1928-29 JACKSON LIBRARY-UNCG
V.
15 3 0510 0145291V

The Woman's College of
The University of North Carolina
LIBRARY

E
663
W56
v.15

This book must
not be taken
from the building

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2026

https://archive.org/details/whos-who-in-america_1928-1929_15

3991b

WHO'S WHO IN AMERICA

The names in WHO'S WHO IN AMERICA are selected not as the *best* but as an attempt to choose the *best known* men and women of the country in all lines of useful and reputable achievements.

NOTICE

WHO'S WHO IN AMERICA is thoroughly revised, brought down, and reissued biennially. The next edition, (Vol. 16) will be for the years 1930-1931 and will be issued in 1930.

WHO'S WHO IN AMERICA aims to give a brief, crisp personal sketch of every **living** American whose position or achievements make his personality of general interest, and tells just the things every intelligent person wants to know about those who are most conspicuous in every reputable walk of life.

A valuable feature of the book will be found in the address appended to each sketch. **No other work has ever attempted the difficult task of finding and furnishing the addresses of leading Americans in all parts of the world.** Thus, the book possesses not only the best attributes of a Biographical Dictionary, but is also a handy Directory of those living people of America in whom almost everybody is interested.

THE FIRST EDITION, VOL. I (1899-1900), containing 827 pages and 8,602 sketches.

THE SECOND EDITION, VOL. II (1901-2), containing 1,300 pages and 11,551 sketches.

THE THIRD EDITION, VOL. III (1903-5), containing 1,800 pages and 14,443 sketches.

THE FOURTH EDITION, VOL. IV (1906-7), containing 2,000 pages and 16,216 sketches.

THE FIFTH EDITION, VOL. V (1908-9), containing 2,304 pages (32+2,272= 2,304), and 16,395 sketches, 2,057 of which appeared in no previous edition.

THE SIXTH EDITION, VOL. VI (1910-11), containing 2,468 pages and 17,546 sketches, 2,831 of which appeared in no previous edition.

THE SEVENTH EDITION, VOL. VII (1912-13), containing 2,664 pages (24+ 2,640) and 18,794 sketches, 2,928 of which appeared in no previous issue.

THE EIGHTH EDITION, VOL. VIII (1914-15), containing 2,920 pages (32+ 2,888) and 21,459 sketches, 4,426 of which appeared in no previous issue.

THE NINTH EDITION, VOL. IX (1916-17), containing 3,056 pages (32+3,024) and 21,922 sketches, 2,589 of which appeared in no previous issue.

THE TENTH EDITION, VOL. X (1918-19), containing 3,296 pages, and 22,968 sketches, 3,191 of which appeared in no previous issue.

THE ELEVENTH EDITION, VOL. XI (1920-21), containing 3,302 pages, and 23,443 sketches, 2,514 of which appeared in no previous issue.

THE TWELFTH EDITION, VOL. 12 (1922-23), containing 3,520 pages, and 24,278 sketches, 3,339 of which appeared in no previous issue.

THE THIRTEENTH EDITION, VOL. 13 (1924-25), containing 3,712 pages, and 25,357 sketches, 2,774 of which appeared in no previous issue.

THE FOURTEENTH EDITION, VOL. 14 (1926-27), containing 2,270 pages (enlarged size) and 26,915 sketches, 3,491 of which appeared in no previous issue.

THE FIFTEENTH EDITION, VOL. 15 (1928-29), contains 2,488 pages (enlarged size) and 28,805 sketches, 3,931 of which appear in no previous issue.

PRICE IN THE UNITED STATES $8.50

THE A. N. MARQUIS COMPANY
670 Cass Street, Chicago, Ill.

WHO'S WHO IN AMERICA

A BIOGRAPHICAL DICTIONARY OF NOTABLE LIVING MEN AND WOMEN OF THE UNITED STATES

VOL. 15

1928-1929

EDITED BY

ALBERT NELSON MARQUIS

FOUNDED 1899

REVISED AND REISSUED BIENNIALLY

CHICAGO: THE A. N. MARQUIS COMPANY

LONDON: STANLEY PAUL & CO. (1928) Ltd.

v. 15

Copyright, 1899, by A. N. Marquis & Company.
Copyright, 1901, by A. N. Marquis & Company.
Copyright, 1903, by A. N. Marquis & Company.
Copyright, 1906, by A. N. Marquis & Company.
Copyright, 1908, by Albert Nelson Marquis.
Copyright, 1910, by Albert Nelson Marquis.
Copyright, 1912, by Albert Nelson Marquis.
Copyright, 1914, by Albert Nelson Marquis.
Copyright, 1916, by Albert Nelson Marquis.
Copyright, 1918, by Albert Nelson Marquis.
Copyright, 1920, by Albert Nelson Marquis.
Copyright, 1922, by Albert Nelson Marquis.
Copyright, 1924, by Albert Nelson Marquis.
Copyright, 1926, by The A. N. Marquis Company.
Copyright, 1928, by The A. N. Marquis Company.

Printed in the United States of America.

PREFACE

The fifteenth biennial edition of WHO'S WHO IN AMERICA—the edition for 1928-29—is presented with the assurance that it is the most comprehensive biographical reference book pertaining to leading living Americans that has ever been published. No other book has covered the biographical field of the United States in such a complete and authentic way. A cursory examination of these pages will convince the seeker for information that this volume marks a noteworthy advance over its predecessors, not only in the inclusion of worthy names, but also in the presentation of valuable data not previously obtainable. Here are concise up-to-date biographies of 28,805 living men and women who have in some notable way become subjects of wide inquiry or of general interest—a net increase of 1,890 biographies over the edition for 1926-27. It should be stated, however, that 3,931 of the personal sketches in this volume have appeared in no previous edition. The apparent discrepancy between the net increase (1,890) and the number of new sketches (3,931) is accounted for in the death-roll for the biennium and other necessary deletions.

During the two years which have elapsed since the publication of the previous edition, 1,325 members of the "Who's Who" family, or about 650 each year, were taken by death. The omissions for other reasons, such as retirement from public office or notable private or public enterprise, when official position was the only ground for inclusion, number 716, or a total number of omissions for all reasons of 2,041.

A few sketches have been omitted from the present volume because repeated requests for revision and verification of personal data failed to elicit any response, and present addresses could not be ascertained. An asterisk (*) following a cross reference indicates that the omission was made because the sketch could not be verified. Cross references to the omitted sketches (for Vol. 1914-1915 to Vol. 1926-1927), of persons still living, have been retained, and seekers for information are referred to previous editions for the latest available data.

The subject of every sketch in the book was given an opportunity, at the latest possible moment before going to press, to revise and bring the record to date, and there is scarcely a sketch which was not altered or amended in one or more particulars. It is believed that in this way the highest attainable degree of accuracy has been secured.

The book in the new form and new dress, first adopted for the 1926-1927 edition, has met with general and enthusiastic approval, and letters of congratulation have come from all parts of the world. The publishers wish to express their appreciation of these helpful letters, and to give assurance that WHO'S WHO IN AMERICA will continue to appear in its new and improved form.

49000

WHO'S WHO IN AMERICA "began to be" away back in the nineties, and the first edition became a reality in 1899. Since then a new edition, carefully revised and considerably enlarged, has appeared every two years. The initial volume, containing 827 pages, grew into a goodly volume of 3,712 pages (of the original size) in 1924. The new form of the book was adopted, as previously stated, for the years 1926-27, and with its greatly enlarged page and closer-fitting type, the volume contained 1,558 additional sketches within 2,271 pages, whereas the present edition, with the continuation of the new form, contains 2,488 pages, or an increase of 217 pages over the previous edition.

NOV 1 1928

The first edition (1899-1900) contained 8,602 biographies, whereas the present edition contains more than three times that number, or a total of 28,805. If to the 28,805 life sketches in this issue be added the 24,160 appearing in previous editions, but omitted from time to time, a grand total of 52,965 biographical sketches will be available for ready reference to possessors of a complete file of the volumes of WHO'S WHO IN AMERICA.

Each succeeding volume has presented sketches of living notabilities with such completeness and authenticity as to make it indispensable for daily reference, while the old editions become more and more valuable as records of those who have died, or who, for some other reason, have not been retained in the new edition.

WHO'S WHO IN AMERICA aims to give brief, crisp, personal sketches of the most notable *living* Americans in all parts of the world—the men and women whose position or achievements make them of general interest. It tells just the things every intelligent person wants to know about those who are most conspicuous in every reputable walk of life—birthplace, age, parentage, education, college or university degrees, occupation, position, achievements, politics, societies, clubs, marriages, etc.—in fact, the chief features of each career, without eulogy or criticism.

It should be borne in mind, however, that the names in WHO'S WHO IN AMERICA have been selected not as the best but as an attempt to choose the *best known* men and women of the country.

It is doubtless true that the fitness of every name included will not be apparent to every user of the book. The artist will expect the volume to be especially complete in the inclusion of fellow artists; the possessor of literary tastes will be disappointed if some author's name be missing; the scientist will miss names belonging to his own particular department of research. It is a fact, however, that while the standard of admission has from the first been high, there has been an unremitting effort to satisfy the reasonable expectations of those of all professions and vocations in regard to the names included. If errors have been made, they have been, in the main, on the side of liberality, with a view to making the book useful in the highest degree.

It has been the rule arbitrarily to include sketches of all officers of the Army above the rank of colonel and all officers of the Navy above the rank of captain. An exception was made in the 1918-1919 edition, on account of the World War, and colonels of the Army and captains of the Navy were also included. With publication of the edition for 1920-1921 the original rule was again adopted and sketches now appear only of officers of the Army above the rank of colonel and of officers of the Navy above the rank of captain, except for the attainment of special distinction not due alone to military or naval rank.

Suggestions for improvement, changes in biographical data, notices of deaths and changes of address as they occur, are invited.

The invitation extended in former editions for the suggestion of new names for inclusion has met with ready and cordial response. In this way many eligible names have been brought to the attention of the editor, and they were given a place in the book, provided the necessary data could be procured. But it should be understood that

if a suggested name does not subsequently appear, the omission is not necessarily an indication that the name has been rejected, for there are still occasional instances of failure to respond to requests for the required facts, without which a sketch cannot be included. All sketches are prepared from first-hand material only.

The rules governing the admission of names appear on page 19, under the caption, "Qualifications for Admission."

Not a single sketch in WHO'S WHO IN AMERICA has been paid for—and none can be paid for.

According to the U. S. Census, the population of the United States in 1900, when the first edition of WHO'S WHO IN AMERICA was issued, was 75,994,000. The number of sketches in the book was 8,602—a ratio of 1 to 8,824. In other words, the name of one person out of 8,824 of the total population of the country in 1900, appeared in the book. Taking the estimated population of the United States (120,000,000) in 1928, as a basis of computation, the "WHO'S WHO" family as at present constituted—28,805 persons—represents a ratio of 1 to 4,167, or virtually one out of 4,000. Among the reasons which may be assigned for this increase of "WHO'S WHO" personnel in proportion to population are the following: 1st, sketches of many eligibles were not obtainable for the earlier editions but have gradually been acquired for the later editions; 2d, the economic structure in the country, as the years pass, has become more complex, as a result of which the principal occupations and professions have been divided into branches which call for an increased number of outstanding exponents; 3d, the declaration that this is the age of the young man is often heard, and a critical examination of sketches in this volume indicates that the saying is not without significance. The sketches show that during recent years many young men have obtained positions of responsibility formerly held by representatives of the older generation, and are therefore entitled to recognition.

The compilations of statistics pertaining to the educational advantages of the persons mentioned in WHO'S WHO IN AMERICA which appeared in the first three editions (1899-1900, 1901-1902, and 1903-1905) and subsequently in the edition for 1910-1911 (reprinted in the editions for 1916-1917 and 1918-1919) created wide-spread interest, and many requests came to the editor's desk that a similar study be made of the book, in a later and more comprehensive edition. To meet what appeared to be a general demand of the educational and scientific world, an exhaustive study was made of the 1922-1923 edition (Vol. 12), along the same lines followed in regard to the studies of the earlier editions.

The result was printed in the edition for 1924-1925 (Vol. 13), and proved to be even more interesting and instructive than the earlier tabulations. It immediately became the subject of much discussion and comment, which have continued with but slight abatement.

For the convenience of those who may wish to consult the tabulation it has been reproduced in this volume (see page 23).

It is believed that the presentation provides the most satisfactory basis for sociological investigation, and study along kindred lines, that can anywhere be found.

In this connection the following excerpt from the prefatory remarks in the initial volume of WHO'S WHO IN AMERICA may be of interest:

"This educational inquiry might, of course, be carried much farther, so as to cover even more completely, as one scientific man suggests, 'compiled statistics showing where the various people came from, and what sections and institutions had given us the most eminent men in the several lines.' It might also be found what proportion came from the country and the cities respectively (doubtless with a preponderance in favor of rural youth), while as to present residence the balance would, without question, be in favor of city and suburban homes."

This statement is equally as significant and forceful to-day as it was a quarter of a century ago. It bore timely fruit in a study entitled "The Occupation and Environment of Fathers of American Notables," by Professor Stephen S. Visher, of Indiana University, which was printed in the edition of 1924-1925, and was reprinted in the edition of 1926-27.

Practically the same field has been covered by Professor Ellsworth Huntington of Yale University and Leon F. Whitney, executive secretary of the American Eugenics Society, in "The Builders of America," a volume of more than 350 pages, based largely on a study of the 1926-1927 edition of WHO'S WHO IN AMERICA. The authors show that the average number of children in WHO'S WHO families is less than three,—too small a number, according to these authors, if the "Builders" (represented in a high degree in WHO'S WHO) are to hold their own against certain destructive and faster propagating elements of our population which threaten the overthrow of American institutions.

The demonstrated usefulness of WHO'S WHO IN AMERICA has extended to practically all classes of men and institutions, and the information which this book alone possesses makes it a practical necessity for almost every intelligent person. In educational institutions of all classes it has its recognized place, as a matter of course, and the rapidly increasing use of the book in the schoolroom is creating an interest not known before, in important personages and present-day events, and arousing a spirit of inquiry and emulation which cannot fail to prove of great practical benefit to the pupil in after life.

The best educational authorities recognize the value of high ideals, as exemplified in the lives of successful men and women, in shaping the aspirations of the growing mind. WHO'S WHO IN AMERICA is the only source to which teacher and student may turn, with assurance, for exact information pertaining to the careers of practically all of the most conspicuous living Americans. In the pages of this volume are mirrored the national life in all its various phases; the developments of science and industry; the marshaling of financial forces on a scale never before attempted; the building up of intelligence by the increasing magnificence and widening scope of educational facilities; the growing power of the Nation in military, naval and commercial strength; the development of literature and art; the ministry of the Gospel at home and abroad through American agencies; the progress and evolution of new social and political theories and potentialities. All these and other phases of American activity and progress are pictured through the life-sketches of the men and women who best represent them.

An attentive reading of this volume discloses many extraordinary examples of industry, which are overlooked in a cursory reading, but which, nevertheless, are full of valuable suggestion for the thoughtful mind. Many deeds of noble and beneficent achievement are recorded in these life-histories; and here also are chronicled thousands of activities which might be emulated with profit, not only by the youth of the country, but by all classes of American citizenship.

July 1, 1928

CONTENTS

PREFACE 9

ABBREVIATIONS 15

RAILWAY ABBREVIATIONS 18

QUALIFICATIONS FOR ADMISSION TO WHO'S WHO IN AMERICA 19

BIRTH AND RESIDENCE STATISTICS 21

EDUCATIONAL STATISTICS (A STUDY OF THE EDUCATIONAL ADVANTAGES ENJOYED BY THE PEOPLE LISTED IN WHO'S WHO IN AMERICA) 23

GEOGRAPHICAL INDEX (INDEX TO BIOGRAPHIES BY STATE AND POSTOFFICE ADDRESS) .. 29

NECROLOGY (RECENT DEATHS) 127

ADDENDA (BIOGRAPHIES RECEIVED TOO LATE FOR INSERTION IN REGULAR ORDER) 129

BIOGRAPHIES 135

EDUCATIONAL ANNOUNCEMENTS (SCHOOLS AND COLLEGES) 2303

INDEX TO EDUCATIONAL ANNOUNCEMENTS 2481

ABBREVIATIONS

The following abbreviations are frequently used in this book:

A.A.....Degree of Associate of Arts.
A.A.A.S.....American Association for the Advancement of Science.
A.a.g.....Assistant adjutant-general.
A. and M.....Agricultural and Mechanical.
A.A.O.N.M.S.....Ancient Arabic Order of the Nobles of the Mystic Shrine (Masonic).
A.A.S.R.....Ancient Accepted Scottish Rite (Masonic).
A.B.C.F.M.....American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions (Congregational).
A.B. (also **B.A.**)....Bachelor of Arts.
A.C.....Analytical Chemist; Air Corps; Army Corps.
Acad.....Academy; Academic.
A.C.P.....American College of Physicians.
A.C.S.....American College of Surgeons.
A.C.S.A.....American Schools of Architecture.
Actg.....Acting.
A.d.c.....Aide-de-camp.
Add.....Additional.
Adj.....Adjutant; Adjunct.
Adj.Gen.....Adjutant General.
Adv.....Advertising; Advocate: Advisory.
A.E.....Agricultural Engineer.
A.E. and P.....Ambassador Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary.
A.E.F.....American Expeditionary Forces.
A.F.D.....Doctor of Fine Arts.
A.F. and A.M.....Ancient Free and Accepted Masons.
A.F. of L.....American Federation of Labor.
Agr.....Agriculture.
Agrl.....Agricultural.
Agt.....Agent.
A.I.A.....American Institute of Architects.
Ala.....Alabama.
A.L.A.....American Library Association.
A.L.I.....American Library Institute.
Am.....American.
A.M. (also **M.A.**)...Master of Arts.
A.M.A.....American Medical Association.
A.M.E.....African Methodist Episcopal.
Am. Inst. E.E.....American Institute of Electrical Engineers.
Am. Soc. C.E.....American Society of Civil Engineers.
Am. Soc. M.E.....American Society of Mechanical Engineers.
A.N.A.....Associate National Academician.
Anat.....Anatomical.
Ann.....Annual.
Anthrop.....Anthropological.
Antiq.....Antiquarian.
A.O.H.....Ancient Order of Hibernians.
Appmt. or Apptmt.....Appointment.
Apptd.....Appointed.
Apts.....Apartments.
A.Q.M.....Assistant quartermaster.
A.R.A. Assn.....Am. Relief Administration Assn.
A.R.C.....Am. Red Cross.
Archæol.....Archæological.
Archtl.....Architectural.
Ariz.....Arizona.
Ark.....Arkansas.

Arty.....Artillery.
A.S.....Air Service.
A.S.S.C.....Air Service Signal Corps.
Assn.....Association.
Asso.....Associate; Associated.
Asst.....Assistant.
Astron.....Astronomical.
Astrophys.....Astrophysical.
Atty.....Attorney.
Aug.....August.
Av.....Avenue.

b.....Born.
B.A. (also **A.B.**)....Bachelor of Arts.
B.Agr.....Bachelor of Agriculture.
Bapt.....Baptist.
B.Arch.....Bachelor of Architecture.
B.B.A.....Bachelor of Business Administration.
Batln., Batt. or **Bn.**Battalion.
B.C.....British Columbia.
B.C.E.....Bachelor of Civil Engineering.
B.Chir.....Bachelor of Surgery.
B.C.L.....Bachelor of Civil Law.
B.C.S.....Bachelor of Commercial Science.
Bd.....Board.
B.D.....Bachelor of Divinity.
B.E.....Bachelor of Education.
B.E.F.....British Expeditionary Force.
Bet.....Between.
B.F.A.....Bachelor of Fine Arts.
Bibl.....Biblical.
Bibliog.....Bibliographical.
Biog.....Biographical.
Biol.....Biological.
B.J.....Bachelor of Journalism.
Bks.....Barracks.
B.L. (or **Litt.B.**)...Bachelor of Letters.
Bldg.....Building.
Blk.....Block.
B.L.S.....Bachelor of Library Science.
Bn.....Battalion.
B.O.....Bachelor of Oratory.
Bot.....Botanical.
Boul.....Boulevard.
B.P.....Bachelor of Painting.
B.P.E.....Bachelor of Physical Education.
B.P.O.E.....Benevolent and Protective Order of Elks.
B.Pd. (or **Pd.B.**)...Bachelor of Pedagogy.
B.Py.....Bachelor of Pedagogy.
Br.....Branch.
Brig.....Brigadier; Brigade.
Brig.Gen.....Brigadier General.
Brit.....British; Britannica.
Brit.Assn.Adv.Sci. British Association for the Advancement of Science.
Bro.....Brother.
B.S. (also **S.B.** or **Sc.B.**) Bachelor of Science.
B.S. in Ry. M.E...Bachelor in Railway Mechanical Engineering.
B.S.A.....Bachelor of Agricultural Science.
B.S.D.....Bachelor of Didactic Science.
B.Th.....Bachelor of Theology.
Bull.....Bulletin.
Bur.....Bureau.
Bus.....Business.
Bvt.....Brevet.
Bvtd.....Brevetted.
B.W.I.....British West Indies.

C.A.....Central America.
C.A.C.....Coast Artillery Corps.
Calif.....California.
Can.....Canada.
Cantab.....of or pertaining to Cambridge University, Eng.
Capt.....Captain.
Cav.....Cavalry
C.E.....Civil Engineer.
C.E.F.....Canadian Expeditionary Forces.
Ch.....Church.
Ch.D.....Doctor of Chemistry.
Chem.....Chemical.
Chem.E.....Chemical Engineer.
Chirurg.....Chirurgical.
Chmn.....Chairman.
C.I.C.....Commander in Chief.
Civ.....Civil.
Climatol.....Climatological.
Clin.....Clinical.
Clk.....Clerk.
C.L.S.C.....Chautauqua Literary and Scientific Circle.
C.M.....Master in Surgery.
Co.....Company; County.
C.O.....Commanding Officer.
C.O.F.....Catholic Order of Foresters.
Col.....Colonel.
Coll.....College.
Colo.....Colorado.
Com.....Committee.
Comd.....Commanded.
Comdg.....Commanding.
Comdr.....Commander.
Comdt.....Commandant.
Commd.....Commissioned.
Commn.....Commission.
Commr.....Commissioner.
Com. Sub.....Commissary of Subsistence.
Con.....Consolidated.
Condr.....Conductor.
Conf.....Conference.
Confed.....Confederate.
Congl.....Congregational; Congressional.
Conglist.....Congregationalist.
Conn.....Connecticut
Cons.....Consulting.
Concertm.....Concertmaster.
Consol.....Consolidated.
Constl.....Constitutional.
Constn.....Constitution.
Constrn.....Construction.
Contbd.....Contributed.
Contbns.....Contributions.
Contbr.....Contributor.
Conv.....Convention.
Coöp.....Coöperative.
Corpl.....Corporal.
Corpn.....Corporation.
Corr.....Correspondent; Corresponding; Correspondence.
Cos.....Companies; Counties.
C.O.T.S.....Central Officers' Training School.
C.P.A.....Certified Public Accountant.
C.P.H.....Certificate of Public Health.
C.S.....Christian Science.
C.S.A. (or **C.S. Army**) Confederate States Army.
C.S.B.....Bachelor of Christian Science.
C.S.N. (or **C.S. Navy**) Confederate States Navy.
C.S.R.....Certified Shorthand Reporter.

Ct.....Court.
C.W.S.....Chemical War Service.
Cyclo.....Cyclopedia.

d.....Daughter.
D.Agr.....Doctor of Agriculture.
D.A.R.....Daughters of the American Revolution.
D.C.....District of Columbia.
D.C.L.....Doctor of Civil Law.
D.D.....Doctor of Divinity.
D.D.S.....Doctor of Dental Surgery.
Dec.....December.
Deg.....Degree.
Del.....Delaware; Delegate.
Dem.....Democratic.
D. Eng. (also **Dr. Engring.**, or **E.D.**).....Doctor of Engineering.
Denom.....Denominational.
Dep.....Deputy.
Dept.....Department.
Dermatol.....Dermatological.
Desc.....Descendant.
D.H.L.....Doctor of Hebrew Literature.
Dir.....Director.
Disch.....Discharged.
Dist.....District.
Div.....Division; Divinity.
D.Litt. (also **L.H.D.**).....Doctor of Literature.
D.M.D.....Doctor of Medical Dentistry.
D.O.....Doctor of Osteopathy.
D.P.H. (also **Dr.P.H.**).....Diploma in Public Health, or Doctor of Public Health, or Doctor of Public Hygiene.
Dr.....Doctor.
D.R.....Daughters of the Revolution.
D.Sc. (or **Sc.D.**).....Doctor of Science.
D.S.C.....Distinguished Service Cross.
D.S.M.....Distinguished Service Medal.
D.S.T.....Doctor of Sacred Theology.
D.T.M.....Doctor of Tropical Medicine.
D.V.M.....Doctor of Veterinary Medicine.
D.V.S.....Doctor of Veterinary Surgery.

E.....East.
E. and P.....Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary.
Eccles.....Ecclesiastical.
Ecol.....Ecological.
Econ.....Economic.
Ed.....Educated.
E.D. (also **D.Eng.**, or **Dr. Engring.**).....Doctor of Engineering.
Ed.B.....Bachelor of Education.
Ed.D.....Doctor of Education.
Edit.....Edition.
Ed.M.....Master of Education.
Edn.....Education.
Ednl.....Educational.
E.E.....Electrical Engineer.
E.E. and M.P.....Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary.
Egyptol.....Egyptological.
Elec.....Electrical.
Electrochem.....Electrochemical.
Electrophys.....Electrophysical.
E.M.....Engineer of Mines.
Emer.....Emergency.
Ency.....Encyclopædia.
Eng.....England.
Engr.....Engineer.
Engring.....Engineering.
Engr. O.R.C.....Engineer Officers' Reserve Corps.
Engr. R.C.....Engineer Reserve Corps.
Engrs.....Engineers.
Entomol.....Entomological.
e.s.....Eldest son.
Ethnol.....Ethnological.
Evang.....Evangelical.
Exam.....Examination; Examining.
Exec.....Executive.
Exhbn.....Exhibition.
Expdn.....Expedition.
Expn.....Exposition.
Expt.....Experiment.
Exptl.....Experimental.

F.....Fellow.
F.A.....Field Artillery.
F.A.C.P.....Fellow American College of Physicians.
F.A.C.S.....Fellow American College of Surgeons.
F.E.....Forest Engineer.
Feb.....February.
Fed.....Federation.
Fgn.....Foreign.
Fla.....Florida.
Frat.....Fraternity.
F.R.C.P.....Fellow Royal College of Physicians (England).
F.R.C.P.E.....Fellow Royal College of Physicians of Edinburgh.
F.R.C.S.....Fellow Royal College of Surgeons (England).
F.R.S.E.....Fellow Royal Society of Edinburgh.
Ft.....Fort.

G.-1 (or other number).....General Staff Officer No.....
Ga.....Georgia.
G.A.R.....Grand Army of the Republic.
G.D.....Graduate in Divinity.
g.d.....Granddaughter.
Gen.....General.
Geneal.....Genealogical.
Geod.....Geodetic.
Geog.....Geographical; Geographic.
Geol.....Geological.
G.H.Q.....General Headquarters.
Gov.....Governor.
Govt.....Government.
Grad.....Graduated; Graduate.
g.s.....Grandson.
Gt.....Great.
Gynecol.....Gynecological.

Hdqrs.....Headquarters.
H.G.....Home Guard.
H.I.....Hawaiian Islands.
H.M.....Master of Humanics.
H.Ty. (or **H.T.**).....Hawaiian Territory.
Hist.....Historical; Historic.
Homœ.....Homœopathic.
Hon.....Honorary; Honorable; Honorably.
Ho. of Rep.....House of Representatives.
Hort.....Horticultural.
Hosp.....Hospital.
Hts.....Heights.
Hydrog.....Hydrographic.

Ia.....Iowa.
Ida.....Idaho
Ill.....Illinois.
Illus.....Illustrated.
Inc.....Incorporated; Inclusive.
Ind.....Indiana.
Ind. Ty.....Indian Territory.
Inf.....Infantry.
Ins.....Insurance.
Insp.....Inspector.
Insp.Gen.....Inspector General.
Inst.....Institute.
Instn.....Institution.
Instr.....Instructor.
Instrn.....Instruction.
Internat.....International.
Intro.....Introduction.
I.O.B.B.....Independent Order of B'nai B'rith.
I.O.G.T.....International Order of Good Templars.
I.O.O.F.....Independent Order of Odd Fellows.

Jan.....January.
J.B.....*Jurum Baccalaureus.*
J.C.B.....*Juris Canonici* Bachelor.
J.C.L.....*Juris Canonici Lector.*
J.D.....Doctor of Jurisprudence.
J.g. (**or Jr.g.**).....Junior Grade.
Jour.....Journal.
Jr.....Junior.
J.S.D.....Doctor of Juristic Science.
Jud.....Judicial.
J.U.D.....*Juris Utriusque Doctor:* Doctor of Both (Canon and Civil) Laws.

Kan.....Kansas.
K.C.....Knight of Columbus.
K.P.....Knight of Pythias.
K.T.....Knight Templar.
Ky.....Kentucky.

La.....Louisiana.
Lab.....Laboratory.
Lang.....Language.
Laryngol.....Laryngological.
Lbr.....Lumber.
L.H.D.....Doctor of Literature (also D. Litt.).
L.I.....Long Island.
Lit.....Literary; Literature.
Lit.Hum.....*Literæ Humanores* (classics, Oxford Univ., Eng.).
Litt.B. (or **B.L.**).....Bachelor of Letters.
Litt.D.....Doctor of Letters.
LL.B.....Bachelor of Laws.
LL.D.....Doctor of Laws.
LL.M. (or **M.L.**).....Master of Laws.
L.O.M.....Loyal Order of Moose.
L.R.C.P.....Licentiate Royal Coll. Physicians.
L.R.C.S.....Licentiate Royal Coll. Surgeons.
L.S.A.....Licentiate Society of Apothecaries.
Lt. (or **Lieut.**).....Lieutenant.
Lt.Col.....Lieutenant Colonel.
Lt.Gen.....Lieutenant General.
Lt.Gov.....Lieutenant governor.
Ltd.....Limited.
Luth.....Lutheran.

m.....Married.
M.A. (or **A.M.**).....Master of Arts.
Mag.....Magazine.
M.Agr.....Master of Agriculture.
Maj.....Major.
Maj.Gen.....Major General.
Mass.....Massachusetts.
Math.....Mathematical.
M.B.....Bachelor of Medicine.
M.B.A.....Master of Business Administration.
M.C.....Member of Congress, Medical Corps.
Mcht.....Merchant.
Md.....Maryland.
M.D.....Doctor of Medicine.
M.Di.....Master of Didactics.
M.Dip.....Master in Diplomacy.
Me.....Maine.
M.E.....Mechanical Engineer; Methodist Episcopal.
Mech.....Mechanical.
M.E. Ch.....Methodist Episcopal Church.
Med.....Medical.
Med. O.R.C.....Medical Officers' Reserve Corps.

Med. R.C.....Medical Reserve Corps.
Mem.....Member.
Met.....Metropolitan.
Metall.....Metallurgical.
Meteorol.....Meteorological.
Meth.....Methodist.
Metrol.....Metrological.
M.F.....Master of Forestry.
M.F.A.....Master of Fine Arts (carries title of Dr.).
Mfg.....Manufacturing.
Mfr.....Manufacture; Manufacturer.
Mfrs.....Manufacturers.
Mgr.....Manager.
M.I.....Military Intelligence.
Mich.....Michigan.
Micros.....Microscopical.
Mil.....Military.
Minn.....Minnesota.
Miss.....Mississippi.
M.I.T.....Massachusetts Institute of Technology.
M.L. (or **LL.M.**)....Master of Laws.
M.Litt.....Master of Literature.
Mlle.....Mademoiselle (Miss).
Mme.....Madame.
M.M.E.....Master of Mechanical Engineering.
Mng.....Managing.
Mo.....Missouri.
Mont.....Montana.
M.P.....Methodist Protestant.
M.Pd.....Master of Pedagogy.
M.P.E.....Master of Physical Education.
M.P.L.....Master of Patent Law.
M.R.C.P.....Member Royal College of Physicians.
M.R.C.S.....Member Royal Coll. Surgeons.
M.S. (or **M.Sc.**)....Master of Science.
M.S.F.....Master of Science of Forestry.
Mt.....Mount.
Mtn.....Mountain.
Mus.....Museum; Musical.
Mus.B.....Bachelor of Music.
Mus.D. (or **Mus.Doc.**)..Doctor of Music.
Mut.....Mutual.
M.V.M.....Massachusetts Volunteer Militia.
M.W.A.....Modern Woodmen of America.
Mycol.....Mycological.

N.....North.
N.A.....National Academician; North America; National Army.
N.A.D.....National Academy of Design.
Nat.....National.
N.B.....New Brunswick.
N.C.....North Carolina.
N.D.....North Dakota.
N.E.....Northeast, also New England.
N.E.A.....National Educational Association.
Neb.....Nebraska.
Nev.....Nevada.
N.G.....National Guard
N.G.N.Y.....National Guard of New York.
N.H.....New Hampshire.
N.J.....New Jersey.
N.M.....New Mexico.
Nov.....November.
Nr.....Near.
N.S.....Nova Scotia.
N.T.....New Testament.
Numis.....Numismatic.
N.W.....Northwest.
N.Y.....New York (state).

O.....Ohio.
Obs.....Observatory.
Obstet.....Obstetrical.
Oct.....October.
O.E.S.....Order of the Eastern Star.
Ofcl.....Official.
Okla.....Oklahoma.
Ont.....Ontario.
Ophthal.....Ophthalmological.
O.Q.-M.G.....Office of Quartermaster General.
O.R.C.....Officers' Reserve Corps.
Ore.....Oregon.
Orgn.....Organization.
Ornithol.....Ornithological.
O.S.B.....Order of Saint Benedict.
O.T.....Old Testament.
O.T.C.....Officers' Training Camp.
Otol.....Otological.
O.T.S.....Officers' Training School.
O.U.A.M.....Order United American Mechanics.
Pa.....Pennsylvania.
Pass.....Passenger.
Path.....Pathological.
Pd.B. (or **B.Pd.**)...Bachelor of Pedagogy.
Pd.D.....Doctor of Pedagogy.
Pd.M.....Master of Pedagogy.
P.E.....Protestant Episcopal.
Pe.B.....Bachelor of Pediatrics.
P.E.N.....Poets, Playwrights, Editors, Essayists and Novelists (Internat. Assn.).
Pharm.....Pharmaceutical.
Pharm.D.....Doctor of Pharmacy.
Pharm.M.....Master of Pharmacy.
Ph.B.....Bachelor of Philosophy.
Ph.C.....Pharmaceutical Chemist.
Ph.D.....Doctor of Philosophy; Doctor of Pharmacy.
Ph.G.....Graduate in Pharmacy.
Phila.....Philadelphia.
Philol.....Philological.
Philos.....Philosophical.
Photog.....Photographic.
Phys.....Physician.
Phys. and Surg...Physicians and Surgeons.
Physiol.....Physiological.
P.I.....Philippine Islands.
Pl.....Place.
P.-M.....Paymaster.
Polit.....Political.
Poly.....Polytechnic.
Pomol.....Pomological.
P.Q.....Province of Quebec.
P.R.....Porto Rico.
Prep.....Preparatory.
Pres.....President.
Presbyn.....Presbyterian.
Presdl.....Presidential.
Prin.....Principal.
Proc.....Proceedings.
Prod.....Produced (for production of play).
Prof.....Professor.
Prog.....Progressive.
Propr.....Proprietor.
Pros. Atty.....Prosecuting attorney.
Pro Tem.....Pro tempore (for the time being).
Psychiat.....Psychiatrical.
Psychol.....Psychological.
Pub.....Public; Publisher; Publishing; Published.
Publ.....Publication.
Pvt.....Private.
Py.B.....Bachelor of Pedagogy.

Q.M.....Quartermaster.
Q.M.C.....Quartermaster Corps.
Q.M.Gen.....Quartermaster General.
Q.M.O.R.C.....Quartermaster Officers' Reserve Corps.
Q.M.R.C.....Quartermaster Reserve Corps.
Quar.....Quarterly.
Que.....Quebec (province).
q.v......*quod vide* (which see).

(R.).....Reserve.
(R.F.).....Reserve Force.
R.A.M.....Royal Arch Mason.
R.C.....Roman Catholic; Reserve Corps.
R.C.S.....Revenue Cutter Service.
Rd.....Road.
R.D.....Rural Delivery.
R.E.....Reformed Episcopal.
Rec.....Recording.
Ref.....Reformed.
R.F.D.....Rural Free Delivery.
Regt.....Regiment.
Regtl.....Regimental.
Rep.....Republican; Representative.
Res. or **(Res.)**.....Reserve.
Rev.....Review; Reverend; Revised.
Rhinol.....Rhinological.
R.I.....Rhode Island.
R.M.S.....Railway Mail Service.
Röntgenol.....Röntgenological.
R.O.S.....Royal Order of Scotland.
R.O.S.C.....Reserve Officers' Sanitary Corps.
R.O.T.C.....Reserve Officers' Training Corps.
R.P.....Reformed Presbyterian.
R.R.....Railroad.
R.T.C.....Reserve Training Corps.
Ry.....Railway.

s.....Son.
S.....South.
S.A.....South America.
S.A.R.....Sons of the Am. Revolution.
S.A.T.C.....Students' Army Training Corps.
Savs.....Savings.
S.B. (also **B.S.** or **Sc.B.**) Bachelor of Science.
S.C.....South Carolina; Sanitary Corps.
Sc.D. (or **D.Sc.**)...Doctor of Science.
S.C.D.....Doctor of Commercial Science.
Sch.....School.
Sci.....Science; Scientific.
S.C.V.....Sons of Confederate Veterans.
S.C.W.....Society of Colonial Wars.
S.D.....South Dakota.
S.E.....Southeast.
Sec.....Secretary.
Sect.....Section.
Sem.....Seminary.
Sept.....September.
Sergt.....Sergeant.
S.I.....Staten Island.
S.J.....Society of Jesus (Jesuit).
S.J.D.....Doctor Juristic Science.
S.M.....Master of Science.
Soc.....Society.
Sociol.....Sociological.
S. of V.....Sons of Veterans.
S.O.R.C.....Signal Officers' Reserve Corps.
S.O.S.....Service of Supply.
Spl.....Special.
Splty.....Specialty.
Sq.....Square.
Sr.....Senior.
S.R.....Sons of the Revolution.
S.R.C.....Signal Reserve Corps.
S.S.....Sunday School.
St.....Saint; Street.
Sta.....Station.
Statis.....Statistical.
S.T.B.....Bachelor of Sacred Theology.
S.T.D.....Doctor of Sacred Theology.
S.T.L.....Licentiate in Sacred Theology; Lector of Sacred Theology.
Supt.....Superintendent.
Surg.....Surgical.

S.W.....Southwest.
Symph.....Symphony.

T. and S.....Trust and Savings.
Tech.....Technical; Technology.
Technol.....Technological.
Temp.....Temporary.
Tenn.....Tennessee.
Ter. (or **Ty.**).....Territory.
Tex.....Texas.
T.H. (or **H.T.**).....Territory of Hawaii.
Th.D.....Doctor of Theology.
Th.M.....Master of Theology.
Theol.....Theological.
Topog.....Topographical.
Tp. (or **Twp.**).....Township.
T.P.A.....Travelers' Protective Assn.
Tr.....Training.
Trans.....Transactions; Transferred.
Transl.....Translation, Translations.
Treas.....Treasurer; Treasury
Twp. (or **Tp.**).....Township.
Ty. (or **Ter.**).....Territory.

U.....University.
U.B.....United Brethren in Christ.
U.C.T.....United Commercial Travelers.
U.C.V.....United Confederate Veterans.
U.D.C.....United Daughters of the Confederacy.
Univ.....University.
U.P.....United Presbyterian; Union Pacific.
Urol.....Urological.
U.S.....United States.
U.S.A.....United States Army.
U.S.C.G.....United States Coast Guard.
U.S.C.T.....U.S. Colored Troops.
U.S.H.G.....United States Home Guard.
U.S.M.C.....United States Marine Corps.
U.S.M.H.S.....United States Marine Hospital Service.
U.S.N.....United States Navy.
U.S.N.A.....United States National Army.
U.S.N.G.....United States National Guard.
U.S.N.R.F.....United States Naval Reserve Force.
U.S.P.H.S.....United States Public Health Service.
U.S.R.....United States Reserves.
U.S.R.C.S.....U. S. Revenue Cutter Service.
U.S.V.....United States Volunteers

Va.....Virginia.
Vet.....Veteran; Veterinary.
Vice-pres. (or **v.p.**).Vice-president.
Vol.....Volunteer; Volume.
Vs.....Versus (against).
Vt.....Vermont.

W.....West.
Wash.....Washington (state).
W.C.T.U.....Woman's Christian Temperance Union.
W.D.C.....War Department Citation.
W.I.....West Indies.
Wis.....Wisconsin.
W.Va.....West Virginia.
Wyo.....Wyoming.

Y.M.C.A.....Young Men's Christian Assn.
Y.M.H.A.....Young Men's Hebrew Assn.
Yrs.....Years.
Y.W.C.A.....Young Women's Christian Association.

Zoöl.....Zoölogical.

PRINCIPAL RAILWAY ABBREVIATIONS

A.,B.& A. Ry.....Atlanta, Birmingham & Atlantic Ry.
A.C.L. R.R.....Atlantic Coast Line R.R.
A.& P. Ry.....Atlantic & Pacific Ry.
A.,T.& S.F. Ry...Atchison, Topeka & Santa Fe Ry.
B.& A. R.R......Boston & Albany R.R.
B.& M. R.R.....Boston & Maine R.R.
B.& O. R.R. Co....Baltimore & Ohio R.R. Co.
B.& O.S.-W. R.R...Baltimore & Ohio Southwestern R.R.
B.,R.& P. Ry.....Buffalo, Rochester & Pittsburgh Ry.
C.& A. R.R......Chicago & Alton R.R.
C.,B.& Q. Ry. Co.Chicago, Burlington & Quincy Ry. Co.
C.,C.,C.& St.L.Ry. Cleveland, Cincinnati, Chicago & St. Louis Ry.
C.& E.I. R.R.....Chicago & Eastern Illinois R.R.
C.& G.T.Ry.....Chicago & Grand Trunk Ry.
C.G.W. Ry.....Chicago Great Western Ry.
C.,H.& D. Ry.....Cincinnati, Hamilton & Dayton Ry.
C.,I.& L. Ry.....Chicago, Indianapolis & Louisville Ry.
C., M.& St.P.Ry..Chicago, Milwaukee & St. Paul Ry.
C.& N.P. R.R.....Chicago & Northern Pacific R.R.
C.N. Ry.....Canadian Northern Ry.
C.& N.-W. Ry.....Chicago & Northwestern Ry.
C. of Ga. Ry.....Central of Georgia Ry.
C.& O. Ry.....Chesapeake & Ohio Ry.
C.P. Ry.....Canadian Pacific Ry.
C.,R.I.& P. Ry....Chicago, Rock Island & Pacific Ry.
C.R.R. of N.J.....Central Railroad of New Jersey.
C.& S. Ry. Co.....Colorado & Southern Ry. Co.
C.,St.P.,M&O.Ry.Chicago, St. Paul, Minneapolis & Omaha Ry.
C.Vt. Ry.....Central Vermont Ry.
C.& W.I. R.R......Chicago & Western Indiana R.R.

D.& H. Co.....Delaware & Hudson Co.
D.,L.& W. R.R.....Delaware, Lackawanna & Western R.R.
D.& R.G. R.R. Co.Denver & Rio Grande R.R. Co.

G., C.& S.F. Ry...Gulf, Colorado & Santa Fe Ry.
G.,M.& N. R.R.....Gulf, Mobile & Northern R.R.
G. N. Ry.....Great Northern Ry.
G.T. Ry.....Grand Trunk Ry.
G.W. Ry. of Can..Great Western Ry. of Canada.

H.V. Ry.....Hocking Valley Ry.

I.C. R.R.....Illinois Central R.R.
I.G.N. R.R.....International Great Northern R.R.

K.C.S. Ry.....Kansas City Southern Ry.

L.A.& S.L. R.R...Los Angeles & Salt Lake R.R.
L.E.& W. R.R.....Lake Erie & Western R.R.
L.I. R.R.....Long Island R.R.
L.& N. R.R.....Louisville & Nashville R.R.
L.S.& M.S. Ry....Lake Shore & Michigan Southern Ry.
L.V. R.R.....Lehigh Valley R.R.

M.C. R.R.....Michigan Central R.R.
M., K.& T. Ry....Missouri, Kansas & Texas Ry.
M.& O. R.R.....Mobile & Ohio R.R.
Mo.P. Ry.....Missouri Pacific Ry. (now Missouri Pacific R.R.).
M.& St.L. R.R....Minneapolis & St. Louis R.R.
M.,St.P.& S.S.M. Ry.Minneapolis, St. Paul & Sault Ste. Marie Ry.
N.,C.& St.L. Ry...Nashville, Chattanooga & St. Louis Ry.
N.P. Ry.....Northern Pacific Ry.
N.& W. Ry.....Norfolk & Western Ry.
N.Y.C.&H.R.R.R...New York Central & Hudson River R.R.
N.Y.C. R.R......New York Central R.R.
N.Y.,C.&St.L.R.R. New York, Chicago & St. Louis R. R.
N.Y.& N.E. Ry....New York & New England Ry.
N.Y.,N.H.& H.R.R. New York, New Haven & Hartford R.R.
N.Y.,O.& W. Ry...New York, Ontario & Western Ry.

O.S.L. R.R.....Oregon Short Line R.R.
O.-W.R.R.&N.Co..Oregon-Washington R. R. & Navigation Co.

Pa. R.R.....Pennsylvania R.R.
Penna. Co.....Pennsylvania R. R. Co.
P.& L.E. R.R......Pittsburgh & Lake Erie R.R.
P.,C.,C.& St.L. R.R.Pittsburgh, Cincinnati, Chicago & St. Louis R.R.
P.M. R.R.....Pere Marquette R.R.
P.& R. Ry.....Philadelphia & Reading Ry.

S.A.L. Ry.....Seaboard Air Line Ry.
St.L.& S.F. R.R...St. Louis & San Francisco. R.R.
S.P. Co.....Southern Pacific Co.

T.& P. Ry.....Texas & Pacific Ry. Co.

U.P. R.R.....Union Pacific R.R.

W.& L. E. Ry.....Wheeling & Lake Erie Ry.
W.C. Ry.....Wisconsin Central Ry.
W.P.R.R. Co.....Western Pacific R.R.Co.
W.S. R.R.....West Shore R.R.

Y.& M.V. R.R......Yazoo & Mississippi Valley R.R.

QUALIFICATIONS FOR ADMISSION TO WHO'S WHO IN AMERICA

The standards of admission to WHO'S WHO IN AMERICA divide the eligibles into two classes: (1) those who are selected on account of special prominence in creditable lines of effort, making them the subjects of extensive interest, inquiry or discussion in this country; and (2) those who are arbitrarily included on account of official position—civil, military, naval, religious, or educational.

The first of these two classes comprises persons who have accomplished some conspicuous achievement—something out of the ordinary, so to speak—something which distinguishes them from the vast majority of their contemporaries. This class is confined to Americans, or those who are so prominently identified with American affairs as to be the subjects of wide inquiry or discussion in the United States. Thus a few foreign actors, singers, lecturers and others are included, who, by frequent visits to America, or in some other way, have become the subjects of common American interest. Names appear of those who are broadly prominent in some special field but who are little known in their own communities. The man of great achievement may be scarcely known at all in the particular locality in which he lives. The national character is frequently he whose work is better known than himself, and it is pertinent personal information concerning such an individual that WHO'S WHO IN AMERICA aims to gather and disseminate.

The arbitrary class embraces without regard to notability or prominence in any other respect, the following: All members of Congress; members of the Cabinet; all United States judges; all governors of States, Territories and island possessions of the United States; Federal department heads; all judges of State and Territorial Courts of highest appellate jurisdiction; all American ambassadors and ministers plenipotentiary, and all ambassadors and ministers accredited to this country; all American consuls at important places in foreign countries; all living American authors of books possessing more than ephemeral interest or value—books which have received a considerable degree of recognition by the general public or which have attained wide usage by special groups or classes, such as educational groups, scientific groups, literary groups, etc.; the attorneys general of the various States; all officers of the Army above the rank of colonel, and of the Navy above the rank of captain; heads of all the larger universities and colleges; heads of the leading societies devoted to philanthropic, educational and scientific aims; members of the National Academy of Sciences, the National Academy of Design, the American Academy of Arts and Letters, the National Institute of Arts and Letters; bishops and chief ecclesiastics of all the larger religious denominations of the United States; and others who are in like manner chosen because of their official relations and affiliations.

To be sure, the majority of the names in the arbitrary classification would be admitted without hesitation even if they did not belong to the classification indicated, because of a personal record not at all dependent upon official position.

Not a single sketch in WHO'S WHO IN AMERICA has been paid for—and none can be paid for.

BIRTH AND RESIDENCE STATISTICS

The following table shows the birthplace and home address by states and countries of the 28,805 men and women biographically mentioned in this volume.

	Birth-place	Home Address
Alabama	329	249
Alaska	0	19
Arizona	8	90
Arkansas	147	128
California	435	1,681
Canal Zone	0	3
Colorado	90	315
Connecticut	628	830
Danish West Indies—Virgin Islands (acquired by U. S., 1917)	4	0
Delaware	105	77
District of Columbia	219	1,489
Florida	57	238
Georgia	350	367
Hawaii Territory	26	57
Idaho	18	77
Illinois	1,744	1,966
Indiana	978	421
Iowa	867	368
Kansas	312	260
Kentucky	555	303
Louisiana	169	177
Maine	538	203
Maryland	503	551
Massachusetts	2,149	2,075
Michigan	780	581
Minnesota	351	488
Mississippi	249	118
Missouri	806	686
Montana	24	108
Nebraska	184	232
Nevada	26	49
New Hampshire	333	191
New Jersey	623	1,012
New Mexico	8	92
New York	3,655	5,811
North Carolina	440	362
North Dakota	16	82
Ohio	2,098	1,087
Oklahoma	14	268
Oregon	73	186
Pennsylvania	2,256	1,818
Philippine Islands	21	29
Porto Rico	8	28
Rhode Island	249	222
South Carolina	324	203
South Dakota	44	132
Tennessee	474	376
Texas	322	486
Utah	108	107
Vermont	329	135
Virginia	762	460
Washington	33	315
West Virginia	216	172
Wisconsin	794	403
Wyoming	8	51
Abyssinia	0	1
Africa	4	3
Albania	0	2
Argentina	4	2
Armenia	3	0
Asia Minor	1	0
Australia	26	4
Austria	57	1
Bavaria	3	0
Belgium	19	2
Bermuda Islands	2	3
Bohemia	14	0
Bolivia	0	1
Brazil	7	11
British Burma	6	0
British East Indies	1	0
British Honduras	0	1
Bulgaria	3	1
Canada	603	41
Cape Colony	0	2
Ceylon	4	0
Chile	4	1
China	17	38
Colombia	5	2
Croatia	2	0
Cuba	2	12
Cyprus	0	1
Czechoslovakia	9	1
Denmark	34	2
Dominican Republic	2	1
Ecuador	0	2
Egypt	3	5
England	499	61
Esthonia	1	0
Finland	3	0
France	77	99
Germany	310	12
Gibraltar	2	0
Greece	1	6
Haiti	3	3
Holland	33	1
Hungary	32	0
Iceland	3	0
India	42	8
Ireland	122	2
Isle of Man	5	0
Italy	68	32
Jamaica (see West Indies)		
Japan	19	18
Jugo-Slavia	4	1
Korea	1	3
Latvia	4	2
Liberia	1	1
Lithuania	5	0
Luxembourg	2	0
Mexico	14	15
Monaco	0	1
Netherlands (see Holland)		
New South Wales (see Australia)		
New Zealand	6	1
Nicaragua	2	3
Norway	60	2
Palestine	1	2
Panama	4	0
Paraguay	0	1
Persia	6	1
Peru	0	4
Poland	30	1
Portugal	0	3
Rumania	10	0
Russia	116	1
San Salvador	0	1
Scotland	133	3
Siam	5	1
Sicily	1	0
Spain	3	8
Sweden	90	2
Switzerland	42	15
Syria	13	3
Turkey	23	7
Ukraine	2	0
Uruguay	3	0
Venezuela	1	3
Wales	27	0
Kamerun, West Africa	0	4
West Indies (British)	18	6
Born at sea	9	0
Not given	255	94
Total	28,805	28,805

In the foregoing table are listed the 55 States and Territories of the United States, including Alaska, Danish West Indies—Virgin Islands (acquired in 1917), Territory of Hawaii, Porto Rico, the District of Columbia, the Philippine Islands, the Canal Zone, and 83 foreign countries or their dependencies as locations of the birth or residence of persons whose names appear in the present volume.

Of the total number of 28,805 names listed, 25,859, or 89.77 per cent, are natives of the United States; 2,682, or 9.3 per cent, are of foreign birth; 9 were born at sea, and 255 do not report as to the place of birth. For the sake of comparison, it may be stated that of persons whose names appear in the last previous edition (1926-27) 89.58 per cent were native and 9.53 per cent were foreign born.

A glance at the table shows that the older settled states, containing the centres of population, largely predominate as the birthplaces of people whose names appear in WHO'S WHO IN AMERICA. In proportion to population, the Atlantic States rank very high, while states north of the Ohio River have contributed generously to the list. New York State occupies the premier position with 3,655 names, followed by Pennsylvania, with 2,256; Massachusetts, 2,149; Ohio, 2,098; Illinois, 1,744; Indiana, 978; Iowa, 867; Missouri, 806; Wisconsin, 794; and Michigan, 780. Virginia contributes 762 names; Connecticut, 628; New Jersey, 623; Kentucky, 555; Maine, 538; Maryland, 503; Tennessee, 474; North Carolina, 440; California, 435; Minnesota, 351; Georgia, 350; New Hampshire, 333; Alabama and Vermont, each, 329; South Carolina, 324; Texas, 322; Kansas, 312; Rhode Island and Mississippi, each, 249; the District of Columbia, 219; West Virginia, 216; Oregon, 186; Nebraska, 184; Louisiana, 169; Arkansas, 147; Utah, 108. The remaining states have each less than 100 names.

As to number of residents, New York State stands first with 5,811; Massachusetts, 2,075; Illinois, 1,966; Pennsylvania, 1,818; California, 1,681; the District of Columbia, 1,489; Ohio, 1,087; New Jersey, 1,012; Connecticut, 830; Missouri, 686; Michigan, 581; Maryland, 551; Minnesota, 488; Texas, 486; Virginia, 460; Indiana, 421; Wisconsin, 403; Tennessee, 376; Iowa, 368; Georgia, 367, North Carolina, 362; Colorado, 315; Washington, 315; Kentucky, 303; Oklahoma, 268; Kansas, 260; Alabama, 249; Florida, 238; Nebraska, 232; Rhode Island, 222; Maine, 203; South Carolina, 203; New Hampshire, 191; Louisiana, 177; West Virginia, 172; Vermont, 135; South Dakota, 132; Arkansas, 128; Mississippi, 118; Montana, 108; Utah, 107.

The table shows that 28,234 have their permanent homes in the United States, while 477 reside in foreign countries, and 94 give no address. Of those living abroad, 99 have their homes in France, 61 in England, 41 in Canada, 38 in China, and 32 in Italy. These residents of foreign countries are principally representatives of the United States Government, business men temporarily abroad, and missionaries of the various churches.

Of the foreign born who have cast their lot with the United States, Canada is credited with 603; England, 499; Germany, 310; Scotland, 133; Ireland, 122; Russia, 116; Sweden, 90; France, 77; Italy, 68; Norway, 60; Austria, 57. Others furnishing between 20 and 50 each are India and Switzerland, each 42; Denmark, 34; Holland, 33; Hungary, 32; Poland, 30; Wales, 27; Australia, 26; Turkey, 23.

EDUCATIONAL STATISTICS

A Study of the Educational Advantages Enjoyed by the People Listed in Who's Who in America

Based on the Edition for 1922-23

The educational advantages enjoyed by the people biographically sketched in Who's Who in America, edition by edition, have furnished a theme of widespread interest and of continuous discussion. With these facts in mind, and with regard for the studies which have been made of several previous issues of the book, it has seemed timely for the making of an up-to-date analysis of the educational equipment of the members of the "Who's Who" family with the hope of casting at least an additional ray of light on the value of education as a factor in success.

One Reason for this new analysis, made up from dependable data supplied by the leading men and women of America, is the deepening impression throughout the length and breadth of the country in favor of higher education as the determining factor in the attainment of the most desirable positions in life. This impression began showing itself to a degree that called forth comment, about ten years ago. The eagerness for higher education was further evinced by thousands of young men released from military service at the close of the World War, who, by contact with other young men, better educated than themselves, gained a new insight concerning the advantages of the trained mind. As a result, many colleges and universities became over-crowded, and recently it has been found necessary to raise the standards of admission to hold back the flood of ambitious young men and women, many of whom, it is claimed, are not of the type that could profit by higher education and therefore should confine themselves to less exacting walks of life. Whether this is true or not may depend in an important degree upon the ability of the teachers to awaken latent possibilities in their students. This is a question now being widely discussed by educators, the answer to which may determine whether registration in many of the larger institutions shall be restricted or additional facilities shall be provided.

The method pursued in making up the "Educational Statistics" presented in the first edition of Who's Who in America—twenty-five years ago—was substantially followed in each of the subsequent studies, including the present study. The form of presentation adopted for the earlier editions also has been preserved with but slight verbal variation, and of course with the substitution of the latest figures for those pertaining to previous tabulations, in order that both comparison and study of the findings may be facilitated.

The earlier statistical presentations may be found in the following issues: Vol. I, 1899-1900; Vol. II, 1901-1902; Vol. III, 1903-1905; Vol. VI, 1910-1911; Vol. X, 1918-1919.

The present investigation was made independently and without regard to the findings of previous compilations, but the tabulated results are so nearly identical, when percentages are taken into account, as to compel a conviction in favor of the dependable character of the methods pursued and results obtained in each instance. This conviction is strengthened by the fact that the edition for 1901-1902 contains 11,551 names, or 2,949 names not in the 1899-1900 edition, its immediate predecessor, which contains 8,602 names; the edition for 1903-1905 contains 14,443, or 2,892 not in the 1901-1902 edition; the edition for 1910-1911 contains 17,546, or 3,103 not in the 1903-1905 edition and the edition for 1916-17 contains 21,922 names, or 4,376 not in the 1910-1911 edition.

This investigation was based on the edition of 1922-1923 (Vol. 12). A comparison, however, of the figures in the following tabulation with those of earlier editions will disclose that the percentages of the various editions are practically the same—but with a somewhat increased tendency in favor of higher education. Nevertheless, it is still believed that if all whose sketches appear in the earlier editions had furnished as complete educational data as were furnished for later editions, the percentages would even more nearly approximate those here presented.

The edition for 1916-17 (Vol. IX) from which the figures appearing in the 1918-1919 edition were made up, contains 21,922 names, whereas the edition for 1922-1923 (Vol. 12) contains 24,278 names. It will be seen, therefore, that 2,356 more names are represented in the present investigation than in any previous computation. Also it may be stated that there are nearly three times as many names in the 1922-1923 edition as were represented in the study of the first edition published in 1899.

EDUCATIONAL STATISTICS TABULATED

		Per Cent
Number of names in the 1922-1923 edition	24,278	
Furnishing insufficient educational data	2,203	
Furnishing general educational data (college, academy, normal school, high school, common school and U. S. naval and military academies)—forming basis for computation of percentages	22,075	100.
Graduates of universities and colleges conferring baccalaureate degrees in letters, science or philosophy	13,511	61.20
Graduates of the U. S. Naval Academy	255	1.16
Graduates of U. S. Military Academy	289	1.31
College graduates (including army and navy)	14,055	63.67
Attended universities and colleges, but not graduated	2,988	
U. S. Mil. non-grads	19	
U. S. Navy non-grads	15	13.69
Total collegians, graduated and ungraduated	17,077	77.36
Educated in academies, seminaries and other secondary schools	1,574	7.13
Educated in normal schools	362	1.64
Educated in high schools	1,182	5.35
Educated in common or public schools	1,880	8.52
	22,075	

FURNISHING INSUFFICIENT EDUCATIONAL DATA

Privately educated ... and attending private schools	331
Self-educated	58
Furnishing no educational data	1,814
Total	2,203

In explanation of the figures, it may be stated that out of a total of 24,278 persons whose names were included in the inquiry, 2,203 furnished insufficient educational data, leaving 22,075 who furnished general educational data—college, academy, normal school, high school, common school, and as graduates of U. S. naval or military academies and technical schools of the highest rank. This number (22,075) is taken as the basis for computation of percentages. (The bases for computations in all previous editions were arrived at in a similar way.)

Careful examination of the book (1922-1923 edition) shows that it contains the names of 13,511 persons who were graduates of collegiate institutions conferring baccalaureate degrees in letters, science or philosophy. The college graduates therefore represent 61.20 per cent of the total number furnishing the required data. If graduates of the U. S. naval and military academies (544) be added to the number of college graduates and regarded as being entitled to the same classification, the number of college graduates is increased to 14,055 and the percentage becomes 63.67. The percentage based on the edition of 1916-1917 was 59.15.

The figures show that the number attending college but not graduated, was 3,022, or 13.69 per cent of those giving general educational data, and the total number of col-

legians, graduated and ungraduated, was 17,077, making 77.36 per cent. Practically 77 per cent of those giving general educational data attended college. The percentage on a similar basis, calculated on figures made up from the edition of 1916-1917, was 72.88.

In round numbers, 77 out of every 100 persons giving educational data, whose names appear in the 1922-1923 edition, attended college, and 64 out of every 100 were college graduates.

Academies, seminaries and secondary schools (regarded as of equal educational rank) are credited with 1,574, or 7.13 per cent of those furnishing general educational data.

Normal schools are credited with 362, or 1.64 per cent; high schools with 1,182, or 5.35 per cent, and common or grammar schools with 1,880, or 8.52 per cent.

It is interesting to note, in recapitulation, that 2 persons out of every 100 included in this tabulation completed their preliminary education in normal schools; 5 out of every 100 completed their preliminary education in high schools; 9 out of every 100 passed into active life from common or grammar schools; 7 out of every 100 attended academies, seminaries or other secondary schools; 64 out of every 100 were college graduates; and 77 out of every 100 completed their education in college.

The total number furnishing insufficient educational data (2,203) is listed in the following classifications: privately educated, 331; self-educated, 58; furnishing no educational data, 1,814.

Possibly the common schools do not rank so high in the percentage column as might be expected; but it should be borne in mind that a large majority of those attaining the highest grades of scholarship began their training in the common schools and advanced from the high school to the college, thence to engage in professional or other vocations.

The total number who attended college is 17,077; the total number who did not attend college or who failed to report educational data is 7,201. Hence it will be seen that the number attending college is over twice as large as the number not possessing such advantages.

In making the tabulation no credit was given for graduation from more than one college. The baccalaureate degree, as in all previous investigations, was regarded as the maximum of education, and each collegiate institution, large or small, entitled to give baccalaureate degrees, was taken as representing a general average of education. Honorary degrees were not considered.

Educational statistics for men and women, separately computed, are given in the edition of 1903-1905 (Vol. III). The present compilation includes both sexes, no separate tabulation having been made for either men or women.

A tabulation of statistics pertaining to the preliminary education of all engaged in the leading professions, appears in the 1910-1911 edition (Vol. VI). This table shows the ratio of college graduates and non-graduates in the professions, as compared with those whose preliminary training was acquired in the common or preparatory schools. The figures also show the number who attended the professional schools and received degrees as compared with the number who entered the professions through other avenues. While the findings possess much of interest and value they were nevertheless not considered of sufficient importance to compensate for the large amount of time and effort required to make a similar investigation, and it is believed that the earlier compilation will still serve for all practical purposes. All who are interested in the subject are referred to Who's Who in America for 1910-1911.

The Value of An Education

As Shown By Who's Who In America

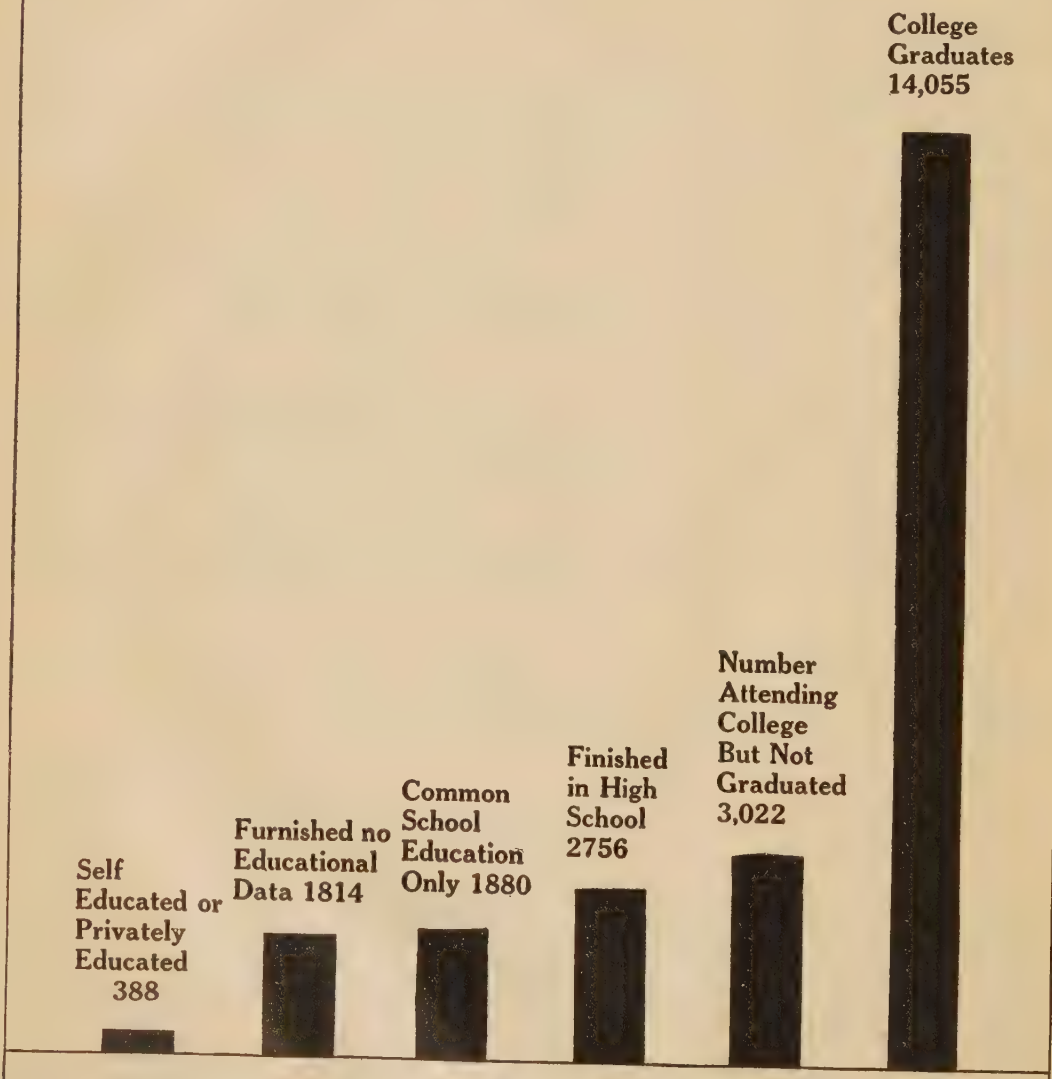

EDUCATION PAYS. Here is the proof: The chart illustrates at a glance the relative educational equipment of the 24,278 persons whose sketches appear in the 1922-1923 edition of Who's Who in America. College graduates numbered 14,055, or about 64 per cent of the total number whose sketches appear in the book. The significant feature of the chart is that whereas there are 14,055 college graduates named in the volume, the number reporting a common school education only is 1,880.

GEOGRAPHICAL INDEX

For Index to Educational Announcements, See Page 2481

GEOGRAPHICAL INDEX

This index groups by state and postoffice address all sketches in the book, making it easy to find the names for any particular section or locality.

ALABAMA

Allgood—
Allgood, M. C., congressman, 164
Anniston
Abercrombie, J. W., educator, 138
Ayers, Harry M., editor, pub., 201
Fishburne, Edward B., educator, 769
Jeffers, Lamar, congressman, 1138
Kilby, Thomas E., governor, 1207
Knox, John B., lawyer, 1230
Noble, R. E., surgeon U. S. A., 1571
Attalla—
Brasher, J. L., evangelist, 349
Auburn—
Brown, Jas. V., educator, 377
Dowell, Spright, coll. pres., 668
Duggar, J. F., agriculturist, 678
Gardner, W. A., prof. botany, 838
Judd, Zebulon, educator, 1172
Miller, E. R., chemist, 1479
Petrie, George, coll. dean, 1662
Ross, Bennett B., chemist, 1803
Ross, Letitia R. D., 1804
Wilmore, John J., educator, 2240
Bessemer—
De Sollar, Tenney C., mining engr., 639
Birmingham—
Barnett, Frank W., editor, 234
Bethea, Jack, author, 284
Black, Hugo La F., senator, 299
Bohannon, W. E., educator, 317
Bond, A. R., clergyman, 320
Bowie, S. J., congressman, 333
Bowron, James, steel mfr., 336
Bradley, Lee C., lawyer, 343
Brown, Chas. A., educator, 372
Brown, Robert A., 380
Buck, J. T., clergyman, 395
Burr, Borden, lawyer, 411
Cabaniss, Edward H., lawyer, 424
Childers, James S., writer, 482
Clingman, Chas., clergyman, 505
Cohen, Octavus R., author, 516
Crawford, Geo. G., engineer, 569
Crawford, Wm. W., banker, 570
Crockard, Frank H., iron mfr., 574
Crossfield, R. H., educator, 579
Dangaix, W. J., capitalist, 600
Dawson, John C., educator, 618
Dawson, L. O., clergyman, 619
De Bardeleben, Henry T., 624
Dillard, J. E., clergyman, 648
Dobbs, Hoyt McW., bishop, 653
Dobyns, W. R., clergyman, 653
Eagles, T. R., educator, 691
Edmonds, H. M., clergyman, 701
Enslen, Eugene F., banker, 724
Evins, Robert B., lawyer, 735
Fabian, Mary J., opera singer, 738
Ferguson, Hill, real estate, 755
Fries, J. Elias, engineer, 817
Frye, John H., banker, 821
Glenn, C. B., supt. schs., 872
Graham, Geo. S., pathologist, 892
Grubb, Wm. I., judge, 920
Gwaltney, Leslie L., editor, 928
Hanson, V. H., newspaper pub., 957
Harris, Seale, M.D., 971
Harrison, William G., M.D., 975
Henley, Walter E., banker, 1014
Hobbs, Jas. R., clergyman, 1046
Hoke, Roy E., educator, 1053
Huddleston, G., congressman, 1094
Jackson, Fdk. M., mfr., 1128
Jacobs, Pattie R., 1131
Jelks, Wm. D., ex-gov., 1139
Jemison, Robt., Jr., 1140
Johnston, Forney, lawyer, 1158
Jones, Walter C., M.D., 1168
Kaul, J. L., lumber mfr., 1178
Kennamer, Chas. B., lawyer, 1194
Kettig, Wm. H., merchant, 1204
Lassetter, Wm. C., editor, 1260
Lazenby, Rev. Marion E., 1268
Locke, Hugh A., lawyer, 1314
Mallory, Kathleen M., 1364
Manly, Wm. H., banker, 1367
Markell, Chas. F., author, 1374
Martin, Thos. W., lawyer, 1387
Martin, Wm. L., lawyer, 1387
Marx, Otto, banker, 1389
McClellan, Thos. C., lawyer, 1414
McDowell, Wm. G., bishop, 1428
McLester, James S., M.D., 1443
Mead, Gilbert W., educator, 1451
Milner, H. K., capitalist, 1489
Moffett, Charles A., 1496
Morrow, Hugh, lawyer, 1523
Morton, Hattie, educator, 1527
Morton, Lindley C., 1528
Newfield, Morris, rabbi, 1559
Noland, Lloyd, surgeon, 1572
Pettus, Erle, lawyer, 1663
Pim, W. Paul, cartoonist, 1676
Ramsay, Erskine, 1721
Sevier, Landers, 1873
Smith, W. H., ch. official, 1936
Snavely, Guy E., coll. pres., 1938
Steiner, Leo K., banker, 1971
Street, Oliver D., lawyer, 2004
Swann, Theo., mfr. chemicals, 2018
Talley, Dyer F., surgeon, 2028
Tidwell, Robert E., 2064
Trexler, H. A., coll. prof., 2083
Underwood, O. W., senator, 2099
Walton, H. C., evangelist, 2148
Weaver, Rufus W., clergyman, 2170
Wells, Oscar, banker, 2184
Whiting, W. A., biology, 2209
Woodward, Alan H., 2271
Boaz—
Fielder, Wm., educator, 762
Camp Hill—
Ward, Lyman, educator, 2152
Cloverdale—
Stanley, Cassius M., editor, 1963
Demopolis—
Anderson, John C., judge, 173
Taylor, George W., 2034
Dothan—
Frasier, S. McK., author, 809
Eufaula—
Britt, Walter S., M.D., 363
Comer, George L., lawyer, 529
McDowell, C. S., Jr., lawyer, 1427
Fairhope—
Gaither, Frances O. J., writer, 830
Johnson, Marietta L., educator, 1153
Josephson, Aksel G. S., 1170
Florence—
Darnall, Marcy B., editor, 603
Willingham, H. J., teacher, 2237
Gadsden—
Bilbro, Anne M., author, 290
Branscomb, L. C., clergyman, 348
Davis, Harwell G., lawyer, 611
Hood, Oliver R., lawyer, 1066
Rainey, Lilius B., 1720
Greensboro—
Young, Martha, author, 2293
Guntersville—
Kennamer, Chas. B., lawyer, 1194
Street, Oliver D., lawyer, 2004
Huntsville—
Balch, Henry H., U. S. consul, 218
Butler, Samuel R., educator, 420
Walker, Richard W., judge, 2140
Irvington—
Owen, Wm. F., ry. official, 1609
Jacksonville—
Daugette, C. W., educator, 604
Jasper—
Pankhead, W. B., congressman, 225
Yarborough, Rev. W. F., 2287
Lafayette—
Bowling, W. B., congressman, 334
Heflin, J. Thomas, senator, 1005
Livingston—
Brock, Geo. W., educator, 364
Davidson, A. C., clergyman, 605
Marion—
Baldy, Rev. Edward V., 220
Murfee, W. L., educator, 1541
Mobile—
Birch, Alex. C., lawyer, 293
Boyles, Aubrey, lawyer, 329
Bromberg, Fdk. G., lawyer, 365
Brooks, Stewart, banker, 368
Craighead, Erwin, newspaperman, 564
Ervin, Robert T., judge, 727
Jones, H. S., ry. official, 1164
Lyon, Anne B., writer, 1342
Lyons, Joseph H., lawyer, 1344
Mastin, Wm. M., surgeon, 1393
Moses, Alfred G., rabbi, 1528
Odell, Paul E., ry. official, 1588
Ogden, Dunbar H., clergyman, 1589
Pitts, Alexander D., lawyer, 1678
Smith, Gregory L., lawyer, 1926
Stallworth, N. E., lawyer, 1962
Stevens, Thos. M., lawyer, 1979
Thompson, F. I., publisher, 2053
Wood, Bernard A., civil engr., 2261
Monroeville—
McDuffie, John, congressman, 1428
Montevallo—
Carmichael, Oliver C., 446
Montgomery—
Abercrombie, John W., 138
Agnew, W. D., coll. pres., 149
Anderson, John C., judge, 173
Baldwin, Benj. J., M.D., 218
Ball, Fred S., lawyer, 221
Battle, Herbert B., chemist, 250
Beckwith, Chas. M., bishop, 262
Bouldin, Virgil, judge, 329
Brown, Joel B., lawyer, 377
Chadwick, John S., clergyman, 465
Clayton, Henry De L., judge, 501
Dent, S. H., Jr., lawyer, 636
Evans, Aurelius A., lawyer, 730
Frazer, John W., clergyman, 809
Gardner, Lucien D., judge, 837
Glass, F. P., newspaperman, 870
Graves, Bibb, governor, 897
Hall, Grover C., editor, 939
Hill, Lister, congressman, 1035
Hill, Luther L., surgeon, 1036
Hobbie, Henry M., banker, 1046
Hobdy, John B., 1047
Jones, Bob, evangelist, 1161
McCall, Charlie C., lawyer, 1409
Moffett, Charles A., 1496
Owen, Marie B., author, 1609
Samford, Wm. H., judge, 1825
Sayre, Anthony D., judge, 1837
Somerville, Ormond, judge, 1943
Stakely, Chas. A., clergyman, 1961
Stanley, Cassius M., editor, 1963
Steiner, Robert E., lawyer, 1971
Thigpen, C. A., ophthalmologist, 2046
Thomas, William H., judge, 2051
Tidwell, Robert E., supt. edn., 2064
Troy, Alexander, lawyer, 2086
Welch, Samuel W., M.D., 2179
Montrose—
Marshall, Alfred, 1379
Opelika—
Bruce, Wm. H., college pres., 337
Samford, Thomas D., lawyer, 1825
Ozark—
Steagall, H. B., congressman, 1967
Prattville—
Pratt, Daniel, mfr., 1698
Thomas, Columbus E., banker, 2048
Roebuck—
Frye, John H., banker, 821
Scottsboro—
Bouldin, Virgil, judge, 329
Selma—
Armstrong, H. C., banker, 186
Furniss, John N., surgeon, 827
Harper, Wm. W., surgeon, 966
Hudson, Richard B., secretary, 1094
Mallory, Hugh, lawyer, 1364
Pitts, Alexander D., lawyer, 1678
Shades Mountain—
De Bardeleben, H. T., coal mining, 624
Sheffield—
Lindsay, Maud M., kindergartner, 1303
Spring Hill—
Kenny, Michael, educator, 1197
Talladega—
Welch, Samuel W., M.D., 2179
Troy—
Henderson, Chas., ex-gov., 1011
Shackelford, E. M., coll. pres., 1874
Tuscaloosa—
Adams, Geo. I., geologist, 113
Boyd, C. M., clergyman, 336
Brandon, Wm. W., ex-gov., 348
Brooks, Clyde, M.D., 367
Brownell, George G., 385
Davis, George J., Jr., 611
Foster, Henry B., judge, 797
Foster, J. H., clergyman, 797
Harris, Agnes E., 968
Hill, David S., educator, 1032
Knower, H. M., anatomist, 1229
Lang, George, coll. pres., 1254
McCorvey, T. C., univ. prof., 1421
Montgomery, Jack P., chemistry, 1501
Oliver, W. B., congressman, 1595
Ott, Wm. P., mathematics, 1607
Pallister, Hugh D., 1616
Partlow, W. D., psychiatrist, 1631
Peck, Samuel M., author, 1646
Strode, Hudson, writer, 2005
Tuscumbia—
Almon, E. B., congressman, 165
Tuskegee—
Bomar, Paul V., clergyman, 320
Carver, Geo. W., educator, 457
Tuskegee Institute—
Moton, Robert R., educator, 1530
Work, Monroe N., educator, 2277
University—
Barnwell, C. H., univ. dean, 236
Bidgood, Lee, prof. economics, 288
Denny, G. H., univ. pres., 636
Doster, James J., educator, 664
Farrah, Albert J., dean of law, 745
Graham, J. Y., biologist, 893
Harper, R. M., geographer, 965
Lloyd, S. J., chemistry, 1312
Moore, A. B., prof. history, 1504
Saffold, Wm. B., univ. prof., 1823
Thomas, James S., educator, 2049
Woodward—
Crockard, F. H., iron mfr., 574
Woodward, Alan H., iron mfr., 2271

ALASKA

Cordova—
Donohoe, Thos. J., lawyer, 660
Fairbanks—
Bunnell, Chas. E., lawyer, 402
Clegg, Cecil H., judge, 502
Erwin, Guy B., lawyer, 727
Hurley, Julien A., lawyer, 1111
Juneau—
Gillette, Douglas H., army engr., 865
Harding, Justin W., lawyer, 959
Henderson, L. D., educator, 1012
Parks, George A., gov., 1627
Reed, Thomas M., judge, 1738
Sutherland, Dan A., 2015
Wickersham, James, lawyer, 2215
Nome—
Harrison, Fred, lawyer, 973
Lomen, Gudbrand J., judge, 1319
Sitka—
Georgeson, C. C., agriculturist, 852
Valdez—
Coppernoll, Wm. D., lawyer, 547
Duggan, Sherman, lawyer, 678
Wrangell—
Corser, Harry P., author, 551
Diven, Robt. J., missionary, 651

ARIZONA

Bisbee—
Ellinwood, Everett E., lawyer, 711
Hodgson, Jos. P., mine manager, 1050
McGregor, A. G., mech. engr., 1434
Pelton, R. T., mining engr., 1649
Ross, John M., lawyer, 1804
Shattuck, Lemuel C., banking, 1878
Casa Grande—
Van Wagenen, Anthony, 2114

Chandler—
Chandler, A. J., rancher, 471
Robinson, Wm. H., author, 1783
Clifton—
Potter, Delbert M., mining, 1692
Colter—
Colter, Fred T., cattleman, 527
Douglas—
Beckett, P. G., mining engr., 262
Douglas, James S., miner, 665
MacDonald, William T., 1348
Packard, Burdette A., miner, 1611
Flagstaff—
Lampland, C. O., astronomer, 1250
Slipher, V. M., astronomer, 1915
Greaterville—
Crane, Leo, author, 566
Inspiration—
O'Brien, T. H., mining man, 1586
Jerome—
Tally, Robt. E., mine mgr., 2029
Miami—
Drummond, T. R., mining engr., 674
Maclennan, F. W., mining engr., 1355
Phoenix—
Adams, John D., author, 144
Atwood, Julius W., bishop, 197
Baumert, Andrew, Jr., 252
Brown, Orville H., M.D., 379
Burr, George E., artist, 411
Cameron, Ralph H., ex-senator, 434
Campbell, Thomas E., ex-gov., 438
Case, Charles O., supt. schs., 459
Chalmers, Louis H., lawyer, 466
Colter, Fred T., cattleman, 527
Cronin, Con P., librarian, 576
Douglas, L. W., congressman, 666
Ellinwood, E. E., lawyer, 711
Flanigan, Edward J., judge, 778
Galbraith, W. J., Jr., lawyer, 830
Hayden, Carl, U. S. senator, 992
Heard, Dwight B., 1000
Hunt, George W. P., gov., 1104
Kelly, Geo. H., editor, 1189
Lockwood, Alfred C., judge, 1315
Maxwell, G. H., patent atty., 1401
McAlister, Arch. G., judge, 1406
McClintock, Jas. H., writer, 1415
Mitchell, Walter, educator, 1494
Mitke, Chas. A., mining engr., 1495
Morgan, Henry A., merchant, 1515
Orme, John P., farmer, 1600
Ross, Henry D., judge, 1803
Sloan, Richard E., ex-gov., 1915
Spear, John W., editor, 1949
Tuthill, Alex. M., surgeon, 2094
Weiss, William C., banker, 2178
Willis, C. F., mining engr., 2238
Prescott—
Ashurst, H. F., senator, 192
Case, A. H., mining engr., 459
Hall, Sharlot M., author, 941
Stuart, W. P., newspaperman, 2009
Updegraff, Milton, astronomer, 2100
Tombstone—
Sames, Albert M., judge, 1825
Tucson—
Atkinson, Fred W., coll. pres., 195
Brown, James G., plant pathologist, 377
Butler, G. M., mining engr., 419
Campbell, John H., lawyer, 437
Crane, Leo, author, 566
Cummings, Byron, coll. prof., 585
Curley, Frank E., lawyer, 587
Douglass, A. E., astronomer, 666
Ehle, Mark, mining engr., 706
Ellinwood, Ralph E., editor, 711
Evans, H. David, headmaster, 731
Fegtly, Samuel M., law dean, 751
Fenner, Hiram W., M.D., 754
Fishburn, Randolph E., engr., 769
Forbes, R. H., agrl. science, 789
Freeman, G. F., plant geneticist, 812
Gercke, Daniel J., bishop, 852
Hamilton, J. H., sociologist, 946
Life, Frank M., educator, 1298
Lockwood, F. C., coll. dean, 1315
MacDougal, Daniel T., botanist, 1348
Mathewson, E. P., metallurgy, 1396
Sawtelle, William H., judge, 1836
Shantz, Homer L., botanist, 1876
Shreve, Forrest, botanist, 1896
Smith, G. E. P., civ. engr., 1925
Steinfeld, Albert, banker, 1971
Taylor, Walter P., biologist, 2038
Thornber, John J., botanist, 2059
Vinson, Albert E., chemist, 2122
Wright, Harold B., author, 2280
Wright, John B., lawyer, 2281
Warren—
McGregor, A. G., mech. engr., 1434
Ricketts, L. D., mining engr., 1760
Ross, John M., lawyer, 1804
Willcox—
Cunningham, Donnell LaF., 586

ARKANSAS

Arkadelphia—
Hill, Arthur B., supt. schs., 1031
Hornaday, C. L., coll. pres., 1072
Winburn, Rev. Hardy L., 2249
Batesville—
Cole, Charles F., lawyer, 518
Long, Eugene R., coll. prof., 1320
McCaleb, John B., lawyer, 1409
Oldfield, W. A., congressman, 1593
Bentonville—
McKeen, Harry R., 1438
Clarksville—
Hurie, Wiley L., clergyman, 1110
Ragon, Heartsill, congressman, 1719
Conway—
Greene, C. J., clergyman, 905
Higgins, James B., 1029
Reynolds, J. H., coll. pres., 1747
Torreyson, B. W., coll. pres., 2075
De Queen—
Wingo, Otis T., congressman, 2250
El Dorado—
Dicken, C. E., coll. pres., 644
Garrett, Rufus N., banker, 841
Eureka Springs—
Thompson, R. R., coll. pres., 2055
Fayetteville—
Brannen, C. O., univ. prof., 348
Cooper, J. R., horticulturist, 545
Creager, J. O., educator, 571
Drake, Noah F., geologist, 671
Droke, G. W., mathematics, 674
Finger, Charles J., writer, 764
Futrall, John C., univ. pres., 827
Giles, A. W., geologist, 863
Gladson, W. N., elec. engr., 869
Gray, Daniel T., agri. educator, 899
Hale, Harrison, chemist, 936
Harding, A. McC., coll. prof., 959
Hastings, G. E., prof. English, 984
Jones, V. L., prof. English, 1168
Jordan, John C., univ. dean, 1170
Mahan, Walter B., philosophy, 1361
Marinoni, Antonio, educator, 1374
Nelson, Martin, agronomist, 1554
Nelson, Rufus J., editor, 1555
Reinoehl, Chas. M., sch. adm., 1743
Ripley, Giles E., physicist, 1766
Thomas, David Y., coll. prof., 2048
Tillman, J. N., congressman, 2066
Waterman, J. S., prof. law, 2162
Fordyce—
Banks, Aloysius B., insurance, 226
Forest City—
Anderson, J. A., clergyman, 173
Fort Smith—
Breckinridge, C. R., diplomat, 352
Echols, Wm. J., banker, 697
Friend, Oscar J., author, 817
Handlin, Frank A., banker, 952
Hill, Joseph M., judge, 1035
Langley, Samuel S., lawyer, 1256
Miles, Vincent M., 1476
Youmans, Frank A., judge, 2290
Guion—
Dunkin, D. D., mining engr., 682
Hope—
Parks, T. B., congressman, 1627
Hot Springs National Park—
Angle, Jay W., 180
Dake, Charles, M.D., 596
Deaderick, Wm. H., M.D., 621
Greene, J. L., neurologist, 906
Purdum, Ernest A., M.D., 1712
Short, Zuber N., M.D., 1895
Tarkington, Grayson E., M.D., 2030
Jonesboro—
Applegate, H. W., lawyer, 182
Caraway, Thaddeus H., senator, 443
Little Rock—
Applegate, H. W., lawyer, 182
Babcock, Bernie, author, 202
Banks, A. B., insurance, 226
Boaz, Hiram A., bishop, 314
Bodman, Ernest J., banker, 315
Brough, Charles H., ex-gov., 370
Buzbee, Thomas S., lawyer, 422
Campbell, Gordon H., 436
Cantrell, D. H., lawyer, 441
Carmichael, J. H., lawyer, 446
Cockrill, Ashley, lawyer, 512
Cole, Chas. F., lawyer, 518
Compere, James S., editor, 529
Crawford, Thos. D., lawyer, 570
Davis, Wallace, lawyer, 616
Demby, Edward T., bishop, 631
Donaghey, George W., ex-gov., 658
Griffith, C. J., pub. utilities, 915
Harrison, Jas. J., insurance, 973
Hart, Jesse C., judge, 977
Heiskell, J. N., ex-senator, 1007
Hempstead, Fay, poet, 1010
Hicks, Wm. A., banker, 1028
Higgins, J. B., pub. official, 1029
Humphreys, T. Hadden, judge, 1103
Jacoway, H. M., ex-congressman, 1133
Jones, Scipio A., lawyer, 1167
Kinsworthy, Edgar B., lawyer, 1218
Kirby, Wm. F., ex-senator, 1219
Loughborough, J. F., lawyer, 1327
Martineau, J. E., governor, 1388
McHaney, Edgar L., judge, 1435
Mehaffy, Tom M., judge, 1455
Millar, Alex. C., clergyman, 1476
Morris, John B., bishop, 1521
Pace, Frank, lawyer, 1611
Pugh, George B., lawyer, 1710
Robinson, Joseph T., senator, 1781
Rogers, J. S., church officer, 1791
Rose, George B., lawyer, 1799
Rose, Wallace D., M.D., 1800
Saphore, Edwin W., bishop, 1831
Sitlington, W. T., editor, 1909
Smith, Hay W., clergyman, 1927
Terral, Tom J., ex-governor, 2042
Utley, Joseph S., lawyer, 2103
Vinsonhaler, F., ophthalmologist, 2123
Winchester, J. R., bishop, 2249
Womack, Joseph P., supt. schs., 2261
Wood, Carroll D., judge, 2261
Wooten, June P., lawyer, 2276
Wright, Moorhead, banker, 2281
Lonoke—
Reed, Jas. B., congressman, 1737
Monte Ne—
Harvey, Wm. H., author, 981
Osceola—
Driver, W. J., congressman, 673
Pettus—
Oldham, Wm. K., planter, 1593
Pine Bluff—
Couch, Harvey C., utilities, 555
Freeman, E. W., editor, pub., 812
Prescott—
McRae, Thos. C., governor, 1448
Rogers—
Morgan, Tom P., humorist, 1517
Russellville—
Grant, Jas. R., educator, 895
Searcy—
Williams, J. M., coll. pres., 2233
Siloam Springs—
Lewis, R. W., evangelist, 1294
Springdale—
McFee, Inez N., author, 1430
Sulphur Springs—
Brown, John E., coll. pres., 378
Martin, G. W., clergyman, 1385
Texarkana—
Arnold, Wm. H., lawyer, 189
Wilson—
Wilson, R. E. L., financier, 2246
Yellville—
Floyd, J. C., ex-congressman, 784

CALIFORNIA

Alameda—
Beals, E. A., meteorology, 257
Cahill, Bernard J. S., architect, 427
McDowell, John S., editor, 1428
Moser, J. F., naval officer, 1528
Stephens, W. B., ophthalmologist, 1974
Sutherland, Howard V., author, 2015
Teller, P. S., U. S. Shipping Bd., 2039
Alhambra—
Bulla, Robert N., lawyer, 399
Graves, Jackson A., banker, 898
Kennedy, S. M., utility engr., 1196
Mac Innis, J. M., clergyman, 1351
Rowley, John, taxidermist, 1808
Temple, W. P., capitalist, 2040
Alma—
Dennison, George A., artist, 635
Alta Canyada—
Boddy, Elias M., editor, pub., 315
Altadena—
Brainerd, Eleanor H., author, 346
Brinton, Paul H. M-P., chemist, 362
Dock, George, M.D., 654
Farnsworth, Charles S., 745
Gibson, Charles B., chemist, 857
Grey, Zane, author, 913
Ives, Sarah N., writer, 1126
Kellogg, F. W., publisher, 1187
Kennedy, Jas. H., editor, 1195
Longyear, E. J., mining engr., 1322
Mains, G. P., publishing agt., 1363
Pelley, William D., author, 1649
Popenoe, Paul, author, 1686
Popenoe, Wilson, botanist, 1687
Will, Arthur P., lawyer, 2224
Arcadia—
Ray, D. H., cons. engr., 1730
Arcata—
Graves, C. Edward, librarian, 897
Swetman, R. W., coll. pres., 2021
Auburn—
Gregory, Jackson, author, 910
Stanley, Frank A., mech. engr., 1963
Bakersfield—
Harper, Wilhelmina, librarian, 965
Banning—
Atkinson, Chas. E., M.D., 194
Beaumont—
Gibson, Axel E., 857
Bel Air—
Fredericks, J. D., congressman, 811
Belvedere—
Stillman, Stanley, surgeon, 1987
Berkeley—
Adams, F., irrigation economist, 143
Allen, Arthur W., chem. engr., 158
Allen, J. T., philologist, 162
Armstrong, Jesse E., educator, 186
Aronovici, Carol, city planner, 189
Babcock, Ernest B., geneticist, 203
Bade, Wm. F., univ. prof., 206
Bailey, J. W., theologian, 210
Ballantine, Henry W., prof. law, 222
Barlow, John Q., civ. engr., 231
Barnhart, Earl W., 235
Barrows, D. P., univ. prof., 239
Bartlett, Louis, lawyer, 243
Beals, Carleton, author, 257
Bell, George L., management expert, 268
Biddle, Henry C., educator, 288
Bioletti, F. T., viticulture, 293
Bolt, Richard A., M.D., 319
Bolton, Herbert E., historian, 319
Bowie, E. H., meteorologist, 333
Bray, William C., chemist, 350
Bretherton, S. E., mining engr., 354
Buckham, J. W., theologian, 396
Burgess, J. A., mining engr., 405
Cajori, Florian, coll. prof., 428
Campbell, W. W., astronomer, 439
Chandler, W. H., pomologist, 472
Chapman, C. E., coll. prof., 474
Colby, Wm. E., lawyer, 518
Coolidge, Dane, novelist, 542
Coolidge, Mary R., writer, 542
Corbett, L. J., elec. engr., 548
Cory, C. L., elec. engr., 552
Costigan, George P., Jr., 553
Cox, Leonard M., naval officer, 561
Crawford, R. T., astronomer, 570
Cross, Ira B., economist, 578
Daggett, Stuart, ry. economics, 595
Daniel, J. Frank, zoölogist, 600
Dennett, Edward P., clergyman, 634
Derleth, Chas., Jr., coll. dean, 638
Deutsch, Monroe E., coll. dean, 639
Dondo, Mathurin, educator, 659
Drury, Wells, newspaperman, 675
Dunscomb, C. E., newspaper pub., 685
Duschak, Lionel H., 687
Eakle, A. S., mineralogist, 691
Eames, John C., mcht., 691
Elder, Paul, pub., bookseller, 708
Etcheverry, B. A., irrigation engr., 729
Evans, Herbert F., univ. prof., 732
Evans, H. McL., anatomist, 732
Evermann, B. W., naturalist, 735
Fisher, Miles B., clergyman, 771
Foote, Francis S., civ. engr., 788
Forbes, F. F., newspaperman, 789
Fortier, Samuel, engineer, 794
Gayley, Chas. M., univ. prof., 847
Gettell, Raymond G., college prof., 855
Gillett, James N., governor, 864
Gilmore, John W., univ. prof., 868
Greene, Charles S., librarian, 905
Gregg, J. W., landscape arch., 910
Grinnell, Joseph, univ. prof., 917
Guy, Harvey H., lecturer, 928

Berkeley—Continued
Hanley, Elijah A., clergyman, 953
Haring, Clarence M., vet. prof., 962
Hart, Frank W., prof. edn., 976
Hart, Walter M., univ. dean, 977
Haskell, Mellen W., univ. prof., 982
Hatfield, Henry R., univ. prof., 986
Hays, William C., architect, 997
Heinrich, E. O., chem.-legal expert, 1006
Herms, W. B., parasitologist, 1018
Hildebrand, Joel H., chemist, 1030
Hill, Claiborne M., theologian, 1032
Hills, Elijah C., univ. prof., 1038
Hinckley, Frank E., lawyer, 1039
Hitchcock, Abner E., lawyer, 1044
Hodgdon, Frank W., clergyman, 1048
Hodghead, Beverly L., lawyer, 1049
Holbrook, Richard T., coll. prof., 1054
Holmes, Samuel J., zoölogist, 1062
Hosmer, Frederick L., clergyman, 1077
Howard, John G., architect, 1082
Hunter, Stanley A., clergyman, 1108
Hyde, Charles G., engineer, 1117
Jaffa, Myer E., chemist, 1133
Jepson, Willis L., botanist, 1143
Johnson, John W., theologian, 1153
Joralemon, Ira B., mining engr., 1169
Keeler, Charles A., author, 1180
Kellogg, W. H., sanitarian, 1188
Kemp, William W., educator, 1192
Kern, Olly J., agrl. edn., 1200
Kingsley, J. Sterling, biologist, 1215
Knight, Charles S., agronomist, 1227
Kofoid, Chas. A., univ. prof., 1232
Kroeber, A. L., anthropologist, 1239
Lachman, Arthur, chemist, 1244
Lawson, Andrew C., geologist, 1267
Leavens, Robert F., teacher, 1271
Le Conte, J. N., mech. engr., 1273
Lee, Chas. H., hydraulic engr., 1273
Lee, Edwin A., educator, 1274
Lehmer, Derrick N., univ. prof., 1279
Leupp, Harold L., librarian, 1286
Leuschner, Armin O., astronomer, 1286
Lewis, Gilbert N., chemist, 1291
Lipman, C. B., plant physiologist, 1306
Lipman, Frederick L., banker, 1306
Lippincott, W. A., geneticist, 1307
Livingston, Florence B., author, 1311
Louderback, G. D., geologist, 1327
Lowie, R. H., ethnologist, 1332
Lynch, Matthew C., prof. law, 1341
MacCaughey, Vaughan, educator, 1345
Manson, Marsden, civil engr., 1371
Marshall, Bernard G., author, 1379
Matthew, W. D., palaeontology, 1397
Maybeck, Bernard R., architect, 1402
McAfee, Lapsley A., clergyman, 1405
McCombs, Vernon M., 1417
McCormac, Eugene I., coll. prof., 1419
McCown, Chester C., univ. prof., 1421
McDuffie, Duncan, 1428
McGillycuddy, V. T. O., surgeon, 1432
McGovney, Dudley O., prof. law, 1433
McMinn, Howard E., prof. botany, 1445
Means, Thomas H., cons. engr., 1452
Merrill, C. W., metall. engr., 1465
Merrill, Elmer D., botanist, 1465
Merrill, Wm. A., univ. prof., 1467
Michaud, Régis, prof. French, 1473
Morgan, Wm. S., theologian, 1517
Morley, S. Griswold, coll. prof., 1518
Morris, Wm. A., univ. prof., 1522
Morse, Fremont, 1525
Mulford, Walter, prof. forestry, 1534
Nash, John H., master printer, 1549
Nelson, William H., clergyman, 1555
Neuhaus, Eugen, artist, 1556
Newhall, Charles S., author, 1560
Noyes, George R., univ. prof., 1580
Nutter, Edward H., mining engr., 1582
Nutting, H. C., philologist, 1582
Olney, Warren, Jr., lawyer, 1596
O'Neill, Edmond, chemist, 1598
Paetow, Louis J., univ. prof., 1613
Parsons, Marion R., writer, 1630
Pasmore, Henry B., musician, 1631
Peixotto, Jessica B., educator, 1648
Peoples, C. J., naval officer, 1653
Phelps, Arthur S., clergyman, 1665
Pillsbury, Arthur J., 1675
Plehn, Carl C., univ. prof., 1679
Pond, Chas. F., naval officer, 1684
Popper, William, coll. prof., 1687
Porter, Rebecca N., author, 1689
Pratt, Harry N., author, 1699
Preston, John W., judge, 1702
Priestley, H. I., prof. history, 1706
Probert, F. H., mining engr., 1708
Radin, Max, author, 1719
Ralston, O. C., metallurgy, 1720
Ray, P. Orman, coll. prof., 1730
Richardson, Friend W., gov., 1757
Richardson, Leon J., univ. prof., 1758
Rickard, Thos. A., mining engr., 1760
Ritter, Wm. E., zoölogist, 1768
Roberts, Alex. C., coll. pres., 1771
Rowell, Chester H., editor, 1807
Rugh, Charles E., educator, 1812
Ryder, Arthur W., coll. prof., 1820
Sabin, Wallace A., organist, 1822
Saunders, K. J., educator, 1834
Savage, Hiram N., civil engr., 1835
Sawyer, E. O., Jr., publisher, 1836
Schevill, R., prof. Spanish, 1843
Schilling, Hugo K., univ. prof., 1844
Seawell, Emmet, judge, 1865
Setchell, Wm. A., botanist, 1872
Shaw, Chas. F., soil expert, 1879
Shepherd, Chas. R., secretary, 1887
Sibley, Robert, engineer, 1899
Slate, Frederick, physicist, 1913
Smith, Ralph E., pathologist, 1932
Smyth, Wm. H., engineer, 1938
Sproul, Robert G., educator, 1958
Stebbins, Lucy W., univ. dean, 1968
Stirling, M. W., anthropology, 1989
Storrs, Harry A., elec. engr., 1998
Stout, Oscar Van P., civ. engr., 2000
Stratton, Geo. M., psychologist, 2001
Stuart, Edward, sanitarian, 2007
Swartz, Herman F., educator, 2018
Swift, Fletcher H., prof. edn., 2021
Teggart, F. J., univ. prof., 2039
Thelen, Max, lawyer, 2046
Tilden, Douglas, sculptor, 2065
Tolson, G. T., theologian, 2073
Towner, Edwin E., conductor, 2077
True, Gordon H., husbandman, 2086
Utter, Robert P., prof. English, 2103
Vaughan, Herbert H., educator, 2115
Vollmer, A., criminologist, 2125
Wagner, Henry R., author, 2132
Waste, William H., judge, 2161
Watkins, Dwight E., pub. speaking, 2163
Webber, H. J., plant physiology, 2171
Wendte, Chas. W., clergyman, 2186
White, James A., minister, 2203
Wilbur, Earl M., theologian, 2218
Williams, Cora L., educator, 2228
Williams, Edward T., univ. prof., 2229
Williams, Lester A., educator, 2233
Wills, Helen N., tennis player, 2239
Wilson, Harry B., supt. schs., 2243
Wilson, Mary E., educator, 2246
Wirt, Loyal L., clergyman, 2255
Woolley, Charles H., publisher, 2274
Young, C. C., governor, 2291
Beverly Hills—
Bartlett, Dana W., clergyman, 242
Bone, Scott C., ex-governor, 321
Bosworth, Hobart VanZ., actor, 328
Bowerman, Guy E., banker, 332
Clements, Colin C., dramatist, 503
Elliott, Edward, banker, 711
Fairbanks, Douglas, actor, 739
Frederick, Pauline, actress, 810
Garfield, Charles F., investor, 838
Gilbert, John, actor, 861
Griffith, Corinne, actress, 915
Hager, Dorsey, geologist, 932
Helms, Paul H., corpn. officer, 1009
Kyne, Peter B., author, 1243
Laemmle, C., moving pictures, 1245
Lawler, Oscar lawyer, 1265
Lubitsch, E., moving pictures, 1333
MacLean, Douglas, actor, 1354
Mix, Tom, actor, 1495
Morgan, Byron, writer, 1514
Mulhall, John J., actor, 1534
Nagel, Conrad, actor, 1548
Novarro, Ramon, actor, 1579
Pickford, Mary, actress, 1671
Rogers, Will, actor, author, 1792
Sheehan, W. R., motion pictures, 1883
Spivey, Thomas S., author, 1955
Swanson, Gloria, actress, 2018
Washburn, Bryant, actor, 2159
Brentwood—
Chaffey, Andrew M., banker, 465
Burbank—
Barthelmess, Richard, actor, 241
Hughes, Lloyd E., actor, 1097
Kimball, C. O., clergyman, 1208
Mackaill, Dorothy, actress, 1352
Moore, Colleen, actress, 1505
Mulhall, John J., actor, 1534
Burlingame—
Armsby, George N., banker, 185
Cameron, G. T., newspaper pub., 434
Crocker, Wm. H., banker, 574
Loomis, Francis B., diplomatist, international law, foreign trade adviser, 1322
Marye, G. T., ambassador, 1389
White, Stewart E., author, 2205
Calexico—
Bohr, Frank, consul, 318
Camino—
Hertz, Alfred, musician, 1022
Carmel—
Benedict, Elsie L., lecturer, 272
Cooke, Grace MacG., author, 540
Devendorf, J. F., philanthropist, 640
Fenner, Hiram W., M.D., 754
Illiliard, John N., author, 1037
Hopper, James M., writer, 1071
Jeffers, Robinson, writer, 1138
Kellogg, Charlotte H., 1187
Lindley, Albert, farmer, 1302
Lloyd, Francis E., botanist, 1312
MacDougal, Daniel T., botanist, 1348
Mac Gowan, Alice, author, 1350
Martin, Anne H., publicist, 1382
Newberry, Perry, writer, 1557
Schuyler, W. S., army officer, 1853
Search, Fdk. P., dir. music, 1863
Search, Preston W., educator, 1863
Silva, Wm. P., landscape painter, 1901
Spoehr, Herman A., chemist, 1955
Cassel—
Baum, Frank G., elec. engr., 251
Chatsworth—
Van Barneveld, Chas. E., engr., 2104
Chico—
Copeland, Edwin B., botanist, 547
Guill, John H., pub. officer, 924
Chula Vista—
Eustis, P. S., ry. official, 730
Lane, Frank H., educator, 1253
Ridgway, Erman J., publisher, 1761
Claremont—
Alexander, H. B., univ. prof., 155
Bagstad, Anna E., author, 207
Blaisdell, Jas. A., coll. pres., 303
Brackett, F. P., astronomer, 340
Brink, Gilbert N., educator, 361
Brooks, Raymond C., clergyman, 368
Clokey, Jos. W., musician, 506
Davidson, Hannah A., editor, 606
Denison, Robt. C., clergyman, 634
Duncan, Frances, author, 681
Ewer, Bernard C., psychologist, 736
Ewing, William, clergyman, 737
Hilton, William A., zoölogist, 1039
Holmes, Henry A., coll. prof., 1061
Hulbert, Archer B., coll. prof., 1099
Hunter, G. W., biologist, 1107
Jones, Marcus E., botanist, 1166
Kerr, Willis H., librarian, 1202
Kirk, William, economist, 1220
Lee, Frank T., clergyman, 1274
McCully, Bruce, coll. prof., 1424
Nicholl, Wm. E., coll. dean, 1563
Norton, Edwin C., educator, 1577
Norton, Stephen A., clergyman, 1578
Pitman, F. W., prof. history, 1677
Scudder, Doremus, clergyman, 1861
Smith, A. H., missionary, 1920
Spalding, Phebe E., coll. prof., 1947
Stephenson, N. W., coll. prof., 1974
Webb, Thompson, teacher, 2171
Williams, R. D., psychology, 2234
Cloverdale—
Smith, James F., judge, 1929
Corona—
Stimson, John W., artist, 1988
Coronado—
Adams, Henry A., author, 144
Davidson, Gilbert A., banker, 606
Davis, W. Jefferson, lawyer, 616
Herreshoff, Chas. F., inventor, 1019
Longstreth, Charles, mfr., 1322
Mason, N. E., naval officer, 1391
Pendleton, J. H., officer U. S. M. C. 1650
Schumann-Heink, Ernestine, singer, 1852
Stafford, M. L., fgn. service, 1961
Covina—
Coman, Mary M., 529
Rinehart, G. F., temperance work, 1766
Wood, Chas. M., educator, 2262
Yaw, Ellen B., opera singer, 2288
Culver City—
Boardman, Eleanor, actress, 314
Colman, Ronald, motion pictures, 527
De Mille, C. B., motion pictures, 631
De Mille, Wm. C., playwright, 631
Gilbert, John, actor, 861
Johnston, Agnes C., writer, 1157
Logan, Jacqueline M., actress, 1317
Loughan, Katherine O., educator, 1327
Cupertino—
Heney, Francis J., lawyer, 1013
Davis—
Howard, W. L., horticulture, 1084
Del Mar—
Thompson, D. E., ex-ambassador, 2052
Eagle Rock—
Millard, Bailey, editor, 1476
East Oakland—
Bamford, Mary E., author, 224
El Centro—
Swing, Philip D., congressman, 2022
El Modena—
Culter, Mary McC., author, 584
El Monte—
Cooney, Percival J., author, 543
Shuler, Robert P., clergyman, 1897
Elsinore—
Calkins, Franklin W., author, 430
Escondido—
Stevens, Alviso B., univ. prof., 1977
Forest Glen—
Reese, Lowell O., writer, 1739
Fresno—
Barbour, H. E., congressman, 228
Conley, Wm. M., judge, 533
Hare, George A., M.D., 961
Harris, Morris B., lawyer, 971
Jones, L. F., missionary, 1166
Lang, Albert R., educator, 1254
Mac Ginley, John B., bishop, 1350
McClatchy, Carlos K., editor, 1413
McLane, Charles L., educator, 1441
Merritt, Ralph P., 1468
Osborn, Geo. A., publisher, 1602
Sanford, Louis C., bishop, 1830
Wishon, A. G., pub. utilities, 2256
Fullerton—
Hunter, Graham C., clergyman, 1107
Garden Grove—
Magnusson, P. M., psychologist, 1360
Glendale—
Boyd, David R., educator, 336
Clark, Will L., mining, 497
Evans, Wm. E., congressman, 733
Gillan, S. L., mining engr., 864
Hoffman, W. D., author, 1052
McClure, Samuel G., editor, 1416
Oxnam, G. B., educator, 1610
Morrill, A. W., entomology, 1519
Petty, Alonzo M., clergyman, 1663
Shaw, Lucien, judge, 1880
Van Waters, Miriam, social work, 2114
Wickham, George R., 2215
Glendora—
Dennen, Jeanne W., educator, 634
Downes, Dennis S., educator, 668
Parsons, Alice K., educator, 1629
Wiley, Walter H., engineer, 2223
Grass Valley—
Foote, A. De W., civ. engr., 788
Foote, Mary H., author, 788
Grossmont—
Hubbard, H. W. L., music editor, 1091
Hayward—
Dyment, Colin V., educator, 690
Hemet—
Wilson, Joseph R., 2245

Hermosa Beach—
Cory, Harry T., engineer, 552
Hillsborough—
Boyd, W. S., mining engr., 337
Knight, Samuel, lawyer, 1228
McCauley, E., Jr., naval architect, 1412
Spreckels, R., civic reformer, 1956
Hollywood (See Los Angeles)—
Indio—
Mason, Silas C., horticulturist, 1391
Inglewood—
Immel, Ray K., educator, 1120
Spears, Raymond S., author, 1950
Kentfield—
Arnold, George S., lawyer, 188
Hardee, Theodore, 958
Kent, Elizabeth T., suffragist, 1197
La Canada—
Dewey, Richard, psychiatrist, 642
Rook, Charles A., journalist, 1796
La Crescenta—
Paramananda, Swami, author, 1621
Whitaker, Robert, clergyman, 2198
Laguna Beach—
Chalmers, Stephen, author, 466
La Jolla—
Alderson, Victor C., coll. pres., 154
Cummins, Caroline S., educator, 586
Mason, Walt, humorist, poet, 1392
Sabin, Edwin L., author, 1821
Schwartz, Julia A., author, 1853
Sumner, Francis B., zoölogist, 2013
Vaughan, T. Wayland, geologist, 2116
Woodhull, John F., univ. prof., 2267
Zimmerman, William C., architect, 2299
La Manana—
Schenck, Paul W., lawyer, 1842
La Mesa—
Graves, Anson R., bishop, 897
Laytonville—
Parker, John H., army officer, 1625
Lindsay—
Newcomb, Ezra B., clergyman, 1558
Long Beach—
Baehr, Max J., consul, 206
Booth, Henry K., clergyman, 324
Cassidy, Geo. W., clergyman, 460
Chaplin, William E., editor, 474
Clark, G. Hardy, M.D., 493
Clarke, Herbert L., cornetist, 499
Crutcher, Lewis P., M.D., 582
Cutter, K. K., architect, 593
Gamble, Samuel W., clergyman, 834
Horton, Thomas C., clergyman, 1075
Lineberger, W. F., congressman, 1304
MacArthur, Ruth A. B., author, 1345
Mertins, Marshall L., author, 1468
Perky, Kirtland I., lawyer, 1657
Prisk, Wm. F., pub., 1708
Rogers, Julia E., author, lecturer, 1791
Sinclair, Upton, author, 1907
Taubman, George P., clergyman, 2032
Whitney, Henry H., army officer, 2212
Los Altos—
Hall, Howard J., prof. English, 939
Marvin, William G., lawyer, 1389
McCutchen, Edward J., lawyer, 1425
Shenk, John W., judge, 1885
Shoup, Paul, ry. official, 1896
Los Angeles—
Aggeler, Wm. T., judge, 149
Aked, Chas. F., clergyman, 151
Allen, Alfred, playwright, 158
Allen, B. M., prof. zoölogy, 158
Allen, Frank W., author, 160
Allison, David C., architect, 164
Allison, Jas. E., architect, 164
Ames, Lewis D., mathematics, 168
Arnold, R., cons. geologist, 189
Ashley, Grace B., 191
Atkinson, Wm. W., author, 195
Austin, H. D., prof. langs., 198
Avery, Moses N., banker, 199
Bain, F. R., pub. utilities, 211
Balch, Allan C., elec. engr., 217
Ballard, Russell H., utilities, 223
Ballin, Hugo, artist, 223
Barham, Frank F., publisher, 230
Barlow, W. Jarvis, M.D., 231
Barnett, S. J., physicist, 235
Barney, Alice P., artist, 235
Barrow, John V., clinician, 239
Baumgardt, B. R., scientist, 252
Baxter, Irving F., lawyer, 253
Beaman, Alex. G. E., finance, 257
Beaton, Kenneth C., writer, 259
Beckett, Wesley W., surgeon, 262
Bern, P., motion picture writer, 281
Berres, A. J., labor official, 282
Biegler, P. S., elec. engring., 288
Blackton, J. S., motion pictures, 301
Blake, Ada S., educator, 304
Blakeslee, F. D., educator, 305
Blanchard, Fdk. T., prof. English, 306
Bledsoe, Benj. F., judge, 308
Blight, Reynold E., writer, 308
Boddy, E. M., editor, pub., 315
Bogardus, E. S., sociologist, 316
Bond, Carrie J., composer, 320
Booth, Hiram E., lawyer, 324
Borg, Carl O., artist, 326
Botke, Jessie A., artist, 329
Bovard, Geo. F., univ. pres., 330
Bovard, W. B., comptroller, 330
Bowen, William, author, 332
Bowerman, Guy E., banker, 332
Brackenridge, Wm. A., engr., 340
Braden, Arthur, clergyman, 341
Brainerd, Henry G., M.D., 346
Brandt, John L., clergyman, 348
Brewster, Eugene V., author, 356
Briggs, Henry B. R., editor, pub., 358
Brininstool, Earl A., author, 361
Bronson, Dillon, clergyman, 366
Brown, Wm. E., C. S. lecturer, 382
Browning, Chas. C., M.D., 385
Brush, H. R., Romance langs., 390
Bryan, Wm. A., zoölogist, 392
Bryson, Chas. W., surgeon, 393
Buchanan, Ella, sculptor, 394
Buckley, John P., educator, 397
Bucklin, G. A., consul, 397
Bulla, Robert N., lawyer, 399
Bullard, F. D., M.D., surgeon, 400
Burke, John P., banker, 406
Burnham, Roger N., sculptor, 409
Burt, Thomas G., educator, 414
Byers, S. H. M., soldier, author, 423
Cadman, Chas. W., composer, 426
Camp, Edgar W., lawyer, 435
Cantwell, John J., bishop, 441
Carpenter, Ford A., meteorologist, 448
Carr, Herbert W., philosophy, 450
Carson, Luella C., educator, 454
Carter, Artie M., 455
Case, Clarence M., sociology, 459
Castles, A. G. R., capitalist, 461
Chaffey, Andrew M., banker, 465
Chamberlin, Talles, painter, 469
Chandler, H., newspaper pub., 471
Chaplin, Chas. S., comedian, 473
Chapman, Charles C., 474
Chouinard, Nelbert M., artist, 484
Clark, Marguerite, actress, 496
Clark, Wm. A., Jr., miner, 497
Cleary, Maurice G., 502
Cline, W. B., pub. utilities, 505
Clover, S. T., newspaperman, 507
Cochran, Geo. I., life ins., 511
Code, Wm. H., civil engr., 512
Coit, Arthur C., lyceum mgr., 517
Cole, Louis M., 520
Collins, Edwin R., editor, 525
Collins, James H., author, 526
Comfort, Will L., novelist, 529
Comstock, John A., Jr., M.D., 531
Coogan, Jackie, actor, 537
Cook, Alfred N., chemist, 537
Cook, George F., educator, 538
Cooke, Alexander B., surgeon, 539
Cooley, Stoughton, writer, 541
Cooper, Irvin S., bishop, 545
Cooper, Sanson M., capitalist, 546
Copeland, Edwin B., botanist, 547
Cory, Harry T., engineer, 552
Cowles, Mrs. Josiah E., 559
Coy, Owen C., 562
Craig, Austin, historian, 563
Crail, Joe, congressman, 564
Crane, Frank, journalist, 566
Crispin, Egerton L., M.D., 573
Cruze, J., motion picture dir., 582
Cryer, George E., mayor, 582
Culbertson, H. C., coll. pres., 583
Cumberland, W. W., economist, 584
Cunningham, W. McC., prof. finance, 587
Curtis, Edward S., author, 589
Damon, Geo. A., cons. engr., 598
Daniels, Bebe V., actress, 600
Daniels, M., landscape architect, 601
Davidson, Anstruther, M.D., 605
Davis, LeCompte, lawyer, 613
Day, Holman F., author, 621
Day, John D., banker, 621
De Laguna, Frederica, educator, 628
Del Mar, Algernon, mining engr., 630
Delmas, Delphin M., lawyer, 630
Denny, Reginald L., actor, 636
Dickson, E. A., editor, pub., 646
Dillon, Charles, editor, 649
Dillon, Fannie, pianist, 649
Dixon, Jas. M., univ. prof., 652
Dobyns, Fletcher, lawyer, 653
Dockweiler, Isidore B., lawyer, 654
Doheny, Edw. L., oil producer, 657
Dorsey, Susan M., supt. schs., 663
Douglas, Lloyd C., clergyman, 666
Drummond, T. R., mining engr., 674
Dyer, Frank, clergyman, 689
Dyer, John LaF., lawyer, 690
Earl, Guy C., Jr., publisher, 692
Edeson, Robert, actor, 699
Edstrom, David, sculptor, 702
Edwards, C. L., nature-study dir., 703
Eldridge, Frederick W., editor, 709
Elliott, Edward, banker, 711
Elliott, John M., banker, 712
Ellis, Arthur McDonald, lawyer, 713
Eltzholtz, Carl F., clergyman, 717
Ensign, Orville H., engr., 724
Esterly, Calvin O., zoölogy, 728
Evans, Newton, med. educator, 733
Evarts, Hal G., author, 734
Everman, John, mineralogist, 737
Eyre, Thomas T., engr., 737
Finkle, F. C., cons. engr., 765
Fishburn, John E., banker, 768
Fisher, John F., clergyman, 770
Flewelling, Ralph T., clergyman, 781
Flint, Frank P., ex-senator, 783
Flint, Motley H., banker, 783
Forbes, Harrye R. P. S., author, 789
Ford, Thomas F., editor, 792
Foster, George N., lawyer, 796
Fowler, William E., 801
Francis, Jas. A., clergyman, 804
Francisco, John B., painter, 805
Frank, Abraham, hotelman, 805
Franz, S. I., psychologist, 808
Fredericks, J. D., congressman, 811
Freedman, Leo, educator, 811
French, Wm. J., cattle raiser, 815
Gale, Hoyt S., geologist, 831
Gantvoort, Arnold J., musician, 835
Garland, William M., 839
Garrison, J. H., clergyman, 842
Garver, Frank H., prof. history, 842
Gates, W. Francis, author, 845
Gaw, Allison, prof. English, 846
Getsinger, E. C., archæologist, 855
Gibbs, Robert A., educator, 857
Gibson, Hugh, diplomat, 858
Gillan, Silas L., mining engr., 864
Gillette, King C., razor mfr., 865
Gilliland, C. V., prof. history, 865
Godshall, Lincoln D., mining engr., 875
Gooden, Robert B., clergyman, 881
Gordon, Vera, actress, 887
Graves, Jackson A., banker, 898
Greever, G. Garland, writer, 909
Greusel, John H., journalist, 912
Griffith, Corinne, actress, 915
Grunn, John H., pianist, 921
Guild, Lewis T., clergyman, 924
Hagin, Fred E., missionary, 933
Haines, Charles G., univ. prof., 935
Haldeman, Harry M., merchant, 935
Halsted, Abel S., lawyer, 944
Hampton, Benjamin B., 950
Hampton, Edgar L., writer, 950
Hancock, Allan, banker, 951
Hanson, Ole, 956
Hardin, Willett L., chemist, 959
Harlin, Otis, actor, 963
Hart, Wm. S., motion pictures, 978
Hawgood, Harry, hydraulic engr., 989
Hawkins, John J., lawyer, 990
Haynes, John R., M.D., 996
Hedrick, Earle R., coll. prof., 1004
Hellman, Marco H., banker, 1009
Hellman, Maurice S., banker, 1009
Helms, Elmer E., clergyman, 1009
Heney, Francis J., lawyer, 1013
Henning, Edward J., judge, 1014
Herman, Raphael, mfr., 1017
Hersey, Henry B., meteorology, 10
Hervey, William R., lawyer, banke 1023
Hill, Edgar P., clergyman, 1033
Hill, John G., coll. prof., 1034
Hill, Louis C., engineer, 1036
Hilton, Warren, psychologist, 1039
Hobson, R. P., lecturer, 1047
Hodges, Walter E., ry. official, 10
Holland, Laurier F., mining engr 1056
Honnold, William L., mining engr 1065
Howard, Clifford, author, 1081
Howard, Eric, writer, 1081
Hoxie, George L., engineer, 1089
Hubbard, Leslie E., lawyer, 1091
Hubbard, W., C.S. lecturer, 1092
Hughes, Rupert, author, 1097
Hunt, Myron, architect, 1105
Hunt, R. D., univ. dean, 1106
Hunt, Sumner P., architect, 1106
Hunter, Allan A., clergyman, 1106
Hyde, Jas. M., mining engr., 1118
Immel, Ray K., educator, 1120
Ives, Howard C., civ. engr., 1126
Ivey, Herbert D., banker, 1126
James, William P., judge, 1135
Jernberg, R. A., theologian, 1144
Johnson, Joseph H., bishop, 1153
Johnson, M., M.D., economist, 11
Johnson, R. D., architect, 1154
Judson, Wm. L., artist, 1172
Keenan, Frank, actor, 1181
Kelby, James E., lawyer, 1184
Keller, W. E., officer corpns., 1188
Kemp, Theodore, univ. pres., 1192
Kennedy, Philip B., banker, 1196
Kenngott, G. F., clergyman, 1197
Kenyon, Charles, playwright, 1198
Kenyon, Doris, actress, author, 11
Kerr, Chas. V., mech. engr., 1201
Kilpatrick, Aaron E., artist, 1208
King, Cora S., M.D., surgeon, 12
Kleinsmid, R. B. von, psychologis 1223
Klingberg, F. J., prof. history, 12
Knibbs, Harry H., author, 1226
Knickerbocker, F. H., ry. official, 1227
Kolker, Henry, actor, 1233
Krempel, John P., architect, 1238
Kress, George H., M.D., 1239
Larkin, Francis M., clergyman, 12
Lawler, Oscar, lawyer, 1265
Lawyer, Jay, 1267
Leaf, Erle M., 1269
Le Baron, Wm., editor, 1272
Leighton, Kathryn W., artist, 1286
Lindberg, C. O., mining engr., 130
Linton, Robert, engineer, 1305
Lippincott, J. B., hydraulic engr. 1306
Lissner, Meyer, lawyer, 1307
Lloyd, Harold, motion pictures, 13
Lobingier, Andrew S., surgeon, 13
Lockey, Joseph B., coll. prof., 13
Logan, Jacqueline M., actress, 1312
Lokrantz, S., pub. health officer, 1319
Loughan, Mrs. Katherine O., 1327
Lubitsch, Ernst, mov. pictures, 13
Lummis, Chas. F., Americanist, 1336
Lytell, Bert, actor, 1344
Mac Gowan, Granville, surgeon, 1350
Mac Innis, John M., clergyman, 1351
MacIsaac, Fdk., newspaperman, 1351
Mackaye, Arthur L., writer, 1352
Macleod, Louisa E. G., artist, 135
Madden, Mrs. Maude W., author, 1358
Malcom, Roy, polit. science, 1363
Marshall, Thos. C., clergyman, 13
"Marshall, Tully," actor, 1381
Martin, Clarence, lawyer, 1383
Martin, F. P., engr., geologist, 13
McAdoo, Wm. G., ex-sec. treas., 1405
McArthur, Wm. T., surgeon, 1407
McCartney, A. J., clergyman, 1412
McCombs, Vernon M., 1417
McConnell, Samuel P., lawyer, 141
McCormick, Fdk., journalist, 1419
McCormick, Paul J., judge, 1420
McCulley, Johnston, novelist, 1423
McCulloch, Wm. E., clergyman, 1424
McFie, Maynard, merchant, 1430

Los Angeles—Continued
McKinlay, Arthur P., writer, 1439
McLachlan, Jas., ex-congressman, 1441
McNabb, Samuel W., lawyer, 1446
McNair, James B., chemist, 1446
McPherson, Rev. Aimee S., 1447
Mead, Leon, author, 1451
Menjou, Adolphe J., actor, 1461
Merrick, Harry H., 1465
Merritt, Hulett C., financier, 1467
Miller, Justin, dean law sch., 1482
Miller, Loye H., biology, 1483
Miller, William J., geologist, 1485
Minter, Mary M., motion pictures, 1491
Mitchell, George, mining engr., 1493
Mix, Tom, actor, 1495
Monnette, Orra E., banker, 1499
Montgomery, Chas. C., jurist, 1500
Montgomery, J. H., religious edn., 1501
Moore, Colleen, actress, 1505
Moore, E. C., univ. prof., 1506
Moore, Jas. R., alienist, 1508
Moriarty, W. D., economist, 1518
Morrill, A. W., entomologist, 1519
Mortimer, Frank C., banker, 1526
Mount, Geo. H., psychology, 1532
Mulholland, W., hydraulic engr., 1535
Murphy, Thomas D., art pub., 1542
Myers, Cortland, clergyman, 1545
Myers, Louis W., judge, 1546
Nagley, Frank A., 1548
Nash, Chas. E., clergyman, 1549
Newlin, Gurney E., lawyer, 1560
Newman, Dora L., educator, 1561
Newmark, Marco R., mcht., 1561
Newmark, Maurice H., mcht., 1561
Newton, Isaac B., banker, 1562
Niese, Henry C., banking, 1568
Nye, Arthur W., physicist, 1583
O'Connor, J. Robert, lawyer, 1587
Odell, Arthur L., coll. pres., 1587
Ogden, George W., author, 1589
O'Melveny, Henry W., lawyer, 1597
O'Neil, Patrick H., rancher, 1597
Osthaus, Edmund, painter, 1605
Pallette, E. M., M.D., surgeon, 1616
Palmer, Frederick, author, 1618
Parish, J. C., prof. history, 1622
Pelley, William D., author, 1649
Périgord, Paul H., univ. prof., 1654
Perry, Everett R., librarian, 1658
Peters, Lulu H., M.D., author, 1661
Petty, Alonzo M., clergyman, 1663
Pontius, David W., ry. official, 1684
Porter, Frank M., law teacher, 1688
Presbrey, Eugene W., dramatist, 1701
Prescott, Frank C., lawyer, 1701
Quinn, John R., soldier, 1717
Quinton, John H., civ. engr., 1717
Randall, C. H., ex-congressman, 1723
Ray, David H., cons. engr., 1730
Rayner, Ernest A., educator, 1732
Reynolds, Del Mar M., 1747
Riddle, Lawrence M., prof. French, 1761
Rider, Arthur W., clergyman, 1761
Rieber, Charles H., coll. prof., 1762
Riethmuller, R. H., oral surgeon, 1763
Rogers, Fdk. M., clergyman, 1790
Rogers, G. A., industrialist, 1790
Rogers, Lester B., coll. prof., 1791
Rogers, L. W., theosophist, 1792
Roman, Frederick W., lecturer, 1795
Rosenberg, S. L. M., univ. prof., 1801
Rosenheim, Alfred F., architect, 1802
Ross, Erskine M., judge, 1803
Rush, John A., lawyer, 1814
Ryan, Marah E., author, 1819
Samuels, Maurice V., author, 1826
Sartori, Joseph F., banker, 1833
Scarborough, Geo. M., playwright, 1839
Scarpitta, Salvatore C., sculptor, 1839
Scherer, James A. B., educator, 1842
Schoenefeld, Henry, musician, 1847
Schultz, James W., author, 1851
Scott, George W., lawyer, 1856
Scott, Joseph, lawyer, 1858
Scott, Wilfred W., chemistry, 1859
Selig, W. N., motion pictures, 1868
Severy, Melvin L., inventor, 1872
Shedd, John C., prof. physics, 1882
Sheehan, W. R., motion pictures, 1883
Shepherd, Clifford J., banker, 1887
Sherman, M. H., ocean transp., 1889
Shrader, E. Roscoe, artist, 1896
Sills, Milton, actor, 1901
Skeele, Walter F., musician, 1909
Slemons, J. M., obstetrician, 1914
Smart, E. Hodgson, artist, 1918
Smith, Dan M., lecturer, lawyer, 1921
Smith, H. B., clergyman, 1928
Smith, Paul J., author, 1932
Smith, William A., prof. edn., 1935
Snape, John, clergyman, 1938
Snyder, Meredith P., mcht., 1942
Soiland, Albert, M.D., 1942
Spearman, Frank H., author, 1949
Spencer, Vernon, musician, 1952
Stabler, Laird J., chemist, 1960
Stanton, P. A., real estate, 1964
Stelter, Benj. F., prof. English, 1972
Stephens, William D., ex-gov., 1974
Stern, Charles F., banker, 1975
Stevens, W. Bertrand, bishop, 1980
Stine, Milton H., clergyman, 1988
Stookey, L. B., physiologist, 1997
Stormzand, Martin J., prof. edn., 1998
Strobridge, Idah M., writer, 2004
Swanson, Gloria, actress, 2018
Talmadge, Constance, actress, 2029
Talmadge, Norma, actress, 2029
Taylor, F. W., agriculturist, 2034
Temple, W. P., capitalist, 2040
Thatcher, Oliver J., historian, 2044
Theiss, John W., clergyman, 2046
Thomas, Carl C., engineer, 2048
Thompson, Helen B., educator, 2054
Thompson, Thos. E., educator, 2056
Thwing, Edward W., missionary, 2063
Tilroe, W. E., theologian, 2066
Todd, John W., psychology, 2071
Touton, Frank C., coll. prof., 2076
Tracy, Henry C., author, 2079
Tregoe, James H., economist, 2082
Trine, Ralph W., author, 2084
Trueblood, Ralph W., editor, 2086
Tufts, Albert, organist, 2089
Tully, Jim, author, 2090
Turley, Jay, engineer, 2091
Tyrrell, Frank G., lawyer, 2096
Vance, Jessica S., educator, 2105
Van Waters, Miriam, social work, 2114
Von Stroheim, Erich, actor, 2126
Walker, George W., banker, 2139
Walker, Rev. Hugh K., 2139
Warman, Edw. B., lecturer, 2154
Watkins, G. S., prof. economics, 2163
Wattles, Gurdon W., banker, 2166
Waugh, Karl T., psychologist, 2168
Wayne, Charles S., author, 2168
Weaver, Martha C., 2170
Weber, Lois, motion pictures, 2172
Webster, F. S., naturalist, 2172
Wellman, Wm. A., motion pictures, 2181
Wendt, Julia B., sculptor, 2185
Wendt, William, artist, 2185
Westergaard, W. C., prof. history, 2189
Wheeler, Homer W., soldier, author, 2195
Whitaker, Alma, writer, 2198
White, George L., clergyman, 2202
Whitman, Stephen F., author, 2210
Wickham, George R., 2215
Will, Arthur P., lawyer, 2224
Willebrandt, Mabel W., lawyer, 2226
Williams, Edw. H., M.D., 2228
Winne, Marshall F., clergyman, 2251
Witwer, Harry C., author, humorist, 2258
Wood, William R., agrl. editor, 2265
Woodman, Frederic T., mayor, 2267
Woodruff, George H., lawyer, 2268
Works, John D., ex-senator, 2277
Yoder, Anna E., educator, 2289
Young, Clara K., actress, 2291
Young, Edward T., lawyer, 2291
Young, Geo. G., newspaper mgr., 2291
Young, Gordon, author, 2292
Young, Lyndol L., lawyer, 2293
Zinn, Aaron S., civil engr., 2299
Zoellner, Joseph, Sr., musician, 2299

Los Gatos—
Bacigalupi, J. A., banker, 204
Briggs, Arthur H., supt. Anti-Saloon League, 358
Morton, Charles G., army officer, 1527
Rogers, Ernest A., educator, 1790
Smith, Herbert E., univ. dean, 1928

Lynwood—
Strode, Muriel, author, 2005

Madera—
Conley, Wm. M., judge, 533
Williams, Alfred M., clergyman, 2227

Mare Island—
See, Thomas J. J., astronomer, 1866

Mayfield—
Locke, Augustus, geologist, 1314
Lyon, D. A., metallurgist, 1342
Olin, Arvin S., educator, 1594

Menlo Park—
Anderson, M. B., univ. prof., 174
Anderson, R. van V., geologist, 174
Devol, C. A., army officer, 640
Moore, Robt. S., shipbuilder, 1510
Shortridge, Samuel M., senator, 1895

Mentone—
White, J. B., lawyer, soldier, 2203

Mills College—
Horn, John L., prof. edn., 1072

Mill Valley—
Baker, J. E., ry. management, 215
Symmes, Leslie W., 2024

Mineral—
Finch, Ruy H., meteorologist, 764

Mission Canyon—
Fletcher, Frank M., artist, 780
Hoffmann, Ralph, museum dir., 1052

Modesto—
Adams, Bertram M., writer, 141
Needham, James C., judge, 1551

Monrovia—
Pottenger, Francis M., M.D., 1692

Monterey—
Hansen, Armin C., artist, 955
Wilson, Harry L., author, 2243

Mount Hamilton—
Aitken, R. G., astronomer, 151
Campbell, Wm. W., astronomer, 439
Moore, Jos. H., astronomer, 1509
Trumpler, Robt. J., astronomer, 2087
Wright, Wm. H., astronomer, 2283

Napa—
Roe, Vingie E., author, 1788

National City—
Ingram, F. F., mfg. pharmacist, 1121

Nevada City—
Englebright, Harry L., congressman, 723
Roddy, Wm. F., financial expert, 1786

Niles—
Shinn, Milicent W., author, 1893

Oakland—
Adams, R. L., agriculturist, 145
Armstrong, Jesse E., educator, 186
Bell, Harmon, lawyer, 268
Breeden, Harvey O., clergyman, 353
Brougher, Rev. J. Whitcomb, 370
Brousseau, Kate, psychologist, 370
Brown, Robt. E., clergyman, 380
Butters, Chas., mining engr., 421
Cahill, Bernard J. S., architect, 427
Campbell, John L., civil engr., 437
Carter, A. E., congressman, 455
Chew, Ng P., editor, 481
Coffee, Rudolph I., rabbi, 513
Davis, Arthur P., civ. engr., 608
Devendorf, J. F., philanthropy, 640
Earl, Guy C., lawyer, 692
Edwards, George P., pub., 704
Fitzgerald, Robert M., lawyer, 775
Gaddis, Cyrus J., osteopathist, 827
Gray, Chester E., 899
Greene, Roger S., lawyer, 907
Hershey, O. H., mining geologist, 1022
Hunter, Fdk. M., school supt., 1107
Hutchinson, E. C., exec. engr., 1114
James, Elias O., prof. English, 1134
Kaiser, John B., librarian, 1174
Knowland, Jos. R., publisher, 1229
Langdon, Wm. H., judge, 1255
Leo, Brother Z., educator, 1283
Linsley, Earle G., prof. astronomy, 1305
Lowther, Rev. Edgar A., 1333
MacLafferty, J. H., ex-congressman, 1354
Mavity, Nancy B., author, 1400
Melden, Chas. M., univ. pres., 1457
Metcalf, V. H., ex-sec. navy, 1470
Meyer, Frederick H., 1472
Ottofy, Louis, educator, 1607
Pardee, Geo. C., ex-governor, 1621
Partridge, Roi, etcher, 1631
Reinhardt, A. H., coll. pres., 1743
Roma, Caro, composer, 1795
Rowell, Joseph C., librarian, 1807
Sanchez, Nellie V., 1827
Silsley, Frank M., clergyman, 1901
Storrs, Harry A., elec. engr., 1998
Thornbury, Delmar L., lawyer, 2059
Wishon, A. Emory, mining engr., 2256
Wood, Will C., 2265
Young, George J., mining engr., 2292

Occidental College—
Bird, Remsen du B., coll. pres., 294

Oceano—
Wotherspoon, Marion F., author, 2278

Oceanside—
Heindel, Mrs. Augusta F., 1006

Ojai—
Thacher, Sherman D., teacher, 2044
Thacher, William L., teacher, 2044
Warrington, A. P., theosophist, 2158

Oroville—
Wilson, A. R., army officer, 2240

Pacific Beach—
Davis, Thos. A., educator, 615
Kumm, H. K. W., geog. research, 1241

Pacific Grove—
Fisher, Walter K., zoölogist, 771
Heath, Harold, zoölogist, 1001
Pulliam, W. E., customs service, 1711

Pacific Palisades—
Childs, Frank H., law author, 483
Mahood, J. W., evangelist, 1362

Palms—
Bain, F. R., pub. utilities, 211

Palo Alto—(See also Stanford University)
Alden, Isabella M., author, 153
Bailey, Margery, author, 210
Beach, E. L., naval officer, 255
Bingham, Joseph W., prof. law, 292
Blackwelder, Eliot, geologist, 301
Bowley, A. J., army officer, 334
Brown, Hugh H., lawyer, 377
Burks, Jesse D., engr., 407
Burlingame, L. L., biology, 408
Cathcart, Arthur M., prof. law, 462
Clark, George T., librarian, 493
Cottrell, E. A., polit. science, 555
Duryea, Edwin, civil engr., 687
Ely, Leonard W., surgeon, 718
Fish, John C. L., civ. engr., 768
Folsom, David M., mining engr., 787
Fowler, Fdk. H., civil engr., 800
Francis, Douglass, educator, 804
Frink, Fred G., civil engr., 818
Harker, Catherine, educator, 962
Jones, S. C., educator, 1167
Kirkwood, Marion R., prof. law, 1221
Kolster, Fdk. A., radio engr., 1233
Lemos, Pedro J., art dir., 1282
Lutz, H. L., economist, 1338
Marx, Charles D., civ. engr., 1389
Marx, Guido H., 1389
Meyer, Arthur W., anatomist, 1471
Murray, Augustus T., univ. prof., 1543
Newsom, John F., mining, 1562
Nichols, Walter H., author, 1565
Peirce, George J., botanist, 1648
Ralston, Jackson H., lawyer, 1720
Russell, Rev. Francis W., 1815
Sanford, Fernando, physicist, 1830
Sears, Jesse B., prof. edn., 1864
Seward, S. S., Jr., prof. English, 1873
Smith, J. P., paleontologist, 1929
Stuart, G. H., polit. scientist, 2008
Taff, Jos. A., geologist, 2025
Tenney, Chas. D., diplomat, 2041
Thorp, Willard B., clergyman, 2061
Tucker, R. H., astronomer, 2089
Van Patten, Nathan, librarian, 2111
Veblen, Thorstein B., teacher, 2117
Warner, G. S., football coach, 2155

Palo Alto—Continued
Warren, William H., educator, 2158
Wing, Charles B., civ. engr., 2250
Palos Verdes Estates—
Cheney, C. H., city planner, 479
Pasadena—
Adams, Walter S., astronomer, 146
Anderson, John A., astronomer, 173
Angle, E. H., orthodontist, 180
Ashley, Roscoe L., teacher, 192
Atkinson, Ralph, clergyman, 195
Babcock, Harold D., physicist, 203
Baer, John W., banker, 207
Bateman, Harry, researcher, 248
Bell, E. T., mathematics, 268
Bennett, Wm. Z., chemist, 276
Biggers, Earl D., writer, 290
Bridges, C. B., geneticist, 357
Brown, Benj. C., artist, 372
Brown, Gilmore, actor, 376
Browning, Charles C., M.D., 385
Burdette, Clara B., clubwoman, 403
Burr, Agnes R., writer, 411
Burt, Alonzo, telephone official, 414
Carruthers, J. F. B., educator, 453
Chamberlain, A. H., educator, 466
Chamberlain, J. F., educator, 467
Chamberlin, Tolles, mural painter, 469
Clark, Alson S., painter, 490
Coit, J. Eliot, horticulture, 517
Cole, Geo. W., bibliographer, 519
Colegrove, C. P., educator, 521
Coulston, John B., hotelman, 555
Cruze, James, motion pictures, 582
Damon, George A., cons. engr., 598
Daugherty, R. L., mech. engr., 604
Davis, George R., judge, 611
Dick, Samuel M., clergyman, 644
Dobyns, Fletcher, lawyer, 653
Dobyns, Mrs. Fletcher, 653
Dock, George, M.D., 654
Dodge, Daniel K., univ. prof., 655
Drake, Jeannette M., librarian, 670
Edson, Katherine P., 702
Edwards, Walter A., educator, 705
Ellerman, Ferdinand, astronomer, 710
Emmons, G. E., mfg. executive, 721
Ensign, Orville H., elec. engr., 724
Evans, Isaac B., lawyer, 732
Fleming, Arthur H., lumber mfr., 779
Flowers, Montaville, lecturer, 784
Foley, J. W., Jr., newspaperman, 786
Fox, Daniel F., clergyman, 802
Freeman, Lewis R., author, 812
Freeman, Robert, clergyman, 813
Frost, Arthur B., illustrator, 819
Frost, John, artist, 819
Geissinger, Jas. A., clergyman, 850
Gifford, Orrin P., clergyman, 860
Gifford, Robt. L., cons. engr., 860
Gosney, Ezra S., 888
Green, Jerome J., elec. engr., 904
Greene, Mary A., lawyer, 907
Grey, Elmer, architect, 912
Haines, Alice C., author, 935
Hale, Geo. E., astronomer, 936
Halsted, Abel S., lawyer, 944
Hein, Otto L., author, 1006
Henry, Carl F., clergyman, 1015
Hinshaw, V. G., prohibition, 1042
Honline, M. A., religious edn., 1065
Hubbard, William H., banker, 1092
Hunt, Myron, architect, 1105
Johnson, Milbank, M.D., 1154
Johnson, R. D., architect, 1154
Jones, Burton R., bishop, 1161
Keller, Lue A., musician, 1185
Kellogg, F. W., newspaper pub., 1187
King, Arthur S., physicist, 1211
Kobbé William A., major-gen., 1231
Koiner, C. Wellington, engr., 1233
Langsdorf, Wm. B., educator, 1256
Leffingwell, C. W., clergyman, 1278
Lockwood, Charles D., surgeon, 1315
Ludovici, Alice E., artist, 1335
Lyman, Frederick W., druggist, 1340
Lyman, Geo. R., retired mcht., 1340
Mabie, Louise K., writer, 1344
MacLean, Annie M., sociology, 1354
Mannheim, Jean, artist, 1369
Marsh, Mae W., actress, 1378
Martin, Robt. G., prof. English, 1386
Maxwell, Geo. H., patent atty., 1401
May, Ernest H., banker, 1402
McBride, James H., M.D., 1408
McClure, Robert E., author, 1416
McLachlan, Jas. ex-congressman, 1441
McMeen, Samuel G., cons. engr., 1444
Merrill, Paul W., astronomer, 1467
Merritt, Hulett C., financier, 1467
Miller, Ephraim, univ. prof., 1479
Miller, J. B., pub. utilities, 1482
Miller, Kempster B., cons. engr., 1483
Millikan, Robert A., physicist, 1486
Monsen, Frederick I., explorer, 1499
Moon, Carl, artist, writer, 1503
Moon, Grace P., author, 1503
Munro, William B., univ. prof., 1538
Nichols, Walter E., M.D., 1565
Nicholson, Seth B., astronomer, 1566
Noyes, Arthur A., chemist, 1580
Oehmler, Leo, music teacher, 1588
Olmsted, James G., mfr., banker, 1596
Orton, Anna B., educator, 1601
Pearson, H. C., editor, author, 1643
Pearson, Wm. L., theologian, 1644
Pease, Francis G., astronomer, 1644
Pettit, Edison, astronomer, 1663
Pottenger, Francis M., M.D., 1691
Prichard, Rev. Augustus B., 1705
Prisk, Chas. H., editor, pub., 1708
Ransome, Fdk. L., geologist, 1726
Reynolds, Del Mar M., 1747
Ricketts, Louis D., mining engr., 1760
Ritchey, George W., astronomer, 1767
Robbins, Frederick W., surgeon, 1770
Robinson, Henry M., lawyer, 1780
Robinson, Jane B., philanthropy, 1781
Rook, Charles A., journalist, 1796
Ruediger, G. F., health work, 1811
Saunders, Charles F., author, 1833
Scherer, Jas. A. B., educator, 1842
Scott, Joseph, lawyer, 1858
Seares, Fdk. H., astronomer, 1863
Sharp, Joseph H., painter, 1877
Sibley, Josiah, clergyman, 1899
Sinclair, James H., educator, 1907
Smith, Carl F., artist, 1920
Smith, Isabel E., miniatures, 1929
Sorensen, R. W., elec. engr., 1944
St. John, Chas. E., physicist, 1959
Stone, Willard J., M.D., 1996
Stuart, Holloway I., banker, 2008
Thomas, Carl C., engineer, 2048
Thomas, Franklin, civ. engr., 2049
Tolman, Richard C., physicist, 2072
Updegraff, Harlan, educator, 2100
Van Maanen, Adriaan, astronomer, 2110
Voorhis, Charles B., capitalist, 2127
Waldo, G. E., ex-congressman, 2136
Walker, Wm. H., chem. engr., 2141
Ward, C. F., ch. official, 2150
White, Orrin A., artist, 2205
Widmeyer, Rev. Chas. B., clergyman, 2216
Wiley, Henry O., coll. pres., 2223
Wineman, Mode, musician, 2249
Wolff, John E., geologist, 2260
Woodruff, George H., lawyer, 2268
Woolley, Paul G., pathologist, 2274
Worden, Perry, author, lecturer, 2276
Pebble Beach—
Hunter, Robt., sociologist, 1107
Mora, Joseph J., sculptor, 1511
Piedmont—
Alexander, W. McK., factor, 156
Bashford, Herbert, author, 246
Bell, Harmon, lawyer, 268
Brodrick, Richard G., M.D., 364
Goodwin, Cardinal, coll. prof., 883
Long, Oscar F., army officer, 1320
Mangasarian, M. M., lecturer, 1366
Martinez, Xavier, artist, 1388
Moore, Walton N., mcht., 1510
Murdock, Charles A., printer, pub., 1540
Oliver, E. L., metall. engr., 1594
Ransom, Marion, educator, 1726
St. Sure, Adolphus F., judge, 1960
Thornbury, Delmar L., lawyer, 2059
Point Loma—
Chaffey, George, engr. See Addenda, page 129
Fussell, Joseph H., 827
Mundy, Talbot, author, 1537
Tingley, Katherine, theosophist, 2067
Porterville—
DeLaney, Paul, author, lawyer, 629
Miller, Austin V., M.D., 1477
Puente—
Bell, William M., bishop, 269
Redlands—
Billings, Fdk. H., botany, 291
Duke, V. LeR., univ. pres., 679
Frye, Alexis E., educator, 821
Lyon, E. M., orange grower, 1342
Nichols, Egbert R., educator, 1564
Osborn, Loran D., sociology, 1602
Raffety, W. Edward, educator, 1719
Redwood City—
Baldwin, Alex. R., lawyer, 218
Bente, Rev. Frederick, 277
Jones, Edward C., gas engr., 1162
Law, Herbert E., financier, 1264
Merrill, George A., educator, 1466
Robertson, Alex. M., publisher, 1774
Reseda—
Burroughs, Edgar R., author, 413
Riverside—
Clarke, Ernest P., editor, 498
Gardner, John, clergyman, author, 837
Gillies, James L., clergyman, 865
Jaeger, Edmund C., author, 1133
Miller, Frank A., hotel keeper, 1479
Reed, H. S., plant physiologist, 1737
Selleck, Willard C., clergyman, 1869
Shamel, A. D., plant physiologist, 1875
Ross—
Johnston, Jas. A., banker, 1158
Williams, Joseph W., civil engr., 2233
Woehlke, Walter V., editor, 2258
Sacramento—
Curry, C. F., congressman, 588
Evans, F. N., landscape architect, 731
Ferguson, Milton J., librarian, 755
Gerdine, Thomas G., engr., 852
Hecke, G. H., agriculture, 1003
Hughes, Chas. C., educator, 1096
Kiesel, Fred W., banker, 1206
Lubin, Simon J., merchant, 1333
McClatchy, Charles K., editor, 1413
McClatchy, V. S., newspaperman, 1413
Moreland, Wm. H., bishop, 1513
Sherman, Wells A., marketing, 1890
Smith, Susan T., librarian, 1934
Williams, H. O., fgn. service, 2231
Young, C. C., governor, 2291
St. Helena—
Landfield, Jerome, 1251
San Anselmo—
Carpenter, Fred W., 448
Day, Thos. F., theologian, 621
Hallenbeck, E. F., theologian, 942
Heicher, Rev. Merlo K. W., 1005
Landon, W. H., theologian, 1252
Makinson, G. A., consular serv., 1363
Oxtoby, W. H., theologian, 1610
White, Lynn T., clergyman, 2204
Wicher, E. A., theologian, 2215
Wishart, J. E., clergyman, 2256
San Bernardino—
Harbison, Robert C., editor, pub., 958
San Diego—
Agee, Alva, agrl. educator, 148
Bailey, Elwood T., lecturer, 209
Beach, W. D., army officer, 255
Blanden, Chas. G., author, 306
Booth, Charles G., writer, 324
Bryson, Lyman L., writer. See Addenda, page 129
Clark, Harry C., mayor, 493
Collier, David C., 524
Cumming, Charles A., artist, 585
Davidson, Gilbert A., banker, 606
Davis, W. Jefferson, lawyer, 616
Driscoll, John G., Jr., lawyer, 673
Eustis, Percy S., ry. official, 730
Fee, Mary H., teacher, 751
Frank, Henry, lecturer, author, 805
Gilmore, Myron T., banker, 868
Grant, Ulysses S., Jr., lawyer, 895
Hardy, Edward L., educator, 960
Harmon, Frank W., alienist, 964
Henry, W. A., agriculturist, 1016
Huggins, Eli L., brig.-gen., 1096
Johnson, Willis E., coll. dean, 1157
Kettner, W., ex-congressman, 1204
Klauber, L. M., elec. engr., 1222
Lyle, Eugene P., Jr., author, 1339
Lyle, Mrs. Eugene P., Jr., auth 1339
Lymer, Elmer E., educator, 1341
Marston, Geo. W., merchant, 138
McClellan, John, army officer, 1
McRae, Milton A., newspaper pu 1448
Newman, Henry P., M.D., surge 1561
Nunn, Paul N., engineer, 1581
Reinholt, Oscar H., mining engr 1743
Shaw, Geo. P., consular service, 1880
Sloane, Wm. A., judge, 1916
Smith, John B., clergyman, 1929
Squier, Emma-Lindsay, author, 1959
Sternberg, Charles H., naturalist 1976
Stewart, H. J., musician, 1983
Stone, John S., elec. engr., 199
Stone, Sibyl W., author, 1996
Tainter, Charles S., inventor, 20
Thorpe, Rose H., author, 2061
Thurston, Theodore P., bishop, 2
Valentien, Anna M., sculptor, 2
Veblen, Andrew A., coll. prof., 2
San Dimas—
Wood, William R., agrl. editor, 2265
San Fernando—
Davis, Harry O., editor, 611
San Francisco—
Abbott, Wm. M., lawyer, 138
Adams, Annette A., lawyer, 141
Adams, E. F., editorial writer,
Adams, Harry M., ry. official, 14
Ainsworth, Frank K., surgeon, 1
Albers, George, 152
Alexander, W. McK., factor, 156
Allen, Edward F., editor, 159
Amweg, Fdk. J., civil engr., 169
Anderson, Frank B., banker, 171
Angellotti, Frank M., lawyer, 186
Angellotti, Marion P., author, 1
Arnold, Geo. S., lawyer, 188
Atherton, Gertrude F., author, 1
Bacigalupi, James A., banker, 20
Bakewell, John, Jr., architect, 2
Baldwin, Alexander R., lawyer,
Barlow, John Q., civil engr., 231
Barry, John D., journalist, 240
Bartlett, Louis, lawyer, 243
Baum, Frank G., elec. engr., 251
Bell, Geo. L., industrial relation 268
Bell, J. Franklin, army officer, 2
Benjamin, Raymond, lawyer, 274
Bentley, Robert I., packer, 277
Benton, Mary L., educator, 278
Black, Winifred, journalist, 300
Blatchford, R. M., army officer,
Bostwick, Harry R., capitalist,
Bowie, E. H., meteorology, 333
Boyd, W. S., mining engr., 337
Bradley, Fdk. W., mining man,
Bretherton, S. E., mining engr.,
Briggs, A. H., prohibitionist, 358
Brinstad, C. W., ch. official, 361
Brittain, Frank S., lawyer, 363
Brodrick, Richard G., M.D., 364
Brown, Arthur, Jr., architect, 37
Brown, Hugh H., lawyer, 377
Brown, Philip K., M.D., 380
Burgess, John A., mining engr., 4
Burkhardt, Wilbur N., editor, 407
Cameron, George T., newspaper pub., 434
Campbell, H. W., soil culturist, 4
Campbell, John L., civil engr., 437
Carr, Sterling D., lawyer, 450
Chamberlain, A. H., educator, 466
Chapin, W. W., editor, pub., 473
Cheney, William F., M.D., 480
Chew, Ng P., editor, 481
Clark, W. D., business exec., 497
Coffey, Walter B., surgeon, 514
Colby, William E., lawyer, 518
Corbett, L. J., elec. engr., 548
Cory, C. L., elec. engr., 552
Creel, George, author, 571
Creel, Richard H., M.D., 571
Crocker, C. H., corpn. official, 574
Crocker, William H., banker, 574
Crothers, George E., lawyer, 579
Crothers, Thomas G., 580
Cummings, Melvin E., sculptor, 5
Davis, John F., lawyer, 612
Denman, William, lawyer, 634
Dennett, Edward P., clergyman, 6
De Young, Henry C., author, 643

San Francisco—Continued
Dixon, Maynard, painter, 652
Dobie, Charles C., author, 653
Dollar, Robt., ship owner, 658
Downing, P. M., elec. engr., 669
Drum, John S., banker, 674
Drury, Wells, newspaperman, 675
du Bois, Coert, consul gen., 676
Dunlap, Boutwell, lawyer, 682
Dunne, Peter F., lawyer, 685
Dunphy, Charles, mining, 685
Duryea, Edwin, civ. engr., 687
Duschak, L. H., chem. engr., 687
Dyer, Joseph H., ry. official, 690
Eames, John C., merchant, 691
Earl, Guy C., lawyer, 692
Eastwood, Alice, botanist, 694
Edson, Katherine Philips, 702
Edwards, George P., publisher, 704
Eisen, Gustavus A., biologist, 707
Elder, Paul, publisher, 708
Evermann, Barton W., naturalist, 735
Faville, William B., architect, 749
Fisher, William O., clergyman, 771
Fleishhacker, Hubert, banker, 778
Fleishhacker, Mortimer, banker, 778
Forbes, F. F., newspaperman, 789
Ford, Tirey L., lawyer, 792
Foster, Robert F., card games, 798
Fowler, F. H., civ.engr., 800
Gerry, M. H., Jr., elec. engr., 853
Giannini, Amadeo P., banker, 855
Gillett, Jas. N., governor, 864
Gordon, James L., minister, 886
Gough, Emile J., newspaperman, 889
Gove, C. A., naval officer, 890
Grant, C. H., marine artist, 894
Grant, Joseph D., merchant, 895
Gray, Chester E., 899
Gregory, Thomas T. C., lawyer, 911
Griswold, A. H., tel. official, 917
Grunsky, Carl E., civ. engr., 922
Gwinn, Jos. M., supt. schs., 929
Hale, Marshal, merchant, 937
Hale, Reuben B., merchant, 937
Hammond, Andrew B., lumberman, 949
Hanks, Abbot A., chem. engr., 953
Hanna, Edward J., archbishop, 954
Hannon, W. H., 955
Hanson, Thomas G., army officer, 956
Hart, Jerome A., editor, 977
Haslett, Elmer, author, 983
Hatfield, George J., lawyer, 985
Haynes, Ira A., army officer, 996
Hays, William C., architect, 997
Heinrich, E. O., chem.-legal expert, 1006
Henderson, Chas. B., senator, 1011
Henshaw, Frederick W., judge, 1016
Hershey, O. H., geologist, 1022
Hertz, Alfred, musician, 1022
Hewes, Laurence I., civ. engr., 1024
Hinckley, Frank E., lawyer, 1039
Hines, John L., army officer, 1041
Hodghead, Beverly L., lawyer, 1049
Holman, Alfred, editor, 1060
Hoover, Theo. J., mining engr., 1068
Hubbard, Anita D., writer, 1091
Huber, Walter L., civil engr., 1093
Hunt, William H., judge, 1106
Huntington, Thomas W., surgeon, 1109
Hutchinson, E. C., exec. engr., 1114
Irvine, James, capitalist, 1123
Jackling, Daniel C., mining, 1127
Johnson, Hiram W., senator, 1152
Johnston, James A., banker, 1158
Johnstone, Ernest K., M.D., 1160
Joralemon, I. B., mining engr., 1169
Joyce, William H., 1171
Kahn, Florence P., congresswoman, 1174
Kelham, Geo. W., architect, 1184
Kellogg, W. H., sanitarian, 1188
Kerrigan, Frank H., judge, 1202
Kingsbury, K. R., oil exec., 1215
Knight, Chas. S., agronomy, 1227
Knight, John T., army officer, 1228
Knight, Samuel, lawyer, 1228
Koster, Fdk. J., barrel mfr., 1235
Langdon, Wm. H., judge, 1255
Law, Herbert E., financier, 1264
Lawrence, A. M., newspaper pub., 1265
Lee, C. H., hydraulic engr., 1273
Lengfeld, Felix, chemist, 1282
Leonard, Alex. T., surgeon, 1283
Levey, Chas. M., ry. official, 1288
Levison, Jacob B., insurance, 1288
Liggett, Hunter, army officer, 1298
Lipman, Frederick L., banker, 1306
Locke, A., mining geologist, 1314
Loomis, L. M., ornithology, 1323
Lord, James R., labor leader, 1324
Loring, William J., mining engr., 1326
Lucas, William P., M.D., 1333
Lynch, Robert N., 1341
Mac Arthur, W., shipping commr., 1345
MacCaughey, Vaughan, educator, 1345
Mann, Seth, lawyer, 1369
Manson, Marsden, civ. engr., 1371
Marshall, J. A., biochemistry, 1380
Marshall, Ray G., newspaperman, 1381
Martin, Lillien J., psychology, 1386
Marvin, William G., lawyer, 1389
Marye, George T., ambassador, 1389
Mason, Edward W., ry. official, 1390
Mathews, Arthur F., artist, 1394
Maybeck, Bernard R., architect, 1402
McBean, Atholl, clay products, 1408
McCarthy, P. H., ex-mayor, 1412
McCauley, E. Jr., naval architect, 1412
McClatchy, V. S., newspaperman, 1413
McCutchen, E. J., lawyer, 1425
McDuffie, Duncan, 1428
McEnerney, Garret W., lawyer, 1429
McFadden, Effie B., author, 1429
McGinnis, Felix S., ry. official, 1432
McGregor, J. A., corpn. official, 1434
McIntosh, Chas. K., banker, 1436
McKinney, Wm. M., lawyer, 1440
McMahon, Arthur L. priest, 1443
Means, Thomas H., cons. engr., 1452
Mein, Wm. W., mining engr., 1456
Meinecke, E. P. M., pathologist, 1456
Merrill, C. W., metallurgy, 1465
Merrill, George A., educator, 1466
Merritt, Ralph P., 1468
Michelson, Miriam, author, 1473
Mighels, Ella S., author, 1474
Millberry, Guy S., educator, 1477
Miller, C. O. G., public utilities, 1478
Miller, John H., lawyer, 1482
Moffitt, Herbert C., M.D., 1497
Montgomery, Douglas W., M.D., 1500
Moore, Charles C., engineer, 1505
Moore, R. S., shipbuilder, 1510
Moore, Walton, N., mcht., 1510
Morrow, William W., judge, 1524
Motherwell, Robt B. II, banker, 1530
Mullen, James W., editor, 1535
Mullgardt, Louis C., architect, 1536
Murdock, Charles A., printer, 1540
Naffziger, Howard C., surgeon, 1547
Nash, J. H., master printer, 1549
Nelson, Wm. H., clergyman, 1555
Newsom, J. F., mining geologist, 1562
Newton, Isaac B., banker, 1562
Neylan, John F., lawyer, 1563
Nickel, J. Leroy, farmer, 1567
Noville, G. O., aeronaut. engr., 1579
Nutter, Edward H., mining engr., 1582
Older, Fremont, newspaperman, 1593
Oliver, Edwin L., metall. engr., 1594
Olney, Warren, Jr., lawyer, 1596
Olsson, Alex., publisher, 1596
Ophuls, Wm., pathologist, 1598
O'Shaughnessy, M. M., hydraulics, 1604
Oxnard, Robt., sugar refiner, 1610
Paine, R. F., newspaperman, 1615
Palmer, A. H., meteorologist, 1617
Palmer, Warren S., ry. pres., 1620
Parsons, Edward L., bishop, 1629
Patigian, Haig, sculptor, 1632
Pedrini, Armando, banker, 1647
Peoples, C. J., naval officer, 1653
Perry, J. C., sanitarian, 1658
Phelan, J. D., ex-senator, 1664
Pillsbury, Horace D., lawyer, 1676
Pinkerton, Robert E., author, 1676
Pope, Amy E., 1686
Porter, Rev. Archie W. N., 1687
Potter, George S., educator, 1692
Power, Jas. E., postmaster, 1696
Preston, John W., judge, 1702
Quinton, Cornelia B. S., art dir., 1717
Rader, William, lecturer, 1718
Randolph, Lee F., art dir., 1724
Raymond, Maud M. W., 1731
Redding, Joseph D., lawyer, 1734
Requa, Mark L., mining engr., 1745
Richards, John E., judge, 1755
Rixford, Emmet, surgeon, 1769
Robertson, Alex. M., publisher, 1774
Rodgers, John I., brig. gen., 1786
Rolph, James, Jr., mayor, 1794
Rosseter, John H., merchant, 1804
Rowan, Andrew S., army officer, 1806
Ryan, Patrick L., clergyman, 1819
Sabin, Wallace A., organist, 1822
Sawyer, E. O., Jr., publisher, 1836
Scott, Albert W., Jr., merchant, 1855
Seawell, Emmet, judge, 1865
Shenk, John W., judge, 1885
Shepherd, C. R., missionary sec., 1887
Shiels, George F., surgeon, 1892
Shipley, Maynard, writer, lecturer, 1893
Shoemaker, W. R., naval officer, 1894
Shortridge, Samuel M., senator, 1895
Shoup, Paul, ry. official, 1896
Simmons, William M., lawyer, 1903
Slack, Charles W., lawyer, 1912
Sloss, Marcus C., lawyer, 1916
Smith, Ethan H., surgeon, 1923
Spalding, A. B., obstetrician, 1947
Spreckels, Rudolph, reformer, 1956
Sproule, William, ry. pres., 1958
St. Sure, Adolphus F., judge, 1960
Stanwood, Cornelia M., educator, 1964
Steele, James K., editor, 1969
Stepánek, Bedrich, diplomat, 1973
Stillman, Stanley, surgeon, 1987
Stuart, James E., painter, 2008
Sullivan, Jeremiah F., judge, 2012
Symmes, Leslie W., 2024
Taff, Joseph A., geologist, 2025
Terry, Wallace I., surgeon, 2043
Thelen, Max, lawyer, 2046
Thomas, William, lawyer, 2051
Tilden, Douglas, sculptor, 2065
Turner, Henry W., geologist, 2092
Van Nuys, Ezra A., clergyman, 2111
Vecki, Victor G., M. D., surgeon, 2117
Vogelsang, Alex. T., lawyer, 2124
Walcott, Earle A., author, 2135
Ward, Chester F., ch. official, 2150
Ward, Clarence R., architect, 2151
Ward, James W., surgeon, 2152
Wardell, Justus S., editor, 2153
Waste, William H., judge, 2161
Wattis, E. O., ry. contractor, 2166
Webb, Ulysses S., lawyer, 2171
Weeks, Charles P., architect, 2175
Welch, R. J., congressman, 2179
Wells, Bulkeley, mining engr., 2182
West, James S., clergyman, 2188
Weymouth, C. R., mech. engr., 2192
White, Charles H., geologist, 2200
Wiley, Hugh, writer, 2223
Williams, Joseph W., civil engr., 2233
Willson, G. H., meteorologist, 2239
Winlow, Clara V., author, 2251
Wirt, Loyal L., clergyman, 2255
Woehlke, Walter V., editor, 2258
Wolf, Emma, author, 2259
Wood, Will C., 2265
Woolley, Charles H., magazine pub., 2274
Worthington, Wm. A., ry. official, 2278
Young, Charles S., newspaper pub., 2291
Young, George J., mining engr., 2292
Zobel, Alfred J., surgeon, 2299
San Gabriel—
Bliss, Leslie E., librarian, 309
Farrand, Max, univ. prof., 746
Turner, Fdk. J., univ. prof., 2092
San Jose—
Clayton, Willis S., banker, 502
Free, Arthur M., congressman, 811
Hayes, E. A., ex-congressman, 994
Hayes, Jay O., newspaper pub., 994
Lawrance, Wm. I., clergyman, 1265
Richards, John E., judge, 1755
Ryland, Joseph R., 1821
Shoup, Arthur G., lawyer, 1895
San Luis Obispo—
Irvine, Leigh H., author, 1123
San Marino—
Arnold, Ralph, cons. geologist, 189
Bliss, Leslie E., librarian, 309
Hubble, Edwin P., astronomer, 1092
Ivey, Herbert D., banker, 1126
Larkin, Francis M., clergyman, 1259
Montgomery, Chas. C., jurist, 1500
San Mateo—
Ackerman, Phyllis, author, 140
Amweg, Fdk. J., civil engr., 169
Clark, Chas. W., capitalist, 491
Higgins, Aileen C., author, 1029
Kloss, Chas. L., clergyman, 1225
McKinney, Wm. M., lawyer, 1440
Pope, Arthur U., museum dir., 1686
Stephens, Redmond D., lawyer, 1974
San Pedro—
Jessen, Lowell E., editor, 1144
San Rafael—
Anderson, Frank B., banker, 171
Angellotti, Frank M., lawyer, 180
Bishop, Farnham, author, 295
Coman, Edwin T., banker, 528
Dollar, Robert, ship owner, 658
Holt, Marshall K., 1063
McCaskey, C. I., financial mgr., 1412
Small, Sidney H., author, 1917
Vanderbilt, Newell F., 2106
Williams, Jas. W., educator, 2232
Santa Ana—
Ashmore, Wm., missionary, 192
Bonney, W. L., consular serv., 322
Greene, John P., coll. pres., 907
Mills, Edmund M., clergyman, 1487
Santa Barbara—
Babbitt, Edwin B., army officer, 202
Banks, Helen W., author, 226
Baxter, Martha W., artist, 253
Bliss, William H., lawyer, 310
Brown, Rexwald, surgeon, 380
Chatfield-Taylor, Hobart C., author, 478
Clements, Edith S., ecologist, 503
Clements, Frederic E., ecologist, 503
Cooper, Colin C., artist, 544
Dawson, W. L., ornithologist, 619
De Forest, Lockwood, artist, 626
Dickover, Erle R., consul, 646
Dreyfus, L. G., Jr., fgn. service, 673
Engelhardt, Zephyrin, clergyman, 723
Finger, Henry J., apothecary, 764
Fleischmann, Max C., mfr., 778
Fletcher, Frank M., artist, 780
Freeman, Alden, author, 811
Graves, Charles H., diplomat, 897
Harbach, Abram A., army officer, 957
Henck, John B., elect. ry. engr., 1011
Herter, Albert, artist, 1022
Hodges, W. E., ry. official, 1049
Hoffman, Ralph, mus. dir., 1052
Jefferson, John P., mfr., 1138
Merrill, Elmer T., univ. prof., 1465
North, Grace M., author, 1576
Ovington, Earle, aeronaut. engr., 1608
Parshall, De Witt, painter, 1629
Phelps, Clarence L., coll. pres., 1665
Porter, Bruce, artist, 1687
Redington, Sarah, writer, 1735
Reynolds, Hewitt, educator, 1747
Sansum, William D., M.D., 1831
Storke, T. M., newspaper pub., 1998
Watson, Samuel N., clergyman, 2165
Santa Clara—
Hichborn, Franklin, author, 1027
Ricard, Jerome S., astronomer, 1750
Santa Monica—
Barham, Frank F., publisher, 230
Byers, John W., architect, 422
Delmas, Delphin M., lawyer, 630
East, Anna M., home economist, 693
Fairfax, Marion, author, 740
Holliday, R. P., editor, pub., 1058
Johnston, Agnes C., writer, 1157
Kirk, Ralph G., author, 1219
Kress, George H., M.D., 1239
Martyn, Wyndham, author, 1388 8
Moodie, Roy L., anatomist, 1502
Morgan, Geoffrey F., educator,

Santa Monica—Continued
Murray, David A., missionary, 1543
Pickering, William A., lumberman, 1671
Powell, Caroline A., engraver, 1694
Russell, John, author, 1817
Santa Rosa—
Finley, Ernest L., editor, pub., 765
Hurd, G. L., editor, pub., 1110
Lea, Clarence F., congressman, 1268
Saratoga—
Blaney, Isabella W., 307
Norris, Charles G., author, 1575
Norris, Kathleen, author, 1575
Phelan, James D., ex-senator, 1664
Winn, Frank L., army officer, 2251
Sausalito—
Faville, Wm. B., architect, 749
Grant, Jesse R., 895
Grinnell, Elizabeth, author, 917
Hannon, W. H., 955
Haslet, Elmer, author, 983
O'Brien, Frederick, author, 1585
Scott, Albert W., Jr., merchant, 1855
Shipley, Maynard, writer, 1893
Seal Beach—
Stanton, Philip A., real estate, 1964
Sequoia National Park—
White, John R., 2204
Shasta—
Smith, Harry E., naval officer, 1926
Sherman—
Block, Ralph, motion pictures, 310
Sierra Madre—
Barlow, W. Jarvis, M.D., 231
Sinclair-Cowan, Bertha M., author, 1907
Tully, Richard W., dramatist, 2090
Sonoma—
Maxwell, George H., lawyer, 1401
South Pasadena—
Campbell, H. W., soil culturist, 436
Chouinard, Nelbert M., artist, 484
Cleland, Robt. G., educator, 502
Hawgood, Harry, hydraulic engr., 989
Martin, F. O., engr., geologist, 1384
McNabb, Samuel W., lawyer, 1446
O'Connor, J. Robert, lawyer, 1587
Perrin, John, banker, 1657
Porter, Florence C., 1688
Raitt, George E., ch. official, 1720
Trueblood, Ralph W., editor, 2086
Stanford University—
(See also Palo Alto)
Abrams, LeRoy, botanist, 139
Adams, Ephraim D., univ. prof., 143
Alsberg, C. Lucas, biochemist, 165
Angell, Frank, psychologist, 179
Bassett, Lee E., coll. prof., 247
Beach, Walter G., coll. prof., 255
Campbell, Douglas H., botanist, 435
Cannon, William A., botanist, 441
Clark, Arthur B., coll. prof., 490
Coover, J. E., psychologist, 546
Cubberley, Ellwood P., univ. prof., 582
Dowrie, Geo. W., economist, 669
Durand, Wm. F., mech. engr., 686
Elliott, Orrin L., author, 713
Elmore, Jefferson, univ. prof., 716
Espinosa, A. M., coll. prof. 727
Fairclough, H. R., philologist, 740
Franklin, Edward C., chemist, 807
Gilbert, Chas. H., zoölogist, 861
Golder, Frank A., prof. history, 878
Gray, Henry D., univ. prof., 900
Green, Rufus L., educator, 904
Gregory, Thos. T. C., lawyer, 911
Griffin, James O., univ. prof., 914
Guérard, Albert L., author, 922
Hoover, Herbert C., sec. commerce, 1068
Hotchkiss, Willard E., educator, 1077
Jenkins, Oliver P., coll. prof., 1141
Johnston, O. M., Romance langs., 1159
Jones, Eliot, economist, 1162
Jordan, David S., educator, 1169
Kelley, Truman L., univ. prof., 1186
Lemos, Pedro J., art dir., 1282
Lutz, Ralph H., prof. history, 1338
MacFarland, Frank M., coll. prof., 1350
Manning, W. A., mathematics, 1370
Mawaring, W. H., pathologist, 1371
Martin, E. G., physiologist, 1383
McBain, Percy A., univ. prof., 1386
Mears, Eliot G., educator, 1453
Miles, W. R., psychologist, 1476
Morse, Harry W., physicist, 1525
Robinson, Edgar E., Am. history, 1779
Rogers, Austin F., mineralogy, 1789
Ryan, Harris J., elec. engr., 1819
Shedd, Solon, geologist, 1882
Storey, Thomas A., coll. prof., 1997
Strong, Ed. K., Jr., psychology, 2005
Stuart, Henry W., univ. prof., 2008
Swain, Robert E., chemist, 2017
Taylor, Alonzo E., univ. prof., 2033
Terman, Lewis M., psychology, 2042
Tolman, Cyrus F., Jr., geologist, 2072
Towniey, Sidney D., astronomer, 2078
Treat, Payson J., coll. prof., 2082
Vernier, Chester G., prof. law, 2119
Webster, David L., physicist, 2172
Whitaker, Albert C., economist, 2198
Whittier, Clarke B., prof. law, 2214
Wilbur, Ray L., educator, 2219
Wildman, Murray S., economist, 2222
Willis, Bailey, geologist, 2237
Young, Stewart W., prof. chemistry, 2294
Stockton—
Bonner, Arthur, clergyman, 322
Clark, Fred P., M.D., 493
Cook, Samuel R., physicist, 539
Farley, Fred L., coll. dean, 743
Fitzgerald, William A., editor, 775
Knoles, Tully C., coll. prer., 1229
Kroeck, Louis S., biologist, 1239
Lindley, Albert, farmer, 1302
Root, Robt. C., peace advocate, 1797
Schilpp, Paul A., coll. prof., 1844
Swanton—
Hoover, T. J., mining engr., 1068
Tecopa—
Godshall, Lincoln D., mining engr., 875
Tu Junga—
McGroarty, John S., author, 1434
Plaisted, Frederick W., ex-gov., 1678
Tulare—
Merritt, Hulett C., financier, 1467
Turlock—
Whipple, Howard G., banker, 2197
Universal City—
Denny, Reginald L., actor, 636
Vallejo—
Cox, Leonard M., naval officer, 561
Ventura—
Pinkerton, Roy D., editor, 1676
Walnut Creek—
Jernegan, Prescott F., author, 1144
Walnut Park—
McLaughlin, Geo. A., clergyman, 1442
West Los Angeles—
Honnold, Wm. L., mining engr., 1065
Whittier—
Coffin, Joseph H., author, 514
Dexter, W. F., coll. pres., 643
Harker, Ray C., clergyman, 962
Hyland, Adela Rogers St. Johns, author. See Adela Rogers St. Johns, page 1960
Owens, Madison T., 1610
Panunzio, C. M., social scientist, 1621
Williams, Joseph T., prof. edn., 2233
Willits—
Burr, Leslie L., judge, 411
Wilmington—
Kruckman, Arnold, 1240
Woodland—
Hecke, G. H., agriculturist, 1003
Woodside—
Jones, Edward C., gas engr., 1162

CANAL ZONE
(See also Panama)

Ancon—
Hamlin, Frank T., engr. See Addenda, page 131
Morris, James G., bishop, 1521
Balboa Heights—
Long, John D., pub. health, 1320

COLORADO

Alamosa—
Richardson, Ira, educator, 1757
Boulder—
Barrett, Harry McW., educator, 237
Bushee, Fdk. A., coll. prof., 417
Chase, Fdk. L., astronomer, 477
Cockerell, Theo. D. A., naturalist, 512
Cole, Lawrence W., psychologist, 519
Crawford, Ralph D., geologist, 570
DeLong, Ira M., mathematics, 630
Ekeley, John B., chemist, 708
Evans, Herbert S., educator, 732
George, Russell D., geologist, 851
Germann, F. E. E., phys. chemistry, 853
Hellems, Fred B. R., coll. dean, 1008
Henderson, Junius, natural history, 1012
Lester, Oliver C., physicist, 1286
Long, Joseph R., prof. law, 1320
Norlin, George, univ. pres., 1574
Park, Nelson R., fgn. service, 1622
Place, Edwin B., Romance langs., 1678
Ramaley, Francis, botanist, 1721
Rogers, James G., dean law sch., 1791
Stafford, John R., author, 1961
Washburn, H. C., prof. pharmacy, 2160
Willard, Jas. F., prof. history, 2225
Buffalo Creek—
Exline, Frank, author, 737
Canon City—
Hardy, Guy U., congressman, 960
Carbondale—
Grubb, Eugene H., farmer, 920
Colorado Springs—
Abbott, William L., coll. prof., 138
Adams, Andy, author, 141
Albright, Guy H., coll. prof., 152
Binkley, William C., prof. history, 293
Carlton, Albert E., banker, 445
Coolidge, Sherman, clergyman, 542
Cunningham, Louis W., judge, 587
Dugan, Thomas B., army officer, 678
Forster, Alexius M., M.D., 793
Gilmore, Ralph J., prof. biology, 868
Hall, Henry C., lawyer, 939
Hamlin, Clarence C., lawyer, 948
Hawkins, J. Dawson, chemist, 990
Howbert, Irving, banker, 1084
Hulbert, Archer B., coll. prof., 1099
Lawson, E., landscape artist, 1267
Lennox, Wm., mine operator, 1283
McAloney, Thos. S., educator, 1406
McCrossin, Wm. P., Jr., M.D., 1423
McMurtry, Jas. G., coll. prof., 1446
Mierow, Charles C., author, 1474
Miller, Nellie B., author, 1483
Parmenter, Christine W., author, 1628
Penrose, Spencer, mining engr., 1653
Shoup, Oliver H., 1895
Sisam, Chas. H., mathematician, 1909
Skelton, Leslie J., artist, 1910
Stewart, Philip B., 1985
Warren, Edward R., naturalist, 2156
Webb, Gerald B., M.D., 2170
Wilm, Emil C., college prof., 2239
Denver—
Adams, John T., judge, 144
Adams, Wm. H., governor, 146
Allen, George W., jurist, 161
Ball, Max W., geologist, 222
Bannister, Lucius W., lawyer, 227
Barnett, John T., lawyer, 234
Bartlett, Frank L., chemist, 242
Bates, Mary E., M.D., 249
Behner, A. J., theologian, 266
Bennet, Robert A., author, 274
Berger, George B., banker, 279
Bergtold, William H., M.D., 280
Black, Melville, opthalmology, 299
Boatright, Wm. L., lawyer, 314
Boettcher, Claude K., capitalist, 316
Bonney, Sherman G., M.D., 322
Bradford, Mary C. C., educator, 342
Brock, Charles R., lawyer, 363
Brock, Elmer L., lawyer, 364
Brown, James H., lawyer, 377
Brown, Wm. C., army officer, 382
Brunton, David W., mining engr., 390
Buffum, B. C., plant breeder, 398
Bulkley, Frank, mining engr., 399
Burke, Haslett P., judge, 406
Campbell, John, judge, 437
Carpenter, L. G., cons. engr., 449
Clark, Elroy N., lawyer, 492
Clatworthy, Linda M., librarian, 5
Costigan, E. P., ex-tariff commr 553
Craig, Katherine L., educator, 56
Crannell, Philip W., theologian, 5
Croasdale, Stuart, mining engr., 5
Crocker, Herbert S., civ. engr., 5
Cutler, Ira E., coll. prof., 592
Cutshall, E. G., clergyman, 593
Denison, John H., judge, 634
Dines, Tyson S., lawyer, 649
Dorsey, Clayton C., lawyer, 663
Dubbs, Henry A., lawyer, 675
Duncan, David S., coll. prof., 681
Edson, Carroll E., M.D., 702
Edwards, Loren McC., clergyman, 704
Emery, Roe, motor transp., 721
Engle, Wilber D., chemist, 723
Evans, John, banker, 732
Farrar, Fred, lawyer, 746
Faxon, Ralph H., 750
Ferris, Cornelius, consul, 758
Figgins, Jesse D., museum dir., 7
Finch, John W., geologist, 763
Fisher, Cassius A., geologist, 769
Follansbee, R., hydraulic engr., 7
Freeman, Leonard, surgeon, 812
Friedman, William S., rabbi, 817
Garrigues, James E., lawyer, 841
Garth, Thomas R., prof. edn., 8
Gowdy, Roy C., civil engr., 890
Grant, William W., surgeon, 896
Gravett, Joshua, clergyman, 899
Grenfell, Helen L., sociologist, 9
Grunwald, Kurt, agriculture, 922
Gunter, Julius C., ex-gov., 926
Haldane, Wm. G., metallurgist, 9
Hall, I. C., bacteriologist, 939
Hall, Josiah N., M.D., 940
Harper, Heber, chancellor univ., 9
Hawkins, Horace N., lawyer, 990
Henderson, Chas. W., mining eng 1011
Herrington, Cass E., lawyer, 1020
Hersey, Henry J., lawyer, 1021
Hill, Edward C., diagnostics, 103
Hill, William A., judge, 1036
Hitchcock, Frederick C., engineer 1044
Hodges, William V., lawyer, 1049
Holden, George W., M.D., 1055
Holmes, George S., editor, 1061
Hover, William A., mcht., 1080
Hughes, Gerald, lawyer, 1097
Husted, James D., 1112
Ingley, Fred, bishop, 1121
Irwin, Walter M., denom. sec., 11
Jackson, Edward, surgeon, 1128
Jayne, Walter A., surgeon, 1138
Jefferson, Benj. L., diplomat, 113
Johnson, Irving P., bishop, 1152
Johnson, L. H., newspaperman, 11
Jones, Samuel F., surgeon, 1167
Kassler, Edwin S., corpn. official, 1176
Kauvar, C. E. Hillel, rabbi, 1178
Kepner, Harry V., educator, 1199
Kilbourn, W. D., metallurgy, 120
Kindel, G. J., congressman, 1210
Kinney, Bruce, missionary, 1216
Knaebel, Ernest, lawyer, 1225
Kountze, Harold, banker, 1235
Leech, Edward T., editor, 1277
Lewis, Aaron D., merchant, 1289
Lewis, Robert E., judge, 1294
Lindsey, Ben. B., judge, 1303
Lloyd, E. Russell, geologist, 1311
Longacre, Lindsay B., minister, 13
Lough, Samuel A., univ. prof., 13
Louthan, Hattie H., author, 1328
Low, Albert H., chemist, 1329
Lupton, Charles T., geologist, 133
MacFarland, F. L., business man 1350
Mackenzie, Murdo, stockman, 1357
Malone, Booth M., lawyer, 1364
Malone, R. H., business man, 136
Manard, Harold A. W., 1365
Manly, George C., lawyer, 1367
Marean, Willis A., architect, 1373
Marsh, James A., lawyer, 1378
McAllister, Henry, lawyer, 1406
McCarty, E. P., mining engr., 14
McGuire, John A., editor, pub., 1435
McLauthlin, Herbert W., M.D., 14
McNaught, Francis H., surgeon, 1446
Mead, Charles L., bishop, 1450

Denver—Continued
Means, Rice W., senator, 1452
Meeker, R. I., irrigation engr., 1454
Mills, William F. R., 1488
Moleen, George A., M.D., 1497
Moore, Frank L., clergyman, 1506
More, E. Anson, author, 1513
Morey, John W., wholes. grocer, 1514
Morgan, Edward B., lawyer, 1515
Morley, Clarence J., gov., 1518
Morse, A. H. C., clergyman, 1524
Nyswander, Reuben E., Jr., physics, 1583
Oakes, Fdk. W., clergyman, 1583
Oakes, Herbert W., 1583
Olin, W. H., agriculturist, 1594
Owen, James, lawyer, 1609
Packard, Geo. B., orthopedist, 1612
Palmer, F. B., ch. official, 1618
Pershing, Howell T., M.D., 1659
Pershing, James H., lawyer, 1659
Pfeiffer, Oscar J., surgeon, 1664
Phillips, Daniel E., coll. prof., 1667
Phipps, Lawrence C., senator, 1670
Pyeatt, John S., ry. pres., 1714
Raine, William M., author, 1720
Reed, Albert A., lawyer, 1735
Rees, M. H., med. educator, 1738
Reid, Frederick H., tel. official, 1740
Renaud, Etienne B., educator, 1744
Rice, Robert, ry. official, 1752
Ridgway, Arthur O., engineer, 1761
Riggs, John D. S., educator, 1764
Ringold, James, banker, 1766
Roberts, F. H. H., coll. pres., 1772
Roberts, Jas. C., mining engr., 1772
Sands, Herbert S., elec. engr., 1829
Schenck, Charles M., retired, 1842
Schuyler, Karl C., lawyer, 1852
Sewall, Henry, M. D., 1873
Shafroth, Morrison, lawyer, 1875
Shepard, Frank E., mech. engr., 1886
Shepherd, William C., editor, 1887
Small, Charles H., lawyer, 1917
Smiley, William H., educator, 1919
Smith, Ralph W., insurance, 1932
Spray, Ruth H., humanitarian, 1956
Springer, John W., banker, 1957
Stapleton, Benjamin F., mayor, 1964
Steele, Wilbur F., educator, 1969
Sublette, Clifford M., writer, 2011
Swan, Henry, banking, 2017
Sweet, L. D., agriculturist, 2020
Sweet, William E., ex-governor, 2020
Swerdfeger, Elbert B., aurist, 2021
Symes, J. Foster, lawyer, 2024
Taylor, Frank M., 2034
Teller, James H., judge, 2039
Thomas, Charles S., ex-senator, 2048
Thompson, H., ex-fed. trade commr., 2054
Threlkeld, A. L., supt. schools, 2061
Tihen, John H., bishop, 2065
Toll, Henry W., lawyer, 2072
Tracy, James M., musician, 2079
True, Allen T., mural decorator, 2086
Tynan, Thomas J., ex-warden, 2096
Vaile, Anna L. W., 2103
Vaughn, Samuel J., educator, 2116
Vivian, John F., 2123
Vosburgh, George B., clergyman, 2128
Thomas, Chauncey, writer, 2048
Wallace, Mary K., educator, 2143
Waltman, Wm. D., mining engr., 2148
Ward, Duren, J. H., 2151
Warfield, Geo. A., univ. prof., 2154
Waterman, Charles W., senator, 2162
Welborn, Jesse F., 2178
Wheeler, G. C., agrl. journalist, 2194
White, Ray B., clergyman, educator, 2205
White, S. Harrison, judge, 2205
Whitehead, E. K., humanitarian, 2207
Whitford, Greeley W., judge, 2208
Whitmore, Annie G., 2211
Whitted, Elmer E., lawyer, 2213
Wilcox, Chas. B., clergyman, 2219
Wild, Fred, ry. official, 2220
Williams, George, ry. official, 2230
Wilson, E. T., petroleum prod., 2242
Woodward, Frank L., lawyer, 2271
Working, D. W., agrl. educator, 2277
Wyer, Malcolm G., librarian, 2285
Young, T. S., religious educator, 2294

Englewood—
Barnett, John T., lawyer, 234
Foster, Alexis C., banker, 796

Estes Park—
Clatworthy, F. P., photographer, 500
Clatworthy, Linda M., librarian, 501
Sherman, Mary B. K., club woman, 1889
Toll, Roger W., park supt., 2072

Evergreen—
Douglas, Chas. W., clergyman, 665

Fort Collins—
Gillette, C. P., entomologist, 865
Glover, G. H., veterinarian, 873
Headden, Wm. P., coll. prof., 999
Johnson, S. A., zoölogist, 1155
Kezer, Alvin, agronomist, 1205
Lory, Chas. A., coll. pres., 1326
MacDonald, S. L., mathematics, 1348
McCormick, G. C., newspaper pub., 1420
Morton, G. E., husbandman, 1527
Sackett, W. G., bacteriology, 1823
Sargent, C. G., coll. prof., 1832
Smith, Ernest C., clergyman, 1923

Glenwood Springs—
Taylor, E. T., congressman, 2034

Golden—
Boatright, Wm. L., lawyer, 314
Butler, Bert S., geologist, 418
Coolbaugh, M. F., educator, 541
Gardner, H. W., civ. engring., 837
Grant, Lester S., mining engr., 895
Palmer, I. A., metallurgy, 1618
Roberts, James C., mining engr., 1772
Traphagen, Frank W., chemist, 2080
Vivian, John F., 2123

Greeley—
Bonell, Benj. W., clergyman, 321
Bowers, Wm. G., college prof., 333
Carpenter, Delph E., lawyer, 447
Cross, E. A., educator, author, 578
Dickerson, Oliver M., educator, 644
Frasier, George W., coll. pres., 809
Howerth, Ira W., coll. prof., 1088

Gunnison—
Aspinall, Richard, coll. pres., 192

Idaho Springs—
Cooper, Courtney R., writer, 544
Underhill, James, mining engr., 2099

Lake City—
French, Frank C., engineer, 814

Leadville—
McDonald, Jesse F., ex-gov., 1427

Longmont—
Baker, Herbert M., lawyer, 215

Mesa Verde National Park—
Nusbaum, Jesse L., archæologist, 1581

Pueblo—
Adams, Alva B., senator, 141
Corwin, Richard W., M.D., 552
Gast, Robert S., lawyer, 843
Keating, Edward, newspaperman, 1179
La Moure, H. A., alienist, 1250
Smith, Otterbein O., clergyman, 1932
Work, Hubert, ex-sec. interior, 2277

Salida—
Lee, F. C., consular service, 1274

Sterling—
Timberlake, Chas. B., congressman, 2067

Trinidad—
Cox, Roy, banker, 562

CONNECTICUT

Avon—
Alsop, J. W., tobacco mcht., 165
Froelicher, F. M., educator, 818

Bantam—
Post, W. Merritt, painter, 1691

Berlin—
Galpin, Stanley L., coll. prof., 833
Wilcox, Frank L., banker, 2220

Bethany—
Johnson, Treat B., univ. prof., 1156

Bethel—
Meylan, P. J., illustrator, 1473
Phillips, Henry A., author, 1668
Tarbell, Ida M., editor, 2030

Bloomfield—
Titcomb, John W., fish culturist, 2068

Branford—
Price, Charles W., editor, 1703
Warner, Milton J., elec. engr., 2155

Bridgeport—
Bishop, H. A., business man, 296
Bryant, Waldo C., elec. engr., 393
Bullard, Stanley H., mfr., 400
Davis, Orlando C., librarian, 614
Day, William H., clergyman, 621
Gauss, C. E., consular service, 846
Hall, Chas. M., clergyman, 938
Hanson, G. C., consular service, 956
Hood, Ben B., mining engr., 1065
Morgan, Daniel N., banker, 1515
Reed, Carroll R., supt. schs., 1736
Riker, Andrew L., engr., 1765
Senior, S. P., civ. engr., 1871
Tremain, Albert W., banker, 2082
Warner, DeVer H., corset mfr., 2154
Wheeler, George W., judge, 2194
Wilson, Clifford B., lawyer, 2241

Bristol—
Peck, Epaphroditus, lawyer, 1645

Brookfield Center—
Bryan, George S., editor, 391
Curtis, Fdk. S., educator, 589

Brooklyn—
Bishop, Wm. H., author, 296

Cannondale—
Porter, Verne H., editor, 1689

Cheshire—
Beugler, E. J., civ. engr., 286
Erskine, G. C., penologist, 726
Ferris, Walter, educator, 758
Harlow, Ralph V., author, 963
Sheriff, A. N., educator, 1888
Skilton, J. D., clergyman, 1910

Clinton—
Mathison, Edwd. T., clergyman, 1396

Cos Cob—
Caldwell, O. H., radio commr., 429
MacRae, Elmer L., artist, 1357
Ochtmann, Leonard, artist, 1586
Rupprecht, F. K., corpn. officer, 1814
Wertheim, Maurice, banker, 2187

Cromwell—
Hallock, Frank K., M.D., 942

Danbury—
Beard, J. T., mining engr., 259
Brown, David C., surgeon, 373
Loewe, Dietrich E., mfr., 1317

Danielson—
Danielson, Frances W., editor, 601

Darien—
Foote, John T., author, 788
Harrold, Orville, tenor, 975
Mason, Gregory, explorer, 1390
Roche, Arthur S., author, 1784
Vose, Edward N., author, 2128
Winchester, Rev. Benjamin S., 2249
Witherspoon, Herbert, singer, 2257

East Hartford—
Bidwell, Daniel D., writer, 288

East Norwalk—
Piper, Rev. Fred L., author, 1677

East Port Chester—
Bockus, C. E., coal operator, 315
Teagle, W. C., oil producer, 2038

East River—
Hotchkiss, H. S., corpn. officer, 1077

East Windsor Hill—
Watson, Amelia M., artist, 2164
Watson, Edith S., artist, 2164

Fairfield—
Bullard, Stanley H., mfr., 400
Havard, Valery, surgeon U.S.A., 988
Riker, Andrew L., engineer, 1765
Tremain, Albert W., banker, 2082
Tupper, Tristram, author, 2091
Warner, DeVer H., corset mfr., 2154
Wright, Mabel O., author, 2281

Falls Village—
Falls, Chas. B., illustrator, 742

Farmington—
Bissell, R. M., insurance pres., 297
Hillyer, Homer W., chemist, 1038
Hooker, Brian, author, 1066
Keep, Robert P., educator, 1182
Riddle, John W., diplomat, 1761
Robbins, John W., artist, 1770
Smith, Herbert K., lawyer, 1928

Gaylordsville—
Mora, F. Luis, artist, 1511
Wilson, Warren H., clergyman, 2247

Glastonbury—
Williams, Samuel H., mfr., 2235

Glenbrook—
Shuster, George N., author, 1898

Granby—
Loomis, Jas. L., ins. pres., 1323
Shattuck, Aaron D., artist, 1878

Greens Farms—
Brubaker, Howard, writer, 386
Connell, Richard, author, 533

Greenwich—
Baldwin, Roger S., lawyer, 220
Bennet, Walter M., banker, 274
Brownell, F. H., corpn. officer, 385
Budlong, Fdk. G., clergyman, 398
Carmichael, Geo. E., educator, 446
Carter, Arthur H., 455
Chadbourne, Thomas L., lawyer, 464
Chamberlain, Lawrence, banker, 467
Cherington, P. T., marketing, 480
Darrach, William, surgeon, 603
Del Mar, Wm. A., elec. engr., 630
Edwards, Geo. W., artist, 704
Eyerman, John mineralogist, 737
Fisher, Henry J., publisher, 770
Fisher, H. S., insurance, 770
Fletcher, Henry, lawyer, 780
Hall, William E., lawyer, 941
Hardy, Edwin N., clergyman, 960
Hayes, Alfred, lawyer, 993
Hoggson, William J., 1052
Houston, G. H., industrial mgr., 1080
Huckel, Oliver, clergyman, 1093
Kingsbury, Albert, mech. engr., 1215
Lakin, H. C., pres. Cuba Co., 1248
Learnard, Geo. E., engring., 1270
Long, Ray, editor, 1320
Maxwell, Lee W., publisher, 1401
McCain, Charles S., banker, 1409
McClelland, Jas. F., mining engr., 1414
McMorrow, Thos., writer, lawyer, 1445
Mertz, Albert, naval officer, 1468
Montgomery, Robt. H., lawyer, 1501
Munroe, C. A., pub. utilities, 1538
Nally, Edward J., tel. official, 1548
Perkins, Fdk. O., editor, 1655
Perkins, James H., banker, 1656
Pier, Garrett C., author, 1672
Presbrey, Frank, 1701
Resor, Stanley, advertising, 1745
Rockefeller, Percy A., 1785
Ruutz-Rees, Caroline, educator, 1818
Seton, E. T., artist, author, 1872
Seton, Grace G., writer, 1872
Stanley, Harold, banker, 1963
Stillman, Paul R., dentist, 1987
Stokes, I. N. Phelps, architect, 1992
Thompson, Harry A., editor, 2054
Topping, John A., financier, 2074
Truesdale, Wm. H., ry. official, 2086
Tyler, James G., marine artist, 2096
Walling, Wm. E., author, 2145
Wilkinson, Horace S., financier, 2224
Williams, Clark, banker, 2228
Wilshire, Joseph, mfr., 2240

Groton—
Cable, F. T., torpedo boat expt., 425
Hare, Arley M., author, 961
Hulbert, H. W., clergyman, 1099

Guilford—
Beers, George E., lawyer, 264
Swan, Thomas W., prof. law, 2017
Woodbine, George E., prof. history, 2266

Hartford—
Adams, Arthur, coll. prof., 141
Alsop, Jos. W., tobacco mcht., 165
Andrews, James P., lawyer, 178
Andrews, L. C., army officer, 178
Babbitt, Frank C., coll. prof., 202
Bailey, Wm. B., economist, 211
Barret, LeRoy C., Orientalist, 236
Barton, Philip P., elec. engr., 244
Bates, Albert C., librarian, 248
Beckwith, I. T., theologian, 263
Belden, Clark, 267
Billings, F. C., mfr. machinery, 291
Blake, C. S., insurance, 304
Bond, Geo. M., mech. engr., 321
Brainard, Newton C., 345
Brewster, Chauncey B., bishop, 356
Broadhurst, Leon P., banker, 363
Brosmith, William, ins. law, 369
Buckley, John, lawyer, 397
Smith, Winchell, playwright, 1936

Gaylordsville—
Mora, F. Luis, artist, 1511
Wilson, Warren H., clergyman, 2247

Glastonbury—
Williams, Samuel H., mfr., 2235

Glenbrook—
Shuster, George N., author, 1898

Granby—
Loomis, Jas. L., ins. pres., 1323
Shattuck, Aaron D., artist, 1878

Greens Farms—
Brubaker, Howard, writer, 386
Connell, Richard, author, 533

Greenwich—
Baldwin, Roger S., lawyer, 220
Bennet, Walter M., banker, 274
Brownell, F. H., corpn. officer, 385
Budlong, Fdk. G., clergyman, 398
Carmichael, Geo. E., educator, 446
Carter, Arthur H., 455
Chadbourne, Thomas L., lawyer, 464
Chamberlain, Lawrence, banker, 467
Cherington, P. T., marketing, 480
Darrach, William, surgeon, 603
Del Mar, Wm. A., elec. engr., 630
Edwards, Geo. W., artist, 704
Eyerman, John mineralogist, 737
Fisher, Henry J., publisher, 770
Fisher, H. S., insurance, 770
Fletcher, Henry, lawyer, 780
Hall, William E., lawyer, 941
Hardy, Edwin N., clergyman, 960
Hayes, Alfred, lawyer, 993
Hoggson, William J., 1052
Houston, G. H., industrial mgr., 1080
Huckel, Oliver, clergyman, 1093
Kingsbury, Albert, mech. engr., 1215
Lakin, H. C., pres. Cuba Co., 1248
Learnard, Geo. E., engring., 1270
Long, Ray, editor, 1320
Maxwell, Lee W., publisher, 1401
McCain, Charles S., banker, 1409
McClelland, Jas. F., mining engr., 1414
McMorrow, Thos., writer, lawyer, 1445
Mertz, Albert, naval officer, 1468
Montgomery, Robt. H., lawyer, 1501
Munroe, C. A., pub. utilities, 1538
Nally, Edward J., tel. official, 1548
Perkins, Fdk. O., editor, 1655
Perkins, James H., banker, 1656
Pier, Garrett C., author, 1672
Presbrey, Frank, 1701
Resor, Stanley, advertising, 1745
Rockefeller, Percy A., 1785
Ruutz-Rees, Caroline, educator, 1818
Seton, E. T., artist, author, 1872
Seton, Grace G., writer, 1872
Stanley, Harold, banker, 1963
Stillman, Paul R., dentist, 1987
Stokes, I. N. Phelps, architect, 1992
Thompson, Harry A., editor, 2054
Topping, John A., financier, 2074
Truesdale, Wm. H., ry. official, 2086
Tyler, James G., marine artist, 2096
Walling, Wm. E., author, 2145
Wilkinson, Horace S., financier, 2224
Williams, Clark, banker, 2228
Wilshire, Joseph, mfr., 2240

Groton—
Cable, F. T., torpedo boat expt., 425
Hare, Arley M., author, 961
Hulbert, H. W., clergyman, 1099

Guilford—
Beers, George E., lawyer, 264
Swan, Thomas W., prof. law, 2017
Woodbine, George E., prof. history, 2266

Hartford—
Adams, Arthur, coll. prof., 141
Alsop, Jos. W., tobacco mcht., 165
Andrews, James P., lawyer, 178
Andrews, L. C., army officer, 178
Babbitt, Frank C., coll. prof., 202
Bailey, Wm. B., economist, 211
Barret, LeRoy C., Orientalist, 236
Barton, Philip P., elec. engr., 244
Bates, Albert C., librarian, 248
Beckwith, I. T., theologian, 263
Belden, Clark, 267
Billings, F. C., mfr. machinery, 291
Blake, C. S., insurance, 304
Bond, Geo. M., mech. engr., 321
Brainard, Newton C., 345
Brewster, Chauncey B., bishop, 356
Broadhurst, Leon P., banker, 363
Brosmith, William, ins. law, 369
Buckley, John, lawyer, 397

Hartford—Continued

Burpee, Chas. W., insurance, 419
Butler, Louis F., ins. pres., 419
Butler, Willis H., clergyman, 421
Byrne, John B., banker, 424
Camp, John S., composer, 435
Capen, E. W., sociologist, 441
Carter, Chas. F., clergyman, 455
Chase, Chas. E., fire ins., 476
Cheney, Louis R., capitalist, 479
Colladay, Rev. Samuel R., 523
Cook, Ansel G., surgeon, 537
Cooley, Arthur H., banker, 541
Cooley, Chas. P., banker, 541
Corbin, Wm. H., mfr., 548
Corson, Wm. R. C., insurance, 551
Costello, H. T., philosophy, 553
Dadourian, H. M., physicist, 595
Day, Edward M., lawyer, 620
Dorchester, Rev. Liverus H., 662
Elwell, Chas. C., civ. engr., 717
Enders, John O., banker, 722
Erving, Henry W., banker, 727
Evanson, C. L., industrialist, 737
Field, Edward, author, 761
Fuller, Alfred C., brush mfr., 822
Gay, Frank B., librarian, 847
Giddings, Howard A., author, 858
Gillett, A. L., clergyman, 864
Godard, Geo. S., librarian, 873
Gordy, Wilbur F., educator, 887
Graves, Chas., clergyman, 897
Griffin, Delia L., 914
Gross, Chas. W., lawyer, 919
Haines, Frank D., judge, 935
Hodous, Lewis, educator, 1050
Holt, Fred P., banker, 1063
Holt, Lucius H., author, 1063
Humphrey, Edwd. F., coll. prof., 1102
Huntington, R. W., ins. pres., 1109
Jacobus, M. W., educator, 1132
Johnson, E. E. S., educator, 1150
Kleene, G. A., coll. prof., 1223
Knight, Edwd. H., clergyman, 1227
Krieble, V. K., chemistry, 1239
Lake, Everett J., governor, 1247
Lonergan, A., ex-congressman, 1319
Loomis, James L., ins. pres., 1323
MacDonald, D. B., theol. prof., 1347
Mackenzie, W. D., theologian, 1353
Maltbie, Wm. M., judge, 1365
Maxim, Hiram P., inventor, 1400
Meredith, A. B., commr. edn., 1462
Merriam, A. R., theologian, 1464
Milligan, Edward, insurance, 1486
Mitchell, E. K., theologian, 1493
Myers, A. J. Wm., clergyman, 1545
Newell, Robert B., banker, 1559
Nilan, John J., bishop, 1569
Nourse, E. E., theologian, 1579
Ogilby, Remsen B., coll. pres., 1590
Page, Bertrand A., insurance, 1613
Paton, Lewis B., educator, 1632
Perkins, Henry A., physicist, 1655
Potter, Rockwell H., clergyman, 1692
Pratt, Waldo S., educator, 1699
Prince, Nathan D., banker, 1707
Purdy, A. C., theol. prof., 1712
Riggs, Robert B., chemist, 1764
Rogers, C. E., civ. engring., 1789
Rogers, Ernest E., 1790
Rogers, W. B., insurance, 1792
Root, Joseph E., surgeon, 1797
Roraback, J. H., Rep. Nat. Com., 1798
Sachs, Joseph, engineer, 1822
Saville, C. M., hydraulic engr., 1836
Sexton, Lewis A., M.D., 1873
Shepard, Odell, prof. English, 1886
Sherman, Clifton L., editor, 1889
Sherman, Maurice S., editor, 1889
Shipman, Arthur L., lawyer, 1893
Sloan, Edgar J., fire ins., 1915
Smith, Allan K., lawyer, 1919
Smith, Harry A., ins. pres., 1926
Smith, Herbert K., lawyer, 1928
Smith, Seymour W., writer, 1934
Spellacy, Thomas J., lawyer, 1951
Spencer, Alfred, Jr., banker, 1951
Steiner, Walter R., M.D., 1971
Stone, Samuel M., mfr., 1996
Storrs, Lewis A., lawyer, 1998
Thayer, B. B., mining engr., 2045
Thayer, C. S., librarian, 2045
Titcomb, J. W., fish culture, 2068
Troxell, Edwd. L., geology, 2086
Trumbull, John H., governor, 2087
Veeder, Curtis H., inventor, 2118
Welch, Archibald A., actuary, 2178
Wells, Daniel H., actuary, 2182
Wells, Geo. R., psychology, 2183
Whaples, Melgs H., banker, 2193
White, Herbert H., life ins., 2202
Wilcox, Frank L., banker, 2220
Williams, Geo. C. F., capitalist, 2250
Willoughby, Wm. C., missionary, 2239

Harwinton—

Ball, Caroline P., sculptor, 221

Kent—

Clark, Eliot C., artist, 492
Nichols, Spencer B., artist, 1565
Rittenhouse, Jessie B., author, 1768
Scollard, Clinton, author, 1854
Sill, Fdk. H., clergyman, 1901

Lakeville—

Frost, Walter A., author, 820
Speer, Emma B., 1959
Van Santvoord, Geo., educator, 2112

Lime Rock—

Wack, Henry W., lawyer, 2129

Litchfield—

Brewster, Frances S., writer, 356
Colvocoresses, G. P., rear adm., 528
Hamlin, Elbert B., judge, 948
Hussey, C. L., naval officer, 1112
Munroe, H. S., mining engr., 1538

Lyme—

Dessar, Louis P., artist, 639
Norwood, Edwin P., author, 1578
Rosseau, Percival L., artist, 1804
Soule, George H., Jr., 1945
Terry, Charles A., lawyer, 2042
Terry, N. M., physicist, 2043
Vezin, Charles, 2120
Volkert, Edward C., artist, 2125
Vonnoh, Robert, painter, 2126
Wiggins, Guy, artist, 2217

Madison—

Crawford, Jack R., author, 569
Goddard, Ralph B., sculptor, 875
Putnam, Nina W., author, 1714

Manchester—

Chipman, Charles P., author, 483
Chipman, William P., author, 484

Meriden—

Dowd, Emma C., writer, 667
Gudebrod, Louis A., sculptor, 922
Sands, Frank, newspaper pub., 1829
Smith, E. E., newspaper pub., 1923
Wilcox, George H., mfr., 2220

Middlebury—

Chasé, Fdk. S., brass goods, 477
Hillard, Mary R., educator, 1037

Middlefield—

Sanford, Elias B., clergyman, 1830
Walker, Emma E., M.D., 2138

Middletown—

Acheson, Edward C., bishop, 139
Armstrong, A. C., coll. prof., 185
Baldwin, Minor C., organist, 220
Bell, H. C., prof. history, 268
Cady, W. G., univ. prof., 426
Camp, Burton H., mathematics, 434
Campbell, T. Moody, author, 439
Chanter, Wm. G., clergyman, 473
Conley, C. H., prof. English, 533
Crawford, M. B., physicist, 570
Donahoe, Daniel J., author, 658
Dutcher, Geo. M., coll. prof., 688
Farley, Frank E., coll. prof., 743
Fauver, Edgar, physical edn., 749
Fife, Robert H., univ. prof., 762
Fisher, Clyde O., economics, 769
Fisher, Willard C., economics, 771
Foye, Wilbur G., prof. geology, 804
Goodrich, H. B., zoölogist, 883
Harrington, K. P., univ. prof., 968
Hazen, Azel W., clergyman, 998
Heidel, Wm. A., univ. prof., 1005
Hewitt, J. W., classics, 1024
Hill, G. Albert, chemistry, 1033
Hoover, C. R., chemist, 1068
Howland, L. A., mathematics, 1089
Hubbard, E. K., financier, 1091
James, Fleming, theology, 1134
James, Wm. J., librarian, 1135
Kuhns, Oscar, univ. prof., 1241
Leak, Roy L., M.D., 1269
McConaughy, Jas. L., univ. pres., 1417
Nicolson, Frank W., coll. dean, 1567
Rice, Wm. North, geologist, 1753
Russell, Samuel, Jr., farmer, 1817
Schneider, Edward C., biologist, 1847
Slocum, Frederick, astronomer, 1916
Snow, Wilbert, author, 1940
Thompson, Jean M., author, 2054
Tuttle, Charles A., economist, 2094
Weeks, Frank B., ex-governor, 2175
Wells, Philip P., lawyer, 2184
Wilcox, William W., mfr., 2220
Williamson, R. M., economics, 2237
Woodbridge, H. E., educator, 2266

Milford—

Clark, Fdk. M., seedsman, 493
Lake, Simon, naval architect, 1247

Mount Carmel—

La Farge, Bancel, artist, 1245

Mystic—

Davis, Charles H., artist, 610
Jobe, Mary L., educator, 1146

Naugatuck—

Berger, C. L., mfr., 279
Whittemore, Harris, mfr., 2213

New Britain—

Bacon, Arthur W., civ. engr., 205
Chamberlain, Frdk. S., banker, 467
Kimball, G. T., hardware mfr., 1209
Sloper, Andrew J., banker, 1916
Timbrell, Howard, editor, 2067
Vance, Johnstone, editor, pub., 2105
Wallen, T. C., newspaperman, 2144
White, Marcus, educator, 2204

New Canaan—

Boring, Wm. A., architect, 326
Bradley, Wm. A., author, 344
Burr, William H., civ. engr., 411
Carman, Bliss, poet, 446
Colbron, Grace I., writer, 517
Colum, Mary M., writer, 528
Colum, Padraic, poet, 528
Dodd, Frank C., publisher, 654
Humphreys, F. L., chaplain, 1103
King, Mary P., teacher, 1213
La Monte, R. R., socialist, 1250
Litchfield, E. D., architect, 1308
Mason, Maud M., artist, 1391
Mulliken, A. H., ry. supplies, 1536
Murphy, F., newspaper corr., 1541
Perkins, M. E., editor, 1656
Potter, Wm. J., artist, 1693
Starrett, Milton G., engr., 1966
Stokes, H. P., newspaperman, 1992
Stone, Herbert L., editor, 1994
Thayer, H. B., corpn. officer, 2045
Thompson, J. T., army officer, 2054

New Fairfield—

Rogers, Bruce, typog. expt., 1789

New Hartford—

Carpenter, Edward C., author, 448
Ellsworth, M. W., publisher, 716

New Haven—

Adams, Donald A., 142
Adams, Thos. S., univ. prof., 146
Alling, Arthur N., M.D., 164
Allison, John M. S., author, 164
Anderson, R. J., biochemist, 175
Andrews, C. McL., univ. prof., 177
Angell, Jas. R., educator, 179
Angier, R. P., psychologist, 180
Arnold, Ernst H., M.D., 188
Asakawa, Kwna-Ichi, univ. prof., 190
Atwater, Francis, 196
Bacon, B. W., theologian, 205
Bailey, Edwd. M., chemist, 209
Baker, Geo. P., coll. prof., 214
Bakewell, C. M., univ. prof., 217
Barnabas, Brother, educator, 231
Barth, C. G., mech. engr., 241
Bateman, Alan M., geology, 248
Beach, John K., lawyer, 255
Beardsley, Wm. A., clergyman, 259
Beede, F. H., supt. schs., 264
Beers, Geo. E., lawyer, 264
Bennett, C. A. A., philosophy, 274
Bennett, Thos. G., mfr., 275
Bingham, Hiram, senator, 292
Bishop, Avard L., coll. prof., 295
Blake, F. G., M.D., 304
Blumer, Geo., M.D., 313
Borchard, E. M., prof. law, 325
Borden, Wm. A., 326
Brooke, Tucker, author, 366
Brown, C. R., clergyman, 372
Brown, E. W., mathematics, 374
Browning, Philip E., chemist, 386
Bryant, R. C., forester, 393
Buckland, E. G., ry. official, 396
Campbell, Benj., ry. official, 435
Canby, Henry S., editor, 439
Carmalt, Wm. H., surgeon, 446
Chapman, Herman H., forester, 475
Chittenden, R. H., univ. prof., 484
Clarke, C. C., prof. French, 498
Cleaveland, L. W., lawyer, 502
Clinton, Geo. P., botanist, 506
Coe, Wesley R., biologist, 513
Conover, M., polit. scientist, 536
Corbin, A. L., coll. prof., 548
Corwin, Robt. N., prof. German, 552
Crawford, Jack R., author, 569
Cross, W. L., univ. dean, 579
Curtis, H. A., chem. engr., 589
Dahl, Geo., prof. O. T. lit., 595
Dana, Edwd. S., mineralogy, 598
Daniels, W. M., transportation, 60
Davis, Jerome, educator, 612
Day, Clive, univ. prof., 620
Day, G. P., treas. Yale U., 620
Dean, A., prof. dramatic lit., 622
Dinsmore, C. A., clergyman, 650
Dodd, Lee W., author, 654
Dodd, Walter F., lawyer, 654
Dodge, Raymond, psychology, 655
Dougherty, Raymond P., coll. pro
See Addenda, page 130
Drew, F. G., repeating arms, 672
Droege, J. A., ry. official, 673
Dudley, S. W., mech. engring., 6
Eaton, Geo. F., zoölogist, 695
Edgerton, Franklin, Indologian, 7
Elkin, Wm. L., astronomer, 710
Elwell, Chas. C., civ. engr., 717
Evans, Alex. W., univ. prof., 730
Everit, Edwd. H., tel. engr., 734
Fairchild, H. P., sociology, 740
Farnam, H. W., polit. economy, 7
Farnam, W. W., ex-treas. Yale, 7
Fisher, I., polit. economist, 770
Flint, Joseph M., surgeon, 783
Foote, Harry W., chemist, 788
Ford, W. E., mineralogy, 792
Fox, George L., educator, 802
Gabriel, R. H., prof. history, 827
Gesell, A., psychology, 854
Gooch, Frank A., chemist, 880
Graves, Henry S., forester, 898
Greenway, James C., M.D., 909
Gregory, Herbert E., geology, 910
Gruener, Gustav, univ. prof., 921
Hadley, A. T., univ. pres., 930
Harrison, Ross G., anatomist, 97
Harvey, Samuel C., surgeon, 981
Hastings, H. B., engring., 984
Havemeyer, Loomis, educator, 988
Hawley, R. C., forester, 991
Hedrick, C. B., theologian, 1004
Heermance, Edgar L., author, 10
Henderson, Yandell, physiology, 10
Hendrickson, G. L., univ. prof., 10
Hill, Clyde M., educator, 1032
Hopkins, E. W., philology, 1069
Hopson, William F., artist, 1071
Horner, L. S., elec. engr., 1074
Hotchkiss, H. Stuart, corpn. offi cial, 1077
Huntington, E., geographer, 1109
Hutchins, R. M., educator, 1114
Jackson, John D., editor, 1129
Jenkins, Edwd. H., chemist, 1140
Jepson, Harry B., musician, 1143
Jones, Fdk. S., univ. dean, 1163
Jordan, Mary A., coll. prof., 11
Keller, Albert G., coll. prof., 118
Keogh, Andrew, librarian, 1199
Knopf, Adolph, geologist, 1229
Knowlton, D. C., author, 1230
Kochersperger, H. M., ry. officia 1231
Kovarik, Alois F., physics, 1235
Ladd, Wm. P., clergyman, 1245
Lane, John E., M.D., 1253
Lang, Henry R., univ. prof., 1256
Latourette, K. S., missions, 1262
Leete, Wm. W., clergyman, 1277
Locke, James, editor, 1314
Longley, W. R., mathematics, 13
Lorenzen, E. G., prof. law, 1325
Lull, R. S., paleontology, 1336
Luquiens, Fdk. B., coll. prof., 13
Mac Curdy, G. G., anthropology, 1347
Macintosh, D. C., theology, 1355
Maher, Stephen J., M.D., 1361
Mailhouse, Max, M.D., 1362
Mansfield, Burton, lawyer, 1370
Manson, John T., 1371
Marble, Fred E., 1372
Mathewson, C. H., metallurgy, 13
Maurer, Oscar E., clergyman, 13
Means, P. A., sociology, 1452
Meeker, Royal, 1454
Mendel, L. B., chemist, 1460
Mendell, C. W., coll. dean, 1460
Mitchell, S. K., prof. history, 14
Moran, J. T., tel. executive, 151
Morris, Elisabeth W., author, 13
Morse, A. H., gynecology, 1524
Nettleton, G. H., educator, 1556

New Haven—Continued
Nichols, G. E., botanist, 1564
Niemeyer, John H., artist, 1568
Notestein, Wallace, univ. prof., 1579
Osborn, N. G., newspaperman, 1602
Osborne, Oliver T., M.D., 1603
Osborne, Thomas B., chemist, 1603
Otterson, John E., 1607
Page, Leigh, physicist, 1614
Pearson, E. J., ry. official, 1643
Petrunkevitch, A., zoölogist, 1662
Petty, Orville A., clergyman, 1663
Phelps, Wm. L., univ. prof., 1666
Phillips, Watson L., clergyman, 1669
Pierpont, J., mathematics, 1673
Porter, Delia L., author, 1687
Porter, Frank C., theologian, 1688
Ray, Anna C., author, 1730
Record, S. J., univ. prof., 1734
Reed, Edwd. B., teacher, 1736
Rettger, Leo F., bacteriology, 1746
Robbins, Edward D., lawyer, 1770
Robinson, Edwd. S., psychology, 1779
Robinson, F. R., psychology, 1779
Rogers, Arthur K., coll. prof., 1780
Root, Edwin P., clock mfr., 1796
Rostovtzeff, M. I., prof. history, 1805
Schlesinger, Frank, astronomer, 1845
Schuchert, Chas., paleontology, 1850
Scott, Chas. F., engineer, 1855
Seymour, Chas., prof. history, 1874
Seymour, George D., lawyer, 1874
Slate, Wm. L., agronomist, 1913
Smith, David S., coll. prof., 1922
Smith, Percey F., mathematics, 1932
Sneath, E. Hershey, educator, 1938
Spaulding, F. E., coll. prof., 1948
Steele, Thomas M., lawyer, 1969
Stetson, Willis K., librarian, 1977
Sturtevant, E. H., linguistics, 2010
Swain, Henry L., M.D., 2017
Thurston, Edwd. S., prof. law, 2062
Tilden, Chas. J., civ. engr., 2065
Tileston, Wilder, M.D., 2065
Tilson, John Q., congressman, 2066
Tinker, Chauncey B., coll. prof., 2067
Torrey, Charles C., univ. prof., 2074
Toumey, James W., forester, 2075
Tracy, John C., civ. engr., 2080
Tweedy, H. H., theologian, 2095
Uhler, Horace S., physicist, 2098
Underhill, F. P., pharmacology, 2099
Vance, William R., prof. law, 2105
Verdi, William F., surgeon, 2119
Walden, Percy T., chemistry, 2135
Walker, Alice J., author, 2137
Ward, Henshaw, author, 2152
Warren, Chas. H., mineralogy, 2156
Warren, Fdk. M., univ. prof., 2157
Watrous, Geo. D., univ. prof., 2163
Weigle, Luther A., coll. prof., 2176
Westerfield, Ray B., economist, 2189
Whiting, J. D., illustrator, 2209
Whitney, L. F., eugenicist, 2212
Wieland, G. R., paleontology, 2216
Wilder, Amos P., editor, 2221
Williams, Stanley T., author, 2235
Williams, Wayland W., writer, 2236
Winslow, C.-E. A., sanitarian, 2252
Winternitz, M. C., pathology, 2254
Withington S., elec. engr., 2258
Woodford, Arthur B., economist, 2267
Wobdruff, L. L., biologist, 2268
Woolsey, Theo. S., coll. pres., 2275
Woolsey, Theo. S., Jr., forester, 2275
Yerkes, R. M., psychology, 2288
Young, Karl, teacher, 2292
Zeleny, John, physicist, 2297

Newington—
Welles, Roger, naval officer, 2180

New London—
Bodenwein, Theo., publisher, 315
Brownell, Amanda B. H., author, 385
Cable, Frank T., torpedo boat expert, 425
Carr, Clarence A., rear adm., 450
Chapman, Rev. Edward M., 474
Erb, John L., organist, 725
Freeman, R. P., congressman, 813
Haskin, Wm. L., brig. gen., 983
Lee, Rev. J. Beveridge, 1275
Marshall, Benj. T., clergyman, 1379
Nye, Irene, educator, 1583
Palmer, Howard, author, 1618
Rogers, Ernest E., 1790
Scott, Thos. A., engineer, 1859
Wells, John E., coll. prof., 2183
Woodruff, T. A., ophthalmology, 2269

New Milford—
Beard, C. A., univ. prof., 258
Beard, Mary R., author, 259
Dow, A. W., chem. engr., 667

Newtown—
Morris, Chas. G., dairying, 1519

Norfolk—
Curtiss, Philip E., writer, 591
Fallows, Edwd. H., lawyer, 742
Porter, Wm. H., M.D., 1690

Noroton—
Bell, Marcus L., lawyer, 269
McCormack, John, singer, 1419
Montgomery, G. R., clergyman, 1501
Smart, G. T., clergyman, 1918

Norwalk—
Beard, Aug. F., clergyman, 258
Beard, Emma P., author, 258
Brendlinger, Margaret R., 353
Brown, E. S., cartoonist, 373
Browne, Porter E., novelist, 385
Byington, H. M., consul, 423
Chandler, H. A. E., economist, 472
Foster, Warren W., judge, 798
Hamilton, Hamilton, painter, 946
Hutchens, Frank T., artist, 1113
Kellogg, R. W., trade edn., 1188
Krapp, Geo. P., author, 1236
Mayer, Hy., caricaturist, 1402
Sanborn, E. R., photographer, 1826
Thomas, Edwin S., judge, 2048
Wade, Blanche E., author, 2130
Wason, Robt. A., author, 2161
Yohn, Fdk. C., illustrator, 2289

Norwich—
Briggs, Harvey M., editor, 358
Higgins, E. W., ex-congressman, 1029
Olcott, Wm. T., author, 1593
Rhone, Rosamond D., author, 1750
Tirrell, Henry A., educator, 2068

Norwichtown—
Fuller, Margaret, author, 823
Gilman, Charlotte P., author, 866

Old Lyme—
Bicknell, F. A., painter, 287
Chadwick, Chas., author, 464
Foote, Will H., artist, 788
Robinson, Wm. S., artist, 1783
Rook, Edward F., artist, 1796
Wiggins, Carleton, artist, 2217

Orange—
O'Sullivan, P. B., congressman, 1605

Packer—
Weston, George, author, 2191

Plainville—
Granniss, Anna J., author, 894
Norton, Chas. H., cons. engr., 1577
Trumbull, John H., governor, 2087

Pomfret—
Bigelow, Rev. Frank H., 289
Hillyer, Robt. S., author, 1038
Olmsted, Wm. B., educator, 1596

Portland—
Haines, Frank D., judge, 935
Peck, Walter E., writer, 1646
Snow, Wilbert, author, 1940

Putnam—
Byrne, John B., banker, 424

Redding—
Crothers, Rachel, playwright, 580
Deming, Edwin W., artist, 632
Deming, Therese O., author, 632
Levitt, Albert, prof. law, 1289
Meylan, P. J., illustrator, 1473

Redding Ridge—
Forman, Henry J., author, 793
Sanford, Daniel S., educator, 1830

Ridgefield—
Boyd, Thos., author, 337
Boyd, Woodward, author, 338
Bradley, Wm. H., consul gen., 344
Dielman, Fdk., artist, 647
Farrar, Geraldine, singer, 746
Freund, Sanford H. E., lawyer, 815
Gilbert, Cass, architect, 860
Hampden, Walter, actor, 950
Hill, Elsie M., 1033
O'Neill, E. G., playwright, 1598
Rainsford, Wm. S., clergyman, 1720

Riverside—
Barber, H., underwriter, 228
Hall, Wm. P., business man, 941
Harcourt, Alfred, publisher, 958
Hunt, Edward E., 1104
Lockwood, Luke V., lawyer, 1316
Montgomery, R. M., author, 1502

Rockville—
Maxwell, Francis T., mfr., 1401

Rowayton—
Le Gallienne, Richard, author, 1278

Roxbury—
Williams, Henry S., M.D., author, 2231

Salisbury—
Goddard, J. C., clergyman, 874
Ingersoll, C. M., cons. engr., 1120
Quaile, George E., educator, 1715
Sceville, Robert, 1860
Warner, Donald T., judge, 2154

Saybrook—
Dietsch, C. P., sculptor, 647

Sharon—
Hayward, Walter S., author, 997
May, Earl C., author, 1402
May, Stella B., writer, 1402
Wilde, Percival, author, 2221

Silvermine—
Wolff, Wm. A., author, 2261

Simsbury—
Kendall, Margaret, artist, 1193
McLean, Geo. P., senator, 1442
McOrmond, R. R., educator, 1447
Pettee, Lemuel G., teacher, 1662

Sound Beach—
Bent, Silas, writer, 277
Bigelow, Ed. F., lecturer, 289
Brooks, Benj. T., chemist, 367
Howe, George, real estate, 1085
Lombard, Norman. See Addenda, page 131
Mallett, D. T., publisher, 1364
McLaurin, Kate L., author, 1442
Noyes, Harry A., chemist, 1581
Yates, Raymond F., author, 2288

Southbury—
Smith, Milton, editor, 1931

Southfield Point—
Hood, Raymond M., architect, 1066

Southington—
Holcomb, Marcus H., ex-gov., 1054

South Kent—
Nisbet, Robert H., painter, 1570
Paddock, W. D., sculptor, 1612

South Manchester—
Cheney, Frank, Jr., silk mfr., 479
Cheney, Howell, silk mfr., 479
Hohenthal, Emil L. G., prohibitionist, 1052
Rogers, Willard B., insurance, 1792

South Norwalk—
Bowers, Robt. H., composer, 333
Lee, Albert, editor, pub., 1273
Light, John H., lawyer, 1298

Southport—
Gregor, Elmer R., author, 910
Hood, Ben B., mining engr., 1065

Springdale—
Hedman, Martha, actress, 1004
Weaver, John Van A., writer, 2170
Wood, Peggy, actress, 2264

Stamford—
Ayres, Winfield, surgeon, 202
Baker, S. Josephine, M.D., 216
Barnes, Frank H., M.D., 232
Borglum, Gutzon, sculptor, 326
Charlton, Loudon, concert mgr., 476
Cooper, Hugh L., engr., 545
Cummings, H. S., lawyer, 585
Dodson, H. L., lawyer, 656
Felt, E. P., entomologist, 753
Getman, Fdk. H., chemist, 855
Hornaday, W. T., zoölogist, 1072
Long, W. J., clergyman, 1321
Massee, W. W., educator, 1392
Merritt, S., congressman, 1468
Newsom, W. M., stock broker, 1562
Nicholls, Rhoda H., artist, 1563
Ottman, Ford C., clergyman, 1607
Robins, Thomas, inventor, mfr., 1777
Rockwell, Florence, actress, 1785
Root, Lyman C., 1797
Sawyer, Joseph D., author, 1836
Scoville, Annie B., teacher, 1860
Tipple, Bertrand M., writer, 2068
Townsend, Fdk. M., educator, 2078
Vose, Edward N., author, 2128
Webster, H. T., cartoonist, 2173
Wheat, Geo. S., author, 2193

Stonington—
O'Connor, Evang. M., author, 1587
York, Edward P., architect, 2289

Stony Creek—
Lazzari, Carolina, singer, 1268
Phelps, J. J., capitalist, 1665

Storrs—
Beach, Chas. L., coll. pres., 255
Dodge, Richard E., educator, 656
Dunn, L. C., geneticist, 684
Gentry, C. B., educator, 851
Lamson, G. H., Jr., zoölogy, 1250
Sinnott, Edmund W., botanist, 1908

Stratford—
Briggs, W. R., architect, 359
Curtis, Howard J., judge, 590
Lake, Simon, naval architect, 1247
Miller, Leo E., author, 1483

Suffield—
Gage, Brownell, educator, 828

Thomaston—
French, Ralph L., mfr., 815

Thompson—
Huizinga, A. van C., theologian, 1099
Marot, Mary L., educator, 1376

Tolland—
Simpson, Samuel, coll. prof., 1906

Torrington—
Bryant, Thomas W., hardware, 393
Vincent, Clive B., mfr., 2122

Union—
Buckley, John, lawyer, 397

Wallingford—
Lyman, David R., M.D., 1340
St. John, Geo. C., headmaster, 1960

Washington—
Brinsmade, J. C., educator, 361
Faulkner, Herbert W., artist, 749
Gibson, Hamilton, educator, 858
Newcomb, Harry T., lawyer, 1558
Vaillant, Louis D., painter, 2103
Van Dyke, Tertius, clergyman, 2109

Waterbury—
Beebe, Murray C., elec. engr., 263
Bristol, W. H., mathematics, 362
Chase, F. S., mfr. brass goods, 477
Chase, Irving H., mfr., 477
Coe, John A., mfr., 513
DeLancey, Darragh, sculptor, 628
Edell, Alberta C., educator, 698
Elton, John P., mfr., 717
Gesner, Anthon T., clergyman, 854
Howe, J. Olin, journalist, 1086
Kimball, A. R., editor, 1208
Lewis, John N., clergyman, 1293
Pape, William J., editor, 1621
Stevenson, Elias R., editor, 1981
Templeton, C. A., ex-gov., 2040
Ward, Anna L., author, 2150

Waterford—
Minor, Anne R., 1491

Watertown—
Plume, Stephen K., brass mfr., 1680
Taft, H. D., headmaster, 2026

Wauregan—
Atwood, J. Arthur, banker, 197

West Cornwall—
Van Doren, Carl, editor, author, 2108

West Hartford—
Baldwin, R. L., school music, 220
Blakeslee, Fred G., author, 305
Evanson, C. L., industrialist, 737
Furniss, Henry W., diplomat, 826
Geer, C. M., theologian, 848
Hawes, Austin F., forester, 989
Hitchcock, Alfred M., teacher, 1044
Lane, Charles S., 1253
Sherman, M. S., editor, 1889
Stone, Samuel M., mfr., 1996

West Haven—
Gagel, Edward, civ. engr., 829
Job, Herbert K., lecturer, 1146
Nason, F. L., mining engr., 1549
Norton, J. Pease, writer, 1577
Wieland, G. R., paleontology, 2216

Westport (Weston)—
Anderson, Karl, painter, 173
Ayres, Harry M., author, 201
Benson, Stuart, editor, 277
Brooks, Van W., author, 368
Clark, John M., economist, 495
Davis, Frederick C., author, 611
Farnham, D. T., cons. engr., 744
Farnham, Mateel H., writer, 745
Harvey, Alice, illustrator, 980
Hilder, John C., editor, 1031
Kandel, I. L., educator, 1175
Lichtenauer, J. M., painter, 1297
McCoy, Samuel D., journalist, 1422
McFee, William, author, 1430
Raleigh, H. P., illustrator, 1720
Shinn, Everett, artist, 1893
Steeves, H. R., educator, 1970
Thayer, John A., publisher, 2045
Waldron, Webb, editor, author, 2136
Wells, James S. C., engr., 2183

Westport—Continued
White, Grace M., author, 2202
Williams, Michael, author, 2234
Worts, George F., writer, 2278
Wright, George H., artist, 2280
West Redding—
Paine, Albert B., author, 1615
Wethersfield—
Fenn, E. Hart, congressman, 753
Whitneyville—
Fairchild, F. R., economist, 740
Furniss, Edgar S., economist, 826
Means, Stewart, clergyman, 1452
Willimantic—
Hinman, George E., judge, 1042
King, William A., lawyer, 1214
Orrok, G. A., cons. engr., 1601
Shafer, Geo. H., educator, 1875
Sonnichsen, Albert, author, 1944
Wilton—
Beck, T. H., publisher, 261
Chamlee, Mario, tenor, 470
Dickinson, Thos. H., writer, 646
Sears, Zelda, actress, 1865
Smith, E. Boyd, artist, 1923
Tanner, W. P., merchant, 2029
Winton, Andrew L., chemist, 2254
Windsor—
Batchelder, N. H., educator, 248
Longman, Evelyn B., sculptor, 1322
Wade, Mary H., author, 2130
Winsted—
Glynn, J. P., congressman, 873
Woodbridge—
Beede, F. H., supt. schs., 264
Woodstock—
Bowen, C. W., publisher, 331
Hardy, Arthur S., diplomat, 960
Holt, Hamilton, editor, 1063

DELAWARE

Arden—
Hallett, G. H., mathematics, 942
Stephens, Frank, sculptor, 1973
Clamont—
Raskob, John J., capitalist, 1727
Rice, Herbert L., judge, 1752
Cooch's Bridge—
Duffy, Jas. O. G., editor, 673
Delaware City—
Monaghan, John J., bishop, 1498
Dover—
Boyce, William H., judge, congressman, 336
Denney, Wm. du H., ex-gov., 635
Harrington, Wm. W., judge, 968
Holloway, H. V., supt. schs., 1059
Pennewill, James, judge, 1651
Pennewill, Simeon S., ex-gov., 1651
Robinson, R. P., governor, 1782
Walker, C. A., clergyman, 2138
Wolcott, Josiah O., judge, 2259
Edgemoor—
Fitzgerald, F. S. K., author, 774
Fort Du Pont—
Hoffman, Geo. M., army engr., 1051
Georgetown—
Conrad, Henry C., judge, 536
Houston, R. G., congressman, 1080
Layton, C. R., ex-congressman, 1268
Richards, Chas. S., judge, 1754
Granogue—
Du Pont, Irénée, mfr., 686
Greenville—
Thompson, H. B., cotton mfr., 2054
Ward, Christopher L., lawyer, 2150
Marshallton—
Ball, L. Heisler, senator, 221
Milford—
Scott, Ellen C., author, 1855
Newark—
Bevan, W. Lloyd, educator, 286
Crooks, Ezra B., univ. prof., 577
Harter, Geo. A., univ. prof., 978
Hullihen, W., univ. pres., 1101
McCue, C. A., agrl. educator, 1423
Robinson, Winifred J., botanist, 1783
Wilkinson, Wm. A., prof. edn., 2224
New Castle—
Deakyne, Herbert, army officer, 622
Rodney, Richard S., judge, 1787
Newport—
Fox, Herbert W., chem. engr., 803
Selbyville—
Townsend, John G., Jr., ex-gov., 2078
Smyrna—
Carter, George, editor, 455
Stayton, W. H., ocean transp., 1966
Wilmington—
Arthur, Stanley M., artist, 190
Ashley, C. W., artist, 191
Bailey, A. L., librarian, 208
Bancroft, Wm. P., 225
Bayard, Thos. F., senator, 253
Bradford, Edward G., judge, 342
Brown, Harry F., chemist, 376
Candee, Chas. L., clergyman, 439
Carter, George, editor, 455
Cook, Philip, bishop, 538
Cooper, Richard W., educator, 546
Cummins, Albert W., editor, 585
Curtis, Chas. M., lawyer, 589
Du Pont, Irénée, mfr., 686
Du Pont, Pierre S., mfr., 686
Du Pont, T. Coleman, senator, 686
Fox, Herbert W., chem. engr., 803
Gray, Andrew C., lawyer, 899
Harvey, LeRoy, banker, 981
Hastings, Daniel O., lawyer, 984
Jones, Thos. E., educator, 1168
Metten, Wm. F., newspaper pub., 1470
Morris, Hugh M., judge, 1520
Nicholson, John R., lawyer, 1566
Nields, John P., lawyer, 1568
Odell, Jos. H., clergyman, 1588
Patterson, Chas. L., 1634
Pettingill, Wm. L., clergyman, 1663
Pyle, Katharine, author, 1714
Reese, Chas. L., chemist, 1738
Rice, Herbert L., judge, 1752
Richards, Robt. H., lawyer, 1756
Robertson, Wm. J., writer, 1776
Robinson, Robt. P., governor, 1782
Rodney, Richard S., judge, 1787
Rossell, John S., banker, 1804
Schoonover, F. E., illustrator, 1849
Spruance, Wm. C., elec. engr., 1958
Stine, Chas M. A., chemist, 1988
Taylor, Merris, newspaperman, 2037
Ward, Christopher L., lawyer, 2150
Washburn, Victor D., M.D., 2160
Witham, Ernest C., educator, 2257
Woolley, Victor B., judge, 2275

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA

Brookland—
Hess, Frank L., geologist, 1023
Moore, Thomas V., clergyman, 1510
Chevy Chase—
(See also Chevy Chase, Md.)
Benter, Chas., band leader, 277
Colladay, Edwd. F., lawyer, 523
Davis, Wm. H., statistician, 616
Dennett, Tyler, author, 634
Dingley, Edwd. N., writer, 650
Doyle, H. G., Romance langs., 669
Fenning, Karl, lawyer, 754
Gil-Borges, Esteban, lawyer, 862
Hackworth, Green H., lawyer, 930
Hall, M. C., zoölogist, 940
O'Rourke, Lawrence J., psychologist, 1600
Pierce, C. C., sanitarian, 1672
Shipp, T. R., pub. relations, 1893
Swanton, J. R., ethnologist, 2018
Thorpe, Merle, writer, 2061
Wilbur, Wm. A., coll. dean, 2219
Woods, W. O., register treas., 2270
Cleveland Park—
Badger, C. J., naval officer, 206
McLean, E. B., newspaper prop., 1442
Schoenfeld, R. E., diplomat, 1848
Sosman, Robert B., chemist, 1945
Foxhall Village—
Webner, F. E., industrial engr., 2172
Georgetown—
Korbly, C. A., ex-congressman, 1235
Takoma Park—
(See also Washington)
Anderson, Jacob N., clergyman, 173
Bien, Morris, civ. engr., 288
Blachly, Clarence D., economist, 298
Bliss, Louis D., elec. engr., 309
Corbett, L. C., horticulture, 548
Daniells, Arthur G., clergyman, 600
Deffenbaugh, W. S., sch. mgr., 626
Griffiths, David, botanist, 916
Hedgcock, George G., 1003
Hill, Chas. E., coll. prof., 1032
Lambert, W. D., mathematician, 1249
Larrimer, W. H., entomologist, 1259
Lewton, F. L., botanist, 1296
Longacre, Chas. S., editor, 1321
Marmer, H. A., mathematics, 1376
McCrory, Samuel H., civ. engr., 1423
Merrill, Melvin C., editor, 1466
Meyers, C. K., ch. official, 1472
Orton, Wm. A., pathologist, 1601
Pieters, A. J., agronomist, 1674
Robertson, J. A., prof. history, 1775
Shoemaker, D. N., plant breeder, 1894
Smith, C. B., agriculturist, 1921
Stockberger, W. W., botanist, 1989
Tavenner, C. H., congressman, 2032
Townsend, C. O., pathologist, 2078
Ulrich, E. O., paleontology, 2098
Votaw, Heber H., 2128
Whitney, Milton, soil expert, 2213
Williams, Robert W., lawyer, 2234
Wyatt, Walter, lawyer, 2284
Washington—
Abbe, Truman, surgeon, 135
Abbot, C. G., astrophysics, 135
Abbot, Fdk. V., army officer, 135
Abbott, Geo. K., surgeon, 137
Abbott, Grace, social worker, 137
Abernethy, Wm. S., clergyman, 139
Adams, Franklin P., 143
Adams, Harriet C., explorer, 144
Adams, O. S., mathematician, 145
Adams, Philip, 145
Adkins, Jesse C., lawyer, 147
Ainsworth, Fred C., maj. gen., 150
Aitchison, C. B., commerce commr., 151
Alderman, L. R., educator, 154
Aldrich, J. M., entomologist, 154
Alfaro, R. J., diplomat, 157
Allen, C. R., vocational edn., 159
Allen, Edwin W., chemist, 159
Allen, Eugene T., chemist, 159
Allen, Guy F., 161
Allen, H. T., army officer, 161
Allen, R. H., army officer, 163
Alltucker, Margaret M., educator, 165
Alte, Visconde de, diplomat, 166
Anderson, Chandler P., lawyer, 170
Anderson, Chas. L. G., M.D., 170
Anderson, Francis M., lawyer, 171
Anderson, Geo. L., army officer, 172
Anderson, Isabel, author, 172
Anderson, Larz, diplomat, 173
Anderson, Mary, 174
Andrews, Marietta M., painter, 178
Andrews, Philip, naval officer, 178
Andrews, Sidney F., lawyer, 179
Ansberry, T. T., lawyer, 180
Ansell, Samuel T., lawyer, 180
Armstrong, R. B., newspaperman, 186
Arnold, Earl C., prof. law, 188
Arundell, C. R., mem. Bd. Tax Appeals, 190
Ashburn, Percy M., M.D., 190
Ashley, Fdk. W., librarian, 191
Astrom, Axel L., diplomat, 193
Atkeson, Mary M., writer, 193
Atkeson, T. C., agriculturist, 194
Atkins, Arthur K., naval officer, 194
Atwater, Helen W., economist, 196
Ault, J. P., magnetician, 198
Aultman, D. E., army officer, 198
Austin, F. T., army officer, 198
Austin, Louis W., physicist, 198
Austin, Wm. L., statistician, 199
Avers, Henry G., mathematics, 199
Axton, John T., chief of chaplains, U. S. A., 200
Bachke, Halvard H., diplomat, 204
Baggarly, Franklin C., lawyer, 207
Bailey, Florence A. M., author, 209
Bailey, Jennings, judge, 210
Bailey, Thomas J., judge, 211
Bailey, Vernon, biologist, 211
Baker, Benton, lawyer, 213
Baker, Burtis, artist, 213
Baker, Hugh P., forester, 215
Baker, Joseph R., lawyer, 215
Balch, H. H., consular service, 218
Baldwin, A. H., pub. official, 218
Baldwin, Evelyn B., explorer, 219
Baldwin, Frank C., architect, 219
Ball, C. R., agronomist, 221
Balloch, Edwd. A., surgeon, 223
Ballou, Frank W., supt. schs., 224
Bancroft, Frederic, historian, 225
Barber, Alvin B., 227
Barber, Orion M., judge, 228
Barnes, Will C., author, 234
Barnett, Claribel R., librarian, 234
Barnett, G., officer U. S. M. C., 234
Barney, Mrs. Alice P., artist, 235
Barnhart, E. W., educator, 235
Barnum, Malvern-Hill, maj. gen., 235
Barrette, J. D., army officer, 23
Barrows, Alice P., 239
Barry, Robert, newspaperman, 24
Bartlett, John H., 1st asst. p master gen., 242
Barton, Wilfred M., M.D., 244
Bartsch, Paul, naturalist, 245
Bassett, Harry W., 247
Bassler, R. S., paleontology, 247
Batcheller, Tryphosa B., author,
Bates, Ernest S., lit. editor, 24
Bates, Fdk., phys. chemistry, 2
Batschelet, C. E., geographer, 25
Bauer, L. A., magnetician, 251
Baylor, Adelaide S., home-economist, 254
Bayly, Mary K., 254
Beach, L. H., army officer, 255
Beal, W. H., agrl. research, 25
Beale, Kitty, soprano, 257
Beale, Truxton, diplomat, 257
Beales, LeVerne, statistician, 25
Bean, B. A., ichthyology, 257
Bean, Geo. W., 258
Beck, James M., lawyer, 261
Bell, Charles J., banker, 267
Bell, James A., educator, 268
Bell, Ulric, newspaperman, 269
Bellinger, J. B., army officer, 2
Belmont, Perry, 270
Benedict, Jas. E., naturalist, 272
Benjamin, Marcus, editor, 273
Bennett, Harriet, mgr. Congressional Inform. Bur., 275
Bennett, Ira E., editor, 275
Bennett, Robert R., explorer, 275
Benson, Wm. S., naval officer,
Benter, Chas., band leader, 277
Berliner, Emile, inventor, 281
Berry, A. E., tel. official, 282
Berryman, C. K., cartoonist, 283
Besley, Harold J., grain expert,
Bethel, W. A., army officer, 284
Betts, Thomas J., author, 286
Bicknell, E. P., officer A.R.C.,
Bigelow, John, army officer, 289
Bigelow, Willard D., chemist, 29
Billany, H. H., pub. official, 291
Bingham, Theodore A., brig. gen., 293
Birdseye, C. H., engr., 294
Bisbee, Wm. H., brig. gen., 295
Bishop, Hubert K., civil engr.,
Bishop, Percy P., army officer,
Bishop, Wm. S., theologian, 296
Bixby, Wm. H., army officer, 297
Bjornstad, A. W., army officer,
Blachly, Clarence D., economist,
Blachly, Frederick F., author, 29
Black, Hugo La F., senator, 299
Black, Wm. M., army officer, 300
Blaine, John J., senator, 302
Blair, D. H., commr. int. rev.,
Blair, Emily N., writer, 302
Blair, Henry P., lawyer, 302
Blake, Maxwell, fgn. service, 304
Blakely, J. R. Y., naval officer,
Blanchard, C. J., statistician,
Bland, Oscar E., judge, 306
Bliss, Robert W., diplomat, 309
Bliss, Tasker H., army officer,
Bloch, C. C., naval officer, 310
Bloedorn, Walter A., M.D., 311
Blue, Rupert, sanitarian, 313
Blum, William, chemist, 313
Blythe, Samuel G., writer, 313
Boardman, Mabel T., sec. A. R. 314
Boddington, Ernest F., journalist 315
Boggs, A. Maris, educator, 316
Bonsal, Stephen, writer, 322
Bonynge, R. W., ex-congressman, 323
Booth, Ewing E., army officer,
Booth, Fenton W., judge, 324
Borden, Wm. C., surgeon, 326
Böstrom, Wollmar F., diplomat,
Bower, Russell F., soil fertility,
Bowerman, George F., librarian,
Bowie, William, engineer, 333
Bowley, A. J., army officer, 334
Boykin, Jas. C., editor, 338
Bradford, Geo. H., lecturer, 342
Brainard, D. L., army officer, 34
Brainerd, E., Jr., commerce comm 346
Brand, C. J., agriculturist, 347
Brand, E. A., commercial expert, 347

Washington—Continued
Brandeis, Louis D., jurist, 347
Branson, Taylor, band leader, 349
Brantley, Wm. G., congressman, 349
Brasch, Fdk. E., librarian, 349
Bratenahl, Geo. C. F., clergyman, 349
Breck, Edward, author, 351
Brett, Homer, consular service, 354
Brewster, A. W., army officer, 356
Bride, Wm. W., lawyer, 357
Briggs, Lyman J., physicist, 359
Brigham, Gertrude R., writer, 359
Bristol, Mark L., naval officer, 362
Britt, Jas. J., congressman, 363
Brodie, Andrew M., clergyman, 364
Bronson, Wm. S., lawyer, 366
Brookings, Robert S., mcht., 366
Brookings, W. DuB., lumberman, 366
Brookshire, E. V., congressman, 369
Brossard, Edgar B., tariff commr., 369
Broughton, William S., 370
Brown, A., newspaper corr., 371
Brown, Colvin B., 373
Brown, Glenn, architect, 376
Brown, H. J., newspaper corr., 376
Brown, H. D., efficiency expert, 376
Brown, Lytle, army officer, 379
Brown, Preston, army officer, 380
Brown, Walter F., lawyer, 382
Brown, Wrisley, lawyer, 383
Browne, Charles A., chemist, 383
Brownson, Willard H., rear adm., 386
Broy, Chas. C., fgn. service, 386
Brueggeman, Bessie P., 387
Brumbaugh, Galus M., M.D., 388
Brumby, F. H., naval officer, 388
Brun, Constantin, diplomat, 389
Bryan, Benj. C., naval officer, 391
Bryan, Fdk. C., lawyer, 391
Bryan, Henry L., law editor, 391
Bryant, H. E. C., newspaperman, 392
Buckingham, D. E., veterinarian, 396
Buel, W. F., newspaperman, 398
Buhrman, Parker W., 399
Bullard, Arthur, author, 399
Bullard, Robt. L., army officer, 400
Bullis, H. Edmund, traveler, 400
Bundy, Omar, army officer, 401
Bunker, Frank F., educator, 401
Burchard, E. F., geologist, 403
Burgess, Geo. K., physicist, 404
Burke, C. H., commr. Indian affairs, 406
Burke, Edward T., lawyer, 406
Burke, John J., ch. official, 406
Burling, Edw. B., lawyer, 407
Burnap, G., landscape archt., 408
Burnett, E. C., hist. research, 408
Burnham, Wm. P., army officer, 409
Burr, Eugene W., lawyer, 411
Busbey, Katherine G., writer, 416
Busch, Bonnie, author, 416
Busck, August, entomologist, 416
Bush-Brown, Henry K., sculptor, 417
Butin, R. F., Oriental langs., 418
Butman, Arthur B., fgn. trade, 421
Butler, Chas. H., lawyer, 418
Butler, Chas. St. J., M.D., 418
Butler, Marion, ex-senator, 419
Butler, Pierce, jurist, 420
Butler, S. D., officer U. S. M. C., 420
Byrd, Richard E., aviator, 423
Caffery, Edw., consular service, 426
Caldwell, Frank M., army officer, 429
Caldwell, John K., fgn. service, 429
Caldwell, O. H., radio commr., 429
Call, Arthur D., peace advocate, 431
Callan, Robert E., army officer, 432
Callbreath, J. F., sec. Am. Mining Congress, 432
Cameron, C. R., consular service, 434
Camp, E. W., commr. customs, 435
Campbell, E. H., naval officer, 436
Campbell, Edward K., judge, 436
Campbell, J. B., commerce commr., 437
Campbell, Marius R., geologist, 437
Campbell, P. P., congressman, 438
Campbell, Richard K., ex-commr. naturalization, 438
Campbell, Walter G., 439
Cannon, James, Jr., bishop, 441
Cantacuzène, Princess, author, 441
Capps, W. L., naval officer, 442
Carmalt, Jas. W., lawyer, 446
Carpenter, John S., rear adm., 449
Carr, W. J., asst. sec. state, 451
Carroll, Caroline M. B., archæology, 452
Carroll, R. G., newspaper corr., 453
Carter, G. H., pub. printer, 455
Carusi, Chas. F., lawyer, 457
Cary, Austin, forester, 458
Castle, W. R., Jr., asst. sec. of state, 461
Castner, Jos. C., army officer, 461
Catlin, A. W., officer U. S. M. C., 462
Cattell, R. A., petroleum engr., 463
Caziarc, Louis V., brig. gen., 463
César, Alejandro, diplomat, 464
Chamberlain, Eugene T., 467
Chamberlain, G. E., ex-senator, 467
Chamberlain, J. L., army officer, 467
Chambliss, Chas. E., agronomist, 470
Chambliss, Hardee, educator, 470
Chaney, L. W., statistician, 472
Chapman, Wm. E., consul, 475
Chase, Jehu V., naval officer, 477
Chase, Paul A., lawyer, 478
Chesnut, Victor K., chemist, 481
Chilcott, E. C., agriculturist, 482
Chilton, Robert S., Jr., consul, 483
Christian, G. B., Jr., secretary, 485
Christie, Arthur C., M.D., 485
Christy, H. H., naval officer, 486
Church, Melville, lawyer, 487
Church, Wm. H., educator, 487
Ciechanowski, Jan, diplomat, 488
Clapp, Moses E., ex-senator, 490
Clark, Allen C., 490
Clark, Austin H., biologist, 491
Clark, E. E., commerce commr., 491
Clark, E. B., newspaperman, 492
Clark, G. C., Rœntgenology, 493
Clark, John B., clergyman, 494
Clark, Lindley D., author, 495
Clark, Lucius C., chancellor, 496
Clark, W. A. G., textile expert, 497
Claudel, Paul, diplomat, 501
Claudy, Carl H., writer, 501
Claytor, Thomas A., M.D., 502
Clem, John L., army officer, 503
Clifford, Edward, lawyer, 505
Cline, S. S., newspaperman, 505
Cobb, James A., judge, 509
Cobb, Nathan A., scientist, 510
Coblentz, Wm. W., physicist, 510
Cocheu, Frank S., army officer, 510
Coe, Frank W., army officer, 513
Coffman, De Witt, naval officer, 515
Coggeshall, Geo. W., chemist, 515
Cohen, Louis, cons. engr., 516
Cole, Eli K., officer U. S. M. C., 519
Cole, Jean D., educator, 519
Cole, Theo. L., bookseller, 520
Cole, William C., naval officer, 520
Coleman, Laurence V., educator, 522
Colladay, Edward F., lawyer, 523
Collier, Frank W., clergyman, 524
Collins, Charles W., lawyer, 525
Collins, Edgar T., army officer, 525
Collins, Guy N., botanist, 526
Collins, Paul V., writer, 526
Colman, Edna M., author, 527
Conant, John W., musician, 531
Concannon, Chas. C., chemist, 531
Conner, Albert H., lawyer, 534
Conner, Fox, army officer, 534
Connor, Wm. D., army officer, 535
Conover, M., polit. science, 536
Conway, John S., engineer, 537
Cook, George W., M.D., 538
Cook, Katherine M., educator, 538
Cooksey, George R., 541
Coolidge, Calvin, 30th President of U. S., 542
Coombes, Ethel R., editor, 543
Coontz, Robt. E., naval officer, 544
Cooper, Robert A., ex-gov., 546
Cooper, Wm. K., Y. M. C. A. sec., 546
Corey, Herbert, newspaperman, 549
Corse, Wm. M., metallurgist, 551
Costigan, E. P., tariff commr., 553
Cottrell, Fdk. G., chemist, 555
Coupal, J. F., surgeon U. S. A., 556
Coville, Fdk. V., botanist, 558
Covington, J. Harry, judge, 558
Cowie, Thos. J., naval officer, 558
Cowles, J. H., Masonic official, 559
Cox, Frederick I., 560
Crabtree, J. W., sec. N. E. A., 562
Craig, Chas. F., army officer, 563
Craig, Chas. P., dir. Great Lakes-St. Lawrence Tidewater Assn., 563
Craig, D. A., newspaper corr., 563
Craig, Malin, army officer, 564
Craighead, F. C., entomology, 564
Craven, H. W., clk. of senate, 568
Craven, Thos. T., naval officer, 568
Crawford, Nelson A., editor, 570
Cretziana, Geo., diplomat, 572
Crissinger, D. R., govt. official, 573
Crist, Raymond F., 573
Crittenden, E. C., physicist, 574
Croissant, D. W. C., univ. prof., 575
Cronkhite, A., army officer, 576
Crosby, H. B., army officer, 577
Crosley, W. S., rear adm., 578
Crowder, E. H., army officer, 580
Crowell, John F., economist, 580
Crozier, Wm., major gen., 581
Cruikshank, Wm. M., army officer, 582
Cruse, Thomas, army officer, 582
Culbertson, Wm. S., lawyer, 583
Cumming, Hugh S., surgeon gen., 585
Cummings, J., statistics, 585
Cunningham, E. H., mem. Federal Reserve Bd., 586
Cushing, George H., 591
Cushman, F., industrial edn., 592
Cutchin, Esther, pianist, 592
Cuthell, Chester W., lawyer, 592
Daggett, A. S., army officer, 595
Dalton, A. C., army officer, 597
Darby, Wm. L., clergyman, 601
Darton, Nelson H., geologist, 603
Davenport, F. G., historian, 605
Davey, Jas. C., clergyman, 605
Davies, Joseph E., lawyer, 607
Davila, Carlos, diplomat, 608
Davila, Felix C., P. R. commr., 608
Davis, D. F., sec. of war, 610
Davis, Frank, Jr., lawyer, 610
Davis, H. S., zoölogist, 612
Davis, Jas. J., sec. of labor, 612
Davis, John A., mining engr., 612
Davis, N. P., consular service, 613
Davis, R. P., army officer, 614
Davis, Royall O. E., chemist, 615
Davis, Wm. H., statistician, 616
Davison, F. T., asst. sec. war, 617
Davol, Ralph, writer, 617
Dawson, Wm., fgn. service, 619
Day, Arthur L., physicist, 620
Day, George C., naval officer, 620
Deakyne, Herbert, army officer, 622
Dean, James T., army officer, 623
Deetz, Charles H., cartographer, 626
De Knight, Clarence W., lawyer, 628
Delano, F. A., ex-ry. officer, 629
de Martino, N. G., diplomat, 631
Deming, Wm. C., editor, pub., 632
Denby, Chas., consul gen., 633
Dennett, Fred, ex-commr. gen., 634
Dennis, A. P., tariff commr., 635
Dennis, Wm. C., lawyer, 635
Densmore, John B., lawyer, 636
Denton, Albert H., commr. U. S. Shipping Board, 636
Denton, Minna C., economist, 637
De Soto, H., fgn. service, 639
de Steiguer, L. R., rear adm., 639
Devine, Edw. T., author, 640
Devore, D. B., army officer, 640
De Vries, Marion, lawyer, 641
Devries, Wm. L., clergyman, 641
de Waha, Baron R., diplomat, 641
Dewart, Fdk. W., lawyer, 641
Dewey, Lyster H., botanist, 642
De Young, Henry C., author, 643
Dickinson, H. C., physicist, 645
Diffenderfer, G. M., clergyman, 647
Diller, Joseph S., geologist, 649
Dinwiddie, Edwin C., lecturer, 650
Dittemore, John V., editor, 651
Dixon, Lincoln, tariff commr., 652
Do Amaral, S. G., diplomat, 652
Doherty, Philip J., lawyer, 657
Dominian, Leon, fgn. service, 658
Donald, George K., consul, 659
Donaldson, J., polit. economist, 659
Donaldson, Thos. Q., army officer, 659
Donegan, A. W., consular service, 659
Donn, Edward W., Jr., architect, 660
Donovan, H., consular service, 661
Donovan, Wm. J., soldier, 661
Doran, James M., chemist, 662
Dorey, Halstead, army officer, 662
Dorset, Marion, chemist, 663
Dorsett, P. H., plant specialist, 663
Dorsey, N. Ernest, physicist, 663
Dougherty, Geo. A., clergyman, 664
Dougherty, Proctor L., 664
Douglas, Albert, congressman, 665
Douglas, Charles A., lawyer, 665
Downey, Geo. F., army officer, 668
Doyle, H. G., Romance langs., 669
Doyle, John T., secretary, 669
Dreyfus, Louis G., Jr., fgn. service, 673
Drum, H. A., army officer, 674
Dubois, Fred T., ex-senator, 676
Dumont, Fdk. T. F., consul gen., 680
Duncan, Carson S., economist, 680
Duncan, George B., army officer, 681
Dunford, Edward B., lawyer, 681
Dunlap, M. P., consular service, 683
Dunlap, R. W., agrl. scientist, 683
Dunn, Joseph, educator, 684
Du Puy, William A., author, 686
Durand, E. Dana, statistician, 686
Duvall, Charles R., 688
Duvel, J. W. T., crop expt., 688
Dwight, Harrison G., writer, 689
Dyar, Harrison G., biologist, 689
Earhart, Lida B., educator, 692
Eastman, J. B., commerce commr., 694
Eberhardt, Charles C., diplomat, 696
Eberle, E. W., naval officer, 696
Eckel, Edwin C., engineer, 697
Eddy, Walter L., secretary, 698
Edgerton, Henry W., prof. law, 700
Edgerton, Jas. Arthur, author, 700
Edmonds, H. M. W., physicist, 701
Edson, H. A., plant pathologist, 702
Edson, John J., banker, 702
Edwards, J. H., asst. sec. interior, 704
Eichelberger, W. S., astronomy, 706
Elliott, G. F., maj. gen. M. C., 712
Elliott, Milton C., lawyer, 713
Elliott, Walter, clergyman, 713
Ellis, Challen B., lawyer, 714
Ellis, Wade H., lawyer, 715
Ellison, Everett M., M.D., 715
Eltinge, LeRoy, army officer, 717
Ely, C. R., teacher of deaf, 718
Ely, Hanson E., army officer, 718
Emery, Frederick A., writer, 720
Emery, James A., lawyer, 721
Emery, William O., chemist, 721
Endicott, James L., mech. engr., 722
Engel, Carl, musician, writer, 723
Essary, Jesse F., newspaperman, 728
Estabrook, L. M., statistics, 728
Esterline, Blackburn, lawyer, 728
Evans, F. E., officer M. C., 731
Evans, Henry R., author, 731
Evans, Hiram W., officer K. K. K., 732
Evans, Jessie DuB. W., 732
Evans, Joshua, Jr., banker, 732
Evans, Lawrence B., lawyer, 733
Evans, Walter H., botanist, 733
Fairchild, David G., botanist, 739
Fairchild, Milton, educator, 740
Faris, Robert L., civ. engr., 743
Farnsworth, C. S., army officer, 745
Farrell, Patrick J., lawyer, 746
Farrington, F. E., educator, 747
Fechet, J. E., army officer, 751
Feland, Logan, officer M. C., 752
Fenner, Clarence N., geologist, 754
Fenning, Frederick A., lawyer, 754
Fenning, Karl, lawyer, 754
Ferguson, G. S., Jr., trade commr., 755
Fergusson, F. K., army officer, 756
Fergusson, S. P., meterology, 756
Ferrara, Orestes, diplomat, 757
Ferrin, A. W., consul, 757
Fidler, Harry L., 760
Fiebeger, G. J., army officer, 760
Field, Carter, newspaperman, 761
Fieldner, Arno C., chem. engr., 762
Fierlinger, Zedenek, diplomat, 762

Washington—Continued
Fieser, J. L., social service, 762
Finch, George A., 763
Finch, S. W., editor, pub., 764
Finney, Edward C., lawyer, 766
Fischer, E. G., mech. engr., 767
Fisher, Albert K., biologist, 769
Fisher, Robert J., lawyer, 771
Fitzpatrick, John C., archivist, 776
Fleming, J. A., magnetician, 779
Fletcher, Austin B., civ. engr., 780
Fletcher, Duncan U., senator, 780
Fletcher, Frank F., admiral, 780
Flournoy, Parke P., clergyman, 784
Folkmar, Daniel, statistician, 786
Foote, John A., M.D., 788
Forman, Samuel E., author, 793
Forrester, James J., 793
Foster, C. H., consular service, 796
Foster, Israel M., congressman, 797
Foster, Percy S., musical dir., 798
Fowke, Gerard, archæology, 800
Fowler, Harry A., surgeon, 801
Fowler, William E., 801
Fox, Albert W., journalist, 801
Francis, John, Jr., writer, 804
Frankenfield, H. C., meteorology, 806
Franks, E. T., 807
Frazer, Robert, Jr., fgn. service, 810
Freeman, James E., bishop, 812
French, Owen B., geodesist, 815
Frey, J. P., trade unionist, 815
Friday, David, economist, 816
Friedenwald, Herbert, author, 816
Fries, Amos A., army officer, 817
Frohman, Philip H., architect, 819
Frost, A. C., consul gen., 819
Frost, Stanley, author, 819
Frothingham, Louis A., lawyer, 820
Fuller, Geo. G., fgn. service, 823
Fumasoni-Biondi, P., apostolic del., 825
Gabaldon, I., Philippine commr., 827
Gableman, E. W., newspaper corr., 827
Gager, Leslie T., M.D., 829
Gale, Wm. H., consul gen., 831
Galliher, Wm. T., banker, 832
Galloway, Beverly T., botanist, 832
Galloway, C. M., civ. service, 832
Galloway, Herman J., lawyer, 833
Ganoe, William A., 835
Gardner, Gilson, newspaperman, 837
Garner, Wightman W., chemist, 840
Garnett, Leslie C., lawyer, 840
Garrison, F. H., med. officer, 842
Gary, Hampson, lawyer, 843
Gates, R. M., newspaperman, 845
Gatley, H. Prescott, lawyer, 845
Gault, R. H., psychology, 846
Gerig, William, civil engr., 852
Gerry, Margarita S., author, 853
Ghent, William J., author, 855
Gibbs, G. S., army officer, 856
Gibson, H. R., congressman, 858
Gidley, J. W., paleontology, 859
Gilbert, C. W., newspaper corr., 861
Gilbert, John J., coast survey, 861
Gilbert, Prentiss B., 862
Gil-Borges, Esteban, lawyer, 862
Gill, Chas. C., naval officer, 863
Gillilan, Strickland, journalist, 865
Gilmore, C. W., paleontology, 867
Girty, Geo. H., paleontology, 869
Glassie, Henry H., lawyer, 870
Gleaves, Albert, naval officer, 871
Gleissner, J. M., newspaperman, 871
Glover, Chas. C., financier, 872
Glover, Chas. C., Jr., banker, 872
Goldberger, J., med. research, 877
Goldenweiser, E. A., economist, 877
Goldman, Edw. A., naturalist, 878
Good, J. W., congressman, 880
Goodwin, Clarence N., judge, 884
Goodwin, Edward C., lawyer, 884
Goodwin, Elliot H., 884
Goodwin, Francis M., lawyer, 884
Goodwin, M. L., newspaperman, 884
Gordon, David S., brig. gen., 885
Gordon, John B., 886
Gordon, Peyton, lawyer, 886
Gore, Jas. H., univ. prof., 887
Gore, Thomas P., ex-senator, 887
Gould, Harris P., pomologist, 889
Graham, Edwin C., 892
Graham, Samuel J., judge, 893
Graham, William J., judge, 893
Grant, Robert J., mining engr., 895
Grant, U. S. III, army officer, 895
Grant-Smith, Ulysses, diplomat, 896
Graupner, Adolphus E., lawyer, 897
Graves, Ralph A., editor, 898
Graves, Wm. S., army officer, 898
Gray, John H., economist, 900
Gray, Lewis C., economist, 900
Grayson, Cary T., rear adm., 901
Greble, E. St. J., army officer, 901
Greeley, William B., forester, 902
Gredy, Adolphus W., maj. gen., 902
Green, Thomas E., lecturer, 904
Green, William, labor leader, 904
Green, William R., Jr., lawyer, 905
Gregg, Alex. W., lawyer, 909
Gregory, C. N., internat. law, 910
Gries, John M., economist, 913
Griffin, Robert S., naval officer, 914
Griffiths, David, botanist, 916
Grimké, Angelina W., writer, 916
Grisanti, Don C. F., diplomat, 917
Grogan, S. McL., statistics, 918
Gross, Christian, diplomat, 919
Grosvenor, Gilbert H., editor, 919
Grover, Nathan C., civ. engr., 920
Groves, C. S., newspaperman, 920
Guerin, Wm. E., lawyer, 922
Guevara, Pedro, Philippine commr., 923
Guill, J. H., mem. Farm Loan Bd., 924
Gunther, Franklin M., diplomat, 926
Gurgel do Amaral, S., diplomat, 926
Hackett, Chauncey, lawyer, 930
Hackworth, Green H., lawyer, 920
Hagood, Johnson, army officer, 933
Haimer, Bayard T., lawyer, 935
Hale, Ellen D., artist, 936
Hale, Harry C., army officer, 937
Hall, Alvin W., dir. Bur. Engraving and Printing, 938
Hall, Asaph, Jr., astronomer, 938
Hall, Henry, newspaper corr., 939
Hall, Henry C., lawyer, 939
Hall, Louis D., 940
Hall, Percival, coll. pres., 940
Hall, Thos., congressman, 941
Ham, Wm. F., pub. utilities, 944
Hamel, Chas. D., lawyer, 944
Hamele, Ottamar, lawyer, 944
Hamilton, Alston, army officer, 945
Hamilton, George E., lawyer, 946
Hamilton, John W., bishop, 947
Hamilton, Walton H., economist, 947
Hamilton, William, educator, 947
Hamlin, Charles S., mem. Federal Reserve Bd., 948
Hammond, Creed C., army officer, 949
Hammond, John H., mining engr., 949
Hanger, G. Wallace W., mem. U. S. Bd. of Mediation, 953
Hanna, Hugh S., economist, 954
Hanna, John H., civil engr., 954
Hanna, Matthew E., diplomat, 954
Hansel, Charles, cons. engr., 955
Hard, William, writer, 958
Harlan, Richard D., educator, 963
Harper, Ida H., writer, 965
Harper, Robert N., banker, 965
Harr, William R., lawyer, 966
Harries, George H., maj. gen., 966
Harriman, Edwd. A., lawyer, 966
Harriman, Florence J., 966
Harrington, Daniel, mining engr., 967
Harris, Peter C., army officer, 971
Harris, Uriah R., rear adm., 972
Harrison, Fairfax, ry. pres., 973
Harrison, Floyd R., dir. War Finance Corporation, 973
Harrison, Leland, asst. sec. of state, 974
Hartman, Gertrude, editor, author, 979
Harts, William W., army officer, 979
Hartson, Nelson T., lawyer, 980
Haskell, Earl S., agriculturist, 982
Haskin, Frederic J., newspaper corr., 983
Hasse, Adelaide, bibliographer, 983
Hastings, Charles H., librarian, 984
Hatch, Henry J., army officer, 985
Hatfield, Charles S., judge, 985
Hathaway, Carson C., 986
Hathaway, Charles M., Jr., consular service, 986
Havenner, George C., statistician, 988
Hawes, Harry B., U. S. senator, 989
Hawkesworth, Alan S., clergyman, 990
Hay, Oliver P., vertebrate paleontologist, 992
Hayden, Edward E., naval officer, 992
Hayden, Jay G., newspaper writer, 993
Hayes, Arthur B., lawyer, 993
Hayes, John W., labor leader, 994
Haynes, Carlyle B., clergyman, 995
Haynes, Roy A., prohibition commr., 996
Hays, E. D., ex-congressman, 997
Haywood, John K., chemist, 998
Hazard, Daniel L., magnetician, 998
Hazen, Henry H., dermatologist, 999
Headley, Roy, forester, 1000
Healy, Patrick J., clergyman, 1000
Heck, Nicholas H., hydrographic engr., 1002
Heiner, Gordon G., army officer, 1006
Heinl, Robert D., newspaper corr., 1006
Heintzelman, Stuart, army officer, 1007
Heller, Joseph M., surgeon, 1008
Helm, Wm. P., Jr., journalist, 1009
Helmick, Eli A., army officer, 1009
Hemphill, Joseph N., rear adm., 1010
Hengstler, Herbert C., chief Div. of Foreign Service, 1014
Henning, Arthur S., newspaper man, 1014
Henning, George N., university prof., 1014
Henry, Alfred J., meteorologist, 1014
Henry, Claude M., mem. Federal Bd. for Vocational Edn., 1015
Henry, Hugh T., clergyman, 1015
Hensley, Wm. N., Jr., army officer, 1016
Herman, Raphael, mfr., 1017
Hero, Andrew, Jr., army officer, 1018
Herrick, Christine T., author, 1019
Herrick, Samuel, lawyer, 1020
Hersey, Mark L., army officer, 1021
Hess, Frank L., geologist, 1023
Hewett, Donnel F., geologist, 1024
Heyl, Paul R., physicist, 1025
Hickerson, J. D., consular service, 1027
Hickling, Daniel P., alienist, 1027
Hildebrand, Jesse R., writer, 1030
Hill, David J., diplomat, 1032
Hill, Geo. G., newspaper corr., 1034
Hill, Harry H., petroleum engr., 1034
Hill, John P., lawyer, 1035
Hill, John W., clergyman, 1035
Hill, J. A., statistics, 1035
Hill, Owen A., clergyman, 1036
Hill, Ralph W. S., lawyer, 1036
Himes, Jos. H., congressman, 1039
Hinds, Ernest, army officer, 1040
Hines, Frank T., army officer, 1040
Hines, John L., army officer, 1041
Hitchcock, Albert S., botanist, 1044
Hitchens, Arthur P., med. officer U. S. A., 1045
Hitt, R. S. Reynolds, diplomat, 1045
Hitz, Wm., judge, 1045
Hoage, R. J., statistician, 1045
Hobbs, Chas. W., army officer, 1046
Hodgkins, H. L., univ. dean, 1049
Hodgson, C. V., geodetic engr., 1050
Hof, Samuel, army officer, 1050
Hogan, Frank J., lawyer, 1052
Holbrook, L. R., army officer, 1054
Holbrook, W. A., army officer, 1054
Holder, A. E., labor advocate, 1056
Holland, Rush LaM., lawyer, 1057
Hollister, J. H., clergyman, 1059
Holman, Chas. W., 1060
Holmes, G. R., newspaper corr., 1061
Holmes, Oliver W., jurist, 1061
Holmes, William H., art dir., 1062
Holtman, Dudley F., engr., 1064
Holton, Jessie M., educator, 1064
Honey, Robertson, foreign service, 1065
Hood, Ozni P., mech. engr., 1066
Hooker, Forrestine C., author, 1066
Hoopes, Mary H., author, 1067
Hoover, Herbert C., Sec. of Commerce, 1068
Hoover, William D., banker, 1068
Hopkins, Charlotte E., 1069
Hopkins, Sherburne G., lawyer, 1071
Hornaday, J. P., newspaperman, 1072
Hornbeck, S. K., polit. economist, 1073
Horsfall, R. Bruce, painter, 1075
Horton, George, author, 1075
Horton, Wm. E., army officer, 1076
Hough, Henry H., naval officer, 1078
Hough, Walter, anthropology, 1078
Howard, Sir Esme W., diplomat, 1082
Howard, Burton J., microscopy, 1081
Howard, J. E., engr.-physicist, 1082
Howard, Leland O., entomology, 1083
Howard, Perry W., lawyer, 1083
Howe, Harrison E., chemist, 1085
Howell, A. Brazier, zoölogy, 1087
Howell, Arthur H., naturalist, 1
Howell, R. Beecher, senator, 1087
Howland, Chas. R., army offic 1088
Howry, Chas. B., judge, 1089
Hoxie, Richard L., army offic 1089
Hoyt, John C., civil engr., 1090
Hrdlicka, Ales, anthropology, 109
Hubbard, John, naval officer, 109
Hudson, Claude S., chemist, 1094
Hughes, Wm. J., lawyer, 1098
Huidekoper, Reginald S., lawy 1098
Hull, Harry E., commr. gen. of i migration, 1100
Hull, John A., army officer, 1100
Hume, Edgar E., med. officer, U. A., 1101
Humphreys, Wm. J., physicist, 11
Hunter, Wm. B., lawyer, 1108
Huntington, Wm. C., industr engr., 1109
Hurrey, C. B., business consultan 1111
Hurst, C. B., consul gen., 1111
Husband, William W., 2d asst. se of labor, 1112
Huse, Harry M. P., naval offic 1112
Hutcheson, Grote, army officer, 11
Hutchins, Will, artist, 1114
Hyde, D. W., Jr., librarian, 1117
Hyde, Elizabeth A., author, 1117
Hyde, John, statistician, 1118
Hyvernat, Henry, Orientalist, 111
Ihlder, John, civic work, 1119
Ireland, Merritte W., surgeon ge U. S. A., 1122
Irwin, Charles W., educator, 1123
Irwin, Geo. L., army officer, 1124
Irwin, Noble E., naval officer, 11
Ives, Ernest L., fgn. service, 1126
Ives, James E., physicist, 1126
Jackson, H. H. T., zoölogist, 1122
Jackson, J. B., consular servic 1129
Jackson, R. H., naval officer, 113
Jackson, Wm. P., army officer, 11
Jacobs, Jos. E., consular service, 1131
Jadwin, Edgar, army officer, 1133
Jahr, Torstein, librarian, 1134
Jamerson, George H., army office 1134
James, Bartlett B., coll. prof., 11
James, George R., mcht., mfr., 11
James, Harlean, civic worker, 113
Jameson, John F., historian, 1136
Jamieson, W. D., congressman, 11
Jardine, William M., sec. of ag culture, 1137
Jayne, Joseph L., naval officer, 11
Jeffries, Louis E., lawyer, 1139
Jenkins, Douglas, consular servic 1140
Jenkins, James C., vice pres. Me chant Fleet Corpn., 1140
Jenkins, John M., brig. gen., 1140
Jenks, John E., editor, 1142
Jermane, Wm. W., newspaper corr 1143
Jervey, Henry, army officer, 1144
Jewell, Theodore F., rear adm., 11
Johnson, Adelaide, sculptress, 114
Johnson, Allen, historian, 1147
Johnson, Hiram W., senator, 115
Johnson, M. W., univ. pres., 1154
Johnson, Nelson T., asst. sec. state, 1154
Johnston, Chas. H. L., author, 11
Johnston, Richard H., librarian 1159
Johnston, W. Dawson, librarian 1159
Johnston, Wm. H., labor leade 1159
Johnston, Wm. H., army officer, 11
Jones, E. L., hydrographic engr 1163
Jones, Francis I., 1163
Jones, Franklin D., lawyer, 1163
Jones, G. M., financial expert, 11
Jones, Hilary P., naval officer, 11
Jones, James E., prohibition officia 1165
Jones, John E., journalist, 1165
Jones, S. A., statistician, 1167
Joslin, T. G., newspaperman, 117
Joyes, John W., army officer, 117
Juchhoff, Frederick, educator, 117
Judd, Maurice, newspaper corr 1172
Judd, N. M., anthropologist, 1172
Just, Ernest E., prof. zoölogy, 11

Washington—Continued
Katz, Frank J., geologist, 1176
Kauffmann, Victor, newspaperman, 1177
Kaufman, Paul, prof. English lit., 1177
Kawakami, K. K., author, 1178
Kay, Edgar B., civil engr., 1178
Kayser, Elmer L., univ. prof., 1178
Kean, J. R., army officer, 1179
Kearney, Thos. H., botanist, 1179
Keating, Edw., newspaperman, 1179
Kebler, Lyman F., chemist, 1180
Keblinger, W., consular service, 1180
Keefer, Frank R., medical officer U. S. A., 1180
Keene, Carter B., lawyer, 1182
Keidel, Geo. C., librarian, 1182
Keith, Arthur, geologist, 1183
Kellerman, Karl F., plant physiology, 1185
Kellogg, Charlotte H., 1187
Kellogg, Frank B., secretary of state, 1187
Kellogg, Vernon L., zoölogist, 1188
Kennedy, Chase W., army officer, 1195
Kennedy, Daniel J., clergyman, 1195
Kennedy, Jas. M., med. officer U. S. A., 1195
Kenny, Albert S., rear-adm., 1197
Kent, Wm. P., consular service, 1198
Kerby, Wm. J., clergyman, 1199
Kernan, F. J., army officer, 1200
Kerr, Charles, judge, 1201
Kerr, Harry H., surgeon, 1201
Kerwin, Hugh L., director U. S. Conciliation Service, 1203
Kester, Paul, dramatist, 1203
Keyes, Frances P., author, 1204
Kilbourne, C. E., army officer, 1207
Kile, O. M., agrl. economist, 1207
Kimball, H. H., meteorology, 1209
King, Campbell, army officer, 1211
King, Edw. L., army officer, 1212
King, Judson, writer, 1213
King, Wm. H., senator, 1214
Kinnan, Wm. A., Patent Office official, 1216
Kinsman, D. O., economist, 1217
Kittelle, S. E. W., naval officer, 1222
Klein, Arthur J., educator, 1223
Klein, J., commercial expert, 1223
Kliefoth, A. W., consular service, 1224
Kloeber, C. E., newspaperman, 1225
Knaebel, Ernest, lawyer, 1225
Knapp, George L., author, 1226
Knappen, Theo. M., journalist, 1226
Knight, Henry G., chemist, 1227
Kober, George M., M. D., 1231
Konitzar, M. Falk, diplomat, 1234
Koons, John C., ex-1st asst. postmaster gen., 1234
Korner, Jules G., Jr., lawyer, 1235
Kratz, John A., 1236
Krauthoff, Chas. R., army officer, 1237
Kubel, Stephen J., engraver, 1241
Ladd, George E., geologist, 1244
La Flesche, Francis, ethnologist, 1245
La Forge, Laurence, geologist, 1246
La Gorce, John O., editor, 1246
Lahm, Frank P., army officer, 1246
Lamar, William H., lawyer, 1248
Lamb, R. S., ophthalmology, 1248
Lambdin, Milton B., clergyman, 1249
Lambert, Wilton J., lawyer, 1249
Lamm, Lynne M., writer, 1249
La Motte, Ellen N., author, 1250
Lane, M. B., statistician, 1253
Lang, John W., army officer, 1254
Langenbeck, Karl, ceramic engr., 1255
Langworthy, Charles F., chemist, 1256
Laning, Harris, naval officer, 1256
Lansdon, William C., 1257
Lansing, Robt., ex-sec. of state, 1257
Lapham, John R., civ. engring., 1258
Larner, John B., lawyer, 1259
Larson, Carl W., dairy technology, 1259
La Rue, Wm. E., clergyman, 1260
Laskey, John E., lawyer, 1260
Lassiter, Wm., army officer, 1261
Lauck, W. Jett, economist, 1262
Laughlin, Irwin, diplomat, 1263
Lawrence, David, newspaperman, 1265
Lawrie, Harold N., economist, 1266
Laws, Geo. W., naval officer, 1266
Lawson, Huron W., M. D., 1267
Lay, Tracy H., consular service, 1268
Learned, Henry B., historian, 1270
Le Clerc, J. Arthur, chemist, 1272
[illegible] C., consular service, 1274
[illegible]arry, officer U. S. M. C., 1275
[illegible]. T., consular service, 1276
Richard H., naval officer, 1280
[illegible]on, Marshall O., engr., 1280
Joseph D., army officer, 1281
Joseph, capitalist, 1281
[illegible]e, J. A., officer U. S. M. C., 1281
[illegible], W. G., hist. research, 1282
[illegible]n, M. J., army officer, 1282
[illegible]x, P. J., univ. prof., 1282
[illegible]t, Irvine L., senator, 1283
[illegible], E. H. C., naval officer, 1287
David J., 1290
Edward M., army officer, 1290
Ernest I., Interstate Commerce commr., 1291
G. W., aeronautical engr., 1291
Isabel E. M., author, 1292
Thomas H., clergyman, 1294
Fdk. J., exec. sec. Nat. Council for Prevention of War, 1296
Manoel de Oliveira, diplomat, 1300
[illegible]n, Natalie S., author, 1300
John E., neurologist, 1301
[illegible]arger, Paul M. W., lawyer, 1304
[illegible]rd, J. H., naval officer, 1305
[illegible]field, Grace D., author, 1308
[illegible]. Frank B., astronomer, 1308
[illegible]hales, G. W., engr., 1310
[illegible]ton, Benj., chmn. U. S. Bd. Tax Appeals, 1310
[illegible]gstone, Colin H., banker, 1311
[illegible]gstone, J. A., newspaperman, 1311
[illegible], B. J., M.D., 1311
[illegible], Demarest, journalist, 1311
[illegible], J. T., congressman, 1312
[illegible], Morton G., engr., 1312
[illegible]hgier, Charles S., judge, 1313
[illegible]e, A. L., prof. philosophy, 1313
[illegible]wood, Geo. B., editor, 1315
[illegible]e, John E., curator, 1316
Lenox R., editor, 1318
[illegible], Boaz W., diplomat, 1319
[illegible], Breckinridge, lawyer, 1319
[illegible]nis, Henry M., chemist, 1323
[illegible], Edwin C. E., geologist, 1324
Herbert M., army officer, 1324
[illegible]in, Lewis L., economist, 1326
[illegible]hlin, Gerald F., geologist, 1327
Albert G., med. officer U. S. A., 1328
Sir A. Maurice, author, 1329
[illegible]e, John, naval officer, 1330
[illegible]ell, S. J., tariff commr., 1331
[illegible]man, Seymour, asst. sec. U. S. Treasury, 1332
[illegible]ry, Edward G., journalist, 1332
[illegible]ck, Henry, clergyman, 1333
[illegible], Robert F., engr., 1334
[illegible]key, G. W. A., educator, 1334
[illegible]low, L. L., newspaper corr., 1335
[illegible]ring, Oscar R., lawyer, 1335
[illegible], David W., civ. engr., 1336
[illegible], Gideon A., journalist, 1342
[illegible], James A., M.D., 1343
[illegible], Leverett S., economist, 1343
[illegible]s, Charles W., clergyman, 1343
Arthur, D., army officer, 1344
Cracken, Wm. P., Jr., 1347
Donald, A., anthropology, 1347
Donald, Thomas H., engr., 1348
Dougall, Wm. D., naval officer, 1348
Eachran, C. E., consular service, 1349
Farland, Chas. S., clergyman, 1349
Lafferty, J. H., congressman, 1354
Lean, Geo. E., educator, 1354
Veagh, Chas., diplomat, 1357
Vitty, K. de G., fgn. service, 1357
[illegible]ee, Charles L., 1359
[illegible]gnusson, Leifur, economist, 1360
[illegible]gruder, Thos. P., naval officer, 1360
[illegible]hany, R. B., congressman, 1361
[illegible]hin, F. W., fgn. service, 1361
[illegible]kinson, G. A., consular service, 1363
[illegible]lbran, Dr. Emanuel, diplomat, 1363
[illegible]lone, P. B., officer U. S. A., 1364
[illegible]nly, Basil M., economist, 1367
[illegible]nn, Albert, diatomist, 1367
[illegible]nn, Chas. R., physicist, 1368
[illegible]nn, Isaac T., capitalist, 1368
[illegible]nn, Wm. A., army officer, 1369
[illegible]nn, Wm. M., zoölogist, 1369
Manning, Marie, author, 1369
Manning, William R., Latin-Am. specialist, 1370
Mansfield, G. R., geologist, 1370
Marbut, Curtis F., geologist, 1372
Markham, Edgar, newspaperman, 1374
Marks, Avery C., Jr., editor, 1375
Marlatt, C. L., entomologist, 1376
Marquis, J. Clyde, economist, 1377
Marriner, J. Theo., diplomat, 1377
Marriott, Crittenden, author, 1377
Marsh, Benjamin C., 1378
Marsh, C. D., physiologist, 1378
Marshall, H. C., economist, 1380
Marshall, John, lawyer, 1380
Marshall, R. C., Jr., army officer, 1381
Martel, Chas., librarian, 1382
Martin, C. F., army officer, 1382
Martin, Geo. C., geologist, 1384
Martin, Geo. E., judge, 1384
Martin, Lawrence, geographer, 1386
Martin, Mabel W., writer, 1386
Martin, Warren F., lawyer, 1387
Marvell, G. R., naval officer, 1388
Marvin, C. F., meteorologist, 1388
Marvin, Cloyd H., univ. pres., 1388
Marvin, T. O., tariff commr., 1388
Marye, Geo. T., ambassador, 1389
Mason, S. C., horticulture, 1391
Massey, Vincent, diplomat, 1392
Mather, Stephen T., 1394
Mathews, Jerry A., lawyer, 1395
Matsudaira, Tsuneo, diplomat, 1396
Matthes, François E., geologist, 1397
Maurer, Robt. A., prof. law, 1399
Mauro, Philip, 1399
Maus, L. Mervin, army officer, 1399
Mawhinney, Robert J., solicitor U. S. Treasury, 1400
Maxon, William R., botanist, 1400
Maxwell, Geo. H., lawyer, 1401
Mayo, Chester G., 1st chmn. Fed. Traffic Bd., 1404
Mayo, Henry T., rear adm., 1404
McAdoo, Wm. G., ex-sec. of treasury, 1405
McAllister, Addams S., engr., 1406
McAtee, Waldo L., biologist, 1407
McCain, Henry P., army officer, 1409
McCall, A. G., soil scientist, 1409
McCarl, John R., comptroller gen. U. S., 1411
McCarthy, Chas. H., univ. prof., 1411
McCarthy, Lee, dermatologist, 1412
McCaw, Walter D., army officer, 1413
McCawley, Charles L., officer U. S. Marines, 1413
McChord, Chas. C., lawyer, 1413
McClellan, Geo. B., publicist, 1414
McCloskey, Manus, army officer, 1415
McClure, Wallace, lawyer, 1416
McCormick, A. M. D., naval officer, 1419
McCoy, Frank R., army officer, 1421
McCoy, George W., sanitarian, 1421
McCoy, Walter I., judge, 1422
McCrory, S. H., civil engr., 1423
McCulloch, Edgar A., federal trade commr., 1423
McCulloch, J. E., sociology, 1423
McCully, N. A., naval officer, 1424
McCumber, P. J., ex-senator, 1424
McDaniel, Allen B., civ. engr., 1425
McDermott, Michael J., 1426
McDonald, Chas. H., lawyer, 1426
McDonald, Jessie C., educator, 1427
McDonald, J. D., naval officer, 1427
McDonald, John J., lawyer, 1427
McDowell, Ralph W., surgeon, 1428
McDowell, Wm. F., bishop, 1428
McElroy, John, editor, 1429
McGee, Anita N., writer, M.D., 1431
McGinty, George B., sec. Interstate Commerce Commr., 1432
McGlachlin, E. F., army officer, 1432
McGrath, Justin, newspaperman, 1434
McIntosh, Joseph W., comptroller of the currency, 1436
McIntyre, Frank, army officer, 1436
McKean, J. S., naval officer, 1437
McKenney, F. D., lawyer, 1438
McKim, William D., author, 1439
McKinstry, Grace E., artist, 1440
McLean, Edw. B., newspaper pub., 1442
McLean, Ridley, naval officer, 1443
McManamy, Frank, interstate commerce commr., 1444
McNamee, Luke, naval officer, 1446
McNeil, Hiram C., chemist, 1447
McRae, J. H., army officer, 1448
McReynolds, Fdk. W., lawyer, 1448
McReynolds, James C., jurist, 1448
McVay, C. B., Jr., naval officer, 1449
Mead, Elwood, engineer, 1451
Mechlin, Leila, art critic, 1453
Mecklenburg, Geo., clergyman, 1453
Meftah, Davood K., diplomat, 1455
Meggers, W. F., physicist, 1455
Meinzer, Oscar E., geologist, 1457
Mellett, Lowell, editor, 1458
Mellon, Andrew W., secretary of the treasury, 1458
Mendenhall, Walter C., geologist, 1460
Menoher, C. T., army officer, 1461
Meredith, Ellis, author, 1462
Meritt, Edgar B., 1463
Merriam, C. Hart, naturalist, 1464
Merriam, J. C., palaeontology, 1464
Merrill, Frederick A., author, 1466
Merrill, George P., geologist, 1466
Merrill, Oscar C., civil engr., 1467
Metcalf, H., plant pathology, 1469
Meyer, B. H., economist, 1471
Meyer, Eugene, banker, 1471
Meyer, H. H. B., bibliography, 1472
Meyer, J. Franklin, physicist, 1472
Michael, C. R., newspaperman, 1473
Michelson, Chas., editor, 1473
Michelson, Truman, ethnology, 1473
Miller, Adolph C., economist, 1477
Miller, G. S., Jr., zoölogist, 1481
Miller, Henry W., ry. official, 1481
Miller, Kelly, univ. dean, 1483
Milliken, John B., mem. U. S. Bd. Tax Appeals, 1486
Millis, John, army officer, 1486
Mills, John S., 1488
Millward, Russell H., explorer, 1489
Milton, John B., naval officer, 1489
Minnigerode, C. Powell, art dir., 1491
Minnigerode, Lucy, supt. nurses U. S. P. H. S., 1491
Miser, Hugh D., geologist, 1492
Mitchell, H. C., mathematics, 1493
Mitchell, James F., surgeon, 1493
Mitchell, Wm. D. W., lawyer, 1495
Moffett, W. A., naval officer, 1497
Moffit, Fred H., geologist, 1497
Mohler, John R., pathologist, 1497
Mohun, Barry, lawyer, 1497
Monahan, A. C., edni. expert, 1498
Mondell, Frank W., lawyer, 1498
Montgomery, Edw. L., educator, 1500
Montgomery, Jas. S., clergyman, 1501
Mooney, Wm. M., postmaster, 1504
Moore, Barrington, forester, 1504
Moore, Blaine F., polit. economist. See Addenda, page 131
Moore, Charles, 1504
Moore, Edwin K., rear adm., 1506
Moore, Fdk., newspaper corr., 1506
Moore, John P., elec. engr., 1508
Morales, Angel, diplomat, 1511
Moran, Wm. H., secret service, 1512
Morgan, Chas. S., economist, 1514
Morgan, Joy E., editor, 1516
Morgan, Stokeley W., diplomat, 1516
Morgan, Wm. G., M.D., 1517
Morley, S. G., archæology, 1518
Morrill, Chester, 1519
Morris, George M., lawyer, 1520
Morris, Henry C., lawyer, 1520
Morris, Leland B., 1521
Morris, Logan, mem. U. S. Bd. of Tax Appeals, 1521
Morrison, Donald S., 1522
Morrison, Harvey A., coll. pres., 1522
Morrison, John F., army officer, 1522
Morrison, M. A., congressman, 1523
Moseley, Geo. V., army officer, 1528
Moss, James A., army officer, 1530
Moulton, Harold G., economist, 1531
Muhse, Albert C., economist, 1534
Muir, Chas. H., army officer, 1534
Munro, Dana G., 1538
Munroe, H., topographic engr., 1539
Munson, Edw. L., medical officer U. S. A., 1539
Murphy, Robert D., consul, 1542
Mussey, Ellen S., lawyer, 1544
Myers, A. F., fed. trade commr., 1544
Myers, Jefferson, commr. U. S. Shipping Bd., 1546
Nations, Gilbert O., lawyer, 1550
Naylor, Wm. K., army officer, 1551

Washington—Continued

Neagle, Pickens, lawyer, 1551
Nebeker, Frank K., lawyer, 1551
Needham, Chas. W., educator, 1551
Neill, Charles P., ex-U. S. commr. of labor, 1553
Neill, Esther W., author, 1553
Nelson, Edw. W., naturalist, 1554
Nelson, Elnathan K., chemist, 1554
Nesbit, Chas. F., insurance, 1555
Neuman, Lester, pathologist, 1556
Neville, E. L., consular service, 1556
Neville, Wendell C., officer U. S. M. C., 1556
New, Harry S., postmaster gen., 1557
Newcomb, Josiah T., lawyer, 1558
Newell, Frederick H., engr., 1559
Newman, Oliver P., 1561
Newton, J. T., ex-commr. patents, 1562
Niblack, A. P., naval officer, 1563
Nichols, John B., M.D., 1564
Nicholson, Wm. J., army officer, 1567
Nicolay, Helen, author, 1567
Nielsen, Fred K., lawyer, 1568
Nielsen, Orsen N., fgn. service, 1568
Noble, W. Clark, sculptor, 1571
Noel, F. Regis, lawyer, 1572
Noffsinger, J. S., educator, 1572
Nolan, Dennis E., army officer, 1572
Notz, Wm. F., economist, 1579
Nourse, Edwin G., economist, 1579
Noxon, Frank, economist, 1580
Noyes, Clara D., 1580
Noyes, F. B., newspaperman, 1580
Noyes, T. W., newspaperman, 1581
Nye, Edgar H., painter, 1583
Obenauer, Marie L., 1584
Oberholser, H. C., ornithology, 1584
O'Brien, T. J., ambassador, 1586
O'Connell, James, labor advocate, 1586
O'Connor, T. V., chmn. U. S. Shipping Bd., 1587
O'Hara, Frank, prof. economics, 1590
O'Hern, Lewis J., clergyman, 1591
O'Laughlin, John C., writer, 1592
Olaya, Enrique, diplomat, 1592
Olds, Robert E., lawyer, 1593
Oliphant, Abner C., cons. engr., 1594
Oliver, Elmer R., ry. official, 1594
Oliver, Lunsford E., army officer, 1595
Oliver, Robt. S., ex-asst. sec. of war, 1595
O'Malley, H., commr. fisheries, 1597
Oreamuno, J. R., diplomat, 1599
O'Rourke, L. J., psychology, 1600
Oulahan, R. V., newspaperman, 1607
Owen, Robt. L., ex-senator, 1609
Owens, Clarence J., pres. Southern Commercial Congress, 1609
Pace, E. A., psychologist, 1611
Pack, Arthur N., 1611
Pack, Charles L., forester, 1611
Padillay Bell, Senor Don, diplomat, 1613
Pagan, Oliver E., lawyer, 1613
Page, Thomas W., economist, 1614
Page, William N., engr., 1614
Paige, Sidney, geologist, 1615
Palmer, A. Mitchell, ex-attorney gen. of U. S., 1617
Palmer, John M., army officer, 1618
Palmer, Theo. S., naturalist, 1619
Park, Maud W., ex-pres. Nat. League Women Voters, 1622
Park, Nelson R., fgn. service, 1622
Parker, A. Warner, lawyer, 1623
Parker, Chauncey G., lawyer, 1623
Parker, Edwin B., lawyer, 1624
Parker, Frank, army officer, 1624
Parks, Chas. W., naval officer, 1627
Parks, Edward L., univ. prof., 1627
Parmenter, Bertice M., asst. atty. gen. of U. S., 1628
Parsons, Charles L., chemist, 1629
Partridge, William O., sculptor, 1631
Patrick, M. M., army officer, 1633
Patten, James H., lawyer, 1633
Patterson, Alvah W., lawyer, 1634
Patterson, Ernest O., lawyer, 1634
Patton, Raymond S., engr., 1637
Paul, Alice, 1637
Paul, Nanette B., lecturer, 1638
Paullin, Chas. O., author, 1638
Payne, John B., lawyer, 1640
Peairs, H. B., educator, 1641
Pearson, Drew, newspaper corr., 1643
Peck, Willys R., fgn. service, 1646
Peelle, Stanton J., judge, 1647
Peet, Elizabeth, coll. prof., 1647
Penfield, Walter S., lawyer, 1650
Penhallow, Dunlap P., surgeon, 1650
Pergler, Charles, 1654
Perkins, F. W., clergyman, 1655
Perkins, M. F., fgn. service, 1656
Perry, Richard R., Jr., lawyer, 1659
Pershing, John J., general U. S. A., 1660
Peter, Marc, diplomat, 1660
Peters, Wm. J., explorer, 1661
Phelps, Wm. W., naval officer, 1666
Phillips, Asa E., cons. engr., 1667
Phillips, F. M., statistician, 1668
Phillips, Harry C., 1668
Phillips, Percy W., mem. U. S. Bd. of Tax Appeals, 1669
Phillips, Ze B. T., clergyman, 1670
Pickens, James M., editor, 1671
Pickett, E. D., temperance work, 1671
Pickett, La Salle C., author, 1671
Pierce, Claude C., sanitarian, 1672
Pierce, Jason N., clergyman, 1673
Pierce, Maurice C., fgn. service, 1673
Pierce, Ulysses G. B., clergyman, 1673
Pinchot, Gifford, governor, 1676
Pittier, Henri F., botanist, 1677
Pitts, G. B., investment banker, 1678
Platt, Edmund, 1679
Playter, H., consular service, 1679
Plunkett, C. P., naval officer, 1680
Pollock, E. T., naval officer, 1683
Poole, DeWitt C., fgn. service, 1685
Poole, John, banker, 1685
Poore, Benj. A., army officer, 1685
Pope, Francis H., army officer, 1686
Porter, Samuel J., clergyman, 1689
Post, Alice T., 1690
Potter, Chas. L., army engr., 1692
Potter, David, naval officer, 1692
Potts, Roy C., dairy marketing, 1693
Powell, Fred W., economist, 1695
Powell, John L., merchant, 1695
Powell, Lucien W., artist, 1695
Powers, Caleb, ex-congressman, 1696
Powers, LeGrand, statistician, 1697
Pratt, Wm. V., naval officer, 1700
Preble, Edw. A., naturalist, 1700
Prescott, Anson W., 1701
Price, H. J., army officer, 1704
Price, Miles O., librarian, 1704
Price, William J., lawyer, 1705
Priest, Irwin G., physicist, 1706
Pringle, Henry N., asst. supt. International Reform Federation, 1707
Pringle, Joel R. P., rear adm., 1707
Probert, L. C., ry. executive, 1708
Puller, Edwin S., lawyer, 1711
Putnam, C. I., newspaper pub., 1713
Putnam, Geo. R., engineer, 1713
Putnam, Herbert, librarian, 1714
Putnam, Ruth, author, 1714
Putney, Albert H., lawyer, author, 1714
Quick, Walter, educator, 1716
Radcliffe, Wallace, clergyman, 1718
Ranck, Henry H., clergyman, 1722
Randolph, Winslow H., educator, 1724
Rathbun, Mary J., carcinology, 1728
Ravenel, Wm. de C., naturalist, 1729
Raymond, George L., educator, 1731
Read, Albert C., naval officer, 1732
Read, George W., army officer, 1732
Reed, Stuart F., congressman, 1738
Regar, Robert S., 3d asst. postmaster gen., 1740
Reid, Wm. A., fgn. trade adviser, 1741
Remey, Charles M., architect, 1744
Rethers, Harry F., army officer, 1746
Reynolds, Alfred, naval officer, 1747
Rhinelander, P. M., clergyman, 1748
Rhodes, Chas. D., army officer, 1749
Rice, George S., mining engr., 1751
Richards, G., officer U. S. M. C., 1754
Richards, Janet E. H., lecturer, 1755
Richards, William H., lawyer, 1756
Richardson, Anna E., economist, 1756
Richardson, Chas. W., M.D., 1756
Richardson, Edw. E., educator, 1756
Richardson, Ernest C., librarian, 1756
Richardson, H. C., naval officer, 1757
Richmond, C. W., ornithol759
Riddell, Walter H., supt. Jail Service, 1760
Riddick, Carl W., congres 1761
Ridsdale, Percival S., edito2
Rinehart, Mary R., author
Risley, Theodore G., lawye7
Rivers, Wm. C., army offic9
Rixey, Presley M., surgeon U. S. N., 1769
Roads, Charles, clergyman,
Robb, Charles H., judge, 1
Robbins, Warren D., diplon771
Roberts, R. A., newspaper 1773
Roberts, Shelby S., civ. en773
Robertson, A. H., naval offi774
Robertson, David A., educa774
Robertson, T. E., commr. p, 1776
Robertson, Wm. H., fgn. se 1776
Robinson, Theodore D., 17
Robison, Samuel S., naval o 1784
Rochester, Edward S., publ 1784
Rock, Joseph F., botanist,
Rockenbach, S. D., army of 1785
Rodgers, Thos. S., naval of 1787
Rodgers, Wm. L., naval offic87
Rodman, John C., M.D., 17
Rogers, Eustace B., paymasen. U. S. N., 1790
Rogers, J. Harris, inventor,
Rogers, James F., hygienist,
Rogers, Lore A., bacteriolog92
Rogers, Walter S., 1792
Rogers, Wm. A., cartoonist,
Roper, Daniel C., publicist,
Rose, H. M., parliamentaria99
Rose, Joseph N., botanist,
Rosenbaum, Otho B., army r, 1801
Ross, Chas. G., newspaper 1803
Ross, Wm. H., chemist, 18
Rousseau, Harry H., rear a 1805
Rowe, Leo S., economist, 1
Rowland, Henry C., author,
Rublee, George, lawyer, 181
Rude, Gilbert T., civ. engr.,
Rudolph, Cuno H., banker,
Ruediger, Wm. C., univ. prof11
Ruffin, Sterling, M.D., 1811
Ruggles, Colden L., army off 1812
Ruoff, Henry W., editor, 18
Ryan, John A., theologian,
Sackett, F. M., Jr., senator,
Saint, Harry V. U. S. Shipp3d. official, 1824
Saltzman, Chas. M., army off 1825
Samy, Mahmoud, diplomat, 1
Sanders, Everett, sec. to the si dent, 1827
Sands, Wm. F., educator, 18
Sanford, Edward T., judge, 1
Santelmann, Wm. H., musici 1831
Sargent, John G., attorney g of U. S., 1832
Savage, Francis M., banker,
Savage, Hiram N., civil engr.35
Schaller, W. T., mineralogy, 1
Schapiro, Israel, librarian, 18
Schmeckebier, Laurence F., p scientist, 1845
Schmidt, Alfred F. W., educa 1845
Schoenfeld, H. F. Arthur, di matic service, 1847
Schoenfeld, Rudolf E., diplom 1848
Schofield, Frank H., naval offi 1848
Schrader, Frank C., geologist,49
Schreiner, George A., author,0
Scott, Emmett J., author, 185
Scott, E. W., chaplain U. S. 1856
Scott, James B., lawyer, 1857
Scott, John R., author, 1857
Scott, Winfield, commr. pensi 1859
Scriven, Geo. P., army officer,60
Scully, Wm. A., banking, 186
Sehrt, E. H., philologist, 1867
Seidemann, Henry P., 1867
Selden, Chas. A., writer, 1868
Sellers, D. F., naval officer,
Sellers, Kathryn, lawyer, 1869
Senn, Thos. J., naval officer, 1871
Serven, Abram R., lawyer, 1871
Shahan, Thomas J., bishop, 1875
Shands, Aurelius R., surgeon, 187
Shankland, Sherwood D., 1876
Shanks, David C., army officer, 18
Sharpe, Henry G., army officer, 18
Shaw, Gardiner H., diplomat, 188
Shaw, G. P., consular service, 188
Shaw, Leslie M., ex-sec. treasury, 1880
Shea, Daniel W., physicist, 1881
Shear, C. L., plant pathology, 18
Sheets, Earl W., chief Div. Anim Husbandry, U. S. Dept. Agr., 1883
Sheldon, Charles, author, 1883
Shepherd, Ernest S., chemist, 188
Sherley, Swagar, lawyer, 1888
Sherman, Edward A., forester, 18
Sherman, Mary B. K., club woma 1889
Sherwin, Belle, 1891
Sherzer, Jane, coll. pres., 1892
Shidy, Leland P., tidal expert, 18
Shipp, Thomas R., atty. in pub. lations, 1893
Shiras, George III, lawyer, 1894
Shoemaker, D. N., plant breeder, 1894
Shouse, Jouett, ex-asst. sec. of t treasury, 1896
Showalter, Wm. J., editor, 1896
Shute, Daniel K., M.D., 1898
Siddons, Frederick L., judge, 189
Sidwell, T. W., school prin., 1899
Siebenthal, C. E., geologist, 1899
Siler, Joseph F., medical officer U. S. A., 1900
Simmons, John F., consul, 1903
Simms, W. P., newspaperman, 19
Simonds, Frank H., journalist, 19
Simonds, Geo. S., army officer, 19
Simpich, Frederick, ex-consul, 19
Simpson, Kirke L., newspaperma 1906
Sinnott, Nicholas J., judge, 1908
Sippel, Bettie M. See Addenda, page 132
Sizoo, Joseph R., clergyman, 190
Skinner, David A., sec. Chamb Commerce U. S. A., 1911
Sladen, Fred W., army officer, 19
Slattery, Harry A., lawyer, 1913
Slavens, T. H., army officer, 1914
Slemp, C. Bascom, lawyer, 1914
Slentz, Samuel D., lawyer, 1914
Slosson, Edwin E., editor, 1916
Small, John H., congressman, 19
Small, Willard S., teacher, 1918
Smith, Chas. E., clergyman, 1920
Smith, Chas. P., mem. U. S. B Tax Appeals, 1921
Smith, George O., geologist, 1925
Smith, Harry A., army officer, 19
Smith, Herbert W., publicist, 192
Smith, H. McC., ichthyology, 192
Smith, L. L., consular service, 19
Smith, Lowell H., army officer, 19
Smith, Philip S., geologist, 1932
Smith, Roland K., commr. U. S. Shipping Board, 1933
Smith, William R., army officer, 1936
Smith, William S. A., 1936
Smith, William W., lawyer, 1936
Smither, Henry C., army officer, 1936
Sniffen, C. C., army officer, 1939
Snodgrass, R. E., entomology, 193
Snow, C. D., commercial expert, 1940
Snow, Wm. J., army officer, 1941
Snowden, Thos. naval officer, 194
Snyder, E. C., U. S. marshal, 19
Solberg, T., register copyrights, 19
Sosman, Robert B., chemist, 1945
Southerland, William H. H., nav officer, 1946
Speelman, Harley V., register of t treasury, 1950
Spencer, Arthur C., geologist, 195
Spicer, Wm. A., clergyman, 1953
Spillman, William J., agrl. econ- omist, 1954
Splawn, W. M. W., univ. prof., 1955
Springer, Durand W., sec. Am. S C. P. A., 1957
Spry, William, ex-governor, 1958
Squier, G. O., army officer, 1959
Stabler, Herman, civil engr., 1960
Stafford, Wendell P., judge, 1961
Stanley, Louise, economist, 1963
Stanton, Timothy W., geologist, 19
Starek, Fred, ex-dir. War Finan Corpn., 1965

Washington—Continued

Starr, Harris E., clergyman, 1965
Staunton, S. A., naval officer, 1966
Steddom, Rice P., sanitarian, 1968
Stedman, John M., biologist, 1968
Steiger, George, chemist, 1971
Stejneger, L., naturalist, 1972
Stellwagen, Edw. J., banker, 1972
Stephens, Geo. A., economist, 1973
Stephenson, L. W., geologist, 1974
Sterling, Thomas, senator, 1975
Sternhagen, John M., mem. U. S. Bd. of Tax Appeals, 1976
Steuart, Wm. M., dir. census, 1977
Stevens, Wm. H. S., economist, 1980
Stewart, Chas. W., librarian, 1982
Stewart, Cora W., educator, 1982
Stewart, Ethelbert, statistics, 1982
Stewart, F. R., consular service, 1983
Stewart, Jas. B., fgn. service, 1983
Stewart, Joseph, exec. asst. to postmaster gen., 1984
Stewart, Merch B., army officer, 1984
Stiles, Chas. W., zoölogist, 1986
Stirling, Y., Jr., naval officer, 1989
Stitt, Edward R., surgeon gen. U. S. N., 1989
Stockberger, Warner W., botanist, 1989
Stokes, Anson P., clergyman, 1992
Stokes, Henry N., social work, 1992
Stone, Harlan F., jurist, 1994
Stone, Isaac S., M.D., 1995
Stout, Joseph D., M.D., 1999
Stowell, E. C., univ. prof., 2000
Strasburger, Milton, lawyer, 2001
Strauss, Joseph, naval officer, 2002
Stuart, D. D. V., rear adm., 2007
Sturgis, S. D., army officer, 2010
Sullivan, Mark, editor, 2012
Sullivan, Wm. C., lawyer, 2012
Summerall, C. P., army officer, 2013
Summerlin, G. T., diplomat, 2013
Summers, A., statistician, 2013
Surface, Frank M., biologist, 2015
Sutherland, George, jurist, 2015
Sutherland, Howard, alien property custodian, 2015
Suydam, H., newspaper corr., 2016
Swift, Eben, army officer, 2021
Swiggett, Emma B., 2022
Swiggett, Glen L., educator, 2022
Swingle, Walter T., botanist, 2023
Swisher, Chas. C., univ. prof., 2023
Sydenstricker, Edgar, statistics, 2024
Symmonds, C. J., army officer, 2024
Sze, Sao-Ke A., diplomat, 2025
Taft, William H., twenty-seventh President of the U. S., 2026
Taliaferro, Sidney F., commr. Dist. of Columbia, 2028
Talman, C. F., meteorology, 2029
Tannenbaum, Frank, author, 2029
Tansill, C. C., Am. history, 2030
Tate, H. Theodore, treas. of U. S., 2031
Taylor, David W., naval constructor, 2033
Taylor, Harry, army officer, 2035
Taylor, J. H., clergyman, 2036
Taylor, Lewis H., surgeon, 2037
Taylor, M. M., naval officer, 2037
Taylor, Richard V., interstate commerce commr., 2037
Taylor, William A., pomologist, 2038
Teele, Ray P., economist, 2039
Teller, Don M. C., diplomat, 2039
Teller, Philip S., commr. U. S. Shipping Bd., 2039
Tenny, Lloyd S., agrl. expert, 2041
Tewksbury, Wm. D., prof. medicine, 2043
Thayer, E. P., sec. U. S. Senate, 2045
Thom, Alfred P., lawyer, 2047
Thom, Charles, botanist, 2047
Thomas, A. G., bus. organizer, 2048
Thomason, J. W., Jr., author, 2051
Thompson, Geo. B., clergyman, 2053
Thompson, Huston, ex-federal trade commr., 2054
Thornburgh, Laura, author, 2059
Thorpe, George C., lawyer, 2061
Thorpe, Merle, writer, 2061
Tigert, John J., commr. edn., 2064
Tiller, T. H., newspaper corr., 2065
Tillman, Abram M., lawyer, 2066
Titus, Louis, lawyer, 2069
Todd, G. Carroll, lawyer, 2071
Todd, H. D., Jr., army officer, 2071
Tondorf, F. A., seismology, 2073
Torbert, J. B., draughtsman, 2074
Torbert, Wm. S., lawyer, 2074
Totten, G. O., Jr., architect, 2075
Towers, J. H., naval officer, 2076
Townsend, C. M., army officer, 2078
Townsend, Lawrence, diplomat, 2079
Treat, C. G., army officer, 2082
Tredwell, Roger C., consul gen., 2082
Trible, George B., ear, nose and throat surgeon, 2083
True, Alfred C., specialist in states relations, 2086
Truesdell, L. E., statistics, 2086
Tryon, Frederick G., mineral economist, 2087
Tumulty, Joseph P., ex-sec. to the President, 2090
Turrentine, John W., chem. engr., 2094
Tweedy, Frank, engineer, 2095
Udy, Stanley H., lawyer, 2097
Ufford, W. S., social worker, 2097
Ulrich, E. O., palæontology, 2098
Valentine, Caro S., author, 2103
Vance, John T., librarian, 2105
Van Devanter, Willis, jurist, 2107
Van Fleet, Vernon W., lawyer, 2109
Van Fossan, Ernest H., mem. U. S. Bd. of Tax Appeals, 2109
Van Leer, Carlos C., asst. to dir. of budget, U. S., 2110
Van Norman, Louis E., editor, 2111
Van Orsdel, Josiah A., judge, 2111
Van Orstrand, Chas. E., mathematician, 2111
van Royen, Jan H., diplomat, 2112
Van Schaick, J., Jr., clergyman, 2112
Van Siclen, M., mining engr., 2112
Van Vleck, W. C., law dean, 2113
Van Wagenen, J. H., civ. engr., 2114
Varela, Jacobo, diplomat, 2115
Vaughan, George T., surgeon, 2115
Vedder, Edward B., med. officer U. S. A., 2117
Veith, Fletcher, P., chemist, 2118
Velarde, Hernán, diplomat, 2118
Verbrycke, J. R., Jr., M.D., 2119
Vernon, L. T., newspaper corr., 2119
Vestal, S. C., army officer, 2120
Vieth, Henry A., lawyer, 2121
Vijitavongs, Phya, diplomat, 2121
Voegtlin, C., pharmacology, 2124
Vogelsang, Alex. T., ex-first asst. sec. Dept. Interior, 2124
von Prittwitz und Gaffron, Friedrich W., diplomat, 2126
Wade, Joseph S., entomologist, 2130
Wadsworth, C. W., fgn. service, 2131
Wadsworth, G., consular service, 2131
Wahl, Lutz, army officer, 2133
Waite, Merton B., plant pathologist, 2134
Waldron, W. H., army officer, 2136
Wales, George R., lawyer, 2137
Walker, E. G., newspaperman, 2138
Walker, Francis, economist, 2138
Walker, K. W., army officer, 2140
Walker, M. L., army officer, 2140
Walker, Percy H., chemist, 2140
Wallace, B. B., tariff expert, 2142
Wallace, Hugh C., 2142
Wallace, L. W., mech. engr., 2143
Waller, John R., lawyer, 2144
Wallis, W. F., magnetician, 2145
Walsh, Edmund, clergyman, 2145
Walsh, John, lawyer, 2146
Walton, W. R., entomology, 2148
Ward, E. J., social engr., 2151
Ward, Florence E., 2151
Ward, Herbert S., lawyer, 2152
Warne, Frank J., economist, 2154
Warner, Frances L., author, 2155
Warren, Charles, lawyer, 2156
Warwick, Walter W., ex-comptroller of treasury, 2159
Washburn, Edw. W., chemist, 2159
Washington, H. S., petrology, 2161
Washington, T., naval officer, 2161
Waters, Campbell E., chemist, 2162
Watson, Hugh H., consul, 2165
Watson, Robert, 2165
Watts, Claude S., writer, 2167
Waugh, Wm. H., civ. engr., 2168
Weber, Gustavus A., economist, 2171
Webner, F. E., industrial engr., 2172
Webster, Helen L., philology, 2173
Weitzel, Geo. T., diplomat, 2178
Welborn, Ira C., army officer, 2178
Welles, Roger, naval officer, 2180
Welliver, J. C., newspaperman, 2181
Wells, Briant H., army officer, 2182
Wells, George F., lawyer, 2182
Wells, Heber M., ex-gov., 2183
Wells, Philip P., lawyer, 2184
Wells, Roger C., chemist, 2184
Wells, Walter A., M.D., 2184
Wendt, Edwin F., cons. engr., 2185
Wenner, Frank, physicist, 2186
Wessells, H. W., Jr., brig. gen., 2187
West, H. L., newspaperman, 2188
West, Millard F., lawyer, 2188
Westervelt, W. I., army officer, 2190
Wetmore, James A., 2191
Whaley, Percival H., editor, 2192
Whaley, R. S., ex-congressman, 2192
Wharton, Arthur O., machinist, 2193
Wheeler, Post, diplomat, 2195
Wheeler, Wm. A., marketing, 2195
Whelen, Townsend, army officer, 2196
Wherry, Edgar T., chemist, 2197
Whitaker, N. T., patent lawyer, 2198
White, David, geologist, 2200
White, Francis, diplomat, 2201
White, George W., banker, 2202
White, Joseph H., sanitarian, 2204
White, Robe C., asst. sec. of labor, 2205
White, Wm. A., physician, 2206
White, Wm. C., physician, 2206
Whitehouse, Sheldon, diplomat, 2207
Whitmore, E. R., pathology, 2211
Whitney, Milton, soil expert, 2213
Wilbur, Curtis D., secretary of the Navy, 2218
Wilcox, Timothy E., brig. gen., 2220
Wilcox, Walter D., author, 2220
Wile, Frederic W., author, 2222
Wiley, Harvey W., chemist, 2223
Wiley, H. A., naval officer, 2223
Willard, A. L., naval officer, 2225
Willcox, C. D., army officer, 2225
Willebrandt, Mabel W., asst. atty. gen. of U. S., 2226
Williams, Albert C., mem. Federal Farm Loan Bd., 2226
Williams, Alfred B., editor, 2226
Williams, Charl O., educator, 2227
Williams, C. C., army officer, 2228
Williams, C. S., naval officer, 2228
Williams, D., officer, U. S. M. C., 2228
Williams, G., newspaper corr., 2231
Williams, H. O., army officer, 2231
Williams, James T., Jr., editor, 2232
Williams, Maynard O., writer, 2233
Williams, T. A., neurologist, 2235
Williams, Wm. M., lawyer, 2236
Willoughby, Wm. F., economist, 2239
Wilson, A. R., army officer, 2240
Wilson, C. T., clergyman, 2241
Wilson, Geo. S., social work, 2243
Wilson, H. B., naval officer, 2244
Wilson, P. St. J., engr., 2246
Winslow, C. M., naval officer, 2252
Winston, Robert W., judge, 2253
Wise, Jennings C., lawyer, 2255
Wolcott, John D., librarian, 2259
Wolf, P. A., army officer, 2260
Wolff, Frank A., physicist, 2260
Woll, Matthew, labor leader, 2261
Wollever, H. P., clergyman, 2273
Wood, Charles, clergyman, 2262
Wood, George M., editor, 2263
Wood, S. S., naval officer, 2264
Wood, Waddy B., architect, 2265
Wood, Wm. T., army officer, 2265
Woodbury, H. S., author, 2266
Woodbury, R. M., economist, 2266
Woodlock, Thomas F., Interstate Commerce commr., 2267
Woods, Albert F., univ. pres., 2269
Woods, Geo. B., univ. dean, 2270
Woods, Walter O., register U. S. Treasury, 2270
Woodson, Carter G., editor, 2271
Woolley, Herbert C., M.D., 2274
Woolsey, Lester H., lawyer, 2275
Wooton, Paul, newspaperman, 2276
Work, Hubert, ex-sec. of the interior, 2277
Wright, Daniel T., judge, 2279
Wright, Elizabeth W., author, 2279
Wright, Fdk. E., geologist, 2280
Wright, J. Butler, diplomat, 2281
Wright, J. L., newspaper corr., 2281
Wright, J. C., vocational edn., 2281
Wright, Wm. M., army officer, 2283
Wyche, R. T., storyteller, 2284
Wyvell, Manton M., lawyer, 2286
Yaden, James G., 2286
Yard, Robert S., editor, 2287
Yates, A. W., army officer, 2287
Yates, C. C., civil engr., 2287
Young, Arthur N., economist, 2290
Young, C. M., dir. aeronautics, 2291
Young, Roy A., banker, 2294
Zahm, A. F., prof. mechanics, 2295
Zalinski, Moses G., army officer, 2295
Ziegemeier, Henry J., naval officer, 2297
Zimmerman, H. J., statistics, 2298
Zolnay, Geo. J., sculptor, 2299

FLORIDA

Arcadia—
Holt, Adoniram J., clergyman, 1062
Nowlin, Wm. D., clergyman, 1580

Avon Park—
Davidson, Royal P., educator, 607
Donaldson, J., polit. economy, 659

Benson Springs—
Glass, James H., surgeon, 870

Bradentown—
Garst, Perry, rear adm., 842
Watson, William F., scientist, 2166

Brooksville (Chinsegut)—
Dawson, Marion L., lawyer, 619
Robins, Margaret D., economist, 1777
Robins, Raymond, economist, 1777

Clearwater—
Ayres, S. B., congressman, 202
Bean, George W., 258
Dreher, Julius D., consul, 671
Ford, Sewell, author, 792
Washburn, G. F., business man, 2160
Wilson, Francis, actor, 2242

Clermont—
Woodley, Oscar I., educator, 2267

Coconut Grove—
Baekeland, Leo. H., chemist, 206
De Garmo, Chas., univ. prof., 627
Hilder, Howard, artist, 1031
Matheson, Wm. J., business man, 1394
Munroe, Kirk, author, 1539
Spicer-Simson, Theo., sculptor, 1953
Todd, David, astronomer, 2070
Todd, Mabel L., author, 2071

Coral Gables—
Ashe, B. F., univ. pres., 191
Bailey, H. H., mammalogy, 209
De Garmo, Wm. B., M.D., 627
English, Robt. B., coll. prof., 724
Gibbs, Lincoln R., coll. prof., 857
Hoge, Peyton H., clergyman, 1052
Holdsworth, John T., economist, 1056
Knight, C. M., chemist, 1227
Merrick, Geo. E., real estate, 1464
Milford, M. M., newspaperman, 1476
Sudlow, Elizabeth W., writer, 2011
Wedderspoon, Wm. R., clergyman, 2174
West, Henry S., educator, 2188
Williams, Jesse R., educator, 2232
Yoder, Jocelyn P., 2289

Country Club Estates—
Curtiss, Glenn H., inventor, 590

Daytona Beach—
Edmonds, Richard H., editor, 701
Fitzgerald, Thos. E., lawyer, 775
Harris, N. D., coll. prof., 971
Holmes, Robert S., author, 1062
Pritchard, M. T., educator, 1708
Rhodes, Harrison, author, 1750
Sherman, L. Y., ex-senator, 1889

De Funiak Springs—
Flournoy, Wm. W., lawyer, 784

De Land—
Carson, G. P., coll. prof., 453
Edwards, Frederick, clergyman, 703
Farriss, Chas. S., educator, 747
Hulley, Lincoln, univ. pres., 1101
Morman, Jas. B., economist, 1518
Reno, Conrad, lawyer, 1745

Delray—
Putnam, Nina W., author, 1714

Dunedin—
Blatchley, W. S., naturalist, 307

Eagle Lake—
Drew, Gilman A., biology, 672
Drew, Wm. L., prof. law, 673

Eastlake—
Stahl, John M., writer, 1961

Eustis—
Banks, E. J., archæology, 226
Gulliver, Julia H., coll. pres., 925
Summerall, Chas. P., army officer, 2013

Fort Pierce—
Littleton, Jesse T., coll. prof., 1310

Gainesville—
Anderson, Jas. N., educator, 173
Benton, J. R., educator, 278
Brown, Chas. C., editor, engr., 372
Buchholz, Ludwig, W., univ. prof., 395
Burger, Owen F., plant pathologist, 404
Cockrell, Robt. S., judge, 512
Crow, Chas. L., coll. prof., 580
Cubberly, Fred, lawyer, 583
Enwall, Hasse O., clergyman, 725
Leake, James M., univ. prof., 1289

Gainesville—Continued
Leigh, Townes R., univ. dean, 1280
Newell, Wilmon, entomology, 1559
Riley, B. C., univ. extension, 1765
Glen St. Mary—
Hume, H. H., horticulture, 1101
Glenwood—
Ganiere, Geo. E., sculptor, 835
Gotha—
Nehrling, H., ornithologist, 1552
Hollywood—
Seely, Walter H., editor, 1866
Jacksonville—
Anderson, Robt. H., lawyer, 174
Ball, Willis M., editor, 222
Barnett, Bion H., banker, 234
Brittain, C. M., ch. official, 363
Broughton, Rev. Leonard G., 370
Bryan, Nathan P., judge, 392
Call, Rhydon M., judge, 431
Cooper, Merian C., author, 545
Crawford, John T. G., lawyer, 570
Ellis, S. M., newspaperman, 715
Fletcher, Duncan U., senator, 780
Graves, John T. H, editor, 898
Hartridge, John E., lawyer, 979
Holden, Gerry R., surgeon, 1055
Juhan, Frank A., bishop, 1172
Kendall, Courts P., banker, 1193
Lane, Edward W., banker, 1253
Loftin, Scott M., lawyer, 1317
McCaslin, Robt. H., clergyman, 1412
McQuaid, Wm. R., banker, 1448
Mitchell, John W., clergyman, 1494
Moody, Jos. B., theologian, 1502
Parker, H. N., bacteriology, 1625
Perry, Arthur F., banker, 1658
Stockton, Gilchrist B., 1990
Trout, Grace W., 2085
Keystone Heights—
Mead, Geo. W., clergyman, 1451
Key West—
Browne, Jefferson B., judge, 384
Kissimmee—
Sears, Wm. J., congressman, 1864
Labelle—
Chapman, Elverton R., banker, 474
Lake Helen—
Hershey, Scott F., clergyman, 1022
Lakeland—
Drane, H. J., congressman, 671
Farabee, S. H., editor, pub., 742
Spivey, Ludd M., coll. pres., 1955
Trammell, Park, senator, 2080
Wilson, J. Edgar, clergyman, 2244
Lake Placid—
Dewey, Melvil, librarian, 642
Lake Wells—
Wilson, Edw. C., school prin., 2242
Lake Worth—
Allen, Nellie B., author, 163
Lindsey, Mrs. A. Y., author, 1303
Little River—
Simpson, C. T., naturalist, 1905
Live Oak—
Hardee, Cary A., ex-governor, 958
Longwood—
Entzminger, Louis, clergyman, 724
Marianna—
Milton, Wm. H., ex-senator, 1489
Melbourne—
Lyman, C. A., agri. organizer, 1339
Miami—
Ansberry, T. T., lawyer, 180
Bailey, H. H., mammalogy, 209
Blocksom, A. P., army officer, 311
Busch, Bonnie, author, 416
Clark, Frank, ex-congressman, 492
De Vilbiss, Lydia A., 640
Dulaney, B. L., financier, 679
Freeman, Alden, author, 811
Gifford, J. C., forester, 960
Harris, Julia F., educator, 970
Hening, Benj. C., clergyman, 1014
Holland, W. B., newspaperman, 1057
Idleman, S. E., clergyman, 1119
Kennedy, Olin W., editor, 1196
Leffler, Charles D., 1278
Milford, M. M., newspaperman, 1476
Rankin, Wm. D., farmer, 1726
Shutts, Frank B., lawyer, 1899
Southerland, J. Julien, lawyer, 1945
Steele, Rufus, author, 1969
Stokes, John P., lawyer, 1993
Stoneman, Frank B., editor, 1997
Walsh, Wm. E., lawyer, 2146
White, Jacob L., clergyman, 2203
Zeigen, Frederic, 2296
Zucca, Mana, pianist, 2300
Miami Beach—
Ansberry, Timothy T., lawyer, 180
Coffin, W. C., engr., architect, 515
Cooper, Clayton S., author, 544
Cooper, Elizabeth, author, 544
Elston, Isaac C., Jr., investments, 717
Horlick, William, mfr., 1072
Hubbell, Henry S., painter, 1092
King, E. A., clergyman, 1212
Penney, James C., merchant, 1651
Southerland, J. Julien, lawyer, 1945
Tyndall, Robert H., banking, 2096
Williams, Tom A., neurologist, 2235
New Port Richey—
Avery, Elroy McK., author, 199
DeWoody, Chas. F., 643
Nobleton—
Wilson, Wm., army officer, 2248
Ocala—
Jamieson, C. C., cons. engr., 1136
Orange Park—
Waterman, Nixon, author, 2162
Orlando—
Badger, G. H., clergyman, 206
Fassett, Jas. H., author, 748
Lynch, Frederick B., lumberman, 1341
O'Neal, Wm. R., banking, ins., 1597
Weir, Wm. C., univ. pres., 2177
Ortega—
Turck, Raymond C., surgeon, 2091
Young, Margaret R., 2293
Osprey—
Ewell, Marshall D., lawyer, 736
Palm Beach—
Dewey, Byrd S., author, 641
Dietsch, C. Percival, sculptor, 647
Drayton, Grace G., artist, 671
Emerson, Anita Loos, author, 719
Emerson, John, actor, playwright, 720
Hawkes, McDougall, lawyer, 990
Humphreys, F. Landon, author, 1103
Major, Howard B., author, 1363
McKinlock, Geo. A., retired mfr., 1440
Phipps, J. S., corpn. official, 1670
Reese, T. T., banker, 1739
Shepard, John, Jr., mcht., 1886
Steele, John N., lawyer, 1969
Van Dresser, J. S., author, 2108
Warburton, Barclay H., 2149
Ward, Geo. M., coll. pres., 2151
Panama City—
Page, Henry, army surgeon, 1613
Pensacola—
Carter, Francis B., judge, 455
King, C. J., newspaperman, 1211
Nabers, Chas. H., clergyman, 1547
Raby, Jas. J., naval officer, 1718
Sheppard, William B., judge, 1888
West, Thomas F., judge, 2189
Yonge, Philip K., lumber mfr., 2289
Perry—
Reeves, Ira L., educator, 1739
St. Andrews—
Drummond, J. H., timberman, 674
St. Augustine—
Farmer, Harry, clergyman, 744
Felkel, Herbert, editor, 752
Pillars, Chas. A., sculptor, 1675
Rodenbaugh, H. N., civil engr., 1786
St. Cloud—
Newell, W. C., clergyman, 1559
St. Petersburg—
Acheson, Edw. G., inventor, 139
Barnett, Chas. E., surgeon, 234
Barrett, Reginald, composer, 237
Barton, Robt. McK., lawyer, 244
Brittain, J. I., fgn. service, 363
Chase, H. S., accountant, 477
Christian, Eugene, dietitian, 485
Cressy, Will M., actor, 572
Culbertson, John G., mfr., 583
Fuller, Henry S., editor, 823
Fuller, Oliver C., banker, 824
Hobson, W. A., clergyman, 1047
Long, Theodore K., lawyer, 1321
Lovejoy, O. R., sociology, 1328
McConnell, Lincoln, evangelist, 1418
Morris, Geo. V., clergyman, 1520
Payne, Will, journalist, 1640
Pillsbury, R. W., lawyer, 1676
Poynter, Paul, newspaper pub., 1697
Timberlake, Gideon, urologist, 2067
Tyndall, C. H., clergyman, 2096
Sanford—
Ball, E. D., entomology, 221
Sarasota—
Steele, Daniel A. K., surgeon, 1969
Terrill, Lucy S., writer, 2042
South Miami—
Idleman, Silas E., clergyman, 1119
Starke—
Green, Robert A., congressman, 904
Stuart—
Cory, David, author, 552
Tallahassee—
Brown, Armstead, judge, 371
Buford, Rivers H., jurist, 398
Conradi, Edward, coll. pres., 536
Dawson, Marion L., lawyer, 619
Ellis, William H., lawyer, 715
Game, Josiah B., coll. prof., 834
Hathaway, Fons A., 986
Johnson, John B., lawyer, 1152
Kerr, Mina, coll. dean, 1202
Martin, John W., governor, 1385
Rose, Rufus E., agri. chemist, 1800
Strum, Louie W., judge, 2007
Terrell, William G., judge, 2042
Whitfield, James B., judge, 2208
Yon, Thos. A., congressman, 2289
Tampa—
Barclay, Lorne W., 229
Bilbro, Anne M., author, 290
Bize, Louis A., banker, 298
Brorein, W. G., tel. official, 369
Buchholz, L. W., univ. prof., 395
Duke, Claude W., clergyman, 679
Forrester, Graham, clergyman, 793
Gober, William M., lawyer, 873
Griffin, James A., banker, 914
Jones, Lake, judge, 1165
Parkhill, Charles B., lawyer, 1626
Phillips, Herbert S., lawyer, 1668
Skinner, Lewis B., engineer, 1912
Stovall, Wallace F., editor, pub., 2000
Thomason, S. E., newspaper pub., 2051
Weedon, Leslie W., M.D., 2174
Umatilla—
Furman, Lucy, author, 826
West Palm Beach—
Calhoun, Jos. P., clergyman, 430
Conkling, D. H., newspaper pub., 533
Cornish, Ed., banker, 550
Heaton, Augustus G., artist, 1001
Reese, T. T., banker, 1739
White Springs—
Cone, H. I., naval officer, 532
Winter Park—
Bacheller, Irving, 204
Bailey, T. P., prof. ethology, 211
Blackman, Wm. F., educator, 301
Carrothers, Geo. E., educator, 453
Grover, Edwin O., pub., author, 920
Grover, Eulalie O., author, 920
Holt, Hamilton, editor, educator, 1063
Kitchell, Joseph G., artist, 1221
Mann, Cameron, bishop, 1368
Sprague, Robert J., educator, 1936
Thomas, James B., clergyman, 2049
Vans Agnew, Marian F., 2112
Wattles, Willard A., educator, 2166
Wing, John D., bishop, 2250
Yankeetown—
Knotts, Armanis F., 1229

GEORGIA

Americus—
Crisp, C. R., congressman, 573
Stewart, N. B., consul gen., 1984
Athens—
Barrow, D. C., ex-chancellor, 239
Bocock, Willis H., univ. dean, 315
Brand, Chas. H., congressman, 347
Brooks, Robert P., economics, 368
Brumby, F. H., naval officer, 388
Burnet, Duncan, librarian, 408
Campbell, J. Phil, 437
Childs, Ross R., agronomist, 483
Coulter, E. M., prof. history, 555
Edwards, Austin S., prof. psychology, 702
Hendren, L. L., coll. prof., 1013
Hodgson, Harry, mfr., 1050
Holden, Horace M., lawyer, 1055
Hutchinson, G. A., philosophy, 1115
Jarnagin, Milton P., animal husbandman, 1137
King, Wm. P., clergyman, 1214
McHatton T. H., horticulture, 1435
McPherson, J. H. T., univ. prof., 1447
Morris, John, philologist, 1521
Park, Robert E., coll. prof., 1623
Pound, Jere M., sch. pres., 1694
Reade, John M., prof. botany, 1733
Rutherford, Mildred L., author, 1818
Sanford, S. V., coll. prof., 1830
Sell, Edward S., teacher, 1868
Snelling, C. M., coll. pres., 1939
Soule, Andrew M., coll. pres., 1945
Stanton, Lucy M., painter, 1964
Stephens, R. P., mathematics, 1974
Stewart, J. S., univ. prof., 1984
Strahan, Chas. M., civ. engr., 2001
Wardlaw, Jos. C., educator, 2153
Watson, Wm. F., scientist, 2166
Woofter, Thos. J., univ. prof., 2273
Atlanta—
Adams, Myron W., coll. pres., 145
Alexander, Hooper, lawyer, 156
Alexander, Rev. Will W., 157
Alston, Robert C., lawyer, 165
Anderson, C. LeC., lawyer, 171
Arkwright, P. S., pub. utilities,
Atkinson, Henry M., financier, 1
Atkinson, Samuel C., judge, 195
Avary, Myrta L., author, 199
Barker, Tommie D., librarian,
Barnett, Stephen T., surgeon, 23
Barton, Arthur J., minister, 243
Beauchamp, William B., bishop,
Beck, Marcus W., judge, 261
Blake, Gladys, writer, 304
Boland, Frank K., surgeon, 318
Brandon, Morris, lawyer, 348
Bricker, Luther O., clergyman,
Bridges, S. R., concert mgr., 35
Brittain, M. L., coll. pres., 363
Brooks, Robert N., theologian,
Brown, George M., 375
Bruner, Weston, minister, 389
Bryan, Shepard, lawyer, 392
Bugg, Benj. L., ry. exec., 399
Bunce, Allen H., M.D., 401
Bussey, Henson E., engr., 417
Cabaniss, H. H., newspaper pu 424
Calhoun, F. P., opthalmology, 43
Candler, Asa G., capitalist, 440
Candler, Charles M., lawyer, 440
Candler, John S., judge, 440
Candler, Warren A., bishop, 440
Christie, Luther R., clergyman,
Cobb, Cully A., editor, 509
Cohen, John S., editor, 516
Cree, Arch C., denom. sec., 571
Crogman, William H., Sr., un pres., 575
Daniel, Chas. W., clergyman, 60
Davis, Susan T., religious work,
Dobbs, Samuel C., 653
Dorsey, Hugh M., ex-governor,
Edwards, Joseph L., ry. service,
Edwards, Kate F., portrait paint 704
Edwards, W. C., newspaper pub.,
Eleazer, Robert B., editor, 709
Elkin, William S., surgeon, 710
Flinn, Richard O., clergyman, 7
Fountain, Wm. A., bishop, 799
Frachtenberg, Leo J., anthropolo 804
Fuller, Ellis A., evangelist, 822
Gaertner, H. J., coll. prof., 828
Gaines, Lewis McF., M.D., 830
Garner, J. R., M.D., surgeon, 8
Gilbert, S. Price, judge, 862
Glenn, Thomas K., banker, 872
Gray, Baron De K., clergyman,
Guy, J. Sam., prof. chemistry,
Hall, Benj. M., engineer, 938
Ham, John W., evangelist, 944
Hammond, Theodore A., lawyer,
Hancock, Thomas H., surgeon, 95
Hardman, Lamartine G., governo 960
Hardwick, Thos. W., ex-governo 960
Harris, Geo. S., cotton mfr., 97
Hastings, Harry G., seedman, 98
Herreshoff, J. B. F., chemist, 1
Hill, Hiram W., judge, 1034
Hines, James K., judge, 1040
Hitch, C. M., consular service, 1
Hoke, Michael, orthopedist, 1053
Hollomon, J. A., newspaper ma 1059
Hope, John, coll. pres., 1068
Hopkins, Lindsey, 1070
Howell, Clark, editor, 1087
Hubner, Chas. W., librarian, 109
Huie, Oliver J., tel. engr., 1099
Hunnicutt, W. T., clergyman, 11
Inman, Edw. H., cotton mcht., 11
Inman, H. A., capitalist, 1121
Inman, Mrs. S. M., 1122
Jack, Theo. H., prof. history, 11
Jacobs, Thornwell, educator, 1131
Jones, Carter H., clergyman, 11
Keller, Lewis H., clergyman, 1185
Key, James L., lawyer, 1204
King, R. H., Y. M. C. A. offici 1213
King, Willis J., clergyman, 1214
Knight, Lucian L., historian, 12
Kontz, Ernest C., lawyer, 1234
Lamar, Clarinda P., 1248
Lewis, John H., clergyman, 1293
Libby, Arthur S., educator, 1296
Lyons, John S., clergyman, 1343
Maddox, Robert F., banker, 1358
Martin, Dempster D., clergyma 1383
Maynard, Poole, geologist, 1403
McClure, Chas. W., merchant, 14
McConnell, F. C., clergyman, 141

Atlanta—Continued
McCord, Joseph A., banker, 1419
McCrary, John A., banker, 1422
McDaniel, Sanders, lawyer, 1425
McMillan, Homer, ch. official, 1445
Mikell, Henry J., bishop, 1475
Moore, Wilmer L., insurance, 1510
Morgan, Brooks S., mfr., 1514
Morris, S. L., clergyman, 1522
Nevin, James B., editor, 1557
Newman, F., author, librarian, 1561
Newton, Louie D., editor, 1562
Niles, George McC., M.D., 1569
Oppenheimer, Russell H., M.D., 1599
Orr, J. K., Masonic official, 1600
Ottley, John K., banker, 1607
Ottley, Passie F., 1607
Paxon, Frederic J., merchant, 1638
Pegram, R. B. III, ry. official, 1648
Pierce, Alfred M., clergyman, 1672
Plummer, James K., chemist, 1680
Powell, Arthur G., lawyer, 1694
Powell, John H., M.D., 1695
Preacher, G. L., architect, 1700
Randolph, Hollins N., lawyer, 1724
Read, B. S., tel. official, 1732
Richardson, Ernest G., bishop, 1756
Richardson, Hugh, capitalist, 1757
Roberts, S. R., prof. medicine, 1773
Rose, Josiah T., 1799
Routh, J., coll. prof., author, 1806
Russell, Richard B., judge, 1817
Russell, Robert L., clergyman, 1817
Scott, Earl F., mech. engr., 1855
Scott, Llewellyn D., educator, 1858
Sellers, James F., educator, 1869
Shelton, William A., clergyman, 1885
Sherrill, Alvan F., clergyman, 1890
Sibley, John A., lawyer, 1899
Sims, Walter A., ex-mayor, 1906
Skiles, William V., educator, 1910
Slaton, John M., ex-governor, 1913
Smith, Edward D., 1922
Smith, Hoke, ex-senator, 1928
Smith, Marion, lawyer, 1931
Sncok, John W., prison warden, 1940
Spalding, Jack J., lawyer, 1947
Sparks, G. M., prof. journalism, 1948
Stockbridge, Horace E., agricultural chemist, 1990
Strickland, R. M., Jr., banker, 2004
Sutton, Willis A., supt. schs., 2016
Thompson, C. G., philosophy, 2052
Thompson, Waddy, author, 2056
Thornton, Leila C. A., 2060
Trever, George H., theologian, 2083
Underwood, E. Marvin, lawyer, 2099
Upshaw, Wm. D., congressman, 2101
Van Pelt, John R., clergyman, 2111
Walker, Clifford M., governor, 2138
Watkins, Edgar, lawyer, 2163
Wellborn, Maximilian B., banker, 2180
Whiteside, Mary B., editor, 2208
Wilson, Mrs. Margaret A., 2246
Woodberry, Rosa, educator, 2266
Woodruff, Ernest, banker, 2268
Woodruff, Robert W., mfr., 2269
Zimmerman, G. F., religious edn., 2298

Augusta—
Barrett, William H., judge, 238
Bates, Onward, civil engr., 250
Black, Jas. C. C., lawyer, 299
Callaway, Enoch H., lawyer, 432
Chaney, R. H., prof. surgery, 472
Evans, Lawton B., educator, author, 733
Hamilton, Thomas J., editor, 947
Hayne, William H., author, 995
Howard, William M., lawyer, 1084
Krafka, J., Jr., prof. zoölogy, 1236
Mulherin, Wm. A., pediatrist, 1534
Phinizy, B., newspaper pub., 1670
Phinizy, Hamilton, lawyer, 1670
Whitney, Gertrude C., author, 2212

Bowdon—
Camp, George W., coll. pres., 435

Brunswick—
Atkinson, Samuel C., judge, 195
Brantley, W. G., ex-congressman, 349

Camilla—
Cox, Edward E., congressman, 560

Canton—
Elliott, William S., register of treasury, 713

Carrollton—
Adamson, Wm. C., lawyer, 147

Cave Spring—
Harris, James C., educator, 970

Cedartown—
Adamson, Chas., lawyer, mfr., 146
Harris, Wm. J., senator, 972

Chickamauga—
Andrews, Garnett, mfr., 177

College Park—
Gray, Baron De K., clergyman, 899
Woodward, John C., educator, 2272

Columbus—
Bradley, William C., banker, 344
Harris, Julia C., author, 970
Harris, Julian LaR., editor, 970
Jordan, G. Gunby, mfr., 1169
Owen, William R., clergyman, 1609
Swift, Edward W., cotton mfr., 2021

Concord—
Smith, Chas. T., banker, farmer, 1921

Cuthbert—
Johnston, Marbury, naval officer, 1158

Dalton—
Traver, Malcolm C., congressman, 2031
Tramwell, Paul B., banker, 2080

Decatur—
Alexander, Hooper, lawyer, 156
Askew, Thyrza S., educator, 192
Candler, Charles M., ex-chmn. railroad commn., 440
Clark, Melton, clergyman, 496
Gillespie, Richard T., clergyman, 864
Green, James B., clergyman, 903
Hastings, Harry G., seedman, 984
Hopkins, Nannette, educator, 1070
Kerr, Edgar D., clergyman, 1201
Lockhart, Malcolm M., 1315
Logan, Chas. A., missionary, 1317
McCain, James R., coll. pres., 1409
McCrary, John A., banker, 1422
McPheeters, Wm. M., theologian, 1447
Napier, George M., lawyer, 1548
Sledd, Andrew, coll. prof., 1914
Steele, Leslie J., congressman, 1969
Wager, Ralph E., prof. education, 2132

Demorest—
Jenkins, F. E., coll. pres., 1140

Douglas—
Lankford, Wm. C., congressman, 1257

Dublin—
Larsen, W. W., congressman, 1259

East Lake—
Fullbright, Henry J., lawyer, 822

Eatonton—
Hunt, Benj. W., banker, 1104

Emory University—
Bachmann, Jean G., physiology, 204
Cox, Harvey W., univ. pres., 561
Dickey, James E., bishop, 644
Harris, Hugh H., clergyman, 970
Henry, Waights G., clergyman, 1016
Hilkey, C. J., law educator, 1031
Howard, Harry C., clergyman, 1082
Johnson, E. H., coll. prof., 1149
Melton, W. F., editorial writer, 1459
Parker, Franklin N., theologian, 1624
Smart, Wyatt A., clergyman, 1918
Wager, Ralph E., prof. edn., 2132
White, Goodrich C., psychology, 2202

Forsyth—
Chamlee, Aquila, clergyman, 470
Rutherford, Samuel, congressman, 1818

Fort McPherson—
Lott, Abraham G., army officer, 1326

Gainesville—
Beaver, Sandy, educator, 261
Bell, Thos. M., congressman, 269
Pearce, Haywood J., coll. pres., 1641
Simmons, Jas. H., prof. English, 1903
Simmons, Thomas J., coll. pres., 1903

Green Island Ranch—
Jordan, G. Gunby, mfr., 1169

Griffin—
Cheatham, John H., mfr., 478
Melton, O. Q., newspaper pub., 1459

Hapeville—
Graham, Balus J. W., clergyman, 892

La Fayette—
Myers, D. J. D., consular service, 1545

La Grange—
Callaway, Cason J., textile mfr. See Addenda, page 129

Lakemont—
Dobbs, Samuel C., 653

Macon—
Ainsworth, William N., bishop, 150
Anderson, W. T., editor, pub., 175
Boifeuillet, J. T., journalist, 318
Bradley, Wm. J., educator, 344
Burts, Chas. E., clergyman, 416
Clark, Mallie A., M.D., 496
Deaver, Bascom S., lawyer, 624
Dunwody, William E., mfr., 686
Felton, William H., lawyer, 753
Fleming, W. H., ex-congressman, 780
Greene, Walter K., educator, 907
Grice, Warren, lawyer, 913
Hall, John E., lawyer, 940
Harris, Nathaniel E., ex-gov., 971
Harris, Walter A., lawyer, 972
Holder, F. J., mathematics, 1056
Jacob, Peyton, prof. edn., 1131
Jenkins, Chas. R., clergyman, 1140
Jent, John W., educator, 1143
Maerz, Joseph, pianist, 1359
McKenney, R. L., editor, pub., 1438
Montague, Andrew P., coll. pres., 1500
Newman, Albert H., theologian, 1560
Quillian, Wm. F., clergyman, 1716
Ragsdale, Bartow D., clergyman, 1719
Robinson, Jos., prof. English, 1781
Ryals, Thomas E., lawyer, 1819
Smith, Bridges, 1920
Smith, Leon P., educator, 1931
Winship, North, fgn. service, 2251

Marietta—
Brown, Joseph M., ex-gov., 378
Naegele, Charles F., artist, 1547
Sibley, Samuel H., judge, 1899

Milledgeville—
Beeson, Jasper L., chemist, 265
Bell, Miller S., banker, 269
Daniels, F. P., coll. prof., 600
Holmes, Edward T., educator, 1060
Vinson, C., congressman, 2122

Moultrie—
Good, John W., coll. prof., 880

Mount Berry—
Berry, Martha McC., educator, 283
Green, Gardner L., educator, 903

Newnan—
Wright, Wm. C., congressman, 2283

Oglethorpe University—
Aldrich, John A., coll. prof., 154
Nicolassen, G. F., ancient langs., 1567

Overlook—
Harris, Julian LaR., editor, 970

Oxford—
Dempsey, Elam F., clergyman, 632
Rees, Albert W., clergyman, 1738

Rabun Gap
Ritchie, Andrew J., educator, 1767

Rome—
Andrews, Eliza F., author, 177
Furry, William D., educator, 827
Graham, John M., banker, 892
Nixon, George F., banker, 1570
Ware, John N., Romance langs., 2153
Wilcox, Clarence R., educator, 2219

Russell—
Russell, Richard B., judge, 1817

Rydal—
Harris, Corra M., author, 969

St. Simons Island—
Lewis, Eugene W., banker, 1291

Savannah—
Adams, Samuel B., lawyer, 146
Adler, Leopold, banker, 148
Airey, C. T., ry. official, 150
Anderson, J. Randolph, lawyer, 173
Anderson, Neal L., clergyman, 174
Blun, Henry, banker, 313
Cahill, M. H., ry. official, 427
Corson, Eugene R., M.D., 551
Cunningham, Thos. M., Jr., lawyer, 587
Edwards, Charles G., congressman, 703
Faucette, William D., civ. engr., 748
Harden, William, librarian, 958
Lane, Mills B., banker, 1253
Lawrence, Chas. K., engineer, 1265
Lawton, Alex. R., lawyer, 1267
Meldrim, Peter W., lawyer, 1457
Oemler, Marie C., author, 1588
Olmstead, Florence, author, 1595
Patterson, A. L., clergyman, 1633
Pelley, John J., ry. official, 1649
Reese, Frederick F., bishop, 1738
Stovall, P. A., newspaper pub., 2000
Weaver, Clarence E., civ. engr., 2169
White, John E., clergyman, 2204
Wyeth, Ola M., librarian, 2285

Sapeloe—
Coffin, H. E., cons. engr., 514

Statesboro—
Moore, R. L., ex-congressman, 1510

Sylvania—
Overstreet, J. W., congressman, 1608

Tennile—
Davis, J. P., consular service, 612

Thomasville—
Jerger, E. R., publisher, 1143

Tifton—
Pickard, Florence W., author, 1670
Pickard, Wm. L., clergyman, 1670

Union City—
Barrett, Chas. S., official of farm organizations, 237

Valdosta—
Eager, G. B., prof. theology, 601
Powell, Richard H., coll. pres., 1696

Vienna—
George, Walter F., senator, 852

Waycross—
Abbott, Fdk. H., ex-sec. Bd. Indian Commrs., 137
Bennett, John W., lawyer, 275
Williams, Jack, editor, pub., 2232

Waynesboro—
Fullbright, Henry J., lawyer, 822

HAWAII TERRITORY

Honolulu—
Adams, Romanzo, sociology, 145
Allen, Riley H., editor, 163
Atherton, F. C., financial exec., 193
Banks, Charles E., author, 226
Banks, James J., judge, 226
Bottomley, A. W. T., banker, 329
Castle, Wm. R., lawyer, 461
Coke, James L., judge, 517
Coll, Raymond S., editor, 523
Cooke, C. M., Jr., zoölogist, 539
Cooke, Clarence H., banker, 540
Crawford, D. L., univ. pres., 569
Dean, Arthur L., educator, 622
Debolt, John T., judge, 625
Dole, James D., fruit raiser, 657
Ehrhorn, Edw. M., entomology, 706
Ford, Alexander H., 790
Frear, Walter F., ex-governor, 810
Goodhue, Edward S., M.D., 881
Harada, Tasaku, univ. prof., 957
Hollman, Harry T., M.D., 1059
Houston, Victor S. K., territorial delegate, 1080
Huber, Seba C., lawyer, 1093
Hyde, Jeannette A., 1118
Jarrett, Wm. P., territorial delegate, 1137
Judd, James R., surgeon, 1172
Kemp, Samuel B., judge, 1192
Kinney, Henry W., writer, 1216
La Mothe, John D., bishop, 1250
McCarthy, Chas. J., governor, 1411
Parsons, Chas. F., judge, 1629
Perry, Antonio, judge, 1657
Peters, Emil C., lawyer, 1660
Poindexter, Jos. B., lawyer, 1681
Rawlins, William T., judge, 1729
Restarick, Henry B., bishop, 1745
Robertson, Alex. G. M., lawyer, 1774
Rock, Joseph F., botanist, 1784
Smith, William O., lawyer, 1936
Soper, John H., business man, 1944
Stainback, Ingram M., lawyer, 1961
Taylor, Albert P., writer, 2032
Tenney, Edw. D., merchant, 2041
Thurston, Lorrin A., lawyer, 2063
Walden, Lionel, painter, 2135
Waldron, John W., sugar mfr., 2136
Waterhouse, John, sugar factor, 2162
Watson, Edward M., lawyer, 2164
Westgate, John M., agronomist, 2190
Wood, Sanford B. D., lawyer, 2264

Kalawao—
Dutton, Joseph, lay missionary, 688

Kaunakakai—
Goodhue, Edward S., M.D., author, 881

Kohala—
Soper, John H., business man, 1944

Lihue—
Dickey, Lyle A., lawyer, 644
Rice, Charles A., 1751

Pearl Harbor—
Chambers, Frank T., rear adm., 469

Schofield Barracks—
Barnhardt, Geo. C., army officer, 235

Volcano House—
Jaggar, Thos. A., geologist, 1133

Wailuku—
Holstein, Henry L., lawyer, 1062

IDAHO

American Falls—
Davis, David W., ex-governor, 610

Blackfoot—
Brady, John L., editor, 345
Dubois, Fred T., ex-senator, 676

Boise—
Alexander, Moses, ex-governor, 156
Baldridge, H. Clarence, gov., 218
Barnwell, Middleton S., bishop, 236
Borah, William E., senator, 325
Budge, Alfred, judge, 397
Campbell, Stewart, mining engr., 438
Cobb, Calvin, publisher, 508
Conner, Albert H., lawyer, 534
Dietrich, Frank S., judge, 647
Haga, Oliver O., lawyer, 932
Hawley, James H., governor, 901
Holbrook, L. R., army officer, 1054
Johnson, Frank F., banker, 1150
Johnson, Richard H., lawyer, 1154
McCracken, R. M., congressman, 1422
Morgan, William M., judge, 1517
Nugent, John F., ex-senator, 1581
Putnam, Wm. R., public utilities, 1714
Ray, Hoyt E., lawyer, 1730
Redfield, Ethel E., ex commr. edn., 1735
Stephan, Frank L., lawyer, 1973
Sullivan, Isaac N., judge, 2011
Thompson, Milo M., editor, 2055
Weed, Walter H., geologist, 2174
Wiley, Andrew J., engineer, 2222
Wyman, Frank T., lawyer, 2285
Caldwell—
Boone, Wm. J., coll. pres., 323
Rice, John C., judge, 1752
Springer, F. E., clergyman, 1957
Coeur d'Alene—
Ailshie, James F., jurist, 150
Elder, Robert H., lawyer, 708
Gray, John P., lawyer, 900
Taylor, H., lumber mfr., 2035
Gooding—
Gooding, Frank R., senator, 881
Tenney, Chas. W., coll. pres., 2041
Hailey—
Campbell, Stewart, mining engr., 438
Idaho Falls—
Grissom, Irene W., author, 917
Wright, Gilbert G., 2280
Jerome—
Shepherd, R. E., mgr. irrigation, 1887
Kellogg—
Easton, S. A., mining engr., 694
Lewiston—
Babb, James E., lawyer, 202
Clarke, Arthur E., banker, 498
Heitfeld, Henry, ex-senator, 1007
Moscow—
Axtell, H. L., coll. prof., 200
Barton, Jos. W., psychology, 244
Dale, Harrison C., economist, 596
Eldridge, Jay G., educator, 709
French, Burton L., congressman, 814
Gail, Floyd W., botanist, 829
Iddings, Edward J., animal husbandman, 1119
Kelly, F. J., educator, 1189
Laney, Francis B., geologist, 1254
Messenger, J. F., prof. edn., 1469
Miller, Alfred S., mining engr., 1477
Miller, Francis G., forester, 1479
Miller, Geo. M., prof. English, 1481
Thomson, Francis A., mining engr., 2058
Truitt, Warren, judge, 2087
Vincent, C. C., horticulture, 2121
von Ende, Carl L., chemist, 2125
Wodsedalek, Jerry E., zoölogy, 2258
Myrtle—
Hoskins, Fermin L., bishop, 1076
Parma—
Balbridge, H. Clarence, gov., 218
Pocatello—
Angell, Martin F., educator, 179
Black, Roy L., lawyer, 299
Ifft, George N., consul, 1119
Siders, Walter R., educator, 1899
Valentine, C. A., banker, 2103
Witty, William H., 2258
Potlatch—
Laird, A. W., lumberman, 1247
Rigby—
Hart, John W., 977
Sandpoint—
Armstead, H. H., mining engr., 185
Martin, Guy H., jurist, 1385
Southwick—
Finke, George, clergyman, 765
Spencer—
Hagenbarth, Francis J., rancher, 932
St. Anthony—
Moore, Charles C., ex-gov., 1505
Twin Falls—
Smith, Addison T., congressman, 1919
Stephan, Frank L., lawyer, 1973
Wallace—
Burbidge, Fdk., mining engr., 402

ILLINOIS

Aledo—
Carlstrom, Oscar E., lawyer, 445
Graham, William J., judge, 893
McKinney, J., ex-congressman, 1440
Terry, Clyde R., educator, 2042
Alton—
Eaton, Geo. D., educator, 695
Potter, Geo. M., coll. pres., 1692
Twing, Martin W., clergyman, 2095
Aurora—
Alschuler, Samuel, judge, 165
Copley, Ira C., congressman, 547
Flanders, Fred C., editor, 777
George, William, banker, 852
Hull, H. B., investment banker, 1100
Jenks, Orrin R., clergyman, 1142
Reid, Frank R., congressman, 1740
Thurnauer, Gustav, chemist, 2062
Barrington—
Evans, Evan, 731
MacMurray, James E., mfr., 1356
Batavia—
Brandon, Rodney H., sec. Loyal Order of Moose, 348
Belleville—
Althoff, Henry, bishop, 166
Irwin, Edward M., congressman, 1123
Kern, Fdk. J., editor, pub., 1200
Belvidere—
Whitman, Frank S., M.D., 2210
Berwyn—
Hall, Winfield S., M.D., author, 941
Bloomington—
Davidson, William J., coll. pres., 607
Fifer, Joseph W., ex-governor, 762
Fitzhenry, Louis, judge, 775
Funk, Frank H., congressman, 825
Hall, Homer W., congressman, 930
Havighurst, F. A., clergyman, 988
Maxwell, W. K., editor, pub., 1401
Piersel, Alba C., clergyman, 1673
Sloan, Edwin P., surgeon, 1915
Stevenson, Lewis G., farmer, 1981
Vrooman, Carl, publicist, 2128
Calumet City—
Derick, Clarence G., chemist, 637
Canton—
Chiperfield, B. M., congressman, 483
Carbondale—
Ebersole, J. Scott, clergyman, 696
Shryock, Henry W., educator, 1896
Carlinville—
Hudson, Wm. M., univ. pres., 1095
Carrollton—
Jones, Norman L., judge, 1166
Rainey, Henry T., congressman, 1720
Carthage—
Hefelbower, Samuel G., coll. prof., 1005
Centralia—
Wham, Fred L., judge, 2193
Champaign—(See also Urbana)
Canter, H. V., prof. classics, 441
Harker, Oliver A., prof. law, 962
Hollister, Horace A., educator, 1059
Huff, G. A., physical welfare, 1095
Rolfe, Charles W., geologist, 1793
Shaw, James B., coll. prof., 1880
Shelford, Victor E., zoölogist, 1884
Townsend, Edgar J., coll. prof., 2078
Weston, Nathan A., economist, 2191
White, James M., architect, 2203
Zuppke, R. C., football coach, 2300
Charleston—
Booth, Mary J., librarian, 324
Dunn, Frank K., judge, 683
Lord, Livingston C., sch. pres., 1324
Chicago—
Abbott, Edith, 136
Abbott, Robert S., editor, pub., 137
Abbott, William L., engineer, 138
Abbott, W. R., tel. official, 138
Abt, Isaac A., M.D., 139
Adams, M. E., social worker, 145
Adams, Samuel, lawyer, 145
Addams, Jane, social worker, 147
Adgate, F. W., cons. engr., 147
Adler, Herman N., psychiatry, 148
Affleck, Benjamin F., mfr., 148
Agnew, Wm. H., clergyman, 149
Ahern, Mary E., editor, 149
Aishton, R. H., ry. official, 151
Aldis, Arthur T., real estate, 154
Alexander, H. G. B., life ins., 155
Allee, Warder C., zoölogist, 157
Allen, Andrews, engr., 158
Allen, H. H., economist, 161
Allen, Leon M., ry. official, 162
Allen, Philip S., prof. German, 163
Allport, Frank, ophthalmology, 165
Alschuler, Samuel, judge, 165
Alvord, John W., engineer, 166
Ames, Edward S., coll. prof., 167
Ames, K. L., business man, 168
Amsbary, Wallace B., lecturer, 169
Anderson, Albert B., judge, 170
Anderson, Chas. P., bishop, 171
Andrews, Clement W., librarian, 177
Andrews, F. T., gynecology, 177
Ansseau, M. Fernand, tenor, 181
Arey, Leslie B., anatomist, 184
Armour, A. Watson, packer, 185
Arn, William G., civil engr., 187
Arnold, Bion J., elec. engr., 187
Arnold, Julian B., lecturer, 188
Artman, Joseph M., coll. prof., 190
Atkins, Paul M., economist, 194
Atwater, Richard, columnist, 196
Atwood, Harry, author, 196
Auman, Orrin W., clergyman, 198
Austrian, Alfred S., lawyer, 199
Avery, S. L., gypsum producer, 200
Babcock, Robert H., M.D., 203
Bacon, C. S., obstetrician, 205
Bainbridge, C. N., engineer, 212
Baird, Edwin, author, 212
Baker, Benton, lawyer, 213
Baker, Horace, ry. official, 215
Baker, Lucius K., lumberman, 216
Baklanoff, Georges, baritone, 217
Baldwin, Wm. W., ry. official, 220
Ball, Chas. B., sanitarian, 221
Ball, Otho F., M.D., 222
Ballmann, Martin, band leader, 223
Balmer, Edwin, author, 224
Banks, Alexander F., ry. pres., 226
Barbour, James J., lawyer, 228
Barclay, Wade C., ch. official, 229
Barnard, E. S., baseball exec., 231
Barnard, Harry E., chemist, 231
Barnes, Clifford W., educator, 232
Barnes, Mortimer G., engineer, 233
Barnes, Nathaniel W., educator, 233
Barr, Alfred H., clergyman, 236
Barr, Norman B., clergyman, 236
Barrett, C. W., gynecology, 236
Barrows, H. H., geographer, 239
Bartelmez, Geo. W., univ. prof., 241
Baskervill, C. R., English lit., 246
Basquin, Olin H., coll. prof., 246
Bass, Elizabeth, 246
Bass, John F., war corr., 246
Bassett, F. B., Jr., naval officer, 247
Bastin, E. S., mining geologist, 247
Batchelder, F. C., ry. official, 248
Bates, Onward, civil engr., 250
Battey, Paul L., cons. engr., 250
Baur, Bertha E., 252
Bay, Jens C., librarian, 253
Bays, Alfred W., lawyer, 254
Beach, King D., clergyman, 255
Beacom, Thos. H., ry. official, 256
Beals, Frank L., army officer, 257
Beck, Carl, surgeon, 261
Beck, E. S., newspaperman, 261
Becker, Benjamin V., lawyer, 261
Beckwith, C. A., theologian, 263
Bedford, S. E. W., sociology, 263
Beesley, Thos. Q., publicist, 265
Beeson, Chas. H., univ. prof., 265
Belfield, Wm. T., M.D., 267
Bell, Edw. P., newspaper corr., 267
Bell, Marcus L., lawyer, 269
Bemis, Edward W., economist, 271
Bennet, W. S., ex-congressman, 274
Bennett, Edward H., architect, 274
Bennett, Jas. O'D., journalist, 275
Bennett, Wm. R., clergyman, 275
Bensinger, Benjamin E., mfr., 276
Bensley, Robt. R., anatomist, 276
Bentley, Chas. E., dentist, 277
Benton, Rita, playwright, 278
Bethke, William, educator, 285
Bevan, Arthur D., surgeon, 286
Beven, John L., ry. official, 286
Biederwolf, Wm. E., evangelist, 288
Bierd, William G., ry. official, 288
Bigelow, Harry A., prof. law, 289
Billings, Frank, M.D., 291
Billow, C. O., cons. engr., 292
Bishop, Mrs. L. Brackett, 296
Black, A. D., dental surgeon, 298
Black, Wm. J., ry. official, 300
Blackham, Geo. E., M.D., 300
Blackmar, Frank H., M.D., 301
Blaess, August F., civ. engr., 302
Blaine, Mrs. Emmons, philanthropy, 302
Blair, Geo. A., traffic mgr., 302
Blair, Henry A., financier, 302
Blair, John H., banker, 303
Blake, Tiffany, editorial writer, 304
Blanchard, Murray, engineer, 306
Bledsoe, Samuel T., lawyer, 308
Bliss, G. A., mathematician, 309
Block, Leopold E., mcht., 310
Block, Philip D., steel mfr., 310
Bloomfield, Leonard, linguist, 312
Bobbitt, Franklin, univ. prof., 314
Bogert, George G., prof. law, 316
Bogle, Sarah C. N., librarian, 317
Boguslawski, Moissaye, pianist, 317
Boisot, Louis, law author, 318
Bonner, Robt. J., prof. Greek, 322
Borden, John, explorer, 325
Borland, C. B., real estate, 327
Borowski, Felix, composer, 327
Boucher, C. S., Am. history, 329
Bovard, Wm. S., clergyman, 331
Bowen, Clayton R., theol. prof., 331
Bowen, Louise de K., social worker, 331
Bower, William C., clergyman, 332
Bowes, Frank B., ry. official, 333
Bowlin, Wm. R., educator, 334
Bowman, R. A., dairy business, 335
Boyd, Thomas M., mfr., 337
Boyden, William C., lawyer, 338
Boynton, M. P., clergyman, 339
Boynton, P. H., prof. English, 340
Bracken, Edw. P., ry. official, 340
Bradford, John E., ch. official, 342
Bradley, Herbert E., lawyer, 343
Bradley, Mary H., author, 343
Bradley, Preston, clergyman, 343
Bramkamp, John M., clergyman, 346
Branch, Joseph G., author, pub., 347
Brcin, John D., sculptor, 351
Breasted, Jas. H., Orientalist, 351
Breckinridge, Soponisba P., social worker, 352
Brennan, Edward J., 353
Brennan, Geo. E., mem. Dem. Nat. Com., 354
Brentano, Theodore, judge, 354
Bridges, Horace J., author, 357
Brigham, L. Ward, clergyman, 360
Brimson, Wm. G., ry. pres., 361
Britten, Fred A., congressman, 363
Brooks, Charles A., clergyman, 367
Brooks, Wendell S., educator, 369
Brosnahan, P. E., clergyman, 369
Brown, Edward E., banker, 373
Brown, Edward V. L., oculist, 374
Brown, Everett C., 374
Brown, Henry S., clergyman, 376
Brown, Parke, newspaperman, 379
Brown, William L., iron mfr., 382
Browne, D. H., clergyman, 384
Browne, J. Lewis, organist, 384
Brownell, Baker, writer, 385
Bruce, Andrew A., judge, 387
Brumley, Daniel J., engr., 388
Brummitt, Dan R., clergyman, 388
Brundage, Edward J., lawyer, 389
Brune, Adolf G., musician, 389
Brunker, A. R., business exec., 389
Brunner, John, engineer, 390
Buck, Carl D., philologist, 395
Buck, Clarence F., 395
Buckingham, George T., lawyer, 396
Budd, B. I., pub. utilities, 397
Buehr, Karl A., artist, 398
Buffington, E. J., capitalist, 398
Bundesen, Herman N., M.D., 401
Bunting, Guy J., ry. official, 402
Burdick, Chas. B., engineer, 403
Burgess, Chas. F., chem. engr., 404
Burgess, Kenneth F., lawyer, 405
Burke, Webster H., lawyer, 406
Burkholder, Chas. H., sec. Art Institute Chicago, 407
Burley, Clarence A., lawyer, 407
Burnham, Claude G., ry. official, 409
Burnham, Daniel H., architect, 409
Burnham, Hubert, architect, 409
Burns, J. M., labor official, 410
Burns, Walter N., author, 410
Burt, Henry J., civil engr., 414
Burton, W. M., oil executive, 416
Busby, Leonard A., lawyer, 416
Buswell, Guy T., psychology, 417
Butcher, Fanny, lit. critic, 418
Butler, Burridge D., publisher, 418
Butler, Paul, paper mcht., 420
Butler, Rush C., lawyer, 420
Byford, Henry T., gynecology, 423
Byram, Harry E., ry. official, 423
Cady, Samuel H., lawyer, 426
Caldwell, Bert W., M.D., surgeon, 428
Caldwell, C. D., bus. executive, 428
Calkins, R. M., ry. official, 431
Cameron, Edgar S., painter, 434
Cameron, John M., lawyer, 434
Campbell, D. M., publisher, 435
Campbell, Donald F., actuary, 435
Campbell, Robert W., lawyer, 438

Chicago—Continued

Capps, Joseph A., M.D., 442
Carlson, A. J., physiologist, 445
Carman, A. S., clergyman, 446
Carman, Geo. N., educator, 446
Carpenter, Arthur DeV., lecturer, 447
Carpenter, Geo. A., judge, 448
Carpenter, John A., composer, 449
Carr, Harvey, phychologist, 450
Carr, Robert F., mfg. chemist, 450
Carry, Edward F., mfr., 453
Carter, Orrin N., judge, 456
Carter, Randall A., bishop, 456
Carter, Thos. A., M.D., surgeon, 457
Case, Shirley J., educator, 459
Causey, Wm. B., civ. engr., 463
Chamberlain, C. J., botanist, 467
Chamberlain, P. M., mech. engr., 467
Chamberlin, H. B., lawyer, 468
Chamberlin, R. T., geologist, 469
Chamberlin, Thos. C., geologist, 469
Chapline, J. G., educator, 474
Chapman, Wm. G., author, 475
Charters, Werrett W., educator, 476
Chase, F. D., industrial engr., 476
Chatfield-Taylor, Hobart C., author, 478
Chenette, E. S., mus. director, 479
Child, Chas. M., biologist, 482
Childs, Chas. F., investments, 483
Chindblom, Carl R., congressman, 483
Chislett, Howard R., surgeon, 484
Christensen, P. P., lawyer, 485
Church, Archibald, M.D., 487
Clabaugh, Hinton G., engr., 489
Clark, Harry G., ry. official, 494
Clark, Thomas C., author, 497
Clarkson, Ralph, painter, 500
Clift, Albert E., ry. official, 505
Clinch, R. Floyd, coal, 505
Clyne, Charles F., lawyer, 508
Coes, Harold V., engr., mfr., 513
Cole, Fay-C., anthropology, 519
Cole, Mabel C., author, 520
Cole, Rossetter G., musician, 520
Coleman, Algernon, prof. French, 521
Collier, David C., 524
Collins, Clinton DeW., M.D., 525
Collins, Lorin C., lawyer, 526
Colson, Ethel M., author, 527
Colwell, Nathan P., M.D., 528
Comerford, Frank, judge, 529
Compton, Arthur H., physicist, 530
Condron, Theo. L., cons. engr., 532
Cooke, George A., judge, 540
Copeland, Fdk. K., engineer, 547
Copeland, Walter C., writer, 547
Cornish, Lorenzo D., civ. engr., 551
Cowdery, Edward G., 558
Cowles, Alfred, lawyer, 559
Cowles, Henry C., botanist, 559
Cox, H. J., meteorology, 561
Cox-McCormack, Nancy, sculptor, 562
Craigie, Wm. A., prof. English, 564
Cramp, Arthur J., 565
Crane, J. L., Jr., city planner, 566
Crane, Richard T., Jr., mfr., 567
Crane, R. S., prof. English, 567
Crane, Ross, architect, 567
Crawford, David A., mfr., 569
Crile, Dennis R. W., surgeon, 572
Crosby, Geo. H., ry. official, 577
Cross, Tom P., prof. English, 579
Crossley, F. B., lawyer, 579
Crowell, Henry P., mfr., 580
Crunelle, Leonard, sculptor, 582
Cubbins, William R., surgeon, 583
Cudahy, Edwd. A., Sr., packer, 583
Cudahy, Edwd. A., Jr., packer, 583
Cummings, D. Mark, capitalist, 585
Cunningham, Frank S., merchant, 586
Currier, Albert D., lawyer, 588
Curry, Charles M., editor, 588
Curtis, A. H., gynecology, 589
Curtiss, C. C., business man, 590
Cutter, Irving S., M.D., 593
Cutting, Chas. S., judge, 593
Czerwonky, R. R., violinist, 594
Dahlberg, Bror G., mfr., 595
Dalstrom, Oscar F., engineer, 597
Dargan, E. P., French lit., 601
Darrow, Clarence S., lawyer, 603
Dart, Carlton R., civ. engr., 603
Dasch, George, musician, 604
Davies, David C., 607
Davis, Carl B., surgeon, 609
Davis, Charles G., M.D., 609
Davis, David J., pathologist, 610
Davis, Effa V., M.D., 610
Davis, Newton E., denom. sec., 613
Davis, Ozora S., theology, 614
Davis, R. M., clergyman, 614
Davis, Thomas A., surgeon, 615
Davison, Charles, surgeon, 616
Dawes, Charles G., vice-president of the U. S., 617
Dawes, Rufus C., business man, 617
Dawes, William R., banker, 618
Dean, Richmond, v.p. Pullman Co., 623
Deane, Ruthven, ornithologist, 623
De Berad, Wilford W., editor, 624
Defrees, Joseph H., lawyer, 626
Defrere, Desire, tenor, 627
DeLamarter, Erid, organist, 628
De Lee, Joseph B., M.D., 629
DeLoach, R. J. H., investigator, 630
Deneen, Charles S., senator, 633
Denman, Burt J., pub. utilities, 634
Dennis, Charles H., editor, 635
Dever, William E., ex-mayor, 640
Devries, Herman, vocal teacher, 641
De Witt, Wm. C., clergyman, 642
De Wolf, Wallace L., 643
De Young, Frederic R., judge, 643
Dick, Albert B., mfr., 643
Dick, Homer T., lawyer, 644
Dickerson, James S., secretary, 644
Dickinson, Jacob McG., ex-sec. of war, 645
Dickinson, Wm. F., lawyer, 646
Dickson, L. E., mathematics, 646
Diemer, Hugo, industrial engr., 647
Dilling, A. W., cons. engr., 649
Dings, Peter C., banker, 650
Dittmar, George W., 651
Dixon, George W., 652
Dodd, Walter F., lawyer, 654
Dodd, Wm. E., univ. prof., 654
Dodson, John M., M.D., 656
Doering, Edmund J., M.D., 657
Donaghey, Fdk., author, 658
Donahey, Mary D., author, 658
Donahey, Wm., artist, 658
Donnelley, Thos. E., printer, 660
Dopp, Katharine E., educator, 662
Dorland, Wm. A. N., M.D., 662
Douglas, Paul H., industrial relations, 666
Dow, Dorothy, author, 667
Downing, Elliot R., zoölogist, 669
Downs, L. A., ry. official, 669
Doyle, Thos. A., congressman, 670
Drake, C. St. Clair, M.D., 670
Drake, Lauren J., 671
Drake, Tracy C., hotel propr., 671
Drayer, Clarence E., 671
Drum, A. L., cons. engr., 674
DuBois, Jean J., chancellor law sch., 676
Dudley, Emelius C., M.D., 677
Dudley, Frank V., artist, 677
Dulany, G. W., Jr., lumberman, 679
Duncan, Jos. S., inventor, 681
Duncan-Clark, S. J., editorial writer, 681
Dunham, Arthur, organist, 682
Dunlap, Fdk. L., cons. chemist, 683
Dunn, Samuel O., editor, 684
Dunn, Wm. F., newspaperman, 684
Dunne, Edward F., ex-governor, 685
Dunning, N. Max, architect, 685
Durante, Oscar M., editor, 686
Dux, Claire, singer, 688
Dynes, Owen W., lawyer, 690
Eames, Henry P., pianist, 691
Earl, John A., clergyman, 692
Eastman, Fred, educator, writer, 694
Eberhart, Adolph O., ex-gov., 696
Eberhart, Nelle R., writer, 696
Eckersall, W. H., newspaperman, 697
Eckhart, Bernard A., mfr., 697
Eckstein, Louis, mcht. See Addenda, page 130
Eddington, Jane, writer, 698
Eddy, Clarence, organist, 698
Edens, William G., banker, 698
Edie, Lionel Danforth, economist, 700
Edwards, Arthur R., M.D., 702
Eisendrath, Daniel N., surgeon, 708
Elliott, Charles A., M.D., 711
Elliott, William S., lawyer, 713
Ellis, Horace, educator, 714
Elson, William H., author, 717
Elston, I. C., Jr., investments, 717
Elting, Howard, builder, 717
Elting, Victor, lawyer, 717
Embree, Edwin R., 718
Engel, Edwd. J., ry. official, 723
Ensign, R. P., art educator, 724
Epstein, Max, capitalist, 725
Essington, Thurlow G., lawyer, 728
Evans, A. M., newspaperman, 730
Evans, Evan, 731
Evans, Evan A., judge, 731
Evans, Charles, librarian, 730
Evans, C., Jr., sporting writer, 730
Evans, Wm., theologian, 733
Evans, William A., hygienist, 733
Everitt, G. B., business man, 734
Fabyan, George, 738
Fairbank, Janet A., 739
Fairbank, Kellogg, lawyer, 739
Faris, Ellsworth, univ. prof., 742
Farrell, P. J. H., surgeon, 746
Farrington, O. C., geologist, 747
Farwell, Arthur B., 748
Faulkner, Chas. J., Jr., lawyer, 748
Faulkner, Georgene, 748
Fellows, C. Gurnee, M.D., 752
Fellows, Wm. K., architect, 753
Felt, Dorr E., inventor, 753
Felton, Samuel M., ry. pres., 753
Fenton, Howard W., banker, 754
Ferguson, Louis A., elec. engr., 755
Ferry, Asa J. H., clergyman, 758
Field, Heman H., lawyer, 761
Field, Stanley, merchant, 761
Field, Walter T., author, 761
Filbey, Emery T., educator, 763
Finnegan, R. J., newspaperman, 766
Finney, Harry A., author, 766
Fishbein, Morris, editor, 768
Fisher, Lewis B., coll. pres., 771
Fisher, Walter L., ex-sec. of the interior, 771
Fiske, Horace S., editor, 773
Fitzgerald, James M., vocational counsellor, 775
Fitz-Patrick, G., obstetrician, 776
Fitzwater, Perry B., clergyman, 777
Fleming, Harvey B., engr., 779
Fletcher, Robert V., lawyer, 781
Flint, Edith F., prof. English, 783
Folds, Chas. W., banker, 786
Follansbee, Mitchell D., lawyer, 787
Ford, James B., ry. official, 791
Foreman, Harold E., banker, 793
Foreman, Henry G., 793
Foreman, Milton J., lawyer, 793
Foreman, Oscar G., banker, 793
Forgan, David R., banker, 793
Foss, G. E., ex-congressman, 795
Foster, Agness G., author, 796
Foster, Allyn K., clergyman, 796
Fouts, William M., theologian, 800
Fowle, Frank F., elec. engr., 800
Frank, Robert W., clergyman, 806
Frazer, Geo. E., accountant, 809
Freeman, F. N., psychology, 812
Freer, Eleanor E., 813
Freer, Otto, laryngologist, 813
Freund, Ernst, univ. prof., 815
Friedman, Herbert J., lawyer, 816
Fritch, Louis C., engineer, 818
Frost, Charles S., architect, 819
Fuller, Henry B., author, 823
Fuller, Lucius E., editor, 823
Gaddis, Cyrus J., secretary, 827
Gaertner, W., instrument mfr., 828
Gage, Chas. A., clergyman, 828
Gale, Henry G., physicist, 831
Gamble, W. E., oculist, aurist, 834
Gammon, Robert W., clergyman, 834
Gardner, Horace C., engineer, 837
Garrison, Winfred E., educator, 842
Gates, Philetus W., mfr., 845
Gebhardt, Geo. F., mech. engr., 848
Gemmill, William N., judge, 850
Gennet, Chas. W., Jr., mech. engr., 850
George, Edgar J., M.D., 851
Gerstenberg, Alice, author, 854
Getz, G. F., coal operator, 855
Gibson, Chas. B., chemist, 857
Gifford, Robert L., cons. engr., 860
Gilbert, Hiram T., lawyer, 861
Gilchrist, J. F., pub. utilities, 862
Gilkey, Chas. W., clergyman, 863
Gillette, Halbert P., editor, 865
Gillick, J. T., ry. official, 865
Gilman, Albert F., chemist, 866
Gilmer, Thomas L., M.D., dentist, 867
Glessner, John J., mfr., 872
Goddard, Leroy A., banker, 874
Godwin, Earl, 875
Good, J. W., ex-congressman, 880
Goode, J. Paul, univ. prof., 881
Goodell, Chas. E., educator, 881
Goodkind, Maurice L., M.D., 882
Goodspeed, E. H., univ. prof., 883
Goodwin, Clarence N., judge, 884
Gordon, Arthur H., M.D., 885
Gordon, Francis, clergyman, 886
Gorman, James E., ry. pres., 887
Goslee, Hart J., dental surgeon, 888
Graham, Ernest R., architect, 892
Granger, Alfred H., architect, 894
Granville, Wm. A., educator, 896
Gratz, W. Edw. J., clergyman, 896
Gray, Harold, newspaper artist, 900
Gray, James M., clergyman, 900
Gray, William S., educator, 901
Greeley, Samuel A., cons. engr., 902
Green, Fdk. R., physician, 903
Greenebaum, Henry E., banker, 908
Greenebaum, Moses E., banker, 908
Gregory, Clifford V., editor, 910
Griffenhagen, E. O., civ. engr., 913
Griswold, Glenn, editor, 918
Grulee, Clifford G., physician, 921
Gudeman, Edward, chemist, 922
Guion, David W. F., composer, 924
Gunn, Glenn D., pianist, 925
Guthrie, Ernest G., clergyman, 927
Hackett, Charles, tenor, 930
Hackett, Karleton S., musician, 930
Hadsall, Harry H., engr., 931
Hagen, Oscar C., investments, 932
Hagenah, W. J., utility rates, 932
Hall, Orson L., dramatic critic, 940
Hall, Richard C., merchant, 941
Hamill, Charles H., lawyer, 945
Hamilton, Thos. B., ry. official, 947
Hanch, C. C., automotive counsel, 951
Hancher, John W., minister, 951
Hansen, Paul, engineer, 956
Hanson, James C. M., librarian, 956
Harkins, Wm. D., univ. prof., 962
Harmeling, Henry, clergyman, 963
Harms, A. J., Christian edn., 964
Harn, Orlando C., 964
Harries, George H., major gen., 966
Harrington, Geo. B., coal mining, 967
Harrington, Joseph, mech. engr., 968
Harris, Albert W., banker, 969
Harris, Joseph, tel. official, 970
Harris, Malcolm LaS., surgeon, 970
Harris, P. P., rotarian, 971
Harrison, Carter H., ex-mayor, 973
Harrison, Edith O., author, 973
Harrison, Harry P., lyceum mgr., 973
Harsha, Wm. McL., surgeon, 975
Harshe, Robert B., artist, 975
Hartley, Lowrie C., civ. engr., 978
Hartrath, Lucie, painter, 979
Harza, Leroy F., engineer, 982
Haskell, Frederick T., banker, 982
Hatch, Jas. N., cons. engr., 985
Hattstaedt, J. J., piano teacher, 987
Haugan, Henry A., banker, 987
Haven, J. E., consular service, 988
Haynes, Rowland, secretary, 996
Hays, Arthur A., theologian, 997
Hazlewood, Craig B., banker, 999
Heath, William A., banker, 1001
Hecht, Julius L., pub. service, 1002
Hedblom, Carl A., surgeon, 1003
Heinrichs, Jacob, missionary, 1006
Hektoen, Ludvig, pathologist, 1008
Heller, Edmund, naturalist, 1008
Henius, Max, 1014
Hepburn, Henry, clergyman, 1016
Herrick, C. J., univ. prof., 1019
Herrick, Genevieve F., writer, 1020
Herrick, James B., M.D., 1020
Hertz, J. D., Yellow Cab Co., 1022
Hess, Franklin, lawyer, 1023
Hess, J. H., pediatrics, 1023
Heyworth, John R., clergyman, 1025
Hibbard, A. S., elec. engr., 1026
Hibbard, Fdk. C., sculptor, 1026
Hicksen, W. J., psychopathologist, 1028
Hill, Mrs. Caroline M., 1032
Hill, Howard C., educator, 1034
Hills, Hermann, chemist, 1037
Hilton, Henry H., publisher, 1039
Hine, Clint C., lawyer, 1040
Hines, Edward, lumber mcht., 1040
Hingeley, Jos. B., clergyman, 1041
Hinton, Edward W., prof. law, 1043
Hobson, Sarah M., M.D., 1047
Hodgdon, Chas., architect, 1048
Hoff, E. B., Bibl. theology, 1051
Holabird, John A., architect, 1053
Holbrook, Florence, author, 1054
Holden, Charles R., lawyer, 1054
Holden, Hale, ry. official, 1055
Holden, P. G., agrl. educator, 1055
Holderby, Wm. M., clergyman, 1056
Holdom, Jesse, judge, 1056
Hollis, H. L., mining engr., 1058
Holman, A. L., genealogist, 1060
Holman, Chas. T., univ. prof., 1060
Holmes, Guy E., musician, 1061
Holmes, Merrill J., clergyman, 1061
Holmes, Rudolph W., M.D., 1062
Holsman, Henry K., architect, 1062
Holt, Arthur E., denom. sec., 1062
Homan, Fletcher, clergyman, 1064
Hooker, George E., civic work, 1066
Hopkins, Albert L., lawyer, 1069
Hopkins, John H., clergyman, 1070
Hopper, Edna W., actress, 1071
Horner, Henry, judge, 1074

Chicago—Continued

Horton, George T., civ. engr., mfr., 1075
Horton, Walter S., lawyer, 1076
Hoskins, William, chemist, 1076
Houghteling, James L., editor, 1078
Houghton, Fdk. B., ry. official, 1078
Howard, Nathaniel L., ry. pres., 1083
Howard, Wm. C., clergyman, 1084
Howe, Harriet E., librarian, 1085
Howson, Elmer T., editor, 1089
Hoyne, Thomas T., writer, 1090
Hoynes, William, univ. dean, 1090
Hughes, Edwin H., bishop, 1097
Hulbert, M. H., real estate, 1099
Hulburd, De Forest, 1099
Hull, M. D., congressman, 1100
Hunziker, O. F., dairy scientist, 1110
Hurley, Edward N., mfr., 1111
Hutcheon, Robert J., clergyman, 1113
Hutchinson, Frances K., author, 1114
Hutchinson, Paul, editor, 1115
Hutton, Norman, clergyman, 1116
Ickes, Harold L., lawyer 1119
Igoe, J. T., congressman, 1119
Ingram, Frances, contralto, 1121
Innes, Fdk. N., musician, 1122
Insull, M. J., pub. utilities, 1122
Insull, Samuel, corpn. pres., 1122
Irvine, Wilson H., painter, 1123
Ivy, Andrew C., M.D., 1127
Jackson, A., oil official, 1127
Jackson, Wm. J., ry. official, 1130
Jacoby, Wm. L., ry. supplies, 1133
James, George F., educator, 1134
Jamieson, C. C., cons. engr., 1136
Jaques, Charles E., mfr., 1137
Jaques, Willard W., mfr., 1137
Jenkins, E. C., coll. pres., 1140
Jenkins, Thos. A., univ. prof., 1141
Jensen, Elmer C., architect, 1143
Jernegan, M. W., Am. history, 1144
Jewell, Bert M., labor official, 1145
Johannsen, Albert, geologist, 1146
Johnson, A. M., life insurance, 1147
Johnson, Alex C., ry. official, 1147
Johnson, Amandus, educator, 1148
Johnson, B. L., editor, pub., 1148
Johnson, Byron B., base ball promotor, 1148
Johnson, Chas. N., dentist, 1148
Johnson, Geo. E., lawyer, 1151
Johnson, Herbert M., mgr., Chicago Civic Opera Co., 1151
Johnston, Wm., author, 1159
Jones, Llewellyn, editor, 1166
Jones, Thomas D., 1167
Jordan, E. O., bacteriology, 1169
Juchhoff, Frederick, educator, 1171
Judd, C. H., psychology, 1171
Kaempffert, Waldemar B., author, 1173
Kahlke, Charles E., surgeon, 1173
Kanavel, Allen B., surgeon, 1175
Kanski, Francis, bishop, 1175
Kavanaugh, Marcus A., judge, 1178
Keehn, Roy D., lawyer, 1180
Keeley, James, 1181
Keep, Chauncey, capitalist, 1182
Kegel, A. H., health commr., 1182
Kelker, R. F., Jr., cons. engr., 1184
Keller, Walter, organist, 1185
Kelley, Robert M., clergyman, 1186
Kelley, William V., mfr., 1186
Kelly, Edward J., civ. engr., 1188
Kelly, Harold E., author, 1189
Kelly, Harry E., lawyer, 1189
Kelly, Raymond, writer, 1190
Kemper, James S., insurance, 1192
Keniston, Hayward, coll. prof., 1194
Kennicott, Cass, chemist, 1197
Kern, Maximilian, M.D., 1200
Kerr, Henry H., elec. engr., 1201
Keyes, Thos. B., M.D., surgeon, 1205
Kinney, William M., engineer, 1217
Kinsley, P. H., newspaperman, 1217
Kipnis, Alexander, basso, 1218
Kirkland, Weymouth, lawyer, 1220
Kirkpatrick, B. E., clergyman, 1220
Kirtley, Jas. S., clergyman, 1221
Knapp, Kemper K., lawyer, 1226
Koch, Fred C., chemistry, 1231
Koegel, Otto E., lawyer, 1232
Kohler, Eric L., accountant, 1232
Kohler, G. A. Edwd., engr., mfr., 1232
Koyl, Chas. H., engineer, 1235
Kraft, James L., 1236
Kratz, Henry E., educator, 1236
Kraus, Adolf, lawyer, 1236
Kraus, E. J., botanist, 1237
Krause, Louise B., librarian, 1237
Kremer, Charles E., lawyer, 1238
Kreuscher, P. H., M.D., surgeon, 1239
Kuh, Sydney, neurologist, 1241
Kunz, S. H., congressman, 1242
Kurrie, Harry R., ry. pres., 1242
Kyes, Preston, coll. prof., 1243
Lacey, James D., timberman, 1244
La Chance, Leander R., mfr., 1244
Ladoo, R. B., mining engr., 1245
Laing, Gordon J., educator, 1247
Lamont, Forrest, tenor, 1249
Lamont, Robert P., mfr., 1249
Lampe, M. W., religious worker, 1250
Land, William J. G., botanist, 1251
Landis, Kenesaw M., judge, 1252
Landrith, Ira, clergyman, 1252
Lane, Wallace R., lawyer, 1254
Langer, Chas. H., educator, 1255
Lanigan, Jas. V., ry. official, 1256
Lashley, Karl S., psychologist, 1260
Lasker, Albert D., ex-chmn. U. S. Shipping Bd., 1260
Latham, Carl R., lawyer. See Addenda, page 131
Lathrop, Gardiner, lawyer, 1261
Laufer, Berthold, anthropologist, 1262
Laughlin, Clara E., author, 1263
Laves, Kurt, astronomer, 1264
Lay, Robert D., life ins., 1268
Lazzari, Virgilio, basso, 1268
Leavitt, Sheldon, M.D., 1272
Lee, Agnes, author, 1273
Lee, Edward H., civil engr., 1274
Lee, Edward T., dean law sch., 1274
Leech, Harper, newspaperman, 1277
Leech, Paul N., chemist, 1277
Legge, Alexander, 1278
Lemon, Harvey B., univ. prof., 1282
Leonard, Arthur G., 1283
Leonard, Clifford M., civ. engr., 1283
Lesemann, Louis F. W., 1285
"Leslie, Amy," dramatic critic, 1285
Lespinasse, Victor D., surgeon, 1286
Levi, Gerson B., rabbi, 1288
Levinson, Salmon O., lawyer, 1288
Lewis, Edwin H., educator, 1290
Lewis, Harold C., educator, 1292
Lewis, James H., ex-senator, 1292
Lewis, Spearman, newspaperman, 1294
Lewis, Winford L., chemist, 1295
Lichtenstein, Walter, banker, 1297
Liebling, George, pianist, 1298
Lies, Eugene T., social worker, 1298
Lillie, Frank R., zoölogist, 1299
Lillie, Ralph S., biologist, 1299
Lincoln, Julius, clergyman, 1300
Linder, Oliver A., editor, 1302
Linebarger, Chas. E., chemist, 1304
Linn, James W., univ. prof., 1305
Linton, Ralph, anthropology, 1305
Little, R. H., newspaperman, 1309
Llewellyn, Joseph C., architect, 1311
Lloyd, F. E. J., archbishop, 1312
Lobdell, Effie L., M.D., 1313
Loeb, Jacob M., insurance, 1316
Loesch, Frank J., lawyer, 1317
Logan, Frank G., capitalist, 1317
Logan, W. H. G., oral surgeon, 1318
Long, E. R., pathologist, 1320
Long, Simon P., clergyman, 1320
Lovett, Robert M., teacher, 1329
Loweth, Charles F., civ. engr., 1331
Lowry, Edith B., author, 1332
Lucey, Patrick J., lawyer, 1334
Luckhardt, Arno B., M.D., 1334
Lueder, Arthur C., postmaster, 1335
Luka, Milo, baritone, 1335
Lukens, Herman T., teacher, 1335
Lunn, Arthur C., mathematics, 1337
Lyford, Will H., lawyer, 1339
Lyman, James, engineer, 1340
Lynch, Anna, artist, 1341
Lynch, John A., banker, 1341
Lynch, John R., army officer, 1341
Lyon, F. Emory, social worker, 1342
Lyon, Milford H., clergyman, 1343
Lyons, John F., librarian, 1343
Lyttle, Charles H., clergyman, 1344
MacChesney, Nathan W., lawyer, 1346
Mac Clintock, W. D., univ. prof., 1346
MacDowell, C. H., mfr. fertilizers, 1348
Mack, Julian W., judge, 1351
MacKechnie, Hugh N., surgeon, 1352
Mackenzie, Arthur, freight traffic, 1353
MacLaren, Gay, recitalist, 1354
Maclay, Otis H., M.D., 1354
MacMillan, W. D., mathematics, 1356
MacMurray, J. E., mfr., 1356
MacVeagh, Franklin, ex-sec. of the treasury, 1357
Magill, Hugh S., 1359
Maison, René, tenor, 1363
Malloch, Douglas, author, 1364
Mandel, Edwin F., merchant, 1366
Manly, John M., univ. prof., 1367
Mann, A. C., ry. official, 1367
Mann, Louis L., rabbi, 1368
Mann, Rowena M., clergyman, 1369
Manning, W. W., editor, pub., 1370
Mantey, Julius R., educator, 1371
Mark, Clayton, mfr., 1374
Markham, Chas. H., ry. pres., 1374
Markham, H. I., investments, 1375
Markham, Osmon G., pub. agt., 1375
Marquis, Albert N., publisher, 1377
Marquis, George P., M.D., 1377
Marshall, Benj. H., architect, 1379
Marshall, Chas., tenor, 1379
Marshall, L. C., coll. prof., 1380
Martin, Edgar, architect, 1383
Martin, Franklin H., surgeon, 1384
Matchett, David F., judge. See Addenda, page 131
Mason, Edith, opera singer, 1390
Mason, George A., lawyer, 1390
Masters, Edgar L., author, 1393
Mather, Alonzo C., 1393
Mather, Stephen T., 1394
Mathews, Shailer, educator, 1395
Maveety, Patrick J., clergyman, 1400
Maxwell, Margery, opera singer, 1401
Mayer, Oscar G., packer, 1403
Mayers, Laurence H., M.D., 1403
McAfee, C. B., theologian, 1405
McAndrew, Wm., educator, 1407
McArthur, Lewis L., surgeon, 1407
McClure, Jas. G. K., theologian, 1416
McClure, W. Frank, 1416
McCormick, Cyrus H., mfr., 1419
McCormick, Edith R., 1419
McCormick, H. F., capitalist, 1420
McCormick, John V., law school dean, 1420
McCormick, Leander H., author, 1420
McCormick, Robert R., editor, 1420
McCormick, Ruth H., 1420
McCoy, Herbert N., chemist, 1421
McCulloch, Catharine W., lawyer, 1423
McCullough, H. R., ry. official, 1424
McCutcheon, John T., cartoonist, 1425
McDougal, James B., banker, 1427
McDougall, Edward G., packer, 1427
McDowell, Mary E., social worker, 1428
McElveen, Wm. T., clergyman, 1429
McGiffert, A. C., Jr., clergyman, 1431
McGinnis, Edwin, surgeon, 1432
McGovern, Wm. M., author, 1433
McGuire, Ulysses M., clergyman, 1435
McKinlay, John, merchant, 1439
McKinlock, Geo. A., retired mfr., 1440
McLaughlin, Andrew C., 1441
McLaughlin, Jesse L., clergyman, 1442
McMurdy, Robert, lawyer, 1445
McNally, Wm. D., M.D., 1446
McNamara, John A., editor, 1446
McNealy, Raymond W., surgeon, 1447
McSurely, William H., judge, 1449
Mead, Geo. H., univ. prof., 1451
Meadows, W. R., cotton expt., 1452
Mechem, Floyd R., univ. prof., 1453
Meeker, Arthur, packer, 1454
Meigs, Merrill C., 1456
Meigs, Robert V., clergyman, 1456
Melluish, J. G., sanitary engr., 1459
Menge, Fdk., laryngologist, 1461
Merriam, Chas. E., univ. prof., 1464
Merrick, George P., lawyer, 1464
Merrifield, Fred, clergyman, 1465
Merrill, C. C., denom. sec., 1465
Meyercord, George R., mfr., 1472
Michaelson, M. A., congressman, 1473
Michelson, Albert A., scientist, 1473
Milam, Carl H., librarian, 1475
Millar, Robert W., prof. law, 1476
Millard, Everett L., lawyer, 1477
Millard, Wm. B., clergyman, 1477
Miller, Frank J., univ. prof., 1480
Miller, George C., 1480
Miller, Joseph L., M.D., 1482
Miller, R. T., Jr., educator, 1484
Millis, Harry A., economist, 1486
Miner, Carl S., cons. chemist, 1490
Mitchell, Clifford, M.D., 1492
Mix, Charles L., M.D., 1495
Modjeski, Ralph, civ. engr., 1495
Monroe, Harriet, author, 1499
Monroe, Wm. S., mech. engr., 1499
Montgomery, John R., lawyer, 1500
Moody, Mildred O., religious edn., 1503
Mooney, Robert J., advertising, 1506
Moore, Addison W., coll. prof., 1506
Moore, Edward C., music editor, 1506
Moore, Eliakim H., univ. prof., 1506
Moore, Nathan G., lawyer, 1509
Moorehead, Fdk. B., oral surgeon, 1510
Morey, Charles W., coll. pres., 1514
Morgan, Anna, teacher, 1514
Morris, Henry C., lawyer, 1520
Morris, Ira N., diplomatist, 1520
Morrison, Charles C., clergyman, 1522
Morrison, Henry C., univ. prof., 1522
Morse, Charles A., engineer, 1524
Morse, Charles H., mfr., 1524
Morse, Edward L. C., 1524
Morse, Geo. F., Jr., zoölogist, 1525
Mortenson, P. A., ex-supt. schs., 1526
Morton, Joy, merchant, 1527
Moulton, Chas. R., nutrition, 1533
Moulton, Forest R., astronomer, 1531
Moulton, Robert H., writer, 1531
Mowrer, Edgar A., war corr., 1532
Mueller, P. F., newspaperman, 1533
Muhlmann, Adolph, opera singer, 1534
Mulliken, Alfred H., ry. supplies, 1536
Mundelein, George W., cardinal, 1537
Mundie, Wm. B., architect, 1537
Munroe, C. A., pub. utilities, 1538
Murphy, W. P., ry. supplies, 1542
Muzio, Claudia, soprano, 1544
Myers, George W., 1546
Myers, Johnston, clergyman, 1546
Myers, L. E., pub. utilities, 1546
Nason, Albert J., coal operator, 1549
Neff, Ward A., newspaper pub., 1552
Neidig, William J., writer, 1553
Neiler, Samuel G., engineer, 1553
Neilson, Francis, author, 1553
Nelson, Bertram G., lecturer, 1554
Nelson, Edgar A., organist, 1554
Nestor, Agnes, 1555
Nethercut, Edgar S., secretary, 1556
New, Clarence H., author, editor, 1557
Newbury, Mollie N., merchant, 1558
Newman, E. M., travel lecturer, 1561
Newman, Horatio H., zoölogist, 1561
Newman, Jacob, lawyer, 1561
Newton, Albert W., civ. engr., 1562
Newton, Arthur W., banker, 1562
Neymann, C. A., psychiatrist, 1563
Nichols, John R., clergyman, 1565
Nicolson, J. U., poet, 1567
Niesz, Homer E., elec. engr., 1568
Nimmons, Geo. C., architect, 1569
Nitze, Wm. A., univ. prof., 1570
Noble, William L., M.D., 1572
Noé, A. C., paleobotanist, 1572
Noel, Joseph R., banker, 1572
Nolan, P. M., financial counsel, 1572
Noonan, Edward J., civ. engr., 1574
Noonan, Herbert C., clergyman, 1574
Northrop, G. N., headmaster, 1576
Northup, George T., coll. prof., 1577
Norton, Thomas J., author, 1578
Norton, W. B., relig. editor, 1578
Norwood, Edwin P., author, 1578
Novak, F. J., Jr., laryngology, 1579
Noyes, F. B., dental surgeon, 1580
Nuveen, John, investments, 1582
Nuyttens, Josef P., artist, 1582
Oakley, Horace S., lawyer, 1583
Oberndorfer, Anne S. F., 1584
O'Brien, J. J., pub. utilities, 1585
O'Brien, Wm. D., clergyman, 1586
Ochsner, Edward H., surgeon, 1586
O'Flaherty, Hal, newspaper corr., 1589
Ogburn, Wm. F., sociologist, 1589
O'Hara, Frank H., writer, 1591
Olander, V. A., trades unionist, 1592
Older, Clifford, cons. engr., 1593

Chicago—Continued

O'Leary, John W., banker, mfr., 1593
Olson, Edwin A., lawyer, 1596
Olson, Harry, judge, 1596
Ormsby, Oliver S., M.D., 1600
Orr, Louis T., lawyer, realtor, 1600
Osgood, Roy C., banker, 1604
Osgood, Wilfred H., naturalist, 1604
Otis, Joseph E., banker, 1606
Otis, Philo A., real estate, 1606
Otis, William A., architect, 1606
Otto, Benj., clergyman, 1607
Otte, Hugo E., banker, 1607
Outcault, Richard F., comic artist, 1608
Palmer, Claude I., coll. prof., 1617
Palmer, Pauline, artist, 1619
Palmer, Potter, capitalist, 1619
Panizza, Eltore, conductor, 1620
Paquette, Chas. A., civil engr., 1621
Park, Robert E., sociologist, 1623
Parker, Edith P., educator, 1624
Parkes, Chas. H., surgeon, 1626
Parlette, Ralph, author, lecturer, 1627
Parsons, William E., architect, 1630
Pashkovsky, Theop. N., bishop, 1631
Patrick, H. T., neurologist, 1632
Patterson, Wright A., editor, 1636
Patton, Carl S., clergyman, 1636
Paulsen, Helen B., lecturer, 1638
Pavloska, Irene, opera singer, 1638
Payne, John B., lawyer, 1640
Peabody, A. S., investments, 1640
Pearce, Charles S., 1641
Pearse, Langdon, engineer, 1642
Peckham, John J., lawyer, 1646
Pellettieri, Giuseppe M., M.D., 1649
Pelouze, Wm. N., mfr., 1649
Pence, William D., civ. engr., 1649
Percy, Nelson M., surgeon, 1654
Perkins, Dwight H., architect, 1655
Perkins, Herbert F., mfr., 1656
Perkins, Janet R., botanist, 1656
Perkins, Walton, pianist, 1657
Peterson, Alfred E., clergyman, 1661
Peterson, Charles S., 1661
Peterson, Peter, clergyman, 1662
Pfotenhauer, Fdk., clergyman, 1664
Phelps, Andrew H., sales economist, 1665
Phelps, Edwin P., secretary, 1665
Philpott, Peter W., clergyman, 1670
Pierce, Norval H., oto-laryngologist, 1673
Pierpont, H. E. ry. official, 1673
Piez, Charles, engineer, 1674
Pike, Charles B., capitalist, 1674
Platt, Henry R., lawyer, 1679
Polacco, Giorgio, conductor, 1681
Polachek, V. H., newspaperman, 1681
Polášek, Albin, sculptor, 1682
Pond, Allen B., architect, 1684
Pond, Irving K., architect, 1684
Pope, Herbert, lawyer, 1686
Porter, Gilbert E., lawyer, 1688
Post, Chester L., cons. engr., 1690
Post, Wilber E., M.D., 1691
Powell, Charles L., lawyer, 1694
Powell, Thomas C., ry. official, 1696
Powers, Harry J., theatrical mgr., 1697
Preble, Robert B., M.D., 1700
Prescott, H. W., philologist, 1701
Preus, Jacob A. O., governor, 1702
Price, Charles W., editor, 1703
Price, Ira M., Orientalist, 1704
Price, Oscar J., M.D., surgeon, 1705
Pridmore, John E. O., architect, 1706
Pringle, William J., lawyer, 1708
Prothero, James H., dentistry, 1709
Puckey, Francis W., architect, 1710
Puckner, William A., chemist, 1710
Purcell, Francis A., clergyman, 1711
Pusey, W. A., dermatologist, 1712
Putnam, George E., economist, 1713
Putnam, Rufus W., cons. engr., 1714
Putney, A. H., lawyer, author, 1714
Quinlan, G. A., supt. highways, 1716
Rader, Paul, evangelist, 1718
Radford, Wm. A., editor, pub., 1719
Raisa, Rosa, soprano, 1720
Randall, F. A., structural engr., 1723
Randolph, Robert I., cons. engr., 1724
Raney, McKendree L., librarian, 1725
Rathbone, Henry R., lawyer, 1727
Rawson, Frederick H., banker, 1729
Raymond, Clifford S., author, 1731
Raymond, Howard M., coll. pres., 1731
Read, Opie, author, 1733
Redfield, C. L., patent atty., 1734
Reed, Charles B., M.D., surgeon, 1736
Reed, Clare O., musician, 1736
Reed, Earl H., artist, author, 1736
Reese, Curtis W., clergyman, 1738
Reilly, Frank K., publisher, 1742
Reiner, Joseph, clergyman, 1742
Revell, Alex. H., merchant, mfr., 1746
Reynolds, Arthur, banker, 1747
Reynolds, George M., banker, 1747
Rice, Arthur L., publisher, 1750
Rice, F. Willis, editor, pub., 1751
Rice, Wallace, author, lecturer, 1752
Rich, Edward P., cons. engr., 1753
Richards, Chas. G., clergyman, 1754
Richards, John T., lawyer, 1755
Richardson, Guy A., st. ry. official, 1757
Richardson, W. D., chemist, 1758
Richberg, Donald R., lawyer, 1759
Rickert, Edith, author, 1760
Ridlon, J., orthopedic surgeon, 1762
Riley, Harrison B., 1765
Rimini, Giacomo, baritone, 1766
Ripley, Robert H., steel mfr., 1767
Ritter, Louis E., civ. engr., 1768
Robbins, Henry S., lawyer, 1770
Roberts, Warren R., engineer, 1774
Robertson, John D., surgeon, 1776
Robins, Margaret D., social economist, 1777
Robinson, Benj. W., educater, 1778
Robinson, Geo. L., theologian, 1780
Robinson, Lydia G., translator, 1782
Robinson, Samuel W., clergyman, 1783
Robinson, Theodore W., mfr., 1783
Robison, Wm. F., clergyman, 1784
Roche, Martin, architect, 1784
Rockwood, Nathan C., editor, 1786
Rodeheaver, Homer A., music dir., 1786
Roden, Carl B., librarian, 1786
Roe, Clifford G., lawyer, 1787
Rogers, Austin L., seedman, 1789
Rogers, B. R., veterinarian, 1789
Rogers, Edward S., lawyer, 1790
Rogers, H. L., newspaperman, 1791
Rogers, Walter A., civ. engr., 1792
Root, John W., architect, 1797
Roper, Denney W., elec. engr., 1798
Rose, Landon C., banker, 1799
Rosenfeld, Maurice, pianist, 1802
Rosenthal, Lessing, lawyer, 1802
Rosenwald, Julius, merchant, 1802
Ross, Robert E., lawyer, 1804
Runnells, Clive, 1813
Runnells, John S., lawyer, 1813
Russell, E. A., mfr. elevators, 1815
Russell, Thomas H., editor, 1817
Rutherford, Clarendon, M.D., 1818
Ryerson, Edwin W., surgeon, 1820
Ryerson, Joseph T., mcht., 1820
Ryerson, Martin A., 1821
Saar, Louis V. F., pianist, 1821
Sabath, Adolph J., congressman, 1821
Sadler, Lena K., M.D., 1823
Sadler, William S., surgeon, 1823
Saliers, Earl A., author, 1824
Saltiel, William D., lawyer, 1825
Sammons, Thomas, consul gen., 1825
Sammons, Wheeler, senior v.p. and gen. mgr. A. W. Shaw Co., 1825
Sampsell, M. E., pub. utilities, 1826
Sanborn, Joseph B., soldier, 1827
Sanders, Alvin H., editor, 1827
Sanford, Chester M., author, 1830
Sapir, Edwd., anthropology, 1831
Sargent, Fred W., ry. pres., 1832
Scandrett, Henry A., ry. pres., 1838
Schanfarber, Tobias, rabbi, 1841
Scherger, Geo. L., coll. prof., 1843
Schevill, F., coll. prof., 1843
Schick, Herman J., clergyman, 1843
Schlake, Wm. E., brick mfr., 1844
Schlesinger, Herman I., chemist, 1845
Schmidt, L. E., M.D., surgeon, 1846
Schmidt, Richard E., architect, 1846
Schmidt, Otto L., M.D., 1846
Schmitt, B. E., prof. history, 1846
Schuchardt, R. F., elec. engr., 1850
Schuette, O. F., newspaperman, 1850
Schultz, Louis, oral surgeon, 1851
Schulz, E. H., army officer, 1852
Schulze, Paul, mfr., 1852
Schütze, Martin, univ. prof., 1852
Schweppe, Charles H., banker, 1854
Scott, Bruce, lawyer, 1855
Scott, Frank H., lawyer, 1856
Scott, John W., merchant, 1857
Scott, Walter C., clergyman, 1859
Scott, William E., artist, 1859
Seaman, Geo. M., paper mcht., 1862
Sears, Wm. H., lawyer, 1864
Secrist, Horace, economist, 1865
Seibert, John F., clergyman, 1867
Seifert, Mathias J., surgeon, 1867
Sellers, O. R., theologian, 1869
Sellew, Walter A., bishop, 1870
Senior, John L., lawyer, 1871
Seyffert, Leopold, artist, 1874
Seymour, Ralph F., designer, 1874
Shaffer, C., newspaper pub., 1875
Shaffer, J. C., newspaper pub., 1875
Shambaugh, Geo. E., M.D., 1875
Shanley, George P., clergyman, 1876
Shannon, Fdk. F., clergyman, 1876
Shannon, Thos. V., clergyman, 1876
Shaw, Arch W., publisher, 1879
Shaw, Frances W., writer, 1879
Shaw, Ralph M., lawyer, 1880
Shaw, Walter A., civ. engr., 1881
Sheean, James B., lawyer, 1882
Shepard, Stuart G., lawyer, 1886
Shepardson, Francis W., 1886
Sheridan, Thomas F., lawyer, 1888
Sherman, Roger, lawyer, 1889
Sherriff, Andrew R., lawyer, 1890
Shimp, Herbert G., insurance, 1893
Shorey, Paul, univ. prof., 1895
Shull, Chas. A., plant physiologist, 1897
Siedenburg, F., clergyman, 1900
Sikes, George C., publicist, 1900
Simmons, George H., editor, 1902
Simms, S. Chapman, ethnology, 1903
Simonds, James P., pathology, 1904
Simonds, Ossian C., landscape gardener, 1904
Simpson, F. E., dermatology, 1905
Simpson, James, merchant, 1905
Sims, Edwin W., lawyer, 1906
Singer, Berthold, consul gen., 1907
Singer, Harold D., M.D., 1907
Slaught, Herbert E., univ. prof., 1911
Smith, Chas. C., clergyman, 1920
Smith, Clay, musician, 1921
Smith, Delos G., lawyer, 1922
Smith, Gerald B., univ. prof., 1925
Smith, Henry J., editor, 1927
Smith, H. R., live stock commr., 1928
Smith, J. M. Powis, educator, 1930
Smith, Julia H., physician, 1930
Smith, Sidney, cartoonist, 1934
Smith, Solomon A., banker, 1934
Smith, Walter B., banker, 1935
Smithies, Frank, M.D., 1937
Snyder, Charles E., editor, 1941
Soares, Theo. G., univ. prof., 1942
Southworth, F. C., theologian, 1946
Sowerby, Leo, composer, pianist, 1946
Sparrow, Wm. W. K., ry. official, 1948
Speed, Kellogg, surgeon, 1950
Spencer, Robert C., architect, 1952
Spens, Conrad E., ry. official, 1953
Sprague, A. A., wholesale grocer, 1955
Sprengling, Martin, prof. Arabic, 1956
Spring, La Verne W., chemist, 1957
Sproul, Elliott W., congressman, 1958
Spry, Walter, pianist, 1958
Stacey, Anna L., artist, 1960
Stacey, John F., artist, 1960
Stackhouse, Perry J., clergyman, 1960
Stagg, Amos A., physical dir., 1961
Stahl, J. M., writer, lecturer, 1961
Stanton, C. S., editor, pub., 1964
Starr, Merritt, lawyer, 1965
Starrett, Vincent, author, 1966
Stearns, William G., M.D., 1967
Stearns, W. M., M.D., surgeon, 1968
Steffens, C. M., coll. pres., 1970
Steindel, Bruno, cellist, 1971
Stephenson, Orlistus B., lyceum mgr., 1974
Stephenson, Wm. B., Jr., mfr., 1975
Stern, Isaac F., cons. engr., 1975
Stern, Lawrence F., investments, 1976
Stevens, Ashton, dramatic critic, 1977
Stevens, David H., prof. English, 1978
Stevens, Ernest J., hotel mgr., 1978
Stevens, Eugene M., banker, 1978
Stevens, James W., insurance, 1979
Stevenson, Andrew, banker, 1980
Steward, Leroy T., 1981
Stewart, Ella S., lecturer, 1982
Stewart, Frances E., dietitian, 1983
Stewart, O. W., prohibitionist, 1984
Stewart, Robert W., lawyer, 1985
Stiansen, Peder, theologian, 1985
Stieglitz, Julius, chemist, 1986
Stock, Frederick A., conductor, 1989
Stolz, Joseph, rabbi, 1993
Stone, John T., clergyman, 1995
Stone, Judson F., 1995
Stone, Lee A., M.D., author, 1995
Storey, William B., ry. official, 1998
Stoskoff, William B., clergyman, 1999
Strauss, Joseph B., engineer, 2003
Strawn, Silas H., lawyer, 2003
Strobel, Charles L., engineer, 2004
Strong, R. M., univ. prof., 2006
Strong, Walter A., journalist, 2006
Strover, Carl B. W., lawyer, 2007
Stuart, Geo., retired banker, 2008
Stuart, H. L., investments, 2008
Stuart, John, 2008
Stuart, Wm. H., newspaperman, 2009
Studebaker, Clement, Jr., public utilities, 2009
Sturgis, C. L., ry. official, 2010
Sunny, B. E., tel. official, 2014
Swanson, A. E., bus. counsel, 2018
Swanson, John A., judge, 2018
Sweet, Wm. W., univ. prof., 2020
Swift, Charles H., packer, 2021
Swift, Edward F., capitalist, 2021
Swift, Harold H., packer, 2022
Swift, Louis F., packer, 2022
Sykes, Mabel, author, 2024
Sykes, Wilfred, elec. engr., 2024
Synon, Mary, writer, 2025
Taft, Geo. W., theologian, 2026
Taft, Lorado, sculptor, 2026
Talbot, Marion, univ. dean, 2027
Tallmadge, Thos. E., architect, 2028
Taylor, Graham, sociologist, 2034
Taylor, H. C., agrl. economist, 2035
Taylor, Lillian E., surgeon, 2037
Taylor, Thomas, Jr., judge, 2037
Terry, Benj. S., univ. prof., 2042
Teter, Lucius, banker, 2043
Thiehoff, Wm. F., ry. official, 2046
Thomas, C. R., Jr., editor, engr., 2048
Thomason, S. E., newspaper pub., 2051
Thompson, Carl D., 2052
Thompson, Fred L., civ. engr., 2053
Thompson, Jas. W., univ. prof., 2054
Thompson, John, clergyman, 2054
Thompson, Robert J., author, 2055
Thompson, Slason, journalist, 2056
Thompson, William H., mayor, 2057
Thomson, Charles M., lawyer, 2058
Thorek, Max, surgeon, 2059
Thorne, Chas. H., retired mcht., 2060
Thorp, Geo. G., steel mfr., 2060
Thorp, H. W., lake transp., 2060
Tice, Frederick, M.D., 2063
Tieken, Theodore, M.D., 2064
Tinsman, Homer E., lawyer, 2068
Tolman, A. H., univ. prof., 2072
Tolman, Edgar B., lawyer, 2072
Torrison, Oscar M., judge, 2075
Towne, Walter J., ry. official, 2077
Tratman, Edwd. E. R., editor, 2081
Traylor, Melvin A., banker, 2081
Trees, Merle J., civ. engr., 2082
Trenery, M. J., clergyman, 2083
Tryon, Rolla M., educator, 2088
Tufts, Jas. H., univ. prof., 2090
Tupper, Claude A., engr., pub., 2090
Ullman, Berthold L., univ. prof., 2098
Updegraff, R. R., editor, writer, 2100
Utley, Geo. B., librarian, 2103
Vandervries, John N., 2107
Van Doren, Ray N., lawyer, 2108
Van Gordon, Cyrena, singer, 2109
Van Hoosen, Bertha, surgeon, 2109
Van Norman, Hubert E., dairy husbandman, 2111
Van Vlissingen, A., Jr., editor, 2114
Veatch, Byron E., author, 2117
Vennema, John, lawyer, 2118
Verkuyl, Gerrit, Christian edn., 2119
Viall, Ethan, editor, cons. engr., 2120
Virgin, Herbert W., clergyman, 2123

Chicago—Continued
Vittum, Harriet E., social worker, 2123
Voegeli, Henry E., 2124
Vogt, Von Ogden, clergyman, 2124
Vopicka, Charles J., 2127
Votaw, Clyde W., univ. prof., 2128
Wacker, Charles H., ex-chmn. Chicago Plan Commn., 2129
Wade, Raymond J., bishop, 2130
Walcott, Chester H., architect, 2135
Walker, Lewis C., 2140
Walker, Nellie V., sculptor, 2140
Wallin, Van Arthur, mfr., 2144
Walling, Willoughby G., banker, 2145
Walters, Frank, ry. official, 2147
Ward, Frank G., theol. dean, 2151
Warner, E. J., wholesale mcht., 2155
Webster, George W., M.D., 2173
Webster, Ralph W., M.D., 2173
Weidig, Adolf, director, composer, 2176
Weir, William F., clergyman, 2177
Wells, Addison E., contractor, 2181
Wells, Arthur G., ry. official, 2182
Wells, H. Gideon, pathologist, 2183
Wentworth, Edward N., 2186
Wescott, C. D., ophthalmology, 2187
West, Olin, M.D., 2188
West, Roy O., lawyer, 2189
Weston, Charles V., civ. engr., 2190
Wetmore, Frank O., banker, 2191
Wetten, Emil C., lawyer, 2191
Wettling, L. E., statistics, 2191
Wharton, Arthur O., machinist, 2193
Wheeler, Harry A., banker, 2194
Wheelock, Harry B., architect, 2196
Whinery, Charles C., editor, 2197
White, Frank E., packer, 2201
White, George F., chemist, 2202
White, Howard J., architect, 2203
White, Rufus A., clergyman, 2205
Whitman, Russell, lawyer, 2210
Whittier, C. C., cons. engr., 2214
Wickett, Frederick H., lawyer, 2215
Wieand, Albert C., educator, 2216
Wieboldt, Raymond C., contractor, 2216
Wieboldt, William A., merchant, 2216
Wieman, Henry N., prof., 2216
Wiggin, Twing B., M.D., 2217
Wigmore, John H., univ. dean, 2218
Wild, Harrison M., organist, 2220
Wilder, John E., tanner, mcht., 2221
Wilkerson, James H., judge, 2224
Wilkie, J. E., secret service, 2224
Willard, Frank H., comic artist, 2225
Willard, Lillian W., 2225
Williams, Lacey K., clergyman, 2233
Williams, Orva G., 2234
Williams, Sidney J., engr., 2235
Williamson, Charles S., M.D., 2237
Williamson, Oliver R., publisher, 2237
Willis, Paul, bridge mfr., 2238
Wilson, Alonzo E., journalist, 2240
Wilson, Carolyn A., writer, 2241
Wilson, Gilbert, clergyman, 2243
Wilson, J. Gordon, M.D., 2245
Wilson, Lucius E., 2245
Wilson, Robt. E., chem. engr., 2246
Wilson, Thomas E., packer, 2247
Wilson, W. W., ex-congressman, 2248
Windsor, H. H., Jr., publisher, 2249
Wisner, George M., civ. engr., 2257
Witherspoon, Herbert, singer, 2257
Woermann, John W., engineer, 2259
Wood, Francis A., philologist, 2262
Wood, Junius B., newspaper corr., 2264
Wood, Robert E., merchant, 2264
Woodruff, George, banker, 2268
Woodruff, H. T., newspaperman, 2268
Woodward, Frederic, prof. law, 2271
Woodward, William C., M. D., 2272
Woodworth, P. B., engr.-atty., 2273
Woodyatt, Rollin T., M.D., 2273
Woolfolk, Wm. G., cons. engr., 2273
Wooster, Lorraine E., educator, 2275
Works, George A., educator, 2277
Wormser, Leo F., lawyer, 2278
Wray, James G., elec. engr., 2278
Wright, Chester W., economist, 2279
Wright, Quincy, polit. science, 2282
Wrigley, Wm., Jr., mfr., 2283
Wyatt, Edith F., author, 2284
Yarrow, Philip, clergyman, 2287
Yellowley, Edward C., prohibition administrator, 2288
Yeomans, C., pumping mchy., 2288
Young, Bicknell, C. S. lecturer, 2291
Young, Jacob W. A., univ. prof., 2292
Young, Joseph H., ry. official, 2292
Young, Wm. F., publisher, 2294
Zane, John M., lawyer, 2295
Zeisler, Sigmund, lawyer, 2296
Zeit, F. R. A., pathologist, 2296
Zenos, A. C., theologian, 2297
Zettler, Emil R., sculptor, 2297
Ziesing, August, civ. engr., 2298
Zimmerman, William C., architect, 2299
Clinton—
Chenette, Edward S., director, 479
Danville—
Lindley, Walter C., judge, 1302
Decatur—
Adkins, Chas., congressman, 147
Agersborg, Helmer P. von W. K., biologist, 149
Barnes, William, surgeon, 234
Gorin, Orville B., banker, 887
Hardy, Warren F., editor, 961
Harrison, John H., editor, pub., 973
Le Forgee, Charles C., lawyer, 1278
McCaslin, D., prof. rhetoric, 1412
McClelland, Silas E., oculist, 1414
Minturn, Winifred St. C., dir. conservatory, 1492
Mueller, Adolph, mfr., 1533
Penney, Mark E., univ. pres., 1651
Schaub, H. C., newspaper pub., 1841
Sharlow, Myrna D., soprano, 1877
Staley, A. E., corn products, 1962
Taylor, Albert R., univ. pres., 2033
Deerfield—
Hille, Hermann, chemist, 1037
De Kalb—
Brown, Joseph C., educator, 378
Gurler, H. B., dairy farmer, 926
Des Plaines—
Hood, E. L., theologian, 1065
Duquoin—
Pepper, J. M., ch. official, 1653
Dwight—
Smith, Frank L., 1924
East St. Louis—
Baker, Harold G., lawyer, 215
Rodenberg, W. A., congressman, 1786
Edwardsville—
Boeschenstein, Chas., banker, 316
Williamson, Thomas, lawyer, 2237
Elgin—
Bennett, W. R., clergyman, 275
Bowsfield, Colvin C., author, 336
Crooker, J. H., clergyman, 577
Lynch, Anna, artist, 1341
Pearsall, Benjamin S., mfr., 1642
Stouffer, Karl J., educator, 1999
Elizabeth—
McKenzie, J. C., congressman, 1438
Elmhurst—
Foster, Theo. B., clergyman, 798
Hall, A. Neely, author, 938
Sandburg, Carl, writer, 1827
Erie—
Shute, A. Lincoln, clergyman, 1898
Eureka—
Wilson, Bert, coll. pres., 2241
Evanston—
Aishton, R. H., ry. official, 151
Albert, Allen D., sociology, 152
Atwell, Charles B., botanist, 196
Auman, O. W., clergyman, 198
Avery, S. L., gypsum producer, 200
Ayres, Samuel G., educator, 201
Bailey, Wm. L., sociology, 211
Baker, Edna D., teacher, 213
Baker, Josephine T., editor, 216
Balmer, Edwin, author, 224
Banks, Alex. F., ry. pres., 226
Barbour, James J., lawyer, 228
Barclay, W. C., ch. official, 229
Barnard, Harry E., chemist, 231
Bauer, Wm. C., elec. engr., 251
Bays, Alfred W., lawyer, 254
Beattie, J. W., music educator, 260
Beecher, Carl M., musician, 263
Bell, E. P., newspaper corr., 267
Bennet, Wm. S., ex-congressman, 274
Betts, Geo. H., prof. edn., 285
Black, A. D., dental surgeon, 298
Boole, Ella A., pres. W.C.T.U., 323
Bovard, William S., clergyman, 331
Bronson, Solon C., theologian, 366
Brooks, Wendell S., educator, 369
Brown, A. C. L., univ. prof., 371
Brown, Hugh E., clergyman, 377
Brummitt, Dan B., clergyman, 388
Brunner, John, engineer, 390
Bryan, Wm. F., coll. prof., 392
Buffington, E. J., capitalist, 398
Burch, E. W., theologian, 402
Burger, Wm. H., civil engr., 404
Burgess, Kenneth F., lawyer, 405
Burnham, Hubert, architect, 409
Byram, H. E., ry. official, 423
Cady, Samuel H., lawyer, 426
Calkins, Rev. Harvey R., author. See Addenda, page 129
Campbell, Donald F., actuary, 435
Campbell, Robert W., lawyer, 438
Carrier, W. O., clergyman, 451
Carter, Edward C., civ. engr., 455
Carter, Orrin N., judge, 456
Chamberlain, Paul M., cons. engr., 467
Clark, Fred E., prof. economics, 493
Clifford, Edward, lawyer, 505
Coes, Harold V., engr., mfr., 513
Colegrove, K. W., coll. prof., 521
Cox, Isaac J., univ. prof., 561
Cress, Geo. C., clergyman, 572
Crew, Henry, physicist, 572
Cumnock, R. McL., coll. prof., 586
Cunningham, F. S., merchant, 586
Curme, George O., univ. prof., 588
Currier, Albert D., lawyer, 588
Curtis, A. H., gynecology, 589
Curtiss, D. R., mathematics, 590
Custis, Vanderveer, economist, 592
Cutter, Irving S., M.D., 593
Czerwonky, R. R., violinist, 594
Davis, Carl B., surgeon, 609
Dawes, Charles G., vice president of U. S., 617
Dawes, Henry M., ex-comptroller of the currency, 617
Dawes, Rufus C., business man, 617
Deibler, Fdk. S., economist, 627
Dennis, Charles H., editor, 635
Dennis, Ralph, educator, 635
De Salvio, Alfonso, coll. prof., 638
De Witt, Wm. C., clergyman, 642
Dyche, Wm. A., 689
Ed, Carl F. L., cartoonist, 698
Eiselen, Fdk. C., theologian, 707
Eliot, Thos D., sociologist, 709
Ellingwood, A. R., coll. prof., 711
Ely, R. T., polit. economist, 718
Evans, Ward V., chemistry, 733
Ferguson, L. A., elec. engr., 755
Fitzwater, Perry B., clergyman, 777
Flinn, John J., lecturer, 782
Forgan, David R., banker, 793
Fox, Philip, astronomer, 803
Fuller, L. E., theologian, 823
Gardner, Horace C., engr., 837
Garnett, Louise A., author, 840
Gates, Philetus W., mfr., 845
Gault, R. H., psychology, 846
Gaylord, Jos. S., univ. prof., 848
Gilliland, A. R., psychology, 865
Godwin, Earl, 875
Good, J. W., ex-congressman, 880
Gordon, Anna A., temperance worker, 885
Grant, Fdk. C., clergyman, 894
Grant, Ulysses S., geologist, 896
Gratz, W. Edwd. J., clergyman, 896
Griswold, Glenn, editor, 918
Griswold, Sheldon M., bishop, 918
Grulee, Clifford G., physician, 921
Haas, Wm. H., geographer, 929
Hall, Richard C., merchant, 941
Harrington, H. F., journalism, 967
Harris, Norman D., coll. prof., 971
Hatch, James N., cons. engr., 985
Hatfield, Jas. T., Germanist, 986
Hatton, A. R., univ. prof., 986
Hayes, Doremus A., theologian, 993
Heath, William A., banker, 1001
Hecht, Julius L., pub. service, 1002
Heilman, Ralph E., economist, 1005
Herrick, Genevieve F., writer, 1020
Hines, Edward, lumber mcht., 1040
Hines, M. A., chemistry, 1041
Hingeley, Joseph B., clergyman, 1041
Hobart, Horace R., editor, 1046
Holgate, T. F., univ. prof., 1056
Hollington, R. D., clergyman, 1058
Holmes, Merrill J., clergyman, 1061
Howard, Delton T., psychology, 1081
Howard, Earl D., univ. prof., 1081
James, Jas. A., univ. prof., 1135
Jones, David H., clergyman, 1162
Jones Elmer E., univ. prof., 1163
Judson, Clara I., writer, 1172
Kelker, R. F., Jr., cons. engr., 1184
Kelly, Harry E., lawyer, 1189
Kendall, A. I., bacteriology, 1193
Kent, R. A., educator, 1198
Kerr, Henry H., elec. engr., 1201
Kinsley, P. H., newspaperman, 1217
Knapp, Harold E., musician, 1226
Koch, Theo. W., librarian, 1231
Kurtzworth, H. M., art dir., 1243
Ladoo, Raymond B., mining engr., 1245
Lane, Wallace R., lawyer, 1254
Lardner, J. L., public speaking, 1258
Latham, Carl R., lawyer. See Addenda, page 131
Leonard, Walter A., consul, 1284
Lewis, Winford L., chemist, 1295
Long, Omera F., coll. prof., 1320
Lutkin, Peter C., musician, 1338
Lyman, James, engineer, 1340
Mann, Albert Z., clergyman, 1367
Markey, Gene, writer, 1374
Marquis, Albert N., publisher, 1377
Mason, William S., 1392
Mayer, Oscar G., packer, 1403
McCauley, Lena M., writer, 1413
McCulloch, Catharine W., lawyer, 1423
McGuigan, H. pharmacology, 1434
McLaughlin, Jesse L., clergyman, 1442
Meigs, Merrill C., 1456
Merillat, L. A., veterinarian, 1463
Merrick, Geo. P., lawyer, 1464
Middelschulte, Wilhelm, organist, 1474
Milam, Carl H., librarian, 1475
Millar, Robert W., prof. law, 1476
Morgan, J. J. B., psychology, 1510
Moulton, E. J., mathematics, 1531
Nethercut, Edgar S., secretary, 1556
Noble, Wm. L., M.D., 1572
O'Flaherty, H., newspaper corr., 1589
Oldberg, Arne, pianist, 1593
Patten, Jas. A., commn. mcht., 1633
Pearce, William, bishop, 1642
Pence, William D., civil engr., 1649
Perkins, Dwight H., architect, 1655
Perkins, Lucy F., author, 1656
Phelps, A. H., sales economist, 1665
Philbrick, H. S., mech. engring., 1666
Phillips, Alfred E., civ. engr., 1667
Platt, Henry R., lawyer, 1679
Pollard, John W. H., M.D., 1683
Porter, John L., surgeon, 1689
Potter, Mary R., educator, 1692
Prince, John W., coll. prof., 1707
Rall, H. F., theologian, 1720
Raymond, Jerome H., lecturer, 1733
Raymond, Josephine H., lecturer, 1731
Richardson, Norman E., coll. prof., 1758
Riley, Harrison B., 1765
Robinson, S. W., clergyman, 1788
Rogers, Arthur, clergyman, 1789
Row, Robert K., publisher, 1806
Saliers, Earl A., author, 1824
Sarett, Lew, author, lecturer, 1832
Sargent, F. W., lawyer, ry. pres., 1832
Schaub, Edward L., philosophy, 1841
Schermerhorn, Wm. D., clergyman, 1843
Scott, Anna M., author, 1855
Scott, Bruce, lawyer, 1855
Scott, John A., coll. prof., 1857
Scott, Walter D., univ. pres., 1858
Secrist, Horace, economist, 1865
Simons, Algie M., writer, 1904
Simons, May W., writer, 1904
Smart, W. K., prof. English, 1918
Smith, W. G., prof. engring., 1933
Smithies, Frank, M.D., 1937
Snyder, F. B., prof. English, 1941
Spence, B. J., physicist, 1951
Spens, Conrad E., ry. official, 1955
Spry, Walter, pianist, 1958
Stearns, Wm. G., M.D., 1967
Stearns, W. M., M.D., surgeon, 1966
Stevens, Eugene M., banker, 1978
Stewart, Geo. C., clergyman, 1988
Stifler, James M., clergyman, 1988
Stout, John E., teacher, 1999
Stuart, Chas. M., theologian, 2000
Swanson, A. E., bus. counsel, 2011
Tallmadge, Thos. E., architect, 2022
Thomas, Chas. R., Jr., editor, 2044
Thorp, Harry W., lake transp., 2066
Tinsman, Homer E., lawyer, 2068
Tittle, Ernest F., clergyman, 2069
Todd, Arthur J., sociologist, 2070
Torrison, Oscar M., judge, 2075
Trenery, M. J., clergyman, 2083
Vail, Albert R., clergyman, 2103

Evanston—Continued
Vanderblue, H. B., economist, 2106
Van Doren, Ray N., lawyer, 2108
Wade, Raymond J., bishop, 2130
Walker, Lewis C., 2140
Wallenius, C. G., theologian, 2144
Walters, Frank, ry. official, 2147
Waterman, W. G., prof. botany, 2162
Webster, Henry K., author, 2173
Wehrwein, G. S., prof. economics, 2176
Weir, Wm. F., clergyman, 2177
Wettling, L. E., statistician, 2191
Wheelock, Harry B., architect, 2196
White, George F., chemist, 2202
White, Howard J., architect, 2203
Whitehouse, Horace, organist, 2207
Whitman, Russell, lawyer, 2210
Whitmore, Frank C., chemistry, 2211
Wieboldt, Raymond C., contractor, 2216
Wigmore, John H., univ. dean, 2218
Wilder, John E., merchant, 2221
Williams, Fdk. A., coll. prof., 2230
Williams, Sidney J., engr., 2235
Woodruff, H. T., newspaperman, 2268
Woodyatt, Rollin T., M.D., 2273
Flossmoor—
Brumley, Daniel J., engr., 388
Kennicott, Cass, chemist, 1197
Nimmons, Geo. C., architect, 1569
Freeport—
Heard, Oscar E., jurist, 1000
Johnson, W. R., congressman, 1156
Schwab, John G., clergyman, 1853
Galesburg—
Bentley, William F., 278
Britt, Albert, coll. pres., 362
Conger, J. L., educator, 532
Craig, Chas. C., lawyer, 563
Hale, Harry C., army officer, 937
Hessler, J. C., prof. chemistry, 1023
King, Edwd. J., congressman, 1212
Longden, A. C., physicist, 1321
Poor, Charles M., educator, 1685
Sellew, G. T., mathematics, 1870
Shaw, W. C., coll. prof., 1881
Simonds, Wm. E., coll. prof., 1904
Simpson, James C., merchant, 1905
Thompson, John W., organist, 2054
Tilden, Joseph M., coll. pres., 2065
Geneva—
Crissey, Forrest, writer, 573
Fabyan, George, 738
Georgetown—
Holaday, Wm. P., congressman, 1053
Glencoe—
Allen, Andrews, engineer, 158
Battey, P. L., cons. engr., 250
Bensinger, Benjamin E., 276
Dawes, William R., banker, 618
DuBois, Jean J., chancellor law sch., 676
Farwell, Arthur B., 748
Flinn, John J., lecturer, 782
Foreman, Harold E., banker, 793
Foreman, Oscar G., banker, 793
Hagenah, W. J., pub. utility rate expert, 932
King, Frank O., cartoonist, 1212
Kopald, Louis J., rabbi, 1234
Miner, Carl S., chemist, 1490
Moulton, Robt. H., writer, 1531
Simpson, James, merchant, 1905
Smith, Henry J., editor, 1927
Stern, L. F., investments, 1976
Wilkerson, Jas. H., judge, 2224
Wray, Jas. G., elec. engr., 2278
Ziesing, August, civ. engr., 2298
Glen Ellyn—
Cooper, Hermon C., chemist, 545
Gamon, John A., consul, 834
Hine, Clint C., lawyer, 1040
Rogers, Walter A., civ. engr., 1792
Woodworth, P. B., engr.-atty., 2273
Godfrey—
Congdon, Harriet R., educator, 532
Granite City—
Howard, C. H., steel mfr., 1081
Niedringhaus, Geo. W., mfr., 1567
Grayslake—
Blanchard, Murray, engineer, 306
Greenville—
Melton, LeRoy, 1459
Hamilton—
Dadant, Camille P., apiarist, 594
Pellett, F. C., naturalist, 1649
Highland Park—
Burdick, Alfred S., 403
Crane, J. L., Jr., city planner, 566
Dean, Richmond, corpn. officer, 623
Insull, M. J., pub. utilities, 1122
Manning, W. W., editor, pub., 1370
Mason, George A., lawyer, 1390
Mayo, N. S., veterinarian, 1404
Millard, Everett L., lawyer, 1477
Nason, A. J., coal operator, 1549
Peyraud, Frank C., artist, 1664
Pfanstiehl, Carl, research engr., 1664
Preus, Jacob A. O., governor, 1702
Raymond, Clifford S., author, 1731
Sampsell, M. E., pub. utilities, 1826
Schuette, O. F., newspaperman, 1850
Shaffer, C., newspaper pub., 1875
Speed, Kellogg, surgeon, 1950
Whinery, Chas. C., editor, 2197
Wood, Robert E., pres. Sears, Roebuck & Co., 2264
Hillsboro—
Major, J. E., ex-congressman, 1363
Hinsdale—
Butler, B. D., publisher, 418
Chapman, Wm. G., author, 475
Dickinson, Wm. F., lawyer, 646
Dynes, Owen W., lawyer, 690
Field, Walter T., author, 761
Henderson, Paul, 1012
Legge, Alexander, 1278
Rowell, Wilfrid A., clergyman, 1807
Tweedell, Edward D., 2095
Wade, Mary L. H., economist, 2130
Weidig, Adolf, director, 2176
Homewood—
Jordan, E. O., bacteriology, 1169
Lewis, A. B., anthropology, 1289
Shull, Charles A., plant physiologist, 1897
Hubbard Woods—
Adams, M. E., social work., 145
Clinch, R. Floyd, coal, 505
Ickes, Harold L., lawyer, 1119
Mettler, L. Harrison, M.D., 1471
Montgomery, John R., lawyer, 1501
Scott, John W., merchant, 1857
Stuart, John, pres. Quaker Oats Co., 2008
Walling, W. G., banker, 2145
Wells, A. E., contractor, 2181
Ivesdale—
Colvin, Carl, dir. education, 528
Jacksonville—
Dunlap, Millard F., banker, 683
Harker, Jos. R., educator, 962
McClelland, C. P., clergyman, 1414
Norbury, Frank P., M.D., 1574
Oxtoby, F. B., Bible teacher, 1610
Rammelkamp, C. H., coll. pres., 1721
Stearns, Wallace N., univ. prof., 1967
Joliet—
Arentz, F. C. H., engr., 184
Brown, J. Stanley, educator, 377
Carlson, H. E., consular service, 445
Clute, Willard N., author, 507
Filson, Lester F., editor, 763
Houston, Grant, surgeon, 1080
Montzheimer, A., civ. engr., 1502
Wilson, W. H., physician, 2248
Woodruff, George, banker, 2268
Kankakee—
Small, Len, governor, 1917
Kansas—
Robertson, A. H., naval officer, 1774
Kenilworth—
Allen, L. M., ry. official, 162
Burnham, C. G., ry. official, 409
Cowdery, Edward G., 558
Crandall, Bruce V., editor, 565
Dilling, A. W., cons. engr., 649
Harrison, H. P., lyceum mgr., 973
Kinney, W. M., engineer, 1217
Osgood, Roy C., banker, 1604
Rathbone, Henry R., lawyer, 1727
Richardson, Guy A., street ry. official, 1757
Spicer, Anne H., author, 1953
Willett, H. L., theologian, 2226
Kewanee—
Gould, William E., banker, 890
Waller, Peter A., mfr., 2144
La Grange—
Boisot, Louis, law author, 318
Bracken, E. P., ry. official, 340
Burdick, C. B., engineer, 403
Carpenter, A. H., metallurgy, 447
Dreyer, G. P., physiology, 673
Hoskins, William, chemist, 1076
Hunziker, Otto F., dairy scientist, 1110
Llewellyn, Joseph C., architect, 1311
McGinnis, G., prohibitionist, 1432
Olson, H. O., coll. pres., 1596
Tillson, Geo. W., engineer, 2066
Viall, Ethan, cons. engr., 2120
Lake Bluff—
Keyes, T. B., M.D., surgeon, 1205
Thorpe, Wm. F., educator, 2061
Van Steenderen, Fdk. C. L., coll. prof., 2113
Van Vlissingen, A., Jr., editor, 2114
Wood, George A., prof. history, 2263
Lake Forest—
Affleck, Benj. F., mfr., 148
Aldis, Arthur T., real estate, 154
Aldis, Mary R., 154
Barnes, Clifford W., educator, 232
Bevan, Arthur D., surgeon, 286
Black, Wm. J., ry. official, 300
Blake, Tiffany, editorial writer, 304
Brundage, Edward J., lawyer, 389
Brunker, A. R., business exec., 389
Childs, C. F., investments, 483
Cudahy, Edward A., Jr., packer, 583
Dick, Albert B., mfr., 643
Donnelley, Thos. E., printer, 660
Eckhart, Bernard A., mfr., 697
Farwell, John V., merchant, 748
Folds, Charles W., banker, 786
Ford, Daniel, prof. English, 790
Frost, Charles S., architect, 819
Goodwin, C. N., judge, 884
Granger, Alfred H., architect, 894
Hodges, Harry F., army officer, 1049
Hughitt, M., Jr., ry. official, 1098
Hulburd, DeForest, 1099
Kelley, William V., mfr., 1186
Lamont, Robert P., mfr., 1249
Mark, Clayton, mfr., 1374
McKinlock, George A., mfr., 1440
Moore, Herbert M., clergyman, 1507
Pike, Chas. B., capitalist, 1674
Richards, John W., educator, 1755
Roberts, Geo., clergyman, 1772
Robinson, Theodore W., mfr., 1783
Russell, Edmund A., mfr. elevators, 1815
Schweppe, Chas. H., banker, 1854
Smith, Solomon A., banker, 1934
Swift, Louis F., packer, 2022
Thompson, Slason, journalist, 2056
Thorne, Robt. J., merchant, 2060
Tremain, Eloise R., educator, 2092
Warner, Ezra J., pres. Sprague, Warner & Co., 2155
Lanark—
Dresbach, Glenn W., author, 672
La Salle—
McCormack, Thos. J., author, 1419
Lebanon—
Harmon, Cameron, clergyman, 964
Lexington—
Welch, Wm. H., veterinarian, 2179
Libertyville—
Gwyn, Herbert B., clergyman, 929
Patterson, J. Medill, journalist, 1635
Lincoln—
Stringer, L. B., congressman, 2004
Turner, A. E., coll. pres., 2092
Lisle—
Kohlbeck, Valentine, abbot, 1232
Morton, Joy, merchant, 1527
Lombard—
Bainbridge, Chas. N., engr., 212
Gray, Harold, newspaper artist, 900
Ray, Robert J., economist, 1730
Reynolds, Katharine, writer, 1748
Louisville—
Harmon, J. F., ch. worker, 964
Williams, Thomas S., congressman, 2235
Macomb—
Morgan, W. P., educator, 1517
Marion—
Denison, E. E., congressman, 634
Duncan, Warren W., judge, 681
Throgmorton, Wm. P., editor, 2061
Maywood—
Clark, Thos. C., author, 497
Gruber, L. Franklin, clergyman, 920
Hoff, Emanuel B., theology, 1051
Krauss, E. F., theologian, 1237
Schaeffer, Henry, theologian, 1840
Moline—
Butterworth, Wm., mfr., 421
Johnson, Hugh S., soldier, 1152
Peek, George N., mfr., 1647
Monmouth—
Allen, J. C., congressman, 162
Buck, Clarence F., 395
Hardin, Everitt C., banker, 959
McMichael, Thos. H., coll. pres., 1444
Robinson, Luther E., educator, 1782
Williamson, Wm. C., clergyman, 2237
Monticello—
Moore, Allen F., capitalist, 1504
Mooseheart—
Brandon, Rodney H., sec. Loyal Order of Moose, 348
Davis, James J., sec. of labor, 612
Roselle, E. N., supt. Mooseheart, 1800
Mount Carmel—
Risley, Theodore G., lawyer, 1767
Mount Carroll—
McKee, Wm. P., clergyman, 1437
Mount Vernon—
Emmerson, Louis L., 721
Mundelein—
Furay, John B., educator, 826
Kealy, James G., clergyman, 1179
Naperville—
Kimmel, Gustav B., clergyman, 1210
Kirn, George J., clergyman, 1221
Rall, E. E., coll. pres., 1720
Rockwood, N. C., editor, pub., 1786
Spreng, Samuel P., bishop, 1956
Normal—
Colby, B. H., civil engr., 518
Colby, J. Rose, teacher, 518
Felmley, David, sch. pres., 753
Goldspohn, Albert, physician, 879
Pringle, Ralph W., author, 1707
Northbrook—
Seaman, G. M., paper mcht., 1862
North Chicago—
Burdick, Alfred S., mfr., 403
Mayo, N. S., veterinarian, 1404
Oak Park—
Allen, Ernest B., clergyman, 159
Barnes, M. G., engineer, 233
Barton, Wm. E., clergyman, 244
Block, Louis J., author, 310
Brown, H. S., clergyman, 376
Bruce, Andrew A., judge, 387
Brune, Adolf G., musician, 389
Burkholder, Charles H., secretary, 407
Burns, J. M., labor official, 410
Condron, Theodore L., cons. engr., 532
Dahlgreen, Charles W., painter, 596
Day, William B., univ. prof., 621
Dunn, William F., newspaperman, 684
Earl, John A., clergyman, 692
English, Merle N., clergyman, 724
Faragher, W. F., chemist, 742
Fitzgerald, James M., vocational counselor, 775
Gammon, Robert W., clergyman, 834
Hemington, Francis, organist, 1010
Hitchcock, A. N., clergyman, 1044
Juergens, Alfred, artist, 1172
Kirkpatrick, B. E., clergyman, 1220
Krafft, Carl R., artist, 1236
Lewis, Edwin H., educator, 1290
Merrill, C. C., denom. sec., 1465
Moore, Nathan G., lawyer, 1509
Neiler, Samuel G., engr., 1553
Noel, Joseph R., banker, 1572
Palmer, A. W., clergyman, 1617
Pannkoke, Otto H., clergyman, 1621
Peterson, A. E., clergyman, 1661
Putnam, George E., economist, 1713
Schulz, Edwd. H., engr., U. S. A., 1852
Spencer, Robt. C., architect, 1952
Swift, Polemus H., clergyman, 2022
Thompson, John, clergyman, 2054
Towne, W. J., ry. official, 2077
Tupper, C. A., engineer, 2090
Vale, Roy E., clergyman, 2103
Verkuyl, Gerrit, Christian edn., 2119
Welker, Wm. H., teacher, 2180
Wieand, Albert C., educator, 2216
Williamson, O. R., publisher, 2237
Wilson, Lucius E., 2245
Olney—
Ridgway, R., ornithology, 1762
Oregon—
Lowden, Frank O., ex-gov., 1330
Ottawa—
Woodward, Chas. E., lawyer, 2271
Palos Park—
Richberg, Donald R., author, 1759
Sprengling, M., prof. Arabic, 1956
Paris—
Albert, A. D., sociology, 152
Park Ridge—
Noyes, F. B., dental surgeon, 1580
Peoria—
Atwood, Hinckley G., mfr., 197
Bawden, Wm. T., educator, 252
Comstock, Clarence E., author, 530
Dunne, Edmund M., bishop, 684
Emerson, Frank N., architect, 719
Hamilton, Fdk. R., educator, 946
Harman, Jacob A., civ. engr., 963
Hewitt, Herbert E., architect, 1024
Hull, W. P., congressman, 1100
Ireland, C., ex-congressman, 1122

Peoria—Continued
Kinnett, W. E., M.D., surgeon, 1216
Meyer, Zoe, author, 1472
Moore, Harrie G., merchant, 1507
Oakley, Seymour A., editor, 1583
Page, George T., judge, 1613
Stone, Clyde E., judge, 1994
Stowe, Frederick A., editor, 2000
Wyckoff, Chas. T., educator, 2284
Petersburg—
Laning, H., naval officer, 1256
Pittsfield—
Higbee, Harry, judge, 1028
Polo—
McMurry, Lida B., author, 1446
Quincy—
Brown, Katharine H., author, 378
Eichenauer, Chas. F., editor, 707
Fawcett, M. Edward, bishop, 750
Montgomery, E. B., fgn. service, 1500
Stroup, T. A., mining engr., 2007
Wilson, Geo. H., lawyer, 2243
Ravinia—
Jensen, Jens, landscape architect, 1143
Mandel, Edwin F., merchant, 1366
Maxwell, Margery, opera singer, 1401
Rosenwald, Julius, merchant, philanthropist, 1802
Seymour, Ralph F., designer, 1874
Watson, Dudley C., artist, 2164
River Forest—
Bock, Richard W., sculptor, 315
Davison, Charles, surgeon, 616
Gunn, Glenn D., pianist, 925
Schultz, Louis, oral surgeon, 1851
Riverside—
Cameron, John M., lawyer, 434
Faragher, Warren F., chemist, 742
Harrington, J., mech. engr., 968
McDougal, Jas. B., banker, 1427
Nicolson, J. U., poet, 1567
Putnam, R. W., cons. engr., 1714
Randolph, R. I., cons. engr., 1724
Sweet, Oney F., fiction writer, 2020
Robinson—
Arnold, W. W., congressman, 189
Rockford—
Bartlett, E. E., newspaper pub., 242
Bennett, William W., 276
Brantingham, Chas. S., mfr., 349
Buckbee, J. T., congressman, 396
Gordon, John, clergyman, 886
Hoban, Edward F., bishop, 1046
Lathrop, Julia C., 1261
Lundberg, C. J., furniture mfr., 1336
Maddox, Wm. A., coll. pres., 1358
Regan, Frank S., lawyer, 1740
Wilgus, Sidney D., alienist, 2223
Rock Island—
Abrahamson, L. G., clergyman, 139
Andreen, G. A., coll. pres., 176
Bartholomew, E. F., coll. prof., 241
Brandelle, G. A., clergyman, 347
Foss, Claude W., coll. prof., 795
Harris, E. L., consul gen., 969
Lindberg, C. E., theologian, 1301
Morley, S. G., archaeology, 1518
Olson, Ernst W., editor, 1596
Rexdale, Robert, lecturer, 1746
Thompson, Floyd E., judge, 2053
St. Charles—
Lowry, Edith B., author, 1332
Sidell—
Sconce, Harvey J., farmer, 1855
Springfield—
Anderson, G. E., consul gen., 172
Blackstock, Ira B., 301
Blair, Francis G., supt. schs., 302
Call, Samuel L., editor, 431
Carlstrom, Oscar E., lawyer, 445
Crook, Alja R., chief State Museum Div., 576
Emmerson, Louis L., 721
Griffin, Jas. A., bishop, 914
Heard, Oscar E., jurist, 1000
Hemenway, H. B., sanitarian, 1010
Hines, Herbert W., clergyman, 1040
Humphrey, Grace, author, 1102
Knotts, Edward C., lawyer, 1229
Lewis, J. L., labor leader, 1293
McCammon, G. E., clergyman, 1410
Norbury, Frank P., M.D., 1574
Patton, Robt. H., lawyer, 1637
Payne, Edward W., 1639
Price, Anna M., librarian, 1703
Rees, T., newspaper pub., 1738
Skogh, Harriet M., librarian, 1912
Smith, Elbert S., judge, 1923
Wheeler, L. E., ex-congressman, 2195
White, John C., bishop, 2204
Yates, Richard, ex-governor, 2288
Streator—
Essington, Thurlow G., lawyer, 728
Techny—
Hagspiel, B. M., clergyman, 933
Urbana—(See Also Champaign)
Adams, R., organic chemistry, 145
Babcock, K. C., univ. dean, 203
Baker, Frank C., zoölogist, 214
Baker, J. C., clergyman, 215
Baker, Robt. H., astronomer, 216
Bayley, Wm. S., geologist, 253
Beal, J. H., pharm. chemist, 256
Bentley, M., psychology, 277
Bernbaum, E., prof. English, 281
Bevier, Isabel, coll. prof., 286
Blair, J. C., horticulture, 303
Bogart, E. L., economist, 316
Brooks, Morgan, elec. engr., 368
Burlison, W. L., agronomist, 408
Cady, Gilbert H., geologist, 426
Callen, A. C., mining engr., 432
Cameron, E. H., psychology, 434
Carman, Albert P., physicist, 446
Carmichael, R. D., mathematics, 446
Carnahan, D. H., Romance langs., 447
Chadsey, Charles E., educator, 464
Clark, Thomas A., univ. dean, 496
Clement, John A., prof. edn., 503
Coble, A. B., mathematics, 510
Daniels, Arthur H., univ. dean, 600
Emch, Arnold, mathematics, 719
Fairlie, John A., coll. prof., 741
Fitz-Gerald, John D. H, univ. prof., 775
Flom, Geo. T., philologist, 783
Forbes, Stephen A., naturalist, 790
Fraser, Wilber J., dairy husbandman, 809
Garner, J. W., univ. prof., 840
Goebel, J., univ. prof., 876
Goodenough, G. A., coll. prof., 881
Graham, R., animal pathologist, 893
Green, Fdk., prof. law, 903
Green, Henry L., lawyer, 903
Grindley, Harry S., chemist, 917
Harding, H. A., bacteriology, 959
Harno, Albert J., law dean, 964
Hayes, Edwd. C., univ. prof., 993
Hieronymus, Robt. E., educator, 1028
Hillebrand, Harold N., author, 1037
Holmes, John A., clergyman, 1061
Hopkins, B. Smith, chemist, 1069
Hottes, Chas. F., botanist, 1078
Johnson, Sveinbjorn, lawyer, 1156
Ketchum, Milo S., civ. engr., 1203
Kinley, David, univ. pres., 1216
Knipp, C. T., physicist, 1228
Kunz, Jakob, prof. physics, 1242
Larson, L. M., prof. history, 1260
Leighton, Morris M., geologist, 1280
Leutwiler, O. A., mech. engr., 1287
Litman, Simon, economist, 1308
Lloyd, John W., coll. prof., 1312
Lybyer, A. H., univ. prof., 1338
Mathews, J. M., educator, 1395
McCaskill, Oliver L., prof. law, 1412
McClure, M. T., Jr., philosophy, 1416
Miller, G. A., mathematics, 1480
Monroe, W. S., prof. edn., 1499
Moore, H. F., mech. engr., 1507
Mumford, H. W., univ. prof., 1536
Newcomb, Rexford, univ. prof., 1558
Noyes, Wm. A., chemist, 1581
Oldfather, W. A., coll. prof., 1593
Oliver, Thos. E., coll. prof., 1595
Olmstead, A. T. E., Orientalist, 1595
Paine, Ellery B., elec. engr., 1615
Parmelee, C. W., ceramic engr., 1627
Parr, Samuel W., univ. prof., 1628
Pease, Theodore C., teacher, 1644
Philbrick, Francis S., prof. law, 1666
Provine, L. H., archtl. engr., 1709
Quirke, T. T., prof. geology, 1717
Randall, James G., author, 1723
Robertson, W. S., prof. history, 1776
Robinson, M. H., economist, 1782
Ruehe, H. A., dairy husbandman, 1811
Rusk, H. P., cattle husbandry, 1815
Russell, F. A., educator, 1816
Savage, Thos. E., geologist, 1835
Schmidt, Edwd. C., mech. engr., 1845
Scovill, H. T., educator, 1859
Seybolt, R. F., history of edn., 1873
Shelford, Victor E., zoölogist, 1884
Simpson, Frances, educator, 1905
Smith, Louie H., soil survey, 1931
Stevens, Frank L., coll. prof., 1978
Stewart, Chas. L., economist, 1982
Talbot, Arthur N., engr., 2027
Tanner, F. W., bacteriology, 2029
Thompson, C. M., economist, 2052
Trelease, William, botanist, 2082
Ward, Henry B., zoölogist, 2152
Wardall, Ruth A., home economist, 2153
Watson, Floyd R., physicist, 2164
Willard, A. C., univ. prof., 2225
Wilson, W. M., engrng. research, 2248
Windsor, Phineas L., librarian, 2249
Wright, Ivan, economist, 2280
Zeitlin, Jacob, coll. prof., 2296
Zeleny, Charles, zoölogist, 2297
Vandalia—
Farmer, Wm. M., judge, 744
Warrenville—
Albright, Adam E., artist, 152
Watertown—
Walden, Walter, author, 2135
Waukegan—
Besley, Fdk. A., surgeon, 284
Wray, James G., elec. engr., 2278
West Chicago—
Santee, Harris E., anatomist, 1831
Western Springs—
Fish, W., lawyer, author, 768
Wheaton—
Adgate, F. W., cons. engr., 147
Angier, Walter E., civ. engr., 180
Burt, Henry J., civ. engr., 414
Buswell, J. O., Jr., clergyman, 418
Gregory, Clifford V., editor, 910
Hurley, Edwd. N., financier, 1111
Lyford, Will H., lawyer, 1339
Rogers, L. W., theosophist, 1792
Smith, George H., coll. prof., 1925
Snell, Roy J., author, 1939
Stough, Henry W., evangelist, 1999
Tratman, Edwd. E. R., editor, 2081
Wilson, Alonzo E., journalist, 2240
Wilmette—
Clark, H. G., ry. official, 494
Colwell, Nathan P., M.D., 528
Crossley, Frederic B., lawyer, 579
Dart, Carlton R., civ. engr., 603
Davis, D. J., pathologist, 610
De Berad, W. W., editor, 624
Drayer, Clarence E., 671
Duncan-Clark, S. J., editorial writer, 681
Finney, Harry A., author, 766
Firth, Norman C., editor, 767
Jensen, Jens, landscape architect, 1143
Jones, Hilton L., chemist, 1164
Koegel, Otto E., lawyer, 1232
Marshall, Benj. H., architect, 1379
McClure, W. Frank, 1416
Older, C., cons. engr., 1593
Orr, Carey C., cartoonist, 1600
Phelps, Edwin P., secretary, 1665
Quinlan, G. A., supt. highways, 1716
Randall, F. A., structural engr., 1723
Rice, Arthur L., mech. engr., 1750
Salvi, Alberto, harpist, 1825
Stone, Judson F., 1995
Windsor—
Donovan, Howard, consul, 661
Winnetka—
Baker, Lucius K., lumberman, 216
Boyden, William C., lawyer, 338
Brown, Edward V. L., oculist, 374
Burley, Clarence A., lawyer, 407
Burnham, Daniel H., architect, 409
Butler, Rush C., lawyer, 420
Clabaugh, H. G., indust. engr., 489
Copeland, Fdk. K., engr., 547
Crile, Dennis R. W., surgeon, 572
Crowell, Henry P., mfr., 580
Davies, James W. F., clergyman, 607
Elliott, William S., lawyer, 713
Elting, Victor, lawyer, 717
Everitt, George B., pres. Montgomery Ward & Co., 734
Fenton, Howard W., banker, 754
Fowle, Frank F., elec. engr., 800
Frazer, G. E., accountant, 809
Greeley, S. A., cons. engr., 902
Houghteling, J. L., newspaper mgr., 1078
Howard, N. L., ry. pres., 1083
Hutchinson, Paul, editor, 1115
Johnson, Alex C., ry. official, 1147
Leech, Paul N., chemist, 1277
Otis, William A., architect, 1606
Pearse, Langdon, engineer, 1642
Pope, Herbert, lawyer, 1686
Reilly, Henry J., army officer, 1742
Richards, Jas. A., clergyman, 1755
Ripley, Robt. H., steel mfr., 1767
Rogers, Edward S., lawyer, 1790
Shaw, Arch W., publisher, 1879
Sherman, Roger, lawyer, 1889
Starr, Merritt, lawyer, 1965
Strong, W. A., journalist, 2006
Taylor, Lillian E., surgeon, 2037
Thiehoff, Wm. F., ry. official, 20
Thomson, Chas. M., lawyer, 2058
Vandervries, John N., 2107
Vennema, John, lawyer, 2118
Walcott, C. H., architect, 2135
Washburne, C. W., educator, 216
Windsor, H. H., Jr., publisher, 2249
Wood, C. A., ophthalmology, 226
Woolfolk, Wm. G., cons. engr., 22
Zeit, F. R. A., pathologist, 2296
Woodstock—
Hill, Nobel, educator, 1036
Zion City—
Voliva, Wilbur G., clergyman, 211

INDIANA

Anderson—
Appleton, Floyd, clergyman, 183
Durbin, Winfield T., ex-gov., 686
Ryan, Oswald, lawyer, 1819
Vestal, Albert H., congressman, 2120
Angola—
Fairfield, L. W., ex-congressman, 740
Attica—
Purnell, Fred S., congressman, 177
Auburn—
Cord, E. L., automobile mfr., 548
Batesville—
Canfield, H. C., congressman, 440
Bloomington—
Alexander, Wm. A., educator, 12
Bates, F. G., polit. science, 249
Berry, Lillian G., prof. Latin, 28
Birge, Edwd. B., musician, 294
Black, Wm. W., prof. edn., 300
Book, Wm. F., psychologist, 323
Brown, Norma C., clergyman, 379
Bryan, William L., univ. pres., 38
Carter, Henry H., prof. English, 456
Cogshall, W. A., prof. astronomy, 515
Cravens, John W., educator, 568
Cumings, Edgar R., geologist, 585
Esarey, Logan, prof. history, 727
Foley, Arthur L., physicist, 786
Hepburn, Charles McG., lawyer, 1016
Hershey, Amos S., univ. prof., 102
Hill, John M., prof. Spanish, 103
Kantor, J. R., psychology, 1175
Kinsey, A. C., zoölogist, 1217
Logan, Wm. N., geologist, 1318
Lyons, Robert E., chemist, 1344
McNutt, Paul V., prof. law, 1447
Merrill, B. W., dir. music, 1465
Moenkhaus, Wm. J., univ. prof. 1496
Morris, Geo. D., prof. French, 152
Mottier, David M., botanist, 1531
Myers, Burton D., anatomist, 154
Osthaus, Carl W. F., prof. German, 1605
Payne, Fernandus, zoölogist, 1639
Piercy, Jos. W., journalism, 1673
Ramsey, Rolla R., prof. physics, 1721
Rawles, William A., univ. prof., 1729
Rothrock, David A., educator, 1805
Smith, Henry L., educator, 1927
Stempel, Guido H., univ. prof., 1972
Stephenson, Henry T., univ. prof. 1974
Stout, Selatie E., prof. Latin, 200
Thompson, Stith, educator, 2056
Visher, S. S., geographer, 2123
Vos, Bert J., univ. prof., 2127
Weatherly, U. G., univ. prof., 216
Wellman, Mabel T., coll. prof., 2181
Wells, Agnes E., educator, 2181
Willis, Hugh E., prof. law, 2238
Woodburn, J. A., univ. prof., 226
Wright, J. A., prof. journalism, 2281
Young, Bert E., coll. prof., 2291
Boggstown—
Hack, Elizabeth J. M., author, 92
Brazil—
Carpenter, Wm. E., banker, 449
Brook—
Ade, George, author, 147
Castleton—
Hutchins, Frank F., M.D., 1114
Chesterton—
Wait, Henry H., engineer, 2133

Columbus—
Baker, Charles S., lawyer, 213
Book, Wm. H., clergyman, 323
Zaring, E. Robb, clergyman, 2296
Connersville—
Elliott, R. N., congressman, 713
Crawfordsville—
Gott, Wm. T., M.D., 888
Hopkins, Louis B., coll. pres., 1070
Mackintosh, G. L., coll. pres., 1354
Osborne, J. I., prof. English, 1603
Wallace, Lew, Jr., 2143
Culver—
Gigniliat, Leigh R., educator, 860
Glascock, Hugh G., educator, 869
Danville—
Blessing, Edgar M., lawyer, 308
Rigdon, Jonathan, coll. pres., 1763
Dupont—
Guthrie, Wm. A., capitalist, 928
Evansville—
Bacon, A. F., social reformer, 204
Boehne, J. W., ex-congressman, 316
Brose, Louis D., physician, 369
Craig, Alfred E., clergyman, 563
Honig, George H., sculptor, 1065
Luhring, Oscar R., lawyer, 1335
Marcotte, Henry, clergyman, 1373
Peters, F. R., newspaper pub., 1661
Ramus, Carl, surgeon P. H. S., 1722
Rowbottom, Harry E., congressman, 1806
Scism, Don, newspaper editor, 1854
Spencer, John W., judge, 1952
Van Orman, F. Harold, hotel man, 2111
Wigginton, Thos. A., clergyman, 2218
Wilson, W. E., ex-congressman, 2248
Fort Wayne—
Breen, Wm. P., lawyer, 353
Ellingham, L. G., newspaper pub., 711
Feustel, Robt. M., cons. engr., 760
Foellinger, O. G., newspaper pub., 785
Hoffman, Edwd. G., lawyer, 1051
Hogg, David, congressman, 1052
Morris, John, lawyer, 1521
Niezer, Chas. M., lawyer, 1568
Noll, John F., bishop, 1573
Porter, Miles F., surgeon, 1689
Remmel, Arthur K., editor, 1744
Schmidt, Joseph M., coll. prof., 1845
Taylor, Frank B., geologist, 2034
Voetter, T. W., consular service, 2124
Warren, Louis A., author, 2157
Wood, James J., engineer, 2263
Worden, Charles H., banker, 2276
Fowler—
Fraser, Daniel, lawyer, 808
Frankfort—
Kramer, Harold M., author, 1236
Morrison, M. A., ex-congressman, 1523
Franklin—
Stott, Roscoe G., writer, 1999
French Lick—
Taggart, Thomas, hotel propr., 2027
Gary—
Gleason, William P., steel mfr., 871
Hamilton, William J., librarian, 947
Nesbit, Otis B., M.D., 1555
Schaaf, Ferdinand R., banker, 1839
Snyder, J. R., newspaper pub., 1942
Wirt, William A., educator, 2255
Greencastle—
Blanchard, Wm. M., chemistry, 306
Carson, Wm. W., polit. science, 454
Gough, H. B., pub. speaking, 889
Hess, Walter N., prof. zoölogy, 1023
Longden, Henry B., coll. prof., 1321
Murlin, L. H., univ. pres., 1541
Oxnam, G. B., educator, 1610
Pence, R. W., prof. English, 1649
Post, Edwin, univ. prof., 1690
Smith, O. H., prof. physics, 1932
Tilden, F. C., univ. prof., 2065
Towne, Salem B., clergyman, 2077
Greensburg—
Myers, David A., judge, 1545
Hagerstown—
Buxton, Albert, theologian, 422
Hammond—
Howat, Wm. F., M.D., 1084
Wilson, Jesse E., lawyer, 2245
Hanover—
Millis, Wm. A., coll. pres., 1487
Howe—
Young, Chas. H., educator, 2291
Huntington—
Alwood, Olin G., editor, 166
Mummart, C. A., clergyman, 1537
Sapp, Arthur H., lawyer, 1831
Indianapolis—
Aley, Robert J., educator, 157
Anderson, Albert B., judge, 170
Ayres, Clarence E., teacher, 201
Bailey, L. J., librarian, 210
Baltzell, Robt. C., judge, 224
Barnhill, John F., surgeon, 235
Bartholomew, Pliny W., judge, 241
Bassett, Harry W., 247
Best, William P., M.D., 284
Blatchley, W. S., naturalist, 307
Brown, George R., author, 375
Brown, H. U., newspaper dir., 376
Brown, Norma C., clergyman, 379
Bryson, R. H., postmaster, 393
Butler, Amos W., zoölogist, 418
Chambers, D. L., publisher, 469
Chartrand, Joseph, bishop, 476
Clark, Frank S., 492
Clowes, George H. A., chem. research. See Addenda, page 130
Cockrum, John B., lawyer, 512
Coffin, Charles E., banker, 514
Coffin, Charles F., lawyer, 514
Coleman, C. B., historian, 521
Cox, Charles E., judge, 560
Daggett, Robt. F., architect, 595
Dalton, Test, dramatist, 597
Dean, John C., mfr., 623
Dinsmore, C. M., ch. official, 650
Dunkel, J. Ambrose, clergyman, 682
Dunlavy, E. W., clergyman, 683
Eastman, Jos. R., surgeon, 694
Elder, Wm. L., realtor, 708
Elliott, Homer, lawyer, 712
Ellis, Horace, educator, 714
Ellis, Ira H., pub. service, 714
Emerson, Chas. P., M.D., 719
Ewbank, Louis B., lawyer, 736
Ferguson, C. E., obstetrics, 754
Fesler, James W., lawyer, 759
Fidler, Harry L., 760
Fischer, J., labor official, 767
Foltz, Herbert W., architect, 787
Forsyth, William, artist, 794
Fortune, William, 794
Fout, Henry H., bishop, 800
Francis, Joseph M., bishop, 804
Garman, Harry O., cons. engr., 839
Gatch, Willis D., surgeon, 844
Gavisk, F. H., clergyman, 846
Gemmill, Willard B., judge, 850
Gilliom, Arthur L., lawyer, 866
Good, Irby J., coll. pres., 880
Goodrich, J. P., ex-gov., 883
Graff, E. U., supt. schs., 891
Greathouse, Chas. A., 901
Gurley, Boyd, editor, 926
Guthrie, Wm. A., capitalist, 928
Hack, Elizabeth J. M., author, 929
Haines, Matthias L., clergyman, 935
Harrison, John S., author, 973
Harrison, Russell B., lawyer, 974
Harte, Emmet F., writer, 978
Henshaw, Frederic R., dentist, 1016
Herod, Wm. P., lawyer, 1018
Herschell, Wm., author, 1021
Hesser, George E., music dir., 1023
Hibben, Paxton, journalist, 1026
Holliday, Robt. C., author, 1058
Holtzman, John W., lawyer, 1064
Howe, Thomas C., coll. pres., 1086
Howland, Louis, editor, 1089
Hubbard, F. McK., caricaturist, 1091
Hutchins, Frank F., M.D., 1114
Insley, W. H., engineer, mfr., 1122
Jackson, Ed., governor, 1128
Jensen, H. E., sociology, 1143
Jewett, Chas. W., lawyer, 1145
Johnson, Emsley W., lawyer, 1150
Jordan, Arthur, capitalist, 1169
Kershner, Fdk. D., educator, 1202
Landon, Hugh M., 1252
Lawrence, B. F., newspaper mgr., 1265
Leete, Fdk. D., bishop, 1277
Lesh, Ulysses S., lawyer, 1285
Lewis, Ernest I., Interstate Commerce commr., 1291
Lewis, John L., labor leader, 1293
Lieber, R., conservationist, 1298
Littleton, Frank L., lawyer, 1310
Luten, Daniel B., bridge engr., 1338
Mason, Augustus L., lawyer, 1389
McKay, Oscar R., clergyman, 1437
McWhirter, Felix M., banker, 1450
McWhirter, Luella F. S., philanthropist, club woman, 1450
Miller, Chas. F., supt. schs., 1478
Miller, Dick, banker, 1478
Moores, M., congressman, 1511
New, H. S., postmaster gen., 1557
Nicholas, Anna, newspaper writer, 1563
Nicholson, Meredith, author, 1566
Ogden, James M., lawyer, 1590
Olive, Edgar W., botanist, 1594
Paul, Charles T., clergyman, 1638
Pickens, Samuel O., lawyer, 1671
Pickens, William A., lawyer, 1671
Pritchard, Harry O., educator, 1708
Putnam, James W., economist, 1714
Rabb, Kate M., author, 1717
Remy, Chas. F., judge, 1744
Robinson, Arthur R., senator, 1778
Rorer, Virgil E., clergyman, 1798
Runnels, Orange S., surgeon, 1813
Rush, Charles E., librarian, 1814
Scott, Carrie E., librarian, 1855
Shea, Joseph H., judge, 1881
Shields, Gertrude M., writer, 1892
Shortemeier, Frederick E., 1849
Shumaker, Edward S., supt. Indiana Anti-Saloon League, 1897
Slack, Lemuel E., lawyer, 1912
Sluss, John W., surgeon, 1917
Smith, S. E., psychiatry, 1933
Spink, Mary A., M.D., 1954
Stalnaker, Frank D., banker, 1962
Sterne, A. E., M.D., surgeon, 1976
Stewart, O. W., prohibitionist, 1984
Stout, Elmer W., banker, 1999
Stuart, James A., editor, 2008
Stuart, Milo H., school prin., 2009
Stutz, Harry C., mfr., 2010
Sullivan, R., astronomer, 2012
Tarkington, Booth, author, 2030
Taylor, Alva W., social service, 2033
Taylor, Fdk. E., clergyman, 2034
Taylor, Wm. M., mfr., engr., 2038
Thompson, Chas. N., lawyer, 2052
Thompson, W. N., automobile mfr., 2057
Thornton, Wm. W., lawyer, 2060
Tobin, D. J., labor official, 2070
Todd, R. I., st. ry. official, 2071
Travis, Julius C., judge, 2081
Tyndall, Robt. H., banking, 2096
Updike, R. E., Sr., congressman, 2101
Van Nuys, Fdk., lawyer, 2111
Wade, Frank B., educator, 2130
Ward, Albert, lawyer, 2150
Warrum, Helen M., singer, 2158
White, Edward F., editor, 2201
White, Emma E., 2201
Wicks, Frank S. C., minister, 2215
Williams, Irving, editor, 2232
Willoughby, Benj. M., judge, 2238
Wilson, H. L., ex-ambassador, 2244
Wishard, Wm. N., surgeon, 2256
Woollen, Evans, banker, 2274
Wynne, Thos. N., mech. engr., 2286
Irvington—
Hubbard, F. McK., caricaturist, 1091
Knightstown—
Newby, Leonidas P., 1558
Kokomo—
Kautz, J. A., editor, pub., 1178
Lafayette—
Arthur, Joseph C., botanist, 189
Christie, G. I., coll. prof., 485
Coulter, Stanley, biologist, 556
Creek, H. LeS., univ. prof., 571
Elliott, Edward C., educator, 711
Ferry, Ervin S., physicist, 759
Harding, C. F., elec. engr., 959
Hatt, Wm. K., univ. prof., 986
Hepburn, Wm. M., librarian, 1017
Hoskin, A. J., mining engr., 1076
Kessler, B. B., theologian, 1203
Marshall, Henry W., educator, 1380
Moore, Richard B., chemist, 1509
Moran, Thomas F., univ. prof., 1512
Potter, Andrey A., engineer, 1692
Roberts, Geo. L., univ. prof., 1772
Ruby, Edna B., artist, 1810
Scipio, Lynn A., mech. engr., 1854
Skinner, John H., animal husbandman, 1911
Wood, Wm. R., congressman, 2265
Laporte—
Davidson, Loucretia I., 606
Hickey, A. J., congressman, 1027
Ingersoll, Royal R., rear adm., 1121
Mount, F. P., agrl. implements, 1532
Rose, Landon C., banker, 1799
Secor, John A., engineer, 1865
Travis, Julius C., judge, 2081
Logansport—
Landis, F., ex-congressman, 1251
Marion—
Gemmill, Willard B., judge, 850
Hall, Albert R., congressman, 938
Huffman, J. A., clergyman, author, 1095
Rauch, G. W., ex-congressman, 1728
Michigan City—
Grafton, Robert W., artist, 891
Peat, Harold R., writer, 1645
Mishawaka—
Gray, Campbell, bishop, 899
Miller, George C., 1480
Mitchell—
Edwards, John H., asst. sec. interior, 704
Monticello—
Biederwolf, W. E., evangelist, 288
Mooresville—
Scott, Carrie E., librarian, 1855
Muncie—
Ball, Frank C., mfr., 221
Clippinger, E. E., educator, 506
Cowing, H. A., M.D., surgeon, 558
Daugherty, E. F., clergyman, 604
Earl, Mrs. Elizabeth C., 692
Everson, Wm. G., soldier, 735
Lockwood, Geo. B., editor, 1315
Sutton, Wilbur E., writer, 2016
Wade, Cyrus U., clergyman, 2130
White, R. C., asst. sec. labor, 2205
Nashville—
Dickey, Marcus, author, 644
Shulz, A. R., landscape painter, 1897
Vawter, John W., illustrator, 2117
New Albany—
Dunbar, J. W., ex-congressman, 680
Plaschke, Paul A., cartoonist, 1678
Stotsenburg, Evan B., lawyer, 1999
Newcastle—
Cooper, Homer H., author, 545
North Manchester—
Winger, Otho, coll. pres., 2250
North Vernon—
Dixon, L., tariff commr., 652
Notre Dame—
Burns, James A., clergyman, 410
Carrico, Jos. L., educator, 451
Cavanaugh, J. W., coll. prof., 463
Crumley, Thos., clergyman, 582
Hoynes, Wm., univ. dean, 1090
Hudson, Daniel E., clergyman, 1094
Miltner, Chas. C., clergyman, 1489
Nieuwland, J. A., clergyman, 1568
O'Donnell, Chas. L., clergyman, 1588
Phillips, Chas., poet, educator, 1667
Rockne, Knute K., football coach, 1785
Schumacher, M. A., clergyman, 1852
Walsh, M. J., clergyman, 2146
Oakland City—
Dearing, W. P., coll. pres., 624
Richmond—
Bond, Charles S., M.D., 320
Bundy, John E., painter, 401
Costello, H. T., philosophy, 553
Edwards, David M., coll. pres., 703
Foulke, Wm. D., author, 799
Grosvenor, Abbie J., author, 919
Johnston, Ella B., lecturer, 1158
Woodward, W. C., ch. official, 2272
Wright, Harry N., educator, 2280
Rochester—
Barnhart, H. A., ex-congressman, 235
Rushville—
Morris, Douglas, judge, 1520
Sexton, John C., M.D., 1873
Watson, James E., senator, 2165
Scottsburg—
Gardner, Frank, congressman, 836
Seymour—
Montgomery, Oscar H., judge, 1501
Shea, Joseph H., judge, 1881
South Bend—
Austin, Ennis R., architect, 198
Benitz, W. L., mech. engring, 273
Carlisle, Charles A., mfr., 444
Dayton, Jas. H., rear adm., 621
Erskine, Albert R., pres. Studebaker Corpn., 726
Fournier, Alexis J., painter, 800
Huston, McCready, writer, 1113
Lippincott, Charles A., 1306
Lyon, M. W., Jr., zoölogist, 1343
Miller, Fdk. A., editor, pub., 1480
Oliver, Jos. D., mfr., 1595
Stephenson, J. M., newspaper pub., 1974
Whipple, S. B., editor, 2197
Wight, Francis A., clergyman, 2218
South Whitley—
Hicks, Robt. E., editor, pub., 1028
Spencer—
Jackson, Margaret W., writer, 1130
Sullivan—
Hays, Will H., ex-postmaster gen., 997

Terre Haute—
Halstead, Wm. R., author, 943
Hines, Linnaeus N., educator, 1041
Johnson, N. J., congressman, 1154
Mees, C. L., coll. pres., 1455
Sanders, Everett, secretary to the President, 1827
Wagner, Frank C., engineer, 2132
White, John, chemist, 2203
Upland—
Ayres, Burt W., educator, 201
Paul, John H., clergyman, 1638
Vayhinger, Monroe, univ. pres., 2117
Wray, Newton, clergyman, 2278
Valparaiso—
Amstutz, N. S., research engr., 169
Boucher, C. W., educator, 329
Dau, Wm. H. T., univ. pres., 604
Neet, Geo. W., educator, 1552
Vincennes—
Davis, W. A., univ. pres., 616
Gimbel, Jacob, humanitarian, 868
Willoughby, Benj. M., judge, 2238
Washington—
Greenwood, A. H., congressman, 909
West Lafayette—
Behrens, C. A., bacteriology, 266
Brandenburg, G. C., psychology, 347
Enders, Howard E., zoölogy, 722
Hall, Oakel F., educator, 940
Hepburn, William M., librarian, 1017
Jackson, H. S., botanist, 1129
Liddell, Mark H., univ. prof., 1297
Matthews, Mary L., home economist, 1398
Sears, Louis M., prof. history, 1864
West Newton—
Haworth, Paul L., author, 991
Whiting—
Schaaf, Ferdinand R., banker, 1839
Wilson, R. E., chem. engr., 2246
Winchester—
Goodrich, J. P., ex-governor, 883
Wilmore, Augustus C., clergyman, 2240
Winona Lake—
Breckenridge, J. C., educator, 352
Hamilton, John S., evangelist, 947
Landrith, Ira, clergyman, 1252
Marquis, Rollin R., clergyman, 1377
Palmer, F. N., Bible teacher, 1618
Rodeheaver, Homer A., music dir., 1786
Roper, Alvin W., pianist, 1798
Sunday, Wm. A., evangelist, 2014
Zartmann, Parley E., clergyman, 2296
Wolcottville—
Raber, Oran L., botanist, 1718

IOWA

Adel—
Clarke, Geo. W., governor, 498
Albia—
Kendall, N. E., ex-gov., 1193
Algona—
Dickinson, L. J., congressman, 646
Quarton, H. B., consular service, 1715
Ames—
Agg, T. R., highway engr., 149
Bakke, A. L., plant physiologist, 217
Beyer, Samuel W., geologist, 287
Bliss, R. K., agrl. educator, 309
Brindley, John E., economist, 361
Brown, Charles H., librarian, 372
Brown, Percy E., prof. soils, 380
Buchanan, R. E., bacteriology, 394
Cessna, Orange H., clergyman, 464
Cratty, Robert I., botanist, 568
Curtiss, C. F., agriculturist, 590
Davidson, J. B., agrl. engring., 606
Drake, Carl J., entomologist, 670
Evans, J. E., prof. psychology, 732
Evvard, John M., animal husbandman, 735
Fish, F. A., elec. engring., 768
Fuller, A. H., civil engr., 822
Fulmer, Ellis I., biophysical chemistry, 825
Gilman, H., organic chemistry, 866
Guthrie, J. E., prof. zoölogy, 927
Hammer, B. W., bacteriology, 948
Hughes, R. M., univ. pres., 1097
Knapp, Herman, educator, 1226
Knight, Harry H., entomology, 1227
Levine, Max., bacteriology, 1288
Lindstrom, E. W., genetics, 1304
Marston, Anson, civ. engr., 1381
McBryde, C. N., bacteriology, 1408
Melhus, Irving E., plant pathologist, 1458
Nelson, V. E., chemistry, 1555
Pammel, Louis H., botanist, 1620
Ross, Earle D., prof. history, 1803
Schmidt, L. B., prof. history, 1846
Spinney, Louis B., coll. prof., 1954
Stange, C. H., veterinarian, 1963
Stevens, John L., 1979
Stevenson, Wm. H., soil expert, 1981
Sweeney, O. R., chem. engring., 2019
Von Tungeln, G. H., educator, 2127
Woodrow, J. W., prof. physics, 2267
Bettendorf—
Cram, Ralph W., editor, 564
Bloomfield—
Ramseyer, C. W., congressman, 1722
Britt—
Hammill, John, governor, 949
Burlington—
Garrett, J. Tracy, editor, 841
Neumann, A. J. R., clergyman, 1556
Perkins, C. E., corpn. official, 1655
Carroll—
Salinger, Benjamin I., judge, 1824
Cedar Falls—
Arey, Melvin F., coll. prof., 184
Begeman, Louis, coll. prof., 265
Buffum, Hugh S., prof. edn., 398
Finkenbinder, E. O., psychology, 765
Fullerton, C. A., music teacher, 824
Hart, Irving H., educator, 976
Leavitt, Roger, banker, 1272
Luse, Eva M., teacher, 1337
Merchant, F. I., coll. prof., 1462
Seerley, Homer H., coll. pres., 1867
Thompson, M. R., social scientist, 2055
Walters, G. W., educator, 2147
Cedar Rapids—
Bates, C. O., coll. prof., 249
Boyd, Wm. R., editor, 337
Brewer, L. A., publisher, 355
Cole, Cyrenus, congressman, 519
Coverdale, John W., 557
Eriksson, Erik McK., prof. history, 726
Gage, Harry M., coll. pres., 828
Garretson, A. B., labor advocate, 840
Hickok, C. T., coll. prof., 1027
Marshall, Verne, editor, 1381
Robbie, Alex. C., prof. edn., 1770
Robbins, Chas. B., lawyer, 1770
Sheppard, Lucius E., labor official, 1888
Stookey, Stephen W., coll. dean, 1997
Tatsch, Jacob H., curator, 2032
Vawter, Keith, Chautauqua mgr., 2117
Weld, LeRoy D., prof. physics, 2179
Cherokee—
Kreger, E. A., army officer, 1237
Clarinda—
Witte, M. E., psychiatrist, 2258
Clemons—
Howard, Jas. R., farmer, 1082
Clinton—
Fairchild, David S., surgeon, 740
Mahin, Frank W., fgn. service, 1361
Corning—
Towner, H. M., governor, 2077
Corydon—
Evans, H. K., ex-congressman, 732
Council Bluffs—
Carter, Geo. H., pub. printer of U. S., 455
Green, Wm. R., congressman, 905
Cresco—
Cunningham, Edward H., mem. Federal Reserve Bd., 586
Simonds, George S., army officer, 1904
Dallas Center—
Brenton, Clyde E., banking, 354
Davenport—
Adler, E. P., newspaper pub., 147
Coffman, Leroy M., clergyman, 515
Cram, Ralph W., editor, 564
Dawson, A. F., ex-congressman, 618
Ficke, Arthur D., author, 760
French, Alice, author, 813
Hageboeck, A. L., surgeon, 932
Hare, Marmaduke, clergyman, 961
Innes, G., missionary patron, 1122
Kaufmann, Ed., banker, 1178
Letts, F. D., congressman, 1286
Morrison, Theo. N., bishop, 1523
Putnam, Edward K., museum dir., 1713
Temple, Seth J., architect, 2040
Throop, Frank D., publisher, 2061
Decorah—
Gjerset, Knut, educator, 869
Norlie, O. M., psychologist, 1574
Olson, Oscar L., educator, 1596
Des Moines—
Albert, Elma G., judge, 152
Albert, H., pathologist, 152
Barr, Wm. F., coll. dean, 236
Bennett, A. E., coll. prof., 274
Bierring, Walter L., M.D., 289
Brigham, Johnson, librarian, 360
Brown, Roy H., clergyman, 381
Caldwell, Jesse C., clergyman, 429
Carroll, B. F., ex-governor, 452
Clark, Howard J., lawyer, 494
Clark, O. B., prof. history, 496
Cosson, Geo., lawyer, 553
Cowles, G., newspaper pub., 559
Cowles, John, newspaper pub., 559
Cowper, H. M., tenor soloist, 560
Cumming, Chas. A., artist, 585
Darling, Jay N., cartoonist, 602
Davis, James C., lawyer, 612
De Graff, Lawrence, judge, 627
Dowell, C. C., congressman, 668
Drumm, Thos. W., bishop, 674
Edmundson, J. D., capitalist, 702
English, E. H., ins. officer, 723
Evans, Harry C., 731
Evans, Wm. D., judge, 733
Faville, Fdk. F., judge, 749
Fogdall, S. P., prof. history, 785
Forrest, Leland S., 793
Gammon, B. O., cattle breeder, 834
Gemmill, Wm. H., educator, 850
Gibson, Ben J., ex-atty. gen. of Ia., 857
Haggard, A. M., clergyman, 933
Hammill, John, governor, 949
Hanna, James R., 954
Harding, Wm. L., ex-governor, 959
Harlan, Edgar R., curator, 962
Herring, Clyde LaV., 1020
Herriott, F. I., univ. prof., 1021
Hubbell, Frederick M., 1092
Hume, James C., lawyer, 1101
Hunter, Fred H., mayor, 1107
Huntoon, Gardner A., M.D., 1109
Ingham, Harvey, newspaperman, 1121
Jewett, Geo. A., mcht., 1145
Keyes, Chas. R., geologist, 1204
Klingaman, Orie E., educator, 1225
Kurtz, Louis C., banker, 1242
Ladd, Scott M., judge, 1245
Longley, Harry S., bishop, 1321
Martin, Herbert, educator, 1385
McClenahan, Perry E., educator, 1414
McKee, David H., banker, 1437
McLaughlin, Angus A., lawyer, 1441
Medbury, Charles S., clergyman, 1454
Miller, Homer, banker, 1481
Mitchell, G. P., ch. official, 1493
Moorhead, Frank G., editor, 1511
Morehouse, D. W., astronomer, 1513
Morrow, A. A., educator, 1523
Murphy, Donald R., editor, 1541
Nollen, Gerard S., life ins., 1573
Nollen, Henry S., life ins., 1573
Parrish, K. C., mining engr., 1628
Pearson, Alfred J., diplomat, 1642
Pierce, Dante M., publisher, 1672
Porter, Claude R., lawyer, 1687
Rawson, C. A., ex-senator, 1729
Robinson, Julia A., librarian, 1781
Ross, Luther S., zoölogist, 1804
Royal, George, M.D., 1809
Slinker, Clay D., educator, 1915
Smith, Lewis W., coll. prof., 1931
Snyder, Addison H., editor, 1941
Spaulding, Forrest B., librarian, 1948
Stephenson, James P., educator, 1974
Stevens, Truman S., judge, 1979
Walker, Margaret C., author, 2140
Wallace, Henry A., editor, 2142
Weaver, James B., lawyer, 2169
Wilcox, Sheldon E., clergyman, 2220
Young, Lafayette, Jr., publisher, 2293
Dubuque—
Adams, John T., ex-chmn. Rep. Nat. Com., 144
Blocklinger, Gottfried, rear adm., 311
Conry, Thomas, coll. pres., 536
Deming, Judson K., banker, 632
Fairfield, E. G., editor, 740
Fritschel, Geo. J., ch. history, 818
Herrmann, Richard, mfr., 1021
Keane, Jas. J., archbishop, 1179
Reu, Johann M., prof. theology, 1746
Sullivan, M. C., clergyman, 2012
Elkader—
Murphy, Daniel D., lawyer, 1541
Emmetsburg—
Morling, Edgar A., judge, 1518
Estherville—
Woods, Frank P., ex-congressman, 2269
Fairfield—
Clarke, Jas. F., M.D., surgeon,
Guise, Carl C., philosophy, 924
Louden, William, inventor, 132
Smith, Ulysses S., clergyman,
Fayette—
Van Horn, Jas. P., clergyman,
Fort Dodge—
Kenyon, Wm. S., judge, 1199
Grinnell—
Blum, Elias, musician, 313
Conard, Henry S., botanist, 531
Harris, Edwin E., M.D., 969
Lavell, Cecil F., coll. prof., 126
Main, J. H. T., coll. pres., 136
McClenon, R. B., mathematics,
Nollen, John S., educator, 157
Norris, H. W., zoölogist, 1575
Spencer, E. B. T., coll. prof.,
Steiner, E. A., sociology, 1971
Vittum, Edmund M., clergyman 2123
Wehrhan, Nelson W., clergyman 2176
Hamburg—
Stevens, Truman S., judge, 197
Hampton—
Evans, Wm. D., judge, 733
Robinson, T. J. B., congressma 1783
Harlan—
Robinson, John W., bishop, 178
Hopkinton—
Allen, Frank E., clergyman, 166
Indianola—
Hillman, John L., clergyman,
Iowa City—
Baldwin, B. T., coll. prof., 21
Bartow, Edward, chemist, 245
Benjamin, G. G., prof. history,
Bordwell, Walter P., prof. law,
Breene, F. T., dental surgeon,
Bush, S. H., coll. prof., 417
Clapp, Philip G., musician, 490
Craig, Hardin, coll. prof., 564
Dean, Lee W., surgeon, 623
Dill, H. R., museum dir., 648
Dondore, Dorothy A., educator,
Ensign, Forest C., prof. edn.,
Fleming, B. P., engr., 779
Flickinger, R. C., univ. prof., 7
Ford, A. H., elec. engring., 790
Frederick, John T., author, 810
Haynes, Fred E., sociology, 996
Higbee, Frederic G., educator,
Horack, F. E., polit. scientist., 1072
Horack, H. C., prof. law, 1072
Horn, Ernest, 1072
Houghton, Henry S., M.D., 10
House, Ralph E., 1079
Houser, Gilbert L., biologist, 1
Jessup, W. A., educator, 1144
Jones, Henry C., law dean, 116
Kay, Geo. F., geologist, 1178
Knight, F. B., prof. edn., 1227
Kuhl, Ernest P., prof. English,
Lambert, Byron J., civil engr.,
Lampe, M. W., religious work,
Mabie, Edw. C., prof. speech,
Macbride, Thos. H., educator,
Packer, Paul C., educator, 1611
Patrick, G. T. W., univ. prof.,
Pearce, J. Newton, chemist, 16
Phillips, Chester A., educator,
Piper, Edwin F., educator, 1677
Plant, Oscar H., univ. prof., 167
Plass, Everett D., univ. prof.,
Plum, Harry G., 1680
Prentiss, H. J., anatomist, 170
Remley, Milton, lawyer, 1744
Rietz, Henry L., coll. prof., 176
Robbins, Chas. L., prof. edn.,
Rockwood, Elbert W., chemist,
Rogers, E. A., univ. prof., 179
Root, W. T., prof. history, 179
Rowan, Charles J., surgeon, 180
Seashore, Carl E., coll. dean,
Shambaugh, Benjamin F., univ. prof., 1875
Starbuck, Edwin D., coll. prof., 1964
Steindler, A., orthopedist, 1971
Stewart, Geo. W., physicist, 198
Teeters, Wilber J., educator,
Thompson, E. N. S., educator,
Trowbridge, A. C., prof. geology 2085
Van Der Zee, J., polit. science,
Volland, R. H., dental educator, 2125
Wade, Martin J., judge, 2130
Whiteis, Wm. R., surgeon, 2207
Wickham, H. F., entomology,
Williams, Clement C., civ. engr., 2228
Wilson, Chas. B., univ. prof.,

Iowa City—Continued
Woodward, Sherman M., engr., 2272
Woolbert, Chas. H., educator, 2273
Wylie, Robt. B., univ. prof., 2285
Jefferson—
Albert, Elma G., judge, 152
Keokuk—
Meigs, Cornelia L., author, 1456
Meigs, Montgomery, civil engr., 1456
Le Mars—
Mock, Chas. A., coll. pres., 1495
Seager, Lawrence H., bishop, 1862
Lisbon—
Stuckslager, Willard C., banker, 2009
Marshalltown—
Meeker, Frank L., lawyer, 1454
Trine, Charles C., banker, 2084
Mason City—
MacNider, Hanford, asst. secretary of war, 1357
Muse, W. F., newspaper pub., 1544
Mt. Pleasant—
Galer, Roger S., lawyer, 831
Kopp, W. F., congressman, 1235
Leist, Henry G., educator, 1281
Mt. Vernon—
Burgstahler, H. J., clergyman, 406
Ebersole, Wm. S., coll. prof., 696
Harlan, J. E., coll. pres., 963
Kelly, Harry M., biologist, 1189
Keyes, Chas. R., coll. prof., 1204
Knight, Nicholas, chemist, 1228
Lewis, Harry F., chemistry, 1292
Norton, Wm. H., geologist, 1578
Stanclift, Henry C., coll. prof., 1962
Muscatine—
Richman, Irving B., lawyer, 1759
Stafford, Chas. L., clergyman, 1960
National—(Via McGregor)—
Sherman, Althea R., ornithology, 1888
Newton—
Blancke, Wm. H., clergyman, 306
Mowry, Ross R., lawyer, 1532
Northwood—
Haugen, G. N., congressman, 987
Oakville—
Green, Allen A., editor, 902
Osceola—
Thurston, Lloyd, congressman, 2063
Oskaloosa—
McCracken, H. L., coll. pres., 1422
Preston, Byron W., lawyer, 1702
Ottumwa—
Foster, T. H., meat packer, 798
Moon, Edwin G., lawyer, 1503
Steck, Daniel F., senator, 1968
Pella—
Wesselink, John, clergyman, 2187
Red Oak—
Murphy, Thomas D., art pub., 1542
Rock Rapids—
Miller, Oscar P., banker, 1483
Royal—
Carlsen, N. C., clergyman, 445
Sheldon—
Boies, Wm. D., congressman, 318
Shenandoah—
Field, Henry, seedsman, 761
Sioux City—
Allen, Arthur F., editor, 158
Clark, M. G., supt. schs., 496
Darling, Arthur B., banker, 601
Davidson, Benj., merchant, 606
Dimmitt, Lillian E., educator, 649
Gilman, Stewart, mayor, 867
Gilmour, R. B., osteopathy, 868
Heelan, Edmond, bishop, 1004
Henry, Lemuel H., banker, 1015
Kelly, J. H., newspaper pub., 1190
Large, John J., banker, 1258
Mossman, Frank E., coll. pres., 1530
Schneider, Fdk. W., clergyman, 1847
Scott, G. C., ex-congressman, 1856
Short, Wallace M., clergyman, 1895
Shull, Deloss C., lawyer, 1897
Stewart, David W., lawyer, 1982
Swan, Gustaf N., 2017
Spirit Lake—
Robinson, Gifford S., 1780
Storm Lake—
Jones, Evert L., coll. pres., 1163
Tipton—
Cousins, R. G., ex-congressman, 557
University Park—
Owen, Joseph P., clergyman, 1609
Wapello—
Weaver, Harry O., lawyer, 2169
Washington—
Brookhart, Smith W., senator, 366
Waterloo—
Cass, Louis S., ry. official, 460
Hanna, Philip C., consul gen., 954
Hartman, John C., editor, pub., 979
Johnson, Elbert L., banker, 1150
Johnson, John E., clergyman, 1152
Marsh, W. W., cattle breeder, 1379
Purmort, Chas. H., clergyman, 1712
Waverly—
Rausch, Emil H., clergyman, 1728
Webster City—
Jones, Effie M., clergyman, 1162
Whitley, Cora C., conservationist, 2209
Williamsburg—
Hull, Harry E., commr. gen. of immigration, 1100
Woodward—
Voldeng, Mathew N., M.D., surgeon, 2124

KANSAS

Abilene—
Harger, Chas. M., editor, 961
Ashland—
Harvey, W. W., judge, 981
Atchison—
Harwi, F. E., wholesale hardware, 981
Howe, Edgar W., editor, author, 1084
Smith, Harry A., army officer, 1926
Veth, Martin, clergyman, 2120
Baldwin City—
Balch, Wm. M., clergyman, 218
Ebright, Homer K., clergyman, 696
Fleming, Wallace B., coll. pres., 779
Guest, Harold W., economics, 923
Harris, T. Le G., prof. history, 972
Markham, Osmon G., pub. agt., 1375
Rudwin, Maximilian, prof. French, 1811
Beloit—
Kagey, Chas. L., lawyer, 1173
Blue Rapids—
Strong, Jas. G., congressman, 2006
Bronson—
Davis, Jonathan M., ex-gov., 613
Columbus—
Williams, Albert F., lawyer, 2226
Concordia—
Tief, Francis J., bishop, 2064
Crawford—
Sherman, Merritt M., stockman, 1889
Dodge City—
Templeton, Wm. C., clergyman, 2040
Ellsworth—
Dyer, Thos., clergyman, 690
Emporia—
Butcher, Thos. W., educator, 418
Culbertson, Wm. S., lawyer, 583
Huggins, William L., judge, 1096
Lewis, Fdk. W., clergyman, 1291
Lull, Herbert G., educator, 1335
Newsom, C. B., clergyman, 1561
Ross, Wilbert D., educator, 1804
Triplett, Norman, educator, 2084
Vandervelde, Conrad, educator, 2107
White, W. A., newspaper man, 2206
Wooster, Lyman C., coll. prof., 2275
Erie—
Stillwell, Leander, lawyer, 1987
Eureka—
Morgan, Thomas W., warden, 1516
Fort Leavenworth—
Blair, W. R., physicist, 303
Fort Scott—
Marble, G. W., newspaper pub., 1372
Fredonia—
Paulen, Ben S., governor, 1638
Galena—
Lowdermilk, Patricia C., writer, 1330
Garden City—
Hutchison, Wm. E., judge, 1116
Hope, C. R., congressman, 1068
Girard—
Haldeman-Julius E., editor, 936
Goodland—
Murphy, Eva M., author, 1541
Halstead—
Hertzler, Arthur E., surgeon, 1022
Hays—
Lewis, William A., educator, 1295
Herington—
Earp, James W., writer, 693
Hutchinson—
Morgan, William Y., author, 1517
Independence—
Gates, Wm. F., pres. Prairie Pipe Line Co., 845
Guernsey, Sarah E., 923
Moody, N. K., oil producer, 1503
Iola—
Scott, C. F., ex-congressman, 1855
Kansas City—
Brokaw, C. L., banker, 365
Denton, L. M., clergyman, 637
Emerson, Jabez O., lawyer, 720
Fischer, Edward L., judge, 767
Guyer, Ulysses S., lawyer, 928
Hutchings, Frank D., judge, 1113
Jones, Wm. O., clergyman, 1168
Lillis, Thos. F., bishop, 1299
Obee, Chas. W., biologist, 1584
Pearson, M. E., supt. schs., 1643
Pollock, John C., judge, 1683
Robertson, Fred, lawyer, 1775
Smith, James H. O., clergyman, 1929
Taggart, J., ex-congressman, 2026
Wolff, J. S., ex-congressman, 2260
Kinsley—
Shouse, Jouett, ex-asst. sec. of treasury, 1896
Lawrence—
Alter, Dinsmore, astronomy, 166
Arant, H. W., prof. law, 183
Bailey, Edgar H. S., chemist, 209
Baumgartner, Wm. J., zoölogist, 252
Blackmar, Frank W., univ. prof., 301
Bloch, Albert, painter, 310
Boynton, Arthur J., economics, 329
Brandt, Jos. G., educator, 348
Burdick, Wm. L., prof. law, 403
Cady, Hamilton P., chemist, 426
Dains, Frank B., chemist, 596
Dunlap, Chas. G., univ. prof., 682
Eldridge, Seba, sociologist, 709
Finney, Edward C., lawyer, 766
Flint, L. N., prof. journalism, 783
Havenhill, L. D., prof. pharmacy, 988
Haworth, Erasmus, geologist, 991
Hodder, Frank H., univ. prof., 1048
Hollands, E. H., philosophy, 1057
Holtzclaw, H. F., educator, 1064
Hopkins, Edwin M., univ. prof., 1069
Hungerford, H. B., entomology, 1104
Hunter, S. J., entomology, 1107
Ise, John, prof. economics, 1125
Johnson, F. E., elec. engring., 1150
Kester, Fdk. E., physicist, 1203
Lane, Henry H., univ. prof., 1253
Lindley, Ernest H., univ. pres., 1302
Lynn, Margaret, univ. prof., 1342
McKeever, William A., author, 1438
Manchester, Earl N., librarian, 1366
Metcalf, Wilder S., 1470
Moore, Raymond C., geologist, 1509
Naismith, Jas., physical edn., 1548
Nelson, C. F., prof. chemistry, 1554
Obrien, F. P., edni. research, 1585
Olin, Arvin S., educator, 1594
Preyer, Carl A., musician, 1702
Queen, Stuart A., sociologist, 1715
Richard, Chas. A., clergyman, 1753
Schaeffer, A. A., zoölogist, 1839
Sears, William H., lawyer, 1864
Shadd, Geo. C., elec. engr., 1874
Sherbon, Florence B., child care, 1888
Sherwood, N. P., bacteriology, 1891
Simons, W. C., newspaper pub., 1905
Skilton, Chas. S., organist, 1910
Smith, W. R., sociology, 1935
Stockton, F. T., economist, 1990
Stoland, Ole O., physiology, 1993
Stouffer, Ellis B., 1999
Strong, F., univ. prof., 2005
Stubbs, Walter R., ex-gov., 2009
Sudler, Mervin T., surgeon, 2011
Swarthout, Donald M., 2018
Templin, Olin, coll. prof., 2040
Walker, Arthur T., prof. Latin, 2137
Wheeler, R. H., psychology, 2195
Whitcomb, Selden L., univ. prof., 2199
Leavenworth—
Anthony, Daniel R., Jr., congressman, 181
Heimke, Wm., diplomat, 1006
White, Thomas B., penology, 2205
Lindsborg—
Bergin, Alfred, clergyman, 280
Brase, Hagbard, conductor, 349
Pihlblad, Ernst F., coll. pres., 1674
Sandzén, Sven B., painter, 1829
Manhattan—
Ackert, J. E., zoölogist, 140
Call, L. E., agronomist, 431
Conrad, L. E., civil engr., 536
Crawford, Nelson A., editor, 570
Davis, H. W., prof. English, 611
Dean, G. A., entomologist, 623
Dickens, A., horticulturist, 644
Farrell, F. D., agriculturist, 746
Grimes, W. E., agrl. economist, 916
Holton, Edwin L., prof. edn., 1064
Ibsen, Heman L., genetics, 1119
Jardine, Wm. M., secretary of agriculture, 1137
Kammeyer, J. E., economics, 1175
King, Herbert H., chemistry, 1213
McCampbell, Chas. W., animal husbandman, 1410
Nabours, R. K., zoölogist, 1547
Rogers, C. E., prof. journalism, 1789
Seaton, Roy A., educator, 1865
Walker, Harry B., agrl. engr., 2139
Willard, Julius T., chemist, 2225
Mankato—
White, Hays B., congressman, 2202
Marion—
Hoch, Homer, congressman, 1047
McPherson—
Kurtz, Daniel W., clergyman, 1242
Medicine Lodge—
Tincher, J. N., congressman, 2067
Mission Hills—
Horner, Chas. F., lyceum mgr., 1074
National Military Home—
Martin, Charles I., soldier, 1383
Newton—
Kliewer, J. W., coll. pres., 1224
Olathe—
Hodges, Geo. H., ex-gov., 1048
Little, C. B., congressman, 1309
Ottawa—
Behan, W. P., clergyman, 265
Buck, Ernest F., clergyman, 395
Hinkle, Thomas C., author, 1042
Kellogg, R. J., univ. prof., 1188
Le Page, Samuel M., clergyman, 1284
Philippi, J. E., vice pres. Caloric Co., 1667
Smith, Erdmann, coll. pres., 1923
Paola—
Crawford, C., army officer, 569
Parsons—
Reed, Clyde M., 1736
Pittsburg—
Brandenburg, Wm. A., educator, 348
Quinter—
Coleman, Jas. M., edni. sec., 522
Saint Marys—
Rodman, Benedict J., clergyman, 1787
Salina—
Bowers, L. B., clergyman, 332
Bristow, J. L., ex-senator, 362
Brown, May B., writer, 379
Carr, Raymond N., musician, 450
Eberhardt, Chas. C., diplomat, 696
Helvering, G. T., congressman, 1010
Heusner, W. S., supt. schs., 1024
King, Albert H., educator, 1211
Lansdon, William C., 1257
Laubengayer, R. J., newspaper pub., 1262
Matson, Caroline R., teacher, 1396
Mize, Robert H., bishop, 1495
Somerville, Pearl C., English lit., 1943
Wooster, Lorraine E., educator, 2275
Satanta—
Patrick, Mae C., writer, 1633
Sedan—
Sproul, W. H., congressman, 1958
Sterling—
Campbell, R. T., coll. pres., 438
Strong—
Doolittle, D., ex-congressman, 662
Topeka—
Allen, G. A., Jr., supt. schs., 161
Allen, Stephen H., judge, 163
Bonner, Griffith, writer, 322
Burch, Rosseau A., judge, 403
Burrow, Joel R., banker, 413
Capper, Arthur, senator, 442
Carruth, A. J., Jr., editor, 453
Chase, H. T., newspaperman, 477
Cobb, Samuel E., banker, 510
Connelley, William E., author, 534
Crawford, J. T., ch. official, 569
Curtis, Chas., senator, 589
Dawson, John S., judge, 619
Doster, Frank, lawyer, 664
Estey, Stephen S., clergyman, 729
Fisk, Daniel M., coll. prof., 772
Fox, Fred C., ry. official, 802
Harshbarger, Wm. A., mathematics, 975
Harvey, W. W., judge, 981
Hopkins, Richard J., judge, 1070
Hughes, T. W., teacher of law, 1098
Hutchison, Wm. E., judge, 1116
Johnston, Lucy B., club woman, 1158
Johnston, William A., judge, 1159

Topeka—Continued
Kerr, David R., coll. pres., 1201
Lerrigo, Chas. H., M.D., author, 1285
Lindsay, Wm. S., M.D., 1303
MacLennan, F. P., newspaperman, 1355
Marshall, John, judge, 1380
McCarter, Margaret H., author, 1411
McEachron, D. L., educator, 1428
McNeal, Thos. A., editor, 1447
McVey, Wm. E., M.D., 1449
Menninger, Karl A., M.D., 1461
Mohler, Jacob C., sec. Kan. State Bd. Agr., 1497
Morehouse, George P., lawyer, 1513
Morrow, Marco, publisher, 1524
Mulvane, David W., lawyer, 1536
Nichols, Floyd B., editor, 1564
Odell, Frank G., statistics, 1587
Paulen, Ben S., governor, 1638
Porter, Silas W., judge, 1689
Reid, Albert T., newspaper pub., 1740
Rigby, Wm. O., mayor, 1763
Sessions, Chas. H., editor, 1871
Sheldon, Chas. M., clergyman, 1884
Smith, Chas. B., lawyer, 1920
Smith, Wm. A., lawyer, 1935
Whittemore, Luther D., prof. edn., 2213
Williams, Albert F., lawyer, 2226
Wise, James, bishop, 2255
Womer, Parley P., coll. pres., 2261
Wichita—
Allen, Henry J., governor, 161
Anderson, H. R., clergyman, 172
Ayres, W. A., congressman, 202
Baldwin, Onias B., prof. edn., 220
Bird, Richard E., lawyer, 294
Brooks, Charles H., lawyer, 367
Campbell, H., consular service, 436
Cloud, Henry R., pres. Am. Indian Institute, 506
Coleman, Wm. C., mfr., 522
Foght, Harold W., educator, 785
Frantz, Frank, ex-governor, 807
Haymaker, Jesse N., lawyer, 995
Hyde, Albert A., mfr., 1116
Langenwalter, J. H., clergyman, 1255
Long, C. I., ex-senator, 1319
Mendenhall, Wm. O., coll. pres., 1460
Murdock, Victor, editor, 1540
Schwertner, August J., bishop, 1854
Stanley, Frederic B., lawyer, 1963
Winfield—
Goldsmith, Wm. M., author, 879
Kirk, Albert E., coll. pres., 1219

KENTUCKY

Anchorage—
Cotton, J. L., theologian, 554
Ogden, C. F., ex-congressman, 1589
Barbourville—
Black, Jas. D., lawyer, 299
Franklin, Ezra T., coll. pres., 807
Powers, C., ex-congressman, 1696
Robsion, J. M., congressman, 1784
Sampson, Flem D., governor, 1826
Bardstown—
Johnson, Ben, congressman, 1148
Berea—
Burroughs, Wilbur G., geologist, 413
Frost, William G., coll. pres., 820
Hendricks, T. A., supt. schs., 1013
Hutchins, Wm. J., coll. pres., 1114
Raine, James W., educator, 1719
Robertson, Jas. R., coll. prof., 1775
Weidler, Albert G., educator, 2176
Bowling Green—
Blackburn, John H., surgeon, 300
Carson, James O., surgeon, 454
Cherry, Henry H., coll. pres., 480
Cherry, Thomas C., supt. schs., 480
Denhardt, Henry H., lawyer, 633
Harman, James L., educator, 963
Leiper, M. A., prof. English, 1280
McElroy, Clarence U., lawyer, 1428
Nahm, Max B., banking, 1548
Robinson, Leonidas, clergyman, 1782
Sibert, Wm. L., army officer, 1899
Stickles, Arndt M., educator, 1986
Brownsville—
Whittle, Chas. E., educator, 2214
Carrollton—
Barker, Ralph M., 231
Catlettsburg—
Martin, G. B., ex-senator, 1384
Columbia—
Hurt, Rollin, lawyer, 1112
Covington—
Clair, Matthew W., bishop, 489
Elliston, George, author, 715
Ernst, Richard P., ex-senator, 726
Fisk, Charles H., lawyer, 772
Hatfield, J. T., mine operator, 986
McGinley, Chas. C., clergyman, 1432
Sluss, Homer O., educator, 1916
Ware, Orie S., congressman, 2153
Danville—
Allen, M. Marshall, clergyman, 162
Doolan, Leonard W., clergyman, 661
McMullen, C. B., philosophy, 1445
Price, Wm. J., lawyer, diplomat, 1705
Turck, Charles J., coll. pres., 2091
Wise, Boyd A., educator, 2255
Elizabethtown—
Montgomery, William C., banker, 1502
Erlanger—
Rouse, Arthur B., congressman, 1805
Fort Thomas—
Clark, James L., clergyman, 494
Waldron, Wm. H., army officer, 2136
Frankfort—
Chapman, J. Virgil, educator, 475
Clay, Wm. R., judge, 501
Cromwell, Emma G., sec. state of Ky., 575
Dietzman, Richard P., judge, 647
Hobson, John P., judge, 1047
Hume, Edgar E., med. officer U. S. A., 1101
Jillson, Willard R., geologist and author, 1146
Logan, Marvel M., lawyer, 1318
McCandless, David A., judge, 1410
McGregor, Thos. B., lawyer, 1434
Morris, Chas. H., lawyer, 1519
O'Rear, Edward C., judge, 1599
Rodman, Hugh, naval officer, 1787
Sampson, Flem D., governor, 1826
South, John G., diplomat, 1945
Thomas, Gus, judge, 2049
Georgetown—
Adams, M. B., coll. pres., 145
Boswell, Ira M., clergyman, 328
Cochran, Thos. E., coll. prof., 511
Glenview—
Bingham, Robt. W., pub., 292
Humphrey, Alex. P., lawyer, 1102
Goshen—
Belknap, William B., educator, 267
Greenville—
Sparks, Thomas J., lawyer, 1948
Hardinsburg—
Moorman, H. D., congressman, 1511
Henderson—
Stanley, A. Owsley, senator, 1963
Hopkinsville—
Breathitt, James, lawyer, 351
Feland, L., officer U. S. M. C., 752
Gaines, John W., coll. pres., 830
Trimble, Selden Y., lawyer, 2084
Lebanon—
Litsey, Edwin C., author, 1308
Lexington—
Adams, Jesse E., educator, 144
Anderson, F. Paul, coll. dean, 172
Barrow, David, surgeon, 239
Best, Harry, sociologist, 284
Boyd, Paul P., mathematician, 337
Brackinridge, D., newspaperman, 352
Burton, Lewis W., bishop, 415
Byrd, Anderson F., lawyer, 423
Cassidy, M. A., supt. schs., 460
Chalkley, L., lawyer, educator, 465
Chapman, J. Virgil, educator, 475
Cooper, Thos. P., educator, 546
Cox, Leonard G., merchant, 561
Daingerfield, Elizabeth P., 596
Dimock, W. W., veterinarian, 649
Evans, Alvin E., lawyer, 730
Fortune, Alonzo W., clergyman, 794
Freeman, C. C., prof. English, 811
Funkhouser, Wm. D., zoölogist, 826
Garman, Harrison, naturalist, 839
Giltner, Leigh G., author, 868
Good, Edwin S., animal husbandman, 880
Graves, George K., merchant, 898
Hanley, J. C., coll. pres., 953
Harmon, Andrew D., clergyman, 964
Harrison, Ida W., 973
Healy, Daniel J., physician, 1000
Hooper, John J., animal husbandman, 1067
Kerr, Charles, judge, 1201
Kinkead, Eleanor T., author, 1216
Knapp, Chas. M., univ. prof., 1226
Macartney, T. B., Jr., coll. dean, 1345
Manning, Chas. N., banker, 1369
Massie, Robert K., clergyman, 1392
Mathews, C. W., horticulture, 1394
Maxson, Ralph N., chemistry, 1400
McVey, Frank L., univ. pres., 1449
Melcher, C. R., modern langs., 1457
Miller, Marion M., author, 1483
Miner, J. B., psychology, 1490
Nicholls, Wm. D., educator, 1563
Noe, James T. C., prof. edn., 1572
Patterson, Walter K., bank officer, 1636
Peter, Alfred M., chemist, 1660
Porter, John W., clergyman, 1689
Porter, J. Sherman, editor, 1688
Pryor, Joseph W., anatomist, 1710
Ragland, George, clergyman, 1719
Reeves, Floyd W., educator, 1739
Rhoades, McHenry, educator, 1749
Roberts, George, agronomist, 1772
Snoddy, Elmer E., philosophy, 1939
Stone, James C., tobacco mcht., 1995
Swope, K., ex-congressman, 2023
Taylor, Joseph J., clergyman, 2036
Taylor, William S., educator, 2038
Terrell, G., univ. prof., 2042
Tigert, John J., commr. edn., 2064
Tuthill, Edw., prof. history, 2094
Wiest, Edw., prof. economics, 2217
Wilson, Samuel M., lawyer, 2247
London—
Edwards, D. C., congressman, 703
Louisa—
Vinson, F. M., congressman, 2122
Louisville—
Abell, Irvin, surgeon, 138
Ball, William S., lawyer, 222
Barbour, Philip F., M.D., 229
Bean, Richard, banker, 258
Beckham, J. C. W., ex-senator, 262
Benjamin, Paul L., social work., 273
Bingham, R. W., publisher, 292
Black, Wm., mfr., 299
Blackwood, A. W., clergyman, 301
Bodley, Temple, author, 315
Bow, J. G., ch. official, 331
Brigman, B. M., univ. dean, 360
Brown, Eli H., Jr., lawyer, 374
Brown, James B., banker, 377
Buck, Charles N., author, 395
Buck, Chas. W., lawyer, 395
Bullitt, Wm. M., lawyer, 401
Byers, J. P., penologist, 422
Callahan, P. H., varnish mfr., 431
Carver, Wm. O., theologian, 458
Clarke, Ernest S., judge, 498
Clement, George C., bishop, 503
Cole, W. R., ry. official, 520
Colvin, George, 528
Converse, Harry P., editor, 536
Coons, S. W., oil producer, 543
Cotter, Joseph S., author, 554
Cotterill, R. S., coll. prof., 554
Courtenay, Wm. H., civ. engr., 557
Cowles, F. A., musical dir., 559
Cox, Attilla, lawyer, 560
Dabney, Samuel G., M.D., 594
Davis, Wm. H., clergyman, 616
Dawson, Chas. I., judge, 618
Dietzman, R. P., judge, 647
Dobbins, Gaines S., clergyman, 653
Doolan, John C., lawyer, 661
Ellis, Thos. D., gen. sec. Bd. of Church Extension M. E. Ch., S., 715
Evans, George E., ry. official, 731
Fenley, Oscar, banker, 753
Fenner, Harlan K., clergyman, 754
Fields, Wm. J., governor, 762
Floersh, John A., bishop, 783
Gardner, Chas. S., homiletics, 836
Garnett, Jas., lawyer, 840
Gibson, F. F., clergyman, 857
Goodloe, A. Carter, author, 882
Gouwens, T. E., clergyman, 890
Graves, Stuart, pathologist, 898
Greer-Petrie, C., author, 909
Gwin, Earl S., banker, 928
Haldeman, Bruce, 935
Halleck, Reuben P., author, 942
Harris, Credo F., author, 969
Hartley, B. W., supt. schs., 978
Hemphill, Chas. R., theologian, 1010
Hert, Mrs. Alvin T., 1022
Hobbs, Roe R., author, 1046
Homberger, Alfred W., chemistry, 1065
Hubley, Geo. W., engineer, 1093
Huhlein, Chas. F., mfr., 1098
Humphrey, Alex. P., lawyer, 1102
Hunt, Marion P., clergyman, 1105
Jouett, Edward S., lawyer, 1171
Kelly, Eleanor M., writer, 1189
Kinkead, Cleves, playwright, 1216
Leonard, Mary F., author, 1284
Lewis, Marvin H., 1293
Logan, Marvel M., lawyer, 1318
Martin, Geo. M., author, 1384
Masters, Victor I., clergyman, 1393
McCormack, A. T., physician, 1419
McGill, S. W., ch. official 1431
McGinty, C. L., theologian, 1432
Middleton, Austin R., zoölogy, 1474
Miller, Perry B., lawyer, 1484
Moorman, Charles H., judge, 1511
Morrison, H. C., coll. pres., 1522
Mullins, E. Y., theologian, 1536
Mullins, Isla M., author, 1536
Patterson, J. L., chancellor, 1635
Pfingst, Adolph O., oculist, 1664
Powell, Edward L., clergyman, 1695
Powell, Frank M., ch. history, 1695
Powell, Wm. D., denom. sec., 1696
Pratt, Chas. H., clergyman, 1698
Quin, Huston, 1716
Ranck, Edwin C., author, 1722
Rice, Alice C. H., author, 1750
Rice, Cale Y., poet, dramatist, 1750
Robertson, Arch. T., theologian, 1774
Robertson, Ella B., author, 1775
Robertson, Harrison, journalist, 1775
Sackett, F. M., Jr., senator, 1822
Sampey, John R., theologian, 1826
Schuhmann, Geo. W., clergyman, 1850
Searcy, Chesley H., lawyer, 1863
Settle, Geo. T., librarian, 1872
Sherrill, L. J., religious edn., 1890
Sherwood, H. N., prof. history, 1891
Smith, A. R., ry. official, 1919
Smith, Geo. W., ex-mayor, 1925
South, L. H., bacteriology, 1945
Sparks, Thos. J., lawyer, 1948
Stites, John, capitalist, 1989
Sweets, David M., clergyman, 2020
Sweets, Henry H., clergyman, 2020
Thatcher, M. H., congressman, 2044
Thompson, Calvin M., 2051
Thurston, R. C. Ballard, 2062
Traube, Edmund F., lawyer, 2079
Tuley, Philip S., mfr., 2090
Vander Meulen, Rev. John M., 2106
Wallace, Tom, editor, 2143
Warren, Edw. L., clergyman, 2156
Wathen, John R., surgeon, 2162
Watson, John J. C., consul, 2165
Weatherspoon, J. B., clergyman, 2169
Whaling, Thornton, clergyman, 2192
Will, Arthur A., mayor, 2224
Willson, A. E., ex-governor, 2239
Woodcock, Chas. E., bishop, 2267
Yager, Arthur, ex-governor, 2286
Lucas—
Woods, Edgar H., stockraiser, 2269
Madisonville—
Kincheloe, D. H., congressman, 1210
Marion—
Nunn, Clement S., lawyer, 1581
Mayfield—
Gregory, Wm. V., congressman, 9111
Maysville—
Allen, Chas. E., consul, 158
Cochran, A. McC. J., judge, 511
Kehoe, J. N., ex-congressman, 11822
Millersburg—
Nelson, Walter R., educator, 1555
Morehead—
Button, F. C., educator, 421
Stewart, Cora W., educator, 1982
Morgantown—
Moore, J. W., congressman, 1509
Mt. Sterling—
Winn, Robert H., lawyer, 2251
Munfordville—
McCandless, David A., judge, 1410
Olive Hill—
Fields, Wm. J., governor, 762
Owensboro—
Bransford, Clifton W., banker, 349
Franks, E. T., 807
Hager, L. W., newspaper pub., 932
Little, Lucius F., mfr., 1309
Smith, Edwd. E., clergyman, 1922
Woodson, Urey, publisher, 2271
Paducah—
Barkley, A. W., senator, 231
Bradshaw, Wm. F., banker, 345
Goodman, G. H., newspaper pub., 882
Hanifan, L. Judson, 953
Paxton, Edwin J., editor, pub., 1639
Post, Josephine F., suffragist, 1691
Rudolph, Andrew D., clergyman, 1811
Paris—
Chapman, V. M., congressman, 475
Hancock, Arthur B., stock breeder, 951
Pewee Valley—
Johnston, Annie F., author, 1157
Pikeville—
Langley, Katherine, congresswoman, 1256
Prospect—
Wallace, Tom, editor, 2143

Richmond—
Clay, Brutus J., diplomat, 501
Coates, Thos. J., educator, 508
Donovan, Herman L., educator, 660
Keith, Chas. A., educator, 1183
McDougle, Ernest C., clergyman, 1427
Telford, Robt. L., clergyman, 2039
Russellville—
Goodson, Edwd. F., clergyman, 883
James, Minnie K., 1135
James, Wm. C., coll. pres., 1135
St. Matthews—
Bullitt, Wm. M., lawyer, 401
Shelbyville—
Gilbert, R., congressman, 862
Poynter, Clara M., educator, 1697
Somerset—
Morrow, E. P., ex-governor, 1523
Versailles—
Massie, R. K., Jr., educator, 1393
Wilmore—
Akers, Lewis R., clergyman, 151
Winchester—
Hull, David C., univ. pres., 1100
Whiteside, James L., educator, 2208

LOUISIANA

Alexandria—
Ewing, Fayette C., M.D., 736
Van De Ven, Cornelius, bishop, 2107
Amite—
Kemp, B. E., congressman, 1192
Arcadia—
Reynolds, John E., judge, 1747
Baton Rouge—
Baker, Newman F., prof. law, 216
Bean, Chas. H., psychologist, 258
Boyd, T. D., univ. pres., 337
Coates, Chas. E., chemist, 508
Connell, Wm. P., mcht., banker, 534
Dodson, W. R., agriculturist, 656
Favrot, G. K., ex-congressman, 750
Guthrie, David V., physicist, 927
Jones, T. Sambola, lawyer, 1168
Lee, Jordan G., forester, 1276
Manship, C. P., newspaper pub., 1371
McMillen, Jas. A., librarian, 1445
Osborn, M. G., journalism, 1602
Prescott, A. T., univ. dean, 1701
Read, Wm. A., univ. prof., 1733
Reed, Albert G., univ. prof., 1735
Tullis, Robert L., lawyer, 2090
Bunkie—
Sentell, Geo. W., mcht., 1871
Donaldsonville—
Leche, Paul, judge, 1272
Lafayette—
Caffery, Jefferson, diplomat, 426
Jeanmard, Jules B., bishop, 1138
Stephens, Edwin L., educator, 1973
Lake Charles—
Pujo, A. P., ex-congressman, 1711
Lake Providence—
Ransdell, J. E., senator, 1726
Minden—
Sandlin, J. N., congressman, 1829
Monroe—
Dawkins, Benjamin C., 618
Stubbs, Francis P., lawyer, 2009
Natchitoches—
Aswell, J. B., congressman, 193
Hazzard, J. C., coll. prof., 999
Roy, Victor L., coll. pres., 1808
Scarborough, Daniel C., lawyer, 1838
New Iberia—
Broussard, Edwin S., senator, 370
New Orleans—
Aldrich, Morton A., educator, 155
Alexander, W. McF., clergyman, 157
Ballard, Marshall, editor, 223
Bass, Chas. C., M.D., 246
Batchelor, Jas. M., surgeon, 248
Bechtel, E. A., educator, 261
Behan, W. J., sugar planter, 265
Bernard, Luther L., sociology, 281
Blain, Hugh M., Sr., public relations counsellor, 302
Boyd, James, editor, 337
Bristow, Louis J., hosp. supt., 362
Bruns, Henry D., M.D., 390
Burns, Louis H., judge, 410
Butler, Pierce, coll. prof., 420
Carley, Henry T., clergyman, 444
Carmer, Carl L., writer, 446
Carroll, Chas. C., clergyman, 452
Castellani, Aldo, M.D., 461
Chambers, Henry E., author, 469
Chassaignac, Chas. L., M.D., 478
Cline, I. M., meteorology, 505
Cornelson, G. H., clergyman, 550
Creighton, Wm. H., engr., 572
De Ment, B. H., clergyman, 631
Denechaud, Chas. I., lawyer, 633
Denègre, Walter D., lawyer, 633
Denham, William E., clergyman, 633
Derby, G. McC., army officer, 637
Derickson, D., civ. engr., 637
Dinwiddie, A. B., univ. pres., 650
Dinwiddie, Wm., educator, 651
Dowling, Oscar, M.D., 668
Dresner, Jacob D., lawyer, 672
Dubray, Chas. A., clergyman, 676
Dufour, Wm. C., lawyer, 678
Duval, Chas. W., M.D., 688
Earl, Geo. G., civil engr., 692
Elliott, John B., Jr., M.D., 712
Ewing, Robert, newspaper pub., 736
Favrot, Chas. A., architect, 750
Fenner, Erasmus D., orthopedy, 754
Ferrata, Giuseppe, prof. music, 757
Foster, Rufus E., judge, 798
Freeman, Thomas J., lawyer, 813
Gessner, Hermann B., surgeon, 854
Gilmer, Elizabeth M., journalist, 867
Glenk, Robert, dir. museum, 871
Gold, Henry R., rabbi, 877
Gregory, Wm. B., engineer, 811
Hamilton, Wm. W., clergyman, 948
Hardesty, Irving, anatomist, 958
Hart, Wm. O., lawyer, 977
Hecht, Rudolf S., banker, 1002
Heller, Maximilian, rabbi, 1008
Henson, Clarence C., educator, 1016
Hutson, C. W., author, artist, 1116
Janvier, Chas., 1136
Jones, Robert E., bishop, 1167
Kavanagh, Leslie J., clergyman, 1178
Kemper, James P., civ. engr., 1192
Kendall, John S., writer, 1193
King, Grace E., author, 1212
King, Lorenzo H., clergyman, 1213
Kriege, Otto E., coll. pres., 1239
Laval, John M., bishop, 1264
Lichtentag, Alexander, 1297
Lockett, Andrew M., engr., 1314
Maes, Urban, M.D., 1359
Martin, M. A., psychology, 1386
Matas, Rudolph, surgeon, 1393
Maxwell, L. R., prof. music, 1401
Mayer, Charles R., M.D., 1402
McBryde, J. McL., univ. prof., 1408
McCabe, Francis X., clergyman, 1409
McMain, Eleanor L., settlement work, 1444
McShane, Andrew J., mayor, 1449
Merrick, Edwin T., lawyer, 1464
Metz, Abraham L., chemist, 1471
Miller, C. Jeff, surgeon, 1478
Monroe, J. Blanc, lawyer, 1499
Mooney, Urban D., clergyman, 1503
Moore, Daniel D., journalist, 1505
Morse, Irving H., sugar chemist, 1525
Musser, J. H., Jr., M.D., editor, 1544
Nicholson, L. K., publisher, 1566
Noble, S. G., prof. edn., 1571
O'Connor, James, congressman, 1587
O'Keefe, Arthur J., mayor, 1592
Owen, Allison, architect, 1608
Parker, J. M., ex-governor, 1625
Patterson, C. H., social worker, 1634
Patton, G. Farrar, M. D., 1637
Phelps, Esmond, lawyer, 1665
Pool, Leonidas M., banker, 1685
Rogers, Wynne G., judge, 1793
Root, Louis C., banker, 1797
Ross, J. Walker, editor, 1804
Rucker, Wm. C., sanitarian, 1810
Saunders, Paul H., banker, 1834
Scheppegrell, W., laryngology, 1842
Sessums, Davis, bishop, 1872
Shaw, J. W., archbishop, 1880
Simon, Leon C., merchant, 1903
Smith, William B., univ. prof., 1935
Spencer, Walker B., lawyer, 1952
Steiner, Jesse F., 1971
Stern, Edgar B., cotton mcht., 1975
Sullivan, F. D., clergyman, 2011
Summey, George, clergyman, 2013
Terrell, Roy, 2042
Thibault, David, agrl. editor, 2046
Thompson, W. B., cotton factor, 2056
Thomson, James M., editor, 2058
Turner, Helen M., artist, 2092
Walker, Richard W., judge, 2140
Wallace, C. L., ry. official, 2142
Walsh, J. H., fruit importer, 2146
Walther, H. W. E., surgeon, 2148
Werlein, Elizabeth T., 2186
Williams, Francis B., capitalist, 2229
Winship, W. E., petroleum products, 2252
Woodward, Ellsworth, artist, 2271
Pineville—
Cottingham, C., coll. pres., 554
Plaquemine—
Gay, Edward J., senator, 847
Rayville—
Summerlin, George T., diplomat, 2013
Ruston—
Wilson, Riley J., congressman, 2246
Shreveport—
Burgin, W. G., polit. science, 406
Cline, Pierce, prof. history, 505
Dodd, Monroe E., clergyman, 654
Dowling, Oscar, M.D., 668
Goodrich, Robert E., clergyman, 883
Hearn, H. B., ry. official, 1001
Mecom, Philip H., lawyer, 1454
Moore, Randle T., banker, 1509
Pleasant, R. G., ex-governor, 1679
Querbes, Andrew, banker, 1716
Randolph, Edw. H., lawyer, 1724
Reynolds, John E., judge, 1747
Sexton, Geo. S., clergyman, 1873
Smith, Edmund K., banker, 1922
Solomon, E. D., ch. official, 1943
Thomas, Lee E., 2050
Walke, Frank H., M.D., surgeon, 2137
Tallulah—
Folsom, J. W., entomology, 787
Thibodaux—
Martin, W. P., congressman, 1387
Youngsville—
Young, Roy O., M.D., 2294

MAINE

Auburn—
Abbott, Edward F., shoe mfr., 136
Morrill, John A., judge, 1519
Staples, Arthur G., editor, 1964
Augusta—
Barnes, Charles P., judge, 232
Bassett, Norman, L., jurist, 247
Brewster, R. O., governor, 356
Dunnack, Henry E., librarian, 684
Flynt, C. F., newspaper pub., 785
Gannett, Wm. H., publisher, 835
Greenman, Walter F., clergyman, 908
Hale, Florence, rural edn., 936
Nelson, John E., congressman, 1554
Pattangall, William R., 1633
Philbrook, Warren C., judge, 1666
Plaisted, F. W., ex-governor, 1678
Sargent, Paul D., civil engr., 1832
Spear, Albert M., judge, 1949
Thomas, A. O., supt. schs., 2048
Wakefield, Ernest A., consul, 2134
Wyman, W. S., pub. utilities, 2286
Bangor—
Bradshaw, Marion J., clergyman, 344
Clark, Calvin M., theologian, 491
Denio, Francis B., theologian, 633
Draper, Edw. B., timberlands, 671
Fellows, Raymond, lawyer, 753
Lord, Henry, ship broker, 1324
Martin, John J., theologian, 1385
Moore, Chas. A., clergyman, 1505
Moulton, W. J., theologian, 1531
Stetson, Isaiah K., banker, 1977
Strickland, F. H., lumberman, 2004
Todd, Percy R., ry. official, 2071
Towle, J. Norman, editor, 2076
Wilson, Chas. S., diplomat, 2241
Bar Harbor—
Deasy, Luere B., judge, 624
Dorr, George B., scientist, 662
Farrand, Beatrix, landscape gardener, 745
Farrand, Max, univ. prof., 746
Pike, Chas. B., capitalist, 1674
Bath—
Douglas, Alice M., author, 665
Hervey, Alpheus B., clergyman, 1022
Hughes, C. F., naval officer, 1096
Hyde, Edw. W., shipbuilder, 1117
Magoun, Henry A., marine engr., 1360
Plummer, E. C., mem. Shipping Bd., 1680
Bayside—
Mortimer, James D., 1526
Belfast—
Pratt, Wm. V., naval officer, 1700
Bethel—
Gehring, John G., M.D., 849
Blue Hill—
Chase, Mary E., author, 478
Boothbay Harbor—
Hallet, Richard M., author, 942
Brewer—
Eckstorm, Fannie H., author, 698
Brownfield—
Walker, Jas. W. G., civ. engr., 2139
Brunswick—
Achorn, Edgar O., lawyer, 140
Albion, Jas. F., clergyman, 152
Goodrich, Chauncey W., 882
Ham, Roscoe J., coll. prof., 944
Hormell, Orren C., coll. prof., 1072
Mitchell, W. B., coll. prof., 1495
Nixon, Paul, coll. dean, 1570
Sills, K. C. M., coll. pres., 1901
Wheeler, Edw. W., lawyer, 2194
Wilder, Gerald G., librarian, 2221
Bryant Pond—
Kinsman, Edk. J., writer, 1217
Bucksport—
Gilmore, Pascal P., banker, 868
Wood, John Q., consul, 2264
Cape Elizabeth—
Marriner, J. T., diplomat, 1377
Park, Maud W., woman suffrage, 1622
Castine—
Greenbie, S., author, lecturer, 905
Center Lovell—
Brownson, M. A., clergyman, 386
Eggemoggin—
Beckwith, C. A., theologian, 263
Ellsworth—
Fellows, George E., univ. pres., 752
Hamlin, Hannibal E., lawyer, 948
Peters, John A., judge, 1661
Redman, Fulton J., lawyer, 1735
Farmington—
Mallett, Wilbert G., educator, 1364
Freeport—
Kendall, Wm. C., naturalist, 1193
MacMillan, Donald B., explorer, 1355
Fryeburg—
Barrows, Anna, teacher, 239
Mulford, Clarence E., author, 1534
Gardiner—
Haskell, H. B., clergyman, 982
Richards, Laura E., author, 1755
Gorham—
Dyer, Isaac W., lawyer, 690
Russell, Walter E., educator, 1818
Harrington—
Williams, Jesse L., author, 2232
Hebron—
Hunt, Ralph L., educator, 1105
Hinckley—
Hinckley, G. W., humanitarian, 1039
Hollis—
Smith, Nora A., author, 1931
Houlton—
Barnes, Chas. P., judge, 232
Hersey, Ira G., congressman, 1021
Jefferson—
Seulke, Karl J., animal husbandman, 1872
Kennebunk—
Day, John B. W., clergyman, 621
Kennebunk Beach—
Roberts, Kenneth L., writer, 1773
Kennebunkport—
Graves, Abbott F., painter, 897
Hinsdale, Guy, M.D., 1042
Williams, Clara A., author, 2227
Williams, George A., artist, 2230
Kents Hill—
Newton, John O., educator, 1562
Watkins, Thomas W., educator, 2163
Lewiston—
Britan, H. H., educator, 362
Gray, Clifton D., coll. pres., 899
McDonald, Robt. A. F., educator, 1427
McGillicuddy, D. J., congressman, 1431
Newell, Wm. H., lawyer, banker, 1559
Purinton, H. R., coll. prof., 1712
Staples, Arthur G., editor, 1964
Tubbs, Frank D., coll. prof., 2088
White, W. H., Jr., congressman, 2206
Wood, G. W., newspaper editor, 2263
Limerick—
Lamprey, Louise, author, 1250
Livermore Falls—
Goding, F. W., consular service, 875
Washburn, Cadwallader, artist, 2159
Machias—
Powers, William L., educator, 1697
Moosehead Lake—
Johnson, Melvin M., lawyer, 1154

Muscongus—
Hilder, Howard, artist, 1031
New Castle—
Richards, Alice H., 1754
Northeast Harbor—
Robbins, R. C., author, composer, 1771
North Falmouth—
Boyd, James C., civil engr., 337
North Haven—
Winlock, Herbert E., archæologist. See Addenda, page 132
Norway—
Pendexter, Hugh, author, 1649
Ogunquit—
Dole, Nathan H., author, 657
Jacobs, N. P., hotel prop., 1131
Old Orchard Beach—
Small, Elden, author, 1917
Oldtown—
Sewall, Jas. W., forester, 1873
Orono—
Ashworth, John H., economist, 192
Boardman, H. S., univ. pres., 314
Chase, Geo. D., coll. prof., 477
Draper, J. W., philologist, 671
Dunn, Charles J., judge, 683
Ellis, Harold M., prof. English, 714
Hart, James N., univ. dean, 977
Huddilston, J. H., univ. prof., 1094
Jordan, W. H., agrl. scientist, 1170
Merrill, L. S., agriculturist, 1466
Merrill, Lucius H., chemist, 1466
Morse, W. J., plant pathology, 1526
Patch, Edith M., entomology, 1632
Peterson, Roy M., univ. prof., 1662
Stevens, James S., univ. dean, 1978
Otisfield—
Elliot, Geo. T., dermatology, 711
Paris—
Kimball, Wm. W., rear adm., 1210
Portland—
Abbott, Edville G., surgeon, 136
Baxter, Percival P., governor, 253
Beedy, C. L., congressman, 264
Blatchford, Chas. H., lawyer, 307
Boyd, James C., civ. engr., 337
Bradley, Henry S., clergyman, 343
Brewster, Benjamin, bishop, 356
Brewster, Ralph O., governor, 356
Brown, Philip G., banking, 380
Cary, George F., banker, 458
Conant, Frederick O., merchant, 531
Cook, C. S., lawyer, banker, 537
Cox, Edward W., shoe mfr., 560
Douglass, D. C., ry. official, 666
Dow, Frederick N., 667
Dyer, Frederick R., lawyer, 689
Dyer, Isaac W., lawyer, 690
Gannett, Guy P., publisher, 835
Griffin, Walter, artist, 914
Gruening, Ernest H., editor, 921
Hale, Clarence, judge, 936
Hale, Frederick, senator, 936
Hale, Robert, lawyer, 937
Hamlen, J. C., lumber mfr., 948
Hinckley, Fdk. W., lawyer, 1039
Holt, E. E., ophthalmology, 1063
Hunt, R. W. E., piano dealer, 1106
Ingraham, Wm. M., lawyer, 1121
Johnson, Chas. F., judge, 1148
Laughlin, Gail, lawyer, 1263
Mason, Wm. W., banker, 1392
Maxwell, C. A., temperance work, 1401
McDonald, Morris, ry. official, 1427
Merrill, John F. A., lawyer, 1466
Merry, Glenn N., market research, 1468
Moulton, W. B., ophthalmology, 1531
Murray, John G., bishop, 1543
Payson, Franklin C., lawyer, 1640
Perkins, DeForest H., 1655
Safford, Agnes M., educator, 1823
Stevens, John C., architect, 1979
Sturgis, Guy H., lawyer, 2010
Tolman, Albert W., writer, 2072
Verrill, Harry M., lawyer, 2120
Warren, Stanley P., M.D., 2158
Wheeler, Edward W., lawyer, 2194
Wilson, Scott, judge, 2247
Woodbury, Ida S. V., lecturer, 2266
Woodman, Albert S., lawyer, 2267
Presque Isle—
Gould, Arthur R., senator, 889
Merriman, San L., educator, 1467
Rangeley—
Foster, Maximilian, author, 798
Rockland—
Burpee, Wm. P., artist, 411
Cobb, Wm. T., ex-gov., mfr., 510
Fuller, Wm. O., newspaperman, 824
Gardner, Obadiah, senator, 837
Verrill, Elmer R., educator, 2120
Sanford—
Goodall, L. B., ex-congressman, 880
Sappington—
Johns, George S., editor, 1147
Seal Harbor—
Shaw, Walter K., cotton mcht., 1881
Searsport—
Colcord, Lincoln, author, 518
Sebago Lake—
Perrigo, J., prohibitionist, 1657
Skowhegan—
Gould, S. W., ex-congressman, 890
Smith, Geo. O., geologist, 1925
Solon—
Williams, Jas. L., research dentist, 2232
South Casco—
Landon, Herman, author, 1252
South Harpswell—
Peary, Josephine D., Arctic traveler, 1644
South Portland—
Hinckley, Fdk. W., lawyer, 1039
Hunt, R. W. E., piano dealer, 1106
South Windham—
Goodell, R. R., coll. prof., 881
Squirrel Island—
Meserve, Chas. F., educator, 1469
Vassalboro—
Owen, Robert E., educator, 1609
Waldoboro—
Lovell, John H., biologist, 1329
Waterville—
Harthorn, Drew T., educator, 978
Johnson, Chas. F., judge, 1148
Parmenter, Geo. F., chemist, 1628
Taylor, Julian D., coll. prof., 2036
West Boothbay Harbor—
Beale, Chas. H., clergyman, 257
Wiscasset—
Butler, Charles H., lawyer, 418
Woodfords—
Wilson, Scott, judge, 2247
Yarmouth—
Robie, Virginia, editor, 1777
York Harbor—
Howells, Mildred, artist, 1088
Reid, Fergus, cotton mcht., 1740
York Village—
Councilman, W. T., pathology, 556
Herrick, Robert, author, 1020

MARYLAND

Aberdeen—
Hahn, Conrad V., cons. engr., 934
Annapolis—
Alden, Carroll S., coll. prof., 153
Fell, Thos., coll. pres., 752
Garey, Enoch B., coll. pres., 838
Lewis, C. L., author, educator, 1290
Norris, W. B., educator, 1575
Rice, Herbert L., mathematics, 1752
Ritchie, A. C., governor, 1767
Westcott, Allan F., educator, 2189
Worthington, Walter F., rear adm., 2278
Arnold—
Bennett, Jesse L., writer, 275
Baltimore—
Abbott, H. P. A., clergyman, 137
Abel, J. J., pharmacology, 138
Ainslie, Peter, clergyman, 150
Ambler, James M., judge, 167
Ames, Joseph S., physicist, 168
Amoss, Harold L., M.D., 169
Andrews, Ethan A., biologist, 177
Andrews, Matthew P., editor, 178
Armstrong, Alexander, lawyer, 185
Baetjer, F. H., Roentgenology, 207
Bagby, George P., lawyer, 207
Bagley, Charles, Jr., surgeon, 207
Bail, Alice W., painter, 221
Bamberger, Florence E., prof. edn., 224
Barclay, McKee, journalist, 229
Barker, Lewellys F., M.D., 230
Barnett, George E., economist, 234
Benson, C. D., ex-congressman, 276
Benson, Franklin T., editor, 276
Berkley, Henry J., M.D., 280
Bernheim, Bertram M., surgeon, 281
Berry, E. W., palæontology, 282
Best, Nolan R., editor, 284
Bevan, T. H., consular service, 286
Birckhead, Hugh, clergyman, 293
Bland, Richard H., insurance, 306
Bliss, Wm. J. A., physicist, 310
Bloede, V. G., mfg. chemist, 311
Bloodgood, Jos. C., surgeon, 311
Bloomfield, Maurice, Orientalist, 312
Boggs, Thos. R., M.D., 317
Bond, Carroll T., judge, 320
Bond, Edw. J., insurance, 321
Boyce, Heyward E., banker, 336
Bragg, Geo. F., clergyman, 345
Broedel, Max, educator, 365
Broening, W. F., ex-mayor, 365
Brown, Alexander, banker, 371
Brown, Thomas R., M.D., 381
Brown, Wyatt, clergyman, 383
Bruce, W. Cabell, senator, 387
Brush, Edward N., M.D., 390
Bryan, J. Wallace, lawyer, 391
Buchholz, Heinrich E., editor, 394
Buchner, Edward F., univ. prof., 395
Buckler, W. H., archæology, 397
Bull, Carroll G., immunology, 399
Burnam, Curtis F., surgeon, 408
Burns, Francis H., ins. pres., 410
Bussey, Gertrude C., philosophy, 417
Byers, Maxwell C., ry. pres., 422
Byrnes, Charles M., M.D., 424
Cain, James W., coll. pres., 427
Calloway, W. B., ry. official, 433
Calverton, Victor F., writer, 433
Campbell, G. H., ry. official, 436
Carey, Francis K., lawyer, 443
Carroll, Mollie R., coll. prof., 452
Cator, Geo., retired mcht., 462
Chinard, Gilbert, prof. French, 483
Chisolm, James J., M.D., 484
Christie, A. G., mech. engring., 485
Clark, Lindley D., author, 495
Clark, W. M., physiol. chemistry, 498
Cloud, Wm. W., capitalist, 507
Coady, C. P., ex-congressman, 508
Cohen, Abraham, univ. prof., 515
Coleman, Wm. C., judge, 522
Collitz, Hermann, philologist, 527
Collitz, Klara H., author, 527
Cook, Walter W., prof. law, 539
Corner, George W., Jr., 550
Corner, T. C., portrait painter, 550
Cornwell, John J., governor, 551
Corrigan, Owen B., bishop, 551
Crawford-Frost, W. A., clergyman, 570
Crosby, Walter W., civ. engr., 577
Culbreth, David, M. R., M.D., 583
Cullen, Thos. S., surgeon, 584
Curley, M. J., archbishop, 587
Curtis, Eugene N., prof. history, 589
Deems, J. Harry, musician, 626
Deland, Earl C., editor, 629
Dill, Lewis, mfr., 648
Dobbin, George W., M.D., 653
Dohme, Alfred R. L., mfr., 657
Dorsey, W. R., consular service, 663
Dudley, Albert H., banker, 677
Dulaney, H. S., philanthropy, 679
Du Mez, A. G., pharm. chemist, 679
Duncan, A. E., commercial banker, 680
Dunlap, Knight, psychologist, 683
Earle, Samuel T., Jr., M.D., 693
Earle, Swepson, hydrog. engr., 693
Edmonds, Richard H., editor, 701
Emmons, C. D., transp. official, 721
Field, Isaac S., publisher, 761
Finney, John M. T., surgeon, 766
Flack, Horace E., city official, 777
Fowler, Laurence H., architect, 801
France, Jos. I., ex-senator, 804
Frank, Tenney, univ. prof., 806
Frazer, J. C. W., chemistry, 810
Freeman, Allen W., sanitarian, 811
French, John C., educator, 814
Friedenwald, H., ophthalmology, 816
Friedenwald, Julius, M.D., 816
Fries, Archibald, ry. official, 817
Froelicher, Hans, coll. prof., 818
Frost, Wade H., sanitarian, 820
Futcher, Thomas B., M.D., 827
Galloway, C. W., ry. official, 833
Gardner, Wm. S., gynecologist, 838
Garrett, John W., diplomat, 841
Garrett, Robert, banker, 841
Garrison, Mabel, soprano, 842
Gary, E. Stanley, cotton mfr., 843
Gibson, F. M., clergyman, 858
Gilchrist, T. Casper, M.D., 862
Goldsborough, P. L., banker, 878
Goodnow, Frank J., univ. pres., 882
Gordon, Neil E., chemist, 886
Gray, Dudley G., ry. official, 900
Greenlaw, Edwin, univ. prof., 908
Gregory, John H., engineer, 911
Greiner, J. E., cons. engr., 912
Griswold, B. H., Jr., lawyer, 917
Groeninger, J. G., consular service, 918
Guth, W. W., coll. pres., 927
Haman, B. Howard, lawyer, 944
Hamman, Louis, physician, 948
Harlan, Henry D., lawyer, 962
Harris, Carlton D., clergyman, 969
Harris, W. Hall, lawyer, 972
Hartman, Carl G., zoölogist, 978
Harwood, Charles McH., editor, 982
Heaps, Wm. J., educator, 1000
Heatwole, Timothy O., 1002
Hedrich, Arthur W., 1004
Hegner, Robt. W., zoölogist, 1005
Heifenstein, Edwd. T., bishop, 1008
Hemmeter, John C., M.D., 1010
Hendrick, Calvin W., engr., 1013
Hershey, Omer F., lawyer, 1021
Hicks, Joseph E., clergyman, 1028
Hill, E. C., Roentgenology, 1032
Hill, John P., lawyer, 1035
Hillyer, Virgil M., headmaster, 1038
Hinkley, John, lawyer, 1042
Hodge, Hugh L., clergyman, 1048
Holden, Edwin C., mining engr., 1055
Hollander, Jacob H., economist, 1057
Hooker, Donald R., physiologist, 1066
Howard, Wm. T., pathologist, 1084
Howell, Wm. H., physiology, 1088
Hubbard, John C., physicist, 1091
Hulbert, G. A., clergyman, 1099
Hulburt, L. S., univ. prof., 1099
Hungerford, Edward, author, 1103
Hurst, John, bishop, 1111
Hyde, Henry M., author, 1117
Ingle, William, banker, 1121
Jacobs, Harold D., editor, 1131
Jacobs, Henry B., M.D., 1131
Janney, O. Edward, M.D., 1136
Jennings, H. S., naturalist, 1142
Johnson, B. J., psychology, 1148
Johnson, Duncan S., botanist, 1149
Johnson, Gerald W., writer, 1151
Johnson, R. W., surgeon, 1155
Jones, W., physiol. chemist, 1168
Kent, Frank. R., journalism, 1197
Kelly, Howard A., surgeon, 1189
Keyser, Ephraim, sculptor, 1205
King, Henry S., banker, 1213
King, John R., 1213
Kinsolving, A. B., clergyman, 1217
Kinsolving, Sally B., author, 1218
Kirk, Harris E., clergyman, 1219
Kratz, John A., 1236
Krause, Allen K., M.D., 1237
Kummer, Frederic A., author, 1242
Kurreimeyer, Wm., univ. prof., 1242
Lancaster, H. C., univ. prof., 1251
Lane, Harry A., civil engr., 1253
Latane, John H., univ. prof., 1261
Leser, Oscar, lawyer, 1285
Levering, Eugene, banker, 1287
Levering, Joshua, merchant, 1287
Lewis, Dean, surgeon, 1290
Lewis, Warren H., univ. prof., 1295
Linthicum, Frank H., 1305
Linthicum, J. C., congressman, 1305
Livingston, B. E., plant physiology, 1311
Longcope, Warfield T., M.D., 1321
Lord, J. W., dermatology, 1324
Lovejoy, Arthur O., coll. prof., 1328
Mac Callum, Wm. G., pathology, 1345
MacDonald, Thos. H., engineer, 1348
Mahool, John B., mayor, 1362
Marburg, Theodore, publicist, 1372
Marbury, William L., lawyer, 1372
Marshall, E. K., Jr., physiology, 1380
Mast, Samuel O., biologist, 1393
Mathews, Edward B., geologist, 1395
Matthai, William H., mfr., 1397
McCollum, E. V., physiol. chemist, 1417
McComas, H. C., psychologist, 1417
McCormick, W. M., importer, 1421
McCullough, Jos. A., lawyer, 1424
McDougle, Ivan E., coll. prof., 1427
McGlannan, Alexius, surgeon, 1432
McMillan, Wm. J., clergyman, 1445
Meade, R. K., chem. engr., 1451
Meekins, Lynn R., editor, 1455
Mencken, Henry L., author, 1460
Metcalf, M. M., zoölogist, 1470
Meyer, Adolf, psychiatrist, 1471
Miles, Louis W., coll. prof., 1475
Miller, Charles W. E., univ. prof., 1478
Miller, J. Maxwell, sculptor, 1482
Miller, John R., Jr., pres. Empire Construction Co., 1482
Miller, Robert T., Jr., surgeon, 1484
Morley, Frank, univ. prof., 1518
Murray, John G., bishop, 1543
Mustard, W. P., univ. prof., 1544
Nelson, J. A., ins. pres., 1554
Newcomer, Waldo, capitalist, 1559
Nolting, Wm. G., architect, 1573
Norton, Eugene L., banker, 1577
Nyburg, Sidney L., lawyer, 1582
Nydegger, James A., M.D., 1582
O'Donovan, C., pediatrics, 1588
Oliver, J. R., M.D., psychiatry, 1595

Baltimore—Continued
Olivier, S., newspaper pub., 1595
Owens, Hamilton, editor, 1610
Palmisano, V. L., congressman, 1620
Patterson, Marjorie, actress, 1635
Patterson, P. C., journalist, 1636
Pearl, Raymond, biologist, 1642
Peck, Geo. C., clergyman, 1645
Peirce, Wm. H., engineer, 1648
Perkins, Elisha H., banker, 1655
Perry, Albertus, 1657
Pfund, A. Herman, physicist, 1664
Pietsch, Theodore W., architect, 1674
Poe, Edgar A., lawyer, 1681
Powell, L. R., Jr., ry. official, 1695
Preston, Jas. H., lawyer, 1702
Prettyman, F. J., clergyman, 1702
Price, Eldridge C., M.D., 1703
Radcliffe, George L., lawyer, 1718
Randall, Blanchard, merchant, 1723
Randall, Daniel R., lawyer, 1723
Randall, Wyatt W., chemist, 1724
Rede, Wyllys, educator, 1734
Reese, Lizette W., author, 1739
Reid, E. Emmet, chemist, 1740
Reid, Harry F., geologist, 1741
Reynolds, W. F., mathematics, 1748
Richardson, Hester D., historian, 1757
Riely, Compton, surgeon, 1762
Rienhoff, W. F., Jr., M.D., surgeon, 1762
Robinson, David M., univ. prof., 1778
Robinson, Edward L., banker 1779
Rollins, Thornton, banker, 1794
Rouse, John G., insurance, 1805
Rowland, J. M. H., obstetrics, 1808
Ruhräh, John, M.D., 1813
Schuler, Hans, sculptor, 1851
Shepherd, Henry E., author, 1887
Shipley, Geo., headmaster, 1893
Shriver, Alfred J., lawyer, 1896
Shriver, Geo. M., ry. official, 1896
Singewald, J. T., Jr., geology, 1908
Sippel, Bettie M. See Addenda, page 132
Smith, Wilbur F., univ. pres., 1935
Smith, Winford H., M.D., 1936
Soper, Morris A., judge, 1944
Stayton, W. H., ocean transp., 1966
Stewart, David, lawyer, 1982
Stickney, Louis R., clergyman, 1986
Stimson, Dorothy, educator, 1988
Stirling, Yates, naval officer, 1989
Streeter, Geo. L., anatomist, 2004
Strube, Gustav, conductor, 2007
Swartz, Charles K., geologist, 2018
Taylor, R. Tunstall, surgeon, 2037
Taylor, S. N., physicist, 2037
Thayer, William S., M.D., 2045
Theobald, S., ophthalmology, 2046
Thom, DeCourcy W., farmer, 2047
Thruston, Lucy M., author, 2062
Timberlake, Gideon, urologist, 2067
Trask, John W., sanitarian, 2080
Trippe, James M., lawyer, 2084
Truitt, Ralph P., M.D., 2087
Turner, Edward R., univ. prof., 2092
Van Meter, John B., clergyman, 2110
Varney, Wm. W., engr., lawyer, 2115
Vincent, John M., univ. prof., 2122
Wagner, H. A., pub. utilities, 2132
Walker, George, surgeon, 2138
Wallace, Rev. Oates C. S., 2143
Walters, Henry, capitalist, 2147
Waters, Francis E., financier, 2162
Watts, Joseph T., ch. official, 2167
Webb, Frank R., organist, 2170
Weed, Lewis H., anatomist, 2174
Welch, William H., pathologist, 2179
Welsh, Lilian, M.D., 2185
Wharton, Henry M., clergyman, 2193
Wheeler, Joseph L., librarian, 2195
White, Edward L., author, 2201
Whitehead, John B., elec. engr., 2207
Whiteley, James G., writer, 2207
Whitman, Ezra B., cons. engr., 2210
Whitridge, Morris, merchant, 2213
Wilcox, Henry B., banker, 2220
Willard, Daniel, ry. pres., 2225
Williams, Chas. T., banker, 2227
Williams, Geo. W., judge, 2230
Williams, John W., physician, 2233
Williams, Mary W., history, 2233
Williams, R. Lancaster, banker, 2234
Willoughby, Westel W., univ. prof., 2239
Wilmer, William H., M.D., 2240
Winslow, John R., surgeon, 2252
Winslow, Leon L., educator, 2253
Winslow, Randolph, surgeon, 2253
Woelper, B. F., Jr., postmaster, 2259
Wolf, Luther B., clergyman, 2260
Wood, Robert W., physicist, 2264
Woodcock, A. W. W., lawyer, 2267
Woods, Hiram, M.D., 2270
Young, Hugh H., surgeon, 2292
Zimmerman, Leander M., clergyman, 2299

Bel Air—
Addicks, L., cons. engr., 147
Mead, Geo. W., clergyman, 1451

Berwyn—
Jermane, W. W., newspaper corr., 1143
Woods, Albert F., univ. pres., 2269
Woods, Bertha G. D., writer, 2269

Bethesda—
Allen, R. H., army officer, 163
Bride, Wm. W., lawyer, 357
Day, Arthur L., physicist, 620
Fieser, James L., social service, 762
Malcolm, Ola P., home economy, 1363
McGrew, Dallas D. L., 1434
Parkhurst, Frederic A., organizing engr., 1626
Schroeder, E. C., veterinarian, 1850
Shepard, W. J., polit. science, 1886

Bowie—
Goodloe, Don S. S., educator, 882

Cambridge—
Harrington, E. C., governor, 967
Pattison, John R., judge, 1636
Phillips, Levi B., banker, 1669

Capitol Heights—
Swick, C. H., mathematics, 2021

Catonsville—
Baetjer, F. H., Roentgenology, 207
Bland, R. H., insurance, 306
Bloede, V. G., mfg. chemist, 311
Dunton, William R., Jr., M.D., 685
Gary, E. Stanley, cotton mfr., 843
Krause, Allen K., M.D., tuberculosis research, 1237
Randall, Blanchard, merchant, 1723
Roberts, Benson H., editor, 1771

Chattolanee—
Wagner, H. A., pub. utilities, 2132

Chestertown—
Titsworth, Paul E., coll. pres., 2069

Chevy Chase—
Baker, O. E., econ. geographer, 216
Berry, A. E., tel. official, 282
Blum, Wm., chemist, 313
Brown, H. J., newspaper corr., 376
Buckingham, Edgar, physicist, 396
Clark, C. C., statistician, 491
Cobb, Stanwood, educator, 510
Cross, Whitman, geologist, 579
Curtis, Harvey L., physicist, 590
Dellinger, John H., physicist, 630
Dennis, William C., lawyer, 635
Donn, Edward W., Jr., architect, 660
Duncan, Carson S., economist, 680
Finch, George A., 763
Fleming, John A., magnetician, 779
Fletcher, Austin B., civ. engr., 780
Gardner, Henry A., chemist, 837
Gatley, H. Prescott, lawyer, 845
Glassie, Henry H., spl. asst. atty. gen. U. S., 870
Goldenweiser, E. A., economist, 877
Gray, Lewis C., economist, 900
Greeley, William B., forester, 902
Green, William R., Jr., lawyer, 905
Griggs, Robert F., botanist, 916
Gunsaulus, Edwin N., consul, 926
Hanna, Hugh S., economist, 954
Harr, William R., lawyer, 966
Henderson, Walter C., 1012
Hoehling, Adolph A., judge, 1050
Holtman, Dudley F., engineer, 1064
Howell, A. B., zoölogist, 1087
Huddle, J. K., fgn. service, 1094
Hunter, O. B., M.D., educator, 1107
Joslin, T. G., newspaperman, 1171
Klein, Arthur J., educator, 1223
Lauck, W. Jett, economist, 1262
Lewis, George W., aero. engr., 1291
Lloyd, Morton G., engr., 1312
Lyon, Gideon A., journalist, 1342
Mann, Charles R., physicist, 1368
Mauchly, Sebastian J., physicist, 1398
Maury, D. H., cons. engr., 1399
McDaniel, Allen B., civ. engr., 1425
Mendenhall, W. C., geologist, 1460
Merrill, Oscar C., civ. engr., 1467
Milliken, John B., Bd. Tax Appeals, 1486
Montgomery, E. G., agrl. expert, 1500
Norcross, Theo. W., civ. engr., 1574
Nourse, Edwin G., economist, 1579
Page, Wm. T., Clk. Ho. of Rep., 1614
Parker, A. Warner, lawyer, 1623
Parker, Clarence P., clergyman, 1623
Peters, William J., explorer, 1661
Phillips, P. W., Bd. Tax Appeals, 1669
Powell, Fred W., economist, 1695
Rakeman, Carl, painter, 1720
Robertson, T. E., commr. of patents, 1776
Ross, C. G., newspaper corr., 1803
Schreiner, Oswald, chemist, 1850
Shaw, Eugene W., geologist, 1879
Smead, Edward L., 1918
Snow, Chester, mathematician, 1940
Stimson, A. M., public health, 1987
Sullivan, Wm. C., lawyer, 2012
Tewksbury, Wm. D., prof. medicine, 2043
Vance, John T., librarian, 2105
Verrill, Charles H., economist, 2120
Warburton, C. W., agronomist, 2149
Warren, Benj. S., sanitarian, 2156
West, Millard F., lawyer, 2188
Wilcox, Earley V., author, 2219
Woolsey, Lester H., lawyer, 2275
Wright, Arthur S., educator, 2279

Clinton—
Holm, Theodor, botanist, 1059

College Park—
Appleman, C. O., plant physiology, 182
Johnson, Arthur N., civ. engr., 1148
McCall, A. G., soil scientist, 1409
Patterson, Harry J., chemist, 1635
Pearson, Raymond A., educator, 1643
Veitch, Fletcher P., chemist, 2118

Cumberland—
Finan, J. B., editor, pub., 763
Lewis, David J., 1290
McCulloch, Champe C., Jr., medical officer U. S. A., 1423
Sloan, Duncan L., judge, 1915
Zihlman, Fdk. N., congressman, 2298

Denton—
Goldsborough, T. A., congressman, 878

Easton—
Adkins, Wm. H., judge, 147
Davenport, Geo. W., bishop, 605
McConnell, Samuel D., clergyman, 1418

Eccleston—
Coleman, Wm. C., judge, 522

Edgewood—
Mills, James E., chemist, 1488

Elkridge—
Dobbin, Geo. W., M.D., 653

Emmitsburg—
Bradley, B J., coll. pres., 343

Federalsburg—
Elderdice, J. Raymond, author, 708

Forest Glen—
Ament, James E., educator, 167
Fewkes, J. W., ethnologist, 760
Munroe, Chas. E., chemist, 1538

Frederick—
Apple, Jos. H., coll. pres., 182
Baker, Joseph D., banker, 215
Coblentz, Emory L., lawyer, 510
Urner, Hammond, judge, 2102

Garrison—
Poe, Edgar A., lawyer, 1681

Glencoe—
McCulloch, Duncan, clergyman, 1423

Glendale—
Dorsett, P. H., seed and plant introduction, 663
Sellers, Kathryn, lawyer, 1869

Glen Echo—
Kile, O. M., agrl. economist, 1207
Solberg, T., register copyrights, 1943

Hagerstown—
Armstrong, A., atty. gen. Md., 185
Clever, Conrad, clergyman, 504
Möller, M. P., organ builder, 1498
Phillips, S. E., publisher, 1669
Titcomb, Mary L., librarian, 2068

Halethorpe—
Benson, C. D., ex-congressman, 276

Hancock—
Cohill, Edmund P., fruit grower, 517

Havre de Grace—
Rodgers, John A., rear adm., 1786
Tydings, Millard E., senator, 2095

Hyattsville—
Chesnut, Victor K., chemist, 481
Robertson, Benjamin P., clergyman, 1774
Rogers, J. Harris, inventor, 1791
Walton, W. R., entomology, 2148

Ilchester—
Denslow, T. N., educator, 636

Kensington—
Fisk, Harlan W., magnetician, 772
Hay, William P., biologist, 992
McCulloch, Jas. E., sociology, 1423
Meriam, Lewis, statistics, 1463
Parker, William E., civ. engr., 1626
Skinner, C. A., physicist, 1911
Taylor, Jas. M., clergyman, 2036

Landover—
Riddick, C. W., ex-congressman, 1761

Lanham—
Collins, Guy N., botanist, 526
Cook, Orator F., Jr., botanist, 538
Scofield, C. S., agriculturist, 1854

Laurel—
Gambrill, S. W., congressman, 834

Lusbys—
Footner, Hulbert, author, 788

Lutherville—
McLean, Walter, rear adm., 1443

Middletown—
Coblentz, Emory L., lawyer, 510

Mount Washington—
Flack, H. E., city official, 777
Hershey, Omer F., lawyer, 1021
Shay, Felix, business man, 1881
Wolf, Luther B., clergyman, 2260

New Windsor—
Henry, Jerry M., clergyman, 1015

North Beach—
Hayes, John W., labor leader, 994

Olney—
Probert, L. C., ry. official, 1708

Owings Mills—
Keating, F. W., psychiatry, 1179

Pikesville—
Bernheim, B. M., surgeon, 281

Poplar Hill—
Lamb, Daniel S., M.D., 1248

Port Deposit—
Brush, Murray P., educator, 391
France, J. I., ex-senator, 804
Kimble, J. H., exec. sec., 1210

Princess Anne—
Dennis, Alf. P., tariff commr., 635
Miles, J. W., lawyer, banker, 1475

Riderwood—
Owens, H., newspaper editor, 1610

Riggs Mill Road—
Gibbs, Harry D., chemist, 856

Riverdale—
Dunford, Edwd. B., lawyer, 681
Helm, W. P., Jr., journalist, 1009
Kharasch, Morris S., prof. organic chemistry, 1205
Zucker, Adolf E., modern langs., 2300

Rockville—
Brand, E. A., commL expert, 347
Bullard, Ernest L., M.D., 400
Lamar, William H., lawyer, 1248
Lyon, James A., M.D., 1343
Johnson, Philander C., editor, 1154
Pasma, Henry K., clergyman, 1631

Roland Park—(See Baltimore)

Ruxton—
Bruce, W. Cabell, senator, 387
Burrow, T., psychology, 413
Dudley, Albert H., banker, 677
Simpson, Edward, naval officer, 1905

St. Inigoes—
Ellicott, John M., naval officer, 711

St. James School—
Onderdonk, Adrian H., educator, 1597
Rathbun, George S., clergyman, 1728

Salisbury—
Gilson, Roy R., author, 868
Jackson, Wm. P., ex-senator, 1131
Price, J. D., ex-congressman, 1704
Tilghman, Wm. B., mfr., 2065
Woodcock, Amos W. W., lawyer, 2267

Sandy Spring—
Bancroft, Milton H., painter, 225

Selsdon—
Noel, F. Regis, lawyer, 1572

Silver Spring—
Bolwell, Robt. W., coll. prof., 320
Hyslop, J. A., entomology, 1118
Johnston, R. H., librarian, 1159
Lee, Blair, senator, 1273
Quaintance, A. L., entomology, 1715
Teele, Ray P., economist, 2039
Weller, Ovington E., senator, 2180

Sotterley—
Satterlee, Herbert L., lawyer, 1833

Takoma Park—(See Takoma Park, D. C.)

Towson—
Chapman, Ross McC., M.D., 475
Cole, W. P., Jr., congressman, 521
Cook, Albert S., educator, 537
Offutt, Thiemann S., judge, 1589
Stewart, David, lawyer, 1982
Tall, Lida L., educator, 2028
Trappe—
Speer J. Ramsey, mfr. rolling mill equipment, 1950
Wardour—
Scott, James B., lawyer, educator, 1857
Westminster—
Stephens, H. T., theologian, 1973
Ward, Albert N., clergyman, 2150
Wills, George S., educator, 2239
Woodbrook—
Burnam, Curtis F., surgeon, 408
Ford, W. W., bacteriology, 792
Woodside—
Benedict, J. E., naturalist, 272

MASSACHUSETTS

Acton—
Noyes, Frederick B., clergyman, 1580
Allston—(See Boston)
Amherst—
Brooks, W. P., agriculturist, 369
Crampton, G. C., entomology, 565
Crook, James W., coll. prof., 576
Cutler, Fdk. M., educator, 592
Dickinson, Martha G., author, 646
Doughty, H. W., chemistry, 664
Dyer, Walter A., author, 690
Eastman, Clarence W., coll. prof., 693
Fairclough, H. R., philology, 740
Fernald, H. T., entomology, 756
Fletcher, Robt. S., librarian, 781
Foord, Jas. A., coll. prof., 787
Frandsen, Julius H., dairy husbandman, 805
Glaser, Otto, biologist, 869
Greenbie, Sydney, author, 905
Grosvenor, Edwin A., educator, 919
Lindsey, Joseph B., chemist, 1303
Loomis, F. B., coll. prof., 1323
Monahan, W. C., poultry husbandry, 1498
Morton, David, writer, 1527
Newlin, Wm. J., philosophy, 1560
Olds, G. D., mathematics, 1593
Ostrander, J. E., mathematics, 1605
Packard, L. B., prof. history, 1612
Pease, Arthur S., coll. pres., 1644
Plough, Harold H., prof., biology, 1680
Rand, Frank P., author, 1722
Sears, Fred C., pomologist, 1864
Smith, Harry de F., prof. Greek, 1926
Stone, George E., botanist, 1994
Thatcher, R. W., coll. pres., 2044
Thompson, F. L., prof. history, 2053
Tuckerman, Frederick, anatomist, 2089
Waugh, F. A., horticulturist, 2167
Whicher, Geo. M., coll. prof., 2197
Williams, S. R., prof. physics, 2235
Andover—
Bailey, Bertha, educator, 208
Brewster, Edwin T., author, 356
Brown, Edna A., librarian, 373
Clark, Harry W., chemist, 494
Converse, Marquis M., pres. Converse Rubber Shoe Co., 536
Fitch, Joseph H., civ. engr., 774
Forbes, Charles H., acad. prof., 789
French, E. V., fire insurance, 814
Fuess, Claude M., educator, 822
Kidder, A. V., archæology, 1205
Moorehead, W. K., archæology, 1511
Ripley, Alfred L., banker, 1766
Stearns, Alfred E., educator, 1967
Annisqua—
Clark, Rev. Davis Wasgatt, 491
Arlington—
Boynton, Thomas J., lawyer, 340
Edgett, Edwin Francis, journalist, 700
Guernsey, S. J., anthropology, 923
McCarthy, Denis A., journalist, 1412
Merrill, Allyne L., engineer, 1465
Morgan, Edmund M., Jr., prof. law, 1515
Paramino, John F., sculptor, 1621
Robertson, W. F., publisher, 1776
Whitehead, John, theologian, 2207
Wood, Isabel W., educator, 2263
Wood, Nathan E., theologian, 2264
Wood, Nathan R., clergyman, 2264
Wyman, W. F., business man, 2285
Youngken, Heber W., prof. materia medica and botany, 2295
Arlington Heights—
Braithwaite, Wm. S. B., author, 346
Ashburnham—
Cowell, Hervey S., educator, 558
Peabody, Frederick W., lawyer, 1641
Sherman, Ellen B., author, 1889
Vose, James W., educator, 2128
Ashfield—
Curtis, Wm. F., artist, 590
Ashland—
Gerrish, Willard P., engineer, 853
Attleboro—
Sweet, Harold E., mfg. jeweler, 2019
Auburndale—
Knapp, Grace H., missionary, 1226
Miller, Franklin T., publisher, 1480
O'Reilly, Mary B., humanitarian, 1599
Wells, Amos R., editor, 2181
Winslow, Guy M., educator, 2252
Babson Park—
Coleman, George W., 521
Babson, Roger W., statistician, 203
Baldwinsville—
Robie, Walter F., M.D., 1777
Barnstable—
Gifford, Chas. L., congressman, 859
Goss, Wm. F. M., engineer, 888
Bass River—
Davis, Charles, civ. engr., 609
Beach Bluff—
Blodgett, Ruth R., writer, 311
Fort, Gerrit, ry. official, 794
La Croix, M. F., mining engr., 1244
Paine, Francis W., mining engr., 1615
Belmont—
Adams, C. A., elec. engr., 142
Benton, Jay R., lawyer, 278
Black, J. D., agrl. economist, 299
Buckingham, E., mech. engr., 396
Bush, Vannevar, elec. engr., 417
Castle, Wm. E., zoölogist, 461
Churchill, E. A., educator, 488
Currier, Thos. F., librarian, 588
Elson, Alfred W., art pub., 717
Evans, Daniel, clergyman, 731
Foote, Henry W., minister, 788
Gilbert, Arthur W., commr. agr., 860
Gill, A. H., prof. chemistry, 863
Hannay, N. C., prof. English, 955
Haslam, R. T., chem. engr., 983
Hay, H. C., clergyman, editor, 992
Howe, R. H., naturalist, 1086
Johnston, W. A., mech. engr., 1159
Kazanjian, Varaztad H., surgeon, 1178
Kelso, R. W., social service, 1191
Manning, Warren H., lanscape designer, 1370
McCreary, Fdk. R., author, 1422
McKibben, Jas. A., 1439
Parker, Torrance, 1626
Pound, Roscoe, univ. prof., 1694
Schereschewsky, Jos. W., M.D., 1843
Seymour, Arthur B., botanist, 1874
Tyler, Richard G., teacher, 2096
Underwood, L., landscape archt., 2099
Underwood, W. L., naturalist, 2099
Walker, Henry O., artist, 2139
Waterhouse, G. B., metall. engr., 2161
Watson, Chas. H., clergyman, 2164
Williams, Robt. S., chemist, 2234
Williston, Samuel, lawyer, 2238
Berlin—
Puffer, J. Adams, writer, 1710
Beverly—
Boyden, Roland W., lawyer, 338
Kline, G. M., psychiatry, 1224
Loring, Augustus P., trustee, 1325
Peabody, Lucy W., 1641
Ratshesky, Abraham C., banker, 1728
Woodberry, Geo. E., author, 2265
Billerica—
Eames, Charles H., 691
Ward, Geo. M., coll. pres., 2151
Bolton—
Bacon, Geo. A., publisher, 205
Boston—
Abbot, Willis J., editor, 136
Abbott, Gordon, banker, 137
Abbott, Leon M., lawyer, 137
Abbott, Samuel A. B., lawyer, 137
Abbott, W. H., leather mcht., 138
Achorn, Edgar O., lawyer, 140
Adams, Charles F., lawyer, 141
Adams, Chas. H., journalist, 142
Adams, Chas. R., banker, 142
Adamowski, Jos., cellist, 140
Addison, D. D., clergyman, 147
Addison, Julia de W., author, 147
Agassiz, Geo. R., capitalist, 148
Agassiz, Rodolphe L., 148
Ahl, Henry H., artist, 149
Albers, Homer, lawyer, 152
Allen, Calvin F., engr., 158
Allen, Francis H., editor, 160
Allen, Francis R., architect, 160
Allen, F. G., leather mfr., 160
Allen, J. Weston, lawyer, 162
Allen, Louise, sculptor, 162
Allen, Marion B., portrait painter, 163
Allen, Willis B., author, 164
Allison, Nathaniel, surgeon, 165
Ames, Hobart, mfr., 168
Ames, John L., M.D., 168
Ames, John S., capitalist, 168
Ames, Oakes, botanist, 168
Ames, Oliver, mfr., 168
Amory, Robt., comm. mcht., 169
Amory, William, mfr., 169
Amster, Nathan L., capitalist, 169
Anderson, George W., lawyer, 172
Anderson, Isabel, author, 172
Anderson, Larz, diplomat, 173
Anderson, Wm. F., bishop, 175
Andrews, Fannie F., lecturer, 177
Andrews, Robt. D., architect, 179
Appel, Daniel F., life ins., 182
Appleton, F. H., agriculturist, 183
Appleton, Wm. S., antiquarian, 183
Archer, Gleason L., educator, 184
Athearn, W. S., coll. dean, 193
Atherton, Percy L., composer, 193
Atkins, A. H., sculptor, 194
Attwill, Henry C., lawyer, 196
Austin, Calvin, corpn. official, 198
Ayer, Chas. F., financier, 200
Ayer, N. F., cotton goods mfr., 201
Ayres, Philip W., forester, 201
Babcock, Samuel G., bishop, 203
Bacon, Geo. A., publisher, 205
Bacon, James F., lawyer, 205
Bailey, Hollis R., lawyer, 209
Baker, Ezra H., 214
Baker, George B., banker, 214
Baker, Roland M., postmaster, 216
Balch, Franklin G., surgeon, 218
Ball, Francis K., editor, 221
Ballou, H. S., investments, 224
Bancroft, Chas. G., lawyer, 225
Bancroft, Hugh, publisher, 225
Bangs, Francis R., lawyer, 225
Barbour, Frank A., civ. engr., 228
Barbour, Thomas, naturalist, 229
Barnes, Charles B., lawyer, 232
Barnum, Dana D., 235
Barron, Clarence W., editor, 238
Barrows, Anna, teacher, 239
Barrows, H. K., cons. engr., 239
Barrus, Geo. H., steam engr., 239
Bartlett, J. G., genealogist, 243
Barton, George H., geologist, 244
Barton, James L., clergyman, 244
Bassett, Sara W., author, 247
Bates, John L., ex-governor, 249
Bates, Sanford, 250
Baylies, Walter C., mcht., 253
Beal, Thomas P., banker, 256
Bean, A. J., financial writer, 257
Belden, Chas. F. D., librarian, 266
Bell, Enoch F., editorial sec. A. B. C. F. M., 268
Bellatty, Chas. E., advertising, 270
Bellows, Howard P., M.D., 270
Bemis, Albert F., merchant, mfr., 271
Benedict, Francis G., chemist, 272
Benton, Jay R., lawyer, 278
Bergengren, Roy F., 279
Bigelow, Henry F., architect, 289
Bigelow, Robert P., biologist, 290
Billings, Edmund, banker, 291
Birchard, C. C., music pub., 293
Birdsall, Katharine N., author, 294
Biscoe, Howard M., ry. official, 295
Blackall, Clarence H., architect, 300
Blackwell, Alice S., writer, 301
Blake, John B., surgeon, 304
Blanchard, A. A., prof. chemistry, 305
Blaney, Dwight, artist, 306
Blatt, William M., lawyer, 307
Bliss, Elmer J., shoe mfr., 309
Bliss, H. W., upholstery mfr., 309
Blodgett, Mabel L. F., author, 311
Blood, W. H., Jr., elec. engr., 311
Blossom, H. H., landscape archt., 312
Bolton, Chas. K., librarian, 319
Bolton, Ethel, antiquarian, 319
Boos, William F., chemist, 324
Bossidy, John C., oculist, 327
Bourne, Frank A., architect, 330
Bowditch, Vincent Y., M. D., 331
Bowen, J. T., dermatologist, 331
Bowman, George E., historian, 334
Bowman, Harold M., prof. law, 335
Bowman, Karl M., M.D., 335
Boyden, Roland W., lawyer, 338
Boynton, Thomas J., lawyer, 340
Brackett, Elliot G., surgeon, 340
Brackett, Jeffrey R., teacher, 341
Brackett, Ledru J., mfr., 341
Bradlee, Henry G., engineer, 342
Bradley, Alice, home economics, 342
Bradley, Peter B., mfr., 343
Bradley, Robert S., capitalist, 344
Bradley, Theodore J., chemist, 344
Braithwaite, Wm. S. B., author, 346
Braley, Henry K., judge, 346
Breed, Chas. B., engineer, 352
Bremer, John L., embryologist, 353
Brewer, D. Chauncey, lawyer, 355
Brewster, Elisha H., judge, 356
Brewster, Geo. W. W., surgeon, 356
Briggs, Frank R., shoe mfr., 358
Briggs, Frederic M., surgeon, 358
Briggs, J. Emmons, surgeon, 358
Briggs, L. Vernon, alienist, 359
Brigham, H. R., sociology, 359
Bronner, Augusta F., psychology, 365
Brooks, Amy, author, illustrator, 367
Brown, Alice, author, 371
Brown, Edwin P., mfr., shoe machy., 374
Brown, Frank C., architect, 374
Brown, George W., mfr., 375
Brown, LaRue, lawyer, 378
Browne, Nina E., librarian, 384
Brues, Charles T., zoölogist, 388
Buchanan, L. R., elec. engr., 394
Buckingham, B. R., educationist, 396
Bucklin, Walter S., banker, 397
Buell, M. D., theologian, 398
Bullard, F. Lauriston, editor, 400
Bullard, Washington I., banker, 400
Bullard, Wm. N., neurologist, 400
Burke, Jeremiah E., supt. schs., 406
Burnet, Dana, author, 408
Burnett, J. T., mfg. chemist, 408
Burr, I. Tucker, banker, 411
Burrage, Albert C., lawyer, 412
Burrage, Champlin, author, 412
Burrage, Harry L., banker, 412
Burrage, Walter L., M.D., 412
Butler, Arthur P., educator, 418
Butler, Wm. M., ex-senator, 420
Byrnes, Timothy E., lawyer, 424
Cabot, Frederick P., lawyer, 425
Cabot, Godfrey L., mfr., 425
Cabot, Henry B., lawyer, 425
Cabot, Stephen P., educator, 426
Cabot, William B., engr., 426
Calder, Helen B., missionary sec., 428
Campbell, Charles M., M.D., 435
Campbell, Chester I., dir. industrial expns., 435
Campbell, William R., clergyman, 439
Carbee, Scott C., artist, 443
Carleton, Philip G., lawyer, 444
Carlson, Harry J., architect, 445
Carpenter, T. M., physiol. chemist, 449
Carter, Morris, museum dir., 456
Chadwick, Chas., author, 464
Chadwick, Geo. W., conductor, 465
Chamberlin, E. M., psychology, 468
Chamberlin, Jos. E., editor, 468
Chambers, Mary D., editor, 469
Chapple, Joe M., editor, 475
Chase, Ellen, author, 476
Chase, Frank H., librarian, 477
Chase, Frederic H., lawyer, 477
Chase, Jessie A., author, 477
Chenery, W. E., laryngology, 479
Child, Katherine B., art edn., 482
Childs, A. E., elec. engr., 482
Christian, Henry A., M.D., 485
Churchill, Everett A., educator, 488
Chute, A. L., surgeon, 488
Clapp, Clift R., lawyer, 490
Clapp, Herbert C., M.D., 490
Clark, B. Preston, trustee, 491
Clark, Ellery H., lawyer, 492
Clark, Harry W., chemist, 494
Clark, Isaiah R., lawyer, 494
Clark, Victor S., economist, 497
Claus, Henry T., newspaper editor, 501
Clevenger, G. H., metallurgy, 504
Clough-Leighter, H., mus. editor, 507
Cobb, John C., capitalist, 509
Cochrane, F. Douglas, 511
Codman, Edmund D., lawyer, 512
Codman, Ernest A., surgeon, 512
Codman, John S., author, 512
Codman, Julian, lawyer, 512
Codman, Russell S., trustee, 513

Boston—Continued

Coe, Fanny E., author, 513
Coffin, John L., M.D., 514
Collens, Charles, architect, 523
Collins, B. R. T., mech. engr., 525
Comstock, Daniel F., physicist, 530
Conant, Grace W., composer, 531
Connick, Chas. J., artist in stained glass, 534
Conrad, Arcturus Z., clergyman, 536
Converse, Costello C., mfr., 536
Cook, Frank G., lawyer, 537
Coolidge, Algernon, M.D., 542
Coolidge, Chas. A., architect, 541
Coolidge, Harold J., lawyer, 542
Coolidge, J. Randolph, architect, 542
Coolidge, John G., diplomat, 542
Coolidge, Wm. H., lawyer, 543
Coomarasamy, Ananda K., 543
Coonley, Howard, mfr., 543
Coons, L. W., ch. official, 543
Cooper, Frank I., architect, 544
Copeland, Wm. A., shoe mchy., 547
Coriat, Isador H., neurology, 549
Corneau, Barton, lawyer, 550
Corneau, Octavia R., writer, 550
Cornish, Louis C., clergyman, 551
Cotter, James E., lawyer, 553
Cotton, Edward H., clergyman, 554
Cotton, Frederic J., surgeon, 554
Councilman, Wm. T., pathology, 556
Countway, Francis A., soap mfr., 556
Courtney, Jos. W., neurology, 557
Coveney, Charles C., architect, 557
Cox, Channing H., ex-governor, 560
Cox, Guy W., lawyer, insurance, 561
Cox, Raymond B., banker, 562
Craig, Wallace, zoölogist, 564
Cram, Ralph A., architect, author, 564
Crandon, LeRoi G., surgeon, author, 565
Crawford, Mary C., author, 570
Crawford, Wm. C., industrial edn., 570
Cressey, Geo. C., clergyman, 572
Crockett, A. J., publisher, 574
Crockett, Eugene A., otologist, 575
Cronkhite, Leonard W., Jr., mcht., 576
Crosby, Edward H., writer, 577
Cross, Samuel H., investments, 578
Crowninshield, B. B., naval arch., 581
Cummins, Jas. D., clergyman, 586
Cunningham, John H., surgeon, 587
Curtin, D. Thomas, war corr., 589
Curtis, Alice T., author, 589
Curtiss, Frederic H., banker, 590
Cushing, Grafton D., lawyer, 591
Cushing, Harvey, surgeon, 591
Cutter, V. M., corpn. officer, 593
Dallin, Cyrus E., sculptor, 597
Dallinger, F. W., congressman, 597
Dane, Ernest B., banker, 599
Daniels, Mabel W., composer, 600
Danielson, Richard E., editor, 601
Davis, Jesse B., educator, 612
Davis, Roy, educator, 615
Davis, T. Lawrence, educator, 615
Dean, Alex., dramatic lit., 622
Dean, Francis W., mill engr., 623
Dearborn, John, corpn. officer, 624
Delabarre, E. A., orthodontist, 628
Densmore, John H., composer, 636
Derby, G. S., opthalmology, 637
De Voe, Walter, author, 640
Dewart, William H., clergyman, 641
Dewey, H. B., ex-supt. schs., 642
Dexter, G., submarine signals, 643
Dexter, Philip, lawyer, 643
Dickinson, Chas., H., clergyman, 645
Dieffenbach, Albert C., editor, 646
Dole, Helen J., translator, 657
Dole, Nathan H., author, 657
Donham, Wallace B., educator, 660
Donnelly, June R., librarian, 660
Donworth, Grace, author, 661
Douglas, Charles H., editor, 665
Douglass, J. J., congressman, 666
Downes, Wm. H., art critic, 668
Dowse, Wm. B. H., lawyer, 669
Duane, Wm., physicist, 675
Dukelow, C. T., editor, pub., 679
Dumaine, Frederic C., 679
Dunbar, Wm. H., lawyer, 680
Duncan, Albert G., 680
Dunham, Henry M., organist, 682
Durfee, W. C., mfr., chemist, 687
Dwight, Edwin W., M.D., 689
Dwinnell, Clifton H., banker, 689
East, Edward M., biologist, 693
Eaton, Arthur W. H., clergyman, 694
Eddy, D. B., denom. sec., 698
Eddy, Harrison P., civ. engr., 698
Edgar, Chas. L., elec. engr., 699
Edgett, Edwin Francis, journalist, 700
Edsall, David L., M.D., 702
Ehrenfried, Albert, surgeon, 706
Ehrmann, Herbert B., lawyer, 706
Eliot, Amory, banker, trustee, 709
Eliot, Samuel A., clergyman, 709
Ell, Carl S., educator, 710
Ellis, David A., lawyer, 714
Elson, Arthur, musical critic, 717
Emerson, William, architect, 720
Emerson, William R. P., M.D., 720
Emerton, James H., naturalist, 720
Emrich, Fdk. E., clergyman, 722
Endicott, H. Wendell, 722
Endicott, William, banker, 722
Endicott, William C., lawyer, 722
Epler, Percy H., clergyman, 725
Ernst, Clayton H., editor, 726
Etz, Roger F., ch. official, 729
Eustis, Fdk. A., metall. engr., 729
Evans, Wilmot R., banker, 734
Faelten, Reinhold, pianist, 738
Fahey, John H., banker, pub., 738
Farnum, Royal B., educator, 745
Farrington, R. I., ry. official, 747
Farwell, John W., cotton goods mfr., 748
Faxon, F. W., bibliographer, 750
Fay, Fdk. H., civ. engr., 750
Fay, Henry, chemist, 751
Fessenden, Russell G., banker, 759
Field, Fred T., lawyer, 761
Field, Geo. W., biologist, 761
Filene, A. Lincoln, merchant, 763
Filene, Edwd. A., merchant, 763
Fish, Frederick P., lawyer, 768
Fisher, Elizabeth F., coll. prof., 769
Fisher, Wm. A., editor, 771
Fisk, Everett O., 772
Fisk, Louisa H. R., 772
Fiske, Gertrude, artist, 773
Fitch, Ezra C., mfr., 774
Fitzgerald, John F., ex-mayor, 775
Fitz Gerald, Susan W., 775
Flanders, Ralph L., 778
Fletcher, Fdk. C., mfr., 780
Folin, Otto, chemist, 786
Follett, Mary P., author, 787
Forbes, Allen, banker, 788
Forbes, Elmer S., editor, 789
Forbes, W. Cameron, 790
Forbush, E. H., ornithology, 790
Ford, Worthington C., editor, 792
Fort, Gerrit, ry. official, 794
Foss, Eugene N., ex-governor, 795
Foss, Noble, mfr. cotton goods, 796
Foster, Alfred D., ins. pres., 796
Foster, Chas. H. W., 796
Foster, Edna, author, 796
Foster, Reginald, lawyer, 798
Fox, Felix, pianist, 802
Frapie, Frank R., editor, 808
Freeman, Ernest B., mfr. ventilating apparatus, 812
French, Asa P., lawyer, 814
French, Edward V., fire ins., 814
French, H., cons. engr., 814
Friedman, Lee M., lawyer, 817
Frothingham, Louis A., lawyer, 820
Frothingham, Thos. G., author, 820
Fuller, Alvan T., governor, 822
Fuller, G. E., travel tours, 823
Furlong, Chas. W., explorer, 826
Gallagher, Daniel J., lawyer, 831
Gallagher, Hugh C., mfr., 831
Gallagher, Sears, artist, 831
Gallozzi, Tommaso, vocal teacher, 833
Gallup, William A., mfr., 833
Gannett, Thomas B., banker, 835
Garcelon, William F., lawyer, 836
Gardner, G. P., corpn. official, 837
Gardner, G. P., Jr., officer corpns., 837
Gardner, William E., clergyman, 838
Gardner, W. H., song writer, 838
Gates, E. P., gen. sec. Internat. Soc. Christian Endeavor, 844
Gates, Herbert W., clergyman, 844
Gaugengigl, Ignaz M., painter, 845
Gay, Edwin F., economist, 847
Gay, Robert M., prof. English, 847
Gebhard, Heinrich, pianist, 848
Geddes, James, Jr., univ., prof., 848
George, Vesper L., artist, 851
Gettemy, Chas. F., statistics, 855
Gibbs, A. Hamilton, author, 856
Gibson, Anna L., author, hosp. supt., 857
Gibson, Chas. H., author, 857
Gifford, Chas. L., congressman, 859
Gilbert, Arthur W., commr. agr., 860
Gilman, Benj. I., essayist, 866
Gilman, Bradley, clergyman, 866
Gilman, Dorothy F., author, 866
Gilman, Mary R. F., author, 867
Gilmore, Albert F., editor, 867
Gilroy, William E., editor, 868
Gleason, Clarence W., teacher, 871
Gleason, Herbert W., lecturer, 871
Goddard, Christopher M., engr., 874
Godding, J. G., pharmacist, 875
Godfrey, H., engr., economist, 875
Goldberg, Isaac, author, 877
Goldthwait, Joel E., surgeon, 879
Goodale, Joseph L., M.D., 880
Goode, Geo. W., osteopath, 881
Goodrich, Wallace, musician, 883
Goodwin, Harry M., physicist, 884
Gordon, George A., clergyman, 886
Gordon, Margaret, editor, 886
Grabill, Ethelbert V., lawyer, 891
Granger, Frank B., M.D., 894
Grant, Robert, author, 895
Grant, Walter B., lawyer, 896
Gras, N. S. B., coll. prof., 896
Graves, William P., M.D., 898
Gray, Morris, lawyer, 901
Gray, Roland, lawyer, 901
Greeley, William R., architect, 902
Green, C. M., obstetrics, 902
Greene, D. C., laryngology, 906
Greene, Edwin F., mfr., 906
Greene, Henry C., author, 906
Greene, S. Harold, cotton mfr., 907
Greene, S. W., C. S. lecturer, 907
Greene, Warwick, 907
Greenough, Robert B., surgeon, 908
Greenslet, Ferris, publisher, 909
Greenwood, Allen, surgeon, 909
Gregory, Warren F., publisher, 811
Grenfell, W. T., missionary, 912
Griffith, F. C., theat. mgr., 915
Guerrier, Edith, author, 923
Guild, Courtenay, editor, pub., 924
Gulliver, Lucille, author, 925
Hale, Frank J., corpn. official, 936
Hale, Philip, music critic, 937
Hale, Philip L., painter, 937
Hale, Ralph T., publisher, 937
Hall, William T., chemist, 941
Hallett, Herbert K., banker, 942
Hallowell, N. Penrose, banker, 943
Hamilton, Alice, M. D., 945
Hamilton, E. W. D., artist, 946
Hamilton, Fdk. W., clergyman, 946
Hannigan, Francis J., librarian, 955
Hanson, Miles, author, clergyman, 956
Harding, C. L., dry goods mfr., 959
Harding, William P. G., banker, 959
Harkins, Edward F., editor, 962
Harriman, H. I., pub. utilities, 967
Harrison, Roland R., editor, 974
Hart, F. R., banker, 976
Hartman, Lewis O., clergyman, 979
Hathaway, A. H., whol. baker, 986
Hathaway, G. H., lecture mgr., 986
Havens, R. D., prof. English, 988
Havens, Raymond L., pianist, 988
Hawes, John B. II, M.D., 989
Hay, Henry C., clergyman, 992
Hayes, Hammond V., engineer, 994
Hazard, Willis H., clergyman, 998
Hazelton, Mary B., painter, 998
Healy, Wm., physician, 1000
Heath, Hugh A., clergyman, 1001
Hedge, Wm. R., insurance, 1003
Heintz, Philip B., casket mfr., 1007
Heitman, C. E., publisher, 1007
Hemenway, Augustus, trustee, 1010
Hering, Hermann S., C. S. lecturer, 1017
Herrick, Robert F., lawyer, 1020
Herring, Hubert C., lecturer, 1020
Hersey, Heloise E., lecturer, 1021
Herter, Christian A., editor, 1022
Hibbard, Aldro, artist, 1026
Higginson, Francis L., banker, 1030
Hight, Clarence A., lawyer, 1030
Hill, Arthur D., lawyer, 1031
Hills, William H., editor, 1038
Hinckley, George L., librarian, 1039
Hobbs, F. W., woolen mfr., 1046
Holman, Louis A., writer, 1060
Hood, F. C., rubber goods mfr., 1066
Hooper, Jas. R., banker, 1067
Hopekirk, Helen, pianist, 1069
Hopkins, Jas. F., art edn., 1070
Hopkinson, Chas., artist, 1071
Horn, Henry J., ry. official, 1072
Hornblower, Henry, broker, 1073
Hornby, Lester G., etcher, 1073
Horton, Edwd. A., clergyman, 1075
Horton, L. H., psychology, 1075
Houghton, E. R., publisher, 1078
Hovgaard, W., naval architect, 1080
Howe, Henry S., merchant, 1085
Howe, Lois L., architect, 1086
Howe, L., ophthal. surgeon, 1086
Howe, Mark A. De W., editor, 1086
Howe, Percival S., bonds, 1086
Hudson, Samuel H., lawyer, 1094
Hume, Robt. A., missionary, 1102
Humphrey, Seth K., author, 1102
Humphreys, Walter, sec.-treas. Nat. Assn. Wool Mfrs., 1103
Hunt, Harry H., elec. engr., 1105
Hunt, Reid, pharmacology, 1106
Huntley, George E., clergyman, 1109
Husted, Mary I., educator, 1112
Hutchins, Edward W., lawyer, 1114
Hutchinson, W. S., prof. mining, 1115
Inman, Arthur C., author, 1121
Jacchia, A., musical dir., 1127
Jack, Frederick L., M.D., 1127
Jackson, Charles L., chemist, 1127
Jackson, D. C., elec. engr., 1128
Jackson, Jas. F., lawyer, 1129
Jackson, Wm. K., Jr., lawyer, 1130
Jacques, Wm. W., physicist, 1133
Johns, Clayton, pianist, 1147
Johnson, Arthur S., trustee, 1148
Johnson, C. W., zoölogist, 1149
Johnson, Herbert S., clergyman, 1151
Johnson, Melvin M., lawyer, 1154
Jones, A. M., publisher, 1160
Jones, Daniel F., surgeon, 1162
Jones, Edith K., librarian, 1162
Jones, Matt B., lawyer, 1166
Jones, S. W., granite mfr., 1167
Jopp, Charles B., banker, 1168
Joslin, Elliott P., M.D., 1170
Kalmus, H. T., chem. engr., 1174
Kazanjian, Varaztad H., surgeon, 1178
Kellaway, H. J., landscape arch., 1184
Kellen, Wm. V., lawyer, 1184
Kelsey, C. E., publisher, 1191
Kelso, R. W., social service, 1191
Kendall, Henry H., architect, 1193
Kendall, Henry P., mfr., 1193
Kennedy, A. J., settlement worker, 1195
Kent, Ira R., editor, 1198
Kepler, Charles O., surgeon, 1199
Keyes, Homer E., editor, 1205
Kidder, Nathaniel T., 1206
King, Stanley, lawyer, mfr., 1214
King, Theophilus, mfr., 1214
Kirstein, Louis E., merchant, 1221
Kitson, Henry H., sculptor, 1222
Kittredge, Wheaton, lawyer, 1222
Kline, Geo. M., psychiatry, 1224
Knapp, Bliss, 1225
Knapp, Grace H., missionary, 1226
Knox, F., newspaper pub., 1230
Knudsen, Sven V., author, 1230
Knudson, A. C., theologian, 1230
Koussevitzky, Sergei, conductor, 1235
Kronberg, Louis, artist, 1240
Kurt, Franklin T., educator, 1242
La Croix, M. F., mining engr., 1244
Ladd, Anna C., sculptor, 1244
Ladd, Maynard, pediatrist, 1244
Lahee, Henry C., author, 1246
Landers, Warren P., 1251
Lane, Edward B., M.D., 1253
Lang, Margaret R., composer, 1254
Lathrop, John C., 1261
Lawrence, John S., merchant, 1266
Lawrence, R. M., M.D., author, 1266
Lawrence, William, bishop, 1266
Lawrence, W. H., archtl. engr., 1266
Laws, F. A., elec. engr., 1266
Leach, R. W. E., mech. engr., 1269
Leahy, Wm. A., author, 1269
Leary, Timothy, pathologist, 1271
Leavitt, Ashley D., clergyman, 1271
Lee, George C., banker, 1275
Lee, George W., librarian, 1275
Lee, Joseph, social worker, 1276
Lee, Roger I., M.D., 1276
Lefavour, Henry, coll. pres., 1277
Leland, Lester, mfr., 1281
Leonard, Nellie M., writer, 1284
Levi, Harry, rabbi, 1288
Lewis, E. J., Jr., architect, 1291
Libbey, Joseph H., engineer, 1296
Libby, Edward N., M.D., educator, 1296
Lichtner, Wm. O., cons. engr., 1297
Liggett, Louis K., capitalist, 1298
Lincoln, Jonathan T., mfr., 1300
Lindabury, Irvin L., educator, 1301
Lindgren, Waldemar, geologist, 1302
Little, A. D., chem. engr., 1308
Little, Harry B., architect, 1309

Boston—Continued
Livermore, George G., author, 1310
Lobingier, John L., clergyman, 1313
Locke, Edwin A., M.D., 1314
Locke, Frank L., social service, 1314
Locke, Gladys E., author, 1314
Lodge, John E., curator, 1316
Longfellow, Alex. W., architect, 1321
Longley, Edmund W., 1321
Loomis, Harvey W., composer, 1323
Lord, Everett W., educator, 1324
Lord, Frederick T., M.D., 1324
Loring, A. P., trustee, lawyer, 1325
Loring, Victor J., lawyer, 1325
Loring, William C., judge, 1325
Lothrop, Howard A., surgeon, 1326
Loud, Annie F., composer, 1326
Loud, John H., organist, 1327
Lourie, David A., lawyer, 1328
Lowe, John S., clergyman, 1331
Lowell, James A., judge, 1331
Lund, Fred B., surgeon, 1336
Lyman, Theodore, physicist, 1340
MacBrayne, Lewis E., author, 1345
Macleod, Frederick J., judge, 1355
Macomber, J. R., corpn. officer, 1357
Maginnis, Chas. D., architect, 1359
Mahoney, Edward R., editor, 1361
Mahoney, John J., educator, 1361
Main, Charles T., engineer, 1362
Mallory, Frank B., pathologist, 1364
Mandell, George S., editor, 1366
Manney, Charles F., composer, 1369
Manning, Eleanor, architect, 1369
Marden, Oscar A., judge, 1373
Mark, Kenneth L., chemistry, 1374
Markino, Yoshio, artist, 1375
Marquand, John P., author, 1376
Marsh, Daniel L., univ. pres., 1378
Marshall, Harold, clergyman, 1380
Marshall, John P., musician, 1380
Mason, A. E., corpn. treas., 1389
Mason, Caroline A., author, 1389
Mason, Charles E., trustee, 1390
Mason, Edward C., lawyer, 1390
Mason, Frank S., musician, 1390
Mason, John H., clergyman, 1391
Massee, Jasper C., clergyman, 1392
Matthews, Albert, writer, 1397
Maxwell, G. H., patent atty., 1401
May, James V., M.D., 1402
Maynard, Robert W., merchant, 1403
McCarthy, Denis A., journalist, 1412
McClintock, Euphemia E., educator, 1415
McClintock, Mary L., educator, 1415
McCormick, James T., clergyman, 1420
McDonald, Jas. R., publisher, 1426
McElwain, J. Franklin, shoe mfr., 1429
McIntyre, A. R., publisher, 1436
Mead, Edwin D., author, 1450
Mead, Fdk. S., 1451
Mead, Lucia T. A., author, 1451
Meredith, Florence L., M.D., 1462
Merriam, Edmund F., editor, 1464
Merritt, Percival, author, 1468
Merwin, Henry C., lawyer, 1469
Miller, Grace M., teacher, 1481
Miner, Leroy M. S., surgeon, 1490
Minot, John C., editor, 1491
Minot, Joseph G., 1491
Minot, William, lawyer, 1491
Moors, John F., broker, 1511
More, Brookes, poet, 1512
Morgan, James, journalist, 1515
Morgan, Walter S., 1517
Morison, Samuel E., historian, 1518
Morse, Geo. W., surgeon, 1525
Morse, John L., M.D., 1525
Morse, John T., Jr., author, 1525
Morss, Everett, mfr., 1526
Morton, George C., paint and varnish mfr., 1527
Morton, James M., Jr., judge, 1527
Mosher, George F., editor, 1529
Mosher, H. P., surgeon, 1529
Moultrop, I. E., mech. engr., 1531
Moyer, James A., educator, 1532
Mumford, George S., banker, 1536
Munro, Wm. B., univ. prof., 1538
Munroe, Jas. P., mfr., 1539
Myerson, Abraham, neurologist, 1547
Nash, Luther R., engineer, 1549
Neal, James H., banker, 1551
Newell, Lyman C., coll. prof., 1559
Newkirk, Newton, editor, 1560
Nichols, Herbert, author, 1564
Nichols, Malcolm E., mayor, 1565
Nissen, H., physical edn., 1570
Noble, Edmund, author, 1571
Norcross, Grenville H., lawyer, 1574
Norris, H. H., elec. engr., 1575
North, Isaac F., pres. Am. Soda Fountain Co., 1576
Norton, Charles L., engineer, 1577
O'Brien, Robert L., editor, 1586
O'Connell, Joseph F., lawyer, 1587
O'Connell, Wm. H., cardinal, 1587
Olcott, Charles S., publisher, 1592
Oliver, Jean N., artist, 1594
Olmsted, Fdk. L., landscape architect, 1595
Olney, R., ex-congressman, 1596
O'Neill, Jos. H., banker, 1597
Orcutt, William D., author, 1599
Osgood, Robert B., surgeon, 1604
Packard, G. A., mining engr., 1612
Packard, Horace, surgeon, 1612
Packard, Winthrop, editor, 1612
Paeff, Bashka, sculptor, 1613
Page, Fdk. H., clergyman, 1613
Page, Lewis C., publisher, 1614
Page, Marie D., painter, 1614
Paine, F. W., mining engr., 1615
Paine, Robert T., 1615
Paine, Robert T. II, lawyer, 1616
Paine, William A., banker, 1616
Painter, Charles F., surgeon, 1616
Palmer, Bradley W., lawyer, 1617
Palmer, Ezra W., Christian Scientist, 1618
Palmer, Frank H., clergyman, 1618
Paramino, John F., sculptor, 1621
Park, Charles E., clergyman, 1622
Parker, Henry T., journalist, 1625
Parker, Herbert, lawyer, 1625
Parker, Torrance, 1626
Parker, William S., architect, 1626
Parkhurst, L., business man, 1626
Partridge, Emelyn N., author, 1631
Partridge, G. E., psychology, 1631
Patton, C. H., clergyman, 1637
Paxton, Wm. M., artist, 1639
Peabody, Francis, lawyer, 1640
Peabody, William R., lawyer, 1641
Pearmain, Alice W. U., 1642
Pearson, Arthur E., paper mfr., 1643
Pennoyer, Charles H., minister, 1652
Pepper, Charles H., painter, 1653
Percy, Frederick B., M.D., 1654
Perin, Frank L., editor. See Addenda, page 131
Perin, Florence H., author, 1654
Perkins, Elizabeth W., author, 1655
Perkins, John C., clergyman, 1656
Perkins, Thomas N., lawyer, 1657
Perry, Arthur, banker, 1657
Perry, Lilla C., painter, 1659
Persons, Fdk. T., clergyman, 1660
Peters, Andrew J., ex-mayor, 1660
Phillips, LeRoy, publisher, 1669
Pickard, G. W., elec. engr., 1670
Pierce, Edward P., judge, 1672
Pierce, Roger, banker, 1673
Pillsbury, Albert E., lawyer, 1675
Pleadwell, Frank L., med. officer U. S. N., 1679
Poling, Daniel A., clergyman, 1682
Porter, Charles A., surgeon, 1687
Porter, F. Addison, teacher, 1688
Porter, Wm. T., physiology, 1690
Potter, Wm. H., dentist, 1693
Poulsson, Anne E., author, 1693
Powel, Harford W. H., Jr., editor, 1694
Powell, J. W., shipbuilder, 1695
Power, Ethel B., editor, 1696
Powers, S. L., ex-congressman, 1697
Pratt, F. S., pub. utilities, 1698
Pratt, Joseph H., M.D., 1699
Prescott, S. C., bacteriology, 1701
Preston, Elwyn G., treasurer, 1702
Prince, Frederick H., banker, 1706
Prince, Morton, M.D., 1707
Prince, Walter F., psychic research, 1707
Prouty, Olive H., author, 1709
Putnam, G. J., stock broker, 1713
Quackenboss, A., ophthalmology, 1715
Quint, Wilder D., journalist, 1717
Rankin, Isaac O., writer, 1725
Rathvon, Wm. R., Christian Scientist, 1728
Ratshesky, Abraham C., banker, 1728
Reading, Arthur K., lawyer, 1733
Redstone, Edward H., librarian, 1735
Reed, Chester A., lawyer, 1736
Rehder, Alfred, botanist, 1740
Reid, William D., M.D., 1741
Reisner, G. A., Egyptologist, 1743
Repper, Charles B., composer, 1745
Rice, Arthur W., architect, 1750
Rice, George B., M.D., 1751
Rice, Harry L., shoe mfr., 1751
Rich, Edgar J., lawyer, 1753
Richards, James L., financier, 1755
Richards, R. H., metallurgy, 1755
Richardson, G., humanitarian, 1757
Richardson, Mark W., M.D., 1758
Richardson, Wm. C., architect, 1758
Richardson, Wm. K., lawyer, 1758
Richardson, Wm. L., M.D., 1758
Riggs, Ernest W., 1763
Rihbany, Abraham M., clergyman, 1764
Ripley, Alfred L., banker, 1766
Robb, E. Donald, architect, 1769
Robbins, Royal, 1771
Roberts, George L., lawyer, 1772
Roberts, Odin, lawyer, 1773
Robertson, Virgil O., lawyer, 1776
Robertson, W. F., publisher, 1776
Robey, William H., M.D., 1776
Rogers, A. H., mining engr., 1789
Rogers, Clara K., singer, 1790
Rogerson, Charles E., banker, 1793
Rollins, Edward W., bonds, 1794
Rollins, James W., civ. engr., 1794
Rolt-Wheeler, F. W., author, 1794
Rosenau, Milton J., sanitarian, 1801
Ross, Harry S., educator, 1803
Rothwell, Bernard J., mfr., 1805
Rowley, F. H., humanitarian, 1808
Royce, F. P., public utilities, 1809
Rugg, Frederic W., banker, 1812
Rushmore, S., gynecology, 1815
Russell, Joseph B., merchant, 1817
Sanborn, Mary F., author, 1827
Sanderson, George A., judge, 1828
Sargent, George H., writer, 1832
Sargent, Porter, educator, 1832
Sawyer, H. B., pub. utilities, 1836
Scaife, Roger L., author, pub., 1838
Schweinfurth, J. A., architect, 1854
Scott, Albert L., mill engr., 1855
Scott, Henry E., editor, 1856
Scott, Willard, lecturer, 1859
Scudder, Charles L., surgeon, 1861
Sears, Clara E., author, 1863
Sears, Edmund H., educator, 1863
Sears, George G., M.D., 1864
Sears, Herbert M., trustee, 1864
Sears, Russell A., lawyer, 1864
Sears, Sarah C., artist, 1864
Sedgwick, Ellery, editor, 1866
Sedgwick, H. D., author, 1866
Seydel, Irma, violinist, 1874
Shattuck, Frederick C., M.D., 1878
Shaw, E. D., newspaper mgr., 1879
Shaw, Walter K., cotton mcht., 1881
Shepard, Harvey N., lawyer, 1886
Shepard, Horace B., lumber mcht., 1886
Sherman, Charles P., lawyer, 1888
Sherrill, Henry K., clergyman, 1890
Shippen, Eugene R., clergyman, 1894
Shurtleff, Arthur A., landscape architect, 1898
Shurtleff, Eugene, M.D., 1898
Skoog, Karl F., sculptor, 1912
Slattery, Charles L., bishop, 1913
Smith, H. Augustine, conductor, 1927
Smith, Henry M., chemistry, 1927
Smith, Howard E., artist, 1928
Smith, Jeremiah, Jr., lawyer, 1929
Smith, J., newspaperman, 1930
Smith, Payson, educator, 1932
Smith, R. M., pediatrist, 1933
Snelling, R. P., textile mfr., 1939
Snow, A. S., naval officer, 1940
Snow, Franklin A., civil engr., 1940
Southwick, G. R., gynecology, 1946
Southwick, H. L., coll. pres., 1946
Spalding, Philip L., banking, 1947
Sparhawk, Frances C., author, 1948
Spaulding, William S., 1949
Spear, Arthur P., painter, 1949
Speare, Frank P., univ. pres., 1949
Spencer, Geo. H., clergyman, 1952
Spofford, Chas. M., civ. engr., 1955
Spooner, Florence G., reform work, 1955
Stafford, R. H., clergyman, 1961
Standish, Myles, M.D., 1962
Stannard, Margaret J., educator, 1963
Stanton, Lucy M., painter, 1964
Stearns, Frank W., dry goods mcht., 1967
Stevens, David, editor, author, 1977
Stevens, Edward F., architect, 1978
Stevens, Nathaniel, woolen mfr., 1979
Stockton, Howard, lawyer, 1991
Stockton, Philip, financier, 1991
Stoddard, Cora F., temperance work, 1991
Stoddard, Lothrop, author, 1991
Stone, Edward C., lawyer, 1994
Stone, M. B., mfr. jute and hemp, 1995
Storer, John H., 1997
Storey, Moorfield, lawyer, 1997
Streeter, Edward C., M.D., 2004
Strickland, F. L., coll. prof., 2004
Strong, Richard P., biology, 2006
Strong, Wm. E., clergyman, 2006
Sturgis, R. Clipston, architect, 2010
Sumner, John O., prof. history, 2014
Sumner, Samuel S., army officer, 2014
Suter, John W., clergyman, 2015
Swain, George F., civ. engr., 2016
Swift, George H., mcht., mfr., 2022
Swift, James M., lawyer 2022
Tague, P. F., ex-congressman, 2027
Talbot, Fritz B., pediatrics, 2027
Tarbell, Edmund C., painter, 2030
Tarr, Frederick H., lawyer, 2031
Taylor, Charles H., journalist, 2033
Taylor, W. O., newspaper pub., 2038
Tenney, C. H., pub. utilities, 2041
Terhune, Wm. L., publisher, 2042
Thayer, J. E., ornithology, 2045
Thoma, Kurt H., author, 2047
Thomas, John J., neurology, 2049
Thomas, W. B., capitalist, 2051
Thompson, D. V., headmaster, 2052
Thompson, Leslie P., artist, 2055
Thompson, Sanford E., engr., 2056
Thompson, Wm. G., lawyer, 2057
Thorndike, Paul, surgeon, 2059
Thorndike, Townsend W., M.D., 2059
Thurber, Caroline, artist, 2062
Thurber, Charles H., editor, 2062
Tinkham, G. H., congressman, 2068
Truette, E. E., organist, 2087
Tufts, Bowen, banking, 2089
Turner, Nancy B., poet, editor, 2093
Tuttle, Julius H., librarian, 2094
Underwood, L., landscape arch., 2099
Updike, D. B., printer, pub., 2100
Van Allen, Wm. H., priest, 2104
Van Der Stucken, F. V., music dir., 2107
Van Ness, Thos., clergyman, 2110
Van Schaick, J., Jr., clergyman, 2112
Vaughan, D. D., clergyman, 2115
Verhoeff, Fdk. H., M.D., 2119
Vincent, Leon H., author, 2122
Vorenberg, Felix, merchant, 2127
Wadsworth, Eliot, ex-asst. sec. treasury, 2131
Walcott, Robert, lawyer, 2135
Walker, C. Howard, architect, 2138
Walker, Francis, economist, 2138
Walker, Joseph, lawyer, trustee, 2139
Walsh, David I., senator, 2145
Walton, George L., neurology, 2148
Warmingham, O. W., English Bible, 2154
Warren, Bentley W., lawyer, 2156
Warren, Edward H., prof. law, 2156
Warren, Fiske, paper mfr., 2156
Warren, Joseph, prof. law, 2157
Warren, Wm. F., educator, 2158
Warren, Wm. M., univ. dean, 2158
Washburn, Frederic A., M.D., 2159
Washburn, G. F., business man, 2160
Washburn, George H., M.D., 2160
Wason, Leonard C., engineer, 2161
Watson, Paul B., author, 2165
Watson, Robt., clergyman, 2165
Watson, Thos. A., electrician, 2166
Watters, Wm. H., physician, 2166
Webb, Stuart W., banker, mfr., 2171
Webster, Edwin S., engineer, 2172
Webster, Eugene C., clergyman, 2172
Webster, Frank G., banker, 2172
Weed, Charles F., banker, 2174
Welch, E. Sohier, lawyer, 2178
Weller, C. F., social service, 2180
Wellman, Arthur H., lawyer, 2181
Wendell, Edith G., 2185
Westley, George H., author, 2190
Weston, Sidney A., editor, 2191
Westwood, Horace, clergyman, 2191
Weysse, A. W., M.D., biologist, 2192
Whatmough, Joshua, educator, 2193
Wheeler, H. F., newspaperman, 2194
Wheeler, Wm. M., zoölogist, 2196
Wheelock, Lucy, teacher, 2196
Whelpley, Benjamin L., musician, 2197
Whipple, Sherman L., lawyer, 2197
Whitcher, Frank W., mfr., 2199
White, Chas. J., physician, 2200

Boston—Continued
White, Eliza O., author, 2201
White, Geo. E., missionary, 2201
Whiting, Lilian, author, 2209
Whiting, Phineas W., geneticist, 2209
Whitman, Edmund A., lawyer, 2210
Whitman, William, mfr., 2211
Whitney, E. M., play interpreter, 2212
Whittemore, T., archaeology, 2214
Whitwell, Fdk. S., lawyer, 2214
Wigglesworth, Geo., lawyer, 2218
Wilcox, DeWitt G., surgeon, 2219
Wilder, Salmon W., mfr., 2221
Wilkins, Zora P., author, 2224
Willett, Geo. F., mfr., 2226
Williams, Ben Ames, author, 2227
Williams, Francis H., M.D., 2229
Williams, George F., lawyer, 2230
Williams, Gluyas, cartoonist, 2231
Williams, Hugh, surgeon, 2232
Williams, Moses, lawyer, trustee, 2234
Williamson, Thames R., author, 2237
Wilson, Edwin B., coll. prof., 2242
Wilson, Ernest H., botanist, 2242
Wing, Daniel G., banker, 2250
Wingate, Chas. E. L., editor, 2250
Winship, Albert E., editor, lecturer, 2251
Winslow, Arthur, mining engr., 2252
Winslow, Helen M., author, 2252
Winsor, Frank E., civ. engr., 2253
Winsor, Robt., banker, 2253
Wolbach, S. B., pathologist, 2259
Wolcott, Roger, lawyer, 2259
Wood, Isabel W., educator, 2263
Wood, Nathan R., clergyman, 2264
Woodbury, Chas. H., artist, 2266
Woods, Fdk. A., author, 2269
Woods, Fdk. S., mathematics, 2270
Woods, Thomas S., mining, 2270
Woodworth, Herbert G., author, 2272
Woolman, Mary S., educator, 2275
Worcester, Elwood, clergyman, 2276
Worcester, Jos. R., civ. engr., 2276
Wright, Jas. H., pathology, 2281
Wyman, Henry A., lawyer, 2285
York, Amos C., lawyer, 2289
Young, Benjamin L., lawyer, 2290
Zinsser, Hans, bacteriology, 2299

Boxford—
Ingalls, W. R., cons. engr., 1120
Manny, F. A., educator, 1370

Braintree—
Palmer, Frank H., clergyman, 1618

Brewster—
Bickford, Faith, sch. prin., 287
Woodworth, Herbert G., author, 2272

Bridgewater—
Alden, Geo. D., lecturer, 153
Boyden, Arthur C., educator, 338

Brighton (See Boston)

Brockton—
Fuller, Myron L., geologist, 823
Gifford, Rev. Franklin K., 859
Keith, Harold C., shoe mfr., 1183
Tinkham, Herbert L., shoe mfr., 2068

Brookline (See Boston)

Cambridge—
Abbott, W. C., univ. prof., 138
Adamowski, Joseph, cellist, 140
Allen, G. M., naturalist, 161
Arnold, Wm. R., univ. prof., 189
Babbitt, Irving, univ. prof., 202
Bailey, I. W., plant anatomy, 209
Bailey, S. I., astronomer, 210
Ballie, Wm., mfr., 211
Ballantine, Edward, composer, 222
Bartlett, Fdk. O., author, 242
Barton, Geo. H., geologist, 244
Baxter, Gregory P., chemist, 252
Beale, Jos. H., lawyer, 257
Bellows, Howard P., M.D., 270
Bigelow, Francis H., author, 289
Bigelow, Henry B., zoölogist, 289
Birkhoff, G. D., mathematics, 294
Black, Newton H., educator, 299
Blackall, C. H., architect, 300
Bohlen, Francis H., lawyer, 317
Boring, Edwin G., psychology, 326
Brewer, J. M., prof. edn., 355
Bridgman, P. W., physicist, 358
Briggs, Le Baron R., educator, 358
Brigham, H. R., sociology, 359
Brooks, John G., author, 368
Brown, Emma E., author, artist, 374
Brown, Rollo W., author, 381
Browne, George H., teacher, 384
Bruce, H. Addington, author, 387
Bullock, Chas. J., economist, 401
Byerly, W. E., mathematics, 422
Cabot, Ella L., teacher, 425
Cabot, Richard C., M.D., 425
Calkins, Raymond, clergyman, 431
Callan, John G., univ. prof., 432
Calley, Walter, clergyman, 433
Campbell, Chas. M., M.D., 435
Campbell, Leon, astronomer, 437
Cannon, Annie J., astronomer, 440
Cannon, Walter B., physiology, 441
Carleton, Philip G., lawyer, 444
Carruth, C. T., art lecturer, 453
Carter, Richard B., ink mfr., 456
Carver, Thomas N., univ. prof., 458
Chafee, Zechariah, Jr., prof. law, 465
Chaffee, Emory L., physicist, 465
Chamberlin, E. M., psychology, 468
Channing, Edward, historian, 472
Chase, Geo. H., archaeology, 477
Clark, Hubert L., zoölogist, 494
Clark, Isaiah R., lawyer, 494
Clark, W. E., prof. Sanskrit, 497
Coffman, Geo. R., univ. prof., 515
Comey, A. C., city planner, 529
Comey, Arthur M., chemist, 529
Comstock, Ada L., educator, 530
Cook, Frank G., lawyer, 537
Coolidge, J. L., coll. prof., 542
Copeland, C. T., prof. English, 546
Copeland, Melvin T., marketing, 547
Cornish, L. C., clergyman, 551
Countway, F. A., soap mfr., 556
Cox, G. Howland, banker, 560
Crowley, C. F., football coach, 581
Crozier, W. J., univ. prof., 582
Cunningham, Wm. J., univ. prof., 587
Currier, Thos. F., librarian, 588
Cutter, Wm. P., librarian, 593
Dallinger, Fdk. W., congressman, 597
Daly, R. A., coll. prof., 598
Dana, Richard H., lawyer, 599
Davis, William M., geographer, 616
Deane, Walter, botanist, 623
Dearborn, John, mfr. paving, 624
Dearborn, W. F., prof. edn., 624
de Haas, J. Anton, fgn. trade, 627
Deland, Margaretta W., author, 629
De Voto, Bernard A., author, 641
Dewey, Davis R., economist, 641
Dieffenbach, Albert C., editor, 646
Dixon, R. B., univ. prof., 652
Donham, Wallace B., educator, 660
Doten, C. W., statistics, 664
Drown, E. S., theologian, 674
Dunbar, Wm. H., lawyer, 680
Edgell, Geo. H., educator, 699
Edsall, David L., M.D., 702
Eliot, Samuel A., clergyman, 709
Emerson, William, architect, 720
Emerton, E., univ. prof., 720
Fay, Chas. N., author, 750
Fenn, Wm. W., theologian, 753
Ferguson, Wm. S., historian, 756
Fernald, Merritt L., botanist, 757
Forbes, Edwd. W., museum dir., 789
Forbes, Geo. S., chemist, 789
Ford, J. D. M., univ. prof., 791
Ford, Worthington C., editor, 792
Foster, Rev. John McG., 797
Francke, Kuno, univ. prof., 805
Frankfurter, Felix, prof. law, 806
Franklin, Wm. S., physicist, 807
Frye, James A., author, 821
Gates, Owen H., librarian, 845
Gerrish, Willard P., engineer, 853
Gilbert, Henry F. B., composer, 861
Grandgent, Chas. H., univ. prof., 894
Graton, L. C., mining geologist, 896
Graustein, Wm. C., mathematics, 897
Greene, Henry C., author, 906
Greene, William C., teacher, 908
Greenough, C. N., univ. prof., 908
Guernsey, S. J., anthropology, 923
Gulick, C. B., univ. prof., 925
Hall, Edwin H., physicist, 939
Hanford, Alfred C., educator, 952
Hanson, Chas. L., teacher, 956
Hanus, Paul H., univ. prof., 957
Haring, C. H., univ. prof., 961
Hart, A. B., univ. prof., 976
Haskins, C. H., univ. prof., 983
Hatch, Wm. H. P., theologian, 985
Hathaway, Lester G., vice pres. Hathaway Baking Co., 986
Hawes, C. H., anthropology, 989
Hawes, Harriet B., archaeology, 989
Henderson, L. J., biol. chemist, 1012
Henshaw, Samuel, zoölogist, 1016
Higginson, Mary P. T., author, 1030
Hill, Edward B., musician, 1033
Hincks, E. Y., theologian, 1040
Hite, Lewis F., clergyman, 1045
Hocking, Wm. E., philosophy, 1048
Hoke, Russell A., writer, 1053
Holcombe, A. N., coll. prof., 1054
Holmes, Henry W., coll. prof., 1061
Hooton, E. A., anthropology, 1067
Horsford, Cornelia, archaeology, 1075
Howard, Wm. G., coll. prof., 1084
Howe, Lois L., architect, 1086
Hubbard, H. V., landscape archt., 1091
Hubbard, Theodora K., editor, 1092
Hudson, Manley O., prof. law, 1094
Hughes, H. J., civ. engr., 1097
Huntington, E. V., mathematics, 1108
Hurlbut, Byron S., univ. prof., 1110
Hyde, Mary K., writer, 1118
Isaacs, Nathan, prof. law, 1125
Jackson, D. C., elec. engr., 1128
James, Eldon R., prof. law, 1134
Jeffrey, Edward C., botanist, 1139
Jewett, J. R., univ. prof., 1145
Johnson, Geo. E., educator, 1151
Johnson, Lewis J., civ. engr., 1153
Jones, Grinnell, chemist, 1164
Kellner, Max, theologian, 1186
Kellogg, O. D., coll. prof., 1188
Kennedy, F. Lowell, educator, 1195
Kennelly, A. E., elec. engr., 1196
Keyes, F. G., physical chemist, 1204
King, Basil, author, 1211
King, E. S., astronomer, 1212
Kittredge, Geo. L., univ. prof., 1222
Kohler, Elmer P., chemist, 1232
Lake, Kirsopp, theologian, 1247
Lamb, A. B., prof. chemistry, 1248
Lane, Alfred C., geologist, 1253
Lane, William C., librarian, 1254
Lanman, Chas. R., Orientalist, 1257
Lansing, Marion F., author, 1257
La Piana, G., ch. history, 1258
Lathe, H. W., clergyman, 1261
Lincoln, Jonathan T., mfr., 1300
Little, A. D., chem. engr., 1308
Locke, Chas. E., mining engring., 1314
Lowell, A. Lawrence, pres. Harvard Univ., 1331
Lowes, J. L., univ. prof., 1331
Lyon, D. G., univ. prof., 1342
Maguire, John M., lawyer, 1361
Manning, W. H., landscape design., 1370
Marean, Emma E., writer, 1373
Mark, Edward L., anatomist, 1374
Marks, Lionel S., engineer, 1375
Mathews, F. Schuyler, author, 1395
McComb, Samuel, clergyman, 1417
McIlwain, Chas. H., coll. prof., 1435
McKenzie, Wm. P., editor, pub., 1439
McLaughlin, D. H., mining engring., 1441
Merrill, Henry F., commr. Chinese customs service, 1466
Merrill, Samuel, author, 1467
Merriman, Roger B., history, 1467
Milner, Florence C., author, 1489
Mirick, George A., author, 1492
Moore, C. H., univ. prof., 1505
Moore, Edwd. C., theologian, 1505
Moore, G. F., theologian, 1507
Mueller, Edward, chemist, 1533
Muller, James A., clergyman, 1535
Munro, Wm. B., univ. prof., 1538
Murdock, Kenneth B., educator, 1540
Murray, John T., educator, 1543
Nash, Luther R., engineer, 1549
Neal, James H., banker, 1551
Nolen, John, city planner, 1572
Norris, James F., chemist, 1575
Noyes, Carleton, author, 1580
Noyes, James A., editor, 1581
Olcott, Charles S., publisher, 1592
Osgood, W. F., mathematics, 1604
Palache, Chas., mineralogist, 1616
Palmer, Frederic, clergyman, 1618
Palmer, G. H., univ. prof., 1618
Parker, Geo. H., zoölogist, 1624
Peabody, Cecil H., engineer, 1640
Peabody, F. G., theologian, 1641
Penman, John S., clergyman, 1651
Pennypacker, Henry, educator, 1652
Perry, Bliss, univ. prof., 1658
Perry, Ralph B., univ. prof., 1659
Persons, Warren M., economics, 1660
Pierce, George W., univ. prof., 1672
Plowman, George T., etcher, 1680
Porter, A. K., archaeology, 1687
Powell, Thos. R., prof. law, 1696
Pray, J. S., landscape archt., 1700
Quigg, Wilder D., journalist, 1717
Rand, Benjamin, author, 1722
Rand, Edward K., educator, 1722
Rand, Herbert W., zoölogist, 1722
Reading, Arthur K., lawyer, 1733
Redstone, Edward H., librarian, 1735
Reed, Willard, minister, 1738
Robinson, Benj. L., botanist, 1778
Robinson, Fred N., educator, 1780
Robinson, George W., writer, 1780
Rollins, Hyder E., writer, 1794
Ropes, James H., theologian, 1798
Ross, Denman W., lecturer, 1803
Rugg, Frederic W., banker, 1812
Ruoff, H. W., editor, author, 1814
Russell, Joseph B., merchant, 1817
Sachs, Paul J., fine arts, 1822
Sagendorph, George A., mfr., 1823
Sanborn, Frank B., engineer, 1827
Sargent, Ledyard W., educator, 1832
Sarton, Geo., author, lecturer, 1833
Saunders, Fdk. A., physicist, 1833
Saureur, Albert, metallurgy, 1834
Sayre, Francis B., prof. law, 1838
Schaff, Morris, author, 1840
Schlesinger, A. M., prof. history, 1844
Schroeder, Alwin, cellist, 1850
Scott, Austin W., prof. law, 1855
Seavey, Warren A., lawyer, 1865
Seymour, Arthur B., botanist, 1874
Shapley, Harlow, astronomer, 1876
Shumaker, E. E., clergyman, 1897
Shurtleff, Eugene, M.D., 1898
Siple, Ella S., art curator, 1908
Skinner, C. R., clergyman, 1911
Smith, Jeremiah, Jr., lawyer, 1929
Smyth, Herbert W., Hellenist, 1938
Spalding, W. R., musician, 1947
Spencer, Geo. H., clergyman, 1952
Sperry, Rev. Willard L., 1953
Spinden, H. J., anthropology, 1954
Sprague, O. M. W., economist, 1956
Stetson, Harlan T., astronomer, 1977
Stratton, Samuel W., physicist, 2001
Szumowska, Antoinette, pianist, 2025
Tatlock, J. S. P., prof. English, 2031
Taussig, F. W., polit. economist, 2032
Thaxter, Roland, botanist, 2045
Thompson, Charles M., editor, 2052
Thorndike, Townsend W., M.D., 2059
Ticknor, Caroline, author, 2063
Tosdal, Harry R., 2075
Tozzer, A. M., anthropology, 2079
Troland, Leonard T., research engr., 2085
Tryon, Jas. L., publicist, 2087
Vanderblue, Homer B., economist, 2106
Vogel, Frank, educator, 2124
Walcott, Henry P., M.D., 2135
Walcott, Robert, lawyer, 2135
Walz, John A., educator, 2148
Wambaugh, Eugene, lawyer, 2148
Wambaugh, Sarah, 2149
Ward, R. De C., climatology, 2152
Warner, E. P., aeronaut. engr., 2155
Warner, L., archaeology, 2155
Warren, Harold B., artist, 2157
Warren, Willard C., publisher, 2158
Washburn, Henry B., clergyman, 2160
Wernaer, Robert M., author, 2187
White, H. S., prof. German, 2203
Whitman, Edmund A., lawyer, 2210
Wiener, Leo, philologist, 2216
Williams, John H., economist, 2232
Wilson, George G., publicist, 2243
Winship, Albert E., editor, 2251
Winter, Irvah L., coll. prof., 2254
Wolfard, Edith L., educator, 2260
Wolfson, Harry A., univ. prof., 2261
Woods, James H., univ. prof., 2270
Worcester, Wm. L., minister, 2276
Wright, Chas. H. C., coll. prof., 2279
Wunsch, William F., theologian, 2284
Wyman, Walter F., bus. exec., 2285
Yeomans, H. A., prof. gov., 2288

Canton—
Clayton, H. H., meteorology, 501
Conklin, Chas., clergyman, 532
Hemenway, Augustus, trustee, 1010
Packard, Winthrop, editor, 1612

Centerville—
Kalmus, H. T., chem. engr., 1174
Charlestown (See Boston)
Chatham—
Tomlinson, Roy E., pres. Nat. Biscuit Co., 2073
Chelsea—
Parlin, F. E., educator, 1627
Chestnut Hill—
Baker, George B., banker, 214
Beal, Thos. P., banker, 256
Bemis, Albert F., merchant, mfr., 271
Bliss, Henry W., upholstery, 309
Copeland, Wm. A., mfr. shoe machinery, 547
Corrigan, Jones I. J., clergyman, 551
Cousens, J. A., coll. pres., 557
Gallagher, Louis J., clergyman, 831
Gay, George W., surgeon, 847
Gray, Morris, lawyer, 901
Jackson, Wm. K., Jr., lawyer, 1130
Kittredge, W., lawyer, corpn. official, 1222
Liggett, L. K., capitalist, 1298
Murdock, Harold, banker, 1540
Sagendorph, George A., mfr., 1823
Sayles, Robert W., geologist, 1837
Smith, Eugene R., 1923
Thompson, Wm. G., lawyer, 2057
Webb, Stuart W., banker, mfr., 2171
Webster, Edwin S., engineer, 2172
Williams, Ben A., author, 2227
Clinton—
Duncan, J. C., clergyman, 681
Walsh, David I., senator, 2145
Cohasset—
Barron, C. W., editor, 238
Clark, B. Preston, trustee, 491
Clark, Ellery H., lawyer, 492
Farwell, J. W., cotton goods mfr., 748
Fenger, Fdk. A., author, 753
Howard, J. E., engr.-physicist, 1082
McElwain, J. Franklin, shoe mfr., 1429
Concord—
Bigelow, H. B., zoölogist, 289
Chase, Frederic H., lawyer, 477
Cole, Wm. M., univ. prof., 521
Coolidge, Sidney, pres. Lowell Bleachery, 543
Cummin, Gaylord C., civic problems, 585
Dumaine, Frederic C., 679
Emerson, Edw. W., M.D., 719
Fessenden, Russell G., banker, 759
French, Allen, author, 813
Garrett, David C., clergyman, 841
Hudson, Woodward, lawyer, 1095
Lee, George W., librarian, 1275
Little, Harry B., architect, 1309
Merwin, Samuel, author, 1469
Pepper, Charles H., painter, 1653
Shaw, Walter K., cotton mcht., 1881
Surette, Thomas W., 2015
Winsor, Frederick, educator, 2253
Conway—
Adams, Elizabeth K., educator, 142
Dana—
Brown, Henry M., clergyman, 376
Danvers—
Whipple, Guy M., psychology, 2197
Dedham—
Cutter, Mrs. Geo. A., composer, 593
Endicott, H. Wendell, 722
Hale, Lilian W., artist, 937
Hale, Philip L., painter, 937
Harding, C. L., dry goods mfr., 959
O'Brien, Robert L., editor, 1586
Royce, F. P., pub. utilities, 1809
Stimson, Frederic J., lawyer, 1988
Tuttle, Julius H., librarian, 2094
Warren, Chas., lawyer, 2156
Warren, Winslow, lawyer, 2158
Wiggins, Chas. H., headmaster, 2217
Deerfield—
Boyden, Frank L., teacher, 338
Delano, Edith B., author, 629
Pratt, Lucy, author, 1699
Tack, Augustus V., artist, 2025
Dorchester (See Boston)
Dover—
Minot, John C., editor, 1491
Plympton, Almira G., author, 1681
Rice, Harry L., shoe mfr., 1751
Winship, Geo. P., librarian, 2251
Duxbury—
Bittinger, Chas., artist, 297
Bumpus, Hermon C., educator, 401
Godfrey, H., engr., economist, 875
East Boston (See Boston)
East Gloucester—
Miller, Warren H., author, editor, 1485
Winter, Charles A., artist, 2254
Easthampton—
Galbraith, Arch. V., headmaster, 830
East Longmeadow—
Herrick, Elizabeth, writer, 1019
East Northfield—
Moody, William R., educator, 1503
East Sandwich—
MacKnight, Dodge, artist, 1354
East Walpole —
Bird, Anna C., 293
Jack, J. G., dendrology, 1127
Egypt—
Bronson, Dillon, clergyman, 366
Brown, P., Röntgenology, 380
Essex—
Le Baron, John F., engr., 1272
Lufkin, W. W., ex-congressman, 1335
Everett—
Tuller, Edwd. P., clergyman, 2090
Fall River—
Charlton, Earle P., mcht., mfr., 476
Feehan, Daniel F., bishop, 751
Harbour, Jefferson L., author, 958
Morton, Jas. M., Jr., judge, 1527
Reed, Milton, lawyer, 1737
Sherwood, H. F., civic organizer, 1891
Swift, James M., lawyer, 2022
Falmouth—
Geoffrey, Theodate, 851
Fitchburg—
Foss, F. H., congressman, 795
Hall, Walter P., judge, 941
Johnson, J. Lovell, mfr., 1152
Kirkpatrick, E. A., psychology, 1220
Lowe, Arthur H., mfr., 1330
Nutting, Geo. E., librarian, 1582
Simonds, Alvan T., mfr., 1903
Thompson, Fdk. H., M.D., 2053
Foxboro—
Barton, Wm. E., clergyman, 244
Lawson, W. Elsworth, clergyman, 1267
Framingham—
Bancroft, C. G., lawyer, 225
Chalmers, James, educator, 466
Dennison, Henry S., mfr., 636
Graustein, A. R., mfr. paper, 897
Keir, John S., educator, 1183
Kitson, Theo A. R., 1222
Framingham Center—
Barbour, F. A., civ. engr., 228
Brown, Howard N., clergyman, 377
Knight, William A., clergyman, 1228
Macomber, J. R., officer corpns., 1357
Nutting, Wallace, clergyman, 1582
Thurber, Charles H., editor, 2062
Franklin—
Hayward, Harry T., mfr., 997
Peirce, Arthur W., educator, 1648
Gardner—
Derby, Ashton P., chair mfr., 637
Stone, Arthur J., silversmith, 1994
Glendale—
Cresson, W. Penn, author, diplomat, 572
Gloucester—
Andrew, A. P., Jr., congressman, 176
Beal, Reynolds, artist, 256
Beaux, Cecilia, artist, 260
George, Vesper L., artist, teacher, 851
Grafly, Charles, sculptor, 891
Hammond, John H., mining engr., 949
Hammond, John H., Jr., inventor, 949
Lee, John C., clergyman, 1276
Mulhaupt, Frederick J., artist, 1534
Grafton—
Mercer, S. A. B., clergyman, 1462
Great Barrington—
Antin, Mary, author, 181
Bill, Alfred H., author, 291
Blodgett, Thos. H., mfr., 311
Hallock, Gerard, educator, 942
Greenbush—
Delabarre, F. A., orthodontist, 628
Greenfield—
Smith, Mary P. W., author, 1931
Wells, Frank O., mfr., 2182
Groton—
Danielson, R. E., editor, 601
Gray, Fred C., educator, 900
Peabody, Endicott, headmaster, 1640
Wharton, Wm. P., 2193
Hadley—
Hawkes, Clarence, lecturer, 989
Johnson, Clifton, author, 1149
Hamilton—
Agassiz, Rodolphe L., 148
Codman, Julian, lawyer, 512
Robbins, Reginald C., author, 1771
Harvard—
Dixon, R. B., univ. prof., 652
Lothrop, S. K., anthropology, 1326
Sears, Clara E., author, 1863
Warren, Fiske, paper mfr., 2156
Yeomans, Henry A., prof. govt., 2288
Haverhill—
Bartlett, A. Le R., author, 241
Jones, Ruth L., writer, 1167
Hingham—
Barnes, Chas. B., lawyer, 232
Bradley, Peter B., mfr., 343
Fisher, Fdk. B., bishop, 769
Mason, Chas. E., trustee, 1390
More, Brookes, poet, 1512
Nason, Leonard H., author, 1549
Sharp, Dallas L., univ. prof., 1877
Shimer, H. W., paleontology, 1892
Terry, T. Philip, author, 2043
Hingham Center—
Westwood, Horace, clergyman, 2191
Holbrook—
Norris, Henry H., elec. engr., 1575
Holden—
Hemenway, Herbert D., lecturer, 1010
Holliston—
Banks, Nathan, entomology, 226
Chase, Daniel, author, 476
Holyoke—
Gill, G. C., paper mfr., banker, 863
Green, Addison L., lawyer, mfr., 902
Newcomb, Charles L., 1558
Skinner, Belle, 1910
Skinner, Joseph A., mfr., 1911
Towne, Elizabeth, editor, author, 2077
Wicks, Robert R., clergyman, 2215
Housatonic—
Raybold, Walter J., paper mfr., 1730
Hyde Park (See Boston)
Ipswich—
Crockett, E. A., otologist, 575
Rantoul, Augustus N., architect, 1726
Richardson, Francis H., artist, 1757
Townsend, C. W., ornithologist, 2078
Jamaica Plain (See Boston)
Kingston—
Coar, John F., coll. prof., 508
Lancaster—
Brown, Rev. Frederic K., author, 375
Lanesboro—
Day, Francis, painter, 620
Lawrence—
Clark, Harry W., chemist, 494
Couch, Albert L., banker, 555
Fowler, A. T., clergyman, 800
Maloney, R. S., ex-congressman, 1365
O'Hearn, John A., editor, 1591
Leicester—
Goold, Marshall N., author, 885
Winslow, S. E., ex-congressman, 2253
Lenox—
Griswold, Latta, clergyman, 918
Morris, Newbold, 1521
Prall, William, clergyman, 1697
Voorhees, Clark G., artist, 2127
Leominster—
McLane, Wm. W., clergyman, 1441
Lexington—
Chamberlain, Allen, writer, 466
Chase, Harvey S., accountant, 477
Dean, Francis W., mill engr., 623
Dorchester, Daniel, clergyman, 662
Greeley, William B., architect, 902
Greene, Sarah P., author, 907
Hathaway, A. H., wholesale baking, 986
Heaton, Lee W., clergyman, 1002
Murphy, Hermann D., artist, 1542
Nissen, Harry, physical edn., 1570
Preston, Elwyn G., vice pres. and treas., 1702
Raymond, P. E., paleontology, 1731
Stone, Edward C., lawyer, 1994
Swett, Louis W., entomology, 2021
Lincoln—
Storey, Moorfield, lawyer, 1997
Littleton—
Sanderson, Geo. A., judge, 1828
Longmeadow—
Esenwein, Jos. B., editor, 727
Longwood—
Howe, Henry S., merchant, 1085
Lowell—
Allen, Charles H., banker, 159
Christie, F. A., theologian, 435
Coolidge, Sidney, pres. Lowell Bleachery, 543
Eames, Charles H., 691
MacBrayne, Lewis E., author, 1345
Marden, Philip S., editor, 1373
Martin, G. Forrest, surgeon, 1384
Phelps, Isaac K., chemist, 1665
Pollard, Arthur G., merchant, 1682
Rogers, Edith N., congresswoman, 1790
Stevens, J. A., cons. engr., 1979
Stowell, C. H., editor, author, 2000
Weed, Clarence M., naturalist, 2174
Whiting, Phineas W., geneticist, 2209
Lynn—
Attwill, Henry C., lawyer, 196
Bauer, Ralph S., mayor, mcht., 251
Cobb, Carolus M., M.D., 508
Connery, W. P., Jr., congressman, 534
Gruver, Harvey S., supt. schs., 922
Little, Alex. E., shoe mfr., 1308
Manning, Eleanor, architect, 1369
Morgan, James, journalist, 1515
Moss, Sanford A., mech. engr., 1530
Osborne, Margherita O., editor, 1603
Phelan, M. F., ex-congressman, 1664
Squires, Chas. W., clergyman, 1959
Thomson, Elihu, electrician, 2058
Lynnfield—
Allen, Nellie B., author, 163
Malden—
Athearn, W. S., college dean, 193
Carson, Howard A., civil engr., 454
Converse, Marquis M., pres. Converse Rubber Shoe Co., 536
Crane, Henry H., clergyman, 566
Fuller, Alvan T., governor, 822
Jopp, Chas. B., banker, 1168
Lindabury, Irvin L., educator, 1301
Lowell, D. O. S., headmaster, 1331
Noble, Edmund, author, 1571
Ritchie, John, scientist, 1767
Rosselle, William Q., clergyman, 1804
Webster, Eugene C., clergyman, 2172
Manchester—
Abbott, Gordon, banker, 137
Coolidge, William H., lawyer, 543
Dewart, William H., clergyman, 641
Eliot, Amory, banker, trustee, 709
Foster, Reginald, lawyer, 798
Goodrich, Wallace, musician, 883
Hopkinson, Charles, artist, 1071
Pape, Eric, painter, 1621
Marblehead—
Cotton, Edward H., clergyman, 554
Crowninshield, B. B., naval archt., 581
Marion—
Foss, Noble, mfr. cotton goods, 796
Lillard, Walter H., educator, 1299
Marshfield—
Dwight, Edwin W., M.D., 689
Sherrill, Miles S., chemist, 1890
Mattapoisett—
Hamlin, Huybertie L. P., 948
Hamlin, C. S., Federal Res. Bd., 948
Maynard—
Carroll, Chas. E., univ. prof., 432
Medfield—
Loeffler, Chas. M. T., musician, 1316
Tryon, James L., publicist, 2087
York, Amos C., lawyer, 2289
Medford—
Evans, Lawrence B., lawyer, 732
Richards, Thomas C., clergyman, 1756
Scott, Henry E., editor, 1856
Tryon, Kate A., writer, 2088
Wait, William C., judge, 2134
Medway—
Claessens, Maria, mezzo-soprano, 489
Melrose—
Adams, Chas. H., journalist, 142
Bean, Arthur J., writer, 257
Chadbourn, Erlon R., 464
Higgins, G. F., cons. engr., 1029
Hunt, Harry H., elec. engr., 1105
Lockwood, Thos. D., patent lawyer, 1316
Marshall, Harold, clergyman, 1389
Melrose Highlands
Bullard, F. Lauriston, editor, 400
Burgess, A. F., entomology, 404
Claus, Henry T., editor, 501
Severn, Edmund, musician, 1872
Middleboro—
Archer, Hiram J., lawyer, 184

Middleboro—Continued
Gibbs, A. Hamilton, author, 856
Gibbs, Jeannette P., author, 856
Washburn, Albert H., diplomat, 2159
Middleton—
Emerson, Henry P., supt. edn., 720
Milton—
Burr, I. Tucker, banker, 411
Churchill, Frank S., M.D., 488
Cobb, John C., capitalist, 509
Cochrane, F. Douglas, 511
Coonley, Howard, mfr., 543
Foster, A. D., ins. pres., 796
Gallagher, Hugh C., mfr., 831
Hinchman, Walter S., educator, 1039
Houghton, Edwd. R., publisher, 1078
Hubbard, H. V., landscape archt., 1091
Hubbard, Theodora K., editor, 1092
Kidder, Nathaniel T., 1206
Lewis, Edwin J., Jr., architect, 1291
Peabody, Francis, lawyer, 1640
Peabody, William R., lawyer, 1641
Pier, Arthur S., author, 1672
Pierce, Roger, banker, 1673
Rice, Arthur W., architect, 1750
Rogerson, Charles E., banker, 1793
Rollins, James W., civ. engr., 1794
Scaife, Roger L., author, pub., 1838
Spalding, Philip L., banking, 1947
Stone, M. B., mfr. jute and hemp, 1995
Wigglesworth, Geo., lawyer, 2218
Wolcott, Roger, lawyer, 2259
Mittineague
Franklin, Benj. A., paper mfr., 806
Moses, Horace A., mfr., philanthropist, 1529
Mount Hermon—
Cutler, Henry F., sch. prin., 592
Nahant—
Johnson, A. S., trustee, 1148
Lodge, John E., curator, 1316
Nantucket—
Babcock, Edwina S., author, 202
Cole, Wm. I., sociology, 521
Husband, Jos., author, 1112
Page, Walter G., artist, 1614
Sanderson, Edward F., 1828
Steele, Wilbur D., author, 1969
Touret, Frank H., clergyman, 2076
Walker, Dugald S., author, artist, 2138
Natick—
Bigelow, Florence, educator, 289
Fisk, Everett O., 772
Fisk, Louisa H. R., 772
Fitz, Austin H., educator, 774
Forbush, Gayle T., fire ins., 790
Healy, William, physician, 1000
Needham—
Carter, W. H., ex-congressman, mfr., 457
Foster, Chas. H. W., 796
Garrett, Edmund H., artist, 841
Snelling, Rodman P., textile mfr., 1939
Wilde, Arthur H., univ. pres., 2220
Williams, Moses, lawyer, 2234
New Bedford—
Gaw, Cooper, editor, 847
Guild, Roy B., clergyman, 924
Hough, Clara S., writer, 1078
Hough, George A., editor, 1078
Langshaw, Walter H., mfr., 1256
Lougee, Willis E., philanthropic worker, 1327
Prescott, Oliver, lawyer, 1701
Walsh, Joseph, judge, 2146
Winslow, G. F., naval officer, 2252
New Boston—
Anderson, Fdk. I., author, 172
Newburyport—
Ahl, Henry H., artist, 149
Briggs, Frank R., shoe mfr., 358
Burnham, Sylvester, theology, 409
Castelhun, Dorothea, author, 461
Hills, Laura C., miniature artist, 1038
Mulliken, Samuel P., chemist, 1536
Newton—
Bates, J. L., ex-governor, 249
Breed, Chas. B., engineer, 352
Brown, Geo. W., mfr., 375
Calkins, Mary W., coll. prof., 431
Carter, Russell G., author, 456
Connolly, James B., author, 535
Cutter, V. M., corpn. officer, 593
Ferguson, J. C., Chinese Govt. official, 755
Fessenden, Reginald, A., physicist, 759
Foster, Wm. T., coll. pres., 799
Freeman, Ernest B., mfr. ventilating apparatus, 812
Garcelon, Wm. F., lawyer, 836
Godding, Adelaide M. S., 875
Godding, J. G., pharmacist, 875
Harriman, H. I., pub. utilities, 967
Hebberd, John B., educator, 1002
Herring, Hubert C., lecturer, 1020
Jump, Rev. Herbert A., 1172
Kerns, Shirley K., educator, 1201
Lewis, W. K., chem. engr., 1295
Lowell, Jas. A., judge, 1331
MacGill, Chas. F., educator, 1350
Moore, C. L. E., mathematics, 1505
Morse, John L., M.D., 1525
Moyer, James A., educator, 1532
Nichols, Fdk. G., edul. dir., 1564
Painter, C. F., surgeon, 1616
Patton, C. H., clergyman, 1637
Powers, Harry H., educator, 1697
Powers, S. L., ex-congressman, 1697
Reid, Wm. D., M.D., 1741
Stanley, Freelan O., inventor, 1963
Weed, Alonzo R., judge, 2174
Newton Center—
Anderson, F. L., theologian, 172
Arbuckle, Chas. N., clergyman, 183
Bailey, Albert E., educator, 208
Barker, J. M., univ. prof., 230
Barton, Jas. L., clergyman, 244
Bell, Enoch F., edit. sec., 268
Berkeley, Jas. P., clergyman, 280
Bowman, Harold M., prof. law, 335
Bowman, Karl M., M.D., 335
Boynton, Rev. Nehemiah, 339
Bradbury, Woodman, clergyman, 341
Brightman, E. S., philosophy, 360
Bryant, Sara C., author, 393
Burdett, Geo. A., organist, 403
Carlson, Harry J., architect, 445
Clifford, Harry E., elec. engr., 505
Collens, Charles, architect, 523
Collins, B. R. T., mech. engr., 525
Copeland, Chas., artist, 546
Cragin, Laura E., reader, author, 563
Davis, Jesse B., educator, 612
Donovan, W. N., theologian, 661
Eddy, Harrison P., civ. engr., 698
Eldridge, Edwd. H., educator, 709
Foote, Arthur, musician, 788
Ford, Smith T., clergyman, 792
Gates, Herbert W., clergyman, 844
Gilroy, William E., editor, 868
Greene, D. C., laryngology, 906
Greene, S. Harold, cotton mfr., 907
Heath, Hugh A., clergyman, 1001
Herrick, Everett C., pres. Newton Theol. Instn., 1019
Horwood, Murray P., sanitarian, 1076
Hudson, R. G., elec. engring., 1094
Huntington, W. E., univ. pres., 1109
Jones, Matt B., lawyer, 1166
Kellaway, H. J., landscape archt., 1184
Kelsey, C. E., publisher, 1191
Kendall, Henry H., architect, 1193
Kennard, Frederic H., landscape archt., 1194
Kent, Norton A., physicist, 1198
Lutes, Della T., editor, 1338
Mather, Kirtley F., geologist, 1393
McLain, John S., newspaperman, 1441
Michael, Arthur, chemist, 1473
Miller, Edward F., engineer, 1479
Noyes, Edward M., clergyman, 1580
Padelford, Rev. Frank W., 1612
Paxton, Wm. M., artist, 1639
Pickard, G. W., elec. engr., 1670
Richardson, Mark W., M.D., 1758
Ripley, William Z., economist, 1767
Robbins, H., indust. economist, 1770
Rushmore, Stephen, gynecology, 1815
Scott, Albert L., mill engr., 1855
Slocum, Wm. F., coll. pres., 1916
Speare, Frank P., univ. pres., 1949
Thompson, Leslie P., artist, 2055
Tyler, Harry W., coll. prof., 2096
Vaughan, R. M., theologian, 2116
Wilcox, DeWitt G., surgeon, 2219
Wilder, Salmon W., mfr., 2221
Newton Highlands—
Allen, J. Weston, lawyer, 162
Brooks, Frank H., mfr., 367
Harrison, Roland R., editor, 974
Jones, Seward W., granite mfr., 1167
Lichtner, Wm. O., cons. engr., 1297
Rowe, Henry K., educator, 1806
Sampson, Chas. H., educator, 1826
Smith, H. Augustine, conductor, 1927
Thompson, Sanford E., engineer, 2056
Wells, Frederic L., psychology, 2182
Woodrow, S. H., clergyman, 2268
Newton Upper Falls—
Cobb, Ernest, author, 509
Newtonville—
Abbott, W. H., leather mcht., 138
Andress, J. M., psychology, 176
Brigham, Wm. E., journalist, 360
Chalmers, Thos., clergyman, 466
Connick, Chas. J., artist, 534
Eddy, D. B., denom. sec., 698
Ell, Carl S., educator, 710
Farnum, Royal B., educator, 745
Gregory, W. F., publisher, 811
Livermore, Geo. G., author, 1310
Lowstuter, Wm. J., theologian, 1333
Miner, Leroy M. S., oral surgeon, 1490
Richards, James L., financier, 1755
Richardson, William C., architect, 1758
Robb, E. Donald, architect, 1769
Stoddard, Cora F., temperance work, 1991
Strong, Wm. E., clergyman, 2006
Whiting, Edward E., writer, 2209
Willcox, Mary A., zoölogist, 2226
Wyman, Lillie B. C., author, 2285
North Adams—
Bucher, John E., chemist, 394
Wells, Chas. E., engineer, 2182
Northampton—
Ashmun, Margaret E., author, 192
Barnes, Harry E., educator, 232
Bernard, Frances F., educator, 281
Bigelow, Harriet W., astronomy, 289
Churchill, Alfred V., artist, 488
Conkling, Grace H., author, 533
Coolidge, Calvin, 30th President of the U. S., 542
Cutler, Anna A., coll. prof., 592
Eliot, Ethel C., author, 709
Eliot, Samuel A., Jr., educator, 709
Faulkner, Harold U., author, 749
Fay, Sidney B., coll. prof., 751
Ganong, William F., botanist, 835
Hankins, Frank H., educator, 953
Hanscom, Elizabeth D., educator, 955
Harrison, Jos. Le R., librarian, 973
Irwin, Richard W., judge, 1124
Jacob, Cary F., educator, 1131
Kimball, E., coll. prof., 1208
Lee, Gerald S., author, 1275
Lee, Jennette, novelist, 1275
Mensel, Ernst H., philologist, 1461
Neilson, Wm. A., coll. pres., 1553
Norton, Alice P., writer, 1577
Patch, Howard R., prof. English, 1632
Rice, Richard A., educator, 1752
Rogers, David C., psychology, 1790
Taylor, W. S., prof. psychology, 2038
Thompson, Helen E., teacher, 2054
Tyler, Henry M., coll. dean, 2096
Waterman, Frank A., physicist, 2162
Welles, Rev. Kenneth B., 2180
Wells, H. Edwd., chemist, 2183
Wilder, Harris H., zoölogist, 2221
Wilder, Inez W., 2221
Withington, Robert, coll. prof., 2258
Wood, Irving F., coll. prof., 2263
Yale, Caroline A., educator, 2286
North Andover—
Appleton, Daniel, publisher, 183
Stevens, Nathaniel, woolen mfr., 1979
North Attleboro—
Martin, J. W., Jr., congressman, 1385
North Beverly—
Phillips, William, diplomat, 1669
North Billerica—
Clark, Frederic S., woolen mfr., 493
Manning, W. H., landscape design, 1370
Northboro—
Coffin, John L., M.D., 514
North Cohasset—
Byrnes, Timothy E., lawyer, 424
North Dartmouth—
Prescott, Oliver, lawyer, 1701
North Easton—
Ames, Hobart, mfr., 168
Ames, John S., capitalist, 168
Ames, Oakes, botanist, 168
Ames, Oliver, mfr., 168
Ames, Winthrop, theat. prod., 168
Frothingham, Louis A., lawyer, 820
Northfield—
Brown, Elliott W., clergyman, 374
North Leominster—
Kirkpatrick, E. A., psychology, 1220
Norton—
Cornish, Gertrude E., educator, 550
McIntire, W. O., philosophy, 1436
Park, J. Edgar, coll. prof., 1622
Shook, Glenn A., prof. physics, 1895
Norwood—
Allen, F. G., leather mfr., 160
Cleveland, Fdk. A., economist, 504
Forbes, W. Cameron, 790
Riemer, Guido C. L., educator, 1762
Willett, Geo. F., mfr., 2226
Oak Bluffs—
Miller, Leslie W., artist, 1483
Rolfe, George W., chemist, 1793
Orleans—
Buck, Chas. N., author, 395
Peabody—
McDermott, Michael J., 1426
Petersham—
Fisher, Richard T., forester, 771
Pittsfield—
Ballard, Harlan H., librarian, 223
Chesney, C. C., elec. engr., 480
Crosby, John C., judge, 577
Dale, Thos. N., geologist, 597
Dawes, Anna L., author, 617
Faccioli, Giuseppe, elec. engr., 738
Gifford, Fannie S. D., author, 859
Hendricks, A. B., Jr., elec. engr., 1013
Levy, Rev. Maurice A., 1289
Moody, W. S., elec. engr., 1503
Peek, F. W., Jr., elec. engr., 1647
Perry, Clair W., author, 1658
Raybold, Walter J., paper mfr., 1730
Rhodes, Frederic H., life ins., 1749
Wright, Helen S., author, 2280
Plymouth—
Kyle, Wm. S., mfr., 1243
Plympton—
Blanchard, Ralph H., economist, 306
Pocasset—
Briggs, Frederic M., surgeon, 358
Prides Crossing—
Bradley, Robt. S., capitalist, 344
Kendall, Chas. P., educator, 1193
Princeton—
Kraus, Chas. A., chemist, 1236
Provincetown—
Brown, Harold H., artist, 376
Browne, Geo. E., artist, 384
Glaspell, Susan, author, 870
Knaths, Karl, artist, 1226
Moffett, Ross E., artist, 1496
Shay, Frank, 1881
Vorse, Mary H., author, 2127
Waugh, Frederick J., artist, 2167
Quincy—
Beston, Henry, author, 284
Branch, Ernest W., civ. engr., 347
Duncan, J., labor official, 681
King, Theoph., mfr., financier, 1214
Powell, Jos. W., shipbuilder, 1695
Sears, Russell A., lawyer, 1864
Sheahan, Henry B., author, 1881
Weil, Fred A., clergyman, 2177
Randolph—
French, Asa P., lawyer, 814
Reading—
Cell, Geo. C., educator, 463
Ham, Marion F., clergyman, 944
Readville—
Amory, R., commn. mcht., 169
Coolidge, John T., Jr., artist, 542
Eustis, F. A., metall. engr., 729
Hallowell, N. Penrose, banker, 943
McAdie, Alex. G., meteorology, 1405
Revere—
Bailey, Chas. R., clergyman, 209
Rockport—
Kaelin, Chas. S., artist, 1173
Sanders, Frank K., author, editor, 1828
Smith, H. E., portrait painter, 1928
Tarr, Fdk. H., lawyer, 2031
Vincent, Harry A., artist, 2122
Roslindale (See Boston)
Rowley—
Greene, Henry C., author, 906
Roxbury (See Boston)
Russell—
Moses, H. A., mfr., philanthropy, 1529
Salem—
Belknap, H. W., sec. Essex Inst., 267
Benson, Frank W., painter, 276
Bridgman, Lewis J., author, 357
Browne, R. C., Roentgenology, 385
Cassino, Samuel E., publisher, 461
Hill, James L., clergyman, 1034
Hill, Robert W., lawyer, 1036
Ives, George B., editor, 1126
Jones, Gardner M., librarian, 1163
Little, Philip, artist, 1309
Perley, Sidney, lawyer, 1657
Pitman, J. Asbury, educator, 1677
Shepler, Jos. M., clergyman, 1887

Scituate—
Beckington, Alice, painter, 262
Bergengren, Ralph W. A., author, 279
Sharon—
Cushman, Jos. A., biologist, 592
Field, G. W., cons. biologist, 761
Morgan, Walter S., 1517
Remick, Grace M., author, 1744
Sheffield—
Bernstein, Herman, author, 282
Buck, Seaver B., educator, 396
Eaton, Walter P., author, 695
Sherborn—
Fuller, B. A. G., philosophy, 822
Kitson, Theo. A. R., sculptor, 1222
Shirley—
Bolton, Chas. K., librarian, 319
Bolton, Ethel, antiquarian, 319
Mackaye, Hazel, pageantry, 1352
Shirley Center—
Bridgman, Howard A., educator, 357
Somerville—
Baillie, William, mfr., 211
Gordon, Margaret, editor, 886
Hills, Wm. H. editor, 1038
Kernahan, Rev. A. Earl, 1200
Noyes, Irving G., botanist, 1581
Peterson, Rev. John B., 1662
Southborn—
Burnett, J. T., mfg. chemist, 408
Murray, Roy I., educator, 1543
Thayer, William G., headmaster, 2045
South Boston (See Boston)
Southbridge—
Paige, C. D., ex-congressman, 1615
Wells, Albert B., mfr., 2181
South Byfield—
Ingham, Chas. S., teacher, 1121
South Dartmouth—
Houghton, A. B., ambassador, 1078
Long, C. G., officer U.S.M.C., 1319
South Duxbury
Seymour, William, actor, 1874
South Hadley—
Blakely, Bertha E., librarian, 305
Dresser, Horatio W., author, 672
Goldthwaite, Nellie E., coll. prof., 879
Hayes, S. P., psychology, 994
Hewes, Amy, coll. prof., 1024
Hinsdale, Ellen C., coll. prof., 1042
Marks, Jeannette, writer, 1375
Neilson, Nellie, coll. prof., 1553
Purington, Florence, coll. dean, 1712
Talbot, Ellen B., coll. prof., 2027
Treadway, A. T., congressman, 2081
Wild, Laura H., coll. prof., 2220
Woolley, Mary E., coll. pres., 2274
Young, Anne S., astronomer, 2290
Young, Mary V., coll. prof., 2293
South Lancaster—
Parker, Herbert, lawyer, 1625
Springfield—
Adams, Fred W., clergyman, 143
Baker, Asa G., publisher, 213
Ballantine, Wm. G., educator, 223
Bill, Nathan D., 291
Bowles, H. L., congressman, 334
Brewster, Elisha H., judge, 356
Burgess, Thornton W., author, 405
Burr, H. M., coll. prof., 411
Carroll, James B., judge, 452
Cook, Waldo L., editor, 539
Corcoran, Brewer, author, 548
Davies, Thomas F., bishop, 608
Dawson, Geo. E., educator, 618
DeBerry, Wm. N., clergyman, 625
Dimmock, Geo., zoölogist, 649
Doggett, L. L., educator, 657
Esenwein, Jos. B., editor, 727
Franklin, Benj. A., paper mfr., 806
Gilkey, Jas. G., clergyman, 863
Gillett, Fdk. H., senator, 864
Hooker, Richard, editor, pub., 1067
Hulbert, Homer B., author, 1099
Kirkham, Wm. B., biology, 1220
Langtry, Albert P., editor, 1256
Long, Percy W., editor, 1320
MacDuffie, John, sch. prin., 1349
Mace, John W., social service, 1349
McClench, Wm. W., ins. pres., 1415
McCurdy, Jas. H., physical dir., 1425
McGown, C. S., educator, 1433
Metcalf, F. A., educator, pub., 1469
Moses, H. A., mfr., 1529
Naylor, Emmett H., lawyer, 1550
Neal, Robert W., educator, author, 1551
O'Leary, Thomas M., bishop, 1593
Pangborn, Georgia W., author, 1620
Pratt, G. D., philanthropist, 1698
Reno, Conrad, lawyer, 1745
Russell, Henry B., journalist, 1816
Sargeant, William H., life ins., 1832
Seerley, Frank N., psychology, 1866
Walsh, Edward J., educator, 2145
Wellman, Hiller C., librarian, 2181
Wood, Clark V., ry. official, 2262
Stockbridge—
Bowker, Richard R., editor, 333
Johnson, Owen, author, 1154
Nettleton, Walter, artist, 1556
Nevils, William C., clergyman, 1557
Osborne, Loyall A., mech. engr., 1603
Riggs, Austen F., M.D., 1763
Sherwood, Rosina E., artist, 1891
Stoughton—
Marden, Oscar A., judge, 1373
Sudbury—
Cram, Ralph A., architect, 564
Sunderland—
Genung, Geo. F., clergyman, 851
Swampscott—
Brown, E. P., mfr. shoe machy., 374
Thomson, Elihu, electrician, 2058
Taunton—
Baylies, Walter C., mcht., 253
Bent, A. C., ornithologist, 277
Clemson, Walter J., organist, 504
Griffin, Martin I., chemist, 914
Park, C. F., prof. mechanism, 1622
Topsfield—
Lawrence, John S., merchant, 1266
Wellman, Arthur H., lawyer, 2181
Truro—
Beneker, Gerrit A., artist, 272
Slade, Caleb A., artist, 1912
Wilson, Edward A., artist, 2242
Tufts College—
Cousens, John A., coll. pres., 557
Durkee, Frank W., prof. chemistry, 687
Fay, Chas. E., coll. prof., 750
Givler, Robt. C., philosophy, 869
Lambert, Fred D., botanist, 1249
Lewis, Leo R., coll. prof., 1293
Mayer, Joseph, economics, 1402
McCollester, Lee S., clergyman, 1417
Neal, Herbert V., biologist, 1551
Tousey, Wm. G., coll. prof., 2076
Wren, Frank G., coll. dean, 2278
Tyngsboro—
Fall, Henry C., entomology, 742
Tyringham—
McLennan, Grace T., writer, 1443
Vineyard Haven—
Goethals, Geo. R., constrn. engr., 876
Harding, Chester, army officer, 959
Waban—
Bates, Sanford, 250
Blackburne, Mary F., author, 300
Lewis, Frederic T., 1291
True, John P., author, 2086
Wakefield—
Beebe, Lucius M., journalist, 263
Packard, George A., mining engr., 1612
Tyzzer, Ernest E., pathologist, 2097
Walpole—
Adams, Kathryn N., coll. pres., 145
Allen, Philip R., paper mfg., 163
Kendall, Henry P., mfr., 1193
Waltham—
Luce, Robt., congressman, 1334
Page, Fdk. H., clergyman, 1613
Storer, John H., 1997
Worcester, Alfred, M.D., 2276
Worcester, Jos. R., civ. engr., 2276
Ware—
Sawyer, Roland D., clergyman, 1837
Watertown—
Allen, Edwd. E., educator, 159
Bartlett, J. Gardner, genealogy, 243
Campbell, Morton C., prof. law, 437
Gauley, Robert D., artist, 846
Gilmore, Albert F., editor, 867
Helms, Edgar J., clergyman, 1009
Hood, F. C., rubber goods mfr., 1066
Mahoney, John J., educator, 1361
Meredith, Florence L., M.D., 1462
Moore, Alice M. R., author, 1504
Roche, Ambrose F., clergyman, 1784
Shanahan, E. T., theologian, 1875
Weaver, Edward E., clergyman, 2169
Willoughby, C. C., anthropology, 2238
Waverley—
Gates, Edward P., gen. sec. Internat. Soc. Christian Endeavor, 844
Wayland—
Cooper, Frank I., architect, 544
Herford, Beatrice, monologist, 1017
Loring, W. C., portrait painter, 1326
Raymond, Wm. L., author, 1732
Wellesley—
Balch, Emily G., economist, 218
Bates, Katharine L., coll. prof., 249
Bissell, Hezekiah, civ. engr., 297
Blood, Wm. H., Jr., elec. engr., 311
Brown, Alice Van V., coll. prof., 371
Calkins, Mary W., coll. prof., 431
Converse, Florence, author, 536
Cooke, Helen T., educator, 540
Duncan, John C., astronomer, 681
Eaton, Edward D., coll. pres., 695
Ferguson, Margaret C., botanist, 755
Fisher, Stanley R., clergyman, 771
Gamble, Eleanor A. McC., psychologist, 834
Hamilton, Clarence G., musician, 945
Hart, Sophie C., coll. prof., 977
Hayes, Ellen, educator, 993
Hill, Mabel, author, 1036
Kendrick, Eliza H., coll. prof., 1194
Lockwood, Laura E., coll. prof., 1316
Loring, Emilie, author, 1325
Loring, Victor J., lawyer, 1325
MacDougall, Hamilton C., organist, 1348
McKeag, Anna J., coll. prof., 1437
Pendleton, Ellen F., coll. pres., 1649
Scudder, Vida D., coll. prof., 1861
Shackford, Martha H., coll. prof., 1874
Sherwood, Margaret P., author, 1891
Temple, Edward L., author, 2039
Vivian, Roxana H., mathematics, 2123
Waite, Alice V., prof. English, 2134
Weston, Sidney A., editor, 2191
Wellesley Farms—
Calder, Helen B., missionary sec., 428
Ernst, Clayton H., editor, 726
Putnam, Eben, 1713
Schweinfurth, J. A., architect, 1854
Wellesley Hills—
Aiken, Chas. A., artist, 150
Anderson, Geo. W., lawyer, 172
Behrend, B. A., cons. engr., 266
Bradford, Gamaliel, author, 342
Coleman, Alice B., 521
Greenwood, Allen, surgeon, 909
Hazelton, Mary B., painter, 998
Hoffman, Fdk. L., statistics, 1051
Perrin, Marshall L., univ. prof., 1657
Stevens, Edwd. F., architect, 1978
Swisher, Walter S., clergyman, 2023
Ward, Arthur S., writer, 2150
Wentworth, Franklin H., author, 2186
Wilson, Guy M., coll. prof., 2243
Wenham—
Bergengren, Roy F., 279
Phillips, John C., naturalist, 1668
Westboro—
Forbush, Edwd. H., ornithology, 790
West Boylston—
Edwards, Victor E., mech. engr., 705
West Bridgewater—
Harris, Lynn H., educator, 970
West Brookfield—
Wood, Clark V., ry. official, 2262
Westfield—
Russell, Charles, educator, 1815
Smith, Robert K., clergyman, 1933
Wilson, Charles B., biologist, 2241
West Harwich—
Robinson, Cyrus, mining engr., 1778
West Medford—
Davis, Philip, motion pictures, 614
Etz, Roger F., ch. official, 729
McDonald, Etta A. B., author, 1426
McDonald, J. R., publisher, 1426
West Newbury—
Morse, Glenn T., clergyman, 1525
West Newton—
Allen, Lucy E., educator, 162
Carter, Richard B., ink mfr., 456
Clapp, Clift R., lawyer, 490
Cushman, H. E., coll. prof., 592
Dowse, Wm. B. H., lawyer, 669
Fessenden, Fdk. J., educator, 759
Greene, H. E., univ. prof., 906
Hale, Frank J., corpn. official, 936
Hallett, Herbert K., banker, 942
Kurt, Franklin T., educator, 1242
Libbey, Joseph H., engineer, 1296
Mason, A. E., corpn. treas., 1389
Maynard, Chas. J., naturalist, 1403
Merrill, Boynton, clergyman, 1465
Paine, N. Emmons, M.D., 1615
Pearson, Arthur E., paper mfr., 1643
Phalen, Paul S., clergyman, 1664
Pillsbury, Albert E., lawyer, 1675
Sheldon, H. C., theologian, 1884
Taylor, Joseph R., prof. Greek, 20
Thoma, Kurt H., author, 2047
Timbie, William H., elec. engrin 2067
Williams, Gluyas, cartoonist, 2231
Winsor, Frank E., civ. engr., 2253
Weston—
Filene, A. Lincoln, merchant, 763
Fiske, Gertrude, artist, 773
Forbes, Elmer S., editor, 789
Tivnan, Edward P., clergyman, 20
Young, Benjamin L., lawyer, 2290
Winsor, Robert, banker, 2253
West Roxbury (See Boston)
West Somerville—
Blake, J. H., naturalist, 304
West Stockbridge—
Stockbridge, Bertha E. L., write 1989
Stockbridge, Frank P., author, 19
Westwood—
Codman, Edmund D., lawyer, 512
Converse, Fdk. S., composer, 536
Edwards, Clarence R., maj. ge U. S. A., 703
Forbes, Allan, banker, 788
Perkins, Thos. N., lawyer, 1657
West Yarmouth—
Kennedy, Wm. S., author, 1196
Wianno—
Sawyer, Philip, architect, 1836
Wilbraham—
Douglass, G. W., educator, 666
Williamstown—
Andrews, Launcelot, chemist, 178
Bolles, Albert S., author, 318
Carlton, Wm. N. C., librarian, 44
Clarke, Elizabeth C. L., secretar 498
Clarke, S. F., coll. prof., 499
Dickerman, S. O., prof. Greek, 66
Dutton, Geo. B., coll. prof., 688
Garfield, H. A., coll. pres., 838
Goodale, Hubert D., zoölogist, 880
Howes, George E., coll. dean, 10
Hubbell, Chas. B., lawyer, 1092
Kellogg, Jas. L., biologist, 1187
Lessing, O. E., prof. German, 122
Maxcy, C. L., coll. prof., 1400
McElfresh, Wm. E., physicist, 142
McLaren, Walter W., economist, 1441
Mears, Brainerd, chemistry, 1453
Milham, Willis I., astronomer, 142
Morton, Asa H., coll. prof., 1526
Osborne, Lucy E., librarian, 1603
Pratt, Jas. B., coll. prof., 1699
Smith, Theo. C., coll. prof., 1934
Warren, Bentley W., lawyer, 2156
Weston, Karl E., coll. prof., 2191
Wetmore, Monroe N., coll. prof., 2191
Wild, Henry D., coll. prof., 2220
Winchester—
Barrows, Harold K., cons. engr., 239
Dreier, Thos., writer, lecturer, 672
Hale, Ralph T., publisher, 937
Jackson, Jas. F., lawyer, 1129
Klyce, Scudder, writer, 1225
Leach, R. W. E., mech. engr., 126
Lobingier, John L., clergyman, 13
Main, Chas. T., engineer, 1362
Mason, Edwd. C., lawyer, 1390
Orr, Wm., teacher, 1601
Parkhurst, Lewis, business man, 1626
Rich, Edgar J., lawyer, 1753
Robbins, A. G., tcpog. engring., 1770
Tufts, Bowen, banking, 2089
Underwood, Herbert S., editor, 209
Wingate, Chas. E. L., editor, 2250
Winterhill—
Underhill, Chas. L., congressman 2098
Winthrop—
Cross, A. K., art educator, 578
Dwight, H. B., elec. machinery, 68
Gardner, Wm. H., song writer, 83
Woburn—
Buchanan, L. B., elec. engr., 394
Wollaston—
Clough-Leighter, Henry, mus. ed itor, 507
Cronkhite, L. W., Jr., merchant, 57
Wall, Edward J., author, 2141
Woods Hole—
Jewett, J. R., univ. prof., 1145
Olney, R., ex-congressman, 1596
Park, Franklin A., vice pres. Singe Mfg. Co., 1622
Worcester—
Abercrombie, D. W., acad. prin 138
Allen, Charles L., mfr., 159
Allen, C. M., hydraulic engr., 15

Worcester—Continued
Anderson, Thos. D., clergyman, 175
Andrews, Roland F., editor, 179
Aspinwall, Wm. B., educator, 193
Atwood, Wallace W., geographer, 197
Bates, Emma F. D., vice pres. gen. D.A.R., 249
Berry, John C., opthalmology, 283
Blakeslee, G. H., univ. prof., 305
Booth, Geo. F., editor, 324
Brackett, Haven D., prof. Greek, 341
Brandenburg, Samuel J., economics, 348
Brigham, Clarence S., librarian, 359
Brooks, C. F., meterology, 367
Bullock, Chandler, life ins., 401
Burnham, Wm. H., univ. prof., 409
Butler, J. Vernon, musician, 419
Calhane, D. F., prof. chemistry, 430
Chamberlin, Henry H., author, 468
Champlin, Edwin R., editor, 471
Church, Geo. D., educator, 487
Churchman, Philip H., coll. prof., 488
Coombs, Zelotes W., prof. English, 543
Crompton, Geo., 575
Dennis, Alfred L. P., writer, 635
Dewey, Francis H., lawyer, 642
Downey, Rev. Francis X., 668
Duff, Alex. W., educator, 677
Earle, Ralph, naval officer, 692
Edwards, Victor E., mech. engr., 705
Eggers, George W., art dir., 705
Ewell, Arthur W., physicist, 736
Fahey, John H., banker, pub., 738
Forbes, Harriette M., author, 789
French, Arthur W., civ. engr., 814
Gage, Homer, surgeon, 829
Goddard, Robert H., physicist, 875
Haynes, Geo. H., coll. prof., 996
Higgins, Aldus C., mfr., 1029
Hollis, Ira N., engineer, 1058
Holmes, Samuel F., teacher, 1062
Hornibrooke, Isabel, author, 1074
Hunt, Ernest L., surgeon, 1104
Hunter, W. S., psychology, 1108
Jennings, Walter L., chemist, 1143
Knapp, Shepherd, clergyman, 1226
Lincoln, Waldo, retired, 1301
Little, Homer P., geologist, 1309
Logan, James, mfr., 1317
Marble, Annie R., author, 1372
McLaughlin, Robt. W., clergyman, 1442
Merigold, Benj. S., chemistry, 1463
Mitchell, Wm. S., clergyman, 1495
Morgan, Paul B., mfr., 1516
Murchison, Carl, psychology, 1540
Nichols, Charles L., M.D., 1563
Richardson, Geo. T., journalist, 1757
Richey, Albert S., elec. engr., 1759
Rockwood, Geo. I., engr., mfr., 1786
Rugg, Arthur P., judge, 1812
Rust, Chas. H., clergyman, 1818
Savage, Maxwell, minister, 1835
Scofield, Wm. B., 1854
Semple, Ellen C., anthropo-geographer, 1871
Shaw, Robert K., librarian, 1881
Siple, Ella S., art curator, 1908
Smith, Harold B., elec. engr., 1926
Smith, Harry W., financier, 1926
Stearns, Foster, librarian, 1967
Stobbs, G. R., congressman, 1989
Story, Wm. E., mathematics, 1998
Taber, H., mathematics, 2025
Tappan, Eva M., author, 2030
Tatman, Chas. T., lawyer, 2031
Thompson, Eben F., lawyer, 2053
Tomlinson, Rev. Vincent E., 2073
Utley, Samuel, judge, 2103
Warren, William H., chemist, 2158
Whitehead, Harold, author, 2207
Williams, F. B., mathematics, 2229
Wilson, Louis N., librarian, 2245
Wire, G. E., librarian, 2255
Wright, Burton H., life ins., 2279

MICHIGAN

Adrian—
Barrett, Wilbert H., mft., 238
Feeman, Harlan L., educator, 751
Mason, Harold C., philosophy, 1390
McElroy, G. W., naval officer, 1428
Michener, E. C., congressman, 1474
Perry, Stuart H., editor, pub., 1659
Albion—
Buck, W. B., humanitarian, 396
Martin, Dempster D., clergyman, 1383
Randall, D. L., prof. chemistry, 1723
Seaton, John L., clergyman, 1865
Algonac—
Potts, Jas. H., editor, 1693
Alma—
Crooks, Harry M., coll. pres., 577
King, Louisa Y., 1213
Alpena—
Rogers, Austin L., seedsman, 1789
Scott, Frank D., congressman, 1856
Ann Arbor—
Adams, R. G., librarian, 145
Aigler, Ralph W., author, 149
Anderson, H. C., mech. engring., 172
Anderson, Rev. Merle H., 174
Badger, W. L., univ. prof., 206
Bailey, B. F., elec. engr., 208
Barrett, A. M., psychiatrist, 236
Bartlett, Harley H., botanist, 242
Bates, Henry M., law dean, 249
Beal, Junius E., publisher, 256
Bedford-Jones, H. J. O'B., author, 263
Berry, Charles S., univ. prof., 282
Bigelow, S. Lawrence, chemist, 290
Bishop, Wm. W., librarian, 296
Boak, Arthur E. R., historian, 314
Bonner, Campbell, univ. prof., 322
Bursley, J. A., mech. engring., 414
Cabot, Hugh, surgeon, 425
Campbell, O. J., Jr., prof. English, 437
Canfield, A. G., coll. prof., 440
Canfield, Roy B., M.D., 440
Case, E. C., paleontology, 459
Chapman, H. R., clergyman, 475
Christensen, J. C., accountant, 484
Cooley, C. H., univ. prof., 541
Cooley, Mortimer E., engr., 541
Cowie, David M., M.D., 558
Crane, Robt. T., polit. science, 567
Cross, A. L., univ. prof., 578
Curtiss, Ralph H., astronomer, 591
Davis, Bradley M., botanist, 609
Davis, C. O., univ. prof., 609
Dickinson, Edwin D., prof. law, 645
Donnell, Annie H., author, 660
Drake, J. H., Sr., prof. law, 671
Edmonson, James B., educator, 701
Edmunds, C. W., med. educator, 701
Effinger, John R., prof. French, 705
Florer, Warren W., author, 784
Ford, W. B., mathematics, 792
Gesell, Robt., physiology, 854
Glover, Jas. W., coll. prof., 873
Goddard, Edwin C., prof. law, 874
Gomberg, Moses, chemist, 879
Goodrich, H. F., prof. law, 883
Gram, L. M., structural engring., 893
Griffin, Clare E., univ. prof., 914
Guthe, Carl E., anthropology, 927
Hadley, P. B., bacteriology, 931
Hall, L. P., operative dentistry, 940
Hanford, J. H., prof. English, 953
Henderson, W. D., univ. prof., 1012
Hickey, P. M., Roentgenology, 1027
Hinsdale, Wilbert B., M.D., 1042
Hoad, Wm. C., engineer, 1045
Hobbs, Wm. H., geologist, 1046
Holbrook, Evans, prof. law, 1054
Hollister, R. D. T., educator, 1059
Huber, G. Carl, M.D., 1093
Hunt, Walter F., petrology, 1106
Hutchins, H. B., univ. pres., 1114
Hyma, Albert, author, 1118
Inglis, James, mfr., 1121
Jackson, Geo. L., coll. prof., 1129
Johnston, C. T., civ. engr., 1157
Karpinski, L. C., univ. prof., 1176
Kauffman, C. H., botanist, 1177
King, H. W., engineer, 1213
Kraus, Edward H., educator, 1237
Lane, Victor H., prof. law, 1254
Larue, George R., zoölogy, 1260
Lee, Samuel T., consular service, 1276
Leverett, Frank, geologist, 1287
Levi, Moritz, univ. prof., 1288
Little, C. C., univ. pres., 1309
Lockwood, Albert, pianist, 1315
Lombard, Warren P., coll. prof., 1319
Lorch, Emil, architecture, 1323
Lyons, C. J., oral surgery, 1343
Maier, Guy, pianist, 1362
Markley, J. L., coll. prof., 1375
Meader, Clarence L., coll. prof., 1452
Moehlman, A. B., univ. prof., 1496
Myers, Dean W., M.D., 1545
Myers, Geo. E., educator, 1545
Novy, Fdk. G., bacteriology, 1580
O'Neill, Jas. M., univ. prof., 1598
Osborn, Edwin F., 1601
Parker, DeWitt H., philosophy, 1623
Paton, Wm. A., economics, 1632
Patterson, Geo. W., coll. prof., 1635
Peterson, Reuben, M.D., 1662
Phillips, U. B., univ. prof., 1669
Pillsbury, W. B., psychology, 1676
Pollock, J. K., Jr., coll. prof., 1683
Randall, H. M., physicist, 1723
Rankin, Thos. E., univ. prof., 1725
Reed, Thomas H., educator, 1738
Reeves, J. S., coll. prof., 1739
Reighard, Jacob, zoölogist, 1742
Riggs, Henry E., civ. engr., 1764
Robson, Frank E., lawyer, 1784
Rood, John R., lawyer, 1795
Rufus, Will C., astronomer, 1812
Running, Theo. R., mathematics, 1813
Ruthven, Alex. G., zoölogist, 1818
Sadler, H. C., naval architect, 1823
Sanders, H. A., philologist, 1828
Scholl, John W., prof. German, 1848
Schorling, Raleigh, prof. edn., 1849
Scott, F. N., univ. prof., 1856
Sellars, Roy W., philosophy, 1869
Sharfman, Isaiah L., economist, 1877
Shepard, J. F., psychology, 1886
Shier, Carlton, editor, 1892
Shull, A. Franklin, zoölogist, 1897
Sink, Chas. A., music edn., 1908
Slosson, Preston W., author, 1916
Springer, Durand W., sec. Am. Soc. C. E., A., 1957
Stalker, Arthur W., clergyman, 1962
Stanley, A. A., univ. prof., 1963
Sunderland, Edson R., 2014
Sunderland, Rev. Jabez T., 2014
Sundwall, John, univ. prof., 2014
Tatlock, Henry, clergyman, 2031
Taylor, Fred M., univ. prof., 2034
Thieme, Hugo P., prof. French, 2046
Thorpe, C. DeW., univ. prof., 2061
Trueblood, Thos. C., univ. prof., 2086
Van Tyne, Claude H., historian, 2113
Wagner, Chas. P., coll. prof., 2132
Wait, Wm. H., univ. prof., 2134
Waite, John B., prof. law, 2134
Ward, M. L., dental educator, 2152
Warthin, A. S., pathology, 2159
Waterman, L., prof. Semitics, 2162
Wenley, Robt. M., univ. prof., 2186
White, A. E., metall. engring., 2199
White, A. H., chem. engr., 2199
Whitney, Allen S., prof. edn., 2211
Wile, Udo J., dermatology, 2222
Wilgus, H. L., prof. law, 2223
Williams, G. S., cons. engr., 2230
Winkler, Max, philologist, 2251
Winter, John G., univ. prof., 2254
Woody, Clifford, prof. edn., 2273
Worley, John S., civil engr., 2277
Worrell Wm. H., Orientalist, 2278
Yoakum, C. S., psychologist, 2289
Yost, Fielding H., athletics, 2290
Ziwet, Alex., univ. prof., 2299
Bad Axe—
Sleeper, Albert E., governor, 1914
Battle Creek—
Case, James T., surgeon, 459
Coburn, Wm. G., supt. schs., 510
Conklin, H. W., osteopath, 533
Hooper, J. L., congressman, 1067
Kellogg, J. H., M.D., surgeon, 1187
Pritchard, Jas. S., M.D., 1708
Voelker, Paul F., coll. pres., 2124
Bay City—
Clements, Wm. L., mfr., 503
Davidson, J. E., shipbuilder, 606
Kinnane, John E., lawyer, 1216
Woodruff, R. O., congressman, 2269
Berrien Springs—
John, O. M., coll. dean, 1146
Wolfkill, Guy F., coll. pres., 2261
Birmingham—
Booth, Geo. G., publisher, 324
Couzens, James, 557
Erichsen, Hugo, M.D., 725
Ives, A. W., psychiatry, 1126
Keller, Emil E., engineer, mfr., 1184
Marquis, Samuel S., clergyman, 1377
Polk, Ralph L., directory pub., 1682
Pope, Gustavus D., mfg. chemist, 1686
Stevens, Wm. O., author, 1980
Stone, Ralph, banker, 1996
Buchanan—
Marsh, O. G., consular service, 1379
Cadillac—
Mitchell, Chas. T., mfr., 1492
Calumet—
MacNaughton, Jas., mine mgr., 1356
Chelsea—
Winans, Chas. S., consul gen., 2248
Dearborn—
Ford, Henry, automobile mfr., 791
Stout, Wm. B., mech. engr., 2000
Detroit—
Aaron, Chas. D., M.D., 135
Adams, E. C., newspaperman, 142
Adams, Frank D., clergyman, 143
Alfred, F. H., ry. official, 157
Amberg, E., oto-laryngologist, 167
Angell, Alexis C., judge, 179
Armstrong, Harold H., author, 186
Aronstam, Noah E., M.D., 189
Babcock, W. LaV., hosp. dir., 203
Backus, Standish, pres. Burroughs Adding Machine Co., 204
Ballin, Max, surgeon, 223
Berry, Robert M., rear adm., 283
Biddle, Andrew P., physician, 287
Biddle, John, army officer, 288
Bissell, John H., lawyer, 297
Blair, Frank W., banker, 302
Bodman, Henry E., lawyer, 315
Booth, C. M., ry. official, 324
Booth, George G., publisher, 324
Booth, Ralph H., pub., editor, 325
Boyer, Joseph, mfr., 338
Breisacher, Leo, M.D., 353
Brennan, Vincent M., judge, 354
Brewer, George, clergyman, 355
Bronner, E. D., ry. official, 365
Brown, David A., 373
Bulkley, Harry C., lawyer, 399
Burroughs, Clyde H., 413
Burrowes, Katharine, music edn., 413
Burton, Clarence M., lawyer, 415
Bush, Benj. J., clergyman, 416
Butler, Edward H., banker, 419
Butzel, Fred M., lawyer, 422
Butzel, Leo M., lawyer, 422
Campbell, Anne, writer, 435
Campbell, Donald M., M.D., 435
Carhartt, Hamilton, cotton mfr., 443
Carpenter, Wm. L., lawyer, 450
Cassil, Hurd A., ry official, 460
Cation, Wm. R., banker, 462
Chalmers, Hugh, mfr., 466
Chapin, Roy D., mfr., 473
Clancy, Robt. H., congressman, 489
Clark, Emory W., banker, 492
Clark, John E., M.D., 495
Clemens, Clara, singer, actress, 503
Cody, Frank, supt. schs., 513
Coffin, Howard E., cons. engr., 514
Cole, Henry T., pres U. S. Radiator Corpn., 519
Conger, S. B., newspaperman, 532
Connor, Guy L., neurology, 535
Connor, Ray, M.D., 535
Courtis, Stuart A., teacher, 557
Cramer, J. L., ry. official, 565
Crapo, Stanford T., 568
Davis, Earl J., lawyer, 610
Deiming, J. F., ry. official, 627
Denby, Edwin, ex-sec. of the navy, 633
Derry, George H., coll. pres., 638
Donaldson, J. M., architect, 659
Doremus, F. E., ex-congressman, 662
Dow, Alex, pres. Detroit Edison Co., 667
Drake, J. W., automobile mfr., 671
Ellis, Griffith O., publisher, 714
Emerson, Chester B., clergyman, 719
Evans, Edward S., mfr., banker, 731
Ewald, Henry T., advertising, 735
Fenkell, Geo. H., civil engr., 753
Ferry, D. M., Jr., bus. man, 758
Ford, Edsel B., automobile mfr., 790
Fox, Emma A., teacher parliamentary law, 802
Franklin, Leo M., clergyman, 807
Gabrilowitsch, Ossip, pianist, 827
Gallagher, Michael J., bishop, 831
Gleiss, Henry C., clergyman, 871
Gray, William J., banker, 901
Grylls, Humphry J. M., architect, 922
Guest, Edgar A., writer, 923
Gustafson, Rev. Frank A., 926
Haass, Julius H., banker, 929
Haberkorn, Christian H., Jr., 929
Hanley, Stewart, lawyer, 953
Harding, Harry A., bacteriology, 959
Hastings, C. D., automobile mfr., 984
Hirschman, Louis J., surgeon, 1043
Hirshfeld, Clarence F., engr., 1043
Hoobler, B. R., pediatrist, 1065
Howland, Wm., musician, 1089
Hubbard, Frank W., banker, 1091

Detroit—Continued
Hubbell, Clarence W., civ. engr., 1092
Hutchins, Jere C., 1114
Inglis, James, mfr., 1121
Ingram, F. F., mfg. pharmacist, 1121
Jackson, Roscoe B., mfr., 1130
Jaquess, Wm. T., clergyman, 1137
Jennings, Chas. G., M.D., 1142
Jewett, H. M., coal operator, 1145
Johnson, A. G., clergyman, 1147
Jones, Edgar D., clergyman, 1162
Jones, Lewis H., mfr., 1166
Joy, Henry B., automobile mfr., 1171
Joy, Richard P., banker, 1171
Kahn, Albert, architect, 1173
Kamm, Minnie W., author, 1175
Keller, Emil E., engr., mfr., 1184
Kiefer, Guy L., M.D., 1206
Kilpatrick, Wm. D., lecturer, 1208
Klyver, H. P., clergyman, 1225
Ledyard, Henry, lawyer, 1273
Leland, Henry M., mfr., 1281
Lewis, Eugene W., banker, 1291
Lodge, John C., mayor, 1316
Lucking, A., ex-congressman, 1334
Macauley, Alvan, automobile mfr., 1345
MacLachlan, D. A., oculist, 1354
Magary, Alvin E., clergyman, 1359
Mahon, Wm. D., labor leader, 1361
Manville, Edwd. B., musician, 1371
Markey, Daniel P., 1374
Maxon, Wm. D., clergyman, 1400
Mayo, Wm. B., mech. engr., 1404
McClure, Roy D., surgeon, 1416
McColl, Jay R., engineer, 1417
McGregor, Tracy W., philanthropist, 1434
McLeod, C. J., congressman, 1443
McMath, Francis C., 1444
McNichols, J. P., clergyman, 1447
McRae, Milton A., pub., mfr., 1448
Mendelssohn, Louis, capitalist, 1460
Miller, Edwin L., educator, 1479
Miller, G. E., newspaperman, 1480
Miller, Sidney T., lawyer, 1484
Millis, Wade, lawyer, 1487
Mitchell, Hal E., editor, 1493
Mitchell, W. L., automobile mfr., 1495
Molitor, David A., civ. engr., 1497
Morrow, G. W., prohibitionist, 1523
Morse, Charles F., musician, 1524
Mumford, Samuel C., 1537
Murfin, James O., lawyer, 1541
Murphy, Alfred J., judge, 1541
Murphy, Fred T., surgeon, 1541
Neal, Thomas, mfr., 1551
Newberry, Truman H., ex-secretary of navy, 1557
Nicholson, Evelyn R., 1566
Nicholson, Thos., bishop, 1566
Niebuhr, Reinhold, clergyman, 1567
Norton, Wm. J., social work, 1578
O'Brien, Patrick H., lawyer, 1586
Oxtoby, Walter E., lawyer, 1610
Page, Herman, bishop, 1614
Paulus, Francis P., painter, 1638
Phelps, William H., clergyman, 1666
Pierrot, Geo. F., editor, 1673
Plagens, Joseph C., bishop, 1678
Polk, Ralph L., directory pub., 1682
Pope, Gustavus D., mfg. chemist, 1686
Reccord, Augustus P., author, 1734
Reid, Philip J., journalist, 1741
Rice, Herbert H., mfr., 1752
Rice, Merton S., clergyman, 1752
Rickenbacker, Edwd. V., aviator, 1760
Rightor, Chester E., 1764
Robson, Frank E., lawyer, 1784
Rolshoven, Julius, painter, 1794
Rood, John R., lawyer, 1795
Rosenberg, Louis J., lawyer, 1801
Ruddiman, Edsel A., chemist, 1810
Russel, Walter S., 1815
Russell, John A., publisher, 1817
Schermerhorn, James, editor, 1843
Scoville, Wilbur L., pharm. chemist, 1860
Scripps, Wm. E., publisher, 1860
Sharpe, Chas. M., coll. prof., 1878
Sheldon, Mary S., 1884
Sheridan, Sarah M., bus. exec., 1888
Sherrill, Edwin S., M.D., 1890
Shier, Carlton S., editor, 1892
Shurly, Burt R., laryngology, 1898
Sikes, C. S., ry. official, 1900
Simons, Chas. C., judge, 1904
Sladen, Frank J., M.D., 1913
Small, Elden, author, 1917
Spain, Chas. L., educator, 1947
Stair, E. D., newspaper pub., 1961
Staley, John W., banker, 1962
Stevens, Rollin H., M.D., 1979
Stevenson, Chas. H., lawyer, 1980
Stoddard, Wm. O., Jr., author, 1991
Stone, Ralph, banker, 1996
Stratton, Wm. B., architect, 2002
Strohm, Adam J., librarian, 2005
Swift, Ivan, author, artist, 2022
Thomas, James, clergyman, 2049
Towers, W. K., editor, author, 2076
Travis, De Hull N., lawyer, 2081
Trowbridge, E. D., engineer, 2086
Tuttle, Arthur J., judge, 2094
Upson, Lent D., 2101
Upson, R. H., aeronaut. engr., 2101
Vance, Jos. A., clergyman, 2105
Van Dusen, Charles B., pres. S. S. Kresge Co., 2108
Vaughan, Henry F., hygienist, 2115
Vaughan, J. Walter, surgeon, 2116
Vaughan, Victor C., scientist, 2116
Vincent, J. G., mech. engr., 2122
Walker, Bryant, lawyer, 2137
Ward, A. R., veterinarian, 2150
Warren, Charles B., lawyer, 2156
Warren, Harold C., clergyman, 2157
White, Edna N., educator, 2200
White, Hélène M., artist, 2202
Woodbridge, C. K., bus. exec., 2266
Wright, J. F., humanitarian, 2281
York, Francis L., musical dir., 2289
East Lansing—
Bessey, Ernst A., botanist, 284
Brewer, B., newspaperman, 355
Butterfield, Kenyon L., coll. pres., 421
Farwell, Arthur, composer, 748
Hibbard, Rufus P., botanist, 1026
Hudson, G. M., congressman, 1094
Kedzie, F. S., educator, 1180
Olin, R. M., health commr., 1594
Potter, William W., lawyer, 1693
Richards, Lewis L., pianist, 1755
Shaw, R. S., agriculturist, 1831
Eaton Rapids—
Reuter, Irving J., pres. Olds Motor Works, 1746
Elk Rapids—
Kennedy, Annie R., evangelist, 1195
Empire—
McClary, N. A., gas official, 1413
Essexville—
Raby, James J., naval officer, 1718
Flint—
Burr, C. B., M.D., 411
Carton, John J., lawyer, 457
McCreery, Fenton R., diplomat, 1423
Taylor, J. R., newspaperman, 2036
Glennie—
Frederick, John T., author, 810
Grand Rapids—
Barnett, J. F., lawyer, 234
Beets, Henry, clergyman, 265
Blodgett, J. W., lumberman, 311
Blumenthal, G. A., voc. analyst, 313
Bowman, Edwd. J., lawyer, 334
Brown, Robt. E., clergyman, 380
Campau, Francis D., lawyer, 435
Carmody, Martin H., lawyer, 447
Carroll, Thos. F., lawyer, 453
Coye, Wm. H., furniture consultant, 562
Davis, Bert B., educator, 609
Denison, Arthur C., judge, 633
Dexter, Clarence S., mfr., 643
Emery, John G., past nat. comdr. Am. Legion, 721
Fassett, Helen M. R., 748
Fraser, Chelsea C., author, 808
Garfield, Chas. W., banker, 838
Hardy, Mary E., author, 960
Hollister, Clay H., banker, 1059
Idema, Henry, banker, 1119
Kettle, Edgar U., kiln drying, 1204
Knappen, Loyal E., judge, 1226
Mapes, C. E., congressman, 1372
Maynard, Fred A., lawyer, 1403
McCormick, John N., bishop, 1420
McDonald, John S., judge, 1427
McKnight, Anna C., art critic, 1440
Morrow, Winston V., editor, 1524
Needham, Mary M., writer, 1552
O'Brien, T. J., ambassador, 1586
Pinten, Jos. G., bishop, 1676
Ranck, Samuel H., librarian, 1722
Raymond, Fred M., judge, 1731
Sessions, Clarence W., judge, 1872
Smith, Ferris, surgeon, 1924
Smith, Richard R., surgeon, 1933
Smith, Wm. A., ex-senator, 1935
Sparks, Frank M., author, 1948
Swarthout, Elvin, mayor, 2018
Sweet, Edwin F., ex-asst. sec. of commerce, 2019
Trotter, Melvin E., evangelist, 2085
Vandenberg, Arthur H., editor, 2105
Walker, Myron H., lawyer, 2140
Ward, H. L., naturalist, 2152
Waters, Dudley E., banker, 2162
Wilcox, Delos F., publicist, 2219
Wishart, Rev. Alfred W., 2256
Grandville—
Campau, Francis D., lawyer, 435
Greenville—
Bowman, E. J., lawyer, 334
Grosse Ile—
Laub, Desmond K., journalist, 1262
Upson, R. H., aeronaut. engr., 2101
Grosse Point (See Detroit)
Hancock—
James, W. F., congressman, 1135
Hastings—
Atkins, A. K., naval officer, 194
Colgrove, Philip T., lawyer, 523
Johnson, Anna, author, 1148
Ketcham, J. C., congressman, 1203
Highland Park—
Aronstam, Noah E., M.D., 189
Knapp, Thad J., educator, 1226
Kresge, S. S., merchant, 1239
Quaife, Milo M., author, 1715
Simons, Chas. C., judge, 1904
Hillsdale—
Kelly, Eleanor, music dir., 1189
Mauck, Jos. W., coll. pres., 1398
Sawyer, Walter H., M.D., 1837
Smith, Frank, zoötogist, 1924
Spencer, Wm. G., coll. pres., 1952
Holland—
Diekema, G. J., ex-congressman, 647
Dimnent, Edwd. D., coll. pres., 649
Kuizenga, John E., clergyman, 1241
Martin, James M., clergyman, 1385
Mulder, Arnold, author, 1534
Houghton—
Cairns, F. I., mining engr., 427
Crane, W. R., mining engr., 567
Fisher, Jas., educator, 770
Hotchkiss, Wm. O., geologist, 1077
Hubbard, Lucius L., geologist, 1092
Seaman, Arthur E., geologist, 1862
Sperr, Fdk. W., mining engr., 1953
Hubbell—
Conant, H. D., mining engr., 531
Hudson—
Fellows, Grant, judge, 752
Ionia—
Green, Fred W., mfr., 903
Iron Mountain—
Kelly, Wm., mining engr., 1190
Ishpeming
Eaton, Lucien, mining engr., 695
Jackson—
Reynolds, W. R., capitalist, 1748
Wynkoop, B. M., newspaper pub., 2286
Jenison—
Wallin, Van Arthur, mfr., 2144
Kalamazoo—
Crane, A. W., M.D., 566
Crane, Caroline B., minister, 566
Gilman, Alex. G., paper mfr., 866
Hoben, Allan, coll. pres., 1047
Hornbeck, John W., prof. physics, 1073
Osborn, Edwin F., 1601
Todd, Albert M., chemist, 2070
Waldo, Dwight B., educator, 2136
Walsh, John K., editor, 2146
Lake Linden—
Benedict, C. H., metallurgy, 271
Lakeside—
Stevens, Ernest J., hotel mgr., 1978
Lansing—
Bishop, Edwin W., clergyman, 295
Bissell, G. W., coll. dean, 296
Brewer, Basil, newspaperman, 355
Chamberlain, C. W., coll. pres., 467
Clark, Geo. M., judge, 493
Groesbeck, Alex. J., governor, 918
Harmon, Leo C., banker, 964
Hobbs, R. W., clergyman, 1046
Hull, Nathan P., bus. man, 1100
Johnson, Thos. E., educator, 1156
Kiefer, Guy L., M.D., 1206
Moore, Joseph B., judge, 1509
Olds, R. E., automobile mfr., 1593
Potter, Wm. W., lawyer, 1693
Reuter, Irving J., pres. Olds Motor Works, 1746
Sharpe, Nelson, judge, 1878
Smith, John E., ch. official, 1929
Smith, Richard A., geology, 1932
Steere, Joseph H., judge, 1970
Wiest, Howard, judge, 2217
Young, Smith G., merchant, 2294
Lapeer—
Cramton, L. C., congressman, 565
Mackinaw—
Fox, Frances M., author, 802
Marquette—
Bowman, James C., author, 335
Boyd, Chas. A., clergyman, 336
Harris, Robert Le R., bishop, 971
Kaye, Jas. H. B., educator, 1178
Miller, Albert E., lawyer, 1477
Nussbaum, Paul J., bishop, 1581
Rankin, Carroll W., author, 1725
Marshall—
Cook, Wm. W., author, 539
Menominee—
McCormick, G. W., beet sugar mfr., 1420
Midland—
Barstow, Edwin O., chemist, 240
Dow, H. H., chemist, mfr., 667
Griswold, Thos. Jr., civ. engr., 918
Hale, Wm. J., chemist, 937
Pardee, Jas. T., 1622
Milford—
Hubbell, C. W., civ. engr., 1092
Muskegon—
Hadden, Archibald, 930
McLaughlin, J. C., congressman, 1442
Walker, Louis C., mfr., 2140
Newberry—
Bohn, F. P., congressman, 317
Niles—
Harrah, Wm. F., mfr., 966
Olivet—
Vestling, Axel E., coll. prof., 2120
Onekama—
Hall, F. J., theologian, 939
Orchard Lake—
Strong, Fdk. S., army officer, 2005
Pentwater—
Sears, Wm. H., lawyer, 1864
Pontiac—
Bartlett, Rev. Alden E., 241
Christian, E. A., psychiatry, 485
Couzens, Jas., 557
Kimball, G. H., cons. engr., 1209
Pope, G. D., mfg. chemist, 1686
Smith, S. W., ex-congressman, 1934
Port Huron—
West, Bina M., 2187
Royal Oak—
Phelps, Rev. Wm. H., editor, 1666
York, F. L., musical dir., 2289
Saginaw—
Fraser, Chelsea C., author, 808
Hanchett, Benton, lawyer, 951
Hunsaker, W. J., publisher, 1104
Martin, Seldon O., pres. Sonora Phonograph Co., 1387
Mershon, Wm. B., lumberman, 1468
Morley, George B., banker, 1518
Snow, Ernest A., judge, 1940
Treanor, Arthur R., editor, 2081
Vincent, B. J., congressman, 2121
Saginaw West Side—
Fordney, J. W., ex-congressman, 792
St. Joseph—
Baker, H., ry. official, 215
Switzer, Geo. W., clergyman, 2023
Sault Ste. Marie—
Osborn, Chase S., ex-gov., 1601
South Haven—
Nicholson, Watson, author, 1567
Suttons Bay—
Hendryx, Jas. B., author, 1013
Traverse City—
Munson, Jas. D., M.D., 1539
Titus, Harold, writer, 2069
West Branch—
Sharpe, Nelson, judge, 1878
Whitehall—
Adams, Frank R., author, 143
Holden, Perry G., agr. educator, 1055
White Pigeon—
Paquette, Chas. A., civ. engr., 1621
Woodland—
Davenport, E., agriculturist, 604
Ypsilanti—
Alexander, Fdk., music teacher, 155
Bowen, Wilbur P., coll. prof., 332
D'ooge, Benj. L., coll. prof., 661
Ford, Richard C., coll. prof., 791
Hoyt, Chas. O., coll. prof., 1090
Jefferson, Mark, coll. prof., 1138
Lyman, Elmer A., educator, 1340
McKenny, Chas., coll. pres., 1438
Pittman, Marvin S., 1678
Sherzer, Wm. H., coll. prof., 1892
Zeigen, Frederic, 2296

MINNESOTA

Anoka—
Caswell, I. A., collector of customs, 461
Babbitt—
Swart, Walter G., mining engr., 2018

Benson—
Kvale, O. J., congressman, 1243
Brainerd—
Gemmell, Wm. H., ry. official, 850
Cambridge—
Goodwin, G. G., congressman, 884
Hanna, Guy C., 954
Cloquet—
Weyerhaeuser, R. M., lumberman, 2192
Collegeville—
Deutsch, A. H., clergyman, 639
Crookston—
Corbett, Timothy, bishop, 548
Selvig, Conrad G., educator, 1870
Dawson—
Christianson, Theo., governor, 485
Deephaven—
Burton, H. J., clothing mfr., 415
Duluth—
Adams, Cuyler, mining engr., 142
Arms, Rev. George W., 185
Banning, Margaret C., author, 227
Barnes, J. H., wheat exporter, 233
Bayne, Reed T., editor, pub., 254
Bede, J. A., ex-congressman, 263
Bennett, Granville G., bishop, 275
Bohannon, E. W., educator, 317
Cant, Wm. A., judge, 441
Cotton, Jos. B., lawyer, 554
Dibell, Homer B., judge, 643
Edwards, Benjamin D., 702
Elderkin, Noble S., clergyman, 708
Hanson, M. F., newspaper pub., 956
Hodge, W. R., mining engr., 1048
Jaques, Alfred, lawyer, 1136
Larson, O. J., ex-congressman, 1260
McDonald, A. L., M.D., surgeon, 1426
McGonagle, Wm. A., ry. pres., 1433
Ordean, Albert L., banker, 1599
Pace, Rev. Chas. N., clergyman, 1611
Sebenius, J. U., mining engr., 1865
Shastid, Thomas H., novelist, 1878
Washburn, Jed L., lawyer, 2160
Weiss, Anton C., editor, 2178
Welch, Thomas A., bishop, 2179
Wolvin, Aug. B., capitalist, 2261
Woodbridge, D. E., cons. engr., 2266
Excelsior—
Hewitt, Edwin H., architect, 1924
Simpson, Josephine S., social serv., 1906
Faribault—
Drummond, H. R., educator, 674
Hallock, Frank H., prof. O. T., 942
Kramer, Fdk. F., clergyman, 1236
Newhall, Chas. W., educator, 1560
Palmer, F. L., prof. divinity, 1618
Fergus Falls—
Hilton, Clifford L., lawyer, 1039
Granite Falls—
Volstead, A. J., ex-congressman, 2125
Hawley—
Wefald, Knud, congressman, 2175
Hibbing—
Smith, Rev. Thos. W., 1934
Hopkins—
Jones, J., newspaperman, 1165
Kimball—
Johnson, M., ex-senator, 1153
Lanesboro—
Anderson, S., ex-congressman, 175
Mankato—
Cooper, Chas. H., educator, 544
Trafton, Gilbert H., teacher, 2080
Wilson, Samuel B., jurist, 2247
Minneapolis—
Aasgaard, J. A., clergyman, 135
Abbott, Howard S., lawyer, 137
Adams, G. H., newspaperman, 143
Alder, Eugene C., educator, 153
Alvord, Idress H., writer, 166
Anderson, Wm., polit. science, 175
Appleby, Wm. R., metallurgist, 182
Arnold, LeRoy, coll. prof., 188
Backus, E. W., mcht., mfr., 204
Baker, Henry D., 215
Bartholomew, Chas. L., cartoonist, 241
Bass, Frederic H., civ. engr., 246
Beach, Jos. W., coll. prof., 255
Bell, E. T., pathologist, 267
Bell, Jas. F., mcht. miller, 268
Bellows, H. A., radio manager, 270
Bergen, John T., clergyman, 279
Blair, Margaret J., home economist, 303
Blakey, Roy G., economist, 305
Blitz, Anne D., educator, 310
Booth, Wilbur F., judge, 325
Bothne, Gisle, univ. prof., 328
Bracken, Henry M., M.D., 340
Bremner, Wm. H., ry. official, 353
Brooke, Wm. E., univ. prof., 366
Brown, Edwin H., architect, 374
Bryn-Jones, David, coll. prof., clergyman, 393
Buck, Solon J., prof. history, 396
Bugbee, Lucius H., clergyman, 399
Burch, Edwd. P., elec. engr., 402
Burnquist, Jos. A. A., gov., 410
Burton, H. J., clothing mfr., 415
Bushnell, Rev. John E., 417
Calderwood, W. G., prohibition work, 428
Carle, F. A., newspaperman, 444
Carpenter, E. L., lumber mfr., 448
Carse, Elizabeth, educator, 453
Chamberlain, Francis A., banker, 467
Chapin, F. S., sociologist, 473
Coffman, L. D., coll. pres., 515
Coleman, Arch, postmaster, 521
Comstock, Elting H., univ. prof., 530
Cooke, Elbridge C., lawyer, 540
Countryman, Gratia A., librarian, 556
Crafts, Leo M., M.D., 563
Crosby, F. M., flour mfr., 577
Crosse, Mentor, musician, 579
Davies, James, 607
Dayton, Geo. D., mcht., banker, 621
Decker, Edward W., banker, 625
Dewey, Rev. Harry P., 642
Dietrich, John H., clergyman, 647
Douglas, Hiram A., sugar mfr., 665
Downey, Hal, histologist, 668
Downey, J. F., univ. dean, 668
Durst, Wm. A., banker, 687
Edgar, Randolph, writer, 699
Edgar, Wm. C., journalist, 699
Eitel, Geo. G., surgeon, 708
Elliott, Chas. B., lawyer, 711
Elliott, Richard M., psychology, 713
Ellsworth, Franklin F., lawyer, 715
Emmons, Wm. H., geologist, 721
Erikson, Henry A., physicist, 726
Eustis, Wm. H., lawyer, 730
Finney, R. L., ednl. sociology, 766
Firkins, Oscar W., 767
Fletcher, Henry J., prof. law, 780
Folwell, Wm. W., univ. prof., 787
Ford, G. S., univ. prof., 791
Frankforter, Geo. B., chemist, 806
Fraser, E., prof. law, 808
Frisbie, Wm. A., publicist, 818
Gale, Edward C., lawyer, 831
Garver, Frederic B., economics, 843
Geist, Emil S., orthop. surg., 850
Grout, Frank F., prof. geology, 920
Haggerty, M. E., psychology, 933
Hamilton, A. S., neurology, 945
Harrington, C. M., grain mcht., 967
Hartzell, T. B., oral surgeon, 980
Hedback, A. E., M.D., surgeon, 1003
Helm, Harry S., flour milling, 1009
Hewitt, Edwin H., architect, 1924
Holt, Andrew, judge, 1062
Hudelson, Earl, prof. edn., 1094
Jackson, C. M., anatomist, 1128
Jackson, Dunham, mathematics, 1128
Jaffray, Clive T., ry. pres., 1133
Jenks, A. E., anthropologist, 1141
Johnston, John B., neurologist, 1158
Jones, Harry W., architect, 1164
Jones, H. V., editor, 1164
Jones, J., newspaperman, 1165
Jones, Wm. A., M.D., 1168
Kenly, Ritchie G., civ. engr., 1194
Klaeber, Fdk., philologist, 1222
Koos, L. V., educator, 1234
Law, Arthur A., surgeon, 1264
Leach, George E., mayor, 1269
Leavenworth, F. P., astronomer, 1271
Lecompte, I. C., educator, 1272
Lee, Thos. G., univ. prof., 1276
Leland, O. M., univ. dean, 1281
Lenker, Rev. John N., 1282
Lind, J., ex-governor, 1301
Lind, Samuel C., chemist, 1301
Litzenberg, Jennings C., M.D., 1310
Livingston, Geo., marketing, 1311
Lohre, N. J., ch. official, 1318
Longyear, E. J., mining engr., 1322
Loring, A. C., flour mfr., 1325
Lowry, Horace, rapid transit, 1332
Lund, Emil, clergyman, 1336
Lundeen, Ernest, lawyer, 1337
Lyman, F. W., drug mcht., 1340
Lyman, Geo. R., mcht., 1340
Lyon, E. P., physiologist, 1342
MacPhail, Wm., mus. educator, 1357
Mann, Arthur T., surgeon, 1367
Mann, Chas. A., chem. engring., 1368
Mann, F. M., architecture, 1368
Martin, Geo. R., ry. official, 1384
Mattson, Rev. Peter A., 1398
McClendon, Jesse F., physiol. chemist, 1415
McElwain, Frank A., bishop, 1429
McKnight, Sumner T., 1441
Mercer, Hugh V., lawyer, 1462
Meyers, J. Edwd., ex-mayor, 1472
Michener, C. K., editor, 1473
Miles, C. W., dramatic critic, 1475
Miller, W. S., univ. prof., 1485
Mills, Chas. B., banker, 1487
Mitchell, Henry S., lawyer, 1493
Mitchell, John R., banker, 1494
Moore, Cecil A., coll. prof., 1504
Moore, Henry L., 1507
Morton, Howard M., oculist, 1527
Mudgett, Bruce D., economics, 1533
Murphy, Fdk. E., pub., 1541
Nash, E. E., ry. official, 1549
Nelson, Frank, coll. pres., 1554
Newhart, Horace, M.D., 1560
Newman, F. R., ry. official, 1561
Newton, W. H., congressman, 1562
Nicholson, E. E., univ. prof., 1565
Nilsson, Victor, author, 1569
Northup, Wm. G., banker, mfr., 1577
O'Brien, Wm. A., M.D., 1586
Olmsted, E. W., univ. prof., 1595
Osgood, P. E., clergyman, 1604
Ostenso, Martha, author, 1605
Parcel, J. I., structural engring., 1621
Paul, A. C., patent lawyer, 1637
Phelps, Ruth S., writer, 1666
Pierce, Earle V., clergyman, 1672
Pillsbury, Alfred F., flour mfr., 1675
Pillsbury, Chas. S., mcht. miller, 1675
Pillsbury, John S., flour mfr., 1676
Plimpton, R. A., dir. art. inst., 1680
Pontius, Wm. H., musical dir., 1684
Preus, Jacob A. O., governor, 1702
Price, Richard R., educator, 1705
Prince, Frank M., banker, 1706
Prosser, Charles A., educator, 1709
Purdy, Milton D., judge, 1712
Quigley, H. S., polit. scientist, 1716
Reed, Harry B., theologian, 1737
Riley, William B., clergyman, 1765
Roberts, Stanley B., clergyman, 1773
Roberts, Thomas S., M.D., 1773
Robertson, Wm. C., editor, 1776
Russell, A. J., newspaperman, 1815
Ryan, Wm. T., electric power, 1820
Sardeson, F. W., geologist, 1832
Scammon, Richard E., anatomist, 1838
Schall, Thomas D., senator, 1840
Searles, Colbert, coll. prof., 1863
Shenehon, F. C., hydraulic engr., 1885
Shippee, L. B., prof. history, 1894
Shipstead, Henrik, senator, 1894
Shutter, Rev. Marion D., 1898
Sigerfoos, Chas. P., zoölogist, 1900
Sinclair, John F., writer, 1907
Sirich, Edwd. H., modern langs., 1909
Smith, John D., judge, 1929
Smith, Roy L., clergyman, 1933
Sneed, M. Cannon, chemistry, 1939
Snyder, Fred B., lawyer, 1941
Snyder, Harry, chemist, 1941
Spears, Clarence W., physical edn., 1950
Springer, F. W., elec. engr., 1957
Stauffer, C. R., geologist, 1966
Sterrett, Frances R., author, 1976
Stoll, Elmer E., univ. prof., 1993
Stomberg, Andrew A., educator, 1993
Strachauer, Arthur C., surgeon, 2000
Stub, Rev. Jacob A. O., 2009
Stump, Jos., theologian, 2010
Sundheim, Anders M., publisher, 2014
Sverdrup, Geo., educator, 2016
Swenson, David F., philosophy, 2021
Swenson, Laurits S., diplomat, 2021
Tate, John T., physicist, 2031
Thomas, Jos. M., prof. English, 2049
Thompson, J., newspaper pub., 2054
Tilden, Josephine E., botanist, 2065
Turner, C. A. P., cons. engr., 2092
Ueland, Andreas, lawyer, 2097
Van Sant, S. R., ex-governor, 2112
Verbrugghen, Henri, violinist, 2119
Vigness, Lauritz A., 2121
Waite, Edward F., judge, 2134
Walker, Thomas B., lumberman, 2141
Walker, Willis J., lumber mfr., 2141
Wallace, Austin E., ry. official, 2142
Wallace, Wm., missionary, 2143
Walter, Frank K., librarian, 2147
Washburn, Cadwallader, artist, 2150
Wells, Edwd. P., banker, miller, 2182
Wells, Stuart W., banker, 2184
West, Willis M., author, 2189
White, Albert B., prof. history, 2199
Whitney, Wm. C., architect, 2213
Wilde, Norman, univ. prof., 2220
Wilwerding, W. J., animal artist, 2248
Wing, Frank, newspaper artist, 2250
Winter, Alice A., author, 2253
Winter, Thomas G., 2254
Wold, Theodore, banker, 2259
Wulling, F. J., pharmacology, 2283
Young, Jeremiah S., educator, 2292
Zeleny, Anthony, physicist, 2297
Moorhead—
Brown, John N., clergyman, 378
Comstock, S. G., ex-congressman, 531
Mound—
Loring, Albert C., flour mfr., 1325
Nisswa—
Garrott, Hal, author, 842
Northfield—
Bird, James P., Romance langs., 294
Blayney, Lindsey, coll. dean, 307
Boraas, Julius, coll. prof., 325
Boe, Lars W., coll. pres., 316
Boodin, John E., philosophy, 323
Christiansen, F. M., dir. music, 485
Clark, Keith, author, 495
Cowling, D. J., coll. pres., 559
Duniway, C. A., educator, 682
Exner, Franz F., 737
Fath, Edwd. A., astronomer, 748
Felland, Ole G., clergyman, 752
Gillette, Jas. R., organist, 865
Gingrich, Curvin H., astronomer, 868
Glasoe, Paul M., educator, 870
Haggard, Rev. Fred P., 933
Headley, L. A., psychology, 999
Hegland, Martin, clergyman, 1005
Helming, O. C., economics, 1009
Holland, Peter O., 1057
Houghton, H. P., philologist, 1078
Lincoln, Azariah T., chemist, 1300
Mellby, Carl A., clergyman, 1458
Olesen, Anna D., lecturer, 1593
Patton, Walter M., coll. prof., 1637
Ringstad, Edwd. O., psychology, 1766
Robinson, Jesse S., economist, 1781
Roe, Herman, editor, 1788
Rolvaag, Ole E., educator, 1794
Schilling, William F., farmer, 1844
Smiley, Chas. N., prof. Latin, 1918
White, Georgia L., educator, 2202
Wilson, H. C., astronomer, 2244
Owatonna—
Dunnell, Mark B., lawyer, 685
Price, Milo B., educator, 1704
Proctor—
Carson, Wm. L., congressman, 454
Red Wing—
Anderson, A. P., bot. research, 170
Andresen, A. H., congressman, 176
Densmore, Frances, 636
Grondahl, Jens K., editor, 918
Jorgensen, H. E., educator, 1170
Redwood Falls—
Clague, F., congressman, 489
Rochester—
Balfour, Donald C., surgeon, 220
Braasch, Wm. F., M.D., 340
Furlow, Allen J., congressman, 826
Graham, C., M.D., surgeon, 892
Helmholz, H. F., pediatrist, 1009
Judd, Edwd. S., surgeon, 1172
Kahler, J. H., bus. exec., 1173
Kendall, Edwd. C., chemist, 1193
Knowlton, E. A., mcht., banker, 1230
Mac Carty, Wm. C., surg. pathologist, 1345
Mann, Frank C., M.D., 1368
Mayo, Chas. H., surgeon, 1404
Mayo, Wm. J., surgeon, 1404
Menefee, Guy C., clergyman, 1461
Moersch, Fdk. P., neurology, 1496
Rankin, Frederic W., surgeon, 1725
Robertson, H. E., pathologist, 1775

Rochester—Continued
Rosenow, Edward C., M.D., 1802
Rowntree, Leonard G., M.D., 1808
Sheard, C., biophysicist, 1882
Wilson, L. B., pathologist, 2245
St. Cloud—
Busch, Joseph F., bishop, 416
Knutson, H., congressman, 1231
St. Paul—
Acheson, J. C., coll. pres., 140
Alway, Fdk. J., chemist, 166
Ames, Mary L., 168
Bailey, Clyde H., chemist, 209
Barlow, H. E., ry. official, 231
Bean, J. W., clergyman, 258
Beckman, Fdk. W., journalist, 262
Bigelow, F. R., ins. pres., 289
Bjornstad, A. W., army officer, 298
Bockman, M. O., theologian, 315
Boss, Andrew, prof. agr., 327
Brandt, O. E., theologian, 348
Brewer, Nicholas R., artist, 355
Briggs, John De Q., educator, 358
Brittin, Lewis H., engineer, 363
Brown, Cyrus P., banker, 373
Bruce, Gustav M., theologian, 387
Buck, S. J., prof. history, 396
Budd, Ralph, ry. pres., 397
Bunn, Chas. W., lawyer, 401
Burns, Chas. W., bishop, 410
Carey, Miriam E., librarian, 443
Cheyney, Edwd. G., forester, 482
Christianson, Theo., gov., 485
Clark, Glenn, prof. English, 493
Clark, H. P., publisher, 494
Clarke, Hopewell, mining, 499
Coffey, W. C., animal husbandman, 514
Countryman, M. L., lawyer, 556
Darling, Wm. L., civ. engr., 602
Davis, Geo. W., clergyman, 611
Davis, John R. W., civ. engr., 613
Dean, Wm. J., merchant, 623
De Lestry, Edmond L., editor, 630
Dibell, Homer B., judge, 643
Donnelly, Chas., ry. official, 660
Dorety, F. G., lawyer, 662
Douglas, Wallace B., lawyer, 666
Dowling, A., archbishop, 668
Earl, Robt., surgeon, 692
Eckles, C. H., dairy husbandry, 697
Eliot, Fdk. M., clergyman, 709
Ernst, Henry, theologian, 726
Everett, Howard, 734
Fairclough, G. H., organist, 740
Farnham, C. W., lawyer, 744
Fitch, C. P., veterinarian, 733
Fosbroke, G. E., character analyst, 795
Freeman, Edwd. M., botanist, 812
French, Lafayette, Jr., lawyer, 814
Gortner, R. A., biol. chemist, 887
Greene, Chas. L., M.D., 905
Gruber, J. M., ry. official, 920
Haecker, T. L., dairy husbandry, 931
Hagstrom, Rev. G. Arvid, 933
Hallam, Oscar, lawyer, 942
Hamilton, Jas. W., 946
Hannaford, Jule M., ry. pres., 954
Harris, J. A., biologist, 970
Hartwell, S. O., supt. schs., 980
Hayes, H. K., plant geneticist, 994
Hill, Louis W., ry. chmn., 1036
Hilton, C. L., lawyer, 1039
Hinds, H., petroleum geologist, 1040
Hodgson, L. C., writer, 1050
Hogeland, A. H., civ. engr., 1052
Hughes, A. F., coll. pres., 1096
Iverson, Samuel G., lawyer, 1125
Jenks, C. O., ry. official, 1141
Johnson, C. W., civ. engr., 1149
Johnson, Julia M., educator, 1153
Johnston, C. H., architect, 1157
Johnstone, Rev. Wm. J., 1160
Jones, R. U., chemist, 1167
Kahn, Howard, editor, 1174
Kellogg, Frank B., diplomat, sec. of state, 1187
Kenney, Wm. P., ry. official, 1197
Kerfoot, S. F., educator, 1199
Lange, D., educator, author, 1255
Lewis, Olin B., judge, 1294
Locke, Chas. E., bishop, 1314
Lynch, Fdk. B., lumberman, 1341
Lyons, Dennis F., lawyer, 1343
Maas, M. J., congressman, 1344
Manahan, J., ex-congressman, 1365
Martin, G. R., ry. official, 1384
Mayne, Dexter D., educator, 1404
McConnell, J. M., commr. edn., 1418
Monson, Geo. S., dentist, 1500
Moore, Royal A., educator, 1510
Moos, C. J., postmaster, 1511
Muhleman, G. W., chemistry, 1534
Myers, P. N., mfr. paper products, 1546
Nelson, A. E., lawyer, 1553
Nilsson, Hjalmar, 1569
Osborn, H. L., zoölogist, 1602
Palmer, L. S., univ. prof., 1619
Prince, Geo. H., banker, 1706
Pyle, Joseph G., librarian, 1714
Quinn, James H., judge, 1717
Reynolds, M. H., veterinarian, 1748
Riley, Wm. A., zoölogist, 1765
Robinson, Geo. W., pres. Tri-State Telephone & Telegraph Co., 1780
Rosendahl, Carl O., botanist, 1801
Rubinow, S. G., agrl. economist, 1809
Ryder, Harry O., classics, 1820
Sanborn, John B., judge, 1827
Savage, Charles A., prof. Greek, 1834
Schmidt, Wm., clergyman, 1846
Schwyzer, Arnold, surgeon, 1854
Sommers, Chas. L., merchant, 1943
Stakman, E. C., plant pathology, 1962
Stevens, H. E., civ. engr., 1978
Stewart, John T., civ. engr., 1984
Stolee, M. J., theologian, 1993
Stone, Royal A., judge, 1996
Stub, H. G., theologian, 2009
Swearingen, H. C., clergyman, 2019
Tiffany, Francis B., lawyer, 2064
Tiffany, Nina M., author, 2064
Tighe, Ambrose, lawyer, 2065
Upham, Warren, geologist, 2101
Walcott, Gregory D., coll. prof., 2135
Wallace, D. A., farm editor, 2142
Wallace, James, educator, 2142
Wee, Mons O., theologian, 2174
Weyerhaeuser, C. A., lumberman, 2192
Weyerhaeuser, Chas. F. E., lumberman, 2192
Williamson, F. E., ry. official, 2237
Wilson, Harry N., clergyman, 2244
Wilson, Samuel B., jurist, 2247
Woodworth, J. G., ry. official, 2273
Zon, Raphael, forester, 2299
St. Peter—
Johnson, Oscar J., coll. pres., 1154
Sauk Center—
Du Bois, Julian A., M.D., 676
Savage—
Oberhoffer, Emil, conductor, 1584
Taylor Falls—
Lieurance, Thurlow, composer, 1298
Wadena—
Knutson, H., congressman, 1231
Wayzata—
Brown, E. H., architect, 374
Chapman, Jos., merchant, 475
Harrington, Chas. M., grain mcht., 967
Northup, Wm. G., banker, mfr., 1577
Winona—
Bell, F. S., lumberman, 268
Dye, John W., consul, 689
Kelly, Francis M., bishop, 1189
Maxwell, Guy E., educator, 1401
Molloy, Mary A., educator, 1498
White, H. G., newspaper pub., 2203

MISSISSIPPI

Agricultural College—
Walker, Buz M., coll. pres., 2137
Bay St. Louis—
Ballard, Marshall, editor, 223
Bowers, E. J., ex-congressman, 332
Biloxi—
Sharp, Robt., univ. pres., 1877
Blue Mountain—
Hatcher, E. B., clergyman, 985
Highsmith, E. McK., educator, 1030
Lowrey, B. G., congressman, 1332
Lowrey, Lawrence T., coll. pres., 1332
Martin, T. T., evangelist, 1387
Brandon—
Stevens, Daisy M., 1977
Brookhaven—
Hawkins, H. G., coll. pres., 990
Ragsdale, Tallulah, writer, 1719
Charleston—
Kimbrough, R. A., clergyman, 1210
Clarksdale—
Brewer, E. LeR., ex-governor, 355
Cook, John H., lawyer, 538
Clinton—
Provine, J. W., coll. pres., 1709
Lipsey, Plautus I., clergyman, 1307
Columbus—
Fant, John C., coll. pres., 742
Corinth—
Candler, E. S., Jr., ex-congressman, 440
Cuevas—
Lancaster, Hewes, author, 1251
Dunleith—
Stone, Alfred H., planter, 1993
Greenville—
Humphreys, W. Y., ex-congressman, 1103
Magruder, Thos. P., naval officer, 1360
Percy, LeRoy, ex-senator, 1654
Percy, W. A., lawyer, 1654
Greenwood—
Barber, Marshall A., 228
Whittington, Wm. M., congressman, 2214
Gulfport—
Cox, Richard G., coll. pres., 562
Harrison, Pat, senator, 974
Latham, Rex K., educator, 1261
Russell, Lee M., ex-governor, 1817
Shaw, Hobart D., civil engr., 1880
Hattiesburg—
Cook, Joe, coll. pres., 538
Johnson, John L., coll. pres., 1152
Johnson, P. B., ex-congressman, 1154
Lowrey, Wm. T., coll. pres., 1332
Travis, Simeon E., lawyer, 2081
Hazelhurst—
Miller, David M., judge, 1478
Holly Springs—
Cooper, Robt. F., coll. pres., 546
Houston—
Busby, J., congressman, 416
Jackson—
Anderson, Wm. D., judge, 175
Alexander, J. Power, lawyer, 156
Barksdale, J. W., surgeon, 231
Bilbo, Theo. G., governor, 290
Bond, W. F., supt. schs., 321
Boswell, Henry, M.D., 328
Bratton, Theo. DuB., bishop, 350
Capers, Rev. Walter B., 442
Cook, Wm. H., judge, 539
Ethridge, Geo. H., judge, 729
Gillespie, Guy T., minister, 864
Green, Marcellus, lawyer, 904
Gunter, R. B., ch. executive, 926
Hartfield, John McC., banker, 978
Holden, John B., judge, 1055
Howard, Perry W., lawyer, 1083
Key, David M., prof. Latin and Greek, 1204
Knox, Rush H., lawyer, 1230
Lampton, Thaddeus B., banker, 1250
Lipsey, Plautus I., clergyman, 1307
Longino, A. H., ex-governor, 1321
McGowen, Jas. G., judge, 1433
Mitchell, Chas. D., alienist, 1492
Phifer, Robt. S., lawyer, 1666
Powell, Robert, lawyer, 1696
Rembert, Geo. W. F., M.D., 1744
Roberson, F., atty. gen. of Miss., 1771
Rowland, Dunbar, historian, 1807
Rowland, Mrs. Dunbar, author, 1808
Smith, Sydney, judge, 1934
Smithson, W. W., M.D., surgeon, 1937
Stevens, John M., judge, 1979
Stirling, J. Bowman, lawyer, 1988
Sullens, Frederick, editor, 2011
Sykes, Eugene O., judge, 2024
Thompson, Robt. H., lawyer, 2055
Vardaman, Jas. K., senator, 2114
Laurel—
Deavours, Stone, lawyer, 624
Wilson, T. W., congressman, 2247
Wisner, Frank G., lumberman, 2257
Macon—
Minor, H. A., publicist, 1491
McComb—
Quin, Percy E., congressman, 1716
Meridian—
Brett, H., consular service, 354
Collins, Ross A., congressman, 526
Green, Wm. M., bishop, 904
McBeath, Jas. M., lawyer, 1408
Skewes, Jas. H., editor, pub., 1910
Watkins, Rev. Alex. F., 2163
Moorhead—
Jewell, Louise P., author, 1145
Natchez—
Gerow, Richard O., bishop, 853
New Albany—
Stephens, Hubert D., senator, 1973
Newton—
Jayne, J. L., naval officer, 1138
Oxford—
Falkner, Wm., author, 741
Leavell, L. P., Bapt. worker, 1271
Pass Christian—
Lang, J. W., army officer, author, 1254
Piney Woods—
Jones, L. C., educator, 1166
Scott—
Fox, Jesse W., cotton grower, 803
Tupelo—
Anderson, Wm. D., judge, 175
Ledyard, J. H., cotton mfr., 1273
Rankin, John E., congressman, 1722
University—
Bell, Jas. W., coll. prof., 268
Bishop, D. H., coll. prof., 295
Bondurant, A. L., univ. prof., 321
Brown, C. S., univ. prof., 372
Dorroh, John H., coll. prof., 663
Hume, A., univ. chancellor, 1101
Lowe, Ephraim N., geologist, 1330
Milden, A. W., prof. Greek, 1475
Shaw, Oliver A., educator, 1880
Swan, John N., chemist, 2017
Wunder, Chas. N., mathematics, 2283
Vicksburg—
Collier, J. W., congressman, 524
Dickson, H., author, lawyer, 646
Griffith, Benj. W., banker, 915
Mulvihill, Michael J., 1536
Richardson, Norval, author, 1758
Rigby, Wm. T., soldier, 1763
Yellowley, Edwd. C., prohibition administrator, 2288
Water Valley—
McGowen, Jas. G., judge, 1433
Yazoo City—
Williams, John S., senator, 2233
Zeller, J. C., univ. pres., 2297

MISSOURI

Albany—
Coffin, F. G., clergyman, 514
Bonne Terre—
Bowman, T. DeW., consular service 335
Elvins, P., ex-congressman, 717
Boonville—
Barnes, John B., soldier, 233
Hitch, Arthur M., educator, 1044
Johnston, Thos. A., educator, 1159
Branson—
Neihardt, John G., author, 1553
Butler—
Atkeson, Wm. O., congressman, 199
Cameron—
Gale, Edwd. J., coll. pres., 831
Lawrence, H. F., ex-congressman, 1265
Canton—
Lloyd, J. T., congressman, 1312
Millspaugh, F. C., congressman, 1489
Robison, Henry B., prof. N. T., 1784
Schultz, Wm. E., coll. prof., 1851
Thorp, Roy L., clergyman, 2061
Wood, John H., clergyman, 2264
Cape Girardeau—
Gehrs, John H., author, 849
Hays, E. D., ex-congressman, 997
Serena, Jos. A., coll. pres., 1871
Carrollton—
Atwood, Frank E., Judge, 196
Lozier, R. F., congressman, 1333
Carthage—
King, Wm. W., clergyman, 1214
Caruthersville—
Faris, Chas. B., judge, 742
Chillicothe—
Moore, Allen, coll. pres. See Addenda, page 131
Clayton—
Angert, Eugene H., lawyer, 180
Brown, A. C., shoe mfr., 370
Hensley, W. L., ex-congressman, 1016
Joseph, D. R., physiologist, 1170
Keiser, E. H., chemist, 1183
McFayden, Donald, educator, 1430
Pettengill, H. J., tel. official, 1603
Pillsbury, E. S., elec. engr., 1675
Pulitzer, Jos., editor, 1711
Throop, Geo. R., prof. Greek, 2061
Upson, W. L., elec. engring., 2102
Van Ornum, John L., civ. engr., 2111
Wuerpel, Edmund H., artist, 2283
Clinton—
Dickinson, C. C., congressman, 645
Faris, H. P., prohibitionist, 743
Columbia—
Almstedt, H. B., univ. prof., 165
Belden, H. M., univ. prof., 267
Branson, E. B., geologist, 349
Brooks, S. D., univ. pres., 368
Brown, H. G., economics, 376
Burrall, J. L., religious edn., 412
Connaway, J. W., veterinarian, 533

Columbia—Continued
Coursault, Jesse H., educator, 556
Curtis, W. C., zoölogist, 590
Davis, Roy T., diplomat, 615
Dudley, Louise, educator, 677
Dunlap, Fdk., forester, 682
Edwards, G. D., theologian, 704
Elliff, Jos. D., coll. prof., 711
Ellis, Max M., univ. prof., 714
Ellwood, C. A., sociologist, 716
Etheridge, W. C., field crops, 729
Fairchild, A. H. R., prof. English, 739
Gentry, North T., lawyer, 851
Germane, C. E., educator, 853
Greene, C. W., univ. prof., 905
Greene, Flora H., home economist, 906
Gromer, S. D., univ. prof., 918
Haseman, Leonard, entomology, 982
Haynes, Eli S., astronomer, 995
Heckel, A. K., univ. dean, 1003
Hibbard, H. Wade, mech. engr., 1026
Hudson, Jay W., philosophy, 1094
Irion, T. W. H., univ. prof., 1123
Johnson, O. R., agrl. economics, 1154
Jones, J. C., univ. pres., 1165
Kerner, R. J., univ. prof., 1200
Lanier, Alex. C., elec. engr., 1256
Lee, Edgar D., coll. pres., 1274
McBaine, Jas. P., prof. law, 1408
McCaustland, E. J., civ. engring., 1413
Meyer, A. J., univ. prof., 1471
Meyer, M. F., psychology, 1472
Middlebush, Fdk. A., educator, 1474
Miller, Helen R. G., humanitarian, 1481
Miller, Walter, educator, 1485
Miller, Walter M., 1485
Mumford, Fdk. B., agriculturist, 1536
Neale, M. Gordon, educator, 1551
Nelson, Wm. L., congressman, 1555
Nicholson, J. F., agriculturist, 1566
Nifong, Frank G., surgeon, 1568
Noyes, Guy L., M.D., educator, 1580
Oppenheimer, J. J., educator, 1598
Pickard, J., archæology, 1670
Quarles, James T., organist, 1715
Ramsay, R. L., prof. English, 1721
Ravenel, M. P., bacteriology, 1729
Reese, H. M., prof. physics, 1738
Robbins, Wm. J., botany, 1771
Schlundt, Herman, chemist, 1845
Selvidge, R. W., educator, 1870
Severance, H. O., librarian, 1872
Shoemaker, Floyd C., historian, 1894
Stephens, Edwin W., journalist, 1973
Stewart, O. M., univ. prof., 1984
Tarr, Wm. A., geologist, 2031
Tisdel, Fdk. M., univ. prof., 2068
Trombly, A. E., author, 2085
Vandiver, W. D., ex-congressman, 2107
Viles, Jonas, 2121
Waldrip, Rev. Marion N., 2136
Warshaw, Jacob, educator, 2159
Williams, C. H., univ. prof., 2227
Williams, Walter, univ. dean, 2236
Wood, J. M., coll. pres., 2263
Defiance—
Curlee, Francis M., lawyer, 587
Doniphan—
Fulbright, Jas. F., congressman, 822
Elsberry—
Cannon, C., congressman, 440
Elvins—
Elvins, P., ex-congressman, 717
Fayette—
Major, S. C., congressman, 1363
McMurry, Wm. F., bishop, 1446
Smith, Thos. B., coll. prof., 1934
Ferguson—
Kinealy, John H., engr., 1210
Mather, Arthur, clergyman, 1393
Thompson, Frank A., lawyer, 2053
Fulton—
Cockrell, E. R., coll. pres., 512
Melvin, Rev. Marion E., 1459
Peoples, Richard G., educator, 1653
Reeves, Jeremiah B., author, 1739
Gallatin—
Alexander, Joshua W., ex-sec. of commerce, 156
Hannibal—
Coontz, R. E., naval officer, 544
Pettibone, Wilson B., lumberman. See Addenda, page 131
Harris—
Harris, Overton, cattle breeder, 971
Hillsboro—
Williams, Clyde, congressman, 2228
Independence—
Barrett, Stephen M., author, 238
Paxton, John G., lawyer, 1639
Rose, Wm., author, 1800
Smith, Fdk. M., pres. Reorg. Ch. of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints, 1925
Jefferson City
Atwood, Frank E., judge, 196
Baker, Sam A., governor, 217
Blair, David E., judge, 302
Carrington, Wm. T., educator, 452
Curtis, Henry S., lecturer, 590
Gentry, North T., lawyer, 851
Graves, Waller W., judge, 898
Lee, Chas. A., supt. schs., 1273
Otto, Robt. W., judge, 1607
Ragland, Wm. T., judge, 1719
Speer, Alfred A., banking, 1950
Walker, Robert F., judge, 2140
White, John T., judge, 2204
Joplin—
Blair, Emily N., writer, 302
Butler, P. B., mining engr., 420
Coldren, Philip, editor, 518
Hoag, D. D., pub. utilities, 1045
Manlove, J. J., congressman, 1367
Kansas City—
Adams, A. F., pub. utilities, 141
Alves, Chas. S., banker, 166
Ash, L. R., cons. engr., 190
Atwood, John H., lawyer, 197
Baghdigian, B. K., author, 207
Bailey, Willis J., ex-gov., banker, 211
Baity, Rev. Geo. P., 212
Bard, Andreas, clergyman, 229
Barron, Elwyn A., author, 238
Beach, Albert I., lawyer, 254
Beardsley, Henry M., lawyer, 259
Bernardin, J. M., lumber, 281
Blackman, Rev. Earl A., 301
Borders, M. W., lawyer, 326
Boyle, Murat, lawyer, 339
Brostrom, E. O., architect, 370
Butts, Edwd., civ. engr., 422
Cammack, Ira I., supt. schs., 434
Clendening, Logan, M.D., 504
Collett, Geo. R., pres. Kansas City Stock Yards Co., 523
Combs, Geo. H., clergyman, 529
Combs, G. H., Jr., congressman, 529
Dickey, W. S., mfr., publisher, 645
Dickey, Wm. L., 645
Downing, John F., banker, 669
Drummond, Wilbert I., mng. dir. Am. Farm Congress, 674
Edson, Job A., ry. pres., 702
Edwards, George H., ex-mayor, 704
Elliott, Ernest E., 712
Ellis, Edgar C., congressman, 714
Ellis, Ralph, editor, 715
Ennis, H. Robert, 724
Evans, David J., clergyman, 731
Fleming, Fred W., life ins., 779
Flower, Henry C., banker, 784
Fowler, Alfred, editor, pub., 800
Frick, William J., surgeon, 816
Garnett, Edward B., editor, 840
Gary, H. L., bus. executive, 843
Gary, T., bus. executive, 843
Gill, Everett, ch. official, 863
Goebel, Peter W., banker, 876
Haden, Russell L., M.D., 930
Haff, Delbert J., lawyer, 931
Hall, Frank L., merchant, 939
Hall, Lester W., banker, 940
Hanson, Wm. C., clergyman, 957
Harrington, J. L., cons. engr., 967
Harvey, Ford, restaurateur, 981
Haskell, H. J., newspaperman, 982
Hill, Albert R., 1031
Hill, Vassie J., 1036
Hoit, Henry F., architect, 1053
Holden, J. F., ry. official, 1055
Holland, Robt. A., art dir., 1057
Horner, C. F., lyceum mgr., 1074
Howard, E. E., cons. engr., 1082
Jackson, Jabez N., surgeon, 1129
James, S. C., M.D., surgeon, 1135
Jenkins, Rev. Burris A., 1140
Johnston, C. E., ry. official, 1157
Johnston, John T. M., banker, 1158
Jones, A. R., oil and gas, 1160
Jost, Henry L., lawyer, 1171
Kathrens, R. D., author, 1176
Kealy, Philip J., ex-pres. Kansas City Rys. Co., 1179
Keith, Chas. S., business man, 1183
Kemper, Wm. T., banker, 1192
Kephart, Cyrus J., bishop, 1199
Kiersted, W., hydraulic engr., 1206
Kinsley, A. T., vet. pathology, 1217
Kirshner, Chas. H., lawyer, 1221
Ladd, Sanford B., lawyer, 1245
Latchaw, D. A., newspaperman, 1261
Lawrence, John B., clergyman, 1265
Logan, Jas. E., M.D., 1318
Long, Robt. A., lumberman, 1320
Longan, G. B., newspaperman, 1321
MacDonald, A. J., dental surgeon, 1347
Madison, Chas. C., lawyer, 1359
Maiden, Robt. K., clergyman, 1362
Major, Ralph H., M.D., 1363
Mason, Rev. Wilbur N., 1392
McAlester, A. W., Jr., ophthalmology, 1405
McAllister, Francis W., lawyer, 1406
McClure, Meade L., banker, 1416
McDonough, Dayle C., consul, 1427
McLucas, Walter S., banker, 1443
Menninger, Karl A., M.D., 1461
Miller, Rev. Raphael H., 1484
Million, John W., 1486
Mosher, George C., M.D., 1529
Neff, Frank C., pediatrics, 1552
Newcomb, E. H., educator, 1558
Nichols, Jesse C., 1564
Partridge, Sidney C., bishop, 1631
Patterson, R. C., ex-congressman, 1636
Pickering, William A., lumberman, 1671
Porter, J. F., public utilities, 1689
Powell, Elmer N., lawyer, 1695
Reed, James A., senator, 1737
Reeves, Albert L., judge, 1739
Reily, E. Mont., ex-governor, 1742
Reynolds, Thos. H., lawyer, 1748
Richardson, Katherine B., M.D., 1758
Robinson, G. W., neurologist, 1780
Rogers, Rev. Harry C., 1790
Rogers, Jason, publisher, 1791
Seachrest, Effie M., author, 1861
Seested, A. F., newspaper mgr., 1867
Serl, Emma, author, educator, 1871
Shouse, Jouett, ex-asst. sec. of the treasury, 1896
Skinner, E. H., M.D., 1911
Smith, Fdk. M., pres. Reorg. Ch. of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints, 1925
Snyder, R. McC., natural gas, 1942
Spencer, Claudius B., editor, 1951
Spencer, R. N., clergyman, 1952
Stafford, T. P., clergyman, 1961
Stamm, John S., bishop, 1962
Stidger, Wm. L., clergyman, 1986
Stone, Kimbrough, judge, 1995
Sutton, R. L., dermatology, 2016
Swinney, Edwd. F., banker, 2023
Talley, Marion N., singer, 2028
Traber, Herman L., ry. official, 2079
Tutt, J. M., C. S. lecturer, 2094
Van Valkenburgh, Arba S., judge, 2113
Vines, John F., clergyman, 2122
Violette, Ebal E., clergyman, 2123
Waldorf, Ernest L., bishop, 2136
Weeks, E. R., humanitarian, 2175
Weeks, Mary H., 2175
Williamson, John I., lawyer, 2237
Wilson, Francis M., lawyer, 2243
Woertendyke, J. H., lecturer, 2259
Woods, Robert P., engr., 2270
Woodson, Mary B., writer, 2271
Wright, H. P., investments, 2280
Wright, Purd B., librarian, 2282
Kirksville—
Fair, E., coll. pres., 739
Kirk, John R., coll. pres., 1219
Laughlin, Geo. M., osteopathic surgeon, 1263
Willard, A. L., naval officer, 2225
Kirkwood—
Byars, W. V., writer, editor, 422
Gleeson, C. K., painter, 871
Godbey, John E., clergyman, 873
Lischer, B. E., orthodontist, 1307
Miner, William H., journalist, 1490
Thomas, M. Louise, educator, 2050
Waldeck, Carl G., painter, 2135
Lebanon—
Rubey, T. L., congressman, 1809
Lexington—
Sellers, Standford, mil. edn., 1869
Liberty—
Harvey, P. C., coll. prof., 981
Kiersted, W., hydraulic engr., 1206
Lewis, Walter O., clergyman, 1294
Wayman, Rev. Harry C., 2168
Macon—
Gary, Theodore, bus. executive, 843
Romjue, Milton A., congressman, 1795
Mansfield—
Haswell, Alanson M., author, 984
Lane, Rose W., author, 1253
Maplewood—
Lewis, G. K., clergyman, 1292
Marshall—
Black, W. H., coll. pres., 299
Braden, S. R., religious edn., 341
Hall, Matthew W., farmer, 940
Mack, George H., clergyman, 1351
Maryville—
Lamkin, Uel W., educator, 1249
Mexico—
Craft, James P., clergyman, 563
Whitson, John H., novelist, 2213
Nevada—
Stockard, Virginia A. C., coll. pres., 1989
Weltmer, Ernest, mental scientist, 2185
Weltmer, Sidney A., mental scientist, 2185
Normandy—
Lee, William H., banker, 1277
Parkville—
Hawley, Fdk. W., coll. pres., 991
Sanders, Walter F., educator, 1828
Wolfe, Arthur L., coll. prof., 2260
Perryville—
Kiefner, C. E., congressman, 1206
Plattsburg—
Ellis, J. B., author, 714
Richmond—
Milligan, J. L., congressman, 1486
Rolla—
Breuer, Louis H., lawyer, 354
Buehler, H. A., geologist, 398
Dake, C. L., prof. geology, 596
Dean, G. R., mathematics, 623
Frame, Floyd H., 804
Fulton, C. H., metallurgy, 825
Turner, Wm. De G., chemistry, 2093
St. Charles—
Roemer, J. L., coll. pres., 1788
St. Joseph—
Chilton, C. M., clergyman, 483
Faust, C. L., congressman, 749
Geiger, Jacob, surgeon, 849
Golding, L. T., editor, pub., 878
Hauck, Louise P., author, 987
Krug, Henry, Jr., banker, 1240
Otis, Merrill E., judge, 1606
Owen, Mary A., author, 1609
Rennie, Jos., clergyman, 1745
Smith, Abiel L., army officer, 1919
Tootle, Milton, Jr., banker, 2074
Vant, Irving A., banker, 2113
Wallace, Chas. H., surgeon, 2142
Zwick, Galius L., lawyer, 2300
St. Louis—
Abbott, Aug. L., lawyer, 136
Abbott, Rev. Byrdine A., editor. See Addenda, page 129
Allen, C. E., elec. engr., 159
Allen, Duff S., surgeon, 159
Anderson, Nels E., editor, 174
Angert, Eugene H., lawyer, 180
Anthony, G. C., coll. dean, 181
Armstrong, Arthur H., clergyman, 185
Auer, John, pharmacology, 197
Babler, Jacob L., 203
Bain, R. E. M., photographer, 212
Bakewell, Paul, lawyer, 217
Baldwin, L. W., ry. official, 220
Ball, J. M. ophthalmology, 221
Ballard, James F., mfr., 223
Barclay, Shepard, lawyer, judge, 229
Barnett, Tom P., artist, 235
Barr, David P., prof. medicine, 236
Barrett, Jesse W., lawyer, 237
Bartholdt, R., ex-congressman, 241
Bartholomew, H., city planner, 241
Bartlett, W. M., dentistry, 243
Bassford, H. S., newspaperman, 247
Beardsley, Rev. Frank G., 259
Bell, Nicholas M., merchant, 269
Benton, Elma H., teacher, 278
Bestor, Horace P., banker, 284
Biggs, David C., banker, 290
Bitting, W. C., clergyman, 297
Bixby, Harold McM., banker, 297
Bixby, Wm. K., mfr., 297
Blair, James T., judge, 302
Blair, Vilray P., surgeon, 303
Bliss, Malcolm A., M.D., 309
Bodenhafer, W. B., sociology, 315
Bostwick, A. E., librarian, 328
Breuer, Louis H., lawyer, 354
Brown, Alanson C., shoe mfr., 370
Brown, B. L., cons. civ. engr., 372
Brown, Nathaniel S., lawyer, 379
Brown, Paul W., editor, 380
Bryson, Jos. M., lawyer, 393
Buder, Gustavus A., lawyer, 397
Burlingham, Louis H., hospital administration, 408

St. Louis—Continued
Burnham, F. W., missionary exec., 409
Burt, Edward A., botanist, 414
Cairns, Anna S., coll. pres., 427
Campbell, G. A., clergyman, 436
Campbell, James A., oculist, 437
Carmichael, Wm. P., civ. engr., 446
Carpenter, G. O., lead producer, 448
Carroll, Jas. E., lawyer, 452
Carson, Norman B., surgeon, 454
Carter, Wm. F., lawyer, 457
Case, John F., editor, 459
Caulfield, Henry S., lawyer, 463
Chaddock, Charles G., M.D., 464
Chancellor, Eustathius A., M.D., 471
Chenery, W. H., educator, 479
Chubb, Percival, educator, 486
Clarkson, W. Palmer, lawyer, 500
Clopton, Malvern B., surgeon, 506
Cloud, Chas. H., clergyman, 506
Cochran, J. J., congressman, 511
Coit, J. Clark, pres. Simmons Hardware Co., 517
Compton, Wm. R., banker, 530
Conant, Ernest B., lawyer, 531
Corey, S. J., clergyman, 549
Cory, C. E., philosophy, 552
Coughlin, Wm. T., surgeon, 555
Cowen, Wm. B., banker, 558
Crossen, H. S., gynecology, 579
Crowe, Wm., clergyman, 580
Cueny, Elizabeth, concert mgr., 583
Cunningham, A. O., civ. engr., 586
Curlee, Francis M., lawyer, 587
Daly, James J., clergyman, 597
Danforth, Wm. H., miller, 599
Davis, Chas. B., judge, 609
Davis, Dwight F., secretary of war, 610
Davis, J. L., lawyer, banker, 612
Deichman, C. F., consular serv., 627
De Menil, Alex. N., editor, 631
Dinwiddie, Wm., newspaperman, 651
Doane, D. H., agri. engr., 652
Dodson, Rev. Geo. R., 656
Doran, Wm. T., clergyman, 662
Drew, John G., ry. official, 672
Dyer, L. C., congressman, 690
Eberle, Alphonse G., lawyer, 696
Edwards, Benjamin F., banker, 703
Egan, Louis H., elec. engr., 705
Eliot, Edwd. C., lawyer, 709
Engman, Martin F., M.D., 724
Erlanger, Jos., physiology, 726
Ernst, Edwin C., M.D., 726
Ewing, Arthur E., M.D., 736
Ewing, S. E., ch. official, 736
Faris, Chas. B., judge, 742
Ferriss, Franklin, lawyer, 758
Fitzpatrick, D. R., cartoonist, 776
Flad, Edward, civ. engr., 777
Fleisher, M. S., bacteriology, 778
Fordyce, S. W., lawyer, 792
Fox, Carl, lawyer, 801
Frank, Nathan, lawyer, 806
Fritz, Rev. John H. C., 818
Fryberger, Agnes M., author, 821
Fuerbringer, L. E., theologian, 821
Gardner, Fdk. D., ex-gov., 837
Gellhorn, Geo., gynecology, 850
Gephart, Wm. F., banker, 852
Gifford, Wm. L. R., librarian, 860
Glennon, J. J., archbishop, 872
Goodwin, Edwd. J., M.D., 884
Gotwals, John C., civ. engr., 889
Graebner, Theo., prof. theology, 891
Graham, Evarts A., surgeon, 892
Grave, Caswell, biologist, 897
Graves, W. W., M.D., educator, 899
Green, Fdk. W., ry. official, 903
Green, James F., lawyer, 904
Greenman, Jesse M., botanist, 908
Grindon, Joseph, M.D., 917
Gruen, Wm. H., architect, 921
Guy, Wm. E., engineer, 928
Haanel, Charles F., author, 929
Hadley, Everett A., chief engr., Mo. P. Ry., 931
Haile, Columbus, ry. official, 934
Hale, William G., prof. law, 937
Hamilton, Frank H., ry. official, 946
Harper, Jas. P., Jr., dentist, 965
Harris, W. John, surgeon, 972
Harrison, Leon, rabbi, 974
Hatfield, Charles F., 985
Hawes, Harry B., senator, 989
Hawes, Richard S., banker, 989
Hay, Chas. M., lawyer, 992
Heller, Otto, univ. prof., 1008
Henderson, John A., clergyman, 1011
Hensley, W. L., ex-congressman, 1016
Hinrichs, Carl G., chemist, 1042
Hitchcock, George C., lawyer, 1044
Holm, Victor S., sculptor, 1059
Holt, Ivan L., clergyman, 1063
Hopkins, James L., lawyer, 1070
Hopkins, R. M., religious edn., 1070
Howard, Clarence H., steel mfr., 1081
Howard, H. J., ophthalmology, 1082
Howard, Ralph H., ry. official, 1083
Humphrey, H. H., cons. engr., 1102
Hunter, John, mech. engr., 1107
Hutchison, James E., ry. official, 1115
Igoe, W. L., congressman, 1119
Ittner, Wm. B., architect, 1125
James, G. O., mathematics, 1134
Johns, Geo. S., editor, 1147
Johnson, Fdk. F., bishop, 1151
Johnson, Jackson, shoe mfr., 1152
Johnson, Jesse, theologian, 1152
Johnson, Roy L., educator, 1155
Johnstone, A. E., composer, 1160
Jonah, Frank G., ry. official, 1160
Jones, Breckinridge, lawyer, 1161
Jones, Henrietta O., ceramics. See Addenda, page 131
Jones, Jas. C., lawyer, 1165
Jones, M. Ashby, clergyman, 1166
Kavanaugh, W. K., business man, 1178
Keppel, Chas. J., clergyman, 1199
Kerr, Robert M., theologian, 1202
Kiel, Henry W., ex-mayor, 1206
Kinealy, John H., engineer, 1210
Kirby, Edmund B., engineer, 1218
Klipstein, Ernest C., architect, 1225
Knight, Ryland, clergyman, 1228
Koontz, J. R., ry. official, 1234
Kotany, Ludwig, 1235
Kretzmann, Paul E., clergyman, 1239
Kroeger, Ernest R., musician, 1240
Kuntz, Albert, prof. anatomy, 1242
Kurn, James M., ry. pres., 1242
Kyle, Melvin G., clergyman, 1243
La Beaume, Louis, architect, 1244
Lampe, Wm. B., clergyman, 1250
Langsdorf, Alex. S., engineer, 1256
Layman, Waldo A., mfr., 1268
Lee, Wm. H., banker, 1277
Lehmann, Fdk. W., lawyer, 1279
Lewis, Bransford, surgeon, 1290
Lewis, G. K., clergyman, 1292
Lien, A. J., polit. science, 1298
Lindbergh, Chas. A., aviator, 1301
Lionberger, Isaac H., lawyer, 1306
Lischer, B. E., orthodontist, 1307
Loeb, Isidor, univ. prof., 1316
Loeb, Leo, pathologist, 1316
Loeb, Virgil, oral surgeon, 1316
Long, Breckinridge, lawyer, 1319
Lonsdale, John G., banker, 1322
Mackenzie, W. R., prof. English, 1353
Macqueary, Thos. H., teacher, 1357
Maddox, John J., supt. schs., 1358
Major, E. W., ex-governor, 1363
Mallinckrodt, Edward, mfr., 1364
Mangold, Geo. B., social worker, 1366
Manion, Edward J., pres. Order R. R. Telegraphers, 1366
Markham, George D., insurance, 1375
Marriott, W. McKim, pediatrist, 1378
Marshall, T. M., prof. history, 1381
Martin, Wm. M., banker, 1387
Mather, Arthur, clergyman, 1393
Mauran, John L., architect, 1399
Maxwell, Wm. C., ry. official, 1401
McAdams, Clark, writer, 1405
McArdle, Montrose P., architect, 1407
McAuliffe, Joseph J., editor, 1407
McCormick, B. T., mech. engr., 1419
McCourt, Walter E., geologist, 1421
McCreary, George B., clergyman, 1422
McCulloch, R., st. ry. official, 1423
McKeen, Benj., ry. official, 1437
McLaughlin, Allan J., sanitarian, 1441
McMaster, LeRoy, chemist, 1444
Meade, Richard W., 1452
Meriwether, Lee, lawyer, 1463
Miller, Victor J., mayor, 1485
Miner, Wm. H., journalist, 1490
Minnis, James L., lawyer, 1491
Moore, Eva P., 1506
Moore, George T., botanist, 1507
Moore, Philip N., mining engr., 1509
Morgan, Fdk. E., educator, 1515
Mudd, Harvey G., surgeon, 1533
Nagel, Charles, ex-secretary of commerce and labor, 1548
Neihardt, John G., author, 1553
Newell, J. W., ry. official, 1559
Newton, C. A., congressman, 1562
Niedringhaus, Geo. W., mfr., 1567
Niedringhaus, H. F., congressman, 1568
Nims, Eugene D., tel. official, 1569
Norris, Ernest E., ry. official, 1575
North, E. P., ophthalmology, 1576
Nortoni, Albert D., lawyer, 1578
O'Boyle, Francis J., clergyman, 1585
Olivares, J. de, consular service, 1594
Oliver, Arthur L., lawyer, 1594
Otting, B. J., relig. educator, 1607
Pennell, Walter O., elec. engr., 1651
Perkins, Albert T., ry. official, 1654
Perkins, Chas. E., ry. official, 1655
Pettengill, Heman J., tel. official, 1663
Pieper, Franz A. O., theologian, 1672
Pillsbury, Edwin S., elec. engr., 1675
Pohlman, Augustus G., anatomist, 1681
Porter, Henry A., clergyman, 1688
Press, Otto, clergyman, editor, 1701
Priest, Henry S., lawyer, 1706
Priest, Wells B., lawyer, 1706
Pryor, Edward B., banker, 1710
Pulitzer, Joseph, editor, 1711
Purdon, Chas. de la C., civ. engr., 1711
Queeny, John F., mfr., 1715
Rand, Frank C., shoe mfr., 1722
Ransford, Charles O., editor, 1726
Ranson, S. Walter, anatomist, 1726
Rassieur, Leo, judge, 1727
Rathmann, Carl G., educator, 1728
Ray, E. Lansing, editor, pub., 1730
Ray, John A., modern langs., 1730
Roberts, Elzey, newspaper pub., 1772
Roever, W. H., mathematics, 1788
Rogers, Wm. B., clergyman, 1793
Roudebush, Alfred H., lawyer, 1805
Russell, Ernest J., architect, 1815
Ryan, O'Neill, lawyer, 1819
Sachs, Ernest, surgeon, 1822
Sale, Samuel, rabbi, 1824
Scarlett, Wm., clergyman, 1839
Schevill, W. V., artist, 1843
Schwab, Sidney I., neurologist, 1853
Schweikert, Harry C., author, 1853
Schwitalla, A. M., clergyman, 1854
Scott, Oreon E., real estate, 1858
Scruggs, Loyd, inventor, mfr., 1861
Seelig, M. G., M.D., 1866
Shaffer, P. A., biol. chemist, 1875
Shapleigh, Alfred L., merchant, 1876
Shipley, Fdk. W., univ. prof., 1893
Simmons, Wallace D., merchant, 1903
Smith, Holmes, coll. prof., 1928
Smith, J. E., business man, 1929
Smith, James S., banker, 1929
Smith, Walter W., banker, 1935
Sommer, Martin S., clergyman, 1943
Soper, Horace W., M.D., 1944
Spamer, B., music and drama critic, 1947
Stevens, Walter B., writer, 1980
Stocking, Jay T., clergyman, 1990
Street, E. V., social work, 2003
Stuart, F. J., mfr., banker, 2008
Sullivan, Wm. L., author, 2012
Swift, Edgar J., psychologist, 2021
Tannrath, John J., clergyman, 2029
Taussig, Albert E., M.D., 2032
Taussig, F. J., gynecology, 2032
Taussig, Jas. E., ry. pres., 2032
Terry, Robert J., anatomist, 2043
Thacher, Arthur, mining engr., 2044
Thompson, Frank A., lawyer, 2053
Thompson, Guy A., lawyer, 2053
Thompson, Ralph L., pathology, 2055
Timmerman, A. H., elec. engr., 2067
Todd, Luther E., clergyman, 2071
Travers, Edward S., clergyman, 2081
Upthegrove, Daniel, ry. pres., 2102
Usher, Roland G., prof. history, 2102
Van Ornum, John L., civ. engr., 2111
Varney, Harold L., writer, 2115
Veeder, Borden S., M.D., 2118
Von Schrenk, Hermann, timber engr., 2126
Wagner, Hugh K., lawyer, 2132
Wall, Edward E., civil engr., 2141
Warren, William R., editor, 2158
Watson, James D., ry. official, 2165
Watts, Frank O., banker, 2167
Webster, John H., theologian, 2173
Weisenburger, Walter B., pres. St. Louis Chamber of Commerce, 2178
Wells, Rolla, ex-mayor, 2184
Wheeler, Herbert A., engr., 2194
White, Edward J., lawyer, 2201
Wilfley, X. P., ex-senator, 2223
Williams, Fred L., judge, 2230
Williams, George H., senator, 2230
Williams, Tyrrell, prof. law, 2235
Wilson, A. Orville, banker, 2240
Winn, Jane F., journalist, 2251
Woolrych, F. H. W., artist, 2275
Wray, James G., elec. engr., 2278
Yost, Casper S., editor, 2290
Young, Thomas C., architect, 2294

Slater—
Rich, John A., lawyer, 1753

South St. Joseph—
Vant, Irving A., banker, 2113

Springfield—
Bixby, E. K., newspaper pub., 297
Briggs, Rev. Corona H., 358
Finkel, B. F., coll. prof., 765
Lowe, John W., missionary, 1331
Nadal, Thos. W., coll. pres., 1547
Patterson, R. C., ex-congressman, 1636
Shepard, Edwd. M., geologist, 1885
Shepard, Harriett E., club woman, 1886
Swift, Carl B., clergyman, 2021
Woodruff, John T., lawyer, 2268

Tarkio—
Thompson, J. A., coll. pres., 2055
Work, Jeremiah B., clergyman, 2277

Trenton—
Hyde, A. M., ex-governor, 1117

Warrensburg—
Hendricks, Eldo L., coll. pres., 1013
Hughes, F. C., ch. official, 1097

Warrenton—
Chiles, Ira N., coll. pres., 483
Hukriede, T. W., ex-congressman, 1099

Webster Groves—
Carpenter, Fred G., painter, 448
Carroll, James E., lawyer, 452
Compton, Charles H., librarian, 530
Crossen, H. S., gynecology, 579
Davis, Chas. B., judge, 609
Fox, Carl, lawyer, 801
Hunter, John, mech. engr., 1107
Keppel, Chas. J., clergyman, 1199
Love, Robertus, writer, 1328
McArdle, Montrose P., architect, 1407
Niebuhr, H. Richard, clergyman, 1567
Pennell, W. O., elec. engr., 1651
Press, Samuel D., theologian, 1701
Reynolds, Ernest S., botanist, 1747
Ryan, Michael S., clergyman, 1819
Seever, W. J., archaeology, 1867
Stephens, Geo. W., economist, 1973
Street, Elwood V., social worker, 2003
Wright, Frank L., prof. edn., 2279

Wright City—
Case, John F., editor, 459

MONTANA

Anaconda—
Laist, Fdk., metallurgy, 1247
Whyte, Fdk. W. C., mining engr., 2214.

Billings—
Browne, W. L., newspaper editor, 385
Eaton, Ernest T., educator, 695
Eaton, Lewis T., educator, 695
Fox, Herbert H. H., bishop, 803
Gail, William W., editor, 829
Johnston, Wm. M., lawyer, 1160
McMullen, Lynn B., educator, 1445
Myers, Henry L., ex-senator, 1546
Westbrook, Elroy H., banker, 2189

Bozeman—
Anceney, C. L., cattle raiser, 169
Arnett, Clare N., animal husbandman, 187
Atkinson, Alfred, coll. pres., 194
Bole, W. McL., newspaper pub., 318
Cooley, R. A., entomologist, 541
Curry, E. R., ch. official, 588
Hamilton, James McL., educator, 946
Linfield, F. B., agriculturist, 1304
Patten, George Y., lawyer, 1633
Smith, Robert P., clergyman, 1933
Story, Nelson, Jr., 1998

Butte—
Bourquin, George M., judge, 330

Butte—Continued
Clark, William A., Jr., miner, 497
Craven, G. W., elec. engr., 568
Davis, Audrew J., banker, 608
Durston, John H., editor, 687
Goodale, C. W., mining engr., 880
Keith, Adelphus B., editor, 1183
Kerr, F. M., pub. utilities, 1201
Kremer, J. Bruce, lawyer, 1238
Leipheimer, Edwin G., editor, 1281
Mantle, Lee, ex-senator, 1371
Pope, John D., Jr., mining engr., 1686
Towne, Charles W., author, 2077
Wheeler, Burton K., senator, 2194
Witherspoon, Thos. C., physician, 2257
Woodard, James E., banker, 2265
Dillon—
Davis, Sheldon E., coll. pres., 615
Fort Benton—
Hartman, Chas. S., lawyer, 978
Great Falls—
Bole, W. McL., newspaper pub., 318
Ford, Samuel C., lawyer, 792
Hurd, George E., lawyer, 1110
Leavitt, Scott, congressman, 1272
Lenihan, Mathias C., bishop, 1282
Maddox, Fletcher, lawyer, 1358
Pray, C. N., ex-congressman, 1700
Slattery, John L., lawyer, 1914
Stephenson, Sam, lawyer, 1975
Veazey, I. Parker, lawyer, 2117
Hardin—
Campbell, T. D., agrl. engr., 438
Helena—
Bovard, C. L., clergyman, 330
Brannon, M. A., chancellor, 348
Butler, W. J., vet. surgeon, 420
Callaway, Llewellyn L., judge, 432
Campbell, Wm. A., editor, 439
Day, Edward C., lawyer, 620
Erickson, John E., governor, 726
Faber, William F., bishop, 738
Finnigan, George J., bishop, 766
Foot, LeRoy A., lawyer, 787
Galen, Albert J., judge, 831
Holloway, Wm. L., judge, 1059
Holter, Norman B., merchant, 1064
Horsky, Edward, lawyer, 1075
Kaufman, Ralph O., banking, 1177
Klemme, Edwd. J., educator, 1224
Lanstrum, Oscar M., editor, 1257
Maclean, John N., clergyman, 1355
Marlow, Thomas A., banker, 1376
Matthews, John A., judge, 1397
Myers, Henry L., ex-senator, 1546
Pigott, William T., lawyer, 1674
Rankin, Wellington D., lawyer, 1725
Smith, H. Lester, bishop, 1926
Stark, Albert P., judge, 1965
Stewart, S. V., ex-governor, 1985
Toole, Jos. K., ex-governor, 2074
Towle, Robert E., banking, 2076
Trumper, May, educator, 2087
Walsh, Thomas J., senator, 2146
Kalispell—
Erickson, J. E., governor, 726
Lame Deer—
Petter, Rodolphe C., missionary, 1663
Lewiston—
Stout, Tom, ex-congressman, 2000
Lodge Grass—
Petzoldt, Wm. A., missionary, 1663
Missoula—
Clapp, Chas. H., geologist, 489
Daughters, F., prof. edn., 604
Davis, Warren B., editor, pub., 616
Dixon, J. M., ex-governor, 652
Elrod, Morton J., biologist, 716
Evans, John M., congressman, 732
Kirkwood, Jos. E., prof. botany, 1220
Leaphart, Chas. W., prof. law, 1270
Lennes, Nels J., mathematics, 1282
Lusk, Frank S., banker, 1337
McCormick, W. J., congressman, 1421
Merriam, H. G., prof. English, 1464
Murphy, Wm. L., lawyer, 1542
Phillips, P. C., prof. history, 1669
Rankin, Jeannette, congresswoman, 1725
Rowe, Jesse P., geologist, 1806
Scheuch, Fdk. C., univ. prof., 1843
Skeels, Dorr, forester, 1910
Smith, Franklin O., psychology, 1924
Spaulding, Thomas C., 1949
Whitlock, Albert N., lawyer, 2209
Young, Robert T., zoölogist, 2293
Red Lodge—
Shelley, Oliver H. P., Rep. Nat. committeeman, 1884
Somers—
Linderman, Frank B., author, 1302
Terry—
Gigliotti, Frank B., soldier, 860

NEBRASKA

Agate—
Cook, H. J., paleontology, 538
Cook, James H., naturalist, 538
Alma—
Shallenberger, A. C., governor, 1875
Axtell—
Lönnquist, Carl A., clergyman, 1322
Beatrice—
Fall, C. P., M.D., surgeon, 741
McMullen, Adam, governor, 1445
Bellevue—
Marshall, A. B., theologian, 1379
Bethany—
Weldon, Jas. B., clergyman, 2179
Broken Bow—
Simms, P. Marion, clergyman, 1903
Central City—
Carrell, Ora W., clergyman, 451
Chadron—
Elliott, Robert I., coll. pres., 713
College View—
Thiel, Leo F., coll. pres., 2046
Columbus—
Gray, George H., banker, 900
Howard, Edgar, congressman, 1081
Crete—
Burrage, D. G., coll. prof., 412
Dean, Edwin B., coll. pres., 623
Elmwood—
Aldrich, Bess S., writer, 154
Falls City
Fordyce, C. P., M.D., author, 792
Morehead, J. H., congressman, 1513
Reavis, C. F., ex-congressman, 1733
Weaver, A. J., agriculturist, 2169
Fremont—
Dysinger, Holmes, theologian, 690
Martin, Horace F., educator, 1385
Mendenhall, G. N., clergyman, 1460
Stephens, D. V., congressman, 1973
Fullerton—
Penney, Minnie F., 1651
Geneva—
Sloan, C. H., ex-congressman, 1915
Gothenburg—
Axling, Wm., missionary, 200
Grand Island—
Duffy, Jas. A., bishop, 678
Gates, C. Ray, educator, 844
Sutherland, George, coll. pres., 2015
Thompson, William H., judge, 2057
Wells, John M., coll. pres., 2183
Hastings—
Beecher, George A., bishop, 264
Davis, Clarence A., lawyer, 610
De Young, Henry C., author, 643
Dunn, Neil H., banker, 684
French, C. H., educator, 814
Newell, Geo. E., clergyman, 1559
Kearney—
Martin, Geo. E., teacher, 1384
Lincoln—
Alabaster, Francis A., educator, 151
Alexander, Hartley B., univ. prof., 155
Allen, Thomas S., lawyer, 163
Angle, E. J., dermatology, 180
Avery, S., univ. chancellor, 199
Aylsworth, L. E., coll. prof., 201
Bailey, Benjamin F., M.D., 208
Barbour, Erwin H., geologist, 228
Beckman, Francis J., bishop, 262
Bengtson, N. A., geographer, 273
Bixby, Ammi L., newspaperman, 297
Blish, M. J., agrl. chemist, 309
Bradford, H. E., vocat. edn., 342
Bruner, Lawrence, entomologist, 389
Bryan, C. W., ex-governor, 391
Burkett, Elmer J., senator, 407
Burnett, Edgar A., educator, 408
Burnham, Silas H., banker, 409
Candy, A. L., univ. prof., 440
Chatburn, Geo. R., civ. engr., 478
Crawford, Robt. P., prof. agrl. journalism, 570
Dean, Jas. R., judge, 623
Deming, H. G., chemist, 632
Doane, Gilbert H., librarian, 652
Dobbins, Harry T., editor, 653
Duncan, Jas. F., prof. edn., 681
Eberly, Geo. A., judge, 696
Engberg, C. C., mathematics, 722
Ferguson, Olin J., educator, 756
Flansburg, Leonard A., lawyer, 778
Fling, Fred M., univ. prof., 782
Fordyce, Charles, educator, 792
Fossler, Laurence, univ. prof., 796
Frye, Prosser H., univ. prof., 821
Fulmer, C. A., vocational edn., 824
Good, Edwd. E., judge, 880
Goss, Chas. A., judge, 888
Gregg, Fred M., psychologist, 909
Gustafson, Carl H., marketing, 926
Hall, Frank M., lawyer, 939
Hardy, William E., merchant, 961
Hayes, Daniel W., educator, 993
Hayes, Simeon M., clergyman, 994
Henzlik, Frank E., sch. adm., 1016
Hicks, John D., prof. history, 1028
Hinman, Alice H., 1042
Howard, G. E., univ. prof., 1082
Howell, Francis S., judge, 1087
James, Herman G., educator, 1135
Jensen, J. C., prof. physics, 1143
Jones, Guernsey, coll. prof., 1164
Kimball, Willard, dir. music, 1209
Kinscella, Hazel G., musician, 1217
Le Rossignol, J. E., univ. prof., 1284
Letton, Charles B., judge, 1286
Lieurance, Thurlow, composer, 1298
Love, Don L., lawyer, 1328
Lyman, Rufus A., educator, 1340
McKelvie, Samuel R., governor, 1438
McMullen, Adam, governor, 1445
McProud, Bertram E., educator, 1448
Miller, John E., merchant, 1482
Mitchell, A. R., surgeon, 1492
Morrissey, Andrew M., judge, 1523
Munger, Thomas C., judge, 1537
Newens, A. M., music edn., 1559
Nicholson, Henry H., engr., 1566
Orr, H. Winnett, surgeon, 1600
Paine, Clara A., librarian, 1615
Pool, Raymond J., botanist, 1685
Pope, Carey J., clergyman, 1686
Pound, Louise, univ. prof., 1694
Rose, William B., judge, 1800
Seacrest, Jos. C., publisher, 1862
Sealock, Wm. E., educator, 1862
Sheldon, Addison E., author, 1883
Sherman, L. A., univ. dean, 1889
Smith, Howard R., live stock commr., 1928
Spillman, Ora S., lawyer, 1954
Swezey, Goodwin D., astronomer, 2021
Talbot, Adolphus R., lawyer, 2027
Thompson, D. E., ex-diplomat, 2052
Thompson, Wm. T., lawyer, 2057
Towle, Chas. B., mfr., 2076
Towne, Geo. L., editor, pub., 2077
Van Horn, Dale R., 2109
Waite, H. H., bacteriology, 2134
Weaver, John E., botanist, 2169
Webster, Hutton, univ. prof., 2173
Weld, Frank A., educator, 2179
Weseen, Maurice H., author, 2187
White, Henry A., coll. prof., 2202
Whitney, D. D., prof. zoölogy, 2212
Wiggans, C. C., horticulture, 2217
Wilmeth, Frank L., surgeon, 2240
Wolcott, R. H., zoölogist, 2259
Woods, Alfred W., architect, 2269
McCook—
McCarl, John R., comptroller, 1411
Norris, Geo. W., senator, 1575
Nebraska City—
Marnell, Robt. O., banker, 1376
Norfolk—
Burnham, Chas. E., banker, 409
North Platte—
Neville, Keith, ex-governor, 1556
Omaha—
Abbott, Keene, writer, 137
Bailey, Ralph E., minister, 210
Baldridge, Howard H., lawyer, 218
Barlow, Milton T., banker, 231
Basinger, W. S., ry. official, 246
Belt, W. B. T., tel. official, 270
Beveridge, J. H., educator, 286
Booth, Frank W., 324
Braymer, D. H., elec. engr., 351
Bridges, Willson O., M.D., 357
Brown, Norris, ex-senator, 379
Calvin, E. E., ry. official, 433
Cassilly, Francis, educator, 460
Chadwick, Clarence W., 465
Dahlman, James C., mayor, 596
Davidson, J. E., pub. utilities, 606
Davis, Byron B., surgeon, 609
Davis, Thos. L., banker, 616
De Larme, Alonzo A., clergyman, 629
Denise, Larimore C., clergyman, 633
Dietz, G. C., capitalist, 647
Dodge, Nathan P., real estate, 655
Dow, Edward A., consul, 667
Duncan, G. B., army officer, 681
Dunn, Ballard, editor, 683
Eggers, H. E., pathologist, 706
Eppley, E. C., hotel owner, 725
Foote, Dellizon A., surgeon, 788
George, C. C., real estate, 851
Gifford, Harold, surgeon, 859
Gilder, R. F., newspaperman, 862
Gilmore, R., M.D., surgeon, 868
Grace, Wm. J., clergyman, 891
Gray, Carl R., ry. pres., 899
Harmati, Sandor, conductor, 963
Hastings, William G., lawyer, 984
Head, Walter W., banker, 999
Herron, Chas., clergyman, 1021
Hipple, Alphius H., dentist, 1043
Hitchcock, G. M., ex-senator, 1044
Hood, G. W., horticulture, 1066
Howell, Francis S., judge, 1087
Howell, R. Beecher, senator, 1087
James, W. G., univ. dean, 1135
Jefferis, A. W., ex-congressman, 1138
Jeffers, W. M., ry. official, 1138
Jonas, August F., surgeon, 1160
Keeney, Fdk. T., bishop, 1182
Kennedy, J. L., ex-congressman, 1196
Kimball, Thomas R., architect, 1209
Kinsler, James C., lawyer, 1217
Lobingier, Chas. S., jurist, legal educator, author, 1313
Loomis, Nelson H., lawyer, 1323
Lord, John P., surgeon, 1324
MacLeod, Donald C., clergyman, 1355
McClanahan, H. M., pediatrist, 1413
McCullough, T. W., journalist, 1424
Metcalfe, Richard L., 1470
Milroy, William F., M.D., 1489
Mitchell, Chas. A., clergyman, 1492
Morgulis, Sergius, biochemist, 1518
Morsman, Robert P., banker, 1526
Mullen, Arthur F., lawyer, 1535
Munroe, J. A., ry. official, 1539
Newbranch, Harvey E., editor, 1557
Pinto, Alva S., M.D., surgeon, 1677
Rush, Sylvester R., lawyer, 1814
Schulte, H. von W., anatomist, 1851
Sears, W. G., congressman, 1864
Shayler, Ernest V., bishop, 1881
Shedd, George C., author, 1882
Smith, Edwd. P., ex-mayor, 1922
Smith, Frank G., clergyman, 1924
Spencer, Guy R., cartoonist, 1952
Summers, John E., surgeon, 2013
Te Poel, Louis J., lawyer, 2041
Thorson, N. T., editor, pub., 2061
Tobitt, Edith, librarian, 2070
Wakeley, Arthur C., judge, 2134
Watson, William R., journalist, 2166
Webster, John L., lawyer, 2173
Wettstone, Karl F., univ. pres., 2191
Woodrough, Jos. W., judge, 2267
Peru—
Hoyt, Wilbur F., teacher, 1090
Pate, Walter R., educator, 1632
Pierce—
Spillman, Ora S., lawyer, 1954
Polk—
Norton, John N., congressman, 1577
Ralston—
Woodrough, Jos. W., judge, 2267
Scottsbluff—
Simmons, R. G., congressman, 1903
Seward—
Norval, Theophilus L., judge, 1578
Stanton—
Eberly, George A., judge, 696
Stromsburg—
Morrill, Charles H., banker, 1519
University Place—
Schreckengast, Rev. Isaac B., 1850
Wahoo—
Good, Edward E., judge, 880
Walton—
Van Horn, Dale R., 2109
Wayne—
Conn, Ulysses S., educator, 533
York—
Emery, Earnest W., educator, 720

NEVADA

Carson City—
Balzar, Fdk. B., governor, 224
Coleman, Benj. W., judge, 521
Diskin, Michel Angelo, lawyer, 651
Farrington, Edwd. S., judge, 747
Sanders, John A., judge, 1828
East Ely—
Hamilton, William P., banker, 948
Elko—
Henderson, Chas. B., senator, 1011
Talbot, Geo. F., judge, 2027
Lovelock—
Hunting, W. J., supt. schs., 1108
Reno—
Adams, Maxwell, teacher, 145
Atkinson, Harry H., lawyer, 195
Arentz, U. S. S., congressman, 184
Baker, Raymond T., banking, 216
Billinghurst, B. D., supt. schs., 291
Chappelle, Benj. F., univ. prof., 475

Reno—Continued
Church, Jas. E., Jr., prof. Latin, 487
Clark, Walter E., economist, 497
Creel, C. W., agrl. extension, 571
Doten, Samuel B., entomologist, 664
Fowler, Leonard B., lawyer, 801
Frandsen, Peter, biologist, 805
Fulton, John A., mining engr., 825
Hall, John W., teacher, 940
Hartman, Leon W., univ. prof., 979
Harwood, Cole L., lawyer, 982
Haseman, C., mathematics, 982
Hawkins, Prince A., lawyer, 990
Jones, J. Claude, geologist, 1165
Martin, Anne H., publicist, 1382
McCarran, Patrick A., lawyer, 1411
McIntosh, Chas. H., lawyer, 1436
Norcross, Frank H., lawyer, 1574
Oddie, Tasker L., senator, 1587
Palmer, W. S., mining engr., 1620
Platt, Samuel, lawyer, 1679
Richards, C. L., ex-congressman, 1754
Roberts, Edwin E., mayor, 1772
Scrugham, James G., governor, 1861
Sears, Geo. W., prof. chemistry, 1864
Sibley, Fdk. H., mech. engring., 1899
Springmeyer, George, lawyer, 1957
Stewart, Robert, chemist, 1985
Thatcher, George B., lawyer, 2044
Thompson, R. C. H., philosophy, 2055
Vanderbilt, C., Jr., journalist, 2105
Wier, Jeanne E., prof. history, 2216
Wingfield, George, mining, banking, 2250
Simpson—
Arentz, U. S. S., congressman, 184
Tonopah—
Cole, Thomas F., mining, 520
Pittman, Key, senator, 1678

NEW HAMPSHIRE

Alstead—
Dole, Edmund P., lawyer, 657
Alton—
Damon, Lindsay T., educator, 598
Ashland—
Curtis, Wardon A., author, 590
Berlin—
Moore, Hugh K., chem. engr., 1508
Bradford—
England, George A., 723
Candia—
Lougee, W. E., social work, 1327
Center Conway—
Walker, Jas. W. G., civ. engineer, 2139
Center Harbor—
Coolidge, J. Randolph, architect, 542
Chester—
Odell, Willis P., clergyman, 1588
Concord—
Blanchard, Grace, librarian, 306
Burnham, Wm. H., univ. prof., 409
Butterfield, E. W., educator, 421
Chase, A. H., librarian, 476
Dallas, John T., bishop, 597
Drury, S. S., clergyman, 675
Hodgman, Burns P., banker, 1049
Hollis, Allen, lawyer, 1058
Howard, Chas. D., chemist, 1081
Jackson, Dorothy B., 1128
Jameson, John B., 1135
Lawrence, Edwin G., author, 1265
McCurdy, Robert M., librarian, 1425
Metcalf, Henry H., editor, pub., 1469
Moses, Geo. H., senator, 1529
Murchie, Robert C., lawyer, 1540
Rossiter, Wm. S., printer, 1804
Waldron, Jeremy R., lawyer, 2136
Walker, Chas. R., writer, 2138
Winant, John G., governor, 2249
Woodworth, Edwd. K., lawyer, 2272
Contoocook—
Burrage, Guy H., naval officer. See Addenda, page 129
Cornish—
Littell, Philip, writer, 1308
Rublee, George, lawyer, 1810
Danbury—
Lawson, Albert G., clergyman, 1267
Derry Village—
Horne, Perley L., educator, 1074
Dover—
Rollins, Edward W., bonds, 1794
Dublin—
Brown, Demetra K., author, 373
Brown, Kenneth, author, 378
Brush, George De F., artist, 390
Henderson, Ernest F., author, 1011
MacVeagh, Charles, diplomat, 1357
Markham, George D., insurance, 1375
Dunbarton (See Concord)—
Durham—
Bauer, Geo. N., educator, 251
James, C., prof. chemistry, 1134
Kendall, J. C., agriculturist, 1193
Lewis, Edward M., educator, 1290
Lewis, Willard P., librarian, 1295
O'Kane, Walter C., entomologist, 1591
Pettee, Chas. H., educator, 1662
Richards, Alfred E., prof. English, 1753
Woodward, K. W., prof. forestry, 2272
East Andover—
Bachelder, Nahum J., ex-gov., 204
Exeter—
Bixler, J. W., clergyman, 298
Davis, Wm. S., educator, 616
Dudley, Albertus T., author, 677
Kirtland, John C., educator, 1221
Leacock, Arthur G., educator, 1269
Otis, Edward O., M.D., 1606
Perry, Lewis, academy prin., 1659
Shute, Henry A., author, 1898
Tufts, James A., educator, 2090
Fitzwilliam—
Timlow, Elizabeth W., educator, 2067
Franklin—
Leach, Edward G., lawyer, 1269
Parsons, Frank N., judge, 1630
Sullowav, Alvah W., mfr., 2012
Gorham—
Marble, Thomas L., judge, 1372
Greenland—
Shea, Daniel W., physicist, 1881
Hampton—
Gill, C. C., naval officer, 863
Hampton Falls—
Cram, William E., farmer, 565
Hancock—
Grew, Joseph C., diplomat, 912
Stearns, Foster, librarian, 1967
Hanover—
Adams, C. D., coll. prof., 141
Adams, W. A., prof. German, 146
Anderson, Frank M., prof. history, 171
Bill, Earl G., coll. dean, 291
Bartlett, Edwin J., chemistry, 242
Bowler, J. W., physical dir., 333
Burton, Harry E., coll. prof., 415
Carrick, Alice Van L., 451
Clark, Clifford P., educator, 491
Clark, Eugene F., coll. sec., 492
Dow, Louis H., coll. prof., 667
Fairbanks, Arthur, art. dir., 739
Fletcher, Robert, educator, 781
Gerould, John H., zoölogist, 853
Gilbert, Norman E., physicist, 861
Goldthwait, J. W., geology, 879
Goodhue, E. W., economist, 881
Goodrich, N. L., librarian, 883
Gray, Wm. R., educator, 901
Hardy, Ashley K., coll. prof., 960
Haskins, C. N., mathematics, 983
Henderson, W. B. Drayton, prof. English, 1012
Holden, Chas. A., civ. engr., 1054
Hopkins, E. M., coll. pres., 1069
Hull, Gordon F., physicist, 1100
Keir, M., prof. economics, 1183
Laycock, Craven, coll. dean, 1268
Lingley, C. R., prof. history, 1305
Lord, Geo. D., coll. prof., 1324
Mackaye, James, author, 1352
Mecklin, John M., educator, 1453
Messer, W. S., prof. Latin, 1469
Page, Curtis H., writer, 1613
Patten, Wm. zoölogist, 1633
Patterson, S. G., Romance langs., 1636
Poor, John M., astronomer, 1685
Richardson, J. P., coll. prof., 1757
Robinson, W. A., polit. science, 1783
Speight, H. E. B., clergyman, 1951
Spence, Wm. H., clergyman, 1951
Stewart, Wm. K., coll. prof., 1985
Taylor, Jas. M., univ. prof., 2036
Urban, Wilbur M., coll. prof., 2102
Vernon, A. W., prof. biography, 2119
Washburn, Albert H., diplomat, 2159
Winans, J. A., pub. speaking, 2249
Wood, William H., clergyman, 2265
Wright, W. K., philosophy, 2283
Young, John W., coll. prof., 2292
Harrisville—
Childs, A. E., elec. engr., 482
Hill—
Murdock, J. B., naval officer, 1540
Hillsboro—
Beach, Amy M. C., 254
Holderness—
Swain, George F., civ. engr., 2016
Jaffrey—
Laughlin, James L., political economist, 1263
Keene—
Adams, Wm. C. T., educator, 146
Allen, John E., judge, 162
Bracq, Jean C., coll. prof., 341
Faulkner, Barry, artist, 748
Ford, Sewell, author, 792
Frye, James A., author, 821
Mason, W. E., educator, 1892
Kingston—
Kemp, Zachariah W., educator, 1192
Laconia—
Hale, Fletcher, congressman, 936
Jewett, S. S., lawyer, 1146
Lancaster—
Morris, George F., judge, 1520
Landaff—
Stevens, R. B., ex-congressman, 1979
Lisbon—
Stevens, R. B., ex-congressman, 1979
Littleton—
Glessner, John J., mfr., 872
Remick, James W., judge, 1744
Madison—
Hocking, Wm. E., philosophy, 1048
Manchester—
Beals, C. E., clergyman, 257
Benezet, Louis P., supt. schs., 273
Bingham, Geo. H., judge, 292
Branch, Oliver W., judge, 347
Brown, Albert O., governor, 370
Browne, Geo. W., author, 384
Carpenter, Frank P., paper mfr., 448
Curtis, Wardon A., author, 590
Dunn, Frederick S., lawyer, 683
Goetschius, Percy, musician, 876
Guertin, George A., bishop, 923
Heard, Arthur M., banker, 1000
Lane, Stoddard, clergyman, 1253
Mac Gregor, Chas. P., clergyman, 1350
McLane, John R., lawyer, 1441
Nichols, Wm. T., author, 1565
Peaslee, Robt. J., judge, 1644
Sargeant, F. W., insurance, 1832
Moultonboro—
Sheridan, Thos. F., lawyer, 1888
Mount Vernon—
Stearns, A. F., educator, 1967
Nashua—
Estabrook, F. W., capitalist, 728
Wason, E. H., congressman, 2161
New Castle—
Tarbell, Edmund C., painter, 2030
New London—
Sawyer, Herbert L., educator, 1836
Newport—
Edgell, Geo. H., educator, 699
North Conway—
Nichols, H. P., clergyman, 1564
Ornstein, Leo, pianist, 1600
North Haverhill—
Keyes, Frances P., author, 1204
Keyes, Henry W., senator, 1205
North Stratford—
Hutchins, J. C., banker, 1114
Northwood—
French, John S., sch. prin., 814
Pembroke—
Tilden, Freeman, author, 2065
Peterboro—
Bass, R. P., ex-governor, 247
Batchelder, C. F., naturalist, 248
Brackett, J. R., teacher, 341
Jackson, R. T., palæontology, 1130
Mac Dowell, Marian N., pianist, 1349
Schofield, Mary L. C., 1848
Plymouth—
Marshall, Robert E., clergyman, 1381
Silver, Ernest L., educator, 1901
Portsmouth—
Bartlett, John H., 1st asst. postmaster gen., 242
Foster, Jos., rear adm., 797
Jacobs, N. P., hotel propr., 1131
Marvin, Thos. O., tariff commr., 1388
Sturgis, R. Clipston, architect, 2010
Thayer, Lucius H., clergyman, 2045
Waldron, Jeremy R., lawyer, 2136
Wood, Mary I., 2264
Reeds Ferry—
French, Frank, artist, 814
Richmond—
Hapgood, Neith B., author, 957
Rindge—
Wilder, George W., publisher, 2221
Rochester—
Snow, Leslie P., judge, 1940
Spaulding, H. N., governor, 1949
Spaulding, R. H., governor, 1949
Sanbornville—
Rogers, W. N., ex-congressman, 1793
Silver Lake—
Albee, Helen R., author, 152
Salter, William M., lecturer, 1825
Snowville—
Simonds, Frank H., journalist, 1904
Somersworth—
Woodworth, F. G., clergyman, 2272
Stoddard—
Brooks-Aten, Mrs. Florence, edni. philanthropist, 369
Tilton—
Plimpton, Geo. L., educator, 1680
Warner—
Sargent, George H., writer, 1832
Wilton—
Abbott, Eleanor H., author, 136
Brown, Roy, artist, 381
Woodsville—
Smith, Raymond U., lawyer, 1932

NEW JERSEY

Absecon—
Elwood, Robt. A., preacher, 718
Allenhurst—
Harvey, George, publicist, 981
Arlington—
Latham, Harold S., author, 1261
Asbury Park—
Morgan, T. E., musical author, 1516
Shaw, Charles G., univ. prof., 1879
Vanderpool, F. W., composer, 2106
Zehnder, Chas. H., capitalist, 2296
Atlantic City—
Bacharach, I., congressman, 203
Coplin, Wm. M. L., M.D., 547
Croasdale, F. E., editor, 574
Darnall, Wm. E., surgeon, 603
Gould, Laura S., author, 890
Hallowell, Madeline A., M.D., 943
Kieffer, H. M., clergyman, 1206
Morales, Franklin E., diplomat, 1512
Orr, George, consular service, 1600
Palliser, Charles, architect, 1616
Reik, Henry O., author, 1742
Trout, Ethel W., author, 2085
Atlantic Highlands—
Linson, Corwin K., artist, 1305
Perkins, Kenneth, author, 1656
Wheaton, Harrison H., 2194
Avalon—
Watkins, John E., journalist, 2163
Avon-by-the-Sea—
Gruger, Frederic R., artist, 921
Beachwood—
Pulsifer, Nathan T., mfr., 1711
Ross, Patrick H. W., 1804
Belmar—
Betts, Philander III, engr., 285
Berkley Heights—
Hicks, Ami M., 1027
Bernardsville—
Bryden, Forrest F., insurance, 675
Fiske, Haley, insurance, 773
Hammond, Ogden H., diplomat, 950
Blairstown—
Breed, Chas. H., educator, 352
Sharpe, John C., clergyman, 1878
Bloomfield—
Eaton, Charles W., artist, 694
Gilbert, Seymour F., lawyer, 862
Redman, Lawrence V., mfg. chemist, 1735
Boonton—
Meadowcroft, Wm. H., 1452
Bordentown—
Landon, Thomas D., educator, 1252
Bound Brook—
Miller, Samuel H., banker, 1484
Remsen, Daniel S., lawyer, 1744
Speare, Chas. F., editor, 1949
Bridgeton—
App, F., agrl. economist, 182
Chamberlain, Geo. A., novelist, 467
Brielle—
O'Malley, Frank W., author, 1597
Burlington—
Browne, Caroline A., writer, 383
Robb, Hunter, M.D., 1769
Butler—
Lust, Benedict, physician, 1338
Caldwell—
Rae, John, artist, author, 1719
Redman, L. V., mfg. chemist, 1735
Salsbury, Nate, writer, 1824
Whyte, John, educator, 2214
Califon—
Angell, E. D., physical dir., 179

Camden—
Armstrong, Edwd. A., lawyer, 186
Bardo, C. L., ry. official, 230
Bateman, John, sculptor, 248
Beringer, G. M., pharmacist, 280
Dorrance, J. T., mfr. soup, 663
Dudley, Edward L., lawyer, 677
Fry, W. W., advertising, 821
Johnson, Eldridge R., founder Victor Talking Machine Co., 1150
Leaming, Edmund B., judge, 1270
Stern, Julius D., editor, pub., 1976
Webster, Warren, mfr., 2173
Wolverton, C. A., congressman, 2261
Campgaw—
Arnold, Felix, author, 188
Cape May—
Duke, Charles W., editor, 678
Rockwell, Fdk. F., author, 1785
Cape May Court House—
Wood, Edith E., author, 2262
Chatham—
Shipler, Guy E., clergyman, 1893
Thayer, Emma R. L., designer, 2045
Cinnaminson—
Dorrance, John T., mfr. soup, 663
Closter—
Ballou, Wm. H., mycologist, 224
Brown, Willard D., clergyman, 382
Collinswood—
Beringer, G. M., pharmacist, 280
Vanderkleed, Chas. E., chemist, 2106
Colonia—
Albee, Fred H., surgeon, 151
Convent—
King, Willard V., banker, 1214
Nichols, J. Brooks, mfr., 1564
Robinson, E. M., investments, 1779
Cookstown—
Cattell, H. W., med. editor, 462
Godfrey, Edward S., brig. gen., 875
Coytesville—
Hart, George O., artist, 976
Kilmer, Aline, author, 1207
Cranford—
Brisco, N. A., coll. prof., 362
Brown, John J., officer corpns., 378
Hansel, Chas., cons. engr., 955
Hayes, Wade H., banker, 995
Lakey, Alice, pure food, 1248
Lovell, Ralph L., mech. engr., 1329
Townsend, Robert D., editor, 2079
Cresskill—
Lewis, Henry, clergyman, 1292
Moroso, John A., author, 1519
Dayton—
Headlee, Thos. J., entomology, 999
Deal—
Appleby, S., congressman, 182
Cawthorn, Jos., actor, 463
Durant, Wm. C., mfr., 686
Harvey, Geo., publicist, 981
East Millstone—
Mettler, John W., mfr., 1471
East Orange—
Anderson, A. F., clergyman, 170
Anderson, F. L., clergyman, 171
Anderson, Paul L., photographic expert, 174
Baer, William J., artist, 207
Bailey, Temple, author, 210
Baldwin, F. Spencer, economist, 219
Barnard, C. I., tel. official, 231
Beattie, Robt. B., clergyman, 260
Benedict, L., corpn. official, 272
Binder, R. M., sociology, 292
Bowlby, Harry L., clergyman, 333
Bush, Lincoln, civ. engr., 417
Colie, Edwd. M., lawyer, 523
Colpitts, Edwin H., elec. engr., 527
Connolly, C. P., writer, 535
Diffendorfer, Ralph E., 648
Fales, Winnifred, writer, 741
Falkner, Roland P., statistician, 741
Faris, Paul P., editor, 743
Fort, F. W., congressman, 794
Garis, Howard R., author, 839
Garis, Lilian C., author, 839
Haneman, Fdk. T., editor, 952
Hazen, Jos. C., clergyman, 999
Henderson, Daniel, author, 1011
Hill, E. R., cons. engr., 1033
Hodson, Clarence, lawyer, 1050
Howard, Hector H., M.D., 1082
Hunt, Ralph H., M.D., 1105
Johnson, O. F., ry. official, 1154
Lerrigo, Peter H. J., 1285
Ludlow, James M., clergyman, 1335
Martin, Edgar S., editor, 1383
McCain, C., ry. official, 1409
McCoy, W. I., jurist, 1422
McDowell, John, clergyman, 1428
Moore, D. McF., elec. engr., 1505
Olson, Karl J., 1596
Payne, Elizabeth S., author, 1639
Pearson, P. H., coll. prof., 1643
Prizer, E., chmn. Vacuum Oil Co., 1708
Silliman, Reuben D., lawyer, 1901
Stifler, F. C., clergyman, 1986
Story, Walter S., author, 1998
Sweetser, Kate D., author, 2020
Tarbell, Martha, author, 2030
Thorkelson, H. J., mech. engr., 2059
Thorp, Josephine R., writer, 2060
Titsworth, C. E., insurance, 2069
Turner, John R., economist, 2093
Vermeule, C. C., civ. engr., 2119
Watt, Homer A., prof. English, 2166
Whelan, Chas. A., merchant, 2196
Williams, Geo. V., lawyer, 2230
Wright, Roydon V., editor, 2282
Zinnecker, W. D., prof. German, 2299
Edgewater—
Andrews, B. R., economist, 176
Rose, Mary D. S., nutrition, 1799
Edgewater Park—
Russell, Norman F. S., pres. U. S. Cast Iron Pipe & Foundry Co., 1817
Elizabeth—
Cobb, E. B., clergyman, 509
Crane, L. B., clergyman, 567
Davidson, Loucretia I., 606
George, Chas. A., librarian, 851
Hamilton, G. A., elec. engr., 946
Johns, Carl O., chemist, 1147
Liddell, D. M., engineer, 1297
Linville, C. P., metall. engr., 1306
Moe, Alfred K., lawyer, 1496
Muckenfuss, A. M., chemistry, 1533
Smith, Frank A., clergyman, 1924
Tomlinson, Everett T., author, 2073
Whittemore, Clark M., lawyer, 2213
Englewood—
Anthony, H. E., zoölogist, 181
Beers, Clifford W., author, 264
Bennett, M. Katharine J., philanthropist, 275
Blake, Clinton H., Jr., lawyer, 304
Blake, Henry W., editor, 304
Burr, Amelia J., author, 411
Burton, Richard, poet, 415
DuBois, C. G., business man, 676
Escher, Franklin, banker, 727
Forbes, Bertie C., writer, pub., 788
Glover, W. Irving, 2nd asst. postmaster gen., 873
Haight, Thomas G., judge, 934
Hardy, Geo. E., investments, 960
Jackson, Fdk. J. F., theologian, 1128
Kerr, John C., patent lawyer, 1202
Lamont, Thos. W., banker, 1250
Lockwood, Henry, clergyman, 1315
Lyford, Oliver S., engineer, 1339
McHugh, John, banker, 1435
Meserole, Clinton V., fire ins., 1469
Moore, Underhill, 1510
Morrow, Dwight W., diplomat, 1523
Morrow, Jay J., army officer, 1523
Ogden, Henry A., artist, 1589
Penfield, Thornton B., clergyman, 1650
Pomeroy, Daniel E., banker, 1684
Prosser, Seward, banker, 1709
Pratt, Auguste G., mfr. steam boilers, 1698
Roth, Frederick G. R., sculptor, 1805
Sprague, George C., lawyer, 1956
Tucker, W. C., sanitary engr., 2089
Upson, Maxwell M., engr., 2101
Essex Fells—
Ames, Louis A., mfr., 168
Carrier, W. H., mech. engr., 451
Johnston, Henry R., banker, 1158
Reid, Thorburn, elec. engr., 1741
Stuart, Francis L., engineer, 2008
Fair Lawn—
Brownlow, L., journalist, 386
Far Hills—
Fair, James H. S., clergyman, 739
Schley, Kenneth B., 1845
Farmingdale—
Prickitt, Wm. A., consul, 1706
Flemington—
Ritchie, John W., teacher, 1767
Franklin—
Catlin, R. M., mining engr., 462
Freehold—
Duncan, Chas. M., educator, 680
Gladstone—
Hutcheson, Wm. A., actuary, 1113
Glassboro—
Savitz, Jerohn J., educator, 1836
Glen Ridge—
Bailey, C. W., ins. pres., 208
Case, Walter S., 460
Connick, H. De H., cons. engr., 535
Fay, A. H., mining engr., 750
Herschel, C., hydraulic engr., 1021
Hutchinson, Fdk. L., 1115
Lord, Edward T. S., pub., 1323
Masson, Thomas L., editor, 1393
McConathy, O., prof. music, 1417
O'Brien, Seumas, sculptor, 1586
Perry, Lawrence, journalist, 1659
Rhodes, G. L., engring. officer, 1749
Strong, Wendell M., actuary, 2006
Williams, Frederick B., artist, 2230
Gloucester—
Miner, Harlan S., chemist, 1490
Grantwood—
Andrews, J. Warren, organist, 178
Boas, Franz, anthropology, 314
Niehaus, Chas. H., sculptor, 1568
Hackensack—
Craft, Edwd. B., elec. engr., 562
Fitzhugh, Percy K., author, 776
Foster, Wm. E., sugar refining, 799
Gregg, Wm. C., 910
Hart, A. C., ex-congressman, 976
Johnson, Wm. M., lawyer, 1156
Mallett, D. T., publisher, 1364
Phelps, John J., capitalist, 1665
Ramsey, J. R., ex-congressman, 1721
Von Gottschalck, O. H., author, 2126
Von Schlieder, Albert, clergyman, 2126
Winne, Walter G., lawyer, 2251
Hackettstown—
Trevorrow, Robt. J., clergyman, 2083
Whitaker, Chas. H., editor, 2198
Haddonfield—
Bateman, John, sculptor, 248
Eaches, Owen P., clergyman, 691
Moore, William G., banker, 1510
Morris, Robt. H., clergyman, 1521
Rhoads, Samuel N., rare books, 1749
Stern, Julius D., editor, pub., 1976
Wallace, J. Sherman, clergyman, 2143
Harrison—
Moore, D. McFarlan, elec. engr., 1505
Hasbrouck Heights—
Pilat, Carl F., landscape architect, 1675
Scarr, Jas. H., meteorology, 1839
Hewitt—
McGaffin, Alex., clergyman, 1430
High Bridge—
Lindeman, Eduard C., teacher, 1301
Hightstown—
Swetland, Roger W., educator, 2021
Hoboken—
Baker, Franklin, Jr., mfr., 214
Davis, Harvey N., mech. engr., 611
Dunsmore, John W., artist, 685
Furman, Franklin DeR., educator, 826
Hazeltine, L. A., research engr., 998
Martin, Louis A., Jr., engr., 1386
Minturn, James F., judge, 1492
Nichols, J. Brooks, mfr., 1564
Ray, G. J., civ. engr., 1730
Jersey City—
Black, Charles C., judge, 298
Colgate, Gilbert, soap mfr., 523
Colgate, Sidney M., soap mcht., 523
Dear, Jos. A., editor, pub., 624
Dressler, Louis R., organist, 672
Edwards, Edward I., senator, 703
Hague, Frank, mayor, 934
Haight, Thomas G., judge, 934
Heppenheimer, Ernest J., judge, 1017
Higgins, Frank J., lawyer, 1029
Hudspeth, Robt. S., lawyer, 1095
Kittell, Jas. S., clergyman, 1222
Mantell, J. J., ry. official, 1371
Maver, Wm., Jr., elec. engr., 1400
McKee, Ralph H., chem. engr., 1437
Miller, Edmund W., librarian, 1479
Moe, Alfred K., lawyer, 1496
Moore, Arthur H., governor, 1504
Norton, Mary T., congresswoman, 1577
O'Brien, C. F., ex-congressman, 1585
Perkins, R., congressman, 1656
Pond, James B., 1684
Robinson, L. R., investments, 1781
Smith, Geo. T., banker, 1925
Thomson, John S., author, 2058
Wall, Albert C., lawyer, 2141
Weagant, Roy A., elec. engr., 2168
Lakewood—
Fuller, Caroline M., author, 822
Pack, Charles L., forester, 1611
Soper, A. C., lumber mcht., 1944
Stillwell, L. B., elec. engr., 1987
Washburn, Stanley, war corr., 2160
Lawrenceville—
Abbott, M. A., headmaster, 137
Bronson, Thos. B., educator, 366
Davis, J. Warren, judge, 612
Lloyd, Nelson M., journalist, 1312
Leonia—
Bonser, Frederick G., prof. edn., 323
Chapman, Charles S., artist, 474
Crouch, Calvin H., educator, 580
Dunn, Wm. E., Latin Am. specialist, 684
Ehnes, Morris W., clergyman, 706
Findlay, Hugh, horticulture, 764
Freas, T. B., prof. chemistry, 810
Goddard, P. E., anthropology, 874
Horne, H. H., univ. prof., 1073
Kelly, R. L., coll. pres., 1190
Leiper, H. S., ch. official, 1280
Maynard, Theo., author, 1403
Morgan, O. S., agriculturist, 1516
Shilling, Alex., painter, 1892
Van Metre, T. W., economist, 2110
Little Falls—
McMahon, John R., author, 1444
Locust—
Shepherd, Wm. G., writer, 1887
Long Branch—
Hill, Chas. S., editor, 1032
Longport—
Cruse, Thos., army officer, 582
Madison—
Beach, H. P., prof. missions, 255
Buck, O. MacM., prof. missions, 396
Buttenheim, Harold S., editor, 421
Dodge, M. Hartley, mfr., 655
Earp, Edwin L., sociology, 693
Faulkner, John A., theologian, 749
Hannan, Fdk. W., clergyman, 955
Lewis, Edwin, prof. theology, 1290
McAlpin, Edwin A., clergyman, 1407
McGraw, Jas. H., publisher, 1434
North, Frank M., clergyman, 1576
Rogers, Robert W., Orientalist, 1792
Sitterly, Chas. F., theologian, 1909
Starrett, Wm. A., architect, engr., 1966
Thompson, Wm. J., clergyman, 2057
Tipple, Ezra S., clergyman, 2068
Mahwah—
Birch, S., corpn. official, 293
Havemeyer, H. O., ry. official, 988
Russell, Franklin F., lawyer, 1816
Maplewood—
Baketel, O. S., clergyman, 217
Cox, Philip W. L., prof. edn., 561
Denton, Jas. E., mech. engr., 637
Edwards, John R., clergyman, 704
Farquhar, Thos. L., insurance, 745
Ferris, Frank H., clergyman, 758
Herben, Stephen J., editor, 1017
Jones, Benjamin F., lawyer, 1161
Perrine, Van D., artist, 1657
Phillips, Arthur L., banker, 1667
Randolph, Corliss F., educator, 1724
Rohrer, Albert L., engineer, 1793
Sisson, Edgar G., editor, 1909
Smithers, E. L., ry. official, 1937
Smoot, Chas. H., mech. engr., 1937
Tower, Walter S., trade adviser, 2076
Turnbull, Agnes S., writer, 2091
Martinsville—
O'Higgins, Harvey, author, 1591
Maywood—
Harvey, Alex., editor, 980
Mendham—
Moran, D. E., cons. engr., 1512
Merchantville—
Fryer, Jane E., author, 821
Lloyd, Frank T., judge, 1312
Patterson, F. F., Jr., congressman, 1634
Metuchen—
Freeman, Mary E. W., author, 813
Lindenthal, G., civ. engr., 1302
Silzer, Geo. S., ex-governor, 1902
Stevens, Wm. D., illustrator, 1980
Middletown—
Mandeville, Ernest W., writer, 1366
Millburn—
Haynes, Williams, author, pub., 996
Karig, Walter, newspaperman, 1175
Staub, Walter A., 1966
Willever, John C., tel. official, 2226
Worden, Edward C., I, chemist, 2276
Millville—
Bradley, Walter P., chemist, 344
Monmouth Beach—
Spalding, J. W., sporting goods, 1947
Montclair—
Adams, Washington I. L., banker, 146
Alford, Leon P., engr., editor, 157

Montclair—Continued
Arny, Henry V., pharm. chemist, 189
Bachman, Frank P., educator, 204
Bailey, Arthur S., author, 208
Baker, Chas. W., civ. engr., 213
Baker, Moses N., editor, 216
Benson, Chas. E., univ. prof., 276
Bethell, Union N., banker, 285
Braddock, Harold, pub. relations, 341
Brown, Helen D., author, 376
Burrett, Claude A., M.D., 412
Byers, Horace G., chemist, 422
Campbell, George A., engineer, 436
Chittenden, Wm. L., author, 484
Clark, Franklin J., clergyman, 493
Comstock, L. K., elec. engr., 531
Cox, George C., writer, 560
Craven, Chas. E., clergyman, teacher, 568
Curtiss, Wm. J., journalist, 591
De Golyer, Everette L., geologist, 627
Dutcher, Chas. M., banker, 688
Ellis, Carleton, chemist, 713
Falconer, Robt. C., civ. engr., 741
Fernald, Henry B., 756
Fielder, J. F., ex-governor, 762
Findley, Alvin L., editor, 764
Folwell, Amory P., civ. engr., 787
Funk, Wilfred J., publisher, 825
Gates, Fdk. T., business mgr., 844
Gee, Howard J., editor, 848
Gilbreth, Lillian M., cons. engr., 862
Grenier, Arthur S., pub. utilities, 912
Haid, Paul L., ins. pres., 934
Haines, Thos. H., psychologist, 935
Hall, E. K., pub. utilities, 938
Halligan, Howard A., 942
Hanna, Chas. A., banker, 953
Harvey, Eli, artist, sculptor, 981
Head, Walter D., educator, 999
Hooper, Franklin H., editor, 1067
Hunter, Arthur, actuary, 1106
Hurlbut, J. L., clergyman, 1110
Hurwitz, Henry, educator, 1112
Innes, Katherine, art dir., 1122
Ives, Herbert E., physicist, 1126
Jacobus, David S., engr., 1132
Jarvie, J. N., capitalist, 1137
Johnston, Percy H., banker, 1159
Kelsey, Jos. A., fire ins., 1191
Kelsey, P. T., fire ins., 1191
Kidde, Walter, mech. engr., 1205
Kip, Frederic E., mfr., 1218
Lardner, Henry A., engr., 1258
Leake, E. W., ex-congressman, 1269
Lewis, Isaac N., army officer, 1292
Lincoln, Chas. M., editor, 1300
Loasby, Arthur W., banker, 1313
Lovell, Earl B., civ. engr., 1329
MacDougall, Robt., coll. prof., 1348
Marshall, Marguerite M., writer, 1381
Martin, Kingsley L., engineer, 1386
McCormick, A. B., clergyman, 1419
McSpadden, Jos. W., editor, 1449
Melcher, Fdk. G., editor, 1457
Merrill, Geo. E., architect, 1466
Meyer, Henry C., Jr., cons. engr., 1472
Morehouse, Lyman F., tel. engr., 1513
Mott, J. R., Y.M.C.A. official, 1530
Murray, Geo. W., lawyer, 1543
North, Chas. E., sanitarian, 1575
Osborn, Albert S., author, 1601
Pierson, Delavan L., editor, 1674
Price, S. D., S. S. official, 1705
Rice, Calvin W., engineer, 1750
Richardson, Willard S., 1758
Robbins, Leonard H., writer, 1771
Salt, Albert L., 1824
Scott, Campbell, indust. engr., 1855
Sellers, Robt. H., real estate, 1869
Short, Francis B., denom. sec., 1895
Shurtleff, Flavel, city planner, 1898
Smith, Walter T., builder, 1935
Speers, James M., merchant, 1951
Spurling, Oliver C., engineer, 1958
Sturdevant, Wm. L., editor, 2010
Suhrie, Ambrose L., educator, 2011
Taylor, Jesse R., 2036
Thurston, H. W., social work, 2062
Tomlinson, Roy E., pres. Nat. Biscuit Co., 2073
Townsend, E. W., author, 2078
Van Doorn, Wm., ocean transp., 2108
Vickrey, C. V., social service, 2121
Wells, Edwd. H., mfr., 2182
Wesson, David, chemist, 2187
Weston, Edwd., electrician, 2190
Wickenden, William E., 2215
Wiers, Edgar S., clergyman, 2217
Wilson, Carroll A., lawyer, 2241
Woolley, Robt. W., ex-commerce commr., 2274
Moorestown—
Gaskill, Nelson B., 843
Johnson, Eldridge R., founder Victor Talking Machine Co., 1150
Leaming, Edmund B., judge, 1270
Paul, Alice, 1637
Wing, Asa S., ins. official, 2250
Morristown—
Allen, Frederick M., M.D., 160
Ames, Joseph B., author, 168
Claflin, John, merchant, 489
D'Olier, Franklin, insurance, 658
Kellogg, Frederic R., lawyer, 1187
Mills, Alfred E., lawyer, 1487
Parker, Charles W., jurist, 1623
Pitney, John O. H., lawyer, 1677
Randolph, Joseph F., lawyer, 1724
Rathborne, St. George, author, 1727
Shelton, Louise, author, 1885
Streeter, Thomas W., 2004
Sutphen, William G. Van T., author, 2016
Thomas, S. E., Jr., clock mfr., 2050
Tilghman, Geo. H., educator, 2065
Todd, H. D., Jr., army officer, 2071
Waterbury, John I., banker, 2161
Watts, Ridley, commn. mcht., 2167
Whitney, A. R., cons. engr., 2211
Morsemere—
Eaton, J. S., ry. specialist, 695
Mountain Lakes—
Chute, C. L., social worker, 488
Clarke, Wm. H. C., lawyer, 500
Ferrando, Manuel, bishop, 757
MacFarland, C. S., clergyman, 1349
Reynolds, C. B., author, 1747
Stringer, Arthur, author, 2004
Mount Arlington—
Walsh, Thos., critic, poet, 2146
Mount Tabor—
Locke, E., actor, playwright, 1314
Newark—
Allen, Lyman W., author, 162
Armstrong, E. A., lawyer, 186
Bailey, C. W., ins. pres., 208
Baldwin, F. Spencer, economist, 219
Barber, Chas. W., army officer, 227
Barnard, Chester I., tel. official, 231
Betts, Philander III, engr., 285
Carle, Nathaniel A., engr., 444
Carrier, W. H., mech. engr., 451
Clark, Wm., judge, 497
Colie, Edwd. M., lawyer, 523
Connolly, C. P., writer, 535
Cooper, Wm. L., banker, 546
Corson, David B., educator, 551
Dana, J. C., librarian, 599
Dawson, Coningsby, author, 618
Dawson, Wm. J., clergyman, 619
D'Olier, Franklin, insurance, 658
Duffield, Edwd. D., ins. pres., 677
Eagleton, Wells P., surgeon, 691
Exton, William G., M.D., 737
Farquhar, Thos. L., insurance, 745
Farrand, Wilson, headmaster, 746
Farrell, Charles LeR., banker, 746
Ferris, Frank H., clergyman, 758
Fitz-Gerald, Aaron O., mfr., 774
Foulkes, Wm. H., clergyman, 799
Giles, Howard E., painter, 863
Gillen, C. P., city director, 864
Goodwin, Wm. N., Jr., elec. engr., 884
Gore, John K., actuary, 887
Gray, Edward W., writer, pub., 900
Gummere, William S., judge, 925
Hardin, John R., lawyer, ins., 959
Hoffman, Fdk. L., statistics, 1051
Howe, Samuel B., editor, 1086
Howell, John W., elec. engr., 1087
Ill, Edward J., M.D., 1120
Jenkinson, Richard C., mfr., 1141
Jones, Benj. F., lawyer, 1161
Kalisch, Samuel, judge, 1174
Karig, Walter, newspaperman, 1175
Keasbey, Edward Q., lawyer, 1179
Kussy, Nathan, author, 1243
Lawrence, Josephine, author, 1266
Lehlbach, Fdk. R., congressman, 1279
Logan, John H., supt. schs., 1318
Lynch, Charles F., judge, 1341
Markens, Isaac, writer, 1374
McCarter, Robert H., lawyer, 1411
McCarter, Thos. N., corpn. mgr., 1411
McCarter, Uzal H., banker, 1411
Mercer, Arch., M.D., surgeon, 1462
Moore, P. J., congressman, 1509
Murdock, Geo. J., inventor, 1540
Osborne, William H., lawyer, 1603
Phillips, Arthur L., banker, 1667
Pitney, John O. H., lawyer, 1677
Rautenstrauch, W., mech. engr., 1728
Raymond, Thos. L., lawyer, 1732
Reynolds, Chas. L., clergyman, 1747
Rose, Henry R., clergyman, 1799
Ross, Patrick H. W., 1804
Runyon, William N., judge, 1814
Rusby, Henry H., M.D., botanist, 1814
Sargent, William D., steel mfr., 1832
Schaaf, Edwd. O., M.D., composer, 1839
Scudder, Edwd. W., editor, pub., 1861
Scudder, Wallace M., editor, 1861
Sinnott, A. J., newspaperman, 1908
Stearly, Wilson R., bishop, 1967
Stratemeyer, Edward, author, 2001
Stutzlen, Harry J., author, 2011
Swayze, Francis J., judge, 2019
Taylor, H. W., congressman, 2035
Titsworth, C. E., fire ins., 2069
Twomey, M. Jos., clergyman, 2095
Whallon, W. L., clergyman, 2193
Whiting, Borden D., lawyer, 2208
New Brunswick—
Anderson, John F., M.D., 173
Barbour, Lola D., writer, 228
Bayles, T. F., theologian, 253
Beardslee, J. W., Jr., theology, 259
Bowles, Oliver, mining engr., 334
Cathcart, Chas. S., chemist, 462
Chrysler, Mintin A., botanist, 486
Demarest, W. H. S., clergyman, 631
Headlee, Thos. J., entomology, 999
Heck, Robt. C. H., mech. engr., 1002
Hoffman, M. J., theology, 1051
Holden, Louis H., clergyman, 1055
Kelly, Wm. P., educator, 1191
Kilmer, Fdk. B., chemist, 1207
Knox, Wm. W., clergyman, 1230
Lewis, J. Volney, geologist, 1293
Lipman, Jacob G., prof. agr., 1306
Logan, John H., supt. schs., 1318
Marvin, W. T., coll. prof., 1388
Mettler, John W., mfr., 1471
Newton, W. R., coll. prof., 1562
Pratt, Frank R., prof. physics, 1698
Raven, John H., theologian, 1728
Thomas, John M., univ. pres., 2049
Titsworth, A. A., coll. prof., 2069
Van Dyke, John C., univ. prof., 2108
Voorhees, Louis A., chemist, 2127
Weber, W. A., religious edn., 2172
Weigel, Wm., army officer, 2176
White, Stanley, clergyman, 2205
Whitman, C. H., coll. prof., 2210
Worcester, Edwd. S., clergyman, 2276
New Providence—
Johnson, Willis F., editor, 1157
New Vernon—
Bayne, Howard, banker, 254
Nixon—
Nixon, Lewis, shipbuilder, 1570
North Bergen—
Gowen, Isaac W., clergyman, 890
Ocean View—
Gandy, Chas. M., army officer, 834
Oldwick—
Dickerson, Chas. E., educator, 644
Oradell—
Bull, Charles L., artist, 399
Crump, James I., author, 582
Orange—
Black, Alexander, author, 298
Brigham, Sarah J., author, 360
Chubb, Thomas C., author, 486
Colgate, Sidney M., soap mcht., 523
Edison, Charles, pres. Thomas A. Edison Industries, 700
Edison, Thomas A., inventor, 700
Emerson, Linn., M.D., oculist, 720
Franks, Robert A., capitalist, 807
Galliver, Geo. A., financier, 832
Gore, John K., actuary, 887
Hunt, W. R., ch. official, 1106
Jones, Francis I., 1163
Kroeh, Chas. F., coll. prof., 1240
Madden, John T., accounting, 1358
Meadowcroft, Wm. H., 1452
Minahan, D. F., ex-congressman, 1490
Poore, Henry R., artist, 1686
Roeder, Adolph, clergyman, 1788
Shelley, Geo. L., educator, 1884
Stuart, Mary A., writer, 2009
Palisade—
Berkey, Chas. P., geologist, 280
Burton-Opitz, R., physiology, 416
Ward, Harry F., 2151
Palmyra—
Vollmer, Philip, theologian, 2125
Passaic—
Benson, Robt. D., dir. Tide-Water Oil Co., 277
Furman, F. DeR., educator, 826
Hartt, Geo. M., editor, 980
Low, Frederick R., editor, 1329
Seger, Geo. N., congressman, 1867
Woolley, Edward M., author, 2274
Woolley, Mrs. Lazelle T., author, 2274
Paterson—
Auger, Charles L., silk dyer, 198
Dumont, Wayne, lawyer, 680
Gourley, Wm. B., lawyer, 890
Lewis, Vivian M., jurist, 1294
Lotte, Edwd. F. L., silk dyer, 1326
Lynch, Chas. F., judge, 1341
McGurk, J. F., consular service, 1435
Morton, James F., curator, 1527
Radcliffe, A. H., ex-congressman, 1718
Shriner, Chas. A., 1896
Stevenson, Eugene, judge, 1981
Peapack—
Griffin, Wm. V., corpn. officer, 915
Pennington—
Green, Francis H., educator, 903
Perth Amboy—
Fisher, H. W., elec. engr., 770
Runyon, W. Parker, shipbuilder, 1813
Snedeker, Chas. D., 1939
Phillipsburg—
Yarnelle, Edward R., mfr., 2287
Plainfield—
Ackerman, E. R., congressman, 140
Barlow, DeW. D., civ. engr., 231
Bennett, Helen C., author, 275
Besler, Wm. G., ry. chmn., 284
Bond, A. Russell, editor, 320
Borden, Richard C., lecturer. See Addenda, page 129
Carroll, Henry K., author, 452
Carstarphen, Wm. T., M.D., 454
Case, J. Herbert, banker, 459
Condict, G. H., elec. engr., 532
Cox, Archibald, lawyer, 560
Eaton, C. A., congressman, 694
Elson, Henry W., historian, 717
Gilbert, Alex., banker, 860
Harding, Alice, 959
Hartridge, Emelyn B., educator, 979
Houghton, Wm. M., editor, 1079
Huntsman, R. F. R., pub., 1110
Hyde, Louis K., banker, 1118
Joy, James R., editor, 1171
Koons, T. B., ry. official, 1234
Krans, Horatio S., author, 1236
McBride, Wm. M., editor, 1408
Moment, John J., clergyman, 1498
Moran, Léon, artist, 1512
Pierce, Robt. F. Y., clergyman, 1673
Runyon, Wm. N., judge, 1814
Saunders, Wm. L., engineer, 1834
Selden, Chas. A., writer, 1868
Sykes, M'Cready, lawyer, 2024
Tilney, Albert A., banker, 2066
Tingley, C. L. S., corpn. mgr., 2067
Voorhees, Stephen H., banker, 2127
Waldo, Leonard, engineer, 2136
Ware, Harriet, composer, 2153
White, Chas. L., clergyman, 2200
White, Roy B., ry. pres., 2205
Point Pleasant—
Colvin, Fred H., editor, 528
Pompton Lakes—
Clemens, William M., author, 503
Crowell, Chester T., writer, 580
Terhune, Albert P., author, 2041
Terhune, Anice, composer, 2041
Port Norris—
McConnell, Burt M., editor, 1417
Princeton—
Adams, E. P., prof. physics, 142
Allis, O. T., theologian, 164
Armstrong, Edwd. A., lawyer, 186
Armstrong, Edwd. C., educator, 186
Armstrong, Wm. P., theologian, 187
Baker, A. B., clergyman, 212
Barnes, James, author, 232
Beach, S. W., clergyman, 255
Bender, H. H., philology, 271
Brown, Philip M., teacher, 380
Browne, C., congressman, 383
Buchanan, Malcolm G., jurist, 394
Buffum, D. L., Romance langs., 398
Butler, Howard R., artist, 419
Cameron, A. Guyot, editor, 434
Capps, Edward, univ. prof., 442
Clark, William, judge, 497
Collins, V. L., coll. prof., 526

Princeton—Continued
Colpitts, W. W., cons. engr., 527
Compton, Karl T., physicist, 530
Conklin, Edwin G., biologist, 533
Constant, F. H., civ. engr., 536
Cooke, Hereward L., physicist, 540
Corwin, Edwd. S., coll. prof., 552
Covington, H. F., pub. speaking, 558
Craig, Samuel G., editor, 564
Croll, Morris W., coll. prof., 575
Dahlgren, Ulric, prof. biology, 596
Dixon, Frank H., educator, 652
Dugan, Raymond S., astronomy, 678
Dulles, Jos. H., librarian, 679
Eisenhart, L. P., univ. dean, 708
Elderkin, Geo. W., educator, 708
Erdman, C. R., theologian, 725
Fetter, Frank A., univ. prof., 759
Fine, Henry B., univ. dean, 764
Fite, Warner, coll. prof., 774
Foerster, R. F., economics, 785
Foster, William, chemist, 798
Gauss, Christian, univ. dean, 846
Gerould, Gordon H., teacher, 853
Gerould, Jas. T., librarian, 853
Gerould, Katherine F., writer, 853
Gibbons, Helen D., author, 856
Gibbons, Herbert A., author, 856
Gillespie, Wm., mathematics, 864
Graham, Frank D., economist, 892
Greene, A. M., Jr., mech. engr., 905
Harper, Geo. McL., univ. prof., 964
Harris, W. B., engineer, 972
Harvey, E. N., physiology, 981
Heermance, R., coll. dean, 1004
Hibben, John G., univ. pres., 1026
Hitti, Philip K., Orientalist, 1045
Hodge, C. W., prof. theology, 1048
Hoskins, J. P., univ. prof., 1076
Howe, Edwd. L., banker, 1085
Hulett, Geo. A., chemist, 1100
Hun, John G., teacher, 1103
Hunt, Theo. W., univ. prof., 1106
Hutson, Fdk. L., univ. prof., 1116
Jackson, Lambert L., author, 1130
Johnson, R. B. C., philosophy, 1155
Jones, Lauder W., chemist, 1165
Kahler, Hugh M., writer, 1173
Kemmerer, Edwin W., economist, 1191
Kennedy, C. W., coll. prof., 1195
Krausé, Lyda F., 1237
Langfeld, H. S., psychology, 1255
Lefschetz, S., mathematics, 1278
Lewis, B. G., statistics, 1290
Lewis, P. A., pathologist, 1294
Loetscher, Fdk. W., clergyman, 1317
Loomis, Elmer H., physicist, 1322
Machen, J. G., theologian, 1351
MacLaren, M., elec. engr., 1354
MacMurray, J. V., diplom. serv., 1356
Magie, David, prof. classics, 1359
Magie, William F., univ. dean, 1359
Marden, Chas. C., univ. prof., 1373
Martin, Paul, clergyman, 1386
Mather, F. J., Jr., prof. art, 1393
Matthews, Paul, bishop, 1398
McCabe, David A., economist, 1409
McCay, Leroy W., chemist, 1413
McClure, Chas. F. W., anatomist, 1416
McClure, Grace L. J., educator, 1416
McKenzie, Kenneth, univ. prof., 1438
Menzies, A. W. C., chemistry, 1461
Miller, Alten S., cons. engr., 1477
More, Paul E., editor, author, 1513
Morey, Charles R., educator, 1514
Munro, Dana C., univ. prof., 1538
Myers, Wm. S., prof. politics, 1547
Neher, Fred, chemist, 1552
Northrop, John H., scientist, 1576
Northrup, Edwin F., engr., 1576
Osgood, Charles G., teacher, 1603
Pack, Arthur N., 1611
Palmer, Edgar, chmn. bd. New Jersey Zinc Co., 1617
Parrott, Thomas M., univ. prof., 1628
Paton, Stewart, M.D., 1632
Phillips, Alex. H., univ. prof., 1667
Pierce, Edwd. L., mech. engr., 1672
Prentice, Wm. K., prof. Greek, 1700
Preston, Frances F., 1702
Priest, Geo. M., coll. prof., 1706
Rankin, Walter M., biologist, 1725
Raycroft, Jos. E., prof. hygiene, 1731
Richardson, Ernst C., librarian, 1756
Robbins, Edmund Y., educator, 1770
Robinson, Chalfant, coll. prof., 1778
Root, Robert K., teacher, 1797
Russell, Henry N., astronomer, 1816
Sayre, Monell, pension expert, 1838
Schauffler, Wm. G., M.D., 1841
Scott, Hugh L., officer U. S. A., 1857
Scott, Wm. B., geologist, 1859
Shapley, John, educator, 1877
Shaw, William B., editor, 1881
Shear, T. L., archæology, 1882
Shull, Geo. H., botanist, 1897
Sloane, Wm. M., univ. prof., 1916
Smith, J. Ritchie, clergyman, 1930
Smith, Theobald, pathology, 1934
Smyth, C. H., Jr., geologist, 1937
Spaeth, J. Duncan, educator, 1946
Spaulding, Edwd. G., philosophy, 1948
Stevenson, J. R., theologian, 1981
Stewart, John Q., physicist, 1984
Street, Julian, author, 2003
Stuart, Donald C., author, 2007
Stuart, Duane R., univ. prof., 2007
Taylor, H. S., prof. chemistry, 2035
Thom, William T., 2047
Tomlinson, Paul G., author, pub., 2073
Van Dyke, Henry, author, 2108
Van Dyke, Paul, univ. prof., 2109
Veblen, O., prof. mathematics, 2117
Vos, Geerhardus, theologian, 2127
Vreeland, W. U., coll. prof., 2128
Wadleigh, Francis R., cons. engr., 2131
Warren, Howard C., psychology, 2157
Wedderburn, J. H. M., mathematics, 2174
Wertenbaker, Thos. J., author, 2187
West, Andrew F., univ. dean, 2187
Westcott, John H., univ. prof., 2189
Wheeler, Arthur L., prof. Latin, 2194
Wilcox, Reynold W., M.D., 2220
Willson, Fdk. N., univ. prof., 2239
Worden, Chas. B., med. dir., 2276
York, Edward P., architect, 2289
Rahway—
Flood, H., Jr., mech. engr., 783
Slivers, Earl R., author, 1902
Ramsey—
Lutz, Frank E., biologist, 1338
Red Bank—
Coblentz, Virgil, chemist, 510
McCarter, Uzal H., banker, 1411
Sutton, Mary W. M., lawyer, 2016
Taylor, Barnard C., theologian, 2033
Ridgefield—
Small, Frederick P., pres. Am. Express Co., 1917
Ridgefield Park—
Heyliger, William, author, 1025
Ridgewood—
Auger, C. L., silk dyer, 198
Bunce, J. Oscar, architect, 401
Dear, J. A., editor, pub., 624
Green, Chas. H., expn. dir., 902
Harper, Robt. A., botanist, 965
Hite, Omar, editor, 1045
Marx, Harry S., lawyer, 1389
Phelps, Earle B., sanitarian, 1665
Shriver, Wm. P., 1896
Smith, Frank W., educator, 1924
Staub, Albert W., clergyman, 1966
Thwing, Eugene, editor, pub., 2063
Veach, Robt. W., clergyman, 2117
Ringwood Manor—
Hewitt, Erskine, lawyer, 1024
Prince, John D., diplomat, 1706
River Edge—
Hunter, James B., clergyman, 1107
Riverside—
Schlacks, C. H., corpn. official, 1844
Riverton—
Fox, Henry, biologist, 802
Slater, John E., univ. prof., 1913
Roseland—
Ford, Frank R., cons. engr., 790
Roselle—
Bigelow, William F., editor, 290
Maurice, Arthur B., author, 1399
Rumson—
Adams, Edwd. D., financier, 142
McCarter, Robt. H., lawyer, 1411
McCarter, Thos. N., corpn. mgr., 1411
Neeser, Robert W., author, 1552
Richardson, H. S., mfg. chemist, 1757
Talcott, J. Fdk., merchant, 2028
Rutherford—
Luccock, H. E., clergyman, 1334
Martens, Fdk. H., author, 1382
Steele, Jas. D., clergyman, 1969
Walcott, Harry M., artist, 2135
Williams, Wm. C., M.D., author, 2236
Wright, Hamilton M., writer, 2280
Scotch Plains—
Bercovici, Konrad, author, 278
Bird, J. Malcolm, editor, 294
Hall, Bolton, lawyer, 938
Sea Bright—
Clarke, E. A. S., capitalist, 498
Waddell, John A. L., engineer, 2129
Sewaren—
Cowles, Alfred H., engineer, 559
Short Hills—
Bradley, Will, artist, 344
Gherardi, Bancroft, tel. engr., 855
Jewett, F. B., elec. engr., 1145
Kaufman, Louis G., banker, 1177
King, Robt. W., physicist, 1213
Muir, Malcolm, publisher, 1534
Renwick, William W., architect, 1745
Rhodes, Fdk. L., elec. engr., 1749
Watson, Thos. J., officer corpns., 2166
Skillman—
Weeks, David F., neurologist, 2175
Somerville—
Bateman, C. H., newspaperman, 248
Case, Clarence E., lawyer, 459
Tucker, Samuel M., prof. English, 2089
South Amboy—
Hoffman, H. G., congressman, 1051
South Orange—
Dix, Wm. F., life ins., 651
Duffield, Edwd. D., ins. pres., 677
Farrand, Wilson, headmaster, 746
Hammer, Edwin W., cons. engr., 948
Hand, George T., civ. engr., 952
Hoskier, Herman C., author, 1076
Krejci, M. W., metall. engr., 1238
Mambert, S. B., bus. executive, 1365
Miller, Spencer, engineer, 1485
Osgood, Farley, elec. engr., 1604
Parker, Wm. B., editor, 1626
Pegram, Geo. H., civ. engr., 1647
Prindle, Edwin J., patent lawyer, 1707
Roberts, Kate L., 1773
Sloane, T. O'Connor, scientific expert, 1915
Snook, H. C., electrophysics, 1939
Somerndike, J. M., S. S. official, 1943
Starrett, Paul, builder, 1966
Spring Lake Beach—
Chesebrough, Robt. A., mfr., 480
Heilner, Samuel, 1005
Heilner, Van C., editor, 1006
Smithers, Wm. W., lawyer, 1937
Summit—
Bassett, C. P., cons. engr., 247
Chapman, Arthur, writer, 474
Dooley, Channing R., personnel manager, 661
Gwynne, Walker, clergyman, 929
Haven, Wm. I., clergyman, 988
Hay, Eugene G., lawyer, 992
Hunt, Harriet L., educator, 1105
Lenfestey, Nathan C., banker, 1282
Marvin, Dwight E., clergyman, 1388
McAfee, Jos. E., social service, 1405
Nicol, Alexander R., capitalist, 1567
Ogden, Rollo, newspaperman, 1590
Paul, Sarah W., educator, 1638
Rearick, Allan C., lawyer, 1733
Rickard, Richard D., ry. official, 1760
Votey, Edwin S., mfr., 2128
Walsh, Wm. F., prof. law, 2147
Williams, Chas. S., naval officer, 2227
Wright, Frank A., architect, 2279
Teaneck—
Withers, J. T., landscape archt., 2257
Tenafly—
Agger, E. E., economics, 149
Aubrey, J. E., lecturer, 197
Beutenmuller, Wm., entomology, 286
Colver, Alice R., writer, 528
Embree, Wm. D., lawyer, 718
Heppenheimer, Ernest J., judge, 1017
Kurtz, Robert M., editor, 1243
Serviss, Garrett P., author, 1871
Smith, J. Spencer, merchant, 1930
Solon, Léon V., artist, ceramist, 1943
Teterboro—
Chamberlin, C. D., aviator, 468
Towaco—
Ellerhusen, Ulric H., sculptor, 710
Trenton—
Ambrose, Paul, organist, 167
Andrew, Harriet W. F., author. See Addenda, page 129
Backes, John H., judge, 204
Bodine, Joseph L., judge, 315
Buchanan, Malcolm G., jurist, 394
Campbell, John A., banker, mfr., 437
Cotton, Henry A., med. dir., 554
Donnelly, Fdk. W., mayor, 660
Fireman, Peter, chemist, 767
Frankel, Emil, statistics, 806
Gill, John E., educator, 863
Heath, Janet F., author, 1001
Hughes, H. L., librarian, 1097
Hutchinson, E. C., ex-congressman, 1114
Katzenbach, Edwd. L., lawyer, 1176
Katzenbach, Frank S., Jr., judge, 1176
Kerney, James, editor, pub., 1201
Killian, J. C., ch. official, 1207
Knight, Albion W., bishop, 1227
Kummel, Henry B., geologist, 1241
Matthews, Paul, bishop, 1398
Moore, Franklin B., educator, 1506
Northrup, Edwin F., engr., 1576
Rellstab, John, judge, 1743
Stockton, R., Jr., mil. writer, 1991
Stokes, Edwd. C., ex-governor, 1992
Walker, Edwin R., judge, 2138
Walsh, Thomas J., bishop, 2146
Trenchard, Thos. W., judge, 2082
Wood, I. W., ex-congressman, 2263
Tuckahoe—
Garrett, Garet, writer, 841
Upper Montclair—
Arnold, Frank A., 188
Bethell, Union N., banker, 285
Black, Hugh, theologian, 299
Colton, E. T., Y.M.C.A. worker, 528
Conwell, Walter L., 537
Douglass, H. Paul, clergyman, 666
Guerber, Helene A., author, 922
Hovey, George R., educator, 1080
Irwin, R. B., edn. of blind, 1124
Lober, George J., sculptor, 1313
MacDonald, George E., editor, 1348
Minor, George H., lawyer, 1491
Moir, Henry, life ins., 1497
Morgan, Alfred P., elec. engr., 1514
Parmley, Walter C., civ. engr., 1628
Pease, Ernest M., editor, 1644
Pond, F. J., prof. chemistry, 1684
Porter, David R., Y.M.C.A. work., 1687
Sprague, Harry A., coll. pres., 1956
Stone, John C., educator, 1995
Thomas, Percy H., elec. engr., 2050
Vincent, George C., clergyman, 2122
Webster, Edward H., educator, 2172
Wheeler, Homer J., agrl. chemist, 2195
Woods, William S., editor, 2271
Ventnor—
Croasdale, Francis E., editor, 574
Edge, Walter E., senator, 699
Vineland—
Eakin, Frank, clergyman, 691
Johnstone, E. R., humanitarian, 1160
Reeman, Edmund H., clergyman, 1738
Washington—
Peterson, Herbert, publisher, 1661
Watchung—
Moldenke, Charles E., author, 1497
Moldenke, Richard, metallurgy, 1497
Weehawken—
Moeller, Louis, artist, 1496
Wenonah—
Lorence, Chas. M., educator, 1325
Synnott, Thos. W., 2025
West Collingswood—
Cornbrooks, T. M., naval architect, 549
West End—
Coblentz, Virgil, chemist, 510
Parson, Hubert T., pres. F. W. Woolworth Co., 1629
West Englewood—
Clark, George L., prof. law, 493
Donovan, E. F., editor, writer, 660
Gaylord, Franklin A., Y.M.C.A. official, 848
Westfield—
Beattys, George D., lawyer, 260
Johns, Carl O., chemist, 1147
Leffingwell, Wm. H., office management, 1278
Loomis, Milton E., 1323
Meyers, Wm. J., statistics, 1473
Platt, John, engineer, 1679
Rule, A. R., business mgr., 1813
Taylor, Archibald W., educator, 2033

West New York—
Auf Der Heide, O. L., congressman, 197
West Orange—
Anderson, Arthur M., banker, 170
Barry, Herbert, lawyer, 240
Colby, Everett, lawyer, 518
Cox, D. F., marine ins., 560
Edison, Charles, pres. Thomas A. Edison Industries, 700
Edison, Thomas A(lva), inventor, 700
Hutchison, Miller R., inventor, engr., 1115
Kelsey, Clarence H., banker, 1191
Kimball, Alfred R., retired, 1208
Knevels, Gertrude, author, 1226
Loree, Leonor F., ry. pres., 1325
Pomeroy, Ralph B., theologian, 1684
Searles, John W., coal operator, 1863
Wall, Albert C., lawyer, 2141
Whiting, Borden D., lawyer, 2208
Worden, Beverly L., mfr., 2276
Westwood—
Foster, Warren D., editor, 798
Nankivell, Frank A., artist, 1548
Woodbury—
Barber, Chas. W., army officer, 227
Moffett, Louis B., bus. dir., 1496
Watkins, David O., lawyer, 2163
Woodcliff Lake—
Perkins, Randolph, congressman, 1656
Wyckoff—
Ennis, William D., engineer, 724
Wyoming—
Gulick, L. H., gov. research, 925
Mills, John, engineer, 1488
Worden, Edward C., I, chemist, 2276
Zarephath—
White, Alma, bishop, 2199
White, Arthur K., clergyman, 2199
White, Ray B., clergyman, 2205

NEW MEXICO

Alamogordo—
Rhodes, Eugene M., author, 1749
Albuquerque—
Angle, George K., oculist, 180
Botts, Clarence M., lawyer, 329
Burkhart, Summers, lawyer, 407
Clark, J. D., prof. chemistry, 495
Coan, C. F., prof. history, 508
Ellis, Robt. W., prof. geology, 715
Fergusson, Harvey, writer, 756
Field, Neill B., lawyer, 761
Fox, Marion L., writer, 803
Hanna, Richard H., judge, 954
Hannett, Arthur T., governor, 955
Haught, Benj. F., psychology, 987
Hernandez, B. C., ex-congressman, 1018
Hill, Roscoe R., 1036
Howden, Fdk. B., bishop, 1084
Larrazolo, Octaviano A., ex-gov., 1259
Long, W. H., forest pathology, 1321
McNary, Jas. G., banker, 1446
Mechem, M. C., lawyer, ex-gov., 1453
Mitchell, Lynn B., educator, 1494
Pepperday, T. M., newspaper pub., 1654
Peters, Le Roy S., M.D., 1661
Phillips, Orie L., judge, 1669
Pickrell, Homer P., editor, 1671
Raper, Howard R., dentist, 1727
Raynolds, Herbert F., judge, 1732
Raynolds, John M., banker, 1732
Reid, Wm. C., lawyer, 1741
Stumph, C. W., ch. official, 2010
Zimmerman, Jas. F., univ. pres., 2298
Chama—
Sargent, Edward, mcht., banker, 1832
Cimarron—
Springer, Chas., cattleman, 1957
East Las Vegas—
Davis, Stephen B., lawyer, 615
Hondale—
Ayres, C. E., teacher, 201
Hurley—
Sully, John M., mining engr., 2012
Las Cruces—
Garcia, Fabian, horticulture, 836
McBride, Robert E., M.D., 1408
Parker, Frank W., judge, 1624
Las Vegas—
Wagner, Jonathan H., educator, 2132
Mesilla Park—
Goddard, Ralph W., educator, 875
Raton—
Morrow, J., congressman, 1524
Roswell—
Bradley, Robert L., M.D., 344
Cahoon, Edwd. A., banking, 427
Crile, A. D., coll. pres., 572
Fulton, M. G., coll. prof., 825
Galloway, D. H., M.D., surgeon, 833
Hagerman, Herbert J., ex-gov., 933
Hinkle, Jas. F., governor, 1041
Robinson, Wilfreid, editor, 1783
Santa Fe—
Asplund, Rupert F., tax investigator, 193
Austin, Mary H., author, 198
Baumann, Gustave, artist, 252
Bickley, Howard L., judge, 287
Bowman, Harry S., lawyer, 335
Bratton, Sam G., senator, 350
Bynner, Witter, author, 423
Cassidy, Gerald, artist, 460
Chapman, Kenneth M., artist, 475
Clancy, Frank W., lawyer, 489
Corbin, Alice, writer, 548
Cutting, Bronson M., senator, 593
Daeger, A. T., archbishop, 595
Dillon, R. C., governor, 649
Dow, Robert C., lawyer, 667
Eckles, Isabel L., educator, 698
Hagerman, Herbert J., ex-gov., 933
Henderson, William P., artist, 1012
Hewett, Edgar L., univ. prof., 1024
Hughes, Levi A., banker, 1097
McFie, John R., judge, 1430
Neblett, Colin, judge, 1551
Nordfeldt, Bror J. O., artist, 1574
Otero, Miguel A., ex-governor, 1606
Overton, Grant, author, editor, 1608
Parker, Frank W., judge, 1624
Roberts, Clarence J., lawyer, 1772
Rush, Olive, artist, 1814
Seligman, Arthur, merchant, 1868
Walter, Paul A. F., editor, 2147
Wright, Edward R., judge, 2279
Santa Rita—
Sully, John M., mining engr., 2012
Silver City—
Bowden, Aberdeen O., edul. dir., 331
Eckles, Isabel L., educator, 698
Walton, W. B., ex-congressman, 2148
White, Alvan N., state supt. schs., 2199
Socorro—
Bursum, Holm O., ex-senator, 414
Curry, Geo., ex-governor, 588
State College—
Garcia, F., horticulture, 836
Kent, Harry L., coll. pres., 1198
Taylor, Alva P., prof. English, 2033
Taos—
Berninghaus, Oscar E., artist, 282
Blumenschein, Ernest L., painter, 313
Blumenschein, Mary S. G., artist, 313
Couse, E. Irving, artist, 557
Higgins, W. Victor, artist, 1029
Sharp, Joseph H., painter, 1877
Ufer, Walter, artist, 2097
Three Rivers—
Fall, Albert B., ex-sec. interior, 741

NEW YORK

Afton—
Hayes, Carlton J. H., univ. prof., 993
Albany—
Acheson, Wm. M., civ. engr., 140
Adams, C. C., zoölogist, 141
Alexander, Harold D., law dean, 155
Andrews, Arthur L., lawyer, 176
Arnold, Lynn J., Jr., 188
Barnes, William, publisher, 234
Boss, Benjamin, astronomer, 327
Brubacher, Abram R., coll. pres., 386
Burlingame, E. W., philologist, 408
Capes, William P., author, 442
Carroll, Daniel R., editor, 452
Carter, Russell, dir. music, 456
Chamberlain, Eugene T., 467
Cheney, Lloyd L., 479
Chester, Alden, judge, 481
Cole, Ernest E., lawyer, 519
Cooper, Frank, judge, 544
Corning, P., congressman, 550
Crannell, Elizabeth K. S., writer, 567
Curtis, Frederic C., M.D., 589
Day, Richard E., author, 621
Downing, Augustus S., educator, 669
Dresbach, Melvin, physiology, 672
Elting, Arthur W., surgeon, 717
Farrell, Thomas F., civ. engr., 747
Fiero, J. Newton, lawyer, 762
Finch, Royal G., civ. engr., 763
Fitzpatrick, J. T., editor, author, 776
Flick, Alex. C., historian, 782
Foster, Wm. W., Jr., coll. pres., 799
Gordon, John H., contractor, 886
Graves, Frank P., educator, 897
Greene, C. W., coll. pres., 906
Greene, Fdk. S., civil engr., 906
Harriman, Chas. C., clergyman, 966
Hinman, Harold J., jurist, 1042
Horner, Harlan H., educator, 1074
Howe, William A., M. D., 1087
Hubbard, Frances V., writer, 1091
Huyck, Edmund N., mfr., 1116
Johnson, C. H., dir. charities, 1148
Jones, Chas. E., supt. schs., 1161
Kieb, Raymond F. C., alienist, 1206
La Du, Dwight B., civ. engr., 1245
Le Boeuf, Randall J., lawyer, 1272
Leitzell, Charles W., clergyman, 1281
Little, Riley M., social worker, 1309
Loree, James T., ry. official, 1325
Lunn, George R., 1337
MacDonald, A., conserv. commr., 1347
Manning, Mary M. F., 1369
McConachie, Lauros G., publicist, 1417
McLaughlin, Chester B., judge, 1441
McNally, Joseph T., editor, 1446
Metzler, Wm. H., univ. prof., 1471
Morrison, John C., educator, 1522
Munson, Samuel L., mfr., 1539
Nelson, Richard H., bishop, 1555
Nicoll, Matthias, Jr., health commr., 1567
Oldham, G. Ashton, bishop, 1593
Ordway, Thomas, M.D., 1599
Ottinger, Albert, lawyer, 1607
Painter, Geo. A. S., philosophy, 1616
Palmer, Walter L., artist, 1620
Parker, Amasa J., lawyer, 1623
Pierce, Anna E., educator, 1672
Plummer, Walter P., newspaperman, 1680
Pollock, Horatio M., statistics, 1683
Price, William R., educator, 1705
Pruyn, Robert C., banker, 1710
Ranson, Marius, rabbi, 1726
Rice, Wm. G., civ. service, 1753
Ripley, Joseph, civ. engr., 1766
Rosendale, Simon W., lawyer, 1801
Roy, Arthur J., astronomer, 1808
Ruedemann, Rudolf, geologist, 1811
Ruffner, C. S., elec. engr., 1811
Sampson, J. A., gynecologist, 1826
Sanford, Rollin B., lawyer, 1830
Shaw, Henry L. K., M.D., 1880
Skevington, S. J., clergyman, 1910
Skinner, Avery W., educator, 1910
Skinner, Charles R., educator, 1911
Smith, Alfred E., governor, 1919
Stedman, George W., lawyer, 1968
Stowell, Charles F., engineer, 2000
Sullivan, James, educator, 2011
Taylor, Henry L., teacher, 2035
Ten Eyck, P. G., ex-congressman, 2040
Thacher, John B. H., mayor, 2044
Thompson, H. W., coll. prof., 2054
Tucker, Gilbert M., author, 2088
Vander Veer, Albert, surgeon, 2107
Van Laer, A. J. F., archivist, 2110
Vivian, Harold A., newspaperman, 2123
Wadsworth, Augustus B., M.D., 2131
Watt, James R., mayor, 2166
Wiley, G. M., Jr., educator, 2222
Williams, Frank M., civ. engr., 2229
Wilson, Lewis A., educator, 2245
Wyer, Jas. I., librarian, 2284
Wynkoop, Asa, librarian, 2286
Alexandria Bay—
Kincaid, James L., pres. Am. Hotels Corpn., 1210
Alfred—
Binns, Chas. F., ceramics, 293
Davis, Boothe C., univ. pres., 609
Kenyon, A. B., coll. dean, 1198
Main, Arthur E., theologian, 1362
Norwood, John N., coll. prof., 1578
Amenia—
Spingarm, Joel E., author, 1954
Amityville—
Melius, Luella, soprano, 1458
Short, Wm. H., clergyman, 1895
Amsterdam—
Kline, Wm. J., editor, 1224
Newell, Wilbur C., clergyman, 1559
Van Horne, David, theologian, 22
Willoughby, John E., editor, 223
Annandale-on-Hudson—
Bell, Bernard I., coll. pres., 26
Davidson, I. F., coll. prof., 606
Edwards, Lyford P., sociologist, 704
Harry, Jos. E., univ. dean, 975
Shero, Lucius R., prof. Greek, 1
Wilson, James H., prof. French, 2244
Arden—
Harriman, E. R., investments, 9
Ardonia—
Byrne, Austin T., civ. engr., 424
Ardsley—
Ainslie, G. H., art dealer, 150
Scott, Jonathan F., author, 1858
Ardsley-on-Hudson—
Byles, A. J., oil executive, 423
Sellers, M. B., aerodynamics, 18
Wheeler, John N., newspaperman, 2195
Arrochar—
Tyrrell, Henry, newspaperman, 20
Ashville—
Darrow, Floyd L., author, 603
Astoria—
Kindred, J. J., congressman, 1210
Auburn—
Adams, Samuel H., author, 146
Atkins, G. G., clergyman, 194
Collier, Wm. M., diplomat, 524
Creelman, Harlan, theologian, 57
Dulles, A. M., theologian, 679
Hamilton, A. H., micro-chemi 945
Hinke, Wm. J., Semitic langs., 10
Jenks, Geo. C., newspaperman, 11
Mac Dougall, W. D., naval offic 1348
Nichols, Robt. H., ch. history, 15
Reed, Harry L., clergyman, 1737
Rich, Adelbert P., judge, 1753
St. John, Edwd. P., educator, 19
Seymour, James A., mfr., 1874
Stewart, Geo. B., theologian, 198
Taber, John, congressman, 2025
Aurora—
Coffin, Robert P. T., 514
Gaehr, Paul F., physics, 828
Hickok, Ralph K., clergyman, 10
Loomis, Louise R., history, 1323
Macmillan, K. D., coll. pres., 13
Morgan, E. V., diplomat, 1515
Relf, Frances H., prof. history, 17
Zabriskie, Robert L., 2295
Au Sable Forks—
Kent, Rockwell, artist, 1198
Austerlitz—
Millay, Edna St. Vincent, autho 1477
Averill Park—
Horton, Marcus, author, 1075
Babylon—
Blossom, Sumner N., editor, 312
Eells, Elsie E. S., author, 705
Thorne, Edwin, corpn. officer, 20
Baldwin—
Edwards, Daniel R., soldier, 703
Rankin, Emmet W., 1725
Sykes, Edward, banker, broker, 20
Barneveld—
Miller, Chas. A., lawyer, 1478
Barrytown—
Chapman, John J., author, 475
Delafield, John R., lawyer, 628
Delano, Lyman, ry. official, 629
Bath—
Cole, Ernest E., lawyer, 519
Underhill, E. S., ex-congressma 2099
Bayport—
Delatour, Henry B., surgeon, 629
Pollock, Walter B., 1684
Bayshore—
Carden, George A., lawyer, 443
Bayside—
Atkinson, Eleanor, author, 194
Crowther, Samuel, author, 581
Dounce, Harry E., editor, 667
Hartley, E. F., statistics, 978
Johns, Wm. H., advertising, 1147
March, Peyton C., army officer, 137
Maxwell, Perriton, editor, 1401
Mitchell, Lebbeus, author, 1494
Newton, Byron R., ex-collector cus toms, 1562
Palmer, Loren, editor, 1619
Poland, Orville S., lawyer, 1682
Post, Charles J., artist, 1690
Robson, May, actress, 1784
Sprague, Leslie W., lecturer, 1956
Beacon—
Gaines, C. C., coll. pres., 830
Kieb, R. F. C., alienist, 1206
Wallace, Dillon, author, 2142

Bedford—
Bonsal, Stephen, writer, 322
Bedford Hills—
Husband, Joseph, author, 1112
Mayo, Katherine, author, 1404
Merrill, Edwin G., banker, 1465
Beechhurst—
Thurston, Howard, magician, 2063
Bellerose—
Schaeffer, Mead, artist, 1840
Bellport—
Walsh, Correa M., author, 2145
Belmont—
Brown, Charles H., judge, 372
Big Moose—
Fiske, Minnie M., actress, 733
Binghamton—
Bowers, LaM. M., business man, 332
Clark, Frank W., editor, 492
Graves, Jas. W., clergyman, 898
Hinman, Harvey DeF., lawyer, 1042
Lyon, George F., judge, 1342
Lyon, Walter J., editor, 1343
Mangan, Thomas J., lawyer, 1366
Tolley, H. S., congressman, 2072
Townsend, Theo. L., M.D., 2079
Van Amburgh, F. D., editor, pub., 2104
Blue Point—
Booth, Ballington, reformer, 324
Booth, Maud B., reformer, 325
Bolton—
Homer, Louise D. B., singer, 1065
Homer, Sidney, composer, 1065
Brewster—
Macgowan, Kenneth, author, 1350
Briarcliff Manor—
Carruth, Hayden, editor, 453
Clark, Barrett H., author, 491
Crandall, Arthur F. J., newspaperman, 565
Fuller, Thomas S., lawyer, 824
Fuller, Williamson W., lawyer, 824
Greendlinger, Leo, 905
Johnson, W. L., stock broker, 1156
Shelton, Don O., educator, 1885
Brighton—
Fauver, Edwin, prof. hygiene, 749
Merrell, Wm. D., biologist, 1464
Brightwaters—
Mace, J. W., social service, 1349
Broadalbin—
Chambers, Robert W., author, 470
Brockport—
Thompson, A. C., normal sch. prin., 2051
Bronxville—
Bacon, R. F., chem. engr., 205
Bryant, Louise S., statistics, 393
Burpee, Geo. W., civ. engr., 411
Caldwell, George B., 429
Chapin, Henry D., M.D., author, 473
Clapp, F. G., petroleum engr., 490
Coats, Marion, educator, 508
Coppicus, F. C., impresario, 547
Crane, Bruce, painter, 566
Cronyn, Geo. W., dramatist, 576
Dabney, Chas. W., univ. pres., 594
Davis, Oscar K., newspaperman, 614
Day, Edmund E., economist, 620
Dudley, Bide, humorist, 677
Ellsworth, James D., 715
Felker, Fdk. M., editor, pub., 752
Fisher, W. C., orthodontist, 771
Harrison, Milton, 974
Hinton, Charles L., painter, 1043
Howe, William H., artist, 1087
Hughes, Clair B., lawyer, 1096
Inman, Samuel G., 1122
Jackson, Henry E., clergyman, 1129
Kebler, Leonard, elec. engr., 1180
Kern, Jerome D., composer, 1200
Kirby, F. E., naval architect, 1218
Kirtland, Lucian S., author, 1221
Krumwiede, Chas., bacteriology, 1240
Langdon, W. C., pageants, 1255
Ley, Harold A., contractor, 1296
Lobdell, Charles E., lawyer, 1313
Low, Will H., artist, 1330
Lyford, Oliver S., engineer, 1339
Martin, Frederick R., 1384
McIntosh, James H., lawyer, 1436
Merseles, Theo. F., corpn. pres., 1468
Newlean, J. W., corpn. officer, 1560
Nichols, Hobart, Jr., artist, 1564
Nims, Harry D., lawyer, 1569
Noble, Raymond G., 1571
Nottingham, Chas. A., fire ins., 1579
Ohrstrom, Geo. L., investments, 1591
Pannill, Chas. J., wireless telegraphy, 1621
Price, Chester B., architect, 1703
Proctor, C. S., cons. engr., 1709
Reid, Harry, electric power, 1740
Remy, Alfred, musicologist, 1744
Robinson, L. R., investments, 1781
Ruml, Beardsley, 1813
Schladermundt, Herman T., artist, 1844
Schwarz, Geo. F., forester, 1853
Seagrave, Louis H., investments, 1862
Singmaster, James A., chemist, 1908
Smith, Annie M., botanist, 1919
Starbuck, R. D., ry. official, 1964
Sterling, Ernest A., forester, 1975
Stout, James C., clergyman, 1999
Torchio, Philip, elec. engr., 2074
Van Slyke, D. D., biol. chemist, 2113
Waller, Alfred E., elec. engr., 2144
Ward, Stevenson E., banker, 2152
Warnshuis, Abbe L., 2156
Brook Haven—
Fraser, Malcolm, illustrator, 809
Brooklyn—
Aikman, Walter M., artist, 150
Albertson, C. C., clergyman, 152
Alden, Mrs. C. M. W., journalist, 153
Alden, John, editor, 153
Allen, Jos. D., educator, 162
Anderson, John, chem. mfr., 173
Atkins, Chas. D., educator, 194
Atwater, Geo. P., clergyman, 196
Babbott, Frank L., retired mfr., 202
Bailey, Frank, banker, 209
Ball, Henry P., engr., 221
Barker, Elsa, author, 230
Bartley, Elias H., M.D., 243
Bassett, E. M., ex-congressman, 247
Bates, Herbert, author. See Addenda, page 129
Beadle, Robert C., 256
Bedford, Edwd. T., capitalist, 263
Bell, Carleton, psychology, 267
Benedict, Russell, judge, 272
Bennett, Walter H., banker, 275
Berg, J. Frederic, theologian, 279
Berger, Vilhelm, author, 280
Black, L. M., Jr., congressman, 299
Blackman, Wm. W., M.D., 301
Blackmar, Abel E., judge, 301
Blodgett, F. D., educator, 311
Bolduan, C. F., bacteriology, 318
Bond, C. G., ex-congressman, 320
Boole, Ella A., pres. W.C.T.U., 323
Boughton, Martha A., author, 329
Boughton, Willis, educator, 329
Bowdoin, Wm. G., editor, 331
Bradford, E. A., newspaperman, 342
Braham, Herbert J., conductor, 345
Braislin, Wm. C., M.D., 346
Bratton, J. W., theat. mgr., 350
Brewer, John H., organist, 355
Brinsmade, Wm. B., surgeon, 361
Brooke, Jas. J., banker, 366
Brown, Geo. S., judge, 375
Brown, R. C. E., newspaperman, 381
Browning, Wm., neurologist, 386
Bruhn, Carl, pres. Internat. Press Assn., 388
Brush, Wm. W., civ. engr., 391
Bryson, Robt. H., architect, 393
Burrell, Fdk. A. M., financier, 412
Burrell, Jos. D., clergyman, 412
Butcher, Wm. L., social work, 418
Butler, Wm. M., neurology, 420
Cadman, S. Parkes, clergyman, 426
Cady, Harrison, illustrator, 426
Calder, W. M., ex-senator, 428
Caldwell, Benj. P., chemist, 428
Carley, Patrick J., congressman, 444
Carter, Wm., clergyman, 457
Cary, Elisabeth L., author, 458
Celler, Emanuel, congressman, 463
Chase, Wm. S., clergyman, 478
Chetwood, Chas. H., surgeon, 481
Childs, Wm. H., mfr., 483
Clark, John L., clergyman, 495
Clauson, J. Earl, writer, 501
Cleary, W. E., congressman, 502
Cloonan, John J., clergyman, 506
Close, Stuart, M.D., 506
Cocheu, F. S., army officer, 510
Collins, Geo. S., coll. prof., 525
Cooper, C. P., prof. journalism, 544
Cornwall, Edward E., M.D., 551
Crane, Frederick E., judge, 566
Crist, Harris McC., editor, 573
Cropsey, James C., judge, 577
Culin, Alice M., artist, 583
Culin, Stewart, museum dir., 583
Cullen, T. H., congressman, 584
Dabo, Leon, artist, 594
Davenport, W. E., social work, 605
Davidson, Thos. W., clergyman, 607
De Groot, Wm. A., lawyer, 627
Delatour, Henry B., surgeon, 629
Denbigh, John H., educator, 633
Dike, Norman S., judge, 648
Dittmer, Clarence C., pres. Luther League of America, 651
Divine, Frank H., clergyman, 651
Dooley, William H., educator, 661
Dos Passos, John, writer, 663
Draper, Arthur S., editor, 671
Durkee, J. Stanley, clergyman, 687
Eames, W., bibliographer, 691
Eccles, Robt. G., M.D., 696
Edmands, S. S., engr., educator, 700
Edwards, Daniel R., soldier, 703
Elliott, J. S., newspaperman, 712
Enright, R. E., police official, 724
Evans, J. W., artist-engraver, 732
Fackenthal, F. D., univ. sec., 738
Fackler, Edwd. B., actuary, 738
Faison, Samson L., army officer, 741
Farrell, James A., pres. U. S. Steel Corpn., 746
Ferrell, John A., M.D., 757
Fiala, Anthony, explorer, 760
Fischer, Israel F., judge, 767
Fitzgerald, J. J., ex-congressman, 775
Folwell, Arthur H., editor, 787
Fox, W. H., museum director, 803
Fradenburgh, A. G., coll. prof., 804
Free, Montague, horticulture, 811
Friedman, E. M., investments, 816
Frothingham, Theo. L., lawyer, 820
Fuertes, James H., engineer, 822
Gager, C. Stuart, botanist, 829
Gallup, Anna B., curator, 833
Garvin, Edwin L., judge, 843
Gilmore, Geo. W., theologian, 867
Goodrich, Ernest P., cons. engr., 883
Gould, Edwin M, L., clergyman, 889
Grammer, Jacob, editor, 893
Gunnison, H. F., newspaperman, 926
Hadden, Crowell, banker, 930
Hagar, Stansbury, lawyer, 932
Halsey, Rena I., writer, 943
Hamilton, William P., editor, 948
Hancock, J. C., opthalmology, 951
Hare, James H., war corr., 961
Harson, M. Joseph, 975
Hart, Letitia B., artist, 977
Hartmann, Jacob W., coll. prof., 979
Haskell, R. L., ex-congressman, 983
Hatch, Edwin G., engineer, 984
Hausmann, Erich, prof. physics, 987
Heaton, J. L., newspaperman, 1002
Hebden, John C., chem. engr., 1002
Heischmann, J. J., clergyman, 1007
Henderson, Ernest N., coll. prof., 1011
Hester, St. Clair, clergyman, 1023
Hill, Frank P., librarian, 1033
Hillis, N. D., clergyman, 1037
Hirsch, W. F., Y. M. C. A. officer, 1043
Holloway, Emory, prof. English, 1059
Holmes, John H., clergyman, 1061
Holt, Bryon W., writer, 1062
Howe, Arthur M., editor, 1084
Howe, Frederic W., educator, 1085
Huget, J. P., clergyman, 1096
Hunt, Arthur B., baritone, 1104
Hunt, Clara W., librarian, 1104
Huntsman, R. F. R., newspaper pub., 1110
Hussakof, Louis, zoölogist, 1112
Hyde, Mary B., educator, 1118
Ingersoll, Raymond V., lawyer, 1121
Jackson, D. D., chem. engring., 1128
Jacobson, A. C., M.D., editor, 1132
James, Darwin R., 1134
Kadison, Alex., author, editor, 1173
Kaltenborn, Hans, editor, 1174
Kapper, Isaac M., judge, 1175
Kenyon, Theda, writer, 1199
Kerr, John H., clergyman, 1202
Kerr, LeGrand, M.D., 1202
Kissel, J., ex-congressman, 1221
Kline, Ardolph L., 1224
Knaufft, Ernest, art. dir., 1226
Knight, Adele F., author, 1227
Kolbe, Parke R., educator, 1233
Krause, Carl A., educator, 1237
Kuniyoshi, Katherine S., artist, 1242
Lafrentz, F. W., corpn. official, 1246
Laidler, H. W., author, socialist, 1246
Langdale, John W., clergyman, 1254
Lathrop, John H., clergyman, 1261
Laurent, Robert, sculptor, 1263
Law, Frederick H., author, 1264
Lay, C. D., landscape archt., 1268
Leavitt, Ezekiel, author, 1272
Lee, W. I., ex-congressman, 1277
Leigh, Wm. R., artist, 1280
Lewis, Allen, artist, 1289
Lindsay, G. W., congressman, 1302
Lockwood, Chas. C., lawyer, 1315
Lord, Chester S., editor, 1323
Lord, Isabel E., household science, 1324
Lord, R. D., clergyman, 1325
Low, Wm. G., lawyer, 1330
Lowe, John A., librarian, 1330
Lyman, F., corpn. official, 1340
Mac Crate, John, jurist, 1347
Mack, Wm., law editor, 1351
MacLean, Chas. T. A., editor, 1354
Macrum, Geo. H., artist, 1357
Mahoney, Joseph N., inventor, 1362
McGinnis, Wm. F., clergyman, 1432
McKay, Herbert C., photographic technologist, 1436
McLean, D. J., newspaper pub., 1442
McNeil, Everett, author, 1447
Melish, John H., clergyman, 1458
Millar, P. S., elec. testing, 1476
Miller, Jos. D., editor, pub., 1482
Mitchell, Curtis, editor, 1493
Morgan, C. E., st. ry. official, 1515
Morrison, Robt. J., surgeon, 1523
Morton, Henry H., surgeon, 1527
Moscowitz, Grover M., judge, 1528
Murphy, Thos. E., clergyman, 1542
Neumann, Henry, educator, 1556
Nicholson, Samuel E., reformer, 1566
Northcote, Stafford M., engraver, 1576
Oberg, Erik, editor, 1584
O'Connell, D. J., congressman, 1586
O'Dell, Geo. E., lecturer, 1587
Odenheimer, Cordelia P., 1588
Olcott, Frances J., educator, 1592
Olsen, John C., chemist, 1596
Onken, Wm. H., Jr., editor, 1598
O'Reilly, Gabriel A., banker, 1599
Pabst, C. F., dermatologist, 1610
Pace, Homer St. C., educator, 1611
Parker, J. C., Jr., engineer, 1625
Payne, F. Ursula, teacher, 1639
Perry, Arthur C., Jr., teacher, 1657
Perry, John M., lawyer, 1658
Perry, Walter S., art dir., 1659
Pilcher, James T., surgeon, 1675
Pilcher, Lewis F., architect, 1675
Pilcher, Lewis S., surgeon, 1675
Pirani, Eugenio di, musician, 1677
Post, James H., sugar refiner, 1690
Potterton, Thomas E., clergyman, 1693
Pratt, Frederic B., capitalist, 1698
Price, Geo. M., M.D., 1704
Proctor, Henry H., clergyman, 1709
Putnam, Harrington, judge, 1713
Quayle, J. F., congressman, 1715
Quinby, Frank H., architect, 1716
Racca, Vittorio, educator, 1718
Radosavljevich, P. R., univ. prof., 1719
Ramsey, George, patent lawyer, 1721
Rathbone, Josephine A., librarian, 1727
Rather, James B., chemist, 1728
Redfield, W. C., ex-sec. of commerce, 1735
Reed, Geo. M., plant pathology, 1736
Reed, Lewis T., clergyman, 1737
Rexford, Frank A., educator, 1746
Rich, Adelbert P., judge, 1753
Richardson, William P., 1758
Riley, Thos. J., sociologist, 1765
Rines, Geo. E., editor, 1766
Ring, Welding, merchant, 1766
Roberts, B. H., ex-congressman, 1771
Robinson, Leonard G., banker, 1782
Rogers, Allen, chem. engr., 1789
Rogers, John R., inventor, 1791
Rolapp, Henry H., lawyer, 1793
Roseland, Harry, artist, 1800
Rowe, F. W., ex-congressman, 1806
Rungius, Carl, artist, 1813
Russell, Isaac F., judge, 1816
Ryland, Robert K., artist, 1821
Sayre, Theodore B., author, 1
Schaaf, Anton, sculptor, 1

Brooklyn—Continued
Schoonhoven, Helen B., lecturer, 1849
Schoonhoven, John J., biology, 1849
Scott, R. J. E., M.D., writer, 1858
Scroggs, Wm. O., economist, 1860
Seaman, Henry B., engineer, 1862
Shumway, Edgar S., educator, 1898
Simmons, Edwd. A., publisher, 1902
Simrell, Wm. L., life ins., 1906
Sloan, Matthew S., pres. Brooklyn Edison Co., 1915
Smith, Arthur D. H., author, 1920
Smith, Arthur L. J., publisher, 1920
Smith, Ruel P., author, 1933
Somers, A. L., congressman, 1943
Sperry, Elmer A., elec. engr., 1953
Sprague, Ezra K., surgeon U. S. P. H. S., 1955
Sprong, S. D., elec. engr., 1958
Stanford, Alfred B., author, 1962
Stebbins, George C., evangelist, 1968
Steele, Hiram R., lawyer, 1969
Stevens, Edward F., librarian, 1978
Stevenson, Fay, writer, 1981
Stevenson, Frederick B., editor, 1981
Stewart, John A., mfr., 1984
Stires, Ernest M., bishop, 1988
Sullivan, Jas. W., sociology, 2012
Sumner, John S., 2014
Taylor, Wm. J., educator, 2038
Thayer, Wm. A., organist, 2045
Thompson, Frank E., educator, 2053
Thompson, Gustave W., chemist, 2053
Tobin, Daniel A., 2069
Todd, Wm. H., shipbuilder, 2071
Towl, Forrest M., civil engr., 2076
Traphagen, Ethel, costume design, 2080
Turner, F. P., missionary sec., 2092
Turner, Henry C., builder, 2092
Twitchell, Herbert K., banker, 2095
Van Brunt, Jeremiah R., brass and copper, 2104
Vreeland, Walter J., lawyer, 2128
Walsh, Thos., critic, poet, 2146
Warbasse, J. P., surgeon, 2149
Warde, Frederick, actor, 2153
Webster, Geo. S., sec. Am. Seamen's Friend Soc., 2172
Whitcomb, Ida P., author, 2199
White, Chas. T., author, editor, 2200
Whitney, Travis H., lawyer, 2213
Whitten, Robt., city planning, 2214
Wingate, George W., lawyer, 2250
Woodman, Raymond H., organist, 2267
Yeomans, George D., lawyer, 2288
Brookton—
Shurter, Edwin D., educator, 1898
Brookville—
Flint, Austin, M.D., 782
Harriman, Jos. W., banker, 967
Bryn Mawr—
Clarkin, F., newspaperman, 500
Buffalo—
Abbott, Jane D., author, 137
Albright, J. J., mcht., mfr., 152
Alden, Carlos C., lawyer, 153
Almy, Frederic, social work, 165
Andrews, Chas. H., psychiatry, 176
Angell, Lisbeth G., educator, 179
Archer, Peter, mathematics, 184
Baird, Frank B., iron mfr., 212
Bartley, Nalbro, writer, 243
Benedict, A. L., M.D., 271
Bissell, Howard, banker, 297
Bonnar, John D., M.D., surgeon, 322
Boynton, Richard W., clergyman, 340
Brent, Charles H., bishop, 354
Brown, Walter L., librarian, 382
Buck, Geo. S., ex-mayor, 395
Buswell, Henry C., M.D., 417
Butler, Edwd. H., editor, 419
Cabana, Oliver, Jr., banker, 424
Capen, Samuel P., educator, 442
Carpenter, N., social scientist, 449
Cary, Charles, M.D., 458
Cary, George, architect, 458
Clifton, C., automobile mfr., 505
Clinton, Marshall, surgeon, 506
Conners, W. J., newspaper pub., 534
Cooke, Walter P., lawyer, 540
Cooley, Fdk. B., mfr., 541
Crosby, William H., mfr., 578
Cutler, Burwell S., mfr., 592
Davidson, L. R., mining, mfg., 607
Davis, C. J., clergyman, 609
de Forest, Marian, writer, 626
Derick, C. G., chemist, 637
De Weese, Truman A., author, 641
Donner, Wm. H., mfr., 660
Donovan, Wm. J., soldier, 661
Dow, Caroline B., educator, 667
Dudley, Wesley C., judge, 677
Elmendorf, Theresa H., librarian, 716
Fish, Charles J., museum dir., 768
Fleischmann, Simon, lawyer, 778
Forbes, M. E., automobile mfr., 789
Germain, Edwd. B., mfr., 853
Goetz, Philip B., coll. prof., 876
Goodyear, Anson C., mfr., 885
Green, Edward B., architect, 903
Gregory, W. G., prof. pharmacy, 912
Guthrie, C. E., denom. sec., 927
Hamilton, John A., lawyer, 946
Hamlin, C. J., civic service, 948
Harriman, F. W., clergyman, 967
Harriman, Lewis G., banker, 967
Hart, Louis B., judge, 977
Hartwell, E. C., supt. schs., 980
Hazel, John R., judge, 998
Hekking, W. M., art dir., 1008
Hewitt, Theo. B., prof. German, 1025
Hibbard, George, author, 1026
Hinkley, Alonzo G., jurist, 1042
Holmes, S. Van V., clergyman, 1062
Horton, Katharine L. P., 1075
Howland, Henry R., educator, 1089
Howland, Murray S., clergyman, 1089
Janeway, Frank L., clergyman, 1136
Jessup, Chas. A., clergyman, 1144
Jones, Chas. S., physician, 1161
Jones, Edwd. S., psychology, 1162
Josselyn, L. W., library dir., 1171
Kahler, Fdk. A., clergyman, 1173
Kellogg, Howard, mfr., 1187
Kilman, Leroy N., writer, 1207
Kirchhofer, Alfred H., editor, 1219
Krumbine, M. H., clergyman, 1240
Leary, D. B., psychology, 1270
Leonard, Adna W., bishop, 1283
Letchworth, Edwd. H., lawyer, 1286
Lewis, F. Park, M.D., oculist, 1291
Lockwood, Stephen T., lawyer, 1316
Long, Eli Herr, M.D., 1320
Mac Gregor, C., congressman, 1351
Mack, Norman E., newspaperman, 1351
Mahany, R. B., ex-congressman, 1361
Matthews, Burrows, editor, 1397
McGuire, Edgar R., surgeon, 1434
Mead, J. M., congressman, 1451
Meldrum, Herbert A., mcht., 1458
Miller, J. Corson, author, 1482
Mitchell, James M., lawyer, 1493
Moore, Edwd. J., physicist, 1506
Moot, Adelbert, lawyer, 1511
O'Brian, John L., lawyer, 1585
Olmsted, John B., lawyer, 1596
Park, Julian, educator, 1622
Parmenter, Fdk. J., surgeon, 1628
Peck, G. W., clergyman, 1646
Penney, Thomas, lawyer, 1651
Pooley, Chas. A., judge, 1685
Putnam, Jas. W., neurology, 1714
Rand, George F., banker, 1722
Randall, Edwd. C., lawyer, 1723
Rice, John P., Romance langs., 1752
Rockwell, Harry W., educator, 1785
Rogers, William A., iron mfr., 1793
Rohlfs, Anna K. G., author, 1793
Rohlfs, C., furniture designer, 1793
Ryan, W. H., ex-congressman, 1820
Schoellkopf, Alfred H., 1847
Schoellkopf, J. F., mfr. anilines, 1847
Schwab, Francis X., mayor, 1853
Sears, Charles B., judge, 1863
Severance, Frank H., author, 1872
Shanahan, J. D., crop technology, 1875
Shearer, Augustus H., librarian, 1882
Shepard, Fdk. J., librarian, 1886
Smith, Charles B., ex-congressman, 1920
Stockton, Charles G., M.D., 1990
Sy, Albert P., chemist, 2024
Taylor, Harry L., judge, 2035
Templeton, Richard H., lawyer, 2040
Tillinghast, Chas. C., teacher, 2066
Turner, Wm., bishop, 2093
Warren, William C., editor, 2158
Wells, John D., journalist, 2183
Weymouth, Thos. R., gas engr., 2192
Wheeler, Chas. B., judge, 2194
Wilcox, Ansley, lawyer, 2219
Williams, Frank F., lawyer, 2229
Williams, H. U., pathology, 2231
Yungbluth, B. J., ry. pres., 2295
Cairo—
Kelley, F. A., clergyman, 1186
Canada Lake—
Russell, L. Case, writer, 1817
Canajoharie—
Baum, W. M., Jr., clergyman, 252
Canandaigua—
Cook, Robert G., M.D., 539
Kirkham, Stanton D., author, 1220
Thompson, Robert F., judge, 2055
Canton—
Atwood, John M., coll. prof., 197
Gaines, Charles K., univ. prof., 830
Hulett, Edwin L., chemist, 1100
Miles, Edson R., homiletics, 1475
Sykes, Richard E., clergyman, 2024
Carmel—
Cole, E. K., officer U.S.M.C., 519
Hoffman, Arthur S., editor, 1051
Wright, H. E., clergyman, 2280
Carthage—
Webster, G. Van O., osteopath, 2173
Catskill—
Chadwick, Geo. H., geologist, 465
Driscoll, Louise, writer, 673
Ireland, Alleyne, author, 1122
Murray, Wm. S., cons. engr., 1543
Cayuga Heights (See Ithaca)—
Cazenovia—
Hamilton, Chas. E., clergyman, 945
Williams, Dwight, artist, 2228
Cedarhurst—
Hinckley, Julian, author, 1039
Utassy, George d', publisher, 2102
Center Island—
Stewart, Cecil P., insurance, 1982
Central Islip—
Smith, George A., M.D., 1925
Chappaqua—
Bristol, J. I. D., life ins. expert, 362
Clendenin, F. M., clergyman, 504
Crowell, Merle, editor, 581
Edmunds, Chas. K., univ. pres., 701
Fohs, Ferdinand J., oil geology, 786
Frost, Frederic W., lawyer, 819
Halliday, E. M., clergyman, 942
Haydock, Chas. E., 993
Hopper, Franklin F., librarian, 1071
Tapper, Thomas, lecturer, 2030
Walker, Ralph T., architect, 2140
Chatham—
Callan, A. S., newspaper pub., 432
Chaumont—
Congdon, C. H., newspaper pub., 532
Chautauqua—
Anderson, G. W., evangelist, 172
Bestor, Arthur E., pres. Chautauqua Instn., 284
Powers, Mabel, author, 1697
Chittenango—
Hitchcock, Chas. A., lawyer, 1044
Claverack—
McKelvey, John J., legal author, 1438
Clifton Springs—
Burt, William, bishop, 415
Lichty, John A., M.D., 1297
Webb, Charles W., surgeon, 2170
Clinton—
Bonham, M. L., Jr., teacher, 321
Chase, C. K., prof. Latin, 476
Davenport, Fdk. M., prof. law, 605
Ferry, Fdk. C., coll. pres., 759
Fitch, Edwd. prof. Greek, 733
Lewis, Calvin L., coll. prof., 1290
Morrill, Albro D., biology, 1519
Rogers, Chas. B., banker, 1789
Saunders, Arthur P., chemist, 1833
Saunders, S. J., prof. physics, 1834
Shepard, William P., coll. prof., 1886
Wood, Frank H., coll. prof., 2263
Cold Spring—
Bright, Louis V., lawyer, 360
Cornish, Edwd. J., pres. Nat. Lead Co., 550
Cold Spring Harbor—
Banker, Howard J., biologist, 225
Banta, A. M., zoologist, 227
Blakeslee, A. F., botanist, 305
Davenport, Chas. B., biologist, 604
De Forest, Henry W., lawyer, 626
Kahn, Otto H., banker, 1174
Laughlin, Harry H., biologist, 1263
MacDowell, Edwin C., biologist, 1349
Metz, Chas. W., biologist, 1471
Peabody, Chas. A., underwriter, 1640
Riddle, Oscar, scientific investigator, 1761
College Point—
MacNeil, Carol B., sculptor, 1356
MacNeil, Hermon A., sculptor, 1356
Putnam, Stephen G., artist, 1714
Triebel, Fdk. E., sculptor, 2084
Colosse—
Young, George H., clergyman, 2291
Congers—
Collins, A. F., elec. physicist, 525
Cooperstown—
Cooke, Jos. B., surgeon, 540
Houghton, Louise P., educator, 1079
Corning—
Fulcher, Gordon S., physicist, 822
Gage, Henry P., physicist, 828
Houghton, A. B., ambassador, 1078
Howell, Daniel W., 1087
Hutton, Edwd. H., surgeon, 1116
Pratt, H. H., ex-congressman, 1699
Sullivan, Eugene C., chemist, 2011
Cornwall—
Abbott, Lawrence F., editor, 137
Moore, H. L., polit. economy, 1507
Partridge, Edwd. L., M.D., 1631
Cornwall-on-Hudson—
Abbott, E. H., editor, 136
Davis, Milton F., army officer, 613
Dawson, Miles M., actuary, 619
Dickinson, Clarence, organist, 645
Dickinson, Helena A., author, 645
Ledoux, Louis V., author, 1273
Millward, Russell H., explorer, 1489
Shortlidge, Raphael J., educator, 1895
Van Slyke, C. A., headmaster, 2113
Cortland—
Clark, Wm. H., editor, 497
Davis, Rowland L., judge, 615
Lusk, Clayton R., lawyer, 1337
Cragsmoor—
Dellenbaugh, Fdk. S., artist, 630
Dellenbaugh, Harriet R., actress, 630
Croton-on-Hudson—
Biddle, George, painter, 288
Blinn, Holbrook, actor, 308
Brinton, W. C., cons. engr., 362
Chase, Stuart, writer, 478
Dell, Floyd, author, 630
Griggs, Edward H., lecturer, author, 916
Higgins, Alvin McC., lawyer, 1029
Lescarboura, Austin C., editor, 1285
Cuylerville—
Fetherston, John T., engineer, 759
De Bruce—
Going, Charles B., writer, 877
Ward, C. B., ex-congressman, 2150
Delhi—
Farrington, Frank, writer, 747
Patterson, Marjorie, actress, 1635
Robinson, William C., clergyman, 1783
Delmar—
Culver, Chas. M., M.D., 584
Dering Harbor—
Poor, Charles L., astronomer, 1685
Towl, Forrest M., civil engr., 2076
Dobbs Ferry—
Candee, Lyman, fire ins., 439
Hazen, Allen, civ. engr., 998
Lagerquist, Walter E., finance, 1246
Lanza, Anthony J., M.D., 1257
McClelland, Chas. P., judge, 1414
McFarlane, Chas. T., geography, 1430
Person, Harlow S., educator, 1660
Shor, George G., editor, 1895
Spiro, Charles, inventor, 1955
Villard, Oswald G., journalist, 2121
Dongan Hills—
Berry, Chas. W., comptroller, 282
Cromwell, George, lawyer, 576
Stanley, Robt. C., mining engr., 1963
Dos Oris—
Price, Frank, structural engr., 1703
Douglas Manor—
Weagant, Roy A., elec. engr., 2168
Wright, Henry C., sociology, 2280
Douglaston—
Atwill, Lionel, actor, 196
Bowman, J. C., clergyman, 335
Dann, Hollis E., 601
Fisher, G. Clyde, curator, 770
Warner, Alton G., M.D., 2154
Downsville—
Purdy, Nina, author, 1712
Dunkirk—
Reed, D. A., congressman, 1736
Durant—
Rose, Heloise D., author, lecturer, 1799
East Aurora—
Fournier, Alexis J., artist, 800
Josselyn, L. W., library dir., 1171

East Aurora—Continued
McFarland, Raymond, educator, 1430
Price, Margaret E., illustrator, 1704
Shanahan, J. D., crop technology, 1875
East Hampton—
Beardsley, Samuel A., lawyer, 259
Hammond, Percy, dramatic critic, 950
Herter, Albert, artist, 1022
Hill, Arthur T., painter, 1031
Hobart, Marie E. J., author, 1046
Lardner, Ring W., writer, 1258
Mapes, Victor, playwright, 1372
Vandiver, Almuth C., lawyer, 2107
Wiborg, F. B., business man, 2215
East Norwich—
Uterhart, Henry A., lawyer, 2102
East Setauket—
Fullerton, Edith L., author, 824
Irwin, Wallace, author, 1124
Reeve, Arthur B., author, 1739
East Williston—
Morse, Rev. Hermann N., 1525
Robinson, Thos. L., banker, 1783
Eggertsville—
Crosby, Wm. H., mfr., 578
Ellenville—
Hitchcock, H. B., fgn. service, 1044
Elmhurst—
Emrich, Jeannette W., church official, 722
Orton, Helen F., author, 1601
Smith, Edgar, playwright, librettist, 1922
Elmira—
Dondore, Dorothy A., educator, 659
Hamilton, H. A., philologist, 946
Harris, M. Anstice, educator, 970
Lent, Frederick, clergyman, 1283
Lowman, Seymour, asst. sec. U.S. Treasury, 1332
Mandeville, Hubert C., lawyer, 1366
McCann, George, judge, 1410
Palmer, Anna C., author, 1617
Pierce, Joseph H., architect, 1673
Stalker, Gale H., congressman, 1962
Tripp, F. E., newspaper pub., 2084
Turner, Samuel G. H., banker, 2093
York, Harry C., author, educator, 2290
Elmsford—
Mason, Mary S., sculptor, 1391
Essex—
Burnham, John B., 409
Wynkoop, Asa, librarian, 2286
Farmingdale—
Yoakum, Benjamin F., ry. pres., 2289
Fayetteville—
Dawley, Frank E., farm and animal expert, 618
Fieldston—
Adams, Geo. M., 143
Fishers Island—
Cameron, Geo. H., army officer, 434
Floral Park—
Oppenheimer, Francis J., writer, 1598
Flushing—
Adams, J. Donald, editor, 144
Barzini, Luigi, editor, author, 246
Beard, D. C., artist, author, 258
Beard, Lina, author, illustrator, 259
Berger, Calvin M., insurance, 279
Brett, Agnes B., 354
Brown, Wade H., med. researcn, 381
Burroughs, Bryson, artist, 413
Butler, Ellis P., author, 419
Calver, Homer N., sanitarian, 433
Davies, John V., civil engr., 607
Dougherty, Geo. S., detective, 664
Fairchild, C. A., coffee mcht., 739
Fairley, Edwin, teacher, 741
Farish, Fdk. G., mining engr., 743
Franklin, Lewis B., banking, 807
Franklin, L. M., architect, 807
Hatcher, R. A., pharmacology, 985
Hotchkiss, Geo. B., author, 1077
Johnson, Wm. M., art editor, 1156
Jones, E. K., social work, 1163
King, W. I., economist, 1214
Lucas, Fdk. A., museum dir., 1333
MacDonald, Jas. A., capitalist, 1348
Mackenzie, Thos. H., clergyman, 1353
Ryan, Geo. J., 1819
Sabin, Alvah H., chemist, 1821
Trowbridge, Alex. B., architect, 2085
Waldo, Lillian M., author, 2136
Walker, W. H., cartoonist, painter, 2141
Ward, Chas. S., financial specialist, 2150
Wood, Howland, numismatist, 2263
Fordham—
Mahony, Michael J., clergyman, 1362
Forest Hills—
Beazell, Wm. P., newspaperman, 261
Burton, Chas. E., clergyman, 415
Chalmers, Thos. C., M.D., 466
Christian, Eugene, dietitian, 485
Cole, Patience B., writer, 520
Croy, Homer, author, 581
Eder, Phanor J., lawyer, 699
Gallant, Albert E., surgeon, 832
Galloway, Lee, 833
Gordon, Charles, editor, 885
Gould, H. B., basso cantante, 889
Hardinge, Hal W., cons. engr., 960
Hawk, Philip B., chemist, 989
Hayes, Clara E., physician, 993
Hogan, J. V. L., cons. engr., 1052
Hylan, John F., ex-mayor, 1118
Keller, Helen A., author, 1185
Keyes, Edward L., surgeon, 1204
Kocher, A. Lawrence, editor, 1231
MacNeal, Ward J., bacteriology, 1356
Manning, Van H., petroleum engr., 1370
Mantle, Burns, newspaper man, 1371
Maynard, J. A., theol. educator, 1403
Paton, Thos. B., lawyer, 1632
Perry, Clarence A., 1658
Reid, Albert T., newspaper pub., 1740
Stone, Fred A., actor, 1994
Stowe, L. B., editor, author, 2000
Tead, Ordway, editor, teacher, 2038
Underhill, C. R., elec. engr., 2098
Weinman, Adolph A., sculptor, 2177
Forest Hills Gardens—
Latshaw, D. G., Y. M. C. A. sec., 1262
Paltsits, Victor H., historian, 1620
Sparkes, Boyden, writer, 1948
Tippy, Worth M., clergyman, 2068
Fort Hamilton—
Drum, Hugh A., army officer, 674
Fort Plain—
Fayant, Frank H., publicist, 751
Fort Wadsworth—
Rosenbaum, Otho B., army officer, 1801
Fraser—
Clarke, J. D., congressman, 499
Fredonia—
Burdge, Howard G., educator, 403
Lowell, S. J., tariff commr., 1331
Richmond, Grace S., author, 1759
Freeport—
Park, Mary L., educator, 1622
Shaw, Sydney D., artist, 1881
Freeville—
George, Wm. R., founder George Junior Republic, 852
Garden City—
Barron, L., horticulture, 238
Black, Archibald, engineer, 298
Buckner, Mortimer N., banker, 397
Bytel, Miriam A., educator, 424
Dame, Frank L., elec. engr., 598
Doubleday, Russell, author, 664
Ellis, Don C., edni. pictures, 714
Gaston, George A., 844
Graves, Ralph H., editor, 898
Howe, Willard C., editor, 1087
Hoyt, Wm. G., pres. Standard Gas Light Co., 1090
Hubbell, Raymond, composer, 1092
Marsh, Walter R., educator, 1379
Maule, Harry E., editor, 1399
Morrow, Albert S., surgeon, 1523
Nichols, J. T., ichthyology, 1565
Smiley, David E., editor, 1918
Starr, Frances, actress, 1965
Stires, Ernest M., bishop, 1988
Strother, French, writer, 2006
Whitman, Roger B., author, 2210
Gardiner—
Hanmer, Lee F., sociologist, 953
Garrison—
Cattell, J. McK., psychology, 462
Fish, Hamilton, Jr., congressman, 768
Frazier, Kenneth, artist, 810
Osborn, H. F., paleontology, 1602
Osborn, Wm. C., lawyer, 1603
Rubens, Horatio S., lawyer, 1809
Sloan, S., officer trust co., 1915
Geneseo—
Newton, Chas. D., lawyer, 1562
Wadsworth, C. W., fgn. service, 2131
Geneva—
Bartlett, Murray, coll. pres., 243
Boswell, F. P., psychology, 328
Breed, R. S., bacteriology, 352
Durfee, Wm. P., coll. dean, 687
Eaton, Elon H., coll. prof., 695
Hedrick, U. P., horticulture, 1004
Hubbs, John B., clergyman, 1093
Langfitt, Wm. C., army officer, 1255
Lansing, John E., chemist, 1257
Morrison, Frank B., agri. dir., 1522
Parrott, P. J., entomology, 1628
Stewart, F. C., plant pathology, 1983
Turk, Milton H., coll. dean, 2091
Van Slyke, L. L., chemist, 2113
Walker, Mrs. Barbour, educator, 2137
Williams, Jas. M., economist, 2232
Wilson, Wm., army officer, 2248
Gilbertsville—
Francke, Kuno, univ. prof., 805
Glen Cove—
Babbott, Frank L., mfr., 202
Doubleday, Russell, author, 664
Morgan, J. Pierpont, banker, 1516
Pratt, George D., 1698
Pratt, H. L., corpn. official, 1699
Waters, William L., engineer, 2162
Glen Head—
de Milhau, Louis J., lawyer, 631
Iselin, Charles O., banker, 1124
Isham, Ralph H., banker, 1125
Scudder, Townsend, judge, 1861
Glens Falls—
Auringer, O. C., clergyman, 198
Bascom, Fdk. G., editor, 246
Carson, Russell M. L., Adirondackian authority, 454
Judkins, C. O., clergyman, 1172
Kellogg, Jos. A., lawyer, 1187
Paine, Howard S., oculist, 1615
Richards, Frederick B., mfr., 1754
Smalley, Frank M., fire ins., 1918
West, Egbert W., ins. pres., 2188
Gloversville—
Miller, Edwd. W., clergyman, 1479
Goshen—
Phillips, John S., editor, 1668
Grand View—
Morris, Wm. C., cartoonist, 1522
Great Kills—
Betts, Craven L., author, 285
Great Neck—
Bartsow, W. S., elec. engr., 241
Benedict, Russell, judge, 272
Bielaski, Alex. B., lawyer, 288
Britton, Mason, publisher, 363
Buck, Eugene E., producer, song writer, 395
Cantor, Eddie, comedian, 441
Carlisle, Floyd L., banker, 444
Chapman, Elverton R., banker, 474
Chrysler, W. P., mfr. autos, 486
Du Bosque, Francis Le B., naval architect, 676
Dwight, Arthur S., engr., 688
Farnham, Edwin P., clergyman, 744
Hopkins, A. M., play producer, 1069
Johnston, Wm. A., writer, 1159
Jonas, Nathan S., banker, 1160
Martin, Quinn, writer, 1386
Morrow, Lester W. W., editor, 1524
Phipps, Henry, mfr., capitalist, 1670
Rorty, Malcolm C., engineer, 1799
Sinclair, H. F., oil producer, 1907
Soper, G. A., cons. engr., 1944
Stevenson, John A., life ins., 1981
Watts, Albert E., oil producer, 2167
Wittig, Gustav F., editor, 2258
Wynn, Ed, comedian, 2286
Green Lawn—
Frederick, J. Geo., author, 810
Greenport—
Fordham, Herbert, lawyer, 792
Greenwich—
Van Kirk, Chas. C., judge, 2110
Hamburg—
Haskell, Eugene E., civ. engr., 982
Hamilton—
Allen, F. H., coll. prof., 161
Allison, W. H., theologian, 165
Alton, A. E., prof. Bibl. lit., 166
Anderson, John B., 173
Berry, Geo. R., univ. prof., 283
Brigham, Albert P., geologist, 359
Chester, Wayland M., zoölogist, 481
Child, Clement D., physicist, 482
Crawshaw, Wm. H., univ. dean, 571
Cutten, Geo. B., univ. pres., 593
Eaton, Wm. C., naval officer, 695
Ewart, Frank C., coll. prof., 735
Laird, D. A., psychology, 1247
Lawrence, Wm. M., clergyman, 1266
Lowe, Walter I., educator, 1321
Lyman, Homer C., clergyman, 1340
McGregory, Jos. F., univ., prof., 1434
Moore, Robt. W., univ. prof., 1510
Shepardson, Frank L., teacher, 1887
Smith, Elmer W., educator, 1923
Taylor, Jas. M., univ. prof., 2036
Wearing, T., clergyman, educator, 2169
Whitnall, Harold O., geologist, 2211
Harmon-on-Hudson—
Howe, Frederic C., lawyer, 1085
MacKenzie, Fdk. W., editor, 1353
Harriman—
Harriman, Mary W., 967
Harrison—
Chisholm, Hugh J., paper mfr., 484
Ware, Helen, actress, 2153
Hartsdale—
Edwards, Geo. W., economist, 704
Fuller, Raymond G., sociology, 824
Goldmark, Pauline D., welfare work, 878
Hancock, J. M., indus. banker, 951
Leavitt, Chas. W., engineer, 1271
Loving, Edwd. P., writer, 1329
Lunken, Edmund H., inventor, 1337
Westermann, Wm. L., coll. prof., 2189
Hartwick Seminary—
Traver, J. G., seminary prof., 2081
Hastings-on-Hudson—
Arnold, J. L., elec. engr., 188
Dykema, P. W., prof. music, 690
Ferrin, A. W., consular service, 757
Glines, Earle S., engineer, 872
Hicks, Fdk. C., librarian, 1028
Hine, L. W., photography, 1040
Hullinger, E. W., newspaper corr., 1101
Irwin, Florence, author, 1123
Krows, Arthur E., motion pictures, 1240
McConnell, Ira W., civ. engr., 1418
Mead, Nelson P., prof. history, 1451
Perry, J. H., editor, banker, 1658
Sawyer, Wilbur A., sanitarian, 1837
Shaw, Albert, editor, 1879
Sherman, Henry C., chemist, 1889
Turner, George K., author, 2092
Whiteside, Walker, actor, 2208
Williamson, Chas. C., librarian, 2236
Hempstead—
Demarest, H. S., mill supplies, 631
Ferris, Mary L. D., author, 758
Graves, Ralph H., editor, 898
Hazeiton, John H., lawyer, 998
Konta, Geoffrey, lawyer, 1234
Mackay, C. H., capitalist, 1352
Scully, Wm. A., banking, 1861
Henrietta—
Randall, John A., educator, 1723
Herkimer—
Devendorf, Irving R., judge, 640
Vrooman, John W., retired banker, 2129
Hewlett—
Bowker, Horace, 333
Goodhue, Francis A., banker, 881
Green, H. T. S., banker, 903
Macy, Carleton, corpn. official, 1357
Wolff, Richard A., mech. engr., 2260
Highland—
Pratt, Harcourt J., congressman, 1698
Riordon, Raymond, educator, 1766
Hollis—
Deland, Earl C., editor, 629
Foster, Harry LaTourette, author, 796
Tobenkin, Elias, writer, 2069
Honeoye Falls—
Livermore, K. C., certified seeds, 1310
Hoosick Falls—
Geer, Danforth, mfr., 848
Runkle, Delmer, banker, 1813
Horseheads—
Van Duzer, L. S., naval officer, 2108
Zimmerman, E., caricaturist, 2298
Houghton—
Hartmann, Arthur, violinist, 979
Luckey, James S., educator, 1334
Hudson—
Cochrane, A. Van S., judge, 511
Yeisley, Geo. C., clergyman, 2288
Hudson Falls—
Huppuch, W. A., capitalist, 1110
Madison, Lucy F., author, 1359
Huntington—
Cortelyou, Geo. B., ex-secretary of the treasury, 552

Huntington—Continued
Farnsworth, F. E., ex-sec. Bankers' Assn., 745
Goldwater, S. S., hosp. dir., 879
MacCreagh, Gordon, explorer, author, 1347
Matheson, W. J., business man, 1394
Metz, Chas. W., biologist, 1471
Milbank, Albert G., lawyer, 1475
Newell, E. T., numismatist, 1559
Page, A. W., corpn. official, 1613
Saylor, Henry H., editor, 1837
White, William P., author, 2206
Williams, T. S., st. ry. official, 2235
Hyde Park—
Roosevelt, Franklin D., lawyer, 1796
Irvington—
Blake, Katherine A. D., 304
Hill, Frederick T., lawyer, 1033
Katte, E. B., elec. engr., 1176
Léon, Maurice, lawyer, 1283
Norton, H. K., author, lecturer, 1577
Palmer, L. R., banker, lawyer, 1619
Whitney, Caspar, editor, 2212
Ithaca—
Adams, Bristow, univ. prof., 141
Adams, Jos. Q., coll. prof., 144
Albert, Calvin D., mech. engr., 152
Andrews, E. P., archæology, 177
Austen, Willard, librarian, 198
Bailey, Liberty H., author, 210
Bancroft, Wilder D., chemist, 225
Barnes, Fred A., educator, 232
Barr, John H., mech. engr., 236
Barrus, M. F., plant pathology, 239
Beal, Alvin C., floriculture, 256
Becker, Carl L., coll. prof., 262
Bedell, Fdk., univ. prof., 263
Birch, R. R., veterinarian, 293
Bizzell, J. A., soil technology, 298
Blood, Charles H., lawyer, 311
Boothroyd, S. L., astronomer, 325
Bostwick, C. D., comptroller, 328
Bosworth, F. H., Jr., architect, 328
Boyle, Jas. E., economist, 338
Boynton, Frank D., supt. schs., 329
Bradley, Jas. C., entomology, 343
Brauner, Olaf M., artist, 350
Bretz, J. P., prof. history, 354
Brown, Albert E., music educator, 370
Browne, Arthur W., educator, 383
Buckman, H. O., soil technology, 397
Burdick, Chas. K., prof. law, 403
Burr, Geo. L., librarian, 411
Butterworth, J. E., coll. prof., 421
Chamot, E. M., sanitary chemist, 470
Church, Irving P., univ. prof., 487
Claassen, Peter W., biologist, 489
Comstock, Anna B., artist, 530
Comstock, John H., entomologist, 531
Conway, Patrick, band leader, 537
Cooper, Lane, univ. prof., 545
Cunningham, G. W., philosophy, 586
Dallenbach, K. M., psychology, 597
Davenport, H. J., univ. prof., 605
Davis, E. G., landscape architect, 610
Dennis, Louis M., chemist, 635
Drummond, Alex. M., teacher, 674
Durham, Chas. L., univ. prof., 687
Eames, Arthur J., prof. botany, 691
Edgerton, Chas. E., economist, 699
Egbert, W. Grant, musician, 705
Elmer, Herbert C., coll. prof., 716
Emerson, Rollins A., geneticist, 720
Ernsberger, M. C., mech. engr., 726
Everett, Geo. A., coll. prof., 734
Farrand, Livingston, univ. pres., 746
Faust, Albert B., univ. prof., 749
Fish, Pierre A., univ. prof., 768
Fleming, B., landscape architect, 779
Gage, Simon H., biologist, 829
Gibbs, Roswell C., prof. physics, See Addenda, page 130
Gill, Adam C., univ. prof., 863
Guerlac, Othon G., univ. prof., 922
Hamilton, G. L., univ. prof., 946
Hammond, Wm. A., univ. prof., 950
Harper, Merritt W., coll. prof., 965
Harris, Gilbert D., geologist, 970
Heckman, Helen E., 1003
Hermannsson, H., univ. prof., 1018
Herrick, G. W., entomology, 1020
Hopkins, Grant S., anatomist, 1070
Horn, William M., clergyman, 1072
Hosmer, Ralph S., forester, 1077
Hurwitz, W. A., mathematics, 1112
Hutchinson, J. I., mathematics, 1115
Hutchison, C. B., agronomist, 1115
Irvine, Frank, lawyer, 1123
Johannsen, O. A., entomology, 1146
Jones, Horace L., univ. prof., 1164
Jordan, R. H., prof. edn., 1170
Karapetoff, V., elec. engr., 1175
Kellogg, Ross W., trade edn., 1188
Kerr, Abram T., anatomist, 1201
Kimball, Dexter S., univ. prof., 1208
Kingsbury, B. F., univ. prof., 1215
Knudson, L., plant physiology, 1230
Kruse, Paul J., coll. prof., 1241
Lincoln, Paul M., elec. engr., 1300
Love, H. H., plant breeding, 1328
Lyon, T. Lyttleton, agronomist, 1343
Mann, Albert R., 1367
Martin, C. A., univ. prof., 1383
Martin, Gertrude S., educator, 1385
Matheson, Robert, entomology, 1394
McDermott, Geo. R., naval architect, 1425
Merritt, Ernest G., physicist, 1467
Milks, H. J., veterinarian, 1476
Miller, Ransford S., fgn. service, 1484
Moore, Clyde B., univ. prof., 1505
Moore, Veranus A., M.D., 1510
Moran, Hugh A., clergyman, 1512
Morse, Frank L., mfr., 1525
Myers, Clyde H., plant breeder, 1545
Needham, James G., naturalist, 1552
Nevins, Allan, teacher, author, 1557
Newman, Jared T., lawyer, 1561
Nichols, Edwd. L., physicist, 1563
Northup, Clark S., univ. prof., 1576
Ogden, Henry N., civil engr., 1589
Ogden, Robt. M., psychology, 1590
Orndorff, Wm. R., chemist, 1600
Ott, Edward A., lecturer, 1606
Palmer, E. Laurence, educator, 1617
Phelps, Albert C., architecture, 1665
Phillips, E. F., apiculture, 1667
Prescott, Fdk. C., prof. English, 1701
Ranum, Arthur, mathematics, 1726
Recknagel, A. B., prof. forestry, 1734
Reddick, D., plant pathologist, 1734
Reed, H. L., prof. economics, 1736
Reed, Hugh D., zoölogist, 1737
Rice, James E., farmer, educator, 1752
Richtmyer, F. K., physicist, 1759
Ries, Heinrich, geologist, 1763
Ross, Harold E., prof. dairy industry, 1803
Sampson, Martin W., univ. prof., 1826
Sanderson, Dwight, sociologist, 1828
Savage, E. S., animal husbandry, 1834
Sawyer, Ruth, author, 1837
Schmidt, Nathaniel, univ. prof., 1846
Schoder, E. W., hydraulic engr., 1847
Sharp, Lester W., prof. botany, 1877
Sharpe, F. R., mathematics, 1878
Sherman, J. M., bacteriology, 1889
Smith, Albert W., engineer, 1919
Smith, Fdk. M., coll. prof., 1925
Smith, Preserved, prof. history, 1932
Smith, Ruby G., 1933
Snyder, Virgil, coll. prof., 1942
Spring, Samuel N., silviculture, 1957
Stagg, Chas. T., lawyer, 1961
Stone, Walter K., illustrator, 1996
Strunk, Wm., prof. English, 2007
Tallcott, R. A., pub. speaking, 2028
Tanner, John H., univ. prof., 2029
Thilly, Frank, univ. prof., 2047
Tinker, Martin B., surgeon, 2068
Treman, Charles E., banker, 2082
Treman, Robert H., banker, 2082
Trevor, Jos. E., univ. prof., 2083
Udall, Denny H., veterinarian, 2097
Van Cleef, Mynderse, lawyer, banker, 2105
Van Renssalaer, Martha, home economist, 2112
von Engeln, Oscar D., geographer, 2125
Warner, Annette J., 2154
Warren G. F., farm management, 2157
Warren, Maude L., author, 2157
Weld, Harry P., psychology, 2179
Whetzel, Herbert H., plant pathologist, 2197
White, Edwd. A., floriculture, 2200
Wiegand, Karl M., botanist, 2216
Willcox, Walter F., statistics, 2226
Williams, George C., educator, 2230
Williams, R. B., mfr., banker, 2234
Williams, W. L., veterinarian, 2236
Wilson, Wilford M., meteorology, 2248
Wing, H. H., agrl. educator, 2250
Woodruff, Edwin H., prof. law, 2268
Wright, Albert H., zoölogist, 2279
Wright, W. J., agrl. educator, 2283
Young, Chas. V., physical edn., 2291
Jackson Heights—
Davis, Katharine B., sociology, 613
Elliott, George, clergyman, 712
Johnson, Fdk. E., clergyman, 1151
Kemble, Edwd. W., writer, 1191
Miller, Kenneth H., painter, 1483
Patterson, W. R., denom. sec., 1636
Richardson, Anna S., writer, 1756
Westfall, Katherine S., 2190
Wilson, Edward A., artist, 2242
Jamaica—
Bowler, Wm. H., clergyman, 334
Cooper, Isabella M., librarian, 545
Higbie, Robert W., baker, 1028
Ludlum, C. A., ins. official, 1335
McLachlan, Arch. C., sch. prin., 1441
Jamestown—
Bailey, C. J., army officer, 208
Overs, Walter H., bishop, 1608
Sellew, Walter A., bishop, 1870
Skinner, M. P., field naturalist, 1912
Stevens, Frank W., lawyer, 1978
Jefferson Valley—
Poole, Franklin O., librarian, 1685
Jewett—
Adams, Cyrus C., geographer, 142
Johnson City—
Hill, Wm. H., ex-congressman, 1037
Johnstown—
Chamberlain, Wm. W., 468
Katonah—
Armstrong, Samuel T., M.D., 186
Barse, Geo. R., Jr., artist, 240
Calhoun, Arthur W., coll. prof., 430
Dunn, Robert, writer, 684
Fahnestock, Wm., capitalist, 738
Meyer, Chas. F., v.p. Standard Oil Co. of New York, 1471
Keuka Park—
Norton, Arthur H., coll. pres., 1577
Kew Gardens—
Caldwell, Chas. P., lawyer, 428
Darling, Joseph R., 602
Davis, Geo. S., coll. pres., 611
Earl, Chas., lawyer, 692
Guess, Harry A., mining engr., 923
Higbie, Robert W., banker, 1028
Lhevinne, Joseph, pianist, 1296
McConnell, Jas. E., clergyman, 1418
Poling, Daniel A., clergyman, 1682
Rodgers, Cleveland, editor, 1786
Scheidenhelm, F. W., hydraulic engr., 1841
Kinderhook—
Hastings, Thos. W., M. D., 984
Kingston—
Betts, James A., lawyer, 285
Boerker, Richard H. D., forest biologist, 316
Chandler, G. F., police officer, 471
Clearwater, A. T., judge, 502
Fischer, Anton O., illustrator, 767
Fiseher, Mary E. S., illustrator, 767
Gage-Day, Mary, M. D., 829
Hasbrouck, Gilbert D. B., lawyer, 982
Mathews, Delancey N., banker, 1395
O'Meara, Mark, surgeon, 1597
Sheldon, Arthur F., author, teacher, 1883
Ladleton—
Tison, Alex., lawyer, 2068
Lake George—
Stieglitz, Alfred, photographer, 1986
Lake Mahopac—
Ford, Geo. B., city planning, 791
Lakemont—
Summerbell, Martyn, educator, 2013
Lake Placid Club—
Dewey, Melvil, librarian, 642
Dudley, Sarah L. E., educator. See Addenda, page 130
Flinner, Ira A., educator, 782
King, Paul, artist, 1213
Longstreth, T. Morris, author, 1322
Parkhurst, Rev. Chas. H., 1626
Lake View—
Schoellkopf, Jacob F., mfr. aniline colors, 1847
Larchmont—
Albee, Edward F., theat. mgr., 151
Batchelder, Roger, newspaperman, 248
Bozell, Harold V., engr., banker, 340
Clarke, John P., judge, 499
Flynn, Wm. J., ex-chief U. S. Secret Service, 785
Ford, Corey, author, 790
Gray, Prentiss N., banker, 901
Hardesty, Shortridge, civ. engr., 95
Loomis, Rev. Samuel L., 1323
McCall, J. O., dental educator, 140
Mercadante, Jos., ocean transp., 1461
Norvell, Saunders, mfr., 1578
Pegler, Westbrook, newspaperman, 1647
Powell, Alma W., singer, director, 1694
Roberts, Geo. E., banker, 1772
Smith, Richard R., publisher, 193
Lawrence—
Cox, D. H., naval architect, 560
Landman, Isaac, rabbi, editor, 125
Porter, H. H., pub. utilities, 1688
Liberty—
Ward, C. B., ex-congressman, 215
Lima—
Mac Daniel, Frank, educator, 134
Lisle—
Brown, Curtis, publisher, 373
Little Falls—
Snyder, H. P., ex-congressman, 1942
Little Neck—
Borer, H. P., ocean transp., 326
Wolf, Harry J., mining engr., 225
Lockport—
Dempsey, S. W., congressman, 63
Pound, Cuthbert W., judge, 1694
Upson, Charles A., mfr., 2101
Upson, W. H., mfr. fibre bd., 210
Wright, B. D., temperance work, 2279
Locust Valley—
Bosworth, Welles, architect, 328
Brown, James, banker, 377
Carver, Clifford N., 457
Cravath, Paul D., lawyer, 568
Cutcheon, Franklin W. M., 592
Davis, John W., lawyer, 613
Davison, F. T., asst. sec. of war, 617
Gibson, Harvey D., banker, 858
Horowitz, Louis J., builder, 1074
Lovett, Robt. S., ry. pres., 1329
Reynolds, Jackon E., banker, 1747
Smith, S. Archibald, educator, 193
Taylor, Myron C., lawyer, 2037
Long Island City—
Eddy, S., Y. M. C. A. official, 695
Ellis, Don C., edni. pictures, 714
Geer, Walter, author, 849
Jaegers, Augustine, sculptor, 1133
Luce, Harry J., mcht., 1334
McCullough, Ernest, civ. engr., 142
Meyer, A. W., coll. pres., 1471
Mumford, Lewis, author, 1537
Page, Kirby, editor, author, 1614
Underhill, Chas. R., elec. engr., 2098
Wickwire, Theo. H., Jr., mfr., 2215
Yarmolinsky, Avrahm, author, 2287
Loudonville—
Stedman, George W., lawyer, 1968
Lowville—
Merrell, Edgar S. K., judge, 1463
Lynbrook—
Hillman, Sidney, labor leader, 1038
Risdon, Elisabeth, actress, 1767
Wall, Alexander J., librarian, 2141
Lyons—
Betts, Chas. H., editor, 285
Malba on the Sound—
Palmer, Ray, cons. engr., 1619
Remington, Harold, lawyer, 1744
Watson, John B., psychology, 2165
Whitman, R. R., corpn. officer, 2210
Malden on the Hudson—
Bigelow, Poultney, author, 290
Malone—
Bryant, Frederick H., judge, 392
Mamaroneck—
Ball, Louise C., dental phys., 221
Barry, Richard, author, 240
Cornwell, Dean, painter, 551
Crenier, Henri, sculptor, 572
Devoore, Ann, author, 640
Dublin, Louis I., statistics, 675
Hotchkiss, Wm. H., lawyer, 1077
Lyman, Alex. S., lawyer, 1339
Rascoe, Burton, editor, critic, 1727
Sackett, Henry W., lawyer, 1822
Salmon, Wilmer W., mfr., 1824
Savage, Watson L., M.D., 1835
Steele, John N., lawyer, 1969
Straus, Nathan, merchant, 2002

Mamaroneck—Continued
Taylor, Mary I., author, 2037
Upham, Francis B., clergyman, 2101
Van Slyke, G. M., writer, 2113
Manhasset—
Collins, G. S., coll. prof., 525
Fox, F. T., Jr., cartoonist, 802
Grace, Joseph P., merchant, 891
Lay, Wilfrid, author, 1268
Merrill, W. B., newspaperman, 1467
Pulitzer, Ralph, journalist, 1711
Manhattan Beach—
Bernhardt, Joshua, economist, 281
Manlius—
Verbeck, William, educator, 2119
Marion—
Nasmith, Chas. R., fgn. service, 1549
Marlboro—
Goudy, F. W., designer, printer, 889
Martinsburg—
Harris, M. Anstice, educator, 970
Massapequa—
Braucher, H. S., social work, 350
Mattituck—
Jackson, Daniel D., chem. engring., 1128
Mayfield—
Frothingham, R., author, compiler, 820
Medford Station—
Grunwald, Kurt, agriculturist, 922
Melrose—
Demers, Albert F., editor, 631
Memphis—
Adams, J. D., social work, 144
Middletown—
Moon, Truman J., author, 1503
Nuelle, J. H., ry. official, 1581
Wight, E. Van Dyke, clergyman, 2218
Millbrook—
Beck, Walter, painter, 261
Flagler, Harry H., 777
Hays, William J., painter, 997
Kennedy, C. R., dramatist, 1195
Marshall, Chas. C., 1379
Matthison, Edith W., actress, 1398
Mill Neck—
Caldwell, R. J., cotton mcht., mfr., 429
Davis, A. V., officer corpns., 608
Mitchell Field—
Foulois, Benj. D., army officer, 799
Mohonk Lake—
Smiley, Daniel, humanitarian, 1918
Monroe—
Purdy, Corydon T., civ. engr., 1712
Montauk—
Brown, L., ex-congressman, 378
Tyndall, Robert H., banking, 2096
Montour Falls—
Cate, Bert C., educator, 461
Montrose—
Bagster-Collins, E. W., coll. prof., 207
Keppel, Fdk. P., pres. Carnegie Corpn., 1199
Lipman, Clara, actress, 1306
Mann, Louis, actor, playwright, 1368
Marquis, J. A., sec. Bd. Nat. Missions, 1377
Thorndike, Edwd. L., psychology, 2059
Woodbridge, Fdk. J. E., univ. prof., 2266
Mountainville—
Pulsifer, Lawson V., chem. engr., 1711
Mount Kisco—
Barry, Philip, dramatist, 240
Dodge, Murray W., banker, 655
Gaillard, Edwd. W., librarian, 829
Hilliard, Edmund B., educator, 1037
McRoberts, Harriet S., author, 1449
Meade, Richard W., 1452
Meyer, Eugene, banker, 1471
Morris, Benj. W., III, architect, 1519
Perine, Edward T. B., 1654
Prichard, Harold A., clergyman, 1706
Starr, M. Allen, neurologist, 1965
Stearns, Myron M., writer, 1967
Stone, Albert J., ry. official, 1993
Thompson, M. W., accountant, lawyer, 2055
Wagstaff, Blanche S., author, 2133
Mount Morris—
Wadsworth, Alice H., 2131
Wadsworth, James W., Jr., senator, 2131
Mount Vernon—
Bisey, Sunker A., inventor, 295
Bond, Drew, writer, 320
Brill, Geo. M., cons. engr., 360
Brown, Melford L., clergyman, 379
Cady, George L., clergyman, 426
Crowley, Patrick E., ry. pres., 581
Dodd, Chas. H., clergyman, 654
Downey, David G., clergyman, 668
Edmondson, T. W., univ. prof., 701
Ewing, R. L., Y.M.C.A. official, 736
Gaebelein, Arno C., clergyman, 828
Gates, Robert McF., mech. engr., 845
Hawkins, L. S., vocational edn., 990
Holmes, William H., supt. schs., 1062
Jacobs, Walter A., chemist, 1132
Jenkins, Fdk. W., 1140
Landreth, Olin H., engr., 1252
Mills, Isaac N., judge, 1488
Nelson, Charles A., librarian, 1554
Potter, Charles F., clergyman, 1692
Pressey, Henry A., engineer, 1701
Redway, Jacques W., geographer, 1735
Roberts, Peter, clergyman, 1773
Robinson, Cyrus, mining engr., 1778
Rogers, Bruce, typog. expert, 1789
Rudge, Wm. E., printer, pub., 1810
Shillady, John R., social worker, 1892
Sihler, Ernest G., univ. prof., 1900
Smyth, Clifford, newspaperman, 1938
Tyndall, Chas. H., clergyman, 2096
Washburn, Geo. F., business man, 2160
Wheeler, D. E., editor, writer, 2194
New Brighton—
Bayne, Howard R., lawyer, 254
Willis, H. Parker, economist, 2238
Newburgh—
Aspinwall, J., mech. engr., 193
Baumes, Caleb H., lawyer, 252
Brown, Chas. F., lawyer, 372
Zeigler, A. Lee W., artist, 2296
New City—
Anderson, M., author, playwright, 174
Méro, Yolanda, pianist, 1463
New Dorp—
Grunert, Francis E., educator, 921
New Haven—
Shepard, C. Sidney, capitalist, 1885
New Rochelle—
Agar, John G., lawyer, 148
Anthony, Norman, editor, 181
Armstrong, Regina, art critic, 186
Bertram, James, 283
Boult, William T., 329
Bradford, Ernest S., economist, 342
Brown, John F., editor, 378
Clapp, George W., dentist, 490
Clark, James E., editor, 494
Clarkson, R. P., patent atty., 500
Cooke, Douglas H., publisher, 540
Dahlerup, Ioost, author, 596
Dubilier, Wm., electrician, 675
Eldridge, F. R., commercial expert, 709
Fales, Fdk. S., officer Standard Oil Co. of New York, 741
Foster, M. L., ophthalmology, 797
Geer, Wm. C., research chemist, 849
Gold, Howard R., clergyman, 877
Handy, James O., chemist, 952
Hitchcock, Lucius W., artist, 1044
Keogh, Martin J., judge, 1199
Kiser, Samuel E., author, 1221
Klaw, Marc, theatrical mgr., 1223
Krehbiel, Edward, 1238
Leonard, Albert, supt. schs., 1283
Lewis, Reuben A., Jr., editor, 1294
Leyendecker, Joseph C., artist, 1296
Littauer, L. N., ex-congressman, 1308
Lott, Edson S., ins. official, 1326
Lough, William H., economist, 1327
Lowell, Orson, cartoonist, 1331
Marsh, Fred D., painter, 1378
Milliken, C. E., ex-governor, 1486
Montague, J. J., newspaper writer, 1500
Muir, John, investments, 1534
Noyes, Harry A., research chemist, 1581
Opper, Fdk. B., artist, 1599
Riggs, Thomas, engr., ex-gov., 1764
Ross, G. A. Johnston, theologian, 1803
Sams, Earl C., merchant, 1826
Sherwood, G. H., museum dir., 1891
Spring, Samuel, lawyer, 1957
Spurr, Josiah E., geologist, 1958
Thomas, Augustus, playwright, 2048
Thomas, Paul K. M., painter, 2050
Tobin, George T., painter, 2070
Tower, Geo. W., Jr., geologist, 2076
Troy, J. H., horticulturist, 2086
Ward, W. B., wholesale baker, 2153
West, James E., 2188
Westover, Russell C., cartoonist, 2191
Woodworth, R. S., psychology, 2273
Young, J. Addison, judge, 2292
New York—
Abbate, Paolo S., sculptor, 135
Abbe, C., Jr., geographer, 135
Abbott, Ernest H., editor, 136
Abbott, Leonard D., writer, 137
Abbott, Theodore J., M.D., 138
Abdullah, Achmed, author, 138
Abell, H. C., pub. utilities, 138
Aborn, Milton, impresario, 139
Acheson, Barclay, 139
Acheson, Edwd. G., inventor, 139
Ackerman, Carl W., writer, 140
Ackerman, Fdk. L., architect, 140
Ackley, Chas. B., clergyman, 140
Adams, Adeline V. P., writer, 140
Adams, Andrew A., lawyer, 141
Adams, Edward D., financier, 142
Adams, Elizabeth K., educator, 142
Adams, Franklin P., author, 143
Adams, George M., 143
Adams, Herbert, sculptor, 144
Adams, J. Donald, editor, 144
Adams, James T., writer, 144
Adams, Maude, actress, 145
Adams, Washington I. L., banker, 146
Adams, Wayman, portrait painter, 146
Adamson, Robert, 146
Adamson, Wm. C., lawyer, 147
Addicks, Lawrence, cons. engr., 147
Addington, Sarah, author, 147
Adler, Felix, lecturer, 148
Adler, Julius O., journalist, 148
Agar, Fdk. A., clergyman, 148
Agar, John G., lawyer, 148
Agnew, P. Gough, engineer, 149
Aiken, Alfred L., banker, 150
Aiken, Chas. A., artist, 150
Ainslie, Geo. H., art dealer, 150
Aitken, Robert L., sculptor, 151
Akins, Zoe, author, 151
Albee, E. F., theatrical mgr., 151
Albee, Fred H., surgeon, 151
Alda, Frances, soprano, 153
Alden, Mrs. C. M. W., journalist, 153
Alden, P. E., missionary sec., 153
Aldis, Mary R., 154
Aldrich, Chester H., architect, 154
Aldrich, Herbert L., publisher, 154
Aldrich, Richard, music critic, 155
Aldrich, Winthrop W., lawyer, 155
Aldridge, Walter H., mining engr., 155
Alexander, Carter, educator, 155
Alexander, Douglas, mfr., 155
Alexander, Geo., clergyman, 155
Alexander, Jas. S., banker, 156
Alexander, Jerome, chemist, 156
Alexander, Magnus W., engring., 156
Alexander, Richard T., coll. prof., 156
Alford, Leon P., engr., editor, 157
Alger, George W., lawyer, 157
Allen, A. C., United Cigar Stores, 158
Allen, Benj. L., banker, 158
Allen, Beverly S., prof. English, 158
Allen, Edwd. M., insurance, 159
Allen, Frederic W., banker, 160
Allen, Frederick H., lawyer, 160
Allen, Ida C. B., lecturer, 161
Allen, Kenneth, civ. engr., 162
Allen, Sherman, 163
Allen, Wm. H., social worker, 163
Almert, Harold, cons. engr., 165
Althouse, Paul S., tenor, 166
Altschul, Frank, banker, 166
Ames, Louis A., mfr., 168
Ames, Winthrop, theat. producer, 168
Amory, John J., shipbuilder, 169
Anderson, Abraham A., artist, 170
Anderson, Arthur M., banker, 170
Anderson, Benj. M., Jr., economist, 170
Anderson, Chandler P., lawyer, 170
Anderson, Edwin H., librarian, 171
Anderson, Geo. E., consul-gen., 172
Anderson, H. MacD., journalist, 172
Anderson, John, chemical mfr., 173
Andrew, Henry H., 176
Andrews, Avery De L., lawyer, 176
Andrews, Charlton, author, 177
Andrews, J. Warren, organist, 178
Andrews, John B., economist, 178
Andrews, L. C., army officer, 178
Andrews, Roy C., zoölogist, 179
Angell, E. D., physical dir., 179
Anglin, Margaret, actress, 180
Ansley, Clarke F., editor, 180
Ansorge, M. C., ex-congressman, 180
Anthony, Alfred W., clergyman, 181
Anthony, Edward, writer, 181
Anthony, Harold E., zoölogist, 181
Anthony, Jos., editor, 181
Anthony, Katharine S., writer, 181
Anthony, Norman, editor, 181
Appel, John W., Jr., merchant, 182
Appel, Joseph H., author, 182
Appleton, Chas. W., lawyer, 183
Arden, Cecil, mezzo-soprano, 184
Arendt, Morton, elec. engr., 184
Arliss, George, actor, 185
Armitage, Paul, lawyer, 185
Armsby, George N., banker, 185
Armstead, Henry H., mining engr., 185
Armstrong, Hamilton F., editor, 186
Armstrong, Helen M., artist, 186
Armstrong, William, writer, 187
Arndt, Walter T., publicist, 187
Arnett, Trevor, 187
Arnold, R., cons. geologist, engr., 189
Arny, H. V., pharm. chemist, 189
Arnold, Felix, author, 188
Arnold, Frank A., 188
Arnold, Maurice, composer, 188
Asbury, Herbert, author, 190
Ashmun, Margaret E., author, 192
Aspinwall, J. Lawrence, arclitect, 192
Assmuth, Joseph, clergyman, 193
Astor, Vincent, 193
Atkins, Geo. W. E., tel. official, 194
Atkinson, Henry A., clergyman, 195
Atterbury, Anson P., clergyman, 195
Atterbury, Grosvenor, architect, 195
Atteridge, Harold R., playwright, 195
Atwater, R. M., Jr., mining engr., 196
Atwill, Lionel, actor, 196
Atwood, Chas. E., neurology, 196
Auchincloss, Gordon, lawyer, 197
Auchincloss, J. W., capitalist, 197
Auer, Leopold, violinist, 197
Auerbach, Joseph S., lawyer, 197
Aughinbaugh, William E., editor, 198
Austin, Mary H., author, 198
Austin, Oscar P., statistics, 199
Avery, Oswold T., M.D., 199
Avram, Mois H., engineer, 200
Axling, Wm., missionary, 200
Axman, Gladys, soprano, 200
Ayres, Louis, architect, 201
Ayres, S. B., congressman, 202
Ayres, Winfield, surgeon, 202
Babbott, Frank L., mfr., 202
Babst, Earl D., lawyer, 203
Bache, Jules S., banker, 203
Bachman, Frank P., educator, 204
Bacon, Geo. W., mech. engr., 205
Bacon, Raymond F., chem. engr., 205
Baekeland, Leo H., chemist, 206
Baer, William J., artist, 207
Bagby, Albert M., musician, 207
Bagley, William C., teacher, 207
Bailey, Carolyn S., author, 208
Bailey, Jas. G., clergyman, 210
Bailey, Margaret E., author, 210
Bailey, Vernon H., artist, 211
Bain, George G., writer, 211
Bain, H. Foster, mining engr., 211
Bainbridge, Lucy S., 212
Bainbridge, Wm. S., M.D., 212
Baird, Howard C., civ. engr., 212
Bakeless, John, author, editor, 212
Baker, Bryant, sculptor, 213
Baker, Chas. W., civ. engr., 213
Baker, Chas. W., dir. Am. Zinc, Lead & Smelting Co., 213
Baker, Edwin L., coll. prof., 213
Baker, Elsie, contralto, 214
Baker, Franklin, Jr., mfr., 214
Baker, George B., 214
Baker, Geo. F., banker, 214
Baker, George F., Jr., banker, 214
Baker, George R., 215
Baker, Rev. Gordon H., 215
Baker, Lee, actor, 216
Baker, Moses N., editor, 216
Baker, S. Josephine, M.D., 216
Baker, Stephen, banker, 217
Baketel, Rev. Oliver S., 217
Balderston, Lydia R., household economist, 218
Baldridge, C. Le Roy, artist, 218

New York—Continued
Baldwin, Arthur J., lawyer, 218
Baldwin, Chas. S., coll. prof., 219
Baldwin, James H., carpet mfr., 219
Baldwin, J. M., psychologist, 219
Baldwin, Le Roy W., banker, 220
Baldwin, Roger S., lawyer, 220
Baldwin, Samuel A., musician, 220
Baldwin, Wm. A., ry. official, 220
Baldwin, Wm. D., mfr., 220
Ball, Henry P., engineer, 221
Ball, Louise C., dental phys., 221
Ball, Sydney H., mining engr., 222
Ballantine, Arthur A., lawyer, 222
Ballard, Edwd. L., fire ins., 223
Ballard, Sumner, fire ins., 223
Balliet, Thos. M., coll. prof., 223
Ballin, Hugo, artist, 223
Ballou, Sidney, lawyer, 224
Baltzell, Winton J., editor, 224
Bancroft, Jessie H., phys. training, 225
Bancroft, Milton H., painter, 225
Banks, Elizabeth, author, 226
Banks, John H., mining engr., 226
Bannard, Otto T., banker, 226
Banning, Kendall, editor, author, 227
Barber, Charles W., army officer, 227
Barber, E. J., ocean commerce, 227
Barber, H., aero. underwriter, 228
Barbour, Percy E., mining engr., 229
Barbour, Ralph H., author, 229
Barclay, John, baritone, 229
Bard, Albert S., lawyer, 229
Barile, Xavier J., artist, 230
Barker, Fdk. W., patent atty., 230
Barlow, De Witt D., civ. engr., 231
Barnard, Geo. G., sculptor, 231
Barnes, Howell H., Jr., elec. engr., 233
Barnes, Julius H., wheat exporter, 233
Barnouw, Adriaan J., educator, 235
Barnum, Walter, exec. officer coal mines and rys., 236
Barrett, John, diplomat, 237
Barrett, Lillian F., author, 237
Barrett, Richard W., lawyer, 237
Barrett, Wm. M., pres. Adams Express Co., 238
Barretto, Laurence B., author, 238
Barry, Herbert, lawyer, 240
Barry, J. G. H., theologian, 240
Barrymore, John, actor, 240
Barstow, Charles L., 240
Barstow, Wm. S., elec. engr., 241
Bartlett, Alice H., 242
Bartlett, Frederic C., artist, 242
Bartlett, John P., patent lawyer, 242
Bartlett, Robert A., explorer, 243
Barton, Bruce, author, 243
Barton, Ralph, artist, 244
Baruch, Bernard M., 245
Baruch, Emanuel de M., M.D., 245
Barzini, Luigi, editor, author, 246
Basing, Charles, artist, 246
Bassett, E. M., ex-congressman, 247
Batchelder, Chas. C., lecturer, 248
Batchelder, Roger, newspaperman, 248
Batchelor, Bronson, publicist, 248
Bates, P. A., cons. engr., 250
Batten, Loring W., clergyman, 250
Battle, George G., lawyer, 250
Bauer, Harold, pianist, 251
Bauer, Marion E., composer, 251
Baum, Dwight J., architect, 251
Baumgardt, B. R., scientist, 252
Baxter, George S., contractor, 252
Bayley, Warner B., rear adm., 253
Baylies, Edmund L., lawyer, 253
Bayne, Howard, banker, 254
Bayne, Howard R., lawyer, 254
Beach, Chester, sculptor, 255
Beach, Rex, author, 255
Beach, Stanley Y., aero. expert, 255
Beadle, Robert C., 256
Beal, Gifford R., artist, 256
Beard, Augustus F., clergyman, 258
Beardsley, Samuel A., lawyer, 259
Beatty, A. C., cons. engr., 260
Beatty, Bessie, editor, 260
Beattys, George D., lawyer, 260
Beaty, Amos L., lawyer, oil producer, 260
Beaux, Cecilia, artist, 260
Beazell, Wm. P., newspaperman, 261
Beban, Geo., actor, producer, 261
Beck, Thomas H., publisher, 261
Becker, Alfred LeR., lawyer, 261
Becker, Gustave L., pianist, 262
Becker, May L., editor, lecturer, 262
Becker, Neal D., lawyer, mfr., 262
Beckers, William G., mfg. chemist, 262
Beckington, Alice, painter, 262
Beckley, Zoš, journalist, 262
Bedford, Edwd. T., capitalist, 263
Beebe, Albert E., clergyman, 263
Beebe, William, scientist, 263
Beekman, Charles K., lawyer, 264
Beeks, Gertrude B., sociology, 264
Beeler, J. A., cons. engr., 264
Beers, Clifford W., author, 264
Beers, Lucius H., lawyer, 264
Behn, Hernand, investments, 265
Behn, Sosthenes, banker, 266
Bekker, Leander J. de, editor, pub., 266
Belasco, David, dramatist, 266
Belcher, Hilda, artist, 266
Belding, Milo M., silk mfr., 267
Bell, Edward A., painter, 267
Bell, Lilian, author, 269
Bell, Marcus L., lawyer, 269
Bell, Pearl D., author, 269
Bell, William B., mfr., lawyer, 269
Bellamann, Henry, author, 269
Bellamy, Francis R., author, 270
Bellinger, Wm. W., clergyman, 270
Bellows, Johnson McC., mus. and dramatic critic, 270
Belmont, Eleanor R., 270
Bement, Alon, artist, 271
Bemis, Edward W., economist, 271
Benda, W. T., illustrator, 271
Bendix, Max, conductor, 271
Benedict, Henry H., mfr., 272
Benedict, Lorenzo, corpn. official, 272
Benedict, Samuel D., clergyman, 272
Benedict, S. R., prof. chemistry, 272
Benedict, Wm. L., banker, 272
Benet, Stephen V., author, 273
Benet, William R., author, 273
Benjamin, Eugene S., mng. dir. Baron de Hirsch Fund, 273
Bennet, Walter M., banker, 274
Bennett, Walter H., banker, 275
Benson, R. D., officer oil co., 277
Benson, Stuart, editor, 277
Beranger, Clara, writer for screen, 278
Beresford, Harry, actor, 279
Berg, David E., 279
Bergen, Tunis G., lawyer, 279
Berger, Calvin M., insurance, 279
Berger, Vilhelm, author, 280
Bergh, Arthur, musician, 280
Bergholz, Leo A., consul gen., 280
Berkeley, William N., M.D., 280
Berle, Adolf A., clergyman, 280
Berlin, Irving, composer, 280
Berman, Louis, M.D., 281
Bernays, Edward L., 281
Bernhardt, Joshua, economist, 281
Bernheimer, Chas. L., merchant, 282
Bernheimer, Chas. S., social work, 282
Bernstein, Herman, author, 282
Berresford, A. W., elec. engr., 282
Berry, Albert G., rear adm., 282
Berry, Chas. W., soldier, comptroller City of New York, 282
Berry, Geo. T., missionary sec., 283
Berry, Gordon L., 283
Bertram, James, 283
Bertron, Samuel R., banker, 283
Berwind, Edwd. J., capitalist, 283
Besler, Wm. G., ry. chmn., 284
Beston, Henry, author, 284
Bestor, Arthur E., pres. Chautauqua Instn., 284
Betts, Louis, artist, 285
Bewer, Julius A., theologian, 286
Bewley, Murray P., artist, 286
Bianco, Margery W., author, 287
Bickel, Karl A., editor, 287
Bickham, Warren S., surgeon, 287
Bielaski, Alex. B., lawyer, 288
Bierstadt, Edwd. H., author, 289
Bigelow, Maurice A., biologist, 289
Bigelow, William F., editor 290
Bijur Nathan, judge, 290
Billings, C. K. G., investments, 291
Bingham, Millicent T., geographer, 292
Bingham, W. Van D., psychology, 293
Binkerd, Robert S., publicist, 293
Birch, Reginald B., artist, 293
Birch, S., corpn. official, 293
Bird, J. Malcolm, editor, 294
Birney, Lauress J., clergyman, 295
Birnie, Rogers, army officer, 295
Bisch, L. E., neuropsychiatry, 295
Bisey, Sunker A., inventor, 295
Bishop, Jos. B., journalist, 296
Bishop, Louis F., M.D., 296
Bissell, Dougal, gynecologist, 296
Bissell, F. R., corpn. official, 296
Björkman, Olaf, sculptor, 298
Black, Alexander, author, 298
Black, Floyd H., educator, 299
Black, Harry S., real estate, 299
Black, Hugh, theologian, 299
Blackall, Fdk. S., mech. engr., 300
Blackford, Katherine M. H., character analyst, 300
Blackmar, Abel E., judge, 301
Blackwell, O. B., tel. engr., 301
Blair, J. A., Jr., corpn. official, 302
Blair, Joseph P., lawyer, 303
Blair, W. Reid, zoölogist, 303
Blair, Walter D., architect, 303
Blake, Clinton H., Jr., lawyer, 304
Blake, Henry W., editor, 304
Blake, Joseph A., surgeon, 304
Blanchard, F. LeR., editor, 306
Blashfield, Edwin H., artist, 307
Blatch, Harriot S., lecturer, 307
Blendinger, F. L., ry. official, 308
Blenner, Carle J., painter, 308
Bliss, C. P., mech. engring., 309
Bliss, Cornelius N., merchant, 309
Bliven, Bruce, editor, 310
Bloch, Alexander, violinist, 310
Block, Paul, newspaper pub., 310
Block, Ralph, motion pictures, 310
Block, Rudolph, journalist, 310
Blodgett, Thos. H., mfr., 311
Bloom, Edgar S., tel. official, 312
Bloom, Sol, congressman, 312
Bloomfield, Meyer, lawyer, 312
Blossom, Francis, engr., 312
Blossom, Sumner N., editor, 312
Blumenthal, George, banker, 313
Boardman, Albert B., lawyer, 314
Boas, Ernst P., M.D., 314
Boas, Franz, anthropology, 314
Bockus, C. E., coal operator, 315
Bodanzky, Artur, conductor, 315
Bodenheim, Maxwell, author, 315
Bogert, George H., artist, 316
Bogert, Marston T., chemist, 316
Bogert, Walter L., baritone, 316
Bohn, Frank, writer, lecturer, 317
Boldt, H. J., gynecology, 318
Boles, Edgar H., lawyer, 318
Bolton, Benj. M., bacteriology, 319
Bolton, Reginald P., engring. expert, 320
Bolton, Theodore, illustrator, 320
Bonbright, Wm. P., banker, 320
Bond, A. Russell, editor, 320
Bond, C. G., ex-congressman, 320
Bondy, William, lawyer, 321
Bonner, Geraldine, author, 322
Bonner, Mary G., writer, 322
Bonte, Geo. W., illustrator, 323
Bonynge, R. W., ex-congressman, 323
Boomer, Lucius M., hotel man, 323
Booth, Ballington, reformer, 324
Booth, Evangeline C., 324
Booth, Franklin, illustrator, 324
Booth, Maud B., reformer, 325
Booth, Willis H., banker, 325
Borden, Richard C., lecturer. See Addenda, page 129
Borer, Harold P., ocean transp., 326
Boring, Wm. A., architect, 326
Bossom, Alfred C., architect, 327
Boston, Charles A., lawyer, 327
Bosworth, Welles, architect, 328
Boughton, Alice C., statistics, 329
Boult, William T., 329
Bouvier, M., steamship official, 330
Bowen, Clarence W., publisher, 331
Bower, Lucy S., artist, 332
Bowers, Claude G., editor, 332
Bowers, Robert H., composer, 333
Bowie, Walter R., clergyman, 333
Bowker, Horace, 333
Bowker, R. R., editor, pub., 333
Bowlby, Harry L., clergyman, 333
Bowler, Wm. H., clergyman, 334
Bowman, Isaiah, geographer, 335
Bowman, J. McE., pres. hotel corpn., 335
Boyd, Ernest, author, 336
Boyd, Mary B. S., author, 337
Boyd, William Y., publicist, 337
Boylan, J. J., congressman, 338
Boynton, Chas. H., 339
Boynton, Chas H., clergyman, 339
Boynton, Geo. R., painter, 339
Bozell, Harold V., engr., banker, 340
Brace, Chas. L., sec. Children's Aid Soc., 340
Bracelen, Chas. M., lawyer, 340
Brackett, Chas., author, 340
Braden, Wm., mining engr., 341
Bradford, E. A., newspaperman, 342
Bradley, K. McP., mus. educator, 343
Bradley, W. H., consul gen., 344
Bradshaw, L. H., writer, 344
Brady, Alice, actress, 345
Brady, Nicholas F., capitalist, 345
Brady, Wm. A., theat. mgr., 345
Bragdon, Claude, architect, 345
Braham, Herbert J., conductor, 345
Brainard, C. T., publisher, 345
Braley, Berton, author, 346
Braman, Dwight, 346
Brandeis, Erich, magazine and newspaper promoter, 347
Brannan, John W., M.D., 348
Branscombe, Gena, composer, 349
Brasiau, Sophie, contralto, 349
Braucher, Howard S., social work, 350
Bray, Frank C., editor, 350
Brazer, Clarence W., architect, 351
Brearley, Harry C., author, 351
Breck, Joseph, art dir., 351
Breckenridge, Henry, lawyer, 352
Breed, William C., lawyer, 353
Breneman, Abram A., chemist, 353
Brenton, Rev. Cranston, 354
Brett, Agnes B., 354
Brett, Geo. P., publisher, 354
Brewer, George E., surgeon, 355
Brian, Donald, actor, singer, 356
Brickner, Walter M., surgeon, 357
Bridge, James H., author, 357
Bridges, Robert, editor, 357
Briggs, Clare A., cartoonist, 358
Briggs, Thos. H., coll. prof., 359
Briggs, Wm. H., writer, pub., 359
Bright, Louis V., lawyer, banker, 360
Brill, Abraham A., M.D., 360
Brill, Geo. M., cons. engr., 360
Brinton, Christian, art critic, 361
Brinton, Willard C., cons. engr., 362
Brisbane, Arthur, editor, 362
Bristol, Charles L., biologist, 362
Bristol, John I. D., life ins., 362
Britton, Elizabeth G., bryologist, 363
Britton, Mason, publisher, 363
Britton, Nathaniel L., botanist, 363
Broadhurst, George H., dramatist, 363
Broadhurst, Jean, author, 363
Brock, Henry I., writer, 364
Brockman, F. S., Y.M.C.A. worker, 364
Brockway, Howard, composer, 364
Brodhead, George L., M.D., 364
Brokaw, H. C., business man, 365
Bromfield, Louis, author, 365
Bronner, Harry, capitalist, 365
Brooks, Benjamin T., chemist, 367
Brooks, George S., writer, 367
Brooks, Harlow, M.D., teacher, 368
Brooks, Roehf H., clergyman, 368
Brooks, Sidney, 368
Brooks-Aten, Mrs. Florence, edni. philanthropy, 369
Broun, Heywood, newspaperman, 370
Brower, Harriette M., musician, 370
Brown, Arthur J., clergyman, 371
Brown, Benjamin H. I., lawyer, 372
Brown, Bolton, artist, 372
Brown, Brian, author, lecturer, 372
Brown, Burdette B., clergyman, 372
Brown, Carleton, philologist, 372
Brown, Chas. S., officer corpns., 373
Brown, Clyde, lawyer, 373
Brown, Curtis, publisher, 373
Brown, Demetra K., author, 373
Brown, Eddy, violinist, 373
Brown, Edward N., ry. pres., 373
Brown, Elmer E., educator, 374
Brown, Fay, physicist, 374
Brown, Franklin Q., banker, 375
Brown, Frederic L., sch. prin., 375
Brown, George S., judge, 375
Brown, Gertrude F., 375
Brown, Hiram S., leather mfr., 377
Brown, James, banker, 377
Brown, J. R., lecturer, 377
Brown, James W., editor, pub., 377
Brown, John F., editor, 378
Brown, John J., officer corpns., 378
Brown, L. Ames, writer, 378
Brown, Lee D., editor, 378
Brown, P., Röntgenology, 380

New York—Continued

Brown, Ray, illustrator, 380
Brown, R. C. E., newspaperman, 381
Brown, Roy, landscape painter, 381
Brown, Samuel A., M.D., 381
Brown, Thatcher M., banker, 381
Brown, Rev. Willard D., 382
Brown, Wm., v.p., Radio Corpn. of America, 382
Brown, William A., theologian, 382
Brown, Zaidee, librarian, 383
Browne, George E., artist, 384
Browne, Lewis, author, 384
Browne, L. A., author, dramatist, 384
Brownell, F. H., corpn. officer, 385
Brownell, Geo. F., lawyer, 385
Brownell, Wm. C., author, 385
Browning, Wm. H., merchant, 386
Brownlow, Louis, journalist, 386
Brownscombe, Jennie, artist, 386
Brownson, C. L., coll. dean, 386
Bruckner, H., ex-congressman, 387
Bruere, Henry, 388
Bruere, Martha B., writer, 388
Bruere, Robert W., author, 388
Bruhn, Carl, pres. Internat. Press Assn., 388
Brunner, Edmund de S., sociologist, 390
Brush, M. C., corpn. official, 390
Bryant, Lorinda M., author, 392
Bryant, Louise S., medical statistics, 393
Bryant, W. Sohier, M.D., 393
Buchanan, T. Drysdale, M.D., 394
Buchanan, Walter D., clergyman, 394
Buchman, Frank N. D., clergyman, 395
Buck, Eugene E., producer, 395
Buck, Harold W., elec. engr., 395
Buckner, Emery R., lawyer, 397
Buckner, Mortimer N., banker, 397
Buell, R. L., publicist, 398
Bulkley, Edwin M., investments, 399
Bull, Wm. R., pres. Internat. Securities Corpn., 399
Bullard, R. L., army officer, 400
Bullen, Percy S., newspaperman, 400
Bunzell, H. H., biochemistry, 402
Burgess, Gelett, author, 404
Burgess, Geo. H., cons. engr., 404
Burgess, R. W., statistics, 405
Burgess, Thos., clergyman, 405
Burgess, W. R., statistician, 405
Burke, Billie, actress, 406
Burkett, Charles W., editor, 407
Burleigh, George W., author, 407
Burlingame, Anne E., author, 408
Burlingame, Roger, author, 408
Burlingham, Chas. C., lawyer, 408
Burnham, Fdk. R., explorer, 409
Burnham, John B., 409
Burnham, Thuel, concert pianist, 409
Burns, Allen T., social service, 410
Burns, Wm. J., detective, 410
Burpee, Geo. W., civ. engr., 411
Burr, Wm. H., civ. engr., 411
Burr, Wm. P., judge, 412
Burrage, Guy H., naval officer. See Addenda, page 129
Burritt, Bailey B., social work, 413
Burrow, T., M.D., psychology, 413
Burt, Laura, actress, 414
Burt, Stephen S., M.D., 414
Burton, Chas. E., clergyman, 415
Burton, Harry P., editor, 415
Burton, Margaret E., author, 415
Bush, I. T., business man, 416
Bush, Wendell T., coll. prof., 417
Bushnell, Douglas S., pres. New York Transit Co., 417
Butcher, William L., social worker, 418
Butler, Chas., architect, 418
Butler, Nicholas M., univ. pres., 419
Buttenheim, Harold S., editor, 421
Butterworth, Geo. F., lawyer, 421
Buttrick, Geo. A., clergyman, 422
Byles, A. J., officer oil co., 423
Byrne, James, lawyer, 424
Byrne, Joseph, M.D., 424
Cady, Geo. L., clergyman, 426
Caffey, Francis G., lawyer, 427
Cahan, Abraham, author, 427
Cahill, Thaddeus, inventor, 427
Caille, Augustus, M.D., 427
Cain, J. M., newspaperman, 427
Calder, A. Stirling, sculptor, 428
Caldwell, Charles P., lawyer, 428
Caldwell, George B., 429
Caldwell, O. H., radio commr., 429
Caldwell, R. J., cotton mcht., mfr., 429
Calkins, E. E., advertising, 430
Calkins, Rev. Harvey R., author. See Addenda, page 130
Callahan, John, clergyman, 431
Callan, Peter A., M.D., 432
Callaway, Merrel P., banker, 432
Calver, Homer N., sanitarian, 433
Camac, Charles N. B., M.D., 433
Cameron, A. Guyot, editor, 434
Camp, Charles W., author, 434
Campbell, Geo. A., engineer, 436
Campbell, Ira A., lawyer, 436
Campbell, Wm., metallurgy, 439
Canby, Henry S., editor, 439
Candee, Helen C., author, 439
Candee, Lyman, fire ins., 439
Canfield, Geo. F., lawyer, 440
Cannon, Fanny V., playwright, 440
Cannon, Henry W., banker, 441
Cantor, Eddie, comedian, 441
Capek, Thomas, banker, 441
Cardozo, Benj. N., judge, 443
Carew, J. F., congressman, 443
Carey, Wm. F., ry. builder, 443
Carhartt, H., cotton mfr., 443
Carl, Wm. C., organist, 444
Carlisle, Floyd L., banker, 444
Carlsen, Emil, painter, 445
Carlton, Newcomb, pres. Western Union Telegraph Co., 445
Carnahan, G. H., corpn. official, 447
Carnegie, T. Morris, 447
Carpenter, Wm. H., educator, 449
Carr, Floyd LeV., ch. official, 450
Carr, John F., educator, 450
Carr, Walter L., M.D., 450
Carrel, Alexis, surgeon, 451
Carrington, Edwd. C., lawyer, 451
Carrington, FitzRoy, curator, 451
Carrington, Hereward, author, 451
Carrington, Jas. B., editor, 452
Carris, L. H., welfare work, 452
Carruth, Hayden, editor, 453
Carson, Harry R., bishop, 453
Carson, John M., army officer, 454
Carstensen, Rev. Gustav A., 454
Carter, Arthur H., 455
Carter, Chas. F., author, 455
Carter, E. T., musician, 455
Carter, Gale H., business man, 455
Carter, Geo. W., clergyman, 456
Carter, Herbert S., M.D., 456
Carter, Wm. S., educator, 457
Carty, John J., elec. engr., 457
Carvalho, S. S., newspaperman, 457
Carver, Clifford N., 457
Cary, Lucian, writer, 458
Cary, Melbert B., lawyer, 458
Cary, Robt. J., lawyer, 458
Casamajor, L., neurologist, 459
Case, Adelaide T., religious edn., 459
Case, Albert H., mining engr., 459
Case, J. Herbert, banker, 459
Case, Walter S., 460
Casey, Edwd. P., architect, 460
Casey, Francis de S., art editor, 460
Cashman, Joseph T., lawyer, 460
Cassel, J. H., cartoonist, 460
Catchings, Waddill, mfr., 461
Cathles, L. M., reassurance, 462
Catt, Carrie C., lecturer, 462
Cattell, J. McK., psychology, 462
Cavert, S. McC., clergyman, 463
Center, Stella S., author, 463
Cerracchio, E. F., sculptor, 464
Chace, Arthur F., M.D., 464
Chadbourne, Thos. L., lawyer, 464
Chadbourne, Wm. M., lawyer, 464
Chaddock, R. E., statistics, 464
Chadwick, C. W., engraver, 465
Chaffee, Allen, 465
Chaliapin, Feodor, basso, 465
Chalmers, Thomas H., singer, 466
Chalmers, T. M., missionary, 466
Chamberlain, G. A., novelist, 467
Chamberlain, Lawrence, banker, 467
Chamberlain, Thomas G., lawyer, 467
Chamberlain, W. I., missionary sec., 468
Chambers, Charles E., artist, 469
Chambers, Robert, biologist, 469
Chandler, H. A. E., economist, 472
Chandler, P. M., corpn. official, 472
Chandler, R. B., newspaper pub., 472
Chandler, W. M., lawyer, author, 472
Channing, Grace E., writer, 473
Channing, J. P., mining engr., 473
Chapin, Henry D., M.D., 473
Chapin, J. H., art editor, 473
Chapman, Clowry, 474
Chapman, F. M., ornithology, 474
Chapman, John J., author, 475
Chappell, Geo. S., author, 475
Chapple, Joe M., editor, 475
Charlton, E. P., mcht., mfr., 476
Charlton, Loudon, concert mgr., 476
Charske, F. W., ry. official, 476
Chase, Cora M., soprano, 476
Chase, Edna W., editor, 476
Chase, Jos. C., artist, 477
Chase, Stuart, writer, 478
Chatterton, Ruth, actress, 478
Cheatham, Catharine S., singer, 478
Chenery, C. T., water service, 479
Chenery, Wm. L., editor, 479
Cheney, O. H., lawyer, banker, 479
Chenoweth, Catherine R., philanthropic work, 480
Cherington, Paul T., marketing, 480
Chetwood, Charles H., surgeon, 481
Chevalier, Willard T., civ. engr., 481
Child, Chas. G., Jr., surgeon, 482
Child, Edwin B., artist, 482
Child, R. W., author, diplomat, 482
Childs, Wm. H., mfr., 483
Chisholm, Hugh J., paper mfr., 484
Choate, Jos. K., mng. engr., 484
Christian, Eugene, dietitian, 485
Christy, Howard C., illustrator, 486
Chrysler, W. P., mfr. motor cars, 486
Chrystie, Thomas L., lawyer, 486
Church, Elihu, civ. engr., 487
Church, G. H., officer corpns., 487
Churchman, John W., surgeon, 488
Chute, C. L., social worker, 488
Cimiotti, Gustave, artist, 489
Claghorn, Kate H., author, 489
Clapp, Edwin J., publicist, 490
Clapp, F. G., petroleum engr., 490
Clapp, Geo. W., dentist, 490
Clark, Bert B., M.D., 491
Clark, Chas. U., lecturer, 491
Clark, Eliot C., artist, 492
Clark, Franklin J., clergyman, 493
Clark, Fdk. H., mining engr., 493
Clark, Grenville, lawyer, 493
Clark, Harold F., prof. edn., 493
Clark, Henry W., lawyer, 494
Clark, Imogen, author, 494
Clark, James E., editor, 494
Clark, James L. See Addenda, page 130
Clark, J. B., polit. economist, 494
Clark, John C., judge, 494
Clark, John K., lawyer, 495
Clark, Kate U., author, 495
Clark, L. Pierce, M.D., 495
Clark, Wallace, cons. engr., 497
Clarke, E. A. S., capitalist, 498
Clarke, Ida C., author, 499
Clarke, John P., judge, 499
Clarke, Lewis L., banker, 499
Clarke, T. B., art collector, 499
Clarke, Walter J., M.D., 499
Clarke, Wm. F., editor, 500
Clarke, Wm. H. C., lawyer, 500
Clarkin, F., newspaperman, 500
Clarkson, Coker F., editor, 500
Clarkson, Robert L., banker, 500
Clauson, J. Earl, writer, 501
Claussen, Julia, singer, 501
Cleary, Maurice G., 502
Cleary, Wm. E., congressman, 502
Cleveland, Clement, surgeon, 504
Cleveland, Jas. W., insurance, 504
Clews, James B., banker, 504
Cline, Thos. S., clergyman, 505
Clover, Geo. F., clergyman, 507
Coakley, C. G., laryngology, 508
Cobb, B. C., pub. utilities, 508
Cobb, Henry E., clergyman, 509
Cobb, Henry I., architect, 509
Cobb, Irvin S., author, 509
Coblentz, Stanton A., writer, 510
Coblentz, Virgil, chemist, 510
Coburn, C. D., actor, manager, 510
Cochran, Thomas, banker, 511
Cockaday, L. M., radio engr., 511
Coe, Henry C., surgeon, 513
Cofer, L. E., indus. hygiene, 513
Coffin, Henry S., clergyman, 514
Coffin, Wm. C., engr., architect, 515
Coggeshall, Edwin W., lawyer, 515
Cohalan, Daniel F., lawyer, 515
Cohan, George M., comedian, 515
Cohen, Helen L., author, 516
Cohen, Julius H., lawyer, 516
Cohen, Lily Y., editor, 516
Cohen, Morris R., philosophy, 516
Cohen, Wm. N., lawyer, 516
Cohen, Wm. W., congressman, 516
Cohn, Alfred E., M.D., 517
Colby, Bainbridge, lawyer, 518
Colby, Everett, lawyer, 518
Colby, Nathalie S., author, 518
Cole, Howard E., oil operator, 519
Cole, Lawrence T., clergyman, 519
Cole, L. G., Roentgenology, 520
Cole, Patience B., writer, 520
Cole, Rufus, M.D., 520
Coleman, Alice B., 521
Coleman, Bessie B., educator, 521
Coleman, Chas. P., mfr., 521
Coleman, Warren, M.D., 522
Coley, Wm. B., surgeon, 522
Colgate, Gilbert, soap mfr., 523
Colgate, James C., broker, 523
Collier, Barron, capitalist, 523
Collier, William, comedian, 524
Collin, Charles A., lawyer, 524
Collinge, Patricia, actress, 524
Collins, Francis A., author, 525
Collins, Frederick L., author. See Addenda, page 130
Collins, James H., author, 526
Collins, John J., bishop, 526
Collins, Jos., neurologist, 526
Collver, C., security analyst, 527
Colpitts, Edwin H., elec. engr., 527
Colpitts, W. W., cons. engr., 527
Colton, Arthur, author, 528
Colton, E. T., Y. M. C. A. worker, 528
Colvin, D. L., prohibitionist, 528
Colvin, Fred H., editor, 528
Comstock, F. R., theat. producer, 530
Comstock, Harriet T., author, 530
Comstock, Louis K., elec. engr., 531
Comstock, Sarah, author, 531
Conant, W. Garrett, educator, 531
Conboy, Martin, lawyer, 531
Conde, Bertha, author, 531
Cone, Helen G., coll. prof., 532
Cone, H. I., naval officer, 532
Congdon, C. H., song leader, 532
Connelly, Marc, playwright, 534
Conner, Lewis A., M.D., 534
Connick, H. De H., cons. engr., 535
Connolly, Vera L., writer, 535
Conrow, W. S., portrait painter, 536
Conway, C. C., corpn. officer, 537
Conwell, Walter L., 537
Cook, Geo. C., naval engr., 538
Cook, Wm. W., lawyer, 539
Cooke, Douglas H., publisher, 540
Cooley, Anna M., household arts, 541
Coolidge, Emelyn L., M.D., 542
Cooper, C. P., tel. official, 544
Cooper, Colin C., artist, 544
Cooper, Courtney R., writer, 544
Cooper, Frederic G., cartoonist, 545
Cooper, Henry E., banker, 545
Cooper, Hugh L., hydraulic engr., 545
Cooper, Kent, newspaperman, 545
Cooper, Merian C., author, 545
Copeland, Royal S., senator, 547
Coppicus, Francis C., impresario, 547
Coppini, Pompeo, sculptor, 547
Corbett, Elizabeth F., author, 548
Corbett, G. S., sculptor, 548
Corbett, Harvey W., architect, 548
Corbin, John, author, 548
Corea, Luis F., diplomat, 549
Corey, Alfred A., Jr., mfr., 549
Corey, Wm. E., capitalist, 549
Corliss, Anne P., author, 549
Corliss, C. A., corpn. official, 549
Cornelius, Chas. O., author, 550
Corning, Fdk. G., mining engr., 550
Cornish, Edwd. J., pres. Nat. Lead Co., 550
Cornwell, Dean, painter, 551
Cortelyou, Geo. B., ex-secretary of the treasury, 552
Cortissoz, Ellen M. H., author, 552
Cortissoz, Royal, journalist, 552
Cosgrave, Jessica G., educator, 553
Cosgrave, John O'H., editor, 553
Cotton, Joseph B., lawyer, 554
Cotton, Joseph P., lawyer, 555
Cotton, W. H., portrait painter, 555
Coudert, Frederic R., lawyer, 555
Coulson, Robert E., lawyer, 555
Coulter, Ernest K., lawyer, 556
Counts, George S., prof. edn., 556
Couse, E. Irving, artist, 557
Coverdale, Wm. H., cons. engr., 557
Cowan, S. K., editor, author, 558
Coward, Edward F., playwright, 558
Cowl, Jane, actress, 558
Cowles, E. S., neurologist, 559
Cox, Archibald, lawyer, 560

New York—Continued

Cox, Daniel H., naval architect, 560
Cox, Douglas F., marine ins., 560
Cox, Eleanor R., author, 560
Cox, G. C., investment counsel, 560
Cox, Ignatius W., clergyman, 561
Cox, Louise H. K., painter, 561
Cox, W. Rowland, mining engr., 562
Cox-McCormack, Nancy, sculptor, 562
Craft, Edwd. B., elec. engr., 562
Crane, A. S., hydraulic engr., 565
Crane, Charles R., 566
Crane, C. H., naval architect, 566
Crane, George F., banker, 566
Crane, Richard, diplomat, 567
Crampton, Henry E., zoölogist, 565
Cranwell, Thos. G., mfr., 568
Cravath, Paul D., lawyer, 568
Craver, Harrison W., librarian, 569
Crawford, Isabel, missionary, 569
Creighton, John T., lawyer, 572
Cress, Geo. C., clergyman, 572
Crim, John W. H., lawyer, 573
Criscuolo, Luigi, investments, 573
Crisp, Arthur, artist, 573
Crocker, Bosworth, author, 574
Crockett, Albert S., writer, 574
Croly, Herbert, author, 575
Cromwell, Geo., lawyer, 576
Cromwell, Wm. N., lawyer, 576
Cronau, Rudolf, author, 576
Cronin, Harold R., casualty and surety officer, 576
Cronyn, George W., dramatist, 576
Cross, John W., architect, 578
Crowder, Frank W., clergyman, 580
Crowell, Merle, editor, 581
Crowinshield, Frank, editor, 581
Crowley, Patrick E., railway pres., 581
Crownfield, Gertrude, author, 581
Crumbine, S. J., M.D., 582
Crump, Walter G., M.D., 582
Cullen, Countee, author. See Addenda, page 130
Cullinan, Jos. S., corpn. pres., 584
Cummings, Edward E., author, 585
Cunliffe, John W., univ. prof., 586
Cunningham, R. H., neurology, 587
Curran, Chas. C., artist, 588
Curran, Henry H., 588
Curtin, D. Thos., war corr., 589
Curtis, Carlton C., botanist, 589
Curtis, Chas. G., inventor, 589
Curtis, Constance, artist, 589
Curtis, James F., lawyer, 590
Curtis, Paul A., Jr., editor, 590
Curtiss, Wm. J., journalist, 591
Cushing, C. P., writer, editor, 591
Cushing, Harry A., lawyer, 591
Cushman, Allerton S., chemist, 591
Cuthell, Chester W., lawyer, 592
Cutler, Condict W., M.D., 592
Cutler, Wm. F., mfr., 593
Cutter, John A., M.D., 593
Cutting, Elisabeth B., editor, 594
Cutting, R. Fulton, financier, 594
Daggett, Windsor P., writer, 595
Dahl, Gerhard M., 595
Daingerfield, Elliott, artist, 596
Dale, Alan, dramatic critic, 596
Dalrymple, Leona, author, 597
Dame, Frank L., elec. engr., 598
Damrosch, Frank H., musical dir., 598
Damrosch, Walter J., conductor, 598
Dana, Charles L., M.D., 598
Dana, Paul, editor, 599
Dana, Richard T., civ. engr., 599
Daniel, Hawthorne, writer, 600
Daniels, John, sec. English-Speaking Union of U. S., 600
Darlington, Chas. F., lawyer, 602
Darlington, Fdk., cons. engr., 602
Darlington, Henry, clergyman, 602
Darlington, Thomas, M.D., 602
Darrach, Wm., surgeon, 603
Das, Taraknath, author, publicist, 604
Davidson, De Witt A., mfg. jeweler, 606
Davidson, Israel, educator, 606
Davie, Preston, lawyer, 607
Davies, John V., civ. engr., 607
Davis, A. E., ophthalmology, 608
Davis, Arthur N., dental surgeon, 608
Davis, A. V., officer corpns., 608
Davis, Asa B., surgeon, 608
Davis, Bergen, physicist, 609
Davis, Rev. Carroll M., 609
Davis, Elmer, writer, 610
Davis, Geo. H., engineer, 611
Davis, Hayne, lawyer, 611
Davis, John M., ry. pres., 613
Davis, John W., lawyer, 613
Davis, Katharine B., sociology, 613
Davis, Norman H., 613
Davis, Oscar K., newspaperman, 614
Davis, Owen, dramatist, 614
Davis, Robt. C., army officer, 614
Davis, R. H., editor, dramatist, 614
Davis, Royal J., newspaperman, 615
Davis, Stephen B., lawyer, 615
Davison, Chas. S., lawyer, 616
Davison, Geo. W., banker, 617
Dawley, Thos. R., Jr., writer, 618
Dawson, Edgar, coll. prof., 618
Dawson, M. M., actuary, lawyer, 619
Day, Benj. M., 620
Day, Clarence, author, 620
Day, Edmond E., economist, 620
Day, George C., naval officer, 620
Day, Jos. P., real estate, 621
Deal, E. C., public utilities, 622
Dean, Arthur D., educator, 622
Dean, Bashford, zoölogist, 622
Dearborn, Geo. V., psychologist, 624
De Beck, Wm., cartoonist, 624
de Bower, Herbert F., 625
De Casseres, Benj., author, 625
De Forest, Henry P., M.D., 626
De Forest, H. W., lawyer, 626
De Forest, Lee, inventor, 626
De Forest, Robt. W., lawyer, 626
De Golyer, Everette L., geologist, 627
De Haven, Frank, painter, 627
Deitrich, Theo. C., newspaperman, 627
Deitsch, C. P., sculptor, 647
Deitz, A. E., clergyman, 627
DeKalb, Courtenay, mining engr., 627
DeKalb, Frances D., translator, 628
De Kay, Chas., author, critic, 628
de Koven, Anna F., author, 628
Delafield, Edward C., banker, 628
Delafield, John R., lawyer, 628
Delafield, Richard, banker, 628
Delano, Lyman, ry. official, 629
Delano, Wm. A., architect, 629
Delany, Jos. F., clergyman, 629
Delany, Selden P., clergyman, 629
Delavan, D. Bryson, M.D., 629
Dellenbaugh, Frederick S., artist, 630
Dellenbaugh, Harriet R., actress, 630
DeLuca, Giuseppe, baritone, 631
Demarest, H. S., mill supplies, 631
de Milhau, Louis J., lawyer, 631
Deming, Edwin W., artist, 632
Deming, Horace E., lawyer, 632
Deming, Therese O., author, 632
Demorest, Wm. C., corpn. mgr., 632
Dench, Edward B., M.D., 633
Denig-Manoe, Rudolf K., surgeon, 633
Denison, Rev. John H., 634
Dennett, Roger H., M.D., 634
Denney, Charles E., ry. official, 634
Dennis, Frederic S., surgeon, 635
Denslow, H. McK., clergyman, 636
De Phillippe, Dora, soprano, 637
Derieux, James C., editor, 638
deSaulles, C. A. H., zinc producer, 638
Desmond, T. C., cons. engr., 639
Detweiler, Chas. S., clergyman, 639
Detwiller, Fdk. K., artist, 639
De Voto, Bernard A., author, 641
Dewart, Wm. T., publisher, 641
Dewey, Chas. M., painter, 641
Dewey, Evelyn, psychology, 642
Dewey, John, univ. prof., 642
Dewing, Maria O., artist, 642
Dewing, Thomas W., artist, 642
Diaz, Rafaelo, tenor, 643
Dibble, Roy F., author, 643
Dickerman, Wm. C., car mfr., 644
Dickinson, Clarence, organist, 645
Dickinson, Helena A., author, 645
Dickinson, Robert L., M.D., 646
Dickinson, Sidney E., painter, 646
Dickstein, S., congressman, 646
Dielman, Frederick, artist, 647
Diffendorfer, Ralph E., 648
Dike, Norman S., judge, 648
Dillingham, C. B., theatre mgr., 649
Dillon, Clarence, banker, 649
Dillon, Philip R., editor, 649
Dinsmoor, W. B., architecture, 650
Ditmars, Raymond L., curator, 651
Ditson, Chas. H., music pub., 651
Dittmer, C. C., pres. Luther League of America, 651
Divine, Charles, author, 651
Dix, William F., life ins., 651
Dixon, R., author, naturalist, 652
Dixon, Thomas, novelist, 652
Doane, Samuel E., elec. engr., 653
Dochez, Alphonse R., M.D., 653
Dodd, Edward H., publisher, 654
Dodd, Frank C., publisher, 654
Dodge, Cleveland E., financier, 655
Dodge, Josephine M. J., 655
Dodge, M. Hartley, mfr., 655
Dodge, Murray W., banker, 655
Dodge, Philip T., capitalist, 655
Dodge, Wendell P., editor, 656
Dodge, Wm. DeL., artist, 656
Dodshon, Jos. H., clergyman, 656
Dodson, Harry L., lawyer, 656
Dodson, Martha E., editor, 656
Doherty, H. L., pub. utilities, 657
Donohugh, Thos. S., ch. official, 660
Dooley, C. R., personnel mgr., 661
Dooley, W. H., educator, 661
Dorr, John V., engineer, 662
Dorr, Rheta C., author, 662
Dorsey, G. A., anthropology, 663
Doty, Madeleine Z., reformer, 664
Dougherty, Geo. S., detective, 664
Dougherty, Paul, artist, 664
Doughty, Wm. E., clergyman, 665
Douglas, Walter, mining engr., 666
Douglass, Rev. H. Paul, 666
Dounce, Harry E., editor, 667
Dowd, Charles N., surgeon, 667
Dowling, Victor J., judge, 668
Downer, Chas. A., coll. prof., 668
Downey, David G., clergyman, 668
Downey, Fairfax D., writer, 668
Dow, Allan W., chem. engr., 667
Drachman, Bernard, rabbi, 670
Drachsler, Julius, sociology, 670
Dransfield, Jane, playwright, 671
Draper, Arthur S., editor, 671
Drayton, Grace G., artist, 671
Dreier, Mary E., 672
Dreiser, Theodore, author, 672
Dressler, Louis R., organist, 672
Driggs, Howard R., prof. English, 673
Driggs, L. LaT., author, lawyer, 673
Driscoll, Chas. B., editor, 673
Droege, J. A., ry. official, 673
Drummond, I. Wyman, chemist, 674
Dublin, L. I., statistics, 675
DuBois, Eugene F., M.D., 676
Du Bois, Mary C., author, 676
Du Bois, William E. B., editor, 676
Du Bosque, Francis Le B., naval architect, 676
Dudley, Bide, humorist, 677
Duel, Arthur B., surgeon, 677
Duffield, Howard, clergyman, 677
Duffield, Pitts, publisher, 678
Dufner, Edward, painter, 678
Duggan, S. P., coll. prof., 678
Duke, Benj. N., capitalist, 678
Dulles, Allen W., lawyer, 679
Dulles, John F., lawyer, 679
Dumond, Frank V., artist, 680
Duncan, Walter J., artist, 681
Duncan, William C., librettist, 681
Dunlap, John R., editor, pub., 683
Dunn, Gano, elec. engr., 683
Dunn, Harry T., mfr., 684
Dunn, Wm. E., Latin American specialist, 684
Dunne, Finley P., author, 685
Dunning, Alden W., auditing, 685
Dunsmore, John W., artist, 685
Durant, William C., mfr., 686
Durant, William J., author, 686
Durham, Henry W., civ. engr., 687
Dutcher, Chas. M., banker, 688
Dutton, Louise, author, 688
Dwight, Arthur S., mining engr., 688
Dwight, Edmund, insurance, 688
Dwight, Jonathan, M.D., 689
Dwight, Richard E., lawyer, 689
Dyer, F. L., mech. and electrical expert and inventor, 689
Dyer, Leonard H., inventor, 690
Eagels, Jeanne, actress, 691
Eames, W., bibliography, 691
Earl, Chas., lawyer, 692
Earle, Edwd. M., prof. history, 692
Easley, R. M., polit. economist, 693
Eastman, Edward R., editor, 694
Easton, Burton S., clergyman, 694
Eaton, Rev. Arthur W. H., 694
Eberle, Abastenia St. L., sculptor, 696
Ecker, Frederick H., life ins., 697
Eddy, Brayton, author, lecturer, 698
Eddy, Sherwood, Y.M.C.A. official 698
Edelhertz, Bernard, lawyer, 698
Eder, Phanor J., lawyer, 699
Edgar, J. Clifton, obstetrics, 699
Edmunds, Charles C., theologian 701
Edmunds, Charles K., univ. pres. 701
Edrington, William R., capitalist 702
Edwards, Edward B., artist, 703
Edwards, Fdk., clergyman, 703
Edwards, Geo. W., economist, 704
Edwards, John R., clergyman, 704
Edwards, Wm. H., 705
Egan, Martin, 705
Egbert, J. C., educator, author, 705
Eggleston, C., M.D., pharmacology, 706
Ehnes, Morris W., clergyman, 706
Ehrich, Harold L., art dealer, 706
Ehrich, Walter L., art dealer, 706
Eidlitz, Otto M., builder, 707
Eilers, Karl, metallurgy, 707
Einhorn, Max, M.D., 707
Eldred, Byron E., mech. engr., 708
Eldridge, F. R., commercial expt., 709
Eliot, Walter G., civ. engr., 710
Elkins, Davis, ex-senator, 710
Elkus, Abram L., lawyer, 710
Ellerbe, Paul L., writer, 710
Ellerhusen, Ulric H., sculptor, 710
Elliott, Elizabeth S. G., illustrator, 712
Elliott, Geo., clergyman, 712
Elliott, Howard, ry. pres., 712
Elliott, Huger, art dir., 712
Elliott, J. S., newspaperman, 712
Elliott, John L., teacher, 712
Ellis, Carlyle, film producer, 714
Ellis, Mary, soprano, 714
Elman, Mischa, violinist, 716
Elmendorf, Dwight L., lecturer, 716
Ellsworth, James D., 715
Elsberg, Chas. A., surgeon, 716
Elser, Maximilian, Jr., editor, 716
Elson, Henry W., historian, 717
Eltinge, Julian, actor, 717
Ely, Albert H., gynecology, 718
Ely, Robert E., educator, 718
Elzas, Barnett A., rabbi, 718
Embree, William D., lawyer, 718
Embury, Aymar, II, architect, 719
Emerson, Anita Loos, author, 719
Emerson, Edwin, author, 719
Emerson, Guy, banker, 719
Emerson, H., efficiency engr., 719
Emerson, Haven, M.D., 720
Emhardt, Wm. C., clergyman, 721
Emmet, Lydia F., artist, 721
Empringham, J., temperance work, 722
Emrich, Jeannette W., ch. official, 722
Enelow, Hyman G., rabbi, 722
Engelhardt, N. L., prof. edn., 723
Ennis, George P., painter, 724
Enright, R. E., police official, 724
Erdmann, John F., surgeon, 725
Erlanger, Abraham L., theat. mgr., 726
Erlanger, Mitchell L., judge, 726
Erskine, John, college prof., 726
Escher, Franklin, banker, 727
Estes, Webster Cummings, mfr., 728
Ettinger, Wm. L., supt. schs., 729
Eubank, Victor, newspaper corr., 729
Eustis, F. A., metall. engr., 729
Eustis, John E., lawyer, 729
Evans, Anthony H., clergyman, 730
Evans, Mary E., 733
Evans, Rudolph, sculptor, 733
Evarts, Allen W., lawyer, 734
Evenden, Edwd. S., coll. prof., 734
Everett, Roberts, 734
Ewing, Jas., pathologist, 736
Ewing, R. L., officer Y. M. C. A., 736
Ewing, Thomas, lawyer, 736
Exner, Max J., social hygiene, 737
Exton, Wm. G., M.D., 737
Eyre, Laurence, actor, 737
Faber, Eberhard, mfr., 738
Fackler, Edward B., actuary, 738
Fagley, Fdk. L., clergyman, 738
Fahnestock, Wm., capitalist, 738
Fairchild, B. L., congressman, 739
Fairley, Edwin, teacher, 741
Falconer, R. C., civ. engr., 741
Fales, Frederick S., v. p. Standard Oil Co. of New York, 741
Fales, Winnifred, writer, 741
Falk, K. George, chemist, 741

New York—Continued

Falkner, R. P., statistics, 741
Fall, Frank A., author, 742
Fallows, Alice K., author, 742
Fallows, Edward H., lawyer, 742
Falls, Chas. B., illustrator, 742
Falls, DeW. C., artist, author, 742
Fancher, Bertram, H., banker, 742
Farber, Benjamin F., clergyman, 742
Faris, Paul P., editor, 743
Farish, Geo. E., mining engr., 743
Farley, Edward P., ship owner, 743
Farmer, F. Malcolm, engineer, 744
Farnham, D. T., cons. engr., 744
Farnham, Mateel H., writer, 745
Farnham, Sally J., sculptor, 745
Farnsworth, Fdk. E., ex-sec. Am. Bankers Assn., 745
Farrand, Beatrix, landscape gardener, 745
Farrar, John, editor, author, 746
Farrell, J. A., pres. steel corpn., 746
Farrell, William E., mfr., 747
Farrington, Dora D., prof. English, 747
Farrington, Harry W., clergyman, 747
Faulkner, Barry, artist, 748
Fawcett, George D., actor, 750
Faxon, William B., artist, 750
Fayant, Frank H., publicist, 751
Feiker, Fdk. M., editor, pub., 752
Fels, Mary, reformer, 753
Fenollosa, Mary McN., author, 754
Ferber, Edna, writer, 754
Ferguson, Chas., author, 754
Ferguson, Elsie, actress, 755
Ferguson, Wm. B. M., author, 756
Fernald, Henry B., 756
Ferrell, John A., M.D., 757
Ferrin, Dana H., publisher, 757
Ferris, E. E., author, educator, 758
Ferris, Helen J., author, 758
Ferriss, H., archtl. designer, 758
Ferry, E. Hayward, banker, 758
Fiala, Anthony, explorer, 760
Ficken, H. Edwards, architect, 760
Field, Charles K., editor, 761
Field, Marshall, III, 761
Fields, Lew, actor, 762
Fife, Robert H., univ. prof., 762
Fillmore, Parker, author, 763
Filsinger, Ernst B., fgn. trade, 763
Finch, Edward R., judge, 763
Finch, Wm. G. H., radio engr., 764
Findley, Alvin L., editor, 764
Fink, C. G., electrochemist, 764
Fink, Reuben, newspaperman, 765
Finlay, J. R., mining engr., 765
Finley, John H., editor, 765
Fischer, Israel F., judge, 767
Fischer, Louis, M. D., 767
Fishberg, Maurice, M. D., 768
Fisher, Anna, artist, 769
Fisher, "Bud," cartoonist, 769
Fisher, Edward D., M.D., 769
Fisher, G. Clyde, curator, 770
Fisher, Galen M., sociology, 770
Fisher, G. J., scout executive, 770
Fisher, Henry J., publisher, 770
Fisher, Howard S., insurance, 770
Fisher, Samuel H., lawyer, 771
Fisher, W. C., orthodontist, 771
Fisk, Eugene L., M.D., 772
Fiske, Bradley A., naval officer, 772
Fiske, Haley, insurance, 773
Fiske, H. G., theat. mgr., play dir., 773
Fiske, James P., surgeon, 773
Fiske, Thomas S., univ. prof., 773
Fitch, Albert P., educator, 773
Fitch, John A., writer, 774
Fite, Wm. B., coll. prof., 774
Fitts, William C., lawyer, 774
Fitzgerald, J. J., ex-congressman, 775
Fitzpatrick, Benedict, writer, 776
Fitzpatrick, J. M., congressman, 776
Flagg, Ernest, architect, 777
Flagg, James M., artist, author, 777
Flagler, Harry H., 777
Flanagan, J. W., mining engr., 777
Flanagan, John, sculptor, 777
Fleck, Henry T., prof. music, 778
Fleischer, C., publicist, 778
Fleischmann, Max C., mfr., 778
Fleming, Daniel J., clergyman, 779
Fleming, Matthew C., lawyer, 779
Fletcher, Henry, lawyer, 780
Fletcher, J. B., coll. prof., 780
Flexner, Abraham, educator, 781
Flexner, Anne C., playwright, 781
Flexner, Bernard, lawyer, 781
Flexner, Simon, M.D., 781
Flinn, Alfred D., civ. engr., 782
Flinn, J. C., motion pictures, 782
Flint, Austin, M. D., 782
Flint, Chas. R., mcht., banker, 782
Flood, Henry, Jr., mech. engr., 783
Flood, Ned A., industrial banker, 783
Floridia, Pietro, pianist, 784
Flynn, P. J., ry. official, 785
Flynn, Wm. J., ex-chief U. S. Secret Service, 785
Fogarty, Thomas, illustrator, 785
Fohs, F. J., oil geologist, 786
Foley, James A., judge, 786
Folger, Henry C., capitalist, 786
Folks, Homer, social work, 787
Folsom, Elizabeth I., writer, 787
Folwell, Amory P., civ. engr., 787
Forbes, Bertie C., writer, pub., 788
Forbes, James, playwright, 789
Forbush, Gayle T., fire ins., 790
Ford, Frank R., cons. engr., 790
Ford, George B., city planning, 791
Ford, Hugh, theat. mgr., 791
Ford, John, judge, 791
Ford, Julia E., author, 791
Ford, William M., surgeon, 792
Fordham, Herbert, lawyer, 792
Forman, H. J., author, editor, 793
Fornes, C. V., ex-congressman, 793
Fortescue, Granville, playwright, 794
Fosbroke, H. E. W., theologian, 795
Fosdick, Harry E., clergyman, 795
Fosdick, James W., artist, 795
Fosdick, Raymond B., lawyer, 795
Foss, Martin M., publisher, 796
Foster, Alexis C., banker, 796
Foster, Allyn K., clergyman, 796
Foster, Fay, composer, 796
Foster, Jeanne R., author, 797
Foster, Major B., economist, 797
Foster, Nellis B., M.D., 798
Foster, Warren D., editor, 798
Foster, Warren W., judge, 798
Foster, W. E., sugar refining, 799
Fougner, G. S., newspaperman, 799
Fowler, Carl H., lawyer, 800
Fowler, Chas. E., civ. engr., 800
Fowler, Jessie A., phrenologist, 801
Fox, Austen G., lawyer, 801
Fox, G. H., dermatology, 802
Fox, Howard, dermatology, 803
Fox, J. P., municipal expt., 803
Fox, William, motion pictures, 803
Frame, Jas. E., theologian, 804
France, Joseph I., ex-senator, 804
Francis, George B., lawyer, 804
Franck, Harry A., author, 805
Frank, Maude M., author, 806
Frank, Waldo, author, 806
Frank, Walter, lawyer, 806
Frankel, Lee K., insurance, 806
Franklin, Fabian, writer, 807
Franklin, J. H., denom. sec., 807
Franklin, Lewis B., banking, 807
Franklin, Lindley M., architect, 807
Franklin, P. A. S., ocean transportation, 807
Franks, R. A., capitalist, 807
Franzen, August, artist, 808
Fraser, James E., sculptor, 808
Fraser, Laura G., sculptor, 808
Fraser, Leon, lawyer, 809
Frayne, Hugh, labor official, 809
Frazee, Harry H., theat. mgr., 809
Frazer, Elizabeth, writer, 809
Frederick, J. George, author, 810
Frederick, Leopold, capitalist, 811
Free, Edward E., chemist, 811
Freelander, Jos. H., architect, 811
Freeman, F. B., ry. official, 812
Freeman, Rowland G., M.D., 813
Freeman, W. Winans, 813
Frelinghuysen, J. S., ex-senator, 813
French, Daniel C., sculptor, 814
French, Joseph L., author, 814
Fretwell, Elbert K., prof. edn., 815
Freund, Sanford H. E., lawyer, 815
Frew, Walter E., banker, 815
Fried, Geo., master mariner, 816
Friedberg, Carl, pianist, 816
Friedman, E. M., banking, 816
Friedman, E. D., neurology, 816
Friedman, Ignace, pianist, 817
Friedsam, Michael, merchant, 817
Friel, Arthur O., author, 817
Frieseke, Fdk. C., artist, 817
Fripp, Wm. J., ry. official, 818
Frishmuth, Harriet W., sculptor, 818
Frissell, Algernon S., banker, 818
Frohman, Daniel, theat. mgr., 818
Fronkes, M., portrait painter, 819
Frost, Frederic W., lawyer, 819
Frothingham, Theo. L., lawyer, 820
Fry, Alfred E., engineer, 820
Fry, Sherry E., sculptor, 821
Fuchs, Emil, painter, sculptor, 821
Fuertes, Jas. H., engineer, 822
Fuld, Leonhard F., lawyer, 822
Fuller, Frank L., lawyer, 822
Fuller, Geo. W., engineer, 823
Fuller, Harold de W., editor, 823
Fuller, Henry B., artist, 823
Fuller, Henry J., banker, 823
Fuller, Paul, Jr., lawyer, 824
Fuller, Thomas S., lawyer, 824
Fuller, Williamson W., lawyer, 824
Funk, Wilfred J., publisher, 825
Furber, Henry J., lawyer, 826
Furnald, H. N., religious edn., 826
Furst, Clyde, educator, 827
Gabriel, G. W., critic, author, 827
Gade, John A., 828
Gaebelein, Arno C., clergyman, 828
Gaffney, Cornelia, author, 828
Gaillard, Edwin W., librarian, 829
Gallaher, E. Y., tel. official, 831
Gallant, Albert E., surgeon, 832
Gallatin, Albert E., author, 832
Gallatin, Francis D., lawyer, 832
Gallaudet, Bern B., surgeon, 832
Galli-Curci, Amelita, soprano, 832
Galliver, George A., financier, 832
Gallo, Fortune, impresario, 832
Galloway, Lee, 833
Galloway, Thomas W., biologist, 833
Gambrill, J. M., coll. prof., 834
Gamewell, Francis D., missionary, 834
Gant, Samuel G., surgeon, 835
Ganz, Rudolph, pianist, 835
Gardiner, Wm. H., publicist, 836
Gardner, Lester D., editor, pub., 837
Gardner, Robt. W., architect, 838
Garfias, V. R., petroleum engr., 838
Garland, Hamlin, novelist, 839
Garnsey, Elmer E., artist, 840
Garrison, Jas. C., publisher, 842
Garrison, L. M., ex-sec. war, 842
Garvan, Francis P., lawyer, 842
Garver, John A., lawyer, 843
Gaston, Edward P., art writer, 844
Gaston, George A., 844
Gates, A. I., psychology, 844
Gates, Eleanor, author, 844
Gates, Fanny C., prof. physics, 844
Gates, Milo H., clergyman, 845
Gates, Robert McF., mech. engr., 845
Gatti-Casazza, Giulio, opera mgr., 845
Gauthier, Eva, mezzo-soprano, 846
Gauvreau, Emile H., editor, 846
Gavin, Frank S. B., clergyman, 846
Gavit, John P., editor, writer, 846
Gay, Fdk. P., pathologist, 847
Gee, Howard J., editor, 848
Geer, Walter, author, 849
Geer, William M., clergyman, 849
Genth, Lillian, painter, 851
Genthe, Arnold, photographer, 851
George, Grace, actress, 851
Gerard, James W., diplomat, 852
Gerig, John L., coll. prof., 852
Gernsback, Hugo, editor, pub., 853
Gershwin, George, composer, 854
Gest, Morris, theat. producer, 854
Getz, Geo. F., coal operator, 855
Gherardi, Bancroft, tel. engr., 855
Giannini, Attilio H., banker, 855
Gibboney, Stuart G., lawyer, 855
Gibbons, Herbert A., author, 856
Gibbs, George, cons. engr., 856
Gibbs, Jeannette P., author, 856
Gibbs, Wm. F., naval architect, 857
Gibbs, Winifred S., home economist, 857
Gibson, Chas. D., illustrator, 857
Gibson, Chas. L., surgeon, 857
Gibson, Harvey D., banker, 858
Gies, Wm. J., biol. chemist, 859
Gifford, Jas. M., lawyer, 859
Gifford, Livingston, patent lawyer, 860
Gifford, Walter S., pres. Am. Telephone and Telegraph Co., 860
Gigli, Beniamino, tenor, 860
Gilbert, Alexander, banker, 860
Gilbert, Cass, architect, 860
Gilbert, Chas. A., painter, 861
Gilbert, Chas. P. H., architect, 861
Gilbert, Chas. K., clergyman, 861
Gilbert, Newton W., lawyer, 861
Gilder, Joseph B., journalist, 862
Gildersleeve, Virginia C., coll. dean, 862
Giles, Howard E., painter, 863
Gillett, Charles R., sem. dean, 864
Gillette, Wm., actor, playwright, 865
Gillis, James M., clergyman, 866
Gillmore, Rufus, author, 866
Gilman, Lawrence, critic, 867
Gilmore, Geo. W., theologian, 867
Gilmore, M. R., ethnobotanist, 868
Gilpin, Charles S., actor, 868
Ginzberg, Louis, coll. prof., 869
Girdner, John H., M.D., surgeon, 869
Gish, Dorothy, actress, 869
Gish, Lillian, actress, 869
Given, J. LaP., newspaperman, 869
Glackens, Wm. J., artist, 869
Glass, Montague, author, 870
Glenn, Garrard, lawyer, 872
Glenn, Isa, writer, 872
Glenn, John M., dir. Russell Sage Foundation, 872
Glenn, Mary W., 872
Glines, E. S., engr., banker, 872
Glover, W. Irving, 2nd asst. postmaster gen., 873
Gluck, Alma, singer, 873
Glueck, Bernard, psychiatry, 873
Goddard, C. H., small arms expert, 873
Goddard, Chas. W., playwright, 874
Goddard, Gloria, writer, 874
Goddard, Henry W., judge, 874
Goddard, Morrill, newspaperman, 874
Goddard, Ralph B., sculptor, 875
Godowsky, Leopold, pianist, 875
Goebel, Julius, Jr., 876
Goelet, R., corpn. official, 876
Goelet, Robert W., real estate, 876
Goethals, Geo. R., constrn. engr., 876
Goetze, Fdk. A., univ. treas., 876
Goffe, J. Riddle, surgeon, 877
Goldberg, R. L., cartoonist, 877
Golden, John, playwright, 877
Goldenweiser, Alex., anthropology, 877
Goldfogle, H. M., ex-congressman, 878
Goldforb, Abraham J., biologist, 878
Goldman, Mayer C., lawyer, 878
Goldmark, Pauline D., welfare work, 878
Goldmark, Rubin, composer, 878
Goldsmith, Milton, author, 878
Goldthwaite, Anne, artist, 879
Goldwater, S. S., hosp. dir., 879
Goldwyn, S., motion pictures, 879
Gollomb, Joseph, author, 879
Goman, Frances S., author, 879
Gompert, Wm. H., architect, 879
Goodchild, Rev. Frank M., 880
Goodell, Charles Le R., clergyman, 881
Goodhue, Francis A., banker, 881
Goodloe, A. Carter, author, 882
Goodman, Chas., surgeon, 882
Goodman, Daniel C., author, 882
Goodrich, Arthur, author, 882
Goodrich, E. P., cons. engr., 883
Goodrich, Frank, coll. prof., 883
Goodridge, Malcolm, M.D., 883
Goodwin, Wilder, lawyer, 884
Gordon, Chas., editor, 885
Gordon, S. D., author, 886
Gore, Herbert C., chemist, 887
Gorman, Herbert S., author, 887
Gossler, P. G., corpn. officer, 888
Gotshall, Wm. C., engineer, 888
Gottheil, R. J. H., univ. prof., 888
Gould, Charles W., lawyer, 889
Gould, Edwin, 889
Gould, Frank J., capitalist, 889
Gould, Howard, capitalist, 889
Gould, Kingdon, ry. official, 889
Grace, Eugene G., steel mfr., 891
Grace, Joseph P., merchant, 891
Grace, W. R., corpn. official, 891
Graham, Ernest R., architect, 892
Graham, Wm. J., actuary, 893
Grammer, Jacob, editor, 893
Grant, DeF., mfr. terra cotta, 894
Grant, Gordon, artist, 895
Grant, Madison, lawyer, 895
Grant, Rollin P., banker, 895
Grant, Wm. T., Jr., merchant, 896
Grasse, Edwin, violinist, 896
Graustein, A. R., paper mfr., 897
Graves, Chas. M., editor, 897
Gray, Arthur R., edntl. sec., 899
Gray, David, story writer, 900
Gray, Louis H., philologist, 900
Gray, Prentiss N., banker, 901
Grayson, Clifford P., artist, 901
Greacen, Edmund, artist, 901
Green, C. H., expn. dir., 902
Green, Edwd. H. R., capitalist, 903
Green, Fitzhugh, naval officer, 903
Green, H. T. S., banker, 903
Green, Horace, pub., author, 903
Green, T. D., hotel operator, 904
Greenbaum, Samuel, judge, 905

New York—Continued

Greendlinger, Leo, 905
Greene, Ewarts B., univ. prof., 906
Greene, Jerome D., banker, 907
Greene, Robert H., surgeon, 907
Greene, Roger S., 907
Greene, Warwick, 907
Greenleaf, J. L., landscape architect, 908
Greenough, John, banker, 908
Greer, Benjamin B., 909
Greer, Samuel M., banker, 909
Gregg, John R., educator, 910
Gregory, John, sculptor, 910
Gregory, W. K., paleontology, 911
Grendon, Felix, writer, 912
Grenier, A. S., pub. utilities, 912
Grey, F. H., mus. conductor, 913
Griffin, A. J., congressman, 914
Griffin, E. H., univ. dean, 914
Griffin, W. V., officer corps., 915
Griffith, D. W., motion pictures, 915
Griffith, Wm., editor, 916
Griggs, Herbert L., banker, 916
Grimball, Elizabeth B., producer plays, 916
Grimes, Frances, sculptor, 916
Grimshaw, Robert, engineer, 916
Grinnell, George B., editor, 917
Griscom, Lloyd C., lawyer, 917
Griswold, F. Gray, merchant, 918
Griswold, Florence, lecturer, 918
Groesbeck, C. E., pub. utilities, 918
Groll, Albert L., painter, 918
Grose, Howard B., clergyman, 919
Gross, Milt, cartoonist, 919
Grosvenor, Edwin P., lawyer, 919
Grosvenor, W. M., chem. engr., 920
Gruenberg, Benj. C., educator, 921
Gruenberg, Sidonie M., writer, 921
Gruger, Frederic R., artist, 921
Gruppe, Chas. P., artist, 922
Gudger, E. W., ichthyology, 922
Guerin, Jules, artist, 922
Guernsey, Nathaniel T., lawyer, 923
Guess, Harry A., mining engr., 923
Guggenheim, Daniel, capitalist, 923
Guggenheim, Harry F., mining man, 923
Guggenheim, Murry, capitalist, 923
Guggenheim, Simon, ex-senator, 924
Guggenheim, Solomon R., mining, 924
Guggenheim, Wm. capitalist, 924
Guiterman, Arthur, author, 924
Gulick, L. H., govt. research, 925
Gulick, Sidney L., missionary, 925
Gunn, Selskar M., sanitarian, 925
Gustafson, Wm., basso, 926
Guthrie, Ramon, author, 927
Guthrie, Wm. D., lawyer, 928
Guthrie, Wm. N., clergyman, 928
Gwathmey, Jas. T., M.D., 928
Gwynne, Chas. T., chamber commerce executive, 929
Hackett, E. Byrne, publisher, 930
Hackett, Francis, author, 930
Hackett, Frank S., educator, 930
Hadley, Henry K., composer, 931
Haensel, Fitzhugh W., impresario, 931
Hagedorn, Hermann, author, 932
Hageman, Richard, musical dir., 932
Haggin, Louis T., lawyer, 933
Haid, Paul L., ins. pres., 934
Haig, Robt. M., prof. bus. administration, 934
Haines, Robt. T., actor, 935
Haines, T. H., psychologist, 935
Haldeman, Isaac M., clergyman, 935
Hale, Gardner, artist, 936
Hale, Louise C., actress, 937
Hale, Ralph T., publisher, 937
Hall, Bolton, lawyer, 938
Hall, Edward H., editor, 938
Hall, E. K., pub. utilities, 938
Hall, Frank O., clergyman, 939
Hall, Gertrude, author, 939
Hall, Josef W., author, 940
Hall, Thos. C., theologian, 941
Hall, W. H., choral conductor, 941
Hall, Wm. E., lawyer, 941
Hall, Wm. P., business man, 941
Halle, Rita S., writer, 942
Halliburton, Richard, author, 942
Halliday, Rev. Ernest M., 942
Halligan, Howard A., 942
Hallowell, Charlotte R., editor, 943
Hallowell, Robert, artist, 943
Hall-Quest, Alfred L., educator, 943
Halman, Doris F., author, 943
Halsey, F., motion pictures, 943
Halsey, Fdk. A., author, 943
Halsey, Richard T. H., broker, 943
Hamilton, C., author, lecturer, 945
Hamilton, Wm. P., editor, 948
Hammer, Edwin W., cons. engr., 948
Hammer, Wm. J., elec. engr., 949
Hammond, Graeme M., neurologist, 949
Hammond, John H., mining engr., 949
Hammond, John H., lawyer, 950
Hammond, P., dramatic critic, 950
Hampden, Walter, actor, 950
Hanauer, Jerome J., 950
Hancock, J. C., ophthalmology, 951
Hancock, John M., banker, 951
Hand, Augustus N., judge, 951
Hand, Geo. T., civ. engr., 952
Hand, Learned, judge, 952
Handy, James O., chemist, 952
Handy, Parker D., banker, mfr., 952
Haney, Lewis H., economist, 952
Hanmer, Lee F., sociologist, 953
Hann, Chas., Jr., 953
Hanna, Chas. A., banker, 953
Hansel, Chas., cons. engr., 955
Hansen, Harry, editor, 955
Hanson, Bert, lawyer, 956
Hanson, Martin H., impresario, 956
Hanson, M. F., newspaper pub., 956
Hapgood, Hutchins, author, 957
Hapgood, Isabel F., author, 957
Hapgood, Norman, editor, 957
Harbach, Otto A., playwright, 957
Harbord, J. G., army officer, 958
Harcourt, Alfred, publisher, 958
Harden, Edward W., broker, 958
Hardesty, Shortridge, civ. engr., 958
Harding, J. Horace, banker, 959
Harding, John W., author, 959
Hardinge, Hal W., cons. engr., 960
Hardy, Edwin N., clergyman, 960
Hardy, Geo. E., investments, 960
Hardy, Geo. F., cons. engr., 960
Hardy, Lamar, lawyer, 960
Haring, Alexander, engineer, 961
Harkness, Edward S., 962
Harland, John M., lawyer, 963
Harling, W. Franke, composer, 963
Harlow, Alvin F., writer, 963
Harmon, Wm. E., real estate, 964
Harré T. Everett, author, 966
Harriman, E. R., investment banking, 966
Harriman, Joseph W., banker, 967
Harriman, K. E., editor, author, 967
Harriman, Mary W., 967
Harriman, Oliver, 967
Harriman, W. Averell, 967
Harrington, John W., author, 968
Harris, Abram W., educator, 968
Harris, Albert H., lawyer, 968
Harris, Frederic R., rear adm., 969
Harris, L. I., health commr., 970
Harris, Maurice H., rabbi, 971
Harris, Sam H., theat. mgr., 971
Harris, Thomas J., M.D., 971
Harris, Victor, composer, 972
Harris, Wm., Jr., theat. mgr., 972
Harris, Wm. W., author, editor, 972
Harrison, Alexander, 972
Harrison, Henry S., author, 973
Harrison, Marguerite, author, 974
Harrison, Mary S. L., 974
Harrison, Milton, 974
Harrison, Shelby M., 974
Harrow, Benjamin, chemist, 975
Hart, H. H., social worker, 976
Harter, Isaac, mech. engr., 978
Hartley, Eugene F., statistics, 978
Hartman, Lee F., editor, 979
Hartshorne, Hugh, author, 980
Hartwell, John A., surgeon, 980
Harvard, Sue, soprano, 980
Harvey, Alexander, editor, 980
Harvey, George C., writer, 981
Harvey, Paul, lecturer, 981
Haskell, Wm. E., Jr., adv. mgr., 983
Haskell, Wm. N., army officer, 983
Hassam, Childe, painter, 983
Hasselmans, Louis, conductor, 983
Haste, Gwendolen, writer, 984
Hastings, John R., editor, 984
Hastings, Thos., architect, 984
Hatch, Edwin G., engineer, 984
Hatch, Emily N., artist, 985
Hatcher, R. A., pharmacology, 985
Hatfield, Joshua A., capitalist, 986
Haubold, H. A., author, surgeon, 987
Havemeyer, H. O., ry. official, 988
Havemeyer, Horace, corpn. officer, 988
Havemeyer, T. A., corpn. officer, 988
Haven, Wm. I., clergyman, 988
Haviland, C. F., psychiatry, 988
Hawk, Philip B., chemist, 989
Hawkes, Forbes, surgeon, 989
Hawkes, Herbert E., educator, 989
Hawkes, McDougall, lawyer, 990
Hawkins, L. S., vocational edn., 990
Hawkins, Wm. W., newspaper mgr., 991
Hawley, Alan R., 991
Hawn, Henry G., 991
Hawthorne, Charles W., artist, 991
Hawthorne, Hildegarde, author, 991
Hay, Eugene G., lawyer, 992
Hay, Mary G., suffragist, 992
Hayden, Chas., banker, 992
Haydock, Chas. E., 993
Hayes, Alfred, lawyer, 993
Hayes, C. J. H., univ. prof., 993
Hayes, Clara E., physician, 993
Hayes, H. R., investment banker, 994
Hayes, Patrick J., cardinal, 994
Hayes, Ralph, banking, 994
Hayes, Wade H., banker, 995
Hayne, Coe, author, clergyman, 995
Haynes, David O., publisher, 995
Haynes, Elizabeth A. R., author, 996
Haynes, Geo. E., sociologist, 996
Haynes, Irving S., physician, 996
Haynes, Williams, author, pub., 996
Hays, Arthur G., lawyer, 997
Hays, Will H., ex-postmaster gen., 997
Hayward, Wm., lawyer, 997
Haywood, Harry LeR., editor, 997
Hazeltine, L. A., research engr., 998
Hazelton, John H., lawyer, 998
Hazen, Allen, civil engr., 998
Hazen, Chas. D., univ. prof., 998
Hazlitt, Henry, editor, author, 999
Hearst, W. R., newspaper pub., 1001
Heaton, J. L., newspaperman, 1002
Hebden, John C., chem. engr., 1002
Hecht, Ben, author, 1002
Heckman, Samuel B., edntl. dir., 1003
Heckscher, August, capitalist, 1003
Hedley, Frank, ry. pres., 1004
Hedman, Martha, actress, 1004
Heilner, V. C., editor, author, 1006
Heinze, Otto C., financier, 1007
Heiser, V. G., M.D., hygienist, 1007
Hellier, Chas. E., lawyer, 1008
Hellman, Geo. S., author, 1008
Helmuth, Wm. T., M.D., 1009
Hemingway, Ernest, author, 1010
Hempel, Frieda, soprano, 1010
Henderson, Daniel, author, 1011
Henderson, Wm. J., author, 1012
Hendrick, Burton J., writer, 1013
Hendrik, E., author, chemist, 1013
Henkle, Rae DeL., publisher, 1014
Henri, Robert, artist, 1014
Henriques, Fernando, lawyer, 1014
Henry, Jas. McC., missionary, 1015
Henry, Philip W., cons. engr., 1015
Henry, Stuart, author, 1016
Hepburn, Elizabeth N., writer, 1016
Herben, Stephen J., editor, 1017
Herford, Oliver, author, 1017
Hering, D. W., univ. dean, 1017
Hering, Henry, sculptor, 1017
Hering, Hollis W., librarian, 1017
Herold, Don, writer, artist, 1018
Heroy, Wm. B., geologist, 1019
Herr, Edwin M., elec. and mech. engr., 1019
Herreshoff, J. B. F., chemist, 1019
Herreshoff, Jas. B., inventor, 1019
Herschel, C., hydraulic engr., 1021
Herts, Benj. R., writer, 1022
Herty, Chas. H., chemist, 1022
Hervey, Harry C., author, 1023
Hervey, Walter L., educator, 1023
Hess, Alfred F., M.D., 1023
Hesse, Bernard C., chemist, 1023
Hetzler, Theodore, banker, 1024
Hewitt, Edward R., engineer, 1024
Hewitt, Erskine, lawyer, 1024
Hewlett, J. Monroe, architect, 1025
Heydrick, Benj. A., educator, 1025
Heye, Geo. G., 1025
Hiatt, W. S., newspaperman, 1025
Hibben, Paxton, journalist, 1026
Hicks, Ami M., 1027
Hicks, Clarence J., 1027
Higgins, Alvin McC., lawyer, 1029
Higgins, Chas. H., architect, 1029
Higgins, Chas. M., 1029
Higgins, Eugene, artist, etcher, 1029
Higgins, Samuel, mem. U. S. R. R. Labor Bd., 1029
High, Stanley, author, 1030
Higley, Brodie G., lawyer, 1030
Hildebrandt, Howard L., artist, 1031
Hilder, J. C., editor, writer, 1031
Hill, Arthur E., chemist, 1031
Hill, Charles S., editor, 1032
Hill, E. Rowland, cons. engr., 1033
Hill, Fdk. T., lawyer, 1033
Hill, Jas. N., ry. official, 1034
Hill, John W., lawyer, 1035
Hill, John W., editor, 1035
Hillegas, Milo B., educator, 1037
Hilles, Chas. D., ex-chmn. Rep. Nat. Com., 1037
Hillman, Sidney, labor leader, 1038
Hillquit, Morris, lawyer, 1038
Hiltman, John W., publisher, 1039
Hilton, Warren, psychologist, 1039
Hinckley, Allen C., singer, 1039
Hines, Walker D., lawyer, 1041
Hinkle, Beatrice M., psychiatry, 1041
Hinman, G. W., missionary sec., 1042
Hiramoto, Masaji, painter, 1043
Hirsch, S. I., X-ray expert, 1043
Hirsch, Wm. F., Y.M.C.A. official, 1043
Hirschhorn, Fred, cigar mfr., 1043
Hitchcock, F. H., ex-postmaster gen., 1044
Hitchcock, Fdk. C., engineer, 1044
Hitchcock, Mrs. Ripley, educator, 1045
Hitchler, Theresa, librarian, 1045
Hite, Omar, editor, 1045
Hobbs, G. W., Jr., clergyman, 1046
Hodgdon, Daniel R., educator, 1048
Hodge, Fdk. W., ethnologist, 1048
Hodge, Richard M., lecturer, 1048
Hodges, Arthur, author, 1048
Hodson, Clarence, lawyer, 1050
Hoeck, Theodor A., musician, 1050
Hoffman, Arthur S., editor, 1051
Hoffman, Malvina, sculptor, 1051
Hogan, John P., engineer, 1052
Hogan, John V. L., cons. engr., 1052
Hoggson, William J., 1052
Holcombe, A. R., newspaperman, 1054
Holden, Fdk. C., M.D., 1055
Holden, Ward A., oculist, 1055
Holland, Ray P., editor, 1057
Holley, Horace, author, 1058
Hollick, Arthur, botanist, 1058
Holliday, Robert C., author, 1058
Hollingworth, H. L., psychology, 1058
Holmes, B., travel-lecturer, 1060
Holmes, Fenwicke L., author, 1060
Holmes, F. S., bank-vault engr., 1061
Holmes, John H., clergyman, 1061
Holmes, Ralph C., oil industry, 1061
Holt, B. W., financial writer, 1062
Holt, Guy, publisher, 1063
Holt, Roland, publisher, 1063
Holt, Rosa B., author, 1064
Holt, Winifred, sculptor, 1064
Honan, William F., surgeon, 1065
Hood, Raymond M., architect, 1066
Hooker, Elon H., civ. engr., 1066
Hooker, Henry S., lawyer, 1067
Hooper, Franklin H., editor, 1067
Hoopingarner, D. L., bus. executive, 1067
Hoover, Chas. L., consul, 1068
Hope, Chester R., editor, 1068
Hope, Walter E., lawyer, 1068
Hopkins, A. M., play producer, 1069
Hopkins, John A. H., 1070
Hopkins, Lindsey, 1070
Hopkins, Nevil M., engineer, 1070
Hopkinson, E., lawyer, mfr., 1071
Hopper, DeWolf, comedian, 1071
Hopper, Franklin F., librarian, 1071
Hoppin, Wm. W., lawyer, 1071
Hopwood, Avery, playwright, 1071
Hornbostel, Henry, architect, 1073
Horne, Chas. F., editor, 1073
Horowitz, Louis J., builder, 1074
Horrwitz, Ernest P., author, 1074
Hosic, James F., educator, 1076
Hotchkiss, Geo. B., author, 1077
Hotchkiss, Horace L., 1077
Hotchkiss, H. S., corpn. official, 1077
Hotchkiss, Wm. H., lawyer, 1077
Hottenroth, Adolph C., lawyer, 1078
Houghton, Wm. M., editor, 1079
House, Edwd. M., 1079
Houston, Chas. A., lawyer, 1079

New York—Continued

Houston, David F., ex-sec. of treasury and agriculture, 1080
Houston, Geo. H., industrial mgr., 1080
Houston, Herbert S., editor, pub., 1080
Hovey, George R., educator, 1080
Hovey, Otis E., civ. engr., 1080
Hoving, Johannes, M.D., 1081
Howard, E., editorial writer, 1081
Howard, Hector H., M.D., 1082
Howard, Mrs. Henry, 1082
Howard, Kathleen, opera singer, 1083
Howard, Roy W., newspaperman, 1083
Howard, Sidney C., writer, 1083
Howard, Velma S., 1084
Howe, Fdk. C., lawyer, 1085
Howe, George, real estate, 1085
Howe, Harrison E., chemist, 1085
Howe, Marshall A., botanist, 1086
Howe, W. D., educator, editor, 1086
Howe, Willard C., editor, 1087
Howell, Chas. F., editor, pub., 1087
Howells, John M., architect, 1088
Howes, Benj. A., engineer, 1088
Howland, Chas. P., lawyer, 1088
Howland, Harold, writer, 1089
Howland, Hewitt H., editor, 1089
Howland, Silas W., lawyer, 1089
Hoyt, Franklin C., judge, 1090
Hoyt, John S., mfr., 1090
Hoyt, Wm. G., pres. Standard Gas Light Co., 1090
Hubbell, Allan H., mining engr., 1092
Hubbell, Chas. B., lawyer, 1092
Huberich, Chas. H., lawyer, 1093
Hueston, Ethel, author, 1095
Huff, S. W., ry. official, 1095
Hughan, Jessie W., author, 1096
Hughes, Charles E., jurist, 1096
Hughes, Clair B., lawyer, 1096
Hughes, Edward S., banker, 1097
Hughes, E., concert pianist, 1097
Hughes, Felix, singer, 1097
Hughes, Hatcher, dramatist, 1097
Hughes, James L., author, 1097
Hughes, Wm. F., clergyman, 1098
Huhner, Leon, lawyer, writer, 1098
Huhner, Max, surgeon, 1098
Hulbert, M., city official, 1099
Hull, Helen R., author, 1100
Hullinger, E. W., newspaper corr., 1101
Hume, Cyril, author, 1101
Hume, E. H., med. sch. dir., 1101
Hume, Robert E., 1102
Humphrey, Grace, author, 1102
Humphreys, F. L., chaplain, 1103
Humphriss, Chas. H., sculptor, 1103
Hunt, Andrew M., cons. engr., 1104
Hunt, Edward E., 1104
Hunt, Henry T., lawyer, 1105
Hunt, James R., M.D., 1105
Hunt, Leigh S. J., 1105
Hunt, Richard H., architect, 1106
Hunt, Seth B., v.p., dir. Standard Oil Co. (N. J.), 1106
Hunt, Walter R., ch. official, 1106
Hunt, Wesley M., M.D., 1106
Hunter, Arthur, actuary, 1106
Hunter, James B., clergyman, 1107
Hunting, Gardner, author, 1108
Huntington, Anna H., sculptor, 1108
Huntington, Archer M., author, 1108
Huntington, F., corpn. official, 1109
Huntoon, L. D., mining engr., 1109
Huntsman, Owen B., ry. official, 1110
Hurd, G. A., pres. Mortgage-Bond Co., 1110
Hurd, L. M., otolaryngology, 1110
Hurd, Richard M., 1110
Hurst, Fannie, author, 1111
Hurwitz, Henry, educator, 1112
Husband, Joseph, author, 1112
Huss, Henry H., musician, 1112
Hutcheson, Ernest, pianist, 1113
Hutcheson, Wm. A., actuary, 1113
Hutchins, Augustus S., lawyer, 1114
Hutchinson, Cary T., engineer, 1114
Hutchinson, Fdk. L., 1115
Hutchinson, John, surgeon, 1115
Hutchison, Miller R., inventor, 1115
Hyamson, Moses, clergyman, 1116
Hyde, Charles C., lawyer, 1117
Hyde, Edwin F., banker, 1117
Hyde, H. E., engineer, 1117
Hyde, William H., painter, 1118
Idleman, Finis S., clergyman, 1119
Iles, Geo., author, 1119
Illington, Margaret, actress, 1120
Illoway, Henry, M.D., 1120
Imbrie, James, banker, 1120
Ingalls, Geo. H., ry. official, 1120
Ingalls, Walter R., cons. engr., 1120
Ingersoll, Ernest, naturalist, 1120
Ingersoll, Raymond V., lawyer, 1121
Ingram, Rex, motion pictures, 1121
Inman, Samuel G., 1122
Ipsen, Ernest L., artist, 1122
Ireland, Alleyne, author, 1122
Irving, Isabel, actress, 1123
Irwin, Inez H., author, 1124
Irwin, May, actress, 1124
Irwin, R. B., educator of blind, 1124
Irwin, Violet, author, 1124
Irwin, William H., author, 1124
Isaacs, Lewis M., 1125
Isaacson, Chas. D., writer, 1125
Iselin, Adrian, banker, 1125
Iselin, Charles O., banker, 1125
Iselin, Columbus O., financier, 1125
Isham, Ralph H., banker, 1125
Jackson, A. V. W., univ. prof., 1127
Jackson, Chas. T., author, 1128
Jackson, Henry E., clergyman, 1129
Jackson, John E., artist, 1129
Jackson, John P., engineer, 1129
Jackson, Wm. B., engineer, 1130
Jacobs, Michel, artist, 1131
Jacobs, Walter A., chemist, 1132
Jacobson, Morris L., economist, 1132
Jacobus, David S., engineer, 1132
Jacoby, G. W., neurologist, 1132
Jacoby, Harold, astronomer, 1132
Jacoby, H. M., investment banker, 1133
Jacocks, W. P., M.D., 1133
James, Arthur C., capitalist, 1134
James, Darwin R., 1134
James, Henry, author, 1135
James, Will R., author, artist, 1135
Jameson, Edwin C., lawyer, 1135
Jamison, Wm. A., merchant, 1136
Jarecky, Herman, otologist, 1137
Jarrett, Edwin S., civ. engr., 1137
Jarvie, James N., capitalist, 1137
Jastrow, Jos., psychologist, 1137
Jay, Peter A., diplomat, 1138
Jefferson, Chas. E., clergyman, 1138
Jelliffe, Smith E., neurologist, 1139
Jenkins, Fdk. W., 1140
Jenks, J. W., polit. economy, 1141
Jenney, Wm. S., lawyer, 1142
Jennings, Leslie N., writer, 1142
Jennings, S. J., mining engr., 1142
Jennings, Walter, capitalist, 1143
Jeritza, Maria, soprano, 1143
Jerome, William T., lawyer, 1144
Jervey, Huger W., lawyer, 1144
Jessup, Henry W., lawyer, 1144
Jewell, Edward A., author, 1145
Jewett, Frank B., elec. engr., 1145
Jewett, Rutger B., editor, 1145
Jobe, Mary L., educator, 1146
Jobling, James W., pathologist, 1146
Johansen, J. C., portrait painter, 1146
Johns, Wm. H., advertising, 1147
Johnson, Alvin S., economist, 1148
Johnson, Douglas W., geologist, 1149
Johnson, Eben S., bishop, 1149
Johnson, Edward, tenor, 1150
Johnson, Fdk. E., clergyman, 1151
Johnson, Henry, coll. prof., 1151
Johnson, James W., author, 1152
Johnson, Martin, moving picture explorer, 1153
Johnson, M. D., illustrator, 1154
Johnson, O. F., ry. official, 1154
Johnson, Robt. U., editor, 1155
Johnson, Rosamond, musician, 1155
Johnson, Rossiter, author, 1155
Johnson, W. L., stock broker, 1156
Johnson, Wm. S., author, 1156
Johnson, Willis F., editor, 1157
Johnston, Charles, author, 1157
Johnston, Henry R., banker, 1158
Johnston, John, chemist, 1158
Johnston, John L., banker, 1158
Johnston, P. H., banker, 1159
Johnston, Wm. A., writer, pub., 1159
Johnstone, Edward R., editor, 1160
"Jolson, Al," actor, 1160
Jonas, Nathan S., banker, 1160
Jones, Elmer R., pres. Wells Fargo & Co., 1163
Jones, Eugene K., social work, 1163
Jones, Francis C., painter, 1163
Jones, F. R., insurance, 1163
Jones, Geo. H., oil official, 1163
Jones, John G., 1165
Jones, John P., author, 1165
Jones, Quill, oriental rug connoisseur, 1166
Jones, Robert E., clergyman, 1167
Jones, Robert E., 1167
Jones, Sullivan W., architect, 1167
Jones, T. F., European history, 1167
Jones, Thos. J., sociologist, 1168
Jones, Thos. S., Jr., author, 1168
Jordan, Elizabeth, editor, 1169
Josephi, Isaac A., artist, 1170
Joy, James R., editor, 1171
Joyce, Wm. B., surety bonds, 1171
Juch, Emma A. J., singer, 1171
Juhring, John C., merchant, 1172
Junkersfeld, Peter, engineer, 1173
Kahler, Harry A., banker, 1173
Kahn, Otto H., banker, 1174
Kallen, H. M., philosophy, 1174
Kandel, Isaac L., educator, 1175
Kaplan, Bernard M., rabbi, 1175
Kasebier, Gertrude, photographer, 1176
Kasner, Edward, coll. prof., 1176
Kast, Ludwig, M.D., 1176
Katte, Edwin B., elec. engr., 1176
Kaufman, G. S., newspaperman, 1177
Kaufman, Louis G., banker, 1177
Keane, Doris, actress, 1179
Keck, Charles, sculptor, 1180
Keedick, Lee, lyceum mgr., 1180
Keeler, Ellen C., 1181
Keeler, Ralph W., clergyman, 1181
Keene, Amor F., mining engr., 1182
Keep, Charles H., banker, 1182
Keigwin, A. Edwin, clergyman, 1183
Keith, Dora W., artist, 1183
Keith, Minor C., capitalist, 1184
Kelley, Cornelius F., lawyer, 1185
Kelley, Ethel M., writer, 1185
Kelley, Florence, author, 1185
Kelley, Nicholas, lawyer, 1186
Kelley, Robert W., 1186
Kellogg, Arthur P., editor, 1187
Kellogg, Fdk. R., lawyer, 1187
Kellogg, Jos. A., lawyer, 1187
Kellogg, Paul U., editor, 1188
Kellor, Frances, 1188
Kelly, Florence F., author, 1189
Kelly, George, dramatist, 1189
Kelly, James E., sculptor, 1190
Kelly, Robt. L., coll. pres., 1190
Kelsey, Clarence H., banker, 1191
Kelsey, Jos. A., fire ins., 1191
Kemmerer, John L., lawyer, 1192
Kemp, Harry H., author, 1192
Kendall, James, chemist, 1193
Kendall, Wm. M., architect, 1194
Kenna, Edward D., lawyer, 1194
Kennard, Joseph S., author, 1194
Kennedy, Annie R., evangelist, 1195
Kennedy, Emma B., philanthropy, 1195
Kennedy, F., neurology, 1195
Kennedy, John B., editor, 1196
Kennedy, Madge, actress, 1196
Kennerley, Mitchell, publisher, 1197
Kent, Fred I., banker, 1197
Kent, H. W., sec. Metropolitan Mus., 1198
Kenyon, Bernice L., author, 1198
Kenyon, William H., lawyer, 1199
Keppel, Fdk. P., pres. Carnegie Corpn., 1199
Kerley, Chas. G., M.D., 1200
Kern, Howard L., lawyer, 1200
Kern, Jerome D., composer, 1200
Kerr, H. F., ocean transp., 1201
Kerr, John B., ry. official, 1202
Kerr, John C., patent lawyer, 1202
Kerr, Sophie, writer, 1202
Kershaw, Wilette, actress, 1202
Keschner, M., neuro-psychiatry, 1203
Ketten, Maurice, cartoonist, 1203
Key, Pierre van R., editor, 1204
Keyes, Edward L., surgeon, 1204
Keys, C. M., pres. Curtiss Aeroplane & Motor Co., 1205
Keyser, C. J., mathematics, 1205
Keyser, Ernest W., sculptor, 1205
Kidde, Walter, mech. engr., 1205
Kies, William S., lawyer, banker, 1206
Kilmer, Theron W., M.D., 1207
Kilpatrick, Wm. H., univ. prof., 1208
Kimball, Gustavus S., educator, 1209
Kimball, J. H., meteorology, 1209
Kimball, LeRoy E., 1209
Kimball, Walter G., banker, 1209
Kincaid, J. L., pres. hotel corpn., 1210
King, Frederick A., editor, 1212
King, James J., M.D., 1213
King, Robert W., physicist, 1213
King, Willard V., banker, 1214
King, Willford I., economist, 1214
King, Wm. R., clergyman, 1214
Kingsbury, J. A., social work, 1215
Kingsley, D. P., life ins., 1215
Kingsley, Wm. M., banker, 1215
Kinkead, E. F., ex-congressman, 1216
Kinkeldey, Otto, musician, 1216
Kinnear, Wilson S., civ. engr., 1216
Kinney, Margaret W., etcher, 1217
Kinney, Troy, artist, author, 1217
Kirby, E. B., mining engr., 1218
Kirby, G. H., psychiatry, 1218
Kirby, Rollin, cartoonist, 1219
Kirchwey, Freda, editor, 1219
Kirchwey, Geo. W., lawyer, 1219
Kirkbride, F. B., trustee, 1220
Kissam, Henry S., architect, 1221
Kitchell, Joseph G., artist, 1221
Kitson, H. D., psychology, 1222
Klaper, Paul, educator, 1222
Klauber, A., theat. producer, 1222
Klaw, Marc, theat. mgr., 1223
Klein, Jos. J., author, lawyer, 1223
Kline, Ardolph L., 1224
Kline, Burton, newspaperman, 1224
Kline, William F., artist, 1224
Knapp, A. H., ophthalmology, 1225
Knapp, Charles, philologist, 1225
Knapp, Joseph P., merchant, 1226
Knight, Chas. R., painter, 1227
Knipe, Alden A., author, 1228
Knipe, Emilie B., author, 1228
Knopf, Alfred A., publisher, 1229
Knopf, S. Adolphus, M.D., 1229
Knott, R. G., editor, pub., 1229
Knox, John C., judge, 1230
Knox, Raymond C., clergyman, 1230
Knubel, Fdk. H., clergyman, 1230
Koegel, Otto E., lawyer, 1232
Koenigsberg, M., newspaperman, 1232
Kohler, Max J., lawyer, 1232
Kohlman, Francis L., lawyer, 1232
Kohlman-Magee, Rena T., artist, 1233
Kohn, Jacob, rabbi, 1233
Kohn, Robert D., architect, 1233
Koller, Carl, M.D., 1233
Komroff, Manuel, writer, 1234
Konta, Alex., 1234
Konta, Geoffrey, lawyer, 1234
Koplik, Henry, M.D., 1235
Korbel, Mario, sculptor, 1235
Kouchakji, F. J., art collector, 1235
Krass, Nathan, rabbi, 1236
Krebs, Stanley L., author, 1237
Kreger, E. A., army officer, 1237
Kreisinger, H., mech. engr., 1238
Kresel, Isidor J., lawyer, 1238
Kress, Claude W., merchant, 1239
Kress, Samuel H., merchant, 1239
Krock, Arthur, newspaperman, 1239
Krumwiede, Chas., M.D., 1240
Krutch, Jos. W., author, 1241
Kuhn, Arthur K., lawyer, 1241
Kunz, Geo. F., gem expert, 1242
Kurtz, Robert M., editor, 1243
Lacey, James D., timberman, 1244
Lackaye, Wilton, actor, 1244
Ladd, Anna C., sculptor, 1244
Ladd-Franklin, Christine, scientist, 1245
Laemmle, Carl, moving pictures, 1245
La Farge, C. G., architect, 1245
La Fétra, L. E., pediatrist, 1245
Lafferty, Abraham W., lawyer, 1245
La Guardia, F. H., congressman, 1246
La Follette, H. M., mining engr., 1246
Lafrentz, F. W., corpn. official, 1246
Laidlaw, Harriet B., writer, 1246
Laidlaw, Walter, clergyman, 1246
Laidler, Harry W., author, 1246
Lait, Jacquin L., writer, 1247
Lakey, Alice, pure foods, 1248
Lakin, H. C., pres. Cuba Co., 1248
Lamb, Charles R., architect, 1248
Lamb, Ella C., artist, 1248
Lamb, Frederick S., artist, 1248
Lambert, Alexander, M.D., 1249
Lambert, Samuel W., M.D., 1249
Lamont, Thomas W., banker, 1250
La Monte, R. R., socialist, 1250
Landes, Wm. G., 1251
Landfield, Jerome, 1251
Landman, Isaac, rabbi, editor, 1252
Landreth, Olin H., engineer, 1252
Landsteiner, K., med. research, 1252
Landstreet, F. S., coal operator, 1253
Lane, Gertrude B., editor, 1253
Lane, Otho E., insurance, 1253

New York—Continued

Lang, Charles M. A., artist, 1254
Lang, Herbert, naturalist, 1254
Langdale, Rev. John W., 1254
Langdon, W. C., pageant dramatist, 1255
Lanier, H. W., publisher, 1256
Lanza, Anthony J., M.D., 1257
Lanza, Marquise C., author, 1258
Lardner, Henry A., engineer, 1258
Larkin, Adrian H., lawyer, 1258
Larrimore, Francine, actress, 1259
Lashanska, Hulda, soprano, 1260
Lasker, Edward, 1260
Lasker, Loula D., social work, 1260
Lasky, Jesse L., motion pictures, 1260
Lathrop, Alanson P., corpn. official, 1261
Lathrop, Rev. Chas. N., 1261
Latshaw, David G., Y.M.C.A. sec., 1262
Lauber, Jos., artist, 1262
La Varre, Wm. J., Jr., author, 1264
Lavelle, Michael J., priest, 1264
Lavinder, Claude H., M.D., 1264
Lawler, Thos. B., author, pub., 1265
Lawrence, John H., engineer, 1266
Lawrence, Wm. W., coll. prof., 1266
Lawrie, Lee, sculptor, 1266
Lawrie, Harold N., economist, 1266
Laws, Curtis L., editor, 1266
Lawton, Wm. C., author, 1267
Lay, Chas. D., landscape architect, 1268
Lazaroyich-Hrebelianovich, Princess, 1268
Lazzari, Carolina, contralto, 1268
Lea, Fanny H., author, 1268
Leach, Henry G., author, editor, 1269
Leake, E. W., ex-congressman, 1269
Leale, Chas. A., M.D., 1270
Leale, Medwin, M.D., 1270
Learnard, Geo. E., engring., 1270
Learned, Arthur G., etcher, 1270
Learned, Ellin C., author, 1270
Learned, Wm. S., educator, 1270
Leary, John J., Jr., journalist, 1270
Lease, Emory B., philologist, 1271
Leavitt, C. W., civ. engr., 1271
Leckie, Katherine, editorial consultant, 1272
Ledoux, Louis V., author, 1273
Ledyard, Lewis C., lawyer, 1273
Lee, Albert, editor, pub., 1273
Lee, Bee V., editor, writer, 1273
Lee, Blewett, lawyer, 1273
Lee, Burton J., surgeon, 1273
Lee, F. S., physiologist, 1274
Lee, Geo. B., gynecology, 1274
Lee, Ivy L., 1275
Lee, Jas. M., educator, 1275
Lee, Jas. W., Jr., 1275
Lee, Porter R., social work, 1276
Lee, Warren I., ex-congressman, 1277
Leech, Margaret K., author, 1277
Leete, William W., clergyman, 1277
Leffingwell, Russell C., banker, ex-asst. sec. treasury, 1278
Leffingwell, William H., office management, 1278
Le Gallienne, Eva, actress, 1278
Leginska, Ethel, pianist, 1279
Lehman, Arthur, 1279
Lehman, Herbert H., banker, mfr., 1279
Lehman, Irving, judge, 1279
Leigh, William R., artist, 1280
Leighton, Marshall O., engr., 1280
Leiper, H. S., ch. official, 1280
Lenfestey, Nathan C., banker, 1282
Lengel, William C., editor, 1282
Lentelli, Leo, sculptor, 1283
Lenygon, F. H., interior decorator, 1283
Léon, Maurice, lawyer, 1283
Leonard, Clifford M., civ. engr., 1283
Leonard, Robt. J., educator, 1284
Lerrigo, Peter H. J., 1285
Lescarboura, Austin C., editor, 1285
Levene, Phoebus A., chemist, 1287
Lever, Hayley, artist, 1287
Leverage, Henry, author, 1287
Levering, A., illustrator, 1287
Levett, Benj. A., lawyer, 1287
Levi, Julian C., architect, 1288
Levitas, A., typog. expert, 1289
Levitzki, Mischa, pianist, 1289
Levy, Newman, author, lawyer, 1289
Levy, Wm. A., painter, etcher, 1289
Le Wald, L. T., Roentgenology, 1289
Lewi, Isidor, newspaperman, 1289
Lewing, Adele, pianist, 1289
Lewis, Allen, artist, 1289
Lewis, B. G., statistics, 1290
Lewis, Edwin S., lawyer, 1291
Lewis, Franklin C., educator, 1291
Lewis, Isaac N., army officer, 1292
Lewis, Margaret C., author, 1293
Lewis, Mary S., singer, 1293
Lewis, Read, 1294
Lewis, Reuben A., Jr., editor, 1294
Lewis, Robert, surgeon, 1294
Lewis, Sinclair, author, 1294
Lewisohn, Adolph, mining, 1295
Lewisohn, Ludwig, author, 1296
Lewisohn, Sam A., capitalist, 1296
Ley, Fdk. T., builder, 1296
Ley, Harold A., contractor, 1296
Lhevinne, Joseph, pianist, 1296
Libman, Emanuel, M.D., 1296
Lichtenauer, J. M., painter, 1297
Lichtenberg, Bernard, 1297
Liddell, Donald M., engineer, 1297
Lie, Jonas, artist, 1298
Lieb, John W., mech. engr., 1298
Liebling, Leonard, editor, 1298
Lihme, C. Bai, 1299
Lilienthal, Howard, surgeon, 1299
Lincoln, Charles M., editor, 1300
Lincoln, Edmond E., economist, 1300
Lindbergh, Chas. A., aviator, 1301
Lindeman, Eduard C., teacher, 1301
Lindley, Erasmus C., lawyer, 1302
Lindner, C. R., newspaper pub., 1302
Lindsay, Anna R. B., author, 1302
Lindsay, John D., lawyer, 1303
Lindsay, Samuel M., univ. prof., 1303
Lindsley, H. D., past comdr. Am. Legion, 1303
Lipman, Clara, actress, 1306
Lipphard, Wm. B., editor, 1306
Lippmann, Julie M., author, 1307
Lippmann, Walter, author, 1307
Lipsky, Louis, editor, 1307
Lisman, F. J., investments, 1307
Litchfield, E. D., architect, 1308
Littauer, L. N., ex-congressman, 1308
Littell, Robert, editor, 1308
Little, A. W., printer, pub., 1308
Littlefield, Walter, author, 1310
Littleton, Martin W., lawyer, 1310
Liveright, Horace B., publisher, 1310
Livingston, Goodhue, architect, 1311
Livingston, Philip, lawyer, 1311
Lloyd, Arthur S., bishop, 1311
Loasby, Arthur W., banker, 1313
Lobdell, C. E., lawyer, banker, 1313
Lober, Georg J., sculptor, 1313
Locke, Bessie, 1314
Lockman, D., portrait painter, 1315
Lockwood, Chas. C., lawyer, 1315
Lockwood, Luke V., lawyer, 1316
Lockwood, Sarah M., author, 1316
Lodge, Gonzalez, univ. prof., 1316
Loeb, Carl M., pres. Am. Metal Co., 1316
Loeb, William, bus. man, 1316
Lofting, Hugh, author, 1317
Logan, Thomas F., writer, 1318
Logan, Walter S., lawyer, 1318
Lombard, Norman. See Addenda, page 131
Lombardi, Cynthia, author, 1319
Long, Ray, editor, 1320
Loomis, Alfred F., author, 1322
Loomis, Alfred L., banker, 1322
Loomis, Edward E., ry. pres., 1322
Loomis, Ruth, coll. dean, 1323
Loomis, Samuel L., clergyman, 1323
Lord, Edwd. T. S., publisher, 1323
Lord, Herbert G., univ. prof., 1324
Lord, Pauline, actress, 1325
Loree, Leonor F., ry. pres., 1325
Losey, Fdk. D., coll. prof., 1326
Lothrop, S. K., anthropology, 1326
Lott, E. S., ins. official, 1326
Lough, J. E., psychology, 1327
Lough, Wm. H., economist, 1327
Lounsberry, Alice, author, 1327
Lounsbury, Ralph R., lawyer, 1327
Lovejoy, Esther P., M.D., 1328
Lovejoy, O. R., sociology, 1328
Lovejoy, Thos. E., ins. pres., 1329
Lovett, Robt. S., ry. pres., 1329
Low, Benj. R. C., lawyer, 1329
Low, Ethelbert I., life ins., 1329
Low, Frederick R., editor, 1329
Low, Mary F., artist, 1329
Low, William G., lawyer, 1330
Lowe, Boutelle E., author, 1330
Lowe, Titus, bishop, 1331
Lowell, Orson, cartoonist, 1331
Lowsley, O. S., urol. surgeon, 1332
Lubschez, Ben J., architect, 1333
Lucas, Albert P., painter, 1333
Lucas, F. A., museum dir., 1333
Luccock, H. E., clergyman, 1334
Luce, Harry J., mcht., 1334
Lucke, Chas. E., mech. engr., 1334
Luckenbach, E. F., ship owner, 1334
Ludlum, C. A., ins. official, 1335
Lufkin, E. C., oil official, 1335
Lukeman, Augustus, sculptor, 1335
Luks, George B., painter, 1335
Lumsden, C. M., artist, 1336
Lundberg, H. T. F., mining engr., 1336
Lundborg, Florence, artist, 1336
Lundie, J., cons. engr., 1337
Lusk, G., physiology, 1337
Lust, Benedict, physician, 1338
Luther, Mark L., author, 1338
Lydenberg, H. M., librarian, 1338
Lydon, Richard P., judge, 1339
Lyle, Henry H. M., surgeon, 1339
Lyman, Alex. S., lawyer, 1339
Lyman, E. B., publicity work, 1340
Lyman, E. W., theologian, 1340
Lyman, F., corpn. official, 1340
Lyman, R. H., newspaperman, 1340
Lynch, Fdk., clergyman, 1341
Lynch, Jerome M., surgeon, 1341
Lynde, Samuel A., lawyer, 1341
Lyndon, L., cons. engr., 1342
Lyon, Hastings, lawyer, 1342
Macauley, C. R., illustrator, 1345
Macbeth, Florence, soprano, 1345
Mac Chesney, Clara T., artist, 1346
Mac Cracken, J. H., educator, 1347
MacCreagh, Gordon, explorer, 1347
MacDonald, Geo. A., lawyer, 1347
MacDonald, Geo. E., editor, 1348
MacDonald, J. A., capitalist, 1348
Mac Donald, P., photographer, 1348
Mac Donald, Wm., author, 1348
Mac Elroy, Andrew J., author, 1349
Mac Elwee, Roy S., economist, 1349
MacFadden, B., phys. culture, 1349
MacFarland, C. S., clergyman, 1349
Macgowan, K., theat. producer, 1350
Mac Gregor, Theo. D., author, 1351
Mac Harg, W., author, 1351
MacIsaac, F., newspaper writer, 1351
Mack, Julian W., judge, 1351
Mackall, L., writer, editor, 1352
Mackall, L. L., bibliographer, 1352
Mackay, C. H., capitalist, 1352
Mackay, Constance D., author, 1352
MacKellar, Helen, actress, 1352
Mackensen, Rev. Herman, 1353
Mackenzie, A. S., educator, 1353
MacKenzie, Fdk. W., editor, 1353
Mackenzie, Jean K., missionary, 1353
Mackie, Pauline B., author, 1353
MacLane, M. Jean, artist, 1354
MacLean, C. T. A., editor, 1354
MacLear, Anne B., author, 1355
MacMonnies, Fdk., sculptor, 1356
MacMullen, Wallace, clergyman, 1356
MacNeal, W. J., bacteriology, 1356
Macrae, John, publisher, 1357
Macy, C., corpn. official, 1357
Macy, John A., author, 1357
Macy, V. E., capitalist, 1357
Madden, John T., prof., accounting, 1358
Magee, J. D., economics, 1359
Maginnis, Samuel A., lawyer, 1360
Magoffin, R. V., coll. prof., 1360
Magonigle, H. Van B., architect, 1360
Mahin, John L., advertising, 1361
Mahony, W. B., editor, pub., 1362
Mahy, Geo. G., ch. official, 1362
Malburn, Wm. P., banker, 1363
Malkiel, Leon A., lawyer, 1363
Mallet-Prevost, Severo, lawyer, 1364
Malone, Dudley F., lawyer, 1364
Maloney, W. J. M. A., neurology, 1365
Maltbie, M. R., pub. utility expt., 1365
Mancuso, Francis X., judge, 1366
Mandel, John A., chemist, 1366
Mandeville, Ernest W., writer, 1366
Manges, Morris, M.D., 1366
Mann, F. H., mortgages, 1368
Mann, Horace B., architect, 1368
Mann, Kristine, M.D., 1368
Mann, L., actor, playwright, 1368
Mann, Paul B., biologist, 1368
Manner, Jane, drama reader, 1369
Mannes, David, violinist, 1369
Manning, Edw. B., composer, 1369
Manning, Wm. T., bishop, 1370
Mansfield, Rev. Archibald R., 1370
Mansfield, Howard, lawyer, 1370
Manship, Paul, sculptor, 1371
Mantell, J. J., ry. official, 1371
Mantle, Burns, newspaperman, 1371
Manton, Martin T., judge, 1371
Mapes, Victor, playwright, 1372
Marble, William A., mfr., 1372
Marbury, Elisabeth, author, 1372
March, Alden, editor, 1372
Marcial-Dorado, Carolina, author, 1373
Marcin, Max, playwright, 1373
Marcosson, I. F., editor, 1373
Marine, David, M.D., 1373
Marinoff, Fania, actress, 1374
Markle, John, coal operator, 1375
Marks, Lewis H., M.D., 1375
Marks, Marcus M., merchant, 1375
Marks, Percy, author, 1376
Marling, A. E., real estate, 1376
Marlowe, Julia, actress, 1376
Marot, Helen, editor, writer, 1376
Marquis, Don, author, 1377
Marquis, J. A., missionary sec., 1377
Marquis, Wm. S., clergyman, 1377
Marshall, Chas. C., 1379
Marshall, Edwd., author, 1379
Marshall, Louis, lawyer, 1380
Marshall, Wm. A., ins. pres., 1381
Marston, Edgar L., banker, 1382
Martin, Alfred W., lecturer, 1382
Martin, Bradley, capitalist, 1382
Martin, Edgar S., editor, 1383
Martin, Edward S., author, 1383
Martin, E. D., sociology, 1383
Martin, Geo., editor, writer, 1384
Martin, H. S., corpn. official, 385
Martin, Kingsley L., engineer, 1386
Martin, Riccardo, tenor, 1386
Martin, S. O., phonographs, 1387
Martin, Walton, surgeon, 1387
Marvin, Langdon P., lawyer, 1388
Marvin, Wm. G., lawyer, 1389
Marx, Alex., educator, 1389
Marx, Harry S., lawyer, 1389
Marx, Otto, banker, 1389
Marzo, Eduardo, musician, 1389
Mason, Arthur, author, 1389
Mason, C. N., corpn. officer, 1390
Mason, Daniel G., musician, 1390
Mason, G. G., capitalist, 1390
Mason, Grace S., author, 1390
Mason, Gregory, explorer, 1390
Mason, Henry L., mfr., 1391
Mason, Joseph W. T., newspaper corr., 1391
Mason, J. S., newspaperman, 1391
Mason, Lucius R., lawyer, 1391
Mason, Mary K. W., composer, 1391
Mason, Maud M., artist, 1391
Mason, Max, educator, 1391
Masseck, Clinton J., author, 1392
Masslich, Chester B., lawyer, 1393
Matheson, W. J., bus. man, 1394
Mathews, C. T., architect, 1394
Mathews, Frank S., surgeon, 1395
Mathews, J. A., metallurgy, 1395
Mattfeld, Marie, mezzo-soprano, 1397
Matthews, Brander, author, 1397
Matthews, Wm. H., clergyman, 1398
Matzenauer, Margarete, singer, 1398
Mayer, Wm., Jr., elec. engr., 1400
Maxwell, Lee W., publisher, 1401
Maxwell, Perriton, editor, 1401
May, C. H., ophthalmology, 1401
May, David, lawyer, 1401
May, Max, banker, 1402
Mayer, Emil, laryngology, 1402
Mayer, Hy., caricaturist, 1402
Mayer, Jos., prof. economics, 1402
Mayer, J. B., pub. utilities, 1402
Mayer, L. W., mining engr., 1403
Maynard, J. A., theol. edn., 1403
Maynard, Reuben L., lawyer, 1403
Maynard, Richard F., artist, 1403
Mayo, Katherine, author, 1404
Mazet, Robert, lawyer, 1405
McAdoo, W., ex-congressman, 1405
McAfee, Jos. E., social service, 1405
McAll, Reginald L., organist, 1406
McAllister, Chas. A., engineer, 1406
McAlpin, Benj. B., 1407
McAlpine, C. A., ch. official, 1407
McAneny, Geo., 1407
McAvoy, John V., judge, 1407
McBain, Howard L., univ. prof., 1407
McBride, R. M., publisher, 1408
McCain, C. C., ry. official, 1409
McCain, C. S., banker, 1409
McCall, J. O., dental educator, 1409
McCall, Thos., lawyer, 1410
McCann, Alfred W., author, 1410

New York—Continued
McCardell, R. L., newspaperman, 1411
McCarroll, William, merchant, 1411
McCarten, Edward, sculptor, 1411
McClellan, Wm., engineer, 1414
McClelland, Chas. P., judge, 1414
McClelland, C. S., clergyman, 1414
McClelland, James F., mining engr., 1414
McClelland, Nancy V., author, 1414
McClelland, Ross St. J., eng., 1414
McCloskey, Geo. V. A., lawyer, 1415
McClure, Samuel S., editor, 1416
McCluskey, T. J., univ. prof., 1417
McConnell, Burt M., editor, 1417
McConnell, I. W., civ. engr., 1418
McConnell, J. E., clergyman, 1418
McCook, Philip J., judge, 1418
McCormick, A. B., clergyman, 1419
McCormick, Wm. B., editor, 1421
McCracken, Elizabeth, editor, 1422
McCrea, N. G., coll. prof., 1422
McCrea, R. C., economist, 1422
McCulloh, Allan, lawyer, 1424
McCulloh, J. S., tel. official, 1424
McCutcheon, G. B., author, 1425
McDermid, Wm. A., 1425
McDonald, A. D., ry. official, 1426
McDonald, Jas. G., chmn. Foreign Policy Assn., 1426
McDowell, John, clergyman, 1428
McEwen, Walter, artist, 1429
McFarland, W. M., engineer, 1430
McGarrah, Gates W., banker, 1431
McGeehan, Wm. O., newspaperman, 1431
McGiffert, A. C., theologian, 1431
McGlynn, Frank, actor, 1433
McGovern, J. T., promoter athletics, 1433
McGrath, John J., surgeon, 1434
McGraw, Jas. H., publisher, 1434
McGregor, Jas. H., zoölogist, 1434
McGuire, Geo. A., patriarch, 1435
McGuire, J. C., civ. engr., 1435
McHarg, Ormsby, lawyer, 1435
McHugh, John, banker, 1435
McIntosh, Jas. H., lawyer, 1436
McIntyre, O. O., newspaper writer, 1436
McKay, H. C., photographic technology, 1436
McKechnie, Neil K., author, 1437
McKelvey, John J., author, 1438
McKeogh, Arthur, editor, 1439
McKernon, Edwd., journalist, 1439
McKinley, R. F., ex-congressman, 1439
McKinney, Rev. Alex. H., 1440
McLaughlin, Chester B., judge, 1441
McLeod, Rev. Malcolm J., 1443
McMahon, Jos. H., clergyman, 1444
McManus, Geo., cartoonist, 1444
McMein, Neysa M., artist, 1444
McMillan, Rev. Duncan J., 1444
McPherson, Ross, M.D., 1448
McPherson, Wm. L., journalist, 1448
McRoberts, Harriet S., author, 1449
McRoberts, Samuel, banker, 1449
McSorley, Jos., clergyman, 1449
McSpadden, Jos. W., editor, 1449
Meacham, M., real estate, 1450
Mead, Marcia, architect, 1451
Mead, Wm. R., architect, 1451
Meader, Geo. F., opera singer, 1452
Meagher, Raymond, clergyman, 1452
Mearns, Hughes, univ. prof., author, 1453
Mears, Mary, author, 1453
Mearson, Lyon, editor, 1453
Meeks, Everett V., architect, 1455
Mehren, Edwd. J., publisher, 1456
Meière, M. Hildreth, painter, 1456
Meighan, Thomas, actor, 1456
Meisle, Kathryn, contralto, 1457
Melander, A. L., entomology, 1457
Melcher, Frederic G., editor, 1457
Melohers, G., artist, painter, 1457
Mellish, Mary, soprano, 1458
Meloney, Marie M., editor, 1459
Mels, Edgar, 1459
Meltzer, Charles H., dramatist, 1459
Melville, Henry, lawyer, 1459
Memminger, C. G., mining engr., 1460
Mencken, Henry L., author, 1460
Mendenhall, Rev. Harlan G., 1460
Mendes, Henry P., rabbi, 1460
Menken, S. Stanwood, lawyer, 1461
Menzler, Bertha S., artist, 1461
Mercadante, J., ocean transp., 1461
Merica, P. D., metallurgy, 1463
Merle-Smith, Van S., lawyer, 1463
Merrell, Edgar S. K., judge, 1463
Merrill, C. C., denom. sec., 1465
Merrill, Edwin G., banker, 1465
Merrill, George, E., architect, 1466
Merrill, John L., pres. All America Cables, Inc., 1466
Merrill, W. B., newspaperman, 1467
Merrill, W. P., clergyman, 1467
Merriman, Harry M., silk mfr., 1467
Merriman, Thaddeus, civil engr., 1467
Merritt, Dixon L., editor, 1467
Merseles, Theodore F., mfr., 1468
Mershon, R. D., elec. engr., 1468
Merton, H. W., vocational counselor, 1468
Merz, Chas., writer, 1469
Meserole, C. V., fire ins., 1469
Mettler, John W., mfr., 1471
Metz, Herman A., mfr., 1471
Meyer, Alfred, M.D., 1471
Meyer, Annie N., author, 1471
Meyer, Chas. F., oil official, 1471
Meyer, H. C., Jr., cons. engr., 1472
Meyer, Henry H., clergyman, 1472
Meyer, J. P., ocean transp., 1472
Meyers, Sidney S., lawyer, 1473
Meyers, Wm. J., statistics, 1473
Middleton, Arthur D., baritone, 1474
Middleton, George, dramatist, 1474
Middleton, S. G., portrait painter, 1474
Mielziner, L., portrait painter, 1474
Milbank, Albert G., lawyer, 1475
Milbank, Jeremiah, banker, 1475
Milburn, John G., lawyer, 1475
Millar, P. S., elec. testing, 1476
Millar, Rev. Wm. B., 1476
Millay, Edna St. Vincent, author, 1477
Miller, Alice D., author, 1477
Miller, A. S., cons. engr., 1477
Miller, A. J., investments, 1477
Miller, David H., lawyer, 1478
Miller, Francis T., historian, 1479
Miller, Frank E., M.D., 1479
Miller, Helen R. G., humanitarian, 1481
Miller, James A., M.D., 1482
Miller, John D., lawyer, 1482
Miller, J. D., editor, pub., 1482
Miller, Kenneth H., painter, 1483
Miller, N. L., ex-governor, 1483
Miller, Paul G., educator, 1484
Miller, Samuel H., banker, 1484
Miller, Stephen L., Jr., educator, 1485
Milliken, Carl E., ex-governor, 1486
Mills, Rev. Chas. S., 1487
Mills, Harriette M., educator, 1488
Mills, John, engineer, 1488
Mills, Ogden, capitalist, 1488
Mills, Ogden L., under sec. U. S. treasury, lawyer, 1488
Mills, Wm. M., banker, 1488
Miner, Maude E., social worker, 1490
Mingos, H. L., writer, artist, 1491
Minnigerode, Meade, author, 1491
Minor, G. H., ry. official, 1491
Mitchell, Chas. E., banker, 1492
Mitchell, Curtis, editor, 1493
Mitchell, H. B., educator, 1493
Mitchell, L. E., playwright, 1494
Mitchell, Sidney, mfr., 1494
Mitchell, W. C., economist, 1494
Moe, H. A., sec. Guggenheim Memorial Foundation, 1496
Moeller, Louis, artist, 1496
Moeller, Philip, playwright, 1496
Moffat, Wm. D., editor, 1496
Moffett, Thos. C., clergyman, 1497
Moir, H., life insurance, 1497
Moley, Raymond, univ. prof., 1497
Molitor, Frederic A., civ. engr., 1498
Momsen, Richard P., lawyer, 1498
Monks, Lester H., banker, 1498
Monsen, Frederick L., explorer, 1499
Montague, Gilbert H., lawyer, 1500
Montague, J. J., newspaper writer, 1500
Montague, J. F., M.D., surgeon, 1500
Montague, W. P., philosophy, 1500
Montgomery, Robt. H., lawyer, 1501
Moody, Herbert R., chemist, 1502
Moody, J., financial analyst, 1502
Moon, Parker T., educator, 1503
Moore, Anne C., librarian, 1504
Moore, Edward S., 1506
Moore, Frank G., educator, 1506
Moore, John B., lawyer, 1508
Moore, J. C., mfr. jewelry, 1508
Moore, Joseph A., publisher, 1509
Moore, Samuel W., lawyer, 1510
Moore-Ferrell, Clara Z., 1510
Moran, D. E., cons. engr., 1512
Moran, Percy, artist, 1512
Morehead, J. A., ch. official, 1513
Morehouse, Lyman F., tel. engr., 1513
Morgan, Angela, author, 1514
Morgan, Annie, 1514
Morgan, A., Shakespearean scholar, 1514
Morgan, C. H., clergyman, 1514
Morgan, John H., lawyer, 1516
Morgan, John L. R., chemist, 1516
Morgan, J. Pierpont, banker, 1516
Morgan, Maud, harpist, 1516
Morgan, Minot C., clergyman, 1516
Morgan, Tali E., musical author, 1516
Morgan, Thomas H., zoölogist, 1516
Morgan, W. F., warehouseman, 1517
Morgana, Nina, soprano, 1517
Morgenthau, H., ambassador, 1517
Morosco, O., theat. producer, 1519
Morris, Arthur J., banker, 1519
Morris, B. W., III, architect, 1519
Morris, Dave H., lawyer, 1520
Morris, Lloyd, writer, 1521
Morris, Newbold, 1521
Morris, Ray, banker, 1521
Morris, Robert C., lawyer, 1521
Morris, Robert T., surgeon, 1521
Morris, William, actor, 1522
Morrison, A. C., exec. Union Carbide and Carbon Corpn., 1522
Morron, John R., mfr., 1523
Morrow, Albert S., surgeon, 1523
Morrow, Mrs. Honoré W., writer, 1523
Morrow, Lester W. W., editor, 1524
Morse, Herman N., clergyman, 1525
Morse, Perley, accountant, 1526
Morse, Sidney, edml. dir., 1526
Morse, Waldo G., lawyer, 1526
Morse, W., Jr., newspaperman, 1526
Mortimer, James D., 1526
Morton, B. Rosalie S., M.D., 1526
Moschcowitz, Alexis V., surgeon, 1528
Moschcowitz, Paul, artist, 1528
Moses, Belle, author, 1528
Moses, Montrose J., editor, 1529
Mosessohn, David N., lawyer, 1529
Mosessohn, Moses D., 1529
Moskowitz, Belle I., social service, 1530
Mott, J. R., Y. M. C. A. official, 1530
Mott, Lewis F., coll. prof., 1530
Motten, Roger H., 1531
Mottet, Jeanie G., artist, 1531
Mountford, Harry, writer, 1532
Mower, C. D., naval architect, 1532
Moyer, C. E., writer, 1532
Mudge, Isadore G., librarian, 1533
Muir, John, investments, 1534
Muir, Malcolm, publisher, 1534
Mullaly, Chas. J., clergyman, 1535
Mullan, Geo. V., judge, 1535
Muller-Ury, A., portrait painter, 1536
Mullett, Mary B., writer, 1536
Mulliken, A. H., ry. supplies, 1536
Mundheim, S., dept. store, 1537
Munn, John P., life ins., 1537
Munn, Orson D., editor, pub., 1537
Munson, F. C., ocean transp., 1539
Munson, Gorham B., 1539
Murchison, K. M., architect, 1540
Murnane, George, 1541
Murphy, Grayson M.-P., 1541
Murphy, J. B., pathologist, 1542
Murphy, J. E., Jr., cartoonist, 1542
Murphy, Mabel A., author, 1542
Murphy, Robert C., zoölogist, 1542
Murphy, W. P., ry. equipment mfr., 1542
Murray, Geo. W., lawyer, 1543
Murray, Wm. S., cons. engr., 1543
Murrill, Wm. A., botanist, 1544
Muzzey, David S., author, 1544
Myers, Gustavus, author, 1546
Myers, Jerome, artist, 1546
Myers, William S., chemist, 1547
Nagel, Joseph D., M.D., 1548
Nally, Edward J., tel. official, 1548
Namara, Marguerite, soprano, 1548
Nankivell, Frank A., artist, 1548
Nason, Arthur H., univ. prof., 1549
Nast, Condé, publisher, 1550
Nathan, Edgar J., lawyer, 1550
Nathan, G. J., editor, author, 1550
Nathan, Maud, social work, 1550
Nathan, Robert, author, 1550
Naylor, Emmett H., lawyer, 1550
Neale, Walter, author, pub., 1551
Neilson, Raymond P. R., artist, 1553
Nelson, George F., clergyman, 1554
Nelson, N. C., anthropology, 1554
Newcomb, Harry T., lawyer, 1558
Newell, E. T., numismatist, 1559
Newlean, J. W., corpn. official, 1560
Newlon, J. H., prof. edn., 1560
Newman, Allen G., sculptor, 1560
Newsom, W. M., stock broker, 1562
Newton, Alma, author, 1562
Nichols, E. T., ry. official, 1564
Nichols, Wm. H., mfg. chemist, 1565
Nichols, Wm. W., engr. mfr., 1565
Nicholson, J. K., playwright, 1566
Nicholson, Samuel E., reformer, 1566
Nickerson, Hoffman, author, 1567
Nicoll, De Lancey, lawyer, 1567
Niles, Blair, author, explorer, 1569
Niles, Walter L., physician, 1569
Nims, H. D., lawyer, author, 1569
Nixon, Lewis, shipbuilder, 1570
Noble, Alden C., insurance, 1571
Noble, G. Kingsley, curator, 1571
Noble, John, artist, 1571
Noble, Raymond G., 1571
Noble, Thos. T., organist, 1571
Noonan, Margaret E., 1574
Norris, Wm., actor, 1575
North, Chas. E., sanitarian, 1575
North, Frank M., clergyman, 1576
Northrup, Wm. P., M.D., 1576
Norton, T. H., chemist, editor, 1578
Norvell, Saunders, mfr., 1578
Norwood, Rev. Robert, 1579
Nottingham, C. A., fire ins., 1579
Novães, Guiomar, pianist, 1579
Noyes, A. D., newspaperman, 1580
Nutt, Robt. L., ry. official, 1582
Nye, Frank W., author, 1583
Nystrom, Paul H., trade expert, 1583
Oakes, G. W. O., journalist, 1583
Oberg, Erik, editor, 1584
Oberndorf, C. P., psychiatrist, 1584
O'Brien, E. J. H., author, 1585
O'Brien, Eugene, actor, 1585
O'Brien, F. M., newspaper writer, 1585
O'Brien, John P., lawyer, 1585
O'Brien, Morgan J., lawyer, 1585
Ochs, A. S., newspaper pub., 1586
O'Connor, Evangeline M., author, 1587
O'Connor, J. J., congressman, 1587
O'Connor, John L., educator, 1587
O'Conor, N. J., author, 1587
Odell, G. C. D., educator, 1587
O'Dell, G. E., lecturer, 1587
Odom, Wm., 1588
Oefele, F. von, med. chemistry, 1588
Oehrle, Wm., cons. engr., 1588
Offner, Richard, univ. prof., 1589
Ogden, Henry A., artist, 1589
Ogden, R., newspaperman, 1590
Ogilvie, Walter E., ry. pres., 1590
O'Gorman, J. A., ex-senator, 1590
Ohrstrom, G. L., investment banker, 1591
Olcott, Chauncey, actor, 1592
Olcott, Eben E., engineer, 1592
Olcott, J. V., congressman, 1592
Olcott, Wm. M. K., lawyer, 1592
Olinsky, I. G., mural painter, 1594
Oliphant, Herman, prof. law, 1594
Oliver, F., congressman, 1594
Olyphant, Robert, 1597
Oman, J. W., naval officer, 1597
Onken, Wm. H., Jr., editor, 1598
Oppenheim, Amy S., 1598
Oppenheim, James, author, 1598
Oppenheim, Samuel, author, 1598
Oppenheimer, Francis J., writer, 1598
Ordway, Samuel H., lawyer, 1599
O'Reilly, Edwd. S., soldier, 1599
O'Reilly, Gabriel A., banker, 1599
Ornitz, Samuel, author, 1600
Orrok, George A., cons. engr., 1601
Orth, Charles D., 1601
Osborn, Albert S., author, 1601
Osborn, E. W., newspaperman, 1602
Osborn, H. F., paleontology, 1602
Osborn, Minott A., social work, 1602
Osborn, William C., lawyer, 1603
Osborne, Loyall A., mech. engr., 1603
Osgood, Alfred T., surgeon, 1603
Osgood, Farley, elec. engr., 1604
Osgood, H. O., author, editor, 1604
O'Shaughnessy, Edith C., author, 1604
O'Shaughnessy, Nelson, diplomat, 1604
O'Shea, William J., supt. schs., 1605
Oskison, John M., writer, 1605

New York—Continued
Oster, J. E., educator, author, 1605
Osterhout, W. J. V., physiology, 1605
Oswald, John C., editor, pub., 1606
Otterson, John E., 1607
Ottman, Rev. Ford C., 1607
Oursler, Chas. F., author, 1607
Outerbridge, Eugene H., mcht., 1608
Overstreet, H. A., coll. prof., 1608
Overton, Grant, author, editor, 1608
Ovington, Mary W., social work, 1608
Owens, C. J., pres. Southern Commercial Congress, 1609
Owre, Alfred, dental edn., 1610
Pace, Homer St. C., educator, 1611
Pach, Walter, artist, author, 1611
Padelford, Rev. Frank W., 1612
Paddock, Robert L., bishop, 1612
Paderewski, Ignace J., pianist, 1612
Page, Alfred R., judge, 1613
Page, Arthur W., corpn. official, 1613
Page, Kirby, editor, author, 1614
Paine, H. G., agt. for authors, 1615
Painter, Henry M., M.D., 1616
Palen, F. P., ship building, 1616
Pallen, Condé B., editor, 1616
Palmer, Edgar, zinc producer, 1617
Palmer, Frederick, author, 1618
Palmer, Loren, editor, 1619
Palmer, L. R., banker, lawyer, 1619
Palmer, Paul, newspaperman, 1619
Palmer, Ray, cons. engr., 1619
Palmer, Thomas W., Jr., lawyer, 1619
Palmer, W. W., physician, 1620
Paltsits, V. H., historian, 1620
Pannill, C. J., wireless teleg., 1621
Paquin, S. S., newspaperman, 1621
Paris, W. F., decorative archt., 1622
Park, Franklin A., vice pres. Singer Mfg. Co., 1622
Park, Sam, consular service, 1623
Park, William H., M.D., 1623
Parker, Cornelia S., author, 1623
Parker, Junius, lawyer, 1625
Parker, Lottie B., author, 1626
Parker, William B., editor, writer, 1626
Parker, Willis A., sociology, 1626
Parkhurst, F. A., organizing engr., 1626
Parkinson, Thos. I., lawyer, 1627
Parmelee, Maurice, author, 1628
Parmley, Walter C., civil engr., 1628
Parson, Hubert T., mcht., 1629
Parsons, Albert R., musician, 1629
Parsons, A. B., mining engr., 1629
Parsons, Floyd W., editor, 1629
Parsons, F. A., lecturer on art, 1630
Parsons, Harry de B., engr., 1630
Parsons, P. B., sanitary expert, 1630
Parsons, Wm. B., civ. engr., 1630
Parton, H. W., portrait painter, 1631
Partridge, Edward L., M.D., 1631
Paton, Thos. B., lawyer, 1632
Patrick, Mary M., coll. pres., 1633
Patterson, Ada, writer, 1633
Patterson, Augusta O., art editor, 1634
Patterson, Frank M., lawyer, 1634
Patterson, G. C., publisher, 1635
Patterson, J. M., journalist, 1635
Patterson, Marjorie, actress, 1635
Patterson, W. M., author, 1636
Patterson, W. R., denom. sec., 1636
Pattison, Lee M., pianist, 1636
Pattullo, George, author, 1637
Paulding, Charles C., lawyer, 1638
Payne, E. George, univ. prof., 1639
Payne, George H., author, 1639
Payson, William F., author, 1640
Peabody, C. A., underwriter, 1640
Peabody, Geo. F., banker, 1641
Peale, R., coal operator, 1641
Pearce, R. M., Jr., pathologist, 1642
Pearce, W. C., S. S. official, 1642
Pearson, Edmund L., author, 1643
Pearson, Henry C., educator, 1643
Pearson, T. G., ornithologist, 1644
Pease, Charles G., reformer, 1644
Peaslee, Amos J., lawyer, 1644
Peck, Annie S., mt. climber, 1645
Pedersen, V. C., M.D., surgeon, 1646
Peele, Robt., mining engr., 1647
Pegler, W., newspaperman, 1647
Pegram, Geo. B., physicist, 1647
Pegram, Geo. H., civ. engr., 1647
Peirce, Wm. H., engineer, 1648
Peixotto, Ernest C., artist, 1648
Pell, H. C., Jr., ex-congressman, 1648
Pemberton, B., theat. producer, 1649
Pendleton, Francis K., lawyer, 1650
Penfield, E. Jean N., lawyer, 1650
Penfield, Wilder G., surgeon, 1650
Penney, James C., merchant, 1651
Pepper, Charles M., journalist, 1653
Pérard, Victor S., artist, 1654
Percival, Harold W., author, 1654
Perin, C. P., cons. engr., 1654
Perine, Edward T. B., 1654
Perkins, Frances, sociology, 1655
Perkins, Fdk. O., editor, 1655
Perkins, Jas. H., banker, 1656
Perkins, M. E., editor, pub., 1656
Perlman, N. D., congressman, 1657
Perrin, John, banker, 1657
Perry, Arthur C., Jr., teacher, 1657
Perry, Clarence A., 1658
Perry, Edwd. D., univ. prof., 1658
Perry, Geo. H., 1658
Perry, J. H., editor, banker, 1658
Perry, John M., lawyer, 1658
Perry, Lawrence, journalist, 1659
Perry, Oscar B., mining engr., 1659
Perry, Roland H., sculptor, 1659
Perry, Stella G. S., author, 1659
Person, Harlow S., educator, 1660
Peter, W. W., health edn., 1660
Peters, Lulu H., M.D., author, 1661
Peterson, Frederick, M.D., 1661
Peterson, Jane, artist, 1661
Peterson, May, soprano, 1662
Petrova, Olga, actress, 1662
Petty, Rev. Alonzo M., 1663
Pew, Marlen E., editor, 1664
Peyser, Ethel R., editor, 1664
Peyser, Herbert F., music critic, 1664
Phelps, Earle B., sanitarian, 1665
Phelps, Helen W., artist, 1665
Phelps, H. W., pres. Am. Can Co., 1665
Philips, Wm. P., banker, 1667
Phillips, F., banker, oil producer, 1668
Phillips, Harry I., writer, 1668
Phillips, H. A., author, editor, 1668
Phillips, J. C., portrait painter, 1668
Phillips, John S., editor, 1668
Phillips, W. C., surgeon, 1669
Phipps, Henry, mfr., capitalist, 1670
Phipps, John S., corpn. official, 1670
Piccirilli, Attilio, sculptor, 1670
Picken, Mary B., author, 1670
Pickens, W., sociol. work, 1671
Pickering, Loring, editor, 1671
Pierce, Clay A., capitalist, 1672
Pierce, Daniel T., lawyer, 1672
Pierce, Fdk., psychologist, 1672
Pierce, Henry H., lawyer, 1672
Pierce, Winslow S., lawyer, 1673
Pierrepont, Robert L., 1673
Pierson, Chas. W., lawyer, 1674
Pierson, Delavan L., editor, 1674
Pierson, John F., soldier, 1674
Pierson, Lewis E., banker, 1674
Pierson, Romaine, editor, pub., 1674
Pike, F. H., coll. prof., 1675
Pilat, C. F., landscape archt., 1675
Pilzer, Maximilian, violinist, 1676
Pinchot, Amos R. E., lawyer, 1676
Pinski, David, author, 1676
Pirazzini, Agide, theol. prof., 1677
Pitkin, Wolcott H., lawyer, 1677
Platt, Charles A., architect, 1679
Platt, John, engineer, 1679
Platten, John W., financier, 1679
Plimpton, George A., publisher, 1679
Poffenberger, A. T., psychologist, 1681
Pogany, Willy, artist, 1681
Pogue, J. E., cons. engr., 1681
Polachek, V. H., newspaperman, 1681
Polakov, Walter N., engineer, 1682
Poland, Orville S., lawyer, 1682
Poling, Rev. Daniel A., 1682
Polk, Frank L., lawyer, 1682
Pollitzer, S., dermatology, 1683
Pollock, A., dramatic critic, 1683
Pollock, Channing, author, 1683
Pollock, Walter B., 1684
Pomeroy, Daniel E., banker, 1684
Pond, James B., 1684
Pond, Wilf P., editor, 1684
Ponselle, Rosa M., soprano, 1684
Pool, David de S., rabbi, 1685
Pool, Eugene H., surgeon, 1685
Poole, Ernest, author, 1685
Poole, Franklin O., librarian, 1685
Poor, Charles L., astronomer, 1685
Poor, Ruel W., banker, 1681
Pope, F., investment banker, 1686
Pope, John R., architect, 1686
Porter, David R., Y. M. C. A. worker, 1687
Porter, Harold E., author, 1688
Porter, H. H., pub. utilities, 1688
Porter, H. F., engineer, 1688
Porter, V. H., editor, writer, 1689
Porter, Wm. H., M.D., 1690
Porterfield, A. W., coll. prof., 1690
Posse, Rose, gymnastics, 1690
Post, Charles J., artist, 1690
Post, James H., sugar refiner, 1690
Potter, Marion E., editor, 1692
Potter, Mark W., lawyer, 1692
Potter, Wm. C., mining engr., 1693
Potter, Wm. J., artist, 1693
Powell, E. Alex., author, 1694
Powell, L. P., author, editor, 1695
Powell, Wilson M., lawyer, 1696
Powlison, C. F., sociologist, 1697
Powys, Llewelyn, author, 1697
Poynton, John A., 1697
Prall, William, clergyman, 1697
Pratt, A. G., mfr. furnace equipment, 1698
Pratt, E. E., commercial expt., 1698
Pratt, Florence G., 1698
Pratt, F. S., pub. utilities, 1698
Pratt, Geo. D., 1698
Pratt, Harold I., capitalist, 1699
Pratt, H. H., ex-congressman, 1699
Pratt, H. L., corpn. official, 1699
Pratt, Ruth S. B., 1699
Prendergast, W. A., pub. service, 1700
Prentice, E. Parmalee, lawyer, 1700
Prentice, Rev. Sartell, 1700
Presbrey, Frank, 1701
Pressey, Henry A., engineer, 1701
Preston, May W., illustrator, 1702
Prettyman, Virgil, educator, 1702
Price, Burr, editor, 1703
Price, Carl F., author, 1703
Price, Charles W., editor, 1703
Price, Chester B., architect, 1703
Price, Frank J., editor, 1703
Price, George M., M.D., 1704
Price, Jacob E., clergyman, 1704
Price, S. D., S. S. official, 1705
Price, Theo. H., editor, 1705
Price, Walter W., broker, 1705
Price, Willard De M., editor, 1705
Price, Wm. R., educator, 1705
Prindle, E. J., patent lawyer, 1707
Pritchett, H. S., educator, 1708
Prizer, E., chmn. Vacuum Oil Co., 1708
Probert, L. C., ry. official, 1708
Proctor, A. P., sculptor, 1708
Proctor, C. S., cons. engr., 1709
Proskauer, Jos. H., judge, 1709
Prosser, Seward, banker, 1709
Pulitzer, Ralph, journalist, 1711
Pulsifer, Harold T., editor, 1711
Pulsifer, L. V., chem. engr., 1711
Pulsifer, N. T., mfr. varnish, 1711
Pulsifer, Wm. E., publisher, 1711
Pupin, Michael I., univ. prof., 1711
Purdy, Corydon T., civ. engr., 1712
Purdy, Lawson, social worker, 1712
Purinton, Edward E., author, 1712
Putnam, Emily J., educator, 1713
Putnam, Geo. H., publisher, 1713
Putnam, Geo. P., pub., author, 1713
Putnam, Harrington, judge, 1713
Pyne, Percy R., II, banker, 1714
Quinby, Frank H., architect, 1716
Quinn, Edmond, sculptor, 1716
Quinn, Vernon, author, editor, 1717
Quintard, Edward, M. D., author, 1717
Rabenort, Wm. L., educator, 1717
Rabinoff, Max, impresario, 1718
Race, J. H., agt. M. E. church, 1718
Rachmaninoff, Sergei, pianist, 1718
Radosavljevich, Paul R., univ. prof., 1719
Rambeau, Marjorie, actress, 1721
Ramsey, George, patent lawyer, 1721
Rand, J. H., Jr., mfr. office supplies, 1723
Randall, J. Herman, clergyman, 1724
Randall, John H., Jr., author, 1724
Randegger, G. A., pianist, 1724
Ransom, Wm. L., lawyer, 1726
Rappold, Marie, soprano, 1727
Rathbone, Albert, lawyer, 1727
Ravage, Marcus E., author, 1728
Raylin, Grace, artist, 1729
Ray, Randolph, clergyman, 1730
Raymond, H. H., ocean transp., 1731
Read, Thomas T., mining engr., 1733
Rearick, Allan C., lawyer, 1733
Reber, Samuel, army officer, 1733
Rector, Lizzie E., educator, 1734
Redfield, Wm. C., ex-sec. of commerce, 1735
Redman, Ben R., author, 1735
Redman, Fulton J., lawyer, 1735
Reece, Ernest J., librarian, 1735
Reed, Alfred Z., educator, 1735
Reed, Florence, actress, 1736
Reeve, Arthur B., author, 1739
Reid, A. T., newspaper pub., 1740
Reid, Fergus, cotton mcht., 1740
Reid, Frank A., lawyer, 1740
Reid, H., electric power, 1741
Reid, Helen R., 1741
Reid, Ogden M., editor, 1741
Reid, Robert, artist, 1741
Reiland, Karl, clergyman, 1742
Reisner, Rev. Christian F., 1743
Remington, Franklin, contractor, 1744
Remington, Harold, lawyer, 1744
Remsen, Daniel S., lawyer, 1744
Reno, Jesse W., engineer, 1745
Renshaw, Raemer R., univ. prof., 1745
Rentschler, G. S., banker, mfr., 1745
Replogle, J. Leonard, mfr., 1745
Resor, Stanley, advertising, 1745
Rethberg, Elisabeth, soprano, 1746
Revell, Fleming H., publisher, 1746
Rexford, Frank A., educator, 1746
Reyburn, Samuel W., mcht., 1746
Reynders, J. V. W., steel maker, 1746
Reynolds, Jackson E., banker, 1747
Reynolds, Paul R., lit. agt., 1748
Rhoades, Cornelia H., author, 1748
Rhoades, J. H., investment banker, 1749
Rhodes, F. L., elec. engr., 1749
Rhodes, G. I., engineering, 1749
Rhodes, Harrison, author, 1750
Rice, Alexander H., geographer, 1750
Rice, Calvin W., engineer, 1750
Rice, Elmer L., playwright, 1751
Rice, Grantland, author, 1751
Rice-Meyrowitz, Jenny D., artist, 1753
Rich, Charles A., architect, 1753
Rich, Edwin G., editor, author, 1753
Richard, Harold C., banker, 1753
Richards, Chas. R., educator, 1754
Richards, Eben, 1754
Richards, Geo., lawyer, 1754
Richards, Herbert M., botanist, 1755
Richardson, Anna S., writer, 1756
Richardson, Frederick, painter, 1757
Richardson, H. S., mfg. chemist, 1757
Richardson, Willard S., 1758
Richardson, W. Symmes, architect, 1759
Richman, Arthur, playwright, 1759
Richmond, Mary E., social worker, 1759
Rickard, Edgar, mining engr., 1759
Rickard, Richard D., ry. official, 1760
Rickert, T. A., labor leader, 1760
Ricketts, Louis D., mining engr., 1760
Riddell, G. C., mining engr., 1760
Ridder, Bernard H., publisher, 1760
Ridder, J. E., newspaper pub., 1760
Ridder, V. F., newspaper pub., 1761
Riddle, O., sci. investigator, 1761
Rider, Fremont, editor, author, 1761
Ridgway, Robert, civ. engr., 1761
Riefstahl, R. M., prof. fine arts, 1762
Ries, Elias E., inventor, 1762
Riesberg, F. W., music critic, 1763
Riesenfeld, Hugo, conductor, 1763
Riggs, Thos., engr., ex-gov., 1764
Riley, Geo. W., osteopath, 1765
Ring, Blanche, actress, 1766
Ring, Welding, merchant, 1766
Ripley, Lucy F., sculptor, 1767
Rippin, Jane D., dir. Girl Scouts, 1767
Ripple, Rev. Michael J., 1767
Rising, Lawrence, author, 1767
Ritschel, Wilhelm, painter, 1768
Rittenberg, H. R., portrait painter, 1768
Rittenhouse, Anne, editor, 1768
Robb, Willis O., fire ins., 1770
Robbins, Rev. Howard C., 1770
Robbins, J. C., missionary sec., 1771
Robbins, Merton C., publisher, 1771

New York—Continued

Roberts, George E., banker, 1772
Roberts, Mary F., editor, 1773
Roberts, Walter A., editor, 1774
Robie, E. H., metall. engr., 1776
Robins, R., social economy, 1777
Robins, T., inventor, mfr., 1777
Robinson, A. G., newspaper corr., 1777
Robinson, Allan, 1778
Robinson, Boardman, cartoonist, 1778
Robinson, Corinne R., 1778
Robinson, Cyrus, mining engr., 1778
Robinson, Dwight P., engr., 1779
Robinson, Edward, art dir., 1779
Robinson, Edwd. M., banker, 1779
Robinson, Edwin A., author, 1779
Robinson, Florence V., artist, 1779
Robinson, F. B., coll. pres., 1780
Robinson, G. C., M.D., educator, 1780
Robinson, Jas. H., historian, 1781
Robinson, L. R., banker, 1781
Robinson, Mabel L., author, 1782
Robinson, Rev. Millard L., 1782
Robinson, R. H. M., naval archt., 1782
Robinson, Thos. L., banker, 1783
Robson, J. W., mfr. varnish, 1784
Robyn, Alfred G., musician, 1784
Rockefeller, J. D., capitalist, 1784
Rockefeller, J. D., Jr., capitalist, 1785
Rockefeller, Percy A., 1785
Rockey, Howard, author, 1785
Rockwell, Wm. W., librarian, 1785
Rodick, Burleigh C., coll. prof., 1787
Roe, Gilbert E., lawyer, 1788
Roe, J. W., indus. engring., 1788
Rogers, A. H., mining engr., 1789
Rogers, Cameron, author, 1789
Rogers, Edward S., lawyer, 1790
Rogers, Francis, musician, 1790
Rogers, Henry H., capitalist, 1791
Rogers, James G., architect, 1791
Rogers, John, surgeon, 1791
Rogers, Lindsay, univ. prof., 1791
Rogers, Oscar H., M.D., 1792
Rogers, Walter S., 1792
Rollins, Rev. Walter H., 1794
Roma, Caro, composer, 1795
Romig, E. F., clergyman, 1795
Roof, Katharine M., writer, 1796
Rooney, John J., judge, 1796
Rooney, Marie C., lecturer, 1796
Roosevelt, Franklin D., lawyer, 1796
Roosevelt, Kermit, 1796
Roosevelt, W. E., capitalist, 1796
Root, Edward C., author, 1796
Root, Elihu, ex-sec. of state, senator, 1797
Root, Elihu, Jr., lawyer, 1797
Root, Oren, 1797
Rorty, Malcolm C., engineer, 1799
Rose, Edwd. E., dramatist, 1799
Rose, M. A., newspaperman, 1799
Rose, Robert H., M.D., writer, 1800
Rose, Wickliffe, 1800
Roselle, Anne, soprano, 1800
Rosen, Max, violinist, 1801
Rosenbach, A. S. W., writer, 1801
Rosenbaum, S. G., investor, 1801
Rosenberg, James N., lawyer, 1801
Rosenfeld, Paul, author, 1802
Rosewater, Charles C., 1802
Ross, Albert R., architect, 1802
Ross, John E., clergyman, 1803
Rossdale, A. B., ex-congressman, 1804
Rossiter, E. K., architect, 1804
Roth, Ernest D., artist, 1805
Rothier, Leon, basso, 1805
Rounds, Arthur C., lawyer, 1805
Rounds, Ralph S., lawyer, 1805
Rous, Peyton, pathologist, 1805
Routzahn, E. G., social worker, 1806
Roy, Lillian E., author, 1808
Royle, E. M., dramatist, actor, 1809
Rubens, Horatio S., lawyer, 1809
Ruckstull, F. W., sculptor, 1810
Rudge, Wm. E., printer, pub., 1810
Rugg, Harold, prof. edn., 1812
Ruhl, Arthur B., author, 1812
Ruhlender, Henry, 1812
Rukeyser, M. S., journalist, 1813
Rule, Arthur R., bus. mgr., 1813
Ruml, Beardsley, 1813
Rungius, Carl, artist, 1813
Runkle, Bertha, author, 1813
Ruotolo, Onorio, sculptor, 1814
Rupprecht, F. K., corpn. officer, 1814
Rusby, H. H., M.D., botanist, 1814
Rushmore, D. B., elec. engr., 1815
Russel, Florence K., author, 1815
Russell, Alex., musician, 1815
Russell, Chas. E., journalist, 1815
Russell, Daniel, clergyman, 1815
Russell, Franklin F., lawyer, 1816
Russell, Frederick F., M.D., 1816
Russell, Isaac F., judge, 1816
Russell, J. E., coll. dean, 1816
Russell, John, author, 1817
Russell, L. Case, writer, 1817
Russell, Lindsay, lawyer, 1817
Russell, Walter, artist, 1818
Russell, W. F., univ. dean, 1818
Ryan, George J., 1819
Ryan, John D., mining man, 1819
Ryan, Thomas F., financier, 1820
Ryan, T. J., ex-congressman, 1820
Rybner, Martin C., musician, 1820
Rydberg, Per A., botanist, 1820
Ryder, Chauncey F., artist, 1820
Sabin, Charles H., banker, 1821
Sabin, Florence R., anatomist, 1821
Sabin, Frances E., educator, 1821
Sabin, Pauline M., 1822
Sachs, B., neurology, 1822
Sachs, Julius, univ. prof., 1822
Sachs, Walter E., banker, 1822
Sackett, Henry W., lawyer, 1822
Saenger, Oscar, vocal teacher, 1823
Sahler, Helen, sculptor, 1824
Sakolski, Aaron M., economist, 1824
Salt, Albert L., 1824
Salter, Mary T., composer, 1825
Salter, Sumner, organist, 1825
Salvatore, Victor, sculptor, 1825
Salvi, Alberto, harpist, 1825
Samaroff, Olga, pianist, 1825
Sams, Earl C., merchant, 1826
Sanborn, E. R., photographer, 1826
Sanborn, J. Pitts, music critic, 1827
Sanderson, Edward F., 1828
Sanderson, Edwin N., engineer, 1828
Sanderson, Henry, banker, 1829
Sanford, Edward F., Jr., sculptor, 1830
Sanger, Margaret, birth control, 1830
Sangster, Margaret E., author, 1831
Sapiro, Aaron, lawyer, 1831
Sargent, William D., steel mfr., 1832
Sarnoff, D., radio official, 1833
Satterlee, Herbert L., lawyer, 1833
Satterthwaite, T. E., M.D., 1833
Saunders, John M., writer, 1834
Saunders, William L., engineer, 1834
Saurel, P., mathematics, 1834
Savage, Harlow D., 1835
Savage, Howard J., 1835
Savage, Watson, L., M., 1835
Savidge, Frank R., lawyer, 1836
Saville, Bruce W., sculptor, 1836
Saville, M. H., archaeology, 1836
Sawyer, Joseph D., author, 1836
Sawyer, Philip, architect, 1836
Sawyer, Wilbur A., sanitarian, 1837
Sawyer, W. H., utility official, 1837
Saxe, John G., lawyer, 1837
Sayler, O. M., dramatic critic, 1837
Saylor, Henry H., editor, 1837
Sayre, Monell, pension expert, 1838
Sayre, Reginald H., surgeon, 1838
Scarborough, Dorothy, author, 1839
Scarr, J. H., meteorology, 1839
Schaaf, Anton, sculptor, 1839
Schaeffer, Mead, artist, 1840
Schaff, Rev. David S., 1840
Schauffler, Robert H., author, lecturer, 1841
Scheidenhelm, F. W., hydraulic engr., 1841
Schell, Rev. Wm. P., 1842
Schelling, Ernest H., pianist. See Addenda, page 132
Schenck, Edwin S., banker, 1842
Scherer, M. G. G., clergyman, 1843
Schieffelin, Wm. J., chemist, 1844
Schiff, Mortimer L., banker, 1844
Schlesinger, Elmer, lawyer, 1845
Schley, Kenneth B., 1845
Schlieder, Fdk., organist, 1845
Schloss, Oscar M., M.D., 1845
Schnitzer, Germaine A., pianist, 1847
Schoenrich, Otto, lawyer, 1848
Schofield, W. Elmer, artist, 1848
Scholz, Emil M., editor, pub., 1849
Schrader, F. F., journalist, 1849
Schulman, Samuel, rabbi, 1851
Schultze, C. E., newspaper artist, 1851
Schultze, O. H., M.D., educator, 1851
Schulz, Leo, musician, 1852
Schumacher, T. M., ry. official, 1852
Schurman, Geo. W., lawyer, 1852
Schuyler, Leonora R., 1852
Schuyler, L. R., clergyman, 1852
Schuyler, M., diplomat (retired), 1853
Schuyler, R. L., prof. history, 1853
Schwab, C. M., capitalist, 1853
Schwedtman, F. C., elec. engr., 1853
Scoggins, Chas. E., writer, 1854
Scott, C., industrial engr., 1855
Scott, E. F., prof. theology, 1855
Scott, Franklin W., editor, 1856
Scott, John P., composer, 1857
Scott, Leroy, author, 1858
Scott, Martin J., clergyman, 1858
Scott, M. F., child diagnostics, 1858
Scott, Robert, editor, 1858
Scott, Thomas A., engineer, 1859
Scott, Walter, merchant, 1859
Scoville, Robert, 1860
Scoville, Samuel, Jr., lawyer, 1860
Scribner, Arthur H., publisher, 1860
Scribner, Charles, publisher, 1860
Scroggs, William O., economist, 1860
Scudder, Myron T., educator, 1861
Seabury, G. T., sec. Am. Soc. C. E., 1861
Seabury, Samuel, lawyer, 1861
Seager, H. R., economist, 1862
Seagrave, L. H., investment banker, 1862
Sealy, Frank L., organist, 1862
Seaman, Augusta H., author, 1862
Seaman, Henry B., engineer, 1862
Seaman, Louis L., surgeon, 1862
Searles, J. W., coal operator, 1863
Sears, Charles H., ch. official, 1863
Sears, Jos. H., author, pub., 1864
Sears, Taber, artist, 1864
Segal, Vivienne, actress, 1867
Seger, Charles B., 1867
Seibold, L., newspaperman, 1867
Seipp, Alice, artist, 1867
Seitz, D. C., newspaper mgr., 1867
Seldes, Gilbert, author, 1868
Seligman, Albert J., banker, 1868
Seligman, E. R. A., economist, 1868
Seligman, Henry, banker, 1868
Sell, Henry B., editor, 1869
Sell, Henry T., clergyman, 1869
Sellers, D. F., naval officer, 1869
Sellers, R. H., real estate, 1869
Selwyn, E., theat. producer, 1870
Sembrich, Marcella, soprano, 1870
Senior, Harold D., anatomist, 1871
Setti, Giulio, conductor, 1872
Seward, John P., M.D., 1873
Shallcross, C. F., ins. pres., 1875
Shapleigh, Bertram, composer, 1876
Sharp, Clayton H., physicist, 1877
Sharpless, F. F., mining engr., 1878
Shaw, Adèle M., author, 1879
Shaw, Albert, editor, 1879
Shaw, Eugene W., geologist, 1879
Shaw, Mary, actress, 1880
Shaw, William B., editor, 1881
Shearn, Clarence J., lawyer, 1882
Sheean, Vincent, author. See Addenda, page 132
Sheedy, Joseph E., 1882
Sheehan, J. Eastman, surgeon, 1882
Sheehan, Robt. F., Jr., M.D., 1883
Sheffield, J. R., ambassador, 1883
Shelby, Gertrude S., author, 1883
Sheldon, Arthur F., author, 1883
Sheldon, E. B., playwright, 1884
Sheldon, E. W., banker, lawyer, 1884
Sheldon, R. C., sociol. work, 1884
Shelley, Harry R., organist, 1884
Shelton, Don O., educator, 1885
Shepard, C. N., clergyman, 1885
Shepard, F. J., ry. official, 1885
Shepard, Helen M., 1886
Shepardson, Whitney H., 1887
Shepherd, Fred N., banker, 1887
Shepherd, Wm. R., historian, 1887
Sherman, Carl, lawyer, 1888
Sherman, Thos. T., lawyer, 1890
Sherrill, C. H., lawyer, 1890
Sherwin, Carl P., M.D., 1891
Sherwood, G. H., museum dir., 1891
Sherwood, Robt. E., writer, 1891
Shillady, J. R., social work, 1892
Shilling, Alex., painter, 1892
Shipler, Guy E., clergyman, 1893
Shipman, Herbert, bishop, 1893
Shipman, Samuel, dramatist, 1893
Shoemaker, H. W., newspaper propr., 1894
Sholl, Anna M., author, 1894
Shor, George G., editor, 1895
Short, F. B., denom. sec., 1895
Short, Wm. H., clergyman, 1895
Shotwell, J. T., univ. prof., 1895
Shriver, Wm. P., 1896
Shubert, J. J., theat. mgr., 1896
Shubert, Lee, theat. mgr., 1897
Shurtleff, F., city planning, 1898
Shuster, Geo. N., author, 1898
Shuster, W. M., publisher, 1898
Silliman, Reuben D., lawyer, 1901
Silver, Rev. H. Percy, 1901
Silverman, Jos., rabbi, 1902
Silzer, Geo. S., ex-governor, 1902
Simkhovitch, Mary M. K., social economy, 1902
Simmonds, F. W., educator, 1902
Simmons, Edwd., artist, 1902
Simmons, E. A., publisher, 1902
Simmons, E. H. H., stock broker, 1902
Simmons, Geo. W., merchant, 1903
Simon, Franklin, merchant, 1903
Simons, Minot, clergyman, 1904
Simonson, H. J., Jr., banker, 1905
Simonson, Lee, scenic designer, 1905
Simonson, William A., banker, 1905
Simpson, Robt., author, editor, 1906
Simrell, Wm. L., life ins., 1906
Sims, C. S., ry. official, 1906
Sims, Edwin W., lawyer, 1906
Sinclair, E. W., oil producer, 1907
Sinclair, H. F., oil producer, 1907
Sinclair, John F., writer, 1907
Singer, I., editor, author, 1907
Singer, Wm. H., Jr., painter, 1908
Singleton, Esther, author, 1908
Singmaster, James A., chemist, 1908
Sirovich, Wm. I., congressman, 1909
Sisson, Francis H., banker, 1909
Skaggs, Wm. H., author, 1909
Skinner, Constance L., writer, 1911
Skinner, Cornelia O., writer, 1911
Skinner, Otis, actor, 1912
Skinner, Wm., silk mfr., 1912
Slade, Chas. B., M.D., 1912
Slade, Geo. T., ry. official, 1913
Slaten, A. W., clergyman, 1913
Slichter, W. I., electrician, 1914
Sloan, A. P., Jr., pres. General Motors Corpn., 1915
Sloan, John, artist, 1915
Sloan, Samuel, trust official, 1915
Sloane, T. O'Conor, scientific expert, 1915
Slocum, George W., 1916
Slocum, Thos. W., merchant, 1916
Small, F. P., pres. Am. Express Co., 1917
Small, John K., botanist, 1917
Small, Sidney A., author, 1917
Smiley, David E., editor, 1918
Smith, Alfred E., governor, 1919
Smith, Arthur L. J., publisher, 1920
Smith, Barry C., dir. Commonwealth Fund, 1920
Smith, Courtland, 1921
Smith, D. E., mathematics, 1921
Smith, E. H., editor, 1922
Smith, E. E., M.D., chemist, 1923
Smith, Frank A., clergyman, 1924
Smith, F. G., sugar producer, 1924
Smith, Frank W., pub. utilities, 1924
Smith, Fred B., 1924
Smith, Geo. J., educator, 1925
Smith, Gordon A., author, 1926
Smith, Harmon, M.D., 1926
Smith, H. B., dramatic author, 1926
Smith, Henry A., architect, 1927
Smith, Henry E., author, 1927
Smith, H. G., shipbuilder, 1927
Smith, H. W., publicist, 1928
Smith, Joseph L., painter, 1930
Smith, J. Spencer, merchant, 1930
Smith, J. W., civ. engr., 1930
Smith, Justin H., author, 1931
Smith, Mabell S. C., author, 1931
Smith, Marion C., author, 1931
Smith, Milton, editor, 1931
Smith, O. G., publisher, 1932
Smith, R. R., publisher, 1933
Smith, Ruel P., author, 1933
Smith, Thomas R., editor, 1934
Smith, W. T., builder, 1935
Smith, Wm. W., clergyman, 1936
Smithers, E. L., ry. official, 1937
Smoot, C. H., mech. engr., 1937
Smull, Jacob B., ocean transp., 1937
Smyth, C., newspaperman, 1938
Smythe, J. Henry, Jr., 1938
Snare, Fdk., engr., 1938
Snodgrass, J. H., ex-consul gen., 1939
Snow, Chas. H., univ. dean, 1940
Snow, Francis, editor, 1940
Snow, Wm. F., pub. health, 1941
Snyder, Chas. B. J., architect, 1941

New York—Continued
Sockman, Ralph W., clergyman, 1942
Sohn, Joseph, musician, author, 1942
Solon, Léon V., artist, ceramist, 1943
Somerndike, John M., S. S. official, 1943
Sondern, F. E., pathology, 1944
Sonneck, Oscar G. T., musician, 1944
Sothern, Edwd. H., actor, 1945
Soule, Geo. H., Jr., 1945
Sousa, John P., musician, 1945
Southall, J. P. C., prof. physics, 1945
Southworth, Thos. S., M.D., 1946
Spaeth, Sigmund, music critic, 1946
Spafford, Edwd. E., nat. comdr. Am. Legion, 1946
Spalding, Albert, violinist, 1947
Spalding, J. W., sporting goods, 1947
Sparkes, Boyden, writer, 1948
Sparkes, Lenora, lyric soprano, 1948
Sparks, Sir T. Ashley, ocean transp., 1948
Speakman, Harold, author, 1949
Speaks, Oley, composer, baritone, 1949
Speare, C. F., financial editor, 1949
Speare, Dorothy, author, 1949
Speed, K., newspaperman, 1950
Speer, Emma B., 1950
Speer, Jas. H., ch. official, 1950
Speer, R. E., missionary sec., 1950
Speers, Jas. M., merchant, 1951
Speicher, Eugene E., artist, 1951
Spencer, Anna G., educator, 1951
Spencer, L., aircraft mfr., 1952
Spencer, Willing, 1953
Speyer, James, banker, 1953
Spicer-Simson, Theo., sculptor, 1953
Spillane, Edward, clergyman, 1954
Spillane, Richard, author, 1954
Spingarn, Joel E., author, 1954
Splint, Sarah F., 1955
Sprague, E. K., surgeon U. S. P. H. S., 1955
Sprague, Frank J., engineer, 1955
Sprague, Geo. C., lawyer, 1956
Sprague, Jesse R., writer, 1956
Sprague-Smith, Isabelle D., educator, 1956
Spreckels, C. A., sugar refiner, 1956
Sprinchorn, Carl, artist, 1957
Spring, Samuel, lawyer, 1957
Springer, John F., writer, 1957
Springer, Thomas G., writer, 1957
Sprong, S. D., elec. engr., 1958
Spurling, Oliver C., engineer, 1958
Squier, J. Bentley, surgeon, 1959
Stahlschmidt, A. E., lecturer, 1961
Stallings, L., newspaperman, 1962
Stanfield, T., peace advocate, 1962
"Stanlaws, Penrhyn," portrait painter, 1963
Stanley, Harold, banker, 1963
Stanley, Helen, opera singer, 1963
Stanley, R. C., mining engr., 1963
Stanoyevich, M. S., author, 1964
Stanton, Stephen B., author, 1964
Starbuck, R. D., ry. official, 1964
Stark, Francis R., lawyer, 1965
Starr, M. Allen, neurologist, 1965
Starrett, Milton G., engineer, 1966
Starrett, Paul, builder, 1966
Starrett, Wm. A., architect, 1966
Starring, M. B., corpn. pres., 1966
Stassévitch, Paul, violinist, 1966
Staub, Albert W., clergyman, 1966
Staub, Walter A., 1966
Stearnes, Reaumur C., educator, 1967
Stearns, Myron M., writer, 1967
Stedman, Thomas L., M.D., 1968
Steele, Charles, lawyer, 1968
Steele, F. D., illustrator, 1969
Steele, Hiram R., lawyer, 1969
Steele, John N., lawyer, 1969
Steene, William, artist, 1970
Steep, T., newspaper corr., 1970
Steese, Jas. G., civ. engr., 1970
Stefansson, V., Arctic explorer, 1970
Steffens, L., writer, lecturer, 1970
Steger, Julius, actor, mgr., 1970
Steiner, Wm. H., economist, 1971
Steinman, David B., civ. engr., 1971
Steinmetz, Jos. A., mech. engr., 1972
Steinway, Theo., piano mfr., 1972
Stelzle, Chas., sociologist, 1972
Stepánek, Bedrich, diplomat, 1973
Stephens, Kate, author, 1974
Stephens, Percy R., conductor, 1974
Sterling, Ada, author, 1975
Sterling, Ernest A., forester, 1975
Stern, Nathan, rabbi, 1976
Sterner, A., portrait painter, 1976
Sterner, R. L., teacher of voice, 1976
Sterrett, Cliff, cartoonist, 1976
Stetson, Augusta E., 1976
Stetson, C. R., clergyman, 1976
Stetson, Eugene W., banker, 1977
Stetten, De Witt, surgeon, 1977
Stevens, Frank W., lawyer, 1978
Stevens, J. F., civ. engr., 1979
Stevens, Wm. D., illustrator, 1980
Stevenson, F. A., tel. official, 1981
Stevenson, J. A., life ins., 1981
Stewart, A. M., contractor, 1982
Stewart, Cecil P., insurance, 1982
Stewart, Donald O., author, 1982
Stewart, Douglas H., surgeon, 1982
Stewart, Rev. George, author, 1983
Stewart, George D., surgeon, 1983
Stewart, Grace B., author, 1983
Stewart, John A., mfr., 1984
Stewart, Walter W., economist, 1985
Stewart, W. R., humanitarian, 1985
Stich, Herman, writer, 1985
Stich, Hermine N., writer, 1985
Stiles, Meredith N., editor, 1987
Stillman, E. A., hydraulic machy., 1987
Stillman, H., playwright, 1987
Stillman, Paul R., dentist, 1987
Stillwell, L. B., elec. engr., 1987
Stilwell, Arthur E., 1987
Stimson, Henry A., clergyman, 1988
Stimson, H. L., ex-sec. of war, 1988
Stockard, Chas. R., biologist, 1989
Stockbridge, Bertha E. L., writer, 1989
Stockbridge, Frank P., author, 1989
Stockder, Archibald H., author, 1990
Stocker, Harry E., clergyman, 1990
Stockton, R., Jr., mil. writer, 1991
Stockwell, F. C., elec. engring., 1991
Stoddard, F. H., univ. prof., 1991
Stoddard, H. L., journalist, 1991
Stoehr, Max W., woolen mfr., 1991
Stoessel, Albert, musician, 1992
Stokes, C. F., M.D., surgeon, 1992
Stokes, Frank W., painter, 1992
Stokes, Fdk. A., publisher, 1992
Stokes, I. N. Phelps, architect, 1992
Stokes, J. G. Phelps, publicist, 1993
Stone, A. J., ry. official, 1993
Stone, Chas. A., elec. engr., 1994
Stone, Fred A., actor, 1994
Stone, Herbert L., editor, 1994
Stone, Melville E., journalist, 1995
Stone, Nahum I., economist, 1996
Stone, S. M., portrait painter, 1996
Stoner, Winifred S., author, 1997
Stoner, Winifred S., Jr., author, 1997
Stonier, Harold J., 1997
Stookey, Byron, surgeon, 1997
Storrs, L. S., ry. official, 1998
Stotesbury, Louis W., lawyer, 1999
Stowell, Wm. A., author, 2000
Stransky, Josef, conductor, 2001
Strassburger, R. B., publisher, 2001
Straton, Rev. John R., 2001
Straus, Jesse I., dry goods, 2002
Straus, Nathan, merchant, 2002
Straus, Nathan, Jr., mcht., 2002
Straus, Roger W., smelting, 2002
Straus, Simon W., banker, 2002
Strauss, Albert, banker, 2002
Strauss, Charles, lawyer, 2002
Strauss, Lewis L., banker, 2003
Strayer, Geo. D., univ. prof., 2003
Streeter, Thos. W., 2004
Strong, Austin, dramatist, 2005
Strong, Benjamin, banker, 2005
Strong, Charles H., lawyer, 2005
Strong, Wendell M., actuary, 2006
Strouck, Solomon M., lawyer, 2006
Strunsky, Simeon, editor, 2007
Stuart, Charles J. B., 2007
Stuart, Francis L., engineer, 2008
Stump, John S., clergyman, 2009
Stunkard, H. W., prof. biology, 2010
Sturdevant, W. L., editor, 2010
Sturm, Ernest, fire ins., 2010
Sullivan, C. D., congressman, 2011
Sullivan, Frank, humorist, 2011
Sullivan, Jerry B., lawyer, 2012
Sulzberger, A. H., newspaper executive, 2013
Sulzberger, Cyrus L., merchant, 2013
Sumner, John S., 2014
Suplee, Henry H., engineer, 2015
Sutro, Richard, banker, 2016
Suzzallo, Henry, univ. pres., 2016
Swaine, Robert T., lawyer, 2017
Swan, Thomas W., prof. law, 2017
Swann, Edward, lawyer, 2017
Swartwout, Egerton, architect, 2018
Swayne, A. H., corpn. official, 2019
Sweet, J. E., surg. research, 2020
Sweet, Louis M., clergyman, 2020
Swift, Homer F., M.D., 2022
Switzer, Maurice, author, 2023
Swope, Gerard, elec. engr., 2023
Swope, H. B., journalist, 2023
Sykes, Edward, banker, 2024
Sykes, M'Cready, lawyer, 2024
Sylva, Marguerita, 2024
Sylvester, Allie L., mfr., 2024
Symmers, D., pathologist, 2024
Symons, Gardner, artist, 2025
Tack, Augustus V., artist, 2025
Taft, Henry W., lawyer, 2026
Talbott, H. E., Jr., mfr., 2028
Talcott, J. Fdk., merchant, 2028
Tallant, Hugh, architect, 2028
Talley, Alfred J., lawyer, 2028
Talley, Marion N., opera singer, 2028
Tanner, Rollin H., univ. prof., 2029
Tanner, Wilson P., merchant, 2029
Tanzer, Helen H., archæology, 2030
Tapper, Thomas, lecturer, 2030
Tarbell, Ida M., editor, 2030
Tarler, G. Cornell, diplomat, 2031
Tassin, Algernon de V., author, 2031
Taylor, Alfred S., surgeon, 2033
Taylor, Archibald W., educator, 2033
Taylor, Deems, composer, writer, 2033
Taylor, G. R., social worker, 2034
Taylor, Harris, educator, 2035
Taylor, Henry O., author, 2035
Taylor, H. C., gynecologist, 2035
Taylor, Jesse R., 2036
Taylor, Joseph S., educator, 2036
Taylor, Kenneth, M.D., 2036
Taylor, Laurette, actress, 2036
Taylor, Myron C., lawyer, 2037
Taylor, Wm. H., capitalist, 2038
Tead, Ordway, editor, teacher, 2038
Teagle, W. C., oil executive, 2038
Teall, Gardner, author, 2039
Teasdale, Sara, author, 2039
Telva, Marion, contralto, 2039
Tener, J. K., ex-governor, 2040
Tennant, John H., editor, 2040
Terbell, Joseph B., mfr., 2041
Terhune, Albert P., author, 2041
Terhune, Anice, composer, 2041
Terry, Charles A., lawyer, 2042
Terry, John T., lawyer, 2042
Terry, Marshall O., physician, 2042
Tesla, Nikola, electrician, 2043
Tewson, Wm. O., editor, 2044
Thacher, Thomas D., judge, 2044
Tharaldsen, C. E., prof. anatomy, 2044
Thayer, Eugene Van R., banker, 2045
Thayer, H. B., corpn. officer, 2045
Thayer, Scofield, editor, 2045
Thomas, A. E., dramatist, 2047
Thomas, Joseph B., capitalist, 2049
Thomas, Kirby, cons. engr., 2050
Thomas, L. I., oil official, 2050
Thomas, Norman M., 2050
Thomas, Percy H., elec. engr., 2050
Thomas, S. E., Jr., mfr. clocks, 2050
Thomas, Wm. I., sociologist, 2051
Thompson, C. W., newspaper writer, 2052
Thompson, Henry B., cotton mfr., 2054
Thompson, H., coll. prof., 2054
Thompson, J. T., army officer, 2054
Thompson, M. W., accountant, 2055
Thompson, Robert M., 2056
Thompson, Wallace, author, 2056
Thompson, William O., lawyer, 2057
Thomson, E. S., ophthalmology, 2058
Thomson, T. K., cons. engr., 2058
Thorndike, Ashley H., univ. prof., 2059
Thorndike, Lynn, historian, 2059
Thorne, Edwin, corpn. officer, 2060
Thorne, Oakleigh, capitalist, 2060
Thorne, Samuel, lawyer, 2060
Thorne, W., portrait painter, 2060
Thulstrup, Thure de, artist, 2062
Thurber, H. F., tel. official, 2062
Thurston, H. W., social work, 2062
Thwing, Eugene, editor, pub., 2063
Tibbett, Lawrence M., baritone, 2063
Tierney, John M., judge, 2064
Tietjens, Paul, pianist, 2064
Tietsort, F. J., newspaperman, 20
Tiffany, Charles L., merchant, 20
Tiffany, Louis C., artist, 2064
Tiffany, Marie, soprano, 2064
Tildsley, J. L., educator, 2065
Tillman, S. E., army officer, 2066
Tilney, Albert A., banker, 2066
Tilney, Fdk., neurologist, 2066
Tilton, E. L., architect, 2066
Tinker, Edward L., author, 2067
Tinker, Edward R., banker, 2068
Tinsley, Richard P., 2068
Tippy, Rev. Worth M., 2068
Tison, Alexander, lawyer, 2068
Titherington, R. H., editor, 2069
Tittle, Walter, artist, 2069
Titus, Edward C., M.D., 2069
Tobey, Jas. A., sanitarian, 2069
Tobin, Daniel A., 2069
Toch, Maximilian, chemist, 2070
Todd, Hiram C., lawyer, 2071
Todd, W. H., shipbuilder, 2071
Tomlinson, Roy E., pres. Nat. Biscuit Co., 2073
Tompkins, Juliet W., writer, 2073
Tompkins, L. J., univ. prof., 2073
Toohey, John P., writer, 2074
Topping, John A., financier, 2074
Torchio, P., elec. engr., 2074
Torrance, Henry, mfr., 2074
Torrence, Ridgely, writer, 2074
Torrey, G. B., portrait painter, 20
Torrey, Harry B., biologist, 2075
Totten, Joe B., playwright, 2075
Tower, G. W., Jr., geologist, 2077
Tower, James E., editor, 2076
Tower, W. S., trade adviser, 2077
Towl, F. M., civil engr., 2076
Town, D. E., newspaper mgr., 20
Towne, Chas. H., editor, 2077
Towner, R. H., author, 2077
Townley, C., elec. engr., 2078
Towns, Charles B., 2078
Townsend, C. H., zoölogist, 2078
Townsend, Robert D., editor, 2079
Townsend, S. DeL., clergyman, 20
Train, Arthur, lawyer, author, 20
Tralle, H. E., religious edn., 2080
Traphagen, Ethel, costume design, 2080
Trent, Wm. P., univ. prof., 2083
Trexler, Rev. Samuel G., 2083
Tribus, L. L., civ. engr., 2084
Troop, J. G. C., educator, 2085
Trotter, Alfred W., engineer, 2085
Trowbridge, A. B., architect, 2085
Truesdale, Wm. H., ry. official, 20
Tryon, Lillian H., author, 2088
Tryon, W. P., musical critic, 2088
Tschirky, Oscar, hotel manager, 2088
Tucker, Frank, social worker, 208
Tucker, W. C., sanitary engr., 20
Tupper, Tristram, author, 2091
Turck, F. B., M.D., surgeon, 209
Turnbull, W. M., religious edn., 2092
Turner, F. P., missionary sec., 20
Turner, Helen M., artist, 2092
Turner, Henry C., builder, 2092
Turner, John P., coll. prof., 2093
Turrell, C. A., educator, 2093
Tuska, G. R., cons. engr., 2094
Tuttle, A. L., mining engr., 2094
Tuttle, Florence G., author, 2094
Tuttle, Geo. A., M.D., 2094
Twitchell, Herbert K., banker, 20
Tyler, G. C., theat. mgr., 2095
Tyrrell, H., newspaperman, 2096
Ukers, Wm. H., editor, 2098
Ulman, Wm. A., lawyer, 2098
Underwood, Clarence F., artist, 2099
Underwood, Edna W., writer, 209
Underwood, Fdk. D., ry. pres., 20
Untermeyer, Jean S., author, 210
Untermeyer, Louis, author, 2100
Untermyer, Samuel, lawyer, 2100
Updegraff, Robert R., editor, 2100
Upson, Maxwell M., engr., 2101
Upson, Wm. H., writer, 2102
Upton, C. B., univ. prof., 2102
Urban, Joseph, architect, 2102
Urner, Mabel H., author, 2102
Uterhart, Henry A., lawyer, 2102
Vaillant, L. D., mural painter, 21
Van Alstyne, Eleanor Van N., M. 2104
Van Amburgh, F. D., editor, 210
Vanamee, Grace D., 2104
Van Anda, Carr V., editor, 2104
Van Benschoten, Wm. H., lawyer 2104

New York—Continued

Van Beuren, F. T., Jr., surgeon, 2104
Van Boskerck, Robert W., artist, 2104
Van Brunt, J. R., brass and copper mfr., 2104
Vance, Arthur T., editor, 2104
Vance, Louis J., author, 2105
Vanderbilt, Cornelius III, capitalist, 2105
Vanderbilt, F. W., capitalist, 2106
Vanderbilt, H. S., capitalist, 2106
Vanderbilt, Wm. K., 2106
Vandercook, John W., writer, 2106
Vandercook, Margaret W., author, 2106
Vanderlip, Frank A., banker, 2106
Vanderpoel, Emily C. N., author, 2106
Van Deventer, John H., engr., 2107
Van de Water, F. F., author, 2107
Van de Water, Virginia B. T., author, 2107
Vandiver, Almuth C., lawyer, 2107
Van Doorn, W., ocean transp., 2108
Van Doren, Carl, editor, author, 2108
Van Doren, Dorothy G., writer, 2108
Van Doren, Irita, editor, 2108
Van Doren, Mark, author, 2108
Van Dresser, Jasmine S., author, 2108
Van Duzer, Henry S., lawyer, 2108
Van Iderstine, Robt., fire ins., 2110
Van Ingen, W. B., mural painter, 2110
Van Kleeck, Mary, 2110
Van Loon, H. W., journalist, 2110
Van Norden, Warner M., banker, 2111
Van Pelt, John V., architect, 2112
Van Rensselaer, Mariana G., art critic, 2112
Van Roosbroeck, G. L., Romance langs., 2112
Van Slyke, G. M., newspaper writer, 2113
Van Tuyl, Geo. C., Jr., banker, 2113
Van Vechten, Carl, author, 2113
Van Vliet, Cornelius, cellist, 2114
Van Zile, Edward S., author, 2114
Varney, Harold L., writer, 2115
Vaughan, Harold S., surgeon, 2115
Vaughan, John C., surgeon, 2115
Vaughan, John G., M.D., 2115
Veatch, Arthur C., geologist, 2117
Veeder, Van Vechten, judge, 2118
Veltin, Louise de L., educator, 2118
Vermeule, Cornelius C., civ. engr., 2119
Vermilya, Rev. Chas. E., 2119
Verrill, Alpheus H., author, 2120
Vickrey, C. V., social service, 2121
Villard, Oswald G., journalist, 2121
Vincent, George E., educator, 2122
Virgil, Antha M., musical dir., 2123
Vitale, F., landscape archt., 2123
Vizetelly, F. H., lexicographer, 2123
Volk, Douglas, artist, 2125
Vollmer, Lula, playwright, 2125
Vonnoh, Bessie P., artist, 2126
von Phul, Wm., cons. engr., 2126
Voorhees, Oscar M., clergyman, 2127
Voorhees, Stephen H., banker, 2127
Voris, John R., clergyman, 2127
Votey, Edwin S., mfr., 2128
Vreeland, H., Jr., lawyer, 2128
Vreeland, H. H., ry. pres., 2128
Vreeland, Walter J., lawyer, 2128
Wack, H. W., lawyer, author, 2129
Waddell, Chas. C., author, 2129
Waddell, John A. L., engineer, 2129
Wade, Frank E., mfr., 2130
Wade, Herbert T., editor, 2130
Wadhams, Wm. H., judge, 2131
Wadleigh, F. R., cons. engr., 2131
Wagner, C. L., impresario, 2132
Wagner, Robert F., judge, 2132
Wagoner, Philip D., mfr., 2133
Waid, D. Everett, architect, 2133
Wainwright, J. M., congressman, 2133
Wait, John C., lawyer, 2133
Wakeman, W. F., publisher, 2134
Walbridge, G. H., exec. engr., 2135
Wald, Lillian D., sociologist, 2135
Waldo, Leonard, metall. and elec. engr., 2136
Waldo, Richard H., publicist, 2136
Waldron, James A., editor, 2136
Walker, Abbie P., writer, 2137
Walker, A. L., metallurgist, 2137
Walker, Elisha, banker, 2138
Walker, Emma L., M.D., 2138
Walker, Fred A., editor, pub., 2138
Walker, George H., 2139
Walker, Guy M., lawyer, 2139
Walker, Horatio, artist, 2139
Walker, James J., mayor, 2139
Walker, John B., surgeon, 2139
Walker, Ralph T., architect, 2140
Walker, Ryan, cartoonist, 2141
Walker, S., theat. producer, 2141
Wall, Alexander J., librarian, 2141
Wallace, C., orthopedic surgeon, 2142
Wallace, G. B., pharmacology, 2142
Wallace, Lew, Jr., 2143
Wallace, W. K., historian, 2143
Wallen, T. C., newspaperman, 2144
Waller, A. E., elec. engr., 2144
Wallis, Frederick A., 2145
Wallis, Louis, author, 2145
Walsh, Frank P., lawyer, 2146
Walsh, Jas. J., M.D., 2146
Walsh, Richard J., author, 2146
Walter, Eugene, playwright, 2147
Walters, Emilé, landscape artist, 2147
Walters, Henry, capitalist, 2147
Waltman, W. D., mining engr., 2148
Wandell, Samuel H., lawyer, 2149
Warbasse, J. P., surgeon, 2149
Warburg, Felix M., banker, 2149
Warburg, James P., banking, 2149
Warburg, Paul M., banker, 2149
Ward, C. S., financial splist., 2150
Ward, Frank E., organist, 2151
Ward, George G., surgeon, 2151
Ward, Harry E., banker, 2151
Ward, Harry F., 2151
Ward, Henry G., judge, 2152
Ward, Stevenson E., banker, 2152
Ward, W. B., wholesale baker, 2153
Ware, Harriet, composer, 2153
Warfield, David, actor, 2153
Warfield, William, 2154
Warner, Everett L., painter, 2155
Warner, Henry B., actor, 2155
Warner, M. J., elec. engr., 2155
Warner, Worcester R., mfr., 2155
Warnshuis, A. L., missionary sec., 2156
Warren, Arthur F., educator, 2156
Warren, Charles E., banker, 2156
Warren, Whitney, architect, 2158
Warren, Willard C., publisher, 2158
Washburn, Benjamin E., sanitarian, 2159
Wasservogel, Isidor, judge, 2161
Waterbury, John I., banker, 2161
Waters, William L., engineer, 2162
Watkins, John E., journalist, 2163
Watkins, Thomas H., 2163
Watrous, Harry W., painter, 2163
Watson, H. Sumner, artist, 2165
Watson, J. B., psychologist, 2165
Watson, J. J., corpn. officer, 2165
Watson, T. J., officer corpns., 2166
Watts, A. E., oil producer, 2167
Watts, Mary S., author, 2167
Watts, Ridley, commn. mcht., 2167
Webb, Alex. S., banker, 2170
Webb, Edwin D., prof. law, 2170
Weber, Joseph M., actor, mgr., 2772
Webster, Geo. S., sec. Am. Seamen's Friend Soc., 2172
Weeks, John E., M.D., 2175
Weeks, Raymond, univ. prof., 2175
Wegemann, Carroll H., geologist, 2175
Wegmann, Edward, engineer, 2175
Wehle, Louis B., lawyer, 2176
Weiman, Rita, author, 2177
Weinert, Albert, sculptor, 2177
Weitenkampf, Frank, librarian, 2178
Weitzenkorn, Louis, editor, 2178
Weld, Francis M., banker, 2179
Weldon, Charles D., painter, 2179
Weller, C. F., social service, 2180
Weller, Geo. E., judge, 2180
Weller, LeRoy, educator, 2180
Weller, R. H., congressman, 2180
Welles, Henry H., Jr., 2180
Welling, Richard, lawyer, 2180
Wellman, Francis L., lawyer, 2181
Wellman, Rita, author, 2181
Wellman, W., journalist, 2181
Wells, Carolyn, author, 2182
Wells, Edgar H., 2182
Wells, Edwd. H., mfr., 2182
Wells, Frederic De W., lawyer, 2182
Wells, G. C., author, lecturer, 2183
Wells, John B., musician, 2183
Wells, L., writer, traveler, 2184
Wells, Thos. B., editor, pub., 2184
Wells, T. Tileston, lawyer, 2184
Wemple, Wm. Y., insurance, 2185
Wenner, Geo. U., clergyman, 2186
Werner, M. R., author, 2187
Werrenrath, Reinald, singer, 2187
Wertheim, Maurice, banker, 2187
West, E. L., mfr., pub. utilities, 2188
West, James E., 2188
Westervelt, W. Y., mining engr., 2190
Westfall, Katherine S., 2190
Westinghouse, H. H., mech. engr., 2190
Westover, Russell C., cartoonist, 2191
Wetmore, M. A. K., civ. worker, 2191
Whalen, Grover A., merchant, 2192
Wheat, George S., author, 2193
Wheaton, Harrison H., 2194
Wheeler, H. J., agrl. chemist, 2195
Wheeler, Howard D., editor, 2195
Wheeler, J. N., newspaperman, 2195
Wheeler, W. R., missionary sec., 2196
Wheelock, John H., author, 2196
Wheelock, W. H., realtor, 2196
Whelan, Chas. A., merchant, 2196
Wheless, Jos., author, lawyer, 2196
Wherry, Wm. M., Jr., lawyer, 2197
Whigham, H. J., author, editor, 2197
Whipple, Allen O., surgeon, 2197
Whipple, Wayne, author, 2198
Whitaker, M. C., chem. engr., 2198
White, Chas. L., clergyman, 2200
White, F. D., newspaper mgr., 2201
White, G. S., sociologist, 2201
White, Hugh, builder, 2203
White, I. D., journalist, 2203
White, J. G., engr., contractor, 2203
White, J. Du Pratt, lawyer, 2204
White, J. C., religious edn., 2204
White, Matthew, Jr., editor, 2204
White, Michael A. E., author, 2205
White, P., marketing counsel, 2205
White, Roy B., ry. pres., 2205
White, T., writer, editor, 2205
White, Walter, author, 2206
White, Rev. Wilbert W., 2206
White, Wm. W., lawyer, 2206
Whitehill, Clarence, singer, 2207
Whitehouse, Vira B., suffragist, 2207
Whitelock, Wm. W., author, 2208
Whiteman, Paul, conductor, 2208
Whitford, E. E., mathematics, 2208
Whitin, E. S., sociologist, 2208
Whiting, Almon C., artist, 2208
Whiting, Arthur, musician, 2208
Whiting, Gertrude, 2209
Whitlock, H. P., mineralogy, 2210
Whitman, C. S., ex-governor, 2210
Whitman, Malcolm D., lawyer, mfr., 2210
Whitman, Royal, surgeon, 2210
Whitman, R. R., corpn. officer, 2210
Whitmarsh, Theo. F., merchant, 2211
Whitney, A. R., constr. engr., 2211
Whitney, Carl E., lawyer, 2212
Whitney, George, banking, 2212
Whitney, Gertrude V., sculptor, 2212
Whitney, Harry P., banker, 2212
Whitridge, Arnold, author, 2213
Whittemore, Wm. J., artist, 2214
Whitten, Robt., city planning, 2214
Wiborg, Frank B., bus. man, 2215
Wickenden, Wm. E., 2215
Wickersham, Geo. W., ex-atty. gen. of U.S., 2215
Wickett, Fdk. H., lawyer, 2215
Wickware, Francis G., editor, 2215
Widdemer, Margaret, author, 2216
Wier, Albert E., composer, 2216
Wiggam, Albert E., lecturer, 2217
Wiggin, Albert H., banker, 2217
Wiggins, Guy, artist, 2217
Wigginton, Geo. P., mfr., 2217
Wilde, Percival, author, 2221
Wilder, L. R., elec. engr., mfr., 2221
Wilder, W. E., army officer, 2221
Wildman, Edwin, editor, author, 2222
Wile, Ira S., M.D., 2222
Wiles, Irving R., painter, 2222
Wiley, Louis, newspaper mgr., 2223
Wilgus, Wm. J., engineer, 2223
Wilkins, Lawrence A., educator, 2224
Wilkinson, H. S., financier, 2224
Will, Allen S., editor, 2224
Willcox, Wm. R., lawyer, 2226
Willever, John C., tel. official, 2226
Williams, Albert R., author, 2226
Williams, Arthur, engr., 2227
Williams, Blanche C., prof. English, 2227
Williams, Clark, banker, 2228
Williams, Frank B., lawyer, 2229
Williams, Frankwood E., M.D., 2229
Williams, Fdk. B., artist, 2230
Williams, Geo. V., lawyer, 2230
Williams, H., corpn. officer, 2231
Williams, H. D., patent lawyer, 2231
Williams, Howard R., 2231
Williams, J. L., research dentist, 2232
Williams, Jesse F., physical edn., 2232
Williams, Jesse L., author, 2232
Williams, J. A., illustrator, 2232
Williams, Linsly R., M.D., 2233
Williams, Michael, author, 2234
Williams, R. H., banker, 2234
Williams, Wm. H., ry. official, 2236
Willing, John T., artist, 2237
Willis, H. Parker, economist, 2238
Willis-Berg, Portia H., writer, 2238
Wills, Albert P., coll. prof., 2239
Wilshire, Joseph, mfr., 2240
Wilson, Albert F., editor, 2240
Wilson, Carroll A., lawyer, 2241
Wilson, Rev. Clarence H., 2241
Wilson, Edgar B., lawyer, 2242
Wilson, Edmund B., zoölogist, 2242
Wilson, E. S., tel. official, 2242
Wilson, Francis, actor, 2242
Wilson, Frank R., editor, pub., 2243
Wilson, Halsey W., publisher, 2243
Wilson, Julian M., 2245
Wilson, Lester M., educator, 2245
Wilson, Margaret B., coll. prof., 2246
Wilson, Mortimer, composer, 2246
Wilson, P. D., mining geologist, 2246
Wilson, Philip W., author, 2246
Wilson, Rev. Warren H., 2247
Wilstach, Paul, writer, 2248
Winchell, Benj. La F., chmn. bd. Remington Typewriter Co., 2249
Wingate, Geo. W., lawyer, 2250
Winlock, H. E., archæologist. See Addenda, page 132
Winslow, Francis A., judge, 2252
Winslow, Horatio G., author, 2252
Winslow, Thyra S., author, 2253
Winston, Garrard B., lawyer, 2253
Winter, Alice B., artist, 2253
Winter, Chas. A., artist, 2254
Winter, Ezra A., mural painter, 2254
Winterich, John T., editor, 2254
Winthrop, Beekman, ex-asst. sec. of navy, 2254
Winthrop, Bronson, lawyer, 2254
Winthrop, Henry R., 2254
Wise, Henry A., lawyer, 2255
Wise, J. W., author, lecturer, 2255
Wise, John S., Jr., lawyer, 2256
Wise, Jonah B., rabbi, 2256
Wise, Leo H., financier, 2256
Wise, Stephen S., rabbi, 2256
Wissler, C., anthropology, 2257
Withers, John W., educator, 2257
Witmer, Francis P., civ. engr., 2258
Woglom, W. H., pathologist, 2259
Wolf, Harry J., mining engr., 2259
Wolfe, S. Herbert, actuary, 2260
Wolff, Richard A., mech. engr., 2260
Wolff, William A., author, 2261
Wolman, L., teacher economics, 2261
Wood, Clement, author, 2262
Wood, Frances G., writer, 2262
Wood, Francis C., pathology, 2262
Wood, H. A. W., inventor, 2263
Wood, Howland, numismatist, 2263
Wood, J. W., missionary sec., 2264
Wood, Thos. D., physical edn., 2265
Woodberry, Miriam L., missionary sec., 2265
Woodin, William H., mfr., 2267
Woodrow, Nancy M. W., author, 2268
Woods, A. H., theat. mgr., 2269
Woods, A., ex-police commr., 2269
Woods, Katherine I., writer, 2270
Woods, William S., editor, 2271
Woodward, Elizabeth A., lecturer, 2271
Woodward, J. H., actuary, 2272
Woodward, William, banker, 2272
Woodward, William E., author, 2272
Woolf, Samuel J., artist, 2273
Woollcott, A., dramatic critic, 2274
Woolley, Clarence M., mfr., 2274
Woolley, Helen B. T., educator, 2274

New York—Continued
Woolley, R. W., ex-commerce commr., 2274
Woolsey, George, surgeon, 2275
Worden, Beverly L., mfr., 2276
Work, Edgar W., clergyman, 2276
Work, Milton C., author, 2277
Wormser, I. Maurice, prof. law, 2277
Worts, George F., writer, 2278
Wrexe, Alexander, writer, 2279
Wright, Frank A., architect, 2279
Wright, Hamilton M., writer, 2280
Wright, H. C., sociologist, 2280
Wright, John D., educator, 2281
Wright, P. C., ch. official, 2282
Wright, R. L., author, 2282
Wright, Roydon V., editor, 2282
Wright, Willard H., author, 2283
Wyckoff, John, M.D., 2284
Wylie, Rev. David G., 2285
Wylie, Elinor, author, 2285
Wynegar, H. L., commercial banker, 2286
Yandell, Enid, sculptor, 2286
Yarmolinsky, A., author, librarian, 2287
Yates, Chas. C., civil engr., 2287
Yates, Cullen, artist, 2288
Yeatman, Pope, mining engr., 2288
Yeomans, George D., lawyer, 2288
Yezierska, Anzia, writer, 2289
Yoakum, Benj. F., ry. pres., 2289
York, Edward P., architect, 2289
Yorke, Geo. M., tel. official, 2290
Young, C. H., archæology, 2291
Young, C. H., editor, pub., 2291
Young, George M., judge, 2292
Young, Mahonri, sculptor, 2293
Young, Mary, actress, 2293
Young, Owen D., lawyer, 2293
Young, Roland, actor, 2293
Young, Rose, author, editor, 2294
Young, Stark, author, 2294
Young, William W., editor, 2294
Young-Hunter, John, artist, 2295
Zabriskie, Geo., lawyer, 2295
Zabriskie, Geo. A., flour mcht., 2295
Zanetti, J. E., prof. chemistry, 2296
Zehnder, Chas. H., capitalist, 2296
Ziegfeld, Florenz, theat. producer, 2298
Ziegler, Edward, music critic, 2298
Zimbalist, Efrem, violinist, 2298
Zolnay, George J., sculptor, 2299
Zukor, Adolph, motion picture mfr., 2300
Zwemer, S. M., missionary, 2300
Niagara Falls—
Barrows, Rev. Wm. S., 239
Benner, Raymond C., chemist, 274
Coe, Fred J., banker, 513
De Weese, Truman A., author, 641
Fitzgerald, F. A. J., cons. engr., 774
Heininger, J. W., clergyman, 1006
Imlay, Lorin E., elec. engr., 1120
Kincaid, Wm. W., mfr., 1210
Lidbury, Frank A., chemist, 1297
Meek, Tom J., 1454
Schoellkopf, P. A., water power, 1847
Tone, F. J., mfr. carborundum, 2073
Niagara University—
Dodd, F. J., univ. pres., 654
Niskayuna—
Whitney, Willis R., chemist, 2213
North Evans—
Zurcher, Geo., clergyman, 2300
North Granville—
Fraser, Leon, lawyer, 809
Northport—
Hiltman, John W., publisher, 1039
Wagnalls, Mabel, author, 2132
North Tarrytown—
Janis, Elsie, actress, 1136
Kelly, Thos. H., author, 1190
Lounsbury, Ralph R., lawyer, 1327
Malvin, J. L., advertising, 1361
Norwich—
Hill, Jas. P., judge, 1034
Nyack—
Freedman, W. H., elec. expert, 811
Johnson, Alvin S., economist, 1148
Rider, Fremont, editor, author, 1761
Tompkins, Arthur S., judge, 2073
Turnbull, W. M., religious edn., 2092
White, J. Du Pratt, lawyer, 2204
Ogdensburg—
Kellogg, Walter G., lawyer, 1188
Lucey, Dennis B., lawyer, 1334
Morrison, Jas. D., bishop, 1522
Taddiken, Paul G., med. supt., 2025
Old Westbury—
Grace, W. R., corpn. official, 891
Hastings, Thos., architect, 984
Potter, Wm. C., mining engr., 1693
Olean—
Kruse, Fdk. W., judge, 1241
Oneida—
Fearon, Henry D., banker, 751
Noyes, Pierrepont B., mfr., 1581
Oneonta—
Bugbee, Percy I., educator, 399
Chamberlin, Geo. E., consul, 468
Kellogg, Abraham L., judge, 1186
Wilber, David F., 2218
Onondaga—
Andrews, Wm. S., judge, 169
Orangeburg—
Costigan, John E., artist, 553
Oscawana—
Ogilvie, Walter E., ry. pres., 1590
Ossining—
Anspacher, L. K., dramatist, 181
Creighton, John T., lawyer, 572
Eagels, Jeanne, actress, 691
Gowen, Robert F., cons. engr., 891
Kidder, Kathryn, actress, 1206
Kilbourne, Fannie, author, 1207
McAlpin, Benjamin B., 1407
Morris, Arthur J., banker, 1519
Savage, Eugene F., painter, 1835
Strouck, Solomon M., lawyer, 2006
Swope, G., elec. engr., 2023
Walsh, Rev. Jas. A., 2146
Winterich, John T., editor, 2254
Oswego—
Riggs, J. G., educator, 1764
Owego—
Loring, J. A., naturalist, 1325
Oyster Bay—
Bertron, S. R., banker, 283
Coudert, Frederic R., lawyer, 555
Derby, Richard, surgeon, 637
Doubleday, F. N., publisher, 664
Loeb, Wm., business man, 1316
Merle-Smith, Van S., lawyer, 1463
Miller, N. L., ex-governor, 1483
Morris, Ray, banker, 1521
Nickerson, Hoffman, author, 1567
Remington, F., contractor, 1744
Riddle, Oscar, teacher, 1761
Robie, E. H., metall. engr., 1776
Roosevelt, Theodore, Jr., ex-asst. sec. of navy, 1796
Schiff, Mortimer L., banker, 1844
Sears, Jos. H., author, pub., 1864
Strauss, Albert, banker, 2002
Townsend, Reginald T., editor, 2079
Palisades—
Brearley, Harry C., author, 351
Bruere, Martha B., writer, 388
Bruere, Robert W., author, 388
Coleman, Chas. P., mfr., 521
Perry, John M., lawyer, 1653
Palmyra—
Sawyer, Samuel N., judge, 1837
Parish—
Church, E. F., mathematics, 487
Patchogue—
Overton, Frank, M.D., 1608
Van Pelt, John V., architect, 2112
Patterson—
Seeger, C. L., export mcht., 1866
Seeger, C. L., Jr., musician, 1866
Pawling—
Clinedinst, B. West, artist, 505
Gamage, Fdk. L., educator, 833
Thomas, L., author, lecturer, 2050
Pearl Creek—
Brooks, Geo. S., writer, 367
Peconic—
Prellwitz, Edith M., painter, 1700
Prellwitz, Henry, artist, 1700
Underwood, John C., author, 2099
Peekskill—
Benefield, John B., author, 272
Douglas, C. W., clergyman, 665
Goodman, Jules E., dramatist, 882
Robinson, Charles A., educator, 1778
Pelham—
Bull, Wm. R., securities, 399
Claire, Ina, actress, 489
Fairchild, B. L., congressman, 739
Hawkins, W. W., newspaper mgr., 991
Howard, R. W., newspaperman, 1083
Jackson, J. P., engineer, 1129
Jones, G. H., oil official, 1163
Ransom, Wm. L., lawyer, 1726
Robbins, Merton C., publisher, 1771
Tyson, Rev. Stuart L., 2097
Walsh, R. J., author, pub., 2146
Wigginton, Geo. P., mfr., 2217
Pelham Heights—
White, Wm. W., lawyer, 2206
Pelham Manor—
Allen, Fdk. H., lawyer, 160
Chappell, G. S., author, 475
Chenery, C. T., water service, 479
Chenery, Wm. L., editor, 479
Coppini, Pompeo, sculptor, 547
Gillett, C. R., educator, 864
Grant, Wm. T., Jr., merchant, 896
Hicks, Clarence J., 1027
Leary, Lewis G., clergyman, 1270
Martin, E. D., sociologist, 1383
Martin, S. O., phonographs, 1387
O'Brien, Frank M., newspaper writer, 1585
Oswald, John C., editor, pub., 1606
Patterson, G. C., publisher, 1635
Stiles, Meredith N., editor, 1987
Wickwire, Theo. H., Jr., mfr., 2215
Peterboro—
Miller, Gerrit S., cattle breeder, 1481
Philipse Manor-on-Hudson—
Bass, Ula LeH., writer, 247
Piermont—
Kreisinger, Henry, mech. engr., 1238
MacManus, Seumas, author, 1355
Spaulding, Mrs. Gale, 1948
Pittsford—
Noonan, Wm. T., ry. pres., 1574
Plandome—
Blackwell, O. B., tel. engr., 301
Brown, Benj. H. I., lawyer, 372
Lewis, Tracy H., advertising, 1294
Littleton, Martin W., lawyer, 1310
Mower, C. D., naval architect, 1532
Plattsburg—
Botsford, Elmer F., lawyer, 329
Hawkins, Geo. K., educator, 990
Kellogg, Henry T., judge, 1187
Pleasantville—
Fisher, G. M., sociologist, 770
Gaston, Chas. R., teacher, 844
Hart, Frances N., author, 976
Howe, Marshall A., botanist, 1086
Humphriss, C. H., sculptor, 1103
Huntoon, L. D., mining engr., 1109
Rommel, G. M., livestock splist., 1795
Rood, Henry, editor, author, 1795
Pocantico Hills—
Hayne, Rev. Coe, author, 995
Pomona—
Mowbray-Clarke, John, sculptor, 1532
Port Chester—
"Stanlaws, Penrhyn," portrait painter, 1963
Sutro, Richard, banker, 2016
Tingley, Richard H., writer, 2067
Port Jefferson—
Murphy, Robert C., zoölogist, 1542
Port Jefferson Station—
Tabor, Grace, author, editor, 2025
Port Washington—
Easton, Florence, soprano, 694
Anderson, Robert G., author, 174
Belmont, Mrs. O. P. H., 270
Guggenheim, Daniel, capitalist, 923
Guggenheim, Harry F., mining man, 923
Kelland, C. B., author, 1184
Maclennan, Francis, singer, 1355
McKinney, Rev. Alex. H., 1440
Veatch, Arthur C., geologist, 2117
Potsdam—
Brooks, J. P., civ. engr., 368
Congdon, R. T., educator, 532
Sheldon, Caroline M., educator, 1883
Snell, B. H., congressman, 1939
Usher, N. R., naval officer, 2102
Poughkeepsie—
Baldwin, J. F., prof. history, 219
Cole, T., wood engraver, 520
Cummins, A. G., clergyman, 586
Donnelly, F. P., clergyman, 660
Drake, Durant, coll. prof., 670
Ellery, Eloise, prof. history, 711
Fite, E. D., univ. prof., 774
Flowers, Alan E., engineer, 784
Furness, Caroline E., astronomy, 826
Gow, Geo. C., prof. music, 890
Haight, Elizabeth H., prof. Latin, 934
Hill, Wm. B., coll. prof., 1037
Jones, Rev. J. Addison, 1165
Mac Cracken, H. N., coll. pres., 1346
McCaleb, Ella, educator, 1409
Mills, H. E., univ. prof., 1483
Morschauser, Jos., judge, 1524
Newcomb, Josiah T., lawyer, 1558
Platt, Edmund, 1679
Reed, Amy L., prof. English, 1735
Riley, W., coll. prof., 1766
Spross, Chas. G., musician, 1953
Thelberg, Elizabeth B., M.D., 2046
Thompson, Clara M., educator, 2052
Tonks, Oliver S., prof. art, 2073
Treadwell, Aaron L., biologist, 2081
Washburn, Margaret F., coll. prof., 2160
Wheeler, Ruth, physiol. chemist, 2195
White, Henry S., educator, 2202
Whitney, Marian P., coll. prof., 2212
Wylie, Laura J., coll. prof., 2285
Pound Ridge—
Fancher, Bertram H., banker, 742
Pulaski—
Griffis, Wm. E., lecturer, 915
Hubbs, Irving G., judge, 1093
Purchase—
Knopf, A. A., publisher, 1229
Straus, Roger W., smelting, 2002
Purdy's—
Henry, John R., clergyman, 1015
Queens—
Hubbell, A. H., mining engr., 1092
Rensselaer—
Huyck, Edmund N., mfr., 1116
Rensselaerville—
Greene, Fdk. S., civ. engr., 906
Rhinebeck—
Astor, Vincent, 193
Richmond Hill—
De Groot, Wm. A., lawyer, 627
Haley, Molly A., author, 937
Huston, Henry A., chemist, 1113
Lieberman, Elias, author, 1298
Merton, H. W., vocational counselor, 1468
Robb, Willis O., fire ins., 1770
Smith, E. E., M.D., chemist, 1923
Weber, Adna F., economist, 2171
Ripley—
McGinnies, Joseph R., 1432
Rochester—
Adler, Simon L., judge, 148
Applegarth, Margaret T., author, 182
Barbour, C. A., educator, 228
Barbour, Florence N., composer, 228
Bausch, Edward, mfr., 252
Bayne-Jones, S., bacteriology, 254
Beaven, A. W., clergyman, 260
Birkhaug, Konrad E., M.D., 294
Bloor, W. R., biol. chemist, 312
Bragdon, Claude, architect, 345
Brown, Selden S., lawyer, 381
Burkhart, Harvey J., dentist, 407
Clark, Valma, writer, 497
Cody, Sherwin, author, 513
Conrad, Rev. Carl N., 536
Corner, G. W., anatomist, 550
Cowling, H. T., cinematographer, 559
Cross, Earle B., clergyman, 578
Cross, George, clergyman, 578
Cunningham, Aug. J., mfr., 586
Cunningham, Benj. B., judge, 586
Dickinson, J. T., clergyman, 645
Dodge, Chas. W., biologist, 655
Eastman, Geo., kodak mfr., 694
English, Geo. L., mineralogist, 723
Erb, Frank O., religious edn., 725
Ewell, Glenn B., librarian, 736
Fairchild, H. Le R., geologist, 740
Faxon, N. W., hosp. dir., 750
Ferris, David L., bishop, 758
Finegan, T. E., educator, 764
Foote, Nathaniel, judge, 788
Forbes, Geo. M., univ. prof., 789
Fry, Rev. Franklin F., 820
Gale, A. S., mathematics, 831
Gannett, F. E., editor, pub., 835
Garfield, Chas. F., investor, 838
Gilchrist, D. B., librarian, 862
Gillies, Andrew, clergyman, 865
Goler, Geo. W., physician, 879
Gordon, E. S., architect, 885
Greene, Myron W., 907
Hale, Wm. B., publisher, 937
Hallock, Rev. Gerard B. F., 942
Hanson, Howard, composer, 956
Hickey, Thomas F., bishop, 1027
Hoeing, Chas., coll. dean, 1050
Howard, Clinton N., lecturer, 1083
Jacobstein, M., congressman, 1132
Kaiser, A. D., pediatrist, 1174
Kaiser, L., theologian, 1174
Leary, Montgomery E., M.D., 1277
Lewis, Merton E., lawyer, 1293
Mees, C. E. K., photographic research, 1455
Miner, Edward G., mfr., 1490
Moehlman, C. H., theologian, 1499
Montgomery, Helen B., 1501
Moore, C. K., univ. prof., 1505
Morton, John J., Jr., surgeon, 1553

Rochester—Continued
Munro, Annette G., educator, 1538
Murlin, John R., 1541
Nixon, Rev. Justin W., 1570
Noonan, Wm. T., ry. pres., 1574
Parker, A. C., anthropology, 1623
Parsons, E. W., educator, 1629
Penny, G. B., musician, 1652
Perkins, D., prof. history, 1655
Price, E. B., consular service, 1703
Price, Orlo J., clergyman, 1705
Ramaker, A. J., ch. history, 1720
Remington, Harvey F., lawyer, 1744
Rhees, Rush, univ. pres., 1748
Robins, Henry B., theologian, 1777
Robinson, L. W., mining, 1782
Rodenbeck, Adolph J., judge, 1786
Ross, Allan C., editor, 1803
Ruggles, E. W., dermatology, 1812
Sheppard, S. E., research chemist, 1888
Silberstein, L., scientist, 1900
Slater, John R., univ. prof., 1913
Smith, C. H., univ. prof., 1921
Strayer, Rev. Paul M., 2003
Stuber, Wm. G., 2009
Sumner, Chas. R., M.D., 2013
Sutherland, Arthur E., judge, 2015
Swan, John M., M.D., 2017
Todd, George W., mfr., 2071
Vichert, J. F., clergyman, 2120
Ward, C. H., osteologist 2150
Warner, J. Foster, architect, 2155
Watson, James S., banker, 2165
Weet, Herbert S., supt. schs., 2175
Whipple, G. H., pathologist, 2197
Wiltsie, Chas. H., lawyer, 2248
Wood, L. F., prof. sociology, 2264
Woodward, Roland B., 2272
Wunder, Clinton, clergyman, 2284
Yust, Wm. F., librarian, 2295
Rockville Center—
Barron, L., horticulture, 238
Hoopingarner, N. L., bus. cons., 1067
Kniffin, William H., banker, 1227
Mac Elroy, Andrew J., 1349
Packer, Francis H., sculptor, 1612
Rogers Rock—
Wilson, A. F., univ. prof., 2240
Wilson, Ruth D., author, 2247
Rome—
Bernstein, C., neurologist, 282
Kingsley, Willey L., mfr., 1215
Mac Harg, J. B., prof. history, 1351
Stryker, M. W., coll. pres., 2007
Thomas, Percy C., mfr., 2050
Rosebank—
Smith, C. F., author, educator, 1920
Roslyn—
Aldrich, Winthrop W., lawyer, 155
Allen, F. W., banker, 160
Curtis, Jas. F., lawyer, 590
Fox, F. T., Jr., cartoonist, 802
Lowe, John A., librarian, 1330
Murnane, George, 1541
Williams, Arthur, engr., 2227
Roslyn Heights—
Doughty, Rev. Wm. E., 665
Morley, Christopher, author, 1518
Rouses Point—
King, Rufus, author, 1214
Roxbury—
Barrus, Clara, M. D., author, 239
Rye—
Allen, Albert C., v.p., United Cigar Stores, 158
Baker, A. L., mathematics, 213
Barron, G. D., mining engr., 238
Blackford, Katherine M. H., character analyst, 300
Brown, H. S., leather mfr., 377
Chester, Colby M., rear adm., 481
Daniels, Frank, actor, 600
Haywood, Harry LeR., editor, 997
Howland, Silas W., lawyer, 1089
Lee, James W., Jr., 1275
Loeb, Carl M., metals, 1316
Lufkin, E. C., oil official, 1335
Mann, F. H., mortgages, 1368
Motten, Roger H., 1531
Newcomb, Harry T., lawyer, 1558
Parker, Junius, lawyer, 1625
Parsons, Elsie W. C., author, 1629
Putnam, G. P., publisher, author, 1713
Riddell, Guy C., mining engr., 1760
Sherman, Thos. T., lawyer, 1890
Thorne, Samuel, lawyer, 2060
Tobey, Jas. A., sanitarian, 2069
Wainwright, J. M., congressman, 2133
Sacket Harbor—
Dearborn, Ned, biologist, 624
Sagaponack—
Coakley, C. G., laryngologist, 508
Saint Albans—
Blodgett, Frank D., educator, 311
Saint Bonaventure—
Plassmann, Thos., clergyman, 1679
St. George—
Barker, F. W., patent atty., 230
McAlpine, Charles A., church official, 1407
Saint James—
Bacon, G. W., mech. engr., 205
Zabriskie, Geo., lawyer, 2295
Saint Regis Falls—
MacDonald, A., conser. commr., 1347
Salem—
Parker, J. S., congressman, 1625
Sands Point—
Laidlaw, Harriet B., writer, 1246
Luckenbach, E. F., ship owner, 1334
Mumford, Ethel W., author, 1536
Saranac Lake—
Baldwin, Edw. R., M.D., 219
Brown, Lawrason, M.D., 378
Thompson, Mills, artist, 2055
Saratoga Springs—
Ames, Elizabeth, 167
Borst, Guernsey J., educator, 327
Brackett, Chas., author, 340
Ford, Rev. Chas. H. L., 790
Lester, J. W., lawyer, 1286
Moore, H. T., coll. pres., 1507
Peabody, Geo. F., banker, 1641
Ross, Sarah G., educator, 1804
Scribner, Mrs. Lucy S., philanthropist, 1860
Smertenko, Clara M., coll. prof., 1918
Saugerties—
Broderick, B. F., bishop, 364
Sayville—
Wells, W. F., biologist, 2184
Scarborough—
Armstrong, D. B., hygienist, 185
Brown, Fay, physicist, 374
Cheney, Sheldon W., author, 479
Clarkson, C. F., editor, 500
Clarkson, Grosvenor B., 500
Dakin, H. D., research chemist, 596
Fayant, Frank H., publicist, 751
Henry, P. W., cons. engr., 1015
Kies, Wm. S., lawyer, 1206
Macy, V. E., capitalist, 1357
Mahoney, W. B., editor, pub., 1362
Rippin, Jane D., dir. Girl Scouts, 1767
Speyer, James, banker, 1953
Stillman, Henry, playwright, 1987
Vanderlip, Frank A., banker, 2106
Scarsdale—
Alden, P. E., missionary sec., 153
Aldridge, W. H., mining engr., 155
Allen, Fdk. L., editor, 160
Anthony, A. W., clergyman, 181
Appel, John W., Jr., mcht., 182
Atwater, R. M., Jr., mining engr., 196
Beeler, J. A., cons. engr., 264
Benchley, Robt. C., writer, 271
Bethell, Frank H., 284
Brewster, Wm. T., univ. prof., 356
Calkins, Gary N., zoölogist, 430
Callahan, Rev. John, 431
Cathles, L. M., reassurance, 462
Cheney, O. H., lawyer, banker, 479
Chevalier, Willard T., civ. engr., 481
Clarke, Wm. F., editor, 500
Corey, Merton L., lawyer, 549
Curtis, P. A., Jr., editor, 590
Ely, Robt. E., educator, 718
Ferrin, Dana H., publisher, 757
Fox, Dixon R., coll. prof., 802
Gallaher, E. Y., tel. official, 831
Giddings, F. H., sociologist, 858
Gore, Herbert C., chemist, 887
Harris, Thomas J., M.D., 971
Holland, Ray. P., editor, 1057
Honey, R., fgn. service, 1065
Howes, Benj. A., engineer, 1088
Howes, E. D. P., educator, 1088
Jackson, Wm. B., engr., 1130
Junkersfeld, Peter, engr., 1173
Kent, Fred I., banker, 1197
Kinsley, Carl, elec. engr., 1217
Lydenberg, H. M., librarian, 1338
Mathews, J. A., metallurgist, 1395
Murphy, Lambert, tenor, 1542
Nichols, Wm. W., engr., mfr., 1565
Noble, Alden C., insurance, 1571
Osborn, M. A., social work, 1602
Parsons, A. B., mining engr., 1629
Read, Thomas T., mining engr., 1733
Reynolds, Paul R., lit. agent, 1748
Sapiro, Aaron, lawyer, 1831
Savage, Harlow D., 1835
Savage, Howard J., 1835
Saville, Bruce W., sculptor, 1836
Sayler, O. M., dramatic critic, 1837
Sherwin, Carl P., M.D., educator, 1891
Shipherd, Theo. M., clergyman, 1893
Tilton, Edward L., architect, 2066
Updegraff, Robt. R., editor, 2100
Weed, Walter H., geologist, 2174
White, Hugh, builder, 2203
Schenectady—
Alexanderson, E. F. W., elec. engr., 157
Andrews, W. S., elec. engr., 179
Bates, Sylvia C., author, 250
Bayard, Fairfax, 253
Berg, Ernst J., elec. engr., 279
Boardman, Henry B., banker, 314
Brain, Belle M., author, 345
Broderick, John T., author, 364
Champion, F. R., newspaper pub., 470
Chase, Lewis, author, 478
Clarke, C. L., elec. engr., 498
Coolidge, W. D., phys. chemist, 543
Creighton, E. E. F., elec. engr., 571
Crowther, F., congressman, 581
Dalton, W., mech. engr., 597
Ellery, Edward, educator, 711
Emmet, W. LeRoy, elec. engr., 721
Emmons, Geo. E., mfg. exec., 721
Garis, C. F. F., mathematics, 839
Gifford, George, banker, 859
Grover, Fdk. W., coll. prof., 920
Hale, Edwd. E., univ. prof., 936
Hammond, John W., writer, 950
Hill, Dudley T., editor, 1032
Hobart, H. M., engineer, 1046
Hoffman, F. S., univ. prof., 1051
Hull, A. W., physicist, 1100
Kellogg, Geo. D., coll. prof., 1187
Langmuir, Irving, chemist, 1256
Lovejoy, J. Robert, mfr., 1328
Lunn, George R., 1337
March, John L., coll. prof., 1372
Miller, Hugh, engineer, 1481
Oudin, M. A., elec. mfg., 1607
Potter, Wm. B., engineer, 1693
Reilly, John L., clergyman, 1742
Reist, Henry G., engineer, 1743
Rice, Edwin W., Jr., engineer, 1751
Richmond, C. A., univ. chancellor, 1759
Ruffner, C. S., elec. engr., 1811
Sanford, G. E., safety expert, 1830
Steever, Edgar Z., III, 1970
Stoller, Jas. H., educator, 1993
Stone, C. W., elec. engr., 1994
Taylor, J. B., elec. engr. 2036
Westover, Myron F., sec. Genl. Electric Co., 2191
Whitmyer, Edward C., judge, 2211
Whitney, Willis R., chemist, 2213
Wold, Peter I., prof. physics, 2259
Schroon Lake—
Seagle, Oscar, singer, 1862
Schuylerville—
O'Connor, J. L., educator, 1587
Scotia—
Hill, Dudley T., editor, 1032
Dushman, Saul, phys. chemist, 687
Scottsville—
Brown, Selden S., lawyer, 381
Sea Cliff—
Eilers, Karl, metallurgist, 707
Levison, Jacob J., forester, 1288
Seneca Falls—
Gould, N. J., ex-congressman, 890
Shelter Island—
Horsford, C., archæologist, 1075
Sherwood—
Howland, Emily, humanitarian, 1088
Shoreham—
Pollock, Channing, author, 1683
Rowland, Helen, writer, 1808
Stevens, Edward F., librarian, 1978
Sidney—
Myers, William S., chemist, 1547
Skaneateles—
Roosevelt, Henry L., radio mgr., 1796
Thorne, Elisabeth G., librarian, 2060
Slaterville Springs—
Root, William W., M.D., 1797
Slingerlands—
McConachie, L. G., publicist, 1417
Pound, Arthur, writer, 1694
Sanford, Rollin B., lawyer, 1830
Smithtown—
Brown, Charlotte H., illustrator, 373
Smithville Flats—
Johnson, W. E., prohibitionist, 1156
Southampton—
Hartley, George I., author, 978
Phillips, P. W., tax appeals, 1669
Rogers, H. H., capitalist, 1791
Sabin, Charles H., banker, 1821
Sabin, Pauline M., 1822
South Nyack—
Babcock, Edwina S., author, 202
Southold—
Hummell, George F., author, 1102
Williams, A. S., lumber mfr., 2226
Springfield Gardens—
Cook, Arthur L., elec. engr., 537
Spring Valley—
Wyckoff, Albert C., clergyman, 2284
Spuyten Duyvil—
De Forest, Lee, inventor, 626
Laidlaw, Rev. Walter, 1246
Nye, Frank W., author, 1583
Wilson, P. D., mining geologist, 2246
Stafford—
Sanders, A. D., congressman, 1827
Staten Island—
Hartt, Mary B., writer, 980
Pollard, Chas. L., botanist, 1682
Stony Brook—
Gaebelein, F. E., educator, 828
Stony Creek—
Tremaine, Fdk. O., editor, 2082
Suffern—
Kains, M. G., horticulture, 1174
Morse, Perley, accountant, 1526
Sunnyside—
Lubschez, Ben J., architect, 1333
Syosset—
Sparks, Sir T. Ashley, ocean transp., 1948
Tinker, Edwd. R., banker, 2068
Syracuse—
Acheson, A. R., mech., elec. engr., 139
Acheson, Wm. M., civ. engr., 140
Andrews, Mary R. S., novelist, 178
Baker, William P., editor, 217
Beardsley, J. W., engineer, 259
Beebe, Minnie M., history, 263
Betts, Rev. Fdk. W., 285
Braham, Jos. M., chemist, 345
Bray, Wm. L., botanist, 350
Brown, Nelson C., forester, 379
Burden, Oliver D., lawyer, 403
Burrill, Harvey D., publisher, 413
Butler, Harold L., musician, 419
Clancy, J. R., ex-congressman, 489
Clark, Melville, harpist, 496
Clarke, Edith E., librarian, 498
Clause, Rev. Bernard C., 501
Cleasby, H. L., univ. prof., 502
Clement, Ernest W., teacher, 503
Coddington, Rev. Herbert G., 512
Cox, L. D., landscape archt., 561
Crouch, Leonard C., judge, 580
Crouse, Geo. N., merchant, 580
Curley, Daniel J., bishop, 587
Eaton, H. A., prof. English, 695
Eshelman, Elmer T., banker, 727
Ferris, Walter R., clergyman, 758
Flaherty, Frederick H., surgeon, 777
Flint, C. W., univ. chancellor, 783
Foote, Elizabeth L., librarian, 788
Fulton, Albert C., clergyman, 825
Gaggin, Edwin H., architect, 829
Graham, Wm. P., coll. prof., 893
Halsted, T. H., laryngology, 944
Hancock, C. E., congressman, 951
Handy, Henry H. S., civ. engr., 952
Hanna, Chas. G., mayor, 953
Hargitt, Geo. T., zoölogy, 961
Heermans, Forbes, author, 1004
Hiscock, Frank H., judge, 1044
Hitchcock, Chas. A., lawyer, 1044
Hopkins, Thomas C., geologist, 1071
Howe, Frank W., educator, 1085
Howe, John B., editor, 1086
Huerter, Charles J., composer, 1095
Hurst, Albert S., educator, 1111
Jenkins, Mary E., publisher, 1141
Johnson, B., coll. prof., 1148
Johnson, C. F. W., author, 1149
Kelleter, Paul D., forester, 1185
Larned, Linda H., household economist, 1259
Lewis, Ceylon H., lawyer, 1290
Mace, Wm. H., univ. prof., 1349
Mac Grath, Harold, author, 1350
Marlow, F. W., ophthalmology, 1376
Mercer, Alfred C., M.D., 1462
Merrell, I. S., mech. engr., 1463
Miller, W. G., appraiser, 1485
Mills, Harriet M., lecturer, 1487
Mitchell, Louis, engineer, 1494
Moon, Franklin, forester, 1503
Mosher, W. E., univ. prof., 1529

Syracuse—Continued
Mundy, Ethel F., artist, 1537
Nicholson, Walter W., 1567
Nye, Reuben L., educator, 1583
O'Hara, E. H., publisher, 1590
Paine, Paul M., librarian, 1615
Parker, G. A., music teacher, 1624
Pattee, Ernest N., chemist, 1633
Peritz, Ismar J., univ. prof., 1654
Peters, Iva L., educator, 1661
Place, Perley O., prof. Latin, 1678
Potter, Miriam C., author, 1692
Price, George M., surgeon, 1703
Raper, C. L., univ. prof., 1727
Reeve, Rev. John T., 1739
Rice, Edward I., bus. man, 1751
Roe, E. D., Jr., mathematics, 1787
Schwartz, Karl, clergyman, 1853
Scott, Jeannette, artist, 1857
Shavitch, Vladimir, conductor, 1879
Smalley, Frank, coll. dean, 1918
Smallwood, Wm. M., coll. prof., 1918
Smith, H. W., typewriter mfr., 1929
Southworth, Gertrude Van D., author, 1946
Sperry, E. E., European history, 1953
Stolz, Benjamin, lawyer, 1993
Stone, Walter R., ex-mayor, 1996
Tanner, Edwin P., coll. prof., 2029
Thurston, Ernest L., educator, 2062
Towne, A. W., social work, 2077
Tracy, Jas. G., lawyer, 2079
Trump, Edwd. N., engineer, 2087
Van Duyn, Edward S., surgeon, 2108
Wade, Frank E., mfr., 2130
Walker, Frank R., law dean, 2138
Wells, Wesley R., univ. prof., 2184
White, Horace, lawyer, 2203
Will, Louis, ex-mayor, 2225
Williams, Leroy B., lawyer, 2233
Wilson, Geo. A., univ. prof., 2243
Zimmerman, Rev. Jeremiah, 2298
Tannersville—
Bacon, Josephine D. D., author, 205
Tappan—
Harrington, John W., author, 968
Tarrytown—
Blair, Walter D., architect, 303
Blake, Jos. A., surgeon, 304
Chamberlain, W. I., missionary sec., 468
Detweiler, Rev. Chas. S., 639
Francis, Geo. B., lawyer, 804
Furman, John M., clergyman, 826
Gage, Walter B., educator, 829
Gardner, Robt. W., architect, 838
Ingraham, Frances A. L., 1121
Kaufman, Herbert, editor, 1177
Lehman, E. H., educator, 1279
Mason, C. E., educator, 1390
McCormick, Katharine D., 1420
Price, Willard De M., editor, 1705
Shepard, F. J., ry. official, 1885
Shepard, Helen M., 1886
Warner, Worcester R., mfr., 2155
Tomkins Cove—
Kimball, LeRoy E., 1209
Tompkinsville—
Lavinder, C. H., M.D., 1264
Westervelt, Marvin Z., M.D., 2190
Tottenville—
Brewster, G. T., sculptor, 356
Trenton Falls—
Glass, James H., surgeon, 870
Troy—
Aldrich, C. S., lawyer, 154
Baker, Ray P., educator, 216
Baldwin, W. M., anatomist, 220
Barker, C. W. T., financier, 230
Betts, Edgar H., mfr., 285
Burden, Jas. A., iron mfr., 403
Burns, C. F., publicist, 410
Caldwell, J. H., mech. engr., 429
Cary, Edwd. R., engineer, 458
Coffey, Jas. V., lawyer, 514
Collins, M. F., newspaper pub., 526
Cluett, E. Haroid, mfr., 507
Cluett, George A., mfr., 507
Cluett, S. L., engineer, 507
Crockett, C. W., educator, 574
Demers, Albert F., editor, 631
Eldred, Arvie, supt. schs., 708
Fessenden, E. A., mech. engring., 759
Fleming, Jas. W., banker, 779
Freeman, Rev. Henry R., 812
Green, C. R., physician, 902
Harvie, John B., surgeon, 981
Hayner, Rutherford, editor, 995
Hickok, Rev. Paul R., 1027
Kellas, Eliza, educator, 1184
Lawson, Thos. R., educator, 1267
Marsh, James P., surgeon, 1378
Marvin, Dwight, editor, 1388
Mason, William P., chemist, 1392
Palsgrove, G. K., hydraulic engr., 1620
Peck, Harriet R., librarian, 1646
Ricketts, P. C., engr., educator, 1760
Robb, Wm. L., elec. engr., 1770
Roche, Wm. J., lawyer, 1784
Slattery, J. T., clergyman, 1914
Thompson, W. L., wholesale druggist, 2057
Van Santvoord, Seymour, lawyer, 2112
Van Zandt, Clarence E., mfr., 2114
Zelie, John S., clergyman, 2297
Trumansburg—
Dickinson, E. H., clergyman, 645
Tuckahoe—
O'Hara, Geoffrey, composer, 1591
Riesenberg, Felix, author, 1763
Wehle, Louis B., lawyer, 2176
Tuxedo Park—
Cutting, R. Fulton, financier, 594
Davie, Preston, lawyer, 607
Delafield, Richard, banker, 628
Loomis, Alfred L., banker, 1322
Mason, Geo. G., capitalist, 1390
Post, Emily, author, 1690
Richards, Eben, 1754
Ulsterville—
Schuyler, M., diplomat, 1853
Upper Lisle—
Porter, Eugene H., sanitarian, 1687
Upper Saranac—
Dunlap, J. R., editor, pub., 683
Utica—
Beardsley, Samuel A., lawyer, 259
Canfield, Wm. W., author, 440
Coley, Edwd. H., bishop, 522
Day, John F., banker, 621
De Angelis, P. C. J., judge, 623
Doolittle, H. A., consular service, 662
Fiske, Charles, bishop, 772
Garvin, Margaret R., author, 843
Grant, Arthur R., surgeon, 894
Hart, Merwin K., lawyer, 977
Hutchings, R. H., physician, 1113
Miller, Charles A., lawyer, 1478
Rogers, Charles B., banker, 1789
Spears, John R., author, 1950
Williams, Paul B., editor, 2234
Valatie—
Hallock, Rev. Robt. C., 943
Valhalla—
Burgess, Rev. Thos., 405
Munger, C. W., M.D., hosp. dir., 1537
Valley Cottage—
Pearson, R. M., artist, author, 1643
Van Hornesville—
Young, Owen D., lawyer, 2293
Voorheesville—
Horton, R. E., hydraulic engr., 1075
Wading River—
Lippman, Walter, author, 1307
Pew, Marlen E., editor, 1664
Wainscott—
Swaine, Robert T., lawyer, 2017
Walden—
Langstaff, Rev. John B., 1256
Wanakena—
Dubuar, J. F., forester, 677
Wappingers Falls—
Ashley, M. C., alienist, 192
Warsaw—
McBain, H. L., univ. prof., 1407
Washington—
McKernon, Edwd., journalist, 1439
Wassaic—
Laut, Agnes C., author, 1263
Watertown—
Carlisle, J. N., lawyer, 444
Congdon, C. H., newspaper pub., 532
Knowlton, Geo. W., banker, 1230
Parker, A. B., newspaper pub., 1623
Smith, Edward N., judge, 1922
Watkins—
Ferris, Albert W., M.D., 757
Leffingwell, Wm. E., banker, 1278
Wayland—
Clark, Wm. W., judge, 498
Westbury—
Bacon, R. L., congressman, 206
Martin, Bradley, capitalist, 1382
Sharpless, F. F., mining engr., 1878
Snodgrass, J. H., ex-consul gen., 1939
Whitney, George, banking, 2212
Winthrop, B., ex-asst. sec. of navy, 2254
Westerleigh—
Kingsley, Florence M., author, 1215
West Hampton Beach—
Beers, Lucius H., lawyer, 264
West Lebanon—
Carroll, D. R., editor, 452
West New Brighton—
Mansfield, A. R., clergyman, 1370
Markham, E., poet, lecturer, 1374
Prall, A. S., congressman, 1697
West Park—
Huntington, Rev. J. O. S., 1109
West Point—
Carter, C. C., army officer, 455
Echols, C. P., army officer, 697
Holt, Lucius H., author, 1063
Robinson, Wirt, army officer, 1783
Winans, Edwin B., army officer, 2249
West Port—
Worman, James H., consul, 2277
West Sand Lake—
Hayner, Rutherford, editor, 995
White Plains—
Allen, K., civ. engr., 162
Brush, Frederic, M.D., 390
Burns, A. T., social service, 410
Donohugh, T. S., ch. official, 660
Fagley, Rev. Fdk. L., 738
Faubel, A. L., economist, 748
Foss, M. M., publisher, 796
Grainger, Percy, composer, 893
Hart, H. H., social worker, 976
Heroy, Wm. B., geologist, 1019
Houston, Chas. A., lawyer, 1079
Kuist, Rev. H. T., teacher, 1241
Lehman, H. H., banker, mfr., 1279
Mac Gregor, Theo. D., author, 1351
Norton, Edith E. A., author, 1577
Norton, Thos. H., chemist, 1578
Payne, Kenneth W., editor. See Addenda, page 131
Penney, Jas. C., merchant, 1651
Reece, Ernest J., librarian, 1735
Ripton, Benjamin H., coll. dean, 1767
Robbins, J. C., missionary sec., 1771
Robson, J. W., varnish mfr., 1784
Rollins, Rev. Walter H., 1794
Russell, W. L., psychiatry, 1818
Savage, Courtenay, writer, 1834
Seabury, Geo. T., sec. Am. Soc. C. E., 1861
Sharp, Clayton H., physicist, 1877
Smith, Fred B., 1924
Starch, Daniel, psychologist, 1964
Vaughan, John G., M.D., 2115
White, Rev. Herbert J., 2202
Whitney, Carl E., lawyer, 2212
Whitestone Landing—
Hardy, G. F., cons. engr., 960
Willard—
Elliott, R. M., neurologist, 713
Williamsville—
Webber, Le Roy, consul, 2171
Woodhaven—
Brundage, A. H., toxicologist, 389
Ross, John D., author, 1803
Woodlawn—
Hollick, Arthur, botanist, 1058
Woodmere—
Fox, Wm., motion pictures, 803
Woodstock—
Ayres, S. B., congressman, 202
Burgess, Ida J., painter, 405
Carlson, John F., painter, 445
Daulton, Agnes McC., author, 604
Harrison, Birge, artist, 972
Hasbrouck, Louise S., writer, 982
Hutty, Alfred, painter, 1116
McEvoy, Joseph P., writer, 1429
Rosen, Chas., painter, 1800
Schoonmaker, Edwin D., writer, 1849
Schoonmaker, Nancy M., writer, 1849
White, Hervey, author 2203
Whitehead, Ralph R., 2207
Zimm, Bruno L., sculptor, 2298
Wyoming—
Browne, Waldo R., editor, 385
Fleming, B., landscape archt., 779
Yonkers—
Ashworth, Rev. Robt. A., 192
Baekeland, Leo H., chemist, 206
Baker, F. T., coll. prof., 214
Barnes, Rev. Lemuel C., 233
Barnes, Mary C., author, 233
Beer, Thomas, writer, 264
Benson, Allan L., author, 276
Bossange, Edwd. R., architect, 327
Bouton, A. L., prof. English, 330
Bowman, Isaiah, geographer, 335
Briggs, T. H., coll. prof., 359
Brown, J. W., editor, pub., 377
Brown, M. S., univ. prof., 379
Burgess, E. S., botanist, 404
Burritt, B. B., social worker, 413
Caldwell, Otis W., educator, 429
Callan, Peter A., M.D., 432
Caswell, W. L., clergyman, 461
Coulter, John M., botanist, 556
Crocker, William, botanist, 574
Del Mar, W. A., elec. engr., 630
Driscoll, C. B., editor, 673
Dunscomb, S. W., Jr., lawyer, 6
Eastman, Edwd. R., editor, 694
Eickemeyer, R., photographer, 70
Ewing, Thomas, lawyer, 736
Flinn, Alfred D., civ. engr., 782
Flinn, J. C., motion pictures, 78
Folks, H., social worker, 787
Gideon, Abram, educator, 858
Gilman, Theodore, 867
Guthrie, Kenneth S., author, 927
Harrington, P. F., rear adm., 96
Harris, Wm. W., author, 972
Hedley, Frank, ry. pres., 1004
Henderson, Robt., actuary, 1012
Hobart, Alvah S., clergyman, 104
Hodgson, C. W., editor, pub., 10
Holden, Geo. P., surgeon, 1055
Hosic, Jas. F., educator, 1076
Johnson, F. W., educator, 1151
Jones, S. W., architect, 1167
Kingsbury, J. A., social work, 12
Kittredge, G. W., civ. engr., 122
Konti, Isidore, sculptor, 1234
Lawler, Thomas B., author, pub., 1265
Lipphard, Wm. B., editor, 1306
Lynch, Fdk., clergyman, 1341
Mandel, John A., chemist, 1366
McCann, Alfred W., author, 141
McMurry, F. M., coll. prof., 144
Metcalfe, T. W., editor, 1470
Miner, Roy W., curator, 1490
Monroe, Paul, univ. prof., 1499
Moore, Rev. John M., 1508
Morse, Waldo G., lawyer, 1526
Muzzey, David S., author, 1544
Neville, Robt. H., banker, 1556
Orton, C. R., plant pathology, 16
Otis, A. S., psychology, 1606
Parmelee, H. C., editor, 1628
Phelps, H. W., pres. Am. Can C., 1665
Pintner, R., psychology, 1677
Reaser, Willbur A., artist, 1733
Richardson, H. G., clergyman, 17
Rogers, Oscar H., M.D., 1792
Rowe, S. H., educator, 1807
Sears, C. H., ch. official, 1863
Shenton, H. N., sociology, 1885
Shuman, Edwin L., author, 1897
Sisson, Francis H., banker, 1909
Snedden, D., prof. edn., 1939
Snow, Chas. H., univ. dean, 194
Stevenson, E. L., coll. prof., 198
Thompson, Wm. B., 2056
Thomson, T. K., cons. engr., 205
Untermyer, Samuel, lawyer, 2100
Urban, Joseph, architect, 2102
Van Deventer, J. H., engr., 2107
Wallin, Wm. J., lawyer, 2144
Walsh, Geo. E., author, 2146
Wegmann, Edward, engineer, 217
Whitley, Mary T., author, 2209
Wilson, Edgar B., lawyer, 2242
Winslow, Francis A., judge, 2252
Wright, P. C., ch. official, 2282
Youngstown—
Kincaid, Wm. W., mfr., 1210

NORTH CAROLINA

Aberdeen—
Page, R. N., ex-congressman, 16
Asheboro—
Hammer, W. C., congressman, 94
Asheville—
Ambler, Chase P., M.D., 167
Anderson, N. M., educator, 174
Barbee, David R., editor, 227
Bement, H., headmaster, 271
Björkman, Edwin, author, 298
Briggs, Henry H., M.D., 358
Bynum, Curtis, dairying, 423
Calfee, John E., educator, 430
Campbell, Rev. Robert F., 438
Campbell, Ruth R., author, 438
Dunn, Wm. L., M.D., 684
Harkins, Thos. J., lawyer, 963
Hay, Jas., Jr., writer, 992
Horner, Junius M., bishop, 1074
Manchester, A. L., musical edn., 1365
McClure, James G. K., Jr., farm 1416
McKee, Sol R., teacher, 1437
Meacham, W. B., osteopathist, 1
Memminger, C. G., mining engr 1460
Miller, Arthur M., geologist, 144
Miller, F. Roger, 1480
Miller, Helen T., writer, 1481
Minor, Chas. L., M.D., 1491
Morriss, Elizabeth C., educator, 1523

Asheville—Continued
Parker, W. A., sociology, 1626
Seely, Fred L., bus. man, 1866
Sondley, F. A., lawyer, 1944
Stephens, Geo., publisher, 1973
Torrey, R. A., evangelist, 2075
Vaddell, C. E., cons. engr., 2129
Weaver, Zebulon, congressman, 2170
Webb, Chas. A., lawyer, 2170
Williams, L. L., sanitarian, 2233
Auiander—
Early, W. W., consular service, 693
Beaufort—
Kay, Geo. W., clergyman, 1268
Biltmore—
Beadle, C. D., botanist, 256
Du Moulin, Frank, bishop, 680
Minor, Chas. L., M.D., 1491
Vanderbilt, Edith S. D., 2105
Vaddell, C. E., cons. engr., 2129
Black Mountain—
Heaton, Aug. G., artist, 1001
Blowing Rock—
Hebane, Robert S., cotton mfr., 1453
Blue Ridge—
Peoples, James A., educator, 1653
Boone—
Dougherty, Blanford B., educator, 664
Bryson City—
Lephart, Horace, author, 1199
Buies Creek—
Campbell, James A., clergyman, 437
Burlington—
Holt, Erwin A., cotton mfr., 1063
Holt, Lawrence S., mfr., 1063
Burnsville—
Jackson, Leroy F., educational dir., 1130
Carthage—
Adams, William J., judge, 146
Chapel Hill—
Bell, James M., prof. chemistry, 268
Branson, Eugene C., educator, 349
Braung, Gustave M., educator, 350
Cameron, Frank K., chemist, 434
Carroll, Dudley DeW., prof. economics, 452
Chase, Harry W., educator, 477
Cobb, Collier, geologist, 509
Coffin, Oscar J., prof. journalism, 514
Coker, Robt. E., biologist, 517
Coker, Wm. C., botanist, 517
Connor, Robt. D. W., teacher, 535
Daggett, P. H., elec. engring., 595
Doerster, Norman, univ. prof., 785
Garfett, M. B., prof. history, 841
Graves, Louis, editor, 898
Groves, E. R., prof. sociology, 920
Hamilton, J. G. de Roulhac, prof. history, 947
Henderson, A., coll. prof., 1011
Hibbard, Addison, coll. prof., 1026
Howe, Geo., prof. Latin, 1085
Howell, E. V., prof. pharmacy, 1087
Jones, Howard M., author, 1164
Jordan, A. M., edul. psychology, 1169
Knight, E. W., univ. prof., 1227
Koch, F. H., educator, 1231
Leavitt, Sturgis E., writer, 1272
MacNider, W. de B., pharmacology, 1357
Manning, I. H., M.D., educator, 1369
Murchison, C. T., univ. prof., 1540
Noble, M. C. S., prof. pedagogy, 1571
Odum, Howard W., 1583
Patterson, A. H., coll. dean, 1634
Pierson, W. W., Jr., prof. history, 1674
Pratt, Jos. H., geologist, 1699
Prouty, Wm. F., geologist, 1709
Royster, J. F., prof. English, 1809
Ruhlman, O., Jr., physicist, 2009
Ry, W. D., coll. prof., 2079
Sabue, Marion R., 2079
Senable, Francis P., univ. prof., 2118
Sagstaff, H. M., prof. history, 2133
Salker, N. W., univ. prof., 2140
Weaver, Paul J., music dir., 2170
Wheeler, A. S., organic chemistry, 2194
Williams, Henry H., educator, 2231
Wilson, Henry V., educator, 2244
Wilson, Louis R., librarian, 2245
Winston, P. H., prof. law, 2253
Woofter, T. J., sociologist, 2273
Charlotte—
Adams, Winston D., 146
Wenizer, A. G., surgeon, 353
Widges, J. R., clergyman, 357
Frazer, William H., coll. pres., 810
Graham, Mary O., educator, 893
Harris, Wade H., editor, 972
Johnson, A. S., clergyman, 1147
Kirkpatrick, Thos. L., lawyer, 1220
Lassiter, Robt., cotton mfr., 1260
Lee, Wm. S., engineer, 1277
Lemond, James S., civ. engr., 1282
Marion, John H., judge, 1374
Matheson, Jas. P., M.D., 1394
McGeachy, A. A., clergyman, 1431
Mouzon, Edwin D., bishop, 1532
Myers, John Q., M.D., 1546
Nisbet, Rev. Chas. R., 1570
Nixon, Brevard, lawyer, 1570
Page, Elizabeth F., author, 1613
Parker, John J., judge, 1625
Penick, Edwin A., bishop, 1651
Rankin, Watson S., M.D., 1725
Reilley, Mrs. J. Eugene, club woman, 1742
Sommerville, C. W., clergyman, 1943
Tillett, Chas. W., lawyer, 2066
Cleveland—
Murray, B. F., clergyman, 1543
Concord—
Odell, Wm. R., cotton mfr., 1588
Sherrill, J. B., editor, pub., 1890
Cramerton—
Cramer, Stuart W., mfr., 565
Cullowhee—
Hunter, H. T., educator, 1107
Davidson—
Arbuckle, Howard B., chemist, 183
Hood, F., psychologist, 1065
Lingle, T. W., coll. prof., 1304
Lyon, Scott C., educator, 1343
Mac Connell, J. W., surgeon, 1346
Martin, W. J., coll. pres., 1387
McConnell, J. M., prof. history, 1418
Richards, C. M., clergyman, 1754
Sentelle, M. E., philosophy, 1871
Denton—
Rosseau, Percival L., artist, 1804
Dillsboro—
Harris, C. J., capitalist, 969
Durham—
Boyd, W. K., prof. history, 337
Brogden, W. J., judge, 365
Brown, F. C., prof. English, 375
Cowper, Fdk. A. G., Romance langs., 559
Crane, H. W., psychology, 566
Cranford, W. I., philosophy, 567
Davison, W. C., pediatrics, 617
Edwards, C. W., coll. prof., 703
Few, Wm. P., coll. pres., 760
Flowers, Robt. L., mathematics, 784
Glasson, Wm. H., economist, 870
Hickman, F. S., educator, 1027
Holton, H., educator, 1064
Hubbell, Jay B., prof. English, 1092
Keener, W. N., editor, 1182
Laprade, Wm. T., univ. prof., 1258
Lockhart, W. S., lawyer, 1315
McDougall, Wm., psychology, 1427
McKenzie, Aline, deaconess, 1438
Mordecai, S. F., prof. law, 1512
Pearse, A. S., zoölogist, 1642
Peppler, C. W., coll. prof., 1654
Rippy, J. F., prof. history, 1767
Roberson, Foy, surgeon, 1771
Russell, Elbert, educator, 1815
Scanlon, Rev. David H., 1838
Shepard, J. E., coll. pres., 1886
Soper, Edmund D., educator, 1944
Twaddell, Wm. P., musician, 2095
Wannamaker, Wm. H., 2149
Elizabeth City—
Aydlett, Edwin F., lawyer, 200
Meekins, Isaac M., judge, 1455
Elliott—
Butler, M., ex-senator, 419
Elon College—
Harper, Wm. A., coll. pres., 965
Fairview—
McClure, J. G. K., Jr., farmer, 1416
Farmville—
Cotten, Sallie S., club woman, 554
Fayetteville—
Highsmith, J. F., surgeon, 1030
Flat Rock—
Smyth, Ellison A., mfr., 1938
Gastonia—
Bulwinkle, A. L., congressman, 401
Robinson, J. L., banker, mfr., 1781
Goldsboro—
Langston, John D., lawyer, 1256
Smith, Wm. H., M.D., 1936
Granite Falls—
Babb, Cyrus C., civ. engr., 202
Greensboro—
Alderman, Sidney S., lawyer, 154
Banner, C. W., surgeon, 226
Battle, John T. J., M.D., 251
Boyd, James E., judge, 337
Brooks, Aubrey L., lawyer, 367
Brown, Wade R., dir. music, 381
Craven, J. B., clergyman, 568
Dixon, A. G., clergyman, 651
Douglas, Robt. D., banker, 666
Ferguson, Garland S., Jr., mem. Federal Trade Comm., 755
Foust, Julius I., college pres., 800
Hobgood, F. P., Jr., lawyer, 1047
Jamison, Minnie L., home economist, 1136
Jeffress, E. B., newspaper pub., 1139
Lindley, Paul C., nurseryman, 1302
Moseley, Charles W., M.D., 1528
Myers, Chas. F., clergyman, 1545
Parker, Edward S., Jr., lawyer, 1624
Plyler, Alva W., clergyman, 1681
Price, Julian, life ins., 1704
Scales, Alfred M., lawyer, 1838
Scales, A. H., naval officer, 1838
Smith, Wade C., evangelist, 1935
Stedman, C. M., congressman, 1968
Turrentine, S. B., clergyman, 2094
Underwood, Geo. A., coll. prof., 2099
Van Noppen, Leonard C., author, 2111
Vaughn, Robert G., banker, 2116
Greenville—
Wright, Robert H., teacher, 2282
Guilford College—
Binford, R., coll. pres., 292
Hendersonville—
Sandifer, Jos. R., educator, 1829
Schenck, Michael, judge, 1842
Sevier, Jos. R., clergyman, 1873
Hertford—
Massey, L. S., clergyman, 1392
Hickory—
Babb, Cyrus C., civ. engr., 202
Keiser, Albert, prof. English, 1183
Long, A. T., naval officer, 1319
Schaeffer, H. B., clergyman, 1839
Simpson, R. E., ry. official, 1906
High Point—
Andrews, R. M., clergyman, 179
Burrus, John T., surgeon, 414
Peacock, Dred, lawyer, 1641
Tate, Fred N., mfr., 2031
Tomlinson, C. F., furniture mfr., 2073
Wilson, Lloyd T., clergyman, 2245
Jacksonville—
Thompson, Cyrus, M.D., 2052
Kinston—
Cory, A. E., clergyman, 552
Spilman, B. W., S.S. worker, 1954
Knotts Island—
Knapp, Jos. P., merchant, 1226
Laurel Springs—
Doughton, Robt. L., congressman, 664
Linville Falls—
Moore, H. F., biologist, 1507
Lumberton—
Varser, Lycurgus R., 2115
Mars Hill—
Johnson, Rev. Walter N., 1156
Moore, R. L., coll. pres., 1510
Monroe—
Beasley, R. F., editor, 259
Montreat—
Chester, Rev. Samuel H., 481
Murfreesboro—
Edwards, W. B., coll. pres., 705
New Bern—
Abernethy, C. L., congressman, 139
Simmons, F. M., senator, 1902
Thomas, C. R., ex-congressman, 2048
Warren, Thos. D., lawyer, 2158
Overhills—
Rosseau, Percival L., artist, 1804
Oxford—
Brummitt, D. G., lawyer, 389
Pinehurst—
Conant, W. Garrett, educator, 531
Pomona—
Lindley, Paul C., nurseryman, 1302
Raleigh—
Adams, Wm. J., judge, 146
Allen, A. T., supt. schs., 158
Anderson, Albert, alienist, 170
Ashe, Samuel A., lawyer, 191
Barber, Rev. Milton A., 228
Bickett, Fanny N. Y., 287
Biggs, J. Crawford, lawyer, 290
Boomhour, J. Gregory, teacher, 323
Brawley, Benj., clergyman, 350
Brewer, C. E., coll. pres., 355
Brogden, Willis J., judge, 365
Brooks, E. C., educator, 367
Browne, W. H., Jr., coll. prof., 385
Brummitt, Dennis G., lawyer, 389
Calvert, J. S., consular service, 433
Chesshire, Jos. B., bishop, 480
Clarkson, Heriot, judge, 500
Connor, Geo. W., judge, 535
Daniels, Josephus, ex-sec. of the navy, 600
Forster, G. W., agrl. economist, 794
Hafey, W. J., bishop, 931
Harrison, T. P., prof. English, 974
Haywood, M. De L., librarian, 998
Highsmith, J. Henry, educator, 1030
Johnson, Kate B., welfare commr., 1153
Johnson, Rev. Livingston, 1153
Joslin, H. V., civ. engr., 1170
Kilgore, Benj. W., chemist, 1207
Kirbye, J. Edward, 1219
Laughinghouse, Chas. O., M.D., 1262
Maddry, C. E., ch. official, 1358
Manning, Jas. S., lawyer, 1369
McKimmon, Jane S., home economist, 1439
McLean, Angus W., governor, 1442
Metcalf, Zeno P., zoölogist, 1470
O'Kelley, Rev. Thomas W., 1592
Peacock, J. L., univ. pres., 1641
Pell, Geo. P., lawyer, author, 1648
Poe, Clarence, editor, pub., 1681
Ramsey, Geo. J., coll. pres., 1721
Royster, Hubert A., surgeon, 1809
Shaw, Howard B., elec. engr., 1880
Smith, Charles L., 1921
Stacy, Walter P., judge, 1960
Upham, Chas. M., civ. engr., 2101
Vann, Richard T., educator, 2110
Way, Warren W., clergyman, 2168
Williams, C. B., agronomist, 2227
Red Springs—
Vardell, C. G., coll. pres., 2114
Reynolda—
Lilly, D. Clay, clergyman, 1299
Rockingham—
Gore, C., mfr. cotton goods, 887
Rocky Mount—
Battle, Thomas H., banker, 251
Braswell, Jas. C., banker, 349
Otis, H. G., city mgr., 1606
Rutherfordton—
Norris, Henry, surgeon, 1575
Salisbury—
Hoke, Elmer R., coll. pres., 1053
Hurley, J. F., editor, pub., 1111
Morgan, Rev. Jacob L., 1515
Overman, Lee S., senator, 1608
Sanford—
Livingstone, J. A., newspaperman, 1311
Shelby—
Gardner, Oliver M., lawyer, 837
Hoey, C. R., ex-congressman, 1050
Webb, Edwin Y., judge, 2170
Smithfield—
Pou, E. W., congressman, 1693
Southern Pines—
Boyd, Jas., author, 337
Brownson, M. A., clergyman, 386
Burt, Katharine N., author, 414
Burt, Struthers, author, 414
McBrayer, Louis B., M.D., 1408
Whitaker, Harriet R., 2198
Statesville—
Ellmore, G. H., clergyman, 715
Long, Henry F., surgeon, 1320
Turner, Wilfred D., lawyer, 2093
Steeds—
Busbee, Jaques, artist, 416
Thomasville—
Kesler, Martin L., clergyman, 1203
Timberland—
McBrayer, Louis B., M.D., 1408
Trinity—
Craven, Bruce, lawyer, 568
Tryon—
Frost, Edward W., lawyer, 819
Mazzanovich, Lawrence, painter, 1405
Peattie, Elia W., journalist, 1645
Steene, William, artist, 1970
Watson, Amelia M., artist, 2164
Wake Forest—
Bryan, D. B., prof. edn., 391
Cullom, W. R., clergyman, 584
Gaines, F. P., coll. pres., 830
Gulley, Needham Y., lawyer, 925
Lynch, J. W., clergyman, 1341
Poteat, W. L., coll. pres., 1691
Sledd, Benj., coll. prof., 1914
Warrenton—
Kerr, J. H., congressman, 1202
Washington—
Small, J. H., ex-congressman, 1917
Ward, H. S., ex-congressman, 2151
Warren, L. C., congressman, 2157
Waynesville—
Gudger, E. W., ichthyologist, 922
Gwyn, T. L., stock raiser, 929

Weaverville—
Trowbridge, Carl H., coll. pres., 2085
West Raleigh—
Riddick, Wallace C., educator, 1761
Whiteville—
Lyon, H. L., congressman, 1343
Tucker, Irvin B., lawyer, 2089
Whitsett—
Whitsett, W. T., educator, 2213
Wilmington—
Albright, Percy R., ry. ofcl., 153
Anderson, E. A., naval officer, 171
Darst, Thos. C., bishop, 603
Delano, Lyman, ry. official, 629
Elliott, Geo. B., lawyer, 712
Gilmour, Abram D. P., clergyman, 868
Mac Rae, Hugh, capitalist, 1357
McQueen, H. C., banker, 1448
Rountree, Geo., lawyer, 1805
Stacy, Walter P., judge, 1960
Stiles, C. W., zoölogist, 1986
Willoughby, J. E., civ. engr., 2238
Wood, Edward J., M.D., 2262
Wilson—
Bruton, J. F., banker, 391
Connor, Geo. W., judge, 535
Coon, C. L., educator, 543
Hilley, Howard S., coll. pres., 1037
Woodard, C. A., surgeon, 2265
Windsor—
Winston, Francis D., judge, 2253
Winston-Salem—
Blair, Wm. A., banker, 303
Foster, J. S., clergyman, 797
Fries, Francis H., banker, 817
Fries, J. W., mfr., banker, 817
Jester, Rev. John R., 1144
Korner, J. G., Jr., lawyer, 1235
Lawrence, C. S., surgeon, 1265
Linney, Frank A., lawyer, 1305
Ludlow, J. L., engineer, 1335
Patterson, Mrs. Lindsay, 1635
Rondthaler, Edwd., bishop, 1795
Rondthaler, H. E., coll. pres., 1795
Williams, Samuel C., lawyer, 2235

NORTH DAKOTA

Bismarck—
Baker, Isaac P., 215
Birdzell, Luther E., judge, 294
Burke, Edward T., lawyer, 406
Burke, John, judge, 406
Christianson, Adolph M., judge, 485
Fisk, Chas. J., judge, 772
Hall, Thos., congressman, 941
Little, C. B., banker, 1309
Nuessle, Wm. L., judge, 1581
Quain, Eric P., M.D., surgeon, 1715
Register, Francis H., lawyer, 1740
Wehrle, Vincent, bishop, 2176
Cooperstown—
Nye, Gerald P., senator, 1583
Dickinson—
Johnson, Richard H., banker, 1154
Ellendale—
Black, R. M., educator, 299
Perry, Hector H., lawyer, 1658
Fargo—
Amidon, Chas. F., judge, 169
Anderson, Elizabeth P., temperance advocate, 171
Beard, Rev. Reuben A., 259
Best, Rev. Henry R., 284
Bolley, H. L., plant pathology, 319
Coulter, J. L., coll. pres., 556
Hanna, Louis B., governor, 954
Hildreth, Melvin A., lawyer, 1031
Keene, E. S., coll. prof., 1182
Miller, Andrew, judge, 1477
O'Reilly, James, bishop, 1599
Pollock, Chas. A., lawyer, 1683
Richardson, Seth W., lawyer, 1758
Shaw, Rev. Sterling P., 1881
Spalding, Burleigh F., lawyer, 1947
Stockton, Rev. Fred E., 1990
Stratton, F. E., coll. prof., 2001
Tyler, John P., bishop, 2096
Waldron, C. B., horticulture, 2136
Weeks, A. D., educator, 2174
Grand Forks (See also University)
Abbott, Geo. A., chemistry, 137
Bangs, Tracy R., lawyer, 225
Bek, Wm. G., prof. German, 266
Boyd, Alfred, civ. engring., 336
Breitwieser, J. V., coll. prof., 353
Bronson, Harrison A., judge, 366
Burtness, O. B., congressman, 415
Cooley, Roger W., lawyer, 541
Davies, G. R., sociologist, 607
Davies, Wm. P., editor, 608
French, H. E., coll. dean, 814
Fussler, Karl H., prof. physics, 827
Gillette, J. M., sociology, 865
Hult, G. E., univ. prof., 1101
Jenkins, D. R., elec. engring., 1140
Kane, T. F., univ. pres., 1175
Keator, Alfred D., librarian, 1179
Kennedy, Jos., educator, 1196
Leonard, A. G., geologist, 1283
Libby, Orin G., univ. prof., 1296
Robertson, E. P., coll. pres., 1775
Simpson, H. E., geologist, 1905
Sorlie, A. G., governor, 1944
Squires, V. P., prof. English, 1959
Towne, Ezra T., economist, 2077
Wells, Geo. F., lawyer, 2182
Yoder, Albert H., educator, 2289
Hillsboro—
Sarles, E. Y., ex-governor, 1832
Hoople—
Frazier, Lynn Jos., senator, 810
Jamestown—
Ellsworth, Sidney E., judge, 716
Kreeze, B. H., coll. pres., 1240
Roe, Wm. E., clergyman, 1788
Kenmare—
Sinclair, James H., congressman, 1907
Milton—
Dennett, Fred, ex-commr. Gen. Land Office, 634
Minot—
Goss, Evan B., judge, 888
McFarland, G. A., coll. pres., 1429
Nestos, R. A., ex-governor, 1555
Norton, P. D., ex-congressman, 1578
St. Thomas—
Garratt, Geo. H., farmer, 840
Sentinel Butte—
Kitchen, Jos. A., 1222
Towner—
Christianson, A. M., judge, 485
University (See also Grand Forks)
Chandler, E. F., univ. prof., 471
Valley City—
Nielson, Minnie J., educator, 1568
White, Frank, treas. of U. S., 2201
Young, George M., judge, 2292
Wahpeton—
Purcell, W. E., ex-senator, 1711

OHIO

Ada—
Huber, Harvey E., educator, 1093
Smith, A. E., univ. pres., 1919
Smull, T. J., Jr., engineer, 1937
Akron—
Braden, J. A., author, 341
Firestone, Harvey S., mfr., 767
Firestone, Harvey S., Jr., 767
Harpham, Gertrude T. R., 966
Haynes, Wm. B., writer, 996
Hirshberg, H. S., librarian, 1043
Judd, Lloyd E., editor, 1172
Knight, C. L., ex-congressman, pub., 1227
Knight, C. M., chemist, 1227
Litchfield, Paul W., 1308
Pfeiffer, Jacob, mfr., 1664
Phillips, Rev. John M., 1668
Raymond, Chas. B., mfr., 1731
Saalfield, Ada L., author, 1821
Seiberling, Frank A., mfr., 1867
Shaw, Edwin C., 1879
Tew, J. D., mfr., 2043
Zook, Geo. F., educator, 2299
Alliance—
Bowman, John B., educator, 335
Hart, Wm. L., lawyer, 977
Headland, I. T., missionary, 999
Kay, Gertrude A., illustrator, 1178
McMaster, Wm. H., coll. pres., 1444
Ramsey, Willis H., mfr., 1721
Amelia—
Kearns, Chas. C., congressman, 1179
Ashland—
Jacobs, Edwin E., coll. pres., 1131
Ashtabula—
Wenner, William E., lecturer, 2186
Athens—
Atkinson, Albert A., coll. prof., 194
Bentley, Wm. B., chemist, 278
Bryan, Elmer B., univ. pres., 391
Chrisman, O., paidologist, 484
Chubb, Edwin W., coll. dean, 486
Copeland, Wm. F., agriculture, 547
Foster, I. M., ex-congressman, 797
Gard, Willis L., coll. prof., 836
McCracken, T. C., educator, 1422
Mercer, Wm. F., prof. biology, 1462
Morton, R. L., mathematics, 1528
Porter, J. P., psychologist, 1688
Smith, Edwin B., prof. history, 1922
Super, Charles W., author, educator, 2015
Voigt, Irma E., 2124
Wilson, Hiram R., prof. English, 2244
Aurora—
Donahey, Jas. H., cartoonist, 658
Avondale (See Cincinnati)—
Barnesville—
Taber, Louis J., officer Grange, 2025
Bedford—
Clark, Arthur H., publisher, 490
Bellefontaine—
Milroy, William M., educator, 1489
Berea—
Boggess, Arthur C., economics, 316
Grover, Delo C., clergyman, 920
Storms, Albert B., clergyman, 1998
Bloomingburg—
Goddard, Loring H., 874
Blue Ash—
Hartzell, J. Culver, engineer, 980
Bluffton—
Hartzler, John E., clergyman, 980
Mosiman, Samuel K., coll. pres., 1530
Bowling Green—
Williams, Homer B., coll. pres., 2231
Bratenahl—
Bulkley, R. J., ex-congressman, 399
White, W. T., automobile mfr., 2206
Bucyrus—
Schieber, Clara E., prof. history, 1843
Vollrath, Edwd., army officer, 2125
Cambridge—
Miler, Geo. H., clergyman, 1480
Moore, C. E., congressman, 1504
Canton—
Charls, G. H., steel executive, 476
McCulloch, R. C., ex-congressman, 1424
Morris, Chas. E., editor, pub., 1519
Reiter, Geo. C., rear-adm., 1743
Welshimer, Rev. Pearl H., 2185
Ziegemeier, H. J., naval officer, 2297
Cedarville—
McChesney, W. R., coll. pres., 1413
Chagrin Falls—
Herrick, Myron T., ambassador, 1020
Chillicothe—
Hunter, Dard, 1107
Sears, Walter J., 1864
Sears, William H., lawyer, 1864
Stevenson, Burton E., author, 1980
Cincinnati—
Allen, S. J. McD., physics, 163
Armstrong, G. W., Jr., piano mfr., 186
Ascham, John Bayne, 190
Avery, Coleman, lawyer, 199
Ayers, Howard, educator, 201
Bachmeyer, A. C., hosp. dir., 204
Baldwin, Hadley, civ. engr., 219
Bates, Clement, lawyer, 249
Baur, Bertha, musical dir., 252
Benedict, Alfred B., lawyer, 271
Benedict, C. K., coll. dean, 272
Benedict, H. M., botanist, 272
Bettman, Alfred, lawyer, 285
Bettman, Gilbert, lawyer, 285
Bonifield, C. L., gynecology, 321
Bookman, C. M., social work, 323
Breese, B. B., psychologist, 353
Brotherton, Alice W., author, 370
Brown, H. W., newspaper pub., 376
Brown, Rev. Milton W., 379
Bucher, August J., editor, 394
Bucher, Walter H., univ. prof., 394
Burris, William P., univ. prof., 413
Buttenwieser, M., coll. prof., 421
Campbell, M. Edith, social edn., 437
Carrel, Geo. P., ex-mayor, 451
Castleberry, Rev. John J., 461
Chancellor, Wm. E., economist. See Addenda, page 130
Chandler, Frank W., coll. dean, 471
Clark, James R., lawyer, 494
Clopper, Edwd. N., social worker, 506
Cohen, Alfred M., lawyer, 515
Colston, Edwd., lawyer, 527
Condon, Randall J., supt. schs., 532
Cook, W. A., prof. edn., 539
Cooper, Myers Y., real estate, 546
De Vore, Rebecca J., coll. pres., 641
Dinsmore, Frank F., lawyer, 650
Douglass, George C., 666
Downey, Rev. David G., 668
Draper, W. A., st. ry. official, 671
Drury, Alexander G., M.D., 675
Dunham, Henry K., M.D., 682
Edwards, Edward W., mfr., 703
Ehrman, Mary B., composer, 706
Elliston, George, author, 715
Elzner, Alfred O., architect, 718
Emery, John J., chem. mfr., 7
English, Frank C., educator, 7
Ernst, R. P., ex-senator, 726
Eubank, E. E., sociologist, 729
Faig, John T., engineer, 739
Farr, F. K., theologian, 745
Fenneman, N. M., geologist, 7
Ferson, M. L., prof. law, 759
Finn, Francis J., clergyman,
Fischer, Martin H., M.D., 767
Fitzpatrick, Thos. V., M.D.,
Fowler, Julian S., librarian, 8
Freiberg, A. H., orthopedic sur 813
Friedlander, Alfred, M.D., 816
Fries, Elmer P., editor, 817
Fry, H. S., prof. chemistry, 8
Fuller, B. A. G., philosophy,
Gamble, Jas. N., mfr., 834
Gamble, Sidney D., 834
Garber, John A., clergyman, 8
Geier, Frederick A., mfr., 849
Geohegan, Wm. A., M.D., 851
Gest, J. H., museum dir., 854
Gibbs, Edwin C., 856
Gregory, C. A., univ. prof., 91
Greve, Chas. T., lawyer, 912
Grimm, Carl W., musician, 91
Hackney, Leonard J., lawyer, 9
Hadley, Chalmers, librarian, 9
Hahn, Adolf, musical dir., 934
Hall, R. B., gynecologist, 941
Hancock, Harris, univ. prof., 9
Hannaford, C. E., architect, 9
Hart, Thos. P., editor, 977
Hartzell, Jos. C., bishop, 980
Hatfield, James T., coal mine ator, 986
Heintz, V., ex-congressman, 1
Henderson, Theodore S., bisho 1012
Herget, John F., clergyman, 1
Hickenlooper, Smith, judge, 10
Hicks, Fdk. C., univ. pres., 1
Hines, Harlan C., prof. edn.,
Hinkle, Fdk. W., lawyer, 1041
Hinsch, Chas. A., banker, 104
Hoffman, Chas. W., judge, 105
Hoppe, Herman H., neurologis 1071
Hurley, Edward T., painter, 1
Iglauer, Samuel, M.D., 1119
Isham, Mary K., neurologist,
Jelke, Ferdinand, Jr., lawyer,
Johnson, Simeon M., lawyer, 1
Jordan, Frederick F., 1169
Junkerman, Gustavus S., denti 1172
Kane, Wm. T., clergyman, 11
Koch, Felix J., writer, 1231
Kramer, S. P., surgeon, 1236
Kroger, Bernard H., banker, 1
Kutz, C. W., army officer, 124
Lane, Henry M., mech. engr.,
Langdon, Frank W., M.D., 123
Lauterbach, J. Z., prof. Talmu 1264
Lawton, Ezra M., consul, 1267
Lewis, Rev. Edward S., 1290
Livingood, Chas. J., 1311
Lloyd, J. U., pharmacist, 131
Longworth, N., congressman,
Love, Julian P., clergyman, 13
Lowrie, S. G., polit. science, 1
Lyle, Benj. F., M.D., 1339
Lyon, Edmund D., educator, 1
Mathews, A. P., physiol. chem 1394
Mattioli, Lino, musician, 1398
Mau, Haveth E., lawyer, 1398
May, Max B., judge, 1402
McDowell, G. S., editor, 1428
McGrane, R. C., prof. history
McKibbin, Wm., theologian, 1
McKinney, David, clergyman,
McLaughlin, Mary L., artist,
McMillin, Fdk. N., clergyman
Meyer, Henry H., clergyman, 1
Mohorter, Willard L., editor,
Monfort, F. C., religious edit 1498
Montgomery, R. Ames, clergyma 1501
Moore, C. N., mathematics, 15
More, Louis T., educator, 151
Morgenstern, Julian, rabbi, 15
Morris, Roger S., M.D., 1521
Munson, J. B., ry. official, 15
Myers, Philip V., author, 1546
Nast, Albert J., editor, 1550
Nelson, Frank H., clergyman,
Oliver, John C., surgeon, 159
Omwake, John, printing, 1593
Pechstein, L. A., psychology,
Peck, John W., lawyer, 1646
Penn, I. G., edni. sec., 1651
Philipson, David, rabbi, 1667

Cincinnati—Continued
orter, J. G., astronomer, 1688
orter, Washington T., lawyer, 1689
rocter, Wm. C., mfr., 1708
ugh, Robert C., prof. law, 1710
uigley, Harry N., lawyer, 1716
achford, Benjamin K., M.D., 1718
avogli, A., M.D., surgeon, 1729
eed, Chas. A. L., writer, 1736
einer, Fritz, conductor, 1742
owe, William S., banker, 1807
age, John D., life ins., 1823
attler, Robert, oculist, 1833
hneider, Herman, univ. dean, 1847
cripps, Robt. P., journalist, 1860
easongood, Murray, mayor, 1865
emple, W. T., prof. classics, 1871
hewman, Eben B., surgeon, 1892
nroder, W. J., social worker, 1896
mpson, Robt. E., ry. official, 1906
mrall, Josephine P., coll. prof., 1906
mith, E. Otis, urologist, 1922
mith, Henry T., dentist, 1927
pringer, Alfred, chemist, 1957
temler, Otto A., artist, 1972
tephens, Rev. John V., 1973
tevenson, Rev. Frank H., 1981
tewart, De Lisle, astronomer, 1982
tewart, M. M., fgn. trade adviser, 1984
tewart, Thos. M., oculist, 1985
traehley, Erwin, Sr., M.D., 2001
trauss, Moses, editor, 2003
taft, Charles P., editor, 2025
taft, Charles P. II, lawyer, 2026
taft, Hulbert, editor, 2026
taft, Robert A., lawyer, 2026
tatgenhorst, C. Jr., congressman, 2031
tawney, G. A., psychologist, 2032
tedesche, L. G., bacteriologist, 2039
tiill, Frank A., clergyman, 2047
thomas, Rolla L., M.D., 2050
thomson, Peter G., paper mfr., 2058
ttcomb, Miriam, educator, 2069
tuer, Reuben S., chem. engr., 2076
tuechter, August H., mfr., 2089
tuttle, Margaretta M., author, 2095
taft, D. T., Sr., ophthalmology, 2103
tenable, Emerson, educator, 2118
tincent, Boyd, bishop, 2121
taite, Henry M., civil. engr., 2134
taite, Morison R., lawyer, 2134
tareing, E. C., editor, 2153
tarrington, George H., lawyer, 2158
tarwick, W. W., govt. service, 2159
test, Allen B., prof. history, 2187
thallon, E. P., clergyman, 2192
tiley, Wm. F., editor, 2223
tilson, Jas. A., labor official, 2244
tilson, Russell, editor, 2247
tolfstein, David L., M.D., 2261
torcester, H. A., ry. official, 2276
tnner, Philip, neurologist, 2297

Cleveland—
tdams, Charles E., mfr., 141
tkins, H. A., univ. prof., 150
tber, Louis J., lecture and concert mgr., 152
tlen, Rolland C., geologist, 163
tbuthnot, C. C., economist, 183
tbmun, George C., M.D., 192
tstin, Wilbert J., builder, 199
tres, L. P., statistician, 201
tailey, Henry T., art teacher, 209
taker, E. H., newspaperman, 213
taker, Newton D., ex-sec. of war, 216
taldwin, S. P., naturalist, 220
tahan, W., civ. engr., 256
tali, Archie, author, 267
tenton, E. J., prof. history, 278
ternet, J. J., ry. official, 281
tetten, F. S., prof. history, 285
tll, Clarence P., prof. Greek, 291
tanchard, F. Q., clergyman, 306
tbossom, Elizabeth B., philanthropist, 312
torgerhoff, J. L., univ. prof., 326
tburland, B. P., univ. prof., 330
tburne, H. E., coll. prof., 330
tbylan, Murtha J., clergyman, 338
tradley, Dan F., clergyman, 342
trewer, Abraham T., lawyer, 354
trewer, Clara T., educator, 355
trightman, A. C., prof. law, 360
trooks, Charles S., author, 367
trown, A. C., hoisting machy., 371
trudno, Ezra S., author, 387
truner, W. E., ophthalmologist, 389
trush, Chas. F., scientist, 390
tulkley, R. J., ex-congressman, 399
Bunts, Frank E., surgeon, 402
Burke, Thomas A., surgeon, 406
Burrows, C. W., publisher, 414
Burton, T. E., ex-senator, 415
Burwell, W. R., corpn. official, 416
Carlton, Frank T., economist, 445
Carruth, Louis, oil refiner, 453
Case, E., sec., treas., 459
Case, G. S., mech. engr., mfr., 459
Casto, Frank M., orthodontist, 461
Chaney, N. K., research chemist, 472
Chapman, Frank E., hosp. dir., 474
Chesnutt, Chas. W., author, 481
Clark, Arthur H., publisher, 490
Clarke, John H., jurist, 499
Clemens, C. E., prof. music, 503
Coale, Rev. Jas. J., 508
Colston, Wm. A., lawyer, 527
Comstock, F. M., coll. prof., 530
Cooke, Edmund V., author, 540
Corlett, Wm. T., M.D., 549
Creech, Harris, banker, 571
Crile, Geo. W., surgeon, 572
Crosser, R., congressman, 579
Crowell, B., ex-asst. sec. of war, 580
Cummer, Clyde L., M.D., 585
Cutler, Elliott C., prof. surgery, 592
Cutler, Jas. E., univ. prof., 593
Dates, Henry B., elec. engr., 604
DeBow, Chas. L., clergyman, 625
deSauze, Emile B., educator, 638
DeWoody, Chas. F., 643
Doane, Samuel E., elec. engr., 653
Duncan, Wm. McK., lawyer, 681
Dunmore, W. T., dean law sch., 683
Eastman, Linda A., librarian, 694
Eaton, Cyrus S., banker, 695
Edmondson, W. J., artist, 701
Ellis, A. Caswell, univ. prof., 713
Emerson, H. I., ex-congressman, 720
Epp, Rev. Geo. E., 725
Ernst, Alwin C., accountant, 726
Fancher, Elvadore R., banker, 742
Farmer, August N., educator, 743
Feiss, Paul L., mfr., 752
Fetzer, Gottlob, clergyman, 759
Fitz Gerald, Wm. S., lawyer, 775
Focke, T. M., mathematician, 785
Ford, Clyde E., M.D., 790
Forsythe, Wm. E., physicist, 794
Fowler, Harold N., univ. prof., 801
Fuller, Hubert B., lawyer, 823
Gahn, H. C., ex-congressman, 829
Garfield, Abram, architect, 838
Garfield, Jas. R., ex-sec. of interior, 839
Geist, R. H., consular service, 850
Gerstenberger, H. J., pediatrist, 854
Gill, Kermode F., builder, 863
Ginn, Frank H., lawyer, 868
Goldner, Rev. Jacob H., 878
Goulder, Harvey D., lawyer, 890
Grant, R. F., coal and iron, 895
Grasselli, Thos. S., mfr., 896
Gregory, Wm. M., educator, 911
Griffiths, Edwin S., mfr., 916
Gruener, Hippolyte, chemist, 921
Hamann, Carl A., surgeon, 944
Harris, Chas., univ. prof., 969
Harrison, W., illum. engr., 975
Hawley, Albert H., labor leader, 991
Hayden, W. S., investment banker, 993
Hayes, Max S., editor, 994
Henry, Frederick A., judge, 1015
Herrick, F. H., biologist, 1020
Heydler, Chas., musician, 1025
Higley, A. P., clergyman, 1030
Hill, John W., editor, 1035
Hoover, Simon R., educator, 1068
Hopkins, Evan H., lawyer, 1070
Hopkins, Wm. R., lawyer, 1071
Horner, J. Richey, M.D., 1074
House, James A., banker, 1079
Howard, R., museum curator, 1083
Howe, Charles S., coll. pres., 1084
Howland, P., ex-congressman, 1089
Hughes, Adella P., orchestra mgr., 1096
Hulme, Wm. H., univ. prof., 1101
Hyde, Jesse E., geologist, 1118
Irwin, Harry N., educator, 1124
Jeffries, Z., metall. engr., 1139
Johnson, Homer H., lawyer, 1152
Jones, R. G., educator, 1167
Jordan, E. S., automobile mfr., 1169
Karsner, H. T., pathologist, 1176
Kelley, S. W., M.D., surgeon, 1186
Kleist, J. A., clergyman, 1224
Lake, Charles H., educator, 1247
Landrum, R. D., chem. engr., 1252
Lathbury, Clarence, clergyman, 1261
Leach, Wm. H., clergyman, 1269
Lee, Wm. G., labor leader, 1277
Leonard, Wm. A., bishop, 1284
Leutner, W. G., univ. dean, 1287
Levine, Manuel, judge, 1288
Lewis, R. E., sec. Y.M.C.A., 1294
Lewis, Rev. W. F. Dickens, 1295
Little, Bascom, builder, 1309
Lloyd, Walter H., Jr., editor, 1313
Locher, Cyrus, senator, 1313
Lower, William E., surgeon, 1331
Luckiesh, Matthew, physicist, 1334
Lupton, Dilworth, minister, 1337
Lyman, Sarah E., educator, 1340
Madison, Harold L., curator, 1359
Malone, Rev. J. Walter, 1364
Marcosson, Sol, violinist, 1373
Marshall, John D., mayor, 1380
Martin, E., indust. commr., 1383
Martin, G. L., airplane mfg., 1385
Martindale, E. H., elec. engr., 1387
Maschke, Maurice, lawyer, 1389
Mather, Samuel, 1394
Mather, W. G., iron and steel, 1394
Matson, C. K., dir. Cleveland Foundation, 1396
Matzen, H. N., sculptor, 1398
McCaleb, Walter F., author, 1409
McIntosh, Henry P., banker, 1436
McMenamy, F. X., univ. pres., 1444
McWilliams, T. S., clergyman, 1450
Merryweather, G. E., mech. engr., 1468
Miles, Robert P., lecturer, 1475
Miller, Dayton C., physicist, 1478
Miller, Louise K., 1483
Miller, Otto, investment banker, 1484
Millis, John, army officer, 1486
Mooney, C. A., congressman, 1503
Moore, E. W., capitalist, 1506
Moore, Jared S., philosophy, 1508
Morán, Francis T., clergyman, 1512
Mountcastle, H. W., physicist, 1532
Murphy, Edmund A., 1541
Myers, C. H., clergyman, 1545
Myers, G. C., psychologist, 1545
Myers, V. C., biochemist, 1547
Noll, Edward A. A., 1573
Nutt, Joseph R., banker, 1582
Nutting, Rev. John D., 1582
Odenbach, F. L., meteorology, 1588
Olmsted, Millicent, author, 1596
Penton, John A., publisher, 1653
Perkins, R. G., prof. preventive medicine, 1656
Peters, Harry A., educator, 1661
Phillips, John, M.D., 1668
Pomerene, Atlee, senator, 1684
Power, Effie L., librarian, 1696
Praetorius, E. W., clergyman, 1697
Pulsifer, H. B., metallurgy, 1711
Quayle, John H., surgeon, 1715
Ramsey, Fred W., mfr., 1721
Rea, Paul M., museum dir., 1732
Rhoades, N. O., cons. engr., 1749
Riemenschneider, Albert, organist, 1762
Robb, John F., patent lawyer, 1770
Robertson, David B., labor leader, 1775
Robertson, Thos. A., editor, 1776
Robinson, Edwin M., author, 1779
Robinson, Harry C., banker, 1780
Rockwell, David L., 1785
Rogers, G. M., newspaper pub., 1790
Rogers, James H., pianist, 1791
Rogers, Warren L., bishop, 1792
Rorimer, Louis, artist, 1798
Rose, W. G., bus. counsel, 1800
Rowland, Eleanor H., writer, 1808
Rowland, Vernon C., M.D., 1808
Sabin, Louis C., civ. engr., 1822
Sanders, Wm. B., lawyer, 1828
Sanford, Henry L., surgeon, 1830
Sawyer, John P., M.D., 1836
Schneider, Adolph B., M.D., 1846
Schrembs, Joseph, bishop, 1850
Scott, Frank A., mfr., 1856
Shepherd, Arthur, composer, 1887
Silver, Abba H., rabbi, 1901
Simmons, G. F., zoölogist, 1902
Smith, Jos. F., clergyman, 1930
Smith, Wilson G., composer, 1936
Sokoloff, Nikolai, conductor, 1942
Sollmann, Torald H., M.D., 1943
Spease, E., prof. pharmacy, 1950
Spenzer, John G., chemist, 1953
Squire, Andrew, lawyer, 1959
Staples, Henry F., M.D., 1964
Stecher, Henry W., banker, 1968
Stewart, Geo. N., univ. prof., 1983
Stratton, Clarence, author, 2001
Strong, Geo. F., librarian, 2005
Swasey, Ambrose, mfr., 2019
Talley, Robert, editor, 2028
Thackrey, T. O., newspaperman, 2044
Thompson, Carmi A., ex-treas. of U.S., 2052
Thompson, C. E., steel products, 2052
Thomsen, Mark L., lawyer, 2057
Throckmorton, A. H., law educator, 2061
Thwing, C. F., univ. pres., 2063
Todd, T. Wingate, anatomist, 2071
Tower, Olin F., chemist, 2076
Townes, Clayton G., lawyer, 2077
Tuckerman, J. E., M.D., surgeon, 2089
Tyler, Alice S., librarian, 2095
Van Horn, F. R., geologist, 2109
Van Sweringen, Mantis J., 2113
Van Sweringen, Oris P., 2113
Vinal, Wm. G., teacher, 2121
Vinson, Robt. E., educator, 2122
Waite, Fdk. C., coll. prof., 2134
Wallau, H. L., elec. engr., 2143
Warner, Worcester R., mfr., 2155
Warshawsky, Abel G., artist, 2159
Wertz, Edwin S., lawyer, 2187
Westenhaver, David C., judge, 2189
White, Rev. Francis S., 2201
White, John G., lawyer, 2204
White, Thomas H., mfr., 2205
White, Walter C., mfr., 2206
White, W. T., automobile mfr., 2206
Whitehair, Chas. W., banker, 2207
Whiting, Frederic A., art dir., 2209
Whitlock, E. H., mech. engr., 2210
Whittemore, Edward L., mfr., 2213
Wiggers, C. J., physiology, 2217
Willard, T. A., inventor, 2225
Williams, Lewis B., banker, 2233
Williams, Whiting, author, 2236
Williamson, James D., 2237
Windett, Victor, mech. engr., 2249
Winton, Alexander, inventor, 2254
Wood, Jas. C., gynecologist, 2263

Cleves—
Stewart, De L., astronomer, 1982
Tatgenhorst, C. Jr., congressman, 2031

Columbus—
Ackermann, Carl, coll. prof., 140
Allen, Florence E., judge, 160
Anderson, L. E., univ. prof., 173
Andrews, C. E., coll. prof., 177
Arps, G. F., psychologist, 189
Baker, C. B., army officer, 213
Baldwin, James F., surgeon, 219
Bear, Firman E., prof. soils, 258
Blake, F. C., prof. physics, 304
Bode, Boyd H., coll. prof., 315
Bolling, G. M., philologist, 319
Boord, C. E., prof. chemistry, 324
Bownocker, John A., geologist, 336
Boyd, Jas. E., prof. mechanics, 357
Bradford, Jos. N., architect, 342
Bricker, G. A., educator, 356
Brim, O. G., univ. prof., 361
Brown, John E., M.D., 377
Burtt, H. E., prof. psychology, 416
Caldwell, F. C., coll. prof., 429
Campbell, Rev. Thos. H., 433
Chandler, Geo. B., 471
Coker, F. W., polit. science, 517
Cole, A. D., physicist, 518
Cole, A. C., Am. history, 518
Conn, Harry L., lawyer, 533
Cook, Ermond E., editor, 537
Coons, Jacob J., M.D., 543
Copeland, Foster, banker, 547
Crabbe, Chas. C., lawyer, 562
Crane, Evan J., editor, 566
Croxton, F. C., indust. expert, 581
Daugherty, Harry M., ex-atty. gen. of U. S., 604
Davis, Preston, editor, pub., 614
Dawes, B. G., ex-congressman, 617
Dawson, Wm. L., ornithology, 619
Day, Robert H., judge, 621
Demorest, D. J., metallurgy, 632
Denney, J. V., univ. prof., 634
Dennison, E. H., fgn. service, 635
Dodd, Verne A., surgeon, 654
Donahey, A. Vic., governor, 658
Donahue, Maurice H., judge, 659
Earhart, Robt. F., physicist, 692
Evans, M. B., univ. prof., 733
Evans, Ray O., cartoonist, 733
Evans, W. L., prof. chemistry, 733
Fanning, Ralph, prof. fine arts, 742
French, Thomas E., univ. prof., 815
Galbreath, C. B., librarian, 830
Goddard, H. H., psychology, 874
Gohdes, C. B., prof. history, 877
Hagerty, Jas. E., univ. prof., 933
Hague, Maurice S., artist, 934
Hamilton, Chas. S., surgeon, 945

Columbus—Continued
Hammond, Matthew B., economist, 950
Harrison, W. V., lyceum mgr., 975
Hartinger, Rev. Wm. C., 978
Hartley, James J., bishop, 978
Hayes, H. G., prof. economics, 994
Hayhurst, E. R., prof. hygiene, 995
Hein, Carl C., clergyman, 1006
Henderson, W. E., univ. prof., 1012
Hendrix, Wm. S., Romance langs., 1013
Hitchcock, E. A., engineer, 1044
Hooper, Osman C., coll. prof., 1067
Hopkins, James R., artist, 1070
Huntington, C. C., geographer, 1108
Ireland, Wm., cartoonist, 1123
Jackson, J. B., consular service, 1129
Johnson, Arthur C., editor, 1148
Johnson, Jos. E., diplomat, 1153
Johnson, W. H., editorial writer, 1156
Jones, Edward D., author, 1162
Jones, Thomas A., judge, 1167
Ketcham, V. A., prof. English, 1203
Knight, Geo. W., univ. prof., 1227
Kurtz, C. L., financier, 1242
Landacre, F. L., anatomist, 1251
Leighton, J. A., univ. prof., 1280
Lenski, Rev. Richard C. H., 1283
Lentz, John J., life ins., 1283
Lewis, Ervin E., educator, 1291
Lichliter, Rev. McIlyar H., 1297
Lincoln, Murray D., 1300
Mack, E., Jr., univ. prof., 1351
Magruder, W. T., mech. engr., 1361
Marquis, F. W., steam engring., 1377
Marshall, C. T., judge, 1379
Matthias, Edward S., judge, 1398
McCampbell, E. F., sanitarian, 1410
McClure, Grace L. J., educator, 1416
McKee, Alex. E., editor, 1437
McKnight, G. H., prof. English, 1440
McNeal, E. H., European history, 1447
McPherson, Wm., chemist, 1448
Mees, Otto, univ. pres., 1455
Michel, Wm., civ. engr., 1473
Miller, Fdk. A., shoe mfr., 1480
Miller, H. A., sociologist, 1481
Miller, Maude M., 1483
Mills, W. C., museum dir., 1488
Moore, E. J., anti-saloon work, 1506
Moore, Olin H., univ. prof., 1509
Morrey, C. B., bacteriology, 1519
Myers, Jos. S., univ. prof., 1546
Nice, L. B., physiologist, 1563
North, Cecil C., univ. prof., 1575
Ogle, Marbury B., coll. prof., 1590
Orton, Edwd., Jr., engineer, 1601
Orton, S. T., psychopathology, 1601
Osborn, Herbert, biologist, 1602
Osburn, R. C., zoölogist, 1603
Paddock, W., horticulture, 1612
Pahlow, E. W., coll. prof., 1614
Palmer, Samuel S., clergyman, 1619
Pearson, Frank B., educator, 1643
Plumb, Chas. S., univ. prof., 1680
Poston, Elias M., corpn. officer, 1691
Price, John G., lawyer, 1704
Priest, W. S., clergyman, 1706
Probst, Chas. O., M.D., 1708
Purdy, Ross C., ceramic engr., 1712
Rannells, W., painter of dogs, 1726
Rasor, S. E., mathematics, 1727
Ray, Franklin A., engineer, 1730
Reese, Theodore I., bishop, 1739
Rightmire, G. W., univ. pres., 1764
Riker, Albert B., clergyman, 1764
Rittenhouse, D. F., clergyman, 1768
Robinson, James E., judge, 1781
Ruggles, Clyde O., educator, 1812
Ryder, Robert O., editor, 1820
Sabine, G. H., philosophy, 1822
Sater, John E., judge, 1833
Sawyer, W. H., pub. utilities, 1837
Schaffner, John H., botanist, 1840
Schille, Alice, painter, 1844
Scholes, Samuel R., chemist, 1848
Semans, H. M., dental surgeon, 1876
Sheatsley, Rev. Jacob, 1882
Sherman, C. E., civ. engr., 1889
Siebert, W. H., univ. prof., 1900
Skinner, Ada M., editor, 1910
Skinner, Eleanor L., author, 1911
Smith, J. W., meteorology, 1930
Smith, R. V., clergyman, 1932
Speaks, J. C., congressman, 1949
Spencer, H. R., educator, 1952
Taber, L. J., officer Grange, 2025
Taylor, Joseph R., univ. prof., 2036
Thayer, V. T., educator, 2045
Thomas, James J., mayor, 2049
Thompson, W. O., univ. pres., 2057
Timberman, Andrew, oculist, 2067
Transeau, Edgar N., botanist, 2080
Turner, Edward C., lawyer, 2092
Twiss, George R., educator, 2095
Upham, John H. J., M.D., 2101
Vivian, A., agrl. educator, 2123
Vorys, Arthur I., lawyer, 2127
Wallin, J. E. W., psychology, 2144
Ward, C. A., pub. utilities, 2150
Warner, Frank, M.D., 2155
Watson, E. E., actuary, 2164
Watts, A. S., ceramic engr., 2167
Weiss, A. P., psychologist, 2178
West, Carl J., statistician, 2187
Westerman, H. J., cartoonist, 2189
Whitaker, Hervey W., M.D., 2198
White, D. S., veterinarian, 2200
White, J. A., anti-saloon work, 2203
Wilce, J. W., physical edn., 2219
Willard, Wm. C., banker, 2225
Williams, Curtis C., lawyer, 2228
Wilson, John F., lawyer, 2245
Withrow, J. R., cons. chem. engr., 2258
Wolfe, Albert B., teacher, 2260
Wolfe, Harry P., publisher, 2260
Wright, J. W., ophthalmology, 2281
Wyer, S. S., cons. engr., 2285
Zorbaugh, Chas. L., clergyman, 2300

Coshocton—
Green, Wm., labor leader, 904

Crestline—
Hayes, Ralph, banking, 994

Dayton—
Batdorf, Rev. Grant D., 248
Burkam, E. G., editor, pub., 406
Christman, H. J., theologian, 486
Clippinger, Arthur R., bishop, 506
Conover, Adams J., banker, 535
Cox, J. M., ex-governor, 561
Deeds, Edward A., mfr., 625
Drury, A. W., theologian, 675
Faust, S. D., clergyman, 749
Fitzgerald, R. G., congressman, 775
Foerste, A. F., paleontology, 785
Funk, W. R., pub. agent, 825
Gillmore, Wm. E., army officer, 866
Hochwalt, Albert F., author, 1047
Howard, Alfred T., bishop, 1081
Howell, J. M., diplomat, 1087
Huber, Rev. John G., 1093
Kettering, C. F., engineer, 1204
Landis, J. P., theologian, 1251
Locke, Walter, editor, 1314
Mandel, Arch, social worker, 1366
McCann, T. Addison, M.D., 1410
McGervey, Walter E., banker, 1431
Mirza, Youël B., author, 1492
Morgan, A. E., coll. pres., 1514
O'Reilly, B. P., coll. pres., 1599
Patterson, Edith M., lecturer, 1634
Patterson, Fdk. B., mfr., 1634
Paul, C. H., civ. engr., 1638
Schell, William E., coll. pres., 1842
Sharts, Jos. W., author, 1878
Shivell, Paul, poet, 1894
Snyder, W. E., clergyman, 1942
Stetson, Paul C., supt. schs., 1977
Stibitz, G., clergyman, 1985
Talbott, H. E., Jr., mfr., 2028
Toulmin, H. A., Jr., lawyer, 2075
Williamson, J. F., choir conductor, 2237
Wood, Geo. H., 2263
Wright, Orville, inventor, 2282
Zerbe, A. S., clergyman, 2297

Defiance—
Caris, A. G., coll. pres., 444
Manchester, Chas., clergyman, 1365
Thompson, C. J., congressman, 2052

Delaware—
Amy, Ernest F., 169
Arneson, B. A. coll. prof., 187
Coulter, C. W., prof. sociology, 555
Crump, C. C. C., astronomer, 582
Dockeray, F. C., psychology, 654
Duvall, T. G., coll. prof., 688
Hirsch, A. H., Am. history, 1043
Hoffman, J. W., univ. pres., 1051
Hormell, Wm. G., coll. prof., 1072
Marshman, J. T., prof. oratory, 1381
McElroy, B. L., theologian, 1428
Mead, A. R., prof. edn., 1450
Miller, R. B., educator, 1484
Nutt, H. W., educator, 1582
Rice, Edwd. L., zoölogist, 1751
Robinson, D. N., prof. Latin, 1779
Smyser, Wm. E., coll. dean, 1937
Walker, R. H., univ. prof., 2141
Westgate, Lewis G., geologist, 2190

East Akron—
Hyde, C. L., physician, 1117

East Cleveland—
Harrison, W., illum. engr., 975
McQuigg, John R., lawyer, 1448
Smythe, Geo. F., clergyman, 1938
Windett, V., mech. engr., 2249
Wood, J. C., gynecologist, 2263
Zorbaugh, C. L., clergyman, 2300

Elyria—
Garford, Arthur L., mfr., 839

Euclid—
Henn, Albert W., mfr., 1014

Euclid Heights (See Cleveland)

Fairlawn—
McClure, Marjorie B., author, 1416

Findlay—
Barnes, Helen F., Y. W. C. A. worker, 232
Burket, Harlan F., lawyer, 406

Forest—
Mundy, Wm. N., M.D., 1537

Franklin—
Tibbals, S. S., editor, 2063

Fremont—
Hayes, Webb C., retired mfr., 995
Lindley, Harlow, coll. prof., 1302

Galion—
Brown, Wm. M., bishop, 382

Gallipolis—
Holzer, Chas. E., surgeon, 1064
Kineon, Geo. G., M.D., 1211
Sibley, Wm. G., editor, 1899

Gambier—
Janes, Geo. M., economist, 1136
Peirce, Wm. F., coll. pres., 1648
Reeves, Wm. P., coll. prof., 1740
Walton, L. B., prof. biology, 2148

Gates Mills—
Ernst, A. C., accountant, 726
Ginn, Frank H., lawyer, 868
White, Walter C., mfr., 2206

Geaugh Lake—
Henry, Fdk. A., judge, 1015

Germantown—
Brown, O. G., educator, 379

Glendale—
Proctor, William C., mfr., 1708
Whitney, N. R., economist, 2213
Wilson, Calvin D., clergyman, 2241

Granville—
Biefeld, P. A., prof. astronomy, 288
Boughton, F. G., coll. prof., 329
Carney, Frank, geologist, 447
Chamberlin, W. A., coll. prof., 469
Detweiler, F. G., sociology, 639
Downey, Mary E., librarian, 669
Hundley, Henry R., educator, 1103
Shaw, Avery A., clergyman, 1879
Spencer, Bunyan, coll. dean, 1951
Stull, C. H., ch. official, 2009

Greenfield—
McClain, Edward L., mfr., 1413

Greenville—
Fitzgerald, W. T., congressman, 775

Hamilton—
Flickinger, Samuel J., editor, 782
Gard, W., ex-congressman, 836
Thomson, P. G., paper mfr., 2058

Hillsboro—
Haynes, Roy A., prohibition commr., 996
Sams, Oliver N., banker, 1826
Scott, Samuel P., lawyer, 1858

Hiram—
Bates, M. L., coll. pres., 250
Culler, A. J., clergyman, 584
Kenyon, J. S., prof. English, 1198

Hudson—
Allen, R. C., geologist, 163
Boothby, Ralph E., educator, 325
Lupton, Dilworth, minister, 1337
Tew, James D., mfr., 2043

Ironton—
Jenkins, T. A., congressman, 1141

Johnstown—
Ashbrook, W. A., ex-congressman, 190

Kent—
Anderson, D. A., coll. pres., 171
Davey, M. L., congressman, 605
Ivins, L. S., prof. agriculture, 1126

Kenton—
Henderson, Wm. P., lawyer, 1012

Kingston—
Dunlap, R. W., agrl. science, 683

Lakewood (See Cleveland)

Lancaster—
Martin, Geo. E., judge, 1384

Lima—
Cable, J. L., congressman, 425
Galvin, L. S., editor, pub., 833

Lisbon—
Van Fossan, E. H., mem. U. S. Bd. Tax Appeals, 2109

Logan—
Ricketts, E. D., ex-congressman, 1760

Macedonia—
Burwell, W. R., corpn. official, 416

Madisonville—
Worcester, H. A., ry. official,

Malta—
Naylor, J. B., M.D., author,

Mansfield—
Carpenter, Reid, farmer, 449
King, C. K., elec. supplies,
Kramer, J. F., prohibition co
1236
Ver Beck, W. F., author, 211

Marietta—
Clark, R. F., coll. prof., 496
Macmillen, Francis, violinist,
McKinney, T. E., mathematics
Mills, Wm. W., banker, 1488
Parsons, E. S., coll. pres., 162
Starring, Mason B., corpn.
1966
Watson, A. C., educator, 2164
White, G., ex-congressman, 2

Marion—
Fletcher, Brooks, editor, 780
King, C. B., mfr., 1211
Sawyer, Carl W., M.D., 1836

Marysville—
Wilber, Geo. M., farmer, 2218

Massillon—
Skinner, Robt. P., diplomat,

Medina—
Root, Ernest R., editor, 1797

Mentor—
Garfield, J. R., ex-sec. interior
Scott, Frank A., mfr., 1856

Middletown—
Verity, G. M., iron and steel,

Montgomery—
Emery, John J., chem. mfr.,

Mt. Vernon—
Hunt, J. G., clergyman, 1105

Newark—
Morgan, W. M., congressman,
Price, H. C., agrl. expert, 176
Ray, Franklin A., engineer, 1

New Concord—
Kelsey, H. A., clergyman, 1193
Montgomery, John K., coll.
1501

New Lexington—
Underwood, M. G., congressma
2099

New Philadelphia—
Donahey, A. Vic., governor,

New Richmond—
Cranston, Earl, bishop, 568

North Olmsted—
Seltzer, Charles A., author, 1

Norwood—
McNicholas, J. T., archbishop,
Rutledge, Geo. P., clergyman,

Oberlin—
Andrews, G. W., musician, 17
Brodie, A. M., clergyman, 36
Budington, R. A., zoölogist,
Cairns, W. D., mathematics,
Cole, C. N., coll. dean, 519
Danton, G. H., prof. German,
Dickinson, Edward, author,
Fiske, G. W., prof. theology,
Fitch, Florence M., coll. prof.,
Foster, F. H., clergyman, 796
Fullerton, K., coll. prof., 824
Gehrkens, K. W., music educ
849
Geiser, K. F., coll. prof., 850
Graham, T. W., clergyman, 89
Grover, Fdk. O., botanist, 920
Hannah, Ian C., ch. history, 9
Holmes, H. N., coll. prof., 100
Hubbard, G. D., geologist, 109
Jones, L., zoölogist, 1166
King, H. C., educator, 1212
Lord, Louis E., coll. prof., 132
MacLennan, S. F., coll. prof.,
Meldrum, Rev. Andrew B., 145
Metcalf, I. W., bus. man, 147
Miller, E. A., coll. prof., 147
Moore, D. R., prof. history, 15
Moulton, Gertrude E., 1531
Peirce, Paul S., economics, 16
Rogers, C. G., zoölogist, 1789
Shaw, Frank H., music dir.,
Sims, N. L., sociologist, 1906
Wager, C. H. A., coll. prof.,
Ward, C., coll. prof., 2150
Wilkins, E. H., coll. pres., 22
Wooster, Harvey A., economist,
Youtz, H. A., theologian, 2295

Oxford—
Adams, Eleanor N., coll. pres.,
Appleton, L. Estelle, psycholo
183
Boyd, W. W., coll. pres., 337
Brandon, E. E., coll. prof., 34
Brill, H. C., prof. chemistry, 3
Byrne, Alice H., educator, 424
Carter, C. E., prof. history, 4
Cook, R. Harvey, M.D., 539

Oxford—Continued
Corson, Oscar T., author, 551
Cullez, J. A., univ. prof., 584
Davis, B. M., coll. prof., 608
Guiler, W. S., prof. edn., 924
Handschin, C. H., coll. prof., 952
Heckert, J. W., prof. edn., 1003
Kelley, E. S., conductor, 1185
Kelley, Jessie S., music dir., 1186
McConnell, W. R., univ. prof., 1418
Minnich, Harvey C., coll. dean, 1491
Pennock, Rev. Gilbert L., 1652
Powell, E. E., prof. philosophy, 1695
Rea, John D., prof. English, 1732
Robinson, D. S., philosophy, 1778
Robinson, H., prof. history, 1781
Schieber, Clara E., prof. history, 1843
Thompson, W. S., sociologist, 2056
Upham, A. H., univ. pres., 2101
Williams, S. R., zoölogist, 2235
Painesville—
House, J. H., missionary, 1079
Small, Vivian B., coll. pres., 1917
Paulding—
Snook, J. S., ex-congressman, 1940
Peninsula—
Kelly, Fred C., writer, 1189
Perrysburg—
Tracy, Thos. H., lawyer, 2080
Poland—
Reid, O. L., supt. schs., 1741
Portsmouth—
Bannon, H. T., ex-congressman, 227
Ravenna—
Rockwell, David L., 1785
Rocky River—
Hawley, A. H., labor leader, 991
Sandusky—
Begg, J. T., congressman, 265
King, Edmund B., lawyer, 1212
Tillspaugh, W. H., mfr., 1489
Sidney—
Mathers, Hugh T., lawyer, 1394
Solon—
Davis, H. L., ex-governor, 611
South Euclid—
Bustard, Rev. Wm. W., 417
Martine, E., indust. commr., 1383
Neff, Frank H., educator, 1552
Springfield—
Birch, T. B., philosophy, 293
Bookwalter, Alfred G., 323
Dyjen, J. O., ch. history, 735
Hoppes, J. J., mech. engr., mgr., 1071
Hunt, Edward E., 1104
Hunting, F. S., elec. engr., 1108
Keifer, J. W., lawyer, 1182
Keyser, Rev. Leander S., 1205
Larimer, L. H., clergyman, 1258
Linn, Alvin F., coll. prof., 1305
Milligan, M. L., mfr., 1486
Neve, J. L., theologian, 1556
Neymert, M., psychologist, 1746
Pittle, Walter, artist, 2069
Pulloss, R. E., coll. pres., 2090
Polwiler, A. T., prof. history, 2125
Williams, C. S., naval officer, 2228
Steubenville—
Murphy, F., congressman, 1541
Tiffin—
Burghalter, D., ch. official, 405
Kennedy, F. W., social science, 1195
Krammes, Emma R., 1236
Miller, C. E., univ. pres., 1478
Mulfinger, G. A., prof. English, 1534
Osterholm, Martin, univ. prof., 1605
Park, Mary I., educator, 1622
Toledo—
Allen, Horace N., diplomat, 161
Bernard, Florence S., author, 281
Blanchard, A. H., cons. engr., 305
Bradley, G. D., prof. history, 343
Bushnell, C. J., sociologist, 417
Cady, Edwd. H., banker, 426
Chalmers, Wm. W., congressman, 466
Denman, Ira O., M.D., surgeon, 634
Denman, Ulysses G., lawyer, 634
Doermann, H. J., coll. pres., 657
Dun, John D., editor, 680
Eversman, Walter A., lawyer, 735
Fates, Josephine S., author, 845
Geddes, Fdk. L., lawyer, 848
Godwin, Blake-More, museum dir., 875
Guitteau, Wm. B., educator, 924
Heller, Frank M., editor, 1008
Holliday, Carl, coll. prof., 1058
Hubbard, Thomas, M.D., 1092
Killits, John M., judge, 1207
Lewis, Howard, lawyer, 1292
MacKinnon, Lee W., educator, 1353
MacLean, J. Arthur, art dir., 1355
Matthews, Robt. O., clergyman, 1398
Milroy, Charles M., judge, 1489
Mulholland, Frank L., lawyer, 1535
Ohlinger, Gustavus, lawyer, 1591
Osthaus, Edmund, painter, 1605
Owen, Wilber, lawyer, 1609
Patterson, Grove H., editor, 1635
Place, Harold C., editor, 1678
Reynolds, Fdk. J., banker, 1747
Rhoades, Edwd. H., Jr., lawyer, 1749
Ritter, Edwd. F., clergyman, 1768
Selby, Clarence D., M.D., 1868
Sheppey, Marshall, merchant, 1888
Smith, Barton, lawyer, 1920
Stewart, Jane A., editor, 1983
Stockdale, Allen A., clergyman, 1990
Stritch, Samuel A., bishop, 2004
Tracy, Thomas H., lawyer, 2080
Trettien, Aug. W., psychology, 2083
Whiteford, R. N., prof. English, 2206
Whitlock, Brand, diplomat, 2209
Willys, John N., mfr., 2239
Winter, Nevin O., author, 2254
Urbana—
Brand, C., congressman, 347
James, Alice A. S., author, 1134
Van Wert—
Antrim, Ernest I., 182
Conn, Harry L., lawyer, 533
Saltzgaber, Gaylord M., ex-commr. of pensions, 1825
Warren—
Dana, Lynn B., musician, 599
Deming, Thomas H., editor, 632
Harrington, John T., mfr., 968
Upton, Harriet T., author, 2102
Waynesville—
Watkins, A. S., clergyman, 2162
West Chester—
Scripps, Robt. P., journalist, 1860
Westerville—
Cherrington, E. H., anti-saloon worker, 420
Clippinger, W. G., coll. pres., 506
Cornetet, Noah E., clergyman, 550
Mark, Mary L., sociologist, 1374
McBride, F. Scott, gen. supt. Anti-Saloon League, 1408
Porter, Albert, lexicography, 1687
Russell, Howard H., clergyman, 1816
Sanders, Thos. J., univ. prof., 1828
Westwood—
Gamble, James N., mfr., 834
Whitehouse—
Williams, John C., clergyman, 2232
Wilberforce—
Jones, G. H., univ. pres., 1164
Woodson, Geo. F., clergyman, 2271
Willoughby—
Sherwin, Belle, 1891
Wilmington—
Bingham, Guy M., lecturer, 292
Denver, M. R., ex-congressman, 637
Holaday, Ross E., consul, 1053
Jay, John E., coll. pres., 1137
Miller, T., lecturer, editor, 1485
Wooster—
Barrett, Rev. Leonard A., 237
Compton, Elias, coll. prof., 530
Cornelius, Rev. Samuel A., 550
Dodds, Rev. Samuel, 655
Dunn, Waldo H., coll. prof., 684
Gourley, J. H., horticulture, 890
Hays, Frank W., clergyman, 997
Kelso, John B., prof. Greek, 1191
Luccock, G. N., clergyman, 1333
Martin, Chalmers, theologian, 1382
McSweeney, J., congressman, 1449
Notestein, J. O., coll. prof., 1579
Peery, Rufus B., educator, 1647
Riale, Franklin N., clergyman, 1750
Thorne, C. E., agriculture, 2060
Vance, J. Milton, coll. prof. (dean of men), 2105
Wertz, Edwin S., lawyer, 2187
Westhafer, W. R., prof. physics, 2190
Williams, C. G., agrl. experimentation, 2227
Wishard, John G., M.D., 2256
Wishart, C. F., theologian, 2256
Wood, Clinton T., clergyman, 2262
Yanney, Benj. F., coll. prof., 2287
Worthington—
Gay, Carl W., univ. prof., 847
Hockett, Homer C., Am. history, 1047
Wyoming—
Hoffman, Chas. W., judge, 1051
Xenia—
Bradfute, O. E., cattle breeder, 342
Patterson, A. M., prof. chemistry, 1634
Torrence, Ridgely, writer, 2074
Yellow Springs—
English, H. B., psychology, 723
Fess, Simeon D., senator, 759
Laist, Theo. F., architect, 1247
Leiserson, Wm. M., economist, 1281
Morgan, Arthur E., coll. pres., 1514
Nash, Philip C., educator, 1549
Youngstown—
Adams, Asael E., banker, 141
Brainard, Geo. C., steel mfr., 345
Bray, Thos. J., mfr., 350
Bruner, Felix F., editor, 389
Campbell, James A., mfr., 437
Cooper, J. G., congressman, 545
Cornelius, Ralph E., banker, 550
Douglas, Fdk. A., editor, 665
Garlick, Henry M., banker, 839
Harrington, John T., mfr., 968
Hudnut, Wm. H., clergyman, 1094
Ker, Severn P., steel mfr., 1199
Locke, M. Katherine, publicist, 1314
Richeson, John J., educator, 1759
Robinson, Charles S., mfr., 1778
Warner, Jonathan, steel mfr., 2155
Zanesville—
Dodshon, Rev. Joseph H., 656
Granger, Sherman M., lawyer, 894
Hammond, Geo. F., architect, 949

OKLAHOMA

Ada—
McKeown, T. D., congressman, 1439
Anadarko—
Johnson, J. J., congressman, 1152
Ardmore—
Brett, Rutherford, judge, 354
Carter, C. D., congressman, 455
Cruce, Lee, governor, 582
Fell, Harold B., oil producer, 752
Franklin, Wirt, oil producer, 807
Hefner, R. A., judge, 1005
Johnson, Roy M., oil producer.
See Addenda, page 131
Atoka—
Clark, James W., judge, 494
Bacone—
Weeks, Benj. D., clergyman, 2174
Bartlesville—
Ambrose, A. W., petroleum engr., 167
Phillips, Frank, banker, oil producer, 1668
Phillips, L. E., banker, oil producer, 1668
Blackwell—
Bellatti, C. R., editor, 270
Boswell—
Armstrong, J. R., lawyer, 186
Chickasha—
Bailey, Frank M., judge, 209
Lewis, Anna, prof. history, 1289
Nash, Mell A., coll. pres., 1549
Choctaw—
Whitehurst, J. A., agriculture, 2207
Claremore—
Bayless, Wayne W., judge, 253
Clinton—
Bishop, Geo. L., farmer, 295
Murphy, Evert J., dir. Fed. Res. Bank, 1541
Rogers, McLain, surgeon, 1792
Craterville Park—
Rush, Franklin S., 1814
Durant—
Bennett, Henry G., coll. pres., 275
Morrison, Wm. B., coll. prof., 1523
Muerman, John C., educator, 1534
Williams, Robt. L., judge, 2234
Edmond—
McBrien, J. L., educator, 1408
Mitchell, J. G., educator, 1493
Enid—
Garber, M. C., congressman, 836
Marshall, F. H., educator, 1380
McCash, I. N., univ. pres., 1412
Otjen, Wm. J., lawyer, 1606
Scott, W., commr. pensions, 1859
Southard, G. F., oil refining, 1945
Guthrie—
Bierer, A. G. C., lawyer, 289
Cotteral, John H., judge, 554
Sharp, E. G., M.D., surgeon, 1877
Henryetta—
Foster, Wm. E., judge, 799
Threadgill, Frances F., 2061
Holdenville—
Warren, Frank L., judge, 2157
Kingfisher—
Bowman, George L., 334
Lawton—
Gensman, L. M., ex-congressman, 850
Gore, Thos. P., ex-senator, 887
Parmenter, B. M., asst. atty. gen. U. S., 1623
Riley, Fletcher S., judge, 1765
McAlester—
Cartwright, W., congressman, 457
Connors, John P., farmer, 535
Freeman, Wm. P., editor, 813
Fuller, Wm. H., lawyer, 824
Gordon, Jas. H., judge, 886
Higgins, Robt. W., judge, 1029
Medicine Park—
Thomas, Elmer, 2049
Miami—
Fullerton, S. C., lawyer, 824
Muskogee—
Bixby, E. K., newspaper pub., 297
Bonds, Archibald, U. S. atty., 321
Branson, Fdk. P., judge, 349
Burbank, Elbridge A., artist, 402
Foreman, Grant, lawyer, 793
Heckman, Helen E., 1003
Lee, Frank, lawyer, 1274
Linebaugh, Daniel H., lawyer, 1304
Robertson, Alice M., ex-congresswoman, 1774
Satterfield, R. S., clergyman, 1833
Stone, Jos. C., lawyer, 1995
Taylor, John E. M., lawyer, 2036
Trumbo, Arthur C., 2087
Norman—
Adams, Arthur B., economics, 141
Bizzell, Wm. B., coll. pres., 298
Buchanan, J. S., prof. history, 394
Collings, Ellsworth, educator, 524
Dale, Edwd. E., prof. history, 596
Dodge, Homer L., physicist, 655
Dowd, Jerome, prof. sociology, 667
Felgar, James H., mech. engr., 752
George, Harold C., engr., 851
Gittinger, Roy, univ. prof., 869
Gould, C. N., geologist, 889
Holmberg, Gustaf F., musician, 1060
House, Roy T., univ. prof., 1079
Jacobson, Oscar B., artist, 1132
Johnson, Edward B., stockman, 1150
Marshburn, Jos. H., coll. pres., 1381
Miller, G. F., educationist, 1480
Monnet, Julien C., lawyer, 1499
Padgett, F. W., petroleum chemist, 1613
Paxton, Jos. F., univ. prof., 1639
Rader, Jesse L., librarian, 1718
Reaves, S. W., mathematics, 1733
Schaper, Wm. A., univ. prof., 1841
Scroggs, J. W., univ. extension, 1860
Swank, F. B., congressman, 2017
Tappan, Frank G., elec. engring., 2030
Weidman, Samuel, geologist, 2176
Williams, Guy Y., chemist, 2231
Woodrow, H., psychologist, 2267
Nowata—
Lawson, Roberta E. C., 1267
Mason, Charles W., judge, 1390
Oklahoma City—
Ames, Charles B., lawyer, 167
Antrim, Eugene M., clergyman, 182
Armstrong, Jas. R., lawyer, 186
Bailey, Leonard H., architect, 210
Barrett, Chas. F., soldier, 237
Blesh, Abraham L., surgeon, 308
Bolend, Floyd J., 318
Branson, Fdk. P., judge, 349
Buttram, Frank, oil man, 421
Calvert, Maude R., home economist, 433
Cargill, Otto A., mayor, 443
Carver, Willard, 458
Casady, Thomas, bishop, 458
Chapman, Wm. E., consul, 475
Clark, James W., judge, 494
Colcord, Chas. F., capitalist, 518
Dabney, Edwin, lawyer, 594
Doyle, Thos. H., judge, 670
Embry, John, lawyer, 719
Evans, Charles, educator, 730
Ferguson, Walter, banker, 756
Fields, John, farmer, 762
Finerty, Roy E., banker, 764
Flynn, Dennis T., lawyer, 784
Freeling, Sargent P., lawyer, 811
Gaylord, Edwd. K., editor, 847
Geissler, Arthur H., diplomat, 850
Gloyd, S. M., capitalist, 873
Grant, Whit McD., lawyer, 896
Grumbine, Grant B., educator, 921
Harlow, Victor E., publisher, 963
Harreld, John W., senator, 966
Harris, Samuel H., lawyer, 971
Harrison, John B., jurist, 973
Harrison, Luther, writer, 974
Harrison, Walter M., editor, 975
Hayes, Samuel W., judge, 994
Hefner, Robert A., judge, 1005

Oklahoma City—Continued
Hill, Everett W., mfr., 1033
Hoffman, R., lawyer, soldier, 1051
Hunt, Albert C., 1104
Hutchinson, Forney, clergyman, 1114
Inlow, Richard M., clergyman, 1121
Janeway, Phineas A., banker, 1136
Johnson, Edith, writer, 1149
Johnson, Frank F., banker, 1150
Johnson, John T., judge, 1153
Johnston, David I., lawyer, 1158
Johnston, Henry S., governor, 1158
Keaton, Jas. R., judge, 1179
Kelley, Francis C., bishop, 1186
Key, W. S., oil producer, 1204
King, Clifford W., lawyer, 1211
Ledbetter, Walter A., lawyer, 1275
Lester, E. F., judge, 1286
Long, LeRoy, surgeon, 1320
Lydick, Jesse D., lawyer, 1339
Magee, Carlton C., editor, 1359
Mann, J. W., builder, 1368
Mason, Charles W., judge, 1390
Matson, Smith C., lawyer, 1396
Maurer, William A., lawyer, 1399
McPherren, Chas. E., lawyer, 1447
Mee, William, banker, 1454
Miley, John H., lawyer, 1476
Miller, Austin, furniture mfr., 1477
Mobley, E. C., clergyman, 1495
Moorman, Lewis J., M.D., 1511
Nicholson, Geo. M., lawyer, 1566
Nihart, Benj. F., educator, 1568
Overholser, Edward, 1608
Owen, Thomas H., judge, 1609
Owens, J. F., pub. utilities, 1610
Packard, Alton, artist, cartoonist, 1611
Parsons, A. C., supt. schs., 1629
Peck, Herbert M., U. S. atty., 1646
Perrine, Irving, geologist, 1657
Pettee, William J., merchant, 1662
Phelps, James L., judge, 1665
Rainey, Robert M., judge, 1720
Riley, Fletcher S., judge, 1765
Robertson, J. B. A., ex-governor, 1775
Routh, Eugene C., clergyman, 1806
Selby, Charles B., lawyer, 1868
Sheldon, F. M., clergyman, 1884
Snyder, Henry G., lawyer, 1941
Spilman, Edward G., lawyer, 1954
Teehee, Houston B., lawyer, 2039
Thoburn, Joseph B., 2047
Thurmond, Erasmus K., banker, 2062
Trapp, Martin E., ex-governor, 2080
Vaughan, John S., supt. schs., 2116
Vaught, Edgar S., lawyer, 2116
Weaver, Claude, congressman, 2169
Weeks, Andrew J., clergyman, 2174
Westervelt, E. E., tel. official, 2190
Williams, Carl, editor, 2227
Okmulgee—
Lee, Wallace, geologist, 1276
Pine, William B., senator, 1676
Pauls Valley—
Ferris, S., ex-congressman, 758
Pawhuska—
Leahy, Timothy J., lawyer, 1269
Ponca City—
Eckhardt, E. A., physicist, 697
Marland, E. W., oil producer, 1376
Miller, George L., ranchman, 1481
Sarchet, C. M., newspaperman, 1831
Van Der Gracht, W. A. J. M. Van Waterschoot, geologist, 2106
Sand Springs—
Kennamer, Franklin E., judge, 1194
Kerr, Alex. T. W., glass mfr., 1201
Shawnee—
Cade, Cassius M., banker, 426
Gerrer, Gregory, clergyman, 853
Gillon, John W., clergyman, 866
McKinnis, Geo. E., real estate, 1440
Phelan, Warren W., educator, 1665
Spaulding, Helim G., editor, 1949
Snyder—
McClintic, J. V., congressman, 1415
Stillwater—
Beeson, M. A., agronomist, 265
Cloud, John H., prof. physics, 507
Dowell, Carr T., 667
Hazen, Leslie E., agrl. engring., 999
Knapp, B., agrl. educator, 1225
Patterson, Herbert, educator, 1635
Rolfs, Fred M., botanist, 1794
Tahlequah—
Hastings, W. W., congressman, 984
Teehee, Houston B., lawyer, 2039
Tulsa—
Avery, C. S., oil producer, 199
Brewer, Robert P., banker, 355
Claxton, Mary H. J., 501
Claxton, P. P., educator, 501
Clinton, F. S., surgeon, 505
Cole, Redmond S., lawyer, 520
Denton, James C., lawyer, 636
Dill, Rev. Franklin G., 648
Douglas, Clarence B., editor. See Addenda, page 130
Eskridge, Jas. B., educator, 727
Farmer, A. L., capitalist, 743
Finlayson, J. D., coll. pres., 765
Gill, Joseph A., judge, 863
Gilliland, J. W., oil producer, 865
Hardy, Summers, judge, 960
Herold, A. L., prof. English, 1018
Howard, E. B., congressman, 1082
Hunt, Albert C., 1104
Hurley, Patrick J., lawyer, 1111
Jones, Richard L., editor, 1166
Kennamer, Franklin E., judge, 1194
Kerr, Alex. T. W., glass mfr., 1201
Kirk, Charles T., geologist, 1219
Kleinschmidt, Rudolph A., lawyer, 1223
Latta, T. A., newspaper editor, 1262
Lewis, J. O., petroleum engr., 1292
Lorton, Eugene, newspaper pub., 1326
Lyons, Thomas D., lawyer, 1344
Mason, Herbert D., lawyer, 1391
Matson, George C., geologist, 1396
McClure, Howard, life ins., 1416
McGraw, James J., banker, 1434
McNeill, Neal E., judge, 1447
Montgomery, S. J., congressman, 1502
Newsom, Curtis B., clergyman, 1561
Nichols, Walter F., 1565
Niles, Alva J., oil producer, 1569
Noble, C. F., oil producer, 1571
Phillips, Waite, oil producer, 1669
Powers, Sidney, geologist, 1697
Rice, John A., clergyman, 1752
Riddle, Finis E., judge, 1761
Rogers, Harry H., 1790
Skinner, Chas. D., clergyman, 1911
Thompson, M. W., accountant, 2055
Welch, W. M., petroleum engr., 2179
West, Charles, lawyer, 2188
West, Preston C., lawyer, 2188
Woodruff, E. G., geologist, 2268
Wrightsman, C. J., oil producer, 2283
Vinita—
Chandler, T. A., ex-congressman, 472
Wagoner—
Harris, James A., business man, 970
Williams, Virtes, clergyman, 2235
Watonga—
Ferguson, Mrs. Elva S., newspaper pub., 755
Wewoka—
Cobb, Florence E., lawyer, 509
Woodward—
Gerlach, John J., banker, 853

OREGON

Albany—
Alexander, Chas., author, 155
Fisher, Fred D., consul gen., 769
Lee, W. H., educator, 1277
Poling, Daniel V., clergyman, 1682
Ashland—
Churchill, Julius A., educator, 488
Baker—
Pollman, William, banker, 1683
Carlton—
Dennis, W. B., lumber mfr., 635
Central Point—
McCaskey, Hiram D., geologist, 1412
Chemawa—
Lipps, Oscar H., educator, 1307
Corbett—
Meier, Julius L., 1456
Corvallis—
Bexell, John A., educator, 286
Cordley, A. B., coll. dean, 548
Horner, J. B., coll. prof., 1074
Jardine, J. T., agriculturist, 1137
Jewell, James R., educator, 1145
Jones, J. S., agrl. chemist, 1165
Kerr, Wm. J., coll. pres., 1202
Livingston, D. C., prof. geology, 1311
Magruder, F. A., coll. prof., 1360
Smith, Mahlon E., coll. dean, 1931
Vaughn, E. Van C., prof. history, 2116
Deer Island—
McBride, Thos. A., judge, 1408
Eugene—
Allen, Eric W., univ. prof., 159
Barnett, Jas. D., univ. prof., 234
Booth, Robt. A., lumberman, 325
Boyer, C. Valentine, univ. prof., 338
Boynton, W. P., prof. physics, 340
Cloran, Timothy, univ. prof., 506
DeBusk, B. W., edul. psychology, 625
Decou, E. E., mathematics, 625
Fairbanks, Avard, sculptor, 739
Gilbert, J. H., prof. economics, 861
Hall, Arnold B., educator, 938
Harris, Lawrence T., judge, 970
Packard, E. L., paleontologist, 1611
Parsons, P. A., sociologist, 1630
Rebec, George, educator, 1733
Robbins, Edwin C., economist, 1770
Sanderson, Eugene C., clergyman, 1828
Schmidt, F. G. G., univ. prof., 1845
Smertenko, Clara M., coll. prof., 1918
Smith, W. Du Pré, geologist, 1935
Stafford, Orin F., chemist, 1961
Tuttle, Harold S., prof. edn., 2094
Warner, Gertrude B., art dir., 2155
Young, Frederic G., univ. prof., 2291
Forest Grove—
Bates, Henry L., coll. prof., 249
Dobbs, John F., clergyman, 653
Grants Pass—
Parker, H. C., mining engr., 1625
Hood River—
House, Elwin L., clergyman, 1079
Jennings Lodge—
Finley, Wm. L., naturalist, 766
Klamath Falls—
Hague, Vernon L., 934
La Grande—
Pierce, Walter M., governor, 1673
McMinnville—
Haynes, Myron W., clergyman, 996
Linfield, Frances E. R., 1304
Riley, Leonard W., coll. pres., 1765
Sly, Wm. J., religious edn., 1917
Medford—
Burch, Albert, mining engr., 402
Thomson, Charles G., author, 2058
Newberg—
Hull, Alexander, composer, 1100
Pennington, L. T., coll. pres., 1652
Newport—
McAlexander, U. G., army officer, 1406
Oregon City—
Brodie, Edwd. E., diplomat, 364
Dye, Eva E., author, 689
Pendleton—
Bean, Henry J., judge, 258
Remington, Wm. P., bishop, 1744
Steiwer, Fdk., senator, 1972
Portland—
Ainsworth, J. C., financier, 150
Aitchison, C. B., interstate commerce commr., 151
Ayer, Winslow B., lumber, 201
Baker, Geo. L., mayor, 214
Bean, Robert S., judge, 258
Benson, Simon, capitalist, 277
Bourne, J., Jr., ex-senator, 330
Bowman, Harold L., clergyman, 334
Carey, Charles H., lawyer, 443
Cerf, Barry, coll. prof., 464
Clark, Alfred E., lawyer, 490
Clarke, C. G., clergyman, 498
Coffey, Robert C., surgeon, 514
Coke, John S., lawyer, 517
Coleman, N. F., coll. pres., 522
Collins, E. S., lumberman, 525
Colt, Cornelius C., banker, 527
Crossley, James J., lawyer, 579
Daly, John F., banker, 597
Davidson, A. J., ry. official, 605
Davies, Mary C., author, 608
Dean, John M., clergyman, 623
Dillehunt, R. B., surgeon, 648
Eliot, Thos. L., clergyman, 710
Eliot, Wm. G., clergyman, 710
Esterly, Henry M., lawyer, 728
Euwer, Anthony H., illustrator, 730
Fleming, A. S., army officer, 778
Gilbert, Wm. B., judge, 862
Gill, Jos. K., bookseller, 863
Griffin, Frank L., coll. prof., 914
Griffin, L. E., zoölogist, 914
Griffith, Franklin T., lawyer, 915
Haney, Bert E., lawyer, 952
Harper, Theodore A., author, 965
Hill, Joseph A., educator, 1035
Holt, Rev. Wm. S., 1064
Hotchkiss, C. R., soldier, lawyer, 1077
Howard, Edward D., archbishop, 1081
Howarth, A. L., clergyman, 1084
Humphreys, Lester W., lawyer, 1103
Irvine, Benjamin F., editor, 1123
Jackson, P. L., newspaper pub, 1130
Johnson, F. P., anatomist, 1151
Kerr, James B., lawyer, 1202
King, Will R., lawyer, 1214
Knapp, Fred C., lumberman, 1
Korell, F. F., congressman, 122
Labbe, Antoine G., mfr., 1244
Ladd, William M., banker, 1245
Larsell, Olof, anatomist, 1259
Lawrie, Harold N., economist,
Martin, C. H., army officer, 13
McCamant, W., lawyer, 1410
Meier, Julius L., 1456
Miller, Milton A., 1483
Milliken, Wm. T., clergyman,
Mills, Edwd. L., editor, 1487
Monroe, Anne S., writer, 1499
Moore, C. Ulysses, pediatrist,
Morrison, Albert A., clergyman, 1522
Mulheron, Anne M., librarian,
Neuner, George, lawyer, 1556
O'Brien, J. P., ry. official, 158
Olcott, B. W., ex-governor, 159
Olson, Conrad P., lawyer, 1596
Parks, H. M., cons. geologist,
Pipes, Martin L., lawyer, 1677
Price, Ore L., publisher, 1704
Ramsey, H. M., clergyman, 172
Rice, Charles A., educator, 17
Riley, Frank B., lecturer, 1765
Schneider, A., bacteriology, 184
Scott, L. M., writer, pub., 1858
Seeley, Paul S., C. S. lecturer,
Shepard, Wm. O., bishop, 1886
Sherrard, Thos. H., forester, 18
Sherwood, Andrew, geologist,
Simon, Jos., ex-senator, 1903
Sisson, Edwd. O., coll. prof.,
Smith, L. L., consular service,
Stanfield, Robt. N., senator, 1
Sumner, Walter T., bishop, 20
Teal, Joseph N., lawyer, 2038
Thompson, Wm. L., banker, 20
Ulren, Wm. S., lawyer, 2102
Villers, Thos. J., clergyman, 21
Washinger, Wm. H., bishop, 21
Watkins, Elton, lawyer, 2163
West, Oswald, ex-gov., 2188
Wheeler, John E., lumber mf. pub., 2195
White, C. H., lyceum mgr., 22
Williams, Ralph E., banker, 22
Wilson, C. T., clergyman, sec.,
Woodbridge, B. M., Romance langs., 2266
Woodward, W. F., druggist, 22
Wright, O. C., ch. official, 228
Youngson, Wm. W., clergyman 2295
Roseburg—
Banks, Rev. Louis A., 226
Brown, Geo. M., judge, 375
Salem—
Alden, Geo. H., educator, 153
Bean, Henry J., judge, 258
Belt, Harry H., judge, 270
Brown, Geo. M., judge, 375
Coshow, Oliver P., judge, 553
Doney, C. G., coll. pres., 659
Erickson, Frank M., coll. prof.
Franklin, Frank G., coll. prof.
Hawley, W. C., congressman,
Hewitt, Roy R., educator, 102
Laughlin, Sceva B., univ. prof 1263
Marvin, Cornelia, librarian, 138
McCormick, J. D., clergyman,
McNary, Chas. L., senator, 1
Patterson, Isaac L., governor,
Peck, Morton E., prof. botany,
Putnam, Geo., editor, pub., 1
Rand, John L., judge, 1723
Sherman, C. L., coll. prof., 1
Steed, J. Lyman, 1968
Van Winkle, Isaac H., lawyer,
The Dalles—
Sinnott, Nicholas J., judge, 1

PANAMA CANAL ZONE
(See Canal Zone)

PENNSYLVANIA

Abington—
Kinter, Wm. L., lawyer, 1218
Allentown—
Bernheim, Oscar F., 281
Buchman, F. M. D., clergyman 395
Butz, Reuben J., lawyer, 422
Dery, D. George, silk mfr., 66
Dewalt, A. G., ex-congressman
Ettinger, Geo. T., coll. dean,
Fehr, H. R., cons. engr., 7511
Gernerd, F. B., congressman,
Haas, J. A. W., coll. pres., 9
Ruhe, Percy B., editor, 1812

Allentown—Continued
upp, Lawrence H., lawyer, 1814
anford, Chester M., author, 1830
nelling, Walter O., chemist, 1939
ickle, J. W., newspaper pub., 1985
exler, Frank M., judge, 2083
exler, Harry C., bus. man, 2083
eiler, R. W., newspaper pub., 2177
right, Isaac M., prof. edn., 2280
Altoona—
line, M. J., clergyman, 1224
urtz, J. B., congressman, 1242
cCort, John J., bishop, 1421
needy, Morgan M., clergyman, 1882
noemaker, H. W., pub., 1804
Ambler—
ewis, Morris J., M.D., 1293
attison, Richard V., mfr., 1398
Annville—
ossard, Geo. D., coll. pres., 888
reider, A. S., ex-congressman, 1238
Ardmore—
nspach, B. M., gynecologist, 181
aris, Rev. John T., editor, 743
arris, C. A., Jr., banker, 969
ent, A. A., mfr., inventor, 1197
eisenring, E. B., coal operator, 1281
cHenry, E. H., civ. engr., 1435
lorris, E. B., lawyer, 1520
wen, Ralph D., prof. edn., 1609
ancoast, Henry K., M.D., 1620
ennypacker, I. R., editor, 1652
latt, Chas., M.D., author, 1679
eath, Theo. W., lawyer, 1733
ose, Philip S., editor, 1800
ellers, H. W., architect, 1869
killern, Ross H., M.D., 1910
killman, T. J., civ. engr., 1910
mith, H. B., prof. philosophy, 1927
Vatkins, J. E., journalist, 2163
Athens—
eefe, D. A., cons. engr., 1180
Bala-Cynwyd—
rown, Samuel H., Jr., M.D., 381
ooke, James F., editor, 540
urrie, Barton W., editor, 588
laupt, Lewis M., civ. engr., 987
olmer, J. A., pathology, 1233
ogan, J. A., Jr., banker, 1317
ilsbry, Henry A., zoölogist, 1676
uinn, Arthur H., univ. prof., 1716
choff, W. H., museum sec., 1848
chuler, Loring A., editor, 1851
ykes, C. H., cartoonist, 2024
ily, Herbert J., merchant, 2067
itmer, F. P., civ. engr., 2258
Bangor—
ent, E., congressman, 1197
Beatty—
ridge, Gerard, clergyman, 357
Beaver—
cGranahan, R. W., missionary sec., 1433
aymer, Albert R., ry. official, 1731
Beaver Falls—
artin, James S., reformer, 1385
artin, R. H., educator, 1386
earce, McLeod M., coll. pres., 1642
wick, J. H., congressman, 2021
Bedford—
itch, Wm. E., M.D. See Addenda, page 130
Bellefonte—
ogle, S. C. N., librarian, 317
tutsman, J. O., prison mgr., 2010
Bellevue—
rier, J. H., clergyman, 913
cGill, D. F., clergyman, 1431
mith, Sion B., lawyer, 1934
tarr, Lee A., minister, 1965
Ben Avon—
esher, C. E., engineer, 1285
iller, Henry R., author, 1481
ilson, William R., 2248
Berwyn—
nderson, Wm. A., author, 175
oates, Jos. H., author, 508
onnelly, H. I., religious edn., 660
ason, J. A., anthropology, 1391
ewton, Alfred E., 1562
agebeer, Joseph E., lawyer, 1823
tout, George C., M.D., 1999
oodruff, Geo. W., lawyer, 2268
Bethayres—
ippincott, J. W., author, 1307
cClellan, Wm., engineer, 1414
Bethlehem—
lakeley, Geo. H., engineer, 305
oyle, Wm. R., coal miner, 562
le Schweinitz, P., sec. of missions, 638
ckfeldt, H., mining engr., 697
mery, N. M., univ. officer, 721
Estes, Wm. L., surgeon, 729
Esty, Wm., elec. engr., 729
Fogg, Ralph J., civ. engr., 785
Fort, T., mathematics, 794
Fox, Chas. S., univ. prof., 802
Gipson, L. H., coll. prof., 869
Goodwin, Chas. J., prof. Greek, 884
Grace, E. G., steel mfr., 891
Hall, Robt. W., biologist, 941
Hamilton, J. Taylor, bishop, 947
Heath, Edwin J., clergyman, 1001
Hughes, Percy, univ. prof., 1097
Jacoby, Henry S., civ. engr., 1132
Johnston, A., steel mfr., 1157
Larkin, F. V., mech. engring., 1259
Leach, Howard S., librarian, 1269
Mathews, James E., 1395
Miller, Benj. L., geologist, 1478
Rau, Albert G., educator, 1728
Richards, C. R., univ. pres., 1754
Roush, G. A., metallurgist, 1805
Schwab, C. M., capitalist, 1853
Schwarze, Wm. N., clergyman, 1853
Snyder, Henry S., steel mfr., 1942
Sterrett, Frank W., bishop, 1976
Stoughton, B., metall. engr., 1999
Thornburg, C. L., mathematics, 2059
Wolle, John F., organist, 2261
Birmingham—
Grier, A. R., sch. pres., 913
Black Gap—
McKibben, F. P., civ. engr., 1439
Blawnox—
Lehman, A. C., mfr., 1279
Bloomsburg—
Haas, Francis B., educator, 929
Blossburg—
Wilson, W. B., ex-sec. of labor, 2248
Boalsburg—
Ham, William R., physicist, 944
Kliefoth, A. W., consular service, 1224
Boyertown—
Parker, W., author, orchardist, 1626
Bradford—
Jones, E. J., ex-congressman, 1163
Newell, Fdk. H., engineer, 1559
Schoonmaker, F. P., judge, 1849
Stone, Rufus B., lawyer, 1996
Bristol—
Landreth, Burnet, seed mcht., 1252
Brooklyn—
Lee, Alice L., author, 1273
Brookville—
Strong, N. L., congressman, 2006
Bryn Athyn—
Pendleton, Louis, author, 1650
Pendleton, Nath. D., bishop, 1650
Bryn Mawr—
Barnes, J., prof. physics, 233
Bascom, Florence, geologist, 246
Chew, S. C., coll. prof., 482
Collins, Alfred M., mfr., 525
Deeter, Paxson, lawyer, 626
Drexel, Geo. W. C., 673
Farr, Clifford, B., M.D., 745
Fenwick, C. G., polit. scientist, 754
Ferree, C. E. psychologist, 757
Flexner, Hortense, writer, 781
Griffin, N. E., prof. English, 914
Harcum, Edith H., educator, 958
Huff, Wm. B., educator, 1095
Johnson, Elizbeth F., teacher, 1150
King, Helen D., zoölogist, 1212
King, Wyncie, illustrator, 1214
Kingsbury, Susan M., social economist, 1215
Laguna, T. de L., coll. prof., 1246
Leuba, J. H., psychologist, 1286
Mutch, Andrew, clergyman, 1544
Park, Marion E., coll. pres., 1622
Prokosch, Eduard, coll. prof., 1709
Rea, Samuel, ex-ry. official, 1732
Richards, A. N., pharmacology, 1753
Rogers, Agnes L., prof. edn., 1788
Schenck, Eunice M., prof. French, 1842
Schlacks, C. H., corpn. official, 1844
Schrader, Franz, coll. prof., 1849
Shumway, Walter B., clergyman, 1898
Smith, W. Hinckle, capitalist, 1936
Smith, William R., prof. history, 1936
Tatnall, H., ry. official, 2032
Taylor, Lily R., coll. prof., 2037
Tennent, David H., biologist, 2041
Thomas, M. Carey, educator, 2050
Van Harlingen, Arthur, M.D., 2109
Vaux, George, Jr., lawyer, 2116
Wister, Owen, author, 2257
Buck Hill Falls—
Wilson, Edward C., sch. prin., 2242
Butler—
Baldinger, Rev. Albert H., 218
Phillips, B. D., gas and oil, 1667
Phillips, T. W., Jr., ex-congressman, 1669
Bywood—
Gordon, Irwin L., journalist, 886
Cambridge Springs—
Rose, Wm. P., writer, pub., 1800
Canton—
McFadden, L. T., congressman, 1429
Carlisle—
Biddle, Edwd. W., 287
Biddle, Gertrude B., 288
Filler, M. G., educator, 763
Landis, Wm. W., coll. prof., 1252
Lee, Guy C., publicist, 1275
McKeehan, Jos. P., lawyer, 1437
Mohler, J. F., physicist, 1497
Morgan, James H., coll. pres., 1515
Patterson, G. H., coll. prof., 1634
Prince, Leon C., coll. prof., 1707
Sadler, S. B., judge, author, 1823
Trickett, Wm., law dean, 2084
Vuilleumier, E. A., chemistry, 2129
Carrick—
Phillips, John M., mfr., 1668
Catasauqua—
Dery, D. Geo., silk mfr., 638
Center Bridge—
Miller, F. J., industrial engr., 1480
Redfield, Edward W., artist, 1734
Center Valley—
Gipson, L. H., coll. prof., 869
Chadds Ford—
Wyeth, Newell C., artist, 2285
Chambersburg—
Anstadt, H., clergyman, 181
Calvert, P. P., entomology, 433
Magill, Frank S., teacher, 1359
Warfield, E. D., coll. pres., 2154
Charleroi—
Macbeth, Geo. D., glass mfr., 1345
Tener, John K., ex-governor, 2040
Cheltenham—
Edmunds, Albert J., librarian, 701
Foster, Major B., economist, 797
Chester—
Brazer, C. W., architect, 351
Dickinson, Oliver B., judge, 646
Evans, Milton G., theologian, 733
Hyatt, C. E., coll. pres., 1116
Lewis, Frank G., librarian, 1291
Lewis, John F., lawyer, 1293
Matthews, Rev. Isaac G., 1397
Meeser, S. B., theologian, 1455
Price, Wm. G., Jr., soldier, 1705
Reinhold, Eli S., 1743
Vedder, Henry C., ch. history, 2118
Wyman, Levi P., prof. chemistry, 2285
Chester Heights—
Shortlidge, J. C., educator, 1895
Chestnut Hill. (See Philadelphia)
Clarion—
Steele, Robt. M., educator, 1969
Clarks Green—
Fellows, Eugene H., editor, 752
Clearfield—
Chase, J. M., congressman, 477
Kerr, Albert B., lawyer, 1201
Swoope, W. I., congressman, 2023
Coatesville—
Huston, Abraham F., mfr., 1113
Huston, Charles L., mfr., 1113
Ridgway, Wm. H., writer, mfr., 1762
Colebrook—
Rorer, Sarah T., domestic science, 1798
Collegeville—
Barnard, J. L., educator, 232
Kline, Whorten A., educator, 1224
Omwake, Geo. L., coll. pres., 1597
Smith, Homer, prof. English, 1928
Collingdale—
Bartow, Harry E., educator, 245
Columbia—
Kauffman, Reginald W., author, 1177
Conshohocken—
Jones, H. C., mfr., banker, 1164
Parker, Willard, author, mfr., 1626
Conyngham Pass—
Markle, Alvan, corpn. official, 1375
Coraopolis—
Bakewell, D. C., steel mfr., 217
Ladd, Geo. T., mech. engr., 1244
Crafton—
Burgess, E. B., clergyman, 404
Campbell, G. E., congressman, 436
Wentzel, Wm. F. H., humane edn., 2186
Cynwyd. (See Bala-Cynwyd)
Danville—
Scheible, Chas. F., mayor, 1841
Delaware Water Gap—
O'Callaghan, P. J., clergyman, 1586
Devon—
Hayward, Harry, 997
Lowell, Francis R., educator, 1331
Master, H. B., denom. sec., 1393
Savidge, Frank R., lawyer, 1836
Dowingtown—
Gummey, H. R., Jr., theologian, 925
Doylestown—
Hodges, Leigh M., writer, 1049
Jaekel, F. B., author, 1133
Mercer, H. C., anthropology, 1462
Ostrolenk, B., agri. educator, 1605
Du Bois—
Dubois, J. E., capitalist, 676
Free, Spencer M., surgeon, 811
Dunmore—
Davis, Reuben N., museum dir., 614
Duquesne—
Crawford, Edwin R., banker, mfr., 569
Wright, Chas. E., librarian, 2279
Easton—
Allen, Wm. O., coll. prof., 164
Anthony, L. B., editor, 181
Bailey, E. G., mech. engr., 209
Bingham, Eugene C., chemist, 292
Bowen, Ezra, prof. economics, 331
Brown, Gabriel S., mfr., 375
Crawford, J. R., prof. Latin, 570
Drake, Fred R., 670
Dufour, Frank O., civ. engr., 678
Farrell, Wm. E., mfr., 747
Field, B. Rush, M.D., 750
Fox, Edwd. J., lawyer, 802
Fretz, Franklin K., clergyman, 815
Gordon, C. McC., physicist, 885
Hall, Wm. S., mathematics, 941
Hart, Edward, chemist, 976
Kirkpatrick, W. H., judge, 1220
Kirkpatrick, W. S., ex-congressman, 1220
Kunkel, B. W., biologist, 1242
Lewis, Wm. M., 1295
Nevin, Geo. B., composer, 1557
Plank, Wm. B., mining engr., 1678
Prentice, Donald B., engineer, educator, 1700
Shimer, Porter W., chemist, 1892
Tupper, James W., coll. prof., 2091
Ward, Freeman, geologist, 2151
West, E. L., pub. utilities, 2188
Yarnelle, Edwd. R., mfr., 2287
East Pittsburgh—
Chubb, L. W., elec. engr., 486
Davis, Harry P., 611
Skinner, C. E., elec. engr., 1911
Wilson, R. L., engineer, 2247
East Stroudsburg—
Eikenberry, Wm. L., coll. prof., 707
La Rue, D. W., psychology, 1260
Ebensburg—
Kephart, John W., judge, 1199
Leech, J. R., congressman, 1277
Edinboro—
Wheatley, W. A., educator, 2194
Edgewood—
Chubb, L. W., elec. engr., 486
Koenig, Adolph, M.D., 1232
Meyer, John D., lawyer, 1472
Elizabethtown—
Ober, Henry K., clergyman, 1584
Elkins Park—
Douty, Nicholas, singer, 667
Elkins, W. McI., investment banker, 710
Rowland, Albert L., educator, 1807
Stetson, J. B., Jr., diplomat, 1977
Emlenton—
Gregory, T. B., oil and gas, 911
Erie—
Behrend, Ernest R., paper mfr., 266
Benjamin, L., newspaper pub., 273
Blodgett, F. B., theologian, 311
Dutton, Chas. J., clergyman, 688
Gannon, John M., bishop, 835
Gearhart, E. M., clergyman, 848
Reed, Sarah A., philanthropy, 1737
Shreve, M. W., congressman, 1896
Vincent, Henry B., musical dir., 2122
Walling, Emory A., judge, 2144
Ward, John C., bishop, 2152
Wright, Ross P., mfr., 2282
Flourtown—
Ueland, Elsa, educator, 2097
Fogelsville—
Fogel, Edwin M., educator, 785

Fort Washington—
Breckenridge, Hugh H., artist, 351
Frankford (See Philadelphia)
Franklin—
Criswell, Geo. S., judge, 573
Ferguson, Wm. P. F., editor, 756
Lamberton, Chess, banker, 1249
Fullerton—
Bailey, Ervin G., mech. engr., 209
George School—
Walton, G. A., educator, 2148
Germantown (See Philadelphia)
Gettysburg—
Aberly, Rev. John, educator, 139
Alleman, H. C., theologian, 158
Bikle, Philip M., coll. dean, 290
Hanson, Henry W. A., clergyman, 956
Hoover, Harvey D., theology, 1068
Huber, C. H., educator, 1093
Sanders, C. F., clergyman, 1827
Singmaster, Elsie, author, 1908
Valentine, Milton H., clergyman, 2103
Wentz, Rev. Abdel R., 2186
Gibsonia—
Babcock, Edward V., 202
Roessing, Jennie B., suffragist, 1788
Thompson, Alex. M., lawyer, 2051
Glenfield—
Parsons, Wm., clergyman, 1630
Glenolden—
Bonsall, Edward H., 322
Viehoever, Arno, coll. prof., 2121
Glenshaw—
Coleman, Wm. J., clergyman, 522
Glenside—
Kennard, Beulah E., social service, 1194
Smith, Thomas B., mayor, 1934
Greencastle—
Fletcher, Henry P., diplomat, 780
Greensburg—
March, Thomas S., educator, 1373
Shero, Wm. F., coll. pres., 1890
Woods, Cyrus E., diplomat, 2269
Wyant, A. M., congressman, 2284
Greenville—
Xander, Enos C., clergyman, 2286
Grove City—
Calderwood, A. J., educator, 428
Daugherty, H. K., lawyer, 604
Ketler, Weir C., educator, 1203
Purvis, Wm. E., clergyman, 1712
Gwynedd Valley—
Norris, Geo. W., lawyer, 1575
Strassburger, R. B., diplomat, 2001
Hanover—
Brodbeck, A. R., ex-congressman, 364
Harford—
Jones, Edward E., 1162
Harrisburg—
Ainey, W. D. B., pub. serv. commr., 150
Ashley, Geo. H., geologist, 191
Bagnell, Robert, minister, 207
Bliss, Robert P., librarian, 309
Brown, Arthur E., educator, 371
Darlington, James H., bishop, 602
Dennis, L. H., educator, 635
Donehoo, Rev. Geo. P., author, 659
Doutrich, I. H., congressman, 667
Fisher, John S., governor, 770
Foss, G. E., commercial sec., 795
Funk, John C., author, 825
Ginter, Robert McN., 868
Godcharles, F. A., librarian, 873
Keith, J. A. H., supt. schs., 1183
Kelley, J. Herbert, educator, 1186
Kirby, C. V., art educator, 1218
Kirk, Ralph G., author, 1219
MacDonald, Anna A., librarian, 1347
Martin, Helen R., author, 1385
Maurer, J. H., labor official, 1399
Maze, Mathew T., bishop, 1404
McAlister, John A., M.D., 1406
McCormick, Henry B., trustee, 1420
McCormick, V. C., newspaper pub., 1421
McDevitt, Rev. Philip R., 1426
McFarland, J. H., printer, 1430
Myers, Myrl S., consular service, 1546
Prugh, B. E. P., prohibition worker, 1710
Rasmussen, F., agriculturist, 1727
Reed, George E., coll. pres., 1736
Schlegel, H. F., clergyman, 1844
Sites, F. C., ex-congressman, 1909
Stackpole, E. J., editor, 1960
Stephens, Ward, musician, 1974
Stone, Ralph W., geologist, 1996
Swartz, J. W., congressman, 2019
Van Sickle, Fdk. L., M.D., 2112
Hartsville—
Gemmill, B. McK., clergyman, 850
Haverford—
Bencker, R. B., architect, 271
Bigelow, Fdk. S., editor, 289
Boyd, James, 336
Brown, Paul G., engineer, 379
Cadbury, Henry J., educator, 426
Comfort, Wm. W., coll. pres., 529
Felton, Edgar C., steel mfr., 753
Fox, H., pathologist, 802
Grant, Elihu, coll. prof., 894
Gummere, Amelia M., author, 925
Gummere, R. M., headmaster, 925
Heiserman, C. B., lawyer, 1007
Hoag, C. G., civic sec., 1045
Jones, R. M., coll. prof., 1167
Kelsey, R. W., prof. history, 1191
Lesley, Robert W., mfr., 1285
Lewis, Wilfred, mech. engr., 1295
Lockwood, Dean P., educator, 1315
Lunt, Wm. E., coll. prof., 1337
Muckle, John S., engineer, 1533
Palmer, F., Jr., prof. physics, 1618
Peirce, Harold, insurance, 1648
Post, Levi A., prof. Greek, 1691
Pratt, Henry S., zoölogist, 1699
Schaffer, William I., judge, 1840
Scoville, Samuel, Jr., lawyer, 1860
Wilson, Edwin M., educator, 2242
Hazleton—
Pardee, Israel P., banker, 1621
Henryville—
Willing, John T., artist, 2237
Hereford—
Johnson, E. E. S., educator, 1150
Hershey—
Hershey, Milton S., mfr., 1021
Holicong—
Sotter, George W., artist, 1945
Hollidaysburg—
Scheeline, Julia S., social worker, 1841
Honesdale—
Greene, Homer, author, 906
Jadwin, E., army officer, 1133
Hunlock Creek—
Santee, Ellis M., M.D., 1831
Huntingdon—
Brumbaugh, I. H., coll. prof., 388
Brumbaugh, M. G., ex-governor, 388
Ellis, C. C., clergyman, 714
Hare, J. M., clergyman, 961
Hill, Wm. F., farmer, banker, 1037
McKeehan, Rev. Hobart D., 1437
Huntingdon Valley—
Johnson, Herbert, cartoonist, 1151
Pearson, Jos. T., Jr., artist, 1643
Indiana—
Fisher, John S., governor, 770
Hinitt, Fdk. W., clergyman, 1041
Robinson, Lucius W., mining, 1782
Ivyland—
Garver, F. M., coll. prof., 842
Jamestown—
Walters, A. H., congressman, 2147
Jenkintown—
Jenkins, Arthur H., editor, 1140
Laessle, Albert, sculptor, 1245
Morrison, C. M., editor, 1522
Reaser, Matthew H., coll. pres., 1733
Johnsonburg—
Bixler, H. J., congressman, 297
Johnstown—
Bailey, W. W., congressman, 211
Cosgrove, John C., banker, coal operator, 553
Nevin, Gordon B., organist, 1557
Robinson, G. T., coal operator, 1780
Wertz, G. M., ex-congressman, 2187
Kennett Square—
Whitney, Harry, 2212
Kingston—
Sprague, Levi L., educator, 1956
Kittanning—
Tait, Edgar W., lawyer, 2027
Kutztown—
Boyer, C. C., educator, 338
Rothermel, A. C., educator, 1805
Lackawaxen—
Price, Frank J., editor, 1703
Lancaster—
Appel, Theodore B., M.D., 182
Apple, H. H., coll. pres., 182
Atlee, John L., surgeon, 195
Bausman, J. W. B., lawyer, 252
Brinkman, Wm. A., merchant, 361
Bromer, E. S., theologian, 365
Cramer, W. S., clergyman, 565
DeLong, I. H., Orientalist, 630
Farmer, Clarence R., M.D., surgeon, 744
Frantz, Oswin S., clergyman, 808
Griest, W. W., congressman, 913
Harbold, Peter M., prof. edn., 958
Hartman, Edwin M., educator, 978
Herman, T. F., theologian, 1018
Hiester, A. V., coll. prof., 1028
Klein, H. M. J., coll. prof., 1223
Kresge, E. E., clergyman, 1238
Meminger, J. W., clergyman, 1459
Mull, G. F., coll. prof., 1535
Omwake, Howard R., coll. dean, 1597
Richards, G. W., clergyman, 1754
Schiedt, R. C. F., coll. prof., 1843
Steinman, J. H., newspaper pub., 1972
Steinman, J. F., newspaper pub., 1972
Wenrich, C. N., physicist, 2186
Langhorne—
Bowman, C. H., educator, 334
Watson, H. W., congressman, 2165
Lansdowne—
Brazer, C. W., architect, 351
Brown, Owen C., clergyman, 379
Bye, Frank P., educator, 422
Darby, Edwin T., dentist, 601
Denworth, Katharine M., educator, 637
Glenn, O. E., mathematics, 872
Ivy, Robert H., M.D., 1127
Lewis, William D., educator, 1295
Morse, W., biochemist, 1526
Stevens, Daniel G., clergyman, 1977
Thomas, W. K., humanitarian, 2051
Way, John, life insurance, 2168
Webb, Walter L., engineer, 2171
Williams, G. P., missionary sec., 2230
Latrobe—
Stehle, Aurelius, clergyman, 1970
Lebanon—
Grumbine, H. C., coll. prof., 921
Moyer, Gabriel H., lawyer, 1532
Richards, H. M. M., mfr., 1754
Lewisburg—
Bartol, Wm. C., mathematics, 243
Colestock, Henry T., prof. history, 522
Davis, N. F., biologist, 613
Focht, Benjamin K., editor, pub., 785
Hunt, E. W., educator, 1104
Lawson, Geo. B., educator, 1267
Rivenburg, Romeyn H., educator, 1769
Theiss, Lewis E., journalist, 2046
West, Rev. Raymond M., 2189
Whyte, James P., educator, 2214
Lewistown—
McCoy, F. R., army officer, 1421
Lincoln University—
Carter, Emma S., author, 455
Carter, Rev. James, 456
Johnson, Geo., univ. prof., 1151
Johnson, Wm. H., educator, 1156
Lititz—
Cuppy, H. A., editor, 587
Stengel, Fdk. W., clergyman, 1973
Llanerch—
Mahoney, John D., lecturer, 1361
Mansfield—
Straughn, Wm. R., educator, 2002
Mars—
Davis, S. B., prof. edn., 615
Marshalls Creek—
Congdon, C. H., song leader, 532
Mast Hope—
Dyer, Frank L., mech. and elec. expert and inventor, 689
McElhattan—
Shoemaker, H. W., newspaper propr., 1894
McKeesport—
Crawford, Edwin R., banker, 569
Meadville—
Akers, Oscar P., mathematics, 151
Bates, A. L., ex-congressman, 249
Bates, W. I., editor, pub., 250
Beebe, J. A., clergyman, 263
Beiler, I. R., English Bible, 266
Church, H. W., coll. prof., 487
Crawford, W. H., educator, 570
Darling, C. A., prof. biology, 602
Elliott, Wm. A., coll. prof., 713
Gamble, R. B., M.D., surgeon, 834
Hammett, C. E., physical edn., 949
Henderson, John J., judge, 1011
Henke, Fdk. G., coll. prof., 1014
Lee, R. E., chemist, 1276
Ling, C. J., coll. prof., 1304
Prather, T. J., judge, 1698
Ross, C. F., coll. dean, 1803
Schultz, J. R., coll. prof., 1851
Singley, B. L., visual educator, 1908
Swartley, S. S., coll. prof., 2018
Mechanicsburg—
Stine, W. M., author, engineer, 1988
Strong, Wm. W., physicist, 2006
Media—
Forbush, Wm. B., author, 790
Hare, Amory, author, 961
Hess, Henry L., engineer, 1023
Martin, Edward, surgeon, 1383
Sherlock, Chesla C., writer, 188
Stokes, Henry W., paper mfr., 1
Wanger, I. P., ex-congressman, 2149
Melrose Park—
Ewing, C. H., ry. official, 736
Mendenhall—
Kelsey, C., coll. prof., 1191
Mercer—
Cochran, T. C., congressman, 51
Mercersburg—
Irvine, W. M., head master, 112
Rutledge, Archibald, author, 181
Merion—
Bartlett, C., M.D., 242
Benoliel, S. D., electrochemist,
Bok, Edward W., editor, 318
Bok, Mary L. C., 318
Braun, John F., mfr., 350
Child, C. G., univ. prof., 482
Drinker, Henry S., educator, 677
Folwell, William H., mfr., 787
Gest, William P., banker, 854
Herr, H. T., mech. engr., 1019
Hutchinson, S. P., capitalist, 1
Kirk, Edward C., denist, 1219
Kress, John A., army officer, 1
Laird, Warren P., architect, 12
McClelland, Geo. W., vice prov U. of Pa., 1414
Mitchell, H. H., mathematics, 1
Pender, Harold, elec. engr., 1649
Ritter, Verus T., architect, 1768
Turner, Chas. R., dean of dentist 2092
Meyersdale—
Kendall, S. A., congressman, 1
Mifflinburg—
Lybarger, L. F., lawyer, author, 1338
Mifflintown—
Robison, S. S., naval officer, 178
Milford—
Pinchot, Gifford, governor, 1676
Millersville—
Gordinier, C. H., educator, 885
Milton—
Godcharles, F. A., librarian, 87
Slocum, Geo. W., 1916
Minersville—
Brumm, G. F., congressman, 38
Mont Alto—
Ziegler, Edwin A., forestry, 229
Montrose—
Torrey, R. A., evangelist, 2075
Morrisville—
Burgess, William, mfr., 405
Morton—
Thompson, Chas. S., librarian, 2
Mount Airy. (See Philadelphi
Mount Carmel—
Magrady, F. W., congressman, 1
Mount Gretna—
Hark, J. Max, clergyman, 962
Mount Joy—
Jones, C. L., commercial attach 1161
Mount Pocono—
Taggart, Marion A., author, 202
Weir, Hugh C., author, 2177
Mount Union—
Beers, E. M., congressman, 264
Moylan—
Bilgram, Hugo, machinist, 290
Brewer, Franklin N., mchf., 355
Myers, A. C., historian, 1544
Stephens, Alice B., illustrator, 1
Myerstown—
Bowman, C. A., coll. pres., 334
Narberth—
Bolton, T. L., psychologist, 320
Chalfant, Harry M., editor, 465
King, LeRoy A., educator, 1213
Little, Nat, illustrator, 1309
Neff, Joseph S., M.D., 1552
Pearson, Wm. A., M.D., educato 1644
Roberts, Percival, Jr., capitalist 1773
Young, L. A., football coach, 2
Zentmayer, Wm., M.D., 2297
Nazareth—
Kreider, C. D., educator, 1238
Thaeler, Arthur D., clergyman, 2
New Bethlehem—
Andrews, C. E., Jr., banker, 176
New Brighton—
Wendt, E. F., cons. engr., 2185
New Castle—
Marlin, H. H., clergyman, 1376
Randles, Andrew J., clergyman, 1724

New Hope—
Bredin, R. Sloan, artist, 352
Cooke, M. L., cons. engr., 540
Erskine, Laurie Y., author, 727
Folinsbee, J. F., painter, 786
Harley, Charles R., sculptor, 963
Snell, Henry B. artist, 1939
Spencer, Robt., painter, 1952
Turnbull, Margaret, author, 2091
Newtown—
Kester, R. P., agrl. editor, 1203
New Wilmington—
Anderson, Wm. T., missionary, 175
Wallace, W. C., clergyman, 2143
Norristown—
Frees, Harry W., author, 813
Gotwals, John C., civil engr., 889
Heysham, Theo., clergyman, 1025
McAvoy, Charles D., lawyer, 1407
Oak Lane. (See Philadelphia)
Oakmont—
Frary, Francis C., chemist, 808
Hamor, Wm. A., chemist, 950
Ogontz—
Madeira, P. C., coal mining, 1358
Ogontz School—
Sutherland-Brown, Abby, educator, 2016
Oil City—
Rickards, G. C., first chief Militia Bur., 1760
Olyphant—
Hathaway, C. M., Jr., consular service, 986
Overbrook. (See Philadelphia)
Oxford—
Dickey, S., theologian, 645
Paoli—
Cilley, Gordon H., editor, 489
Weisenburg, T., neurologist, 2177
Penllyn—
Chambers, F. T., patent lawyer, 469
Rankin, John H., architect, 1725
Pennsburg—
Johnson, Elmer E. S., educator, 1150
Kriebel, O. S., clergyman, 1239
Philadelphia—
Abbott, Alex. C., M.D., 136
Abbott, Edwin M., lawyer, 136
Addison, Wm. H. F., anatomist, 147
Adler, Cyrus, coll. pres., 147
Adolphe, Albert J., artist, 148
Alden, Ezra H., ry. official, 153
Allen, Ezra, biologist, 160
Allen, Perry S., 163
Almond, Linda S., author, 165
Althouse, H. H., civil engr., 166
Ames, H. V., univ. prof., 167
Anders, Jas. M., M.D., 169
Anderson, Wm. B., clergyman, 175
Anspach, B. M., gynecologist, 181
Archambault, Anna M., artist, 183
Ash, William C., educator, 190
Ashcraft, Leon T., surgeon, 191
Ashhurst, A. P. C., surgeon, 191
Ashhurst, John, librarian, 191
Ashton, Wm. E., gynecologist, 192
Atterbury, W. W., ry. official, 195
Atwood, A. W., writer, 196
Austin, Richard L., banker, 199
Ayer, Rev. Joseph C., 200
Babcock, Wm. W., surgeon, 203
Bachmann, E. F., clergyman, 204
Baker, A. M., clergyman, 213
Baldwin, A. C., clergyman, 218
Ball, Chas. T., clergyman, 221
Ballagh, Jas. C., univ. prof., 222
Bardo, C. L., ry. official, 230
Barnes, G. E., clergyman, 232
Barrett, Michael T., dentist, 237
Barringer, D. M., mining engr., 238
Bartholomew, A. R., missionary sec., 241
Bartlett, Clarence, M.D., 242
Bartlett, G. G., clergyman, 242
Barton, Geo., author, 244
Barton, Geo. A., univ. prof., 244
Bartow, Harry E., educator, 245
Bates, Wm. N., prof. Greek, 250
Bayliss, C. W., mining, mfg., 254
Beardwood, M., M.D., chemist, 259
Beck, James M., lawyer, 261
Beeber, Dimner, lawyer, 263
Bell, John C., lawyer, 268
Bencker, Ralph B., architect, 271
Bennetts, J. M., anti-saloon work., 276
Benoliel, S. D., electrochemist, 276
Benson, Louis F., clergyman, 277
Benton, Herbert E., clergyman, 278
Benze, C. Theo., theologian, 278
Bergey, D. H., bacteriology, 280
Berry, Joseph F., bishop, 283
Beury, C. E., univ. pres., 286
Biddle, A. J. Drexel, author, 287
Biddle, Gertrude B., 288
Bigelow, Frederick S., editor, 289
Bikle, Henry W., lawyer, 290
Bilbro, Anne M., author, 290
Bilgram, Hugo, machinist, 290
Billikopf, J., sociol. worker, 291
Blankenburg, Lucretia L., 307
Bodine, S. T., business man, 315
Bolton, Rev. J. Gray, 320
Bonner, James B., 322
Bonsall, Edward H., 322
Borie, Adolphe, artist, 326
Bossard, J. H. S., sociology, 327
Boston, L. Napoleon, M.D., 327
Boyd, D. K., architect, 336
Boyd, Harry B., clergyman, 336
Bradbury, Robert H., chemist, 341
Bradbury, Samuel, M.D., 341
Braun, John F., mfr., 350
Brengle, Henry G., banker, 353
Brewer, Franklin N., mcht., 355
Brodhead, Geo. M., clergyman, 364
Bronk, Mitchell, clergyman, 365
Broome, E. C., sch. supt., 369
Broomell, I. Norman, dentist, 369
Brown, Francis S., lawyer, 374
Brown, Owen C., clergyman, 379
Brown, P. G., engineer, 379
Brown, Reynolds D., lawyer, 380
Brown, Samuel H., Jr., M.D., 381
Brown, W. N., Orientalist, 383
Brownson, M. W., coll. prof., 386
Brubaker, Albert P., M.D., 386
Bryant, Henry G., explorer, 392
Buckley, A. C., neuropsychiatry, 397
Bullitt, Wm. C., 400
Burch, H. R., economist, 402
Burns, Rev. Melvin P., 410
Burr, Anna R., author, 411
Burr, Charles W., M.D., 411
Caley, Rev. Llewelyn N., 430
Callender, Romaine, musician, 432
Calvin, Henrietta W., home economist, 433
Carmichael, T. H., M.D., 446
Carnell, Laura H., educator, 447
Carpenter, Chas. E., mfr., 447
Carson, Hampton L., lawyer, 453
Carson, Norma B., author, 454
Casselman, A. V., ch. official, 460
Cattell, Henry W., med. editor, 462
Chalfant, Harry M., editor, 465
Chalmers, Wm. E., denom. sec., 466
Chambers, F. T., patent lawyer, 469
Champion, John B., clergyman, 470
Chance, Henry M., mining engr., 471
Chapman, Francis, lawyer, 474
Chesnutt, Nelson A., musician, 481
Cheyney, Edwd. P., univ. prof., 482
Church, Arthur L., mech. engr., 487
Cilley, Gordon H., editor, 489
Clark, Clarence M., banker, 491
Clark, Eliot R., prof. anatomy, 492
Clark, Walton, engineer, 497
Clarke, Walter L., editor, 499
Cleland, C. S., clergyman, 502
Clothier, Morris L., merchant, 506
Clothier, William J., banker, 506
Coates, George M., surgeon, 508
Coates, Joseph H., author, 508
Cohen, Solomon S., M.D., 516
Collings, H. T., prof. commerce, 524
Collins, Alfred M., mfr., 525
Collins, H. Le R., newspaperman, 526
Collins, P. S., publisher, 526
Combs, Gilbert R., musician, 529
Connell, H., bass-baritone, 533
Connell, W. H., civ. engr., 533
Connolly, J. J., congressman, 535
Connor, C. F., clergyman, 535
Cooke, James F., editor, 540
Cooke, M. L., cons. engr., 540
Copp, Owen, M.D., 547
County, A. J., ry. official, 556
Covert, Wm. C., clergyman, 558
Coyle, R. McC., ins. broker, 562
Crampton, G. S., ophthalmology, 565
Crane, E. A., architect, 566
Crane, Michael J., bishop, 567
Crawford, Andrew W., lawyer, 569
Crawford, J. P. W., coll. prof., 569
Crawley, Edwin S., univ. prof., 571
Cret, Paul P., architect, 572
Crocker, W. J., veterinarian, 574
Cromie, Wm. J., physical instr., 575
Crosby, Henry L., prof. Greek, 577
Croskey, J. W., ophthalmology, 578
Cummings, J. H., mfr., 585
Cunningham, W. H., banker, 587
Currie, B. W., editor, 588
Curtis, Cyrus H. K., publisher, 589
Da Costa, Chalmers, surgeon, 594
Dager, Rev. Forrest E., 595
Daland, Judson, M.D., 596
Daly, Thomas A., writer, 598
Darrow, G. P., congressman, 603
Davis, Geo. T. B., author, 611
Dawson, Geo. W., artist, teacher, 618
Day, Chas., mech. engr., 620
Deaver, John B., surgeon, 624
De Blois, A. K., educator, 625
Deeter, Paxson, lawyer, 626
De Land, Clyde O., artist, 629
Delk, Edwin H., clergyman, 630
Del Mar, Eugene, author, 630
Dercum, F. X., neurologist, 637
Dice, Agnew T., ry. official, 643
Dickinson, Oliver B., judge, 646
Dillaye, Blanche, artist, 648
Dillon, J. I., editorial writer, 649
Dinkey, Alva C., steel mfr., 650
Doane, Joseph C., M.D., 653
Donaldson, H. H., neurologist, 659
Donato, Giuseppe, sculptor, 659
Donnelly, H. I., religious edn., 660
Donner, Wm. H., mfr., 660
Dorrance, G. M., M.D., surgeon, 663
Dorrance, Gordon, author, pub., 663
Dougherty, Denis J., cardinal, 664
Douglas, Geo. W., editor, 665
Douty, Nicholas, tenor singer, 667
Doyle, Michael F., lawyer, 669
Drexel, George W. C., 673
Duane, Russell, lawyer, 675
Duffy, James O. G., editor, 678
Duke, Charles W., editor, 678
Dunbar, W. C., rapid transit, 680
Dunham, Jas. H., clergyman, 682
Durham, Edwd., insurance, 687
Edmonds, Franklin S., lawyer, 700
Edmonds, G. W., ex-congressman, 701
Egbert, Seneca, M.D., 705
Elkins, W. McI., investment banking, 710
Embardt, W. C., clergyman, 721
Eshner, Augustus A., M.D., 727
Estabrook, A. H., eugenic research, 728
Eveland, Samuel S., capitalist, 734
Everett, H. E., univ. prof., 734
Ewing, C. H., ry. official, 736
Eyre, Wilson, architect, 737
Eysmans, J. L., ry. official, 737
Faris, Rev. John T., editor, 743
Farley, Richard B., artist, 743
Farr, Clifford B., M.D., 745
Felton, Edgar C., steel mfr., 753
Ferguson, Melville F., editor, 755
Fernald, Robert H., engineer, 757
Ferris, Jean L. G., painter, 758
Fielding, Mantle, architect, 762
Fineman, Hayim, English lit., 764
Finney, Wm. P., ch. official, 766
Fischer, Emil E., clergyman, 767
Fitzgerald, Harrington, editor, 775
Fleisher, Samuel S., mfr., 778
Flick, Lawrence F., M.D., 782
Foley, Geo. C., theologian, 786
Folwell, Wm. H., mfr., 787
Forbes, Roger S., clergyman, 789
Fox, L. W., ophthalmology, 803
Fox, William J., librarian, 803
Francis, Vida H., illustrator, 805
Franklin, Melvin M., M.D., 807
Frazer, John, chemist, 809
Frazier, Chas. H., surgeon, 810
Fry, Wilfred W., advertising, 821
Fryer, Eugenie M., author, 821
Fuller, E., newspaperman, 822
Fulton, Wm. P., clergyman, 825
Furness, Horace H., Jr., editor, 826
Garber, Daniel, painter, 835
Garber, John P., educator, 836
Garland, Thomas J., bishop, 839
Garrett, Edwin C., author, 841
Garrey, G. H., mining geologist, 841
Garrison, F. L., mining engr., 842
Gates, Thos. S., banker, 845
Gehman, Rev. Henry S., Orientalist, 849
Gelbel, Adam, organist, 849
Gerson, Felix N., editor, 854
Gest, John M., judge, 854
Gest, William P., banker, 854
Gibbon, John H., surgeon, 855
Gibbs, George, author, 856
Giesecke, A. A., educator, 859
Gill, Wilson L., educator, 864
Gittings, J. C., pediatrist, 869
Glasgow, Wm. A., Jr., lawyer, 870
Gleason, E. B., physician, 871
Glendinning, Robert, banker, 871
Glover, Rev. Robert H., 873
Goepp, Philip H., musician, 876
Golder, B. M., congressman, 878
Goodspeed, A. W., physicist, 883
Goodwin, Harold, lawyer, 884
Gordon, A., neurologist, 885
Gordon, Irwin L., journalist, 886
Grafly, Charles, sculptor, 891
Grafly, Dorothy, writer, 891
Graham, E. E., pediatrist, 892
Graham, G. S., congressman, 892
Grammer, Carl E., clergyman, 893
Grant, A. W., naval officer, 894
Grayson, Chas. P., M.D., 901
Greenbaum, Max, dentist, 905
Greenewalt, Mary H., pianist, 908
Greenman, M. J., anatomist, 908
Greenstone, J. H., author, 909
Gribbel, John, mfr., 913
Griffin, Rev. Frederick R., 914
Griffith, Helen S., author, 915
Griffith, Ivor, chemist, 915
Griffith, J. P. Crozer, M.D., 915
Griscom, Rodman E., banker, 917
Gummere, R. M., headmaster, 925
Hadzsits, G. D., coll. prof., 931
Hahn, Conrad V., cons. engr., 934
Hamill, S. McC., pediatrician, 945
Hammond, Frank C., M.D., 949
Haney, John L., educator, 952
Hanny, W. F., cartoonist, 955
Hansell, H. F., ophthalmology, 955
Harding, Geo., artist, 959
Hare, Hobart A., M.D., 961
Hare, T. Truxtun, lawyer, 961
Harms, John H., clergyman, 964
Harris, Arthur E., clergyman, 969
Harris, C. Addison, Jr., banker, 969
Harris, J. Andrews, Jr., banker, 970
Harrison, Chas. C., educator, 973
Harshberger, John W., botanist, 975
Hart, John F., cartoonist, 977
Hatfield, Chas. J., M.D., 985
Hathaway, Harle W., 986
Hauser, C. A., ch. official, 987
Hawes, Geo. E., clergyman, 989
Hayward, Harry, 997
Heber, Carl A., sculptor, 1002
Heckel, George B., editor, 1003
Hedley, Evalena, writer, 1004
Heebner, Charles, lawyer, 1004
Heffner, Ed. H., prof. Latin, 1005
Heilner, Samuel, 1005
Heiserman, C. B., lawyer, 1007
Heisler, John C., M.D., 1007
Herr, Herbert T., mech. engr., 1019
Herrick, C. A., coll. pres., 1019
Hess, Henry L., engineer, 1023
Heustis, Charles H., editor, 1024
Hewson, Addine II, surgeon, 1025
Heyler, Mary P. G., artist, 1025
Hill, Edward Y., clergyman, 1033
Hill, Francis, author, 1033
Hilleary, Edgar D., ry. official, 1037
Hirst, Barton C., M.D., 1043
Hoag, Clarence G., civic sec., 1045
Hodgkinson, Francis, mech. engr., 1049
Hofmann, Josef, pianist, 1052
Holland, Rupert S., author, 1057
Hollopeter, Wm. C., pediatrist, 1059
Holloway, Edwd. S., artist, 1059
Holloway, Thomas B., M.D., 1059
Holmes, Arthur, coll. pres., 1060
Holt, Wm. S., clergyman, 1064
Hopewell-Smith, Arthur, author, 1069
House, Jay E., writer, 1079
Houston, Samuel F., 1080
Howard, Philip E., publisher, 1083
Howe, George, architect, 1085
Huebner, S. S., coll. prof., 1095
Huff, William K., editor, 1095
Humphrey, R. L., engineer, 1102
Hunton, Wm. L., clergyman, 1109
Husik, Isaac, 1112
Hutchinson, S. P., capitalist, 1115
Hyde, T. R., educator, 1118
Hyde, Walter W., univ. prof., 1118
Ingersoll, Chas. E., lawyer, 1120
Ingram, E. L., prof. railroad engring., 1121
Ives, Frederic E., inventor, 1126
Ivy, Robert H., M.D., 1127
Jackson, Albert A., banker, 1127
Jackson, C., laryngologist, 1128
Jacobs, Chas. M., clergyman, 1131
Jacobs, Henry E., theologian, 1131
James, D. B., gynecologist, 1134
Jayne, H. H. F., archæologist, 1138
Jefferys, Rev. Edward M., 1138
Jenkins, Arthur H., editor, 1140
Jenkins, C. F., publisher, 1140
Jenks, John S., banker, 1142
Jenney, C. E., clergyman, 1142
Jennings, W. B., clergyman, 1143

Philadelphia—Continued

Johnson, Alba B., 1147
Johnson, Amandus, educator, 1148
Johnson, Emory R., univ. dean, 1150
Jones, Lawrence E., builder, 1166
Jones, Livingston E., banker, 1166
Jopson, John H., surgeon, 1168
Kaemmerling, G., naval officer, 1173
Kane, Francis S., lawyer, 1175
Katzenberger, Wm. E., clergyman, 1176
Kavanaugh, Wm. H., 1178
Keedy, Edwin R., prof. law, 1180
Keen, Gregory B., curator, 1181
Keen, William W., surgeon, 1181
Keith, Charles P., lawyer, 1183
Kellogg, Thos. M., architect, 1188
Kelly, Geo., dramatist, 1189
Kelsey, Albert, architect, 1191
Kendrick, W. Freeland, mayor, 1194
Kennedy, David S., editor, 1195
Kennedy, M. C., ry. official, 1196
Kent, A. A., mfr., inventor, 1197
Kent, Roland G., philologist, 1198
Kester, R. P., agrl. editor, 1203
Killian, J. C., ch. official, 1207
Kimball, Fiske, architect, 1208
King, Caroline B., editor, 1211
King, Clyde L., author, 1211
Kinnard, L. H. tel. official, 1216
Kinter, W. L. lawyer, 1218
Klauder, C. Z., architect, 1223
Klein, L. A., veterinarian, 1223
Kneass, S. L., mech. engr., 1226
Knowles, A. C., clergyman, 1229
Kohlstedt, Edwd. D., clergyman, 1233
Kolb, Louis J., mfr., 1233
Krick, C. S., ry. official, 1239
Krusen, W., dir. pub. health, 1241
Kynett, A. G., clergyman, 1243
Laird, John B., clergyman, 1247
Lampe, Wm. E., sec. Gen. Synod. Ref. Ch., 1250
Landis, Henry R. M., M.D., 1251
Lansdale, Maria H., author, 1257
Lanza, Gaetano, engineer, 1257
Laufer, Calvin W., clergyman, 1262
Law, Wm. A., ins., banker, 1264
La Wall, Charles H., pharmacist, 1264
Ledoux, J. W., hydraulic engr., 1273
Lee, Elisha, ry. official, 1274
Leeds, Morris E., mfr., 1277
Leffmann, Henry, chemist, 1278
Leidy, Joseph, M.D., 1279
Leinbach, Paul S., clergyman, 1280
Leisenring, E. B., coal operator, 1281
Lesh, John A., univ. prof., 1285
Lesley, Robert W., mfr., 1285
Levinthal, Bernard L., rabbi, 1288
Lewis, John F., lawyer, 1293
Lewis, Morris J., M.D., 1293
Lewis, Wilfred, mech. engr., 1295
Lewis, William D., lawyer, 1295
Lichtenberger, J. P., sociology, 1297
Lillie, S. M., inventor, mfr., 1299
Lingelbach, Anna L., 1304
Lingelbach, Wm. E., univ. prof., 1304
Linnard, J. H., naval officer, 1305
Linton, Edwin, coll. prof., 1305
Lippincott, Horace M., author, 1306
Lippincott, J. W., author, pub., 1307
Lippincott, J. B., publisher, 1307
Lippincott, Martha S., writer, 1307
Lloyd, William H., prof. law, 1313
Lorimer, George H., editor, 1325
Mac Alarney, R. E., editor, writer, 1344
Mac Callum, Rev. John A., 1345
MacColl, Rev. Alexander, 1346
Macfarlane, John M., botanist, 1350
Mackey, Harry A., mayor, 1353
MacLennan, A. G., clergyman, 1355
Maderia, L. C., coal operator, 1358
Maderia, Percy C., coal mining, 1358
Mahany, R. B., ex-congressman, 1361
Mahy, G. G., ch. official, 1362
Main, W. H., clergyman, 1362
Mallery, Otto T., 1363
Margolis, M. L., philologist, 1373
Marshall, C. J., veterinarian, 1379
Martin, Warren F., lawyer, 1387
Mason, J. A., anthropologist, 1391
Master, H. B., denom. sec., 1393
Matheson, K. G., tech. sch. pres., 1394
Matthews, H. Alex., organist, 1397
McAvoy, Charles D., 1407
McCain, Geo. N., journalist, 1409
McCarter, H., artist, illustrator, 1411
McCarthy, D. J., neurologist, 1411
McClelland, Geo. W., vice provost U. of Pa., 1414
McClenahan, Howard, scientist, 1414
McConaughy, Jas., editor, 1417
McCrae, Thos., physician, 1422
McDaniel, W. B., coll. prof., 1425
McDowell, R. W., med. officer U. S. N., 1428
McFadden, Geo., merchant, 1429
McFarland, J., pathologist, 1430
McGarrah, Albert F., clergyman, 1430
McIntyre, John T., dramatist, author, 1436
McIver, J., neuro-psychiatry, 1436
McKenzie, R. T., M.D., sculptor, 1438
McKinley, Albert E., coll. prof., 1439
McLean, R., newspaper official, 1443
McLean, W. L., newspaper pub., 1443
McMaster, John B., univ. prof., 1444
McWade, Robert M., journalist, 1450
Mead, Edward S., educator, 1450
Medary, Milton B., architect, 1454
Meeker, George H., chemist, 1454
Meigs, Arthur I., architect, 1456
Meigs, John, civil engr., 1456
Meigs, William M., lawyer, 1456
Meisenhelter, L. R., mech engr., 1457
Meisle, Kathryn, contralto, 1457
Melhorn, Nathan R., clergyman, 1458
Mellor, Walter, architect, 1458
Merrick, J. Hartley, 1465
Meyers, M. K., neurologist, 1473
Mikell, William E., prof. law, 1475
Miller, J. C., univ. prof., 1482
Miller, Park H., editor, 1484
Miller, Russell K., composer, 1484
Mills, C. K., neurologist, 1487
Milne, David, mfr., 1489
Minnick, John H., teacher, 1491
Mitchell, Charles F., surgeon, 1492
Mitten, T. E., st. ry. pres., 1495
Mockridge, John C. H., clergyman, 1495
Moffett, Louis B., bus. dir., 1496
Monaghan, James, lawyer, 1498
Montgomery, Rev. James A., 1501
Montgomery, Thos. L., librarian, 1502
Moody, Lewis F., mech. engr., 1502
Moore, C. B., archaeologist, 1505
Moore, John P., prof. zoölogy, 1508
Moore, J. H., ex-congressman, 1509
Moore, Wm. G., banker, 1510
Morgan, Chas. E. III, lawyer, 1514
Morgan, Geo., newspaper editor, 1515
Morris, Effingham B., lawyer, 1520
Morris, H. S., author, 1520
Morris, Roland S., lawyer, 1521
Morrison, C. M., editor, 1522
Morse, W., Jr., newspaperman, 1526
Morse, Withrow, biochemist, 1526
Morton, Samuel W., M.D., 1528
Moyer, James A., educator, 1532
Mudge, Lewis S., religious work, 1533
Mull, J. Harry, shipbuilder, 1535
Mullan, J. M., denom. sec., 1535
Muller, G. P., M.D., surgeon, 1535
Munhall, Leander W., evangelist, 1537
Murphy, William R., journalist, 1543
Murray, Samuel, soulptor, 1543
Myers, Albert C., historian, 1544
Nason, H. B., Jr., editor, 1549
Neilson, Lewis, ry. official, 1553
Newman, John G., clergyman, 1561
Newton, Alfred E., 1562
Newton, Joseph F., clergyman, 1562
Nichols, Henry S. P., lawyer, 1564
Nichols, Isabel M., 1564
Nitzsche, Elsa K., painter, 1570
Nitzsche, G. E., recorder Univ. of Pa., 1570
Nones, Robt. H., dentist, 1573
Norris, George W., lawyer, 1575
Norris, George W., M.D., 1575
Oakley, Imogen B., writer, 1583
Oakley, Violet, mural painter, 1584
Oberholtzer, Ellis P., author, 1584
Offermann, H. F., theologian, 1589
Ogden, G. D., ry. official, 1589
O'Harra, Margaret T., social work., 1591
Ohl, Rev. Jeremiah F., 1591
O'Malley, Austin, oculist, 1597
Opie, Eugene L., pathologist, 1598
Owens, Robt. B., elec. engr., 1610
Packard, C. S. W., capitalist, 1611
Packard, Francis R., M.D., 1611
Pancoast, Henry K., M.D., 1620
Parker, A. du P., corpn. official, 1623
Parker, E. W., statistician, 1624
Parks, Wythe M., naval officer, 1627
Passmore, Lincoln K., insurance, 1632
Patterson, Catherine N., artist, 1634
Patterson, Geo. S., lawyer, 1634
Patterson, Ross V., M.D., 1636
Patton, Katharine, artist, 1637
Paul, John R., lawyer, 1638
Peach, Robert W., bishop, 1641
Peck, G. L., ry. official, 1646
Peck, Staunton B., engineer, 1646
Peirce, Harold, insurance, 1648
Penniman, James H., author, 1652
Penniman, J. H., pres. U. of Pa., 1652
Penrose, Chas., elec. engr., 1652
Penrose, R. A. F., Jr., geologist, 1653
Pepper, George W., senator, 1653
Pepper, W., M.D., educator, 1653
Peter, L. C., ophthalmology, 1660
Pettingill, Wm. L., clergyman, 1663
Petty, A. Ray, clergyman, 1663
Petty, Orlando H., M.D., 1663
Pfatteicher, E. P., author, 1664
Piersol, Geo. M., M.D., 1674
Pike, Clayton W., elec. engr., 1675
Pilsbry, Henry A., zoölogist, 1676
Plack, William L., architect, 1678
Pollock, Rev. Thomas C., 1684
Porter, William W., judge, 1690
Potts, Chas. S., M.D., 1693
Price, Warwick J., writer, 1705
Priestley, George C., financier, 1706
Raditz, Lazar, artist, 1719
Raiguel, G. E., M.D., lecturer, 1719
Ranck, C. H., clergyman, 1722
Randall, Burton A., M.D., 1723
Rankin, John H., architect, 1725
Ransley, H. C., congressman, 1726
Rau, Otto M., cons. engr., 1728
Rawle, Francis, lawyer, 1729
Reath, Theodore W., lawyer, 1733
Reed, Luther D., clergyman, 1737
Repplier, Agnes, author, 1745
Repplier, Agnes, author, 1745
Rhoads, Charles J., banker, 1749
Rice, Edwin W., editor, 1751
Rice, Joseph M., author, 1752
Richards, W. J., mining engr., 1756
Richmond, Geo. C., clergyman, 1759
Riesman, David, M.D., 1763
Riter, Frank M., lawyer, 1768
Ritter, Verus T., architect, 1768
Roberts, Kenneth L., writer, 1773
Roberts, Owen J., lawyer, 1773
Roberts, S. L., ch. official, 1773
Robertson, Wm. E., M.D., 1776
Robins, Edward, author, 1777
Robinson, Harold M., clergyman, 1780
Robinson, Lucien M., clergyman, 1782
Robinson, William D., M.D., 1783
Rockwood, Frank E., coll. prof., 1785
Rolfe, John C., univ. prof., 1793
Romig, John S., clergyman, 1795
Roper, W. W., football coach, 1798
Rose, Elise W., author, 1799
Rose, Philip S., editor, 1800
Rosenbach, A. S. W., writer, 1801
Rosengarten, Geo. D., chemist, 1802
Rosenthal, Albert, artist, 1802
Rosewater, Victor, journalist, 1802
Rowland, Albert L., educator, 1807
Rubinow, I. M., social worker, 1809
Rudolph, Robert L., bishop, 1811
Rue, Levi L., banker, 1811
Rush, Benj., underwriter, 1814
Ryan, Michael J., lawyer, 1819
Sagebeer, Joseph E., lawyer, 1823
Sailer, Joseph, M.D., 1824
Sajous, Chas. E., M.D., author, 1824
Samuel, Bunford, librarian, 1826
Sandt, Geo. W., clergyman, 1829
Sartain, Paul J., M.D., 1833
Savidge, Frank R., lawyer, 1836
Sayward, S. Janet, educator, 1838
Scattergood, Alfred G., 1839
Scattergood, J. H., trustee, 1839
Schaeffer, C. E., gen. sec., 1839
Schaeffer, J. P., anatomist, 1840
Schaffer, Wm. I., judge, 1840
Schamberg, J. F., dermatology, 1841
Schell, Frank C., artist, 1841
Schelling, Felix E., educator, 1842
Schinz, Albert, univ. prof., 1844
Schoff, Hannah K., philanthropy, 1848
Schoff, W. H., museum sec., 1848
Schramm, Jacob R., botanist, 1850
Schuler, Loring A., editor, 1851
Schweinitz, George E., M.D., 1854
Schweizer, J. Otto, sculptor, 1854
Scott, Henri, basso, 1856
Scoville, Samuel, Jr., lawyer, 1860
Seal, Ethel D., interior decoration, 1862
Seegers, Rev. John C., 1866
Seeler, Edgar V., architect, 1866
Sellers, Horace W., architect, 1869
Seneff, Edward H., lawyer, 1871
Sewall, A. W., pres. Gen. Asphalt Co., 1873
Shedd, F. F., newspaper editor, 1882
Sherlock, Chesla C., writer, 1888
Shields, John F., lawyer, 1892
Simpson, Alex., Jr., judge, 1905
Sims, C. A., ry. contractor, 1906
Singer, E. A., Jr., philosophy, 1907
Sinkler, John P. B., architect, 1908
Sioussat, St. G. L., univ. prof., 1908
Skillern, Ross H., M.D., 1910
Skillman, T. J., civ. engr., 1910
Sloan, Marianna, artist, 1915
Smith, James W., banker, 1929
Smith, Jessie W., artist, 1929
Smith, S. MacC., M.D., surgeon, 1934
Smith, Thomas B., mayor, 1934
Smith, W. Hinckle, capitalist, 1936
Smithers, William W., lawyer, 1937
Spiller, W. G., neurologist, 1954
Squires, Rev. Walter A., 1959
Stead, Robert, architect, 1967
Steele, D. McC., clergyman, 1969
Stein, Jas. R., clergyman, 1971
Steinmetz, Jos. A., mech. engr., 1972
Stengel, Alfred, M.D., 1972
Sterling, Sara H., author, 1975
Stern, Horace, judge, 1975
Stevens, Daniel G., clergyman, 1977
Stevens, J. F., cons. engr., 1979
Stewart, Rowe, newspaper pub., 1985
Stilwell, Rev. Herbert F., 1987
Stimpson, W. G., pub. health, 1987
Stine, Wilbur M., author, 1988
Stockwell, Rev. John W., Jr., 1991
Stokes, Henry W., paper mfr., 1992
Stokes, J. H., dermatologist, 1993
Stokowski, Leopold, conductor, 1993
Stone, Witmer, naturalist, 1996
Stork, Charles W., critic, author, 1998
Stotesbury, Edwd. T., capitalist, 1999
Stout, George C., M.D., 1999
Strecker, Edward A., M.D., 2003
Strodach, Paul Z., clergyman, 2005
Stroud, Morris W., pres. American Gas Co., 2006
Stuart, Edwin S., governor, 2008
Styri, H., metallurgy, 2011
Sullivan, James F., banker, 2012
Sullivan, John J., lawyer, 2012
Swann, W. F. G., physicist, 2018
Sweetser, Rev. Edwin C., 2020
Sykes, Charles H., cartoonist, 2024
Synnott, Thomas W., 2025
Taggart, W. T., prof. chemistry, 2027
Talbot, Walter Le M., life ins., 2028
Tatnall, Henry, ry. official, 2032
Taylor, A. M., transit official, 2032
Taylor, Earl H., writer, editor, 2034
Taylor, Emily D., miniature painter 2034
Taylor, H. Birchard, engineer, 2035
Taylor, J. Madison, M.D., 2036
Taylor, M. J., ch. official, 2037
Taylor, Wm. J., surgeon, 2038
Taylor, Wm. R., clergyman, 2038
Thayer, Mary D., writer, 2045
Thomas, John S. L., clergyman, 2049
Thomas, Nathaniel S., bishop, 2050
Thomas, W. K., humanitarian, 2051
Thompson, A. W., pub. utilities, 2051
Thompson, J. Whitaker, judge, 2055
Thorington, James, M. D., 2059
Thornton, E. Quin, M.D., 2060
Thwing, Chas. B., physicist, 2063

Philadelphia—Continued
Tilden, W. T., Jr., tennis player, 2065
Tily, Herbert J., merchant, 2067
Tomkins, Floyd W., clergyman, 2073
Toothaker, Chas. R., curator, 2074
Tope, Homer W., temperance worker, 2074
Towne, Robert D., editor, pub., 2077
Tracy, Martha, coll. prof., 2080
Trigg, Ernest T., mfr., 2084
Triplett, J. E., clergyman, 2084
True, Rodney H., botanist, 2086
Trumbull, Chas. G., editor, 2087
Tubbs, Arthur L., playwright, 2088
Tuller, John J., neurologist, 2090
Turner, James P., prelate, 2093
Urdahl, Thomas K., univ. prof., 2102
Van Baun, W. W., physician, 2104
Vanderkleed, Chas. E., chemist, 2106
Vare, W. S., congressman, 2115
Vauclain, S. M., pres. Baldwin Locomotive Works, 2115
Viehoever, Arno, coll. prof., 2121
Von Moschzisker, Robt., judge, 2126
Votaw, Albert H., 2128
Wagner, Samuel, lawyer, 2132
Wagner, Samuel T., civil engr., 2133
Wailes, George H., clergyman, 2133
Waldo, Fullerton L., editor, 2136
Walk, George E., educator, 2137
Wardrop, Robert, banker, 2153
Warren, George W., dentist, 2157
Washburn, Louis C., clergyman, 2160
Watkins, John E., journalist, 2163
Watson, Bruce M., educator, 2164
Watson, C. R., educationist, 2164
Way, John, life ins., 2168
Wayne, Joseph, Jr., banker, 2168
Weaver, Rufus B., anatomist, 2170
Webster, G. S., civ. engr., 2172
Weimer, Albert B., lawyer, 2177
Weisenburg, Theo., neurologist, 2177
Wells, Geo. H., M.D., 2183
Welsh, Geo. A., congressman, 2185
Welsh, Herbert, publicist, 2185
Weston, S. B., editor, pub., 2191
Weygandt, Cornelius, coll. prof., 2192
Wharton, Anne H., author, 2193
Wheeler, Janet, portrait painter, 2195
Wheelwright, R., landscape archt., 2196
White, Beaver, engineer, 2200
White, Elizabeth B., prof. history, 2201
White, Thomas R., lawyer, 2205
Whiteside, Frank R., artist, 2208
Whitfield, J. Edward, chemist, 2208
Widener, Jos. E., capitalist, 2216
Wilbur, John M., clergyman, 2218
Wilbur, R. H., ry. official, 2219
Wiles, C. P., clergyman, 2222
Wilcox, James M., 2225
Willet, Anne L., artist, 2226
Williams, Francis C., editor, 2229
Williams, G. P., missionary sec., 2230
Williams, Ira J., lawyer, 2232
Williams, Sidney C., editor, 2235
Willing, John T., artist, 2237
Wilmeth, James L., 2240
Wilson, James C., physician, 2244
Wilson, Joseph R., lawyer, 2245
Wilson, Lucy L. W., educator, 2246
Wing, Asa S., ins. official, 2250
Winn, T. C., missionary, 2251
Wister, Owen, author, 2257
Witherstine, C. S., M.D., 2257
Witmer, L., psychologist, 2258
Wood, Walter, iron mfr., 2265
Woodruff, Clinton R., lawyer, 2268
Woodward, Geo., M.D., 2272
Worden, Chas. B., med. dir., 2276
Work, Milton C., author, 2277
Wright, Austin T., prof. law, 2279
Wright, Richard R., educator, 2282
Wright, R. R., Jr., clergyman, 2282
Yarnall, Charlton, banker, 2287
Yarnall, D. Robert, mech. engr., 2287
Yarnall, Stanley R., educator, 2287
Yeatman, Pope, mining engr., 2288
Young, Jas. T., coll. prof., 2292
Young, Louis A., football coach, 2293
Young, T. S., religious edn., 2294
Zantzinger, C. C., architect, 2296
Zentmayer, Wm., M.D., 2297
Zimmermann, J. E., mech. engr., 2299

Pittsburgh—
Aaron, Marcus, mfr., 135
Acheson, Marcus W., Jr., lawyer, 140
Ahrens, Theodore, mfr., 149
Alderman, G. H., educator, 154
Alexander, Rev. Maitland, 156
Alter, Geo. E., lawyer, 166
Arbuthnot, Thos. S., M.D., 183
Arensberg, Walter C., author, 184
Ashby, Aubrey L., lawyer, 190
Avinoff, Andrey, dir. Carnegie Mus., 200
Babcock, Edward V., 202
Baker, H. F., lawyer. See Addenda, page 129
Baker, Thos. S., educator, 217
Baldwin, Harmon A., clergyman, 219
Bayard, E. S., agrl. editor, 253
Beach, Wm. M., surgeon, 256
Beal, Geo. D., chemist, 256
Beane, John G., clergyman, 258
Behan, Richard J., surgeon, 265
Bell, Frank B., steel mfr., 268
Bishop, Frederic L., physicist, 295
Bitner, Harry M., editor, 297
Blair, W. W., ophthalmology, 303
Bowman, John G., educator, 335
Boyle, Hugh C., bishop, 338
Bray, Stephen, marketing, 350
Breed, D. R., clergyman, 352
Breed, Mary B., educator, 352
Brown, C. W., plate glass mfr., 373
Buchanan, Jas. I., bus. mgr., 394
Buchanan, John J., surgeon, 394
Buffington, Joseph, judge, 398
Burns, Keivin, physicist, 410
Burrell, G. A., chem. engr., 412
Callery, J. D., st. ry. pres., 433
Carver, Geo., univ. prof., 457
Chidester, John Y., editor, 472
Church, S. H., pres. Carnegie Inst., 487
Clause, Wm. L., mfr., 501
Clopper, E. N., social worker, 506
Coggeshall, A. S., palæontology, 515
Connelley, Clifford B., 534
Coolidge, Cora H., coll. pres., 542
Cooper, C. C., settlement work, 544
Cover, John H., economist, 557
Crane, Judson A., prof. law, 566
Crutchfield, James S., 582
Curtis, Heber D., astronomer, 590
Dalzell, Wm. S., lawyer, 598
Danner, Peter C., religious edn., 601
Davidson, Wm. M., supt. schools, 607
Davis, A. V., officer corpns., 608
Davis, Harry P., 611
Davis, H. B., prin. training sch., 611
Davis, James J., sec. of labor, 612
Davis, Lyman E., clergyman, 613
Davison, G. S., civ. engr., 617
Day, Ewing W., M.D., 620
Dempster, Wm. J., clergyman, 632
Dickey, C. E., educator, 644
Diller, Theo., M.D., 649
Dodds, Robert J., lawyer, 654
Drake, James F., mfr., 670
Du Puy, Herbert, mfr., 686
Eavenson, H. N., mining engr., 695
Edwards, Ogden M., Jr., M.D., 704
Elliott, Wm. S., engineer, mfr., 713
Elmer, M. C., sociologist, 716
Ely, Sumner B., educator, 718
Estep, H. A., congressman, 728
Farmer, Wm. R., teacher, 744
Fetterman, J. C., bacteriology, 759
Finlay, W. S., Jr., engr., 765
Forsyth, Rev. Henry H., 794
Frank, I. W., machinery mfg., 806
Frary, Francis C., chemist, 808
Frazer, Robert S., judge, 810
Friesell, H. E., dental edn., 818
Garner, J. B., chemical engr., 839
Garnett, P., writer, printer, 840
Gaston, John M., 844
Gaul, Harvey B., organist, 845
Gaylord, T. P., elec. engr., 848
Gerwig, Geo. W., 854
Gibson, R. M., judge, 858
Goodale, S. L., univ. prof., 880
Gow, J. S., educationist, 890
Grayson, T. W., M.D., 901
Gregory, T. B., oil and gas producer, 911
Guffey, J. McC., oil producer, 923
Guffey, J. F., oil producer, 923
Guthrie, C. C., physiology, 927
Guthrie, W. J., lawyer, 927
Hamor, Wm. A., chemist, 950
Hannan, Jerome D., author, 955
Harbison, Ralph W., mfr., 957
Hawkesworth, A. S., clergyman, 990
Hayes, S. Q., elec. engr., 995
Hays, Calvin C., clergyman, 997
Heald, Kenneth C., geologist, 1000
Heard, James D., physician, 1000
Heckel, E. B., ophthalmology, 1003
Hehir, Martin A., clergyman, 1005
Heinroth, C., organist, 1006
Heinz, Howard, mfr., 1007
Hershman, O. S., editor, pub., 1022
Hirsch, Isaac E., editor, pub., 1043
Holbrook, Elmer A., educator, 1053
Holland, W. J., zoölogist, 1057
Hornbostel, Henry, architect, 1073
Huggins, R. R., gynecology, 1096
Humes, E. Lowry, lawyer, 1102
Humphrey, Arthur L., mfr., 1102
Hunt, P., prof. English, 1105
Hunter, G. M., clergyman, 1107
Hutchison, R. A., clergyman, 1115
Hutchison, S. N., clergyman, 1116
James, Joseph H., chemist, 1135
Jennings, E. H., oil producer, 1142
Jennings, O. E., botanist, 1142
Johnson, H. M., psychology, 1151
Johnson, Roswell H., geologist, 1155
Johnston, S., steel mfr., 1159
Jordan, F. C., astronomer, 1169
Kammerer, P. G., clergyman, 1175
Kelly, M. C., congressman, 1190
Kelso, J. A., theologian, 1191
Kennedy, J., mech. engr., 1196
Kerr, Hugh T., clergyman, 1202
King, Willis L., steel mfr., 1214
Kinney, S. P., metallurgy, 1217
Kistler, J. C., ch. official, 1221
Kline, Chas. H., mayor, 1224
Knowles, M., cons. engr., 1229
Koch, J. A., chemist, 1231
Krumreig, E. L., clergyman, 1240
Ladd, Geo. T., mech. engr., 1244
Langfitt, Jos. A., lawyer, 1255
Lapsley, Ewing, ex-asst. sec. U. S. Treasury, 1258
Laughlin, Geo., Jr., steel mfr., 1263
Laughlin, Irwin, diplomat, 1263
Leete, J. H., library dir., 1277
Lehman, A. C., mfr., 1279
Lehman, G. M., cons. engr., 1279
Leonard, J. W., oil producer, 1284
Lesher, Carl E., engineer, 1285
Levin, Leonard S., lawyer, 1288
Lincoln, W. E., mfr., 1301
Linhart, S. B., univ. prof., 1305
Lippincott, James, steel mfr., 1306
Litchfield, Lawrence, M.D., 1308
Logan, Albert J., mfr., 1317
Love, F. S., coal operator, 1328
Lyon, John D., banker, 1343
Lytle, H. G., educator, 1344
Macartney, C. E. N., clergyman, 1345
Macbeth, Geo. D., glass mfr., 1345
Mac Gilvary, Norwood, painter, 1350
Madden, Joseph W., lawyer, 1358
Magee, J. M., ex-congressman, 1359
Magee, Wm. A., ex-mayor, 1359
Manley, Louis K., dean bus. administration, 1367
Mann, Alex., bishop, 1367
Marsh, Jos. W., banker, mfr., 1378
Martin, Renwick H., educator, 1386
Mason, Rev. L. Walter, 1391
McClintock, Norman, lecturer, 1415
McClintock, W., ethnology, 1415
McConnell, F. J., bishop, 1418
McCown, Rev. Edward C., 1421
McCurdy, S. L., surgeon, 1425
McEldowney, H. C., banker, 1428
McEwan, Wm. L., clergyman, 1429
McGranahan, R. W., missionary sec., 1433
McKay, M. O., prof. economics, 1436
McKennan, T. M. T., neurology, 1438
McNaugher, J., theologian, 1446
Meller, H. B., combustion engr., 1458
Mellon, Andrew W., sec. U. S. Treasury, 1458
Mellon, Jas. R., banker, 1458
Mellon, R. B., banker, 1458
Mellon, Thos. A., corpn. official, 1458
Mellon, Wm. L., banker, 1458
Meloy, Luella P., coll. prof., 1459
Messler, Eugene L., engr., 1469
Meyer, John D., lawyer, 1472
Meyerholz, Chas. H., educator, 1472
Miller, Chas. L., mfr., 1478
Miller, Henry R., author, 1481
Miller, J. J., judge, 1481
Miller, Robert J., clergyman, 1484
Milligan, Ezra M., author, 1488
Mitchell, Howard W., judge, 1493
Moorhead, William S., lawyer, 1511
Morin, J. M., congressman, 1518
Morrison, Thos., steel mfr., 1523
Morrow, J. D. A., coal producer, 1524
Morse, Edwin K., engineer, 1525
Moses, Elbert R., lecturer, 1528
Mott, Wm. E., civ. engr., 1531
Mudge, Edmund W., mfr., 1533
Nesbit, Harrison, banker, 1555
Nomer, H. A., educator, 1573
Oliver, G. S., newspaper pub., 1594
Oliver, J. W., prof. history, 1595
Orr, John A., minister, 1600
Palmer, C. S., chemist, 1617
Parsons, Wm., clergyman, 1630
Patterson, Hannah J., 1635
Patterson, Thos., lawyer, 1636
Peterson, O. A., paleontology, 1662
Petty, C. W., clergyman, 1663
Phillips, John M., mfr., 1668
Porter, J. L., corpn. officer, 1689
Porter, S. G., congressman, 1689
Pridgeon, Chas. H., clergyman, 1706
Rankin, Jas. D., theologian, 1725
Raschen, J. F. L., univ. prof., 1727
Raymer, Albert R., ry. official, 1731
Rea, Edith O., 1732
Reed, David A., senator, 1736
Reed, James C., prof. bus. law, 1737
Reed, Robert C., clergyman, 1737
Reid, Wm. J., Jr., clergyman, 1741
Reifell, Chas., economist, 1743
Rhodes, Geo. P., pres. Colonial Steel Co., 1749
Riggs, N. C., mathematics, 1764
Rittman, Walter F., engineer, 1768
Robertson, A. W., pub. utilities, 1774
Robinson, Alexander C., banker, 1777
Rogers, W. H., corpn. financing, 1792
Rohrbach, Quincy, prof. edn., 1793
Rook, Chas. A., journalist, 1796
Rust, Henry B., corpn. official, 1818
Rynearson, Edward, educator, 1821
Saint-Gaudens, H. S., fine arts, 1824
Sands, Lawrence E., banker, 1829
Scaife, Walter B., author, 1838
Schiller, Wm. B., mfr., 1844
Schoonmaker, Frederic P., judge, 1849
Seibel, George, editor, 1867
Shaw, George E., lawyer, 1880
Shea, Joseph B., merchant, 1881
Sherman, William O., surgeon, 1890
Shipp, Frederic B., Y. M. C. A. sec., 1893
Sieg, Lee P., physicist, 1900
Silverman, Alex., chemist, 1901
Siviter, Anna P., author, 1909
Siviter, Wm. H., journalist, 1909
Smith, Cameron C., steel mfr., 1920
Smith, Elva S., 1923
Smith, J. H., civil engr., 1929
Smith, Sion B., lawyer, 1934
Snowden, J. H., theologian, 1941
Speer, J. Ramsey, mfr., 1950
Stadelman, Wm. F., clergyman, 1960
Steiner, Williams K., organist, 1971
Stevenson, Wm. H., merchant, 1981
Storer, Norman W., elec. engr., 1997
Tait, Edgar W., lawyer, 2027
Tate, John M., Jr., mfr., 2031
Taylor, Charles J., artist, 2033
Taylor, Samuel A., engineer, 2037
Thoburn, James M., clergyman, 2047
Thompson, Alex. M., lawyer, 2051
Thomson, W. H. Seward, judge, 2059
Thurston, Alice M., educator, 2062
Tillotson, Edwin W., Jr., chemist, 2066
Trees, Joe C., oil and gas, 2082
Trinks, W., mech. engr., 2084
Turkle, A. J., clergyman, 2091
Turner, J. J., ry. official, 2093
Turner, Ralph E., writer, 2093
Tyson, F. D., prof. economics, 2096
Vance, Selby F., theologian, 2105
Van Etten, E. J., clergyman, 2109
Venable, W. M., engineer, 2118
Voss, Carl A., clergyman, 2128
Wadsworth, F. L. O., engineer, 2131
Walker, Wm. K., neurologist, 2141
Wallace, John J., clergyman, 2143
Walters, F. M., Jr., physicist, 2147
Wappat, Blanche K. S., librarian, 2149
Watters, Thos., clergyman, 2166
Weidlein, Edwd. R., chem. engr., 2176

Pittsburgh—Continued
Weil, A. Leo, lawyer, 2176
Weir, Ernest T., mfr., 2177
Wentzel, Wm. F. H., humane edn., 2186
White, J. H., psychologist, 2203
White, Edward T., ry. official, 2208
Whitmer, T. Carl, organist, 2211
Wiggins, W. D., civ. engr., 2217
Wilbur, Chas. E., editor, 2218
Wilder, Chas. W., educator, 2221
Wilkinson, Elizabeth H., author, 2224
Williams, T. R., newspaperman, 2235
Wilmot, Frank M., secretary, 2240
Wilson, John A., theologian, 2245
Wishart, Wm. I., clergyman, 2256
Witherow, Wm. P., steel mfr., 2257
Withers, R. E., aluminum mfr., 2257
Wood, E. F., author, architect, 2262
Worthing, A. G., physicist, 2278
Wright, A. B., economist, 2279
Wurts, Alex. J., elec. engr., 2284
Wyckoff, A. W., steel mfr., 2284
Wylie, R. C., prof. theology, 2285
Yost, Gaylord, violinist, 2290
Young, A. E., mathematics, 2290
Pottstown—
Edwards, Boyd, clergyman, 703
Rolfe, Alfred G., headmaster, 1793
Pottsville—
Althouse, H. W., mining engr., 166
Archbald, James VI, 183
Halberstadt, Baird, engineer, 935
Luther, E. C., mining engr., 1338
Palmer, C. M., congressman, 1617
Pugh, Wm. S., mining engr., 1710
Richards, Wm. J., mining engr., 1756
Sheafer, Arthur W., mining engr., 1881
Silliman, H. I., editor, pub., 1901
Radnor—
Bell, John C., lawyer, 268
Brengle, H. G., banker, 353
Hare, T. Truxtun, lawyer, 961
Noble, Charles P. M.D., 1571
Ogden, G. D., ry. official, 1589
Posey, W. C., ophthalmology, 1690
Sullivan, James F., banker, 2012
Young, Charles M., artist, 2291
Rahns—
Rosenberger, R. C., bacteriology, 1801
Reading—
Althouse, H. H., civ. engr., 166
Ayer, Thos. P., librarian, 201
Breyfogel, Sylvanus C., bishop, 356
Bushong, R. G., congressman, 417
Casselman, A. V., ch. official, 460
Creitz, Charles E., church official, 572
Croll, W. M., ex-congressman, 575
Derr, Cyrus G., lawyer, 638
Endlich, Gustav Adolf, judge, 722
Esterly, C. J., congressman, 728
Hagy, Henry B., banker, 934
Hunt, Levi C., clergyman, 1105
Loose, Katharine R., writer, 1323
Maurer, J. H., labor official, 1399
Schaeffer, Paul N., judge, 1840
Teel, Warren F., educator, 2039
Ridley Park—
Yocum, A. D., prof. pedagogy, 2289
Riegelsville—
Fackenthal, B. F., Jr., iron mfr., 738
Rochester—
Smiley, Wm. B., clergyman, 1918
Ronks—
Dumont, F. T. F., consul gen., 680
Rosemont—
Cunningham, Wilfred H., banker, 587
Gibbs, G., author, illustrator, 856
Jefferys, W. H., missionary, 1139
Johnson, Alba B., 1147
Lord, Eleanor L., coll. prof., 1324
Vauclain, S. M., mfr., 2115
Saint Davids—
County, A. J., ry. official, 556
Dinkey, A. C., steel mfr., 650
Harrison, C. C., educator, 973
Kingsley, S. C., social work, 1215
Neilson, Lewis, ry. official, 1553
Peck, G. L., ry. official, 1646
Seneff, Edward H., lawyer, 1871
Wilbur, R. H., ry. official, 2219
Saltsburg—
Wilson, A. W., Jr., educator, 2240
Sayre—
Guthrie, Donald, surgeon, 927
Scranton—
Carr, H. J., librarian, 450
Davis, R. N., museum dir., 614
Dunham, Henry G., banker, 682
Fellows, Eugene H., editor, 752
Frayne, Hugh, labor official, 809
Gage, Rev. Albert H., 828
Gray, Jos. M. M., clergyman, 900
Johnston, D. H., clergyman, 1157
Lynett, E. J., editor, pub., 1342
O'Reilly, Thos. C., bishop, 1600
Pattison, Wm. J., publisher, 1636
Scranton, W., pres. Scranton Gas & Water Co., 1860
Seipp, Alice, artist, 1867
Smoley, C. K., civil engr., 1937
Watres, L. H., congressman, 2163
Watres, Louis A., lawyer, 2163
Weeks, R. E., educator, 2175
Weston, Chas. S., banker, 2190
Wilson, Eugene B., engineer, 2242
Woolworth, Chas. S., merchant, 2275
Selinsgrove—
Ahl, A. W., educator, 149
Follmer, Harold N., theologian, 787
Manhart, F. P., theologian, 1366
Smith, G. M. B., clergyman, 1925
Sewickley—
Baker, Horace F., lawyer. See Addenda, page 129
Bakewell, Donald C., steel mfr., 217
Brown, C. W., plate glass mfr., 373
Clause, Wm. L., mfr., 501
Crutchfield, James S., 582
Finlay, Walter S., Jr., engr., 765
Harbison, Ralph W., mfr., 957
Lippincott, James, steel mfr., 1306
Lyon, John D., banker, 1343
Morrow, J. D. A., coal producer, 1524
Rea, Edith O., 1732
Robinson, Alex. C., banker, 1777
Schuette, W. E., clergyman, 1850
Tate, John M., Jr., mfr., 2031
Wardrop, Robert, banker, 2153
Sharon—
Ker, S. P., steel mfr., 1199
Sharon Hill—
Burke, Robert B., educator, 406
Sharpsburg—
Lytle, Herbert G., educator, 1344
Shawnee-on-Delaware—
Worthington, C. C., mech. engr., 2278
Yates, Cullen, artist, 2288
Shields—
Patterson, Thos., lawyer, 1636
Shippensburg—
Cunningham, A. B., educator, 586
Lehman, Ezra, educator, 1279
Truscott, Fdk. W., univ. prof., 2087
Shiremanstown—
Coover, M., theologian, 546
Dennis, L. H., vocational edn., 635
Sinking Spring—
Bushong, R. G., congressman, 417
Slippery Rock—
Blaisdell, T. C., coll. prof., 303
Eisenberg, J. Linwood, educator, 708
Springdale—
Alter, G. E., lawyer, 166
Springtown—
Melchor, Rev. Oliver H., 1457
State College—
Anthony, R. D., prof. pomology, 181
Ash, Percy, architect, 190
Bonine, C. A., geologist, 321
Boucke, O. Fred, teacher, 329
Chambers, W. G., coll. dean, 470
Chadsey, Wm. R., mining engr., 478
Crockett, Wm. D., author, 575
Fletcher, S. W., horticulture, 781
Forbes, E. B., nutrition, 789
Foster, Irving L., Romance langs., 797
Gardner, F. D., agronomist, 837
Glenn, Wm. S., physician, 872
Ham, Wm. R., physicist, 944
Hetzel, Ralph D., coll. pres., 1023
Kern, Frank D., botanist, 1200
Kinsloe, C. L., elec. engineer, 1217
Mairs, Thomas I., educator, 1363
Marquardt, Carl E., coll. prof., 1376
Martin, Asa E., Am. history, 1382
Pattee, F. L., coll. prof., 1633
Peters, Chas. C., prof. edn., 1660
Sackett, Robt. L., civ. engr., 1823
Stoddart, Chas. W., educator, 1991
Watts, R. L., horticulturist, 2167
Wendt, Gerald L., chemistry, 2185
Stroudsburg—
Palmer, A. Mitchell, ex-attorney gen. of U. S., 1617
Sunbury—
Cummings, H. W., ex-congressman, 585
Kline, I. C., ex-congressman, 1224
Lesher, J. V., ex-congressman, 1285
Rogers, B. Talbot, clergyman, 1789
Swarthmore—
Alleman, Gellert, chemist, 158
Aydelotte, F., coll. pres., 200
Bazzoni, C. B., exptl. physics, 254
Bonsall, Elizabeth H., 322
Bronk, Isabelle, coll. prof., 365
Brooks, Alfred M., univ. prof., 367
Brooks, Robert C., coll. prof., 368
Coleman, H. R., educator, 522
Cook, E. F., pharm. chemist, 537
Detlefsen, J. A., zoölogist, 639
Dickinson, Asa D., librarian, 645
Dower, Walter H., art editor, 668
Dresden, A., mathematician, 672
Ellis, Wm. T., writer, 715
Fergusson, E. M., S. S. writer, 756
Fussell, Lewis, prof. elec. engring., 827
Goddard, Harold C., coll. prof., 874
Hayes, John R., librarian, 994
Hill, Grace L., author, 1034
Hoadley, George A., coll. prof., 1045
Hodgkinson, Francis, mech. engr., 1049
Holmes, Jesse H., coll. prof., 1061
Howard, Philip E., publisher, 1083
Howland, Arthur C., univ. prof., 1088
Hull, Wm. I., coll. prof., 1101
Jones, A. J., prof. edn., 1161
Ledoux, J. W., hydraulic engr., 1273
McClung, C. E., zoölogist, 1415
McGarrah, Rev. Albert F., 1430
Miller, John A., coll. prof., 1482
Moore, J. P., prof. zoölogy, 1508
Pearson, Paul M., 1643
Robbins, Edwd. R., educator, 1770
Robinson, Louis N., economist, 1782
Ryan, W. C., Jr., coll. prof., 1820
Smith, J. R., univ. prof., 1930
Speck, F. G., anthropology, 1950
Taylor, Earl H., writer, editor, 2034
Walter, W. E., editorial dir., 2147
Walters, Raymond, educator, 2148
Warren, George W., dentist, 2157
Willits, Jos. H., univ. prof., 2238
Swissvale—
De Vitis, Michael A., teacher, 640
Hellmund, R. E., elec. engr., 1009
Thompson—
Miller, John D., lawyer, 1482
Towanda—
Mercur, Rodney A., lawyer, 1462
Tyrone—
Zerbe, Farran, numismatist, 2297
Uniontown—
Hudson, Thos. H., judge, 1095
Umbel, Robt. E., lawyer, 2098
Upper Darby—
Anderson, Carlotta A., educator, 170
Chestnutt, N. A., musician, 481
Hauser, Conrad A., ch. official, 987
Helton, Roy A., author, 1010
Huebner, Grover G., 1095
Mullan, James M., denom. sec., 1535
Peach, Robert W., bishop, 1641
Taylor, M. J., ch. official, 2037
Woody, Walter T., history of edn., 2273
Valencia—
Rosanoff, Martin A., chemist, 1799
Valley Forge—
Priestley, Geo. C., financier, 1706
Villanova—
Bodine, S. T., bus. man., 315
Clothier, Morris L., mcht., 506
Lincoln, Jos. C., author, 1300
McFadden, Geo., merchant, 1429
Oakley, Amy, author, 1583
Oakley, Thornton, illustrator, 1584
Parker, A. du P., corpn. official, 1623
Scattergood, J. H., trustee, 1839
Stroud, M. W., pres. Am. Gas Co., 2006
White, Beaver, engineer, 2200
Willcox, James M., 2225
Wallingford—
Jayne, H. H. F., archæology, 1138
Warren—
Jefferson, John P., mfr., 1138
Lindsey, Edward S., judge, 1303
Mitchell, Harry W., M.D., 1493
Washington—
Baker, S. S., educator, 217
Grant-Smith, Ulysses, diplomat, 896
Leonard, John W., oil producer, 1284
Martin, Edwd., lawyer, banker, 1383
Martin, George W., biologist, 1384
McGregor, J. C., coll. prof., 1434
Parcell, M. S., artist, 1621
Stewart, J. L., editor, pub., 1984
Sweet, A. H., European history, 2019
Temple, H. W., congressman, 2039
Weyer, E. M., philosophy, 2191
Wilson, M. E., clergyman, 2246
Wayne—
Bayliss, Chas., vice pres. Gen. Asphalt Co., 254
Egbert, Seneca, M.D., 705
Elmore, Wilber T., clergyman, 716
Kennedy, David S., editor, 1195
Mead, Wm. W., naval officer, 1451
Paist, Theresa W., 1616
Taylor, A. Merritt, transit official, 2032
Wiley, Franklin B., editor, 2222
Waynesburg—
Crago, T. S., ex-congressman, 563
Wellsboro—
Cocks, O. G., social service, 512
Dunsmore, Andrew B., lawyer, 685
Kerwin, H. L., conciliation service, 1203
Wernersville—
Hill, Samuel S., M.D., 1036
West Chester—
Anderson, R. F., mathematics, 174
Bell, John H., educator, 268
Braisted, W. C., naval officer, 346
Brinton, Christian, art critic, 361
Butler, T. S., congressman, 420
Cromwell, A. D., prof. agr., 575
Grier, Norman MacD., biologist, 913
Heathcote, Chas. W., educator, 1001
Hergesheimer, Jos., author, 1017
Mac Elree, W. W., author, 1349
Ninde, E. S., clergyman, 1569
Schmucker, S. C., biologist, 1846
Smith, A. T., sch. prin., 1919
West Conshohocken—
Smyth, S. Gordon, author, 1938
West Philadelphia (See Philadelphia)—
Westtown—
Humphrey, R. L., engineer, 1102
Walker, James F., educator, 2139
Whitemarsh—
Edmonds, Franklin S., lawyer, 700
Wilkes-Barre—
Carpenter, E. N., congressman, 448
Casey, J. J., congressman, 460
Fuller, Henry A., judge, 823
Giering, Eugene T., editor, 859
Huber, Charles F., 1093
Kirby, F. M., capitalist, 1218
Smith, E. G., newspaper pub., 1923
Wilkinsburg—
Edgar, T. D., clergyman, 699
Jolly, A. H., clergyman, 1160
McCurdy, Stewart L., surgeon, 1425
McKnight, R. J. G., clergyman, 1440
Skinner, C. E., elec. engr., 1911
Taylor, Samuel A., engineer, 2037
Williamsport—
Fisher, Mahlon L., author, 771
Graff, G. E., newspaper pub., 891
Kiess, E. R., congressman, 1206
Lamade, Dietrick, publisher, 1243
Manson, Frederic E., editor, 1371
Thomson, O. R. H., librarian, 2058
Walton, L. L., pharmacist, 2148
Womelsdorf—
Croll, P. C., clergyman, 575
Wyncote—
Collins, P. S., publisher, 526
Curtis, Cyrus H. K., pub., 589
Gribbel, John, manufacturer, 913
Harriman, Karl E., editor, author, 967
Lorimer, Geo. H., editor, 1325
Nash, E. S., editor, writer, 1549
Wynnewood—
Clothier, Wm. J., banker, 506
Hall, Reynold T., naval officer, 940
Harding, Geo., artist, 959
Keen, Gregory B., curator, 1181
Kinnard, L. H., tel. official, 1216
Meigs, John, civ. engr., 1456
Wyomissing—
Thun, Ferdinand, mfr., 2062
York—
Brooks, E. S., congressman, 367
Busser, R. C., consular service, 417
Ehrenfeld, C. H., chemist, 706
Menges, F., congressman, 1461
Niles, Henry C., judge, 1569
Prowell, Geo. R., curator, 1709
Taylor, Katharine H., author, 2036

PHILIPPINE ISLANDS
Culion—
Wade, H. W., M.D., leprologist, 2130

Dumaguete—
Hibbard, David S., clergyman, 1026
Manila—
Bewley, L. B., educator, 286
Bordner, Harvey A., supt. schs., 326
Brown, William H., botanist, 382
Craig, Austin, historian, 563
Fischer, Arthur F., forester. See Addenda, page 130
Gilmore, Eugene A., lawyer, 867
Johnson, Elias F., judge, 1150
Kalaw, Maximo M., author, 1174
Malcolm, Geo. A., judge, 1363
Mitchell, Charles B., bishop, 1492
Mosher, Gouverneur F., bishop, 1529
O'Doherty, M. J., archbishop, 1588
Ostrand, James A., judge, 1605
Pond, Horace B., pres. Pacific Commercial Co., 1684
Posadas, J., Jr., pub. official, 1690
Rodriguez, Eulogio B., curator. See Addenda, page 132
Romuáldez, Miguel. See Addenda, page 132
Romuáldez, Norberto, judge, 1795
Romulo, Carlos P., editor, 1795
Roxas y Acuna, Manuel, 1808
Ryan, Archie L., missionary, 1819
Santos, Epifanio de los, historian, 1831
Stevens, Frederic H., bus. man. See Addenda, page 132
Streét, Thos. A., judge, author, 2004
Villamor, Ignacio, judge, 2121
Wright, Ben F., auditor P. I., 2279
Naga—
Manly, Robert E., lawyer, 1367
Paco—
Palma y Velasquez, Rafael, univ. pres., 1617

PORTO RICO

Central Aguirre—
Carpenter, Chas. L., civ. engr., 447
Mayaquez—
May, David W., agriculturist, 1402
Ponce—
Drury, Rev. Marion R., 675
Rio Piedras—
Benner, T. E., univ. chancellor, 274
Cook, Melville T., botanist, 538
Osuna, Juan J., prof. education, 1606
Williams, Clarence R., univ. prof., 2228
San German—
Harris, John W., educator, 970
San Juan—
Aldrey y Montolio, P. de, judge, 154
Ashford, B. K., army officer, 191
Barrett, Otis W., agriculturist, 237
Butte, George C., 421
Colmore, Charles B., bishop, 527
Dooley, Henry W., 661
Fassig, O. L., meteorologist, 748
Hartzell, Chas., lawyer, 980
Hernandez, José C., judge, 1018
Hutchison, Harvey M., judge, 1115
Huyke, Guan B., educator. See Addenda, page 131
Lambert, R. A., pathologist, 1249
Lee, Muna, writer, 1276
Morales, Sánchez, merchant, 1512
Munoz-Marín, Luis, author, 1537
Reed, H. A., army officer, 1737
Toro, Emilio del, judge, 2074
Towner, Horace M., governor, 2077
Wells, Ira K., lawyer, 2183
Wilcox, E. B., soldier, lawyer, 2219
Wolf, Adolph G., judge, 2259
Santura—
Hinckley, Robt., portrait painter, 1039

RHODE ISLAND

Albion—
Chace, Arnold B., cotton mfr., 464
Barrington—
Peck, Frederick S., 1645
Pritchard, Myron T., educator, 1708
Block Island—
Penn, Arthur A., writer, composer, 1651
Bristol—
Boynton, Henry W., writer, 339
Herreshoff, N. G., shipbuilder, 1019
Buttonwood—
Eddy, Forrest G., dentist, 698
Chepiwanoxet—
Lisle, A. B., corpn. official, 1307
Cranston—
Barnes, Rev. Irving F., 233
Jennings, Richard W., 1142
Davisville—
Lewis, H. R., poultry husbandman, 1292
East Greenwich—
Hodgman, William L., title ins., 1050
Irwin, Rev. Samuel W., 1124
Schulmaier, Rev. A. Talmage, 1851
Edgewood—
Barrows, Chester W., judge, 239
Carpenter, Horace F., 448
Foster—
Johnson, Clarke H., judge, 1149
Greene—
Johnson, Clarke H., judge, 1149
Harmony—
Fowler, Henry T., univ. prof., 801
Jamestown—
Smith, H. G., shipbuilder, 1927
Kingston—
Adams, Geo. E., agronomist, 143
Edwards, Howard, coll. pres., 704
Hartwell, Burt L., chemist, 980
Marsh, George T., author, 1378
Wells, Herbert J., banker, 2183
Narragansett Pier—
Heifetz, Jascha, violinist, 1005
Page, Lewis C., publisher, 1614
Natick—
Knight, Webster, banker, 1228
Newport—
Agassiz, Geo. R., capitalist, 148
Barrett, Lillian F., author, 237
Barrett, Richmond B., writer, 238
Beeckman, R. Livingston, ex-gov., 264
Behrend, Ernst R., paper mfr., 266
Blessing, Arthur R., librarian, 308
Burdick, C., congressman, 403
Burgess, J. W., univ. dean, 405
Burgess, Ruth P. J., artist, 405
Caperton, W. B., rear adm., 442
Elliott, Maude H., author, 713
Ennis, Wm., army officer, 724
Ferry, E. Hayward, banker, 758
Greene, Wm. B., theologian, 907
Harvey, Wm. R., lawyer, 981
Howard, Henry, chem. engr., 1082
Howard, Mrs. Henry, 1082
Howard, W. L., naval officer, 1084
Hunt, L., naval officer, 1105
Parker, J., army officer, 1625
Perry, Marsden J., financier, 1659
Price, Edith B., author, artist, 1703
Rice, Alexander H., geographer, 1750
Ridlon, J., orthopedic surgeon, 1762
Sims, W. S., naval officer, 1907
Terry, Roderick, clergyman, 2043
Wetmore, Maude A. K., civic work, 2191
Wheatland, Marcus E., M.D., 2194
North Scituate—
Seagrave, Frank E., astronomer, 1862
Pawtucket—
Jenks, James L., lawyer, 1141
Littlefield, Eben N., banker, 1309
Littlefield, Nathan W., lawyer, 1310
Mac Coll, James R., mfr., 1346
Mac Coll, Wm. B., textile mfr., 1346
Monast, L., congressman, 1498
Pennoyer, C. H., minister, 1652
Rector, Rev. Frank, 1734
Thurston, C. R., newspaperman, 2062
Tolman, W. H., social economist, 2072
Woolley, C. N., lawyer, 2274
Peace Dale—
Bacon, Leonard, author, 205
Hazard, Caroline, coll. pres., 998
Providence—
Adams, E. G., investment banking, 143
Aldrich, John G., mfr., 154
Alger, John L., coll. pres., 157
Allinson, Anne C. E., 164
Allinson, F. G., coll. prof., 164
Ames, John O., cotton mfr., 168
Angell, Walter F., lawyer, 179
Appleton, John H., chemist, 183
Archibald, R. C., mathematics, 184
Atwood, J. Arthur, banker, mfr., 197
Aucock, Rev. Arthur M., 197
Baker, Harvey A., lawyer, 215
Barker, Henry A., corpn. mgr., 230
Barrows, Chester W., judge, 239
Barrows, E. A., pub. utilities, 239
Barus, Carl, physicist, 245
Bennett, A. A., mathematics, 274
Bevan, Ralph H., publicist, 286
Bird, Grace E., edn'l. psychology, 294
Bliss, Wm. C., lawyer, 310
Blumer, G. Alder, physician, 313
Bradford, Rev. Arthur H., 342
Bradner, Rev. Lester, 344
Branch, J. B., ins. official, 347
Brigham, Herbert O., librarian, 360
Bronson, W. C., univ. prof., 366
Brown, Arthur L., judge, 371
Brown, Chas. W., geologist, 373
Brown, Geo. T., judge, 375
Brown, Sevellon L., editor, 381
Burgess, Alexander M., M.D., 404
Burlingame, L. D., mech. engr., 408
Callender, W. R., merchant, 432
Carpenter, Rev. Alva E., 447
Carr, F. LeV., ch. official, 450
Carroll, Chas. educator, 452
Case, Norman S., lawyer, 459
Chapin, C. V., health officer, 473
Chapin, Howard M., librarian, 473
Cleaves, Rev. Arthur W., 502
Collier, Theo., univ. prof., 524
Collins, J. Franklin, botanist, 526
Damon, Lindsay T., educator, 598
Damon, S. Foster, author, 598
Davenport, Jas. H., surgeon, 605
Delabarre, E. B., psychologist, 628
De Voll, F. Usher, artist, 640
Dey, Mary H., educator, 643
Dooley, Michael F., banker, 661
Douglas, William W., judge, 666
Drury, Francis K. W., librarian, 675
Dunne, James E., mayor, 685
Dyer, H. Anthony, artist, 689
Eddy, B., author, lecturer, 698
Eddy, Forrest G., dentist, 698
Evans, Mary E., 733
Everett, W. G., univ. prof., 734
Farnell, F. J., psychiatrist, 744
Faunce, W. H. P., univ. pres., 749
Fifield, Henry A., 762
Flynn, Wm. S., ex-governor, 785
Foster, Wm. E., librarian, 798
Fowler, Henry T., univ. prof., 801
Freeman, J. R., engineer, 812
Fulton, Frank T., M.D., 825
Gainer, Jos. H., mayor, 830
Gallup, Rev. Clarence M., 833
Gammell, Wm., capitalist, 834
Gardner, Percy W., lawyer, 837
Gardner, Rathbone, lawyer, 837
Gerry, Peter G., senator, 854
Gifford, Seth K., sch. prin., 860
Gorham, Frederic P., biologist, 887
Green, Theodore F., lawyer, 904
Greenough, Wm. B., lawyer, 908
Gup, Samuel M., rabbi, 926
Hickey, Wm. A., bishop, 1027
Hill, John E., civil engr., 1034
Hodgman, Wm. L., title ins., 1050
Holbrook, John S., mfr., 1054
Holyoke, Rev. Edward, 1064
Hurley, Geo., lawyer, 1111
Jacobs, Walters B., coll. prof., 1132
Jennings, Richard W., 1142
Keefe, John W., surgeon, 1180
Kenerson, Wm. H., mech. engring., 1194
Kimball, C. D., ex-governor, 1208
Knight, Webster, banker, 1228
Koopman, Harry L., librarian, 1234
Kraus, Chas. A., chemist, 1236
Lee, Thomas Z., lawyer, 1276
Letts, Ira L., lawyer, 1286
Lewis, H. R., poultry husbandman, 1292
Lippitt, Henry F., senator, 1307
Lisle, A. B. corpn. official, 1307
Littlefield, N. W., lawyer, 1310
Lord, Rev. Augustus M., 1323
Mac Coll, James R., mfr., 1346
Mac Coll, Wm. B., textile mfr., 1346
Manchester, C. H., pub. utilities, 1365
Manning, Henry P., univ. prof., 1369
Matteson, Frank W., trustee, 1396
Mayo, E. C., mfr. silverware, 1404
McDonnell, Thos. F. L., lawyer, 1427
Mead, Albert D., biologist, 1450
Metcalf, Jesse H., senator, 1470
Metcalf, Stephen O., mfr., 1470
Midgley, A. L., dental surgeon, 1474
Munro, Walter L., surgeon, 1538
Munro, W. H., univ. prof., 1538
Murdock, John S., lawyer, 1540
Newell, C. H., banker, mfr., 1559
Nicholson, Paul C., file mfr., 1566
Nicholson, Samuel M., mfr., 1566
O'Connell, Jeremiah E., lawyer, 1586
O'Shaunessy, G. F., ex-congressman, 1604
Palmer, Ely E., consular service, 1617
Patten, David, editor, 1633
Peck, Frederick S., 1645
Peck, W. T., high sch. prin., 1646
Perry, Jas. D., Jr., bishop, 1658
Perry, Marsden, J., financier, 1659
Poland, W. C., coll. prof., 1682
Potter, Albert K., prof. English, 1691
Potter, Alfred K., mfr. silverware, 1691
Preston, Howard W., bookseller, 1702
Putnam, Helen C., M.D., 1713
Quinn, Patrick H., lawyer, 1717
Randall, Otis E., univ. prof., 1724
Ranger, Walter E., educator, 1725
Rathbun, Elmer J., judge, 1728
Rice, Herbert A., lawyer, 1751
Richardson, R. G. D., mathematics, 1758
Rowe, L. Earle, dir. art. mus., 1807
Ruggles, Arthur H., M.D., 1812
Sack, A. A., Jr., investment banker, 1822
San Souci, Emery J., governor, 1831
Schönhart, Henri, sculptor, 1849
Sharpe, Henry D., mfr., 1878
Sisson, Chas. P., lawyer, 1909
Stearns, Chas. F., judge, 1967
Stillwell, Margaret B., librarian, 1987
Stone, Allison, newspaper pub., 1994
Swan, Frank H., lawyer, 2017
Sweeney, John W., judge, 2019
Sweetland, Wm. H., judge, 2020
Taber, Norman S., banking, 2025
Taft, Robert W., cotton mfr., 2026
Tanner, Willard B., judge, 2029
Thomas, Arthur A., lawyer, 2048
Vincent, Walter B., lawyer, 2122
Walter, H. E., biologist, 2147
Watrous, Richard B., 2164
Wells, Herbert J., banker, 2183
West, T. H., Jr., corpn. official, 2189
Whitmarsh, H. A., M.D., surgeon, 2211
Wilson, Chas. A., lawyer, 2241
Wing, Wilson G., banker, 2250
Winslow, Isaac O., educator, 2252
Woods, John C. B., lawyer, 2270
Wroth, Lawrence C., librarian, 2283
Saunderstown—
Bradner, Lester, clergyman, 344
Wakefield—
Kimball, C. D., ex-governor, 1208
Warwick—
Aldrich, R. S., congressman, 155
Gerry, Peter G., senator, 854
Quinn, Patrick H., lawyer, 1717
Wilson, Charles A., lawyer, 2241
Westerly—
Fowler, Chas. S., textile mfr., 800
Dunn, Herbert O., rear adm., 684
Perry, Charles, banker, 1658
Wickford—
Isham, N. M., architect, 1125
Woodville—
Peck, Geo. B., M.D., 1645
Woonsocket—
Gaulin, A., Jr., consul gen., 846
Hudson, S. E., editor, pub., 1094
Kennedy, A., congressman, 1195
Rathbun, Edward H., 1727

SOUTH CAROLINA

Aiken—
Henderson, P. F., lawyer, 1012
Hofmann, Josef, pianist, 1052
Anderson—
Dawson, C. I., consular service, 618
McCants, E. Crayton, supt. schs., 1410
Watkins, Henry H., judge, 2163
Wolfe, Samuel M., lawyer, 2260
Beaufort—
Christensen, Niels, merchant, 485
Marshall, Edison, author, 1379
Bennettsville—
McLaurin, J. L., ex-senator, 1442
Charleston—
Ball, William W., editor, 222
Bond, Oliver J., educator, 321
Bragg, Laura M., museum dir., 345
Cazlarc, Louis V., army officer, 463
Cochran, Ernest F., judge, 511
Dyer, Ruth O., author, 690
Ficken, Henry H., lawyer, 760
Guerry, William A., bishop, 923
Hagood, Johnson, army officer, 933
Heyward, DuBose, writer, lecturer, 1025
Huger, Alfred, lawyer, 1095
Hutty, Alfred, painter, etcher, 1116
Jenkins, C. B., officer corpns., 1140
Lathan, Robert, editor, 1261

Charleston—Continued
Leiding, Harriette K., writer, 1279
Logan, W. T., ex-congressman, 1318
Mac Elwee, Roy S., economist, 1349
Mazyck, Wm. G., insurance, 1405
McBee, Mary V., educator, 1408
McMillan, T. S., congressman, 1445
Memminger, Allard, M.D., author, 1459
Meyer, John D. E., lawyer, 1472
Parker, Edward F., M.D., 1624
Phillips, Wm. F. R., M.D., 1670
Poppenheim, Mary B., 1687
Pringle, Ernest H., mfr., 1707
Randolph, Harrison, coll. pres., 1724
Ravenel, Beatrice W., writer, 1728
Rhett, A. Burnet, supt. schs., 1748
Rhett, Robt. G., financier, 1748
Small, Robert S., banker, 1917
Smith, Alice R. H., artist, 1919
Sprunt, Rev. Alexander, 1958
Stoney, Thos. P., mayor, 1997
Walker, C. Irvine, 2137
Waring, Thomas R., editor, 2154
Way, William, clergyman, 2168
Whaley, R. S., ex-congressman, 2192
Wilson, Robert, M.D., 2246
Cheraw—
Stevenson, W. F., congressman, 1981
Watts, Richard C., judge, 2167
Chester—
Gage, Robert, banking, 829
Gaston, Arthur L., lawyer, 843
Clemson College—
Calhoun, F. H. H., geologist, 430
Mills, Wm. H., clergyman, 1488
Sikes, Enoch W., coll. pres., 1900
Clinton—
Bailey, C. M., cotton mfr., 208
Parkinson, Burney L., coll. pres., 1627
Clio—
Craft, C. C., magnetician, 562
Columbia—
Antisdel, Rev. Clarence B., 182
Baker, Leonard T., educator, 216
Bell, Joseph M., banker, 269
Berry, Gilbert M., banker, 283
Blease, Coleman L., senator, 307
Brockman, F. S., Y. M. C. A. worker, 364
Byrd, S. C., coll. pres., 424
Clark, W. A., banker, 497
Currell, Wm. S., educator, 588
Daniel, John M., lawyer, 600
Douglas, D. McD., coll. pres., 665
Dozier, James C., soldier, 670
Finlay, Kirkman G., bishop, 765
Frierson, James N., lawyer, 817
Gibbes, Frances G., author, 855
Gonzales, Wm. E., diplomat, 879
Greever, Walton H., editor, 909
Guerry, Le Grand, surgeon, 923
Guilds, J. C., coll. pres., 924
Haskell, Lewis W., consul, 982
Hayne, James A., M.D., 995
Heyward, D. C., ex-governor, 1025
Hope, James H., supt. schs., 1068
Horine, John W., clergyman, 1072
Job, Herbert K., lecturer, 1146
Jones, Chas. A., ch. official, 1161
Kohn, August, newspaperman, 1233
Lever, A. F., ex-congressman, 1287
Manning, R. I., ex-governor, 1370
McKissick, J. Rion, editor, 1440
McLeod, Thomas G., governor, 1443
Moore, Andrew C., biologist, 1504
Morse, J., psychologist, 1525
Peeples, Thomas H., lawyer, 1647
Richards, John G., governor, 1755
Robertson, Edwin W., banker, 1775
Rowe, Walter E., civil engr., 1807
Snowden, Yates, coll. prof., 1941
Swearingen, J. E., supt. edn., 2019
Taber, Stephen, geologist, 2025
Thomas, John P., Jr., lawyer, 2049
Voigt, Rev. Andrew G., 2124
Wardlaw, P., prof. edn., 2153
Watson, Emory O., clergyman, 2164
Wauchope, G. A., univ. prof., 2167
Weston, Francis H., lawyer, 2190
Congaree—
Hayne, James A., M.D., 995
Due West—
Grier, Robt. C., clergyman, 913
Robinson, R. L., clergyman, 1782
Edgefield—
Sheppard, J. C., ex-governor, 1887
Thurmond, John W., lawyer, 2062
Florence—
Davis, Henry E., lawyer, 611
Gasque, A. H., congressman, 843
Graham, Henry T., clergyman, 892
McLeod, F. H., M.D., surgeon, 1443
Fountain Inn—
Quillen, Robert, writer, 1716
Gaffney—
Granbery, R. C., clergyman, 894
McFarland, R. A., clergyman, 1430
Great Falls—
Mebane, R. S., cotton mfr., 1453
Greenville—
Beattie, Fountain F., banker, 260
Blocker, Daniel J., clergyman, 310
Bradshaw, S. E., coll. prof., 344
Buist, Geo. A., coll. prof., 399
Clark, H. H., coll. prof., 494
Cody, Rev. Z. T., editor, 513
Cothran, Thos. P., judge, 553
Donaldson, T. Q., army officer, 659
Fuller, E. A., evangelistic supt., 822
Geer, Bennette E., cotton mfr., 848
Graham, Allen J., cotton mfr., 892
Ives, S. A., prof. biology, 1126
Hahn, Benjamin D., clergyman, 934
Jervey, J. W., ophthalmologist, 1144
Jordan, H., cotton planter, 1170
McGlothlin, Wm. J., coll. pres., 1432
McKay, Seth S., univ. prof., 1437
McKissick, A. F., cotton mfr., 1440
McSwain, J. J., congressman, 1449
Murray, John S., univ. prof., 1543
Norwood, Geo., banking, 1578
Norwood, John W., banker, 1579
Peace, B. H., newspaper pub., 1641
Provence, Herbert W., clergyman, 1709
Ramsay, David M., coll. pres., 1721
Sloan, Thomas W., clergyman, 1915
Smith, Aug. W., cotton mfr., 1920
Springs, H. B., banker, soldier, 1957
Templeton, Charlotte, librarian, 2040
Tolbert, Joseph A., lawyer, 2072
Vines, Wm. M., clergyman, 2122
Woodside, J. T., cotton mfr., 2271
Woodside, Robert I., banker, 2271
Greenwood—
Bennett, R. H., coll. pres., 275
Fulp, James D., educator, 825
Jamison, Atha T., child welfare, 1136
Turnipseed, B. R., clergyman, 2093
Watson, Harry L., editor, pub., 2165
Hartsville—
Coker, D. R., cotton expert, 517
Flippin, Percy S., prof. history, 783
Lake City—
Wimberly, Chas. F., clergyman, 2248
Lancaster—
Springs, Leroy, mfr., banker, 1957
Springs, Mrs. Leroy, 1958
Laurens—
Dial, N. B., ex-senator, 643
McGowan, Samuel, naval officer, 1433
Lynchburg—
Smith, Ellison D., senator, 1923
McColl—
Duncan, Watson B., clergyman, 681
Newberry—
Cromer, George B., lawyer, 575
Derrick, Sidney J., coll. pres., 638
Dominick, F. H., congressman, 658
Orangeburg—
Betts, A. D., clergyman, 285
Fulmer, H. P., congressman, 825
Wilkinson, Robt. S., coll. pres., 2224
Rock Hill—
Bourland, Albert P., 330
Dreher, Wm. C., consul, 671
Johnson, David B., coll. pres., 1149
Mance, Grover C., geologist, 1365
Naudain, Glenn G., chemistry, 1550
Roddey, William J., mfr., 1786
Rogers, Arthur S., clergyman, 1789
Thomas, R. Z., prof. chemistry, 2050
Thomson, Jas. W., prof. edn., 2058
Young, Walter J., prof. edn., 2294
St. Matthews—
Murph, D. S., cotton marketing, 1541
Stabler, John G., judge, 1960
Wannamaker, John S., banker, 2149
Saluda—
Hare, B. B., congressman, 961
Seneca—
Hines, E. A., M.D., pediatrist, 1040
Spartanburg—
Byrnes, J. F., ex-congressman, 424
Carlisle, Howard B., lawyer, 444
Carlisle, Rev. Marcus L., 444
Child, E. E., cotton mfr., 482
Chiles, J. A., modern langs., 483
Chreitzberg, Aug. McK., banker, 484
Du Bose, Rev. Henry W., 676
Du Pré, Arthur M., educator, 686
Evans, John G., ex-governor, 732
Fike, Pierre H., editor, 763
Hearon, Chas. O., editor, pub., 1001
Law, John A., banker, mfr., 1264
Myers, W. T., prof. English, 1547
Nicholls, Samuel J., lawyer, 1563
Pell, Robt. P., coll. pres., 1648
Pugh, Wm. L., prof. English, 1710
Snyder, Henry N., coll. pres., 1942
Steedly, Benjamin B., surgeon, 1968
Trawick, A. McS., clergyman, 2081
Wallace, David D., coll. prof., 2142
Sumter—
Edmunds, Samuel H., supt. schs., 701
Wells, John M., clergyman, 2183
Van Wyck—
Nisbet, James D., M.D., 1570
Wiggins—
Rice, Jas. H., Jr., naturalist, 1752

SOUTH DAKOTA

Aberdeen—
Ashley, Edwd., clergyman, 191
Campbell, Dwight, judge, 435
Grantham, Edwin L., lawyer, 896
Herreid, C. N., ex-governor, 1019
Jewett, H. C., merchant, mfr., 1145
Johnson, R. C., congressman, 1155
Kimball, C. D., editor, pub., 1208
Milligan, Wm. E., 1486
Alexandria—
Hill, Wm. S., farmer, banker, 1037
Beresford—
Bulow, Wm. J., gov., 401
Britton—
Jones, Buell F., lawyer, 1161
Brookings—
Brown, G. L., mathematics, 375
Crothers, H. M., dean engring., 579
Eidem, Olaf, lawyer, 707
Evans, Arthur T., botanist, 730
Hansen, N. E., horticulturist, 955
Larsen, Christian, educator, 1259
Pugsley, Chas. W., coll. pres., 1710
Wilson, J. W., agriculture, 2244
Canton—
Hummer, H. R., psychiatrist, 1102
Chamberlain—
Brown, James, judge, 377
Clark—
Elrod, Samuel H., ex-governor, 716
Custer—
Williamson, W., Jr., congressman, 2237
Herrick—
Herrick, Samuel, lawyer, writer, 1020
Hot Springs—
Clark, Charles B., author, 491
Martin, E. W., ex-congressman, 1383
Huron—
Agne, Royal C., clergyman, 149
Crawford, C. L., ex-senator, 569
Doyle, J. H., lecturer, 669
Gardner, Archibald K., lawyer, 836
Haney, Dick, lawyer, 952
Howes, Wm. W., lawyer, 1088
Notestein, Wm. L., clergyman, 1579
Shaw, Frederic L., educator, 1880
Taylor, Alva E., judge, 2033
Ipswich—
McCarter, James W., 1411
Parmley, J. W., dealer in land, 1628
Perisho, E. C., geologist, 1654
Lead—
Clark, A. J., metall. engr., 490
Clough, Francis E., surgeon, 507
Kellar, Chambers, lawyer, 1184
Lawler, John J., bishop, 1265
Madison—
Higbie, Edgar C., educator, 1028
Miller—
Gregory, David A., M.D., 910
Mitchell—
Bobb, Byron A., surgeon, 314
Bobb, Clyde S., surgeon, 314
Bobb, Earl V., physician, 314
Coursey, Oscar W., author, 556
Gunderson, Carl, governor, 925
Hillbrand, Earl K., educator, 1037
Ransom, Frank L., publisher, 1726
Roadman, Earl A., univ. pres., 1769
Wheeler, William A., marketing, 2195
Philip—
Waggoner, Alvin, lawyer, 2132
Pierre—
Anderson, Frank, judge, 171
Brown, James, judge, 377
Bulow, Wm. J., governor, 401
Burch, Newton D., judge, 403
Burke, C. H., commr. Indian affairs, 406
Campbell, Dwight, judge, 435
De Land, Chas. E., lawyer, 628
Hyde, Chas. L., banker, 1117
Payne, Byron S., lawyer, 1639
Polley, Samuel C., judge, 1683
Riggs, Theodore F., surgeon, 1764
Robinson, Doane, author, 1779
Sherwood, Carl G., judge, 1891
St. John, C. G., supt. schools, 195
Rapid City—
Lincoln, F. C., mining engr., 130
O'Harra, C. C., geologist, 1591
Redfield—
Clark, Samuel W., lawyer, 496
Norbeck, Peter, senator, 1574
Sioux Falls—
Bailey, Chas. O., lawyer, 208
Bailey, Theodore M., lawyer, 210
Baker, Wm. L., banker, 217
Billingsley, Paul R., M.D., 292
Brownell, Harry F., 385
Burleson, Hugh L., bishop, 407
Caldwell, Clarence C., lawyer, 428
Cherry, Ulysses S. G., lawyer, 480
Christopherson, C. A., congressman 486
Cook, Willis C., 539
Cooper, Jos. A., clergyman, 545
Cottam, Gilbert G., surgeon, 553
Danforth, Geo. J., lawyer, 599
Day, Chas. M., newspaper pub., 62
Elliott, Jas. D., judge, 712
Fairbank, Arthur B., lawyer, 739
Fiske, Edmund W., lawyer, 772
Foster, Wm. H. T., packer, 799
Gregg, John B., M.D., 910
Mahoney, Bernard J., bishop, 1361
McDonald, Arch. A., supt. schs., 1426
McDonald, Chas. S., 1426
Pettigrew, G. A., Masonic officer, 1663
Ravndal, G. B., consul-gen., 1729
Roberts, Wm. B., bishop, 1774
Sharp, Waldo Z., banker, 1877
Solberg, Charles O., clergyman, 194
Voorhees, John H., lawyer, 2127
Spearfish—
Clark, A. J., metall. engr., 490
Woodburn, Ethelbert C., teacher, 2266
Springfield—
Lawrence, Carl G., educator, 1265
Vermilion—
Akeley, Lewis E., coll. prof., 151
Brackett, B. B., elec. engring., 348
Chaney, Morris J., banker, 472
Christol, Carl, univ. prof., 486
Churchill, E. P., zoölogist, 488
Colton, W. R., violinist, 528
Dillon, Chas. H., judge, 649
Hope, Edward W., prof. law, 1068
Howard, Joseph H., prof. Latin, 1083
Josey, Chas. C., author, 1170
Julian, John H., 1172
Keith, A. L., univ. prof., 1183
Kellogg, O. C., coll. prof., 1188
Lee, A. E., ex-governor, 1273
Lommen, Christian P., educator, 1319
McKinney, T. E., mathematics, 1440
McKusick, Marshall N., 1441
Ohlmacher, J. C., M.D., surgeon, 1591
Pardee, Arthur M., chemistry, 1621
Payne, Jason E., lawyer, 1640
Slagle, Robert L., coll. pres., 1913
Smith, Ellison G., judge, 1923
Stevens, E. M., psychologist, 1978
Thoms, Craig S., clergyman, 2057
Volin—
Eastvold, C. J., clergyman, 694
Watertown—
McFarland, J. G., officer Elks, 1429
Jones, D. F., pharmacist, 1162
Yankton—
Adams, Geo. S., M.D., 143
Hanson, Jos. M., author, 956
Hohf, Silas M., surgeon, 1053
McMaster, Wm. H., senator, 1444
Nash, Geo. W., coll. pres., 1549
Warren, Henry K., coll. pres., 2157

TENNESSEE

Athens—
Cooke, Richard J., bishop, 540
Fisher, R. J., mfr., inventor, 771
Melear, James M., clergyman, 1458
Robb, James L., coll. pres., 1769
Bell Buckle—
Webb, Wm. R., Jr., teacher, 2171

Bristol—
Carson, Chas. C., clergyman, 453
Scherer, Tilden, clergyman, 1843
Slack, Munsey, newspaper pub., 1912
Butler—
Reece, B. C., congressman, 1735
Carthage—
Hull, C., congressman, 1100
Chattanooga—
Brown, A. A., univ. pres., 371
Chambliss, Alex. W., judge, 470
Chapin, Edward Y., banker, 473
Cornelius, D. W., prof. physics, 550
Eisendrath, Blanche G., writer, 708
Frazier, James B., ex-senator, 810
Frierson, Wm. L., lawyer, 817
Green, Wyman R., prof. biology, 905
Guerry, Alex., educator, 923
Huston, Claudius, H., 1113
Key, Albert L., naval officer, 1204
Kruesi, Paul J., mfr., 1240
Lawwill, Stewart, M.D., 1267
Lyerly, Chas. A., banker, 1339
Lynde, Francis, author, 1341
Maxon, James M., clergyman, 1400
McCallie, James P., educator, 1410
McCallie, Spencer J., educator, 1410
McCallie, Rev. Thomas S., 1410
McReynolds, S. D., congressman, 1449
Miller, Gustavus H., merchant, 1481
Milton, Geo. F., editor, 1489
Ochs, Milton B., 1536
Palmer, Paul L., educator, 1619
Patten, Z. C., mfr., banker, 1633
Preston, Thos. R., banker, 1702
Raymond, C. Rexford, clergyman, 1731
Sadd, Walter A., banker, 1823
Sanders, Newell, mfr., 1828
Snow, Louis F., prof. English, 1940
Swaney, Wm. B., lawyer, 2017
Thirkield, W. P., bishop, 2047
Thompson, Thos. C., mayor, 2056
Venable, Jos. G., clergyman, 2118
Walker, Lapsley G., editor, 2140
Walker, Robert S., editor, 2140
White, Frank, treas. of U. S., 2201
Clarksville—
Lacy, Rev. James H., 1244
Lupton, S. K., consular service, 1337
Clifton—
Stribling, Thomas S., author, 2004
Clinton—
Hicks, Xenophon, judge, 1028
Columbia—
Cunningham, I. A., educator, 587
Finney, James I., editor, 766
Hutton, J. L., banker, 1116
Smiser, James A., lawyer, 1919
Del Rio—
Burnett, E. C., hist. research, 408
Garrett, F. J., congressman, 841
Dixon Springs—
Young, Sam M., farmer, 2294
Fayetteville—
Ranson, Rev. Arthur J., 1726
Fountain City—
McClung, Hugh L., judge, 1415
Greeneville—
Gray, Charles O., coll. pres., 899
Harriman—
Rodgers, Wm. T., clergyman, 1787
Harrogate—
Roop, Hervin U., educator, 1796
Henderson—
Hardeman, N. B., educator, 958
Huntingdon—
Browning, G., congressman, 385
Jackson—
Blackard, Jas. W., clergyman, 300
Crook, J. L., M.D., surgeon, 576
Dancy, A. B., ophthalmologist, 599
Everett, Sidney J., judge, 734
Galloway, Chas. A., clergyman, 832
Holland, Philip, consul gen., 1057
Hurt, J. J., clergyman, 1112
Penick, Isaac N., clergyman, 1651
Savage, Geo. M., univ. prof., 1835
Tigrett, Isaac B., banker, 2065
Watters, Henry E., clergyman, 2166
Williams, C. B., univ. prof., 2227
Womack, R. E., coll. pres., 2261
Jefferson City—
Warren, Jas. T., 2157
Johnson City—
King, Carroll E. R., editor, 1211
Roper, Lewis M., clergyman, 1798
Sherrod, Chas. C., coll. pres., 1891
Williams, Samuel C., jurist, 2235
Knoxville—
Adams, Clair S., clergyman, 142
Brown, Fdk. F., clergyman, 375
Callan, Robt E., army officer, 432
Carson, Wm. W., civ. engr., 454
Cates, Chas. T., jr., lawyer, 462
Cottrell, Jesse S., diplomat, 555
Durrett, W. Y., boy scout exec., 687
Ferris, Chas. E., mech. engr., 757
Fowler, Jas. A., lawyer, 801
Frantz, F. F., Romance langs., 807
Giffen, Jas. K., clergyman, 859
Glasgow, S. McP., clergyman, 870
Gordon, Chas. H., geologist, 885
Harvey, Chas. H., pres. Knoxville Power & Light Co., 981
Henderson, John T., 1011
Hicks, Xenophon, judge, 1028
Hoskins, James D., univ. dean, 1076
Keffer, C. A., horticulture, 1182
Kennerly, Wesley T., lawyer, 1197
Lee, David R., univ. prof., 1274
Macgowan, D. B., fgn. service, 1350
McClure, W., lawyer, economist, 1416
McDermott, M., lawyer, educator, 1426
McWhorter, Ashton W., educator, 1450
Meeman, Edward J., editor, 1455
Morgan, J. H. A., entomology, 1515
Ogden, Edward W., 1589
Perkins, Chas. A., physicist, 1655
Porter, Jas. T., univ. prof., 1688
Rule, William, editor, 1813
Sanford, A. F., newspaper pub., 1830
Shields, John K., senator, 1892
Shields, Wm. S., banker, mcht., 1892
Spilman, Lewis H., lawyer, 1954
Taylor, George C., lawyer, 2034
Temple, Mary B., welfare work, 2040
Thackston, J. A., educator, 2044
Tyson, Lawrence D., senator, 2097
Whitaker, Rev. Walter C., 2198
Willson, Chas. A., educator, 2239
Lafollette—
La Follette, H. M., mining engr., 1246
Taylor, J. Will, congressman, 2035
Lebanon—
Bone, W. P., educator, 321
Edgerton, John Emmett, 700
Green, Grafton, judge, 903
Merritt, Dixon L., editor, 1467
Stockton, Ernest L., educator, 1990
Lexington—
Sims, T. W., ex-congressman, 1906
Lookout Mountain—
Swaney, Wm. B., lawyer, 2017
Madison—
Brallier, Floyd B., educator, 346
Martin—
Farmer, T. H., banker, mcht., 744
Maryville—
Barnes, J. C., psychologist, 233
Cunningham, E. S., consular service, 586
Gillingham, C. H., clergyman, 866
Wilson, S. T., coll. pres., 2247
Mayland—
Rice, Laban L., educator, 1752
McKenzie—
Dishman, J. W., Jr., clergyman, 651
Whitmer, Jos. R., coll. pres., 2211
Memphis—
Alley, J. P., cartoonist, 164
Anderson, Harry B., judge, 172
Barber, Marshall A., 228
Binford, Lloyd T., life ins., 292
Boone, Arthur U., clergyman, 323
Boylan, Grace D., author, 338
Boyle, Virginia F., author, 329
Brister, John W., educator, 362
Burch, Chas. N., lawyer, 402
Butler, T., veterinarian, 420
Canada, John W., lawyer, 439
Chappell, C. G., clergyman, 475
Cox, Benjamin, clergyman, 560
Curry, Albert B., clergyman, 588
Diehl, Chas. E., clergyman, 647
Dillard, Paul, cotton mcht., 648
Edgington, Thomas B., lawyer, 700
Ellett, Edward C., M.D., 711
Fisher, H. F., congressman, 770
Fitzhugh, Guston T., lawyer, 776
Gailor, Thomas F., bishop, 829
Glasgow, William H., banker, 870
Goltman, Maximilian, surgeon, 879
Harman, Jacob A., civ. engr., 963
Hayden, Frank, banker, 993
Hill, F. B., Jr., clergyman, 1033
Hutton, Josiah L., banker, 1116
James, G. R., mcht., mfr., 1134
Jeffries, M. D., clergyman, 1139
Jelks, John L., surgeon, 1139
Johnston, Oscar G., 1159
Jones, Walk C., architect, 1168
Jones, W. S., supt. schs., 1168
Knowlton, P. Clarke, writer, 1230
Krauss, Wm. M.D., 1237
Kyser, Wm. D., lawyer, 1243
Lee, Robert G., clergyman, 1276
LePrince, J. A., sanitary engr., 1284
Leroy, Louis, M.D., 1285
Marmon, Jeff B., life ins., 1376
Matlock, C. R., clergyman, 1396
McKellar, Kenneth D., senator, 1438
Miles, Lovick P., lawyer, 1475
Morris, G., newspaper pub., 1520
Murray, Sidney E., lawyer, 1543
Noll, Arthur H., clergyman, 1573
Ogilvie, C. C., educator, 1590
Paine, Rowlett, mayor, 1616
Patterson, M. R., ex-governor, 1635
Pepper, John R., merchant, 1653
Phillips, Lindsay B., lawyer, 1669
Ragland, Samuel E., banker, 1719
Riddick, Thomas K., lawyer, 1761
Salsbury, L. K., corpn. officer, 1824
Smith, Bolton, 1920
Snowden, R. Brinkley, banking, 1941
Toombs, P. W., M.D., obstetrics, 2074
Townsend, C. L., prof. English, 2078
Tutwiler, T. H., pres. Memphis Street Ry. Co., 2095
Tyndell, C. N., clergyman, 2096
Milligan College—
Derthick, H. J., coll. pres., 638
Taylor, Alfred A., ex-governor, 2033
Monteagle—
Claiborne, W. S., clergyman, 489
Johnson, Lilian W., educator, 1153
Logan, M. P., clergyman, 1318
Morristown—
Hill, Judson S., coll. pres., 1035
Zedler, John, educator, 2296
Murfreesboro—
Atwood, E. L., clergyman, 196
Bruner, J. D., coll. prof., 389
Nashville—
Alldredge, E. P., clergyman, 157
Amiger, W. T., clergyman, 169
Anderson, S., minister, 175
Ashford, Emma L., composer, 191
Barr, R. A., surgeon, 236
Barton, J. W., educator, 244
Binnion, R., provost Peabody Coll., 293
Blanton, John D., educator, 307
Boles, H. Leo, clergyman, 318
Bowen, Cawthon A., editor, 331
Bradford, James C., 342
Breckenridge, J. M., chemist, 352
Brown, Lytle, army officer, 379
Brown, Oswald E., univ. prof., 379
Browne, A. D., health edn., 383
Bryan, Oscar E., clergyman, 392
Bryan, Worcester A., surgeon, 392
Bulla, Chas. D., clergyman, 399
Burch, Lucius E., surgeon, 402
Burroughs, P. E., clergyman, 413
Byrns, J. W., congressman, 424
Cabeen, David C., educator, 424
Cain, Walter, editor, 427
Caldwell, Jas. E., banker, 429
Caldwell, Walter L., clergyman, 430
Calhoun, Hall L., clergyman, 430
Campbell, Doak S., coll. pres., 435
Carpenter, Weston W., 449
Carré, H. B., theologian, 451
Chambliss, Alex. W., judge, 470
Chappell, Edwin B., editor, 475
Clark, Elmer T., author, 492
Clarke, James E., clergyman, 499
Clouse, W. F., ex-congressman, 507
Coleman, J. T., clergyman, 522
Cook, Wm. L., judge, 539
Cowden, John B., author, 558
Crabb, Alfred L., teacher, 562
Cram, W. G., ch. official, 564
Crawford, L. W., religious edn., 570
Cullen, G. E., biochemistry, 584
Cullom, Marvin M., M.D., 584
Cuninggim, J. L., clergyman, 586
Cunningham, Robert S., anatomist, 587
Curry, W. C., prof. English, 588
Dandridge, E. P., clergyman, 599
Daniel, John, physicist, 600
Dargan, E. C., clergyman, 601
Davis, Kary C., agrl. edn., 613
Davis, Paul M., banker, 614
Dewitt, John H., judge, 642
Douglass, Lee, lawyer, 665
Dresslar, F. B., univ. prof., 672
Dromgoole, Will A., author, 674
Du Bose, Horace M., bishop, 676
Dudley, Mrs. Guilford, 677
Eve, Duncan, surgeon, 734
Finney, James I., editor, 766
Fleming, W. L., coll. prof., 779
Fletcher, John M., psychology, 780
Fort, Joel B., Jr., banker, 794
Fountain, C. R., prof. physics, 799
Freeman, John D., editor, 812
Frost, Norman, prof. rural edn., 819
Fulton, C. D., ch. official, 825
Garis, Roy L., writer, 839
Garrey, W. E., physiology, 841
Garrison, S. C., psychology, 842
Glenn, L. C., geologist, 872
Goddard, Rev. Oscar E., 874
Goodpasture, E. W., pathology, 882
Grice, Homer L., clergyman, 913
Gupton, Wm., mayor, 926
Haggard, Wm. D., surgeon, 933
Hailey, Orren L., clergyman, 934
Hall, Fitzgerald, lawyer, 939
Harned, P. L., commr. edn., 964
Harris, Albert M., univ. prof., 968
Hasty, Fdk. E., M.D., 984
Hightower, Rev. Emmett, 1030
Hill, J. B., ry. pres., 1034
Hill, John L., editor, 1034
Horton, Henry H., governor, 1075
Howse, Hilary E., mayor, 1089
Hume, Leland, tel. official, 1101
Jackson, G. P., prof. German, 1129
Jones, T. E., educator, 1168
Keeble, John B, lawyer, 1180
Kelly, Robert J., educator, 1190
Kesler, John L., educator, 1203
Kirkland, J. H., univ. chancellor, 1220
Lamar, Andrew J., clergyman, 1248
Lamson, P. D., pharmacology, 1250
Lea, Luke, ex-senator, 1268
Leathers, W. S., pub. health, 1271
Lindsey, Edward A., banker, 1303
Little, C. E., coll. prof., 1309
MacVitty, K. de G., fgn. service, 1357
Maddin, Percy D., lawyer, 1358
McCarn, Jeff, lawyer, 1411
McDonald, Hunter, civ. engr., 1426
McGill, John T., chemist, 1431
McKinney, Colin P., judge, 1440
McMurry, Chas. A., educator, 1445
Mims, Edwin, univ. prof., 1490
Moore, Hight C., clergyman, 1507
Moore, John T., author, 1508
Newman, Willie B., artist, 1561
Nooe, Roger T., clergyman, 1573
Parker, F. S., denom. sec., 1624
Parkins, A. E., geographer, 1626
Paschal, F. C., univ. dean, 1631
Payne, Bruce R., coll. pres., 1639
Pendleton, C. S., educator, 1649
Peterson, Jos., psychologist, 1662
Pharr, C., prof. Greek and Latin, 1664
Phelps, Shelton J., coll. prof., 1666
Pinson, W. W., religious work, 1676
Powell, Wm. F., clergyman, 1696
Rawlings, E. H., clergyman, 1729
Reavis, J. O., clergyman, 1733
Reinke, Edwin E., biologist, 1743
Roberts, A. H., ex-governor, 1771
Roehm, Alfred I., coll. prof., 1788
Rowe, Gilbert T., clergyman, 1806
Sanborn, Herbert C., univ. prof., 1827
Savage, G. C., ophthalmology, 1835
Schuerman, Wm. H., engineer, 1850
Scott, Isaiah B., bishop, 1857
Sharber, Kate T., author, 1877
Smith, Alfred F., clergyman, 1919
Smith, Alphonse J., bishop, 1919
Smith, David M., pub. agt., 1922
Smith, Egbert W., clergyman, 1923
Stahlman, E. B., newspaper pub., 1961
Steele, Robert B., prof. Latin, 1969
Stiles, James W., clergyman, 1986
Sumpter, Wm. D., surgeon, 2014
Tillett, Wilbur F., theologian, 2066
Vance, James I., clergyman, 2104
Van Ness, Isaac J., clergyman, 2110
Walker, C. H., prof. history, 2138
Weatherford, W. D., coll. pres., 2169
Webb, Hanor A., coll. prof., 2171
Weber, Henri C., supt. schs., 2172
Williams, H. F., sec. fgn. missions, 2231
Wilson, Felix Z., ex-mayor, 2242
Winton, George B., editor, 2255
Witherspoon, John A., M.D., 2257
Yarbrough, Wm. H., educator, 2287
Newport—
Hooper, B. W., ex-governor, 1067
Pall Mall—
York, Alvin C., 2289
Paris—
Rye, T. C., ex-gov., judge, 1820
White, Mrs. Alexander B., 2199
Petersburg—
Morgan, Robert K., educator, 1516

Pulaski—
Eslick, Ed. E., congressman, 727
Morgan, G. A., clergyman, 1515
Savannah—
Scott, L. A., ex-congressman, 1858
Sewanee—
Baker, Geo. M., coll. dean, 214
Cravens, DuVal G., educator, 568
Du Bose, W. H., theologian, 676
Finney, Benjamin F., 766
Jervey, J. P., army officer, 1144
Kirkland, W. M., author, 1220
MacKellar, Wm. H. H., educator, 1353
Myers, Geo. B., clergyman, 1545
Wells, Chas. L., clergyman, 2182
Wilmer, Cary B., clergyman, 2240
Shelbyville—
Tate, James A., headmaster, 2031
Spring Hill—
Batts, Wm. O., educator, 251
Sweetwater—
Endsley, Chas. R., educator, 722
Tullahoma—
Davis, E. L., congressman, 610
Union City—
Cunningham, Wm. B., clergyman, 587
Washington College—
Lyle, Hubert S., clergyman, 1339

TEXAS

Abilene—
Baxter, Batsell, coll. pres., 252
Blanton, T. L., congressman, 307
Carney, Frank, geologist, 447
Cooper, O. H., coll. pres., 546
Hughes, Edward S., banker, 1097
Hunt, Rev. Jas. W., 1105
Jenkens, Rev. Millard A., 1140
Sandefer, J. D., coll. pres., 1827
Amarillo—
Jones, M., congressman, 1166
Peterson, May, soprano, 1662
Seaman, Eugene C., bishop, 1862
Arlington—
Davis, Edwd. E., educator, 610
Austin—
Ayer, Fred C., educator, 200
Bantel, E. C. H., civ. engring., 227
Barker, E. C., coll. prof., 230
Battle, Wm. J., univ. prof., 251
Batts, Robert L., lawyer, 251
Benedict, H. Y., coll. pres., 272
Blanton, Annie W., educator, 307
Bryant, John M., elec. engr., 392
Buchholz, John T., botanist, 394
Burleson, A. S., ex-postmaster gen., 407
Butte, George C., 421
Callaway, Morgan, Jr., univ. prof., 432
Campbell, Killis, univ. prof., 437
Cureton, Calvin M., judge, 587
Currie, Thomas W., 588
Duncalf, F., European history, 680
Engerrand, G. C., anthropology, 723
Evans, Henry C., coll. pres., 731
Foik, Paul J., clergyman, 786
Goldsmith, G., prof. architecture, 878
Gray, Clarence T., teaching, 899
Greenwood, Thomas B., judge, 909
Griffith, R. H., coll. prof., 915
Hackett, Chas. W., coll. prof., 930
Handman, Max S., economics, 952
Harper, Henry W., chemist, 965
Henderson, Jos. L., coll. prof., 1011
Hilgartner, Henry L., M.D., 1031
House, Edward M., 1079
Joekel, S. L., clergyman, 1146
Jones, A. G., theologian, 1161
Keeling, Walter A., lawyer, 1181
Kinsolving, Geo. H., bishop, 1218
Kirby, R. Harper, financier, 1218
Law, Robert A., univ. prof., 1264
Lowber, Rev. James W., 1330
Lundberg, Rev. Frank A., 1336
Marrs, Ina C., 1378
Marrs, S. M. N., supt. schs., 1378
Marsh, Chas. E., editor, pub., 1378
Mather, Wm. T., univ. prof., 1394
Mayes, Wm. H., prof. journalism, 1403
McClendon, Jas. W., jurist, 1415
Miller, E. T., prof. economics, 1479
Minter, Rev. Wm. R., 1492
Moody, Dan, lawyer, 1502
Muller, H. J., geneticist, 1535
Painter, T. S., zoölogist, 1616
Patterson, J. T. zoölogist, 1635
Payne, L. W., Jr., prof. English, 1640
Penick, D. A., classical langs., 1651
Pennybacker, Mrs. Percy V., 1652
Pierson, William, judge, 1674
Porter, M. B., mathematics, 1689
Ramsdell, C. W., Am. history, 1721
Reed, Frank L., musician, 1736
Riker, Thad W., prof. modern European history, 1765
Sayers, J. D., ex-governor, 1837
Schoch, Eugene P., chemist, 1847
Sellards, Elias H., geologist, 1869
Sevier, Clara D., author, 1873
Simkins, Wm. S., prof. law, 1902
Simonds, F. W., univ. prof., 1904
Splawn, W. M. W., univ. prof., 1955
Stayton, Robert W., prof. law, 1966
Stocking, Geo. W., economist, 1990
Taylor, Thos. U., engineer, 2037
Thompson, R. A., cons. engr., 2055
Udden, Johan A., geologist, 2097
Webb, Ernest C., clergyman, 2170
Wilkerson, Albert W., banker, 2223
Wilkinson, Alfred E., lawyer, 2224
Winkler, Ernest W., librarian, 2251
Beaumont—
Cook, Paul, newspaperman, 538
Crook, Wm. McK., lawyer, 576
Roark, G. J., city manager, 1769
Smith, Stuart R., lawyer, 1934
Belton—
Hardy, John C., coll. pres., 960
Bonham—
Rayburn, S., congressman, 1730
Breckenridge—
Hawkins, Wm. E., judge, 990
Brenham—
Buchanan, J. P., congressman, 394
Brownsville—
Creager, Rentfro B., lawyer, 571
Brownwood—
Godbold, E., coll. pres., 873
Bryan—
Barry, Maggie W., lecturer, 240
Cameron—
Henderson, Thos. S., lawyer, 1012
Canton—
Sanders, M. G., congressman, 1828
Canyon—
Hill, Jos. A., coll. pres., 1035
Clarksville—
Black, Eugene, congressman, 299
Cleburne—
Barcus, J. M., clergyman, 229
College Station—
Ball, O. M., biologist, 222
Bolton, F. C., engineer, 319
Francis, M., veterinarian, 805
Fraps, G. S., agrl. chemist, 808
Kyle, E. J., horticulturist, 1243
Puryear, Chas., educator, 1712
Taubenhaus, J. J., plant pathology, 2032
Youngblood, Bonney, 2295
Columbus—
Mansfield, J. J., congressman, 1371
Comanche—
Callaway, O., ex-congressman, 432
Comfort—
Hood, Wm. R., educator, 1066
Corpus Christi—
Ledvina, Emmanuel B., bishop, 1273
Corsicana—
Culver, Frank P., clergyman, 584
Hardy, Rufus, congressman, 960
Johnson, L. A., congressman, 1153
Dallas—
Adams, Jed C., lawyer, 144
Adoue, Jean B., Jr., banker, 148
Anderson, Rev. Wm. M., Jr., 175
Andersson, A. O., newspaper pub., 176
Atwell, Wm. H., judge, 196
Bailey, Joseph W., senator, 210
Baird, Raleigh W., M.D., 212
Bassett, Wallace, clergyman, 247
Beall, Jack, ex-congressman, 257
Beaty, John O., prof. English, 260
Bishop, C. McT., theol. prof., 295
Blaylock, Louis, publisher, 307
Bradfield, Wm. D., clergyman, 341
Briggs, Geo. W., banker, 358
Brown, E. R., corpn. official, 374
Calvert, Wm. J., M.D., 433
Carden, G. A., lawyer, banker, 443
Carpenter, E. R., brain surgeon, 448
Carrick, M. M., sanitarian, 451
Chafer, Lewis S., clergyman, 465
Chalmers, Robert S., clergyman, 466
Chilton, Horace, ex-senator, 483
Cochran, Samuel P., fire ins., 511
Coke, Henry C., lawyer, 517
Coleman, Robert B., banker, 522
Colquitt, O. B., ex-governor, 527
Connor, Wm. O., banker, 535
Copeland, Theodore, clergyman, 547
Crane, Martin McN., lawyer, 567
Cranfill, Jas. B., editor, 567
Crowell, Grace N., poet, 580
Crozier, Norman R., supt. schs., 581
Dealey, Geo. B., publisher, 622
Dealey, Jas. Q., univ. prof., 622
Farnsworth, Jos. E., tel. official, 745
Fetzer, Lewis W., physician, 759
Finty, T., Jr., editorial exec., 766
Floyd, Ivy K., clergyman, 784
Francis, Wm. H., lawyer, 805
Frank, Graham, clergyman, 805
Gibson, Geo. M., clergyman, 858
Gooch, Tom C., editor, 880
Greer, Hilton R., writer, 909
Gregory, Carl C., clergyman, 910
Groner, F. S., ch. official, 919
Guion, David W. F., pianist, 924
Hamilton, Dexter, lawyer, 946
Hanna, Mrs. John M., Y. W. C. A. official, 954
Hauhart, William F., educator, 987
Holland, William M., lawyer, 1057
Houston, Margaret B., author, 1080
Hyer, Robert S., univ. pres., 1118
Jennings, Elzy D., educator, 1142
Keating, Cecil A., mfr., 1179
Kiest, Edwin J., newspaper pub., 1206
Kilgore, James, educator, 1207
Kimball, Justin F., educator, 1209
Lahee, Frederic H., geologist, 1246
Lancaster, John L., ry. pres., 1251
Leslie, John D., ch. official, 1285
Lindsley, H. D., past nat. comdr. Am. Legion, 1303
Linz, Clarence E., ins. official, 1306
Locke, Eugene P., lawyer, 1314
Love, Thomas B., lawyer, 1328
Lynch, Joseph P., bishop, 1341
McKnight, Alex. H., lawyer, 1440
McMurray, DeWitt, newspaperman, 1445
McReynolds, John O., M.D., 1449
Meek, Edward R., judge, 1454
Mitchell, E. F., ry. official, 1493
Moore, Harry T., bishop, 1507
Moore, John M., bishop, 1508
Nichols, Claude A., educator, 1563
Obenchain, Eliza C., author, 1584
Owsley, Alvin M., past nat. comdr. Am. Legion, 1610
Pearlstone, Hyman, wholesale grocer, 1642
Phillips, Nelson, judge, 1669
Potts, Charles S., coll. prof., 1693
Powell, Nathan, teacher, 1696
Saner, Robert E. L., lawyer, 1829
Seleeman, Chas. C., clergyman, 1868
Seneker, J. S., religious edn., 1871
Shuler, Ellis W., geologist, 1897
Simpson, Sloan, 1906
Small, Andrew B., surgeon, 1917
Smith, Fdk. D., general lit., 1925
Somerville, J. A., ry. official, 1943
Stephens, J. L., Masonic official, 1973
Sumners, Hatton W., congressman, 2014
Talley, Lynn P., banker, 2028
Taylor, J. J., newspaper writer, 2036
Truett, George W., clergyman, 2087
Turner, Maurice C., lyceum mgr., 2093
Van Katwijk, Paul, pianist, 2110
Waggoner, David E., banker, 2132
Walsh, Charles C., banker, 2145
Wasson, Alonso W., editor, 2161
Watts, T. J., ch. official, 2167
Whaling, H. M., Jr., clergyman, 2192
Whitenton, Wm. M., ry. official, 2208
Wolfe, Manson H., cotton exporter, 2260
Wozencraft, Frank W., lawyer, 2278
Yarborough, J. U., psychology, 2287
Young, Leon D., clergyman, 2293
Zeek, Charles F., prof. French, 2296
Decatur—
Williams, Guinn, congressman, 2231
Denison—
Acheson, Alex. W., M.D., 139
Aubrey, John E., lecturer, 197
Munson, Wm. B., capitalist, 1540
Denton—
Bruce, Wm. H., coll. pres., 387
Hubbard, Louis H., educator, 1091
Marquis, R. L., coll. pres., 1377
McConnell, W. Jos., educator, 1418
White, Edmund V., educator, 2200
El Paso—
Barry, J. G., mining geologist, 240
Bassett, Chas. N., banker, 247
Boynton, Chas. A., judge, 329
Burges, Richard F., lawyer, 404
Burges, Wm. H., lawyer, 404
Coles, Alfred P., banker, 522
Curry, Geo., ex-governor, 588
Davis, Thos. F., army officer, 6155
Drury, Walter M., mining engr., 677
Fishburn, R. E., cons. engr., 769
Flory, Geo. D., banker, 784
Harper, James R., judge, 965
Hudspeth, C. B., congressman, 1090
Hurd, Edwd. M., banker, mcht., 1110
Lawson, L. M., irrigation engr., 1267
Newman, Chas. M., realtor, 1560
Perry, W., newspaper editor, 1655
Schuler, Anthony J., bishop, 1850
Slater, H. de C., newspaperman, 1913
Templin, Lucinda de L., educator, 2040
Turney, Wm. W., lawyer, banker, 2093
Ennis—
Daffan, Katie, author, 595
Falfurrias—
Lasater, Ed. C., farmer, 1260
Ferris—
House, Robert E., M.D., 1079
Fort Sam Houston—
Fiske, Harold B., army officer, 777
Hensley, W. N., Jr., army officer, 1016
Fort Worth—
Brasted, Fred, lawyer, 349
Carr, Ossian E., city mgr., 450
Clarity, F. E., ry. official, 490
Connell, Wilson E., banker, 534
Curry, Arthur R., librarian, 588
Hall, Colby D., clergyman, 938
Hawley, J. B., hydraulic engr., 993
Isely, Fdk. B., biology, 1125
Kassel, Charles, lawyer, 1176
Lanham, F. G., congressman, 1256
Lassiter, Newton H., lawyer, 1260
Lightfoot, Jewel P., lawyer, 1299
Lockhart, Clinton, coll. prof., 1315
Lord, John, educator, 1324
Lyons, Lucile M., 1344
Marsh, Wm. J., musician, 1379
McDiarmid, E. W., coll. pres., 1420
Moore, M. H., supt. schs., 1509
Nail, J. H., lands and cattle, 1548
North, Jas. M., Jr., editor, 1576
Odell, Willmot M., lawyer, 1588
Ousley, Clarence, 1608
Ray, Jefferson D., clergyman, 1730
Reynolds, Isham E., music dir., 1747
Sanson, Marion, livestock, 1831
Sells, Cato, 1870
Stout, Henry E., coll. pres., 1999
Thompson, Jas. K., clergyman, 2053
Van Zandt, Khleber M., 2114
Van Zandt, Richard L., banker, 2114
Venth, Carl, musician, 2118
Waits, Edwd. M., clergyman, 2134
Williams, W. Erskine, lawyer, 2236
Wilson, James C., judge, 2244
Winton, W. M., paleontology, 2255
Zweifel, Henry, lawyer, 2300
Galveston—
Briggs, C. S., congressman, 358
Byrne, C. E., bishop, 424
Cohen, Henry, rabbi, 516
Keiller, Wm., M.D., 1183
Kempner, I. H., cotton factor, 1192
Merritt, Frank, civil engr., 1467
Moody, William L., Jr., banker, 1503
Pearce, John E., mayor, 1642
Pettibone, Frank G., ry. official, 1663
Randall, Edward, physician, 1723
Rogan, Octavia F., librarian, 1788
Smith, R. Waverley, banker, 1933
Terry, John W., lawyer, 2042
Wall, Ethalmore L., editor, 2141
Williams, Frank A., judge, 2229
Gatesville—
Graves, W. S., army officer, 898
Georgetown—
Barcus, J. S., clergyman, 229
Howard, Claud, 1081
Ullrich, O. A., Jr., education, 2098
Greenville—
Becton, Jos. D., surgeon, 263
Caylor, John, clergyman, 463
Jackson, Geo. B., educator, 1128
Harlington—
Heron, Jas. H., pub. speaker, 1018
Todd, Earle M., clergyman, 2070
Hico—
Miller, Lewis B., author, 1483
Hillsboro—
Doughty, Walter F., educator, 665

Houston—
Andrews, Frank, lawyer, 177
Axson, Stockton, univ. prof., 200
Baker, James A., lawyer, 215
Bryan, Guy M., banker, 391
Bryan, Lewis R., lawyer, 392
Caldwell, R. G., coll. prof., dean, 429
Canada, John W., editor, pub., 439
Carter, Samuel F., banker, 456
Chandler, Asa C., biologist, 471
Cleveland, Alex. S., mcht., 504
Cleveland, Wm. D., merchant, 504
Cottingham, I. A., civ. engr., 554
Cullinan, Jos. S., pres. Am. Republic Corpn., 584
Dancy, Marie M., writer, 599
De Wolf, Frank W., geologist, 643
Dickens, J. L., coll. pres., 644
Donoghue, T. J., oil executive, 660
Dunlap, C. K., ry. official, 682
Evans, Griffith C., mathematics, 731
Fisher, Lewis, lawyer, 771
Foster, M. E., newspaper pub., 797
Freund, Max, prof. German, 815
Garrett, D. E., congressman, 841
Gillespie, C. B., editor, 864
Graves, Maryin L., M.D., 898
Green, John E., Jr., lawyer, 904
Gregory, Thos. W., ex-attorney gen. of U. S., 911
Hay, Samuel R., bishop, 992
Hobby, William P., governor, 1047
Hogg, William C., bus. man, 1052
Holden, Henry M., lawyer, 1055
Hutcheson, Jos. C., Jr., judge, 1113
Jacobs, Wm. S., clergyman, 1132
Jones, Jesse H., builder, 1165
Kirby, John H., lumberman, 1218
Kirkpatrick, C. S., ry. official, 1220
Knox, Robert W., surgeon, 1230
Leavell, Jas. B., clergyman, 1271
Leavell, Rev. Wm. H., diplomat, 1271
Lefevre, Arthur, bus. man, 1278
Lewis, Judd M., poet-humorist, 1293
Lovett, Edgar O., univ. pres., 1329
Meyer, Joseph F., banker, 1472
Noble, G. L., v. p. Texas Co., 1571
Peden, Edwd. A., merchant, 1646
Pratt, Wallace E., geologist, 1699
Quin, Clinton S., bishop, 1716
Rice, Jonas S., banker, 1752
Safford, Harry R., ry. official, 1823
Schaff, Chas. E., ry. official, 1840
Schwinn, Fdk. S., civil engr., 1854
Slaughter, J. W., lecturer, 1914
Soule-Huckabee, E. C., lawyer, 1945
Sterling, Ross S., oil operator, 1975
Wald, George S., ry. official, 2133
Watkin, Wm. W., architect, 2162
Weiser, Harry B., chemistry, 2178
Wilkerson, Albert W., banker, 2223
Wilson, Harold A., prof. physics, 2243
Huntsville—
Estill, Harry F., educator, 729
Jacksonville—
Box, J. C., congressman, 336
Winfield, Geo. F., coll. pres., 2250
Kingsville—
Cousins, Robert B., educator, 557
Skinner, Jas. W., clergyman, 1911
Lancaster—
Love, Thomas B., lawyer, 1328
La Porte—
Canada, J. W., editor, pub., 439
Laredo—
McLemore, J., ex-congressman, 1443
Lubbock—
Gordon, Jas. M., educator, 886
Granbery, John C., educator, 894
Horn, Paul W., coll. pres., 1072
Patton, L. T., prof. geology, 1637
West, Elizabeth H., librarian, 2188
Magnet—
Carter, J. McL., army officer, 456
Marlin—
Connally, T., congressman, 533
McAllen—
Pease, Charles H., 1644
Mercedes
Ashton, John, writer, 191
Meridian—
Mayfield, Earle B., senator, 1403
Nacogdoches—
Baker, Karle W., author, 216
Oakwood—
Parsons, Azariah W., M.D., 1629
Palestine—
Royall, Tucker, banker, 1809
Paris—
Bowen, Reuben D., planter, 331
Culbertson, J., cotton oil, 583
Port Arthur—
Craig, Geo. M., banker, 564
Holland, Travis, banking, 1057
Rockwall—
Templeton, S. M., clergyman, 2040
San Angelo—
Beede, J. W., geologist, 264
San Antonio—
Ball, Robert L., lawyer, 222
Bartlett, G. T., army officer, 242
Beretta, John K., banking, 279
Bondurant, Wm. W., teacher, 321
Borglum, Gutzon, sculptor, 326
Capers, Wm. T., bishop, 442
Davis, J. Frank, author, 612
Day, Edward, clergyman, 620
Diehl, Chas. S., journalist, 647
Drossaerts, Arthur, bishop, 674
Frost, Joseph H., banker, 819
Gates, Isaac E., clergyman, 845
Hartman, John D., lawyer, 979
Hicks, Francis M., surgeon, 1027
Hicks, Marshall, lawyer, 1028
Hill, Pierre B., clergyman, 1036
Hinds, Ernest, army officer, 1040
Hull, Theodore Y., M.D., 1100
Huntress, F. G., newspaper pub., 1109
Jackson, Will W., educator, 1130
King, William R., banker, 1214
Kokernot, Herbert L., rancher, 1233
Mally, Fdk. W., entomology, 1364
McConnell, Rev. Franz M., 1418
McCrory, Wilton W., judge, 1423
Onderdonk, F. S., Coll. pres., 1597
Pirie, Emma E., home economics, 1677
Pryor, Ike T., cattle raiser, 1710
Robertson, Hugh R., lawyer, 1775
Robertson, J. A., mfr., 1776
Scott, William S., army officer, 1859
Sewell, Jesse P., clergyman, 1873
Stanford, E. R., coll. pres., 1963
Terrell, Frederick, banker, 2042
West, DuVal, judge, 2188
Wurzbach, H. M., congressman, 2284
San Marcos—
Evans, Cecil E., educator, 730
San Saba—
Rector, Elbridge L., lawyer, 1734
Seabrook—
Aves, Henry D., bishop, 200
Seguin—
Wurzbach, H. M., congressman, 2284
Seminary Hill—
Barnes, Wm. W., clergyman, 234
Conner, Walter T., clergyman, 534
Copass, Benj. A., clergyman, 546
Dana, Harvey E., clergyman, 599
Scarborough, Lee R., clergyman, 1839
Sherman—
Bryant, Randolph, lawyer, 393
Clyce, Thomas S., clergyman, 508
Dillard, Frank C., lawyer, 648
Head, Henry O., lawyer, 999
King, Wm. P., coll. pres., 1214
Wharton, Turner A., clergyman, 2193
Stephenville—
Clark, Randolph, clergyman, 496
Stuart Place—
Heron, James H., pub. speaker, 1018
Taylor—
Moody, Dan, governor, 1502
Terrell—
Green, Edwd. H. R., capitalist, 903
Texarkana—
Andrews, M. T., clergyman, 178
Estes, Wm. L., judge, 729
King, John F., lawyer, 1213
Mahaffey, John Q., lawyer, 1361
Sheppard, Morris, U. S. senator, 1888
Texas City—
Moore, Hugh B., ry. official, 1508
Tyler—
Fitzgerald, J. W., lawyer, 775
Hanley, William S., 953
Johnson, Cone, lawyer, 1149
Lindsey, Therese K., writer, 1303
Uvalde—
Garner, J. N., congressman, 840
Waco—
Allen, Wm. S., educator, 164
Armstrong, A. J., coll. prof., 185
Bagby, Wm. B., missionary, 207
Boynton, Chas. A., judge, 329
Brooks, Samuel P., univ. pres., 368
Caldwell, C. T., clergyman, 428
Dawson, Jos. M., clergyman, 619
Flowers, Allen G., prof. law, 784
Johnson, Chas. D., journalism, 1148
Meroney, Wm. P., sociologist, 1463
Neff, Pat M., ex-governor, 1552
Potts, Robert J., contractor, 1693
Riley, Philip E., clergyman, 1765
Sanford, Allan D., lawyer, 1830
Spencer, Samuel R., educator, 1952
Strecker, John K., curator, 2003
Tidwell, Josiah B., clergyman, 2063
Toby, Edward, educator, 2070
Woodson, Walter W., banker, 2271
Waxahachie—
Burma, John H., clergyman, 408
Hornbeak, S. L., univ. pres., 1073
Wichita Falls—
Cantwell, J. W., educator, 441
Cline, W. D., oil producer, 505
Hamilton, Wm. B., real estate, 947
McGregor, Wm. M., banker, 1434
McKenney, S. Stephen, clergyman, 1438
Wallace, Chas. W., univ. prof., 2142

UTAH

Eureka—
Fitch, Walter, mining engr., 774
Fielding—
Welling, M. H., ex-congressman, 2180
Logan—
Arnold, Frank R., writer, 188
Caine, John T. III, 427
Greaves, Jos. E., biochemist, 901
Henderson, Wm. W., coll. pres., 1013
Peterson, E. G., coll. pres., 1661
Stewart, Geo., agronomist, 1983
Ogden—
Barton, Chas. H., banker, 243
Eccles, Marriner S., banker, 696
Eldredge, Jos. U., Jr., publisher, 709
Fell, Alpheus G., ex-mayor, 752
Gideon, Valentine, judge, 858
Wattis, E. O., ry. contractor, 2166
Provo—
Brimhall, G. H., univ. pres., 361
Eyring, Carl F., prof. physics, 737
Harris, Franklin S., univ. pres., 969
Jensen, C., univ. prof., 1143
Martin, Thomas L., prof. agronomy, 1387
Nuttall, Leonard J., Jr., 1582
Smoot, Reed, senator, 1937
Taylor, Thomas N., financier, 2037
Woodward, Hugh M., univ. prof., 2272
Salt Lake City—
Anderson, Andrew R., 170
Andrews, Frank, statistics, 177
Armstrong, Wm. W., banker, 187
Bacon, Geo. M., civil engr., 205
Bamberger, E., mem. Rep. Nat. Com., 224
Bennion, A. S., education, 276
Bennion, Milton, teacher, 276
Billingsley, Paul, geologist, 291
Cates, Louis S., mining engr., 462
Chamberlin, R. V., zoölogist, 468
Cherry, Jas. W., judge, 480
Clark, J. Reuben, Jr., lawyer, 495
Cluff, Harvey H., lawyer, 507
Corfman, Elmer E., judge, 549
Cosgriff, James E., banker, 553
Cutler, John C., ex-governor, 593
Dern, George H., governor, 638
Douglass, Earl, geologist, 666
Farnsworth, Louis H., banker, 745
Fellows, Geo. E., univ. pres., 752
Ferry, Wm. M., 759
Gates, Susa Y., author, 845
Gibson, J. L., mathematics, 858
Gideon, Valentine, judge, 858
Giesy, John U., M.D., author, 859
Goff, Harold, editor, 876
Goshen, Elmer I., clergyman, 888
Gowans, Ephraim G., educator, 890
Grant, Heber J., 895
Hanchett, L., mining man., 951
Heikes, V. C., statistics, 1005
Holden, Edwd. H., editor, 1055
Hornibrook, Wm. H., ex-diplomat, 1074
Jensen, C. N., coll. pres., 1143
Johnson, Tillman D., judge, 1156
Kimball, Edward P., organist, 1208
King, William H., senator, 1214
Kingsbury, Jos. T., educator, 1215
Kinney, Antoinette B., 1216
Kinney, S. P., metallurgy, 1217
Leary, Wm. H., prof. law, 1271
Leatherwood, E. O., congressman, 1271
Love, Stephen H., 1328
Lyman, Amy B., social worker, 1339
Lyman, Richard R., civ. engr., 1340
Lyon, Dorsey A., metallurgy, 1342
Mabey, C. R., ex-governor, 1344
Marr, Gibson A., lawyer, 1377
Merrill, Jos. F., coll. prof., 1466
Mitty, John J., bishop, 1495
Morris, Chas. M., lawyer, 1519
Moulton, Arthur W., bishop, 1531
Moyle, James H., lawyer, 1533
Nesien, C. Clarence, mayor, 1555
Newhouse, Samuel, mining, 1560
Nibley, Charles W., bishop, 1563
Nunn, Paul N., engineer, 1581
Odell, George T., 1587
Overfield, C. P., bus. man, 1608
Pack, Frederick J., geologist, 1611
Partner, Winnie L., banker, 1631
Paul, Joshua H., natural science, 1638
Platt, Howard V., ry. official, 1679
Plummer, C. G., M.D., surgeon, 1680
Rherd, Herbert W., coll. pres., 1740
Richards, Emily S. T., 1754
Richards, Lela H., author, 1755
Ritchie, Lily M., author, 1768
Robertson, Frank C., writer, 1775
Rolapp, Henry H., lawyer, 1793
Shields, Dan B., lawyer, 1892
Smith, George H., lawyer, 1925
Spry, W., ex-governor, 1958
Sterling, Guy, civ. engr., 1975
Straup, Daniel N., judge, 2002
Sutherland, George, jurist, 2015
Talmage, James E., geologist, 2029
Thomas, George, univ. pres., 2049
Thurman, Samuel R., judge, 2062
Walker, H. Y., mgr. smelters, 2139
Wallace, Wm. R., merchant, 2143
Widtsoe, J. A., educator, 2216
Widtsoe, Leah D., home economist, 2216
Williams, Clarissa S., 2228
Williams, Parley L., lawyer, 2234
Wright, Gilbert G., 2280
Young, Levi E., educator, 2293
Vernal—
Colton, D. B., congressman, 528
Douglass, Earl, geologist, 666

VERMONT

Arlington—
Fisher, Dorothy C., author, 769
Ascutneyville—
Wilgus, William J., engineer, 2223
Barre—
Carver, Jay W., lawyer, 458
Bellows Falls—
Robb, Chas. H., judge, 1769
Bennington—
Barber, Orion M., judge, 228
Colgate, Jas. C., broker, 523
Healy, Robt. E., lawyer, 1000
Putnam, Warren E., M.D., 1714
Van Santvoord, Seymour, lawyer, 2112
Bethel—
Stanton, Stephen B., author, 1964
Wilson, Jas. H., prof. French, 2244
Bradford—
Frost, Timothy P., clergyman, 819
Brandon—
Gaskill, Alfred, forester, 843
Brattleboro—
Chase, Paul A., lawyer, 478
Cutting, Starr W., univ. prof., 594
Gibson, E. W., congressman, 857
Rice, Howard C., newspaper pub., 1752
Bread Loaf—
Upson, William H., writer, 2102
Bristol—
Hill, B. H., archæology, 1031
Burlington—
Adams, C. C., clergyman, 142
Amey, Harry B., lawyer, 168
Andrews, A. I., coll. prof., 176
Austin, Warren R., lawyer, 199
Bailey, Guy W., coll. pres., 209
Barnes, Stephen G., educator, 234
Booth, Samuel B., clergyman, 325
Crockett, Walter H., author, 575
Cummings, M. B., coll. prof., 585
Darling, Chas. H., lawyer, 602
Groat, Geo. G., economist, 918
Hall, Arthur C. A., bishop, 938
Hay, Wm. H., army officer, 992
Hills, Jos. L., agronomist, 1038
Howe, Harland B., judge, 1085
Howe, Willard B., banker, 1087
Larsen, Alfred, violinist, 1259
Mayo, Chester G., 1st chmn. Fed. Traffic Bd., 1404
Mayo, Henry T., rear adm., 1404
Moulton, Sherman R., judge, 1531
Myrick, A. B., coll. prof., 1547
Peck, Theodora A., author, 1646
Perkins, Geo. H., univ. prof., 1655
Perkins, Henry F., zoölogist, 1656
Rice, Jos. J., bishop, 1752
Roberts, Robert, lawyer, 1773
Sears, F. W., neurologist, 1864
Southwick, John L., editor, 1946
Thompson, Charles H., 2052
Townsend, William W., surgeon, 2079

Burlington—Continued
Tupper, Frederick, univ. prof., 2090
Votey, Josiah W., civ. engr., 2128
Wheeler, John B., surgeon, 2195
Chelsea—
Wilson, Stanley C., lawyer, 2247
Derby Line—
Foster, J. G., consul. gen., 797
Dorset—
Fahnestock, Zephine H., author, 738
Gilbert, G. H., theologian, 861
Lefevre, Edwin, author, 1278
Rudolph, Robt. L., bishop, 1811
East Corinth—
Dimock, Julian A., farmer, 649
Ferrisburg—
Collins, Edwd. D., educator, 525
Grafton—
Barrett, J., diplomatist, 237
Island Pond—
Amey, Harry B., lawyer, 168
Dale, Porter H., senator, 597
Jericho—
Bentley, W. A., meteorologist, 278
Ludlow—
Sargent, John G., atty. gen. of U. S., 1832
Stickney, Wm. W., ex-governor, 1986
Lyndon Center—
Mathewson, O. D., educator, 1396
Manchester—
Wilbur, James B., 2218
Mendon—
Field, W. H., newspaper mgr., 762
Middlebury—
Adams, C. A., coll. prof., 141
Dewey, W. A., M.D., 642
Harrington, V. C., philosophy, 968
Howard, Frank E., educator, 1082
Kline, Allen M., educator, 1224
Means, David M., lawyer, 1452
Moody, Paul D., clergyman, 1503
Moreno-Lacalle, Julian, author, 1513
Munroe, C. A., pub. utilities, 1533
Weeks, John E., governor, 2175
Wright, Chas. B., coll. prof., 2279
Montpelier—
Archibald, Frank C., lawyer, 184
Charlton, Rev. Chas. M., 476
Cutler, Harry M., insurance, 592
Davenport, W. R., clergyman, 605
Dempsey, C. H., sch. commr., 632
Estee, J. B., investments, 728
Hatch, John W., clergyman, 985
Howland, Fred A., ins. pres., 1088
Slack, Leighton P., judge, 1912
Stone, M. S., ex-commr. edn., 1995
Watson, Hugh H., consul., 2165
Watson, John H., judge, 2165
Morrisville—
Fleetwood, F. G., ex-congressman, 778
Powers, Geo. M., judge, 1697
Newfane—
Cherrie, Geo. K., naturalist, 480
North Ferrisburg—
Breckenridge, L. P., mech. engr., 352
Northfield—
Plumley, Chas. A., univ. pres., 1680
Roberts, Herbert R., coll. prof., 1772
North Montpelier—
Hollister, Orlando K., educator, 1059
Old Bennington—
Spargo, John, author, 1947
Plainfield—
Hewitt, Arthur W., clergyman, 1924
Poultney—
Thompson, Robt. LeR., clergyman, 2055
Proctor—
Partridge, Frank C., lawyer, 1631
Proctor, Redfield, ex-governor, 1709
Rutland—
Butler, Fred M., judge, 419
Dunton, Edith K., author, 685
Gilchrist, Beth B., author, 862
Hindley, Howard L., editor, 1040
Hinsman, Carl B., mfr., 1042
Jarvis, G. T., ry. official, 1137
Kinsley, Earle S., mem. Rep. Nat. Com., 1217
Lawrence, Edwin W., lawyer, 1265
Saint Albans—
Brigham, E. S., congressman, 359
Greene, Frank L., senator, 906
Smith, E. C., ex-governor, 1922
Saint Johnsbury—
Husband, Wm. W., 2d asst. sec. of labor, 1112
Smith, H. A., newspaper pub., 1928
Stafford, Wendell P., judge, 1961
Stone, Arthur F., journalist, 1994
Wilson, Theo. H., clergyman, 2247
Saxtons River—
Cook, John B., educator, 538
South Shaftsbury—
Frost, Robert, author, 819
South Woodstock—
Greene, Anne B., author, artist, 905
Springfield—
Flanders, R. E., mech. engr., 777
Hartness, Jas., ex-governor, 979
Porter, Russell W., explorer, 1689
Thetford—
Farnsworth, C. H., prof. music, 745
Vergennes—
Fish, Frank L., jurist, 768
Sleeper, Henry D., educator, 1914
Waterbury—
Monroe, Will S., psychologist, 1499
Windsor—
Churchill, Winston, author, 488
Folger, Wm. M., rear adm., 786
Mackaye, Percy, dramatist, 1352
Parrish, Maxfield, artist, 1628
Parrish, Stephen, painter, 1628
Woodstock—
Billings, F. S., ex-gov., 291
Montross, Lois S., author, 1502
Montross, Lynn, author, 1502
Williams, E. H., Jr., engineer, 2228

VIRGIN ISLANDS

St. Thomas—
Williams, Geo. W., judge, 2230

VIRGINIA

Abingdon—
Campbell, Preston W., judge, 438
Curtis, C. D., coll. pres., 589
Stuart, William A., lawyer, 2009
Alexandria—
Barrett, Robert S., 238
Bell, Wilbur C., clergyman, 269
Brookings, W. DuB., lumberman, 366
Edgerton, James Arthur, author, 700
Endicott, James L., mech. engr., 722
Gardner, G., newspaperman, 837
Gordon, John B., 886
Green, Berryman, clergyman, 902
Kennedy, Paca, clergyman, 1196
Minnigerode, Lucy, supt. nurses, 1491
Nelson, Thos. K., clergyman, 1555
Noxon, Frank, economist, 1580
Pickett, E. D., temperance work, 1671
Tucker, Henry St. G., bishop, 2089
Ward, Florence E., 2151
Antlers—
Turpin, Edna H. L., author, 2093
Arlington—
Campbell, P. P., ex-congressman, 438
Ashland—
Blackwell, Robt. E., coll. pres., 301
Bowen, E. W., coll. prof., 331
Day, Frank L., Bbl. lit., 620
Weems, Julius B., chemist, 2175
Bedford—
Phelps, William R., educator, 1666
Belvoir—
Harrison, Fairfax, ry. pres., 973
Berryville—
McCormick, Albert, M.D., naval officer, 1419
Big Stone Gap—
Irvine, Robert T., lawyer, 1123
Slemp, C. Bascom, lawyer, 1914
Blacksburg—
Barlow, W. E., metallurgy, 231
Burruss, J. A., coll. pres., 414
Campbell, T. P., educator, 438
Fromme, Fred D., prof. botany, 819
Holden, Roy J., geologist, 1055
Johnson, J. S. A., educator, 1152
Newman, Carol M., educator, 1560
Price, H. L., horticulturist, 1704
Pritchard, S. R., elec. engring., 1708
Williams, John E., educator, 2232
Blackstone—
Cannon, James, Jr., bishop, 441
Ligon, Elvin S., educator, 1299
Myers, Horwood P., clergyman, 1546
Blenheim—
Hyde, Henry M., author, 1117
Bridgewater—
Bowman, Paul H., coll. pres., 335
Bristol—
Harkrader, C. J., newspaper pub., 962
Martin, Wm. E., coll. pres., 1387
Noffsinger, Hugh G., coll. pres., 1572
Powers, Hugh W., merchant, banker, 1697
Slack, Munsey, newspaper pub., 1912
Buchanan—
Pechin, E. C., mining engr., 1645
Buckhead Springs—
Wheelwright, T. S., iron and steel, 2196
Buena Vista—
Day, Benjamin F., rear adm., 620
Centralia—
Sanford, E. F., Jr., sculptor, 1830
Charlottesville—
Alderman, Edwin A., univ. pres., 153
Battle, Henry W., clergyman, 250
Bean, Robert B., coll. prof., 258
Dillard, J. H., educator, 648
Duke, Wm. R., 679
Flippin, J. C., clin. medicine, 783
Grasty, John S., geologist, 896
Graves, Chas. A., prof. law, 897
Hornsby, John A., M.D., 1074
Jordan, H. E., embryologist, 1170
Lindsay, James H., newspaper pub., 1302
McIntire, P. G., philanthropy, 1436
Nelson, Wilbur A., geologist, 1555
Patton, John S., librarian, 1637
Petrie, Geo. L., clergyman, 1662
Tilton, McLane, Jr., banker, 2066
Chatham—
Swanson, Claude A., senator, 2018
Whitehead, J., congressman, 2207
Cherrydale—
Batschelet, C. E., geographer, 250
McAtee, Waldo L., biologist, 1407
Claredon—
Price, Miles O., librarian, 1704
Robertson, G., sculptor, 1775
Ward, Herbert S., lawyer, 2152
Clifton Station—
Stone, Ormond, astronomer, 1996
Cobham—
Troubetzkoy, Amélie R., novelist, 2085
Troubetzkoy, Prince P., artist, 2085
Columbia—
Cabell, James A., lawyer, 425
Covington—
McAllister, A. S., engineer, 1406
Culpeper—
Winfrey, Elisha W., clergyman, 2250
Dale Enterprise—
Heatwole, Lewis J., bishop, 1002
Dante—
Bockus, C. E., coal operator, 315
Danville—
Cammack, John W., 434
Kemper, Wm. M., educator, 1192
Shelburne, J. M., coll. pres., 1883
Simpson, John C., educator, 1905
Smoot, Thos. A., clergyman, 1937
Dayton—
Ruebush, Jas. H., educator, 1811
Doswell—
Jones, H. P., naval officer, 1164
East Falls Church
Shufeldt, Robt. W., author, 1897
East Radford—
McConnell, J. P., educator, 1418
Elk Garden—
Stuart, H. C., ex-governor, 2008
Emory—
Henry, Howell M., coll. prof., 1015
Hillman, J. N., coll. pres., 1038
Ettrick—
Gandy, John M., educator, 835
Fairfax—
Moore, R. W., congressman, 1510
Falls Church—
Cline, S. S., newspaperman, 505
Cobb, Nathan A., scientist, educator, 510
Galpin, C. J., economist, 833
Falmouth—
Chichester, R. H. L., judge, 482
Melchers, Gari, artist, 1457
Farmville—
Jarman, J. L., educator, 1137
Walmsley, James E., prof. history, 2145
Fork Union—
Perkins, Nathaniel J., educator, 1656
Fort Defiance—
Roller, Thomas J., educator, 1794
Fredericksburg—
Chandler, A. B., Jr., educator, 471
Chichester, R. H. L., judge, 482
Emery, James A., lawyer, 721
Front Royal—
Adams, Granger, army officer, 144
Melton, Chas. L., educator, 1459
Greenwood—
Alwood, Wm. B., horticulture, 1
Hampden-Sidney—
Allan, D. M., educator. See Addenda, page 129
Bagby, John H. C., coll. prof., 2
Eggleston, Jos. D., educator, 706
Reed, Samuel M., mathematics, 1737
Whiting, W. H., Jr., coll. prof., 2209
Hampton—
Dett, R. Nathaniel, composer, 63
Gregg, Jas. E., clergyman, 910
Nichols, John F., mech. engr., 15
Stark, William E., educator, 196
Harrisonburg—
Duke, Samuel P., coll. pres., 679
Showalter, Wm. J., editor, 1896
Wayland, J. W., teacher, author, 2168
Hickory Hill—
Wickham, Henry T., lawyer, 221
Hilton Village—
Lankes, Julius J., artist, 1257
Holdcroft—
Tyler, Lyon G., educator, 2096
Hollins—
Cocke, Matty L., coll. pres., 511
Haesche, Wm. E., composer, 931
Taylor, Geo. B., clergyman, 2034
Hopewell—
Davis, Beale, author, 608
Hot Springs—
Andersen, Christian S., 169
Hinsdale, Guy, M.D., 1042
Kendall, Sergeant, artist, 1193
Huntly—
Barnett, Geo., officer M. C., 234
Lawrenceville—
Russell, James S., clergyman, 18
Lee Heights—
Small, Sam, evangelist, 1917
Leesburg—
Davis, W., governor, 616
Tittmann, Otto H., geodesist, 2069
Lexington—
Anderson, Wm. A., lawyer, 175
Brown, Wm. M., univ. prof., 382
Burks, Martin P., judge, 407
Campbell, H. D., univ. dean, 43
Campbell, R. G., polit. science, 4
Cocke, Wm. H., educator, 512
Desha, Lucius J., chemistry, 639
Easter, De la Warr B., coll. pro 693
Farrar, Thos. J., coll. prof., 746
Hancock, Glover D., economist, 9
Howe, James L., chemist, 1085
Hoyt, Wm. D., prof. biology, 109
Lyle, Wm. T., civil engr., 1339
Riley, Franklin L., univ. prof., 17
Shannon, Edgar F., univ. prof., 1876
Smith, Henry L., univ. pres., 19
Tucker, H. St. G., congressman, 2089
Tucker, R. H., economics, 2089
Lynchburg—
Anderson, D. R., educator, 171
Arnold, B. W., Jr., prof. histor 187
Geissler, L. R., prof. psychology 850
Glass, C., U. S. senator, 870
Glass, Robert C., journalist, 870
Hamaker, J. I., biologist, 944
Hundley, J. T., coll. pres., 1103
Kern, Alfred A., prof. English, 122
Kilby, C. M., physicist, 1207
Martin, Fernando W., chemist, 13
McDowell, Henry C., judge, 1428
Means, Eldred K., clergyman, 144
Megginson, Wm., clergyman, 1455
Pattillo, N. A., coll. dean, 1636
Pendleton, W. G., clergyman, 16
Rockenbach, S. D., army officer, 1785
Sheffey, Edwd. F., bus. man, 18
Skinner, Thos. C., clergyman, 19
Stowe, Ansel R. M., educator, 20
Williams, Ernest, ry. official, 22
Lynnhaven—
Leitch, Mary S., author, 1281
Madison—
Hay, James, judge, 992
Manassas—
Swavely, Eli, educator, 2019
Marion—
Anderson, Sherwood, author, 175
Buchanan, Benj. F., lawyer, 394
Collins, H. M., consular service, 5
Cox, C. Brown, clergyman, 560
Lincoln, C. C., furniture mfr., 13
Painter, F. V. N., coll. prof., 16
Martinsville—
Whittle, Stafford G., judge, 2214

Mathews—
Garnett, Leslie C., ex-asst. atty. gen. of U. S., 840
Middleburg—
Mitchell, W., ex-army officer, 1494
Thomas, Joseph B., capitalist, 2049
Munden—
Rogers, Geo. V., newspaper pub., 1790
Newport News—
Bailey, C. F., mech. engr., 208
Bland, S. O., congressman, 306
Copeland, W. S., editor, pub., 547
Ferguson, Homer L., shipbuilder, 755
Nichols, John F., mech. engr., 1565
Wellford, Edwin T., clergyman, 2180
Norfolk—
Caples, M. J., ry. official, 442
Capps, C. R., ry. official, 442
Davis, Wm. H., 616
Deal, J. T., congressman, 622
Ferguson, Finlay F., architect, 755
Fernstrom, Henning, civ. engr., 757
Gordon, Douglas, editor. See Addenda, page 131
Hix, Chas. H., ry. pres., 1045
Hughes, Robt. M., lawyer, 1097
Groner, Duncan L., judge, 918
Ives, E. L., fgn. service, 1126
Jaffe, Louis I., editor, 1133
Kear, Paul W., lawyer, 1179
Kyle, Edwin D., ry. official, 1243
Leigh, Southgate, surgeon, 1280
Loyall, Geo. R., ry. pres., 1333
MacMillan, Jason L., clergyman, 1356
McCormick, Virginia T., editor, 1421
Millard, C. I., lumberman, 1477
Moreland, John R., writer, 1513
Nicholson, F. L., civ. engr., 1566
Pelter, Fred P., ry. official, 1649
Reid, Fergus, cotton mcht., 1740
Rodman, Wm. B., lawyer, 1787
Seddon, Wm. L., civ. engr., 1865
Shelton, T. W., lawyer, 1885
Slover, S. L., newspaper pub., 1916
Southgate, Thos. S., bus. man, 1946
Squires, W. H. T., clergyman, 1959
Stickney, H. O., naval officer, 1986
Thacker, J. E., clergyman, 2044
Tucker, Beverley D., bishop, 2088
Viett, George F., author, 2121
Willcox, Louise C., writer, 2225
Oak Grove—
Flemer, J. A., topog. engr., 778
Oceana—
Kyle, Edwin D., ry. official, 1243
Petersburg—
Davis, Arthur K., coll. pres., 608
Davis, Chas. H., lawyer, 609
Drewry, P. H., congressman, 673
Drewry, Wm. F., M.D., 673
Harris, Walter E., editor, pub., 972
McIlwaine, Wm. B., lawyer, 1436
Portsmouth—
Baylor, Wm. H., clergyman, 254
Collins, Jos. D., surgeon, 526
Hamilton, N. R., newspaper pub., 947
Seddon, Wm. L., civil engr., 1865
Thomson, Arthur C., bishop, 2057
Purcellville—
Powell, Lucien W., artist, 1695
Richmond—
Adair, Cornelia S., educator, 140
Ainslie, Geo., ex-mayor, 150
Anderson, Henry W., lawyer, 172
Begien, R. N., ry. official, 265
Boatwright, F. W., coll. pres., 314
Bosher, Kate L. L., author, 327
Brennan, Andrew J., bishop, 353
Bright, John F., mayor, 360
Bronson, Wm. S., lawyer, 366
Bryan, Geo., lawyer, 391
Bryan, J. S., editor, pub., 392
Bryan, Robt. C., surgeon, 392
Byrd, Harry F., governor, 423
Cabell, Jas. B., author, 425
Cabell, Royal E., ex-commr. internal revenue, 425
Caldwell, E. C., theologian, 428
Calisch, E. N., clergyman, 430
Chamberlayne, C. G., clergyman, 468
Corey, Merton L., lawyer, 549
Denny, Collins, bishop, 636
Eckenrode, H. J., author, editor, 697
Fippin, Elmer O., agronomist, 766
Fitzpatrick, Herbert, lawyer, 776
Freeman, Douglas S., editor, 811
Freeman, Walker B., 813
Gaines, Robt. E., coll. prof., 830
Garnett, Judith L. C., author, 840
Glasgow, A. G., mech. engr., 869
Glasgow, Ellen A. G., novelist, 869
Glass, Gilbert, clergyman, 870
Goddard, C. H., criminology, 873
Goode, Clement T., prof. English, 880
Gray, A. L., Roentgenology, 899
Hall, James K., M.D., 939
Harahan, Wm. J., ry. official, 957
Harlan, Rolvix, social service, 963
Hart, Harris, supt. instrn., 976
Hatcher, Orie L., 985
Heatwole, C. J., coll. prof., 1002
Hibbs, Henry H., Jr., sociologist, 1026
Hill, A. H., supt. schs., 1031
Hill, Julien H., banker, 1035
Hodges, J. Allison, neurologist, 1049
Hodges, LeRoy, economist, 1049
Horsley, John S., surgeon, 1075
Hoxton, Wm. W., banker, 1089
Jackson, H. W., banker, 1129
Johnson, T. C., theologian, 1156
Keller, May L., coll. prof., 1185
Lacy, B. R., Jr., clergyman, 1244
Lapsley, Robert A., clergyman, 1258
Levy, Ernest C., sanitarian, 1289
Lingle, Walter L., clergyman, 1304
Lowe, John W., missionary, 1331
Mack, Edward, theologian, 1351
Maclachan, David C., clergyman, 1354
Magill, Robert E., bus. man, 1359
McAdams, Thos. B., banker, 1405
McAllister, J. G., theologian, 1406
McGuire, Stuart, surgeon, 1435
McIlwaine, Henry R., librarian, 1435
McLaughlin, H. W., ch. official, 1442
Miller, E. C. L., bacteriology, 1479
Miller, John M., Jr., banker, 1482
Mitchell, S. C., univ. prof., 1494
Montague, A. J., congressman, 1500
Munford, Mary C. B., 1537
Patteson, S. S. P., lawyer, 1636
Pell, Edward L., author, 1648
Pitt, Robert H., clergyman, 1677
Poteat, Edwin M., univ. pres., 1691
Powell, John, pianist. See Addenda, page 131
Prentis, Robert R., judge, 1700
Ray, T. B., denom. sec., 1730
Reeves, Thos. R., clergyman, 1739
Rowland, J. M., clergyman, 1808
Sampson, Emma S., author, 1826
Sands, Oliver J., banker, 1829
Sanger, Wm. T., coll. pres., 1831
Saunders, John R., lawyer, 1834
Scherer, J. J., Jr., clergyman, 1842
Scott, Frederic W., banker, 1856
Seay, George J., banker, 1865
Sievers, Fdk. W., sculptor, 1900
Smith, H. M., Jr., lawyer, 1927
Smith, Hiram M., lawyer, 1928
Smith, Richard H., banker, 1932
Stanard, Mary N., author, 1962
Stanard, Wm. G., editor, 1962
Stern, Jo L., soldier, lawyer, 1976
Strauss, Lewis L., banker, 2003
Strudwick, Edmund, life ins., 2007
Robins, Chas. R., surgeon, 1777
Thomas, L. I., oil official, 2050
Thompson, E. T., ch. history, 2053
Thompson, W. T., religious edn., 2057
Trinkle, Elbert L., governor, 2084
Tucker, B. D., Jr., clergyman, 2088
Tucker, B. R., neurology, 2088
Tunstall, Robt. B., lawyer, 2090
Turnbull, M. R., clergyman, 2091
Valentine, Edwd. V., sculptor, 2103
Vander Hoof, D., physician, 2106
Waddill, Edmund, Jr., judge, 2130
Weddell, A. W., fgn. service, 2173
Weems, Julius B., chemist, 2175
Wheelwright, T. S., iron and steel, 2196
Whitaker, F. M., ry. official, 2198
White, J. A., ophthalmology, 2204
Whitty, James H., editor, 2214
Wickham, Henry T., lawyer, 2215
Williams, E. G., pub. health, 2229
Williams, L. M., banker, 2232
Williams, Wm. R., ex-asst. sec. of war, 2236
Wilson, Chas. G., lawyer, mfr., 2241
Wolfe, Thos. K., agrl. editor, 2260
Woodward, E. L., clergyman, 2271
Rixeyville—
Jones, E. L., hydrog. engr., 1163
Roanoke—
Chitwood, Jos. H., lawyer, 484
Churchill, Chas. S., civ. engr., 488
Cocke, Lucian H., lawyer, 511
Fishburn, J. P., editor, pub., 768
Hart, John M., judge, 977
Hull, David D., Jr., lawyer, 1100
Jett, Robt. C., clergyman, 1145
Needles, Arthur C., ry. pres., 1552
Wiltsee, Wm. P., civ. engr., 2248
Woodrum, C. A., congressman, 2269
Woods, J. P., ex-congressman, 2270
Rockbridge Baths—
MacCorkle, E. W., clergyman, 1346
Rocky Run—
Synon, Mary, writer, 2025
Rosslyn—
Peattie, Donald C., botanist, 1645
Shear, C. L., plant pathology, 1882
Small, Sam, evangelist, 1917
Watson, Emory O., clergyman, 2164
Rural Retreat—
Malone, John W., clergyman, 1364
Salem—
Corbitt, Chas. L., 548
Gresham, LeRoy, clergyman, 912
Smith, Chas. J., clergyman, 1921
Smyth, Ellison A., biologist, 1938
Stearnes, R. C., educator, 1967
Saluda—
Saunders, John R., lawyer, 1834
Sperryville—
Broy, C. C., fgn. service, 386
Fletcher, Wm. M., lawyer, 781
Staunton—
Catlett, Chas., chemist, 462
Fraser, A. McI., clergyman, 808
Gordon, A. C., lawyer, author, 885
Hills, Ada A., educator, 1038
Holt, Henry W., judge, 1063
Keblinger, W., consular service, 1180
Russell, Thos. H., educator, 1817
Stuart—
Hooker, J. M., ex-congressman, 1067
Suffolk—
Campbell, H. W., dental surgeon, 436
Holland, E. E., ex-congressman, 1056
Prentis, R. R., judge, 1700
Sweet Briar—
Czarnomska, Marie E. J., educator, 594
Glass, Meta, coll. pres., 870
McVea, Emilie W., coll. pres., 1449
Tazewell—
Gillespie, Barnes, lawyer, 864
Peery, G. C., congressman, 1647
Theological Seminary—
Randolph, Winslow H., educator, 1724
Union Hall—
Allman, Norwood F., lawyer, 165
University—
Bean, R. B., coll. prof., 258
Bird, R. M., prof. chemistry, 294
Brown, Kenneth, author, 378
Bruce, Philip A., author, 387
Clemons, Harry, librarian, 504
Dabney, R. H., univ. prof., 594
Davis, John S., coll. prof., 613
Dobie, Armistead M., prof. law, 653
Dunnington, Francis P., chemist, 685
Echols, Wm. H., Jr., univ. prof., 697
Faulkner, Wm. H., coll. prof., 749
Ferguson, G. O., Jr., psychology, 755
Fitzhugh, Thos., univ. prof., 776
Forrest, W. M., prof. Bibl. lit., 793
Gee, Wilson, rural economist, 848
Goodwin, Wm. H., surgeon, 884
Humphreys, M. W., univ. prof., 1103
Jones, Chapin, forester, 1161
Lambeth, W. A., coll. prof., 1249
Lewis, Ivey F., botanist, 1292
Lile, William M., dean law sch., 1299
Manhan, John L., univ. prof., 1365
Maphis, C. G., educator, 1372
Metcalf, John C., univ. prof., 1470
Mitchell, S. A., astronomer, 1494
Neff, John H., urologist, 1552
Newcomb, John L., engineer, 1558
Page, James M., educator, 1614
Patton, K. S., consular service, 1637
Pidgeon, Mary E., educator, 1671
Pratt, Anges E. R., author, 1698
Roberts, Joseph K., geology, 1772
Rodman, W. S., elec. engring., 1787
Royster, Lawrence T., M.D., 1809
Smith, F. H., educator, 1924
Smithey, Wm. R., univ. prof., 1937
Sparrow, Carroll M., physicist, 1948
Thornton, Wm. M., univ. prof., 2060
Watts, S. H., surgeon, 2167
Wilson, J. S., prof. English, 2244
Young, George B., M.D., 2291
Upperville—
Toulmin, H. A., Jr., lawyer, 2075
Vienna—
Chilcott, E. C., agriculture, 482
Echols, John W., lawyer, 697
Wadesville—
Pidgeon, Mary E., educator, 1671
Waldron—
Taylor, D. W., naval constr., 2033
Warm Springs—
Johnston, Mary, author, 1158
Warrenton—
Crosby, Oscar T., 577
Herndon, Chas. T., clergyman, 1018
King, Edwin B., educator, 1212
Washington—
Baggarly, Franklin C., lawyer, 207
Waverly—
West, Jesse F., judge, 2188
Waynesboro—
Hudgins, Morgan H., educator, 1094
Sweet, Frank H., author, 2019
West Falls Church—
Baldwin, A. H., pub. official, 218
Stine, O. C., agrl. economy, 1988
Westover—
Crane, Richard, diplomat, 567
Williamsburg—
Chandler, J. A. C., coll. pres., 472
Davis, Donald W., biology, 610
Geiger, Jos. R., philosophy, 849
Goodwin, W. A. R., clergyman, 884
Hall, John L., coll. dean, 940
Hodges, W. T., education, 1049
Hoke, Kremer J., educator, 1053
Pollard, John G., lawyer, 1682
Rowe, J. E., mathematics, 1806
Swem, Earl G., librarian, 2020
Winchester—
Byrd, Harry F., governor, 423
Byrd, Richard E., aviator, 423
Greene, Katherine G., educator, 907
Harrison, T. W., congressman, 974
McFaden, Frank T., clergyman, 1429
Williams, Robert G., lawyer, 2234
Woodberry Forest—
Walker, J. Carter, educator, 2139
Woodstock—
Benchoff, H. J., educator, 271
Wytheville—
Trinkle, Elbert L., governor, 2084

WASHINGTON

Aberdeen—
Maxey, Edwd. E., M.D., 1400
Bellingham—
Axtell, Frances C., 200
Donovan, J. J., civ. engr., 661
Fisher, Chas. H., educator, 769
Hadley, L. H., congressman, 931
Higginson, Ella, author, 1030
Miller, I. E., psychology, 1481
Cheney—
Showalter, N. D., school pres., 1896
Colfax—
La Follette, W. L., ex-congressman, 1246
College Place—
Smith, Walter L., coll. pres., 1935
Edmonds—
Whitcomb, David, builder, 2199
Ellensburg—
Black, Geo. H., educator, 299
Munson, John P., biologist, 1539
Fort Lewis—
Fawcett, Angelo V., mayor, 750
Hoquiam—
Johnson, A., congressman, 1147
Longview—
McKee, Ruth K., club woman, 1437
Maryhill—
Hill, Samuel, lawyer, 1036
Olga—
Matteson, Herman H., writer, 1396
Olympia—
Askren, Wm. D., judge, 192
Dunbar, John H., lawyer, 680
Faulkner, L. B., light and power, 749
Fullerton, Mark A., judge, 824
Gose, Mack F., judge, 888
Hartley, R. H., governor, 978
Holcomb, Oscar R., lawyer, 1054
Hummel, W. G., educator, 1102
Lewis, J. L. B., editor, 1292
Mackintosh, Kenneth, judge, 1354
Main, John F., judge, 1362
Mitchell, John R., judge, 1494
Parker, Emmett N., judge, 1624
Preston, Josephine C., educator, 1702
Russum, Sarah E., supt. schs., 1818
Tolman, Warren W., judge, 2072
Parkland—
Ordal, Ola J., clergyman, 1599
Tingeistad, Oscar A., prof. edn., 2067

Portage—
Billingsley, Paul, geologist, 291
Port Townsend—
Fitzgerald, Walter J., clergyman, 775
Pullman—
Bohler, J. F., physical edn., 317
Bryan, Enoch A., coll. pres., 391
Carpenter, H. V., elec. engr., 448
Cleveland, Alfred A., educator, 504
Cordell, Harry W., economics, 548
Culver, H. E., geologist, 584
Daggy, Maynard L., educator, 595
Drucker, A. E., metall. engr., 674
Hamilton, David W., prof. agrl. edn., 945
Harrison, Florence, home economist, 973
Havlicek, Karel, violinist, 988
Heald, Fdk. de F., botanist, 1000
Holland, E. O., coll. pres., 1056
Howard, Louis O., mining engr., 1083
Isaacs, C. A., mathematics, 1125
Johnson, E. C., educator, 1150
Kimbrough, Herbert, musician, 1210
Morris, O. M., horticulture, 1521
Nalder, F. F., coll. extension, 1548
Nelson, Sofus B., 1555
Pickett, Fermen L., prof. botany, 1671
Schafer, E. G., agronomist, 1840
Sievers, Fred W., prof. soils, 1900
Stone, Cliff W., prof. edn., 1994
Todd, Clare C., coll. prof., 2070
Waller, Osmar L., civ. engr., 2144
Puyallup—
Kalkus, J. W., pathologist, 1174
Montgomery, R., editor, pub., 1501
Ritzville—
Holcomb, Oscar R., lawyer, 1054
Rollingbay—
Moran, Frank G., educator, 1512
Rosario—
Moran, Robert, shipbuilder, 1512
Seattle—
Alden, Chas. H., architect, 153
Alexander, H. F., ocean transp., 156
Ames, Edgar, shipbuilder, 167
Atkinson, C. R., economist, 194
Backus, Manson F., banker, 204
Bailey, Ambrose M., clergyman, 208
Baird, Lucius G., 212
Baldwin, Asa C., civ. engr., 218
Bausman, Fdk., author, lawyer, 252
Bebb, Chas. H., architect, 261
Benham, A. R., prof. English, 273
Bennett, Burton E., lawyer, 274
Benson, H. K., indust. chemist, 276
Blethen, C. B., newspaperman, 308
Bloedel, Julius H., lumberman, 311
Bolton, F. E., univ. prof., 319
Brier, Warren J., author, 358
Brougham, Royal, mng. editor, 370
Caldwell, Hugh M., ex-mayor, 429
Carpenter, Arthur DeV., lecturer, 447
Chadwick, Stephen J., judge, 465
Clarke, Charles H., 498
Cobb, John N., author, naturalist, 509
Cook, C. A., clergyman, 537
Cotterill, G. F., civ. engr., 554
Crowther, J. E., clergyman, 581
Daniels, J., mining engring., 600
Donley, Wm. H., organist, 660
Donworth, Geo., judge, 661
Dykeman, K., newspaper pub., 690
Eagleson, J. B., surgeon, 691
Earling, H. B., ry. official, 693
Elkenbary, C. F., orthopedic surgeon, 707
Evans, G. W., mining engr., 731
Fowler, C. E., civil engr., 800
Frazier, Raymond R., banker, 810
Fricks, Lunsford D., sanitarian, 816
Frye, Theo. C., botanist, 821
Fuller, Eugene, surgeon, 822
Fuller, Frederic E., judge, 823
Gilbert, J. W., newspaperman, 861
Gilman, Luthene C., ry. pres., 867
Glen, I. M., musical dir., 871
Gould, Carl F., architect, 889
Gowen, H. H., clergyman, 890
Guthrie, Anna L., editor, 927
Hadley, Hiram E., lawyer, 931
Hager, D., oil operator, 932
Hager, L. G., cartoonist, 932
Hartman, John P., lawyer, 979
Hawkins, Chauncey J., author, 990
Hedges, Samuel H., civil engr., 1004
Henry, H. C., railroad contr., 1015
Henry, Wm. E., librarian, 1016
Hoge, Jas. D., banker, 1052
Hovey, Chester R., judge, 1080
Howe, Jas. B., lawyer, 1085
Humphrey, W. E., congressman, 1103
Hurd, Eugene, surgeon, 1110
Huston, S. Arthur, bishop, 1113
Jeffrey, Frank R., lawyer, 1139
Jennings, J. T., librarian, 1142
Johnson, Chas. W., chemist, 1149
Jones, Wesley L., senator, 1168
Joslin, Falcon, lawyer, 1170
Kelleher, Daniel, banker, 1184
Kern, Walter M., educator, 1200
Kincaid, Trevor, zoölogist, 1210
Lacey, Jas. D., timberman, 1244
Landes, Bertha K., mayor, 1251
Landes, Henry, geologist, 1251
Larson, Christian D., author, 1259
Laucks, Irving F., chemist, 1262
Lindley, Hervey, capitalist, 1302
Lopp, William T., educator, 1323
Lowther, G., author, editor, 1333
Lyons, Thos. R., judge, 1344
Magnusson, C. E., elec. engr., 1360
Main, John F., judge, 1362
Martin, C. E., polit. science, 1382
Martin, Frank J., insurance, 1384
Martin, S. M., evangelist, 1387
Matthews, M. A., clergyman, 1397
McCully, Alice W. A., writer, 1424
Meany, Edmond S., univ. prof., 1453
Mears, Frederick, engineer, 1453
Meeker, Ezra, author, 1454
Miller, J. F., congressman, 1482
More, Charles C., engineer, 1513
Moritz, R. E., univ. prof., 1518
Morrow, W. Carr, lawyer, 1524
Neterer, Jeremiah, judge, 1556
O'Dea, Edward J., bishop, 1587
Oldham, Robert P., lawyer, 1593
Osborn, F. A., prof. physics, 1602
Padelford, F. M., coll. prof., 1612
Parrington, V. L., prof. English, 1628
Parsons, R. H., corpn. officer, 1630
Paterson, J. V., shipbuilder, 1632
Piles, S. H., diplomat, 1675
Preston, Harold, lawyer, 1702
Revelle, Thos. P., lawyer, 1746
Richardson, O. H., univ. prof., 1758
Roberts, M., mining engr., 1773
Rowe, Peter T., bishop, 1807
Rudkin, Frank H., judge, 1810
Shank, Corwin S., lawyer, 1876
Shaw, Clarence R., banker, 1879
Shaw, Harriett M., artist, 1880
Smith, E. L., clergyman, 1922
Smith, S., psychologist, 1934
Sonnichsen, Yngvar, artist, 1944
Spangler, James W., banker, 1947
Spencer, M. Lyle, educator, 1952
Starr, F., anthropologist, 1965
Stimson, Chas. D., lumber mfr., 1987
Stimson, Thomas D., lumber mfr., 1988
Strong, Anna L., social worker, 2005
Stuart, E. A., pres. Carnation Milk Products Co., 2008
Suzzallo, Henry, univ. pres., 2016
Swalwell, Joseph A., banker, 2017
Thomson, David, prof. Latin, 2058
Thomson, Reginald H., engineer, 2058
Todd, Elmer E., lawyer, 2071
Ulvestad, Martin, author, 2098
Wagner, Jonathan H., educator, 2132
Waldo, William E., osteopath, 2136
Ward, Fdk. K., brig. gen., 2151
Waterhouse, Frank, shipowner, 2161
Watson, Chas. H., coll. pres., 2164
Watson, J. F., ch. official, 2165
Weir, F. Roney, writer, 2177
Whitcomb, David, builder, 2199
White, Henry M., 2202
Willis, Park W., M.D., surgeon, 2238
Wilson, Byron H., clergyman, 2241
Winkenwerder, Hugo A., forester, 2251
Winslow, Kenelm, M.D., 2253
Woolston, H. B., sociologist, 2275
Würdemann, H. V., ophthal. surgeon, 2284
Young, Samuel H., clergyman, 2294
South Bellingham—
Andrews, H. M., missionary, 178
Spokane—
Armstrong, L. K., mining engr., 186
Bailey, A. H., ch. official, 208
Ballou, C. C., army officer, 223
Bonser, Thos. A., curator, 323
Brogan, J. M., clergyman, 364
Campbell, J. B., commerce commr., 437
Cowles, W. H., newspaper pub., 559
Cross, Edward M., bishop, 578
Davenport, Louis M., hotel man, 605
Davis, David L., banker, 610
Dill, Clarence C., senator, 648
Dodds, Geo. W., editor, 654
Drain, Jas. A., ex-nat. comdr. Am. Legion, 670
Durham, N. W., newspaperman, 687
Fisken, John B., elec. engr., 733
Fleming, Chas. A., mayor, 779
Foss, Carl L., clergyman, 795
Fox, Roy C., lawyer, 803
Fuller, George W., librarian, 823
Garrecht, Francis A., lawyer, 840
Geraghty, James M., lawyer, 852
Graves, Jay P., 898
Griffith, Thomas S., 916
Guilbert, F. W., good roads, 924
Hay, Marion E., ex-governor, 992
Higley, Miles M., educator, 1030
Huneke, William A., judge, 1103
Huntington, D. L., water power, 1108
Hutton, L. W., philanthropy, 1116
Kommers, Wm. J., banking, 1234
Lewis, Wm. S., 1295
Lindsay, Nicholas, V., writer, 1303
McBroom, Charles E., banker, 1408
McCornack, John K., banker, 1421
McKean, Frank C., clergyman, 1437
Meldrum, A. M., clergyman, 1458
Poindexter, Miles, diplomat, 1681
Porter, Arthur L., lumberman, 1687
Post, Frank T., lawyer, 1690
Pratt, Orville C., educator, 1699
Ralston, J. C., cons. engr., 1720
Reidy, Daniel J., educator, 1741
Rising, Henry, editor, 1767
Roadruck, R. K., univ. pres., 1769
Rutter, Robert L., banker, 1818
Shepard, Chas. E., lawyer, 1885
Smith, Frank M., mining engr., 1924
Strahorn, R. E., ry. pres., 2001
Tiffany, Orrin E., educator, 2064
Tolman, Warren W., judge, 2072
Turner, George, ex-senator, 2092
Twohy, Daniel W., banker, 2095
Van Dissel, E. F. C., lumberman, 2107
Veasey, Clarence A., M.D., 2117
Vincent, William D., banker, 2122
Webster, J. Stanley, U. S. judge, 2173
White, Aubrey L., real estate, 2199
White, Charles D., bishop, 2200
Stevenson—
Christensen, Geo. F., 484
Sunnyside—
McCredie, Marion M., 1422
Tacoma—
Alexander, R., army officer, 156
Baker, F. S., editor, pub., 214
Beek, Alice D. E., painter, 264
Benjamin, Ralph J., editor, 273
Card, Ernest M., judge, 443
Cushman, Edward E., judge, 591
Dover, Elmer, ex-asst. sec. U. S. treasury, 667
Ellis, Overton G., judge, 714
Geiger, Wm. F., supt. schs., 849
Griggs, E. G., lumberman, 916
Hart, Louis F., governor, 977
Henry, G. F., prof. chemistry, 1015
Kelly, Guy E., lawyer, 1189
Lane, Thos. W., clergyman, 1254
Lynn, Robert H., clergyman, 1342
Metcalf, Ralph, editor, mfr., 1470
Morrow, W. Carr, lawyer, 1524
Parker, Emmett N., judge, 1624
Perkins, S. A., publisher, 1656
Preston, Adelaide B., educator, 1702
Rea, John A., 1732
Riddell, Crockett M., ex-mayor, 1760
Seymour, W. W., investment banker, 1874
Todd, Edward H., coll. pres., 2070
Van Horn, F. J., clergyman, 2109
Wallace, Hugh C., 2142
Weir, Samuel, univ. prof., 2177
Welch, Charles B., editor, 2178
Wells, Lemuel H., bishop, 2184
Weyerhaeuser, J. P., lumberman, 2192
Whitacre, Horace J., surgeon, 2198
Toppenish—
Meyer, Estelle R., educator, 1471
Vancouver—
Phelps, Stephen, clergyman, 1666
Vashon—
Harmeling, S. J., horticulture, 963
Randall, Edwin M., clergyman, 1723
Walla Walla—
Anderson, Florence M. B., 171
Anderson, L. F., prof. Greek, 173
Bratton, W. A., coll. dean, 350
Brode, Howard S., biologist, 36
Burton, R. A., coll. pres. 415
Davis, Wm. R., educator, 616
Galbraith, Nettie May, educator 830
Kelly, J. G., newspaper pub., 1
Leonard, W. E., prof. economics 1284
Maxey, C. C., polit. science, 140
Penrose, S. B. L., coll. pres., 1
Preston, Josephine C., educator, 1702
Ruby, Edward E., coll. prof., 1
Summers, J. W., congressman, 2
Waterville—
Hill, S. B., congressman, 1036
Wenatchee—
Woods, Rufus, editor, pub., 227
Yakima—
Fechter, Oscar A., banker, 751
Henry, Alfred H., author, 1014
Neill, Paul, editor, 1553
Richards, Nathan C., lawyer, 1
Robertson, W. W., newspaper pu 1776

WEST VIRGINIA

Alderson—
Johnson, Lewis E., banker, 1153
Tolman, Judson A., educator, 2
Arnold Hill Station—
Arnold, Thomas J., 189
Beckley—
Hatcher, John H., judge, 985
McGinnis, Wm. H., judge, 1432
Bethany—
Goodnight, Cloyd, coll. pres., 882
Bluefield—
Sams, Oscar E., clergyman, 1826
Buckhannon—
Chrisman, L. H., English lit., 4
Haught, Thos. W., educator, 98
O'Brien, W. S., congressman, 1
Wark, Homer E., clergyman, 21
Buffalo—
Atkeson, T. C., agriculturist, 194
Charleston—
Blue, Fdk. O., lawyer, 312
Chilton, Wm. E., Jr., publisher, 483
Clark, Walter E., ex-governor, 4
Conley, Philip M., editor, 533
Cook, Roy B., pharmacist, 539
Echols, L. S., ex-congressman, 6
England, Edward T., lawyer, 723
Ford, George M., supt. schs., 791
Gaines, J. H., ex-congressman, 8
Gore, Howard M., governor, 887
Gravatt, Wm. L., bishop, 897
Hatcher, John H., judge, 985
Johnson, Fanny K., writer, 1150
Kelly, Lon H., lawyer, 1190
Knight, Edward W., lawyer, 1227
Lakin, James S., 1248
Lee, Howard B., lawyer, 1275
Lively, Frank, judge, 1310
MacCorkle, W. A., ex-governor, 13
Martin, R. H., newspaperman, 13
Mathews, Wm. B., 1395
McClintic, Geo. W., judge, 1415
Miller, Wm. M., judge, 1485
Morgan, E. F., ex-governor, 1515
Myers, Clifford R., archivist, 15
Paris, Auguste J., Jr., engineer, 1622
Poffenbarger, Geo., judge, 1681
Poffenbarger, Livia S., author, 16
Price, George E., lawyer, 1703
Ritz, Harold A., judge, 1768
Scholz, Carl, mining engr., 1848
Sharp, George W., 1877
Smith, John W., agriculture, 19
Weber, Samuel E., supt. schs., 21
White, J. B., lawyer, soldier, 22
Woods, Homer B., judge, 2270
Charles Town—
Sydnor, Giles G., clergyman, 202
Clarksburg—
Geppert, Wm. L., editor, 852
Goff, Guy D., senator, 876
Highland, Virgil L., banker, 1030
Lynch, Chas. W., judge, 1341
Reed, S. F., ex-congressman, 17
Rhawn, Heister G., editor, 1748
Tetrick, W. G., newspaper pub., 2043
Dunbar—
Ford, Geo. M., supt. schs., 791
Dundon—
Bradley, J. G., coal operator, 343
Echo—
Fulton, Wm. S., surgeon, 825
Edgewood—
Permar, Robert, editor, 1657
Elkins—
Allen, J. E., coll. pres., 162
Arnold, Thomas J., 189

Elkins—Continued
Baker, Wm. E., judge, 217
Spears, Samuel T., lawyer, 1950
Sutherland, H., alien property, 2015
Elm Grove—
Irvine, Wm. B., banker, 1123
Elmwood—
Hugus, Wright, lawyer, 1098
Fairmont—
Barnes, W., educator, 234
Herbert, Jas. C., editor, 1017
Meredith, Jas. A., judge, 1463
Neely, Matthew M., senator, 1552
Rosier, Joseph, educator, 1802
Shaver, Clement L., 1878
Smith, Clarence E., editor, 1921
Stoetzer, H. G., clergyman, 1992
Watson, C. W., ex-senator, 2164
Fayetteville—
Taylor, J. A., congressman, 2035
Grafton—
Robinson, Ira E., lawyer, 1781
Hinton—
Dunlap, Robert F., lawyer, 683
Lilly, T. J., ex-congressman, 1300
Huntington—
Darlington, Urban V. W., bishop, 603
Fitzpatrick, Herbert, lawyer, 776
Graham, Jonathan T., lawyer, 893
Guthrie, Lewis Van G., M.D., 927
Hatfield, Henry D., governor, 985
Hughes, J. A., congressman, 1097
Mauzé J. L., clergyman, 1400
Meek, John H., lawyer, 1454
Northcott, Elliott, judge, 1576
Scott, Paul W., lawyer, 1858
Shawkey, Morris P., coll. pres., 1881
Vinson, Taylor, lawyer, 2123
Waldron, Wm. H., army officer, 2136
Wallace, Geo. S., lawyer, 2142
Webb, Robert T., clergyman, 2171
Yost, Lenna L., 2290
Zeller, Harry A., bus. mgr., 2297
Keyser—
Kerlin, Robt. T., educator, 1200
Lewisburg—
Moore, Houston B., educator, 1507
Thompson, F. W., coll. pres., 2053
Logan—
England, Edward T., lawyer, 723
Lost Creek—
Post, Melville D., author, 1691
Martinsburg—
Faulkner, C. J., ex-senator, 748
Silver, Gray, farmer, 1901
Woods, Francis M., 2269
Mineralwells—
Hopkins, A. D., bioclimatist, 1069
Montgomery—
Derr, H. M., mathematician, 638
Morgantown—
Allen, R. E. L., ex-congressman, 163
Ambler, C. H., coll. prof., 167
Armstrong, R. A., univ. prof., 186
Arnold, Thurman W., lawyer, 189
Bowman, F. L., congressman, 334
Brooks, Wm. E., clergyman, 369
Callahan, J. M., univ. prof., 431
Chitwood, Oliver P., educator, 484
Clark, F. E., prof. chemistry, 493
Cole, H. O., constrn. engr., 519
Cox, John H., univ. prof., 561
Cunningham, H. E., philosophy, 587
Davis, R. P., civ. engr., 615
Deahl, Jasper N., univ. prof., 622
Dow, Grove S., sociology, 667
Eiesland, J., mathematics, 707
Elkins, Davis, ex-senator, 710
Harris, T. L., sociologist, 972
Hill, Lawrence B., education, 1035
Jacobson, Carl A., chemistry, 1132
John, Wm. S., lawyer, 1146
Jones, C. R., engineer, 1162
Porterfield, A. W., coll. prof., 1690
Purinton, D. B., univ. pres., 1712
Purinton, Edward E., author, 1712
Reese, Albert M., zoölogist, 1738
Sheldon, John L., botanist, 1884
Shortridge, W. P., prof. history, 1895
Simpson, John N., M.D., 1906
Stathers, M., Romance langs., 1966
Stone, Harry E., educator, 1994
Trotter, Frank B., coll. pres., 2085
Vickers, Enoch H., economics, 2120
Moundsville—
McCamic, Charles, lawyer, 1410
Newell—
Bleininger, Albert V., chemist, 308
Parkersburg—
Ambler, Benj. M., lawyer, 167
Ambler, Mason G., lawyer, 167
Campbell, Wm. B., clergyman, 439
Hopkins, A. D., bioclimatist, 1069
Marshall, John, lawyer, 1380
Scott, Jas. E., clergyman, 1857
Vandervoort, Jas. W., lawyer, 2107
White, A. B., ex-governor, 2199
Piedmont—
Arnold, Arthur, lawyer, 187
Princeton—
Stubblefield, Edward, clergyman, 2009
Romney—
Cornwell, J. J., governor, 551
Shepherdstown—
White, Wilson H. S., educator, 2206
Spencer—
Woodyard, H. C., congressman, 2273
Weirton—
Weir, Ernest T., mfr., 2177
Welch—
Strother, J. F., congressman, 2006
Wheeling—
Bachmann, C. G., congressman, 204
Brown, Wm. C., clergyman, 382
Burt, David A., banker, 414
Clovis, Elijah E., M.D., 507
Dickey, John L., M.D., 644
Foss, Feodore F., mining engr., 795
Fulton, Wm. S., surgeon, 825
Hugus, Wright, lawyer, 1098
Irvine, Wm. B., banker, 1123
Jones, J. S., soldier, mcht., 1165
Laughlin, G. A., editor, pub., 1263
Lutz, George W., merchant, 1338
McCamic, Chas., lawyer, 1410
Naylor, J. R., dry goods mcht., 1550
Naylor, Roy B., 1550
Nesbitt, Frank W., lawyer, 1555
Newcomb, Jas. F., clergyman, 1558
Ogden, H. C., newspaper pub., 1589
Permar, Robert, editor, 1657
Robinson, Chas. H., clergyman, 1778
Rosenbloom, B. L., ex-congressman, 1801
Scott, Isaac M., mfr., 1857
Strider, Robert E. L., bishop, 2004
Swint, John J., bishop, 2023
White Sulphur Springs—
Hines, J. L., army officer, 1041
Montague, Margaret P., author, 1500
Williamson—
Bias, Randolph, lawyer, 287
Goodykoontz, W., ex-congressman, 885

WISCONSIN

Appleton—
Denyes, John R., missionary, 637
Harwood, Frank J., mfr., 982
Mac Harg, John B., prof. history, 1351
Mullenix, Rollin C., zoölogist, 1535
Mursell, Jas. L., education, 1544
Naylor, W. S., theologian, 1551
Rosebush, Judson G., paper mfr., 1800
Schneider, G. J., congressman, 1847
Trever, Albert A., historian, 2083
Wriston, Henry M., educator, 2283
Youtz, Lewis A., chemist, 2295
Ashland—
Brownell, J. D., coll. pres., 385
Dodd, John M., surgeon, 654
Baraboo—
Holmes, Guy E., musician, 1061
Beaver Dam—
Davison, Sarah M., educator, 617
Brown, Edwin P., educator, 374
Beloit—
Collie, Geo. L., geologist, 523
Comstock, Geo. C., astronomer, 530
Crawford, J. F., philosophy, 569
Densmore, Hiram D., botanist, 636
Dobson, Mason H., editor, 653
Foster, H. H., prof. education, 797
Holden, L. E., univ. pres., 1055
Maurer, Irving, clergyman, 1399
Nielson, O. N., fgn. service, 1568
Richardson, R. K., prof. history, 1758
Smith, Erastus G., chemist, 1923
Way, Royal B., coll. prof., 2168
Boscobel—
Blaine, John J., senator, 302
Cudahy—
Cudahy, M. F., meat packer, 583
Delafield—
Farrand, Roy F., educator, 746
Delavan—
Shulz, A. R., painter, 1897
Thorne, W., portrait painter, 2060
De Pere—
Tayler, Joseph H., banker, 2032
Eau Claire—
Ager, Waldemar, editor, author, 148
Owen, John S., lumberman, 1609
Schofield, Harvey A., educator, 1848
Wheeler, George B., banker, 2194
Whittles, T. D., author, clergyman, 2214
Wilcox, Roy P., lawyer, 2220
Ephraim—
Holand, Hjalmar R., historian, 1053
Fond du Lac—
Coffman, Chas. F., editor, 515
Gordon, Robert, clergyman, 886
Perry, Ernest J., banker, 1658
Weller, Reginald H., bishop, 2180
Green Bay—
Delwiche, E. J., agronomy, 631
Hoyler, Clement, bishop, 1090
Martin, Joseph, lawyer, 1385
Reynolds, John W., 1748
Rhode, Paul P., bishop, 1749
Tayler, Joseph H., banker, 2032
Green Lake—
Neilson, Francis, author, 1553
Hartford—
Stewart, Charles D., author, 1982
Horicon—
Haupt, A. J. D., clergyman, 987
Hudson—
Frear, J. A., congressman, 810
Schultz, Alfred R., geologist, 1851
Janesville—
Bliss, H. H., newspaper pub., 309
Bolles, Stephen, editor, 319
Dougherty, Wm. H., lawyer, 664
Jeffris, Malcolm G., lawyer, 1139
Matheson, Alexander E., 1394
Ryan, Stanley M., lawyer, 1819
Kenosha—
Nash, C. W., automobile mfr., 1549
Kohler—
Kohler, Walter J., mfr., 1232
Laona—
Sarett, Lew, author, lecturer, 1832
La Crosse—
Burgess, F. H., newspaper pub., 404
Burton, George W., banker, 415
Esch, John J., Interstate Commerce commr., 727
Gundersen, Adolf, surgeon, 925
McGavick, Alex. J., bishop, 1431
Steadwell, B. Samuel, editor, 1967
Lake Geneva—
Drake, Tracy C., hotel propr., 671
Hutchinson, Frances K., author, 1114
Killam, Edgar L., clergyman, 1207
Lena—
Classon, D. G., ex-congressman, 500
Madison—
Allen, Chas. E., botanist, 158
Anderson, Chas. J., educator, 170
Anderson, Rasmus B., editor, 174
Bardeen, C. R., anatomist, 230
Barstow, R. W., clergyman, 241
Bean, Ernest F., geologist, 258
Beatty, Arthur, prof. English, 260
Bennett, Edwd., elec. engring., 274
Birge, Edward A., zoölogist, 294
Bleyer, Willard G., univ. prof., 308
Bradley, Harold C., physiologist, 343
Brossard, Eugene E., 369
Brown, Charles E., museum dir., 372
Buck, P. M., Jr., coll. prof., 396
Bunting, C. H., pathologist, 402
Burleigh, Cecil, violinist, 407
Cairns, William B., univ. prof., 427
Callahan, John, supt. schs., 431
Clapp, Frank L., prof. edn., 490
Clark, P. F., bacteriologist, 496
Clarke, Bascom B., editor, 498
Cole, L. J., 520
Commons, John R., economist, 529
Crownhart, Charles H., lawyer, 581
Dawson, P. M., physiologist, 619
Dodge, R. E. Neil, univ. prof., 656
Duggar, Benj. M., univ. prof., 678
Ekern, Herman L., lawyer, 708
Elsom, J. C., phys. educator, 716
Elwell, F. H., prof. accounting, 718
Eschweiler, Franz C., judge, 727
Evans, Joseph S., M.D., 732
Evjue, Wm. T., editor, 735
Eyster, John A. E., physiology, 737
Farrington, E. H., dairy husbandry, 747
Fischer, Richard, chemist, 767
Fish, Carl R., univ. prof., 768
Fowlkes, John G., educator, 801
Frank, Glenn, univ. pres., 805
Frey, Noah J., life ins., 815
Frost, W. D., bacteriology, 820
Giese, Wm. F., univ. prof., 859
Gilbert, E. M., prof. botany, 861
Gillin, John L., coll. prof., 865
Gilman, Stephen W., coll. prof., 867
Gilmore, Eugene A., lawyer, 867
Glasier, Gilson G., lawyer, 870
Goodnight, S. H., coll. prof., 882
Guyer, M. F., zoölogist, 928
Hagen, Oskar F. L., univ. prof., 932
Hambrecht, G. P., vocational edn., 944
Hanks, Lucien M., banker, 953
Harper, C. A., physician, 964
Hart, Jos. K., educator, 977
Haugen, Nils P., 987
Hazeltine, Mary E., librarian, 998
Henmon, Vivian A. C., univ. prof., 1014
Hibbard, B. H., agrl. economics, 1026
Hibbard, C. V., Y. M. C. A. official, 1026
Higby, Chester P., prof. history, 1029
Hohlfeld, A. R., univ. prof., 1053
Holmes, Fdk. L., writer, 1060
Hool, G. A., structural engr., 1067
Hopkins, Andrew W., editor, 1069
Hull, Clark L., psychology, 1100
Humphrey, G. C., animal husbandman, 1102
Hunt, G. E., clergyman, 1104
Hyde, G. M., prof. journalism, 1117
Ingersoll, L. R., prof. physics, 1120
Jones, Burr W., judge, 1161
Jones, Lewis R., botanist, 1166
Juday, Chancey, zoölogist, 1171
Kahlenberg, Louis, chemist, 1173
Keitt, G. W., plant pathology, 1184
Kellogg, Louise P., historian, 1187
Kiekhofer, W. H., economics, 1206
Kremers, Edward, univ. prof., 1238
La Follette, R. M., Jr., senator, 1246
Lathrop, Henry B., coll. prof., 1261
Leith, Charles K., geologist, 1281
Leonard, Sterling A., author, 1284
Leonard, William E., univ. prof., 1284
Lester, Clarence B., librarian, 1286
Levitan, Solomon, banker, 1288
Loevenhart, Arthur S., univ. prof., 1317
Lorenz, W. F., psychiatrist, 1325
Marlatt, Abby L., home economist, 1376
Marshall, W. S., entomologist, 1381
Mathews, Joseph H., chemist, 1395
Maurer, Edward R., engineer, 1399
McCaffery, R. S., mining engr., 1409
McGilvary, E. B., univ. prof., 1432
McIntyre, Elwood R., editor, 1436
Mead, Daniel W., engineer, 1450
Mead, Warren J., geologist, 1451
Meanwell, W. E., phys. edn., 1452
Meek, Walter J., coll. prof., 1454
Meiklejohn, A., philosophy, 1456
Mendenhall, C. E., physicist, 1460
Miller, W. S., anatomist, 1486
Mills, Charles H., musician, 1487
Moore, R. A., agronomist, 1509
Nowry, Don E., organization sec., 1532
Nardin, Frances L., educator, 1548
Nelson, J. M., congressman, 1554
Ogg, F. A., polit. science, 1590
Olbrich, Michael B., lawyer, 1592
Olson, Julius E., univ. prof., 1596
O'Shea, Michael V., univ. prof., 1604
Otto, Max C., prof. philosophy, 1607
Overton, J. B., plant physiologist, 1608
Owen, Walter C., judge, 1609
Page, William H., prof. law, 1614
Paxson, Frederic L., historian, 1639
Peabody, Arthur, architect, 1640
Phillips, J. D., bus. mgr., 1668
Potter, Pitman B., educator, 1692
Quirk, Leslie W., author, 1717
Reber, Louis E., engineer, 1733
Reindahl, Knute, violin maker, 1742
Richards, Harry S., prof. law, 1754
Roe, Fdk. W., univ. prof., 1788
Rogers, Alfred T., lawyer, 1788
Rood, James T., elec. engr., 1795
Rosenberry, Lois C. K. M., educator, 1801
Rosenberry, Marvin B., judge, 1801
Ross, E. A., sociologist, 1803
Russell, Harry L., coll. dean, 1816
Sanborn, John B., lawyer, 1827
Schafer, Joseph, historian, 1840
Schmedeman, Albert C., mayor, 1845

Madison—Continued
Scott, William A., univ. prof., 1859
Seastone, C. V., civ. engr., 1865
Sellery, Geo. C., coll. dean, 1870
Sharp, Frank C., philosophy, 1877
Sheldon, C. S., M.D., 1884
Showerman, Grant, univ. prof., 1896
Skinner, Ernest B., univ. prof., 1911
Slaughter, Gertrude E. T., author, 1914
Slichter, C. S., univ. dean, 1914
Smith, Howard L., prof. law, 1928
Smith, Hugh A., coll. prof., 1928
Smith, Walter McM., librarian, 1935
Snow, Benjamin W., physicist, 1940
Stebbins, Joel, astronomer, 1968
Steenbock, H., agrl. chemistry, 1970
Stevens, E. Hay, judge, 1978
Taylor, Warner, univ. prof., 2038
Thistlethwaite, G. F., football coach, 2047
Torkelson, Martin W., civ. engr., 2074
Trumbower, Henry R., economist, 2087
Turneaure, Fdk. E., engineer, 2092
Twenhofel, Wm. H., geologist, 2095
Uhl, Willis L., prof. edn., 2098
Van Valzah, Robert, M.D., 2113
Van Vleck, E. B., mathematics, 2113
Varnum, Wm. H., artist, 2115
Vinje, Aad J., judge, 2122
Voss, E. K. J. H., univ. prof., 2128
Walton, James H., chemist, 2148
Warner, Ernest N., lawyer, 2155
Whelan, Charles E., lecturer, 2196
Whitbeck, R. H., coll. prof., 2198
Whitson, A. R., univ. prof., 2213
Winchell, Alex. N., coll. prof., 2249
Winslow, Carlile P., 2252
Witzemann, E. J., research chemist, 2258
Zdanowicz, Casimir D., coll. prof., 2296
Zimmerman, Fred R., governor, 2298

Manitowoc—
Nash, Lyman J., lawyer, 1549
Vits, George, aluminum goods, 2123
West, Charles C., shipbuilder, 2188

Milwaukee—
Babb, Max W., v. p. Allis-Chalmers Mfg. Co., 202
Bacon, Frank R., mfr., 205
Bading, Gerhard A., diplomat, 206
Baker, Frank E., sch. pres., 214
Bancroft, Levi H., lawyer, 225
Banzhaf, H. L., dental educator, 227
Barnum, T. E., elec. engr., 236
Barrett, S. A., anthropology, 238
Becker, W., banker, 262
Berger, V. L., congressman, 279
Bloodgood, Wheeler P., lawyer, 311
Briggs, Lucia R., educator, 359
Brown, George V. I., surgeon, 375
Bruce, Wm. G., publisher, 387
Bruncken, Ernest, author, 389
Carey, Eben J., M.D., 443
Coleman, Wm. W., mfr. engr., 522
Cooley, Robt. L., educator, 541
Dahlstrand, Hans P., mech. engr., 596
Dallmann, C. F. W., clergyman, 597
Dammann, Theodore, 598
Davis, Carl H., M.D., 609
Dearholt, Hoyt E., M.D., 624
Desmond, Humphrey J., lawyer, 639
Dudgeon, Matthew S., 677
Evans, Curtis A., surgeon, 730
Fairchild, Arthur W., lawyer, 739
Falk, Otto H., soldier, mfr., 741
Federspiel, M. N., oral surgeon, 751
Fitch, Grant, banker, 774
Fitzpatrick, Edward A., univ. dean, 776
Ford, Amelia C., prof. history, 790
Fox, Albert C., clergyman, 801
French, Frank C., engineer, 814
Freuler, J. R., motion pictures, 815
Frost, Edward W., lawyer, 819
Gaenslen, F. J., orthop. surgeon, 828
Garesche, Edwd. F., clergyman, 838
Geiger, Ferdinand A., judge, 849
Grant, Harry J., publisher, 895
Gregory, John G., writer, 911
Haas, Gustav, editor, 929
Hatton, T. C., sanitary engr., 987
Heath, Fdk., journalist, 1001
Hoan, Daniel W., mayor, 1046
Holbrook, Arthur T., M.D., 1053
Hunt, Fdk. S., lawyer, 1104
Ivins, Benj. F. P., bishop, 1126
Johnston, H. A., clergyman, 1158
Kasten, Walter, banking, 1176
Kelly, Michael D., educator, 1190
King, Charles, soldier, 1211
Lapp, John A., publicist, 1258
Lecher, Louis A., lawyer, 1272
LeGrand, Abraham, clergyman, 1279
Lines, George, lawyer, 1304
Lotz, Oscar, M.D., 1326
Lounsbury, G. F., newspaperman, 1327
McCormick, John F., clergyman, 1420
McGovern, F. E., ex-governor, 1433
McGovern, W. R., tel. official, 1433
Menge, E. J. von K., biologist, 1461
Messmer, S. G., archbishop, 1469
Miessner, Wm. O., music dir., 1474
Miller, Benjamin K., lawyer, 1478
Moehlenpah, Henry A., banker, 1496
Morehouse, Frederic C., editor, 1513
Morgan, William J., lawyer, 1517
Nieman, L. W., newspaperman, 1568
Nolte, Louis G., surgeon, 1573
O'Gorman, James M., educator, 1590
Pieters, Aleida J., teacher, 1674
Potter, Milton C., sch. supt., 1692
Puelicher, John H., banker, 1710
Quarles, James, lawyer, 1715
Quarles, William C., lawyer, 1715
Roehr, Julius E., lawyer, 1788
Rogers, Philip F., surgeon, 1792
Russell, Geo. H., insurance, 1816
Sabin, Ellen C., educator, 1821
Sawyer, Hiram A., lawyer, 1836
Schafer, J. C., congressman, 1840
Seaman, Gilbert E., M.D., 1862
Semmann, Liborius, music teacher, 1870
Sifton, Harry A., surgeon, 1900
Stafford, W. H., ex-congressman, 1961
Stearns, Gustav, clergyman, 1967
Stearns, Lutie E., lecturer, 1967
Sweet, Arthur J., elec. engr., 2019
Swigart, Edmund K., mfr., 2022
Swiggett, Douglas W., editor, 2022
Theisen, William W., educator, 2046
Traudt, Bernard G., clergyman, 2081
Uehling, Edward A., mech. engr., 2097
Van Dyke, George D., lawyer, 2108
Van Dyke, Wm. D., ins. official, 2109
Vaughn, F. A., cons. engr., 2116
Vogel, Augustus H., mfr., 2124
Walker, Emery L., mfr., 2138
Way, S. B., pub. utilities, 2168
Webb, William W., bishop, 2171
White, W. M., hydraulic engr., 2206
Wight, Wm. W., lawyer, 2218
Work, John M., writer, 2277
Yates, John L., surgeon, 2288

Mukwonago—
Craig, Asa H., farmer, 563

Nashotah—
Bloodgood, Wheeler P., lawyer, 311

Neenah—
Sensenbrenner, F. J., paper mfr., 1871

Oconomowoc—
Smith, O. Warren, clergyman, 1932

Oconto—
Classon, D. G., ex-congressman, 500
Holt, Wm. A., lumber mfr., 1064

Oregon—
Ames, Wm. L., farmer, 168

Oshkosh—
Brown, Harry A., coll. pres., 376
Lampert, F., congressman, 1250

Platteville—
Royce, Asa M., educator, 1809

Plymouth—
Darms, John M. G., clergyman, 603

Portage—
Gale, Zona, writer, 831

Racine—
Cooper, H. A., congressman, 545
Everett, C. H., editor, 734
Goodland, W. S., editor, pub., 882
Horlick, Wm., mfr., 1072
Johnson, Herbert F., mfr., 1151
Leach, Eugene W., writer, 1269
Wirt, Fdk. A., agrl. engr., 2255

Richland Center—
Bancroft, Levi H., lawyer, 225

Ripon—
Barber, Wm. H., educator, 228
Evans, Silas, coll. pres., 733
Fehlandt, August F., clergyman, 751
Graham, J. C., prof. English, 892
Mutch, Wm. J., coll. prof., 1544
Spratt, Fdk., banker, 1956
Wright, John W., mfr., 2281

River Falls—
Ames, Jesse H., educator, 168
Ordal, Zakarias J., clergyman, 1599

Rosendale—
Hill, Charles L., farmer, 1032

Sheboygan—
Broughton, C. E., editor, pub., 370
Schultz, Ernst W., furniture mfr., 1851
Voigt, Edward, congressman, 2124

South Milwaukee—
Coleman, W. W., mfr., engr., 522
Swigart, Edmund K., mfr., 2022

Stevens Point—
Collins, Jos. V., educator, 526

Stone Lake—
Huss, Geo. M., civil engr., 1112

Superior—
Gillett, Arthur D. S., educator, 864
Lenroot, Irvine L., senator, 1283
Luse, Claude Z., judge, 1337
Merrill, James A., educator, 1466
Mills, Thomas B., 1488
Murphy, John T., editor, pub., 1542
Shastid, Thomas H., novelist, 1878

Viroqua—
Beck, J. D., congressman, 261

Washburn—
Peavey, H. H., congressman, 1645

Watertown—
Kading, C. A., congressman, 1173
Mueller, Karl A., bishop, 1533

Waukesha—
Frame, Andrew J., banker, 804
Ganfield, W. A., coll. pres., 835
Hodgson, A. J., M.D., surgeon, 1050
McDill, John R., surgeon, 1426

Waupaca—
Browne, E. E., congressman, 384

Wausau—
Heineman, W. B., lumber mfr., 1006
Sturtevant, J. L., newspaper pub., 2010

Wauwatosa—
Barnum, T. E., elec. engr., 236
Dahlstrand, H. P., mech. engr., 596
Doerfler, Christian, judge, 656
Haas, Gustav, editor, 929
Hulburt, D. W., clergyman, 1099
LeGrand, Abraham, clergyman, 1279

Whitewater—
Walker, Emery L., mfr., 2138
Hyer, Frank S., educator, 1118

Williams Bay—
Frost, Edwin B., astronomer, 819
Jenkins, Paul B., clergyman, 1141
Ross, Frank E., physicist, 1803
Van Biesbroeck, Geo., astronomer, 2104

Wisconsin Rapids—
Hambrecht, Geo. P., vocational edn., 944

Wittenberg—
McDonald, C. H., lawyer, 1426

WYOMING

Careyhurst—
Carey, Robert D., governor, 443

Casper—
Brooks, B. B., ex-governor, 367
Loy, Sylvester K., chemist, 1333
Winter, C. E., congressman, 2254

Centennial—
Chaplin, Wm. E., editor, 474

Cheyenne—
Blume, Fred H., judge, 313
Chatterton, Fenimore, ex-gov., 478
Emerson, Frank C., governor, 719
Faville, A. D., animal husbandman, 749
Hopkins, Selden G., lawyer, 1071
Howell, David J., lawyer, 1087
Kennedy, T. Blake, judge, 1196
Kimball, Ralph, judge, 1209
Lacey, John W., lawyer, 1244
Matson, Roderick N., lawyer, 1396
McGovern, Patrick A., bishop, 1433
Morton, Katharine A., educator, 1527
Mullen, Wm. E., lawyer, 1535
Ross, Nellie T., ex-gov., 1804
Van Devanter, Willis, jurist, 2107
Walls, Wm. L., lawyer, 2145
Walton, Albert D., lawyer, 2148
Warren, Francis E., senator, 2157

Cody—
Lockhart, Caroline, author, 1315

Evanston—
Clark, C. D., ex-senator, 491
Pexton, George E., 1664

Kemmerer—
Quealy, Patrick J., coal mining, 1715

Lander—
Parks, Samuel C., banker, 1627

Laramie—
Arnold, C. P., lawyer, 188
Boyle, A. C., Jr., geologist, 338
Corthell, Nellis E., lawyer, 552
Crane, A. G., univ. pres., 565
Fitterer, J. C., engineer, 774
Hebard, Grace R., 1002
Hill, John A., wool specialist, 103
Maxwell, C. R., educator, 1401
Nelson, Aven, botanist, 1554
Peterson, Henry J., polit. science, 1661
Scott, John W., zoölogist, 1857
Slade, Albert A., supt. schs., 1912

Moose—
Burt, Katharine N., author, 414
Burt, Struthers, author, 414

Newcastle—
Mondell, Frank W., lawyer, 1498

Rawlins—
Osborne, John E., ex-asst. sec. state, 1603

Rock Springs—
Hay, John W., 992
Preston, Douglas A., lawyer, 1702

Sheridan—
Barton, C. W., editor, pub., 244
Kendrick, John B., senator, 1194

Torrington—
Dixon, Asher H., educator, 651

Wheatland—
Phifer, Fred W., M.D., surgeon, 1666

Yellowstone Park—
Albright, Horace M. See Addend. page 129

FOREIGN COUNTRIES

ABYSSINIA

Adis Abéba—
Southard, Addison E., fgn. service 1945

ALBANIA

Durazzo—
Erickson, C. T., coll. pres., 725

Tirana—
Hart, Chas. C., diplomat, 976

ALGERIA (NORTH AFRICA) (French)

Algiers—
Haskell, Lewis W., consul, 982

ARGENTINE REPUBLIC

Buenos Aires—
Lee, Wallace R., mech. engr., 122

Cordoba—
Perrine, Chas. D., astronomer, 165

AUSTRALIA (British)

Adelaide—
Webb, Wm. A., ry. official, 2171

Coldstream—
Melba, Mme. Nellie, prima donna 1457

Melbourne—
Garrels, Arthur, consul gen., 840
Griffin, Walter B., architect, 914

Sydney—
Lawton, Ezra M., consul, 1267
McDonough, Dayle C., consul, 144

AUSTRIA

Baden—
Steger, Julius, actor, manager, 197

Vienna—
Hurley, J. P., consular service, 111
Washburn, Albert H., diplomat, 2159

BELGIUM

Antwerp—
Messersmith, G. S., fgn. service, 1469
Pratt, E. E., commercial expt., 1698

Brussels—
Gibson, Hugh, diplomat, 858
Whitlock, Brand, diplomat, 2209
Ysaye, Eugene, violinist, 2295

Ghent—
Ifft, George N., consul, 1119

Le Zoute—
Ysaye, Eugene, violinist, 2295

BERMUDA (British)

Hamilton—
Hervey, Alpheus B., clergyman, 10
Holding, Elisabeth S., author, 10

Somerset—
Allen, Hervey, author, 161
Clemens, William M., author, 50
Voorhees, Clark G., artist, 2127

Warwick—
Patton, Francis L., theologian, 16

BOLIVIA

El Palmas—
Murray, W. H., congressman, 154

La Paz—
McGurk, J. F., consular service, 1435

BRAZIL

Minas Geraes—
Rolfs, P. H., plant pathologist, 1794
Porto Alegre—
Nasmith, C. R., fgn. service, 1549
Thomas, Wm. M. M., bishop, 2051
Rio de Janeiro—
Brown, Robert C., author, 380
Dawson, C. L., consular service, 618
Hart, Boies C., banker, 976
Jackson, C., coml. attaché, 1127
Kinsolving, Lucien L., bishop, 1218
Momsen, Richard P., lawyer, 1498
Morgan, Edwin V., diplomat, 1515
Philipot, Julius E., vice pres. The Caloric Co., 1667
Tucker, Hugh C., clergyman, 2089
Santos—
Fisher, Fred D., consul gen., 769
Sao Paulo—
Bagby, Wm. B., missionary, 207
Gourley, Louis H., consul. See Addenda, page 131
Novaes, Guiomar, pianist, 1579
Townsend, C. H. T., entomology, 2078

BRITISH GUIANA

Georgetown—
Bonney, Wilbert L., consul, 322

BRITISH HONDURAS

Belize—
Murphy, J. A. C., bishop, 1542

BULGARIA

Sofia—
Black, Eloyd H., educator, 299
Lupton, S. K., consular service, 1337

CANADA
(British)

Banff (Alberta)—
Browne, Belmore, artist, 383
Brigus (Newfoundland)—
Bartlett, Robert A., explorer, 243
Calgary (Alberta)—
Davidson, J. W., financial agt., 606
Chester (Nova Scotia)—
Jacques, Wm. W., physicist, 1133
Cobourg (Ontario)—
Chilton, R. S., Jr., consul, 483
Edmonton (Alberta)—
Coar, John F., coll. prof., 508
Goderich (Ontario)—
Lewis, Jean L., writer, 1292
Halifax (N. S.)—
Robertson, Wm. H., fgn. service, 1776
Hamilton (Ontario)—
Jarvis, C. D., educationalist, 1137
Ile d'Orleans—
Walker, Horatio, artist, 2139
Kingston (Ontario)—
Clarke, Geo. H., univ. prof., 498
Kingsville (Ontario)—
Miner, Jack, naturalist, author, 1490
Lachine (P. Q.)—
Packard, Frank L., author, 1612
London (Ontario)—
Fox, William S., educator, 803
Montreal (P. Q.)—
Gutelius, Fdk. P., ry. official, 926
Halstead, Albert, consul gen., 943
Hough, Rev. Lynn H., educator, 1078
Lloyd, Francis E., botanist, 1312
McBride, Wilbert G., mining engr., 1408
Oertel, Horst, pathologist, 1589
Thornton, Sir Henry W., ry. mgr., 2060
Waters, Wm. L., engineer, 2162
Ottawa (Ont.)—
Kains, Archibald C., banker, 1174
Kindle, E. M., palæontologist, 1210
Linnell, Irving N., consul gen., 1305
Meekins, L. W., coml. attaché, 1455
Phillips, William, diplomat, 1669
Smith, H. I., anthropologist, 1926
Prince Rupert (B. C.)—
Wakefield, Ernest A., consul, 2134
Quebec (P. Q.)—
Clark, J. J., textbook writer, 495
Dennison, E. H., fgn. service, 635
St. Anthony (Newfoundland)—
Grenfell, W. T., med. missionary, 912
St. George (N. B.)—
Edwards, Fdk., clergyman, 703
Sault Ste. Marie (Ontario)—
Yost, B. F., consular service, 2290
Shediac (N. B.)—
Webster, John C., surgeon, 2173
St. Stephen (N. B.)—
Brist, G. L., consular service, 362
Sydney (Nova Scotia)—
Marsh, O. G., consular service, 1379
Toronto (Ontario)—
Baillie, John, theologian, 211
Flanagan, J. W., mining engr., 777
Huntoon, L. D., mining engr., 1109
Klotz, Oskar, pathologist, 1225
Libby, Walter, author, 1296
Locke, Geo. H., librarian, 1314
Lundberg, Hans T. F., mining engr., 1336
McKechnie, Neil K., author, artist, 1437
Mercer, S. A. B., clergyman, 1462
O'Hagan, Thos., author, lecturer, 1590
Sauer, Emil, consul, 1833
Saunders, Marshall, author, 1834
Stevens, Edward F., architect, 1978
Vancouver (B. C.)—
Harris, Ernest L., consul gen., 969
Victoria (B. C.)—
Bucklin, George A., consul, 397
Westmount (P. Q.)—
Gutelius, Fdk. P., ry. official, 926
Wilsons Beach (N. B.)—
Dyer, Leonard H., inventor, 690
Windsor (Ontario)—
Hawley, H. F., fgn. service, 991
Winnipeg (Manitoba)—
MacLean, J. A., univ. pres., 1355
Wright, Henry W., educator, 2280
Wolfville (N. S.)—
Chute, Arthur H., author, 488

CAPE COLONY (SOUTH AFRICA)
(British)

Cape Town—
Johnson, Eben S., bishop, 1149
Totten, R. J., consular service, 2075

CHILE

Iquique—
Campbell, H., consular service, 436
Santiago—
Collier, Wm. M., diplomat, 524
Lay, J. G., fgn. service, 1268
Valparaiso—
Deichman, C. F., consular service, 627

CHINA

Amoy—
Putnam, John R., consul, 1714
Anking—
Huntington, Daniel T., bishop, 1108
Canton—
Henry, James McC., missionary, 1015
Chefoo—
Webber, Le Roy, consul, 2171
Foochow—
Brown, W. E., clergyman, 381
Coole, Thomas H., 541
Gowdy, John, coll. pres., 890
Price, E. B., consular service, 1703
Hankow—
Gilman, Alfred A., bishop, 866
Lockhart, F. P., fgn. service, 1315
Roots, Logan H., bishop, 1798
Mukden—
Myers, M. S., consular service, 1546
Nanking—
Davis, J. K., fgn. service, 612
Peking—
Andrews, Roy C., zoölogist, 179
Arnold, Julean, 188
Chase, Mrs. Lewis, writer, 478
Clark, Grover, editor, 493
Ferguson, J. C., Chinese Govt. official, 755
Frame, Alice B., educator, 804
Galt, Howard S., missionary, 833
Goette, J. A., newspaperman, 876
Grabau, A. W., palæontology, 891
Grose, G. R., univ. pres., 919
MacMurray, John V., diplomat, 1356
Sherfesee, Forsythe, financial adviser to Chinese Govt., 1888
Stuart, John L., missionary, 2008
Shanghai—
Allman, Norwood F., lawyer, 165
Birney, Lauress J., clergyman, 295
Cunningham E. S., consular service, 586
Dyson, Verne, editor, writer, 691
Graves, Frederick R., bishop, 898
Griggs, Frederick, 916
Hallock, Henry G. C., missionary, 943
Harris, Morris J., newspaperman, 971
Millard, Thomas F. F., author, 1477
Misselwitz, H. F., newspaper corr., 1492
Pott, Francis L. H., coll. pres., 1691
Powell, John B., editor, 1695
Purdy, Milton D., judge, 1712
Rawlinson, F. J., missionary, 1729
Sellett, Geo., U. S. dist. atty. for China, 1850
White, Francis J., coll. pres., 2201
Soochow—
Nance, Walter B., missionary, 1548
Swatow—
Berger, David C., consul. See Addenda, page 129
Tenghsien—
Hayes, Watson McM., missionary, 995
Tientsin—
Fox, Charles J., lawyer, editor, 802
Gauss, C. E., consul, 846
Tsinan—
Miner, Luella, educator, 1490
Tsingtao—
Dorsey, W. Roderick, consul, 663
Kruger, John F., missionary, 1240

COLOMBIA

Barranquilla—
Parrish, Karl C., mining engr., 1628
Palmer, Thos. W., Jr., lawyer, 1619
Bogota—
Piles, Samuel H., diplomat, 1675
Cartagena—
Flanagan, J. W., mining engr., 777
Steese, J. G., civ. engr., 1970

COSTA RICA

San Jose—
Davis, Roy T., diplomat, 615

CUBA

Havana—
Caruana, Geo. J., bishop, 457
Curtis, Chas. B., diplomatic service, 589
Ferrara, Orestes, diplomat, 757
Hulse, Hiram R., bishop, 1101
Keena, Leo J., consular service, 1181
Kerr, Eugene W., mech. engr., 1201
O'Brien, Edward F., editor, pub., 1585
Quarton, Harold B., consular service, 1715
Smith, Frank G., sugar producer, 1924
Steinhart, F. M., utility pres., 1971
Herradura—
Earle, Franklin S., botanist, 692
Sagua La Grande—
Macfarlane, James, 1350
Santa Clara—
Phillips, John A., clergyman, 1668

CYPRUS

Skouriotissa—
Bruce, Jas. L., mining engr., 387

CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Prague—
Einstein, Lewis, diplomat, 707
Winans, C. S., consul gen., 2248

DENMARK

Copenhagen—
Dodge, H. Percival, diplomat, 655
Letcher, Marion, fgn. service, 1286

DOMINICAN REPUBLIC

Santo Domingo—
Pulliam, W. E., customs service, 1711
Young, Evan E., diplomatic service, 2291

ECUADOR

Guayaquil—
Clum, H. D., consular service, 507
Roddy, Wm. F., financial expert, 1786
Rorer, J. B., plant pathologist, 1798
Quito—
Bading, Gerhard A., diplomat, 206

EGYPT

Alexandria—
Geist, R. H., consular service, 850
Henry, Robert L., Jr., judge, 1016
Cairo—
Alexander, J. R., missionary, 156
Breasted, Jas. H., Orientalist, 351
McClenahan, Robt. S., missionary, 1415
Watson, Chas. R., educationalist, 2164
Wilder, Robert P., 2221
Winship, North, fgn. service, 2251
Zwemer, S. M., missionary author, 2300
Luxor—
Winlock, Herbert E., archæologist. See Addenda, page 132

ENGLAND

Altrincham—
Peck, John S., elec. engr., 1646
Bletchingley—
Talbot, Howard, conductor, 2027
Bradford—
Thomson, Alfred R., consul, 2057
Camberley—
Morse, Hosea B., ex-commr. Chinese Govt., 1525
Cambridge—
Goodhart, Arthur L., educator, 881
Nuttall, George H. F., 1582
Walston, Chas., author, 2147
Cheltenham—
Mansfield, Orlando A., organist, 1371
Fernhurst—
Meteyard, Thomas B., artist, 1470
Hertz—
Elliott, Maxine, actress, 713
Kingham—
Sedgwick, Anne D., author, 1865
Leeds—
Ells, S. W., fgn. service, 705
Liverpool—
Holland, Philip, consul gen., 1057
Williams, H. O., fgn. service, 2231
London—
Balderston, J. L., newspaper corr., 218
Beatty, A. C., cons. engr., 260
Blumenfeld, R. D., newspaperman, 313
Ronbright, Wm. P., banker, 320
Borden, Mary, author, 325
Bossom, Alfred C., architect, 327
Brown, Curtis, publisher, 373
Buchman, F. N. D., clergyman, 395
Chamberlin, Fdk., historian, 468
Collins, A. F., elec. physicist, 525
Curtis-Brown, Caroline L., 590
Dunning, James E., banker, 685
Eberlein, Harold D., author, 696
Elliott, Lilian E., writer, 713
Epstein, Jacob, sculptor, 725
Eyre, Laurence, actor, 737
Fernald, Chester B., author, 756
Fish, Horace, writer, 768
Fletcher, John G., author, 780
Foster, Warren D., editor, 798
Gamon, John A., consul, 834
Gaston, Edward P., art writer, 844
Gill, Everett, eh. official, 863
Glasgow, A. G., mech. engr., 869
Griffith, Sanford, journalist, 916
Hamilton, J. H., sociology, 946
Henderson, Helen W., artist, 1011
Hoover, T. J., mining engr., 1068
Houghton, A. B., ambassador, 1078
Huberich, C. H., lawyer, 1093
Johnson, Wm. E., prohibitionist, 1156
Keen, E. L., newspaperman, 1181
Kimball, Katharine, artist, 1209
La Motte, Ellen N., author, 1250
Lee, Frederic E., economist, 1274
Loring, Wm. J., mining engr., 1326
Mackenzie, DeW., newspaper corr., author, 1353
McGregor, A. G., mech. engr., 1434
Mead, Wm. E., univ. prof., 1451
Miner, Wm. H., journalist, 1490
Morgan, J. Pierpont, banker, 1516
Morley, Frank V., author, 1518
Murphy, F., newspaper corr., 1541
Norton, Roy, author, 1578
Parks, Leighton, clergyman, 1627
Reed, Mary W., artist, 1737
Rives-Wheeler, Hallie E., author, 1769
Roberts, Chalmers, editor, 1772
Royce, Geo. M., clergyman, 1809
Selfridge, H. Gordon, merchant, 1868
Sheldon, C. M., artist, corr., 1884
Smith, C. S., newspaper corr., 1921
Swing, Raymond, newspaperman, 2023
Ver Beck, William F., author, 2119
Walston, Chas., author, 2147
Washington, H. L., fgn. service, 2161
Weller, C. F., social service, 2180
Whelpley, James D., author, 2197
Williams, Herschel, author, 2231
Young, A. A., prof. economics, 2290
Manchester—
Holaday, Ross E., consul, 1053
Marple—
Field, Allan B., engineer, 760
Otley—
Schofield, W. Elmer, artist, 1848
Oxford—
Buckler, W. H., archæologist, 397
Langdon, S. H., Assyriologist, 1255

Oxford—Continued
Lowe, E. A., palæographer, 1330
McElroy, Robert, historian, 1429
Petersfield—
Hale, Beatrice F.-R., lecturer, 936
Plymouth—
Cooke, A. B., consular service, 539
Pulborough—
Ertz, R. B. A. Edward, artist, 727
Rye—
Aiken, C. P., critic, poet, 150
Southampton—
Savage, John M., consul, 1835
Tewkesbury—
Woodhull, Zula M., author, 2267
Watford—
Morgan, J. Pierpont, banker, 1516
Wealdstone—
Arliss, George, actor, 185
West Malling—
Blumenfeld, R. D., newspaperman, 313
Winchfield—
Moore, C. H., prof. of art, 1505

ESTHONIA

Tallinn—
Carlson, H. E., consular service, 445

FINLAND

Helsingfors—
Pearson, A. J., diplomatic service, 1642

FRANCE

Barbeson—
Cochran, J. W., Jr., clergyman, 511
Bellevue—
Logan, Robert F., artist, 1318
Biarritz—
Park, Sam, consular service, 1623
Bordeaux—
Memminger, L., consular service, 1460
Cannes—
Kerr, Albert B., lawyer, 1201
Porter, Harold E., author, 1688
Cassis—
Going, C. B., writer, 877
Concarneau—
Fromuth, Chas. H., artist, 819
Dinan—
Crawford, Earl S., artist, 569
Draveil—
Sanborn, Alvan F., journalist, 1826
Giverny—
Frazier, Arthur H., diplomat, 810
Golfe-Juan—
Kerr, Albert B., lawyer, 1201
Grez Sur Loing—
Vonnoh, Robert, painter, 2126
Havre—
Maynard, Lester, consul, 1403
Hyeres—
Richardson, Norval, author, 1758
La Gaude—
Macrum, George H., artist, 1357
Les Andelys—
Williams, Wythe, writer, 2236
Loiret—
Belmont, Mrs. O. P. H., 270
Marseilles—
Frost, W., consular service, 820
Mentone—
Allis, E. P., Jr., scientist, 164
Matthews, J. Merritt, chemist, 1397
Montpellier—
Bellamy, Wm., author, 270
Nice—
Glazebrook, O. A., consular service, 871
Ingram, Rex, motion pictures, 1121
Harris, Frank, author, 969
Lachman, Harry, artist, 1244
Sheehan, Perley P., editor, 1883
Smith, Robinson, author, 1933
Paris—
Babcock, Earle B., univ. prof., 202
Baldwin, J. M., psychologist, 219
Barton, R., artist-caricaturist, 244
Batcheller, Tryphosa B., author, 248
Beach, Charles F., lawyer, 254
Beekman, F. W., clergyman, 264
Belmont, Mrs. O. P. H., 270
Benét, L. V., mech. engr., 272
Berry, Gordon L., 283
Blake, Edgar, bishop, 304
Bradley, Wm. A., author, 344
Burnap, G., landscape architect, 408
Burnside, Cameron, artist, 410
Carter, J. R., diplomat, banker, 456
Chaliapin, Feodor, basso, 465
Cochran, Jos. W., Jr., clergyman, 511
Coombs, C. Whitney, organist, 543
Crawford, Earl S., artist, 569
Cromwell, Wm. N., lawyer, 576
Cutcheon, Franklin W. M., 592
Dangaix, Wm. J., capitalist, 600
Davenport, R. Briggs, journalist, 605
Davison, Frank C., author, 617
Dawson, W., author, diplomat, 619
Eddy, Spencer, diplomat, 698
Fagnani, Chas. P., theologian, 738
Fiske, James P., surgeon, 733
Fullerton, Wm. M., publicist, 824
Gaulin, Alphonse, Jr., consul gen., 846
Gay, Walter, artist, 847
Gibbons, Floyd, war corr., 855
Gihon, Albert D., artist, 860
Gilbert, S. P., agt. gen. for reparation payments, 862
Glasgow, W. J., army officer, 870
Hallowell, Robert, artist, 943
Harper, Donald, lawyer, 964
Harrison, Alexander, 972
Hawkes, McDougall, lawyer, 990
Hereford, William R., journalist, 1017
Herrick, Myron T., ambassador, 1020
Heywood, Florence, author, 1025
Hills, L., newspaperman, 1038
Holder, Chas. A., consul gen., 1056
Hollis, Henry F., ex-senator, 1058
Holman-Black, Chas., singer, 1060
Hopkins, Edna B., engraver, 1069
Huidekoper, F. L., mil. writer, 1098
Hutchison, Claude B., agronomist, 1115
Hyde, James H., capitalist, 1117
Jay, Nelson D., banking, 1137
Jones, C. L., coml. attaché, 1161
Knight, L. Aston, painter, 1228
Krans, Horatio S., author, 1236
Lewis, Walter O., clergyman, 1294
Logan, James A., Jr., banker, 1317
Malone, Dudley F., lawyer, 1364
Marks, H. K., neurologist, 1375
McEwen, Walter, artist, 1429
McManus, Blanche, illustrator, 1444
Mezes, Sidney E., coll. pres., 1473
Miles, Basil, 1475
Miltoun, Francis, author, 1489
Monteux, Pierre, conductor, 1500
Moses, Bernard, univ. prof., 1528
Mott, T. B., army officer, 1530
Mowrer, Paul S., war corr., 1532
Neeser, Robert W., author, 1552
Nevada, Emma, prima donna, 1556
Noël, Percy, journalist, 1572
Nourse, Elizabeth, artist, 1579
O'Connor, Andrew, sculptor, 1587
Odom, William, 1588
Orr, Geo., consular service, 1600
O'Sullivan, Vincent, author, 1606
Parsons, Frank A., lecturer, 1630
Paton, Jas M., archæologist, 1632
Peabody, Chas., archæologist, 1640
Peixotto, Ernest C., artist, 1648
Powell, E. Alexander, author, 1694
Putnam, Arthur, sculptor, 1713
Roberts, E., newspaper corr., 1772
Robinson, Alex., artist, 1777
Robinson, Wm. J., M.D., editor, 1783
Roosevelt, H. L., European mgr. Radio Corpn. America, 1796
Scudder, Janet, sculptor, 1861
Shattuck, Arthur, pianist, 1878
Sheean, Vincent, author. See Addenda, page 132
Sherfesee, Forsythe, financial adviser to Chinese Govt., 1888
Shipman, Louis E., author, 1893
Shoecraft, Eugene, lawyer, 1894
Sill, Louise M., author, 1901
Spicer-Simson, Theodore, sculptor, 1953
Steell, Willis, playwright, 1969
Stevenson, Burton E., author, 1980
Tanner, Henry O., artist, 2029
Theriat, Charles J., artist, 2046
Thompson, Robert J., author, 2055
Tietsort, F. J., newspaperman, 2064
Trowbridge, Augustus, physicist, 2085
Tuck, Edward, banker, 2088
Updegraff, Allan, author, 2100
Van Wyck, William, author, 2114
Wadhams, William H., judge, 2131
Wales, Henry, newspaper corr., 2137
Wallace, Wm. K., historian, 2143
Ward, Cabot, lawyer, 2150
Warshawsky, Abel G., artist, 2159
Webster, Herman A., artist, 2173
Wharton, Edith, novelist, 2193
Wilson, Florence, librarian, 2242
Wilson, Forrest, author, 2242
Pau—
Dwyer, James F., author, 689
Perpignan—
Davison, Frank C., author, 617
Saumur—
Farnam, Ruth S., author, lecturer, 744
Sceaux—
Loving, Edward P., writer, 1329
Versailles—
Dawson, W., diplomatic service, 619
Huard, Frances W., author, 1091

GERMANY

Berlin—
Bouton, S. M., newspaper corr., 330
Gilbert, Seymour P., agt. gen. for reparation payments, 862
Huberich, Charles H., lawyer, 1093
Hurst, C. B., consul gen., 1111
Jay, Pierre, banker, 1138
Mowrer, Edgar A., war corr., 1532
Schurman, Jacob G., diplomat, 1852
Thompson, Dorothy, journalist, 2053
Umbreit, Samuel J., bishop, 2098
Westen, Lucie, soprano, 2189
Bremen—
Reed, Leslie E., fgn. service, 1737
Breslau—
Schnare, L. L., consular service, 1846
Cologne—
Huddle, J. Klahr, fgn. service, 1094
Dresden—
Haeberle, A. T., consular service, 931
Hamburg—
Bevan, T. H., consular service, 286
Ward, E. J., social engr., 2151
Munich—
Marr, Carl, artist, educator, 1377
Stuttgart—
Kehl, John E., consul, 1182
Tutzing—
von Prittwitz und Gaffron, Friedrich W., diplomat, 2126

GREECE

Athens—
Carpenter, R., archæology, 449
Dewing, H. B., coll. pres., 642
Hill, Bert H., archæologist, 1031
Peet, Wm. W., missionary, 1647
Skinner, Robert P., diplomat, 1912
Patras—
Davis, T. D., consular service, 615
Salonica—
House, John H., missionary, 1079
Pisar, Chas. J., consular service, 1677
White, George E., missionary, 2201

GUATEMALA

Guatemala City—
Geissler, Arthur H., diplomat, 850

HAITI

Port au Prince—
Carson, Harry R., bishop, 453
Colvin, Carl, dir. education, 528
Cumberland, Wm. W., economist, 584
Forbes, Robert H., agrl. science, 789
Freeman, G. F., plant geneticist, 812
Millspaugh, A. C., financial adviser, 1489
Russell, J. H., officer Marine Corps, 1817
Vinson, Albert E., chemist, 2122

HOLLAND
(See Netherlands)

HUNGARY

Budapest—
Gale, William H., consul gen., 831

INDIA
(British)

Allahabad—
Higginbottom, Sam, missionary, 1029
Janvier, Caesar A. R., coll. prin., 1136
Bangalore—
Warne, Francis W., bishop, 2154
Bombay—
Badley, Brenton T., bishop, 206
Horrwitz, Ernest P., author, 1074
Calcutta—
Fisher, Fdk. B., bishop, 769
Delhi—
Robinson, John W., bishop, 1781
Karachi—
Richardson, Elliott V., consul, 1756
Kavali—
Bawden, S. D., missionary, 252
Madras—
Montgomery, E. B., fgn. service, 1500
Maymyo—
McGuire, John, missionary, 1435
Mount Hermon—
King, Earl L., missionary, 1212
Punjab—
Anderson, W. T., missionary, 175

IRELAND
(British)

Belfast—
Bowman, T. DeW., consular service, 335

IRISH FREE STATE

Dublin—
Ferris, Cornelius, consul, 758
Sterling, F. A., diplomatic service, 1975

ITALY

Capri—
Sharlow, Myrna D., soprano, 1877
Florence—
Berenson, Bernard, author, 278
Haven, J. E., consular service, 988
Johnson, Edward, tenor, 1150
Kennard, Jos. S., author, 1194
Mason, Alfred B., lawyer, author, 1389
Rolshoven, Julius, painter, 1794
Spalding, Albert, violinist, 1947
Whiting, Lilian, author, 2209
Genoa—
Starrett, H. P., consular service, 1965
Merano—
Stoddard, John L., lecturer, 1991
Milan—
Jaeckel, T., fgn. service, 1133
Mason, Edith, opera singer, 1390
Polacco, Giorgio, conductor, 1681
Naples—
Byington, H. M., consular service, 423
Palermo—
Nathan, E. I., consular service, 1550
Travers, H. K., consular service, 2081
Roma Marino—
Lazzari, Virgilio, basso, 1268
Rome—
Abbott, S. A. B., lawyer, 137
Fairbanks, Frank P., artist, 739
Fletcher, Henry P., diplomat, 780
Gay, H. Nelson, author, 847
Gigliotti, Rev. Frank B., soldier, 860
Hobson, A., agrl. economist, 1047
Hodgson, James G., librarian, 1050
Irwin, Rev. Samuel W., educator, 1124
Keene, F. B., fgn. service, 1182
Lowrie, Walter, clergyman, 1332
MacLean, H. C., coml. attaché, 1355
Richardson, W. Symmes, architect, 1759
Robbins, W. D., diplomatic service, 1771
Ruffo, Titta, baritone, 1812
Schipa, Tito, opera singer, 1844
Stevens, Gorham P., architect, 1978
Van Vorst, Marie, author, 2114
Whittinghill, D. G., missionary, 2214
Trieste—
Sholes, W. H., consular service, 1894
Turin—
Mooers, H. T., consular service, 1503
Venice—
Young, Jas. B., fgn. service, 2292

JAPAN

Kobe—
De Forest, Charlotte B., missionary, 626
Dickover, Erle R., consul, 646
Myers, Harry W. missionary, 1546
Kyoto—
Nichols, Rev. Shirley H., 1565
Nagasaki—
Hitchcock, Henry B., fgn. service, 1044
Sendai—
Faust, Allen K., missionary, 749
Schneder, David B., missionary, 1846
Tokushima—
Logan, C. A., missionary, 1317
Tokyo—
Ballantine, J. W., consular service, 222
Bowles, Gilbert, missionary, 334
Eubank, Victor, newspaper corr., 729
Fleisher, Benj. W., editor, 778
Hedges, F. H., journalist, 1003
Kauffman, Jas. L., lawyer, 1177
MacVeagh, Chas., diplomat, lawyer, 1357
McKim, John, bishop, 1439

Tokyo—Continued
Reifsnider, Chas. S., bishop, 1741
Reischauer, A. K., missionary, 1743
Teusler, Rudolf B., physician, 2043
Wainwright, S. H., clergyman, 2133
Yokohama—
Kemper, G. H., consular service, 1192
Manchester, H. A., clergyman, 1366
Tenny, Chas. B., missionary, 2041

JAVA

Batavia—
du Bois, Coert, consul gen., 676
Groeninger, J. G., consular service, 918

JUGOSLAVIA

Belgrade—
McMillin, S. E., consular service, 1445
Patton, K. S., consular service, 1637
Prince, John D., diplomat, 1706

KAMERUN (West Africa)

Lolodorf—
Fraser, Melvin, missionary, 809

KOREA (Japanese)

Pyengyang—
McCune, G. S., coll. pres., 1424
Moffett, S. A., missionary, 1496
Seoul—
Miller, R. S., fgn. service, 1484
Welch, Herbert, bishop, 2179

LATVIA

Riga—
Coleman, Fdk. W. B., diplomat, 521
Macgowan, D. B., fgn. service, 1350
Simons, George A., clergyman, 1904

LIBERIA (West Africa)

Harper (Cape Palmas)
Gardiner, T. Momolu, bishop, 836
Monrovia—
Campbell, Robert E., bishop, 438

MANCHURIA (Japanese)

Darien—
Kinney, Henry W., writer, 1216
Harbin—
Hanson, G. C., consular service, 956

MEXICO

Ciudad—
Dye, John W., consul, 689
Coahuila—
Foster, Robt. A., mining engr., 798
Coyoacan—
Nuttall, Zelia, archæology, 1582
Durango—
Myers, D. J. D., consular service, 1545
Mexicali—
Bohr, Frank, consular service, 318
Mexico City—
Beals, C., author, lecturer, 257
Böse, Emil, geologist, 327
Brinsmade, Robt. B., mining engr., 361
Clark, R. P., fgn. service, 496
Jones, E. R., express business, 1163
Miller, Geo. A., bishop, 1480
Morrow, Dwight W., diplomat, banker, 1523
Rhoades, Nelson O., engr., capitalist, 1749
Schoenfeld, H. F. A., diplomatic service, 1847
Weddell, A. W., fgn. service, 2173
Weymouth, Frank E., civ. engr., 2192
Mixcoac—
Cornyn, J. H., newspaperman, 551
Nacozari—
MacDonald, W. T., mining engr., 1348
Salina Cruz—
Foster, Paul H., consular service, 798
San Angel—
Wallace, Wm., missionary, 2143
San Luis Potosi—
Early, Wm. W., consular service, 693
Sinaloa—
Blocker, William P., consul, 310
Sonora—
Damm, H. C. A., consular service, 598
Tampico—
Niven, William, mineralogist, 1570
Vera Cruz—
Wood, John Q., consul, 2264

MONACO

Monte Carlo—
Garden, Mary, operatic soprano, 836

NETHERLANDS (Holland)

Amsterdam—
Hoover, Chas. L., consul, 1068
The Hague—
Huberich, Chas. H., lawyer, 1093
Tobin, R. M., banker, diplomat, 2070
Rotterdam—
Dow, Edward A., consul, 667

NEW ZEALAND (British)

Wellington—
Lowrie, W. L., consul gen., 1332

NICARAGUA

Managua—
Durham, H. W., civ. engr., 687
Ham, Clifford D., 944
Hill, Roscoe R., 1036
Lindberg, I. A. I., customs officer, 1301

NIGERIA (West Africa)

Garkidâ—
Helser, Albert D., missionary, 1009

NORWAY

Norheim—
Wilder, Robert P., 2221
Oslo—
Snyder, Alban G., consul gen., 1941
Swenson, Laurits S., diplomat, 2021

PALESTINE

Jerusalem—
Heizer, Oscar S., consul, 1007
Magnes, Judah L., rabbi, 1360

PANAMA (See also Canal Zone)

Panama City—
Boyd, Wm. Y., publicist, 337
South, J. G., diplomatic service, 1945

PARAGUAY

Asuncion—
Kreeck, George L., diplomat, 1237

PERSIA

Teheran—
Philip, Hoffman, diplomat, 1666

PERU

Lima—
Giesecke, Albert A., educator, 859
Lindberg, A. F., financial adviser, 1301
Moore, Alex. P., editor, 1504
Stevenson, Geo. H., banking, 1981
Sutton, Chas. W., civ. engr., 2016
Miraflores—
Lindberg, A. F., financial adviser, 1301

POLAND

Warsaw—
Dewey, C. S., financial adviser, 641
Leonard, Walter A., consul, 1284
Stetson, John B., Jr., diplomat, 1977

PORTUGAL

Lisbon—
Dearing, Fred M., diplomat, 624
Hollis, W. Stanley, consul gen., 1059
Oporto—
Yerby, W. J., consular service, 2288

RUMANIA

Bucharest—
Palmer, Ely E., consular service, 1617
Wilson, Charles S., diplomat, 2241

RUSSIA

Moscow—
Wood, Junius B., newspaper corr., 2264
Tchiatouri—
Labarthe, Jules, metall. engr., 1243

SAN SALVADOR

El Salvador—
Renwick, Wm. W., 1745
San Salvador City—
Caffery, Jefferson, diplomat, 426

SCOTLAND (British)

Dunoon—
Lauder, Sir Harry, singer, comedian, 1262
Edinburgh—
Finley, Harold D., consul, 765
Glasgow—
Chamberlin, Geo. E., consul, 468
Peeblesshire—
Hannah, Ian C., ch. history, 955
Teaninich—
Harrison, F. B., ex-gov. gen. P. I., 973

SIAM

Bangkok—
Mackenzie, H. O., diplomatic service, 1353
Smith, H. McC., ichthyology, 1928

SOCIETY ISLANDS (French)

Tahiti—
Hall, Jas. N., author, 940
Nordhoff, C. B., author, 1574

SOUDAN (British)

Giffen, John K., missionary, 859

SPAIN

Palma (Majorca Island, Balearic Islands)—
Chamberlin, Fdk., historian, 468
Barcelona—
Calvert, J. S., consular service, 433
Stewart, N. B., consul gen., 1984
Bilbao—
Doolittle, Hooker A., consul, 662
Madrid—
Byne, Arthur, architect, author, 423
Byne, Mildred S., author, painter, 423
Hammond, Ogden H., diplomat, 950
Stafford, M. L., fgn. service, 1961
Malaga—
Brady, A. C., consular service, 345
Scoggins, Chas. E., writer, 1854
Seville—
Megraw, H. A., metall. engr., 1455
Wright, Irene A., author, 2280

SWEDEN

Goteborg—
von Struve, H. C., consular service, 2126
Stockholm—
Osborne, J. B., consul gen., 1603

SWITZERLAND

Basel—
Hitch, C. M., consular service, 1044
Berne—
Heath, Donald R., consul, 1001
Wilson, Hugh R., diplomat, 2244
Brunnen—
Benziger, A., portrait painter, 278
Geneva—
Gilchrist, H., diplomat, 862
Kauffman, Reginald W., author, 1177
Kauffman, Ruth W., author, 1177
Sharkey, Joseph E., journalist, 1877
Sweetser, Arthur, author, 2020
Tuck, S. P., fgn. service, 2088
Williams, Wythe, writer, 2236
Wood, H., newspaper corr., 2263
Locarno—
O'Brien, E. J. H., editor, 1585
Lugano—
Lombard, Louis, composer, 1319
Mt. Pelerin—
Hofmann, Josef, pianist, 1052
Nyon—
Klebs, Arnold C., M.D., 1223
Zurich—
Monin, Louis C., educator, 1498
Nuelsen, John L., bishop, 1581
Ravndal, G. Bie, consul gen., 1729

SYRIA

Beirut—
Chambers, W. N., missionary, 470
Dodge, Bayard, univ. pres., 655
Riggs, Henry H., missionary, 1764

TUNIS (North Africa)

Sidi Bou Said—
Rolt-Wheeler, F. W., author, editor, 1794

TURKEY

Constantinople—
Adams, Kathryn N., coll. pres., 145
Allen, Chas. E., consul, 158
Boyd, James O., clergyman, 337
Crosby, S. L., diplomatic service, 577
Fisher, Edgar J., teacher, 769
Gates, Caleb F., coll. pres., 844
Grew, J. C., diplomatist, 912
Huntington, G. H., educator, 1109
Scipio, Lynn A., mech. engr., 1854
Smyrna—
Reed, Cass A., coll. pres., 1736

VENEZUELA

Caracas—
Cook, Willis C., 539
Pittier, Henri F., botanist, 1677
Stabler, Jordan H., diplomat, 1960
Wolcott, H. M., consular service, 2259
Maracaibo—
Bancroft, H., mining engr., 225

WALES (British)

Cardiff—
Busser, R. C., consular service, 417
Swansea—
Watson, John J., consul, 2165

WEST INDIES (British)

Kingston (Jamaica)—
Dinand, Rev. Joseph N., 649
Olivares, José de, consular service, 1594
Mandeville (Jamaica)—
Hamilton, G. H., astronomer, 946
Pickering, Wm. H., astronomer, 1671
Nassau (Bahamas)—
Dolley, Chas. S., biologist, 658
Perth (Lignanea)—
Washburn, Benj E., sanitarian, 2159

WEST INDIES (Dutch)

Curacao—
Voetter, T. W., consular service, 2124
Guadaloupe—
Hunt, W. H., consular service, 1106

NECROLOGY

Deaths Reported During Course of Printing Who's Who in America

ABBE, Robert, surgeon; Apr. 13, 1851-Mar. 7, 1928. See page 135.

ADAMS, Granger, brig. gen; Sept. 28, 1852-Mar. 27, 1928. See page 144.

AMES, Joseph Bushnell, author; Aug. 9, 1878-June 20, 1928. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

ANDERSON, Stonewall, minister; Mar. 7, 1864-June 8, 1928. See page 175.

BARTON, Robert McKinney, lawyer; Nov. 26, 1851-Apr. 5, 1928. See page 244.

BASHFORD, Herbert, author; Mar. 4, 1871-July 13, 1928. See page 246.

BERINGER, George M., pharmacist, chemist; Feb. 3, 1860-June 23, 1928. See page 280.

BLINN, Holbrook, actor; Jan. 23, 1872-June 24, 1928. See page 308.

BLUE, Victor, naval officer; Dec. 6, 1865-Jan. 22, 1928. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

BOSE, (Diedrich Albert) Emil Wilhelm, geologist; June 8, 1868-Nov. 1927. See page 327.

BOUGHTON, Martha Arnold, author; 1856-May 1928. See page 329.

BRADFORD, Edward Green, judge; Mar. 12, 1848-Mar. 29, 1928. See page 342.

BROWN, Sanger, (Monroe), M.D.; Feb. 16, 1852-Apr. 1, 1928. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

BURNHAM, Claude George, ry. official; June 20, 1879-June 22, 1928. See page 409.

BUTLER, Thomas S., congressman; Nov. 4, 1855-May 26, 1928. See page 420.

BYRNE, Donn, author; Nov. 20, 1889-June 19, 1928. See page 424.

CHAMBERLAIN, George Earle, senator; Jan. 1, 1854-July 9, 1928. See page 467.

CLARK, John Goodrich, gynecologist; June 4, 1867-May 4, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

CLEMENT, Edmond, tenor singer; 1871-Feb. 22, 1928. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

CLIFFE, Adam C., judge; June 25, 1869-June 12, 1928. See page 504.

CLINE, Sheldon Scott, newspaper man; Aug. 27, 1874-Mar. 18, 1928. See page 505.

CONGDON, Charles Harris, song leader; Dec. 18, 1856-Mar. 23, 1928. See page 532.

COOLBRITH, Ina Donna, author; died Feb. 29, 1928. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

CORSON, Oscar Taylor, author; May 3, 1857-Apr. 14, 1928. See page 551.

CRAM, George F., publisher; May 20, 1842-May 24, 1928. See Vol. 11 (1920-21).

CRANE, William H., actor; Apr. 30, 1845-Mar. 7, 1928. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

CRATTY, Mabel, Y.W.C.A. official; died Feb. 27, 1928. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

CUNLIFFE-OWEN, (Philip) Frederick, editor; Jan. 30, 1855-June 30, 1926. See Vol. X (1918-19).

DALE, Alan, dramatic critic; May 14, 1861-May 21, 1928. See page 596.

DAVIES, David Charles, curator; June 23, 1866-July 14, 1928. See page 607.

DAY, William A., lawyer; died Apr. 9, 1928. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

DEPEW, Chauncey Mitchell, senator; Apr. 23, 1834-Apr. 5, 1928. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

DIDCOCT, John Joseph, educator; Nov. 26, 1882-Oct. 19, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

DITRICHSTEIN, Leo, actor, playwright; 1867-June 28, 1928. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

DIX, John Alden, governor; Dec. 25, 1860-Apr. 9, 1928. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

EDSON, Job Adolphus, railway president; Feb. 14, 1854-July 30, 1928. See page 702.

ELLIOTT, Howard, ry. pres.; Dec. 6, 1860-July 8, 1928. See page 712.

FLAGG, Josiah Foster, civil engr.; Sept. 4, 1835-Apr. 13, 1928. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

FOLDS, Charles Weston, banker; Aug. 23, 1870-Apr. 24, 1928. See page 786.

FOLGER, William Mayhew, rear admiral U.S.N.; May 19, 1844-July 23, 1928. See page 786.

FROST, Arthur Burdett, illustrator, author; 1851-June 23, 1928. See page 819.

GODDARD, Pliny Earle, anthropologist; Aug. 24, 1869-July 13, 1928. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

GOODING, Frank R., U.S. senator; died June 24, 1928. See page 881.

GUERRY, William Alexander, bishop; July 7, 1861-June 9, 1928. See page 923.

HALE, William Gardner, philologist, Feb. 9, 1849-June 23, 1928. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

HAPGOOD, Isabel Florence, author; Nov. 21, 1850-June 30, 1928. See page 957.

HAVEN, William Ingraham, clergyman; Jan. 30, 1856-June 6, 1928. See page 988.

HITCHCOCK, Frederick Hills, publisher; July 4, 1867-July 10, 1928. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

HOPWOOD, Avery, playwright; May 28, 1884-July 1, 1928. See page 1071.

HOWARD, George Elliott, univ. prof.; Oct. 1, 1849-June 9, 1928. See page 1082.

HULL, David Carlisle, univ. pres.; *b.* Nov. 4, 1869; now deceased. See page 1100.

JAMISON, William Arbuckle, merchant; Sept. 18, 1863-June 27, 1928. See page 1136.

JOHNSON, Joseph Horsfall, bishop; June 7, 1847-May 16, 1928. See page 1153.

JONES, Herschell V., editor; Aug. 30, 1861-May 24, 1928. See page 1164.

KING, Basil, author; Feb. 26, 1859-June 22, 1928. See page 1211.

LINCOLN, Sumner H., brig. gen.; Dec. 21, 1840-Apr. 16, 1928. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

MACKAYE, Harold Steele, author; Mar. 10, 1866-June 1928. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

MACKENZIE, Frederick William, editor; July 11, 1883-May 24, 1928. See page 1353.

MACLEAN, Charles Thomas Agnew, editor; Sept. 2, 1880-June 17, 1928. See page 1354.

MANTELL, Robert Bruce, actor; Feb. 7, 1854-June 27, 1928. See Vol. XII (1922-23).

McLAUGHLIN, Melvin Orlando, congressman; Aug. 8, 1876-June 1, 1928. See page 1442.

MEREDITH, Edwin Thomas, sec. of agriculture; Dec. 23, 1876-June 7, 1928. See page 1462.

PALMER, Anna Campbell, author; Feb. 3, 1854-June 18, 1928. See page 1617.

PARKER, George Frederick, journalist; Dec. 30, 1847-June 1928. See page 1624.

RATHBONE, Henry Riggs, congressman; Feb. 12, 1870-July 15, 1928. See page 1727.

SMITH, James Francis, judge; Dec. 27, 1857-June 29, 1928. See page 1929.

STEINMETZ, Joseph Allison, mech. engr.; Mar. 22, 1870-July 11, 1928. See page 1972.

TAYLOR, William Sylvester, governor; Oct. 10, 1853-Aug. 2, 1928. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

TODD, Robert I., street ry. official; Nov. 29, 1869-July 13, 1928. See page 2071.

WALKER, Thomas Barlow, lumberman; Feb. 1, 1840-July 28, 1928. See page 2141.

WESTENHAVER, David C., judge; Jan. 13, 1865-July 29, 1928. See page 2189.

Deaths Reported During Course of Printing *Who's Who in America*

ARMY, Robert, overseer, Ann Arbor, Mich., 1871-Mar. 7, [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[

ADDENDA

Received Too Late for Insertion in Regular Order in the Body of the Book.

ABBOTT, Byrdine Akers, clergyman, editor; *b.* Abbott, Va., Jan. 26, 1866; *s.* Sinclair Calvin and Lucinda Jane (Williams) A.; A.B., Milligan (Tenn.) Coll., 1887; student U. of Va.; *m.* Ollie C. Carper, of Newcastle, Va. (died 1897); children—Frederick Book (dec.), Crystal Carper, Lyman Sinclair, Thomas Byrdine (dec.), Robert Davis, Richard Ireland (dec.); *m.* 2d, Helen B. Ireland, of Baltimore, Md., Sept. 12, 1910; 1 dau., Jane Bancroft. Ordained ministry Christian (Disciples) Ch., 1888; teacher, country sch., 1883-88; pastor Charlottesville, Va., 1888-94, Baltimore, Md., 1894-1910, St. Louis, Mo., 1910-17; editor The Christian-Evangelist since 1917. Mem. Federal Council of Chs. since 1908; del. to World Conf. on Faith and Order, Lausanne, Switzerland, 1927; fraternal del. to Conf. of Chs. of Christ, Glasgow, Scotland, 1927. Trustee William Woods Coll. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. Democrat. *Author:* Life of Chapman S. Lucas, 1897; The Disciples—An Interpretation, 1924; At the Master's Table, 1925. *Home:* 5428 Clemens Av. *Office:* 2700 Beaumont Av., St. Louis, Mo.

ALBRIGHT, Horace Marden, supt. Yellowstone Nat. Park; *b.* Bishop, Calif., Jan. 6, 1890; *s.* George L. and Mary (Marden) A.; B.L., U. of Calif., 1912; LL.B., Georgetown U., 1914; *m.* Grace Marian Noble, of Berkeley, Calif., Dec. 23, 1915; children—Robert Mather, Marian Carleen. Asst. instr. in economics, U. of Calif., 1912; clk. to Sec. of Interior Franklin K. Lane, 1913-15; admitted to bar, D.C. and Calif., 1914; asst. atty. Dept. of Interior, assigned to nat. park affairs, 1915-17; asst. dir. Nat. Park Service, Washington, D.C., 1917-19, acting dir., 1917-18; asst. dir. (field) same, and supt. Yellowstone Nat. Park since June, 1919; temporarily in charge Yosemite Nat. Park since 1927. Mem. U.S. Commn. on conservation of Jackson Hole elk herds since 1927. Mem. Phi Delta Phi, Beta Gamma Sigma. Republican. Presbyn. Mason. *Clubs:* Rotary, Cosmos (Washington); Sierra of San Francisco (hon. life); Boone and Crockett (New York). *Address:* Yellowstone Park, Wyo.

ALLAN, Denison Maurice, educator; *b.* Hull, Eng., Sept. 15, 1896; *s.* Andrew and Mary Townsend (Mowbray) A.; prep. edn., Hillhead High Sch., Glasgow, Scotland, and Brantford (Can.) Collegiate Inst.; A.B. and A.M., Hampden-Sidney (Va.) Coll., 1916; student Columbia 5 summers; A.M., Harvard, 1922, Ph.D., 1926; unmarried. Came to U.S., 1910, naturalized citizen, 1918. Prof. modern langs., Hampden-Sidney Coll., 1920-21, prof. philosophy and psychology since 1923, coach of debating since 1923. In Chem. Warfare Service, U.S.A., 1918. Mem. Va. Acad. Science, Sigma Upsilon, Tau Kappa Alpha, Chi Beta Pi, Phi Sigma Epsilon. Democrat. Presbyn. Contbr. to Jour. Philosophy, Union Sem. Rev. *Home:* Hampden-Sidney, Va.

ANDREW, Harriet White Fisher (Harriet White Fisher), author; *b.* Pennline, Crawford Co., Pa.; *d.* Oscar A. and Hannah (Fisher) White; ed. Young Ladies' Classical Sem., Cleveland; finished at Hildesheim, Germany, 1882; *m.* Clark Fisher (chief engr. U.S.N.), July 20, 1898 (died Dec. 31, 1903); *m.* 2d, Sylvano Alfredo Andrew (lt. Argentine Navy), Apr. 27, 1912. Owner Eagle Anvil Works, Trenton, N.J., conducting business under firm name of Fisher & Norris. Presbyn. Mem. N.J. State Commn. for the Blind; pres. Trenton Auxiliary for the Blind ("Lighthouse"). Mem. Nat. Assn. Mfrs. of U.S.A., N.Y. Daughters of Ohio. Mem. Am. Red Cross. *Clubs:* Elice Yacht, Golf (Lake Como, Italy). *Author:* A Woman's World Trip in a Motor Car, 1911; also stories in mags. *Home:* "Bella Vista," Trenton, N.J.

ARMSTRONG, William, writer; removed from The Shelton to Hotel Collingwood, 45 W. 35th St., New York, N.Y. See page 187.

BAKER, Benton, lawyer; removed from Bismarck, N.D., to Chicago, Ill. *Address:* Marquette Bldg., Chicago. See page 213.

BAKER, Horace Forbes, lawyer; *b.* Mayville, N.Y., Apr. 15, 1878; *s.* George Albert and Julia Brewster (Hurlbert) B.; grad. Rayen High Sch., 1897; A.B., *magna cum laude,* Harvard, 1901, LL.B., 1903; *m.* Jane Torrance, of Pittsburgh, Pa., Apr. 16, 1914; children—Francis J. Torrance, Mary Rachel. Admitted to Pa. bar, 1904, and began practice at Pittsburgh; associated with A. O. Fording in gen. practice; asst. to gen. counsel Wabash R.R. Lines East of Toledo, 1905-08; atty. for receivers same road, 1908-12, receiver, 1912-16; gen. counsel and v.p. reorganized company, The Pittsburgh & W.Va. Ry. Co., 1917-22; gen. practice since 1922; pres. and chmn. bd. Pittsburgh Terminal Coal Corpn.; dir. Bostwick Steel Lath Co., Short Creek Coal Co., Wieman and Ward Co. Pres. Civic Club of Allegheny County since 1925; trustee Associated Charities of Pittsburgh; dir. and treas. Pittsburgh Federation Social Agencies; dir. Woods Run Settlement. Mem. Pa. State and Allegheny Co. bar assns., Sigma Alpha Epsilon. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason. *Clubs:* Harvard of Western Pa., Duquesne, Pittsburgh, Pittsburgh Athletic, Allegheny Country (Pittsburgh); Harvard (New York). *Home:* 1008 Beaver Rd., Sewickley, Pa. *Office:* Oliver Bldg., Pittsburgh, Pa.

BATES, Herbert, author; *b.* Hyde Park, Mass., June 29, 1868; *s.* Joseph C. and Harriet A. (Pearson) B.; A.B., Harvard, 1890; *m.* Edna Tibbles, of Lincoln, Neb., July 9, 1894. In charge English Dept. Manual Training Sch., Brooklyn, since 1897. *Author:* Songs of Exile (verse), 1896; English Literature, 1918; King's English (one-act play); also reading list prepared for Nat. Council Teachers of English. Editor sch. edits. various classics. *Address:* care Manual Training High School, Brooklyn, N.Y.

BAWDEN, William Thomas, educator; resigned as supt. of schools, Tulsa, Okla., July 1, 1928. *Address:* Mutual Arts Press, Peoria, Ill. See page 252.

BERG, Mrs. L. Rodney, writer, speaker. See Portia Willis-Berg, page 2238.

BERGER, David C., consular service; *b.* Gretna, Va., July 26, 1896; *s.* Alison and Susan M. (Pullen) B.; student Roanoke Coll., Salem, Va., and Sch. of Foreign Service, Washington, D.C.; unmarried. Apptd. student interpreter, China, 1920; vice consul, Changsha, Feb.-May 1921; attached to U.S. Legation, Peking, 1921-22; vice consul and interpreter, Tientsin, 1922-23, Shanghai, May 1923, Tientsin, 1923-25, consul, 1925-27; consul, Swatow, since June 1927. Served in U.S.N., 1917-19. Mason. *Clubs:* Peking (Peking); Kialat (Swatow). *Address:* American Consulate, Swatow, China.

BINGHAM, Walter Van Dyke, psychologist; removed from 40 W. 40th St. to 29 W. 39th St., New York, N.Y. See page 293.

BORDEN, Richard Carman, lecturer, educator; *b.* N.Y. City, July 10, 1900; *s.* Charles Edgar and Josephine Tillotson (Greene) B.; grad. high sch., Plainfield, N.J., 1916; B.S., Colgate, 1920; A.M., New York U., 1924; *m.* Marie Louise Heideloff, of Plainfield, Jan. 1925; 1 son, Richard Wallace. Exec. chmn. dept. pub. speaking, New York U., since 1920; lecturer since 1922; lay mgr. Am. Inst. Homeopathy since 1928; asst. editor Quarterly Jour. of Speech Edn. and Jour. Am. Inst. of Homeopathy. Served with U.S. Army, 1916-18. Mem. Nat. Assn. Teachers of Speech (v.p.), Nat. Acad. Speech Correction (exec. officer), Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Sigma Rho. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Author:* Speech Correction, 1924; How to Win an Argument, 1926. Research in sales psychology and lecturer on same subject. *Home:* Plainfield, N.J. *Office:* 43 Broad St., New York, N.Y.

BRYSON Lyman Lloyd, writer; *b.* Valentine, Neb., July 12, 1888; *s.* George E. and Nancy Melissa (Hayes) B.; A.B., U. of Mich., 1910, A.M., 1915; *m.* Hope Mersereau, of St. Louis, Mo., Oct. 4, 1912. Mem. editorial staff, Omaha Daily Bee, 1907-11, Omaha Daily News, 1911-12, Detroit Evening News, 1912-13; instr. and asst. prof. rhetoric and journalism, U. of Mich., 1913-17. In service Am. Red Cross, Washington hdqrs., 1918-19, Paris, 1919-20, League of Red Cross Socs., 1920-24. Traveler and lecturer on Junior Red Cross, America, Europe and Asia; extension lecturer, U. of Calif., 1925—; asso. dir. San Diego Mus., 1928—. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Delta Chi. *Author:* Smoky Roses (verse), 1916; The Grasshopper (prize play, prod. Arts and Crafts Theatre, Detroit, 1917). Winner of Nelson C. Field poetry prize, U. of Mich., 1909. Contbr. short stories and reviews to mags. *Home:* 4291 Hermosa Way, San Diego, Calif.

BUDD, Ralph, ry. pres.; removed from Commodore Hotel to 469 Portland Av., St. Paul, Minn. See page 397.

BURRAGE, Guy Hamilton, naval officer; *b.* Lowell, Mass., June 14, 1867; *s.* Hamilton and Mary How (Davis) B.; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1887; *m.* Mary Ricketts Graham, of Calif., Sept. 4, 1894. Ensign, July 1, 1880; advanced through grades to capt., Apr. 28, 1914; rear admiral, June 27, 1920. Served on Wheeling, Spanish-Am. War, 1898; exec. officer, Chattanooga, 1905-07; duty at Navy Yard, Washington, 1907-10; exec. officer, Connecticut, 1910; comdg. Albatross, 1910-12; at Naval War Coll., Newport, R.I., 1912; duty U.S. Naval Acad., 1912-14; commandant of midshipmen, Naval Acad., 1914-15; comdg. Nebraska, June 12, 1915-19; operations, Navy Dept., 1919; became comdt. Navy Yard, Norfolk, Va., 1919; now vice admiral, comdr. naval forces in Europe. *Club:* Army and Navy (Washington). *Home:* Contoocook, N.H. *Address:* Navy Dept., Washington, D.C.

CALKINS, Harvey Reeves, clergyman; author; *b.* Valparaiso, Ind., Apr. 11, 1866; *s.* William Thomas and Arabella Thurza (Reeves) C.; A.B., Northwestern U., 1888, A.M., 1891; B.D., Garrett Bibl. Inst., 1890; traveled and studied in Europe, 1890-91, and 1896; *m.* Helen M. Pearsons, of Evanston, Ill., July 8, 1890 (died Mar. 27, 1893); *m.* 2d, Ida Von Holz, of Cincinnati, O., Oct. 3, 1894. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1892; pastor Castle Rock, Colo., 1891, Haymarket Ch., Denver, 1892-93, Sheffield Av. Ch., Chicago, 1894-98; missionary field evangelist, 1898-1900; missionary in India, 1900-10; del. World's Missionary Conf., Edinburgh, 1910; stewardship sec. Commn. on Finance, M.E. Ch., 1912-18; stewardship editorial dir. Methodist Centenary, 1919-20; lecturer in schs. of China, 1920-21; missionary in India, 1922-27. Mem. Beta Theta Pi, Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* Victory of Mary Christopher, 1903; Mind of Methodism, 1905; A Man and His Money, 1914; Stewardship Starting Points, 1916; Ganga Dass, 1916; The Centenary at Old First, 1919; Ten Weeks, 1920; also various pamphlets and review articles. *Home:* Evanston, Ill. *Office:* 150 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

CALLAWAY, Cason Jewell, textile mfr.; *b.* La Grange, Ga., Nov. 6, 1894; *s.* Fuller Earle and Ida Jane (Cason) C.; ed. high sch., La Grange, U. of Va., Eastman Business Coll., Poughkeepsie, N.Y.; *m.* Virginia Hollis Hand, of Pelham, Ga., Apr. 3, 1920; children—Virginia Hand, Cason J., Howard Hollis. Pres. and treas. Unity Cotton Mills, Unity Spinning Mills, Elm City Cotton Mills, Hillside Cotton Mills, Milstead Mfg. Co., Manchester Cotton Mills; pres. Truline, Inc., Oakleaf Mills, Valway Rug Mills, Rockweave Mills, Valley Waste Mills, Callaway Mills, Inc., La Grange Development Co., Wadley Development Co., Manchester Development Co., Milstead R.R. Co., LaGrange Settlement; treas. J. T. Perkins Co. Asst. paymaster, rank of ensign, U.S.N.R.F., Dec. 1917-Jan. 1919. Mem. Cotton Textile Inst. (dir.), Ga. Cotton Mfg. Assn. (ex-pres.), Am. Cotton Mfrs'. Assn. (bd. govs.), Kappa Sigma. Democrat. Baptist. Mason (Shriner). *Clubs:* Highland Country (La Grange); Capital City, Druid Hills Golf, Piedmont Driving (Atlanta); Westchester-Biltmore (Rye, N.Y.). A leader in personnel welfare work and in direct marketing program in southern textile field. *Home:* La Grange, Ga.

CHAFFEY, George, engineer; *b.* Kingston, Ont., Can., Jan. 28, 1848; *s.* George and Ann

(Leggo) C.; ed. pub. schs., Brockville and Kingston, Ont.; *m.* Annette Augusta McCord, of Toronto, Ont., 1870 (dec.); children—Andrew McCord, Benjamin, Col. John Burton. Apprenticed in mech. engring. and ship-building, Brockville, 1866-69; designer, also builder and comdr. fast lake steamers, 1869-80; moved to Calif., 1881, and founder (with bro. William B.) Etiwanda and Ontario colonies; initiated device of mutual water co., with 1 share of stock for each acre of land; built first hydroelectric power plant in western America, and wired first house electrically lighted west of Miss. River; builder and owner of system which made Los Angeles first municipality in U.S. to be electrically lighted; established colonies at Mildura, Victoria, and Renmark, South Australia, 1886-1900; designed, financed and built original canal system of Imperial Valley, Calif., 1900-02; founder since 1902 of various banks, water companies and irrigation projects; dir. Calif. Bank. Founder Chaffey Union High Sch., Ontario, Calif.; trustee Chaffey Coll. Trust. Mem. Instn. of Mech. Engrs. (London). Republican. Episcopalian. *Club:* San Diego Yacht. *Home:* 1004 Rosecrans Av., Point Loma, Calif.

CHANCELLOR, William Estabrook, economist; *b.* Dayton, O., Sept. 25, 1867; *s.* David W. and Harriet (Estabrook) C.; A.B., Amherst Coll. (class orator), 1889, A.M., 1895; student in Europe, 1892-93, and at Harvard Law Sch., 1893-94; *m.* Louise Beecher, of Brooklyn, N.Y., Dec. 14, 1892 (died Aug. 18, 1908); children—Marie Louise (Mrs. Roy C. Miller), Susan Beecher (Mrs. Harold L. Borst), Catherine Beecher (Mrs. James A. Howenstine), Isabel Beecher, David Beecher. Head of history dept. Erasmus Hall High Sch., New York, 1895-96; lecturer in sociology, Brooklyn Inst. Arts and Sciences, 1895-96; successively supt. schs., Bloomfield, N.J., Paterson, N.J., District of Columbia, and Norwalk, Conn. until 1912; James Buell fellow, New York U., 1904-06; head of dept. of economics, politics and sociology, 1914-19, of dept. of polit. and social sciences, 1919-20, Coll. of Wooster; dept. of economics, Sch. of Commerce, St. Xavier Coll., Cincinnati, since 1927, also law, Littleford Sch. Editor School Journal, 1912-15; asso. editor Ohio Teacher, Columbus, 1915-20; in bond business at Edmonton, Alta., Can., 1921-22. Ohio presdtl. elector, 1916. Mem. City Council, Wooster, Ohio, 1919-21. Mem. Alpha Delta Phi, Phi Beta Kappa. Democrat. Presbyn. Mason. Lectured in many universities and colleges. Visited every State and every Canadian province. *Author:* American History, 1903; Graded City Spellers, 1903; Evening School Text Books (5 vols.), 1904-11; The United States—A History (with Fletcher W. Hewes), Vol. I, 1904, Vol. II, 1905; Our Schools, Their Administration and Supervision, 1904; A Theory of Motives, Ideals and Values in Education, 1907; Our City Schools, 1908; Teaching and Management, 1910; Our Presidents and Their Office, 1911; History and Government of the United States, 1911, trans. into Braille for the Blind, 1921; Easy Road to Reading Series, 1913; Educational Sociology, 1919; Health of the Teacher, 1919; Peacevale School Stories, 1923; Private Finances of the Presidents, 1924. Has given 5,000 public addresses, including "Rivers of Life," 261 times. *Home:* Norwood, O. *Address:* St. Xavier College, Cincinnati, O.

CLARK, Davis Wasgatt, clergyman; removed from Boston, Mass., to Annisquam, Mass. See page 491.

CLARK, James Lippitt; *b.* Providence, R.I., Nov. 18, 1883; *s.* Herbert Willis and Ella Amanda (Brown) C.; ed. pub. schs.; student R.I. Sch. of Design; *m.* Sadie Harfield, of N.Y. City, June 16, 1918. Lecturer, animal sculptor, taxidermist, explorer, big game hunter and motion picture engr.; asst. dir. Am. Museum of Natural History, N.Y. City; president of Akely Camera, Inc., James L. Clark Studios, Inc.; sec. Martin Johnson African Film Corpn. Mem. Morden-Clark Asiatic Expdn., 1926-27. Vice pres. Soc. Motion Picture Engrs. *Clubs:* Explorers, Camp Fire Club of America (v.p.), Anglers (hon. mem.). Contbr. to Asia, Field and Stream, Forest and Stream. *Home:* 878 West End Av. *Office:* American Museum of Natural History, New York, N.Y.

CLOWES, George Henry Alexander, chem. research dir.; *b.* Ipswich, Suffolk, Eng., Aug. 27, 1877; *s.* Josiah Pratt and Ellen (Seppings) C.; student Royal Coll. Science, London, Göttingen U., Berlin U., Pasteur Inst. (Paris); Ph.D., Göttingen, 1899; *m.* Edith Whitehill Hinkle, of Buffalo, N.Y., June 1910; children—George H. A., Allen Whitehill. Came to U.S., 1900, naturalized citizen abt. 1921. With Eli Lilly & Co., mfg. chemists, Indianapolis, Ind., since 1918, dir. research lab. at Indianapolis and Woods Hole, Mass. Served with Chem. Warfare Service, World War. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Soc. for Exptl. Biology and Medicine, Bio-Chem. Soc., Cancer Assn., Immunologists and Pathologists, Chem. Soc. (Eng.). Republican. English Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Indianapolis Athletic, Indianapolis University; Woodstock; Meridian Hills Country; Cosmos (Washington, D.C.); Woods Hole Golf. Research in cancer; coöperated in development of insulin. *Home:* 4319 Broadway. *Office:* Eli Lilly and Co., Indianapolis, Ind.

COLLINS, Frederick Lewis, author; *b.* Lawrence, Mass., Mar. 23, 1882; *s.* Lewis Peter and Lovina Ellen (Hawes) C.; ed. Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass.; A.B., Harvard, 1903; *m.* Elizabeth Paine, of Boston, Apr. 27, 1904; children—Barbara (died 1909), Marjory. Sec. Crowell Publishing Co., 1905-10; editor Woman's Home Companion, 1906-10; pres. McClure Publications, Inc., 1911-20; editor McClure's Mag., 1913-20. Served in War Dept. (ordnance), Treasury Dept. (war risk ins.), Interior Dept. (Americanization), 1917-18, and abroad, 1919; corr. Am. Commn. to Negotiate Peace, Paris, 1919. Pres. Periodical Publishers' Assn. of America, 1920-21. *Clubs:* Union League, Am. Yacht, Manursing Island. *Author:* This King Business, 1923; Our American Kings, 1924; Travel Charts and Travel Chats, 1926; American Travel Charts and Travel Chats, 1928. Contbr. to mags. *Address:* 215 E. 62d St., New York, N.Y.

CROOKER, Joseph Henry, clergyman; removed from Ypsilanti, Mich., to Elgin, Ill. See page 577.

CULLEN, Countee, author; *b.* N.Y. City, May 30, 1903; *s.* Rev. Frederick Asbury and Carolyn Belle (Mitchell) C.; grad. De Witt Clinton High Sch., N.Y. City, 1922; A.B., New York U., 1925; A.M., Harvard, 1926; *m.* Nina Yolande Du Bois, of N.Y. City, Apr. 9, 1928. Asst. editor Opportunity—Journal of Negro Life, since 1926. Granted John Simon Guggenheim fellowship for 1928-29. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Alpha Phi Alpha. Methodist. *Club:* Civic. *Author:* Color, 1925; Copper Sun, 1927; Caroling Dusk, 1927; The Ballad of the Brown Girl, 1928. *Home:* 2190 7th Av. *Office:* 17 Madison Av., New York, N.Y.

DANGAIX, William Joseph, capitalist; removed from Birmingham, Ala., to Paris, France. *Address:* 188 Avenue Victor Hugo, Paris, France. See page 600.

DOUGHERTY, Raymond Philip, Assyriologist; *b.* Lebanon, Pa., Aug. 5, 1877; *s.* Joseph Brant and Mary Elizabeth (Shaeffer) D.; A.B., Lebanon Valley Coll., Pa., 1897, A.M., 1903; B.D., Bonebrake Theol. Sem., Dayton, O., 1910; Ph.D., Yale, 1918; *m.* Lulu E. Landis, of Dayton, O., Oct. 4, 1910. Prin. normal dept., Leander Clark Coll., Toledo, Ia., 1900-02; ordained U.B. ministry, 1904; prin. Albert Acad., Freetown, Sierra Leone, W. Africa, 1904-14; Am. v. consul at Sierra Leone, 1905-06, 1912-13; prof. of Biblical lit., Goucher Coll., Baltimore, Md., 1918-26; William M. Laffan prof. of Assyriology and Babylonian lit. and curator of the Babylonian Collection, Yale, 1926—. Annual prof. Am. Schs. of Oriental Research, Jerusalem and Bagdad, 1925-26. Attended World's Sunday Sch. Conv., Zurich, Switzerland, 1913, Internat. Archæol. Congress, Syria and Palestine, 1926; conducted archæol. survey in southern Babylonia, 1926. Mem. Am. Oriental Soc., Archæol. Inst. America, Soc. Bibl. Lit. and Exegesis, Linguistic Soc. America, Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Conn. Acad. Arts and Sciences, Palestine Oriental Soc. *Author:* Records from Erech, Time of Nabonidus, 1920; The Shirkútu of Babylonian Deities, 1923; Archives from Erech, Time of Nebuchadnezzar and Nabonidus, 1923; also Cuneiform Parallels to Solomon's Provisioning System, 1925, and Searching for Ancient Remains in Lower Irâq, 1927, in Ann. of Am. Sch. Oriental Research. *Home:* 319 Willow St., New Haven, Conn.

DOUGLAS, Clarence Brown, editor; *b.* Jefferson City, Mo., Oct. 19, 1864; *s.* George B. and Margaret Ann (Pendleton) D.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Annie Van Sycle, of Cosmopolis, Wash., Apr. 29, 1889. Admitted to bar, 1896, and began practice at Ardmore, Indian Ter.; editor and pub. Muskogee (Okla.) Daily and Weekly Phoenix, 1902-08; editor Tulsa (Okla.) Spirit, 1916-21; mng. dir. Tulsa Chamber Commerce 5½ yrs.; one of organizers Mayo Hotel Co., 1920, financial sec., 2 yrs.; organizer, 1922, Claremore Baths Co., now pres. Active in movement for statehood of Okla.; Rep. nominee for U.S. senator, 1908; pres. Ark. River Flood Control Assn.; v.p. Nat. River and Harbor Congress. Served as col. Ind. Ty. Vol. Militia; mem. staff Govs. Cruce and Robertson. Mem. Okla. Hist. Soc. K.P. *Clubs:* City, Tulsa Ozark. *Author:* Prominent Men of Indian Territory, 1904; A Book of Verse, 1920: History of Tulsa and Tulsa County, 1921: Life of Tams Bixby, 1928. Organized first Indian Congress, at Muskogee, 1909, and was adopted into tribe by Pueblo Indians. Now active in reclamation and irrigation, flood control, navigation and inland waterways. *Home:* Tulsa, Okla.

DREHER, William C., Am. consul (retired); removed from Clearwater, Florida, to Rock Hill, S.C. See page 671.

DUDLEY, Sarah Lotta Emery, educator; *b.* Indianapolis, Ind., Jan. 18, 1873; *d.* George Daniel and Sarah Emmeline (Gowen) Emery; ed. Cambridge (Mass.) Sch. for Girls, 1889-96; A.B., Bryn Mawr Coll., 1900; *m.* Charles Tarbell Dudley, of Washington, D.C., June 14, 1904 (died Sept. 30, 1908); children—Cécile, Wade (dec.). Founder, 1915, pres., 1915-19, Wabanaki Sch., Greenwich, Conn. V.p. Nat. Assn. of the Emery Family in America; mem. Authors' League of America, D.A.R. *Clubs:* Bryn Mawr (New York); Women's City (Boston); Lake Placid. Translator: Comte de Gabalis, by Abbé N. Montfaucon de Villars, 1914, 2d edit., 1920. *Address:* Lake Placid Club, Essex County, N.Y.

ECKSTEIN, Louis, business man; *b.* Milwaukee, Wis., Feb. 10, 1865; *s.* Samuel E. and Anna (Bloch) E.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Elsie Snydacker, of Chicago, 1900. Was in ry. service with Wis. Central R.R. for 10 yrs. until entering firm of Stumer, Rosenthal & Eckstein, millinery; firm since changed into various corpns. Pres. The Consolidated Magazines Corpn., Buck & Rayner, North Am. Bldg. Restaurant Co., The Ravinia Co.; one of owners North Am. Bldg. and Metropolitan Bldg.; dir. Continental & Commercial Nat. Bank, Emporium-World Millinery Co., Pacific-Am. Fisheries. *Clubs:* Standard, Ill. Athletic, Lake Shore Country. *Home:* The Drake Hotel. *Office:* 36 S. State St., Chicago, Ill.

FISCHER, Arthur Frederick, dir. Bureau Forestry of P.I.; *b.* Chicago, Ill., Feb. 6, 1888; *s.* Joseph and Mary Louise (Ehret) F.; grad. R. T. Crane Tech. High Sch., Chicago., 1906; C.E., Ohio Northern U., 1909; M.F., Yale Sch. of Forestry, 1911; grad. U.S. War Coll., 1927; *m.* Helen Wyly Campbell, of Ada, O., June 21, 1911; children—Arthur Frederick, Ruth Winifred, Alan Campbell. Tracer and detailer, Tenn. Coal, Iron & R.R. Co., Ensley, Ala., 1906; chainman and field surveyor same co., 1907; asst. to state forester, Ohio, June-Sept. 1910; forester, Bur. Forestry, P.I., 1911-16, acting dir., 1916-17, dir. since 1917; asst. prof. forest engring., U. of Philippines, 1912-17, dean of Sch. of Forestry and prof. tropical forestry since 1917; dir. Philippine Nat. Bank, Cebu Portland Cement Co. Served as chmn. shipbuilding com. under Food Commn., World War; maj. Intelligence Reserve, U.S.A.; chmn. govt. com., Roosevelt Memorial Assn., 1919. Rep. of Philippine govt. at Am. Mining Congress, Denver, Colo., 1920; Philippine del. to Internat. Forestry Congress, Rome, 1926; chmn. Sugar Centrals Com., 1922-25; mem. Central Luzon River Control Commn., 1922; chmn. com. for disposition and administration of coal-bearing lands since 1922. Mem. Soc. Am. Foresters. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Rotary, Army and Navy, Manila, Polo, Baguio Country. *Home:* 1211 M. H. del Pilar, Manila, P.I.

FITCH, William Edward, M.D. Removed from Buffalo Lithia Springs, Va., to Bedford Springs, Bedford, Pa. See page 774.

GIBBS, Roswell Clifton, prof. physics; *b.* Hume, N.Y., July 1, 1878; *s.* Orlando Charles and Frances E. (Beardslee) G.; Buffalo Normal Sch., 1895-97; A.B., Cornell, 1906, A.M., 1908, Ph.D., 1910; *m.* Clara Laura Davis, of Buffalo, Aug. 21, 1901. Teacher and prin. pub. and high schs. until 1903; instr. physics, 1906-12, asst. prof., 1912-18, prof., 1918—, Cornell U., also acting dean, Coll. of Arts and Sciences, 2d term, 1926-27; research associate in physics, California Institute of Technology, 1923-24. Fellow Am. Physical Soc., A.A.A.S.; mem. N.Y. State Science Teachers' Assn. (ex-pres.), Optical Soc. of America, Phi Beta Kappa,

Sigma Xi, Phi Kappa Phi (nat. pres. 1927-29). Prog. Republican. Specialized in spectroscopy, luminescence, study of the absorption spectra of organic compounds in solution, extreme ultra-violet spectra, multiplex structure. *Address:* Cornell University, Ithaca, N.Y.

GOLDSMITH, Goldwin, prof. architecture, U. of Kan., 1913-28, U. of Tex., since 1928. *Address:* University of Texas, Austin, Tex. See page 878.

GORDON, Douglas, editor; *b.* Richmond, Va., July 27, 1876; *s.* James Roy and Evelyn (Croxton) G.; grad. McGuire's Univ. Sch., Richmond, 1894; LL.B., U. of Va., 1898; *m.* Mabel Walker, of Richmond, Apr. 27, 1916. Practiced law at Richmond as mem. firm Cannon and Gordon; dramatic and music critic, Richmond Times-Dispatch, 1909, later book reviewer and editorial writer; editor Norfolk (Va.) Ledger-Dispatch, 1917-23, and since 1928; asso. editor, later editor Richmond Times-Dispatch, 1923-28. Mem. Bd. Police Commrs., Richmond, 8 yrs.; sec. Va. State Fair Assn., 7 yrs. Baritone soloist at St. James Episcopal Ch., Grace-Covenant Presbyn. Ch. and Temple Beth Ahaba. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa (hon.), Delta Psi. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Address:* Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch, Norfolk, Va.

GOURLEY, Louis Hill, consul; *b.* Springfield, Ill., Oct. 17, 1889; *s.* Albert Francis and Jeannette (Craig) G.; B.A., U. of Ill., 1912; M.A., George Washington U., 1916; courses in internat. law and polit. science, Columbia, 1915; studied Alliance Française, Paris, France; unmarried. Instr. San Luis Potosi, Mexico, 1912-13; vice consul, Vera Cruz, July 1, 1916, v. consul, Warsaw, 1919-21; consul on detail at Warsaw, 1922-25; consul at Lourenço Marques, Portuguese E. Africa, Apr. 10, 1925, at Port Elizabeth, Union of South Africa, 1925-27; detailed to Dept. of State, Oct. 5, 1927; consul on detail at São Paulo, Brazil, since 1928. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Kappa Delta Pi, Lambda Chi Alpha. *Address:* American Consulate, São Paulo, Brazil.

HAMLIN, Frank Thompson, engineer, lawyer; *b.* Anderson, S.C., Mar. 19, 1882; *s.* Jabal Calhoun and Sue Adger (Thompson) H.; prep. edn., Patrick Mil. Inst., Anderson; B.S., Clemson (S.C.) Coll., 1904; unmarried. Served with Isthmian Canal Commn., 1904-07, with Panama Canal, 1907-27; admitted to Canal Zone bar, 1924. Del. to Dem. Nat. Conv., 1924; mem. Dem. Nat. Com. for Canal Zone, 1924-28; organizer Panama Democratic Club, 1917, sec.-treas., 1917-28. Presbyn. Mason (K.T., Shriner), Odd Fellow, Elk, K.P. *Clubs:* Union, Century, Panama Golf (Panama City). *Home:* Ancon, Canal Zone.

HUYKE, Juan Bernardo, educator; *b.* Arroyo, P.R., July 11, 1880; *s.* Enrique and Carmen (Bozello) H.; grad. San Bernardo Coll., Arroyo, P.R., and Instituto Provincial, San Juan; *m.* Carmen Colón, of Yabucoa, P.R., Mar. 30, 1906; children—Carmen Andrea, Enrique Victor (dec.), Emilio Enrique, Juan Alberto, Sara (dec.), Victor Hector José. Teacher, principal schs., insp. and gen. supt. schs. until 1910; began practice of law, 1911; mem. Ho. of Delegates, P.R., 1912-20 (speaker of House, 1919); commr. edn. of P.R., by apptmt. of President Harding, 1921, reapptd. by President Coolidge, 1926; acting gov. of P.R., 1922; trustee U. of P.R. since 1914, pres. bd. since 1921. Advocate of Americanization of P.R. Mason; Grand Dep. Master Grand Lodge of P.R., 1918. *Club:* Casino de Puerto Rico. Author of many edni. books. *Home:* San Juan, P.R.

JOHNSON, Roy Melisander, oil producer; *b.* Cashton, Wis., July 11, 1881; *s.* Oley Andrew and Sarah Melissa (Skinner) J.; student Milton (Wis.) Coll., 1894-97; A.B., Union Coll., Lincoln, Neb., 1899; *m.* Odessa Otey, Apr. 27, 1913 (died Jan. 15, 1923); children—Otey, June Odessa; *m.* 2d, Elizabeth Thomason, June 17, 1926. Printer, 1900-07; editor and pub. Ardmore (Okla.) Statesman, 1907-13; pioneer in opening oil field in Southern Okla., 1913, and associated with C. R. Smith in discovery of Graham Oil Field, 1919; pres. Healdton Petroleum Co., Fox Petroleum Corpn.; v.p. Simpson Building Co., Bunn Marvin Drilling Co., Permian Exploration Co.; dir. Wirt Franklin Petroleum Corpn., Am. Nat. Bank. Mem. Okla. State Highway Commn., 1924-27; pres. Okla. State Good Roads Assn., Southwest Highway Club; del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1928. Presbyn. Mason (33°, Shriner), Elk. *Clubs:* Oklahoma, Oklahoma City Club, Lake Shore Athletic (Chicago). *Address:* Ardmore, Okla.

JONES, Henrietta Ord, ceramics; *b.* Wilmington, Del., Apr. 4, 1860; *d.* George Crow and Caroline Ash (Skeets) J.; studied 5 yrs. in St. Louis (Mo.) Sch. of Fine Arts; with Chas. Volkmar Pottery, Metuchen, N.J., until 1900; head of ceramic dept. (pottery and overglaze), Washington U., 1900-27, prof. emeritus in ceramics since 1927; mgr. H. O. J. Pottery Co., art pottery, St. Louis, since 1927. Mem. jury for pottery, St. Louis Expn., 1904. Mem. (exhibiting) Am. Ceramic Soc., Art Alliance America, Am. Federation of Art, New York Soc. Craftsmen, New York Ceramic Soc., Artists Guild of St. Louis, Art League of St. Louis. Awarded bronze medal, Trans-Miss. Expn., 1897; bronze medal, World's Fair, Portland, Ore., 1905; first medal, World's Fair, Omaha, Neb., 1908; bronze medal, Panama Pacific Internat. Exhbn., San Francisco, 1915; bronze medal, Calif. Expn., San Diego, 1915; hon. mention, Exhbn. Contemporary Am. Potters, Rochester, N.Y., 1927. Exhibited at Internat. Exhbn. Am. Ceramic Soc., Detroit, Mich., 1927; annual exhbn. same, Atlantic City, N.J., 1928. *Home:* Parkhurst Hotel. *Address:* H. O. J. Pottery Co., 5531 Suburban Tracks, St. Louis, Mo.

LATHAM, Carl Ray, lawyer; *b.* Sandwich, Ill., Oct. 10, 1872; *s.* Hubbard and Lucy Ann (Barnes) L.; ed. grammar sch., Wilmette, Ill., and Evanson Twp. High Sch.; Ph.B., Northwestern U., 1894, LL.B., 1895; *m.* Helen Babcock, of Kenilworth, Ill., June 23, 1897; children—Mary (Mrs. Whipple Jacobs), Mildred (Mrs. Charles A. Kerr, Jr.). Admitted to Ill. bar, 1895; mem. firm Alden, Latham & Young, since 1900; dir. Sandwich Mfg. Co., Internat. Tag Co. Mem. Am. and Ill. State bar assns., Chicago Bar Assn. (2d vice pres. 1925, pres. 1928), Law Club, Legal Club (both of Chicago), Sigma Chi, Art Inst. Chicago. Democrat. Methodist. *Clubs:* Chicago Athletic Assn., Iroquois, Glenview, Evanston, Evanston Country. *Home:* 1118 Sheridan Rd., Evanston, Ill. *Office:* 134 S. La Salle St., Chicago, Ill.

LEE, Oliver Justin, astronomer; removed from Silverton, Oregon; now asst. astronomer at Dearborn Observatory, Evanston, Ill. *Address:* Dearborn Observatory, Evanston, Ill. See page 1276.

LOMBARD, Norman, exec. dir. Stable Money Assn.; *b.* Creston, Ia., Apr. 13, 1884; *s.* James Lewis and Eva (Stiles) L.; B.S., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1905; LL.B., Kansas City Sch. of Law, 1908; *m.* Ellen McKeighan, of St. Louis, Mo., June 10, 1908; children—Norman, Elisabeth, Ellen, John Cutler, Barbara. Admitted to Mo. bar, 1907, Calif. bar, 1909; farm mortgage, exporting and importing, mfg. and investment banking business, 1908-26; exec. dir. The Stable Money Assn. since 1926. Founder and sec. No. Calif. br. of League of Nations Non-Partisan Assn., 1925. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Statis. Assn., Am. Assn. for Labor Legislation, Delta Kappa Epsilon, Phi Alpha Delta. Republican. *Clubs:* Commonwealth (San Francisco); Delta Kappa Epsilon (New York). Writer of pamphlets and articles on finance and economics. *Home:* Sound Beach, Conn. *Office:* 104 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

MATCHETT, David Fleming, judge; *b.* Newton, Jasper Co., Ia., Mar. 19, 1867; *s.* David Jonathan and Jean (Hill) Matchett; B.A., Colorado Coll., Colorado Springs, Colo., 1892; LL.B., Coll. of Law of Cornell U., 1894; LL.D., Monmouth (Ill.) Coll., 1928; *m.* Jennie Elizabeth Moore, of Hanover, Ill., July 19, 1907; children—David Fleming, Hugh M. Admitted to Ill. bar, 1895; master in chancery Superior Court of Cook Co., 1905-15; elected judge Circuit Court, 1915; assigned to Appellate Court, June 1917; reëlected judge Circuit Court for term ending 1933. Mem. Am., Ill. State and Chicago bar assns., Lawyers' Assn. of Ill., Cornell Law Assn., Delta Chi. Republican. Mem. U.P. Ch. and elected pres. Bd. of Edn. same ch., 1919. *Club:* Hamilton. *Home:* 6133 Ellis Av., Chicago, Ill.

MOORE, Allen II, coll. pres.; *b.* Stanberry, Mo., Feb. 19, 1886; *s.* Allen and Emma Julian (Dryden) M.; grad. Chillicothe (Mo.) Normal Sch., 1904; B.S., Valparaiso U., 1906; *m.* Helen Margaret Huey, of Pelican, La., July 18, 1919; children—Mary Ann, Martha Amma, Allen Moore III. Took over management of Chillicothe Normal Sch., 1907, on death of father, founder of same; name changed, 1909, to Chillicothe Business Coll., of which is pres.; dir. Farmers & Merchants Bank. County chmn. Red Cross Drive, Livingston Co., 1918. Mem. Nat. Commercial Teachers' Federation, Mo. State Teachers' Assn., Central Commercial Teachers' Assn., Chillicothe Chamber Commerce. Democrat. Methodist. Elk. *Clubs:* Rotary, Chillicothe Country. *Home:* 1105 Irving Av., Chillicothe, Mo.

MOORE, Blaine Free, political scientist; *b.* Republic, O., Aug. 6, 1879; *s.* B. Franklin and Martha (Free) M.; A.B., U. of Kan., 1901; George William Curtis fellow, U. of Ill., 1907-08, A.M., 1908; fellow, Columbia, 1908-09, Ph.D., 1912; *m.* Bertha Pearl, of N.Y. City, Dec. 22, 1923 (died May 1, 1925). Successively teacher, prin. Provincial High Sch., supt. in charge Province of Zambales, Philippine Islands, also mem. Junta Provincial and Provincial Service Bd., 1901-06; instr. in govt., U. of Mich., 1909-10; asst. prof. polit. science, George Washington U., 1910-13; lecturer U. of Wis., 1913-14; spl. expert U.S. Comm. on Industrial Relations, 1914-15; prof. polit. science and chmn. dept. polit. science, U. of Kan., 1915-21; spl. expert U.S. War Trade Bd., 1918-19; prof. polit. science, American Univ., Washington, D.C., 1921; asst. mgr. finance dept. U.S. Chamber Commerce since 1922. Mem. Am. Polit. Science Assn., Phi Beta Kappa. *Club:* Cosmos. *Author:* Cumulative Voting in Illinois, 1909; The Supreme Court and Unconstitutional Legislation, 1913; Commerce and Industry of the Netherlands, 1919; Foreign Trade of Japan, 1922; also articles in jours. *Home:* Clifton Terrace Apts. *Office:* 1615 H St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

PAYNE, Kenneth Wilcox, editor; *b.* Cleveland, O., Oct. 3, 1890; *s.* Seymour C. and Winona (Wilcox) P.; ed. U. of Paris and U. of Wis.; *m.* Ruth Adams, of Chicago, Ill., Aug. 14, 1915. Staff writer and foreign corr. Newspaper Enterprise Assn., 1913-18; asso. editor People's Home Journal, 1919-20; editor Popular Science Monthly, 1921-22; mng. editor McClure's Magazine, 1923-24; editor People's Home Journal, 1925-26; contbr. to magazines and newspaper syndicates; editor The North American Review, 1928—. *Clubs:* Nat. Arts, Newspaper, Alpha Delta Phi. *Home:* 10 Wayne Av., White Plains, N.Y.

PERIN, Frank L., editor; *b.* Kinnickinnic, St. Croix Co., Wis., Dec. 22, 1862; *s.* Willis Louis and Julia Frances (Loring) P.; ed. normal sch.; B.L., U. of Wis., 1886; *m.* Fannie Warfield Ball, 1887 (died 1917); *m.* 2d, Alice Wells Buttles, 1920. Practiced in Pierce and St. Croix counties, Mich., specializing in real estate law and as atty. for Wis. railroads; served as editor Herald, Chippewa Falls, Wis., and was connected with St. Louis Globe-Democrat, The Times, and The Star; editor and mgr. Gazette, Reno, Nev., 1912, later exec. sec. Nev. P. P. Expn. Commn., San Francisco; with Christian Science Monitor since 1916, succeeding as chief editorial writer, and upon establishment of the Monitor Editorial Bd. was chosen as one of its four members. *Clubs:* Square and Compass (Boston); Nat. Press (Washington). *Home:* 34 Kinross Rd., Brookline, Mass. *Office:* 236 Huntington Av., Boston, Mass.

PETTIBONE, Wilson Boyd, lumberman; *b.* La Crosse, Wis., June 25, 1858; *s.* Albert Wells and Cordelia Orinda (Wilson) P.; ed. high sch., Hannibal, Mo.; *m.* Laura J. Pettibone, of Hannibal, Dec. 5, 1883 (now dec.). Began in lumber bus. at Hannibal, 1874; pres. Mo. Lumber & Mineral Co., North Mo. Lumber Co., Hannibal Nat. Bank; vice pres. La. Central Lumber Co., Lambert Lumber Co., La. L. L. Lumber Co.; dir. La. Sawmill Co., White-Grandin Lumber Co., Grandin-Coast Lumber Co. Trustee Burr and Burton Sem., Manchester, Vt. Democrat. *Home:* 1018 Bird St. *Office:* Hannibal Nat. Bank Bldg., Hannibal, Mo.

POWELL, John, pianist, composer; *b.* Richmond, Va., Sept. 6, 1882; *s.* John H. and Rebecca (Leigh) P.; B.A., U. of Va., 1901; studied music with sister, Mrs. J. S. Brockenbrough, piano and harmony with F. C. Hahr, of Richmond, Va., piano with Leschetizky, Vienna, and composition with Nawratil, Vienna; *m.* Louise Burleigh, Apr. 25, 1928. Made début, Berlin, Dec. 1907, and later appeared in Vienna, Paris and London, followed by series of 12 recitals; has concertized in leading cities of Europe and America; soloist on N.Y. Symphony European tour, 1920; extensive tour in Great Britain and Europe, 1928. Episcopalian. Mem. Am. Inst. Arts and Letters, Astron. Soc. France, Fresh Air Art Soc. London, Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Phi. Composer: In the South (piano suite), 1909; Variations and Double Fugue, 1911; At the Fair (suite), 191[illegible]

Sonata Psychológique, 1913; Violin Concerto, E major, 1914; Sonata Teutonica, 1915; Sonata Virginianesque for piano and violin, 1919; Rhapsodie Nègre for piano and orchestra, 1920; In Old Virginia (overture for orchestra), 1921; Second Sonata (in one movement) for piano and violin, 1925; etc. *Home:* 1702 Hanover Av., Richmond, Va.

RODRIGUEZ, Eulogio Balan, curator; *b.* Orani, Bataan, P.I., Sept. 10, 1893; *s.* Pablo and Pascuala (Balan) R.; A.B., U. of the Philippines, 1916; A.M. and Library Science Certificate, U. of Wis., 1920; LL.B., National U., Washington, D.C., 1922; *m.* Lourdes Tecson, of Orani, Nov. 25, 1923. Acting dir. Philippine Press Bur., Washington, D.C., 1921-23; legislative researcher, Dept. Justice, 1923-24; chief of Filipiana div., 1924-28, asst. dir., Feb. 28-Apr. 19, 1928, acting dir. since Apr. 19, 1928, Philippine Library and Museum; lecturer on Philippine and Oriental history and history of edn. in Philippines, Philippine Women's Coll. and The Far Eastern Coll., Manila; mem. A.L.A., Wis. Univ. Library Assn. *Author:* What Should Be the National Language of the Filipinos, 1926. Collaborator: The Hero of the Filipinos, 1924. *Home:* 822 Singalong. *Office:* Philippine Library and Museum, Manila, P.I.

ROMUÁLDEZ, Miguel; *b.* Dagami, Leyte, P.I., Sept. 29, 1881; *s.* Daniel and Trinidad (Lopez) R.; A.B., Ateneo de Manila, 1898; LL.B., Sto. Tomas U., 1907; *m.* Brigida Zialcita, of Manila, P.I., Aug. 1, 1900; children—Estela, Miguel, Daniel, Eduardo, Amelia, Alberto, Froilan. Admitted to P.I. bar, 1910; U. S. bar, 1927, Shanghai internat. bar, 1920; began practice at Manila, P.I.; dir. Philippine Refining Corpn., 1917-20, Bank of the P.I., 1925-27, Manila R.R. Co. since 1927. Mem. Philippine Ho. of Rep., 1912-16; mayor of Manila, Feb. 1924-Aug. 1927. Maj. and judge advocate Philippine N.G., 1917-18. Mem. Veteranos de la Revolucion. Catholic. *Club:* Tiro al Blanco. *Home:* 251 A. Mabini, Ermita, Manila, P.I.

SCHELLING, Ernest Henry, pianist, composer; *b.* N.J., July 26, 1876; *s.* of Felix and Rose White) S.; studied music under Mathias Moszkowski (Paris), Huber (Basel), Paderewski (Switzerland); Doctor of Music, U. of Pa., 1928; *m.* Lucy How Draper, of New York, May 3, 1905. Toured all Europe, including Russia, and N. and S. America, since 1903. Composer: Légendes Symphoniques, 1904; Symphony Fantastic Suite, piano and orchestra; Impressions, variations for piano and orchestra (Boston Symphony, 1915); Violin Concerto (Kreisler, Boston Symphony, 1916); Victory Ball (after poem by Noyes), first perf. in New York with Phila. Philharmonic Orchestra, Feb. 1923; "Morocco" for orchestra (N.Y. Philharmonic, 1927); divertimento for string quartet and piano (Flonzaley, New York, 1925). Conductor children's concerts, N.Y. Philharmonic, Boston and Phila. orchestras, etc. Commd. capt. of inf., Aug. 5, 1917, promoted maj., Nov. 10, 1918; served with army abroad, Oct. 1917-Apr. 1920. Decorated French Legion of Honor, 1919; D.S.M. (U.S.), 1923; Comdr. Alphonso XII (Spain); Officer Polonia Restituta (Poland). *Home:* 863 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

SHEEAN, James Vincent, author, newspaper corr.; *b.* Christian Co., Ill., Dec. 5, 1899; *s.* William and Susan (MacDermot) S.; ed. U. of Chicago; unmarried. Foreign corr. Chicago Tribune, 1922-25, North Am. Newspaper Alliance, 1925, 27; contbr. to Asia (mag.), Atlantic Monthly, etc., since 1925. *Author:* An American Among the Riffi, 1926; The Anatomy of Virtue, 1927; The New Persia, 1927. *Home:* 41 rue Cambon, Paris, France. *Address:* care Asia Magazine, New York, N.Y.

SIPPEL, Bettie Manroe, club woman; *b.* Baltimore, Md.; *d.* William Wesley and Melcena Elizabeth (Talbott) Oarsler; ed. pub. schs. and under pvt. tutors; *m.* John F. Sippel, of Baltimore, Mar. 7, 1890; 1 dau., Dorothy (Mrs. Wm. H. Maltbie). Active in club work since 1903; served as v.p. and pres. Md. State Federation of Women's Clubs and as pres. Sorosis Club; also served as dir. of Md. for Gen. Fed. Women's Clubs, and as chmn. Finance Com. G.F.W.C.; elected pres. G.F.W.C., June 1928. Regent Baltimore Chapter D.A.R.; pres. Woman's Missionary Soc. of Brown Memorial Presbyn. Ch. Widely recognized as conductor of classes on current events. *Home:* 307 St. Dunstan's Rd. *Office:* 1734 N St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

STEVENS, Frederic Harper; *b.* Rowlett, Ky., Jan. 11, 1879; *s.* Peter Harper and Eliza (Faget) S.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs., Chicago, Ill.; *m.* Lucille Shield, of Chicago, Ill., Aug. 14, 1901; *m.* 2d, Martha Josephine Kuhen, of San Francisco, Calif., Feb. 3, 1912. Sales mgr. Lanston Monotype Co., Chicago, 1906-11; pres. McCullough Printing Co., Manila, P.I., 1912-20; dir. of imports, Pacific Commercial Co., Manila, P.I., since 1920. Pres. Am. Sch., Inc., 1921-23. Hon. mem. and past pres. Manila Rotary Club; treas. Y.M.C.A., Manila; hon. v.p. Hosp. for Crippled Children. Served with Troop F, 1st Ill. Vol. Cav., 1898; Maj. U.S.A. Res., 1917-28. Mason (33°, Shriner); past Grand Master of Masons in P.I.; Deputy of Supreme Council (Scottish Rite) in P.I.; Odd Fellow; Elk. Republican. Protestant. *Club:* Army and Navy, Elks, Manila Polo, Manila Golf, Baguio Country. *Home:* 1160 Dewey Boul. *Office:* Pacific Commercial Co., Manila, P.I.

WINLOCK, Herbert Eustis, archæologist; *b.* Washington, D.C., Feb. 1, 1884; *s.* William Crawford and Alice (Broom) W.; A.B., Harvard, 1906; *m.* Helen Chandler, of Boston, Mass., Oct. 26, 1912; children—Frances, William Crawford (dec.), Barbara. Engaged in archæol. excavations since 1906; dir. Egyptian Expdn. for Met. Mus. Art, N.Y. City; excavations at Lisht, Oasis of Kharga, and Luxor, Egypt. Served as capt., later maj. C.A.C., World War. Mem. Am. Oriental Soc., Soc. of the Cincinnati, Century Assn. *Club:* Harvard (New York). *Author:* (with A. C. Mace) The Tomb of Senebtisi, 1916; Bas-Reliefs from the Temple of Rameses I at Abydos, 1921; (with W. E. Crum) The Monastery of Epiphanius, 1926. Contbr. to Met. Mus. Art, Jour. Egyptian Archæology. *Home:* North Haven, Me., and Luxor, Upper Egypt. *Address:* Metropolitan Museum of Art, New York, N.Y.

BIOGRAPHIES

WHO'S WHO IN AMERICA

The asterisk (*) following an address indicates that the latest known address is given. In the absence of an address the asterisk (*) indicates that the address is unknown.

A

AARON, Charles Dettie, M.D.; *b.* Lockport, N.Y., May 8, 1866; *s.* Abraham Higham and Hanna (Barnett) A.; M.D., U. of Buffalo, N.Y., 1889; Sc.D., Heidelberg U., 1910; *m.* Winifred Comstock, of Detroit, June 23, 1902; 1 dau., Josephine Comstock. Practiced, Detroit, 1889—; city phys., 1891-93; prof. gastro-enterology and dietetics, Detroit Coll. Medicine and Surgery, 1898—; consulting gastroenterologist, Harper and Gen. Hosp.; dir. First State Bank. Mem. A.M.A., Mich. State Med. Soc., Wayne Co. Med. Soc., Detroit Acad. Medicine (ex-pres.), Am. Therapeutic Soc., Am. Gastroenterol. Assn., Northern Tri-State Med. Soc. (ex-pres.), Phi Rho Sigma, Alpha Omega Alpha; fellow West London Medico-Chirurg. Soc. (Eng.), Am. Coll. Physicians; mem. Am. Congress Internal Medicine. Republican. Mason. *Club:* Alpena Country. *Author:* Diseases of the Stomach, 1911; Diseases of the Digestive Organs, 1915, 4th edit., 1927; also Chapter on Dietetic Treatment of Disease (Oxford Index of Therapeutics), 1921, and many scientific papers in various foreign and American journals. Translator (from the German): Examination of the Feces by Means of the Test-Diet, 1906, 2d edit., 1909; etc. *Home:* 748 Seminole Av. *Office:* 812 Kresge Bldg., Detroit, Mich.

AARON, Marcus, mfr.; *b.* Pittsburgh, Pa., Dec. 14, 1869; *s.* Louis I. and Mina (Lippman) M.; ed. prep. dept. Western U. of Pa.; matriculated in the Univ. and left soon afterwards on account of illness; LL.D., U. of Pittsburgh, 1924; *m.* Stella Hamburger, of Allegheny (now Pittsburgh), Nov. 23, 1893; children—Marcus Lester, Fannie Hamburger. Pres. Homer Laughlin China Co., mfrs. semi-vitreous tableware, Newell, W.Va. Mem. Bd. of Pub. Edn., Pittsburgh, since 1911, pres. since 1922; mem. State Bd. of Edn. of Pa., 1916-21; mem. State Council of Edn., 1921-23; trustee Carnegie Inst. Tech., Carnegie Library. Mem. bd. govs. Hebrew Union Coll., Cincinnati; mem. bd. Union of Am. Hebrew Congregations; trustee Jewish Publ. Soc. Republican. *Home:* 5564 Aylesboro Av. *Office:* Federal Reserve Bldg., Pittsburgh, Pa.

AASGAARD, Johan Arnd, clergyman; *b.* Albert Lea, Minn., Apr. 5, 1876; *s.* Anders Larsen and Maren Bergette (Hendrickson) A.; A.B., St. Olaf Coll., Northfield, Minn., 1898; candidate theology Luth. Theol. Sem., St. Anthony Park, Minn., 1901; B.D., Princeton Theol. Sem., 1906; studied U. of Wis., 1906-07; D. D., Wittenberg Coll., 1922; *m.* Raghild Evangeline, *d.* Rt. Rev. G. Hoyme, of Eau Claire, Wis., Apr. 7, 1902; children—Gudrun Margaret, Valborg Raghild, Mary Elizabeth. Ordained Luth. ministry, 1901; pastor De Forest, Wis., 1901-10; mem. and sec. bd. of regents of edni. insts. of United Lutheran Church, 1906-17; prof. ch. history, Lutheran Sem., St. Anthony Park, Minn., 1906-07; 1st editor United Lutheran, 1908, 1909; editor Kirkebladet, 1910, 1911; pres. Concordia Coll., Moorhead, Minn., 1911-25; pres. Norwegian Luth. Ch. America since 1925. *Home:* 4235 Dupont Av. S. *Office:* 408 5th Av. S., Minneapolis, Minn.

ABARBANELL, Lina, actress, singer. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

ABBATE, Paolo Salvatore, sculptor; *b.* Villarosa, Italy, Apr. 12, 1884; *s.* Salvatore and Michela (Alongi) A.; largely self ed.; unmarried. Came to U.S. 1902, naturalized citizen, 1908. Principal works: Dante monument, Newburgh, N.Y., and Providence, R.I.; Alma Mater, Internat. House, N.Y. City; Ruvolo memorial, Torrington, Conn.; also Thou Civic Virtue, Lost Empire, Prodigal Daughter; bust of Louis Bourgeois; architect for Bahai Cathedral, Chicago; Prof. Luigi Carnovale, Chicago; President Warren G. Harding, Richard E. Enright, commr. of police, N.Y. City, etc., Minister Italian Congl. Ch., Pittsfield, Mass., 1909-18, Ch. of the Redeemer, Brooklyn, N.Y., 1924-25. Lecturer Bd. of Edn., N.Y. City. Mem. bd. dirs. Universitá Popolare; mem. Internat. Fine Arts League (pres.). *Studio:* 1931 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

ABBATT, William, author. See Vol. X (1918-19).

ABBE, Cleveland, Jr., geographer; *b.* Washington, Mar. 25, 1872; *s.* Cleveland and Frances Martha (Neal) A.; A.B., Harvard, 1894, A.M., 1896; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1898; student, geography, Imperial U., Vienna, 1901-03; *m.* Frieda Dauer, of Brunswick, Germany, Apr. 12, 1903; children—Ernest Cleveland, Elfriede Martha. Instr. physiography, Corcoran Scientific Sch., Columbia, 1894-97; asst. Md. Geol. Survey, 1896-1901; prof. geology and biology, Western Md. Coll., 1898-99; acting prof. natural sciences, Winthrop Normal and Industrial Coll., S.C., 1899-1901; aid U. S. Geol. Survey, 1903-06; research observer, U. S. Weather Bureau, 1906-08; asst. editor Monthly Weather Review, 1908-10, and 1914-16, editor, 1916-18; meteorologist, 1914-18; asst. in library U. S. Weather Bur., 1910-13. Asso. editor in charge Scientific Am. Supplement, New York, May-Oct., 1919; asst. editor Engring. and Mining Jour., New York, 1919-21; asst. prof. Coll. of City of N.Y., 1921-25. Fellow Geol. Soc. America, Am. Geog. Soc.; mem. Gesellschaft für Erdkunde (Berlin), Philos. Soc. of Washington. *Address:* American Geographical Society, 159 Broadway, New York, N. Y.

ABBE, Robert, surgeon; *b.* New York, Apr. 13, 1851; *s.* George Waldo and Charlotte (Colgate) A.; brother of Cleveland A.; A.B., Coll. City of New York, 1870; M.D., College Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1874; *m.* Mrs. Catherine Amory Palmer, of New York, Nov. 14, 1891. Instr. English, drawing and geometry, Coll. City of New York, 1870-72; attending surgeon out-patient department, New York Hosp., 1877-84; prof. didactic surgery, Women's Med. Coll., 2 yrs.; surgeon to St. Luke's Hosp. since 1884, New York Cancer Hospital since 1893; attending surgeon New York Babies' Hosp., 1892-97; prof. surgery, New York Post-Grad. Med. School, 1889-97; lecturer on surgery, Coll. Phys. and Surg., many yrs., also consulting surgeon Roosevelt Women's and Babies' hosps., and Hosp. for Ruptured and Crippled; now retired. *Clubs:* Century, University. Died Mar. 7, 1927.

ABBE, Truman, surgeon; *b.* Washington, Nov. 1, 1873; *s.* Dr. Cleveland and Frances Martha (Neal) A.; A.B., Harvard, 1895; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1899; U. of Berlin (Med. Sch.), 1899-1900; surg. interne Mt. Sinai Hosp., New York, 1900-02; interne New York Lying-in Hosp., 1902; *m.* Ethel Whipple Brown, of Providence, R.I., Apr. 22, 1905; children—Truman Waldo, Petrena, Gilbert, Margaret, William Whipple. Instr. in physics, 1902-04, physiology, 1902-05, surgery, 1903-05, Georgetown U.; instr. physiology, 1905-10; of surgery since 1909, George Washington U.; anesthetist Columbia Hospital for Women, 1906-16; surgeon in charge of Garfield Surgical Dispensary, 1906-10; attending surgeon, George Washington U. Dispensary; asso. surgeon, Columbia Hosp. for Women; prof. of Roentgenology, George Washington Univ., 1917-19. Awarded silver medal, Jamestown Expn., 1907, for demonstration of application of radium to medicine. Mem. A.M.A., Med. Soc. D.C., Med. History Club D.C., Washington Surg. Soc. Unitarian. Contbr. Wharton and Stillé's Medical Jurisprudence, Vol. III, 1905; also articles in med. journals on radium, surg. and hist. subjects. *Home:* 3737 Huntington St. *Office:* Stoneleigh Ct., Washington, D.C.

ABBOT; see also Abbott; also Abbatt.

ABBOT, Charles Greeley, astrophysicist; *b.* Wilton, N. H., May 31, 1872; *s.* Harris and Caroline Ann (Greeley) A.; S.B., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1894, S.M., 1895; D.Sc., Melbourne, 1914; *m.* Lillian E. Moore, Oct. 13, 1897. Asst., 1895, aid, acting in charge, 1896-1906, acting dir., 1907, dir. since Mar. 1907, Smithsonian Astrophys. Obs. Asst. sec. Smithsonian Instn. since Dec. 1918; acting sec. on decease of C. D. Walcott, 1927; home sec. Nat. Acad. Sciences, 1918-23. Engaged continuously in original researches on the solar radiation; first completed and published (with S. P. Langley) mapping of the Infra-red solar spectrum, as described in Volume 1, Annals, Astrophys. Obs. Conducted expeditions to observe total solar eclipses of May 28, 1900, May 18, 1901, January 3, 1908, and May 29, 1919; studies of total amount and variability of solar radiation, its absorption in the solar and terrestrial gaseous envelopes, and the effects of its variability on climate. Draper medallist, Nat. Acad. Sciences; Rumford medallist, Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Astron. and Astrophys. Soc. America, Philos. Soc. (Washington), Washington Acad. Sciences, National Acad. Sciences, Soc. Astron. de France, Soc. Astron. Mexico, Acad. Modena, Deutsche Meteor. Gesellschaft. *Author:* The Sun, 1911; Everyday Mysteries, 1923; The Earth and the Stars, 1925; (with S. A. Mitchell) Fundamentals of Astronomy, 1927. With F. E. Fowle and L. B. Aldrich pub. Vol. 3 and 4, Annals, Astrophys. Obs., giving proof of variability of the sun, resulting from experiments in Cal. and Algeria simultaneously and later expedns. to Ariz. and Chile. *Home:* 2203 K St. N.W. *Office:* Smithsonian Instn., Washington, D.C.

ABBOT, Edwin Hale, ry. official; Jan. 26, 1834-May 30, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

ABBOT, Everett (Vergnies). See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

ABBOT, Frederic Vaughan, army officer; *b.* Cambridge, Mass., Mar. 4, 1853; *s.* Henry Larcom and Mary Susan (Everett) A.; grad. Flushing (L.I.) Inst. 1873; studied Cambridge High Sch., 1873-75; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1879; *m.* Sara Julie

Dehon, of Charleston, S.C., Oct. 15, 1885; children—Marion Beatrice, Elinor Russell, Henry Dehon. Second lt. engr. corps, June 13, 1879; 1st lt., June 17, 1881; capt., July 22, 1888; maj., July 5, 1898; lt.-col., Sept. 9, 1906; col., June 24, 1909, brig. gen. N.A., Aug. 5, 1917. With eng. batt. Willetts Point, N.Y., 1879-82; asst. to Maj. Ernst, 1882-84, survey of boundary line bet. Md. and Va., 1883-84; asst. to Col. Gilmore, 1884-88; in charge of various works of river and harbor improvements in S.C., defense works at Forts Moultrie, Sumter and Johnson, and Castle Pinckney, etc., 1888-97; also lighthouse engr., 6th dist., 1895-97; in charge river and harbor works, Wis. and Minn., 1897-1900; asst. to chief of engrs. U.S.A., Aug. 12, 1900-10; spl. inspector of fortifications, P.I., Oct.-Dec. 1907; in charge river and harbor and fortification works in Mass., 1910-13, and in R.I., 1911-13; in charge river and harbor works in 3rd N.Y. Dist. and div. engr. N. Eastern Div., 1913-15; charge defensive works southern and eastern entrances to New York Harbor, and of river and harbor works, 2d N.Y. Dist., Apr. 30, 1915-Oct. 15, 1917; prin. asst. to chief of engrs. U.S.A. and comdg. officer, post of Washington Barracks, 1917; acting chief of engrs., U.S.A., 1918-19; retired May 10, 1920. *Home:* 2319 Tracy Pl. N.W., Washington, D.C

ABBOT, Henry Larcon, soldier, engr.; Aug. 13, 1821-Oct. 1, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

ABBOT, Willis John, editor; *b.* New Haven, Conn., Mar. 16, 1863; *s.* Waldo and Julia (Holmes) A. (now Julia Holmes Smith); student lit. dept., University of Mich., 1881-83, LL.B., 1884, L.H.D. from same university in 1927; married. Mng. editor Chicago Times, 1892-93; writing editor New York Journal, 1896-98; editor and part owner The Pilgrim, Battle Creek, Mich., 1900-03; chief editorial writer New York American, 1905-07, 1912-16; writing editor New York Sun, 1916-17, Chicago American, 1917; staff corr. with Collier's Weekly. Prominent as writer on political topics from Washington for interior newspapers; editor Christian Science Monitor, Jan. 30, 1921-1927, now a member of the editorial board. Chairman Henry George campaign com., New York, 1898; manager Dem. Nat. Press Bur., presdl. campaigns, 1900, 1908. Decorated Order of the Redeemer (Greek), 1925, in appreciation of services rendered to Greece. Dir. Am. Schs. of Sophia, Bulgaria; v.p. for U.S. of Pan Am. Congress of Journalists. Mem. Am. Economic Assn., Foreign Policy Assn., English-speaking Union, Sigma Delta Chi, Chi Psi; Overseas Writers, (Washington, D.C.). Christian Scientist. *Clubs:* Century (New York); Nat. Press (Washington); Commonwealth Golf, University (Boston). *Author:* Blue Jackets of '76; Blue Jackets of 1812; Blue Jackets of 1861; Battle Fields and Camp Fires; Battle Fields of 1861; Battle Fields and Victory; Carter Henry Harrison—A Memoir; Blue Jackets of 1898; American Ships and Sailors; Story of Our Navy for Young Americans, 1910; Story of Our Army for Young Americans; Notable Women in History; Panama and the Canal in Picture and Prose; The Nations at War; Aircraft and Submarines; Soldiers of the Sea; The United States in the World War; Story of Our Merchant Marine; Blue Jackets of 1918; Philip Derby, Reporter. Contbr. to mags. and revs.; polit. corr. the Times, London, Eng. *Home:* 120 Babcock St., Brookline, Mass. *Address:* Christian Science Monitor, Boston, Mass.

ABBOTT. See also Abbot, also Abbatt.

ABBOTT, Alexander Crever, M.D.; *b.* Baltimore, Feb. 26, 1860; *s.* Alexander and Elizabeth (Beatty) A.; ed. Baltimore City Coll.; M.D., U. of Md., 1884; grad. student Johns Hopkins and univs. of Munich and Berlin; Sc.D., Dr.P.H.; *m.* Georgina P., *d.* Justice Osler, late of Ct. of Appeals of Ont., Aug. 30, 1892; children—Britton Vaughan, Katharine Abbott (Mrs. Archibald Malloch), William Osler. Prof. hygiene and bacteriology and dir. Sch. Hygiene and Pub. Health, U. of Pa.; mem. Phila. Bd. of Health. Mem. Assn. of Am. Physicians, A.M.A., American Philosophical Society, American Public Health Assn., Soc. Am. Bacteriologists, A.A.A.S., Soc. for Experimental Biology and Medicine, etc. Colonel, M.S., O.R.C., U.S.A. *Clubs:* University, Sketch (Philadelphia), Army and Navy (Washington). *Author:* The Principles of Bacteriology, 1892, 1921; The Hygiene of Transmissible Diseases, 1899, 1902. *Home:* 4016 Pine St., Philadelphia, Pa.

ABBOTT, Augustus Levi, lawyer; *b.* Weymouth, Mass., Aug. 6, 1858; *s.* Rev. Levi Augustus (D.D.) and Mary Abby (Preston) A.; desc. of George Abbott, from Guilford, Eng., 1642, settled at Rowley, Mass.; prep. edn., high sch., LaCrosse, Wis.; student U. of Chicago; A.B., Brown U., 1880, A.M., 1883; LL.B., Washington U., St. Louis, Mo., 1885; LL.D., Benton Coll. of Law, St. Louis, 1917; *m.* Annette Blair, of Alton, Ill., Apr. 20, 1887; children—John Blair, Marjory (Mrs. Arthur Bartlett Hague), Preston Ober. Asso. prof. mathematics, Shurtleff Coll., Alton, Ill., 1881-84; admitted to Mo. bar, 1884, and began practice at St. Louis; lecturer in law, Benton Coll. Law, St. Louis, since 1897; sr. mem. firm of Abbott, Fauntleroy, Cullen & Edwards since 1920; mem. Bd. Police Commrs., St. Louis, 1911-13; chmn. 11th Dist. Legal Advisory Bd. under Federal Selective Service, World War. Trustee Brown U. since 1909; mem. law com. Northern Bapt. Conv. since 1908, chmn. since 1919. Mem. Am., Mo. State and St. Louis bar assns., Psi Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa, Pi Gamma Mu. Democrat. *Clubs:* University, City, North Hills Country. *Co-Author:* Law of Eminent Domain, 1888. *Home:* 5449 Maple Av. *Office:* 506 Olive St., St. Louis, Mo.

ABBOTT, Byrdine Akers, clergyman, editor; *b.* Abbott, Va., Jan. 26, 1866; *s.* Sinclair Calvin and Lucinda Jane (Williams) A.; student U. of Va.; A.B., Milligan (Tenn.) Coll., 1887; *m.* Ollie C. Carper, of Newcastle, Va. (died 1897); children—Frederick Book (dec.), Crystal Carper, Lyman Sinclair, Thomas Byrdine (dec.), Robert Davis; *m.* 2d, Helen B. Ireland, of Baltimore, Md., Sept. 12, 1910; children—Richard Ireland (dec.), Jane Bancroft. Ordained ministry Christian (Disciples) Ch., 1883; teacher, country sch.; pastor Charlotte, Va., 1888-94, Baltimore, Md., 1894-1910, St. Louis, Mo., 1910-17; editor The Christian-Evangelist since 1917. Mem. Federal Council of Chs.; del. to World Conf. on Faith and Order, Lausanne, Switzerland, 1927; fraternal del. to Conf. of Chs. of Christ, Glasgow, Scotland, 1927. Trustee William Woods Coll. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. Democrat. *Author:* Life of Chapman S. Lucas; The Disciples—An Interpretation, 1924; At the Master's Table, 1925. *Home:* 5428 Clemens Av. *Office:* 2700 Beaumont Av., St. Louis, Mo.

ABBOTT, Clinton Gilbert, ornithologist. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

ABBOTT, Edith; *b.* Grand Island, Neb., Sept. 26, 1876; *d.* Othman A. and Elizabeth (Griffin) A.; A.B., U. of Neb., 1901, Litt.D., 1917; Ph.D. U. of Chicago, 1905; LL.D., Beloit (Wis.) Coll., 1924; studied U. of London, Eng., 1906-07. Instr. in polit. economy, Wellesley Coll., 1907-08; asso. dir. Chicago Sch. of Civics, 1908-20; mem. faculty, U. of Chicago since 1913, asso. prof. social economy, 1920-25, prof. social economy since 1925, dean, Grad. Sch. of Social Service Administration since 1924. Mem. Am. Economic Assn., Am. Statis. Assn., Am. Sociol. Soc., Am. Hist. Assn., Econ. Hist. Soc., Am. Inst. Criminal Law and Criminology, Nat. Conf. Social Work, Am. Assn. Social Workers, Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Gamma; chmn. Assn. Professional Schs. of Social Work, 1925-27; chmn. Com. of Social Science, Research Council on Scientific Aspects of Human Migration, 1924-27. *Clubs:* Cordon (Chicago); Women's University (Washington). *Author:* Women in Industry, 1910; Immigration—Select Documents and Case Records, 1923; Historical Aspects of the Immigration Problem, 1926; (with Sophonisba P. Breckinridge) The Delinquent Child and the Home, 1912; (with same) Truancy and Non-attendance in Chicago, 1917. Editor: (with same) Social Service Review and Social Service Monographs since 1927. *Address:* Box 77, Faculty Exchange, University of Chicago, Chicago, Ill.

ABBOTT, Edville Gerhardt, orthopedic surgeon; *b.* Hancock, Me., Nov. 6, 1871; *s.* Alonzo and Maria B. (Mercer) A.; grad. E. Me. Conf. Sem., Bucksport, Me., 1889; M.D., Bowdoin, 1898, A.B., 1906, A.M., *pro merito*, 1908, Sc.D., 1914; Sc.D., Colby, 1925; studied Friedrich Wilhelm Universität, Berlin, 1900-01; also in Vienna, Paris, Göttingen and London; *m.* Sara Sargent, of Prospect Harbor, Me., Mar. 14, 1893. Surgeon in chief, Children's Hosp., Portland, Me.; consulting surgeon, Me. Gen. Hosp., Sisters' Hosp. (Lewiston, Me.), Webber, Knox County, Augusta City, and Rumford hosps.; visiting orthopedic surgeon, State St. Hosp. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. Am. Orthopedic Assn., Deutsche Orthopedische Gesellschaft, Société Internationale de Chirurgie, Me. Med. Assn., Nat. Inst. Social Sciences, Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Psi Upsilon, Phi Chi. *Clubs:* Cumberland, Country; Authors' (London). *Author:* Treatment of Scoliosos (trans. foreign langs.). Contbr. to med. jours. *Home:* 17 Storer St. *Office:* 131 State St., Portland, Me.

ABBOTT, Edward Farrington, shoe mfr.; *b.* Lake City, Colo., Apr. 3, 1882; *s.* Jacob Jackson and Jenny Lind (Farrington) A.; A.B., Bowdoin Coll., 1903; *m.* Mary Hale Dana, of Westbrook, Me., June 7, 1906; children—Helen Dana, Margaret Farrington, Edward Farrington, Ruth Livingston, Luther Dana, John Cushman. Pres. Cushman Hollis Co. since 1919; pres. John Abbott Stores, Webster Rubber Co., Sam C. Mason, Inc.; v.p. C. A. Goodnow Shoe Co.; dir. Nat. Shoe & Leather Bank, Mfrs. Box Co. Mem. Sch. Bd., Auburn, Me., 1916-19, City Council, 1918-24; pres. Auburn Chamber Commerce, 1918-20; pres. Auburn Y.M.C.A., Auburn Harpswell Assn.; overseer Bowdoin Coll. Mem. Theta Delta Chi. Republican. Conglist. Mason (32°, Shriner). *Clubs:* Rotary (Auburn), Rotary (Lewiston, Me.). *Home:* Auburn, Me.

ABBOTT, Edwin Milton, lawyer; *b.* Phila., Pa., June 4, 1877; *s.* of Theodore and Alvin (Rosewig) A.; prep. edn. Central High Sch., Phila., LL.B., U. of Pa., 1896; *m.* Florence H. Wilson, of Phila., Nov. 9, 1905; children—Emilie Ferry, T. H. Wilson. Admitted to Pa. bar, June 7, 1896; has served as counsel in 115 homicide cases and numerous criminal and civil suits; chief counsel in fight of commuters in and about Phila. against the railroads; mem. Pa. Ho. of Rep., 1911-12; chmn. Comm. on Revision of Criminal Laws, State of Pa., 1912-15, 1917-25; minority nominee for judge of Court of Common Pleas, 1913. Apptd. spl. asst. city solicitor, Feb. 1924, and assigned as spl. counsel to Gen. Smedley D. Butler, dir. of Pub. Safety, prosecuted over 600 padlock cases successfully; counsel for Director Pub. Safety Elliott; gen. counsel for Sesqui-centennial, also counsel for Bays' Neck Council and for Keystone Automobile Club. Pres. Oak Lane Park Improvement Assn.; dir. United Business Men's Assn. of Phila. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Am. Inst. Criminal Law and Criminology, Pa. State Bar Assn., Law Assn., Law Acad. Presbyn. Mason, Artisan; mem. Knights of Malta. *Clubs:* Lawyers', Mfrs.', Sagamore, Shrine, Varsity Athletic, Realty Board, Old York Road Country, Mfrs.' Country. Contbr. poems, lyrics and legal articles; wrote words and music of "Alma Mater Red and Blue" (U. of Pa. song); also wrote Thoughts in Verse. Chmn. "Safety First" Com. of Boys' Week. *Home:* 708 64th Av., Oak Lane Park, Phila. *Office:* 1028 Land Title Bldg., Philadelphia, Pa.

ABBOTT, Eleanor Hallowell (Mrs. Fordyce Coburn), author; *b.* Cambridge, Mass., Sept. 22, 1872; *d.* Rev. Edward and Clara (Davis) A.; ed. pvt. schs. and spl. studies, Radcliffe; *m.* Fordyce Coburn, M.D., of Lowell, Mass., Nov. 1908. *Author:* Sick-a-bed Lady (and other stories), 1911; White Linen Nurse, 1913; Little Eve Edgerton, 1914; The Indiscreet Letter, 1915; Molly Make-Believe, 1916; Stingy Receiver, 1917; Ne'er-do-Much, 1918; Old Dad, 1919; Peace on Earth, 1920; Rainy Week, 1921; Fairy Prince and Other Stories, 1922; Silver Moon, 1923; Love and the Ladies, 1928. Contbr. to mags. *Home:* Wilton, N.H.

ABBOTT, Ernest Hamlin, editor; *b.* Cornwall-on-Hudson, N.Y., Apr. 18, 1870; *s.* Lyman and Abby Frances (Hamlin) A.; Hill Sch., Pa.; A.B., Harvard, 1893; Union Theol. Sem., 1893-95; grad. Andover Theol. Sem., 1896; *m.* May Louise Kleberg, of New Rochelle, N.Y., Sept. 28, 1899; children—John Maunder Kleberg (adopted), Alexander Lyman, Lawrence Jacob, Theodore Vaughan, Ernest Hamlin. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1896; pastor 1st Ch., Fryeburg, Me., 1896-1902; mem. editorial staff of The Outlook, Feb. 1902—; sec. and director The Outlook Co., 1913—; editor in chief same since 1923. Manager Maine Chautauqua Union and Fryeburg Sch. of Methods, 1897-1901. Dir. Grenfell Assn. America, 1907-12; formerly mem. com. on ch. and social service Federal Council of Chs. of Christ in America; chmn. exec. com. Nat. Service Comm. of Congl. Chs., 1917-19. Editorial corr. of The Outlook, in France, 1918-19, and at Washington Conf., 1921. Fellow Am. Geog. Soc. *Clubs:* Nat. Arts, City, Press (New York); Storm King Golf (Cornwall, N.Y.); Nat. Press (Washington, D.C.). *Author:* Religious Life in America, 1902; On the Training of Parents, 1908; What They Did With Themselves, 1909. *Home:* Cornwall-on-Hudson, N.Y. *Office:* 120 E. 16th St., New York, N.Y.

ABBOTT, Frances Matilda, writer. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

ABBOTT, Frank Danford, editor. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

ABBOTT, Frederick H., ex-sec. Bd. Indian Commrs.; *b.* nr. Niles, Mich., July 31, 1872; *s.* Hiram and Frances Edna (Steinbeck) A.; U. of Neb., 1895-98; B.A., State U. of Ia.; *m.* Anita Muir, of Lincoln, Neb., June 20, 1900. In newspaper business, 1904-09; asst. commr. Indian Affairs, 1909-12, acting commr., 1912-13; again asst. commr., June-Oct. 1913; sec. Bd. Indian Commrs., Oct. 11, 1913-July 1, 1915; made numerous investigations and comparative study of Indian affairs in U.S. and Can.; wrote "The Administration of Indian Affairs in Canada," 1915 (pub. by Bd. Indian Commrs.). Mem. Bd. of Regents, U. of Neb., 1905-09. Republican. Mason. *Home:* Waycross, Ga.

ABBOTT, George Alonzo, prof. chemistry; *b.* Alma, Marion Co., Ill., July 7, 1874; *s.* John Baughman and Harriet (Stuart) A.; B.S., De Pauw U., 1895, M.A., 1896; Ph.D. in Chemistry, Mass. Inst. Tech., 1908; *m.* Ruth Ware, of Minneapolis, Minn., June 15, 1910; children—Marion Ware, Stuart Ware. Served as instr. in chemistry, high schs., Evansville (Ind.), Duluth (Minn.), Manual Tr. High Sch., Indianapolis; was Austin fellow and research asst., Mass. Inst. Tech., also fellow U. of Chicago; asst. prof. organic and industrial chemistry, N. Dak. State Coll., 1908-10; prof. chemistry and head of chemistry dept., U. of N. Dak., since 1910, also chmn. grad. dept.; exchange lecturer U. of Manitoba, 1912. Consulting chemist and court expert. Del. 8th Internat. Congress of Applied Chemistry, New York, 1922. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., N. Dak. Acad. Science (sec.), Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., N.E.A., Delta Kappa Epsilon, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi; fellow Ind. Acad. Science. Republican. Methodist. *Clubs:* Fortnightly, Franklin, Commercial, Kiwanis Internat. (lieutenant governor). Contbr. to chem. jours; contbg. editor Jour. of Chem. Edn. *Home:* Grand Forks, N. Dak.

ABBOTT, George Knapp, surgeon; *b.* Spirit Lake, Ia., Jan. 4, 1880; *s.* Charles Edwin and Ellen (Green) A.; grad. high sch., Spirit Lake, 1897; M.D., Am. Med. Missionary Coll., 1903; A.B., Coll. Med. Evangelists, 1914; *m.* Cora M. Richards, M.D., of College View, Neb., July 5, 1905; children—Richard Edward, Donald Humphrey, Merrill Frederick. Formerly dean and prof. practice of medicine, Coll. Med. Evangelists; med. supt. Glendale (Calif.) Sanitarium, 1905, Loma Linda Sanitarium, 1905-10, later med. supt. Loma Linda Hosp.; med. supt. and surgeon St. Helena Sanitarium and Hosp., 1919-24; med. dir. and surgeon Washington Sanitarium and Hosp. since 1925. Mem. A.M.A., Internat. Soc. Hydrology, Med. and Chirurg. Faculty of Md., Montgomery Co. (Md.) Med. Soc. Seventh Day Adventist. *Author:* Technic of Hydrotherapy and Swedish Massage, 1908; Hydrotherapy for Students and Practitioners of Medicine, 1911; Elements of Hydrotherapy for Nurses, 1912; Essentials of Medical Electricity, 1915. *Home:* Takoma Park, Washington, D.C.

ABBOTT, Gordon, banker; *b.* Boston, Jan. 18, 1863; *s.* Jeremiah and Ellen (Bangs) A.; A.B., Harvard, 1884; *m.* Katherine, *d.* Louis and Madeline (Borland) Tiffany, of Baltimore, Nov. 6, 1895. Mem. firm of Abbott, Wheelock & Co., mchts., Boston and New York, 1884-93; v.p., 1893-1900, pres., 1900-10, chmn. bd., 1910—, Old Colony Trust Co., Boston; v.p. Estabrook Steel Pen Mfg. Co.; dir. Gen. Electric Co., N.E. Mut. Life Ins. Co. (bd. of investment), C.&N.W.R.R. Trustee, 1895-1905, tress., 1905-15, chmn. exec. com. since 1916, Children's Hosp., Boston. *Clubs:* Somerset, Eastern Yacht (Boston); Knickerbocker, Brook (New York). *Home:* Manchester, Mass. *Office:* 17 Court St., Boston, Mass.

ABBOTT, Grace, social worker; *b.* Grand Island, Neb., Nov. 17, 1878; *d.* of Othman A. and Elizabeth M. (Griffin) Abbott; grad. Grand Island High School, 1895; Ph.B., Grand Island Coll., 1898, U. of Neb., 1902-03; Ph.M. in Polit. Science, U. of Chicago, 1909; unmarried. Teacher Grand Island High Sch., 1899-1902 and 1903-07; dir. Immigrants' Protective League, 1908-17; resident Hull House, Chicago, 1908-15; dir. child labor div. of Children's Bur., Washington, D.C., 1917-19; exec. sec. Ill. Immigrants' Commn., 1920-21; now chief of U.S. Children's Bur. *Author:* The Immigrant and the Community. *Address:* The Ontario, Washington, D.C.

ABBOTT, Helen Raymond, writer. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

ABBOTT, Henry Pryor Almon, clergyman; *b.* Halifax, N.S., July 11, 1881; *s.* Rev. John and Ella (Almon) A.; B.A., King's Coll., Windsor, N.S., 1902, M.A., 1904, D.D., 1911; studied St. Stephen's House, Oxford, Eng.; *m.* Rachel Gwyn, of Dundas, Can., July 11, 1907; children—Henry Paul Almon, Rachel Ella Almon, Osler Almon, Faith Elizabeth, Nancy Mather Almon. Deacon, 1904, priest, 1905, Ch. of Eng.; curate St. Luke's Cathedral, Halifax, N.S., 1904-06; asst. rector Ch. of St. James the Apostle, Montreal, 1906; rector Christ Ch. Cathedral, Hamilton, Ont., 1906-14; dean of Niagara, 1910-14; dean Trinity Cathedral, Cleveland, O., 1914-19; rector Grace and St. Peter's Ch., Baltimore, Md., since 1919. Del. Gen. Synod, Can., 1912, Provincial Synod, Ont., 1913, Gen. Conv., 1922-25. *Author:* Help from the Hills, 1917; Pamphlet Series, 1917; The Man Outside the Church, 1918; Sparks from a Parson's Anvil, 1918; The Supreme Sacrifice, 1918; The Religion of the Tommy, 1918; Joy Through Sorrow, 1925; Foundation Stones, 1925. *Home:* 709 Park Ave., Baltimore, Md.

ABBOTT, Herbert Vaughan, college prof. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

ABBOTT, Howard Strickland, lawyer; *b* Farmington, Minn., Sept. 15, 1863; *s.* Rev. Abiel Howard and Mary Ellen (Strickland) A.; desc. of George Abbott, Rowley, Mass., 1642; B.L., U. of Minn., 1885; *m.* Mary L. Johnson of Racine, Wis., June 29, 1898; children—Emily Louise, Howard Johnson. Asst. gen. solicitor Minneapolis & St. Louis and "Soo" ry. cos., 1887-90; sec. Wis., Minn. & Pac. Ry. Co., 1888-90; atty. A., T. & S. F. Ry., at Chicago, 1890-97; spl. master in chancery, U. P. Ry. receiverships, 1897-1901, M. & St. L. R. R. receivership since 1923. Master in chancery, U. S. Dist. Court of Minn., since 1898; spl. master Minneapolis, St. Paul, Rochester & Dubuque Ry. Co., 1918-20, Electric Short Line Ry. Co., 1923-24; lecturer on public and private corpns. and civil law, U. of Minn., since 1897. Dir. Minn. Saving Fund & Investment Co., 1888-90, Minneapolis Trust Co., 1902-20. A commr. of Am. Bar Assn. on uniform legislation for Minn., 1907-12. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Minn. State Bar Assn., D. K. E. Episcopalian; trustee Diocese of Minn. many yrs. *Clubs:* Minneapolis, Minikahda, Lafayette. *Author:* Cases Municipal Corporations, 1899; Cases Private Corporations, 1899; Notes, Authorities and Deductions on Corporations, 1902, 2d edit., 1911; Municipal Corporations, 1906 (3 vols., supplemental vol., 1912); A Summary of the Law of Public Corporations, 1907; Abbott's Elliott on Private Corporations, 1909; An Elementary Treatise on the Law of Private Corporations, 1910; Abbott's Law of Public Securities, 1913. *Home:* 900 6th St., S. E. *Office:* Federal Bldg., Minneapolis, Minn.

ABBOTT, James Francis, Orientalist; Sept. 27, 1876-July 3, 1926. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

ABBOTT, Jane Drake, author; *b.* Buffalo, N.Y., July 10, 1881; *d.* Marcus Motier and Mary Ann (Ludlow) Drake; student Cornell U.; *m.* Frank Addison Abbott, of Buffalo, Dec. 20, 1902; children—Frank Addison, Elizabeth Drake, Alice Ludlow. Chmn. Erie Woman Suffrage Assn., 1916; commr. Girl Scouts of Buffalo and Erie Co., 1919-24. Mem. League Am. Penwomen, Scribblers of Buffalo, Alpha Phi. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Club:* Cornell Women's. *Author:* Keineth, 1918; Larkspur, 1919; Happy House, 1919; Highacres, 1920; Aprilly, 1921; Red Robin, 1922; Mingle Streams, 1923; Fidelis, 1923; Laughing Last, 1924; Polly Put the Kettle On, 1925; Martha the Seventh, 1926; Juliet is Twenty, 1927; (play) Stone, 1925; also two plays for children, the Wonder Gate, and Light Heart. *Club:* Delta Mu Kappa. *Home:* 60 Berkley Pl., Buffalo, N.Y.

ABBOTT, Keene, writer; *b.* Fremont, Neb., July 27, 1876; *s.* Dr. Luther Jewett and Clara Frances (Culbertson) A.; ed. U. of Neb.; *m.* Mabel Avery Rundell, of Iowa City, Ia., Aug. 29, 1905. Tutor English lit., U. of Ia., 1899; with brother, L. J. A., established daily newspaper, The Lariat, at Lawton, Okla., 1902; with World-Herald, Omaha, since 1903, now dramatic editor. *Author:* A Melody in Silver; Silent Battle; Indian Character Studies; Wine o' the Winds; Cinders. Contbr. to mags. *Address:* 2461 St. Mary's Av., Omaha, Neb.

ABBOTT, Lawrence Fraser, editor; *b.* Brooklyn, June 25, 1859; *s.* Lyman and Abby Frances (Hamlin) A.; A.B., Amherst, 1881; Litt.D., Bowdoin and U. of Vt., 1923; *m.* Mary C. Valentine, May, 1889 (died, 1899); *m.* 2d, Winifred, *d.* Albert Henry Buck, Sept. 7, 1905. Pres. The Outlook Co., 1891-1923, dir. and contributing editor since 1923. Trustee New York Life Ins. Co. Edited (with intro.) Roosevelt's African and European Addresses, 1910; Letters of Archie Butt, with biographical sketch, 1924; author of article on Theodore Roosevelt in Ency. Britannica, 1911. Mem. Chi Psi, New England Soc. of New York (v.p. 1923, pres. 1925-26). *Clubs:* University, Century, Authors, Storm King Golf. *Author:* Impressions of Theodore Roosevelt, 1919; Twelve Great Modernists, 1927. *Home:* Cornwall, N.Y.

ABBOTT, Leon Martin, lawyer; *b.* Richmond, N.H., Aug. 28, 1867; *s.* Joseph B. and Lydia C. (Martin) A.; Keene (N.H.) High Sch., 1885; Mass. Inst. Tech., 1885-86; Harvard Coll., 1886-87, 1890-91, Harvard Law Sch., 1887-90; *m.* Florence M. Tallman, of Boston, Apr. 19, 1894. Practiced in Boston, 1891—; mem. Abbott, Dane, Buffum & Sanderson; trustee North End Savings Bank. Republican. Mem. Am., Mass. and Boston bar assns. Past Grand Master Masons in Mass.; Sovereign Grand Comdr. of Supreme Council 33° N.M.J.; officer and trustee many Masonic and other organizations. *Clubs:* Algonquin, University, Boston Square and Compass, Charles River Country. *Home:* 797 Washington St., Brookline. *Office:* 73 Tremont St., Boston, Mass.

ABBOTT, Leonard Dalton, writer, lecturer; *b.* Liverpool, Eng., May 20, 1878; *s.* Lewis L. and Grace (Van Dusen) A.; *m.* Rose Yuster, of New York City, April 9, 1915; children—Voltairine (dec.), Morris Yuster, Ellen. Came to America, 1897; joined the staff of The Literary Digest, 1899; asso. editor Current Literature (later Current Opinion), 1905-25; editor Physical Culture during winter, 1926-27. Identified with the Socialist movement, 1895-1905; pres. Thomas Paine Nat. Hist. Assn., 1910; pres. Free Speech League, 1910-14. A founder Rand Sch. of Social Science, of the Intercollegiate Socialist Soc. (now League for Industrial Democracy), of the Ferrer Colony, and of the Ferrer Sch., at Stelton, N.J.; active in behalf of Sacco and Vanzetti, 1927. *Author:* Ernest Howard Crosby, a Valuation and a Tribute, 1907. Editor: Sociological sect. of the Science-History of the Universe, 1909; Francisco Ferrer, His Life, Work and Martyrdom, 1910. *Home:* 2970 Marion Av., Bronx, New York, N.Y.

ABBOTT, Mather Almon, headmaster; *b.* Halifax, N.S., Mar. 1, 1874; *s.* Rev. John and Ella (Almon) A.; B.A., King's Coll., Windsor, N.S., 1893; B.A., Worcester Coll. (Oxford U., Eng.), 1896; M.A., Oxford, 1916; (hon. M.A., Yale Univ., 1918; hon. Litt.D., Princeton, 1920); *m.* Elizabeth, *d.* of Edmund Twining, of Halifax, Sept. 1, 1897. Master, Groton (Mass.) Sch., teacher of Latin and Greek, 1897-1916; prof. Latin, Yale, 1916-19; headmaster, Lawrenceville (N.J.) Sch. since Oct. 18, 1919. Organized Yale Naval Unit, 1917; commd. lt. U.S.N.R.F., 1918; head coach Univ. Crew (Yale), 1918, 19. Mem. Beta Theta Pi, Berzelius Soc. (Yale). Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Century, University, Yale (New York). *Home:* Lawrenceville, N.J.

ABBOTT, Nathan, university prof. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

ABBOTT, Robert Sengstacke, editor, pub.; *b.* Savannah, Ga., Nov. 24, 1870; *s.* Thomas and Flora (Butler) A.; ed. Beach Inst., Savannah, Claflin U., Orangeburg, S.C., and Hampton (Va.) Inst.; LL.B., Kent Law Sch., Chicago, 1898; *m.* Helen Thornton, of Athens, Ga., Sept. 1918. Founder, 1905, since editor and pub. Chicago Defender, a weekly newspaper pub. in interests of colored race; pres. and treas. Robert S. Abbott Pub. Co. since 1905. Trustee Y.M.C.A. Mem. Gov. Frank O. Lowden's Race Relation Commn., 1919; pres. Hampton Alumni Assn. Mem. Art Inst., Chicago, Field Mus., Chicago Hist. Soc., Kappa Alpha Psi. Presbyn. Mason (33°). *Club:* Appomattox. *Home:* 4742 South Parkway Av. *Office:* 3435 Indiana Av., Chicago, Ill.

ABBOTT, Samuel Appleton Browne, lawyer; *b.* Lowell, Mass., Mar. 6, 1846; *s.* Josiah Gardner and Carolina (Livermore) A.; A.B., Harvard, 1866, A.M., 1872; admitted to bar, 1868; *m.* Mary Goddard, of Boston, May 21, 1869; *m.* 2d, Abby Frances Woods, of Providence, R.I., Oct. 15, 1873; children—Helen Frances (Mrs. Maurice K. Washburn), Madeline Livermore (Mrs. John Ormsbee Ames), Anne Franice (Mrs. Charles Kilvert), Caroline Livermore; *m.* 3d, Maria Elizabeth Dexter, of

Rome, Apr. 16, 1896 (she died 1923). Practiced Boston, since 1868; police commr., 1887-89; trustee Boston Pub. Library, 1879-92 (pres., 1889-94); acting librarian, same, 1890-94; dir. Am. Acad. in Rome, 1897-1903. Mem. Am. Inst. Architects, Boston Soc. of Architects, Loyal Legion. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Porcellian, Harvard, Somerset (Boston); Century, University (New York). Served in 4th Batt. Mass. Vol. Militia, 1863. *Residence:* Villa Lontana, Ponte Miliro, Rome, Italy. *Office:* 15 State St., Boston, Mass.

ABBOTT, Theodore Jacob, physician; *b.* Cornwall-on-Hudson, N. Y., July 20, 1872; *s.* Lyman and Abby Frances (Hamlin) A.; prep. edn., The Hill Sch. Pottstown, Pa.; A.B., Harvard, 1896; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1900; *m.* Marie Matthiessen, of Cornwall-on-Hudson, June 8, 1907; children—Frances Sophie, Beatrice Vail. Practiced at N. Y. City since 1900; clin. prof. medicine New York U. since 1915; visiting phys. Bellevue Hosp.; consultant U. S. Vet. Bur., Hosp. for Ruptured and Crippled (New York). Served as maj. M. C., U. S. A., with A. E. F. in France, World War. Mem. A. M. A. Republican. Conglist. *Club:* Harvard (New York). *Home—Office:* 160 E. 81st St., New York, N. Y.

ABBOTT, W. Herbert, leather mcht.; *b.* Boston, Mass., July 14, 1866, *s.* William T. and Frances A. (Hoyt) A.; ed. high sch., Boston; *m.* Fannie E. Whipple, of Boston, June 8, 1892; *m.* 2d, Euna M. Lawrence, of Boston, Mass., Jan. 14, 1921. Pres., treas. W. Herbert Abbott, Inc., leather, 1900—; pres. Abbott & Fernald Co.; v.p. Liberty Trust Co.; dir. United Cape Cod Cranberry Co.; trustee Dorchester Savings Bank; dir. N. E. Bond & Mortgage Co.; pres. Beneficial Loan Soc., Inc., of Boston, Personal Finance Co., of Cambridge. Dir. N. E. Evangelistic Assn.; mem. Boston Chamber of Commerce. Conglist. *Clubs:* Economic, Longwood Cricket. *Home:* Newtonville, Mass. *Office:* 73 Tremont St., Boston, Mass.

ABBOTT, Wilbur Cortez, university prof.; *b.* Kokomo, Ind., Dec. 28, 1869; *s.* Thomas W. and Eleanor L. (Holliday) A.; A.B., Wabash Coll., 1892, A.M., 1904, D.Litt., 1922; Cornell, 1892-95; B.Litt., Oxford U., 1897; also studied on continent; hon. A.M., Yale, 1908; *m.* Margaret E. Smith, of Indianapolis, Ind., Sept. 6, 1899; children—Mary Eleanor, Charles Cortez. Fellow, 1892-93, instr., 1893-95, President White traveling fellow, 1895-96, Cornell; instr. history, U. of Mich., 1897-99; asst. prof. history, Dartmouth Coll., 1899-1902; prof. European history, U. of Kan., 1902-08; prof. history, Yale, 1908-20; prof. history, Harvard, since 1920. *Author:* Colonel Blood, Crown Stealer, 1911; The Expansion of Europe, 1917; Colonel John Scott of Long Island, 1918; Conflicts with Oblivion, 1924; The New Barbarians, 1925; contbr. to periodicals. *Home:* 74 Sparks St., Cambridge, Mass.

ABBOTT, William Lamont, engineer; *b.* Whiteside Co., Ill., Feb. 14, 1861; *s.* Asa M. and Sarah (Sperry) A.; M.E., U. of Ill., 1884; *m.* Carrie Entwhistle, of Morrison, Ill., Sept. 14, 1887; children—Arthur William, Helen (Mrs. O. C. F. Randolph), Robert Edward, Josephine Ellenor, Dorothy Caroline (Mrs. Leonard Knopf). Machinist and draftsman in Chicago, 1884-87; pres. Nat. Electric Constrn. Co., 1887-94; chief engr., power house, Chicago Edison Co., 1894-99; chief operating engr. same since 1899. Fellow Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs.; mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs. (pres. 1926), Western Soc. Engrs. (pres. 1907). Trustee U. of Ill., 1904-23 (pres. bd. 14 yrs.). Republican. *Clubs:* Chicago Athletic, Engineers', University, Electric. *Home:* 3500 Sheridan Rd. *Office:* 72 W. Adams St., Chicago, Ill.

ABBOTT, William Lewis, college prof.; *b.* Phila., Pa., June 26, 1889; *s.* John William and Helen Amelia (Smith) A.; grad. Friends Central Sch., Phila., 1907; B.A., U. of Pa., 1911, M.A., 1913, LL.B., 1913, Ph.D., 1920; *m.* Helen Shreve Reid, of Phila., Sept. 29, 1917; children—Helen Elizabeth, Marjory Reid. Asst. in sociology and economics, U. of Pa., 1911-17; prof. economics and sociology, Hamline U., 1917-20; prof. business administration and banking, Colorado Coll., 1920-27; head of dept. of economics and sociology, same coll., since 1927. Mem. Am. Sociol. Soc., A.A.A.S. Mem. Friends Soc. (Quaker). *Home:* 216 E. Espanola St., Colorado Springs, Colo.

ABBOTT, William Martin, lawyer; *b.* San Francisco, Calif., Mar. 17, 1872; *s.* William and Anna Bell (Casselman) A.; LL.B., U. of Calif., 1893; *m.* Annie Josephine McVean, Aug. 3, 1895. Practiced at San Francisco since 1893; asst. atty. gen. of Calif., 1898-1902, V. p., gen. counsel, Market St. Ry. Co., S. F.; pres. San Mateo Electric Ry. Co., Sutro Ry. Co., Met. Ry. Co., S. F., Elks Bldg. Assn.; gen. atty. United Railroads of San Francisco. Mem. Am., Calif. and S. F. bar assns., Native Sons of Golden West. Republican. Mason (K. T., Shriner). *Clubs:* Pacific Union, Bohemian, Olympic, Commercial, Railroad, Elks, Montecito Country, Lakeside Golf and Country, Presidio Golf. *Address:* 58 Sutter St., San Francisco, Calif.

ABBOTT, William Rufus, telephone official; *b.* New York, N.Y., Sept. 18, 1869; *s.* William McKee and Hester (Beggs) A.; ed. pub. schs., New York; *m.* Mabel Rosalie Harland, of Chicago, Ill., June 1, 1892; children—Hester (Mrs. Louis E. Tilden), William Rufus. Clk. in auditor's office, Erie R.R. Co., New York, 1885-89; cashier, Westchester (N.Y.) Telephone Co., 1889-90; clk. Metropolitan Telephone & Telegraph Co. (now New York Telephone Co.), 1890-93; with Ill. Bell Telephone Co. since Feb. 19, 1893, becoming gen. commercial supt., 1911, gen. mgr. 1914, v.p. and gen. mgr., 1920, pres. since Feb. 21, 1922; dir. Union Trust Co., Beardslee Chandelier Mfg. Co., Richardson Sand Co., Chicago Motor Coach Co., The Omnibus Corpn., Newcombe-Hawley, Inc., Ill. Bell Telephone Co. Mem. Wis. Soc. Chicago (pres. 1923), Chicago Hist. Soc., Art Inst. Chicago, Civic Music Assn., Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs., Western Soc. Engrs., Chicago Crime Commn. (exec. com. and sec., 1919-22), Chicago Plan Commn. (exec. com.), Employers' Assn. of Chicago (exec. com., 1920-22; v.p., 1923), First State Industrial Wage Loan Soc. (which was responsible for eliminating the loan shark from Ill.; dir. and sec. from 1913 until it was merged with Morris Plan Bank, 1917), Chicago Centennial Com., 1933 (exec. com.), Chicago Civic Auditorium Commn. (mayor's com., and chmn. com. on construction, design and equipment), Chicago Council Boy Scouts of America (v.p., 1921-22), Girl Scouts, Inc. Mem. Chicago Vet. Druggists' Assn., Ill. Chamber Commerce, Chicago Assn. Commerce (dir.; chmn. exec. com., membership com., spl. coms.), Chamber of Commerce of U. S. A. (nat. councillor). Mem. Ill. Seniors' Golf Assn. Republican. Presbyn. Mason (K.T.). *Clubs:* Chicago, Chicago Athletic (dir. 1906-08; v.p. 1909-10; pres., 1911), Chicago Yacht, Commercial (pres., 1926), Industrial (sec., 1912-13; dir., 1914; v.p., 1915; pres., 1916), Mid-Day, Exmoor Country, Knollwood, Delavan (Wis.) Country (dir., 1915-19, 1924-26; treas., 1915-17; pres., 1925-26). *Home:* 5741 Kenmore Av. *Office:* 212 W. Washington St., Chicago, Ill.

ABDULLAH, Achmed. *Author:* Chansons Couleur Puce (Paris), 1900; A Grammar of Little Known Bantu Dialects, 1902; The Red Stain, 1915; The Blue-Eyed Manchu, 1917; Bucking the Tiger, 1917; The Honorable Gentleman and Others, 1919; The Trail of the Beast, 1919; The Man on Horseback, 1919; Wings, 1920; The Mating of the Blades, 1920; The Ten-Foot Chain, 1920; Night Drums, 1921; Alien Souls, 1922; Shackled, 1924; The Swinging Caravan, 1925; The Wild Goose of Limerick, 1926; The Year of the Wood-Dragon, 1926; Ruth's Rebellion, 1927; Steel and Jade, 1927; (plays) La Carotte (Paris), 1900; Roulette (Berlin), 1913; Bucking the Tiger (with Fania Marinoff), 1919; Toto (with Leo Ditrichstein), 1920; The Grand Duke (with Lionel Atwill), 1921; Salvage (prod. by Belasco). Contbr. leading mags. *Address:* Care Miss Jean Wick, 24 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

ABEL, Frederic Laurence, musical dir. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

ABEL, John Jacob, pharmacologist; *b.* Cleveland, May 19, 1857; *s.* George M. and Mary (Becker) A.; Ph.B., U. of Mich., 1883, A.M., 1903, Sc.D., 1912; Sc.D., U. of Pittsburgh, 1915; LL.D., U. of Cambridge, Eng., 1920; Sc.D., Harvard, 1925, Yale University, 1927; hon. M.D., John Casimir University, Lwow, Poland, 1926; prin. high school, 1879-80; supt. schools, 1880-82, La Porte, Ind.; graduate student Johns Hopkins, 1883-84; student of chemistry and medicine at Leipzig, Strassburg, Heidelberg, Vienna, Berne, Würzburg and Berlin, 1884-91; M.D., Strassburg, 1888; *m.* Mary W. Hinman, of Montour Falls, N.Y., July 10, 1883. Lecturer and professor materia medica and therapeutics, University of Michigan, 1891-93; prof. pharmacology, Johns Hopkins, since 1893. Editor Journal of Pharmacology and Experimental Therapeutics. Mem. Assn. Am. Physicians, Am. Physiol. Soc., Soc. for Pharmacol. and Exp. Therapeutics, Am. Chem. Soc., Nat. Acad. Sciences, Am. Philos. Soc., Royal Soc. of Medicine and Natural Science (Brussels); foreign mem. Dutch Soc. Sciences, Imperial German Acad. of Naturalists, Halle; hon. mem. Phila. Coll. Pharmacy, French Biol. Soc., Soc. for Biology (Buenos Aires); fellow A.A.A.S. Awarded Research Corpn. prize, 1925; first award of lectureship of Kober Foundation, Am. Assn. Phys. sicians, 1925; Willard Gibbs medal, Chicago sect. Am. Chem. Soc., 1926. Numerous researches on animal tissues and fluids and on the physiological and therapeutical action of various substances. *Address:* Johns Hopkins Medical School, Baltimore, Md.

ABELL, Harry Clinton, public utilities; *b.* of Am. parents, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Can., July 8, 1871; *s.* Edmund Richard and Nancy (Noel) A.; student St. John's Coll., Winnipeg; B. S. in E.E., Armour Inst. Tech., 1897, E.E., 1906; *m.* Fannie E. Martin, of Montgomery, Ala., June 25, 1902; 1 dau., Margaret A. Engring. apprentice Canadian Pacific Ry., 1889; with Belding Motor Co., Chicago, and Canadian Gen. Electric Co., 1892, 93; in employ Anchor Line and Internat. Navigation Co., 1898; marine engr. Spanish-Am. War, 1898; connected with Emerson McMillin & Co., later with Am. Light & Traction Co., operating pub. utilities, 1898-1921; v.p. Electric Bond & Share Co. since 1921; chmn. bd. Memphis St. Ry. Co., Ark. Central Power Co., Memphis Power & Light Co.; pres. Nat. Power & Light Co., Jackson Light & Traction Co.; dir. various corpns. Mem. Am. Soc. M.E., Am. Inst. E.E., Nat. Electric Light Assn. (dir.), Am. Gas Assn. (pres., 1925, 26), Engring. Inst. of Can. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason, Elk. *Clubs:* Engineers', Bankers. *Home:* 791 Park Av. *Office:* 2 Rector St., New York, N.Y.

ABELL, Irvin, surgeon; *b.* Lebanon, Ky., Sept. 13, 1876; *s.* Irvin and Sarah Silesia (Rogers) A.; A.M., St. Mary's Coll., St. Mary, Ky., 1894; M.D., Louisville Med. Coll., 1897; studied U. of Berlin, 1898; *m.* Carrie Harting, of Lexington, Ky., Oct. 19, 1907; children—Irvin, William, Rogers, Spalding. Practiced in Louisville, Ky., since 1900; prof. surgery, U. of Louisville, since 1904; visiting surgeon Louisville Public Hosp.; dir. Fidelity & Columbia Trust Co. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. A.M.A., Ky. State Med. Assn., Jefferson Co. Med. Soc., Southern Med. Assn., Southern Surg. Assn., Am. Urol. Assn., Am. Gastro-Enterol. Soc., etc. Catholic. *Clubs:* Pendennis, Louisville Country, Kentucky Club; Delta Duck, Sleepy Hollow (New Orleans, La.). *Home:* 1433 S. Third St. *Office:* Brown Bldg., Louisville, Ky.

ABELLS, Harry Delmont, educator. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

ABERCROMBIE, Daniel Webster, academy prin.; *b.* Bolling Green, Macon Co., Ala., Nov. 25, 1853; *s.* Milo Bolling and Sarah Carroll (Greenleaf) A.; A.B., Harvard, 1876; studied Harvard Law Sch., 1876-77; hon. A.M., Brown, 1883; LL.D., Colby, 1898; Litt.D., Dartmouth, 1911; *m.* Emily Foote Brainerd, of St. Albans, Vt., Dec. 23, 1878; children—Mrs. Edith A. Snow, Ralph, Mrs. Esther A. Lockwood, Daniel Webster. Tutor classics, St. Mark's Sch., Southboro, Mass., 1877-78; instr. classics, Vt. Acad., Saxtons River, Vt., 1878-82; prin. Worcester (Mass.) Acad., 1882-1918 (now emeritus). Made various trips to Europe for study and travel; studied edni. methods in Europe, principally in Germany and England; hon. rep. U. S. Bur. of Edn. to study edni. methods of secondary schools of Germany. Trustee Worcester Acad., Brown U. Ex-pres. Mass. Schoolmasters' Assn., Brown Univ. Teachers' Assn., Harvard Teachers' Assn.; mem. Headmasters' Assn., Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. *Clubs:* Harvard (Worcester and Boston), N. E. Federated Harvard Clubs; Economic, Tatnuck, Rotary (Worcester). Author of numerous published addresses and articles on edn. and school administration. *Home:* 8 Trowbridge Rd., Worcester, Mass.

ABERCROMBIE, John William, educator; *b.* St. Clair Co., Ala., May 17, 1866; *s.* Henry M. and Sarah A. (Kendrick) A.; A.B., Oxford Coll., Ala., 1886, A.M., 1889; LL.B., U. of Ala., 1888, LL.D., 1904; LL.D., U. of S.C., 1905; D.C.L., U. of the South, 1907; *m.* Rose Merrill, Jan. 8, 1891; children—Myrl (Mrs. Edward J. Thomas), Clare (Mrs. C. H. Barnwell), Ruth (Mrs. J. C. Bondurant), Rose (dec.), Jane. Prin. high schs., supt. city schs., and pres. colleges, 1888-98; state supt. of edn. of Ala.,

1898-1902, 1920-27; asst. state supt. edn. and dir. teacher training, Ala., 1927—; pres. U. of Ala., 1902-11; mem. 63d and 64th Congresses (1913-17), Ala. at-large, serving on Com. on Edn.; solicitor and acting sec. for U.S. Dept. of Labor, 1918-20. Mem. Ala. Senate, 1896-98, chmn. Com. on Edn.; mem. Ala. Text-Book Commn., 1903-08; mem. Nat. Council of State Univ. Presidents since 1903, v. p., 1908-09; chmn. Ala. Commn. for Selection of Rhodes Scholars, 1903-11; pres. Ala. Soc. for Mental Hygiene, 1915-17; mem. Ala. State Bd. of Edn., 1920-27; mem. Ala. Child Welfare Commn., 1920-27; mem. Ala. Interracial Com., 1920—; mem. Ala. Conf. of Social Work, 1920—; mem. Nat. Illiteracy Crusade, 1926—; mem. and officer Ala. Edn. Assn., 1892—; pres. Southern Edn. Assn., 1906-07; organizer, and pres. Ala. Coll. Assn., 1908-12; mem. Nat. Council of Edn., 1908-12, 1926—; mem. Southern Edn. Council, 1908—, pres., 1912-14; mem. N.E.A. (life); del. from N.E.A. to World Federation of Edn. Assns., Toronto, Can., 1927. Mem. bd. dirs. Ala. Bapt. Conv., 1920—; mem. Edn. Bd. Southern Bapt. Conv., 1921—. Mem. Kappa Alpha, Phi Beta Kappa. Mason (32°, Shriner), K.P., Woodman, Kiwanian. Baptist. Democrat. *Author:* Repts. State Dept. of Edn., Ala., 1898-1902, 1920-27; Univ. of Ala., 1902-11. Consulting author: Library of Southern Literature. Advisory editor: History of Alabama and Her People. Contbr. on edn. and other subjects. *Home:* Anniston, Ala. *Address:* State Dept. of Edn., Montgomery, Ala.

ABERLY, John, clergyman, educator; *b.* Albrightsville, Pa., Sept. 18, 1867; *s.* John and Catharine (Oberkercher) A.; grad. Fairview Acad., Brodheadsville, Pa., 1884; A.B., Gettysburg Coll., 1888, A.M., 1891; D.D., Luth. Theol. Sem., Gettysburg, 1905; *m.* Alice Strauss, of Gilberts, Pa., 1889; children—Amy Strauss (Mrs. R. M. Dunkelberger), Frederick Heyer. Ordained ministry Luth. Ch., 1890; missionary in India, 1889-1923; in charge Theol. Training Instn., Guntur, India; pres. Luth. Mission 8 yrs. and mem. Nat. Missionary Council of India, Burma and Ceylon 10 yrs.; prof. missions, Luth. Theol. Sem., Maywood, Ill., 1923-26; pres. Luth. Theol. Sem., Gettysburg, since 1926, also prof. systematic theology. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* Bible Biographies, 1910; Commentary on Romans, Madras, India, 1912; Commentaries on the Prophets, 1917; Life of Christ, 1921; Telugu Bible Dictionary, 1923—all in Telugu. *Address:* Theological Seminary, Gettysburg, Pa.

ABERNETHY, Charles Laban, congressman; *b.* Rutherford College, N.C., Mar. 18, 1872; *s.* John Turner and Martha Anna (Scott) A.; student Rutherford Coll., 1891; studied law, U. of N.C., 1895; *m.* Minnie M. May, of Pitt Co., N.C., Dec. 19, 1895. Admitted to N.C. bar, 1895, and began practice at Beaufort; Dem. presdl. elector, 1900, 04; solicitor 3d Jud. Dist. (later 5th Dist.) 12 yrs.; formerly mem. Dem. Exec. Com. of N.C.; elected to 67th Congress to fill unexpired term of S. M. Brinson and reelected 68th to 70th Congresses (1923-29), 3d. N.C. Dist. Methodist. Mason (K.T., 32°, Shriner), Odd Fellow, K.P., Red Man, Elk; mem. Junior Order U.A.M. *Clubs:* Elks, Kiwanis, Country. *Home:* New Bern, N.C.

ABERNETHY, William Shattuck, clergyman; *b.* Cedar Rapids, Ia., Nov. 12, 1872; *s.* William J. and Mary Elizabeth (Jones) A.; B.A., U. of Minn., 1896; studied U. of Chicago; D.D., Shurtleff, 1912, Denison, 1925; *m.* Jane Reckard, of Chicago, Ill., Oct. 5, 1899; children—Robert W., Theodore J., Bradford S. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1899; pastor Berwyn, Ill., 1899-1912, First Ch., Kansas City, Mo., 1912-21, Calvary Ch., Washington, D.C., since 1921. With Y.M.C.A. in occupied regions in France, Sept. 1918-Mar. 1919. Mem. bd. mgrs. Am. Bapt. Foreign Mission Soc. (pres. 1921-23); mem. exec. com. Bapt. World's Alliance; mem. Am. Bapt. Home Mission Soc. (pres. 1916-17), Delta Tau Delta. Mason (32°). Republican. *Clubs:* City, Cosmos, Indian Spring Golf. *Home:* 4701 Connecticut Av., Washington, D.C.

ABERT, William Stone, lawyer. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).*

ABHEDÂNANDA, Swâmi, lecturer, author. Returned to India. See Vol. X (1918-19).

ABORN, Milton, impresario; *b.* Marysville, Calif., May 18, 1864; married; children—Fannie, Amie. Theatrical mgr. at 21; appeared in comic opera 2 seasons, then stage dir. and leading comedian with B. F. Keith's Comic Opera Co., Boston, New York, Phila. for 8 yrs.; toured with own company 5 yrs.; associated with bro., Sargent, in organizing circuit of 12 companies in grand and comic opera, 1902-13, operating simultaneously in as many as 12 cities; selected by Otto H. Kahn first native Am. dir. of subsidized opera, Century Opera Co., 1913-15; staging grand and comic opera in many cities since 1915; made elaborate revival of "The Mikado" in New York with Messrs. Shubert, 1925; mammoth production of "Pinafore," Century Theatre, New York, 1926. Mem. Phila. Opera Soc., Musical Managers Assn., Internat. Theatrical Assn.; life mem. Actors' Fund of America. *Clubs:* Rotary, Producing Managers, Nat. Opera. *Home:* 305 W. 72d St., New York, N.Y.

ABRAHAMSON, Laurentius G., clergyman, editor; *b.* Medåker, Sweden, Mar. 2, 1856; *s.* Anders G. and Britta Maria (Nelson) A.; brought to U.S., 1868; A.B., Augustana Coll., Rock Island, Ill., A.M., 1897, D.D., 1900; grad. Augustana Theol. Sem., 1880; *m.* Florinda M. Morris, of Warren, Pa., Aug. 24, 1881; children—Florinda Olivia, Ebba Valeria (Mrs. E. T. Anderson), Agnes Winnefred. Ordained Luth. ministry, 1880; pastor Altona, Ill., 1880-86; Chicago, 1886-1908; editor Augustana (official organ Luth. Augustana Synod) since 1908. Trustee Augustana Coll. and Theol. Sem., Augustana Hosp., Chicago; mem. exec. com. Augustana Synod. Decorated Comdr. Royal Order Polar Star by King of Sweden. *Author:* Sermons (3 vols.). Compiler and editor of Jubilee Album of Lutheran Augustana Synod. *Home:* 3449 7th Av. *Address:* Augustana Book Concern, Rock Island, Ill.

ABRAMS, LeRoy, botanist; *b.* Sheffield, Ia., Oct. 1, 1874; *s.* James DeWitt and Almina Barbara (Shoudy) A.; student U. of Southern Calif., 1895-96; Stanford, 1896-99, and 1900-04, A.B., 1899, A.M., 1902; studied Columbia, 1904-05, Ph.D., 1910; *m.* Letitia Patterson (A.B., Stanford, 1901), of Palo Alto, Calif., Mar. 29, 1909; 1 dau., Margaret. Acting prof. botany, U. of Ida., 1899-1900; asst. in botany Stanford University, 1900-04; fellow Columbia University, 1904-05; asst. curator of plants, Nat. Mus., 1905-06; asst. prof. botany, 1906-12, asso. prof., 1912-20, prof. and curator since 1920, Dudley Herbarium, Stanford U.; acting asso. prof. botany, U. of Calif., 1915. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Bot. Society, California Academy of Science, Sigma Xi. *Author:* Flora of Los Angeles and Vicinity, 1904, 11, 17; Illustrated Flora of the Pacific States, 1923; also bull. A Phytogeographical and Taxonomic Study of the Southern California Trees and Shrubs, 1910; etc. *Home:* Stanford University, Calif.

ABT, Isaac Arthur, M.D.; *b.* Wilmington, Ill., Dec. 18, 1867; *s.* Levi and Henrietta (Hart) A.; completed preliminary med. course Johns Hopkins 1889; M.D., Chicago Med. Coll., 1891; interne Michael Reese Hosp., 1891-93; post-grad. work in Vienna and Berlin, 1893-94; *m.* Lena Rosenberg, of Chicago, Aug. 20, 1897; children—Arthur F., Lawrence E. Prof. diseases of children Northwestern University Woman's Med. Sch., 1897-1901; asso. prof. diseases of children, Rush Med. Coll., 1902-08; prof. diseases of children, Northwestern U. Med. Sch., since 1909; consulting phys. diseases of children to Provident Hosp., Winfield Tuberculosis Sanitarium, Chicago Orphan Asylum, Chicago Lying-In Hosp., Sarah Morris Children's Hosp.; attending phys. diseases of children, St. Luke's Hosp. Mem. Am. Pediatric Soc. (pres. 1926-27), A.M.A., Chicago Med. Soc. (pres. 1927), Chicago Pediatric Soc., Central States Pediatric Soc., Am. Assn. Teachers of Diseases of Children (pres. 1922), Children's Hosp. Assn. of America, Washington Med. and Surg. Soc. (hon.), Alpha Omega Alpha (hon. Minn. Chapter). Chevalier Legion of Honor (France). *Clubs:* Quadrangle, City, Ill. Athletic. *Author:* The Baby's Food, 1917. Editor vol. on Pediatrics in the Practical Medicine Series; also editor, A System of Pediatrics. Has written many monographs on subjects relating to diseases of children. *Home:* 4810 Kenwood Av. *Office:* 104 S. Michigan Av., Chicago, Ill.

ACHESON, Albert Robert, mech. and elec. engr.; *b.* Riverton, New Zealand, Oct. 12, 1882; *s.* Robert and Annie (Sinclair) A.; B.S.C. in M.E., 1905, B.E., in E.E., 1906, Canterbury Coll. (New Zealand U.); *m.* Pansy Kate Shaw, of Napier, New Zealand, July 1, 1909; children—Cedric Robert, Mildred Frances, Dorothy Violet, Douglas Frank. In employ New Zealand Govt. rys., summers, 1901-04; with Westinghouse Air Brake Co., Addington, N.Z., 1904-05; with Wellington & Manawatu Ry. Co., 1905-06; with Westinghouse Electric & Mfg. Co., Pittsburgh, 1906-08; prof. mech. engring. and head of dept. of mech. engring., Coll. of Applied Science, Syracuse U., 1908—; industrial engr. with Westinghouse Electric & Mfg. Co., reporting on factory power plants throughout N.Y. state, summer of 1910; operating engr. in charge of the 6000 h.p. boiler room, Utica & Mohawk Valley Ry. Co., Utica, N.Y., summer of 1911; consulting engr. for Bur. of Gas and Electricity, City of Syracuse, 1914-19; gen. consulting engring. practice, 1919—. Mem. Am. Soc. M.E., 1913, Illuminating Engring. Soc., Tau Beta Pi, Phi Gamma Delta; asso. mem. Am. Inst. E.E. *Club:* Technology, of Syracuse (past pres.). *Office:* Eckel Theatre Bldg., Syracuse, N.Y.

ACHESON, Alexander Mahon, civil engr. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

ACHESON, Alexander W. (Sandie), M.D.; *b.* Washington, Pa., Oct. 12, 1842; *s.* Judge Alexander Wilson and Jane (Wishart) A.; honorary A.B., Washington and Jefferson College, 1866; M.D., Univ. of Pennsylvania, 1867; *m.* Sarah M. Cooke, of Washington Co., Pa., June 20, 1864 (now deceased). 1 dau., Mrs. Alice A. Sproule. Pvt. 13th Pa. Regt., 1861; pvt. 140th Pa. Regt., 1862; sergt., 1862; capt., 1863; a.-d.-c. on staff of Gen. Nelson A. Miles, 1863; was the 1st U.S. army officer on the captured Confederate breastworks at the "bloody angle," in the charge at Spottsylvania, Va.; shot through the face there. Began practice at Phila.; removed to Denison, Tex., 1872. Was mayor of Denison 4 terms; Rep. candidate for gov. of Tex., 1906, for U.S. senator, 1916, for mem. Congress, 1920; city physician, 1923. Mem. Texas State Med. Assn., Phi Kappa Psi, etc. Presbyn. K.P. *Club:* Elks. *Home:* Denison, Tex.

ACHESON, Barclay; *b.* Verden, Manitoba, Can., June 3, 1887; *s.* T. Davis and Mary E. (Huston) A.; A.B., Macalester Coll., St. Paul, Minn.; student San Francisco Theol. Sem. and McCormick Theol. Sem., grad. latter, 1912; *m.* Louise M. Patteson, of Penn Yan, N.Y., Aug. 26, 1914; 1 dau., Judy. Teacher at Am. Univ., Beirut; later pastor of a Presbyn. ch. in state of Wash.; sec. Portland (Ore.) Y.M.C.A.; became asso. gen. sec. and field dir. New Era Movement of the Presbyn. Ch., Nov. 1918; later had charge field organization of China Famine Fund; asso. gen. sec. Near East Relief since July 1921, also dir. overseas operations since 1924. Republican. *Address:* Near East Relief, Constantinople, Turkey (or 151 Fifth Av., New York, N.Y.).

ACHESON, Edward Campion, bishop; *b.* Woolwich, Kent, England, Apr. 7, 1858; *s.* of Alexander and Mary (Campion) A.; grad. Wycliffe Coll. (U. of Toronto), 1889; M.A., New York U., 1892; S.T.D., Trinity Coll., 1916; D.D., Wesleyan U., 1916, Berkeley, 1916, and Wycliffe Coll., 1917; *m.* Eleanor G. Gooderham, of Toronto, Can., June 8, 1892; children—Dean Gooderham, Margaret Campion, Edward Campion. Deacon, June 10, 1888, priest, July 14, 1889, Ch. of England in Can.; curate, All Saints Ch., Toronto, 1888-89; asst. minister St. George's Ch., Stuyvesant Sq., N.Y. City, 1889-92; rector Holy Trinity Ch., Middletown, Conn., Apr. 17, 1892-Nov. 4, 1915; suffragan bishop of Conn. since Nov. 4, 1915. Trustee Berkeley Div. Sch. (Middletown, Conn.); pres. trustees Ridgefield (Conn.) Sch. Served as chaplain with Co. K, Queen's Own Rifles, during rebellion in Canadian Northwest, 1885, and present at Cut Knife Creek fight, hon. mention and medal; Red Cross chaplain and field worker with 26th Div. in France, Nov., 1918-Mar., 1919. Republican. Mason. *Home:* Middletown, Conn.

ACHESON, Edward Goodrich, inventor; *b.* Washington, Pa., Mar. 9, 1856; *s.* William and Sarah D. (Ruplé) A.; acad. edn. Bellefonte, Pa.; hon. Sc.D., U. of Pittsburgh, 1909; *m.* Margaret Maher, of Brooklyn, N.Y., 1884; children—Veronica Belle, Edward Goodrich, Raymond Maher (dec.), Sarah Ruth, George Wilson, John Huyler, Margaret Irene, Jean Ellen (dec.), Howard Archibald. Asst. to Thomas A. Edison, 1880-81. Inventor of carborundum, siloxicon, Egyptianized clay, Aquadag, Oildag, and a method of making graphite. Awarded the Rumford medal of American Academy of Arts and Sciences, 1908; Perkin Research medal, 1910; grand prix, Paris Expn., 1900, St. Louis Expn., 1904. Officer Royal Order of the Polar Star (Sweden). Hon. mem. Russian Imperial Tech. Soc., Swedish Tech. Soc.; mem. Soc. Chem. Industry, Am. Mining

Congress, Am. Ceramic Soc., Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs., Franklin Inst. (Phila.), Soc. of Arts, London, Am. Electrochem. Soc. (ex-pres.), Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Inst. Chem. Engrs. (ex-v.p.); fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Chamber of Commerce, State of N.Y. *Clubs:* University (Washington, D.C.); Union League, Engineers, Chemists, Automobile of America (New York). *Home:* 224 13th Av. N., St. Petersburg, Fla. *Office:* 689 Fifth Av., New York, N.Y.

ACHESON, John Carey, college pres.; *b.* Fairfield, Ia., May 30, 1870; *s.* David and Jennie (Carey) A.; A.B., Centre Coll., Danville, Ky., 1898, M.A., 1900; LL.D., Central U. of Ky., 1913; *m.* Mary Virginia Berry, of Louisville, Ky., June 5, 1900. Instr. in Greek, Caldwell Coll., Danville, 1897-1900; asso. prin. Centre Coll. Acad., 1898; prin. Harrodsburg Acad., 1899-1902; pres. Caldwell Coll., Danville, Ky., 1902-13. Pres. Ky. Coll. for Women, Danville, 1913-15, and 1922-24; pres. Pa. Coll. for Women, 1915-22; pres. Macalester Coll. since 1924. Chmn. state exec. com. Ky. Y.M.C.A., 1908-15; v.p. Internat. Conv. Y.M.C.A., 1910-13; sec. bd. commrs. Ky. Sch. for the Deaf, 1910-15; apptd. spl. commr. Internat. War Work Council of Y.M.C.A., in allied countries in Europe, 1917; mem. Nat. Bd. of Christian Edn., Presbyn. Ch., U.S.A., 1922—; mem. Council Synods of Ky., Presbyn. Ch., U.S.A., 1923—; trustee Pa. Coll. for Women, Pittsburgh, 1915-23; dir. Western Theol. Sem., 1915-23; pres. Constl. Conv. Y.M.C.A., Cleveland, 1923—; mem. State Com., Minn. Y.M.C.A., 1924—; mem. bd. dirs. St. Paul Y.M. C.A., 1925—; pres. Minn. Council of Religious Edn., 1925—; chmn. Nat. Exec. Com. Laymen's Missionary movement, 1926—. Mem. N.E.A., Minn. Edn. Assn., Beta Theta Pi. *Home:* 1644 Summit Av., St. Paul, Minn.

ACHESON, Marcus Wilson, Jr., lawyer; *b.* Allegheny, Pa., August 27, 1873; *s.* Marcus Wilson and Sophie Duff (Reiter) A.; grad. Shady Side Acad., Pittsburgh, 1890; A.B., Washington and Jefferson, 1894, A.M., 1897; *m.* Margaret Hays Hawkins, June 14, 1902. Admitted to bar, 1895, and since in practice at Pittsburgh; mem. firm of Sterrett and Acheson, 1913—. Trustee Washington and Jefferson Coll. and Shady Side Acad.; pres. Legal Aid Soc. of Pittsburgh. *Home:* 5029 Morewood Pl. *Office:* Oliver Bldg., Pittsburgh, Pa.

ACHESON, Mary Virginia Berry (Mrs. C. Acheson). See Vol. XI (1920-21).

ACHESON, William McCarthy, civil engr.; *b.* Cohoes, N.Y., July 16, 1878; *s.* James Francis and Mary (McCarthy) A.; prep. edn., Troy (N.Y.) Acad.; student Rensselaer Poly. Inst., 1895-98, also Union U., Royal Engrs. Sch., Chatham, Eng., 1917; hon. E.D., Syracuse U., 1927; *m.* Inger Thira Miller, of Lansingburg, N.Y., Apr. 25, 1908; children—Margaret Miller, Thomas Temple. Began in water works dept., Troy, N.Y., in Isthmian Canal Service, Panama, 1904-10; supervising engr. with contractor, later div. engr. N.Y. State Highway Dept., Buffalo; same, Syracuse Div., 1915-16; chief engr. Crescent Portland Cement Co., 1916-17; div. engr. N.Y. State Dept. Highways, Syracuse, 1917, 1919-23; div. engr., Bur. of Highways and Bur. of Canals, N.Y. State Dept. Pub. Works, 1923-27, in charge div. engring., later chief engr., since 1927; lecturer on engring., Syracuse U., since 1922. Served as capt., later maj. engrs. U.S.A., assigned to staff of chief of roads and railroads, 1917, chief of road service, 1918; maj. Engr. R.C., 1919, lt. col., 1920. Mem. Am. Concrete Inst. (chmn. com. on highway specifications), Nat. Research Council, New York Railroad and Technology Club, Isaac Walton League, Beta Theta Pi. Citation from Gen. Pershing and Maj. Gen. Langfitt, chief of engrs., World War. Republican. Catholic. *Clubs:* University, Rotary, Faculty, Bellevue Country. *Home:* 320 Greenwood Pl., Syracuse, N.Y. *Address:* Dept. Public Works, Albany, N.Y.

ACHORN, Edgar Oakes, lawyer; *b.* Newcastle, Me., Aug. 20, 1859; *s.* John Taylor and Clara (Rundlett) A.; A.B., Bowdoin Coll., 1881; (LL.D., Lincoln Memorial U., 1910); *m.* Boston, Sophie Apenes, of Christiania, Sept., 1889; 2d, Alice Gorham Morse, of Falmouth, Mass., Sept. 27, 1906. Instr., 1881-83, supt., 1883-84, Whitman (Mass.) High Sch.; admitted to bar, 1884, and since in practice in Boston. Unitarian. Republican. Organized Scandinavian Rep. League; sec. of embassy, St. Petersburg, 1896. Trustee Lincoln Memorial U. (Tenn.), Montclair (N.J.) Mil. Acad.; overseer Bowdoin Coll. Mem. Am., Boston and Mass. bar assns., N.E. Hist.-Geneal. Soc., Me. Hist. Soc., Zeta Psi (Grand Chapter officer, 1892-98). *Clubs:* Boston Art, Eliot, Boston City, Boston Athletic Assn. Author of articles on edn., travel, politics, etc. *Author:* The Unknown Quantity, 1919. Decorated Royal Order of Vasa, first class (Swedish). *Home:* Brunswick, Me. *Office:* 10 Tremont St., Boston, Mass.

ACKERMAN, Carl William, writer; *b.* Richmond, Ind., Jan. 16, 1890; *s.* John F. and Mary Alice (Eggemeyer) A.; student U. of Chicago, 1910; A.B., Earlham Coll., Richmond, Ind., 1911, A.M. 1917; B.Litt., Columbia U. Sch. of Journalism, 1913; *m.* Mabel Vander Hoof, of N.Y. City, May 24, 1914; 1 son, Robert Vander Hoof. Corr. United Press within central powers, 1915-17; spl. writer, New York Tribune, 1917; corr. Saturday Evening Post, in Mexico, Spain, France and Switzerland, 1917-18; corr. New York Times with allied armies in Siberia, 1918-19; dir. foreign news service, Phila. Pub. Ledger, 1919-21; pres. Era Publications; editor The Cathedral Age. Mem. Authors' League America. *Clubs:* Lotos, Nat. Arts (New York); Columbia Country, Racquet (Washington, D.C.); American (London). *Author:* Germany, The Next Republic? 1917; Mexico's Dilemma, 1918; Trailing the Bolsheviki, 1919; Dawes, the Doer, 1924. *Home:* 15 Gramercy Park, New York, N.Y.

ACKERMAN, Ernest R., congressman; *b.* N.Y. City, June 17, 1863; ed. pvt. and pub. schs. Mfr. and banker; mem. Common Council, Plainfield, N.J., 1891, 92; McKinley presdl. elector, 1896; mem. N.J. Senate 2 terms, 1905-11 (pres., 1911); del. Rep. Nat. Conv., Chicago, 1908, 16; mem. 66th to 70th Congresses (1919-29), 5th N.J. Dist. Trustee Rutgers College. *Clubs:* Union League, Engineers (New York). *Home:* Plainfield, N.J.

ACKERMAN, Frederick Lee, architect; *b.* Edmeston, N.Y., July 9, 1878; *s.* Samuel Bertrand and Anna L. (Reed) A.; B. Arch., Cornell, 1901; studied in Paris, 1904-05; *m.* Mary Eleanor Linton, of Minneapolis and N.Y. City, Sept. 28, 1911. Mem. Trowbridge & Ackerman, 1906-20, since alone; firm architects Central Br. Y.M.C.A. Bldg., Brooklyn, residences of George D. Pratt (Glen Cove, L.I.), Truman H. Newberry (Detroit), etc. Formerly lecturer on architecture, Cornell U. and Columbia. Served as mem. N.Y. State Bd. for Registration of Architects, World War, also as chief of housing and town plan design of U.S. Shipping Bd. Emergency Fleet Corpn. Fellow A.I.A.; mem. N. Y. Assn. Architects, City Planning Inst., Nat. Housing Assn., Sigma Xi. *Clubs:* University, City, Cornell Univ. (New York); Town and Gown (Ithaca). Part author of The Housing Famine (debate by Murphy, Wood and Ackerman), 1920. Contbr. various articles on housing and town planning. *Home:* 1 W. 64th St. *Office:* 25 W. 44th St., New York, N.Y.

ACKERMAN, Phyllis (Mrs. Arthur U. Pope), author; *b.* Oakland, Calif., Sept. 26, 1893; *d.* John Douglas and Ida (Gidley) A.; B.L., U. of Calif., 1914, M.A., 1915, Ph.D., 1917; *m.* Arthur Upham Pope, of San Francisco. Sec. to 3d asst. sec. of War, Washington, D. C., World War; asso. dir. Calif. Art Mus., San Francisco, July, 1923-24. Mem. Société des historiens des arts français. *Author:* Catalogue of Tapestries of Phoebe A. Hearst Collection, 1917; Wallpaper, Its History, Design and Use, 1922; Catalogue of Loan Collection of Tapestries, San Francisco Museum of Art, 1922; of Loan Exhibition of Gothic Tapestries, Arts Club of Chicago, 1926; Tapestries in the Collection of Frank G. Macomber, Boston, 1927; Tapestries in Collection of Edith Rockefeller McCormick, Chicago. Lecturer in Am. Art Museums. *Home:* San Mateo, Calif.

ACKERMANN, Carl, college prof.; *b.* Wooster, O., Sept. 12, 1858; *s.* George and Dorothea (Walter) A.; A.B., Capital U., Columbus, O., 1879, A.M., 1882, Ph.D., 1901; grad. Theol. Sem. of Capital U., 1884; *m.* Mary Ellen Reese, of Wooster, Oct. 30, 1884. Ordained Luth. ministry, 1884; pastor Attica, O., 1884-90, Lithopolis, 1890-91, Fremont, 1891-92, Fostoria, O., 1892-94; president, 1894-97, dean and prof. English, psychology and mathematics, 1897-1907, Lima (O.) Coll.; pres. Pacific Sem., Olympia, Wash., 1907-09; prof. English, 1909—, sec. of faculty, 1917—, Capital U. Mem. Nat. Council Teachers of English, English Teachers Assn. of Ohio, Ohio State Teachers' Assn., Luth. Hist. Soc., sec. Am. Luth. Statis. Assn. (v.p.), Shakespeare Assn. of America. Chmn. com. on Ch. Hymnal (Luth.), 1907, and of Sch. Carols (S.S. Hymnal), 1915; co-editor Luth. Ch. Year Book, 1917-19; editor Luth. Ch. Almanac and Year Book since 1920; statis. sec. Luth. Joint Synod of Ohio since 1916 and gen. sec. since 192... *Author:* The Bible in Shakespeare, 1925, also author and translator of several juveniles. Has traveled extensively. *Home:* 2315 E. Main St., Columbus, O.

ACKERSON, James Lee, naval officer. See Vol. XI (1920-21).*

ACKERT, Charles H., railway official; Feb. 19, 1856-June 5, 1927. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

ACKERT, James Edward, zoölogist; *b.* Woosung, Ill., Aug. 31, 1879; *s.* Abram and Eva Wilder (Nowell) A.; grad. Northern Ill. State Normal Sch., 1903; A.B., U. of Ill., 1909, A.M. 1911, Ph.D., 1913; *m.* Florence M. Tanner, of Aurora, Ill., Aug. 14, 1914. Prin. high sch., Algonquin, Ill., 1903-07; fellow in zoölogy, U. of Ill., 1911-13; asst. prof. zoölogy, Kan. State Agrl. Coll., 1913-16, asso. prof., 1916-18, prof. since 1918; also parasitologist Expt. Sta. since 1913. Fellow by courtesy, Johns Hopkins, 1921; fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Soc. Zoölogists, Am. Soc. Parasitologists, Am. Micros. Soc., Kan. Acad. Science, Sigma Xi, Phi Kappa Phi, Gamma Alpha, Delta Phi. Mem. expdn. Internat. Health Bd. to Island of Trinidad for hookworm control, 1921; mem. and speaker on helminthology, 3d World's Poultry Congress, Ottawa, Can., 1927. Democrat. Conglist. Writer on zoöl. topics. *Home:* Manhattan, Kan.

ACKLEY, Charles Breck, clergyman; *b.* Oconomowoc, Wis., Apr. 13, 1878; *s.* Henry Meyers and Josephine McKenzie (Breck) A.; grad. high sch., Oconomowoc, 1895; A.B., Hobart Coll., Geneva, N.Y., 1899, S.T.D., 1926; student Gen. Theol. Sem., 1900-03. Deacon, 1903, priest, 1904; P. E. Ch.; vicar St. Bartholomew's Ch., New York, 1905-08; missionary archdeacon in Cuba, 1908-12; pastor St. Bartholomew's Chapel, 1912-18; rector St. Mary's Ch., New York, since 1919. Chaplain Fire Dept., N.Y. City, 1903-05; civilian chaplain 9th Regt. U.S. Marines, 1918; commd. chaplain, capt., U.S.A., 1918; chief chaplain Camp Grant, Rockford, Ill. Pres. New York Diocesan Bd. of Religious Edn.; recording sec. Episcopal Actors' League. Trustee Sheltering Arms, N.Y. City. Mem. S.R., Sigma Chi. Mason (K.T.); mem. Order of St. Galahad. Lecturer on travel and ch. history. *Home:* 521 W. 126th St., New York, N.Y.

ADAIR, Cornelia S., educator; *b.* Red Sulphur Springs, W.Va., Nov. 9, 1885; *d.* Lewis Cass and Sidney (Taylor) A.; grad. high sch., Richmond, Va., 1902; A.B., Coll. William and Mary, 1923; student summer schs., U. of Va., New York U. and Columbia; unmarried. Teacher pub. sch., Richmond, 1905 to 1924; teacher Bainbridge Jr. High Sch., Richmond, 1924 to 1927. Chmn. Richmond Teacher's Com. for Coöperating with Draft Bd., 1917. Mem. N.E.A. (pres. 1927-28; treas. five yrs.), Nat. League of Teachers' Assns. (ex-pres.), Nat. Council of Edn., Va. State Teachers' Assn. (v.p.), Va. League of Woman Voters (chmn. com. on citizenship edn.), Va. Federation of Business and Professional Women's Clubs, Richmond League of Teachers' Assns. (ex-pres.), Richmond Elementary Teachers' Assn. (ex-pres.), Phi Beta Kappa, Chi Delta Phi, Pi Gamma Mu. Democrat. Presbyn. *Home:* 2121 Park Av., Richmond, Va.

ADAIR, John A. M., ex-congressman. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

ADAM, John Douglas, professor, author. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).*

ADAMOWSKI, Joseph, cellist; *b.* Warsaw, Poland, July 4, 1862; studied at Warsaw Conservatory; diploma, silver medal and A.B., Imperial Conservatory, Moscow; *m.* Antoinette Szumowska, pianist, 1896; children—Helenka, Tadeusz. First concert appearance as soloist, at Warsaw, 1883; prof. cello and ensemble, Cracow Conservatory, 1885-87; traveled as soloist in Russia and Germany, 1888; joined Boston Symphony Orchestra, 1889; mem. Adamowski Quartet and Trio; prof. cello, ensemble and quartet classes, N.E. Conservatory of Music, since 1903. A founder and dir. Boston Symphony Orchestra Pension Instn.; trustee Paderewski Fund. Editor of Schirmer's Library of Musical Classics. *Home:* 11 Channing St., Cambridge, Mass. *Address:* New England Conservatory of Music, Boston, Mass.

ADAMOWSKI, Mrs. Joseph, pianist; see Antoinette Szumowska.

ADAMS, see also Addams.

ADAMS, Adeline Valentine Pond, writer; *b.* Boston, Mass.; *d.* George Frederick and Mary

(Devine) Pond; ed. Wellesley Coll. 1 yr.; studied art, Normal Art Sch., Boston, and Paris; *m.* Herbert Adams, of N.Y. City, 1889. *Clubs:* Cosmopolitan, Women Painters and Sculptors. *Author:* Mary; Sylvia; John Quincy Adams Ward; The Amouretta Landscape, 1922; The Spirit of American Sculpture, 1923. Contbr. to Am. Mag., Art, Scribner's. *Home:* 131 W. 11th St., New York, N.Y.

ADAMS, Alva Blanchard, senator; *b.* Del Norte, Colo., Oct. 29, 1875; *s.* Alva and Ella (Nye) A.; Ph.B., Yale, 1896; LL.B., Columbia, 1899; *m.* Elizabeth Matty, of Denver, Colo., Oct. 25, 1909; children—Ella, Elizabeth, Alva B., William H. Admitted to Colo. bar, 1899, and began practice at Pueblo; mem. firm Adams & Gast; county atty. Pueblo Co., Colo., 1908-10; city atty., Pueblo, 1911-15; apptd. by gov. of Colo. mem. U.S. Senate, May 17, 1923, to fill vacancy caused by death of Samuel D. Nicholson. Maj. J.A. Gen.'s Dept., U.S.A., 1918-19. Pres. Pueblo Savings & Trust Co.; v.p. Western Nat. Bank; dir. Standard Fire Brick Co. Democrat. Mason (Shriner), Elk. *Home:* 103 W. Orman Av. *Office:* Thatcher Bldg., Pueblo, Colo.

ADAMS, Andrew Addison, lawyer; *b.* Columbia City, Ind., Jan. 27, 1864; *s.* John Quincy and Christiana (Elliott) A.; Wabash Coll., 1880-81; A.B., Washington and Jefferson Coll., Pa., 1884, A.M., 1887, LL.D., 1913; *m.* Lois Andrew, of Louisville, Ky., 1890; 1 son, Robert Andrew. Was admitted to federal and state courts, 1887; practiced at Columbia City, Ind., 1888-1910; judge Appellate Ct. of Ind., 1910-13 (resigned); atty. for Arbuckle Bros., New York, 1913—. Mem. Ind. Ho. of Rep., 1888-92; mem. Dem. State Com. 1904. Trustee Purdue U., 1907-12; mem. Uniform State Laws Commn. 1909-13. Mem. Ind. Bar Assn., Am. Bar Assn., Assn. Bar City of N.Y. Mason (K.T.). Presbyn. *Clubs:* Phi Gamma Delta, Lawyers, University (New York); Literary (Indianapolis). *Home:* 299 Park Av. *Office:* 71 Water St., New York, N.Y.

ADAMS, Andy, author; *b.* Whitley Co., Ind., May 3, 1859; *s.* Andrew and Elizabeth (Elliott) A.; ed. at cross-roads country sch. in Indiana; unmarried. Reared on farm in Ind.; went to Texas when a youth and followed occupation of a cowboy for 10 yrs.; moved to Colo. during Cripple Creek excitement; took up mining and later literature. *Author:* The Log of a Cowboy, 1903; A Texas Matchmaker, 1904; The Outlet, 1905; Cattle Brands, 1906; Reed Anthony, Cowman, 1907; Wells Brothers, 1911; The Ranch on the Beaver, 1927. *Home:* Colorado Springs, Colo.

ADAMS, Annette Abbott, lawyer; *b.* Prattville, Calif., Mar. 12, 1877; *d.* Hiram Brown and Annette Frances (Stubbs) Abbott; grad. Chico (Calif.) State Normal Sch., 1897; B.L., U. of Calif., 1904, J.D., 1912; *m.* M. H. Adams, of Ill., Aug. 13, 1906. Prin. Modoc Co. High Sch., Alturas, Calif., 1907-10; admitted to Calif. bar, 1912; asst. U.S. atty. Northern Dist. of Calif., 1914-18; U.S. atty. same dist. July 25, 1918-June 26, 1920; asst. atty. gen. U.S., June 26, 1920-Aug. 15, 1921. Mem. Am. Law Inst., Am., Calif. and San Francisco bar assns., Calif. Civic League, Delta Delta Delta; hon. mem. Am. Woman's Assn., League of Am. Pen Women. *Home:* 95 5th Av. *Office:* Merchants Exchange Bldg., San Francisco, Calif.

ADAMS, Arthur, college prof.; *b.* Pleasantville, N. J., May 12, 1881; *s.* James R. and Marietta (English) A.; A.B., Rutgers, 1902; A.M., Yale, 1903, Ph.D., 1905; B.D., Berkeley Div. School, 1910; S.T.M., Philâ. Divinity School, 1916; *m.* Emma Guerin Steelman, of Ocean City, N.J., June 23, 1910; children—Esther Steelman, RichardHancock. Instr. English, U. of Colo., 1905-06; asst. prof. English, 1906-08, asso. prof., 1908-11, prof., 1911—, librarian, 1915—, Trinity Coll.; prof. English, U. of Me., summer session, 1912. Ordained priest, P.E. Ch., May 13, 1909. Examining chaplain, Diocese of Conn.; chaplain O.R.C., U.S.A. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn., Modern Lang. Assn., America, Am. Hist. Soc., Soc. Colonial Wars (registrar general), Order of Founders and Patriots (registrar general), St. Nicholas Society, Conn. Historical Soc., Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Phi. *Clubs:* Authors (New York), E.Q.B., Educational, Twentieth Century. Mason. *Author:* The Syntax of the Temporal Clause in Old English Prose, 1907; A Genealogy of the Lake Family of Great Egg Harbor, New Jersey (with Sarah A. Risley), 1915. Collaborator: Concordance to the English Poems of Thomas Gray, 1908; Wordsworth Concordance, 1911. Contbr. to philol. and other periodicals. Editor of Index of Ancestors and Honor Roll, Soc. Colonial Wars, 1922; General Register of the Order of Founders and Patriots, 1926. *Address:* Trinity College, Hartford, Conn.

ADAMS, Arthur Barto, prof. economics; *b.* Union Co., S. C., Jan. 24, 1887; *s.* Joseph Anderson and Nancy (Haney) A.; A.B., U. of S. C., 1910; M.A., Columbia, 1912, Ph.D., 1916; *m.* Louise Browning, of Union, S.C., Sept. 10, 1913; children—Frances Louise, Lownds Browning, Nancy. Acting prof. economics and history, Central Coll., Fayette, Mo., 1912-13; with U. of Okla. since 1913, asst. prof. economics until 1915, asso. prof. economics and dir. Sch. of Pub. and Pvt. Business, 1916-17, prof. and dir. same, 1919-23, dean Sch. of Business and prof. economics, since 1923; established and developed the Sch. of Business and promoted and financed Faculty Club Bldg. Economist Federal Trade Commn., 1917-19. Mem. Am. Economic Assn., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs. Democrat. Presbyn. *Clubs:* U. of Okla. Faculty (pres.), Norman Country. *Author:* Marketing Perishable Farm Products, 1916; Economics of Business Cycles, 1925; Profits, Progress and Prosperity, 1927. Joint author of Report on Meat Packing Industry and Marketing Perishable Farm Products (Federal Trade Commn.), 1919. *Home:* Norman, Okla.

ADAMS, Arthur Frank, banking, mfg., public utilities; *b.* Aurorahville, Waushara Co., Wis., Jan. 3, 1881; *s.* Harrison Emil and Susan (Coville) A.; high sch., Berlin, Wis.; studied elec. engring. through corr. course and in the field; *m.* Louetta M. Spalding, of Madison, Wis., Sept. 10, 1902; children—Mrs. Ruth Kline (dec.), Marjorie Nelle. Began business in employ telephone co. at Berlin, Wis., 1888; worked as telephone engr. in Wis., Minn., Ill., Mo. and Kan.; pres. Theodore Gary & Co. (Kansas City, Mo.), Internat. Telephone Sales & Engring. Corpn. (New York); chmn. bd. Automatic Electric, Inc. (Chicago); dir. Internat. Automatic Telephone Co., Ltd. (London). Mem. Gen. Operating Bd. in charge federal operation of telegraph and telephone systems, by apptmt. of Postmaster Gen. Burleson, Dec. 13, 1918-July 31, 1919. Trustee Liberty Memorial Assn. of Kansas City. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Kansas City, City Automobile, Mission Hills Country; Union League (New York); Croatan Country (Norfolk, Va.); Royal Automobile (London). *Address:* Telephone Bldg., Kansas City, Mo.

ADAMS, Asael Edward, banker; *b.* Cleveland, O., Oct. 25, 1866; *s.* Comfort Avery and Katherine (Peticolas) Adams; student Case Sch. of Applied Science, Cleveland, 1883-87; *m.* Anna Julia Shook, of Youngstown, O., Oct. 28, 1897. With First Nat. Bank, Youngstown, O., since 1907, pres. since 1912; pres. Dollar Savings & Trust Co. Republican. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Youngstown, Elks', Youngstown Country (Youngstown); Union, Kirtland Country (Cleveland). *Home:* 1310 Fifth Av. *Office:* Federal St., Youngstown, O.

ADAMS, Bertram Martin ("Bill Adams"), writer; *b.* of Am. parents in Eng., Feb. 24, 1879; *s.* Francis and Charlotte (Lee) A.; ed. pvtly. and at Weymouth Coll., Eng.; *m.* Dorothy V. Byrde of Lausanne, Switzerland, Dec. 19, 1902. Left college to go to sea; later worked as house painter, teamster, gardener, janitor, woodchopper, milker, policeman, fruit tree specialist; in charge of casual camp "Y," at Camp Fremont, 1918, World War; began writing as contbr. to the Outlook, 1921, stories and verse appearing later in other mags. *Author:* Fenceless Meadows, 1923. *Home:* Modesto, Calif.

ADAMS, Bristow, university prof.; *b.* Washington, Nov. 11, 1875; *s.* of C. C. and Ada G. (Harrison) A.; art edn. Spring Garden Inst., Phila., Corcoran Sch. Art, Washington, Barron Studios, Stanford U.; A.B., Stanford, 1900; *m.* Luella Farmer of Palo Alto, Calif., Apr. 23, 1902; children—Eleanor, Gertrude, Everett W., Bristow. Co-founder, 1892, asso. editor, 1892-96, The Pathfinder; artist, Bering Sea Fur Seal Commn., 1897-98, illustrating government reports of fur seal investigations from life sketches made on Pribylof Islands. At Stanford founded the Chaparral; asso. editor, Forestry and Irrigation, 1902-04; co-founder, 1903, mng. editor, 1903-05, Washington Life; editor American Spectator, 1905-06; forest examiner in charge Office of Information, U.S. Forest Service, 1906-14; now in charge information serviee N.Y. State Coll. of Agr., at Cornell U., and editor of the Cornell agrl. and rural life publs. With office of information U.S. Dept. Agr., 1917-18; military intelligence division of General Staff U. S. Army, 1918. Dir. publicity, World's Dairy Congress, 1923; studied farming methods in France, 1924, England, 1926. Teacher of drawing and painting, Cornell Summer Sch., 1923-26. Mem. bd. dirs. Cornell U. Athletic Assn. Mem. Soc. Am. Foresters (sec. 1914), Am. Forestry Assn., N.Y. State Forestry Assn., Am. Hort. Soc., Am. Assn. Teachers of Journalism, Am. Assn. Agrl. Coll. Editors (pres. 1918), Am. Assn. Coll. News Bureaus (pres. 1920), Sigma Xi. *Clubs:* Nat. Press, University (pres. 1920). Illustrator and contbr. to mags. Compiler of Farmers' Bull. 1202, an Agricultural Almanac for U.S. Dept. Agr., 1921. *Home:* 202 Fall Creek Drive. *Address:* Cornell University, Ithaca, N.Y.

ADAMS, Brooks, author; June 24, 1848-Feb. 13, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

ADAMS, Charles Albertus, college prof.; *b.* Arlington, Vt., Feb. 14, 1872; *s.* Orlando Ebenezer and Jennie (Kent) A.; B.S., Middlebury (Vt.) Coll., 1895, A.M., 1897; post-grad. work, Johns Hopkins, 1895-96; *m.* Bertha Brainerd, of Middlebury, Aug. 30, 1899; children—Frances Viola, Charles Orlando. Instr. St. Albans Acad., Knoxville, Ill., 1896-01; prof. English, U. of Wyo., 1901-02; prin. high sch., Adams, Mass., 1902-07; dean and prin. Md. Coll. for Women, Lutherville, 1907-08; supt. pub. schs., West Rutland and Castleton, Vt., 1908-12; prin. State Normal Sch., Castleton, 1912-20; head dept. of edn., R.I. Coll. of Edn., Providence, 1920-23; prof. edn., Middlebury Coll., since 1923. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa Delta Kappa Epsilon. Episcopalian. *Home:* Middlebury, Vt.

ADAMS, Charles Christopher, zoölogist; *b.* Clinton, Ill., July 23, 1873; *s.* William Henry Harrison and Hannah Westfall (Concklin) A.; B.S., Ill. Wesleyan U., 1895; M.S., Harvard, 1898; Ph.D., Univ. of Chicago, 1908; Sc.D., Ill. Wesleyan U., 1920; *m.* Alice Luthera Norton, of Evanston, Ill., Oct. 3, 1908; 1 dau., Harriet Dyer. Asst. in biology, Ill. Wesleyan Univ., 1895-96; asst. entomologist, Ill. State Lab. of Natural History, 1896-98; curator Univ. Museum, U. of Mich., 1903-06; dir. Cincinnati Soc. Natural History, 1906-07; asso., animal ecology, U. of Ill., 1908-14; asst. prof. forest zoölogy, 1914-16, prof. since July 1, 1916, N.Y. State Coll. of Forestry (Syracuse U.); dir. Roosevelt Wild Life Forest Expt. Station; dir. N.Y. State Museum since 1926. Mem. Am. Soc. Naturalists, Assn. Am. Geographers, Ecol. Soc. America, Soc. Am. Foresters, A.A.A.S., Sigma Xi. *Author:* Guide to the Study of Animal Ecology, 1913. Contbr. numerous articles to scientific mags. and revs. *Address:* New York State Museum, Albany, N.Y.

ADAMS, Charles Closson. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).*

ADAMS, Charles Darwin, college prof.; *b.* Keene, N.H., Oct. 21, 1856; *s.* Daniel Emerson and Ellen Frances (Kingsbury) A.; A.B., Dartmouth, 1877, A.M., 1880; Andover Theol. Sem., 1879-81; Ph.D., Univ. of Kiel, 1891; Litt. D. from Dartmouth College, 1927; *m.* Julia A. Stevens, of Wilton, N.H., Aug. 24, 1881; children—David Ernest, Ellen Frances, Robert Emerson. Instr. Greek, Cushing Acad., 1881-84; prof. Greek lang., Drury Coll., 1884-93; prof. Greek lang. and lit., Dartmouth, 1893-1927 (retired). Editor The Classical Journal, 1908-13. Pres. Classical Assn. of N.E., 1906-07. *Author:* Demosthenes (Our Debt to Greece and Rome series), 1927. Editor: Lysias, Selected Speeches, 1906; Speeches of Æschines (Loeb Classical Library), 1919. *Home:* Hanover, N.H.

ADAMS, Charles E., mfr.; *b.* Cleveland, O., June 8, 1859; *s.* Edgar and Mary Jane A.; common sch. edn.; *m.* Jennie M. Bowley, of Cleveland, June 11, 1884. With The Chandler & Rudd Co., Cleveland, 1884-91; pres. Cleveland Hardware Co., June 1891—; dir. Cleveland Trust Co. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Union, Mayfield, Mid-day. *Home:* 2700 E. Overlook Rd., Euclid Heights. *Office:* 1241 E. 45th St., Cleveland, O.

ADAMS, Charles Francis, lawyer; *b.* Quincy, Mass., Aug. 2, 1866; *s.* John Quincy and Fanny (Crowninshield) A.; *g.g.g.s.* of John Adams; A.B., *cum laude*, Harvard, 1888, LL.B., 1892; read law in office of Sigourney Butler, of Boston; admitted to Suffolk bar, 1893; *m.* Frances Lovering, of Taunton, Mass., Apr. 3, 1899. Began practice with his law preceptor, but later with Judge Everett C. Bumpus until death of father, 1894; pres. Fifty Associates; v.p. Provident Instn. for Savings; trustee Boston Ground Rent Trust Co., Boston Real Estate Trust, Mass. Gas Cos., Western Real Estate Trust; dir. Old Colony R.R. Co., Old Colony Trust Co., Boston

Consolidated Gas Co., Security Safe Deposit Co.; also officer in many other corpns. Mem. Quincy City Council, 1893-95, mayor, 1896, 97. Elected treas. Corpn. of Harvard Coll., 1898. Amateur skipper on yacht "Resolute" which won Internat. Yacht Races, 1920. *Clubs:* Eastern Yacht, Quincy Yacht, etc. *Home:* 177 Commonwealth Av. *Office:* 84 State St., Boston, Mass.

ADAMS, Charles Henry, journalist; *b.* Rochester, N.H., Apr. 22, 1859; *s.* Samuel and Hannah W. (Lord) A.; ed. pub. schs. Went to Boston, 1886; with Boston Daily Advertiser and Record for 28 years, many years business mgr.; sold out his interest, 1914. Trustee, v.p., mem. finance com. Melrose Savings Bank; dir. Melrose Trust Co.; pres. Melrose Coöp. Bank; dir. Malden Morris Bank. Was for 10 yrs. vice chmn. Mass. State Bd. of Charity; trustee and mem. exec. com. Melrose Hosp. Mem. Mass. State Legislature, 1900-03; mem. Rep. State Com., 1911-12. Chmn. State Commn. on the Necessaries of Life; mayor of Melrose 6 terms; pres. Melrose Forum Assn.; mem. Mass. Emergency Fuel Commn., 1925-26. Mason (K.T.), etc. Mem. Malden Hist. Soc., Melrose Hist. Soc., Mass. Press Assn. *Clubs:* Boston City, Rotary, Boston Chamber of Commerce. *Home:* Melrose, Mass. *Office:* State House, Boston, Mass.

ADAMS, Charles Partridge, artist. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

ADAMS, Charles Robert, banker; *b.* Wallingford, Conn., Dec. 2, 1858; *s.* Robert J. and Eliza J. (Leonard) A.; A.B., Brown U., 1880 (Phi Beta Kappa); *m.* Abbie Parker, of Boston, June 24, 1896. Asst. prin. Monson (Mass.) Acad., 1880-81; in clothing business, Holyoke, Mass., 1881-88; trustee and administrator estates, Boston, 1888; sec. Am. Boot & Shoe Reporting Co., 1891-1904; mem. Jose, Parker & Co., bankers, 1904-10; mem. C. D. Parker & Co., 1910-12; treas. C. D. Parker & Co., Inc., bankers, Boston, Sept. 1, 1912—; treas. Amesbury Electric Light Co., Central Mass. Electric Co., Merrimac Valley Power & Bldgs. Co., Plymouth Gas Light Co., Union Light & Power Co., Worcester Suburban Electric Co., and treas., trustee or dir. many other corpns. Republican. *Clubs:* Boston Press, The Country, University, Longwood Cricket. *Home:* 464 Heath St. *Office:* 150 Congress St., Boston, Mass.

ADAMS, Charles Ryan, clergyman. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

ADAMS, Chauncey Corbin, clergyman; *b.* Charlestown, N. H., Oct. 24, 1872; *s.* Artemas and Harriet E. (Davis) A.; grad. high sch., Bellows Falls, Vt., 1892; A.B., Dartmouth, 1896, D.D., 1923; grad. Chicago Theol. Sem., 1900; *m.* Donna G. Anderson, of Franklin, Vt., Oct. 24, 1900; children—Bertha H. (Mrs. Earl C. Heap), Dorcas A., Chauncey C. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1900; pastor Port Byron, Ill., 1900-01, Hinesburg, Vt., 1901-07, Essex Junction, 1907-15, Burlington since 1915. Mem. bd. dirs. Vt. Congl. Conf.; mem. Winooski Assn. Congl. Ministers. Democrat. Mason, Odd Fellow, K.P. *Club:* Lake Placid. *Home:* 16 S. Winooski Av., Burlington, Vt.

ADAMS, Clair Stark, clergyman; *b.* Manteno, Will Co., Ill., Oct. 27, 1862; *s.* Jay and Sophronia (Wright) A.; B.A., Western Reserve U., Cleveland, O., 1888; grad. McCormick Theol. Sem., 1895; *m.* Nettie Vanderhoef, of Toledo, O., Nov. 4, 1896; children—Robert Wright, Paul Jay, Jean. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1895; pastor Elwood, Ill., 1894-99, Paxton, 1899-1903, Bement, 1904-12; field asst. and evangelist, Dept. of Town and Country Work, of Bd. of Nat. Missions of the Presbyn. Ch. in U.S.A., until Sept. 1, 1912. Dir. 3d Ann. Rural Life Conf., Ia. State Coll., 1913, 5th Ann. Conf., 1915; lecturer, Rural Pastors Conference, Coe Coll., 1916, Okla. Agrl. Coll., Stillwater, 1920, Athens (Tenn.) Coll., 1920, Wofford Coll., 1922, Trinity Coll., Tex., 1924, Dallas, Tex., 1925, U. of Ill., 1925, Ill. Synodical Conf., 1926. Republican. *Home:* 505 Kenyon Av., Knoxville, Tenn.

ADAMS, Comfort Avery, electrical engr.; *b.* Cleveland, Nov. 1, 1868; *s.* Comfort Avery and Katherine Emily (Peticolas) A.; S.B., Case Sch. of Applied Science, Cleveland, 1890, E.E., 1905, Dr. Engring., 1925; student mathematics and physics, Harvard, 1891-93; *m.* Elizabeth Challis Parsons, of Greenfield, Mass., June 21, 1894; children—John, Clayton Comfort. Asst. in physics, Case School of Applied Science, 1886-90; designing engr., 1890-91; instr., 1891-96, asst. prof., 1896-1906, prof. elec. engring, 1906-16, Lawrence professor of engineering, Harvard University since 1914; dean of Harvard Engring. Sch., 1919; chairman division of engineering National Research Council, 1919-21. Consulting electrical engineer for Am. Tool & Machine Co., Boston, Jan., 1905—, The Okonite Co., 1915—, Okonite Callender Cable Co., 1925—, Babcock and Wilcox Co., 1926—, Edison Illuminating Co. of Boston, 1915. Mem. Internat. Jury Awards (dept. electricity), St. Louis Expn., 1904. Unitarian. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs. (pres. 1918-19), A.A.A.S.; mem. Instn. Elec. Engrs. (London), Elektrotechnischer Verein (Berlin), Am. Soc. C. E., Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn., Am. Physical Soc., Nat. Elec. Light Assn., Am. Welding Soc. (pres. 1919-20), Am. Bur. of Welding (dir. 1919—), Am. Engring. Council, Am. Engring. Standards Com. (chmn. 1918-20). Mem. John Fritz Medal Bd. of Award (pres. 1922), Edison Medal Bd. of Award (chmn. 1920). Chmn. Gen. Engring. Com. of Council Nat. Defense, during war period, also as chmn. Welding Com. of Emergency Fleet Corpn. *Clubs:* Harvard (Boston), Engineers', Harvard (New York); Engineers' (London, Eng.); Oakley Country, Harvard Union. *Author:* Dynamo Design Schedules; also articles on kindred subjects. *Home:* 115 Leonard St., Belmont, Mass.

ADAMS, Cuyler, mining engr.; *b.* Canton, Ill., Aug. 20, 1852, but reared in N.Y.; *s.* Herman Cuyler and Frances M. (Burr) A.; ed. tutors, pvt. schs. and Poughkeepsie Mil. Inst., N.Y.; *m.* Virginia B., *d.* Col. J. B. Culver, of Duluth, Minn., Oct. 20, 1881; children—Cuyler Culver (dec.), Francis Salisbury (dec.), Robert M. Went to Minn., 1870, for the N.P. Ry. on dock constrn; later bonanza farmer in Stutsman Co., N.D., and exploring and developing mining properties in western Ont.; discovered by magnetic observation and developed the great Cuyuna Iron Range in Minn.; built Cuyuna Iron Range Ry., of which was pres. and gen. mngr.; pres. Biwanago Mining Co., Cuyuna Northern Ry. Co. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining Engrs, 1905, Am. Civic Alliance (state gov.), A.A.A.S., Minn. Hist. Soc. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* University, Minnesota (St. Paul); Kitchi Gammi, North Land Golf (Duluth); Rocky Mountain (N.Y. City); Chicago (Chicago); Royal Arts (London, Eng.). *Address:* Duluth, Minn.

ADAMS, Cyrus Cornelius, geographer; *b.* Naperville, Ill., Jan. 7, 1849; *s.* Cyrus and Cornelia (Stevens) A.; A.B., U. of Chicago, 1876; *m.* Mrs. Blanche C. Dodge, Aug. 17, 1877; children—Jessie, Ernest. First pres., dept. of geography, Brooklyn Inst. of Arts and Sciences; journalist, Chicago and New York, 1874-03; geog. writer on New York Sun, 1884-06; editor Bull. Am. Geog. Soc., 1908-15. Pres. Assn. Am. Geographers, 1906. Mem. Washington Acad. Science, Nat. Inst. Social Sciences. *Author:* Commercial Geography for High Schools, 1901; Elementary Commercial Geography, 1902. Wrote: David Livingstone, African Development (in Vol. XIV, Beacon Lights of History), 1902. Contbr. to mags. on geog. topics. *Home:* Jewett, N.Y.

ADAMS, Donald Allison; *b.* Windsor, Wis., Sept. 7, 1881; *s.* Allison Dwight and Sarah (Lawson) A.; B.A., Carleton Coll., Northfield, Minn., 1903; LL.B., Yale, 1908; *m.* Edith Marion Nichols, of New Haven, Conn., May 19, 1910; children—Henry Sage, Eleanor. Asst. cashier Northfield Nat. Bank, 1903-05; practiced law, N.Y. City, 1908-10; instr. in business law, Yale, since 1915; gen. ins. business; dir. Broadway Bank & Trust Co. Elected pres. Rotary Internat., June 1925; sec. Civics Federation, New Haven, 4 yrs.; sec. Community Service, Inc., New Haven; mem. Bd. of Aldermen 2 terms. Mem. Adelphic Soc. (Carleton Coll.), Phi Delta Phi. Republican. Conglist. Mem. Yale-Princeton Debate, 1906. *Home:* 104 Linden St. *Office:* 152 Temple St., New Haven, Conn.

ADAMS, Edward Dean, financier; *b.* Boston, Apr. 9, 1846; *s.* Adoniram Judson and Harriet Lincoln (Norton) A.; B.S., Norwich U., 1864, M.S., 1897, LL.D., 1906, M.A., 1908, Sc.D. from the same University, 1927; *m.* Frances Amelia Gutterson, Boston, Oct. 10, 1872 (died 1921); children—Ernest Kempton (dec.), Ralph Lanier (dec.), Ruth (Mrs. Leighton Lobdell). Bookkeeper, cashier, 1866-70, mem. 1870-78, Richardson, Hill & Co. (bankers), Boston; member of Winslow, Lanier & Co., bankers, New York, 1878-93; identified with orgn. of numerous ry. cos. and reorganizations, among others, West Shore R.R., 1886, Central R.R. of N.J., 1887, Am. Cotton Oil Co., 1890, of which latter co. he was chmn. bd. of dirs. and pres. mo of its allied orgns.; pres. Cataract Constrn. Co., a its allied cos. at Niagara Falls, 1890-99; reorganiz N.P. Railroad System, and chmn. bd. of dirs., 189 97; representative of Deutsche Bank, Berlin, 189 1914; pres. Rumson Improvement Co., Rumso Park; dir. Clinchfield Coal Corporation, N.Y. Long Branch R.R. Company, Niagara Falls Pow Co., N.J., Gen. Security Co., Western Md. Ry. Co etc. Trustee Met. Mus. of Art; pres. Rumso Country Club, 1908-19; v.-chmn. engring. found tion board of United Engring. Soc.; mem. exec. b Nat. Research Council; chmn. Kahn Foundation f Foreign Travel of Am. Teachers; hon. gov. for lif Am. Numismatic Soc.; trustee Am. Acad. in Rom mem. of many clubs and artistic, scientific and soci orgns. *Homes:* "Rohallion," Rumson N.J., and 92 5th Av., New York. *Office:* 598 Madison Av New York, N.Y.

ADAMS, Edward Francis, retired editor writer; *b.* Augusta, Me., Dec. 30, 1839; *s.* Thom (D.D.) and Catherine (Lyman) A.; Western Reserv Coll., 1860; *m.* Roah Elmira Shattuck, Jan. 30, 186 (died 1866), 1 son, Edward Thomas; *m.* 2d, Delia Ra Cooper, of Hillsdale, Mich., Dec. 25, 1868 (die 1918); children—Evangeline (widow of Dr. A. Spozio Katherine (widow of John H. Hicks), Marion, Wm Frank. Pvt. 41st Ohio Inf., Civil War. Active fo many yrs. in promoting cooperation in econ. an civic lines; editorial writer San Francisco Chronic on econ., financial and agrl. topics. Pres. or v.p. Commonwealth Club of Calif. for its first 10 yr Presbyn. *Author:* The Modern Farmer, 1899 Critique of Socialism, 1905; Inhumanity of Socialis 1913. Occasional contbr. to mags. *Home:* 95 Ashbury St., San Francisco, Calif.

ADAMS, Edward Le Grand, consul. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).*

ADAMS, Edwin Augustus, clergyman Oct. 21, 1837-April 10, 1927. See Vol. X (1918-19)

ADAMS, Edwin Plimpton, prof. physics; Prague, Austria, Jan. 23, 1878; *s* Edwin Augustu and Caroline Amelia (Plimpton) A.; B.S., Belo Coll., Wis., 1899; M.S., Harvard, 1901, Ph.D., 190 studied univs. of Berlin, Göttingen, Trinity Coll Cambridge, U.; unmarried. Prof. physics, Prince ton, since Sept., 1906. Mem. Am. Physical Soc Am. Math. Soc., Beta Theta Pi, Am. Philos. Soc *Clubs:* University, Harvard, Princeton (New York) Royal Societies (London). *Home:* Princeton, N.

ADAMS, Eleanor N., college pres.; *b.* Leba non, Warren Co., O.; *d.* Dr. John Mortimer an Eleanor (Maxwell) A.; grad. Hughes High Sch Cincinnati, 1898; B.A., U. of Cincinnati, 1902, M.A 1904; research student, Oxford U., Eng., 1904, 07, 10 Ph.D., Yale, 1914. Teacher in pvt. schs., Cincinnat prior to 1911; instr. English, U. of Cincinnati, 1911 12; prof. English, 1915-18, and pres. since 1918 Oxford (O.) Coll. for Women. Mem. League of Am Pen Women, Modern Lang. Assn. America, Am Acad. Polit. Science, Kappa Alpha Theta. Presbyt *Author:* Old English Scholarship in England, 1917 *Address:* Oxford College, Oxford, O.

ADAMS, Elizabeth Kemper, educator; Nashotah, Wis., Oct. 24, 1872; *d.* Francis Kempe and Mary Lee (Whiting) A.; grad. Kemper Hall Kenosha, Wis., 1889; B.A., Vassar, 1893; Ph.D U. of Chicago, 1904; unmarried. Teacher, Kempe Hall, 1893-99; instr. English, Vassar, 1899-1901 instr. philosophy and edn., Coll. for Women, Wester Reserve U., 1904-05; instr., asso. prof. and pro psychology and edn., Smith Coll., 1905-14; assts chief professional sect. U.S. War Emergency Em ployment Service, 1918-19; edni. sec. Girl Scouts Inc., since 1922. Alumnae trustee Vassar, 1918-22 Mem. Am. Assn. Univ. Women, Am. Assn. Socia Workers, N.E.A., Nat. Conf. Social Work, Phi Bet Kappa. *Clubs:* Vassar, Town Hall (New York *Author:* The Æsthetic Experience, 1907; Women Professional Workers, 1921; also articles and vers in mags. *Home:* Conway, Mass. *Address:* 677 Lexington Av., New York, N.Y.

ADAMS, Elmer Cleveland, newspaper man *b.* Scotland, Ill., Dec. 20, 1885; *s.* Charles Best an Caroline (Osborne) A.; A.B., U. of Mich., 1908 (Phi Beta Kappa); *m.* Edith A. Taylor, of Ann Arbor Mich., 1912 (died, 1925); 1 son, Charles Elmer. Began writing for newspapers, in Boston, 1909; associat editor Youth's Companion, 1911-12; Mass. stat organizer for Prog. party, 1912-14; writer of text fo Y.M.C.A. Edni. Secs'. Assn. of N. America, 1914 journalism in Boston, 1915; preparing cost state ments for M.C.R.R. and Interstate Commerc

Commn., 1916-17; editor "Wolverines" humor column, Detroit News, 1918-27, "Random Shots" column since 1927. *Author:* Heroines of Modern Progress (with Warren D. Foster), 1912; Y.M.C.A. National Salesmanship Course, 1915; Inland Treasure (novel), 1924. Contbr. short stories to boys' mags. *Home:* 3007 Hogarth St., Detroit, Mich.

ADAMS, Ephraim Douglass, university prof.; *b.* Decorah, Ia., Dec. 18, 1865; *s.* Ephraim and Elizabeth S. A. (Douglass) A.; A.B., Univ. of Mich., 1887, Ph.D., 1890; (LL.D., Grinnell Coll., 1917; Litt.D., Tufts College, 1918); *m.* May Stevens Breakey, of Ann Arbor, Mich., June 8, 1893 (died 1916); children—James Douglass, Sidney Francis, William Forbes; *m.* 2d, Florence S. Ober, of Los Altos, Calif., Aug. 11, 1917; children—Elizabeth Douglass, Roberta Ober, Florence Mattle, Sally Ann. Principal high school, McGregor, Ia., 1887-88; special agent in charge of street railways, 11th Census, at Washington, 1890-91; asst. prof. history and sociology, 1891-94, asso. prof., 1894-99, prof. European history, 1899-1902, U. of Kan.; asso. prof. history, 1902-06, prof. since 1906, Leland Stanford, Jr. U. Dir. Hoover War Library, Stanford. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Assn. Univ. Professors; fellow Royal Historial Soc. (Great Britain). *Author:* The Control of the Purse in the U.S. Government, 1894; The Influence of Grenville on Pitt's Foreign Policy, 1904; British Interests and Activities in Texas (Albert Shaw Lectures, Johns Hopkins U., 1910); The Power of Ideals in American History (Dodge Lectures on Citizenship, Yale U., 1913); Great Britain, America, and Democracy, 1919; Great Britain and The American Civil War (2 vols.), 1925. Editor British Correspondence Concerning Texas (in Southwestern Hist. Quarterly, 1912-17). Writer of papers and reviews in Am. Hist. Rev., Dial, etc. *Clubs:* University (San Francisco); Authors' (London). *Address:* Stanford University, Calif.

ADAMS, Ernest Germain, investment banking; *b.* Honolulu, T.H., Sept. 15, 1874; *s.* Edward Payson and Ellen Germain (Fisher) A.; student Harvard, 1896-97; *m.* Mary Edith Russell, of Weston, Mass., Oct. 14, 1902; children—Margaret Germain (dec.), Elizabeth Fisher, Edward Payson, Mary Rogers. Began with E. Rollins Morse and Bro., Boston, 1897; mgr. Providence office Kidder Peabody & Co. since 1922; pres. Union Mills Co.; dir. Boston Consolidated Gas Co. Pvt. and 2d lt. 1st Corps Cadets, Mass. Vol. Militia, 10 yrs.; in U.S. Navy, World War, advancing to lt. comdr. Trustee and chmn. bd. Unitarian Foundation; head of campaign, 1920, which raised $2,400,000 for the denomination; trustee Lincoln Sch. Mem. Unitarian Laymen's League. Republican. *Clubs:* Turks Head (Providence); Harvard (Boston); Army and Navy (Washington). *Home:* 90 Brown St. *Office:* 100 Grosvenor Bldg., Providence, R.I.

ADAMS, Francis Alexandre, editor. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

ADAMS, Frank, irrigation economist; *b.* Chicago, Ill., Sept. 19, 1875; *s.* Edward Francis and Delia Roxana (Cooper) A.; prep. edn., Cogswell Polytechnic Coll., San Francisco, and Belmont (Calif.) Prep. Sch.; A.B., Stanford, 1901; A.M., U. of Neb., 1906; *m.* Amy Belle Hill, of Montoursville, Pa., June 20, 1906; children—Helen, Francis Edward, David Hill, Thomas Cooper. Successively, 1900-06, and since 1910, agt. and expert, irrigation asst., irrigation engr., irrigation mgr. and collaborator in irrigation investigations, U.S. Dept. Agr.; also prof. irrigation investigations and practice, Coll. of Agr., U. of Calif., since 1916, and irrigation economist Calif. Agrl. Expt. Sta. since 1925; apptd. cons. engr. U.S. Bur. of Reclamation, spl. Colorado River investigations, 1926. Served with Army Engl. Corps, in France, Apr.-June, 1919. Mem. Advisory Commn. on Agr. Colonization in Palestine, May-Nov., 1927. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Soc. Agrl. Engrs., A.A.A.S., World Agrl. Soc., Calif. Acad. Sciences. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Faculty, Engineers, Commonwealth. Author of numerous repts. and bulletins, chiefly pertaining to irrigation in Calif. *Home:* 2828 Benvenue Av., Berkeley, Calif.

ADAMS, Frank Durward, clergyman, author; *b.* Tama Co., Ia., Apr. 18, 1876; *s.* Newell H. and Lenora (McKinney) A.; A.B., Dixon Coll. (now defunct), 1900; B.D., Ryder Div. Sch. (Lombard Coll.), 1905, D.D., 1919; *m.* Helen Follett, of Big Rock, Ia., July 26, 1897; children—Evelyn, Lillian. Ordained Universalist ministry, 1905; pastor Avon, Ill., 1904-08, Urbana, Ill., 1908-09, Indianapolis, Ind., 1909-14, Spokane, Wash., 1914-15, Urbana, Ill., 1916-20, Elgin, Ill., 1920-23, Ch. of Our Father, Detroit, since 1923. Commd. 1st lt. inf., U.S.A., Nov. 27, 1917; instr. O.T.C. Camp Grant, Ill., and Camp Lee, Va.; hon. discharged, Nov. 27, 1918; 1st state chaplain Am. Legion, Dept. of Ill., 1919-20. Pres. Universalist Gen. Conv.; pres. Universalist Conv. of Mich. Mem. Pi Gamma Mu. Mason, Odd Fellow. Rotarian. *Club:* Detroit Wranglers. *Author:* Did Jesus Mean It? 1923; Re-discovered Countries, 1924; God and Company, Unlimited, 1927; (brochures) Is the World Morally Bankrupt? 1920; Dare we Meet the Challenge? 1922; Is There a Science of Religion? 1925; also sermons, How One Man Discovered God, The Little Corner Never Conquered, The Newest Theology. *Address:* Church of Our Father, 4605 Cass Av., Detroit, Mich.

ADAMS, Frank Ramsay, author, playwright; *b.* Morrison, Ill., July 7, 1883; *s.* George B. and Lucy E. (Ramsay) A.; grad. Hyde Park High Sch., Chicago, 1900; U. of Chicago, 1900-04; *m.* Hazel Leslie Judd, of Chicago, July 23, 1907. Began as writer of musical comedies while at coll., in collaboration with Will M. Hough, producing 13 plays which were performed at Chicago theatres; entered magazine work and novel writing, 1913; mgr. Nufer-Adams Theatre, Whitehall, Mich. Mem. Officers' Training Camp, 1917; commd. 2d lt. Field Arty., 1918; promoted 1st lt., Coast Arty. Corps; service in France. Mem. Am. Legion, Mil. Order World War, Authors' League of America, Delta Upsilon Fraternity, Phi Sigma. Mason. *Clubs:* Lambs (New York); The Writers (Hollywood, Calif.). *Author:* (novels) Five Fridays, 1915; Molly and I, 1915 (both dramatized); (musical comedies) The Isle of Bong-Bong; The Umpire; The Land of Nod; The Time, The Place and The Girl; The Flirting Princess; A Stubborn Cinderella; Prince of Tonight; (motion pictures) Meet The Prince, 1927; Almost a Lady, 1927; etc. *Home:* Whitehall, Mich.

ADAMS, Franklin Pierce; *b.* Napa, Calif., Oct. 9, 1868; *s.* Henry and Sarah True (Judkins) A.; Stockton (Calif.) High Sch.; elec. lab. of Charles Jenney, Indianapolis, 1888-90; *m.* Harriet Chalmers, of Stockton, Oct. 5, 1899. Assisted in constn. elec. engines for Fort Wayne (Ind.) Elec. Co., 1890-91; elec. engr. Stockton Gas & Electric Co., 1892-1900; toured and studied conditions in Mexico, 1900; toured Latin America, 1903-05, 1906-07, 1910-12; studied conditions in Spain and Portugal, 1912-13, Orient, 1913-14, England, 1916, S. America, 1918-19, Spain and Portugal, 1926. Editor of Bulletin of the Pan American Union, Washington, D.C., 1908-1919; appointed first counselor Pan. American Union, 1920. Fellow Royal Geog. Soc., London; mem. geog. socs. of Lima, La Paz, Rio de Janeiro and Washington, D.C., A.A.A.S., Nat. Inst. Social Sciences. *Clubs:* Cosmos, Nat. Press. Contbr. articles on Latin America to North and South Am. mags.; introduced the music of Latin America, especially of the indigenous races, to the people of the U.S. through a series of broadcast concerts at the Pan Am. Union. *Office:* Pan American Union, Washington, D.C.

ADAMS, Franklin Pierce ("F.P.A."), author; *b.* Chicago, Ill., Nov. 15, 1881; *s.* Moses and Clara (Schlossman) A.; grad. Armour Scientific Acad., 1899; student U. of Mich., 1899-1900; *m.* Minna Schwartze, of Cheyenne, Wyo., Nov. 15, 1904; *m.* 2d, Esther Sayles Root, of N.Y. City, May 9, 1925. With Chicago Journal, 1903-04, New York Evening Mail, 1904-13, New York Tribune, 1914-21, columnist New York World since Jan. 1, 1922, conducting "Conning Tower" column. *Club:* Players. *Author:* Tobogganing on Parnassus, 1910; In Other Words, 1912; By and Large, 1914; Weights and Measures, 1917; Something Else Again, 1920; Overset, 1922; So There! 1922; So Much Velvet, 1924; Half a Loaf, 1927. Wrote: (with O. Henry) musical comedy, "Lo," 1909. *Address:* New York World, New York, N.Y.

ADAMS, Fred Winslow, clergyman; *b.* Belfast, Me., Aug. 31, 1866; *s.* Rev. True Page and Dorcas Ellen (Winslow) A.; Boston U., class of 1892; studied Harvard, 1893, Yale, 1901; D.D., Syracuse, 1905; S.T.D., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1916; *m.* Harriet Heath, of Singerlands, N.Y., June 11, 1901; children—Winslow Heath, Vincent Taft. Asso. pastor Nostrand Av. Ch., Brooklyn, N.Y., 1896-97; pastor First Ch., Yalesville, Conn., 1897-99, Epworth Ch., New Haven, 1900-01, First Ch., Schenectady, N.Y., 1902-14; St. Andrew's Ch., New York, 1915-17; dist. supt. N.Y. Dist., 1917-18; pastor Trinity Ch., Springfield, Mass., since 1918. Mem. New York War Time Commn., 1917-18; speaker Liberty Loan and other campaigns. Mem. exec. com., Bd. of Edn. of M.E. Ch. and chmn. Com. on Architecture; pres. Springfield Council of Chs. (chmn. Springfield survey); ex-pres. N.E. Federation of Psychology Clubs. Mem. Theta Delta Chi. Republican. Mason. *Clubs:* Rotary, Clerics. *Author:* The World You Create, 1921; (booklets) Psychology Talks, 1920-21; Trinity Church Sermons, 1924-26. Lecturer on lit., psychol. and religious subjects. *Home:* 87 Maplewood Terrace, Springfield, Mass.

ADAMS, Frederic, judge. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

ADAMS, George Edward, agronomist; *b.* North Kingstown, R.I., May 12, 1874; *s.* George L. and Annie (Gould); B.S., R.I. State Coll., Kingston, R.I., 1894; grad. student, Cornell U., Ithaca, N.Y., 1899-1900; Master in Agr., Rhode Island State Coll., 1916; *m.* Oct. 20, 1903, Mary Gates Schermerhorn, of Malden, Mass. Asst. horticulturist, 1895-1901, asso. in agronomy, 1901-08, horticulturist, 1908-12, R.I. Expt. Sta.; chief agrl. dept., 1907-12, prof. of agronomy since 1921, Rhode Island State College, also dean of men and dean agricultural department. State statistical agt. R.I. for Bureau of Statistics, U.S. Dept. Agr., 1901-14; dir. of Agrl. Extension, 1925. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Breeders' Assn., Am. Soc. Agronomy, Mass. Hort. Soc., Phi Kappa Phi. *Home:* Kingston, R.I.

ADAMS, George Francis, M.D. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).*

ADAMS, George Heyl, newspaper man; *b.* Maywood, Ill., Dec. 18, 1885; *s.* Edward Augustus and Margaret Rosaline (Swain) A.; grad. high sch., Austin, Ill., 1903; *m.* Io Sublette, of Minneapolis, Minn., July 19, 1909; children—Edward Langford, Georgiana, Caroline. Reporter City Press Assn., Chicago, 1904-05, Commercial West (financial weekly), Minneapolis, 1906-07; reporter Minneapolis Journal, 1907, asst. city editor, 1908, city editor, 1909-12, mng. editor, 1912-1926; editor Minneapolis Daily Star, 1927. Member American Soc. Newspaper Editors, Sigma Delta Chi. Republican. Quaker. *Clubs:* Minneapolis Athletic, Minneapolis Automobile. *Home:* 2411 W. 21st St. *Address:* Minneapolis Daily Star, Minneapolis, Minn.

ADAMS, George Irving, geologist; *b.* Lena, Ill., Aug. 17, 1870; *s.* Howard Brooks and Ruth Ann (Harris) A.; grad. Kan. State Normal Sch., 1889; A.B., U. of Kan., 1893, A.M., 1895; Sc.D., Princeton, 1896; student U. of Munich and Yale U.; *m.* Bertha Barin, of Portland, Ore., 1914. Instr. natural sciences, Kan. State Normal Sch., 1893-94; asst. geologist Univ. Geol. Survey of Kan., 1894-97; field asst. U.S. Geol. Survey, 1898-99, asst. geologist, 1900-04; chief hydrologist Cuerpo de Ingenieros de Minas del Peru, 1904-06; mine examinations, S. America, 1906-07; geologist Div. of Mines, Bur. of Science, P.I., 1908-10; prof. geology and mining, Pei Yang U., Tientsin, China, 1912-15; with Peking Govt. U., 1915-20; prof. geology and mineralogy, U. of Ala., since 1920. Mem. Geol. Soc. America, Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Mineral. Soc. America, Am. Assn. Petroleum Geologists, Washington Geol. Soc. *Club:* Cosmos (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* Tuscaloosa, Ala.

ADAMS, George Matthew; *b.* Saline, Mich., Aug. 23, 1878; *s.* George Matthew and Lydia (Havens) A.; Ph.B., Ottawa (Kan.) U., 1901; *m.* Harriet Isabel Breese, of Wilmette, Ill., June 3, 1905. Began as elevator pilot, Chicago, 1901; dept. mgr. Mahin Adv. Co., Chicago, 1902-07; adv. writer Swift & Co., Chicago, 1904-07; pres. Adams Newspaper Service, 1907-16, The George Matthew Adams Service, 1916—, also president Adams-Payne Printing Service. Syndicates Walt Mason's prose poems; "Side Talks," by Ruth Cameron; "Just Folks," by Edgar A. Guest; "Little Benny's Note Book," by Lee Pape; and the work of about 30 other artists and writers. Baptist. *Clubs:* Nat. Press (Washington, D.C.); Players, Newspaper, Sleepy Hollow Country (New York). *Author:* You Can, 1912; Take It, 1917; Up, 1920; Do It, 1928. Writer of "Today's Talks." *Home:* Fieldston, N.Y. *Office:* 250 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

ADAMS, George Sheldon, M.D.; *b.* Lowell, Mich., Dec. 20, 1876; *s.* Francis David and Jane (Ashley) A.; S.D. Agrl. Coll., 1893-95; M.D., Rush Med. Coll., 1901; *m.* Valborg S. Smith, of Dell Rapids, S.D., Nov. 10, 1910; children—Janet Sheldon, Jean Michelet, Virginia Smith, Marjory Campbell, George Sheldon. Asst. phys., 1901; asst. supt., 1903; supt. Jan. 17, 1920—, Yankton State Hosp. Mem. A.M.A., S.D. State Med. Assn. (pres.

1921-22), Yankton Dist. Med. Soc., Sioux Valley Med. Soc., Am. Psychiat. Soc. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason (32°, K.T., Shriner), Elk, Rotarian. *Address:* State Hospital, Yankton, S.D.

ADAMS, Granger, army officer; *b.* Williamson, Wayne Co., N.Y., Sept. 28, 1852: *s.* Orlando and Emily (Granger) A.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1876, Arty. Sch., 1882; *m.* Mary Ingham Williams, of Essex, Conn., Sept. 14, 1881 (died 1902). Commd. 2d lt. 5th Arty., June 15, 1876; 1st lt., Mar. 30, 1884; capt. 7th Arty., Sept. 19, 1898; maj. Arty. Corps, Aug. 10, 1903; lt. col. 5th Field Arty., Jan. 25, 1907; col., Mar. 11, 1911; brig. gen., July 1, 1916; retired after 44 yrs. service, Sept. 28, 1916. Prof. mil. science and tactics, St. John's Coll., Fordham, N.Y., 1893-95; sr. instr. arty. tactics, U.S. Mil. Acad., 1895-1900; comdg. Morro Castle, Santiago, Cuba, 1903-04; apptd. pres. Field Arty. Bd., 1910. *Club:* Army and Navy (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* "Druid Hill," Front Royal, Va.

ADAMS, Harriet Chalmers, explorer, lecturer; *b.* Stockton, Calif.; *d.* Alexander and Frances (Wilkins) Chalmers; ed. pvt. tutors; *m.* Franklin Pierce Adams, Oct. 5, 1899. Traveled through Mexico and became student of Latin Am. affairs, 1900; began 3 yrs'. journey through Central and S. America, Jan., 1903, traveling 40,000 miles, visiting every country and reaching many points before unknown to any white woman; lecturing and writing in U.S. upon S.A. since Mar., 1906. Crossed Haiti in saddle, 1910, returning with 8 Solenodon, classed among rarest known animals; followed the trail of Columbus through the Old and the New World, 1912; traveled through Philippines to complete knowledge of every former Spanish possession, 1913: from Siberia to Sumatra, studying ancient races allied with earliest Americ peoples, 1913-14; war corr. at the French front, 1916; lectured throughout the U.S. for France and America, 1917-18, visiting every Indian tribe in U.S.; in S. America, 1919-20, reaching frontiers not visited on former journeys; research work in Spain and Spanish Africa, 1923-24, also in Spain and Portugal, 1926-27. Fellow Royal Geographical Soc.; mem. Nat. Inst. Social Sciences, Geog. Soc. of Washington, New York, Phila., Lima, La Paz and Rio de Janeiro; pres. Internat. Soc. of Woman Geographers. Lectures on travel and other subjects; contbr. to mags. *Address:* The Marlborough, Washington, D.C.

ADAMS, Harry M., railway official; *b.* Comanche, Ia., Jan. 3, 1867; *s.* John C. and Katharine A.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Josephine A. Moore, of Denver, Colo., Oct. 10, 1890. Began as messenger St.L.& S.F.R.R., 1880; in service K.C., Ft. Scott & Gulf Ry. and Southern Kan. Ry. until 1886; with gen. baggage dept., later local frt. office, Southern Kan. Ry., 1886-87; chief clk. gen. baggage dept. Ore.Ry.& Nav. Co., 1887-89; div. baggage agt., later adv. agt., U.P. Ry., Portland, Oregon, 1889-90; baggage agent United Carriage & Baggage Transfer Co., Portland 1890-93; tkt. clk., U.P.Ry., and Ore. Ry. & Nav. Co., Seattle, Wash., Mar.-Oct. 1894; clk. gen. frt. office, Ore. Ry. & Nav. Co., Portland, 1894-95; traveling frt. and pass. agt., 1895-97, chief clk. gen. frt. dept., 1897-98, gen. agt., Spokane, Wash., 1898-1902, asst. gen. frt. agt., Portland, 1902-05, same co.; asst. traffic mgr. Great Northern Ry., Seattle, 1905-07; gen. frt. and pass. agt., Spokane, Portland & Seattle Ry., Portland, 1907-10; frt. traffic mgr. Western Pac. Ry., 1910-14; gen. traffic mgr., 1914-17, v.p. in charge traffic, 1917-18, Mo. P. Railway; chief of inland traffic service, War Dept., Jan. 10, 1918-Feb. 28, 1919; traffic asst. regional dir. U.S.R.R. Administration, Southwestern Region, Mar. 1-Sept. 30; 1919; v.p. in charge of traffic, U.P.R.R.Co., 1919-27; pres. Western Pacific R. R. Co. since 1927. *Home:* Fairmont Hotel. *Office:* Mills Bldg., 220 Montgomery St., San Francisco, Calif.

ADAMS, Henry Austin, author; *b.* Santiago, Cuba, Sept. 20, 1861; *s.* William Newton and Maria del Carmen (Michelena) A.; father citizen of U. S.; prep. edn., Polytechnic Inst. of Brooklyn, and Stewart Hall, Baltimore; S.T.B., Gen. Theol. Sem., New York, 1882; M.A., Trinity Coll., Conn., 1885; *m.* Flora C. Butler of Brooklyn, N.Y., 1883; children—Frederick Laud, Margaret (Mrs. Thomas N. Faulconer), Dorothy (Mrs. Jacob German), John Henry Newman; *m.* 2d, Gertrude Julia Desch, of Baltimore, June 1903; 1 son, Percival Henry. Began writing for mags., 1903; contbr. short stories to Sunset, McClure's, Saturday Evening Post, Everybody's, Smart Set, etc.; wrote play, "'Ception Shoals," in which Nazimova starred, also other plays. *Author:* The Mortgage on the Brain, 1905. *Home:* 756 E Av., Coronado, Calif.

ADAMS, Herbert, sculptor; *b.* Concord, Vt., 1858; *s.* Samuel M. and Nancy (Powers) A.; common sch. edn., Fitchburg, Mass.; Inst. of Tech., Worcester, Mass.; Mass. Normal Art Sch., and pupil of Mercié at Paris; hon. degree of M.A., Yale, 1916, Tufts, 1927. *m.* Adeline Valentine Pond, of Auburndale, Mass., 1889. Awards at Chicago, Paris and St. Louis and San Francisco expns.; medal of honor, Architectural League, 1915; prize, Nat. Acad., 1916. Mem. Commn. on Fine Arts (U.S.). N.A., 1899; ex-pres. Nat. Acad. Design; mem. Am. Acad. Arts and Letters; mem. Nat. Sculpture Soc., Am. Federation of Arts, Architectural League New York. *Club:* Century. *Address:* 131 W. 11th St., New York, N.Y.

ADAMS, Herbert H., railway official See Vol. X (1918-19).

ADAMS, James Alonzo, clergyman; May 21, 1842-June 4, 1925. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

ADAMS, J(ames) Donald, editor; *b.* N.Y. City, Sept. 24, 1891; *s.* James and Mary Louise (Barron) A.; A.B., Harvard, 1913; *m.* Elvine Georgievna Simeon, of Petrograd, Russia, Dec. 24, 1921; 1 dau., Mary Louise. Mem. U.S. Geol. Survey party mapping foothills of Mt. Rainier, summer 1913; teacher of English, U. of Wash., 1913-14; reporter New Bedford (Mass.) Evening Standard, 1915, Providence Jour. and Seattle (Wash.) Post Intelligencer, 1916-17; asst. Sunday editor Providence Jour., 1919; reporter, then editorial writer New York Sun and Herald, 1920-24; asst. editor New York Times Book Rev., 1924-25, editor since 1925. Mem. 1st Plattsburg O.T.C., 1917; in mil. service until Mar. 1919. *Club:* Harvard. *Home:* 100 Jaggar St., Flushing, N.Y. *Office:* New York Times, New York, N.Y.

ADAMS, James Truslow, writer; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., Oct. 18, 1878; *s.* William Newton and Elizabeth Harper (Truslow) A.; A.B., Poly. Inst. Brooklyn, 1898; A.M., Yale U. 1900; LL.D., R.I. State Coll., 1923; Litt.D., Columbia University, 1924; *m.* Kathryn M. Seely, Jan. 18, 1927. Mem. N.Y. Stock Exchange firm until 1912; with Col. House Commn. to prepare data for Peace Conf., early in World War; later capt. Mil. Intelligence Div., Gen. Staff U.S. Army; detailed spl. duty at Peace Conf., Paris, 1919. Mem. Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters, Mass. Hist. Soc., Am. Antiquarian Soc., Long Island Historical Soc., etc. *Clubs:* Authors, Yale, Century (New York); Cosmos (Washington, D.C.). *Author:* Memorials of Old Bridgehampton, 1916; History of Town of Southampton, 1918; Founding of New England, 1921 (winner Pulitzer prize of $2,000 for best book on history of U.S., 1922); Revolutionary New England, 1691-1776, 1923; New England in the Republic (1776-1850), 1926; Provincial Society (1690-1763), 1927. Mem. Pulitzer prize jury, 1924, 25, 26. *Address:* Century Club, New York, N.Y.

ADAMS, Jed Cobb, lawyer; *b.* Kaufman, Tex., Jan. 14, 1876; *s.* Z. T. and Elizabeth (Ratliff) A.; student Southwestern U., Georgetown, Tex. 1889-91, Bingham Sch., Asheville, N.C., 1892-93; *m.* Allie Nash, of Kaufman, Tex., Dec. 1, 1897; children—Nash Ratliff, Elizabeth Michaux. Admitted to Tex. bar, 1895; state's atty. Kaufman Co., Tex., 1898-1902; del. Dem. Nat. Conv., St. Louis, 1904; Dem. presdl. elector at large, 1908; moved to Dallas, Tex., 1909; U.S. atty. Northern Dist. of Tex., Oct. 1919-Jan. 1920 (resigned); mem. Dem. Nat. Exec. Com. from Tex. since July 1924. Maj. J. A. G.'s Dept., U.S.A., hdqrs. Governor's Island, N.Y., Oct. 1918-Apr. 1919, World War; lt. col. R.C., U.S.A. Mem. Am. Bar. Assn., Tex. Bar Assn., Am. Legion. Methodist. *Club:* Dallas Athletic. *Home:* 3904 Rawlins St. *Office:* Republic Bank Bldg., Dallas, Tex.

ADAMS, Jesse Earl, educator; *b.* Monroe City, Ind., Apr. 24, 1888; *s.* George Washington and Ellen (Lovelace) A.; A.B., Vincennes U., 1913; A.M., Ind. U., 1922, Ph.D., 1925; grad. study U. of Chicago; *m.* Esther Nicholson, of Wheatland, Ind., Feb. 20, 1920; children—William Randolph, George Robert. Teacher rural and high schs., and prin. high schs. and consolidated schs.; county supt. schs., Knox Co., Ind., 1920-21; head dept. of edn. and dir. summer session, Franklin Coll., 1922-25; prof. edni. administration, U. of Ky., since 1925. Widely known as lecturer on edni. subjects. Served 11 mos. in World War, as pvt. and ordnance sergt., 1917-18. Mem. N.E.A., Nat. Soc. for Study Edn., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Ky. Edr Assn., Blue Grass Sch. Executives Club, Phi Be Kappa, Phi Delta Kappa, Kappa Delta Pi. Dem crat. Baptist. Mason. Wrote: Curricula for Sm High Schools, Their Administration and Supervisio 1927; Equalizing Educational Opportunity Kentucky, 1928. *Home:* 107 Rosemont Garde Lexington, Ky.

ADAMS, John Davis, social worker; *b.* n Syracuse, N.Y., Mar. 9, 1860; *s.* James Addison an Clara Elizabeth (Davis) A.; Litt.B., Cornell, 188 *m.* Mary Cranford, of Wakefield, N.Y., Oct. 12, 189 children—Dorothy, John Cranford, Elizabet Reporter, New York Tribune, 1882; reporter, tel graph editor, editorial writer, Syracuse Standar 1883-88; editor of Time, 1888-89; editorial sta Cosmopolitan Magazine, 1890-91; asst. edit Harper's Magazine, 1891-96; pvt. sec., 1897-190 dir. Lincoln House (neighborhood club), 1903-2 retired. Unitarian. Mem. Chi Phi. *Home:* "Wak field," Memphis, N.Y.

ADAMS, John Duncan, author; *b.* Toront Can., Dec. 16, 1879; *s.* George and Margar (Cruikshank) A.; ed. Toronto Tech. Sch. and Park dale Collegiate Inst., Toronto; unmarried. Came U.S., 1895; connected with mech. dept. Parki Davis & Co., Detroit, Mich., several yrs.; with Dep of Interior, survey of public lands, since 190 Became naturalized citizen of U.S., 1902. *Autho* Arts and Crafts Lamps, 1910; Metal Work an Etching, 1911; Lamps and Shades, 1912; Whe Mother Lets Us Carpenter, 1916; Carpentry fo Beginners, 1917; Experiments with Alternatin Current, 1919. *Address:* Federal Bldg., Phoeni Ariz.

ADAMS, John Haslup, editor; Jan. 3 1871-Oct. 13, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

ADAMS, John Jay, dean law coll.; Nov. 1 1860-July 17, 1926. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

ADAMS, J(ohn) Ottis, artist; July 8, 185 Jan. 28, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

ADAMS, John Taylor, former chmn. Na Rep. Com.; *b.* Dubuque, Ia., Dec. 22, 1862; *s.* Shu bael P. and Diana R. (Taylor) A.; grad. Dubuqu High Sch., 1881; *m.* Winifred Rose, of Dubuqu May 19, 1902; children—Mrs. Elizabeth Burde Susan DeForest, Paul Livermore. In sash and doo mfg. business since 1881; pres. Carr, Ryder & Adam Co. Mgr. campaign of U.S. Senator Allison, defeatin Senator Cummins in primary, June 1908; mgr. Ta campaign in Ia. primaries, 1912; mem. Rep. Na Com. for Ia., 1912-24 (v.chmn. 1917-21); mem. Rep exec. and campaign coms., 1912-16; in charge weste headquarters in 1920 campaign; chmn. Rep. Na Com., June 8, 1921-June, 1924. Mem. Ia. Stat Council Nat. Defense, 1917. *Clubs:* Hamilto (Chicago); Nat. Press, Chevy Chase, Metropolita (Washington, D.C.); Dubuque (Dubuque). *Hom* Dubuque, Ia.

ADAMS, John Taylor, judge; *b.* LaPort Ind., Dec. 25, 1873; *s.* Thomas Leander and Nanni (Pressly) A.; prep. edn., Cutler Acad., Colorad Springs, Colo.; student U. of Neb. and U. of Denve *m.* Sue E. Raber, of Denver, Colorado, Ma 29, 1902; children—John Raber, Richard Ellio Admitted to Colo. bar, 1900; justice Supreme Cou of Colo., term 1925-34 inclusive. Mem. Phi Alph Delta, Colo. Soc. S. A. R. (pres. 1926). Republica Presbyn. Mason, Odd Fellow. *Home:* 191 Lafayette St. *Address:* Capitol Bldg., Denver, Col

ADAMS, John William, veterinary surgeon Nov. 8, 1862-Oct. 22, 1926. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

ADAMS, Joseph Quincy, college professor *b.* at Greenville, S. C., March 23, 1881; *s.* Reverend Joseph Quincy (D.D.) and Mamie Fouchée (Davis A.; A.B., Wake Forest (N.C.) College, 1900 A.M., 1901; studied U. of Chicago, 1902-03, Cor nell U., 1903-04, London, 1904-05, U. of Berlin summer of 1907; Ph.D., Cornell U., 1906; Litt.D Wake Forest Coll., N.C., 1917; unmarried. Prin of Raleigh (N.C.) Male Acad., 1901-02; scholar i English, U. of Chicago, 1902-03; Ezra Corne fellow in English, Cornell U., 1903-04; instr. i English, 1905, asst. prof. English literature, 190 professor of English since 1919, Cornell U. Mem Modern Lang. Assn. America (exec. councili Bibliophile Society, Bibliographical Society England Malone Soc. of England; Deutsche Shakespear Gesellschaft, Phi Beta Kappa, Zodiac Fraternity Democrat. Baptist. *Clubs:* Town and Gown University. *Author:* The Conventual Buildings o Blackfriars, London, 1916; The Dramatic Record of Sir Henry Herbert, Master of the Revels, 191

Shakespearean Playhouses, 1917; Life of Wm. Shakespeare, 1923; Chief Pre-Shakespearean Dramas, 1924; (with Northrup) A Register of Bibliographies of the English Language and Literature, 1925; (with others) Studies in Language and Literature, 1910; (with Bradley) An Allusion-Book to Ben Jonson, 1922. Editor of Sheridan's Rivals, John Mason's The Turke. Asso. editor Materialien zur Kunde des älteren englischen Dramas; joint editor Cornell Studies in English. Contbr. philol. jours., America and Europe. *Home:* University Apts. *Office:* 167 Goldwin Smith Hall, Ithaca, N.Y.

ADAMS, Katharine (Mrs. Percy Alexander Walker), author; *b.* Elmira, N.Y.; *d.* Edward Le Grand and Kate Lynn (Atwater) A.; ed. Madame Veatman's Sch., Neuilly, France; spl. courses, Columbia. *Author:* Irish Day (poems), 1916; Light and Mist (poems), 1918; Mehitable, 1920; Midsummer, 1921; Wisp, a Girl of Dublin, 1922; Red Caps and Lillies, 1924; The Silver Tarn; Toto and the Gift, 1926; Midwinter, 1927; various lyrics set by composers for songs. Contbr. poems to mags.; twice named in Braithwaite's anthologies.*

ADAMS, Kathryn Newell, coll. pres.; *b.* of Am. missionary parents, Prague, Bohemia, Mar. 2, 1876; *d.* Edwin Augustus and Caroline Amelia (Plimpton) A.; student Oberlin Coll., 1898; A.B., Radcliffe, 1899; A.M., Columbia. Served as prof. English and dean of women Huron (S.D.) Coll., later in similar positions at Beloit Coll. and Drury Coll.; prin. Kawaihau Sem., Honolulu, 1916-17; apptd. mem. faculty Woman's Coll., Constantinople, Turkey, 1920, pres. since 1924. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. Conglist. *Home:* 105 Plimpton St., Walpole, Mass. *Address:* Constantinople Woman's College, Constantinople, Turkey.

ADAMS, Luther Bentley, educator. See Vol. X (1918-19).

ADAMS, Maldon Browning, college pres.; b. Clarksburg, Harrison Co., W.Va., Sept. 29, 1869; s. John Browning and Martha Columbia (Holden) A.; student Broaddus Classical and Scientific Inst., Clarksburg, W.Va., 1888-90; Th.B., Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem., Louisville, Ky., 1893; D.D., Georgetown (Ky.) Coll., 1905, Bethel Coll., Russellville, Ky., 1911; LL.D., U. of Ky., 1916; *m.* Mae Marshall, of North Fork, Mason Co., Ky., June 4, 1895; children—Marshall Browning, Charles Dudley (dec.). Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1891; pastor Newcastle, Ky., 1891-93; Lewisburg Ch., North Fork, Mason Co., Ky., 1893-98, First Ch., Frankfort, Ky., 1898-1910; pres. Georgetown (Ky.) Coll. since June 15, 1913. Trustee Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem.; pres. Bapt. Young People's Union of Ky., 1899-1904; pres. Ky. Anti-Saloon League, 1900-07; corr. sec. Bapt. Edn. Soc. of Ky., 1910-13; asst. Moderator, Genl. Assn. of Baptists in Ky., 1909; pres. Ky. Bapt. Ministers' Meeting, 1910; pres. Ky. Assn. Colleges and Universities, 1914; chmn. Ky. Com. of Selection for Rhodes' Scholars, 1913-19. Pres. Bapt. Edn. Soc. of Ky., 1918-22, v.p., 1922-27; pres. commn. on standardization and promotion of edn. bd. of Southern Bapt. Conv., 1923—; pres. Southern Bapt. Edn. Assn., 1927—. Mem. Ky. State Text Book Commn., 1923-24. Democrat. *Home:* Georgetown, Ky.

ADAMS, Maude, actress; *b.* Salt Lake City, Utah, Nov. 11, 1872; *d.* of James and Annie (Adams) Kiskadden. (Her mother, stage name Adams, was leading woman of stock co. at Salt Lake City). Appeared on stage in child's parts; went to school; joined E. H. Sothern Co., New York, at 16; ingénue rôle in the "Midnight Bell"; afterward in Charles Frohman's stock company; later supported John Drew, 5 yrs.; starred as Lady Babbie, in "Little Minister," 1897-98; as Juliet, in "Romeo and Juliet," 1900; in "L'Aiglon," 1900-01; in "Quality Street," 1902; in "The Pretty Sister of José," 1903; in "The Little Minister," and "Hop o' My Thumb," 1905; "Peter Pan," 1906-07; "What Every Woman Knows," 1908-09; "Joan of Arc," 1909; "As You Like It," 1910; "Chantecler," 1910-11. LL.D., U. of Wis., 1927. *Home:* (summer) Ronkonkoma, L.I., N.Y. *Address:* Empire Theatre, New York, N.Y.

ADAMS, Maxwell, teacher; *b.* St. George, W. Va., Feb. 28, 1869; *s.* Daniel Currence and Dorcas Ann (Boonifield) A.; State Normal Sch., Fairmont, W.Va., 1888; U. of W.Va., 1890-91; A.B., Stanford, 1895, A.M., 1896; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1904; student Zurich, Switzerland, 1913, U. Göttingen, 1914; *m.* Elizabeth Quinn, of Palo Alto, Calif., July 27, 1898; children—Lyndel Dorcas, Gregory Randolph. Teacher State Normal Sch., Chico, Calif., 1896-1904, acting v.p., 1901-05; prof. chemistry, 1906—, dean Coll. Arts and Sciences, 1918—, U. of Nev., also v.p., dir. Nev. State Soils Lab., 1915-17. Pres. Nev. State S.S. Assn., 1910-12; exec. com. Internat. S.S. Assn., 1911. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Deutsche Chemische Gesellschaft, Calif. Acad. Science, Phi Kappa Phi. Sigma Xi; fellow A.A.A.S. Methodist. *Club:* Lyons. Contbr. to Am. Chem. Jour., Jour. Am. Chem. Soc., Jour. Industrial and Engring. Chemistry. *Home:* 29 W. 9th St., Reno, Nev.

ADAMS, Myron Eugene, social worker; *b.* Palmyra, N.Y., Feb. 19, 1876; *s.* Myron H. and Lydia (Brewster) A.; A.B., Syracuse U., 1898; Rochester Theol. Seminary, 1901; D.D. from Syracuse University in 1920; *m.* Roma M. Howell, of Detroit, Mich., July 7, 1914; children—Brewster Howell, Grant Howell. Dir. 1st playground, Rochester, N.Y., 1899; Cleveland, 1901; resident worker and probation officer, Welcome Hall Settlement, Buffalo, 1901-04; head worker, West Side Neighborhood House, New York, 1904-06; ordained Baptist ministry, 1905; pastor Midland, Mich., 1906-09, Warren Av. Ch., Detroit, 1909-12, 1st Baptist Ch., Chicago, 1912-16. Organized and became 1st dir. dept. of morale (afterwards a dept. under Chief of Staff U.S.A.) R.O.T.C., Ft. Sheridan; capt. administrative staff Adj. Gen. Ill., and exec. mgr. Ft. Sheridan Assn., composed of men from Mich., Wis., Ill., Mo., Kan. and Colo., 1917-21; exec. sec. Nat. Rehabilitation Com., 1922; associated with Marshall Field and Albert A. Sprague in the Public Service Associates, inc., for pub. service purposes, 1922-26; consultant Reorganization Hosp. Service, downtown, N.Y. City, 1924-25; made plans for Chicago Centennial Celebration, 1925; sec. Pub. Health Inst. Mem. Citizens' League, Com. of Fifteen. Mason (32°). *Club:* City. Has devoted attention largely to social service since leaving seminary. *Home:* 1074 Laurel Av., Hubbard Woods. *Office:* 159 N. Dearborn St., Chicago, Ill.

ADAMS, Myron Winslow, college pres.; *b.* at Gilsum, N.H., Nov. 27, 1860; *s.* Rev. Ezra and Alice Melissa (Ware) A.; A.B., Dartmouth, 1881 (first honor), A.M., 1886, D.D., 1923; grad. Hartford Theological Seminary, 1884, Ph.D., 1895; LL.D., Wilberforce University, 1927; *m.* Nellie B. Davis, of Denmark, Me., May 29, 1884 (died 1912); 1 dau., Margaret; *m.* 2d, Cora Hardy, of Atlanta, Ga., Nov. 25, 1914. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1885; pastor Middle Haddam, Conn., 1884-86, Hopkinton, N.H., 1886-88; prof. Greek since 1889, dean, 1896-1923, acting pres., 1919-23, pres. since 1923, Atlanta U. Pres. Assn. of Colleges for Negro Youth, 1917-19. Sec. Class of 1881 (Dartmouth) since 1881. Compiler of Gen. Catalogue, Atlanta U., 1918. *Address:* Atlanta University, Atlanta, Ga.

ADAMS, Oscar Sherman, mathematician; *b.* nr. Mt. Vernon, O., Jan. 9, 1874; *s.* David W. and Louisa (McElroy) A.; B.S., 1st honors, Kenyon Coll., Gambier, O., 1896 (valedictorian), A.M., 1915. Sc.D., 1922; *m.* Mary Edna Fuller, of Centerburg, O., June 20, 1900; children—Catherine Fuller, Jane Elizabeth, George David. Supt. schs., Centerburg, 1899-1903, Dover, 1903-05, Rock Creek, 1905-06; prin. Madison Twp. High Sch., North Madison, O., 1906-10; geodetic computer and mathematician, U. S. Coast and Geodetic Survey, since 1910. Served in Co. L 4th Ohio Vol. Inf., Spanish-Am. War, Porto Rico Campaign; 1st lt. Engr. O.R.C., 1917. Mem. Am. Math. Soc., Math. Assn. America (pres. Md.-Va.-D.C. sect. 1921-22), A.A.A.S., Washington Philos. Soc., Washington Acad. Sciences, Circolo Matematico di Palermo. *Author:* Application of Least Squares to Adjustment of Triangulation, 1915; General Theory of Lambert Projection, 1918; General Theory of Polyconic Projections, 1919; Latitude Developments, 1921; Elements of Map Projection (with Chas. H. Deetz), 1921: Radio-Compass Bearings, 1921; Elliptic Functions Applied to Conformal World Maps, 1925; Tables for Albers Projection, 1927. *Home:* 325 Seventh St. N.E., Washington, D.C.

ADAMS, Philip; *b.* of Am. parentage, Honolulu, T. H., June 26, 1881; *s.* Edward Payson and Ellen Germaine (Fisher), A.; A.B., Harvard, 1903; unmarried. Formerly instr. of English, U. of Wis., and was portrait and landscape painter; exhibited at San Francisco, Expn., 1915, and elsewhere. Editor of gen. and spl. orders, Bur. War Risk Ins., Aug. 1918-July 1920; chief of div. of passport control, Dept. of State, 1920-22; consul at Paris, France, 1922-24, at Valetta, Malta, 1924-26; sec. of Legation, Tirana, Albania, since 1926. Unitarian. *Clubs:* University, Harvard (Washington); Twentieth Century (Boston); American (Paris). *Address:* care Dept. of State, Washington, D.C.

ADAMS, Randolph Greenfield, librarian; *b.* Phila., Pa., Nov. 7, 1892; *s.* John Stokes and Heloise Zelina (Root) A.; A.B., U. of Pa., 1914, Ph.D., 1920; studied law, same univ., 1 yr.; *m.* Helen Newbold Spiller, of Phila., June 17, 1917; children—Thomas Randolph, Richard Newbold. Asst. in history, U. of Pa., 1915-16; fellow in history, U. of Chicago, 1916-17; Carnegie fellow in internat. law, U. of Pa., 1919-20; asst. prof. history, Trinity Coll. (now Duke Univ.), 1920-23; custodian William L. Clements Library of Am. History, U. of Mich., since 1923, with rank of prof. Enlisted as pvt. U.S.A., June 7, 1917; attached to Base Hosp. No. 20; went to France with U. of Pa. Unit, May, 1918; 2d lt. Q.M.C., Sept. 5, 1918; hon. discharged, May 5, 1919. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Bibliog. Soc., Am. Antiquarian Soc., Grolier Club, Phi Kappa Psi, Phi Beta Kappa. Episcopalian. *Author:* Political Ideas of the American Revolution, 1922; A History of American Foreign Policy, 1924; Passports printed by Benj. Franklin, 1925. *Home:* 2030 Norway Rd., Ann Arbor, Mich.

ADAMS, Richard Laban, agriculturist; *b.* at Dorchester, Mass., Aug. 27, 1883; *s.* Charles Laban and Emma (Sellew) A.; B.S., Mass. Agrl. Coll., 1905; B.S., Boston U., 1905; M.S., U. of Calif., 1910; *m.* Grace Ella Fuller of Anderson, Calif., June 22, 1910; 1 son, Robert Edward (dec.). Consulting agriculturist, Spreckels Sugar Co., 1907-12; asst. gen. mgr. Miller & Lux, 1912-14; with U. of Calif. since Mar., 1914, as asst. prof. agronomy, 1914-17, asso. prof., 1917-19, prof. farm management since July 1, 1919. Calif. rep. U.S. Dept. Agr., in its farm labor activities and investigations, 1917-19. Mem. Am. Farm Economic Assn. Republican. *Clubs:* Athenian (Oakland), Faculty (Berkeley), Commonwealth (San Francisco). *Author:* Manual for Sugar Beet Growers, 1911; Farm Management Notes, 1916; Notes on Methods and Costs of California Crop Production, 1917; Farm Management, 1921. *Home:* 3 Rockridge Pl., Oakland, Calif.

ADAMS, Roger, prof. organic chemistry; *b.* Boston, Mass., Jan. 2, 1889; *s.* Austin Winslow and Lydia (Curtis) A.; A.B., Harvard, 1909, A.M., 1910, Ph.D., 1912; studied U. of Berlin, 1912-13; Kaiser Wilhelm Inst., 1913; *m.* Lucile Wheeler, of White River Junction, Vt., Aug. 29, 1918. Instr. organic chemistry, Harvard U. and Radcliffe Coll., 1913-16; asst. prof. same, U. of Ill., 1916-18, prof. since 1919, head of chemistry dept. since 1926. Commd. maj. Chem. Warfare Service, 1918. Fellow A.A.A.S.; (chmn. sect. C, 1927), Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Nat. Research Council (chem. com. 1927-29), Am. Chem. Soc. (councilor at large), Deutsche Chemische Gesellschaft, Sigma Xi, Phi Lambda Upsilon, Alpha Chi Sigma, Phi Beta Kappa, Gamma Alpha, Alpha Tau Omega. Republican. Conglist. *Author:* Organic Syntheses, Vol. 1, 1921, Vol. VIII, 1927; also many scientific articles on organic chemistry. Asso. Editor Jour. Am. Chem. Soc. since 1922. Awarded Wm. H. Nichols Medal, 1927. *Home:* 603 Michigan Av., Urbana, Ill.

ADAMS, Romanzo, sociologist; *b.* Bloomingdale, Wis., Mar. 22, 1868; *s.* Mighill Dustin and Catherine (Wolfe) A.; M.Di., Ia. State Teachers' Coll., Cedar Falls, Ia., 1892; Ph.B., U. of Mich., 1897, Ph.M., 1898; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1904; *m.* Nellie Cronk, of Toledo, Ia., Sept. 16, 1902; 1 dau., Katharine. Prin. pub. schs., Ireton, Ia., 1892-94; prof. economics and sociology, Western Coll., Toledo, Ia., 1898-1900; prof. edn. and sociology, 1902-11, prof. economics and sociology, U. of Nev., 1911-20, U. of Hawaii since 1920. Mem. Am. Economic Assn., Inst. of Pacific Relations. Methodist. *Author:* Taxation in Nevada, 1918; Statistical Studies of the Japanese in Hawaii, 1923; The Peoples of Hawaii—A Statistical Study, 1925. *Home:* 2315 Liloa Rise, Honolulu, Hawaii.

ADAMS, Samuel, lawyer; *b.* Syracuse, N.Y., Nov. 12, 1871; *s.* Charles True and Emma S. A.; A.B., Harvard, 1892; LL.B., Northwestern U. Law School, Chicago, 1893; *m.* Louise Koerner, of Belleville, Ill., May 20, 1899; 1 son, Charles True. Admitted to Ill. bar, 1893; was mem. law firm Bancroft & Adams, 1899-1904; spl. traction counsel, City of Chicago, 1906-07; mem. firm Adams & Candee, 1908-11; 1st asst. sec. of the Interior, June 1, 1911, to Mar. 7, 1913; mem. law firm Adams, Follansbee, Hawley & Shorey, Chicago, 1913-25, Adams & Hawley, since Mar. 1, 1925. Prof. law, North-

western U. Law School, 1901-09. Pres. Municipal Voters' League, 1917-19. Mem. Am. and Chicago bar assns., Legal and Law Clubs. *Clubs:* Cosmos (Washington), Chicago University, City, Harvard, Attic, Harvard-Yale-Princeton (Chicago). *Home:* 1255 N. State St. *Office:* 105 S. La Salle St., Chicago, Ill.

ADAMS, Samuel, editor, fruit grower; May 13, 1876-Jan. 3, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

ADAMS, Samuel Barnard, lawyer; *b.* Savannah, Ga., Sept. 8, 1853; *s.* William B. and Laleah (Pratt) A.; A.B., U. of Ga., 1872 (LL.D.); *m.* Annie Wynn, of Savannah, Dec. 19, 1877. Admitted to bar, 1873, and since in practice at Savannah; asso. justice Supreme Ct., Ga., for unexpired term. Democrat. Trustee U. of Ga. over 20 yrs.; pres. Bd. Edn. City of Savannah and Chatham Co., Ga., over 10 yrs. Pres. Ga. State Bar Assn., 1907-08; mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Home:* Savannah, Ga.

ADAMS, Samuel Hopkins, author; *b.* Dunkirk, N.Y., Jan. 26, 1871; *s.* Myron and Hester Rose (Hopkins) A.; A.B., Hamilton Coll., Clinton, N.Y., 1891; L.H.D. from same college, 1926; *m.* Elizabeth R. Noyes, of Charleston, W.Va., 1898; children—Hester Hopkins, Mrs. Katherine Noyes Buckley; 2d, Jane Peyton Van Norman, of Chicago, Ill., 1915. Reporter and special writer New York Sun, 1891-1900; mng. editor McClure's Syndicate, 1900-01; advertising mgr. McClure, Phillips & Co., publishers, 1901-02; mem. staff McClure's Mag., 1903-05. Ex-trustee Hamilton Coll. Mem. com. of 100 on nat. health; mem. exec. com. Nat. Consumers League; mem. Nat. Conf. of Charities, Nat. Soc. Prevention of Tuberculosis; associate member Medical Association, 1913. Democrat. *Clubs:* Century, Authors, New York Athletic, The Players, Coffee House (New York), Owasco Country (Cayuga Co., N.Y.). *Author:* The Great American Fraud, 1906; The Mystery (with Stewart Edward White), 1905; The Flying Death, 1906; Average Jones, 1911; The Secret of Lonesome Cove, 1913; The Clarion, 1914; Little Miss Grouch, 1915; The Unspeakable Perk, 1916; Our Square and the People in It, 1917; Common Cause, 1918; Wanted, A Husband, 1919; Success, 1921; From a Bench in Our Square, 1922; Siege, 1924; The Piper's Fee, 1925; Revelry, 1926. Contbr. to mags. *Home:* Auburn, N.Y., R.D. 9.

ADAMS, Samuel Shugert, M.D. See Vol. X (1918-19).

ADAMS, Suzanne, operatic singer. See Vol. X (1918-19).

ADAMS, Thomas Sewall, university prof.; *b.* Baltimore, Dec. 29, 1873; *s.* John Wesley and Ruth (Haslup) A.; grad. Baltimore City Coll., 1893; A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1896, Ph.D., 1899; *m.* Elizabeth Matthews, of Baltimore, Sept. 11, 1902; children—Elizabeth Noel, Ruth Haslup. Prof. political economy, Yale, 1916—. Economic advisor, Treasury Dept., 1917—. Pres. Nat. Tax Assn., 1922-23, Am. Economic Assn., 1927. *Author:* Taxation in Maryland, 1900; Labor Problems (with Helen L. Sumner), 1905; Mortgage Taxation in Wisconsin and Neighboring States, 1907; Outlines of Economics (with Richard Theodore Ely), 1908. Translator of Levasseur's American Workman, 1900. *Address:* Yale University, New Haven, Conn.

ADAMS, Walter Holbrook, army officer. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

ADAMS, Walter Sydney, astronomer; *b.* Antioch, Turkey in Asia, Dec. 20, 1876; *s.* Lucien Harper and Dora (Francis) A.; A.B., Dartmouth, 1898; A.M., U. of Chicago, 1900; U. of Munich, 1901; D.Sc., Dartmouth, 1913, Columbia, 1926; LL.D., Pomona, 1926; *m.* Lillian M. Wickham, of Pasadena, June 2, 1910 (died June 8, 1920); *m.* 2d, Adeline L. Miller, June 15, 1922; children—Edmund Miller, John Francis. Asst. 1901-03, instr. 1903-04, Yerkes Obs.; asst. astronomer, 1904-09, astronomer, 1909—, acting dir., 1910-11, asst. dir., 1913-23, dir., 1923—, Mt. Wilson Obs. of Carnegie Instn., Pasadena, Calif. Mem. Am. Astron. Soc., Astron. Soc. Pacific, A.A.A.S., Royal Acad. Sciences of Upsala, Nat. Acad. Sciences, Royal Astron. Soc., Internat. Astronomical Union (chmn. com. on classification of stellar spectra), Am. Philos. Soc.; asso. Royal Astron. Soc. (London). Gold medal Royal Astron. Soc., 1917; Draper medal Nat. Acad. Sciences, 1918; Janssen medal, Société Astronomique de France, 1926. *Clubs:* University, San Gabriel Country. Writer numerous papers on solar and stellar spectroscopy; a memoir on rotation of the sun, etc. *Home:* 878 N. Hill Av., Pasadena, Calif.

ADAMS, Warren Austin, prof. German; *b.* Skaneateles, N.Y., Sept. 14, 1861; *s.* Emerson H. and Annette (Austin) A.; A.B., Yale, 1886, Ph.D., 1895; studied univs. Berlin and Munich, 1887-89; grad. student New York U., Sch. of Pedagogy, 1890-91; Cornell, 1892-93; Paris, summer 1893; Yale, 1893-95; Berlin and Weimar, 1909-10, 1924-25; *m.* Grace Smith, of Chicago, Sept. 2, 1896 (died Jan. 31, 1916); children—Austin Lockwood, Henry (dec.); *m.* 2d, Mrs. Mary Page Billings, Sept. 13, 1926. Instr. Latin and Roman history, Kenyon Mil. Acad., Gambier, O., 1886-87; instr. German, French, Latin and Greek, Montclair (N.J.) Mil. Acad., 1889-91; instr. German, Cornell, 1891-93, Yale, 1893-99; asst. prof. German, Dartmouth, 1899-1904, prof. since 1904, head of dept. since 1900. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America. Conglist. Editor Goethe's Hermann und Dorothea; Keller's Romeo und Julia auf dem Dorfe; Rogge's Der grosze Preuszenkönig. *Home:* Hanover, N.H.

ADAMS, Washington Irving Lincoln, banker; *b.* N.Y. City, Feb. 22, 1865; *s.* Washington Irving and Marion L. (Briggs) A.; grad. high sch., Montclair, N.J.; *m.* Grace Wilson, of Montclair, Nov. 21, 1889. Editor The Photographic Times over 10 yrs., American Annual of Photography several yrs.; pres. Scovill & Adams Co., 1896-99; pres. Styles & Cash since 1904; chairman Murray Hill Trust Co.; pres. The Sackett & Wilhelms Co.; treas. Montclair Holding Co.; dir. Montclair Trust Co., Bloomfield Trust Co. Maj. U.S.R. Mem. Huguenot Soc. (treas.), Soc. Colonial Wars (treas.), Founders and Patriots America, N.J. Soc. S.A.R., Soc. War of 1812, N.E. Soc., St. Nicholas Soc. *Club:* Union League (v.p.). *Author:* The Amateur Photographer, 1893; Sunlight and Shadow, 1898; In Nature's Image, 1898; Woodland and Meadow, 1901; Personalia (verse), 1902; Photographing in Old England, 1910. *Home:* Montclair, N.J., and Littleton, N.H. *Office:* 279 Madison Av., New York, N.Y.

ADAMS, Wayman, portrait painter; *b.* Muncie, Ind., Sept. 23, 1883; *s.* Nelson Perry and Mary Elizabeth (Justice) A.; studied John Herron Art Inst., Indianapolis, 1905-09, also studied in Italy, 1910, Spain, 1912; *m.* Margaret Graham Boroughs, of Austin, Tex., Oct. 1, 1918; 1 son, Wayman. Awarded Thomas R. Proctor prize, Nat. Acad. Design, New York, 1914; Mary T. R. Foulke prize, Art Assn., Richmond, Ind., 1915; J. I. Holcomb prize, Indiana Artists' Exhbn., 1916; Mr. and Mrs. Frank G. Logan medal (with $1,500), Art Inst. Chicago, 1918; 1st prize, Newport (R.I.) Art Assn., 1918; Indianapolis Star portrait prize, and Hoosier Salon, Chicago, 1925; Richard S. Greenough memorial prize, Newport, 1925; John C. Shafer prize, Hoosier Salon, Chicago, 1926; silver medal, Sesquicentennial, Phila., 1926; first Altman prize ($1000.00), Nat. Acad. Design, 1926. N.A.; mem. Nat. Assn. Portrait Painters, Am. Water Color Soc., Allied Artists of America, New York Water Color Club, Art Club of Phila. *Clubs:* Indiana Artists', Phila. Art, Phila. Sketch; Salmagundi, Nat. Arts, Century (New York). *Studio:* Rodin Studios, 200 W. 57th St., New York, N.Y.

ADAMS, William Charles Theodore, educator, author; *b.* Springville, Wis., July 6, 1869; *s.* Wm. F. and Arillia (Maines) A.; grad. Wis. State Normal Sch., 1895; A.B., Taylor U., Ind. 1900, A.M., 1901, Ph.D., 1903; A.M., U. of Minn., 1904; M.S., Upper Iowa University, 1905; A.M., Harvard University; LL.D., Highland (Kansas) College; *m.* Elva Jane Aikins of Readstown, Wis., Oct. 10, 1897; 1 dau., Beatrice Belle. Supt. schs., Hunter, N.D., 1903; prof. pedagogy, Upper Ia. U., 1904-05; prof. philosophy and prin. Normal Sch., Bellevue Coll., 1905-09; pres. Highland Coll., Highland, Kan., 1909-13; pres. Campbell U., Holton, Kan., 1913-16; research student Harvard, 1916-17; head of ednl. dept. Plymouth (N.H.) State Normal Sch., 1917-21; supt. city schs. Keene, N.H., 1921—. Mem. Highland Presbytery, Highland, Kan.; Merrimac Congl. Assn., Merrimac School Masters' Club, Am. Poetry Assn., N.E.A., Nat. Economic Soc., Izaak Walton League, Pi Gamma Mu Fraternity, Harvard Chapter Phi Delta Kappa. Republican. Mason (32°, K.T., Shriner), Odd Fellow, K.P. *Author:* Adams' Silent Reading Tests; Double Rating of Teachers; Practical Methods of Teaching Geography; Indian Legends in Verse; Education in Action. Contbr. newspapers and mags. on ednl. subjects, poems under pen name "Rustic Bard." Lecturer. *Home:* Keene, N.H.

ADAMS, William H., governor; *b.* Mounds, Wis., Feb. 15, 1862; *s.* John and I (Blanchard) A.; ed. pub. schs., Black Earth, W and Pueblo, Colo.; *m.* Hattie Mullings, of Alam Colo., 1915 (died 1917). County comm. Con Co., Colo., 1882-84; cattle raiser, Alamosa, s 1883; mayor of Alamosa, 1884-85; mem. Colo. of Rep., 1887-89, Senate, 1889-1927; gov. of C term 1927-29. Democrat. Conglist. *Address:* S Capitol, Denver, Colo.

ADAMS, William Jackson, judge; *b.* R ingham, N.C., Jan. 27, 1860; *s.* Rev. S. D. and M (Jackson) A.; A.B., U. of N.C., 1881, LL.D., 1 studied law same; *m.* Florence Wall, of Rockingh 1 son, William. Admitted to N.C. bar, 1883, settled at Carthage; mem. N.C. Ho. of Rep., 1 Senate, 1895; mem. Bd. of Internal Improveme 1899-1901; apptd. judge Superior Court for u pired term Dec., 1908; elected to same office, 1 18 and 1918-26, resigned Sept., 1921; apptd. jus Supreme Court of N.C., Sept., 1921, for unexp term of Justice W. R. Allen, deceased; twice ele to same office, term ends 1934. Mem. Am. and N State bar assns. Democrat. Methodist. *Hd* Carthage, N.C. *Office:* Raleigh, N.C.

ADAMS, Winston Davis; *b.* Florence S.C., Apr. 2, 1883; *s.* Joseph Quincy and Ma (Davis) A.; B.A., Wake Forest (N.C.) Coll., 1 M.A., 1901; unmarried. City editor Charl (N.C.) Observer, 1905-16; commercial agt. N York office Dept. of Commerce, 1916-17; sec.-tr in charge of reorganizing Am. Cotton Mfrs.' A since 1917; sec. nat. council Am. Cotton M Washington, 1918-19, 1920-26 (charged with se ing adequate supply of cotton goods for war poses), also advisor to price fixing com. of War dustries Bd.; rec. sec. World Cotton Conf., N Orleans, La., Oct., 1919; sec. Am. delegation W Cotton Conf., Liverpool-Manchester, Eng., 1 Democrat. Baptist. Mason (32°, Shriner), of P., Knight of Korassan. *Clubs:* South Manufacturers, Charlotte Country. *Home:* Cl lotte, N.C.

ADAMSON, Charles, lawyer, mfr.; *b.* Phi Mar. 17, 1859; *s.* Thomas Adamson and Sarah torine (Wright) A.; ed. Pernambuco, Brazil, Hc lulu and U. of Melbourne, Australia (father bc Am. consul gen.); B.S. in M.E., U. of Pa., 1 studied law in office of Hon. Wayne McVea LL.B., U. of Pa., 1882; *m.* Katharine Brand Cc of Camden, N.J., Oct. 27, 1897; children—Sa Victorine (Mrs. Donald E. Montgomery), Kather (Mrs. Thomas Brandon Munroe), Charles. In act practice, Phila., 1883-90; organized Cedartown L Improvement Co., Ga., 1890, Cedartown Cot Co., 1896, Southern Extension Cotton Mill C 1898, Paragon Mills, 1899; consolidated 3 la cos. aggregating 25,000 spindles, 1899, as Cedartc Cotton & Export Co., of which was v.p., later pr consolidated Cedartown Co. (Land) and Cedartc Cotton & Export Co., now aggregating 47, spindles; also organized Cedartown Warehous Co. Mem. Common Council, Phila., 1889-90; taken prominent part in Ga. politics; del. Rep. N convs., 1896, 04, 08; alternate del. Progressive pa conv., 1912; del. at large for Leonard Wood at co that nominated Warren G. Harding (delegation seated); del. at Coolidge conv.; treas, Rep. St Central Com. of Ga. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Un League, Hamilton (Phila.); Capital City, Piedm Driving (Atlanta); Congressional Country of Wa ington, D.C. (life). *Home:* Cedartown, Ga.

ADAMSON, Robert; *b.* Adamson's Dist., C Mar. 31, 1871; *s.* Augustus Pitt and Martilla E (Cook) A.; ed. pub. schs. of Ga.; *m.* Ethel McC tock, of N.Y. City, Dec. 10, 1902. City edi Atlanta Constitution at 20, later asso. editor Atla Journal; polit. writer for New York World, 18 1909; sec. to Mayor William J. Gaynor, Jan., 19 until latter's death, Sept., 1913; sec. to Ma Kline until 1914; fire commr. N.Y. City, Jan. 1914-Dec. 31, 1917. Mgr. of campaign which sulted in election of Mayor Mitchell and fusion c govt., 1914. Vice pres. Central Mercantile Bank Trust Co.; dir. Empire Bank & Mortgage Cor Petroleum Heat & Power Co. Mem. New Y Chamber of Commerce; dir. 5th Av. Assn.; chr ins. com. Merchants Assn. and Chamber of Cc merce. Democrat. Mem. Ga. Soc. of New Yc Southern Soc., Pilgrims. *Clubs:* Bankers', Upto Columbia Yacht, Town Hall, Rumson Count *Home:* 215 W. 101st St., New York, N.Y.; (summ Middletown, N.J.

ADAMSON, William Charles, lawyer; *b.* at Bowdon, Georgia, August 13, 1854; *s.* John W. and Mary A. (McDaniel) A.; A.B., Bowdon Coll., 1874, A.M., 1883, LL.D., 1915; *m.* Minna Reese of Carrollton, Ga., Jan. 29, 1885 (died Dec. 30, 1912); *m.* 2d, Mrs. Ellen Zellars Camp, of Grantville, Ga., Jan. 1, 1917. Admitted to bar, 1876, and practiced in state and federal courts, and before Interstate Commerce Commn. until elected to Congress. Judge City Court, Carrollton, 1885-89; attorney city for several yrs.; presdl. elector, 1892; mem. 55th to 65th Congresses (1897-1919), 4th Ga. Dist.; resigned from 65th Congress, Dec., 1917, upon appmt. as mem. Bd. U.S. General Appraisers (Customs Court), retired to resume practice of law, Jan. 1928. Democrat. Mem. Gen. Conf. M.P. Ch., 4 times; del. to Ecumenical Council of Methodism, London, 1901. *Home:* Carrollton, Ga. *Address:* 641 Washington St., New York, N.Y.

ADDAMS, Jane, settlement worker, author; *b.* Cedarville, Ill., Sept. 6, 1860; *d.* Hon. John H. and Sarah (Weber) A.; A.B., Rockford Coll., 1881; spent 2 yrs. in Europe, 1883-85; studied in Phila., 1888; LL.D., U. of Wis., 1904, Smith Coll., 1910; A.M., Yale, 1910. With Miss Ellen Gates Starr, opened Social Settlement of Hull House, Chicago, 1889, of which has since been head resident. Insp. of streets and alleys in neighborhood of Hull House, 3 yrs. Pres. Nat. Conf. Charities and Corrections, 1909; pres. Woman's Internat. League for Peace; presided at conventions at The Hague, 1915, Zurich, 1919, Vienna, 1921, The Hague, 1922, Washington, D.C., 1924, Dublin, 1926; formerly mem. exec. com. Am. Union Against Militarism. *Author:* Democracy and Social Ethics, 1902; Newer Ideals of Peace, 1907; The Spirit of Youth and the City Streets; Twenty Years at Hull House, 1910; A New Conscience and an Ancient Evil, 1911; The Long Road of Women's Memory, 1916; Peace and Bread in Time of War, 1922. Writer and lecturer on social and polit. reform. *Home:* Hull House, 800 S. Halsted St., Chicago, Ill.

ADDEMAN, Joshua Melancthon, banker, lawyer. See Vol. X (1918-19).

ADDICKS, Lawrence, consulting engr.; *b.* Phila., Mar. 3, 1878; *s.* of Charles Henry and Mary Knox (Buzby) A.; U. of Pa., spl. course; B.S. in Mech. and Elec. Engring., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1899; *m.* Mary Maulsby O'Brien, of Phila., June 20, 1899; 1 dau., Madeleine. Supt. Chrome (N.J.) plant, U.S. Metals Refining Co., 1905-14; consulting engr. since 1914. Mem. Naval Consulting Bd. Mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Am. Inst. Mining Engrs., Am. Soc. for Testing Materials, Internat. Soc. for Testing Materials, Am. Electrochem. Soc. (past pres.), Mining and Metall. Soc. America; fellow Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs.; mem. Instn. of Mining and Metallurgy (London). Episcopalian. *Clubs:* American, Mining and Metallurgical (London); Metal and Rubber, Chemists' (New York). *Author:* Copper Refining, 1921. *Home:* Bel Air, Md. *Office:* 51 Maiden Lane, New York, N.Y.

ADDINGTON, Sarah (Mrs. Howard Carl Reid), author; *b.* Cincinnati, O., Apr. 6, 1891; *d.* Benton C. and Martha (Benham) A.; A.B., Earlham Coll., Richmond, Ind., 1912; studied Columbia; *m.* Howard Carl Reid, of New York, Mar. 20, 1917. *Author:* The Boy Who Lived in Pudding Lane, 1922; The Pied Piper in Pudding Lane, 1923; The Great Adventure of Mrs. Santa Claus, 1923; Round the Year in Pudding Lane, 1924; Pudding Lane Stories, 1926; Jerry Juddikins, 1926; Tommy Tingle Tangle, 1927; Grammar Town, 1927. *Home:* 25 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

ADDISON, Daniel Dulany, clergyman; *b.* Wheeling, W. Va., Mar. 11, 1863; *s.* Thomas Grafton and Marie E. (Addison) A.; A.B., Union Coll., 1883, D.D., 1901; grad. Episcopal Theological School, Cambridge, Mass.; LL.D., from Liberia College, 1926; *m.* Julia de Wolf Gibbs, Feb. 20, 1889; children—Mariame Bradford (dec.), Julia Dulany. Asst. Christ Church, Springfield, Mass., 1886-89; rector St. Peter's Church, Beverly, Mass., 1889-95; All Saints' Church, Brookline, Mass., since 1895; rector honorarius since 1920. Pres. Federation of Chs. of Greater Boston, 1918-20. President Beverly Hosp., 1892-95; trustee Pub. Library, Brookline; registrar Diocese of Mass.; sec. Cathedral Chapter of Diocese of Mass.; deputy to Gen. Conv.; trustee Coll. of Monrovia, Liberia; dir. Church Temperance Soc., pres. of Massachusetts Clerical Assn.; pres. trustees Donation for Edn. in Liberia; knighted by govt. of Liberia, 1904. *Clubs:* Authors' (London), Boston Authors', Round Table, Harvard (Boston). *Author:* Lucy Larcom, Life, Letters and Diary, 1894; Phillips Brooks, 1894; Life and Times of Edward Bass, First Bishop of Massachusetts, 1897; All Saints' Church, Brookline, 1896; The Clergy in American Life and Letters, 1900; The Episcopalians, 1904. *Address:* 265 St. Paul St., Brookline, Mass.

ADDISON, Julia de Wolf, author, designer; *b.* Boston, Feb. 24, 1866; *d.* Franklin and Ann de Wolf (Lovett) Gibbs; childhood in England; was taught by pvt. governess; returned to Boston, 1878, attended pvt. schs.; art student in England, Italy and Boston; *m.* Daniel Dulany Addison, Feb. 20, 1889; children—Mariame Bradford (dec.), Julia Dulany. Designer of ecclesiastical ornament, metal work, mosaic, embroideries; designed and executed large mural painting for St. Paul's Church, Meriden, Conn., 1927. Illuminator on vellum, heraldic work and other decorative material. Mem. Copley Soc.; incorporator Soc. Arts and Crafts. *Author:* Florestane the Troubadour, 1903; Art of the Pitti Palace, 1903; Classic Myths in Art, 1904; Art of the Dresden Gallery, 1906; Art of the National Gallery, 1905; Arts and Crafts in the Middle Ages, 1908; Mrs. John Vernon, 1908; The Boston Muscum of Fine Arts, 1910; The Spell of England, 1912. Also plays: A False Note; Blighted Buds. Also music of songs: Wouldn't You Like to Know? What Is That to You? Music: Amateur Photographer, 1885; First Toboggan, 1886; Cajolerie, 1887; Palinode, 1886; The Night Hath a Thousand Eyes, 1888, and several Easter and Christmas carols. *Club:* Boston Authors'. *Address:* 265 St. Paul St., Brookline, Mass.

ADDISON, William H(enry) F(itzgerald), anatomist; *b.* Whitby, Ont., Can., Apr. 23, 1880; *s.* John Hardill and Harriet Matilda (Rowe) A.; B.A., U. of Toronto, 1902, M.B., 1905, M.D., 1917; studied in Europe 6 summers; *m.* Eleanor Corkhill Adams, of Toronto, Can., Dec. 25, 1905; 1 dau., Agnes Eleanor. With U. of Pa. since 1905, demonstrator of normal histology and embryology until 1912, asst. prof., 1912-19, prof. since 1919. Fellow A.A.A.S., Coll. of Phys. of Phila.; mem. Am. Assn. Anatomists, Am. Soc. Naturalists, Am. Eugenics Soc., Phila. Acad. Natural Sciences, Phila. Pathol. Soc., Marine Biol. Lab. (Wood's Hole, Mass.), Sigma Xi, Phi Beta Pi. Episcopalian. Editor: Villiger's Brain and Spinal Cord (3d edit.), 1925; Piersol's Normal Histology (13th edit.), 1927. Contbr. papers in scientific jours. on the microscopic structure of tissues and organs, including the brain. *Home:* 507 S. 41st St., Philadelphia, Pa.

ADE, George, author; *b.* Kentland, Ind., Feb. 9, 1866; *s.* John and Adaline (Bush) A.; B.S., Purdue U., 1887, L.H.D., 1926; unmarried. On newspaper, Lafayette, Ind., 1887-90, Chicago Record, 1890-1900. Del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1908. Trustee Purdue Univ., 1908-15. Grand consul Sigma Chi Fraternity, 1909. Promoted Ross-Ade Stadium, Purdue U., 1923-24, assisting David E. Ross. *Author:* Artie; Pink Marsh: Doc Horne; Fables in Slang; More Fables; The Girl Proposition, 1902; People You Knew, 1903; Breaking Into Society, 1903; True Bills, 1904; In Pastures New, 1906; The Slim Princess, 1907; Knocking the Neighbors, 1912; Ade's Fables, 1914; Hand-made Fables, 1920; Single Blessedness, 1922. Plays: The Sultan of Sulu, 1902; Peggy from Paris, 1903; The County Chairman, 1903; The Sho-Gun, 1904; The College Widow, 1904; The Bad Samaritan, 1905; Just Out of College, 1905; Marse Covington, 1906; Mrs. Peckham's Carouse, 1906; Father and the Boys, 1907; The Fair Co-Ed, 1908; The Old Town, 1909; Nettie, 1914. Mem. Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters. Mem. Ind. State Council of Defense, 1917-18. Author of photoplays Our Leading Citizen, Back Home and Broke, and Woman Proof. *Home:* Hazelden Farm, Brook, Indiana.

ADGATE, Frederick Whitney, consulting engr.; *b.* Keeseville, N.Y., June 5, 1868; *s.* George and Martha (Whitney) A.; student Kan. State Agrl. Coll., 3 yrs.; *m.* Dolly May Triplett, of St. Marys, W.Va., June 21, 1904; children—George, Dorothy. Engr. and supt. various cos. until 1902; with The Foundation Co., Chicago, Ill., since its organization, 1902, successively as engr., supt., asst. western mgr. and mgr.; has built numerous large bridges, power plants, mining shafts, foundations, etc.; vice pres. W. B. Louer Co.; dir. Glasgow Hotel Co. In charge ship building and dry dock during World War. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Western Soc. Engrs. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason (K.T., Shriner). *Clubs:* Union League, Ill. Athletic, Medinah Country, Michigan North Woods. *Home:* Wheaton, Ill. *Office:* 28 E. Jackson Boul., Chicago, Ill.

ADKINS, Charles, congressman; *b.* Pickaway Co., O., Feb. 7, 1863; *s.* Sampson and Eliza Ann (Mintun) A.; ed. common schs.; *m.* Dora Ellen Farrow, of Piatt Co., Ill., 1888; children—Dora Ellen (widow of Romie Campbell), Charles Otis, Ben. F., Reuben (dec.), Roy, Howard, Ruth (Mrs. Claud Shirey), Grace, Martha, Mary. Farmer till 1918; mem. 69th and 70th Congresses (1925-29), 19th Ill. Dist. Republican. Methodist. Mason, K.P., Woodman. *Clubs:* Elks (Decatur); Hamilton (Chicago). *Home:* 1361 W. Wood St., Decatur, Ill.

ADKINS, Jesse Corcoran, lawyer; *b.* Knoxville, Tenn., Apr. 13, 1879; *s.* Milton T. and Sarah Elizabeth (Walker) A.; ed. graded schs. and Business High Sch., Washington, D.C.; LL.B., Georgetown U. Law Sch., 1899, LL.M., 1900; *m.* Bertha McNaught, of Washington, D.C., July 14, 1903; children—Jessie, Archibald W. Asst. U. S. atty., Washington, D.C., 1905-08; spl. asst. to Atty. Gen., 1908-11; mem. Beach & Adkins, 1908-11; asst. atty. gen. of U.S., 1912-14; now mem. Adkins & Nesbit, Washington, D.C. Prof. criminal procedure, sales, torts and practice, Georgetown U. Law Sch. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Bar Assn. D.C., Assn. Bar City of N.Y.; hon. mem. Taft Chapter, Phi Alpha Delta (Georgetown). Republican. Mason (32°). Mem. Disciples of Christ. *Clubs:* Chevy Chase, Nat. Press, Cosmos, Blue Ridge Rod and Gun (Washington); Lawyers', City (New York). *Home:* 1424 16th St. *Address:* 1512 H St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

ADKINS, William H., judge; *b.* Talbot Co., Md., July 21, 1862; *s.* Isaac L. (M.D.) and Mary E. (Hughlett) A.; B.A., Johns Hopkins, 1882; B.L., U. of Md., 1883; *m.* Mary H. Dawson, of Easton, Md., Oct. 8, 1891; children—Leonard Dawson, Edith Dawson. Began practice at Easton, 1883; apptd. asso. judge 2d Jud. Circuit of Md., Aug. 1906, and elected, Nov. 1907, for term of 15 yrs.; apptd. chief judge 2d Jud. Circuit and asso. judge Court of Appeals of Md., Mar. 1919, and elected Nov. 1919, for term of 15 yrs. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Home:* Easton, Md.

ADLER, Cyrus, college pres.; *b.* Van Buren, Ark., Sept. 13, 1863; *s.* Samuel and Sarah (Sulzberger) A.; A.B., U. of Pa., 1883, A.M., 1886; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins Univ., 1887; L.H.D. from Hebrew Union College, 1925; *m.* Racie Friedenwald, of Phila., Sept. 1905. Fellow, instr., and asso., Semitic langs., Johns Hopkins, 1884-93; librarian Smithsonian Instn., 1892-1905, asst. sec. same, 1905-08; curator of historic archaeology and historic religions, U.S. Nat. Mus., 1889-1908; president Dropsie College for Hebrew and Cognate Learning, Philadelphia, since 1908; acting pres. Jewish Theol. Sem. of America (N.Y. City), 1916-24, pres. since 1924. Mem. Bd. Pub. Edn., Phila., 1921-25; pres. trustees, Free Library of Phila. Spl. commr. of Chicago Expn. to Turkey, Egypt, Tunis, Algiers, Morocco, 1890-92; U.S. del. to Conf. on an Internat. Catalogue of Scientific Lit., 1898 (internat. council). Mem. Am. Philos. Soc., Am. Oriental Soc. (pres. 1923), Am. Jewish Hist. Soc. (ex-pres.), Washington Acad. of Sciences, etc. *Clubs:* Cosmos (Washington, D.C.); University (Baltimore); University, Philmont (Phila.); Nat. Arts (N.Y. City). Has written many articles on Semitic philology, Assyriology, Oriental archaeology, comparative religion, bibliography, Am. Jewish history, etc. One of editors Jewish Encyclopedia; editor so-called Jefferson Bible, and American Jewish Year Book; chmn. bd. editors New Jewish Translation of the Bible; chmn. Jewish Classics Com., also of Jewish Publication Soc. America. *Home:* 2041 N. Broad St., Philadelphia, Pa.

ADLER, Emanuel Philip, newspaper pub.; *b.* Chicago, Ill., Sept. 30, 1872; *s.* Philip Emanuel and Bertha (Blade) A.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Lena Rothschild, of Davenport, Ia., Feb. 5, 1902; 1 son, Philip David. Began in newspaper business at Ottumwa, Ia., 1897; now pres. Lee Syndicate Newspapers; also pres. The Times Co. (Davenport), Journal Printing Co. (Muscatine), Globe Gazette Co. (Mason City), Tribune Pub. Co. (La Crosse, Wis.), Madison (Wis.) State Journal Co., Courier Post Publishing Co. (Hannibal, Mo.), Star-Courier Pub. Co. (Kewanee, Ill.); v.p. Courier Printing Co. (Ottumwa, Ia.). Second v.p. Associated Press, 1917-18; pres. Inland Daily Press Assn., 1917-18. Mem. and sec. Rep. State Central Com., Ia., 1910-12; trustee Friendly House; trustee Davenport Municipal Art Gallery, Davenport Mus., St.

Luke's Hosp. Mem. B.P.O.E. *Clubs:* Davenport Commercial, Rock Island Arsenal Golf. *Home:* 2104 Main St. *Office:* Times Bldg., Davenport, Ia.

ADLER, Felix, lecturer; *b.* Alzey, Germany, Aug. 13, 1851; *s.* Rabbi Samuel and Henrietta (Frankfurter) A.; brother of Isaac A.; A.B., Columbia, 1870; studied at Berlin and U. of Heidelberg, Ph.D., 1873; *m.* Helen Goldmark, of Brooklyn, May 24, 1880; children—Waldo, Eleanor, Lawrence, Margaret, Ruth. Prof. Hebrew and Oriental lit., Cornell, 1874-76; established, 1876, New York Soc. for Ethical Culture, to which he gives regular Sunday discourses; prof. polit. and social ethics, Columbia, since 1902; exchange prof., at U. of Berlin, 1908-09; Hibbert lecturer at Oxford, Eng., May 1923. Mem. editorial bd. Internat. Journal of Ethics. *Author:* Creed and Deed, 1877; The Ethics of the Political Situation, 1884; The Moral Instruction of Children, 1892; Life and Destiny; Marriage and Divorce, 1905; Religion of Duty, 1905; Essentials of Spirituality, 1905; The World Crisis and Its Meaning, 1915; An Ethical Philosophy of Life, 1918; The Reconstruction of the Spiritual Ideal (Hibbert Lectures), 1923. Chmn. Nat. Child Labor Committee. *Clubs:* Authors, City, Century. *Home:* 152 W. 77th St., New York, N.Y.

ADLER, Herman Morris, psychiatrist; *b.* N.Y. City, Oct. 10, 1876; *s.* Isaac and Frieda (Grumbacher) A.; A.B., Harvard, 1897; A.M., M.D., Columbia, 1901; *m.* Frances Porter, of Hubbard Woods, Ill., Mar. 17, 1917; 1 dau., Frances Porter. Asst. prof. psychiatry, Harvard Med. Sch., 1912-17; was chief of staff, Boston Psychopathic Hosp.; removed to Chicago, 1916, to make a study of facilities in Cook Co. for detection and care of mental diseases and mental deficiency, under auspices of Rockefeller Foundation and Nat. Com. Mental Hygiene. Apptd. by Judge Scully, 1917, to make survey of Cook County's psychopathic cases and to act as med. adviser to county bd.; apptd. state criminologist of Ill. by Gov. Lowden, June 30, 1917; dir. Juvenile Psychopathic Inst., since Feb. 10, 1917. Maj. Med. Corps, U.S.A., July, 1918-Mar., 1919; spl. duty in disciplinary psychiatry at mil. prisons; prof. criminology and head of dept. of social hygiene, med. jurisprudence and criminology, Med. Coll. U. of Ill., since Sept. 1, 1919. Fellow A.M.A.; mem. Am. Assn. Pathologists and Bacteriologists, Am. Medico-Psychol. Assn., Am. Neurol. Assn., Am. Chem. Soc., A.A.A.S., N.E. Soc. of Psychiatry, Boston Soc. Psychiatry and Neurology, N.Y. Acad. Medicine, Soc. Advancement of Clin. Investigation, Am. Bio-chemical Society, Am. Psychiatric Assn., Am. Orthopsychiatric Assn., Am. Psychopathological Assn. Author of section on Medical Science and Criminal Justice, in Criminal Justice Survey of the Cleveland Foundation, 1921; also various contbns. to scientific jours. on psychiatric and criminol. subjects. *Home:* 119 E. Huron St. *Office:* 907 S. Lincoln St., Chicago, Ill.

ADLER, Isaac, M.D. See Vol. X (1918-19).

ADLER, Julius Ochs, journalist; *b.* Chattanooga, Tenn., Dec. 3, 1892; *s.* Harry Clay and Ada (Ochs) A.; student Baylor's Univ. Sch., Chattanooga; grad. Lawrenceville (N.J.) Sch., 1910 (valedictorian); A.B., Princeton, 1914; *m.* Barbara Stettheimer, of Redwood City, Calif., Aug. 27, 1922; 1 son—Julius Ochs. With New York Times since 1914, v.p. and treas. since 1919; dir. The New York Times Co. (New York), Spruce Falls Power and Paper Co., Ltd., Toronto, Can. Commd. 2d lt. cav., U.S.A., 1917; advanced through grades to maj., 1918; lt. col. inf., O.R.C.; editor in chief, History of the 77th Division, 1919. Trustee Hebrew Orphan Asylum of City of New York; dir. Manhattan Council Boy Scouts of America. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Geog. Soc., Army and Navy Legion of Valor, Pilgrims of the U.S., Mil. Training Camps of U.S. (exec. bd.). Decorated D.S.C. (U.S.); Croix de Guerre with Palm and Chevalier Légion d'honneur (France); Croce di Guerra (Italy); 3 citations in gen. orders. Democrat. *Clubs:* Lotos, Army and Navy, Princeton, Advertising. *Home:* 325 West End Av. *Office:* 229 W. 43rd St., New York, N.Y.

ADLER, Leopold, banker, merchant; *b.* Wolin, Czechoslovakia, June 10, 1861; *s.* Moses and Rosie (Fischl) A.; ed. common sch.; *m.* Hannah Guckenheimer, of Savannah, Ga., April 10, 1888; children—Rena Hannah (Mrs. Hugo I. Frank), Sam Guckenheimer, Melvin Leopold, Elise H. (Mrs. M. Thomas Ackerland), Olga H. Pres. Chatham Bank & Trust Co. 25 yrs. until it consolidated with the Savannah Bank & Trust Co., of which is chmn. bd.; pres. Pilot Navigation Co. for many yrs.; sr. mem. Leopold Adler (dept. store); pres. I. Epstein & Bro. Co. (wholesale dry goods), Adler Shoe Co. (wholesale); dir. Ocean Steamship Co. Chmn. Sinking Fund Commn. City of Savannah; pres. Savannah Chamber Commerce 4 yrs.; founder, expres. Retail Merchants' Assn.; mem. exec. bd. Liberty Loan drives; chmn. Jewish relief drives since World War. Pres. Mickve Israel Congregation; mem. exec. com. Am. Jewish Relief Com. Mem. bd. dirs. Bethesda Orphan Home for Boys, Ga. Hist. Soc. *Clubs:* Harmonie, Savannah Golf; Bankers, Criterion (New York); Hollywood (Deal, N.J.). *Home:* 1009 Whitaker St., Savannah, Ga.

ADLER, Simon Louis, judge; *b.* Seneca Falls, N.Y., Aug. 30, 1867; *s.* Lewis and Anne (Zalinski) A.; B.L., Cornell U., 1889; law study, Harvard, 1891-92; unmarried. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1892, and began practice at Rochester. Mem. N.Y. State Assembly, 1911-26 (majority leader, 1916-26); apptd. judge U.S. Dist. Court, Western Dist. of N.Y., 1927. Mem. Am., N.Y. State and Rochester bar assns. *Clubs:* Rochester, Rochester Athletic; Buffalo; Harvard, Cornell, Nat. Republican (New York). *Home:* 17 Argyle St. *Address:* Federal Bldg., Rochester, N.Y.

ADNEY, Edwin Tappan, artist. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

ADOLPHE, Albert Jean, artist; *b.* Phila., Pa., Feb. 17, 1865; *s.* Anthony and Mary (Weaver) A.; ed. Central High Sch., Phila.; pupil Pa. Acad. Fine Arts; Sch. of Industrial Art of Pa. Mus.; École des Beaux Arts, Paris; studied with Gérome in Paris, and with de Vriendt in Antwerp. Former instr. in interior decoration, Drexel Inst., also at Sch. Industrial Art, and scenic artist, Acad. of Music, Phila.; instructor at La France Art Institute; has served as artist for various cos. engaged in interior decoration; supplied decorations for steamships St. Louis and St. Paul, of the Am. Line. Exhibited at Glass Palais, Munich; Salons des Artists Francais, Paris; Art Inst., Chicago; Chicago Expn. also Acad. Fine Arts, Art Club, Graphic Sketch Club, Phila. Sketch Club, Imps Club—all of Phila. Awarded Charles Tappan Prize, Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, 1891; hon. mention, Chicago Expn., 1893, Paris Salon, 1899, gold medal, Art Club of Phila., 1904, and hon. mention, same, 1921. Mem. Alumni Assn. Sch. of Industrial Arts, Pa. Mus.; hon. mem. Graphic Sketch Club, Imps Club (Phila.). Free Thinker. *Studio:* 2616 Montgomery Av., Philadelphia, Pa.

ADOUE, Jean Baptiste, Jr., banker; *b.* Dallas, Tex., Nov. 4, 1884; *s.* Jean Baptiste and Mittie M. (Simpson) A.; LL.B., U. of Tex., 1906; *m.* Hester A. Allen, of Dallas, Oct. 12, 1909; children—Jean Baptiste III, Bertrand Allen. Began with Nat. Bank of Commerce, Dallas, 1906, pres. since 1924; pres. Dallas Morris Plan Banks; v.p. Dallas Joint Stock Land Bank, Republic Ins. Co., Gulf Ins. Co., Harvester Life Ins. Co., Am. Ice Co.; dir. Utility Ins. Co., Tex. Drug Co., Graham-Brown Shoe Co., T. S. DeForest Co., Continental Savings & Bldg. Assn., City Ice Delivery Co. Mem. U. S. Nat. Lawn Tennis Assn. (exec. com.), Phi Delta Theta. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* University, Dallas Athletic, Dallas Lawn Tennis (sec., treas.), Dallas Country, Brookhollow Country. *Home:* 3428 Cedar Springs. *Address:* National Bank of Commerce, Dallas, Tex.

AFFLECK, Benjamin Franklin, mfr.; *b.* Belleville, Ill., Mar. 1, 1869; *s.* James and Anna (Richardson) A.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Agnes H. Adams, of St. Louis, Mo., Feb. 20, 1899; 1 dau., Mrs. Victor Spoehr; *m.* 2d, Irene Mansfield, Jan. 14, 1921; 1 dau., Jane Mansfield. Successively with Harrison Machine Works, Belleville, 1885-89, Am. Express Co., St. Louis, 1889, St. L., Alton and Terre Haute R.R. (now part of I.C. R.R.), 1890-96, Ill. Steel Co., 1896-1906; sales mgr. at Chicago, Universal Portland Cement Co., 1906-15; pres. same since 1915; pres. Republic Realty Mortgage Corpn. Mem. Portland Cement Assn. (pres. 1916-20), Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Am. Soc. Testing Materials, Am. Concrete Inst., Am. Iron and Steel Inst., Western Soc. Engrs., Ind. Engring. Soc., Engring. Soc. of Wis., Chicago Assn. Commerce, Assn. Arts and Industries, Chamber of Commerce of U.S., Chicago Hist. Soc., Art Inst., Chicago, Field Museum. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason (K.T.), Moose. *Clubs:* Chicago, Union League, Mid-Day, Engineers, Arts, Cliff Dwellers, Exmoor Country, Knollwood, Winter Club. *Home:* 119 Washington Rd., Lake Forest, Ill. *Office:* 33 W. Grand Av., Chicago, Ill.

AGAR, Frederick Alfred, clergyman; London, Eng., Nov. 30, 1872; *s.* Frederick A. Sophia (Dennis) A.; came to U.S., 1889; stu Louisville Theol. Sem. (did not grad. because ca to Africa in emergency); D.D., Franklin Coll., 19 *m.* at Antwerp, Belgium, Harriett Louise Caldv of Portland, Ore., 1893. Ordained Bapt. minis 1893; med. missionary, Congo Free State, 1893 pastor Wheatland, Calif., 1895-97, Ellensbu Wash., 1897-99, Bellingham, Wash., 1900-03; su missions, Mont., 1904-08, Wash. and Ida., 1908 co-pastor First Ch., Portland, Ore., 1912-13; ef ency and methods sec., Northern Bapt. Conv., s Oct., 1913. Republican. *Author:* Church Finan 1915; Dead or Alive, 1916; Help Those Wom 1917; Personality and Possessions, 1917; Dem racy and the Church, 1918; Church Officers, 19 The Stewardship of Life, 1919; Modern Mo Methods, 1920; Manual of Church Methods, 19 The Deacon at Work, 1922; The Competent Chur 1924; The Local Church, 1926; also some twe tech. pamphlets upon ch. methods. *Home:* 17 11th St. *Office:* 276 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

AGAR, John Giraud, lawyer; *b.* New leans, June 3, 1856; *s.* William and Theresa (Pri A.; A.B., Georgetown U., 1876, A.M., 1888, Ph. 1889, LL.D., 1910; LL.B., Columbia, 1880; Agnes Louis Macdonough, Feb. 18, 1892; children Lt. John Giraud (killed in France, Oct., 191 William Macdonough, Herbert Sebastian, Agg Dorothea, Philip Sylvester. Asst. U. S. atty., Sou ern Dist., N.Y., 1881-82; chmn. campaign co People's Municipal League, 1891; lt.-comdr. s p.-m. and judge advocate on staff of capt. na militia, N.Y., 1897-98; mem. New York Bd. Ec 1896-98. V.p. Nat. Civic Federation, 1905; pr Reform Club, 1906-08, Municipal Art Soc., 1908- Nat. Arts. Club, 1910. Trustee Mut. Life Ins. C 1916—, Farmers Loan & Trust Co., 1919. Me War. Dept. Commn. on Training Camp Activiti 1918-19, United War Work Campaign, Inc., 1918- Com. of Eleven, 1918-19, Rockefeller Foundati Feb. 1920, Westchester County Transit Comm 1921, Westchester County Park Commn., 19 *Clubs:* Union, Century, University. *Home:* F Oaks, Premium Point, New Rochelle, N.Y., a 944 5th Av., New York. *Office:* 31 Nassau S New York, N.Y.

AGASSIZ, George Russell, capitalist; Nahant, Mass., July 21, 1862; *s.* Alexander a Anna (Russell) A.; A.B., Harvard, 1884; *m.* Ma Simpkins, of Yarmouthport, Mass., June 27, 19 Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; corr. me Mass. Hist. Soc. *Author:* Letters and Recoll tions of Alexander Agassiz, 1913; also a numb of biog. monographs. *Home:* "Castle Hill," Ne port, R.I. *Office:* 14 Ashburton Pl., Boston, Ma

AGASSIZ, Rodolphe Louis; *b.* Ca bridge, Mass., Sept. 3, 1871; *s.* Alexander and An (Russell) A.; A.B., Harvard, 1892; *m.* Maria D las Scott, of Phila., Mar. 27, 1894. Chairman of t board Calumet & Hecla Consolidated Copper C dir. State Street Trust Co., American Trust C Edison Electric Ill. Co.; v.p. Mass. Hosp. Life In Co. *Clubs:* Knickerbocker, Harvard, The Lin (New York); Chicago (Chicago); Somerset, Tenn and Racquet, Harvard (Boston); Country (Broo line); Myopia Hunt (Hamilton). *Home:* Hamilto Mass. *Office:* 12 Ashburton Pl., Boston, Mass.

AGEE, Alva, agrl. educator; *b.* Cheshire, Oct. 1, 1858; *s.* Jesse Thornhill and Lydia (Mauc A.; ed. Marietta Coll. to close of sophomore y M.S., University of Wooster, O.; M.S., Princet University, 1922; *m.* Louise Grace Hibbs, of Port mouth, O., Oct. 6, 1887. Prof. in charge agrl. e tension, Pa. State Coll., 1907-12; in charge ag extension and prof. soil fertility, Rutgers Col 1912-18. Asso. editor National Stockman a Farmer; contbr. to agrl. periodicals since 189 lecturer on agrl. topics since 1891. Mem. Del Upsilon, Alpha Zeta, Phi Kappa Phi. *Autho* Essentials of Soil Fertility; Crops and Methods f Soil Improvement; Right Use of Lime in Soil Im provement; First Steps in Farming. Sec. Ag N.J. State Dept. of Agr., Trenton, 1916-25. A *dress:* 1685 Altura Pl., San Diego, Calif.

AGEE, Fanny Heaslip Lea, author. F sketch, see Fanny Heaslip Lea.

AGER, Waldemar (Theodor), editor, a thor; *b.* Fredriksstad, Norway, Mar. 23, 1869; Martinus M. and Mathea Marie Fredrikke (Joh son) A.; common sch. edn.; came to America, 188 *m.* Gurolle Johanne Blestren, of Tromsoe, Norwa

July 5, 1899; children—Eyvind Blestren, Gudrun Fredrikke, Trygve Martinus, Valborg Hansine, Solveig Camilla, Magne Otterbeck, Roald Sneve, Hildur Johndine, Borghild Gurolle. Connected with Fremad Pub. Co., Eau Claire, Wis., 1892—; treas. and editor "Reform" (weekly), 1903—. Sec. Norwegian Soc. America, and editor of its quarterly. Mem. Sons of Norway, etc. Prohibitionist. Lutheran. *Author:* Kristus for Pilatus, 1911; Sons of the Old Country, 1926; and author many novels and short stories in Norwegian lang.; also Oberst Heg og hans Gutter (hist.). Knight Order of St. Olaf (conferred by king of Norway), 1923. Lecturer in Norwegian. *Home:* Eau Claire, Wis.

AGERSBORG, Helmer Pareli von Wold Kjerschow, biologist; *b.* Gjersvik Rödöy, Nordre Helgeland, Norway, Oct. 26, 1881; *s.* Albert Martin Petersen and Hansine Marie Zahl (Christensen Mechlenborg) A.; came to U.S., 1906; attended Seattle Seminary, 1908-12; B.S., M.S., U. of Wash., 1916; student, University of Oslo, Norway, 1917; M.A., Columbia, 1920; Ph.D., U. of Ill., 1922; *m.* Jennie Elizabeth Dunbar, of Centralia, Ill., July 28, 1926; 1 son, James Albert Zahl. Asst. curator, Friday Harbor, Wash., summers 1913, 14; asst. in zoölogy, U. of Wash., 1913-16; tutor in biology, Coll. City of New York, 1917-18; asst. in zoölogy, Columbia, 1918-19, 1st asst., 1919-20; demonstrator in anatomy, L. I. Coll. Hosp., 1917-19; instructor in histology and embryology, 1919-20; asst. prof. zoölogy and asst. parasitologist, U. of Wyo., 1920-21; grad. asst. in Zoölogy, U. of Ill., 1921-22; instr. in zoölogy, U. of Neb., 1922-23; instr. in biology, Williams Coll., 1923-24; Wheeler prof. biology and head of dept., James Millikin U., since 1924; student and investigator, Marine Biol. Lab., Woods Hole, Mass., summers 1918, 19, 20, 23, Friday Harbor, Wash., 1921; associate in field zoölogy, Long Island Biol. Assn., Cold Spring Harbor, N.Y., summer 1927. Mem. A.A.A.S., Am. Soc. Mammalogists, Am. Soc. Parasitologists, Am. Micros. Soc., Am. Eugenics Soc., Am. Genetic Assn.; Am. Soc. Zoölogists, Sigma Xi, Illinois Acad. Sci., Kongelige norske vidensk. Selsk., Trondhjem, Norway. Presbyn. *Club:* University. *Author:* Laboratory Manual in Animal Biology. Contbr. to Jour. Exptl. Zoölogy, Jour. Micros. Science, etc. *Home:* 1428 West Riverview Avenue, Decatur, Ill.

AGG, Thomas Radford, highway engring.; *b.* Fairfield, Ia., May 17, 1878; *s.* Henry and Sarah Jane (Tansey) A.; grad. high sch., Oskaloosa, Ia.; B.S. in E.E., Ia. State Coll., Ames, Ia., 1905, C.E., 1914; *m.* Lois Woodman, of Ames, Dec. 27, 1906; children—Muriel Lois, Alice Jane. Instr. in theoretical mechanics, U. of Ill., 1905-08; road engr. Ill. Highway Dept., summers 1906, 1907 and 1908; prof. highway engring., Ia. State Coll., since 1913; cons. road engr., Ia. Highway Commn.; also cons. practice. Developed outstanding courses in highway engring. at Ia. State Coll. Entered Engring. O.T.C., May 1917; commd. capt., later maj., now lt. col. (Res.); served with 109th Engrs. and 98th Engrs. Mem. Highway Research Bd. of Nat. Research Council. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Soc. for Testing Materials, Soc. for Promotion Engring. Edn., Assn. Asphalt Technologists, Ia. Engring. Soc., Internat. Assn. Road Congresses, Tau Beta Pi, Sigma Xi, Phi Kappa Phi, Acacia. Republican. Methodist. Mason (32°). *Author:* Construction of Roads and Pavements, 1916; American Rural Highways, 1920; (with Dr. John E. Brindley) Highway Administration and Finance, 1927. *Home:* 707 Hodge Av., Ames, Ia.

AGGELER, William Tell, judge; *b.* Downieville, Sierra Co., Calif., Aug. 7, 1866; *s.* John Joseph and Mary Ann (Rinderer) A.; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1893; J.D., Loyola College, Los Angeles, Calif., 1925; *m.* Margaret Ann Ford, of San Francisco, Calif., Sept. 14, 1897; children—Adele Marguerite, Leo Ignatius, Claire Marie, William Ford, Mervyn Aloysius. Began practice at Eureka, Calif., 1893; chief dep. pub. defender, Los Angeles County, 1914-21, pub. defender, Mar. 7, 1921-Aug. 2, 1927; judge Superior Court, by apptmt. of Gov. Young, since Aug. 3, 1927; prof. law, Loyola Coll., since 1921. Mem. Calif. State and Los Angeles County bar assns. Democrat. Catholic. *Club:* Newman. *Home:* 2896 W. 14th St. *Address:* Hall of Justice, Los Angeles, Calif.

AGGER, Eugene Ewald, prof. economics; *b.* Cincinnati, O., Dec. 4, 1879; *s.* Peter Nicholas and Johanna (Sess) A.; grad. Hughes High Sch., Cincinnati, 1898; A.B., U. of Cincinnati, 1901, A.M., 1902; Ph.D., Columbia, 1907; *m.* May C. Hessler, of Bond Hill, Cincinnati, June 4, 1908; children—Carolyn Eugenia, Donald. Successively lecturer in economics, asst. prof. and asso. prof., Columbia, 1907-26; prof. economics and head of dept., also dir. bur. econ. and business research, Rutgers U., since 1926. Lecturer Am. Inst. Banking since 1917; asst. dir. div. of analysis and research Federal Reserve Bd., 1917-18; asst. to pres. Nat. City Bank, New York, 1918-20; editorial writer Standard Daily Trade Service, 1920-21. Mem. Bd. of Edn., Tenafly, N.J., since 1920. Mem. Am. Economic Assn., Am. Statis. Assn. Presbyn. *Author:* The Budget in the American Commonwealth, 1907; Organized Banking, 1918. Editor of Am. edition Henry Clay's Economics for the General Reader, 1918. *Home:* Birchwood Pl., Tenafly, N.J.

AGNE, Royal Clyde, clergyman, educator; *b.* Suffield, O., May 9, 1885; *s.* Henry Phillip and Mary Jane (Stamn) A.; B.A., Heidelberg U., Tiffin, O., 1908; B.D., McCormick Theol. Sem., Chicago, Ill., 1912; M.A., Columbia, 1917; B.D., Union Theol. Sem., 1917; grad. study U. of Wis., 1921; *m.* Dorothy Barr, of Chicago, June 5, 1918; children—Jean Carolyn, Priscilla Rae, Patricia Lou. Prin. high sch., Norborne, Mo., 1908-09; ordained ministry, Presbyn. Ch., 1912; teacher, Am. Univ., Beirut, Syria, 1912-15; asst. pres. Heidelberg U., 1915-16; organizing dir. Syrian-Am. Community Center, Brooklyn, N.Y., 1917-19; religious work in military camps, N.Y. area, 1917-18; dir. for Am. Red Cross, of rural social service, war service and disaster relief service, 1919-25; asso. minister Old Stone Ch., Cleveland, O., 1925-27; pres. Huron (S.D.) Coll. since 1927. Founder of Boy Scout work in Syria and Palestine, 1913. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Religious Edn. Soc. Rotarian. *Home:* 1009 Illinois Av. S.W., Huron, S. D.

AGNEW, Benjamin Lashells, clergyman. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

AGNEW, P(aul) Gough, engineer; *b.* Hillsdale Co., Mich., July 3, 1881; *s.* Allen and Rhoda Ann (Mason) A.; B.L., Hillsdale Coll., 1901; A.M., U. of Mich., 1902; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1911; *m.* Ethna Mercedes Heebner, of Minneapolis, Minn., Sept. 27, 1911. Instr. physics, high schs., Monroe and Pontiac, Mich., 1902-05; physicist Bur. of Standards, 1906-19; sec. Am. Engring. Standards Com. since 1919. Mem. Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs., A.A.A.S., Washington Acad. Sciences. *Clubs:* Cosmos (Washington, D.C.); Engineers' (New York). Author of papers on physics, elec. engring, and standardization. *Home:* 325 E. 72d St. *Office:* 29 W. 39th St., New York, N.Y.

AGNEW, Walter D., college pres.; *b.* Littleton, Schuyler Co., Ill., Dec. 9, 1873; *s.* David and Margaret L. (Tucker) A.; A.B., Chaddock Coll., Quincy, Ill., 1897; A.B., Ill. Wesleyan U., 1901, D.D., 1906; S.T.B., Boston U., 1901; studied Columbia, 1919-22, A.M., Ph.D., 1922; *m.* Mary J., *d.* Rev. B. W. Baker, late pres. Mo. Wesleyan Coll., Cameron, Mo., June 9, 1897. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1899; prof. 1902-05, pres. 1905-09, Mo. Wesleyan Coll.; dean Sch. of Theology, U. of Chattanooga, Tenn., 1909-11; pres. Hedding Coll., Abingdon, Ill., 1911-19; pres. Woman's Coll. of Ala. since 1922. Mem. Phi Delta Kappa. Mason. Mem. M.E. Ch., S. *Home:* Montgomery, Ala.

AGNEW, William Henry, clergyman, educator; *b.* Westphalia, Kan., Oct. 12, 1881; *s.* Matthew and Bridget (McManus) A.; A.B., St. Louis U., 1905, A.M., 1907, M.S., 1911; grad. in theology, same univ., 1916. Joined Soc. of Jesus (Jesuits), 1900; ordained priest R.C. Ch., 1915; dean dept. of science and mathematics, Loyola U., Chicago, 4 yrs., St. Louis U., 1 yr.; prof. natural theology, St. Louis U., 1919-20; pres. Loyola U., July 31, 1921-27; rector Sacred Heart Ch., Chicago, since 1927. Served as chaplain Cook Co. (Ill.) Hosp., Met. Hosp. (New York), N.Y. State Psychopathic Hosp., Blackwell's Island Workhouse, also has lectured widely before religious and edni. instns. Mem. Nat. Catholic Welfare Council, Catholic Students' Mission Crusade (advisory council), K.C. Mem. Chicago Assn. Commerce. Former editor of the Queen's Work (magazine). *Address:* 815 W. 19th St., Chicago, Ill.

AGRAMONTE, Aristides, bacteriologist. See Vol. X (1918-19).

AHERN, Mary Eileen, editor; *b.* on farm nr. Indianapolis, Ind.; *d.* William and Mary (O'Neill) Ahern; grad. Spencer (Ind.) High Sch., 1881; Central Normal Coll. of Ind., 1882; Library Sch., Armour Inst. Tech., Chicago, 1895-96. Formerly teacher pub. schs. of Bloomfield, Spencer and Peru, Ind.; asst. state librarian of Ind., 1889-93, state librarian, 1893-95; an organizer, 1896, and since editor, "Public Libraries" (library jour.). Lecturer in several library schs. and before assns., clubs, etc. Fellow Am. Library Inst.; life mem. A.L.A. (publicity agent in France, Jan.-July, 1919); organized Ind. Library Assn. and its sec., 1889-96; an organizer, 1896, and sec. 1896-1907, library dept. N.E.A.; mem. Ill. Library Assn., Chicago Public Library Club, Women's Press Assn. *Clubs:* Chicago Woman's; Fortnightly (Indianapolis). *Home:* Windermere Hotel. *Office:* 216 W. Monroe St., Chicago, Ill.

AHL, Augustus William, educator, author; *b.* in Germany, Sept. 6, 1886; *s.* William and Dorothy A.; A.M., Susquehanna U., Selinsgrove, Pa., 1912; grad. Breklum Sem., Germany, 1908; Ph.D., Vanderbilt U., 1920; spl. student Peabody Coll. for Teachers, Nashville, Tenn., 1921-22; *m.* Henrietta Paulsen, of Schleswig, Germany, Apr. 15, 1910; children—William G., Hildegard Dorothea. Ordained Luth. ministry, at Schenectady, N.Y., 1909; pastor Herkimer, N.Y., 1909-10, Baltimore, Md., 1910-16, Nashville, Tenn., 1916-22; instr. Vanderbilt U., 1921-22; prof. Greek lang. and lit., Thiel Coll., Greenville, Pa., 1922-27; prof. Greek and English Bible, Susquehanna U., Selinsgrove, Pa., since 1927. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn., Classical Assn. of the Atlantic States, Classical League, Am. Oriental Soc., Philos. Soc. Gt. Britain, Acad. Letters and Science (Naples), Pi Gamma Mu. *Author:* Outline of Persian History, 1922; Bible Studies in the Light of Recent Research, 1923. *Home:* Selinsgrove, Pa.

AHL, Henry Hammond, landscape painter; *b.* Hartford, Conn., Dec. 20, 1869; studied Royal Acad., Munich, under Alexander Wagner and Franz Stück, landscape painting with Peter Paul Müller, and with Gerôme, at École des Beaux Arts, Paris (hon. mention twice); *m.* Eleanor I. Curtis, of Springfield, Mass., July, 1902; 1 son, Henry Curtis. Exhibited at Nat. Acad. Design (New York); New York Water Color Club; Washington Art Club; Pa. Acad. Fine Arts; Boston Art Museum: Boston Art Club; Worcester Art Mus.; Hartford Atheneum; Corcoran Gallery, Washington, D.C.; etc. Pictures on perm. exhbn. in Worcester (Mass.) Art Mus.; Springfield Art Mus.; Sweet Memorial, Portland, Me.; Whistler Memorial Home, Lowell, Mass.; also in many pvt. collections. Murals: 3 panels, Ch. of the Blessed Sacrament, Jamaica Plain, Boston; 14 panels, Ch. of the Blessed Sacrament, Providence, R.I.; 14 panels, Ch. of St. Michael, Providence. Portraits of the late Chief Justice Moody of the Supreme Court of U.S.; the late Hon. David B. Henderson, speaker of Ho. of Rep. of U.S.; the late U.S. Senator Hoar, of Mass.; etc. Mem. Conn. Acad. Fine Arts (Hartford), Copley Soc. (Boston), North Shore Art Assn., Gloucester Soc. of Art, Hist. Soc. of Old Newbury, Mass. Hist. Soc., Archæol. Soc. America, Pi Gamma Mu. *Clubs:* Boston Art, Salmagundi (New York). *Home:* Newburyport, Mass. *Studio:* 12 Harcourt St., Boston, Mass.

AHRENS, Mary A., lawyer. See Vol. X (1918-19).

AHRENS, Theodore, mfr.; *b.* Baltimore, Md., Sept. 21, 1859; *s.* Theodore and Mary (Nebel) A.; ed. pub. schs., Louisville, Ky.; *m.* Elizabeth Pfeister, of Louisville, Apr. 30, 1885; 1 dau., Elsie. Began, 1880, title of Ahrens, Welker & Ryan, contracting plumbers, Louisville, Ky., elected gen. mgr. The Ahrens & Ott Mfg. Co., 1886; organizer, 1900, and pres. Standard Sanitary Mfg. Co., Pittsburgh, Pa.; also pres. Standard Sanitary Mfg. Co. of Can. and Maine. Served as alderman and mem. Sewerage Commn. of Louisville; dir. Lincoln Inst. of Ky. Republican. *Clubs:* Duquesne (Pittsburgh); Pendennis (Louisville); Athletic (Los Angeles, Calif.). *Office:* Bessemer Bldg., Pittsburgh, Pa.

AIGLER, Ralph William, author; *b.* Bellevue, O., Feb. 13, 1885; *s.* William and Mary Isabelle (Hartman) A.; grad. high sch., Bellevue, 1901; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1907; *m.* Helen Rich Hine, of Detroit, Mich., July 6, 1912; 1 dau., Helen Elizabeth. Began practice at Chicago with firm of Rosenthal & Hamill, 1907; instr. law, 1908-10, asst. prof., 1910-12, prof. since 1912, U. of Mich., acting prof. law Stanford, 1922, 26; Columbia, 1923, summer 1924, Cornell, summer 1925; sec.-treas. Assn. Am. Law Schs., 1922-25, pres., 1926. With War Trade Bd., Washington, D.C., 1918. Mem. Am. and Mich.

State bar assns., Alpha Sigma Phi, Phi Delta Phi. Republican. Conglist. Mason (K.T.). *Clubs:* University (Chicago); Detroit (Detroit); Barton Hills Country (Ann Arbor, Mich.). *Author:* Cases on Property, 1916; Cases on Bankruptcy, 1914. *Home:* Ann Arbor, Mich.

AIKEN; see also Akin.

AIKEN, Alfred Lawrence, banker; *b.* Norwich, Conn., July 6, 1870; *s.* of William Appleton and Eliza Coit (Buckingham) A.; A.B., Yale, 1891; *m.* Elizabeth Peck Hopkins, of Worcester, Nov. 25, 1896. With State Mut. Life Assurance Co., 1892-94; asst. mgr. New England Dept. New York Life Ins. Co., 1894-99; asst. cashier State Nat. Bank, Boston, 1899-1904; pres. Worcester County Inst. for Savings, 1908-13; pres. Worcester Nat. Bank, 1913, 1914; gov. Federal Reserve Bank of Boston, 1914-17; pres. Nat. Shawmut Bank, Boston, 1918-23, chmn. bd., 1923-24; 2d v.p. New York Life Ins. Co. since 1925; trustee Clark Univ., Worcester Art Mus. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Union (Boston); Worcester (Worcester); Metropolitan, University, Union League (New York). *Home:* 133 E. 70th St. *Address:* New York Life Insurance Co., 346 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

AIKEN, Charles Avery, artist; *b.* Georgia, Vt., Sept. 29, 1872; *s.* John Francis and Henrietta L. P. (Wheeler) A.; ed. pub. schs., Worcester, Mass.; studied drawing and painting, Sch. of the Mus. of Fine Arts, Boston, 1890-93; unmarried. Painted mural decorations in Steinert Hall, Boston. Exhibited at Expn., Milan, Italy, 1894; Nashville, Tenn.; San Francisco Expn., 1915; Boston Art Club and Boston Mus. Fine Arts; Nat. Acad. Design, New York; Pa. Acad., Phila.; Carnegie Inst., Pittsburgh; Art Inst., Chicago; Corcoran Gallery, Washington, D.C.; Conn. Acad. Fine Arts; Baltimore Water Color Club; Am. Water Color Soc.; etc. Mem. New Haven Paint and Clay Club. Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* Salmagundi (New York); Nat. Arts (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* Wellesley Hills, Mass. *Studio:* 58 W. 57th St., New York, N.Y.

AIKEN, Conrad Potter, critic, poet; *b.* Savannah, Ga., Aug. 5, 1889; *s.* William Ford and Anna (Potter) A.; A.B., Harvard, 1911; *m.* Jessie McDonald, of Montreal, Can., Aug. 25, 1912; children—John Kempton, Jane Kempton, Joan Delano. *Author:* (poems) Earth Triumphant and Other Tales, 1914; Turns and Movies, 1916; The Jig of Forslin, 1916; Nocturne of Remembered Spring, 1917; The Charnel Rose, 1918; The House of Dust, 1920; Punch, the Immortal Liar, 1921; Priapus and the Pool, 1922; Pilgrimage of Festus, 1923; Scepticisms—Notes on Contemporary Poetry, 1919; Priapus and the Pool, and Other Poems, 1925; Bring! Bring! and Other Stories, 1925; Blue Voyage (novel), 1927. Editor: (anthology) Modern American Poets, 1922; Selected Poems of Emily Dickinson, 1924. Contbg. editor, Dial, 1917-19. *Home:* Jeake's House, Rye, Sussex, England.

AIKEN, Ednah (Robinson) (Mrs. Charles Sedgwick Aiken), author. See Vol. XI, (1920-21).

AIKEN, Gayle, homœ. physician. See Vol. X (1918-19).

AIKEN, John Adams, judge; Sept. 16, 1850-Jan. 28, 1927. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

AIKEN, William Appleton, mfr. See Vol. X (1918-19).

AIKEN, Wyatt, ex-congressman. See Vol. X (1918-19).

AIKENS, Charles Thomas, university pres.; Dec. 14, 1862-June 21, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

AIKINS, Herbert Austin, university prof.; *b.* Toronto, Ont., Can., Mar. 1, 1867; *s.* William Thomas (M.D., LL.D.) and Lydia Ann (Piper) A.; A.B., U. of Toronto, 1887; Ph.D., Yale, 1891; *m.* Amie Dean of Worcester, Mass., 1895; children—Amie Dean (Mrs. J. D. H. Hoyt), Margaret (Mrs. J. T. Seaver), Ann Coes (Mrs. Chester B. Scott). Instructor University of Southern California, 1888; lecturer on the history of philosophy, Yale, 1890-91; prof. logic and philosophy, Trinity Coll., N.C., 1891-93; hon. fellow Clark U., 1892-93; prof. philosophy, Coll. for Women, Western Reserve U., since 1893. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Psychol. Assn., Am. Philos. Soc. *Author:* Principles of Logic, 1903; also various papers in tech. jours. Editor: Philosophy of Hume, 1903. Translator: Forel's Hygiene of Nerves and Mind, 1907. *Address:* Psychology Laboratory, Western Reserve U., Cleveland, O.

"AIKMAN, Henry G.," author; see Armstrong, Harold Hunter.

AIKMAN, Walter Monteith, artist; *b.* New York, 1857; studied engraving in New York under Frank French and J. G. Smithwick, drawing and painting under Boulanger and Lefebvre, Paris; unmarried. Medal for engraving, Paris Expn., 1889, and Chicago Expn., 1893; exhibited in Paris, 1900; silver medal for original engravings on wood. Buffalo Expn., 1901. Mem. Brooklyn Soc. Artists, Gloucester Soc. Artists. *Address:* 133 Macon St., Brooklyn, N.Y.

AILSHIE, James Franklin, jurist; *b.* Green Co., Tenn., June 19, 1868; *s.* George W. and Martha (Knight) A.; reared on farm; ed. Mosheim (Tenn.) Coll. and Carson Coll., Jefferson City, Tenn., until 19; went to Wash. Ty. and taught in pub. schs.; Ph.B., LL.B., Willamette U., Salem, Ore., 1891, LL.D., 1909; *m.* Lucie, *d.* Rev. J. B. Bundren, of Jefferson City, June 19, 1894; children—Mrs. Lucile McHarg, James F., Wm. K., Robert. Admitted to Ore. Bar, 1891; settled at Grangeville, Ida.; admitted to Ida. Bar, 1891, to U.S. Dist. and Circuit courts and U.S. Supreme Court, 1907; justice Supreme Court of Ida., 1903-15 (chief justice, 1907-09 and for yrs. 1913-15); resigned, 1914, and resumed practice at Boise and Coeur d'Alene, Ida., 1915, specializing in corpn. law and gen. trial work. Del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1900, 16; defeated, 1913, by 4 votes for U.S. Senate to succeed Senator Heyburn, deceased; mem. Ida. State Council of Defense, 1917-18. Regent U. of Ida., 1903-05. Mem. Am. Bar Assn. (exec. com. 1926-29), Ida. State Bar Assn. (pres. 1921-22 inclusive), Nat. Economic League, League to Enforce Peace; mem. Ida. Com. on Uniform State Laws, 1924-28. Presbyn. Odd Fellow, Elk. *Home:* Coeur d'Alene, Ida.

AIMES, Hubert Hilary Suffren, sociologist. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

AINEY, William David Blakeslee, chairman Public Serv. Commission of Pa.; ex-congressman; *b.* New Milford, Susquehanna Co., Pa., Apr. 8, 1864; *s.* David C. and Kathleen (Blakeslee) A.; State Normal, Mansfield and Lehigh U.; LL.D., L.H.D.; *m.* Emma E. Lyons, of Montrose, Pa., Oct. 10, 1888. Admitted to Pa. bar, 1887; dist. atty., Susquehanna Co., 2 terms; elected Nov., 1911, mem. 62d Congress; re-elected to 63d Congress (1913-15). Republican. Del. to Interparliamentary Conf., Geneva, Switzerland, 1912; del. to The Hague, 1913, and there made sec. Japanese-Am. Groups of Parliamentarians. Visited Japan, 1914, on invitation of members of Imperial Parliament, as del. from U.S.; apptd. May 26, 1915, mem. Pub. Service Commn. of Pa., chmn. since Aug. 20, 1915, twice reapptd., term ends July 1, 1937; apptd. chmn. Pa. Fuel Commn., Aug., 1922. Mem. Nat. Assn. Railroad and Utility Commrs. (pres.). Trustee Wilson Coll.; chmn. State Y.M.C.A. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Pa. State Bar Assn., Pa. Soc. New York; N. E. Soc. of Northeastern Pa. Presbyn. Mason (K.T., Shriner), Odd Fellow. *Clubs:* Manufacturers; Racquet (Phila.); Harrisburg; Engineers (Harrisburg); Westmoreland (Wilkes Barre, Pa.); University (Washington, D.C.); Lotos (New York); American (London, Eng.). *Home:* 931 N. Front St. *Office:* Public Service Commission, Harrisburg, Pa.

AINSLIE, George, ex-mayor; *b.* Richmond, Va., Oct. 10, 1868; *s.* of George Alexander and Janet (Currie) A.; B.S., Va. Mil. Inst., Lexington, Va., 1890; LL.B., U. of Va., 1893; *m.* Marie Antoinette Burthe, of New Orleans, Sept. 2, 1893. Began practice in Richmond, 1893; police commr., Richmond, 1903-06; mayor, 1912-25. Organizer and first capt. of Co. B, 4th Batt., Va. Vols. (Richmond Light Inf. Blues); resigned, 1895. Democrat. Episcopalian. Mem. Kappa Alpha (Southern). *Club:* Commonwealth. *Home:* 1814 Park Av., Richmond, Va.

AINSLIE, George, retired lawyer. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

AINSLIE, George H., art dealer; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., 1862; *s.* James and Jane Amelia (Hicks) A.; ed. Berkeley Sch., New York; *m.* Anna Sigel, of Stuttgart, Germany, 1885. Began as art dealer, New York, 1885; propr. Ainslie Galleries, New York and Los Angeles, Calif. Republican. *Home:* Ardsley, N.Y. *Galleries:* 677 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

AINSLIE, James Stuart, clergyman. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

AINSLIE, Peter, clergyman; *b.* Dunnsville, Va., June 3, 1867; *s.* Peter and Rebecca Etta (Sizer) A.; ed. Transylvania Coll., Lexington, Ky., 1886-89; traveled in Europe, 1898; D.D., Drake U., 1911, Yale U., 1914; LL.D., Bethany Coll., W.Va.; *m.* Mary Elizabeth Weisel, June 30, 1925; 1 dau., Mary Elizabeth. Temporary supply, Newport News, Va., 1889-91; pastor Baltimore, since 1891; under his administration new building erected known as Christian Temple, and 9 br. chs. established. Editor Christian Union Quarterly since 1911. Founder, 1899, Girls' Club, on self-governing basis, for girls from rural dists. Pres. Nat. Conv. Disciples of Christ, 1910; mem. Am. Soc. Ch. History; trustee Disciples Div. House (U. of Chicago); trustee Ch. Peace Union, founded by Andrew Carnegie; del. to Ch. Peace Conf., Constance, Germany, 1914, Hague, 1919, Geneva, 1920, Copenhagen, 1922; Life and Work Conf., Stockholm, 1925; mem. internat. com. of World Alliance for Promoting Internat. Friendship Through the Churches; pres. Assn. for Promotion Christian Unity, 1910-25; pres. Christian Unity League, 1927; mem. deputation apptd. by P.E. Ch. to visit Great Britain in interest of World Conf. on Faith and Order, 1913-14; editorial board Encyclopædia Britannica, 1927. Lecturer on Biblical lit., Goucher Coll., since 1925. *Club:* Eclectic. *Author:* Religion in Daily Doings, 1903; Studies in the Old Testament, 1907; Among the Gospels and the Acts, 1908; God and Me, 1908; My Brother and I, 1911; The Unfinished Task of the Reformation, 1910; Introduction to the Study of the Bible, 1910; The Message of the Disciples for the Union of the Church (Yale Lectures), 1913; Christ or Napoleon—Which? 1915; Working with God, 1917; If Not a United Church—What? 1920; Christian Worship (with H. C. Armstrong), 1923; The Way of Prayer, 1924. *Home:* Ten Hills, Baltimore. *Office:* 230 N. Fulton Av., Baltimore, Md.

AINSWORTH, Frank Kenley, surgeon; *b.* Woodstock, Vt., Oct. 23, 1856. M.D., U. of Vt., 1878; M.D., University Med. Coll. (New York U.), 1879; unmarried. Began practice at Prescott, Ariz., 1880; moved to San Francisco, 1886; chief surgeon and mgr. hosp. dept. S.P. Co., 1886 to 1926 (retired). Mem. A.M.A., Calif. State Med. Soc., San Francisco Med. Soc. Republican. Universalist. *Clubs:* Pacific Union, Bohemian; hon. mem. California (Los Angeles). *Home:* 1000 Mason St., San Francisco, Calif.

AINSWORTH, Fred Crayton, major-general U.S.A.; *b.* Woodstock, Vt., Sept. 11, 1852; M.D., Univ. Med. Coll. (New York U.), 1874. Apptd. from Vt. asst. surgeon, Nov. 10, 1874; capt. asst. surgeon, Nov. 10, 1879; maj. surgeon, Feb. 27, 1891; col. and chief of Record and Pension Office, May 27, 1892; brig.-gen., Mar. 2, 1899; maj.-gen. and mil. sec. U.S.A., Apr. 23, 1904; maj.-gen. and the adj.-gen. U.S.A., Mar. 5, 1907, with rank from Apr. 23, 1904; retired at own request, Feb. 16, 1912. *Home:* The Concord, Washington, D.C.

AINSWORTH, John Churchill, financier; *b.* Portland, Ore., Jan. 4, 1870; *s.* John Commigers and Fannie (Babbit) A.; B.S., U. of Calif., 1891; *m.* Alice Heitshu, of Portland, June 26, 1901. Began with Central Bank, Oakland, Calif., 1893; elected pres. Ainsworth Nat. Bank, Portland, 1894, and has continued as pres. of its successor, the U.S. Nat. Bank; dir. Pacific Telephone & Telegraph Co., Pacific Power & Light Co., Portland Electric Power Co.; pres. Columbia-Pacific S.S. Co., Fidelity Trust Co. (Tacoma); dir. Federal Reserve Bank, Portland. Pres. City Planning Commn., Portland; regent U. of Ore.; trustee Whitman Coll. Mem. Chi Phi. Republican. Presbyn. Mason (32°). *Clubs:* Arlington (ex-pres.), Waverly Country Club (ex-pres.). *Home:* 583 Hawthorne Terrace. *Office:* 6th and Stark Sts., Portland, Ore.

AINSWORTH, William Newman, bishop; *b.* Camilla, Ga., Feb. 10, 1872; *s.* Rev. James Thomas and Kate (McRaeny) A.; A.B., Emory Coll., Ga., 1891, D.D., 1905; D.D., U. of Georgia, 1914; LL.D., Baylor, 1920; *m.* Mary A., *d.* Dr. Malcolm Nicholson, of Attapulgus, Ga., Oct. 11, 1893; children—William N., Malcolm D., Eloise (dec.). Ordained ministry M.E. Ch., S., 1891; pastor Grace Ch., Macon, Ga., 1892-93, Montezuma, 1894-95, Bainbridge, 1896-99, Dublin, 1900-01, Mulberry St. Ch., Macon, 1902-05, Wesley Monumental Ch., Savannah, 1906-09; pres. Wesleyan Coll., Macon, 1909-12; pastor Mulberry St. Ch., Macon, 1913-16, Wesley Monumental Ch., Savannah, 1917-18; elected bishop M.E. Ch., S., May, 1918. *Home:* Macon, Ga.

AIREY, Charles Theodore, ry. official; *b.* Perryville, Ala., Aug. 17, 1866; *s.* Capt. Joseph C. and Emma (Smith) A.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs.; *m.*

Geraldine, *d.* William E. McAndrew, of Macon, Ga., Dec. 18, 1894; 1 son, Charles Theodore (dec.). Began, 1882, as clk. in shops E. Tenn., Va. & Ga. Ry. (now a part of Southern Ry. System), Selma, Ala.; various clerical positions in shops and local agencies same rd. until 1889; city passenger and ticket agt., at Selma, freight agt., Talladega, and chief clk. to supt., Macon, Ga.—all with same rd., until 1894; gen. agt., Southern Ry., at Macon; gen. agt., Mobile & Ohio R. R., at Atlanta; gen. agt., New York & Tex. Steamship Co., at Atlanta, until 1904; apptd. asst. gen. freight agt., Central of Georgia Ry., at Savannah, 1904, freight traffic mgr., 1907-18; chmn. Southern Export Com., by apptmt. U. S. Railroad Administration, serving at Washington, D.C., later at New Orleans and Atlanta; v.p. and traffic mgr. Central of Georgia Ry. Co. since Oct. 1, 1919; dir. Atlantic Compress Co., Central of Georgia Ry. Co. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Oglethorpe, Cotillion, Savannah Golf (ex-pres.). *Home:* 129 E. 50th St. *Office:* Central of Georgia Railway Co., Savannah, Ga.

AISHTON, Richard Henry, railway official; *b.* Evanston, Ill., June 2, 1860; *s.* R. H. and E. A.; ed. Evanston pub. schs.; *m.* Rosa B. Whitbeck, of Tama, Ia., Oct. 11, 1881. Entered ry. service, 1878, as axman engr. corps C. & N. W. Ry.; various duties of same ry. until 1895; asst. supt., 1895-97; div. supt., 1897-99; gen. supt., 1899-1902; asst. gen. mgr. 1902-06; gen. mgr. lines east of Mo. River, 1906-10; v.p. in charge of operation and maintenance, Oct. 20, 1900-Dec., 1914; pres. C.& N.W.Ry., May 23, 1916-Feb., 1920; dir. western div. rys., under U.S. Govt., Jan., 1918-Feb., 1920; pres. Am. Ry. Assn. since 1920. *Home:* Evanston, Ill. *Office:* 431 S. Dearborn St., Chicago, Ill.

AITCHISON, Clyde Bruce, interstate commerce commr.; *b.* Clinton, Ia., Feb. 22, 1875; *s.* John Y. and Mary J. (Nolan) A.; B.Sc., Hastings (Neb.) College, 1893; M.A., U. of Ore., 1915; LL.D., Hastings Coll., 1918; *m.* Bertha B. Williams, of Pacific Grove, Calif., Sept. 5, 1906; children—Beatrice, Bruce. Admitted to Ia. bar, 1896, to Supreme Ct. of U.S., 1908; practiced at Council Bluffs, Ia., 1896-1903; removed to Portland, Ore., 1903; sec. commn. to revise tax and revenue laws of Ore., 1905-06; commr. (twice chmn.) R.R. Comm. of Ore. and its successor, the Pub. Service Comm. of Ore., 1907-16; solicitor for Nat. Assn. Ry. Commrs., 1916-17; mem. Interstate Commerce Commn. since Oct. 5, 1917 (chmn. 1919-20 and 1925). Mem. Presidential Com. on Coal Distribution, by apptmt. of President Harding, 1922. Mem. Mazamas, of Portland (mountaineering soc.), Phi Alpha Delta. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Arts, Cosmos, Nat. Press, Congressional Country (Washington, D.C.). *Author;* Annotation of Iowa Decisions, 1902. *Home:* Portland, Ore. *Address:* Interstate Commerce Commn., Washington, D.C.

AITKEN, Peter, wood engraver. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

AITKEN, Robert Grant, astronomer; *b.* Jackson, Calif., Dec. 31, 1864; *s.* Robert and Wilhelmina (Depinau) A.; A.B., Williams Coll., 1887, A.M., 1892; hon. Sc.D., U. of the Pacific, 1903, Williams Coll., 1917, U. of Arizona, 1923; *m.* Jessie L. Thomas, of Oakland, Calif., June 19, 1888; children—Wilhelmine, Robert Thomas, Malcolm Darroch, Douglas Carryl. Instr. Mathematics, Livermore Coll., 1888-91; prof. mathematics and astronomy, U. of Pacific, 1891-95; astronomer at Lick Obs. since 1895, asso. dir., 1923—. Discovered 3,100 double stars since 1899; awarded Lalande prize by Acad. of Sciences of France, 1906, for double star discoveries, Bruce gold medal "for distinguished services to astronomy," 1926. Lecturer astronomy at summer session, U. of Calif., 1908-09, 1913, 1919; mem. Lick Obs. Eclipse Expdn. to Flint Island, 1908. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Nat. Acad. Sciences, Am. Philos. Soc., Am. Astron. Soc., Internat. Astron. Union (chmn. double star commn.), Astron. Soc. Pacific; fellow A.A.A.S. (pres. Pac. div., 1925-26; v.p. sect. D, 1926-27), Calif. Acad. Science; foreign asso. Royal Astron. Soc. Editor Publs. Astron. Soc. Pacific, 1897-1908 and since 1911. *Author:* Publs. Lick Obs. vol. XII, 1914; The Binary Stars, 1918. Editor and contbr. Adolfo Stahl Lectures in Astronomy, 1919. Contbr. Astron. and other scientific jours. *Address:* Mt. Hamilton, Calif.

AITKEN, Robert Ingersoll, sculptor; *b.* San Francisco, May 8, 1878; *s.* Charles H. and Katherine (Higgins) A.; high sch. edn.; studied Mark Hopkins Inst. of Art, San Francisco, and under Arthur F. Matthews and Douglas Tilden; *m.* Laure Louise Ligny, of Paris, France, Nov. 27, 1907; children—Bruce, Lole Francine. Prof. Sculpture, Mark Hopkins Inst. of Art (U. of Calif.), 1901-04. Among important works are monuments to William McKinley, at St. Helena, Calif., 1902, Berkeley, 1902; busts of Charles J. Dickman, Charles Rollo Peters, 1902; McKinley monument, Golden Gate Park, San Francisco, 1903; Hall McAllister monument, San Francisco, 1904; monument to Am. Navy, San Francisco; mausoleum door, Greenhut and John W. Gates' mausoleums; "The Fountain of the Earth" and "The Four Elements," at Panama-Pacific Internat. Expn., also designs of $50 gold coin issued by U.S. Govt. in commemoration of the expn.; Missouri Centennial half dollar; Burritt memorial, New Britain, Conn.; George Rogers Clark monument, U. of Va.; bronze group "Light," Nela Park, Cleveland; Marine monument, Parris Island, S.C.; Alpha Delta Phi war memorial: Camp Merritt memorial, N.J.; Spanish War monument, Binghamton, N.Y.; colossal bronzes, Mississippi and Missouri rivers, also fountains of the arts and sciences, Missouri State Capitol; Liberty memorial, Kansas City; Thomas Jefferson, Daniel Webster, Benjamin Franklin, Hall of Fame; monument to Robert Burns, St. Louis, 1928. Awarded Helen Foster Barnet prize, N.A.D.; Medal of Honor, Architectural League, N.Y., for sculpture, 1915; silver medal for sculpture, Panama-Pacific Internat. Expn., 1915; Watrous medal for sculpture, N.A.D., 1921. Worked in Paris, 1904-07. Instr. in sculpture, Art Students' League; now instr. Nat. Acad. Schools, sculpture class, N.A. Pres. Nat. Sculpture Soc.; mem. Archtl. League (New York), Municipal Art Soc., Union Internationale des Beaux Arts et des Lettres, MacDowell Club, Circle of Friends of the Medallion, Institut Français aux Etats-Unis, Am. Federation of Arts (exhbn. com.), Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters (v.p.). Commd. capt., U.S.A., Aug. 8, 1917; assigned to Machine Gun Co. 306th Inf. *Clubs:* Bohemian (San Francisco); Lambs, Players, Century (New York). *Home:* 16 Gramercy Park. *Studio:* 630 W. 25th St., New York, N.Y.

AITON, George Briggs, school inspector. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

AKED, Charles Frederic, clergyman; *b.* Nottingham, Eng., Aug. 27, 1864; *s.* Charles and Ann A.; ed. Midland Baptist Coll. and Univ. Coll., Nottingham; D.D., Temple Coll., 1901, Brown U., 1907; LL.D., U. of Nev., 1913, Drury Coll., 1923; *m.* Anne Hithersay, of Ilkeston, Eng., Nov. 10, 1886. Ordained Baptist ministry, 1886; pastor, Syston, Leicestershire, 1886-88, St. Helens and Earlestown, 1888-90, Pembroke Chapel, Liverpool, 1890-1907, Fifth Av. Baptist Ch., New York, 1907-11, First Congl. Ch., San Francisco, Apr. 16, 1911-15, First Congl. Ch., Kansas City, Mo., 1919-24, All Souls' Ch., Los Angeles, since 1925. Made annual lecture and preaching trips to U.S., 1893-1907. V.p. United Kingdom Alliance; one of the founders Passive Resistance League (England). *Author:* The Courage of the Coward, 1905; A Ministry of Reconciliation, 1907; Mercies New Every Morning, 1907; Christocentric, 1907; Wells and Palm Trees, 1908; Old Events and Modern Meanings, 1908; The Lord's Prayer, 1910; The Divine Drama of Job, 1913. Also many social, religious, polit. pamphlets in Eng. *Home:* 750 S. Mariposa Av., Los Angeles, Calif.

AKELEY, Carl Ethan, taxidermist, inventor; May 19, 1864-Nov. 17, 1926. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

AKELEY, Lewis Ellsworth, college prof.; *b.* Clarendon, N. Y., Feb. 22, 1861; *s.* Daniel Webster and Julia Maria (Glidden) A.; grad. State Normal Sch., Brockport, N.Y., 1882; A.B., U. of Rochester, 1886, A.M., 1888, LL.D., 1912; studied Leipzig, 1890-91; D.Sc., U. of S. Dak., 1927; *m.* Myra Augusta Thomas, of Huron, O., Dec. 21, 1891. Began teaching at St. Cloud (Minn.) State Normal Sch., 1886; prof. physics, U. of S. Dak., since 1887 (except 1 yr. abroad), also dean Coll. of Engring. Mem. Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn., Phi Beta Kappa, Alpha Delta Phi. Republican. Baptist. Mason. *Home:* Vermilion, S.D.

AKERS, Lewis Robeson, clergyman, educator; *b.* Asheville, N.C., Aug. 25, 1881; *s.* William David and Mary Istalena (Robeson) A.; B.S., Asbury Coll., Wilmore, Ky., 1903, A.B., A.M., 1904, D.D., 1916; Harvard, summer 1909; European travel study, summer 1922; B.D., Ashland (Ohio) Theol. Sem., 1924; M.A. (education) U. of Ky., 1927; LL.D., Ohio Northern U., 1927; *m.* Addie Avancelle Dyer, of Gambier, O., July 6, 1905; children—William Gerald, Lewis Robeson, Dorothy Dyer, Richard Lawrence. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1904; pastor Conesville, O., 1904-07, Nevada, O., 1907-11, Willard, 1911-15, Sebring, 1915-19, Ashland, 1919-24; prof. ethics, Ohio Wesleyan Sch. of Theology, 1917-23; v.p. Asbury Coll., 1924-25, pres. since 1925. Chaplain Am. Red Cross, World War. Mem. Ohio Soc. S.R., Assn. Ky. Colls. and Univs. (pres. 1926-27), Pi Gamma Mu. Rotarian. Lyceum lecturer. *Author:* The Red Road to Royalty, 1927; The Eighth Fear. *Home:* 105 Lexington Av., Wilmore, Ky.

AKERS, Oscar Perry, prof. mathematics. *b.* Trenton, Mo., June 16, 1872; *s.* James and Eliza E. (Kackley) Akers; A.B., U. of Colo., 1900, A.M., 1902; Ph.D., Cornell U., 1905; Göttingen U., 1913-14; *m.* Ella M. Tarr, of Raymore, Mo., July 16, 1896. Student Engring. Sch. Univ. of Colo., 1900-01; Oliver scholar, Cornell U., 1902-04; asst. in Dept. of Mathematics, same 1904-05; asst. prof. mathematics, 1905-07, prof. since 1907, Allegheny Coll. (now also sec. of faculty); on leave of absence to study and travel in Europe, 1913-14. Mem. Am. Math. Soc., A.A.A.S., Circolo Matematico di Palermo, Sigma Xi. Contbr. to mags. and periodicals on math. topics. *Home:* Meadville, Pa.

AKHARAJ VARADHARA, Phya ("Phya" means Marquis), diplomat. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

AKIN, Theron, ex-congressman. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

AKINS, Thomas Jasper, postmaster. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

AKINS, Zoe, author; *b.* Humansville, Mo., Oct. 30, 1886; *d.* Thomas J. and Elizabeth (Green) A.; ed. at home, Monticello Sem., Godfrey, Ill., and Hosmer Hall, St. Louis; unmarried. Began as contbr. poems, criticisms, etc., Reedy's Mirror, St. Louis, later contbr. to leading mags. Mem. Poetry Soc. America, Artists' Guild of St. Louis, Am. Dramatists and Composers Soc., Authors League of America. *Author:* Interpretations (poems), 1911; (plays) Papa, prod., 1919, pub. 1914; The Magical City, prod. 1919; Déclassée, prod. 1919, pub. 1923; Foot-Loose, prod. 1920; Daddy's Gone a-Hunting, prod. 1921, pub. 1923; The Varying Shore, prod. 1921; Greatness (The Texas Nightingale), prod. 1922, pub. 1923; A Royal Fandango, 1924; First Love (adaptation), prod., 1926; Thou Desperate Pilot, prod., 1927. *Address:* Hotel Barclay, 115 E. 48th St., New York, N.Y.

ALABASTER, Francis Asbury, educator; *b.* Rochester, N.Y., June 10, 1866; *s.* Rev. John and Harriet Ann (Bemish) A.; A.B., Northwestern U., 1890; A.M., U. of Neb., 1898; post-grad. work same, 1898-99, and U. of Chicago, summers 1901, 02; (Litt.D., Dickinson, 1918); *m.* Blanche Robinson, of Omaha, Neb., 1895; children—Wendell Robinson, Francis Theodore, Ruth Clara. Prof. Latin, 1893-1912, prof. Greek, 1898—, dean Coll. of Liberal Arts, 1911—, Neb. Wesleyan U. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Neb. State Teachers' Assn. (life), Phi Kappa Psi, Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Kappa Phi, Pi Gamma Mu. Republican. Methodist. *Home:* 5226 Madison Av., Lincoln, Neb.

ALBAUGH, George Sylvanus, mfr. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).*

ALBEE, Edward F., theatrical mgr.; *b.* Machias, Me., Oct. 8, 1857; *s.* Nathan S. and Amanda A.; pub. sch. edn.; *m.* Laura S. Smith, of Boston, May 13, 1881; children—Reed A., Mrs. Ethel A. Lauder. Associated with late B. F. Keith from beginning of vaudeville 45 years ago; pres. Keith-Albee Vaudeville Circuit, consisting of about 70 theatres, located in largest cities of Middle West and in East; pres. Keith-Albee Vaudeville Exchange (representing 317 theatres in various cities U.S. and Canada). V.p. Actors' Fund of America; trustee St. Stephen's Coll. *Clubs:* New York Athletic, Larchmont Yacht, Larchmont Shore; Boston Athletic Assn., Algonquin (Boston). *Home:* Larchmont, N.Y. *Office:* Palace Theatre Bldg., 1564 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

ALBEE, Ernest, university prof.; Aug. 8, 1865-May 26, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

ALBEE, Fred Houdlett, surgeon; *b.* Alna, Me., Apr. 13, 1876; *s.* Freling Huysen W. and Charlotte May (Houdlett) A.; A.B., Bowdoin, 1899; M.D., Harvard, 1903; traveled and studied in Europe; Sc.D., U. of Vt., 1916, Bowdoin Coll., 1917; *m.* Louella May Berry, of Williamsport, Pa., Feb. 2, 1907; 1 son, Fred H. Prof. orthopedic surgery, New York Post-Grad. Med. Sch. and dir. of the dept.;

same, U. of Vt. Coll. of Medicine; surgeon to New York Post-Grad. Hosp.; consulting surgeon to 20 hosps. Col. Med. R.C., 1917; consulting surgeon Pa. R.R. System and Seaboard Air Line; editor Rehabilitation Rev.; chmn. N.J. Rehabilitation Commn.; formerly dir. U.S.A. Gen. Hosp. No. 3; mem. advisory orthopedic council to surgeon general U.S.A. Great Officer Crown of Roumania. Life mem. Congressional Country Club; founding fellow and gov. Am. College Surgeons; mem. A.M.A., Kappa Sigma, Phi Chi. Methodist. *Clubs:* Harvard, Colonia Country (pres. 1914-15), Barnegat Hunting and Fishing (dir.). *Author:* Bone Graft Surgery, 1915; Orthopedic and Reconstructional Surgery, 1919; also numerous pamphlets on surg. subjects. Demonstrated original surg. methods of bone grafting in Germany, England and France, 1914, also in mil. hosps. of France, 1916; official rep. of Med. Corps U.S.A. to Inter-Allied Congress, Rome, Paris, and Bologna, 1919; opening address Surg. Congress of France, Paris, 1922; rep. U.S.A. at Netherland Orthopedic Congress, Amsterdam, 1923; hon. Am. pres. Internat. Congress of Industrial Accidents and Diseases, Amsterdam, 1925; pres. Am. Orthopedic Assn., Pan Am. Assn. *Home:* Colonia, N.J. *Office:* 30 E. 40th St., New York, N.Y.

ALBEE, Helen Rickey, author; *b.* Dayton, O., Mar. 15, 1864; *d.* James and Rosaltha J. (Jones) Rickey; grad. Dayton High Sch.; later studied in New York as designer; *m.* John Albee Feb. 15, 1894. Established, 1897, Abnákee Rug Industry; 1st rural industry in America to develop rug making as a handicraft; has since been prominently identified with the Arts and Crafts movement. *Author:* Mountain Playmates, 1900; Abnákee Rugs, a Manual on Rug Making, 1901; Hardy Plants for Cottage Gardens, 1910; The Gleam, 1911; A Kingdom of Two, 1913. Contbr. to various mags. on topics relating to handicrafts and horticulture. *Home:* Silver Lake, N.H.

ALBER, Louis John, lecture and concert mgr.; *b.* Independence, O., Apr. 13, 1879; *s.* Charles Christian and Christiana (Glück) A.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Laura M. Barron, of Saginaw, Mich., Aug. 4, 1903; 1 son, Barron. Field mgr. Ideal Entertainers, Saginaw, Mich., 1900-04; asst. mgr. Chicago Lyceum Bur., 1904-05; mgr. Columbian Lyceum Bur., St. Paul, Minn., 1906-07; editor Lyceum Magazine, 1907-08; gen. mgr. Coit-Alber Lyceum & Chautauqua Bureaus, Chicago, Cleveland, Boston, Toronto, Pittsburgh, 1909-23, now pres.; pres., chmn. bd. Affiliated Lyceum & Chautauqua Assn., Inc.; secured for first lecture tours, Prince William of Sweden, William Howard Taft, Thomas R. Marshall, Ida Tarbell, Frank Swinnerton, John Erskine, Roy Chapman Andrews, Houdini, Geo. R. Creel, Irvin S. Cobb, Mark Sullivan, Will Irwin, Carl Akeley, Wilfred T. Grenfell, Lothrop Stoddard, Glenn Frank. Chmn. speakers' bur. League to Enforce Peace, etc.; mem. Internat. Lyceum Assn., Lyceum and Chautauqua Mgrs.' Assn. Conglist. *Clubs:* Nat. Town and Country, Sleepy Hollow Country, City. *Home:* 14915 Edgewater Drive, Lakewood, O. *Office:* 3608 Euclid Av., Cleveland, O.

ALBERS, George; *b.* Lingen, Prov. of Hanover, Germany, Mar. 12, 1872; *s.* Herman and Theresa (Voss) A.; ed. in Germany; *m.* Eva Manning, of Portland, Ore., 1907; 1 dau., Genevieve Gertrude. Came to U.S., 1892, naturalized citizen, 1897. In cereals, flour, grain and feed business since 1895; pres. Albers Bros. Milling Co., Atlas Steamship Co., Albers Investment Co. Republican. Catholic. *Clubs:* Rainier, Arctic, Press, China. *Home:* 1990 Green St. *Address:* Albers Bros. Milling Co., San Francisco, Calif.

ALBERS, Homer, lawyer; *b.* Warsaw, Ill., Feb. 28, 1863; *s.* Claus and Rebecca (Knoop) A.; A.B., Central Wesleyan Coll., Mo., 1882, A.M., 1885, LL.D., 1922; LL.B., *magna cum laude*, Boston U., 1885; *m.* Minnie B. Martin, of Fredonia, N.Y., June 26, 1889 (died May 25, 1914); *m.* 2d, Katharine L. Ramsey, of Pittsburgh, Sept. 2, 1916; children—Homer (dec.), Elisabeth Katharine, William Edward, Robert Ramsey. Practiced, Boston, since 1885; lecturer Mass. Inst. Tech. and Boston U.; prof. Boston U. Law Sch., and dean since 1912. Mem. Mass. State Ballot Law Commn., 1899-1905; declined apptmt. as judge Mass. Superior Court, 1903; ex-chmn. Brookline (Mass.) Sch. Com. Republican. Episcopalian. Charter mem. Am. Law Inst.; mem. Am., Mass. and Boston bar assns. *Clubs:* St. Botolph, Boston Art, Brookline Country, Plymouth Country. *Home:* 55 Irving St., Brookline, Mass. *Office:* 53 State St., Boston, Mass.

ALBERT, Allen Diehl, sociologist; *b.* Williamsport, Pa., Oct. 3, 1874; *s.* Allen D. and Sarah Ann (Faber) A.; ed. pub. schs.; read law in offices of Heber J. May, Washington, D.C.; attended lectures in law and polit. science, Columbian (now George Washington) U.; Sc.D. in Sociology, Evansville Coll., 1922; *m.* Janet Clark Jones, of Paris, Ill., June 20, 1901; children—Allen D., Owen S. J. Reporter, Washington, D.C., and New York; corr. in Spanish-Am. War; chief editorial writer Washington (D.C.) Times, 1895-10; pub. Columbus (Ohio) News, 1910-11; editor and asso. pub. Minneapolis Tribune, 1912-16; specializing since 1906 in causes of city growth and programs of city development; editor and general manager The Evanston (Ill.) News-Index; consultant to city development bodies with commns. on training camp activities, 1917-18. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Sciences, etc.; pres. Minn. Acad. Political Science, 1914-15; pres. Internat. Assn. Rotary Clubs, 1915-16. Author many magazine articles, including "How We Americans Live," a series of city studies, Collier's, 1920-21. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Cosmos (Washington, D.C.); City (Chicago); Evanston. *Home:* Blue Heron Farm, Paris, Ill., R.R. 7; 940 Judson Av., Evanston, Ill.

ALBERT, Calvin Dodge, mechanical engr.; *b.* White Haven, Pa., Nov. 17, 1876; *s.* Frank Henry and Ella (Wood) A.; Poly. Inst. Brooklyn, 1896-97; Media (Pa.) Acad., 1897-98; M.E. Cornell U., 1902; *m.* Claudia Louise Agnew, of Hillsdale, Mich., July 5, 1905. In charge machinery design, Columbia Iron Works, St. Clair, Mich., 1902-03; designer Great Lakes Engring. Works, Detroit, 1903-04; with Cornell U. since 1904, prof. mach. design, 1916—, also head of the department of machine design. With U.S. Shipping Bd. Emergency Fleet Corpn., June 1917-Aug. 1919; chief supervising insp. Middle Atlantic Dist., later chief insp., sr. engr. and exec. asst., in charge tech. dept. steel ship constrn. Mem. Am. Soc. M.E., Cornell Engring. Soc., Sigma Xi. *Author:* Machine Design Drawing Room Problems. *Club:* Town and Gown. *Home:* 23 East Av., Ithaca, N.Y.

ALBERT, Elma Gates, judge; *b.* Hampton, Pa., June 5, 1866; *s.* Daniel and Margaret (Getz) A.; LL.B., Drake U., 1891; *m.* Alice Kester, of Valley Junction, Ia., June 16, 1897; children—Helen Margaret, John W. Admitted to Ia. bar, 1892, and began practice at Grand Junction; county atty., Green Co., Ia., 1900-06; asso. justice Supreme Court of Ia. since Jan. 1, 1925, for term ending Dec. 31, 1930. Republican. Mason. *Home:* Jefferson, Ia. *Address:* State Capitol, Des Moines, Ia.

ALBERT, Henry, pathologist, bacteriologist; *b.* Wolcott, Scott Co., Ia., Oct. 11, 1878; *s.* Fred and Catharina (Stiefel) A.; B.S., State U. of Ia., 1900, M.S., 1902, M.D., 1902; studied U. of Austria, 1902; *m.* Edith Whiteis, of Urbana, Ia., June 10, 1905. Instr. pathology and bacteriology, 1902-03, prof. and head of dept., 1903-22, State U. of Ia. Dir. labs. Ia. State Bd. of Health, 1903-22; dir. Hygienic Lab., U. of Nev., 1922—; commr. Ia. State Dept. of Health since 1926. Mem. Am. Assn. Pathologists and Bacteriologists, Soc. Am. Bacteriologists, Am. Pub. Health Assn., A.M.A., Ia. State Med. Soc., A.A.A.S. Republican. Lutheran. *Home:* Des Moines, Ia.

ALBERTSON, Charles Carroll, clergyman; *b.* Plainfield, Ind., Feb. 11, 1865; *s.* Benjamin and Martha (Bowman) A.; ed. for law; studied theology in Garrett Bibl. Inst.; D.D., Allegheny Coll., 1899; *m.* Florence Edith Romer, of Buffalo, 1899; 1 dau., Katherine. Pastor, Goshen, Ind., 1888-92, Jamestown, N.Y., 1892-95, Buffalo, 1895-99, Philadelphia, 1899-1904, Central Presbyn. Ch., Rochester, N.Y., 1904-13, Lafayette Av. Ch., Brooklyn, since 1913. Chaplain Pratt Inst., Brooklyn. Founder and pres. Book Lovers' Guild (Phila.). Mem. Presbyn. Bd. of Foreign Missions; trustee Nat. Temperance Soc., Brooklyn Inst. Arts and Sciences. Editor: Gems of Truth and Beauty; Pearls from Many Seas; Light on the Hills, 1904. *Author:* Safe Counsel and Sweet Comfort, 1891; The Gospel According to Christ, 1898; Many Voices, 1904; Death and Afterwards, 1907; College Sermons, 1912; Distinctive Ideas of Jesus, 1915; Chapel Talks, 1916; Prophets and the War, 1918; also numerous poems and essays. Contbr. Christian Herald, Association Men, etc. Mem. Union Interalliée, Paris. *Home:* 180 Washington Park. *Address:* 85 S. Oxford St., Brooklyn, N.Y.

ALBERTSON, Ralph, social economist. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

ALBERY, Faxon Franklin Duane, lawyer. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

ALBION, James Francis, clergyman; *b.* Cohoes, N.Y., Sept. 11, 1860; *s.* Joseph and Maria (Greenhalgh) A.; A.B., Tufts Coll., 1887; grad. Crane Theol. Sch., 1890; D.D., Tufts, 1903; *m.* Alice Marion Lamb, of Fitchburg, Mass., Nov. 28, 1892; children—Robert Greenhalgh, Mrs. Margaret Tripp, Mrs. Gertrude MacCormick. Ordained Universalist ministry, 1890; pastor successively Palmer, Fitchburg and Malden, Mass., until 1904, Congress Sq. Ch., Portland, Me., 1904-24, Brunswick, Me., since 1924. Mem. Theta Delta Chi. Mason (K.T.). *Clubs:* Fraternity, Civic, Rotary, Town and College. *Home:* 78 Federal St., Brunswick, Me.

ALBRIGHT, Adam Emory, artist; *b.* Monroe, Wis., Aug. 15, 1862; *s.* Zachariah and Catherine (Kepler) A.; art edn. Art Inst. of Chicago, 1881-83, Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, Phila., 1883-86, Munich and Paris, 1887-88; *m.* Clara Amelia Wilson, of St. Louis, Dec. 24, 1888; children—Lisle Murillo, Ivan Lorraine and Malvin Marr (twins). Painter of Am. country children; has exhibited at many exhbns. in America; represented at Chicago Expn., in 1893, and since in New York, Phila., Boston, Washington, Carnegie Inst. (Pittsburgh), Buffalo, St. Louis, Chicago, Paris Salon, Panama-Pac. Internat. Expn., San Francisco. Represented in permanent collection of City Art Mus., St. Louis, Toledo (O.) Mus. of Art, Municipal Art League, Chicago, 1918 purchase, pub. libraries, clubs, schs., etc. Awarded Grower Prize, Art Inst. of Chicago, 1907, 1914; Martin B. Cahn Prize, Chicago, 1908. Del. for Chicago Soc. Artists and Soc. Western Artists, at 1st Nat. Art Conv., Washington, 1909, for Chicago Soc. Artists to Am. Federation of Arts, Chicago, 1914. Mem. Soc. Western Artists, Fellowship of Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, Phila., Chicago Soc. Artists (pres., 1915-16), Chicago Water Color Club (dir., ex-pres.), Chicago Acad. Design, Am. Water Color Soc., New York (life), New York Water Color Club, Laguna Beach (Calif.) Art Assn., Chicago Galleries Assn.; asso. mem. Am. Federation of Arts. *Clubs:* Arts of Chicago (dir.), Salmagundi (New York). *Home:* Warrenville, Ill.

ALBRIGHT, Frank Herman, army officer. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

ALBRIGHT, Guy Harry, coll. prof.; *b.* Lamar, Mo., Dec. 17, 1876; *s.* John Albert and Abbie Carolyn (Bailey) A.; grad. Lake View High Sch., Chicago, 1895; Ph.B., U. of Mich., 1899; B.A., Harvard, 1900, M.A., 1913; studied Brooklyn Poly. Inst., 1905-07; *m.* Aura Marguerite Smith, of Cambridge, Mass., June 27, 1901; 1 son, Preston Bailey. With Colorado Coll. since 1907, prof. mathematics and astronomy since 1914; dir. Colorado Coll. Summer Sch.; exchange lecturer to Harvard, 1913. Mem. Math. Assn. America, Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Phi Gamma Delta. Conglist. *Club:* Harvard. Writer of numerous articles on college administration. *Home:* 1120 N. Tejon St., Colorado Springs, Colo.

ALBRIGHT, Horace Marden, supt. Yellowstone Nat. Park; *b.* Bishop, Calif., Jan. 6, 1890; *s.* George L. and Mary (Marden) A.; B.Litt., U. of Calif., 1912; LL.B., Georgetown U., 1914. Asst. instr. in economics, U. of Calif., 1913; clk. to Sec. of Interior Franklin K. Lane, 1914-17; admitted to D.C. bar; asst. atty. Dept. of Interior, assigned to nat. park affairs, 1917; asst. dir. Nat. Park Service, Washington, D.C., 1917-18, acting dir., 1919; field asst., same, and supt. Yellowstone Nat. Park since 1919; temporarily in charge Yosemite Nat. Park since 1927. Mem. Phi Delta Phi, Beta Gamma Sigma. Mason. *Clubs:* Rotary, Cosmos (Washington). *Address:* Yellowstone Park, Wyo.

ALBRIGHT, John Joseph, merchant, mfr.; *b.* Buchanan, Va., Jan. 18, 1848; *s.* Joseph J. and Elizabeth (Sellers) A.; grad. Williston Sem., East Hampton, Mass., 1864; M.E., Rensselaer Poly. Inst., Troy, N.Y., 1868; *m.* Harriet Langdon, of Washington, D.C., Dec. 4, 1872; *m.* 2d, Susan Fuller, of Lancaster, Mass., Mar. 23, 1897. In wholesale coal business, Pa., till 1873, Washington, D.C., till 1883; resident of Buffalo since 1883. Donor Albright Art Gallery, Buffalo; an incorporator Am. Acad. in Rome. *Clubs:* Buffalo, University, Country (Buffalo); Delta Phi (New York); Jekyl Island. *Home:* 730 W. Ferry St. *Office:* Electric Bldg., Buffalo, N.Y.

ALBRIGHT, Percy R., ry. official; *b.* Greensboro, N.C., June 26, 1866; ed. high sch., Greensboro. Began as clk. with Cape Fear & Yadkin Valley R.R., Aug. 1, 1888, chief clk., 1890-98; mgr. North Carolina Demurrage Bur., 1898-1904; with Atlantic Coast Line since Mar. 1904, successively as asst. to gen. mgr. until 1914, asst. gen. mgr., 1914-16, gen. mgr., 1916-19, v.p. and gen. mgr. since 1919. *Home:* Wilmington, N.C.

ALDA, Frances, operatic soprano; *b.* Christchurch, New Zealand, May 31, 1883; ed. pvt. sch., Melbourne, Australia; studied singing for 10 mos. with Mme. Marchesi, Paris; *m.* Signor Giulio Gatti-Casazza, of Ferrara, Italy. Made début at Opera Comique, Paris, Mar., 1904, where she continued for a season singing lyric soprano rôles; went to Brussels and created leading part in opera founded on the "Sleeping Beauty," and sang Marguerite in "Faust," also in Massenet's "Manon," Gilda in "Rigoletto," Countess in "Marriage of Figaro," etc.; later appeared in Parma, Italy, and at Milan in Charpentier's "Louise," under management of Signor Gatti-Casazza; made début in New York as Gilda in "Rigoletto," 1908; has sung 30 or 40 of the leading rôles at Metropolitan Opera House. Appeared in many concerts in America. *Home:* Alwyn Court, 182 W. 58th St. *Address:* Care Metropolitan Opera House, New York, N.Y.

ALDEN, Carlos Coolidge, lawyer; *b.* Wilmington, Ill., June 4, 1866; *s.* Edward A. and Adelaide (Cousens) A.; ed. Bangor, Me.; LL.B., New York U., 1892, LL.M., 1893 (hon. J.D., 1904); *m.* Suzanne Weismer, of Unadilla, N.Y., 1898; children—John, Ruth, Carlos Coolidge. Admitted to bar, 1893, and practiced at New York, 1893-1904; asso. prof. law, 1896-98, prof., 1898-1904, New York U.; dean Buffalo Law Sch., since 1904. Legal adviser to Gov. Hughes, of N.Y., 1909; N.Y. State commr. on uniform state laws, 1910-26. Editor: Handbook of Code of Civil Procedure, 1901; Abbott's Practice and Forms, 2d edit., 1907, 3d edit., 1925; Abbott's Forms of Pleading, 2d edit., 1918; Handbook of Civil Practice, 1921. *Home:* 27 Ashland Av. *Office:* Marine Trust Bldg., Buffalo, N.Y.

ALDEN, Carroll Storrs, college prof.; *b.* Medina, O., Mar. 15, 1876; *s.* Ezra Judson and Helen Frances (Storrs) A.; Beloit Coll., 1894-97; B.A., Yale, 1898, Ph.D., 1903; *m.* Meeta Campbell, *d.* Maj. Gen. William M. Graham, of Washington, D.C., Oct. 21, 1911. Asst. in English, Yale, 1901-03; instr. English, Grinnell Coll., 1903-04; instr. English, 1904-19, prof., 1919—, head dept. of English, 1924—, U.S.Naval Acad. Episcopalian. Editor: Jonson's Bartholomew Fair, 1904; Some Recent Essays and Poems, 1925. *Author:* A Guide to Annapolis and the Naval Academy (with W. O. Stevens), 1910; A Short History of the United States Navy (with others), 1911; Life and Letters of George Hamilton Perkins, 1914; Composition for Naval Officers (with W. O. Stevens), 1917; American Submarine Operations in the War, 1920; Makers of Naval Tradition (with Ralph Earle), 1925; Writing and Speaking—A Handbook for Naval Officers, 1927. *Home:* 3 Porter Rd., U.S. Naval Academy, Annapolis, Md.

ALDEN, Charles Henry, architect; *b.* Hingham, Mass., Sept. 27, 1867; *s.* Charles Henry and Katharine Russell (Lincoln) A.; student U. of Minn., 1884-87; B.S. in Architecture, Mass. Inst. Tech., 1890; unmarried. Began practice in Boston, 1897; with Howard and Galloway, supervising architects Alaska Yukon Pacific Expn. and of U. of Wash., 1906-09; in charge specifications and archtl. dept., division of works, Panama-Pacific Expn., 1913-15; practiced at Seattle, Wash., since 1909. Mem. Mass. N. G., 1891-1900; commd. capt., O.R.C., U.S.A., July 30, 1917; apptd. supply officer, 311th Sanitary Train, 86th Div., Oct. 16, 1917; asst. depot q.m., Boston, Nov. 10, 1917; asst. q.m. 6th A.C., Oct. 20, 1918; adj. 122d Engrs. supply officer and asst. to engr. officer in charge constrn. Am. Embarkation Center, Le Mans, France, Nov. 20, 1918-July 26, 1919; major Q.M.R.C., Dec. 8, 1919; lt. col., Aug. 4, 1923; constructing q.m., Group 127, 9th Constrn. Dist., since 1924. Mem. Seattle Zoning Commn., Bldg. Code Revision Commn., Seattle City Planning Commn. (chmn. zoning com.). Pres. N. Pacific div. and nat. dir. Architects' Small House Service Bur. Fellow Am. Inst. Architects (pres. Wash. chapter); mem. Fine Arts Soc. of Seattle (pres.), Mil. Order Loyal Legion, Am. Legion, Municipal League of Seattle (dir.), Chi Psi. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* University, Cosmos, Optimist. *Home:* University Club, 1004 Boren Av. *Office:* Central Bldg., Seattle, Wash.

ALDEN, Mrs. Cynthia May Westover, journalist; *b.* Afton, Ia., May 31, 1862; *d.* Oliver S. and Lucinda (Lewis) Westover; grad. Denver Business Coll.; B.A., U. of Colo.; M.Litt., Alfred U., N.Y.; *m.* 1896, John Alden, of Brooklyn Eagle. Taught geology, bookkeeping, vocal music; was for several years soprano soloist in ch. choirs in New York. U.S. Insp. of Customs, New York, 1887, at times substituting for the interpreter, interpreting in five langs.—German, French, Spanish, Italian and English; sec. for 2 yrs. to commr. of street cleaning (first woman to receive apptmt. to a polit. position in the state of N.Y.); invented first dirt collecting wheelbarrow; engaged for a time in the N.Y. State Mus. Natural History; resigned to engage in journalism; edited Woman's Dept. New York Recorder; editor Woman's Dept. New York Tribune 3 yrs.; mem. editorial staff Ladies' Home Journal 10 yrs. Founder and pres. gen. Internat. Sunshine Soc. (the largest philanthropic newspaper club in the world, with membership of over 300,000); founder Internat. Sunshine Blind Babies' nurseries, homes, hospitals and kindergartens, combined (the only institutions of the kind in U.S.), and largely through her efforts laws have been enacted for the care of the baby blind in the states of N.Y., N.J., Ariz., Minn., S.D., Pa., Mich., R.I., N.Dak., Me., Ill., Dist. of Columbia, Ark., Tenn., Del. and Kan.; now editor Internat. Sunshine Bulletin. *Author:* Manhattan, Historic and Artistic; Bushy—Child Life in the Far West; Women's Ways of Earning Money, 1904; The Baby Blind, 1915. *Home:* 340 Dean St., Brooklyn. *Office:* 96 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

ALDEN, Ezra Hyde, railway official; *b.* Bridgewater, Mass., Jan. 26, 1866; *s.* Ezra Hyde and Mary Esther (Smith) A.; grad. high sch., Bridgewater, 1882; *m.* Hattie Carter Hathaway, of Boston, Mass., June 28, 1892; children—Esther Hyde, Olive Hathaway (Mrs. Roy F. Larson), Philip Merriam, Margaret Wheeler, Francis Carter. With Norfolk & Western Ry. Co., since Mar., 1891, successively chief clerk to the secretary, elected sec. and asst. treas., Mar., 1905, v.p. in charge of finances since 1920; dir. Philadelphia-Girard Nat. Bank, N. & W. Ry. Republican. Swedenborgian; v.p. Gen. Conv. of New Jerusalem in U.S.A. *Clubs:* Union League, Cynwyd Tennis. *Home:* 6385 Woodbine Av. *Office:* Commercial Trust Bldg., Philadelphia, Pa.

ALDEN, George Denny, lecturer; *b.* Bridgewater, Mass., July 29, 1866; *s.* John Carver and Mary (Carver) A.; ed. Vt. Acad., Saxton's River, Vt.; Boston U.; LL.B., Boston U. Sch. of Law, 1888; *m.* Helen Deane Alger, of Bridgewater, Dec. 4, 1895; 1 son, Hollis Emery. Associated in practice with Hon. George Fred Williams, Boston, 1888-91, later with Samuel M. Child and Boardman Hall; justice 4th Dist. Ct. of Plymouth Co., Mass., 1891-1901; resigned; practiced in New York, 1901-06, since identified with lecture platform; lectured throughout U.S., Canada and New Zealand. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Home:* Bridgewater, Mass.

ALDEN, George Henry, educator; *b.* Tunbridge, Vt., Aug. 30, 1866; *s.* Edwin Hyde and Anna Maria (Whittemore) A.; B.S., Carleton Coll., Northfield, Minn., 1891; A.B., Harvard, 1893; fellow in history, U. of Chicago, 1893-95, U. of Wis., 1895-96, Ph.D., 1896; *m.* Dora Hall Page, of Anoka, Minn., June 23, 1898; children—Rodney W., Margaret M. (Mrs. William H. Abel). Supt. Schs., Tracy, Minn., 1891-92; actg. asst. prof. history, U. of Ill., 1896-97; prof. history and science of govt., Cornell Coll., Mt. Vernon, Ia., 1897-98; prof. history and polit. science, Carleton Coll., 1898-1903; asst. prof. history, 1903-05, asso. prof., 1905-09, U. of Wash.; dean and actg. pres., 1914-15 and 1924-25, dean, 1914-25, prof. history since 1915, Willamette U. Mem. Higher Edn. Standards Com. of Ore., Ore. Commn. to Revise Pub. Sch. Course of Study. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn. Republican. Methodist. *Clubs:* Chamber of Commerce, Kiwanis. *Author:* New Governments West of the Alleghenies, 1897. Contbr. articles to Am. Hist. Rev., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science. *Home:* 760 N. Church St., Salem, Ore.

ALDEN, Isabella Macdonald ("Pansy"), author; *b.* Rochester, N.Y., Nov. 3, 1841; *d.* Isaac and Myra (Spafford) Macdonald; ed. Seneca Collegiate Inst., Ovid, N.Y., and Young Ladies' Inst., Auburn, N.Y.; *m.* Rev. Gustavus R. Alden, of Auburn, N.Y., May 30, 1866; 1 son, Raymond Macdonald (dec.). Author of about 75 Sunday sch. books and of a number of volumes of fiction for older readers; also "The Prince of Peace," a life of Christ. Her works have been translated into Swedish, French, Japanese, Armenian, etc. Edited the juvenile periodical "Pansy," 1873-96; many yrs. contbr. to "Herald and Presbyter," Cincinnati; "Christian Endeavor World," Boston. *Address:* 425 Embarcadero Rd., Palo Alto, Calif.

ALDEN, John, editor; *b.* Hoosick Falls, N.Y., Aug. 30, 1860; *s.* Edwin Painter and Martha A. (Andrews) A.; 9th in direct descent from John Alden, of the Mayflower; B.A., Rutgers, 1882, M.A., 1885; *m.* Cynthia May Westover, of New York, founder Internat. Sunshine Soc., Aug. 15, 1896. Reporter, Washington corr., dramatic editor, Brooklyn Times, 1882-86; mng. editor Troy Press, 1887; news editor New York Press, 1888; night editor Morning Advertiser, under John A. Cockerill, 1890-93; editorial writer and Albany corr., New York Recorder, 1893-96; editor "Fame," 1897-1902; editor and editorial writer, Brooklyn Eagle, 1901—. Began in Mar., 1904, publishing one bit of verse each day in the Eagle, signed "J. A.," and has written more than 6,800 signed poems. Pres. Alden Kindred of N.Y. City and Vicinity, 1923-28. *Home:* 340 Dean St. *Address:* Eagle Office, Brooklyn, N.Y.

ALDEN, Paul Eugene, candidate sec. Am. Bapt. Foreign Mission Soc.; *b.* Westbrook, Me., Nov. 28, 1896; *s.* Fred Lewis and Alice Gertrude (Whitehouse) A.; grad. high sch., Westbrook, Me., 1914; A.B., Colby Coll., Waterville, Me., 1918; B.D., Newton Theol. Instn., 1921; *m.* Mary Elizabeth Jordan, of Bar Harbor, Me., Aug. 16, 1918; children—Patricia Carolyn, Alice Gertrude, Mary Elizabeth. Ordained ministry Bapt. Ch., 1921; pastor Bolton, Mass., 1919-21, Pleasant Street Bapt. Ch., Concord, N.H., 1921-23; exec. asst., Am. Bapt. Foreign Mission Soc., 1923-26, asst. sec., 1926-27, candidate sec. since 1927. Served as pvt., Depot Brigade, Camp Devens, Mass., 1918. Pres. N.H. Christian Endeavor Union, 1922-23. Republican. *Home:* 284 Boulevard, Scarsdale, N.Y. *Office:* 276 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

ALDEN, William Clinton, geologist. See Vol. X (1918-19).

ALDER, Eugene Charles, educator; *b.* Lawrence, Kan., June 21, 1876; *s.* John William and Eunice Mary (Pease) A.; A.B., A.M., U. of Kan., 1897; A.M., Harvard, 1898; U. of Berlin, 1902-04; *m.* Helen Cilley, of Exeter, N.H., July 3, 1906; children—Bradbury Cilley, John Winthrop, Lavinia Morris. Teacher modern langs., Orchard Lake (Mich.) Mil. Acad., 1899-1900, Trinity Hall, Washington, Pa., 1900-02; teacher Phillips Exeter Acad., 1904-06, William Penn Charter Sch., Phila., 1906-09; prin. Adelphi Acad., Brooklyn, N.Y., 1909-26; headmaster Blake Country Day Sch., 1927—. Served in Army Edni. Corps; supt. Le Mans Area, France, Feb.-June, 1919. Mem. Headmasters' Assn., The Country Day Sch. Headmasters' Assn., Pvt. Sch. Assn. of Central States, Phi Beta Kappa, Beta Theta Pi. Republican. Conglist. *Home:* 2304 Aldrich Av. S., Minneapolis, Minn.

ALDERMAN, Edwin Anderson, university pres.; *b.* Wilmington, N.C., May 15, 1861; *s.* James and Susan J. A.; Ph.B., U. of N.C., 1882; D.C.L., U. of the South, 1896; LL.D., Tulane, 1898, Johns Hopkins, 1902, Columbia, 1905, Yale, 1905, U. of N.C., 1906, Williams, 1908, Harvard, 1909, Dartmouth, 1909, U. of Pa., 1911, Coll. of William and Mary, 1922; *m.* Emma Graves, of Hillsboro, N.C., 1886 (died 1896); *m.* 2d, Bessie Green Hearn, of New Orleans, Feb. 11, 1904; 1 son, Edwin Anderson. Prof. history N.C. State Normal Coll., 1892; prof. edn., 1893-96, pres., 1896-1900, U. of N.C.; pres. Tulane U., 1900-04, U. of Va., June 14, 1904—. Mem. Gen. Edn. Bd., bd. trustees Woodrow Wilson Foundation, also of Inst. of Economics, bd. govs., Thomas Jefferson Memorial Foundation, bd. advisors, Inst. of Politics. Mem. Am. Acad. Social Sciences. *Club:* Century (New York). *Author:* A Brief History of North Carolina; Life of William Hooper; Life of J. L. M. Curry; Obligations and Opportunities of Citizenship; Southern Idealism; The Spirit of the South; Sectionalism and Nationality; The Growing South; Can Democracy Be Organized? Causes of the European War; Some Tests of an Educated Man; Function and Needs of Schools of Education in Universities and Colleges; Memorial Address on Woodrow Wilson; The Nation Exalts Jefferson. Editor in Chief Library of Southern Literature. *Address:* University Virginia, Charlottesville, Va.

ALDERMAN, Grover Henry, educator: *b.* Nevada, Ia., June 30, 1886; *s.* Silas Pritten and Mary Jane (Ellison) A.; B.A., Ia. State Teachers Coll., Cedar Falls, Ia., 1913; M.A., State U. of Ia., 1919, Ph.D., 1920; *m.* Nell Newton, of Newell, Ia., Aug. 13, 1913; children—Bruce Warren, Robert Newton. Teacher rural sch., 1904-06; supt. schs., Walker, Ia., 1912-15, Lake Park, 1915-18, Newton, 1920-22; asso. prof. edn., Ind. U., 1922-23, prof., 1923-25; dean Sch. of Edn., U. of Pittsburgh, since 1925. Mem. N.E.A., Ednl. Council of Pa., Kappa Phi Kappa, Phi Delta Kappa. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Faculty, University. Contbr. to Jour. of Ednl. Research, Sch. Review, Sch. of Edn. Jour., etc. *Home:* 6356 Morrowfield Av., Pittsburgh, Pa.

ALDERMAN, Lewis R., educator; *b.* Dayton, Ore., Oct. 20, 1872; *s.* A. L. and Charlotte (Odell) A.; ed. McMinnville Coll.; A.B., U. of Ore., 1898; *m.* Alice Barber, of Portland, Ore., 1899 (dec.); children—Fanny Ruth, Robert Barber, John Clement; *m.* 2d, Lola E. Lake, of Santa Cruz, Calif., 1924. Taught school; county supt. schs., Yamhill Co., Ore., 1904-07; city supt. schs., Eugene, 1907-08; asso. in dept. of edn., U. of Ore., 1908-10; state supt. pub. instrn., Ore., 1910-13; supt. of schs., Portland, 1913-19; with Army Ednl. Corps, in France and Germany, 1919; ednl. dir. U.S. Navy, 1919-24; mem. Survey Staff for survey New York pub. schs., 1924; specialist in adult edn., U.S. Bur. of Edn., Washington, D.C., since 1924. Mem. Acacia Fraternity. Mason, Odd Fellow. *Club:* Cosmos. *Author:* School Credit for Home Work, 1915. Lecturer on ednl. subjects; contbr. on ednl. topics. *Address:* Bureau of Education, Washington, D.C.

ALDERMAN, Rhenas Hoffard, mortgage banking. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

ALDERMAN, Sidney Sherrill, lawyer; *b.* Greensboro, N.C., Nov. 28, 1892; *s.* Sidney Love and Bessie (Sherrill) A.; A.B., Trinity Coll. (now Duke U.), Durham, N.C., 1913, law school, 1915-16; grad. study 4 months École de Droit, Sorbonne U., Paris, 1919; *m.* Marguerite, dau. Col. Fernand L. Steck, of Paris, France, July 17, 1919; children—Frances Genevieve, Sidney Sherrill. Admitted to N.C. bar, 1916; annotator for Edward Thompson Pub. Co., Northport, L.I., N.Y., 1916-17; began practice at Greensboro, 1919; associated with Judge W. P. Bynum, 1919-26; mem. firm Bynum, Hobgood & Alderman, 1923-26, Hobgood, Alderman & Vinson since 1926; div. counsel for N.C., Southern Ry. Co., since 1926. Served as 2d lt. and capt. Inf., O.R.C. and instr. O.T.C., Oglethorpe, Ga., and French Trench Warfare Sch., Harvard, 1917-18; operations officer, 321st Inf., A.E.F., Vosges, Verdun, Meuse-Argonne, 1918-19; lt. col. O.R.C. Mem. Am. and N.C. State bar assns., Alpha Tau Omega. Democrat. Methodist. *Club:* Civitan. *Home:* 124 S. Mendenhall St. *Office:* Greensboro Bank & Trust Bldg., Greensboro, N.C.

ALDERSON, Victor Clifton, college pres.; *b.* Plymouth, Mass., June 4, 1862; *s.* Andrew P. and Sarah P. (Sears) A.; A.B., Harvard, *summa cum laude*, 1885; (D.Sc., Armour Inst. Tech., 1903, Beloit, 1903); *m.* Harriet E. Thomas, of Richmond, Ind., July 3, 1888 (dec.); *m.* 2d, Nelle P. Bryant, July 28, 1904. Teacher Dublin, Ind., 1885-87, Englewood High Sch., Chicago, 1887-93; prof. mathematics, 1893-98, dean, 1898-1900, acting pres., 1900-01, dean 1901-03, Armour Inst. of Tech., Chicago; pres. Colo. Sch. of Mines, July, 1903-13; pres. Winnemucca (Nev.) Mountain Mining Co., 1913-15; consulting mining engr., 1915-17; again pres. Colo. School of Mines, Golden, 1917-25; consulting mining engr., specialty oil shale, since 1925. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Inst. Mining Engrs., Am. Social Science Assn., Soc. Colonial Wars, Soc. Mayflower Descendants, Instn. Petroleum Technologists, London, etc. Writer on scientific and math. subjects and tech. edn. *Author:* Oil Shale Industry, 1920. *Home:* La Jolla, Calif.

ALDIS, Arthur Taylor, real estate; *b.* St. Albans, Vt., July 7, 1861; *s.* Judge Asa Owen and Mary T. (Taylor) A.; St. Paul's Sch., Concord, N.H.; student, Harvard Univ., 1880-82; studied, Harvard Law Sch.; *m.* Mary Reynolds, of Chicago, June 8, 1892; 1 son, Graham. Engaged in ranching in Wyo., 1885-89; in real estate business, and trusteeships, Chicago, as mem. firm of Aldis, Aldis & Northcote and subsequently, Aldis & Co., 1890—. Independent Republican. Episcopalian. Sec. Friends of Am. Art Assn.; trustee Art Inst. of Chicago. *Clubs:* University, Chicago, Cliff Dwellers, City, Onwentsia, Arts (Chicago); Coffee House, Harvard (New York). *Home:* Lake Forest, Ill. *Office:* Monadnock Blk., Chicago, Ill.

ALDIS, Mary Reynolds (Mrs. Arthur T. Aldis); *b.* Chicago, Ill., June 8, 1872; *d.* William Collins and Marie Antoinette (L'Hommedieu) Reynolds; ed. St. Mary's Sch., Knoxville, Ill.; *m.* Arthur Taylor Aldis, of Chicago, June 8, 1892; 1 son, Graham. A founder, 1910, of the "Aldis Playhouse" (a little theatre at her country home), where plays were presented by amateurs for many summers. Expres. Chicago Visiting Nurse Assn. (dir.); dir. Chicago Chapter Am. Red Cross. *Clubs:* Cosmopolitan, Nat. Arts (New York). *Author:* Florence Nightingale (pamphlet), 1914; Plays for Small Stages, 1915; The Princess Jack, 1915; Flashlights, 1916; Drift, 1918. *Home:* Lake Forest, Ill., and 122 E. 82d St., New York, N.Y.

ALDREY Y MONTOLIO, Pedro de, judge; *b.* San Juan, P.R., Dec. 23, 1864; *s.* Antonio and Mercedes (Montolio) de Aldrey; B.A., Coll. of Jesuit Fathers, San Juan, P.R., 1883; D.C.L., U. of Barcelona, Spain, 1891; *m.* Rosenda Montilla, of San Juan, Jan. 1, 1899; children—Mercedes (dec.), Emilio, Pedro (dec.), Iorge. Practiced in Barcelona, Spain, 1891-93, in Porto Rico, 1901-04; apptd. clk. Territorial Court, 1894; municipal judge Dist. of San Francisco, San Juan, 1896; judge of 1st Instance, Guayama, 1898; sec. Territorial Court, 1898, Fiscal Supreme Court, 1899; successively judge Dist. Court of Humacao, 1899, Fiscal Dist. Court of Arecibo, 1904, Dist. Court of Arecibo, 1905, Dist. Court of San Juan, 1906; asso. justice Supreme Court of Porto Rico since Jan. 16, 1911. Catholic. *Club:* Casino de Puerto Rico. *Home:* San Juan, Porto Rico.

ALDRICH, Auretta Roys, author. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

ALDRICH, Bess Streeter (Mrs. Charles S. Aldrich), writer; *b.* Cedar Falls, Ia., Feb. 17, 1881; *d.* James Wareham and Mary Wilson (Anderson) Streeter; grad. Ia. State Teachers Coll., 1901; short story course, Home Corr. Sch., Springfield, Mass.; *m.* Charles S. Aldrich, banker, of Elmwood, Neb., Sept. 24, 1907 (died May 3, 1925); children—Mary Eleanor, James Whitson, Charles S., Robert Streeter. Teacher pub. schs., Ia., and Salt Lake City, Utah, 5 yrs.; asst. supervisor primary training, Ia. State Teachers Coll. 1 yr. Methodist. Mem. O.E.S., Altrusa, Chi Delta Phi, Theta Sigma Phi, hon. mem. Neb. State Press Assn. Contbr. short stories to American Mag., Ladies' Home Jour., Woman's Home Companion, Delineator, Designer, Harper's Weekly, Black Cat, etc. Used pen name Margaret Dean Stevens, 1911-18; writing under own name since 1918. *Author:* Mother Mason, 1924; The Rim of the Prairie, 1925; The Cutters, 1926. *Home:* Elmwood, Neb.

ALDRICH, Charles Henry, lawyer. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

ALDRICH, Charles Spaulding, lawyer; *b.* Weathersfield, Vt., Apr. 1, 1871; *s.* Charles Frank and Abbie Louise (Spaulding) A.; prep. edn., Vt. Acad., Saxton's River, Vt.; A.B., Brown U., 1894; A.M., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1896; *m.* Helen Parker Drake, of Manchester, N.H., Sept. 10, 1897; 1 dau., Adeline. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1896, and since practiced at Troy; mem. firm Murphy, Aldrich & Guy; dir. and atty., Pioneer Building Loan and Savings Assn. of Troy; dir. Security Properties Co., Inc.; pres. Hendrick Hudson Garage (Inc.); v.p. Community Hotel Corpn. Mem. Troy Citizens' Corps, N.Y.N.G.; chmn. Recreation Commn., City of Troy; dir., Troy Chamber Commerce. Mem. N.Y. State Bar Assn., Rensselaer County Bar Assn. (ex-pres.), N.Y. State Hist. Soc., Delta Upsilon. Trustee, Am. Bapt. Foreign Missionary Soc. Republican. *Club:* Troy. *Home:* 7 Collins Av. *Office:* 21 Second St., Troy, N.Y.

ALDRICH, Chester Holmes, architect; *b.* Providence, R.I., June 4, 1871; *s.* Elisha S. and Anna E. (Gladding) A.; Ph.B., Columbia, 1893; Diploma École des Beaux Arts, Paris, 1900; unmarried. Practiced in New York since 1902; mem. Delano & Aldrich; firm architects of Knickerbocker and Colony club bldgs., New York; Walters Art Gallery, Baltimore; Phila. Orphanage, Wallingford, Pa.; Wright Memorial Dormitory, Day Missions Library, Sterling Laboratories, Sage Hall, Yale U.; Russell Sage Music Hall, Northfield, Mass.; also residences for J. D. Rockefeller, Pocantico Hills, N.Y.; W. B. Osgood Field, Lenox, Mass.; Vincent Astor, Port Washington, N.Y.; Otto H. Kahn, Cold Springs Harbor, N.Y.; Robert S. Brewster, Mt. Kisco, N.Y. Mem. Am. Inst. Architects, Architectural League, Soc. Beaux-Arts Architects, Soc. of Architects diplomés par le Gouvernement Français, Music Sch. Settlement, New York, Delta Psi. Democrat. Dir.-gen. civil affairs, Am. Red Cross Com. to Italy, 1917-19. Order of S. Maurizio e Lazzaro, Order of Crown of Italy, medal of honor Italian Red Cross, etc. *Clubs:* Century, St. Anthony. *Home:* 116 E. 38th St. *Office:* 126 E. 38th St., New York, N.Y.

ALDRICH, George Ames, artist; *b.* Worcester, Mass., June 3, 1872; *s.* George Wellington and Catherine Elizabeth (Ames) A.; student Mass. Inst. Tech., 1892; Art Students' League, New York; Academie Julian; Academie Colorossi; pupil of Raphael Colin, E. Aman Jean, James McNeil Whistler and Fritz Thaulow; *m.* Eugenie Wehrle, of Paris, France, 1909. Exhibited at Nat. Acad., New York, Am. Water Color Soc., Art Inst., Chicago, Soc. of French Artists. Paintings in Musee de Rouen and Dieppe, Sioux City (Ia.) Mus., etc. Mem. Chicago Soc. Artists, Palette and Chisel Club, Mayflower Soc., Soc. of the Cincinnati.*

ALDRICH, Herbert Lincoln, publisher; *b.* East Blackstone, Mass., May 10, 1860; *s.* Andrew J. and Auretta (Roys) A.; student, Cornell U., 1883-84; *m.* Mary Grace Sauerwin, of Baltimore, Md., Oct. 10, 1893. Founder and for many yrs. publisher of Marine Engring. (New York), also the Boiler Maker (New York). Mem. Soc. Naval Architects and Marine Engrs. (council), Loyal Legion. Mason. *Clubs:* Union League, Engineers' (New York); Army and Navy (Washington, D.C.); Gipsy Trail, Camp and Country Club (Carmel, N.Y.). *Author:* Arctic Alaska and Siberia, 1887; also many articles in mags. *Home:* 50 Central Park West, New York, N.Y.

ALDRICH, John Abram, college prof.; *b.* Clifford, Ont., Can., Mar. 3, 1878; *s.* Aaron and Mary Jane (Boulger) A.; brought to U.S. in infancy; A.B., Albion (Mich.) Coll., 1914; M.S., U. of Mich., 1915; Ph.D., 1923; *m.* Clara Belle Cady, of Hammond, La., June 24, 1916; children—Lyman Cady, Clare Aaron, Jane Carrier. Dep. collector and insp. customs, Port of Sault Ste. Marie, Mich., 1903-12; began teaching at Olivet Coll., 1916; prof. physics and astronomy, Washburn Coll., Topeka, Kan., 1918-25; prof. same, Oglethorpe U. since 1925. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Astron. Soc., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Sigma Xi. Conglist. Has specialized in work on cepheid variables. *Author:* Experimental Physics. *Address:* Oglethorpe Univ., Ga.

ALDRICH, John Gladding, mfr.; *b.* Providence, R. I., Nov. 24, 1864; *s.* Elisha Smith and Anna (Gladding) A.; B.S. in M.E., Worcester Poly. Inst., 1885; *m.* Margaret Calder, of Providence, Oct. 12, 1891; children—John Gladding, Putnam Calder, David. Supt. Foundry Builders Iron Foundry, Providence, 1889-1900; supt., 1900-14, v.p. and gen. mgr. 1904-15, pres., Feb. 15, 1915—, N. E. Butt Co.; v.p. Apponaug Co. Mem. Am. Soc. M.E., Providence Chamber of Commerce. Unitarian. *Club:* Art. *Home:* 223 Bowen St. *Office:* 304 Pearl St., Providence, R.I.

ALDRICH, John Merton, entomologist; *b.* Olmsted Co., Minn., Jan. 28, 1866; *s.* Levi O. and Mary M. (Moore) A.; B.S., S.D. State Coll., 1888, M.S., 1891; studied entomology, etc., U. of Minn., Mich. Agrl. Coll., and U. of Kan., M.S., 1893; Ph.D., Leland Stanford Jr. U., 1906; *m.* Ellen J. Roe, of Brookings, S.D., Jan 3, 1893 (died 1897); 1 son, Spencer (dec.); *m.* 2d, Della Smith, of Moscow, Ida., June 28, 1905. Prof. zoölogy and entomologist of Expt. Sta., 1893-1905; prof. biology, 1905-13, U. of Ida.; entomological asst., U.S. Dept. of Agr., 1913-19; asso. curator of insects since Apr., 1919, U.S. Nat. Museum. Sec.-treas., 1916-20, pres., 1921, Entomol. Soc. America; mem. Washington Acad. of Sciences, Entomol. Soc. Washington (pres. 1926), Sigma Xi, Cosmos Club. Mason, Unitarian. Democrat. *Author:* Catalogue of North American Diptera, 1905; Sarcophaga and Allies, 1916; also numerous papers on entomology. Editor, Thomas Say Foundation. Investigating insects of western salt lakes, 1911; collecting insects in Alaska, 1921, in Guatemala, 1926. *Home:* 1218 Fairmont St. *Address:* National Museum, Washington, D.C.

ALDRICH, Louise Banister (Mrs. Truman Aldrich), concert pianist. See Vol. X (1918-19).

ALDRICH, Mildred, author. See Vol. 12 (1922-23)*

ALDRICH, Morton Arnold, educator; *b.* Boston, Jan. 6, 1874; *s.* Charles A. and Helen F. (Mowry) A.; A.B., Harvard, 1895; student univs. of Berlin, Munich and Halle, Ph.D., 1897; grad. study in economics; *m.* Zoe Worthington Fiske, of New Orleans, 1902. Formerly instr. in economics. Harvard, and asst. prof. economics, Stanford U.; asso. prof. economics and sociology, 1901-05, prof. since 1905, dean Coll. of Commerce and Business Administration since 1914, Tulane U. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn.; ex-pres. Tulane Society Economics; ex-pres. Harvard Club of La.; sec., treas. Assn. of Collegiate Schools of Business. *Home:* 722 Cherokee St., New Orleans, La.

ALDRICH, Orlando W., lawyer. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

ALDRICH, Perley Dunn, vocal teacher. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

ALDRICH, Richard, music critic; *b.* Providence, R.I., July 31, 1863; *s.* Elisha S. and Anna E. (Gladding) A.; A.B., Harvard, 1885; studied music under Prof. J. K. Paine in regular Harvard course, later in Germany; *m.* Margaret Livingston Chanler, Oct. 3, 1906; children—Richard Chanler, Margaret Astor Chanler. Reporter, music and dramatic critic and editorial writer, Providence Journal, 1885-89; private sec. U.S. Senator Dixon, 1889-91; on staff New York Tribune, 1891-1902; music critic New York Times since Oct. 1902. *Clubs:* University, Century, Harvard (New York); St. Botolph, Harvard (Boston). *Author:* A Guide to Parsifal, 1904; A Guide to the Nibelungen Ring, 1905. Translator: Lilli Lehmann's "How to Sing," 1902. Mem. Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters. Capt. U.S.A., Mil. Intelligence Div., Gen. Staff, stationed in Washington, Feb. 18, 1918-May 9, 1919. *Home:* 317 W. 74th St., New York, N.Y.

ALDRICH, Richard S., congressman; *b.* Washington, D.C., Feb. 29, 1884; *s.* Nelson W. and Abby (Chapman) A.; B.A., Yale, 1906; LL.B., Harvard, 1909; *m.* Janet Innis White, of Providence, R.I., Apr. 30, 1921. Lawyer; dir. Providence Jour., Providence Nat. Bank; elected mem. R.I. Ho. of Rep., 1914; Senate, 1916; 68th to 70th Congresses (1923-29), 2d R.I. Dist. Republican. *Home:* Warwick Neck, R.I.

ALDRICH, Sherwood, mining; Sept. 4, 1868-July 3, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

ALDRICH, Truman Heminway, mining engr. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

ALDRICH, William Sleeper, educator. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

ALDRICH, Winthrop Williams, lawyer; *b.* Providence, R.I., Nov. 2, 1885; *s.* Nelson W. and Abby Pierce Chapman (Greene) A.; A.B., Harvard, 1907, LL.B., 1910; *m.* Harriet Alexander, of N.Y. City, Dec. 7, 1916; children—Winthrop Williams (dec.), Mary, Harriet, Lucy Truman, Elizabeth Brewster. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1912, and began practice in N.Y. City; mem. firm Byrne, Cutcheon & Taylor, 1916; lt. U. S. Naval Res., 1917, 18; mem. firm Murray, Aldrich & Roberts since Jan. 1, 1919; dir. Bankers Trust Co., Equitable Eastern Banking Corpn., D. & R. G. Western R. R. Co., Rio Grande Junc. R. R. Co., Western Md. Ry. Co., Western Pacific R. R. Co. Dir. Legal Aid Soc.; trustee New York Orthopedic Hosp. and Dispensary; trustee East Side Br. Y.M.C.A., also of Home for Old Men and Aged Couples; mem. bd. mgrs. State Charities Aid Assn. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., N.Y. State Bar Assn. (exec. com.), Assn. Bar City of New York (exec. com.). Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* Harvard, Knickerbocker, City Midday, Down Town, Racquet and Tennis, Piping Rock, Nat. Golf, The Brook, Links, The Creek, Meadow Brook, Seawanhaka-Corinthian, New York Yacht, Eastern Yacht (Boston); Hope (Providence). *Home:* Roslyn, L.I. *Office:* 37 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

ALDRIDGE, Walter Hull, mining engr.; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., Sept. 8, 1867; *s.* Volney and Harriet Elizabeth (Hull) A.; E.M., Sch. of Mines, Columbia, 1887; *m.* at Oakland, Calif., Maud Miller, Mar. 18, 1914. Assayer, chemist and metallurgist, Colo. Smelting Co., Pueblo, until 1892; mgr. United Smelting & Refining Co., Mont., 1892-97; in charge mining and metall. work Canadian Pacific Ry., 1897-1911, established lead smelting and electrolytic lead refinery, Trail, B. C., also organized Consolidated Mining and Smelting Co.; was at various times mng. dir. Inspiration Copper Co.; pres. Magma Copper Co.; v. p. Mines Co. of America; pres. Tex. Gulf Sulphur Co. since 1918. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Mining and Metall. Soc. America, Am. Electrochem. Soc., Canadian Inst. of Mining Engrs., Instn. of Mining and Metallurgy (London). Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Union League, Down Town, Columbia University, New York Athletic, Apawamis, Westchester Biltmore Country, Wykagyl Country. Now trustee Columbia U. *Home:* Scarsdale, N.Y. *Office:* 41 E. 42d St., New York, N.Y.

ALEXANDER, Carter, educator; *b.* at Paris, Mo., July 22, 1881; *s.* Cicero and Ellen Maria (Carter) A.; B.S. in edn., U. of Mo., 1905, A.B., 1906, A.M., 1908; Ph.D., Columbia, 1910; *m.* Elizabeth MacVeigh Morton, of Kansas City, Mo., June 28, 1913; children—Roger Morton, Carter MacVeigh. Teacher, rural schs., Monroe Co., Mo., 1898-1900; supt. schs., Shelbyville, Mo., 1902-05; prin. Univ. High Sch., Columbia, Mo., 1906-08; research scholar, later fellow in edn., Columbia U., 1908-10; asst. prof. ednl. administration, U. of Mo., 1910-13; mem. faculty in ednl. administration, Columbia, summer 1913, same, U. of Chicago, summers 1915, 20-22; prof. sch. administration and chmn. com. on grad. work, George Peabody Coll. for Teachers, Nashville, Tenn., 1913-18; 1st asst. state supt. pub. instrn. of Wis., 1918-21; asst. dir. Ednl. Finance Inquiry, New York, 1921-24; staff specialist on finance and administration, for Philippine Sch. Survey, 1925; research asso. Inst. of Ednl. Research, Div. of Field Studies, Teachers Coll., Columbia, since 1924; asso. prof. edn. Teachers Coll., Columbia, since 1925. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Coll. Teachers of Edn., Nat. Soc. for Study of Edn., Nat. Dirs. Ednl. Research, N.E.A., Nat. Assn. Supts., Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Delta Kappa, Kappa Alpha (Southern). Democrat. Mem. of Christian (Disciples) Ch. Mason. *Author:* Some Present Tendencies of Teachers' Voluntary Association, 1910; School Statistics and Publicity, 1919; Publicity Campaigns for Better School Support (with W. W. Theisen), 1921; Bibliography of Educational Finance, 1924; also finance sect. in many sch. surveys, and numerous periodical articles, and pamphlets on edn., finance, publicity and research. *Home:* 405 W. 118th St., New York, N. Y.

ALEXANDER, Charles, author; *b.* S.Dak. Oct. 27, 1897; *s.* Thomas Samuel and Sarah Emily (Serry) A.; ed. pub. schs., Albany, Ore.; *m.* Margaret E. A. Smith, of Scio, Ore., Jan. 14, 1917; children—Charles Douglas, Chloris Emily, Ardys Angela. Mem. Authors' League America, Sigma Upsilon. Presbyn. Elk. *Author:* The Fang in the Forest, 1923; The Splendid Summits, 1925; Bobbie, a Great Collie, 1926; North Smith, 1927; also over 35 stories in Collier's Mag., Sunset, Everybody's, etc.; winner of O. Henry Memorial award with story, "As a Dog Should," 1922. *Home:* Ringneck Ranch, Albany, Ore.

ALEXANDER, Charles Beatty, lawyer; Dec. 6, 1849-Feb. 7, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

ALEXANDER, Douglas, mfr.; *b.* Halifax, Yorkshire, Eng., July 4, 1864; *s.* Andrew and Harriet Newell (Hayward) A.; came to Can. at an early age; ed. Collegiate Inst., Hamilton, Ont.; studied law, Law Soc. of Upper Can.; Osgoode Hall, Toronto; *m.* Helen Hamilton Gillespie, of Hamilton, Ont., Sept. 28, 1892. Pres. Singer Mfg. Co. (sewing machines), Sept. 1905—. Title of baronet conferred by King of England in recognition of services of the Singer Mfg. Co. during World War, also because of personal services. English Ch. *Clubs:* Riding, Automobile, Mendelssohn Glee, Woodway Country. *Home:* 1 W. 72d St. *Office:* Singer Bldg., New York, N.Y.

ALEXANDER, Eben, surgeon. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

ALEXANDER, Francesca, artist, author. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

ALEXANDER, Frederick, music teacher; *b.* Fenton, Mich., Dec. 23, 1870; *s.* Samuel George and Martha Emma (Hanchet) A.; A.B., U. of Mich., 1894; mus. edn. under masters in U.S.; organ under J. C. Batchelder, Detroit, and theory under Prof. A. A. Stanley, Ann Arbor, Mich.; unmarried. Head dept. of music, Mich. State Normal Coll., and dir. Normal Conservatory, Ypsilanti, Mich., June, 1909—. Conductor of Normal Choir and All Choral Ensemble, Ypsilanti. Republican. Baptist. *Clubs:* University (Detroit and Chicago), Detroit Athletic, Detroit Boat, Washtenaw Co. Country. Head of the dept. of music, U. of Calif., summer sessions 1919-22. Condr. of choral music, Calif. State Normal Sch., San Francisco, summer session, 1921. *Address:* Normal Conservatory, Ypsilanti, Mich.

ALEXANDER, George, clergyman; *b.* W. Chariton, N.Y., Oct. 12, 1843; *s.* Alexander F. and Margaret (Bunyan) A.; A.B., Union Coll., 1866 (D.D., 1884, LL.D., 1916, honorary chancellor, 1923); grad. Princeton Theological Seminary, 1870. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1870; pastor East Av. Ch., Schenectady, N.Y., 1870-83, Univ. Pl. Church, New York, 1884-1918, First Presbyn. Ch., New York, 1919—. Prof. rhetoric and logic, Union Coll., 1877-83; pres. New York Coll. Dentistry, since 1897; mem. Council of New York U., since 1887 (v.p. 1898-1909, pres., since 1909); pres. Presbyn. Bd. Foreign Missions, 1903-24; pres. Union Coll., 1907-09 (chmn. bd. trustees, 1918—); pres. bd. trustees MacKenzie Coll., São Paulo, Brazil; dir. Princeton Theol Sem., pres. Am. and Foreign Christian Union; pres. Council of Ref. Chs. in America holding the Presbyn. System, 1915-16; pres. Leopold Schepp Foundation. *Home:* 31 W. 12th St., New York, N.Y.

ALEXANDER, Harold David, dean law sch.; *b.* Albany, N.Y., Sept. 12, 1874; *s.* David M. and Rebecca (Hattersley) A.; grad. high sch., Albany, 1892; LL.B., Albany Law Sch., 1895; M.A., Union Coll., Schenectady, N.Y., 1925; unmarried. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1895, and began practice at Albany; dist. atty. Albany County, 1914-19; dean Albany Law Sch. (Union U.) since 1924. Mem. bd. Mohawk and Hudson River Humane Soc., Training Sch. for Certified Nurses. Mem. Am., N.Y. State and Albany Co. bar assns., St. George's Soc. Republican. Protestant. *Clubs:* Ft. Orange, University, Burns, Albany Country. *Home:* 120 S. Lake Av. *Office:* Albany Law School, 51 Lancaster St., Albany, N.Y.

ALEXANDER, Hartley Burr, university prof.; *b.* Lincoln, Neb., Apr. 9, 1873; *s.* George Shermen and Abby Gifford (Smith) A.; A.B., U. of Neb., 1897; fellow U. of Pa., 1898-1900; fellow Columbia, 1900-1901, Ph.D., 1901; *m.* Nelly King Griggs, at Tacoma, Wash., July 15, 1908; children—Hubert Griggs, Beatrice Kirk (dec.). Office editor and contbr. to New Internat. Ency., 1903; editor and contbr. to Webster's Dictionaries, Springfield, Mass., 1903-08; prof. philosophy, U. of Neb., 1908-27; on leave as acting prof., U. of Wis., 1927; prof., Scripps Coll., 1927-28. Mem. Am. Philos. Assn. (pres. 1919), Am. Assn. Univ. Profs.; mem. bd. dirs. and lecturer Sch. of Am. Research. Lecturer, Sorbonne, Paris, 1925; Cooke-Daniels lecturer, Denver Art Mus., 1927. *Author:* The Problem of Metaphysics, 1902; Pilgrim Alden (anonymous), 1903; Poetry and the Individual, 1906; The Mid Earth Life, 1907; Odes on the Generations of Man, 1910; The Religious Spirit of the American Indian, 1910; The Mystery of Life, 1913; Mythology of All Races, Vol. X, North American, 1916, and Vol. XI, Latin American, 1920; Liberty and Democracy, 1918; Letters to Teachers, 1919; Odes and Lyrics, 1922; Nature and Human Nature, 1923; Manito Masks, 1925; L'Art et la Philosophie des Indiens de l'Amérique du Nord, 1926; The Architectural Sculpture of the State Capitol (Lincoln), 1926; God's Drum, 1927. Also Pageants of Lincoln, 1915, 16, 17 (State Semi-Centennial); Ak-Sar-Ben pageant, Omaha, 1922; "1917" (a patriotic masque); "Academe" (a masque of the Arts Coll.); etc. *Club:* Lincoln University. Contbr. to Ency. of Religion and Ethics, to Goodhue Memorial vol., 1925, etc. *Home:* 1835 Ryons St., Lincoln, Neb. *Address:* Scripps College, Claremont, Calif.

ALEXANDER, Herbert G(eorge) B(arlow), life ins.; *b.* London, Eng., Dec. 26, 1860; *s.* Ebenezer and Louisa (Barlow) A.; ed. Romford, Eng.; *m.* Louisa Denhard, of London, 1883 (dec.); children—Italy (Mrs. Allen C. Southard), Margherita (Mrs. Robert W. Hyman), Dorothy (Mrs. Benj. F. Hitchens), Mrs. Marjorie A. Eaton; *m.* 2d, Edna Bartholomew Miner, of N.Y., 1917. Came to U.S., 1885, naturalized citizen, 1892. State agt., N.Y., Ry. Officials' and Employes' Assn., 1890-96, gen. supt. of agencies, Indianapolis, Ind., 1896-1900; v.p. and gen. mgr. Continental Casualty Co., and Continental Assurance Co., pres. both cos. since 1906; pres. H.G.B. Alexander & Co. Mem. Art Inst. Chicago; one of original guarantors Chicago Civic Opera. Mason (K.T., Shriner). *Clubs:* Union League, Chicago Athletic, South Shore Country, Exmoor Country. *Home:* 257 E. Delaware Pl. *Office:* 910 S. Michigan Av., Chicago, Ill.

ALEXANDER, Hooper, lawyer; *b.* Rome, Ga., Oct. 6, 1858; *s.* Thomas Williamson and Sarah Joyce (Hooper) A.; A.B., U. of Ga., 1879; *m.* May H. Field, of Columbus, Miss., Jan. 28, 1889 (died 1890); *m.* 2d, Amelia Hutchins, of Iuka, Miss., Oct. 17, 1894; children—Mrs. Amelia Greenawalt, Hooper, Mrs. Hallie Turner, Miller, Thomas W., Joyce. Admitted to Ga. bar, 1884, and since practiced in Atlanta; mem. Ga. Ho. of Rep., 1904-12; U.S. atty. Northern Dist. of Ga., 1913-21; resumed pvt. practice. 1st lt. Gate City Guards, Atlanta, 1888; trustee Decatur Pub. Schs., 1908-17. Mem. Sigma Alpha Epsilon. Democrat. Presbyn. *Home:* Decatur, Ga. *Office:* Healy Bldg., Atlanta, Ga.

ALEXANDER, Hubbard Foster, ocean transportation; *b.* Colorado Springs, Colo., Aug. 14, 1879; *s.* Edward Sime and Emma (Foster) A.; ed. Powellson's Acad., and High Sch., Tacoma, Wash.; *m.* Ruth Caldwell, of Portland, Ore., Apr. 30, 1902; 1 dau., Mrs. Dorothy Carman. Began as wharf agt. Dodwell, Carlill & Co., Ltd., Tacoma, Wash., 1894; gen. mgr. Commercial Dock Co., Tacoma, 1900-01, pres., 1901-27; pres. Alaska Pacific S.S. Co., 1907-08, Alaska Coast Co., 1908-11, Pacific Alaska Navigation Co., 1908-26; also pres. Pacific Steamship Co. (Admiral Line) since Nov. 1, 1916; dir. Dollar Steamship Lines, First Nat. Bank (Seattle, Wash.), Pacific Steamship Co., Pacific Steamship Terminal Co., Pacific Indemnity Co. Mem. Nat. Fgn. Trade Council, Am. Bur. of Shipping, Am. Steamship Owners' Assn. (exec. com.), Am. Com. Lloyd's Register of Shipping. Mem. Loyal Legion. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason (32°). *Clubs:* Union, Country (Tacoma), Rainier, Seattle Yacht (Seattle), Arlington (Portland), Pacific Union, Bohemian (San Francisco), California (Los Angeles); India House, Racquet and Tennis, New York Yacht (New York); Burlingame Country. *Home:* 611 W. Lee St. *Office:* Pacific S.S. Terminal, Seattle, Wash.

ALEXANDER, James Strange, banker; *b.* Tarrytown, N.Y., Feb. 21, 1865; *s.* James Strange and Susan M. (Coe) A.; ed. pub. schs.; married; children—Emma Myer (Mrs. Lesley G. Sheafer), James Strange. Clerk, chief clerk, asst. cashier, Nat. Bank of Commerce, N.Y. City, 1885-1907; treas. Am. Express Co., 1907-08; returned to Nat. Bank of Commerce as v.p., 1908, pres., 1911-23, later chmn. bd. Mem. Federal Reserve Board (exec. com.) since 1928; chmn. bd. French Am. Banking Corpn.; dir. Am. Express Co., Am. Agrl. Chemical Co., Campbell Soup Co., Pacific Oil Co., Am. Telephone & Telegraph Co., Am. Ry. Express Co., Prudential Ins. Co. of America, U.S. Rubber Co., Bank for Savings (New York). Mem. New York Clearing House Com., 1913-16, 1919-21 (chmn. com. on credit and finance; pres. 1923); chmn. exec. com. Nat. Com. on European Finance; mem. New York Liberty Loan Com. from its orgn., and of its sub-com. on money rates; mem. advisory com. Am. sect. International Chamber Commerce; mem. com. on finance and currency of Chamber of Commerce of State of N.Y. Dir. Am. Arbitration Assn. (class of 1930). Mem. Am. Mus. Natural History, Met. Mus. Art, France America Soc., Japan Soc., Italy America Soc., Chevalier Legion of Honor (France); Chevalier Crown of Italy; Knight Comdr. Order of Leopold II (Belgium). Republican. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Economic, Bankers, Bond (New York); Blind Brook (Port Chester, N.Y.). *Home:* 67 Park Av. *Office:* 31 Nassau St., New York, N.Y.

ALEXANDER, Jerome, chemist; *b.* New York, Dec. 21, 1876; *s.* Isaac and Annie Josephine Lewis Jackson A.; B.S., Coll. City of New York, 1896, M.Sc., 1899; *m.* Gertrude Eleanor Hammerslough (B.L., Smith Coll.), of New York, Apr. 9, 1903; children—Eleanor Gertrude, Dorothy Sylvia. Consulting chemist and chem. engr. Past. chmn. spl. com. on colloids of Nat. Research Council. Fellow A.A.A.S.; Am. Inst. Chemists; mem. Am. Inst. Chem. Engrs., Am. Chem. Soc.; Société de Chimie Industrielle (councillor N.Y. sect.; sec. Am. sect.), Pi Gamma Mu, Soc. Chem. Industry (past chmn. N.Y. sect.), Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Soc. of Med. Jurisprudence, N.Y., Microscopical Soc., Kolloid Gesellschaft, Phi Beta Kappa (Gamma Chapter), Pi Lambda Phi. Mason. *Clubs:* Chemists (New York); Authors' (London). *Author:* Colloid Chemistry, 1919; also chapters on "Glue and Gelatin" and "Colloid Chemistry" in Rogers' Industrial Chemistry, 1912; chapter on "Albuminoids or Scleroproteins," in Allen's Commercial Organic Analysis, 1913; chapter on Colloid Chemistry in Liddell's Handbook for Chemical Engineers, 1920; Colloid Chemistry, Theoretical and Applied (in collaboration with about 175 men of all nations), 1926. Translator: Colloids and the Ultramicroscope, by Prof. Dr. Richard Zsigmondy, 1909. Pioneer worker with the ultramicroscope in America; specialist in colloid chemistry and ultramicroscopy. *Home:* 423 W. 120th St. *Office:* 50 E. 41st St., New York, N.Y.

ALEXANDER, John Romich, missionary; *b.* Wooster, O., May 23, 1849; *s.* Samuel K. and Leah (Romich) A.; A.B., Ohio Central Coll., 1871; B.D., Xenia Theol. Sem., 1874; hon. M.A., U. of Wooster, 1878; D.D., Monmouth Coll., 1895; LL.D., Westminster Coll., 1910; *m.* at Cairo, Egypt, Carrie A. Elder, of Galion, O., Nov. 25, 1876; children—May (wife of Prof. Thompson), Leigh, Mrs. Paulina R. Owens, Mrs. Bertha B. Bradstreet. Ordained U.P. ministry, Jan. 1875; began missionary work in Egypt, Mar. 1875; asst. prin., 1875-87, pres. Mar. 8, 1887-1910, Assiût Coll.; coll. pastor and librarian, 1910-13; prof. ch. history and ch. govt., Mission Theol. Sem., Cairo, 1913-25. Dir. Protestant ednl. work in Egypt, 1880-1903; moderator Synod of the Nile, 1911-12; chairman committees in Presbytery of Egypt and Synod of the Nile, especially of joint mission and Synodical Com. on Psalter (in Arabic) for Evangelical Church in Egypt, 1912-17. Author of The Alexanders of Martic Forge, Pa., 1922, and many articles on mission and college work in Egypt. *Address:* American Mission, Ezbakiyah, Cairo, Egypt.

ALEXANDER, Joshua W., ex-sec. of commerce; *b.* Cincinnati, Jan. 22, 1852; *s.* Thomas W. and Jane (Robinson) A.; A.B., Christian U., Mo., 1872, hon. A.M., 1907; LL.D., Culver-Stockton Coll., Canton, Mo., 1923; *m.* Roe Ann Richardson, of Gallatin, Mo., Feb. 3, 1876; children—Samuel T. (dec.), Walter R. (dec.), Mrs. Julia J. Jenner, Mrs. Frances Ficklin, George F., Roena, Preston C., Laurence W., and 4 sons who died in infancy. Admitted to bar in 1875, pub. administrator, Daviess Co., Mo., 1876-82; mem. Mo. Ho. of Rep., 1883-87 (speaker, 1887); pres. and sec. bd. edn., Gallatin, Mo., 1882-1903; mayor of Gallatin 2 terms; judge 7th Jud. Circuit, Mo., 1901-07; mem. 60th to 66th Congresses (1907-21), 3d Mo. Dist. (resigned); sec. of commerce Dec. 11, 1919-Mar. 4, 1921; resumed practice of law. Democrat. Chmn. U.S. Commn. to Internat. Conf. on Safety of Life at Sea, London, 1913-14; del.-at-large, Constl. Conv. of Mo., 1922-23. *Home:* Gallatin, Mo.

ALEXANDER, J(ulian) Power, lawyer; *b.* Jackson, Miss., Dec. 7, 1887; *s.* Charlton Henry and Matilda (McMillan) A.; student Southwestern Presbyn. U., Clarksville, Tenn.; A.B., Princeton, 1908; LL.B., U. of Miss., 1910; *m.* Corabel Wharton Roberts, of Jackson, Miss., Dec. 16, 1913; children—Seta Wharton, Julian P., Clay Roberts. Mem. law firm Brooke & Alexander, Meridian, Miss., 1911-13, Alexander & Alexander, Jackson, 1913—. Asst. U.S. dist. atty., 1916-19, dist. atty., Jan. 1, 1919—, Southern Dist. of Miss. One of framers of comm. plan of govt. for cities of Miss. Mem. Am. and Miss. State bar assns., Kappa Sigma. Democrat. Presbyn. Scottish Rite Mason, Shriner. *Club:* Rotary (hon.). *Home:* Poplar Boul., Jackson, Miss.

ALEXANDER, Magnus Washington, engineering; *b.* New York, Feb. 1870; *s.* Alexander M. and M. (Jelenkiewicz) A.; studied mech., metall. and elec. engring. at Austrian univs., in Wien, 1889, Leoben, 1891, Gratz, 1892; hon. M.S., Trinity Coll.; married. Began as engineer with largest Austrian iron and steel co.; designer and engr. with Weston Elec. Instrument Co., 1893-94 and with Westinghouse Electric & Mfg. Co., 1894-99; chief designer and engr. Siemens & Halske Electric Co. of America, 1899-1900; engr. in charge of designing, 1900-18, consulting engr. on economic issues, 1918-1922, Gen. Electric Co. Pres. National Industrial Conf. Bd. (to promote Am. industrial life) since its orgn., May 1916. Past chmn. Mass. Commn. on Old Age Annuities and Pensions; ex-mem. Mass. Commn. on Compensation for Industrial Accidents. Mem. Am. Soc. M.E., Verein Deutscher Ingenieure, Am. Inst. E.E., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science. *Club:* Engineers' (New York). Author of "Safety in the Foundry," and many mag. articles on industrial edn. and econ. topics. *Office:* 247 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

ALEXANDER, Maitland, clergyman; *b.* New York, Apr. 8, 1867; *s.* Henry M. and Susan M. (Brown) A.; A.B., Princeton, 1889, A.M., 1892; McCormick Theol. Sem., Chicago, 1889-90; grad. Princeton Theol. Sem., 1892; D.D., Lafayette, 1897; *m.* Madelaine F. Laughlin, of Pittsburgh, Pa., Apr. 17, 1906; children—Maitland Alexander, Alexander Laughlin, Madelaine Laughlin, Charles Beatty II. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1892; pastor Long Branch, N.J., 1893-97, Harlem, N.Y., 1897-99, 1st Ch., Pittsburgh, 1899-1927 (emeritus). Moderator Presbyn. Gen. Assembly, 1916. Republican. *Clubs:* Pittsburgh, Duquesne, Allegheny Country, University, N.Y. Yacht. *Home:* 920 Ridge Av. N.S., Pittsburgh, Pa.

ALEXANDER, Minnie (Rebecca), missionary. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).*

ALEXANDER, Moses, ex-governor; *b.* Germany, Nov. 13, 1853; *s.* Nathan and Emma A.; ed. common schs.; *m.* Helena Keastner, Dec. 4, 1876. Came to America, 1878; in clothing business as mem. Wallbrown & Alexander, Chillicothe, Mo., 1873-90; moved to Boise, Ida., 1890, and since in business there; pres. Alexander Clothing Co., M. Alexander Co., Alexander Co., Alexander Realty Co., Indian Creek Irrigation Co. Mem. City Council, 1886, mayor, 1887, Chillicothe; mayor of Boise, 1897-99, 1901-03; gov. of Idaho 2 terms, 1915-19. Democrat. Mason; mem. B'nai B'rith. *Home:* Boise, Ida.

ALEXANDER, Richard Thomas, college prof.; *b.* Smicksburg, Pa., July 3, 1887; *s.* William John and Mary Elizabeth (Wilhelm) A.; B.Ped. and M.Ped., Mo. State Normal Sch., Kirksville, Mo., 1905; A.B., Columbia, 1910, Ph.D., 1916; studied U. of Jena, Germany, 1909; *m.* Grace Elizabeth Andrews, of Nashville, Tenn., Oct. 5, 1916; children—Richard Thomas, Mary Elizabeth. Prin. schs., Kirksville, Mo., 1905-06; teacher of science, Robert Coll., Constantinople, Turkey, 1907-09, Heathcote Prep. Sch., New York, 1910-12; fgn. scholar, Columbia, 1912-14; exchange teacher, Realgymnasium, Stettin, Prussia, 1913-14; instr. philosophy of edn., Columbia Summer Sch., 1914; prof. elementary edn., George Peabody Coll. for Teachers, 1914-23; prof. education and asso. in Internat. Inst., Teachers Coll., Columbia, since 1924. Editor of Johnson Education Series. Mem. N.E.A., Nat. Soc. Study Edn., Phi Delta Kappa, Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. Presbyn. *Author:* Prussian Elementary Schools, 1918. Co-author: Alexander-Sarratt Arithmetic, Reorganization of Education in Prussia; Supervision and Teaching of Reading, 1927. *Home:* Seth Low Hall, Morningside Drive, New York, N.Y.

ALEXANDER, Robert, army officer; *b.* Md., Oct. 17, 1863; *s.* Judge William Alexander, of Baltimore; distinguished grad. Army Sch. of the Line, 1909; grad. Army Staff Coll., 1910; LL.D., St. John's Coll., Annapolis, Md., 1920; *m.* Mollie Augur, *d.* Brig. Gen. Earl D. Thomas, 1892; children—William Denison, Robert. Pvt., sergt. and 1st sergt. Co. G, 4th U.S. Inf., 1886-90; commd. 2d lt. 7th Inf. Dec. 17, 1889; promoted through grades to brig. gen. N.A., Feb. 9, 1918; maj. gen. (temp.), Aug. 26, 1918-Aug. 1, 1919; brig. gen. regular army, Apr. 30, 1921, maj. gen., Aug. 26, 1927; retired Oct. 17, 1927. In Indian campaign 1890-91, Spanish-Am. War, 1898, also in Philippines, Cuba, and Mexico; insp. gen. Line of Communications, A.E.F., in France, Nov. 1917-Feb. 1918; apptd. comdr. 41st (1st depot) Div., Feb. 13, 1918; comdr. 63d Brigade, 32d Div., Aug. 3-Aug. 26, 1918; comdr. 77th Div., Aug. 27, 1918-May 10, 1919. Participated in Oise-Aisne, Argonne-Meuse and Marne-Aisne offensives. Decorated D.S.C. (U.S.); Croix de Guerre (2 citations), and Comdr. Legion of Honor (France). Apptd. comdr. 3d F.A. Brigade, Aug. 4, 1921. Mem. 77th Div. Inf. Assn. and 308th Inf. Post, New York; hon. mem. N.Y. Comdry. Mil. Order Foreign Wars; mem. Am. Legion (dept. comdr. Wash., 1927-28), Chamber of Commerce (Tacoma). *Clubs:* Union, Tacoma Country and Golf, Tacoma Yacht (Tacoma); Internat. Rotary. *Address:* Tacoma, Wash.

ALEXANDER, Taliaferro, lawyer. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

ALEXANDER, Wallace McKinney, sugar factor; *b.* of Am. parents, Island of Maui, Hawaii, Nov. 10, 1869; *s.* Samuel Thomas and Martha Eliza (Cooke) A.; Ph.B., Yale, 1892; *m.* Mary S. Barker, of Oakland, Calif., Aug. 16, 1904; 1 dau., Martha Barker. Interested in sugar plantations and in refining sugar in H.I.; pres. Alexander & Baldwin, Ltd.; v.p. Matson Navigation Co., Hawaiian Commercial & Sugar Co., Ltd., Honolulu Consolidated Oil Co., of Calif.; dir. Calif. & Hawaiian Sugar Refining Corpn., Columbia Steel Corpn., Home Fire and Marine Ins. Co., Gladding, McBean & Co. Chmn. comm. from San Francisco to Japan, 1920;

hmn. Japanese Relations Com. of Calif.; pres. San Francisco Chamber of Commerce, 1921-22. Trustee Leland Stanford, Jr., University, Miss Ranome and Miss Bridges' Sch., Piedmont, Calif. Mem. Theta Xi. Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* Pacific Union, Bohemian, San Francisco Commercial; Pacific (Honolulu); Yale (New York). *Home:* Piedmont, Alameda Co., Calif. *Office:* 215 Market St., San Francisco, Calif.

ALEXANDER, Will Winton, clergyman; *b.* Morrisville, Mo., July 15, 1884; *s.* William Baxter and Arabella A. (Winton) A.; A.B., Scarritt-Morrisville Coll., 1908; B.D., Vanderbilt, 1912; D.D., Berea Coll. and Boston U., 1927; *m.* Mabelle A. Kinkead, of Columbus, O., Oct. 28, 1914; children—Edgar Kinkead, John Winton, William McLees. Licensed as minister M.E. Ch., S., 1901; pastor Belmont Ch., Nashville, Tenn., 1912-16, 1st Ch., Murfreesboro, Tenn., 1916-17; asso. exec. sec. Army Y.M.C.A., Southeastern Mil. Dept., 1917-19; dir. field dept. Inter-Ch. World Movement of N. America, in Southeastern States, 1919. Dir. Commn. on interracial Cooperation; sec. Interracial Dept. Nat. Council Y.M.C.A.; advisory sec. com. on the ch. and race relations, Federal Council of Chs. of Christ in America; chmn. advisory com. on race studies of the problems and policies com. of Social Science Research Council. Harmon nat. award for service Am. race relations, 1926. Mem. Alpha Tau Omega. Mason (K.T.). *Home:* Clifton Road. *Office:* 409 Palmer Bldg., Atlanta, Ga.

ALEXANDER, William Albert, educator; b. Lebanon, Ind., July 25, 1875; *s.* John Thomas and Julia Asberine (Shirley) A.; A.B., Ind. U., 1901; *m.* Mary Clyde Lowder, of Bloomington, Ind., Nov. 18, 1902; children—Julia Alice, Ellen Elizabeth. Asst. librarian, Ind. U., 1901-05; registrar, 1905-13, acting instr. history, 1907-08, dean, 1913-21, Swarthmore Coll.; librarian, Ind. U., 1921—. Dir., Ind. U. million dollar memorial fund campaign. Mem. N.E.A. (publicity dir. 1914-15), Assn. Colls. and Prep. Schs. of Middle States and Md., Commn. on Higher Edn. Middle States and Md., Phi Gamma Delta. Mem. Friends Ch. Mason. *Address:* Ind. Univ. Library, Bloomington, Ind.

ALEXANDER, William McFaddin, clergyman; *b.* Union, W.Va., Nov. 7, 1861; *s.* Michael Caperton and Sarah (McFaddin) A.; student, Washington and Lee U., class of '84; grad. Union Theol. Sem., Va., 1887; D.D., Washington and Lee, 1898, Southwestern Presbyn. U., 1898; LL.D., U. of Ga., 1911; *m.* Ceneilla Bower, of Bainbridge, Ga., June 24, 1891; 1 dau., Miriam Caperton (Mrs. Matthew T. McClure). Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1887; pastor Bainbridge, Ga., 1887-90, Alabama St. Ch., Memphis, Tenn., 1890-99, Prytania St. Ch., New Orleans, since 1899. Trustee Southwestern at Memphis, Tenn. Mem. Pan-Presbyn. Council, Washington, 1899; mem. Council of Reformed Churches, 1907-20. Elected moderator of Gen. Assembly of Presbyn. Church in U.S. (Southern) for 1915. *Club:* Round Table. *Home:* 2328 Coliseum St., New Orleans, La.

ALEXANDERSON, Ernst Frederik Werner, electrical engr., inventor; *b.* Upsala, Sweden, Jan. 25, 1878; *s.* Prof. A. M. and Amelie (von Heidenstam) A.; grad. High School of Lund, Sweden, 1896; studied U. of Lund, 1896-97; grad. Royal Inst. Tech., Stockholm, 1900; post-grad. work, Koenigliche Technische Hochschule, Berlin; awarded hon. D.Sc. by Union College, 1926; *m.* Edith B. Lewin, of Rome, N.Y., Feb. 20, 1909 (died Apr. 1912); 1 d. 2d, Gertrude Robart, Boston, Mar. 30, 1914. Draftsman C. & C. Electric Co., 1901; with Gen. Electric Co., since 1902, now consulting engr. of same, also chief consulting engr. Radio Corpn. of America. Has developed several new types of elec. machines, among them the Alexanderson single phase sy. motor, Alexanderson high frequency alternator; inventor of multiple tuned antenna, vacuum tube radio transmitter, and tuned radio frequency receiver, which are generally used. Has obtained more than 200 U.S. patents. Fellow Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs., Inst. Radio Engrs. (ex-pres.); mem. Am. Physical Soc., Sigma Xi. Decorated by King Gustav V, of Sweden, with Order of the North Star; Order of Polonia Restituta (Poland). Author of technical papers. Awarded gold medal Inst. Radio Engrs. *Home:* 8 Adams Rd., Schenectady, N.Y.

ALEY, Robert Judson, educator; *b.* Coal City, Ind., May 11, 1863; *s.* Jesse J. and Paulina (Moyer) A.; B.S., Valparaiso (Ind.) Coll., 1882; A.B., Indiana U., 1888, A.M., 1890; Stanford U., 1894-95; Ph.D., U. of Pa., 1897; LL.D., Franklin Coll., 1909; LL.D., U. of Pa., 1917, Butler Coll., 1922; *m.* Nellie Archer, of Spencer, Ind., Aug. 28, 1884; children—Bruce (dec.), Maxwell. Taught country schs., 1877-81, Coal City graded sch., 1881-82; prin. Spencer (Ind.) High Sch., 1882-85, 1886-87; instr. mathematics, Ind. U., 1887-88; prof. mathematics, Vincennes U., 1888-91, Ind. U., 1891-1909; supt. pub. instrn. of Ind., Mar. 1909-Nov. 12, 1910; pres. Univ. of Me., 1910-1921; pres. Butler U., Indianapolis, since 1921. Acting asst. prof. mathematics, Stanford, 1894-95; lecturer before teachers' institutes; for years was math. editor Inland Educator and Educator-Journal; editor-in-chief and pres. Educator-Journal, Aug. 1, 1903-Aug. 1, 1912. Trustee N.E.A., 1911-17 and pres. 1916-17; sec. Nat. Council Edn., 1911-13 and pres. 1913-16; fellow A.A.A.S., Ind. Acad. Science; mem. American Mathematical Society, Mathematical Association of America; pres. 20th Century Club, Bangor, Me., 1911-19; mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Phi Kappa Phi, Phi Delta Kappa. Member Disciples Ch. *Clubs:* Indianapolis, Rotary, University of Indiana. Mason (K.T., 33°). Democrat. *Author:* The Geometry of the Triangle, 1897; Graphs, 1900; Revision of Cook and Cropsy Arithmetics (with O. L. Kelso), 1904; The Essentials of Algebra (with David Andrew Rothrock), 1904; Supplementary Problems in Algebra (with same); Story of Indiana (with Max Aley), 1912. *Address:* Butler University, Indianapolis, Ind.

ALFARO, Ricardo Joaquin, diplomat; *b.* Panama, Republic of Panama, Aug. 20, 1882; *s.* Luis R. and Hortensia (Jovane) A.; ed. Balboa Coll. (Panama), U. of Cartagena, Colombia; LL.D., Nat. Faculty of Law, Panama; *m.* Amelia Lyons, of Panama, Oct. 28, 1905; children—Victor, Ivan, Rogelio, Amelita, Yolanda. Asst. sec. foreign affairs, Panama, 1905; counselor Panama Legation, Washington, D.C., 1912; mem. Code Commn., Panama, 1913; mem. U.S.-Panama Joint Land Commn., 1915; premier of cabinet of Panama, 1918-22; minister plenipotentiary of Panama to U.S., since Aug. 28, 1922. Prof. history, Nat. Inst., 1910-17; prof. civil law, National School of Law, 1917-22; member of Royal Spanish Academy (Madrid), Royal Acad. History (Madrid), Nat. Acad. History (Panama), Acad. Am. History (Buenos Aires), Am. Soc. Internat. Law (Washington, D.C.), Acad. Polit. Science (New York). Decorated Knight Legion of Honor, Officier de l'Instruction Publique (French); Knight Comdr. Royal Order of Isabella, the Catholic (Spanish); Grand Cross Order of the Sun (Peruvian); Grand Officer, Order of the Liberator (Venezuelan); Grand Cross, Order of the Crown of Italy. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Chevy Chase (Washington, D.C.). *Author:* Life of General Tomas Herrera, 1908; Judicial Code of Panama, 1916; On Fideicomissum—A Treatise on the Advisability of Adapting the Trust Law to the Legislation of Latin Countries (awarded gold medal by Nat. Inst. of Panama), 1919. *Address:* 1535 New Hampshire Av., Washington, D.C.

ALFORD, Leon Pratt, engineer, editor; *b.* Simsbury, Conn., Jan. 3, 1877; *s.* Emerson and Sarah Merriam (Pratt) A.; B.S. in E.E., Worcester Poly. Inst., 1896, M.E., 1905; *m.* Grace A. Hutchins, of Templeton, Mass., Jan. 1, 1900; 1 son, Ralph I. Shop foreman McKay Metallic Fastening Assn., Boston, 1896-97, McKay-Bigelow Heeling Assn., 1897-99; production supt. McKay Shoe Machinery Co., 1899-1902; mech. engr. United Shoe Machinery Co., Boston, 1902-07; engring. editor American Machinist, 1907-11, editor in chief, 1911-17; editor Industrial Management, 1917-20, Management Engineering, New York, 1921-23, Manufacturing Industries since 1923; v.p. Ronald Press. Past v.p., and mem. research committees Am. Engring. Council which produced repts. on Waste in Industry, Twelve-Hour-Shift in Industry, and Safety and Production in Industry. Mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs. (past v.p.), Inst. of Management (v.p.), Am. Management Assn., Soc. Industrial Engrs., Nat. Assn. Cost Accountants, Taylor Soc., Sigma Xi. Melville Gold Medalist, 1927. Mem. bd. dirs. Y.M.C.A., Montclair, N.J. Methodist. *Clubs:* Engineers, Machinery. *Author:* Bearings and Their Lubrication, 1912; Artillery and Artillery Ammunition, 1917; Management's Handbook, 1924. *Home:* 9 Mountain Av. N., Montclair, N.J. *Office:* 15 E. 26th St., New York, N.Y.

ALFRED, Frank H., ry. official; *b.* Logan, O., Dec. 24, 1866; began, 1887, as rodman on constrn. Columbus, Lima & Milwaukee R. R., and continued as resident engr. until 1889; asst. engr. Norfolk & Western R. R., 1889-94; asst. to chief engr. Hocking Valley Ry., 1894-96; engr. maintenance of way, Cleveland, Akron & Ohio R. R., 1896-99, Wheeling & Erie R. R., 1899-1900; asst. engr. Pere Marquette R. R., 1900-02, chief engr., 1902-05; mgr. Canadian White Co., Ltd., Montreal, Can., 1905-08; asst. to pres. Cincinnati, Hamilton & Dayton Ry., 1908-10, gen. supt., 1910-12; with Pere Marquette R. R. since 1912, successively as asst. gen. mgr., Apr.-Dec., 1912, gen. mgr. for receivers, 1912-17, pres. and gen. mgr. since Apr. 1, 1917. *Office:* Fort Street Union Depot, Detroit, Mich.

ALGER, George William, lawyer; *b.* Burlington, Vt., 1872; *s.* Charles J. and Harriot S. (Murdoch) A.; A.B., U. of Vt., 1892; LL.B., New York U., 1895; *m.* Grace E. Drew, of Boston, 1903; 1 dau., Esther Drew. Practiced in New York, since 1895; mem. firm Alger & Coughlan. Drafted present N.Y. employers' liability act and many amendments to labor and child labor laws; apptd. May, 1926, Moreland Act commr. by gov. of N.Y., to investigate operation and management of the state prisons of N.Y., and the operation of the bd. of Parole for same; filed report with recommendations, Dec. 1926. Mem. N.Y. State Bar Assn., Bar Assn. City of N.Y., New York County Lawyers' Assn., New York Law Inst., Delta Psi, Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Delta Phi. *Clubs:* City, Phi Delta Phi (ex. pres.), Lawyers, Century. *Author:* Alger and Slater on N.Y. Employers Liability Act, 1903, 1907; Moral Overstrain, 1906; The Old Law and the New Order, 1913. *Home:* 380 Riverside Drive. *Office:* 50 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

ALGER, John Lincoln, college president; *b.* Eaton, Que., Nov. 20, 1864; *s.* Nathan Willis and Mary Key (French) A.; A.B., Brown U., 1890; A.M., same, 1895; Ed.D., R.I. State Coll., 1921; *m.* Edith Goodyear, North Haven, Conn., June 30, 1896. Teacher in high sch., Rutland, Vt., and Providence, R.I., 1890-92; instr. mathematics, Brown U., 1892-95; supt. sch., Bennington, Vt., 1895-1900; prin. Johnson (Vt.) State Normal Sch., 1900-04, Vt. Acad. Saxtons River, Vt., 1904-08, State Normal Sch., Providence, R.I., 1908-20, when name changed to R.I. Coll. of Edn. (pres. since 1921). Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Home:* 235 Doyle Av., Providence, R.I.

ALLABEN, Marshall Champion. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

ALLARDICE, Robert Edgar, mathematician. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

ALLARIE, William Herbert, army officer. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

ALLDREDGE, Eugene Perry, clergyman, statistician; *b.* Brooksville, Ala., May 30, 1875; *s.* P. G. Alldredge (M.D.) and Emma Vicie (South) A.; grad. high sch., Blountsville, Ala., 1892; B.A., Baylor U., 1900, M.A., 1901, Th.B., 1903; Th.M., Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem., Louisville, Ky., 1904; D.D., Ouachita Coll., Arkadelphia, Ark., 1917, Baylor U., 1920; winner state honors in oratory, Tex., 1899; *m.* Barbara M. Taliaferro, of Rison, Ark., Oct. 4, 1904; children—Eugene Perry, Mary Taliaferro. Ordained ministry Baptist Ch., 1900; pastor at Amarillo and Dallas, Tex., 1905-08; state sec. of missions in N.M., Southern Bapt. Convention, 1911-12; pastor Immanuel Baptist Church, Little Rock, Ark., 1913-19; state exec. sec. Ark. Bapt. Conv., 1919-20; sec. of survey statistics and information, Southern Bapt. Convention, since 1920. Mem. Constl. Conv. of Ark., 1916 (only minister in that body); mem. Charities and Corrections Commn. of Ark. 4 yrs. Mem. Am. Statis. Assn., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Econ. Assn. Democrat. *Club:* Richland Golf. *Author:* Southern Baptist Hand Book, 1921-26 (yearly); Southern Baptists Working Together; The New Challenge of Home Missions; One Hundred Successful Country Churches. *Home:* 1407 Elmwood Av. *Office:* 161 8th Av. N., Nashville, Tenn.

ALLEE, James Frank, ex-senator. See Vol. X (1918-19).

ALLEE, Warder Clyde, zoölogist; *b.* nr. Bloomingdale, Ind., June 5, 1885; *s.* John Wesley and Mary Emily (Newlin) A.; S.B., Earlham Coll., Richmond, Ind., 1908; S.M., U. of Chicago, 1910, Ph.D., 1912; *m.* Marjorie Hill, of Carthage, Ind., Sept. 4, 1912; children—Warder (dec.), Barbara Elliott, Mary Newlin. Asst. in zoölogy, U. of Chicago, 1910-12; instr. in botany, U. of Ill., 1912-13, in zoölogy, Williams Coll., 1913-14; asst. prof. zoölogy, Okla. U., 1914-15; prof. biology, Lake Forest (Ill.) Coll., 1915-21; asst. prof. zoölogy, U. of Chicago, 1921-23, asso. prof. since 1923, dean in the col-

leges, 1925-27. Instr. Marine Biol. Lab., Woods Hole, Mass., summers 1911-21, dir. invertebrate course, 1918-21; lecturer in zoölogy, U. of Calif. winter 1923; prof. zoölogy, Nat. Summer Sch., Logan, Utah, 1924-26. Alumni trustee, Earlham Coll., since 1925. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Soc. Zoölogists (sec. 1918-24), Ecol. Soc. America, Am. Soc. Naturalists, Am. Soc. Entomologists, Gamma Alpha, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi. Mem. Soc. of Friends; chmn. Chicago br. Am. Friends Service Com. *Club:* Quadrangle. *Author:* Jungle Island (with Marjorie Hill Allee), 1925; Nature of the World and of Man (co-author). Contbr. as to effect of environment on behavior and distribution of animals and towards a physiol. analysis of animal behavior. *Home:* 5762 Harper Av., Chicago, Ill.

ALLEMAN, Gellert, chemist; *b.* Littletown, Pa., July 23, 1871; *s.* Monroe John and Elizabeth (Gilfillan) A.; B.S., Pa. Coll., 1893; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1897; U. of Berlin, 1911-12; Sc.D., Pa. Coll., 1925; *m.* Katharine Constable Spencer, of Baltimore, July 7, 1902; children—Gellert Spencer, Robert Gilfillan. Instr. chemistry, U. of Me., 1897-98, Washington U., St. Louis, 1898-1902; prof. chemistry, Swarthmore Coll., 1902—. Fellow Soc. Chem. Industry (London), A.A.A.S., Chem. Soc. (London), Deutsche Chemische Gesellschaft; mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Electrochem. Soc., Franklin Inst. (bd. mgrs.; v.p.). *Clubs:* Racquet, Engineers (Phila.); Chemists' (New York). Visited various European universities, 1927-28. *Home:* Swarthmore, Pa.

ALLEMAN, Herbert Christian, theologian; *b.* Bloomsburg, Pa., May 13, 1868; *s.* Benjamin F. (D.D.) and Charlotte (Benson) A.; A.B., 1st honor, Pa. Coll., Gettysburg, 1887; grad. Luth. Theol. Sem., Gettysburg, 1891; U. of Pa., 1908-11; D.D., Temple U., 1907; *m.* Julia Suesserott, of Newtonville, Mass., July 8, 1897; 1 son, Benson Suesserott. Ordained Luth. ministry, 1891; pastor Trinity Ch., Chambersburg, Pa., 1891-96, College Ch., Gettysburg, Pa., 1896-1900, Messiah Ch., Phila., 1900-11; prof. O.T. lit. and theology, Luth. Theol. Sem., since 1911. Trustee Luth. Publ. Soc., Phila., 1900-11; mem. bd. of Publication of United Luthn. Ch.; incorporator Presbyn. Ministers' Fund. Mem. Soc. Bibl. Lit. and Exegesis, Phi Gamma Delta, Phi Beta Kappa. Democrat. *Author:* The Gist of the Sermon, 1905; The Book—A Brief Introduction to the Bible, 1908; Prayers for Boys, 1925. *Home:* Gettysburg, Pa.

ALLEN, Abel Leighton, author, lawyer. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

ALLEN, Albert Charles, vice pres. United Cigar Stores; *b.* Rockaway, N.J., June 13, 1883; *s.* Thomas and Amelia (Engleman) A.; ed. high sch.; *m.* Claribel Kinley, of Olean, New York, May 17, 1917; children—Albert Charles, James Kinley. Vice pres. United Cigar Stores Co.; pres. Unico Distributing Corpn.; dir. Reiss Premier Pipe Co., Kaufman Bros. & Bondy, Gilmers Inc., United Retail Chemists Corpn. Protestant. *Clubs:* New York Athletic, Advertising, Rye Country. *Home:* 57 Osborn Rd., Rye, N.Y. *Office:* 44 W. 18th St., New York, N.Y.

ALLEN, Alfred, playwright; *b.* Alfred, N.Y., Apr. 8, 1866; *s.* Rev. Jonathan A. (pres. Alfred U.); A.B. and A.M., Alfred U.; also studied at Harvard, Johns Hopkins and Columbia univs.; spl. studies Am. Acad. Dramatic Arts, N.E. Conservatory of Music; unmarried. Prof. at Alfred U.; teacher in Baltimore, 4 yrs.; geologist state survey of N.Y.; owner of mines in Ga. and Fla., 5 yrs.; editor and pub. of "Florida," 2 yrs.; editor, 2 yrs., "Dramatic Studies;" prof. de Mille and Alberti schs. and Am. Acad. of Dramatic Arts; on staff Dramatic Mirror. Pres. N.Y. Johns Hopkins Alumni, 3 yrs. *Author:* (novels) The Heart of Don Vega; Judge Lynch; (plays) Chivalry (Town Topics $1,000 prize play), 1901; The Cup of Victory (with Richard Hovey); Cheerful Karl (with Theodore Burt Sayre); Playthings (with E. V. Sheridan); Jack the Giant Killer; A Burglar Honeymoon; Playmates; Head of the House; The Earth Born, The Heart of a Star (two latter with Hughes Cornell); Little Mother (with A. M. Waugh); The Master Power. Contbr. to mags. and lecturer. *Address:* University Club, Los Angeles, Calif.

ALLEN, Alfred Gaither, ex-congressman. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

ALLEN, Andrew Aniel, railway official. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

ALLEN, Andrews, engineer; *b.* Madison, Wis., Jan. 11, 1870; *s.* Prof. William Francis and Margaret Loring (Andrews) A.; B.S. in C.E., U. of Wis., 1891, C.E., 1893; *m.* Margaret Isabel Thomas, of Harrisburg, Pa., Oct. 9, 1894 (divorced 1915); *m.* 2d, Elizabeth Emerson Cooke, of Chicago, Jan. 15, 1916; children—Andrews, Katharine Elisabeth, Francis J. and Henry (both adopted). With U.S. Geol. Survey in Upper Mich., 1891; draftsman and asst. engr., Edge Moor Bridge Works, 1891-9; contracting engr., Wis. Bridge & Iron Co., 1899-1911; pres. Allen & Garcia Co., consulting and constructing engrs. since 1911. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Western Soc. Engrs. (pres. 1909), Am. Ry. Engring. Assn., Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Beta Theta Pi. *Clubs:* University of Wis. (Chicago), Union League, Engineers'. Mason (K.T., Shriner). *Home:* Glencoe, Ill. *Office:* 21 E. Van Buren St., Chicago, Ill.

ALLEN, Arch Turner, state supt. schs.; *b.* Hiddenite, N.C., Jan. 10, 1875; *s.* George James and Mary Elizabeth (Cambell) A.; student Morganton (N.C.) Acad., 1892; Voshti Acad., 1893; Ph.B., U. of N.C., 1897; student summers univs. of N.C. and Tenn., and winter term Columbia, 1922; D.C.L., Elon College, 1924; LL.D., University of North Carolina, 1907; *m.* Claribel McDowell, of Charlotte, N.C., June 19, 1909; children—Arch Turner, Elizabeth McDowell. Prin. high sch., Statesville, N.C., 1897-1904, Washington, 1904-05, Dilworth, 1905-07; supt. schs., Graham, 1907-10, Salisbury, 1910-17; with State Dept. Edn., Raleigh, N.C., 1917-23; state supt. pub. instrn., term, 1923-29; trustee ex-officio various state instns. Mem. N.C. Teachers' Assembly (pres. 1917), Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Delta Kappa. Mem. Jr. O.U.A.M. Democrat, Mem. M.E. Ch., S. Kiwanian. *Home:* 526 Halifax St. *Office:* State Dept. of Education, Raleigh, N.C.

ALLEN, Arthur Francis, editor; *b.* Warren, Ill., Dec. 15, 1867; *s.* Herbert W. and Cordelia (Aurand) A.; student U. of Neb., 1881-82; unmarried. Learned printer's trade; proof reader, reporter and city editor, 1892-95, mng. editor, 1897-1922, editor since 1922, Sioux City (Ia.) Journal. Served as pvt., corpl. and sergt. 7th U.S. Inf., 1891-92, 16th Inf., 1895-97; mem. Ia. N.G., 1892-95, advancing to capt. Mem. Sioux City Acad. Science and Letters. Republican. Presbyn. Mason (K.T.). *Address:* Sioux City Journal, Sioux City, Ia.

ALLEN, Arthur Watts, chem. and metall. engineer; *b.* Devon, Eng., Feb. 22, 1879; *s.* Joseph and Eliza Reeves (Stevens) A.; B.A., St. John's Coll., Cambridge, Eng., 1902, M.A., 1910; *m.* Margaret Benyon Brown, of Cambridge, Nov. 5, 1907; children—Clement Harold, Margarita Frances, Vivien Mary. Biol. research in New Guinea, 1902-04, with Sir H. Wickham, father of plantation rubber industry; design, erection and management of chem., metall. and ore-dressing plants in Australia, Mexico, Uruguay, Africa and Argentina, 1904-16; studied nitrate industry in Chile, 1916; pvt. practice and metall. editor of Engineering and Mining Jour., New York, 1917-19; developed nitrate process in Chile, 1919-20; asso. editor, Mining and Scientific Press, San Francisco, 1921-22; asst. editor, Engineering and Mining Journal-Press, New York, 1922-24; asst. editor, Chemical and Metall. Engring., New York, 1923-26; tech. adviser to Gibbs & Co., Chile and Argentina, 1926-27; editor Engring. & Mining Jour., New York, since 1927. Group sec. Reconstruction Conf., Chamber of Commerce of U.S., Atlantic City, 1918. *Clubs:* Union Society (Cambridge, Eng.); University of Calif. Faculty (Berkeley, Calif.); Engineers (New York). *Author:* Mill and Cyanide Handbook, 1916; Handbook of Ore Dressing, 1920; Recovery of Nitrate from Chilean Caliche, 1921. Editor Julian & Smart's Cyaniding Gold and Silver Ores (3d edit.), 1922. Contbr. to trans. of Linnean Soc., Inst. Mining and Metallurgy, Am. Inst. Mining Engrs., etc. *Address:* 1452 Scenic Av., Berkeley, Calif.

ALLEN, Benjamin Franklin, college pres. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

ALLEN, Benjamin Leach, banker; *b.* Manchester, Mass., Jan. 3, 1874; *s.* Capt. John and Eveline Foster (Hooper) A.; ed. pub. schs. and business coll.; *m.* Louie Sutherland, of East Orange, N.J., Oct. 10, 1900; children—Catharine, Evelyn, Benjamin L., Louis S. V.p. Irving Bank-Columbia Trust Co., New York, since 1903; v.p. Columbia Safe Deposit Co., Union Guaranty & Trust Co.; pres. Vandewater Paper Co., New York Harbor Realty Co.; treas. and dir. Brunswick Site Co.; dir. Federal Light & Traction Co.; treas. Am. Operatic and Allied Arts Foundation, Inc.; dir. and treas. Am. Defense Soc., Inc. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Union League. Recess, Army and Na *Home:* 58 Central Park W. *Office:* 60 Broadw New York, N.Y.

ALLEN, Bennet Mills, prof. zoölogy; Greencastle, Ind., July 4, 1877; *s.* Albert and A (Bennet) A.; Ph.B., DePauw U., 1898; Ph. U. of Chicago, 1903; *m.* Gazelle Burgess, of Collins, Colo., Aug. 22, 1904; 1 dau., Hazel. In anatomy, U. of Wis., 1903-08, asst. prof., 1908- prof. zoölogy, U. of Kan., 1913-22; asso. p biology, U. of Calif. at Los Angeles, 1922-24, p zoölogy since 1924. Mem. A.A.A.S., Am. S Zoölogists, Am. Soc. Anatomists, Am. Soc. Natu ists, Assn. for Study of Internal Secretions, S Exptl. Biology and Medicine, Kan. Acad. Scie (pres. 1920), Delta Kappa Epsilon, Phi Chi, Gam Alpha, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi. Unitari *Club:* City. Author of research papers on devel ment of germ glands, origin of germ cells, influenc glands of internal secretion upon growth, *Home:* 909 Micheltorena St., Los Angeles, Calif.

ALLEN, Beverly Sprague, prof. English; San Francisco, Calif., Apr. 9, 1881; *s.* Willi Henry and Mary (Sprague) A.; B.A., U. of Ca 1903, M.A., 1905; Ph.D., Harvard, 1913; married. Instr. English, U. of Ida., 1905-07; a prof. English, State Coll. of Wash., 1911-13; Sheld traveling fellow, Harvard, 1913-14; asst. prof. E lish, New York U., 1914-22, asso. prof., 1922- prof. since 1924. Instr. at L'École Militaire d'Ar lerie, Fontainebleau, France, 1918. Mem. Mod Lang. Assn. America, English-Speaking Union, Beta Kappa. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Harvard (N York), Faculty of New York Univ. Contbr. Modern Philology, Jour. English and Germa Philology, Publs. of Modern Lang. Assn., *Home:* Faculty Club, University Heights, New Yo N.Y.

ALLEN, Calvin Francis (C. Frank), eri neer; *b.* Roxbury (Boston), Mass., July 10, 188 *s.* Calvin and Ann Priscilla (Watson) A.; gr Roxbury Latin Sch., 1868; S.B., Mass. Inst. Tec 1872; *m.* Caroline Elizabeth Hadley, of Indiana his, June 21, 1888; children—Mildred, Margar Frances (dec.). Asst. engr. water works or sewe Providence, Newton, Mass., and Boston, 1872- asst. engr. A.,T.& S.F.R.R., 1878-85 (except 1 chief engr. water works at Las Vegas, N.M.); as prof. 1887, later asso. prof. and prof. railroad gineering, Mass. Inst. of Tech.; retired und Carnegie Foundation, 1916. Admitted to N.M. b 1885, Mass. bar, 1901; city atty., Socorro, N.M 1886; mem. sch. com., Sharon, Mass., 1892- (chmn., 1893-95). Mem. Boston Soc. Civ. Eng (ex-pres.), Am. Soc. C.E., Mass. Highway Ass (ex-pres.); N.E. R.R. Club (ex-pres.), Am. Engring. Assn., Soc. Prom. Engring. Edn. (ex-se ex-pres.), Technology Club (ex-sec.), Boston Chamb of Commerce (com. on pub. utilities). Has bo mem. Publication Com., Technology Review; a of Jour. of Mass. Highway Assn. Unitarian. publican. *Author:* Railroad Curves and Earthwor 1889; Tables for Earthwork Computation, 18 Field and Office Tables, 1903; Business Law Engineers, 1917. Household fuel economy agent Mass. in U.S. Fuel Administration, Sept. 1-Dec. 1918. Mem. Advisory Zoning Commn. for Bost 1922-23. *Home:* West Roxbury, Mass.

ALLEN, Charles Claflin, lawyer; *b.* Ju 25, 1855; died 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

ALLEN, Charles Dexter, writer; 1865-Se 10, 1926. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

ALLEN, Charles Edward, consul; *b.* Fost Ky., April 13, 1891; A.B., Centre College, Danvi Ky., 1911; *m.* Doris Harty, of Constantinop Turkey, May 2, 1917; children—Charles E. (de Heather, Rosemary. Prin. high sch., Mt. Sterli Ky., 1911-12; student interpreter, Am. Embas Constantinople, 1914-15; consular agt., Adrianop Turkey, 1915-16; v. consul, Constantinople, 1916- attached to Am. Consulate, Algiers, 1917-18; consul, Nantes, France, 1918-19; v. consul and co sul, Constantinople, 1919-21; consul at Damasc 1921-23, at Constantinople, 1923—. *Club:* Co stantinople. *Home:* Maysville, Ky. *Address:* A Consulate Gen., Constantinople, Turkey.

ALLEN, Charles Elmer, botanist; *b.* Ho con, Wis., Oct. 4, 1872; *s.* Charles and Eliza (Nor A.; B.S., U. of Wis., 1899, Ph.D., 1904; *m.* Ge vieve Sylvester, of Milwaukee, June 20, 19 children—Edith, Harold Sylvester, Charles Ritt house. Instr. botany, 1901-04, asst. prof., 1904-

ssc: prof., 1907-09, prof., 1909—, U. of Wis. Research asst., Carnegie Instn. of Washington, D.C., 1904-05. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Nat. Acad. Science, American Society Naturalists, Am. Genetic Assn., American Microscopic Society, Philos. Soc., Bot. Soc. America (pres. 1921), Wis. Acad. Sciences, Arts, and Letters, Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Delta Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi; mem. Nat. Research Council, 1925—. *Club:* University (Madison, Wis.). Editor in chief American Journal of Botany, 1918-26. *Author:* A Textbook of Botany with Edward M. Gilbert), 1917; A Textbook of General Botany (with Gilbert M. Smith and others), 1924. Contbr. to scientific publs. *Home:* 2014 Chamberlin Av., Madison, Wis.

ALLEN, Charles Herbert, banker; *b.* Lowell, Mass., Apr. 15, 1848; *s.* Otis and Louise (Bixby) A.; A.B., Amherst, 1869, A.M., 1872 (LL.D., 1900); *m.* Harriet C. Dean, of Manchester, N.H., Nov. 10, 1870. Engaged in lumber business in firm Otis, Allen & Son, Lowell, Mass.; dir. Guaranty Trust Co., Appleton Nat. Bank; trustee Am. Surety Co. Mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1881, 1882, Senate, 1883; on staff Governor Robinson with rank of col., 1884-86; mem. 49th and 50th Congresses (1885-89); mem. State Prison Commn., 1897-98; Rep. nominee for gov. of Mass., 1891; asst. sec. of the Navy, 1898-1900, succeeding Theodore Roosevelt; gov. of Porto Rico, 1900-02. *Clubs:* Yorick, Vesper Country (Lowell, Mass.); University, Metropolitan (New York); Metropolitan (Washington, D.C.); Union (Boston). *Home:* The Terraces, Lowell, Mass.

ALLEN, Charles Lucius, mfr. grinding tools and abrasives; *b.* Worcester, Mass., Mar. 6, 1858; s. George Lucius and Eliza Jane (Black) A.; grad. high sch., Worcester, 1876; *m.* Helen Louise Norton, of Bennington, Vt., Dec. 23, 1886; 1 dau., Mary Norton. With Norton Co. since 1886, pres. and gen. mgr. since 1919; dir. Worcester County Nat. Bank, Bancroft Realty Co., Riley Stoker Co., Liberty Mut. Ins. Co., Worcester Mfrs. Mut. Ins. Co.; trustee Worcester 5 Cent Savings Bank. Chmn. Municipal Auditorium Commn.; mem. St. Lawrence Waterway Comm. Trustee Worcester Poly. Inst., Junior Achievement Inc. Mem. Am. Soc. M.E., Business Hist. Soc. (Boston), Am. Nature Assn., Mass. Forestry Assn., Worcester Chamber Commerce, Worcester Light Inf. Vets. Assn. Mason. *Clubs:* Worcester, Commonwealth, Worcester Economic, Worcester Commercial Travelers, Appalachian Mountain, Worcester Country, Worcester Fish and Game, Petersham Country, *Home:* 6 Academy St. *Office:* New Bond St., Worcester, Mass.

ALLEN, Charles Metcalf, hydraulic engr.; Walpole, Mass., Dec. 12, 1871; *s.* Melzar Watertan and Martha (Metcalf) A.; B.S., Worcester Poly. Inst., 1894, M.S., 1899; *m.* Eva May Taylor, of Worcester, Mass., Mar. 27, 1907; children—Virginia, Lucian Taylor, Jeannette. Instr. in exptl., mech. and hydraulic engring., Worcester Poly. Inst., 1894-1906; prof. hydraulic engring. since 1906; also practicing engr. Mem. A.A.A.S., Am. Soc. M.E., Am. Soc. C.E., Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn., Boston Soc. C.E. Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* Worcester City; Boston City, University, Engineers (Boston). *Home:* 8 Dean St., Worcester, Mass.

ALLEN, Charles Morse, chemist. See Vol. III (1914-15).

ALLEN, Charles Ricketson, vocational edn.; *b.* New Bedford, Mass., Aug. 6, 1862; *s.* John A. P. and Abbie (Chaddock) A.; B.S., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1885; studied Johns Hopkins, 1893; A.A., Harvard, 1903; D.Sc., Stout Inst., Menomonie, Wis., 1927; *m.* Lissa H. Hall, of Boston, Mass.; one dau. 1889. Teacher high sch., New Bedford, 1886-1909; in charge development of vocational training, New Bedford, 1906-11, dir. New Bedford Independent Industrial Sch. last 2 yrs.; agt. for industrial training, Mass. Bd. of Edn., 1911-17; asst. supt. training and supt. of instructor training, Emergency Fleet Corpn., 1917-18; staff Federal Bd. Vocational Edn., Washington, Nov. 1918—; dir. of training, Chamber of Commerce, Niagara Falls, N.Y., 1920-21; spl. agt. Federal Bd. Vocational Edn., 1921; dir. industrial training service, Dunwoody Inst., Minneapolis, Minn., 1922-24; editor Federal edni. consultant, Federal Bd. Vocational Edn. since 1924. Mem. Nat. Soc. Vocational Edn., Am. Management Assn., The Civil Legion. *Author:* Laboratory Manual of Physics, 1890; The Instructor, The Man and The Job, 1919; The Foreman and His Job, 1921; (with C. A. Presser) Vocational Education in a Democracy; The Administration of Vocational Education (with J. C. Wright), 1926; The Supervision of Vocational Education (with same), 1926; also a number of articles and publs. of the Federal Bd. of Vocational Education. *Home:* 2630 Field St. N.W. *Office:* 200 New Jersey Av. N.W. Washington, D.C.

ALLEN, Claxton Bonds, electrical engr.; *b.* Seven Islands, Fluvanna Co., Va., Feb. 4, 1881; *s.* George Hunt and Mary (Edmonds) A.; grad. high sch., Covington, Va., 1897; B.S. in E.E., Va. Poly. Inst., 1901; *m.* Ina Ann Kimbrough, of Memphis, Tenn., Apr. 1908; children—Claxton Edmonds, Lydia Ann. Elec. apprentice Gen. Electric Co., Lynn, Mass., 1901-03; designing engr. and research work, same co., Lynn, 1903-07, and commercial engr. and asst. mgr. of salesmen, at Schenectady, N.Y., 1907-09; with Westinghouse Electric & Mfg. Co., successively mgr. transformer dept., at East Pittsburgh, Pa., Nov. 1909, asst. mgr. and mgr. supply dept., N. City, until 1914, mgr. supply and Central Station depts., Chicago, 1914-22, dist. mgr., St. Louis, 1922; v.p. dir. McGraw Electric Appliance Co., St. Louis and Memphis; dir. Electric Appliance Co. (Dallas and San Antonio, Tex.), Columbia Electric Co. (Kansas City). Dep. fuel administrator dist., World War. Fellow Am. Inst. E.E.; mem. Electric Light Assn., St. Louis Elec. Bd. of Trade (pres.). Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Noonday, Bellerive Country, St. Louis Yacht; University (Pittsburgh). Inventor: Original Distributed Core Transformer; Maximum Demand Electric Meter; Electric Relay. *Home:* 4626 Maryland Av. *Office:* 1 N. 7th St., St. Louis, Mo.

ALLEN, Clay lawyer. See Vol. X (1918-19).

ALLEN, Du$(hederic), surgeon; *b.* Lebanon, Mo., July 1895; *s.* William Thomas and Mary Elizabeth (Casey) A.; grad. Drury Acad., St. Louis, 1913; student Washington U., 1913-15; M.D., 1919; *m.* Mildred Lucille Burns, 1926. House phys. St. Luke's Hosp., 1919; asst. in surgery, Washington Univ. Sch. of Medicine, 1921-24, instr. in surgery, 1924-26, asst. prof. since 1926, resident surgeon Barnes Hosp., 1923-24; asst. surgeon to same and to St. Louis Maternity Hosp.; visiting surgeon and chief of unit, St. Louis City Hosp. Editor Washington Univ. Med. Alumnus, 1924. Mem. M.A., Mo. State and St. Louis med. socs., Am. Assn. for Thoracic Surgery, St. Louis Assn. of Surgeons, Phi Beta Pi. Republican. Methodist. Son. Worked out surgical procedure for reconstruction of the oesophagus; devised needle which reduced time required for an operation 5 minutes; devised first method for doing operations inside a living heart under direct vision. Contbr. studies on the etiology of empyema and abscess of the lung and on the mechanism of secretion of the gastric juice. *Home:* 600 S. Kingshighway, St. Louis, Mo.

ALLEN Edward Archibald, university prof. See V. X (1918-19).

ALLEN Edward Ellis, educator; *b.* West Newton, Mass., Aug. 1, 1861; *s.* James Theodore and Caroline Augusta (Kittredge) A.; prep. edn., English and Classical Sch., West Newton, Mass., and pvt. sch., Zurich, Switzerland; A.B., Harvard, 1884; student med. dept., Harvard, 1884-85; *m.* Katharin Frances Gibbs, of Westfield, Mass., 1891; children—Isabel Sturtevant (Mrs. Charles Huntington Milan), Caroline Kittredge, Edward Ellis. Teacher Royal Normal Coll. for the Blind, London, 1885-88; teacher Perkins Instn., Watertown, Mass., 1888-90; prin. Pa. Instn. for the Blind, Phila., Pa., 1890-1907; dir. Perkins Instn., since 1907; lecturer on education of the Blind, Grad. Sch. of Edn., Harvard. Rebuilt Pa. Instn. and Perkins Instn.; introduced field sports and athletics for the blind; pioneer in spl. training of teachers of the blind. Mem. State Commn. for the Blind (now Div. of the Blind) since 1909; sec. Mass. Assn. for the Adult Blind; trustee Am. Printing House for the Blind; ex-pres. Am. Assn. Instructors of the Blind etc. Republican. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Twentieth Century, Unitrian, Lions. *Home:* Watertown, Mass.

ALLEN, Edward Frank, editor, author; *b.* Newark, N.J., June 9, 1885; *s.* Frank R. and Jane (Ayis) A.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs.; *m.* Vera Reed, of New York, Oct. 27, 1915; 1 son, Bruce Reed. Reporter Ontario Repository-Messenger, Canandaigua, N.Y., 1904; began contbg. to New York Times review of books, 1906; mng. editor Bohemia Magazine, 1908; pub. Book News Service, 1910; editor Travel, 1910-14, Lippincott's Magazine, 1914-15, McBride's Magazine, 1915-16, Travel, 1916-17. Literary adviser to Robert M. McBride & Co. Spl. rep. War and Navy Depts. Commns. on Training Camp Activities, 1917-18; editor The National Marine, 1918-19; publicity and literary manager J. B. Pond Lyceum Bur., 1919-1920; editor The National Marine, 1920-21; served as editor Longmans, Green & Co., publishers; Pacific Coast rep. Longmans, Green & Co., and Payson & Clarke, Ltd. *Author:* A Guide to the National Parks of America, 1915; Keeping Our Fighters Fit, 1918. Compiler: King Arthur Stories from Malory (with Lillian O. Stevens), 1908; Red-Letter Days of Samuel Pepys, 1910. Contbr. to The Dial, Outing, Newspaper Feature Service, Scribner's, The Century, Country Life, etc. *Address:* 210 San Benito Way, San Francisco, Calif.

ALLEN, Edward Mortimer, insurance; *b.* Winona, Minn., July 16, 1881; *s.* William Abbott and Margaret Elizabeth (Allen) A.; ed. high sch., Winona; *m.* Harriet Mary Key, of Helena, Ark., Mar. 28, 1908; 1 dau., Marsha Key. In real estate and ins. business as Kelley & Allen, Helena, 1906-19; mem. E.M. Allen Co. since 1919; dir. Memphis, Br. Federal Reserve Bank of St. Louis since 1925; exec. v.p. Nat. Surety Co.; v.p. New York Indemnity Co.; Pres. Nat. Assn. Ins. Agts., 1917-19. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Bankers (New York); Helena Country. *Home:* 68 West 58th St. *Office:* 115 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

ALLEN, Edward Patrick, bishop; Mar. 17, 1853-Oct. 21, 1926. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

ALLEN, Edwin West, chemist; *b.* Amherst, Mass., Oct. 28, 1864; *s.* Lysander H. and Mary M. (Bullard) A.; grad. Mass. Agrl. Coll., 1885; B.S., Boston U., 1885; Ph.D., U. of Göttingen, 1890; *m.* Estelle Standish Perkins, of Amherst, Mass., Apr. 2, 1891; children—Myles Standish (dec.), Dorothy Helen. Entered service of U.S. Dept. of Agr., Aug. 1, 1890; asst. dir., 1893-1915, and since then chief Office of Expt. Stas.; asso. editor to 1895, editor in chief to 1924, Experiment Station Record, also asst. dir. of scientific work. Exec. sec. of Commn. on Country Life, 1908. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Soc. Promotion Agrl. Science. Author of various papers on agrl. chemistry and on history and work of agrl. expt. stas.; contbr. to The American and International Yearbooks; editor for agr. and agrl. chemistry of New Internat. Encyclopedia. Editor Journal of Agricultural Research since 1926. *Home:* 1923 Biltmore St., Washington, D.C.

ALLEN, Eric William, univ. prof.; *b.* Appleton, Wis., Apr. 4, 1879; *s.* William Judge and Josephine Plympton (Smith) A.; A.B., U. of Wis., 1901; student law dept. same univ.; *m.* Ida (Sally) Elliott, of Greeley, Colo., Jan. 1, 1906; children—John Elliott, Robert Kimball, Elizabeth, Eric W., Jr. Prin. high sch., LaJunta, Colo., 1904; with Seattle Post-Intelligencer and other newspapers, and mgr. Seattle Engraving Co., 1905-12; initiated Dept. of Journalism, U. of Ore., 1912; now dean Sch. of Journalism, same univ.; head Dept. of Journalism, U. of Calif., summers 1917-26; mgr. Univ. Press, U. of Ore.; editor "Oregon Exchanges," monthly, 1916-20. At Presidio Mil. Training Camp, 1918; chief of staff, Ore. State Training Camps, 1918. Mem. Nat. Assn. Schs. and Depts. of Journalism (pres. 1923), Am. Assn. Teachers of Journalism, Northwestern Assn. Teachers of Journalism (ex-pres.), Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Delta Upsilon, Sigma Delta Chi. (hon. nat. pres., 1925). Unitarian. *Club:* University (Portland, Ore.). *Author:* Printing for the Journalist, 1927. *Home:* Birch Lane, Fairmont, Eugene, Ore.

ALLEN, Ernest Bourner, clergyman; *b.* Kalamazoo, Mich.; *s.* George Ladd and Harriet (Bourner) A.; B.A., Olivet Coll., Mich., 1895; B.D., Oberlin Theol. Sem., 1903; D.D., Olivet, 1907, Oberlin, 1923; *m.* Mary R. Bryant, of Olivet, June 2, 1897. Ordained Congl. ministry, Sept. 19, 1895; pastor, Lansing, Mich., 1895-1901, Toledo, O., 1901-18, Pilgrim Ch., Oak Park, Ill., since Nov. 1, 1918. Trustee Ohio Congl. Conf., 1907-14, moderator, 1910-11. Trustee Olivet Coll. since 1897; trustee Congl. Foundation for Ch. since 1923. Contbr. on religious topics. *Home:* 170 N. Elmwood St. *Address:* Pilgrim Church, 400 Lake St., Oak Park, Ill.

ALLEN, Eugene Thomas, chemist; *b.* Athol, Mass., Apr. 2, 1864; *s.* Frederic and Harriet A. (Thomas) A.; A.B., Amherst, 1887; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1892; student Harvard 1893-95; *m.*

Harriet E. Doughty, of Arlington, Mass., Aug. 26, 1896. Acting prof. chemistry, U. of Colo., 1892-93; prof. chemistry, School of Mines of U. of Mo., 1895-1901; chem. geologist, U.S. Geol. Survey, 1901-06; chemist, Carnegie Geophysical Lab. since 1907. *Club:* Cosmos. Contbr. to chem. jours. Researches chiefly in geochemistry, mineral chemistry and volcanology. Joint Author: Isomorphis and Thermal Properties of the Feldspars, 1905; The Volcanic Activity and Hot Springs of Lassen Peak, 1925; The Steam Wells and other Thermal Activity of the Geysers of California, 1927—all with Dr. A. L. Day. *Address:* Geophysical Laboratory, Washington, D.C.

ALLEN, Ezra, biologist; *b.* Coudersport, Pa., May 8, 1870; *s.* Judson Wade and Mary (Bowen) A.; A.B., Bucknell U., Lewisburg, Pa., 1895, Sc.D., 1922; fellow Clark U., Worcester, Mass., 1900-01; studied U. of Chicago, summer 1905; Ph.D., in zoölogy, U. of Pa., 1914; *m.* May Margaret Putnam, of N.Y. City, Mar. 31, 1898. Teacher of science, Perkiomen Sem., Pennsburg, Pa., 1896-1900; master of science, Allen Sch., West Newton, Mass., 1901-02; prof. biology, Mont. State Normal Coll., 1903-06, Phila. Sch. of Pedagogy, 1907-18, Ursinus Coll., Collegeville, Pa., 1919-27; investigator at Wistar Inst., Phila., 1908-18, Carnegie Instn., Washington, D.C., 1926-27 (leave of absense from Ursinus); asso. editor Biol. Abstracts, U. of Pa., since 1927. First army ednl. adviser, Bar sur Aube, France, 1918-19; lecturer on biology, A.E.F. Univ., Beaune, France, 1919. Mem. A.A.A.S., Am. Assn. Anatomists, Am. Soc. Zoölogists, Sigma Xi. Republican. Unitarian. Editor of Human Geography (by J. Russell Smith) and of biol. terms in Winston's Simplified Dictionary, 1926. Contbr. to Anatom. Record, Jour. of Morphology, Jour. of Physiology, etc. Developed a fixative for mammalian chromosomes. *Home:* 1003 S. 46th St., Philadelphia, Pa.

ALLEN, Florence Ellinwood, judge; *b.* Salt Lake City, Utah, Mar. 23, 1884; *d.* Clarence Emir and Corinne Marie (Tuckerman) A.; Salt Lake Coll., 1897-99; A.B., Western Reserve U., 1904, A.M., 1908; law dept. U. of Chicago, 1909-10; LL.B., New York U., 1913; unmarried. Asst. Berlin corr. New York Musical Courier, 1904-06; music editor Cleveland Plain Dealer, 1906-09; lecturer on music, Bd. of Edn., N.Y. City, 1910-13. Began practice of law at Cleveland, 1914; asst. county prosecutor Cuyahoga Co., O., 1919-20; elected judge Court of Common Pleas, Cuyahoga Co., term 1921-26; elected judge Supreme Court of Ohio, term 1923-29. Asst. sec. Nat. Coll. Equal Suffrage League, 1911-13; mem. exec. bd. Ohio Woman Suffrage Assn., 1913-15. Mem. D.A.R., Sigma Psi, Phi Beta Kappa, Kappa Beta Pi. Democrat. Conglist. *Clubs:* Woman's City, Business Women's. *Author:* Patris, 1908. *Home:* 405 Weber Rd., Columbus, O.

ALLEN, Francis Henry, editor; *b.* Jamaica Plain, Mass., Aug. 3, 1866; *s.* Henry Clay and Emma Frances (Briggs) A.; grad. Roxbury (Mass.) Latin Sch., 1884; *m.* Margaret Hewins, of West Roxbury, Mass., Oct. 16, 1895; children—Robert Hewins, Elizabeth Morton, Lucy Fiske, Frances Briggs. Editor with Houghton, Mifflin Co., Boston, since 1894. Mem. Am. Ornithologists' Union, Am. Soc. Mammalogists, A.A.A.S., Northeastern Bird-Banding Assn. (pres. 1926-27), Mass. Audubon Soc. (chmn. bd.), Federation of Bird Clubs of N.E. (chmn. council), Associated Committees for Wild Life Conservation, Nuttall Ornithol. Club (v.p.). Compiler: Nature's Diary, 1897; A Bibliography of Henry David Thoreau, 1908. Editor: (with Bradford Torrey) The Journal of Henry David Thoreau (14 vols.), 1906; Notes on New England Birds from the Journal of Henry D. Thoreau, 1910; Thoreau's Walden, 1910; Stickeen (by John Muir), 1916; The Letters of Robert Burns (4 vols.), 1927. Contbr. to The Auk, etc. *Home:* 215 La Grange St., West Roxbury, Mass. *Office:* 2 Park St., Boston, Mass.

ALLEN, Francis Richmond, architect; *b.* Boston, Nov. 22, 1843; *s.* Frederick Deane and Mary Richmond (Baylies) A.; A.B., Amherst, 1865; Mass. Inst. of Tech., 1876-77; M. Vandremer's atelier École des Beaux Arts, Paris, 1877-78; hon. M.A., Williams, 1905; LL.D., Amherst, 1912; *m.* Elizabeth Bradlee Wood, of Boston, Jan. 5, 1875. With Allen, Lane & Co., dry goods commn., Boston, 1865-77; in practice of architecture, Boston, 1879—; mem. firm of Allen & Collens, Boston and New York, 1904—. Principal works: 8 bldgs., Williams Coll., including Thompson Memorial Chapel and Berkshire Hall; 12 bldg., Vassar Coll., including Thompson Memorial Library Bldg.; Woman's Hosp., 110th St., New York; Emmanuel Ch., Boston; Memorial Hosp., Canandaigua, N.Y.; Union Theol. Sem. bldgs., New York; Andover Theol. Sem. bldg., Cambridge, Mass.; residence of Arthur Curtiss James, N.Y. City; collegiate and ecclesiastical Gothic work, hospitals, residences, mercantile and office bldgs., etc. Fellow Am. Inst. Architects, 1895; mem. Internat. Congress Architects (v.p. permanent com.), Boston Soc. of Architects, Bostonian Soc. Colonial Wars, Soc. Mayflower Descendants, Psi Upsilon. Republican. Episcopalian. *Club:* Brookline Country. *Home:* 20 Fairfield St. *Office:* 75 Newbury St., Boston, Mass.

ALLEN, Frank Emmett, clergyman; *b.* Morning Sun, Ia., Aug. 7, 1884; *s.* Robert John and Grace (Wilson) A.; prep. edn., high sch., Morning Sun; A.B., Geneva Coll., Beaver Falls, Pa., 1906 (winner tri-state oratorical contest); grad. Ref. Presbyn. Theol. Sem., Pittsburgh, Pa., 1911; *m.* Mary Ellen Dodds, of Seattle, Wash., May 4, 1911; children—Mary Grace, Marjorie Elizabeth. Teacher of science, high sch., Sagauche, Colo., 1907, Amity Coll., College Springs, Ia., 1907-08; ordained ministry Ref. Presbyn. Ch. of N.A. 1911; pastor successively Glenwood, Minn., Superor, Nebr., and Winnipeg, Can., until 1926, Hopkinton, Ia., since 1927. Mem. Speakers' Bur. Bryan Memorial Univ. Assn., 1926. Mem. Bd. Corporators Geneva Coll. *Author:* Practical Lectures on the Book of Job, 1923; Evolution in the Balances, 1926. Contbr. to Presbyn. Herald, Presbyter, The Bible Campion, The King's Business, The Christian Nation etc. *Home:* Hopkinton, Ia.

ALLEN, Frank G., leather mfr.; *b.* Lynn, Mass., Oct. 6, 1874; *s.* Frank M. and Abbie L. (Gilman) A.; ed. high sch., Lyn; *m.* Clara Winslow, of Norwood, Mass., Dec. 2, 1897; 1 dau., Mary Winslow. Began leather bsiness with Black & Newhall, Boston, and later with Lyman W. Smith Sons Co., and J. W. Kennan Co. firm of Winslow Bros., which bought out Lyman Smith Sons Co.; firm name changed to Winslow Bro. & Smith (sheepskins), of which has been pres. since 1911; pres. Eastern Leather Co., Morrill Lather Co., Ellis Pond Ice Co.; v.p. Brandt Leather Co.; dir. Am. Trust Co., Norwood (Mass.) Trust Co., Armour Leather Co., Winslow & Co., Hub Hsiery Mills, etc. Pres. Mass. Senate, 1921-22, 23-24; 1 gov. of Mass., 2 terms, 1925-28. Mem. Boston Chmber of Commerce. Republican. Congist. *Clubs:* Union League (N.Y.); Algonquin, University Exchange, Union (Boston); Essex County, Braeburn Country, Country. *Home:* Norwood, Mass. *Office:* 248 Summer St., Boston, Mass.

ALLEN, Frank Waller, author; *b.* Milton, Trimble Co., Ky., Sept. 30, 1878; *s.* Frank Gibbs and Nancy (Maddux) A.; Summer Sch., U. of Chicago, Coll. of the Bible, Lexington, Ky.; A.B., Transylvania U., Ky., 1902; *m.* Anne Mary Meek, of Savannah, Ga., May 30, 1906. Newspaper work, Louisville, Ky., and Kansas City, Mo., 1897-1901; ordained Disciples of Christ ministry, 1904; pastor Odessa, Mo., 1904-08, Paris, Mo., 1908-4, 1st Ch., Springfield, Ill., 1914-17; prof. psychology and lecturer in lit., Springfield (Ill.) Col. of Music and Allied Arts, 1917-1921. Mem. Sigma Upsilon, Kappa Sigma. *Clubs:* City, Midday. *Author:* My Ships Aground, 1900; Back to Arady, 1905; The Maker of Joys, 1907; The Golden Road, 1910; The Lovers of Skye, 1913; Bread and Love, 1914; Brothers of Bagdad, 1916; Painted Windows, 1918; The Great Quest, 1918; My One Hundred Best Novels, 1919; Creative Living, 1924. Contbr. on social conditions and lecturer before chautauquas and assemblies. Resigned from Disciples Ch., 1919. *Home:* 434 N. Spaulding Av., Hollywood, Calif.

ALLEN, Fred Hovey, author; Oct. 1 1845-Dec. 24, 1926. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

ALLEN, Frederic Winthrop, banker; *b.* Walpole, Mass., May 26, 1877; *s.* Melar W. and Martha (Metcalf) A.; B.A., Yale, 1900; *m.* Irene Catlin, of St. Louis, Mo., Feb. 4, 1911; children—Justine Catlin, Irene Winthrop, Marna Emily. Entered employ Simmons Hardware Co. St. Louis, 1901, becoming asst. sec. and dir.; elected v.p. Mechanics & Metals Nat. Bank, New York, Nov. 1, 1910; mem. firm Lee, Higginson & Co. bankers, since Jan. 1, 1915; chmn. bd. North Am. Reassurance Co.; vice chmn. bd. Dunlop Tire & Rubber Co.; dir. Air Reduction Co., Inc., E. G. Budd Mfg. Co., European Mortgage Investment Corp., Grea... Power Co., International Match Co., Lima ... motive Works, Merchant Sterling Corp., M... Power Co., Nash Motors Co., National Suret... New York Indemnity Co., New York Ho... New York Title & Mortgage Co., New York ... Co., Otis Elevator Co., Remington Arms Co. ... ana Petroleum Corp., Shell Union Oil Co., She... of California, Simmons Co., Solvay Americ... vestment Corp., Southern Wheel Co., Van... Corp. of America, Wickwire Spencer Steel ... Mem. N.E. Soc. of City of New York (dir.). Links, Racquet and Tennis, Brook, Metropo... University, Union League, Yale, Recess, Ba... India House (New York); Links Golf, Nat. ... The Creek (L.I., N.Y.); Piping Rock (... Valley, N.Y.); Graduates (New Haven, C... St. Louis, St. Louis Country (St. Louis, Mo.). ... 8 E. 72d St., New York, and Roslyn, L.I. *Offi...* Exchange Pl., New York, N.Y.

ALLEN, Frederick Hobbes, lawyer, ... omist; *b.* Honolulu, T. H.; *s.* Elisha H. ... Congress, later chief justice of Hawaiian Kin... and M. P. to U. S.) and Mary Harrod (Hobbes... studied in Germany, Switzerland and under... tutors; A.M. and LL.B., Harvard, 1883; *m.* ... Livingston Stevens, 1892; children—Fre... Stevens, Mary Dorothy Adele (dec.), Mrs. Ba... Frances Gallatin, Joan Livingston (Mrs. J... Broome Livingston), Mrs. Priscilla Alden Sam... Sec. Hawaiian Legation, Washington, D.C., ... chargé d'affaires same, 1883; mem. firm Ada... Allen, New York, 1894-1900, then Allen & ... mann; served as corpn. counsel and pres. Pe... Manor, N.Y., and as chmn. Dem. County C... Westchester Co.; mem. Dem. Nat. Finance C... 1912, 20, 24; mem. com. sent to Europe to s... agrl. production, distribution and rural credits; ... port of com. was basis for Federal Farm Loan ... also wrote book as a report for State of N.Y. w... was printed as a state document. Rep. of ... European Am. Coöp. Com. at Pan-European ... gress, Vienna, 1926; observer for Pan-Euro... Council at Economic Conf., Geneva, 1927. ... and treas. Pan-Am. Hosp. (New York). ... com. of 4 which secured formation of the Lafa... Escadrille, 1916; commd. lt. comdr. U.S.N.R. ... ing Corps, Aug. 20, 1917, and served as aid... comdr. of U.S. aviation forces in Europe, hdqrs... Paris, later attached to Peace Commn., with ... House; now lt. comdr. U.S.N.R.F. Res. Decor... Officer Legion of Honor (French); Officer Ordd... Leopold II (Belgian). Contbr. to French, Eng... and Am. press. *Home:* Bolton Priory, Pel... Manor, N.Y. *Office:* 63 Wall St., New York, N...

ALLEN, Frederick Innes, lawyer. See ... XI (1920-21).

ALLEN, Frederick James, author; Feb... 1864-Feb. 17, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

ALLEN, Frederick Lewis, magazine edi... *b.* Boston, Mass., July 5, 1890; *s.* Rev. Frederic... and Alberta Hildegarde (Lewis) A.; A.B., Har... University, 1912, A.M., 1913; *m.* Dorothy Penn... *d.* Rev. Henry E. and Elizabeth (Penrose) C... Nov. 29, 1918; children—Elizabeth Penrose, O... Ellsworth. Asst. in English, Harvard, 1912... asst. editor Atlantic Monthly, 1914-16; mng. ed... Century Magazine, 1916-17; war publicity w... Boston Com. of Pub. Safety, May-July, 1917; ... mem. in charge publicity State Councils Sect... Council Nat. Defense, Aug. 1917-Oct. 1918; ass... dir. of Field Div., Council of Nat. Defense, Oct. 1... May 1919; sec. to the Corporation, Harvard ... 1919-23; asst. editor Harper's Mag. since July 1... *Clubs:* Harvard, Coffee House (New York). Co... articles, stories and essays to mags. *Home:* Sc... dale, N.Y.

ALLEN, Frederick Madison, M.D.; ... Des Moines, Ia., Mar. 16, 1879; *s.* Madison Ca... and Harriet Amelia (McDaniel) A.; A.B., U... Calif., 1902; student med. dept. U. of Chicago, 3 ... M.D., U. of Calif., 1907; *m.* Mary Belle Wisha... Mo. and N.Y. City, Oct. 22, 1921; children—M... Belle, Dorothy Lewellyn. Research in diab... Harvard Med. Sch., 1909-12, Rockefeller Inst. ... Med. Research, 1913-18; investigation and t... ment of diabetes and other disorders of metabol... as dir. of Physiatric Inst., Morristown, N.J., ... 1920. Introduced fasting or undernutrition t... ment for diabetes, 1914. Capt. Med. Corps, U.S... 1 yr., 1918. Mem. A.M.A., Assn. Am. Physic... Am. Soc. Exptl. Pathology, Harvey Soc., A... Medicine (New York), Alpha Delta Phi. Rep...

an. Protestant. *Author:* Studies Concerning Glycosuria and Diabetes, 1913; Total Dietary Restriction in the Treatment of Diabetes (with Drs. E. Stillman and R. Fitz), 1919; Treatment of Kidney Diseases and High Blood Pressure, 1925. Editor Chapter on Diabetes in Nelson's Loose-Leaf System of Medicine. Editor Jour. Metabolic Research. *Address:* Physiatric Institute, Morristown, N.J.

ALLEN, Freeman Harlow, college prof.; *b.* Copenhagen, N.Y., Oct. 22, 1862; *s.* Ebenezer Allen M.D.) and Susan (Stanton) A.; grad. State Normal School, Potsdam, N.Y., 1883-85; Ph.B., Ill. Wesleyan, 1895, A.M., 1900, Ph.D., 1910; studied Cornell, 1899; Columbia, 1908; *m.* Rose Lucy Priest, of Potsdam, N.Y., June 26, 1890; children—Barbara (dec.), Elizabeth Rose (dec.), Newell Priest. Prof. History, State Normal Sch., Potsdam, 1895-1909; prof. and head dept. history and politics, Colgate U. since 1909. Instr. and lecturer N.Y. State teachers' institutes 16 yrs. Travelled in U.S. during 1923-24, studying and observing departmental work in 17 colls. and univs. Y.M.C.A. sec. and lecturer, Camp Merritt, May-Sept. 1918; lecturer A.E.F. and instr. history, A.E.F. Univ., Beaune, Cote d'Or, France, Feb.-July 1919. Mem. exec. com. N.Y. State S.S. Assn.; trustee Hamilton High Sch. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Polit. Science Assn., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Internat. Assn. of Torch Clubs, Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Delta Theta. Republican. Baptist. Mason, Forester. *Author:* Manual of Arithmetic Methods, 1896; Studies in American History, 1899; Syllabus-Studies in European History, 1915. *Home:* Hamilton, N.Y.

ALLEN, Geo. A., Jr., state supt. schs.; *b.* Rolla, Mo., June 30, 1868; *s.* George A. and Anna Maria (Ellis) A.; student Campbell (now Kansas City) U., Holton, Kan., 1891-94; B.S., Kan. State Teachers Coll. of Emporia, 1916; grad. study U. of Kan., summers 1913-14, Washburn Coll., Topeka; *m.* Emma Maude McComas, of Circleville, Kan., July 3, 1897; children—Anna Martha (Mrs. W. R. Rickert), Charles McComas, Fred Augustus, Paul Johnson. Teacher, schs. of Jackson Co., Kan., 1891-1905; supt. schs., Jackson Co., 1905-09; prin. and supt. schs., 1909-19; asst. Kan. State supt. pub. instruction, 1919-23; prin. city schs., Topeka, Kan., 1923-27; Kan. State supt. pub. instruction since 1927. Mem. Kan. State Reading-Circle Bd., 1912-19; ex-officio mem. Kan. State Bd. Edn. (chmn.), Kan. State School Book Commn., Kan. School-Fund Commn. (sec.). Mem. Kan. Educators' Club, Kansas Authors' Club. Republican. Methodist. Mason, (32°, Shriner). *Author:* Allen's Complete Register, 1905; Kansas Normal-Training Examination Booklet, 1915. *Home:* 213 E. 9th Av. *Office:* State Capitol, Topeka, Kan.

ALLEN, George Washington, jurist; *b.* Warren Co., Pa.; *s.* Samuel and Mary A.; ed. Randolph Acad., and State Normal Sch.; *m.* Sarah Orvilla Allen, of Linesville, Pa.; children—Orren, Harrison, James Kinnear, George Willis. Admitted to Pa. bar and began practice at Warren; mem. Pa. Ho. of Rep., 1874-76; mem. legislative com. on construction and development of Centennial Expn., Phila., 1876; moved to Denver, Colo., 1880; judge District Court, Denver, 1888-1910; Rep. nominee for gov. of Colo., 1896 (defeated at election by Silver Republicans and Democrats); received unanimous vote of Rep. members of legislature for U.S. Senator, session 1896-97 (defeated by Silver Republicans and Democrats); justice Supreme Court of Colo., 1916-26, chief justice since 1926. Mason (32°, Shriner). *Address:* State Capitol, Denver, Colo.

ALLEN, Glover Morrill, naturalist; *b.* Walpole, N.H., Feb. 8, 1879; *s.* Rev. Nathaniel Glover and Harriet Ann (Schouler) A.; A.B., Harvard, 1901, A.M., 1903, Ph.D., 1904, grad. student, 1906-07; *m.* Sarah Moody Cushing, of Newburyport, Mass., June 26, 1911; 1 dau., Elizabeth Cushing. Librarian, Boston Soc. Natural History, May, 1901—; curator of mammals, mus. Comparative Zoölogy, Harvard, 1907; lecturer on zoölogy, Harvard, 1924. Mem. expdns. to Bahama Islands, 1904, British E. Africa, 1909, Grenada, B.W.I., 1910, Sudan, 1912, Liberia, 1926. Republican. Episcopalian. Fellow A.A.A.S., Am. Ornithologists' Union, Harvard Travelers' Club; mem. Boston Soc. of Natural History, Biol. Soc. Washington, Nuttall Ornithol. Club, Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* The Birds of Massachusetts (with R. H. Howe, Jr.); Birds and Their Attributes, 1925; also numerous papers chiefly on mammals and birds. *Home:* 4 Buckingham St. *Office:* Museum of Comparative Zoölogy, Cambridge, Mass.

ALLEN, Guy Fletcher; *b.* Delhi, Mich., Feb. 19, 1877; *s.* George W. and Emily (Fletcher) A.; ed. high sch. and Valparaiso U.; *m.* M. Adaline Ramsey, of Strawn, Ill., Aug. 3, 1898; children—Glenn Harold, Emily Mae (dec.), Bruce Ramsey, Earl Fletcher. Teacher and prin. pub. schs., 1897-1901; with U.S. Treasury Dept., 1901-21, as bookkeeper, chief of division, asst. treas., and as acting treas. of U.S., Jan. 6-May 1, 1921; sent to France and Eng., 1918, to establish and install plan for providing funds and making payments for U.S. Army; exec. asst. to dir. of Bureau of the Budget, Washington, D.C., since 1922. Democrat. Presbyn. *Home:* 556 Varnum St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

ALLEN, Hamilton Ford, prof. Greek. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

ALLEN, Hans, educator. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

ALLEN, Harland H(ill), economist; *b.* Loyalton, S.D., Dec. 9, 1888; *s.* Albert Barnes and Harriet Mabel (Hill) A.; Dakota Wesleyan U.; A.B., Colo. Teachers Coll., 1916, A.M., 1917; studied Univ. of Chicago; *m.* 2d, Florence Brooks, of Chicago, May 28, 1927. Editor and pub. Roscoe (S.D.) Reveille, 1911-12; publicity dir. Prohibition State Com., Minneapolis, Minn., 1914-15; supt. pub. schs., Kersey, Colo., 1915-16; prof. economics, N. Tex. State Normal Sch., Denton, Tex., 1917-19; fellow and teaching asst. U. of Chicago, 1919-21; instr. economics, U. of Ill., 1921-22; prof. economics and dean Sch. of Commerce, Okla. Agrl. and Mech. Coll., 1923-24; economist Halsey, Stuart & Co. since 1927. Syndicating vocational and economic articles to newspapers. Mem. S.D.N.G., 1904-06; instrs'. camp, S.A.T.C., summer 1918. Mem. Am. Economic Assn., Nat. Tax Assn., Am. Soc. for Vocational Edn., Alpha Kappa Psi, Pi Kappa Delta Kappa Nu. Methodist. *Home:* 6104 Woodlawn Av. *Office:* 201 S. La Salle St., Chicago, Ill.

ALLEN, Henry Justin, governor; *b.* Warren Co., Pa., Sept. 12, 1868; *s.* John and Rebecca (Goodin) A.; ed. Baker U., and Washburn Coll. (Kan.); hon. A.M., Baker; LL.D., Washburn Coll., U. of Denver; *m.* Elsie J. Nuzman, of Circleville, Kan., Oct. 19, 1893; children—Frederick (dec.), Kathrine (dec.), Justin (dec.), Henrietta. Began as editor Manhattan Nationalist, 1894; later owned and operated several daily newspapers in smaller cities of Kan.; now owner Wichita Daily Beacon; pres. Beacon Bldg. Co.; sec. to Gov. Stanley; gov. of Kan., 1919-23. Spl. commr. for Near East Relief to investigate work in Southern Russia, Armenia, Syria, Turkey, Greece, Palestine and Persia, 1924. In France under auspices Am. Red Cross, 1917, 1918; organized "home communication service" of Am. Red. Cross in France. Pres. Kan. State Bd. Charities 5 yrs.; trustee Baker U. Independent Republican. Methodist. Mem. Delta Tau Delta. *Clubs:* Wichita, Kansas, Country, Riverside. Accompanied the first world cruise of "The University Afloat," as head of the dept. of journalism, 1926-27. *Home:* Wichita, Kan.

ALLEN, Henry Tureman, army officer; *b.* Sharpsburg, Ky., Apr. 13, 1859; *s.* Sanford and Susan (Shumate) A.; prep. edn. in Ky., and at Peekskill Mil. Acad., and Georgetown Coll., A.M., 1898; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1882; LL.D., Lincoln Memorial U., 1915, Georgetown, 1922; *m.* Dora Johnston, of Chicago, July 12, 1887. Commd. 2d lt. 2d Cav., June 13, 1882; promoted through grades to lt. col., vols., 1901, and to brig. gen. regular army, 1917; maj. gen. N.A., Aug. 5, 1917; maj. gen., Mar. 6, 1921; retired Apr. 13, 1923. Engaged in exploration of Alaska, 1885-86; instr. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1888-90; mil. attaché Russia, 1890-95, Germany, 1897-98; served in Santiago campaign as maj. and adj.-gen., in Philippines as lt. col. 43d Regt.; gov. Island of Leyte, Apr.-July, 1901; started orgn. of Philippine constabulary, July 1901, as its chief; brig. gen. and chief of constabulary by act of Congress, Jan. 1903; later lt. col. Gen. Staff in charge of cav. sect.; with Mexican Punitive Expdn., 1916; organized cav. brigade, Ft. Riley, Kan., 1917; assigned as comdr. 90th Div., Camp Travis, Tex., Sept. 1917; apptd. comdr. 90th Div., A.E.F., Sept. 1917, participating in Toul sector, St. Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives; assigned as comdr. 8th Army Corps, Nov. 24, 1918, 9th A.C., April 20, 1919, 7th A.C., May 5, 1919; apptd. comdr. Am. Forces in Germany, July 2. 1919, Decorated D.S.M.; Croix de Guerre with palm and Comdr. Legion of Honor (France); Comdr. Order of Leopold (Belgium); plaque Order of Prince Danilo; medal de la Solidaridad (Panama); Grand Cordon of Order of the Crown (Italian); Croix de Guerre with palm (Belgian). Mem. Soc. of the Cincinnati, medalist Imperial Russian Geog. Soc. *Clubs:* University, Army and Navy (Washington, D.C.); Union League (New York). *Author:* Reconnaissance of Copper, Tannana and Kuyukuk Rivers, 1886; Military System of Sweden, 1895; My Rhineland Journal, 1923; The Rhineland Occupation, 1926. Chmn. nat. exec. com. to raise funds to feed undernourished children in Germany. *Home:* (summer) Charmian, Pa.; (winter) Stoneleigh Court, Washington, D.C.

ALLEN, (William) Hervey, author; *b.* Pittsburgh, Pa., Dec. 8, 1889; *s.* William Hervey and Helen Ebey (Myers) A.; U.S. Naval Acad., 1910 to 1911; B.Sc., U. of Pittsburgh, 1915; studied Harvard, 1920-22; *m.* Ann Hyde Andrews, of Syracuse, N.Y., June 30, 1927. Instr. in English, Porter Mil. Acad., Charleston, S.C., 1920, 21; instr. English, high sch., Charleston, 1922-24; with dept. of English, Columbia University, 1924-25; lecturer Vassar College, 1926-27. Midshipman U.S. Navy, 1909-10; 2d lt. 18th Pa. Inf., on Mexican border, 1916; 1st lt. 111th Inf., 28th Div., A.E.F., 1917-19, World War; wounded in action, Aug. 1918; instr. English, French Mil. Mission. Mem. Poetry Soc. America, MacDowell Colony, Poetry Soc. of South Carolina (founder), Sigma Chi, Omicron Delta Kappa. *Author:* Wampum and Old Gold, 1921; The Bride of Huitzil, 1922; Carolina Chansons (with Du Bose Heyward), 1922; The Blindman, 1923; Earth Moods, 1925; Israfel (biography of E. A. Poe), 1926; Poe's Brother (with Thomas Ollive Mabbott), 1926. *Home:* "Felicity Hall," Somerset, Bermuda.

ALLEN, Horace Newton, diplomatist; *b.* Delaware, O., Apr. 23, 1858; *s.* Horace and Jane M. (Riley) A.; B.S., Ohio Wesleyan, 1881; M.D., Miami Medical College, 1883; (LL.D., Ohio Wesleyan University, 1911, also from University of Vermont, 1923); *m.* Frances Ann Messenger; children—Horace Ethan, Maurice. Medical missionary Presbyterian Ch. in China; went to Korea, 1884; saved life of a prince and others in a revolution; became med. officer to Korean Court; took first Korean legation to Washington, 1888; returned as sec. U.S. legation, 1890; promoted minister resident and consul-gen., 1897, E.E. and M.P., 1901-June 10, 1905. Hon. commr. and took Korean Govt. exhibit and a commn. to Chicago Expn., 1893; spl. envoy to Korean coronation, 1902; thrice decorated by Korean Emperor. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Authors Club, London, Ohio Soc. of New York, Order of Founders and Patriots of America.; ex-pres. Toledo Chapter S.A.R., Toledo Patriotic League. *Clubs:* Toledo, Country (Toledo, O.). *Author:* Korean Tales, 1889; Chronological Index of Foreign Relations of Korea from Beginning of Christian Era to 20th Century, 1900 (Seoul); Supplement to same, 1903; Korea—Fact and Fancy, 1904 (Seoul); Things Korean, 1908. Contbr. to mags. *Home:* 2248 Parkwood Av., Toledo, O.

ALLEN, Hubert A., army officer. See Vol. X (1918-19).

ALLEN, Ida Cogswell Bailey, lecturer, writer; *b.* Danielson, Conn., Jan. 30, 1885; *d.* Frank Garvin and Ida Louise (Cogswell) B.; ed. English High Sch., Worcester, Mass.; Oread Inst. Domestic Science, Worcester; Grad. Dietitian, Metropolitan Hosp., N.Y. City; *m.* Thomas Lewis Allen, tenor, of N.Y. City, Sept. 5, 1912; children—Thomas Lewis, Ruth Elizabeth; *m.* 2d, William Brewster Chapman, inventor and engineer, May 26, 1921. Was formerly dietitian with various hospitals; director of domestic science Y.W.C.A., Worcester, Mass., 4 yrs.; contbr. to Ladies' Home Jour., Country Gentleman, Delineator, etc.; formerly editor "Three Meals a Day" (Good Housekeeping Mag.), and of "Housewives' Forum," in Pictorial Review. Lecturer Redpath Chautauquas, Westfield Domestic Science Schools, etc. Founder Mrs. Allen's Sch. of Good Cookery, 1920; dir. domestic science, Woman's World, 1921. Founder and pres. Nat. Radio Home Makers' Club. *Authors:* Mrs. Allen's Cook Book, 1916; Mrs. Allen's books of Wheat Substitutes, Meat Substitutes, and Sugar Substitutes, 1918; Bride's Book, 1922; Mrs. Allen on Cooking, Menus, Service, 1924; Home Partners, 1924; Your Foods and You, 1926; Vital Vegetables, 1927; also author correspondence sch.

courses, and Prize Radio Recipes and Radio Homemaker's Talks, 1926. Lecturer U.S. Food Administration. Writer N.Y. Evening World Syndicate on "Within the Income;" diet editor Medical Review of Reviews. *Home:* 35 W. 129th St. *Office:* Manufacturer's Trust Co., 1819 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

ALLEN, Ira Wilder, clergyman. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

ALLEN, James, brigadier-gen. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

ALLEN, James Edward, college pres.; *b.* Hebron, Va., June 13, 1876; *s.* Peter Woodward (M.D.) and Fannie Blunt (Scott) A.; A.B., Hampden-Sidney, 1898, LL.D., 1923; studied U. of Va., summers 1902, 1903; grad. student in Latin, Johns Hopkins, 1903-5; *m.* Susan H. Garrott, of Frederick, Md., June 18, 1910; children—Jas. Edward, Joseph Garrott, Robert Alfriend, Charles Garrott, Frances Blunt (dec.), Carter Randolph. Prin. schs., Phoebus, Va., 1900-01; v. prin. and instr. Latin, high sch., Newport News, 1901-03; instr. modern langs., Deichman Prep. Sch., Baltimore, Md., 1904-05; instr. Latin, Notre Dame Coll., Md., 1905; prin. high sch. and instr. German, Newport News, 1905-06; prof. French and German, Davis and Elkins Coll., W.Va., 1906-09; prin. Nicholson Sch., Richmond, Va., 1909-10; pres. Davis and Elkins Coll. since July 1910. Mem. N.E.A., Am. Philol. Assn., Va. Classical Assn., Am. Geog. Soc., Phi Beta Kappa. Democrat. Presbyn.; mem. com. of Christian edn. Presbyn. Synod of W. Va.; mem. Southern Assn. of Presbyn. Colleges. Was "Four Minute Man," during the war. *Clubs:* Social, Literary, Rotary (pres. 1922-23). Contbr. on edn'l. topics. *Home:* Elkins, W.Va.

ALLEN, James Turney, philologist; *b.* Cleveland, O., Sept. 14, 1873; *s.* Robert Alfred and Martha (Turney) A.; A.B., Pomona Coll., Claremont, Calif., 1895; A.M., U. of Calif., 1896; Ph.D., Yale, 1898; traveled and studied in Germany and Greece, 1905-06; *m.* Amelia Sanborn, of Pomona, Calif., Jan. 4, 1899; children—Dorothy (dec.), James Turney. Instr. Greek and classical archæology, 1898, instr. Greek, 1899, asst. prof., 1903, asso. prof., 1908, prof. since 1919, U. of Calif.; ann. prof. Am. Sch. Classical Studies, Athens, Greece, 1924-25. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn., Philol. Assn. Pacific Coast (pres. 1914-15), Classical Assn. Pacific Coast, San Francisco Archæological Soc. (sec. 1907-12). Phi Beta Kappa. Conglist. *Author:* First Year Greek, 1917; The Greek Theater of the Fifth Century B.C., 1920; The Stage Antiquities of the Greeks and Romans and Their Influence, 1927. Contbr. numerous articles to philol. jours. *Home:* 37 Mosswood Rd., Berkeley, Calif.

ALLEN, John Clayton, congressman; *b.* Hinesburg, Vt., Feb. 14, 1860; *s.* John H. and Elizabeth (Burns) A.; ed. high sch., Hinesburg, and Beeman Acad., New Haven, Vt.; *m.* Abbie Stapleford, of Vermont, Ill., Aug. 2, 1881; 1 son, Ralph C.; *m.* 2d, Eudora Durell, of Vermont, Ill., Jan. 30, 1902; children—John C., Theodore D. Mayor of McCook, Neb., 1890; sec. of state of Neb., 1891-95; settled at Monmouth, Ill., 1896; pres. John C. Allen Co. (dry goods), Peoples Nat. Bank; dir. Western Stone Ware Co.; chmn. Rep. County Central Com., Warren Co., Ill., 1906; pres. Bd. of Edn., Monmouth, 20 yrs.; mem. 69th and 70th Congresses (1925-29), 14th Ill. Dist. Presbyn. Mason (32°, Shriner), K.P., Elk, Woodman. Was instrumental, 1891, in securing apptmt. of Lt. John J. Pershing (now Gen.) as mil. instr. at U. of Neb. *Home:* Monmouth, Ill.

ALLEN, John Eliot, judge; *b.* Claremont, N.H., June 26, 1873; *s.* William H. H. and Ellen E. (Joslin) A.; A.B., Dartmouth, 1894; LL.B., Harvard, 1898; *m.* Amy L. Abbott, of Keene, N.H., July 10, 1901. Admitted to N.H. bar, 1897, and began practice at Keene, N.H., 1898; judge Probate Court, 1899-1906; asso. justice Superior Court of N.H., 1917-24; asso. justice Supreme Court of N.H. since 1924. Mason. Republican. *Home:* Keene, N.H.

ALLEN, John Robert, university prof. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

ALLEN, John Stevenson, clergyman. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

ALLEN, John Wesley, railway official. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

ALLEN, J(ohn) Weston, lawyer; *b.* Newton Highlands, Mass., Apr. 19, 1872; *s.* Walter and Grace Mason (Weston) A.; desc. Richard Warren and George Soule, of the Mayflower; A.B., Yale, 1893; LL.B., Harvard, 1896, LL.D., 1922; *m.* Caroline Cheney Hills, of Amherst, Mass., June 12, 1901. Began practice at Boston, 1896; now mem. firm Allen, Abbot & Packer; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1915-18; atty. gen. of Mass., 1920-22. During term of service instituted an investigation of fish trust, which resulted in conviction and imprisonment of the promoters; broke up powerful blackmail ring in Mass. by instituting proceedings which resulted in removal and disbarment of Dist. Attys. Tufts and Pelletier in Middlesex and Suffolk counties; exposed silver stock swindle and secured conviction of Thomas W. Lawson and ten other operators for illegal advertising; investigated and exposed Charles Ponzi's financial operations and prosecuted him for larceny; acted in advisory capacity as atty. gen. in trial of Sacco and Vanzetti. Trustee Am. Indian Inst., Repertory Theatre of Boston (civic). Mem. exec. com. Am. Bar Assn., Nat. Crime Commn. (com. to draft criminal code, acting chmn. spl. com. on firearms regulation, chmn. com. on detection and prevention of crime); charter mem. Am. Law Inst.; mem. Bar Assn. City of Boston, Middlesex Bar Assn., Soc. Mayflower Descendants, Mil. Order of Loyal Legion, Sons of Vets. Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* Yale, Republican, Roosevelt, Middlesex, Old Boston (hon. mem.); Cosmos (Washington). *Home:* 219 Lake Av., Newton Highlands, Mass. *Office:* 327-331 Tremont Bldg., Boston, Mass.

ALLEN, Joseph Dana, educator; *b.* Burlington, Vt., Oct. 16, 1870; *s.* Charles Edwin and Ellen Cornelia (Lyman) A.; A.B., U. of Vt., 1893; A.M., Harvard, 1897; (Litt.D., Rutgers, 1920); *m.* Elizabeth Donnel Candy, of Wilmington, Del., July 13, 1903 (died Mar. 7, 1919); children—Joseph Dana, Dorothy. Began as teacher at Pantops Acad., Charlottesville, Va., 1893; assistant in history, Harvard University, 1897-98; headmaster DeLancey School, Philadelphia, 1899-1909. Nichols Sch., Buffalo, N.Y., 1909-17; headmaster Polytechnic Prep. Country Day Sch., Brooklyn, since 1917. Mem. Headmasters' Assn., Country Day Schs. Assn., Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Phi, Vt. Soc. of Brooklyn, N.E. Soc. Republican. Episcopalian. *Club:* Hamilton. *Home:* 200 Hicks St., Brooklyn, N.Y.

ALLEN, Joseph Holmes, banker, lawyer. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

ALLEN, Kenneth, civil engr.; *b.* New Bedford, Mass., Apr. 6, 1857; *s.* Edward Augustus Holyoke and Eugenia Sophia (Teulon) A.; grad. West Newton (Mass.) English and Classical Sch., 1874; C.E., Rensselaer Poly. Inst., Troy, N.Y., 1879; *m.* Rose Whitmore Switzer, of Phila., Sept. 11, 1886; children—Edward Switzer, Harold Ames, Russell (dec.), Frances Eleanor. In ry. engring. work in the West, 1879-83; asst. engr., water dept., Phila., 1883-86; mem. firm Breithaupt & Allen, consulting engrs., and later supt. of constrn. for City of Kansas City, Mo., 1886-90; engr. in charge topog. survey of Connellsville coke region for H. C. Frick Coke Co., 1890-93; asst. engr. in charge pub. work, Yonkers, 1893-95; prin. asst. engr., Baltimore Sewerage Commn., 1895-99; mem. firm Hill, Quick & Allen, engrs., Baltimore, 1899-1902; engr. and supt. water dept., Atlantic City, N.J., 1902-06; div. engr., Baltimore Sewerage Commn., 1906-08; engr. Met. Sewerage Commn., New York, 1908-14; engr. Bur. of Sewer Plan, New York, 1915-16; engr. sewage disposal, and then sanitary engineer Bd. of Estimate and Apportionment of New York, 1916—. Dist. engr. U.S. Housing Corpn., Washington, until armistice. Democrat. Unitarian. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Municipal Engrs. of New York, Am. Pub. Health Assn., Am. Soc. Municipal Improvements, etc. *Home:* White Plains, N.Y. *Office:* 2700 Municipal Bldg., New York, N.Y.

ALLEN, Leon Menard, ry. official; *b.* Davenport, Ia., July 4, 1863; *s.* Elbridge Gerry and Christina (Hannah) A.; grad. high sch., Davenport, 1879; *m.* Katherine Augusta Ballord, of Davenport, June 26, 1888. News editor Davenport Gazette, 1880-81; various positions on C., R. I. & P. Ry. at Davenport, 1881-98; with passenger dept., same rd., since 1898; gen. pass. agt. all Rock Island lines, 1903, passenger traffic mgr., 1909-20, v.p. and passenger traffic mgr. since Mar. 1, 1920. Republican. *Clubs:* Union League, Skokie, Traffic (Chicago). *Home:* Kenilworth, Ill. *Office:* La Salle St. Station, Chicago, Ill.

ALLEN, Louise (Mrs. Hobbs), sculptor n Lowell, Mass.; *d.* Charles Herbert and Harr C. (Dean) A.; father 1st gov. of Porto Rico; st ied art, R.I. Sch. of Design and Boston Mus. F Arts; *m.* 2d, Albert Henry Atkins, 1927; 1 s Allen, by 1st marriage. Exhibited Pa. Acad. F Arts, Nat. Acad., New York, Art. Inst. Chica Albright Galleries, Buffalo, Mus. Fine Arts, Prc dence, R.I.; represented in Cleveland Mus. the Hillyer Collection, Smith College. Prin. wor World War memorial, East Greenwich, R.I.; Wo War tablet, Gloucester, Mass.; memorial tabl Bancroft Hall, Annapolis, Md.; also ideal bron portraits, etc. Mem. Nat. Assn. Women Paint and Sculptors, Copley Soc. (Boston), Provide Art Club, North Shore Arts Assn. of Glouces asso. mem. Nat. Sculpture Soc. Instr. of modeli R.I. Sch. of Design, 1925-27. *Studio:* 45 Cha St., Boston, Mass.

ALLEN, Lucy Ellis, educator; *b.* Bost Mass.; *d.* Nathaniel T. (founder of Allen s for boys) and Caroline (Bassett) A.; prep. e Allen Sch., West Newton, Mass., and later a teacher there; A.B., Smith Coll. Prin. Mis Allen Sch. since 1904. Dir. Pomroy Home Orphan Children, Newton, Mass. Has trave widely. Ex-regent D.A.R.; mem. Am. Assn. Ur Women. Unitarian. *Clubs:* College, Smith Colle Twentieth Century (Boston). *Author:* West New Half a Century Ago; Women in Art; Liter Haunts in London. *Home:* West Newton, Mass.

ALLEN, Lyman Whitney, clergym author; *b.* St. Louis, Nov. 19, 1854; *s.* George C and Julia Olds (Whitney) A.; A.B., Washing U., St. Louis, 1878, later A.M.; Princeton The Sem., 1878-80; post-grad. studies at Princet D.D., U. of Wooster, 1897; *m.* Myra, *d.* Archib S. Irwin, of St. Louis, Sept. 5, 1880 (she died 190 children—June Thornton (Mrs. William M. Ga iner), Mildred Steele (Mrs. Egbert A. Jurgens Thornton Whitney, Marguerite Irwin (Mrs. Nath Hesslem); *m.* 2d, Mrs. Phebe L. Le Massena, Glen Ridge, N.J., Sept. 5, 1904 (died 1915); 3d, Nellie L. Campbell, of Newark, N.J., Sept. 1921. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1882; sta supply Kimmswick, Mo., 1881-83, DeSoto, M 1883-85; pastor elect. Carondelet Ch., St. Lo 1885-89; pastor S. Park Ch., Newark, N.J., 18 1916 (resigned to devote entire time to lit. wor Dir. Bd. Home Missions Presbyn. Ch., 1896-19 Pres. N.J. Soc. S.A.R. (bd. mgrs.), 1920-22, me Newark Chapter same, and chaplain gen. Nat. S S.A.R., 1921; mem. Browning Soc., Dickens Fell ship (pres. 1917-23, hon. pres. since 1924), Arts and Sciences, Water Color Society (all of N York), Poetry Soc. of America, New York South Soc., Memorial Shakespeare Circle (president, 19 27). *Clubs:* Authors, MacDowell, Shakespeare of New York). *Author:* Abraham Lincoln (N York Herald's $1000 prize poem), 1895; Para of the Rose and Other Poems, 1908; Triumph Love, 1910. Wrote the official celebration ode 250th anniversary of City of Newark, N.J., M Oct. 1916; official poem for dedication of Barna Lincoln statue, Cincinnati, Mar. 31, 1917; Dick Birthday poem for Internat. Birthday Celebrati of Dickens Fellowships, 1923; official Memo Ode on President Harding for memorial serv Newark, Aug. 10, 1923; The Fundamentals Sacred Song Cycle, 1925; "Independence Ode," request of the City of Newark, for its Sesqui-C tennial celebration, July 4, 1926; "Shakespe Birthday Ode," by request of the Shakespeare C of New York City, for the 39th annual dinner, Apr. 1927; also many articles and poems, notably, New America, The Coming of His Feet, San Gabr Lincoln's Pew (tableted on the historic pew in N York Av. Presbyn. Ch. ["The Ch. of the President Washington, D.C.), "Defenders of the Constitutio etc. Delivered memorial day oration in Soldi Nat. Cemetery, Battlefield of Gettysburg, May 1917. *Home:* 881 S. 17th St., Newark, N.J.

ALLEN, M(arcus) Marshall, clergyman, e cator; *b.* Fayette County, Ky., Aug. 24, 1862 Heman H. (D.D.) and Mary Washington (Marsh A.; A.B., Centre Coll., Danville, Ky., 1884, A 1888, D.D., 1915; grad. Princeton Theol. Se 1888; *m.* Lettie Cowan Craig, of Danville, Feb. 11, 1902; children—Herman Hawtho Allen (by 1st marriage), John Craig Allen (by marriage). Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1 pastor Bessemer, Mich., 1888-95, Ishpeming, 1 1915; pres. Ky. Coll. for Women, 1915-22; pa

Caldwell group of Chs. since 1915. Stated clk. Lake Superior Presbytery, 1897-1915. Mem. Sigma Chi. Republican. Mason (32°). *Home:* Danville, Ky.

ALLEN, Mrs. Marion Boyd, portrait painter; b. Boston, Mass., October 23, 1862; *d.* Stillman and Harriet (Seward) Boyd; ed. Gannett Inst., Boston; diploma, Sch. of Museum of Fine Arts, Boston, 1909; *m.* William Augustas Allen, of Sanford, Me., 1905 (died 1911). Exhibited at Nat. Acad. Design, New York; Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, Phila.; Art Inst., Chicago; Corcoran Gallery, Washington, D.C.; Albright Gallery, Buffalo, N.Y.; Soc. Beaux Arts, Paris, France; etc. Awarded Hudson prize, Conn. Acad.; popular prize, Newport; fellowship prize, Buffalo. Works on permanent exhbn. at Bowdoin Coll., Harvard Club (Boston), etc. Mem. Nat. Assn. Women Painters and Sculptors, Am. Federation Arts, Copley Soc. (Boston), Nat. Arts Club, Pen and Brush (New York), Conn. Acad. Fine Arts, Buffalo Soc. Artists. *Home:* 60 Fenway. *Studio:* Fenway Studios, 30 Ipswich St., Boston, Mass.

ALLEN, Martha Meir (Mrs. James E. Allen), temperance advocate; Mar. 31, 1854-June 19, 1926. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

ALLEN, Maryland (Mrs. Edward Tyson Allen), writer, book reviewer; died Jan. 31, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

ALLEN, Nellie Burnham, author; b. Danvers, Mass., June 10, 1864; *d.* James and Maria (Burnham) A.; ed. Salem (Mass.) Normal Sch. and spl. courses at Harvard, Cornell U., Clark U. and U. of Chicago; unmarried. Teacher Hampton Inst., Va., and pub. schs., Mass., until 1895; with State Normal Sch., Fitchburg, Mass., 1895-1919, head geog. dept., 1900-19. Fellow Am. Geog. Soc., Mass. Council Geography Teachers. Conglist. *Author:* (series of geog. and industrial books) United States, 1910, 24; Europe, 1913, 27; Asia, 1916, 28; South America, 1918; North America, 1921; Africa, Australia and Islands of the Pacific, 1923; Stories and Sketches (in series—Volume I. Children of Other Lands; Volume II, What People Are Doing; Vol. III, Stories of Our Earth); How and Where We Live, An Open Door to Geography. *Home:* Lake Worth, Fla.; also Lynnfield, Mass.

ALLEN, Perry S.; b. nr. Pittsburgh, July 4, 1854; *s.* Richard Boyd and Mary Van Derland (Stoops) A.; grad. U. of Wooster, Ohio, 1874, Western Theol. Sem., Pittsburgh, 1877; D.D., U. of Omaha, 1902; *m.* Mary T. Kinter, of Indiana, Pa., Nov. 8, 1877 (died 1890); *m.* 2d, Virginia Gertrude Oliver, of Rochester, N.Y., June 2, 1894. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1877; pastor Edenburg, Pa., 1877-78, Sharon, 1878-82, Warren, 1882-87, Saratoga Springs, N.Y., 1887-92; pres. Presbyn. Ministers' Fund for Life Ins., Phila., 1894—. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Pa. Hist. Soc., Presbyn. Hist. Soc., etc. *Home:* 135 S. 18th St. *Office:* Presbyn. Ministers Fund Bldg., Philadelphia, Pa.

ALLEN, Philip Ray, paper mfr.; b. Walpole, Mass., July 25, 1873; *s.* Melzar W. and Martha (Metcalf) A.; prep. edn., Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass.; A.B., Yale, 1896; *m.* Anne Lawrence Kirkham, of N.Y. City, 1907; children—Philip K., Anne Lawrence. Vice-pres. Bird & Son, East Walpole, Mass., since 1918; pres. Bird & Son, Ltd., Can.; dir. Federal Reserve Bank of Boston. Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* Union, Exchange, Union Boat (Boston); Agawam Hunt (Providence, R.I.); Yale (New York). *Home:* Walpole, Mass.

ALLEN, Philip Schuyler, prof. German; b. Lake Forest, Ill., Aug. 23, 1871; *s.* Ira W. and Lydia (Ford) A.; A.B., Williams Coll., 1891; U. of Berlin, 1892-94; fellow in German, U. of Chicago, 1895-97, Ph.D., 1897; *m.* Jessie Acker, of Brooklyn, N.Y., Dec. 21, 1894. Instr. German, Allen Acad., Chicago, 1891-92; instr. English, Shattuck Sch., Faribault, Minn., 1894-95; asst., asso. instr. and asst. prof. German, 1903-09, asso. prof. 1909, now prof., U. of Chicago. Mng. editor Modern Philology, 1900-08. Fellow Mediaeval Acad. of America; mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America. *Author:* French Without a Teacher, 1919; German Without a Teacher, 1919; Spanish Without a Teacher, 1919; Everyday French, 1920; Everyday Spanish, 1920; The Romanesque Lyric, 1927. *Home:* 6132 Kimbark Av., Chicago, Ill.

ALLEN, Riley Harris, editor; b. Colorado City, Tex., Apr. 30, 1884; *s.* Riley Harris and Anna (Beck) A.; Ph.B. in Litt., U. of Chicago, 1904; *m.* Suzanne McArdle, of Seattle, Wash., Sept. 6, 1910. Reporter Honolulu Evening Bulletin, Feb.-Sept. 1905, Seattle Post-Intelligencer, 1905; editor Washington Magazine, Seattle, 1906; reporter and spl. writer Seattle Post-Intelligencer, 1907-10; city editor Honolulu Evening Bulletin, 1910-12; editor Honolulu Star-Bulletin (consolidation) since 1912, except when in mil. service. Went to Siberia with Am. Red Cross, Nov. 1918; commd. 1st lt., maj., lt. col. and acting commr. for Siberia; hon. discharged, Apr. 1921. Comd. S.S. Yomei Maru (children's relief ship) on voyage from Vladivostok to Finland, July-Oct. 1920, returning to homes in Petrograd 775 Russian children rescued by Am. Red Cross in Siberia, completing repatriation of children in Jan. 1921. Decorated by Russian Govt. Mem. Beta Theta Pi. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Rotary, Press, Advertising, Oahu Country. Contbr. short stories and articles to mags. *Address:* The Star-Bulletin, Honolulu, T.H.

ALLEN, Robert E. Lee, ex-congressman; b. Lima, Tyler Co., W.Va., Nov. 28, 1865; *s.* Osburn and Jane (Langfitte) A.; student Peabody Coll., Nashville, Tenn., 1888-89; A.B., W.Va. U., 1894, LL.B., 1895; *m.* Katharine Protzman, of Morgantown, W.Va., July 19, 1893; children—Robert Ethan Lee, Anna Jane, Mary Rosamond, Mildred Rebecca. Admitted to bar, 1895, and began practice at Morgantown; dep. collector internal revenue, Dist. of W.Va., 1917-21; judge of City Court Morgantown, 1921-22; mem. 68th Congress (1923-25), 2d W.Va. Dist. Democrat. Baptist. *Home:* Morgantown, W.Va.

ALLEN, Robert H., army officer; b. Buchanan, Va., July 19, 1870; *s.* Judge John J. and Elizabeth M. A.; ed. Washington and Lee U., Lexington, Va.; hon. grad. Sch. of the Line, 1920; grad. Gen. Staff Sch., 1921; *m.* Stella McIntyre, of Salt Lake City, Utah, June 3, 1907; 1 dau., Elizabeth A. (Mrs. John Dallett). Enlisted in U.S.A., June 8, 1893; commd. 2d lt. infantry, Oct. 31, 1895; promoted through grades to col., July 1, 1920; served as col. N.A., Aug. 5, 1917-Aug. 31, 1919; promoted chief of inf., rank of maj. gen., period of 4 yrs., beginning Mar. 28, 1925. Comd. 356th Inf., 89th Div., during Meuse-Argonne offensive, 1918; with Army of Occupation in Germany until May 10, 1919. Awarded D.S.M. "for exceptionally meritorious and distinguished services" in the performance of duties of great responsibility as comdg. officer, 356th Inf., 89th Div., during the Meuse-Argonne offensive, during the march into Germany, and during the occupation of enemy territory. Protestant. *Club:* Chevy Chase (Md.). *Home:* Edgemoor, Bethesda, Md. *Address:* Munitions Bldg., War Dept., Washington, D.C.

ALLEN, Rolland Craten, geologist; b. Richmond, Ind., May 24, 1881; *s.* George DeBolt and Florence (Brown) A.; B.A., U. of Wis., 1905 (science medal for grad. thesis), M.A., 1908; studied U. of Mich., 1909-10; *m.* Martha Hill, of Madison, Ind., Nov. 3, 1911; children—Jean, Craten, George, Joseph, James. Teacher of science, high sch., Plymouth, Wis., 1903-04; instr. economic geology, U. of Mich., 1908-09; state geologist of Mich., 1909-19; also spl. lecturer in economic geology and ore deposits, U. of Mich., 1909-14; commr. mineral statistics of Mich., 1911-19, also appraiser of mines, 1913-19; adviser to Mich. Securities Commn., and valuation engr. mines, oil and gas wells, lands and timber; cons. practice; mem. Federal Excess Profits Tax Bd., 1918-19; exam. and valuation of zinc mines in Okla., 1919; resigned as state geologist of Mich., Aug. 1919; v.p., gen. mgr. of mines of Oglebay, Norton & Co.; dir. Montreal Mining Co., Castle Mining Co., Bristol Mining Co., Realty Bond & Mortgage Co. Mem. A.A.A.S., Am. Assn. Economic Geologists, Am. Iron and Steel Inst., Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Geol. Soc. America, Mining and Metall. Soc., Lake Superior Iron Ore Assn. (v.p.; chmn. exec. bd.), Sigma Xi, Alpha Chi Sigma. Republican. Mason. *Clubs:* Union, Canterbury, Big Ten (Cleveland, O.). Author of various repts., brochures and articles on geol. subjects. *Home:* Hudson, O. *Office:* Hanna Bldg., Cleveland, O.

ALLEN, Samuel Edward, army officer; Aug. 12, 1853-Dec. 11, 1926. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

ALLEN, Samuel James McIntosh, prof. physics; b. Maitland, N.S., Can., Oct. 5, 1877; *s.* Capt. James McIntyre and Elizabeth (Lawrence) A.; B.Sc., McGill U., Montreal, P.Q., 1900, M.Sc., 1901; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1906; *m.* Eva Blanche Sircom, of Halifax, N.S., Aug., 1910; children—James Sircom, Samuel Stephen, George Churchill, John Edward, Florence Elizabeth. Demonstrator in physics, McGill U., 1900-03; fellow Johns Hopkins, 1903-04; with U. of Cincinnati since 1906, now prof. physics. Research asso. dept. terrestrial magnetism and electricity, Carnegie Instn., Washington, D.C., 1924-26. Naturalized citizen of U.S., 1917. Fellow Am. Physical Soc., Ohio Acad. Science; mem. Phi Beta Kappa. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Faculty, Ohio River Launch. Served as commodore, Chester (N.S.) Yacht Club; Contbr. numerous papers on researches in X-ray, radio-activity, and kindred subjects. Research physicist with Liebel Flarzeim Co.; developed "Kuprox." *Home:* 3632 Middleton Ave., Cincinnati, O.

ALLEN, Sherman, b. Westford, Vt., Feb. 25, 1875; *s.* of George W. and Susan (Richardson) Allen; *m.* Margaret Greer Robinson, of Washington, D.C., January 15, 1903. On Free Press, Burlington, Vt., 1895-1901; sec. to David J. Foster, mem. Nat. Ho. of Rep., from Vt., 1901-05; pvt. sec. and chief clk. to asst. sec. to the Navy, 1905-07; Washington bureau, New York Herald, 1907-10; asst. sec. to President William H. Taft of the U.S., 1910-11; asst. Sec. of Treasury, July 1911-Oct. 1913. Treas. and mem. bd. trustees Endowment Fund of Am. Nat. Red Cross, Dec. 1912-Oct. 1913; asst. sec. and fiscal agt. Federal Reserve Bd., Sept. 1914-May 1918; treas. War Finance Corpn., May 1918-Feb. 1919; officer Nat. City Bank, New York, since 1919, now trust officer. Republican. Episcopalian. *Club:* Metropolitan (Washington). *Home:* 580 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

ALLEN, Stephen Haley, judge; b. Sinclairville, N.Y., Mar. 19, 1847; *s.* Caleb Johnson and Emily (Haley) A.; ed. at home; admitted to bar, Buffalo, N.Y., 1869; *m.* Lucina A. Smith, Dec. 24, 1872. Located in Pleasanton, Kan., Feb. 1, 1870, and began practice; co. atty. Linn Co., 1874; judge 6th Jud. Dist., 1890-92; asso. justice Supreme Ct., Kan. (by combined vote of Populists and Democrats), 1892-99; now practicing law. Commr. for Kan. on uniform state laws, 1909. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Kan. State Bar Assn.; chmn. com. Kan. State Bar Assn. that prepared Revised Code of Civil Procedure of 1909. *Author:* The Evolution of Governments and Laws and International Relations. *Home:* 1310 W. 6th St. *Office:* 501 Jackson St., Topeka, Kan.

ALLEN, Sturges, clergyman. See Vol. X (1918-19).

ALLEN, Thomas Stinson, lawyer; b. Paynes Point, Ogle Co., Ill., Apr. 30, 1865; s. Benjamin Franklin and Harriet Maria (Ely) A.; A.B., U. of Neb., 1889 (class orator), LL.B., 1891; *m.* Mary Elizabeth Bryan (sister of Hon. William Jennings Bryan), of Salem, Ill., June 28, 1898. Admitted to Neb. bar, 1891; mem. Talbot, Bryan & Allen, Lincoln, Neb., 1892-96, Talbot & Allen since 1896; chmn. Dem. State Central Com., Neb., 1904-09, 1921-27; U.S. dist. atty. for Neb. by appmt. of President Wilson, Aug. 1, 1915-July 1, 1921; dir. and treas. Woodman Accident Assn. since 1898. Baptist. Mason. *Home:* 1260 S. 20th St. *Office:* Terminal Bldg., Lincoln, Neb.

ALLEN, Viola, actress. See Vol. X (1918-19).

ALLEN, William Harvey, social worker; b. LeRoy, Minn., Feb. 9, 1874; *s.* John D. and Joanna A.; A.B., U. of Chicago, 1897; studied at univs. of Leipzig and Berlin; Ph.D., U. of Pa., 1900; *m.* Isabel Dangaix, 1903; children—William Dangaix, Patten Dangaix, Fred Henry. Gen. agt. New York Assn. for Improving Condition of the Poor, 1903-07; dir. Bur. Municipal Research, 1907-14, and Training Sch. for Pub. Service, 1911-14. Dir. U. of Wis. Survey, 1914, Inst. for Pub. Service, since 1915; dir. Va. budget survey and other municipal, state and ch. surveys, including study of Michigan's after-war needs and opportunities. Editor of Who's Who and Why in After-War Education, Pub. Service weekly; first editor Looseleaf Current Topics and People and Places in Current Topics. Sec. Com. on Non-Partisan Facts about New York's 1921 Campaign and Budget; editor No Matter Who's Elected nonpartisan bulletins, 1925 campaign; organized school high spot exhibits and radio talks; chief asst. of coöperative and constructive school survey of pub. schs. of N.Y. City, 1924-25. First sec. Nat.

Municipal League Com. on Instrn. in Municipal Govt.; mem. coms. on hosp. needs and finances, physical welfare of school children and N.Y. milk com. and budget conf.; sec. Municipal Economy Com., 1926. *Club:* Century. *Author:* Efficient Democracy, 1907; Civics and Health, 1909; Woman's Part in Government, 1911; Modern Philanthropy, 1912; Self Surveys by Colleges and Universities, Universal Training for Citizenship, Self Surveys by Teacher-Training Schools, 1917; Teachable Facts about Bolshevism; also numerous war facts summaries. Joint author: School Reports and School Efficiency, 1906. *Home:* 444 E. 57th St. *Office:* 53 Chambers St., New York, N.Y.

ALLEN, William Orville, college prof.; *b.* Waddington, N.Y., Feb. 26, 1873; *s.* Henry William Powell and Elizabeth (Carter) A.; A.B., Syracuse U., 1897, A.M., 1899; S.T.B., Boston U., 1902, Ph.D., 1905; fellow Boston U., resident at Leipzig U., 1903-04; *m.* Eva E. Jackson (A.B., Wellesley, 1899), of Manchester, N.H., June 3, 1902; children—Elizabeth, Addison Jackson, Ruth Constance (dec.), Richard Carleton. Prin. Union Sch., Camillus, N.Y., 1896-98; ordained M.E. ministry, 1898; pastor, Parish, N.Y., 1898-99, Springfield, Vt., 1902-03; joined Congl. ministry, 1909; prof. psychology and edn., Tabor (Ia.) Coll., 1905-07, Cornell Coll., Mt. Vernon, 1907-09, Drury Coll., Springfield, Mo., 1909-14; pres. Doane Coll., Crete, Neb., 1914-18; prof. psychology and edn., Ill. Wesleyan U., Bloomington, 1918-20; prof. philosophy, Lafayette Coll., Easton, Pa., since 1920. Lecturer summer sessions State Normal Coll. (Ypsilanti, Mich.), 1919-20, State Teachers Coll. (East Stroudsburg, Pa.), 1921-22, Pa. State Coll., 1923-27. Editor: Lafayette College Reading Vocabulary Inventory. Mem. Assn. Colls. and Secondary Schs. of Middle States and Md. (chmn. com. on coll.-high sch. relations), Kappa Phi Kappa (nat. historian), Phi Kappa Psi. Republican. Mason. *Home:* Easton, Pa.

ALLEN, William Sims, educator; *b.* Hico, Tex., Oct. 27, 1888; *s.* Abel Orville and Maggie (LeNoir) A.; grad. high sch., Hico, 1907; A.B., Baylor U., 1912; A.M., Columbia, 1915, Ph.D., 1923; studied U. of Chicago 8 mos., 1919; *m.* Gertrude Eudaly, of Hico, June 22, 1914. Prin. high sch. Italy, Tex., 1912-14, Waco, 1915-16; with Baylor U. since 1916; successively instr. Latin, 1916-17, asst. prof., 1917-18, prof. secondary edn. since 1919, also dean Coll. Arts and Sciences since 1924. Lecturer on ednl. topics. Mem. S.A.T.C., Ft. Sheridan, Ill., summer 1918. Mem. bd. dirs. Y.M.C.A. (Waco), Waco-McLennan County Boy Scouts (scout commr.) Mem. N.E.A., Nat. Assn. Secondary Sch. Principals, Assn. Tex. Colls., Tex. State Teachers' Assn., Phi Delta Kappa (Zeta Chapter). Democrat. Baptist. Kiwanian. *Author:* A Study in Latin Prognosis, 1923. *Home:* 1510 S. 8th St., Waco, Tex.

ALLEN, Willis Boyd, author; *b.* Kittery Point, Me., July 9, 1855; *s.* Stillman Boyd and Harriet (Seaward) A.; A.B., Harvard, 1878; LL.B., Boston U., 1881; unmarried. Practiced law several years in firm Allen, Long & Savage, Boston. On staff Gov. John D. Long, with rank of lt. col., 1881-82. Republican. *Author:* Pine Cones, 1885; Silver Rags, 1886; Christmas at Surf Point, 1886; Northern Cross, 1887; Mountaineer Series (5 vols.), 1887; Kelp, 1888; Cloud and Cliff, 1889; The Red Mountain of Alaska, 1889; Forest Home Series (5 vols.), 1889; The Lion City of Africa, 1890; In the Morning (verse), 1890; John Brownlow's Folks, 1891; The Boyhood of John Kent, 1891; Gulf and Glacier, 1892; Lost on Umbagog, 1894; Snowed In, 1894; The Mammoth Hunters, 1895; Son of Liberty, 1896; Called to the Front, 1897; Great Island, 1897; Around the Yule Log, 1898; Cleared for Action, 1898; Navy Blue, 1898; Pineboro Quartette, 1898; The Head of Pasht, 1900; Play Away, 1902; Under the Pine Tree Flag, 1902; Sword and Ploughshare, 1904; The North Pacific, 1905; Gold Hunter of Alaska (2d edit.), 1906; The Violet Book, 1909. *Home:* 60 Fenway, Boston, Mass.

ALLEY, James Pinckney, cartoonist; *b.* nr. Benton, Ark., Jan. 11, 1885; *s.* Rev. John Pinckney and Melinda Catherine (Everett) A.; ed. pub. sch. Benton; *m.* Nona Lane, of Pine Bluff, Ark., Dec. 1908; children—Nona Elizabeth, Jessie Kathryn, James Pinckney, Calvin Lane, Richard Wesley (dec.). Cartoonist Commercial Appeal, Memphis, since 1916; known for "Hambone's Meditations" (syndicated), also in book form, 1917, 19; author of most widely published cartoon, presidential campaign of 1924; Commercial Appeal awarded Pulitzer prize for best cartoons, 1922. Democrat. Methodist. *Club:* Colonial Country. *Home:* 491 South Highland Av., Memphis, Tenn.

ALLGOOD, Miles Clayton, congressman; *b.* Allgood, Ala., Feb. 22, 1878; *s.* William Barnett and Mary Matilda (Ingram) A.; State Normal Sch., Florence, Ala., 1898; *m.* Willie Randall Fox, of Montgomery, Ala., Feb. 1, 1917; children—Miles Clayton, Mary Fox, William Daniel. Teacher pub. schs., 1898-1900; tax officer, Blount Co., Ala., 1900-09; also farmer; demonstration work, Blount Co., for U.S. Dept. of Agr., 1914-18; state auditor, Ala., 1918-22; commr. of agr. and industry, Ala., 1922; mem. 68th to 70th Congresses (1923-29), 7th Ala. Dist. Democrat. Methodist. Mason, Odd Fellow, Woodman. *Home:* Allgood, Ala.

ALLIN, Cephas Daniel, college prof.; Aug. 18, 1875-Oct. 23, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

ALLING, Arthur Nathaniel, M.D., *b.* New Haven, Conn., July 1, 1862; *s.* George and Mary (Alverson) A.; A.B., Yale, 1886; Sheffield Scientific Sch. (Yale), 1886-87; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1891; *m.* Francella Walker, of Providence, R.I., Oct. 27, 1887; 1 dau., Helen Frances. Practicing New Haven, Conn., since 1893; asst. surgeon to New York Ophthalmic and Aural Hosp., 1897-1901; lecturer on ophthalmology, 1893-94, instr., 1894-1902, prof. since 1902, Yale; chief of eye clinic, New Haven Dispensary, since 1896; ophthalmic surgeon, New Haven Hosp., since 1905. Mem. Am. Ophthal. Soc., N.Y. Ophthal. Soc.; fellow N.Y. Acad. Medicine, Am. Coll. Surgeons, A.M.A. Republican. *Clubs:* Graduate, New Haven Country, Lawn. *Author:* Diseases of the Eye, 1905; Ocular Therapeutics, 1923. *Home:* 190 St. Ronan St., New Haven, Conn.

ALLING, John Wesley, lawyer. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).*

ALLINSON, Anne Crosby Emery (Mrs. Francis Greenleaf Allinson); *b.* Ellsworth, Me., Jan. 1, 1871; *d.* Lucilius Alonzo Emery and Anne S. (Crosby) Emery; A.B., Bryn Mawr Coll., 1892, Ph.D., 1896; U. of Leipzig, 1893-94; Litt.D., Bowdoin, 1911, and Brown, 1916; *m.* Prof. Francis Greenleaf Allinson, Aug. 22, 1905. Dean of women and asst. prof. classical philology, U. of Wis., 1897-1900; dean Women's Coll., Brown U., 1900-05; acting dean Women's College, same, 1920-21, and one semester 1922-23; editor Woman's Page, The Evening Bull., 1926—. Alumnæ dir. Bryn Mawr Coll., 1906-08. *Author:* Greek Lands and Letters (with husband), 1909, 12 and 13; Roads From Rome, 1913, 22; Children of the Way, 1923; Friends With Life, 1925. *Home:* 163 George St., Providence, R.I.

ALLINSON, Francis Greenleaf, college prof.; *b.* Burlington, N.J., Dec. 16, 1856; *s.* William J. and Rebecca W. (Hinchman) A.; A.B., Haverford, 1876, A.M., 1879; A.B., Harvard, 1877; fellow Johns Hopkins, 1877-80, Ph.D., 1880; hon. A.M., Williams, 1895; Litt.D., U. of Wis., 1922, Trinity, 1922; *m.* Mary Irwin Carey, of Baltimore, Sept. 10, 1885; 1 dau., Susanne Carey (Mrs. Henry Crosby Emery); *m.* 2d, Annie Crosby Emery of Ellsworth, Me., Aug. 22, 1905. Asst. prof. Greek and Latin, Haverford Coll., 1880-82; head master classics, Univ. Sch., Baltimore, 1882-91; asst. prof. Greek and Latin, Williams Coll., 1892-95; asso. prof. Greek and classical philology, 1895-98, prof. classical philology, 1898-1915, prof. Greek lit. and history, 1915-28, Brown Univ. Annual professor Am. Sch. Classical Studies, Athens, Greece, 1910-11, mem. mng. com., 1913—; Sather lecturer on classical lit., U. of Cal., Aug.-Dec. 1917. Trustee Providence Pub. Library, 1904—. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Philol. Assn. (pres. 1921-22), Archæol. Inst. America, Phi Beta Kappa. *Club:* University. *Author:* Greek Prose Composition, 1895; Lucian (selections), 1905; Greek Lands and Letters (with A. C. E. Allinson), 1909, 12 and 13; Menander (Loeb Classical Library, London), 1921; Lucian-Satirist and Artist, 1926. Contbr. to Studies in Honor of Basil L. Gildersleeve, 1902; also to American Journal of Philology, trans. and proc. Am. Philol. Assn., The Review (New York), etc. *Home:* 163 George St., Providence, R.I.

ALLIS, Edward Phelps, Jr., scientist; *b.* Milwaukee, Sept. 14, 1851; *s.* Edward Phelps and Margaret Maria (Watson) A.; C.E., Delaware Lit. Inst., Franklin, N.Y., 1867; Antioch, (O.) Coll., 1867-68, Mass. Inst. Tech., 1868-71; LL.D., U. of Wis., 1903; asso. in zoölogy, Harvard U. Mus., 1911; M.D., U. of Gröningen, 1914; *m.* Amédine Sgréna, of Paris, France, Oct. 29, 1896 (died 1905); children—Maud, William Phelps. Mem. Edward P. Allis & Co., Milwaukee, 1871-83; v.p. since 1889. Established the Lake (now Allis Research) Lab., 1887; removed it to Menton, France, 1890, and since conducted spl. research in vertebrate morphology. Was editor, with Dr. Charles Otis Whitman, Journal of Morphology from 1887, mem. editorial bd., 1908-11. Fellow A.A.A.S., N.Y. Acad. Sciences, Zoöl. Soc., Linnean Soc., Soc. of Arts, Royal Micros. Soc., Royal Meteorol. Soc. (London), Anat. Soc. Great Britain and Ireland, North British Acad.; mem. Assn. Am. Anatomists, Am. Soc. Naturalists, Boston Soc. Natural History, Am. Geog. Soc., Ecol. Soc. America, Am. Soc. Mammalogists, Founders and Patriots of America, Inst. Français Aux Etats-Unis, Société Astronomique de France, Société Météorologique de France, Nat. Economic League, Am. Bison Soc., Soc. Am. Mil. Engrs., Am. Micros. Soc., Am. Genetic Assn., British Inst. of Philos. Studies, Prix Lallemand, Paris (with title Laureat de l'Institut); Palmes Académiques, Paris (with title officer d'Academie); Chevalier de la Légion d'Honneur, France; etc. *Clubs:* University (Madison, Wis.), Authors' Royal Societies (London). *Home:* Palais de Carnoles, Mentone, France.

ALLIS, Oswald Thompson, theologian; *b.* Wallingford, Pa., Sept. 9, 1880; *s.* Oscar H. and Julia W. (Thompson) A.; A.B., U. of Pa., 1901, B.D., Princeton Theological Seminary, 1905; A.M., Princeton University, 1907; Ph.D., from University of Berlin, 1913; D.D., Hampden Sidney College, 1927; *m.* Ruth Robinson, Sept. 21, 1927. Instr. Semitic philology, Princeton Theol. Seminary, 1910-22, asst. prof. since 1922; editor Princeton Theol. Rev. since 1918. Mem. Am. Oriental Soc., Am. Bible Soc. (versions com.). Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Nassau (Princeton); University (Phila.). Contbr. to Biblical and Theological Studies; also articles in the Princeton Theol. Rev., etc. *Home:* Princeton, N.J.

ALLISON, David Clark, architect; *b.* Hookstown, Pa., May 14, 1881; *s.* George A. and Sarah Christy (Nesbit) A.; course in architecture, U. Pa.; studied École des Beaux Arts, 1908-09; *m.* Mary Elizabeth Knapp, 1923. Began practice at Pittsburgh, Pa., 1906; moved to Los Angeles, Calif., 1910; mem. firm Allison & Allison; firm designed group of 12 bldgs. for Southern br. U. of Calif., high sch. groups, Palo Alto and Santa Monica, and open air Memorial Theatre, Santa Monica; University Club, Friday Morning Club, Shakespeare Club, and Woman's Athletic Club buildings, Los Angeles; also designed about 150 grammar and high sch. bldgs. in Calif. and Ariz. Divisional rep. Am. Red Cross with Am. Combat divisions in British front, in France, 9 mos. Fellow A.I.A.; mem. Alpha Tau Omega. *Club:* University. *Home:* 2428 Fourth Av. *Office:* Hibernian Bldg., Los Angeles, Calif.

ALLISON, James Edward, architect; Hookstown, Pa., Feb. 22, 1870; *s.* George A. and Sarah Christy (Nesbit) A.; ed. Oakdale (Pa.) Acad., under pvt. tutors and at night sch.; *m.* Stella Clark, of Pittsburgh, Pa., 1897 (died 1906); 1 dau., Elizabeth Nesbit; *m.* 2d, Mary E. Holland, of Pittsburgh, 1911. Began in architecture at Pittsburgh, 1893; moved to Calif., 1910; mem. firm Allison & Allison. Fellow A.I.A. and ex-pres. Southern Calif. Chapter same; mem. Jonathan Tech. Soc. of Los Angeles. Republican. Presbyterian. Mason (32°). *Clubs:* University (Los Angeles); Pasadena Golf. *Home:* 340 South Lake Av., Pasadena, Calif. *Office:* Hibernian Bldg., Los Angeles, Calif.

ALLISON, John Maudgridge Snowden, author, educator; *b.* Pittsburgh, Pa., July 6, 1885; *s.* John Maudgridge Snowden and Margaret (Laughlin) A.; prep. edn., Lawrenceville Sch.; B.S., Princeton, 1910, M.A., 1912, Ph.D., 1914; studied U. of Paris, 1910-11; unmarried. With Yale most of time since 1914, instr. in history and asso. prof. until 1926, asso. prof. European history since 1926. Enlisted in U.S. Army, July 1917; 1st lt. adj. Mobile Hosp. No. 2, A.E.F., June 1918-Feb. 1919. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Mediæval Acad. America, Psi Upsilon. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Graduate (New Haven); University (Pittsburgh, Pa.). *Author:* Church and State in the Re-

f Louis Philippe, 1916; Thiers and the French Monarchy, 1926. *Home:* 855 Memorial Quadrangle, New Haven, Conn.

ALLISON, Nathaniel, surgeon; *b.* St. Louis, Mo., May 22, 1876, *s.* James W. and Addie (Shultz) ..; Harvard Coll., 1900; M.D., Harvard Medical Sch., 1901; *m.* Marion Aldrich, of Chicago, Ill., 1909; Practiced at St. Louis since 1903; formerly asso. surgeon St. Louis Children's Hosp. and Barnes Hosp.; dean and prof. orthopedic surgery, Washington U., 1919-23; now prof. orthopedic surgery, Harvard Med. Sch.; chief of orthopedic service, Mass. Gen. Hosp., Boston; chief surgeon N.E. Peabody Home for Crippled Children; consultant surgeon Mass. Charitable Eye and Ear Infirmary; consultant to Boston Industrial Sch. for Crippled Children. F.A.C.S.; mem. A.M.A., Am. Orthopedic Assn. (pres. 1922), St. Louis Surg. Soc., Surg. Club of St. Louis, Boston Surg. Soc., Southern Surg. Assn. Awarded D.S.M. for services as chief of orthopedic surgery, First Army, A.E.F., 1917-19. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Racquet, Round Table, Country (St. Louis); Harvard, St. Botolph (Boston); University (Chicago); Chevy Chase (Washington, D.C.); Yorktown (Va.) Country Life). *Home:* 100 Beacon St. *Office:* Massachusetts General Hospital, Boston, Mass.

ALLISON, William Henry, theologian; b. at Somerville, Mass., Aug. 17, 1870; *s.* George Augustus and Julia Lucinda (Powers) A.; A.B., Harvard, 1893; Newton Theol. Instn., 1896, B.D., 1902; U. of Halle, 1896-97; U. of Chicago, 1902-05, Ph.D., 1905; *m.* Elizabeth Lincoln Smith, of Newton Centre, Mass., Sept. 6, 1899 (died 1900); 2d, Emily Mills, of Chicago, July 31, 1905; dau., Elizabeth Mills. Ordained Bapt. ministry, Cambridge, Mass., May 13, 1896; pastor Penacook Ch., Concord, N.H., 1899-1902; acting prof. ch. history, Pacific Theol. Sem., 1904-05; prof. history and polit. science, Franklin (Ind.) Coll., 1905-08; head of dept. of history, Bryn Mawr Coll., Pa., 1908-10; prof. ecclesiastical history and dean Theol. Sem., Aug. 1910-15, prof. ecclesiastical history, Aug. 1910—, Colgate U. Prof. European history, Ohio State U., summer sessions, 1917, 1919. Mem. Am. Baptist Hist. Soc., Religious Edn. Soc., Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Soc. Ch. History, Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. *Author:* Baptist Councils in America, 1906; Inventory of Unpublished Manuscript Material relating to American Religious History (pub. by Carnegie Inst.), 1911. Contbr. to Dictionary of Am. Biography. Joint editor of A Guide to Historical Literature, 1928. *Home:* Hamilton, N.Y.; (summer) Medawisla, North Lovell, Me.

ALLMAN, Norwood Francis, lawyer, consular service; *b.* Union Hall, Va., July 24, 1893; *s.* John Isaac and Nannie Kate (English) A.; studied law U. of Va.; *m.* Mary Louise Hamilton, Aug. 10, 1920; 1 son, William Hamilton. Apptd. student interpreter in China, 1916; vice consul in charge, at Antung, 1917; vice consul, Nanking, 1918; vice consul and interpreter, Tientsin, 1918-19; vice consul in charge and interpreter, Tsinan and Tsingtao, 1919-21, Shanghai, 1921, Chungking, 1921; consul at Shanghai, 1922; assessor on Internat. Mixed Court, Shanghai, since 1921; mem. Commn. on Extradition Internat. Mixed Court. Hon. consul for Mexico. *Clubs:* American, Columbia Country, American Assn., Rowing, Shanghai, Rotary, Union Club of China (hon.), Race, Polo, I.R.C. Polo. *Author:* Protection of Trade-Marks, Patents, Copyrights and Trade-Names in China; also China sect. Commercial Novelties Handbook of the Far East. Co-Author and Translator: Commercial Legislation of China. Translated Chinese trade mark law, patent laws and copyright law. *Home:* Union Hall, Va. *Address:* American Consulate General, Shanghai, China.

ALLPORT, Frank, ophthalmologist, otologist; *b.* Watertown, N.Y., Feb. 22, 1857; *s.* Walter Webb and Sarah M. (Haddock) A.; ed. at Chicago H. and Racine Coll.; M.D., Chicago Med. Coll., 1876; U. of Heidelberg, 2 yrs.; *m.* Kate A. Ellwood, of Sycamore, Ill., Oct. 26, 1880. Practiced medicine, Sycamore, Ill., 5 yrs., ophthalmology and otology, Minneapolis, 10 yrs., Chicago since 1889. Prof. clin. ophthalmology and otology, U. of Minn., several yrs., Northwestern U., since 1906; eye and ear surgeon St. Luke's Hosp., C.& N.W.Ry., C.& E.I.Ry., C.R.I.& P.Ry.; consulting eye and ear surgeon, Chicago Bd. of Edn., etc. Apptd. 1st lt. Med. R.C., Feb. 1911. Ex-pres. Ophthal. Sect. and chmn. conservation of vision com. A.M.A.; mem. Minn. State Med. Soc. (ex-pres.), Chicago Ophthal. Soc. (ex-pres.); ex-pres. Chicago Otol. Soc.; pres. C.& N.W.Ry. Surgeons Assn. LL.D., Notre Dame. *Home:* Hotel Webster. *Office:* 7 W. Madison St., Chicago, Ill.

ALLTUCKER, Margaret May, educator, social research; *b.* Sacramento, Calif., Nov. 3, 1888; *d.* Henry and Susan (Compton) A.; Litt.B., U. of Calif., 1914, A.M., 1919, Ph.D., 1922; unmarried. Teacher country sch., Sacramento County, Calif., 1908-10; supervisor mathematics, University High Sch., Oakland, Calif., 1914-16; head of depts. science and mathematics, Nordhoff Union High Sch., Ojai, Calif., 1916-18; teacher of mathematics, Berkeley, Calif., 1918-21; sch. counselor, Berkeley, 1921-23; asst. dir. research div. Nat. Edn'l. Assn., Washington, D.C., since 1923. Mem. N.E.A. and Dept. of Superintendence same, Nat. Soc. for Study of Edn., Nat. Council of Edn., Edn'l. Research Assn., Am. Assn. Univ. Women, Nat. Council Administrative Women, Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. Presbyn. Editor year books Dept. of Superintendence; contbr. Jour. N.E.A., etc. Lecturer on edn'l. topics. *Home:* 1800 K St. N.W. *Office:* 1201 16th St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

ALMERT, Harold, consulting engr.; *b.* Chicago, June 2, 1876; *s.* Andrew and Wilhelmina (Walhstrom) A.; ed. in engring., in Chicago, 8 yrs., law, 3 yrs., accounting, 2 yrs.; *m.* Anita C. Tiedeman, of Chicago, Dec. 23, 1907; children—John Gordon, Jane Louise. Consulting engring. practice in Chicago since 1909; tech. counsel to a number of the largest utilities and industrial companies, including Commonwealth Edison Co., Pub. Service Co. of Northern Ill. (Chicago), Washington Ry. & Electric Co., Potomac Electric Power Co. (Washington), etc.; with staff has constructed or appraised over $1,000,000,000 worth of public utility and industrial plants and approved the issue of over $500,000,000 par value of securities. Developed a chem. treatment for improvement of pig iron and gray foundry iron; invented device for converting hard coal burners to soft coal heaters, soot destroyer, etc. Patentee of the Almert Central Home Service plant. Dir. of conservation U.S. Fuel Administration for Ill., during the war. Mem. Am. Assn. Engrs. (sec., gen. mgr.; ex-pres.), Am. Soc. C.E., Western Soc. Engrs., Am. Soc. M.E., Am. Inst. E.E., Soc. Automotive Engrs., Nat. Elec. Light Assn., Am. Elec. Ry. Assn.; gen. mgr. Chicago Pub. Affairs Assn. Republican. *Clubs:* Electric, Lincoln Park Gun, The Indians, South Shore Country, Midday (Chicago); Engineers' (New York). *Home:* Park Lane Hotel. *Office:* 61 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

ALMON, Edward Berton, congressman; *b.* Moulton, Ala., Apr. 18, 1860; *s.* George W. and Nancy (Eubank) A.; grad. State Normal Coll., Florence, Ala.; LL.B., U. of Ala., 1883; *m.* Luie Clopper, of Tuscumbia, Ala., Dec. 13, 1887; children—Mrs. Lottie Johnson, Clopper. Admitted to Ala. bar, 1883, and practiced in Tuscumbia; mem. Ala. Senate, 1892-96, Ho. of Rep., 1911 (speaker of House); Dem. presdl. elector, 1896; judge 11th Jud. Circuit, Ala., 1898-1906; mem. 64th to 70th Congresses (1915-29), 8th Ala. Dist. Methodist. Mason. *Home:* Tuscumbia, Ala.

ALMOND, Linda Stevens (Mrs. Huston B. Almond), author; *b.* Seaford, Del.; *d.* William Henry and Julia Catherine (Donoho) Stevens; ed. Mrs. Sutton's and Miss Roney's Sch. for Girls, Phila., Pa.; *m.* Huston Berley Almond, of Lynchburg, Va., Oct. 6, 1909. Contbr. to Youth's Companion, Child Life, St. Nicholas and other mags. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Author:* Peter Rabbit Books, beginning 1921—Peter Rabbit's Easter; When Peter Rabbit Went To School; Peter Rabbit's Birthday; Peter Rabbit Goes A-Visiting; Peter Rabbit and Jack the Jumper; Peter Rabbit and the Little Boy; Peter Rabbit and Little White Rabbit; Peter Rabbit and the Old Witch Woman; Peter Rabbit and the Tiny-Bits; Peter Rabbit Goes A-Fishing; Peter Rabbit and the Two Terrible Foxes; Peter Rabbit's Holiday; also Little Glad Heart, 1921; Mary Redding Takes Charge, 1926. *Home:* 31 E. Benezet St., Chestnut Hill, Philadelphia, Pa.

ALMSTEDT, Hermann Benjamin, univ. prof.; *b.* St. Louis, Mo., Dec. 26, 1872; *s.* Hermann and Maria (Laging) A.; L.B. and Pe.B., U. of Mo., 1895; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1900; student univs. of Leipzig and Berlin; *m.* Elizabeth Wilde, of Rugby, Eng., Aug. 16, 1906; children—Ruth Elizabeth, Regina Esther, Margaret Florence, Elsa Hermina. With U. of Mo. since 1901, prof. Germanic langs. since 1904. Asst. edn'l. dir. collegiate sect. S.A.T.C. (9th dist.). Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Nat. Federation Modern Lang. Teachers, A.A.A.S., Soc. Advancement of Scandinavian Studies, Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Linguistic Soc. America, Verein für Niederdeutsche Sprachforschung, Phi Mu Alpha, Phi Beta Kappa; mem. council of Nat. Assn. Organists; etc. *Home:* Columbia, Mo.

ALMY, Frederic, social worker; *b.* New Bedford, Mass., Nov. 28, 1858; *s.* Charles and Mary (Cummings) A.; A.B., Harvard Univ., 1880, A.M., 1883; Harvard University Law Sch., 1882-84; admitted to bar, 1885, and practiced in Buffalo, N.Y.; unmarried. Secretary Buffalo Civil Service Reform Assn., 1886-1911, Buffalo Charity Organization Soc., 1894-1921. Mem. Council Nat. Civil Service Reform League, 1905-17; exec. com. Nat. Municipal League, 1907-10; trustee George Junior Republic, 1898-1914; poet opening day Pan-Am. Expn., Buffalo, 1901; one of organizers Buffalo Municipal League, 1905 (exec. com. till 1914); pres. Nat. Conf. of Social Work., 1916-17. *Clubs:* Buffalo Harvard (pres., 1905-07), Saturn (a founder, and dean, 1904). Author of various articles in The Survey. Joint author The Niagara Book, 1893. *Home:* 167 College St., Buffalo, N.Y.

ALSBERG, C(arl) Lucas, biochemist; *b.* New York, Apr. 2, 1877; *s.* Meinhard and Bertha (Baruch) A.; A.B., Columbia, 1896, A.M., 1900; M.D., Coll. of Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1900; univs. of Strassburg and Berlin, Germany, 1900-1903; *m.* Emma B. Pebbles. Asst. in physiol. chem., 1902-05, instr. in biol. chem., 1905-08, Harvard; chem. biologist Bur. Plant Industry, 1908-12, chief Bur. Chem., 1912-21, U.S. Dept. Agr.; dir. Stanford Food Research Inst., 1921—; investigator U.S. Bur. of Fisheries, 1906-08. Fellow A.A.A.S., Washington Acad. Science; mem. Am. Physiol. Soc., Soc. Biol. Chemistry, Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Pharm. Assn.; asso. mem. A.M.A., Soc. Pharmacology and Experimental Therapeutics; hon. mem. Assn. Official Agrl. Chemists. *Home:* Stanford University, Calif.

ALSCHULER, Samuel, judge; *b.* Chicago, Nov. 20, 1859; *s.* Jacob and Caroline (Stiefel) A.; family moved to Aurora, Ill., 1861; ed. Aurora High Sch.; *m.* Ella Kahn, of Chicago, Ill., Mar. 5, 1923. Was admitted to bar, 1881; practiced at Aurora, 1881-1901, Chicago, 1901-15; mem. firm Kraus (Adolf), Alschuler & Holden, 1901-15. Dem. candidate for Congress, 1892; mem. State Commn. of Claims, 1893-96; mem. Ill. Ho. of Rep., 1896-1900; Dem. candidate for gov., Ill., 1900; judge U.S. Circuit Courts of Appeals, by appointment of President Wilson, since Aug. 16, 1915. Apptd. arbitrator between packers and their employes, Feb. 7, 1918, by U.S. sec. of labor. *Home:* Aurora, Ill. *Office:* 752 Federal Bldg., Chicago, Ill.

ALSOP, Joseph Wright, tobacco mcht.; *b.* Middletown, Conn., Apr. 2, 1876; *s.* Joseph Wright and Elizabeth Winthrop (Beach) A.; attended Groton Sch., Groton, Mass., 1889-93; Ph.B., Sheffield Scientific Sch. (Yale), 1898; U. of Berlin, 1893-94; *m.* Corrine Roosevelt Robinson, of New York, Nov. 5, 1909; children—Joseph W., Corrine Roosevelt, Stewart J. O., John de K. Tobacco planter and farmer. Dir. Conn. Agrl. Coll., Conn. Agriculture Experiment Station. Mem. Connecticut House of Representatives, 1907-09, Senate, 2 terms, 1909-13. Mem. Rep. State Central Com. of Conn., 1909-12, chmn. Progressive State Central Com. of Conn., 1912—; mem. Progressive Nat. Com., 1912-16; mem. Conn. Com. on Food Supply, 1917, Conn. State Council Defense, 1917. Commnr. Conn. Pub. Utilities Commn. Episcopalian. Mem. Delta Psi. *Clubs:* University, Yale (New York); Hartford (Hartford); Graduate (New Haven). *Home:* Avon, Conn. *Office:* 225 State St., Hartford, Conn.

ALSOP, Reese Fell, clergyman. See Vol. X (1918-19).

ALSTON, Robert Cotten, lawyer; *b.* Barbour Co., Ala., Apr. 30, 1873; *s.* Augustus Holmes and Anna (Ott) A.; A.B., U. of Ala., 1890; LL.B., Atlanta Law School, 1893; D.C.L., University of the South, 1918; LL.D. from Atlanta Law School, 1926; *m.* Caro Lamar du Bignon, of Savannah, Ga., Jan. 1, 1900. Practiced, Atlanta, since 1893; was mem. Tompkins & Alston (Judge Henry B. Tompkins), until death of partner, 1903, then mem. McDaniel, Alston & Black; Mem. Robert C. & Philip H. Alston, 1911-21, Alston, Alston, Foster & Moise, since 1921. Democrat. Mem. Ga. State Bar Assn. (pres. 1913-14), Atlanta Bar Assn.,

Sigma Nu, Phi Delta Theta. *Clubs:* Piedmont Driving, Druid Hills Golf. *Home:* Andrews Drive and Cherokee Rd. *Office:* Citizens and Southern Bank Bldg., Atlanta, Ga.

ALTE, Visconde de (José de Horta Machado da Franca), diplomat; asst. sec. of foreign affairs in Portugal 4 yrs.; diplomatic service at various capitals; chargé de affaires of Portuguese Légation at St. Petersburg until 1902; E.E. and M.P. from Portugal to U.S. since 1902. *Address:* Portuguese Legation, Washington, D.C.

ALTER, Dinsmore, prof. astronomy; *b.* Colfax, Wash., Mar. 28, 1888; *s.* Joseph and Jeannette (Copley) A.; B.S., Westminster Coll., New Wilmington, Pa., 1909; M.S., U. of Pittsburgh, 1910; Ph.D., U. of Calif., 1916; *m.* Ada McClelland, of Crafton, Pa., Dec. 26, 1910; children—Helen Jeannette, Dinsmore (dec.). Instr. and adj. prof. physics and astronomy, U. of Ala., 1911-14; instr. astronomy, U. of Calif., 1914-17, asst. prof., 1917-19, asso. prof., 1919-24, prof., since 1924. Served in U.S.A., all grades 2d lt. to maj., C.A., World War; lt. col. C.A. Res. Fellow Am. Meteorol. Soc. (v.p. 1926-27), Am. Physical Soc., Royal Astron. Soc.; mem. Am. Astron. Soc., Sigma Xi, Am. Legion, Forty and Eight, Scabbard and Blade, Mortar and Ball. Democrat. United Presbyn. Contbr. to Lick Obs. bulls., Astron. Jour., Popular Astronomy, etc. Known for original research in meteorol. periodicities and math. methods pertaining to same. *Home:* Lawrence, Kan.

ALTER, George Elias, lawyer; *b.* Springdale, Pa., May 8, 1868; *s.* Elias and Martha (Ferson) A.; ed. pub. schs.; (LL.D., Lafayette, 1921); read law in office of William Yost, Pittsburgh; *m.* Diana J. Swanton, of Indianapolis, Ind., Sept. 11, 1902; children—Georgia (dec.), Diana (dec.), Kathleen E., Helen Martha (dec.), Frances E., Geo. E., Jr., David S. Admitted to Pa. bar, 1893, and began practice at Pittsburgh; mem. Pa. Ho. of Rep., 1908-14, (speaker, 1913-14); mem. Commn. on Revision of Tax and Corpn. Laws, 1911-12, Commn. to Revise and Codify the Law of Decedents' Estates, 1915-17, Commn. on Constl. Amendment and Revision, 1919-20; atty. gen. of Pa., term Dec. 14, 1920-Jan. 16, 1923; pres. Pa. Bar Assn., 1924-25; mem. Council of Am. Law Inst., 1923—; mem. Commn. on Uniform State Laws, 1927—. Republican. Methodist. *Club:* Duquesne (Pittsburgh). *Home:* Springdale, Pa. *Office:* Park Bldg., Pittsburgh, Pa.

ALTHOFF, Henry, bishop; *b.* Aviston, Ill., Aug. 28, 1873; *s.* Frederick and Theresa (Poelker) A.; A.B., St. Joseph's Coll., Teutopolis, Ill., 1898; A.M., St. Francis Solanus College, Quincy, Ill., 1899; post-grad. work, U. of Innsbruck, Austria. Ordained R.C. priest at Innsbruck, 1902; asst. Damiansville, 1902-03, East St. Louis, 1903-05; pastor Okawville and Nashville, Ill., 1905-14; consecrated bishop of Belleville, Feb. 24, 1914. *Home:* 222 S. 3d St., Belleville, Ill.

ALTHOUSE, Harry Witman, mining engr.; *b.* Pottsville, Pa. For details of career see Vol. 14 (1926-27). *Office:* Trust Bldg., Pottsville, Pa.

ALTHOUSE, Howell Halberstadt, civil engineer; *b.* Pottsville, Pa., June 24, 1869; *s.* Daniel Seidel and Clara (Witman) A.; ed. Pottsville High Sch.; *m.* Elizabeth C. McKenna, of Phila., Nov. 26, 1924; 1 dau., Harriet Marie. With Pa. Geol. Survey, hdqrs. Pottsville, 1888-89; engring. corps various rys., 1889-99; with Erie R.R., as asst. engr. at Galion, O., 1899-1902, Cleveland, 1902-08, New York, 1908-12, prin. asst. engr. lines west, July-Sept. 1912, chief engr., 1912-13; consulting practice, N.Y. City, 1913-19; cons. engr. for Chamber of Commerce, Reading, Pa., 1919-24, for elimination of grade crossings, Phila. & Reading Ry. main tracks through the City of Reading. Mem. Pa. N.G., 3 yrs. Mem. Am. Ry. Engring. Assn., Engrs.' Soc. of Pa. Republican. Episcopalian. *Club:* Harrisburg (Pa.). *Home:* 7242 Somers Rd., Philadelphia. *Address:* Chamber of Commerce, Reading, Pa.

ALTHOUSE, Paul Shearer, operatic tenor; *b.* Reading, Pa., Dec. 2, 1889; *s.* Harry and Laura (Shearer) A.; student Bucknell U., Lewisburg, Pa.; *m.* Elizabeth Breen, of St. Paul, Minn., June 20, 1914; children—Ritamary, Pauline. Début Met. Opera Co., New York as, Dimitri, in Boris Godounov, Mar. 19, 1913 (first Am. tenor without European training to make début in leading rôle with Met. Opera Co.); repertoire includes leading tenor parts in "Aida," "Cavalleria Rusticana," "Pagliacci," "Carmen," "Tosca," "La Bohême," "Butterfly," "Oberon," "Faust," "Thais," "Prince Igor," etc. Has appeared at music festivals in U.S. and with the leading orchestras; toured in Australia and New Zealand, 1922-25. *Home:* 310 W. 72d St., New York, N.Y.

ALTON, Alfred Edward, prof. Biblical lit.; *b.* Troy, N.Y., July 19, 1874; *s.* John and Jean (Robb) A.; A.B., Princeton, 1898; B.D., Colgate Theol. Sem., 1902; D.D., Hamilton College, Clinton, N.Y., 1926; *m.* Blanche Louise Warren, of Holden, Massachusetts, Apr. 3, 1906; children—Jean Warren, Henry Warren. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1902; pastor First Ch., Holden, Mass., 1902-05, First Ch., Rome, N.Y., 1906-11; prof. Bibl. lit., Colgate U., since 1911, and sec. since 1921. Sec. Colgate Univ. Alumni Corpn., 1919-25; sec. bd. trustees Colgate U. since 1923; sec. Bapt. Commn. on Religious Edn. for N.Y. State, since 1922. Mem. Religious Edn. Assn., Soc. Bibl. Lit. and Exegesis, Soc. Bible Teachers in Am. Colls., Delta Kappa Epsilon. Republican. *Home:* Hamilton, N.Y.

ALTSCHUL, Frank, banker; *b.* San Francisco, Calif., Apr. 21, 1887; *s.* Charles and Camilla (Mandlebaum) A.; B.A., Yale, 1908; *m.* Helen Lehman Goodhart, 1913; children—Charles, Margaret, Edith, Arthur Goodhart. Mem. firm Lazard Frères, bankers, New York; pres. and dir. Gen. Am. Investors Co.; dir. Am. Internat. Corpn. (mem. exec. com.), Internat. Bank of Amsterdam, Am. Eagle Fire Ins. Co., First Am. Fire Ins. Co.; voting trustee and dir. Minerals Separation North Am. Corpn.; voting trustee U. S. Leather Co.; mem. governing com. (com. on stock list) New York Stock Exchange. Chmn. Graduate Com. on the Yale Library; trustee Yale Pub. Assn.; chmn. Am. advisory com. of Bibliog. Soc.; dir. and chmn. com. on awards Am. Inst. of Graphic Arts; trustee Girls' Service League of America. Capt. ordnance, U.S.A., 1917-19; with A.E.F., 1919; maj. O.R.C., 1924. Chevalier Legion of Honor (French). Mem. Cercle Interallié, Le Livre Contemporain, Les Cent Bibliophiles, Société du Livre d'Art (Paris); Société des Bibliophiles et Iconophiles de Belgique (Brussels). *Clubs:* Grolier (chmn. com. on arrangements), Lotos, Nat. Arts, Yale, Bankers of America, The Recess, Broad Street (New York); Century Country (White Plains, N.Y.); Westchester Biltmore Country; Club of Odd Volumes (Boston); Caxton (Chicago); Elizabethan (New Haven); Rowfant (Cleveland). *Home:* 550 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

ALTSCHULER, Modest, musician. See Vol. 12 (1922-23)*.

ALVES, Charles Stebbins, banker; *b.* Henderson, Ky., Mar. 28, 1887; *s.* Joseph Barnard and Annie (Henderson) A.; student high sch., Henderson, to sophomore grade; *m.* Catherine Triplett Kitchell, of Henderson, Sept. 20, 1907; children—Margaret Henderson, Elizabeth Merritt. Cashier Farmers Bank, Strausburg, Mo., at 19; organizer, 1910, Southwest Boul. State Bank of Kansas City, Mo., disposed of interest in this bank, 1917, and organized the Peoples Trust Co. of which is pres.; purchased, 1922, the Waddell Investment Co., now the farm mortgage dept. of Peoples Trust Co.; dir. Business Men's Assurance Co. Mem. bd. dirs. St. Luke's Hosp., Sunset Hill Sch. Assn. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Kansas City, Bankers', Mid-Day, Mission Hills Country. *Home:* 1225 W. 58th St. *Office:* Peoples Trust Co., Kansas City, Mo.

ALVORD, Benjamin, army officer; May 15, 1860-April 13, 1927. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

ALVORD, Clarence Walworth, university prof.; May 21, 1868-Jan. 27, 1928. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

ALVORD, Idress Head (Mrs. Clarence W. Alvord), writer; *b.* Roanoke, Mo., Mar. 2, 1874; *d.* John Calhoun and Susan (Wallace) Head; grad. as Mistress of Eng. Lit., Howard Payne Coll., Fayette, Mo., 1897; Central Coll., Fayette, 1899; *m.* Clarence W. Alvord, of Urbana, Ill., Apr. 10, 1913. Teacher pub. schs., Fayette, 1901-02; hist. research sec. to Louis Houck while he was writing his History of Missouri, 1903-07; librarian and curator Mo. Hist. Soc., 1907-Apr. 1, 1913. Methodist. Mem. Miss. Valley Hist. Assn. (exec. com., 1912-13), Mo. Hist. Soc. (asso.), Pi Beta Phi Sorority, State Hist. Soc. of Mo.; D.A.R. (hon.), U.D.C. (rec. sec. St. Louis Chapter, 1909-10; founder of Mo. State U.D.C. Library and Museum, Oct., 1908), Mo. Folk Lore Soc. (treas., 1909-13), Woman's Club (Minneapolis), Am. Assn. of Univ. Women. *Author:* Historical and Interesting Places of Louis, 1909. Contbr. on hist. topics to newspap and mags. *Home:* 56 Clarence Av. S.E., Minneapo Minn.

ALVORD, James Church, writer, clerg man. See Vol. XI (1920-1921).

ALVORD, John Watson, engineer; *b.* Nd ton Centre, Mass., Jan. 25, 1861; *s.* Rev. Jc Watson and Myrtilla Mead (Peck) A.; ed. Hc ard U. Prep. Sch., 1873-74, J. W. Hunt's Norr Sch., Washington, 1874-77; (hon. C.E., U. of W 1913); *m.* Helen C. Cornell, of Chicago, Sept. 1889 (died 1926); *m.* 2d, Lucy B. Pitkin, of C Park, Ill., Apr. 12, 1927. Asst. engr. constrn. Hy Park and Lake View pumping stas., Chicago wa works, 1880-84; city engr. Lake View (Chicag 1884-88; town engr., Cicero, Ill., 1889-90; chief en surveys Chicago Expn., 1890-93; also Hygeia Wa Co., 1891-92; consulting engr. since 1894, to o 300 municipalities on sewerage works, water supp sewage disposal, water power, appraisal bc etc., among these Ill. and Mich. Canal, 1897-19 City of Columbus, O., 1898, Dubuque Water C 1897, Gen. Electric Co., Des Moines, Ia., 19 U.S. Steel Corpn., Gary, Ind., 1907, City of Gra Rapids, Mich., and Des Moines (Ia.) Water C 1907, Milwaukee, 1910, Merriam Commn., Chica 1910; flood commn., Dayton, 1913, Columb 1913; Citizens' Terminal Plan Com., 1914, State Bd. of Natural Resources and Conservati 1918. Supervising engr. Camp Grant (Ill.), Ca Las Cruses, P.R.; cons. engr. Gt. Lakes Na Tr. Sta. and chief engr. U. S. Housing Cor 1917-19. Dir. Am. Soc. C.E., 1918; pres. Ill. S Engrs., 1904-06, Western Soc. Engrs., 1910, A Water Works Assn., 1910; mem. N.E. Wa Works Assn.; fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Ill. S S.A.R., Soc. Mayflower Descendants, Soc. Color Wars. *Clubs:* Engineers', Union League. *Auth* Relief from Floods, 1918. *Home:* 5203 Kenwood *Office:* Hartford Bldg., Chicago, Ill.

ALVORD, Katherine Sprague, educat See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

ALWAY, Frederick James, chemist; Rockford, Ont., Can., May 28, 1874; *s.* Freder and Rachel (Mason) A.; B.A., Univ. of Toron 1894, D.Sc. from same university, 1927; Ph. Heidelberg Univ., 1897; *m.* Eva M. Cook, of De Ont., Can., 1898; children—Filomena Erica, Lazz Martha and Leonore Katherine (twins), Fredr Jane, Robert Hamilton. Prof. chemistry, N Wesleyan U., 1898-1906; prof. agrl. chemistry, of Neb., 1906-13; prof. soil chemistry and chief of soils, U. of Minn., since 1913. Fellow A.A.A mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Soc. Agronomy, Sig Xi, Baptist. Author numerous papers on orga and soil chemistry and soil physics. *Home:* Grantham Av., St. Paul, Minn.

ALWOOD, Olin Good, editor; *b.* Delta, Aug. 13, 1870; *s.* Rev. Josiah Kelley (D.D.) Sarah Susanna (Hodges) A.; grad. High Sch., M enci, Mich., 1888; student Hartsville Coll., Ind 1889-91; D.D., Huntington (Ind.) Coll., 19 *m.* Mollie Leora Scudder, of Hartsville, Ind., J 20, 1893; children—Mrs. Marjorie Luella Johns Ruth Athena, William Linford, Grace Elizabe Ordained ministry United Brethren in Christ (old constitution), 1892; pastor, Camden, Mi 1892-94, Stryker, O., 1894-96, Pioneer, O., 1896 Blissfield, Mich., 1899-1902, Montgomery, Mi 1902-03; presiding elder, 1903-05; bishop in cha Eastern, Southwest, Pacific and North Distri each one term, 1905-21. Trustee Huntin Coll. (Ind.). Editor Christian Conservator, 19 25. *Home:* Huntington, Ind.

ALWOOD, William Bradford, horticul ist; *b.* Delta, O., Aug. 11, 1859; *s.* David Will and Ann Eliza (Brailey) A.; spl. student C State U., 1885, Columbian (now George Washingt U., 1886-88, Royal Pomol. Sch., Germany, 1900 Inst. Pasteur, Paris, 1907; *m.* Seffie S. Gantz Westerville, O., Mar. 6, 1884; children—Hu Jackson, Helen Anna, Nellie Sarah, Mabel Seffie, liam Bradford (dec.), Lewis Gantz (dec.), Es (dec.), Richard Olney. Taught country sch., 1879 supt. Ohio Agrl. Expt. Sta., 1882-86; spl. agt. Dept. Agr., 1886-88; vice-dir. Va. Agrl. Expt. S 1888-1904; conducted investigations in horticul and mycology, 1888-1904; prof. horticulture allied subjects, Va. Poly. Inst., 1891-1904; in ch investigations on fermentation of fruit products Bur. of Chemistry, U.S. Dept. of Agr. 1900-06; logical chemist, 1907-14; fruit grower, 1914—.

Internat. Congress on Agricultural Edn., Paris, 1900; mem. Internat. Jury of Awards, St. Louis Expn., 1904; del. U.S. Dept. Agr. to Internat. Congress on Viticulture, France, 1907, and v.p.; pres. Internat. Congress Viticulture, San Francisco, 1915. Awarded Gold Medal and Commemorative Medal, St. Louis Expn., 1904; decorated by French Govt. with Cross, Officier du Mérite Agricole, 1907; silver medal and diploma, Nat. Agri. Soc., France. Fellow A.A.A.S., Royal Hort. Soc., Great Britain; mem. Permanent Internat. Commn. on Viticulture, Nat. Council of Horticulture, 1907, Société des Chémistes Experts de France. Presbyn. Author of many pamphlets and bulls. on hort. subjects and the chem. composition of apples and grapes, and composition of wines and ciders fermented with pure yeasts. Awarded certificate Meritorious Services to Agriculture by Va. Poly. Inst., 1923. *Address:* Greenwood, Va.

AMATO, Pasquale, baritone. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).*

AMBAUEN, Andrew Joseph, priest, author. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

AMBERG, Emil, oto-laryngologist; *b.* Santa Fe, N.M., May 1, 1868; *s.* Jacob and Minna (Loewenbein) A.; grad. Real Gymnasium, Elberfeld, Germany, 1887, Gymnasium, Arnsberg, 1888, U. of Heidelberg, 1894; post grad. work, Berlin and Vienna; *m.* Cecile Siegel, of Detroit, Nov. 16, 1909; children—Robert Siegel, Blanche Adele. Interne Mass. Charitable Eye and Ear Infirmary, Boston, 1896-97; practiced in Detroit since 1898; consulting otologist North End Community Clinic; aurist Sch. of the Deaf; cons. otologist Grace Hosp. Fellow A.A.A.S., Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. A.M.A., Am. Otol. Soc., Acad. Ophthalmology and Otolaryngology, Mich. State and Wayne Co. med. socs., Detroit Soc. Neurology and Psychiatry, Detroit Otolaryngol. Soc., Council of Nat. Economic League. Republican. *Clubs:* Phoenix, Redford Country. Inventor of various surg. devices; extensive contbr. on med. and reform subjects. *Home:* 1244 Boston Boul. W. *Office:* Maccabees Bldg., Detroit, Mich.

AMBLER, Benjamin Mason, lawyer; *b.* Winchester, Va., Jan. 14, 1850; *s.* Rev. John and Anna Maria (Mason) A.; grad. U. of Va. in several schools, 1871; *m.* Nannie, *d.* C. S. Baker, of Winchester, Va., Nov. 17, 1875; children—Mason Gaither, Mrs. Anna A. Moss, Mrs. Katherine A. Crawford. Admitted to bar, 1874; settled at Parkersburg; formed partnership with W. W. Van Winkle, 1875, as Van Winkle & Ambler; now Ambler, McCluer & Ambler; city atty. Parkersburg, 1879-81; admitted to Supreme Ct., U.S., 1882. Pres. W.Va. Bar Assn., 1888-89; mem. Am. Bar Assn. Mem. Gen. Conv., P.E. Ch., 1892-1910; chancellor of Diocese of W.Va. Del. Universal Congress Lawyers and Jurists, St. Louis, 1904. Democrat. *Home:* Parkersburg, W.Va.

AMBLER, Charles Henry, college prof.; *b.* New Mattamoras, O., Aug. 12, 1876; *s.* Lutellus and Ella Rebecca (Wells) A.; grad. W. Liberty (W.Va.) State Normal Sch., 1900; A.B., W.Va. U., 1904, A.M., 1905; Ph.D., U. of Wis., 1908; *m.* Helen Mary Carle, Sept. 4, 1920; children—Mary Elizabeth, Helen Louise. Prof. history and polit. science, Randolph-Macon Coll., Ashland, Va., 1908-17; prof. history, W.Va. U., 1917—. Editor John P. Branch Hist. Papers, 1908-17; editor Letters and Papers of R. M. T. Hunter. Sheriff Pleasants Co., W.Va., 1900-01. Democrat. Methodist. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Polit. Science Assn., Miss. Valley Hist. Assn., Ohio Valley Hist. Assn., Am. Geog. Soc. Mason, Odd Fellow, Maccabee. Mem. Sigma Nu, Phi Beta Kappa, Tau Kappa Alpha. *Author:* Sectionalism in Virginia from 1777 to 1861, 1910; Thomas Ritchie—A Study in Virginia Politics; Life and Diary of John Floyd, 1918; also pamphlets and articles. *Home:* Morgantown, W.Va.

AMBLER, Chase P., M.D.; *b.* Salem, O., Nov. 15, 1865; *s.* Peter and Delilah (Yengling) A.; M.D., Western Reserve U., 1889; post-grad. work, New York, Post-Grad. Sch. and New York Polyclinic; *m.* Harriet Vernon, of Salem, June 16, 1891 (died 1918); children—Mrs. Mary Carpenter (dec.), Arthur C., Dorothy, John V., Barbara. Associated with Dr. Karl Van Ruck, at Winyah Sanitarium, 1889-1906; Jean Training Sch. for Nurses, Meriwether Hosp., Asheville, 10 yrs.; dean of staff St. Joseph's Sanitarium, Asheville; owner and dir. Ambler Heights Sanitarium; mem. staff Meriwether Hosp. A founder, sec. 11 yrs., Appalachian Forest Reserve Assn.; dir. Asheville Bd. of Trade 12 yrs. Mem. Am., N.C. State and Buncombe Co. med. socs., Miss. and Tri-State med. socs., Nat. Tuberculosis Assn. Episcopalian. Mason (33°), K.P., Elk. *Home:* 72 Broadway, Asheville, N.C.

AMBLER, James Murray, judge; *b.* Winchester, Va., Aug. 21, 1854; *s.* Rev. John and Anna Maria (Mason) A.; student William and Mary Coll. and U. of Va.; *m.* Eliza Llewellyn, *d.* late Rt. Rev. Alfred Magill Randolph, Jan. 12, 1886 (died, 1910); children—Sally (Mrs. James B. Kempton), Virginia Mason. Practised at Baltimore, 1881-1912; mem. firm of Barton, Wilmer, Ambler & Stewart; chmn. Pub. Service Commn. of Md., May 2, 1910-Jan., 1912; appointed Jan. 3, 1912, elected Nov. 4, 1913, asso. judge Supreme Bench of Baltimore City; retired Aug. 21, 1924; mem. firm Barton, Wilmer, Ambler & Barton since 1924. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Club:* University. *Home:* 8 E. Preston St. *Office:* 207 N. Calvert St., Baltimore, Md.

AMBLER, Mason Gaither, lawyer; *b.* Winchester, Va., Aug. 27, 1876; *s.* Benjamin Mason and Nannie L. (Baker) A.; grad. several schs., U. of Va., and law course same univ.; *m.* Isabella, *d.* Dr. Robert L. Brown, Parkersburg, W.Va., June 22, 1921. Admitted to W.Va. bar, 1899; mem. firm Van Winkle & Ambler, 1904-21; now mem. Ambler, McCluer & Ambler; mem. W.Va. Com. on Uniform State Laws, 1916-19. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., W.Va. Bar Assn. (chmn. exec. council, 1924-25; pres. 1927-28), Upsilon Chapter Delta Psi. Democrat. Episcopalian. Contbr. Am. Bar Journal and other legal mags. *Home:* Parkersburg, W. Va.

AMBROSE, Arthur Warren, petroleum engineer; *b.* Lockeford, Calif., Apr. 20, 1889; *s.* Warren Bryant and Alice (Stephens) A.; A.B., Stanford, 1913, E.M., 1917; *m.* Alma Locke, of Lockeford, Apr. 9, 1916; children—Carol, Warren Locke. Rodman and instrument man with S.P. Co., 1907-09; geologist, Shell Co., of Calif., 1914-17, Pomeroy & Hamilton, Houston, Tex., Apr.-Dec., 1917; with Bur. of Mines, in various capacities, Washington, D.C., 1917-23; with Empire Gas & Fuel Co., as mgr. land and lease and geol. Depts., 1923-25, mgr. production since Apr. 1, 1925. Mem. Am. Assn. Petroleum Geologists, Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs. Republican. Conglist. Mason. *Club:* Cosmos (Washington, D.C.). Wrote: (bull.) Underground Conditions of Oil Fields (U.S. Bur. of Mines), 1921. *Home:* Bartlesville, Okla.

AMBROSE, Paul, organist, composer; *b.* Hamilton, Ont., Oct. 11, 1868; *s.* Robert Steele (composer) and Elizabeth A.; ed. pub. schs. and Hamilton Collegiate Inst.; studied piano with father and A. R. Parsons, counterpoint with B. O. Klein, orchestration with Dudley Buck; *m.* Naomi Lambe, of Orange, N.J., June, 1905; children—Gwynneth, Robert Steele, Paul Hamilton. Organist, Madison Av. M.E. Ch., New York, 1886-90; organist and choirmaster, St. James' Ch., New York, 1890 to 1917; organist and choirmaster of First Presbyn. Ch., Trenton, N.J., since 1917. Prof. music, N.J. state schs., 1903-17; formerly for long period actively engaged as soloist and accompanist. V.p. Synthetic Guild of New York; pres. for N.J. of Nat. Assn. of Organists, 1913, 14, 15. Composer numerous sacred and secular songs, vocal duets, part songs, piano solos, etc. *Office:* 34 N. Clinton Av., Trenton, N.J.

AMENT, James E., educator, farmer, banker; *b.* Woodburn, Ill.; *s.* Rev. James Roe and Emily (Dodson) A.; *g.g.s.* Thomas Metcalfe, U.S. senator, and 10th gov. of Ky.; grad. Ill. Normal U., 1892; LL.D., Transylvania U., 1906; Ph.D., Oskaloosa Coll. 1914; *m.* Teresa Catherine Welch, of Howe Island (Thousand Islands), Can. Was supt. schs., Carroll, Ia., and Rock Island, Ill.; later pres. state teachers colls., Alva, Okla., Warrensburg, Mo., Indiana, Pa. Inspected secondary and collegiate schs. in Eng., Scotland, France, Germany and Switzerland, and independent student of university administration in U.S., 1902-04. Former dir. Columbia Nat. Bank (Washington, D.C.), First Nat. Bank (Silver Spring, Md.); also engaged in farming. Elected pres. for life, 1916, National Park Sem., Washington, D.C. Corr. mem. Académie Latine (Paris); hon. mem. Accademia Internazionale di Lettere e Scienze (Naples). Knight Order of the Holy Sepulchre (Jerusalem). Mem. Ch. of Disciples. Mason (32°). *Clubs:* Ingleside (Indiana, Pa.); Americus (Pittsburgh); University, Congressional Country (founder and life mem.). *Home:* Forest Glen, Md.

AMES; see also Aimes.

AMES, Adelbert, soldier, ex-gov. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

AMES, Butler, congressman. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

AMES, Charles Bismark, lawyer; *b.* Macon, Miss., Aug. 1, 1870; *s.* Charles Bingle and Sarah Jane (Longstreet) A.; B.S., Emory and Henry Coll., 1890; LL.B., U. of Miss., 1892; LL.D., Emory and Henry Coll., 1924; *m.* Elizabeth P. Allen, of Macon, Feb. 6, 1894; children—Ben Allen, Elizabeth (Mrs. J. L. Cleveland, Jr.), Charles P., Fisher, Longstreet. Practiced law at Macon, 1893-99; settled at Oklahoma City, Okla, 1899; presiding judge of Div. No. 1 of Supreme Court Commn. of Okla., Sept 1, 1911-Mar. 1, 1913, resigned; mem. Okla. State Council Defense, federal food administrator for Okla., and chmn. Okla. City Liberty Loan Com. World War; asst. to the atty. gen. U.S., June 1919-Sept. 1920 (resigned); gen. counsel and dir. of The Texas Co., Mar. 1923-Nov. 1925, with offices in New York (resigned); now sr. mem. firm of Ames, Lowe & Cochran, Oklahoma City, v.p. and dir. The Texas Corporation, New York. Del. Universal Congress Lawyers and Jurists, St. Louis, 1904; del. from M.E. Ch., S., to Ecumenical Meth. Conf., Toronto, 1911, London, 1921. Pres. Okla. State Bar Assn., 1916. Democrat, del. to Dem. Conv., 1920. *Home:* 401 W. 14th St. *Office:* Perrine Bldg., Oklahoma City, Okla.

AMES, Edgar, shipbuilder; *b.* St. Louis, Mo., Feb. 26, 1868; *s.* Edgar and Lucy V. (Semple) A.; A.B., Yale, 1890; *m.* Anne Shaw Sheldon, of Portland, Ore., July 6, 1909. Engaged in harbor improvements, Seattle, 1895-1915; pres. Ames Shipbuilding & Drydock Co., 1916—, Seattle Gen. Contract Co., Puyallup Dredging Co.; dir. Northwest Expanded Metal Co. (Chicago), Ames Realty Co. (St. Louis). Built 25 steel ships (223,000 tons deadweight), for Govt. during World War. Mem. Soc. Naval Architects and Marine Engrs., Psi Upsilon. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* University (New York); St. Louis (St. Louis). *Home:* 1132 Harvard Av. N. *Office:* 3200 26th Av. N.W., Seattle, Wash.

AMES, Edward Scribner, college prof., clergyman; *b.* Eau Claire, Wis., Apr. 21, 1870; *s.* Lucius Bowles and Adeline (Scribner) A.; A.B., Drake U., 1889, A.M., 1891; B.D., Yale Div. Sch., 1892; grad. student in philosophy, Yale, 1892-94; fellow in philosophy, U. of Chicago, 1894-95, Ph.D., 1895; *m.* Mabel Van Meter, of DeSoto, Ia., July 6, 1893; children—Van Meter, Damaris, Adelaide, Polly. Instr., Disciples Div. House, 1895-97, docent in philosophy, 1896-97, U. of Chicago; prof. philosophy and pedagogy, Butler Coll., Indianapolis, 1897-1900; asso. in philosophy, 1900-01, instr., 1901-09, asst. prof., 1909-18, asso. prof., 1918-26, U. of Chicago; prof., dean, Disciples Divinity House, 1927—; also pastor University Ch. of Disciples of Christ, Chicago, 1900—. Univ. preacher at Harvard U., 1912-14. Mem. Am. Psychol. Assn., A.A.A.S., Western Philos. Assn. (pres. 1922). *Clubs:* Quadrangle, (pres. 1927); City, University, Chicago Literary. *Author:* Psychology of Religious Experience, 1910; The Higher Individualism, 1915; The New Orthodoxy, 1918. *Home:* 5722 Kimbark Av., Chicago, Ill.

AMES, Mrs. Elizabeth (Knappen), exec. dir., Yaddo Corpn.; *b.* Montevideo, Minn.; *d.* Theodore F. and Sarah (Macfarlane) Knappen; A.B., U. of Minn., 1907, A.M., 1923; *m.* John Carroll Ames, of Cleveland, O., June 19, 1918 (dec.). In edni. and publicity work, Minn., until 1924; exec. dir. since 1924 of Yaddo Corpn., a foundation created by Mr. and Mrs. Spencer Trask for encouragement of creative art in America. Mem. Alpha Phi. *Clubs:* Women's University, Town Hall, National Arts (New York). *Home:* Yaddo, Saratoga Springs, N.Y.

AMES, Fisher, lawyer. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

AMES, Herman Vandenburg, university prof.; *b.* Lancaster, Mass., Aug. 7, 1865; *s.* Rev. Marcus and Jane (Vandenburg) A.; A.B., Amherst, 1888; post-grad. student, Columbia, 1888-89; A.M., Harvard, 1890, Ph.D., 1891; Litt.D., Univ. of Pa., 1925; LL.D., La Salle College, Philadelphia, 1927; taught history, Univ. of Mich., 1891-94; post-grad. Leipzig and Heidelberg, 1894-95; unmarried. Asst. prof. history, Ohio State U., 1896-97; instr. Am. constl. history, 1897-1903, asst. prof. Am. history, 1903-08, prof. Am. constl. history, since 1908, dean of Grad. Sch., since 1907, U. of Pa. Asst. prof. Am. history, Columbia, summer session, 1906, 1907, U. of Wis., summer session, 1908, University of California, summer session, 1927. Chmn. Archives Comm. Am. Hist. Assn., 1902-12, mem. council, 1911-14; secretary Assn. of Colleges and Prep.

Schools Middle States and Md., 1900-03, mem. exec. com., 1903-05; mem. Nat. Conf. Com. on Standards of Colls. and Secondary Schs., 1906-13; pres. History Teachers' Assn. of Middle States and Md., 1909-10; mem. exec. com. Am. Council on Edn., 1918-22 (chmn. com. on internat. edn'l. relations, 1919-24); mem. administrative bd. Inst. of Internat. Edn. since 1919; mem. Pa. War History Commn., 1918-21. Gov. gen. Order of Founders and Patriots of America, 1919-21; mem. Am. Philos. Soc., Am. Polit. Science Assn., Hist. Soc. Pa. *Club:* University (Phila.). Editor: State Documents on Federal Relations, The States and the United States. *Author:* The Proposed Amendments to the Constitution of the United States (awarded, 1897, prize of Am. Hist. Assn.); Outline of Lectures on American Political and Institutional History during the Colonial and Revolutionary Periods, 3d edit., 1908; Syllabus of American Colonial History (with Dr. W. T. Root), 1912; also several hist. monographs and contbns. *Home:* 203 St. Mark's Sq., Philadelphia, Pa.

AMES, Hobart, mfr.; *b.* N. Easton, Mass., Aug. 1865; *s.* Oakes Angier and Catharine (Hobart) A.; *m.* Julia H. Colony, of Keene, N.H., June, 1891. Mem. bd. dirs. Ames Shovel & Tool Co., Oliver Ames & Sons Corpn., T. Rowland's Sons, Inc., Wright Shovel Co., The H. M. Myers Co., Easton Investment Co.; dir. Am. Trust Co., 1st Nat. Bank of Easton, Carver Cotton Co. *Clubs:* Algonquin, Union, Tennis and Racquet, Somerset. *Home:* North Easton, Mass. *Office:* Ames Bldg., Boston, Mass.

AMES, Jesse Hazen, educator; *b.* Shiocton, Wis., May 25, 1875; *s.* George Gorden Ames and Nancy D. (Main) A.; grad. State Normal Sch., Stevens Point, Wis., 1902; Ph.B., U. of Wis., 1907; *m.* Lou I. Hitchcock, of Shiocton, Wis., Jan. 1903. Teacher pub. schs., Wis., 1895-97; supervising prin. high schs. and supt. schs. until 1910; head history dept., River Falls (Wis.) State Normal Sch., 1910-13; rep. extension div., U. of Wis., 1913-15; supervisor training sch. dept., River Falls State Normal Sch., 1915-17; pres. same sch. since 1917. Mem. State Hist. Soc. Republican. Conglist. *Home:* River Falls, Wis.

AMES, John Lincoln, M.D.; *b.* Jefferson, Me., Mar. 15, 1863; *s.* John Shepherd and Hannah (Waters) A.; A.B., Harvard, 1887, M.D., 1892; *m.* Elizabeth J. McGeachey, of Clinton, Mass., Oct. 25, 1893; children—John Lincoln, Mrs. Constance Orr, Muriel. Practiced, Boston, 1892—; prof. emeritus theory and practice of medicine, Tufts Med. Sch. Mem. Mass. Med. Soc., Am. Med. Assn. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Harvard, Harvard Musical Assn., Boston Art. *Home:* 87 Chestnut St., Boston, Mass.

AMES, John Ormsbee, cotton mfr.; *b.* Providence, R.I., Jan 9, 1872; *s.* William and Harriette Fletcher (Ormsbee) A.; Mass. Inst. Tech., 1889-90; *m.* Madeleine Livermore Abbott, of Providence, Nov. 27, 1900. Began 1890, as clk. with Fletcher Mfg. Co., and became sec., 1895, agt., 1902, treas., 1912; elected treas. of the Internat. Braid Co., 1912 (pres., 1921), Fletcher Mfg. Co. being absorbed by it; mem. firm Godard Bros.; v.p. Berkeley Co., Blackstone Mfg. Co., Providence Instn. for Savings, R.I. Power Transmission Co.; dir. Firemen's Mut. Ins. Co., Morris Plan Co. of R.I., Providence Gas Co., Providence Nat. Bank, Shawmut Iron Co., Union Mut. Fire Ins. Co., etc. Mem. Soc. of the Cincinnati, Delta Psi. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Hope, Agawam (Providence); Merchants', Tennis and Racquet (New York). *Home:* 121 Power St. *Office:* 464 Dexter St., Providence, R.I.

AMES, John Stanley, capitalist; *s.* Frederick Lothrop and Rebecca C. (Blair) A.; A.B., Harvard, 1901. Pres. and trustee North Easton Savings Bank; dir. Am. Trust Co., Ames Shovel & Tool Co., Calaveras Copper Co., Eastern Investment Co., First Nat. Bank of Easton, Oliver Ames & Sons Corpn.; trustee Union Safe Deposit Vaults, Business Real Estate Trust. *Home:* North Easton, Mass. *Office:* Ames Bldg., Boston, Mass.

AMES, Joseph Bushnell, author; *b.* Titusville, Pa., Aug. 9, 1878; *s.* Elias Hurlbut and Eleanor Gray (Bushnell) A.; student St. Mark's Sch., Southboro, Mass., 1893-95; grad. Stevens Prep. Sch., Hoboken, N.J., 1897; M.E., Stevens Inst. Tech., 1901; unmarried. With Lidgerwood Mfg. Co., New York, 1901-03; in employ Public Service Gas Co., Jersey City, N.J., 1904-09. Mem. Nat. Council Boy Scouts America. Mem. S.A.R., Authors' League America, Washington Assn. of N.J., Tau Beta Pi, Beta Theta Pi. Republican. Episcopalian. *Club:* Town Hall (N.Y.). *Author:* The Treasure of the Canyon, 1907; Pete, Cowpuncher, 1908; Under Boy Scout Colors, 1917; The Mystery of Ram Island, 1918; Curly of the Circle Bar, 1919; Curly and the Aztec Gold, 1920; Torrance from Texas, 1921; The Emerald Buddha, 1921; Shoe-Bar Stratton, 1922; The Man From Painted Post, 1923; Loudon From Laramie, 1925; Curly Graham, Cow Puncher, 1924; Clearport Boys, 1925; The Lone Hand, 1926; The Mounted Troop, 1926; The Stranger From Cheyenne, 1927; The Secret of Spirit Lake, 1927; Chaps and Chukkers, 1928; Flame of the Desert, 1928; also Moran of Saddle Butte, 1924, and The Valley of Missing Men, 1925 (pub. under nom de plume of Lynn Gunnison). Contbr. many articles to mags. *Home:* Speedwell, Morristown, N.J.

AMES, Joseph Sweetman, physicist; *b.* Manchester, Vt., July 3, 1864; *s.* Dr. George Lapham and Elizabeth (Bacon) A.; A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1886, fellow, 1887-88, Ph.D., 1890; LL.D., Washington Coll., 1907; *m.* Mrs. Mary B. (Williams) Harrison, of Baltimore, Sept. 14, 1899. Asst. in physics, 1888-91, asso., 1891-1893, asso. prof., 1893-99, prof. physics, 1899-1926, dir. Physical Lab., 1901-1926, provost, 1926—, Johns Hopkins. Hon. mem. Royal Instn. Gt. Britain, French Physical Soc.; fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences, Am. Philos. Soc., Am. Phys. Soc., Franklin Institute, etc. *Author:* Theory of Physics, 1897; Manual of Experiments in Physics, 1898; Elements of Physics, 1900; Free Expansion of Gases, 1898; Prismatic and Diffraction Spectra, 1898; Induction of Electric Currents (2 vols.), 1900; Text-Book of General Physics, 1904; The Constitution of Matter, 1913. Mem. Nat. Advisory Com. for Aeronautics, since 1917 (chmn. 1927); chmn. foreign service com. of Nat. Research Council which visited France and Eng. in May and June, 1917, to study origin and development of scientific activities in connection with warfare. *Home:* Charlecote Pl., Guilford, Baltimore, Md.

AMES, Knowlton Lyman; pres. Booth Fisheries Co.; A.B., Princeton, 1890; *m.* Adelaide Shroeder. In investment business, Chicago, title of K. L. Ames & Co.; now pres. Booth Fisheries Co. *Clubs:* University, Glenview, Chicago Golf. *Home:* 936 Lake Shore Drive. *Office:* 205 N. Michigan Av., Chicago, Ill.

AMES, Lewis Darwin, prof. mathematics; *b.* Keeseville, N.Y., July 11, 1869; *s.* Isaac Dow and Jane Lucy (Forbes) A.; student Doane Coll., Crete, Neb., Northern Ind. Normal Sch., U. of Chicago Summer Sch.; Litt. B., U. of Mo., 1899; A.B., Harvard, 1901, A.M., 1902, Ph.D., 1904; *m.* Linnie Edwards, Centralia, Mo., 1894; children—James Russell (dec.), Jane, Frances, Katherine, Afton, adopted (Mrs. Wilford M. Carpenter). Began as teacher, country schs.; teacher, Chillicothe (Mo.) Normal Sch., 1890-98, 1899-1900; instr., Harvard, 1901-02; instr., U. of Mo., 1903-06, asst. prof., 1906-12, asso. prof., 1912-20, also registrar, 1919-20; taught at Peabody Coll. for Teachers, Nashville, Tenn., summers 1916, 17; engaged in ranching, Calif., also high sch. teacher, 1920-25; asso. prof., Tex. Tech. Coll., Lubbock, Tex., 1925-26; teacher, U. of Calif., summer 1926; prof. mathematics, U. of Southern Calif., since 1926. Mem. Am. Math. Soc., Math. Assn. America, Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Phi Delta Kappa. Methodist. Mason. *Home:* 1328 W. 37th Drive, Los Angeles, Calif.

AMES, Louis Annin, mfr.; *b.* Island St. Helena, S.C., Sept. 5, 1866; *s.* Jacob Meech and Phebe (Palmer) A.; ed. pub. and high schs., Jersey City, N.J.; *m.* Abby Whitney Crowell, of New York, Jan. 20, 1909. Pres. Annin & Co. (flag mfrs.), Old Glory Realty Co., Theodore Crowell, Inc.; v.p. Park Lane Realty Co. of N.J.; trustee Murray Hill Trust Co. Served 2d lt. 171st Regt., N.G., N.Y.; a.d.c. with title of col., staff of Gen. George B. Loud. Democrat. Trustee Universalist Gen. Conv., and N.Y. State Conv. of Universalists; trustee Ch. of Divine Paternity. Pres. gen. Natl. Soc. S.A.R.; sec. gen. Founders and Patriots of America; mem. Soc. Colonial Wars, S.R., Soc. Am. Wars, St. Nicholas Soc., N.Y. Hist. Soc., Am. Scenic and Hist. Soc. Mem. Chamber of Commerce of State of N.Y., Merchants Assn., Bd. of Trade, Fifth Av. Assn., Broadway Assn. *Clubs:* Nat. Arts, Army and Navy, Salmagundi, Aldine, Universalist, Advertising, Essex Fells Riding and Driving, Essex Fells Country. *Home:* 622 West End Av., and Essex Fells, N.J. *Offic* 85 Fifth Av., New York, N.Y.

AMES, Lucia True. See Mead, Lucia Am

AMES, Mary Lesley (Mrs. Charles V Ames); *b.* Phila.; *d.* late J. Peter and Susan Inch (Lyman) Lesley; ed. pvt. schs.; *m.* Charles Wilbe force Ames, June 25, 1883. Asst. librarian A Philos. Soc., 1873-83. Pres. St. Paul Sch. of Fi Arts, 1907-08; dir. Neighborhood House Assn., An Tuberculosis Assn.; chmn. St. Paul br. Am. Fund f French Wounded; chmn. com. of hosp. supplies, S Paul br. Am. Nat. Red Cross. Unitarian. *Clu* New Century (pres. 1912, 13, 14). *Author:* Life a Letters of Peter and Susan Lesley, 1909. *Addre* 501 Grand Av., St. Paul, Minn.

AMES, Oakes, botanist; *b.* N. Easton, Mass Sept. 26, 1874; *s.* Gov. Oliver and Anna C. (Ra Hadwen A.; A.B., Harvard, 1898, A.M., 1899; Blanche Ames, of Lowell, Mass., May 15, 190 children—Pauline, Oliver, Amyas, Evelyn. Asst. botany, 1899-1900, instr., 1900-10, Harvard; as dir. Bot. Garden of Harvard, 1899-1910, dir. fro 1910-22; apptd. asst. prof. economic botany, Ha vard, 1915, prof. botany, 1926—; curator Bot. Mu Harvard, 1923-27; supervisor Bot. Mus., Arno Arboretum Biol. Lab., and Bot. Garden, Cu (Harvard), also chmn. Council of Bot. Collectio Harvard, 1926—. Fellow A.A.A.S., Linnæan Soc., London, Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. A Soc. Naturalists, N.Y. Acad. Sciences, Nat. In Social Sciences, Am. Forestry Assn., Am. Breede Assn., Nat. Geog. Soc., N.E. Bot. Club, Mass. Ho Soc., Boston Soc. Natural History, Biol. Soc. Was ington, Assn. International des Botanistes, Sulliva Moss Chapter, Linnæan Fern Chapter. Unitaria *Clubs:* Algonquin, Boston Athletic, Mass. Automo bile, Harvard. Author of numerous papers main dealing with orchids, in botany periodicals, a of contributions on the orchid flora of Florida, and the serial work entitled "Orchidaceæ," of whi 7 vols. have been published. *Home:* "Borderland North Easton, Mass., and 225 Bay State R Boston. *Office:* 81 Ames Bldg., Boston, Mass.

AMES, Oliver, mfr.; *b.* N. Easton, Mass., Oc 21, 1864; *s.* Frederick Lothrop and Rebecca (Blair) A.; A.B., Harvard, 1886; *m.* Elise We Boston, Dec. 3, 1890. V.p., treas. Oliver Ames Sons Corpn.; dir. C.& N.W.Ry. Co., U.P.R.R. C C.,St.P.,M.& O.R.R., Western Union Telegraph C and a number of other large corpns. Trustee vario instns. Republican. Unitarian. *Home:* Nor Easton, Mass., and 15 Commonwealth Av., Bosto *Office:* Ames Bldg., Boston, Mass.

AMES, William Lafayette, farmer; *b.* Da Co., Wis., Apr. 4, 1857; *s.* John N. and Mary (Ball) Ames; descended from Revolutionary ance try; ed. dist. sch. and 3 winters at North Weste Acad., Madison, Wis.; *m.* Julia A. Travis, of Fitc burg, Wis., Feb. 27, 1894. Engaged in farming Oregon, Wis. Mem. exec. com. Farmers' Nat. Co gress, 1901-06, treas., 1906-13, elected pres. Sept. 2 1913, reëlected, 1915 (chmn. exec. com. 3 yrs.); ho mem. Wis. Exptl. Assn.; v.p. Dane County Ag Soc.; 3d v.p. Farmers' Nat. Life Ins. Co.; dir. Fi Nat. Bank; active in promotion advanced metho in agr. and in community work. *Home:* Orego Wis.

AMES, Winthrop, theatrical producer; *b.* Easton, Mass., 1871; *s.* Oakes Angier and Catharin (Hobart) Ames; A.B., Harvard University, 189 post-graduate work at Harvard, 1895-96; *m.* Lu Fuller, 1911; children—Catharine Hobart, Joan. editorial and gen. pub. work, spl. field of art, arch tectural books and mags. until 1904; mgr. Cas Square Theatre, Boston, 1904-08; dir. The Ne Theatre, New York, 1908-11; dir. The Little Theat and Booth Theatre, New York. Republican. Un tarian. *Clubs:* Union, Brook, Harvard, Universit Players, Century (New York); Tavern, Tennis a Racquet, Union (Boston). *Home:* N. Easton, Ma *Address:* 244 W. 44th St., New York, N.Y.

AMEY, Harry Burton, lawyer; *b.* Pittsburg N.H., Dec. 21, 1868; *s.* John Tillotson and Em (Haynes) A.; A.B., Dartmouth, 1894; *m.* Gracia Norton, of Charleston, Vt., Apr. 1897; children Henry T., Alpha N. Admitted to N.H. bar, 189 and began practice at Milton; moved to Isla Pond, Vt., 1902; state's atty. Essex Co., Vt., 190 08 and 1910-12; mem. Vt. Ho. of Rep., 1910-1 Senate, 1919, 20; U.S. atty., Dist. of Vt., by apptm of Presidents Harding and Coolidge, since July 1923. Mem. Vt. and N.H. hist. socs. Republica

Unitarian. Mason (K.T., Shriner), Elk. *Home:* Island Pond, Vt. *Address:* Burlington, Vt.

AMIDON, Charles Fremont, judge; *b.* Clymer, Chautauqua Co., N.Y., Aug. 17, 1856; *s.* John Smith and Charlotte A. (Curtis) A.; A.B., Hamilton Coll., 1882; *m.* Beulah R. McHenry, of Fargo, N.D., Nov. 15, 1892. Went to Fargo, N.D., 1882; admitted to bar, 1886; mem. commn. to revise code and statutes of N.D., 1893; U.S. Dist. judge, Dist. of N.D., since Aug. 31, 1896. *Home:* Fargo, N.D.

AMIGER, William Thomas, clergyman, educator; *b.* Culpepper, Va., July 16, 1870; *s.* Rowland and Margaret (Alexander) A.; B.A., Lincoln U., Pa., 1899, A.M., S.T.B., 1902, D.D., 1909; student Newton Theol. Instn., 1902-03; LL.D., Central Law Sch. of Ky., 1912; *m.* Eleanor Green, of Castleton, Va., Nov. 30, 1892. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1903; pastor Third Ch., Springfield, Mass., 1903-08; pres. Simmons U. (State U.), Louisville, Ky., 1908-16; served as chaplain, lt., U.S.A., overseas, World War; supt. missions in Liberia and W. Africa, 1919-22; dean Am. Bapt. Theol. Sem., Nashville, 1924-27, pres. since 1927. *Author:* Emotion in Religion, 1916. *Address:* White's Creek Rd., Nashville, Tenn.

AMMEN, Samuel Zenas, editor. See Vol. X (1918-19).

AMORY, John James, shipbuilder; *b.* Fond du Lac, Wis., July 15, 1856; *s.* John and Jane (Smith) A.; ed. Riverview Mil. Acad., Poughkeepsie, N.Y.; *m.* Mary Shepard Hull, of Poughkeepsie, Sept. 1, 1881; children—John Hull (dec.), Eugene Horton, Clement Gould. Began in livery and mining business, Ariz., 1878; with Pacific Express Co. at Texarkana, Ark., 1881-82; hotel business, Billings, Mont., 1883-84; sec. and treas. Armstrong Mfg. Co., Bridgeport, Conn., 1885-86; pres. Gas Engine & Power Co. and Charles L. Seabury & Co., Consolidated, Morris Heights, N.Y. City, since 1886; pres. Consolidated Shipbuilding Corpn. since 1919. Mem. Nat. Assn. Engine and Boat Mfrs. (pres., 1904-15), Soc. Naval Architects and Marine Engrs., Navy League, Bronx Bd. of Trade. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Columbia, Engineers, Larchmont, New York Yacht. *Home:* 1991 Sedgwick Av., New York, N.Y. *Office:* Morris Heights, New York, N.Y.

AMORY, Robert, commission mcht.; *b.* Boston, Mass., Oct. 23, 1885; *s.* Robert and Katharine Leighton (Crehore) A.; A.B., Harvard, 1906; studied Mass. Inst. Tech.; *m.* Leonore Cobb, of N.Y. City, Sept. 20, 1910; children—Robert, Cleveland, Leonore. Mem. Amory, Browne & Co., cotton goods commn. mchts., Boston and New York, 1917—; pres. Boston Mfg. Co., 1901; v.p. Indian Co., also of Cotton-Textile Institute of New York; asst. treas. Indian Head Mills of Ala., Nashua (N.H.) Mfg. Co.; dir. Lancaster Mills, First Nat. Bank of Boston, Ludlow Mfg. Associates, Am. Mut. Liability Ins. Co., Arkwright Mut. Fire Ins. Co., Edison Elec. Illuminating Co. (Boston), Mut. Boiler Ins. Co. Trustee Community Health Assn., Vincent Memorial Hosp. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Harvard, Somerset, Country, Eastern Yacht (Boston); Harvard, Merchants' (New York). *Home:* Readville, Mass. *Office:* 48 Franklin St., Boston, Mass.

AMORY, William, mfr.; *b.* Boston, Mass., Sept. 19, 1869; *s.* Charles Walter and Elizabeth (Gardner) A.; A.B., Harvard, 1891; *m.* Mary R. Stockton, of Boston, Oct. 14, 1903. With Amory Mfg. Co., Boston, 1892-97, Amoskeag Mfg. Co., 1897-1907; treas., Boston office, Pepperell Mfg. Co., mfrs. cotton sheetings, flannels, shirtings, etc., of Biddeford, Me., 1907-1919; pres. same co. since 1919; pres. Lewiston Bleachery; dir. Mass. Hosp. Life Ins. Co., El Paso Electric Co., Old Colony Trust Co., Flintkote Co.; trustee Amoskeag Co., Suffolk Savings Bank for Seamen and Others. Lt. Battery A, 1st Arty., M.V.M., 1895-1904. Trustee Free Hosp. for Women, P.B. Brigham Hosp. *Clubs:* Somerset, Tennis and Racquet, Country. *Home:* 179 Commonwealth Av. *Office:* 160 State St., Boston, Mass.

AMOSS, Harold L(indsay), M.D.; *b.* Cobb, Ky., Sept. 8, 1886; *s.* David Alfred and Carolyn Waters (Lindsay) A.; B.S., State U. of Ky., 1905, M.S., 1907; M.D., Harvard, 1911, Dr. P.H., 1912; hon. Sc.D., George Washington U., 1922; *m.* Marguerite Dupree Moore, of Athens, Ga., May 17, 1917; children—Harold Lindsay, Dudley Hughes. Chemist Ky. Agrl. Expt. Sta., 1905; asst. chemist Hygienic Lab. of U.S.P.H.S., 1905-7, and of Bur. of Chemistry U.S. Dept. Agr., 1907-09; physiol. chemist Western Pa. Hosp., 1909; instr. preventive medicine and hygiene, Harvard Med. Sch., 1909-12; asst. in pathology and bacteriology, 1912-14, asso., 1914-19, asso. mem., 1919, 22, Rockefeller Inst. Med. Research; asso. prof. medicine Johns Hopkins U. and asso. phys. Johns Hopkins Hosp. since 1922. Asso. editor "Medicine," 1922-25. Commd. 1st lt. Med. R.C., 1915, capt. M.C.N.A., 1917; maj., 1918; hon. discharged, July 15, 1919. Mem. A.A.A.S., Assn. Am. Physicians, Am. Soc. for Clin. Investigation, Am. Soc. for Exptl. Pathology, Assn. Am. Pathologists and Bacteriologists, Am. Assn. Immunologists, Harvey Soc., Sigma Xi, Phi Beta Kappa, Pi Kappa Alpha, Phi Chi. Democrat. Mem. Disciples of Christ. Mason. *Author:* Chemistry for Nurses and Urinalysis, 1915. *Address:* Johns Hopkins Hospital, Baltimore, Md.

AMSBARY, Wallace Bruce, lecturer; *b.* Pekin, Ill., Feb. 13, 1867; *s.* William Wallace and Harriet (Harlow) A.; *m.* Bertha Louise Morgan, of Pasadena, Calif., May 18, 1903; 1 dau., Dorothy Morgan. On stage, 1886-97; supported Marie Wainright, Thomas Q. Seabrooke and Nat Goodwin. *Author:* The Ballades of Bourbonnais, 1904; M'sieu Robin (legends, lyrics and ballads of Jean Baptiste and his friends), 1925. Lectures upon Kipling, Riley, The Folk Lore of Tolstoi, The Humor of Shakespeare, The French-Canadian in Song and Story, Robert Louis Stevenson, William Sidney Porter (O. Henry), Jean Bateese and His Brethren, etc. Lyceum work, since 1897; v.p. International Lyceum and Chautauqua Assn. Professorial lecturer in gen. lit., Armour Inst. Tech., Chicago; also lecturer, "Laughter and Life." Master of Writers' Guild of Chicago, 1922-24. Mason. *Clubs:* Kiwanis, Forty (hon. mem. of both). *Home:* 4724 Greenwood Av., Chicago, Ill.

AMSTER, Nathan Leonard, capitalist; *b.* Roumania, Apr. 14, 1869; *s.* Isaac and Merriam (De Stahl) A.; ed. in Roumania; came to U.S., 1885; *m.* Estelle Dreyfus, of Boston, Oct. 30, 1901; children—Leonard, James Randolph. Pres. Globe (Ariz.) Light & Power Co.; dir. and chmn. exec. com. C., R.I. & P. Ry. Co. President Investors Protective Assn. America; pres. Boston Newsboys' Club. *Clubs:* Boston City, Boston Athletic, Elysium, Woodland Country, Kernwood Country. *Home:* Brookline, Mass. *Office:* 80 Federal St., Boston, Mass.

AMSTUTZ, Noah Steiner, research engr., patent atty.; *b.* Milton Tp., Wayne Co., O., Nov. 5 1864; *s.* John and Fanny (Steiner) A.; of Swiss-French descent, the family name in 1650 being Amstutz; ed. pub. schs.; draftsman and student of patent law; *m.* Angelina Moore, Cleveland, Oct. 19, 1887 (died May 27, 1919); children—Frank Wilbur, Fanny Sedate (Mrs. Hugh R. Roberts), Adeline Linoah (Mrs. Owen Cobb Holleran). *m.* 2d, Ella Engberg, Los Angeles, Nov. 17, 1920. Commercial artist and draftsman, Cleveland, serving also as spl. artist on New York Daily Graphic, 1882-89, and as patent solicitor for a number of years; researches in London, England, and the Continent, 1898-99 and 1901-03; org. The Amstutz-Osborn Co., subsequently merged into Am. Multigraph Co., 1901; consulting engr. with Penrose & Co., London, 1902; mgr. Brit. Automatic Photographic Co., London, 1903; consulting engr., Cleveland, 1904; research engr., Chicago, 1906-07; research engr. and registered patent atty., Valparaiso, Ind., 1907—; admitted to Ind. bar, 1917, Supreme Court of Ind., 1919, Court of Appeals, D.C., 1920. Originator 1st photo-telegraphy system and 1st automatic half-tone engraving machine, known as the Akrograph. Complete historical exhibits of both systems donated to Smithsonian Instn., Washington, 1916-17. Mem. A.A.A.S.; asso. mem. Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs., Internat. Geog. Soc.; pres. State Micros. Soc. Ill., 1917-18; mem. Royal Photog. Soc.; fellow Royal Soc. Arts (London), Nat. Resources Assn. America; hon. mem. Am. Photo-Engravers Assn.; mem. Société Académique d'Histoire Internationale (Paris); mem. Chamber of Commerce of U.S. Awarded honor prize and plakete, Internat. Photog. Expn., Dresden, Germany, 1909, for tech. lit. Republican. Presbyn. *Author:* Hand-Book of Photo Engraving, 1907; organized and conducted research dept. Inland Printer, Chicago, 1906-07; author tech. serial, Physical Characteristics of Relief Engravings, 1906-07; contbr. to tech. papers, Europe and America; originator of scientific lecture, "The Marvels of Illustration;" delivered address on "The Origin of Photo-Telegraphy," before A.P.-E.A., New York, Aug. 1925. *Home:* Chicago Rd., Valparaiso, Ind.

AMWEG, Frederick James, civil engr.; *b.* Harrisburg, Pa., May 9, 1856; *s.* John M. and Margaret H. (Fenn) A.; grad. high sch., Lancaster, Pa., 1873; studied civ. engring. and architecture in Phila.; *m.* Blanche Estelle Parsons, of Phila., Oct. 10, 1883; children—Blanche Ethel, Fred'k J. Began in engring. dept. Pa. R.R., later asst. engr. bridges and bldgs.; employed by City of Phila. in design and constrn. cantilever bridge over Schuylkill River, in line of Market St.; chief engr. City Av. and Germantown Bridge Co.; chief engr. building and installation of elec. st. ry., Honolulu, H.T., 1899; pvt. practice as consulting engr. and manager of construction, San Francisco, since 1903; chief engr. Mission Rock Terminal Co., in development of pier and terminal bldgs., San Francisco Bay. Chief of engrs. N.G. of Calif. with rank of col. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Assn. of Engrs., Soc. Am. Mil. Engrs., A.A.A.S., S.A.R., Loyal Legion. Mason (K.T., Shriner); Elk. *Home:* San Mateo, Calif. *Office:* 251 Kearney St., San Francisco, Calif.

AMY, Ernest Francis; *b.* Paramatta, New South Wales, Australia, Nov. 28, 1883; *s.* John and Emma (Fincham) A.; brought to U.S., 1885; B.A., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1909, M.A., 1911; Ph.D., Princeton, 1914; studied Oxford U., 1921; *m.* Theresa Louise Say, of Middletown, Conn., Sept. 2, 1915; children—John Wilbur (dec.), Jonathan Weekes. Asst. in English, Wesleyan U., 1909-11; prin. high sch., Waynesville, O., 1911-12; Charles Scribner fellow in English, Princeton, 1912-14; instr. and prof. English, Ohio Wesleyan U., 1914—; prof. of English, N.C. Coll. for Women, summer, 1927. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Phi Beta Kappa. Episcopalian. *Author:* The Text of Chaucer's Legend of Good Women, 1918. Contbr. philol. jours. *Home:* Delaware, O.

ANCENEY, Charles L., cattle raiser; *b.* Denver, Colo., Apr. 17, 1863; *s.* Charles and Angelique (Frazie) A.; ed. pub. schs., Gallatin Co., Mont., and Helena Business Coll.; *m.* Kate R. Allen, of Bozeman, Mont., Dec. 23, 1897; children—Angeliqué Rea, Charles L. In charge cattle outfit at age of 14; was with first herd of cattle going into lower Yellowstone ranges, 1879, and first drive to Bismarck, N.D., 1881, swimming Missouri River and loading shipment to Buffalo, N.Y.; fought with Sioux, Blackfeet and Cheyenne Indians; handled cattle in the open range until 1898; inaugurated cattle enterprise which covered 11,000 acres by 1910; associated with Harry W. Child, as Child & Anceney, 1910, in Flying D Cattle Ranges, now covering 500,000 acres and furnishing support for 15,000 to 25,000 head of cattle; firm owns notable herd of pure bred Shorthorns; pres. Gallatin Gateway State Bank; dir. Gallatin Gateway Supply. Promoted Camp Creek Br. of N.P. Ry., terminal at platted townsite of Anceney, Mont. Mem. Pioneer Soc. of Gallatin County, Mont. Republican. Mason (Shriner). *Club:* Bozeman Country. *Home:* Bozeman, Mont. *Address:* Gallatin Gateway, Mont.

ANDERS, James Meschter, M.D.; *b.* Fairview Village, Montgomery Co., Pa., July 22, 1854; *s.* Samuel Drescher and Christina (Meschter) A.; ed. acad. dept. of a theol. sem. at Wadsworth, O.; Ph.D., U. of Pa., M.D., 1877; *m.* Margaret Wunderlich, of Phila., Apr. 30, 1902. Visiting phys., P.E. Hosp., 1878-92; was mem. visiting med. staff, Phila. Hosp., many yrs.; prof. med., Medico-Chirurg. Coll., 1892-1918; prof. medicine and clin. medicine, Medico-Chirurg. Coll., Grad. Sch. U. of Pa., Phila., since 1917; phys. Medico-Chirurg. Hosp.; consulting phys. Jewish Hosp., Phila., Widener Home for Crippled Children, and Asylum for the Insane, Norristown, Pa.; mem. Bd. of Health, Phila. Life mem. Acad. Natural Sciences, Phila.; mem. Assn. Am. Physicians, Phila. Co. Med. Soc., A.M.A., Pan-Am. Med. Congress, Am. Climatol. Assn., Coll. Phys. and Surg. Phila., Pathol. Soc. Phila., Pa. Forestry Assn., Am. Coll. Physicians (pres.), Tuberculosis Soc. (pres.). Mem. bd. trustees Perkiomen Sch. (v.p.); mem. bd. dirs. Ursinus College, bd. mgrs. City Parks Assn., Phila., Medico-Chirurg and Polyclinic hosps. *Clubs:* Union League, Medical, Penn Athletic. *Author:* House Plants as Sanitary Agents, 1887; Principles and Practice of Medicine, 14 edits., 1897-1917; Text-Book of Medical Diagnosis (with L. Napoleon Boston), 1909. Officier de l'Instruction Publique, Chevalier Legion of Honor (France), 1923. *Address:* 1830 Rittenhouse Sq., Philadelphia, Pa.

ANDERSEN, Christian Schmidt; *b.* Aarhus, Denmark, Aug. 30, 1879; *s.* Rasmus Marcus

and Anine Margrete (Rasmussen) A.; ed. high sch. and commercial sch.; *m.* Margareta Lindman, of Jönkjöbing, Sweden, 1913 (died 1924); children—Robert Lindman, Margaret, Christian, Else; *m.* 2d., Adeline Mildred Waller, of Annapolis, Md. Served in Danish Army 1 yr.; employed in mfg. plant, London, Eng., 3½ yrs., later accountant and comptroller in Copenhagen, Johannesburg, S. Africa, Baden Baden, Germany; came to U. S., 1912, naturalized citizen, 1923; with Ritz-Carlton Hotel, New York, 1912-13, Congress Hotel, Chicago, 1913-17; mgr., dir. and sec. Va. Hot Springs Co. since 1917; mgr. Homestead Hotel, Hot Springs; dir. Bath County (Va.) Nat. Bank. Mem. bd. dirs. Va. State Chamber Commerce. Republican. Evang. Lutheran. *Club:* Covington-Hot Springs Rotary (v.p.). *Home:* Hot Springs, Va.

ANDERSEN, Hendrik Christian, sculptor. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).*

ANDERSON, Abraham Archibald, artist; *b.* N.J., 1847; *s.* William and Sarah Louise (Ryerson) A.; early edn. Columbia Coll. Grammar Sch. and high sch. course, completing gen. studies in Europe under pvt. tutors; studied painting under Cabanel, Bonnât, Cormon, Godin and Collin; *m.* Elizabeth Milbank, 1887. Exhibited Paris Salon, Universal Expn., Paris, 1899, etc.; pictures: (portraits) Gen. O. O. Howard, Gov. Morgan, H. B. Claflin, Thomas A. Edison, Bishop Cleveland Coxe, Elihu Root, Charles Stewart Smith, John Wanamaker, etc., also Morning After the Ball, The Convalescent, Neither Do I Condemn Thee, etc. *Address:* 6th Av. and 40th St., New York, N.Y.

ANDERSON, Ada Woodruff (Mrs. Oliver Phelps Anderson), author. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

ANDERSON, Albert, alienist; *b.* Eagle Rock, Wake County, N.C., Oct. 18, 1859; *s.* Jesse and Mary (Tucker) A.; A.M., Trinity Coll., N.C., 1883; M.D., Dept. of Medicine, U. of Va., 1888; post-grad. studies, New York Polyclinic; spl. course in bacteriology, in Govt. Lab., Washington; *m.* Pattie Roundtree Woodard, of Wilson, N.C., Dec. 12, 1888. Taught sch., Middleburg, N.C., 1883-87; founded Middleburg Acad.; founded (with Dr. C. E. Moore) The Wilson Sanatorium, Wilson, N.C., 1898; mem. State Bd. of Health, N.C., 1896-1900, State Med. Examining Bd., 1898-1902; supt. State Hosp., N.C., since May 11, 1913. Dir. Citizens' Nat. Bank. Democrat. Methodist. Mem. A.M.A. (del., 1903-04), N.C. State Med. Soc. (annual orator, 1898; pres. 1924-25), Wake Co. Med. Soc., Tri-State Med. Soc., Seaboard Med. Soc. *Club:* Country. Med. dir. The Jefferson Standard Life Ins. Co., Raleigh, N.C., from its beginning, 1907, to 1912. *Address:* State Hospital, Raleigh, N.C.

ANDERSON, Albert Barnes, judge; *b.* nr. Zionsville, Boone Co., Ind., Feb. 10, 1857; *s.* Philander and Emma A. (Duzan) A.; brother of Edwin Hatfield A.; A.B., Wabash Coll., 1879, later A.M., LL.D., 1907; *m.* Rose Campbell, of Crawfordsville, Ind., Nov. 14, 1882. Admitted to bar, 1881; practiced at Crawfordsville, 1881-1902; pros. atty., Montgomery Co., Ind., 1886-90; U.S. dist. judge, Dist. of Ind., 1902-25; judge U.S. Circuit Court of Appeals since Jan. 13, 1925. Republican. *Home:* Indianapolis, Ind. *Address:* 752 Federal Bldg., Chicago, Ill.

ANDERSON, Alexander Pierce, botanical and chemical research; *b.* Red Wing, Minn., Nov. 22, 1862; *s.* John and Britta M. (Gustafson) A. (both natives of Sweden); B.S., U. of Minn., 1894, M.S., 1895; Ph.D., U. of Munich, 1897; *m.* Lydia Johnson, Highlands, N.C., Aug. 11, 1898; children—Leonard A. (dec.), Louise A., John P., Lydia Elizabeth, Jean M. Botanist Clemson Coll., S.C., 1896-99; asst. prof. botany, U. of Minn., 1899-1900; curator herbarium Columbia U., 1901. Inventor new processes of treating cereal grains and starch materials, including puffed rice, puffed wheat and other puffed products. Contbr. to Am. and foreign biol. jours. *Address:* Tower View Laboratory, Red Wing, Minn.

ANDERSON, Andrew Freeman, clergyman; *b.* Volant, Pa., Oct. 15, 1866; *s.* Barnabas and Margaret Ellen (Fasick) A.; student State Normal Sch., Edinboro, Pa., 1886-87; B.A., Bucknell U., Lewisburg, Pa., 1894, D.D., 1915; student Rochester Theol. Sem., 1899-1900; *m.* Blanche C. Koones, of Washington, D.C., Nov. 28, 1894; 1 dau., Josephine Margaret; *m.* 2d, Lulu M. Burket, of Washington, D.C., Mar. 14, 1921; children—Freeman Burket, Charles Truman. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1894; pastor Grace Ch., Washington, D.C., 1894-99; asst. pastor Calvary Ch., Washington, D.C., 1900-02; pastor First Ch., Harrisburg, Pa., 1904-09, Normal Park, Chicago, 1909-14; asst. Calvary Ch., Washington, D.C., 1914-21; pastor First Ch., East Orange, N.J., since Apr. 1, 1924. Conducted funeral services of President Harding in Nat. Capitol, Aug. 8, 1923. Mem. Phi Gamma Delta. *Club:* City. *Home:* 15 Winthrop Terrace, East Orange, N.J.

ANDERSON, Andrew Runni; *b.* Norway, July 8, 1876; *s.* Hakon and Clara Marie (Lystad) A.; brought to U.S., 1884; ed. pub. schs. of LaCrosse, Wis.; A.B., U. of Wis., 1900; Ph.D., Harvard, 1903; *m.* Phoebe Margaret Van Hook, of Chicago, July 12, 1911; children—Laurens Van Hook, Norman La Rue, Marcia Lee. Instr. in Greek, U. of Wis., 1904-05; preceptor in classics, Princeton, 1905-09; asst. prof. Latin, Northwestern U., 1909-15; prof. ancient langs. and lit., U. of Utah, since 1915, also head of dept. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn., Classical Assn. Middle West and South, Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Soc. for Advancement of Scandinavian Study, Archæol. Inst. America, Kappa Sigma, Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Kappa Phi. Conglist. Contbr. to Trans. Am. Philol. Assn., Classical Jour., Scandinavian Studies and Notes, etc. *Home:* 604 S. 13th East St., Salt Lake City, Utah.

ANDERSON, Andrew Work, college prof. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

ANDERSON, Arthur Marvin, banker; *b.* East Orange, N.J., Oct. 17, 1880; *s.* Frederick William and Ellen Mary (Baker) A.; ed. pub. schs., East Orange; *m.* Alice Mary Sloane, of South Orange, N.J., Oct. 9, 1909; children—Alice Mary, Joan. Began in banking business, N.Y. City, 1904; partner in L. von Hoffman & Co., bankers, 1912-14; partner J. P. Morgan & Co. since 1926; dir. Internat. Telephone and Telegraph Corpn., New York, Susquehanna Ry. Co., U.S. Guarantee Co., Western Pacific R.R. Corpn. Republican. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Down Town, India House, Broad Street Lunch, Racquet and Tennis, Nat. Golf Links of America, Morris County, Essex County Country, New York Yacht. *Home:* Llewellyn Park, West Orange, N.J. *Office:* 11 E. 67th St., New York, N.Y.

ANDERSON, Benjamin M., Jr., economist, banker; *b.* Columbia, Mo., May 1, 1886; *s.* Benjamin M. and Mary Frances (Bowling) A.; A.B., U. of Mo., 1906; A.M., U. of Ill., 1910; Ph.D. in Economics, Philosophy and Sociology, Columbia, 1911; *m.* Margaret Louise Crenshaw, of St. Louis, Mo., May 27, 1909; children—Benjamin M., III (dec.), John Crenshaw, William Bent, Mary Louise. Prof. history, State Normal Sch., Cape Girardeau, Mo., 1905; prof. English lit. and economics, Mo. Valley Coll., Marshall, Mo., 1906; head prof. history and economics, State Teachers Coll., Springfield, Mo., 1907-11; instr. economics, Columbia, 1911-13, asst. prof., 1913; asst. prof. economics, Harvard, 1913-18; economic adviser, Nat. Bank of Commerce, New York, 1918-20; economist, Chase Nat. Bank since 1920. Mem. Am. Economic Assn., Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* Century, Faculty of Columbia U., Town Hall. *Author:* Social Value, 1911; The Value of Money, 1917; Effects of the War on Money, Credit and Banking in France and the United States, 1919. Editor and author Chase Economic Bull. Speaker on economic and financial subjects. *Home:* 76 Macdougal St. *Address:* Chase National Bank, New York, N.Y.

ANDERSON, Carlotta Adele (Mrs. J. Scott Anderson), educator, writer; *b.* N.Y. City, Mar. 15, 1876; *d.* Newell Willard and Emma Cathrine (Jones) Bloss; academic course, Claverack (N.Y.) Coll., 1893, post-grad. work, 1894; trained as oral teacher of deaf, Wright-Humason Sch., N.Y. City; student Teachers Coll. (Columbia); Swarthmore Coll.; B.S. in Edn., U. of Pa., 1918, M.A., 1922; Montessori method under Signora Galli-Saccenti, Rome; student (Dr. Fred Martin's course in corrective speech work) Coll. City of N.Y., summer 1921; grad. student in edn'l. administration, U. of Pa., 1923-24; *m.* J. Scott Anderson, of Phila., June 2, 1897; children—David Roy, Dorothy Scott. Teacher, Wright-Humason Sch., 1894-97; owner oral schs. for the deaf and teacher-training schs., N.Y. City, Swarthmore and Torresdale, Pa., 1901-16; organizer and directress of Torresdale House (All Saints' Ch.), the first building erected in America especially for Montessori work (teacher-training, Montessori primary, grammar and high schs.), 1912-17; prin. academic dept. N.J. Sch. for the Deaf, and in charge of training teachers of the deaf at the N.J. State Normal Sch., Trenton, 1918-23; teacher of deaf Phila. pub. schs. since 1921. U.S. Govt. and state del. 3d Internat. Congress on Hom Edn. and Parent-Teachers' Unions, Brussels, 1910; Hon. member Internat. Com. of Congresses o Home Edn. and Parent-Teacher Unions. Founde 1911, and first pres. Swarthmore Safe and San Fourth of July Assn.; pres. Swarthmore Woman Suffrage League, 1909-12; mem. exec. bd. Assn. o Alumnæ of the U. of Pa. (chmn. com. on edn policies of the Univ., 1920-24). *Clubs:* College, Ne Century, Swarthmore Woman's (chmn. edn. com 1910-13), Woman's Club of Stonehurst. *Home:* 2 Overhill Rd., Stonehurst, Upper Darby, Pa.

ANDERSON, Chandler Parsons, lawyer; *b.* Lakeville, Conn., Sept. 5, 1866; *s.* Henry Hill an Sarah (Burrall) A.; B.A., Yale, 1887; Harvard La Sch., 1888-89; *m.* Harriet S. Ward, of Washington D.C., May 17, 1899. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 189 Sec. for U.S. and Great Britain of Bering Sea Claim Commn., 1896-97; U.S. sec. Joint High Commn. wit Great Britain for settlement of Canadian questions 1898-99; U.S. asso. counsel Alaska Boundary Arb tration, 1903; U.S. counsel, Passamaquoddy Ba boundary settlement, 1909; spl. counsel for Dept. State under Sec. Root, 1905-09, and Sec. Kno 1909-10, in negotiation of treaties with Great Britai concerning British N. America; U.S. agt. N. Atlanti Coast Fisheries Arbitration, The Hague, 1910; U.S. del. Fur Seal Conf., Washington, D.C., 1911; coun selor Dept. of State, 1910-13; U.S. arbitrator British-Am. Pecuniary Claims Arbitration, 1913-23 counsel for Costa Rica in Costa Rica-Panama bound ary arbitration, 1913-14, before Chief Justice White legal adviser for Am. embassies and legations i Europe on questions involving Am. interests growin out of European war, and for Dept. State in Wash ington, 1914-15; counsel on internat. questions fo U.S. War Industries Bd., 1917-18, (mem. spl. missio to London and Paris, summer of 1918); counsel fo Internat. Com. Red Cross in the organization c League of Red Cross Socs., France, 1919; counsel fo Guatemala in Guatemala-Honduras boundary medi ation before Sec. of State of U.S., 1918—; counse for Nicaragua in Nicaragua-Honduras boundar mediation before Sec. of State of U.S., 1920—; U.S arbitrator in Am.-Norwegian shipping claims arbi tration, 1921-22; U.S. legal expert, Armament Conf Washington, D.C., 1921-22; counsel for Costa Ric in arbitration with Great Britain before Chief Justice Taft, 1923; U.S. commr. Mixed Claims Commn. be tween U.S. and Germany, 1923—. Mem. bd. editors Am. Jour. Internat. Law; v.p. Am. Soc. Internat Law; mem. Am. Inst. Internat. Law. *Clubs* Metropolitan, Chevy Chase (Washington, D.C.) Down Town, Metropolitan (New York). *Offices* 3 S. William St., New York, N.Y., and Hibbs Bldg Washington, D.C.

ANDERSON, Charles Joseph, educator; *b* Thomson, Minn., Aug. 9, 1880; *s.* Charles and Carc line A.; grad. State Normal Sch., Superior, Wis 1903; Ph.B., University of Wis., 1913, Ph.M., fro same university, 1927; post-grad. work, Univer sity of Chicago; *m.* Ada B. Maricle, of Wells, Minn June 24, 1909; 1 son, John Eugene. Prin. hig sch., Galesville, Wis., 1912-15; supt. schs., Stough ton, Wis., 1915-21; asst. state supt. pub. instrn Wis., 1921-26; asso. prof. edn., U. of Wis., sinc 1926. Served as pvt. vols., Spanish-Am. War, 1898 99. Mem. N.E.A., Dept. of Superintendence N.E.A Wis. State Teachers' Assn. (pres. 1925), City Supts Assn., Phi Delta Kappa. Republican. Conglist *Clubs:* Professional Men's, Kiwanis, Nakom Country. *Author:* (with Isobel Davidson), Th Lincoln Readers, 1921-25; (with others) Visitin the Teacher at Work, 1925; Reading Objectives 1925; The Pathfinder Arithmetic, 1927. *Home* 1602 Regent St., Madison, Wis.

ANDERSON, Charles Loftus Grant M.D.; *b.* nr. Hagerstown, Md., Mar. 8, 1863; George Washington and Anna Maria (Winter) A student Claverack (N.Y.) Coll., 1877-79; U. of Pa 1881; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 188 *m.* Ruby, *d.* Hon. William L. Scruggs, of Atlanta, Ga July 7, 1910. House phys. and surgeon, Jersey Cit Hosp., 1885; commd. 1st lt. and asst. surgeon, U.S Army, 1886; resigned, 1888; acting asst. surgeon U.S. Army, with 5th Army Corps, Santiago Cam paign, Spanish-Am. War, 1898, then on duty at gen hosps., Ft. Myer, Va., and Savannah, Ga.; maj. an surgeon, U.S. Vols. in Philippines, 1899-01; asso. i surgery Emergency Hospital, Washington, D.C 1905; phys., Isthmian Canal Commn., Canal Zone

Panama, 1905-07. Amateur swimmer of note. Major Med. R.C., active service with A.E.F., in France, with 2d Div. and in comd. of hosps.; promoted to lt. col. Med. C.; now lt. col., Med. R.C. Founder and v.p. Spanish-Am. Athenæum. Fellow A.M.A., Am. Geog. Soc.; mem. Assn. Mil. Surgs. of U.S., Med. Soc. of D.C., Anthropol. Soc. Washington, United Spanish War Vets, Am. Legion. K.T. *Clubs:* University (Washington, D.C.), Army and Navy (New York). *Author:* Old Panama and Casilla del Oro, 1914; also various articles on lit., med. and scientific topics. *Home:* 800 18th St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

ANDERSON, Charles Palmerston, bishop; b. Kemptville, Can., Sept. 8, 1864; s. Henry and Maria R.A.; ed. Trinity Coll. Sch., Port Hope, Ont.; Trinity U., Toronto, D.D., 1900; D.D., Western Theol. Sem., Chicago, 1905; m. Janet Glass, of Belleville, Ont., Sept. 4, 1889. Deacon, 1887, priest, 1888, P.E. Ch.; in charge Beachburg, Can., 1888-91, Grace Ch., Oak Park, Ill., 1891-1900; consecrated bishop of Chicago, 1900. *Club:* University. *Author;* Letters to Laymen, 1913; The Religion of Our Lord, 1923; Religion and Morality, 1924. *Home:* 4512 Drexel Blvd. *Office:* 6 N. Michigan Av., Chicago, Ill.

ANDERSON, Clifford Le Conte, lawyer; b. Macon, Ga., July 7, 1862; s. Clifford and Anna (Le Conte) A.; A.B., Mercer U., 1880, LL.B., 1883; m. Kitty Van Dyke, Sept. 10, 1884; children—Mrs. John Gitzer, Jr., Clifford V.; m. 2d, Mary Alice Van Ter Grifft, April 30, 1910; 1 son, Jackson V. Practiced at Macon, Ga., 1883-86, at Atlanta, 1886—; sr. mem. firm Anderson, Rountree & Crenshaw. Counsel Trust Co. of Ga., E. Rivers Realty Co., The Nunnally Co., The Coca Cola Internat. Corpn., and other corpns. Commr. roads and revenue, Fulton Co., Ga., 1899-1914, inclusive. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Ga. Bar Assn., Atlanta Bar Assn. Brig.-gen. Commdg. Ga. N.G. (retired). *Clubs:* Capital City, City (Atlanta); Army and Navy (New York). *Home:* "Athol" (Route 6, Box 53). *Office:* Trust Co. of Ga. Bldg., Atlanta, Ga.

ANDERSON, David Allen, college pres.; b. Lamoni, Ia., Aug. 19, 1874; s. Andrew K. and Enger (Ormsdatter) A.; A.B., State U. of Ia., 1908, A.M., 1910, Ph.D., 1912; sr. fellow same, studying in Europe, 1910-11; m. Roxanna E. Gaylord, Lamoni, Ia., Apr. 4, 1900. Began teaching in Ia., 1893; prof. edn. and psychology, La Crosse (Wis.) State Normal Sch., 1912-13; asst. prof. edn., 1913-16, asso. prof., 1916-17, U. of Wash.; prof. edn. and head dept. of edn. and psychology, Pa. State Coll., 1917, 1926; resident Kent (O.) State Normal College, 1926—. Instr. in edn. U. of Ia., summer 1911; prof. edn. State Normal Sch., Moorhead, Minn., summer 1912; State Normal Sch., La Crosse, Wis., summer 1913; asst. prof. edn. U. of Wash., summers 1914-15-16; asso. prof. edn. U. of Ill., summer 1917. Dir. of Pub. Edn. and Child Labor Assn., Pa.; fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., N.E.A., Coll. Teachers of Edn., Nat. Soc. Study Edn., Phi Delta Kappa, Kappa Delta Pi. Republican. *Clubs:* University, Centre Hills Country, Twin Lakes Golf. *Author:* The School System of Norway, 1913. Contbr. to edni. mags. Lecturer on edni. topics. *Home:* Kent, O.

ANDERSON, Dice Robins, educator; b. Charlottesville, Va., Apr. 18, 1880; s. James Madison and Margaret Olivia (Robins) A.; prep. edn. Hoge Mil. Acad., Blackstone, Va.; A.B., Randolph-Macon Coll., Ashland, Va., 1900, A.M., 1901; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1912; LL.D., Coll. of William and Mary, 1924; m. Ada James Ash, of White City, Kan., June 24, 1903; children—Dice Robins, William Todd. Prof. mathematics, Central Female Coll., Lexington, Mo., 1901-02; instr. history, Randolph-Macon Acad., Bedford City, Va., 1902-03; prin. Chesapeake Acad., Irvington, Va., 1903-06; pres. Millie Halsell Coll., Vinita, Okla., 1906-07; fellow in history, U. of Chicago, 1907-08; instr. history, U. of Chicago, 1908-09; prof. history and polit. science, 1909-19, prof. economics and polit. science, and dir. Sch. of Business Administration, 1919-20, Richmond (Va.) Coll.; pres. Randolph-Macon Woman's Coll. Dec. Apr. 1, 1920. Lecturer, Richmond Sch. of Social Economy, 1917, Va. Mechanics Inst., 1919; sec. sec. Civic Assn., Richmond, 1915-20. Pres. Dept. of Colleges, Va. Edni. Conf., 1922-23; pres. Va. Assn. of Colleges, 1923; mem. Va. Annual Conf. M.E. Ch., S., 1922-23, 1926-27; mem. Gen. Conf., Hot Springs, Ark. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Tau Kappa Alpha, Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Kappa Sigma. Democrat. Mem. M.E. Ch., S. *Author;* William Branch Giles—A Study in the Politics of Virginia and the Nation, 1790-1815, 1914; Edmund Randolph, Second Secretary of State (Secretaries of State series), 1927; etc. Editor Richmond College Historical Papers, 1915, 16, 17. Frequent contbr. and lecturer on hist. and polit. subjects. *Home:* Lynchburg, Va.

ANDERSON, Douglas Smith, electrical engr See Vol. IX (1916-17).

ANDERSON, Edwin Alexander, naval officer; b. Wilmington, N.C., July 16, 1860; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1882. Ensign, July 1, 1884; promoted through the grades to rear adm., November 28, 1918. In service on Marblehead and as comdr. Sandoval, Spanish-Am. War, 1898; advanced 5 numbers in rank "for extraordinary heroism" during Spanish-Am. War; comd. Callao, 1902-03, Don Juan de Austria, 1903, Isle de Cuba, 1903; naval gun factory, Washington, D.C., 1904-05; Pennsylvania, 1905-06; 2d Torpedo Flotilla, 1906-07; recruiting station, Cincinnati, 1907-08; Navy Yard, Mare Island, Cal., 1908-10; Yorktown, 1910-11; Navy Yard, Phila., 1911-13; comdr. U.S.S. New Hampshire, 1913-16; comdr. 2d Regt. of Bluejackets at capture of Vera Cruz, Mexico, 1915; awarded Congressional Medal of Honor "for extraordinary heroism in battle on that occasion"; later with Am. Patrol Detachment; rear adm. Nov. 28, 1918. D.S.M. for services during World War; at Naval War Coll., 1916; supt. Naval Auxiliaries, 1916-17; comd. Squadron 3, patrol force, 1917, later Squadron 1, patrol force; now retired. *Home:* Wilmington, N.C.

ANDERSON, Edwin Hatfield, librarian; b. Zionsville, Ind., Sept. 27, 1861; s. Philander and Emma A. (Duzan) A.; A.B., Wabash Coll., 1883; hon. M.A., Columbia University, 1916; spent a year at New York State Library Sch., Albany, N.Y.; m. Frances R. Plummer, of Glencoe, Ill., Dec. 22, 1891; children—Charlotte W., Cecile W. Cataloguer Newberry Library, Chicago, 1 yr.; librarian Carnegie Free Library, Braddock, Pa., 1892-95; organized, 1895, librarian, 1895-1904, Carnegie Library, Pittsburgh; engaged in zinc and lead mining in Mo., 1905; dir. N.Y. State Library and Library Sch., 1906-08; asst. dir., June 1908-May 1913, and since dir. New York Pub. Library. Pres. Keystone State Library Assn., 1901-02; mem. Pa. Public Records Commn. and Hist. Archives Commn., 1903-04; pres. N.Y. Library Assn., 1908, New York Library Club, 1910, A.L.A., 1913-14. *Club:* Century. *Office:* New York Public Library, New York, N.Y.

ANDERSON, Elizabeth Preston, temperance advocate; b. Decatur, Ind., Apr. 27, 1861; d. Rev. Elam S. and Maria (Shepley) Preston; ed. Ft. Wayne Coll., Ind., DePauw U., Ind., and U. of Minn.; m. Rev. James Anderson, of N.D., Dec. 11, 1901. In temperance work in N.D. since 1889; state organizer, 1889-93, state pres. since 1893, W.C.T.U.; asst. nat. recording sec. W.C.T.U., 1904-06, nat. recording sec., 1906-1926. Has attended every session of the state legislature since N.D. was admitted to the Union except 2, as temperance lobbyist; permanently represented in capitol by a life-size portrait in oil, presented the state by W.C.T.U. of N.D. Methodist. Mem. Nat. Inst. of Social Sciences, Kappa Alpha Theta. *Home:* Fargo, N.D.

ANDERSON, Elsie Grace, educator. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).*

ANDERSON, Florence Mary Bennett (Mrs. Louis Francis Anderson); b. Chateaugay, N.Y., May 20, 1883; d. Henry Uberto and Elizabeth Crosby (Plaskett) Bennett; grad. Coffin Sch., Nantucket, Mass., 1897; A.B., Vassar, 1903; student Am. Sch. of Classical Studies, Athens, Greece, 1906-07; Ph.D., Columbia, 1912; m. Louis Francis Anderson, prof. Greek, Whitman Coll., June 26, 1918. Asst. in Lab. of Physics, Vassar, 1903-05; Vassar Asso. Alumnæ fellow, Columbia, 1905-06; Vassar spl. fellow, Am. Sch. at Athens, 1906-07; instr. in Greek, Vassar, 1907-10; Babbott fellow of Vassar, Columbia, 1910-11; instr. Greek and Latin, Hunter Coll., New York, 1912-14, asst. prof., 1914-17, asso. prof., 1918 (resigned). Mem. Vigilantes (World War), Poetry Soc. America, League Am. Pen Women, Phi Beta Kappa, Archæol. Inst. America, Am. Philol. Assn., Maria Mitchell Assn., Vassar Coll. Alumnæ Assn., etc. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Woman's Reading, Walla Walla Art. *Author:* Religious Cults Associated with the Amazons, 1912; An Off-Islander, 1921; The Garland of Defeat, 1927; also articles on art and lit. *Home:* 364 Boyer Av., Walla Walla, Wash.

ANDERSON, Francis Maurice, lawyer; b. Providence, R.I., July 20, 1885; s. Thomas Davis and Fanny M. (Cross) A.; ed. high sch., Providence, and Albany (N.Y.) Acad.; A.B., Brown U., 1907; LL.B., New York U., 1912; m. Jane Woolley, of Newark, N.J., July 27, 1912; 1 dau., Margaret M. With Dwight Mfg. Co., cotton mfrs., Alabama City, Ala., 1908-09; studied law with firm of Sommer, Colby & Whiting, Newark, N.J.; admitted to bar of N.J. and to U.S. courts, 1913; practiced at East Orange, N.J., 1913-16; settlement officer Fidelity Trust Co., Newark, 1917-18; asst. chief requisition br. of Purchase, Storage and Traffic Div., Gen. Staff, U.S.A., 1918-19; sr. research asst. for Congress in foreign and internat. law, 1919-20; apptd. spl. asst. to Dept. of State, Sept. 1, 1920, now asst. to solicitor Dept. of State. Law lecturer, Pace Inst., New York and Washington, D.C., 1916-23; lecturer on foreign and domestic commercial law, Sch. of Foreign Service, Georgetown U., since 1923. Mem. Am. Bar Assn.; Am. Soc. Internat. Law, Federal Bar Assn. Republican. Baptist. *Club:* Brown Univ. *Home:* 421 Whittier St. N.W. *Address:* Department of State, Washington, D.C.

ANDERSON, Frank, judge; b. near Lanesboro, Fillmore Co., Minn., Oct. 18, 1870; s. Iver and Kari (Ericksen) A.; ed. Northern Ind. U. and Law Sch., Valparaiso, Ind., LL.B., 1899; m. Helen Sophie Knudson, of Davis, Ill., Nov. 8, 1899. Began practice at Webster, S.D., 1899; state's atty., Day Co., S.D., 3 terms; judge Circuit Court, Aberdeen Circuit, by appmt. of Gov. Norbeck, 1919-21; apptd. mem. Supreme Court of S.D., to fill vacancy, Nov. 1921, and elected to same position Nov. 7, 1922. Mem. State Bd. of Regents 5 yrs. Lutheran. Mason, K.P. *Home:* Pierre, S.D.*

ANDERSON, Frank Bartow, banker; b. Macon, Ga., July 15, 1863; s. George Wayne and Katharine (Berrien) A.; ed. pvt. sch., West Chester, Pa., and Mt. Pleasant Mil. Acad., Ossining, N.Y.; m. Elizabeth May Jadwin, of Brooklyn, July 27, 1887. With Am. Exchange Nat. Bank, New York, 1880-1902; v.p., 1902-09, pres. 1909-25, chmn. bd. since Jan. 1925, Bank of California, N.A., San Francisco; president Natomas Company of California; dir. Firemen's Fund Insurance Co., Calif. & Hawaiian Sugar Refining Co., Alaska Packers Assn., Miller & Lux, Inc., Calif. Gas & Electric Co., San Francisco Gas & Electric Co., Pacific Gas & Electric Co., Spring Valley Water Co., Calif. Packing Corpn., San Francisco Remedial Loan Assn. Trustee Leland Stanford Jr. U. Served in 1st Naval Batt., New York, 9 yrs.; lt. sr. grade U.S.N. during Spanish-Am. War, 1898. Episcopalian. Democrat. *Clubs:* Pacific Union, Bohemian, Burlingame, Commercial, San Francisco Golf and Country, Marin Golf and Country, Commonwealth Press; Country Club of Marin County; Sutter (Sacramento). *Home:* San Rafael, Calif. *Office:* Bank of California, San Francisco, Calif.

ANDERSON, Frank Leonard, clergyman; b. Red Wing, Minn., Aug. 7, 1865; s. John and Britta Maria (Gustafsdatter) A.; A.B., U. of Minn., 1896; B.D., U. of Chicago Div. Sch., 1900; post-grad. work 1 yr., same; D.D., Central U. (now united with Des Moines U.), 1915; m. Linda Williams, of Zumbrota, Minn., Dec. 26, 1896 (died 1919); children—Paul Alexander, Hope Evangeline; m. 2d, Mrs. Mabelle Grant Meeker, of East Orange, N.J., June 10, 1922. Ordained Bapt. minister at Maywood, Ill., Nov. 14, 1900; pastor First Ch., Austin, Minn., 1900-05, Normal Park Ch., Chicago, 1905-09; supt. Bapt. Exec. Council of Chicago, 1909-20; pres. Bapt. Young People's Union of America, 1913-16; pres. Internat. Bapt. Sem., East Orange, N.J., 1920—. Republican. Mem. Acad. Polit. Science, N.E.A., Religious Edn. Assn., A.A.A.S., Am. Sociol. Soc., Am. Genetic Assn. *Club:* Quill (New York). *Home:* 64 S. Munn Av., East Orange, N.J.

ANDERSON, Frank Maloy, prof. history; b. Omaha, Neb., Feb. 3, 1871; s. Moses Troyer and Ruth Amanda (Thornburg) A.; B.A., U. of Minn., 1894, M.A., 1896; studied Harvard, 1896-97; Paris, 1899, 1923; m. Mary Gertrude Steele, of Minneapolis, Minn., Sept. 3, 1898; children—Troyer Steele, Gaylord West. Instr. history, 1895-96, 1897-98, asst. prof., 1898-1905, prof., 1905-14, U. of Minn.; prof. history, Dartmouth Coll., since 1914. Specialist on diplomatic history with "The Inquiry," 1918, and with Am. Commn. to Negotiate Peace, Paris, 1919; mem. army edni. corps, 1919. Mem. exec. com. Minneapolis Voters' League, 1908-12, Minneapolis Charter Commn., 1911-14. Progressive Democrat. Conglist. Mem. Am. and Miss. Valley hist. assns., Société d'Histoire Moderne, Royal Hist. Society, Am. Assn. for Labor Legislation, Beta Theta

Pi; exec. council Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., 1917-20. *Author:* Outlines and Documents of English Constitutional History during the Middle Ages, 1895 (joint author); Constitutions and Documents Illustrative of the History of France, 1789-1902, 1904, 2d edit. (1789-1907), 1908; Handbook of the Diplomatic History of Europe, Asia, and Africa, 1870-1914 (joint author). Contbr. to periodicals on hist. and polit. subjects. *Home:* Hanover, N.H.

ANDERSON, Frederick Irving, author; *b.* Aurora, Ill., Nov. 14, 1877; *s.* Andrew and Elizabeth (Adling) Anderson; ed. pub. schs., Aurora, and special course 2 yrs. in Wharton School, U. of Pa.; *m.* Emma Helen de Zouche, of New York, Mar. 23, 1908. Reporter Aurora (Ill.) News, 1895-96; writer on staff New York World, 1898-1908. Protestant. Mem. Authors' League America. *Author:* The Farmer of To-morrow, 1913; Adventures of The Infallible Godahl, 1914; Electricity for the Farm, 1915; The Notorious Sophie Lang, 1925. *Home:* Hanging Mountain, New Boston, Mass.

ANDERSON, Frederick Lincoln, theologian; *b.* St. Louis, Apr. 14, 1862; *s.* Galusha and Mary E. (Roberts) A.; A.B., Univ. of Chicago, 1882, A.M., 1885; B.D., Bapt. Union Theol. Sem., 1888; studied in German univs. 10 mos., 1904-05; D.D., Brown U., 1904; *m.* Gertrude B. Fuller, of Chicago, Dec. 24, 1884; children—Mrs. Dorothy Brayton Thurlow, Mrs. Sarah Fuller Robinson, Gertrude Roberts; *m.* 2d, Lydia W. Wolfe, of St. Louis, Aug. 17, 1897; 1 son, Frederick Wolfe. Asst. prof. Latin, U. of Chicago, 1882-85; pastor Morgan Park, Ill., 1887-88; ordained Bapt. ministry, 1888; pastor Second Ch., Rochester, N.Y., 1888-1900; prof. N.T. interpretation, Newton Theol. Instn., since 1900. Pres. Northern Bapt. Edn. Soc., 1909-17; mem. exec. com. Northern Bapt. Conv.,1910-18; mgr. Am. Bapt. Foreign Misson Soc. since 1918 (chmn. bd. since 1919; mem. gen. bd. of promotion since 1920); on Mission to Japan, 1916. Mem. Mass. Constl. Conv., 1917-19. *Author:* The Man of Nazareth, 1914. *Home:* Newton Centre, Mass.

ANDERSON, F(rederick) Paul, college dean; *b.* South Bend, Ind., Feb. 10, 1867; *s.* John Wesley and Sarah (Hall) A.; B.M.E., Purdue U., 1890, M.E., 1894; *m.* Josephine Fisher, of South Bend, June 24, 1891; children—Virginia Frances, Frederick Paul. Dean and director College of Engineering, and prof. mech. engring., Univ. of Ky., July, 1891—; consulting engr. Queen & Crescent Ry., 1900—; mem. firm of Anderson & Frankel, consulting engrs.; dir. research lab. Am. Soc. Heating and Ventilating Engrs., 1921-25, at U.S. Bur. of Mines, Pittsburgh. Democrat. Episcopalian. Mem. American Soc. Mech. Engrs., American Society of Heating and Ventilating Engineers (pres. 1927-28), National Research Council (engineering division), Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn., A.A.A.S., Royal Soc. for Encouragement of Arts, Manufacturers and Commerce, Engineers Club, Cincinnati, Tau Beta Pi, Sigma Chi, Triangle. Mem. Internat. Jury of Awards, St. Louis Exposition, 1904. *Clubs:* Union, Ashland Golf, Commercial, Country (Lexington, Ky.). Author numerous scientific papers on steam engineering, and heating and ventilating, pub. in the Jour. of Am. Soc. Heating and Ventilating Engrs. *Home:* Lexington, Ky.

ANDERSON, George Everett, consul-gen.; *b.* Bloomington, Ill., Aug. 20, 1869; *s.* Orson B. and Harriet V. (Smith) A.; ed. Shurtleff Coll., Ill., 1888-91; LL.B., Ill. Wesleyan U., 1899; *m.* Mary A., *d.* John A. Kumler, Oct. 31, 1895. Newpaper reporter, editor and pub., 1891-94. Consul at Hangchow, China, 1904-05, at Amoy, 1905-06; consul-gen. at Rio de Janeiro, Brazil, 1906-10, at Hongkong, China, May, 1910-20, Rotterdam, 1920-24, retired. *Home:* Springfield, Ill. *Address:* Care Guaranty Trust Co., 140 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

ANDERSON, George Lucius, army officer; *b.* Delafield, Wis., Apr. 9, 1849; *s.* Archibald A. and Clarissa E. (Clarke) A.; A.B., Lawrence U., 1870, A.M., 1873; grad. West Point, 1874, U.S. Arty. Sch., 1876, Naval War Coll., 1897; unmarried. Apptd. 2d lt., June 17, 1874; promoted through grades to col. and insp.-gen., Oct. 1, 1908; retired Apr. 9, 1913. Elec. engr. Cal. Power & Light Transmission Lines, Palo Alto, 1913-17; on duty in office of Board of Ordnance and Fortification, Washington, 1917-18. Asst. prof. mathematics, West Point, 1885-89; instr. electricity and submarine mines, U.S. Arty. Sch., Ft. Monroe, 1889-95; mil. attaché to U.S. Embassy at St. Petersburg, 1897; mem. U.S. Ordnance Bd., New York, 1903-6; insp.-gen. Dept. of Calif., 1906-09. Hon. mem. Franklin Inst., Phila., Am. Philos. Soc. *Author:* Handbook for U.S. Electricians in the Management and Care of the Machinery of Sea Coast Fortifications, 1902; Instructions in Electricity for Non-Commissioned Officers, 1894. Contbr. to Jour. of Mil. Service Instn. *Home:* Army and Navy Club, Washington, D.C.

ANDERSON, George Weston, lawyer; *b.* Acworth, N.H., Sept. 1, 1861; *s.* David Campbell and Martha Lucinda (Brigham) A.; grad. Cushing Acad., Mass., 1882 (valedictorian); A.B., Williams Coll., 1886, LL.D., 1921; LL.B., *summa cum laude*, Boston U. Law Sch., 1890; *m.* Minnie E. Mitchell, of Mason, N.H., 1897 (died 1906); *m.* 2d, Addie Earle Kenerson, of Boston, Jan. 25, 1908. Practiced, Boston, since 1890; mem. Sch. Com., Boston, 1895-1900; Dem. candidate atty.-gen. of Mass., 1911, 1912; apptd. mem. Pub. Service Commn., July 1, 1913, term of 4 yrs. (resigned); U.S. dist. atty., Mass., Nov. 1, 1914-Oct., 1917; mem. of Interstate Commerce Commission, Oct. 1917-Nov. 1918; judge U.S. Circuit Court of Appeals, Boston, since Nov. 1918. Mem. Boston Chamber Commerce. Trustee World Peace Foundation, Charlesbank Homes, Cushing Academy. Mem. American Bar Assn., Mass. Bar Assn., Bar Assn. City of Boston, Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Statis. Assn., Am. Economic Assn., Am. Assn. for Labor Legislation, Phi Beta Kappa. Unitarian. Mason. *Clubs:* University, Boston City, Twentieth Century, Brae Burn Country; Cosmos (Washington, D.C.); Williams, City (New York); Wellesley Country. *Home:* 44 Whiting Rd., Wellesley Hills. *Office:* Federal Bldg., Boston, Mass.

ANDERSON, George Wood, evangelist; *b.* Belle Center, O., Dec. 8, 1873; *s.* Calvary B. and Margaret Louise (Zupp) A.; A.B., A.M., Ohio Wesleyan U., 1899, D.D., 1912; *m.* Nellie Josephine Sharpe, of Troy, N.Y., Aug. 14, 1912; children—Robert Cushman, Jane Wickham. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1899; pastor Lima, O., 1899-1903, Troy, N.Y., 1903-09, Union Ch., St. Louis, Mo., 1909-12, Elm Park Ch., Scranton, Pa., 1912-15; evangelist since 1915, except Y.M.C.A. work with A.E.F., 1917-18, and Am. Army of Occupation, 1920. Began annual transcontinental trips, holding United Gospel Crusades in 8 important centers, 1921. Nat. lecturer for Associated Ad Clubs of World; lecturer for Chautauqua and Lyceum on "Bald Heads, Outside and In," "The Wisdom of Foolishness," "Michael Angelo," "The Swordless Crusader." Mason. Republican. *Author:* Chosen Words, 1916; Modern Misbeliefs, 1916; Problem—or Opportunity? 1919; Serpent Eggs, 1921; Unfinished Rainbows, 1921; The White-Robed Christ, 1925; Picking Up Sticks, 1927; Why the Bible Outlives the Ages, 1927. *Home:* Chautauqua, N.Y.

ANDERSON, Harold MacDonald, journalist; *b.* Great Barrington, Mass., Aug. 22, 1876; *s.* Rev. Daniel Goodwin and Martha (MacDonald) A.; ed. pub. schs. Great Barrington; *m.* Helen De Mott, of Albany, N.Y., Oct. 23, 1901; 1 son, Dan Curtis. Joined staff of The Sun, New York, 1894, and continued as reporter, war corr. Spanish-Am. War, polit. reporter and correspondent, editorial writer and executive until The Sun and New York Herald were consolidated in 1920; editorial writer and executive, New York Herald, 1920-Jan. 1, 1924; editor Yonkers Statesman, Feb. 1924-Feb. 1925; editorial writer and executive The Sun, New York, since Mar. 1925. Awarded U.S. Treasury medal for services in Liberty Loan campaigns. Del. 1st Pan Am. Congress of Journalists, 1926. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Newspaper, Amen Corner, Army and Navy (New York). Contbr. to mags. and to Dictionary of Am. Biography. *Home:* 675 West End Av. *Address:* The Sun, 280 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

ANDERSON, Harrison Ray, clergyman; *b.* Manhattan, Kan., Jan. 24, 1893; *s.* John B. and Joe (Ferguson) A.; B.S., Kan. State Agrl. Coll., Manhattan, 1911; B.D., McCormick Theol. Sem., 1917; D.D., Coll. of Emporia, Kan., 1922; *m.* Margaret Blanchard, of Manhattan, May 29, 1917; children—Doris Elizabeth, John A., Harrison Ray. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1917; pastor 1st Ch., Ellsworth, Kan., 1917-21, 1st Ch., Wichita, since 1921. Chaplain 103d Regt., 26th Div., World War. Trustee Coll. of Emporia. Mem. Am. Legion, Delta Tau Delta. Republican. Mason (32°, K.T.), Rotarian. *Home:* 901 N. Lawrence St., Wichita, Kan.

ANDERSON, Harry Bennett, judge; *b.* Van Buren Co., Mich., Nov. 5, 1879; *s.* Seneca Benjamin and Adelaide (Bennett) A.; Ph.B., U. of Chicago, A.M., Christian Brothers College, of Memphis, Tenn.; LL.B., Columbia, 1904; *m.* Patty C. Croc of Jackson, Tenn., Oct. 8, 1908; children—Sene B., Adelaide, Joseph C., Harry B. Moved to Me phis, 1889; admitted to Tenn. bar, 1904; mem. fi Brown & Anderson, 1904-18; mem. Rep. State Co Tenn., 1904-10; presdl. elector on Roosevelt, T and Roosevelt (Bull Moose) tickets; referee bankruptcy, 1919-21; judge U.S. Dist. Cou Western Dist. of Tenn., by apptmt. of Presid Coolidge, since Sept. 14, 1925. Lt. col., judge ad cate 26th Div., A.E.F., World War; served France, Sept. 1917-July 1919; col. J.A.G., O.R. Mem. Tenn. Bar Assn. (ex-pres.), Memp Chamber Commerce (ex-pres.). Baptist. Mas Odd Fellow, Elk. *Club:* Memphis Country. *Ho* Memphis, Tenn.

ANDERSON, Henry Clay, prof. me engring.; *b.* Morganfield, Ky., Dec. 4, 1872; *s.* Jo Gerry and Sophia F. (Cromwell) A.; prep. e Morganfield Acad. and Acad. of Ky. State C Lexington, Ky.; B.M.E., U. of Ky., 1897; *m.* S Graham Simrall, of Lexington, Aug. 19, 1903 (d Jan. 1920); children—Henry Clay (dec.), Ellen H rison, John Gerry. Asst. master mechanic, C., N & T.P.Ry., Chattanooga, Tenn., 1897-1900; with of Mich. as instr. in mech. engring., 1900-03; a prof., 1903-06, jr. prof. steam power engring., 19 17, prof. mech. engring. and head of dept. since 19 also consulting practice, appraisal of steam and e tric rys., etc., and many spl. engring. investigatio Mem. Am. Electric Ry. Assn. (valuation com.), Soc. Mech. Engrs. (valuation com.), Soc. for Pro tion Engring. Edn., Detroit Engring. Soc., Ann Ar Engineers' Club, Sigma Xi, Tau Beta Pi. D crat. Episcopalian. Mason. *Clubs:* Michi Union (dir.), Rotary, University, Barton Hills Co try, Pleasant Lake, Detroit Athletic. *Home:* 1 Washtenaw Av., Ann Arbor, Mich.

ANDERSON, Henry Watkins, lawyer; Dinwiddie Co., Va., Dec. 20, 1870; *s.* Dr. William and Laura (Marks) A.; LL.B., Washington and U., 1898, LL.D., 1916; unmarried. Practiced Richmond, Va., since 1898; mem. firm Munf Hunton, Williams & Anderson since 1901; un mously endorsed by Republican State Committe Virginia, 1920, for v.p. of U.S.; Rep. nom. gov. of Va., 1921; apptd. trustee by U.S. Govt. Armour and Swift interests in stock yards, 1 spl. asst. to Attorney Gen. U.S., 1922-23; agt. on Mexican Claims Commn., 1924-26. Vis battle front, France, 1916, as guest of Bri Foreign Office. Pres. War Relief Assn. of Va., 1 17; chmn. Richmond chapter and dir. for Va Am. Nat. Red Cross, 1917; chmn. Roumai Commn. of Am. Nat. Red Cross, rank of lt. co Roumania, fall of 1917-18; commr. of Am. Cross to Balkan States with rank of lt. col., an charge relief work there, Oct. 1918-Nov. 1 Grand Comdr. Order of St. Sava, 1st Class, als Class, and Red Cross (all of Serbia); Comdr. O of Regina Maria, 1st Class, Cross Order of Re Maria, 2d Class, Grand Officer Order of the Comdr. of Crown, with swords (all of Roumani Comdr. Royal Order of Saviour (Greece); Co Order of St. Anne, with swords (Russia); Co Order of Prince Danilo I (Montenegro); War C of Czecho-Slovakia; War Medal (Italy). Westmoreland, Commonwealth, Country of (Richmond); Metropolitan (New York and W ington). *Home:* 913 W. Franklin St. *Office:* Electric Bldg., Richmond, Va.

ANDERSON, Isabel (Mrs. Larz Anderson), author; *b.* Boston, Mass., Mar. 29, 1876 Commodore George (U.S.N.) and Anna (Weld) kins; ed. Miss Winsor's Sch., Boston; Lit George Washington U., 1918; *m.* June 10, Larz Anderson, of Washington, D.C., ministe Belgium, 1911-12, and ambassador to Japan, 191 Mem. Nat. and N.E. Belgian relief coms., Allied and Italian relief coms.; vice-chmn. Chapter Am. Red Cross; 1st commandant D.C. Cross Refreshment Corps; canteen service Am. Cross in France, 1917; militarized in French unit and served at French and Belgian front hosps. Japanese Red Cross medal, Japanese Cross Order of Merit, Order of Merit of Japa Class Order of the Crown; medal of Elizabe Belgium with Red Cross; Am. Red Cross m Croix de Guerre (French); elected librarian D. 1923; v.p. Pen Women's League of D.C. *Au* The Great Sea Horse, 1909; Captain Ginger's I 1910; Captain Ginger's Playmates, 1911; Ca Ginger Aboard the Gee Whiz, 1911; Captain G Goes Traveling, 1911; Captain Ginger's Eat

Dreams, 1911; Captain Ginger's Sun Boy, 1911; Every Boy and Other Children's Plays, 1914; The Spell of Japan, 1914; The Spell of Belgium, 1915; The Spell of Hawaii and the Philippine Islands, 1916; Odd Corners, 1917; Zigzagging, 1918; Presidents and Pies, 1919; Topsy Turvy, 1920; Polly the Pagan, 1922; The Kiss and the Queue, 1924; Under the Black Horse Flag, 1925; The Wall Paper Code, 1926. *Home:* 2118 Massachusetts Av., Washington, D.C.; (summer) "Weld," Brookline, Mass.

ANDERSON, Jacob Nelson, clergyman, educator; *b.* Swerborg, Denmark, Jan. 27, 1867; *s.* Niels and Karen (Anderson) A.; B.S., Milton (Wis.) Coll., 1892; B.D., from University of Chicago, 1901; *m.* Emma Thompson, of Mauston, Wisconsin, Dec. 22, 1896 (she died November 25, 1925); *m.* 2d, Mrs. Daisy B. Schrader, Dec. 25, 1927; children—Stanley Burton, Elizabeth Karen, Benjamin Nelson. Ordained ministry 7th Day Adventists, 1899; pastor Madison, Wis., 1896-98, Milwaukee, 1899-1900, Harvey, Ill., 1901; pioneer Adventist missionary in China, 1902-09; teacher Fgn. Missionary Sem., Takoma Park, D.C., 1910-15; teacher Union Coll., nr. Lincoln, Neb., 1915-24; prof. Greek, Hebrew and missions, Washington Missionary Coll. since Sept. 1924, also pastor of Ch. Republican. *Home:* Takoma Park, D.C.

ANDERSON, James Arthur, clergyman, editor; *b.* nr. Brownsville, Tenn., Nov. 13, 1857; *s.* Nathan Jackson and Martha Harrison (Carlton) A.; spl. courses Acad. and Bibl. depts., Vanderbilt U.; LL.D., U. of Ark., 1907; D.D., Hendrix, 1908; *m.* Mary Hawley Bishop, of Sebastian Co., Ark., Oct. 5, 1880; children—Lillian (Mrs. E. T. Eans), Jas. A., Willie (Mrs. R. B. McClendon), Laura (Mrs. J. A. Sage), Louise, Charles Nathan. Licensed ministry, M.E. Ch., S., 1877; deacon, 1881, elder, 1883; supply, Waldron circuit, and apptd. to Sugar Loaf circuit, Ark., 1879, Van Buren and Alma, 1880, Dardanelle, 1882-84; presiding elder, Fayetteville Dist., 1884-86, Clarksville Dist., 1886-87; pastor 1st Ch., Ft. Smith, 1887-89; presiding elder Ft. Smith Dist., 1889-92; pastor Fayetteville, 1892-96, Morrilton, 1896-98, Pine Bluff, 1898-1901, Conway, 1901-04; editor Western Methodist and head of publishing firm of Anderson, Millar & Co., 1904-13; presiding elder, Booneville Dist., 1913-15, 1918-21, Conway District, 1915-17, Paragould Dist., 1921-24; Helena Dist. since 1925. Charter mem. and trustee Hendrix Coll., Galloway Coll. Mem. Ecumenical Conf., 1891, Gen. Conf., M.E. Ch., S., 5 times; mem. Constl. Commn. of M.E. Ch., S., 1922-26. Democrat. Mason. *Author:* Religious Unrest and Its Remedy, 1913. Contbr. for many yrs. to Methodist Review and other periodicals. *Home:* Forest City, Ark.

ANDERSON, James Nesbitt, educator; *b.* Laurens Co., S.C., Oct. 21, 1864; *s.* George Washington and Nancy Narcissa (Nesbitt) A.; ed. Wofford Coll. to middle of junior yr.; B.Let., U. of Va., 1886, M.A., 1887; Morgan fellow, Harvard, 1887-88; studied U. of Berlin, 1889-90, U. of Heidelberg, 1890; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1894; studied U. of Paris, 1896; *m.* Janie Brooks Sullivan, of Williamston, S.C., Sept. 22, 1903; children—Ewing, James N., Mary Elizabeth, Jane Sullivan, George Washington, Angela, Hewlett Sullivan. Prof. Greek and Latin, U. of Okla., 1894-96; instr. in Latin, Vanderbilt, 1900-01; prof. Greek, Fla. State Coll., 1903-05; prof. ancient langs. and head of dept., U. of Fla., 1905; dean Coll. Arts and Sciences and head of Grad. Sch. since 1910. Democrat. Mem. Chi Phi. *Author:* On the Sources of Ovid's Heroides, 1896. Editor: Selections from Ovid, 1899. *Home:* 376 W. Magnolia St., Gainesville, Fla.

ANDERSON, J(efferson) Randolph, lawyer; *b.* Savannah, Ga., Sept. 4, 1861; *s.* Edward Clifford, Jr., and Jane Margaret (Randolph) A.; prep. edn., Hanover Acad., Va., 1877-79; U. of Va., 1879-81; B.L., 1885; Univ. of Göttingen, Germany, 1881-83; U. of Va., 1883-85; *m.* Anne Page Wilder, of Savannah, Ga., Nov. 27, 1895; children—Page Randolph (Mrs. Henry Norris Platt), Joseph Randolph. Began practice, Savannah, in offices of Chisholm & Erwin, gen. counsel Plant System of Rys., 1885; mem. Anderson, Cann & Cann, since Jan. 1, 1911; gen. counsel Ga. & Ala. Ry., 1895-1900; div. counsel Seaboard Air Line Ry. since 1900; pres. Ga. & Ala. Terminal Co., Savannah & Statesboro Ry. Co.; vice pres. of Chatham Terminal Company; dir. Savannah Bank & Trust Company, Chatham Savings & Loan Co., Savannah Union Sta. Co. Mem. Ga. Ho. of Rep. from Chatham Co., 1905-06, 1909-10, 1911-12, Senate, 1913, 1914 (pres.); mem. Dem. State Exec. Com., Ga., 1907, 1908; del.-at-large from Ga. to Dem. Nat. Conv., Baltimore, 1912. Chmn. bd. trustees 1st Dist. Agrl. and Industrial Sch., Ga, 1906-22; chmn. Savannah Pub. Library Bd., 1915-21; was mem. State Bd. Vocational Edn. Chmn. Savannah Chapter Am. Red Cross, 1918-20. Episcopalian; sr. warden Christ Ch., Savannah. Mem. Ga. Bar Assn., Ga. Hist. Soc., Soc. Colonial Wars, Soc. Descendants of Signers of Declaration of Independence, S.R., Alpha Tau Omega. Mason. *Clubs:* Oglethorpe, Savannah Golf. *Home:* 119 E. Charlton St. *Office:* Blun Bldg., Savannah, Ga.

ANDERSON, John, chemical mfr.; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., Dec. 4, 1857; *s.* Robert and Wilhemina (Lindt) A.; ed. pub. schs., Brooklyn; *m.* Augusta C. Stevenson, of Brooklyn, Feb. 21, 1884. Began, 1873, as office boy with Charles Pfizer & Co., chmn. of bd. Charles Pfizer & Co., Inc., since 1900; dir. Met. Life Ins. Co., Am. Surety Co., Union Dime Savings Bank, Philip Carey Mfg. Co., Chlorine Prod. Co., Tubize Artificial Silk Co. Trustee Church Charity Foundation. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs.* Hamilton Drug and Chemical, Chemists', Nassau Country. *Home:* 187 Hancock St., Brooklyn, N.Y. *Office:* 81 Maiden Lane, New York, N.Y.

ANDERSON, John August, astronomer; *b.* Rollag, Minn., Aug. 7, 1876; *s.* Brede and Ellen Martha (Berg) A.; Concordia Coll., Moorhead, Minn., 1891-93; State Normal Sch., Moorhead, 1893-94; Valparaiso Coll., Ind., 1898-1901, B.S., 1900; Johns Hopkins, 1903-07, Ph.D., 1907; *m.* Josephine Virginia Barron, of Baltimore, June 9, 1909. Asso. prof. astronomy, Johns Hopkins, 1908-16; physicist at Mount Wilson (Calif.) Obs., 1916—. Asso. editor Am. Optical Jour. Mem. Am. Optical Soc., Am. Astron. Soc., A.A.A.S., Am. Seismol. Soc., Am. Physical Soc., Am. Chem. Soc., Phi Beta Kappa (U. of Md.). *Club:* University. *Author:* Absorption Spectra of Solutions (with H. C. Jones), 1908. *Address:* Mt. Wilson Observatory, Pasadena, Calif.

ANDERSON, John Benjamin; *b.* Wisbech, England, Dec. 28, 1869; *s.* Joseph and Mary Jane (Thomson) A.; Colgate Acad., 1886-89; A.B., Colgate U., 1896, B.D., 1899; studied U. of Berlin, 1906-07, U. of Göttingen, 1907; D.D., U. of Rochester, 1916; *m.* Rosena Downing Rowe, of Poughkeepsie, N.Y., Apr. 5, 1899; *m.* 2d, Bertha May Shirley, of Moore, Pa., July 20, 1925. Instr. ecclesiology and English Bible, 1900-06, asso. prof., 1906-08, prof. 1908-19, prof. N.T. interpretation, 1919-23, prof. Systematic Theology, 1923—, Colgate Theol. Sem. Baptist. Mem. Am. Assn. Univ. Professors, Delta Kappa Epsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* Notes on Ecclesiology, 1901; New Thought—Its Lights and Shadows, 1911. *Home:* Hamilton, N.Y.

ANDERSON, John Crawford, judge; *b.* Greene Co., Ala., Aug. 5, 1863; *s.* Dr. John Crawford and Elizabeth (McAlpine) A.; ed. pub. schs., Greene Co., Ala.; LL.B., U. of Ala., 1883; *m.* Mary Bird Martin, of Tuscaloosa, Ala., Feb. 24, 1897; children—Julia, Elizabeth McAlpine. Engaged in practice of law at Demopolis and Linden, Ala., 1885-95; judge 1st Jud. Circuit, Ala., 1895-1904; asso. justice Supreme Court of Ala., terms 1904-10, 1910-16, chief justice since Jan., 1914. *Home:* Demopolis, Ala. *Address:* Montgomery, Ala.

ANDERSON, John F., M.D.; *b.* Fredericksburg, Va., Mar. 14, 1873; *s.* John Kerwin and Lucy Ella (Hundley) A.; pub. schs., Fredericksburg, Locustdale, Bowling Green, Va., and Washington; M.D., U. of Va., 1896; Patologische Institut, Vienna; Thompson Yates Labs., Liverpool, Eng., and Liverpool Sch. of Tropical Medicine, 1899-1901; *m.* Lucy Temple Hundley, of Essex Co., Va., Nov. 6, 1899; children—John Layton (dec.), Richard Hundley, Beverley Whiting. Asst. surgeon U.S. Pub. Health and Marine Hosp. Service, 1898; passed asst. surgeon, 1903. On epidemic duty in connection with yellow fever, 1898; quarantine officer Dry Tortugas, 1898-99; immigrant inspr. Ellis Island, 1899; sanitary observer at Glasgow, Oporto and Liverpool, 1899-1900; sanitary attaché U.S. consulates-gen., Barcelona, Marseilles, Vienna, London and Liverpool, 1899-1901; asst. dir. Hygienic Lab., Washington, 1902-09, dir. Oct. 1, 1909-Jan. 1, 1916; dir. Research and Biol. Laboratories, E. R. Squibb & Sons since 1916, also v.p., associate prof. hygiene, Rutgers College. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Assn. Pathologists and Bacteriologists, Soc. Am. Bacteriology, Soc. Experimental Medicine and Biology, A.M.A., Am. Pub. Health Assn., Assn. Military Surgeons of U.S., Phi Beta Kappa and Alpha Omega Alpha. Episcopalian. Since 1902 has written many articles and bulls. presenting of original results investigations upon effects of serums, toxins and anti-toxins, typhoid fever, bacteria in milk, tubercle bacilli; the etiology of typhus fever and of measles, etc. *Home:* 195 College Av., New Brunswick, N.J.

ANDERSON, John Francis, bridge builder; Dec. 30, 1848-Jan. 23, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

ANDERSON, Joseph Gaudentius, bishop; Sept. 30, 1865-July 2, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

ANDERSON, Karl, painter; *b.* Oxford, O., Jan. 13, 1874; *s.* I. M. and Emma (Smith) A.; ed. pub. schs., Art. Inst. of Chicago, and in Paris art schs.; *m.* Helen Edgerton Buell, of Marietta, O., Sept. 1, 1904; children—Alice Melissa, James Buell. Painted in Holland, Spain and Italy; exhibited in Paris Salon, St. Louis Expn., San Francisco Expn., N.A. and Society Am. Painters exhbns. Silver medal, Carnegie Internat. Exhbn., 1910, Lippincott prize, Pa. Acad., Phila., 1915, Altman prize, Nat. Acad.; French gold medal, Art Inst., Chicago; also gold medal Nat. Arts Club, New York, Isador prize, Salmagundi Club. Represented in permanent collection of Art Inst. of Chicago, Nat. Arts Club, New York, Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, Phila., City Art Mus., St. Louis, Cleveland Art Museum, Art Museum, Detroit; Art Museum, Los Angeles. Illustrator for Scribner's Mag., Collier's Weekly, Saturday Evening Post and other periodicals; has illustrated many books; has also painted numerous portraits. N.A. *Clubs:* Salmagundi, Nat. Arts., Century. *Home:* Westport, Conn.

ANDERSON, Larz, diplomat; *b.* Paris, France, Aug. 15, 1866; *s.* Gen. Nicholas Longworth and Elizabeth Coles (Kilgour) A.; ed. abroad and at Phillips Exeter Acad.; A.B., Harvard, 1888; spent 2 yrs. in travel around the world; *m.* Isabel, *d.* Commodore George Perkins, U.S.N., of Boston, June 10, 1897. Second sec. U.S. Legation and Embassy at London, 1891-93; 1st. sec. and chargé d'affaires, U.S. Embassy, Rome, 1893-97; capt. and asst. adj.-gen. U.S.V., during Spanish-Am. War, 1898, acting as adj.-gen. 2d Div. 2d Army Corps. E.E. and M.P. to Belgium, Aug., 1911-13; apptd. ambassador extraordinary and plenipotentiary to Japan, Nov. 1912, resigned with change of administration, 1913. Comdr. Order of St. Maurice and St. Lazarus (Italy). Grand Officer of Crown of Italy; Grand Cordon, 1st Class, Order of Rising Sun, Japan; Grand Cordon Order of Crown, Belgium. Hon. chmn. N.E. Belgium Relief Com.; mem. Nat. Belgium Relief Com., N.E. Italian Relief Com., D.C. Red Cross Com., etc. Mem. Soc. of Cincinnati, Loyal Legion, Order of the Spanish-Am. War. Republican. Episcopalian. Mem. clubs in Washington, Boston, New York, London, Paris. *Country House:* "Weld," Brookline, Mass. *Home:* 2118 Mass. Av., Washington, D.C.

ANDERSON, Mrs. Larz, author. See Anderson, Isabel.

ANDERSON, Lewis Flint, univ. prof.; *b.* Waterford, Ont., July 18, 1866; *s.* Samuel Graham and Julia (Handy) A.; B.A., U. of Toronto, 1893, M.A., 1902; studied U. of Leipzig, 1897-99; Ph.D., Clark U., 1907; *m.* Harriet Cobb, of Schoolcraft, Mich., June 24, 1897; children—Donald Benton, Malcolm Graham, Lewis Gordon. Prin. high sch., Three Rivers, Mich., 1893-94; supt. schs., Three Rivers, 1894-97; head of Dept. of Edn. and Psychology, Northern State Normal Sch., Marquette, Mich., 1899-1909; asst. prof. of edn., U. of Ill., Sept. 1, 1909; now prof. history and philosophy of edn., Ohio State U. Unitarian. Mem. Gesellschaft für Deutsche Erziehungs und Schulgeschichte (Berlin), Soc. Coll. Teachers of Edn. *Club:* University (Urbana, Ill.). *Author:* Outline Sketch of History of Common School Education, 1909; History of Manual and Industrial School Education, 1926. *Home:* 1490 Arlington Av., Columbus, Ohio.

ANDERSON, Louis Francis, prof. Greek; *b.* Morris, Ill., July 31, 1861; *s.* Alexander Jay and Maria Louisa (Phelps) A.; father 1st pres. Whitman Coll., 1882-91; A.B., U. of Wash., 1882, A.M., 1885; post-grad. work, Johns Hopkins, 1893-94, Columbia, 1913-14; Am. Schs. Archæology at Athens, Greece, 1900, 1906-7; L.H.D., Whitman Coll., Walla Walla, 1922; *m.* Mabel Ida, *d.* Dr. Dorsey Syng Baker, of Walla Walla, Wash., Oct. 30, 1890 (died Aug. 16, 1915); *m.* 2d, Florence Mary Bennett, Ph.D. (asso. prof. Greek, Hunter Coll., New York), June 26, 1918. Instr. Latin and Greek, 1882-85, prof., 1885-93, prof. Greek since 1895, v.p., 1908-25, Whitman Coll., also trustee. V.p. Baker Loan & Investment Co. Corporate mem. A.B.C.F.M.; mem. Nat. Council Congl. Chs. U.S.A. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn., Archæol. Inst. America (sec. Walla Walla

Soc.), Am. Mus. Natural History. Phi Beta Kappa, Beta Theta Pi; life fellow Am. Geog. Soc. Republican. *Clubs:* Rainier (Seattle); Pacific (Nantucket, Mass.); Inquiry, Chamber of Commerce, Country (Walla Walla); University (Portland). Lecturer and writer on classics and education. *Home:* Walla Walla, Wash.

ANDERSON, Mary. See Navarro, Mary Anderson de.

ANDERSON, Mary; *b.* Lidkoping, Sweden, Aug. 27, 1872; *d.* Magnus and Matilda A.; ed. in Sweden. Came to U.S. at 16; entered garment making industry at West Pullman, Chicago; later in shoe factory 18 yrs.; elected as rep. of women in Nat. Boot and Shoe Workers' Union; traveled throughout U.S. as organizer; served in Women in Industry Sect. under Nat. Defense Advisory Com., early part of World War, later asst. to Chief of Women's Bur., Dept. of Labor; apptd. dir. of the Bureau, Aug. 15, 1919, and reapptd. by President Harding; chmn. conf. of all nat. orgns. of women, Washington, D.C., Jan. 1923. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Assn. for Labor Legislation (exec. com.), Women's Trade Union League, Am. Assn. Univ. Women, Consumers' League. *Club:* Woman's City. *Address:* U.S. Dept. Labor, Washington, D.C.

ANDERSON, Maxwell, author, playwright; *b.* Atlantic, Pa., Dec. 15, 1888; *s.* William Lincoln and Premely (Stevenson) A.; B.A., U. of N.D., 1911; M.A., Stanford, 1914; *m.* Margaret Haskett, of Bottineau, N.D., 1911; children—Quentin, Alan, Terence. Taught school in N.D. and Calif.; instr. in English dept., Stanford, 1914; successively with Grand Forks (N.D.) Herald, San Francisco (Calif.) Chronicle and San Francisco Bulletin until 1918; editorial writer on New Republic, Evening Globe and Morning World, N.Y. City, until 1924. *Author:* You Who Have Dreams, 1925; Three American Plays (with Laurence Stallings), 1926; (plays) Saturday's Children, 1927; White Desert, 1923; (with Laurence Stallings) What Price Glory, 1924; The Buccaneer, and First Flight (both with same), 1925; Outside Looking In, 1925. *Clubs:* Players, Coffee House. *Home:* New City, Rockland Co., N.Y.

ANDERSON, Melville Best, univ. prof.; *b.* Kalamazoo, Mich., Mar. 28, 1851; *s.* Rev. Edward C. and Helen (Best) A.; student Cornell, 1870-72, U. of Göttingen, 1875-76, and at Paris, 1876-77; A.M., Butler, 1877; (LL.D., Aberdeen, 1906; Dr. U. of Padua, 1922; D.Litt., Mills, 1923); *m.* Charlena Van Vleck, of Appleton, Wis., 1875; children—Balfour (dec.), Malcolm Playfair (dec.), Gertrude (dec.), Robert Van Vleck. Prof. modern langs., Butler U., 1877-80, English lit., Knox Coll., 1881-86, lit. and history, Purdue U., 1886-87; English lang. and lit., State U. of Ia., 1887-91; English literature, Leland Stanford Jr. Univ., 1891-1910; prof. emeritus, Aug. 1910—; Translator and editor: Paul and Virginia (with introductory essay); Hugo's William Shakespeare; Boissier's Mme. de Sévigné; Caro's George Sand; Simon's Victor Cousin; Sorel's Montesquieu; Say's Turgot; Rémusat's Thiers; Joutel's Journal of La Salle's Last Voyage, 1896; Tonty's Relation, 1898; Nicholas de La Salle's Narrative, 1898; Relation of the Discoveries and Voyages of Cavalier de La Salle, 1901. Translator in triple rime of the Divine Comedy of Dante, 1921; Editor Bacon's Essays. *Author:* The Happy Teacher, 1910; The Great Refusal (war poem), 1916. *Home:* Menlo Park, Calif.

ANDERSON, Merle Hampton, clergyman; *b.* New Bedford, Pa., Mar. 22, 1873; *s.* Rev. Thomas Bingham and Lida A. (Brown) A.; B.A., Washington and Jefferson Coll., Pa., 1893, M.A., 1897; grad. McCormick Theol. Sem., Chicago, 1896; D.D., Miami U., Oxford, O., 1904; *m.* Sallie Jeannette Nelson, of Chambersburg, Pa., June 30, 1904; children—Thomas McDowell, Jean. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1896; pastor Ebensburg, Pa., 1896-1900, Mutchmore Memorial Ch., Phila., 1900-03, 3d St. Ch., Dayton, O., 1903-09, Kingshighway Ch., St. Louis, 1909-11, South St. Ch., Morristown, N.J., 1911-19; sec. eastern dist. New Era Movement of the Presbyn. Ch., U.S.A., 1919-24; minister First Ch., Ann Arbor, Mich., and exec. sec. U. of Mich. Presbyn. Corpn. since 1924. Mem. Phi Gamma Delta. Republican. Mason (32°). *Clubs:* University, Exchange. *Home:* 326 S. Division St., Ann Arbor, Mich.

ANDERSON, Neal Larkin, clergyman; *b.* York, S.C., July 15, 1865; *s.* Rev. John Monroe and Margaret (Neel) A.; prep. edn., Bingham Sch., N.C.; A.B., Davidson Coll., 1885, A.M., 1888, D.D.; A.M., Princeton, 1888; grad. Princeton Theol. Sem., 1890; *m.* Anna Howard Faison, of Clinton, N.D., Aug. 14, 1890; children—Lucius Faison (dec.), Margaret Neal (wife of Rev. Legh R. Scott), Neal Larkin (dec.), Ruth (Mrs. Alan S. O'Neal), Monroe (dec.). Prin. Clinton (N.C.) Acad., 1885-87; ordained ministry Presbyn. Ch. of U.S., 1890; pastor successively Marion, Ala., First Central Ch. (now Trinity Ch.), Montgomery, First Ch., Winston-Salem, N.C., until 1916; pres. Austin (Tex.) Theol. Sem., 1916, 17; pastor Independent Presbyn. Ch. (founded 1755), Savannah, Ga., since 1917. Moderator synod of Ala., 1900, Synod of Ga., 1926, 27. A founder Nat. Child Labor Com.; chaplain 2d Ala. N.G., 1898-1905; asst. chaplain Gen. Sons Conf. Vets. Served as trustee Davidson Coll., Peace Inst. (Raleigh, N.C.), N.C. State Normal Sch., Anniston (Ala). Coll. for Men, Agnes Scott Coll., N. Av. Sch. (Atlanta), Marion (Ala.) Inst. Mem. Ga. Hist. Soc., Telfair Acad. Arts and Sciences (Savannah), Beta Theta Pi. Mason (K.T.). *Clubs:* Nebulous (Montgomery, Ala.); Cosmos (Winston-Salem). *Author:* Handbook of Missions, 1898; God's World and Word, 1927; also writer History of the Independent Presbyterian Church; A Woman's Heart, the Gateway of Christ to Europe; The Recoil of Evolution's Assault on Teleology; etc. Inventor of carriage return on Remington electric typewriter. *Home:* 25 W. Oglethorpe Av., Savannah, Ga.

ANDERSON, Nels Ehlert, newspaper editor; *b.* Omaha, Neb., June 5, 1890; *s.* Hans Nissen and Anna Margaretha Louisa (Ehlert) A.; B.Pd., Southwest Mo. State Teachers Coll., 1911; A.B., Drury Coll., Springfield, Mo., 1912, grad. study same coll., 1913; *m.* Lucile Adams, of Ozark, Mo., July 10, 1919; children—Nels Adams, Anne. Mng. editor Springfield Republican, 1914-19; vice consul at Saloniki, Greece, 1919-21; in charge editorial page St. Louis Times since 1921; treas. Alltype Printing Corpn. Mem. Mo. Editorial Assn., Republican Editors' Assn. Episcopalian. Mason (K.T., Shriner). *Club:* North Hills Country. *Home:* 6154 Simpson Av. *Office:* St. Louis Times, Buder Bldg., St. Louis, Mo.

ANDERSON, Newton Mitchell, educator; *b.* Cincinnati, Mar. 18, 1858; *s.* Yeatman and Helen Mar (Mitchell) A.; B.S., Ohio State U., 1879; Mass. Inst. Tech., 1 yr.; *m.* Elizabeth Arney Close, of Asheville, N.C., July 14, 1909. With Internat. Bell Telephone Co., built and started exchange at Liege, Belgium, 1880-81; instr. in physics, Ohio State U., 1881-83; instr. in physics, Central High Sch., Cleveland, 1883-85; introduced manual training in Cleveland, 1885; prin. Cleveland Manual Training Sch., 1885-90; founder and prin. University Sch., Cleveland, 1890-1900; founder with C. A. Mitchell, and prin. Asheville Sch., 1900-19, headmaster, 1919, later dir.; now pres. of Malvern Hills, Inc. Episcopalian. Mem. Phi Kappa Psi. *Club:* University (Cleveland). *Address:* Malvern Hills, Asheville, N.C.

ANDERSON, Paul Lewis, photographic expert; *b.* Trenton, N.J., Oct. 8, 1880; *s.* Edward Johnson and Belle (Lewis) A.; E.E., Lehigh U., 1901; *m.* Mary Lyon Green, of E. Orange, N.J., Aug. 22, 1910; children—Priscilla, Ruth. With Westinghouse Electric & Mfg. Co., Pittsburgh, Pa., 1901; engring. and testing depts., Sprague Electric Co., Watsessing, N.J., 1902-04; engring. dept. New York Telephone Co., 1904-07; a founder and mem. Struss-Anderson Labs., mfrs. "Kalogen" (photographic developer), of which was originator. Has exhibited photographs in leading cities of America, and in London, Hamburg and Budapest. Mem. Orange Camera Club, Authors' League America. *Author:* Pictorial Landscape Photography, 1914; Pictorial Photography, Its Principles and Practice, 1917; The Fine Art of Photography, 1919; The Cub Arrives, 1927. Contbr. short stories to mags. *Home:* 36 Washington St., East Orange, N.J.

ANDERSON, Rasmus Björn, editor; *b.* Albion, Dane Co., Wis., of Norwegian parentage, Jan. 12, 1846; *s.* Björn and Abel Catherine (von Krogh) A.; A.M., Luther Coll., Ia., 1866; hon. A.B., U. of Wis., 1885, LL.D., 1888; *m.* Bertha Karina Olson, of Cambridge, Wis., July 21, 1868; children—Carletta Catherine (Mrs. Vedel, Denmark), George Krogh, Hjalmer Odin, Rolf Bull. Prof. Greek and modern langs., Albion (Wis.) Acad., 1866; instr. langs., 1869-75, prof. Scandinavian langs. and lit., 1875-83, U. of Wis.; U.S. minister to Denmark, 1885-89; editor and pub. Amerika (weekly) Oct. 1898-June 1922. Pres. Wisconsin Life Insurance Co., 1895—; Wisconsin Rubber Company, 1904—. *Author:* America Not Discovered by Columbus, 1874; Norse Mythology, 1875; Viking Tales of the North, 1877; The Younger Edda, 1880; First Chapter of Norwegian Immigration, 1821-40, 1895; Life Story of Rasmus B. Anderson, 1915. Translator: (from the Norse) Synnöve Solbakken, 1882; Magnhild, 1883; The Fisher Maiden, 1883; Captain Mansana, and Other Stories, 1883; The Bridal March, and Other Stories, 1883; Arne, 1883; A Happy Boy, 1884; (from Danish) History of the Literature of the Skandinavian North, From the Most Ancient Times to the Present, 1884; also Eminent Authors of the Nineteenth Century, 1886; Nordisk Mythologi, 1887; Teutonic Mythology (from Swedish), 1889; Among Cannibals, 1889. Editor: The Norway Music Album (with Auber Forestier), 1881; Heimskringla (4 vols.), 1889; Norroena Library (16 vols.), 1905-06; also story of his life told by himself, 1915. Contbr. Am. supplement Ency. Britannica, McClintock's and Strong's, Johnson's, Kiddle and Schem's and Chambers' cyclos., United Editors' Ency., Ency. Americana; on editorial staff Standard Dictionary and periodicals. *Home:* Madison, Wis.

ANDERSON, Robert Franklin, prof. mathematics; *b.* Lancaster Co., Pa., Apr. 11, 1866; *s.* Robert and Sarah (Carroll) A., B.S., State Normal Sch., West Chester, Pa., 1896, M.S., 1898; A.B., Villanova Coll., 1896 (hon. A.M., 1900, Sc.D., 1908, from same coll.); *m.* Mary E. Shillow, of Marietta, Pa., Dec. 27, 1910; children—Mary, Jean, Ruth. Teacher in pub. schs., 1886-88; in charge dept. of English, Coll. of Commerce, Phila., 1890-91; prin. pub. schs., Langhorne, Pa., 1891-92; in charge of dept. of mathematics, Pa. Mountain Summer Assembly, summers, 1906-11; prof. mathematics, State Normal Sch., West Chester, Pa., since Sept. 2, 1907. *Author:* (with the late Prof. David M. Sensenig) of the Sensenig-Anderson series of arithmetics; New Complete Arithmetic, 1900; Essentials of Arithmetic, 1902; Introductory Arithmetic, 1903; (with the late Dr. G. M. Philips) of the Silver-Burdett Arithmetics; (with Dr. George H. Hallett) of Elementary Algebra. Author of The Anderson Arithmetics, 1921; also several pamphlets on math. subjects. *Home:* West Chester, Pa.

ANDERSON, Robert Gordon, author; *b.* Somerville, N.J., Apr. 18, 1881; *s.* William Wallace and Mary (Davis) A.; New York U. class of 1902; *m.* Marion Blake, of Jersey City, N.J., 1911; children—Jean, Malcolm Gordon, Margot. Identified with various newspapers as reporter and columnist; with publishing houses as sales and promotion mgr. and as lit. adviser, 1911-23. Mem. Authors' League America, Delta Phi, The Players Club (N.Y.). *Author:* Not Taps But Reveille, 1918; The Little Chap, 1919; Leader of Men, 1920; Seven O'clock Stories (juvenile), 1920; Half-Past Seven Stories, 1922; The Isle of Seven Moons, 1922; Eight O'clock Stories, 1923; For Love of a Sinner, 1924; Over the Hill Stories (juvenile), 1925; Those Quarrelsome Bonapartes, 1927. Also author of photoplays and contbr. to mags. *Home:* Port Washington, L.I., N.Y.

ANDERSON, Robert Hargis, lawyer; *b.* Pensacola, Fla., Aug. 12, 1890; *s.* Warren Edward and Katherine (Hargis) A.; ed. pub. schs.; LL.B., John B. Stetson U.; *m.* Marie E. Willard, of Bartow, Florida, Nov. 8, 1914; 1 dau., Marie Willard. Admitted to Fla. bar, 1913, and began practice at Pensacola; mem. Fla. Ho. of Rep., 1915; asst. U.S. atty., Northern Dist. of Fla., 1917; gen. solicitor Fla. East Coast Ry. Co. and allied hotel, car-ferry, pub. utility and land cos. owned by Flagler Estate. Former chairman State Bd. of Bar Examiners of Fla. Mem. Am., Fla. State and Jacksonville bar assns., Sigma Nu. Democrat. Catholic. Elk. *Home:* Avondale, Jacksonville. *Office:* Graham Bldg., Jacksonville, Fla.

ANDERSON, Robert van Vleck, geologist; *b.* Galesburg, Ill., Apr. 18, 1884; *s.* Melville Best (LL.D) and Charlena (van Vleck) A.; B.A., Stanford, 1906; *m.* Gracella Rountree, of Berkeley, Calif., Mar. 1923; children—Robert Playfair, Patricia Sage. Geol. and zoöl. work, Japan, 1905; asst. in investigations of Calif. earthquake for Carnegie Instn., 1906; geol. aid, asst. geologist and geologist, U.S. Geol. Survey, 1906-13; made investigations of geol. and petroleum resources of Calif., and was member Oil Land Classification Board; as consulting geologist visited many parts of world since 1911; geologist for S. Pearson & Son., Ltd., London, Eng., 1913-18; representative of U.S. War Trade Bd. in Sweden; Am. delegate on Inter-Allied Trade Com., Stockholm, 1918-19; dir. White

Petroleum Corpn., Ltd., London, 1919-23, chief ogist, 1923-26. Engaged in independent tific work. Fellow A.A.A.S.; member Geol. ety America, Paleontol. Society America, ciation Am. Geographers, Soc. Econ. Geolo- , Am. Assn. Petroleum Geologists, Archæol. Inst. rica, Seismol. Soc. America, Washington Acad. nces, Eugenics Edn. Soc., Eugenics Soc. of A., Sigma Xi. Unitarian. *Club:* Cosmos (Wash- on, D.C.). Author various reports pub. by Govt., and other scientific papers. *Home:* lo Park, Calif.

NDERSON, Rose, educator. See Vol. 14 6-27).*

NDERSON, Rudolph John, biochemist; ärna, Sweden, Sept. 13, 1879; *s.* Anders and nna (Johanson) A.; came to U.S., 1893; grad. ard Grammar School, Cambridge, Mass., 1897; ., New Orleans Coll. of Pharm., 1903; B.S., ne U., 1906, grad. work, 1906-07; grad. work, la U., Sweden, 1909-10, Berlin U., 1910-11, 14, . Coll., London, 1914-15; Ph.D., Cornell U., ; *m.* Clara Tillinghast, of Englewood, N.J., 3, 1920. Asso. in chemistry, N.Y. Agrl. Expt. Geneva, N.Y., 1911; biochemist same, 1919; in research, biochemistry, also prof., Cornell U., -27; prof. chemistry, Yale, since 1927. Served apt. San. Corps, U.S.A., 1917-19; sr. instr. of Nutrition, Camp Greenleaf, Ga., July-Dec. ; maj. San. Res. Corps since 1921. Fellow A.S.; mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Soc. Biol. nists, Soc. Exptl. Biology and Medicine, Sigma Republican. Episcopalian. Specializing in . problems dealing with plant products having significance and in the chem. of bacteria. br. to Jour. Biol. Chemistry, Jour. Am. Chem. etc. *Home:* 101 Cottage St., New Haven, n.

NDERSON, Sherwood, author; *b.* Camden, Sept. 13, 1876; *s.* Irwin and Emma (Smith) A.; ub. schs.; *m.* Tennessee Mitchell Anderson, of ago, Aug. 1, 1916; *m.* 2d, Elizabeth Prall, of City. *Author:* Windy McPherson's Son, 1916; ching Men, 1917; Mid-American Chants ms), 1918; Winesburg, Ohio, 1919; Poor White, ; The Triumph of the Egg, 1921; Many Mar- s, 1922; Horses and Men, 1923; A Story r's Story, 1924; Dark Laughter, 1925; Note k and A New Testament (verse), 1926. Now ng two weekly newspapers. *Home:* Marion, Va.

NDERSON, Stonewall, minister; *b.* Helena, , Mar. 7, 1864; *s.* Rufus Doak and Matha beth (Peyton) A.; A.B., Hendrix Coll., Con- Ark., 1891 (D.D., 1907); *m.* Mamie C. Bag- of Winston, N.C., Oct. 1894. Ordained minis- M.E. Ch., S., 1891; pastor Fayetteville, Ark., -92, Ft. Smith, 1893-94, Conway, 1895, Clarks- , 1896-97; presiding-elder (Ark. Conf.) 1898- ; pres. Hendrix Coll., 1902-10; sec. of educa- M.E. Ch., S., since July, 1910. Mem. Gen. . M.E. Ch., South, 6 times to 1926. *Home:* boro Court. *Office:* 810 Broadway, Nashville, .

NDERSON, Sydney, ex-congressman; *b.* brota, Goodhue Co., Minn., Sept. 17, 1882; *s.* les B. and Anna Knudsen (Strand) A.; grad. sch., Zumbrota, 1899; law student, Highland Coll., Des Moines, Ia., 1899-1900, U. of Minn., -02; *m.* Florence Belle Douglas, of Little Falls, ., June 16, 1901. Admitted to bar, 1902; iced at Kansas City, Mo., 1903-04, Lanesboro, ., 1904—. Mem. 62d to 68th Congresses -25), 1st Minn. Dist.; chmn. Joint Commn. of Inquiry, U.S. Congress, 1921-22. Chmn. Nat. Conf., Washington, 1922; chmn. Nat. Wheat , Chicago, 1923; was pres. Wheat Council of Chicago, and v.-chmn. Research Council, Nat. sportation Inst., Washington. Republican. yn. Served in Co. D 14th Minn. Inf. during sh-Am. War. *Home:* Lanesboro, Minn.

IDERSON, Thomas Davis, clergyman; *b.* ury (now part of Boston), Mass., Feb. 26, 1853; omas Davis and Lucy Ann (Spence) A.; A.B., n, 1874, D.D., 1894; grad. Newton Theol. , 1877; *m.* Fanny M. Cross, of Providence, Nov. 27, 1877 (died, July 25, 1885); *m.* 2d, Jane A. Hartwell, of Providence, Dec. 13, 1893. ned Bapt. ministry, Nov. 22, 1877; pastor Ch., Portland, Me., 1877-82, Seventh Ch., nore, 1882-87, Central Ch., Providence, 1887- Emmanuel Ch., Albany, N.Y., 1902-10; now ed in lit. work. Overseer, Columbian U., ington, 1883-89; fellow Brown U., 1890—, and sec. Corpn., 1890-1924. Pres. R.I. Bapt. State Conv., 1895-1902; trustee Newton Theol. Instn. since 1897, Rochester Theol. Sem., 1903-25. Mem. Alpha Delta Phi. Republican. *Author:* Memorial of Ezekiel G. Robinson, Pres. of Brown U., 1895. *Address:* 11 Wheeler Av., Worcester, Mass.

ANDERSON, Warwick Miller, prof. physics. See Vol. X (1918-19).

ANDERSON, William, prof. polit. science; *b.* Minneapolis, Minn., Oct. 25, 1888; *s.* Edward and Maren (Olson) A.; grad. North High Sch., Minneapolis; A.B., U. of Minn., 1913; A.M., Harvard, 1914, Ph. D., 1917; *m.* Morgia DeLaittre Mansur, of Minneapolis, Dec. 28, 1915; children—Morgia Jeannette, Marian Ruth. Instr. in dept. of govt., Harvard, 1915-16; successively instr. polit. science, asst. prof., asso. prof. and prof., U. of Minn., since 1916, chmn. dept. polit. science since 1927; also dir. Bur. for Research in Govt., U. of Minn. Mem. Minneapolis Charter Commn. since 1926. Mem. Am. Polit. Science Assn., Am. Soc. Internat. Law., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Phi Beta Kappa. Protestant. *Author:* A History of the Constitution, 1921; City Charter Making in Minnesota, 1922; American City Government, 1925. Contbr. to Minn. Law Rev., Nat. Municipal Rev., etc. *Home:* 111 Melbourne Av. S.E., Minneapolis, Minn.

ANDERSON, William A., lawyer; *b.* Botetourt Co., Va.; *s.* Judge Francis T. and Mary Ann (Alexander) A.; ed. Washington Coll. (now Washington and Lee U.); LL.B., U. of Va., 1866; *m.* Maza Blair, Aug. 9, 1875; children—Ruth Floyd (wife of Dr. Charles McCulloch), Anna Aylette (Mrs. C. S. McNulty), Maj. W. D. A., Judith N., Ellen Graham. Served in 4th Va. Inf., Stonewall Brigade, 1861; wounded, battle Manassas. Admitted to bar, 1866. Mem. Va. Senate, 1869-73; House of Delegates, 3 terms; U.S. commissioner Paris Expn., 1878; atty.-gen. of Va., 1902-1910. Mem. Va. Constl. Conv., 1901-02. Trustee Washington and Lee U. since 1885 and rector, 1914-23. Mem. Va. Bar Assn. (pres. 1899), Va. Hist. Soc., S.A.R. *Club:* Westmoreland (Richmond). *Home:* Lexington, Va.

ANDERSON, William Ashley, author; *b.* Red Bank, N.J., Apr. 13, 1890; *s.* Byron Wall and Mary Isabel (Irwin) A.; ed. high sch., New Rochelle, N.Y.; *m.* Helen Wyman Mallory, of New Rochelle, Nov. 20, 1920; children—Bernard Ashley, Marie Virginia, Bruce Paul. Formerly connected with importing business in China and Africa; present unofficially during Chinese Revolution, 1911, Mongolian troubles, 1912-13, Civil War in Abyssinia, 1916. Mem. 7th Regt., N.G., N.Y., 1915; company comdr. King's African Rifles, German East Africa, 1917-18; trans. to Am. Army in France, 1918; capt. I.O.R.C. 1919. Mem. Authors' League of America. Catholic. *Clubs:* Ledger, Army and Navy. *Author:* South of Suez, 1920. Co-Author: The Grim 13, 1927. Contbr. to mags. *Home:* Berwyn, Pa.

ANDERSON, William Brennan, clergyman; *b.* Monmouth, Ill., Dec. 7, 1868; *s.* David and Margaret (Nelson) A.; A.B., Westminster Coll., New Wilmington, Pa., 1894, D.D., 1914; grad. Pittsburgh Theol. Sem., 1897; *m.* Mary Blanche Heidelbaugh, of Lancaster, Pa., June 30, 1897; children—Gerald Howard (dec.), Lelia Blodwen, David Dean, Douglas McClure, Harriet Margaret. Ordained U.P. ministry, 1897, and went as missionary to India; pres. Gordon Coll., Rawal Pindi, 1899-1903; asso. sec. Bd. of Foreign Missions U.P. Ch. of N.A., 1909-10, 1914-16; corr. sec. same, since 1916. Republican. *Club:* City. *Author:* Bible Lessons for Bible Teachers, 1901; Far North in India (with C. R. Watson), 1909; A Watered Garden, 1919. *Home:* 5214 Laurens St., Germantown. *Office:* Schaff Bldg., Philadelphia, Pa.

ANDERSON, William Dozier, judge; *b.* Pontotoc Co., Miss., July 20, 1862; *s.* Charles W. and Mary (Dozier) A.; ed. Central U., Richmond, Ky., and law sch., U. of Miss.; *m.* Lena B. Clayton, of Tupelo, Miss., Jan. 27, 1886; children—Clayton, John R., Mary Agnes, Dilsie, Charles. Admitted to bar, 1883, and practiced at Tupelo. Was county atty., Lee Co., Miss., and city atty., Tupelo; chmn. Dem. County Exec. Com. 10 yrs.; ex-mem. Bd. Aldermen, and mayor 10 yrs.; was mem. Miss. Ho. of Rep. and Senate; apptd. asso. justice Supreme Court of Miss., Apr. 1910, resigned Oct. 1911, and resumed practice; elected asso. justice Supreme Court, term 1921-29. Mem. Am. and Miss. State bar assns. Democrat. Presbyn. *Home:* Tupelo, Miss. *Address:* Jackson, Miss.

ANDERSON, William Franklin, bishop; *b.* Morgantown, Va. (now W.Va.), Apr. 22, 1860; *s.* William and Elizabeth (Coombs) A.; student to the end of jr. year, W.Va. U.; A.B., Ohio Wesleyan U., 1884; B.D., Drew Theol. Sem., 1887; A.M., New York U., 1898; D.D., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1902; LL.D., Ohio Wesleyan U., 1907, Upper Ia. U., 1907, Ohio Northern U., 1915; *m.* Jennie Lulah Ketcham, of Cincinnati, June 9, 1887; children—Rev. William K., Mary Elizabeth (wife of Dr. Eric R. Twachtman), Ruth Teller (Mrs. Thomas Fox), Paul Charles (dec.), Lulah Virginia (wife of Prof. John Huntley Dupré), Katharine Livingstone, Margaret Ketcham (wife of J. Murray Walker). Ordained Methodist Episcopal ministry, 1887; pastor, Mott Av. Ch., New York, 1887-89, St. James' Ch., Kingston, N.Y., 1890-94, Washington Sq. Ch., New York, 1895-98, Ossining, N.Y., 1899-1904; rec. sec. Bd. Edn. of M.E. Ch., 1898-1904, corr. sec. 1904-08; elected bishop, 1908; acting pres. Boston U., Jan. 1, 1925-Feb. 1, 1926; resident bishop, Chattanooga, Tenn., 1908-12, Cincinnati, O., 1912-24, and of Boston since 1924. Editor The Christian Student, 1904-08. Trustee Drew Theol. Sem., Goucher Coll., Ohio Wesleyan U., Ohio Northern U., Baldwin-Wallace Coll., Meharry Med. Coll., Nashville, Tenn., Boston U. Pres. new and enlarged Bd. Edn., M.E. Ch., with headquarters in Chicago. Visited missions of M.E. Ch. in N. Africa, presiding jointly with Bishop Hartzell, 1914; official supervision M.E. missions in Italy, France, Finland, Norway, N. Africa and Russia, 1915, 16, 17, 18. Mason (32°). As mem. for Europe of Com. of Emergency and Reconstruction of M.E. Ch. made 5 trips abroad during war, administering work in France, Italy, Spain, Norway, Sweden, Denmark, Finland and Russia; in Army Y.M.C.A. work, spring and summer 1918; was guest of French and Italian govts. on inspection tours of battlefronts; del. M.E. Ch. to English Wesleyan and Irish Wesleyan confs. 1918; fraternal del. from Federal Council of Chs. of Christ in America to L'Assemblée Général du Protestantisme Français, Lyon, France, Nov. 1919. Chevalier Legion of Honor (French), 1922. Mem. Delta Tau Delta, Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* Masonic, Ministers', Twentieth Century, University. *Author:* The Compulsion of Love, 1904. Editor: The Challenge of Today, 1915. Contbr. to religious and secular press. *Home:* The Myles Standish, 30 Bay State Rd., Boston; (summer) Amblewood, Buzzard's Bay, Mass. *Address:* 581 Boylston St., Boston, Mass.

ANDERSON, William Hamilton, temperance worker. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

ANDERSON, William M., clergyman. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

ANDERSON, William Madison, Jr., clergyman; *b.* Rock Hill, S.C., Sept. 29, 1889; *s.* William Madison and Sarah Knott (Latta) A.; student Vanderbilt U., 1907-10; A.B., Austin Coll., Sherman, Tex., 1911, D.D., 1924; B.D., Austin Theol. Sem., 1914; *m.* Nancy Lee Gossett, of Dallas, Tex., Oct. 23, 1916; children—Sarah Catherine, Nancy Lee. Ordained ministry Presbyn. Ch. in U.S., 1914; pastor East Dallas (Tex.) Ch., 1914; sec. schs. and colleges of Presbyn. Ch. in Tex., 1915; associated with father as pastor First Ch., Dallas, until his decease, 1924; pastor same ch. since 1924. An organizer Evangelical Theol. Coll., Dallas, and Presbyn. Clinic ($200,000)—charity clinic for babies—of which is pres. Trustee Austin Coll., Evang. Theol. Coll. Mem. Phi Delta Theta. Mason (32°, Shriner). *Clubs:* University, Rotary, Dallas Athletic, Dallas Country, Lakewood Country. *Home:* 3503 Crescent Av., Dallas, Tex.

ANDERSON, William Thomas, editor, pub.; *b.* Hayneville, Houston Co., Ga., Aug. 21, 1871; *s.* Christopher Cohen and Laura (Tooke) A.; ed. pvt. schs.; *m.* Elizabeth Griswold Anderson, of Macon, Ga., June 21, 1898. Began with Macon Telegraph, 1888, editor and pub. since 1914. Commr. Ga. Highway Dept., 1923-25. Col. on staff of Gov. Hardman, 1926-28. Pres. bd. Sixth Dist. Agrl. and Mech. Sch., Barnesville, Ga. Democrat. Elk, K.P. *Club:* Idle Hour Country. *Home:* Route 5, Shirley Hills. *Office:* 452 Cherry St., Macon, Ga.

ANDERSON, William Thompson, missionary; *b.* Parkwood, Pa., Mar. 24, 1861; *s.* William and Catharine (Ray) A.; grad. Elders Ridge (Pa.) Acad.; A.B., Westminster Coll., New Wilmington, Pa., D.D.; post-grad. study, Hartford, Conn.; *m.* Jennie Given, of Indiana County, Pa., July 13, 1891; *m.* 2d, Minnie Parks, of Denver, Colo., Oct. 17, 1894; children—Helen Dorothy (wife of Rev. Wm. Wen-

dell Duff), Aurel Lenora (Mrs. Robert Alexander Foster), Wilbert Lytle, John Lowrie, Maurice Ray, Frances Elisabeth, Theodore McCheynne. Ordained ministry U.P. Ch.; missionary, Zafareval Dist., Punjab, India, 1894-1910, Rawal, Pindi and Attock dists. since 1910. Served as moderator Synod of Punjab 2 terms, and as pres. Punjab S.S. Union 3 terms. *Home:* New Wilmington, Pa. *Address:* Rawal Pindi, Punjab, India.

ANDERSSON, Alfred Oscar, newspaper pub.; *b.* Liverpool, Eng., Dec. 10, 1874; *s.* Alfred Carolus and Elizabeth A. (Falk) A.; brought to U.S., 1888; prep. edn. in Eng., Germany and Central High Sch., Kansas City, Mo.; student Princeton, 1893-95; *m.* Dorothy W. Smart, of Cleveland, O., 1900 (died 1911); 1 dau., Dorothy Elizabeth (Mrs. Harry G. Kraus); *m.* 2d, Ruth H. Harper, of Cincinnati, June 21, 1913; children—Alfred Chandler, Alice Ellen, Ruth. Reporter and sub-editor, Kansas City, St. Louis and Chicago, 1895-1906; war corr. in Cuba and Porto Rico, 1898; established Dallas Dispatch, 1906; Houston Press, 1911; pres. Dallas Dispatch Co. since 1914; pres. Houston Press Co., Memphis Press Co., Denver Express Co., 1914-19; pres. Newspaper Enterprise Assn., 1919-21; pres. Houston Press Realty Co.; dir. People's Finance Co. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* University, Town and Gown, Athletic, Cedar Crest Golf. *Home:* 3600 Crescent Av. *Office:* Dallas Dispatch Co., Dallas Tex.

ANDREEN, Gustav Albert, college pres.; *b.* Porter, Ind., Mar. 13, 1864; *s.* Rev. Andrew and Hilda (Esping) A.; A.B., Augustana Coll., 1881; European univs., 2 yrs.; Ph.D., Yale, 1898; studied law 1½ yrs. in Rock Island, Ill.; *m.* Mary Strand, of Junction City, Kan., Aug. 7, 1890. Instr., Augustana Coll., 1882-84; prof. langs., Bethany Coll., Kan., 1886-93; instr. German, 1894-1900, prof. Scandinavian langs. and lit., 1900-01, Yale; pres. Augustana Coll., since 1901. *Author:* Det Svenskå Språket i Amerika, 1900; Studies in the German Idyl, 1902; History of the Educational Work of the Augustana Synod, 1910; L. P. Esbjorn and The Pioneers of 1849 (at 75th Anniversary), 1924. *Home:* 731 35th St., Rock Island, Ill.

ANDRESEN, August Herman, congressman; *b.* Newark, Kendall Co., Ill., Oct. 11, 1890; *s.* Rev. Ole and Anna (Lunke) A.; B.A., Red Wing (Minn.) Sem., 1912; B.A., St. Olaf Coll., Northfield, Minn., 1912; B.L., St. Paul Coll. of Law, 1915; *m.* Julia Lien, of Red Wing, Aug. 12, 1914. Spl. investigator and prosecutor Dept. of Weights and Measures of Minn., 1913-15; admitted to Minn. bar, 1914; partner with Edward H. Lidberg, law and investments, Red Wing, since 1915; pres. Red Wing Feed & Seed Co.; dir. Red Wing State Bank. Chmn. Goodhue Co. (Minn.) Republican Com., 1916-20; mem. 69th and 70th Congresses (1925-29), 3d Minn. Dist. Mem. Minn. Home Guard, 1917-20. Pres. Red Wing Chamber Commerce, Red Wing Fair Assn., Goodhue Co. Soldiers' Memorial Assn., Goodhue Co. Red Cross. Lutheran. *Home:* Red Wing, Minn.

ANDRESS, James Mace, psychologist; *b.* Chesaning, Mich., July 30, 1881; *s.* James Thomas and Susan (Babion) A.; B.Pd., A.B., Mich. State Normal Coll., 1905, M.Ed., 1923; Ph.M., U. of Chicago, 1906; A.M., Harvard, 1908; Ph.D., Clark U., 1916; *m.* Annie Laura Turner, of Boston, Mass., June 29, 1910; children—Judith, Charlotte, Philip, Ruth. Instr. history and edn., Manchester (Ind.) Coll., 1906-07; head dept. of psychology and sch. hygiene, State Normal Sch., Worcester, Mass., 1908-15; head dept. of psychology and child study, Boston Normal Sch., 1915-23. Lecturer edn'l. psychology, Wheelock Kindergarten Sch., Mass. Normal Art Sch. since 1923; lecturer on health edn. Boston U., Boston Sch. of Physical Edn., Cleveland Inst. of Sch. Hygiene; spl. agt. Bur. of Edn., 1920; teacher of Chautauqua (N.Y.) Instn., 1920; etc. Mem. of Corpn. Walter E. Fernald State School; mem. board of dirs. National Tuberculosis Assn. Mem. Am. Pub. Health Assn., Mass. Soc. Mental Hygiene. Conglist. Mason. *Author:* Johann Gottfried Herder as an Educator, 1916; Teaching Hygiene in the Grades, 1918; Health Education in Rural Schools, 1919; Rosy Cheeks and Strong Heart, 1920; A Journey to Health Land, 1924; The Boys and Girls of Wake-up Town, 1924. Collaborator: Suggestions for a Program of Health Teaching in Elementary Schools, 1921; Health and Success, 1925; Health and Good Citizenship, 1925; The Sunshine School, 1927. *Home:* 67 Clyde St., Newtonville, Mass.

ANDREW, A(bram) Piatt, Jr., congressman; *b.* La Porte, Ind., Feb. 12, 1873; *s.* Abram Piatt and Helen (Merrell) A.; B.A., Princeton, 1893, M.A. (hon.), 1923; univs. of Halle, Berlin, Paris, 1897-99; A.M., Ph.D., Harvard, 1900. Instr. and asst. prof., economics, Harvard, 1900-09; expert asst. and editor of publications of Nat. Monetary Comm., 1908-11; dir. of the mint, Nov. 1909-June 1910; asst. sec. of the Treasury, 1910-12; elected mem. 67th Congress, 6th Mass. Dist., to fill vacancy, September 1921; re-elected 68th to 70th Congresses (1923-29). Republican. Commd. maj. U.S.N.A., Sept. 1917; lt. col. Sept. 1918; served in France, first with the French, later with U.S. Army, Dec. 1914-May 1919; organized and directed Am. Field Service with the French army (consisting of 44 vol. ambulance and transport sections, including over 2,000 Am. vols. and over 1,000 donated automobiles), 1914-17. Awarded Croix de Guerre and named Chevalier de la Legion d' Honneur by French Army, 1917; D.S.M. (U.S.), 1919. Treas. Am. Red Cross, 1910-12; del. Internat. Conf. of Red Cross, 1912; del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1924; del. of Am. Legion to Fidac Congresses, Rome, 1925, Bucharest, 1927. *Clubs:* Harvard (New York and Boston); Metropolitan, Racquet, Chevy Chase (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* Eastern Point, Gloucester, Mass.

ANDREW, Harriet White Fisher (Harriet White Fisher), author. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).*

ANDREW, Henry Hersey; *b.* Boston, Mass., Apr. 26, 1858; *s.* Gov. John A. (war gov. of Mass.) and Eliza Jones (Hersey) A.; student Harvard, 1880-81; U. of Ga. Law Sch., 1888; 3 yrs. in Europe; married; children—Beatrice, Margaret Forrester; *m.* 2d, Mary Raymond Garrettson, of New York City, Jan. 16, 1901; 1 son, John Albion II (dec.). Admitted to W.Va., bar, 1888; Rep. nominee for W.Va. Senate, 1898; founder West Virginia News, Ronceverte, 1898. Commd. capt. W.Va. Militia, Nov. 16, 1887; raised 2d Regt. and commd. col., Mar. 31, 1888; with Am. Red Cross, in France and Eng., May 6-Nov. 7, 1918; returned to accept commn. as 1st lt. Q.M. Corps U.S.A., but armistice was signed before commn. was issued; rank of capt. U.S.A. (assimilated). Has twice traveled around the world. Ex-pres. Gen. Union Soc. of Civil War; mem. Soc. Colonial Wars, S.A.R., Vets. Foreign Wars, Mil. Order World War, Order of Indian Wars, Pilgrims of U.S. Army and Navy Union (U.S.A.), G.A.R. (hon.), Phi Delta Theta. Republican. Vestryman All Saints Episcopal Ch., W.Va. *Clubs:* Harvard Adventurers, Army and Navy of America, Church, Pilgrims (New York); Somerset, Union (Boston); National (London, Eng.). *Home:* 123 W. 78th St., New York, N.Y.; (summer) Old Colony Hill, Hingham, Mass.

ANDREWS, Arthur Irving, college prof.; *b.* Providence, R.I., Mar. 27, 1878; *s.* Frederick William and Elizabeth Hard (Howard) A.; A.B., Brown U., 1901; U. of Wis., 1901-02; Ph.D., Harvard Univ., 1905; *m.* Alice La Salle Gladding, of Providence, June 26, 1907. Instr. history, Simmons Coll., Boston, 1906-09; asst. prof. history, Tufts Coll., 1909, asso. prof., 1911, prof. history and internat. law, 1912-26; prof. of history, Univ. of Vermont, since 1927; prof. diplomacy, Charles Univ., Prague, 1921. Chmn. com. on war aims, S.A.T.C., Tufts Coll., 1918; mem. The Inquiry, U.S. Dept. State, 1918; sec. N.E. Group for Hist. Service, 1917-19. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Polit. Sc. Assn., Am. Soc. Internat. Law, N.E. History Teachers' Assn., Soc. for Advancement of Slavonic Studies, Institut de Carthage (Tunis) Société d'Histoire Moderne, Foreign Policy Assn. (council); Fellow Royal Geog. Soc. Republican. Universalist. Contbr. to Am. Jour. Internat. Law, Hist. Outlook, Am. Hist. Rev., etc.; asso. editor chapter on Africa in Guide to Historical Literature. Specialist in the Slavic and Mohammedan East. *Home:* Burlington, Vt.

ANDREWS, Arthur Leonard, lawyer; *b.* Marion, Linn Co., Ia., Apr. 16, 1855; *s.* George (M.D.) and Julia Ann (Hooker) A.; B.A., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1875, M.A., 1878; *m.* Alice Anable, of Albany, N. Y., Sept. 4, 1879; 1 son, Harold F. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1877; practiced, Albany; mem. Thompson & Andrews, 1879-85, Stedman, Thompson & Andrews, 1885-96, again Thompson & Andrews, 1896-1902, since alone; corpn. counsel, Albany, 1900-20; dir. gen. counsel Nat. Coml. Bank & Trust Co. Apptd. commr. to devise charter for cities of 2d class, N.Y., 1895; commr. Hudson-Fulton Celebration, 1909. Vice-pres. of Albany Coll. Pharmacy. Lecturer on municipal corpns and negotiable instruments, Albany Law Sch. Mem. N.Y. State Bar Assn., Albany Co. Bar Assn. (ex-pres.), Psi Upsilon (Xi Chapter), Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. Mason (32°, Shriner), Elk. *Clubs:* Fort Orange, University, Albany Country, Albany Burns, Capital City, Unconditional. *Home:* 1 Lancaster St. *Office:* 452 Broadway, Albany, N.Y.

ANDREWS, Avery De Lano, lawyer; Massena, St. Lawrence Co., N.Y., Apr. 4, 1866; student Williston Sem., 1881-82; *s.* Hannibal A. and drews and Harriet (De Lano) A.; grad. U.S. M. Acad., 1886; served as 2d and 1st lt. U.S.A., resigned 1893; LL.B., Columbian (now George Washington U., 1891; LL.B., New York Law Sch., 1892 (appt. prize tutor); *m.* at Governors Island, N.Y., Mary C. *d.* Lt. Gen. John M. Schofield, Sept. 27, 1888; children—Schofield, De Lano. Admitted to bar 1891, and practiced at New York; became gen. counsel Barber Asphalt Paving Co., 1897, v.p. 1903, and later also of Gen. Asphalt Co., Uintah Ry. Co. and other associated corpns.; Am. rep. Royal Dutch Petroleum Co. of Holland and Shell Trading & Transport Co. of London, and chmn. bds. various subsidiaries since June 1, 1919; dir. American Exchange Irving Trust Co. (New York), Central Nat. Bank, Phila., Mexican Eagle Oil Co., Ltd., et al. Police commr., New York, 1895-98. Maj. and engr. officer on staff of Gen. Louis Fitzgerald, comd. 1st Brigade N.G.N.Y., 1893-98; maj. comdg. Squadron "A", N.G.N.Y., to Jan. 1899; adj. gen. N.Y. and chief of staff to Gov. Roosevelt, with rank of brig. gen., Jan. 1 to Dec. 31, 1899; lt. col. U.S.V. during Spanish-Am. War, on staff Maj. Gen. James H. Wilson, at Camp Thomas, Tenn.; dir. mil. service of Com. of Safety of Pa., 1917; commd. col. engrs. U.S.A., Oct. 28, 1917; with A.E.F. in France, Nov. 1917-May 1919; deputy dir. gen. transportation Nov. 1917-Mar. 1918; deputy chief of utilities, Mar.-July 12, 1918; deputy asst. chief of staff, Hdqrs. S.O.S., until July 22, 1918; duty with 1st sect. Gen. Staff, Gen. Hdqrs. A.E.F.; apptd. chief of 1 sect. Gen. Staff, and asst. chief of Staff to Gen. Pershing, Aug. 1918; promoted brig. gen., Gen. Staff, Oct. 1918; hon. discharged, May 31, 1919, brig. gen. O.R.C., U.S.A., Apr. 7, 1921. Awarded D.S.M.; comdr. Legion of Honor (France); Comd. Order of Crown (Belgium and Italy). Mem. Sc. Foreign Wars, Mil. Order World War, Soc. M. Engrs., Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Am. Petroleum Inst., Chamber Commerce of U.S., Chamber Commerce of N.Y., Merchants' Assn., New York, etc. *Clubs:* Century, Metropolitan, University, Riding, Bankers', Automobile, Church (New York); Army and Navy (Washington, D.C.); Interalliée (Paris). *Home:* 440 Park Av. *Office:* 1 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

ANDREWS, Benjamin R., household economist; *b.* Logan, Schuyler Co., N.Y., Dec. 31, 1873; *s.* Charles T. and Mary (Clark) A.; A.B., Cornell U., 1901, A.M., 1903; Ph.D., Columbia, 1909; m. Elizabeth L. Russell, of Watkins, N.Y., 1906. Served in various capacities, Teachers Coll. (Columbia), now asso. prof. household economics. Lecturer U. of Tex., U. of Utah; specialist on thrift, U.S. Dept. Agr., 1917; asso. dir. savings div. U.S. Treasury Dept., 1919. Mem. Am. Economic Assn., Am. Sociol. Soc., Am. Home Economic Assn. *Author:* Economics of the Household—Its Administration and Finance, 1923; Museums of Education Related to the Home; etc. Editor Lippincott's Family Life Series; Lippincott's Home Manual Series; Lippincott's Institution Administration Series. *Home:* Edgewater, N.J.

ANDREWS, Charles Edgar, Jr., banker; New Bethlehem, Pa., June 22, 1881; *s.* Firman and A. Blanche (Craig) A.; A.B., *cum laude*, and hon. mention in economics, Harvard, 1904; married. In banking business at New Bethlehem since 1905; pres. First National Bank, Lincoln Investment Co. (New Bethlehem), First Nat. Bank (Rimersburg), Sligo (Pa.) Nat. Bank; v.p. Meadow River Lumber Co. (Rainelle, W. Va.); dir. Citizens Trust Co. (Clarion, Pa.). Republican. Baptist. *Clubs:* Duquesne (Pittsburgh); Harvard (New York). *Home:* New Bethlehem, Pa.

ANDREWS, Charles Henry, psychiatrist; *b.* Bergen, N.Y., Feb. 27, 1866; *s.* Robert and Julia (Beardsley) A.; M.D., U. of Buffalo, 1888; *m.* May A. French, of Buffalo, N.Y., June 11, 1889. Practiced in Buffalo since 1888; chmn. Procreative Comm. of State of N.Y. to investigate, and un-

certain conditions to perform surg. operations upon feeble-minded, criminal and other defective inmates of hosps., prison, etc., of the state. *Home:* 143 Highland Av. *Office:* Hotel Statler, Buffalo, N.Y.

ANDREWS, Charles McLean, univ. prof.; b. Wethersfield, Conn., Feb. 22, 1863; s. Rev. W. W. and Elizabeth Byrne (Williams) A.; A.B., Trinity Coll., Conn., 1884, A.M., 1890; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1889; L.H.D., Trinity, 1905; A.M., Yale, 1910; m. Evangeline Holcombe Walker, 1895; children—Ethel, John Williams. Asso. prof. and prof. history, Bryn Mawr Coll., 1889-1907, Johns Hopkins, 1907-10; Farnam prof. Am. history, Yale, Oct. 1910—. Mem. Dept. of War Records of Conn. since 1918. Spl. lecturer, University of Helsingfors, Finland, Oct., 1911. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn. (chmn. Winsor Prize Comm., 1899-1905; Public Archives Commn., 1901-15; exec. council, 1905-08; acting pres., 1924, president, 1925), Historical Society Pa., Md. Hist. Soc., Va. Hist. Soc., Am. Antiq. Soc., Am. Philos. Soc., New Haven Colony Hist. Soc., Colonial Soc. Mass.; hon. mem. Historisch Genootschap, Utrecht; corr. mem. Conn. Hist. Soc., Mass. Hist. Soc., Royal Hist. Soc.; fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences. *Author:* The River Towns of Connecticut, 1889; The Old English Manor, 1892; The Historical Development of Modern Europe, 2 vols., 1896, 1898; Contemporary Europe, Asia and Africa, 1871-1901, 1902; A History of England (text-book), 1903; Colonial Self-Government, 1652-1689 (Vol. V of The American Nation, A History), 1904; (with Miss Davenport) Guide to the Manuscript Materials for History of U.S. to 1783 in the British Museum, etc., 1908; British Commissions, Councils and Committees, 1622-1675, 1908; A Bibliography of History (with J. Montgomery Gambrell and Lida Lee Tall); A Short History of England, 1912; Guide to the Manuscript Materials for the History of the United States to 1783 in the Public Record Office, I, The State Papers, 1912, II, Departmental and Miscellaneous, 1914; The Colonial Period of American History (Home University Library), 1912; The Boston Merchants and the Non-Importation Movement, 1917; Fathers of New England, and Colonial Folkways (Chronicles of America Series), 1919; Journal of a Lady of Quality (ed. with wife), 1921; Old Houses of Connecticut (ed. with Mrs. E. P. Trowbridge), 1923; The Colonial Background of the American Revolution, 1924; also articles in reviews and hist. jours. Contbr. to Cambridge History of the British Empire, 1928. *Home:* 424 St. Ronan St., New Haven, Conn.

ANDREWS, Charlton, author; b. Connersville, Ind., Feb. 1, 1878; s. A. M. and Marie Louise (Newland) A.; Ph.B., DePauw U., Ind., 1898; A.M., Harvard, 1911; m. Maude Cory Smolley, of Fairfield, Ind., May 15, 1901; m. 2d, Azlin Shirley, of Muncie, Ind., Sept. 16, 1925. In newspaper work, Paris, 1898-99, Indianapolis, 1902-04; prin. High Sch., W. Lebanon, Ind., 1904-05; teacher High Sch., LaFayette, Ind., 1905; instr., later asst. prof., State Coll. of Wash., 1906-07; head dept. English, State Normal Sch., Valley City, N.D., 1907-14; editorial staff, New York Tribune, 1914; instr., New York U. and lecturer, Brooklyn Poly. Inst., 1914-17; teacher of English, Stuyvesant High Sch., N.Y. City, 1915-21. Mem. Delta Tau Delta. *Author:* A Parfit Gentil Knight, 1901; The Interrupted Revels, 1910; The Drama To-Day, 1913; His Majesty the Fool (play, prod. at Little Theatre, Phila., 1913); The Technique of Play Writing, 1915; The Torches, play from the French, 1917; Ladies' Night (collaboration), 1920; Bluebeard's Eighth Wife, adaptation from the French, 1921; The Dollar Daddy (from the Hungarian), 1922; Sam Abramovitch (from the French), 1926; The Lady of Gestures, 1926; Get Me in the Movies, 1927; The Golden Age (collaboration), 1928. Contbr. to mags. *Home:* 17 W. 49th St. *Office:* 2 E. 23d St., New York, N.Y.

ANDREWS, Clarence Edward, college prof.; b. N.Y. City, Nov. 25, 1883; s. William Sturgis and Ida Augusta (Clark) A.; B.A., Yale, 1906, M.A., 1908, Ph.D., 1912; unmarried. Instr. English, Yale, 1908-09; Amherst, 1909-11, asst. prof. same coll., 1911-14; asst. prof. and prof. English, Ohio State U., 1915—. Commd. 1st lt., Air Service U.S.A., Oct. 8, 1917, duty at Washington, D.C.; with A.E.F. in France, 1918-19; attached to Balkan Div. of Am. Commn. to Negotiate Peace, Paris, Feb.-May 1919; officer Am. relief administration, in Serbian Macedonia, summer 1919. Awarded Médaille de Miséricorde (Serbia); Chevalier Order of St. Sava (Serbia). *Clubs:* Athletic (Columbus), Salmagundi, Yale (New York), Elizabethan (New Haven). *Author:* Richard Brome, A Study of His Life and Works, 1913; From the Front, 1918; Writing and Reading of Verse, 1918; Old Morocco and the Forbidden Atlas, 1922; The Innocents of Paris, 1927. Compiler and Editor: Romantic Poetry (with M. O. Percival), 1924; Victorian Poetry (with same), 1924. The Poetry of Eighteen Nineties (with same), 1926. *Home:* 1206 Neil Av., Columbus, O.

ANDREWS, Clement Walker, librarian; b. Salem, Mass., Jan. 13, 1858; s. Joseph and Judith (Walker) A.; A.B., Harvard, 1879, A.M., 1880; (LL.D., Northwestern, 1911); unmarried. Instr. chemistry, 1883-95, librarian, 1889-95, Mass. Inst. Tech.; librarian John Crerar Library, Chicago, 1895-1928. Mem. A.L.A., etc.; hon. mem. Cobden Club; fellow Am. Library Inst. (pres.). *Clubs:* Harvard (Boston); Onwentsia, University, Chicago Literary, Cliff Dwellers, Caxton. *Home:* 1446 Dearborn St. N. *Address:* The John Crerar Library, Chicago, Ill.

ANDREWS, E(dward) Wyllys, surgeon; Mar. 25, 1856-Jan. 21, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

ANDREWS, Eliphalet Frazer, portrait painter. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

ANDREWS, Eliza Frances, author; b. Washington, Ga., Aug. 10, 1840; d. Judge Garnett and Annulet (Ball) A.; A.B., La Grange Coll., Ga., 1857; hon. A.M., Wesleyan Coll., Macon, Ga., 1882; prof. latter, 1885-97. Mem. Am. Forestry Assn., A.A.A.S. *Author:* A Family Secret, 1876; A Mere Adventure, 1878; Prince Hal, or the Romance of a Rich Young Man, 1882; Botany All the Year Round, 1903; The Wartime Journal of a Georgia Girl, 1908; A Practical Course in Botany, 1911. Also serials: How He Was Tempted (Detroit Free Press); The Story of an Ugly Girl; The Mistake of His Life (Chautauquan). Contbr. to mags. and periodicals, mostly on bot. subjects. Was elected mem. Acad. of Lit. and Science, Naples, and invited to deliver an address before that body, but declined on account of age. *Home:* Rome, Ga.

ANDREWS, Ethan Allen, biologist; b. New York, Sept. 10, 1859; s. Horace and Julia Russell (Johnson) A.; Ph.B., Yale, 1881; grad. student Yale and Polytechnicum, Hanover; fellow Johns Hopkins, 1884-86, Ph.D., 1887; m. Sara Gwendolen Foulke, of Phila., Mar. 17, 1894; children—Ethan Allen, John Hare Powel, Julia Gwenllian De Veau. Asst. U.S. Fish Commn., 1879-81; asst., 1887-92, asso. prof. biology, 1892-1908, prof. zoölogy since 1908, Johns Hopkins. Mem. Soc. Am. Zoölogists (pres., 1904), etc. Has written biol. papers in various jours. *Home:* Lake and Bellona Avs., Baltimore, Md.

ANDREWS, Eugene Plumb, archæologist; b. Oswego, N.Y., Nov. 9, 1866; s. Ephraim Martin and Louisa Cornelia (Plumb) A.; grad. State Normal Sch., Oswego, 1887; A.B., Cornell, 1895; Am. Sch. Classical Studies, Athens, Greece, 1895-96; m. Helen Putnam, of Chicago, Ill., Feb. 21, 1919. Fellow, 1895-97, curator Mus. of Classical Archæology, 1897, instr. archæology, 1900-11, asst. prof., 1911-19, prof. since 1919, Cornell. Deciphered the Nero inscription on the east architrave of the Parthenon. Mem. mng. com. Am. Sch. Classical Studies, Athens. Mem. Archæol. Inst. America, Alpha Tau Omega, Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. Conglist. Mason. *Clubs:* Town and Gown, Country. *Home:* Ithaca, N.Y.

ANDREWS, Fannie Fern (Phillips), lecturer, social worker; b. Margaretville, Nova Scotia; d. of William Wallace and Anna Maria (Brown) Phillips; grad. Salem (Mass.) Normal Sch., 1884; studied Harvard Summer Sch.; A.B., Radcliffe, 1902, A.M., 1920, Ph.D., 1923 (Phi Beta Kappa); m. Edwin G. Andrews, of Lynn, Mass., July 16, 1890. Lecturer in America and Europe; sec. and organizer Am. Sch. Citizenship League. Mass. State chmn. 6th Quinquennial Conv. Internat. Council of Women, Washington, D.C., 1925. Made extended trip through Egypt and the Near East to study mandatory system, 1925. Mem. Inst. Internat. Edn. (adv. council), Internat. Peace Bur. (council, Geneva, Switzerland), Nat. Inst. Social Sciences, Acad. Polit. Science, Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Soc. Internat. Law, Am. Br. Internat. Law Assn., Am. Polit. Science Assn., Boston League Women Voters (chmn. com. on internat. relations), Constantinople College Assn. (exec. com.), Radcliffe Alumnae Assn., N.E. Women's Press Assn., Advisory Council World Peace Foundation, Boston br. Am. Assn. Univ. Women (pres. 1923-25, now chmn. Internat. Relations Com.), Editorial Advisory Bd. Am. Viewpoint Soc., English Speaking Union, Nat. Com. on Prisons and Prison Labor, Our World Inst., Women's Com. of Sulgrave Instn., Foreign Policy Assn., N.E.A., Nat. Council for Social Studies, Nat. Economic League, Japan Soc. of Boston, Radcliffe Coll. Chapter Phi Beta Kappa (Chmn. com. on encouragement of scholarship), del. Internat. Conf. on Edn. at The Hague, by apptmt. of President Wilson, 1914; rep. U.S. Bur. Edn. at Paris during Peace Conf., Associate of Radcliffe Coll., v.-p. Brooks-Bright Foundation; patron of Pan Pacific Progress. *Clubs:* 20th Century, College, Women's City (chmn. activities com.), Radcliffe (Boston); Nat. Clubhouse Am. Assn. Univ. Women (Washington, D.C.); Women's Republican; Am. Univ. Women's Paris Club, Lyceum (Paris); Internat. Guild. *Author:* The United States and the World, and The World Family (in a Course in Citizenship and Patriotism), 1918; The War—What Should Be Said About It in the Schools? 1914; Course in Foreign Relations, (prepared for Army Edn. Commn., Paris), 1919; Freedom of the Seas, 1917; The Mandatory System after the World War (thesis), 1923. Editor of American Citizenship Course in U.S. History, with Type Studies (5 vols.). *Home:* 405 Marlborough St., Boston, Mass.

ANDREWS, Frank, lawyer; b. Fayetteville, Fayette Co., Tex., June 15, 1864; s. Rev. G. L. and Martha A. (Sellers) A.; B.A., Southwestern U., Georgetown, Tex., 1885; m. Rosalie Smith, of Salado, Bell Co., Tex., Dec. 22, 1891. Began practice, Belton, Tex., 1887; removed to Houston, 1895; mem. Andrews, Streetman, Logue & Mobley; city atty., Belton, 1887; asst. atty. gen. of Tex., 1891-95; chmn. Dem. State Exec. Com., 1904-06. Democrat. Baptist. Mason (K.T., Shriner). *Clubs:* Houston, University, Lumberman's, Houston Country, River Oaks Country. *Home:* 910 Bell Av. *Office:* Union National Bank Bldg., Houston, Tex.

ANDREWS, Frank, statistician; b. New Albany, Ind., June 25, 1872; s. Robert and Virginia Cayce (Robertson) A.; A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1893; post-grad. work in economics, same, 1895-96; m. Josephine Davis, of Montgomery County, Md., Aug. 24, 1898; children—Herbert Edmund, Joseph Robert, Richard Allen. Teacher in pub. schs., Md. and Pa., until 1900; prin. Andrew Small Acad., Darnestown, Md., 1900-02; employed in U.S. Navy Dept., Washington, D.C., 1902-03; asst. in Bur. of Statistics, 1903-14; chief Div. of Crop Records, 1914-21, chief Div. Statist. and Hist. Research, 1921-22, regional livestock statistician (Denver), 1922-24. agrl. statistician for Utah and Nev. since 1924—all of U.S. Dept. Agr. Mem. U.S. Crop Reporting Bd., 1915-21. Mem. Am. Statis. Assn., Agr. Hist. Soc. Methodist. Mason. Author of various bulls. on marketing of crops, statistics of sugar, etc. *Home:* 414 Wall St. *Office:* 323 Ness Bldg., Salt Lake City, Utah.

ANDREWS, Frank Mills, architect. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

ANDREWS, Frank Taylor, gynecologist; b. Chicago, Ill., Apr. 10, 1858; s. Edmund (M.D.) and Sarah E. (Taylor) A.; A.B., Northwestern U., 1881, A.M., 1884; M.D., Chicago Med. Coll., 1884; m. Clara M. Gallup, of Chicago, 1893; children—Frank Taylor, Jr., Howard Gallup, Robert Harvey, Susanna Elizabeth (Mrs. Hallett Wilber Thorne). Practiced at Chicago since 1884; prof. gynecology, Northwestern U. Med. Sch.; gynecologist to Mercy and Wesley hosps. Commd. 1st lt. M.R.C. U.S.A., Feb. 1911. Mem. A.M.A., Ill. State and Chicago med. socs., Am. Gynecol. Soc., Chicago Gynecol. Soc., Miss. Valley Med. Assn., Sigma Chi, Phi Rho Sigma, Chicago Acad. Sciences, Soc. Mayflower Descendants, etc. Republican. *Clubs:* Chicago Yacht, University, Aero of America, etc. *Home:* Webster Hotel, Chicago, Ill.

ANDREWS, Garnett, mfr.; b. Washington, Ga., Sept. 15, 1870; s. Col. Garnett (C.S.A.) and Rosalie Champe (Beirne) A.; grad. Va. Mil. Inst., 1890; student Worcester Poly. Inst., 1889; m. Elizabeth Lenoir Key, of Chattanooga, Tenn., Oct. 30, 1895. Identified with mfg. business since 1896; pres. Richmond Hosiery Co., 1900—. Served as capt. Tenn. N.G., 1890; mem. War Industries Board, Employment Service, Dept. of Labor, etc., World War. Mem. Alumni Assn. Va. Mil. Inst. (bd. govs.), Tenn. Soc. S.A.R. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Mountain City, Chattanooga Golf and Country (Chattanooga); Calumet (New York). *Address:* Route 2, Chickamauga, Ga., via Chattanooga, Tenn.

ANDREWS, George, army officer. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

ANDREWS, George Whitfield, musician; *b.* Wayne, Ashtabula Co., Ohio, Jan. 19, 1861; *s.* Melanchthon Zuinglius and Augusta Caroline (Cathcart) A.; ed. pub. schs., Oberlin; grad. Oberlin Conservatory of Music, 1879, Mus. Bac., 1906; hon. A.M., Oberlin Coll., 1900, Mus. Doc., 1903; studied in Europe, 1884-86, 1898-99; *m.* Harriet Augusta Clark, of Wakeman, Huron Co., Ohio, July 3, 1888; children—Esther Cathcart, Mildred Clark (dec.), Elizabeth Crosby (dec.), George Whitfield, Eleanor Rice. Teacher organ and composition, Oberlin Conservatory of Music, 1883—; concert organist, 1876—(still active); orchestral and choral conductor, 1892—organist at Congl. Ch., Oberlin, 1883—. Conductor Oberlin Musical Union. Conglist. A founder Am. Guild Organists. Author of various published organ and vocal pieces. *Address:* 195 Forest St., Oberlin, O.

ANDREWS, Harry Eugene, editor; Dec. 22, 1861-Sept. 20, 1926. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

ANDREWS, Herbert Marston, missionary; *b.* Enfield, N.H., Sept. 9, 1851; *s.* Randall and Rhoda Choate (Marston) A.; B.A., Dartmouth, 1876, M.A., 1881; grad. Union Theol. Sem., 1879; *m.* at Phila., Sara Catherine Hutchinson, of Richmond, Mass., Nov. 16, 1887; 1 dau., Helen Ethel (dec.). Deacon, 1879, priest, 1880, P.E. Ch.; pastoral work, New York, 1879-81; rector Littleton, N.H., 1881-83; stated supply Congl. Ch., Bethlehem, N.H., 1883-84; pastor, Franklin, N.H., 1884-85, Enfield, 1885-86, Peacham, Vt., 1887-88, Romeyn Chapel (Presbyn.), New York, 1889-90; missionary Presbyn. Ch. U.S.A. in India, 1890-99; pres. Woodstock Coll., India, 1899-1915; retired. Mem. Anti-Saloon League of America. Fellow Am. Geog. Soc.; mem. A.A.A.S., N.H. Hist. Soc., Am. Forestry Assn., Liberal League Am. Nature Assn., Nat. Travel Club, Delta Kappa Epsilon. Presbyn. Republican. *Home:* 1005 15th St., South Bellingham, Wash.

ANDREWS, Irene Osgood (Mrs. John B. Andrews). See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

ANDREWS, J. Warren, organist; *b.* Lynn, Mass., Apr. 6, 1860; *s.* Samuel Herrick and Hannah G. (Kelly) A.; ed. in music principally in Boston; *m.* Addie M. Breed, of Lynn, Mass., Apr. 22, 1880; children—Nellie Edna (wife of Dr. Harry L. Fisher), Willard Elmer, Ralph Warren. Began as organist M.E. Ch., Swampscott, Mass., 1871; later organist 1st Bapt. Ch. and Boston Street M.E. Ch., Lynn, Mass.; organist and choirmaster Trinity Ch., Newport, R.I., 1879-88, also organist Zion Ch. and condr. St. John's Boy Choir; organist Pilgrim Ch., Cambridge, Mass., 1888-91, Plymouth Ch., Minneapolis, 1891-98; organist and choirmaster Ch. of the Divine Paternity, New York, since 1898. Has performed at most of the expns., including those at Charleston, S.C., St. Louis, Jamestown, Va., San Francisco, and in nearly every state of the Union. A founder and mem. Am. Guild Organists (warden 1913-16); pres. N.Y. State Music Teachers' Assn., 1908; mem. St. Wilfred's Club. Mason. Composer music for organ and ch. services. Widely recognized as teacher of organ. *Home:* Grantwood, N.J. *Studio:* 4 West 76th St., New York, N.Y.

ANDREWS, James DeWitt, lawyer; Feb. 22, 1856-Apr. 11, 1928. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

ANDREWS, James Parkhill, lawyer; *b.* E. Windsor, Conn., Oct. 23, 1854; *s.* Samuel James and Catharine Augusta (Day) A.; B.A., Yale, 1877, LL.B., 1879; *m.* Julia Lincoln Ray, of Chicago, Aug. 27, 1895. In practice at Hartford, 1879-94; reporter Supreme Court of Errors, 1894-1924; member law firm of Hewes, Phillips & Lindsey. Dir. Phoenix Mut. Life Ins. Co. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Conn. State Bar Assn., Scroll and Key (Yale), Municipal Art Soc.; trustee Conn. Inst. for the Blind, Conn. Junior Republic. Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* Hartford Golf, University, Musical. *Author:* Index Digest of Connecticut Reports, 1883; Connecticut Index Digest, 1895. Editor, Index Digest Com. Repts., 1924. Contbr. Yale Law Mag., Memorial History of Hartford County. *Home:* 1055 Prospect Av., Hartford, Conn.

ANDREWS, John Bertram, economist; *b.* South Wayne, Lafayette Co., Wis., Aug. 2, 1880; *s.* Philo Edmund and Sarah Jane (Maddrell) A.; A.B., U. of Wis., 1904, Ph.D., 1908; A.M., Dartmouth, 1905; *m.* Irene Osgood (A.B., U. of Wis.), Big Rapids, Mich., Aug. 8, 1910; 1 son, John Osgood. Asst. in economics, Dartmouth Coll., 1904-05, U. of Wis., 1905-07; founder, 1911, and editor Am. Labor Legislation Review (quarterly); sec. and mem. exec. com. Am. Assn. for Labor Legislation since 1909. Chmn. Bur. of Economics Y.M.C.A. War Work Council, 1918-19; mem. hygiene reference bd. Life Extension Inst.; collaborator Am. Bur. Industrial Research; mem. New York Mayor's Com. on Unemployment, 1913-14; mem. President's Unemployment Conf., 1921. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Pub. Health Assn., Am. Sociol. Soc., Internat. Longshoremen's Assn. (hon.), American Engineering Standards Com. (advisory com.). Tech. advisor U.S. Govt. in London and asst. sec. in Washington to first official Internat. Labor Conf. under the League of Nations, 1919. Associate editor of Documentary History of American Industrial Society, writer of U.S. Govt. reports on occupational diseases, etc. Lecturer on social legislation, Columbia U., 1920, 28, U. of Calif., 1921. *Clubs:* Author's (London); Cosmos (Washington, D.C.); City, Nat. Arts. *Author:* Labor Problems and Labor Legislation, 1922. Joint Author: (with John R. Commons) Principles of Labor Legislation, 1916; History of Labour in the U.S., 1918. *Home:* 15 Gramercy Park. *Office:* 131 East 23d St., New York, N.Y.

ANDREWS, Launcelot (Winchester), chemist; *b.* London, Can., June 13, 1856; *s.* Alfred A. and Louisa (Jones) A.; Ph.B., Yale, 1875; A.M., Ph.D., Göttingen, 1882; grad. course in philosophy, history, etc., at Harvard; *m.* Anna Ritter Lane, of Brooklyn, 1883. Taught high sch., Springfield, Mass., 1876-77; practiced as analytical chemist, Springfield, 1878-82; prof. chemistry, Ia. State Coll. of Agr., 1884-85; prof. chemistry, State U. of Ia., 1885-1904; research and consulting chemist to Mallinckrodt Chemical Works, St. Louis, 1904-10; special investigator in canning, U.S. Dept. of Agr., 1913-14; research chemist to Victor Chem. Works, Chicago, 1915-21. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Inst. Chem. Engrs.; hon. mem. Contemporary Club (Davenport), Davenport Acad. Science; mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science; Ia. Acad. Science (ex-pres.). *Author:* An Introduction to the Study of Qualitative Analysis, 1891; etc. *Home:* Williamstown, Mass.

ANDREWS, Lincoln Clark, army officer; *b.* Owatonna, Minn., Nov. 21, 1867; *s.* Charles T. and Mary (Clark) A.; Cornell U., 1888-89; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1893; *m.* Charlotte Graves, of Burlington, Vt., Oct. 5, 1899; 1 son, John Graves. Commd. 2d lt. 3d Cav., June 12, 1893; promoted through grades to lt. col., June 28, 1917; served as brig. gen. N.A. Aide to Gen. Sumner, comdg. cav. div., Battle of Santiago, 1898; instr. physics, U.S. Mil. Acad., 1899; in Philippines, 1899-1903; 1st gov. Island of Leyte; participated in campaign against Lake Lanoa Moros; instr. cav. tactics, U.S. Mil. Acad., 1903-06; in Cuba, 1908-09; insp. and instr. cav. N.G. N.Y., 1911-15; in charge cav. instrn. 1st Plattsburg (N.Y.) Training Camp, 1915; duty Philippines, 1916-17; insp. gen. and in charge training and instrn. of officers P.I. Div. N.G.; col. inf. at Camp Dix, N.J., organized 3rd O.T.C., Dec. 1917; organized 304th N.A. Cav., Leon Springs, Tex., Feb. 1918; assigned comd. 172d Inf. Brigade, 86th Div., Camp Grant, Ill.; took brigade to France, Aug. 1918; after armistice served as dep. provost marshal gen. at G.H.Q. till end of organization; retired from active service at own request after 30 yrs.' service, Sept. 30, 1919. In charge mil. training, N.Y. State Universal Training Commn., Nov. 1920-May 1921; chief executive New York Transit Commn., May 1921-Jan. 1923; apptd. to receivership New York & Queens County Ry. Co., 1923; asst. sec. of the Treasury, Apr. 1, 1925-Aug. 1, 1927; pres. Guardian Investment Trust, Hartford, Conn., since Nov. 1, 1927; pres. Conn. Utilities Corpn. *Clubs:* Cosmos, University, Engineers', Squadron A (New York); Army and Navy (Washington, D.C., and Manila). *Author:* Basic Course for Cavalry, 1914; Fundamentals of Military Service, 1916; Leadership and Military Training, 1918; Man Power, 1921. *Home:* 123 E. 53d St., New York, N.Y. *Office:* 66 Pearl St., Hartford, Conn.

ANDREWS, Marietta Minnigerode (Mrs. Eliphalet Fraser Andrews), painter, author; *b.* Richmond, Va., Dec. 11, 1869; *d.* Charles and Virginia Cuthbert (Powell) Minnigerode; studied art under E. F. Andrews (Washington, D.C.), William M. Chase (New York), Luigi Chialiva (Paris), Ernst Lieberman (Munich); *m.* Eliphalet Fraser Andrews, dir. Corcoran Sch. of Art, Sept. 24, 1895 (died 1915); children—Mary Lord (dec.), Eliphalet Fraser. Awarded Corcoran gold medal, 1899. Mem. bd. Nat. Com. of Religious Pageantry; mem. bd. govs. Thomas Jefferson Memorial Foundation. Founder Washington Water Color Club; mem. Archæol. Inst. America, Soc. Colonial Dames, English-Speaking Union. *Clubs:* Washington, Arts, Gibson Island (Md.) Country. *Author:* Songs of a Mother (verse), 1917; Out of the Dust (verse), 1920; The Darke Drink, 1922; (pageants) The Cross Triumphant; The Master Builders; Voice of the Wild Flowers; Our Common Heritage; That Sweet Story of Old Thomas Jefferson; Joan of Arc; Memoirs of a Poo Relation, 1927. *Home:* 1232 16th St., Washington D.C.

ANDREWS, Mary Raymond Shipman, novelist; *d.* Rt. Rev. Jacob Shaw and Ann Louis Shipman; *m.* William Shankland Andrews, Dec. 31 1884. *Author:* Vive L'Empéreur; A Kidnaped Colony; Bob and the Guides, 1906; A Good Samaritan, 1906; The Perfect Tribute, 1906; The Militants, 1907; Better Treasure, 1908; Enchanted Forest, 1909; Lifted Bandage, 1910; Counsel Assigned, 1912; Marshall, 1912; Eternal Masculine 1913; (with Roy Irving Murray) August First, 1915 Three Things, 1915; The Eternal Feminine, 1916 Crosses of War, 1918; Joy in the Morning, 1919; Hi Soul Goes Marching, 1922; Yellow Butterflies, 1922 *Home:* Split Rock, Syracuse, N.Y.

ANDREWS, Matthew Page, editor, author; *b.* Shepherdstown, W.Va., July 15, 1879; *s.* Matthew Page and Anna (Robinson) A.; A.B., Washington and Lee U., 1901, A.M., 1902, Litt. D., 1924; unmarried. Teacher private schools, Winchester, Va., 1902-04, Baltimore, 1904-11; lecturer, Colonial period, U.S. history; editorial adviser, Yale Univ Press, Chronicles of America Dept., 1923. Episcopalian. Mem. S.A.R., Delta Tau Delta, Phi Beta Kappa. *Club:* University. *Author:* A History of the United States, 1913; A Brief History of the United States, 1916; A Heritage of Freedom, 1918; American History and Government, 1921, The Book of Thi American's Creed, 1921; The Tercentenary History of Maryland, 1925; The Biggest Book in the World 1925. This book was exhibited at the Manufacturers Expn. N.Y. City. The book is 6 feet 10 inches in length, 4 feet 7 inches in width, and 12 inches in thickness. It weighs more than 500 pounds and contains nearly 2,000 words of text, telling "The Story of the South in the Building of the Republic," from 1600 to 1918. Joint Author: History of Baltimore, 1912. Editor: Poems of James Ryder Randall, 1911 Women of the South in War Times, 1926. *Home:* 849 Park Av., Baltimore, Md.

ANDREWS, Matthew Thomas, clergyman; *b.* nr. McComb City, Miss., Apr. 13, 1869; *s.* Thomas J. and Margarett Ellen (Rollins) A.; prep edn., Gillsborg (Miss.) Collegiate Inst.; A.B., Mississippi Coll., Clinton, Miss., 1894; D.D., Howard Payne Coll., Brownwood, Tex., 1919; Baylor U., 1920; *m.* Theodocia Ernest Cook, of Liberty, Miss., Dec. 22, 1891; children—Mamie (Mrs. B. Y. Daniel), Birdie (Mrs. S. B. Dandridge), Rosamond Tommie (Mrs. J. Leighton Beavers), Balla (Mrs Wallace Wyman), Louis E. (dec.), Edna Hyatt. Ordained ministry Missionary Bapt. Ch., 1895; pastor successively Amite City, La., First Ch., Marshall, Tex., Marlin, First Ch., Denton, First Ch., Hillsboro, First Ch., Temple, until 1924, First Ch., Texarkana, since 1924. Trustee Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem., Louisville, Ky.; mem. exec. bd. Bapt. Gen. Conv., Tex.; mem. exec. com. Southern Bapt. Conv. Del. to Bapt. World Alliance, Stockholm, 1923; delivered address before Bapt. Gen. Conv., San Antonio, 1926, on "The People Called Baptists"; the Cardinal Principle of Their Belief, and How They Work Together"; also before Tex. State S.S. Conv., Wichita Falls, on "Men at Forty-five," and The Organized Bible Class," Widely known for evangelistic services and commencement addresses. Democrat. Mason (K.T.). Rotarian. *Author:* Seeing Europe With Dr. Andrews, 1923; Growing Soul, 1926. *Home:* 615 Pine St., Texarkana, Tex.

ANDREWS, Philip, naval officer; *b.* N.Y. City, Mar. 31, 1866; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1886; *m.* Clara Fuller; 1 dau, Jean Andrews (wife of C. C. Champion, Jr., U.S.N.). Ensign, July 1, 1888; promoted through grades to rear adm., July 1, 1918. Served on Bennington during Spanish-Am. War, 1898; on duty with General Board, Navy Department, 1904-06; Bur. of Navigation, 1906-07; served on Kansas, 1907-09; at Naval War Coll., Newport, R.I., 1909; aide to Sec. of Navy, 1909-11; chief Bur. of Navigation, with rank of rear admiral, 1911-13; duty Gen. Bd., 1913; comd. Montana, 1913, Maryland, 1913-14; comdr. Naval Training Sta., San Francisco, 1915-16; Naval War Coll., Newport, R.I., 1916-17; apptd. chief of staff, 5th Naval Dist., May 29, 1917; comdr. Mississippi, Jan. 1918, U.S. Naval base, Cardiff, Wales, Sept. 1918, U.S. naval forces Eastern Mediterranean, 1919-21; comdt. Navy

Yard, Norfolk, Va., 1921-23; also comdt. 5th Naval Dist., Jan.-June 1923; comdr. U.S. Naval Forces, Europe, with rank of vice adm., June 1923-Oct. 10, 1925; rear adm. comdg. 1st Naval Dist. and Navy Yard, Boston, Mass., since Oct. 24, 1925. *Address:* Navy Dept., Washington, D.C.

ANDREWS, Robert Day, architect; *b.* Hartford, Conn., Mar. 5, 1857; *s.* Samuel James and Catharine Augusta (Day) A.; grad. Hartford High Sch., 1874; spl. course architecture Mass. Inst. Tech., 1875-76; traveled abroad as student, 1884; hon. A.M., Colo. Coll., 1901; *m.* at Newport, R.I., Elisabeth Seaman, of Brookline, Mass., Apr. 20, 1887; children—Robert Engs (dec.), Katharine Day (Mrs. Clarence Cook Little), Elisabeth (Mrs. H. E. Bronson), Ellen Putnam (Mrs. William Power Blodget), Tracy Coit. Sr. mem. Andrews & Jaques, 1884-90, Andrews, Jaques & Rantoul, 1890-1917, now Andrews, Jones, Biscoe & Whitmore. Architect for new wings of Bulfinch State House, Boston, and for restoration of Bulfinch State House, Hartford, Conn., 1913-17. Author of inscription, "Obedience to Law is Liberty," upon court houses of Worcester and Cleveland. Fellow A.I.A.; Boston Soc. Architects. *Clubs:* Tavern (Boston); Century (New York). Occasional contbr. to professional jours. *Home:* 140 Mt. Vernon St. *Office:* 50 Congress St., Boston, Mass.

ANDREWS, Robert Macon, clergyman, educator; *b.* Orange Co., N.C., Aug. 18, 1870; *s.* Manley and Martha Jane (Cheek) A.; A.B., Yadkin Normal Sch., 1896; student Yale Div. Sch., 1905-06; D.D., Adrian (Mich.) Coll., 1919; *m.* Olive Pearle Harris, of Henderson, N.C., Oct. 15, 1909; children—Rosalie Martha, Anna Franklin, Dorothea Harris, Robert Macon. Ordained ministry M.P. Ch., 1897; pastor successively Whitakers, Henderson, Grace Ch., Greensboro and Mebane until 1911; editor Burlington (N.C.) News, 1912; again pastor Grace Ch., 1913-18; pres. N.C. Ann. Conf., 1919-24; 1st pres. High Point (N.C.) Coll., since 1924; organized and conducted campaign for building college. Trustee Children's Home, N.C. Bd. of Edn. Mason, Odd Fellow, K.P. Rotarian. *Home:* High Point, N.C.

ANDREWS, Roland Franklyn, editor; *b.* Hartford, Conn.; *s.* Charles B. and Alice J. (Andrews) A.; ed. Cayuga Lake Mil. Acad., Aurora, N.Y.; student Cornell U., 1896-98; *m.* Florence Benedict, of Hartford, June 17, 1916. Began as reporter, Syracuse Standard, later with Hartford Telegram; mng. editor Waterbury Republican, 1900-02; asso. editor Waterbury American, 1902-12; mng. editor Hartford Times, 1912-20; editor Worcester (Mass.) Telegram-Gazette since 1920. Pvt., lt. and capt. Conn. N.G., 1910-17; served on Mexican border, 1916; capt. comdg. motor supply train 429, U.S.A., 1917-18. Mem. U.S. Naval Inst. Unitarian. Mason (32°), Elk. *Clubs:* Worcester, Tatnuck Country, Quinsigamond Boat, Waterbury Club. Contbr. to Outlook, Metropolitan, Smart Set, etc. *Home:* 14 Trowbridge Rd. *Office:* Telegram-Gazette, Worcester, Mass.

ANDREWS, Roy Chapman, zoologist, explorer; *b.* Beloit, Wis., Jan. 26, 1884; *s.* Charles E. and Cora M. (Chapman) A.; grad. Beloit Coll. Acad., 1902; B.A., Beloit Coll., 1906; M.A., Columbia, 1913; honorary Sc.D. from Brown University, 1926; *m.* Yvette Borup, of Paris, France, October 7, 1914; children—George Borup, Roy Kevin. Chief of division of Asiatic exploration, Am. Mus. Natural History. Traveled and explored in Alaska, 1908; spl. naturalist U.S.S. Albatross, on voyage to Dutch East Indies, Borneo, Celebes, 1909-10; explored N. Korea, 1911-12; with Borden Alaska Expdn., 1913; specialized in study of whales and other water mammals, until 1914; leader Asiatic expdns. of Am. Mus. Natural History, 1st expdn., Thibet, S.W. China and Burma, 1916, 17, 2d expdn., N. China and outer Mongolia, 1919, 3d expdn., left for Central Asia, Mar. 1921, and returned after 3 yrs. to report and organize for additional work in Central Asia; series of expdns. to continue until 1929; the 1925 expdn. has discovered oldest known mammals and extensive evidences of primitive human life on the Central Asian plateau; future work will specialize on the study of primitive man in Asia. Used motor cars in exploration; opened Gobi Desert to use of motor cars for commercial purposes; discovered many geol. strata previously unknown; discovered some of the richest fossil fields known in the world, also first dinosaur eggs known, and skull and parts of skeleton of the Baluchitherium—largest known mammal; proved Central Asia to be one of the chief centers of origin and distribution of World's reptilian and mammalian life. In Intelligence Service, China, 1918. Fellow New York Acad. Sciences; mem. Biol. Soc. of Washington, Am. Philo. Soc. of Phila., Calif. Acad. of Sciences; Am. Soc. of Mammalogists, Sigma Chi.; corr. mem. Zoöl. Soc., London. *Clubs:* Century, Explorers, Authors, Boone and Crockett, Ends of the Earth (New York); Peking (Peking). *Author:* Whale Hunting with Gun and Camera, 1916; Camps and Trails in China, 1918; Across Mongolian Plains, 1921; On the Trail of Ancient Man, 1926; also (Am. Mus. Natural History publs.), The California Gray Whale, 1914; The Sei Whale, 1916; many scientific papers relating chiefly to water mammals. *Address:* Am. Mus. Natural History, New York, N.Y., or 2 Kung Hsien Hutung, Peking, China.

ANDREWS, Sidney Francis, lawyer; *b.* Allegheny City, Pa., Mar. 2, 1857; *s.* James and Maria (Carson) A.; B.S., Western U. of Pa., 1878; post-grad. course, Cornell U., 1878-79, Carlsruhe, Germany, 1879-80; studied law at St. Louis, 1880-82; *m.* Mary W. Fentress, of Bolivar, Tenn., 1887. Admitted to Mo. bar, 1882, and began practice at St. Louis; with legal dept. I. C. R.R., advancing to gen. atty.; gen. solicitor U.S. R.R. Administration, Washington, D.C. Republican. *Home:* The Wardman Park, Washington, D.C.

ANDREWS, William E., ex-congressman. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).*

ANDREWS, William Noble, congressman. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

ANDREWS, William Shankland, judge; *b.* Syracuse, N.Y., Sept. 25, 1858; *s.* Charles and Marcia A. (Shankland) A.; A.B., Harvard, 1880; LL.B., Columbia, 1882; (LL.D., Syracuse, 1912, L.H.D., 1922; LL.D., Columbia, 1923); *m.* Mary Raymond Shipman, Dec. 31, 1884. Admitted to bar and practiced at Syracuse; justice Supreme Ct. of N.Y. for terms 1900-14, 1914-28; judge Court of Appeals, 1917—. Fellow Royal Geog. Soc. Republican. *Home:* Onondaga, N.Y.

ANDREWS, William Symes, electrical engr.; *b.* Saltford, Somersetshire, Eng., Sept. 10, 1847; *s.* Bailey Symes and Selina (Chesterton) A.; ed. pvt. sch., Bath, and bus. coll., Beckington, Eng.; came to America, 1875; *m.* Emma J. Marden, of New York, Jan. 1, 1891. With Edison at Menlo Park, N.J., 1879-81; supt. of testing, Edison Machine Wks. New York, 1881-83; chief elec. engr., Edison Electric Constrn. Co., 1883-86; gen. supt. Marr Constrn. Co., 1886-88; v.p., sec. and treas., Leonard & Izard Co., Chicago, 1888-89; supt. United Edison Mfg. Co., New York, 1889-91; tech. asst. Edison Gen. Electric Co., New York, 1891-92; supt. Peterboro Wks., Canada Gen. Elec. Co., Canada, 1892-93; sec. and gen. mgr. Edison Electric Illuminating Co., Lancaster, Pa., 1893-94; with Gen. Electric Co., in various capacities, since 1894, now consulting engr. Fellow Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs., Illuminating Engring. Soc.; mem. A.A.A.S., Nat. Electric Light Assn., Franklin Inst. (Phila.), Hist. Soc., Pa. Republican. Episcopalian. *Home:* 1018 Park Av., Schenectady, N.Y.

ANDRUS, John Emory, ex-congressman, mfr. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

ANGELESCO, Constantin, diplomat. See Vol. X (1918-19).

ANGELL, Alexis Caswell, judge; *b.* Providence, R.I., Apr. 26, 1857; *s.* James Burrill and Sarah Swope (Caswell) A.; bro. James Rowland A.; A.B., U. of Mich., 1878, LL.B., 1880, LL.D., 1915; *m.* Fanny C. Cooley, of Ann Arbor, Mich., June 6, 1880; children—Sarah C., Thomas C. (dec.), Alice (dec.), James B., Elizabeth H. (dec.), Robert C. Began practice at Detroit, 1880; mem. firm Wells, Angell, Boynton & McMillan, 1892-1902, Angell, Boynton, McMillan & Bodman, 1902-11; U.S. dist. judge Eastern Dist. of Mich., July 1, 1911-June 1, 1912, resigned; mem. firm Angell, Boynton, McMillan (Philip H.), Bodman & Turner, 1912-14, Angell, Bodman & Turner, 1914-19, Angell & Turner, 1919-20, Angell, Turner & Dyer, 1920—. Prof. law, U. of Mich., 1893-98. Republican. *Clubs:* Country, Detroit. *Home:* 1470 Iroquois Av. *Office:* Dime Bank Bldg., Detroit, Mich.

ANGELL, Emmett Dunn, physical dir., writer; *b.* Moores, N.Y., Apr. 25, 1879; *s.* Richard H. and Mary Anne Jeanette (Dunn) A.; grad. Springfield (Mass.) Y.M.C.A. Coll., 1899, Harvard Summer Sch. Physical Edn., 1903, Yale Summer Sch. Physical Edn., 1905; M.D., Marquette U., Milwaukee, Wis., 1916, B.S., 1917; hon. diploma, Battle Creek Normal Sch., 1913; *m.* Rose Zander, of Mishicot, Wis., Aug. 12, 1905. Physical dir. State Normal Sch., Plattsburg, N.Y., 1901-03; instr. in physical edn., U. of Wis., 1903-06, asst. prof., 1906-08; prof. physical edn. and hygiene, Ore. Agrl. Coll., 1908-10; prof. physical edn. and physiology, State Normal Sch., Milwaukee, 1911-16; extension lecturer, U. of Wis. Lt. M.C., U.S.N., Apr. 9, 1917-Apr. 9, 1921; pres. Angell Games, Inc.; med. officer Camp Decatur, Great Lakes Naval Tr. Sta., Camp Logan (Ill.), Pelham Bay Tr. Sta., Wards Island Naval Hosp., and U.S.S. Gold Shell. Mem. Am. Physical Edn. Assn.; A.M.A., Alpha Kappa Kappa. *Clubs:* Civic (New York). *Author:* Play—A Book of Games, 1910; History of the University of Wisconsin, 1912; Basket Ball for Men, 1917; The Story of a Tanker, 1918; Real Games for Real Kids, 1923. *Home:* Califon, N.J. *Office:* 233 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

ANGELL, Frank, psychologist; *b.* S. Scituate, R.I., July 8, 1857; *s.* Charles and Harriet (King) A., B.S., U. of Vt., 1878, L.H.D., 1892; Ph.D., U. of Leipzig, 1891; *m.* Louisa Lee Bayard, of Wilmington, Del., 1891. Teacher in high sch., Washington, 1880-87; asst. prof. psychology, Cornell, 1891-92; prof. psychology, Stanford, 1892-1923, now emeritus. Spl. rep. Comm. for Relief in Belgium, 1916. Chevalier de l'Ordre de la Couronne (Belgium), 1919. *Address:* Stanford University, Calif.

ANGELL, James Rowland, educator, psychologist; *b.* Burlington, Vt., May 8, 1869; *s.* Dr. James Burrill and Sarah Swope (Caswell) A.; bro. of Alexis Caswell A.; A.B., U. of Mich., 1890, A.M., 1891; A.M., Harvard, 1892; Litt.D., U. of Vt., 1915; LL.D., Yale, Harvard, Princeton, Columbia, Chicago, Union, Cincinnati, McGill, Wesleyan (Conn.), Brown, Middlebury, and hon. Ph.D., Rensselaer Polytech.; univs. of Berlin and Halle, 1893; traveled and studied at Vienna, Paris, Leipzig, etc.; *m.* Marion Isabel Watrous, of Des Moines, Ia., Dec. 18, 1894; children—James Waterhouse, Marion Waterhouse Caswell. Instr. philosophy, U. of Minn., 1893; asst. prof. psychology and dir. psychol. lab., 1894-1901, asso. prof., 1901-05; prof. and head of dept., 1905-19, sr. dean, 1908-11, dean univ. faculties, 1911-19, acting pres., 1918-19, U. of Chicago; pres. Yale, since 1921. Exchange prof., The Sorbonne, Paris, 1914. Mem. psychology com. of Nat. Research Council, mem. com. of the adj. gen.'s office on classification of personnel in the Army, 1917-18; advisory mem. com. on edn. and spl. training, Feb. 1, 1918; chmn. Nat. Research Council, 1919-20. Pres. Carnegie Coron., 1920. Ex-pres. U. of Chicago Settlement; mem. Am. Psychol. Assn. (pres., 1906), Am. Philos. Soc., Nat. Acad. Science, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Delta Kappa Epsilon. *Clubs:* Quadrangle (ex-pres.) University. *Author:* Psychology, 4th edit., 1908; Chapters from Modern Psychology, 1911. *Address:* Yale University, New Haven, Conn.

ANGELL, Lisbeth Gertrude, educator; *d.* Byron Pomeroy and Gertrude (Bonham) A.; B.A., Wellesley Coll., 1894. Teacher mathematics and history, High Sch. Annex, 1896-98, West High Sch., 1898-99 (both of Buffalo); teacher of mathematics, 1899-1900, asst. prin., 1900-01, asso. prin., 1901-03, prin. since 1903, Buffalo Sem. Pres. Headmistresses' Assn. of Middle West; mem. Headmistresses' Assn. of East; formerly chmn. prep. schs. com. of Graduate Council of Wellesley Coll.; sec. and treas. Nat. Assn. Principals of Schs. for Girls. Presbyn. *Club:* College of Buffalo (dir.). *Address:* The Buffalo Seminary, Buffalo, N.Y.

ANGELL, Martin Fuller, educator; *b.* Delavan, Wis., Dec. 29, 1878; *s.* Stephen Francis and Anna A. (Shimmins) A.; B.S., U. of Wis., 1902, M.A., 1905, Ph.D., 1911; *m.* Mary Alta Gilbert, of Darien, Wis., Dec. 26, 1903; children—Mary Evelyn, Virginia Gilbert, John Robert, Donald Stephen. Prof. physics and mathematics, 1903-04, 1905-06, prof. physics, elec. engring., and dean, 1906-13, U. of N.M.; prof. physics, U. of Ida., since July 1913, also dean Coll. of Letters and Science, since July 1921. Mem. Am. Physical Soc., Sigma Xi. *Home:* Pocatello, Ida.

ANGELL, Norman (Ralph Norman Angell Lane), author. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

ANGELL, Walter Foster, lawyer; *b.* Eminence, Ill., Dec. 17, 1858; *s.* George Manton and Abby Owen (Evans) A.; descendant of Thomas Angell, one of the first 5 settlers of Providence, 1636; A.B., Brown U., 1880 (Phi Beta Kappa); *m.* Annie P. Studley, *d.* of Theodore E. Studley, of New York, June 30, 1888 (died June 29, 1912). Admitted to R.I. bar, 1883, and since practiced in Providence; counsel in firm of Edwards & Angell; asst. atty. gen.;

R.I., 1886-87; gen. counsel R.I. Co., 1902-07; pres. Providence & Worcester R.R. Co.; dir. Industrial Trust Co. Mem. Am. and R.I. bar assns., Providence Bar Club, R.I. Hist. Assn., Beta Theta Pi. *Clubs:* University, Providence, Art, Wannamoisett Country. *Home:* 17 Keene St. *Office:* 15 Westminster St., Providence, R.I.

ANGELLOTTI, Frank M., lawyer; *b.* San Rafael, Calif., Sept. 4, 1861; *s.* Giuseppe and Frances L. (Osgood) A.; ed. pvt. schs. and Lowell High Sch., San Francisco; LL.B., Hastings Coll. Law (U. of Calif.), 1882; *m.* Emma C. Cearley, of Calif., Dec. 27, 1884; 1 dau., Marion Polk. Practiced law, San Rafael, 1883-91. Dist. atty., Marin Co., Calif., 1885-91; judge Superior Ct., 1891-1903; asso. justice Supreme Ct. of Calif., Jan. 1903-15, chief justice, 1915-21; resigned Nov. 15, 1921, to engage in pvt. practice; gen. counsel Western Pacific R.R. Co. Mem. Society Colonial Wars. Grand Master of Masons of Calif., 1898-99. Republican. *Home:* San Rafael, (San Francisco), Calif. *Office:* Mills Bldg., San Francisco, Calif.

ANGELLOTTI, Marion Polk, author; *b.* San Rafael, Calif.; *d.* Frank M. and Emma C. (Cearley) A.; ed. pvt. sch. Vol. canteen worker with Am. Red Cross, 1918-19, at St. Germain des Fossis, Châlons-sur-Marne, Chaligny, with Evacuation Hosp. 13 during the St. Mihiel offensive, and with the Army of Occupation in Germany. *Club:* Francisca (San Francisco). *Author:* Sir John Hawkwood, 1911; The Burgundian, 1912; Harlette, 1913; The Firefly of France, 1918; Three Black Bags, 1922; also stories in mags. *Address:* care Judge Frank M. Angellotti, Mills Bldg., San Francisco, Calif.

ANGERT, Eugene Henry, lawyer; *b.* St. Charles, Mo., Oct. 21, 1877; *s.* Henry and Adelaide (Mlizko) A.; A.B., St. Louis U., 1896; LL.B., Harvard, 1899; *m.* Vera Giannini, of St. Louis, Dec. 14, 1912; children—Eugene Henry, Vera Virginia, Claire Jane. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1899; settled in St. Louis, 1900; practiced alone, 1900-12; mem. firm Jones, Hocker, Sullivan & Angert since 1912; dir. First Nat. Bank, Securities Investment Co., United Wood Heel Co., Am. Nat. Assurance Co. Trustee John Burroughs Sch., Central Inst. for the Deaf. Mem. Am., Mo. and St. Louis bar assns. Democrat. *Clubs:* Noonday, St. Louis Country; Harvard, Grolier (New York); Club of Odd Volumes (Boston). *Home:* Kent Rd., Clayton, Mo. *Office:* 705 Olive St., St. Louis, Mo.

ANGIER, Roswell Parker, psychologist; *b.* St. Paul, Minn., Oct. 21, 1874; *s.* Albert Edgar and Emma Frances (McNeil) A.; A.B., Harvard, 1897, A.M., 1901, Ph.D., 1903; studied at univs. of Berlin and Freiburg, Germany, 1903-06; A.M., Yale, 1917; *m.* Genevieve Severy, of Colorado Springs, Colo., Sept. 2, 1907; children—Roswell Parker, James Severy, Philip Holt. Asst. Physiol. Lab., U. of Berlin, 1905-06; instr. psychology, 1906-08, asst. prof., 1908-17, prof. since 1917, dir. Psychol. Lab. since 1915, dean of freshmen, 1920-25, chmn. Inst. Psychology, since 1924, Yale. Visiting prof. of psychology, Harvard, 1917, U. of Chicago, 1925. Capt. sanitary corps, U.S.A., July 1918-Dec. 1919. Mem. Am. Psychol. Assn., Am. Philos. Assn., Am. Physiol. Soc., Delta Upsilon, Sigma Xi. *Clubs:* Graduate (New Haven); University (New York). *Home:* 140 Edgehill Rd., New Haven, Conn.

ANGIER, Walter Eugene, civil engr.; *b.* Fitzwilliam, N.H., May 18, 1863; *s.* Philip Doddridge and Sarah Arabella (Reed) A.; B.S., N.H. Coll. Agr. and Mechanic Arts, 1885; C.E., Dartmouth, 1887; *m.* Mary Elizabeth Powell, of Luling, Tex., 1889; children—Philip Powell, Mary Estelle, Robert Mitchell. Began practice at Fort Madison, Ia., 1887; moved to Chicago, Ill., 1892; mem. firm Modjeski & Angier, 1910-27, retired, 1927. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Western Soc. Engrs. Democrat. Baptist. *Home:* 1049 College Av., Wheaton, Ill.

ANGLE, Edward Hartley, orthodontist; *b.* Herrick, Bradford Co., Pa., June 1, 1855; *s.* Philip Casebeer and Isabel (Erskine) A.; ed. high sch., Canton, Pa.; grad. Pa. Coll. Dental Surgery, Phila., 1878; M.D., Marion Sims Coll. of Medicine, St. Louis, 1897; Sc.D., U. of Pa., 1915; *m.* Anna Hopkins, of Bloomington, Minn., June 27, 1908; 1 dau., Florence Isabel. Began practice of dentistry at Towanda, Pa., 1878; prof. orthodontia, U. of Minn., 1887-92, Northwestern U., 1892-98, Marion Sims Coll. of Medicine, 1896-99, med. dept. Washington U., 1897-99; founder, 1900, and first pres. Angle Sch. of Orthodontia, St. Louis, also of Angle Coll. of Orthodontia and Infirmary, Pasadena, Calif., 1917. Established orthodontia as a specialty and was the first orthodontic specialist; made 40 orthodontic inventions, granted 37 patents. Founder and 1st pres. Am. Soc. Orthodontists, also of the Edward H. Angle Soc. of Orthodontists; mem. Am. Stomatol. Assn., A.A.A.S., Audubon Soc., and hon. mem. many foreign socs. Presbyn. *Club:* University. *Author:* Malocclusion of the Teeth, 1887 (8 edits.). *Home:* 1025 N. Madison Av., Pasadena, Calif.

ANGLE, Edward John, dermatologist; *b.* Cedarville, Ill., Apr. 1, 1864; *s.* John Bouslough and Jane (Bell) A.; B.Sc., U. of Wis., 1886; M.D., Med. Coll. of Ohio (U. of Cincinnati), 1887; A.M., U. of Neb., 1898; M.D., U. of Pa., 1895; postgrad. work, New York; *m.* Agnes Lillian Wolf, of Freeport, Ill., June 6, 1889; children—Sarah Jane (dec.), Florence Bell (Mrs. Guy E. Reed), Edward Everett Du Puitren, Barbara Josephine (dec.), Agnes Evelyn (Mrs. Harry Stevens). Practiced at Lincoln, Neb., since 1895; now associated in practice with son, Dr. Everett Angle; grad. research student in embryology, U. of Neb., 1896-98; prof. skin and genito-urinary diseases, Neb. Coll. of Medicine, 1905-10; dermatologist St. Elizabeth's Hosp.; lecturer on dermatology and venereal diseases, Sch. of Nurses, same hosp. Editor dept. skin and genito-urinary diseases, Western Med. Rev., 1902-07. Mem. bd. Lincoln Pub. Library. Fellow, A.M.A., Am. Urol. Assn., Am. Acad. Social Science, A.A.A.S., Royal Soc. of Arts (London); mem. Neb. State Med. Soc., Neb. Acad. Sciences, Bibliophile Soc., Pi Gamma Mu, Alpha Tau Omega, Sigma Xi, Soc. Colonial Wars, S.A.R. Republican. Presbyn. Mason. *Clubs:* Rotary, University, Country. *Author:* Parents and Their Problems (series of vols. pub. by Nat. Congress of Mothers and Teachers Assn.), 1914; also articles on dermatology, venereal diseases, etc. *Home:* 2219 B St. *Office:* Sharp Bldg., Lincoln, Neb.

ANGLE, George Keyser, oculist, aurist; *b.* Hainesburg, N.J., Oct. 12, 1865; *s.* Jacob Jay and Elisa Fulmer (Keyser) A.; A.B., Lafayette Coll., 1885, A.M., 1890; M.D., Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll., 1891; *m.* Helen Goldthorpe Williams, of Richmond, Ind., Sept. 16, 1896; children—Mary Elisabeth (dec.), Katherine Goldthorpe, Richard Williams. Practiced at Richmond, Ind., Easton, Pa., Silver City, N.M., Albuquerque, N.M., since 1916. Capt. Med. Corps, U.S.A., 1917; Gen. Hosp., Ft. Des Moines, Ia., June 1918 to close of war; sec. med. sect. N.M. Council Defense. Del. Dem. Nat. Conv., Baltimore, 1912. Fellow A.M.A., A.A.A.S.; pres. N.M. Med. Soc., 1908, Internat. Ry. Surg. Assn., 1910; mem. S.A.R., Delta Upsilon. Wrote 1st state paper on Malta Fever in the Southwest, 1907; and many others on med. subjects. *Home:* 215 N. 13th St. *Office:* Armijo Bldg., Albuquerque, N.M.

ANGLE, Jay Warren; *b.* Union Co., Pa., Aug. 2, 1867; *s.* Jacob J. and Elisa Fulmer (Keyser) A.; Lafayette Coll., Pa., 1885-86; Ph.G., Phila. Coll. Pharmacy, 1892; *m.* Ella May Boone, of Phila., Aug. 1894; children—Jay Warren, Elizabeth Stanley (Mrs. A. Dean Stock), Edith Albertson. Pharmacist, Hot Springs, Ark. for many years from 1892; an organizer and v.p. Ark. Trust Co. Member S.A.R., Delta Upsilon. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason (K.T., Shriner). *Clubs:* University, Hot Springs Country, Hot Springs Gun. Traveler and big game hunter. *Home:* 710 Quapaw Av. *Office:* Arkansas Trust Co., Hot Springs, Ark.

ANGLIN, Margaret (Mary), actress; *b.* Ottawa, Can., Apr. 3, 1876; *d.* Timothy Warren and Ellen (McTavish) A.; ed. Loretto Abbey, Toronto, and Convent of the Sacred Heart, Montreal; grad. Empire Sch. of Dramatic Acting, New York, 1894; *m.* at New York, Howard Hull, writer, May 8, 1911. Made professional début in "Shenandoah," New York, Sept. 1904; leading lady with James O'Neil, playing in "The Courier of Lyons," "Virginius," "Hamlet," "Monte Cristo," 1896-97; leading woman with E. H. Sothern, 1897-98, Richard Mansfield, 1898-99, and in Empire Theatre Stock Co.; starred in "Zira," 1905-06; co-star with Henry Miller, in "The Great Divide," 1906-07; visited Australia professionally, 1908; subsequently made a pleasure voyage around the world; produced "The Awakening of Helena Richie" at Savoy Theatre, New York, Sept. 1909; "The Antigone" of Sophocles, in Calif.; "Green Stockings" at 39th St. Theatre, New York, Oct. 1911; the "Elektra" of Sophocles, at Greek Theatre (Berkeley, Calif.), Sept. 1913; repertoire of Shakespearean plays, season of 1913; Lady Windermere's Fan, season of 1914; Iphigenia in Aulis, of Sophocles, Medea of Euripides, at Greek Theatre, Berkeley, Calif., 1915; The Woman in Bronze, 1916; The Great Lady Dedlock, a dramatization of Dickens' Bleak House, 1923-24; toured under direction of George Tyler, 1924-25; opened new outdoor Garden Theatre, St. Louis, with Sophocles "Elektra," 1925; toured to Calif. and Honolulu, 1926; played "Elektra" again at Greek Theatre, Berkeley; produced "Elektra" at Metropolitan Opera House, New York, 1927. Awarded Laetare medal by U. of Notre Dame, Ind., 1927. Catholic. *Address:* 33 W. 42d St., New York, N.Y.

ANSBERRY, Timothy Thomas, lawyer; b. Defiance, O., Dec. 24, 1871; *s.* Edward and Elizabeth (Fitzpatrick) A.; ed. pub. schs., Defiance; LL.B., U. of Notre Dame, Ind., 1893; *m.* Nellie Kettenring, of Defiance, O.; 1 son, Peter K. Began practice in Defiance, 1893; justice of the peace, 1893-95; pros. atty., Defiance Co., 1895-1903; Dem. candidate for Congress, 1904; mem. 60th to 63d Congresses (1907-15), 5th Ohio Dist.; mem. Ways and Means Com. 62d and 63d Congresses; resigned, 1915, to accept asso. judgeship Court of Appeals of Ohio; resigned 1916, and removed to Washington, D.C.; presidential elector from Ohio, 1916. Del. Dem. Nat. Conv., 1920 and 1924. Catholic. *Clubs:* Lotos (New York); Toledo (Toledo, Ohio); Chevy Chase, Metropolitan (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* Carlton Hotel, Washington, D.C.; (winter) 218 N.E. 4th St., Miami, Fla. *Office:* 41st St. and Pine Tree Drive, Miami Beach, Fla.

ANSEL, Martin Frederick, ex-governor. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

ANSELL, Samuel Tilden, lawyer; *b.* Coinjock, N.C., Jan. 1, 1875; *s.* Henry Beasley and Lydia (Simmons) A.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1899; LL.B., U. of N.C., 1904; *m.* Elmeda Tracy, of Washington, D.C., Feb. 16, 1904; children—Elmeda, Burr Tracy, Samuel Tilden, Nancy Lydia. Commd. 2d lt. 11th Inf., Feb. 15, 1899; promoted through grades to brig. gen., Oct. 5, 1917. Instr. law, U.S. Mil. Acad., 1902-04, 1906-09; duty with civil govt. in Philippines as pros. atty., Moro Province, 1909-11; atty. for Porto Rico and Philippine Islands before Federal Courts of U.S., by spl. assignment of War Dept.; acting judge advocate gen. U.S.A., 1917-18; inaugurated movement resulting in reformation of army courtmartial system and adoption of liberalized articles of war; resigned from army to resume practice of law, July 21, 1919. Awarded D.S.M. "for especially meritorious and conspicuous service" as acting judge advocate gen. Episcopalian; vestryman, Epiphany Parish. *Clubs:* University, Congressional Country. *Home:* 1957 Biltmore St. *Office:* Transportation Bldg., Washington, D.C.

ANSLEY, Clarke Fisher, editor; *b.* Swedona, Ill., Dec. 29, 1869; *s.* Dr. J. M., and Jennie (Clarke) A.; A.B., U. of Neb., 1890, Litt.D., 1917; graduate study, univs. of Leipzig, Heidelberg and Paris, 1892-94; *m.* Annie Childe, of Lincoln, Neb., Aug. 9, 1890; children—Arthur Childe, Alice Delight. Instr. in English, U. of Neb., 1894-96, asst. prof., 1897-98, prof., 1898-99; prof. English and head of dept., State U. of Ia., 1899-1917, also dean Coll. of Fine Arts, 1911-15; editor The New State, Lincoln, 1921-22; dir. New Sch. for Social Research, 1922-23; editorial work for Macmillan Co., Ency. Britannica, G. & C. Merriam Co., 1925-27; editor Columbia U. Press since 1927. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Chi. Unitarian. *Home:* 424 W. 20th St. *Office:* Columbia Univ. Press, New York, N.Y.

ANSON, Mae Harris, journalist. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

ANSORGE, Martin Charles, ex-congressman; *b.* Corning, N.Y., Jan. 1, 1882; *s.* Mark Perry and Jennie (Bach) A.; A.B., Columbia, 1903, LL.B., 1906; unmarried. Began practice at N.Y. City, 1906; del. Rep. State Conv., 1910-21 (hon. v.p., 1918); candidate for Congress, 1912, 14, 16; mem. 67th Congress (1921-23), 21st N.Y. Dist.; author of Edge-Ansorge Port of New York Authority bills for the comprehensive development of the Port of New York. Rep. candidate for Congress, 1922, and contest for seat in House (68th Congress) lost by 7 votes out of total of 70,425 in Democratic landslide. Enlisted in Motor Transport Corps, U.S.A., 1918. Mem. N.Y. State Bar Assn., N.Y. County Lawyers' Assn. Rep. nominee for judge of the Court of General Sessions, New York, 1924; Rep. candidate for justice of the Supreme Court of N.Y., 1927; now practicing atty.; referee, receiver and counsel for receivers in important litigation. *Clubs:* Nat. Republican, Ci-

Athletic, Broadmoor Country, Elks, etc. *Home:* 30 5th Av. *Office:* 233 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

ANSPACH, Brooke Melancthon, gynecologist; *b.* Reading, Pa., Mar. 3, 1876; *s.* John Melancthon and Lydia Catharine (Bucher) A.; Lafayette Coll., class of 1896; M.D., U. of Pa., 1897; *m.* Martha Brown McCormick, of Williamsport, Pa., Nov. , 1906; children—Margaretta McCormick, Catharine McCormick. Asso. in gynecology, U. of Pa., until 1921; prof. gynecology, Jefferson Med. Coll., June 1921; attending gynecologist, Jefferson Med. Coll. Hosp.; attending gynecologist and obstetrician, Stetson Hosp., Bryn Mawr Hosp. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons (gov.), Coll. Physicians of Phila.; mem. Am. Gynecol. Soc. (treas.), Am. Gynecol. Club; exec. and ex-chmn. sect. on obstetrics, gynecology and abdominal surgery of A.M.A. Republican. Lutheran. *Clubs:* Union League, University, Phila. Country. *Author:* Gynecology, 1921. *Home:* 116 Mill Creek Rd., Ardmore, Pa. *Office:* 1827 Spruce St., Philadelphia, Pa.

ANSPACHER, Louis Kaufman, dramatist, lecturer; *b.* Cincinnati, O., Mar. 1, 1878; *s.* Leopold Henry and Rosa (Kaufman) A.; A.B., Coll. City of New York, 1897; A.M., Columbia, 1899, LL.B., 1902; studied Post-Grad. Sch. of Philosophy, Columbia, 1902-05; *m.* Kathryn Kidder, actress, 1905. Secular lecturer at Temple Emanuel, New York, 1902-05; mem. lecture staff, League for Polit. Edn., N.Y. City, since 1906, Brooklyn Inst. Arts and Sciences since 1908; lecturer for Univ. Extension Center, N.Y. City; mem. Staff Civic Forum Lecture Bur. since its formation. Republican. *Author:* (plays) Tristan and Isolde (poetical drama), 1904; Embarrassment of Riches, 1906; Anne and the Archduke John, 1907; The Woman of Impulse, 1909; The Glass House, 1912; The Washerwoman Duchess, 1913; Our Children, 1914; The Unchastened Woman, 1915; That Day, 1917; Madame Cecile, 1918; The Rape of Belgium (with Max Marcin), 1918; Daddalums, 1919; The Dancer (with Max Marcin), 1919; All the King's Horses, 1920; The New House, 1921; Dagmar, 1923. *Home:* Rynstede, Ossining, N.Y.

ANSSEAU, M. Fernand, Belgian tenor; *b.* Belgium, 1893; entered Brussels Conservatory at 18; pupil of Desire Demst and Prof. Victor Caisso. Sang for patriotic orgns. during World War; operatic début in Pagliacci, at La Monnaie Theatre, Brussels, 1919; later sang throughout Belgium and in Paris and London; joined Chicago Civic Opera Assn., 1924. *Address:* Chicago Civic Opera Co., Chicago, Ill.

ANSTADT, Henry, clergyman; *b.* Selinsgrove, Pa., June 18, 1869; *s.* Peter (D.D.) and Elizabeth Ann (Benson) A.; grad. York (Pa.) Collegiate Inst., 1887; A.B., Pa. Coll., Gettysburg, 1890, A.M., 1893, D.D., 1917; grad. Luth. Theol. Sem., Gettysburg, 1894; *m.* Emma Cavender Jones, of N.Y. City, Oct. 24, 1906; 1 dau., Mary Elizabeth. Ordained Luth. ministry, 1894; asst. pastor Trinity Ch., Pittsburgh, Pa., 1894-95; editor Internat. S.S. Lesson Publs. (Teachers' Jour., Scholars' Quarterly, Christian's Guide), 1895-1906; pastor Christ's (Coll.) Ch., Gettysburg, Pa., 1906-11, Luther Place Memorial Ch., Washington, D.C., 1912-18, First Luth. Ch., Chambersburg, Pa., since Oct. 15, 1918. Mem. bd. dirs. Nat. Luth. Home for the Aged, Dressler Orphans' Home; pres. Interdenom. Bd. of Religious Work at Pa. State Sanitaria; mem. Ch. Papers Com. of United Luth. Ch.; dir. United Luth. Ch. Publication Bd. Mem. Phi Gamma Delta. Republican. Apptd. editor Centennial History of W. Pa. Synod of Luth. Ch. *Home:* 170 S. 2d St., Chambersburg, Pa.

ANTHONY, Alfred Williams, clergyman; Providence, R.I., Jan. 13, 1860; *s.* Lewis W. and Brittania F. (Waterman) A.; A.B., Brown U., 1883, A.M., 1886; Cobb Div. Sch., 1883-85; U. of Berlin, 1888-90; D.D. Bates Coll., 1902, Brown U., 1908; LL.D., Colby, 1914, Bates, 1920; *m.* Harriet W. Angell, of Providence, R.I., Sept. 15, 1885 (died Sept. 13, 1899); children—Elisabeth Williams (Mrs. Robert C. Dexter), Margaretha (dec.), Lewis Wilmarth (dec.), Alfred Williams; *m.* 2d, Gertrude L. Libbey, of Lewiston, Me., Feb. 26, 1903; children—Richard Lewis, Warren Shaw, Charles Sheldon. Ordained Free Bapt. ministry, 1885; pastor Essex St. Ch., Bangor, Me., 1885-88; prof. N.T. exegesis Cobb Div. Sch., 1890-1908; prof. Christian lit. and ethics, Bates Coll., 1908-11; corr. sec. and treas. of Gen. Conf. of Free Baptists and spl. joint sec. of Bapt. Foreign Mission, Home Mission and Publn. socs., 1911-15; chmn. of Commission on State and Local Federations of the Federal Council of Chs., 1912-16; exec. sec. Home Missions Council, 1918-23. Trustee Maine Indus. Sch. for Girls, 1899-1909; pres. bd. trustees Storer Coll., Harper's Ferry, West Va.; member board of trustees of Bates Coll., Lewiston, Me. Mem. exec. com. and administrative com. Federal Council Chs.; chmn. Com. on Good Will between Jews and Christians, also chmn. Com. on Financial and Fiduciary Matters; chmn. com. uniting Free Bapts. with Bapts., 1904—; mem. bd. mgrs. Am. Bapt. Home Missions Soc., 1923—. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Upsilon. *Clubs:* Clergy, National Arts, Quill Club, Delta Upsilon, Martindale Country. *Author:* An Introduction to the Life of Jesus, 1896; The Method of Jesus, 1899; The Sunday School—Its Progress in Method and Scope, 1899; The Higher Criticism in the New Testament, 1901; The Conscience and Concessions, 1918. Editor: Preachers and Preaching, 1900; New Wine Skins, 1901; Safeguarding Funds, 1925; Cooperation in Fiduciary Service, 1927; Annuity Agreements of Charitable Organizations, 1927. Contbr. to religious press. *Home:* Scarsdale, N.Y. *Office:* 105 E. 22d St., New York, N.Y.

ANTHONY, Arthur Cox, broker. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

ANTHONY, Brayman William, educator. See Vol. X (1918-19).

ANTHONY, Daniel Read, Jr., congressman; *b.* Leavenworth, Kan., Aug. 22, 1870; *s.* Daniel Read and Annie (Osborne) A.; ed. pub. schs.; grad. Mich. Mil. Acad., Orchard Lake, 1887; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1891; *m.* Elizabeth Havens, of Leavenworth, June 21, 1897; children—Eleanor Havens, Daniel Read. Editor and mgr. Leavenworth Times since death of his father, 1904; dir. Leavenworth Nat. Bank, postmaster Leavenworth, 1898-1902; mayor, 1903-05; elected 60th Congress, Mar. 29, 1907, and reëlected 61st to 70th Congresses, (1909-29), 1st Kan. Dist. Republican. *Home:* Leavenworth, Kan.

ANTHONY, Edward, writer; *b.* N.Y. City, Aug. 4, 1895; *s.* Robert and Rose (Friedman) A.; grad. high sch., Hackensack, N.J.; unmarried. Staff Bridgeport (Conn.) Herald, 1917-18; free lance writer, 1919-20; conductor The Book Factory (humorous book column), New York Sunday Herald, 1921-23; also Ramblin' Round Column, 1921-22; fiction editor Farm and Fireside, 1922, now asso. editor; sporting editor of "Judge," 1923. Sergt. camp supply detachment, Camp Merritt, N.J., World War. *Author:* Merry-Go-Roundelays, 1921; The Pussycat Princess, 1922; The Fairies Up-To-Date, 1923; Razzberry! 1924. Wrote book and lyrics of Good Luck, Sam (play); and lyrics of 8 published songs. Contbr. humorous material to mags. and newspapers since 1915. *Club:* Newspaper. *Home:* Hotel Shelton. *Office:* Crowell Publishing Co., 250 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

ANTHONY, Gardner Chace, college dean; *b.* Providence, R.I., Apr. 24, 1856; *s.* David Chace and Sarah Clark (Carpenter) A.; ed. English and Classical Sch., Providence; spl. course in engring. Brown U. and Tufts, 1875-78; hon. A.M., 1889, Sc.D., 1905, Tufts; *m.* Susan Pearson, of Boston, Mass., June 25, 1879 (died 1917); 1 son, Charles Pearson, *m.*, 2d, Ella M. Taylor, of Brooklyn, N.Y., April, 1921. Practiced engineering 1878-85; director of mechanical dept., R.I. School of Design, 1886; founded R.I. Tech. Drawing Sch., 1887; dean Bromfield-Pearson Sch. and prof. drawing, Tufts Coll., 1893-1927; dean Engring Sch., 1898-1927, Tufts Coll. (emeritus). Member American Society Mechanical Engineers, Society Promotion Engring. Education (president, 1913-14), A.A.A.S. *Author:* Elements of Mechanical Drawing, 1893; Machine Drawing, 1893; Essentials of Gearing, 1897; Descriptive Geometry, 1909; An Introduction to the Graphic Language, 1921. *Address:* The Principia, 5457 Page Boul., St. Louis, Mo.

ANTHONY, Harold Elmer, zoölogist; *b.* Beaverton, Ore., Apr. 5, 1890; *s.* Alfred Webster and Anabel (Klink) A.; student Pacific U., Forest Grove, Ore., 1910-11; B.S., Columbia, 1915, M.A., 1920; *m.* Edith Irwin Demerell, of N.Y. City, Apr. 5, 1916 (died 1918); 1 son, Alfred Webster; *m.* 2d, Margaret Feldt, of N.Y. City, Feb. 22, 1922; children—Alfred Webster, Gilbert Chase, Marjorie Stuart. Field agt. U.S. Biol. Survey, 1910-11; staff Am. Mus. Natural History since 1911, asso. curator of mammals, 1919-26, curator since 1926. Exploration and research in N. America, Panama, Ecuador, West Indies, the Sudan. Commd. 1st lt. F.A., Nov. 1917; capt., Sept. 1918; served in France June-Sept. 1918. Fellow New York Acad. Sciences; mem. Am. Soc. Mammalogists (v.p. 1926-27); asso. mem. Am. Ornithologists' Union. *Club:* Explorers. *Author:* Indigenous Land Mammals of Porto Rico, Living and Extinct, 1918; Mammals of Porto Rico (2 vols.), 1925-26; Fieldbook, Mammals of North America, 1928; also papers on mammalogy and paleontology. Scientific editor Mammals of America, 1917; cons. editor (mammals), Book of Knowledge, 1926. *Home:* 95 Huguenot Av., Englewood, N.J. *Office:* Am. Museum Natural History, New York, N.Y.

ANTHONY, Joseph, editor, writer; *b.* N.Y. City, Apr. 9, 1897; *s.* Robert and Rose (Friedman) A.; A.B., Columbia, 1917; unmarried. Reporter, Newark Evening News, 1917; publicity mgr. Harper & Bros., 1919-20; London mgr. Century Pub. Co., 1921-23; lit. adviser same to 1924; free lance writer and editorial adviser; editor Cosmopolitan Book Corpn. and author of "The Reading Room" dept. in Century Magazine. With U.S. Naval Reserve, 1918. *Clubs:* Players, P.E.N. (New York); Savage, Authors' (London). *Author:* Rekindled Fires, 1918; The Gang, 1921; The Golden Village, 1924. Editor of the Annual of American Newspaper Writing, 1923-24. *Address:* The Players, 16 Gramercy Park, New York, N.Y.

ANTHONY, Katharine Susan, writer; *b.* Roseville, Ark., Nov. 27, 1877; *d.* Ernest Augustus and Susan Jane (Cathey) A.; student Peabody Coll. for Teachers, Nashville, Tenn., 1895-97; univs. of Heidelberg and Freiburg, Germany, 1901-02; Ph.B., U. of Chicago, 1905; unmarried. Instr., Wellesley Coll., 1907-08; research in economics with the Russell Sage Foundation, New York, 1909-13. *Author:* Mothers Who Must Earn, 1914; Feminism in Germany and Scandinavia, 1915; Labor Laws of New York, 1917; Margaret Fuller—A Psychological Biography, 1920. *Co-Author:* Civilization in the United States—An Inquiry by Thirty Americans, 1921; Catherine the Great, 1925. Translator of Memoirs of Catherine the Great, 1927. *Home:* 23 Bank St., New York, N.Y.

ANTHONY, Luther B., editor; *b.* Fort Scott, Kan., May 9, 1876; *s.* Capt. Jacob Merritt and Mary (Luther) A.; largely self-ed.; *m.* Charlotte Sutherland, of Jamaica, B.W.I., May 14, 1910. Formerly actor and entertainer; dir. Drexel Orchestra Phila., 1898-99; dir. dramatics in schs. and colls., including Muhlenberg and Lafayette colls., Bucknell U., Lehigh U., until 1903. Collaborates in constrn. of plays with playwrights, mgrs., actors and novelists; founder, 1909, and editor The Dramatist (the only magazine of dramatic technology in the world); founder and pres. Institute of the Drama. Republican. Free Thinker. Mem. Phi Gamma Delta. Contbr. to mags. *Author:* Dramatology, 1914; Eleven p.m. (with Paul M. Potter, play); Tootlums (with William H. Buckingham, play). Lectures on the drama; expert in copyright infringement litigations. *Home:* Easton, Pa.

ANTHONY, Norman (Hume), editor; *b.* Buffalo, N.Y., May 11, 1889; *s.* Edward L. and Electa Perkins (Hume) A.; ed. Lafayette High Sch., Buffalo; Buffalo Art Students' League and New York Art Students' League; *m.* Margaret Eisele Hofheims, of Buffalo, Aug. 25, 1910; children—Edith, Norman. Free-lance artist 10 yrs.; contributor to Judge, Life and other mags.; joined staff of Judge, 1920, editor Judge since 1922. *Home:* 357 Pelham Rd., New Rochelle, N.Y. *Office:* 627 W. 43rd St., New York, N.Y.

ANTHONY, Roy David, prof. pomology; *b.* Rochester, N.Y., Apr. 2, 1884; *s.* Daniel Macomber and Charlotte R. (Finch) A.; B.S., U. of Rochester, 1908; B.S. in Agr., Cornell U., 1910, M.S., 1913, Ph.D. in Pomology and Plant Breeding, 1920; *m.* Marian Salisbury, of Rochester, N.Y., Aug. 8, 1911; children—Gertrude Finch (dec.), David Salisbury. Instr. dept. pomology, N.Y. State Coll. Agr., at Cornell U., 1910-13; asso. in dept. of horticulture N.Y. State Expt. Sta., Geneva, N.Y., 1913-19; prof. pomology, in charge research in pomology, Pa. State Coll., since 1919. Mem. Depot Unit, N.G.N.Y., 1917-19. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Sigma Xi, Phi Beta Kappa, Psi Upsilon, Gamma Alpha, Alpha Zeta. Republican. Unitarian. Author of numerous bulls. on fruit breeding and fruit growing. *Home:* State College, Pa.

ANTIN, Mary (Mary Antin Grabau), author; *b.* Polotzk, Russia, 1881; *d.* Israel and Esther (Weltman) A.; came to America, 1894; ed. pub. schs.

and Girls' Latin Sch., Boston, to 1901; non-matriculated student, Teachers' Coll. (Columbia), 1901-02, Barnard Coll., 1902-04 (no degree); *m.* Prof. Amadeus W. Grabau, of Columbia U., 1901; 1 dau., Josephine. *Author:* From Polotzk to Boston, 1899; The Promised Land, 1912; They Who Knock at Our Gates, 1914. *Home:* Gould Farm, Great Barrington, Mass.

ANTISDEL, Clarence Baumes, clergyman, educator; *b.* Afton, Wis., Nov. 18, 1863; *s.* Josiah Fuller and Mariette Baumes (Antisdel) A.; grad. high school, Janesville, Wis., 1882 (valedictorian); student old U. of Chicago, 1883-86; B.A., U. of S.Dak., 1888, M.A., 1889, LL.D., 1922; B.D., U. of Chicago, 1892; *m.* Gerdena S. Vander Kolk, of Chicago, Oct. 27, 1896. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1892; educational missionary to Congo, Africa, under Am. Bapt. Foreign Missionary Soc., 1892-1905; missionary in Burma, 1905-13; prof. English, Benedict Coll., Columbia, S.C., 1919-21, pres. since 1921. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. *Home:* Columbia, S.C.

ANTRIM, Ernest Irving: *b.* Germantown, O., Feb. 21, 1869; *s.* Francis T. and Mary (Kemp) A.; A.B., De Pauw U., 1889; A.M., Boston U., 1890; Ph.D., Göttingen U., 1897; *m.* Saida Brumback, of Van Wert, O., Oct. 17, 1899. Instr. Greek and English, Belmont Coll., College Hill, Cincinnati, 1890-92; instr. English, Boston U., 1892-93; prof. English, Wyoming U., 1893-94; lecturer in English, W.Va. U., 1898; v.p. Van Wert (O.) Nat. Bank since 1904. Mem. Ohio Constl. Conv., 1912; trustee Ohio U.; pres. Ohio Library Assn., 1921-22; pres. Community Organization of Van Wert. Del. Gen. Conf. M.E. Ch., 1916, 20. Mem. Beta Theta Pi. Republican. *Author:* The County Library (with wife), 1914; Fifty Million Strong (a study of rural life), 1916. *Home:* Van Wert, O.

ANTRIM, Eugene Marion, clergyman, educator; *b.* Harveysburg, O., July 12, 1874; *s.* Charles Louis and Emma (Macy) A.; A.B., U. of Denver, 1896, and winner Colo. state oratorical contest same yr.; S.T.B., Boston U. Sch. of Theology, 1900, Jacob Sleeper fellow Boston U., study and travel in Europe, 1901; Ph.D., Boston U., 1904; D.D., U. of Denver, Colo., 1914; LL.D., Kansas Wesleyan University, 1927; *m.* Mary Winifred Vaughn, of Denver, Colo.; 1 son, Roderic Theodore. Ordained ministry M.E. Ch., 1900; pastor Trinity Ch., Springfield, Mass., 1902-10, N. Woodward Ch., Detroit, Mich., 1910-13, Decatur, Ill., 1913-16, Danville, 1916-17; dist. supt., Springfield Dist., Ill., 1917-23; pres. Oklahoma City U. since 1923. Mem. Sigma Alpha Epsilon, Pi Gamma Mu. Republican. Mason (32°, K.T., Shriner). *Clubs:* Rotary, Educational, Philosophical, Okla. Dinner, Authors. *Home:* Oklahoma City, Okla.

ANTRIM, Minna Thomas, author. See Vol. X (1918-19).

APP, Frank, agricultural economist; *b.* Buffalo Roads, Pa., Jan. 26, 1886; *s.* Francis S. and Sarah (Miller) A.; B.S., Pa. State Coll., 1911; Ph.D., Cornell University, 1919; *m.* Helen E. Minch, of Bridgeton, New Jersey, September 19, 1918; children—Jean, Helen Louise, Sarah Elizabeth, Frank J. Asst. agronomist, Pa. State Coll., 1911; asst. prof. agronomy, N.H. State Coll., 1911-14, Rutgers Coll., 1914-15; in charge dept. of agronomy, Rutgers, 1915-18; chief div. of agronomy and agrl. economics, N.J. State U. Agrl. Expt. Sta., 1918-23; consulting agrl. economist N.J. State Dept. Agr., 1920-23; exec. sec. N.J. Federation County Bds. Agr., 1920-23, treas., 1923-27; mem. exec. com. Am. Farm Bur. Federation; agrl. rep. Rep. Nat. Com., 1924; dir. Organization, Federated Fruit and Vegetable Growers, 1924-25; vice pres. and managing dir. of Minch Brothers, 1923-27; agricultural editor Camden Post, 1927. Mem. Am. Soc. Agronomy, Am. Assn. Farm Management and Farm Economics (chmn. com. of investigations, 1918-20), New Brunswick Scientific Soc., Alpha Gamma Rho, Phi Kappa Phi, Lambda Chi Alpha, Sigma Xi. Republican. Asst. editor Jour. Farm Economics. *Author:* Farm Economics; The Farmer and His Farm (in collaboration). Contbr. numerous articles in technical jours. *Home:* Bridgeton, N.J.

APPEL, Daniel Frederick, life ins.; *b.* Cumberland, Md., June 24, 1857; *s.* John and Fredericka (Hetzel) A.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Mary Horne, of Bedford, Pa., 1881; children—Mrs. Robert W. Moore, Jr., Mrs. Leigh B. Liggett. In fire ins. business, 1875-85; gen. agt., Ind., of N.E. Mutual Life Ins. Co., 1885-95, supt. of agts., Boston, Mass., 1895-1905, sec., 1905-08, v.p., 1908-24; pres. since 1924. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Algonquin, Exchange, Brae Burn Country. *Home:* Brookline, Mass. *Office:* 87 Milk St., Boston, Mass.

APPEL, John Wilberforce, Jr., merchant; *b.* Lancaster, Pa., Feb. 28, 1887; *s.* John and Ella Julia (Roberts) A.; A.B., Franklin and Marshall Coll., Lancaster, Pa., 1905, Harvard, 1906; grad. study New York U. and Columbia; *m.* Ethel M. Smith, of Canandaigua, N.Y., July 2, 1910; children—Marianne Greer, Sarah Roberts, Ethel Dean, John Wilberforce. With John Wanamaker, N.Y. City, since 1906; dir. North Star Ins. Co., Hartsdale Nat. Bank; mem. advisory bd. Am. Exchange-Irving Trust Co. Trustee Hitchcock Memorial Ch. Mem. Phi Kappa Psi. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Harvard, Racquet and Tennis; Scarsdale Golf; Mount Kisco Golf; Bedford Golf; Am. Yacht; Princes Tennis and Rackets, Royal Mid-Surrey Golf (London); Union Interallie, St. Cloud Golf (Paris). U.S. amateur squash tennis champion, 1919. *Home:* 26 Walworth Av., Scarsdale, N.Y. *Office:* 784 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

APPEL, Joseph Herbert, author and merchant; *b.* Lancaster, Pa., July 19, 1873; *s.* of Thomas Gilmore (pres. Franklin and Marshall Coll., 1878-90) and Emma Matilda (Miller) A.; A.B., Franklin and Marshall, 1892, LL.D., 1927; *m.* Venie E. Wood, of N.Y. City, June 27, 1900; 1 son, Joseph Herbert. Admitted to Lancaster County bar, 1895, Phila. bar, 1897; with editorial dept. Phila. Times, 1896-99; with John Wanamaker since 1899, dir. adv. and publicity, Phila. store until 1912, New York store since 1912, also gen. asst. to Rodman Wanamaker. Exec. chmn. loyalty com. of Mayor's Com. on Nat. Defense, New York, 1918; sec. Mayor's Com. Permanent War Memorial for N.Y. City, 1918-22. Mem. Pa. Soc. of New York, Phi Kappa Psi. Republican. Mem. Ref. Ch. America. *Clubs:* Union League, Poor Richard (Phila.), Sphinx, Advertising (New York); Ardsley Golf, Seaview Golf (Atlantic City). *Author:* My Own Story, 1913; Seeing America, 1916; Living the Creative Life, 1918; The Making of a Man, 1921; A World Cruise Log, 1926; John Wanamaker, a Study, 1927; also chapter, "Axioms of Advertising," in Masters of Advertising Copy, 1925. *Home:* 330 W. 102d St., New York, N.Y.

APPEL, Theodore Burton, M.D.; *b.* Lancaster, Pa., Sept. 8, 1871; *s.* Rev. Theodore (D.D.) and Susan Burton (Wolff) A.; A.B., Franklin and Marshall, 1889, A.M., 1892; Sc.D., 1915; M.D., U. of Pa., 1894; *m.* Mary, *d.* George and Mary (Hurford) Calder, of Lancaster, Pa., June 18, 1900; children—Mary Calder, Susan Burton, Ellen Ellery, Theodore Burton, James Ziegler. Interne, Presbyn. Hosp., Phila., 1894-96; since in practice at Lancaster. Med. dir. Lancaster Gen. Hosp., 1906-20; sec. of Health, Pa., 1927—. Pres. Med. Soc. State of Pa., 1910 (chmn. com. on scientific work, 1899-1908; trustee, 1910-27; mem. A.M.A., Lancaster City and Co. Med. Soc., Chi Phi, etc. First lt. and asst. surg. Battery C, N.G. Pa., 1905. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons. Commd. capt., Med. R.C., June 6, 1917, major, Sept. 18, 1917, lt. col. Med. Corps U.S.A., Nov. 6, 1918, lt. col. Med. O.R.C., 1919, col., 1924. *Clubs:* University, Medical (Phila.), Hamilton (Lancaster). *Home:* 305 N. Duke St., Lancaster, Pa.

APPLE, Henry Harbaugh, college pres.; *b.* Mercersburg, Pa., Nov. 8, 1869; *s.* Thomas Gilmore (pres. Franklin and Marshall Coll., 1878-90) and Emma (Miller) A.; A.B., Franklin and Marshall Coll., 1889, A.M., 1892; grad. Theol. Sem. of Reformed Church in U.S., 1892; D.D., Lafayette, 1909; LL.D., U. of Pa., 1913, U. of Pittsburgh, 1919, Heidelberg U., 1925; *m.* Florence Emma Herr, of Lancaster, Pa., Nov. 8, 1894; 1 dau., Emma (dec.). Ordained Ref. Ch. ministry, 1892; pastor St. John's Ch., Phila., 1892-98, Trinity Ch., York, Pa., 1898-1909; pres. Franklin and Marshall Coll. since July 1909. Pres. Phila. Classis, 1896, Zion Classis, 1902, Potomac Synod, 1905; mem. exec. com. Bd. Home Missions, Chaplain York City Fire Dept. (vol. dept. of 2,000 men), 1900-09; pres. Schubert Choir. Mem. Coll. and Univ. Council of Pa., York Co. Hist. Soc., Phi Kappa Psi, Phi Beta Kappa, Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Philos. Soc.; pres. Assn. of Schs., Colls. and Seminaries of Reformed Ch. in U.S.; pres. Assn. Pa. Coll. Presidents, 1920-21; nat. dir. Lancaster Chamber of Commerce. Republican. *Clubs:* Hamilton, Country; *Home:* Lancaster, Pa.

APPLE, Joseph Henry, college pres.; *b.* Rimersburg, Pa., Aug. 4, 1865; *s.* Rev. Joseph Henry and Elizabeth Ann (Geiger) Apple; A.B., Franklin and Marshall Coll., 1885, A.M., 1888, hon. Ph.D., 19[illegible] LL.D., Ursinus Coll., 1916; *m.* Mary E. Rankin, Clarion, Pa., Dec. 27, 1892 (died, Dec. 2, 189[illegible] children—Miriam Rankin, Charlotte Elizabe (dec.); *m.* 2d, Gertrude Harner, of Xenia, O., N[illegible] 23, 1898; children—Elizabeth Harner, Emily G[illegible] trude, Joseph Henry. Prin. high sch. and pr[illegible] mathematics, Clarion and Pittsburgh, Pa., 1885-[illegible] pres., Hood (formerly Woman's) Coll., Frederi[illegible] Md., 1893—. Dir. Central Trust Co. of M[illegible] Community Finance Co., Frederick Hotel C[illegible] Chmn. campaign com. for new Y.M.C.A. buildi[illegible] 1906; pres. Y.M.C.A., 1908-13; mem. Gen. Couns[illegible]ling Com. of Y.M.C.A. with the Chs., 1923-[illegible] Exec. sec. Forward Movement, Reformed Ch. U.[illegible] 1919-26. Chmn. campaign com. Frederick C[illegible] Memorial Assn., 1926; dir. Frederick Co. Fr[illegible] Library; mem. Md. Pub. Library Commn., 1912-[illegible] pres., 1917—; mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Soc[illegible] Science, A.A.A.S., N.E.A., Assn. Colls. and Pr[illegible] Schs. Middle States and Md., Religious Ed[illegible] Assn., Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Kappa Psi. Mas[illegible] *Clubs:* University (Baltimore); Rotary (Frederic[illegible] Catoctin Country. Lecturer and writer. *Addre*[illegible] Hood College, Frederick, Md.

APPLEBY, Stewart, congressman; *b.* [illegible]bury Park, N.J., May 17, 1890; *s.* Hon. T. Fra[illegible] and Alice (Hoffman) A.; ed. Mercersburg Acad. a[illegible] Rutgers U., class of 1913; married; children[illegible] Kathryn Alice, James Stewart. Licensed real est[illegible] and insurance broker; pres. Mattison Realty C[illegible] v.p. T. Frank Appleby Co., Reliance Realty C[illegible] developer of Wanamassa Park, and originator [illegible] Morgan Grade Crossing Elimination; elected me[illegible]ber 69th Congress (1925-27), 3d Dist., N.J.; no[illegible] candidate for re-election or renomination. Enlist[illegible] U.S. Marine Corps, May 17, 1917; commd. ca[illegible] Marine Corps Reserve, 1925; flight duty on U.S[illegible] Los Angeles and J-3. Mem. Chi Phi, Kiwa[illegible] Internat., Newark Athletic Club. Member [illegible] Rutgers Alumni Council of Rutgers Universi[illegible] *Home:* Roseld Av., Deal, N.J.

APPLEBY, William Remsen, metallurgi[illegible] *b.* Hoboken, N.J., Feb. 11, 1865; *s.* J. Charles a[illegible] Julia M. (Curtis) A.; A.B., Williams, 1886, A.M[illegible] 1893; student Columbia Sch. of Mines, 1886-87; [illegible] Elizabeth Y., *d.* Thomas McDonald Waller, Nov. [illegible] 1889. Asst. analytical and pharm. chemist, N[illegible] York Coll. of Pharmacy, 1888-89; prof. mining a[illegible] metallurgy, 1890-91, prof. metallurgy and dean Sc[illegible] of Mines, since 1891, U. of Minn. In charge [illegible] party examining coal and iron properties and ope[illegible]tions of the South Manchurian Ry., in Manchur[illegible] 1921. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining Engrs., Am. Che[illegible] Soc., Soc. Chem. Industry, Inst. of Mining a[illegible] Metallurgy (London), etc. *Address:* 928 5th [illegible] S.E., Minneapolis, Minn.

APPLEGARTH, Margaret Tyson, autho[illegible] *b.* New Brunswick, N.J., July 8, 1886, *d.* Henry [illegible] and Mary (Tyson) A.; A.B., U. of Rochester, 190[illegible] Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Y.W.C.A. Baptist. *Auth*[illegible] Missionary Stories for Little Folks (primary), 19[illegible] Missionary Stories for Little Folks (junior), 19[illegible] Jack of All-Trades, 1918; The School of Mothe[illegible] Knee, 1919; Lamp-Lighters Across the Sea, 192[illegible] Friday's Footprints, 1920; Next-Door Neighbo[illegible] 1921; The Career of a Cobbler, 1921; India Inklin[illegible] 1922; The Honorable Japanese Fan, 1923; Sho[illegible] Missionary Plays, 1923; More Short Missiona[illegible] Plays, 1923; Some Boys and Girls in America, 192[illegible] A China Shepherdess, 1924; Merry-Go-Round, 192[illegible] Please Stand By, 1927. *Home:* 14 Arnold Pa[illegible] Rochester, N.Y.

APPLEGATE, H. W., lawyer; *b.* Union Ci[illegible] Tenn.; *s.* Samuel E. and Harriett Almyra (Dunca[illegible] A.; ed. pub. schs. and Eastman College, N.Y. Ci[illegible] *m.* Margaret E. Thomas, of Memphis, Tenn., N[illegible] 12, 1904 (died 1908); children—Allan W., Margar[illegible] E. (dec.). Admitted to Ark. bar, 1898, and beg[illegible] practice at Jonesboro; mayor of Jonesboro, 189[illegible] 1903; atty. gen. of Ark. 2 terms, 1924-28. Mem. A[illegible] and Ark. State bar assns. Democrat. Methodi[illegible] Mason, Odd Fellow, K.P., Elk. *Home:* Jonesbo[illegible] Ark. *Address:* Little Rock, Ark.

APPLEMAN, Charles Orville, plant physi[illegible] ogist; *b.* Millville, Pa., Dec. 6, 1878; *s.* Emanuel [illegible] and Elizabeth Jane (Gillispie) A.; B.P., Bloomsbu[illegible] (Pa.) State Normal Sch., 1898; Ph.B., Dickins[illegible] Coll., 1903; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1910; *m.* Emm[illegible] Frances Reeme, of Carlisle, Pa., June 9, 1904; 1 da[illegible] Katharine Reeme. Prof. biology, Lombard Co[illegible] Galesburg, Ill., 1904-08; plant physiologist, M[illegible]

Agrl. Expt. Sta., since 1910; prof. plant physiology and biochemistry, U. of Md., since 1917, also chmn. of Botany and dean Grad. Sch. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Bot. Soc., Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Soc. for Promoting Agr., Washington Acad. of Sciences, Am. Soc. Naturalists, Phi Delta Theta, Sigma Xi, Alpha Zeta, Phi Kappa Phi. Democrat. *Club:* Indian Spring Golf. Author of numerous articles and bulls. relating to plant life. *Home:* College Park, Md.

APPLETON, Charles W., lawyer; *b.* Brockton, Mass., Nov. 9, 1874; *s.* Oliver D. and Susan A. (Hull) A.; B.S., St. Lawrence U., 1897; LL.B., New York Law Sch., 1899; *m.* Harriet Russel Ferry, of Canton, N.Y., June 30, 1902; children—Oliver D., John R. Began practice at N.Y. City, 1899; asst. dist. atty. New York County, 1903-10, instr. Brooklyn Law Sch., 1909-18; city magistrate, New York, 1910-18; counsel Gen. Electric Co., 1918-27, v.p., 1927—; dir. Gen. Contract Purchase Corpn., Elec. Securities Co., United Electric Securities Co. Mem. New York Child Labor Com., Com. of 14, Com. on Criminal Courts, Charity Orgn. Soc. Trustee St. Lawrence U., Brooklyn Law Sch. Mem. Am., N.Y. State and N.Y. County bar assns., Assn. Bar City of N.Y., Am. Elec. Ry. Assn., Alpha Tau Omega, Phi Delta Phi, Phi Beta Kappa. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Manhattan, Bankers, Bedford G & T, Sleepy Hollow Country. *Home:* 812 Park Av. *Office:* 120 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

APPLETON, Daniel, publisher; *b.* New York, Feb. 24, 1852; *s.* John A. and Serena P. (Dale) A.; *g.s.* Daniel Appleton (founder of D. Appleton & Co.); ed. New York and Carlsruhe, Germany; unmarried. Entered employ D. Appleton & Co., pub., 1871, becoming mem. of the firm, 1879, and later v.p. Retired 1913. Mem. 7th Regt. N.G.N.Y., 1871, becoming its col., July 18, 1889; retired Feb. 24, 1916, rank of bvt. maj. gen. N.G.N.Y. Mem. Am. Mus. Natural History, N.Y. *Clubs:* Union, Fencers, New York Yacht, N.Y. Athletic, Army and Navy. *Home:* North Andover, Mass.

APPLETON, Floyd, clergyman; *b.* Morrisania, N.Y., Aug. 20, 1871; *s.* William Gardner and Catherine (Ritter) A.; B.A., Columbia, 1893, Ph.D., 1906; grad. Gen. Theol. Sem., 1896 (Seymour prize); S.T.M., Phila. Div. Sch., 1922; *m.* Mildred Elsegood Miller, Brooklyn, N.Y., June 15, 1910; children—Lucy, David Elsegood, Robert Floyd. Deacon, 1896, priest, 1898, P.E. Ch.; chaplain Tombs and Ludlow St. Jail, 1896; curate Grace Ch., Plainfield, N.J., 1896-1901; vicar St. Luke's Chapel, Brooklyn, 1901-02; asst. Christ Ch., Brooklyn, 1902-04; rector St. Clement's Ch., Brooklyn, 1904-14, St. Paul's Ch., Harrisburg, Pa., 1914-21, Christ Church, Danville, Pa., 1921-25, Trinity Ch., Anderson, Ind., since 1925. In charge of St. James', Bury St., Edmunds, Eng., 1909, 11. Mem. Social Service Com., Diocese of L.I., 1906-14; mem. Standing Com., Diocese of Harrisburg, 1916-19, 1921-25; Am. commissary bishop of Honduras since 1918. Republican. *Author:* Verdict of Mankind, 1900; Church Philanthropy in New York, 1906; Liberty and Religion in Education, 1912; Cathedral Chapters, Past and Future, 1921. Editor Harrisburg Churchman, 1914-21. *Home:* Anderson, Ind.

APPLETON, Francis Henry, agriculturist; *b.* Boston, June 17, 1847; *s.* Francis Henry and Georgiana Crowninshield (Silsbee) A.; A.B., Harvard, 1869, A.M., 1872; student Mass. Inst. Tech., 1871; *m.* Fanny Rollins Tappan, of Boston, June 2, 1874 (died); *m.* 2d, Mary Spencer Tappan, Nov. 6, 1907 (died). Pvt. to capt. Mass. Vol. Militia; later commissary gen. of Mass.; now maj. gen., retired. Mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1891, 1892, Senate, 1902, 1903; del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1892. Curator Bussey Inst., 1873-75; mem. Mass. Bd. Agr., 1891-1907 (elected sec., 1887, but declined); reporter on agr. for Mass. commrs., Vienna Expn., 1873; mem. bd. commrs., Jamestown Expn.; mem. bd. control Mass. Agrl. Expt. Sta. Pres. Perkins Instn., Mass. Sch. for Blind; ex-pres. Essex Inst., Essex Club, Rep. Club of Mass.; trustee Peabody Mus. (Salem), Mass. Gen. Hosp., Mass. Soc. Promoting Agr. (librarian, now pres.); pres.-gen. Nat. Soc. S.A.R., 1905-06; ex-pres. Am. Forestry Assn., N.E. Agrl. Soc., Mass. Hort. Soc. Pres. Vet. Assn. First Corps Cadets, Boston, which has supported the formation of 101st Regt. U.S. Engrs. and State Motor Corps, Mass. N.G. *Clubs:* Somerset, Harvard (Boston and New York), Eastern Yacht. *Home:* 251 Marlborough St., Boston, Mass.

APPLETON, Francis Randall, lawyer. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

APPLETON, John Howard, chemist; *b.* Portland, Me., Feb. 3, 1844; *s.* Elisha Williams and Martha Wylly (Hyde) A.; Ph.B., Brown, 1863, A.M., 1869, Sc.D., 1900; *m.* Louise Mumford Day, Feb. 24, 1875; children—Ruth (Mrs. George Albert Goulding), Everard, William Day (dec.), Alice, Paul, Marguerite. Asst. instr. and instr. analytical chemistry, 1863-68, prof. chemistry applied to arts, 1868-72, prof. chemistry, 1872-1914, now emeritus, Brown. State sealer weights and measures many yrs.; was chemist R.I. State Bd. Agr., and Providence Water Works; mem. U.S. Mint Comm., 1891. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Chem. Soc. (ex-v.p. and chmn., R.I. Sect.), Soc. Chem. Industry, N.Y. Acad. Sciences, Providence Art Club (pres.), Phi Beta Kappa (pres. R.I. Alpha, 1881-83). *Author:* The Young Chemist, 1878; Short Course in Qualitative Analysis, 1878; Quantitative Analysis, 1881; Laboratory Year-Book, 1883-92; Beginner's Hand-Book of Chemistry, 1884; Advanced Quantitative Analysis, 1889; Medical Chemistry, 1889; Lessons in Chemical Philosophy, 1890; Metals of the Chemist, 1891; Report Books for Chemical Work, 1891; Carbon Compounds, 1892; Chemistry of Non-metals, 1897; Easy Experiments of Organic Chemistry, 1898; also many articles, etc. *Club:* University (pres. 1917-19). *Home:* 209 Angell St., Providence, R.I.

APPLETON, L(illa) Estelle, psychologist; *b.* Victory, Vt., Nov. 9, 1858; *d.* George Ashley and Fanny Reed (Wooster) A.; grad. State Normal Sch. Randolph, Vt., 1879; B.L., Oberlin, 1886, Ph.B., 1890; grad. State Normal Sch., Oswego, N.Y., 1897 and 1898; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1909; research student Clark U., 1908-09, Columbia U., 1910-11. Teacher, supervisor, and prin. schs. until 1903; dir. Sch. of Edn., Upper Ia. U., Fayette, 1907-08; actg. head dept. of edn. and supt. training sch., Marshall Coll., Huntington, W.Va., 1909-10; actg. head dept. of philosophy, Milwaukee-Downer Coll., 1911-12; instr. psychology and edn., Kindergarten Training Sch., Grand Rapids, Mich., 1912-16; head dept. psychology and education, Oxford (O.) Coll. for Women since 1919, director of teacher-training since 1927. Fellow A.A.A.S.; member Institut Solvay-Institut de Sociologie (Brussels, Belgium). Conglist. *Club:* Oxford Science. *Author:* A Comparative Study of Play Activities of Adult Savages and Civilized Children. *Address:* Oxford College for Women, Oxford, O.

APPLETON, William Hyde, college prof. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

APPLETON, William Sumner, antiquarian; *b.* Boston, Mass., May 29, 1874; *s.* William Sumner and Edith Stuart (Appleton) A.; descendant of Samuel Appleton, who came to America, 1636; A.B., Harvard, 1896; unmarried. Organizer Soc. for Preservation of N.E. Antiquities (inc., 1910), also sec. same and editor of its Bulletin. Mem. 1st Corps Cadets, M.V.M., 3 yrs. Mem. Mass. Hist. Soc., and many others. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Harvard (Boston and New York), Union. *Home:* 66 Pinckney St. *Office:* 141 Cambridge St., Boston, Mass.

ARANETA, Gregorio, insular official. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

ARANT, Herschel Whitfield, prof. law; *b.* Church Hill, Tallapoosa Co., Ala., July 18, 1887; *s.* William Jackson and Villulia (Akin) A.; B.S., U. of Ala., 1910; B.A., Yale, 1911, M.A., 1912, LL.B., 1915; *m.* Charlotte Marguerite Hein, New Haven, Conn., Aug. 16, 1915; children—Mary Pickett, Frances Elizabeth, Charlotte Marguerite. Admitted to Ga. bar, 1915, and practiced at Atlanta; mem. firm Arant & Trimble, 1916-20; served as sec. and prof. law, Lamar Sch. of Law, Emory U.; asst. prof. law, Yale U., 1920-22; dean law dept. and prof. law, U. of Kan., since July 1, 1922. Mem. Am. and Kan. State bar assns., Beta Theta Pi, Order of the Coif. Democrat. Methodist. *Author:* Cases on Suretyship. *Home:* Lawrence, Kan.

ARBEELY, Abraham Joseph, author. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

ARBUCKLE, Charles Nathaniel, clergyman; *b.* Newark, N.J., May 22, 1878; *s.* Charles John and Mary Augusta (Lee) A.; ed. pub. schs. and by pvt. instruction; grad. Crozer Theol. Sem., Chester, Pa., 1902; D.D., Brown U., 1920; *m.* Ruth Reeder, of Hastings-on-Hudson, N.Y., Oct. 17, 1905. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1902; asso. pastor Warburton Av. Ch., Yonkers, N.Y., 1902-04; pastor Ch. of the Redeemer, Yonkers, 1904-19, First Ch., Newton Centre, Mass., since 1919. lecturer Newton Theol. Instn. since 1920. Pres. Mass. Council Religious Edn., 1924. Trustee Newton Theol. Instn.; dir. Am. Bapt. Publ. Soc. *Clubs:* University, Twentieth Century (Boston). *Home:* 848 Beacon St., Newton Centre, Mass.

ARBUCKLE, Howard Bell, chemist; *b.* nr. Lewisburg, W.Va., Oct. 5, 1870; *s.* John Davis Arbuckle and Elizabeth (Van Lear) A.; B.A., with first honor, Hampden-Sidney Coll., 1889, M.A., 1890; spl. student in chemistry, U. of Va., 1894-95; Ph.D., in Chemistry, Johns Hopkins, 1898; *m.* Ida Meginniss, of Tallahassee, Fla., June 4, 1896; children—Howard Bell, Adèle Taylor. Fellow Hampden-Sidney Coll., 1889-90; prof. ancient langs. Seminary West of Suwanee (foundation for U. of Fla.), 1891-94; teacher, and prof. Agnes Scott Inst. (later coll.), Decatur, Ga., 1898-1912; prof. chemistry, Davidson (N.C.) Coll., since 1913. A founder of Continental Dorset Club for registry of pure bred Dorset sheep; contbg. editor Am. Sheep Breeder, 1900-20; founder Edgewood Stock Farm and brought over selected importation of sheep from Eng., 1904. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc. (founder and ex-pres. Ga. sect.), N.C. Acad. Science (pres. 1925), Pi Kappa Alpha (councilor princeps, 1900-05; grand councilor since 1913), Gamma Sigma Epsilon (hon. chemical; grand chancellor since 1920), Phi Beta Kappa (hon.; Davidson); etc. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Kenmore Golf (founder; pres. since 1925), Symposium (Atlanta, Ga.). *Author:* Redetermination of the Atomic Weight of Zinc and Cadmium, 1898; Laboratory Manual in Household Chemistry, 1912; The Life and Habits of the Honey Bee, 1925. Contbr. numerous articles to chem. lit. and agrl. jours. Researches in corn proteins and cellulose products; discovered pyrolene. *Home:* Davidson, N.C.; (summer) "Maplemont," Maxwelton, Greenbrier Co., W.Va.

ARBUCKLE, John D., lawyer. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

ARBUCKLE, Maclyn, actor. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

ARBUCKLE, Roscoe Conkling ("Fatty" Arbuckle), motion pictures. See Vol. XI (1920-1921).

ARBUTHNOT, Charles Criswell, economist; *b.* Pittsburgh, May 30, 1876; *s.* James Mackay and Rebecca McClure (Criswell) A.; grad. Prep. Dept., Geneva Coll.; B.S., Geneva Coll., 1899, LL.D., 1916; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1903; unmarried. Began as asst. in history, Geneva Coll., 1899; fellow in economics, U. of Chicago, 1901-03; instr. in polit. economy, 1903-04, adj. prof., 1904, U. of Neb.; instr. in economics, 1904-06, asso. prof., 1906-08, prof. since 1908, Western Reserve Univ. *Club:* City. *Home:* 2263 Demington Drive, Cleveland, O.

ARBUTHNOT, Thomas Shaw, M.D.; *b.* Allegheny, Pa., Feb. 18, 1871; *s.* Charles and Elizabeth (Shaw) A.; A.B., Yale, 1894; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1898; M.R.C.S., Eng., 1900; L.R.C.P., London, 1900; LL.D., U. of Pittsburgh, 1919; unmarried. Dean Med. Sch. of U. of Pittsburgh, 1909-18. Fellow A.M.A. In service in France, 1917-19. *Address:* 6425 Fifth Av., Pittsburgh, Pa.

ARCHAMBAULT, Anna Margaretta, artist; *b.* Phila., Pa.; *d.* Achille Lucien and Henrietta Bennett (Haupt) A.; ed. priv. sch. of Miss Mary Anna Longstreth, Phila. Dir. Phila. Sch. Miniature Painting. Has exhibited widely at exhbns. of miniatures; awarded Medal of Honor, Pa. Soc. Miniature Painters, 1922. Painted miniatures from life of Presidents Warren G. Harding and Calvin Coolidge, for the Butler Art Inst., Youngstown, O.; oil portrait of Michael Hillegas, 1st treas. of U.S., for Independence Hall collection, Phila., and for Treasury Bldg., Washington; oil portrait of Prof. Lewis M. Haupt, for Engring. Dept., U. of Pa. Mem. Pa. Soc. Miniature Painters (sec.), Fellowship of Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, Phila. Art Alliance, Fairmount Park Art Assn., Valley Forge Hist. Soc., Hist. Soc. of Pa., Bot. Soc., U. of Pa., Bartram's Garden Assn., Church Hist. Soc., Alliance Française Groupe de Phila; L'Association Guillaume Budé. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Plastic, Civic. *Author:* Art, Architecture and Historic Interests in Pennsylvania, 1924. *Home:* 426 S. 40th St. *Studio:* 1714 Chestnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.

ARCHBALD, James, VI; *b.* Scranton, Pa., Feb. 19, 1866; *s.* James Archbald, V, and Hannah Maria (Albright) A.; grad. Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass., 1883; A.B., Yale, 1887; *m.* Margaretta Thompson, of Pottsville, Pa., Oct. 21, 1897; children—Margaretta Thompson, Sara Thompson, James, Wodrow. Mining engr., Pottsville; agt. Girard Estate; gen. mgr. Girard and Hammond

water cos.; v.p. Miners Nat. Bank, Pottsville; dir. and treas. Thompson-Markle Co.; dir. Thompson Realty Co. Mem. City Planning Commn., Pottsville. Pvt. and capt. Pa. N.G. 6 yrs.; lt. col. and a.d.c. staff of gov. of Pa., 1904-11; capt. engrs., Mexican border, 1916-17; mem. Pottsville Armory Bd.; mem. Council Nat. Defense and Com. of Pub. Safety, Pa., 1917-18; chmn. Mil. Com., Schuylkill County, 1917-18; chmn. Federal Labor Bd., same, 1918. Mem. bd. dirs., treas. Pottsville Y.M.C.A. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Soc. Am. Mil. Engrs., Yale Engring. Soc., Loyal Legion, Delta Kappa Epsilon, Phi Beta Kappa, Wolf's Head. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Pottsville, Schuylkill Country; Yale, Union League (Phila.); Graduate (New Haven). *Home:* 1501 Mahantongo St. *Office:* Thompson Bldg., Pottsville, Pa.

ARCHBALD, Robert Wodrow, judge; Sept. 10, 1848-Aug. 19, 1926. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

ARCHER, Gleason Leonard, educator, author; *b.* Great Pond, Me., Oct. 29, 1880; *s.* John S. and Frances M. (Williams) A.; grad. high sch., Sabbatus, Me., 1902; student Boston U., 1902-04; LL.B. from law dept. same, 1906; LL.D., Atlanta Law Sch., Atlanta, Ga., 1926; *m.* Elizabeth G. Snyder, of Gilbertville, Mass., Oct. 6, 1906; children—Allan F., Marian G., Norman B. (dec.), Gleason L. Admitted to Mass. bar, 1906, founded the Suffolk Law Sch. same yr., and since dean and treas. same, also trustee. Chief arbitrator, in 1914, by apptmt. State of Mass., in dispute between Springfield Street Ry. and its employes; spl. asst. to Mass. Commrs. on Uniform State Laws. Trustee First M.E. Ch., Beacon Hill Community Centre. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., S.A.R.; life mem. Mass. Soc. Mayflower Descendants, Bostonian Soc., N.E. Historic Geneal. Soc. Democrat. Methodist. *Author:* Law Office and Court Procedure, 1910; Ethical Obligations of the Lawyer, 1910; Law of Contracts, 1911; Law of Agency, 1915; Law of Torts, 1916; Equity and Trusts, 1918; Law of Evidence, 1919; Introduction to the Study of Law, 1919; Building a School, 1919; The Law of Real Property, 1923; Criminal Law, 1923; Wills and Probate, 1925; The Impossible Task, 1926. *Address:* 20 Derne St., Boston, Mass.

ARCHER, Hiram John, lawyer, educator; *b.* Great Pond, Me., Oct. 15, 1878; *s.* John S. and Frances M. (Williams) A.; grad. Monmouth Acad., Me., 1901; student Coll. Liberal Arts, Boston U., 1901-04; LL.B., U. of Me. Law Sch., 1906; *m.* Helen M. Stinchfield, of Clinton, Me., July 13, 1907; children—Helen F., Priscilla C., Robert S., John W., Thomas C., Elizabeth H. Practiced at Boston since 1906; prof. law, Suffolk Law Sch., since 1907; dir. review dept., same, since 1915. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Theta Delta Chi, S.A.R., Mass. Soc. Mayflower Descendants. Republican. Unitarian. Mason, Woodman. *Home:* River St., Middleboro, Mass.

ARCHER, Peter, mathematician; *b.* Buffalo, N.Y., Apr. 22, 1873; A.B., Canisius Coll., Buffalo, 1892; specialized in Greek and Latin classics, Campion Coll., Prairie du Chien, Wis., 1894-96; Ph.D., Ignatius Coll., Valkenberg, Holland, 1899, D.D., 1908; studied astronomy and mathematics, U. of Vienna, 1911-12, U. of Berlin, 1912-14. Joined Soc. of Jesus (Jesuits), 1892; prof. Latin, Greek and mathematics, Canisius Coll., 1899-1904; ordained priest R.C. Ch., 1907; prof. Latin, Greek and mathematics, 1908-11, astronomy and mathematics, 1914-25, Georgetown U., also dir. Georgetown Obs.; prof. mathematics, Boston Coll., since 1925. Mem. Am. Astron. Soc., Société Astronomique de France. *Address:* 651 Washington St., Buffalo, N.Y.

ARCHIBALD, Andrew Webster, author; Apr. 10, 1851-Nov. 15, 1926. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

ARCHIBALD, Frank C., lawyer; *b.* Exeter, N.H., 1857; ed. high sch. (Middlebury) and Vt. Acad., Saxtons River. Admitted to Vt. bar, 1886, and began practice at Manchester Center; state's atty. Bennington Co., 1892, 1914, 1916; mem. Vt. Ho. of Rep., 1904, 06, Senate, 1910; elected atty.-gen., Vt., 1918, 20, 22 and 24. Republican. Baptist. *Home:* Manchester Center, Montpelier, Vt.

ARCHIBALD, Mrs. George, author. See Anna Campbell Palmer.

ARCHIBALD, James Francis Jewell, war corr. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

ARCHIBALD, Raymond Clare, mathematician; *b.* Colchester Co., N.S., Can., Oct. 7, 1875; *s.* Abram Newcomb and Mary (Mellish) A.; B.A., U. of Mt. Allison Coll., N.B., 1894, LL.D., 1923; Harvard, 1895-98; B.A., 1896, M.A., 1897; U. of Berlin, 1898-99; U. of Strassburg, 1899-1900, Ph.D., 1900; Sorbonne, Paris, France, 1909-10; U. of Rome, 1922; hon. doctor, U. of Padua, 1922; unmarried. Prof. mathematics and librarian, Mt. Allison Ladies' Coll., Sackville, N.B., 1894-95 and 1900-07; prof. mathematics Acadia U., Wolfville, N.S., 1907-08; instr. mathematics, 1908-11, asst. prof., 1911-17, asso. prof. 1917-23, prof. since 1923, Brown U. Del. congress univs. of Gt. Britain, London, 1912; del. celebration of 700th anniversary of founding of U. of Padua, 1922; rep. for U.S. and Can. of Euler Commn. of Swiss Society of Naturalists since 1922; del. to opening of Gennadius Library (Athens), 1926; mem. Am. sect. Internat. Math. Union (mem. Internat. Com. on Bibliography since 1924). Methodist. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, A. A.A.S. (secretary of section A, 1925-27, vice pres. and chmn. since 1928); mem. Sigma Xi, Nova Scotia Hist. Soc., Société Mathématique de France, Math. Assn. (Eng.), London Math. Soc., Deutsche Mathematiker Vereinigung, Edinburgh Math. Soc., Circolo Matematico di Palermo, Unione Matematica Italiana, Am. Math. Soc. (council, 1918—; librarian, 1921—; trustee, 1923—), Math. Assn. America (pres., 1922, trustee, 1923—), History of Science Soc. (council since 1924, mem. com. publ. since 1924); hon. mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Club:* Faculty. *Author:* The Cardioid and Some of Its Related Curves, 1900; Bibliography of Life and Works of Simon Newcomb, 1905, 24; Carlyle's First Love, Margaret Gordon, Lady Bannerman, 1910; Mathematical Instruction in France, 1910; Euclid's Book on Divisions of Figures with a Restoration, 1915; The Training of Teachers of Mathematics for the Secondary Schools of the Countries Represented in the International Commission on the Teaching of Mathematics, 1918; Benjamin Peirce (1809-1880), 1925; Bibliography of Egyptian Mathematics, 1927. Editor of Bull. of Am. Math. Soc., New York, 1914-20, of Am. Math. Monthly, 1917-18; editor in chief latter, 1919-21; asso. editor of Revue Sémestrielle des Publications Mathématiques since 1921, of Isis since 1924. Extensive contbr. to math. jours. and revs. of Europe and America. *Address:* Brown University, Providence, R.I.

ARCTOWSKA, Arian Jane, concert singer. See Vol. XI (1920-21).*

ARCTOWSKI, Henryk, scientist, explorer. See Vol. XI (1920-21).*

ARDEN, Cecil, mezzo-soprano; *b.* New York, Dec. 15, 1895; ed. Hunter Coll., New York; vocal studies under A. Buzzi-Peccia, beginning Oct. 1914; unmarried. Début in "Lodoletta" with Met. Opera Co., with Caruso and Farrar, Jan. 1918; repertoire includes leading contralto rôles in Samson and Delilah, Carmen, Aida, Trovatore, etc.; has appeared in "L'Oracolo," "Tosca," "Manon," "Zaza," "La Prophète," "L'Oiseau Bleu," "Louise," etc. *Home:* 56 W. 68th St., New York, N.Y.

ARENDT, Morton, elec. engr.; *b.* Cincinnati, O., Mar. 24, 1877; *s.* Edward and Pauline (Fringant) A.; student Coll. City of N.Y., 1890-94; E.E., Columbia, 1898; *m.* Marie F. Meyer, of N.Y. City, Oct. 11, 1917; children— Edward Theodore, Morton. With Columbia U. since 1902, asst. prof. elec. engring. since 1910; cons. elect. engr. to Dept. of Plant and Structures, City of New York; v.p. Emerson Rodvalve Co.; sec. Lovejoy Development Co. Inventor of ry. train lighting system, elec. arc welding apparatus, automotive power and lighting equipment, hydrogen detectors, etc. Lt. U.S.N.R., 1917-18; lt. comdr., 1918-19; comdr., 1919. Fellow Am. Inst. E.E., Sigma Xi, Zeta Sigma, Zeta Beta Tau. *Clubs:* Thames (New London, Conn.); Amerita (Poughkeepsie, N.Y.). *Author:* Storage Batteries, 1905, 20; Machine Design, 1905, 19; Electric Motors, 1910, 15; Electricity on Submarines (U.S. Bur. of Engring.), 1918; Railway Train Lighting, 1919; The Storage Battery, 1927. *Home:* 35 Claremont Av., New York, N.Y.

ARENS, Franz Xavier, conductor. See Vol. X (1918-19).

ARENSBERG, Walter Conrad, author; *b.* Pittsburgh, Pa., Apr. 4, 1878; *s.* Conrad Christian Arensberg and Flora Belle (Covert) A.; A.B., Harvard, 1900; *m.* Mary Louise Stevens, of Ludlow, Mass., June, 1907. *Clubs:* Harvard (New York); Authors' (London). *Author:* Poems, 1914; Idols, 1916; The Cryptography of Dante, 1921; The Cryptography of Shakespeare, 1922; The Secret Grave of Francis Bacon at Lichfield, 1923; The Burial of Francis Bacon and His Mother in the Lichfield Chapter House, 1925; Baconian Keys, 1927; The Shakespearean Mystery, 1928. *Address:* 1 Oliver Bldg., Pittsburgh, Pa.

ARENTS, Albert, mining engr. See Vol. (1912-13).

ARENTZ, Frederic C. H., engr., contract *b.* Norway, May 6, 1862; *s.* Peter N. and Tr (Hansen) A.; C.E., Tech. Sch., Throndhjem, 18 *m.* Lillian Murfitt, of Evansville, Ind., Jan. 24, 18 1 dau., Elizabeth M. Came to U.S., 1881, naturali citizen, 1886. In employ bridge mfrs. and contr tors until 1889; contracting engr. Milwaukee Bri & Iron Co., 1889-93; chief engr. Lafayette Bri Co., 1893-1901; engr. in charge highway dept. A Bridge Co., 1901-02; chief engr. Joliet Bridge Iron Co., 1902-08; contr. and engr. on own acco since 1908. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Western S Engrs., Joliet Chamber Commerce. Republic Universalist. Mason (K.T.). *Home:* 627 West Av. *Office:* Young Bldg., Joliet, Ill.

ARENTZ, Ulysses Samuel Shaw, congre man; *b.* Chicago, Ill., Jan. 8, 1879; *s.* Andrew Cha and Mary M. (Shaw) A.; grad. English High Manual Training Sch., Chicago, 1897; B.S., S School of Mines, 1904, E.M., 1906; *m.* Har Keep, of Los Angeles, Calif., Oct. 11, 1910; child —Samuel S., Ruby Cornelia, Annabel Keep, M Harriet, Frederica Keep. Began as draftsm Chicago, 1897, later surveyor, underground mi and timberman, in Mont. and Lake Superior cop country, Black Hills and Silver City, Idaho; m superintendent and manager in Ariz., Ida., Nevada, 1904-09; chief engineer, Nev. Copper Ry., Nev. Douglas Copper Co., 1909-12; chief e Salt Lake & Utah Ry., 1912-14; consulting e U.S. Bur. Mines, 1914; operating own mining pr erties; also interested in irrigation projects, 1915. Pres. and gen. mgr. Western America Explo tion Co. Mem. 67th, 69th, and 70th Congres (1921-23 and 1925-29), Nev. at large. Served capt. U.S. Engr. Corps, 1918. Mem. Am. I Mining and Metall. Engrs., Utah Soc. Eng Republican. Mason (32°, Shriner). *Home:* Si son, Nev. *Address:* Reno, Nev.

AREY, Leslie Brainerd, anatomist; *b.* Ca den, Me., Feb. 15, 1891; *s.* Arthur Brainerd Mary Josephine (Page) A.; A.B., Colby Colle Waterville, Me., 1912; Ph.D., Harvard Universi 1915; *m.* Mary Edith Holt, 1926. Asst. in zoölo 1912-13, teaching fellow, 1913-15, Harvard; asst zoölogy, Radcliffe, 1913-14; instr. anatomy, 1915- asso. prof., 1917-19, prof. microscopic anatom 1919-24, Robert L. Rea prof. anatomy, and chm div. of anatomy since 1924, Northwestern U. M Sch. On attending staff, Wesley Memorial Ho Investigator U.S. Bur. Fisheries. Mem. Am. S Zoölogists, Am. Assn. Anatomists, Delta Upsil Phi Beta Pi, Sigma Xi, Phi Beta Kappa, Pi Kap Epsilon. Republican. Mason (K.T., 32°, Shrin *Clubs:* University, Chaos. *Author:* Laborat Manual and Text Book of Embryology, 19 Laboratory Guide in Histology, 1917; Developm tal Anatomy, 1924. Co-author: Special Cytolo 1928. Contbr. papers on anatomy and physiolo *Address:* 518 Diversey Parkway, Chicago, Ill.

AREY, Melvin Franklin, college prof.; Hampden, Me., Jan. 19, 1844; *s.* Nathaniel S. Eliza Ann (Baker) A.; A.B., Bowdoin, 1867, A. 1870; *m.* Louise H. Smith, of Hampden, May 1869. Pvt. and corpl. Co. A, 22d Me. Inf., 1862- taught in pub. and pvt. schs. in Me. and N. supt. schs., Cedar Falls, Ia., 1873-77, Ft. Dodge, 1877-90; prof. natural sciences, 1891-1917, curato museum since 1917, Ia. State Teachers' Coll. Ia. Edn'l. Council 25 yrs.; mem. Ia. expdn. to Ba mas, 1893; spl. asst., Ia. Geol. Survey. Councilm 4th Ward, Cedar Falls, Ia., 1899-1915; trustee C Hosp. since 1909. Republican. Methodist. M Ia. Acad. Science (pres., 1905), Phi Beta Kappa, Upsilon, G.A.R. *Home:* Cedar Falls, Ia.

ARKWRIGHT, Preston Stanley, pres. Power Co.; *b.* Savannah, Ga., Feb. 24, 1871; Thomas and Martha (Stanley) A.; B.Ph., U. Ga., 1890, LL.B., 1891; *m.* Dorothy Colquitt, Atlanta, Ga., June 2, 1896; children—Dorothy (wife of Glenville Giddings, M.D.), Preston Practiced law at Atlanta, 1891-1901; pres. Ga. & Electric Co., 1902-12, Ga. Ry. & Power 1912-26, Ga. Power Co. since 1927; pres. Savann River Electric Co. Mem. Nat. Electric Light As (1st v.p.), Assn. Edison Illuminating Cos. (v. Southern Gas Assn. (pres.). Democrat. Method *Home:* 1585 Ponce de Leon Av. *Office:* Elec and Gas Bldg., Atlanta, Ga.

ARLISS, George, actor; *b.* London, Eng., Apr. 10, 1868; *s.* William Arliss-Andrews, ed. in London; hon. M.A., Columbia, 1919; *m.* Florence Montgomery, of London, Sept. 16, 1899. Made first appearance on stage at Elephant and Castle Theatre, London, 1887; first tour in America with Mrs. Patrick Campbell's Co., 1901; played rôle of Zakkuri in The Darling of the Gods, with Blanche Bates, 1902; later with Mrs. Fiske; appeared as The Devil in play of that name, at Belasco Theatre, New York, 1908; toured in title rôle of Disraeli, 1911, Paganini, 1916, Hamilton, 1917, The Green Goddess, in America and in London, England, 1921-23, Old English, 1924-27. Pres. Episcopal Actors' Guild of America. *Clubs:* Players, Coffee House (New York), Cliff-Dwellers (Chicago), Franklin Inn (Philadelphia), Garrick, Green Room (London). *Author* (plays): Widow's Weeds; There and Back; The West End; The Wild Rabbit; What Shall It Profit? (with Brander Matthews); Hamilton (with Mary P. Hamlin), 1917; (autobiography) Up the Years from Bloomsbury, 1927. *Home:* 157 E. 75th St., New York, N. Y.; The Cottage, Wealdstone, Eng.

ARMES, Ethel (Marie), author. See Vol. XI (1920-21).*

ARMES, William Dallam, educator. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

ARMITAGE, Paul, lawyer; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., Feb. 10, 1873; *s.* Herbert Grayson and Helen Harbeck (Halsted) A.; prep. edn., Brooklyn Latin Sch. and Morse Sch., N.Y. City; B.A., Columbia, 1894, LL.B., 1896; *m.* Alice Watson, of Black Rock, Conn., May 23, 1900; children—Thomas Watson, Virginia. Practiced in N.Y. City since 1896; mem. firm Douglas, Armitage & McCan; dir. United Verde Extension Mining Co.; dir., sec. Hazeltine Corpn. Mem. bd. and treas. Memorial Hosp. Mem. American Bar Assn., Bar Assn. City of New York, New York County Bar Assn., Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Acad. Polit. Science, Psi Upsilon. *Clubs:* Columbia Univ., Lawyers', Rocky Mountain, Beaver Dam. *Home:* 125 E. 57th St. *Office:* 233 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

ARMOUR, A(ndrew) Watson, packer; *b.* Kansas City, Mo., Apr. 4, 1882; *s.* Kirkland B. and Annie P. (Hearne) A.; ed. Andover, Mass.; *m.* Elsa, *d.* Augustus A. Parker, of Chicago, Nov. 20, 1907. Identified with the packing business since 1903; v.p. Armour & Co. since 1915; dir. Anglo-Am. Provision Co., Hammond Packing Co., Armour Car Lines, Northern Trust Co. *Clubs:* Chicago, Saddle and Cycle, Onwentsia, Shoreacres. *Home:* 209 Lake Shore Drive. *Office:* Armour & Co., Union Stock Yards, Chicago, Ill.

ARMOUR J(onathan) Ogden, capitalist, packer; Nov. 11, 1863-Aug. 16, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

ARMS, George Wells, clergyman; *b.* Media, Delaware Co., Pa., May 6, 1881; *s.* George Wells and Adelaide P. (Field) A.; A.B., Phila. Central High Sch., 1900; A.B., Princeton 1904; graduate Princeton Theol. Sem., 1906; D.D., Wooster (O.) U., 1920; *m.* Marguerite Shattuck, of Brooklyn, N.Y., May 12, 1906; children—Edith Field (dec.), Margaret Wells, George Warren. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1906; pastor Portland, Ore., 1906-12, Denver, Colo., 1912-14, Harlem-New York Ch., 1914-18, Westminster Ch., Steubenville, O., 1918-21, First Ch., Duluth, Minn., since June 1921. Commr. to Gen. Assembly, 1911, 1917. Mem. Chamber of Commerce. Contbr. on religious subjects. *Home:* 1107 E. 1st St., Duluth, Minn.

ARMSBY, George Newell, banker; *b.* Evanston, Ill., Aug. 10, 1876; *s.* James K. and Mary (Wyman) A.; ed. pub. and high schs., Evanston; *m.* Leonora Wood, of Springfield, Ill., Dec. 29, 1898; children—Leonora Wyman, George Newell. Vice pres. J. K. Armsby Co., San Francisco, Calif., 1894-1916; pres. Venezuela Eastern Petroleum Co.; an organizer, 1916, and v.p. Calif. Packing Corpn.; an organizer, 1920, and v.p. Blair & Co., Inc.; partner Blair & Co.; dir. Lago Oil & Transport Co., Sussex Realty Co., Emerson Brantingham Co., Gen. Outdoor Advertising, Warner Sugar Co., Nat. Dept. Stores, Pan Am. Petroleum Co., Mexican Petroleum Co., Huastica Petroleum Co., Moredall Realty Corpn., Johnson-Cowdin-Emerich, Inc. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Racquet and Tennis, Brook, Recess, Rockwell Hall, Blind Brook, The Creek, Turf and Field, Broad Street (New York); Pacific Union, Bohemian (San Francisco); Burlingame Country (Calif.); Chicago (Chicago); Metropolitan (Washington). *Home:* Savoy Plaza Hotel, New York, N.Y., and Burlingame, Calif. *Address:* care Blair & Co., Inc., 24 Broad St., New York, N.Y.

ARMSTEAD, Henry Howell, mining engr.; *b.* Chicago, Aug. 4, 1872; *s.* Henry H. and Alice Mary (MacPherson) A.; Poly. Inst., Brooklyn; Brooklyn Latin Sch.; Berkeley Sch., New York; School of Mines (Columbia), 1885-97; unmarried. Cons. mining engr. and mgr., 1897-1905; pres. Armstead Ventures, Inc. (Washington, D.C.), Armstead Snow Motors, Inc. (Detroit,) Canadian Mines Merger, Ltd. (Kaslo, B.C.), Cromwell Mines, Ltd. (Troutlake, B.C.), Armstead Soda Products (Laramie, Wyo.); dir. several other cos. Armstead, Mont., named after him. Maj. of Engrs. U.S.A., World War, later col., specialist. Companion Mil. Order of Foreign Wars; mem. Am. Mining Congress. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Canadian Inst. Mining and Metallurgy, Acad. of Practical Economics (advisory bd.), Am. Legion, Mil. Order World War, Pan-Am. Soc. of U.S., Alpha Delta Phi, S.R. Mason, Elk. *Clubs:* Racquet, Calumet, Columbia University, Engineers, Bankers, Lawyers, N.Y. Yacht, Sleepy Hollow Country, Hudson River Country, Rocky Mountain, Army and Navy (New York); Metropolitan, Racquet, Army and Navy, Chevy Chase, Congressional Country, Army, Navy and Marine Corps Country, Riding and Hunt (Washington, D.C.); University (Chicago); Detroit (Detroit); Denver, Denver Country (Denver, Colo.); El Paso, Cheyenne Mountain Country (Colorado Springs, Colo.); Spokane, Spokane Country (Spokane, Wash.). *Home:* Sandpoint, Ida. *Address:* Engineers club, New York, N.Y.

ARMSTRONG, A. Joseph, college prof.; *b.* Louisville, Ky., Mar. 29, 1873; *s.* Andrew Jackson and Lotta (Forman) A.; A.B., Wabash Coll., 1902, A.M., 1904; Ph.D., U. of Pa., 1908; student British Mus., 1909, 10; Litt.D., Georgetown (Ky.) Coll., 1925; *m.* Mary Maxwell, Waco, Tex., Jan. 24, 1911; 1 son, Richard Maxwell. Prof. English, Broadus Coll., 1903-04, Ill. Wesleyan U., Bloomington, Ill., 1904-07; prof. English, *ad interim*, Baylor U., Waco, Tex., 1908-09; prof. English, Georgetown (Ky.) Coll., 1909-12; prof. English and head of dept., Baylor U., since 1912. Lecturer on Browning and other lit. subjects; presented Baylor U. the largest collection of Browningiana in the world, also raised funds to purchase portrait of Browning by his son, Robert Barrett Browning; secured from Lilian Whiting, Boston, gift of original Clasped Hands by Harriet Hosmer. Mem. Poetry Lovers' Soc. America, Poetry Soc. Tex., Nat. Council Teachers of English, New York Drama League, Tex. State Teachers' Assn. (chmn. English sect., 1922-23), Dante Soc. America (nat. com.), Modern Lang. Assn. America, Nat. Travel Soc., Order of Bookfellows, Young Men's Business League (Waco), Shakspere Assn. America, Am. Research Soc., Linguistic Soc. Am., Ky. Pioneer Memorial Soc., McLennan County Hist. Soc.; Sigma Tau Delta (historian; mem. council), Poetry Soc. (London), Sigma Upsilon; asso. mem. Poetry Soc. America, English-Speaking Union; chancellor Tex. Folk-Lore Soc.; corr. academician Internationale di Lettere e Scienze, Naples, Italy; hon. mem. Internat. Longfellow Soc., New York Browning Soc., Boston Browning Soc., Los Angeles Browning Soc.; representative Dante Soc. America at Dante Sei-Centennial, Ravenna, Italy, 1921; also spl. rep. Texas Italians at same; del. World's Bapt. Alliance, Stockholm, 1923; del. Internat. Conf. Profs. of English, New York, 1923. Democrat. Baptist. Kiwanian. *Club:* Spring Lake Country. *Author:* Operatic Performances in England before Handel, 1918; Baylor Men in Military Service, 1919. Compiler of General Register of Students and Former Students of Baylor University, 1845-1920. Editor: Letters of Robert Browning to Isa Blagden, 1923. Honorary mem. Sigma Upsilon. *Home:* Waco, Tex.

ARMSTRONG, Alexander, attorney gen. of Md.; *b.* Hagerstown, Md., June 28, 1877; *s.* Alexander and Elizabeth Key (Scott) A.; A.B., Princeton, 1899, A.M., 1900; LL.B., U. of Pa., 1903; LL.D., U. of Md., 1923; *m.* Mary Rebekah Woods of Baltimore, Jan. 25, 1911. Began practice at Hagerstown, 1904; mem. firm Armstrong & Scott, 15 yrs.; now practices at Hagerstown in own name; mem. firm Armstrong, Machen & Allen, Baltimore, Md.; pres. First Nat. Bank, Hagerstown; dir. Mechanics Loan & Savings Bank (Hagerstown), Chesapeake Bank, Union Trust Co., New Amsterdam Casualty Co. and Parkville Bank (all of Baltimore); pres. Armstrong Co., Detroit, Mich., and officer or dir. numerous other concerns. City solicitor, Hagerstown, 1904-06; state's atty., Washington Co., Md., 1908-12; pres. Bd. of Supervisors of Election, Washington Co., 1912-16; atty. gen. of Md., 1919-23; Rep. candidate for gov. of Md., 1923; del. at large Rep. Nat. Conv., 1924. Mem. Md. State Bd. Law Examiners, mem. Nat. Conf. Uniform State Laws, mem. Am. Law Inst., Am. Bar Assn., Md. State Bar Assn. (pres., 1926-27), Bar Assn. City of Baltimore, Bar Assn. of Washington Co., Phi Beta Kappa. Presbyn. Mason. *Clubs:* City, Baltimore, University, Country, Green Spring Valley Hunt (Baltimore); Detroit, Detroit Country (Detroit). *Home:* 151 S. Prospect St., Hagerstown, Md., and 103 W. Monument St., Baltimore, Md. *Offices:* 15 N. Jonathan St., Hagerstown, and Calvert Bldg., Baltimore, Md.

ARMSTRONG, Andrew Campbell, college prof.; *b.* New York, Aug. 22, 1860; *s.* Andrew Campbell and Isabella Johnston (Sinclair) A.; B.A., Princeton, 1881, fellow, 1881-82, M.A., 1884; grad. Princeton Theol. Sem., 1885; studied U. of Berlin, Germany, 1885-86; hon. M.A., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1894; Ph.D., Princeton, 1896; *m.* Mabel Chester Murray, of Princeton, N.J., Sept. 6, 1888; children—Andrew Campbell, III (dec.), James Syng, Sinclair Wallace. Asso. prof. ecclesiastical history, Princeton Theol. Sem., 1886-87; instr. in hist., Princeton Coll., 1887-88; prof. philosophy, Wesleyan U., since 1888. Lecturer Hartford Theological Sem., 1902. Associate editor New Princeton Review, 1887-88; coöperating editor Psychological Review, 1904-09. Mem. Am. Psychol. Assn., Am. Philos. Assn. (exec. com., 1901-03, pres., 1915), Am. Assn. Univ. Prof., Nat. Inst. Social Sciences, Phi Beta Kappa, Middlesex Congl. Assn. of Conn., Ivy Club (Princeton). Mem. Internat. Congress Arts and Sciences, St. Louis, 1904 (chmn. sect. of metaphysics); hon. sec. 6th Internat. Congress of Philosophy, 1926, and mem. Permanent Internat. Com. since 1926. *Author:* Transitional Eras in Thought, 1904. Translator: History of Modern Philosophy (by Richard Falckenberg), 1893. Contbr. to Falckenberg's Geschichte der neueren Philosophie, 1898-1927, and to Baldwin's Dictionary of Philosophy and Psychology, 1901-02. *Home:* Middletown, Conn.

ARMSTRONG, Arthur Henry, clergyman; *b.* Morris, Ill., Nov. 27, 1866; *s.* Julius C. and Harriet V. (Goodrich) A.; A.B., Beloit (Wis.) Coll., 1889, B.D., Chicago Theol. Sem., 1894; D.D., Drury Coll., Springfield, Mo., 1915; *m.* Catherine Cameron Schultz, of Chicago, Ill., Mar. 26, 1895; 1 son, Arthur Alexander. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1894; pastor Waveland Av. Ch., Chicago, 1894-1901, 3d Ch., Oak Park, Ill., 1901-10; supt. Mo. Congl. Conf., and supt. Congl. City Missionary Soc. of St. Louis, 1910-17; exec. sec. Ch. Federation of Toledo, O., 1917-19; exec. sec. Ch. Federation of St. Louis (interdenom. coöperative orgn.), 1919—. Trustee Iberia Acad.; dir. Met. Y.M.C.A. of St. Louis. Mem. Beta Theta Pi, N.E. Soc., Chamber Commerce. *Clubs:* City, Mo. Athletic, Advertising, Kiwanis, St. Louis Congregational. *Home:* 6811 University Drive, St. Louis, Mo.

ARMSTRONG, Donald Budd, hygienist; *b.* Bangor, Pa., Dec. 19, 1886; *s.* Elmer R. and Sarah (Budd) A.; Ph.B., Lafayette Coll., 1908, D.Sc., 1923; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1912; M.A., Columbia, 1912; M.S., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1913; *m.* Eunice Burton, of N.Y. City, Sept. 19, 1913; children—Donald, Stewart, Lincoln, Burton. Supt. Bur. Pub. Health and Hygiene, N.Y. City, 1913-15; also served as dir. Dept. of Social Welfare, New York A.I.C.P.; chmn. Sanitary Com. of Dept. of Health Advisory Council, chmn. Dept. of Street Cleaning Advisory Council, and chmn. Com. on Block Recreation of Recreation Alliance—all of N.Y. City; exec. officer Framingham (Mass.) Community Health and Tuberculosis Demonstration, under auspices of Nat. Tuberculosis Assn., and financed by spl. gift of $200,000 from Met. Life Ins. Co., aiming to effect cure, prevention and ultimate eradication of tuberculosis; exec. officer Nat. Health Council (Washington and New York); lecturer on pub. health, New York U., and Columbia; sec. tech. bd. Milbank Memorial Fund; asst. sec. Met. Life Ins. Co., in charge health service of welfare div.; chmn. Case Study Com. of New York Assn., of Tuberculosis Clinics; mem. Advisory Com. Borden Milk Co.; mem. Child Health Demonstration Com. of Commonwealth Fund; mem. Advisory Com. of Am. Social Hygiene Assn.; mem. Corpn. of Sharon Tuberculosis Sanatorium. Asso. editor Medical Insurance. Pres. Scarborough School. Directed

establishment of first public laundry in N.Y. City; investigated relation of flies to infant mortality; developed plans for Framingham Demonstration and program for Nat. Health Council. Mem. Am. Pub. Health Assn. (sec. ann. meeting Pub. Health Inst., 1921), A.M.A., N.Y. State Med. Soc., N.Y. Acad. Medicine, Nat. Tuberculosis Assn, Nat. Com. for Mental Hygiene, Nat. Conf. Social Work, Chi Phi, Alpha Omega Alpha, Omega Club (New York). *Club:* Sleepy Hollow Country. *Author:* (monographs or pamphlets) Flies and Diarrheal Diseases, 1914; Public Health in European Cities, 1915; Corrective Social Measures, 1915; Sex Hygiene for Adolescents (Met. Life prize essay), 1916; Food Facts, 1916; Framingham Monographs, 1 to 10, 1917-24; The Conquest of Disease—The Community and Your Health, 1923; Popular Encyclopedia of Health (with Lee K. Frankel), 1926. *Home:* Scarborough, N.Y.

ARMSTRONG, Edward Ambler, lawyer; *b.* Woodstown, Salem Co., N.J., Dec. 28, 1858; *s.* Francis W. and Rebecca Brown (Jess) A.; high sch. edn.; hon A.M., Bucknell U., Pa.; *m.* Mellie M. Fortiner, of Camden, June 15, 1881 (died Mar. 23, 1883); 1 son, Wynn; *m.* 2d, Carrie W. Morgan, of Camden, N.J., Apr. 30, 1907. Began practice, Camden, 1880, spl. attention to corpns.; mem. N.J. Ho. of Rep., 4 terms, 1884-87, inclusive (speaker 1885, 86); judge Camden City Dist. Ct., 1888-91; president judge Camden County Ct. of Common Pleas, 1897-1902; mem. State Bd. of Equalization of Taxes, 1906-09; asso. gen. counsel Pub. Service Corpn. of N.J., Jan. 1, 1911—; pres. Camden Horse R.R. Co., Camden & Suburban Ry. Co. Judge advocate 2d Brigade, N.G.N.J., with rank of maj., 7 yrs. Mem. Camden County Bar Assn., N.J. State Bar Assn., Am. Bar Assn. (chmn. gen. council, 1926-28), Assn. Bar City of New York, Camden County Bar Assn., Burlington County Bar Assn., Am. Archæol. Assn. (Princeton), N.J. Hist. Soc., Pa. Hist. Soc., Trenton Hist. Soc., Washington Hdqrs. Assn. (Morristown, N.J.), Princeton Battlefield Assn. (chmn. bd.) *Clubs:* Camden Automobile, Nassau (Princeton), Union League, Pennsylvania, Lawyers' (Phila.); Army and Navy, Manhattan, Lotos, Republican, Old Colony (New York); Republican (Trenton, N.J.). *Home:* Princeton, N.J. *Office:* Newark, and Camden, N.J.

ARMSTRONG, Edward Cooke, educator; *b.* Winchester, Va., Aug. 24, 1871; *s.* James Edward and Margaret (Hickman) A.; A.B., Randolph-Macon Coll., 1890, A.M., 1894; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1897; also univs. Paris and Berlin; LL.D., Randolph-Macon, 1917; *m.* Emerline Holbrook, of New York, June 8, 1905; 1 son, Percy Holbrook. Prof. French lang., 1897-1917, chmn. Romance dept., 1910-17, Johns Hopkins U.; prof. French lang., Princeton, 1917—. Nat. recruiting sec. for the Foyer du Soldat and nat. dir. of French instrn. in the training camps, 1918; dean Am. students and lecturer in U. of Bordeaux, 1919. Trustee Am. University Union in Europe since 1919; sec. Am. Council Learned Socs. since 1925. Chevalier de la Légion d'Honneur. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America (pres. 1918, 19); fellow Medieval Acad. America. *Author:* Syntax of the French Verb, French Shifts in Adjective Position; Taking Counsel with Candide; French Metrical Versions of Barlaam and Josaphat; Authorship of the Vengement Alixandre and of the Venjance Alixandre. Editor: Le Chevalier à l'Epée; Elliott Monographs in the Romance Langs. and Lits. Co-editor, Modern Language Notes, 1911-15. *Home:* Princeton, N.J.

ARMSTRONG, Elisa; see Elisa Armstrong Bengough.

ARMSTRONG, George William, Jr., piano mfr.; *b.* Cincinnati, O., Aug. 18, 1857; *s.* G. W. and Caroline (Secrist) A.; ed. pub. schs. Engaged in piano mfg. since 1874; chmn. The Baldwin Co. Mem. Civil Service Commn. of Cincinnati 5 yrs.; pres. Commn. for new charter for Cincinnati; dir. Cincinnati Art Mus., Rookwood Pottery. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Queen City, Cincinnati Country. *Home:* Queen City Club. *Office:* 142 W. 4th St., Cincinnati, O.

ARMSTRONG, Hamilton Fish, editor; *b.* N.Y. City, Apr. 7, 1893; *s.* D. Maitland (artist; consul gen. to Italy) and Helen (Neilson) A.; A.B., Princeton, 1916; *m.* Paris, France, Helen MacGregor Byrne of N.Y. City, Dec. 31, 1918; 1 dau., Helen MacGregor. Commd. 2d lt. U.S.A., Oct. 26, 1917, and assigned 22nd inf.; 1st lt., Dec. 17, 1917. Apptd. mil. attaché to Serbian War Mission in U.S., Dec. 1917; apptd. acting mil. attaché, Am. Legation, Belgrade, Serbia, Dec. 1918. Mem. editorial staff N.Y. Evening Post, 1919-21; spl. corr. in Eastern Europe, 1921-22; mng. editor "Foreign Affairs" (quarterly rev.) 1922-28, editor, 1928—; gen. mgr., Council on Foreign Relations, Inc. Trustee New York Soc. Library, International House (N.Y.), Woodrow Wilson Foundation; dir. Am. Jugoslav Soc. Decorated Order of St. Sava., 1918, Order of White Eagle (with swords), 1919 (both Serbian); Order of the Crown (Roumanian), 1924. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Century, Knickerbocker, Piping Rock, Princeton. Editor: (with Alfred Noyes) Princeton Book of Verse, 1916; Book of New York Verse, 1918. *Author:* The New Balkans, 1926. Contbr. to mags. *Home:* 128 E. 36th St. *Office:* 25 W. 43rd St., New York, N.Y.

ARMSTRONG, Harold Hunter ("Henry G. Aikman"), author; *b.* Morenci, Mich., Apr. 9, 1884; *s.* Oscar Samuel (M.D.) and Clara M. (Allen) A.; A.B., U. of Mich., 1905. *m.* Elisabeth Campbell, 1917; children—Elisabeth, Allen. Admitted to Mich. bar, 1907; mem. firm Carey, Armstrong & Weadock since 1909. *Author:* (novels) The Groper, 1919; Zell, 1921; For Richer, For Poorer, 1922; The Red-Blood, 1923. *Office:* 1603 Ford Building, Detroit, Mich.

ARMSTRONG, Helen Maitland, artist; *b.* Florence, Italy, Oct. 14, 1869; *d.* David Maitland (U.S. consul gen. to Italy) and Helena (Neilson) A.; ed. at home; studied art at Art Students' League, New York, and with Rhoda Holmes Nicholls, Irving R. Wiles and William M. Chase. Has designed and painted many stained glass windows, mosaics, mural decorations, etc.; jr. partner Maitland, Armstrong & Co. Prin. works: windows of All Saints Ch., Biltmore, N.C.; windows in memorial chapel built by Mrs. O. H. P. Belmont; in pvt. chapel of J. C. Brady, Gladstone, N.J.; windows in Ch. of the Ascension, and St. Michael's Ch., New York; 5 windows in chancel of chapel, Sailor's Snug Harbor, Staten Island, N.Y., etc. Episcopalian. *Club:* Cosmopolitan. *Address:* 58 W. 10th St., New York, N.Y.

ARMSTRONG, Houston Churchwell, banker; *b.* Selma, Ala., Oct. 9, 1875; *s.* William Park and Alice Isbell A.; prep. edn., Lawrenceville Sch.; B.S., Princeton, 1898; *m.* Mina Gary Lamar, of Selma, Ala., Dec. 30, 1909; children—Houston C., Alice Isbell, Mina Gary, Law Lamar. Identified with banking business at Selma since 1893; pres. City Nat. Bank since 1917; pres. City Savings Bank; dir. Central Ala. Dry Goods Co., Selma Times Jour., Dallas Compress, Isbell Nat. Bank (Talladega, Ala.), Southeastern Express Co. Trustee pub. schs., Selma. Presbyn. *Club:* Selma Country. *Home:* 604 Mabry St. *Address:* City National Bank, Selma, Ala.

ARMSTRONG, James Reverdy, lawyer; *b.* nr. Scottsborough, Ala., Jan. 26, 1875; *s.* William Henry and Mary (Roberts) A.; ed. Ouachita Bapt. Coll., Arkadelphia, Ark.; LL.B., Southwest Baptist U., Jackson, Tenn., 1901; *m.* Bertha F. Scott, of Horatio, Ark., June 1901. Admitted to Tenn. bar, 1900, Ark. bar, 1901; moved to Indian Ty., 1900, Boswell, I.T., 1902; established offices, Hugo, Okla., 1907; served as chief justice Court of Appeals, Okla. Extensive land owner Southeast Okla., and interested in oil producing business and corpns. operating in Mid-Continent and Gulf Coast dists. Democrat. Baptist. Mason (32°, Shriner). *Clubs:* City, Golf, (Okla. City, Wichita Falls, Tex., Hugo, Okla.). *Home:* Boswell, Okla. *Office:* First Nat. Bank Bldg., Oklahoma City, Okla.

ARMSTRONG, Jesse Evan, educator; *b.* Meade Co., Ky., May 16, 1883; *s.* John C. and Rosa John (Wimp) A.; life diploma, Central State Normal Sch., Edmond, Okla., 1906; grad. Spaulding Commercial Coll., Kansas City, Mo., 1907; Kalamazoo (Mich.) Coll., 1908-09; A.B., U. of Calif., 1916; *m.* Aileen Hand, of San Francisco, Calif., Aug. 30, 1913; children—Frances Aileen, John Evan, Richard Emmet. Instr. in business schs. until 1911, Ida. State Tech. Inst., Pocatello, Ida., 1912; instr. Dept. of Commerce, U. of Calif., 1913-20; founder, 1918, and pres. Armstrong Schs. of Business, Berkeley, Calif. Democrat. Baptist. *Home:* 6416 Regent St., Oakland, Calif. *Address:* Harold Way at Kittredge St., Berkeley, Calif.

ARMSTRONG, Leroy, newspaper man. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

ARMSTRONG, Lyndon King, mining engr; *b.* Mukwonago, Wis., Sept. 26, 1859; *s.* John Adams and Laura V. (Hollenbaek) A.; ed. common and high schs., Fairmont, Minn.; *m.* 2d, Lulu E. Hyatt, of Chelan, Wash., Nov. 1896; children— (1st marriage) Halbert; (2d marriage) Helen M., L. Marian. In Black Hills, later Mont., 1877-81; chemist and pharmacist in Dak. Ty., 1882-90; mining and consulting practice, Spokane, Wash., since 1890; mgr. Armstrong Syndicate. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs. (life), also Columbian sect. A.I.M.E. (sec.-treas.), Mineral. Soc. America, Am. Electrochem. Soc., Northwest Scientific Assn., Canadian Inst. Mining and Metallurgy, English-Speaking Union; hon. mem. Associated Engrs. of Spokane. Republican. Protestant. *Home:* 2123 Grand Boul. *Office:* Peyton Bldg., Spokane, Wash.

ARMSTRONG, Regina (Mrs. Charles H. Niehaus), art critic; *b.* in Va.; *d.* Thomas J. and Jane Ann Welch (Von Roth) A., of Lancaster, O.; ed. pvtly.; *m.* Charles Henry Niehaus (sculptor), 1900. Society editor Sunday Times, Memphis, Tenn., 1892-93; editor Social Graphic, 1893-96; editor Impressionist, N.Y. City, 1899-1900. Contbr. of poems, stories and critiques to art and lit. mags. since 1896; also to The Studio, London. Mem. Huguenot Assn.; also art. and hort. socs. *Author:* Sculpture of Charles Henry Niehaus, 1902; C. Myles Collier, a Memoir, 1908. Lecturer on Garden Design and Planting. *Home:* Quaker Ridge Road, New Rochelle, N.Y.

ARMSTRONG, Robert Allen, univ. prof.; *b.* Frenchton, Va. (now W.Va.), Sept. 23, 1860; *s.* Jared Morgan and Eliza (Bennett) A.; A.B., W.Va. U., 1886 (awarded Henshaw gold medal for oratory), A.M., 1889; studied U. of Chicago, 1898, Columbian (now George Washington) U., 1900, Harvard, 1902-03, A.M., 1903; L.H.D., Allegheny Coll., 1908; LL.D., W. Va. Wesleyan College, 1927; *m.* Carrie Louise Dent, of Grafton, W.Va., Dec. 28, 1900 (died 1903); 1 dau., Virginia Dent; *m.* 2d, Myra Louise Shank, Auburn, N.Y., June 11, 1914; children—Roberta Jean, Barbara Allen, Stuart Keith, Robert Allen. Admitted W.Va. bar, 1890; prin. W. Liberty State Normal Sch., 1886-93; prof. English, 1893-1901, v.-p., 1897-99, prof. English lang. and lit., since 1901, head of English dept., since 1903, W.Va. U.; prof. English, U. of Mo., summer of 1921. Inst. Instr. in W.Va., Md., Pa., Ohio, Ind. and Ill. since 1886; sec. W.Va. State Bd. Sch. Examiners, 1899-1909; editor of West Virginia School Journal, 1904-21. Dem. nominee for state supt. pub. schs., W.Va., 1900 and 1916; mem. W.Va. School Book Commn., 1917-22. Pres. W.Va. Sunday School Assn., 1902, W.Va. Edni. Assn., 1907-08. Del. Gen. Conf. M.E. Ch., 1900. Mem. Am. Assn. Univ. Profs. (pres. W.Va. U. Chapter), Nat. Edn. Assn., Modern Language Assn. of America, Kappa Alpha, Phi Beta Kappa. *Club:* Authors' (London). *Author:* Geography of West Virginia—Supplement to The Natural Geography, 1899; Life Out of Death, 1906; The Law of Service, 1907; Historical and Literary Outlines of the Bible, 1907; Dramatic Interpretation of Shakespeare's Tragedies, 1907; Mastering the Books of the Bible, 1916; rev. How to Know the Bible, 1921. Editor of vol. Eclectic English Classics, 1912. Contbr. to edni. jours. *Home:* Morgantown, W.Va.

ARMSTRONG, Robert Burns, newspaper man; *b.* nr. Des Moines, Ia., Aug. 19, 1873; *s.* Dr. Robert B. and Sarah E. (Hardy) A.; grad. Ia. State Agrl. Coll., 1892, hon. Ph.M., 1903; *m.* Blanche Arline Hogin, of Des Moines, Dec. 30, 1896; 1 son, Robert Burns. Learned printer's trade and later editor on Des Moines papers; polit. editor Chicago Record, 1896-98; in charge eastern editorial work same, at New York, 1898-1901; had charge western office New York Herald, 1901-02; pvt. sec. to Secretary Shaw, April, 1902; asst. sec. of the Treasury, Feb. 1903-Mar. 1905; pres. Casualty Co. of America, 1905-07; removed to Pasadena, Calif.; Washington corr. Los Angeles Times since 1917. Nat. dir. of publicity, Harding pre-convention campaign, Jan.-July, 1920; asst. dir. publicity, Coolidge campaign, 1924. Republican. *Clubs:* Nat. Press, Gridiron, Racquet, Congressional Country (Washington, D. C.); Los Angeles Athletic (Los Angeles). *Home:* 1316 New Hampshire Av. *Address:* Nat. Press Bldg., Washington, D.C.

ARMSTRONG, Robert Hayden, telegraph mgr. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

ARMSTRONG, Samuel Treat, M.D.; *b.* St. Louis, Nov. 2, 1859; *s.* David Hartley and Laura Armstrong (Milligan) A.; Ph.B., St. Louis U., 1879, Ph.D., 1886; M.D., St. Louis Med. Coll. (Washing-

ton U.), 1879; *m.* Alice Cobin, of New Orleans, Dec. 6, 1882; children—Mrs. Laura Lovejoy, Clairette Papin, Donald, Francis Tuttle. U.S. Marine Hospital Service Feb. 1881; resigned July 1890; maj. and brigade surgeon U.S.V., May, 1898; resigned, June, 1901. Companion Mil. Order Foreign Wars, Order Spanish-Am. War; foreign mem. British Med. Assn., and several nat. scientific socs.; mem. A.A.A.S., N.Y. Acad. Sciences. *Clubs:* Army and Navy (Washington, D.C.). Contbr. med. monographs to various publs. *Home:* Katonah, N.Y.

ARMSTRONG, Sidney, actress. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

ARMSTRONG, William, writer; *b.* Frederick Co., Md.; *s.* William Johnson and Ada Elizabeth (Mossie) A.; ed. pvt. schs., studied piano, Conservatory, Stuttgart, Germany, with Sigmund Lebert, and at Vienna; unmarried. Music critic Chicago Tribune, 1893-98; lectured in U.S. on musical subjects, and in London on Am. song composers, Mme. Nordica singing the program of illustrations; first American to lecture at Royal Acad. of Music in London. Magazine writer since 1899. *Author:* Thekla—A Story of Viennese Musical Life; An American Nobleman—A Story of the Canaan Wilderness; The Romantic World of Music, 1922; Lillian Nordica's Hints to Singers, together with letters by the singer and her mother, Amanda Allen Norton, 1923. *Home:* The Shelton, New York, N.Y.

ARMSTRONG, William Park, theologian; *b.* Selma, Ala., Jan. 10, 1874; *s.* William Park and Alice (Isbell) A.; A.B., Princeton, 1894, A.M., 1896; grad. Princeton Theol. Sem., 1897; studied U. of Marburg, 1897, U. of Berlin, 1897-98, U. of Erlangen, 1898; grad. student, Princeton Theol. Sem., 1899; D.D., Temple U., 1915; *m.* Rebekah Sellers Purves, Dec. 8, 1904; children—Rebekah Purves, William Park, George Purves, Anne Elizabeth, Jane Crozier, James Isbell. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1900; instr. N.T. lit. 1899-1903; prof. N.T. lit. and exegesis, Princeton Theol. Sem., since 1903. Democrat. *Home:* Princeton, N.J.

ARMSTRONG, William Wright, banker; *b.* Darlington, Wis., Sept. 18, 1865; *s.* William H. and Georgia (Wright) A.; B.S., Baker U., Baldwin, Kan., 1885; LL.B., U. of Wis., 1887; *m.* Eva Lees, of Irving, Kan., 1889. Settled in Utah, 1890; cashier 1st Nat. Bank of Nephi, 1894, later sec. Salt Lake Hardware Co., asst. mgr. Salt Lake & Ogden Gas Co., cashier 1st Nat. Bank, Park City, Utah; moved to Salt Lake City, 1903; now pres. Nat. Copper Bank, Bankers Trust Co., 1st Nat. Bank of Nephi. Mem. Utah Senate, 1917-19; state food and fuel administrator, Utah, World War; was chmn. State Exec. Com. Victory Loan, and mem. State Council Defense. Democrat. Mason. *Clubs:* University, Commercial, Alta, Country. *Home:* 1177 E. S. Temple St. *Office:* National Copper Bank, Salt Lake City, Utah.

ARN, William Godfrey, civil engr.; *b.* Terre Haute, Ind., Feb. 7, 1877; *s.* Godfrey and Elizabeth (Van Brunt) A.; B.S. in C.E., Rose Poly. Inst., Terre Haute, Ind., 1897; unmarried. With L. & N. R.R. Co., 1897-1906, as rodman, masonry insp., building insp., asst. engr. and roadmaster; engr. and supt. Southern Bitulithic Co., Nashville, Tenn., 1906; with I.C.R.R. Co., 1907-17, and since 1919 as asst. div. engr., asst. engr., roadmaster, asst. engr. maintenance of way and asst. chief engr., Chicago Terminal Improvement. Served in U.S. Army, May 8, 1917-June 1, 1919; capt., maj. and lt. col. 13th Engrs.; with A.E.F. in France; now lt. col. engrs., O.R.C. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Ry. Engring. Assn., Western Soc. Engrs., Soc. Am. Mil. Engrs., A.A.A.S., Am. Legion, Mil. Order World War, Maintenance of Way Club of Chicago. Citation by Gen. Pershing. Republican. Methodist. Mason (32°, Shriner). *Clubs:* University, Engineers', Prairie, Sojourners, Medinah Country. *Home:* 6522 Kenwood Av. *Office:* I.C.R.R. Station, Chicago, Ill.

ARNDT, Walter Tallmadge, publicist; *b.* De Pere, Wis., Oct. 11, 1873; *s.* Edward Wilcox and Mary Ellen (Delany) A.; student U. of Wis., 1892-95; A.B., Harvard, 1897, A.M., 1899; last 2 yrs. in Harvard Grad. Sch. in grad. work in history; *m.* 2d, Wilhelmina Helene Friedlander, April 17, 1915; 1 son (by first marriage), Howard Wilcox. On staff New York Sun, 1899-1901; assistant editor International Yearbook, 1901-03; on editorial staff of New International Encyclopedia, 1902-04, to which contbd. over 1,000 articles on Am. history and biography; asst. editor Historians' History of the World, 1904-05; dramatic editor Current Literature, 1905; editorial staff Ency. Britannica, 1905-08; legislative corr. and polit. editor New York Evening Post, 1906-13; sec. Municipal Govt. Assn., 1913-20. Dir. publicity Nat. Hughes Alliance, 1916; legislature sec. City Club (N.Y.), 1916-17. Editorial edtl. work Com. on Training Camp Activities, War Dept., 1917-18; sec. Citizens' Union of N.Y. City, 1918-26; v.p. and sec. U.S. Shares Corpn. (investment trusts) since 1927. Mem. and sec. N.Y. State Reorganization Commn., 1925-26; mem. N.Y. City Plan and Survey Commn. since 1926; mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Nat. Municipal League, Civic Secretaries' Assn. (pres. 1923-24), Nat. Economic League (nat. council), Am. Legislators' Assn. (advisory bd.), Phi Gamma Delta, Sigma Delta Chi (journalism), N.Y. State Assn. (advisory bd.), Honest Ballot Assn. (dir.). Republican. *Clubs:* Harvard, Young Republican (advisory council), City (New York); Milton Point Casino (Rye). *Author:* The Emancipation of the American City, 1917; Reading Course for Citizen Soldiers (jointly with W. H. Lough), published by War Dept., 1918. Contbr. book revs., stories and articles. *Home:* 21 E. 10th St. *Office:* 50 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

ARNEILL, James Rae, M.D. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

ARNESON, Ben Albert, college prof.; *b.* Barneveld, Wis., May 22, 1883; *s.* Timan and Inger (Ruste) A.; grad. Whitewater (Wis.) Normal Sch., 1908; B.A., U. of Wis., 1913, M.A., 1914, Ph.D., 1916; *m.* Elsie E. Baade, of Whitewater, 1909; 1 dau., Esther Mildred. Teacher pub. schs., Barneveld and Sheboygan Falls, Wis., 4 yrs. in German-English Acad., Milwaukee, 1909-10; taught polit. science at U. of Wis. and U. of Minn.; prof. polit. science, Ohio Wesleyan U., since 1917; also head of dept. Statistician War Dept., Washington, D.C., summer 1918. Lectured widely. Mem. Am. Polit. Science Assn., Ohio Acad. Social Sciences (pres. 1921-22), Phi Beta Kappa, Alpha Tau Omega. Lutheran. Co-author: A Gateway to the Social Sciences, 1926. *Author:* Elements of Constitutional Law, 1928. *Home:* 92 Montrose Av., Delaware, O.

ARNETT, Clare Newton, animal husbandman; *b.* La Fayette, Ind., Nov. 7, 1884; *s.* Albert Jefferson and Elizabeth (McBroom) A.; B.S. in Agr., Purdue, 1907; *m.* Ethel Barnes, of Baltimore, Md., Dec. 1914. Teacher, Purdue U., 1907-09; asso. prof. and prof. animal husbandry, Ia. State Coll., 1910-15; head of animal husbandry dept., Mont. State Coll. and Expt. Sta., 1915-27, vice dean of agr., 1921-27; pres. and mgr. The Rambouillet Co., Inc., since 1926, v.p. Am. Rambouillet Sheep Breeders' Assn., 1926. Breeder of pure bred Rambouillet sheep, Manhattan, Mont. With Am. Red Cross in France 1 yr., World War. Mem. Am. Soc. Animal Production. Republican. Elk. *Home:* Bozeman, Mont.

ARNETT, Trevor, *b.* Little Hereford, Eng., Nov. 8, 1870; *s.* John Bill and Sarah E. (Rowbotham) A.; student U. of Minn., 1890-92; A.B., U. of Chicago, 1898; post-grad. same univ., 1898-99; fellow, 1899-1900; Sc.D., Carleton College, 1926, *m.* Bertha M. Stetson, of Kalamazoo, Mich., Apr. 21, 1900. Accountant and chief clerk auditor's office C.G.W.Ry., 1893-96; chief accountant, 1899-1900, auditor, 1901-22, U. of Chicago. Trustee U. of Chicago, Rockefeller Inst. for Med. Research; mem. Gen. Edn. Bd., Internat. Edn. Bd., Inst. of Social and Religious Research (treas.). Auditor Bapt. Theol. Union, 1901-22. Sec. Gen. Edn. Bd., 1920-24; v.p. and business mgr. U. of Chicago, 1924-26. Recognized as an authority on college finance. Republican. Baptist. *Clubs:* Quadrangle, University (Chicago). *Author:* Fraternity Accounting for Chapters, 1910; Teachers' Salaries in Certain Endowed Colleges and Universities in the United States, 1921; College and University Finance, 1922; also various articles on coll. and univ. finance. *Home:* 25 E. 9th St. *Office:* 61 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

ARNOLD, Alfred Colburn, teacher. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

ARNOLD, Alma Cusian, drugless phys. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

ARNOLD, Arthur, lawyer; *b.* Piedmont, W. Va., Sept. 20, 1884; *s.* Stewart Baldwin and Hannah (Elliott) A.; grad. high sch., Piedmont, 1903; studied law, W. Va. U.; *m.* Mabel Helen Shook, of Detroit, Mich., June 26, 1918. Admitted to W.Va. bar, 1906, and began practice at Piedmont; pros. atty. Mineral Co., W.Va., 1911-12, also 1921-25; city atty. Piedmont, 1921-27; U.S. Atty., Northern Dist. of W.Va., since March 1, 1926. Mem. Am., W.Va. and Mineral County bar assns., Pi Kappa Alpha. Republican. Episcopalian. *Home:* Piedmont, W.Va.

ARNOLD, Benjamin William, Jr., prof. history; *b.* Charlotte Co., Va., Apr. 26, 1870; *s.* Rev. Joseph David and Elizabeth Jane (Moseley) A.; B.A., Randolph-Macon Coll., Ashland, Va., 1891, M.A., 1893; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1896; *m.* Mary St. George Tucker Jackson, of Petersburg, Va., June 19, 1897; children—Benjamin William III, Douglas Anderson and Lilian Arnold (twins, latter dec.), St. George Tucker, Randolph McDonald (girl). Instr. Randolph-Macon Acad., Bedford City, Va., 1891-93; asst. master McCabe's Univ. Sch., Richmond, Va., 1897; instr. Randolph-Macon Acad., Front Royal, 1898; acting prof. history, Emory Coll., 1900; prof. history and English, State Female Normal Sch., Farmville, Va., 1900-02; prof. history and economics, 1902-08, prof. history since 1908, head dept. of history since 1902, acting dean, 1920-21, Randolph-Macon Woman's Coll., also sec. faculty. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Phi Beta Kappa (Randolph-Macon), Pi Gamma Mu, Sigma Chi. Democrat. Methodist. *Club:* Sphex (pres.). *Author:* (thesis) History of the Tobacco Industry in Virginia (1860-94), 1897; England's Progress (1793-1921), 1922; Queen Victoria and Her Chief Ministers, 1927; also numerous hist. articles. *Home:* 2472 Rivermont Av., Lynchburg, Va.

ARNOLD, Bion Joseph, electrical engr.; *b.* Casnovia, nr. Grand Rapids, Mich., Aug. 14, 1861; *s.* Joseph and Geraldine (Reynolds) A.; U. of Neb., 1879-80; B.S., Hillsdale (Mich.) Coll., 1884, M.S., 1887; post-grad. course Cornell, 1888-89; E.E., U. of Neb., 1897; hon. M.Ph., Hillsdale, 1889, hon. diploma, 1903; D.Sc., Armour Inst, 1907; D.Eng., U. of Neb., 1911; *m.* Carrie Estelle Berry, of Reading, Mich., Jan. 14, 1886 (dec.); *m.* 2d, Mrs. Margaret Latimer Fonda, of New York, Dec. 22, 1909. Chief designer, Ia. Iron Works, Dubuque; mech. engr., C.G.W.Ry.; later cons. engr. for Chicago office Gen. Electric Co.; independent cons. engr. since 1893. Designed and built Intramural Ry., Chicago Expn.; cons. elec. engr. Chicago & Milwaukee Elec. Ry., Chicago Bd. of Trade, C., B. & Q.R.R., Grand Trunk Ry. on electrification of St. Clair tunnel; cons. eng. Wis. State Ry. Commn., 1905-07; devised plan for electrically operating trains of N.Y. Central R.R. in and out of New York, and mem. Electric Traction Commrs. engaged in carrying on the work; mem. electric traction com. Erie R.R., 1900-04; cons. engr. for city of Chicago to revise street ry. systems of city, 1902; chief engr. rebuilding Chicago traction system at cost approx. $115,000,000, and chmn. bd. supervising engrs. same since 1907; cons. engr. Pub. Service Commn., 1st Dist., N.Y., matters connected with subway and st. ry. properties, New York; chief subway engr. city of Chicago and cons. engr. on traction matters for cities of Pittsburgh, 1910, Providence, Los Angeles, San Francisco, 1911, Toronto and Cincinnati, 1912; appraised properties of Seattle Electric Co., Puget Sound Electric Ry. Co., Southern Calif. Edison Co., Los Angeles, 1911; Chicago Telephone Company's System, 1911; International Ry. Co., Buffalo, N.Y., 1911; Met. St. Ry. System of Kansas City, Toronto St. Ry., and Lincoln (Neb.) Tel. & Tel. Co., 1913; Mountain States Tel. & Tel. Co., Denver, 1914; Denver Tramway Co., 1915; Brooklyn R.T. Co. surface lines, 1917-18. Chosen by the Citizens' Terminal Plan Com. of Chicago to review plans submitted by Pa. Ry. Co. and others for terminals and to recommend a comprehensive system of steam ry. terminals for city; mem. of Chicago Ry. Terminal Commn. until 1921; mem. Traction and Subway Commn., 1916-17; retained by Mass. Pub. Service Commn. to report on rys. and by Bay State Ry. Co., Boston, 1916-17; advisor to Des Moines, Omaha, Winnipeg, Sacramento, New Orleans, Detroit, Harrisburg, Rochester, Syracuse, Jersey City, Toronto, etc. Pres. The Arnold Engineering Co. Inventor of combined direct-connected machines, a magnetic clutch, storage battery improvements, and new systems and devices for elec. rys.; pioneer in alternating current and single phase electric traction systems. Mem. Naval Consulting Bd.; chmn. com. Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs. on Nat. Reserve Corps Civilian Engrs., 1915. Commd. maj. Engr. R.C., Jan. 23, 1917; transferred to regular army, Dec. 14, 1917, with rank lt. col., Aviation Sect., Signal Corps; assigned to equipment div. production sect. of aircraft, Washington, D.C., and continued to act in advisory

capacity to Army and Navy; made 2 surveys of aircraft production, and rept. on aluminum situation; had control for 5 mos. previous to armistice over development and production of aerial torpedoes, hon. discharged Feb. 6, 1919; commd. maj. Aviation Sect., O.R.C., Mar. 28, 1919; col. Air Service, Sept. 13, 1919, col. Aux. Corps, Aug. 14, 1925. Trustee Hillsdale (Mich.) Coll.; bd. mgrs. Lewis Inst. Pres. Am. Inst. E.E., 1903-04 (del. Internat. Elec. Congress, Paris, 1900); pres. Western Soc. Engrs., 1906-07, elected honorary member, 1927; member A.A.A.S. (vice president), American Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn.; 1st v.p. and chmn. exec. com. Internat. Elec. Congress, St. Louis, 1904; chmn. com. on award Anthony N. Brady medals of N.Y. Mus. Safety; chmn. Am. Com. on Electrolysis; mem. Inventors Guild, Soc. Automotive Engrs., Aero Club Ill. (past pres.), N.Y. Elec. Soc.; pres. Air Bd. of Chicago, etc. *Clubs:* Engineers' (New York); Chicago, Union League, Mid-Day, South Shore, Industrial, Engineers, Army and Navy (pres.), Electric (Chicago). *Home:* 4715 Kimbark Av. *Office:* 565 W. Washington Boul., Chicago, Ill.

ARNOLD, Birch, author; see Alice Elinor Bartlett.

ARNOLD, Constantine Peter, lawyer; *b.* Ashtabula Co., O., Feb. 7, 1860; *s.* Franklin A.; A.B., Wabash Coll., 1881; *m.* Annie B. Arnold, of Laramie, Wyo., June 4, 1887; children—Thurman W., Carl F. Practiced in Laramie; Dem. candidate for Congress, 1896; mem. Wyo. State Bd. Law Examiners since 1908. Mem. Am. Bar Assn. (v.p.), Wyo. State Bar Assn. (1st pres. 1914), Colo.-Wyo. Acad. Science, Phi Gamma Delta. Presbyn. *Author:* Athletics of the Mind, 1917; Winter Picnics, 1924; Modern Prayer Book for Western Plants, 1925; The Coroner's Jury, 1926. *Home:* Laramie, Wyo.

ARNOLD, Earl Caspar, prof. law; *b.* Iola, Kan., June 8, 1884; *s.* Charles Lawrence and Mary Elizabeth (Jacoby) A.; A.B., Baker U., Baldwin City, Kan., 1906; LL.B., Northwestern U., 1909; *m.* Mabel E. Weaver, of Effingham, Kan., Oct. 5, 1910 (died Feb. 14, 1922); children—Marjorie, Charles W. Admitted to bar, D.C., Ida., Ill., Ohio, and Supreme Court of U.S.; practiced at Boise, Ida., 1909-1912; asst. to solicitor U.S. Dept. Agr., 1912-14; prof. law, U. of Ida., 1914-17, U. of Fla., 1917-19, U. of Cincinnati, 1919-23, George Washington U. since 1923, Northwestern U., summers, 1921, 1923. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., S.A.R., Order of Coif, Sigma Phi Epsilon, Delta Theta Phi, Delta Sigma Rho. Mason (K.T.). *Club:* Cosmos (Washington). *Author:* Outlines of Suretyship and Guaranty, 1927. *Address:* 720 20th St., N.W., Washington, D.C.

ARNOLD, Ernst Hermann, M.D.; *b.* Erfurt, Germany, Feb. 11, 1865; *s.* Johann Bruno and Ernestine (Orzakowsky) A.; ed. Realgymnasium, Halle, to 1883; grad. Normal Sch. of Gymnastics, Milwaukee, Wis., 1888; M.D., Yale, 1894; univs. of Halle and Leipzig, 1895, courses in surgery and orthopædics; *m.* Marie Nagel, of Trenton, N.J., Mar. 1889; children—Marie Ernestine, Hermann Bruno. Chief, New Haven Orthopædic Dispensary; orthopædic surgeon to Griffin Hosp., Derby, Conn., and Grace Hosp., New Haven; late instr. orthopædic surgery, Yale; dir. New Haven Normal Sch. of Gymnastics. Pres. Anderson Gymnasium Co.; Arnold Coll. for Hygiene and Phys. Edn.; formerly asso. editor Mind and Body. Pres. Am. Phys. Edn. Assn.; mem. City, Co., State and Am. med. socs., A.A.A.S., New York Acad. Medicine. *Clubs:* Yale (New York); Racebrook Country (New Haven). *Author:* Elementary Apparatus Work, 1896; Manual of School Gymnastics, 1898; Gymnasium Tactics, 1899; Gymnastic Games, 1900; Tactics of the Rank, 1914; Tactics of the Body of Ranks, 1922. Elected hon. mem. Am. Phys. Edn. Assn., 1927. Awarded distinguished service cross, German Red Cross, 1927. *Home:* 215 West Park Av. *Office:* 1466 Chapel St., New Haven, Conn.

ARNOLD, Felix, author; *b.* New York, June 15, 1879; *s.* George and Eliza (Schick) A.; A.B., Coll. City of N.Y., 1898 (Phi Beta Kappa); Pd.M., New York University, 1903, Pd.D. from same university, 1904; Ph.D., Columbia, 1905; *m.* Julia V. Resnick, 1924. Public sch. prin., New York, since Sept. 1908. Fellow A.A.A.S., New York Acad. Sciences; mem. Am. Psychol. Assn., Am. Humane Soc., Am. Sociol. Soc., Am. Anthol. Assn., Royal Soc. Arts, London. Lecturer, Dept. of Edn., Baltimore, 1906; lecturer in philosophy, U. of Colo., 1907; lecturer on edn., New York U., 1910; lecturer on edn., Coll. City of New York, 1915. *Author:* The Psychology of Association, 1906; Text-Book of School and Class Management, Vol. I, 1908, Vol. II, 1910; Attention and Interest, 1910; Outline History of Education, 1911; Special Methods of Instruction, 1913; Measurement of Teaching Efficiency, 1915. Contbr. on psychology, ethics and edn. Mem. Plattsburg O.T.C., summer 1917. *Home:* Campgaw, N.J *Office:* 346 E. 117th St., New York, N.Y.

ARNOLD, Frank Atkinson; *b.* Westboro, Mass., June 2, 1867; *s.* Daniel W. and Frances (Fay) A.; high sch. and coll. preparatory edn., also spl. study; *m.* Harriet Eudora Gurney, of Rockland, Mass., Nov. 27, 1890. In mercantile business to 1893; editor and pub. The Trade Monthly, Boston, 1894-97; asst. advg. mgr. The Christian Endeavor World, Boston, and editor Literary Bulletin, 1898-99; on staff Boston Journal, 1900; editor and gen. mgr. Dry Goods Chronicle, and Modern Merchant, New York, 1900-02; v.p., sec. Colonial Press, Boston, pubs. The Suburban, 1904-07; v.p., sec. Suburban Press, New York, 1907-10; pres. same and pub. Suburban Life Mag., afterwards Countryside Mag., 1911-16; spl. lit. work for Arnold Arboretum, Boston, 1917; with Frank Seaman, Inc., adv. agency, New York, since 1917; now sec. and dir. of sales; nat. export chmn. Am. Assn. Adv. Agencies; trade adviser to Nat. Foreign Trade Council. Conglist. Republican. Mem. Mayor's Com. on Nat. Defense (New York). *Clubs:* Economic, Congregational, Advertising (New York); Commonwealth (Montclair, N.J.). *Home:* Upper Montclair, N.J. *Office:* 470 4th Ave., New York, N.Y.

ARNOLD, Frank Russell, writer; *b.* Braintree, Mass., Oct. 1, 1871; *s.* Franklin Edwards and Susan Ordway (Weeks) A.; A.B., Bowdoin, 1893, A.M., 1902; studied univs. of Paris, Bordeaux and Goettingen 3 yrs., also grad. work at Harvard and U. of Chicago; unmarried. Prof. French, Utah Agri. Coll., since 1904. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Kappa Phi, Theta Delta Chi. Episcopalian. Contbr. to Scribner's, Collier's, Modern Lang. Jour., New York Sun, etc. *Home:* Logan, Utah.

ARNOLD, George Stanleigh, lawyer; *b.* New Haven, Conn., Apr. 3, 1881; *s.* George Sumner and Evelyn (Thomson) A.; B.A., Yale, 1903; LL.B., Yale, 1906; *m.* Elizabeth Sherman Kent, of Kentfield, Calif., Feb. 26, 1915; children—Elizabeth Sherman, Evelyn, George Stanleigh, Kent, Peter. Instr. in rhetoric, Sheffield Scientific Sch. (Yale), 1903-06; law examiner, U.S. Forest Service, 1907-09; counsel in Ballinger-Pinchot controversy, 1909, for former associates in forest service; apptd. special asst. to the Atty.-Gen. in oil land litigation, 1913; asso. with William Denman in the firm of Denman & Arnold, 1911-18; pres. Pacific States Lumber Company since 1926. Calif. rep. of the President's Labor Mediation Commn., 1917, War Labor Policies Bd., 1918-19. Episcopalian. Mem. Zeta Psi, Chi Delta Theta, Phi Delta Phi. Pres. Yale Alumni Assn. of Northern Calif., 1921-22. *Clubs:* University of San Francisco (pres. 1925-27), Graduate (New Haven); Marin Golf and Country. Contbr. articles in relation to pub. lands of U.S. and development of water power thereon, etc. *Home:* Kentfield, Calif. *Office:* 41 Sutter St., San Francisco., Calif.

ARNOLD, Henry J., mayor. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

ARNOLD, Horace David, M.D. See Vol. X (1918-19).

ARNOLD, James Loring, electrical engr.; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., July 14, 1868; *s.* James and Marie Bourbon (Scott) A.; B.A., Columbia, 1891; Ph.D., U. of Leipzig, Germany, 1897; *m.* Lydia W. Gelbach, of N.Y. City, 1901. Asst. prof. physics, New York U., 1906-10, prof. elec. engring, since 1910, also cons. engr. for some time with Gen. Electric Co. Fellow Am. Inst. E.E.; mem. Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. Episcopalian. *Author:* The Motor and the Dynamo, 1912; Concise Technical Physics, 1916. *Home:* Hastings-on-Hudson, N.Y.

ARNOLD, John Himes, librarian. *Home:* 205 Chestnut St., Winnetka, Ill. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

ARNOLD, John Jacob. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).*

ARNOLD, Joseph Addison, editor. See Vol. X (1918-19).

ARNOLD, Julean (Herbert); *b.* Sacramento, Calif., July 19, 1876; *s.* Joseph Henry and Kate (Brissel) A.; B.S., U. of Calif., 1902; hon. LL.D., St. John's U., Shanghai, 1919; *m.* Clara Gertrude Davis, of Pasadena, Calif., Jan. 7, 1904; children—Millard Davis, Harrison Morton, Julean Frances. Commd. by President Roosevelt, July 1, 1902, student interpreter to Am. Legation, Peking (the 1st student interpreter apptd. by U.S. Govt. in China); subsequently apptd. to various posts in Am. consular service in China and Japan, and consul gen. Hankow, 1914; Am. commercial attaché, China, Japan, 1914-17; commercial attaché, China, since 1914; commercial attaché, Japan, Sept.-Nov. 1922. Chmn. Am. del. to China Tariff Rev. Commn., Shanghai, 1918, 22, 26-27. Hon. high adviser Nat. Red Cross Soc. of China. Organized first party of non-Asiatics to ascend Mt. Morrison, Formosa (the highest mountain in the Japanese Empire), Nov. 1907. Decorated by Chinese Govt. with Order of the Double Dragon, 1907, Order of the Flourishing Grain, 1919, Chia Ho with sash, 1923. Episcopalian. Scottish Rite Mason. Author of numerous monographs on economic and commercial China and the Commercial Handbook on China. *Address:* American Legation, Peking, China.

ARNOLD, Julian Biddulph, lecturer; *b.* Framfield, Sussex, Eng., July 3, 1862; *s.* Sir Edwin and Katherine (Biddulph) A.; grad. Marlborough Coll., Eng., with honors in history, literature, mathematics, 1878; student Oxford and in France; *m.* Maud Holmes of Birmingham, Eng., 1888 (died May 29, 1923). Came to U.S., 1908, naturalized citizen, 1924. Engaged in archæol. exploration in Egypt, 1880-81; traveled in Africa and Asia, 1881-83. Lecturer on travels in Orient, etc., since 1914. Hon. mem. Belgian Soc. Republican. Mason. *Clubs:* Scarborough, White Paper, Midland Authors. *Author:* Palms and Temples, 1886; The School of Sympathy, 1920. Contbr. to "Asia," etc. *Address:* Hotel Warner, Chicago, Ill.

ARNOLD (Morris), LeRoy, college prof.; *b.* Marshfield, Wis., May 30, 1881; *s.* Llewellyn A. and Frances (Smith) A.; A.B., U. of Minn., 1904, M.A., Harvard, 1905; Ph.D., Columbia, 1911; *m.* Kate Fairchild, of Minneapolis, Minn., 1911; children—Morris Fairchild, Elizabeth Jane. Actg. chmn. dept. of English lit., U. of Minn., 1905-06; asst. in English, Columbia, 1907-08; prof. English lit., Hamline U., since 1909. Prof. English lit., Northwestern U., summer 1928. Mem. Mod. Lang. Assn. America, Beta Theta Pi. *Author:* Soliloquies of Shakespeare, 1911; Wish-I-May-Wish-I-Might (play for children), 1915; Masque of Minneapolis (prize pageant), 1916; Hurry, Hurry, Hurry (comedy), 1917; Victory Pageant of Hamline U., 1918. Lecturer on lit. topics. Editor Drama section N. Am. Register; also contbr. to mags. *Home:* 2628 Park Av., Minneapolis, Minn.

ARNOLD, Lynn John, Jr.; *b.* Cooperstown, N.Y., June 25, 1891; *s.* Lynn John and Euretta Armenia (Babcock) A.; grad. Hill Sch., Pottstown, Pa., 1911; Ph.B., Yale, 1914; unmarried. Pres. The Press Co., Albany, N.Y., pubs. Knickerbocker Press and Albany Evening News (founder, 1922) since 1919. Served as lt. Depot Brigade, Camp Dix, N.J., 1918. Mem. Delta Psi. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* University, Wolferts Roost, Albany Country (Albany); Yale, St. Anthony (New York). *Home:* 92 Willett St. *Office:* 18 Beaver St., Albany, N.Y.

ARNOLD, Maurice (M. Arnold-Strothotte), composer; *b.* St. Louis, Jan. 19, 1865; *s.* Dr. A. and Anna (Graser) Strothotte; ed. first under mother; studied Coll. of Music, Cincinnati, also in Cologne and Berlin, under Bruch, Wuellner and Jensen; *m.* Elisabeth Rohde, of Leipzig, May 16, 1908. Best known work, American Plantation Dances, produced in 1894 at Madison Sq. Garden under auspices of Dr. Anton Dvorak; incited Dvorak's interest in negro music and was apptd. teacher of theory at Nat. Conservatory of Music; mus. dir. Princess Theatre, London; tour in Germany, and his orchestral works were performed in Dresden, Berlin, Cologne, etc.; musical dir. Progressive Stage Soc., N.Y., 1905; conducted first symphony, Berlin, Nov. 28, 1907. Composer: American Plantation Dances; Dramatic Overture; Wild Chase (performed St. Louis); The Merry Benedik (opera performed Brooklyn, 1896); Violin Sonata in E minor; (songs) Say Not I'm Forsaken, Lady of My Heart; (piano) Souvenir de Seville, Bolero, Little Turtle-Dove, Tête-a-Tête, etc.; Duets for Violin, Viola; Valses for String Quartet; Cleopatra (opera); The Last King (opera). *Home:* 692 E. 142d St., New York, N.Y.

ARNOLD, Ralph, consulting geologist, engr.; *b.* Marshalltown, Ia., Apr. 14, 1875; *s.* Delos and Hannah Richardson (Mercer) A.; Throop Poly. Inst., Pasadena, Calif., 1896; A.B., Stanford, 1899, A.M., 1900, Ph.D., 1902; Sc.D., U. of Pittsburgh, 1921; D. Eng., U. of Southern Calif., 1925; *m.* Frankie Winninette Stokes, of South Pasadena, Cal., July 12, 1899; children—Winninette, Elizabeth. Asst. in geology, Stanford, 1899-1903; instr. in chemistry and physics, Hoitt's Sch., Menlo Park, Calif., 1899-1900; field asst., 1900-03, geologic aid, 1903-05, paleontologist, 1905-08, geologist, 1908-09, U.S. Geol. Survey; cons. petroleum engr., U.S. Bur. Mines, 1911-22; in pvt. practice since 1909. Was in charge paleontologic and petroleum investigations U.S. Geol. Survey in Calif., 1903-09; has made investigations in oil fields of Tex., Wyo., Mexico, Trinidad, B.W.I., Venezuela, and elsewhere. Consulting geologist and engr. Trinidad Lake Petroleum Co., etc.; dir. extensive explorations for oil in Venezuela, for Caribbean Petrol. Co. Pres. Calif. Central Oil Co., 1922-23; trustee Snowolene Oil Company since 1923. Special lecturer on petroleum, U. of Chicago, 1914, Harvard and Mass. Inst. Tech., 1915. Trustee Stanford, 1915-16. Fellow Geol. Soc. America, Paleontol. Soc. America (v.p. Pac. Coast Sect., 1915-16), A.A.A.S., Royal Geog. Soc., Geol. Soc. London; mem. Washington Acad. Sciences, Geological Soc. Washington (sec., 1907-09), Biol. Soc. Washington, Calif. Acad. Science, Nat. Geog. Soc., Le Conte Geol. Club (sec., 1901-02), Cooper Ornithol. Club, Geol. Soc. Am. Univs., Am. Soc. Petroleum Geologists, Astron. Soc. Pacific, Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs. (petroleum com. since 1913; chmn., 1919-23), Mining and Metall. Soc. (v.p. 1921-23), Seismol. Soc. America (v.p.), Maleocolog. Society of London, Paleontologischen Gesellschaft, Nat. Research Council (chmn. finance com. of sect. geology and geography), Am. Soc. Econ. Geologists, Canadian Mining Inst. Mem. Excess Profits Tax Bd., 1918, valuation expert, chief of mining, oil and gas sect., 1918-19, and rep. Nat. Reconstruction Conf., Dec. 1918, —all of Internal Rev. Bur. Chmn. Hoover National Republican Club, 1920; chmn. Moore for Senator Club, 1922; chmn. Los Angeles County Rep. Central Com., 1922-26. Editor California Republican since 1922. *Clubs:* Cosmos (Washington, D.C.); Newport Bay Yacht, Balboa Palisades (Newport Beach); Los Angeles Athletic, University (Los Angeles); Engineers' (San Francisco); Engineers, Rocky Mountain, Bankers, Explorers' (New York). Author or co-author 7 bulls. U.S. Geol. Survey on Calif. oil fields and many other professional papers, including a memoir of Calif. Acad. Science on "Paleontology of San Pedro," and professional paper 47, U.S. Geol. Survey on "Tertiary and Quaternary Pectens of California," "Two Decades of Petroleum Geology." Asso. editor Economic Geology since 1914. *Home:* 1205 S. Wilson Av., San Marino, Calif. *Office:* 639 S. Spring St., Los Angeles, Calif., and 26 Beaver St., New York, N.Y.

ARNOLD, Sarah Louise, educator. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

ARNOLD, Thomas Jackson; *b.* Beverly, Va. (now W.Va.), Nov. 3, 1845; *s.* Jonathan and Laura Ann (Jackson) A.; mother was sister of Gen. Stonewall Jackson; LL.B., Washington Coll. (now Washington and Lee U.), 1867; *m.* Eugenia, *d.* Gen. D. H. Hill, of Charlotte, N.C., June 1, 1876; children—Isabel, D. H. Hill, Thomas Jackson, Eugene Hill. Pros. atty., Randolph Co., W.Va., 1868-76; removed to San Diego, Calif., 1880, and became mem. law firm Chase, Arnold & Hunsaker; collector of customs for Dist. of San Diego, by appmt. of Pres. Cleveland, 1886-90; returned to W.Va., 1896; pres. Peoples Nat. Bank, Elkins, W.Va., 1906-07; now retired. Presbyn. Democrat. *Club:* Authors' (London). *Author:* Early Life and Letters of Gen. Thomas J. Jackson ("Stonewall" Jackson), 1916; occasional contbr. to mags. and other periodicals. *Home:* Arnold-Hill Station, W.Va. *Address:* Elkins, W.Va., R.F.D. 1.

ARNOLD, Thurman Wesley, lawyer; *b.* Laramie, Wyo., June 2, 1891; *s.* Constantine Peter and Annie (Brockway) A.; A.B., Princeton, 1911; LL.B., Harvard, 1914; *m.* Frances Longan, of Sedalia, Mo., Sept. 7, 1917; children—Thurman Wesley, George Longan. Admitted to Ill. bar, 1914, and began practice at Chicago; practiced at Laramie, Wyo., 1919-27; lecturer in law, U. of Wyo., 1921-26; dean of Coll. of Law, W.Va. U., since 1927; also editor W.Va. Law Quarterly since 1927. Served as 1st lt. F.A., U.S.A., France, World War; maj. and judge adv. gen., Wyo. N.G., 1924-27. Mem. Wyo. Ho. of Rep., 1921; mayor of Laramie, 1923-24. Trustee Sherwood Hall, Laramie. Mem. Am., Wyo. State and W.Va. State bar assns., Am. Law Inst., Phi Beta Kappa. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Home:* 69 Grand View Av., Morgantown, W.Va.

ARNOLD, William Hendrick, lawyer; *b.* Lisbon, Ark., Feb. 15, 1861; *s.* David S. and Tempie L. (Arnold) A.; ed. pub. schs. and acads.; *m.* Jessie Cook, of Texarkana, Ark., Oct. 13, 1887 (died, Aug. 27, 1900); children—Jodie (Mrs. Carl Smith), Lucy (Mrs. Booker Ellis), William H., Ruth (Mrs. A. A. McCurdy), David C.; *m.* 2d, Kate Lewis, of Magnolia, Ark., Mar. 17, 1903; 1 son, Richard Lewis. Admitted to Ark. bar, 1882; practiced at Prescott, Ark., 1882-83, since at Texarkana; counsel in a number of cases in Supreme Ct. of U.S.; senior mem. law firm Arnold & Arnold; dist. del. Dem. Nat. Conv., 1892, 1904 and 1924, del. at large, 1916; del. Ark. Constl. Conv., 1917 (chmn. com. on legislative dept. and mem. of jud. com.); mayor of Texarkana, 1894, mem. Sch. Bd., Texarkana, 16 yrs. (pres. 10 yrs.). Served as spl. asso. justice of Supreme Ct. of Ark. 1925-26, to decide two cases involving const. amendments; four-minute speaker, World War, and active in raising war funds in Liberty Loan drives; apptd. by Maj. Gen. Crowder, together with gov. and three other members, to organize and appoint legal advisory bds. and legal committees for war work in each county in Ark.; acted in same capacity as v.p. for Ark. of Am. Bar Assn. Mem. Am. Bar Assn. (v.p. for Ark.), Am. Law Inst., Ark. State Bar Assn. (ex-pres.), Ark. Soc. S.A.R.; mem. Nat. Conf. Commrs. on Uniform State Laws. Methodist. Elk, Shriner. *Home:* Texarkana, Ark.

ARNOLD, William Rosenzweig, univ. prof.; *b.* Beirut, Syria, of German parents, Nov. 14, 1872; A.B., Ohio Wesleyan University, 1892; grad. Union Theol. Sem., 1895; univ. fellow, Columbia, 1895-96, Ph.D., 1896; studied abroad 1899; *m.* Ada Hinde Hart, of New York, Dec. 22, 1898; children—Isabel Hart (Mrs. Geo. R. Blodgett), Alice (Mrs. Francis H. Blaxill), Margaret Holmes. Curator dept. antiquities, Met. Mus. of Art, New York, 1896-98; lecturer O.T., 1902-03, Hitchcock prof. Hebrew lang. and lit., 1903-22, Andover Theol. Sem.; Andover prof. Hebrew lang. and lit., 1908-22, Hancock prof. of Hebrew and other Oriental langs., Harvard, since 1922. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Soc. Bibl. Lit. and Exegesis (pres. 1922). *Author:* Ancient Babylonian Temple Records, 1896; The Composition of Nahum, 1901; The Divine Name in Exodus iii 15, 1905; The Rhythms of the Ancient Hebrews, 1908; The Passover Papyrus from Elephantine, 1912; Ephod and Ark, 1917; also articles in Oriental and Bibl. journals. *Home:* 17 Francis Ave., Cambridge, Mass.

ARNOLD, William Wright, congressman; *b.* Oblong, Crawford Co., Ill., Oct. 14, 1877; *s.* Berzelius M. and Mary Catherine (Baker) A.; student Austin Coll., Effingham, Ill., 1 yr.; LL.B., U. of Ill., 1901; *m.* Kate Wheeler Busey, of Urbana, Ill., Oct. 1909; children—William Busey, Mary Alice. Admitted to Ill. bar, 1901, and began practice at Robinson; now mem. firm McCarty & Arnold; v.p. 1st Nat. Bank of Robinson; dir. Farmers & Producers Bank; mem. 68th to 70th Congresses (1923-29), 23d Ill. Dist. Mem. Ill. State and Crawford Co. bar assns., Sigma Alpha Epsilon. Democrat. Mason (32°, K.T., Shriner), Odd Fellow, K.P., Elk, Woodman. *Club:* Crawford County Country. *Home:* Robinson, Ill.

ARNOLD, Winifred, author. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).*

ARNOLT, William Muss; see William Muss-Arnolt.

ARNY, Henry Vinecome, pharmaceutical chemist; *b.* Phila., Feb. 28, 1868; *s.* Louis Christian and Sarah (Shinn) A.; Ph.G., Phila. Coll. Pharmacy, 1889; studied U. of Berlin, 1893-94, U. of Göttingen, 1892-93, 1894-96, Ph.D., 1896; *m.* Katharine Moody Smith, of Elyria, O., Apr. 22, 1903; children—Robert Allen, Sarah Elizabeth, Malcolm Moody, Francis Vinacomb. Prof. pharmacy and dean Coll. of Pharmacy, Western Reserve U., 1897-1911; prof. chemistry, Coll. of Pharmacy, Columbia, since Sept. 1911. Editor of The Druggists' Circular, 1914-15, Year Book, Am. Pharm. Assn., 1916-22; Remington medallist, 1922; Ebert medallist, 1924. Mem. com. of revision U.S. Pharmacopoeia, com. of revision Nat. Formulary; pres. Am. Conf. of Pharm. Faculties, 1915-16; mem. exec. com. Am. Metric Assn., 1916-20; chmn. Nat. Conf. on Pharm. Research since 1922; fellow Chem. Soc. (Eng.); mem. Am. Pharm. Assn. (pres. 1923-24), Am. Chem. Soc., A.A.A.S., Franklin Inst.; hon. mem. German Pharm. Soc. (Berlin). Democrat. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Chemists', Columbia Faculty (New York); Athletic (Montclair, N.J.). *Author:* Principles of Pharmacy, 1909, 3d edit., 1926. *Home:* 135 Watchung Av., Montclair, N.J. *Office:* 115 W. 68th St., New York, N.Y.

ARONOVICI, Carol, city planning; *b.* Roumania, Sept. 18, 1881; *s.* Julius and Peppi (Segala) A.; B.L., Roumania, 1898; studied, Paris, 1898; B.S.A., Cornell, 1905; Ph.D., Brown, 1912; *m.* Florence Rosmand Parsons, of Denver, Colo., July, 1906; children—Carol Parsons, Vladimir Stanwood. Came to U.S., 1900, naturalized citizen, 1906; head Union Settlement, Providence, R.I., 1907-09; dir. Bur. Social Research, N.E., 1909-11; sec. Suburban Planning Comm., Phila., 1912-14, Bur. Social Research, 1914-17; dir. Wilder Charity Foundation, St. Paul, Minn., 1917-19; dir. of housing, Calif. State Commn. on Immigration and Housing, 1919-20; lecturer extension div., U. of Calif. Lectured at Brown U., U. of Pa., U. of Minn., etc.; chmn. Americanization Com. of Minn. during World War; studied social conditions in more than 60 cities; consultant on city planning, also on housing and housing legislation. Mem. Am. Statis. Soc., Am. Sociol. Soc. Unitarian. *Author:* Nativity and Race Factors in Rhode Island, 1910; The Social Survey, 1916; Americanization, 1919; Housing and the Housing Problem, 1920; also brochures, articles and reports on sociol. topics as well as comprehensive city plans for several cities. Editor, The Community Builder. *Home:* 1616 La Vereda Rd., Berkeley, Calif.

ARONSTAM, Noah Ephraim, M.D.; *b.* Libau, Latvia, Feb. 18, 1872; *s.* C. N. and Yetta (Nieburg) A.; grad. Gymnasium, 1888; M.D., Mich. Coll. Medicine and Surgery, 1898; post-grad. work, U. of Berlin, 1907; *m.* Sarah Blumberg, of Detroit, Mich., 1899; children—Ralph Godfrey, Theodora Judith. Practiced at Detroit since 1898; lecturer on dermatology and venereal disease, Mich. Coll. Medicine and Surgery, 1905, apptd. prof., 1906. Mem. Am., Mich. State and Wayne Co. med. assns., Am. Med. Editors' Assn., Maimonides Soc. of Detroit (pres. 1916), Zionist Dist. of Detroit (pres. 1918), Phi Lambda Kappa. Del. to British Congress on Tuberculosis, 1902; hon. mention Internat. Exhibit of Hygiene, Dresden, 1912. *Author:* Sociological studies of a Medico-Legal Nature (with Louis J. Rosenberg), 1902; Manual on Venereal Diseases; Jewish Dietary Laws From a Scientific Standpoint, 1912; etc. Asso. editor Urologic and Cutaneous Review, Indianapolis Med. Jour. *Home:* 169 Eason Av., Highland Park, Mich. *Office:* 622-626 Maccabees Bldg., Detroit, Mich.

ARPS, George Frederick, psychologist; *b.* Cary, Ill., Jan. 23, 1874; *s.* August H. and Ida (Hansen) A.; A.B., Leland Stanford Jr. U., 1904; A.M., Ind. U., 1905; Ph.D., U. of Leipzig, Germany, 1908; *m.* Alice Mary Black, of Champaign, Ill., Oct. 18, 1905; children—Leslie H., Margaret M. Asso. prof. psychology, Ind. Univ., 1909-10; asst. prof. psychology, U. of Ill., 1910-12; prof. psychology and head of dept., Ohio State U., since 1912, dean Coll. of Edn. since 1920. Apptd. capt. Sanitary Corps, U.S.A., maj., Feb. 9, 1918-Aug. 14, 1919; served as chief psychol. examiner Camp Sherman, O., also as chief camp morale officer; apptd. chief edul. officer U.S.A. Gen. Hosp. 36, Detroit, Mich., Dec. 5, 1918, also chief hosp. morale officer; maj. reserve officer, Sanitary Corps, since 1920. Mem. advisory com. Nat. Research Council on edul. program of army. Mem. A.A.A.S., Am. Psychol. Assn., N.E.A., Sigma Xi, Phi Gamma Delta, Sigma Delta Sigma, Phi Delta Kappa. Mason (K.T., Shriner). *Club:* Rotary. *Author:* Awareness and Partial Awareness as Factors in Efficiency; Der Verlauf der Aufmerksamkeit bei rhythmischen Beizen. Contbr. numerous psychol., edul., semi-ethical and mil. articles in Am. and European periodicals. *Home:* 216 E. Lane Av., Columbus, O.

ARRIGHI, Antonio Andrea, clergyman. See Vol. X (1918-19).

ARROWSMITH, Robert, educator. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).*

ARTER, Frank Asbury, retired business man. See Vol. X (1918-19).

ARTHUR, Joseph Charles, botanist; *b.* Lowville, N.Y., Jan. 11, 1850; *s.* Charles and Ann (Allen) A.; B.S., Ia. State Coll., 1872, M.S., 1877; student Johns Hopkins, 1879, Harvard, 1879; Sc.D., Cornell, 1886, U. of Bonn, 1896; LL.D., State U. of

Ia., 1916; Sc.D., Ia. State Coll., 1920; *m.* Emily Stiles Potter of Lafayette, Ind., June 12, 1901. Instructor of botany, Univ. of Wisconsin, 1879-81, U. of Minn., 1882; botanist, Expt. Sta., Geneva, N.Y., 1884-87; prof. botany, Purdue, 1887; prof. vegetable physiology and pathology, and botanist, Ind. Expt. Sta., 1888-1915; prof. emeritus, Purdue, since 1915. Speaker Internat. Congress Arts and Sciences, St. Louis, 1904; del. Internat. Bot. Congress, 1905, 1910; fellow A.A.A.S. (sec. Sect. F, 1886, asst. gen. sec., 1887, v.p., 1895); mem. Bot. Soc. America (twice pres.), Torrey Bot. Club, Deutsche Botanische Gesellschaft, Ind. Acad. Science (pres. 1903), Soc. Promotion Agrl. Science, Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, Ia. Acad. Science, Phila. Acad. Science, Am. Philos. Soc. *Author:* Handbook of Plant Dissection (with C. R. Barnes and J. M. Coulter), 1886; Living Plants and Their Properties (with Daniel Trembly MacDougal), 1898; Uredinales, in N. Am. Flora, 1907-26. *Home:* Lafayette, Ind.

ARTHUR, Julia, actress; *b.* Hamilton, Ont., 1869; real name, Ida Lewis, stage name taken from her mother's maiden name of Arthur; *m.* Benjamin P. Cheney, Jr. At 11 years of age played in amateur dramatic club, taking part of Gamora in The Honeymoon and of Portia in The Merchant of Venice; 3 yrs. later made professional début as the Prince of Wales in Daniel Bandmann's presentation of Richard III; remained 3 seasons with that co.; first New York success was at Union Sq. Theatre in The Black Masque; later in A. M. Palmer's co. in several rôles, notably in Mercedes, 1893; London début, Feb. 1, 1895, in Henry Irving's co., playing rôles next to Miss Terry; especially successful as Rosamond in á Becket, with Irving and Terry in U.S., 1896. In many rôles since.

ARTHUR, William Hemple, retired army officer. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

ARTHURS, Stanley M., artist; *b.* Kenton, Del., Nov. 27, 1877; *s.* Joshua M. and Nancy M. (Wright) A.; ed. Drexel Inst., Phila.; studied art under Howard Pyle, Wilmington, Del.; unmarried. Mural paintings: "Occupation of Little Rock, Ark., by Federal Troops," in governor's room, State Capitol, St. Paul, Minn.; "Landing of De Vries, at Swanendale, 1631," Univ. of Del., Newark, Del.; "The Drum Beat of a Nation," "The Crusaders," "The First Day of Peace"—all in State Capitol, Dover, Del.; life size painting of George Washington, American Club, Shanghai, China. Mem. Architectural League of New York, Soc. Mural Painters, Salmagundi Club (New York), Wilmington Soc. Fine Arts (dir.), Franklin Inn Club (Phila.). Rotarian. Writer and illustrator hist. articles in Scribner's Mag. *Home:* 2 Crawford Circle. *Studio:* 1305 Franklin St., Wilmington, Del.

ARTMAN, Joseph Manson, coll. prof.; *b.* nr. New Augusta, Ind., Nov. 14, 1879; *s.* James Alexander and Delilah (Klingensmith) A.; B.A., U. of Ind., 1905; B.D., U. of Chicago, 1908; *m.* Mildred Bubenzer, of Rockport, Ind., Aug. 4, 1906; children—Margaret Reese, Mary Virginia. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1906; pastor Plymouth Ch., Whiting, Ind., 1906-08, Green St. Ch., Chicago, Ill., 1908-12; prof. and dean Y.M.C.A. Coll., Chicago, 1912-19; asso. prof. relig. edn., U. of Chicago, 1919-25, prof., 1925; gen. sec. Religious Edn. Assn. since 1926. Mem. Internat. Council of Religious Edn., Am. Sociol. Soc. (central com. for outlawry of war). Actively interested in race relations; directed Abraham Lincoln Centre 2 yrs., with especial emphasis upon harmonious relations between whites and negroes. Republican. Mason, Odd Fellow. *Home:* 5732 Harper Av., Chicago, Ill.

ARUNDELL, Charles Rogers, mem. Bd. Tax Appeals; *b.* Washington, D.C., June 7, 1885; *s.* Charles Alexander and Lou (Rogers) A.; prep. edn., high sch. and pvt. schs., Washington; LL.B., George Washington U., 1908; *m.* Alice Judson Wright, of Memphis, Tenn., Sept. 21, 1926; 1 dau., Elizabeth. Admitted to Ore. bar, 1910, and began practice at Portland; chief of Alaska Field Div. of Gen. Land Office, in charge pub. lands of Alaska, 1916-19; asst. solicitor Bur. Internal Revenue, 1921-25; apptd., by President Coolidge, mem. Bd. of Tax Appeals, Aug. 7, 1925, reappointed, June 8, 1926, for term ending June 2, 1938. Republican. Methodist. Mason (Shriner). *Club:* Nat. Press. *Home:* 2915 Connecticut Av. *Office:* Earle Bldg., Washington, D.C.

ASAKAWA, Kwan-Ichi, univ. prof.; *b.* Nihonmatsu, Japan, Dec. 20, 1873; *s.* Masazumi and Uta (Sugiura) A.; ed. Fukushima Middle Sch., 1888-92; Waseda U., Tokio, Japan, 1892-95; B.Litt., Dartmouth, 1899; Ph.D., Yale, 1902; *m.* Miriam Dingwall, of New Haven, Conn., Oct. 12, 1905 (died, Feb. 4, 1913). Lecturer on history and civilization of East Asia, Dartmouth, 1902; prof. English at Waseda U., 1906-07; instr. history of Japanese civilization, 1907-10, asst. prof., Sept., 1910—, Yale. Mem. Am. Oriental Soc., Am. Hist. Association, Asiatic Society of Japan, Japanese Historical Association (Shigakkwai), etc. Spl. investigations in Japan, 1906-07, 1917-19. *Author:* The Early Institutional Life of Japan, 1903; The Russo-Japanese Conflict—Its Causes and Issues, 1904; Ni-hon no kwa-ki, Tokyo, 1909; Notes on Village Government in Japan After 1600, since 1910; Origin of Feudal Land-Tenure in Japan, 1914; Some Aspects of Japanese Feudal Institutions, 1918. Contbr. chapters to "Japan," edited by Capt. F. Brinkley, 1904; editor of "Japan" in the History of Nations series, 1907; contbr. of chapters to China and the Far East, 1910, Japan and Japanese-American Relations, 1912, and to Pacific Ocean in History, 1917; also articles to Japanese and Am. periodicals. *Address:* Yale University, New Haven, Conn.

ASBURY, Herbert, author; *b.* Farmington, Mo., Sept. 1, 1891; *s.* Samuel L. and Ellen N. (Prichard) A.; collateral desc. Rev. Francis Asbury, first M.E. bishop ordained in America; ed. Bapt. Coll. and Carleton Coll., Farmington; unmarried. On editorial staff Quincy (Ill.) Jour., 1910-12, Peoria Jour., 1912-13, Atlanta Georgian, 1913-15, New York Press, 1915-16, New York Tribune, 1916, Sun, 1916-20, Herald, 1920-24, Herald Tribune since 1924. Entered U.S. Army as Pvt., Co. D, 306th Machine Gun Bn., Dec. 8, 1917; promoted sergt. Hdqrs. Troop, 2d Army Corps, June 3, 1918, and assigned Machine Gun Sch., Camiers, France; 2d lt. inf., July 24, 1918; served on Baccarat and Vesle River fronts, wounded and gassed; hon. discharged, Jan. 28, 1919. Mem. Authors' League of America. Instrumental in securing passage of child labor legislation in Ga., 1914. Infidel. *Author:* Up from Methodism, 1926; The Devil of Pei-Ling, 1927; A Methodist Saint (Life of Bishop Asbury), 1927; The Tick of The Clock, 1928; The Gangs of New York, 1928. Wrote article "Hatrack" in Am. Mercury, Apr. 1926. *Home:* 325 W. 45th St., New York, N.Y.

ASCHAM, John Bayne, clergyman; *b.* Vanlue, O., Feb. 12, 1873; *s.* Frederick Augustus and Minnie (Ault) A.; A.B., Ohio Wesleyan U., 1900 (Phi Beta Kappa), A.M., 1902; A.M., Harvard, 1906; Ph.D., Boston U., 1907; spent 6 mos. in travel and study, Italy and Germany, 1907; spl. student, Am. Sch. Oriental Research, Jerusalem, 1913, and made extensive tour of Palestine; *m.* Jessie Biggs, of Arcadia, O., Aug. 15, 1895; 1 dau., Mrs. Margaret Greene. Entered ministry, M.E. Ch., 1897; served Marysville (Ohio) Circuit, 1897-98, 1900-01, Spencerville Circuit, 1901-02; ordained, 1899; pastor Trinity Ch., Delphos, O., 1902-05, 1907-10, Epworth Ch., Toledo, 1910-16, Avondale Ch., Cincinnati, Sept. 1916-Sept. 1925. Trustee Ohio Wesleyan U., Ohio Meth. Children's Home, etc. First lt., assimilated rank, U.S.A.; chaplain Base Hosp. No. 25, Allerey, France, July 1918-Feb. 1919; sr. chaplain of hosp. center at Allerey. Special visitor from Am. Waldensian Aid Soc. to The Waldensian Ch. of Italy, 1921; del. Fifth Ecumenical M.E. Conf., London, 1921. Traveled in Europe as corr. Christian Advocate, etc., summers 1922, 23, 24. Social service rep. of The A. Nash Co., and edni. adviser of the Turk Ojaq, of Turkey. Lecturer on internat. topics. Republican. Mason (32°). *Author:* Help from the Hills, 1910; A Syrian Pilgrimage, 1914; The Religion of Israel, 1918; The Religion of Judah, 1919; Apostles, Fathers, and Reformers, 1921. *Address:* "The Cedars," Roumeli Hissar, Constantinople, Turkey.

ASH, Louis Russell, consulting engr.; *b.* at Uniontown, Ky., Sept. 27, 1873; *s.* Thomas Henry and Martha (Duval) A.; B.C.E., U. of Ark., 1893, B.E.E., 1894, C.E., 1903; post-grad. work, U. of Chicago; *m.* Hadgie Borker Davies, of Fayetteville, Ark., June 27, 1905; 1 son, Samuel Wilson. Began practice at Kansas City, Mo., 1901; city engr. Kansas City, 1910-13; city mgr. Wichita, Kan., 1917-19; mem. firm Harrington, Howard & Ash, Kansas City, since 1915; has specialized in design and supervision of constrn. bridges and viaducts. Mem. commn. to draft charter for Kansas City, 1925. Trustee Park Coll., Parkville, Mo. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Soc. Municipal Improvements, Am. Concrete Inst., Sigma Alpha Epsilon, Tau Be Pi. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Engineers, City. *Hor* 3520 Locust St. *Office:* 1012 Baltimore Av., Ka sas City, Mo.

ASH, Percy, architect; *b.* Phila., Pa., Nov. 1865; *s.* John Dorsey and Caroline Virginia (M Grath) A.; B.S. and C.E., U. of Pa., 1886; award U. of Pa. traveling scholarship in architecture, 189 and studied at Am. Acad. Rome and Paris; Josephine Wharton Barrington, of Phila., June 1901. Designer in supervising architect's offic Washington, D.C., 1900-05; prof. architectur 1903-08, dean dept. of architecture, 1908-10, Georg Washington U.; prof. architecture, U. of Mich 1910-12; asst. prof. design and lecturer on histo of architecture, U. of Ill., 1913-18; mem. fir Hewitt (William D.) & Ash, Phila., 1918-24, succee ing firm on death of Mr. Hewitt, Apr. 1924; pr architectural design and architectural history, P State College. Mem. A.I.A., Alpha Tau Omeg Republican. Episcopalian. Mem. 1st Naval Batt Pa. Nat. Guard, 1893-95; 1st lt. Battery F, I.N.G 1915-16. *Address:* State College, Pa.

ASH, William Cook, educator; *b.* Chester Co Pa., Apr. 27, 1876; *s.* William Rambo and Juli (Cook) A.; grad. Northeast High Sch., Phila., 189 B.S. in Edn., U. of Pa., 1917, A.M., 1919; *m.* Mar Weest, of Philadelphia, Sept. 11, 1901; children— Lane Cook, Ruth. Worked in machine shop and a electrician until 1907; prin. Phila. Trades Schs. (da and evening), 1907-18; dir. of observation and prin Model Sch., U. of Pa. Summer Sch., 1909-12; di summer training courses for continuation clas teachers, Phila., since 1914; dir. practical arts an vocational edn., Phila. pub. schs., Dec. 1, 1918-1922 also dir. vocational teacher training, U. of Pa.; prof vocational edn. and dir. of vocational teacher train ing, U. of Pa., since 1922. Mem. N. E. A., Pa State Edni. Assn., Phila. Teachers' Assn., Nat Soc. for Vocational Edn., Soc. Coll. Teachers o Edn., Phi Delta Kappa. Republican. Methodist Mason (K.T.). Organized and developed vocationa edn. in pub. schs. of Phila., the first city in U.S. t have a public trades sch. *Home:* 828 Wynnewoo Rd., Philadelphia, Pa.

ASHBROOK, William Albert, ex-congress man; *b.* Johnstown, O., July 1, 1867; *s.* William an Lucy (Pratt) A.; pub. sch. edn.; *m.* 2d, Jennie B Willison, of Johnstown, O., Dec. 24, 1889; children— William A., Lucy Marie, Leah Abbie. Publisher and editor Johnstown Independent since 1885; also pres Johnstown (O.) Bank and Johnstown Building & Loan Assn. Co. Postmaster, Johnstown, O., 1889-93 mem. 77th Gen. Assembly, 1905-06, mem. 60th to 66th Congresses (1907-21), 17th Ohio Dist. Democrat. Baptist. Mason (32°), K.P., Elk. Sec. Nat. Editorial Assn. U.S., 1902-05. *Home:* Johnstown Ohio.

ASHBURN, Percy Moreau, medical officer, U.S.A.; *b.* Batavia, O., July 28, 1872; *s.* John W. (M.D.) and Julia M. (Kennedy) A.; grad. Batavia High Sch., 1890; M.D., Jefferson Med. Coll., Phila., 1893; *m.* Agnes, *d.* Hon. Frank Davis, of Batavia, July 6, 1896; children—Allen D. (dec.), Frank D., Ann Virginia. Apptd. contract surgeon U.S.A., May 30, 1898; comnd. 1st lt. asst. surgeon, Dec. 12, 1898; promoted through grades to col., M.C., May 15, 1917. Participated in the Philippine Campaign, landing there Mar., 1899; pres. army bd. for study of tropical diseases in P.I., 1906-07; attached to U.S. Commn. to Republic of Liberia, 1909; again detailed pres. army bd. for study of tropical diseases of P.I., and at Ancon, Panama, June, 1913; general insp. Health Dept., Panama Canal, 1914-15; comdr. Med. Officers' Training Camp, Ft. Benjamin Harrison, Ind., 1917; on duty in A.E.F., July 1918-July 1919; comdt. Med. Field Serv. Sch., Aug. 1, 1920-Aug. 1, 1923; prof. mil. hygiene, U.S. Mil. Acad., 1923-27; librarian Army Med. Library, Washington, D.C., since 1927. *Author:* The Elements of Military Hygiene, 1909. *Address:* Army Med. Library, 7th and B Sts., Washington, D.C.

ASHBY, Aubrey Leonard, lawyer; *b.* Wacousta, Mich., Apr. 13, 1886; *s.* John Henry and Sarah Bertha (Coad) A.; A.B., Olivet (Mich.) Coll., 1908; LL.B., New York U. Law Sch., 1910 (honor man); studied New York U. 1911, J. D., 1920; *m.* Alta Virginia Lee, Aug. 31, 1916; children—John Lee, Marjory Lee. Instr. history, Prospect Heights Sch. for Boys, Brooklyn, N.Y., 1908-10; acting sec. New York U. Sch. of Commerce, 1911; asst. gen. atty. Westinghouse Electric & Mfg. Co., and affiliated cos. since 1911; asst. sec. Westinghouse High Voltage

Insulator Co.; dir. Hamilton State Bank, Dairy Supply and Equipment Co., Westinghouse High Voltage Insulator Co., Taylor-Meyer Co., Peoples State Bank, Stinson, Kennedy Co. Prof. law and finance, U. of Pittsburgh. Mem. Phi Alpha Pi (Olivet), Phi Delta Phi (New York U.), Alpha Kappa Psi, Delta Mu Delta (U. of Pittsburgh), Chamber of Commerce, Pittsburgh. *Clubs:* Faculty, Pittsburgh Athletic, Edgewood Country. Republican. Presbyn. Wrote: (brochures) Every Man with a Kingdom; The Rules of the Game; America's Peril—The Money Greed; The Man Who Toils; etc. *Home:* 215 N. Dallas Av. *Office:* Chamber Commerce Bldg., Pittsburgh, Pa.

ASHCRAFT, Leon Thomas, surgeon; *b.* Philadelphia, Pa., Nov. 4, 1866; *s.* Samuel F. and Sarah (Godshall) A.; Ph.B., Dickinson Coll., Pa., 1887, A.M., 1890; M.D., Hahnemann Med. Coll., Phila., 1890; *m.* Eleida Bosler, of Carlisle, Pa., June 18, 1908; children—Leon Thomas, John Joseph Bosler. Practiced in Phila. since 1890; prof. urology, Hahnemann Med. Coll. and Hosp. *Home:* 2039 Walnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.

ASHE, Bowman Foster, univ. pres.; *b.* Scottdale, Pa., Apr. 3, 1885; *s.* Andrew Jackson and Martha Ann (Plotner) A.; student Mt. Union Coll., Alliance, O., 1901-05; B.S. in Economics, U. of Pittsburgh, 1913; grad. study, 1913-14, LL.D., 1927; *m.* Marie Ida Rose, of Pittsburgh, 1916; 1 dau., Dorothy. Teacher elementary and high schs. Pa. and Calif., 1903-10; teacher recreation centers, Pittsburgh, 1910-12; supt. schs., Parnassus, Pa., 1912-13; teacher Industrial Schs., Pittsburgh, 1913-14; employment mgr. Am. Zinc & Chem. Co., Pittsburgh, 1914-20; asso. prof. economics, U. of Pittsburgh, 1920; student counselor and univ. examiner same, 1921-26; exec. sec. U. of Miami, 1926, pres. since 1926. Mem. Sigma Alpha Epsilon, Omicron Delta Kappa, Beta Gamma Sigma. Republican. Methodist. Mason. *Club:* University (Pittsburgh). *Address:* University of Miami, Coral Gables, Fla.

ASHE, Samuel A'Court, lawyer; *b.* near Wilmington, N.C., Sept. 13, 1840; *s.* William Shepperd and Sarah Ann (Green); ed. Rugby Acad., Washington, 1852-54, Oxford (Md.) Mil. Acad., 1854-55, Naval Acad., 1855-58, during which time was acting midshipman; LL.D., U. of N.C., 1916; *m.* Hannah Emerson Willard, of Raleigh, N.C., Aug. 10, 1871 (died 1892). Capt. and asst. adj.-gen. Pender's Brigade, 1862; ordnance officer Battery Wagner, 1863; asst. to comdg. officer, Fayetteville Arsenal, 1863-65, C.S.A. Admitted to bar, 1867; practiced, 1867-79; mem. N.C. Assembly, 1870-72; chmn. Dem. State Com., 1877-80; editor Raleigh News and Observer, 1879-94; postmaster Raleigh, 1885-89; pres. Willard Mfg. Co., 1896-1906; v.p. Raleigh Hosiery Co., 1900-07; expert employee, Finance Com. of U.S. Senate, 1912-17; clerk U.S. Dist. Court, Raleigh, N.C., since Jan. 1, 1918. Mem. Alpha Chapter of Phi Beta Kappa Soc. of William and Mary Coll.; mem. N.C. br. Soc. Cincinnati. *Author:* Biographical History of North Carolina (8 vols. published); History of North Carolina; articles in Southern Quarterly Review and The Confederate Veteran. *Home:* Raleigh, N.C.

ASHFORD, Bailey Kelly, col. med. corps, U.S.A.; *b.* Washington, D.C., Sept. 18, 1873; *s.* Francis Asbury (M.D.) and Isabella Walker (Kelly) A.; grad. Washington High Sch., 1891; Columbian (now George Washington) U., 1 yr.; M.D., Georgetown U. Med. Sch., 1896; grad. Army Med. Sch., 1898; Sc.D., Georgetown, 1911; *m.* Maria Asuncion Lopez, of San Juan, P.R., June 24, 1899; children—Mahlon, Gloria Maria, Margarita. Resident phys. Children's Hosp., Washington, D.C., 1895-96; apptd. 1st lt. U.S.A., Nov. 6, 1897; promoted through grades to col., May 15, 1917. Served with mil. expdn. to P.R., July 1898, and took part in Battle of Hormiguerros, Aug. 13, 1898; div. surgeon 1st Div., June-Oct. 1917; in charge training of med. officers, Zone of the Armies, A.E.F., Nov. 1917-Nov. 1918; battle clasps for Aisne-Marne and Argonne-Meuse. In 1899 determined cause of the anemia of the agricultural class of Porto Rico, some years later popularized as "hookworm disease"; founded, in 1904, P.R. Anemia Comm., which began first campaign against the disease in the Western Hemisphere, treating 300,000 persons and reducing anemia death rate on Island by 90 per cent. U.S. del. Internat. Congress of Industrial and Alimentary Hygiene, Brussels, 1910; mem. med. comm. to Brazil, Rockefeller Foundation, 1916. Prof. tropical medicine and mycology Columbia U., collaborating with Sch. of Tropical Medicine (Porto Rico). Mem. Assn. Am. Physicians, Soc. Advancement of Clin. Investigation, Assn. Mil. Surgeons U.S., Am. Soc. Tropical Medicine (ex-pres.); hon. mem. and ex-pres. Porto Rico Med. Assn.; fellow Am. Coll. Physicians, Am. Coll. Surgeons. Awarded D.S.M. (U.S.); Companion of St. Michael and St. George (Eng.). *Clubs:* Army and Navy (Washington, D.C.); Casino of Porto Rico (San Juan); Authors' (London, Eng.); Royal Society of Arts, Manufacture and Commerce (Eng.). *Author:* Anemia in Porto Rico, 1904; Uncinariasis in Porto Rico—A Medical and Economic Problem, 1911; The Etiology of Sprue, 1917; also The Organization and Administration of the Medical Department, in the Zone of the Armies (Keen's Surgery, Vol. VII); "Sprue" (Cecil's Textbook of Medicine), 1927; and The Bridge Between The Americas. *Home:* Nercidas Av., San Juan, P.R.

ASHFORD, Emma Louise, composer; *b.* Newark, Del., Mar. 27, 1850; *d.* James and Elizabeth (Pickersgille) Hindle; ed. pub. schs., Mass. and Ill.; studied music with father and under pvt. instructors; spl. student of ch. music during 3 trips abroad; *m.* John Ashford, of Vanderbilt U., Dec. 24, 1867. Organist, Episcopal Ch., Kewanee, Ill., at 12, St. Peter's Ch., Seymour, Conn., at 14; solo alto, St. James Ch., Chicago, under Dudley Buck, organist, 1867-68; organist and choir dir. chs. in Nashville, Tenn., many yrs.; asst. editor The Choir Leader since 1894; editor The Organist since 1897. Prize winner various internat. song and anthem contests; gold medalist and hon. life mem. Nashville Art Assn.; hon. mem. Organists' Guild, etc. *Clubs:* Authors, Tenn. Woman's Press (hon.). Composer: Favorite Organ Voluntaries; Organ Praise Series; The Diapason; The Organist's Helper; Ashford's Hymn Voluntaries; The Pedal Organ; Vox Celeste; 14 sacred cantatas; also over 300 anthems; about 50 sacred songs, 10 sacred duets, numerous song cycles, 45 graded pieces for piano, etc. *Home:* 2105 Dixie Pl., Nashville, Tenn.

ASHHURST; see also Ashurst.

ASHHURST, Astley Paston Cooper, surgeon; *b.* Phila., Aug. 21, 1876; *s.* John A., Jr. (M.D., LL.D.) and Sarah Stokes (Wayne) A.; A.B., U. of Pa., 1896, M.D., 1900; unmarried. Surgeon, outpatient dept., 1903-13, asso. surgeon, 1913-15, surgeon, 1915—, Episcopal Hosp.; surgeon to Phila. Orthopedic Hosp.; prosector applied anatomy, 1904-11, instr. surgery, 1911-18, associate in surgery, 1919-23; prof. clin. surgery since 1923, U. of Pa. Sch. of Medicine. Maj. Med. R.C., 1917, col., 1918; dir. Base Hosp. 34, A.E.F., France. Republican. Episcopalian. Fellow Internat. Soc. Surgeons, Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. Am. Surg. Assn., Phila. Acad. Surgery, Interurban Surg. Soc., Soc. of Clin. Surgery, Coll. Phys. Phila., Sigma Xi, Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* Enlargement of the Prostate (with John B. Deaver), 1905; Surgery of the Upper Abdomen (with same), Vol. I, 1909, Vol. II, 1913, 21; An Anatomical and Surgical Study of Fractures of the Lower End of the Humerus, 1910; Surgery, Its Principles and Practice, 3d edit., 1927. *Home:* 1020 Clinton St. *Office:* 257 S. 16th St., Philadelphia, Pa.

ASHHURST, John, librarian; *b.* Phila., Pa., Dec. 31, 1865; *s.* John, Jr. (M.D., LL.D.) and Sarah Stokes (Wayne) A.; A.B., U. of Pa., 1887, hon. Litt. M., 1925; unmarried. Was librarian in charge West. Phila. Br., Free Library of Philadelphia, 1895; librarian, Mercantile Library, 1901-03; asst. librarian, 1903-16, librarian and sec. since Mar. 3, 1916, Free Library of Phila. Mem. bd. dirs. Acad. Nat. Sciences Phila., Am. Soc. for Extension of Univ. Teaching, Lovett-Memorial Free Library, Pa. Home Teaching Soc. and Free Circulating Library for Blind, Drexel Inst., Philadelphia Forum. Mem. A.L.A., Franklin Inst., Pa. Library Assn., Art Alliance, Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Athenæum, Ch. Hist. Soc., Hist. Soc. Pa. (trustee Gratz collection), Special Libraries Council of Phila. and Vicinity, Booksellers' Assn. Phila., Phi Beta Kappa, Pa. Library Club, Philobiblon Club (sec. since 1898). Republican. *Clubs:* Philadelphia, Rittenhouse, University, Racquet, Le Coin D'Or (Phila.); Univ. of Pa. Club of N.Y., City. *Home:* 1020 Clinton St., Philadelphia, Pa.

ASHLEY, Clifford W(arren), marine artist; *b.* New Bedford, Mass., Dec. 18, 1881; *s.* A(biel) Davis and Caroline (Morse) A.; ed. in art, Eric Pape Sch., Boston, 1899-1901; landscape, under George Noyes, Annisquam, Mass., 1901; Howard Pyle Sch., Wilmington, Del., 1901-04; whaling voyage, in bark Sunbeam, 1904; unmarried. Exhibited at Art Inst. Chicago; Pa. Acad. Fine Arts; Corcoran Biennial Exhbn., Washington, D.C.; Nat. Acad. Design, New York; Panama-Pacific Expn.; invitation "one man" exhbn., Boston Art Club, 1922. Work in permanent collections: "The Whaling Industry," Pub. Library, and "New Bedford Wharves," Whaling Museum, both New Bedford, Mass.; "The Whaler," Brooklyn Museum; "Barbary Pirates," Tower Hill Sch., Wilmington, Del. Mem. Authors' League America, Architectural League of New York, Phila. Art Club, Boston Art Club, Federation of Arts, Old Dartmouth Hist. Soc. of New Bedford (chmn. Whaling Mus. Com.), Ship Model Soc., Am. Geog. Soc., Am. Mus. Natural History, Soc. for Nautical Research (London). *Clubs:* New Bedford Yacht, Wamsutta (New Bedford); Wilmington Country; Salmagundi, Explorers (New York). *Author:* The Yankee Whaler, 1926; The Sailor and His Knots. *Home:* 1305 Franklin St., Wilmington, Del.; (Summer) 31 Eighth St., New Bedford, Mass.

ASHLEY, Edward, clergyman; *b.* Road Hill, Eng., Dec. 12, 1854; *s.* William Wheeler and Charlotte (Watts) A.; came to U.S., 1873, naturalized citizen, 1889; grad. Seabury Div. Sch., Faribault, Minn., 1881; LL.D., U. of S.D., 1911; D.D., Seabury, 1916; *m.* Elizabeth Ann Martin, of Eng., Oct. 6, 1877 (died Dec. 28, 1915); children—Mrs. Charlotte Jessie Winona, Edward Athelstan, Martin Anselm, William Cuthbert, Robert Laud; *m.* 2d, Elizabeth Goodbody, of Ireland, May 15, 1917. Deacon, 1877, priest, 1881, P.E. Ch.; rural dean for many yrs.; gen. missionary among the Sioux Indians; archdeacon of Niobrara; examining chaplain; mem. Exec. Council, Dist. of S.D. Joint author of Dakota Hymnal and Dakota English Service Book. Life mem. S.D. State Hist. Soc. Republican. Mason (hon. 33°); Grand Chaplain Grand Lodge and Grand Chaplain R.A.M., and Grand Prelate of Grand Commandery of S.D.; mem. Grand Council De Molay for Boys. *Home:* Aberdeen S.D.

ASHLEY, Frederick William, librarian; *b.* Mansfield, O., Jan. 12, 1863; *s.* George and Rachel (Adams) A.; B.A., Western Reserve U., 1885, M.A., 1888; studied Yale, Harvard, N.Y. State Library Sch.; *m.* Mary M. Cole, of Painesville, O., June 29, 1893. Instr. Latin, St. Charles (Mo.) Coll., 1886-87, Western Reserve Acad., Hudson, O., 1887-94, prin. same, 1892-97; librarian Morley Memorial Library, Painesville, O., 1897-98; with Library of Congress, since 1900, supt. reading room, 1915-27; chief asst. librarian since Apr. 1, 1927. Mem. A.L.A., Bibliog. Soc. America, D.C. Library Assn. (pres. 1927), Delta Upsilon. Presbyn. *Author:* Catalogue of the John Boyd Thacher Collection of Incunabula, 1915; also other bibliographies. *Home:* The Vare, 614 Maryland Av. N.E. *Address:* Library of Congress, Washington, D.C.

ASHLEY, George Hall, geologist; *b.* Rochester, N.Y., Aug. 9, 1866; *s.* Roscoe B. and Anna (Hall) A.; M.E., Cornell, 1890, A.M., 1892; Ph.D., Stanford, 1894; *m.* Mary E. Martin, of Buffalo, N.Y., July 11, 1895. Paleontologist, Rochester, N.Y., 1889-91; asst. geologist, Geol. Survey of Ark., 1891-93; teaching in Calif., 1894-96; asst. state geologist of Ind., 1896-1900; prof. biology and geology and curator of museum, Coll. of Charleston, S.C., 1900-03; prof. pharmacognosy, Med. Coll. State of S.C., 1901-03; asst. geologist, 1901-05, geologist, 1905-12, administrative geologist, 1912-19, U.S. Geol. Survey; state geologist of Pa., 1919—. State geologist of Tenn., 1910-12; acting prof. geology, Vanderbilt U., 1917. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Geol. Soc. America, Geol. Soc. Washington, Washington Acad. of Sciences, Am. Inst. Mining and Met. Engrs., Coal Mining Inst. America, etc.; hon. mem. Tenn. Acad., Ind. Acad. Science, S.C. Pharm. Assn. Author of numerous geol. reports, and articles in lit. and tech. jours. *Home:* 3037 N. Front St., Harrisburg, Pa.

ASHLEY, Grace Bosley; *b.* Titusville, Pa., Dec. 27, 1874; *d.* Henry Clay and Sara Elizabeth (Sands) Bosley; ed. high schs., Ottawa and Burlington, Kan.; and Los Angeles State Normal Sch., 1893; *m.* Chester Carlisle Ashley, of Rochester, N.Y., Mar. 12, 1895; children—Katharine Grace (Mrs. Samuel L. Kuykendall), Florence Marian (Mrs. Earl J. T. Oakley), Roscoe Bosley. Served as chmn. woman's com. No Saloon Campaign, 1916; chmn. Southern Calif. and Ariz. war work drives; mem. Bd. of Education, Los Angeles, 1920-22; dir. Woman's Com. for Law Enforcement, 1922; pres. Y.W.C.A., Los Angeles, since 1923, also chmn. building com. to

finance million dollar hotel for Los Angeles Y.W.C.A.; 1st v.p. Nat. Y.W.C.A. Mem. Alliance of Social Agencies, Council on Internat. Relations, Community Welfare Assn., League of Women Voters, etc. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Ebell (pres. 1916-18), Woman's City, Republican Woman's Study Club, Edgewater Club. *Home:* 1142 W. Adams St. *Address:* 941 S. Figueroa St., Los Angeles, Calif.

ASHLEY, Maurice C., alienist; *b.* Port Republic, N.J., July 3, 1863; *s.* David B. and Almira (Cavileer) A.; ed. pub. schs. and under pvt. tutors; M.D., Hahnemann Med. Coll., Phila., 1892; *m.* Harriet Mead, of Johnsons, N.Y., Aug. 30, 1888; children—Rhea E., Rita L.; *m.* 2d, Eleanor M. Mitchell, Nov. 28, 1922; 1 son, Maurice C. Began care of insane, at Trenton, N.J., 1884; became connected with Middletown (N.Y.) State Homœ. Hosp. (for insane), Sept. 15, 1886; med. supt. same, July 25, 1902-May 1, 1923. Was clin. prof. mental and nervous diseases, N.Y. Homœ. Med. Coll. *Home:* Wappingers Falls, N.Y.

ASHLEY, Roscoe Lewis, teacher; *b.* Rochester, N.Y., June 22, 1872; *s.* Roscoe B. and Anna (Hall) A.; A.B., U. of Rochester, 1894, A.M., 1898; scholar in economics, Columbia, 1897; *m.* Anna V. McNair, of Pasadena, Calif., 1908 (died 1909); *m.* 2d, Mabel L. Page, of Pasadena, Aug. 17, 1927. Head of dept. of history or social science, Pasadena High Sch., 1898-1924, and of dept. of social science, High Sch. and Jr. Coll., since 1924. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Polit. Science Assn., Southern Calif. Social Science Assn. (1st pres. 1912), Phi Beta Kappa Alumni Assn. of Southern Calif. (pres. 1920-21), Twilight Club (Pasadena). Chmn. Phi Beta Kappa Com. on Correlation of Scholarship between Colls. and Jr. Colls., 1925—. *Author:* The American Federal State, 1902, 11; American Government, 1903, 09; Government and the Citizen, 1904; American History, 1907, 3d edit., 1924; American Colonial History, 1911; The Feudal Age, 1913; Ancient Civilization, 1915; Medieval Civilization, 1916; Early European History, 1916; The New Civics, 1917, 25; Modern European Civilization, 1918; The War and America, 1918; America During Five Years of War, 1919; Introduction to Modern European Civilization, 1920; The Practice of Citizenship, 1922; The Constitution To-day, 1924; Human Outlook and Development, 1925. Contbr. to Cyclo. of Am. Govt., also numerous articles on Am. History and civics and edni. problems. *Home:* 685 Prospect Crescent, Pasadena, Calif.

ASHMORE, Otis, educator, astronomer. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

ASHMORE, William, missionary; *b.* Bangkok, Siam, Sept. 28, 1851; *s.* William and Martha A. (Sanderson) A.; A.B., Brown, 1870, D.D., 1905; U. of Leipzig, 1872-73; U. of Berlin, 1873-74; grad. Rochester Theol. Sem., 1879; *m.* Mrs. Lida (Scott) Lyon, of Northville, Mich., Oct. 6, 1879. Teacher Peddie Inst., Hightstown, N.J., 1870-72; prof. Greek, Shurtleff Coll., Upper Alton, Ill., 1874-75; instr. Greek and Latin, Brown U., 1875-76; ordained Bapt. ministry, 1879; missionary Am. Bapt. Fgn. Miss. Soc., Swatow, China, 1879-1927, President Ashmore Theol. Sem., 1908. *Author:* The Lord's Day (in the Chinese), 1908. Translator: A Version of Portions of the New Testament in Swatow Colloquial, 1883; Revision of Swatow Colloquial New Testament, 1898; Revision of Genesis, 1902; Version of Pentateuch in Swatow Colloquial, 1916; Psalms in Swatow Colloquial, 1917; Entire Bible in Swatow Colloquial, 1921; Revised Swatow Colloquial Bible, 1926. *Address:* 2227 N. Broadway, Santa Ana, Calif.

ASHMUN, George Coates, M.D.; *b.* Tallmadge, O., Jan. 31, 1841; *s.* Russell A. and Marcia (Wright) A.; ed. Tallmadge Acad.; M.D., Western Reserve U., 1873; *m.* Laura J. Post, of Cleveland, O., May 20, 1880; *m.* 2d, Alice Ford, of Cleveland, Nov. 27, 1888; children—Russell Ford, Louis Henry, George Slaght, Bernice. Served in Civil War, 1861-62 and 1863-65; U.S. examiner for pensions, Cleveland, 1873-86; health officer, Cleveland, 1881-91; lecturer on hygiene, Case Sch. of Applied Science, 1903-07; prof. hygiene and preventive medicine, 1893-1909, registrar and bursar, 1893-1907, now prof. emeritus med. jurisprudence and ethics, Med. Coll., Western Reserve U. Maj. surgeon 5th Regt. Inf., Ohio N.G., 1889-98. Mem. Cleveland City Council, 1898-99 and 1902-03; mem. Bd. of Edn., 1909-1915. Mem. Loyal Legion, G.A.R. *Home:* 1813 Wilton Rd., Cleveland Heights, O.

ASHMUN, Margaret Eliza, author; *b.* Rural, Waupaca Co., Wis.; *d.* Claude Samuel and Rachael Jane (Smith) A.; grad. Stevens Point (Wis.) Normal Sch.; Ph.B., U. of Wis., 1904, A.M., 1908; further study, 1908-12. Teacher, Stout Inst., Menomonie, Wis., 1904-06, high sch., Helena, Mont., 1907; instr. English, U. of Wis., 1907-12; moved to New York to engage in literary work, 1912. Member of D.A.R., American Assn. of University Women, Bronte Soc. of Great Britain, Inc., Soc. of Authors, Playwrights and Composers (British). *Clubs:* Nat. Arts (New York), Arts (Washington, D.C.). *Author:* Composition in the High School, 1908; Prose Literature for Secondary Schools, 1910; Modern Short Stories, 1914; Modern Prose and Poetry for Secondary Schools, 1914; The Study and Practice of Writing English (joint author), 1914; Isabel Carleton Series, 5 Vols., 1916-19; Stephen's Last Chance, 1918; Marion Frear's Summer, 1920; Topless Towers, 1921; Support, 1922; Including Mother, 1922; The Lake, 1924; No School To-Morrow, 1925; School Keeps To-Day, 1926; Brenda Stays at Home, 1926; Mother's Away, 1926; Pa—The Head of the Family, 1927. Contbr. to mags. *Home:* 57 Prospect St., Northampton, Mass. *Address:* 15 Gramercy Park, New York, N.Y.

ASHTON, John, writer; *b.* Hyde, Eng., May 11, 1880; *s.* John and Elizabeth (Stansfield) A.; came to U.S., 1901; B.Sc. in Agr., Agrl. and Mech. Coll. of Tex., 1906; post-grad. work, Paris, France; M.A., University of Mo., 1924, and Ph.D., from same university, 1926; *m.* Maria Teresa Arneri, of Voghera, Lombardy, Italy, Sept. 11, 1919; children—Maria Jacqueline, Estelle Angelina. In Mexico 3 yrs.; European corr. Breeders Gazette, Chicago, 1909-14; in French and British mil. service over 4 yrs.; hon. discharged, May 31, 1919; asso. editor Breeders' Gazette, 1919-22; live stock rep. Mo. State Bd. Agr., 1922-26; editor The Valley Farmer, Mercedes, Tex., since 1926. Decorated Gen. Service Medal, Victory Medal (British); Officier du Mérite Agricole (French). Episcopalian. *Author:* A History of Hogs and Pork Production in Missouri (Mo. State Bd. Agr.); 1923; History of Shorthorns in Missouri Prior to the Civil War, 1924; History of Jack Stock and Mules in Missouri, 1924. Collaborated in A History of the Percheron Horse, 1917. Contbr. to agrl. publs.; article "The World's Food Supply" in Bellows-Durham Co.'s Book of Rural Life, 1925. Spent 6 mos. in Western Europe, 1925, studying agrl., livestock and rural conditions and customs. Decorated Cross Order of The Crown (Belgium), 1927. *Home:* Mercedes, Tex.

ASHTON, William, civil engr. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

ASHTON, William Easterly, gynecologist; *b.* Phila., Pa., June 5, 1859; *s.* Samuel Keen and Caroline M. (Smiley) A.; ed. pvt. schs.; M.D., U. of Pa., 1881; M.D., Jefferson Med. Coll., 1884; LL.D., Ursinus, 1904; *m.* Alice Elizabeth Rosengarten, of Phila., Oct. 5, 1891; 1 dau., Dorothy (dec.). Mem. faculty of hosp. and Jefferson Med. Coll., 1884-92; gynecologist to hosp. and prof. gynecology, Medico-Chirurg. Coll., 1892-1916; prof. gynecology, Grad. Sch. of Medicine, U. of Pa., since 1916. Enlisted in U.S. Army, 1917; commd. maj. and assigned as regtl. surgeon 309th F.A., 78th Div.; served with regt. in France 11 mos.; took part in St. Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives; commd. lt. col., Feb, 1919; hon. discharged at Camp Dix, N.J., Apr. 1919; was gassed in the Argonne and retired from active practice on leaving the army, on account of physical disability. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. Soc. Colonial Wars, S.R., Mil. Order World War (ex-comdr. Phila. Chapter). Republican. Episcopalian. *Club:* Union League. *Author:* Essentials of Obstetrics, 1888 (trans. into the Chinese); The Practice of Gynecology (textbook), 1905. Contbr. on surg. subjects. Inventor various surg. instruments and appliances; was first who substituted pads of gauze for marine sponges. Cited by Maj. Gen. Mark L. Hersey, for award of Congressional Medal of Honor, for "Action beyond call of duty," World War, 1918. *Address:* 1530 Locust St., Philadelphia, Pa.

ASHURST; see also Ashhurst.

ASHURST, Henry F., senator; *b.* at Winnemucca, Nev., Sept. 13, 1874; *s.* William Henry and Sarah Elizabeth (Bogard) A.; studied law and polit. economy, U. of Mich, 1903-04; *m.* Elizabeth McEvoy Renoe, Mar. 2, 1904. Taken to Ariz. by parents in infancy; began practice at Williams, Ariz., 1904; admitted to practice before U.S. Supreme Court, 1908; served as justice of the peace, Williams, Ariz., 1906; mem. Ariz. Territorial legislature, and speaker of House; elected to Territorial Senate, 1902; elected dist. atty., Coconino Co., 1904, re-elected 1906; elected to U.S. Senate, Mar., 1912, and is now serving 3d term, which expires Mar. 3, 1929. Catholic. Democrat. *Home:* Prescott, Ariz.

ASHWORTH, John H., economist; *b.* Bland, Va., Oct. 19, 1879; *s.* William Brisindine and Martha Ellen (Compton) A.; B.A., Emory and Henry Coll., Va., 1906; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1911; *m.* Mabel Katherine Bruce, of Bland, Va., July 2, 1907; children—Jessie Ellen, James Peery, William Bruce, Mabelle Elizabeth, Barbara Rose. Teacher rural schs., Va., 1897-1902; prin. pub. schs., Wise, Va., 1905-11; instr. economics, Pa. State Coll., 1911-15; prof. economics and polit. science, Pa. Coll., Gettysburg, 1915-18; prof. economics and sociology, Ohio Wesleyan U., 1918; same U. of Me., also head of dept., since 1919. Sec. Principals' Conf. of W. State Teachers' Assn., 1908-09, pres., 1909-10; mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Phi Beta Kappa. Congl. *Author:* The Helper and American Trade Union, 1915; The Virginia Mountaineers; also many mag. articles. *Home:* Orono, Me.

ASHWORTH, Robert Archibald, clergyman; *b.* Glasgow, Scotland, July 26, 1871; *s.* John W. and Emma (Gregson) A.; A.B., Columbia, 1894, A.M., 1894; grad. Union Theol. Sem., 1896; D.D., Brown U., 1912; *m.* Mabelle Edgerton, of Meriden, Conn., Oct. 28, 1902; children—Katharine Edgerton, Dorothy Gregson. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1896; pastor Minerva, N.Y., 1896-98, Bridgeton, N.J., 1898-1900, 1st Ch., Meriden, Conn., 1900-11, 1st Ch., Milwaukee, Wis., 1911-21, Ch. of the Redeemer, Yonkers, N.Y., 1921—. Mem. administrative com. Federal Council of Chs. of Christ in America; pres. Milwaukee Federation of Chs., 1914; member Continuation and Business Committee of the World Conference on Faith and Order. Mem. Alpha Delta Phi, Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* The Union of Christian Forces in America, 1915 (winner of $1,000 prize offered by Am. S.S. Union for best book on Christian Unity); Being a Christian, 1924. Mem. exec. bd. of editors, and contbr. to The Outline of Christianity. Contbr. religious periodicals. *Home:* Yonkers, N.Y.

ASHWORTH, Walter C., M.D. See Vol. X (1918-19).

ASKENSTEDT, Fritz Conrad, M.D. Louisville, Ky. See Vol. X (1918-19).

ASKEW, Thyrza Simonton, educator; Dayton, Ala., July 16, 1879; *d.* Warren Simonton and Laura Earle (Boardman) A.; prep. edn., Girls' High Sch., Atlanta, Ga., and Agnes Scott Coll., Decatur, Ga.; B.A., Cornell U., 1914. Prin. Nora Av. Presbyn. Sch., Atlanta, since 1917. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. Presbyn. *Home:* 218 S. Candler St., Decatur, Ga.

ASKREN, William David, judge; *b.* Mt. Ayr., Ia., Oct. 1, 1885; *s.* William Wirt and Nettie Eleanor (Lawhead) A.; ed. grammar and high schs., Mt. Ayr; *m.* Bessie Frances Caldwell, of Tacoma, Wash., June 5, 1907; children—Kathryn Mary, Marian Eleanor. Admitted to Wash. bar, 1909, and began practice at Tacoma; dep. prosecutor Pierce Co., Wash., 1913-14, prosecutor, 1919-20; judge Superior Court of Pierce Co., 1921-24; asso. justice Supreme Court of Wash., term, 1925-30. Republican. Presbyn. Mason, Elk. *Home:* 1625 Water St. *Address:* Temple of Justice, Olympia, Wash.

ASPINALL, Joseph, judge. See Vol. (1926-27).*

ASPINALL, Richard, college president; Bolton, Eng., Dec. 1, 1881; *s.* Archibald James and Catherine (Barlow) A.; came to U.S., 1902; A.B., W.Va. Wesleyan Coll., 1912; A.M., New York U., 1914; B.D., Drew Theol. Sem., 1914; studied Oxford University, Eng., 1921; Ph.D., from New York University, 1926; *m.* Maude Anne Rusmisel, of Buckhannon, W. Va., June 11, 1912; children—Catherine Virginia, Samuel Rusmisell. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1909; prof. Bible and philosophy, W.Va. Wesleyan Coll., Sept. 1915-22; teacher, Ill. Sch. of Theology (U. of Denver), 1926-27; prof. Western State Coll., Gunnison, Colo., since 1927. Dist. gov. Internat. Rotary, 1920-21. Mason. Odd Fellow. *Home:* Gunnison, Colo.

ASPINWALL, J. Lawrence, architect; N.Y. City, June 3, 1854; *s.* James Scott and Margaret (Maxwell) A.; ed. under pvt. tutors, New York; *m.* Mary Morris, dau., Dr. J. Murray Cas-

nochan, of N.Y. City, June 4, 1891. Began practice, New York, with James Renwick, 1875, partner, 1880-1925, Renwick, Aspinwall & Guard since 1925; firm architects, on St. Patrick's Cathedral. Builders (Renwick, Aspinwall & Tucker) of Am. Express Bldg., residences of Percy R. Pyne, F. B. Jenning, etc. Mem. N.Y.N.G., 1889-91. Mgr. N.Y. Inst. for Edn. of the Blind. Fellow Am. Inst. Architects. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Union, Engineers. *Home:* 103 E. 86th St. *Office:* 8 W. 40th St., New York, N.Y.

ASPINWALL, John, mechanical engr.; *b.* of Am. parents, Paris, France, Oct. 15, 1858; *s.* John L. and Jane M. (Breck) A.; M.A., St. Stephen's Coll. Annandale, N.Y., 1878; M.E., Stevens Inst. Tech., 1881; *m.* Juliet Wilson, of Brooklyn, N.Y., 1885. Founder 1899, and gen. mgr. New York Leather & Paint Co.; organizer, 1902, The Fabrikoid Co., Newburgh, N.Y., and was pres. until sold to Du Pont interests, 1910; became v. p. Coldwell Lawn Mower Co., 1919, also mng. dir. since 1921. Known as pioneer in artificial leather industry. Mem. A.A.A.S., New York Micros. Soc. (ex-pres.), Theta Xi. Republican. Episcopalian. Elk. *Clubs:* N.Y. Yacht, Lawyers', Camera (ex-pres.), Automobile Club America, Collectors Club (New York). *Home:* Newburgh, N.Y.

ASPINWALL, William Billings, educator; *b.* Loudonville, N.Y., Nov. 13, 1874; *s.* William F. and Sarah (Sterry) A., A.B., Harvard, 1896; Pd.B., Pd.M., State Coll. for Teachers, Albany, N.Y., 1900-01; Ph.D., U. of Paris, 1904; *m.* Aurelia Hyde, of Albany, Apr. 8, 1908. Asst. prin., Union Female Coll., Eufaula, Ala., 1898-99; asst. prin. and prin. N.Y. State Normal High Sch., Albany, 1900-06; dean and prof. edn., State Coll. for Teachers, Albany, 1906-12; prin. State Normal Sch. (grade changed to teachers' college, 1921), Worcester, Mass., since 1912. Mem. faculty Summer Sch. U. of Vt., 1915-16. Trustee Leicester (Mass.) Acad.; moderator of Mass. Congl. Conf., 1918; del. from State Conf. to Nat. Council of Congl. Ch., 1923-27. Mem. N.E.A., Mass. State Normal Sch. Teachers' Assn. (pres., 1926), Mass. State Teachers' Assn., Mass. Schoolmasters' Club (pres., 1924), Worcester County Supts. Club, Mass. State Supts. Club, N.E. Supts'. Assn., City Missionary Soc. (pres., 1918-26), Worcester Pub. Edn. Assn. (exec. com.), Delta Upsilon, etc. *Clubs:* Harvard, Economic, Shakespeare, Bohemian, Rotary (pres. 1926-27; trustee ednl. fund). *Author:* Outlines of the History of Education, 1911. *Address:* 1 Normal St., Worcester, Mass.

ASPLUND, Rupert Franz, tax investigator; *b.* Little Indian, Ill., June 26, 1875; *s.* John and Clara (Johnson) A.; B.A., Ill. Coll., Jacksonville, Ill., 1896, hon. M.A., 1921; *m.* Julia Duncan Brown, of Tarkio, Mo., Aug. 3, 1905; 1 dau., Carolyn Elizabeth. Teacher, pub. sch., Ill., 1896-98; instr. Whipple Acad. and Ill. Coll., 1898-1900; prin. Whipple Acad. and instr. Latin and Greek, Ill. Coll., 1900-02; prof. Latin and Greek, U. of N.M., 1902-09; chief clerk State Dept. of Edn., N.M., 1909-16; sec. State Tax Comm., 1917-18; dir. Taxpayers' Assn. of N.M. since 1918; editor and mgr. N.M. Jour. of Edn., 1907-19; dir. N.M. State Budget since 1919; dir. Mut. Bldg. and Loan Assn., Santa Fe. Mem. mng. com. Sch. of Am. Research, Santa Fe. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason. *Author:* Elementary History and Civics of New Mexico, 1915. *Home:* 217 Marcy St. *Office:* Laughlin Bldg., Santa Fe, N.M.

ASSMUTH, Joseph, clergyman, educator; *b.* Germany, Feb. 21, 1871; *s.* John and Bernardina (Geilen) A.; ed. Gymnasium, Paderborn, Westphalia; B.A. and M.A., House of Studies, Valkenburg, Holland, 1905; Ph.D., U. of Leipzig, and U. of Berlin, 1910; studied Louvain U., and Oudenbosh, Holland. Joined Soc. of Jesus, 1893; ordained priest R.C. Ch., 1905; began teaching at St. Xavier's Coll., Bombay, India, 1898; ex-senator U. of Bombay; came to U.S., 1924; prof. biology, Fordham U., since 1924. Has specialized in study of ants and termites and their guests. Mem. Am. Micros. Soc., Am. Zoöl. Soc., Deutsche Zoöl. and Deutsche Entomol. Gesellschaft. *Author:* Termitoxenia assmuthi, (anatomical and hist. study), 1910; Haeckel's Frauds and Forgeries, 1914; also many articles and original researches in scientific jours. *Address:* Fordham University, New York, N.Y.

ASTOR, (William) Vincent; *b.* New York, Nov. 15, 1891; only son late John Jacob and Ava Willing Astor; new head of Astor family in U.S.; ed. St. George's Sch. and Harvard, 1911-12; *m.* Helen Dinsmore, *d.* Robert P. Huntington, of Staatsburgh, N.Y., Apr. 30, 1914. Dir. Western Union Telegraph Co., Nat. Park Bank of New York, Atlantic Fruit and Sugar Co., Am. Express Co., Illinois Central Railroad Co., City and Suburban Homes Co., Classical Cinematograph Corpn., County Trust Co., G.N.Ry.Co., Met. Opera Co.; trustee U.S. Trust Co. of N.Y., New York Pub. Library. Dir. New York Post-Grad. Med. Sch. and Hosp. Served as ensign, lt. (j.g.) and lt. U.S.N. in World War; active duty in European waters. Mem. Chamber of Commerce State of N.Y., Merchants' Assn. of New York, Bronx Bd. of Trade (New York), Nat. Aeronautic Assn. of U.S.A., War Soc. of Cruiser and Transport Force, New York Commandery Naval Order of U.S., New York Zoöl. Soc., Humane Soc. of New York (life), Am. Mus. Natural History (life), Union Soc. of Am. Wars, Navy League of U.S. (life), Soc. Naval Architects and Marine Engrs. (asso.), U.S. Naval Inst., Naval History Soc., Honor Legion of Police Dept. City of N.Y. (hon. mem.), Holland Lodge (life), N.Y. Bot. Garden, N.Y. Geneal. and Biog. Soc., U.S. Naval Reserve Officers' Assn., The Pilgrims, Dutchess County Soc. of City of N.Y., Acad. Polit. Science, Nat. Inst. Social Sciences, Nat. Assn. Audubon Socs. (life), Mil. Order World War, Knickerbocker Club Post Am. Legion. Vestryman Ch. of the Messiah, Rhinebeck, N.Y. *Clubs:* Players, New York Press, City (life), Knickerbocker, Union, Harvard, Tuxedo, Nat. Golf Links America, The Brook, The Links Golf, Army and Navy America (life), Whitehall Lunch, Automobile of America, Racquet and Tennis, Piping Rock, New York Yacht, Jekyl Island, The Creek, Aero of America (life), Clove Valley Rod and Gun, Dutchess Golf and Country, Heights Casino, Manhasset Bay Yacht, New York Farmers, Rockwood Hall, Somerset Hills Country; Congressional Country (Washington, D. C.); Travellers (Paris); Gulf Stream Golf; Clambake, Newport Casino, Newport Country, Newport Reading Room (Newport, R.I.); Ft. Orange (Albany, N.Y.). *Home:* Rhinebeck, N.Y. *Office:* 23 W. 26th St., New York, N.Y.

ASTROM, Axel Leonard, diplomat; *b.* Uleåborg, Finland, Mar. 7, 1883; *s.* Axel and Maria (Astrom) A.; M.A., U. of Helsingfors, 1909; unmarried. Formerly educator and chief insp. business edn., Finland; apptd. dir. Foreign Office, 1919, and later engaged in diplomatic missions to various countries; E.E. and M.P. to U.S. since Feb. 1922. Decorated Comdr. White Rose (Finnish); comdr. Legion of Honor (French). Lutheran. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Chevy Chase, Riding and Hunt, Congressional Country. *Address:* 1709 Massachusetts Av., Washington, D.C.

ASWELL, James Benjamin, congressman, lecturer; *b.* Jackson Parish, La., Dec. 23, 1869; *s.* Benjamin W. and Elizabeth (Lyles) A.; grad. George Peabody Coll. for Teachers, Nashville, Tenn., 1892; A.B., U. of Nashville, 1893, A.M., 1898; LL.D., U. of Ark., 1907; *m.* Ella Foster, of Shreveport, La., Mar. 3, 1901. Prin. sch., Nash, La., 1886-88; prin. Calhoun (La.) High Sch., 1893-96; prof. English, La. Poly. Inst., Ruston, La., 1896-97; training teacher, State Normal Coll., Natchitoches, La., and state inst. conductor, 1897-1900; pres. La. Poly. Inst., 1900-04; state supt. pub. edn., 1904-08; pres. La. State Normal Coll., 1908-11; mem. 63d to 70th Congresses (1913-29), 8th La. Dist. Democrat. Reorganized pub. sch. system of La. Baptist. *Home:* Natchitoches, La.

ATHEARN, Walter Scott, college dean; *b.* Marengo, Ia., July 25, 1872; *s.* Elisha S. and Susan E. A.; ed. Drake U., State U. of Ia., and U. of Chicago; *m.* Florence Royalty, of North English, Ia., June 15, 1894. Prin. pub. schs., Delta, Ia., 1894-99; asso. prof. pedagogy, Drake U., 1900-04; editor Midland Schs. (monthly mag.), 1902-07; dean, Highland Park Normal Coll., 1906-09; prof. religious edn., Drake U., 1909-16; prof. religious edn., Boston U., 1916—; dean Sch. Religious Edn. and Soc. Service since 1918. Prof. summers, Columbia, 1913-17; dir. Am. relig. edn. div. survey dept., Interchurch World Movement, 1919; Merrick lecturer, Ohio Wesleyan U., 1919; Washington Gladden lecturer, 1924. Member Disciples of Christ. Member Phi Delta Kappa Fraternity. *Clubs:* City (Boston and New York); Twentieth Century Club (Boston). *Author:* The Church School, 1914; The City Institute for Religious Teachers, 1915; The Organization and Administration of the Church School, 1917; Religious Education and American Democracy, 1917; The Malden Leaflets, 1917; A National System of Education, 1920; An Introduction to the Study of the Mind, 1921; Character Building in a Democracy, 1924. Editor and joint author, The Religious Education of Protestants in an American Commonwealth, 1923; Measurements and Standards in Religious Education, 1924; Religious Education Survey Schedules, 1924. General editor of The Master Library (10 vols.), 1924; also brochures relating to education under religious auspices. *Home:* 54 Converse Av., Malden, Mass. *Office:* 20 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

ATHERTON, Frank Cooke, financial executive; *b.* Honolulu, Hawaii, July 1, 1877; *s.* Joseph Ballard and Juliette Montague (Cooke) A.; grad. Punahou Acad., Honolulu, 1894; student Wesleyan U., Middletown, Conn., 2 yrs.; *m.* Eleanore Alice Simpson, of Chatham, O., June 19, 1901; children—Marjory Elizabeth, Joseph Ballard, Alexander Simpson. With Bank of Hawaii, Ltd., since 1897, successively clk., receiving teller, paying teller, asst. cashier and sec.; sec. and mgr. Sugar Factors Co., Ltd., Honolulu, 1906-07; devoted several yrs. to affairs of J. B. Atherton Estate, Ltd., later joining firm of Castle & Cooke, v.p. since 1916, also mgr. since 1925; pres. Honolulu Star-Bulletin, Ltd., Wahiawa Water Co., Ltd.; v.p. Ewa Plantation Co., Waialua Agrl. Co., Ltd., Kohala Sugar Co., Am. Factors, Ltd., Inter Island Steam Navigation Co., Ltd., Territorial Hotel Co., Ltd., Hawaiian Electric Co., Ltd.; treas. J. B. Atherton Estate, Ltd.; dir. Hawaiian Trust Co., Ltd., Maui Agrl. Co., Ltd., Oahu Sugar Co., Ltd., Hawaiian Pineapple Co., Ltd. Chmn. United War Work Campaign, T.H., and mem. com. Liberty Loan campaigns, World War. Vice pres. Oahu Coll.; treas. and mem. bd. mgrs. Mid-Pacific Inst.; one of organizers and chmn. Hawaii council, Inst. Pacific Relations; mem. exec. com. United Welfare Bd.; trustee Central Union (Congl.) Ch., Honolulu. Mem. Psi Upsilon. Republican. *Clubs:* University, Pacific, Honolulu Advertising, Hawaii Polo & Racing Assn., Oahu Country. *Home:* 2234 Kamehameha Av. *Address:* Honolulu, T. H.

ATHERTON, Gertrude Franklin, author; *b.* San Francisco, Calif., Oct. 30, 1857; *d.* Thomas L. and Gertrude (Franklin) Horn; pvt. schs. and under pvt. teachers; *m.* George H. Bowen Atherton, of Menlo Park, California (died 1887). Has lived abroad much of time. Chevalier Legion of Honor (French), 1925. *Author:* The Doomswoman, 1892; A Whirl Asunder, 1895; Patience Sparhawk and Her Times, 1897; His Fortunate Grace, 1897; American Wives and English Husbands, 1898; The Californians, 1898; A Daughter of the Vine, 1899; The Valiant Runaways, 1899; Senator North, 1900; The Aristocrats, 1901; The Conqueror, 1902; The Splendid Idle Forties, 1902; A Few of Hamilton's Letters, 1903; Rulers of Kings, 1904; The Bell in the Fog, 1905; The Traveling Thirds, 1905; Rezanov, 1906; Ancestors, 1907; The Gorgeous Isle, 1908; Tower of Ivory, 1910; Julia France and Her Times, 1912; Perch of the Devil, 1914; California—an intimate History, 1914; Before the Gringo Came, 1915; Mrs. Balfame, 1916; The Living Present, 1917; The White Morning, 1918; The Avalanche, 1919; Sisters in Law, 1921; Sleeping Fires, 1922; Black Oxen, 1923; The Crystal Cup, 1925; The Immortal Marriage, 1927. *Address:* 2101 California St., San Francisco, Calif.

ATHERTON, Percy Lee, composer; *b.* Boston, Mass., Sept. 25, 1871; *s.* William and Mary Edwards (Dwight) A.; A.B., Harvard (honors in music), 1893; Royal High Sch. of Music, Munich, Bavaria, 1893-95; studied with Rheinberger, 1893-95; with O. B. Boise in Berlin, 1896; with Sgambati in Rome, 1900, and, later, with Widor in Paris; unmarried. Composer: The Heir Apparent, comic opera (text by Alfred Raymond), 1888-90; The Maharaja, Oriental opéra-comique (text by same), 1897-1900; several orchestral sketches; two sonatas, a suite and smaller pieces for violin and pianoforte; suite for flute and pianoforte; a number of pianoforte pieces; choruses, part songs, song-cycles and about 100 songs for solo voice. *Clubs:* St. Botolph, Harvard Musical Assn., Composers, Harvard Music Club (Cambridge); Harvard (Boston and New York). *Home:* St. Botolph Club, Boston, Mass.

ATKESON, Mary Meek, writer; *b.* Buffalo, W.Va.; *d.* Thomas Clark and Cordelia (Meek) A.; A.B., W.Va. U., 1910, A.M., 1913; Ph.D., Ohio State U., 1919. Asst. in English, U. of Mo., 1914-15; instr. English, W.Va. U., 1915-19. Mem. Nat. League Am. Pen Women (2d v.p.). *Author:* The Cross Roads Meetin' House (play), 1918; Don't

(play), 1922; The Will (play), 1922; The Good Old Days, 1922; A Study of the Local Literature of the Upper Ohio Valley, 1920; A Study of the Literature of West Virginia, 1922; The Woman on the Farm, 1924; The Shining Hours, 1927; also articles, stories and plays in mags. Lecturer on country life subjects. *Home:* 1831 Lamont St., N.W., Washington, D.C.

ATKESON, Thomas Clark, agriculturist; *b.* Buffalo, W.Va., Feb. 15, 1852; *s.* Thomas and Virginia Harris (Brown) A.; ed. W.Va. U., Ky. Agrl. and Mech. Coll.; LL.B., Ky. U., 1874; hon. Ph.D., Barboursville Coll., 1892; M.S., Morris Harvey Coll., 1897; *m.* Cordelia Meek, dau. Rev. Zephaniah Meek, D.D., of Catlettsburg, Ky., July 8, 1878; children—Thomas Zephaniah, Karl Clark, Mary Meek, Leda Cordelia. Farmer and lawyer, 1878-91; prof. agr., W.Va. U., 1891-93; farmer, 1893-96; pres. Barboursville (W.Va.) Coll., 1896-97; dean. Coll. of Agr. and prof. agr., 1897-1910, prof. animal husbandry, 1910-14, prof. animal husbandry emeritus, since 1914, W.Va. U. Editor W.Va. Farmer, Charleston, 1909-15. Democrat. Methodist. Overseer Nat. Grange, 1903-17; master W.Va. State Grange, 1896-1920, Washington rep. Nat. Grange since Jan. 1, 1919. *Author:* Bookkeeping for Farmers, 1893; A Catechism of Agriculture, 1913; Semi-Centennial History of the Patrons of Husbandry, 1916; Pioneering in Agriculture, 1924; also hundreds of articles and bulls. on agri. econ. and polit. subjects. Contributing editor Nat. Farm News, Washington, D.C. *Home:* Buffalo, W.Va., and 1831 Lamont St., N.W., Washington, D.C. *Office:* 630 Louisiana Av., N.W., Washington, D.C.

ATKESON, William Oscar, congressman; *b.* nr. Buffalo, W.Va., Aug. 24, 1854; *s.* Thomas and Virginia Harris (Brown) A.; Ky. U., 1873-74; grad. Fairmont (W.Va.) State Normal Sch., 1875; A.M., Pleasureville (Ky.) Normal Coll.; *m.* Lizzie W. Warnick, of Sheldon, Mo., May 21, 1884 (died 1899); children—Oscar Clark (dec.), Virginia Wheat (dec.), Gladys C. (Mrs. J. W. McCreery), Floyd Warnick, Ralph Wendell, Clarence Edgar. Admitted to the Missouri bar in 1882; prosecuting attorney Bates Co., Mo., 1891-92; deputy labor commissioner, Mo., 1910-12; newspaper man; mem. 67th congress (1921-23), 6th Mo. Dist. Republican. Odd Fellow. Woodman. *Author:* History of Bates County, Missouri, 1918; From the Marais des Cygnes, 1920. State warehouse commr., by apptmt. of gov. of Mo., term 1923-27. *Home:* Butler, Mo.

ATKINS, Albert Henry, sculptor; *b.* Milwaukee, Wis.; *s.* Henry L. and Ida Maria (Harrison) A.; studied at Cowles Art Sch., Boston, 1896-98; Académie Julien, and Académie Colorossi, Paris, 1898-1900; *m.* Louise Allen (Hobbs), 1927. Member of the faculty Rhode Island School of Design, Dept. of Sculpture, since 1909. Mem. Nat. Sculpture Soc., Architectural League of N.Y., Copley Soc. of Boston, American Art Assn. (Paris), Providence Art Club, Salmagundi Club (New York), N. Shore Arts Assn. (Gloucester, Mass.). Prin. works: stations of the cross, Trinity Chapel, Washington, D.C.; Copenhagen Memorial Fountain, City of Boston; Lapham Memorial, Milwaukee, Wis.; architectural sculptures, Christ Ch., Ansonia, Conn., All Saints Ch., Dorchester, Mass., Nazareth Hall, St. Paul, Minn.; seven bronze chancel grilles and four marble chapel statues, St. Paul Cathedral, St. Paul; baptismal font, Cathedral of St. John the Divine, New York; also portraits, ideal sculptures, etc. Exhibited at Nat. Acad. Design (New York), Pa. Acad. Fine Arts (Phila.), Albright Galleries (Buffalo), Art Inst. (Milwaukee), Mus. R.I. Sch. Design (Providence), Carnegie Inst. (Pittsburgh), etc. Permanently represented Mus. R.I. Sch. Design and Toledo Mus. Fine Arts. Mem. faculty R.I. Sch. of Design (Providence), 1909-26. *Studio:* 45 Charles St., Boston, Mass.; (summer) 11 Lincoln St., W. Gloucester, Mass.

ATKINS, Arthur Kennedy, naval officer; *b.* Charlotte, Mich., Oct. 4, 1881; *s.* Charles Morton and Maria Theresa (Kennedy) A.; grad. high sch., Butte, Mont., 1899; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1905; post-grad. course, same acad., 1913; *m.* Frances Griswold Terry, of Annapolis, Md., Oct. 24, 1907; children—Griswold Terry, Barry Kennedy, Janet Wolcott. Promoted through various grades to comdr., 1917. Assigned to duty Navy Dept., Washington, March 1917; apptd. mem. Aircraft Bd., Joint Army and Navy Tech. Bd., Joint Army and Navy Airship Bd. and mem. sub-com. Nat. Advisory Com. on Aeronautics; later served as chmn. Army-Navy Helium Bd., tech. asst. Army-Navy Aeronautics Bd., European dir. of constrn. and repair, 1920, European operating mgr., 1921, asst. European dir., 1922, U.S. Shipping Bd.; mgr. U.S. Navy Yard, Charleston, S.C., 1923-26; asst. U.S. Naval Attaché, attached to Am. embassies, London, Rome, Paris and Berlin, and to Am. Legation, The Hague, 1926—. Episcopalian. *Home:* Hastings, Mich. *Address:* Navy Dept., Washington, D.C.

ATKINS, Charles Duke, educator; *b.* Hazardville, Conn., Sept. 20, 1876; *s.* Isaac Alfred and Jane (Carter) A.; B.A., Brown, 1899; *m.* Gretchen M. Tegethoff, of Springfield, Mass., June 1, 1904; children—Marjorie, Gordon. Teacher, Keene, N.H., 1899-1900, Belmont (Cal.) Sch., 1901-02; declined govt. apptmt. to edni. work in Philippines, 1901; sec. and dir. Am. Soc. Extension of Univ. Teaching, Phila., 1903-14 (membership increased from 200 to 3,600), also editor publs. and bulletin; dir. dept. of edn. Brooklyn Inst. Arts and Sciences, since Nov. 1, 1914, and editor year books and bulletin of same. Sec. and mem. bd. mgrs. Biol. Lab., Cold Spring Harbor, L.I., 1914-24. Dir. Brooklyn Art Assn., 1914-23; mem. Brooklyn Philharmonic Soc. (dir.), New York Acad. Sciences, Brooklyn Chamber of Commerce. Officer de l'Instruction Publique (French), 1926. *Home:* 1424 Caton Av. *Address:* Brooklyn Inst. Arts and Sciences, Academy of Music, Brooklyn, N.Y.

ATKINS, Edwin F., manufacturer, importer sugars; 1850-May 20, 1926. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

ATKINS, Gaius Glenn, clergyman; *b.* Mt. Carmel, Ind., Oct. 4, 1868; *s.* Thomas Benjamin and Caroline (Morris) A.; A.B., Ohio State U., 1888; LL.B., Cincinnati Law Sch., 1891; studied Yale Div. Sch.; (D.D., University of Vermont, 1904, Dartmouth, 1906; L.H.D., U. of Vt., 1923); *m.* Adaline Haynes, of Bellbrook, O., Aug. 25, 1892; children—Helen, Morris Haynes, Laurence Porter, Robert Huntington, Richard Annesley. Head dept. of history, Mt. Hermon Fitting Sch., 1892-95; ordained Congl. ministry, 1895; pastor Greenfield, Mass., 1895-1900, Burlington, Vt., 1900-06, First Ch., Detroit, 1906-10, Central Ch., Providence, R.I., 1910-17, again First Ch., Detroit, 1917-27; Hoyt prof. homiletics and sociology, Auburn Theol. Sem., 1927. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* Things That Remain, 1911; Pilgrims of the Lonely Road, 1913; The Maze of the Nations, 1915; The Godward Side of Life, 1917; Jerusalem Past and Present, 1918; The Undiscovered Country, 1922; Modern Religious Cults and Movements, 1923; Craftsmen of the Soul, 1925. Contbr. to religious journals. Awarded Church Peace Union Prize for essay on International Peace, 1914. Am. dir. Foyer du Soldat with French Army, 1918. *Home:* Huntington House, Seminary Campus, Auburn, N.Y.

ATKINS, George Washington Ely, telegraph official; *b.* Waverly, Tenn., Oct. 26, 1850; *s.* Addison L. and Savanna (Coffin) A.; ed. dist. sch.; *m.* Mary M. Chew, of Louisville, Ky., Sept. 15, 1875; children—George Chew, John Norton. In ry. service several yrs.; began with Western Union Telegraph Co. as operator main office, Nashville, Tenn., later in office of gen. supt., at Louisville; removed to New York, as asst. to gen. supt., 1875; asst. to v.p., 1878; advanced through offices to 1st v.p., 1916, v.p. since 1926—all Western Union Telegraph Co.; also officer or dir. various other telegraph cos. Mem. com. apptd. by Postmaster Gen. A. S. Burleson, 1918, to report on contractual relations between rys. and telegraph cos. *Office:* 195 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

ATKINS, Paul Moody, economist, author; *b.* Boston, Mass., Apr. 3, 1892; *s.* Edward and Martha Moody (Williams) A.; A.B., Yale, 1914; A.M., 1915; grad. study Armour Inst., Chicago; Docteur de L'Université de Páris, 1925; *m.* Genevieve Bergier, of Paris, France, June 16, 1920; children—David Pierre, Henri Bergier, Edward Moody. Cost accountant for Gray & Davis, Inc., 1915; management engr., Acme Wire Co., 1916-17; production engr. Square D. Co., 1916; instr. in mfg., U. of Chicago, 1920-26; cons. engr., L. V. Estes, Inc., industrial engrs., 1919-20; spec. and mem. bd. H. N. Stronk Co. since 1926; engineer-economist, Ames, Emerich & Co., since 1926. Served as 2d lt. F.A., U.S.A., 1918-19; instr. U.S.A. Arty. Sch., Clermont-Ferrand, France, 1918; maj. Mil. Intelligence Dept., O.R.C. Specialist, Am. Commn. to Negotiate Peace, Paris, 1919; Am. sec. of sub-comm. on Czecho-Slovakian affairs, Peace Conf. Mem. Soc. Industrial Engrs. (v.p. Chicago chapter), Nat. Assn. Cost Accountants, The Taylor Soc., Yale Engring. Assn., Am. Legion, Phi Beta Kappa, Beta Theta Pi. Protestant. *Author:* Industrial Cost Accounting for Executives, 1923; A Text Book of Industrial Cost Accounting, 1924; L'Enseignement de la Comptabilité de Prix de Revient Dans les Universités et Ecoles Supérieures aux Etats-Unis, 1925; Factory Management, 1926; Rozpočet ve Výrobé Průmyslové, 1926; A Bibliography of Production Engineering and Factory Cost Accounting, 1927; Economic Briefs of Europe, 1927; Secondary Reserves of Banks, 1928; Economic Briefs of Latin America, 1928. Contbr. to econ. and industrial jours. *Home:* 5529 University Av. *Office:* 105 S. LaSalle St., Chicago, Ill.

ATKINSON, Albert Algernon, college prof.; *b.* Nelsonville, O., Mar. 7, 1867; *s.* Samuel Lawson and Sarah Ellen (Dean) A.; ed. Prep. Sch., Ohio U., 1884-87; B.S., Ohio U., 1891, M.S., 1895; student physics and engring., U. of Mich., 1892-93; *m.* Julia A. McDaniel, of New Plymouth, O., Aug. 20, 1892; 1 dau., Mrs. Gertrude A. Stewart. Taught sch. part of time while acquiring edn.; supt. Township High Sch., E. Townsend, Huron Co., O., 1891-92; assoc. prof. physics and elec. engring, 1893-95, prof., 1895—Ohio Univ. Presbyn. Mem. Ohio Acad. Science, Am. Inst. E.E., A.A.A.S., Am. Phys. Soc., Soc. for Promotion of Engring. Edn., Phi Delta Theta, Mason. *Author:* Electrical and Magnetic Calculations, 1902-13; Laboratory Manual of Elementary Physics, 1909. *Home:* Athens, O.

ATKINSON, Alfred, college pres.; *b.* Seaforth, Ont. Can., Oct. 6, 1879; *s.* Joseph and Isabella (Burns) A.; student Ont. Agr. Coll. 3 yrs.; B.S., in Agronomy, Ia. State Coll., Ames, 1904 (D.Sc., 1920); M.S., Cornell U., 1912; *m.* Barbara Miller of Whitby, Ont., Can., June 13, 1906. Came to U.S., 1902, naturalized citizen, 1911. Prof. agronomy, Mont. State Coll. (dept. of U. of Mont.), Bozeman, Mont., 1904-19, pres. since July 15, 1919. State food administrator of Mont., World War. Mem. A.A.A.S., Am. Genetic Assn., Am. Soc. Agronomy, Phi Gamma Delta, Phi Kappa Phi, Sigma Xi, Gamma Sigma Delta, Alpha Zeta. Presbyn. Mason. *Club:* Rotary. Author of over 20 expt. sta. bulletins. *Home:* Bozeman, Mont.

ATKINSON, Alice Minerva. See Vol. X (1918-19).

ATKINSON, Charles Edwin, M.D.; *b.* Fruitland Park, Fla., Dec. 31, 1884; *s.* Edwin Lynneus and Elizabeth (Thompson) A.; grad. high sch., Pasadena, Calif., 1903; M.D., U. of Calif. (Southern br.), 1907; *m.* Pearl Day, of Los Angeles, Calif., 1910; *m.* 2d, Lela L. Work, of Banning, Calif., 1925. Resident phys. Los Angeles Co. Hosp., 1907-08; attending phys. and instr. med. clinic Graves Memorial Dispensary, Los Angeles, 1908-12; res. med. staff Pottenger Sanatorium for diseases of throat and lungs, Monrovia, Calif., 1913-15; med. dir. Seymour Sanatorium, Banning, Calif., 1919-21; consultant Henderson Sanatorium, 1921-26; owner and med. dir. Southern Sierras Sanatorium. Fellow A.M.A., Calif., State and Riverside Co. med. socs., mem. Nat. Tuberculosis Assn., Trudeau Soc., Assn. for Study of Secretions. Republican. *Author:* Lessons on Tuberculosis and Consumption, 1922. *Home:* Banning, Calif.

ATKINSON, Charles R., economist; *b.* De-Witt, Ia.; *s.* Thomas and Anna M. (Holloway) A.; A.B., George Washington U., 1908; A.M., Columbia, 1910, Ph.D., 1911; *m.* Russella Scott, of Milwaukee, Wis., May 28, 1920. Co. supt. schs., Jefferson Co., Neb. 1892-98; supt. schs., Table Rock, Nebr., 1898-9; Edgar, Nebr., 1899, York, Nebr., 1900-03; Sheridan, Wyo., 1903-08; head of dept. history and politics, Ursinus Coll., Collegeville, Pa., 1911-12; head of dept. economics and politics, Lawrence Coll., Appleton, Wis., 1912-16; dean Coll. of Economics, Marquette U., Milwaukee, Wis., 1916-23; asso. prof. of bus. administration, U. of Wash. since 1923. Pres. Wyo. State Teachers' Assn., 1906; pres. Bd. of Examiners, Wyo., 1907; treas. Nebr. State Teachers' Assn., 1894-97; mem. Seattle Industrial Traffic Mgrs. Assn., Alpha Sigma Phi, Delta Sigma Pi. Mason. Republican. *Club:* Young Men's Business Club. *Home:* 6519 17th Av. N.E., Seattle, Wash.

ATKINSON, Eleanor, author; *b.* Rensselaer, Ind.; *d.* Isaac M. and Margaret (Smith) Stackhouse; grad. Indianapolis Normal Training Sch.; *m.* Francis Blake Atkinson of Chicago, Mar. 14, 1891. Taught in Indianapolis and Chicago pub. schs. 4 yrs.; spl. writer Chicago Tribune, 1889-91, under pen name of "Nora Marks"; editor The Little Chronicle, 1900-07. Corr. mem. Chicago Hist. Soc. *Author:* Mamzelle

Fifine (hist. novel), 1903; The Boyhood of Lincoln, 1908; Lincoln's Love Story, 1909; The Story of Chicago, 1910; Greyfriars Bobby, 1912; A Loyal Love, 1912; The "How and Why" Library, 1913; Johnny Appleseed, 1915; Pictured Knowledge, 1916; Hearts Undaunted, 1917; Poilu, A Dog of Roubaix, 1918. *Home:* Bayside, L.I., N.Y.

ATKINSON, Fred Washington, college pres.; *b.* Reading, Mass., May 23, 1865; *s.* George W. and Eliza (Allen) A.; A.B., Harvard, 1890; Berlin, Halle, Leipzig, Jena, Sorbonne, 1891-94; Ph.D., Leipzig, 1893; L.H.D., Union U., 1925; *m.* Winnifred G. Whitford, of Waltham, Mass., Aug. 27, 1890. Head of science dept. of high sch., Westfield, Mass., 1890-91; prin. high sch., Springfield, Mass., 1894-1900; gen. supt. edn., P.I., 1900-03; supt. schs., Newton, Mass., 1903-04; pres. Poly. Inst., Brooklyn, 1904-25, now pres. emeritus. *Author:* The Philippine Islands, 1905; contbr. to mags. and edni. jours. *Home:* Tucson, Ariz.

ATKINSON, Harry Hunt, lawyer; *b.* Salt Lake City, Utah, May 22, 1881; *s.* Henry R. M. and Jessie (Erickson) A.; grad. high sch., Salt Lake City, 1898; A.B. in Law, Stanford, 1903; post-grad. work same univ., 1905-06; *m.* Katherine Jackson, of Oakland, Calif., Nov. 23, 1908; children—Robert S., Harry H. Admitted to Calif. and Nev. bar, 1906, and practiced at Tonopah until 1923; trial atty. Western Union Telegraph Co. for Southern Nev., 1913-23; dist. atty. Nye County, Nev., 1917-20; spl. asst. atty. gen. in prosecution of trusts, 1923-26; U.S. atty. for Nev., by apptmt. of President Coolidge, since June 1, 1926. Served in 1st Troop Utah, U.S. Vol. Cav., as corp. and sergt., Spanish-Am. War, 1898. Mem. Am. and Nev. State bar assns., Zeta Psi, Phi Delta Phi. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason, Elk. K.P. *Home:* 147 Ralston St. *Office:* Reno Nat. Bank Bldg., Reno, Nev.

ATKINSON, Henry Avery, clergyman; *b.* Merced, Calif., Aug. 26, 1877; *s.* Thomas Albion and Sarah Jane (Yeargin) A.; A.B., Pacific Meth. Coll., Santa Rosa, Calif., 1897; student in Garrett Bibl. Inst. (Northwestern U.); D.D., Rollins Coll., Winter Park, Fla., 1913; *m.* Grace Olin, of Evanston, Ill., May 29, 1901. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1902; pastor 1st Ch., Albion, Ill., 1902-04, 1st Ch., Springfield, O., 1904-08, Central Ch., Atlanta, Ga., 1908-11; sec. Social Service Comm. of Congl. Chs. in the U.S., 1911-18; now gen. sec. Ch. Peace Union and World Alliance for Internat. Friendship. Asso. sec. Federal Council Chs. of Christ in America. Prof. sociology, Atlanta Theol. Sem., 1904-08, now trustee. Democrat. *Clubs:* Salmagundi, Authors, Clergy (New York). *Author:* The Church and the People's Play, 1915; The Church and Industrial Warfare, 1914; Men and Things, 1918. *Home:* Prince George Hotel. *Office:* 70 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

ATKINSON, Henry Morrell, financier; *b.* Brookline, Mass., Nov. 13, 1862; *s.* George and Elizabeth (Staigg) A.; ed. Harvard, class of 1884; *m.* May, dau. Col. Richard Peters, of Atlanta, Ga., Apr., 1888. In cotton business, Atlanta, 1886-89; later entered banking business in Atlanta and served as pres. and v.p. of banking institutions until 1910, resigning as v.p. Third Nat. Bank (now Citizens & Southern Bank). Organized and built first electric lighting system in Atlanta and was first pres. Ga. Electric Light Co.; organized and built and was first pres. of A.B.& A.R.R.Co. (now owned by Atlantic Coast Line); chmn. bd. Ga. Ry. & Electric Co., 1902-12; chmn. bd. Ga. Ry. & Power Co., 1912-27; now chmn. bd. Ga. Power Co. Pres. Music Festival Assn. of Atlanta. *Clubs:* Atlanta Athletic, Capital City, Piedmont Driving, Druid Hills Golf (Atlanta); Harvard, The Brook, The Links (New York); Nat. Golf Links of America. *Home:* Ponce de Leon Apts. *Office:* Electric & Gas Bldg., Atlanta, Ga.

ATKINSON, Ralph, clergyman, educator; *b.* Liverpool, Eng., Oct. 1, 1871; *s.* John and Mary (Finnegan) A.; student Moody Inst., and McCormick Sem., Chicago; D.D., Franklin (now Muskingum) Coll., New Concord, O., 1908; D.D., Sterling (Kan.) Coll., 1925; *m.* Alice Barnett, of Liverpool, Nov. 7, 1895; children—Barnett, Eva (Mrs. Truman Johnson), Ralph, Alice, Irene, Clara, Gordon Campbell. Came to U.S., 1890, naturalized citizen, 1906. Ordained ministry U.P. Ch., 1894; missionary to Ireland, 1889; associated with Dwight L. Moody in evangelical work, 1893; pastor Fifth Ch., Chicago, 1894-1902, First Ch., Sparta, Ill., 1902-07; evangelist, U.S. and Great Britain, 1907-09; pastor First Ch., Seattle, Wash., 1909-16; evangelist, 1916-18; with Dr. R. A. Torrey, in China, Japan and Korea, 1919; teacher of homiletics and evangelism and asso. dean Bible Inst., Los Angeles, since 1918. Supt. missions U. P. Ch., Chicago, 1900-01; moderator of Presbytery, Chicago and Southern Ill.; del. to Gen. Assembly U. P. Ch., Philadelphia, Pa., 1899, Washington, Pa., 1911, Loveland, Colo., 1915, Cambridge, O., 1922, Washington, D.C., 1927, Pan Presbyn. Alliance, Cardiff, Wales, 1925, Conf. on Faith and Order, Lausanne, Switzerland, 1927. Dir. Music, Joint Gen. Assemblies of Presbyn. Chs., Atlanta, Georgia, 1913; chmn. com. of evangelism, Federation of Chs., Seattle, Wash., 1911-14. *Home:* 1023 Fremont Av., South, Pasadena, Calif.

ATKINSON, Samuel C., judge; *b.* in Ga., 1864; A.B., U. of Ga., 1884; *m.* Lila M. Screven; *m.* 2d, Lilly Slaton. Was judge City Ct. of Brunswick, Ga.; asso. justice Supreme Ct. of Ga. since Jan. 15, 1906. Democrat. *Home:* Brunswick, Ga. *Address:* Atlanta, Ga.

ATKINSON, Spencer R., judge. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

ATKINSON, William Elrie, lawyer. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

ATKINSON, William Walker, author; *b.* Baltimore, Dec. 5, 1862; *s.* William C. and Emma L. (Mittnacht) A.; ed. pub. sch.; *m.* Margaret Foster Black, of Beverly, N.J., Oct. 31, 1889; children—Joseph W. (dec.), William C. In commercial life, 1882-94; admitted to Pa. bar, 1894, to Ill. bar, 1903; asso. editor "Suggestion," Chicago, 1900; editor "New Thought," Chicago, 1901-05. Editor "Advanced Thought," Chicago, 1916-19. *Author:* Thought Force, 1900; Law of the New Thought, 1902; Nuggets of New Thought, 1902; Memory Culture, 1902; Dynamic Thought, 1906; Thought Vibration, 1906; Self-Healing, 1907; Mental Magic, 1907; Mental Fascination, 1907; Mind Reading, 1907; Psychomancy, 1907; Mind Culture of the Child, 1908; Mental Influence, 1908; Secret of Success, 1908; The Inner Consciousness, 1908; Reincarnation, 1908; Mind Power, 1908; The New Psychology, 1909; Memory, 1909; Suggestion and Auto-Suggestion, 1909; The Will, 1909; Subconscious and Super-conscious Mind, 1909; Art of Logical Thinking, 1909; Thought-Culture, 1909; Art of Expression, 1909; Psychology of Salesmanship, 1909; Human Nature, 1909; Psychology of Success, 1910; Mind and Body, 1910; Telepathy, 1910; The Crucible of Modern Thought, 1910; Scientific Parenthood, 1910-11; The Message of the New Thought, 1911; Mastery of Being, 1911; Your Mind and How to Use It, 1911; and numerous magazine articles, essays, etc. Also under the pseudonym "Yogi Ramacharaka": Yogi Philosophy, Vol. I, 1903, Vol. II, 1904; Science of Breath, 1903; Hatha Yoga, 1904; Raja Yoga, 1905; Gnani Yogi, 1906; Psychic Healing, 1906; The Bhagavad Gita (compilation), 1907; Spirit of the Upanishads (compilation), 1907; Mystic Christianity, 1907; Religions and Philosophies of India, 1908. Also, anonymously: The Law of Financial Success, 1907; The Kybalion, 1908; Thoughts Are Things, 1909; "The Arcane Series": Vol. I, The One and the Many, 1909; Vol. II, Cosmic Law, 1909; Vol. III, Arcane Formulas, 1909; Vol. IV, Mystery of Sex, 1909; Vol. V, Psychic Planes, 1910; Vol. VI, Vril, 1911; also (with Edward E. Beals) The Inner Secret, 1922; Personal Power, 1922; Creative Power, 1922; Desire Power, 1922; Faith Power, 1922; Will Power, 1922; Subconscious Power, 1922; Spiritual Power, 1922; Thought Power, 1922; Perceptive Power, 1922; Reasoning Power, 1922; Character Power, 1922; Regenerative Power, 1922; also a number of other books under various pseuds. *Home:* 1483½ W. 25th St. *Office:* Broadway Central Bldg., Los Angeles, Calif.

ATLEE, John Light, surgeon; *b.* Lancaster, Pa., June 26, 1875; *s.* William Augustus and Elizabeth (Champneys) A.; A.B., Franklin and Marshall Coll., Lancaster, 1896, D.Sc., 1915; M.D., U. of Pa., 1900; *m.* Frances Rine Baer, of Lancaster, June 17, 1903. Practiced at Lancaster since 1900; cons. surgeon Lancaster Gen. Hosp. Fellow A.M.A., Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. Med. Soc. State of Pa., Lancaster Co. Med. Soc., Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Phi Alpha Sigma. Republican. Episcopalian. *Home:* 129 E. Orange St. *Office:* 37 E. Orange St., Lancaster, Pa.

ATTERBURY, Anson Phelps, clergyman; *b.* N.Y. City, June 18, 1854; *s.* Benjamin Bakewell and Olivia Eggleston (Phelps) A.; student Yale, 1871-73 and 1875-76; Andover Theol. Sem., 1876-78; grad. Union Theol. Sem., 1879; Ph.D., New York U., 1893; D.D., Hamilton, 1893; *m.* Catharine G. Van Rensselaer, of Albany, N.Y., June 11, 1891. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1880; pastor Park Ch., New York, 1879-1918, pastor emeritus, 1918. *Author:* Islam in Africa, 1899; A Story of Life, 1920. Translator of Sombart's Socialism, 1898. Contbr. to Am. Ency. of Christianity. *Home:* 580 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

ATTERBURY, Grosvenor, architect; *b.* Detroit, July 7, 1869; *s.* Charles Larned and Katharine Mitchell (Dow) A.; B.A., Yale, 1891; student Sch. Architecture (Columbia), 1892, Ecole des Beaux Arts, Atelier Blondel, 1894; *m.* Dorothy A. Johnstone, Mar., 1923. Specialty, town planning, industrial housing, model tenements and hospitals. Consultant Johns Hopkins U.; architect of Forest Hills Gardens, L.I. (model town built by Russell Sage Foundation), and industrial communities, Indian Hill, Worcester, Mass., Erwin, and Kingsport, Tenn., etc.; architect for restoration of New York City Hall, Phipps Inst., Phila., Psychiatric Clinic of Johns Hopkins Hosp., the American Wing of Met. Museum (New York), various buildings for N.Y. Hosp. at Bloomingdale, Hartford Orphan Asylum, Russell Sage Foundation Bldg., etc. Former mem. Squadron A, Nat. Guard of N.Y.; trustee Fine Arts Federation; chmn. war industry housing com. Nat. Housing Assn. (dir.); mem. Army Edni. Commn., A.E.F.; supervising archt. A.E.F. Univ., Beaune, France; mem. Nat. City Planning Inst., N.Y. Tenement House Commn. A.N.A. Fellow A.I.A.; past pres. Archtl. League of New York; mem. Nat. Inst. Social Sciences, Soc. Beaux Arts Architects, Soc. Columbia Architects, Yale Elizabethan Club, Phi Beta Kappa (Yale), Psi Upsilon, Chi Delta Theta. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* University, Century. *Home:* 131 E. 70th St. *Office:* 139 E. 53d St., New York, N.Y.

ATTERBURY, William Wallace, railway official; *b.* New Albany, Ind., Jan. 31, 1866; Ph.B., Yale, 1886; hon. A.M., 1911; LL.D., U. of Pa., 1910, Yale, 1926; Villa Nova, 1927; *m.* Mrs. A. R. MacLeod, of Philadelphia. Began as apprentice in Altoona shops, Pa.R.R., 1886; became road foreman on various divs., same road, 1889-92; asst. engr. of motive power Pa. Lines (Northwest System), 1892-93; master mechanic Pa. Co., Ft. Wayne, Ind., 1893-96; gen. supt. motive power, lines east of Pittsburgh and Erie, 1896-1903; gen. mgr. same, 1903-09; 5th v.p. in charge of transportation Pa.R.R., Mar. 24, 1909-Mar. 3, 1911, and 4th v.p., Mar. 3, 1911-May 8, 1912, vice-pres. in charge of operations, since May 8, 1912. Granted leave of absence, Aug. 6, 1917, to direct constrn. and operation of U.S. mil. rys. in France; commd. brig. gen. U.S.A., Oct. 5, 1917-May 31, 1919; returned to corporate service Pa.R.R.; v.p. in charge of operation Pa.R.R. system, Mar. 1, 1920; promoted to v.p. without designation, Nov. 15, 1924; elected pres. Pa.R.R.Co. to succeed Samuel Rea, retired, Oct. 1, 1925. Awarded D.S.M. (U.S.); Comdr. Legion of Honor (French); Companion Order of the Bath (British); Comdr. Order of the Crown (Belgian). Mem. Am. Philos. Soc., Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Am. Acad. Political and Social Science, American Railway Assn. (pres., 1916-17). *Clubs:* Rittenhouse, Union League, Philadelphia (Phila.); Union (New York), and Union League of New York (hon.); Maryland (Baltimore); Metropolitan (Washington, D.C.); Chicago (Chicago, Ill.). *Office:* Broad St. Station, Philadelphia, Pa.

ATTERIDGE, Harold Richard, playwright; *b.* Lake Forest, Ill., July 9, 1886; *s.* Richard H. and Anna T. (O'Neill) Atteridge; Ph.B., U. of Chicago, 1907; *m.* Mary Teresa Corless, Feb. 1, 1923. Began playwriting in 1905. Mem. Phi Kappa Psi. *Club:* Authors' (London). *Author:* A Winning Miss; The Girl in the Kimona (prod., Chicago, 1907); Vera Violetta; The Whirl of Society; Broadway to Paris (with George Bronson-Howard); The Honeymoon Express; The Passing Show of 1912 (with George Bronson-Howard); The Passing Show of 1913; Two Little Brides; The Man with Three Wives; The Whirl of the World; The Passing Show of 1914; Dancing Around; Maid in America; The Peasant Girl; The Passing Show of 1915; A World of Pleasure; Passing Show of 1916; Robinson Crusoe, Jr.; Passing Show of 1917; Show of Wonders; Doing Our Bit; Sinbad; Passing Show of 1918; Monte Cristo, Jr.; Passing Show of 1919; The Little Blue Devil; The Passing Show of 1921; The Last Waltz; Bombo; The Rose of Stamboul; Make It Snappy; Passing Show of 1922; Passing

Show of 1923; The Dancing Girl; The Passing Show of 1925; Big Boy; Artists and Models, Paris Edition; Gay Paree: (in collaboration) Artists and Models; The Courtesan; The Dream Girl; Marjorie; The Ritz Revue; Sky High; Princess Flavia; Night in Paris; Night in Spain; Ziegfeld Follies of 1927; Collette; New Gay Paree of 1927. *Clubs:* Friars, Fraternity. *Home:* 425 Riverside Drive, New York, N.Y.

ATTWILL, Henry Converse, lawyer; *b.* Lynn, Mass., Mar. 11, 1872; *s.* Isaac M. and Harriet E. (Sanger) A.; grad. Lynn High Sch., 1890; LL.B., Boston U. Law Sch., 1893; *m.* Augusta Harris, of Everett, Mass., June 30, 1906. Practiced in Lynn and Boston since 1893; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1896, 97, 98, Senate, 1899, 1900, 01; asst. dist. atty. Eastern Dist. of Mass., 1904-09, dist. atty. 1910-15; atty. gen. of Mass., 1915-19; chmn. Pub. Utilities Commn. of Mass. since 1919. Mason. Universalist. *Clubs:* Essex, Lynn Republican, Republican of Mass. *Home:* Lynn, Mass. *Office:* Tremont Bldg. and State House, Boston, Mass.

ATWATER, Francis; *b.* Plymouth, Conn., Dec. 3, 1858; *s.* Henry and Catherine (Fenn) A.; ed. Plymouth public schools; *m.* Helena J. Sellew, 1879; 1 child, Dorence Keith (dec.). Learned the printer's trade, was foreman composing room, Meriden Recorder, at 16; founder and publisher Windermere Weekly Forum, Wallingford, Conn., 1879-80; asst. foreman, Hartford Courant, 1880; later mgr. Red Bluff (Calif.) Sentinel; founder and publisher Meriden Sunday News; founded Meriden Daily Journal, 1886, and retired as pres. Jour. Pub. Co., 1913; founded, 1898, Havana Journal (now Havana Post), first all-Am. jour. in Cuba; bought and sold the New Britain Daily News; bought and sold Waterbury Daily Republican; ex-pres. Meriden, Southington & Compounce Tramway; founder, 1912, Puritan Trust Company; elected dir. Broadway Bank & Trust Co., New Haven, 1913; organizer, 1914, and dir. Am. Bank & Trust Co.; organizer, 1915, East Hampton Bank & Trust Company; Wallingford Trust Company; Torrington Trust Company. Mem. Conn. Senate, 1906; tax collector, 1907. Ex-pres. Meriden Bd. of Trade; ex-mem. exec. com. Am. Nat. Red Cross; founder, 1912, and pres. Clara Barton Memorial Assn. *Author:* Histories of Plymouth and Kent, Conn., 1896; Atwater History and Genealogy, 1901, Vol. II, 1906, Vol. III, 1919, Vol. IV, 1927; Atwater Memoirs, 1922; History of Southington, Conn., 1924. *Home:* Hotel Taft, New Haven, Conn.

ATWATER, George Parkin, clergyman; *b.* Lisbon, O., Sept. 8, 1874; *s.* Thomas Cook and Clara (Parkin) A.; B.A., Kenyon Coll., 1895, M.A., 1899, D.D., 1918; grad. Bexley Theol. Sch. of Kenyon Coll., 1898; D. Litt., U. of Akron, 1924; *m.* Marie L. Carey, of Detroit, Nov. 19, 1901; children—David Thomas, Mary Frances. Deacon, 1898, priest, 1899, P. E. Ch. Rector Church of Our Saviour, Akron, Ohio, 1897-1926; rector Grace Ch., Brooklyn, N.Y., since 1926. Deputy to Gen. Conv. of P.E. Ch., 4 times; del. Pan-Anglican Congress, London, 1908. Col. Akron Home Guard Regt., 1917; maj. O.R.C., U.S.A. Republican. Mem. Beta Theta Pi, Phi Beta Kappa. Mason (32°; Grand Prelate of Grand Commandery, K.T. of Ohio, 1914-19). *Clubs:* City (Akron); Authors' (London). *Author:* The Young Crusaders, 1912; Young Crusaders at Washington, 1912; The Episcopal Church—Its Message for Men of Today, 1917; The Card Method for Instruction, 1921; A Word-Map of the Old Testament, 1923; The A-A Method for the Endowment of Churches, 1924; The Continuous Unit Campaign, 1925; Annals of a Parish, 1927. Contbr. to mags. *Home:* 29 Grace Court, Brooklyn, N.Y.

ATWATER, Helen Woodard, home economist; *b.* Somerville, Mass., May 29, 1876; *d.* Wilbur Olin (prof. chemistry, Wesleyan U., Conn.) and Marcia (Woodard) A.; B.L., Smith Coll., 1897. Was editorial asst. to father who was an investigator in problems of human nutrition; mem. scientific staff Office of Home Economists, Dept. of Agr., 1909-23; now editor Jour. of Home Economics. Served as exec. chmn. dept. of food production and home economics of Woman's Com. Council of Nat. Defense; chmn. Women's Joint Congressional Com., 1926-27. Mem. Am. Home Economics Assn., Am. Assn. Univ. Women. *Clubs:* College (Boston); Nat. Women's Press (Washington, D.C.). Author of U.S. Dept. Agr. bulls., mag. articles and other publs. on nutrition and home economics. *Home:* The Burlington. *Office:* 617 Mills Bldg., Washington, D.C.

ATWATER, Richard ("Riq"), columnist; *b.* Chicago, Ill., Dec. 29, 1892; *s.* Clarence Ellwood and May (Marks) A.; A.B., U. of Chicago, 1910, grad. student same; post-grad. work U. of Berlin; *m.* Florence Hasseltine Carroll, of Chicago, 1921; children—Doris, Carroll. Fellow in Greek, U. of Chicago, 1915-17; writer for vaudeville, 1918; instr. English, University of Minn., 1920-21; columnist on Chicago Evening Post, under name of "Riq," since 1921. Served as pvt., 1st class, U.S.A., Camp Dodge Hdqrs.' Co., 1918-19. Mem. The Elizabethans, Midland Authors, The Poetry Haters of America, Blackfriars (lay brother). *Clubs:* Cliff Dwellers, Royal Bengal Bicycle Club, Forty (hon.). *Author:* Rickety Rimes, 1925; Secret History of Procopius, 1927. *Home:* 7861 South Shore Drive, Chicago, Ill.

ATWATER, Richard Mead, Jr., mining engr.; *b.* Millville, N.J., May 16, 1873; *s.* Richard M. and Abby S. (Greene) A.; prep. edn. William Penn Charter Sch., Phila., and Roxbury Latin Sch., Boston; Engr. of Metallurgy, Royal Sch. of Engring., Charlottenburg, Germany, 1894; *m.* Jane E., *d.* late Bishop L. R. Brewer, of Mont., Sept. 26, 1894; children—Mrs. Margaret F. Flory, Leigh R. B. Atwater, Richard M. Atwater, III. In employ of Exploration Co., Ltd., London, Eng., 1895-97, Bewick, Moreing & Co., Australia, 1897-1901; engring. practice in U.S., Can., Mexico, South America and Europe, 1902-12; mem. staff Messrs. Ladenburg, Thalmann & Co., bankers, New York, since 1912; pres. North Butte Mining Co., Copper Canyon Mining Co., Okla. Woodchuck Mining Co., Interstate Zinc & Lead Co., Jasper Mining Co.; v.p. Apollo Magneto Co., St. Lawrence Pyrites Co. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs. *Clubs:* City Midday. *Home:* Scarsdale, N.Y. *Office:* 25 Broad St., New York, N.Y.

ATWELL, Charles Beach, botanist; *b.* Theresa, N.Y., Apr. 11, 1855; *s.* Joseph and Mary (Beach) A.; Ph.B., Syracuse U., 1879, Ph.M., 1882; summer student Harvard, 1887, U. of Freiburg (Baden), 1891; *m.* Mary Josephine Kellogg, of Watertown, N.Y., Dec. 27, 1883; children—Henry Kellogg, Francis Charles (dec.), Ruth Sarah, William Joseph. Instr. Lowville (N.Y.) Acad., 1879-80; instr. mathematics and physics, Northwestern Univ. Acad., 1880-82; prin. of pub. schools, S. Evanston, Ill., 1882-84; instr. natural science, Northwestern Univ. Acad., 1884-88; instr. biology, 1888-91, prof. biology, 1891-94, prof. botany, 1894—, Northwestern U. City forester, Evanston, 1909-11, 1919-21. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Bot. Society, Ill. Acad. Science, Delta Kappa Epsilon, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi. *Club:* University of Evanston. *Author:* Genealogy of the Atwell Family of New London, Conn., 1906. Editor: College Alumni Record of Northwestern Univ., 1902. Contbr. to bot. and other jours. *Home:* 1938 Sherman Av., Evanston, Ill.

ATWELL, William Hawley, judge; *b.* Sparta, Wis., June 9, 1869; *s.* Capt. Benjamin D. and D. E. Emma (Greene) A.; A.B., B.S., Southwestern U., Tex., 1889; LL.B., U. of Tex., 1891, LL.D.; *m.* Susie Snyder, of Georgetown, Tex., Dec. 7, 1892; children—Snyder, Webster. Began practice, Dallas, 1891; U.S. atty. Northern Dist. Tex., 1898-1913; now U.S. Dist. judge, Northern Dist. of Tex. Republican. Elk (Grand Exalted Ruler, 1925-26). Editor and pub. Atwell's Federal Criminal Law and Procedure. *Home:* 4900 Gaston Av., Dallas, Tex.

ATWILL, Lionel, actor; *b.* Croydon, Eng., Mar. 1, 1885; *s.* Alfred and Ada Emily (Dace) A.; ed. under pvt. tutor and at Mercer's Sch., London; *m.* Elsie Mackay, of Australia, 1920; 1 son, John Anthony. Trained as architect; made first appearance on stage as a footman in The Walls of Jericho, at Garrick Theatre, London, 1905; toured in plays of Shakespeare, Shaw, Pinero, Galsworthy, Ibsen, and several current successes; in Australia, 1910; returned to London, 1912; came with Mrs. Langtry to U.S., Dec. 1915, and toured as Dick Marsden in Mrs. Thompson; played in New York in The Lodger, Eve's Daughter, L'Elevation, Wild Duck, Hedda Gabler, Doll's House, Tiger! Tiger!!; starred by Belasco in Deburau, The Grand Duke, The Comedian; appeared season of 1923-24 in The Heart of Cellini, later in The Outsider, in Cæsar and Cleopatra, 1925, in Beau Gallant, 1926; directed The Squall, Lady Alone, The Adventurer The Thief, and played in same, 1926-27. *Club:* Green Room (London). *Address:* Douglas Manor, Douglaston, L.I., and 125 E. 50th St., New York, N.Y.

ATWOOD, Albert William, writer; Jersey City, N.J., February 25, 1879; *s.* William Henry and Elizabeth (Havens) A.; Fredonia (N.Y.) State Normal Sch.; A.B., Amherst, 1903; hon. A.M., Princeton and Amherst, 1920; *m.* Sarah Edwards Pratt, of Fredonia, Sept. 15, 1906; children—Albert William, Elizabeth Havens, Sarah Vanderlip. Minor Giles. Reporter N.Y. Sun., 1903-06; financial editor New York Press, 1906-12; asso. faculty Columbia U. Sch. of Journalism, 1915-23. Lecturer on finance, New York U. Sch. of Commerce, Accounts and Finance, 1908-15; financial ins. editor, McClure's Magazine, 1913-14; financial editor Harper's Weekly, 1913-14; regular contbr. Financial News for Investors, Review of Reviews, 1912-15; financial editor Every Week, and Associated Sunday Magazine, 1915-17; regular contbr. articles and editorials on finance and economics to Saturday Evening Post since 1914. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Phi Beta Kappa, Alpha Delta Phi. *Clubs:* Nassau (Princeton); Amherst, Alpha Delta Phi, Bankers, Century, University (New York); Cosmos (Washington, D.C.). *Author:* (with Thomas Conway, Jr.) Investment and Speculation, 1911; How to Get Ahead, 1917; The Exchange and Speculation, 1917; Putnam's Investment Handbook, 1919; an Elusive Panacea, 1924; The Mint of the Millionaire, 1926. *Address:* Care Saturday Evening Post, Philadelphia, Pa.

ATWOOD, Charles Edwin, neurologist; Shoreham, Vt., July 21, 1861; *s.* Edwin Simons and Laura R. (Moore) A.; B.S., Cornell, 1880; M.D., Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll. (New York U.), 1883; *m.* Helen Pearce Jarvis, of New York, Feb. 5, 1890. Asst. phys. Hudson River State Hosp., 1885-88; Utica State Hosp., 1887-92; 1st asst. phys., Soc. of the N.Y. Hosp., Bloomingdale, 1892-1905; asso. neurologist, Vanderbilt Clinic (Columbia), 1893-1914; post-grad. studies, Vienna, London, 1905-06; neurologist to N.Y. City Hosp. and Schs., Randall's Island, 1907-17. Asso. editor Am. Jour. of Insanity, 1887-92; collaborator Journal of Nervous and Mental Diseases and New York Medical Record and Jour. A.M.A.; was editor nervous dept., Review of Reviews. Mem. Am. Psychiatric Assn., A.M.A., N.Y. Acad. Medicine, N.Y. Neurol. Soc., N.Y. State Med. Assn., Assn. for Research in Nervous and Mental Diseases, S.R., Delta Kappa Epsilon. *Club:* University. *Address:* 40 E. 54th St., New York, N.Y.

ATWOOD, Edward Leland, clergyman, educator; *b.* Clinton, Ky., Oct. 30, 1872; *s.* Thomas Letcher and Hettie Francis (Bugg) A.; student Clinton Coll., 1892-96; A.B., A.M., Georgetown (Ky.) Coll., 1901; B.D., Crozer Theol. Sem., Chester, Pa., 1909; spl. study religious edn., Chautauqua, N.Y., 5 summers; D.D., Union U., Jackson, Tenn., 1916; *m.* Gertrude Lee, of Martin, Tenn., Sept. 12, 1905; children—Eva May, Lura Gertrude (dec.). Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1896; pastor Crum Lynne, Pa., 1908-10, Brownsville, Tenn., 1910-17, Dyersburg, Tenn., 1917-21; prof. Bible and religious edn., Tenn. Coll. for Women, Murfreesboro, Tenn., since 1921, pres. since 1923. Mem. Bapt. Home Mission Bd., Atlanta, Ga. Democrat. Mason, Woodman. *Club:* Kiwanis (pres. 1928). *Home:* 618 E. Main St., Murfreesboro, Tenn.

ATWOOD, Frank Ely, judge; *b.* Carrollton, Mo., Oct. 5, 1878; *s.* Jacob Smith and Nancy (Goodson) A.; student U. of Mo., 1898; A.B., William Jewell Coll., Liberty, Mo., 1902, A.M., 1912; read law in office of Lozier & Morris, Carrollton; *m.* Agnes Rea Luscombe, of Carthage, Mo., Oct. 22, 1908. Admitted to Mo. bar, 1904; mem. Lozier, Morris & Atwood, Carrollton, 1905-11; sr. mem. Atwood & Atwood 1914-25; mayor of Carrollton, 1914-15; pros. atty. Carroll Co., Mo., 1915-19; legal advisor Draft Bd., Carroll Co., 1917-18; mem. Mo. Const. Conv., 1922 (chmn. com. on suffrage and elections); asst. gen. counsel Mo. Pub. Service Commn., 1923-24; elected asso. justice Supreme Court of Mo., Nov. 1924, for term ending Jan. 1, 1935. Pres. Mo. Div. Lakes-to-Gulf Highway Assn., 1922-24. Mem. Am. and Mo. State bar assns., Am. Law Inst., Phi Gamma Delta. Republican. Baptist. *Home:* Carrollton, Mo. *Address:* Jefferson City, Mo.

ATWOOD, George Edward, school prin. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

ATWOOD, Harry (Fuller), author, publicist· *b.* nr. Morgan Park, Ill., Jan. 1, 1870;

Orville Elbridge and Martha Elvira (Townsend) A.; Ph.B., U. of Chicago, 1897; LL.B., Chicago Coll. of Law, 1898, Ill. Coll. of Law, 1899; *m.* Maude Smith, Aug. 23, 1905; 1 dau., Martha Regina. Asst. U.S. atty., 1908-11; atty. for Bd. Local Improvements, Chicago, 1915-18. Sergt. 1st Ill. Cav., Spanish-Am. War. Baptist. *Clubs:* Union League, Arts. *Author:* Back to the Republic, 1918; Keep God in American History, 1919; Safeguarding American Ideals, 1921; The Constitution Explained, 1927. Lecturer on "Our Federal Constitution," and "Education for Citizenship." Pres. Constitution Educational Assn., nat. headquarters, 28 E. Jackson Boul., Chicago. *Home:* 7359 Harvard Av., Chicago, Ill.

ATWOOD, Hinckley Gardner, mfr.; *b.* Northwood, Ia., July 14, 1871; *s.* Gardner Hinkley and Martha (Dunning) A.; B.S., Cedar Valley Sem., Osage, Ia., 1889; *m.* Cecyl Conway, of Fargo, N.D., Nov. 27, 1900; children—Harry G., Guy D. Pres. Atwood-Stone Co. (grain comms.), Minneapolis, Minn., 1900-10; pres. Am. Milling Co., Peoria, Ill., since 1910. *Clubs:* Creve Coeur, Country (Peoria); Union League (Chicago). *Home:* Peoria, Ill.

ATWOOD, J(ames) Arthur, banker, mfr.; *b.* Wauregan, Conn., May 18, 1864; *s.* James S. and Julia A. M. (Haskell) A.; Ph.B., Yale, 1885; *m.* Helen Louise Mathewson, of Central Village, Conn., Dec. 11, 1888 (dec.); children—James Arthur (dec.), Dorothy; *m.* 2d, Elsie Hopkins Young, Nov. 4, 1926. Agent for the Wauregan Co., 1889-1908, Quinebaug Co., Danielson, Conn., 1897-1908; pres. Williamsville (Conn.) Mfg. Co., 1890-1902, Windham Co. Nat. Bank, 1904-14; pres. Danielson Trust Co., Brooklyn (Conn.) Savings Bank; treas., sec. and dir. The Wauregan Co., Ponemah Mills, Quinebaug Co.; dir. Am. Mut. Liability Ins. Co., Firemen's Mut. Ins. Co., R.I. Hosp. Trust, Union Mut. Fire Ins. Co., Narragansett Mut. Fire Ins. Co., Mercantile Mut. Fire Ins. Co. Mem. Delta Psi. Republican. *Clubs:* Hope, R.I. Country, Agawam Hunt (Providence); Graduate (New Haven); Merchants', St. Anthony (New York); Misquamicad Golf (Watch Hill, R.I.). *Home:* Wauregan, Conn. *Office:* Hospital Trust Bldg., Providence, R.I.

ATWOOD, John Harrison, lawyer; *b.* Philipston, Mass.; *s.* Andrew and Mary Emma (Holden) A.; student Harvard, 1880-81, LL.B., 1884; *m.* Nellie F. Wyman, of Arlington, Mass. In practice at Leavenworth, Kan., 1884-1908, Kansas City, Mo., 1908—; mem. Atwood, Wickersham, Hill & Chilcott. Counsel various corpns. Co. atty. Leavenworth Co., Kan., 1886-92; Dem. candidate for Congress, 1892; del.-at-large Dem. nat. convs., 1896, 1900, 1908-1916; Kan. mem. Dem. Nat. Com., 1904-09, and chmn. of speakers' bur. in charge Western headquarters, Chicago, 1908. Sent on special mission to Europe, summer, 1918; in Eng. and France, Aug.-Dec.; traversed entire Western battlefront; spl. asst. atty. gen. in prosecution of meat packers, 1919. Imperial Potentate A.A.O.N.M.S., 1899-1900. *Clubs:* Harvard, City, Kansas City, Kansas City Athletic. Author of various pamphlets and published addresses. *Home:* Sophian Plaza Hotel. *Office:* Commerce Bldg., Kansas City, Mo.

ATWOOD, John Murray, college prof.; *b.* Brockton, Mass., Sept. 25, 1869; *s.* Isaac Morgan and Almira (Church) A.; ed. Canton (N.Y.) High Sch.; B.A., Coll. of Letters and Science (St. Lawrence U.), 1889, M.A., 1900; B.D., Canton Theol. Sem. (St. Lawrence U.), 1893; D.D., Lombard Coll., 1906; *m.* Addie B. Ford, of Middleville, N.Y., July 18, 1894; children—Ruth Tuttle (Mrs. M. S. Black), Helen Ford, John Murray. Ordained Universalist ministry, 1893; pastor Clifton Springs, N.Y., 1893-95, Minneapolis, Minn., 1895-98, Portland, Me., 1899-1905; instr. 1898-99, prof. sociology and ethics, 1905-13, Canton Theol. Sch.; Gaines prof. philosophy, 1913-14, Coll. Letters and Science, St. Lawrence U.; dean, Theol. Dept., 1914—, St. Lawrence U.; pres. and chmn. bd. trustees Universalist Gen. Conv., 1923-27; pres. N.Y. State Conv. of Universalists since 1927. Mem. Beta Theta Pi, Phi Beta Kappa. *Home:* Canton, N.Y.

ATWOOD, Julius Walter, bishop; *b.* Salisbury, Vt., June 27, 1857; *s.* Frank Carley and Sarah M. (Thomas) A.; A.B., Middlebury (Vt.) Coll., 1878, A.M., 1882; student, Gen. Theol. Sem., New York, 1878-79; B.D., Episcopal Theol. Sch., Mass., 1882, D.D., 1913; *m.* Anna Richmond, of Providence, R.I., Nov. 13, 1895 (died, July 28, 1907); children—Mrs. Elizabeth Duer, Mrs. Ellen Ives. Ordained deacon, 1882, priest, 1883, P.E. Ch.; rector Ch. of the Ascension, Ipswich, Mass., 1882-87, St. James', Providence, 1887-94, Trinity, Columbus, Ohio, 1894-1906, Trinity, Phoenix, Ariz., 1906-11; consecrated bishop of Ariz., Jan. 18, 1911, resigned, 1925; asst. to Bishop of Md., 1926, to Bishop of Pa., 1927-28; spl. preacher in English and Am. cathedrals and chs. Archdeacon, Diocese of Ariz., 1907-11; deputy to Gen. Conv., 1910; founder, and pres. St. Luke's Home, Phoenix. Spl. lecturer on ch. history, U. of the South and Kenyon Coll. Mem. Essex Inst., Ohio Hist. Soc., S.A.R. (chaplain-gen., 1904-07). *Author:* The Spiritual Influence of John Greenleaf Whittier, 1893; also sermons and addresses. *Home:* Phoenix, Ariz.

ATWOOD, Wallace Walter, geographer, geologist; *b.* Chicago, Ill., Oct. 1, 1872; *s.* Thomas Green and Adalaide Adelia (Richards) A.; B.S., U. of Chicago, 1897, Ph.D., 1903; *m.* Harriet Towle Bradley, of Chicago, Sept. 22, 1900; children—Rollin Salisbury, Wallace Richards, Harriet Towle, Mary Fessenden. Asst. geologist, N.J. Geol. Survey, 1897, Wis. Natural History Survey, 1898-99; instr., Lewis Inst., Chicago, 1897-99, Chicago Inst., 1900-01; fellow asst. and asso., 1899-1903, instr. and asst. prof. physiography and gen. geology, 1903-10, asso. prof., 1910-13, U. of Chicago; prof. physiography, Harvard, 1913-20; pres. Clark U. since Sept. 1920. Asst. geologist, U.S. Geol. Survey, 1901-09, and director of the Clark Sch. of Geography, geologist, 1909—; geologist, Illinois Geol. Survey, 1906—. Fellow Geol. Soc. America, Am. Acad. of Arts and Sciences, Am. Antiquarian Soc.; mem. Assn. Am. Geographers, Chicago Geog. Soc., Ill. Acad. Sciences, Chicago Museum and Library Extension Council, Nat. Council Geography Teachers, Delta Kappa Epsilon; member Commission Internationale de l'Atlas des Formes du Relief Terrestre. Capt. Harvard R.O.T.C., 1917. *Author:* Physical Geography of the Devils Lake Region, 1899; Physical Geography of the Evanston-Waukegan Region of Ill., 1908; Interpretation of Topographic Maps, 1908; Glaciation of the Uinta and Wasatch Mountains, 1909; Mineral Resources of Southwestern Alaska, 1910; Geology and Mineral Resources of the Alaska Peninsula, 1911; New Geography, Book II, 1920; also numerous scientific and edn'l. papers. Founder and Editor of Economic Geography, 1925. *Club:* Worcester Economic. *Home:* Worcester, Mass.

ATZEN, Charles Bernard, M.D. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

AUBREY, John Edmond, lecturer; *b.* Clarksville, Tex., Nov. 27, 1870; *s.* Madison T. and Martha N. (Hinton) A.; A.B., Trinity U., Waxahatchie, Tex., 1894; post-grad. work, U. of Chicago; studied theology at Trinity U. and U. of Chicago; *m.* Susan Marion Graham, of Bastrop Co., Tex., Sept. 6, 1894; children—Victor Kingsly, Velma Bernadine, Ruth Maurine. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1894; pastor Ardmore, Okla., 1894-96, Woodlawn mission, Chicago, 1896-97, LeRoy, Ill., 1897-1901, Gibson City, Ill., 1901-03, Sterling, Colo., 1903-09, Deport, Tex., 1909-11; pres. Presbyn. State Chautauqua, Waxahatchie, Tex., 1911-13; pastor Denison, Tex., 1914-18; organizer and gen. lecturer, Redpath Bur. since 1918; sec. Chamber Commerce, Denison; associated with W. L. Radcliffe enterprises, Washington, D.C. Made 177 speeches during World War; frequently called as expert in community affairs. Cited by President Wilson for war work. Mem. Internat. Lyceum and Chautauqua Assn. Democrat. *Clubs:* Denison Rotary (awarded medal and life membership). *Home:* Denison, Tex. *Address:* Tenafly, N.J.

AUCH, John F., ry. official. See Vol. VIII (1914-1915).

AUCHINCLOSS, Gordon, lawyer; *b.* N.Y. City, June 15, 1886; *s.* Edgar Stirling and Maria La Grange (Sloan) A.; grad. Groton (Mass.) Sch., 1904; A.B., Yale, 1908; LL.B., Harvard, 1911; *m.* Janet, *d.* Col. Edward M. House, of Austin, Tex., Sept. 14, 1912; 1 dau., Louise. Began practice in New York, 1911; asst. U.S. atty., Southern Dist. of N.Y., 1913-15; spl. asst. to atty. gen. of U.S. in charge of certain tax litigation, 1915-17; asst. treas. Dem. Nat. Com., campaign of 1916; apptd. asst. to the counselor of Dept. of State, May, 1917; sec. Am. War Mission to Eng. and France, Nov. 1917; sec. to Col. Edward M. House during negotiations of Armistice, Paris, Nov. 1918 and during Peace Conf., Paris, 1919. Member of law firm Marshall & Auchincloss, New York. Mem. N.Y. State Bar Assn., Assn. Bar City of New York, Psi Upsilon, Scroll and Key (Yale). Presbyn. *Clubs:* Knickerbocker, Midday, Racquet and Tennis (New York). *Home:* 911 Park Av. *Office:* 50 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

AUCHINCLOSS, John Winthrop, capitalist; Ph.D., Yale, 1873. Mem. firm of Auchincloss Bros.; pres. Dunnellon Phosphate Co., Port Inglis Terminal Co.; dir. All-America Cables, Barker Chem. Co., Dubuque & Sioux City R.R. Co., I.C. R.R. Co., Miss. Valley Co., Chicago, St. Louis & New Orleans R.R. Co., Canton, Aberdeen & Nashville R.R.Co., Yazoo & Miss. Valley R.R. *Clubs:* Century, University, South Side, Downtown, City Midday (New York); Chicago (Chicago). *Home:* 27 W. 53d St. *Office:* 89 Broad St., New York, N.Y.

AUCHINCLOSS, William Stuart, author, inventor. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

AUCOCK, Arthur Morgan, clergyman; *b* Dutchess Co., N.Y., Oct. 11, 1866; *s.* Jonathan and Anne Elizabeth (Morgan) A.; B.A., Hobart Coll., 1887 (Phi Beta Kappa), M.A., 1890, D.D., 1911; B.D., Episcopal Theol. Sch., Cambridge, Mass., 1890; unmarried. Deacon, 1890, priest, 1891, P.E. Ch.; asst. minister, 1890-98, rector since 1898, All Saints' Memorial Ch., Providence, R.I. Mem. standing com. Diocese of R.I. since 1901; del. from Diocese of R.I. to Gen. Conv. since 1907; v.p. Diocesan Council, Diocese of R.I. *Club:* Sigma Phi (New York). *Home:* 265 Elmwood Av., Providence, R.I.

AUER, John, pharmacologist, physiologist; *b.* Rochester, N.Y., Mar. 30, 1875; *s.* Henry and Luise (Hummel) A.; S.B., U. of Mich., 1898; M.D., Johns Hopkins Med. Sch., 1902; *m.* Clara Meltzer, of New York, Oct. 1, 1903; children—James, Helen, John. Med. house officer, Johns Hopkins Hosp., 1902-03; instr. in physiology, Harvard Med. Sch., 1906-07; asso. Rockefeller Inst., 1907, asso. mem. 1908-21; prof. pharmacology and dir. Dept., St. Louis U. Sch. of Medicine, since 1921; pharmacologist, St. Mary's group of hosps., since 1924. Mem. Am. Physiol. Soc., Am. Soc. for Pharmacology and Experimental Therapeutics (sec. 1912-16; pres., 1924-27), Soc. for Experimental Biology and Medicine (v.p. 1917-19), Assn. Am. Physicians, Harvey Soc., St. Louis Acad. Sciences, St. Louis Med. Soc. Maj. Med. Officers' Reserve Corps, 1917-22. Contbr. researches: Investigations on Digestion; Respiration; Heart; Physiological Action of Various Drugs; Functional Disturbances Caused by Anaphylaxis; Studies on War Gas, Tetanus, Reflexes, Connective Tissue, etc. *Home:* 1936 McCausland Av. *Office:* 1402 S. Grand Av., St. Louis, Mo.

AUER, Leopold, violinist; *b.* Veszprim, Hungary, June 9, 1845; ed. in music at Conservatory (Budapest, Hungary), and Vienna Conservatory, later at Hanover, Germany, under Joachim; *m.* Nadine Pelikan, of Petrograd, May 23, 1874. Apptd., 1868, prof. Imperial Conservatory, Petrograd, Russia, and soloist of the Czar, succeeding Henri Wieniawski; conducted concerts of Imperial Musical Soc., Petrograd, 1887-92; in N.Y. City since Feb. 18, 1918. Became Russian subject, 1883; created hereditary noble, 1895, and state councillor, 1903; presented Grand Cross Order of Stanislaus, by Czar, 1912; Chevalier Legion d'Honneur, France. Most noted pupils, Mischa Elman, Efrem Zimbalist, Kathleen Parlow, Jascha Heifetz, Eddy Brown, Toscha Seidel, Max Rosen, Francis Macmillen. Composer numerous pieces and transcriptions for violin. Naturalized citizen of U.S., 1926. *Home:* 320 W. 77th St., New York, N.Y.

AUERBACH, Joseph S., lawyer, author; A.B., New York U., 1875, LL.B., 1877, A.M., 1891 (Litt.D., 1918); *m.* Katharine Hone, 1881; children—John Hone, Mrs. Helen D. Emmet. Practiced in New York since 1877; now mem. firm Davies, Auerbach & Cornell; dir. Audit Co. of N.Y., City & Suburban Homes Co., Harper & Bros. Mem. N.Y. and George Washington U. councils. Mem. Am. and N.Y. State Bar Assns., Assn. Bar of City of New York, Met. Mus. of Art, etc. Trustee of the Mutual Life Ins. Co. *Clubs:* Union, University, Authors, Delta Phi, Racquet and Tennis, etc. *Author:* The Lesson of Bishop Potter's Life, 1912; Essays and Miscellanies (3 vols.), 1923; The Bible and Modern Life, 1914; "A Club," 1915; Theodore Roosevelt, 1923. *Home:* University Club, 1 W. 54th St. *Office:* 34 Nassau St., New York, N.Y.

AUF DER HEIDE, Oscar Louis, congressman; *b.* N.Y. City, Dec. 8, 1874; *s.* Carl F. and Louise A.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Mary Andras, of West New York, N.J., Aug. 18, 1895; children—Carl F., Mrs. May M. Johnsen, Oscar L. Resident of West New York, Hudson Co., N.J., since age of 12; in

real estate business; mem. Town Council, 1899-1902; pres. Bd. of Edn., 1903-04; mem. N.J. State Assembly, 1908-11, inclusive; mem. Bd. of Assessors, West New York, 1912, 13; mayor of West New York, 1914-17; mem. Bd. Freeholders of Hudson Co., N.J., 1915-24; mem. 69th and 70th Congresses (1925-29), 11th N.J. Dist.; dir. First Nat. Bank (West New York), First Nat. Bank (Union City), Liberty Nat. Bank (Guttenberg). Democrat. *Home:* West New York, N.J.

AUGER, Charles L., silk dyer; *b.* Phila., Pa., Sept. 29, 1860; *s.* Peter F. and Marie Florine (Clement) A.; ed. high sch. and commercial sch.; *m.* Emma Chadwick, of Paterson, N.J., Apr. 29, 1884; children—Frank C., Mrs. Emma M. C. Powers (dec.), Mrs. Mary Muhs, Charles L., Louis F. Began in silk dyeing and finishing, 1885; now pres. Nat. Silk Dyeing Co., Dominion Silk Dyeing & Finishing Co., Ltd.; chmn. finance bd, Mortgage Guaranty Co.; dir. First Nat. Bank, Hamilton Trust Co., Paterson Savings Instn. Vice chmn. 2d Liberty Loan drive and chmn. 3d and 4th Liberty Loan drives. Mem. Soc. Chem. Industry (London), Am. Chamber Commerce (Paris). Decorated Cross Legion of Honor (French), 1924. *Clubs:* Hamilton (Paterson); Arcola, North Jersey Country, Passaic County; Ross (Williamsport, Pa.); Union League, Princeton, Automobile of America (New York); Congressional Country (Washington, D.C.); Drummondville (Can.) Golf and Country; Cercle Republican (Paris, France). *Home:* 220 Godwin Av., Ridgewood, N.J. *Address:* First Nat. Bank Bldg., Paterson, N.J.

AUGHINBAUGH, William Edmund, editor, author; *b.* Westmoreland Co., Va., Oct. 12, 1871; *s.* William L. and Anna M. (O'Neill) A.; LL.B., Nat. Law Sch., Washington, 1892, LL.M., 1896; M.D., Columbian (now George Washington) U., 1897; *m.* Mary A. Douglas, of Washington, D.C., Oct. 12, 1900. Mem. bar Supreme Court of U.S., foreign and export editor, New York Commercial; lecturer foreign trade, New York U., since Sept. 1914. Lecturer on foreign trade, Columbia U. Mem. Manhattan Med. Soc. (pres.), Southern Soc. of N.Y. City. Agnostic. *Clubs:* Civic, Adventurers, Circumnavigators, Transportation, New York Advertising, Authors, Newspaper. *Author:* Selling Latin America, 1915; Advertising in Latin America; also various brochures on med. research and Latin Am. Advertising. *Home:* 55 Tiemann Pl., New York, N.Y.

AULT, James Percy, magnetician; *b.* Olathe, Kan., Oct. 29, 1881; *s.* Addison and Mary Aleja (McElwain) A.; A.B., Baker U., Baldwin, Kan., 1904; A.M., Columbia, 1909; *m.* Mamie Alice Totten, of Washington, Kan., Mar. 27, 1907; children—Evelyn Geraldine, Ruth Miriam (dec.), Marjorie Pearl. With Dept. Terrestrial Magnetism, Carnegie Instn. of Washington, since 1904, chief observer, 1918. Comd. yacht Carnegie, cruises in Arctic and Subantarctic regions, 1914-17; chief of section ocean work and comdr. of yacht Carnegie since Jan. 1919. Mem. Philosophical Soc. Washington (pres. 1927), Nat. Geog. Soc., A.A.A.S., Washington Acad. Sciences, Am. Physical Soc., Am. Geog. Union, Washington Soc. Engrs. Methodist. *Club:* Cosmos. *Author:* (with others) Researches Dept. Terrestrial Magnetism (Carnegie Instn., Washington), 1917, 26; also bulletins and articles. *Home:* 3731 Kanawha St., Washington, D.C.

AULTMAN, Dwight Edward, army officer; *b.* Allegheny, Pa., Feb. 2, 1872; *s.* Matthias W. and Mary (Beach) A.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1894; *m.* Alma Y. Hickok, of St. Louis, Mo., Jan. 5, 1898; children—Edith H. (Mrs. Mark H. Doty), Dwight E., Anita B. Commd. 2d lt. 4th Cav., June 12, 1894; promoted through grades to col., May 15, 1917; brig. gen. N.A., Apr. 18, 1918; brig. gen. U.S.A., Apr. 27, 1921. Participated in Battle of San Juan Hill, July 1-3, 1898, and siege of Santiago, Cuba; a.d.c. to Gen. Wheaton in Cuba, Dec. 1898-Jan. 1899, later a.d.c. to Gen. Keifer; organized, and comd. Cuban Arty., 1901-02; instr. same, 1903-06; on staff comdg. gen. Army of Cuban Pacification, 1906-07; instr. dept. of langs., Service Schs., 1907-11; spl. mission to Germany, 1914-15; grad. Army War Coll., 1916; instr. same, 1916-17; comdr. 5th F.A., 1st Div., A.E.F., Oct. 1917-May 1918; comdr. 51st Brigade F.A., 26th Div., 1st A.C., A.E.F., May 8-Aug. 15, 1918; apptd. chief of Arty., 5th Corps, Oct. 1918, and of 2d Army, Dec. 1918; participated in battles, Champagne-Marne, Aisne-Marne, St. Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne. Grad. Gen. Staff Coll., 1920. Decorated D.S.M.; Comdr. Legion of Honor, Croix de Guerre (France). *Club:* Army and Navy (Washington). *Author:* Military Strength and Resources of the United States, 1917. *Address:* War Dept., Washington, D.C.

AUMAN, Orrin W., clergyman; *b.* Dakota, Ill., Jan. 2, 1873; *s.* William R. and Susan (Lattig) A.; grad. Coll. of Northern Ill. (now defunct), 1893; D.D., U. of Denver, 1912; *m.* Jessie S. Small, of Denver, Colo., July 5, 1902; 1 dau., Jean. Pres. Am. Life Ins. Co., Des Moines, Ia., 1898-1900; entered M.E. ministry, 1900; pastor Farnhamville, Ia., 1900-01, Goldfield and Lamar, Colo., until 1907, First Ch., Pueblo, 1907-10, Grant Av. Ch., Denver, 1910-16; supt. Denver dist., M.E. Ch., 1916-24; treas. World Service Commn., M.E. Ch. since 1924. Mem. Gen. Conf. M.E. Ch., 1920, 28, Ecumenical Meth. Conf., London, 1924. Trustee U. of Denver, Iliff Sch. of Theology, Nat. M.E. Sanitarium for Tuberculosis. Republican. Mason. *Club:* City (Chicago). *Home:* 724 Simpson St., Evanston, Ill. *Office:* 740 Rush St., Chicago, Ill.

AURAND, Samuel Herbert, M.D. *Home:* Los Angeles, Calif. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

AURINGER, Obadiah Cyrus, clergyman; *b.* Glens Falls, N.Y., June 4, 1849; *s.* Francis Strong and Eliza (Denio) A.; ed. pub. schs. and pvt. tutors; served in U.S. Marine Corps, on bd. flagship Worcester, 1871-75; *m.* Mrs. Eva Hendryx, of Glens Falls, N.Y., Nov. 4, 1876; *m.* 2d, Alice Stark, of Lake George, N.Y.; 1 son, Francis Stark. Ordained to Presbyn. ministry, 1890; pastor Northwood, N.Y., 1889-92, Third Ch., Troy, 1892-1904, First Ch., Forestport, N.Y., 1904-16; now on retired list. *Clubs:* Kappa Nu (Utica, N.Y.); Authors (New York). *Author:* (poems) Scythe and Sword, 1887; The Heart of the Golden Roan, 1890; Book of the Hills, 1896; The Christ, 1900; William McKinley (memorial poem), 1906; Friendship's Crown of Verse, 1908; Aboriginal Stone Implements of Queensbury, 1909; Death of Maid McCrea, and The Lover's Tragedy; The Eagle's Bride (poem), 1911; Quest of the Lamp (poem), 1922; also other poems and articles on prehistoric anthropology. Mem. N.Y. State Hist. Assn., also com. on International Narcotic Education. *Home:* Glens Falls, N.Y.

"AURORA ESMERALDA," author. See Miguels, Ella Sterling.

AUSTEN, Willard, librarian; A.B., Cornell U., 1891; *m.* Jessica, *d.* of late Moses Coit Tyler, of Ithaca, N.Y., 1898. Librarian Cornell U. Library, 1892—. Lecturer on bibliography. Fellow Am. Library Inst.; mem. A.L.A., N.Y. State Library Assn. (pres. 1908-09), Am. Bibliog. Soc., N.Y. State Library Council, Beta Theta Pi. *Home:* Ithaca, N.Y.

AUSTIN, Benjamin Fish, editor. See Vol. X (1918-19).

AUSTIN, Calvin, corpn. official. Pres. Eastern Steamship Lines, Inc., Boston & Yarmouth S.S. Co.; dir. First Nat. Bank, Maverick Mills, Renfrew Mfg. Co., Old Colony Ins. Co., N.E. Ry. Pub. Co., Rand Avery Supply Co. *Office:* India Wharf, Boston, Mass.

AUSTIN, Ennis Raymond, architect; *b.* Owasco, Cayuga Co., N.Y., Aug. 30, 1863; *s.* John Rooks and Louise Ann (Prentice) A.; B.S. in Architecture, Cornell U., 1886; *m.* Elsie E. Woodworth, of Waterloo, N.Y., Oct. 5, 1887. With N. Le Brun & Sons, architects, New York, 1887; with John Du Fais, and Tiffany Glass & Decorating Co., 1888-92; mem. firm of Parker & Austin, architects, South Bend, Ind., 1892-1901; supt. of constrn., U.S. Treasury Dept., 1901-06; firm of Schneider & Austin, South Bend, 1906-09; now associated with N.R. Shambleau. Fellow Am. Inst. of Architects; mem. Ind. Chapter A.I.A. (pres., 1911-12 and 1921-22), South Bend Architectural Club (pres., 1910, 11, 13), South Bend Art League (pres., 1911). Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Rotary, University, Commercial, South Bend Country, Knife and Fork. *Home:* 1414 E. Washington Av. *Office:* 203 Hager Bldg., South Bend, Ind.

AUSTIN, Fred Thaddeus, army officer; *b.* at Hancock, Vt., Dec. 28, 1866; *s.* Julius Tilden and Manora (Keith) A.; B.S., Norwich U., 1888, M.S., 1894, C.E., 1896; *m.* Lenore Harrison, of San Antonio, Tex., Oct. 21, 1909. Practiced architecture Brockton and Boston, Mass., 1889-98; 1st lt. and adj. 5th Mass. Inf. Vols., July 1, 1898; hon. mustered out, Mar. 31, 1899; 1st lt. 46th U.S. Inf., Aug. 17, 1899; hon. mustered out, June 30, 1901; 1st lt. Arty. Corps, Aug. 22, 1901; promoted through grades to col., Sept. 27, 1925; later maj. gen., chief of F.A., chief of Air Corps with rank of maj. gen. for 4 years from Dec. 14, 1927. Col. N.A., Aug. 5, 1917; brig. gen. N.A., Apr. 18, 1918. Served in Philippines 1899-1902; regtl. adj. 3d F.A., 1907-08; comd. Battery C, 3d Reg. F.A., Ft. Sam Houston, Tex., 1909-10, Battery E, same regt., Ft. Meyer, Va., 1910-11; mem. Equipment Bd., 1912-13; regtl. adj. 3d F.A., 1914; comd. Batt. C, 2d F.A., 1915, 2 Batt., 1st F.A., 1916, 346th F.A., 1917, 156th Art. Brigade, 1918, Camp Taylor, Ky., 1919; dir. Art. Sch., Fort Sill, Okla., 1920; later in insp. gen. dept. *Address:* care War Dept., Washington, D.C.

AUSTIN, Herbert Douglas, prof. Italian and French; *b.* Erie, Pa., July 24, 1876; *s.* Francis Augustin and Clara Ann (Mooney) A.; A.B., Princeton, 1900, Page fellow in classics, 1900-01, A.M., 1901; grad. study U. of Florence (Italy), 1902-03; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1911; *s.* Gladys May Hixon, of Ypsilanti, Mich., June 14, 1922. Instr. in Latin and Italian, Princeton, 1901-02, same Italian and French, 1903-06; same, Amherst Coll., 1908-09; instr. in French, Johns Hopkins, 1910-11, instr. in Italian and French, U. of Mich., 1911-13, asst. prof. Romance langs., 1919-20; asso. prof. Italian and French, U. of Southern Calif., 1920-23, prof. since 1923, acting head of French dept., 1920-23, also chmn. Italian dept. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Am. Philol. Assn., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Am. Assn. Teachers of Italian (councilor), Linguistic Soc. of America, Philol. Assn. of Pacific Coast, Alliance Française of Los Angeles (sec. 1920-22), Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Kappa Phi. Presbyn. Contbr. to Modern Lang. Notes, etc. One of owners of Princeton Summer Sch., 1906-20. *Home:* 1040 W. 78th St., Los Angeles, Calif.

AUSTIN, Howard, newspaper man. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

AUSTIN, John Corneley Wilson, architect. *Address:* 1152 S. Hill St., Los Angeles, Calif. See Vol. X (1918-19).

AUSTIN, John Turnell, mfr. organs. *Home:* Hartford, Conn. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

AUSTIN, Leonard S., mining engr. *Home:* 1627 Ingraham St., Los Angeles, Calif. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

AUSTIN, Louis Winslow, physicist; *b.* Orwell, Vt., Oct. 30, 1867; *s.* Prof. Lewis Augustin and Mary Louise (Taft) A.; A.B., Middlebury Coll., 1889, hon. D.Sc., 1920; student U. of Strassburg, 1889-90 and 1891-93, Ph.D., 1893; fellow Clark U., 1890-91; *m.* Laura A. Osborne, of La Crosse, Wis., Aug. 16, 1898. Instr. and asst. prof. physics, U. of Wis., 1893-1901; in German govt. service (Phys. Tech. Reichsanstalt), 1902-04; with Bur. of Standards, Washington, since 1904; head of U.S. Navy Radiotelegraphic Lab., 1908-23; chief Lab. for Special Radio Transmission Research, Bur. of Standards, since 1923. Mem. Deutsche Physikalische Gesellschaft, Am. Phys. Soc., Société Française de Physique, Washington Acad. Sciences; U.S. del. Radiotelegraphic Conference, London, 1912; fellow Inst. of Radio Engineers (pres. 1914); v.p Internat. Union for Scientific Radiotelegraphy and chmn. Am. Sect.; U.S. del. to Internat. Tech. Radiotelegraphic Conf., Paris, 1921; mem. tech. advisory com. Conf. on the Limitation of Armament, Washington, 1921; U.S. del. Internat. Research Council, Brussels, 1922; U.S. del. Pan Pacific Science Congress, Tokyo, 1926; mem. Nat. Research Council. Medal of Inst. of Radio Engrs., 1927. *Clubs:* Cosmos. University, Chevy Chase. *Author:* Physics Measurement (with Professor C. B. Thwing) 1890. Contbr. German, English and Am. scientific journals. *Home:* 3136 Newark St. *Address:* Bureau of Standards, Washington, D.C.

AUSTIN, Mary Hunter, author; *b.* Carlinville, Ill., Sept. 9, 1868; *d.* George and Savilla (Graham) Hunter; B.S., Blackburn U., 1888; *m.* Stafford W. Austin, of Bakersfield, Calif., May 19, 1891. Lectured before Fabian Soc., London, summer 1921, U. of Calif., summer 1922. *Author:* The Land of Little Rain, 1903; The Basket Woman, 1904; Isidro, 1905; The Flock, 1906; Santa Lucia, 1908; Lost Borders, 1909; Christ in Italy, 1911; Woman of Genius, 1912; The Arrow Maker, play produced New Theatre, New York, 1911; The Lovely Lady, 1913; Fire, drama, produced at Forest Theatre, Carmel, Calif.; Love and the Soul-Maker, 1914; The Man Jesus, 1915; The Man Who Didn't Believe in Christmas (prod. Cohan and Harris Theatre, N.Y., 1916); The Ford, 1917; The Young Woman Citizen, 1918; The Trail Book, 1918; Outland, 1919; chapter on Aboriginal Literature

Cambridge History of Am. Lit., 1919; 26 Jayne Street, 1920; The American Rhythm, 1923; The Land of Journeys' Ending, 1924; A Small Town Man (revision of The Man Jesus), 1925; Everyman's Genius, 1925; Lands of the Sun (revision of California), 1927. Contbr. to mags. *Address:* Nat. Arts Club, New York, N.Y. and Casa Querida, Sante Fe, N.Mex.

AUSTIN, Oscar Phelps, statistician; *b.* Newark, Ill.; *s.* Benjamin and Emeline M. (Phelps) Austin; ed. pub. schs.; hon. A.M., George Washington U., 1913; *m.* Anna M. Richardson; 1 dau., Florence M. Has been a writer during entire business life, reporter; editor, Washington corr. for metropolitan dailies; chief Bur. of Statistics, Treasury Dept., May 1898, to date of its transfer to Bureau of Statistics, Foreign and Domestic Commerce, of which was asst. chief; statistician of National City Bank of New York, 1914-1925; lecturer on foreign commerce, for the Nat. City Bank Club. Prof. commerce and statistics, George Washington U., 1903-14. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Internat. Colonial Inst., Am. Economic Assn., Soc. Arts and Science (New York), Nat. Geog. Soc. (sec.); incorporator and hon. mem. Am. Chamber of Commerce of Paris; mem. Commn. Centrale de Statistique of Belgium. *Author:* Uncle Sam's Secrets; Uncle Sam's Soldiers; Uncle Sam's Children; Uncle Sam's Boy at War; etc. (series of historical and statistical novels for youth); Steps in Our Territorial Expansion; Colonial Systems of the World; Colonial Administration; Commercial China; Commercial Japan; Commercial Philippines; Commercial India; Commercial Africa; Commercial South and Central America; Commercial Orient; Submarine Telegraphs of the World; Flying Routes of the World; Great Canals of the World; Manufacturing Systems of the World; National Debts of the World, 1914-21; Gold and Paper Currency of World, 1914-21; Economics of World Trade; The New Countries of Europe; Trading with the Far East. *Home:* 2802 Webb Av., New York, N.Y.

AUSTIN, Richard Loper, banker; *b.* Phila., Pa., Mar. 28, 1859; *s.* John Brander and Sarah (Bell) A.; ed. Phila. High Sch.; *m.* Lorraine Fleming, of Phila., Dec. 9, 1886 (died 1912); 1 dau., Lucylle. Began as clk. Central Nat. Bank, Phila., 1876; cashier Independence Nat. Bank, 1885-89, pres., 1889-1901; v.p. Girard Nat. Bank, 1901-14, pres., 1914; an organizer Federal Reserve Bank, Phila., Nov. 1914, and Federal reserve agt. and chmn. bd. of same since orgn. Mem. bd. dirs. Y.M.C.A. of Phila.; treas. Phila. Chamber of Commerce since 1893. Presbyn. *Clubs:* City, Union League, Phila. Cricket. *Home:* 422 W. Chestnut Av., Chestnut Hill. *Office:* 925 Chestnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.

AUSTIN, Warren Robinson, lawyer; *b.* Highgate, Vt., Nov. 12, 1877; *s.* Chauncey Goodrich and Anne Mathilda (Robinson) A.; Ph.B., U. of Vt., 1899; studied law with C. G. Austin & Sons, St. Albans, Vt., 1899-1902; *m.* Mildred Marie Lucas, of St. Albans, June 26, 1901; children—Warren Robinson, Edward Lucas. Admitted to bar, 1902; states atty. for Franklin county, 1904-06; U.S. commr., 1907-15; chmn. Rep. State Conv., 1908; mayor of St. Albans, 1909. Has appeared in many cases before supreme court; atty. for Vt. in case to settle boundary line dispute between N.H. and Vt., 1927. Trustee U. of Vt., 1914-26. *Address:* 207 College St., Burlington, Vt.

AUSTIN, Wilbert John, builder; *b.* Cleveland, O., Nov. 2, 1876; *s.* Samuel and Sarah Jane (Gynn) A.; B.S., Case Sch. Applied Science, Cleveland, 1899; *m.* Ida May Stewart, of Cleveland, Sept. 16, 1903; children—Allan Stewart, Donald Gynn, Margaret Louise. Began with Austin Co., builders and engrs., at Cleveland, 1900, v.p. and gen. mgr., 1904-24, pres. since 1924; pres. Austin Co. of Calif., Austin Securities Co., Austin Finance Co., Advance Properties Co., Security Investing Co. Trustee St. Luke's Hosp., Windermere M.E. Ch. *Clubs:* Union, Cleveland, Mid-Day, Shaker Heights Country (Cleveland); Bankers, Transportation (New York); Manufacturers (Phila.). *Home:* 1894 Farmington St. *Office:* 16112 Euclid Av., Cleveland, O.

AUSTIN, William Lane, statistician; *b.* "Hurricane Farm," Scott Co., Miss., Jan. 25, 1871; *s.* Richmond Pearson (M.D.) and Sue D. (Lane) A.; Harperville (Miss.) Coll., 1886-91; Ph.B., U. of Miss., 1897, LL.B., 1898; *m.* Eley D. Campbell, of Forest, Miss., Dec. 29, 1903. With U.S. Bur. of Census since 1900, chief clk., 1913-17; apptd. chief statistician divs. of agr. and cotton and tobacco statistics, July 1, 1917; in charge of 14th decennial census of agr., irrigation, and drainage, 1919-22; has general supervision of monthly census of cotton, active and idle wool machinery, hides, skins and leather, boots and shoes, hosiery, clothing, wool consumption, wool stocks, and wheat ground, and wheat milling products (all monthly censuses except wool stocks which is quarterly), and quarterly census of tobacco, oils and fats, etc.; in charge of U.S. Census of Agr., 1924-26. Mem. Am. Statis. Assn., Am. Economic Assn., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Farm Economic Assn., Nat. Council of Nat. Economic League, Phi Kappa Psi. Mason. Democrat. Mem. M.E. Ch., S. *Home:* 1412 Delafield Pl. N.W. *Address:* Bureau of the Census, Washington, D.C.

AUSTIN-BALL, Thomas, singer. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

AUSTIN-BALL, Mrs. Thomas, writer; see Alice Garland Steele.

AUSTRIAN, Alfred S., lawyer; *b.* Chicago, June 15, 1870; *s.* Solomon and Julia R. A.; A.B., Harvard, 1891; *m.* Mamie Rothschild, of Chicago, Oct. 1, 1901. Admitted to bar, 1893, and since in practice at Chicago; mem. firm Mayer, Meyer, Austrian & Platt since 1905. Mem. Am., Ill. State and Chicago bar assns. *Home:* 53 E. Division St. *Office:* 208 S. La Salle St., Chicago, Ill.

AVARY, Mrs. Myrta Lockett, author; *b.* Halifax, Va.; *d.* Harwood Alexander and Augusta (Harper) Lockett; *m.* James Corbin Avary. *Author:* A Virginia Girl in the Civil War, 1903; Dixie After the War, 1906; Uncle Remus and the Wren's Nest, or Joel Chandler Harris and His Home, 1913. Editor: A Diary from Dixie; Letters and Recollections of Alexander H. Stephens. *Home:* 587 Spring St. N.W., Atlanta, Ga.

AVELLANUS, Arcadius, writer Latin book. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

AVERS, Henry Godfrey, mathematician; *b.* Elmore, O., Mar. 6, 1886; *s.* John H. H. and Elizabeth (Nieman) A.; Ohio Northern U., 1906-08; A.B., George Washington U., 1913; *m.* Helen Nelson, of Washington, D.C., May 24, 1924. With U.S. Coast and Geodetic Survey since 1908, chief mathematician Div. of Geodesy since 1924. Mem. Math. Assn. America, Philos. Soc. Washington, Washington Soc. Engrs., Washington Acad. Sciences, A.A.A.S. Lutheran. Mason (32°, Shriner). *Club:* Cosmos. *Author:* Fourth General Adjustment of the Precise Level Net in the United States and the Resulting Standard Elevations (with William Bowie), 1914; Precise Leveling from Reno to Las Vegas, Nev., and from Tonopah Junction, Nev., to Laws, Calif. (with George D. Cowie), 1916; Precise Leveling in Texas, 1922; Precise Leveling in Georgia, 1923; Manual of First-Order Leveling, 1928. *Home:* 104 13th St. N.E., Washington, D.C.

AVERY, Alphonso Calhoun, lawyer. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

AVERY, Coleman, lawyer; *b.* Cincinnati, O., Feb. 22, 1880; *s.* William Ledyard and Johanna (Ummethun) A.; grad. Woodward High Sch., Cincinnati, 1898; A.B., U. of Cincinnati, 1902; LL.B., Cincinnati Law Sch., 1905; *m.* Elinor Coates Baer, of Baltimore, Md., June 7, 1904; children—John Coleman, Ledyard, Elinor Louise, Mary Frances, Elizabeth Coates. Began practice at Cincinnati, 1905; asst. pros. atty., Hamilton Co., O., 1909-11; asst. solicitor of Cincinnati, 1911-13; spl. counsel representing the state in cases against George B. Cox, for perjury and Jacob Baschang, for bribery, in Supreme Court of Ohio, 1912-13; Dem. candidate for Court of Common Pleas, Hamilton Co., 1914; prof. law, Cincinnati Law Sch., 1916-18; spl. asst. U.S. atty., Southern Dist. of Ohio, 1918-19; asso. justice Supreme Court of Ohio, June-Dec. 1920; Dem. candidate for asso. justice Supreme Court of Ohio, Nov. 1920; mem. since 1924, of firm Freiberg, Avery & Simmonds, dist. attys. of L. & N. R.R. Co. for Ohio. Pres. Central Parkway Assn. since 1923, Maj. 2d Bn., Cincinnati Home Guard, 1917-19; mem. Legal Advisory Bd., etc., World War. Mem. Am., Ohio State and Cincinnati bar assns., Beta Theta Pi, Phi Delta Phi, Loyal Legion. Presbyn. *Clubs:* University, Riding (pres. 1919-24), Cincinnati Country, Miami Valley Hunt and Polo, Clovernook Country, Biltmore Forest Country. *Home:* "The Homestead," North Bend Rd., College Hill. *Office:* 211 E. 4th St., Cincinnati, O.

AVERY, Cyrus Stevens, oil producer; *b.* Stevensville, Pa., Aug. 31, 1871; *s.* James Alexander and Ruie (Stevens) A.; A.B., William Jewell Coll., Liberty, Mo., 1897; *m.* Essie M. McClelland, of Liberty, Dec. 23, 1897; children—James Leighton, Gordon Steven, Helen Louise. Began in oil and investment business at Tulsa, Okla., 1907; pres. Avery Investment Co.; sec. and treas. Woodland Park Development Co.; dir. Tulsa Nat. Bank. County commr., Tulsa Co., 1913-16; mem. Tulsa dist. Exemption Bd., 1917-18; mem. Tulsa Water Bd., created to build Spavinaw Water Project, at cost of $7,500,000 and conducting water 60 miles, 1921-24; chmn. Okla. State Highway Commn., 1924-27; mem. Joint Bd. of Interstate Highways, U.S. Dept. Agr., 1925-27. Mem. Associated Highways of America (ex-pres.), Albert Pike Highway Assn. (pres. 1917-27), U.S. 66 Highway Assn. (v.p. 1927), Am. Assn. State Highway Officials (dir. 1925-26), Tulsa Chamber Commerce (dir.), Phi Gamma Delta. Democrat. Baptist. Mason (32°). *Clubs:* Rotary, Tulsa Country. *Home:* 1601 S. Owasso St. *Office:* 15 W. 7th St., Tulsa, Okla.

AVERY, Elroy McKendree, author; *b.* Erie, Monroe Co., Mich., July 14, 1844; *s.* Caspar Hugh and Dorothy (Putnam) A.; Ph.B., U. of Mich., 1871, Ph.M., 1874; Ph.D., Hillsdale Coll., 1881, LL.D., 1894; D.C.L., 1911; served in Civil War; mustered out as sergt.-maj., 11th Mich. Cav.; *m.* Catherine Hitchcock Tilden, July 2, 1870 (died Dec. 22, 1911); *m.* 2d, Ella Alice Wilson, June 15, 1916. Prin. high sch., Battle Creek, Mich., 1869, high and normal schs., Cleveland, O., 1871-79. Mem. Cleveland City Council, 1891-92, Ohio Senate, 1893-97. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Phi Beta Kappa and many hist. and econ. socs. *Author:* Elementary Physics, 1876; Elements of Natural Philosophy, 1878; Physical Technics, 1879; Teachers' Hand Book of Natural Philosophy, 1879; Elements of Chemistry, 1881; Teachers' Hand Book of Chemistry, 1882; Complete Chemistry, 1883; First Principles of Natural Philosophy, 1884; Words Correctly Spoken, 1887; Columbus and the Columbia Brigade, 1892; School Physics, 1895; Elementary Physics, 1897; First Lessons in Physical Science, 1897; School Chemistry, 1904; The Town Meeting, 1904; The Groton Avery Clan, 2 vols., 1912; History of the United States and Its People, 12 vols.; John Humfrey, Massachusetts Magistrate, 1913; Cleveland and Its Environs, 3 vols., 1918; Genesis of New Port Richey, 1923. After living at Cleveland, O., for 48 yrs., moved to Fla., 1919. Hon. pres. and chmn. bd. First State Bank of New Port Richey; first mayor of New Port Richey, 1924-25; founder and pres. Avery Pub. Library, also of Cotee River Boat Club. *Home:* New Port Richey, Fla.

AVERY, Moses Nathan, banker; *b.* Washtenaw Co., Mich., Dec. 27, 1855; *s.* Nathan and Matilda (Rockwell) A.; grad. high sch., Chelsea, Mich., 1875; student Eastman Business Coll., 1876; M.D., U. of Mich., 1881; *m.* Sarah Elizabeth Gorton, of Waterloo, Mich., 1880; children—Lena Ethel (dec.), Florence Lucile, Lewis Gorton. Practiced medicine at Niles, Mich., 1881-89; organized German Am. Savings Bank, Los Angeles, Calif., 1890 (original cashier, elected president, 1899), title was changed to Guaranty Trust & Savings Bank, 1917; v.p. and chmn. exec. com. Security Trust & Savings Bank, into which Guaranty Trust & Savings Bank was merged, 1921; v.p. Industrial Center Co., Washington Boul. Beach Co.; dir. Security Co., Union Oil Associates. Mem. Los Angeles Chamber of Commerce, Municipal League. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* California, Los Angeles Country. *Home:* Chapman Park Hotel. *Address:* Security Trust & Savings Bank, Los Angeles, Calif.

AVERY, Oswold Theodore, M.D.; A.B., Colgate, M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1904. Began practice at N.Y. City; now with Rockefeller Inst. for Med. Research. Mem. Assn. Am. Physicians, Am. Soc. for Clin. Investigation, Am. Assn. Pathologists and Bacteriologists, Am. Soc. for Exptl. Pathology, Soc. Am. Bacteriologists. *Address:* Avenue A and 66th St., New York, N.Y.

AVERY, Samuel, univ. chancellor; *b.* Lamoille, Ill., Apr. 19, 1865; *s.* Stephen B. and Mary T. A.; A.B., Doane Coll., 1887; B.Sc., U. of Neb., 1892, A.M., 1894; Ph.D., Heidelberg, 1896; LL.D., Doane and U. of Idaho, 1909; *m.* May B. Bennett, Aug. 4, 1897. Adj. prof. chemistry, U. of Neb., 1896-99; prof. chemistry and chemist, Agrl. Expt. Sta., U. of Ida., 1899-1901; prof. analytical and organic chemistry, U. of Neb., 1901; prof. agrl. chemistry and chemist, U. of Neb. Expt. Sta., 1902-05; head prof.

chemistry, 1905-08, acting chancellor, 1908-09, chancellor, 1909, chancellor emeritus and prof. of research in chemistry since 1927, U. of Neb. Leave of absence Jan.-Nov. 1918, as mem. and vice-chmn. chemistry com. Nat. Research Council, and maj. chem. warfare service U.S.A., chief of univ. relations branch. U.S. mem. Internat. Conciliation Commn. with Sweden, 1914-15. Mem. Lincoln Chamber of Commerce. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Mason. Joint Author: Nicholson and Avery Exercises in Chemistry. Author of sta. bulls.; aromatic glutaric acids, constitution of paris green, the action of benzyl cyanide on cinnamic ether; some aromatic or succinic acids. Popular lecturer on ednl. topics. *Home:* 27th St. and Lafayette Av., Lincoln, Neb.

AVERY, Sewell Lee, pres. U.S. Gypsum Co.; *b.* Saginaw, Mich., Nov. 4, 1874; *s.* Waldo A. and Ellen (Lee) A.; ed. Mich. Mil. Acad.; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1894; *m.* Hortense Lenore Wisner, of Pontiac, Mich., Oct. 11, 1899; children—Sewell Lee, Arla, Lenore, Nancy. Began with the Alabaster Co., 1894; with U.S. Gypsum Co., 1901, pres., 1905; dir. Armour & Co., Chicago Daily News, C.G.W. R.R., Northern Trust Co. Mem. Ill. Mfrs'. Assn., Delta Tau Delta. Trustee U. of Chicago, Rosenwald Industrial Mus.; v.p. United Charities of Chicago, Chicago Crime Commn. *Clubs:* Chicago, City, Commercial, Chicago Yacht, Evanston Country, Glenview, Les Cheneaux, Mid-Day, Old Elm., Racquet, University. *Home:* 1123 Ridge Av., Evanston, Ill. *Office:* 300 W. Adams St., Chicago, Ill.

AVES, Henry Damerel, bishop; *b.* Huron Co., O., July 10, 1853; *s.* Frederick William and Frances Elizabeth (Damerel) A.; Ph.B., Kenyon Coll., 1878; student Cincinnati Law Sch., 1879-80; B.D., Theol. Sem., Bexley Hall, Gambier, O., 1883; LL.D., Rutherford Coll., 1901; D.D., Kenyon, 1905; *m.* Mary Gertrude Smith, of Kenton, O., Sept. 11, 1883 (died Aug. 6, 1918); children—Mrs. Katherine Elizabeth Harbordt (dec.), Delano Richard, William Leonard, Mrs. Mary Damerel Berthier, Henry Damerel. Deacon, 1883, priest, 1884, P.E. Ch.; rector St. Paul's, Mt. Vernon, O., 1883-84, St. John's, Cleveland, 1884-92, Christ Ch., Houston, Tex., 1892-1904; consecrated bishop of Mex., Dec. 14, 1904. Was pvt., 1889-90, chaplain, 1891-92, 1st City Troop, Ohio N.G., Cleveland. Retired, Nov. 15, 1923. *Home:* Seabrook, Tex.

AVINOFF, Andrey, director Carnegie Museum; *b.* Tulekin, Russia, Feb. 14, 1884; *s.* Gen. Nicholas and Alexandra (Lukianovitch) A.; LL.B., U. of Moscow, 1905; D.Sc., U. of Pittsburgh, 1927; unmarried. Specialized in entomology, and exhibited paintings since 1904; owned a noted collection of butterflies of Asia before the Revolution in Russia; served with Red Cross, World War; came to U.S., 1917; asso. curator entomology, Carnegie Mus., 1924-26; dir. since 1926. Mem. various learned socs., Europe and America. Mem. Greek Orthodox Ch. *Home:* Schenley Hotel, Pittsburgh, Pa.

AVRAM, Mois H(erban), engineer; *b.* Roumania, Dec. 15, 1880; *s.* Herban and Rebecca A.; came to U.S., 1899; B.S., New York U., 1904, M.E., 1905; *m.* Ernestine Kaunitz, of Tampa, Fla., Sept. 6, 1906. Formerly consulting engring. practice; now pres. M. H. Avram & Co., Inc. Lecturer on industrial engring., New York U. Holder of many patents. Mem. Am. Soc. M.E., Soc. of Industrial Engrs., Soc. for Promotion Engring. Edn., Acad. Polit. Science, A.A.A.S., Royal Soc. of Arts, Mfg. and Commerce (London). *Clubs:* Bankers', Faculty of New York U. *Author:* Patenting and Promoting Inventions, 1918; The Rayon Industry, 1927; also many papers on industrial engring. *Home:* 400 Riverside Drive. *Office:* 25 Broad St., New York, N.Y.

AXLING, William, missionary; *b.* Omaha, Neb., Aug. 9, 1873; *s.* Nels E. and Karin (Wicklund) A.; B.A., U. of Neb., 1898; grad. Rochester Theol. Sem., 1901; D.D., Grand Island (Neb.) Coll., 1916; *m.* Lucinda Burrows (B.A., U. of Neb.), of Lincoln, Neb., May 21, 1901. Ordained ministry Bapt. Ch., 1901; missionary Am. Bapt. Fgn. Missionary Soc. in Japan since 1901; dir. Japanese Language Sch.; sec. Japan Nat. Christian Council; founder, and supt. Tokyo Misaki Tabernacle. Lectured widely in U.S. preparatory to Washington Conf. on Disarmament, 1920-21; an organizer Nat. Christian Council of Japan; rep. of Nat. Com. on Am.-Japanese Relations, in lecture campaign, 1924-25. Mem. Asiatic Soc., Delta Upsilon. *Author:* Japan On The Upward Trail, 1923; Japan Wonders Why, 1924; On the Trail of the Truth About Japan. *Home:* Gothenburg, Neb. *Address:* 276 Fifth Av., New York, N.Y.

AXMAN, Gladys, soprano; *b.* Boston, Mass.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs.; training in piano and voice in America and Europe; *m.* Clarence Axman, editor, of New York, Dec. 15, 1913. Début in recital in Boston, 1915; sang leading soprano rôles with Aborn Opera Co.; sang title rôles in Tosca and Cavalleria Rusticana, with San Carlo Opera Co.; joined Met. Opera Co., 1919; created part of La Joie de Comprendre, in Wolff's Blue Bird; repertoire includes leading parts in Aida, Cavalleria Rusticana, Tosca, Faust, Trovatore, Louise, etc. Has appeared in joint recital with Kubelik and with Gigli; concertizing and making guest appearances with San Carlo Opera Co., 1927-28. *Address:* 25 E. 86th St., New York, N.Y.

AXSON, Stockton, univ. prof.; *b.* Rome, Ga., June 6, 1867; *s.* Rev. Samuel Edward and Margaret (Hoyt) A.; A.B., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1890, A.M., 1892, L.H.D., 1914; post-grad. Johns Hopkins, 1890-91; Litt.D., U. of Pittsburgh, 1909; LL.D., Knox Coll., 1920; unmarried. Instr. and asst. prof. English, U. of Vt., 1892-94; staff lecturer Am. Soc. for University Extension, 1894-96; asst. prof. and prof. English, Adelphi Coll., Brooklyn, 1896-99; asst. prof. English lit., 1899-1904, prof., 1904-13, lecturer since 1913, Princeton; prof. English, Rice Inst., Houston, Tex., since 1913. Nat. sec. Am. Nat. Red Cross (loaned by Rice Inst. for period of war), 1917-19. Mem. Nat. Inst. Social Sciences. Contbr. to jours. and mags. *Address:* Rice Institute, Houston, Tex.

AXTELL, Frances Cleveland (Mrs. William Henry Axtell); *b.* Sterling, Ill., June 12, 1866; *d.* William A. and Mary T. (Humaston) Cleveland; Ph.B., DePauw U., Greencastle, Ind., A.M., 1892; *m.* William Henry Axtell, M.D., of Bellingham, Wash., June 11, 1891; children—Ruth, Frances L. Prominent in state of Wash. as organizer and worker for compensation laws, minimum wage, initiative and referendum, recall, etc.; first woman mem. Wash. Ho. of Rep., 1913-15; chmn. U.S. Employees' Compensation Commn., Mar. 15, 1917-Mar. 15, 1921; chmn. Wash. State Orgn. for Reduction of Armament by International Agreement. Mem. Kappa Alpha Theta. *Home:* 413 Maple St., Bellingham, Wash.

AXTELL, Harold Lucius, college prof.; *b.* West Medway, Mass., May 24, 1876; *s.* Seth Jones and Mary Caroline (Fletcher) A.; A.B., Kalamazoo Coll., 1897; A.B., U. of Chicago, 1898, A.M., 1900, Ph.D., 1906; traveling fellow U. of Chicago and student Am. Sch. Classical Studies in Rome, 1901-02; *m.* Gertrude S. Bouton, of Hart, Mich., June 30, 1908; children—Mildred Marion, Gertrude Mary, Richard William, Eleanor Grace, Muriel Beth. Prof. Latin, Des Moines Coll., 1898-1900; became connected with Prep. Sch. U. of Ida., 1902; prof. classics, 1906—, prof. modern langs., 1920-23, U. of Ida. Y.M.C.A. sec., Ft. Stevens, Ore., 1918. Mem. Pacific Classical Assn., Inland Empire Teachers' Assn., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., A.A.A.S., Am. Philol. Assn.; mem. regional com., Am. Class. League. Republican. Baptist. Mason. *Author:* The Deification of Abstract Ideas in Roman Literature and Inscriptions, 1907. Contbr. to professional jours. *Home:* Moscow, Ida.

AXTON, John Thomas, chief of chaplains, U.S.A.; *b.* Salt Lake City, Utah, July 28, 1870; *s.* John and Matilda Loretta (Webb) A.; ed. Salt Lake pub. schs.; D.D., Middlebury, Vt., 1919, Ursinus Coll., Pa., and Elon Coll., N.C., 1923; *m.* Jane Bean, of Salt Lake City, Aug. 28, 1891; children—John T., Matilda, Anna (Mrs. R. D. Daugherity), Lily Jane (Mrs. Frederick R. Pitts). Gen. sec. Y.M.C.A., 1893-1902; apptd. chaplain U.S.A., rank of capt., 1902; maj., 1917; col. and chief of chaplains, July 15, 1920. Served in P.I. twice, on Mexican border 5 yrs.; duty at Port of Embarkation, Hoboken, N.J., during World War, in gen. charge philanthropic, social and religious orgns. Awarded D.S.M., 1919; Chevalier Legion of Honor (French), 1922; Croce di Guerra (Italian), 1922. Republican. Conglist. Mason. *Clubs:* Army and Navy (Washington, D.C., and Manila). *Home:* 3179 Porter St. N.W. *Address:* State, War and Navy Bldg., Washington, D.C.

AYDELOTTE, Frank, college pres.; *b.* Sullivan, Ind., Oct. 16, 1880; *s.* William E. and Matilda (Brunger) A.; A.B., Ind. U., Bloomington, Ind., 1900; A.M., Harvard, 1903; Rhodes scholar from Ind. to Oxford U., 1905-07, B.Litt., 1908; LL.D., Allegheny Coll., 1923; D.Litt., U. of Pa., 19 U. of Pittsburgh, 1925, Oberlin, 1926; *m.* Ma Jeannette Osgood, of Cambridge, Mass., June 1907; 1 son, William Osgood. Instr. Engl Southwestern State Normal School, California, 1900-01; instructor English, Indiana Univers 1901-02, Louisville (Ky.) Boys' High Sch 1903-05; asso. prof. English, Ind. U., 1908-15; p English, Mass. Inst. Tech., 1915-21; pres. Swa more Coll. since 1921. Am. sec. to Rhodes trust since 1918; trustee Carnegie Fdn. for Advancem of Teaching, nat. dir. War Issues Course, War De Com. on Edn. and Spl. Training, 1918; trust Teachers' Ins. and Annuity Assn. America si 1923; mem. administrative bd. Inst. of Interr Edn.; chmn. ednl. advisory bd. John Simon Gugg heim Memorial Foundation since 1925; mem. div. ednl. relations Nat. Research Council since 19 trustee World Peace Foundation since 1927. Mo Modern Lang. Assn. America, American Hist. Ass Soc. for Promotion Engring. Edn., Am. Philos. So Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Assn. Am. C leges (pres. 1925), Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Nu; h mem. Am. Assn. Univ. Profs. Democrat. *Clu* Cosmos (Washington); Century (New York); U versity, Franklin Inn (Phila.); University (Chicag Harvard (Boston and New York); Athenæum (Lo don). *Author:* Elizabethan Rogues and Vagabon 1913; College English, 1913; The Oxford Stan 1917. Editor: Materials for the Study of Engl Literature and Composition, 1914; English a Engineering, 1917; Oxford of Today (with L. Crosby), 1922; Honors Courses in American C leges and Universities (Nat. Research Council), edit., 1925. *Home:* 324 Cedar Lane, Swarthmo Pa.

AYDLETT, Edwin Ferebee, lawyer; Camden Co., N.C., May 1857; *s.* Abner and Clotil A.; A.M., Wake Forest Coll., 1879; *m.* Ettie Hun Briggs, of Raleigh, N.C., 1883; children—Mrs. He rietta Minor, Mrs. Evelyn Sawyer, Edwin F., M Helen Kendrick; *m.* 2d, Kate Wood, May 14, 192 Admitted to N.C. bar, 1881; practiced at Elizabe City; now mem. firm Aydlett & Simpson. Chm Dem. exec. com. 1st Jud. Dist. 10 yrs.; del. De Nat. Conv., 1912, 16; U.S. atty., Eastern Dist., N.C. by appmt. of President Wilson, 1920-2 Trustee Wake Forest Coll. (ex-pres. bd.), Thoma ville Orphanage; chmn. bd. Elizabeth City Grad Sch. 10 yrs. Mem. N.C. Bar Assn. (ex-pres.). Ba tist. *Home:* Elizabeth City, N.C.

AYER, Charles Fanning, financier; *b.* Lo ell, Mass., 1865; A.B., Harvard, 1887. Pres. Bo Mills; dir. Old Colony Trust Co., N.E. Telepho & Telegraph Co., Lamson Co., Am. Pneumatic Ser ice Co., Cripple Creek Central Ry. Co., Am. Inves ment Securities Co., Tremont and Suffolk Mil Merrimack Mfg. Co., Ayer Co., Am. Woolen C *Home:* 315 Dartmouth St. *Office:* Oliver Bld Boston, Mass.

AYER, Edward Everett, capitalist; Nov. 1 1841-May 3, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

AYER, Franklin Deming, clergyman. S Vol. VIII (1914-15).

AYER, Fred Carleton, educator; *b.* Green Ia., Oct. 29, 1880; *s.* Joseph Perkins and Josephi (Short) A.; B.S., Upper Ia. U., 1902; M.S., Georg town U., Washington, D.C., 1905; Ph.D., U. Chicago, 1915; *m.* Annes E. Keating, of Florenc Ariz., Sept. 5, 1907; children—Nona Marie (Peggy Jack Keating. Instr. high sch., Marion, Ia., 190 prof. biology, S.Dak. State Normal Sch., 1904, Ari State Normal Sch., Tempe, Ariz., 1905-10; pro edn., U. of Ore., 1912-16, State U. of Ia., 1917, U. Washington, 1918-1926; also dir. research dep pub. schs., Seattle; prof. ednl. administration, U. Tex., 1927—. Dir. various sch. surveys sin 1915. Mem. N.E.A., Nat. Soc. for Study of Edu Nat. Soc. Coll. Teachers of Edn., Nat. Assn. Uni Profs., Edul. Research Assn., Phi Delta Kapp Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Seattle Golf, Aust Country, Men's Faculty (U. of Tex.). *Autho* Psychology of Drawing, 1916; Studies in Administr tive Research, 1924; Organization of Supervisio *Home:* 907 Shelly St., Austin, Tex.

AYER, Joseph Cullen, clergyman; *b.* Ne ton, Mass., Jan. 7, 1866; *s.* Joseph Cullen and Car line Eliza (Roberts) A.; ed. Harvard, Berlin, Hal and Leipzig; B.D., Episcopal Theol. Sch., Cam bridge, Mass., 1887; fellow Johns Hopkins, 189 1900; A.M., Ph.D., Leipzig, 1893; hon. S.T.D., U. the South, 1917; *m.* Cora Julia Whittaker, of Grov

land, Mass., Jan. 11, 1894; children—Caroline Elizabeth, Richard Gordon Lawrence. Deacon, 1887, priest, 1890, P.E. Ch.; asst. Charlestown, Mass., 1887; rector S. Groveland, Mass., 1888-90, Keene, N.H., 1893-95, Nantucket, Mass., 1895-99; lecturer on canon law, Episcopal Theol. Sch., Cambridge, Mass., 1901-05; prof. ecclesiastical history, P.E. Div. Sch., Phila., since 1905. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Ch. Hist. Soc., Am. Inst. Archæology, Oriental Club. Editor: The World's Orators (G. C. Lee, editor-in-chief), vol. 2, vol. 3 (collaboration), and vol. 4, 1900. *Author:* Die Ethik Joseph Butlers, 1893; The Rise and Development of Christian Architecture, 1902; A Source Book for Ancient Church History, 1913. Also articles in revs. on canon law, music and painting. *Home:* 200 St. Mark's Sq., Philadelphia, Pa.

AYER, Mary Allette, compiler. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

AYER, Nathaniel Farwell, cotton goods mfr.; *b.* Boston, Mass., June 24, 1878; *s.* James B. and Mary E. (Farwell) A.; B.S., Harvard, 1900; unmarried. Pres. Farwell Mills, Farwell Bleachery; v.p. Lawton Mills Corpn.; treas. Cabot Mfg. Co., Nyanza Mills; dir. Boston Safe Deposit & Trust Co., Lancaster Mills, Mfr's. Power Co., Nat. Shawmut Bank of Boston, New England Southern Mills, New York Life Ins. Co., Paper Mill Mutual Ins. Co., Pelzer Mfg. Co., Shawmut Corpn. of Boston; trustee Suffolk Savings Bank for Seamen and Others, Lustron Co. *Home:* 518 Beacon St. *Office:* 77 Franklin St., Boston, Mass.

AYER, Thomas Parker, librarian; *b.* Merrimack, N.H., Apr. 3, 1886; *s.* Joseph Warren and Harriet L. (Philbrick) A.; A.B., Brown U., 1909; student U. of Ill. Library Sch., 1913-14; *m.* Leta F. Tucker, of Waco, Tex., Sept. 4, 1920. Asst. Manchester (N.H.) City Library, 1902-05, Brown U. Library, 1905-10, Providence Athenæum Library, 1905-09; auditor Pub. Library, Providence, 1909-10; librarian, Columbia Coll., 1910-11; supervisor binding dept., Columbia U. Library, 1911-13; reference librarian, Brown U. Library, 1914-15; asst. Library of Congress, 1915-17; librarian Federal Trade Comn., 1917-24; instr. in statistics, graphics and research technique, Washington Sch. for Secretaries, 1920-22; organizer, and librarian Pub. Library, Richmond, Va., 1924-27; librarian Reading (Pa.) Pub. Library since 1927. Mem. A.L.A., Phi Kappa Psi. Democrat. Unitarian. Mason. *Author:* (with Miss Adelaide Haase) Manual of Charting, 1923. Compiler: Coal Prices—A Selected Bibliography (Ann. Am. Acad.), 1924. Contbr. to Library Jour. and fraternal mags. *Address:* Public Library, Reading, Pa.

AYER, Winslow B., lumber; *b.* Bangor, Me., 1860; ed. Mass. Inst. Tech.; moved to Ore., 1883. Pres. Eastern & Western Lumber Co., Portland. Ex-pres. bd. Library Assn. of Portland; was mem. Comm. on Minimum Wages and Industrial Conditions in State of Ore.; was mem. Com. on Charter for Commn. Govt. of Portland; ex-trustee Ore. Normal Sch.; ex-mem. State Library Commn.; trustee of Art Assn., Portland; federal food administrator of Ore., 1917. *Club:* Arlington. *Home:* Portland, Ore.

AYERS; see also Ayres.

AYERS, Edward Everett, sociologist. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

AYERS, Harry Mell, editor, pub.; *b.* Anniston, Ala., Dec. 18, 1886; *s.* Thomas Willburn and Minnie (Skelton) A.; ed. State Normal Sch., Jacksonville, Ala., and at Hwanghsien, China; *m.* Edel Lenoir Ytterboe, Northfield, Minn., Sept. 28, 1921; children, Edel Elise, Evelyn Ytterboe. Teacher of English, in China, 1900-01; city editor Anniston Star, 1903-11; bought Anniston Hot Blast (daily), 1911, and consolidated it, 1912, with Anniston Star, of which is editor and pub. Served as asst. to chief of personnel, Chem. Warfare Service, U.S.A., with rank of capt., 1918. Managed campaign of Gov. Thomas E. Kilby, of Ala., 1917-18; lt. col. Ala. N.G., on governor's staff, 1919-23. V.-comdr. Ala. Dept., Am. Legion, 1920-21, comdr., 1921-22. Mem. Ala. Press Assn. (ex-pres.), Anniston Chamber of Commerce (pres. 1924-25), Omicron Delta Kappa. Mem. exec. com. 2d Am. Legion tour to Europe, 1922; elected hon. mem. Nat. Soldiers' Bund of Belgium after response to address of welcome at City Hall, Brussels. Democrat. Baptist. K. of P. *Clubs:* Rotary, Anniston Country (ex-pres.). *Home:* Anniston, Ala.

AYERS, Howard, educator; *b.* Olympia, Wash., May 21, 1861; *s.* William Norton and Sarah Ann (Sanborn) A.; student U. of Mich., 1879-82; S.B., Harvard, 1883; Ph.D., U. of Freiberg, 1885; studied univs. of Strassburg and Heidelberg; LL.D., U. of Mo., 1899; *m.* Pauline Shafer, of Davenport, Ia., July 7, 1886. Dir. Lake Lab., 1889-93; mem. staff of instrn., Marine Biol. Lab., Woods Hole, Mass., 1889-99; instr. in zoölogy, U. of Mich., 1886, Harvard and Radcliffe Coll., 1887-89; prof. biology and curator Biol. Mus., U. of Mo., 1894-99; pres. U. of Cincinnati, 1899-1904. Pres. Scientific Assn. U. of Mo., 1894-99; mem. Am. Soc. Naturalists, Am. Morphol. Soc.; fellow A.A.A.S.; corr. mem. Phila. Acad. Natural Sciences; mem. N.E.A. *Clubs:* Queen City, Business Men's. *Author:* The Vertebrate Ear, 1893; Vertebrate Cephalogenesis, Vols. I to V, and other works and papers on morphology of animals, also on edn. *Home:* Winding Way and Valley Rd., Avondale, Cincinnati, O.

AYERS, Rufus Adolphus, lawyer. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

AYLESWORTH, Barton Orville, educator. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

AYLSWORTH, Leon Emmons, college prof.; *b.* New Berlin, N.Y., Oct. 26, 1869; *s.* Nelson Olin and Mary (Deming) A.; student S.D. Agrl. Coll., 1890-93; A.B., U. of Neb., 1900; A.M., U. of Wis., 1908; *m.* Bertha May Fraser, of Raymond, S.D., Sept. 21, 1895; children—Carol, Donald Fraser, Lloyd Deming. Asst. and fellow in Am. history and politics, U. of Neb., 1900-04; mem. faculty same univ. since 1904, prof. polit. science since 1915. Mem. Am. Polit. Science Assn., Nebraska Historical Society, American Assn. Univ. Profs., Nat. Municipal League, Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Open Forum, Social Service. Contbr. Am. Polit. Science Rev., Nat. Municipal Rev. *Home:* 1850 Harwood St., Lincoln, Neb.

AYLSWORTH, William Prince, univ. pres. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

AYRES. See also Ayers.

AYRES, Burt Wilmot, educator; *b.* Hartford City, Ind., Dec. 29, 1865; *s.* James Madison and Katharine (Shick) A.; DePauw U., Ind., 1885-88; B.S., Taylor U., Ind., 1898, A.M., 1900, Ph.D., 1902; *m.* Mary Etta Huggins, of Hartford City, Sept. 2, 1888; children—Arthur Hugo (dec.), Hubert Raymond (dec.), Beatrice Marie (dec.), Kenneth Dow, Wendell Willard, Gilbert Haven. Taught dist. sch., Ind., 1884-85, 1888-89; prin. Redkey (Ind.) pub. schs., 1889-90; supt. Montpelier (Ind.) schs., 1890-92, Warren (Ind.) schs., 1892-93; bookkeeper Dunkirk Lumber Co., 1893-97; prin. normal dept. and prof. psychology and pedagogy, 1897-1902, dean and prof. philosophy, 1902-06, acting pres., 1904, Taylor U., Upland, Ind.; dean, 1906-10, acting pres. and pres., 1908-10, Central Holiness U., University Park, Ia.; dean Taylor U., 1910-23, acting pres. and prof. philosophy, 1922, v.p. since 1923. Candidate for state supt. pub. instrn., Ind., Prohibition ticket, 1900. Mem. Gen. Conf. M.E. Ch., 1916. *Home:* Upland, Ind.

AYRES, Clarence Edwin, teacher, writer; *b.* Lowell, Mass., May 6, 1891; *s.* William S. and Emma (Young) A.; A.B., Brown U., 1912, A.M., 1914; studied Harvard; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1917; *m.* Gwendolen Jane. Fellow in philosophy, U. of Chicago, 1916-17, instr., 1917-20; asso. prof. philosophy, Amherst, 1920-23; prof. same, Reed Coll., Portland, Ore., 1923-24; asso. editor The New Republic, 1924-25; prof. principles of edn., Ohio State U., summer 1927. Mem. Am. Philos. Assn., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs. *Author:* Science—The False Messiah, 1927. Contbr. articles and revs. *Home:* Long S Ranch, Hondale, N.M. *Address:* care Bobbs-Merrill Co., publishers, Indianapolis, Ind.

AYRES, Harry Morgan, author, educator; *b.* Montclair Heights, N.J., Oct. 6, 1881; *s.* Morgan Willcox and Sarah Ella (Roe) A.; grad. high sch., Montclair, 1898; A.B., Harvard, 1902; Ph.D., 1908; *m.* Amy Wentworth Sawyer, of Montclair, June 6, 1905; children—Ann Wentworth, Mary Willcox. Asst. in English, Harvard, 1904-05; lecturer in English, 1908-09, instr., 1909-10, asst. prof., 1910-19, asso. prof. since 1919, Columbia. Chmn. Westport (Conn.) Sch. Com., 1920-23; selectman, Westport, 1923-24; mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep., 1923-25. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Am. Dialect Soc., Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* Westport Country; Fairfield County Hunt; Harvard (New York). *Author:* An Ingenious Play of Esmoreit, 1924; A Marvelous History of Mary of Nimmegen, 1924; (with others) The Modern Student's Book of English Literature, 1924; A School Dictionary of the English Language, 1925; The American Student in Rome, 1927. *Home:* Westport, Conn.

AYRES, Leonard Porter, statistician; *b.* Niantic, Conn., Sept. 15, 1879; *s.* Milan Church and Georgiana (Gall) A.; Ph.B., Boston U., 1902, A.M., 1909, Ph.D., 1910, hon. Doc. Commercial Science, 1923; Teachers Coll. (Columbia), 1907-09; unmarried. Teacher in P.R., 1902; supt. schs., dist. of Caguas, 1903-04; city supt. schs., San Juan, 1904-06; gen. supt. schs., P.R., and chief div. statistics, 1906-08; dir. depts. edn. and statistics, Russell Sage Foundation, 1908-20; vice-pres. Cleveland Trust Co. since 1920. During the war dir. div. of statistics of War Industries Bd., Priorities Bd., Council Nat. Defense, and Allies Purchasing Commn. Col., Gen. Staff and chief statis. officer U.S.A.; chief statistician A.E.F.; chief statis. officer Am. Commn. to Negotiate Peace; economic advisor to Dawes Plan com., 1924; now col. O.R.C., U.S.A., and mem. Gen. Staff Eligibility List. Awarded D.S.M. Hon. mem. State Statistical Council of Czechoslovakia; mem. Business Council of War Dept. Fellow American Statis. Association. A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Econ. Assn., N.E.A., Beta Theta Pi. *Author:* Course of Study for Schools of San Juan, 1905; Medical Inspection of Schools (co-author), 1908, revised 1912; Laggards in Our Schools, 1909; Open Air Schools, 1910; Seven Great Foundations, 1911; The Public Schools of Springfield, Ill., 1914; The Measurement of Spelling Ability, 1915; School Buildings and Equipment, 1915; Health Work in the Public Schools, 1915; Child Accounting in the Public Schools, 1915; Organization and Administration, 1915; Summary of the School Survey of Cleveland, O., 1916; The War with Germany, 1919; Index Number for State School Systems, 1920; Price Changes and Business Prospects, 1921; The Automobile Industry and Its Future, 1921; Business Recovery Following Depression, 1922; The Nature and Status of Business Research, 1922; The Prospects for Building Construction in American Cities, 1922. *Office:* Cleveland Trust Co., Cleveland, O.

AYRES, Louis, architect; *b.* Bergen Point, N.J., Aug. 25, 1874; *s.* Chester Derby and Mary Caroline (Ostrom) A.; B.S., Rutgers College, New Brunswick, N.J., 1896; L.H.D. from same, 1926; studied architecture in the offices of McKim, Mead & White, and York & Sawyer; unmarried. Mem. firm York & Sawyer since 1910; firm architects Guaranty Trust Co. Bldg., Postal Life Bldg., Broadway Savings Bank, Rockefeller Hosp., Federal Reserve Bank, Bowery Savings Bank Bldg., Greenwich Savings Bank Bldg. (N.Y.), First Nat. Bank (Boston), Riggs Bank, Am. Security & Trust Co. (Washington, D.C.), etc. Mem. Federal Fine Arts Commn., 1921-25. Fellow A.I.A.; mem. Chi Psi. *Clubs:* Century, University, St. Nicholas (New York); Cosmos (Washington, D.C.); Ardsley. *Home:* 580 Park Av. *Office:* 100 E. 42d St., New York, N.Y.

AYRES, Milan Valentine, electric ry. engr. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

AYRES, Philip Wheelock, forester; *b.* Winterset, Ia., May 26, 1861; *s.* Elias J. and Ardelia (Wheelock) A.; Ph.B., Cornell U., 1884; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1888; hon. D.Sc. from Univ. of New Hampshire, 1926; *m.* Alice Stanley Taylor, of Newton, Mass., Aug. 8, 1899; children—Ruth Wheelock, Dwight Taylor. Gen. sec. Associated Charities, Cincinnati, 1889-95; studied penal and charitable instns. in Europe, 1895; gen. sec. Bureau of Associated Charities, Chicago, 1895-97; asst. sec. Charity Orgn. Soc., New York, 1897-1900; forester, Soc. for Protection of N.H. Forests, 1900—. Mem. N.H. Constl. Conv., 1919-21. Mem. Am. Forestry, Soc. Am. Foresters, Appalachian Mountain Club (pres., 1919-20). Contbr. articles on charity and on forestry in The Outlook, Review of Reviews, etc. *Address:* 4 Joy St., Boston, Mass.

AYRES, Samuel Gardiner, educator; *b.* Peru, N.Y., Apr. 25, 1865; *s.* Rev. David Clough and Katharine C. (Moore) A.; grad. Burlington (Vt.) High Sch., 1885; Drew Theol. Sem., 1888; B.D., 1893; *m.* Olive Reynolds, of Keeseville, N.Y., Apr. 25, 1889. Asst. librarian, 1888-92, librarian, 1892-Sept. 1, 1911, Drew Theol. Sem.; pres. Correspondence Sch. of Theology, Madison, N.J., Sept. 1, 1911-Mar. 1, 1912; librarian with title asst. Garrett Bibl. Inst., Evanston, Ill., 1912-24, asso.

librarian since 1924. Mem. Troy Conf., M.E. Ch. Mem. A.L.A., N.J. Library Assn. (pres., 1902), Ill. Library Assn., Meth. Hist. Soc. of N.Y.; honorary mem. New England Methodist Historical Society, Browning Society, N.Y.; member American Society of Church History. *Author:* Drew Theological Seminary Record, 1895; Fifty Literary Evenings, 1897 (2d series, 1904); History of the English Bible (with Charles Fremont Sitterly), 1899; Index to the Expositor's Bible, 1905; Alumni Record of Drew Theol. Sem., 1867-1905, 06; Jesus Christ Our Lord, An English Bibliography of Christology, 1907; A Calendar of Christian Thought, serial, 1909; Methodist Heroes of Other Days, 1916. Assisted in the revision of McClintock and Strong's Ency.; contbr. articles, Hymnology and many biog. articles to New Internat. Ency., 1903-05, 1914-16; many articles in The Americana, 1918-19; contbr. to S.S. Cyclo., 1913, and to religious periodicals. *Address:* Garrett Bibl. Inst., Evanston, Ill.

AYRES, Steven Beckwith, congressman; *b.* Ft. Dodge, Ia., Oct. 27, 1861; *s.* Stephen and Artemisia (Dunlap) A.; student Syracuse U., class of 1882, A.B., 1903; *m.* Harriet Margaret Bower, of Penn Yan, N.Y., Feb. 6, 1884; 1 son, Malcolm B.; *m.* 2d, Helen Thompson Haseltine, of N.Y. City, Oct. 7, 1905. Engaged in real estate operations at New York, 1887—; pres. Wheeler Corpn. Mem. 62d Congress (1911-13), 18th N.Y. Dist. Democrat. Lecturer N.Y. U. Summer Sch. Mem. N. Y. Hist. Soc., Andiron Club of N.Y. Univ. *Clubs:* University (Washington); Ardsley Country, Psi Upsilon, City, Knickerbocker Whist (N.Y.). *Author:* Genealogy of the Ayres Family, 1901; Bridge, 1909; Building an American Merchant Marine, 1912; Our U.S. Postal Service, 1913; also many hist. articles. *Home:* Woodstock, N.Y.; (winter) Clearwater, Fla. *Office:* 55 W. 44th St., New York, N.Y.

AYRES, William Augustus, congressman; *b.* Elizabethtown, Ill., Apr. 19, 1867; *s.* William Warren and Catherine (Drumm) A.; ed. Garfield (now Friends') U., Wichita, 1888-90: *m.* Dula Pease, of Wichita, Kan., Dec. 30, 1896. Admitted to Kan. bar, 1893, and since practiced Wichita; mem. Noble, Ayres, McCorkle & Fair. Clk. Court of Appeals, Kan., 1897-1901; pros. atty., Sedgwick Co., Kan., 1907-11; mem. 64th to 66th Congresses (1915-21) and 68th to 70th Congresses (1923-29), 8th Kan. Dist. Democrat. Mem. Christian Ch. Mason (33°, Shriner), Elk, K.P., Odd Fellow. *Club:* Wichita. *Home:* Wichita, Kan.

AYRES, Winfield, surgeon; *b.* Oakham, Mass., Oct. 6, 1864; *s.* Moses Oliver and Hannah I. (Farnham) A.; B.Sc., Mass. Agrl. Coll., 1886; M.D., Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll. (New York U.), 1893; *m.* Lucie Leveque Prudhomme, of New Orleans, 1896. House surgeon, 1894, chief of clinic genito-urinary diseases and demonstrator of anatomy, 1894-1901, Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll.; formerly adj. prof. genito-urinary diseases, New York Post-Grad. Med. Sch., now genito-urinary surgeon to New York Radium Sanatorium. Practice confined to urinary organs. Pres. New York Soc. Am. Urol. Assn., 1905-07; mem. A.M.A., N.Y. State and Co. med. assns., Am. Radium Soc., etc. *Home:* Stamford, Conn. *Office:* 666 Madison Av., New York, N.Y.

B

BABB, Cyrus Cates, civil engr.; *b.* Portland, Me., June 18, 1867; *s.* Cyrus K. and Mary Lucretia (Judkins) B.; B.S., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1890; *m.* Grace Crowther, of Lutherville, Md., Mar. 7, 1906; children—Dudley Cyrus, Kathryn. Hydrographer U. S. Geol. Survey, 1890-1902, engr. same, 1902-06; project engr. U.S. Reclamation Service, 1906-09; dist. engr. U.S. Geol. Survey, 1910; chief engr. Me. State Water Storage Comm., July 1, 1911-Dec. 1914; consulting hydraulic engr., 1914-17; supervisor of lands, water power, etc. The Rhodhiss (N.C.) Mfg. Co., and E. A. Smith Mfg. Co., 1917-18; consulting engr., 1919. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E.; pres. Me. Soc. C.E., 1911; hon. mem. Me. Assn. Engrs. *Home:* Granite Falls, N.C. *Address:* Hickory, N.C.

BABB, James Elisha, lawyer; *b.* Champaign Co., Ill., Jan. 11, 1864; *s.* Milton and Elizabeth (Littler) B.; B.S., Ill. Coll., 1882; LL.B., Northwestern U., 1884; *m.* Daisy Tinkham, of Homer, Ill., Nov. 5, 1888; 1 son, James Tinkham. Practiced law, Chicago, 1884-92, Lewiston, Ida., since 1892. Chmn. Rep. State Conv., Ida., 1896. Mem. Ida. State Bar Assn. (pres. 1901), Am. Historical Association, Am. Political Science Assn., Am. Bar Assn. (gen. council, 1908, 1917-19, Conf. on Uniform Laws, 1908-15), Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science (Phila.). Mem. bd. overseers Whitman Coll. *Address:* Lewiston, Ida.

BABB, Max Wellington, v.p. Allis-Chalmers Mfg. Co.; *b.* Mt. Pleasant, Ia., July 28, 1874; *s.* Washington Irving and Alice (Bird) B.; A.B., Ia. Wesleyan Coll., Mt. Pleasant, 1895; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1897; *m.* Vida Kemble, of Muscatine, Ia., Oct. 23, 1900; children—Winifred, Irving T., Max Wellington. Admitted to bar, 1897, and practiced at Mt. Pleasant in firm Babb & Babb; apptd. atty. Allis-Chalmers Co., 1904, and moved to Chicago, Ill.; v.p. and gen. atty. Allis-Chalmers Mfg. Co., Milwaukee, Wis., since 1913; trustee Northwestern Mutual Life Ins. Co.; Milwaukee-Downer Coll. Was dir. Chamber of Commerce U.S.A. Mem. Beta Theta Pi. Republican. Methodist. *Clubs:* Milwaukee, University, Town, Milwaukee Country. *Home:* 624 Summit Av. *Address:* Allis-Chalmers Mfg. Co., Milwaukee, Wis.

BABBITT, Edwin Burr, army officer; *b.* N.Y., July 26, 1862; *s.* Col. Lawrence Sprague (U.S.A.) and Fannie (McDougall) B.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1884, Arty. Sch., 1889; *m.* Maud Ainsworth, Portland, Ore., Feb. 23, 1924. Commd. 2d lt. June 15, 1884; promoted through grades to brig. gen. N.A., Oct. 2, 1917; brig. gen. U.S.A., Feb. 12, 1918; maj. gen. Apr. 14, 1923; retired Sept. 19, 1924. Asst. to chief of ordnance, 1914-18, apptd. comdr. 4th F.A. Brigade, Jan. 9, 1918; left for France, May 30, 1918; comdg. brigade in Marne offensive, St. Mihiel offensive, Argonne offensive; with Army of Occupat'n; at Camp Dodge, Ia., May, 1919; reassigned to comd. 4th F.A. Brigade, Jan. 21, 1920; assigned to comd. 19th Inf. Brigade, Oct. 1920, Panama Div., Apr. 1923, 3d Div., Camp Lewis, Wash., Sept. 1923. Awarded D.S.M. "for exceptionally meritorious and conspicuous services"; Officier Légion d'Honneur (French). *Home:* 18 Pomar Lane, Santa Barbara, Calif.

BABBITT, Eugene Howard, college prof. See Vol. X (1918-19).

BABBITT, Frank Cole, college prof.; *b.* Bridgewater, Conn., June 4, 1867; *s.* Isaac and Sarah (Cole) B.; A.B., Harvard, 1890, A.M., 1892, Ph.D., 1895; hon. L.H.D. from Trinity College, 1927; *m.* Ethel Hall, of Cambridge, Mass., June, 28, 1900; children—Lewis Hall, Sarah Frances, Katherine Maida. Taught in common schs., Conn., 1885-87, pvt. sch., Boston, 1890-95; fellow Am. Sch. Classical Studies, Athens, 1895-96; instr. Greek, Harvard, 1896-98; instr. Greek, 1898-99, prof., since 1899, Trinity Coll. Mem. Classical Association of N.E. (pres. 1920-21), Archæological Inst. America, Am. Philol. Assn. (pres. 1926-27), Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Phi Beta Kappa, Theta Delta Chi, E.Q.B. *Author:* Greek Grammar, 1902. Translator: Plutarch's Moralia (Loeb Classical Library), 1927. Contbr. various classical and other periodicals. *Home:* 65 Vernon St., Hartford, Conn.

BABBITT, George Franklin, journalist. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

BABBITT, Irving, univ. prof.; *b.* Dayton, O., Aug. 2, 1865; *s.* Edwin Dwight and Augusta (Darling) B.; A.B., Harvard, 1889, A.M., 1893; studied Paris, 1891-92; *m.* Dora May Drew, of Cambridge, Mass., June 12, 1900; children—Esther, Edward Sturges. Instr. Romance langs., Williams Coll., 1893-94; instr. French, 1894-1902, asst. prof. 1902-12, prof. French lit., 1912—, Harvard. Larwill lecturer Kenyon Coll., Mar. 1920; Harvard lecturer Yale, Oct.-Feb., 1922; West lecturer Stanford Univ., Apr. 1922; lecturer at Sorbonne, Mar.-May, 1923. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters, Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; honorary member of Harvard Chapter Phi Beta Kappa, 1897; corr. de l'Institut de France (Académie des Sciences morales et politiques). *Clubs:* Colonial (Cambridge), Harvard (Boston). *Author:* Literature and the American College, 1908; The New Laokoön, 1910; The Masters of Modern French Criticism, 1912; Rousseau and Romanticism, 1919; Democracy and Leadership, 1924. Editor: Taine's Introduction à l'Histoire de la Littérature Anglaise, 1898; Renan's Souvenirs d'Enfance et de Jeunesse, 1902; Voltaire's Zadig, 1905; Racine's Phèdre, 1910. Contbr. to mags. and revs. *Home:* 6 Kirkland Rd., Cambridge, Mass.

BABBITT, Kurnal R., lawyer. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

BABBOTT, Frank Lusk, retired mfr.; *b.* Waterville, N.Y., Aug. 14, 1854; *s.* Miller and Mary Elizabeth (Crandall) B.; A.B., Amherst, 1872, LL.B., Columbia, 1880; (hon. A.M., Amherst, 1902) *m.* Lydia Richardson Pratt, of Brooklyn, Feb. 1886 (now deceased). Dir. and officer Chelsea Ju Mills, 1883-1901, when retired from business; trust Brooklyn Trust Co., Brooklyn Savings Bank. Me Brooklyn Bd. Edn., 1895-1902; v.p. New York E Edn., 1902-04; pres. Packer Collegiate Inst.; trust Brooklyn Pub. Library; hon. v.p. Brooklyn Fr Kindergarten Soc.; pres. Brooklyn Inst. Arts a Sciences; trustee Brooklyn Acad. Music; mem. B Home Missions Presbyn. Ch., 1906-17; v.p. Mun ipal Art Commn. since 1920; pres. Eugenics R search Assn. Decorated Chevalier de la Legi d'Honneur (France). Trustee Vassar Coll. Mer Alpha Delta Phi, Phi Beta Kappa Fraternity, Ne York Peace Soc. Ind. Republican. *Clubs:* Ce tury, University, Grolier, City, Alpha Delta Ph Montauk, Nassau Country, Hamilton, Amherst New York (v.p.). *Author:* Classic English Odes 1902; John Donne's Poems, 1905. *Home:* Gl Cove, L.I., and 149 Lincoln Pl., Brooklyn. *Offic* 295 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

BABBS, Arthur Vergil, clergyman. See V VIII (1914-15).

BABCOCK, Albert. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

BABCOCK, Bernie, author; *b.* Unionville, C Apr. 28, 1868; *d.* H.N. and Lottie B. Smade; r moved to Ark. when 10 yrs. old; ed. Little Rock U *m.* William F. Babcock, of Russellville, Ark., Apr 1886 (now deceased); children—Mary Lucille (Mr S. G. Boyce), Charlotte Burnelle (Mrs. W. V Shepherd), Frances M. (Mrs. J. E. Thornburgh, Jr. William F., Mac Arthur. Was on staff of Ar Democrat; later owner and editor The Arkansa Sketch Book (quarterly). *Author:* The Daughter a Patriot, 1900; The Martyr, 1900; Justice to th Woman, 1901; At the Mercy of the State, 190 An Uncrowned Queen, 1902; Santa Claus, the Stor and the Widow; Yesterday and Today in Arkansa Mammy; The Battalion of Death; The Bride King Solomon; The Soul of Ann Rutledge, 1912 The Coming of the King, 1921; The Soul of Ab Lincoln, 1923; When Love Was Bold, 1924; Boot and the Spirit of Lincoln, 1925; Little Abe Lincol 1926. Pres. Ark. Mus. of Natural History an Antiquities. *Home:* Little Rock, Ark.

BABCOCK, Earle Brownell, univ. prof.; Saginaw, Mich., Sept. 12, 1881; *s.* Alfred Jerom and Henrietta (Ripley) B.; Ph.B., U. of Chicago 1903, Ph.D., 1915; studied Columbia and Sorbonne and Collège de France, Paris; *m.* Madeleine Doby of Paris, France, June 21, 1917 (died Apr. 22, 1919) 1 son, Alfred Robert. Instr. French and history Ethical Sch., N.Y. City, 1903-05; instr. French 1906-10, asst. prof., 1910-15, U. of Chicago; prof Romance langs. and lits., and head of dept., New York U., since 1915, and dean of the Grad. Sch. 1922-27. Officier de l'Instruction Publique, France 1911; Chevalier Légion d'Honneur, France, 1924 Officier, 1928. Maj. Am. Red Cross and dir. sch. in Paris for Red Cross personnel, Oct. 1918-Jan. 1919 Dir. Am. Univ. Union in Europe (continental div. Paris), 1920-1921. Asso. dir. European center o Carnegie Endowment for Internat. Peace (Paris since 1925. Pres. Alliance Française of N.Y., 1924-26, Am. Library in Paris since 1925. Fellow Roya Hist. Assn.; mem. A.A.A.S., Am. Hist. Assn., Am Philol. Assn., Modern Lang. Assn. America, Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Grolier, Century (New York); Cercle artistique e littéraire, Union Interalliée, Travellers' (Paris) *Address:* 173 Boulevard Saint Germain, Paris France.

BABCOCK, Edward Vose; *b.* Fulton, N.Y. Jan. 31, 1864; *s.* Leaman B. and Harriet (Vose) B. ed. pub. schs., Oswego County, N.Y.; *m.* 2d, Mary D. Arnold, of Reading, Pa.; children—Dorothy Arnold, Edward Vose, Fred Courtney. Entered lumber business as employe at Detroit; establishe E. V. Babcock & Co., lumber, Pittsburgh, Jan. 1 1890; officer many lumber cos. Trustee U. of Pitts burgh, Mellon Inst.; dir. Tuberculosis League o Pittsburgh. Trustee Nat. Hardware Lumber Assn *Home:* 5135 Ellsworth Av., Pittsburgh; (country) Vosemary Farms, Gibsonia, Pa.

BABCOCK, Edwina Stanton, author, lecturer; *b.* Nyack, N.Y.; *d.* Col. Edwin Stanton and Sarah (McLaughlin) B.; studied English, Teachers Coll. (Columbia), essay writing at New York U. Mem. Poetry Soc. America, Authors' Guild o Authors' League of America. *Clubs:* Washington Arts, Book and Craft, Nat. Arts (New York)

Episcopalian. *Author:* Greek Wayfarers and Other Poems, 1916; The Flying Parliament and Other Poems, 1919; Under the Law, 1922; Nantucket Windows (poems), 1925; also short story writer. *Home:* South Nyack, N.Y.; and Brant Pt., Nantucket, Mass.

BABCOCK, Ernest Brown, prof. genetics; *b.* Edgerton, Wis., July 10, 1877; *s.* Emilus Welcome and Mary Eliza (Brown) B.; student at Lawrence Coll., Appleton, Wis., 1895-96; grad. State Normal Sch., Los Angeles, Calif., 1898; B.S., U. of Calif., 1906, M.S., 1911; *m.* Georgia Bowen, of Edgerton, Wis., June 24, 1908. First instr. in agrl. nature study, State Normal Sch., Los Angeles, 1906-07; instr. and asst. prof. plant pathology, 1907-10, asst. prof. agrl. edn., 1910-13, prof. genetics since 1913, U. of Calif. Y.M.C.A. edul. dir., with A.E.F., Jan.-Apr. 1919; mem. Army Edul. Corps, A.E.F., Apr.-June 1919. Research Asso., Carnegie Instn., since 1925. Mem. A.A.A.S., Am. Soc. Naturalists, Western Soc. Naturalists, Am. Genetic Assn., Bot. Soc. America, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Alpha Zeta, Phi Sigma. Conglist. *Club:* Faculty (Berkeley, Calif.). *Author:* (With Dr. Roy E. Clausen) Genetics in Relation to Agriculture, 1918. Del. to 2d Pan Pacific Scientific Conf., Australia, 1923. *Home:* Berkeley, Calif.

BABCOCK, Harold Delos, physicist; *b.* Edgerton, Wis., Jan. 24, 1882; *s.* Emilus Welcome and Mary Eliza (Brown) B.; grad. high sch., Los Angeles, Calif., 1901; B.S., U. of Calif., 1907; *m.* Mary G. Henderson, of Berkeley, Calif., Mar. 9, 1907; 1 son, Horace Welcome. With scientific staff, Bur. of Standards, Washington, D.C., 1906-08; staff Mt. Wilson Obs. since 1909. Pres. Commn. on Standards of Wave-Length, Internat. Astron. Union; mem. A.A.A.S., Am. Physical Soc., Am. Astron. Soc., Royal Astron. Soc. (Eng.), Sigma Xi. Republican. Presbyn. Has specialized in spectroscopy. *Home:* 1514 Casa Grande St., Pasadena, Calif.

BABCOCK, John Pease, fishery expert. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

BABCOCK, Kendric Charles, univ. dean; *b.* S. Brookfield, N.Y., Sept. 8, 1864; *s.* Gideon Perry and Lydia (Macomber) B.; Litt. B., U. of Minn., 1889; A.M., Harvard, 1895, Ph.D., 1896; LL.D., Roanoke College, Salem, Va., 1914, also U. of Western Ont., London, Can., 1924; unmarried. Taught country schs., N.Y., 1881-85; instr. history and old English, U. of Minn., 1890-94; asst. prof. Am. history and polit. science, U. of Calif., 1896-1903; pres. and prof. history, U. of Ariz., 1903-10; specialist in higher edn., U.S. Bur. of Edn., 1910-13; dean, Coll. of Liberal Arts and Sciences, U. of Ill., Apr., 1913—; provost U. of Ill., 1920—. Pres. Delta Tau Delta Fraternity, 1893-99; mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Ariz. Hist. Soc., Nat. Assn. State Univs.; corr. mem. Minn. Hist. Soc. *Clubs:* University (Chicago); University (Urbana). *Author:* Rise of American Nationality, 1906; Scandinavian Element in The United States, 1914. Contbr. to mags. *Home:* 603 S. Lincoln Av., Urbana, Ill.

BABCOCK, Robert Hall, M.D.; *b.* Watertown, N.Y., July 26, 1851; *s.* Robert Stanton and Emily M. (Hall) B.; ed. Inst. for Blind, Phila., 1864-67, prep. dept. Olivet Coll., Mich., 1867-69, Western Reserve Coll., 1869-73, A.B., 1873, A.M., 1887; U. of Mich. (lit. dept.), 1873-74 (med. dept.), 1874-76; M.D., Chicago Med. Coll., 1878, Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1879; continued med. studies Berlin, Munich, Wurzburg, Germany, 1880-83; LL.D., U. of Mich., 1910; *m.* Lizzie C. Weston, of Montclair, N.J., June 12, 1879; children—Eleanor Clinton (Mrs. A. M. Coit), Robert Weston. In practice, Chicago, since 1883; prof. clin. medicine and physical diagnosis, Chicago Post-Grad. Med. Sch., 1887-92; prof. clin. medicine and diseases of chest, Coll. Phys. and Surg., Chicago, 1891-1905; attending phys., 1891-1907, later cons. phys., Cook Co. Hosp.; consulting phys. to Mary Thompson, Marion Sims, St. Anthony de Padua and Passavant hosps. Mem. Assn. Am. Physicians, Am. Climatol. Assn., A.M.A., Nat. Assn. for Study and Prevention of Tuberculosis, Internat. Inst. for Tuberculosis, Am. Congress of Physicians and Surgeons; corr. mem. Medico-Chirurg. Soc. of Edinburgh; mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon, etc. *Author:* Diseases of the Heart and Arterial System, 1903; Diseases of the Lungs, 1907. *Home:* 453 Deming Pl. *Office:* 30 N. Michigan Av., Chicago, Ill.

BABCOCK, Samuel Gavitt, bishop; *b.* Newport, R.I., Oct. 8, 1851; *s.* Stanton and Sarah J. B.; took spl. courses in coll.; grad. Episcopal Theological School, Cambridge, Mass., 1891, B.D., 1897; (D.D., Brown University, 1915); *m.* Abbie G. Miller, of Westerly, R.I., 1875 (died 1922); *m.* 2d, Mary K. Davey, of Boston, 1923. Deacon, 1877, priest, 1891, P. E. Ch.; asst. pastor Grace Ch., Providence, R.I., 1891-92, rector Christ Ch., Hyde Park, Mass., 1892-1903; archdeacon of New Bedford, 1899-1903; archdeacon of Mass., 1903-13; elected bishop P. E. Ch., Apr. 10, 1913. *Clubs:* Twenty, Twentieth Century. *Home:* 95 Mt. Vernon St. *Address:* 1 Joy St., Boston, Mass.

BABCOCK, Stephen Moulton, agricultural chemist. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

BABCOCK, Warren La Verne, hosp. dir.; *b.* Eden, Erie Co., N.Y., Mar. 14, 1873; *s.* David H. and Eliza C. (Belknap) B.; descendant of James Babcock, Mass., 1642; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg., Baltimore, Md., 1893; *m.* Helen M. Wood, of Eden, N.Y., Dec. 30, 1896; children—Warren Wood (M.D.), Lyndon Ross, Kenneth Belknap, Margaret Carter. Mem. med. staff, Md. State Hosp., Catonsville, Md., 1893-94, Binghamton (N.Y.) State Hosp., 1894-95, St. Lawrence (N.Y.) State Hosp., 1895-1902; chief surgeon N.Y. State Soldiers' and Sailors' Home, Bath, N.Y., 1902-04; dir. Grace Hosp., Detroit, since 1904. Commd. mem. Med. Corps U.S. Army, May, 1917; served as comdg. officer Am. Red Cross Hosp. No. 3, Paris, later comdg. officer Base Hosp. No. 6, Bordeaux; hon. discharged as col., Feb., 1919, Officer Legion of Honor (France), 1919. Mem. A.M.A., Mich. State Med. Assn., Wayne Co. Med. Assn. (ex-pres.), Am. Hosp. Assn. (ex-sec. and ex-pres.), Detroit Philatelic Soc. (ex-pres.). Baptist. Mason. *Club:* Detroit Athletic. *Home:* 245 Willis Av. E. *Address:* Grace Hospital, Detroit, Mich.

BABCOCK, William Henry, lawyer, author. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

BABCOCK, William Wayne, surgeon; *b.* E. Worcester, Otsego Co., N.Y., June 10, 1872; *s.* William Wayne and Sarah Jane (Butler) B.; grad. Binghamton (N.Y.) High Sch.; M.D., Coll. Phys. & Surg., Baltimore, 1893; studied summer sch., Harvard, 1893; M.D., Sch. of Medicine, U. of Pa., 1895; M.D., Medico-Chirurg. Coll., Phila., 1900; hon. A.M., Pa. Coll., Gettysburg, Pa., 1904; *m.* Marion C. Watters, of Swarthmore, Pa., May 14, 1918; children—Jane Butler, Catherine, Bonnie, William Wayne. Resident phys., St. Mark's Hosp., Salt Lake City, 1893-94; resident phys., Phila. Polyclinic and Coll. for Graduates in Medicine, 1895-96; house surgeon, Kensington Hosp. for Women, Phila., 1896-98; demonstrator and lecturer in pathology and bacteriology, Medico-Chirurg. Coll., Phila., 1896-1903, also during same period, curator to Pathol. Soc., Phila., 3 yrs., asst. pathologist to Phila. Hosp. 2 yrs. and pathologist to Kensington Hosp. for Women; prof. gynecology, 1903—, prof. surgery and clin. surgery, 1903-17, Temple Coll.; prof. oral surgery, Phila. Dental Coll., 1907-08; surgeon to Samaritan, Garretson, and Am. Stomach hosps., Phila. Has conducted researches leading to improved methods in surgery and invented a number of surg. instruments. Commd. capt., Med. R.C., May 9, 1917; entered service Camp Greenleaf, Ga.; regtl. surgeon 318th Field Arty., Camp Jackson, Aug. 1917; surg. chief, Gen. Hosp. No. 6, Ft. McPherson, Ga., Sept. 1917-Sept. 1919; commd. maj., Nov. 1917; lt. col., June 1918. Mem. A.M.A., Am. Therapeutic Soc. (pres. 1917-18), Pathol. Soc. Phila., A.A.A.S., Phi Chi, etc. Mason. Episcopalian. *Author:* Preventive Medicine (prize essay), 1902. Co-author: Prophylaxis, Vol. V, Cohen's System of Physiologic Therapeutics, 1903; Text Book of Surgery, 1927. *Home:* 1720 Spruce St., Philadelphia, Pa.

BABCOCK, Winnifred Eaton ("Onoto Watanna"), author. See Vol. X (1918-19).

BABKA, John Joseph, ex-congressman. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

BABLER, Jacob L.; b. Monroe, Wis., May 3, 1872; *s.* Henry J. and Saloma (Luchsinger) B.; ed. pub. schs.; student law dept. Washington U. Entered life ins. business, 1902; apptd. mgr. New York Life office, New Haven, Conn., 1904; trans. to Buffalo, 1905; mgr. territory west of Mo. River for N. Am. Life Ins. Co., 1907-09; organized Internat. Life Ins. Co. of St. Louis. Was mem. Rep. State Central Com., Mo., and Rep. Nat. Com., 1916-24. Methodist. K. of P., Elk. *Office:* 1909 Railway Exchange Bldg., St. Louis, Mo.

BABSON, Roger Ward, statistician; *b.* Gloucester, Mass., July 6, 1875; *s.* Nathaniel and Ellen (Stearns) B.; B.S., Mass. Inst. Technology, 1898; LL.D., from University of Florida, 1927; *m.* Grace Margaret Knight, of St. Paul, Mar. 29, 1900. Founder of Babson's Statistical Organization, Wellesley Hills, Mass., with branch offices in 26 Am. cities; v.p. Newton Trust Co., Adirondack Light & Power Co., dir. Miss. River Power Co., Sierra Pacific Electric Co., Truckee River Power Co., New Mex. & Ariz. Land Co., Hudson-Mohawk Power Co. Served as dir. gen. information and edn., by apptmt. of U.S. Govt. during war period. Fellow Royal Statis. Soc. (London). Lecturer on statistics and economics. *Author:* Business Barometers, 1909; Selected Investments, 1911; Commercial Paper (with Ralph May), 1912; Bonds and Stocks, 1912; also Future Series—The Future of the Working Classes; The Future Method of Investing Money; The Future of the Churches; The Future of the Railroads; The Future of the Nations; The Future of the World Peace; The Future of South America. *Home:* Babson Park, Mass.

BABST, Earl D., lawyer, industrialist; *b.* Crestline, O., July 6, 1870; *s.* of Jacob and Mathilda (Stoll) B.; Kenyon Mil. Acad. and Kenyon Coll., Gambier, O., 1889-91, LL.D., 1926; Ph.B., U. of Mich., 1893, LL.B., 1894, hon. M.A., 1911; *m.* at Grand Rapids, Mich., Alice Edwina, *d.* late Edwin F. Uhl, ambassador to Germany, 1903; children—Katharine de Garmo, Alice Edwina. Asso. with Otto Kirchner in practice in Detroit, 1894-1902; was a founder Detroit Univ. Sch. and Univ. Club; dir. Citizens Savings Bank, etc.; mem. Green, Peters & Babst, Chicago, gen. counsel Nat. Biscuit Co., Am. Radiator Co. and other corpns., 1902-06; moved to New York City in 1926, becoming general counsel Nat. Biscuit Co., of which was 1st v.p.; pres. Am. Sugar Refining Co., 1915-25, chmn. bd. since 1925; chmn. Central Cunagua, S.A., since 1919; pres. The Sugar Inst., Inc., 1928; dir. Chase Nat. Bank, Great Am. Ins. Co., Am. Alliance Ins. Co., Mass. Fire and Marine Ins. Co., North Carolina Home Ins. Co., Am. Nat. Fire Ins. Co., Great American Indemnity Co., Mt. Royal Ins. Co. of Montreal; was dir. Nat. City Bank, 1917-23, Mercantile Trust Co., 1918-22, Metropolitan Trust Co., 1921-23. Mem. Internat. Sugar Com., Sept. 20, 1917 to Jan. 1, 1919, representing U.S. in allocation of sugar supplies to Allies. Trustee Kenyon Coll. and Alumni Council since 1926; mem. Alumni Advisory Council of U. of Mich., 1907-23; mem. Exec. Council Psi Upsilon since 1907, pres. since 1924; pres. U. of Mich. Club of New York, 1912-13; pres. Kenyon Alumni Assn. of the East, 1915-17, 1923-26. Republican. Episcopalian. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* University, Recess, Field, Round Hill, Manursing Island, The Beach, Blind Brook. *Home:* 580 Park Av.; (country) Greenwich, Conn. *Office:* 117 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

BACH, Thomas Cumming, judge. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

BACHARACH, Isaac, congressman; *b.* Phila., Pa., Jan. 5, 1870; grad. Atlantic City (N.J.) High Sch., 1885. Mem. Bacharach Real Estate Co.; pres. Second Nat. Bank, Atlantic City Lumber Co.; dir. Atlantic Safe Deposit & Trust Co. Mem. N.J. Ho. of Rep., 1911; mem. 64th to 70th Congresses (1915-29), 2d N.J. District. Republican. *Home:* Atlantic City, N.J.

BACHE, Jules Semon, banker; *b.* N.Y. City, Nov. 9, 1861; *s.* Semon and Elizabeth (Van Praag) B.; ed. Charlier Institute (now La Salle Sch.), New York; *m.* Florence R. Scheftel, of New York, May 23, 1892. Began as cashier Leopold Cahn & Co., bankers, 1880, head of firm since 1892, when name was changed to J. S. Bache & Co.; dir. Ann Arbor R.R. Co., American Indemnity Co. (Baltimore), Anniston City Land Co., Cuba Distilling Co., Empire Trust Co., New Amsterdam Casualty Co., New River Collieries Co., U.S. Industrial Alcohol Co., Tennessee Copper Co., Manistique & Lake Superior R.R., Burns Bros., Inc., Chrysler Corporation, La. Oil Refining Co., V. Vivaudou, Inc. (chmn. bd.), Dome Mines Co., Ltd. (pres., treas.), State Bank, Motor Products Corpn., Julius Kayser & Co., Tenn. Copper & Chem. Corpn., Southern Agrl. Co. Mem. Met. Museum of Art, Am. Museum Natural History, New York Zoöl. Soc. *Clubs:* Army and Navy, New York, Lawyers, Lotos, Lambs, Automobile, Bankers', Opera, Oakland (L.I.) Golf, Century Country, Pilgrims, Economic, Hudson River Country. *Home:* 814 5th Av. *Office:* 42 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

BACHE, Leopold Semon, broker; Nov. 12, 1865-Oct. 10, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

BACHE, René, writer. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

BACHELDER. See also Batchelder.

BACHELDER, Nahum Josiah, ex-governor; *b.* Andover, N.H., Sept. 3, 1854; *s.* William Adams and Adeline E. (Shaw) B.; ed. Taunton Hill Sch., Andover, Franklin (N.H.) Acad. and New Hampton (N.H.) Lit. Instn.; (hon. A.M., Dartmouth Coll., 1887; A.B., N.H. Coll., 1899); *m.* Mary A. Putney, of Andover, N.H., June 30, 1887; children—Ruth, Henry Putney. Farmer since 1875; sec. N.H. Bd. Agr., 1887-1913; gov. of N.H., 1903-05. Republican. Master Nat. Grange, 1905-11. *Clubs:* Wonolancet (Concord), Derryfield (Manchester). *Address:* East Andover, N.H.

BACHELLER. See also Batcheller, also Batchelor.

BACHELLER, Irving (Addison); *b.* Pierpont, N.Y., Sept. 26, 1859; *s.* Sanford Paul and Achsah Ann (Buckland) B.; B.S., St. Lawrence U., 1882, M.S., 1892 (hon. A.M., 1901; Litt.D., Middlebury, 1910; L.H.D., St. Lawrence, 1911); *m.* Anna Detmar Schultz, of Brooklyn, Dec. 13, 1883. Actively connected with press of New York for yrs.; one of editors New York World, 1898-1900. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Soc. of Mayflower Descendants of N.Y., S. R., New England Soc. of N.Y. (president), Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters. Trustee St. Lawrence U. and Rollins Coll. *Author:* The Master of Silence, 1890; The Still House of O'Darrow, 1894; Eben Holden, 1900; D'ri and I, 1901; Darrel of the Blessed Isles, 1903; Vergilius, 1904; Silas Strong, 1906; The Hand Made Gentleman, 1909; The Master, 1910; Keeping Up With Lizzie, 1911; Charge It, 1912; The Turning of Griggsby, 1913; Marryers, 1914; The Light in the Clearing, 1917; Keeping Up with William, 1918; A Man for the Ages, 1919; The Prodigal Village, 1920; In the Days of Poor Richard, 1922; The Scudders, 1923; Father Abraham, 1925; Dawn—A Lost Romance of the Time of Christ, 1927. *Club:* Century (New York). *Home:* Winter Park, Fla.

BACHKE, Halvard Huitfeldt, diplomat; *b.* Trondhjem, Norway, Dec. 13, 1873; *s.* Halvard and Marie Arilda (Huitfeldt) B.; ed. U. of Christiania; *m.* Ragna Thoreson, of Tonsberg, Norway. Entered foreign service, 1899; chief of bureau, Foreign Office, Oslo, later chief sec. until 1909; counselor of legation, Paris and Berlin, 1910-19; envoyé to Argentine Republic, Uruguay and Paraguay, 1919-24, to Finland, Esthonia and Latvia, 1924-27; E.E. and M.P. to U.S. since 1927. *Address:* Legation of Norway, The Wyoming, Washington, D.C.

BACHMAN, Absalom Pierre, lawyer. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

BACHMAN, Frank Puterbaugh, educator; *b.* Mackinaw, Ill., Jan. 29, 1871; *s.* Aaron Goode and Elissa (Newcomb) B.; State Normal Sch., Normal, Ill.; A.B., U. of Chicago, 1896; studied U. of Marburg, Germany; fellow, Teachers Coll. (Columbia), 1900-01; Ph.D., Columbia, 1902; *m.* Jessie Gertrude Harris, of Ann Arbor, Mich., Sept. 3, 1903; children—Elizabeth Gertrude, John Stuart. Teacher and prin., elementary schs., until 1898; teacher State Normal Sch., N.Dak., 1898-1900; prof. of edn., Ohio U., Athens, O., 1902-08; asst. supt. schs., Cleveland, O., 1908-11; edni. expert to Bd. of Estimate and Apportionment, N.Y. City, 1911-14; to Gen. Edn. Bd., John D. Rockefeller Fund, since Jan., 1915, dir. Div. of Pub. Edn. Mem. N.E.A., College Teachers' Assn. Republican. Conglist. *Author:* Problems in Elementary School Administration, 1915; Principles of Elementary Education, 1915; Great Inventors and Their Inventions, 1916; Poems of John Keats, 1925. Joint Author: Public Education in Maryland; The Gary Public Schools. Mem. edni. staff Com. on Sch. Inquiry, N.Y. City, under Prof. Hanus, 1911; survey staff, Butte, Mont., investigation of pub. schs., under Dr. Strayer, of Teachers Coll., 1914. *Home:* 29 Melrose Pl., Montclair, N.J. *Office:* 61 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

BACHMAN, Robert Abraham, engineer. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

BACHMANN, Carl George, congressman; *b.* Wheeling, W.Va., May 14, 1890; *s.* Charles F. and Sophia (Neuhardt) B.; student Washington and Jefferson Coll., Washington, Pa., 1908-10; A.B., W. Va. U., 1913, LL.B., 1915; *m.* Susan Louise Smith, of St. Marys, W.Va., July 14, 1914; children—Charles F., Gilbert S., Susan. Admitted to bar of W.Va., 1915, and began practice at Wheeling; asst. pros. atty. Ohio County, W.Va., 1917-21, pros. atty., 1921-25; mem. 69th and 70th Congresses (1925-29), 1st W.Va. Dist. Mem. Phi Sigma Kappa (W.Va. U.). Odd Fellow, K.P., Elk, Moose, etc. Republican. Presbyn. *Home:* Leatherwood, Wheeling, W.Va.

BACHMANN, Ernest Frederick, clergyman; *b.* Witten, Westphalia, Germany, July 3, 1870; *s.* Ernst and Helen (Naumann) B.; came to America, 1881; grad. Wagner College, 1889; grad. Luth. Theol. Sem., Mt. Airy, Phila., 1892; D.D., Muhlenberg, 1914; *m.* Lydia Brezing, of Buffalo, N.Y., Sept. 8, 1896; 1 son, E. Theodore. Ordained Luth. ministry, 1892; pastor Concordia Ch., Buffalo, N.Y., 1892-1906; supt. Mary J. Drexel Home and Phila. Motherhouse of Deaconesses (in one instn.) since 1906. Pres. Conf. Lutheran Deaconess Motherhouses in America; dir. Luth. Inner Mission Soc. of Phila.; a founder, trustee and sec. 10 yrs. Luth. Home for Aged, Buffalo; trustee Wagner Coll., 7 yrs. Mem. Evang. Luth. Ministerium of Pa.; pres. Inner Mission Bd.; mem. Deaconess Bd. of United Luth. Ch. Mem. German Soc. of Pa. Republican. *Address:* Mary J. Drexel Home, 2100 S. College Av., Philadelphia, Pa.

BACHMANN, Jean George, physiologist; *b.* Mulhouse, Alsace, July 18, 1877; *s.* Jean George and Marie Eugénie (Ferry) B.; M.D., Jefferson Med. Coll., 1907; M.S., Emory U., 1922; *m.* Bertha Bushong, of Bareville, Pa., June 2, 1909; 1 dau., Marie Frances. Came to U.S., 1902, naturalized citizen 1908. Resident physiologist, Jefferson Hosp., Phila., Pa., 1907-09; demonstrator in physiology, Jefferson Med. Coll., 1909-10; prof. physiology, Atlanta Coll. Phys. and Surg., 1910-15; prof. physiology, Emory U. Sch. of Medicine, since 1915; contract surgeon, U.S.A., (cardiovascular examiner), 1917-18. Fellow A.A.A.S., Am. Coll. Phys.; mem. Am. Physiol. Soc., Ga. Acad. Science, Med. Assn. Ga.; hon. mem. Sigma Phi Biol. Soc. *Author:* The Essentials of Physiology and Pharmacodynamics (with A. Richard Bliss, Jr.), 1924; also articles on the venous pulse, heart-block, interauricular conduction, innervation of the heart, etc.; collaborator Biol. Abstracts. *Home:* 1088 Lullwater Rd. *Office:* Physiology Bldg., Emory University, Ga.

BACHMEYER, Arthur Charles, hosp. administrator; *b.* Cincinnati, O., Dec. 6, 1886; *s.* Henry and Caroline (Weist) B.; M.D., U. of Cincinnati, 1911; *m.* Lulu K. Troeger, of Cincinnati, Nov. 23, 1910; children—Robert Wesley, William Leonard, Janet Ann. Interne and resident surgeon Cincinnati Gen. Hosp., 1911-13, asst., later acting supt., 1913, supt. since 1914; supt. Cincinnati Tuberculosis Sanatorium since 1914; dean Coll. of Medicine, U. of Cincinnati, since 1925; mem. editorial staff Modern Hospital. Served as 1st lt. Med. Corps., O.N.G., 1916; capt. and maj. Med. R.C., U.S.A., 1917-19; lt. col. Med. O.R.C. since 1919. Chmn. bd. Shoemaker Health Center, Cincinnati; pres. Am. Conf. on Hosp. Service; hon. sec. Public Health Federation, Cincinnati, O.; mem. exec. com. Cincinnati council Boy Scouts of America. Mem. A.M.A., Ohio State Med. Assn., Nat. Tuberculosis Assn., Am. Hosp. Assn. (ex-pres.), Am. Pub. Health Assn., Ohio Pub. Health Assn. (ex-pres.), Alpha Kappa Kappa. Methodist. Mason. *Clubs:* University, Kiwanis. *Address:* General Hosp., Cincinnati, O.

BACIGALUPI, James Augustus, banker; *b.* Santa Clara, Calif., Aug. 2, 1882; *s.* Angelo and Luigia (Nascio) B.; A.B., Santa Clara Coll., 1903; LL.B., Hastings Coll. of Law (U. of Calif.), 1907; LL.D., University of Santa Clara, Calif., 1926; *m.* Mary Ellen Jones, of Santa Clara, July 20, 1909; children—Louise Catherine, Eugenia Marie, James Augustus, Mary Anne. Admitted to Calif. bar, 1907, and began practice at San Francisco; served as counselor Bank of Italy, representing the bank in purchase of banks acquired in creating the Branch Bank orgn.; v.p. Bank of Italy, 1917, and organized its trust dept., pres. since Oct. 1924; pres. Bankitaly Mortgage Co.; v.p. Nat. Bankitaly Co., Bankitaly Corpn., Calif. Joint Stock Land Bank. Past dir. San Francisco Chamber of Commerce and San Francisco Community Chest. Mem. Native Sons of the Golden West, Young Men's Inst., K.C. Democrat. Catholic. *Clubs:* San Francisco Commercial, Olympic. *Home:* Oak Glen Park, Los Gatos. *Address:* Bank of Italy, San Francisco, Calif.

BACKES, John H., judge; *b.* Trenton, N.J., Aug. 18, 1863. Admitted to N.J. bar as atty., 1884; licensed as counsellor, 1888; practiced in Trenton; vice chancellor of N.J., by appmt. of Chancellor Walker, since Feb. 22, 1913. *Home:* 186 W. St. St., Trenton, N.J.

BACKUS, Edward Wellington, mercha mfr.; *b.* Jamestown, N.Y., Dec. 1, 1860; *s.* Abel a Anna (Anderson) B.; ed. pub. schs. and U. of Min *m.* Elizabeth Horr, of Minneapolis; children—E ward Raymond (dec.), Seymour Wellington. Beg in lumber business with Lee & McCulloch, 188 bought out interest of jr. partner, 1883, and continu business under title of Lee & Backus, succeeded E. W. Backus & Co., in 1885; firm inc. 1894 as E. Backus Lumber Co., which was changed to Backu Brooks Co., 1899, and inc., 1902, as the Backu Brooks Co. of Me., of which is pres. Also organiz and is pres. Minn. & Ont. Paper Co., Ont. & Min Power Co., Ltd., Rainy River Improvement Co., I Francis Pulp & Paper Co., Ltd., Great Lakes Pap Co. (Fort William, Ontario), Minn., Dak. & We ern Ry. Co., Internat. Lumber Co., Keewatin Lu ber Co., Ltd. (Ont., Can.), Keewatin Power C Ltd., Kenora Paper Mills, Ltd., Kenora Develo ment Co., Ltd., Koochiching Realty Co., Interna Telephone Co., Internat. Improvement Co.; d Northwestern Nat. Bank (Minneapolis), First Na Bank (International Falls), Minn. & Internat. R Co., etc. Rep. presdl. elector, 1904. *Clubs:* Minn apolis, Minikahda, La Fayette; Congressio Country (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* 2201 Lake the Isles Boul., Minneapolis, Minn.

BACKUS, Manson Franklin, banker; Livonia, N.Y., May 11, 1853; *s.* Clinton T. an Harriet N. (Groesbeck) B.; grad. Friends' Acad Union Springs, N.Y., 1871; grad. Central N.Y. Con Sem., Cazenovia, N.Y., 1872; admitted to N.Y. ba 1889; *m.* Emma C. Yawger, Union Springs, N.Y (died 1884); children—Helen Irene (dec.), Le Ro Manson; *m.* 2d, Lue Adams, King Ferry, N.Y. (die 1901); *m.* 3d, Elise Piutti, at Greens Farms, Conn June 19, 1902. Moved to Seattle, Wash., 1889; a sociated with Edward O. Graves and founded Wash ington Nat. Bank, pres., 1900-06, and pres. of its suc cessor, Nat. Bank of Commerce; founded bankin house of Graves & Backus (succeeded by 1st Na Bank), Bellingham, Wash., 1895. Pres. Seattl Clearing House Assn., 1902, 1914, 1921, 1923; dir Seattle branch Federal Reserve Bank, 1917-27; v.p for Wash., Am. Bankers' Assn.; pres. Wash. Stat Bankers' Assn., 1906, Nat. Currency Assn., Washing ton, 1914. Spl. Commr. to China, Japan and P.I. fo Alaska-Pacific-Yukon Expn., 1907; chmn. stat com. Mil. Training Camp Assn., 1917; and mem Dist. Com. on Capital Issues during World War Regent U. of Wash., 1909. Republican. Mem. S.R Mass. Soc. Mayflower Descendants. *Clubs:* Rainier Seattle Golf, Seattle Press, Elks, The Highlands Seattle Automobile, Arctic, Tacoma Country and Golf. *Home:* The Highlands, Seattle. *Office:* Nat Bank of Commerce, Seattle, Wash.

BACKUS, Samuel Woolsey. See Vol. X (1920-21).

BACKUS, Standish, pres. Burroughs Addin Machine Co.; *b.* Detroit, Mich., Jan. 12, 1875; s Charles Kellogg and Evelyn (Standish) B.; grad high sch., Detroit, 1895; A.B., U. of Mich., 1898 LL.B., Detroit Coll. of Law, 1901; *m.* Lotta E Boyer, of Detroit, Jan. 16, 1907; children—Standish Barbara Boyer, Charles Kellogg II, Dorothy Evelyn, Virginia Standish. Admitted to Mich. bar 1901, and began practice in office of Earl D. Babs (now pres. Am. Sugar Refining Co.); associated with Hon. Otto Kirchner, 1902-13; mem. firm Stevenson Carpenter, Butzel & Backus, 1913-20. Sec. Gen Motors Corpn., 1911-17, gen. counsel 1917-20; pres Burroughs Adding Machine Co. since Jan. 16, 1920 dir. Detroit Edison Co., Security Trust Co., Standard Accident Ins. Co., First Nat. Co. of Detroit, Fred erick Stearns & Co. Mem. Detroit Bd. of Estimates 1909-17 (pres. 1912); mem. Legal Advisory Bd under Selective Draft Law, 1917; mem. Bd. o Supervisors Wayne Co., 1920. Trustee Harper Hosp. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Psi Upsilon. Republi can. Baptist. *Clubs:* Detroit, University, Detroi Athletic, Lochmoor, Detroit Racquet and Curling Detroit Country, Detroit Boat, Grosse Pointe Grosse Pointe Hunt, Bloomfield Hills Country University (New York); Essex County (Manchester Mass.). *Home:* 1750 Iroquois Av. *Office:* Bur roughs Adding Machine Co., Detroit, Mich.

BACKUS, Wilson Marvin clergyman. Se Vol. IX (1916-17).

BACON, Albion Fellows, social reformer; Evansville, Ind., Apr. 8, 1865; *d.* Rev. Albion an Mary (Erskine) Fellows; grad. Evansville High Sch

1883; *m.* Hilary E. Bacon, of Evansville, Oct. 11, 1888; children—Margaret (dec.), Albion Mary, Hilary Edwin and Joy (twins). Organizer and leader of men's circle of Friendly Visitors, 3 yrs.; organizer and leader of Flower Mission, 5 yrs.; an organizer Anti-Tuberculosis League, Monday Night Club, Working Girls' Assn. (ex-pres.); organized, Oct. 28, 1911, and sec., Ind. Housing Assn.; dir. Nat. Housing Assn.; mem. Dist. Nurse Circle, Civic Improvement Soc., State Federation Women's Clubs, etc. Author and leading advocate of state tenement law enacted in 1909; secured passage of housing law applying to all unsafe or unsanitary dwellings in State of Ind., 1917. Chairman sub. com. State Commn. on Child Welfare and Social Ins.; state chmn. of child welfare of State Council Defense; chmn. State Child Welfare Assn.; chmn. State Advisory Juvenile Commn.; chmn. City Planning Bd. of Evansville; mem. Evansville Music Commn. Lecturer and writer on tenement reform. Methodist. *Author:* (with Annie Fellows Johnston) Songs Ysame (poems), 1897; booklets, What Bad Housing Means to the Community, and The Awakening of a State, 1911; book, Beauty for Ashes, 1914; Soldier's Book of Worship; State Centennial Pageant, performed at Evansville, 1917; War and Peace (pageant), prod. 1920, revised and prod. 1925; Consolation (book), 1922; Citizenship Day Program (pageant), prod. Chautauqua, N.Y., 1923, and adopted by Gen. Federation Women's Clubs. Author of act creating state probation dept. of Ind. *Home:* 1221 S. 1st St., Evansville, Ind.

BACON, Arthur Whittemore, civil engr.; *b.* Harrison, N.Y., Aug. 28, 1881; *s.* William Plumb and Emma Parsons (Whittemore) B.; grad. high sch., New Britain, 1900; Ph.B., Sheffield Scientific School (Yale), 1903; *m.* Ida A. Barnes, of New Haven, Conn., Sept. 14, 1911; children—Stanley Hale (dec.), Justine. Instr. in surveying, Yale, 1903; in city engineer's office, Hartford, Conn., 1903-04; sec. U.S. Engring. Co., New York, 1904-06; res. engr. and asst. supt. Empire Engring. Corpn., New York, 1905-08; asst. supt. Stewart, Kerbaugh & Shanley Co., 1908; mem. engring. firm of Hall & Bacon, 1909-14; practicing in own name since 1914. Mem. Bd. Pub. Works, New Britain, 1920-22; mem. Bd. of Compensation and Assessment, New Britain, since 1922. Mem. Conn. Soc. C.E., Berzelius Soc.; asso. mem. Am. Soc. C.E. Conglist. *Home:* 61 Forest St. *Office:* 272 Main St., New Britain, Conn.

BACON, Benjamin Wisner, theologian; *b.* Litchfield, Conn., Jan. 15, 1860; *s.* Rev. Leonard Woolsey and Susan (Bacon) B.; brother of Selden B.; prep. edn. Germany and Switzerland; B.A., Yale, 1881, B.D., 1884, A.M., 1892; (D.D., Western Reserve, 1893, U. of Breslau, 1911, Harvard, 1914; Litt.D., Syracuse U., 1895, Oxford U. [England], 1920; LL.D., Ill. College, 1904); *m.* Eliza Buckingham Aiken of Norwich, Conn., May 27, 1884; children—Dorothy B. (Mrs. H. M. Woolsey), Benjamin S. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1884; pastor Old Lyme, Conn., 1884-89, Oswego, N.Y., 1889-96; instr. N.T. Greek, 1896-97, prof. N.T. criticism and exegesis, since 1897, Yale. Dir. Am. Sch. of Archæology, Jerusalem, Syria, 1905-06; Earl lecturer, U. of Calif., 1911 and 1924. *Author:* The Genesis of Genesis, 1891, Triple Tradition of the Exodus, 1894; Introduction to the New Testament, 1900; The Sermon on the Mount, 1902; The Story of St. Paul, 1904; Beginnings of Gospel Story, 1909; The Founding of the Church, 1909; Commentary on Galatians, 1909; The Fourth Gospel in Research and Debate, 1909; Jesus the Son of God, 1911; Making of the New Testament, 1912; Theodore Thornton Munger, New England Minister, 1913; Christianity Old and New, 1913; Is Mark a Roman Gospel? 1919; Jesus and Paul, 1920; The Teaching Ministry for Tomorrow, 1923; He Opened to Us the Scriptures, 1923; The Gospel of Mark, Its Composition and Date, 1925; The Apostolic Message, 1925; The Story of Jesus, 1927. Translator: Wildebeer's Kanon des Ouden Verbonds. Contbr. religious encys., periodicals and scientific reviews. *Address:* 244 Edwards St., New Haven, Conn.

BACON, Charles Sumner, obstetrician; *b.* Spring Prairie, Wis., July 30, 1856; *s.* John Jr. and Chloe Ann (Thompson) B.; Ph.B., Beloit Coll., 1878, D.Sc., 1925; M.D., Northwestern U., 1884; post-grad. study in Germany and Austria, 1891, 1894-95; *m.* Vienna, Austria, Aug. 17, 1895, Marie von Rosthorn; children—Carl Alfons, Ernst Lecher, Charles Sumner, Maria Helene. Practiced, Chicago since 1884; formerly Interne of Cook Co. Hosp. and asst. surgeon Alexian Bros. Hosp.; prof. obstetrics, Chicago Policlinic, since 1895; prof. obstetrics, head Dept. Obstetrics and Gynecology, U. of Ill. Med. Sch., 1903-26, now emeritus; attending obstetrician to Evangelical Deaconess, Grant, St. Elizabeth, and Chicago Lying-In hosps.; chief of staff Salvation Army Hosp. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons, Am. Assn. of Obstetrics, Gynecology and Abdominal Surgery A.M.A., A.A.A.S.; member Illinois Medical Society, Chicago Med. Soc. (pres. 1905-06), Chicago Gynecol. Soc. (pres. 1902-03, 1923-24), Chicago Pathol. Soc., Physicians Club; corr. mem. Soc. of Physicians, Vienna, Austria. *Author:* Obstetrical Nursing, 1915. Also numerous papers on gynecol. and obstet. subjects. *Clubs:* University, City, Liberal. *Home:* 2333 Cleveland Av., Chicago, Ill.

BACON, Clara Latimer, prof. mathematics. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

BACON, Edgar Mayhew, author. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

BACON, Frank Rogers, mfg.; *b.* Milwaukee, Wis., Sept. 28, 1872; *s.* Edward Payson and Emma (Rogers) B.; ed. Lake Forest Acad., high sch., Milwaukee; Princeton U. 1 yr.; *m.* Ellen Alsted, of Milwaukee, Wis., Nov., 14, 1895; children—Edward Alsted, Elizabeth, Frank Rogers. Organized Am. Rheostat Co. (Wis. corpn.), 1896, and became its pres.; organized 1899 the Cutler-Hammer Mfg. Co. (Wis. corpn.) which absorbed Am. Rheostat Co. and Cutler-Hammer Mfg. Co. of Ill., pres. of consolidated co. until 1924, now chmn. bd.; assisted in organizing the Lackawanna Bridge Co., Buffalo, N.Y., 1909, and was vice-president until 1922 (resigned); director Bucyrus Company, National Exchange Bank; trustee, Northwestern Mutual Life Insurance Co. With U.S. Ordnance Dept., 1917-19; in connection with production and engineering of machine guns, Nov. 1917-Aug. 1918; asst. ordnance dist. chief Chicago, and mem. Ordnance Claims Bd. for adjustment of war contracts, Aug. 1918-Mar. 1919. Dir. Wis. Mfrs. Assn.; mem. Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs.; dir. Milwaukee Chapter Am. Red Cross, Columbia Hospital (Milwaukee). Republican. Presbyterian. *Clubs:* Milwaukee, University, City, Town, Gun, Country, Fox Point Country, Caw Caw Shooting; Engineers', Electric Mfrs. (New York); Chicago, Racquet, Press (Chicago); Country, Oconomowoc (Wis.) Country; Midwick Country (Pasadena). *Home:* Bradley Rd., Fox Point, Milwaukee. *Office:* 12th St. and St. Paul Av., Milwaukee, Wis.

BACON, George Andrew, publisher; *b.* Webster, Mass., Jan. 17, 1847; *s.* George Hale and Ann (Bigelow) B.; A.B., Brown U., 1867; post-grad. study, U.S. and Germany, 1869, 70; Ph.D., Hamilton Coll., 1880; *m.* Susan Lyman Hillman, of Northampton, Mass., Aug. 16, 1871; children—George Morgans, Charles Edward, Paul Valentine, Ann. Prin. Academy, Derby, Vt., 1867-68, high sch., Gardner, Mass., 1868-69; teacher Poly. Inst. Brooklyn, 1871-74, Syracuse (N.Y.) High Sch., 1874-77, prin. 1878-88; partner firm Allyn & Bacon, sch. bk. pubs., Boston, since 1888. *Home:* Bolton, Mass. *Office:* 50 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

BACON, George Morgan, civil engr.; *b.* Worcester, Mass., Mar. 28, 1872; *s.* George Andrew and Susan Lyman (Hillman) B.; grad. high sch., Syracuse, N.Y., 1889; B.S. in C.E., Cornell U., 1893; studied Hanover (Germany) Polytechnic, 1894; *m.* Isabel Gerry Dame, of West Medford, Mass., Feb. 5, 1898; children—Isabel Lyman (Mrs. Phillip Fox LaFollette), Dorothy York (Mrs. Lauchlin Bernard Currie), Lois Bigelow, Barbara Dame, Priscilla. On construction Boston Subway, 1894-98, Cripple Creek (Colo.) Short Line Ry., 1900; pvt. practice, Salt Lake City, Utah, 1902-24, operating in 5 states; state engr. of Utah since 1925. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Utah Soc. Engrs. (pres. 1916), Engineering Council of Utah (pres. 1925), Soc. for Promotion Engring. Edn. Democrat. Episcopalian. Mason. *Clubs:* Alta (Salt Lake City); Cornell Univ. (New York). *Author:* Seven Poems, 1912; Seven Sonnets, 1913. *Home:* 86 B St. *Office:* State Capitol, Salt Lake City, Utah.

BACON, George Wood, mechanical engr.; *b.* Greenwich, N.J., May 6, 1869; *s.* Josiah and Caroline (Wood) B.; grad. Westtown (Pa.) Boarding Sch., 1888; M.E., Cornell U., 1892; *m.* Caroline Tilden Mitchell, of St. Cloud, Minn., June 1, 1904; 1 dau., Elizabeth Mitchell. Mem. firm Ford, Bacon & Davis, pub. utility and industrial engrs., New York, since 1894; firm operates also in Phila., Chicago, New Orleans, San Francisco, Kansas City, etc.; identified with electrification of New Orleans street rys.; v.p. United Rys. Investment Co. (owners pub. utilities, Pittsburgh and San Francisco) for 8 yrs.; former pres. Sierra & San Francisco Power Co. hydro-electric power and transmission system; served as head of export dept. of J. P. Morgan & Co., 1915, making extensive purchases in U.S. of munitions for British and French governments; now pres. East Long Beach (L.I.) Corpn. Trustee Cornellian Council. Fellow Am. Geol. Soc.; mem. Am. Soc. M.E., Army Ordnance Assn., Acad. Polit. Science, Chamber Commerce State of N.Y., Met. Mus. Art, Am. Mus. Natural History, New York Zoöl. Soc., Suffolk County Farm Bur., Smithtown Assn. Republican. *Clubs:* University, Cornell Univ., Recess, Piping Rock, West Side, St. George's Golf and Country, Heights Casino, Country Club of Havana. *Home:* St. James, L.I., N.Y., and 23 W. 67th St., New York, N.Y. *Office:* 115 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

BACON, James Frederick, lawyer; *b.* Pittsfield, Mass., Oct. 10, 1875; *s.* James Lawlor and Mary (Gaffney) B.; A.B., Williams Coll., 1898; LL.B., Harvard, 1901. Began practice in Boston, 1901; mem. law firm Cox & Bacon; dir. numerous pub. utility and textile corpns. Trustee Mass. Agrl. Coll. Life sec. Class of 1898, Williams Coll. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Boston Bar Assn., Gargoyle Soc., Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Gamma Delta. *Clubs:* Boston City, Harvard, University (Boston); Phi Gamma Delta, Williams (New York). *Home:* 112 Pinckney St. *Office:* 77 Franklin St., Boston, Mass.

BACON, Josephine Dodge Daskam, author; *b.* Stamford, Conn., Feb. 17, 1876; *d.* H. Sawyer and Anne (Loring) Daskam; A.B., Smith Coll., 1898; *m.* Selden Bacon, July 25, 1903; children—Anne, Deborah, Selden Daskam. *Author:* Smith College Stories, 1900; Sister's Vocation and Other Girls' Stories, 1900; The Imp and the Angel, 1901; Fables for the Fair, 1901; The Madness of Philip, 1902; Whom the Gods Destroyed, 1902; Middle Aged Love Stories, 1903; Poems, 1903; Memoirs of a Baby, 1904; Her Fiancé, 1904; The Domestic Adventurers, 1907; Ten to Seventeen, 1908; An Idyll of All Fools' Day, 1908; In the Border Country, 1909; Biography of a Boy, 1910; While Caroline Was Growing, 1911; Margarita's Soul (pseudonym "Ingraham Lovell"), 1909; The Inheritance, 1912; The Strange Cases of Dr. Stanchon, 1913; The Luck o' Lady Joan, 1913; To-Day's Daughter, 1914; Open Market, 1915. Compiled: Best Nonsense Verse, 1901; On Our Hill, 1918; Square Peggy, 1919; Blind Cupid, 1923; Truth O' Women, 1923; Medusa's Head, 1926; Counterpoint, 1927. Contbr. poems and stories to mags. *Home:* Tannersville, N.Y.

BACON, Leonard, author; *b.* Solvay, N.Y., May 26, 1887; *s.* Nathaniel Terry and Helen (Hazard) B.; grad. St. George's Sch., Newport, R.I., 1905; A.B., Yale, 1909; *m.* Martha Sherman Stringham, of Berkeley, Calif., May 16, 1912; children—Martha Sherman, Helen Hazard, Alice. Instr. in English and asst. prof. English, U. of Calif., 1910-23; devoting time to writing since 1923. Served as 2d lt., U.S. Air Service, 1917-18. Mem. Alpha Delta Phi. *Clubs:* University, Hope (Providence); Yale, Century, Players (New York); Faculty (U. of Calif.). *Author* (verse): Ulug Beg, 1923; Ph.Ds., 1925; Animula Vagula, 1926; Guinea Fowl and Other Poultry, 1927; The Legend of Quinchibald, 1928. Translator: (with G. R. Noyes) Heroic Ballads of Servia, 1913; The Song of Roland, 1914; (with R. Selden Rose) The Lay of the Cid, 1919. Contbr. to Saturday Rev. of Literature. *Home:* The Acorns, Peace Dale, R.I.

BACON, Mary Schell Hoke ("Dolores Marbourg"), author. See Vol. XI (1920-21).*

BACON, Raymond Foss, chemical engr.; *b.* Muncie, Ind., June 29, 1880; *s.* Rev. Charles and N. V. (Wiggs) B.; direct desc. of Bacons who settled in Mass., 1640; B.S., DePauw U., 1899, M.A., 1900, Ph.D., 1904; D.Sc., U. of Pittsburgh, 1918, DePauw, 1919; *m.* at Milwaukee, Wis., Aug. 4, 1905, Edna Hine. Chemist in U.S. Bur. of Science, Manila, P.I., 1905-10; asst. chemist Bur. of Chemistry, Washington, D.C., 1910-11; sr. fellow Petroleum Fellowship, Dept. Industrial Research, U. of Pittsburgh, 1911-12; asso. dir., 1912-14, dir., 1914-21, Mellon Inst, Industrial Research, U. of Pittsburgh; consulting chem. engr., New York, since Oct., 1921. Col. Chem. Warfare Service, U.S.A., Dec. 1, 1917-Dec. 16, 1918, spending nine months in France as chief Tech. Div., C.W.S., A.E.F. Awarded D.S.M., 1922. Mem. Am. Inst. Chem. Engrs., A.A.A.S., Société de Chimie In-

dustrielle. Chem. Soc. of London, D.K.E., Alpha Chi Sigma, Phi Lambda Upsilon. *Clubs:* Chemists', Siwanoy Country, Hudson River Country. *Author:* (with W. A. Hamor) American Petroleum Industry (2 vols.); American Fuels (2 vols.); also numerous papers on chemistry, technology of essential oils, repts., etc. Inventor of processes for mfr. of gasoline, recovery of cuprous sulphide from ores and for hydrogenating vegetable oils. *Home:* 17 Rockledge Rd., Bronxville, N.Y. *Office:* 271 Madison Av., New York, N.Y.

BACON, Robert Low, congressman; *b.* Jamaica Plain, Boston, Mass., July 23, 1884; *s.* Robert and Martha Waldron (Cowdin) B.; A.B., Harvard, 1907, LL.B., 1910; *m.* Virginia Murray, of N.Y. City, Apr. 14, 1913; children—Alexander Murray, Virginia Murray, Martha. With U.S. Treasury Dept., 1910-11; mem. firm Kissel, Kinnicutt & Co., banking, 1911-23. Mem. Rep. State Com., N.Y.; formerly mem. Rep. County Com., Nassau Co., N.Y.; del. Rep. State Conv., N.Y., 1915, 19 and 1920-23 inclusive; del. Rep. Nat. Conv., Chicago, 1920; mem. 68th to 70th Congresses (1923-29), 1st N.Y. Dist.; mem. Rep. Congressional Com. Attended original Plattsburg T.C., 1915; enlisted in N.G.N.Y.; lt. 1st N.Y.F.A., Mexican border service, 1916; with Field Arty., U.S.A., Apr. 24, 1917-Jan. 2, 1919; served as asst. to chief of F.A., Washington, D.C., and promoted maj.; grad. Sch. of Fire for F.A., Ft. Sill, Okla., Nov. 10, 1918; lt. col. and col. O.R.C., U.S.A.; comdg. officer 304th Cav., 61st Div., Jan. 1923-Jan. 1924; now col. F.A., O.R.C. Awarded D.S.M. Mem. bd. visitors U.S. Naval Acad.; mem. 150th Anniversary Commn. Battle of Bunker Hill. Mem. Nassau Co. Farm Bur., Agrl. Soc. Queens-Nassau counties, Suffolk Co. Agrl. Soc., Y.M.C.A. of Nassau and Suffolk counties (dir.), Chamber of Commerce State of N.Y., Chamber of Commerce of Queensboro, Merchants' Assn. N.Y., Mil. Tr. Camps Assn., U.S. F.A. Assn. (exec. council), F.A. Reserve Assn. (v.p.), Nat. Defense Soc., Nat. Security League, Nat. Civic Federation (exec. council), Am. Legion, Mil. Order Wld. War. Episcopalian. Mason (32°, K.T., Shriner), Elk. *Clubs:* Knickerbocker, Brook, Racquet and Tennis, Union League, Nat. Republican, Harvard, Down Town Assn., Army and Navy of America, New York Yacht (New York); Republican of Nassau Co. (pres.), Nassau Driving, Meadow Brook Hunt, Piping Rock, Turf and Field; Somerset, Harvard (Boston); Chevy Chase, Metropolitan, Nat. Press (Washington, D.C.); Brooklyn (Brooklyn); Parramore's Island Assn. (Va.). *Home:* Westbury, L.I., N.Y.

BACON, Selden, lawyer. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

BADE, William Frederic, univ. prof.; *b.* Carver, Minn., Jan. 22, 1871; *s.* William Bruns and Anna (Voigt) B.; A.B., Moravian Coll., Pa., 1892, B.D., 1894, Ph.D., 1898; B.D., Yale, 1895; Lehigh U., 1901-02; U. of Berlin, 1905-06; D.D., Pomona Coll., 1922; Litt.D., Mills Coll., 1925; *m.* Evelyn Marianne Ratcliff, of Berkeley, Calif., Sept. 26, 1906 (died 1907); 1 dau., Evelyn Mary; *m.* 2d, Elizabeth Le Breton Marston, *d.* George W. Marston, of San Diego, Calif., 1917; children—Elizabeth Le Breton, William George. Asso. prof. Greek and German, 1896-98, prof. Hebrew and O.T. lit., 1898-1902, Moravian Coll.; dean and prof. Old Testament literature and Semitic langs., Pacific Sch. of Religion, Berkeley, Calif., 1902—; dean, Federate Summer School of Theology, Berkeley, Calif., 1907. Editor The Moravian (official organ of the Moravian denomination in America), 1899-1900; editor Sierra Club Bulletin; mem. Pa. Chautauqua (Mt. Gretna) Faculty, in charge of bot. dept., 1900-02. Mem. Calif. Acad. of Sciences, Am. Philol. Assn., Soc. Bibl. Lit. and Exegesis, Kosmos Club, Sullivant Moss Chapter, Cooper Ornith. Club; v.p. Soc. for Preservation of Nat. Parks; pres. Calif. Associated Socs. for Conservation of Wild Life; hon. sec. Egypt Exploration Fund; mem. Nat. Inst. Social Sciences; fellow Am. Geog. Soc.; asso. Am. Ornith. Union; chmn. Calif. Com. for Relief of Belgium and Northern France, 1916. *Clubs:* Sierra, Berkeley, Faculty, American, Alpine. *Author:* The Old Testament in the Light of To-Day, 1915; also monographs. Lit. executor of the late John Muir, and edited his A Thousand-Mile Walk to the Gulf, 1916; The Cruise of the Corwin, 1917; Steep Trails, 1918; Life and Letters of John Muir, 1924. Contbr. on archæol. and O.T. themes, etc.; engaged in archæol. excavation in Palestine, 1925-26. Director of the Palestine Inst. *Home:* 2616 College Av., Berkeley, Calif.

BADER, Ralph Hedrick, lawyer. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

BADGER, Charles Johnston, naval officer; *b.* Rockville, Md., Aug. 6, 1853; *s.* Commodore Oscar Charles (U.S.N.) and Margaret M. (Johnston) B.; apptd. to U.S. Naval Acad., at-large, by Pres. Grant, 1869, grad. 1873; *m.* Sophia J. Champlin, of St. Paul, Minn., Oct. 4, 1882. Promoted capt., July 1, 1907; supt. U.S. Naval Acad., 1907-09; comdg. battleship Kansas, Atlantic Fleet, 1909-11; promoted rear admiral, Mar. 8, 1911. Comdg. 2d div. U.S. Atlantic Fleet, Flagship Louisiana, 1911; comdr.-in-chief, U.S. Atlantic Fleet, Flagship Wyoming, 1913-14; mem. Gen. Bd. since 1914. Retired by operation of law, Aug. 6, 1915, but continued on active duty as mem. Gen. Bd., until Feb. 28, 1921, when detached from active duty at own request. *Club:* Army and Navy. *Home:* 3508 Lowell St., Cleveland Park, D.C.

BADGER, George Henry, clergyman. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

BADGER, George Henry, clergyman; *b.* Charlestown, Mass., Mar. 27, 1859; *s.* Benjamin Franklin and Frances Ellen (Hammond) B.; A.B., Williams Coll., 1883; student Andover Theol. Sch., 1883-84; S.T.B., Harvard, 1886; *m.* Alice S. Hamilton, of Charlestown, June 12, 1889; children—Evelyn J., adopted, (Mrs. Edw.T. Paxton), Elizabeth A. Ordained ministry Unitarian Ch., 1886; pastor Eliot Ch., South Natick, Mass., 1886-92, Ch. of Our Father, Rutherford, N.J., 1892-98; N.E. field sec. Am. Unitarian Assn., 1899-1903, same for Middle States and Can., 1903-12; founder, 1906, editor until 1916, Unitarian Advance; pastor San Antonio, Tex., 1912-18, Orlando, Fla., since 1918. Life mem. Am. Unitarian Assn. (southern v.p.); mem. Poetry Soc. of Fla., Zeta Psi; asso. mem. San Antonio Scientific Soc. Democrat. *Author:* The Water Star, 1906; The Moods of Gwynn Myrick (verse), 1927. Compiler: The Unitarian Service Book, 1904; Isles of Shoals Hymn Book, 1910. *Home:* 200 E. Livingston Av., Orlando, Fla.

BADGER, Walter Irving, lawyer; Jan. 15, 1859-Mar. 17, 1926. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

BADGER, Walter Lucius, univ. prof.; *b.* Minneapolis, Minn., Feb. 18, 1886; *s.* Minor Campbell and Mary Helen (Albro) B.; B.A., U. of Minn., 1907, B.S. in Chemistry, 1908, M.S., 1909; *m.* Helen Elizabeth Franklin, of Minneapolis, Minn., Apr. 8, 1913; 1 dau., Elizabeth Helen. Instr. in chemistry, U. of Minn., 1908-09, and spring of 1910; chemist Gt. Western Sugar Co., fall of 1909; asst. in chem. div. U.S. Bur. Standards, 1910-12; with U. of Mich. since 1912, prof. chem. engring. since 1917; in charge research on water purification, Detroit Edison Co., 1914-16; dir. research and cons. engr., Swenson Evaporator Co., since 1917. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Inst. Chem. Engrs. (dir.), Sigma Xi, Tau Beta Pi, Alpha Chi Sigma, Phi Lambda Upsilon, Phi Delta Chi, Gamma Alpha; mem. exec. com. on heat transfer, engring. div. Nat. Research Council. Conglist. *Clubs:* University (Ann Arbor, Mich.); Chemists' (New York). *Author:* Heat Transfer and Evaporation, 1925; also numerous articles in tech. publs. *Home:* 917 Church St., Ann Arbor, Mich.

BADING, Gerhard Adolph, diplomat; *b.* Milwaukee, Wis., Aug. 31, 1870; *s.* of John and Dorothea (Ehlers) B.; student Northwestern U., Watertown, Wis.; M.D., Rush Med. Coll., Chicago, 1896; *m.* Carol Royal Clemmer, of Chicago, Dec. 15, 1895. House phys., Milwaukee Hosp., 1896-97; instr. surg. pathology Milwaukee Med. Coll., 1897-1901; asso. in surgery, 1901-05, prof. operative surgery, 1905-07, Wis. Coll. Phys. & Surg.; surgeon Johnston Emergency Hosp., 7 yrs.; consulting surgeon Milwaukee County Hosp., 4 yrs. Commr. of health, Milwaukee, 1906-10; mayor of Milwaukee 2 terms, 1912-16; E.E. and M.P. to Ecuador, by appmt. President Harding, 1922; apptd. A.E. on Spl. Mission by President Coolidge, 1925. U.S. examining surgeon for pensions, 1897-1912. Mem. Light Horse Squadron, W.N.G., 1890-93; served as lt. col. N.G., P.I.; 1st lt. M.O.R.C., 1917, capt. 1917, maj. 1919; served at Fort Riley, Kans., 4 months, 34th Div., Camp Cody, N.M., 7 months, P.I., 9 months, China expedition, Tientsin, 3 months; hon. discharge, Camp Grant, Ill., July 1919. Decorated Al Merito primera classe, Ecuador. Regent Marquette Univ., Milwaukee. Lutheran. Mem. A.M.A., Am. Pub. Health Assn., Wis. State, Milwaukee Co. and Milwaukee med. socs., Am. Legion, Phi Rho Sigma. *Clubs:* Town, City. *Home:* 555 Bellevue Pl., Milwaukee, Wis. *Address:* American Legation, Quito, Ecuador.

BADLEY, Brenton Thoburn, bishop M.E. Ch.; *b.* Gonda, U.P., India, May 29, 1876; Brenton Hamline and Margaret Mary Anne (Scot) B. (Am. missionaries); student Simpson Coll., Indianola, Ia.; B.A., Ohio Wesleyan Univ., 189 D.D., 1922; M.A., Columbia, 1899; LL.D., Simps College, 1926; *m.* Mary Putnam Stearns (Ph. Boston U.), of Hopedale, Mass., Apr. 29, 190 Prof. English lit. Lucknow Christian Coll. (found by father), in 1900-10; gen. sec. Epworth League f India and Burma, 1910-17; asso. sec. Bd. of Fore Missions M.E. Ch., 1917-19; executive secretary the Centenary Movement in India, 1919-192 elected bishop of M.E. Church, 1924. Memb Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Alpha Epsilon. Republ can. Methodist. *Author:* The Making of Christian College in India, 1906; also (booklet) TI New American-Indian, 1904; David Livingston the Man of Sacrifice, 1914; New Etchings of O India, 1918; India, Beloved of Heaven, 191 Hindustan's Horizons, 1923. *Address:* Bycull Bombay, India.

BAEHR, Max Joseph, consul; *b.* Zwe brücken, Bavaria, Aug. 2, 1858; *s.* Blasius an Josephine (Forstmair) B.; ed. parochial and Lati schs., Zweibrücken, Bavaria; came to U.S., 187 *m.* Marie A. Zeminek, of Omaha, Feb. 17, 188 Rep. candidate for city council, Omaha, 1888, fo Neb. legislature, 1889; deputy co. clerk, Howar Co., Neb., 1894-95; clerk Dist. Ct. 1895-98; An consul at Kehl, Baden, Germany, 1898-99; apptd consul at Santos, Oct. 26, 1899, but did not serv consul at Magdeburg, Germany, 1900-02, Cien fuegos, Cuba, 1902-14; was tendered appmt. a consul-gen. at Callao, Peru, 1906, and Buenos Aires, Argentina, 1908, but declined; on eve of h departure from Cienfuegos, the City Council unani imously passed a resolution adopting him as a so of the City of Cienfuegos; consul at Berne, Switzer land, 1914-15; apptd. consul at St. Michaels Azores, Sept. 18, 1915, but declined and resigne from Consular Service; attending to his busines interests in Cuba, 1915-22; now retired. Dir Calif. Agate Co. (Huntington Park, Calif.), Lon Beach (Calif.) Sun. Licensed real estate broker Long Beach, Calif. *Club:* Pacific Coast. *Home* 4216 E. 2d St., Long Beach, Calif.

BAEKELAND, Leo Hendrik, chemist; Ghent, Belgium, Nov. 14, 1863; *s.* Karel L. an Rosalia (Merchie) B.; B.S., U. of Ghent, 188 Sc.D., 1884; laureate of the 4 Belgian univs., 188 hon. Ch.D., U. Pittsburgh, 1916; *m.* Celine Swarts of Ghent, Aug. 3, 1889; children—Jenny (dec. George W., Nina R. Asst., later asso. prof. chem U. of Ghent, 1882-89; prof. chem. and physics Govt. Higher Normal Sch. Science, Bruges, Belgium 1885-89; came to America in 1889; founded 1893 and conducted until 1899, Nepera Chem. Co., mfg photographic papers (Velox paper, etc.) of his in vention; sold to Eastman Kodak Co., 1899, an since in research chem. work. Consulting chemis and helped in developing Townsend electrolyti cell for Hooker Electro-chem. Co., Niagara Falls N.Y., 1905; pres. Bakelite Corpn., mfg. Bakelit (a chem. synthesis from carbolic acid and formalde hyde, replacing hard rubber and amber for use i electricity and industrial arts where former plastic are less suited). Mem. Naval Consulting Board 1915—; mem. nitrate supply com. and chmn. com on patents of Nat. Research Council; mem. admis istrative bd. of Inst. of Internat. Education. Award ed Nichols Medal, Am. Chem. Soc., 1909; John Scott Medal, Franklin Inst., 1910; Willard Gibb Medal, Am. Chem. Soc., Chicago sect., 1913; Chand ler Medal (first award), Columbia U., 1914; Perkin Medal for industrial chem. research, 1916; gran prize, Panama-Pacific Exposition, 1915. Officer o the Légion d'Honneur (France); Order of th Crown of Belgium, 1919; comdr. Order of Leopold (Belgium). First Chandler lecturer, Columbia on occasion of 50th anniversary of Sch. of Mines 1914; now hon. prof. chem. engring., Columbia Univ. U.S. del, Internat. Congress Chemistry, Lon don, 1909. Pres. Inventors' Guild, 1914; pres. Am Inst. Chem. Engrs., 1912; pres. sect. plastics, In ternat. Congress Chemistry, 1912. Mem. Am Chem. Soc. (pres. 1924), Am. Electrochem. Soc (pres. 1909), Soc. Chem. Industry of London (v.p. 1905), A.A.A.S., Phi Lambda Upsilon, Tau Beta Phi, Sigma Xi, life mem. Franklin Inst. Société Chimique de France, Société de Chimie Industrielle *Clubs:* Chemists' (pres., 1904), University, Century

Columbia University, Columbia Faculty (New York); Cosmos (Washington); Cruising Club of America, Larchmont Yacht. Many patents U.S. and abroad, on the subjects of organic chemistry, elec. insulation, synthetic resins, plastics, etc. Contbr. numerous publs. on photo-chemistry, electrolysis, organic chemistry, chem. industries, patent reform, social and philos. subjects, etc. *Home:* Coconut Grove, Fla., and Yonkers, N.Y. *Office:* 247 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

BAER, John Miller, ex-congressman. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

BAER, John Willis, banker; *b.* on farm nr. Rochester, Minn., Mar. 2, 1861; *s.* Anthony and Lucy (May) B.; LL.D., Wooster, 1906; Litt.D., Princeton, 1916; *m.* Lora B. VanDusen, of Rochester Minn., July 22, 1884. Engaged in journalism Cedar Rapids, Ia., 1879-81; in grain and coal business, Minneapolis, 1881. Sec. World's Young People's Soc. of Christian Endeavor, 1890-1900 (now hon. sec.); asst. sec. Bd. of Home Missions, Presbyn. Ch. in U.S.A., 1900-06; pres. Occidental Coll., Los Angeles, Calif., 1906-16; v.p. Union Nat. Bank, Pasadena, Calif., 1917-20; v.p. Pacific-Southwest Trust & Savings Bank since 1920. Vice moderator 127th Gen. Assembly Presbyn. Ch. in U.S.A. and elected moderator 131st Gen. Assembly, St. Louis, 1919. *Clubs:* Sunset, University, California (Los Angeles); Bohemian (San Francisco); Twilight, San Gabriel (Pasadena). *Home:* Pasadena, Calif.

BAER, Libbie C., writer. See Vol. VIII (1914-1915).

BAER, William Jacob, artist; *b.* Cincinnati, Jan. 29, 1860; *s.* Henry and Barbara B.; *m.* Laura Schwenk, New York, 1885 (died July 1924); children—Ella Laura (Mrs. Robert S. Mounce), Marian Ethel, Laura (Mrs. John V. Breisky), Mildred (Mrs. D. Herbert Smith, dec.). Pupil of Munich Royal Acad., 1880-84, receiving 4 medals and one of his works being purchased by the Directors for the Acad. Painted pictures in genre and portraits in oil and taught, 1885-92; then confined himself to miniature painting, of which art he is a pioneer of the modern sch. Awarded 1st medal for miniatures and ideal paintings, New York, 1897; 1st class medals Paris Expn., 1900, Buffalo Expn., 1901, Charleston Expn., 1902, for miniatures and ideal works; hors concours, St. Louis Expn., 1904, and mem. internat. jury of awards. Among his better known works in miniature are: "Aurora"; "The Golden Hour"; "Summer"; "Daphne"; "Nymph"; "In Arcadia"; "Madonna with the Auburn Hair"; "Primavera." Treas. Am. Soc. of Miniature Painters; A.N.A., 1913; hon. mem. Calif. and Pa. Soc. Miniature Painters. Gold medal, San Francisco Expn., 1915. *Home:* East Orange, N.J. *Studio:* 226 Central Park S., New York, N.Y.

BAERG, William J., prof. entomology. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

BAETJER, Frederick Henry, Roentgenologist; *b.* Baltimore, Md., Aug. 7, 1874; *s.* Henry and Fredericka B.; A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1897, M.D., 1901; *m.* Mary Yarnall Carey, of Baltimore, Oct. 14, 1903. Prof. roentgenology and roentgenologist, Johns Hopkins U. and Hosp.; consulting roentgenologist, Union Memorial Hosp., Church Home and Infirmary, Hosp. for the Women of Md., Childrens Hosp. Sch. Maj. Med. Corps U.S.A., May 1917-Feb. 1919. Pres. Am. Roentgen Ray Soc., 1911-12. *Clubs:* Baltimore, Johns Hopkins, City, Rolling Road Golf. Author numerous pubns. *Home:* Catonsville, Md. *Office:* 4 E. Madison St., Baltimore, Md.

BAGBY, Albert Morris, musician; *b.* Rushville, Ill., Apr. 29, 1859; studied music many yrs. in Berlin and in Weimar, Germany, under Oscar Raif, Xaver Scharwenka, and Franz Liszt. Originator of the "musical mornings" (for subscribers only), of which he has given over 300, and at which the greatest artists of the day have appeared. *Clubs:* National Arts, Sleepy Hollow, Bankers'. *Author:* Miss Träumerei (musical novel), 1895; Mammy Rosie, 1905; mag. articles. *Address:* 18 W. 34th St., New York.

BAGBY, George Franklin, physician. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

BAGBY, George Poindexter, lawyer; *b.* King and Queen County, Va., Aug. 19, 1879; *s.* Rev. Alfred (D.D.) and Sarah Jane (Pollard) B.; student U. of Richmond, Va., 1897-98, U. of Va., 1898-1900; *m.* Hazel King Jones, of Baltimore, Md., Dec. 2, 1908; 1 child, Carol Griffith. Admitted to Md. bar, 1900, and began practice at Baltimore; mem. Bagby & Bagby, later Bagby & Baer; apptd. gen. atty. Western Md. Ry. Co., 1917, gen. solicitor, 1921, v.p. and dir. since 1926; dir. W.Va. Central & Pittsburgh Ry. Co., Baltimore Fidelity Warehouse Co. Mem. Am., Md. State and Baltimore bar assns., Phi Kappa Sigma (nat. pres. 1915-16), Baltimore Alumni Assn. U. of Va. (pres.). Democrat. Baptist. *Clubs:* Baltimore, Baltimore Country. Editor: Annotated Code of Public General Laws of Maryland (4 vols.), 1912; Annotated Code of Public General Laws of Maryland (2 vols.), 1924. *Home:* 301 Club Rd., Roland Park, Baltimore. *Office:* Standard Oil Bldg., Baltimore, Md.

BAGBY, John Hampden Chamberlayne, coll. prof.; *b.* Middleburg, Va., July 20, 1867; *s.* George William and Lucy Parke (Chamberlayne) B.; prep. edn., Norwood's Univ. Sch., Richmond, Va.; M.A., U. of Va., 1888, M.E., 1891, Ph.D., 1894; LL.D., Hampden-Sidney (Va.) Coll.; unmarried. Began teaching, Wallace's Univ. Sch., Nashville, Tenn., 1888; prof. natural science, Hampden-Sidney Coll., 1892-99, prof. physics and astronomy since 1899, v.p., 1904-18 (acting pres. part of 1904). Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Home:* Hampden-Sidney, Va.

BAGBY, William Buck, missionary; *b.* Corvelle Co., Tex., Nov. 5, 1855; *s.* James Henry and Mary (Franklin) B.; A.B., Baylor U., 1875, also A.M., and D.D., Carson and Newman Coll., Jefferson City, Tennessee; *m.* Anne E. Luther, of Kansas City, Mo., Oct. 23, 1880; children—Ermine (Mrs. Sidney M. Sowell), Luther, Taylor Crawford, John, Oliver Halbert, Alice Anne (Mrs. Harley Smith), Willson Jandon, Helen Edna, Albert Ian. Pioneer Bapt. missionary in S. America, going out with wife, 1881; has carried on evangelistic and edul. work in Brazil, Argentina and Chile. Trustee Brazilian-Am. Coll. and Sem. (Rio Janeiro), Brazilian Bapt. Coll. (Sao Paulo, Brazil). Democrat. Mason. *Home:* Waco, Tex. *Address:* Sao Paulo, Brazil.

BAGG, Rufus Mather, college prof. See Vol. X (1918-19).

BAGGARLY, Franklin Clyde, lawyer; *b.* Washington, Va., Apr. 14, 1890; *s.* Baldwin Bradford and Emma Jane (Moore) B.; B.S., Rappahannock Mil. Acad.; studied Randolph-Macon Coll., Ashland, Va.; spl. work U. of Va.; grad. Columbian (now George Washington) U.; grad. study Georgetown U.; LL.B., Nat. U. Law Sch., 1908. Editor Southern Mag., 1909-10; admitted to Va. bar, 1910; practiced at Richmond, Washington, Va., and Washington, D.C.; chmn. legal advisory bd. and atty. for Govt. appeals, Rappahannock Co., Va., World War; atty. U.S. Dept. Justice, 1918, Bd. Contract Adjustment, War Dept. (asso. mem.), 1919; served as atty. select com. U.S. Senate in coal industry investigation, also asst. chief trial atty., Federal Trade Commn. Mem. Federal Bar Assn. (nat. pres.), Soc. of Va. (pres. 1925-26), Pan State Soc. (v.p. 1927), Southern Soc. of Washington, Sigma Nu Phi. Mason (K.T., Shriner); mem. O.E.S. *Home:* "Avon Hall," Washington, Va., and 3100 Connecticut Av. N.W., Washington, D.C.

BAGHDIGIAN, Bagdasar Krikor, author; *b.* Armenia, Feb. 21, 1888; *s.* Krikor and Bezig (Kefeian) B.; came to U.S., 1904; B.S., Kan. State Agri. Coll., 1916; grad. Mo. Sch. Social Economy, 1918; unmarried. Mem. Mo. Writers' Guild, Kansas Authors' Club, Am. Quill Club, Sigma Delta Chi, Christian. Mason (32°). *Author:* Essentials of Americanization, 1919; The Psalms of a Naturalized American, 1921; Americanism in Americanization, 1921; Americanism at Work, 1923; The Flag of Humanity (an interpretation of the American flag), 1923; In Defense of America, 1924; Tuning In With Life Forces for Health, Happiness, Power, Success, 1927. Lecturer. Founder and teacher of "The Four-Fold Secret of Mental, Physical, Spiritual, Dynamic Life." *Home:* 3629 Central St., Kansas City, Mo.

BAGLEY, Charles, Jr., surgeon; *b.* Sunnybrook, Md., Apr. 3, 1882; *s.* Charles (M.D.) and Ella V. (McCauley) B.; A.B., Loyola Coll., Baltimore, 1911; M.D., U. of Md., 1904; *m.* Mary Monroe Harlan, Bel Air, Md., Dec. 10, 1919; children—Charles, Elizabeth Henderson. Visiting surgeon Hebrew Hosp. and Asylum, St. Agnes Hosp., Ch. Home and Infirmary, Union Memorial Hosp., Bon Secours Hosp., Maryland Gen. Hosp., West Baltimore Gen. Hosp., South Baltimore Gen. Hosp., St. Joseph's Hosp.; consulting surg., Baltimore Eye, Ear and Throat Charity Hosp., Presbyn. Eye, Ear and Throat Hosp., Emergency Hosp., Annapolis, Md., Alleghany Hosp. (Cumberld.), and Waynesboro, (Pa.) Hosp.; asso. in exptl. neurology, Johns Hopkins. Mem. sub-com. on ophthalmology, Gen. Med. Bd. of Council Nat. Defense. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons, Soc. Neurol. Surgeons, Southern Surg. Assn.; mem. A.M.A., Med. and Chirurg. Faculty, Md. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Baltimore. *Address:* The Latrobe, Baltimore, Md.

BAGLEY, William C(handler), teacher, writer; *b.* Detroit, Mar. 15, 1874; *s.* William Chase and Ruth (Walker) B.; B.S., Mich. Agri. Coll., 1895; M.S., U. of Wis., 1898; Ph.D., Cornell, 1900; Ed.D., R.I. State Coll., 1919; *m.* Florence MacLean Winger, of Lincoln, Neb., Aug. 14, 1901; children—Ruth W., William C., Florence W. Teacher pub. schs. and normal schs., 1895-97, 1901-08; prof. edn., U. of Ill., 1908-17, Teachers Coll. (Columbia U.), 1917—. During the war edited Nat. School Service (Com. on Pub. Information). Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. N.E.A. (editor Journal, 1920-25), Nat. Soc. for Study of Edn. (pres., 1911-12), Soc. Coll. Teachers of Edn. (president, 1918-19), Sigma Xi, Kappa Delta Pi, Phi Delta Theta. *Clubs:* City, Teachers, Authors (New York). *Author:* The Educative Process, 1905; Classroom Management, 1907; Craftsmanship in Teaching, 1911; Educational Values, 1911; Human Behavior (with S. S. Colvin), 1913; School Discipline, 1915; History of the American People (with C. A. Beard), 1918; The Preparation of Teachers (with W. S. Learned), 1919; The Nation and the Schools (with J. A. H. Keith), 1920; A First Book in American History (with C. A. Beard), 1920; Our Old World Background (with same), 1922; An Introduction to Teaching (with J. A. H. Keith), 1924; Determinism in Education, 1925; The California Curriculum Study (with G. C. Kyte), 1926. *Home:* 456 Riverside Drive, New York, N.Y.

BAGNELL, Robert, minister; *b.* Philadelphia, Aug. 10, 1865; *s.* John and Eliza (Curran) B.; studied under pvt. tutors; A.M., Columbia, 1909, Ph.D., 1911; (D.D., Cornell Coll., Ia., 1905); *m.* Mary E. Wallace, of Oasis, Iowa, Mar. 17, 1886; 1 son, Robert Harold. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1888; various pastorates in Ia. until 1901; pastor Met. Temple, New York, 1901-07, Janes Ch., Brooklyn, 1907-14, Park Av. Ch., Phila., 1914-17, Grace Ch., Harrisburg, Pa., since 1917. Spl. rep. of Com. on Pub. Information, and spl. sec. of Y.M.C.A. in France and Eng., 1918. Mason (32°, K.T.). *Author:* Economic and Moral Aspects of the Liquor Business, 1912. *Home:* 216 State St., Harrisburg, Pa.

BAGSTAD, Anna Emilia, author; *b.* Yankton, S.D., Feb. 27, 1876; *d.* Matthias and Clara Zenobia (Lee) B.; student U. of Chicago, 1 yr.; A.B., Yankton (S.D.) Coll., 1905; studied at Emerson Coll. of Expression, Simmons Coll. and N.E. Conservatory, all of Boston; traveled abroad. Asst. in German and English, Yankton Coll., 1902-05; instr. Northland Coll., Ashland, Wis., 1905-10; teacher English and German, Northern Normal and Industrial Sch., Aberdeen, S.D., 1911-15; prof. French and Spanish, Pacific U., Forest Grove, Ore., 1915; teacher Spanish, State Normal Sch., Bellingham, Wash, 1919; prof. modern langs. and pub. speaking, Pacific U., 1919-27; instr. German and French, Pomona Coll., Claremont, Calif., 1927—. Winner of state oratorical contest, Huron, S.D., 1903, and a week later of the interstate contest, at Fargo, N.D., with an oration on Goethe. Mem. Am. Assn. Univ. Women, hon. mem. Philomethean sorority. Republican. Protestant. *Clubs:* Woman's, Monday (Forest Grove); Women's (Claremont); Tourist (Aberdeen). Translator: The Romancers (from the French of Rostand, in verse), 1921; The Princess Far Away (from same, in verse), 1922; The Blockhead (from the German of Ludwig Fulda); Fanny's Consent (from the Spanish of Moratin). *Home:* Claremont, Calif.

BAGSTER-COLLINS, Elijah William, college prof.; *b.* Pawtucket, R.I., Apr. 16, 1873; *s.* Henry and Elizabeth (Hollingworth) Collins; A.B., Brown, 1897; A.M., Columbia, 1898; studied Berlin, 1891-93, Leipzig, 1902-03; *m.* Edith Lilian Bagster, of London, Eng., 1897; children—Ashlyn H., Robert D., Jeremy F. Adj. prof. German, 1903, now asso. prof., Teachers Coll. (Columbia). Mng. editor Modern Language Journal, 1916-19. Capt. U.S.A., Mil. Intelligence Div. Gen. Staff, Aug. 1918-Feb. 1919. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Alpha Delta Phi, Phi Beta Kappa, Nat. Inst. Social Sci-

ences. *Author:* Teaching of German in Secondary Schools, 1904; First Book in German, 1912; A First German Reader, 1925. *Home:* Montrose, N.Y.

BAILEY. See also Bailie, Baily, Bayley.

BAILEY, Albert Edward, educator, author; *b.* N. Scituate, Mass., Mar. 11, 1871; *s.* Charles E. and Eudora (Turner) B.; A.B., *magna cum laude*, Harvard, 1894 (P.B.K.), A.M., 1916; *m.* Marion Breed Hall, of Cambridge, Mass., June 23, 1896; children—Lois (Mrs. F. Linden Naylor, Jr.), Morris Hall (dec.), Oriana (Mrs. Herbert H. Lank), Charles Edwd., Marion (Mrs. James E. Sparling, Jr.), Albert, Edwd., Alden Herriott, Stephen Kemp. Instructor classics, 1894-96, master in English, 1896-1900, Worcester Acad.; owner and headmaster, Allen Sch., 1900-07; Oriental lecturer and sec. H. W. Dunning & Co., foreign tours, 1907-14; dir. religious edn., Worcester Acad., 1916-20; prof. interpretation of religious art, Boston U. Conglist. *Author:* On Nazareth Hill, 1916; Art Studies in the Life of Christ, 1917; Gospel in Art, 1917; History of the Hebrew Commonwealth, 1920; The Use of Art in Religious Education, 1921; Ednl. dir. with Temple Tours Co. *Home:* 21 Lake Av., Newton Center, Mass.

BAILEY, Alfred Halsey, church official; *b.* Camden, Hillsdale Co., Mich., Jan. 20, 1869; *s.* Orange James and Louisa (Burr) B.; Ph.B., Kalamazoo (Mich.) Coll., 1899; student Hamilton Theol. Sem. (Colgate U.), 1901-02; Summer Sch., theol. dept. U. of Chicago; D.D., Linfield Coll., 1920; *m.* Alvena Mauerhan, M.D., of Parma, Mich., Oct. 24, 1895 (died July 4, 1922); *m.* 2d, Leila Margaret Skow, of Colfax, Wash., June 10, 1925; 1 son, Alfred Francis. Began preaching, 1889; ordained ministry Bapt. Ch., 1893; pastor in Mich. until 1906 and Calif. until 1910; asst. sec. Southern Calif. Bapt. Conv., at Los Angeles, 1910-16; gen. supt. East Wash. and North Ida. Bapt. Conv., 1916-27; editor E. Wash. and N. Ida. Bapt. Bulletin, 1916-27; pastor Central Bapt. Ch., Spokane, Wash., since 1927. Trustee Linfield Coll., McMinnville, Ore. Mem. S.A.R. Prohibitionist. Mason. *Home:* 119 Shannon Av., Spokane, Wash.

BAILEY, Alice Ward, author. See Vol. X (1918-19).

BAILEY, Ambrose Moody, clergyman; *b.* Reading, Hillsdale Co., Mich., Aug. 25, 1875; *s.* Orange James and Louisa (Robbins) B.; A.B., Kalamazoo (Mich.) Coll., 1902; A.B., U. of Chicago, 1903, B.D., 1906; D.D., William Jewell Coll., Liberty, Mo., 1909; *m.* Una Maroa Lull, of South Haven, Mich., July 9, 1902; children—Ruth (Mrs. L. B. Latourette), Lawrence, Raymond Lull. Student pastor, Schoolcraft, Mich., 1898-1901, Dowagiac, 1901-4; asst. pastor Second Bapt. Ch., Chicago, 1904-06; ordained Bapt. ministry, 1901; pastor Akron, O., 1906-11, Peru, Ind., 1911-16, St. Paul, Minn., 1916-20, First Ch., Seattle, Wash., since Apr. 1920. Camp pastor Camp Dodge, Ia., 1917-18. Sec. Am. Bapt. Home Mission Soc., 1912-13; trustee Bapt. State Convs. of Ind., Minn.; trustee and pres. bd. Western Wash. Bapt. Conv.; pres. Seattle Council of Chs., 1923; pres. Seattle Ministerial Union, 1923. Mem. Am. Bapt. Pub. Soc. (pres. 1924); pres. White Cross (an Internat. Narcotics Soc.); v.p. Anti-Saloon League America. Trustee Linfield (Ore.) Coll. Mem. and state chaplain S.A.R., Sons of Vets. Mem. Chamber of Commerce, Japan Soc., Patrons Assn. Univ of Wash. Republican. Mason (K.T.), Odd Fellow, Moose, Elk. *Author:* The Greatest Chapters, 1913; Manual of Instruction for Baptists, 1916; The House of Simon, 1925. *Home:* 5246 18th Av. N.E., Seattle, Wash.

BAILEY, Arthur Low, librarian; *b.* Methuen, Mass., June 29, 1867; *s.* Frederick Henry and Mary (Low) B.; grad. Methuen High Sch., 1885; student Tufts Coll., 1894-96; B.L.S., N.Y. State Library Sch., 1898; *m.* Mabel Calder Dobbin, of Fairport, N.Y., Sept. 3, 1903; 1 son, Arthur Chaplin (dec.). Reorganized New Milford Pub. Library, 1898; head of order dept., New York State Library, 1898-1904; librarian Wilmington Inst. Free Library since 1904. Mem. bd. Del. State Library Commn. Mem. A.L.A., Alumni Assn. of N.Y. State Library Sch. (pres. 1906-07), League of Library Commrs. (pres. 1909-10). Republican. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Wilmington Whist, Social Service, Rotary. *Author:* Library Bookbinding, 1916. Contbr. library publications; lecturer library subjects. *Address:* 1503 Rodney St., Wilmington, Del.

BAILEY, Arthur Scott, author; *b.* St. Albans, Vt., Nov. 15, 1877; *s.* Winfield Scott and Harriet (Goodhue) B.; student U. of Vt., 1897-1900; A.B., Harvard, 1902; *m.* Estella Crampton Goodspeed, of St. Albans, Vt., Sept. 14, 1913. Lit. adviser, Duffield & Co., pubs., New York, 1904-09; book pub., New York, 1910-15; spl. writer, newspapers, since 1916. Mem. Sigma Phi. Republican. Unitarian. *Club:* Montclair Athletic. *Author:* Sleepy-Time Tales, 19 vols., 1916; Tuck-Me-In Tales, 15 vols., 1917; Slumber-Town Tales, 9 vols., 1921. *Home:* 164 Watchung Av., Montclair, N.J.

BAILEY, Benjamin Franklin, electrical engr.; *b.* Sheridan, Mich., Aug. 7, 1875; *s.* William Martin and Lucy (Stead) B.; B.S. in Elec. Engring., U. of Mich., 1898, A.M., 1900, Ph.D., 1907; *m.* Elsie Marion Eggeman, of Detroit, Jan. 20, 1902; 1 son, Benjamin Franklin, Jr. Designer Edison Illuminating Co., Detroit, 1898; in testing dept., General Elec. Co., Schenectady, N.Y., 1898-99; instr. in electrotherapeutics, 1900-01, instr. in elec. engring. 1901-06, asst. prof., 1906-10, jr. prof., 1910-13, prof., 1913—, U. of Mich. Chief engr. Fairbanks-Morse Elec. Mfg. Co., 1908-09, consulting engr. Fairbanks-Morse Elec. Mfg. Co. and of Howell Elec. Motors Co.; inventor Bailey elec. lighting, starting and ignition system; dir. Bailey Elec. Co., Howell Electric Motor Co.; v.p., dir. Fremont Motor Corpn. Republican. Episcopalian. Fellow Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs.; mem. Soc. Automotive Engrs., Sigma Xi, Tau Beta Pi. *Clubs:* Faculty, Michigan Union, Barton Hills Country. *Author:* Induction Coils, 1903; Induction Motors, 1911; Elementary Electrical Engineering, 1913; Principles of Dynamo Electric Machinery, 1915. *Home:* Ann Arbor, Mich.

BAILEY, Benjamin Franklin, M.D.; *b.* Littleton, N.H., June 22, 1860; *s.* William and Mariette (Barnes) B.; ed. Stevens High Sch., Claremont, N.H.; M.D., Hahnemann Med. Coll., Phila., 1881; *m.* Minnie F. Bryant, of Wareham, Mass., Feb. 8, 1882. Pres. Dr. Benjamin F. Bailey Sanatorium Co. since 1901; pres. Neb. State Bd. Health, 1898-1907. U.S. Pub. Health Service, interstate supervisor of edn. of the draft during last months of war, for Neb., Ia., Wis., Minn., N. and S. Dak. Pres. Am. Inst. Homeopathy, 1898-99, Neb. State Homeo. Med. Soc., 1888-89, Neb. State Med. Assn., 1923-24, Neb. Soc. S.A.R.; pres. Lincoln Chamber of Commerce; pres. Lincoln Chapter A.R.C. Republican. *Author:* Present Status of Pædology (with Dr. Allison Clakey), 1896. Frequent writer and speaker on med. topics. *Home:* Lincoln, Neb.

BAILEY, Bertha, educator; *b.* Albany, N.Y.; *d.* Rev. William and Mary Loomis (Stark) B.; grad. Albany Girls Acad., 1884; B.S., Wellesley, 1888; unmarried. Teacher of science, Science Hill Sch., Shelbyville, Ky., 1888-90, science and history, Miss Mittleberger's Sch., Cleveland, O., 1890-93, history and mathematics. The Ruel Sch., New York, 1893-1900; teacher of history, mathematics, and head of Day Sch., Miss Brown's and Miss Boese's Sch., New York, 1900-02, Miss Stuart's Sch., Pittsburgh, Pa., 1902-04; prin. Taconic Sch., Lakeville, Conn., 1904-12; prin. Abbot Acad., Andover, Mass., since 1912. Dir. N.Y. br. Assn. Coll. Alumnæ, 1900-02; v.p. Wellesley Coll. Alumnæ Assn., 1910-12; mem. Shakespeare Soc. (Wellesley), N.E. Assn. Colls. and Secondary Schs., Headmistresses Assn. *Club:* Boston College. Conglist. *Address:* Abbot Academy, Andover, Mass.

BAILEY, Calvin Weston, insurance pres.; *b.* Newark, N.J., Jan. 20, 1861; *s.* George H. and Hannah M. (Ryder) B.; ed. Newark Acad.; *m.* Sara Armour, of Chicago, Ill., May 1, 1894; 1 son, Kenneth Armour (dec.). With Am. Ins. Co., of Newark (fire), 1876, becoming asst. sec., 1906, sec., 1909, v.p., 1914, pres., 1918—; mgr. Security Savings Bank; dir. Mut. Benefit Life Ins. Co., Glen Ridge Trust Co. Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* Essex, Down Town, Newark Athletic, Glen Ridge. *Home:* Glen Ridge, N.J. *Office:* 70 Park Pl., Newark, N.J.

BAILEY, Carolyn Sherwin, author; *b.* Hoosick Falls, N.Y., Oct. 25, 1875; *d.* Charles H. and Emma F. (Blanchard) B.; grad. Teachers Coll. (Columbia), 1896. *Club:* Pen and Brush. *Author:* Daily Program of Gift and Occupation Work, 1904; The Peter Newell Mother Goose, 1905; For the Children's Hour, 1906; The Jingle Primer, 1906; Firelight Stories, 1907; Stories and Rhymes for a Child, 1909; For the Story Teller, 1910; Boys' Make-at-Home Things, 1912; Girls' Make-at-Home Things, 1912; Songs of Happiness, 1913; Every Child's Folk Songs and Games, 1914; Montessori Children, 1914; Stories Children Need, 1915; Stori for Sunday Telling, 1915; The Way of the Ga 1917; Stories for Any Day, 1917; Boys and Girls Colonial Days, 1917; Tell Me Another Story, 191 What to Do for Uncle Sam, 1919; Broad Stripes Bright Stars, 1919; Wonder Stories, 1919; T Torch of Courage, 1920; Merry Tales for Childr 1921; Flint, the Story of a Trail, 1922; Friend Tales, A Community Story Book, 1923; Boys a Girls of Pioneer Days, 1924: In the Animal Worl 1924; Boys and Girls of Discovery Days, 192 Editor American Childhood. *Home:* 44 W. 10th S *Office:* 120 E. 16th St., New York, N.Y.

BAILEY, Cassius Mercer, cotton mfr.; Clinton, S. C., Nov. 22, 1876; *s.* Mercer Silas a Rosanna Lydia (Abrams) B.; Presbyn. Coll. S.C.; A.B., Davidson (N.C.) Coll., 1896; *m.* Eloi Davenport, of Norfolk, Va., Jan. 14, 1902; ch dren—Corinne Davenport, Lucy Eloise, Floren Jacobs. Cotton mfg. business since 1896; no pres. and treas. Lydia Cotton Mills, Clinton, S. Trustee Clinton Pub. Schs., Presby. Coll. of S.C Thornwell Orphanage, Clinton. Mem. Kappa Sigm Democrat. Presbyn. Mason. *Club:* Commerci *Home:* Clinton, S.C.

BAILEY, Charles Franklin, mechanic engr.; *b.* Greensboro, Vt., Aug. 29, 1863; *s.* Charl Minor and Mary (Blake) B.; B.S. in M.E., Worce ter (Mass.) Poly. Inst., 1888; *m.* Almeria Isabel Adgate (A.B., Wellesley, 1887), of East Hardwic Vt., Aug. 18, 1891; children—Almeria Pitkin, Albe Adgate, Mary Joyce. Machinist with N.P.R Tacoma, Wash., 1888-89; draftsman, Tacoma Fou dry & Machine Co., 1889-90, Neafie & Levy Ship Engine Bldg. Co., Phila., 1890-91; chief draftsma 1891, chief engr., 1900, mem. bd. dirs. and engrin dir., 1918, Newport News (Va.) Shipbuilding & D Dock Co.; consulting engr. Westinghouse Elec. Mfg. Co., 1915-21; dir. Newport News Const Corpn., Newport News Land Corpn.; Sch. truste Elizabeth City County, Va., 1912-16; trustee Wo cester Poly. Inst. Mem. Soc. Naval Architects an Marine Engrs., (v.p.); mem. Tech. Com. Am. Bur. Shipping; civil mem. Am. Soc. Naval Engrs. (mem council 1924); mem. Am. Soc. M.E., Am. Marin Assn., Central Commn. on Standardization, Comm of State Chamber Commerce (Va.) for Developme of Hampton Roads. Republican. Conglist. *Club* University (Washington); Engineers (New Yor and Hampton Roads); Tidewater (Newport News *Home:* Newport News, Va.

BAILEY, Charles Justin, army officer; Tamaqua, Pa., June 21, 1859; *s.* Milton and Fann L. (Andruss) B.; grad. U.S. Military Acad., 188 grad. Arty. Sch., 1888; M.A., University of V 1898; LL.D., St. Johns College, 1922; *m.* Mary M Dodge, of San Francisco and Vermont, Nov. 4, 188 (died May 16, 1923); children—Mrs. Omira Chilto Mrs. Merry Alden Gandy; *m.* 2d, Mrs. Elizabet Hegeman Bailey, of Jamestown, N.Y., Dec. 27, 192 Commd. 2d lieut. 1st Arty., June 12, 1880; 1st li Jan. 14, 1888; capt., Mar. 2, 1899; maj., June 1 1905; lt. col. Coast Arty. Corps, Sept. 1, 1908; co Mar. 11, 1911; brig.-gen., Oct. 10, 1913; maj. gen N.A., Aug. 5, 1917; major gen., regular army, Oct 5, 1921; comdg. Philippine Dept., Apr. 15-Aug. 1 1918; comdg. 81st Div. N.A., Camp Jackso Columbia, S.C., Aug., 1918; comdg. 81st Div A.E.F. in France, Aug. 1918-May 1919 and in U. until demobilized June 19, 1919; comdg. Midd Atlantic Coast Arty. Dist., July 1919; apptd. comd 3d Corps Area, Aug. 16, 1921; retired Dec. 1, 192 Distinguished Service Medal (U.S.); comdr., Ord of Leopold (Belgium); Officer Legion of Hono (France); Croix de Guerre with Palm (France *Club:* Army and Navy (Washington). *Home:* 1 S. Main St., Jamestown, N.Y.

BAILEY, Charles Olin, lawyer; *b.* Freepor Ill., July 2, 1860; *s.* Joseph M. (late chief justi Supreme Ct., Ill.) and Anna (Olin) B.; A.B., U. Rochester, 1880; *m.* Mary Emma Swan, of Chicag Mar. 28, 1887; children—Theodore Mead, Charl Olin, Anna Elida (Mrs. John B. Gregg), Joseph Mea (dec.). Admitted to bar, 1882; practiced in Ia. an Ill. and later in S.D.; mayor Eagle Grove, Ia 1885; dist. atty. Minnehaha Co., S.D., 1889-9 receiver M. R. & N.-W. Ry. Co., 1907-11. Mem Dem. State Central Com., Ia., 1884-85. Membe Am. Bar Assn., S. Dak. Bar Assn. (pres. 1923-24 N.E. Historic Geneal. Soc., S. Dak. Soc. S.A.R (pres. 1915-17), S. Dak. Soc. Colonial Wars (gov 1927-28), Soc. Mayflower Descendants, Alpha Del Phi, Phi Delta Phi. *Clubs:* Alpha Delta Phi (Ne

York): Minnehaha Country (Sioux Falls). Mason (33°): Grand Comdr. K.T. of S.Dak., 1909-10. *Home:* 309 N. Duluth Av. *Office:* Bailey-Glidden Bldg., Sioux Falls, S.D.

BAILEY, Charles Reuben, clergyman; *b.* of Am. parentage at Magog, P. Q., Can., Apr. 19, 1863; *s.* Charles and Helen Marr (Gale) B.; grad. Newbury (Vt.) Sem., 1880; student Tufts College, 1881-84; grad. Newton Theology Institution, Newton Centre, Mass., 1886; B.D., Episcopal Theology Sch., Cambridge, Mass., 1896; Ph.B., Ill. Wesleyan U., 1887, M.A., 1889, Ph.D., 1892; studied summer, Harvard, 1911; *m.* Etta Amelia Lord, of Woodsville, N. H., June 11, 1884; children—William Howard, Ernest Glentworth (dec.). Ordained ministry Bapt. Ch., 1886, serving until 1893; deacon, 1894, priest, 1895, P. E. Ch.; in charge of St. Mary's Ch., Penacook, Concord, N. H., 1893-98, first as lay reader and later as deacon and priest; in charge of St. Andrew's Ch., Manchester, N. H., 1898-1911; rector St. John's Ch., Taunton, Mass., 1911-13, St. Ann's Ch., Revere, since 1913; for many summers to 1911 in charge St. John's Ch. by-the-Sea, Old Orchard Beach, Me., and beginning summer, 1920, of Trinity Ch., Hoboken, N. J. Mem. Manchester (N.H.) Ministers' Assn. (ex-pres.); Taunton Ministers' Assn., Mass. Clerical Assn. Republican. Mason, Odd Fellow, Knight of Malta. *Home:* 72 Trevalley Rd., Janvrin Hill, Revere, Mass.

BAILEY, Clyde H., chemist; *b.* Minneapolis, Minn., Apr. 15, 1887; *s.* George W. and Sophie A. (McKenney) B.; student Sch. of Agr., U. of Minn., 1905; B.S., N. Dak. Coll. of Agr., 1913; M.S., U. of Minn., 1916; Ph.D., U. of Md., 1921; *m.* Anne L. Wilkins, of Minneapolis, Minn., June 20, 1910; 1 dau., Barbara A. Analyst, Howard Lab., Minneapolis, 1905-07; scientific asst., Bur. Plant Industry, U.S. Dept. Agr., 1907-11; asst. and asso. biochemist, Minn. Agrl. Expt. Sta., since 1911; asst. prof. biochemistry, U. of Minn., 1914-16, asso. prof., 1917-20, prof. since 1920. Chemist Minn. Grain Inspection Dept., 1916-17; dir. Minn. State Exptl. Flour Mill, Minneapolis, 1921-24; dir. of research, Biscuit and Cracker Mfrs.' Assn. of America, since 1924; editor in chief Cereal Chemistry (jour. of Am. Assn. Cereal Chemists); administrator Bakery Div., Minn. Food Administration, 1918. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Chem. Soc. (chmn. agr. and food div., 1923-25), Sigma Xi (pres., Minnesota Chapter, 1927-28), Gamma Sigma Delta, Phi Lambda Upsilon, Alpha Zeta. Mason. *Clubs:* Campus, Cosmopolitan, Minnesota (St. Paul); Chemists' (Chicago). *Author:* Chemistry of Wheat Flour, 1925; also about 90 bulls. and scientific papers covering results of original research. *Home:* 2304 Doswell Av., St. Paul, Minn.

BAILEY, Edgar Henry Summerfield, chemist; *b.* Middlefield, Conn., Sept. 17, 1848; *s.* Russell E. and Hannah (Miller) B.; Ph.B., Yale, 1873; Ph.D., Ill. Wesleyan, 1883; student Strassburg, 1881, Leipzig, 1895; *m.* Aravesta Trumbauer, of Bethlehem, Pa., July 13, 1876; children—Kenneth Russell (dec.), Herbert Stevens, William Hotchkiss, Edgar Lawrence, Austin. Instr. in chemistry, Yale, 1873-74, Lehigh U., 1874-83; prof. chemistry and metallurgy, 1883, dir. chem. lab., 1900, U. of Kan., now prof. emeritus. Chemist, Kan. State Bd. Agr., 1885, State Bd. Health, 1899. Hon. mem. Am. Inst. Homeopathy; mem. Am. Chem. Soc. (pres. Kansas City Sect., 1901-04; councilor 1906-15; chmn. div. water, sewage and sanitation, 1917); fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Kan. Acad. Science; councilor Soc. of the Sigma Xi, 1908; mem. Alpha Chi Sigma. *Club:* University. Presbyn. *Author:* (with H. P. Cady) Laboratory Guide to Study of Qualitative Analysis, 1901; (with W. R. Crane) Gypsum (Vol. V); Mineral Waters (Vol. VII, Geol. Survey, Kan.); Sanitary and Applied Chemistry, 1906; The Source, Chemistry and Use of Food Products, 1914; Laboratory Experiments on Food Products, 1915; Report on the Dietaries of some State Institutions under the care of the Board of Administration, 1921; (with H. S. Bailey) Foods from Afar, 1922. Banquet and presentation in his honor held Sept. 21, 1923, in recognition of 40 yrs.' service with Univ. of Kan. *Home:* Lawrence, Kan.

BAILEY, Edward Monroe, chemist; *b.* New London, Conn., Aug. 27, 1879; *s.* Edward Monroe and Louise Maria (Hagan) B.; grad. high sch., Middletown, Conn., 1898; Ph.B., Yale, 1902, M.S., 1905, Ph.D., 1910; *m.* Myrtle Mix Studley, of New Haven, Conn., June 11, 1906; 1 son, Irving Monroe. Asst. chemist Conn. Agrl. Expt. Sta., 1902-17, chemist in charge since 1917; state chemist, Conn., since 1919. Mem. Joint Com. on Definitions and Standards for Food Products since 1922; consultant Council Pharmacy and Chemistry, A.M.A. Mem. A.A.A.S., Am. Chem. Soc., Assn. Official Agrl. Chemists, Assn. Feed Control Officials, Assn. Dairy, Food and Drug Control Officials, Sigma Xi. Republican. Methodist. *Club:* Graduate. Contbr. numerous articles on chemistry and biochemistry of foods, drugs and agrl. products in scientific jours. and station repts. *Home:* 621 Elm St., New Haven, Conn.

BAILEY, E(li) Stillman, M.D. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

BAILEY, Elwood Tewksbury, lecturer; *b.* Somerville, Mass., Sept. 6, 1883; *s.* James P. and Julia (Atwell) B.; grad. high sch., Kankakee, Ill.; student U. of Neb. and Y.M.C.A. Coll., Lake Geneva, Wis. (non grad.); *m.* Bertha Phillippi of Omaha, Neb., Dec. 10, 1907; 1 dau., Ruth Eloise. Y.M.C.A. sec. 10 yrs.; platform lecturer since 1914; lecturer-entertainer in Europe 6 mos., World War. Mem. Internat. Lyceum and Chautauqua Assn., Alpha Theta Chi. Republican. Methodist. Mason. K.P. *Clubs:* Kiwanis, Sciots, Optimists, One Hundred Percent (all hon.). *Home:* 3584 Pershing Av., San Diego, Calif.

BAILEY, Ervin George, mech. engr.; *b.* Damascus, O., Dec. 25, 1880; *s.* George W. and Ruthetta (Butler) B.; M.E., Ohio State U., 1903; *m.* Carrie Huntington, of Columbus, O., Aug. 23, 1904; 1 dau., Katharine Louise. Asst., later chief of testing dept. Consolidation Coal Co., Fairmont, W.Va., 1903-07; in charge coal dept. Arthur D. Little, Inc., Boston, Mass., 1907-09; mech. engr. and partner Fuel Testing Co., Boston, 1909-15; founder and pres. Bailey Meter Co., mfrs. fluid meters and automatic combustion control devices, Cleveland, O., since 1916; pres. Fuller Lehigh Co., mfrs. pulverized coal equipment, water cooled furnaces, since 1926. Mem. Am. Soc. M.E., Sigma Xi, Tau Beta Pi. Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* Livingston (Allentown, Pa.); Northampton County Country (Easton, Pa.); Engineers (Boston and New York). *Home:* R.F.D., Easton, Pa. *Address:* Fuller Lehigh Co., Fullerton, Pa.

BAILEY, Florence Augusta Merriam, author; *b.* Locust Grove, N.Y., Aug. 8, 1863; *d.* Hon. Clinton L. and Caroline (Hart) Merriam; sister of Clinton Hart Merriam; A.B., Smith Coll., Northampton, Mass., 1886; *m.* Vernon Bailey, Dec. 16, 1899. Mem. Am. Ornithologists' Union, Cooper Ornith. Club, Wilson Ornith. Club, Am. Forestry Association. Biological Soc., Washington, Am. Soc. Mammalogists, Washington Academy Sciences. *Author:* Birds Through an Opera Glass, 1889; My Summer in a Mormon Village, 1895; A-Birding on a Bronco, 1896; Birds of Village and Field, 1898; Handbook of Birds of Western United States, 1902; Wild Animals of Glacier National Park (birds), 1918; Birds of the Santa Rita Mountains in Southern Arizona. *Address:* 1834 Kalorama Rd., Washington, D.C.

BAILEY, Frank, banker; *b.* Chatham, N.Y., Jan. 5, 1865; *s.* William Cady and Julia M. (Utley) B.; student Union Coll., Schenectady, N.Y., 1881-85, LL.D.; *m.* Marie Louise Lambert, of Brooklyn, N.Y., July 18, 1904; children—Barbara, Frank. In banking business in Brooklyn since 1885; now chmn. bd. Prudence Co., Realty Associates; v.p. Bush Terminal Co.; dir. Bond & Mortgage Guarantee Co., Nassau Nat. Bank, Brooklyn Edison Co., Westchester Title & Trust Co., Title Guarantee & Trust Co., Paramount Famous Lasky Corpn., Hudson Ins. Co. Treas. Union Coll., Polytechnic Prep. Country Day Sch.; trustee Brooklyn Inst. Arts and Sciences; dir. Sailors Snug Harbor. Republican. Elk. Protestant. *Clubs:* Brooklyn, Hamilton, Riding and Driving. *Home:* 338 Clinton Av. *Office:* 175 Remsen St., Brooklyn, N.Y.

BAILEY, Frank Moye, judge; *b.* Winona, Miss., Sept. 27, 1876; *s.* Leonidas and Mary C. (Diggs) B.; B.A., Mississippi Coll., Clinton, 1897, M.A., 1899; LL.B., Millsaps Coll., Jackson, Miss., 1900; *m.* Hope Elizabeth Hewett, of Chickasha, Okla., June 24, 1908; children—Mary Hewett, William L., Hope Elizabeth, Blanche, Anna Frances. Began practice at Chickasha, 1901; judge 15th Jud. Dist. of Okla., 1907-15; justice Supreme Court of Okla., 1919-21; resumed practice as mem. firm Bailey & Hammerly. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Okla. State Bar Assn. (pres. 1917), Kappa Alpha. Democrat. Methodist. Mason (32°). *Clubs:* Chickasha Country, Kiwanis (gov. Tex.-Okla. dist. 1926). *Home:* Chickasha, Okla.

BAILEY, Guy Winfred, college pres.; *b.* Hardwick, Vt., May 7, 1876; *s.* John Winthrop and Laura (Cahill) B.; A.B., U. of Vt., 1900; LL.D., U. of Vt., Middlebury Coll., Norwich U., 1921; Vt. Alpha of Phi Beta Kappa; *m.* Mabel Gertrude Brigham, of Essex Junction, Vt., Dec. 22, 1904. Admitted to Vt. bar, 1904, but never practiced; commr. to edit. pub. statutes of Vt., 1906-07; mem. Vt. Ho. of Rep., 1904-08; sec. of state of Vt., 1908-17; pres. U. of Vt., since June 1920, also comptroller, 1917—. Pres. Kurn Hattin Homes, Westminster, Vt.; trustee and v.p. Winooski Savings Bank; dir. Howard Nat. Bank and City Trust Co., Burlington, Vt. Mem. comm. to formulate Employers' Liability and Workman's Compensation Law, 1913, to formulate Uniform System of Accounts for Towns and Villages, 1915. Mem. Am. Bar Assn. Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* Ethan Allen, Waubanaukee Golf, Lake Champlain Yacht, Lake Mansfield and Lake Wapanachi Trout. *Home:* 203 S. Willard St., Burlington, Vt.

BAILEY, Hannah Johnston. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

BAILEY, Harold Harris, mammalogist, ornithologist; *b.* East Orange, N.J., Oct. 13, 1879; *s.* Harry Baulch and Lillie Adams (Taylor) B.; ed. pvt. and pub. schs., N.J. and Va.; studied naval architecture in London; *m.* Ida Margaret Eschenburg, of Santa Barbara, Calif., Nov. 1, 1906; children—Harold Whitney, Elizabeth Eschenburg, Merritt Palmer, Dorothy Munson. Employed with various shipyards, Newport News Shipbldg. & D.D. Co., Union Iron Works, San Francisco, etc.; now a ship broker. Student of natural history, especially of ornithology, mammalogy and zoölogy; owns pvt. collection of over 35,000 specimens, also notable library. Mem. Fla. Soc. Natural History (pres.), Audubon Soc., Am. Soc. Mammalogists, Wilson Ornithol. Club, Cooper Ornithol. Club. Democrat. Unitarian. *Author:* The Birds of Virginia, 1913; Birds of Florida, 1924-25. *Home:* 820 Alhambra Circle, Coral Gables. *Address:* 206 Exchange Bldg., Miami, Fla.

BAILEY, Henry Turner, art teacher; *b.* Scituate, Miss., Dec. 9, 1865; *s.* Charles Edward and Eudora (Turner) B.; grad. Scituate High Sch., valedictorian, 1882; grad. State Normal Art Sch., Boston, 1887; studied abroad, 1898; hon. L.H.D., Denison U., 1925; *m.* Josephine Litchfield, of Scituate, Mass., Sept. 5, 1889. Teacher of drawing, night schs., Boston, 1884-85; supervisor of drawing, City of Lowell, 1886-87; agt. Mass. State Bd. Edn. for the promotion of industrial drawing, 1887-1903; dir. Chautauqua Sch. of Arts and Crafts, 1908-17; editor The School Arts Magazine, Boston, 1903-17; dean Cleveland Sch. of Art and advisor in edn'l. work, Cleveland Mus. of Art, 1917-18; dir. Cleveland Sch. of Art, and John Huntington Polytechnic Inst., Cleveland, U.S. rep. Internat. Congress of Pub. Art, Brussels, 1898, 3d Internat. Congress on Art Teaching, London, 1908; mem. Internat. Jury of Awards, San Francisco Expn., 1915. Moderator Ann. Town Meeting, 1899-1915. Mem. Soc. Am. Authors, Chamber Commerce. *Author:* A First Year in Drawing, 1894; The Blackboard in Sunday School, 1899; School Sanitation and Decoration (with Prof. Severance Burrage), 1899; The Great Painters' Gospel, 1900; The City of Refuge, 1902; Nature Drawing, 1910; The Flush of the Dawn, 1910; Booklet Making, 1912; Twelve Great Paintings, 1913; Art Education, 1914; Photography and Fine Art, 1919; Symbolism for Artists (with Ethel Pool), 1923; The Tree Folk, 1925. Also reports, etc. *Home:* 1920 E. 84th St., Cleveland, O.

BAILEY, Hollis Russell, lawyer; *b.* North Andover, Mass., Feb. 24, 1852; *s.* Otis and Lucinda Alden (Loring) B.; A.B., Harvard, 1877, A.M., 1879; LL.B., Harvard Law Sch., 1878; *m.* Mary Persis Bell, of Exeter, N.H., Feb. 12, 1885. Admitted to Mass. bar, 1880; chmn. Mass. Bd. of Bar Examiners since 1903; chmn. Mass. Bd. of Commrs. on Uniform State Laws. Mem. Internat. Law Assn. (v.p.), Am. Bar Assn., Mass. Bar Assn., Royal Soc. of Arts, Cambridge Historical Soc., Bailey-Bayley Family Assn. Democrat. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Harvard (New York and Boston), Colonial and Cambridge (Cambridge). *Home:* 50 Commonwealth Av. *Office:* 84 State St., Boston, Mass.

BAILEY, Irving Widmer, prof. plant anatomy; *b.* Tilton, N.H., Aug. 15, 1884; *s.* Prof. Solon Irving and Ruth Elaine (Poulter) B.; A.B., Harvard, 1907, M.F., 1909; *m.* Helen Diman Harwood, of Littleton, Mass., June 15, 1911; children—

Harwood, Solon Irving, II. Asst. in botany, 1909-10, instr., 1910, asst. prof., 1912, asso. prof., 1920, prof., 1927—. Harvard; also sec. Bussey Instn. for Research (Harvard). Mem. advisory bd. U.S. Forest Products Lab., 1914-16; mem. Nat. Research Council, 1917-22, (exec. com. div. biology and agr., 1919-22, forestry com., 1917-20); mem. exec. com. of war com. Soc. Am. Foresters; mem. editorial bd. Am. Jour. Botany, 1915-18, Proc. Soc. Am. Foresters, 1914-16. Fellow A.A.A.S., Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences (council); mem. Union Am. Biol. Socs. (council 1924-26), Soc. Am. Foresters, Bot. Soc. America (treas.), Am. Soc. Naturalists, Ecol. Soc. America, Am. Phila. Soc. (Phila.), Phi Beta Kappa. *Club:* Harvard (Boston). Contbr. numerous articles on botany and forestry. *Home:* 42 Shepard St., Cambridge, Mass.

BAILEY, James Garfield, clergyman; *b.* Scranton, Pa., Feb. 22, 1882; *s.* John and Harriet Orinda (Armstrong) B.; B.A., Colgate, 1905; B.D., Union Theol. Sem., 1909; *m.* Katharine M. Brothers, of Buffalo, N.Y., June 15, 1910; 1 dau., Katharine F. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1909; asst. pastor, Lafayette Av. Ch., Brooklyn, N.Y., 1909-11; pastor West Side Ch., Englewood, N.J., 1911-19; asso. field dir. New Era Movement, Presbyn. Ch. U.S.A., 1919-23; dir. field activities Gen. Council, Presbyn. Ch. U.S.A., 1924-26; editor Presbyterian Magazine since 1926; also instr. Union Theol. Sem. Y.M.C.A. hosp. chaplain Camp Merritt, 1918-19. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Upsilon. *Home:* 390 Wadsworth Av. *Office:* 156 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

BAILEY, Jennings, judge; *b.* Nashville, Tenn., June 6, 1867; *s.* James Edmund (formerly U.S. Senator from Tenn.) and Elizabeth Margaret (Lusk) B.; A.B., Southwestern Presbyn. U., 1884, A.M., 1885; student Harvard; LL.B., Vanderbilt, 1890; *m.* Lucy O'Bryan, of Nashville, Feb. 8, 1898 (died Nov. 1924); children—Elizabeth Margaret, Lucy O'Bryan, Jennings, George O'Bryan. Practiced at Clarksville, Tenn., 1890-93, Seattle, Wash., 1893-96, again at Clarksville, 1896-1900, Nashville, 1902-18; apptd. spl. commr. in case of Burns *vs.* City of Nashville, 1915; dep. clk. and master Chancery Court, Nashville, 1915-18; asso. justice Supreme Court of D.C., by apptmt. of Pres. Wilson, since June 1918. Democrat. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Cosmos, Manor Golf. *Home:* 1844 Columbia Rd. *Address:* U.S. Court House, Washington, D.C.

BAILEY, Jessie Emerson, author. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

BAILEY, John William, theologian; *b.* Scott Co., Ind., May 5, 1873; *s.* James Perry and Virginia Caroline (Coker) B.; A.B., Franklin (Ind.) Coll., 1898; B.D., Div. Sch. U. of Chicago, 1901, Ph.D., 1904; *m.* Celestine Marcella Wood, of Franklin, Ind., Dec. 27, 1900; children—Harold Wood, Ernest Richard, Margaret Ruth, John William. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1905; pastor Fairbury, Ill., 1904-07, Oshkosh, Wis., 1907-10, Pella, Ia., 1910-14; pres. Central Coll., Pella, 1914-17; field work, Union Coll., Des Moines, Ia., 1917-18; pres. Colo. Woman's Coll., Denver, 1918-23; prof. N. T. Interpretation, Berkeley Bapt. Div. Sch., since 1923. Extension instr., U. of Chicago, 1901-14; led in consolidating Ia. Bapt. colleges, 1916, after 50 yrs. of unsuccessful effort. Chmn. com. on reorganization Ia. Bapt. Conv., 1913, Colo. Bapt. Conv., 1921; mem. Exec. Com. Northern Bapt. Conv., 1921-24. *Author:* Does Hellenism Contribute Constituent Elements to Paul's Christology? 1905; Christianity—A Way of Life and Belief, 1927. *Home:* 2226 Blake St., Berkeley, Calif.

BAILEY, Joseph Weldon, senator; *b.* Copiah Co., Miss., Oct. 6, 1863. Admitted to bar, 1883; presdl. elector from Miss., 1884; removed to Gainesville, Tex., 1885; presdl. elector-at-large, 1888; mem. 52d to 56th Congresses (1891-1901); caucus nominee of Dem. party for speaker, 55th Congress; U.S. senator for terms 1901-07 and 1907-13, resigned 1912, and resumed law practice. *Office:* Kirby Bldg., Dallas, Tex.

BAILEY, Leonard Henry, architect; *b.* London, Eng., Aug. 12, 1880; *s.* Henry George and Emily Florence (Poole) B.; student Bishop Kebel Memorial Sch., London; grad. London Poly. Inst. Architecture, 1903; *m.* Mary Myrtle Allen, of Kansas City, Mo., 1909; children—Leonard Wendell, Edna Florence, Mary Aileen, Martha Louise, Ida Margaret. Came to U.S., 1903, naturalized citizen, 1917. Was lecturer on architecture, U. of Okla.; began practice with W. S. Matthews, at Oklahoma City; later alone, specializing in churches, theaters and schs. Prin. works: St. Anthony's Hosp., Kingkade Hotel, Masonic Temple, Wesley M.E. Ch., Liberty Theater, all in Oklahoma City. County and dist. chmn. Four Minute men, World War. Pres. Okla. State Bd. of Examiners of Architects; mem. Oklahoma City Athletic Commn.; was mem. Oklahoma City Examining Bd.; commr. Oklahoma City Boy Scouts of America, 1915-16. Mem. Am. Inst. Architects, Okla. State Assn. Architects (pres. 1925). Democrat. Episcopalian. Mason (K.T.), Odd Fellow. *Clubs:* Rotary, Apollo, Athletic. *Home:* 1214 North Oklahoma Av. *Office:* Colcord Bldg., Oklahoma City, Okla.

BAILEY, Liberty Hyde, author; *b.* South Haven, Mich., Mar. 15, 1858; *s.* Liberty Hyde and Sarah (Harrison) B.; reared on farm; B.S., Michigan Agrl. Coll., 1882, M.S., 1886; LL.D., U. of Wis., 1907, Alfred U., 1908; Litt.D., U. of Vt., 1919; *m.* Annette Smith, of Lansing, Mich., June 6, 1883; children—Sara May, Ethel Zoe. Has given particular attention to bot., hort. and other biol. subjects and to rural problems and edn.; asst. to Asa Gray, Harvard, 1882-83; prof. horticulture and landscape gardening, Mich. Agrl. Coll., 1885-88; prof. horticulture, 1888-1903, dir. and dean Coll. of Agr., Cornell, 1903-13. Awarded Veitchian medal, 1898, George Robert White medal, 1927; chmn. Roosevelt Commn. on Country Life, 1908. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, A.A.A.S. (pres. 1926); mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences, Am. Philos. Soc., Bot. Soc. America (pres. 1926); hon. member Royal Hort. Soc. (London), Hort. Soc. Norway, Japan Agrl. Soc., Hort. Soc. Japan; corr. mem. Royal Acad. Agr. (Turin, Italy). *Author:* Survival of the Unlike; Evolution of Our Native Fruits; Lessons with Plants; Botany, an Elementary Text for Schools; Beginners' Botany; Principles of Fruit-Growing; Principles of Vegetable-Gardening; Plant-Breeding; Farm and Garden Rule-Book; Principles of Agriculture; Nursery-Manual; Forcing-Bk.; Pruning-Manual; The Nature-Study Idea; Outlook to Nature; The Training of Farmers; Manual of Gardening; The Gardener; The State and the Farmer; The Country-Life Movement; The Holy Earth; Wind and Weather (verse); Universal Service; What Is Democracy?; The Seven Stars; Manual of Cultivated Plants; Rus, a Biographical Register of Rural Leadership in U.S. and Canada, 1918, 20, 25; York State Rural Problems, 2 vols.; Ground Levels in Democracy; The Apple-Tree. Editor: Cyclopedia of American Horticulture, 4 vols.; Cyclo. of Am. Agriculture, 4 vols.; Standard Cyclopedia of Horticulture, 6 vols.; Rural Science series; Rural Text-book series; Rural Manual series; Open Country series; Rural State and Province series. *Home:* Ithaca, N.Y.

BAILEY, Loring Woart, geologist. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

BAILEY, Louis Jonathan, librarian; *b.* Ontario, N.Y., Feb. 14, 1881; *s.* Jonathan Cornley and Harriet (Borland) B.; B.S., U. of Rochester, N.Y., 1905; B.L.S., N.Y. State Library Sch., Albany, N.Y., 1907; *m.* Regnea Gunnison, of Spencerport, N.Y., Nov. 28, 1907; children—John Chalmers, Richard Gunnison, Beatrice, Horace Compton. Asst. in N.Y. State Library, 1906-07, Library of Congress, Washington, D.C., 1907-08; librarian Gary Pub. Library, 1908-22, Flint, Mich., 1922-26, Indiana State Library, Indianapolis, since 1926. Mem. A.L.A., Ind. Library Assn. (pres., 1913), Mich. Library Assn. (pres. 1925), Am. Hist. Assn., Gary Hist. Soc. (sec.). Edtl. dir. Y.M.C.A. Inst., Gary; chmn. Lake Co. Centennial Com., 1915; dir. Ind. Library War Council, 1917. Supervisor and dispatch agt. A.L.A. War Service, 1918, 19. Conglist. *Address:* State House, Indianapolis, Ind.

BAILEY, Margaret Emerson, author; *b.* Providence, R.I.; *d.* William Whitman and Eliza Randall (Simmons) B.; A.B., Bryn Mawr, 1907; scholarship in English, U. of Chicago, 1907-08. Began writing for newspapers, 1919, later wrote essays for Country Life and Atlantic, spl. articles for Bookman and short stories for the Dial. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Club:* Bryn Mawr (New York). *Author:* The Value of Good Manners, 1922; Robin Hood's Barn, 1922. *Home:* 580 St. Nicholas Av., New York, N.Y.

BAILEY, Margery, author; *b.* Santa Cruz, Calif., May 12, 1891; *d.* John Howard and Margaret Elizabeth (Jones) B.; A.B., Stanford, 1914, A.M., 1916; Ph.D., Yale, 1922; unmarried. Instr. in English, Stanford, 1915-26, assistant professor of English since 1926; fellow in English, Yale, 1921-22. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn., League of Am. Pen women, Phi Beta Kappa, Theta Sigma Phi. Episcopalian. *Author:* Seven Peas in a Pod, 1919; Little Man with One Shoe, 1921. *Home:* Palo Alto, Calif.

BAILEY, Mark, Jr., college prof. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

BAILEY, Mercer Silas, banker, cotton mfr. Nov. 9, 1841-Feb. 19, 1926. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

BAILEY, Ralph Edward, minister; *b.* Brunswick, Ga., May 19, 1888; *s.* Pressley Lowther and Mary Louisa (Lambright) B.; prep. edn., Uni. Prep. Sch., Stone Mountain, Ga.; student Mercer U., 1906-08; Th.M., Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem. Louisville, Ky., 1911; *m.* Julia Baynard Pickard, Savannah, Ga., Sept. 28, 1911. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1911; pastor Harrodsburg, Ky., 1911-13; First Ch., Jefferson City, Mo., 1912-14, Ch. of the Master, Cleveland, O., 1914-18; joined Unitarian Ch., 1921; pastor First Ch., Charleston, S.C., 1922-22, First Ch., Omaha, Neb., since 1922. Pres. Omaha Community Playhouse. Mem. Assn. Professional Men's Clubs, Kappa Alpha (Southern). Democrat. *Clubs:* University, Athletic. *Home:* Blackstone Hotel, Omaha, Neb.

BAILEY, Ralph Emerson, congressman. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

BAILEY, Solon Irving, astronomer; *b.* Lisbon, N.H., Dec. 29, 1854; *s.* Israel C. and Jane (Sutherland) B.; A.B., Boston U., 1881, A.M., 1883, A.M., Harvard University, 1888; (Sc.D. and hon. professor of astronomy, Univ. of San Agustin, Peru, 1923); *m.* Ruth Poulter, of Concord, N.H., 1883; 1 son, Irving Widmer. Sent to Peru, S.A., to investigate conditions there in order to determine best location for a southern sta. for Harvard Coll. Obs., 1889; examined west coast from equator to Southern Chili, resulting in selection of Arequipa, Peru; in charge of work there since 1892; established meteorol. sta. on summit of El Misti, at 19,000 feet elevation, where observations were carried on for 11 yrs., by far the highest scientific sta. in world, 1893; various other meteorol. stas. have been placed in Peru; asst. prof. astronomy, 1893-98, asso. prof., 1898-1913, Phillips prof., 1913-25, acting dir. observatory, 1919-22, Harvard, now emeritus. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, A.A.A.S., Washington Acad. Science; mem. Nat. Acad. Science, Astron. and Astrophys. Soc. America, Geog. Soc. of Lima, Internat. Solar Union, Astronomische Gesellschaft, Associate Royal Astron. Soc., London. Has written many papers in Annals of Harvard Coll. Obs. In 1908 visited S. Africa and carried on astron. observations on elevated plateau in northern part of Cape Colony; also, during 1909, made careful investigation of climate of various parts of South Africa with reference to its desirability as a site for astron. investigations. *Address:* Harvard Observatory, Cambridge, Mass.

BAILEY, (Irene) Temple, author; *b.* Petersburg, Va.; *d.* Milo Varnum and Emma (Sprague) B.; ed. Mrs. English's Sch., Richmond, Va., and spl. coll. courses; unmarried. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Arts (Washington, D.C.), Boston Authors'. *Author:* Judy (juvenile), 1907; Glory of Youth, 1913; Contrary Mary, 1915; Mistress Anne, 1917; Adventures in Girlhood, 1917; The Tin Soldier, 1919; The Trumpeter Swan, 1920; The Gay Cockade, 1921; The Dim Lantern, 1923; Peacock Feathers, 1924; The Holly Hedge, 1925; The Blue Window 1926; Wallflowers, 1927; Silver Slippers, 1928. Contbr. short stories, serial and essays to mags. *Home:* Hotel Edgemere, East Orange, N.J.

BAILEY, Theodore Mead, lawyer; *b.* Sioux Falls, Dak. Ty., Jan. 14, 1888; *s.* Charles Olin and Mary Emma (Swan) B.; prep. edn., Morgan Park Acad., Chicago, Ill.; student Dartmouth, 1906-09; B.A., U. of Mich., 1910; studied law, U. of S. Dak.; *m.* Marguerite Wadsworth, of Sioux Falls, S.Dak., Sept. 3, 1912; 1 son, Theodore Mead. Admitted to S. Dak. bar, 1911, and began practice at Sioux Falls; mem. S. Dak. Ho. of Rep., 1921-23, Senate term 1925-27; chmn. Joint Com. of Senate and House for investigation of S. Dak. rural credit system involving $47,500,000; dir. and gen. counsel Queen City Fire Ins. Co.; mem. law firm Bailey & Voorhees. Pres. S. D. Soc. S.A.R., 1927. Mem. S. Dak. Bar Assn., Alpha Delta Phi, Phi Delta Phi. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason (K.T., 32°, K.C.C.H.; Past Potentate El Riod Temple), Odd Fellow, Elk. *Clubs:* Minnehaha Country. *Home:* 221 W. 25th St. *Office:* Bailey-Glidden Bldg., Sioux Falls, S.D.

BAILEY, Thomas Jennings, judge; *b.* Nashville, Tenn., June 6, 1867; *s.* James Edmund and Elizabeth Margaret (Lusk) B.; A.B., Southwestern Presbyn. U., Clarksville, Tenn., 1884, A.M., 1885; grad. study Harvard; B.L., Vanderbilt, 1890; *m.* Lucy O'Bryan, of Nashville, Feb. 8, 1898; children—Elizabeth Margaret, Lucy O'Bryan, Thomas Jennings, George O'Bryan. Admitted to Tenn. bar, 1890, and began practice at Nashville; apptd. asso. justice Supreme Court of D.C., 1918. Democrat. Presbyterian. *Clubs:* Cosmos, Manor. *Home:* 2231 Bancroft Pl. *Address:* U.S. Court House, Washington, D.C.

BAILEY, Thomas Pearce, prof. ethology; *b.* Georgetown, S.C., Aug. 18, 1867; *s.* Thomas Pearce (M.D.) and Maria Laval (Williams) B.; A.B., S.C. Coll., 1887; A.M., U. of S.C., 1889, Ph.D., 1891; fellow in psychology, Clark University, 1892-93; *m.* Charlotte R. Burckmyer, of Charleston, S.C., Mar. 20, 1893 (she died September 16, 1893); *m.* 2d, Minneola Davis, of Marion, S.C., Aug. 1, 1895; children—Thomas Laval, James Preston, Minneola, Mary Belin. Prin. graded sch., Georgetown, S.C., 1887-88; tutor English and history, 1888-89, sec., 1889-91, adj. prof. biology, 1891-92, U. of S.C.; prin. graded schs., Marion, S.C., 1893-94; asst. prof. edn., 1894-98, asso. prof. edn., 1898-1900, U. of Calif.; asst. prof. edn. in univ. extension div., U. of Chicago, 1900-03; prof. psychology and applied psychology, 1903-05, prof. psychology and edn., 1905-08, psychology and secondary edn., 1908-09, dean dept. of edn., 1905-09, U. of Miss.; supt. city schs., Memphis, Tenn., 1909-10; investigator for New York Bur. of Municipal Research, 1910-11; dean of All Saints' Episcopal Coll., Vicksburg, Miss., 1911-12; coöperative lecturer, Miss. schs. and colls., 1912-14; prof. philosophy, U. of the South, Sewanee, Tenn., 1914-26; consulting psychologist, Miss. State Insane Hosp., 1924-25; prof. philosophy, psychology, ethology, Rollins Coll., Winter Park, Fla., since 1926. Mem. Internat. Acad. Letters and Sciences of Naples, Phi Beta Kappa. Episcopalian. Democrat. *Author:* Love and Law, 1899; Race Orthodoxy in the South, 1914. Contbr. to Proc. N.E.A. and to edni. and psychol. jours. *Home:* Rollins College, Winter Park, Fla.

BAILEY, Vernon, biologist; *b.* Manchester, Mich., June 21, 1864; *s.* Hiram and Emily B.; student U. of Mich., 1893, Columbian (now George Washington) U., 1894-95; *m.* Florence Augusta Merriam, Dec. 16, 1899. Chief field naturalist, U.S. Biol. Survey. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Ornithologists' Union, Cooper Ornithol. Club, Am. Forestry Assn., Washington Acad. Sciences, Biol. Soc. Washington. *Author:* Spermophiles of the Mississippi Valley, 1893; Pocket Gophers of Mississippi Valley, 1895; Revision of Voles of the Genera Evotomys and Microtus, 1897; Mammals of District of Columbia, 1900, 1923; Biological Survey of Texas, 1905; Life Zones and Crop Zones of New Mexico, 1913; Revision of the Pocket Gophers of the Genus Thomomys, 1915; Wild Animals of Glacier National Park (mammals); Beaver Habits and Beaver Farming, 1923; Biological Survey of North Dakota, 1927. *Home:* 1834 Kalorama Rd., Washington, D.C.

BAILEY, Vernon Howe, artist; *b.* Camden, N.J., Apr. 1, 1874; *s.* Amasa P. and Abby S. (Wise) B.; descendant on paternal side from James Bailey, who settled at Rowley, Mass., 1640; student Pa. Mus. Sch. of Art, and Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, Phila.; studied in London and Paris; *m.* Lillian M. Cate, of Salem, Mass., Nov. 4, 1896 (died 1900); *m.* 2d, Edith O'Brien Carr, of Ottawa, Can., Jan. 23, 1902. Staff artist, Phila. Times, 1892-94, Boston Herald, 1894-1901; spl. artist for latter at coronation of Edward VII; artist contbr. to Graphic, Mail and Express, London, and The Studio, London, 1902, and since to leading Am. mags., Century, Scribner's, Harper's, etc., also to N.Y. Herald, Sun, Times, World, etc. Special subjects, architectural and industrial, city streets, picturesque towns of Europe and America. Exhibited 1st at Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, Phila., 1891; Architectural League, N.Y.; Albright Gallery, Buffalo; Cleveland Museum of Art; Detroit Inst. of Art; Newport Art Assn., etc. Represented in permanent collections Detroit Inst. of Art; Minn. State Art Soc., St. Paul; New York Public Library (Art Div.); Hispanic Soc. of America (New York), which purchased, 1921, collection of 150 drawings of Spain made same year; Musée de la Guerre of France (a collection of lithographs of Am. War subjects); also exhibited 41 lithographs of New York skyscrapers, in New York and London, in 1927. First artist on declaration of war, 1917, authorized by U.S. Govt. to make drawings of navy yds. and stas., munition factories and other centers of war work, drawings exhibited throughout the country in leading museums and published in mags. Received official thanks of U.S. Navy. Complete collection of 80 war drawings purchased and presented to The Smithsonian Instn. Nat. Gallery of Art, Washington, D.C., 1923. Made second tour of Spain, to remote towns, 1925. Mem. Soc. Illustrators, Architectural League New York, Soc. Colonial Wars, S.R.; corr. mem. Hispanic Soc. America. *Clubs:* The Players (New York); Cliff Dwellers (Chicago). *Author:* Little Known Towns of Spain (67 water colors and drawings, pub. in U.S. and Gt. Britain, and in France under title of Visions D'Espagne, Les Cités Trop peu Connues), 1927. Lithographs reproduced in L'Illustration (Paris); London Illustrated News, etc. *Address:* The Players, 16 Gramercy Park, New York, N.Y.

BAILEY, Warren Worth, congressman; *b.* Hendricks Co., Ind., Jan. 8, 1855; *s.* Elisha and Elizabeth (Faught) B.; pub. sch. edn.; *m.* Georgiana Coffin, of Chicago, Aug. 12, 1894; children—Marion Louise, Warren Worth. Learned telegraphy, later printer's trade, in office of Kansas (Ill.) News; editor Carlisle (Ind.) Democrat, 1877-78, Vincennes News, 1879-87; on staff Daily News, Chicago, 1887-93; pub. Johnstown (Pa.) Democrat, since 1893; during most of time, associated in business with brother Edward H. Candidate for Congress on Dem. ticket, 1906; del. at large, from Pa. to Dem. Nat. Conv., 1912; mem. 63d, 64th and 69th Congresses (1913-17, 1925-27), 19th Pa. Dist. Advocate of single tax; editor first single tax paper—Vincennes News; del. from Ill. to first nat. single tax conf., New York, 1890; pres. Chicago Single Tax Club, 1887-93; pres. Single Tax Club of Cambria Co., Pa. *Author:* Our Manners and Social Customs, 1890. *Home:* 409 Park Av., Johnstown, Pa.

BAILEY, William Bacon, economist; *b.* Springfield, Mass., May 7, 1873; *s.* William Leonard and Ellen Henrietta (Bacon) B.; A.B., Yale, 1894, Ph.D., 1896; *m.* Sheila Mackenzie Jewett, of Syracuse, N.Y., June 15, 1905; 1 dau., Dorothy. Asst. 1897-99, instr., 1900-04, asst. prof. polit. economy, 1905-14, asst. prof. social service, 1913-17, Gilbert L. Stark prof. practical philanthropy, 1917-21, Yale U.; also instr. Yale Sch. of Religion, 1901-13; economist Travelers Ins. Co. since 1921. Pres. Conn. Prison Assn.; fellow Casualty Actuarial Soc.; mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Nat. Municipal League, Beta Theta Pi; fellow Am. Statis. Assn.; dir. Conn. State Farm for Women. *Clubs:* Hartford, University. *Author:* Modern Social Conditions, 1906; Statistics, 1918; Children Before the Courts of Connecticut, 1919; Social Work as a Profession, 1922. *Home:* 68 Niles St. *Office:* Travelers Insurance Co., 700 Main St., Hartford, Conn.

BAILEY, William Louis, prof. sociology; *b.* Rousseau, Ont., Can., Aug. 15, 1885; *s.* Capt. George and Emily (Kidd) B.; student Toronto U. 1 yr.; M.A., Queen's U., 1904; post-grad. work, Cornell U., U. of Wis.; *m.* Edith Olivia Reid, of Kingston, Ont., Can., Apr. 24, 1906; 1 dau., Florence Elizabeth. Came to U.S., 1905, naturalized citizen, 1910. Fellow Sage Sch. Philosophy, Cornell U., 1905-06, U. of Wis., 1906-07; asst. in polit. science, U. of Wis., 1907-08; acting prof. social science, U. of Colo., 1908-09, U. of Mich., 1909-10; instr. in social science, U. of Wis., 1910-13; asso. prof. social science, Grinnell (Ia.) Coll., 1913-18; prof. sociology, Northwestern U., since 1918, also lecturer Garrett Bibl. Inst. Tech. advisor Am. Red Cross, 1917-20. Mem. Com. on Social Economic Surveys, Chicago Regional Planning Assn., also member City Plan Commission of Evanston. Mem. Am. Sociol. Soc., Am. Country Life Assn., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Alpha Delta Kappa, Alpha Phi Zeta. Methodist. *Author:* Manual of Survey, 1921; also many articles and repts. on community problems. *Home:* 1817 Chicago Av., Evanston, Ill.

BAILEY, Willis J., ex-gov., banker; *b.* Carroll Co., Ill., Oct. 12, 1854; ed. Mt. Carroll High Sch., and U. of Ill., 1879 (LL.D., 1904); removed to Nemaha Co., Kan., 1879, and engaged in farming and stock raising; *m.* Mrs. Ida B. Weed, June 9, 1903. Mem. Kan. State Bd. Agr., 1895-99, Kan. Ho. of Rep., 1888; pres. Rep. State League, 1893; mem. 56th Congress (1899-1901), Kan. at-large; gov. of Kan., 1903-05. Elected gov. Federal Reserve Bank of Kansas City, 1922. *Home:* Kansas City, Mo.

BAILIE; see also Bailey, Baily, Bayley.

BAILIE, William, mfr.; *b.* Belfast, Ireland, Nov. 25, 1866; *s.* James and Hannah (Maxwell) B.; ed. at Belfast nat. schs. and Belfast Sch. of Science and Technology. Mfr. willow and wicker goods in Manchester, Eng., 1887-91, at Boston, since 1893; treas. and mgr. Bailie Wickercraft. Associated with William Morris in the Socialist League, and as contbr. to the Commonwealth (London) and other papers, 1887-91; contbr. to Liberty (New York) since 1891, and to other reform jours. and mags.; occasional lecturer upon economic and kindred subjects. Trustee Boston Ethical Soc. Mem. Boston Chamber of Commerce, Am. Econ. Assn. *Clubs:* Boston City, Economic. *Author:* Josiah Warren, the First American Anarchist, 1906. *Home:* 371 Broadway, Cambridge. *Office:* 165 Beacon St., Somerville, Mass.

BAILLIE, John, theologian; *b.* Gairloch, Rossshire, Scotland, Mar. 26, 1886; *s.* Rev. John and Annie (Macpherson) B.; M.A., Edinburgh U., 1908; grad. New Coll., Edinburgh, 1912; studied univs. of Jena and Marburg; *m.* Florence Jewel Fowler, *d.* Richard Fowler, of Home Wood, Sutton Coldfield, Eng., Apr. 10, 1919; 1 son, Ian Fowler. Holder Vans Dunlop, Rhind and Baxter scholarships, Edinburgh U.; asst. to prof. moral philosophy, Edinburgh U., 1909-10; asst. to prof. logic and metaphysics, 1910-12, and examiner in philosophy, same univ., 1917-19; licentiate United Free Ch. of Scotland, 1912; asst. minister Broughton Pl. Ch., Edinburgh, 1912-14; came to U.S., 1919; prof. Christian theology, Auburn Theol. Sem., 1919-27; prof. systematic theology, Union Theol. Coll., Toronto, since 1927; ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1920. With British armies in France, 1915-19; in edni. work under Y.M.C.A., later asst. dir. edn. on lines of communication. Mem. Am. Philos. Assn., Am. Theol. Soc., Creighton Philos. Club. *Clubs:* Owasco Country, Toronto Univ. Faculty Union, Lake Placid. *Author:* The Roots of Religion in the Human Soul, 1926; also numerous articles in philos., theol. and other jours. *Home:* 33 Nanton Av., Toronto, Canada.

BAILLOT, Edouard Paul; now living in Paris, France. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

BAILY, Alfred William, M.D. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

BAIN, Ferdinand R., public utilities; *b.* Chatham, N.Y., May 3, 1861; *s.* Milton and Charlotte M. (Nash) B.; ed. Bishop's Prep. Sch., Poughkeepsie, N.Y.; *m.* Mrs. Elizabeth S. Fisher, of Seattle, Wash., Mar. 27, 1925. Pres. Southern Co.'s Gas Co.; dir. Sierra Mortgage Co., Santa Monica Bay Telephone Co. Republican. *Clubs:* California, Los Angeles Country, California Country, Beach (Los Angeles); Rainier (Seattle, Wash.); Lotos (New York). *Home:* Palms, Calif. *Office:* 810 S. Flower St., Los Angeles, Calif.

BAIN, George Grantham, writer, inventor; *b.* Chicago, Jan. 7, 1865; *s.* George and Clara (Mather) B.; bro. Robert Edward Mather B., A.B., St. Louis Univ., 1883, A.M., 1890; unmarried. News mgr. United Press at Washington; special corr. with headquarters in Washington and then New York; founded Bain News Service, New York, 1907; organized 1st news photograph service in America; inventor automatic photo printer. *Clubs:* The Players, Dutch Treat. Contbr. short stories to magazines. *Home:* 16 Gramercy Park. *Office:* 255 Canal St., New York, N.Y.

BAIN, George Washington, lecturer; Sept. 24, 1840-Mar. 28, 1927. See Vol. X (1918-19).

BAIN, H(arry) Foster, mining engineer; *b.* Seymour, Ind., Nov. 2, 1872; *s.* William M. and Radie (Foster) B.; B.S., Moores Hill Coll., 1890; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1897; Johns Hopkins, 1891-93; *m.* Mary Wright, of Kansas City, Mo., Dec. 1, 1902; 1 dau., Margaret. Asst. Ia. Geol. Survey, 1893-95; asst. state geologist, Iowa, 1895-1900; mgr. mines, Ida. Springs and Cripple Creek, Colo., 1901-03; geologist, U. S. Geol. Survey, 1903-06; dir. Ill. Geol. Survey, 1905-09; editor Mining and Scientific Press, San Francisco, Apr., 1909-15; editor Mining Mag., London, 1915-16; explorations in Far East, 1916-17, 19-20; asst. dir., U.S. Bur. of Mines, Apr. 1918-19, dir., 1921-24; cons. engr. Argentine, 1924-25. Mem. Commn. for Relief in Belgium, 1915-16. Lecturer on economic geology, U. of Ia., 1897, U. of Chicago, 1903-04. Fellow Geol. Soc. America; mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs. (sec. since 1925), Mining and Metall. Soc. America, Canadian Mining Inst., Inst. of Mining and Metallurgy. *Clubs:* University (Urbana, Ill.); Engineers' (San Francisco and New York); Cosmos

(Washington, D.C.). *Home:* 38 E. 53d St. *Office:* 29 W. 39th St., New York, N.Y.

BAIN, Robert Edward Mather, photographer; *b.* Chicago, Aug. 9, 1858; *s.* George and Clara (Mather) B.; Washington Univ., 1868-75; *m.* Mary Valle of St. Louis, Nov. 3, 1880; children—Marie Zoé (Mrs. C. B. R. Fitz-William), Mrs. Catherine Bennett, George Vallée, Marguerite Desolge (Mrs. C. Henry Adams), Lucie Clara (Mrs. John B. Furstenberg), dec. Member Missouri House of Representatives, 1881-83; general passenger manager for the Southwest, International Mercantile Marine Co., 1903-25, now retired. Well known amateur photographer; traveled through lower Egypt, Palestine, Turkey, Greece and Italy for the purpose of illustrating Earthly Footsteps of the Man of Galilee and the Self-Interpreting Bible; also illustrated A Romance of Palestine and Child's Bible. Pres. St. Louis Photographic Club, 1892-1902. *Club:* Mo. Athletic. Mem. Soc. Colonial Wars. *Home:* 3801 Flora Pl. *Office:* 2125 S. Spring Av., St. Louis, Mo.

BAINBRIDGE, Charles Newton, engineer; *b.* Phila., Pa., Mar. 29, 1887; *s.* George M. and Mary Malinda (Coulston) B.; B.S. in C.E., Pa. State Coll., 1907, C.E., 1910; *m.* Lillian Schwab, of Chicago, Ill., Dec. 1910; 1 dau., Mary Katherine. Began in employ Am. Bridge Co., 1907; instr. in civil engring. Pa. State Coll., 1908-09; with C.M.& St.P.Ry.Co. since 1909 (except 6 mos. with B.& O.R.R.), now engr. of design; dir. Lombard (Ill.) Real Estate Improvement Co. Mem. bd. trustees Village of Lombard 10 years. Asso. mem. Am. Soc. C.E.; mem. Am. Ry. Engring. Assn., Phi Sigma Kappa. Republican. Methodist. Mason. *Club:* Collegiate (Chicago). *Home:* 131 S. Main St., Lombard, Ill. *Office:* Union Station, C.M.& St.P.Ry., Chicago, Ill.

BAINBRIDGE, Lucy Seaman (Mrs. William Folwell Bainbridge); *b.* Cleveland, O., Jan. 18, 1842; *d.* John and Cleora A. (Stevens) Seaman; ed. Cleveland high sch., Cleveland Sem.; grad. Ipswich (Mass.) Sem.; *m.* Rev. William Folwell Bainbridge, of Providence, R.I., Sept. 5, 1866. During Civil War served with Potomac Div. at the front, helping wounded; active for many years in philanthropic and social work; organized woman's dept. of Brooklyn City Mission Soc.; supt. woman's branch N.Y. City Mission Soc. about 20 yrs., now hon. supt. Republican. Baptist. *Author:* Round the World Letters, 1882; Helping the Helpless, 1917; Jewels from the Orient, 1920; Yesterdays, 1924; also many mag. and newspaper articles. *Home:* 34 Gramercy Park, New York, N.Y.

BAINBRIDGE, William Seaman, M.D., surgeon; *b.* Providence, R.I., Feb. 17, 1870; *s.* Rev. William Folwell and Lucy Elizabeth (Seaman) B.; grad. Mohegan Lake Sch., Peekskill, N.Y., 1888; student Columbia; M.D., Coll. of Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1893; grad. Presbyn. Hosp., 1895, Sloan Maternity Hosp., 1896; post-grad. Coll. Phys. and Surg., 1896; abroad 2 yrs.; hon. A.M., Shurtleff Coll., Ill., 1899; M.S., Washington and Jefferson Coll., 1902; Sc.D., Western U. of Pa., 1907; LL.D., Lincoln Memorial U., and Coe College; Litt.D., Lincoln Memorial U., 1923; *m.* June Ellen Wheeler of Glenheim, Yonkers, N.Y., Sept. 9, 1911; children—William Wheeler, John Seaman, Barbara. Adj. prof., N.Y. Post-Grad. Med. Sch., 1902-06; prof. surgery, N.Y. Poly. Med. Sch. and Hosp., 1906-18; surgeon, New York Skin and Cancer Hosp., 1903-18; attdg. surg., N.Y. City Children's hosps. and schs.; consulting surgeon, Manhattan State Hosp., Tarrytown (N.Y.) Hosp.; Central Islip State and Bergen County hosps., Hosp. for Joint Diseases, Booth Memorial Hosp.; consulting gynecologist, St. Andrew's Hosp. (New York), St. Mary's Hosp., Jamaica, L.I., and Ossining (N.Y.) Hosp. Dir. Equitable Life Assurance Soc. of U.S. Mem. Reserve Corps U.S.N., 1913-17; comdr., M.C.U.S.N., R.F., Apr. 6, 1917; operating surgeon on U.S.S. George Washington; med. observer for U.S. with allied armies in the field, later attached to surgeon general's office to write report; made consulting surgeon 3d Naval Dist.; inaugurated surg. service of Naval Base Hosp., Ward's Island, N.Y., and made chief of surg. div.; surg. consultant and chief of physiotherapy div. U.S. Naval Hosp., N.Y.; now cons. surgeon 3d Naval Dist. and attending specialist in surgery, U.S. Pub. Health Service, N.Y. City and vicinity. Decorated Conspicuous Service Cross (N.Y. State); Officer, later Comdr. Legion of Honor (French); Officer Order of Leopold. and Mil. Cross, 1st Class (Belgian); Commandatore Order of Crown of Italy; Vittorio-Veneto Commemorative Cross, Medaille Commemorative, Medaille Reconnaissance (French), Silver Medal of Merit (Italian R.C.). Hon. pres. First Internat. Congress for Study of Tumors and Cancers, Heidelberg, 1906; pres. Intercollegiate Y.M.C.A., New York City, 2 yrs. Mem. A.M.A., New York Acad. Medicine, N.Y. State Med. Soc., Greater New York Med. Assn.; fellow Am. Assn. Obstetricians, Gynecologists and Abdominal Surgeons (1st v.p. 1917); mem. Delta Upsilon, Soc. Colonial Wars, S.R., Mil. Soc. War of 1812, Mil. Order Foreign Wars (commander general of National Commandery), Soc. Legion of Honor, St. Nicholas Soc. Del. from U.S. Navy to Congrès Internat. de Médecine et de Pharmacie Militaires, Brussels, July 1921, to 2d Congress, Rome, 1922, to 3d Congress, Paris, 1925, to 4th Congress, Warsaw, 1927, (perm. com.); foreign mem. Académie Royale de Médecine de Belgique; fellow Royal Soc. of Medicine, London; corr. mem. Royal Acad. Medicine, Rome; grad. and hon. prof. surgery, Mil. Med. Sch., Poland; diplomatic mem. Am. Club, Paris. *Clubs:* Authors', Columbia U., Quill, Foreign students Cosmopolitan, Union League, Nat. Arts, Rotary, Intercollegiate Y.M.C.A., Army and Navy of America (New York); Inter-allied Officers (London and Paris); Army and Navy (Washington, D.C.). *Author:* A Compend of Operative Gynecology, 1906; Life's Day Guide-Posts and Danger Signals in Health, 1909; The Cancer Problem, 1914, 2 French edits., Spanish edit., 1924, Italian edit., 1927. Report on the Medical and Surgical Development of the War; Report on Congrès Internat. de Médecine ét de Pharmacie Militaires, 1922, onSecond Internat. Congress, 1923, on 3d Congress, 1925; also many med. papers and brochures. *Address:* 34 Gramercy Park, New York, N. Y.

BAINES-MILLER, Minnie Willis, author. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

BAINTER, Fay, actress; *b.* Los Angeles, Calif., 1892. Made first appearance on stage with Belasco Stock Co., Los Angeles, 1909; début as Celine Marinter in "The Rose of Panama," Daly's Theatre, New York, Jan. 22, 1912; later played in "The Temperamental Journey," "The Girl in the Taxi," and as lead in "Within the Law," "Madame Sherry," etc.; scored success as Ming Toy, in "East is West," at the Astor Theatre, New York, Dec., 1918.*

BAIRD, David, ex-senator; Apr. 7, 1839-Feb. 25, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

BAIRD, Edwin, author; *b.* Chattanooga, Tenn., June 28, 1886; *s.* William C. and Mary (Kaylor) B.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Mildred Ward, of Chicago, Nov. 20, 1911. Contbr. to mags. and newspapers since 1906; was feature writer Chicago Daily Journal and Chicago Evening American; v.p. Real Detective Tales, Inc. Episcopalian. *Author:* The City of Purple Dreams, 1913; The Heart of Virginia Keep, 1916; Fay, 1923; Will-o'-The-Wisp, 1925. Editor Real Detective Tales. *Home:* 1120 Lake Shore Drive. *Office:* 1050 N. La Salle St., Chicago, Ill.

BAIRD, Frank Burkett, iron mfr.; *b.* Marietta, O., Nov. 24, 1852; *s.* Samuel and Mary (Steece) B.; grad. high sch., Marietta; *m.* Flora Cameron, of Waco, Tex., Nov. 21, 1900; children—Frank Burkett, Cameron, William Cameron. Entered coke pig iron industry, 1876; organized Buffalo Furnace Co., 1892, Union Iron Works, 1898, Buffalo Charcoal Iron Co., 1899, and consolidated same, 1900, as Buffalo Union Furnace Co., of which is pres.; pres. Canadian Furnace Co., Ltd., Buffalo & Ft. Erie Public Bridge Co. (builders of "Peace Bridge," completed 1927); dir. Mfrs. & Traders-Peoples Trust Co., Donner Steel Co.; pres. Better Business Bur. Dir. U. of Buffalo, Nichols Sch. Awarded Norton Medal, U. of Buffalo, 1927. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason. *Clubs:* Buffalo, Athletic, Country, Wanaka, Park, Cherry Hill, Saturn (Buffalo); Arizona, Country (Phoenix, Ariz.). *Home:* 1069 Delaware Av. *Office:* Liberty Bank Bldg., Buffalo, N.Y.

BAIRD, George Washington, rear-admiral U.S.N. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

BAIRD, Howard Carter, civil engr.; *b.* Louisville, Ky., Jan. 9, 1868; *s.* James Wallace and Martha Ann (Howard) B.; ed. pub. schs.; unmarried. Prin. asst. engr. Phoenix Iron Co., 1901-04; engr. of structure Brooklyn Rapid Transit, 1904-09; prin. asst. engr. Boller & Hodge, cons. engrs., 1909-12; mem. firm Boller, Hodge & Baird, N.Y. City, 1912-19, Hodge & Baird, 1914-20; now practicing alone, specializing in large bridges. Mem. Bd. Eng Miss. River Bridge, New Orleans, La.; desig and supervised construction of Bear Mountain H son River Bridge. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. I Cons. Engrs. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* New Y Athletic, Century, Railroad. *Home:* 45 E. 55th *Office:* 95 Liberty St., New York, N.Y.

BAIRD, John L., banker. See Vol. (1924-25).*

BAIRD, Lucius Olmsted; *b.* Chicago, J 15, 1863; *s.* Lyman and Elizabeth (Warner) B.A., Yale, 1885; student Chicago Law Sch., 1887 B.D., Yale Div. Sch., 1890; D.D., Drury C 1910; *m.* Jeannette Stuart Woods, of Kings Can., Sept. 19, 1895. Ordained Congl. minis 1890, pastor Pullman, Wash. (as mem. "Y Band"), 1890-94, Ottawa, Ill., 1895-1905, St. Ma Av. Ch., Omaha, Neb., 1905-10; western sec. Missionary Assn., Chicago, 1910-17; Congl. sionary supt., Wash., Ida. and Alaska, at Sea Wash., 1917—. Pres. Congl. Summer Assem 1912-15. Mem. Psi Upsilon. *Home:* 5026 16th N.E., Seattle, Wash.

BAIRD, Raleigh William, M.D.; *b.* Shre port, La., Apr. 9, 1870; *s.* William Leroy and M Eleanor (Law) B.; grad. high sch., Cleburne, T 1890; A.B., Southwestern U., Georgetown, T 1893; M.D., Bellevue Med. Coll. (New York 1896; spl. studies St. Bartholomew Hosp., Lond Eng., 1898; *m.* Lavinia Starley Bishop, of Co cana, Tex., Nov. 8, 1900; children—Sara Bish Mary Eleanor, Raleigh William and Horace Bis (twins). Physician Bellevue Hosp., 1896-98, pr ticed at Dallas, Tex. since 1900; pres. Dallas M and Surg. Clinic since its organization, 1915; Dallas Surg. Investment Co.; prof. clin. medic Med. Dept. Baylor U. Mem. bd. Infant Wel Assn., Dallas Tuberculosis Soc. Fellow Am. C Physicians; mem. Am., Tex. State and Dallas med. socs., Kappa Alpha, Alpha Mu Pi Om Methodist. *Clubs:* University, Dallas City, Da Athletic, Dallas Country, Brook Hollow Coun *Home:* 3802 Maplewood Av. *Office:* 4105 Live St., Dallas, Tex.

BAITY, George Perry, clergyman; *b.* Plata, Macon Co., Mo., Oct. 12, 1862; *s.* Will Dennis and Frances Elizabeth (Ownbey) B.; A Mo. Valley Coll., Marshall, Mo., 1891, D.D., 19 LL.D., 1920; B.D., Cumberland U., Lebanon, Te 1893; *m.* Minnie Martin, of Marshall, Mo., Oct. 1893; children—Helen Rubey (Mrs. W. J. Malcolms Frances Mildred (dec.), Miriam Ruth, Joseph Lillian. Ordained ministry Presbyn. Ch. U.S 1893, and since pastor Westport Av. Ch., Kan City, Mo. Pres. bd. trustees Mo. Valley C *Clubs:* Commercial, City, Kiwanis. *Home:* 3 Wyandotte St., Kansas City, Mo.

BAITY, James L., auditor for War D See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

BAKELESS, John (Edwin), author, edi *b.* Carlisle, Pa., Dec. 30, 1894; *s.* Oscar H. and Sa (Harvey) B.; State Normal Sch., Bloomsburg, A.B., Williams Coll., 1918; A.M., Harvard, 19 grad. student, 1925-26; *m.* Katherine Little, Bloomsburg, June 16, 1920. Lit. editor Living A 1921-23, mng. editor, 1923-25; lit. adviser to Independent, 1925-26; mng. editor The For since 1926. Lecturer on journalism New Y Univ. since 1927. Commd. 2d lt. inf., 1918, assigned as instr. Central Officers' Training S Camp Lee; 1st lt. O.R.C., 1923. Mem. Phi B Kappa. *Clubs:* Harvard (Boston and New Yo Town Hall. *Author:* The Economic Causes Modern War, 1921; The Origin of the Next W 1926. Contbr. to mags. *Home:* 54 W. 11th *Office:* 441 Lexington Av., New York, N.Y.

BAKER, Alfred Brittin, clergyman; Matawan, N.J., Aug. 11, 1836; *s.* Elihu O. Joanna (Butler) B.; A.B., Princeton, 1861, A. 1864; grad. Gen. Theol. Sem., New York, 18 (D.D., Princeton, 1891); *m.* Emila J. Stubbs New Brunswick, N.J., Apr. 22, 1867 (died June 1913). Deacon, 1864, priest, 1865, P.E. Ch.; a minister Christ Ch., New Brunswick, 1864-65; tor Trinity Ch., Princeton, 1866-1914. Dean C vocation of New Brunswick, 1888-1910; sec. I cesan Conv. 20 yrs.; pres. standing com. Dioc of N.J., 1890—; deputy to Gen. Conv., 1889-19 mem. Archives Commn. and Court of Revi dean of the Cathedral of the Diocese, 1919 Trustee Burlington Coll. and St. Mary's H Burlington, N.J. *Home:* Princeton, N.J.

BAKER, Alfred Landon, broker; Apr. 30, 1859-Mar. 23, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

BAKER, Alfred Zantzinger, illustrator, writer. See Vol. XI (1920-21).*

BAKER, A(nthony) George, M.D. See Vol. X (1918-19).

BAKER, Archibald McEachern, surgeon. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

BAKER, Arthur Latham, mathematician; *b.* Cincinnati, May 7, 1853; *s.* John G. and Mary A. (Latham) B.; C.E., Rensselaer Poly. Inst., 1873; studied U. of Göttingen, 1896; hon. Ph.D., Lafayette Coll., 1889; *m.* Elizabeth Coit, *d.* Rev. Aaron H. Hand, of Palisades, N.Y., September 26, 1878; 1 dau., Dorothy (Mrs. J. Roy Allen). Adjunct prof. civ. engring., Lafayette Coll., 1873-80; atty. at law, Scranton, Pa., 1880-89; prin. high sch., Scranton, 1882; editor Common Pleas Reporter and Weekly Digest, Scranton, 1885-87; prof. of mathematics, Stevens High Sch., Hoboken, N.J., 1889-91, U. of Rochester, 1891-1901; head of dept. of mathematics, Manual Training High Sch., Brooklyn, 1901-17. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Am. Math. Soc., Rensselaer Soc. of Engrs.; sec. Rochester Acad. Science, 1892-99. *Author:* Annual Digest Pennsylvania Supreme Court Decisions, 1886-87; Graphic Algebra, 1892; Elliptic Functions, 1890; Solid Geometry, 1893; Conic Sections, 1893; The Art of Geometry, 1905; Quaternions as the Result of Algebraic Operations, 1910; Elementary Thick-lens Optics, 1911; Micrometry for the Amateur Microscopist; etc. Research work in microscopical Xylology. *Home:* Rye, N.Y.

BAKER, Arthur Mulford, clergyman, editor; *b.* Wapakoneta, O., Oct. 11, 1880; *s.* John Mulford and Alice Maria (Arthur) B.; A.B., Defiance (O.) Coll., 1906; grad. McCormick Theol. Sem., 1909; studied Columbia U. and Ind. U.; *m.* Glenna Maude Helser, of Ada, O., June 20, 1907; children—Margaret, Daniel Arthur. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1909; pastor Marlboro Ch., Chicago, 1908-11, Grace Ch., Milwaukee, Wis., 1911-13, First Ch., Silver City, N.M., 1913-16, First Ch., Las Cruces, 1916-17, First Ch., Martinsville, Ind., 1919-24; asst. editor Am. S. S. Union Publs. since Sept. 1, 1924; regular contrbr. S. S. lessons to jours., also on methods of teaching. Chaplain 120th Inf., U.S.A., with A.E.F., 1918-19; capt. Co. K, 151st Ind. N. G., 1923-24; chaplain O.R.C. *Home:* 6207 Wayne Av. *Office:* 1816 Chestnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.

BAKER, Asa George, publisher; *b.* Milwaukee, Wis., Sept. 27, 1866; *s.* Orlando Merriam and Abbie Maria (Walton) B.; grad. high sch., Springfield, Mass., 1884; A.B., Amherst, 1888; *m.* Lucy Cynthia Chamberlain, of Kanona, N.Y., Sept. 8, 1892; children—Walton Chamberlain, Ingham Chamberlain, Orlando Merriam, Frederic Allen. With G. & C. Merriam Co., pubs. Webster's dictionaries, Springfield, Mass., since 1888, in charge editorial work since 1900, one of mgrs., 1914-21, v.p., 1921, pres. since 1922. Mem. N.E.A., A.L.A., Modern Lang. Assn. America, Theta Delta Chi. Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* Saturday Night, Nayasset, Long Meadow Country (Springfield); University (Boston and Springfield); Portland (Me.) Yacht. *Home:* 1090 Worthington St. *Office:* 10 Broadway, Springfield, Mass.

BAKER, Asher Carter, captain U.S.N.; retired; Dec. 18, 1850-June 5, 1926. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

BAKER, Benton, lawyer; *b.* Bismarck, N.D., Dec. 31, 1889; *s.* Isaac P. and Julia Franklin (Barnes) B.; desc. John Baker, of Pa., Revolutionary soldier; grad. Smith Acad., St. Louis, 1906; Ph.B., Yale, 1910, LL.B., 1915; *m.* Cornelia Francis Pickett, of Oak Park, Ill., Aug. 9, 1919; children—Jessica Pickett, Benton Baker. Admitted to N.D. bar, 1915, and began practice at Bismarck; referee in bankruptcy, 1922-26; director United States Fuel Administration for N.D., 1917-19; member N.D. State Highway Commn., 1921-23; mem. City Zoning Comm., Bismarck, 1923-24; dir. N.D. State Corn Show, 1925-26. Mem. Am., N.D. and District of Columbia bar assns., Internat. Law Assn., Pa. Soc. of New York, Soc. Colonial Wars, S.A.R., Book and Gavel, Phi Alpha Delta, Chi Tau Kappa. Democrat. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Bismarck, Town and Country; University (Chicago and St. Paul). *Home:* Bismarck, N.D. *Office:* 1734 New York Av. N.W., Washington, D.C.

BAKER, Bertha Kunz, lecturer, dramatic reader. See Vol. X (1918-19).*

BAKER (Percy) Bryant, sculptor; *b.* London, Eng., July 8, 1881; *s.* John (sculptor) and Susan (Bryant) B.; student City and Guilds Tech. Inst., London; grad. Royal Acad. Arts, London, 1910; unmarried. Executed bust and heroic statue of King Edward VII; bust of Prince Olav of Norway; also busts of many notable persons of Eng. Came to U.S., 1916; made busts from life of President Coolidge, Col. John Coolidge, Senators H. C. Lodge, W. A. Clark and J. H. Bankhead, Generals John J. Pershing, March and Gorgas, Chief Justice William H. Taft, John Hays Hammond, Herbert Hoover, Newton Baker, Josephus Daniels, Percival Lowell, George Harvey; heroic statue of Woodrow Wilson, New Orleans; memorial for the League of Nations, Switzerland. Ideal works in permanent collections; "Eros," Manchester City Art Gallery; "Memory," Hull City Art Gallery, Eng. Exhibitor at Royal Acad. since 1910, also Paris Salon, Corcoran Art Gallery, etc. Sergt. M.C., U.S.A, 1918-19. Mem. Royal Soc. of British Sculptures. Winner of Marland competition for Pioneer Woman statue, Ponca, Okla. *Studio:* Gainsborough Studios, 222 W. 59th St., New York, N.Y.

BAKER, (Samuel) Burtis, artist; *b.* Boston, Mass., Sept. 29, 1882; *s.* Samuel Burtis and Jennie Morgan (Brian) B.; ed. English High Sch. and Mass. Normal Art Sch., Boston; pupil of Ernest Lee Major and Joseph DeCamp, of Boston; of landscape under Edward H. Barnard, of Belmont, Mass., and received criticism from Charles H. Davis; *m.* Mary Ryan Young, of Washington, D.C., Jan. 8, 1926. Portrait, figure, landscape and still life painter; instr. drawing at Rindge Evening Tech. Sch., Cambridge, Mass., 1918-21; instr. since 1921, and vice prin. Corcoran Sch. of Art, Washington, D.C.; asst. prof. Dept. of Arts and Sciences, George Washington Univ. Exhibited Carnegie Inst., Pittsburgh; Art Inst. Chicago; Corcoran Gallery of Art, Washington; Pa. Acad. Fine Arts; Nat. Acad. Design, New York; etc. Awarded Lawrence prize for drawing, Boston, 1901; 2d W. A. Clark prize, $1,500, and Corcoran silver medal, Corcoran Gallery of Art, 1921; Bronze medal, Sesquicentennial Internat. Expn., Phila., 1926. Works in Macon (Ga.) Art Inst.; Nat. Acad. Design; Mass. State House, Boston; N.H. State House, Concord; Hdqrs. U.S. Marine Corps, Washington; Va. Theol. Sem., Alexandria, Va.; 7 portraits in pub. schs., Boston; etc. Mem. Guild of Boston Artists, Soc. of Washington Artists. *Clubs:* Arts (Washington, D.C.); Salmagundi (New York). *Home:* 1916 G St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

BAKER, Charles Fuller, zoölogist. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

BAKER, Charles Samuel, lawyer; *b.* nr. Azalia, Ind., Dec. 12, 1855; *s.* Thomas N. and Aurillia L. (Shumway) B.; B.S., Asbury (now DePauw) U., Greencastle, Ind., 1878; LL.B. Central Law Sch., Indianapolis, 1881; *m.* Lulu B. Brevoort, of Columbus, Ind., June 27, 1899. Admitted to Ind. bar, 1881, and since practiced at Columbus; now mem. firm Baker & Richman. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Ind. Bar Assn., Sigma Chi. Republican. Mason. *Clubs:* University, Columbia (Indianapolis). *Home:* Columbus, Ind.

BAKER, Charles Whiting, civil engr.; *b.* Johnson, Vt., Jan. 17, 1865; *s.* Thomas Jefferson and Mattie (Whiting) B.; ed. Vt. State Normal Sch.; C.E., U. of Vt., 1886; *m.* Rebekah Wheeler, of Burlington, Vt., June 4, 1890. Editor-in-chief The Engineering News, 1895 to 1917; in real estate brokerage business, 1920-26; mem. firm, Baker, Simonds & Co., investment bankers, since 1926. Commr. Palisades Interstate Park since 1913. Mem. Am. Soc. M.E. *Club:* Machinery (New York). *Author:* Monopolies and the People, 1889, 99. *Home:* Montclair, N.J. *Office:* 115 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

BAKER, Charles William, director Am. Zinc, Lead & Smelting Co.; *b.* Bedford, O., Nov. 11, 1862; *s.* George Allen and Sarah Gertrude (Bartlett) B.; A.B., Harvard, 1884; *m.* Frances Anne Chandler, of Cleveland, O., Nov. 12, 1885. Admitted to Ohio bar, 1886; began with Carnegie, Phipps & Co., steel mfrs., 1889; moved to N.Y. City, 1895; became v.p. Am. Zinc, Lead & Smelting Co., 1915, later pres., chmn. bd., 1917-28, retired. Mem. Zinc Com. Nat. Council of Defense, World War. *Home:* 325 West End Av. *Office:* 331 Madison Av., New York, N.Y.

BAKER, Chauncey Brooke, army officer; *b.* Lancaster, O., Aug. 26, 1860; *s.* Emanuel Ruffner Peter and Eliza (Stoneberger) B.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1886; honor grad. Inf. and Cav. Sch., Ft. Leavenworth, Kan., 1889 (B.S., Ohio State U., 1904); *m.* Lucy, *d.* Gen. Alexander McD. McCook, U.S.A., June 19, 1889 (died Nov. 1923); *m.* 2d, Ella, *d.* William Argyle Turner, of Wilmington, Del., Dec. 1924. Commd. 2d lt. 7th Inf., July 1, 1886; 1st lt., Sept. 29, 1892; capt. asst. q.-m. vols., May 12, 1898; maj. chief q.-m., Jan. 7, 1899; hon. discharged from vols., June 30, 1901; capt. U.S.A., Mar. 2, 1899; q.-m., Apr. 11, 1901; trans. to q.-m. dept., July 1, 1902; maj., Jan. 22, 1904; lt. col. dep. q.-m. gen., Mar. 3, 1911; col., May 15, 1917; brig. gen. N.A., Aug. 5, 1917; retired from active service April 21, 1921. Regtl. officer and a.-d.-c. at frontier posts, 1886-98; depot q.-m., Havana, Cuba, 1898-1900; chief. q.-m., Havana, Cuba, August 1900-May 1902; duty in Office of Q.-M. Gen., War Dept., 1902-06; chief q.-m., Army Cuban Pacification, 1906-09; comdg. Phila. Depot Q.-M. Dept., 1909-12; duty Office Q.-M. Gen., 1912-14; depot and base q.-m., Vera Cruz expdn., May-Nov. 1914; duty Office Q.-M. Gen. 1914-16; sr. mem. Mil. Commn. to France, May-July, 1917; chief embarkation service, Office Chief of Staff, War Dept., Aug. 7, 1917-Feb., 1918. Presbyn. Mason. *Clubs:* Army and Navy (Washington and New York); Chevy Chase (Md.); West Point Mess, Columbus (Columbus, O.). *Author:* Notes on Fire Tactics, 1889; Transportation of Troops and Material, 1905; Handbook of Transportation by Rail and Commercial Vessels, 1916; Co-ordination between the Transportation Companies and the Military Service, 1916. Now v.-p. Market Exchange Bank Co., Columbus, O.; chmn. bd. Am. Nat. Fire Ins. Co. Mem. Am. Legion (chmn. Franklin County Council, 1922; dept. comdr. Ohio, 1923). *Home:* 170 N. Drexel Av., Bexley, O. *Address:* Market Exchange Bank Co., Columbus, O.

BAKER, Cornelia, author. See Vol. 14 (1916-17).

BAKER, Mrs. D. B., portrait painter; see Baker, Elizabeth Gowdy.

BAKER, Darius, judge; Jan. 18, 1845-Mar. 19, 1926. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

BAKER, Edna Dean, teacher; *b.* Normal, Ill., Aug. 27, 1883; *d.* Joshua Edmund and Olive Elmira (Clark) B.; grad. high sch., Bellingham, Wash., 1902; grad. Nat. Kindergarten and Elementary Coll., Chicago, Ill., 1913; B.Edn., Northwestern U., 1920, B.A., 1921, M.A.; studied summers, Columbia. Dir. Evanston Elementary Sch. (pvt.), 1909-16; asst. to pres. Nat. Kindergarten and Elementary Coll., 1916-19, pres. since 1920. Mem. N.E.A. (also of superintendence session), International Kindergarten Union (sec. 1921-22), English-Speaking Union, Phi Beta Kappa. Methodist. *Clubs:* Woman's City, Chicago College, Cordon. *Author:* The Beginner's Book in Religion, 1921; The Bible in Graded Story, 1921-22; Parenthood and Child Nurture, 1922; The Bobbs-Merrill Readers, 1924; Kindergarten Method in the Church School, 1925; The Worship of The Little Child, 1927. *Home:* 822 Milburn St. *Address:* Nat. Kindergarten and Elementary Coll., Evanston, Ill.

BAKER, E(dward) Carleton, consul. See Vol. X (1918-19).

BAKER, Edwin Lathrop, coll. prof.; *b.* Jamestown, N.Y., Oct. 24, 1882; *s.* Mark Compton and Hattie Boone (Lathrop) B.; A.B., Trinity Coll., Conn., 1905; student at St. Stephen's Coll., Wesleyan U., Oxford U., Sorbonne, and univs. of Rome, Madrid and Athens; M.A. and Mus.B., Beaver (Pa.) Coll., 1904; unmarried. Began teaching at Beaver Coll., 1903, later at Pa. State Coll. (1915); asst. prof. Romance langs., Oberlin Coll., 1917-21; Samuel Mather prof. same, Kenyon Coll., 1921-23; head of modern langs., Browning Sch., since 1923; was with Gen. Theol. Sem., New York; prof. modern langs., N.Y. Piano Conservatory and Sch. of Allied Arts; eleven trips to Europe for travel and study; around the world, 1907-08. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Poetry Soc. America, Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Am. Assn. Teachers of Italian, S.A.R., Phi Gamma Delta, Phi Beta Kappa. Candidate P.E. Ch., 1923. Mason (32°). *Address:* 106 Perry St., New York, N.Y.

BAKER, Elbert H., newspaper man; *b.* Norwalk, O., July 25, 1854; *s.* Henry and Clara Maria (Hall) B.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Ida A. Smith, of Cleveland, June 1, 1876; children—Mrs. Louise Hastings, Frank Smith, Catherine Hovey (dec.), Elbert Hall,

Jr., Alton Fletcher. Began work on Cleveland Herald, 1877; advertising mgr. of Cleveland Leader, 1882-97; gen. mgr. Cleveland Plain Dealer, 1898-1920, and pres. of Plain Dealer Publishing Co. since 1913; joint owner, with son, Frank S., of the Morning and Sunday Ledger, and the News-Tribune, Tacoma, Wash. Dir. Cleveland Life Ins. Co., Interstate Terminal Warehouses, Inc., Broadway Lumber Co. Dir. Associated Press since 1916; dir. Am. Newspaper Pubs. Assn., 1907-24 (pres. 1912-14). Trustee Euclid Av. Congl. Ch.; trustee Cleveland Y.M.C.A. (treas. since 1925). Mem. Cleveland Chamber Commerce, and active in municipal and civic affairs. *Clubs:* Union, Mid-Day, Mayfield Country (Cleveland); Union, Commercial, Country, Yacht (Tacoma); Cosmos (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* Lyndhurst, O. *Office:* The Plain Dealer, Cleveland, O.

BAKER, Elizabeth Gowdy (Mrs. D. B. Baker), portrait painter; died Oct. 11, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

BAKER, Elsie, contralto; *b.* Phila., Pa., Sept. 27, 1886; *d.* William Drinker and Carrie Ella (Green) B.; ed. pub. schs.; unmarried. Widely known as concert singer. *Home:* 215 W. 101st St., New York, N.Y.

BAKER, Emilie (Addoms) Kip (Mrs. Franklin Thomas Baker), author. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

BAKER, Etta Iva Anthony, author. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

BAKER, Ezra Flavius, clergyman. See Vol. X (1918-19).

BAKER, Ezra Henry; *b.* Boston, Mass., Sept. 6, 1859; *s.* Ezra H. and Mary A. (Martyn) B.; A.B., Harvard, 1881; *m.* Martha Gertrude Keyes, of Boston, Nov. 16, 1892 (died June 16, 1896). With Lee, Higginson & Co., 1882-1900; pres. Matapan Deposit & Trust Co., 1901-17; dir. Nashua & Lowell R.R. Co., Second Nat. Bank, Hersey Mfg. Co., Union Copper, Land & Mining Co.; trustee Cummington Realty Associates, Mutual Realty Associates, South Boston Savings Bank, Warren Chambers Trust. Pres. Mass. Homeo. Hosp.; treas. and mem. council Radcliffe Coll.; dir. Bunker Hill Monument Assn. Formerly chmn. Licensing Bd., City of Boston. *Clubs:* Union, Harvard (Boston), Harvard (New York). *Home:* 294 Marlboro St. *Office:* Ames Bldg., Boston, Mass.

BAKER, Frank Collins, zoölogist; *b.* Warren, R.I., Dec. 14, 1867; *s.* Francis Edwin and Anna Collins (Thurber) B.; ed. Brown U., 1888; Jessup scholar, Acad. Natural Sciences, Phila., 1889-90; B.S., Chicago Sch. of Science, 1896; *m.* Lillian May Hall, of Rochester, N.Y., June 16, 1892. On Mexican exploring expdn. sent out by Acad. Natural Sciences, 1890; invertebrate zoölogist, Ward's Natural Science Establishment and sec. Rochester Acad. Sciences, 1891-92; curator zoölogy, Field Columbian Mus., Chicago, 1894; curator Chicago Acad. of Sciences, 1894-1915 (life mem.); zoöl. investigator N.Y. State Coll. of Forestry, Syracuse U., 1915-17; curator Natural History Mus., U. of Ill., since Jan. 1, 1918; cons. zoölogist, Ill. Geol. Survey. V.p. Ill. Audubon Soc., 1900-15. Fellow Am. Assn. for Advancement of Science; mem. Am. Assn. Museums, Ill. Acad. Sciences, Museums Assn. (British), Ecol. Soc. America, Sigma Xi. *Clubs:* University, Kiwanis, Cosmopolitan. *Author:* A Naturalist in Mexico, 1895; Mollusca of the Chicago Area, 1898-1902; Shells of Land and Water, 1903; The Lymnocidæ of North and Middle America, 1911; Relation of Mollusks to Fish in Oneida Lake, 1916; Life of the Pleistocene, 1920; Mollusca of Big Vermilion River (in relation to sewage pollution), 1922. Contbr. to zoöl. jours., principally on mollusca. Field zoölogist Wis. Geol. and Natural History Survey, 1920-22. *Home:* Urbana, Ill.

BAKER, Frank E., normal sch. pres.; *b.* Clymer, N.Y., Sept. 10, 1877; *s.* Horace and Amelia (Simmelink) B.; grad. Clarion (Pa.) State Normal Sch., 1895; A.B., Allegheny Coll., 1905, hon. A.M., 1915; A.M., Harvard, 1909; *m.* Florence Howard Fowler, of Forest Hills, N.J., June 14, 1911 (dec.); 1 son, Robert Fowler (adopted); *m.* 2d, Ruth Mary Geiser, of Stroudsburg, Pa., Nov. 1, 1926. Prin. Spring Creek (Pa.) Graded Sch., 1896-98, Clymer (N.Y.) Union Sch., 1898-1900, Randolph (N.Y.) Union Sch., 1900-02; v.p. Chamberlain Inst., Randolph, N.Y., 1903; prin. Greensburg (Pa.) High Sch., 1905-08; head science dept., Brooklyn Poly. Prep. Sch., 1909-11; prin. Northwestern State Normal Sch., Edinboro, Pa., 1911-21; prin. East Stroudsburg State Normal Sch., 1921-23; pres. Milwaukee State Teachers Coll., 1923. Mem. Eastern Mont. Teachers Coll. Comm., 1926. Trustee Allegheny Coll. Mem. Nat. Econ. League, Kappa Phi Kappa, Phi Kappa Psi, Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* Rotary Internat., Milwaukee Rotary, City. *Home:* 457 Linwood Av. *Address:* Milwaukee State Teachers Coll., Milwaukee, Wis.

BAKER, Frank Kline, clergyman. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).*

BAKER, Frank S., editor, pub.; *b.* Cleveland, O., July 27, 1879; *s.* Elbert Hall and Ida Anna (Smith) B.; A.B., Western Reserve U., 1901; *m.* Gertrude Elizabeth Vilas, of Cleveland, Oct. 22, 1903; children—Elizabeth Vilas, Mary Bartlett, Elbert Hall. Began in employ Cleveland Plain Dealer, 1901; business mgr. Canton (O.) Democrat, 1902, Cleveland Plain Dealer, 1904-10; pub. Boston Traveler, 1910-12; purchased Tacoma Tribune, 1912, Tacoma Ledger and Tacoma Evening News, 1918; consolidated News and Tribune as News-Tribune and continues Ledger as morning and Sunday Ledger; pres. Tribune Pub. Co., Cascade Paper Co.; treas. Tacoma Engraving Co. Trustee Annie Wright Sem., Tacoma, Tacoma Gen. Hosp. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Union, University, Commercial, Country, Tacoma Yacht (Tacoma); Delta Kappa Epsilon (New York); Bohemian (San Francisco). *Office:* 711 St. Helen's Av., Tacoma, Wash.

BAKER, Franklin, Jr., mfr.; *b.* Phila., Pa., Nov. 16, 1872; *s.* Franklin, Sr., and Sarah J. (Hogue) B.; B.S., Lehigh U., 1895; *m.* Elizabeth M. Weaver, of Bethlehem, Pa., Nov. 19, 1897. Pres. The Franklin Baker Co., mfrs. coconut products, since 1900; also pres. Baker companies, Inc.; dir. Colonial Trust Co., Postum Co. Mem. Delta Upsilon. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Union League, Phila. Country, Phila. Cricket, Huntingdon Valley Hunt, Rose Tree Hunt, Radnor Hunt; New York, Bankers, University (New York). *Home:* 299 Park Av., New York, N.Y. *Office:* Hoboken, N.J.

BAKER, Franklin Thomas, college prof.; *b.* Hagerstown, Md., Sept. 12, 1864; *s.* John Henry and Julia (McCoy) B.; A.B., Dickinson Coll., 1885, A.M., 1889, Litt.D., 1908; A.M., Columbia, 1900; *m.* Emilie Addoms Kip, of Brooklyn, Sept. 15, 1896. Instr. high sch. and sem., 1885-87; instr. Dickinson Prep. Sch., 1887-92; instr. English, 1892-93, prof. English, since 1893, Teachers Coll., Columbia. Lecturer, Brooklyn Inst., 1899-1906. *Club:* Century. Editor: DeQuincey's Revolt of the Tartars, 1896; The DeCéverley Papers, 1899; Browning's Shorter Poems, 1899; Tennyson's The Princess, 1902; Macaulay's Poems, 1904; Cranford, 1905; Stevenson's Treasure Island, 1909; Tennyson's Idylls, 1914. *Author:* Course Study in English (Teachers Coll. Record), 1900; The Teaching of English, 1903; Language Reader Series, 1905; English Composition, 1908. Bibliography of Children's Reading, 1908; Every Day English, 1913; Every Day Classics, 1917; also Studies in English in Class Room Teacher, 1927. *Home:* Park Hill, Yonkers, N.Y.

BAKER, Frederick Van Vliet, artist. See Vol. X (1918-19).

BAKER, George Barr; *b.* Wyandotte, Mich., Apr. 1, 1870; *s.* George Payson and Celestia Barr (Hibbard) B.; *m.* Laura Pike, of San Francisco, May 10, 1910. Reporter, Detroit Tribune, 1895-96, Detroit Journal, 1897-99; European corr., Detroit Journal, 1900-01, McClure's Magazine (English office), 1902; art critic "Academy and Literature" (Eng.), 1903; Am. corr. London Daily Express, 1904-05; journalist sec. to Joseph Pulitzer, 1906; asso. editor Everybody's Magazine, 1907-10; lit. editor Delineator, 1911-14. Mem. control com. Walter Hines Page Sch. of Internat. Relations, Johns Hopkins U. Dir. Am. Relief Administration; mem. exec. com. Comm. for Relief in Belgium Ednl. Foundation; mem. exec. com. A.R.A. Children's Fund; dir. Am. Child Health Assn.; permanent chmn. Internat. Conf. between Authors and Motion Picture Producers, 1923-24; mem. council Authors' League of America; dir. Authors Fund of America; etc. Ship's writer U.S.S. Yosemite through Spanish-Am. War; mem. Comm. for Relief in Belgium, 1916; comdr. U.S.N.R.F., exec. officer U.S. Naval Cable Censorship, 3d Naval Dist., 1917; attached to force comdr. in European waters, 1918; attached to dir.-gen. of relief under Supreme Economic Council, Paris, during Peace Conf., 1919. Officer Crown of Belgium; comdr. Order of Leopold (Belgium); Order of the White Rose of Finland; Order of Restituta (Poland). Republican. *Clubs:* Players, Church, Dutch Treat, Brook, India House (New York), Burlingame (Calif.), Bohemian (San Francisco), West Ind. (London), San Mateo Polo. *Home:* 375 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

BAKER, George Bramwell, banker; *b.* W... saw, Ind., Dec. 7, 1866; *s.* Joseph Schoonover ... Angeline Rebecca (Runyan) B.; B.S., De Pauw, 1887; *m.* Edith Kelley Thomas, of Goshen, In..., Apr. 27, 1892; children—Eleanor Thomas (M... Warren D. Arnold), Virginia Carol (Mrs. David ... Arnold). Began in State Bank, Warsaw, 1888, la... in Chicago, Cleveland, New York, and settled ... Boston, 1898; formerly mem. Baker, Young & C... estab. 1902; pres. Bellows Falls Power Co.; ... N.E. Power Assn., Wendell Phillips Co., Atlan... Ice Mfg. Co., Bellows Falls Canal Co., Brookli... (Mass.) Trust Co., Eliot St. Garage Co., Fi... Mountain Electric Light & Power Co., J. R. Whipp... Corpn., Spiral Ramp Co. Pres. and mem. ... overseers Boys Club of Boston; dir. Boys C... Federation of America; trustee Boston U., Me... Phi Kappa Psi (ex-pres.). Episcopalian. Mass... *Clubs:* Union, Exchange, Boston, The Countr... Longwood Cricket. *Home:* Chestnut Hill, Ma... *Office:* 50 Congress St., Boston, Mass.

BAKER, George Fisher, banker; *b.* Tro... N.Y., Mar. 27, 1840; *s.* George E. B.; *m.* Floren... Tucker Baker (now deceased). Chmn. bd. First Na... Bank of New York, Jan. 1909—(ex-pres.). Fir... Security Co.; pres. N.Y. & Long Branch R.R. Co... v.p. Jersey City Water Supply Co.; dir. N.Y.C. R... Co. and affiliated cos., Erie R.R. Co., West Sho... R.R., U.S. Steel Corpn., The Pullman Co., C., C.,C... St.L. Ry. Co., Am. Telephone & Telegraph Co., A... toria Light, Heat & Power Co., N.J. Gen. Securi... Co.; trustee Mut. Life Ins. Co., Consol. Gas Co... and many other corpns. Mem. exec. com. N.... Chamber of Commerce. Mem. Met. Mus. of Art... Am. Fine Arts Soc., N.E. Soc., etc. Presented ... Regault's famous painting "Salome," to Met. Mu... Art, 1916. *Clubs:* Union League, Metropolita... Tuxedo, New York Yacht. *Home:* 258 Madison Av... *Office:* 2 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

BAKER, George Fisher, Jr., banker; ... N.Y. City, Mar. 19, 1878; *s.* George Fisher ar... Florence T. (Baker) B.; A.B., Harvard, 1899; ... Edith Brevoort Kane, of Tuxedo Park, N.Y., Oc... 14, 1911; children—Florence T., Edith B., George F... Grenville K. V.chmn. 1st Nat. Bank, New York ... dir. Am. Telephone & Telegraph Co., D., L.&W. R... Co., Atlas Portland Cement Co., Gen. Electric Co... U.S. Steel Corpn., Gen. Motors Corpn., Pullman ... Co., N.J. Gen. Security Co. Trustee New York Pub... Library; trustee and treas. Am. Mus. Natural His... tory. Head of Am. Red Cross Comm. to Italy, with ... rank of lt. col., 1917. Republican. Unitarian. *Clubs:* University, Knickerbocker, Metropolitan, Union League, Harvard, New York Yacht, The Brook, The Links, Nat. Golf Links America, Piping Rock, Rid... ing, Racquet and Tennis. *Home:* 75 E. 93d St... *Office:* 2 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

BAKER, George L., mayor; *b.* The Dalles, Ore., Aug. 23, 1868; *s.* John and Mary (Edgett) B... ed. pub. schs. to 9 yrs. of age; *m.* Claire M. Skeel, ... Medford, Ore., Aug. 7, 1910; 1 dau., Mable Alice. Councilman, Portland, 11 yrs. under councilmanic form of govt., commr. 2 yrs. under comm. form of govt.; mayor, 3 terms, 1917-29. Republican. Mem. Civic League, Portland Chamber of Commerce, Mason (32°, K.T., Shriner), Odd Fellow, K.P., Woodman, Elk, etc. *Clubs:* Rotary, Progressive Business Men's. *Home:* 640 Irving St. *Address:* City Hall, Portland, Ore.

BAKER, George Merrick, coll. dean; ... Hartford, Conn., July 10, 1878; *s.* George Luther and Laura Ann (Marcy) B.; A.B., Yale, 1900 (Phi Beta Kappa), Ph.D., 1905; studied univs. of Berlin and Munich; *m.* Grace Edith Mahl, of Hartford, Conn., Apr. 8, 1903. Instr. German, Yale, 1901-10; German master, Penn Charter Sch. Phila., 1910-14; prof. Germanic langs., since 1914, dean Coll. Art and Sciences, since 1920, U. of the South. Served as capt. gen. staff, in France, World War. Republican. Episcopalian. *Home:* Sewanee, Tenn.

BAKER, George Pierce, college prof.; ... Providence, R.I., Apr. 4, 1866; *s.* Dr. George Pierce and Lucy Daily (Cady) B.; A.B., Harvard, 1887, Litt.D., Allegheny Coll., 1915; *m.* Christina Hopkinson, of Cambridge, Mass., Aug. 16, 1893; children—John Hopkinson, Edwin Osborne, Myles Pierce. George Pierce. Instr. English, 1888-89, forensics, 1889-92, instr. English, 1892-95, asst. prof., 1895-1905, prof., 1905-24, Harvard; prof. history an...

echnique of drama, Yale, 1925. Hyde lecturer at the Sorbonne, Paris, France, 1907-08. Mem. Am. Acad. Arts and Letters, Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters; fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences. Dir. of The 47 Workshop, Harvard, to 1924, of University Theatre, Yale, 1925; author and dir. of the Pilgrim Spirit, Mass. Tercentenary Pageant, Plymouth, Mass., July-Aug. 1921. *Author:* The Principles of Argumentation 1895, 1905; The Development of Shakespeare as a Dramatist, 1907; Dramatic Technique, 1919. Editor: Specimens of Argumentation, 1893; The Forms of Public Address, 1904; Belles Lettres Series, Section III (The English Drama); Some Unpublished Correspondence of David Garrick, 1907; The Correspondence of Charles Dickens and Maria Beadnell. Also various Elizabethan plays; Plays of the 47 Workshop, series I-IV, etc. *Home:* 150 Edgehill Rd., New Haven, Conn.

BAKER, George Randolph; *b.* Randolph, N.B., Can., Dec. 20, 1871; *s.* Charles Parker and Hannah Amanda (Shaw) B.; prep. edn., Horton Acad. and Acadia Coll.; A.B., Cornell U., 1896; grad. Rochester Theol. Sem., 1899; D.D., Lake Forest U., 1922, Acadia U., 1925; *m.* Kate Hopper, of St. John, N.B., Feb. 20, 1895; children—Ruth Ada (dec.), Kathrine (dec.), Charles Parker. Came to U.S., 1891, naturalized citizen, 1910. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1896; successively pastor Ft. Plain, N.Y., Leominster, Mass., and Ithaca, N.Y., until 1920; asso. sec. Bd. of Edn., Northern Bapt. Conv., since 1920. Trustee Cornell U. Christian Assn., Wayland Foundation of Ohio, Me. Christian Assn. Mem. National Council of Christian Assns. Republican. *Club:* Clergy (New York). *Home:* 620 W. 122d St. *Office:* 276 Fifth Av., New York, N.Y.

BAKER, Gordon Harrington, clergyman; b. Tancook Island, N.S., Can., Mar. 20, 1878; *s.* Reuben and Ada (Hubley) B.; grad. Horton Acad., Wolfville, N.S., 1900; A.B., Acadia U., 1904; B.D., Rochester Theol. Sem., 1907; *m.* Louise Harlow, of Sable River, N.S., Sept. 19, 1900; children—Gilbert Harlow, James Harrington. Came to U.S., 1920, naturalized citizen, 1926. Ordained ministry Bapt. Ch., 1907; pastor Point St. Charles Ch., Montreal, Can., 1907-09, Temple Ch., same city, 1909-17; gen. supt. Sunday Sch. Assn. of Province of Que., 1917-20; pastor First Ch., Schenectady, N.Y., 1920-26, Washington Heights Ch., New York, since 1926. Dir. Eastern Bapt. Theol. Sem. (Phila., Pa.), New York Bapt. City Mission Soc., Lord's Day Alliance of N.Y. State, Anti-Saloon League of N.Y. State. Republican. Mem. Royal Arcanum. Kiwanian. *Author:* Christ's Cure For the World, 1927. Contbr. to Watchman-Examiner. *Home:* 555 W. 151st St., New York, N.Y.

BAKER, Harold Griffith, lawyer; *b.* East St. Louis, Ill., Feb. 16, 1899; *s.* Martin D. and Gertrude (McLean) B.; prep. edn., Smith Acad., St. Louis; LL.B., U. of Ill., 1921; *m.* Bernice Kraft, Dec. 10, 1927. Admitted to Ill. bar, 1921, and began practice at East St. Louis; U.S. atty. for Eastern Dist. of Ill., by apptmt. of Pres. Coolidge, since July 2, 1926. Served as 2d lt. inf., U.S.A., 1918-19. Mem. Am., Ill. and East St. Louis bar assns., Sigma Chi, Phi Delta Phi. Republican. Methodist. Mason (Shriner). *Home:* 1108 Summit Av. *Office:* Federal Bldg., East St. Louis, Ill.

BAKER, Harvey Almy, lawyer; *b.* Warwick, R.I., Apr. 24, 1881; *s.* Benjamin and Lucy Anna (Sisson) B.; A.B., Brown U., 1903; LL.B., Harvard, 1906; *m.* Marion North Brown, of Providence, R.I., Sept. 30, 1908. Practiced at Providence since 1906; a.-d.-c. with rank of col., staff of Gov. Higgins, 1906-08; mem. Bd. of Recreation, City of Providence, since 1913; U.S. atty. Dist. of R.I., by apptmt. of President Wilson, 1914-20; pub. dir., representing City of Providence, United Electric Ry. Co. since 1921. Now in practice of law. Democrat. Mem. R.I. Bar Assn., Alpha Delta Phi, Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* Agawam Hunt, Squantum. *Home:* 252 Bowen St. *Office:* Industrial Trust Bldg., Providence, R.I.

BAKER, Henry Brooks, surgeon. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

BAKER, Henry Dunster, *b.* Attleboro, Mass., Feb. 26, 1873; *s.* William T. B.; A.B., Yale, 1896; *m.* Miss Griffiths, of Australia; 1 dau., Valerie. Connected with editorial depts. Chicago Tribune, New York Evening Post and Commercial West, Minneapolis, to 1904; in spl. lit. work, 1904-07; consul at Hobart, 1907-10; spl. duty in New Zealand to investigate trade conditions, 1910-11; consul at Nassau, 1912-13; spl. detail to investigate opportunities for extension of commerce of U.S. in India, 1913; consul at Bombay, 1913-14; apptd. commercial attaché, Dept. of Commerce, Oct. 3, 1914, and designated for duty at Am. Embassy, Petrograd; consul at Trinidad, W.I., 1916-27; resigned to become publisher and editor of the Commercial West, Minneapolis. *Address:* Commercial West, Minneapolis, Minn.

BAKER, Herbert Madison, lawyer; *b.* Greeley, Colo., Mar. 18, 1879; *s.* Edwin Eaton and Charlotte Adelle (Smith) B.; U. of Denver Law Sch., 1906-07; *m.* Mary Salmon Ware, June 21, 1914. Dep. clk. Dist. Court, Weld Co., Colo., 1901-06; began law practice, 1908, specializing in irrigation law; judge County Court of Weld Co., 1913-21. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Colo. State Bar Assn., Boulder Co. Bar Assn., Am. Sociol. Society. Democrat. Unitarian. Elk. *Author:* The Farm and the School, 1918. Made retardation and attendance surveys of pub. schs. of Weld Co., while on bench, in order to handle juvenile cases scientifically, and pamphlets published by the court have been extensively distributed. Lecturer and contbr. to mags. on juvenile delinquency problems. *Home:* Longmont, Colo.

BAKER, Horace, railway official; *b.* Missouri; *s.* Isaac Stroud and Napoleana (Mason) B.; pub. schs.; *m.* Anne Brydie Postal, 1885; children—Brydie, William Postal, Margaret Louise (Mrs. Frank R. Dunbar), Robert Horace. In subordinate ry. positions, 1881-85; treas. and paymaster Havana, Rantoul & Eastern R.R., 1885-87; trainmaster Chicago dist., 1890-91, local freight agt., Chicago, Sept.-Dec., 1891, supt. Chicago div., 1891-1900, Amboy div., 1900-01, Freeport div., 1901-02, I. C. R.R.; supt. Charlotte div., 1902-04, asst. gen. supt. eastern dist., 1904-05, Southern Ry.; gen. supt. St. Louis, Iron Mountain & Southern Ry., 1905-06; gen. mgr. Cincinnati, New Orleans & Tex. Pacific Ry. and Ala. Great Southern R.R., 1906-Jan. 17, 1917; gen. mgr. Southern R.R. System, lines west, Jan. 17, 1917-Mar. 1, 1920; mem. Railroad Bd. of Adjustment, Mar.-Apr. 1920; mem. U.S. Railroad Labor Bd., Apr. 15, 1920. Gen. mgr. Exposition Car Co., since 1926. Spl. rep. Am. Shortline R.R. Assn. *Home:* Lake Shore Drive, St. Joseph, Mich. *Office:* 1836 McCormick Bldg., Chicago, Ill.

BAKER, Hugh Potter, forester; *b.* St. Croix Falls, Wis., Jan. 20, 1878; *s.* Maj. J(oseph) Stannard and Alice (Potter) B.; student Macalester Coll., St. Paul, 1894-95; B.S., Mich. State Coll., 1901; M.F. (Master of Forestry), Yale, 1904; D.Oec. (Doctor of Economics), U. of Munich, 1910; *m.* Fleta Paddock, of Three Oaks, Mich., Dec. 27, 1904; children—Carolyn, Steven Paddock (dec.), Clarence Potter. For 10 yrs. with the U.S. Forest Service, examining pub. lands for forest reserves in Central Ida., Wyo., Neb., N.M., Wash., and Ore. Prof. forestry, Ia. State Coll., 1904-07, Pa. State Coll., 1907-12; dean and prof. silviculture, N.Y. State Coll. Forestry, Syracuse, 1912-20; exec. sec. Am. Paper and Pulp Assn., 1920-28; with Chamber of Commerce of U.S. since 1928. Fellow A.A.A.S., Royal Geog. Soc. (London); mem. Am. Geog. Soc., Soc. Am. Foresters, Deutschen Dendrologischen Gesellschaft, Soc. Colonial Wars, S.A.R., Loyal Legion. Mason. Mem. 2d R.O.T.C., Ft. Sheridan, Ill., Aug.-Nov. 1917; with 46th Inf. and mem. Gen. Staff; maj. O.R.C. *Clubs:* Yale (New York), University (Syracuse), Cosmos (Washington, D.C.), Union League (Chicago). *Address:* Chamber of Commerce of U.S., Washington, D.C.

BAKER, Isaac Post; *b.* Weston, Mo., July 20, 1855; *s.* John Finley and Malvina (Frayne) B.; ed. Central Coll., Fayette, Mo.; *m.* Julia Franklin Barnes, of Bismarck, N. Dak., Jan. 10, 1889; children—Benton, Frayne, Julia Franklin, Finley, Anne, Weston. Engaged in transportation business on Ohio, Mississippi and Missouri rivers, at St. Louis; moved to Dak. Ty., 1880, and served for many yrs. as supt. Benton Transportation Co., with hdqrs. at Bismarck, also identified with banking, farming and commercial interests of the Northwest. Mayor of Bismarck, 1890-91; mem. Dem. Nat. Com., 1892-96; mem. bd. dirs. Nat. Rivers and Harbors Congress since 1907; pres. N.Dak. Agri. Expn., 1915; federal fuel administrator of N.Dak., 1917-19; commr. for N.D. to Sesquicentennial, Phila., 1926. Mem. Am. Geog. Soc., Acad. Polit. Science (New York). Mem. M. E. Ch., S. *Home:* Bismarck, N.Dak.

BAKER, James Addison, lawyer; *b.* Huntsville, Tex., Jan. 10, 1857; *s.* James Addison and Rowena B.; ed. public schs., Huntsville, Tex.; grad. Texas Mil. Inst., Austin; *m.* Alice Graham, of Waco, Tex., Jan. 10, 1883. Admitted to bar, 1880; since then in practice at Houston; sr. mem. Baker, Botts, Parker & Garwood. *Home:* Baldwin and Hadley Av. *Office:* Esperson Bldg., Houston, Tex.

BAKER, James Chamberlain, clergyman; *b.* Sheldon, Ill., June 2, 1879; *s.* Benjamin Webb and Martha Frances (Henry) B.; A.B., Ill. Wesleyan U., 1898, D.D., 1913; S.T.B., Boston U., 1905; *m.* Lena Benson, of Laclede, Mo., June 12, 1901; children—Lois Benson, Elizabeth Benson (dec.). Prof. of Greek, Mo. Wesleyan Coll., Cameron 1898-1902; entered M.E. ministry, 1900; pastor Ashland, Mass., 1903-05, McLean, Ill., 1905-07, Trinity Ch., Urbana, since 1907; organizer and head of Wesley Foundation, U. of Ill. (the first Wesley Foundation in the country). Del. Gen. Conf. M.E. Ch., 1916, 20, 24, 28; mem. Bd. Fgn. Missions, 1916-20; mem. Joint Com. on State Univ. Work; mem. University Senate of M.E. Ch., 1920, also of Bd. of Edn. since 1920; mem. Student-Dept. Com. of Nat. Council Y.M.C.A.; chmn. Advance Program Com. Y.M.C.A. and mem. Constl. Conv. Y.M.C.A.; mem. Acacia Fraternity. Mason (32°). Hon. mem. A.K.L. *Clubs:* University, Kiwanis, Country. *Home:* Urbana, Ill.

BAKER, James Marion, public official. See Vol. X (1918-19).

BAKER, John Daniel, wholesale grocer. See Vol. X (1918-19).

BAKER, John Earl, adviser on ry. management.; *b.* Eagle, Wis., Aug. 23, 1880; *s.* Francis and Lydia Ann (Duffin) B.; grad. Whitewater (Wis.) Normal Sch., 1901; Ph.B., U. of Wis., 1906, M.A., 1908; law dept. George Washington U., 1907-08; *m.* Willie Kathyrn Smith, of Thomasville, Ga., Dec. 30, 1908; children—Frances Lydia, Barbara Smith, John Earl. Teacher pub. schs. until 1903; clk. Interstate Commerce Commn., 1907-09; clk. Census Bur., 1909-10; statistician Brotherhood of Locomotive Firemen and Enginemen, 1910; service insp. S.P.Co., 1910-11, statistician, 1912-16; adviser on ry. management to Ministry of Communications, China, 1916-26; adviser Commn. for Readjustment of Nat. Finances and Commn. of Preparation for Customs Conf. Co-treas., China Internat. Famine Relief Comm.; trustee China Foundation for Promotion of Edn. and Culture. As dir. Am. Red Cross China Famine Relief constructed 850 miles of highway in 4 provinces of China as means of giving employment to the destitute. Mem. Chinese Social and Polit. Science Assn., Phi Beta Kappa, Alpha Tau Omega, Delta Sigma Rho. Decorated Order of Bountiful Harvest, 3d class, by Pres. of China, 1918, 2nd class with sash, 1922. Conglist. *Club:* Commonwealth (San Francisco). *Author:* Chinese Railway Accounts; Explaining China, 1927. Formerly lecturer George Washington U. and U. of Mich. *Home:* Mill Valley, Calif.

BAKER, Joseph Dill, banker; *b.* Buckeystown, Md., Apr. 2, 1854; *s.* Daniel and Ann Catherine (Finger) B.; Calvert Coll., Carroll Co., Md., 1870-71; *m.* Emma N. Cunningham, of Falling Waters, W.Va., Nov. 13, 1877 (died 1883); children—William (dec.), Daniel (dec.), Holmes D.; *m.* 2d, Virginia Markell, of Baltimore, June 12, 1890; 1 dau., Charlotte M. Organized Montgomery Co. (Md.) Nat. Bank, 1883, Citizens Nat. Bank, Frederick, Md., 1886, Peoples Nat. Bank, Leesburg, Va., 1888 (became pres. of each bank); formerly president of Citizens Nat. Bank, now chairman of the board; dir. Standard Lime & Stone Co., Washington Building Lime Co.; refunded bonded indebtedness of Frederick, 1888; served as a receiver Chesapeake & Ohio Canal, 1890; leader in erection of Y.M.C.A. Bldg., Frederick, 1906-07; pres. Frederick Co. Chapter American Red Cross; chairman Selective Service Bd. of Frederick City, 1917. Trustee Frederick Female Sem., Frederick Home for the Aged; a founder and dir. Buckingham Industrial Sch. Chmn. Liberty Loan Com. for Frederick Co.; mem. Goodnow Commn., 1915, apptd. to prepare bills for Md. Legislature, among them the budget bill. Democrat. Methodist. Mason. *Clubs:* Catoctin Country, Frederick City Rotary (hon.), Kiwanis of Frederick (hon.). *Home:* Francis Scott Key Hotel. *Office:* Citizens Nat. Bank, Frederick, Md.

BAKER, Joseph Richardson, lawyer; *b.* New Hartford, N.Y., Feb. 11, 1872; *s.* Alonzo E. and Cordelia (Richardson) B.; A.B., Hamilton Coll., Clinton, N.Y., 1893. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1896; law clerk Commn. to Five Civilized Tribes, Dept.

of Interior, 1902-03; with Post Office Dept., 1903-06, Dept. of State, 1906-16; spl. agt. Dept. of State in Samoa, and vice and dep. consul at Apia, 1911; asst. solicitor Dept. of State since 1916; agt. Dept. of State, in Panama, 1917. Mem. U.S.-Panama Commn. to negotiate a treaty, 1924; commr. U.S. Gen. Claims Commn., U.S. and Mexico, 1924. Mem. Am. Soc. Internat. Law, Sigma Phi, Phi Beta Kappa. Collaborator: Commercial Laws of the World; The Laws of Maritime Warfare; The Laws of Land Warfare; Selected Topics connected with The Laws of Warfare. Prepared: The Laws of Neutrality. Mem. Arts Club. *Home:* 1418 Euclid St., Washington, D.C.

BAKER, Josephine Turck, editor, author; *b.* Milwaukee, Wis.; *d.* James Byron and Sarah (Ashby) Turck; B.A., Milwaukee-Downer Coll.; also Ph.D., from same instn., 1927; *m.* Frederick Sherman Baker, of Chicago, Nov. 10, 1888. Founder, 1899, and editor Correct English Magazine; pres. and founder, Internat. Soc. for Universal English; pres. and treas. Correct English Pub. Co. *Author:* Correct English; Correct English Complete Grammar and Drill Book; Correct English in the School; Correct English in the Home; Correct Social Letter Writing; The Art of Conversation; How Can I Increase My Vocabulary; The Correct Word; The Correct Preposition; Correct Business Letter Writing; Correct Standardized Pronunciation; The Literary Work Shop; Your Everyday Vocabulary; Correct Synonyms and Antonyms. *Home:* 1742 Asbury Av., Evanston, Ill.

BAKER, Karle Wilson ("Charlotte Wilson"), author; *b.* Little Rock, Ark., Oct. 13, 1878; *d.* William Thomas and Kate Florence (Montgomery) Wilson; ed. Little Rock Acad., U. of Chicago, Univ. of Calif.; Litt. D., Southern Methodist U., 1924; *m.* Thomas Ellis Baker, of Nacogdoches, Tex., Aug. 8, 1907; children—Thomas Wilson, Charlotte. Contbr. stories, essays and poems to mags., including Harper's, Scribner's, Atlantic Monthly, Century, Poetry, Yale Review, etc. Poems included in various anthologies since 1914. Early work appeared under pen-name "Charlotte Wilson." Acting prof. English, Stephen F. Austin State Teachers Coll., 1925-26, asso. prof., 1927—. Mem. Poetry Soc. America, Poetry Soc., Tex. (v.p.), The Poets (New York). *Author:* Blue Smoke (poems), 1919; The Garden of the Plynck (storybook for children), 1920; Burning Bush (poems), 1922; Old Coins (prose tales), 1923; also author The Texas Flag Primer (adopted by Tex. State Textbook Commn.), 1925. *Home:* Nacogdoches, Tex.

BAKER, Lee, actor. Began as mem. stock company, Milwaukee; début as Menas in "Anthony and Cleopatra" at opening of New Theatre, New York, Nov. 8, 1909; succeeded Lewis Waller, as Boris Androvsky, in "The Garden of Allah," Century Theatre, New York, Mar. 1912; played in "Omar the Tent Maker," "The Song of Songs," "The Sign on the Door," etc. *Address:* 1568 Macombs Rd., New York, N.Y.

BAKER, Leonard Theodore, educator; *b.* Charleston, S.C., Jan. 22, 1868; *s.* Edward and Maxene (Blanchard) Baker; A.B., Coll. of Charleston, S.C., 1888, A.M., 1893, LL.D., 1926; *m.* Lucretia Douglas Lang, of Camden, S.C., July 31, 1895; 1 dau., Lucretia Douglas; *m.* 2d, Ellen Deas Lang, of Camden, S.C., Dec. 22, 1907; 1 dau., Harriet Kershaw. Teacher high schs., 1889-98; supt. schs., 1898-1906; prof. history and administration of edn. since 1906, dean since 1914, acting pres., 1926-27, U. of S.C. Mem. N.E.A., S.C. State Teachers Assn. (pres. 1908-09), Chi Phi, Phi Beta Kappa, Omicron Delta Kappa; pres. Assn. Colls. and Secondary Schs. of Southern States, 1924; sec. Assn. Colleges of S.C.; pres. S.C. Conf. of Social Welfare, 1925. Asso. Editor South Carolina Education. Democrat. Episcopalian. Mason. Lecturer on edn. before summer schs. for teachers. *Club:* Kosmos (ex-pres.). *Home:* 817 Sumter St., Columbia, S.C.

BAKER, Louise Regina, author. See Vol. X (1918-19).

BAKER, Lucius K., lumberman; *b.* Kelloggsville, Ashtabula Co., O., Aug. 16, 1855; *s.* Edward P. and Paulina (Bloss) B.; ed. country schs. and Grand River Inst., Austinburg, O.; *m.* May C. Foster, of Ludington, Mich., June 26, 1882 (died, 1890); 1 dau., Helen Foster (Mrs. Austin Jenner). Connected with Thomas R. Lyon, agt. lumber mfrs., Ludington, and engaged in various pursuits there, 1874-96; associated with others, 1893, in organizing the J. S. Stearns Lbr. Co., Odanah, Wis., of which was sec., treas., 1893-1907, since pres.: chmn. bd. Baker, Fentress & Co., Lyon Lbr. Co., Chehalem Lbr. Co., Langlade Lbr. Co., Saginaw & Manistee Lbr. Co., Continental Timber Co., Naval Stores Investment Co., Northern Nat. Bank (Ashland, Wis.); McCarroll Lumber Co., Ltd., Baker Fentress Investment Company; v.p. Saluda Land & Lbr. Co., Scott & Howe Lbr. Co.; dir. Mellen Lbr. Co., Calapooia & Rock Creek Timber Co., Great Northern Lbr. Co., Shattuck Denn Mining Corpn. Pres. Northern Pine Assn., 1910-11. Mayor of Ludington, Mich., 1892. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Chicago, Union League, Chicago Athletic, Midday, Indian Hill Golf (Chicago), Milwaukee Club. *Home:* Winnetka, Ill. *Office:* 208 S. La Salle St., Chicago, Ill.

BAKER, Moses Nelson, editor; *b.* Enosburg, Vt., Jan. 26, 1864; *s.* Benjamin N. and Sarah M. (Wright) B.; Ph.B., U. of Vt., 1886, C.E., 1899; *m.* Ella S. Babbit, of Burlington, Vt., Aug. 22, 1889; children—Theta Helen, Will Wright (dec.), Frederick Wood, Elizabeth Wright, Ruth, Dorothea. Asso. editor Engineering News, 1887-1917, and of Engineering News-Record, 1917—. Mem. Bd. Health, Montclair, N.J., 1894-1915, pres., 1904-15; v.p. N.J. State Department Health, 1915-16. Chmn. exec. com. Nat. Munic. League, 1911-18; mem. City Planning Conf., Am. and N. E. Water Works assns., Am. Pub. Health Assn. Editor: Manual of American Water Works, 1888, 1889-90, 1891, 1897; Municipal Year Book, 1902. *Author:* Sewage Purification in America, 1893; Sewage Disposal in United States (joint author), 1894; Sewerage and Sewage Purification, 1896; Potable Water, 1899; Municipal Monopolies (joint author), 1899; Municipal Engineering and Sanitation, 1901; British Sewage Works, 1904; Notes on British Refuse Destructors, 1905, also author Municipal Engineering Topics in Internat. Year Book, 1898, 99, and 1907—; same in Internat. Cyclo., and Nelson's Loose Leaf Encyc. *Home:* Montclair, N.J. *Office:* 10th Av. and 36th St., New York, N.Y.

BAKER, Naaman Rimmon, educator. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

BAKER, Newman Freese, prof. law; *b.* Worthington, Ind., Feb. 18, 1898; *s.* James William and Bertha (Freese) B.; A.B., Southwestern Coll., Winfield, Kan., 1917; A.M., U. of Mo., 1920, LL.B., 1923; J.S.D., U. of Chicago, 1926; *m.* Lenore Grubbs, of Rothville, Mo., May 19, 1923. Instr. in history, U. of Mo., 1920-23; same, State Teachers Coll., Kirksville, Mo., summers 1922-23; prof. polit. science, Oklahoma City, (Okla.) U., 1923-25; grad. fellow, U. of Chicago, 1925-26; admitted to Mo. bar, 1926; instr. in law, U. of Wis., 1927; asso. prof. law, La. State U., since 1927. Served as pvt., U.S.A., 1918. Mem. Mo. Bar Assn., Phi Delta Phi, Acacia. Republican. Methodist. *Author:* Legal Aspects of Zoning, 1927. Contbr. to Ill., Mich., Ia. and Minn. law reviews, Nat. Municipal Review, Cornell Law Quarterly, Am. Bar Assn. Jour., etc. Specialist on municipal zoning. *Home:* 1303 Main St., Baton Rouge, La.

BAKER, Newton Diehl, ex-secretary of war; *b.* Martinsburg, W.Va., Dec. 3, 1871; *s.* Newton Diehl and Mary (Dukehart) B.; B.A., Johns Hopkins, 1892; LL.B., Washington and Lee U., 1894; *m.* Elizabeth Leopold, of Pottstown, Pa., July 5, 1902; children—Elizabeth, Newton D., Margaret. Pvt. sec. to Postmaster-Gen. Wilson, 1896-97, began practice at Martinsburg, W.Va., 1897; city solicitor of Cleveland, O., 1902-12; mayor of Cleveland, term 1912-14, and 1914-16; apptd. Secretary War by President Wilson Mar. 7, 1916, and served until Mar. 4, 1921. Commd. col., O.R.C., Mar. 1921. Mem. firm of Baker, Hostetler & Sidlo, Cleveland. Dir. Cleveland Trust Co., B. & O. R.R. Co. Democrat. Mem. Phi Gamma Delta, Soc. of the Cincinnati. *Clubs:* Union, University, City, Chamber of Commerce (Cleveland); Army and Navy, University, Cosmos (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* 19200 S. Woodland Rd. *Office:* Union Trust Bldg., Cleveland, O.

BAKER, Oliver Edwin, economic geographer; *b.* Tiffin, Ohio, Sept. 10, 1883; *s.* Edwin and Martha (Thomas) B.; B.Sc., Heidelberg Coll., Ohio, 1903, M.Sc., 1904; M.A. in Polit. Science, Columbia, 1905; studied forestry, Yale, 1907-08, agr., U. of Wis., 1908-12, economics, 1919-21, Ph.D., 1921; *m.* Alice H. Crew, of Evanston, Ill., 1925. With Wis. Agricultural Experiment Sta., 1910-12; with U.S. Dept. Agr. since 1912; employed in research agrl. ge... raphy of U.S.; in charge of preparation, and ed... of Atlas of American Agriculture, issued in se... 1914—, also asso. editor Economic Geograp... Lecturer at Clark University, Worcester, M... Mem. Assn. Am. Geographers. Am. Meteo... Soc., Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Statis. Assn. Rep... lican. Methodist. *Author:* (with A. R. Whits... The Climate of Wisconsin and Its Relation to A... culture, 1912; (with Dr. V. C. Finch) Geography... the World's Agriculture, 1917; also, with oth... of sections of Atlas Am. Agr. Contbr. to U.S. De... Agr. Year Book, 1915-23, and to geographic pu... *Home:* Chevy Chase, Md.

BAKER, Ray Palmer, educator; *b.* Fonth... Ont., Can., Sept. 21, 1883; *s.* Jacob Johnson ... Ida Emma (Fitch) B.; B.A., U. of Western On... London, Can., 1906; Ph.M., U. of Chicago, 19... M.A., Harvard, 1914, Ph.D., 1916; *m.* Mary Ire... Messinger, of Vancouver, B.C., Sept. 1, 19... children—Ray Palmer, Jr., David Wolverton. M... ern lang. master, Highfield Sch., Hamilton, On... 1906-09; prof. English, Okanagan Coll., B.C., 19... 11, v.prin., 1911-13; prof. English, Rensselaer Po... Inst., 1915-25, head dept. arts, science and busin... administration since 1925. Mem. Rensselaer Soc.... Engrs. (hon.), Modern Lang. Assn. America, S... Promotion Engring. Edn., Canadian Authors' Ass... Sigma Xi. Trustee Troy Country Day Sch., Tr... Pub. Library. Baptist. *Author:* A Tale of Rothe... burg, 1906; Croynan Hall, the Maid of the Ma... 1909; A History of English-Canadian Literature... Its Relation to the Literature of Great Britain a... the United States, 1920; The Preparation of Repor... Engineering, Scientific, Administrative, 1923; ... Chapter in American Education, 1924. Edit... Engineering Education, 1919; Feathers with Yell... Gold, 1920; Sam Slick (by Thomas Chandler Ha... burton), 1923; The Clockmaker (by Thom... Chandler Haliburton), 1927. Contbr. to edn... and hist. periodicals, to Dictionary of Am. Biograph... etc. *Home:* 36 Locust Av., Troy, N.Y.

BAKER, Raymond T., banking; *b.* Eureka, Nev.; *s.* George Washington and Mary Agnes (Ha... B.; *m.* Margaret (Emerson) Vanderbilt, 1918; ... dau., Gloria. Prominently identified with m... ing development in Nev.; sec. to Am. ambassad... at Petrograd, Russia, 1914-16; dir. of the Mint... 1917-22. Pres. Scheeline Banking & Trust C... Reno, Nev.; v.p. Anglo and London Paris N... Bank, San Francisco. Mem. Gold Commn., appo... by sec. of the treasury, 1918; Dem. candidate ... U.S. Senate, 1926. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Che... Chase, Nat. Press, Montgomery Country (Was... ington); Bohemian (San Francisco): Reno Count... *Address:* Scheeline Banking & Trust Co., Reno, Ne...

BAKER, Robert, ex-congressman. See V... IX (1916-17).

BAKER, Robert Horace, astronomer; Northampton, Mass., Mar. 29, 1883; *s.* Horace H... and Ellen H. (Puffer) B.; A.B., Amherst, 190... A.M., from same, 1905; Ph.D., University of Pitt... burgh, 1910; *m.* Mary Howe, June 8, 1926. Ass... Amherst Coll. Obs., 1904-06; asst. astronom... Allegheny Obs., Pittsburgh, Pa., 1906-10; asst. pr... astronomy, Brown U., 1910-11; prof. astronomy ... of Mo., 1911-22; Martin Kellogg fellow Lick Ob... 1922-23; prof. astronomy, U. of Ill., since 192... Mem. Am. Astron. Soc., A.A.A.S., Am. Phys. So... Sigma Xi, Phi Kappa Psi. Specialized in investi... tion of spectroscopic binary stars and in stellar pho... metry. *Address:* Univ. of Illinois Observato... Urbana, Ill.

BAKER, Roland Morris, postmaster; Dedham, Mass., Apr. 30, 1865; *s.* Joseph E. a... Sarah W. (Bayley) B.; ed. English High Sch., B... ton; *m.* Edith M. Kimball, of Concord, N.H., Se... 27, 1893; children—Roland Morris, Jr., Richard ... Susan R. (Mrs. Robert Winsor, Jr). Began ... tanning business, 1883; president and treasu... Morill Leather Co., 1897-1907; president Winsl... Bros. & Smith Co., 1906-08; president and treasu... Roland M. Baker Co., 1910-15; postmaster of Bost... since 1920. Republican. *Clubs:* Exchange, C... *Home:* 70 Chestnut St. *Address:* Post Office Bld... Boston, Mass.

BAKER, S. Josephine, M.D.; *b.* Pou... keepsie, N.Y., Nov. 15, 1873; *d.* Orlando D. M. a... Jennie Harwood (Brown) B.; M.D., Woman's M... Coll., New York Infirmary, 1898; interne N... Hosp., Boston, 1898-99; Dr. P. H. Bellevue M... Coll. (New York U.), 1917; unmarried. Asst. ... commr. of health, N.Y. City, 1907-08; dir. B...

Child Hygiene, Dept. of Health, 1908-23; consultant U.S. P.H.S., and various other orgns.; consulting dir. Children's Bur., U.S. Dept. Labor; surgeon Reserve Corps, U.S.P.H.S.; lecturer on child hygiene, Columbia and New York univs. Former mem. from U.S. of Health Com. League of Nations. Organized 1st bur. of child hygiene under govt. control, leading to lowest baby death rate in N.Y. City, of any large city in America or Europe. Fellow A.M.A., Am. Pub. Health Assn., New York Acad. Medicine; mem. Am. Child Health Assn. (ex-pres.), N.Y. State and N.Y. County med. socs., Authors' League America. Democrat. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Cosmopolitan, Pen and Brush. *Author:* Healthy Mothers, 1923; Healthy Babies, 1923; Healthy Children, 1923; Child Hygiene, 1925. Lecturer on child hygiene. *Home:* Long Ridge, Stamford, Conn. *Office:* 749 West End Av., New York, N.Y.

BAKER, Sam(uel) A., governor; *b.* Patterson, Wayne Co., Mo., Nov. 7, 1874; *s.* Samuel A. and Mary Amanda (McGhee) B.; B.S.D., Cape Girardeau (Mo.) State Teachers Coll., 1897; A.B., Mo. Wesleyan Coll.; spl. student U. of Mo.; LL.D., Mo. Valley Coll.; *m.* Nell R. Tuckley, of Jefferson City, Mo., June 1, 1904; 1 dau., Mary Elizabeth. Began teaching at Bethel, Mo., 1895; prin. of schs., Mill Spring, Mo., 1896; supt. schs., Piedmont, Mo., 1897-99; prin. Jefferson City High Sch., 1899-1905, Joplin High Sch., 1905-10; supt. schs., Richmond, Mo., 1910-13, Jefferson City, 1913-19; state supt. of schs. of Mo., 1919-23; gov. of Mo., term 1925-28, inclusive. Republican. Presbyn. Mason, K.P. *Address:* State Capitol, Jefferson City, Mo.

BAKER, Simon Strousse, educator; *b.* Washington Co., Pa., July 11, 1866; *s.* David B. and Sara Anne (Strousse) B.; B.S., Washington and Jefferson Coll., 1892, M.S.; studied law pvtly. 2 yrs.; extension courses, U. of Pittsburgh; LL.D., same U., 1923; *m.* Grace Little, of Washington, Pa., 1894; 1 son, Edward David (aviator, killed in action nr. Souilly, France, Oct. 24, 1918). Teacher and prin. pub. schs. and acad. 4 yrs.; prin. dist. supt. and asso. supt. Pittsburgh pub. schs. for nearly 25 yrs.; acting pres. Washington and Jefferson Coll., 1921-22, pres. since Mar. 29, 1922. Republican. Presbyn. Mason. *Clubs:* Duquesne, University, Pittsburgh Athletic; Nemacolin Country (Beallsville, Pa.); Washington County Golf and Country (Washington, Pa.). *Home:* Washington, Pa.

BAKER, Stephen, banker; *b.* Poughkeepsie, N.Y., Aug. 12, 1859; *s.* Stephen and Anna Mary (Greene) B.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Mary Dabney Payson, of N.Y. City, Oct. 28, 1890. Began with Bank of Manhattan, 1891, pres. since 1893; dir. Metropolis Safe Deposit Co., Rossia Insurance Co. Mem. bd. trustees Columbia Univ., St. Luke's Hosp. (pres.). Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Union, Union League, Bankers, Down Town Assn., Nassau Country. *Home:* 320 Park Av. *Office:* 40 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

BAKER, Thomas Rakestraw, teacher. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

BAKER, Thomas Stockham, educator; *b.* Aberdeen, Hartford Co., Md., Mar. 23, 1871; *s.* John H. and Cornelia E. (Stockham) B.; A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1891, Ph.D., 1895; U. of Leipzig, 1892; LL.D., U. of Del., 1924; unmarried. Asso. in German, 1895-1900, lecturer on modern German lit., 1900-08, Johns Hopkins; prof. modern langs., 1900-08, dir., 1909-19, The Jacob Tome Inst., Port Deposit, Md.; sec. Carnegie Inst. Tech., Pittsburgh, Mar. 1919-22, pres. 1922—. Mus. critic Baltimore Sun, 1895-1905. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Head Masters' Assn., Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* University (Baltimore), Pittsburgh Athletic, Duquesne, University (Pittsburgh). *Author:* Lenau and Young Germany. Editor: Hauptmann's The Sunken Bell, 1898. Contbr. lit. and edni. essays to mags. and newspapers. Organized first Internat. Conf. on Bituminous Coal, held at Carnegie Inst. of Tech., 1926. *Address:* Carnegie Institute of Technology, Pittsburgh, Pa.

BAKER, Virginia, writer. See Vol. IX (1916-1917).

BAKER, William E., judge; *b.* Beverly, W. Va., Feb. 25, 1873; *s.* Eli and Margaret Ellen (Sexton) B.; B.S., W.Va. Conf. Sem., Buckhannon, W.Va., 1893; A.B., LL.B., W.Va. U., 1896; *m.* Martha Ruston Davidson, of Evansville, Ind., Mar. 1906. Began practice at Elkins, 1896; spl. counsel late S. B. Elkins and H. G. Davis, U.S. senators; mem. Rep. State Com., W.Va., 1912-20, chmn. 1918-20; judge U.S. Dist. Court, Northern Dist. of W.Va., since Apr. 3, 1921; dir. Davis Trust Co., Elkins Provision & Storage Co., Elkins Brick Co. Republican. Presbyn. Mason (K.T., 32°, Shriner). *Home:* Elkins, W.Va.

BAKER, William L., banker; *b.* Nelson, Madison Co., N.Y., Apr. 9, 1860; *s.* Anson Monroe and Martha Cecelia (Dana) B.; grad. State Normal Sch., Geneseo, N.Y., 1881; A.B., U. of Rochester, 1885 (Phi Beta Kappa); *m.* Sarah Elizabeth Wiswall, of Chicago, Ill., May 13, 1890; children—Florence Wiswall, Martha (dec.), Elizabeth Lovejoy, William Wiswall, Sarah Louise. Sec.-treas. German Am. Loan & Trust Co., Sioux Falls, S.D., 1886-87; cashier First Nat. Bank, Parker, 1887-88; cashier Minnehaha Nat. Bank, 1889, pres. since 1910; pres. Crooks State Bank, Sioux Falls Trust Co.; v.p. Queen City Fire Ins. Co.; dir. First Nat. Bank (Garretson, S.D.), First Nat. Bank (Sherman, S.D.), Sioux Falls Metal Culvert Co. Exec. com., treas. Minnehaha Co. Chapter Am. Red Cross since its organization. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Alpha Delta Phi. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason (32°). *Club:* Minnehaha Country. *Home:* 503 E. 21st St. *Office:* 201 S. Phillips Av. Sioux Falls, S.D.

BAKER, William Pimm, editor; *b.* Skaneateles, N.Y., Jan. 3, 1870; *s.* Simeon and Elizabeth (Pimm) B.; B.L., Cornell, 1891; Litt.D., Syracuse, 1921; *m.* Mary Jack, of Syracuse, 1898; children—Alice (Mrs. T. J. Maloney), Eleanor (Mrs. E. J. Dillon), Jack Stuart, Mary. Reporter News, Courier, Standard and Herald, 1892-1908; sec. Syracuse Chamber of Commerce, 1908-09; editorial writer and editor Syracuse Post-Standard since 1909, also dir. and sec. Founder Shelfless Library; dir. N.Y. Hist. Assn.; regent U. of State of N.Y., 1921—. Republican. Episcopalian. (Diocesan Standing Com.). *Clubs:* University, Cornell (pres.); Cornell (New York). *Home:* 2214 S. Geddes St. *Office:* The Post-Standard, Syracuse, N.Y.

BAKETEL, Oliver Sherman, clergyman, editor; *b.* Greentown, O., Oct. 18, 1849; *s.* Moses A. and Lydia M. (Welch) B.; B.S., Mt. Union Coll., Alliance, O., 1871, D.D., 1898; *m.* Rosie L. Mack, Oct. 25, 1870 (died 1910); children—Harrie Sheridan (M.D.), Roy Vincent (M.D.), Leon Burt; *m.* 2d, Annie J. McWhorter, of Phila., Pa., 1912. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1870; pastor Pittsburgh Conf., 1870-77, So. Newmarket, N. H., 1877-78, Manchester, N.H., 1879-80, Methuen, Mass., 1881-84, Greenland, N.H., 1884-87, Portsmouth, N.H., 1887-91; presiding elder, 1891-1903; mem. Gen. Conf., 1892-96; S.S. work, 1903-10; editor Methodist Year Book and the Minutes of Annual Conferences M.E. Ch., 1910—. Trustee Tilton (N.H.) Sem. Republican. *Clubs:* Maplewood, Maplewood Country. *Author:* Concordance to the Methodist Hymnal, 1907. *Home:* Maplewood, N.J. *Office:* 150 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

BAKEWELL, Charles Montague, university prof.; *b.* Pittsburgh, Apr. 24, 1867; *s.* Thomas and Josephine Alden (Maitland) B.; A.B., U. of Calif., 1889; A.M., Harvard, 1892, Ph.D., 1894; univs. of Berlin, Strassburg and Paris, 1894-96; hon. A.M., Yale, 1905; *m.* Madeline Palmer, of Wilkes-Barre, Pa., Dec. 21, 1899; children—Henry Palmer, Bradley Palmer, Mildred Palmer. Instr. philosophy, Harvard, 1896-97, U. of Calif., 1897-98; asso. prof. philosophy, Bryn Mawr Coll., 1898-1900, U. of Calif., 1900-03; prof. same, 1903-05; prof. philosophy, Yale, since 1905. Mem. Conn. Senate, 1920-24 (chmn. edn. com.); chmn. Comm. to Revise and Codify Edn. Laws of Conn. Mem. Am. Philos. Assn. (pres., 1910), Am. Psychol. Assn., A.A.A.S. *Author:* Source Book in Ancient Philosophy; Story of the American Red Cross in Italy. Also various essays in ethical and philos. criticism; lit. executor of late Thomas Davidson and editor of his The Education of the Wage Earners and The Philosophy of Goethe's Faust; editor Everyman edit. of William James' Selected Papers on Philosophy, and Emerson's Poems. Insp. and historian with rank of maj., and dep. commr. Italian Commn. of Am. Red Cross, in Italy, July 1918-June 1919. Mem. Beta Theta Pi. Republican. Decorated Order of the Crown (Italy); silver Medal of Honor, Italian Red Cross. *Clubs:* Century (New York), Graduate (New Haven). *Address:* 437 Humphrey St., New Haven, Conn.

BAKEWELL, Donald Campbell, steel mfr.; *b.* Salem, O., Dec. 5, 1887; *s.* Thomas Howard and Annie Esther (Mullins) B.; grad. Hotchkiss Sch., Lakeville, Conn., 1904; A.B., Yale, 1908; grad. study, Mass. Inst. Tech.; *m.* Margaret Jenifer Jennings, of Pittsburgh, Pa., June 7, 1913; children—Donald Campbell (dec.), Richard Jennings, Margaret Jenifer, Dorothy Evan. Began in steel mfg. business with Penna. Co., Altoona, Pa., 1910; pres. Duquesne Steel Foundry Co., Pittsburgh, since 1917; mem. exec. com. Ill. Zinc Co.; dir. Pittsburgh Forge & Iron Co., E. H. Jennings Bros. Co., Coraopolis Savings & Trust Co. Mem. Employers Assn. of Pittsburgh (dir.), Alpha Delta Phi. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Pittsburgh, Duquesne, Allegheny Country. *Home:* Sewickley, Pa. *Address:* Care Duquesne Steel Foundry Co., Coraopolis, Pa.

BAKEWELL, John, Jr., architect; *b.* Topeka, Kan., Aug. 28, 1872; *s.* Rev. John and Maria Elizabeth (Vail) B.; A.B., U. of Calif., 1893; grad. École des Beaux Arts, Paris, France, 1901; *m.* Hazel King, of San Francisco, Calif., December, 1922. Practiced at San Francisco since 1901; mem. firm Bakewell & Brown, 1905—; firm architects Berkeley Town Hall, Santa Fe Ry. Sta. at Redlands and San Diego, San Francisco City Hall, Stanford Univ. Library, Gymnasium, Hospital, etc. Served with Am. Red. Cross, at Lyons and Sedan, France, 1918-19; army instr. A.E.F., U. of Beaune. Mem. A.I.A., Am. Soc. C.E. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Pacific Union, Olympic, Press, Cercle de L'Union. *Home:* 855 Chestnut St. *Office:* 251 Kearny St., San Francisco, Calif.

BAKEWELL, Paul, lawyer; *b.* St. Louis, Aug. 21, 1858; *s.* Robert Armytage and Nancy (de Laureal) B.; ed. St. Louis U. (LL.D., 1904); LL.B., Washington U., 1879; *m.* Eugenia Stella McNair, of St. Louis, Apr. 30, 1884. In practice at St. Louis since 1879 as specialist in patent, trademark and copyright law. Also dean St. Louis U. Institute of Law, 1915-1922. Del. Universal Congress Lawyers and Jurists, St. Louis, 1904. Republican. Roman Catholic. *Clubs:* Lawyers' (New York), Noonday (St. Louis). *Address:* 509 Olive St., St. Louis, Mo.

BAKHMETEFF, George, imperial Russian ambassador to U.S. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

BAKKE, Arthur Laurence, plant physiologist; *b.* Horace, N.Dak., June 26, 1886; *s.* Martin and Angnette (Sundt) B.; grad. high sch., Forest City, Ia., 1904; B.S., Ia. State Coll., 1909, M.S., 1911; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1917; unmarried. Instr. science, Elgin (Ill.) Acad., 1909-10; instr. in botany, Ia. State Coll., 1910-11, asst. prof. plant physiology, 1911-17; at Desert Lab. of Carnegie Instn., Tucson, Ariz., 1913-14; collaborator and asst. pathologist U.S. Dept. Agr., 1914-17; with Ia. State Coll. since 1917, prof. plant physiology since 1925, also chief in plant physiology, Ia. Agrl. Expt. Sta. Known for researches on physiology of plants. Fellow A.A.A.S., Ia. Acad. Science; mem. Bot. Soc. America, Am. Soc. Plant Physiologists (chmn. research com.), Sigma Xi, Phi Kappa Phi, Gamma Sigma Delta, Gamma Alpha, Chi Phi. Republican. Methodist. *Home:* 2225 Knapp St., Ames, Ia.

BAKLANOFF, Georges, baritone; *b.* Petrograd, Russia, Jan. 18, 1882; *s.* Andreas and Anna (Virubova) B.; grad. as B.L. and Jurisprudence, Petrograd U., 1904; studied voice with Vittorio Vanzo; unmarried. Début in Rubinstein's "Demon," 1905, and later appeared in Covent Garden, London, Royal Opera House, Berlin, with Imperial Opera Co., Vienna, Moscow and Petrograd, also in Monte Carlo, Budapest, Stockholm, Munich, etc.; first came to U.S., 1909, and joined Boston Opera Co., later with Metropolitan Opera Co.; became mem. Chicago Opera Assn., 1917. Prin. rôles: Rigoletto, Tonio, Mephistopheles, Scarpia, Iago, Escamillo, Wotan, Guido in "Monna Vanna," Telramund, Athanael, Boris Godunov, Hamlet, Barnaba, Rip van Winkle, etc. *Address:* Auditorium Theatre, Chicago, Ill.

BALCH, Allan Christopher, electrical engr.; *b.* Valley Falls, N.Y., Mar. 13, 1864; *s.* Ebenezer Atwood and Hannah (Hoag) B.; M.E. in E.E., Cornell, 1889; *m.* Janet Jacks, of Monterey, Calif., Apr. 29, 1891. Began practice, Seattle, Wash., 1889; removed to Los Angeles, Calif., 1896; pres. Midway Gas Co., Valley Natural Gas Co., Greenwich Investment Corpn., Lerdo Land Co., San Joaquin Holding Co.; v.p. Southern Calif. Gas Co., Producers Gas & Fuel Co., Summit Lake Investment Co. Mem. Alpha Delta Phi. Mason (32°, K.T.). Republican. *Clubs:* California, Los Angeles Athletic, Los Angeles Country, Midwick Country, Crags Country (Los Angeles); Pacific Union, Bohemian (San Francisco); Automobile Club of Southern Calif. (dir.); Sleepy Hollow Country (N.Y.). *Home:* Hotel Biltmore. *Office:* 950 S. Broadway Los Angeles, Calif.

BALCH, Edwin Swift, author; 1856-Mar. 15, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

BALCH, Emily Greene, economist; *b.* Jamaica Plain, Mass., Jan. 8, 1867; *d.* Francis V. and Ellen M. (Noyes) B.; A.B., Bryn Mawr, 1889; studied polit. economy, Paris, 1890-91, U. of Chicago, 1 quarter, 1895, Berlin, 1895-96; sem. work with Profs. Schmoller and Wagner. Connected with Denison House (coll. settlement), Boston, during its first winter, 1892-93; mem. of municipal bd. trustees for children, 1897-98; asst. economics, 1896-97, instr., 1897-1903, asso. prof., 1903-13, prof. polit. economy and polit. and social sci., 1913-18, Wellesley Coll.; edit. staff, The Nation, New York, 1918-19; internat. sec. Women's Internat. League for Peace and Freedom, 1919-22, now dir. policies U.S. sect. Mem. Mass. State Commn. on Industrial Edn., 1908-09; mem. Mass. State Commn. on Immigration, 1913-14; city Planning Bd. of City of Boston, 1914-17; del. to Internat. Congress of Women at The Hague, and del. from this Congress to the Scandinavian and Russian govts., 1915. Wrote: Public Assistance of the Poor in France, 1893; Our Slavic Fellow-Citizens, 1910; Women at The Hague (joint author), 1915; Approaches to the Great Settlement, 1918; Occupied Haiti (joint author), 1927. *Home:* 17 Roanoke Rd., Wellesley, Mass.

BALCH, Ernest Berkeley. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

BALCH, Franklin Greene, surgeon; *b.* Jamaica Plain, Mass., Apr. 26, 1864; *s.* Joseph W. and Agnes L. (Greene) B.; desc. John Balch, Beverly, Mass., 1638; A.B., Harvard, 1888, A.M., 1892, M.D., 1892; *m.* Lucy R. Bowditch, of Jamaica Plain, Nov. 7, 1894; children—Franklin G., Charles B., Lucy B. (Mrs. Roger T. Twitchell), Henry G., Cornelia, Katharine. House officer Mass. Gen. Hosp., 1891-93; surgeon same, 1896-1920; chief of East surg. service 1920-25; surgeon Faulkner Hosp. since 1903; formerly asst. in clin. and operative surgery and asst. in surgery, Harvard Med. Sch.; asso. in surgery, Harvard Med. Sch. for graduates. Fellow Am. Surg. Assn., Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc., N.E. Surg. Soc., Boston Surg. Soc. Republican. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Harvard (Boston and New York); Tavern (Boston); Country Club of Brookline. *Home:* 109 Moss Hill Rd. *Office:* 279 Clarendon St., Boston, Mass.

BALCH, Henry Hezekiah, consular service; *b.* Madison, Ala., Jan. 6, 1877; *s.* Samuel Williamson and Martha Ann (Parsons) B.; grad. Ala. State Normal Coll., Florence, Ala., 1899; *m.* Josephine Irene McCaleb, of Huntsville, May 13, 1915; children—Jackson McCaleb, Henry Hezekiah B., Sylvia Elizabeth. Teacher pub. schs., Ala., 1899-1901; supt. schs., Philippines, 1901-12; traveled and studied in Japan and China, and in 1912 made trip around the world; apptd. consul at St. Stephen, N.B., June 22, 1914, at Yarmouth, N.S., 1915-16, at Asuncion, Paraguay, Oct. 27, 1916, at Adelaide, Australia, Feb. 7, 1921. Protestant. *Home:* Huntsville, Ala. *Address:* Department of State, Washington, D.C.

BALCH, Thomas Willing, lawyer; died June 9, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

BALCH, William Monroe, clergyman, educator; *b.* Monroe, Wis., Nov. 25, 1871; *s.* Rev. Manning Brown and Harriet Lucy (Monroe) B.; B.L., U. of Wis., 1891, M.L., 1894; studied law, same univ., 1891-92; Ph.D., U. of Wooster, 1900; *m.* Beulah Genevieve Richards, of Mineral Point, Wis., June 27, 1893; children—Mary Monroe, Robert Manning, Elizabeth Esther Sara. Ordained ministry M.E. Ch., 1892; pastor successively Mineral Point, Wis., St. Louis, Mo., Lincoln, Neb., Dover, N.H., Topeka, Kan., etc., until 1919; gen. sec. Meth. Federation for Social Service, 1909-12; prof. sociology, Baker U., since 1919, and dir. summer sessions same univ., 1923-26. Del. Gen. Conf. M.E., Ch., 1904, 08; mem. Seminar on Mexican Relations, City of Mexico, Jan. 1927. Mem. Am. Sociol. Soc., Phi Delta Phi. *Author:* Theories of Industrial Liberty, 1900; Christianity and the Labor Movement, 1912; The State and the Kingdom, 1926. Contbr. to American Mercury, Christian Advocate, Meth. Rev., Homiletic Rev., etc. *Home:* Baldwin, Kan.

BALDERSTON, John Lloyd, newspaper corr.; *b.* Phila., Pa., Oct. 22, 1889; *s.* Lloyd and Mary F. (Alsop) B.; student Columbia U., 1911-1914; *m.* Marion Brisley, of N.Y. City, Mar. 6, 1921; 1 son, John Lloyd, Jr. New York corr. Phila. Record, 1912-14; went to Europe as free lance war corr., 1915, later rep. McClure Newspaper Syndicate; dir. information, Gt. Britain and Ireland, for U.S. Govt. Com. on Pub. Information, 1918-19; editor The Outlook, London, 1920-23; chief London corr. New York World since 1923. *Clubs:* Savile, Pilgrims (London); Players (New York). *Author:* The Genius of the Marne, 1919; also A Morality Play for The Leisure Classes, Berkeley Square, etc. Contbr. to mags. *Home:* 38 Trevor Sq., London, S.W. *Office:* 20 Cockspur St., London, Eng.

BALDERSTON, Lydia Ray, household economist; *b.* Cincinnati, O.; *d.* John Peck and Rachel Very (Stokes) B.; grad. Drexel Inst., Phila., 1896; B.S., Columbia, 1911, M.A., 1915. Instr. household arts, Teachers Coll. (Columbia) since 1909. Mem. Am. Home Economics Assn. Mem. Friends Ch. (Quaker). *Club:* New Century (Phila.). *Author:* Laundering, 1914, 23; Housewifery, 1919, 28. *Home:* 509 W. 121st St., New York, N.Y.

BALDINGER, Albert Henry, clergyman; *b.* Wetzel Co., W.Va., Feb. 13, 1876; *s.* Henry and Sarah (Hook) B.; A.B. Westminster Coll., New Wilmington, Pa., 1900, D.D., 1923; B.D., Pittsburgh Theol. Sem., 1903; *m.* Mary Estelle Spencer, of New Wilmington, June 23, 1903; children—Wallace Spencer, Wilbur Henry, Rachel Duira, Ruth Alberta. Ordained ministry U.P. Ch., 1903; pastor successively Springdale, Pa., Spokane, Wash., and Fowler, Calif., until 1915; asso. sec. Bd. of Home Missions, U.P. Ch., Pittsburgh, 1915-17; pastor Butler, Pa., since 1917. Asso. editor United Presbyterian since 1925. Dir. Pittsburgh Theol. Sem. Mem. com. on closer relations with Presbyn. Ch. U.S.A. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Kiwanis, Butler Country. *Author:* Sermons on Revelation, 1924. *Home:* 227 W. Clay St., Butler, Pa.

BALDRIDGE, Mrs. C. Le Roy, writer. See Caroline Singer.

BALDRIDGE, C(yrus) Le Roy, artist, author; *b.* Alton, N.Y., May 27, 1889; *s.* William and Charity (Burghdorf) B.; grad. high sch., Kewanee, Ill., 1909; Ph.B., U. of Chicago, 1911; studied art with Frank Holme, Chicago; *m.* Caroline Singer, 1921. Illustrator, Chicago and New York. Served with French Army as truck driver, 1917-18, A.E.F., 1918-19; was artist of "Stars and Stripes." *Author:* I was There, 1919; Turn to The East, 1926. *Address:* care Guild of Free Lance Artists, 2 E. 23d St., New York, N.Y.

BALDRIDGE, H. Clarence, governor; *b.* Carlock, Ill., Nov. 24, 1868; *s.* William John and Caroline (Wright) B.; student Ill. Wesleyan U., Bloomington, Ill., 1890-93; *m.* Cora A. McCreight, of Hudson, Ill., Feb. 1, 1893; children—Marion Claire, Lela Gail. Settled at Parma, Ida., 1904, and engaged in mercantile and banking business; pres. First Nat. Bank, 1916-27. Mem. Ida. Ho. of Rep., 1911-13, Senate, 1913-15; lt. gov. of Ida., 1923-27; gov. of Ida., term 1927-29. Trustee Coll. of Ida. Mem. Phi Gamma Delta. Republican. Presbyn. Mason, Elk. *Home:* Parma, Ida. *Address:* State Capitol, Boise City, Ida.

BALDRIDGE, Howard Hammond, lawyer; *b.* Holidaysburg, Pa., June 26, 1864; *s.* Howard Malcolm and Laura (Mattern) B.; A.B., Bucknell U., 1884, A.M., 1887; studied law, U. of Pa. and under Benjamin Harris Brewster, atty.-gen. U.S.; *m.* Letitia B. Coffey, of Peoria, Ill., Sept. 26, 1889. Admitted to bar, 1887, and since in practice at Omaha, Neb. Asst. U.S. atty., Neb., 1889-94; dist. atty., Douglas Co., 1894-98; mem. Neb. Senate, 1900-01; del. at large Rep. Nat. Conv., 1916. Pres. Omaha Bar Assn., 1906-07. *Club:* Omaha. *Office:* Omaha Nat. Bank Bldg., Omaha, Neb.

BALDWIN, Albertus Hutchinson, public official; *b.* Branford, Conn., Dec. 14, 1865; *s.* Rev. Elijah C. and Frances Marsh (Hutchinson) B.; bro. of Edward Robinson B.; student, Yale, class of 1887; art studies, École des Beaux Arts and Académie Julien, Paris, 1887-89; *m.* Grace G. Greene, of Washington, Nov. 30, 1910. Connected with U.S. Fish Commn., 1884-87, Dept. Agr., 1897-1900, Dept. Interior, 1902-05, Dept. Commerce and Labor, 1905-06, P.O. Dept., 1906-09; chief clerk, Bur. Census, and Dept. of Commerce and Labor, 1909-10; chief, Bur. Mfrs., 1910-12, chief, Bur. of Foreign and Domestic Commerce, Dept. of Commerce, 1912-14; commercial attaché, London, Eng., 1914-16; apptd. mem. U.S. Tariff Commn., June 1925; departmental rep. at expns., Portland, 1905, Seattle, 1909. Illustrated many scientific works on botany, ichthyology, geology, etc., 1890-1904; awarded medals for illustrations, Paris Expn., 1900, St. Louis Expn., 1904, and Bergen, Norway. Republican. *Clubs:* Cosmos, Chevy Chase (Washington). *Home:* West End Church, Va. *Address:* Cosmos Club, Washington, D.C.

BALDWIN, Alexander Richards, lawyer; *b.* San Francisco, Calif., October 19, 1874; s. Alexander R. and Elizabeth G. (Stoutenborough) B.; Ph.B., U. of Calif., 1896; LL.B., Hastings Coll. of the Law, 1899; *m.* Jessie E. Glascock, of Oakland, Calif., June 7, 1899 (died Feb. 2, 1913); children—John G., Mary G., Frances S. Practiced law in Calif. since 1898; receiver D.&R.G. R.R. Co., 1918-20; pres. Western Pacific R.R. Corpn., 1921-26; v.p. W.P. R.R. Co., 1916-26. Mem. Sigma Chi. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* University (San Francisco and New York). *Home:* Redwood City, Calif. *Office:* Mills Bldg., San Francisco, Calif.

BALDWIN, Arthur Charles, clergyman; Rochester, N.Y., Aug. 9, 1875; s. Charles J. and Adelaide L. (Fosdick) B.; A.B., Denison U., Granville, O., 1896; Rochester Theol. Sem., 1900; m. Nellie T. Forbes, of Newton Centre, Mass., Aug. 17, 1901; 1 son, Schuyler Forbes. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1900; pastor Ballston Spa, N.Y., 1900-1; 1st Ch., Aurora, Ill., 1906-08, 1st Ch., Fall River, Mass., 1908-14; foreign sec. Am. Bapt. Foreign Missionary Society, 1914-15, and now member of board of managers; pastor Park Av. Baptist Ch., Rochester, N.Y., 1915-16, Chestnut St. Ch., Philadelphia, since June 1919. Army Y.M.C.A. service, overseas 1918-19. Mem. Sigma Chi. Republican. *Clubs:* Union League, Phi Alpha Clerical Club. *Home:* 4510 Osage Av., Philadelphia, Pa.

BALDWIN, Arthur J., lawyer; *b.* Cortland, N.Y., Aug. 26, 1868; *s.* Eben R. and Caroline (Weed) B.; A.B., Cornell U., 1892; *m.* Frances Smiley, of Minnewaska, N.Y., June 18, 1892. Began law practice, North Tonawanda, N.Y., 1894; in office of late James B. Dill, New York, 1897; mem. firm Dill & Baldwin, 1899, later Griggs, Baldwin & Baldwin, 1902—; pres. Newton Falls Paper Co.; sec. and dir. Miss. Glass Co., Miss. Wire Glass Co.; treas., dir. Brooklyn Ash Removal Co., Centaur Realty Co., Taurus Realty Co., Stanton Realty Co.; dir. Tri-Grosvenor Co., Lomen Reindeer & Trading Corp.; McGraw Hill Pub. Co. Mem. Assn. Bar City of New York, Am. Soc. M.E., Delta Phi. Democrat. Methodist. Mason. *Clubs:* Manhattan, Engineers, Bankers. *Home:* 35 5th Av. *Office:* 27 Pine St., New York, N.Y.

BALDWIN, Asa Columbus, civil engr.; Austinburg, O., June 21, 1887; s. Adelbert Mortimer and Florilla (Williams) B.; B.A., Western Reserve U., Cleveland, O., 1908; student evenings law dept., George Washington U., 1910-13; *m.* Louise Smith, of Seattle, Wash., Dec. 8, 1917; children—Mortimer Wells, Frances Louise. Joined U.S. Coast and Geod. Survey, 1909; field officer Internat. Boundary Comm., establishing Alaska-Can. boundary, Mt. St. Elias to Arctic Ocean, 1909-13; leader in ascent of Mt. St. Elias, 1913. Pvt., engring. practice, Alaska, 1914-17, and in Seattle and Alaska since 1920. Enlisted in Alaska for World War; entered O.T.C., Presidio, San Francisco, Aug. 27, 1917; 1 lt. Inf., Nov. 27, 1917; trans. to Engr. Corps and assigned to 29th Engrs., U.S.A.; sent over seas June, 1918; attached to G.H.Q., A.E.F., orientation officer for arty., Argonne-Meuse battle; hon. discharged Apr. 26, 1919. Mem. bar D.C. and Alaska; fellow Am. Geog. Soc.; mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Legion, Beta Theta Pi. Conglist. *Club:* Arctic (Seattle). Lecturer on Alaska. *Home:* 3514 Wallingford Av. *Office:* 1108 Hoge Bldg., Seattle, Wash.

BALDWIN, Benjamin James, M.D.; Bullock Co., Ala., Nov. 16, 1856; *s.* Benjamin James and Martha (Barnett) B.; Randolph-Macon Coll., Ashland, Va.; M.D., Bellevue Med. Coll., New York, 1877; *m.* Hulit Morris, 1884 (died 1894); dau., Mrs. James T. Hill; *m.* 2d, Kate Sistrunk, of Tallassee, Ala., July, 1896; 1 son, Josiah Morris. Practiced at Louisville, Ky., 1879-82, in Montgomery, 1883-93. V.p. Montgomery Hotel Co.; dir. N. and S. Ala. Div., L. & N. R.R.; ex-pres. Montgomery Gas Co.; ex-pres. Elyton Land Co., Birmingham, Ala. Pres. Bd. of Edn., Montgomery, 1890-1917. Democrat. Episcopalian. Pres. Ala. State Med. Assn., mem. Ala. State Bd. of Health, 1890—, sec. and v.p. Conf. for Edn. in South, 1907-08. Trustee George Peabody Coll. for Teachers, Nashville. *Home:* Montgomery, Ala.

BALDWIN, Bird Thomas, college prof.; Marshallton, Pa., 1875; *s.* Bird L. and Sarah R. B.

B.S., Swarthmore (Pa.) Coll., 1900; studied U. of Pa., 1901-02, Harvard, 1902-03, 1904-05, U. of Leipzig, summer, 1906; A.M., 1903, Ph.D., 1905, Harvard; *m.* Claudia W. Wilbur, of Whitford, Pa., Sept., 1904 (died Feb. 25, 1925); children—Bird Wilbur, Alan Wilbur and Jervas Wilbur (twins), Patricia. Supervising prin. Friends' schs., Morrestown, Pa., 1900-02; asst. in edn., Harvard Summer Sch., 1903; asst. in psychology and logic, Harvard, 1903-04; prof. psychology, West Chester (Pa.) State Normal Sch., 1905-09; lecturer on psychology and edn., Swarthmore, 1906-10, U. of Chicago, 1909-10; asso. prof. edn. and head Sch. of Art of Teaching, U. of Tex., 1910-12; prof. edn., U. of Tenn., summers, 1912, 1913; prof. psychology and edn., Swarthmore, 1912-16; prof. edn. psychology, Johns Hopkins, summers, 1915, 16, 17; lecturer in edn. psychology, Johns Hopkins, 1916-17; research prof. in edn. psychology and dir. la. Child Welfare Research Sta., State U. of Ia., 1917—. Chmn. Child Development Com. of Nat. Research Council, Washington, D.C. Mem. Am. Psychol. Assn., N.E.A. (council), Sigma Xi (pres.), Delta Sigma Rho. Mem. Friends Ch. Writer of numerous published articles, bulls. and reviews on edn. and psychol. topics; collaborating editor psychol. and edn. jours. Maj. Sanitary Corps U.S.A., Mar. 1, 1918-Aug. 1, 1919; in office of Surgeon Gen. of the Army, and chief psychologist and dir. rehabilitation of disabled soldiers, Walter Reed General Hosp., Washington, D.C. *Author:* Physical Growth and School Progress; Physical Growth of Children from Birth to Maturity; The Mental Growth Curve of Normal and Superior Children; The Psychology of the Preschool Child. *Home:* 124 E. Church St., Iowa City, Ia.

BALDWIN, Charles Jacobs, clergyman. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

BALDWIN, Charles Sears, college prof.; *b.* New York, Mar. 21, 1867; *s.* John S. and Martha J. (Church) B.; A.B., Columbia, 1888, A.M., 1889, Ph.D., 1894; (hon. A.M., Yale, 1909); *m.* Agnes Irwin, Sept. 20, 1894 (died Jan. 14, 1897); 1 son, John Sears; *m.* 2d, Gratia Eaton Whithed, of New York, June 4, 1902; children—Marshall Whithed, Catherine Jane (dec.). Asst. tutor and instr. in English, 1891-94, instr. rhetoric, 1895, Columbia; instr. rhetoric, 1895-98, asst. prof., 1898-1909, prof., 1909-11, Yale; prof. rhetoric and English composition, Columbia, since July 1, 1911. *Author:* The Inflections and Syntax of the Morte d'Arthur of Sir Thomas Malory, 1894; Specimens of Prose Description, 1895; DeQuincey's Revolt of the Tartars, 1896; The Expository Paragraph and Sentence, 1897; A College Manual of Rhetoric, 1902, 4th edit., revised, 1905; American Short Stories, 1904 (German edition, 1911); The English Bible as a Guide to Writing, 1905; Bunyan's Pilgrim's Progress, 1905; DeQuincey's Joan of Arc and English Mail Coach, 1906; Essays Out of Hours, 1907; Writing and Speaking, 1909; Composition, Oral and Written, 1909; Introduction to English Medieval Literature, 1913; College Composition, 1917; God Unknown, 1920; Ancient Rhetoric and Poetic, 1924; Medieval Rhetoric and Poetic, 1928; also essays, reviews, and verse. *Home:* 520 W. 114th St., New York, N.Y.

BALDWIN, Edward Chauncey, college prof. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

BALDWIN, Edward Robinson, M.D.; *b.* Bethel, Conn., Sept. 8, 1864; *s.* Rev. Elijah C. and Frances Marsh (Hutchinson) B.; bro. of Albertus Hutchinson B.; New Haven High Sch., 1878-82; M.D., Yale Med. Sch., 1890; *m.* Mary Caroline Ives, of Cheshire, Conn., June 1, 1895; 1 son, Henry Ives. Began practice at Cromwell, Conn., 1891; at Saranac Lake, N.Y., 1893—. Specializes in lung and throat diseases; researches in laboratory, 1892—; dir. Edward L. Trudeau Foundation; trustee Reception Hospital. Member Saranac Lake School Board, 1895; president Saranac Lake Board of Health, 1899-1901; trustee Gen. Hosp. Mem. Assn. American Physicians, A.M.A., National Tuberculosis Association (pres. 1916-17), American Climatol. Assn., Assn. Am. Pathologists and Bacteriologists, Delta Epsilon Iota (Yale). Contbr. various lab. studies to Journal of Medical Research and other med. periodicals; also to Osler's "Modern Medicine," Klebs' "Tuberculosis," etc. Formerly editor in chief, now mem. bd., Am. Rev. of Tuberculosis. Republican. Presbyn. *Home:* Saranac Lake, N.Y.

BALDWIN, Elbert Francis, editor; Mar. 10, 1857-Sept. 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

BALDWIN, Evelyn Briggs, explorer; *b.* Springfield, Mo., July 22, 1862; *s.* Col. Elias Briggs (U.S.V.) and Julia Cornelia (Crampton) B.; M.S., Northwestern Coll., Naperville, Ill., 1885; unmarried. Pedestrian and cyclist in Europe, 1885-86; prin. high school and supt. city schools, Kan., 1887-91; observer U.S. Weather Bur., 1892-1900; inspector-at-large, signal corps U.S.A. Accompanied Robert Edwin Peary on N. Greenland expdn., 1893-94, as meteorologist; meteorologist and 2d in command of Walter Wellman's polar expdn. to Franz-Josef Land, 1908-09; built and named Fort McKinley; discovered and explored Graham Bell Land, 1899; organized and comd. Baldwin-Ziegler polar expdn., 1901-02, etc.; established 4 depots of supplies from south to north coast of Franz-Josef Land as basis for proposed dash to the North Pole, and 3 "safety stas." on northeast coast of Greenland for use on return march. Charter mem. Saratoga Battlefield Assn.; mem. S.A.R.; hon. mem. Pacific Aero Club, San Diego Yacht Club. Mason (K.T.). *Author:* Search for the North Pole; also meteorol. reports; Franz-Josef Land, 1898-99; Auroral Observations Franz-Josef Land, 1898-99; N. Greenland expdn., 1893-94. *Address:* 2030 F St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

BALDWIN, F(oy) Spencer, economist, insurance pres.; *b.* Charlotte, Mich., July 6, 1870; *s.* Rev. William Wallace and Caroline (Thompson) B.; A.B., Ph.D., Boston U.; Doc. Polit. Science, U. of Munich; *m.* Cordelia Schultz Losey, of Elmira, N.Y., Mar. 5, 1896; children—Fredrus Losey, Marcus Decker. Asst. editor Vermont Watchman, Montpelier, 1889; master St. Luke's Sch., Phila., 1890-91; studied economics in Germany, 1892-93; instr. economics, Norwich (Conn.) Free Acad., 1894; prof. economics, 1895-1914, dean dept. of business administration, 1913-14, Boston U. Sec. Mass. Employees' Ins. Assn., 1912-14; mgr. N.Y. State Ins. Fund, 1914-19; pres. Nat. Guaranty Fire Ins. Co. (Newark) since 1925; chmn. bd. Independent Bonding and Casualty Ins. Co. (Newark). Editorial writer Boston Transcript, 1900-14. Lecturer on sociology, Mass. Inst. Tech., 1903; instr. economics, Simmons Coll., 1904-06. Exec. sec. Mass. Commn. on Old Age Pensions, 1909-10; sec. Mass. Commn. on the Tax Laws, 1909; sec. Mass. Commn. on the Cost of Living, 1910; expert of Mass. Commn. on Factory Inspection, 1910; sec. Mass. Commn. on Cold Storage, 1911; chmn. trustees of Statistics Dept. City of Boston, 1909-14; mem. com. on labor, Nat. Council Defense, 1917. *Author:* History of Mining Legislation in England; also numerous monographs on economic subjects. *Home:* 174 Harrison St., E. Orange. *Office:* 60 Park Pl., Newark, N.J.

BALDWIN, Francis Everett, mnfr., prohibitionist. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

BALDWIN, Frank Conger, sec. Am. Inst. Architects; *b.* Galesburg, Ill., June 13, 1869; *s.* Charles Edward and Alta (Conger) B.; grad. St. Paul's Sch., Concord, N.H., 1887; B.S. in Architecture, Mass. Inst. Tech., 1890; *m.* Lilian E. Edson, of Detroit, Mich., June 24, 1896 (died Oct. 23, 1922); *m.* 2d, Alice Matthews Storrs, of Scranton, Pa., Sept. 14, 1926. Formerly mem. firm of Stratton and Baldwin; practiced at Detroit, Mich., 1893-1911, then moved to Washington, D.C., and retired; pres. Farmers Creamery Co. and dir. Planters Nat. Bank, both of Fredericksburg, Va.; chmn. bd. trustees Kenmore Assn., Fredericksburg. Fellow Am. Inst. Architects; v.p. same, 1911-14, now sec. and dir., also dir. of Press of Am. Inst. Architects; mem. Phi Gamma Delta. Mayor of Grosse Pointe, Mich., 1903; pres. Detroit Sch. of Design, 1909-11. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Cosmos, Arts, Metropolitan, Chevy Chase (Washington); Art (Phila.); Detroit Boat; Nantucket (Mass.) Yacht Club. *Author:* Baldwin's Specification Index, 1904; also articles on exploration and big game hunting. *Home:* 1825 M St. N.W. *Office:* Octagon House, Washington, D.C.

BALDWIN, George Johnson, engineer, executive; Aug. 18, 1856-Mar. 4, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

BALDWIN, Hadley, civil engr.; *b.* Marshallton, Chester Co., Pa., Feb. 24, 1867; *s.* Barkley Cloud and Emily Kelly (Dowell) B.; B.S. in C.E., U. of Mich., 1893; *m.* Emily Wilson, of Mattoon, Ill., Nov. 7, 1903; children—Wilson Barkley, Betty. With C., C., C. & St. L. Ry. Co. since Sept. 1893, successively masonry insp. and asst. engr., until 1896, supervisor of track, Feb.-July 1896, resident engr., at E. St. Louis, 1896-97, supervisor track, 1897-98, engr. maintenance of way, at Indianapolis, 1898-1902, engr. constrn., at Cincinnati, June-Nov. 1902, supt. St. Louis div., 1902-15, asst. chief engr., 1915-24, chief engr. since Apr. 1, 1924, also chief engr. Cincinnati Northern R. R. Co. and Evansville, Indianapolis & Terre Haute Ry. Co. Mem. Am. Ry. Engring. Assn. Republican. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Literary, Cincinnati Country. *Home:* 2565 Villa Lane. *Address:* C., C., C. & St. L. Ry. Co., Cincinnati, O.

BALDWIN, Harmon Allen, clergyman, author; *b.* Pierpont, Ashtabula Co., O., June 3, 1869; *s.* Jerub Hamlin and Aceneth Catherine (Aldrich) B.; student Mt. Union Coll., Alliance, O., 1889; *m.* Clara Etta Weatherly, of Tuscola, Ill., Feb. 6, 1896; children—Leland De Witt, Harmon Wayland, Clara Evelyn. Entered Free Methodist ministry, 1890; evangelist and missionary, 1890-95; ordained, 1896; pastor Brockwayville, Pa., 1895-96, Fairchance, 1896-98, Blairville, 1898-99; dist. elder, W.Va., 1899-1901; evangelist, 1901-02; pastor Atlanta, Ga., 1902-03, Bridgeport, O., 1903-04; dist. elder, W.Va., 1904-06; pastor Rochester, Pa., 1906-08, Wellsburg, W.Va., 1908-09, Pittsburgh, Pa., 1909-11, Kittanning, 1912-13, Fairchance 1913-14, Gerry, N.Y., 1914-17; evangelist, 1917-20 and 1923-27; pastor Cleveland, O., 1920-23. *Author:* Lessons for Seekers of Holiness, 1907; Objections to Entire Sanctification Considered, 1911; The Indwelling Christ, 1912; Holiness and the Human Element, 1919; The Fishermen of Galilee, 1923; The Carnal Mind, 1926; Spiritual Maxims—On Walking in the Spirit, 1926; The Coming Judgment—General and at the End of Time, 1927. *Home:* 1008 Zahniser St., Pittsburgh, Pa.

BALDWIN, James Fairchild, surgeon; *b.* Orangeville, N.Y., Feb. 12, 1850; *s.* Cyrus H. and Mary P. (Fairchild) B.; A.B., Oberlin Coll., 1870, A.M., 1876; M.D., Jefferson Med. Coll., Phila., 1874 (1st prize thesis, $100); *m.* Fidelia Finch, of Wellington, O., 1874; children—Austin Guy, Fredrika Hull, Hugh A., Helen F.; *m.* 2d, Ida Strickler, of Columbus, O., 1889; children—Alice G., Josephine F. Prof. physiology and anatomy, Columbus Med. Coll., 1875-82; prof. surg. gynecology and chancellor, Ohio Med. U., 1892-99; formerly prof. clin. surgery, Ohio State U.; surgeon and chief of staff Grant Hosp. Mem. A.M.A., Ohio State Med. Soc. (pres. 1919), Am. Assn. of Obstetricians, Gynecologists and Abdominal Surgeons (pres. 1923-24). *Author:* Operative Gynecology, 1898. Contbr. on surgery and gynecology to med. jours. *Office:* 115 S. Grant Av., Columbus, O.

BALDWIN, James Fosdick, prof. history; *b.* Chelsea, Mass., Apr. 29, 1871; *s.* Charles Jacobs and Adelaide (Fosdick) B.; A.B., Denison U., Granville, O., 1893; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1897; *m.* Ellen H. Adams, 1915; 1 son, Charles Adams. Instr., Denison U., 1893-94; fellow U. of Chicago, 1895-97; instr. in history, 1897-1902, asso. prof., 1902-07, prof., 1907—, Vassar Coll. Fellow Royal Hist. Soc.; mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Delta Kappa Epsilon; hon. mem. English Manorial Soc. *Author:* Scutage and Knight Service in England, 1897; The King's Council in England, 1913; Select Cases before the King's Council, Selden Society, vol. XXXV. Contbr. to hist. revs. and mags. *Address:* Vassar College, Poughkeepsie, N.Y.

BALDWIN, James Hewitt, carpet mfr.; *b.* Pittsburgh, Pa., July 23, 1876; *s.* Johnson Hewitt and Henrietta (McAllister) B.; pvtly. ed.; *m.* Belle Frazer, of St. Joseph, Mo., Nov. 19, 1901; children—Eleanor Frazer, Anne Elizabeth. With engring. and textile interests, U.S. and Eng., 1902-22; pres. Crex Carpet Co., N.Y. City, since 1922. Mem. N.Y.N.G., 1899-1911; served as capt. Am. Red Cross, dir. Southampton (Eng.) Area, 1918-19. Mem. Grass and Fibre Rug Mfrs. Assn. (pres.), Am. Acad. Polit. Science, N.Y. Zoöl. Soc. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Union League, Economic, Town Hall. *Home:* 152 E. 35th St. *Office:* 295 Fifth Av., New York, N.Y.

BALDWIN, James Mark, psychologist; *b.* Columbia, S.C., Jan. 12, 1861; *s.* Hon. Cyrus H. and Lydia Eunice (Ford) B.; A.B., Princeton, 1884, A.M., 1887, Ph.D., 1889; hon. D.Sc., Oxford U., Eng., 1900 (first hon. degree in science ever given by Oxford), and U. of Geneva, 1909; LL.D., Glasgow U., 1901, S.C. Coll., 1905; studied Leipzig, Berlin and Tübingen; *m.* Helen Hayes, *d.* Prin. W. Henry Green, D.D., LL.D., Nov. 22, 1888; children—Helen Green (Mrs. John A. Sterrett), Elizabeth Ford (wife of Dr. Philip M. Stimson). Instr. French and German, Princeton, 1886; prof. philosophy, Lake Forest (Ill.) U., 1887-89, U. of Toronto, 1889-

93; prof. psychology, Princeton, 1893-1903; prof. philosophy and psychology, Johns Hopkins, 1903-09; Nat. U. of Mexico, 1909-13. Hon. pres. Internat. Congress of Criminal Anthropology, Geneva, 1896; pres.-elect Internat. Congress of Psychology, 1909-13; awarded gold medal, Royal Acad. of Denmark, 1897. Pres. Am. Psychol. Assn., 1897-98; mem. Am. Philos. Soc., Am. Soc. Naturalists, Italian and British Sociol. socs., Belgian and Dutch Pedagog. socs., Aristotelian Soc. of London; elected mem. Institut Internat. de Sociologie, 1898, and v.p., 1910. Pres. Southern Soc. of Philosophy and Psychology, 1904-08; elected foreign corr. Inst. of France, 1910, Japanese Acad. of Social Sciences, 1913, Royal Acad. of Science of Belgrade, 1918; Herbert Spencer lecturer at Oxford University, 1915-16, and Harvard lecturer to the French provincial univs., 1915; lecturer in the École des Hautes Études Sociales, Paris, France, 1918, and prof., 1919. *Author:* Hand-Book of Psychology (2 vols.), 1889-91; Elements of Psychology, 1893; Mental Development in the Child and the Race, 1896; Social and Ethical Interpretations in Mental Development, 1898; Story of the Mind, 1898; Fragments in Philosophy and Science, 1902; Development and Evolution, 1902; Thought and Things, or Genetic Logic (vols. 1-3), 1906-11; Darwin and the Humanities, 1909; The Individual and Society, 1910; History of Psychology (2 vols.), 1913; Genetic Theory of Reality, 1915; France and the War, 1915; American Neutrality, 1916; The Super-State, 1916; Paroles de Guerre, 1919; Between Two Wars—Memories and Opinions (2 vols.), 1926. Edtr. of Psychological Review, 1894-1909; Dictionary of Philosophy and Psychology, 1901-06. His various books have been translated into French, German, Italian and Spanish. Decorated by Pres. of France, in person, with Cross Legion of Honor, 1917. Comdr. St. Saba (Serbian), 1918. *Address:* Care Harris, Forbes & Co., 56 William St., New York, and Equitable Trust Co., 23 rue de la Paix, Paris, France.

BALDWIN, Le Roy Wilbur, banker; *b.* Rutland, Vt., Oct. 31, 1865; *s.* Warner H. and Mary Olive (Hatch) B.; ed. pvt. and high schs., Rutland, Vt.; *m.* Ettie Lucile Field, of New York, Oct. 10, 1890. Began business career, 1886; pres. Empire Trust Co. since 1902; chmn. bd. Equitable Office Bldg. Corpn.; dir. United Dyewood Corpn., Audit Co. of New York, Guayaquil and Quito Ry., N.Y. Air Brake Co., Boomer-du Pont Properties, Inc., Autosales Corpn. *Clubs:* Bankers', Metropolitan, Turf and Field, Midday, Riding, Rumson Country, Recess, Tuxedo, Racquet and Tennis. *Home:* 12 E. 70th St. *Office:* 120 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

BALDWIN, Lewis Warrington, railway official; *b.* Waterbury, Anne Arundel Co., Md., Feb. 26, 1875; *s.* Richard and Sophronia Jane (Furlong) B.; B.S., St. John's Coll., Annapolis, Md., 1893; C.E., Lehigh U., 1896; *m.* Marye Dodge, of Centralia, Ill., Dec. 1903; children—Richard, Roccena, L. Warrington. Entered service engring. dept. I.C. R.R., July 20, 1896; successively supt., engr. maintenance of way, and gen. supt., I.C. and Yazoo & Miss. Valley rys., 1906-15; gen. mgr., and v.p. and gen. mgr., Central of Ga. Ry., Savannah, Ga., 1915-18; asst. regional dir. U.S. R.R. Administration, Southern Region, Atlanta, Ga., Feb.-June 1918; similar position, Allegheny Region, Phila., Pa., 1918-19; regional dir. Allegheny Region, Oct. 1, 1919-Feb. 29, 1920; v.p. in charge operating department I.C. R.R., Mar. 1, 1920-Mar. 31, 1923; pres. M.P. R.R. since Apr. 1, 1923. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Ry. Engring. Assn., Am. R.R. Assn., Beta Theta Pi. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Manhattan (New York); University (Chicago); Noonday, Racquet, St. Louis Country, Bogey, Log Cabin, Florrissant Valley (St. Louis). *Home:* 23 Westmoreland Pl. *Office:* 1103 Railway Exchange Bldg., St. Louis, Mo.

BALDWIN, Minor Coe, organist; *b.* Middletown, Conn., Feb. 21, 1856; *s.* Minor W. and Alvina E. (Coe) B.; studied N.E. Conservatory of Music, and with teachers in U.S. and Eng.; Mus. Doc., German Conservatory of Music, New York, 1888; unmarried. Gave organ recitals at World's Fair, Chicago, 1893, Omaha Expn., 1898, Charleston Expn., 1902, St. Louis Expn., 1904, etc.; gave series of concerts at Royal Albert Hall, London, Eng., 1906, at Chautauqua Assembly, N.Y., 1910; has appeared in leading cities of U.S., Can. and Europe. Mgr. Baldwin Music Pub. Co., Middletown, Conn. Episcopalian. Mason. *Club:* Republican (New York). Composer: 17 pieces and transcripts for organ, also various selections for piano and voice. *Home:* Middletown, Conn.

BALDWIN, Nellie Elizabeth. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

BALDWIN, Onias Barber, prof. education; *b.* Augusta, Kan., Nov. 12, 1883; *s.* Sylvanus and Jane (Barber) B.; A.B., Friends U., Wichita, Kan., 1906; A.M., U. of Chicago, 1911; studied U. of Chicago, 1917-18; *m.* Waldena Martindale, of Wichita, 1908; 1 son, Alfred Lee. Prof. edn., McPherson (Kan.) Coll., 1911-14; Southwestern Coll., Winfield, Kan., 1914-18; fellow in edn., U. of Chicago, 1917-18; prof. edn., Morningside Coll., Sioux City, Ia., 1919-21; prof. edn. and dean, Friends U. since 1921. Mem. Phi Delta Theta. Methodist. Mason. *Home:* Wichita, Kan.

BALDWIN, Ralph Lyman, dir. public school music; *b.* Easthampton, Mass., Mar. 27, 1872; *s.* Lyman N. and Harriet (Miner) B.; grad. Williston Sem., Easthampton, 1890; music under George W. Chadwick, J. C. D. Parker, Stephen Emery, L. C. Elson, and Henry Heindl, Boston; *m.* Mary Pierce Hosford, of Haydenville, Mass., May 27, 1896; children—Mrs. Dorothy McCray, Robert Miner, Howard Hosford, Barbara Pierce, Elizabeth Spencer, Marion Lyman. Organist, First Ch. Easthampton, 1894-96; organist and choirmaster, First Ch. of Christ, Northampton, Mass., 1897-1904; conductor, Vocal Club (male chorus), Northampton, 1896-1904; dir. pub. sch. music, Northampton, 1899-1904, Hartford, Conn., since 1904, also organist and choirmaster, Fourth Congl. Ch., Hartford, 1904-17, Immanuel Congl. Ch., Hartford, 1917-25. Conductor Hartford Choral Club (male chorus, 80 voices) since 1907, Mendelssohn Glee Club (male chorus), New York, since 1923; instr., Inst. Mus. Pedagogy, Northampton (summer sch.) since 1900. Composer, Sonata, for organ, op. 10, 1902, and many other pieces for organ, songs, church, etc. *Author:* Progressive Melodies, 1910; Standard Song Classics, 1913; Progressive Songs, 1916. Co-editor of Music Education (pub. school music course). *Home:* 8 Forest Rd., West Hartford, Conn.

BALDWIN, Mrs. Roger N.; see Doty, Madeleine Zabriskie.

BALDWIN, Roger Sherman, lawyer; *b.* N.Y. City, Nov. 26, 1873; *s.* Simeon and Mary Sarah (Marvin) B.; A.B., Yale, 1895, LL.B., 1897; M.L., New York U., 1900; *m.* Mary Catherine Vail, of N.Y. City, Aug. 23, 1904; 1 dau., Catherine Vail (Mrs. Roger B. Keeny). Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1897, and began practice at N.Y. City; now mem. firm Baldwin, Hutchins & Todd; dir. Am. Book Co. Mem. Squadron A, N.G. N.Y. Mem. Am., and N.Y. State bar assns., Assn. Bar City of New York, Psi Upsilon. Democrat. *Clubs:* University, Century, Yale, Bankers, Down Town Assn.; Round Hill, Field (Greenwich). *Home:* Round Hill Rd., Greenwich, Conn. *Office:* 120 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

BALDWIN, Samuel Atkinson, musician; *b.* Lake City, Minn., Jan. 25, 1862; *s.* Benjamin Chapman and Ann Clara (Atkinson) B.; grad. Royal Conservatory of Music, Dresden, 1884; *m.* Anna Elizabeth Jones, of Trumansburg, N.Y., June 28, 1887. Began at 15 as organist House of Hope, Presbyn. Ch., St. Paul, Minn.; organist Plymouth Ch., Chicago, 1885-89; dir. choral socs. and organist, St. Paul and Minneapolis, 1889-95; settled in N.Y. City, 1895; served as organist Ch. of the Intercession, later at Holy Trinity Ch., succeeding Dudley Buck; prof. music and organist, Coll. City of New York, since 1907. A founder, fellow and past warden Am. Guild Organists. Composer of a symphony, a suite, four symphonic poems, ch. pieces and songs. *Home:* 611 W. 137th St., New York, N.Y.

BALDWIN, Samuel Prentiss, naturalist; *b.* Cleveland, O., Oct. 26, 1868; *s.* Charles Candee and Caroline Sophia (Prentiss) B.; A.B., Dartmouth, 1892, A.M., 1894; LL.B., Western Reserve U., 1894; *m.* Lilian Converse Hanna, of Cleveland, Feb. 15, 1898. Admitted to Ohio bar, 1894, and began practice at Cleveland; discontinued practice because of ill health, 1902, and has since devoted attention to science, principally ornithology; operator of the Baldwin Bird Research Lab. for the study of live wild birds; originator of bird-banding method used in U.S. Biol. Survey; pres. The Williamson Co., The New Amsterdam Co. Trustee Cleveland Mus. Natural History. Fellow A.A.A.S., Geol. Soc. America; hon. pres. Inland Bird Banding Assn.; mem. Am. Ornithologists' Union, Western Reserve Hist. Soc. (trustee), Delta Kappa Epsilon. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Union, Chagrin Valley Hunt. Wrote: Bird Banding by Means of Systema Trapping (Linnean Soc. of N.Y.), 1920. *Hom* 11025 East Boul. *Office:* Williamson Bldg., Cle land, O.

BALDWIN, Simeon Eben, ex-governo Feb. 5, 1840-Jan. 30, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-2

BALDWIN, Wesley Manning, anatomist; Troy, N.Y., Aug. 18, 1879; *s.* Melvin Cornelius a Helen Smith (Capron) B.; A.B., Cornell U., 19 A.M., 1909; M.D., Cornell U. Med. Coll., 19 candidate for Ph.D. at Brown, 1911-12, Wirzbu 1913; *m.* Helen Patton Bullard, Feb. 11, 19 Asst. in anatomy, 1904-06, demonstrator, 1906- instr., 1907-09, Cornell U. Med. Coll., Ithaca; ins anatomy, 1909-14, asst. prof., 1914-15, Cornell Med. Coll., N.Y. City; prof. anatomy, Albany M Coll. (Union U.), since 1915. Mem. American Ass Anatomists, Deutsche Anatomische Gesellscha Sigma Xi, Alpha Omega Alpha, Nu Sigma Nu, Ga ma Alpha. Methodist. Mason. Contbr. articles anatom. and biol. jours. in U.S., Germany a Switzerland. Spl. studies on biol. effects of X-r energy, studies on muscle structure, and on the du of the pancreas in man. *Home:* 136 Oakwood A Troy, N.Y.

BALDWIN, William Alpheus, school pr See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

BALDWIN, William Ayer, railway offici *b.* Elmira, N.Y., July 26, 1876; *s.* Charles H. a Florence E. (Ayer) B.; prep. edn., Elmira Acad E.E., Cornell U., 1896; *m.* Erma Gibson, of Youn town, O., 1920. Began as chainman Erie R.R. C 1896, and has continued with the co. and its su sidiaries as rodman and asst. engr., 1899-1902, tra master, 1902-03, div. engr., 1903-09, again tra master, 1909-10, supt. Chicago and Lima div., 19 12, Del. and Jefferson divs., 1912-14, gen. su lines, east of Salamanca, 1914-17, lines west Salamanca, 1917-18; gen. mgr., Erie System, 19 1920; mgr. Ohio region Erie R.R. Co., 1920-22; v with hdqrs. in N.Y. City, since 1922; dir. N. Susquehanna & Western R.R., Chicago & Erie R. N. J. & N. Y. R.R. and 34 other corpns., mos subsidiaries of the Erie R.R. Co. Mem. De Kappa Epsilon. *Clubs:* Engineers, Lotos, Railroa *Home:* 25 Fifth Av. *Office:* 50 Church St., N York, N.Y.

BALDWIN, William Delavan, manufa turer; *b.* Auburn, N.Y., Sept. 5, 1856; ed. pub. sch *m.* Helen R. Sullivan, of New York, 1881. Chm bd. Otis Elevator Co., Otis-Fensom Elevator C Canada; dir. Barnett Nat. Bank, U.S. Life I Co. in City of N.Y., Hale & Kilburn, Home Ins. C Nat. Surety Co., Am. Motor Body Co.; trustee U Savings Bank. *Clubs:* Union League, Racquet a Tennis, Engineers', Adirondack League, Whiteha Railroad. *Home:* 777 Madison Av. *Office:* 2 11th Av., New York, N.Y.

BALDWIN, William Wright, railway offici *b.* Keosauqua, Ia., Sept. 23, 1845; *s.* Charles a Rachel (Wright) B.; B.S., Ia. State U., 1866; LL.I Ia. Law Sch., 1867; *m.* Alice Tuttle, of Des Moin Ia., Sept. 13, 1876; children—Martin Tuttle, Rachl William Wright, Jr. (killed in battle in Franc July 1918), Roger Allan. Enlisted as pvt., C D, 44th Ia. Inf., May 1864. Admitted to b 1868; land commr. C., B. & Q. Ry. for Ia. and Ne 1879-91, asst. to pres., 1891-1909, v.p. since 190 federal treas., 1918-20. *Office:* 547 W. Jackson Bou Chicago, Ill.

BALDY, Edward Vincent, clergyman, ed cator; *b.* Starkville, Lee Co., Ga., Feb. 4, 1861; William Hugh and Mary Caroline (Monro) B.; A.I Mercer U., 1885, A.M., 1886, LL.D., 1925; Th.M or full graduate, Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem., 188 grad. study, University of Chicago and other instr D.D., University of Richmond, 1906; *m.* Ma Frances Henderson, of Aiken, S.C., Apr. 7, 189 Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1885; assistant past 1st Ch., Macon, Ga., 1887-88, pastor 1st Ch., Cut bert, Ga., 1890-94, 1st Ch., Bowling Green, Ky 1894-99, Bainbridge St. Ch., Richmond, Va., 189 1907, 1st Ch., Hartsville, S.C., 1907-23; pres. Cok Coll., Hartsville, 1908-10, also prof. philosophy a Bible, 1908-16; pres. Judson Coll., Marion, Al since Sept. 1, 1923. Mem. Alpha Tau Omeg Mason (K.T.), K.P. *Home:* Marion, Ala.

BALDY, John Montgomery, gynecologi See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

BALFOUR, Donald Church, surgeon; Toronto, Ont., Aug. 22, 1882; *s.* Walter and Ali B.; M.B., U. of Toronto, 1906, M.D., 1914;

Carrie L. Mayo, of Rochester, Minn., May 28, 1910; children—Mary Damon, William Mayo, Donald Church. Practiced at Rochester since 1907; mem. Mayo Clinic. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. A.M.A., Minn. State Med. Assn., Am. Surg. Assn., Southern Surg. Assn., Soc. Clin. Surgeons, Western Surg. Assn., Interurban Surg. Soc., Minn. Acad. Medicine, Nat. Tuberculosis Assn., A.A.A.S., Royal Soc. of Medicine, Rome. Republican. Conglist. *Home:* Rochester, Minn.

BALKE, Clarence William, chemist. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

BALL, Alice Worthington, painter; *b.* Boston, Mass.; *d.* J. Dorsey and Emily A. (Cole) B.; student Boston Mus. Fine Arts; later Acad. Colorossi and Atelier Collin, Paris; pupil of George Hitchcock, in N. Holland. Exhibited in Paris Salon 4 times; Soc. des Dames Americaine, Paris; New York, Pittsburgh, Boston, Phila., Chicago, Indianapolis, St. Louis, New Orleans, etc. *Home:* 213 W. Monument St., Baltimore, Md.

BALL, Carleton Roy, agronomist; *b.* Little Rock, Lyon County, Iowa, June 12, 1873; *s.* Leroy Augustus and Mary A. (Mansfield) B.; B.Sc., from Iowa State Agricultural College, 1896, M.Sc., 1899; Hon. Sc.D., 1920); *m.* Bertha F. Steward, of Washington, D.C., June 14, 1904; children—Carolyn Steward, Robert Steward. With U.S. Dept. Agr. since 1899; asst. in office of agrostologist, Bur. Plant Industry, 1899-1900, asst. agrostologist, 1901-06, agronomist, 1906-18, cerealist in charge, 1918-24, senior agronomist in charge since 1924. Conglist. Fellow A.A.A.S., Bot. Soc. America, Ia. Acad. Sciences, Am. Soc. Agronomy; mem. Am. Genetic Assn., Am. Soc. Plant Physiology, Bot. and Biol. socs. Washington, Ecol. Soc. America, Washington Acad. Sciences, Agrl. Hist. Soc., Sigma Xi, Gamma Sigma Delta, Phi Kappa Phi (regent gen., 1925—). Editor for Agronomy, Biol. Abstracts, and Plant Physiology, 1926—. *Home:* 3814 Jocelyn St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

BALL, Caroline Peddle, sculptor; *b.* Terre Haute, Ind., Nov. 11, 1869; *d.* Charles Rugan and Mary Elizabeth (Ball) Peddle; pupil of Augustus St. Gaudens and Kenyon Cox, New York; *m.* Berrand E. Ball, of Mt. Kisco, N.Y., Oct. 14, 1902; 1 dau., Mary Aseneth. Hon. mention Paris Expn., 1900; sculptor of figure of Victory in quadriga on the U.S. bldg., at Paris Expn., 1900; memorial corbels, Grace Ch., Brooklyn; memorial fountain, Auburn, N.Y. *Home:* Harwinton, Conn.

BALL, Charles Backus, sanitarian; *b.* New Haven, Conn., Aug. 31, 1854; *s.* Charles and Sarah (Backus) B.; Ph.B., Sheffield Scientific Sch. (Yale), 1880; *m.* Lydia G. Pratt, of Essex, Conn., Jan. 12, 1881; 1 son, Dwight Backus. Began as field insp. Potomac River Improvement, Washington, 1882; insp. plumbing, Washington, 1895-1901; chief insp. Tenement House Dept., New York, 1902-03; chief sanitary insp., Dept. of Health, Chicago, Ill., since 1904; dir. Chicago Regional Planning Assn. since 1923. Mem. Hoover Advisory Com. on City Planning, U.S. Dept. Commerce, 1924. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Royal Sanitary Inst. of Great Britain. Protestant. *Club:* City. *Home:* 4227 N. Ashland. *Office:* City Hall, Chicago, Ill.

BALL, Charles Thomas, clergyman, educator; *b.* Oxford, N.C., Feb. 3, 1866; *s.* William and Elizabeth (Adams) B.; A.B., Wake Forest (N.C.) Coll., 1898; Th. M., Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem., Louisville, Ky., 1903; *m.* Mary Agnes Peterson, of Winston-Salem, N.C., Nov. 30, 1897; children—Charles Edward, Marie Elizabeth (dec.). Dean Bible Dept., Simmons Coll. (now Simmons U.), Abilene, Tex., 1903-11; prof. comparative religion and missions, Southwestern Bapt. Theol. Sem., 1911-19; gen. sec. Bapt. Student Missionary Movement, 1912-19; exec. sec. Am. Christian Student Union, 1921; pastor Wisinoming Bapt. Ch., Phila., 1921-25; pres. Eastern Bapt. Theol. Sem., 1925-26; pres. Eastern University, 1926—. *Home:* 1329 Roosevelt Boul. *Office:* Broad St. and the Boulevard, Philadelphia, Pa.

BALL, Elmer Darwin, entomologist; *b.* Athens, Vt., Sept. 21, 1870; *s.* Leroy A. and Mary A. (Mansfield) B.; B.S., Ia. State Coll., 1895, M.Sc., 1898; Ph.D., Ohio State U., 1907; *m.* Mildred R. Norvell, of Ft. Collins, Colo., June 14, 1899. Asst. in zoölogy and entomology, Ia. State Coll., 1895-97; asso. prof. same, Colo. Agrl. Coll., 1898-1902; prof. zoölogy and entomology, Utah Agrl. Coll., 1902-07; dir. Expt. Sta. and Sch. of Agr., Utah Agrl. Coll., 1907-16; state entomologist of Wis., 1916-18; prof. zoölogy and entomology, Ia. State Coll., and state entomologist of Ia., 1918-21, on leave as asst. sec. agr., June 12, 1920-Oct. 1, 1921; dir. scientific work, U.S. Dept. Agr., 1921-25; in charge of celery insect investigations, Fla. State Plant Bd., Sanford, Fla., since 1925. Fellow A.A.A.S., Entomol. Soc. America, Utah Acad. Science (pres., 1910), Ia. Acad. Science; mem. Washington Acad. Science, Biol. and Entomol. socs. Washington, Am. Assn. Econ. Entomologists (pres. 1918), Pacific Slope Assn. same (pres., 1915-1916), Am. Genetic Assn., Sigma Xi, Phi Kappa Phi, Gamma Sigma Delta (pres., 1921-22). *Club:* Cosmos. Author of systematic and life-history studies of Cercopidæ, Jassidæ and Fulgoridæ, economic studies of codling moth, grasshoppers and leafhoppers, causing "curly leaf" of sugar beets and "hopper burn" of potatoes, also studies poultry breeding. *Address:* Entomological Laboratory, Sanford, Fla.

BALL, Francis Kingsley, editor; *b.* Mercer Co., Pa., Nov. 29, 1863; *s.* Francis Asbury and Fanny Ann (Johnston) B.; A.B., Drury, 1887, LL.D., 1920; Oberlin Theol. Sem., 1887-88; Harvard, 1888-94, A.B., 1890, A.M., 1891, Ph.D., 1894; travel and study abroad, 1897-99 (winter of 1898-99 at U. of Berlin); *m.* Janet Nettleton, of Oberlin, O., July 21, 1891. Teacher of English composition, Oberlin Acad., 1887-88; instr. in Latin, Harvard, 1892-93; prof. Greek, U. of N.C., 1894-97; instr. Greek and German, Phillips Exeter Acad., 1899-1910; instr. German, The Browne & Nichols Sch., Cambridge, Mass., 1910-12; editor Ginn & Co., pubs., Boston, 1912—. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn., N.E. Classical Assn., N.E. Modern Lang. Assn. *Club:* Boston City. *Author:* The Elements of Greek, 1902; Hero Stories from American History (with A. F. Blaisdell), 1903; A German Drill Book, 1904; Short Stories from American History (with same), 1904; A German Grammar, 1907; Introductory Sketch to Homer's Iliad, the World's Greatest Poem, 1909; The American History Story-Book (with same), 1911; The English History Story-Book (with same), 1912; The Child's Book of American History (with same), 1913; Heroic Deeds of American Sailors (with same), 1915; Am. History for Little Folks (with same), 1917; Pioneers of America (with same), 1919; Log Cabin Days (with same), 1921; Constructive English: A Handbook of Speaking and Writing, 1923; Building with Words: Elementary Grammar and Composition, 1926. Translator of several poems of Heinrich Heine, 1909; The Epochs of German Agrarian History and Agrarian Policy (from Dr. Carl Johannes Fuchs's inaugural address at U. of Freiburg), appearing in Prof. Thomas Nixon Carver's book entitled Selected Readings in Rural Economics, 1916. *Home:* Brookline, Mass. *Office:* 15 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

BALL, Frank Clayton, mfr.; *b.* Greensburg, O., Nov. 24, 1857; *s.* Lucius Stiles and Maria P. (Bingham) B.; ed. pub. schs. and Canandaigua (N.Y.) Acad.; *m.* Elizabeth Wolfe Brady, of Muncie, Ind., 1893; children—Edmund Arthur, Mrs. Lucy Owsley, Mrs. Margaret Petty, Frank Elliott, Rosemary Wright. Began manufacture of glass in partnership with 4 brothers (2 now deceased), at Buffalo, N.Y., 1875, moved to Muncie, Ind., 1888, and is pres. Ball Bros. Glass Mfg. Co. (largest in the world); pres. Muncie & Portland Traction Co., Muncie & Western R.R. Co.; dir. Federal Reserve Bank of Chicago. Associated with brothers in donation of $1,000,000 or more toward edn'l. and welfare work, including the Ball Teachers Coll. (Ind. State Normal Sch.); bldgs. for Y.M.C.A. and Y.W.C.A., at Muncie, also City Hosp. and Masonic Auditorium; James Whitcomb Riley Children's Hosp., Indianapolis; Hillsdale Coll., Mich.; Keuka Coll., N.Y.; etc. Pres. Muncie Art Assn., Muncie Y.M.C.A. Republican. Universalist. Mason (32°). *Clubs:* Rotary, Athletic, Columbia. *Home:* Muncie, Ind.

BALL, Frank Harvey, mechanical engr. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).*

BALL, Fred Samuel, lawyer; *b.* Portsmouth, O., Feb. 14, 1866; *s.* William Henry and Jane (St. Clair) B.; Ph B., Ohio State U., 1888; *m.* Florence Corinne, *d.* Rev. Simon Peter Richardson, of Ga., Oct. 4, 1893; children—Fred St. Clair, Charles Arthur, Richard Arlidge. Admitted to bar, 1891, and since in practice at Montgomery, Ala.; mem. firm Ball & Ball. Counsel in the case of Alonzo Bailey, in which Supreme Ct. of U.S. held invalid Ala. statute giving right to an employer or landlord to hold a laborer or tenant under a written contract, and compel him to perform services under pain of criminal prosecution. Pres. Montgomery Loan & Savings Co.; dir. Cudahy Packing Co., Ala. Sand & Gravel Co., Southern States Life Ins. Co. and Southern Securities Co. (Atlanta, Ga.). Sec. Ala. Child Labor Com., 1902-12; mem. Gen. Bd. of Nat. Council, Y.M.C.A. Mem. Am., Ala. State and Mont. bar assns., League to Enforce Peace, Chamber of Commerce, Phi Delta Theta (treas. gen. council, 1894-98); pres. Montgomery Bar Assn., 1917-18; trustee and ex-pres. Children's Protective Assn. Democrat. Methodist. *Clubs:* Commercial (pres., 1909-10), Country. *Home:* 1504 S. Perry St. *Office:* First Nat. Bank Bldg., Montgomery, Ala.

BALL, Henry Price, engineer; *b.* Philadelphia, Pa., Jan. 8, 1868; *s.* Joseph and Sarah (Price) B.; B.S., U. of Pa., 1887, M.E., 1888; *m.* Anna Crosby Daily, of Brooklyn, N.Y., May 30, 1891; 1 dau., Mabel. With United Edison Mfg. Co., 1888-93, and designed and patented many devices for distribution of electricity for lighting, ry. and marine work; with Ward-Leonard Electric Co., 1893-1900, designed and patented complete line of rheostat theatre dimmers and circuit breakers for control of electric current; chief engr. Gen. Incandescent and Arc Light Co., designed and patented apparatus for distribution of high tension currents and automatic safety devices for control of same, large central sta. equipment, remote control switches and switchboard apparatus used by Commonwealth Edison Co., Chicago and Brooklyn, New York Edison Co., etc.; consulting engr. Gen. Electric Co., 1903-08, designed and patented automatic machinery for reproduction of music played on piano and for manufacture of music rolls for use in piano players; engr. heating dept. Gen. Electric Co., Pittsfield, Mass., 1908-14, designed and patented complete line of electric heating devices for domestic and industrial use; mem. firm, chief engr. and factory mgr. S. Sternan & Co., Brooklyn, 1914-17; supt. enamel factory of Lalande & Grosjean Co., Woodhaven, L.I., 1917-20; consulting engr. since 1920. Has taken out over 100 patents in U.S. and foreign countries. Mem. Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs., Edison Pioneers, Beta Theta Pi. Republican. *Home:* 106 E. 19th St., Brooklyn. *Office:* 689 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

BALL, James Moores, ophthalmologist; *b.* W. Union, Ia., Sept. 4, 1863; *s.* Dr. James Moores and Martha G. (Glover) B.; M.D., State U. of Ia., 1884; several post-grad. courses in New York and Europe; *m.* Naomi Marshall, of York, Pa., Oct. 16, 1890; children—Logan Marshall, Mrs. Mary Josephine Lafean. Was prof. diseases of the eye, Nat. Univ.; oculist, Nat. Univ. Hosp. Ex-editor Annals of Ophthalmology. Mem. Ophthalmol. Soc. of United Kingdom. Episcopalian. *Author:* Ball's Modern Ophthalmology, 1904; Andreas Vesalius, the Reformer of Anatomy, 1910. *Home:* 4374 Washington Boul. *Office:* 4500 Olive St., St. Louis, Mo.

BALL, L(ewis) Heisler, senator; *b.* nr. Stanton, Del., Sept. 21, 1861; *s.* John and Sarah (Baldwin) B.; Ph.B., Delaware Coll., 1882; M.D., U. of Pa., 1885; *m.* Katherine Springer Justis, of Faulkland, Del., Nov. 14, 1893. Began practice of medicine, 1885; state treas., Del., 1898-1900; mem. 57th Congress (1901-03), Del. at large; elected mem. U.S. Senate, Mar. 2, 1903, to fill vacancy for term ending Mar. 3, 1905; resumed practice of medicine at Faulkland, Del.; del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1896; mem. U.S. Senate, 1919-25. *Home:* Marshallton, Del.

BALL, Louise Charlotte, dental physician; *b.* N.Y. City, May 28, 1887; *d.* Robert Jemison and Louise S. M. (Hansen) B.; A.B., Hunter Coll., N.Y. City; coll. extension course, New York U., 1906; critic teacher, Hunter Coll., 1906-17; D.D.S., Coll. Dental and Oral Surgery, now Columbia U. Sch. of Dentistry, 1915; *m.* John B. Bundren, of Knoxville, Tenn., June 20, 1917. Associated with Prof. W. J. Gies as dental investigator, Columbia U. Sch. of Medicine, since 1914; dental clinician, Bellevue Hosp. and Neponsit Hosp. for Children, 1915-16; founder, 1916, and dean New York Sch. Dental Hygiene, Hunter Coll.; founder 1916, dir. 1918, Courses in Oral Hygiene, Columbia U.; asst. to dir. of extension courses, Columbia, 1916-18; expert examiner in dental hygiene and dentistry, Municipal Civ. Service Commn., City of New York, 1917-18; dir. courses in gen. and dental roentgenology, War Service Training Sch., N.Y. City, 1918; mem. Advisory Council Dept. of Health, N.Y. City, 1918; founder, 1918, and dir. Yorkville Dist. Dispensary for Oral Hygiene and Dental Diagnosis; founder, 1923, chmn., 1923-26, Dental Council of N.Y. State, Nat. Women's Party; founder, 1923, chmn., 1926,

Dental Research Club of Women Dentists; founder, 1923, dir., 1926, Internat. Dental Health Foundation for Children. Fellow A.M.A.; mem. Am. Dental Assn., Biochem. Soc. of Columbia U. (ex-v.p.), Am. Acad. Periodontology, First Dist. Dental Soc., Federation of Women Dentists, Am. Pub. Health Assn., Am. Child Health Assn., Artists' Council, Alpha Dental Sorority, D.A.R., U.D.C. *Clubs:* Women's, Gamut, Faculty Club of Hunter Coll., Lake Placid. *Home:* 26 Stuart Av., Mamaroneck, N.Y. *Office:* 755 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

BALL, Max W(aite), geologist; *b.* Munson Tp., Ill., Sept. 9, 1885; *s.* Lewis Henry and Jennie Ann (Hoffstatter) B.; E.M., Colo. Sch. of Mines, 1906; LL.M., National University, Washington, D.C., 1914; *m.* Amalia Maeder, of Boulder, Colo., Aug. 18, 1915; children—Douglas Schelling, Jean Katherine. With U.S. Geol. Survey, Aug. 1906-Mar. 1916, as chmn. oil bd., Dec. 1910-Mar. 1916; mining engr. and law officer, U.S. Bur. of Mines, Apr. 1916-May 1917; chief geologist, Rocky Mountain div. Roxana Petroleum Co. of Okla., June 1917-Mar. 1918; gen. mgr. Royal Dutch Shell oil interests Rocky Mountain region, 1918-21; pres. Ute Petroleum Co. and Western Pipe Line Co. since 1921; pres. Marine Oil Co. and associated companies since 1922; also pres. Argo Oil Co. since orgn., Feb. 1925. Trustee Colo. Sch. of Mines since 1923. Author articles and bulletins on economic geology, public land law, conservation of natural resources, and economics of petroleum industry. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs. (vice chmn. Colo. chapter 1923 and 1926), Geol. Soc. Washington, Am. Assn. Petroleum Geologists (v.p. 1922-23, pres. 1923-24), Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Rocky Mountain Assn. Petroleum Geologists (pres. 1922), Soc. Economic Geologists, Geol. Soc. of America, Am. Petroleum Inst., Rocky Mountain Oil and Gas Assn., Colo. Mining Assn., Colo. Hist. and Natural History Soc., Archeol. Inst. America, Sigma Phi Epsilon. Conglist. *Clubs:* Cosmos, Midriver (Washington); Town Hall (New York). *Home:* 2277 Bellaire St. *Office:* First Nat. Bank Bldg., Denver, Colo.

BALL, Michael Valentine, M.D. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

BALL, Oscar Melville, biologist; *b.* Miami, Mo., Aug. 25, 1868; *s.* William Henry and Eliza Anne (Braden) B.; B.A., U. of Va., 1897; fellow in botany, U. of Va., 1898, student U. of Bonn, 1900; Leipzig, 1900-03; M.A., Ph.D., Leipzig, 1903; *m.* Mary B. Moon, of Albemarle Co., Va., June 16, 1900; 1 dau., Julia B. Instr. in biology, U. of Va., 1896-97; prof. chemistry, Miller Sch., Va., 1897-1900; prof. botany and mycology, 1903-09, botany and zoölogy, 1909-11, biology, since June 1, 1911, Agrl. and Mech. Coll. of Texas. Mem. Deutsche Botanische Gesellschaft; fellow Tex. Acad. Science (v.p.); mem. A.A.A.S., Am. Econ. Soc., Nat. Inst. Soc. Sciences, Paleontol. Soc. America, etc. Democrat. Mason (K.T., Shriner). Author of various papers on plant physiology, soil bacteriology and palæobotany. Research in fossil flora of the Eocene. *Address:* College Station, Texas.

BALL, Otho Fisher, M.D.; *b.* Waterloo, Ia., June 20, 1875; *s.* Dr. James Moores and Martha G. (Glover) B.; ed. Waterloo, Ia., 1880-92, and spl. science course, U. of Wis., 1892-93; M.D., St. Louis Coll. Phys. and Surg., 1897, and Post-Grad. Med. Sch., New York, 1898; *m.* St. Louis, Leonora M., *d.* Col. J. J. Clague, U.S.A., Feb. 19, 1901; children—Elizabeth (Mrs. Quintin Gilbey), Peter. Publisher The Modern Hospital, and The Nation's Schools. *Home:* 1305 Ritchie Court. *Office:* 660 Cass St., Chicago, Ill.

BALL, Robert Lee, lawyer, banker; *b.* Jackson Co., Mo., May 24, 1861; *s.* Robert Austin Ball, of Kentucky, and Elizabeth Constance Rose, of Virginia; civ. engring. course, U. of Kan. (non-grad.); *m.* Marion J. Cooke, of Washington Co., Tex., Oct. 14, 1891; children—Elizabeth Constance (Mrs. Robert W. B. Terrell), Marion Ellen, Hallie Cooke. Asst. city engr., St. Joseph, Mo., 1879-80; admitted to Tex. bar, 1883, and began practice at Galveston; pres. Colorado (Tex.) Nat. Bank, 1889-94; moved to San Antonio, 1894; successively v.p., pres., and now chmn. bd. Nat. Bank of Commerce, San Antonio; pres. and treas. St. Anthony Improvement Co.; pres. St. Anthony Co.; v.p. Citizen's Auto Co.; also engaged in ranching and cattle raising. Chmn. military com. State Council of Defense, Tex., World War.; mem. Federal Advisory Council 11th Federal Reserve Bank Dist., 1920-23, inclusive. Democrat. Methodist. Mason (33°, Shriner); life mem. all local Masonic bodies; Grand Comdr. K.T. of Tex., 1917-18. *Clubs:* San Antonio, Casino, San Antonio Country, Alamo Country. *Home:* 102 East Kings Highway. *Office:* Nat. Bank of Commerce Bldg., San Antonio, Tex.

BALL, Sydney Hobart, mining engr.; *b.* Chicago, Ill., Dec. 11, 1877; *s.* Farlin O. and Elizabeth (Hall) B.; A.B., U. of Wis., 1901, Ph.D., 1910; *m.* Mary Ainslie, of Chicago, Dec. 8, 1913; children—Katherine, Mary Virginia. Geologist, Mo. Bur. Mines and Geology, 1901-02; instr. geology, U. of Wis., 1902-03; asst. geologist, U.S. Geol. Survey, 1903-07; in charge expdn. exploring for minerals in Belgian Congo for Ryan-Guggenheim group, 1907-09; gen. practice in Europe, Asia, Africa, America and Greenland since 1909. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs. (dir.), Geol. Soc. America, Soc. of Economic Geologists, Mining and Metall. Soc. America (v.p.), Geol. Soc. Belgium, Psi Upsilon. Officer Ordre Royal du Lion (Belgian). Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Engineers', Explorers', City Midday (New York). *Author:* Geology of Miller Co. (Mo. Bur. Mines), 1903; Geologic Reconnaissance in Southwestern Nevada and Eastern Calif., 1907; Geology of Clear Creek Quadrangle (U.S. Geol. Survey), 1906; Economic Geology of Belgian Congo (with M. K. Shaler), 1914; Mineral Resources of Greenland (Danish Geol. Survey), 1922. Also many tech. and geol. articles, particularly on Belgian Congo and precious stones. *Home:* 829 Park Av. *Office:* 26 Beaver St., New York, N.Y.

BALL, Thomas Henry, ex-congressman. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

BALL, William Sherman, lawyer; *b.* nr. Hardinsburg, Breckinridge Co., Ky., Mar. 6, 1871; *s.* Thomas Jefferson and Judith Alice (De Jarnett) B.; studied Southern Normal Sch., Bowling Green, Ky., 1895-96; unmarried. Clk. Breckinridge Circuit Court, 1897-1903; postmaster Hardinsburg, 1903-07; admitted to Ky. bar, 1909; asst. sec. of state of Ky., 1909-11; county atty. Breckinridge Co., 1916-20; U.S. dist. atty., Western Dist. of Ky., by apptmt. of President Harding, Aug. 1, 1922, resigned, Jan. 1, 1927; now engaged in gen. practice of law. Mem. Louisville Bar Assn. Republican. Baptist. Mason. *Club:* Lion's (Louisville). *Home:* 220 Weisenger Gualbert Apts. *Office:* 1603 Inter-Southern Bldg., Louisville, Ky.

BALL, William Watts, editor; *b.* in Laurens Co., S.C., Dec. 9, 1868; *s.* Beaufort Watts and Eliza (Watts) B.; A.B., S.C. Coll. (now U. of S.C.), 1887; post-graduate work, same 1888-89, LL.D., 1919; studied Law Sch. U. of Va., summer, 1890; *m.* Fay Witte, of Charleston, S.C., Apr. 21, 1897. Admitted to S.C. bar, 1890; editor and pub. Laurens Advertiser (weekly), 1890-93; editor Columbia (S.C.) Journal, 1894, Charleston Evening Post, 1895-97, Greenville (S.C.) Daily News, 1897; reporter Phila. Press, 1898; city editor Times-Union, Jacksonville, Fla., 1900-02; asst. editor Charleston News and Courier, 1904-09; mng. editor The State, Columbia, S.C., 1909-13, editor, 1913-23; dean Sch. of Journalism, U. of S.C., 1923-27; editor News and Courier, Charleston, since 1927. Dir. Columbia Nat. Bank. Del. "Gold" Dem. Nat. Conv. that nominated John M. Palmer for pres. of U.S., 1896. Mem. Alumni Assn. U. of S.C. (ex-pres.), Phi Delta Theta, Phi Beta Kappa. Mem. bd. commrs. S.C. Instn. for Edn. of Deaf, Dumb and Blind, Cedar Springs, S.C., by appt. of gov., 1921—. Episcopalian. Mason. Author of Essays in Reaction and other polit. and hist. monographs; widely known as polit. editorial writer. *Home:* 126 Tradd St., Charleston, S.C.

BALL, Willis Manville, editor; *b.* Tallahassee, Fla., Aug. 25, 1859; *s.* Glover Alling and Christina Elizabeth (Hackett) B.; ed. pub. sch. and under pvt. tutor; student West of Suwannee Sem. (now U. of Fla.); *m.* Jessie Atkinson McGriff, of Jacksonville, Fla., Apr. 10, 1924; children—Philip Manville and (adopted) Vida, Patricia. Editor Fla. Times-Union since 1902; pres. Fla. Pub. Co., Jacksonville Realty & Mortgage Co.; v.p. Morris Plan Co. Mem. Chamber Commerce, Jacksonville. Democrat. Episcopalian. Odd Fellow. *Home:* 1863 Powell Pl. *Office:* Times-Union Bldg., Jacksonville, Fla.

BALLAGH, James Curtis, univ. prof.; *b.* Brownsburg, Va., *s.* Rev. Dr. James H. and Margaret Tate (Kinnear) B.; grad., U. of Va., 1888; A.B. (*extra ordinem*), Johns Hopkins, 1894, Ph.D., 1895; (LL.D., U. of Ala., 1906); *m.* Josephine Jackson, of Baltimore, July 6, 1897 (died June 19, 192[illegible] children—James Curtis Jackson, Dorothy Vaugh[illegible] Thomas Carter, Josephine de Hanmere; *m.* 2d, Ja[illegible] Lee Moffitt, of Phila., Aug. 24, 1925. Asst. pr[illegible] biology, Tulane U., 1891; asst., instr., and asso.[illegible] history, 1895-1905, asso. prof. Am. history, 1905-[illegible] prof., 1911-13, Johns Hopkins; asst. prof. and pr[illegible] polit. science, U. of Pa., 1913—, also taught many summers. Lecturer history, polit. scien[illegible] and foreign relations, Md. State Normal Co[illegible] summer 1916, N.Y. City Pub. Sch. Com., win[illegible] 1919-21; New York U., summer, 1921, polit. scien[illegible] U. of Mich., summer, 1925. *Author:* White S[illegible] vitude in the Colony of Virginia, 1895; A History [illegible] Slavery in Virginia (John Marshall prize essa[illegible] 1902; American Foreign Policy in the Orient, 19[illegible] America's International Diplomacy, 1918. A [illegible] numerous articles in revs. and encys. Edit [illegible] Southern Economic History, 1907-09 (Vols. V a[illegible] VI of The South in the Building of the Natio[illegible] 1910; The Letters of Richard Henry Lee, Vol.[illegible] 1762-1778, Vol. II, 1779-1794, 1911. Mem. De[illegible] Psi. *Home:* 5864 Woodbine Av. *Address:* [illegible] Bennett Hall, Univ. of Pennsylvania, Philadelph[illegible] Pa.

BALLANTINE, Arthur Atwood, lawy[illegible] *b.* Oberlin, O., Aug. 3, 1883; *s.* William Gay a[illegible] Emma Frances (Atwood) B.; A.B., Harvard, 190[illegible] LL.B., 1907; *m.* Helen Bailey Graves, of Springfie[illegible] Mass., June 19, 1907; children—Barbara, Willia[illegible] W. (dec.), Arthur A., Jr., Helen, John Winthro[illegible] Began practice in Boston with Gaston, Snow & S[illegible] tonstall, 1906; admitted as mem. firm., 1912; [illegible] came mem. Goodwin, Procter & Ballantine, 19[illegible] now mem. firm of Root, Clark, Buckner, Howla[illegible] and Ballantine, New York. Apptd. an adviso[illegible] counsel on taxation matters, U.S. Treasury Dep[illegible] 1917; solicitor of internal revenue, 1918; advi[illegible] Joint Com. of Congress on Internal Revenue Ta[illegible] tion, 1927. Instr. Harvard Law Sch., 1907-[illegible] Has specialized in law relating to pub. service corpo[illegible] business orgns. and taxation; writer of articles [illegible] subjects in these fields. Republican. Congli[illegible] *Clubs:* Harvard, Union (Boston); Harvard, Univ[illegible] sity, Union League, Tennis and Racquet (New York[illegible] *Home:* 133 E. 65th St. *Office:* 31 Nassau S[illegible] New York, N.Y.

BALLANTINE, Edward, composer, teach[illegible] *b.* Oberlin, O., Aug. 6, 1886; *s.* William Gay a[illegible] Emma Frances (Atwood) B.; grad. high sch., Sprin[illegible] field, Mass., 1903; Harvard, 1903-07 (highest hon[illegible] in music); studied piano with Mary Regal, Sprin[illegible] field, Edward Noyes and Helen Hopekirk, Bosto[illegible] studied music, Berlin, 1907-09, composition w[illegible] Rufer, piano with Schnabel and Ganz; *m.* Edi[illegible] Perry, of Boston, Apr. 15, 1916. Instr. music, Ha[illegible] vard, 1912—; assistant professor of music, san[illegible] univ., 1926—. Served as musician, rank of serg[illegible] 1st Provisional Regt. Band, Vancouver Barrack[illegible] Wash., Feb. 16, 1918-Jan. 21, 1919. Republica[illegible] *Club:* Harvard. Composer: (orchestra) From t[illegible] Garden of Hellas; (voice) Palazzo Pagani, Lyr[illegible] from the Greek; (piano) Variations on Mary H[illegible] a Little Lamb in the styles of ten composers. *Hom*[illegible] 51 Brattle St., Cambridge, Mass.

BALLANTINE, Henry Winthrop, pr[illegible] law sch.; *b.* Oberlin, O., Oct. 12, 1880; *s.* Willia[illegible] Gay and Emma Frances (Atwood) Ballantin[illegible] A.B., Harvard, 1900; LL.B., Harvard Law Sc[illegible] 1904; *m.* Grace Wetherell, of Oakland, Calif., Ju[illegible] 22, 1906; 1 dau., Bettina Winthrop. Admitted [illegible] Calif. bar, 1904; lecturer on law, U. of Calif., 190[illegible] 09; asst. prof. law, Hastings Coll. of Law, San Fra[illegible] cisco, 1905-09; dean Law Sch. of Univ. of Mon[illegible] 1911-13; prof. of law, Law Sch. U. of Wis., 1913-1[illegible] dean, Coll. of Law Univ. of Ill., 1916-20; pr[illegible] law, U. of Minn., 1920-24; prof. law, U. of Cal[illegible] since 1924. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon (Amher[illegible] Chapter). *Author:* Problems in the Law of Cc[illegible] tracts; Preparation of Contracts and Conveyanc[illegible] Problems in Law with Solutions; Private Corpor[illegible] tions. Editor Shipman's Common Law Pleadin[illegible] Contbr. on law topics. *Club:* Faculty. *Hom*[illegible] Cloyne Ct., Berkeley, Calif.

BALLANTINE, Joseph William, consul[illegible] service; *b.* of Am. parents, Ahmednagar, India, Ju[illegible] 30, 1888; *s.* William Osborn and Josephine Lou[illegible] (Perkins) B.; A.B., Amherst, 1909; *m.* Emilia As[illegible] burner Christy, of Berkeley, Calif., Oct. 30, 191[illegible] children—Elizabeth Copley, Alice Field, Lou[illegible] Adele. Apptd. student interpreter, Japan, 190[illegible] dep. consul, Kobe, 1911; dep. consul gen., Yoko[illegible] hama, 1912; vice and dep. consul, Taihoku, 1912-1[illegible]

vice and dep. consul gen., Yokohama, 1914; asst. Japanese sec., Embassy, Tokyo, 1914-17, Japanese sec., 1917-21; consul at Dairen, 1921-23, at Tokyo since 1923. Mem. Asiatic Soc. of Japan. Phi Gamma Delta. Conglist. *Clubs:* Tokyo, Yokohama United, Kobe, Twatutia (Taihoku), Dairen. *Address:* American Consulate General, Tokyo, Japan.

BALLANTINE, William Gay, educator; *b.* Washington, Dec. 7, 1848; *s.* Prof. Elisha and Betsy Ann (Watkins) B.; A.B., Marietta Coll., 1868; grad. Union Theol. Sem., New York, 1872; U. of Leipzig, 1872-73; (D.D., Marietta, 1885; LL.D., Western Reserve, 1891); *m.* Emma Frances Atwood, of Waupun, Wis., Aug. 17, 1875; children—Henry Winthrop, Arthur Atwood, Edward, Mary Frances (Mrs. Horace E. Allen). Asst. Eng. Am. Palestine Exploring Expdn., 1873; prof. chemistry and natural science, Ripon Coll., 1874-76; asst. prof. Greek, Ind. U., 1876-78; prof. Greek and Hebrew, 1878-81, prof. O. T. lang. and lit., Oberlin Theol. Sem., 1881-91; pres. Oberlin Coll., 1891-96; prof. of Bible, Internat. Y.M.C.A. Coll., Springfield, Mass., 1897-1920. *Author:* Inductive Logic, 1896; The Young Man from Jerusalem, 1921; Understanding the Bible, 1925; Discovering Jesus, 1927. Translator of the Riverside New Testament, 1923. *Home:* 215 Forest Park Av., Springfield, Mass.

BALLARD, Edward Lathrop, fire insurance; *b.* Noroton, Conn., June 30, 1870; *s.* Frank Wade and Anna Judson (Martin) B.; ed. pvt. schs., N.Y. City; *m.* Elizabeth Gates Biglow, of N.Y. City, Feb. 8, 1906; 2 daughters. Began in fire ins. business with New York Bowery Ins. Co., 1887; with Continental Fire Ins. Co., 1896-1910, asst. sec., 1897-1903, 2d v.p. and sec., 1909-10, also same for subsidiary co., Fidelity Fire Ins. Co., 1909-10; organizer, 1910, pres. to 1920, Merchants Fire Assurance Corpn. of New York, chmn. bd. since 1920; chmn. bd. Washington Assurance Corpn. of New York since 1924; dir. W.Va. Pulp & Paper Co., Manhattan Ry. Co. of New York, Maltine Co. (Brooklyn). Mem. Soc. Mayflower Descendants, Soc. Colonial Wars, S.A.R., Mil. Soc. War of 1812, St. Nicholas Soc. Republican. Baptist. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Recess, Riding. *Home:* 4 E. 74th St. *Office:* 45 John St., New York, N.Y.

BALLARD, Harlan Hoge, librarian; *b.* Athens, O., May 26, 1853; *s.* Addison and Julia Perkins (Pratt) B.; A.B., Williams, 1874, M.A., 1877; mem. Phi Beta Kappa; *m.* Lucy Bishop., *d.* John Pike, of Newburyport, Mass., and *g.d.* Judge Henry Walker Bishop, of Lenox, Mass., Aug. 20, 1879; children—Harlan Hoge, Elizabeth Bishop, Lucy Bishop, Margaret (dec.). Prin. Lenox (Mass.) High Sch., 1874-80; prin. Lenox Acad., 1880-86; librarian and curator, Berkshire Athenæum and Museum, since 1888. Organized, 1875, and trustee Agassiz Assn. for Study of Nature, which has had over 1,000 branches. Fellow A.A.A.S.; secretary of Berkshire Historical and Scientific Soc. Mason (33°). *Author:* Three Kingdoms, 1882; World of Matter, 1892; Open Sesame, 1896; Reopen Sesame, 1897; Virgil's Æneid, tr. into English Hexameters, 1902-11; The Tiler's Jewel (a Masonic novel), 1921. Joint Author: American Plant Book, 1879; Barnes' Readers, 1883; One Thousand Blunders in English, 1884. *Home:* Pittsfield, Mass.

BALLARD, James Franklin, mfr.; *b.* Ashtabula, O., July 16, 1851; *s.* James and Eliza (Heath) B.; ed. pub. schs., Almont, Mich.; *m.* Emma Hill Hadley, of Vincennes, Ind., June 24, 1878; children—William J. (dec.), Berenice, Mrs. David B. White. Settled in St. Louis, Mo., 1874; with Richardson & Co., wholesale druggists, until 1882; established bus. under name of James F. Ballard, 1882, inc. Jan. 1923; treas. James F. Ballard, Inc.; dir. First Nat. Bank and Union Trust Co. (St. Louis), Fellows Med. Mfg. Co. (New York); owner of bus. of Henry B. Platt Co., New York. Trustee Mo. Hist. Soc., and mem. exec. com. Archæol. Soc., St. Louis; fellow N.A.D. (life); dir. La. Purchase Expn. Presented Met. Mus. of Art, New York, May 1922, $500,000 collection Oriental rugs, said to be the greatest collection of the kind ever assembled by any museum or individual; 3 times around the World in quest of rugs. Republican. Christian Scientist. *Clubs:* St. Louis; Bankers, Lotos Salmagundi, Economic (New York); Congressional Country of Washington, D.C. (life). *Home:* 4420 Washington Boul. *Office:* 500 N. 2d St., St. Louis, Mo.

BALLARD, Marshall, newspaper editor; *b.* Baltimore, Md., Aug. 1879; *s.* Samuel H. and Ruth Virden (Marshall) B.; A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1898; grad. student in chemistry and geology, same univ.; *m.* Edith Loeber, M.D., of New Orleans, La., July 22, 1910; children—Marshall, Samuel H., Edith Loeber, Ruth Marshall, Caroline C. Began in newspaper business with Baltimore News, 1897; with Item Co., Ltd., newspaper pubs., New Orleans, since 1906, sec. since 1906; chief editor New Orleans Item and New Orleans Morning Tribune. *Home:* Bay St. Louis, Miss. *Office:* 726 Union St., New Orleans, La.

BALLARD, Nathaniel Harrison, state supt. schs. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

BALLARD, Russell Henry, utility operator; *b.* Hamilton, Ont., Can., July 26, 1875; *s.* Walter John and Harriet A. (Morphy) B.; ed. pub. and high schs.; *m.* May Spurgeon, of Santa Ana, Calif., Feb. 9, 1901; 1 dau., Harriet. Came to U.S. 1883; began as office boy, Thomson, Houston Electric Co., Chicago, 1890; with treasury dept. Gen. Electric Co., Schenectady, N.Y., 1893; in charge credits and collections for Southern states office Gen. Electric Co., Atlanta, Ga., 1895-97; auditor Edison Electric Co., Los Angeles, Calif., 1897-1900; office mgr. Butte (Mont.) Electric & Power Co., 1900-04; with Southern Calif. Edison Co. since 1904, now exec. v.p. and gen. mgr.; pres. Phoenix Machinery & Cold Storage Co., Ballard Bros. Co., Los Angeles Fire Alarm Co.; v.p. Santa Barbara Electric Co., Shaver Lake Lumber Co. Dir. precinct organization Liberty Loan campaigns; dir. Community Development Assn.; mem. advisory bd. Los Angeles Community Chest. Mem. Nat. Electric Light Assn. (pres. 1919-20), Franklin Inst. Republican. Mason (32°, K.T., Shriner). *Clubs:* California, University, Jonathan, Wilshire Country (Los Angeles). *Home:* 335 S. June St. *Office:* Southern California Edison Co., Los Angeles, Calif.

BALLARD, S(amuel) Thruston, flour miller; Feb. 11, 1855-Jan. 18, 1926. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

BALLARD, Sumner, fire insurance; *b.* N.Y. City, Nov. 4, 1865; *s.* Frank Wade and Anna Judson (Marten) B.; student Coll. City of New York; unmarried. Began in ins. business, N.Y. City, 1881; pres. Internat. Ins. Co. since 1908; pres. Reinsurers Underwriting Corpn. since 1923; U.S. mgr. Skandinavia Ins. Co. of Copenhagen and New India Assurance Co., Ltd., Bombay; dir. U.S. Fire Ins. Co., Am. Eagle Fire Ins. Co., New York Indemnity Co., Nat. Surety Co., Fidelity Trust Co., New York Journal of Commerce. Fellow Ins. Inst. of America; mem. Nat. Bd. of Fire Underwriters (sec.), Chamber of Commerce of New York, Soc. Mayflower Descendants, Soc. Colonial Wars, S.A.R., St. Nicholas Soc. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason. *Clubs:* Union League, Metropolitan, Turf and Field, New York Yacht, Seawanhaka-Corinthian Yacht. *Home:* 10 E. 79th St. *Office:* 80 John St., New York, N.Y.

BALLENGER; see also Ballinger.

BALLENGER, Edgar Garrison, M.D. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

BALLENGER, George Walter, clergyman. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

BALLIET, Thomas M., college prof.; *b.* Mar. 1, 1852; *s.* Nathan and Sarah B.; A.B., Franklin and Marshall Coll., 1876, A.M., 1879, Ph.D., 1887, LL.D., 1927; student Yale and Leipzig; *m.* Elizabeth Stearns, of Boston, Aug. 2, 1898. Supt. schs., Springfield, Mass., 1887-1904; prof. science of edn. and dean Sch. of Education, New York U., 1904-19. Has written several monographs. *Home:* 15 Claremont Av., New York, N.Y.

BALLIN, Hugo, artist; *b.* New York, Mar. 7, 1879; *s.* Julius and Tillie (Rothschild) B.; studied at Art Students' League, New York, and in Rome and Florence; *m.* Mabel Croft, 1909. Awarded scholarship Art Students' League; Shaw Prize Fund, 1905; Thomas B. Clarke Prize, 1906; Architectural League Medal, 1906 and 1907; medal, Buenos Aires Internat. Expn., Hallgarten Prize, 1907; Isidor Gold Medal, 1907; Anthony Dyer Prize, R.I. Work reproduced in Critic, Century, Kunst and Künstlerwerke (Vienna), Internat. Studio, etc. Specialty, mural decorations. Works: executive chamber, Madison, Wis.; room in home of Oliver Gould Jennings, N.Y. City, E. D. Brandegee of Boston, and Milton E. Getz; decorative pictures in many pvt. collections; also represented in Nat. Mus., Washington, D.C.; Montclair Mus., N.J.; Ann Mary Memorial, R.I.; etc. A.N.A., 1905; mem. Architectural League, Soc. Mural Decorators, Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters, Lotos Club. Produced and mounted over 91 feature motion pictures, including East Lynne, Pagan Love, Baby Mine, The Journey's End, Jane Eyre, Vanity Fair, Married People, Heritage, etc. *Home:* 2118 Woodland Way, Hollywood, Calif.; also Lotos Club, New York, N.Y.

BALLIN, Max, surgeon; *b.* Nordhausen, Germany, Aug. 13, 1869; *s.* Jacob and Clementina (Heineman) B.; ed. Gymnasium, Nordhausen, and at univs. of Freiburg, Munich and Berlin; M.D., U. of Berlin, 1892; *m.* Carrie Leppel, of Leadville, Colo., July 10, 1901. Practiced in Detroit since 1901; surgeon Harper Hosp.; consulting surgeon, St. Mary's, Woman's, Highland Park Gen., Children's Free hosps. and Sigma Gamma Clinic. Lt. col. Med. O.R.C. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons, Am. Surg. Assn.; mem. Am. Med. Assn., Mich. State and Wayne Co. med. socs., Detroit Acad. Medicine, Acad. of Surgery. Republican. *Clubs:* Army and Navy, Phoenix, Redford Country, Harmonie Soc. *Home:* 1960 Longfellow Av. *Office:* 269 Rowena St., Detroit, Mich.

BALLINGER, see also Ballenger.

BALLMANN, Martin, orchestra and band leader; *b.* Dortmund, Westphalia, Germany, Sept. 13, 1863; *s.* Leonhard and Anna (Ritter) B.; ed. Dortmund, Hamburg and Celle, Germany, and Vienna, Austria; *m.* Anna Ritter, of Phila., Pa., Apr. 24, 1893. Began to learn flute at 6; mem. of band at 9, later of orchestras, acquiring repertoire on various instruments; served mil. term as musician in 2d Inf. Regt. No. 77 Band, Celle, Hanover; became 1st flute soloist, Julius Laube Orchestra, Hamburg; came to U.S. as solo flutist, Eduard Strauss' Orchestra, 1890; mem. Theodore Thomas Orchestra, Chicago, 1891-1908; founder, 1908, and dir. Ballmann's Orchestra and Ballmann's Band of Chicago; founder and dir. Ballmann's Orchestral Sch.; dir. Chicago Sextette Club, Medinah Shrine Mil. Band. Mem. Chicago Assn. of Commerce. *Home:* 1257 Foster Av., Chicago, Ill.

BALLOCH, Edward Arthur, surgeon; *b.* Somersworth, N.H., Jan. 2, 1857; *s.* George Williamson and Martha J. (Palmer) B.; A.B., Princeton, 1877, A.M., 1891; M.D., Howard U., Washington, 1879; *m.* Lillian F. McGrew, of Washington, June 8, 1886; 1 dau., Agnes M. In practice of surgery at Washington, 1879—; prof. surgery, 1904—, dean med. dept., 1909—, Howard U. Attending surgeon and chmn. advisory staff, Freedmen's Hosp. Republican. Presbyn. Fellow Am. College of Surgeons, Southern Surg. and Gynecol. Assn.; mem. A.M.A., Med. Soc. D.C. (ex-pres.), Washington Gynecol. and Obstet. Soc., Washington Surg. Soc., S.A.R. *Clubs:* Washington Golf and Country, Cosmos. *Address:* The Balfour, 2000 16th St., Washington, D.C.

BALLOU, Charles Clarendon, army officer; *b.* Orange Tp., N.Y., June 13, 1862; *s.* William Hosea and Julia A. (Hendrick) B.; U.S. Mil. Acad., grad., 1886; Inf. and Cav. Sch., 1897-98; Field Officers' Sch., 1916; War Coll., 1916-17. Commd. 2d lt. 16th Inf., July 1, 1886; promoted through grades to col., July 19, 1916; brig. gen. N.A., Aug. 5, 1917; maj. gen. N.A., Nov. 28, 1917; retired June 13, 1926. Served as maj. 7th Ill. Inf. Vols., July 8-Oct. 20, 1898; regtl. q.m., P.I., 1899; participated in Battle of Zapote River, June 13, 1899, and minor engagements, also assault on Angeles, Aug. 16, 1899; duty Ft. Slocum, N.Y., 1900-02; 4 more trips to P.I. up to 1915; comdr. Colored Officers' Training Camp, Ft. Des Moines, Ia., June 4-Sept. 22, 1917; comdg. 163d Depot Brigade, Camp Dodge, Des Moines, Sept. 1917; comdr. 92d Div. (colored), A.E.F., Oct. 27, 1917-Nov. 19, 1918; comdr. 6th Army Corps, Oct. 23-Nov. 11, 1918; comdr. 89th Div., Nov. 19, 1918-Feb. 1, 1919. Participated in Battle of the Argonne, battle of Nov. 10th and 11th, on Moselle River, and various engagements in St. Die sector; returned to U.S. and served as comdr. Camp Dodge, Ia., and 89th Div., Feb. 9-May 15, 1919; in charge gen. recruiting service Chicago, and in comd. Ft. Logan, Colo., May 15, 1919-Oct. 25, 1920; established mil. govt. in Denver, incident to riots in that city, Aug. 6, and remained in charge until abt. Sept. 15, 1920; commended by Gen. Leonard Wood for successful conduct of affairs of the city; at Ft. George Wright, Wash., in comd. 9th, 21st and 58th Inf., Oct. 27, 1920-Aug. 17, 1923; in charge gen. recruiting service, N.Y. City, Aug. 25, 1923, until retirement. Notable achievement was passing safely, with one attendant, through the camp of over 5,000 hostile Sioux Indians, soon after the Battle of Wounded Knee, in 1890. Awarded silver star citation by President Coolidge, Mar. 10, 1927,

"for gallantry in action"; decorated Croix de Guerre with Palm and Officer Legion of Honor (French). *Club:* St. Nicholas (New York). *Home:* 2941 Summit Boul., Spokane, Wash.

BALLOU, Frank Washington, supt.schools; *b.* Ft. Jackson, N.Y., Feb. 22, 1879; *s.* Hiram and Jennie E. (Foster) B.; grad. State Normal Training Sch., Potsdam, N.Y., 1902; B.S., Teachers Coll. (Columbia), 1904; M.A., U. of Cincinnati, 1908; Ph.D., Harvard, 1914; *m.* Catharine L. Knapp, of N.Y. City, Apr. 6, 1912; children—Elizabeth, Robert. Principal Technical School, University of Cincinnati, 1904-07; assistant professor of education, same university, 1907-10; dir. Dept. Edn., Investigation and Measurement, Boston, 1914-17; asst. supt. schs., Boston, 1917-20; supt. schs., Washington, D.C., since 1920. Mem. N.E.A., A.A.A.S., Nat. Soc. Study Edn., Nat. Assn. Dirs. Edn'l. Research, Nat. Soc. Coll. Teachers of Edn., Federal Schoolmen's Club. Republican. Universalist. *Clubs:* City, Cosmos, Rotary. Co-Author: High School Organization, 1913; Harvard-Newton Scales for the Measurement of English Composition, 1915; The Appointment of Teachers in Cities, 1915; Practical Exercises in Mental Arithmetic, 1920. *Home:* 3117 45th St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

BALLOU, Hosea Starr, investment banker; *b.* N. Orange, Mass., Feb. 9, 1857; *s.* Rev. Levi and Elvira Bliss (Goodell) B.; ed. Harvard, 1877-79; U. of Berlin, Germany, 1880-81; Sorbonne and College de France, Paris, 1881-82; *m.* Mary Farwell, of Boston, June 1, 1885; children—Luther F., H. Starr. Mem. H. S. Ballou & Co. since 1884. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., N.E. Hist.-Geneal. Soc., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Mass. Soc. Colonial Wars, Bunker Hill Monument Assn., Universalist Hist. Soc. (pres.), Ballou Family Assn. of Am. (ex-pres.), Starr Family Assn. (pres. emeritus), Westfield Normal Alumni Assn. of Eastern Mass. (ex-pres.). *Author:* Life of Hosea Ballou, 2d, 1896. *Home:* Winthrop Rd., Brookline, Mass. *Office:* 53 State St., Boston, Mass.

BALLOU, Sidney (Miller), lawyer; *b.* Providence, R.I., Oct. 24, 1870; *s.* Oren Aldrich and Charlotte (Miller) B.; A.B., Harvard, 1893, A.M., 1899; *m.* Thomie Duke, of Louisville, Ky., Dec. 21, 1895 (died Mar. 7, 1905); 1 dau., Barbara; *m.* 2d, Lucia Burnett, of Los Angeles, Calif., July 27, 1907. Admitted to bar, 1895; went to Hawaii, 1895; justice Supreme Ct. of Ty. of Hawaii, Aug. 15, 1907-May 7, 1909. Gen. counsel C. & H. Sugar Refining Corpn. Served as lt. Coast Arty., World War; now lt. comdr. U.S.N. Reserve. Mem. S.A.R., Navy League (v.p.), Am. Legion. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Chevy Chase, Army and Navy (Washington, D.C.), Harvard (New York, Washington, San Francisco, and Honolulu), University (Hawaii), San Mateo Polo, Pacific Union, Bohemian (San Francisco). Compiler: Civil Laws and Penal Laws of Hawaii, 1897 (compilation officially adopted in act of Congress organizing Ty. of Hawaii). Writer on mil. and economic subjects. Exec. sec. The Sugar Institute. *Address:* 129 Front St., New York, N.Y.

BALLOU, William Hosea, mycologist, ichthyologist; *b.* Hannibal, Oswego Co., N.Y., Sept. 30, 1857; *s.* Rev. Ransome R. and Mary Abigail (Green) B.; student Northwestern, 1877-81, U. of Pa., 1896; spl. studies in natural science; hon. Sc.D., Ft. Worth (Tex.) U., 1911; Litt.D., Chicago Law Sch., 1920; LL.D., Coll. of Oskaloosa, Ia., 1921; unmarried. Recorder U.S. Lake Survey, 1875-77; U.S. scientific survey of Niagara Falls, 1876; asst. engr. U.S. Yellowstone River Survey, 1878; govt. naturalist and representative of Harper's Weekly, Greely Relief Expdn., 1884; conducted crusade making animals safe in transport at sea (thanked by Queen Victoria and made perm. hon. commr. of U.S. by Sec. of Agr. Wilson), and other like crusades, 1892-95; editor New York Despatch (weekly), 1895-98; secretary Greater New York Pub. Co., 1895-96; founder, sec. Westchester Free Hosp., 1892-95; pres. Pocantico Water Works Co., 1893-96; v.p. New York & Westchester Water Co., 1891-98, etc.; owner and editor Science News Service. Hon. commr. U.S. Dept. Agr., del. of Davenport (Ia.) Acad. Natural Sciences, rep. of Am. Mus. Natural History and Popular Science Monthly at 7th Internat. Geol. Congress, St. Petersburg, 1897; conducted govt. war propaganda to catch and eat more fish, under Herbert Hoover, 1917-18. Advocate of Louis Agassiz's theory of multiple origin of man, and species of animal and plant life. Discoverer of many species of fungi new to science, a number of which have been named in his honor; has listed over 1,000 species growing in Greater N.Y. City; founder nat. movement to conserve wild mushrooms, 1908. Mem. Nat. Inst. Social Sciences, Am. Soc. Ichthyologists and Herpetologists, Am. Soc. Mammalogists, Alumni Assn. of Northwestern U., Alumni Club of New York; fellow Société Académique d'Histoire Internationale, France, which decorated him with the Sovereign's Grand Cross and Grand gold medal "for services to humanity"; also awarded hon. chair of French Royal U., and of Paevia Sch. of Langs., Italy, for advocacy of Agassiz' theory of multiple origin of man and associated animals. A founder and chmn. of com. of Civil Legion of War Workers. Republican. *Author:* (novels) A Ride on a Cyclone, 1889; The Bachelor Girl, 1890; The Upper Ten, 1891; An Automatic Wife, 1891; Spectacular Romances, 1892; and over 300 poems. Donor of large collections of natural history to Northwestern U., and of fungi to State Museum, at Albany, N.Y., New York Bot. Garden, and Lloyd Inst., Cincinnati. Made geol. survey of Central Kan., discovering fossils of pre-fish, pre-amphibia, pre-reptiles with associated bivalves, and first plants in Devonian and Carboniferous Rock strata, and Upper Cretaceous marsupial, 1923; discovered fossil brachiopods in Silurian rocks, W.Va., by which Cope and Hall fixed geol. age of Appalachian System of mountains as Silurian, 1889; discovered cancer on tail of a boa constrictor in Honduras, 1890; first to define cancer as an animal fungus, originating in reptiles and fish and breeding by infinitely small spores, later investing entire reptile or fish and communicated to man by the drinking of infected water; scheduled 300 snakes and iguanas killed by cancer. *Home:* Closter, Bergen Co., N.J.

BALMER, Edwin, author; *b.* Chicago, July 26, 1883; *s.* Thomas and Helen Clark (Pratt) B.; A.B., Northwestern U., 1902; A.M., Harvard, 1903; *m.* Katharine MacHarg, of Chicago, June 10, 1909 (died Nov. 27, 1925); children—Caroline, Thomas, Katharine Ruth; *m.* 2d, Grace A. Kee, of Chicago, Feb. 5, 1927. Reporter on Chicago Tribune, fall of 1903; associated with Graham Taylor in publication of The Commons, Jan. 1904-Oct. 1905, when it was merged with Charities, New York; editor Red Book and Blue Book mags. since 1927. Formerly editorial adviser and contbr. to Hampton's Mag.; also contbr. to other leading mags. Has traveled in Cuba, Mexico, Europe, Hawaii and Japan. Mem. Soc. Midland Authors (pres. 1918-19 and 1924-25), Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Kappa Psi. *Clubs:* University, Harvard, White Paper (Chicago); Country (Evanston). *Author:* Waylaid by Wireless, 1909; The Achievements of Luther Trant (with William MacHarg), 1910; The Science of Advertising, 1910; The Surakarta (with William MacHarg), 1913; A Wild Goose Chase, 1915; The Blind Man's Eyes (with William MacHarg), 1916; The Indian Drum (with same), 1917; Ruth of the U.S.A., 1919; Resurrection Rock, 1920; The Breath of Scandal, 1921; Keeban, 1923; Fildelia, 1924; That Royle Girl, 1925; Flying Death, 1927; Dangerous Business, 1927. One of his short stories in Saturday Evening Post was the basis of Frederick Thompson's production of the play, "Via Wireless"; a number of his stories prod. as photoplays, also many pub. in Europe in French, German, Scandinavian langs., etc. *Home:* 1714 Asbury Av., Evanston, Ill. *Office:* 36 S. State St., Chicago, Ill.

BALTZ, William N., congressman. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

BALTZELL, Robert C., judge; *b.* Lawrence Co., Ill., Aug. 15, 1879; *s.* Henry H. and Margaret C. (Roderick) B.; grad. high sch., Sumner, Ill., 1898 (highest honors); student Northern Ill. Normal Coll., Dixon, Ill., 1899, Marion (Ind.) Normal Sch. 1903-04; LL.B., Marion Law Sch., 1904; *m.* Vienna N. Carlton, of Sumner, Mar. 28, 1904; 1 son, Robert Carlton (dec.). Teacher pub. schs., Lawrence Co., Ill., 1898-1903; admitted to Ind. bar, 1904, and began practice with brother, Charles O., at Princeton; chmn. Rep. County Com., Gibson County, Ind., 1912; mem. Rep. State Com., 1914-18; elected judge of Gibson Circuit Court, Princeton, Nov. 1920, and served until Jan. 19, 1925; U. S. dist. judge, Dist. of Ind., by apptmt. of President Coolidge, since Jan. 19, 1925. Served as maj. inf., Dec. 26, 1917-May 10, 1919, World War; in charge of draft in Ind. Mem. Ind. State Bar Assn., Sigma Delta Kappa. Mem. bd. dirs. Indianapolis Y. M. C. A. Mem. Christian (Disciples) Ch. Mason (K.T., Shriner), Odd Fellow, Elk. *Clubs:* Columbia (Indianapolis); Princeton Country. *Home:* 3660 Washington Boul. *Address:* Federal Bldg., Indianapolis, Ind.

BALTZELL, Winton James, editor; *b.* Shi... manstown, Pa., Dec. 18, 1864; *s.* Rev. Isaiah a... Cecilia Caroline (James) B.; A.B., Lebanon Vall... Coll., Annville, Pa., 1884; Mus. Bac., U. of P... 1896; studied at N.E. Conservatory of Music, B... ton, 1888-89, and pvtly. in London, Eng., 1889-9... *m.* Bertha Sweet, of Salina, Kan., June 27, 19... children—Rolfe Edmunds, Ruth James. Prof... sional musician, teacher of singing, and organi... Reading, Pa., 1890-97; editor The Etude, Phila., ... 1897-99; teacher of history and theory of mus... Ohio Wesleyan U., Delaware, O., 1899-1900; edi... The Étude, 1900-07; editor The Musician, Bost... 1907-19; sec. Nat. Acad. of Music, New York, sin... 1919. Mem. Music Teachers' Nat. Assn. Republ... can. Episcopalian. *Author:* A Complete Histo... of Music, 1905; Baltzell's Dictionary of Musician... 1911; Noted Names in Music, 1927; also elementa... text-books on harmony, theory of music, musi... form, history of music, The Master Compose... Music Appreciation, A Piano Primer, and a numb... of songs and part-songs and anthems, violin piec... and a suite for string quartet. *Address:* Universi... Society, Inc., 468 4th Av., New York, N.Y.

BALZAR, Fredrick Bennett, governor; ... Virginia City, Nev., June 15, 1880; *s.* Serafino a... Minnie (Bennett) B.; ed. pub. schs., Nev. and Calif... grad. Polytechnic High Sch., San Francisco, Calif... *m.* Idelle Edna Sinnamon, of Bridgeport, Calif... Nov. 11, 1907; 1 dau., Phylis Rae. Engaged ... mining since 1899. Mem. Nev. Ho. of Rep., 190... Senate, 1909-17; sheriff and assessor Mineral C... Nev., 1917-27; state chmn. Rep. Party, 192... gov. of Nevada, term 1927-31. Chmn. Miner... County Draft Bd., World War; chmn. State Bd. ... Edn., Nev., since 1927. Christian Scientist. Mas... (32°, Shriner), K.P., Elk. *Clubs:* Lions, Rotar... *Address:* Governor's Mansion, Carson City, Nev.

BAMBERGER, Ernest, Rep. Nat. committe... man; *b.* Salt Lake City, Utah, Aug. 11, 1877; A.B... Williams Coll., 1898; E.M., Columbia, 1900. Ass... gen. mgr. Daly West Mining Co., 1902-04, gen. mg... 1904-11; v.p. and gen. mgr. Keystone Mining C... since 1902, Ontario Silver Mining Co., 1907-24. Ut... mem. Rep. Nat. Com.,2 terms, 1920-28. Rep. nom... inee for U.S. Senator, 1922. Chmn. Draft Bd., Sa... Lake City, 1917-18; head of chem. sect. materia... dept. Fgn. and U.S. Air Craft Production, and chi... materials dept., 1918. Regent U. of Utah, 1912-2... Mem. Agrl. Loan Com. for Utah, War Finan... Corpns., 1921. Mem. Chi Psi. *Clubs:* Alta, Ut... versity, Commercial, Country. *Home:* 524 E. Sou... Temple St. *Office:* 163 S. Main St., Salt Lake Cit... Utah.

BAMBERGER, Florence Eilau, pr... education; *b.* Baltimore, Md., Oct. 19, 1882; ... Ansel and Hannah (Eilau) B.; B.S., Teachers Co... (Columbia), 1915; M.A., Columbia, 1916, Ph.D... 1921; unmarried. Instr. edn., Johns Hopkin... 1916, associate, 1917, asso. prof., 1918, prof. sin... 1924. Mem. N.E.A., Social Science Honor So... Nat. Soc. Coll. Teachers of Edn., Soc. for Advanc... ment of Society, Nat. Soc. for Study of Edn., A... Soc. Univ. Profs., Pi Lambda Theta, Pi Gamma M... *Author:* The Effect of Physical Make-up of a Boo... on Children's Selection, 1922; Cut and Draw Stori... (with G. Rawlings), 1927. *Home:* 2204 Park A... Baltimore, Md.

BAMBERGER, Ralph, lawyer. See Vol. II (1916-17).

BAMBERGER, Simon, governor; Feb. 2... 1847-Oct. 6, 1926. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

BAMBOSCHEK, Giuseppe, conductor. Se... Vol. 12 (1922-23).

BAMFORD, Mary Ellen, author; *b.* Healdsburg, Sonoma Co., Calif.; *d.* Dr. William and Corn... lia (Rand) B.; grad. Oakland High Sch. Dist. sec. ... literature for S. Pacific Dist. Woman's Am. Bapt. Hom... and Foreign Missionary Socs. *Author:* My Lan... and Water Friends, 1886; The Look About Clu... 1887; Thoughts of My Dumb Neighbors, 1888; Father Lambert's Family, 1888; Marie's Story, 1888; The Second Year of the Look About Club, 1889; U... and Down the Brooks, 1889; A Piece of Kitty Hun... ter's Life, 1890; Eleanor and I, 1891; Janet and He... Father, 1891; Number One or Number Two, 189... Talks by Queer Folks, 1893; Three Roman Girls... 1893; Miss Millie's Trying, 1893; In Editha's Day... 1894; Jessie's Three Resolutions, 1894; Out of th... Triangle (first published as $250 prize serial), 189... Her Twenty Heathen, 1898; Ti, a Story of San Fran... cisco's Chinatown, 1899; The Denby Children at th... Fair, 1904; Angel Island, the Ellis Island of th...

est, 1917. *Home:* 1235 E. 15th St., East Oakland, lif.

BANCROFT, Charles Grey, lawyer, corpn. cial; *b.* Lancaster, Mass., Dec. 3, 1867; *s.* Andrew and Mary A. (Clough) B.; Phillips Exeter Acad.; .B., Boston U., 1889; *m.* Blanche M. Hight, of well, Mass., Dec. 10, 1891; children—Stowell H., nthrop. Practiced at Clinton, Mass., 1889-1900, ston since 1900; for many yrs. counsel for Ark- ight Club; receiver Jewelers Nat. Bank, 1908-12; s. Lincoln Trust Co. until 1914, when it was rged into the Internat. Trust Co.; pres. same til merger with First Nat. Bank of Boston, of ich is dir.; pres. Central Aguirre Sugar Co., achete Sugar Co., Santa Isabel Sugar Co., Ponce Guayama R.R. Co., Porto Rico Sales Corpn.: . and mem. exec. com. United Shoe Machinery rpn.; dir. Galveston & Houston Electric Co., mson Electric Welding Co., Walter M. Lowney ., Am. Surety Co., Boston Mutual Life Ins. Co., rchester Mutual Fire Ins. Co., Liberty Mut. . Co., Gamewell Co., Economic Machinery Co., aboard Chem. Co.; trustee North End Savings nk, South Middlesex Coöp. Bank. Trustee of manent funds Am. Humane Edn. Soc.; dir., mem. ec. com. and trustee permanent funds Mass. Soc. evention of Cruelty to Animals; trustee and mem. c. com. N.E. Conservatory of Music; mem. bd. rseers Boys' Club of Boston. Republican. itarian. Mason, Odd Fellow. *Clubs:* Algonquin, mingham Country. *Home:* Framingham Mass. *ice:* 205 Lincoln St., Boston, Mass.

BANCROFT, Frederic, historian; *b.* Gales- rg, Ill., Oct. 30, 1860; *s.* Addison N. and Catherine lair) B.; A.B., Amherst, 1882; Ph.D., Columbia, 85; studied at Göttingen, 1883, Berlin, Freiburg aden) and École des Sciences Politiques, Paris, 85-87; LL.D., Knox Coll., 1900. Librarian Dept. State, 1888-92. Lecturer polit. history of Civil ar and reconstruction, Amherst, 1888; on polit. d diplomatic history U.S., 1889-97, and on Euro- an diplomatic history, 1898-99, Columbia; has o lectured at Johns Hopkins and U. of Chicago, polit. history U.S.; at Lowell Inst., Boston, 1902- on Life in the South. Long on lit. staff New York tion. Del. Congress of Historians, Paris, 1900. *thor:* The Negro in Politics, 1885; Life of William Seward, 2 vols., 1900; (with William A. Dunning) e Public Life of Carl Schurz, 1908. Editor: eeches, Correspondence and Public Papers of Carl hurz, 6 vols., 1913; The Mission of America, and er War Time Speeches of Edgar A. Bancroft, 27. Engaged in writing A History of the Con- erates. Contbr. to revs. and mags. *Address:* tropolitan Club, Washington, D.C.

BANCROFT, Howland, mining engr.; *b.* nver, Colo., Sept. 19, 1886; *s.* Benjamin C. and ary H. (Howland) B.; A.B., U. of Mich. 1907; *m.* ce R. Hannon, of Boston, Mass., July 15, 1914; ldren—Howland, Lindgren, Jane. Mem. U.S. ol. Survey, 1907-12; cons. engr., U.S. Bureau nes, 1918-20; v.p. Lago Petroleum Corpn., Lago & Transport Co., Ltd. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining and tall. Engrs., Mining and Metall. Soc. America, nadian Inst. Mining and Metallurgy, Beta Theta *Clubs:* Pacific Union (San Francisco); Denver, nver Country (Denver); Cosmos, University ashington, D.C.); Bankers, Engineers (New rk); Union (Panama); Venezuela (Caracas). st of professional career spent in mining ventures Latin-Am. countries. *Address:* Apartado 172, racaibo, Venezuela.

BANCROFT, Hugh, publisher; *b.* Cambridge, ss., Sept. 13, 1879; *s.* William Amos and Mary aw) B.; A.B., Harvard, 1897, A.M., 1898; LL.B., rvard Law Sch., 1901; *m.* Mary A. Cogan, of mbridge (she died Oct. 29, 1903); 1 dau., Mary rs. Sherwin C. Badger); *m.* 2d, Jane Wallis Wal- n Barron, of Boston, Jan. 15, 1907; children— sie, Hugh. Jr., Jane. Asst. dist. atty., Middlesex , 1902-06, dist. atty., 1907; chmn. bd. dirs. Port Boston, 1911-14; v.p., dir. Boston News Bur. Co.; , dir. Dow, Jones & Co., pubs. Wall St. Journal; . Barron's Weekly; dir. Atlantic Nat. Bk. Mem. ss. Vol. Militia, pvt. to brig.-gen., 1894-1909, re- d as maj.-gen.; 1st lt. and adj., 5th Mass. Inf., . Vols., Spanish-Am. War. Republican. Epis- alian. Mem. Boston Bar Assn., Naval and Mil. ler Spanish-Am. War, Mil. Order Foreign Wars, ited Spanish War Vets., Delta Upsilon. *Clubs:* ion, St. Botolph, Algonquin, Country, Union t, New Riding, Eastern Yacht, Cohasset Yacht, nasset Golf, Exchange, Commercial, Merchants', rvard (Boston), Harvard (New York). *Author:* Inheritance Taxes for Investors, 1911; Inheritance Taxes (with A. W. Blakemore), 1912. *Home:* 352 Beacon St. *Office:* 30 Kilby St., Boston, Mass.

BANCROFT, Jessie Hubbell, director phys. training; *b.* Winona, Minn., Dec. 20, 1867; *d.* Edward Hall and Susan Maria (Hubbell) B.; kindergarten course, First State Normal Sch., Winona, 1888-89; Minneapolis Sch. Phys. Edn., 1888; Harvard Summer Sch. Phys. Training, 1891; hon. diploma, Sargent Normal Sch. Gymnastics, Cambridge, Mass., 1908; hon. M.P.E., Internat. Coll. Y.M.C.A., 1926. Taught phys. training, Davenport, Ft. Madison and Keokuk, Ia., 1890, Rutgers Female Coll., Normal Coll. and Harlem Y.W.C.A., New York, 1891-92; dir. phys. training, pub. schs., Brooklyn, 1893-1903; asst. dir. phys. training, pub. schs., Greater New York, 1903—. Chmn. sect. phys. training, Brooklyn Inst. Arts and Sciences, 1894-98; mem. faculty, summer session, Columbia U., 1901-04, U. of Utah, 1908. One of founders Am. Phys. Edn. Assn. (ex-sec.), Phys. Edn. Soc. New York and vicinity; founder Am. Posture League (ex-pres.); dir. Girls' br. Pub. Schs. Athletic League, etc. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Nat. Inst. Social Sciences. Awarded Gulick medal for distinguished service in phys. edn. by N.Y. Phys. Edn. Soc. Author; lecturer. *Home:* Hotel Shelton, Lexington Av. and 49th St., New York, N.Y.

BANCROFT, Levi Horace, U.S. dist. atty.; *b.* Bear Valley, Sauk Co., Wis., Dec. 26, 1861; *s.* George I. and Helen M. (Randolph) B.; grad. high sch., Lone Rock, Wis.; LL.B., U. of Wis., 1884; *m.* Myrtle DeLap, of Viroqua, Wis., June 11, 1890; children—Blaine D., Carolyn (Mrs. R.A. Heilman). Admitted to Wis. bar, 1885, and began practice at Richland Center; dist. atty., Richland Co., 1886-88; co. judge, Richland Co., 1898-1902; 1st asst. atty. gen. of Wis., 1902-04; mem. Wis. Assembly (speaker, 1909), 1907-09; atty. gen. of Wis., 1910-12; judge Circuit Court, 5th Wis. circuit, 1920-22; U.S. dist. atty., eastern dist., Wis., since 1924. Judge advocate Wis. N.G., 1907-13. Republican. Mason. *Clubs:* Milwaukee, Madison. *Home:* Richland Center, Wis. *Office:* Federal Bldg., Milwaukee, Wis.

BANCROFT, Milton H., painter; *b.* Newton, Mass., Jan. 1, 1867; *s.* William H. and Martha (Varney) B.; prep. edn. Newton pub. schs.; student Mass. State Normal Art Sch., 1883-86; prof. in tech. studies, Swarthmore Coll., Pa., 1886-92, but continued studies irregularly in Pa. Acad. Fine Arts; supt. schs. and instr. in Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, 1892-94; studied in Colorossi, Delacluse and Julien acads., Paris, 1894-99; *m.* Margaret Corliss Moore, 1894; children—John Townsend, Anna Moore, Thomas Leggett. Exhibited in Société des Artistes Français, and in all large exhbns. of New York, Phila., Boston, Washington and Chicago; spclty. portraits; executed mural decorations for Court of the Seasons, Panama-Pacific Expn., San Francisco. Instr. Mechanics Inst., New York. Mem. Architectural League, Salmagundi Club, MacDowell Club (New York), Phila. Sketch Club. Has contbd. numerous war posters; asst. chief of hut decoration, Y.M.C.A., in France, Aug. 1918-Aug. 1919. *Home:* Sandy Spring, Md. *Address:* Salmagundi Club, 47 Fifth Av., New York, N.Y.

BANCROFT, Wilder Dwight, chemist; *b.* Middletown, R.I., Oct. 1, 1867; *s.* John Chandler and Louisa Mills (Denny) B.; A.B., Harvard, 1888; post-grad. studies, Harvard, 1888-89, Strassburg, 1889-90, Leipzig, 1890-92, Ph.D., 1892, Berlin and Amsterdam, 1892-93; hon. D.Sc., Lafayette, 1919, Cambridge, 1923; *m.* Katharine Meech Bott, of Middlebury, Vt., June 19, 1895; children—Mary Warner, Hester, John Chandler, George, Jean Gordon. Asst. prof. phys. chemistry, 1895-1903, prof. since 1903, Cornell. Editor Journal of Physical Chemistry since 1896; asso. editor Journal of Franklin Inst. since 1913; consulting chemist, Bur. Mines; chmn. div. chemistry, 1919-20, of Nat. Research Council; mem. advisory com. Chem. Warfare Service. Lt.-col. Chem. Warfare Service, 1918-19. Mem. bd. visitors, Bureau of Standards, 1922-25; v.p. Internat. Union of Chemistry, 1922-25. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; hon. mem. Am. Electrochem. Soc. (pres. 1905, 1919), Am. Electroplaters Soc., English and French chem. socs.; mem. Am. Chem. Soc. (pres. 1910), Am. Phys. Soc., Nat. Acad. Science, Am. Philos. Soc. *Author:* The Phase Rule, 1897; Applied Colloid Chemistry, 1921; also numerous articles in scientific jours. *Address:* 7 East Av., Ithaca, N.Y.

BANCROFT, William Poole; *b.* nr. Wilmington, Del., July 12, 1835; *s.* Joseph and Sarah (Poole) B.; ed. family and boarding schs., 3 yrs., and for 2 yrs. under Samuel Alsop, of Wilmington; *m.* Emma Cooper, of nr. Woodbury, N.J., Nov. 1, 1876. Employed from boyhood in father's cotton factory; dir. Joseph Bancroft & Sons Co.; pres. Woodlawn Trustees, Inc., which owns about 400 small houses, income from which is applied to pub. purposes; dir. Security Trust & Safe Deposit Co. Trustee Del. Hosp., Wilmington Home for Friendless Children. Mem. Soc. Friends. *Home:* Wilmington, Del.

BANGS, Clare William Hobart, college pres. See Vol. X (1918-19).

BANGS, Francis Reginald, lawyer, trustee; *b.* Watertown, Mass., Dec. 24, 1869; *s.* Edward and Anne Outram (Hodgkinson) B.; descendant of Edward Banges, 1623; A.B., Harvard, 1891, LL.B., 1894; *m.* Anna Dummer Anderson, of Boston, Dec. 16, 1897; children—Edward, James Outram, Harriet Amory, David Hinckley. Began practice in Boston, 1894; mem. Bangs & Barlow until 1901, Hill, Bangs, Barlow & Homans, 1901-07, now Williams & Bangs. Pres. Wareham Cranberry Co.; dir. Central Wharf & Wet Dock Corpn., Boston Real Estate Exchange, Bunker Hill Monument Assn.; trustee Bangs Real Estate Trust, Commonwealth Bldg. Trust, Lenox St. Bldgs. Trust, Metropolitan Associates, Old South Bldg. Assn., Winthrop Bldg. Trust, and various other corpns. Mem. Boston Bd. of Aldermen, 1906-07; chmn. commn. apptd. by Gov. Foss on fire hazard. Republican. Episcopalian. *Home:* 190 Marlborough St. *Office:* 98 Tremont St., Boston, Mass.

BANGS, Outram, zoölogist. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

BANGS, Tracy R., lawyer; *b.* Le Sueur, Minn., Apr. 29, 1862; *s.* Alfred W. and Alena F. (Baker) B.; ed. pub. schs.; studied law under father; *m.* Jessie L. Caughell, of Saginaw, Mich., June 15, 1887; children—Felix F., Philip R. Admitted to N. Dak. bar, 1885; practiced with Charles J. Fisk (late chief justice Supreme Court of N. Dak., later with Charles M. Cooley (late dist. judge); mem. Bangs, Hamilton & Bangs; has been identified with much important litigation in the state; atty. for Northwestern Bell Telephone Co., Northern States Power Co., etc.; dir. N.W. National Bank, Northwestern Trust Co.; city atty. Grand Forks, 1889; state's atty. Grand Forks Co., 1892; U.S. dist. atty. for N. Dak., 1894-98. Democrat. Episcopalian. Mem. bd. trustees U. of N. Dak. 5 yrs. (pres. 1914, 15). Devoted the greater portion of the time, 1917-18, in war activities, speaking over a large part of U.S., also in Can. Pres. Grand Forks Bar Assn. since 1908; pres. N. Dak. State Bar Assn., 1921-22. Mason (K.T.); Past Ill. Potentate, Kem Temple A.A.O.N.M.S., Grand Forks; Supreme Chancellor K.P., 1902-04. *Clubs:* Commercial, Grand Forks Golf, Caledonian Curling, Rotary. *Home:* Grand Forks, N.D.

BANISTER; see also Bannister.

BANISTER, William Brodnax, surgeon U.S.A. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

BANKER, Howard James, biologist; *b.* Schaghticoke, N.Y., Apr. 19, 1866; *s.* Amos Bryan and Frances Alcena (Welling) B.; A.B., Syracuse U., 1892; A.M., Columbia, 1900, Ph.D., 1906; *m.* Mary Eugenia Wright, of Clifton Park, N.Y., Aug. 23, 1894. Teacher, Troy Conf. Acad., Poultney, Vt., 1892-95 (v.-prin., 1895); ordained deacon, 1894, elder, 1896, M.E. Ch.; pastor Union Ch., Proctor, Vt., 1895-98; teacher mathematics, Dickinson Sem., Williamsport, Pa., 1900-01; teacher biology, Southwestern State Normal Sch., California, Pa., 1901-04; prof. biology, DePauw U., Greencastle, Ind., 1904-14; investigator, Eugenics Record Office, Cold Spring Harbor, L.I., 1914—, (acting supt. 1915-16; acting asst.-dir., 1920-21, 23); exec. com. and sec. sect. 2, 2d International Congress of Eugenics. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Torrey Bot. Club, Am. Eugenics Soc., Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Delta Upsilon. *Author:* The Hydnaceæ of North America, 1906; The Bancker or Banker Families of America, 1909. Editor The Underwood Families of America, 1913. Contbr. to scientific jours. of papers on mycology and eugenics. *Address:* Cold Spring Harbor, L.I., N.Y.

BANKER, Walter. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

BANKHEAD, William Brockman, congressman; *b.* Moscow, Lamar Co., Ala., Apr. 12, 1874; *s.* Senator John Hollis and Tallulah James (Brockman) B.; A.B., U. of Ala., 1893, A.M., 1896; LL.B., Georgetown U., 1895; *m.* Adalaide Eugene Sledge, of Memphis, Tenn., Jan. 31, 1900. Clk., Com. on Pub. Bldgs. and Grounds, Washington,

1893-95; admitted to bar, 1895; and began practice at Huntsville, Ala.; now in practice at Jasper, Ala. Mem. Ala. Ho. of Rep., 1890-92; city atty., Huntsville, 4 yrs.; solicitor, 14th Jud. Circuit, 1910-14; mem. 65th to 70th Congresses (1917-29), 10th Ala. Dist. Democrat. *Home:* Jasper, Ala.

BANKS, Alexander French, railway pres.; *b.* Crawford Co., Ind., Jan. 31, 1861; *s.* Henry Bartlett and Julia C. (French) B.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Blanche Nichelson, of Evansville, Ind., Nov. 13, 1883; children—Duke N., Mrs. Blanche B. Alexander, Charles A. Began with St. Louis & Southeastern Ry. Co., 1877, contracting agt., at Evansville, 1878-80; traveling agt. and gen. agt., Continental Fast Freight Line, 1880-88; gen. agt. Ia. Central Ry., Peoria, Ill., Jan.-Sept. 1888; gen. frt. agt., 1888-89, gen. frt. and pass. agt., 1889-90, traffic mgr., 1890-93, Ia. Central Ry.; traffic mgr., 1893-1900, pres. since 1900, Elgin, Joliet & Eastern Ry. Dir. Continental and Commercial Nat. Bank, Continental and Commercial Trust & Savings Bank, Continental & Commercial Securities Co., Gary (Ind.) State Bank, S. Chicago Savings Bank, U.S. Steel Corpn. Dir. Carnegie Pension Fund. *Clubs:* Chicago, Mid-day, Old Elm, Onwentsia, Glenview. *Home:* 1204 Sheridan Rd., Evanston, Ill. *Office:* 208 S. LaSalle St., Chicago, Ill.

BANKS, Alexander Robinson, teacher. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

BANKS, Aloysius Burton, insurance and banking; *b.* Little Rock, Ark., April 2, 1868; *s.* Richard Tunstall and Sarah Ann (Robertson) B.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Lottie Holmes, of Fordyce, Ark., Nov. 1, 1905. Organizer and pres. Home Life Ins. Co., Home Fire Ins. Co., Home Accident Ins. Co. (operating in 25 states); pres. Am. Southern Trust Co. and about 25 other banks; pres. Adams-Banks Lumber Co., and dir. various corpns. Mem. Constl. Conv., Ark., 1918. Trustee U. of Ark. since 1915. Mem. Little Rock Chamber Commerce. Democrat. Presbyn. Mason. *Club:* Country. *Home:* Fordyce, Ark. *Address:* Little Rock, Ark.

BANKS, Charles Eugene, author; *b.* Clinton Co., Ia., Apr. 3, 1852; *s.* Seth Lee and Sarah M. (Hubbell) B.; ed. pub. schs., Clinton Co., and afterward Lyons, Ia., and pvtly.; *m.* Mrs. Carrie Wyatt Lounsberry, of Chicago, Apr. 3, 1892 (died 1926). Editor and propr. Am. Commercial Traveler, Chicago, 1885-87, later The Weekly Outlook, lit. paper, Davenport, Ia.; lit. editor Chicago Sunday Examiner and American, 3 yrs.; removed to Wash., 1907. Was editor and pub. The Peace Pipe, monthly mag., Seattle; dramatic editor Post-Intelligencer, Seattle, 1918; moved to Hawaii; was editor Tribune-Herald, Hilo; now with editorial dept. of the Honolulu Advertiser. Republican. *Author:* Quiet Music (poems), 1892; Where Brooks Go Softly (poems), 1896; In Hampton Roads, Novel of the Civil War, 1899; Sword and Cross (poems), 1900; A Child of the Sun (novel), 1900; Theodore Roosevelt, a Typical American, 1902; The Life of De Witt Talmage, 1902; An American Woman, 1905 (dramatized); John Dorn, Promoter (novel), 1907; Heart Beats of Hawaii (poems), 1921; The Trail of Love (poems), 1921. Also plays: The Swami, 1909; Vibration, 1909 (both produced). Contbr. poems and short stories to syndicates and magazines. *Home:* Honolulu, Hawaii.

BANKS, Edgar James, archæologist; *b.* Sunderland, Mass., May 23, 1866; *s.* John Randolph and Julia Maria (Dunklee) B.; student Amherst, 1886-87; A.B., Harvard, 1893, A.M., 1895; Ph.D., U. of Breslau, 1897; *m.* Emma L. Lyford, of Woodbury, Vt., July 16, 1893; 2d, Minja Miksich de Also Lukavecz, of Zagreb, Croatia, *d.* Prof. Marcus de Miksich; children—Edgar de Miksich, Daphne. Am. consul, Bagdad, Turkey, 1897-98; organized, 1899, expedition to excavate Babylonian city of Ur, but Sultan refused permission after 2 years waiting; acting professor of ancient history, Robert College, Constantinople, 1902-03; private secretary to Am. minister to Turkey, 1903; excavated Babylonian ruin, Bismya, 1903, for U. of Chicago, discovering several thousand inscribed objects from 4500 B.C. to 2800 B.C. and the white statue of King David, a pre-Babylonian king of 4500 B.C. (oldest statue in the world); also much earlier ruins; field dir. of Babylonian expdn. and instr. Turkish and Semitic langs., U. of Chicago, 1903-06; prof. Oriental langs. and archæology, Toledo U., 1909. Lecturing upon Babylonia, Arabia, Turkey, etc., 1906—. Dir. Sacred Films, Inc., 1921-22; pres. Seminole Films Co., Inc. Climbed to summit of Mt. Ararat, 17,212 ft., Aug. 20, 1912; crossed the Arabian desert by camel, 1912, on an exploring expdn. *Author:* Babylonische Hymnen der Berliner Sammlung, 1897; Jonah in Fact and Fancy, 1899; Bismya, or The Lost City of Adab, 1912; Bible and the Spade, 1913; An American Princess, 1914; Seven Wonders of the Ancient World, 1917. Also several hundred articles on archæol. and other subjects. *Home:* Eustis, Fla.

BANKS, Elizabeth, author; *b.* Taunton, N.J.; *d.* John and Sarah (Brister) B.; grad. Milwaukee-Downer Coll. Was society reporter on St. Paul and Baltimore papers; later sec. to Am. minister to Peru. Originated in 1914 the Authors' Belgian Fund and Dik's Fund for the Allies, to help soldiers, sailors, children and animals in war time. Originated and wrote series of essays known as "The Lady at the Round Table" in London Referee under pen name of "Enid"; serials "An Englishwoman in New York" and "The All-British Woman" under pen name "Mary Mortimer Maxwell." *Author:* Campaigns of Curiosity, 1894; The Autobiography of a Newspaper Girl, 1902; The Mystery of Frances Farrington, 1909; The Luck of the Black Cat (stories), 1912; Dik: A Dog of Belgium, 1914; Sergeant Major, of Canada, 1915; Captain Jinks (of French and Russian Descent), 1915; On the Boat that Uncle Sam Built, 1917; School for John and Mary—A Story of Caste in England, 1925; The Re-Making of an American, 1928. *Address:* care George H. Doran Co., 344 Madison Av., New York, N.Y.

BANKS, Helen Ward, author; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y.; *d.* Col. Henry Ward and Eunice White (Wells) B.; A.B., Wells Coll., Aurora, N.Y., 1903; unmarried. *Author:* The Boynton Pluck, 1904; The Boys' Motley, 1914; The Boys' Prescott, 1916; The Wonder Book of the Bible, 1918; The House of the Lions, 1924; The Story of Holland, 1925. Contbr. stories and articles for young people's mags. *Address:* 15 Alameda Court, Santa Barbara, Calif.

BANKS, James Jones, judge; *b.* Enon, Ala., Apr. 27, 1861; *s.* Jabez Benoni and Jane Rebecca (Harvey) B.; A.B., Agrl. and Mech. Coll., Auburn, Ala., 1882; LL.B., U. of Ala., 1885; *m.* Lee Frazer, of Union Springs, Ala., Dec. 7, 1887; children—Lee Frazer, James Jones. Admitted Ala. bar, 1885, and began practice at Birmingham; corpn. counsel Birmingham, 1890-92; judge 10th Jud. Circuit Ala., 1892-99; asst. U.S. atty. Ty. of Hawaii, 1917-19; judge First Circuit Court of T.H., 1919-26; justice Supreme Court of T.H. since 1926. Mem. Alpha Tau Omega. Democrat. Methodist. *Club:* Pacific. *Home:* Pacific Club, Honolulu, T.H.

BANKS, John Henry, mining engr.; *b.* New York, Nov. 28, 1861; *s.* Joseph and Ellen (Marsh) B.; E.M. Sch. of Mines, Columbia, 1883; Ph.D., Columbia, 1894; *m.* Emilie S. Hultsch, of Bethlehem, Pa., June 9, 1886; children—Harold Purdy, Reginald Marsh. Mem. Ricketts & Banks, mining engrs. and chemists, 1885-1915 (firm dissolved); now mem. John H. Banks & Son. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs. Republican. Episcopalian. *Club:* Columbia University. *Home:* 25 5th Av. *Office:* 26 John St., New York, N.Y.

BANKS, Louis Albert, clergyman; *b.* Corvallis, Ore., Nov. 12, 1855; *s.* Lebbius Irwin and Mary (Hurlburt) B.; ed. Philomath Coll. and Boston Univ.; (D.D., Mt. Union Coll., Ohio, 1891; LL.D., Philomath Coll., Ore., 1918); *m.* Mary V. Millhollen, of Corvallis, Oregon, 1877 (died 1882); children—Maud Ethel, Mary Fay; *m.* 2d, Jessie F. Ainsworth, of Boise City, Ida., Jan. 1, 1884 (died July 9, 1919); children—Gilbert Haven (dec.), Willard Ainsworth, Helen Lambert, Sherlock Lee, Rene Parkman, Marjorie Sloane (dec.); *m.* 3d, Florence Aiken, of Roseburg, Ore., July 21, 1920. Entered M.E. ministry, 1879; pastor Independence Av. Ch., Kansas City, 1909-11; evangelist, in union evangelistic campaigns, 1911—; national lecturer for the Anti-Saloon League of America, in World Prohibition movement, since 1913. Prohibition candidate for gov. of Mass., 1893. Nat. lecturer for Anti-Saloon League of America since 1913. Asst. editor The Expositor since 1924. *Author:* The People's Christ, 1891; The White Slaves, 1892; The Revival Quiver, 1893; Anecdotes and Morals, 1894; Common Folks' Religion, 1894; Honeycomb of Life, 1895; Heavenly Trade Winds, 1895; The Christ Dream, 1896; Christ and His Friends, 1896; Paul and His Friends; The Saloon-Keeper's Ledger, 1896; The Fisherman and His Friends, 1897; Seven Times Around Jericho, 1897; Hero Tales from Sacred Story, 1897; Boys in Oregon, 1897; The Christ Brotherh 1897; Heroic Personalities. 1898; The Unexp Christ, 1898; Immortal Hymns and Their S 1898; Sermon Stories for Boys and Girls, 1898; Christian Gentleman, 1898; John and His Fri 1899; My Young Man, 1899; Immortal Son Camp and Field, 1899; The Great Sinners o Bible, 1899; A Year's Prayer Meeting Talks, Chats with Young Christians, 1900; A Manly 1900; David and His Friends, 1900; The L Arrows, 1900; Twentieth Century Knighthood, Fresh Bait for Fishers of Men, 1900; Poetry Morals, 1900; Hidden Wells of Comfort, The Great Saints of the Bible, 1901; Unused bows, 1901; The Motherhood of God, 1901; King's Stewards, 1902; Hall of Fame, 1902; Li Rev. T. DeWitt Talmage, D.D., 1902; Yout Famous Americans, 1902; Windows for Serm 1902; The Healing of Souls, 1902; The C Portraits of the Bible, 1903; Soul-Winning Std 1903; Thirty-one Revival Sermons, 1904; Religious Life of Famous Americans, 1904; Great Promises of the Bible, 1905; Capital St of Famous Americans, 1905; Spurgeon's Illustr Anecdotes, 1906; Sermons Which Have Souls, 1908; The Problems of Youth, 1909; World's Childhood, 1910; The Great Theme the Bible, 1911; The Sunday Night Evan 1911; A Summer in Peter's Garden, 1913; munition for the Final Drive on Booze, 1 The Winds of God, 1920; The New Ten C mandments, 1922; Wonderful Bible Con sions, 1923; Dramatic Stories of Jesus, 1 Bible Soul Winners, 1924; Christ's Soul Searc Parables, 1925. Contbr. of poems to many relig and lit. mags. *Home:* Roseburg, Ore.

BANKS, Nathan, entomologist; *b.* Ros N.Y., Apr. 13, 1868; *s.* Daniel Gerow and M (Hawxhurst) B.; B.S., Cornell, 1889, M.S., 1 *m.* Mary A. Lu Gar, of Sea Cliff, N.Y., Jun 1897; children—Ruth Agnes, Bessie Gertr Harold Bryant, Nellie May, Gilbert Shelley, W Hawthorne, Dorothy Alice, Elsie Lucile, Dou Hartley (dec.). Asst. entomologist U.S. Dept. 1900-16; curator insects, Mus. Comp. Zoöl Harvard U., 1916—. Has largest collection Arachnida and Neuroptera in U.S. Mem. rious entomological socs., Sigma Xi; fellow Acad. Arts and Sciences. Prohibitionist. W Treatise on the Acarina, 1904; Catalogue of Acarina, 1907; Catalogue Nearctic Neuropt 1909; How to Collect and Preserve Insects, 1 Catalogue Nearctic Spiders, 1910; Catal Nearctic Heteroptera, 1911; Index Economic E mology, 1917. Contbr. many scientific and t papers to leading scientific jours. *Home:* Hd ton, Mass.

BANNARD, Otto Tremont, banker; Brooklyn, Apr. 28, 1854; *s.* John W. and Eliza don (Stone) B.; B.A., Yale, 1876, hon. M.A., 1 LL.B., Columbia, 1878; LL.D., Colgate, 1 unmarried. Practiced in New York until 1 pres. N.Y. Trust Co.; dir. Dolphin Jute Mills, ring-Hall-Marvin Safe Co., Niagara Fire Ins. Metropolitan Life Insurance Co. Trustee C monwealth Fund. Mem. Bd. of Edn., of York, 2 yrs.; Rep. candidate for mayor of York, 1909. Fellow Corpn. of Yale U.; v.p. Cha Orgn. Soc., New York; trustee, Provident I Soc.; pres. Nat. Employment Exchange, organ 1909. Apptd. chmn. advisory com. to alien prop custodian, July 1918. *Clubs:* Century, Univers Union, Yale (ex-pres.), Republican (ex-pr Midday. *Home:* 122 E. 51st St. *Office:* 100 Br way, New York, N.Y.

BANNER, Charles Whitlock, surgeon Mt. Airy, N.C., Apr. 29, 1867; *s.* William Ma and Catharine (Whitlock) B.; grad. high Mt. Airy, 1884; D.D.S., Phila. Dental C 1889; M.D., U. of Md., 1899; *m.* Josephine cett, of Mt. Airy, Mar. 28, 1899; 1 son, Cha Whitlock. Practiced dentistry at Mt. Airy, 1889 practiced medicine and surgery at Greensboro, N since 1900; ophthalmologist and laryngologist to Leo's Hosp. (ex-pres., now mem. exec. bd.); of staff to same hosp., 1920-21; chmn. bd. chief of staff Richardson Mem. Hosp. Exam eye, ear, nose and throat diseases, U.S. Pension Commd. capt., Med. R.C., U.S.A., Mar. 24, called into active service Oct. 7, 1917; in charge ear, nose and throat dept. at Camp Green, N 6 mos.; ordered to France and served for 10 mo charge work on plastic and oral surgery in the V

entre, comprising base hosps. 32, 31, 36 and 23. lem. U.C. Com. of Am. Physicians for Med. Pre- redness, U.C. Governing Com. of Gorgas Me- orial Inst. of Tropical and Preventive Medicine; ustee endowment fund, Greensboro Coll. for Women. llow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. A.M.A., Southern ed. Assn., N.C. State Med. Assn., Guilford Co. ed. Soc. (ex-pres.), 8th Dist. Med. Soc. (ex-pres.), .C. State Dental Soc. (ex-pres.). Democrat. ethodist. Mason. *Clubs:* Greensboro, Country, otary. *Home:* 808 N. Elm St. *Office:* Banner ldg., Greensboro, N.C.

BANNING, Kendall, editor, author; *b.* New ork, Sept. 20, 1879; *s.* William Calvin and Helen sephine (Mellen) B.; A.B., Dartmouth, 1902; . Hedwig v. Briesen, of New York, May 19, 1906 ied July 7, 1912); 1 dau., Barbara; *m.* 2d, Dorothy arter Sanders, Nov. 15, 1915; 1 son, William Calvin. ng. and asso. editor, System, 1903-17; mng. editor, earst's Mag., Cosmopolitan, 1919-21; editor, opular Radio, 1922-28; editorial dir. New Fiction ib. Corpn., Snappy Stories, Live Stories, Wit of e World, etc., also of Leslie-Judge Co. (Judge, lm Fun, etc.), 1923-27; vice pres. of New Fiction ib. Corpn., Leslie-Judge Co., Popular Radio, Inc., 22-28. Officer N.Y. and Ohio N.G., 1902-09; capt. t Aero Squadron (provisional), N.Y., 1913-14; maj. gnal Corps, U.S.A., 1917; dir. div. of pictures, om. on Public Information, Washington, 1917. aj., Gen. Staff, U.S.A., 1918-19; officer in charge compilation of pictorial record and hist. of the war; col. S. C. O. R. C. since 1922. Mem. Am. Phys. c., A. A. A. S., Soc. Mayflower Descendants, c. Colonial Wars, S.A.R., Gen. Soc. War, 1812, il. Soc. War of 1812, Order Founders and Pa- iots of America, Soc. Am. Wars, Vet. Corps Arty., ilitary Order Fgn. Wars, N.Y. Soc. Mil. and Naval fficers World War, Mil. Order World War Soc., dian Wars, Reserve Officers Association, Phi Delta heta Fraternity. *Clubs:* The Players, Dutch reat (New York); Cliff Dwellers (Chicago); Old yme (Conn.) Country Club. Editor: Songs of the ill Winds, 1902 (Dartmouth anthology); Songs for Wedding Day, 1907; How to Build Your Own adio Receiver (with L. M. Cockaday), 1924. *uthor:* Flotsam, 1903; Bookplates, 1906; Songs the Love Unending, 1912; The Squire's Recipes, 12; The Sun Dial (song cycle, with Gena Brans- mbe), 1912; Bypaths in Arcadia, 1914; Pirates, 16; Mon Ami Pierrot, 1916; Phantom Caravan, 20; The Great Adventure, 1925; Innocensored other Goose, 1926; also "Copy," one-act play, od. by Edmund Breese, 1911-12; The Garden of nchinello, pantomime, prod. with Mlle. Dazie, 17; A Garden Fate, pantomime, prod. 1919; ngs of the Unafraid (song cycle with Gena Brans- mbe), 1918; and miscellaneous songs. Contbr. mags. *Home:* 16 Gramercy Park, New York, .Y.

BANNING, Margaret Culkin, author; *b.* uffalo, Minn., Mar. 18, 1891; *d.* William Edgar d Hannah Alice (Young) Culkin; A.B., Vassar, 12; certificate, Chicago Sch. of Civics and Phil- thropy, 1913; *m.* Archibald Tanner Banning, of uluth, Minn., Oct. 23, 1914; children—Mary argaret, Archibald Tanner, William Culkin (dec.), argaret Brigid (dec.). Russell Sage Foundation llow for research, 1913. Mem. Am. Assn. Univ. omen (dir.; ex-pres. Duluth br.), League of Women oters, Authors' League America, Phi Beta Kappa. epublican. Catholic. *Clubs:* Business and Profes- onal Women's, Duluth Woman's. *Author:* This arrying, 1920; Half Loaves, 1921; Spellbinders, 22; Country Club People, 1923; A Handmaid of e Lord, 1924; The Women of the Family, 1926; essure, 1927; also many short stories in mags. *ome:* 617 Irving Pl., Duluth, Minn.

BANNING, Pierson Worrall, author; Sept. , 1879-July 7, 1927. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

BANNISTER, see also Banister.

BANNISTER, Henry Martyn, M.D. See ol. VIII (1914-15).

BANNISTER, Lucius Ward, lawyer; *b.* Des oines, Ia., Mar. 30, 1871; *s.* Lucius George and ice (Ward) B.; student Drake University, Des oines, Ia., 1889, State University of Ia., 1889- ; A.B., Stanford University, 1893; LL.B. from arvard, 1896; *m.* Helen, *d.* Edward W. Alla- oh, of Des Moines, Ia., 1902; 1 son, Wayne. gan practice at Des Moines, 1896; 1st asst. city y., Des Moines, 1898-99; removed to Denver, lo., 1899; general practice. Joint author of work- an's compensation and industrial commn. laws of Colo., and counsel for first commn. organized thereunder; regarded as an authority on water rights in the western states; spl. lecturer on this subject in Harvard and Columbia law schs. Spl. counsel for state of Colo., 1922-23, in interstate water controversies; spl. counsel, Denver, Colorado River matters, 1926-27. Mem. Colo. State Bd. of Pardons, 1907-08; pres. Denver Chamber of Commerce, 1924-26, Colo. River League, 1925. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Colo. Bar Assn., Denver Art Assn., Denver Civic and Commercial Assn., Delta Tau Delta, Phi Delta Phi. Officer Order Crown of Italy. Republican. *Clubs:* University, Denver, Mile High, Denver Country; Harvard (New York). *Home:* 849 Race St. *Office:* Equitable Bldg., Denver, Colo.

BANNON, Henry Towne, ex-congressman; *b.* Scioto Co., O., June 5, 1867; *s.* James W. and Mary E. (Smith) B.; B. Litt., U. of Mich., 1889; *m.* Jessie Damarin, of Portsmouth, O., May 25, 1893; children—Elizabeth Ferguson, Louis D. Admitted to Ohio bar, 1891, and began practice at Portsmouth; pros. atty. Scioto Co., O., 1897-1903; mem. 59th and 60th Congresses (1905-09), 10th Ohio Dist. atty. in Ohio for N. & W. and C. & O. rys. Republican. *Club:* Boone and Crockett (New York). Hunter of big game in the West, Alaska and Northern B.C. Wrote: Scioto Sketches; Stories Old and Often Told; contbr. on wild life. *Home:* Portsmouth, O.

BANTA, Arthur Mangun, zoölogist; *b.* near Greenwood, Ind., Dec. 31, 1877; *s.* James Henry and Mary (Mangun) B.; B.S., Central Normal Coll., Ind., 1898; A.B., Ind. U., 1903; A.M., 1904; Edward-Austin fellow, Harvard, 1905-06, Ph.D., 1907; *m.* Mary Charlotte Slack, of Bryan, O., July 26, 1906; children—James Jerry, Ruth, Leah Margaret. Instructor in pub. schs., Ind., 1895-97; prin. high sch., 1899-1901, Johnson Co. Normal Sch., summer, 1901; asst. in zoölogy, Ind. U., 1903-05; instr. Ind. U. Biol. Sta., summers, 1903, 1904; asst. in zoölogy, Harvard, 1905-06, teaching fellow, 1906-07; with the U.S. Fish Commn., Woods Hole, Mass., summers, 1906, 1909; prof. biology, Marietta Coll., Ohio, 1907-09; resident investigator, Sta. for Exptl. Evolution of the Carnegie Instn., Cold Spring Harbor, N.Y., since Oct. 15, 1909. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Soc. Zoölogists, Am. Soc. Naturalists, Ind. Acad. Science, Ohio Acad. Science, Soc. Exptl. Biology and Medicine, Sigma Xi, Ecol. Soc. America, Am. Soc. Ichthyologists and Herpetologists. Investigator of effects of changed environment on cave animals, heredity and sex determination in lower organisms, sex intergrades, etc. *Author:* The Fauna of Mayfield's Cave, 1907; Selection in Cladocera on the Basis of a Physiological Character, 1921. Contbr. to biol. jours. *Home:* Cold Spring Harbor, N.Y.

BANTEL, Edward Christian Henry, prof. civ. engring.; *b.* Troy, N.Y., Sept. 30, 1873; *s.* Christian and Frederika Sabilla (Lutz) B.; grad. Troy Acad., 1893; C.E., Rensselaer Poly. Inst., 1897; *m.* Mrs. Lillian M. Daniels, of Austin, Tex., Oct. 27, 1904. Began as rodman, later topographer and insp. N.Y. and Ottawa R.R., during constrn. of the road; supervisor of track, Mexican Nat. R.R., 1898-1900, except 6 mos. in U.S. Army, Spanish-Am. War; asst. engr. mines and railroads, Cambria Steel Co., 1901; with U. of Tex. since 1901, prof. civ. engring. since 1913, also asst. dean. Mem. bd. dirs. Tex. Memorial Stadium Assn. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Pub. Health Assn., Am. Water Works Assn., Soc. for Promotion Engring. Edn., Sigma Xi, Tau Beta Pi. Democrat. Conglist. Mason (hon. 33°). *Club:* University. *Home:* 2307 San Antonio St., Austin, Tex.

BANZHAF, Henry Leo, dental educator; *b.* Hartford, Wis., Oct. 15, 1865; *s.* Jacob and Marie (Rasch) B.; high sch., Two Rivers, Wis.; D.D.S., U. of Mich., 1886; B.Sc., Marquette U., 1907; *m.* Ida Schuette, of Manitowoc, Wis., Oct. 5, 1898; children—George, Henry. Practiced dentistry part of time, 1886-1920; now business mgr. Marquette U., Milwaukee, Wis., also dean Marquette U. Dental Sch. and mem. bd. trustees Marquette U. Sch. of Medicine; mem. Wis. State Bd. Dental Examiners, 1898-1902; Maj. Dental R. C., U.S.A.; dental examiner, Wis., for Army Dental Corps, World War; mem. Bd. of Edn., Milwaukee, 1911-19 (pres. 1914-15); trustee Pub. Library, 1914-15, also mem. Art Commn., Treas. Seventh Internat. Dental Congress (mem. exec. com. 1925). Fellow Am. Coll. Dentists (v.p. 1925), Am. Acad. Dental Surgery, 1923; mem. Assn. Am. Dental Schs. (pres. 1923-24), Nat. Assn. Dental Faculties (ex-pres.), Dental Edn. Council America (sec. 1909-19), Am. Dental Assn., (pres., 1926-27), Milwaukee Co. Dental Soc., Wis. State Dental Soc. (pres. 1910), Odontol. Soc., Milwaukee, Chicago Dental Soc., Psi Omega. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Milwaukee, Athletic, Rotary, Oconomowoc Country. *Home:* 876 Hacket Av. *Office:* 1217 Wilsconsin Av., Milwaukee, Wis.

BARA, Theda, actress. See Vol. XI (1920-21).*

BARBEE, David Rankin, newspaper editor; *b.* Murfreesboro, Tenn., Oct. 15, 1874; *s.* Rev. James Dodson (D.D.) and Margaret Roberson (Rankin) B.; student Emory and Henry Coll., Va., and Vanderbilt; *m.* Elina Guzman, of Mobile, Ala., Apr., 15, 1913; children—Mary, Susan Guzman. Reporter Nashville (Tenn.) Banner, 1896-99, Nashville American, 1901; telegraph editor Memphis (Tenn.) Commercial Appeal, 1901-08; editor Chattanooga (Tenn.) Star, 1908; news editor Memphis Commercial Appeal, 1908-10; mng. editor Montgomery (Ala.) Advertiser, 1910-11, Mobile (Ala.) Register, 1911-18; news editor New Orleans States, 1918-26; mng. editor Asheville (N.C.) Citizen since 1926. Mem. Kappa Sigma. Democrat. Methodist. *Home:* 125 Tacoma Circle. *Office:* 23 Haywood St., Asheville, N.C.

BARBEE, Hugh Arthur, M.D. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

BARBEE, James Thomas, clergyman. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

BARBER, see also Barbour.

BARBER, Alvin Barton; *b.* Portland, Ore., May 19, 1883; *s.* Sumner Joseph and Ellen G. (Barton) B.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1905; U.S. Engr. Sch., 1910; Army Staff Coll., 1912; *m.* Lucy C. Lombardi, of Houston, Tex., Aug. 20, 1908; children—Godfrey Ennis, Janet Barton, C., Lombardi, Alvin Barton, Jr. Lt. and capt. Engr. Corps, on mil. and pub. works, U.S. and Philippines, 1905-17; mem. Ry. Commn. to France, May-June 1917; maj., lt. col. and col. A.E.F. Gen. Staff, 1917-18; with Herbert Hoover, in charge transportation and distribution, Am. Relief Administration, in Paris, 1919; tech. adviser to Poland and chief of Am. tech. staff with Polish rys., 1919-22; resigned from Army, Jan. 1920. Mgr. transportation and communication dept. Chamber of Commerce of U.S. since Jan. 1923. Dir. Nat. Conf. on Street and Highway Safety. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Soc. Mil. Engrs. Col. Engr. R.C. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Congressional Country (Washington, D.C.). *Address:* Chamber of Commerce of the U.S., Washington, D.C.

BARBER, Charles Williams, army officer; *b.* Gloucester Co., N.J., Sept. 21, 1872; *s.* George W. and Ellen (Taggart) B.; ed. pub. schs. and business coll.; studied law in office of Hon. H. S. Grey, atty. gen. of N.J., 1899; *m.* Katherine Runge, of Woodbury, N.J., Mar. 8, 1894; 1 son, Russell George. Commd. 2d lt. 4th N.J. Inf., Spanish-Am. War, July 16, 1898; 1st lt., Sept. 27, 1898; capt., Mar. 3, 1899; hon. mustered out, Apr. 6, 1899; 1st lt. 28th U.S. Inf., July 5, 1899; hon. mustered out vol. service, May 1, 1901; commd. 2d lt. 2d Inf. U.S.A., Feb. 2, 1901; 1st lt., Nov. 11, 1901; capt. 4th Inf., Mar. 11, 1911; assigned to 3d Inf., Jan. 1, 1915; retired as maj., Sept. 1, 1916; brig. gen., N.A., July 25, 1917. Served in Philippines, 1899-1901, 1902-03, 1906-08; duty with Isthmian Canal Commn., Panama, 1908-15; Mexican border service, 1916; apptd. brig. gen. and adj. gen. of N.J., Dec. 5, 1916; in charge orgn. state troops for war, registration and selection of drafted men, etc.; comdg. 57th Inf. Brigade, Camp McClellan, Anniston, Ala., Sept. 11, 1917; in command 57th Inf. Brig. in front line sectors and as chief of staff, Base Sect. No. 2, Bordeaux (gen. staff officer A.E.F.), June 1918-July 1919; returned to status of retired officer, Aug. 1919. Special rep. Atlantic Refining Co., in Mexico, 1920; gen. mgr. Antilles Molasses Co., 1920-21; v.p. and gen. mgr. Am. Dan Bottle Seal Corpn., 1922-24; v.p. Schluter & Co., Inc., investment bankers, 1925. Decorations: Officer of the Legion of Honor (France); Distinguished Service Medal (U.S.). Mem. Mil. Order Carabao. Republican. Methodist. Mason. *Clubs:* Army and Navy (Manila and Washington and New York), Bankers (New York). *Home:* Woodbury, N.J., and 220 Roseville Av., Newark, N.J. *Office:* 111 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

BARBER, Edward John, ocean commerce; *b.* Liverpool, Eng., Mar. 9, 1887; *s.* James and Catherine (Gandy) B.; brought to U.S., 1887; grad. St. John's Mil. Acad., Manlius, N.Y., 1906; *m.*

Gladys Lemmel, of Seattle, Wash., July 4, 1912 (divorced); children—Gladys Katherine, Mary Helen, Edward John, James Laurance; *m.* 2d, Ethel Amweg Scott, of San Francisco, Apr. 1925. Began with Internat. Mercantile Marine Co., 1906; entered service 1907, of Barber & Co., established by father and uncle; pres. and dir. Barber S.S. Lines, Inc., since 1917; pres. and dir. La Plata S.S. Co., Inc., New York and Oriental S.S. Co., Inc., Barber Securities Corpn., Battery Place Securities Corpn., Atlantic Piers Co., Inc., Pier Machine Works, Inc., Barber & Co., Inc.; pres. Oriental Operating Co., Va. Coaling Corpn., Atlantic Stevedoring Co.; dir. Seaboard Nat. Bank, Pouch Terminal, Inc., Oriental Operating Co., Bankers and Shippers Ins. Co. Mem. Chamber of Commerce of U.S., New York Produce and Maritime exchanges, St. George's Soc. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Union League, Traffic, Whitehall, Sleepy Hollow Country, Knollwood Country, Knickerbocker Country, Seaview Golf, Metropolitan Advertising Golf, Tin Whistle; Mid-Pines Country (Pinehurst, N.C.); Congressional Country (Washington); Westchester-Biltmore Country. *Home:* 1088 Park Av. *Office:* 17 Battery Pl., New York, N.Y.

BARBER, George Holcomb, naval officer; Nov. 15, 1864-Aug. 24, 1926. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

BARBER, Henry Hervey, clergyman See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

BARBER, Herbert Goodell, lawyer. See Vol. X (1918-19).

BARBER, H(oratio), aeronautical underwriter; *b.* Croydon, England, Sept. 11, 1875; *s.* Charles Worthington and Isabel (Loughborough) B.; student Bedford and Oxford U., 1888 to 1895; *m.* Bertha Louise Alexandra (von Hildenbrand), of Algiers, 1914; children—John Worthington, Marie Louise, Robert Cecil, Suzanne. Traveled extensively; began building and flying aircraft, 1908; designed, built and flew the first all-British airplane; presented 4 aircraft to British Govt., 1911; qualified as airplane and airship pilot; organized works of Aircraft Mfg. Co.; officer Royal Flying Corps during World War; organized Aviation Ins. Assn. of Lloyd's, etc.; came to U.S., 1922; pres. Barber & Baldwin, Inc., Aviation Syndicate, Inc., etc.; practices as underwriter and aeronautical consultant. Fellow Royal Aeronautical Soc., Royal Geog. Soc.; mem. Inst. of Aeronaut. Engrs. *Clubs:* Army and Navy (New York); Royal Societies (London). *Author:* The Aeroplane Speaks, 1917; Aerobatics, 1918; Airy Nothings, 1919; also various text-books. *Home:* Riverside, Conn. *Office:* 535 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

BARBER, Marshall Albert; *b.* Crown Point, Ind., Nov. 22, 1868; *s.* Marshall Luke and Rosannah H. (Andrews) B.; A.B., U. of Kan., 1891; A.B., Harvard, 1892, A.M., 1894, Ph.D., 1907; *m.* Florence Emma Parrott, of Lawrence, Kan., 1901 (died 1902); *m.* 2d, Nadine Nowlin, of Lawrence, 1922. Asst. associate and prof. bacteriology U. of Kan., 1894-1911; with Bur. of Science, Manila, P.I., 1911-15; with Internat. Health Bd., in Federated Malay States and Fiji Islands, 1915-17; capt. and maj. Sanitary Corps., U.S.A., 1917-18, in charge Base Hosp. Lab., Camp Jackson, S.C.; with Rockefeller Inst. for Med. Research, 1919-20; field investigations on malaria for U.S.P.H.S., 1920—. Mem. Soc. Am. Pathologists and Bacteriologists, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi. *Home:* Greenwood, Miss. *Office:* 118 Court House Bldg., Memphis, Tenn.

BARBER, Milton Augustus, clergyman; *b.* Hyde Co., N.C., Jan. 25, 1869; *s.* Rev. Samuel Swann and Adelaide (Watson) B.; B.L., Hobart Coll., Geneva, N.Y., 1895; grad. Gen. Theol. Sem., 1898; *m.* Harriet Winfield, of Chocowinity, N.C., Oct. 4, 1898; children—Alfred Augustus, Adelaide Watson (dec.), Harriet Atkinson, Howard Winfield, Elizabeth Swann, Milton Augustus, Jr. Deacon, 1898, priest, 1899, P.E. Ch.; rector St. Paul's Ch., Wilmington, N.C., 1898-1900, St. Mark's Ch., San Marcos, Tex., 1900-05, St. Athanasius Ch., Burlington, N.C., 1905-07, Christ Ch., Raleigh, N.C., since 1907. Was mem. standing com. Diocese of W. Tex.; 6 times dep. to Gen. Conv. P.E. Ch.; pres. standing com. Diocese of N.C.; trustee St. Mary's and St. Augustine's schs., Olivia Raney Library of Raleigh (pres. bd.); mem. bd. dirs. Y.M.C.A. Instrumental in erection of ch. in Tex., $40,000 parish house and chapel of Christ Ch., etc. *Home:* Christ Church Rectory, Raleigh, N.C.

BARBER, Orion Metcalf, judge; *b.* Jamaica, Vt., July 13, 1857; *s.* Emmons D. and Lucia C. (Pierce) B.; ed. Bernardston (Mass.) Acad., Inst. of South Woodstock, and Leland and Gray Sem., Townshend, Vt.; LL.B., Albany (N.Y.) Law Sch., 1882; *m.* Alice Norton, of Bennington, Vt., June 30, 1898; children—Mab Norton and Lucia Pierce (twins), Norton. State's atty., Bennington Co., 1886-87; mem. Vt. Ho. of Rep., 1892, Senate, 1894; mem. com. apptd. to revise Vt. statutes, 1892-94, and chmn. com. to edit and pub. Vt. statutes, 1894; state railroad commr., 1894-96; state auditor, 1898-1902; del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1896; chmn. Special Tax Com., 1906-08; chmn. spl. com. to prepare and publish Digest of Vt. Reports, 1909; asso. judge U.S. Ct. Customs Appeals, since Apr. 1910. Mason (K.T., Shriner). *Home:* Bennington, Vt. *Address:* 719 15th St., N.W., Washington, D.C.

BARBER, William Harley, educator; *b.* Black Earth, Wis., Aug. 28, 1878; *s.* David A. and Martha Elizabeth (Wilson) B.; B.S., U. of Wis., 1901, A.M., 1909; grad. student in physics, U. of Chicago, summer quarters, 1911-13 and year 1913-14; *m.* Esther Ellen Darrow, New York, July 24, 1919; 1 dau., Jane Cornwell. Asst. prin. Ripon High Sch., 1901-04, prin., 1904-05; with Bur. of Standards, U.S. Dept. of Commerce and Labor, 1905-06; prof. of physics, Ripon Coll., since 1906, registrar, 1910-15, dean Jan. 1, 1915-July 1, 1924, and acting pres., 1917 and 1921; instr. in physics, U. of Wis., 1924-26; prof. of physics, Ripon Coll., since 1927. Mem. Am. Physical Soc., Wis. Acad. Sciences, Arts and Letters, Am. Assn. of Univ. Professors, Sigma Xi, Acacia Fraternity. Congregationalist. Mason. *Home:* Ripon, Wis.

BARBER, William Henry, pianist. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

BARBOUR; see also Barber.

BARBOUR, Anna Maynard, Mrs., author. See Vol. X (1918-19).

BARBOUR, Clarence Augustus, seminary pres.; *b.* Hartford, Conn., Apr. 21, 1867; *s.* Hon. Heman Humphrey and Myra (Barker) B.; A.B., Brown U., 1888; grad. Rochester Theol. Sem., 1891; (D.D., U. of Rochester, 1901, Brown U., 1909, Williams Coll., 1920, Colgate U., 1922; S.T.D., Syracuse U., 1921; LL.D., Denison U., 1922); *m.* Florence Isabelle Newell, of Providence, R.I., July 28, 1891. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1891; pastor Lake Ave. Ch., Rochester, N.Y., 1891-1909; asso. sec. Internat. Com. Y.M.C. Assns. of N. America, 1909-15; pres. and prof. homiletics, Rochester Theol. Sem., since 1915, Trustee Rochester Theol. Sem., since 1896 (pres. bd., 1913-15), Rochester Public Library, 1912—, Rochester School for the Deaf, 1916—, Brown University, 1926—; pres. Northern Baptist Conv., 1916-17; fraternal delegate from Northern Baptist Convention to Baptist Union of Great Britain and Ireland, Cardiff, Wales, 1924, v.p. Rochester Good Govt. Club, 1894-1902. Mason (33°); Grand Chaplain, Grand Lodge F. and A.M., N.Y., 1905-09. Author, editor (or both): Fellowship Hymns, 1910; The Bible in the World of Today, 1911; Principles and Methods of Religious Work for Men and Boys, 1912; Making Religion Efficient, 1912; Service Song Book, 1917. Also various articles in mags. *Clubs:* Genesee Valley, Oak Hill Country, Rochester Masonic. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. Speaker at many universities, colleges, and boys' preparatory schools. *Home:* 151 Saratoga Av., Rochester, N.Y.

BARBOUR, Mrs. Edward Livingston, writer. See Barbour, Lola Diehl.

BARBOUR, Erwin Hinckly, geologist; *b.* Springfield, Ind.; *s.* Samuel Williamson and Adeline (Hinckley) B.; A.B., Yale, 1882, Ph.D., 1887; *m.* Margaret Roxanna Lamson, of New Haven, Conn., Dec. 7, 1887. Asst. palæontologist U.S. Geol. Survey, 1882-88; Stone prof. natural history and geology, Ia. Coll., 1889-91; prof. geology, U. of Neb., state geologist, and curator Neb. State Mus., since 1891. Geologist Neb. State Bd. of Agr. since Feb., 1893. Supt. edn. for Neb., St. Louis Expn., 1904. Fellow Geol. Soc. America, A.A.A.S.; mem. Neb. Ornithologists' Union, Neb. Acad. Science, Palæontol. Soc., Assn. of State Geologists, Seismol. Soc., Assn. Am. Museums. Contbr. on geol. and palæontol. topics. *Address:* 1727 B St., Lincoln, Neb.

BARBOUR, Florence Newell (Mrs. Clarence Augustus Barbour), composer, pianist; *b.* Providence, R.I., Aug. 4, 1866; *d.* Charles H. and Isabelle (West) Newell; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Clarence Augustus Barbour, of Rochester, N.Y., July 28, 1891. Solo pianist, also appearing with string quartets; performed own compositions at Woman's Philharmonic Club, New York, and before N.Y. S Teachers' Conv. Mem. Tuesday Musicale. C poser of piano suites: Forest Sketches; A Da Arcady; Venice; Holland; Five Nature Pictu All in a Garden Fair; Six Brilliant Compositi Six Melodic Études; Five Interpretative Stu piano duets; Rambles in Musicland; Trea Island; special piano work for children; 2 Sunny Stories; Days of Sunshine; Tone Picture Young Players; songs for Progressive Music Se Six Song Pictures; Three Rosetti Lyrics; T Songs about Children; many concert songs sacred songs; mixed quartet and chorus; chor for women's voices, works for violin, organ and ch ber music; Caprice—Etudes in Brilliant Me Playing (Schmidt's Ednl. Series); In Clover (6 piano pieces); also (piano) The Bloom of Sea, Dancing Woodland Sprites, Nature in Jo Mood, Gods of the Mountains, etc. *Author:* C land in Song and Rhythm (4 vols.), 1921; All Garden Fair, and Other Verse, 1912; etc. *H* 151 Saratoga Av., Rochester, N.Y.

BARBOUR, Frank Alexander, civil e *b.* St. John, N.B., Canada, May 5, 1870; *s.* Georg and Elizabeth (Thompson) B.; A.B., U. of Brunswick, 1888; *m.* Dorothy Boswell, Cons. engr., Boston, Mass., since 1898; mem. Snow & Barbour, 1898-1905, and Barbour & D 1923-26; practicing under name of F.A. Bar since 1926; specializes in municipal engring., supply and purification, sewerage and sewage t ment, valuations. Principal works: water sup Akron, O., Lowell, Mass., St. John, N.B.; se disposal, Saratoga Springs, Atlantic City, Mans O., Brockton, Mass. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am for Testing Materials, Am. Water Works Assn., Pub. Health Assn., N.E. Water Works Assn. pres.), Boston Soc. (past pres.). Mason. Boston City, Engineers, Framingham Cou *Home:* Framingham Center, Mass. *Office:* Tre Bldg., Boston, Mass.

BARBOUR, Henry Ellsworth, congress *b.* Ogdensburg, St. Lawrence Co., N.Y., Mar. 8, *s.* William J. and Mary M. (Houston) B.; stu Union Coll., Schenectady, N.Y., 1898, law George Washington U.; *m.* Mary D. Meu Fresno, Calif., Oct. 29, 1907; children—John Richard H. Began practice at Fresno, 1902; firm Barbour & Kellas; mem. 66th to 70th Congr (1919-29), 7th Calif. Dist. Republican. Pres Mem. Fresno Co. Bar Assn., Sigma Phi. University, Sequoia (Fresno). *Home:* Fresno,

BARBOUR, Henry Merlin, clergyman. Vol. XI (1920-21).

BARBOUR, James Joseph, lawyer; *b.* ford, Conn., Dec. 28, 1869; *s.* Rev. H. H. Frances E. B.; prep. edn., high sch., Newark, studied law in office of Judge Frederick A. S Chicago, 1888, and at Lake Forest U. Law 1889-92; *m.* Lillian Clayton of Chicago, Se 1891. Atty. for Commercial Nat. Bank, until asst. State's atty., 1904-05; elected mem. Ill. Se 1916, 20, 24; mem. Rep. State Central Com. 192 spl. counsel to atty. gen. of Ill. in vice, graft murder prosecutions, Rock Island, 1923-27, and asst. state's atty. Chicago graft cases, 1924. C man of the Local Advisory Board, World War speaker for patriotic organizations. Member Inst. Criminal Law and Criminology (ex-v.p. Soc. samè (ex-pres.), New England Soc. of Chi (pres. 1921-25). Mem. bd. dirs. Municipal League, Chicago; mem. Chgo. Civil Service Rd Assn. Del. Bapt. World's Alliance, Stockh Sweden, 1923. Mason. *Clubs:* Evanston Illini Country (Springfield, Ill.) Compiler edit. Abbott's Criminal Trial Brief, 1925. *H* Evanston, Ill. *Office:* 5 N. LaSalle St., Chicag

BARBOUR, Lola Diehl (Mrs. Edw Livingston Barbour), writer; *b.* nr. Frankl Phila., Pa., Oct. 3, 1864; *d.* George Washington Mary Price (Thomas) Diehl; student Hollins Coll. 2 yrs.; studied English under pvt. tutor Prof. Edward Livingston Barbour, of Phila., 25, 1884; children—Edna Livingston, Alice Ke Edward Livingston (dec.); *m.* 2d, John Hul Logan, Newark, N.J., Aug. 29, 1927. Writer of s for children; children's editor New York W since 1911. Wrote over 300 Maxims for Those ing the Sunshine of Life. Mem. D.A.R., Daug of 1812, Pi Gamma Mu (Coll. William and M Episcopalian. *Home:* 172 College Av., New B wick, N.J.

BARBOUR, Percy E., mining engr.; *b.* Portnd, Me., Aug. 1, 1875; *s.* Clifford S. and Clara A. ord) B.; Mayflower desc. on paternal side; B.S., orcester Poly. Inst., 1896; C.E., 1908; *m.* Viola ace Hackward, of Colo., Mar. 21, 1909. Mgr. ass. Fan Co., ventilating engrs., Boston, 1897-1900; gr. with Bingham Consol. Copper Co., Utah and oston, 1900-03; engr. at smelter, Tenn. Copper Co., 04; gen. mgr. Navaho Gold Mining Co., Bland, M., 1905-06; consulting mining engr., Goldfield, ev., 1907-08; dep. sheriff Esmerelda County, Nev., 07; engineer with American Smelting & Refining . and U.S. Smelting Co., Salt Lake City, Utah, 09-10; gen. supt. Salt Lake Copper Co., 1910-11; n. mgr. Uwarra Mining Co., Candor, N.C., 1911-; editorial staff and mng. editor Engineering and ining Journal, New York, 1915-17; asst. sec. Am. st. Mining and Metallurgical Engrs., New York, 19-25; mem. N.Y. State Bd. for Licensing Profesonal Engrs. and Land Surveyors since 1920, chmn. 22-23 and 1927-28, also editor of Mining and etallurgy, 1919-25. Mem. Mass. Naval Brigade, 98-1900; lt. Me. Coast Arty., 1914-16; service on exican border with 22d Regt., N.Y. Engrs., as lt. d capt., 1916-17; dept. supt. N.Y. State Troopers, ept. State Police, 1917-18; capt. engrs., U.S. Army, 18-19; hon. discharged, 1919; maj. Engr. Res., S.A., 1919-22, lt. col. Engr. Res., 342d Engrs., S.A. since 1922. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining and etall. Engrs., Mining and Metall. Soc. America harter mem. and ex-dir.; sec. and treas.), Soc. Am. il. Engrs., Soc. of Am. Officers, S.R. Republican. onglist. Mason, K.T. *Club:* Engineers' (New ork). Author tech. articles and papers. *Home:* 5 W. 181st St. *Office:* 2 Rector St., New York, .Y.

BARBOUR, Philip Foster, M.D.; *b.* Danlle, Ky., Feb. 24, 1867; *s.* Lewis Green and Elizath Anne (Ford) B.; A.B., Central U. of Ky., 1884, M., 1899; M.D., Hosp. Coll. of Medicine, Louisle, Ky., 1890; *m.* Jessie Lemont, of Louisville, ct. 29, 1891; children—Mrs. Ruth Lamb, Mrs. argaret Murray, Philip Lemont; *m.* 2d, Elizabeth kin, Louisville, Jan. 6, 1909; 1 dau., Catherine kin. Practiced, Louisville, 1890—; practice limited diseases of children. Prof. chemistry, 1895-98, of. diseases of children, 1898-1907, Hosp. Coll. of edicine; same, Louisville Coll. of Medicine, 1907-; clin. prof. diseases of children and head dept. ediatrics, Med. Dept., U. of Louisville, 1908—; siting pediatrist, Louisville City Hospital; member staff, Crippled Children's Hospital; consultant ediatrist Ky. State Bapt. Orphan Asylum, Chilen's Free Hosp. Mem. A.M.A., Assn. Am. Teachs of Diseases of Children, Am. Child Health Assn., outhern Med. Assn., Ky. State Med. Soc., Medicohirurgical Society; ex-pres. Kentucky Alumni ssociation of Delta Kappa Epsilon; ex-president onf. of Social Workers; pres. Ky. State Pediatric oc., Louisville Soc. for Mental Hygiene. Elder 2d esbyn. Ch. Trustee Centre Coll. *Clubs:* Pennis, Rotary, Louisville Country. *Home:* 1304 6th St. *Office:* Francis Bldg., Louisville, Ky.

BARBOUR, Ralph Henry ("Richard Stillman Powell"), author; *b.* at Cambridge, ass., Nov. 13, 1870; *s.* of James Henry and izabeth Middleton (Morgan) Barbour; ed. New h. Sch., Waltham, and Highland Mil. Acad., Worster, Mass. Author of numerous books for boys. *ddress:* Authors' League of America, New York, .Y.

BARBOUR, Thomas, naturalist; *b.* Marthas neyard, Mass., Aug. 19, 1884; *s.* William and lia Adelaide (Sprague) B.; A.B., Harvard, 1906, M., 1908, Ph.D., 1910; *m.* Rosamond Pierce, of ookline, Mass., Oct. 1, 1906; children—Martha gginson (dec.), Mary Bigelow, William, Julia lelaide, Louisa Bowditch, Rosamond (dec.). Has ade zoöl. explorations in East and West Indies, dia, Burma, China, Japan, South and Central nerica, for Mus. Comparative Zoölogy, Cambridge; udent especially of geog. distribution of reptiles d amphibians; now curator department of reptiles d amphibians, Mus. Comparative Zoölogy; lecrer in zoölogy; mem. faculty, Peabody Mus., arvard; mem. Library Council and curator Harrd Coll. Library; custodian Harvard Biol. Sta. d Bot. Garden, Soledad, Cuba, 1927—; chmn. exec. n. Inst. for Research in Tropical America (in arge of Barro Colorado Island Lab., Gatun Lake, anama), 1923—. Del. Harvard U. to 1st Pann. Scientific Congress, Santiago, Chile, Dec. 1907-n. 1908; del. at founding Nat. U. of Mexico, City Mexico, 1910. Fellow Royal Geog. Society (London), Royal Asiatic Society (Straits branch), A.A.A.S., Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, New York Zoöl. Soc.; hon. fellow Acad. Sciences, Havana, Cuba; corr. mem. Hispanic Soc. America; mem. Am. Soc. Zoölogists, Acad. Natural Sciences, Phila.; corr. mem. Zoöl. Soc., London, Nederlandesche Dierkunlige Vereinigung, Amsterdam; hon. mem. Zool. Soc. of Phila.; pres. Boston Soc. Natural History, 1924—. *Clubs:* Somerset Country, Harvard, Tavern (Boston); Century, University, Harvard, Boone and Crocket, Explorers (New York); Cosmos (Washington, D.C.). Author scientific papers in relation to reptiles and fishes, their systematic classification and geog. distribution. *Home:* 278 Clarendon St., Boston, Mass.

BARCLAY, John, baritone; *b.* Surrey, Eng., May 12, 1892; *s.* Lt. Col. Hubert Frederick and Edith Noël (née Daniell) B.; B.A., Pembroke Coll., Cambridge, 1914; pupil of Jean de Reszke, Paris. Has sung in opera in Europe and in recital, concert, oratorio and light opera throughout U.S. Served in British Army 5 yrs., World War, as capt. of inf. and on staff. *Club:* White's Club (London). *Home:* 316 W. 94th St., New York, N.Y.

BARCLAY, John Charles, electrical engr. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

BARCLAY, Lorne Webster; *b.* Poplar Hill, Can., Dec. 24, 1885; *s.* Eli Robert Barclay and Sarah Jane B.; came to U.S., 1903; B.A., Bethany (W. Va.) Coll., 1906, M.A., 1907; B.D., Sch. of Religions (Yale), 1909; *m.* Myrtle Daisey, of Ocean View, Del., June 20, 1912; 1 son, Leeds Webster. Dir. Madison Square Boys' Club, New York, 1909-10; with Educational Book Co. of Can., 1911-12; dir. Social Center Dept., People's Inst., New York, 1913-14; scout executive Boy Scouts America, New York, 1915-16; nat. ednl. dir. Boy Scouts America, 1917-24; v.p. Children's Foundation, Valparaiso, Ind., 1924-25; scout executive Tampa Boy Scouts, 1926-27. Served as dir. gen. French Camp Schs. for Scouting, part of each yr., 1920, 21, 22. Decorated Cross Legion of Honor, 1921. *Address:* Plant Park, Tampa, Fla.

BARCLAY, McKee, journalist; *b.* Pewee Valley, Ky., Aug. 8, 1869; *s.* Rev. Thomas Philander and Louisa (Rhorer) B.; ed. Ky. Coll.; Louisville High Sch.; Princeton Collegiate Inst.; *m.* Lena Rutledge Tyler, of Bowling Green, Ky., Feb. 18, 1893. Has worked on newspapers as Washington corr., editorial writer; cartoonist, St. Louis, New York and Baltimore; magazine writer; now asst. to pres. Davison Chem. Co. Presbyn. Co-Author: The Young Privateersman, 1911. *Home:* 408 Woodlawn Rd., Baltimore, Md.

BARCLAY, Shepard, lawyer, judge; *b.* St. Louis, Nov. 3, 1847; *g.s.* Capt. Elihu H. Shepard, who settled in St. Louis in 1823; *s.* Britton A. and Mary Melinda (Shepard) Hill; name changed to Barclay on marriage of mother to D. Robert Barclay; pub. and high schs.; A.B., St. Louis U., 1867; LL.B., U. of Va., 1869 (final pres. Jefferson Soc.); studied in Paris and U. of Berlin, 1870-72; LL.D., U. of Mo., 1897, St. Louis U., 1904; *m.* Katie Anderson, of St. Louis, June 11, 1873 (golden wedding, June 11, 1923). Practiced law, St. Louis, 1872-82; judge Circuit Ct., 1883-88; judge Supreme Ct. of Mo., 1889-98 (chief justice, 1897-98); resigned and resumed practice; judge St. Louis Ct. of Appeals, 1901-02; resumed practice, 1903. Sec. conf. of judges of Mo., 1882-98. Lecturer, commercial law for business men, Y.M.C.A., 1898-1918; lecturer many yrs. on trade marks and unfair competition, Kansas City Law Sch.; also on med. jurisprudence, Marion Sims-Beaumont (St. Louis U.) Med. Coll.; now lecturer on historical jurisprudence, St. Louis U. Pres. St. Louis Alumni U. of Va., 1906-15, and Alumni Beta Theta Pi, 1910-14, hon. pres. since 1914. Capt. Lafayette Guard, Co. A, 1st Regt. N.G. Mo., 1877-82. V.chmn. Selective Service Bd. (5th Dist.), 1917-19. Dem. nominee Circuit Court, St. Louis, 1922. V.p. Am. Bar Assn., 1883-86. Mem. Chamber of Commerce. *Clubs:* City, Bellerive, University, Noonday, Saturday Whist, Cohasset Golf, Alma Mater, Triple A, Schiller Verein, Vet. Corps, 138 Regt. N.G. Mo. *Author:* Introduction Del Vecchio's Formal Bases of Law (Modern Legal Philos. Series); American System of Law (56 Am. Law Rev. 641); Election of Judges (7 St. Louis Law Rev. 209). Translator of Tarde's Les Transformations du Droit (Evolution of Law Series). *Home:* Forest Park Hotel. *Office:* 220 N. 4th St., St. Louis, Mo.

BARCLAY, Wade Crawford, church official; *b.* West Liberty, Ia., Aug. 8, 1874; *s.* Crawford S. and Emily H. (Wonsetler) B.; B.Ph., State U. of Ia., 1899; B.D., U. of Chicago, 1906; studied Teachers Coll. (Columbia); D.D., Simpson Coll. Indianola, Ia., 1911; *m.* May Hartley, of Los Angeles, Calif., Jan. 1, 1901; children—Lois M. (Mrs. Gardner Murphy), Hartley W., Gordon L., Margaret Eloise, Gwendolyn. Ordained ministry M.E. Ch., 1895; pastor chs. in Ia. and Ill. until 1909; ednl. dir. Bd. of Sunday schs., M.E. Ch., 1909-14; asso. editor Teachers' and Adult Publs., Meth. Bk. Concern, 1914-26; sec. Div. of Foreign Service, Bd. of Edn., M.E. Ch., 1926-27; exec. sec. joint commn. on Religious Edn. in Foreign Fields since 1927; lecturer on religious edn., Garrett Bibl. Inst., Evanston, Ill. Mem. Com. on Edn. and chmn. Com. on Standards, Internat. Council Religious Edn.; mem. Internat. Lesson Com. since 1924. *Author:* The Adult Worker and Work, 1909; The Worker and His Bible (with F. C. Eiselen), 1910; First Standard Manual of Teacher Training, 1912; Life in the Making (with others), 1917; Teacher's Study of the Life of Christ, 1917; The Pupil, 1918; The Principles of Religious Teaching, 1920; A Book of Worship, 1923; Training for Leadership and Teaching, 1924; Organization and Administration of the Adult Department, 1926. *Home:* 729 Emerson St., Evanston, Ill. *Office:* 740 Rush St., Chicago, Ill.

BARCUS, James Samuel, clergyman, educator; *b.* Tulip, Ark., Dec. 5, 1865; *s.* Rev. Edward Rosman and Mary Frances (Smith) B.; M.A., Southwestern U., 1890, D.D., 1923; student in theology, Vanderbilt, 1890-92; *m.* Minnie Florence Williams, of Ft. Worth, Tex., June 6, 1893; children—Joseph Garland, Annie Edward, Mary Frances (dec.), James Samuel. Ordained ministry M.E. Ch., S., 1892; pastor, successively Granbury, Clarendon and Ft. Worth, Tex., to 1901; pres. Clarendon Coll., 1901-04; dean of Sch. of Theology and prof. of Bible, Southwestern U., Georgetown, Tex., 1905-09; pres. Seth Ward Coll., Plainview, Tex., 1911; pastor Greenville and Bonham, Tex., 1912-14; presiding elder, Wichita Falls Dist., 1914-18; pastor McKinney and Denton, Tex., 1919-22; pres. Southwestern U. since 1923. Mem. Religious Ednl. and Tex. Ednl. assns. Democrat. *Clubs:* Rotary (McKinney and Denton), Southwestern U. Faculty. *Home:* 1305 University Av., Georgetown, Tex.

BARCUS, John M., clergyman; *b.* Tulip, Dallas Co., Ark., Dec. 23, 1860; *s.* Rev. Edward Rosman and Mary Frances (Smith) B.; M.A., Southwestern U., Georgetown, Tex., 1882, D.D., 1905; *m.* Mary T. McCrary, of Belton, Tex., Nov. 5, 1885. Licensed ministry M.E. Ch., S., 1880; pastor, Temple, Taylor, Georgetown, Ft. Worth, Cleburne, Vernon—all in Tex.; served as presiding elder 15 yrs.; sec. Central Tex. Conf. M.E. Ch., S., 21 yrs. and elected to Gen. Conf. 6 times; mem. Gen. Bd. Epworth League 12 yrs.; sec. Com. of Appeals, M.E. Ch., S., 1910-22; mem. Joint Bd. of Publn., Tex. Christian Advocate. Trustee Southwestern U. Democrat. Mason, Odd Fellow, Woodman. Contbr. on religious topics. *Home:* Cleburne, Tex.

BARD, Albert Sprague, lawyer; *b.* Norwich, Conn., Dec. 19, 1866; *s.* Charles and Eliza Perkins (Daniels) B.; A.B., Amherst, 1888; LL.B. and A.M., Harvard, 1892; unmarried. Admitted to Conn. bar, 1890, but did not practice until after admission to N.Y. bar, 1893; mem. Bard & Calkins; asst. sec. U.S. Finishing Co. Mem. legislative and other coms. of Citizens Union, New York; ex-pres. Municipal Art Soc.; treas. Fine Arts Federation, New York; sec. The Mayor's Billboard Adv. Commn., 1913; charter mem. N.Y. Young Rep. Club, Honest Ballot Assn. (v.p.); counsel and mem. exec. com. Nat. Com. for Restriction of Outdoor Advertising. Chmn. Local Draft Bd., 154, N.Y. City, 1917-18. Mem. Assn. Bar City of New York, Soc. of Med. Jurisprudence, Met. Museum of Art, Am. Federation of Arts, Chi Psi (expres.). *Clubs:* University, Harvard, City, Amherst, Chi Psi, Town Hall. *Home:* 122 E. 30th St. *Office:* 25 Broad St., New York, N.Y.

BARD, Andreas, clergyman; *b.* Schwérin, Germany, May 28, 1873; *s.* Bishop Paul and Anna (Halbach) B.; student Grand Ducal Coll. of Schwerin; grad. Wartburg Theol. Sem., Dubuque, Ia., 1893; D.D., Midland Coll., Fremont, Neb., 1914; *m.* Christine Schwarze, of Bellingham, Wash., Dec. 4, 1895; 1 dau., Helen. Came to U.S., 1890. Ordained Luth. ministry, 1894; pastor Grace Church, Ellensburg, Wash., 1897, St. Paul's Church, Walla Walla, Wash., 1898-1908; prof. English, St. John's Sem., Hamburg, Germany, 1909; pastor St. Mark's Ch.,

Kansas City, Mo., since 1910. Mason (Shriner); chaplain Knights of Constantine. *Club:* Lions. *Author:* The Dawn of Tomorrow and Other Lectures, 1911; In Memoriam, 1914; Your Flag and My Flag, 1918; Ships That Pass and Other Sermons, 1922; The Trail of the Covered Wagon, 1924; The Bride of Bagdad (hist. drama), 1926; also verse. *Address:* 3805 Harrison Boul., Kansas City, Mo.

BARD, Harry Erwin. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).*

BARDEEN, Charles Russell, anatomist; *b.* Kalamazoo, Mich., Feb. 8, 1871; *s.* Charles William and Ellen Palmer (Dickerman) B.; ed. Teichmann Sch., Leipzig, 1888-89; A.B., Harvard, 1893; M.D., Johns Hopkins, 1897; *m.* Althea Harmer, 1905; children—William, John, Helen, Thomas; *m.* 2d, Ruth Hames, 1920; 1 dau., Anne. Asst. in anatomy, 1897-99, asso., 1899-1901, asso. prof. 1901-04, Johns Hopkins U.; prof. anatomy since 1904, dean Med. Sch. since 1907, U. of Wis. Mem. Am. Soc. Naturalists, Soc. Am. Anatomists, Soc. Am. Zoölogists, Wis. Acad. Sciences, A.A.A.S., Radiol. Soc. of North America. Contbr. to scientific jours. *Home:* Madison, Wis.

BARDEL, William, consul. See Vol. IX (1916-1917).

BARDO, Clinton Lloyd, ry. official; *b.* Montgomery, Lycoming Co., Pa., Oct. 24, 1867; *s.* Benjamin Franklin and Jennie Grace (Moore) B.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Hannah Abigail Hartz, of Mauch Chunk, Carbon Co., Pa., Jan. 19, 1887; children—Edith Jennie, Benjamin Franklin, Mildred Amelia, Vernon Hartz. Began as telegraph operator Pa. R.R., 1885; telegraph operator Phila. & Reading Ry. and supply agt. Tidewater Oil Co., 1886-87; operator and dispatcher Lehigh Valley R.R., 1887-93; trainmaster same rd., 1893-1904; asst. supt. N. Y., N. H. & H. R. R., 1904-07; supt. N. Y. C. & H. R. R. R., 1907-12; asst. gen. mgr. Lehigh Valley R.R., 1912-13; gen. mgr. N. Y., N. H. & H. R. R. and Central N. E. Ry. since 1913, also pres. Central N. E. Ry., Mar. 1, 1920-Oct. 1, 1925; v.p. Am. Brown Boveri Electric Corpn. since Nov. 12, 1925. Presbyn. Mason, Odd Fellow. *Clubs:* Quinnipiack (New Haven); Athletic (New York). *Home:* The Warwick, 17th and Locust St., Philadelphia, Pa. *Office:* Gen. Office Bldg., American Brown Boveri Electric Corpn., Camden, N.J.

BARHAM, Charles, ry. official. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

BARHAM, Frank Forrest, publisher; *b.* Anaheim, Calif., May 24, 1879; *s.* Richard Marion and Martha Medora (Arnold) B.; prep. edn., Los Angeles High Sch.; Dr. medicine and surgery, College of Physicians & Surgeons, U. of Southern Calif., 1906; *m.* Jessica Viola Gorham of Los Angeles, Jan. 31, 1908; 1 dau., Patricia Ann. Pres., treas. and pub. Los Angeles Evening Herald; propr. Guy B. Barham Co., gen. ins. and custom house brokerage; pres. Southern Counties Land Co., Frank F. Barham Co.; dir. Hearst Publs., Inc. Mem. bd. dirs. Community Development Assn. Mason. *Clubs:* California, Los Angeles Athletic, Jonathan, Los Angeles Country, Calif. Yacht, Newport Harbor Yacht. *Home:* Santo Ynez Rancho, Santa Monica, Calif. *Office:* 1243 Trenton St., Los Angeles, Calif.

BARILE, Xavier J., artist; *b.* Tufo, Avellino, Italy, Mar. 18, 1891; *s.* Domenico and Carolina (Chiumenti) B.; ed. pvt. col., Italy, 1 yr.; studied art at Cooper Union and Art Students League, New York; pupil of Victor Perard, William De L. Dodge, Charles Chapman, Louis Mora and John Sloan; unmarried. Came to U.S., 1906, naturalized citizen, 1922. Painter of portraits, landscapes, genre, also etcher and illustrator. Exhibited Nat. Acad. Design, Kit Kat Club, The Dialis, Whitney Studio Club, Anderson Gallery, Art Students' League, Soc. Independent Artists, Assn. for Culture, Italian-Am. Arts Assn.; Cincinnati Museum. Organizer and Sec. Italian-Am. Arts Assn.; mem. Soc. Independent Artists, Art Students' League (life), Assn. for Culture, Whitney Studio Club, Kit Kat Club. *Home:* 2126 Hughes Av. *Studio:* 7 W. 14th St., New York, N.Y.

BARKAN, Adolf, ophthalmologist. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

BARKER, Charles Whitney Tillinghast, financier; *b.* Troy, N.Y., Feb. 1, 1882; *s.* Stephen Willard and Frances Southwick (Tillinghast) B.; grad. Troy Acad., 1899; C.E., Rensselaer Poly. Inst., 1903; unmarried. Civ. engr. with Louisville & Atlantic R.R., Versailles, Ky., 1904; with filtration bur., City of Pittsburgh, 1904-07, advancing to 2d asst. engr.; pres. Field, Barker & Underwood, contracting engrs., Philadelphia, 1907-14; with J. M. Warren & Co., hardware mchts., Troy, N.Y., since 1914, now v.p.; dir. Manufacturers' Nat. Bank (Troy), Troy Savings Bank, Troy Trust Co., Rensselaer & Saratoga R.R. Co., Community Hotel Corpn. (Troy), Waring Underwood Co. (Phila.). Pres. City Planning Commn., Troy; trustee Rensselaer Poly. Inst., Emma Willard Sch., and Russell Sage Coll., Samaritan Hosp., Troy Pub. Library, St. Paul's Ch., Troy; pres. Troy Boys' Club, Troy Council Boy Scouts of America, etc. Mem. Co. A, 2d Inf., N.G. N.Y., 1901-04; 1st lt. same co., July-Nov. 1917; capt., 1917-19; mem. Old Guard Troy Citizens' Corps-Mem. Delta Phi (pres. 1920-24), Sigma Xi, S.R.; asso. mem. Am. Soc. C.E. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Troy (Troy); Manufacturers' (Philadelphia); University, Engineers' (New York). *Home:* 82 1st St. *Office:* 245 River St., Troy, N.Y.

BARKER, Elsa, author; *b.* Leicester, Vt.; *d.* Albert G. and Louise Maria (Taylor) B.; ed. under private instructors. Was teacher, shorthand reporter and newspaper writer; asso. editor Consolidated Encyclopædic Library, 1901; lecturer for New York Bd. of Edn., 1904-05; on editorial staff Hampton's Magazine, 1909-10. Lived in Paris and London, 1910 to end of 1914. *Author:* The Son of Mary Bethel, 1909; The Frozen Grail and Other Poems, 1910; Stories from the New Testament for Children, 1911; The Book of Love (poems), 1912; Letters from a Living Dead Man, 1914; War Letters from the Living Dead Man, 1915; Songs of a Vagrom Angel, 1916; Last Letters from the Living Dead Man, 1919; Fielding Sargent (novel), 1922. Wrote labor play, The Scab, produced in New York and Boston, 1904-05. Contbr. of poetry, short stories and articles to mags. *Home:* 76 Columbia Heights, Brooklyn, N.Y.

BARKER, Eugene Campbell, college prof.; *b.* nr. Riverside, Tex., Nov. 10, 1874; *s.* Joe and Fanny (Holland) B.; B.A., U. of Tex., 1899, M.A., 1900; Harrison fellow, U. of Pa., 1906-07, Ph.D., 1908; Austin Scholar, Harvard, 1907-08; *m.* Matilda LeGrand Weeden, Austin, Tex., Aug. 6, 1903; 1 son, David. Tutor in history, 1899-1901, instr., 1901-08 (absent on leave, 1906-08), adj. prof. modern European history, 1908-10, adj. prof. Am. history, 1910-11, asso. prof. Am. history and chmn. dept., 1911-13, prof. Am. history and head dept. since 1913, U. of Texas. Asst. in history, Radcliffe Coll., 1907-08. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn. (exec. council, 1915-17), Tex. State Hist. Assn. (mng. editor Southwestern Hist. Quarterly, since 1910), Miss. Valley Hist. Assn. (pres. 1923; editorial bd. the Review, 1914-17), Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Delta Theta. Editor (with H. E. Bolton) With the Makers of Texas, 1904. *Author:* (with C. S. Potts and C. W. Ramsdell) A School History of Texas, 1912; Life of Stephen F. Austin, 1925; Textbooks on United States History (with W. P. Webb and William E. Dodd), 1928. Editor: The Austin Papers, 1765-1836 (4 vols.), 1924-28. *Home:* 2220 San Gabriel St., Austin, Tex.

BARKER, Frederick William, patent attorney; *b.* London, Eng., Dec. 18, 1864; *s.* Walter and Amelia Elizabeth (Bonney) B.; ed. Whitgift Sch., Croydon, Eng.; *m.* Constance Beatrice Reynolds, Oct. 31, 1888; children—Confred Walter, Mark Stanley, Dorothea Beatrice, Edythe Constance, Amy Blanche Frances. Began practice in Eng.; was an atty. of Henry Ford in the Selden suit. Mem. Aeronaut. Soc. America (dir., ex-pres.), Patent Office Soc., New York Patent Law Assn. *Clubs:* Marshall Chess, Richmond County Country, British Schs. and Univs. Club, British Luncheon, Inc. (pres.). *Home:* 33 Central Av., St. George, S.I. *Office:* 2 Rector St., New York, N.Y.

BARKER, Henry Ames, corpn. mgr., city planner; *b.* Providence, R.I., Apr. 4, 1868; *s.* Henry Rodman and Annie Cushman (Tripp) B.; grad. English and Classical Sch., Providence, and R.I. Sch. of Design; Ph.B., Brown U., 1893 (hon. A.M., 1910, as civic worker); *m.* Sept. 1918, Sarah Elizabeth Minchin (municipal dir. of drama and pageantry in Providence). Began as sec., 1893, sec., treas. and gen. mgr., 1897-1921, pres. and gen. mgr., 1921—, also dir., 1901—, Rhode Island Electric Protective Co. (pub. service electric, fire and burglar alarm office and standard time system). Devised comprehensive plans and started movement, 1901, for present met. park system of greater Providence dist., and from its official beginning, 1905, until Apr. 1920, was secretary and exec. officer of the Met. Park Commn. of Providence Plantations. Chmn. Providence City Plan Commn.; treas. Pub. Park Assn. of R.I.; chmn. publicity and statistics com. of P dence Chamber of Commerce, 1913-18 and 19 publisher magazine same; director Am. Civic A Nat. Conservation Congress, Providence Cha of Commerce, National Housing Association; retary Rhode Island State Reservation Commis 1910-20; mem. Nat. and R.I. Assn. Against Pro tion Amendment, Nat. Council of Nat. Econ League, Internat. Electric Protective Assn., Sch. Design, Providence Bd. Pub. Recreation, Chapter A.I.A., Nat. Municipal League, Am. estry Assn., Drama League America, Am. Pages Assn., Sock and Buskin Society, Foreign P Assn., Town Criers of Providence, Atlantic D Waterways Assn.; 1st v.p. Nat. Assn. Conserv Commrs., etc.; sec. Providence Com. of A Fund of America. Mem. R.I. Hosp. Corpn. duction dir. Talma (dramatic) and "Play Providence, and many college and other dram productions; with A. E. Thomas, wrote and hist. pageant drama "In Colony Times" (for anniversary celebration of Brown U.). Organiz edul. and community drama activities, etc. University, Providence Art, Squantum, R.I. C try, Turks Head, Brown Union, Ninigret Co (pres.), Quacompaug Lodge (pres.), Pauss Lodge (pres.), Providence Economic, British pire, Players (New York); Appalachian Mour *Home:* 267 Benefit St. *Office:* 111 Empire Providence, R.I.

BARKER, Henry Stites, university. See Vol. X (1918-19).

BARKER, John Marshall, univ. prof. Fredericktown, O., Oct. 1, 1849; *s.* Joseph N. Nancy J. (Benedict) B.; A.B., Ohio Wesleyan 1874, A.M., 1877; B.D., Boston U., 1877, P 1892; *m.* Alice L. Bixler, of Wooster, O., July 3, children—Pearl Marcella (dec.), Raymond Mar (dec.), Alice Mabelle, Paul Victor. Ordained ministry, 1876; pastor Charlestown, Mass., 187 Cambridge, Mass., 1877-78; missionary in Pac Mex., 1878-85; pastor Ellington, N.Y., 188 Fredonia, N.Y., 1887-89; prof. economics, Wesleyan U., 1889-99; prof. sociology, Boston 1899, now emeritus prof. Republican. *Au* Wealth and Its Uses, 1893; Colleges in Amo 1895; History of Ohio Methodism, 1898; Saloon Problem and Social Reform, 1905; *S* Gospel and the New Era, 1919. *Home:* Ne Centre, Mass.

BARKER, John T., lawyer. See Vol (1916-1917).

BARKER, Lewellys Franklin, M.D. Norwich, Ont., Can., Sept. 16, 1867; *s.* Jam and Sarah Jane (Taylor) B.; ed. Pickering Ont., 1881-84; M.B., U. of Toronto, 1890; st U. of Leipzig, 1895, univs. of Munich and B 1904; hon. M.D., U. of Toronto, 1905; L Queen's U., Kingston, Can., 1908, McGill U., treal, Can., 1911; *m.* Lillian H. Halsey, of New Oct., 1903; children—John Hewetson, William sey, Margaret Taylor. Asso. in anatomy, 189 Johns Hopkins U.; resident pathologist, Hopkins Hosp., 1894-99; asso. prof. anatomy, 99, pathology, 1899-1900, Johns Hopkins U.; and head dept. anatomy, Rush Med. Coll., Chicago), 1900-05; prof. medicine, Johns Ho U. and chief phys. Johns Hopkins Hosp., 1905- now emeritus prof. medicine Johns Hopkins visiting phys. Johns Hopkins Hosp. Johns Ho med. commr. to P.I., 1899; mem. spl. commn. a by Sec. of the Treas. to determine existence or existence of plague in San Francisco, 1901. mem. Budapest Royal Soc. Physicians, Me Chirurg. Soc. of Edinburgh, Gesellschaft für I Medizin und Kinderheilkunde in Wien; mem. ish Med. Soc.; chmn. bd. scientific dirs. Wistar of Anatomy; pres. Nat. Com. for Mental Hy 1909-18, Assn. Am. Physicians, 1913, Am. N Assn., 1916, Southern Med. Assn., 1919, Ass Study of Internal Secretions, 1919, med. and chi faculty of Md., 1923; vice pres. A.M.A., 1917 American Society for the Control of Cancer; man advisory board; Federal Industrial Institu for Women, Alderson, W.Va. *Clubs:* Mary Baltimore, University, Elkridge Hunt, Johns kins, Bachelor's Cotillion (Baltimore); Centur University, Charaka (New York). *Author:* Nervous System and Its Constituent Neu 1899; Translation of Werner Spalteholz's Atlas of Human Anatomy, 1900; Laboratory ual of Human Anatomy, 1904; The Clinical Di sis of Internal Diseases, 1916; Endocrinology

Metabolism, 1922; Tuesday Clinics at Johns Hopkins Hospital, 1922; The Young Man and Medicine, 1927. Also numerous med. papers and addresses. *Home:* 208 Stratford Rd., Guilford. *Office:* 1035 N. Calvert St., Baltimore, Md.

BARKER, Prelate Demick, postmaster. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

BARKER, Ralph Malcolm, *b.* Covington, Ky., Nov. 22, 1875; *s.* Myron Irving and Virginia Adalaide (Clark) B.; ed. Woodward High Sch., Cincinnati, and Nelson's Business Coll.; *m.* Margaret Virginia Evans, of Carrollton, Ky., Apr. 15, 1920; 1 son, Myron Irving. In tobacco business in Ky. since 1889; pres. R. M. Barker Tobacco Co., open leaf tobacco; pres. Richlawn Products Co.; owner of Richlawn Farm, and breeder of Holstein dairy cattle and Duroc Jersey swine (132 premiums for swine and 69 for cattle in 1924). An organizer Burley Tobacco Growers' Co.; built first telephone lines in Carroll Co., Ky.; mayor of Carrollton 4 yrs. Pres. Ky. Holstein Club; Carrollton Chamber of Commerce. Methodist. *Home:* Carrollton, Ky.

BARKER, Theodore Gaillard, lawyer. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

BARKER, Tommie Dora, librarian; *b.* Lockmart, Ga., Nov. 15, 1888; *d.* Thomas Nathaniel and Dora Elizabeth (Lovejoy) B.; student Agnes Scott Coll., Decatur, Ga., 1907-08; grad. Library Sch., Carnegie Library of Atlanta, 1909. Library extension asst. dept. archives and history, Montgomery, Ala., 1909-11; reference librarian and instr., Library Sch. of Carnegie Library, Atlanta, 1911-15; librarian Carnegie Library and dir. Library Sch. since 1915. Mem. A.L.A. (council), Ga. Library Commn., Ga. Library Assn. (pres. 1920-21), Southeastern Library Assn. (pres. 1926-28). Democrat. Methodist. *Home:* 685 Myrtle St. *Address:* Carnegie Library, Atlanta, Ga.

BARKLEY, Alben William, U.S. Senator; b. Graves Co., Ky., Nov. 24, 1877; A.B., Marvin Coll., Clinton, Ky., 1897; studied Emory Coll., Oxford, Ga., and U. of Va. Law Sch.; *m.* Dorothy Crower, of Paducah, Ky., June 23, 1903; children—David Murrell, Marion Frances, Laura Louise. Admitted to Ky. bar, 1901; pros. atty. McCracken Co., Ky., 1905-09; judge McCracken Co. Ct., 1909-13; mem. 63d to 69th Congresses (1913-1927), 1st Ky. Dist.; U.S. Senator, term 1927-33. Democrat. *Home:* Paducah, Ky.

BARKSDALE, John Woodson, surgeon; b. Vaiden, Miss., Nov. 20, 1876; *s.* Charles Henry and Emily St. Albans (Woodson) B.; ed. pvt. schs. and under tutors until 1893; M.D., U. of Ala., 1899; *m.* Emily Meade Hawkins, of Vaiden, Apr. 18, 1900; children—Elizabeth Vaiden (Mrs. Wm. D. Lawson, Jr.), Emily Woodson (Mrs. Wm. Guy Humphrey), Charlotte Milstead (Mrs. Thos. A. Turner, Jr.), Theresa Hawkins, John Woodson, Henry Edward, Cattle Malone. Began practice at Birmingham, Ala., 1899; instr. surgery Memphis (Tenn.) Hosp. Med. Coll., 1905-06; surgeon and pres. Winona (Miss.) Infirmary since 1910; surgeon and chief of staff, Jackson Infirmary, since 1923; visiting surgeon Miss. State Charity Hosp.; cons. surgeon Miss. Sanatorium for the Tubercular; local surgeon I.C. R.R.; dir. Miss. Fire Ins. Co. Served as lt. col., sr. surgeon Hosp. Center, Rimaucourt, France, and comdg. officer Base Hosp. 58, World War; now Col. Med. Sect. O.R.C. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons (gov.), Southern Surg. Soc.; mem. A.M.A., Southern Med. Assn., Miss. State Med. Soc. (ex-pres.), Tri-State Med. Soc. (ex-pres.). Democrat. Episcopalian. Mason, Elk. *Clubs:* University (pres.), Jackson Country; Tennessee (Memphis). *Home:* 1440 N. State St. *Address:* Jackson Infirmary, Jackson, Miss.

BARLOW, De Witt Dukes, civil engr.; *b.* Phila., Pa., Oct. 4, 1880; *s.* Thomas Arnold and Elizabeth (Dukes) B.; B.S., Phila. High Sch., 1898; B.S. in C.E., U. of Pa., 1901; *m.* Elizabeth Hail Goody, of Phila., May 16, 1905; children—Anne Gray, Esther Moody, Elizabeth Hail, De Witt D., Carlton Montague, Jean Lewis. Began practice at Phila., 1901; pres. Atlantic, Gulf & Pacific Co. since 1921; pres. Atlantic, Gulf & Pacific Co. of Tex. 1920; chief of Dredging Sect., War Industries Bd., 1918-19; chmn. Dredge Owners' Protective Organ. since 1920. Mem. Common Council, Plainfield, N.J., 1922-23; mem. Bd. of Health; pres. Bd. of Edn.; trustee Plainfield Symphony Soc. Asso. mem. Am. Soc. C.E.; mem. Sigma Xi. Republican. Presbyn. Clubs: Engineers, Univ. of Pa. Club (New York); Plainfield Country. *Home:* Plainfield, N.J. *Office:* 15 Park Row, New York, N.Y.

BARLOW, Harry Elmore, ry. official; *b.* Baraboo, Wis., Mar. 25, 1880; *s.* Henry P. and Alice R. B.; C.E., U. of Minn., 1903; *m.* Jessie V. Lamb, of St. Paul, Minn., June 8, 1904; children—Helen Lucile, Philip Elmore, Stephen Henry, Betty Alice. Began as office boy C., St. P., M. & O. Ry., June 1, 1896, and has continued with same road (except when attending schs. and colleges) consecutively as chainman, 1899-1901, rodman and instrumentman, 1901, asst. engr., 1903-20, chief engr. since Mar. 1, 1920. Mem. Am. Ry. Engring. Assn., Engineers' Soc. of St. Paul, Tau Beta Pi, Beta Theta Pi. Republican. Protestant. *Club:* St. Paul Athletic. *Home:* 2352 Bourne Av. *Office:* 275 E. 4th St., St. Paul, Minn.

BARLOW, John Quincy, civil engr.; *b.* Bridgeport, Conn., Nov. 11, 1861; *s.* Daniel Sanford and Charity Whittemore (Johnson) B.; B.S., Worcester Poly. Inst., 1882; *m.* Kate Ethel Newitt, of Salt Lake City, Utah, Feb. 10, 1900; children—William Newitt, John Joseph. Asst. engr. N.P. R.R., 1882-87; div. engr. U.P.R.R., 1887-92; chief engr. r.r. and irrigation developments, 1892-98; div. engr. Ida. div. Ore. S.L. Ry., 1898-1903; chief engr. Western Md. R.R., 1903-08; chief of dept. of maintenance, S.P.R.R., 1908-19; regional engr. U.S. R.R. Administration, 1919-23; cons. engr., San Francisco, since 1923; chief engr. Utah Constrn. Co. Republican. *Home:* 2803 Woolsey St., Berkeley, Calif. *Office:* 528 Phelan Bldg., San Francisco, Calif.

BARLOW, Milton Theodore, banker; *b.* Greencastle, Ind., Jan. 31, 1844; *s.* Milton Fry and Angeline (Knight) B.; student Asbury U., Greencastle, 2 yrs.; *m.* Sarah McClintock, of Riverside, Ill., Nov. 1894. Began as messenger for Barrows, Millard & Co., bankers, Omaha, Neb., 1863; teller Millard, Caldwell & Co., 1864, and later partner firm Caldwell, Hamilton & Co.; served as cashier and v.p. U.S. Nat. Bank, becoming pres., 1897, now chmn. bd. Served as corpl. 133d Ind. Vol. Inf.; mustered out Aug. 1864. Republican. Methodist. Mason. *Clubs:* Omaha, Athletic, Aksarben, Omaha Country. *Home:* 127 N. 39th St. *Office:* U. S. Nat. Bank, Farnam and 16th Sts., Omaha, Neb.

BARLOW, W(alter) Jarvis, M.D.; *b.* Ossining, N.Y., Jan. 22, 1868; *s.* William Henry and Catherine Stratton (Lent) B.; A.B., Columbia, 1889; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1892; M.A., 1919; *m.* Marion Brooks Patterson, of Dunkirk, N.Y., Nov. 8, 1898. In practice at New York, 1892-95; moved to Los Angeles, Calif. Episcopalian. *Home:* 675 W. Highland Av., Sierra Madre, Calif. *Office:* Security Bldg., Los Angeles, Calif.

BARLOW, William Edward, prof. metallurgy; *b.* Bury, Lancashire, Eng., May 11, 1870; *s.* William Smythe and Mary (Yates) B.; B.A., Cambridge, 1895, M.A., 1899; Ph.D., *magna cum laude*, Göttingen, 1903; *m.* Bernice Gertrude Whiting, of Claremont, Ia., Nov. 4, 1893; children—Helen Gertrude, Wallace Dudley. Came to U.S., 1892, naturalized citizen, 1924. With State U. of Ia., as demonstrator chemistry, etc., 1892-1901, asst. prof. 1903-04; with Va. Poly. Inst. since 1904, prof. metallurgy and metallography since 1906, dean grad. dept., 1908-19. Fellow A.A.A.S., Am. Inst. Chemistry; mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Phi Kappa Phi, Sigma Xi. Episcopalian. Mason. Contbr. on results of researches in non-ferrous alloys. *Home:* Blacksburg, Va.

BARNABAS, Brother, boy guidance; *b.* Ogdensburg, N.Y., Mar. 20, 1865; *s.* John F. and Mary (Byrnes) McDonald; ed. St. Mary Acad., Ogdensburg, and St. Joseph's Normal Coll., Pocantico Hills, N.Y.; LL.D., Notre Dame, 1924. Joined Order of Brothers of the Christian Schs. (F.S.C.), 1885; teacher St. Patricks Parochial Sch., N.Y. City, 1887-89; asst. dir. of novices, Christian Bros. Novitiate, 1889; vocational dir. Province of N.Y., 1890-95; an organizer of N.Y.C.P. Placing-out Bur. for dependent children, and its dir. 1905-14; founder St. Philip's Home for Industrial Boys; founder Lincoln Agrl. Sch., Lincolndale, N.Y., 1909; exec. sec. Boy Life Bur. (Knights of Columbus), New Haven, Conn. Mem. Nat. Conf. Charities and Correction, Conf. for Education of Backward, Dependent and Delinquent Children, etc.; was mem. President Roosevelt's Spl. Conf. on Standards of Child Welfare, 1909. *Address:* Knights of Columbus, New Haven, Conn.

BARNARD, Charles, author; Feb. 13, 1838-Apr. 11, 1920. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

BARNARD, Charles Inman, newspaper man. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

BARNARD, Chester Irving, telephone official; *b.* Malden, Mass., Nov. 7, 1886; *s.* Charles H. and Mary E. (Putnam) B.; student Harvard, 1906-09; *m.* Grace F. Noera, of Saugus, Mass., Dec. 6, 1911; 1 dau., Frances. Began in statis. dept. Am. Telephone & Telegraph Co., 1909; commercial engr., 1913-22; asst. v.p. and gen. mgr. Bell Telephone Co. of Pa. and associated cos., 1922-23, gen. mgr., 1923-25, v.p. and gen. mgr., 1925-26, v.p. in charge operations, 1926-27; first pres. N.J. Bell Telephone Co. since 1927; dir. Fidelity Union Trust Co.; technical adviser to rate com. and operating bd. U.S. Telephone Administration, World War. Mem. Am. Statis. Assn., Newark Inst. Arts and Sciences (dir.), Econ. Club of New York. *Clubs:* Essex, Downtown, Newark Athletic (Newark); Braidburn Country (Madison). *Home:* East Orange, N.J. *Address:* N.J. Bell Telephone Co., Newark, N.J.

BARNARD, Ernest Sargent, baseball executive; *b.* West Columbia, W.Va., July 17, 1874; *s.* Elias and Mary Dillon (Sargent) B.; Ph.B., Otterbein Coll., Westerville, O., 1895; *m.* Josephine E. Flick, of Cleveland, O., Dec. 7, 1918. Sec. Columbus (O.) Builders Exchange, 1896-97; sporting editor Columbus Evening Dispatch, 1898-1902; sec. Cleveland Ball Club Co., 1903-10, v.p., 1911-15; business mgr. Cleveland Baseball Co., 1916-21, pres. 1922-27; pres. Am. League of Professional Baseball Clubs since 1927; v.p. Acetylene Stove Mfg. Co., Cleveland. Republican. Mason (32°, K.T.), Elk. *Clubs:* Cleveland Athletic, Acacia Country. *Address:* Straus Bldg., Chicago, Ill.

BARNARD, George Grey, sculptor; *b.* Bellefonte, Pa., May 24, 1863; *s.* Joseph H. and Martha (Grubb) B.; studied 1 yr. at Art Inst. of Chicago; École Nationale des Beaux Arts, 1884, 1885, 1886, 1887; *m.* Edna Monroe, of Boston, Mass., 1895. Exhibited in Paris Salon, 1894, and was then named Associé Société Nationale des Beaux Arts; awarded gold medal, Paris Expn., 1900; gold medal, Buffalo Expn., 1901. Prof. of sculpture, Art Students' League, of New York, 1900-04. Works include: Brotherly Love; Norway; Two Natures (in Met. Mus., New York); The God Pan (Columbia U. Park); The Boy; group, Brotherly Love in Norway; The Hewer; Urn of Life (19 figures in marble); group, Brotherhood in Suffering; Despair and Hope; Youth; Mother and Angel; Lone Woman; Prodigal Son and Father; great group, Adam and Eve; relief (22 ft. high), Labor and Rest; Christ; group of Baptism; Love and Labor; The Brothers; family group of 4 figures, Pa. Capitol; also busts of Abram S. Hewitt, Collis P. Huntington, Blair Thaw (poet), Dr. Leeds of Stevens Inst., etc. Executed group of 31 statues, heroic size, for Pa. Capitol, Harrisburg, Pa.; The Hewer, purchased by John D. Rockefeller; marble group, Adam and Eve, owned by Boston Mus.; Father and Son, owned by Carnegie Museum; Venus and Cupid, in Paris, France; The Urn of Life, Carnegie Inst.; bronze Lincoln, Manchester, Eng.; memorial fountain, Tampa, Fla.; Maidenhood, marble, owned by Mrs. Blair Thaw; heroic head of Lincoln, in Commodore Bourne collection; bronze Lincoln statue, Lytle Park, Cincinnati; Rising Woman, marble, property of John D. Rockefeller, Jr.; etc. Mem. Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters. *Address:* 700 Fort Washington Ave., New York, N.Y.

BARNARD, Harry Everett, chemist; *b.* Dunbarton, N.H., Nov. 14, 1874; *s.* Nelson H. and Celestia A. (Rider) B.; B.S., N.H. College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts, 1899; Ph.D., Hanover (Ind.) College, 1913; *m.* Marion Harvie, of Providence, R.I., June 20, 1901. Asst. chemist, N.H. Expt. Sta., 1899, U.S. Smokeless Powder Factory, Indian Head, Md., 1900-01; chemist, N.H. State Bd. of Health, 1901-05; Ind. State Bd. of Health, 1905-19; state food and drug commn. of Ind., 1907-19; state commr. of weights and measures of Ind., 1911-19; food and drug inspn. chemist, U.S. Dept. Agr., 1907-19. Pres. Ind. Sanitary and Water Supply Assn.; dir. Am. Chem. Soc. (founder and 1st pres. Ind. Sect.), Soc. Official Agrl. Chemists, Nat. Assn. State Food Commrs., Federal Food Standards Com., Indianapolis Technical Soc.; president Lake Michigan Water Commission; secretary Indiana Branch National Conservation Assn.; mem. exec. com. Nat. Conservation Congress, 1912.

Federal Food Administrator for Ind., 1917-19. Pres. Am. Inst. of Baking, 1919; sec. Am. Bakers' Assn., 1921-25. Asso. editor N.Y. Evening Mail. Trustee N.H. Coll., 1903-06. Mem. Sigma Alpha Epsilon, Alpha Chi Sigma, Phi Kappa Phi. *Clubs:* Irvington Athenæum, Indianapolis Literary, City, Chemists (Chicago); University (Evanston, Ill.); Cosmos (Washington, D.C.); Chemists' (New York). Author of N.H. and Ind. bd. of health reports and papers and addresses on subjects of food, drugs, water, sanitation, nutrition, baking industry, etc. *Home:* 1133 Forest Av., Evanston, Ill. *Office:* 1135 Fullerton Av., Chicago, Ill.

BARNARD, J(ames) Lynn, educator; *b.* Milford, Otsego Co., N.Y., Aug. 9, 1867; *s.* James Taylor and Cora Ophelia (Smith) B.; grad. Cooperstown (N.Y.) High Sch., 1886; B.S., Syracuse U., 1892; Ph.D., U. of Pa., 1897; *m.* Jessie May Cummings, of Syracuse, N.Y., Sept. 6, 1893; children—Grover (dec.), Margaret, Frances Cummings. Prof. history and polit. science, Ursinus Coll., Collegeville, Pa., 1897-1904; field agt., New York and Phila. charity orgn. socs., 1904-06; prof. history and govt., Phila. Sch. of Pedagogy, 1906-20; dir. social studies Pa., Dept. Pub. Instrn., 1920-27; prof. polit. science and dir. social studies for teachers, Ursinus Coll., 1927. Mem. faculty, Mass. State Normal Sch., Hyannis, summer session 1914, Teachers Coll. (Columbia), 1916, U. of Pittsburgh, 1917, 18, Harvard, 1919, 20, Pa. State Coll., 1922-23. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Polit. Science Assn., Am. Hist. Assn., Phi Kappa Psi, Phi Beta Kappa. Methodist. *Author:* Factory Legislation in Pennsylvania, 1906. Co-author: The Teaching of Community Civics (U.S. Bur. Edn.), 1915; Citizenship in Philadelphia, 1918; Getting a Living, 1921; Our Community Life, 1926; Epochs of World Progress, 1927. *Home:* Collegeville, Pa.

BARNARD, Job, judge. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

BARNARD, Kate, sociologist. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

BARNARD, William O., ex-congressman. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

"BARNAVAL, Louis," see De Kay, Charles.

BARNDT, Milton A., M.D., surgeon. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

BARNES, Annie Maria, author. See Vol. IX (1916-17).*

BARNES, Cassius McDonald, ex-governor. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

BARNES, Charles Benjamin, lawyer; *b.* Boston, Nov. 1, 1868; *s.* Charles Benjamin and Clara Louisa (Page) B.; A.B., Harvard, 1890, LL.B., 1893; *m.* Josephine Lea Low, of Phila., Nov. 17, 1897; children—Bertha Lea (Mrs. Robert G. Stone), Charles B., Clara (Mrs. Henry C. Everett, Jr.), John Pindar. Began practice in 1893 with firm of Long & Hemenway, now Hemenway & Barnes; pres. Bates Mfg. Co., Continental Mills, Nantasket Beach Steamboat Co.; dir. Webster & Atlas Nat. Bank, Boston, Hingham Water Co., N.E. Mut. Life Ins. Co., Hingham Mut. Fire Ins. Co., Mt. Tom Sulphite Pulp Co., Northern Tex. Electric Co., Joseph Burnett Co.; trustee Hingham Instn. for Savings. Was referee in bankruptcy, 1898-1901; instr. suretyship, Harvard Law School, 1897-98; Moderator Town of Hingham; mem. Pilgrim Tercentenary Commn.; chmn. Mass. Sesquicentennial Commn. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Mass. Bar Assn., Bar Assn. City of Boston. *Clubs:* Union, Somerset, Harvard (Boston and New York), Curtis, Lawyers', Cohasset Golf (pres.). *Home:* Hingham, Mass. *Office:* 334 Tremont Bldg., Boston, Mass.

BARNES, Charles P., judge; *b.* Houlton, Me., Oct. 12, 1869; *s.* Francis and Isa A. (Putnam) B.; A.B., Colby Coll., Waterville, Me., 1892, A.M., 1893; *m.* Annie M. Richardson, of Norway, Me., Aug. 19, 1896; children—Phinehas Putnam, Charles Francis (dec.), John Albert, George Butler, Margaret Louise, Francis. Prin. pub. high schs. of Lisbon and Norway, Me., and Attleboro, Mass., 1892-99; supt. schs., Norway, 1899-1910; admitted to bar, Oxford County, Me., 1900; county atty., Oxford Co., 1904-09; asst. atty. gen. of Me., 1909-11; mem. Hersey & Barnes, Houlton, Me., 1911-17; asso. justice Supreme Court of Me. since 1924, for term ending 1931. Republican. Baptist. Mason (K.T.). *Home:* Houlton, Me. Represented Houlton in Me. legislature, 1917-23; speaker of House 1921-23. Trustee, Colby Coll., Ricker Classical Inst. *Address:* State Capitol, Augusta, Me.

BARNES, Clifford Webster, educator, capitalist; *b.* Corry, Pa., Oct. 8, 1864; *s.* Joseph and Anna (Webster) B.; A.B., Yale, 1889, B.D., 1892; A.M., U. of Chicago, 1893; LL.D., Lake Forest Univ., 1913, Ill. Coll., 1925; *m.* Alice Reid, of Lake Forest, Ill., May 5, 1898; 1 dau., Lilace Reid. Resident worker, Hull House Social Settlement, Chicago, 1893-94; pastor in Chicago, 1894-97; student at Oxford, England, 1898; director Student Christian Movement, Paris, France, 1898-99; acting pres. American Art Association, Paris, 1898-99; instr. sociology and dir. Univ. Settlement Work, U. of Chicago, 1899-1900; pres. and prof. sociology, Ill. Coll., 1900-05; gen. sec. Religious Edn. Assn. of America, 1905-06; spl. commr. to Europe to investigate moral and religious training in schs., 1906-07; hon. sec. and chmn. exec. com. Internat. Com. on Moral Training since 1907; chmn. executive com. Legislative Voters League, 1907-24, pres., 1909-24; pres. founder, Chicago Sunday Evening Club, 1908—; founder Com. of Fifteen, 1908, pres. 1908-16, mem. exec. com., 1909—; chmn. Chicago Community Trust, 1915—; pres. Chicago Ch. Federation, 1925-27; v.p. Chicago Assn. of Commerce, 1927—; v.p. World Alliance for Internatl. Friendship, 1927—; del. World Conf. on Faith and Order, Lausanne, 1927; mem. exec. com. Committee of 1000; mem. advisory com. Federal Council of Churches of Christ in America; pres. War Recreation Bd. of Ill.; pres. War Camp Community Service Chicago; mem. Navy Commn. on Training Camp Activities; major and dept. commr. Am. Red Cross Commn. to Greece. Decorated Medal of Military Merit, with silver palm (Greece), 1918; Knight order of Golden Cross (Greece), 1919; trustee Estate of Simon Reid. *Clubs:* Chicago, University, City, Union League (Chicago); Onwentsia (Lake Forest, Ill.); Yale (New York); Annandale Country (Pasadena, Calif.). *Home:* Lake Forest, Ill. *Office:* 10 S. LaSalle St., Chicago, Ill.

BARNES, Earl, lecturer. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

BARNES, Frances Julia, reformer. See Vol. X (1918-19).

BARNES, Frank Haselhurst, M.D.; *b.* Mohawk, Herkimer Co., N.Y., June 17, 1872; *s.* Charles Tappan and Flora Ann B.; grad. Utica (N.Y.) Free Acad., 1891; studied under pvt. tutor; M.D., New York Med. Coll., 1896; *m.* Ella Betts Jerman, of Stamford, Conn., Sept. 22, 1897. Propr. Dr. Barnes Sanitarium, Stamford, 1898—. Formerly asso. prof. neurology, New York Post-Grad. Hosp.; neurologist Stamford Hosp.; psychiatrist Greenwich Hosp. Pres. Peoples Nat. Bank of Stamford. Ex-pres. Stamford Chamber Commerce; v.p. Stamford Y.M.C.A.; ex-mem. Sch. Com. of Stamford. Mem. A.M.A., Conn. State Med. Soc., Fairfield Co. Med. Assn. (ex-pres.). Mem. Med. Advisory Bd. during the war. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Transportation, Suburban, Stamford Yacht, Woodway Golf, High Ridge Country (pres.). *Home:* N. Stamford Rd., Stamford, Conn.

BARNES, Fred Asa, educator; *b.* Stockbridge, Mass., June 17, 1876; *s.* Albert Wheeler and Una Miriam (Thompson) B.; C.E., Cornell U., 1897, M.C.E., 1898; *m.* Bertha Lula Birdsall, of Ithaca, N.Y., Apr. 15, 1903; 1 dau., Mrs. Mary Louise Eddy. With dist. engr's. office, Washington, D.C., 1898; draftsman, U.S.N., Santiago de Cuba, 1899; asst. and res. engr., Dept. of Santiago, 1899-1901; civ. engr., Ponupo and Cienfuegos, Cuba, 1901-02; instr., civ. engring., 1902-05, asst. prof. railroad engring., 1905-15, prof., 1915—, dir. Sch. of Civ. Engring., 1921—, Cornell U. Conglist. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Ry. Engring. Assn., Am. Soc. Testing Materials, Am. Assn. Engrs., Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn., Am. Forestry Assn., Am. Soc. C.E., Sigma Xi, Phi Kappa Phi, Tau Beta Pi, Chi Epsilon, Zodiac. *Club:* Town and Gown. *Home:* 409 Elmwood Av., Ithaca, N.Y.

BARNES, George Edward, M.D. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

BARNES, George Emerson, clergyman; *b.* Hersey, Mich., May 26, 1882; *s.* Joseph Asa and Ella Minerva (Bennett) B.; Olivet (Mich.) Coll., 1899-1901; B.A., U. of Mont., 1902; Rhodes scholar from Mont. at Oxford U., Eng., 1904-07; B.A., Christ Ch. Coll., 1907 (first honors in theology); D.D., Alma (Mich.) Coll., 1916; *m.* Myrtle Kendall Montague, of Coldwater, Mich., Aug. 4, 1908; children—Kendall Montague, Allan Campbell, Robert Gaylord, Margaret Elizabeth. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1907; pastor Coldwater, 1907-12, 1st Ch., Battle Creek, 1912-18, 1st Ch., Flint, 1918-22, Ove[r]brook Presbyn. Ch., Phila., Pa., since 1922. Chm[n] Presbyn. War Service Commn. for Mich. and Wis[c] 1918; camp pastor, Camp Custer, Mich., 191[8] Moderator Synod of Mich., 1915-16; mem. Hom[e] Missions Council Presbyn. Ch. U.S.A., 1913-16. Goe[s] 9th Dist. Rotary Clubs, 1921-22. Mem. bd. dir[s] Haverford (Pa.) Prep. School. Republican. Masc[n] (32°, K.T., Shriner). *Clubs:* Union League, Per[n] Athletic, Overbrook Golf, Rotary; Gull Lake (Mich[.] Country. Writer on religious subjects. *Home:* 637 City Line Av., Philadelphia, Pa.

BARNES, Harry Elmer, educator; *b.* A[l]burn, N.Y., June 15, 1889; *s.* William Henry an[d] Lulu C. (Short) B.; A.B., *summa cum laude*, Syr[a]cuse U., 1913, A.M., 1914; grad. student, Columbi[a] 1915-16, Ph.D., 1918; research work Harvard, 191[4]-17; *m.* L. Grace Stone, of Syracuse, N.Y., June [2]1916; 1 son, Robert Henry. Instr. in hist. sociolog[y] Syracuse U., 1913-15; univ. fellow in hist. sociolog[y] Columbia, 1915-16; William Bayard Cutting trav[e]eling fellow in history of thought and culture, C[o]lumbia, 1916-17; lecturer in history, same, 1917-1[8] asso. prof. history, Clark U., 1918-19; prof. histor[y] New Sch. for Social Research, 1919-20; prof. histo[ry] of thought and culture, Clark U., 1920-23; prof. hi[s] sociology, Smith Coll., since 1923; prof. economi[cs] and sociology *ad interim*, Amherst Coll., 1923-25; le[c]turer in history of thought and culture, New Sch. f[or] Social Research, 1923-24, 1926—. Historian N[at]l Prison Inquiry Commn., 1917, Pa. Penal Comm[n] 1918; statistician, War Dept., 1918; prof. histo[ry] summer session, U. of Mont., 1919, U. of Ore., 192[2] U. of Calif., 1923, U. of Wis., 1924, Cornell U., 192[5] Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., N.Y. State Hist. Assn., A[m] Sociol. Soc., Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Polit. Scien[ce] Assn., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Roy[al] Econ. Soc., Acad. Polit. Science, Am. Anthrop[o] Assn., Am. Assn. for Labor Legislation, Am. Pris[on] Soc., Am. History of Science Soc., Phi Beta Kapp[a] Beta Epsilon, Alpha Pi Zeta, Pi Gamma Mu; f[o]low Am. Ethnol. Soc., Am. Geog. Soc., A.A.A[.]S. (vice president, section L, A.A.A.S., 1927), Instit[ut] Internat. de Sociologie. *Club:* Authors' (Londo[n] *Author:* Sociology before Comte, 1917; History [of] the Penal Reformatory and Correctional Institutio[n] of New Jersey, 1918; History—Its Rise and D[e]velopment, 1919; Chapter in Duggan's League [of] Nations, 1919; The Social History of the West[ern] World, 1921; Progress of American Penology, 19[21] Sociology and Political Theory, 1923 (German a[nd] Japanese trans.); The New History and the Soc[ial] Studies, 1924; chapter in History and Prospects [of] the Social Sciences, 1925; chapter in Ashle[y] Europe from Waterloo to Sarajevo, 1926; chapter [in] Morhardt's Les Savants Americains dévant le pr[o]lème des origines de la Guerre, 1926; History a[nd] Social Intelligence, 1926; The Genesis of the W[or]ld War, 1926 (German trans.); The Repression [of] Crime, 1926; chapter in Laidler and Thomas's N[ew] Tactics in Social Conflict, 1926; chapter in Hay[es] Recent Developments in the Social Sciences, 19[27] chapter in Odum's American Masters of Soc[ial] Science, 1927; chapter in Ogburn and Gold[en]weiser's The Social Sciences, 1927; The Evolution [of] Penology in Pennsylvania, 1927; Part I in Davis [and] Barnes' Introduction to Sociology, 1927; An H[is]nomic and Social History of Europe (with M. [E.] Knight and F. Fluegel), 1927. Editor: (w[ith] C. E. Merriam) A History of Political Theor[ies] Recent Times, 1924; The History and Prospect[s] the Social Sciences, 1925; new edition of Pl[o]Manual of Universal History, 1925; (with Jer[o]Davis) An Introduction to Sociology, 1927; Re[a]ings in Sociology, 1927; The Borzoi Historical Ser[ies] The History of Civilization Series; Studies in Am[e]ican Investments Abroad. Contbr. some articles on historiography, sociology, polit. the[ory] and penology to periodicals, also to Ency. Americ[ana] 1919. *Home:* 108 Maynard Rd., Northamp[ton] Mass.

BARNES, Helen Florence, Y.W.C.A. wor[ker] *b.* Ottawa, O., Mar. 9, 1863; *d.* Rev. Adam C[lark] (D.D.) and Harriet P. (Gee) B.; student Ohio N[or]ern U., Ada, O., 1885; B.A., Ohio Wesleyan U., [1890] (Phi Beta Kappa), M.A.; spl. course in sociol[ogy] Columbia, 1907; LL.D., Lincoln Memorial U., 1[9]Acting dean of women, Drury Coll., Springfield, [Mo.] 1894-95; state sec. Y.W.C.A., Neb. and Mo., 1[894] 94, 1895-98, Wis. and Minn., Ohio and Mich., 1[899] 1900; 1st nat. indust. sec. Y.W.C.A., U.S.A., 1[900]-07; 1st nat. country sec., U.S.A., 1909-11; 1st [nat.] sec. Y.W.C.A. for Australia and New Zealand, 1[911]-17; war work for Nat. Y.W.C.A., 1918-19;

secretary for Secretarial Retirement and Annuity Fund, 1920-22; mem. Nat. Y.W.C.A.; del. World's Conf. Y.W.C.A., London, 1898, Paris, 1906, Stockholm, 1914; made study of industrial work in Europe, 1906; pioneer of Y.W.C.A. industrial and county work; retired from active work, 1923. Visited Greece in interests of Near East Relief, 1927; lectured for Near East Relief, 1927. Methodist. *Home:* 432 W. Sandusky St., Findlay, O.

BARNES, Hiram Putnam, artist, illustrator. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

BARNES, Howell Henry, Jr., electrical engr.; *b.* New York, Dec. 15, 1875; grad. in Elec. Engring., Technische Hochschule, Stuttgart, Germany; unmarried. With Siemens & Halske, Berlin, Germany, 1897-99; supt. Mexican Electric Works, City of Mexico, 1899-1901; staff engr., Stanley Electric Mfg. Co., Pittsfield, Mass., 1902-06; consulting and dist. engr., Gen. Electric Co., 1907—, also asst. dist. mgr. since 1920. Trustee United Engring. Soc., New York, 1912-17 and 1921-27; fellow Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs. (mgr. 1910-13, v.p. 1913-15), N.Y. Elec. Soc. (pres. 1913-14); mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Am. Electrochem. Soc., Soc. Naval Architects and Marine Engrs. *Clubs:* Engineers, Explorers, Union, Bankers, Scarsdale, Mohawk. *Address:* Engineers Club. *Office:* 120 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

BARNES, Irving Franklin, clergyman; *b.* Worcester, Mass., May 12, 1872; *s.* Franklin D. and Mary J. (Higgins) B.; B.D., Oskaloosa (Ia.) Coll., M.A., 1924; spl. student Brown U.; D.D., Aurora (Ill.) Coll., 1927; *m.* Idella W. Bacon, of Worcester, Dec. 10, 1894; children—Ruth W. (Mrs. Clark Carter), Rhobe A. (Mrs. Maurice A. Lohnes), Marion D. Ordained ministry Christian Ch., 1892; pastor successively at Webster and Fiskdale, Mass., Castleton, Vt., and Low Hampton, Hoosick and Hudson Falls, N.Y., Portsmouth, N.H., Bridgeport, Conn., Bangor, Me. and Providence, R.I., until 1928; pres. Advent Christian Publication Soc., Boston, since 1923; pres. Advent Christian Gen. Conf. of America. Lecturer on psychology, biology, history and prophecy. *Home:* 2245 Cranston St., Meshanticut Park, Cranston, R.I.

BARNES, James, author; *b.* Annapolis, Md., Sept. 19, 1866; *s.* John S. (U.S.N.) and Susan Bainbridge (Hayes) B.; Princeton U., 1891 (hon. A.M., 1894). On staff Scribner's Magazine, 1891-93; asst. editor Harper's Weekly, 1894-95; war corr. in S. Africa, 1899-1901; lit. editor D. Appleton & Co., 1905-08. *Author:* For King or Country, 1895; Naval Actions of 1812, 1896; A Princetonian, 1896; Midshipman Farragut, 1896; A Loyal Traitor, 1897; Commodore Bainbridge, 1897; Yankee Ships and Yankee Sailors, 1897; The Hero of Erie, 1898; Ships and Sailors, 1898; David G. Farragut, 1899; Drake and His Yeomen, 1899; The Great War Trek, 1901; With the Flag in the Channel, 1902; The Giant of Three Wars, 1903; The Unpardonable War, 1904; The Son of Light Horse Harry, 1904; The Blockaders, 1905; Outside the Law, 1906; The Clutch of Circumstance, 1908; Commodore Perry, 1912; Rifle and Caravan, 1912; Through Central Africa from Coast to Coast, 1915. Shortly before outbreak of the war, for 3 months was head of Princeton Aviation School, Princeton U., and subsequently commd. major, Aviation Sect., Signal Corps, U.S. Reserve; head of photographic div. of the Army and sent to France to organize the U.S. aviation photographic work at the front; comdg. U.S. School of Aerial Photography, Rochester, N.Y., at end of war. Married Brooks Browne, of Boston, Apr. 26, 1921. *Home:* Stonybrook, Princeton, N.J.

BARNES, James, prof. physics; *b.* Halifax, N.S., Dec. 11, 1878; *s.* Henry Wisdom and Emma Frances (Johnson) B.; B.A., Dalhousie Coll., Halifax, 1899, M.A., 1900; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1904; studied Cambridge U., Eng., 1914, U. of Manchester, Eng., 1915; *m.* Helen Wilson, of Merion, Pa., July 28, 1917. Fellow, Johns Hopkins, 1903-04; research fellow, U. of Manchester, 1915; prof. physics, Bryn Mawr Coll., since 1917. Mem. Internat. Jury of Awards, Sesqui-centennial Expn. Mem. Am. Physical Soc., Franklin Inst. (bd. of mgrs.), Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Kappa Psi; fellow A.A.A.S. Presbyn. Contbr. many articles to Philos. Mag., Physical Rev., Astrophys. Jour., etc. *Home:* Bryn Mawr, Pa.

BARNES, Jasper Converse, psychologist; *b.* Meigsville, Morgan Co., O., Aug. 28, 1861; *s.* Abraham and Margaret (Welch) B.; student Muskingum Valley Normal Sch.; grad. Marietta (O.) Acad., 1886; A.B., Marietta Coll., 1890, A.M., 1893; student, summer session, Cornell; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1911; *m.* Alice Mary Hopkins, of Chesterhill, O., Aug. 13, 1890; 1 son, Mark Hopkins. Teacher pub. schs., Morgan Co., O., 1880-84; supt. schs., Belpre, O., 1890-92; prin. prep. dept. and prof. edn., 1892-1901, actg. prof. psychology and polit. science, 1901-03, prof. since 1903, dean since 1914, Maryville Coll. Mem. faculty State Institutes for Teachers, Clinton and Athens, Tenn., summers 1913, 14; prof. psychology, Summer Sch. of South, 1915, 18, also summer, Asheville (N.C.) Normal Sch., 1921-22; faculty Ohio State U., summer 1920, psychology and edn., U. of Tenn., summers, 1923-27, dept. of psychology, U. of Wyo., summer 1928. Mem. Rhodes Scholarship Com. for Tenn., 1913-19. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Southern Edn. Soc., N.E.A., Am. Psychol. Assn., A.A.A.S., Southern Soc. for Philosophy and Psychology (pres. 1915, mem. council 1913-23), Assn. E. Tenn. Colls. (pres. 1917-18), Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Gamma Delta, Phi Delta Kappa. Democrat. Presbyn. Odd Fellow, Mason (K.T., Shriner). *Author:* (booklet) Development of Personality in the Afro-American, 1900; Voluntary Isolation of Control in a Natural Muscle Group, 1915; also papers in scientific publs. *Home:* Maryville, Tenn.

BARNES, John Beaumont, judge. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

BARNES, John Bryson, soldier, author; *b.* Pennsboro, W.Va., Sept. 18, 1875; *s.* Henry and Adaline (Hupp) B.; ed. pub. schs.; distinguished grad. Army Sch. of the Line, 1906; grad. Army Staff Coll., 1907, Army War Coll., 1920; *m.* Caroline Rayfield Bitting, of Washington, D.C., Aug. 31, 1904; 1 son, John Bryson. Enlisted in U.S. Army, June 15, 1895; served through Spanish-Am. War, Philippine Insurrection and Cuban Pacification; commd. 2d lt. from ranks, Feb. 2, 1901; promoted through grades to lt. col., May 9, 1921; maj., lt. col. and col. N.A., 1917-19; retired on account of physical disability Nov. 15, 1922. With Isthmian Canal Commn., 1908-09; insp.-instr. Vt. N.G., 1911-12; asst. chief of staff (operations), 5th Div., 80th Div. and 9th Corps, A.E.F.; mem. Gen. Staff, Washington, D.C., 1921-22; instr., Kemper Mil. Sch., Boonville, Mo. Awarded D.S.M. (U.S.); Officer Étoille Noir, and Croix de Guerre with Palm (French). Republican. Methodist. Mason (32°, Shriner). *Clubs:* Army and Navy (Washington and New York); Sojourners, Rotary. *Author:* Elements of Military Sketching, 1911; A Plattsburg Patriot, 1917. *Home:* Boonville, Mo.

BARNES, Julius Howland, wheat exporter; *b.* Little Rock, Ark., Feb. 2, 1873; *s.* Lucien J. and Julia M. (Hill) B.; ed. pub. schs., Duluth, Minn., and Washington, D.C.; hon. A.M., Harvard, 1921, Dartmouth, 1921; LL.D., U. of Pittsburgh, 1923; Dr. Business Administration, Syracuse U., 1924; *m.* Harriet Carey, of Duluth, June 30, 1896. Began in employ of Ward Ames, Sr., Duluth, 1886. Pres. U.S. Food Administration Grain Corpn., Aug. 1917-July 1919; pres. U.S. Grain Corpn., July 1919-July 1920; apptd. by Pres. Wilson U.S. wheat dir., July 1919, serving until July 1920; now pres. Barnes-Ames Co., wheat exporters; pres. Intercontinental Development Co.; chmn. bd. Klearflax Linen Looms, Inc., and Pejepscot Paper Co. Pres. Chamber of Commerce of United States, 1922-24. Decorated, Commander Order of the Crown (Belgium), 1919; Officier Légion d'Honneur (France), 1919; Commander Order of the Crown (Italy), 1920; gold medal, Poland, 1920; Comdr. Order of White Rose (Finland), 1920; Order Civil Mérite (Bulgaria), 1922. Hon. Phi Beta Kappa, William and Mary, 1921. Republican. *Clubs:* N.Y. Athletic, India House (New York); Duluth Boat, Kitchi Gammi (Duluth). *Home:* 25 S. 26th Av., Duluth, Minn. *Office:* 42 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

BARNES, Lemuel Call, clergyman; *b.* Kirtland, O., Nov. 6, 1854; *s.* Lemuel Munson and Rachel (Call) B.; A.B., Kalamazoo Coll., 1875; grad. Newton Theol. Instn., 1878 (D.D., Kalamazoo, and Bucknell, 1896); *m.* Mary Emelia Clark, of Weldon Creek, Mich., Jan. 2, 1879. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1878; pastor First Church, St. Paul, 1878-82, First Church, Pittsburgh, 1882-87, First Church, Newton, Mass., 1887-93, First Church, Pittsburgh, 1893-1902, First Ch., Worcester, Mass., 1902-07; field sec. Am. Bapt. Home Mission Soc., Apr. 1, 1907-17, sec. dept. English-speaking Missions and Indian Work, and sec. dept. of evangelism, 1917, also acting sec. dept. of Latin North America, 1918, and dept. of rural church work, 1922; retired, 1924. Mem. bd. mgrs. Am. Bapt. Missionary Union, 1879-1907 (elected foreign sec., 1891, but declined); pres. Federation of Chs., Pittsburgh, 1901-02; drafted constitution of Gen. Conv. of Baptists of N. America, St. Louis, 1905; chmn. com. on home missions, Federal Council Chs. of Christ in America; chmn. Com. on Comity and Coöperation of Home Missions Council, 1919—; chmn. Joint Com. of Home Missions Council and of Federal Council on Utilizing Surveys; chmn. Regional Conf. of Missions in Central America, Guatemala City, 1920. Trustee Newton Theol. Instn. Mem. A.A.A.S., Religious Edn. Assn.; dir. Northern Bapt. Edn. Soc. *Author:* Shall Islam Rule Africa? 1891; Two Thousand Years of Missions Before Carey, 1901; Elemental Forces in Home Missions, 1912; Coöperation in Home Missions, 1912; The New America (with Mary Clark Barnes), 1913; Baptist Work Among American Indians, 1920; The Power of the Gospel Through the Ministry of Healing, 1921; Intensive Powers on the Western Slopes, 1921; Pioneers of Light, 100 Years of the American Baptist Publication Society (with Mary Clark Barnes), 1924; The Chaplain Gano Evidence of the Religion of General Washington, 1926. Also monographs and rev. articles. *Home:* Yonkers, N.Y.

BARNES, Mary Clark (Mrs. Lemuel Call Barnes), author; *b.* Warsaw, Pa.; *d.* Nathaniel and Maria (Hanford) Clark; B.Ph., Kalamazoo (Mich.) Coll., 1875, M.Ph., 1878; *m.* Lemuel Call Barnes, of Yonkers, N.Y., Jan. 2, 1879. Teacher English lit. and history Kalamazoo Coll., 1875-79; organized Neighbors League of America, Inc., 1917, for work among non-English-speaking residents of America along modern pedagogic lines; organized and conducted Sch. of Americanization, at Chautauqua Assembly, N.Y., summer 1919; nat. dir. Americanization Dept. for Nat. W.C.T.U., May 1919-Nov. 1920. Baptist. Mem. D.A.R. Mem. Authors' League of America. *Author:* Athanasia, 1907; Early Stories and Songs for New Students of English, 1912; The New America (with husband), 1913; Neighboring New Americans, 1920; (with husband) Pioneers of Light (100 yrs. of Am. Bapt. Publn. Soc.), 1924; Life Exultant, 1925; We, the People and Our Constitution, 1927. Contbr. to periodical press. *Home:* Yonkers, N.Y.

BARNES, Mortimer Grant, engineer; *b.* Reedsburg, Sauk Co., Wis., Jan. 17, 1867; *s.* James Brewster and Alice Jane (Randall) B.; B.S. in C.E., U. of Mich., 1896, C.E., 1900, M.E., 1922; *m.* Mary Wilhelmina Wood, of Mich., Aug. 17, 1898; children—Alice Elizabeth, Florence Lillian, James Mathew. Worked on waterway constrn. and hydraulic power projects; in charge parties surveying and estimating of proposed Birmingham-Warrior River (Ala.) Canal, 1897, U.S. Deep Waterway, Gt. Lakes to Sea via N.Y. City, 1898; on design and constrn. Hennepin Canal, connecting Ill. and Miss. rivers, 1899, 1905; U.S. asst. engr. in charge design Moline Locks, Rock Island, Ill., 1905-06; design of locks for Panama Canal, 1906-07; mem. bd. cons. engrs., N.Y. State Barge Canal, 1907-15, also pvt. practice, Albany; apptd. by Gov. Lowden to devise means for utilizing waters of Ill. River for power and navigation, 1917; chief engr. Ill. Waterway since 1917. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Western Soc. Engrs. Mem. Christian (Disciples) Ch. *Home:* 226 S. Maple Av., Oak Park, Ill. *Office:* Consumers Bldg., Chicago, Ill.

BARNES, Nathaniel Waring, educator; *b.* Newburgh, N.Y., July 25, 1884; *s.* James Waring and Sarah Frances (Owen) B.; A.B., Columbia, 1903, A.M., 1905; *m.* Mabel Bonnell, of Rushville, Ind., Dec. 15, 1908. Prof. English composition, DePauw U., 1907-16; lecturer on business writing, U. of Chicago, 1914-17; asst. prof. commercial orgn., U. of Chicago, 1917-23; asso. prof. marketing, U. of Chicago, Sch. of Commerce and Administration, since 1923; professorial lecturer on business corr., Northwestern Univ. Sch. of Commerce, 1921—. Dir. Bur. of Research and Edn. of Internat. Advertising Assn., 1927—. Pres. Federal Hotels Corpn.; dir. Hamilton Bond & Mortgage Co. Specialist on business English and asso. dir. field work in English for A.E.F., Army Edn'l. Corps, 1919. Mem. Nat. Assn. Teachers of Marketing and Advertising (sec.-treas.), Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Delta Chi. Mason (K.T., Shriner). *Clubs:* Quadrangle, City, Hamilton, Medinah Country, Medinah Athletic, Midway Athletic; Columbia Univ. (New York).

Author: The Art of Writing English (with R. W. Brown), 1913; How to Teach Business Correspondence, 1916; Manual of Business Communication, 1918; Specimens of Business Communication, 1918; The Technique of Business Communication, 1921; Market Management (with L. S. Lyon), 1923; Marketing Strategy (with L. S. Lyon), 1924; Business Letters (with L. H. Grinstead), 1927; Personal Development, 1927. Editor of Cooper's The Spy, 1915. *Home:* 5521 University Av., Chicago, Ill.

BARNES, Parker Thayer. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

BARNES, Stephen Goodyear, educator, clergyman; *b.* Perth Amboy, N.J., Apr. 2, 1853; *s.* Joshua Edward and Elizabeth (Woodbridge) B.; A.B., Lafayette Coll., 1873; Ph.D., for studies in English philology, 1878; Litt.D., for studies in lit., 1890; Andover Theol. Sem., 1878-79; grad. Hartford Theol. Sem., 1892; D.D., Ia. Coll., 1896; *m.* Hannah W. Magoun, of Grinnell, Ia., June 14, 1881. Prof. English lit., Ia. (now Grinnell) Coll., 1873-91; ordained Congl. ministry, 1881; pastor Longmeadow, Mass., 1891-1900; coll. pastor and dean theol. dept., Fisk U., Tenn., 1900-02; pastor South Ch., St. Johnsbury, Vt., 1902-11; supplied First Ch., Burlington, Vt., 1912-13. Dir. religious work, U. of Vt., 1913-17, and prof. Biblical History, 1914-18. Lecturer on theology, Hartford Theol. Sem., 1902, and at Fairfax (Vt.) Conf., 1912; lecturer at Knowlton Conf., Que., 1908, 1919, and other similar confs.; v.p. French Am. Coll., Springfield, Mass., 1897-1901; trustee St. Johnsbury Acad., 1908-11. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* The Spiritual in Art and Literature, 1891; Voices of Faith and Love (poems), 1908, second series, 1923. Also essays and addresses on lit. and religious subjects in various periodicals. Editor of French American Citizen, 1894-95. *Home:* Burlington, Vt.

BARNES, Walter, educator; *b.* Barnesville, O., July 29, 1880; *s.* James William and Martha Ann (Dew) B.; A.B., W.Va. U., 1905; A.M., Harvard, 1911; *m.* Phyllis Winchester, Cleveland, O., June 15, 1911. Teacher, prin. and supt. schs.; head dept. of English, Glenville (W.Va.) Normal Sch., 1907-14; with Fairmont State Normal Sch. since 1914, now head dept. of English and dean of Coll. Mem. State Board of Edn., 1914-20; teacher and lecturer summer schs., U. of Pittsburgh, U. of Pa., U. of Chicago, U. of New York till 1927. Editor W.Va. Sch. Jour.; lit. editor W.Va. Rev. Mem. N.E.A., Nat. Council Teachers of English (v.p.), W.Va. Edn. Assn. (pres. 1921), Phi Kappa Psi. Republican. Presbyn. Mason. *Author:* English in the Country School, 1913; An Easy Primer, 1918; New Democracy in the Teaching of English, 1923; The Children's Poets, 1924. Contbr. chapter on Language to Burton's Supervision of the Elementary School. Editor and compiler of Palgrave's Golden Treasury, 1915; Types of Children's Literature, 1920; The Crisis (by Churchill), 1921. Advisory editor Elementary English Rev. *Home:* Fairmont, W.Va.

BARNES, Will Croft, author; *b.* June 21, 1858; *s.* Enos Rollin and Elizabeth Ann (Croft) B.; ed. pub. schs., Minneapolis, Minn., and La-Porte, Ind.; studied piano and voice under masters; *m.* Edith Talbot, of Phoenix, Ariz., May 4, 1897; 1 son, Talbot Croft (dec.). Served as pvt. and sergt. Signal Corps, U.S.A., 1879-82; awarded Congressional Medal of Honor "for bravery in action with hostile Apache Indians," at Ft. Apache, Ariz., Sept. 1881. Mem. Ariz. legislature from Apache Co., 1891-92; mem. Ariz. Comm. to World's Fair, Chicago, 1893. Chmn. Ariz. Live Stock Board, 1897-1900; mem. N.M. legislature, from Colfax Co., 1901-02; chmn. N.M. Live Stock Bd., 1902-06; in open range cattle business many yrs.; asst. U.S. forester since 1907; mem. U.S. Geographic Bd. Republican. Conglist. Mason. *Club:* Arts (Washington, D.C.). *Author:* Western Grazing Grounds and Forest Ranges, 1913; Tales from the X-bar Horse Camp, 1920; The Story of the Range, 1926. *Home:* 103 The Northumberland, Washington, D.C.

BARNES, William, publisher; *b.* Albany, N.Y., Nov. 17, 1866; *s.* William and Emily P. (Weed) B.; A.B., Harvard, 1888; *m.* Grace Davis, of Cincinnati, June 12, 1888; *m.* 2d, Maude Fiero, Jan. 17, 1923. Publisher Albany Journal since 1889. Mem. Rep. State Com., 1892-1914 (chmn., 1911-14), Rep. Nat. Com., 1912-16. *Home:* Albany, N.Y.

BARNES, William, surgeon, entomologist; *b.* Decatur, Ill., Sept. 3, 1860; *s.* William A. and Eleanor (Sawyer) B.; grad. high sch., Decatur, 1877; student State Normal Sch., Normal, Ill., 1878, Ill. U., 1879; B.S., Harvard, 1883, M.D., 1886; post-grad. work, Boston City Hosp. and Heidelberg, Munich and Vienna; *m.* Charlotte L. Gillett, of Elkhart, Ill., June 20, 1890; children—Joan Dean Gillett, William. Practiced at Decatur since 1890; mem. firm Drs. Barnes & Tearnan; one of builders of Decatur and Macon County Hosp., of which is pres. Chmn. Med. Advisory Bd., Dist. No. 14, World War; chmn., also inspector Am. Protective League, Decatur Div., World War. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. A.M.A., Ill. State and Macon Co. med. socs., A.A.A.S., Am. Entomol. Soc., Am. Assn. Economic Entomology, New York Entomol. Soc., Brooklyn Entomol. Soc., Washington Entomol. Soc., Entomol. Soc. of France, Entomol. Soc. of London. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Decatur, Elks, City, Decatur Fishing, Country (Decatur); University (Chicago); Harvard (New York); Cosmos (Washington, D.C.). Owner of largest collection of N. Am. Lepidoptera in existence; collection housed in fire-proof mus. and consists of several hundred thousand specimens—over 10,000 species and varieties and over 6,000 types of various kinds. *Author:* Contributions to the Natural History of Lepidoptera of North America, 23 parts, 1911-24; Check List of the Lepidoptera of Boreal North America, 1917; Illustrated Species of the Genus Catocala, 22 plates, 17 colored, 1918; also 95 articles in entomol. mags. *Home:* 500 W. Main St. *Office:* Millikin Bldg., Decatur, Ill.

BARNES, William Wright, clergyman, educator; *b.* Toisnot (now Elm City), Wilson Co., N. C., Feb. 28, 1883; *s.* Wright (M.D.) and Nettie Ralph (Bridgers) B.; A.B., A.M., Wake Forest (N.C.) Coll., 1904; Th.M., Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem., Louisville, Ky., 1909, Th.D., 1913; studied U. of Chicago and Columbia; *m.* Ethel Lee Dalrymple, of Amory, Miss., Oct. 20, 1909; children—William Wright, Archibald Dalrymple. Ordained Bapt. minister 1904; prin. pub. sch., Saratoga, N. C., 1905-06; prin. Cuban-Am. Coll. (mission sch.), Havana, Cuba, 1909-12, also pastor English speaking portion Calvary Bapt. Ch. there; prof. ch. history, Southwestern Bapt. Theol. Sem., Seminary Hill, Tex., since 1913, also stated pulpit supply various chs.; chmn. faculty, Sch. of Theology of the Seminary. Seven times elected moderator Tarrant County (Tex.) Bapt. Assn. Mem. Am. Soc. Ch. History, Am. Research Soc. Mason (Shriner); Grand Chaplain Grand Council Royal and Select Masters of Tex., 1923. *Address:* Seminary Hill, Tex.

BARNETT, Augustus Edward, clergyman. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

BARNETT, Bion Hall, banker; *b.* Indiana, 1857; *s.* William Boyd B.; *m.* Caroline L. H. L'Engle, of Ft. Mason, Tex., Apr. 8, 1880; children—Madeleine Hall (Mrs. Charles W. Camp), William L'Engle and Bion Hall (twins), Donald Murray. Pres. Barnett Nat. Bank. *Address:* Jacksonville, Fla.

BARNETT, Charles Eldridge, surgeon; *b.* Wapakoneta, O., Sept. 30, 1866; *s.* Rev. William Clarkson and Frances Mead (Sullivan) B.; B.S., Edgewood (Tenn.) Lit. Coll., 1888; M.D., Ind. U., 1890; univs. of Berlin and Vienna, 1905, 08, 11, 13; unmarried. Practiced in Tenn. 6 mos., Neb. 6 yrs. Ft. Wayne, Ind., since 1896; specializes in genito-urinary surgery; prof. surg. anatomy, genito-urinary surgery, Fort Wayne Coll. Medicine, 1896-1905; adj. prof. genito-urinary surgery, Purdue U., 1906. Surgeon capt. 157th Ind. Vol. Inf., Spanish-Am. War, 1898; surgeon capt. Med. R.C., as chief of of vencreal (urologic) sect. Base Hosp., Camp Sherman (83d Div.), 1917; state committeeman for Nat. Council of Medical Defense, for Council American National Red Cross. Fellow Am. Coll. of Surgeons; mem. A.M.A., Mississippi Valley (pres. 1922), Ind. State, 12th Dist., and Allen Co. (pres. 1910), med. assns., Am. Urol. Assn. Lutheran. Mason (32°, K.T., Shriner). *Clubs:* University, Commercial, Country. Author of about 40 published addresses and articles relating mainly to results of original research; mem. staff Internat. Abstract of Surgery, of the Urologic and Cutaneous Review. *Address:* 220 19th Av. S., St. Petersburg, Fla.

BARNETT, Claribel Ruth, librarian; *b.* Kent, O., Mar. 26, 1872; *d.* George and Lucina (Deuel) B.; Ph.B., U. of Mich., 1889-93; B.L.S., New York State Library Sch., 1895. With library of U.S. Dept. of Agr. since 1895, 1st as cataloguer, asst. librarian, 1901, librarian, 1907—. Organized a libraries sect. of A.L.A.; mem. Library Advis Wage Com. of Joint Congl. Commn. on Reclassif tion of Salaries, 1919-20. Mem. A.L.A. (2d 1921, 22), D.C. Library Assn., Spl. Libraries As Agrl. Hist. Soc., Am. Assn. Univ. Women, A.A. Episcopalian. *Home:* 1661 Crescent Pl. N. Washington, D.C.

BARNETT, Frank Willis, editor; *b.* Gle ville, Ala., Oct. 23, 1865; *s.* Augustus William Celeste (Treutlen) B.; studied U. of Ala., Vander U., The Sorbonne, Paris, U. of Vienna, U. of Ber New York Law Sch., Southern Baptist Theol. Se LL.D., Howard Coll., 1918; Litt.D., U. of Ala., 19 *m.* Maud Proctor, of Forsyth, Ga., July 21, 19 children—Frank Willis, Proctor Hawthorne. P ticed law successively at Birmingham, Ala., N York, N.Y., and Atlanta, Ga., until 1895; ordai Bapt. ministry, 1895; pastor Johnson City, Te 1895; asst. pastor, First Ch., Nashville, 1897, syth, Ga., 1898-1900; owner and editor Ala. Bap 1902-17; asso. editor Age-Herald, Birmingham, A 1917-21; on editorial staff Birmingham News si 1921. Democrat. Mem. Kappa Alpha. Mas *Home:* 3900 Summit Av. *Address:* Birmingh News, Birmingham, Ala.

BARNETT, George, officer U.S.M.C.; *b.* L caster, Wis., Dec. 9, 1859; *s.* James and E (Callis) B.; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1881; Mrs. Basil Gordon (formerly Lelia Montag of Baltimore, Md., Jan. 11, 1908; children—B Gordon, Lelia Gordon (Mrs. Robert Dickey), Anne H. Gordon (Mrs. Henry W. Suydam). Spe yrs. at sea as cadet midshipman; commd. 2d U.S.M.C., July 1, 1883; 1st lt., Sept. 1, 18 capt., Aug. 11, 1898; maj., March 3, 1901; lt. Feb. 28, 1905; col., Oct. 11, 1910; maj. gen. com U.S.M.C., Feb. 1914-July 1920; promoted perm. maj. gen., Mar. 5, 1921, and placed in co Dept. of Pacific, U.S.M.C., hdqrs. San Franci Calif.; retired Dec. 9, 1923. Spent 18 years at or on duty naval stations abroad. Episcopal *Clubs:* Army and Navy (Washington, D.C., Manila); Metropolitan, Chevy Chase (Washing D.C.); Racquet, University (Phila.); New Y Yacht, Pacific Union, Bohemian, Olympia (San Francisco). *Home:* Huntley, Va. *Address:* 1 Rhode Island Av. N.W., Washington, D.C.

BARNETT, George Ernest, economist; Cambridge, Md., Feb. 19, 1873; *s.* Edward D. Elizabeth (Meredith) B.; A.B., Randolph-Ma Coll., 1891; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1902; married. Instr., asso. and asso. prof. polit. econo 1901-11, prof. statistics, since 1911, Johns Hopk Mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Statis. Assn., Assn. for Labor Legislation. *Author:* State Bank in the United States, 1902; The Printers, 19 State Banks and Trust Companies, 1911; Mediat Investigation and Arbitration in Industrial Disp (with D. A. McCabe), 1916; Machinery and Lab 1926. Editor: A Trial Bibliography of Ameri Trade Union Publications, 1904. Co-editor Studies in American Trade Unionism, 1906. *Ho* 827 Park Av., Baltimore, Md.

BARNETT, James Duff, univ. prof.; Cairo, Egypt, October 25, 1870; *s.* James Margaret Lees (Duff) Barnett; A.B., Coll., Emporia, Kan., 1890; Ph.D., U. of Wis., 19 unmarried. Fellow in polit. science, 1902-03, as 1903-05, U. of Wis.; instr. polit. science, 1905-8 prof., 1906-08, U. of Okla.; prof. polit. science, U Ore., since 1908. Mem. Am. Polit. Science As Nat. Municipal League. *Author:* Operation of Initiative, Referendum and Recall in Oregon, 19 Contbr. to legal and polit. jours. *Home:* Eugene, O

BARNETT, James Foote, lawyer, financ *b.* Grand Rapids, Mich., June 17, 1869; *s.* Ja Melanchthon and Lucy E. (Foote) B.; grad. Phil Acad., Andover, Mass., 1887; B.A., Yale, 18 M.A., 1902; LL.B., New York Law Sch., 18 M.A., Columbia, 1901; *m.* Oct. 6, 1913, Katha Waddell; 2 daughters. Admitted to bar, Kent Mich., 1896; now devotes attention largely financial interests; dir. Old. Nat. Bank (Gr Rapids), Antrim Iron Co. (Marcelona, Mic and other corpns. Mem. State Constl. Conv., 19 08. Republican. Conglist. Mem. Am. Bar. As Am. Soc. Internat. Law, Psi Upsilon (Yale). *Cl* Peninsular, Kent, Country, University (Gr Rapids). *Home:* Grand Rapids Township, R. R Grand Rapids, Mich.

BARNETT, John T., lawyer; *b.* Potsd N.Y., June 22, 1869; *s.* John and Katherine

rad. State Normal and Training Sch., Potsdam, N.Y., 1891; LL.B., Chicago Coll. of Law, 1896; m. Sue Sayre Nash, of Norfolk, Va., Jan. 24, 1906 (died 1911); m. 2d, Emily Louise Schlesiner, Mar. 9, 1917. Prin. pub. schs., Silverton, Colo., 1891-93; also owner and editor Silverton Miner; admitted to Ill. bar, 1896, and practiced in Chicago; removed to Colo., 1897; associated in practice with James H. Teller (former chief justice Colo. Supreme Court), 1911-13, with Judge John Campbell (now mem. same court) since 1913; atty. Ouray Co., Colo., 1898-1910; atty. gen. of Colo., 1909, 10. Pres. Mountain Producers Corpn., Wyo. Associated Oil Corpn. Sec. Dem. State Central Com., 1912-16; mem. Dem. Nat. Com. for Colo. since 1913. Catholic. *Clubs:* University, Denver Country, Denver, Cherry Hills. *Home:* 4100 South Clarkson St., Englewood, Colo. *Office:* First Nat. Bank Bldg., Denver, Colo.

BARNETT, Samuel Jackson, physicist; b. Woodson Co., Kan., Dec. 14, 1873; s. Rev. James (D.D.) and Margaret Lees (Duff) B.; A.B., U. of Denver, 1894; grad. Sch. of Astronomy, U. of Va., 1896; Ph.D., Cornell U., 1898; m. Lelia Jefferson Garvie, of Amelia Co., Va., July 30, 1904. Instr. physics and biology, U. of Denver, 1894-95; asst. in obs., U. of Va., 1895-96; univ. scholar, later Pres. White fellow Cornell U., 1896-98; instr., asst. prof., and prof. physics, Colo. Coll., 1898-1900, Stanford, 1900-05, Tulane, 1905-11, Ohio State U., 1911-18; physicist, Carnegie Inst. of Washington, 1918-26; prof. physics and chairman department of physics, U. of Calif. (at Los Angeles) since 1926; research asso. Calif. Inst. of Technology since 1923. Magnetic observer, U.S. Coast and Geod. Survey, 1902-04. Awarded Comstock prize for electricity, magnetism and radiation, Nat. Acad. Sciences, for researches in magnetism, 1918. Mem. Nat. Research Council, 1923-25. Fellow A.A.A.S., Am. Physical Soc., Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Internat. Geophys. Union, Philo. Soc. Washington, Sigma Xi (Cornell), Phi Beta Kappa (U. of Va.). *Club:* Faculty. *Author:* Elements of Electro-magnetic Theory, 1903. Contbr. articles, especially on theoretical and experimental electricity and magnetism, to jours. on physics, engineering and gen. science. *Address:* Univ. of Calif., at Los Angeles, Calif.

BARNETT, Stephen Trent, surgeon; b. Lynchburg, Va., Sept. 8, 1871; s. Edward Hamlett and Caroline Louise (Trent) B.; A.B., Hampden-Sydney (Va.) Coll., 1891; M.D., U. of Va., 1896; m. Allen Watlington, of Dayton, Ala., June 1, 1903; children—Stephen Trent, Frances Watlington. Interne, U.S. Marine Hosp. Corps, 1 yr., New York Polyclinic Hosp. 1 yr., New York Lying-in Hosp. 4 mos.; surgeon Presbyn. Hosp., Atlanta, Ga., 1901-10; asst. gynecologist, 1904-10 and gynecologist, 1911-17, Grady Hosp.; asst. prof. gynecology, 1905-07, prof. obstetrics and gynecology, 1907-13, Atlanta Coll. Phys. and Surg.; surgeon McVicker Hosp., 1904-12; prof. obstetrics and gynecology, Atlanta Med. Coll., 1913-15; gynecologist St. Joseph's Infirmary, Ga. Bapt. Hosp., Davis-Fisher Sanitarium; consulting surgeon McVicker Hosp. Trustee Oglethorpe U. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. A.M.A., Southern Med. Assn., Med. Assn. of Ga., Beta Theta Pi, Pi Mu, etc. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Capital City, Piedmont Driving, Druid Hills Golf. *Home:* 259 14th St. N.E. *Office:* 26 Linden Av. N.E., Atlanta, Ga.

BARNETT, Tom P., artist; b. St. Louis, Mo., Feb. 11, 1870; s. George I. and Elizabeth (Armstrong) B.; studied architecture under father and painting under Paul Cornoyer; m. Mary Mitchell, of Carthage, Mo., 1914. Awarded gold medal for architecture, St. Louis Expn., 1904; bronze medal for architecture and painting, Portland Expn., 1905; awarded 5 first Ives landscape prizes, St. Louis Artists' Guild, 1914-25; Scott memorial prize, from time, 1918; first architectural prize, Cook County Court House, Chicago; St. Louis Art League group prize, 1921, 25; Town Club purchase prize, St. Louis, 1922; hon. mention Art Inst. Chicago, 1922; St. Louis Chamber Commerce prize, 1922, 24; Mo. State Fair purchase prize, 1925; 1st prize, "St. Louis In Colors," competition given by Post-Dispatch, St. Louis; Art League prize, 1926; 1st prize for best group of pictures, St. Louis Artists' Guild, 1927. Decorations in State Capitol, Jefferson City, Mo.; paintings on permanent exhbn. in St. Louis Mus. Fine Arts, St. Louis Pub. Library, etc. Mem. St. Louis Artists' Guild, North Shore Art Assn. Gloucester, Mass.), Rockport (Mass.) Art Assn., Almagundi Club (New York), Allied Artists of America, 1926. *Home:* 3832 Lindell Boul. *Studio:* 3832 Lindell Boul., St. Louis, Mo.

BARNETTE, William Jay, rear-admiral U.S. Navy. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

BARNEY, Mrs. Alice Pike, artist; b. Cincinnati, O.; d. Samuel and Ellen Meullion (Miller) Pike; studied art with Carolus Duran and Whistler, Paris; m. Albert Clifford Barney, of Dayton, O., 1878; children—Natalie Clifford, Laura Clifford (Madame Hippolite Dryfus), Alice. Exhibited in New York, Washington, Paris, London; spl. exhbns. Paris Salon and London Acad.; portrait of Natalie Barney purchased by French Govt.; made notable sketch of Whistler; portraits of Alice Roosevelt, Bernard Shaw, etc. Donor of the "Neighborhood House" (settlement of 4 bldgs.) for settlement work, Washington, D.C.; suggested an outdoor theatre on Monument Grounds, Washington, which was built by U.S. Govt., and she named it "The Sylvan Theatre," writing and giving the first 6 productions. Writer of (plays) "The Lighthouse," winner Drama League of America contest, 1927; "False Values," 1st prize Arts Club, Washington; "The Opium Pipe"; "The Dream of Queen Elizabeth"; "Luna, the Man in the Moon"; "Woman"; "Some Years Hence"; "Call of the Allies"; "War"; "Driven"; "Legitimate Lovers." *Home:* 1635 Ogden Drive, Hollywood, Calif. and 2306 Massachusetts Av., Washington, D.C.

BARNEY, Edgar Starr, educator. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

BARNHARDT, George Columbus, army officer; b. Gold Hill, N.C., Dec. 28, 1868; s. Marshal L. and Sarah Pines (Dunlap) B.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1892, Army Staff Sch., 1920, Army War Coll., 1921; m. Floy Rice, d. of late Col. John B. Rodman, U.S. Army, Dec. 19, 1895. Commd. 2d lt. 6th Cav., June 11, 1892; 1st lt. 4th Cav., Nov. 7, 1898; capt. a.-q.-m. vols., July 27, 1900; hon. discharged vols., Mar. 21, 1901; capt. 15th Cav., U.S.A., Feb. 2, 1901; maj., June 12, 1916; lt. col., May 15, 1917; col. N.A., Aug. 5, 1917; brig. gen. (temp.), Oct. 1, 1918; brig. gen. regular army, June 23, 1927. Served at Ft. McKinney, Wyo., 1892-94; comd. troop in Santiago Campaign, 1898; duty Ft. Leavenworth, Kan., 1898-1900; with China Relief Expdn., Aug.-Nov., 1900; in Philippines, 1900-01, 1902-03, participating in Lake Lanao Expdn.; regtl. q.-m., at Santa Clara and Cienfuegos, Cuba, 1907; duty with Provisional Govt. of Cuba, 1907-09; adj. 15th Cav., 1909-12; duty Gen. Staff Corps, 1912; on Mexican border, 1913-16; with Q.-M. Corps, 1916-17; comdr. 329th Inf. at Camp Sherman and in France, 1917-18; comdr. 28th U.S. Inf., 1st Div., July-Oct. 10, 1918, during St. Mihiel and Argonne-Meuse operations; comdr. 2d Brigade, 1st Div., Oct. 10-24, 1918; assigned to 178th Inf. Brig., Nov. 13, and served with it in France and Germany, returning to the U.S. May 31, 1919; gen. staff, 1921-1925; comdg. 6th Cav., Aug. 1925-June 1927; comdg. Dist. of Washington, July-Sept., 1927; 22nd Inf. Brig. (Hawaii) since Oct. 1927. Decorated D.S.M. (U.S.); Officer Legion of Honor, Croix de Guerre with palm (France). *Club:* Army and Navy (Washington, D.C.). *Address:* Schofield Barracks, T.H.

BARNHART, Earl Wingert, commercial edn.; b. Chambersburg, Pa., Sept. 15, 1882; s. Moses Gregory and Elizabeth (Wingert) B.; grad. high sch., Stockton, Calif., and business coll.; Letters B., U. of Calif., 1909; m. Emmeline Handel Nelson, of Berkeley, Calif., Jan. 4, 1909 (died Oct. 20, 1922); children—Edwin Norton, Nelson Gregory; m. 2d, Florence E. Sparks, of N.Y. City, Feb. 9, 1924. Teacher high schs. and State Normal Sch., Calif., until 1913; head commercial dept. Berkeley High Sch., 1913-18; supervr. coml. teacher training, U. of Calif., 1919-20; in charge coml. teacher training, U. of Calif., summers 1916-20; supervisor commercial training 12th Dist., Fed. Bd. Vocational Edn. Rehabilitation service, 1919, 20-21; chief of Coml. Edn. Service of Fed. Bd. Vocational Edn., Washington, D.C., since Feb. 15, 1921; instr. Teachers Coll. (Columbia), summers 1922-23. Editor Journal of Commercial Edn. Mem. Nat. Council Edn., Nat. Soc. Voc. Edn., Nat. Fed. Coml. Teachers, N.E.A., Phi Delta Kappa, etc. Republican. An authority on organization of pub. sch. commercial courses. *Home:* Berkeley, Calif., and 2557 36th St. N.W., Washington. *Office:* 200 New Jersey Av. N.W., Washington, D.C.

BARNHART, George Columbus, army officer. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

BARNHART, Henry A., ex-congressman; b. nr. Twelve Mile, Ind., Sept. 11, 1858; s. Jacob and Mary (Fisher) B.; ed. Amboy Acad. and Wabash Normal Training Sch. Taught sch. several terms; co. surveyor, Fulton Co., 1885-87; editor and pub. Rochester Sentinel, 35 yrs.; pres. Rochester Telephone Co., since 1896; pres. Nat. Telephone Assn., 1901-03. Dir. Northern Ind. Prison, Michigan City, 1893-96; trustee Hosp. for the Insane, Longcliff. Elected to 60th Congress for unexpired term (1908-09); reëlected 61st to 65th Congresses (1909-19), 13th Indiana Dist. Democrat. Pres. Ind. State Telephone Assn. *Home:* Rochester, Ind.

BARNHILL, John F., surgeon; b. Flora, Ill., Jan. 2, 1865; s. Robert and Angeline (Shirts) B.; ed. Union High Sch., Westfield, Ind.; M.D., Central Coll. Phys. and Surg., Indianapolis; studied New York Eye and Ear Infirmary, New York Polyclinic, Central London Ear, Nose and Throat Hosp., ear dept. U. of Vienna, ear and throat dept., U. Berlin; m. Celeste Terrell, of Ohio, Feb. 13, 1889. In practice at Indianapolis, since 1888. Splty. surgery of the head and neck; formerly prof. oto-laryngology, Ind. U. Sch. of Medicine, now prof. of surgery head and neck. Sec. ear and throat sect. A.M.A., 1901-03, chmn. same, 1904; v.p. Am. Ear, Throat and Nose Assn., 1908; mem. Am. Laryngol. Soc., Am. Otol. Soc., Am. Laryngol., Rhinol. and Otol. Soc. (pres. 1927-28), Ind. State Med. Assn., fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. Sigma Xi, Nu Sigma Nu. Republican. Methodist. Mason (32°). *Author:* Text Book on Ear, Nose and Throat, 1928. Co-author; Barnhill and Wales Modern Otology, 1907. *Home:* 2008 N. Alabama St. *Office:* 241 N. Pennsylvania St., Indianapolis, Ind.

BARNHORN, Clement J., artist. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

BARNITZ, Albert, major U.S.A. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

BARNOUW, Adriaan Jacob, educator; b. Amsterdam, Holland, Oct. 9, 1877; s. Pieter Jacob and Wilhelmina Cornelia (Matthes) B.; Municipal Gymnasium, Amsterdam; Ph.D., U. of Leyden, 1902; U. of Berlin, 1900-01; m. Annie Eliza Midgley, Halifax, Yorks, Eng., July 13, 1905; children—Willem Cornelis, Elsa, Erik, Victor. Prof. Dutch lang. and lit., Municipal Gymnasium, The Hague, 1902-19; lecturer in English, U. of Leyden, 1907-13; corr. at The Hague of New York Nation, 1913-19; Queen Wilhelmina prof. Dutch lang. and lit., Columbia, since 1921. Asso. editor The Weekly Review, 1919-21. Mem. Maatschappij der Nederlandsche Letterkunde (Leyden), Modern Lang. Assn. America, Philol. Soc. (London); corr. Koninklijke Akademie van Wetenschappen (Amsterdam). *Author:* Textkritische Untersuchungen nach dem Gebrauch des bestimmten Artikels und des schwachen Adjectivs in der altenglischen Poesie, 1902; Schriftuurlijke Poezie der Angelsaksen, 1907; Anglo-Saxon Christian Poetry (trans. by Louise Dudley), 1914; Beatrijs, A Middle Dutch Legend, 1914; De Tragedie van Johan van Oldenbarnevelt naar het Engelsch van John Fletcher en Ph. Massinger, 1923; Holland under Queen Wilhelmina, 1923; Vondel, 1925. Contbr. to Dutch, German and English periodicals. *Home:* 39 Claremont Av., New York, N.Y.

BARNUM, Charlotte Cynthia, editor. See Vol. X (1918-19).

BARNUM, Dana Dwight; b. Bethel, Conn., Aug. 15, 1872; s. William H. and Lydia (Alvord) B.; M.E., Stevens Inst. Tech., Hoboken, N.J., 1895; m. Mary Caroline Munroe, of Worcester, Mass., Oct. 16, 1900. Draftsman, E. W. Bliss & Co., Brooklyn, N.Y., 1895; chemist, Worcester Gas Light Co., 1895-96; supt of distribution, same co., 1896-1902, supt., 1902-09, gen. mgr., 1909-12, pres., 1915; with Boston Consolidated Gas Co. since 1917, pres. since 1921. Mem. N. E. Assn. Gas Engrs., Am. Gas Assn., Soc. of Gas Lighting (New York), Beta Theta Pi, Theta Nu Epsilon. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Algonquin (Boston); Dedham Country, Polo (Dedham, Mass.). *Home:* 158 Bay State Rd. *Office:* 149 Tremont St., Boston, Mass.

BARNUM, Gertrude. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).*

BARNUM, Malvern-Hill, army officer; b. Syracuse, N.Y., Sept. 3, 1863; s. Gen. Henry A. and Luvina (King) B.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1886; distinguished grad. Inf. and Cav. Sch., 1893; grad. Army War Coll., 1915; grad. Gen. Staff Coll., 1920; m. Martha Maginness, of New Albany, Ind., Oct. 24, 1889; children—Frances

(Mrs. F. E. Davis), Malvern-Hill (dec.). Commd. 2d lt. 3d Cav., July 1, 1886; promoted through grades to col., July 1, 1916; brig. gen. N.A., Oct. 31, 1917; brig. gen. regular army, Mar. 2, 1923. Duty Rock Island (Ill.) Arsenal, 1893-94; adj. of 10th Cav. during Santiago Campaign, 1898; wounded at San Juan Hill, July 2, 1898 (awarded citation for bravery); duty U.S. Mil. Acad., 1899-1902; a.d.c. to Maj. Gen. J. F. Weston, P.I., 1905-09; insp. small arms practice, Philippine Div., 1908-09; adj. 8th Cav., 1910-11; duty Gen. Staff, 1915-17; apptd. comdr. 183d Brigade Inf., 92d Div., Oct. 31, 1917; arrived in France, June 19, 1918; chief of Am. Sect. Inter-Allied Armistice Comm., Dec. 1918-July 1919. Comdr. U.S. Disciplinary Barracks, Ft. Leavenworth, Kan., Sept. 1920-Mar. 1923; brig. gen. U.S.A., Feb. 9, 1923; comdg. 18th Inf. Brigade, 1923; maj. general, June 13, 1927; retired, Sept. 3, 1927. Awarded D.S.M.; Comdr. Legion of Honor (French); Comdr. Order of the Bath (British); Comdr. Order of Leopold, and Croix de Guerre (Belgium); Order St. Maurice and St. Lazarus (Italian). Mem. Phi Gamma Delta. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Army and Navy (Washington, D.C., Manila, and Boston); Phi Gamma Delta (New York). *Address:* Care War Dept., Washington, D.C.

BARNUM, Thomas Edson, electrical engr.; *b.* Port Huron, Mich., May 17, 1872; *s.* Hartson G. and Mary (Hyde) B.; grad. high sch., Port Huron, 1888; B.S. in E.E., U. of Mich., 1892; *m.* Mary B. Harrington, of Oak Park, Ill., June 1, 1898; children —Charles Norman, Margaret Millicent. With Gen. Elec. Co., Lynn, Mass., 1892-94; draftsman Chicago Edison Co., 1894-95, Crane Elevator Co., 1895-97; engr. Am. Rheostat Co., Milwaukee, Wis., 1897-98; engr. Cutler-Hammer Mfg. Co., mfrs. motor controlling apparatus, Wauwatosa, Wis., 1898-1902, asst. chief engr., 1902-06, chief engr. since 1906, also sec. of co. Fellow Am. Inst. E.E.; Am. Soc. M.E., Nat. Electric Mfrs'. Assn. (gov.), Phi Gamma Delta. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason (K.T., Shriner). *Clubs:* City, Milwaukee Athletic, Tripoli Country. Has taken out abt. 30 patents on elec. inventions; awarded certif. of hon. mention under McGraw award, 1925. *Home:* 8 Watson Av., Wauwatosa, Wis. *Office:* 37 12th St., Milwaukee, Wis.

BARNUM, Walter, pres. Pacific Coast Co.; *b.* N.Y. City, Feb. 3, 1887; *s.* William Milo and Annie Theresa (Phelps) B.; prep. edn., Westminster Sch., Simsbury, Conn.; B.A., Yale, 1910; *m.* Evelyn Humphrey, of N.Y. City, July 7, 1922; children—Burrall, Humphrey. Engaged in oil production, contracting and in real estate business, 1910-16; treas. Pacific Coast Co., operating coal mines, railroads and steamship cos. on Pacific Coast, 1916-25, pres. since 1925; dir. Richardson, Barnum & Co. Mem. Nat. Coal Assn. (dir.; pres. 1926-27), Am. Soc. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Delta Kappa Epsilon, Senior Soc. (Yale). Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Yale University, Greenwich Country, Pequot Yacht. Frequent speaker before representative bodies on production and distribution of coal. *Home:* 53 E. 67th St. *Office:* 250 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

BARNUM, William Milo, lawyer; Jan. 25, 1856—Oct. 5, 1926. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

BARNWELL, Charles Heyward, univ. dean; *b.* Midway, S.C., Nov. 15, 1868; *s.* Charles Heyward and Charlotte (Thomson) B.; A.B., S.C. Coll., 1887, A.M., 1888; A.M., Harvard, 1893, Ph.D., 1898; *m.* Lucile G. Pou, of Dalton, Ga., Sept. 6, 1893; children—Charles Heyward, Jr., Eleanor. Adj. prof. modern langs., Agrl. and Mech. Coll. of Ala., 1889-92; Shattuck scholar, Harvard U., 1892-94, 1897-98; prof. English, Hollins Inst., Va., 1894-97; instr. English, Western Reserve U., 1898-99; prof. English since 1899, dean since 1907, actg. pres., Apr.-Dec. 1918, U. of Ala. Pres. Southern Assn. Colls. and Prep. Schs., 1911. Asso. editor, Tudor Shakespeare. *Address:* University, Ala.

BARNWELL, Henry Stephen, clergyman. See Vol. X (1918-19).

BARNWELL, Middleton Stuart, bishop; *b.* Louisville, Ky., Sept. 9, 1882; *s.* Stephen Elliott and Elizabeth (Cleland) B.; prep. edn., high sch., Louisville; A.B., Centre Coll., Danville, Ky., 1900; B.D., Va. Theol. Sem., 1909, D.D.; *m.* Margaret Thome Lighthall, of Syracuse, N.Y., June 24, 1912. Deacon, 1908, priest, 1908, P.E.Ch.; asst. rector Christ Ch., Baltimore, Md., 1909-11; rector St. Andrew's Ch., New Bedford, Mass., 1911-13, Ch. of the Advent, Birmingham, Ala., 1913-23; field sec. Nat. Council P.E.Ch., 1924-25; consecrated bishop of Ida., Dec. 3, 1925. Pres. bd. of trustees, St. Luke's Hosp., St. Margaret's Sch. Mem. Sigma Alpha Epsilon. Kiwanian. *Home:* 120 W. Idaho St., Boise, Ida.

BARR, Alfred Hamilton, clergyman; *b.* Geneseo, Ill., Sept. 3, 1868; *s.* Rev. John Campbell and Jane (Hamilton) B.; B.A., Princeton, 1889, M.A., 1892; taught Greek at Kiskiminetas Spgs. Sch., 1889-92; student Western Theol. Sem., 1893-94; B.D., Princeton Theol. Sem., 1896; D.D., Alma Coll., Mich., 1910; *m.* Annie Elizabeth Wilson, of Indiana, Pa., Feb. 17, 1897; children—Alfred Hamilton, Andrew Wilson. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1896; pastor Jefferson Av. Ch., Detroit, 1896-1911 (organizing "open church" work and largely instrumental in organizing work among foreign speaking people), 1st Ch., Baltimore, 1911-23; prof. homiletics, McCormick Theol. Sem., since 1923. Mem. Gen. Assembly's com. that organized the Presbyn. Brotherhood; mem. Assembly's com. on Christian Life and Work, 1911-23, Assembly's Gen. Bd. of Edn., Com. on Evangelism, and Nat. Service Commn., Assembly's Special Commn. of 1925. Mem. bd. of dirs. Princeton Theol. Sem. Mem. Archæol. Inst. America, Cliosophic Soc. (Princeton). Democrat. *Club:* University. *Home:* 840 Chalmers Pl., Chicago, Ill.

BARR, Charles Elisha, college prof. See Vol. X (1918-19).

BARR, David Preswick, M.D., prof. medicine; *b.* Ithaca, N.Y., Aug. 23, 1889; *s.* Fred C. and Priscilla (Preswick) B.; grad. high sch., Ithaca, 1907; A.B., Cornell U., 1911, M.D., 1914; *m.* Mary Washington Walker, of Spray, N.C., Nov. 26, 1919; children—Mary Sydney, Elizabeth. House officer Bellevue Hosp., N.Y. City, 1914-16; asst. physician, Russell Sage Inst., 1916-17, research fellow, 1919-22; instr. in medicine, Cornell U. Med. Coll., 1916-22, asst. prof. medicine, 1922-24; adj. asst. visiting physician, Bellevue Hosp., 1919-22, asst. physician, 1922-24; prof. medicine, Washington U., and physician in chief, Barnes Hosp., St. Louis, Mo., since 1924. Mem. A.M.A., Am. Coll. Physicians, Assn. Am. Physicians, Soc. for Clin. Investigation, Harvey Soc., N.Y. Acad. Medicine, Nu Sigma Nu. *Club:* University. *Home:* 7416 Washington Av. *Office:* 600 S. Kingshighway, St. Louis, Mo.

BARR, G(ranville) Walter, writer. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

BARR, James Adam, exposition official. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

BARR, John Henry, mechanical engr.; *b.* Terre Haute, Ind., June 19, 1861; *s.* John Henry and Eliza T. B.; ed. pub. schs., Mankato, Minn.; B.M.E., U. of Minn., 1883, M.S., 1888; M.M.E., Cornell, 1889; *m.* Katherine L. Kennedy, of Minneapolis, June 4, 1884; 1 son, John H. Engaged in mech. dept. Calumet & Hecla Copper Mining Co. and Lake Superior Iron Works, 1883-85; instr., asst. prof. and prof. mech. engring., U. of Minn., 1885-91; asst. prof. and asso. prof., 1891-98, prof. machine design, 1898-1903, Sibley Coll., Cornell; factory mgr. Smith-Premier Works, Syracuse, N.Y., Feb., 1903; consulting engr. Union Typewriter Co., New York, Sept., 1909-13, and same, Remington Typewriter Co., May, 1913-23; v.p. Barr-Morse Corpn., since 1923. Chmn. N.Y. State Voting Machine Commn., 1903-14, Syracuse Lighting Commn., 1907; mem. Syracuse Intercepting Sewer Commn., 1908-12. Maj. ordnance, U.S.R.C., 1917-19, in office of chief of ordnance, U.S.A. and A.E.F., Aircraft Armament Sect., Paris, France. Trustee Cornell U., 1905-15. Mem. Syracuse Chamber Commerce (expres.). Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Soc. M.E. (mgr. 1915-18), Franklin Inst. *Author:* Kinematics of Machinery, 1899; Notes on Machine Design; Elements of Machine Design (with D. S. Kimball), 1909. Also tech. reports and papers. *Home:* 505 E. Seneca St. *Office:* Barr-Morse Corpn., Ithaca, N.Y.

BARR, Norman B., clergyman; *b.* Mt. Palatine, Ill., Jan. 27, 1868; *s.* Lawrence Clay and Harriett Amanda (Ferry) B.; B.A., U. of Neb., 1893; grad. McCormick Theol. Sem., 1897; *m.* Minnie D. Goodman, of Lincoln, Neb., Dec. 20, 1897 (died, 1909). Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1897; pastor Olivet Memorial Ch., Chicago, Ill., since May 20, 1897; supt. Olivet Inst. *Author:* A Catechism of the Church, 1912. *Home:* 1500 Hudson Av. *Office:* 1441 Cleveland Av., Chicago, Ill.

BARR, Richard Alexander, surgeon; *b.* Sumner Co., Tenn., Sept. 8, 1871; *s.* Bernice Brown Marquis Lafayette and Mary Laura (Alexander) B.; B.A., Vanderbilt U., 1892, M.D., 1894; *m.* Sarah Elizabeth Kirkpatrick, of Nashville, N... 18, 1897; 1 son, Richard A. Practiced in Nash... since 1895; prof. surgery and clin. surgery, Van... bilt U., since 1902. Maj. surgeon, 1st Tenn. Inf., Spanish-Am. War, and Philippine insurrect... 1898-99; lt. col., M.C.U.S.A., and comdg. of... Hosp. Unit "S" (Vanderbilt), A.E.F., France, 1... 19. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. A.M... Southern Surg. Assn., Am. Geog. Soc., Nat. ... Social Sciences, Phi Delta Theta, Phi Beta Ka... etc. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Commercial, Nashville ... and Country. *Home:* The Elliston. *Office:* ... 19th Av., S., Nashville, Tenn.

BARR, Samuel Fleming, ex-congressm... See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

BARR, William Francis, college dean; ... Newark, O., Mar. 16, 1865; *s.* James Will... and Bettie Ann (Bader) B.; student Sum... Sch., U. of Chicago, 1896, Harvard, 1903; PH... Drake U., 1903, A.M., 1907; *m.* Carrie M... Lockwood, of Greene, Ia., Dec. 29, 1896. Teac... rural schs., Ind., 1883-87; prin. schs., Eaton, I... 1887-89, Milroy, 1889-91; supt. schs., Greene, ... 1891-96, Parkersburg, 1896-1900; teacher D... U. Acad., 1900-03; dean Normal Sch., 1903... dean Coll. of Edn., 1907-11, dir. Sch. of Edn. ... dean of men, 1911-13, and dean Coll. of Edu... tion, 1913—, Drake U. dir. edn. 4th Div., ... A., Camp Dodge, Ia., Feb. 1, 1920, until ca... was abandoned; organized ednl. work at ... Des Moines; asst. federal food administrator for ... 1918. Lecturer on school management, social pr... lems in edn. and relation of pub. school to hea... Lecturer U. of New York, summer, 1912, U. ... Chicago Summer Sch., 1914. Pres. Western A... Coll. Teachers of Edn., 1915; chmn. bureau of e... Chamber of Commerce, Des Moines, 1921, 23; m... Ia. State Bd. of Ednl. Examiners, 1923-25. M... N.E.A., Kappa Delta Pi, Kappa Phi Kappa, ... Beta Kappa. Mem. Ch. of Christ. Mason; I.O.O... *Clubs:* Harvard of Ia., University (pres. 1924-... Chamber of Commerce and Kiwanis (Des Moin... *Author:* Drill Lists in Arithmetic, 1894; Outlin... Physics (3d edit.), 1904. Contributor on rural sch... problems. *Home:* 2842 Rutland Av., Des Moines.

BARRET, LeRoy Carr, Orientalist; *b.* C... Girardeau, Mo., Mar. 11, 1877; *s.* Thomas ... and Sophia Baptista (Muschany) B.; A.B., Washb... ton and Lee U., 1897, A.M., 1898; Ph.D., Jo... Hopkins, 1903; *m.* Nettie Wood Pratt, of Lexing... Va., Apr. 17, 1913. Instr. Latin, Johns Hopk... 1903-07; preceptor classics, Princeton, 1907... instr. classics, Dartmouth, 1909-10; prof. La... Trinity Coll., Conn., since 1910. Mem. Am. Orie... Soc. (rec. sec., 1919-25), Am. Philol. Assn. (sec.-tre... 1927-28), Archæol. Inst. America, Sigma Al... Epsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. Democrat. Presb... Author of a critical edition of the Kashmi... Atharva Veda, 21 parts of which have appe... in the Jour. Am. Oriental Soc. *Club:* Authl... (London). *Home:* 28 Brownell Av., Hartford, Co...

BARRETT, Albert Moore, psychiatrist ... Austin, Ill., July 15, 1871; *s.* Edward New... and Anna Sarah (Moore) B.; A.B., State U. ... Ia., 1893, M.D., 1895; Heidelberg U., Germa... 1901-02; *m.* Eliza Jane Bowman, of Clinton, ... July 8, 1905; 1 son, Edward Bowman. Patholo... Independence (Ia.) State Hosp. for Insane, 1895... 1898-1901; asst. phys. Worcester (Mass.) Ins... Hosp., 1897-98; pathologist Danvers (Mass.) S... Hosp. for Insane, 1901-05, also asst. in neurol. pat... ogy, Harvard, 1905-06. Called to U. of Mich., 1... to organize the first univ. hosp. and clinic in Ame... for mental diseases; apptd. asso. prof. of ne... pathology, Med. Faculty, U. of Mich., 1906, ... med. dir. State Psychopathic Hosp. of U. of Mi... prof. psychiatry and nervous diseases, Dept. ... Medicine and Surgery, U. of Mich., 1907-20; ... psychiatry, U. of Mich. Med. Sch., since 1... Mem. A.M.A., Am. Psychiatric Assn. (pres., 1... 22), Am. Neurol. Assn., Am. Psycho-Path. A... (pres., 1923-24), Nu Sigma Nu, Sigma Xi, A... Omega Alpha. Republican. Episcopalian. *Ho...* 630 Oxford Rd. *Address.* State Psychopathic ... pital, Ann Arbor, Mich.

BARRETT, Channing Whitney, gynec... gist; *b.* Blissfield, Mich., Dec. 14, 1866; *s.* D... Fowler and Martha C. (Dewey) B.; ed. Fay... (O.) Normal U., Hillsdale (Mich.) Coll.; M... Detroit Coll. of Medicine, 1895; *m.* Luella ... Alford, of Hillsdale, July 22, 1896; childre... Russell Alvord, Florence Louise, Helen Elizab... Ruth Esther. Interne St. Luke's Hosp., Det... 1893-95; house phys. Harper Hosp., Detroit, 1...

5; asst. surgeon Marion Sims Hosp., Chicago, since 396; prof. gynecology, Chicago Chn. Sch., 1900-06; rof. gynecology, Chicago Policlinic Sch., and ief prof. U. of Ill. Med. Sch.; chief dept. of ynecology, Cook Co. Hosp. Maj. M.C., World War. ellow Am. Coll. Surgeons, Assn. Obstetricians and ynecologists, Am. Gynecol. Soc.; mem. A.M.A., nd kindred orgns. Republican. Methodist. *Clubs:* ity, Press. Contbr. med. jours. *Home:* 531 Briar . *Office:* 25 E. Washington St., Chicago, Ill.

BARRETT, Charles F., soldier; *b.* Galion, O., an. 1, 1861; *s.* John E. and Charlotte (Reynolds) .; student Kan. State Agr. Coll., Manhattan, 1880- ; *m.* Capitola Millard, of Perry, Okla., Sept. 26, 900; children—Charles F., Helen and Wanda wins). Admitted to Okla. bar, 1894, and began ractice at Shawnee, Okla.; founder, and pub. 1901- 3, Shawnee Herald. Capt. Okla. N.G., 1897; rved as pvt. and 1st. sergt. Territorial Vol. Inf., panish-Am. War; commd. 2d lt., Okla. N.G., 99; promoted through grades to brig. gen., 1919; ptd. adj. gen. of Okla., 1919, resigned, 1923; mmd. col. inf., U.S.A.; retired, 1925; reapptd. j. gen. of Okla., rank of brig. gen., 1925. Sec. kla. State Bd. of Agr., 1908-10; mem. Okla. Ho. of ep., 1911-12, Senate, 1913-16; clk. Okla. constl. nv., 1906-07; mem. publicity bureau Dem. State om., 1917-18. Mason (K.T., Shriner). *Club:* journer. *Home:* 2600 N. Francis St. *Office:* ate Capitol, Oklahoma City, Okla.

BARRETT, Charles Simon, official farm gns.; *b.* Pike Co., Ga., Jan. 28, 1866; *s.* Thomas fferson and Minerva (Slade) B.; ed. normal schs., owling Green, Ky., Lebanon, O., and Valparaiso, d.; *m.* Alma Rucker, of Barnesville, Pike Co., ., Nov. 5, 1891; children—Paul, Charles Sheldon, owell Slade, Leland Arleigh, Gaines Rucker, hn. Gen. farming and teaching to 37; then began ganizing farmers; pres. Georgia Farmers' Union, 05; elected pres. Nat. Farmers' Union, 1906, d unanimously reëlected each yr. since that ne—over 6,000 business orgns. now operating der authority of the Union. Represented Ga. at t Governors' Conf. held in Washington, D.C., under ll of President Roosevelt; apptd. mem. Country fe Commn. estab. by Roosevelt; declined apptmt. President Taft on Industrial Relations Commn.; l. Agrl. Inst., at Rome, by apptmt. of Sec. of State yan; apptd. by President Wilson mem. Nat. Agrl. visory Com., also mem. Price Fixing Com. for eat crop, 1917; del. to Industrial Conf., 1919; p. Nat. Bd. Farm Orgns. and Nat. Farmers' nion at Peace Conf., Paris, 1918-19; mem. Advisory Council to Am. delegates, at Internat. Conf. Limitation of Armament; mem. President's gl. Commn., 1924. *Home:* Union City, Ga.

BARRETT, Harry McWhirter, educator; *b.* olland, Vt., July 24, 1869; *s.* Charles Samuel d Eleanor (Blake) B.; A.B., Allegheny Coll., eadville, Pa., 1890, A.M., 1893, hon. Litt.D., of Denver, 1914; *m.* Jessie Davis Edwards, of mbridge, O., June 10, 1896; children—Hugh dwards (dec.), Almira (Mrs. W. D. Hardaway), harles McWhirter. Teacher Titusville, Pa., 1890- ; city editor Erie (Pa.) Despatch, 1892-93; teacher st High Sch., Denver, 1893-1903; prin. Central gh Sch., Pueblo, Colo., 1903-12, East High Sch., nver, 1912-20; dir. Coll. of Edn., U. of Colo., ce 1920. Editor, Colorado School Journal, 1895- 03. Served as 2d lt. N.G.Pa., 1891; comdt. Denver gh Sch. Cadets, 1900-03. Trustee Iliff Sch. Theol- y (Denver U.). Mem. N.E.A. (pres. dept. second- y edn. 1911), Colo. Edn. Assn. (pres. 1914), lo. Schoolmasters' Club, Colo. Scholia Club, Phi eta Kappa, Phi Kappa Psi, Kappa Delta Pi. epublican. Methodist. Rotarian. *Home:* 1071 th St., Boulder, Colo.

BARRETT, Jesse W., lawyer; *b.* Canton, Mo., ar. 17, 1884; *s.* Harry Hooven and Jeanette nelia (Bushman) B.; A.B., *cum laude*, Christian (now Culver-Stockton Coll.), Canton, Mo., 1902, .D., 1923; LL.B., George Washington U., 1905; Ethelyn Louthan, of Canton, June 19, 1912, ied Dec. 25, 1913); *m.* 2d, Mary Louise Church, Jefferson City, Mo., Feb. 21, 1925. Began practice St. Louis, Mo., 1906; spl. asst. U.S. atty., 1909- ; sec. Rep. State Com., 1919; atty. gen. of Mo., 21-25; now in practice in St. Louis; counsel for ate of Mo. in anti-trust proc. vs. Standard Oil ., and spl. counsel St. Louis Police Bd., 1926. Successfully prosecuted building material combine and nent "open price" assns.; expelled 3% housing sts from Mo.; won Mo. corpn. franchise tax case; dier bonus bonds case; Nat. branch banking case in U.S. Sup. Court, etc. Candidate for Rep. nom. for U.S. Senate, 1922. Mem. State Bd. Edn., 1921-25; Mo. dir. Nat. Econ. League. Pres. Assn. Young Republicans of Mo., 1914; pres. Alumni Assn. Culver-Stockton Coll., 1923; pres. bd. Kingdom House (social settlement); trustee St. John's M.E. Ch., Culver-Stockton Coll. Hon. life mem. Nat. Assn. Attys. Gen.; charter and life mem. Am. Inst. Law; Mem. Internat. Assn. Attys. Gen.; Am. Acad. Polit. Science, Am. Bar Assn., Mo. Bar Assn. (com. on grievances), Nat. Crime Commn. (com. on criminal procedure), St. Louis Bar Assn. (chmn. citizenship com.), Am. Legion, Phi Sigma Kappa, Phi Delta Phi (hon.), Pi Kappa Delta (hon.). Wrote "Limitations of the Anti-Trust Laws" and "Economics and Statutory Law;" joint author with Herbert S. Hadley, of rept. for Mo. Crime Survey on "Specific Recommendations." Methodist. Mason (32°), Shriner; orator, Mo. Grand Lodge, 1923-24. *Clubs:* Noonday, Scottish Rite Club (pres. 1926). *Home:* 4928 W. Pine Boul. *Office:* 506 Olive St., St. Louis, Mo.

BARRETT, John, adviser and arbiter in internat. economic relations and controversies; and chmn. Internat. Pan Am. Group and Com.; *b.* Grafton, Vt., Nov. 28, 1866; *s.* Charles and Caroline (Sanford) B.; attended Vermont Acad.; grad. Worcester (Mass.) Acad., 1884; student Vanderbilt U., 1888; A.B., Dartmouth, 1889, hon. A.M., 1899; LL.D., Nat. U., Bogota, Colombia, 1906, Tulane, 1910, Panama Nat. U., 1920, U. of Southern Calif., 1922. Editorial staff newspapers of San Francisco, Tacoma, Seattle, Portland, Ore., 1889-94; Am. minister to Siam, 1894-98, settling by arbitration Am. claims involving several million dollars, for which was thanked by President McKinley, and the King of Siam; press corr. Spanish-Am. War, and spl. diplomatic adviser to Admiral Dewey in P.I., 1898-99; commercial commr. in China, Japan, P.I., Korea, Siberia, India, Australia and Europe, 1899; U.S. del. 2d Pan Am. Conf., Mexico, 1900-01; comr. gen. to Asia, Australia and Europe for St. Louis Expn., 1901-03; Am. minister to Argentina, 1903-04 (President Roosevelt said, "he began a new Argentina-U.S. era"), minister to Panama, 1904-05, where he adjusted complex relations of Panama-Colombia-U.S.-Canal Zone; minister to Colombia, 1905-06, where he negotiated first protocol for settlement of U.S.-Colombia disputes over Panama Canal, for which was thanked by Presidents Roosevelt and Reyes; dir. gen. Pan Am. Union, Jan. 1, 1907-Sept. 1, 1920, (quoting ex-President Roosevelt, "he (Barrett) reorganized and developed it from an unimportant, dying government bureau, into a powerful world-recognized international organization for peace, friendship and commerce, and increased Pan American trade many fold"), also directed erection of its buildings. Elected, 1900, hon. mem. Am. Asiatic Assn., for services in developing Am. prestige and interests in Asia; founder, 1912, and v.p. Pan Am. Soc. of U.S.; del. of U.S. and sec. gen. Pan Am. Scientific Congress, 1916; organizer, and was presiding officer 1st Pan Am. Commercial Conf., 1911, also of 2d, 1919; pres. Pan Am. Adv. Assn., 1919-20; mem. Gen. Com. on Limitation of Armaments, 1921-22. Decorated Order of Liberator, by Venezuela, 1910, again, 1921, in recognition of services in behalf of Pan Americanism; also by Chinese Govt., 1903, for improving Am.-Chinese relations. Organizer and pres. Nat. Vt. Assn.; mem. Nat. Inst. Social Sciences, Am. Soc. Internat. Law, Am. Geog. Soc., Vt. Hist. Soc., S.A.R., A.A.A.S. Mem. Odd Fellows, K.P., Grange, Royal Arcanum. *Clubs:* University (New York and Chicago); Metropolitan, Chevy Chase, Nat. Press (Washington); Country (Bellows Falls, Vt.), Rotary. *Author:* Admiral George Dewey, 1899; Pan American Union; Peace, Friendship, Commerce, 1911; Panama Canal—What it is, What it Means, 1913; Pan American Commerce—Past, Present, Future, 1919; Pan America and Pan Americanism, 1922; The Call of South America, 1924; also magazine articles on Latin Am. and other internat. subjects. *Home:* Grafton, Vt. *Address:* Grafton, Vt., and University Club, New York, N.Y.

BARRETT, Leonard Andrew, clergyman, lecturer; *b.* Covington, Ky., Nov. 1, 1874; *s.* Andrew and May (Unsicker) B.; A.B., Centre Coll., Danville, Ky., 1898, D.D., 1921; grad. McCormick Theol. Sem., 1900; *m.* Nelle Ihrig, of Wooster, O., Oct. 31, 1900; children—Leonard Ihrig, Elizabeth May. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1900; asst. minister 3d Ch., Chicago, 1900-03; minister Eells Memorial Ch., Cleveland, O., 1903-11, First Ch., Ann Arbor, Mich., 1911-24; writing and lecturing since 1924. Mem. Beta Theta Pi, Alpha Kappa Lambda. Republican. Rotarian. *Clubs:* Century Literary (Wooster); University (Chicago, Cleveland and Ann Arbor). *Author:* The Essence of Christianity, 1927. Lectures: The Spirit of Youth; The Soul of a City; Mankind in the Making; The Message of Victor Hugo to the Twentieth Century. Mem. editorial Staff Western Newspaper Union; lecturer staff Coit-Alber Bur., Cleveland, and affiliated Bureaus of America. *Home:* Wooster, O.

BARRETT, Lillian Foster, author, playwright; *b.* Newport, R.I., June 13, 1884; *d.* Joseph and Brianna (Thompson) B.; A.B., Smith Coll., 1906; unmarried. *Author:* The Sinister Revel, 1919; Gibbeted Gods, 1921; The Crowd Out Front, 1927; (plays) The Dice of the Gods (with Mrs. Fiske in the leading role, 1922-23); (with Richmond Brooks Barrett) The Hobby Horse, The Fledgling, Birds of Passage. Contbr. to mags. since 1915. Sec. Newport Casino Theatre Co. *Home:* 23 E. 9th St., New York, N.Y.; also Dresser St., Newport, R.I.

BARRETT, Michael Thomas, dentist; *b.* Huntingdon, Que., Can., July 27, 1881; *s.* Dennis and Catherine (Timlin) B.; ed. acads., Can., and N.Y.; D.D.S., U. of Pa. Dental Dept., 1903; hon. M.S., Villanova, 1915; *m.* Della MacDonald, of Phila., June 29, 1921. Came to U.S., 1900; demonstrator in prosthetic dentistry, U. of Pa., 1904-10; instr. in normal histology, same, 1910-14; instr. in oral pathology, Grad. Sch. of Medicine, U. of Pa. Discoverer of amœbæ in pyorrhea, 1914. Mem. Psi Omega, Sigma Xi. Roman Catholic. Wrote: The protozoa of the Mouth in Relation to Pyorrhea Alveolaris (pub. in Dental Cosmos, Aug., 1914); Clinical Report on Amœbic Pyorrhea (same, Dec., 1914); The Internal Anatomy of the Teeth with Special Reference to the Pulp with its Branches; etc. *Address:* 247 S. 16th St., Philadelphia, Pa.

BARRETT, Otis Warren, agriculturist; *b.* Clarendon, Vt., Apr. 18, 1872; *s.* James and Alice W. (Kelley) B.; B.Sc., U. of Vt., 1896; certificate of proficiency in modern langs., same, June, 1896; *m.* Bessie Lou Stearns, Ph.B., of Burlington, Vt., Apr. 27, 1898. In Jamaica, 1894, in employ of West India Improvement Co.; apptd., 1898, traveling agt. of the comm. for the Mexican exhibit of Paris Expn. of 1900; hon. curator entom. collections of Museo de la Comisión Geográfico-Exploradora at Tacubaya, Federal Dist., Mexico, 1898-1900; entomologist and botanist to P. R. Agrl. Expt. Sta., 1901-05; plant introducer, Office Seed and Plant Introduction and Distribution, U.S. Dept. Agr., 1905-08. Specially commd. by Agrl. Soc. of Trinidad and Tobago, B.W.I., to report upon cacao diseases in Trinidad, 1907; dir. of agr. for Mozambique, Port. East Africa, 1908-10; chief of divs. of expt. stas. and horticulture, Bur. of Agr., Manila, P.I., 1910-14; horticulturist of Canal Zone, 1914-17; mgr. coconut plantations in Nicaragua, Mar.-Sept., 1917; with U.S. Dept. Agr., 1917; carbon expert, U.S. War Dept., 1918-19; agrl. advisor to Liberia, 1920-21; agrl. survey of Haiti, 1922; with Dept. of Agr., San Juan, P.R., since 1923. Mem. Vermont Bot. Club, Bot. Soc. Washington, Entomol. Soc. Washington, Philippine Acad., Porto Rico Ateneo; S.A.R.; fellow A.A.A.S. *Club:* Philippine. *Author:* The Changa, or Mole Cricket, in Porto Rico, 1902; The Yautias, or Taniers, of Porto Rico, 1905; Promising Root Crops for the South, 1910; Coconut Culture, 1911; The Philippine Coconut Industry, 1913; The Food Plants of Porto Rico, 1925. *Address:* Dept. of Agr. and Labor, San Juan, P.R.

BARRETT, Reginald, composer; *b.* London, Eng., Jan. 12, 1861; *s.* Richard and Rachel (Squire) B.; ed. in Eng. and Germany; mus. edn. at Darmstadt and at Guildhall Sch. of Music, London; *m.* Lucy E. Wilkes, of Stratford-on-Avon, Eng., Sept. 1, 1888. Came to U.S., 1888; organist and choirmaster, St. Mary's P.E. Ch., Kansas City, Mo., St. Thomas' P.E. Ch., Mamaroneck, N.Y., 1898-1901, later St. James' Luth. Ch., New York, St. James' P.E. Ch., Fordham, N.Y.; also teacher of organ and voice. Conductor Mamaroneck Choral Union, Fordham Heights Choral Soc. Entered field of motion picture organists, officiating in theatres in N.Y. City and vicinity, 1917-25. Awarded composition prize, Nat. Eisteddfod, Scranton, 1905. Mem. MS. Soc. Episcopalian. Republican. Composer church music, and many works for orchestra, organ, piano, songs and part songs. *Home:* East 165 9th Av. North, St. Petersburg, Fla.

BARRETT, Richard Warren, lawyer; *b.* Hillsboro, O., July 11, 1872; *s.* Richard C. and Abi

(Johnson) B.; A.B., Earlham Coll., Richmond, Ind., 1897; LL.B., U. of Pa., 1905; unmarried. Admitted to bar, 1905, and began practice at Phila., Pa. Asst. counsel Com. of Seventy, 1905-07; lecturer in Wharton Sch., U. of Pa., 1906-10; police magistrate, Phila., 1909-11; resigned and became connected with Lehigh Valley R.R. as attorney, 1911, assistant general solicitor, 1913-20, general solicitor, 1920-1926, v.p. and gen. counsel since 1927. Republican. Quaker. *Clubs:* University (Phila.); University, Railroad, Ardsley (New York); Cosmos (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* 22 W. 59th St. *Office:* 143 Liberty St., New York, N.Y.

BARRETT, Richmond Brooks, writer; *b.* Newport, R.I., Aug. 28, 1895; *s.* Joseph and Brianna (Thompson) B.; A.B., Yale, 1918. Writer for magazines since 1917. Pvt. U.S.A., 1918; served on Col. House peace inquiry until Feb. 1919. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Chi Delta Theta. Episcopalian. *Author:* Rapture, 1924; The Enemy's Gates, 1926; (plays) The Hobby Horse; Birds of Passage; The Fledgling (all plays with sister, Lillian Barrett). *Home:* Dresser St., Newport, R.I.

BARRETT, Robert South; *b.* Richmond, Va., Mar. 30, 1877; *s.* Rev. Robert S. (D.D.) and Dr. Kate (Waller) B.; ed. U. of the South and George Washington U.; *m.* Viola Tupper, of Atlanta, Ga., Nov. 7, 1898; children—Robert Tupper, Clifton Waller, John Paul Barker, Robert South (dec.), Viola Haywood. Editor and pub. Mexico City Daily Record, 1904-07, Alexandria (Va.) Gazette, 1911-16; trade commr., U.S. Dept. of Commerce, to S.America, 1916-17; commercial attaché to Am. Embassy, Buenos Aires, Argentina, 1918; rep. of War Trade Bd., 1918; v.p. Portalis & Co., bankers, Paris and Buenos Aires, 1919; pres. Nat. Florence Crittenton Mission since 1925. Pres. Va. Press Assn., 1915-16; mem. Delta Tau Delta. Democrat. Episcopalian. Mason (32°, K.T., Shriner). Elk; Grand Esteemed Leading Knight, 1927-28. *Author:* Standard Guide to Mexico, 1900; Blue Book of Mexico, 1905; also various monographs on S. Am. trade. *Clubs:* National Press (Washington), Jockey, American (Buenos Aires). *Home:* 404 Duke St., Alexandria, Va.

BARRETT, Samuel Alfred, anthropologist; *b.* Little Rock, Ark., Nov. 12, 1879; *s.* Samuel Eliphlet and Lillian Mary (Stryker) B.; B.S., U. of Calif., 1905, M.S., 1906, Ph.D., 1908; grad. study Columbia, 1907-08; *m.* Eileen C. Bray, of Milwaukee, Wis., Aug. 15, 1912. Levi Straus scholar, later Le Conte fellow and museum asst., U. of Calif., 1902-08; ethnologist, George G. Heye S. Am. Expdn., 1908-09; curator of anthropology, Milwaukee Pub. Mus., 1909-20, dir. same mus. since 1920. Mem. Am. Anthrop. Assn., Am. Ethnol. Soc., Am. Folk Lore Soc., Am. Assn. Museums, Mid-West Museums Conf., Wis. Acad. Science, Arts and Letters, Wis. Hist. Soc., Wis. Archæol. Soc., Izaak Walton League of America. Mason (K.T., Shriner). *Clubs:* Kiwanis, Professional Men's, Milwaukee Athletic, Milwaukee City; Explorers (New York). Contbr. to Milwaukee Pub. Museum Bull., Indian Notes and Monographs of Mus. of Am. Indian, pubs. of U. of Calif., etc. Research in ethnology of Pomo and Miwok tribes of Calif., and Cayapa Indians of Ecuador. *Home:* 444 Broadway. *Address:* Milwaukee Public Museum, Milwaukee, Wis.

BARRETT, Stephen Melvil, author; *b.* Nebraska City, Neb., March 3, 1865; *s.* Robert Wright and Julia E. (Perry) B.; B.S., Drury Coll., Springfield, Mo., 1904 (A.M., 1909); *m.* Dolly Cassell, of Kansas City, Mo., Dec. 24, 1889; children—Edith, Bertha, Mable, Stephen Melvil, George William, Jessie, Dorothy Ellen, Samuel Cassell, Jack Pershing. Began teaching sch. in Jackson Co., Mo., 1884; supt. schs., Jackson Co., 1895-99; supt. city schs., Rich Hill, Mo., 1900-04, Lawton, Okla., 1904-07; prof. edn., U. of Okla., 1908-14; pres. Univ. Prep. Sch., Clarence, Okla., 1914-17; sec. and dir. Okla. State Bd. of Vocational Edn., 1917—; pres. Okla. Mil. Acad., Claremore, 1919-25. Democrat. Baptist. *Author:* Geronimo's Story of His Life, 1906; Barrett's Practical Pedagogy, 1908; Mocco—an Indian Boy, 1911; Hoistah—an Indian Girl. 1912; Government in Oklahoma, 1913; Shinkah, The Osage, 1915. Elected mem. Academie Latine of Arts Science and Belles Letters (Paris). *Home:* 715 S. Park Av., Independence, Mo.

BARRETT, Wilbert Hamilton, retired mfr.; *b.* Cumberland Co., N.J., Feb. 26, 1858; *s.* Reuben T. and Lucinda Maxson (Tomlinson) B.; ed. Union Acad., Shiloh, N.J., and South Jersey Inst., Bridgeton; *m.* Elizabeth Benner, of Phila., Pa., May 18, 1881; 1 son, Roland Benner. Organizer, 1904, and pres. until retirement, 1925, Acme Preserve Co., mfrs. spl. food products, Adrian, Mich.; dir. Commercial Savings Bank. Vice pres. Adrian Water Bd. since its orgn., 1920; organizer and many yrs. v.p. Adrian Building & Loan Assn. Past pres. Mich. Soc. S.A.R.; served as dir. gen. nat. orgn. S.A.R. and pres., 1906-07. Mem. S.R., Soc. Colonial Wars. Republican. Baptist. Mason (32°, K.T.); past comdr. Adrian Comdry.; pres. Masonic Temple Assn. during erection of new temple. *Clubs:* Adrian, Lenawee Country; Union League (Chicago). *Home:* 225 Toledo St. *Office:* Nat. Bank Bldg., Adrian, Mich.

BARRETT, William Hale, judge; *b.* Augusta, Ga., Sept. 10, 1866; *s.* William Hale and Susan (Rhind) B.; Ph.B., U. of Ga., 1885; *m.* Ella C. Barnes, of Augusta, Oct. 19, 1892; 1 son, George Barnes. Prin. Central Grammar Sch., Augusta, 1885-87; began practice in Augusta, 1887; served as city recorder and city atty.; U.S. dist. judge, by apptmt. of President Harding, since July 1, 1922. Trustee med. dept. U. of Ga. Mem. Sigma Alpha Epsilon, Phi Beta Kappa; pres. Ga. State Bar Assn., 1916-17. Alumni Soc., U. of Ga. (pres. 1926-27), Ga. Soc. of the Cincinnati (hon.). Democrat. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Country (Augusta); Oglethorpe, Savannah Golf (Savannah); Idle Hour Country (Macon). *Home:* 2350 Walton Way, Augusta, Ga.

BARRETT, William M., pres. Adams Express Co.; *b.* Delhi, O., Sept. 11, 1858; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Mary A. Earley, of Cincinnati, O., 1891. Began with Adams Express Co., 1874, now pres.; also pres. Southern Express Co., dir. Am. Ry. Express Co., Am. Exchange Irving Trust Co. (New York). *Home:* 272 W. 86th St. *Office:* 61 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

BARRETTE, John Davenport, army officer; *b.* in La., May 14, 1862; *s.* John Dunsworth and Margaret Elizabeth (Maybanks) B.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1885; *m.* Katherine Biddle, of Detroit, Mich., June 13, 1894; children—Margaret (Mrs. John Barber Harper), Katharine Biddle (Mrs. Maurice Place Chadwick), Mary Lydia (Mrs. William Taylor Sinclair), Elizabeth Biddle, Louisa Biddle. Commd. 2d lt. 3d Arty., June 14, 1885; 1st lt., June 3, 1892; trans. to 7th Arty. Mar. 8, 1898; capt. 5th Arty., Aug. 15, 1900; maj. Arty. Corps, Jan. 28, 1907; lt. col. Coast Arty. Corps, Mar. 11, 1911; col., Sept. 21, 1913; adj. gen., Aug. 9, 1915; brigadier general National Army, Aug. 5, 1917; brig. gen. U.S.A., Feb. 2, 1918; retired May 14, 1926. Instructor of mathematics, U.S. Military Academy, 1892-96; instructor Arty. Sch., 1903-07; dir. dept. arty. and gun defense, Coast Arty. Sch., Ft. Monroe, Va., 1907-09; comd. Ft. McKinley, 1910; comdg. arty. dist. of Charleston, lt. col. 1st Provisional Regt., Coast Arty., and coast defense officer Eastern Dept., 1911; comd. coast defenses of Baltimore, 1912, of L.I. Sound, 1913-14; adj. gen. Western Dept., 1915, Philippine Dept., 1916; comd. 152d Brigade, Field Arty., 1917; actg. chief Coast Arty., Dec. 1917-May 1918; comdg. A.E.F. Arty. Sch., Saumur, June-Nov. 1918; comdg. Coast Arty. dists., Jan. 1919-May 1926, Southeastern Dept., July-Oct. 1919, Hawaiian Div., Dec. 1921-Feb. 1922, 1st Corps Area, Nov. 1924-Feb. 1925. *Address:* Care Adjutant General U.S.A., Washington, D.C.

BARRETTO, Laurence Brevoort (Larry), author; *b.* Larchmont, N.Y., May 30, 1890; *s.* Gerard Morris and Laura (Brevoort) B.; ed. Hoosac (N.Y.) Sch., 1902-08; *m.* Anna Appleton Flichtner, of South Orange, N.J., Oct. 20, 1923. Asst. editor Adventure Magazine, 1920-24. Enlisted in Ambulance Service, U.S.A., June 4, 1917; served in France and Belgium; hon. discharged Apr. 20, 1919. Decorated Croix de Guerre (French), Jan. 1919. Episcopalian. *Author:* A Conqueror Passes, 1924; To Babylon, 1925; Walls of Glass, 1926. *Home:* 981 Madison Av., New York, N.Y.

BARRIENTOS, Maria, coloratura soprano. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

BARRINGER, Daniel Moreau, mining engr., geologist; *b.* Raleigh, N.C., May 25, 1860; *s.* Hon. Daniel Moreau and Elizabeth (Wethered) B.; A.B., Princeton, 1879, A.M., 1882; LL.B., U. of Pa., 1882; spl. course in geology, Harvard, 1889, in chemistry and mineralogy, U. of Va., 1890; *m.* Margaret Bennett, of Phoenix, Ariz., Oct. 20, 1897; children—Brandon, Daniel Moreau, Sarah Drew, John Paul, Elizabeth Wethered, Lewin Bl[illegible] nitt, Richard Wethered, Philip Ellicott. Practi[ced] law with brother, 1882-89; consulting mining en[gr] and geologist since 1889; pres. and dir. of seve[ral] mining cos. Trustee Jefferson Med. Coll. and Ho[spital] Mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Mini[ng] and Metall. Soc. of America, A.A.A.S., Am. M[us.] Natural History (New York), Geog. Soc. Phi[la.] Zoöl. Soc. Phila. (dir.), Acad. Natural Scien[ces] Phila., Franklin Inst., Pa. Soc. Sons of Revoluti[on] Sigma Chi, etc. Republican. *Clubs:* Philadelphi[a] Rittenhouse, University Barge, Engineers', Rat[tle] (Phila.); University, Rocky Mountain, Boone [&] Crockett (New York); Ivy, Nassau (Princeto[n] *Author:* The Law of Mines and Mining in [the] United States, 1907; Minerals of Commercial Va[lue] 1907. Discovered origin of Meteor Crater, 4,200 f[t.] in diameter and 570 feet deep (to visible floor), [in] Northern Central Ariz., 1905, and "proved t[hat] it is due to impact of a meteoric mass," proba[bly] a compact cluster of iron meteorites. *Home:* 2[1] Walnut St. *Office:* Real Estate Trust Bldg., Phi[la-] delphia, Pa.

BARRINGER, Paul Brandon, college p[res.] See Vol. 12 (1922-23).*

BARRON, Clarence Walker, editor; Boston, Mass., July 2, 1855; *s.* Henry and Ela[nor] (Noyes) B.; educated English High Sch., Bost[on]; hon. D.S.C. from Boston University, 1927; *m.* M[ary] Jessie M. Waldron, of Boston, June 21, 19[00] With Boston Transcript, 1875-84; founder, 18[84] and now pres. Boston News Bureau; foun[der] Phila. News Bureau, 1897; editor Barron's Finan[cial] Weekly; mgr. Dow, Jones & Co., New Yo[rk] pubs. The Wall St. Journal, 1901, now pr[es.] pres. The Wall Street Journal Bldg. Co., Dore[mus] & Co. (adv. agts.), New York, Boston, Chicago, [St.] Francisco. Started Oaks Farm and Creamery [for] certified milk, 1908; one of largest import[ers] and breeders of Guernsey cattle; served as chm[n.] Cohasset Harbor Improvement Com.; chmn. Mi[ss.] Inland Waterways Commn., 1911. Republic[an] Mem. Ch. of New Jerusalem (Swedenborgia[n] *Clubs:* Exchange, Algonquin (Boston), India Ho[use] (New York), Cohasset Yacht (Commodore). *Au[-] thor:* The Federal Reserve Act, 1914; The Au[s-] cious War, 1915; The Mexican Problem, 19[15] War Finance, 1919; A .World Remaking, 19[19] *Home:* "The Oaks," Cohasset, Mass., and [40] Beacon St., Boston. *Office:* Boston News Bure[au] 30 Kilby St., Boston, Mass.

BARRON, Elwyn Alfred, author, playwrig[ht] *b.* Lima, N.Y.; boyhood home, Nashville, Ten[n.] *s.* Alfred Lovejoy and Ellen Elizabeth B.; Robert Coll., Tenn.; *m.* Hannah Lee Bird, Se[pt.] 9, 1884 (died June 11, 1920); children—Han[nah] (dec.), Elwyn Lee (dec.), Margaret Ellen (M[rs.] Howard Nye). For 18 yrs. dramatic critic and [ed-] torial writer on Chicago Inter Ocean; resided [in] London and Paris, 1895-1907. *Author:* The Vik[ing] (blank verse drama), 1888; Manders (novel), 18[89] In Old New York (novel), 1900; Marcel Levig[ne] (novel), 1906. Plays: A Moral Crime (with Mor[ton] Bates), prod. 1885; Lady Ashley, prod. 1886; W[hat] Bess Was Queen, prod. 1894; Out of the Storm, pr[od.] 1894; Romola, prod. 1896; Punchinello, prod. [by] E. S. Willard, Boston, 1900; The Ruling Pow[er] prod. New York, 1904; A Prince of the People, pr[od.] in Eng., 1905. *Address:* 943 W. 33d St. Terra[ce] Kansas City, Mo.

BARRON, George Davis, mining engr.; St. Louis, Mo., Jan. 20, 1860; *s.* of Samuel [and] Mary Ann (Williamson) B.; ed. Washing[ton] U., St. Louis, Mo.; *m.* Mrs. Josephine L. (Ma[y] Chamberlin, of Rye, N.Y., Oct. 29, 1918. Mini[ng] engr. since 1886; operated and owned import[ant] mines and metall. plants in Mexico, princip[ally] between 1898 and 1910; now retired. Trustee Villa[ge] of Rye, 1903-04; trustee United Hosp. of Rye s[ince] 1909 (pres. 1911-21); mem. finance com. and co[m.] on scholarship, Columbia U. Mem. Am. Inst. Mini[ng] and Metall. Engrs. (dir. since 1915, treas. 19[19-] 22). Republican. Protestant. *Clubs:* Ur[ban] League, Engineers', Automobile of America, A[pa-] wamis Golf, American Yacht, Blind Brook G[olf] *Home:* Rye, N.Y.

BARRON, Leonard, horticulturist; *b.* C[hes-] wick, Eng., Sept. 29, 1868; *s.* Archibald Fan[ny] harson and Eleanor (Ayres) B.; ed. Belm[ont] House, Chiswick, Eng., Gunnersbury Coll., 18[80-] 84, Birkbeck Inst., spl. courses in botany, vegeta[ble] physiology and morphology, chemistry and biol[ogy] 1884-92; came to U.S., 1894; *m.* at Bayonne, N[.J.] Effie Maude, *g.d.* Adm. Charles Jepp Robin[son]

N., of Chiswick, Eng., June 3, 1896; children—
ic Stuart, Dorothy Enid. Asst. editor Gardeners'
ronicle, London, 1885-93; editor American
rdening, New York, 1894-1904; mng. editor
rden Mag., 1905-11, editor, 1911-26; editor
rden and Home Builder, since 1926, and hort.
itor Country Life in America. Mem. A.A.A.S.,
n. Inst., Royal Hort. Soc., Hort. Soc. of N.Y.,
c. Horticultural Science. *Author:* Lawns and
w to Make Them, 1906; (chief author) Roses
d How to Grow Them, 1905. Editor: The Water
rden; The Garden Library. Contbr. to hort.
rs. and mags. Consulting expert. *Home:* Rock-
le Centre, N.Y. *Office:* Garden City, L.I., N.Y.

BARROW, David, surgeon; *b.* Bayou Sara,
., Aug. 31, 1858; *s.* David and Susan (Wool-
k) B.; M.D., Tulane U., 1880; *m.* Mary Par-
m, of New Orleans, La., Apr. 15, 1881; children—
oolfolk (dec.), Mrs. Artemisia Briggs, Mrs. Sue
nt, Mrs. Betty Woolfolk, John Parham, David
ec.). Practiced in Lexington, Ky., since 1887; vis-
ng and consulting surgeon Good Samaritan and
Joseph's hosps. Fellow Am. Surg. Assn., Am.
ll. Surgeons; mem. A.M.A., Ky. State Med.
sn. Lt. col. Med. Corps U.S.A. and was comdg.
icer Base Hosp. No. 40. *Home:* 203 E. 4th St.
ice: 190 N. Upper St., Lexington, Ky.

BARROW, David Crenshaw, ex-univ.
ancellor; *b.* Oglethorpe Co., Ga., Oct. 18, 1852;
David Crenshaw and Sarah Eliza (Pope) B.;
S., U. of Ga., 1874, C.E., 1874 (LL.D., Emory
ll., 1909); *m.* Fannie Ingle Childs, of Athens, Ga.,
b. 5, 1879. With Ga. Geol. Survey, 1874-78; adj.
of. mathematics, 1878-83, prof. engring., 1883-89,
of. mathematics, 1889-1907, chancellor, 1906-25,
of Ga., now chancellor emeritus. Mem. Bd. of
n., Athens, 1887-88, 1896-1901. Methodist.
me: Athens, Ga.

BARROW, Elizabeth N., author. See Vol.
II (1914-15).

BARROW, John Vincent, clinician; *b.* Camp-
ll Hill, Ill., Sept. 13, 1877; *s.* Andrew Jackson
d Nancy (Musgrave) B.; grad. Ill. State Nor-
al Sch., Carbondale, 1901; S.B., U. of Chicago,
09; M.D., Rush Med. Coll., 1911; *m.* Dolores
achado, of Los Angeles, Calif., Sept. 27, 1903;
ildren—John Vincent, Carlos William. Govt.
rvice in Philippines, 6 yrs.; interne Los Angeles
en. Hosp., 1912; attending phys. same, since
12, also now chief of med. staff and mem. bd. dirs.;
em. staff Calif. Luth. Hosp. Fellow A.M.A., Am.
c. Tropical Medicine; mem. Calif. State Med.
c., Los Angeles Co. Med. Assn. (ex-pres.), Los
ngeles Clin. and Pathol. Soc., Southern Calif. Med.
c., Phi Chi (Rho chapter). Republican. *Clubs:*
ons, Southern Calif. Athletic and Country, Surf
d Sand, Edgewater, Riviera. Spl. clinical and
boratory research on human intestinal protozoa;
s written and published many articles. *Home:* 142
Windsor Boul. *Office:* Westlake Professional
dg., Los Angeles, Calif.

BARROWS, Alice Prentice; *b.* Lowell,
ass., Nov. 15, 1879; *d.* Charles Dana and Marion
errill) B.; A.B., Vassar Coll., 1900; fellow,
olumbia, 1907-08. Teacher of English, Packer
llegiate Inst., New York, 1902-03; teacher Ethical
ulture Sch., New York, 1903-04; teacher of Eng-
h, Vassar Coll., 1904-07; investigator women's
rk, Russell Sage Foundation, 1908-11; dir.
cational Guidance Survey, N.Y. City, 1911-12;
. Vocational Edn. Survey, N.Y. City, 1912-14;
. Gary Sch. League, N.Y. City, 1914-18; in-
stigator women in industry, U.S. Dept. Labor,
shington, D.C., 1918-19; specialized in city schs.
h U.S. Bur. Edn., since 1919. Sec. Nat. Assn. of
itoon and Work-study-play Schs. Editor: The
itoon School (mag.). Mem. N.E.A., Nat. Council
Administrative Women in Education, Progressive
n. Assn. Contbr. on edni. topics. *Home:* 1535
ann St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

BARROWS, Anna, teacher, lecturer, writer;
Fryeburg, Me.; *d.* George Bradley and Geor-
na (Souther) B.; grad. Fryeburg Acad., Bos-
Cooking Sch., 1886; unmarried. Was teacher
. schs. in Me. and N.H.; teacher of cookery
rth Bennet St. Industrial Sch., Boston, 1886-91,
. of Domestic Science. Boston, 1891-95, Lasell
a., Auburndale, Mass., 1891-1900, Robinson
nale Sem., Exeter, N.H., 1895-1905, Chau-
qua (N.Y.) Sch. of Domestic Sc., etc., 1900-20;
urer Sch. of Practical Arts, Teachers Coll.
lumbia), since 1905; sec. Am. Home Economics
n., 1914-15; asst., extension work with women,
U.S. Dept. Agr., 1917-18. Has lectured widely on cooking and other phases of domestic sci. Mem. Boston Sch. Com., 1900-03. Mem. N.E. Woman's Press Assn., Am. Home Economics Assn., Gen. Federation Women's Clubs, Nat. Soc. D.A.R. Conglist. *Club:* Twentieth Century (Boston). Has pub. books on "Eggs," "Principles of Cooking," etc. Writes for agrl., religious and household papers. *Home:* Fryeburg, Me. *Office:* Huntington Chambers, Boston, Mass.

BARROWS, Chester Willard, judge; *b.* Woonsocket, R.I., July 4, 1872; *s.* William G. and Lydia S. (Willard) B.; desc. John Barrows, Salem, Mass., 1637; A.B., Brown U., 1895; LL.B., Harvard, 1898; *m.* Mary Etta Crossley, of Providence, R.I., June 21, 1899; children—Doris (Mrs. Frank D. Kent), Willard C., Lois (Mrs. Philip M. Moore). Admitted to Rhode Island bar, 1898, and since practiced in Providence; instructor in law, Brown University, 1899-1903; U.S. referee in bankruptcy, 1900-13; mem. R.I. State Bd. Bar Examiners, 1900-13; mem. Littlefield & Barrows, 1901-13; asso. justice Superior Court of R.I., 1913-25; asso. justice Supreme Court of R.I. since 1925 for life term. Pres. William H. Hall and Edgewood Free Pub. Library assns. since 1907; mem. Sch. Com. of Cranston, 1911-14. Mem. Am. and R.I. bar assns., Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Upsilon. Republican. Unitarian. Mason (33°, K.T.). *Clubs:* Turks Head, Providence Art, Edgewood Yacht. *Home:* 1874 Broad St., Edgewood, R.I. *Address:* Supreme Court of R.I., Providence, R.I.

BARROWS, David Prescott, univ. prof.; *b.* Chicago, June 27, 1873; *s.* Thomas and Ella Amelia (Cole) B.; B.A., Pomona Coll., Calif., 1894; M.A., U. of Calif., 1895; Columbia, 1896; Ph.D., in anthropology, U. of Chicago, 1897; LL.D., Pomona Coll., 1914, U. of Calif., 1919, Mills Coll., 1925; *m.* Anna Spenser (Nichols), of Burlington, Vt., July 18, 1895; children—Anna Frances (Mrs. Floyd Wayne Stewart), Ella Cole (Mrs. Gerald Hagar), Thomas Nichols, Elizabeth Penfield (Mrs. Frank G. Adams). City supt. schs., Manila, P. I., 1900; chief, Bur. Non-Christian Tribes of P.I., 1901; general superintendent (afterwards styled director) of education for P.I., 1903-09; prof. edn. 1910, dean Grad. Sch., 1910, prof. polit. science, July 1, 1911, dean of faculties, 1913, and pres., 1919-23, U. of Calif. Pres. trustees Mills Coll., Calif., 1910-17; mem. bd. dirs. Calif. State Sch. for Deaf and Blind, 1912-17; mem. Calif. State Commn. on Rural Credit and Colonization, 1915-17; dir. East Bay Public Utility Commn., 1924. Mem. Com. for Relief of Belgium, in charge food supply of Brussels, 1916. Commd. maj. of cav., N.A., 1917; lt. col. cav. U.S.A., 1918; active duty in P.I. and Siberia, 1917-19; col. 159th Inf., N.G. Calif., 1921; brig. gen. 79th Inf., Brigade, Calif. N.G., 1925; Major General, 40th Division, Calif. N.G., 1926. Decorated Chevalier Legion of Honor (French); Order of the Crown (Belgian), Croix de Guerre (Czecho-Slovak); Order of the Sacred Treasure (Japanese); Order of the Crown (Italian); Comdr. Order of Polonia Restituta (Polish). Corr. mem. Royal Acad. of Polit. and Moral Science (Madrid), 1923. Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* Faculty (Berkeley), Bohemian (San Francisco). *Author:* The Ethno-Botany of the Coahuilla Indians, 1900; A History of the Philippines, 1903, revised 1924; A Decade of American Government in the Philippines, 1915; Berbers & Blacks, 1927. Carnegie visiting prof. of Internat. Relations (Latin-America), 1928. Traveled in Asia, Malaysia, Central and South America and in Africa, (Timbuktu, the French Sudan and British Nigeria). *Home:* Berkeley, Calif.

BARROWS, Edwin Armington, public utility official; *b.* Providence, R.I., Oct. 8, 1869; *s.* Edwin and Harriet E. (Armington) B.; A.B., Brown U., 1891; *m.* Theodora C. Colt, of Providence, Jan. 17, 1900; children—Theodora, Edwin Armington, Barbara DeWolf. With R.I. Hosp. Trust Co., Providence, 1891-1902; nat. bank examiner, 1902-04; sec. and treas. Narragansett Electric Lighting Co., 1904-16, pres., 1916-27, v.p. since 1927. Mem. Psi Upsilon. Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* Hope, Agawam, Turks Head. *Home:* 34 Olive St. *Office:* Turks Head Bldg., Providence, R.I.

BARROWS, Harlan H., geographer; *b.* Armada, Mich., Apr. 15, 1877; *s.* David H. and Lucy Elizabeth (Tenney) B.; grad. Mich. State Normal Coll., Ypsilanti, 1896, Pd.M. 1912; S.B., U. of Chicago, 1903; grad. student, same, 1903-06; *m.* Janie E. Gleason, of Big Rapids, Mich., Aug. 16, 1898 (died July 23, 1913); 1 son, Robert Harlan (dec.); *m.* 2d, Adda B. Weber, of Chicago, Sept. 4, 1915; children—Dorothy Elizabeth, Jean. Asst. in geology, 1904-07, instr. geology and geography, 1907-08, asst. prof., 1908-10, asso. prof. of geography, 1910-14, prof. 1914—, chmn. dept. of geography, 1919—, U. of Chicago. Mem. Assn. Am. Geographers (pres. 1922), Swedish Soc. for Anthropology and Geography, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi. *Club:* Quadrangle. *Co-Author:* Elements of Geology (with Eliot Blackwelder); Elements of Geography (with R. D. Salisbury and W. S. Tower); Modern Geography (with same); Journeys in Distant Lands (with Edith P. Parker); United States and Canada (with same); Europe and Asia (with Edith P. and Margaret T. Parker); Geography of the Middle Illinois Valley. *Home:* 6116 Ingleside Av., Chicago, Ill.

BARROWS, Harold Kilbrith, consulting engr.; *b.* Melrose, Mass., Nov. 9, 1873; *s.* Cyrus Moulton and Augusta (Kilbrith) B.; B.S. in C.E., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1895; *m.* Mabel R. Jordan, of Oldtown, Me., Feb. 11, 1907; 1 son, Kilbrith Jordan. With city engr., Newton, Mass., later with Met. Water Bd., Boston, Mass.; asso. prof. civ. engring., U. of Vt., 1901-04; dist. engr., U.S. Geol. Survey, N.E. and N.Y., 1904-08; cons. hydraulic engr., Boston, since 1907; asso. prof. hydraulic engring., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1909-21, prof. since 1921. Consultant on water power and water supply for numerous state pub. utility and power commns., atty. gens'. offices, etc., and for many municipalities and pvt. corpns. *Author:* Water Power Engineering, 1927. Writer of many gov. and state reports on water power and supply. *Home:* 319 Highland Av., Winchester, Mass. *Office:* 6 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

BARROWS, Wayne Groves, author. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

BARROWS, William Stanley, clergyman, educator; *b.* Rome, N.Y., 1861; *s.* Rev. Napoleon (S.T.D.) and Isabella (Gibson) B.; B.A., Trinity Coll., Conn., 1884, M.A., 1891; B.D., Gen. Theol. Sem., 1891; *m.* Margaret Stuart Sartwelle, of Comanche, Tex., June 27, 1906; children—John Chester, Wm. Dinsmore, Stanley, George Sartwelle. Master, Ft. Hill Sch., Canandaigua, N.Y., 1884-85; deacon, 1888, priest, 1889, P.E. Church; Zion Ch., Little Neck, L.I., N.Y., 1888-90; missionary in N.C., 1890-94; Mayo fellow, Gen. Theol. Sem., 1894-97; headmaster De Veaux Sch., Niagara Falls, N.Y., since 1897. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon. Phi Beta Kappa. *Address:* De Veaux School, Niagara Falls, N.Y.

BARRUS, Clara, M.D., author; *b.* Port Byron, N.Y., Aug. 8, 1864; *d.* John William and Sarah (Randall) B.; M.D., Boston U., 1888. Gen. practice of medicine, Utica, N.Y., 1889-93; asst. phys., Middletown (N.Y.) Hosp., 1893-1910, also prof. psychiatry, Women's Coll. of N.Y. City; with pvt. sanitarium, Pelham, N.Y., 1912-14; now retired from practice. Lit. executor and official biographer of John Burroughs. Mem. O.E.S. *Author:* (brochure) The Retreat of a Poet Naturalist, 1905; Nursing the Insane, 1908; Our Friend John Burroughs, 1914; John Burroughs, Boy and Man, 1920; Life and Letters of John Burroughs, 1925. Editor: Under the Maples (posthumous work by John Burroughs), 1921; The Last Harvest (by John Burroughs), 1922. Lecturer on John Burroughs and John Muir. *Home:* Woodchuck Lodge, Roxbury, N.Y.

BARRUS, George Hale, steam engr.; *b.* Goshen, Mass., July 11, 1854; *s.* Hiram and Augusta (Stone) B.; B.S., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1874; *m.* Louise C. Williams, of Syracuse, N.Y., Oct. 2, 1897; 1 dau., Bella D. (Mrs. Edwin L. Bowman). Asst. in design and constrn., Steam Engring. Lab., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1874-75; cons. practice, Boston, since 1875. Judge of exhibits, Mass. Charitable Mech. Assn., Franklin Inst. Elec. Exhbn., Phila.; Mass. judge of power exhibits, World's Fair, Chicago, 1892. Mem. Govt. Advisory Bd. on tests of fuels and structural materials. Mem. Am. Soc. M.E. *Club:* Technology. Inventor of several forms of steam calorimeter, coal calorimeter, draft gauge, steam meter and drainage system. *Home:* 1892 Beacon St., Brookline, Mass. *Office:* 12 Pemberton Sq., Boston, Mass.

BARRUS, Mortier Franklin, plant pathologist; *b.* Forestville, N.Y., Mar. 17, 1879; *s.* Orrin Mortier and Nettie Adelia (Fuller) B.; A.B., Wabash Coll., 1908; Ph.D., Cornell U., 1911;

m. Della Wintrode, of Andrews, Ind., Sept. 17, 1910; children—Elizabeth Ann, Benjamin Wintrode, Mortier Franklin, Merton Samuel. With Cornell U. since 1908, asst. prof. plant pathology, 1911-14, prof. since 1914. Pathol. adviser to U.S. Dept. Agr., summers 1917, 18; bd. govs. Crop Protection Inst., and mem. div. biology and agr. Nat. Research Council, 1924-26; specialist in agr. Insular Dept. of Agr. and Labor, San Juan, P.R., Oct. 24, 1927-Sept. 15, 1928. First lt. Q.M.C., U.S.A., 1918-19, now 1st lt. R.C. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Phytopathol. Soc. (v.p. 1925; pres. 1927), Bot. Soc. America, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Gamma Alpha. Democrat. *Author:* (with others) The Potato, 1917. Contbr. tech. and popular papers on phytopathol. and related subjects. Original investigations as to diseases of beans and potatoes. *Home:* Forest Home Drive, Ithaca, N.Y.

BARRY, Edward Buttevant, rear-admiral U.S.N. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

BARRY, Etheldred Breeze, author. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

BARRY, Frederick, composer. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

BARRY, Herbert, lawyer; *b.* Wilmington, N.C., Feb. 25, 1867; *s.* Maj. (U.S.A.) Robert Peabody and Julia Kean (Neilson) B.; Bethel Mil. Acad., Fauquier Co., Va., 1880-84; U. of Va., 1884-88, B.L., 1888; *m.* Ethel M. Dawson, of Charleston, S.C., Feb. 16, 1898; children—Herbert, Eleanor, Stuyvesant. In office of Davies, Short & Townsend (later Davies, Stone & Auerbach), 1889-96; became mem. of the firm, 1897, later changed to Davies, Auerbach, Cornell & Barry; now sr. partner, Barry, Wainwright, Thacher & Symmers. Mem. Troop A, later Squadron A, N.G.N.Y., 1891-1908; capt., 1900-08, and mem. Gov. Hughes' staff; maj. Squadron A. Cav. N.Y.G., Dec. 1917; lt. col. 302d Regiment Cav., O.R.C., 1923. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Assn. Bar City of New York, New York County Bar Assn., S.R., Soc. Colonial Wars. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* University, Army and Navy, Downtown, Essex Country. Commd. maj. inf. U.S.A., May 1918; served overseas May 1918-June 1919; discharged, July 1919. President School Board of West Orange, 1927. *Home:* Llewellyn Park, West Orange, N.J. *Office:* 72 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

BARRY, James Henry, editor; Feb. 15, 1856-Aug. 20, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

BARRY, John Daniel, journalist, author; *b.* Boston, Dec. 31, 1866; A.B., Harvard, 1888. Since graduation devoted to journalism, writing novels and plays and lecturing on social and lit. subjects; wrote daily essay for San Francisco Bulletin, 1910-18, for San Francisco Call, 1918-26; for The News since 1926. *Author:* The Princess Margarethe; The Intriguers; Mademoiselle Blanche; A Daughter of Thespis; The Congressman's Wife; Our Best Society; Intimations (essays); Outlines (short stories); The City of Domes (an illustrated description of the Panama-Pacific Expn.); The Meaning of the Exposition; The Palace of Fine Arts and the French and Italian Pavilions; Reactions (essays); The Dilemma (drama). Contbr. to mags. *Address:* The News, San Francisco, Calif.

BARRY, John G(erald), mining geologist; *b.* Boston, Mass., Apr. 9, 1884; *s.* William F. and Mary G. (Doyle) B.; grad. high sch., Salem, Mass., 1900; B.S. in Mining Engring., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1907; spl. grad. work, same instn., 1916-18 and 1920; *m.* Alice M. Pierce, of Boston, June 19, 1920; 1 son, John S(amuel). Teacher, U. of N.Dak., 1907-09, also asst. state geologist; technician Ray Cons. Copper Co., 1909-10; geol. and mining exams., U.S. and Mexico, principally under J. E. Spurr and Tonopah Mining Co., 1910-16; teacher and grad. student Mass. Inst. Tech., 1916-20; chief geologist Am. Smelting & Refining Co., 1920-24; consulting practice since 1924; chief engr. exploration dept. Howe Sound Co. since 1927. Mem. 2d Corps Cadets, Mass. Inst. Tech., 1901-04; commd. 1st lt. engrs., Res., Sept. 29, 1917; maj. C.W.S., July 13, 1918; lt. col., Feb. 14, 1919; in charge gas defense, C.W.S., A.E.F.; citation from Gen. Pershing. Mem. Am. Assn. Engrs., Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., A.A.A.S. Mason. *Club:* El Paso City. *Home:* 3027 Federal St. *Office:* Mills Bldg., El Paso, Tex.

BARRY, Joseph Gayle Hurd, theologian; *b.* Middle Haddam, Conn., Apr. 19, 1858; *s.* Nathan Fry and Caroline Lockwood (Hurd) B.; ed. Wesleyan U., Middletown, Conn., 1880-84; grad. Berkeley Divinity Sch., Middletown, 1886; (D.D., Nashotah House, 1906); unmarried. Deacon, 1886, priest, 1887, P.E. Ch.; asst. rector St. James' Ch., Chicago, 1886-88; rector Calvary Ch., Batavia, Ill., 1888-91; instr. Western Theol. Sem., Chicago, 1891-1901; canon St. Paul's Cathedral, Fond du Lac, Wis., 1901-06; dean Nashotah House, 1906-09; rector Ch. of St. Mary the Virgin, New York, since May 1, 1909. *Author:* Meditations on the Office and Work of the Holy Spirit, 1908; The Christian's Day, 1910; Meditations on the Apostles' Creed, 1912; The Self-Revelation of Our Lord, Meditations, 1913; Holiness, 1915; The Invitations of Our Lord, 1918; On Prayers to the Dead, 1919; From a Convent Tower, 1919; The Religion of the Prayer Book (with Dr. Delany), 1919; The Holy Eucharist, 1920; Our Lady, S. Mary, 1922; Meditations on the Communion Office, 1924. *Address:* 144 W. 47th St., New York, N.Y.

BARRY, Maggie W. (Mrs. F. G. Barry), lecturer; *b.* Palo Alto, Miss., Jan. 3, 1865; *d.* Samuel Van Dyke (M.D.) and Jennie (Calvert) Hill; grad. Murfreesboro (Tenn.) Inst., 1882, A.M., 1883; studied under pvt. tutors in U.S., also in Paris, France; studied music in Boston and New Orleans; *m.* Hon. F. G. Barry, congressman, West Point, Miss., Oct. 1, 1891 (died 1908); 1 dau., Jennie Hill. Began teaching at Whitworth (Miss.) Coll., 1887; lecturer and lit. interpreter; specialist for women's orgns., on staff of extension service of Agrl. and Mech. Coll. of Tex., College Sta., Tex. Chmn. dept. of Am. home, Gen. Fed. Women's Clubs, also mem. exec. com. of Gen. Fed.; life mem. bd. Tex. Fed. Women's Clubs; dir. Gen. Fed. Women's Clubs, Tex.; mem. Tex. Inter-racial Commn. Democrat. *Home:* Bryan, Tex.

BARRY, Philip, dramatist; *b.* Rochester, N.Y., June 18, 1896; *s.* James Corbett and Mary Agnes (Quinn) B.; A.B., Yale, 1919; studied Harvard, 1919-22; *m.* Ellen Semple, of N.Y. City, July 15, 1922; children—Philip Semple, Jonathan Peter. Became connected with Dept. of State, Washington, D.C., Apr., 1918; attached to Am. Embassy, London, Eng., May 1918-Feb. 1919. Mem. Alpha Delta Phi. *Clubs:* Yale, University, Coffee House (N.Y. City); Am. Soc. of Dramatists, Authors' League of America. Catholic. *Author:* You and I (3-act comedy), Harvard Prize Play, 1922, prod., 1923, published 1923; The Youngest (3-act comedy), prod. 1924, published 1925; In a Garden (3-act comedy), prod. 1925, published 1926; White Wings (3-act comedy), prod. 1926, published 1927; John (play in five scenes), prod. 1927; Paris Bound (3-act comedy), prod. 1927; Cock Robin (3-act play in collaboration with Elmer L. Rice), prod. 1928. *Home:* (Sept.-Jan.) Mount Kisco, N.Y.; (Jan.-Sept.) "Villa Lorenzo," Cannes, France.

BARRY, Richard, author; *b.* Eau Claire, Wis., Sept. 10, 1881; *s.* George A. and Harriet (Hayes) B.; *m.* Elizabeth Oden d'Hal. Began in newspaper work with Milwaukee Sentinel, continuing with Buffalo Enquirer, Los Angeles Times and San Francisco Bulletin, 1898-1904; war corr. in Russo-Japanese War, for Collier's Weekly, Century Magazine and Westminster Gazette; traveling corr. McClure's Magazine, 1906-07; corr. with Atlantic Fleet in cruise around the world, 1908; on staff of Pearson's Magazine, 1910-14; staff New York Times Sunday Magazine, 1914-24. *Author:* Assassination of President McKinley, 1901; Sandy From the Sierras, 1904; Port Arthur—A Monster Heroism, 1905; The Events Man, 1907; The Searchlight (drama), 1908; The Bauble (novel), 1911; Brenda of the Woods, 1914; The Love Bird (drama), 1915; Fruit of the Desert (novel), 1919; Petroleum Prince (drama), 1919; The Pyre (novel), 1923; The Big Gun (novel), 1925; Barefoot (drama), 1925; Davy Jones' Locker (drama), 1927. *Home:* Mamaroneck, N.Y.

BARRY, Robert, newspaper man; *b.* Louisville, Ky., Aug. 7, 1892; *s.* James Elias and Mary (McDermott) B.; student St. Xavier's Coll., Louisville, 1899-1908; *m.* Menne F. Bush, of Louisville, Nov. 23, 1916. Reporter Louisville Courier-Journal, 1910-15; Washington corr. same, 1915-17, Phila. Pub. Ledger and N.Y. Evening Post, 1917-26; now special corr., N.Y. Evening World. Dir. of press arrangements for Conf. on Limitation of Armament, Washington, D.C., 1921; chmn. standing com. of correspondents in press galleries of 67th Congress. Roman Catholic. *Clubs:* Nat. Press, Columbia Country, Gridiron, Washington Newspaper Golf, Overseas Writers; Portland (Ore.) Press; Pen and Pencil (Phila.). *Home:* 2100 Massachusetts Av. *Office:* Wyatt Bldg., Washington, D.C.

BARRYMORE, Ethel (Mrs. Russell G[ris]wold Colt), actress; *b.* Phila., Aug. 15, 1[...]; *d.* late Maurice (Herbert Blythe) and Georg[iana] (Drew) B.; niece of John Drew; ed. Conve[nt] Notre Dame, Phila.; *m.* Russell Griswold, *s.* Sa[...] Pomeroy Colt (divorced 1923). Made débu[t] John Drew's Co., 1896; played Priscilla, in "S[...] Service," London; later appeared in leading [...] with Henry Irving; first starred in "Captain Ji[...] 1900; later starred in "Cousin Kate"; in "Sun[...] 1906; "A Doll's House," 1905; "Alice Sit-by[-the-] Fire," 1906; "The Constant Wife," 1926.*

BARRYMORE, John, actor; *b.* Feb. 15, [...] *s.* late Maurice Barrymore (Herbert Blythe) [...] Georgiana (Drew) B.; *m.* Katherine Corri H[...] *m.* 2d, Mrs. Leonard M. Thomas, of N.Y. [...] Aug. 5, 1920. Début as Max, in "Magda,[...] Cleveland's Theatre, Chicago, Oct. 31, 1903, an[d ap]peared in Savoy Theatre, New York, as Corle[...] "Glad of It," Dec. following; played in London, [...] in "The Dictator," 1905, and later in Aust[...] in the company of William Collier; toure[d ...] "The Boys of Company B"; played Lord Mea[...] in "Toddles," 1908; appeared at Chicago as M[...] "A Stubborn Cinderella," and later at Broa[...] Theatre, New York, in same part; played Nat[...] Duncan, in "The Fortune Hunter," Robert Hu[...] in "Uncle Sam," Pete, in "Princess Zim Z[...] starred in "Are You a Mason?" "Half a Husba[nd] "Thief in the Night," "Peter Ibbetsen," etc.; [...] star with brother Lionel, scored great succe[ss] "The Jest"; appeared as Richard III, 192[...] leading man in moving pictures, among [...] "The Dictator," "Nearly a King," "The Te[...] Honor," etc.; played "Hamlet" in New York [...] London, 1924-25; recently starred in motion [pic]tures, The Sea Beast, Beau Brummel, Don [...] The Beloved Rogue, When a Man Loves. *Ad[...]* Lambs Club, 130 W. 44th St., New York, N.Y.

BARRYMORE, Lionel, actor; *s.* late Ma[urice] (Herbert Blythe) and Georgiana (Drew) B.[...] Irene Fenwick (Mrs. James F. O'Brien), ac[...] July 14, 1923. Début in "The Rivals," 1893, in [...] his grandmother, Mrs. John Drew, was appe[aring] as Mrs. Malaprop; also appeared with her in [...] Road to Ruin"; played leading parts in "S[...] Kate," "Cumberland '61," "Arizona," with [...] brother, John Drew, in "The Second in Comma[nd"] and "The Mummy and the Humming B[...] played in "Pantaloon," "The Fires of H[...] "The Still Small Voice," etc.; also achieved [...] in motion pictures.*

BARSE, George Randolph, Jr., artis[t ...] Detroit, July 31, 1861; *s.* George R. and [...] B. (Peironnet) B.; pub. sch. edn., Kansas City, [...] studied art at École des Beaux Arts and Acad[...] Julian, Paris, 1879-85; pupil of A. Cabanel, [...] langer and Lefebvre; *m.* Rosa Ferrara, of F[...] 1891. Academy prize, Paris, France, 1882; [...] England prize, Boston, 1885; 1st prize Nat. [...] Design, 1895; Shaw Fund prize, Soc. Am. A[...] 1898; medal, Buffalo Expn., 1901. Painted 8 p[...] for Library of Congress, 1896; figure and po[...] painter, and character of work tends to the decor[...] A.N.A., 1898, N.A., 1899; mem. Architec[tural] League of New York. *Club:* Century. *H[...]* Katonah, N.Y.

BARSS, John Edmund, teacher. See [...] VIII (1914-15).

BARSTOW, Charles Lester; *b.* Shelb[...] Vt., May 23, 1867; *s.* John L. and Laura (M[...] B.; A.B., Union Coll., Schenectady, N.Y., [...] hon. A.M., 1924; unmarried. With Harper & [...] pubs., 1891-96; abroad 2 yrs.; editor and mgr[...] dept., Longmans, Green & Co., New York, 1898-[...] Century Co., 1904-10; abroad 1 yr.; adviser, H[...] & Bros., 1911-15; art editor, Century Mag[...] 1916-18; head book editorial dept., Century [...] 1918-19. Medal of State of N.Y. for servi[ce ...] World War, 1922. Republican. Episcopalian. [...] Am. Hist. Assn., Loyal Legion, Sigma Phi, [...] *Clubs:* Union League, Howard Lodge, Salmag[undi] Ethan Allen (Vt.). *Author:* Famous Pic[...] 1912; Famous Buildings—A Primer of [Archi]tecture, 1915. Editor and compiler Century [His]torical Series, 1910. *Homes:* 34 Gramercy [...] New York; (summer) Shelburne, Vt.

BARSTOW, Edwin Ormond, chemis[t ...] Rockport, O., Nov. 13, 1879; *s.* Edwin F[...] Emma J. (Blodgett) B.; grad. Case Sch. o[f Ap]plied Science, Cleveland, O., 1900; *m.* Fl[...] Katherine Schade, of Cleveland, July 21, [...] children—Ormond Edwin, John Carlton, F[...]

Osborn, Frederick, Ruth Gertrude, Richard. With Dow Chem. Co. since 1900, production mgr. and dir. research and plant development since 1918. Patentee of electrolytic cells and apparatus and methods for oil extraction; also processes for mfr. lead arsenate, magnesium chloride, and other salts, phenol, benzoic acid, etc. Dir. Chemical State Savings Bank, Midland. Trustee Midland Community Center. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Sigma Xi, Tau Beta Phi. Presbyn. Mason. K.P. *Club:* Rotary. *Home:* Midland, Mich.

BARSTOW, Robbins Wolcott, clergyman; b. Glastonbury, Conn., Feb. 18, 1890; s. Rev. John and Mary Welles (Wolcott) B.; B.A., Dartmouth, 1913; B.D., Hartford Theol. Sem., 1916; D.D., Ripon (Wis.) Coll., 1926; m. Dorothy Millard Rogers, of Danbury, Conn., Oct. 13, 1916; children—Robbins Wolcott, John II, Paul Rogers. Teacher under auspices of A.B.C.F.M., at Mardin, Turkey, 1910-12; asst. minister South Congl. Ch., Hartford, Conn., 1915-16; ordained Congl. ministry, 1916; pastor Woodstock, Vt., 1917-19, South Ch., Concord, N.H., 1920-23, 1st Ch., Madison, Wis., since 1924. Chaplain 81st Arty., 8th Ammunition Tr., U.S.A., 1918-19. Mem. bd. dirs. Congl. Church Extension Bds., 1923-27. Mem. Phi Sigma Kappa. *Clubs:* University, Literary, Gyro, Professional Men's (Madison); Portland (Me.) Yacht. *Home:* 121 Bascom Pl., Madison, Wis.

BARSTOW, William Slocum, electrical engr.; b. Brooklyn, N.Y., Feb. 15, 1866; s. Frank D. and Mary (Slocum) B.; A.B., Columbia, 1887; m. Françoise M. Duclos, of New Brunswick, N.J., Oct. 4, 1894; 1 son, Frederic D. With Edison Machine Works, Schenectady, N.Y., Paterson, N.J., New York and Brooklyn, 1887-89; asst. supt., 1889-90, gen. supt. and chief engr., 1890-97, gen. mgr., 1897-1901. Edison Electric Illuminating Co., Brooklyn; consulting elec. engr., 1901-06; pres. W. S. Barstow & Co., Inc., and many pub. utility corpns. Fellow Am. Inst. E.E.; mem. Nat. Elec. Light Assn., N.Y. Elec. Soc. (ex-pres.), Illuminating Engring. Soc., Am. Electro-chem. Soc., Illuminating Engring. Soc. *Clubs:* Columbia University, Lawyers, Delta Upsilon. *Home:* Great Neck, N.Y. *Office:* 50 Pine St., New York, N.Y.

"BART." See Bartholomew, Charles L.

BARTCH; see also Bartsch.

BARTCH, George Washington, judge; Mar. 15, 1849-Mar. 15, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

BARTELMEZ, George William, univ. prof.; b. N.Y. City, Mar. 23, 1885; s. Theodore B. and Caroline (Osten) B.; B.S., New York U., 1906; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1910; m. Erminnie Hollis, of Bailey's Bay, Bermuda, Mar. 31, 1912 (dec.); children—Caroline Jane, Erminnie Hollis, Theodore. Asst. in zoölogy, New York U., 1906-07; fellow in zoölogy, U. of Chicago, 1907-08, asso. in anatomy, 1910-11, instr., 1911-15, asso. prof. since 1919. Mem. Am. Assn. Anatomists, Am. Assn. Zoölogists, Kappa Sigma, Phi Beta Kappa, Gamma Alpha. One of authors of The Nature of the World and of Man, 1926. *Home:* 6009 Kimbark Av., Chicago, Ill.

BARTH, Carl G(eorge Lange), mechanical engr.; b. Christiania, Norway, Feb. 28, 1860; s. of Jacob Böckman and Adelaide Magdalene (Lange) B.; grad. High Sch., Lillehammer, Norway, 1875; grad. Tech. Sch., Horten, 1876; m. Hendrikke Jacobine Fredericksen, of Lillehammer, Mar. 4, 1882 (died Feb. 25, 1916); children—J. Christian, Carl A., I. Adelaide (dec.), Elizabeth F.; m. 2d, Sophia E. Roever, of St. Louis, Mo., Jan. 25, 1919. In machine shops, Norwegian Navy Yards; instr. in mathematics and mechanical drawing, Tech. Sch., Horten, to 1880; came to America, 1881; mech. draftsman with Wm. Sellers & Co., Phila., 1881-90, and instr. in mech. drawing, evening schs. of Franklin Inst., 1882-88; engr. and chief draftsman with Arthur Falkenau, Phila., 1890-1901; designer, Wm. Sellers & Co., 1891-95; engr. and chief draftsman, Rankin & Fritch Foundry & Machine Co., St. Louis, 1895-97; designer St. Louis Water Dept., Feb.-June, 1907; with Internat. Corr. Schs., Scranton, Pa., 1897-98; instr. in manual work and mathematics, Ethical Culture Schs., New York, 1898-99; machine shop engr. Bethlehem Steel Co., 1899-1901; introducing Taylor system of scientific management, in machine shops, 1901-23; rep. of Tinius Testing Machine Co. in Japan, 1923-24; now retired; expert in shop management, Ordnance Dept., U.S. Army, 1909-18, and again during World War; lecturer on scientific management Harvard U., 1911-16, and 1919-23, U. of Chicago, 1914-16. Mem. Am. Soc. M.E. (life), A.A.A.S., Franklin Inst., Am. Economic Assn., Nat. Economic League, Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Navy League (life), Indian Rights Assn. (life); hon. mem. Taylor Soc. *Club:* Engineers of Phila. (life). *Home:* 420 Whitney Av., New Haven, Conn.

BARTH, Charles H., army officer; Dec. 28, 1858-Dec. 5, 1926. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

BARTHELMESS, Richard, actor; b. N.Y. City; ed. Trinity Coll., Conn.; m. Mary Hay (divorced); 1 dau., Mary Hay. Screen appearance in "War Brides"; appeared with Marguerite Clark in "Bab's Burglar," "Bab's Diary," "Rich Man, Poor Man," and "Three Men and a Girl"; creator of the Chinaman in "Broken Blossoms"; leading figure in "Peppy Polly," "I'll Get Him Yet," "Tol'able David," "Fury," "The Bright Shawl," "The Enchanted Cottage," "Classmates," "Soul Fire," "Shore Leave," "The Beautiful City," "Just Suppose," "Ranson's Folly," "The Amateur Gentleman," "White Black Sheep," "The Patent Leather Kid," "The Drop Kick," "The Noose." Mem. Psi Upsilon. *Address:* First National Studios, Burbank, Calif.

BARTHOLDT, Richard, ex-congressman; b. Germany, Nov. 2, 1855; s. Gottlob and Caroline Louise (Wagner) B.; came to U.S. in boyhood; classical edn.; learned printing trade; m. Caecilie Niedner, of St. Louis, June 27, 1880. Editor-in-chief St. Louis Tribune, 1885-92. Mem. St. Louis Sch. Bd., 1888-92 (pres., 1891-92); mem. 53d to 63d Congresses (1893-1915), 10th Mo. Dist.; Republican. Retired voluntarily from Congress to devote himself to literature. Pres. Interparliamentary Union for Promotion of Internat. Arbitration, and founder and pres. for 11 yrs. of Am. Group in Congress of that orgn. *Home:* 4066 Flora Boul., St. Louis, Mo.

BARTHOLOMEW, Allen R., missionary sec.; b. Dannersville, Pa., Sept. 16, 1855; s. George Henry and Hannah (Danner) B.; grad. Theol. Sem. of Ref. Ch., Lancaster, 1877; hon. A.M., 1890; D.D., Franklin and Marshall Coll., 1898, U. of Berne (Switzerland), 1926; LL.D., Ursinus Coll., 1927; m. Maria S. Karch, of Lebanon, Pa., 1878 (died 1906); children—Ruth Amelia Nuss, Joseph K., Mary Hannah MacDonald, Grace Clayton; m. 2d, Julia Hall, of Bedford, Pa., 1908. Ordained ministry Ref. Ch. in U.S., 1877; pastor Hummelstown, Pa., 1877-78, Jonestown, Pa., 1878-82, Trinity Ch., Pottsville, Pa., 1882-99, Salem Ch. (largest in the denomination), Allentown, Pa., 1899-1902; mem. Bd. of Foreign Missions, Ref. Ch. in U.S., 1887—, and sec., 1887-90, and since 1902. Del. World Missionary Conf., Edinburgh, 1910; tour of Orient, 1909-10. Pres. Pa. Christian Endeavor Union, 1904-06, Eastern Synod. Ref. Ch., 1919, For. Missions Conf. of N.A., 1923, Gen. Synod of Ref. Ch., 1926-29; also pres. Exec. Com. Gen. Synod of Ref. Ch.; del. Alliance of Ref. Chs., 1924. Mem. Reference and Counsel For. Miss. Conf., 1925-27. Chaplain Huguenot Soc., 1925-28; mem. Pa. German Soc. Democrat. Mason. *Club:* City (Phila.). *Author:* Won by Prayer (Life of Oshikawa), 1889; The Apostle of Ryo-U, 1917; The Martyr of Huping, 1924. Co-editor of The Outlook of Missions. *Home:* 39th and Chestnut Sts. *Address:* 1505 Race St., Philadelphia, Pa.

BARTHOLOMEW, Charles L. ("Bart"), cartoonist; b. Chariton, Ia., Feb. 10, 1869; s. Col. O. A. and Mary (Smith) B.; B.S., Ia. State Coll., Ames, 1888; m. Ella L. Henderson, of Monticello, Ia., June 17, 1890. Reporter on editorial staff and cartoonist on Minneapolis and St. Paul papers, 1888-1916; now dean Federal Sch. of Illustrating and Cartooning, Minneapolis. Cartoons extensively used in mags. and reviews in America and Europe. Illustrator Child's Book; Bandit Mouse, 1901; Pirate Frog, 1902; Puggery Wee, 1903; Bart's Cartoons (10 vols.), 1894-1905. Author of Bart Chalk Talk System, and Crayon Presentation Booklet; editor textbooks on Illustrating and Cartooning. Lecturer before colleges and other instns. since 1909. *Home:* 2809 Irving Av. S., Minneapolis, Minn.

BARTHOLOMEW, Edward Fry, college prof.; b. Sunbury, Pa., Mar. 24, 1846; s. William and Susanna Elizabeth (Wolf) B.; A.B., Pa. Coll., Gettysburg, Pa., 1871, A.M., 1882; U. of Berlin, 1894-95; Ph.D., Augustana Coll., 1896; D.D., 1887, L.H.D., 1911, Carthage Coll.; m. Catherine L. Fasold, of Sunbury, Pa., July 11, 1872; children—Mrs. Netta Cordelia Anderson, Frank Rollin (dec.), Cotta, George Edward, Paul Fasold. Ordained Lutheran ministry, 1875; prin. Kahoka High Sch., Mo., 1872-73; prof. natural sciences, Carthage Coll., 1874-83; prof. English lit., Mt. Morris Coll., Ill., 1883-84; pres. Carthage Coll., Ill., 1884-88; prof. English lit. and philosophy, Augustana Coll., since 1888. V.p. Augustana Coll. and Theol. Sem., 1911-19. Editor The Musical Profession, 1905. Pres. Internat. Soc. Pianoforte Teachers and Players, 1901-05. *Author:* Outlines of English Literature, 1897; The Relation of Pedagogy to Music, 1899; Christ the Discoverer of the Individual, 1902; Head, Heart and Hand, 1903; The Economy of Power, 1904; Rational Musical Pedagogy, 1905; Psychology of Prayer, 1922; Biblical Pedagogy, 1927. Contbr. to mags. on lit., philos. and mus. subjects. *Home:* Rock Island, Ill.

BARTHOLOMEW, Harland, city planner; b. Stoneham, Mass., Sept. 14, 1889; s. Aden Luther and Harriet Mary (Lewin) B.; civ. engring. course, Rutgers Coll., 1907-09, hon. C.E., 1921; extension course, Columbia, 1911-12; m. Lillian Ruth Barton, of Brooklyn, N.Y., Dec. 21, 1910; children—Herbert, Melvin. Engr. and sec. City Plan Commn., Newark, N.J., 1913-15; engr. City Plan Commn., St. Louis, since 1916. Expert adviser and dir. of preparation of zoning ordinance, Washington, D.C., 1920; mem. consulting bd. on street and traffic problems, City of Los Angeles, 1923-24; city planner for abt. 40 American cities; president Am. City Planning Institute. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E. (dir. city planning div.), Am. Inst. City Planning (bd. govs.), Zeta Psi. Republican. Methodist. *Clubs:* City, Engineers, Bellerive Country. *Home:* 5547 Chamberlain Av. *Office:* 317 N. 11th St., St. Louis, Mo.

BARTHOLOMEW, Pliny Webster, judge; b. Cabotville, Mass., Aug. 4, 1840; s. Harris and Betsey (Moore) B.; A.B., Union Coll., Schenectady, N.Y., 1864, A.M., 1867; read law with Judge Jesse L. L'Amoraux, Ballston Spa, N.Y.; m. Sarah Belle Smith, of Crawfordsville, Ind., Jan. 30, 1873; children—Belle Isadora (Mrs. Allin W. Hewitt), Pliny Webster (dec.), Harris Sherley. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1865, and began practice with preceptor; removed to Indianapolis, Nov., 1866; was partner with Judge Edward Buskirk and Judge David V. Burns; judge of Superior Ct., Indianapolis, terms 1892-96, and 1908-Dec. 31, 1914; resumed practice of law. Democrat. Elder Memorial Presbyn. Ch. Mem. Ind. State Bar Assn., Presbyn. Brotherhood. Past Chancellor Comdr. K. of P. *Club:* Indiana, Democratic. *Home:* 1934 College Av., Indianapolis, Ind.

BARTHOLOMEW, William Henry, educator. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

BARTLEMAN, Richard Milne, consul-gen. See Vol. X (1918-19).*

BARTLETT, Albert Le Roy, author; b. Haverhill, Mass., June 1, 1852; s. Thomas and Patience (Hawkins) B.; A.B., Dartmouth Coll., 1872, A.M., 1875; unmarried. Master Sherborn (Mass.) Acad., 1872, Bradford, Mass., 1875-82; submaster, Haverhill (Mass.) High Sch., 1882-88; supt. pub. instrn., Haverhill, Mass., 1888-97. Lecturer on English language and literature in N.H. Summer Normal Sch., 1895-97, Martha's Vineyard (Mass.) Summer Normal Sch., 1900-01, Va. Summer Normal Sch., 1901. Commr. of pub. safety, Haverhill, Mass., 1912-14, mayor, 1915-16, exec. sec. Com. on Pub. Safety, 1917, mem. Municipal Council, 1919-23. *Author:* History of Haverhill Academy and High School, 1890; First Steps in English, 1900; Essentials of Language and Grammar, 1900; A Golden Way, 1902; The Construction of English, 1903; The Elements of English Grammar, 1907; Some Memories of Old Haverhill, 1915; Haverhill 1640-1915, an hist. address, 1915. Contbr. to mags. *Home:* Haverhill, Mass.

BARTLETT, Alden Eugene, clergyman; b. Boston, Mass., Dec. 13, 1873; s. Alden Eustis and Sarah Elizabeth (Jacquith) B.; B.D., Tufts Div. Sch., 1897; spl. courses, Emerson Sch. of Oratory, and Harvard; (S.T.D., Lombard Coll., 1912); m. Josie S. Newman, of Beverly, Mass., Oct. 5, 1899. Ordained Universalist ministry, 1897; pastor Manchester, N.H., 1899-1905, Stamford, Conn., 1905-07, Chicago, 1907-14, All Souls Ch., Brooklyn, N.Y., 1914-22, First Congl. Ch., Pontiac, Mich., 1922-27; now known as "the joy maker," visiting chs. all over Am. in speaking tour. Republican. Mason (K.T.). *Clubs:* Tufts College, Kiwanis, Union League (Detroit); Authors' (London). *Author:* The Joy Maker, 1918; Harbor

Jim, 1923; Least Known America, 1925. Frequent lecturer at chautauquas and before clubs; extensive traveler in out-of-the-ordinary places. *Home:* Pontiac, Mich.

BARTLETT, Alice Elinor ("Birch Arnold"), author. See Vol. X (1918-19).

BARTLETT, Alice Hunt (Mrs. William Allen Bartlett); *b.* Bennington, Vt., July 31, 1870; *d.* Seth B. (a founder of the Independent) and Lucy Bartlett (Thompson) Hunt; ed. Annie Brown Sch. for Girls, New York; *m.* William Allen Bartlett, M.D., of N.Y. City, Apr. 3, 1893. Actively interested in nat. defense from 1915; assisted in organizing and training aerial reserves; mem. exec. bd. and chmn. aviation com., 1915-19; organized woman's nat. defense rallies, Carnegie Hall (New York), Newport (R.I.), Nassau, etc.; founder and chmn. Treasure and Trinket Fund, 1917-18; report on airmen's needs, pub. as Senate Document. Diploma of Merit and hon. membership, Aerial League America. Founder and Am. editor of Am. sect. Poetry Review (London); founder Bartlett sea-sonnet prize; Bartlett city sonnet prize. Organized Star Sonnet Contest, Music Contest, Poetry Contest, Ballad Contest, 1924-25, The Poe Poem Contest (with Mrs. Charles D. Dickey, John D. Rockefeller Jr., Mrs. Percy Stewart), contests for best poems on illusion, best poems about science, best poems about animal pets, best poems on the ideal of service, best poems on civilization, best poems on leaders, best poems on flight, best poems on art. Awarded gold medal by Poetry Soc. of Great Britain, 1924. Mem. Poetry Soc. of London (v.p. and exec. com.), Poetry Soc. America, Am. Lit. Assn., Am. Penwomen, Sulgrave Instn., English-Speaking Union; life mem. Shakespeare Memorial Theatre of Stratford-on-Avon; mem. Advis. Bd. Allied Broadcasters. Wrote: Memories; Life's Recessional; Patrollers of the Sky; The Trans-continental Mail; Amundsen; Radio; The Sea; What America Is Doing for Poetry; The Internationalism of American Poetry; The Revival of the Sonnet; Survey of American Poetry (series in Poetry Rev.), 1923-24; Dynamics of American Poetry (series), 1923-24; The Sea Anthology, 1925; The Anthology of Cities, 1926; Road Royal (verse), 1927. *Home:* 299 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

BARTLETT, Caroline Julia (Rev.), see Crane, Caroline Bartlett.

BARTLETT, Charles Lafayette, ex-congressman. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

BARTLETT, Charles William, lawyer. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

BARTLETT, Clarence, M.D.; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., May 22, 1858; *s.* William F. and Margaret (Ritter) B.; grad. Central High Sch., Phila., 1875; M.D., Hahnemann Med. Coll. and Hosp., Phila., 1879; *m.* Anna C. Miller, Sept. 29, 1885 (died Nov. 3, 1910); *m.* 2d, Mrs. Mary G. Wright, of N.Y. City, Apr. 4, 1912. Practiced in Phila. since 1879; was prof. and head dept. medicine Hahnemann Med. Coll. and Hosp., now emeritus. Pres. Alumni Assn. Hahnemann Med. Coll. Mem. Am. Inst. of Homœopathy (hon. pres. 1923), Pa. Homœ. Soc., Phila. Acad. Medicine; hon. mem. N.Y. State Homœ. Med. Soc., Va. Homœ. Med. Soc., British Homœ. Soc., Homœ. Med. Soc. of Pa. (pres. 1922), etc. Republican. *Club:* Union League. *Author:* Clinical Medicine—Diagnosis, 1903; Clinical Medicine—Treatment, 1904; Practice of Medicine (3 vols.), 1921. Many yrs. editor Hahnemannian Monthly. *Home:* Merion, Pa. *Office:* 1629 Spruce St., Philadelphia, Pa.

BARTLETT, Dana Webster, clergyman; *b.* Bangor, Me., Oct. 27, 1860; *s.* Daniel Webster and Mary Jane (Crosby) B.; A.B., Iowa (now Grinnell) Coll., 1882; Yale Div. Sch., 1884-85; grad. Chicago Theol. Sem., 1887; (D.D., Grinnell Coll., 1911); *m.* Mattie B. McCullough, of Socorro, N.M., Sept. 12, 1887; children—Margaret, Eloise, Lucille, Esther, Beulah. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1887; pastor Union Ch., St. Louis, 1887-91, Phillips Ch., Salt Lake City, 1891-96, Bethlehem Institutional Ch., Los Angeles, Cal., 1896-1914; mem. City Planning Com. since 1910, Municipal Housing Commn. since 1909. Lecturer. *Clubs:* City, Federation. *Author:* The Better City, 1908; The Better Country, 1911; The Bush Aflame, 1923. *Home:* Beverly Hills, Calif.

BARTLETT, Edgar Elliott, newspaper pub.; *b.* Kalamazoo, Mich., Nov. 30, 1856; *s.* Azel E. and Jeannette (Packard) B.; ed. pub schs.; *m.* Hattie Leach, of Rockford, Ill., Oct. 12, 1882; children—Elliott S., Irene (Mrs. James Carroll King). Began as adv. solicitor, Kalamazoo Telegraph, 1879, later business mgr.; moved to Rockford, 1891; associated with others as pub. Rockford Register-Gazette, until 1901, since chief owner and pub. same paper; pub. Kalamazoo Gazette, 1898-1900. Trustee Rockford City Hosp. Mem. Am. Newspaper Pubs' Assn., Ill. Daily Newspaper Assn. (organizer; 1st pres.), Inland Daily Press Assn., Art Guild, Rockford Chamber Commerce. Republican. Conglist. Elk, Woodman. *Clubs:* Rotary, Country. *Home:* 805 N. Court St. *Office:* Rockford Register-Gazette, Rockford, Ill.

BARTLETT, Edmund Morgan, lawyer. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

BARTLETT, Edwin Julius, prof. chemistry; *b.* Hudson, O., Feb. 16, 1851; *s.* Samuel Colcord and Mary Bacon (Learned) B.; A.B., Dartmouth, 1872; Sc.D., 1918; A.M., M.D., Rush Med. Coll., Chicago, 1879; *m.* Caroline E. Rice, of Milwaukee, July 8, 1879; children—Harriette Louise (Mrs. Moses B. Perkins), Edwin Rice, Samuel Colcord, John Foster. Instr. sciences, Monson (Mass.) Acad. 1872-73, high sch., Glencoe, Ill., 1874-75; Lake Forest (Ill.) Acad., 1876-78; asso. prof., 1879-83; prof. chemistry, 1883-1920, Dartmouth, now emeritus. Mem. N.H. legislature, 1913 (chmn. com. pub. health); pres. bd. Mary Hitchcock Memorial Hosp., 1916-1925; del. N.H. Constl. Conv., 1917. Hon. mem. N.H. Med. Soc.; fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Chem. Soc., N.H. Hist. Soc. *Author:* A Dartmouth Book of Remembrance, 1923; also many minor papers. *Home:* Hanover, N.H.

BARTLETT, Frank Leslie, chemist. See Vol. VIII (1914-15). *Address:* 944 Sherman Av., Denver, Colo.

BARTLETT, Frank W., author, naval officer. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

BARTLETT, Frederic Clay, artist; *b.* Chicago, June 1, 1873; *s.* Adolphus Clay and Mary H. (Pitkin) B.; ed. Harvard Sch., St. Paul's Sch., Concord, N.H., Royal Acad. Art, Munich, Germany, and studied art in Paris under Collin, Aman-Jean, Whistler, etc.; *m.* Dora Tripp, of White Plains, N.Y., Oct. 4, 1898 (died Mar. 1917); *m.* 2d, Helen Louise Birch, of Chicago, Jan. 1919. Artist in mural decorations; has done work in U. of Chicago, Second Presbyn. Ch., University Club, Chicago; mural decorations in Council Chamber of Chicago City Hall, New 4th Presbyn. Ch., etc. Silver medal, St. Louis Expn., 1904, San Francisco Expn., 1915; hon. mention, Carnegie Inst., Pittsburgh. Represented in the permanent collections Art Inst., Chicago, Carnegie Inst., Pittsburgh, Corcoran Gallery, Washington, D.C., etc. Mem. Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters. *Clubs:* Century, Nat. Arts, Coffee House (New York); Chicago, University, Cliff Dwellers (Chicago). *Address:* New York, N.Y.*

BARTLETT, Frederick Orin, author; *b.* Haverhill, Mass., July 2, 1876; *s.* Daniel C. and Katherine Page (Wilder) B.; ed. pub. schs., Haverhill; under pvt. tutor abroad, 1888-90, Proctor Acad., 1891-96, Harvard, 1896-98; A.B., Harvard, 1926; *m.* Katherine Hall James, of Cambridge, June 29, 1908; children—Brooks, Jane (dec.), Kent, Ann. In newspaper work on Boston Record, 1900-02, Boston Herald, 1902-06. *Clubs:* The Players (New York); Authors' (pres.), Harvard, St. Botolph, Oakley Country. *Author:* Mistress Dorothy, 1901; Joan of the Alley, 1905; The Web of the Golden Spider, 1909; The Seventh Noon, 1910; The Prodigal Pro Tem, 1911; The Forest Castaways, 1911; The Lady of the Lane, 1912; The Guardian, 1912; Whippen, 1913; The Wall Street Girl, 1916; The Triflers, 1917; Joan & Co., 1919; Big Laurel, 1922; Out of the Night, 1923; (under name of William Carleton) One Way Out, 1911; New Lives for Old, 1913; The Red Geranium, 1915; (anonymously) One Year of Pierrot, 1917. Also short stories. Articles signed "The Old Dog" in Saturday Evening Post, 1925-26. *Home:* 8 Felton Hall, Cambridge, Mass.

BARTLETT, George A., ex-congressman. See Vol. X (1918-19).

BARTLETT, George Griffiths, clergyman; *b.* Sharon Springs, N.Y., June 3, 1872; *s.* Edward T. and Emily S. (Pile) B.; A.B., Harvard, 1895; grad. Div. Sch. P.E. Ch., Phila., 1898; *m.* Cecilia Helen Neall, of Phila., May 9, 1905; children—Emily Neall, Edward Totterson, George Neall. Deacon, 1898, priest, 1900, P.E. Ch.; asst., Grace Ch., New York, 1898-1902; rector Memor... Ch. of St. Paul, Overbrook, Phila., 1902-08; de... Cathedral of Our Merciful Savior, Faribau... Minn., 1908-11; rector Ch. of Our Savior, Jo... kintown, Pa., 1911-15; dean and prof. Div. Sc... P.E. Ch., Phila., since June 1915. *Home:* The Dea... ery, 42d and Spruce Sts., Philadelphia, Pa.

BARTLETT, George True, army office... *b.* N.H., Apr. 29, 1856; grad. U.S. Mil. Aca... 1881, Arty. Sch., 1890; married; children—(first marriage) Charles Terrell, Geoffrey; (by seco... marriage) Walton. Commd. 2d lt. 3d Arty., Ju... 11, 1881; 1st lt., Dec. 10, 1889; maj. commissary ... subsistence, vols., June 3, 1898; hon. discharg... vols., June 13, 1899; capt. arty., Mar. 2, 1899; m... Arty. Corps, Mar. 26, 1906; lt. col. Coast Art... Corps. Dec. 4, 1909; col., Dec. 5, 1911; brig. ge... May 15, 1917; maj. gen. N.A., Aug. 5, 1917. Pr... mil. science and tactics, Pa. Mil. Coll., 1885-88, a... Agrl. and Mech. Coll., Tex., 1894-98; chief co... missary, Dept. of Santiago, Cuba, 1898; adj. Art... Sch., Ft. Monroe, Va., 1903-06; mem. bd. to revi... drill regulations for Coast Arty., 1902-06; mem. Ge... Staff Corps, Dec. 10, 1909-Dec. 20, 1911, and Ju... 10, 1916-June 22, 1917; hon. discharged from N... Mar. 26, 1918; retired at his own request aft... more than 40 years' service, Sept. 25, 1918. Serv... in World War as comdr. brigade Railroad Art... A.E.F., July 12-Sept. 8, 1917; comdr. Base Sect. N... 3, A.E.F., in France, Oct. 7, 1917-Mar. 22, 191... Mem. Interallied Mil. Commn., in Greece, Apr. 2... 1917-Nov. 8, 1918; mil. attaché at Athens, Ma... 22-Oct. 21, 1918. *Home:* Terrell Rd., San Antoni... Tex.

BARTLETT, Harley Harris, botanist; ... Anaconda, Mont., Mar. 9, 1886; *s.* Jonath... Hodgkin and Harriet Amanda (Potter) B.; gra... Shortridge High Sch., Indianapolis, 1902; A.B... Harvard, 1908; post grad. study same univ., 1908-0... unmarried. Asst. in biology and chemistry, Shor... ridge High Sch., 1902-04; asst. Gray Herbarium... Harvard, 1905-08; chem. biologist, Bur. Pla... Industry, U.S. Dept. Agr., 1909-15; with U. ... Mich. since 1915; now prof. botany and dir. Bo... Garden. Botanist U.S. Rubber Co. in Sumatr... 1918. Chmn. bd. of control Bot. Abstracts. Mem... Nat. Research Council (bd. of fellowships in bio... sciences). Mem. Bot. Soc. America (pres. 1927), Am... Soc. Naturalists, Mich. Acad. Science (pres. 1920... Washington Acad. Sciences, Am. Assn. Adv. Scienc... N.E. Bot. Club, Sigma Xi. Republican. *Home:* 33... Packard St., Ann Arbor, Mich.

BARTLETT, John Henry, ex-governo... 1st asst. postmaster general; *b.* Sunapee, N.H... Mar. 15, 1869; *s.* John Z. and Sophronia A. (Sargent... B.; A.B., Dartmouth, 1894; *m.* Agnes Page, ... Portsmouth, N.H., June 1, 1900. Teacher ... grammar schs. and high sch., Portsmouth, 4 yrs... admitted to N.H. bar, 1898; practiced at Portsmou... since 1898; firm Page & Bartlett, later Page, Bartlet... & Mitchell; postmaster, Portsmouth, 1899-1900... mem. staff of Gov. John McLane, 1905-06, rank ... col.; elected gov. of N.H. 1918, term 1919-2... pres. Civil Service Commn., Washington, 1922... now pres. Portsmouth Trust and Guarantee Co.; 1... asst. p.m. gen., since Mar. 1922. Pres. N.H. Soc. fo... Prevention of Cruelty to Animals and Childre... Republican. Methodist. Mason (32°, K.T.... *Clubs:* Congressional Country, National Press... Wrote: Spice for Speeches; Folks Is Folks. *Hom...* Portsmouth, N.H. *Address:* 2400 16th St., Was... ington, D.C.

BARTLETT, John Pomeroy, patent law... yer; *b.* Collinsville (Canton), Conn., June 4, 185... *s.* John N. and Ellen Root (Strong) B.; Ph.B... Sheffield Scientific Sch. (Yale), 1878; LL.B., Yal... Law Sch., 1881; *m.* Eleanor Pauline Fitch, ... Mt. Sterling, Ky., May 19, 1885; children—... Margaret K. (Mrs. Robert McArdle), Eleano... (Mrs. Carter Phelps). Gen. practice, New Britai... Conn.; then specialized in patents, trademarks an... copyrights, firm of Mitchell, Hungerford & Bartlett... corpn. counsel New Britain, 1896-97; removed ... New York, 1897; firm of Mitchell, Bartlett ... Brownell, now firm of Bartlett & Brownell. R... publican. Conglist. Member Am. Bar Assn., A... A.S., New York Bar Assn., New York County B... Assn., Bar of U.S. Supreme Ct., Berzelius So... (Yale), etc. Mem. N.E. Soc., Empire State branc... S.A.R. *Clubs:* University, Yale, Bankers' Club ... America; Cosmos (Washington, D.C.). *Hom...* 200 W. 58th St. *Office:* 120 Broadway, New Yor... N.Y.

BARTLETT, John R., financier. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

BARTLETT, J(oseph) Gardner, genealogist; *b.* Boston, Mass., Aug. 25, 1872; *s.* Joseph Elbridge, M.D. and Antoinette Frances (Carpenter) B.; student Mass. Inst. Tech., 1890-92; *m.* Elizabeth French, of N.Y. City, Sept. 4, 1917. Practiced as architect in Boston, 1892-1904; geneal. and hist. research and compilation, U.S. and Eng., since 1904. Mem. Soc. Colonial Wars, S.A.R., N.E. Historic Geneal. Soc. (Life), Geneal. Soc. Pa., Cambridge Hist. Soc., Watertown Hist. Soc., History of Science Soc. Republican. Unitarian. *Club:* University. *Author:* John Hill, of Dorchester and Descendants, 1904; Belcher Families of New England, 1906; Ancestry and Descendants of Rev. John Wilson of Boston, 1907; Hugh Jones of Salem and Descendants, 1908; Robert Coe, Puritan, His Ancestors and Descendants, 1911; Newberry Genealogy, 1914; English Ancestry of Peter Talbot, 1917; Gregory Stone Genealogy, 1918; English Ancestry of Daniel Shed, 1921; Simon Stone Genealogy, 1926; Henry Adams Genealogy, 1927. *Home:* 105 Russell Av., Watertown, Mass. *Office:* 9 Ashburton Pl., Boston, Mass.

BARTLETT, Louis, lawyer; *b.* San Francisco, Calif., Feb. 20, 1872; *s.* Columbus and Louise (Mel) B.; Ph.B., U. of Calif., 1893; LL.B., Hastings Coll. of Law, 1896; *m.* Mary Olney, of Oakland, Calif., June 13, 1903; children—Mary, Muriel, Ruth. Practiced at San Francisco since 1896; mayor of Berkeley, Calif., 2 terms, 1919-23; mem. bd. dirs. East Bay Municipal Utility Dist., 1923-24. Pres. League of Calif. Municipalities, 1921-22. Mem. Am., Calif. and San Francisco bar assns., Phi Beta Kappa, Beta Theta Pi. Democrat. Congregationalist. *Clubs:* Commonwealth (San Francisco); Faculty (Berkeley). *Home:* 2434 Warring St., Berkeley, Calif. *Office:* Claus Spreckels Bldg., San Francisco, Calif.

BARTLETT, Murray, college pres.; *b.* Poughkeepsie, N.Y., Mar. 29, 1871; *s.* Stanley and Lida Carolina (Simpson) B.; B.A., Harvard, 1892, M.A., 1893; grad. Gen. Theol. Sem., 1896; D.D., U. of Rochester, 1908; LL.D., Trinity Coll., 1922; S.T.D., Gen. Theological Sem., 1926; *m.* Blanchard Howard, of Buffalo, N.Y., Apr. 15, 1903; 1 dau., Blanchard. Curate Grace Ch., New York, 1896-97; rector St. Paul's Ch., Rochester, N.Y., 1897-1908; dean, Cathedral of St. Mary and St. John, Manila, 1908-11; mem. bd. regents U. of Philippines; 1st pres., and organizer U. of Philippines, 1911-15 (1200 students and 7 schs.); founder Graduate Sch. of Tropical Medicine and Public Health (pres. emeritus 1915); pres. Hobart and William Smith colls., Geneva, N.Y., since 1919. Mem. U.S. trustees General Theological Seminary. Apptd. rep. of P.E. Ch. War Commn., Camp Kearney, Calif., 1917; overseas sec. Y.M.C.A., 1917; apptd. hon. chaplain 18th Inf., 1918, serving until Mar. 1919; wounded in Marne-Aisne offensive, July 22, 1918; maj. chaplain's sect. O.R.C., Nov. 28, 1922. Awarded D.S.C. (U.S.); Croix de Guerre and Chevalier Legion of Honor (French). Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Soc. 1st Div. A.E.F. (life), Phi Beta Kappa. Democrat. Mason (33°). *Clubs:* Harvard (New York), Genesee Valley (Rochester, N.Y.); University, Country (Geneva, N.Y.). *Author:* A University for the Filipino, 1911. *Home:* Geneva, N.Y.

BARTLETT, Robert Abram, explorer; b. Brigus, Newfoundland, Aug. 15, 1875; *s.* William James and Mary J. (Leamon) B.; ed. Brigus High Sch.; and Meth. Coll., St. Johns, Newfoundland; passed exam. for "Master of British Ships," Halifax, N.S., 1905; hon. A.M., Bowdoin Coll., 1920; unmarried. Began explorations wintering with R. E. Peary, at Cape D'Urville, Kane Basin, 1897-98; on a hunting expdn., Hudson Strait and Bay, 1901; capt. of a sealer off Newfoundland coast, 1901-05; comd. the "Roosevelt," 1905-09, taking active part in Peary's expdn. to the pole, reaching 88th parallel; comd. ship on pvt. hunting expdn. to Kane Basin, 1910; with Can. Govt. Arctic Expedition, 1913-14, as captain of the C.G.S.Karluk, which was crushed by ice, Jan. 1914; with 17 persons reached Wrangel Island; leaving 15 persons on island, with one Eskimo crossed ice to Siberia and returned with rescuing party, reaching Wrangel Island in Sept. 1914, and Sept. 12, 1915, reached Nome, Alaska, with 13 survivors. Comdr. 3d Crocker Land Relief Expdn. to N. Greenland, returning with party, 1917; marine supt. Army Transport Service, New York, since Oct. 1917. Was sent, 1925, by Nat. Geog. Soc. to locate bases for aircraft, N.W. Alaska, and shores Arctic Ocean, also recording tides and currents and dredging for flora and fauna. Expdn. to North Greenland and Ellesmere Land, 1926, to Fox Basin and West Shores Baffin Land, 1927, to Siberia, 1928. Hubbard gold medal, Nat. Geog. Soc., 1909; Hudson-Fulton silver medal, 1909; silver medal, English Geog. Soc., 1910; Kane medal, Phila. Geog. Soc., 1910; silver medal, Italian Geog. Soc., 1910; gold medal, Harvard Travelers Club, 1915; awarded the Back Grant, Royal Geog. Soc. 1918, "in recognition of splendid leadership after the 'Karluk' was lost"; gold medal Am. Geog. Soc. Hon. mem. "Society of Dorset Men in London," England; life mem. Am. Mus. Natural History; mem. Marine Soc. (New York), Am. Legion, Vets. Fgn. Wars, New York Garrison 194, Army and Navy Union of U.S.A.; hon. mem. Boy Scouts of America; corr. mem. Am. Geog. Soc. Confirmed rank of lt. comdr. U.S.N.R.F., 1920. *Author:* Last Voyage of the Karluk, 1916; The Log of Bob Bartlett. Mason. *Clubs:* City, Travelers' (Boston); Ends of the Earth, Explorers', Travel, Aero of America, Cruising of America, Coffee House (New York); Wilderness. *Home:* Brigus, Newfoundland. *Address:* Explorers' Club, 47 W. 76th St., New York, N.Y.

BARTLETT, Walter Manny, prof. dentistry; *b.* New Orleans, La., Jan. 15, 1862; *s.* Frank Adams and Emma (Gagnet) B.; prep. edn. New Orleans Mil. Inst.; D.D.S., Washington U., 1890; *m.* Edith Bartlett, of Warsaw, N.Y., Sept. 25, 1888. Practiced in St. Louis since 1890; now prof. prosthetic dentistry, Washington University School of Dentistry, and dean of faculty, St. Louis. Ex-pres. Missouri State Bd. Dental Examiners, Mem. Nat. Dental Assn., Mo. State Dental Soc., St. Louis Dental Soc. (ex-pres.), Xi Psi Phi, Omicron Kappa Upsilon; hon. mem. Tex. State Dental Soc. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Club:* Faculty. *Home:* 6147 Westminister Pl. *Office:* Wall Bldg., St. Louis, Mo.

BARTLETT, Mrs. William Allen; see Bartlett, Alice Hunt.

BARTLEY, Elias Hudson, M.D.; *b.* Bartley, N.J., Dec. 6, 1849; *s.* Samuel Potter and Anna (Ewalt) B.; B.S., Cornell, 1873; M.D., L.I. Coll. Hosp., 1879; *m.* Mary Frances Harloe, of Poughkeepsie, N.Y., Nov. 5, 1888; children—Samuel Potter, Mrs. Mildred Duchardt. Taught sciences, Princeton High Sch., 1873-74; instr. chemistry, Cornell, 1874-75; prof. chemistry, Swarthmore Coll., 1875-78; instr. chemistry, 1880-86, prof. chemistry and toxicology, 1886-1901, prof. of chemistry, toxicology and pediatrics, 1901-15, dean and prof. pediatrics, 1915-17, emeritus prof., 1917—, L.I. Coll. Hosp.; chief chemist, Health Dept., Brooklyn, 1882-88; mem. Kings Co. Bd. of Pharmacy, 1892-98; dean and prof. of organic chemistry, Brooklyn Coll. Pharmacy, 1892-1902; consulting pediatrist, L.I. Coll. Hosp., Methodist, Kingston Av. Contagious Diseases, and S. Side hosps.; chief of the Department of Pediatrics, Brownsville and East. New York Hospital. Fellow Am. Coll. Physicians (v.p.) A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Chem. Soc. *Author:* Textbook of Medical and Pharmaceutical Chemistry (7th edit.), 1905; Manual of Clinical Chemistry (3d edit.), 1907. Also articles in various jours. and handbooks. *Address:* 164 Clinton St., Brooklyn, N.Y.

BARTLEY, Nalbro, writer; *b.* Buffalo, N.Y., Nov. 10, 1888, *d.* William Hamilton and Zayda Angie (Brandt) B.; ed. Buffalo High Sch., leaving in sr. yr.; *m.* Charles Leonard Shaw, of Wilkes-Barre, Pa., Sept. 6, 1914 (marriage dissolved); 1 son, John; *m.* 2d, Horace Lerch, of Buffalo, N.Y., Feb. 19, 1925. Began as governess at 16; reporter, Buffalo Morning Express, 1907-09; went to N.Y. City, 1909, as free lance writer; contbr. short stories to Munsey, and Street & Smith publs.; began writing for Saturday Evening Post, Buffalo, 1917. *Author:* Paradise Auction, 1917; Bargain True, 1918; Woman's Woman, 1918; Gorgeous Girl, 1919; Careless Daughters, 1919; Gray Angels, 1920; Fair to Middling, 1921; Up and Coming, 1922; Judd and Judd, 1923; Bread and Jam, 1924; Pattycake Princess, 1925; Morning Thunder, 1926. *Home:* 78 Tillinghast Pl., Buffalo, N.Y.

BARTOL, William Cyrus, prof. mathematics; *b.* Huntingdon, Pa., Nov. 24, 1847; *s.* Elias and Seba (Wieland) B.; grad. high sch., Huntingdon, 1865; A.B., U. of Lewisburg, Pa. (now Bucknell U.), 1872, A.M., 1875; hon. Ph.D., Adrian, 1893; *m.* Martha Belle Africa, of Huntingdon, 1875. Teacher of mathematics in acad., Salisbury, Conn., 1872-73; prin. pub. schs., Centre Hall, Pa., 1874-75, Union Grove, Wis., 1875-76; prin. Huntingdon (Pa.) Acad., 1876-77; prof. mathematics, Pa. State Normal Sch., Mansfield, Pa., 1877-81; prof. mathematics and astronomy, Bucknell U., since 1881, also dir. Observatory. Mem. Am. Math. Soc., Math. Assn. America, Phi Kappa Psi. Republican. Baptist. *Author:* Solid Geometry, 1903; also various studies in perspective, differential calculus and astronomy. *Home:* Lewisburg, Pa.

BARTON, Arthur James, minister, publicist; *b.* nr. Jonesboro, Ark., Feb. 2, 1867; *s.* William H. and Eliza M. (Morgan) B.; ed. Southwestern Bapt. U. (now Union U.), Jackson, Tenn., 1886-91, A.B., D.D., 1897; D.D. Baylor University, 1903; LL.D., from Union University, 1927; *m.* Georgia May Jones, of Trenton, Tenn., Dec. 27, 1893. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1888; pastor various village chs. to 1894, Edgefield Ch., Nashville, Tenn., 1894-96; asst. corr. sec. Foreign Mission Board Southern Bapt. Convention and editor Foreign Mission Jour., 1896-99; corr. sec. Mission Bd., Ark. Bapt. State Conv., 1900-02; a founder and editor Bapt. Advance, Little Rock, 1902-04; field sec. Home Mission Bd., Southern Bapt. Conv., 1904-05; pastor Beech St. Ch., Texarkana, Ark., 1906-07, 1st Ch., Waco, Tex., 1907-09; corr. sec. Edn. Bd., Bapt. Gen. Conv. of Tex., 1909-14; pastor Emmanuel Ch., Alexandria, La., Oct. 1918-21; founder and pastor Calvary Ch., Alexandria, 1921-24; supt. Mo. Bapt. Gen. Assn., 1924-26; gen. dir. Cooperative Program Southern Bapt. Conv., 1926-27; chmn. exec. com. Nat. Conf., Washington, Dec. 1911, which framed Sheppard-Kenyon Bill as to inter-state shipments of liquor (same in substance as Webb Bill) and pres. 2d Nat. Conf. to promote this legislation; official del. U.S. Govt. to Internat. Conf. Against Alcoholism, Milan, Italy, Sept. 1913; chmn. Nat. Conf. Washington, July 1915, on wording of Sheppard-Hobson Resolution for Prohibition Amendment to Fed. Constn., and chmn. Nat. Prohibition Constl. Commn. Mem. Southern Sociol. Congress (com. on race economic progress); official del. U.S. Govt. to 16th Internat. Congress Against Alcoholism, Lausanne, Switzerland, Aug. 22-27, 1921; supt. Anti-Saloon League of Tex. and editor Home and State, 1915-18; chmn. Commn. on Social Service of Southern Bapt. Conv.; mem. Nat. Exec. Com. and Nat. Legislative Com. Anti-Saloon League America since 1913; chmn. Nat. Exec. Com. Anti-Saloon League America since 1924; chmn. Nat. Legislative Conf.; mem. exec. com. Nat. Temperance Council; mem. Nat. Council Boy Scouts of America; supt. of Church Extension of Home Mission Bd. Southern Bapt. Conv. *Office:* Wynne-Claughton Bldg., Atlanta, Ga.

BARTON, Bruce, author; *b.* Robbins, Tenn., Aug. 5, 1886; *s.* Rev. William E. and Esther Treat (Bushnell) B.; A.B., Amherst, 1907; Litt.D., Juniata Coll., 1925; *m.* Esther M. Randall, of Oak Park, Ill., Oct. 2, 1913; children—Randall, Betsey, Bruce. Mng. editor Home Herald, Chicago, 1907-09; mng. editor Housekeeper, 1910-11; asst. sales mgr. P. F. Collier & Son, 1912-14; editor Every Week, 1914-18; now pres. Barton, Durstine & Osborn, advertising, New York. Republican. Conglist. *Author:* The Resurrection of a Soul, 1912; More Power to You, 1917; The Making of George Groton, 1917; What Shall It Profit a Man? 1919; The Man Nobody Knows, 1925; The Book Nobody Knows, 1926; What Can a Man Believe? 1927. Compiler: Steve Carter Who Won the War (contest cuttings from well-known stories). Contbr. to mags. *Office:* 383 Madison Av., New York, N.Y.

BARTON, Charles Harmon, banker; *b.* Kaysville, Utah, Nov. 12, 1871; *s.* Joseph and Mary Ann (Allen) B.; ed. common schs.; *m.* Millie Nelson Bonnemort, of Kaysville, June 12, 1894; children—Harmon Bonnemort, Mildred Mary (Mrs. Carlyle C. Eubank), Blanch Dorothy (Mrs. John H. Page). Began in banking business at Ogden, Utah, 1890; pres. Nat. Bank of Commerce since 1920; pres. Ogden Union Stock Yards; dir. Am. Packing & Provision Co., Salt Lake City Br. Federal Reserve Bank of San Francisco; sec., treas. Utah Rapid Transit Co.; treas., dir. Aleutian Livestock Co.; mem. operating com. Interstate Sugar Co. Pres. Ogden Livestock Show since 1919; dir. Ogden Chamber Commerce. Capt. 1st Cav., Utah N.G., 1894-96; commd. maj., Home Guard, World War. Republican. Elk. *Clubs:* Weber (Ogden); Alta

(Salt Lake City). *Home:* 774 25th St. *Office:* 2453 Washington Av., Ogden, Utah.

BARTON, Charles William, editor, pub.; *b.* Oberlin, O., Nov. 24, 1887; *s.* Rev. William E. (D.D.) and Esther Treat (Bushnell) B.; matriculated Amherst Coll.· B.S., Berea (Ky.) Coll., 1909; Ph.B., U. of Chicago, 1910; *m.* Violet Hullinger, of Huntington, Ind., Nov. 27, 1912; 1 dau., Barbara. In mail-order business, Sears, Roebuck Co.; later business mgr. The Advance (religious weekly), Chicago, asst. pub. New York Telegraph, 1919-21; owner Casper (Wyo.) Tribune, 1922-23; purchased Sheridan Post and Sheridan Enterprise, 1923, and consolidated them into the Sheridan Post Enterprise, of which is editor and pub. Served as naval aviator, World War. Mem. Alpha Delta Phi. Republican. Conglist. Mason (32°). Rotarian. *Home:* Sheridan, Wyo.

BARTON, Edmund Mills, librarian. See Vol. X (1918-19).

BARTON, George, author; *b.* Phila., Jan. 22, 1866; *s.* George and Maria (Gormley) B.; pub. sch. edn.; *m.* Sophia McCauley, of Phila., June 14, 1893. Began newspaper work with Phila. Inquirer, 1887; sec. to collector of customs, Phila., 1898-1913; editorial writer Phila. Evening Bulletin; now editorial writer Phila. Inquirer. Was sec. of joint legislature com. (Pa.) apptd. to investigate the Soldiers' Orphans' schs. of Pa., 1896. Republican. Catholic. *Author:* Angels of the Battlefield, 1898; Mystery of Cleverly, 1907; Adventures of the World's Greatest Detectives, 1908; Lady of the Tower, 1909; Adventures of Bromley Barnes, 1909; Real Stories of the Secret Service, 1910; In Quest of the Golden Chest, 1911; Barry Wynn—A Story of the United States Congress, 1912; Great Cases of Famous Detectives, 1913; Bell Haven Nine, 1914; Bell Haven Five, 1914; Bell Haven Eight, 1915; Bell Haven Eleven, 1915; A Young Knight of Columbus, 1916; The World's Greatest Military Spies and Secret Service Agents, 1917; Mystery of the Red Flame, 1918; Strange Adventures of Bromley Barnes, 1919; Celebrated Spies and Strange Mysteries of the Great War, 1919; The Pembroke Mason Affair, 1920; Little Journeys Around Old Philadelphia, 1925; Famous Detective Mysteries, 1926. Also about 200 short detective stories in mags. and newspapers. *Home:* 804 N. 63d St. *Office:* The Inquirer, Philadelphia, Pa.

BARTON, George Aaron, univ. prof.; *b.* E. Farnham, P. Q., Can., Nov. 12, 1859; *s.* Daniel and Mary S. (Bull) B.; A.B., Haverford Coll., 1882, A.M., 1885; A.M., Harvard, 1890, Ph.D., 1891; LL.D., Haverford Coll., 1914; D.D., Trinity Coll., 1924; *m.* Caroline Brewer Danforth, of Boston, Mass. Teacher Friends' Sch., Providence, 1884-89; prof. Bibl. lit. and Semitic langs., Bryn Mawr Coll., 1891-1922. Acknowledged minister Society of Friends (orthodox), 1879-1918; deacon, 1918, priest, 1919, P.E. Ch. Mem. and ex-pres. various learned socs.; prof. N.T. lit. and lang., Div. Sch. P.E. Ch., Phila., since 1921; dir. Am. Sch. of Oriental Research in Bagdad since 1921; prof. Semitic langs., U. of Pa., since 1922. *Author:* ASketch of Semitic Origins, Social and Religious, 1902; Roots of Christian Teaching as Found in the Old Testament, 1902; A Year's Wandering in Bible Lands, 1904; The Haverford Library Collection of Cuneiform Tablets, or Documents from the Temple Archives of Telloh, Part I, 1905, Part II, 1909, Part III, 1914; Ecclesiastes in the International Critical Commentary, 1908; The Heart of the Christian Message, 1910, 2d edit., 1912; Commentary on Job in the Bible for Home and School, 1911; The Origin and Development of Babylonian Writing, 1913; Sumerian Business and Administrative Documents from the Earliest Times to the Dynasty of Agade, 1915; Archæology and the Bible, 1916, 5th edit., 1927; Religions of the World, 1917, 2d edit., 1919; Miscellaneous Babylonian Inscriptions, Part I, Sumerian Religious Texts, 1918; The Religion of Israel, 1918; Jesus of Nazareth, a Biography, 1922; The Royal Inscriptions of Sumer and Akkad, 1928; Hittite Studies No. 1, 1928; Studies in New Testament Christianity, 1928. Contbr. to Ency. Biblica, Jewish Ency., Ency. of Religion and Ethics, etc. *Address:* N.E. cor. 43rd and Spruce Sts., Philadelphia, Pa.

BARTON, George Hunt, geologist; *b.* Sudbury, Mass., July 8, 1852; *s.* George Washington and Mary S. (Hunt) B.; lived on a farm there until 21 yrs. old; S.B., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1880; *m.* Eva May Beede, of Stow, Mass., Sept. 18, 1884; children—Harold Beede (dec.), Donald Clinton, Helen Mary. Asst. in drawing, Mass. Inst. Tech., 1880-81; asst. on Hawaiian govt. survey, Honolulu, 1881-83; asst. in geology, 1883-84, asst. prof. till 1904, Mass. Inst. Tech.; same, Boston U., till 1904; now dir. Teachers' Sch. of Science. Lecturer on geology, Boston U., 1915, Wellesley Coll., 1921-22. Was asst. geologist U.S. Geol. Survey; mem. 6th Peary expdn. to Greenland, 1896. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Boston Soc. Natural History, Children's Museum of Boston (ex-pres.), New England Historic-Geneal. Soc., Geol. Soc. America, Boston Scientific Soc., Arctic Club, Am. Forestry Assn., Mass. Forestry Assn., Appalachian Mountain Club (ex-pres.), Alpine Club America, Harvard Travellers' Club. *Author:* Outline of Elementary Lithology, 1900; Outline of Dynamical and Structural Geology; also many geol. papers. Traveled extensively in U.S., British America, Hawaii, and Europe. *Home:* 89 Trowbridge St., Cambridge, Mass. *Office:* 234 Berkeley St., Boston, Mass.

BARTON, James Levi, clergyman; *b.* Charlotte, Vt., Sept. 23, 1855; *s.* Jacob V. and Hannah (Knowles) B.; A.B., Middlebury Coll., 1881, A.M., 1884 (D.D., 1894, LL.D., 1913); grad. Hartford Theol. Sem., 1885; LL.D., Oberlin, 1917; D.D., Dartmouth Coll., Hanover, N.H., 1920; *m.* Flora E. Holmes, of Winfield, N.Y., June 3, 1885. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1885; missionary A.B.C. F.M. at Harpoot, Turkey, 1885-92; prof. in Mission Theol. Sem., 1888-92; pres. Euphrates Coll., Harpoot, 1893; foreign sec. A.B.C.F.M. since 1894. Deputation to Japan, 1895, Ceylon and India, 1901, China, 1907; dir. relief expdn. to Near East, 1919; chmn. Near East Relief, Persia, Southern Russia, Turkey, Mesopotamia and Syria; chmn. bd. Near East Relief since 1914, also special insp. overseas operations, 1925; moderator Internat. Congl. Council, 1920—; rep. of Am. religious, edul. and philanthropic interests in Near East at Lausanne Peace Conf. Mem. Inst. for Social and Religious Research; trustee Middlebury Coll., Hartford Theol. Sem., Peking Union Med. Coll., Peking U. *Author:* The Missionary and His Critics; The Unfinished Task of the Christian Church; Daybreak in Turkey; Human Progress Through Missions; Educational Missions; Christian Approach to Islam, etc. Has served as lecturer at Bangor, Andover, Chicago, Brunswick and Pacific theol. sems. *Home:* Newton Centre, Mass. *Office:* 14 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

BARTON, James Moore, surgeon; Oct. 16, 1846-June 28, 1926. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

BARTON, John Wynne, educator; *b.* Overton, Rusk Co., Tex., Oct. 25, 1892; *s.* Wm. Henry and Jeffie (Wynne) B.; A.B., Trinity U., Tex., 1913, LL.D., 1927; A.M., Columbia, 1914; studied U. of Chicago; *m.* Nelle Graham, of Graham, Tex., Nov. 24, 1920; children—Mary Jane, John Wynne. Prof. history and economics, Trinity U., 1914-15; adj. prof., dept. history and economics, Southern Meth. U., Dallas, Tex., 1915-16, asso. prof. and acting dean, 1916-17; asst. dir. Bur. War Risk Ins., 6 mos.; engaged wholesale mercantile business, Dallas, 1919; organizer and 1st dean Dallas Sch. of Commerce; one of publishing agts. M.E.Ch., S., Nashville, Tenn., 1922-26; v.p. Ward-Belmont Sch., Nashville, since Sept. 1926. Served as pvt., later capt., U.S.A., 1917-18; 1 yr. in France. Trustee Peabody Coll. for Teachers, Scarritt Coll.; mem. bd. dirs. Community Chest. Democrat. Mem. M.E. Ch., S. *Club:* Rotary (ex-pres.), Richland Golf. *Home:* 1701 16th Av. S., Nashville, Tenn.

BARTON, Joseph Wesley, prof. psychology; *b.* Greenville, Utah, Apr. 28, 1881; *s.* Joseph Alma and Sarah Maria (Horton) B.; prep. edn., Murdock Acad., Beaver City, Utah; B.S. in Edn., U. of Utah, 1915; post-grad. study, U. of Minn., 1916-19; Ph.D., Peabody Teachers Coll., Nashville, Tenn., 1923; *m.* Hannah Elizabeth Greenhalgh, of Meadow, Utah, July 11, 1900; children—Wesley Austell Hannah Editha, Eva (dec.), Byron Bowlder (dec.). Instr. in psychology and edn., Branch Normal Sch., Cedar City, Utah, 1910-14, U. of Utah, 1914-16; supt. schs., Elk River, Minn., 1917-20; prof. psychology, U. of Ida., since 1920. Mem. Am. Psychol. Assn., Northwest Scientific Assn., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Sigma Xi, Sigma Chi, Phi Delta Kappa, Elk. Rotarian. Contbr. Jour. Edul. Psychology, Pedagogical Seminary, Psychological Monographs, etc. Discoverer of an original method of learning typewriting. *Home:* Moscow, Idaho.

BARTON, Philip Price, electrical engr.; *b.* Lock Haven, Pa., May 5, 1865; *s.* John Hervey and Hannah Davis (Price) B.; Ph.B., Cornell U., 1886, M.S., 1888; *m.* Georgia H. Thurston, Pittsburgh, Dec. 28, 1899; 1 dau., Mary Elizabe Elec. engr. with Westinghouse Electric Co., Pi burgh, 1888-91; with Brush Electric Co. and G Electric Co., Pittsburgh, 1891-98; with The Niag Falls Power Co., 1898-1920. Mem. Nat. Com. Gas and Electric Service, 1917-20; maj. en O.R.C., 1917. Republican. Fellow Am. Inst. E. mem. Am. Geog. Soc., Psi Upsilon. *Clubs:* Niag (Niagara Falls); Engineers (New York); Hartfo Hartford Golf (Hartford, Conn.). *Home:* 57 For St., Hartford, Conn.

BARTON, Ralph, artist-caricaturist; Kansas City, Mo., Aug. 14, 1891; *s.* Abraham P and Catherine Josephine (Wigginton) B.; ed. p schs. and under pvt. tutors, Kansas City; studi art in Paris; *m.* 2d, Germaine Tailleferre (compose of Paris. Contbr. since 1910, to mags., includ Puck, Life, Judge, Collier's, Cosmopolitan, Woma Home Companion, Vanity Fair, Harper's Baz Liberty, etc.; reported war in pictures for Pu 1915; assisted in reviving and popularizing caricat with drawings in Vanity Fair, 1921-22, also thea curtain of caricatures for the Chauve-Souris, 19 and drawings for spl. edition of Balzac's Drol Stori 1925. Chevalier Légion d'Honneur, 1927. *Cl* Coffee House. *Author:* Science in Rhyme Witho Reason, 1924; also illustrations for "Gentlem Prefer Blondes," 1925. *Home:* 46 rue Nicolo, Pa France. *Address:* The New Yorker, 25 W. 45th S New York, N.Y.

BARTON, Ralph Martin, educator. S Vol. 13 (1924-25).*

BARTON, Robert McKinney, lawyer; Greenville, Tenn., Nov. 26, 1851; *s.* Robert M Farland and Hannah (McFarland) B.; studie U. of Va.; studied law under father and unc Judge Robert McFarland; *m.* Virginia McFarlan of Jefferson Co., Tenn., Oct. 4, 1876 (died Jan. 1925); children—Robert McF., McKinney, Gra (dec.). Admitted to bar, 1874, and practiced Chattanooga, Tenn.; was mem. firm Barton Barton, Memphis, Tenn.; served as U.S. comm alderman of Chattanooga, 1889-99; mem. Ten Senate, 1892-94; judge Court of Chancery Appea later Court of Civil Appeals, 1895-1910; mem. U. Ry. Labor Bd., 1920-24 (elected chmn. bd., Ap 17, 1920); settled at St. Petersburg, Fla., and pra ticing with son, McKinney, as Barton & Barto Democrat. Presbyn. K.P. *Clubs:* Tennessee (Memphis); Union League (Chicago). *Home:* St. Petersburg, Fla.

BARTON, Samuel Marx, university pro May 9, 1859-Jan. 5, 1926. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

BARTON, Stephen Emory, fire underwrite See Vol. X (1918-19).

BARTON, Wilfred Mason, M.D.; *b.* Was ington, D.C., July 16, 1871; *s.* William Henry an Harriet (Garrison) B.; grad. Central High Sch Washington, D.C., 1889; M.D., Georgetown U 1892, M.A., 1925; *m.* Mary A. Quinn, of Worceste Mass., Aug. 12, 1905. Practiced in Washington, D.C since 1896; asso. prof. medicine, Georgetown U attending phys. Georgetown Univ. Hosp., Columbi Hosp., Gallinger Hosp.; mem. Med. Advisory B No. 3, D.C., during the war, F.A.C.P.; mem A.M.A., Soc. Nervous and Mental Diseases, Clinic Soc. of D.C., Clinico-Pathol. Soc. D.C., Me Soc. of D.C. (pres. 1911). Republican. Maso *Clubs:* University, Corinthian Yacht, Penguin *Author:* (with W. A. Wells) Thesaurus of Medic Words and Phrases, 1903; Manual of Vital Functio Testing Methods, 1916; Therapeutic Index, 191 The Road to Washington, 1919; Medicine (Vol. in Popular Science Series), 1922; (with Dr. Yate Symptom-Diagnosis, Regional and General, 192 also articles in med. jours. *Home:* 1718 Rhod Island Av., Washington, D.C.

BARTON, William Eleazar, clergyma *b.* Sublette, Ill., June 28, 1861; *s.* Dr. Jacob and Helen (Methven) B.; B.S., Berea Coll., 188 M.S., 1888, A.M., 1890; B.D., Oberlin Theol. Sem 1890; D.D., Berea, 1895; LL.D., Knox, 191 Drury, 1923; Litt.D., Carleton, 1924; *m.* Esth Treat Bushnell, of Johnsonville, O., July 23, 188 (died Nov. 7, 1925); children—Bruce, Charl William, Helen (Mrs. Clyde S. Stilwell), Fred E Robert S. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1885; past Robbins, Tenn., 1885-87, Litchfield, O., 1887-9 Wellington, O., 1890-93, Shawmut Congl. Ch Boston, 1893-99, First Ch., Oak Park, Ill., Mar. 1899-Aug. 31, 1924. Made tour around the worl 1925. Asso. editor Bibliotheca Sacra; editor pastor

dept. of The Advance, 1904-12, editor-in-chief, same, 1913-17, when it was merged with the Congregationalist, and since corr. editor the Congregationalist and Advance. Lecturer on applied practical theology, Chicago Theol. Sem., 1905-09; on ecclesiastical law, Chicago Theol. Sem., 1911-24; on staff Youth's Companion, 1900-17 and since 1925. Corporate mem. A.B.C.F.M.; v.p. Congl. S.S. and Pub. Soc., 1899-1905, Am. Peace Soc., 1898-1915; dir. Congl. Edni. Soc., 1894-1915, Ill. Home Missionary Soc., 1900-06 (pres. 1906), Chicago Theol. Sem., 1900-10; trustee Berea Coll., 1896—; v.p. American Missionary Assn., 1913-14; pres. Trustees Union Theol. Coll., 1916—; del. Nat. Congl. Council, 1895, 98, 04, 07, 10, 13, 15, 17, 19, 21, 23, 25; sec. commn. of 19 on polity, chmn. com. on polity Internat. Dec. Council, 1899, 08, 20. Tri-Ch. Union, 1906-07. Moderator Nat. Council Congl. Chs., 1921-23; del. to World Conf. on Faith and Order (Lausanne), 1927. Mem. S.A.R., Chicago Soc. Bibl. Research, Soc. Midland Authors. *Clubs:* University (Chicago); University, Authors', Twentieth Century (Boston); Century, Authors, Clergy (New York). *Author:* The Wind-Up of the Big Meetin' on No Bus'ness, 1887; Life of the Hills of Kentucky, 1889; The Early Ecclesiastical History of the Western Reserve, 1890; History of the First Congregational Church of Wellington, O., 1891; A Hero in Homespun, 1897; Sim Galloway's Daughter-in-Law, 1897; The Truth About the Trouble at Roundstone, 1897; The Story of a Pumpkin Pie, 1898; The Psalms and Their Story, 1898; Old Plantation Hymns, 1899; When Boston Braved the King, 1899; The Improvement of Perfection, 1900; The Prairie Schooner, 1900; Pine Knot, 1900; Lieut. William Barton and His Descendants, 1900; What Has Brought Us Out of Egypt, 1900; Faith as Related to Health, 1901; Consolation, 1901; I Go A-Fishing, 1901; The First Church of Oak Park, 1901; The Continuous Creation, 1902; The Fine Art of Forgetting, 1902; An Elementary Catechism, 1902; The Old World in the New Century, 1902; The Gospel of the Autumn Leaf, 1903; Jesus of Nazareth, His Life and the Scenes of His Ministry, 1904; Four Weeks of Family Worship, 1906; (with Sydney Strong and Theo. G. Soares) His Last Week; His Life; His Friends; His Great Apostle, 1906-07; The Week of Our Lord's Passion, 1907; (alone) The Samaritan Pentateuch, 1906; The History and Religion of the Samaritans, 1906; The Sweetest Story Ever Told, 1907; The Messianic Hope of the Samaritans, 1907; Life of Joseph E. Roy, 1908; Acorns From an Oak Park Pulpit, 1910; Pocket Congregational Manual, 1910; Rules of Order for Ecclesiastical Assemblies, 1910; Bible Classics, 1911; Into All the World, 1911; Day by Day with Jesus, 1913; The Law of Congregational Usage, 1915; Congregational Creeds and Covenants, 1917; The Parables of Safed the Sage, 1917; The Romance of Rhoda, 1917; Blue Stars and Gold, 1918; The Soul of Abraham Lincoln, 1919; Wit and Wisdom of Safed the Sage, 1919; Abraham Lincoln and His Books, 1920; The Paternity of Abraham Lincoln, 1920; Safed and Keturah, 1921; The Life of Clara Barton, 1921; More Parables of Safed the Sage, 1923; Life of Lincoln (2 vols.), 1925; Fun and Philosophy of Safed the Sage, 1925; My Faith in Immortality, 1926; A Beautiful Blunder—the True Story of Lincoln's Letter to Mrs. Bixby, 1926; The Great Good Man, (Young Folks' Life of Lincoln), 1927; The Women Lincoln Loved, 1927. Also chapter on "The Opening of the Great West" in Stepping Stones of American History. Editor: The Young Folks' Bible Library (8 vols.), 1911; Zachary Taylor (hitherto unpublished address by Abraham Lincoln); The Influence of Chicago on Abraham Lincoln; etc. Regular contbr. to ann. vol. of Monday Club Sermons since 1900. *Address:* Oak Park, Ill., and Foxboro, Mass.

BARTOW, Edward, chemist; *b.* Glenham, N.Y., Jan. 12, 1870; *s.* Charles Edward and Sarah Jane (Scofield) B.; B.A., Williams Coll., 1892; Ph.D., University of Göttingen, 1895; D.Sc. from Williams College, 1923; *m.* Alice Abbott, of Rochester, N.H., Sept. 3, 1895; 1 dau., Virginia. Asst. in chemistry, 1892-94, instr., 1895-97, Williams Coll.; instr. in chemistry, 1897-99, asso. prof., 1899-1905, U. of Kan.; asso. prof., 1905-06, prof. sanitary chemistry, 1906-20, U. of Ill. Dir. State Water Survey, 1905-17; chief Water Survey Div., Dept. Registration and Education, Illinois, 1917-20; prof. and head dept. of chemistry and chemical engineering, State University of Ia., since 1920. Commd. major, Sept. 19, 1917; lieut. colonel, Nov. 11, 1918, Sanitary Corps, U.S.A., on duty in France, 1917-19. Médaille d'Honneur. Mem. commn. to investigate cause of coal mine explosions in Kan., 1905; mem. and sec. Lake Mich. Water Commn., 1908; commn. on Standards of Water for Interstate Carriers, 1913, 22. Sec.-treas. Ill. Water Supply Assn., 1909-17; Council Internat. Chem. Union 1922-25; member American Chemical Society, A.A.A.S., Soc. Chem. Ind., Society Chemical Industry, American Water Works Association (trustee, 1913; v.p., 1920; pres., 1921), Am. Inst. Chemical Engrs., Am. Soc. C. E., Franklin Inst., Am. Pub. Health Assn., Kan. Acad. Science (pres. 1904), Ill. Soc. Engrs., Ill. Acad. Science, Ia. Engring. Soc., Ia. Acad. Sci., Nat. Institute Social Science, Nat. Econ. League, Theta Delta Chi, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Phi Lambda Upsilon, Alpha Chi Sigma. Conglist. *Clubs:* University (Chicago); Chemists' (New York and Chicago); Triangle and Country Club (Iowa City). *Author:* Reports on Chemical and Biological Survey of Waters of Illinois, 14 vols., 1906-20; also papers on water purification and sewerage disposal. *Home:* Iowa City, Ia.

BARTOW, Harry Edwards, educator, author; *b.* Delaware Co., Pa., Sept. 11, 1877; *s.* Isaac Farra and Elizabeth Margaret (Edwards) B.; grad. South Chester High Sch., 1895, Peirce Sch. (Phila.), 1898; *m.* Hannah R. Carlon, of Chester, Pa., Aug. 26, 1901; 1 son, James Carlon. Sec. Peirce Sch. since 1916; lesson writer for Am. S.S. Union since 1914; local preacher M.E. Ch. Mem. Eastern Commercial Teachers' Assn., Am. S.S. Union (life). Republican. Odd Fellow. *Club:* City. *Author:* Our Boy, 1913; Sunday School Teaching and Management (with James L. McConaughy), 1916; The Superintendent's Guide, pub. yearly since 1917. Contbr. to mags. *Home:* Collingdale, Pa. *Office:* 1420 Pine St., Philadelphia, Pa.

BARTSCH; see also Bartch.

BARTSCH, Paul, naturalist; b. Tuntschendorf, Breslau, Silesia, Germany, Aug. 14, 1871; *s.* Henry and Anna (Klein) B.; B.S., State U. of Ia., Iowa City, 1896, M.S., 1899, Ph.D., 1905; *m.* Signe Charlotte Gjerdrum, of Washington, June 21, 1902; 1 son, Henry Gjerdrum. Aid div. mollusks, 1896-1905, asst. curator, 1905-14, curator Div. Marine Invertebrates (later Div. of Mollusks), United States National Mus., Washington, from 1914, now curator Mollusks, Cenozoic Invertebrates, Helminths and Corals; dir. Histologic and Physiologic labs. and lecturer on med. zoölogy, Med. Dept. Howard U., 1901—. Asso. editor The Osprey, 1900—; in charge, pearl mussel inquiry, Miss. Valley, U.S. Bur. Fisheries, 1907; Smithsonian rep. Philippine Expdn., 1907-09; Gulf of Calif. Expdn., 1911, on the U.S. Steamer Albatross; Bahamas, 1912; Cuba, 1914. Fellow A.A.A.S., Geol. Soc. America, Paleontol. Soc. America; mem. Washington Acad. Sciences (v.p. 1913-15), Washington Biol. (pres. 1913-15), Bot., Micros. (pres. 1900-02) socs., Am. Ornithologists' Union, Wild Flower Preservation Soc. (pres. 1920), Geol. Soc., Washington, Helminthol. Society, Washington Chapter Audubon Soc. (v.p.), Malacol. Assn. America, Humane Edn. Soc. (pres. 1920), Am. Assn. Anatomists, Am. Soc. Ichthyologists and Herpetologists, Am. Soc. Zoölogists, Am. Soc. Parasitologists (counsellor, 1924—), Helminthol. Soc., Washington, Archæol. Inst. America, German-Am. Tech. Soc., Washington (pres. 1910-13, nat. pres. 1912-13), Federal School Men's Club, Washington (v.p. 1913-15, pres. 1920), Conchol. Soc. Great Britain and Ireland, Malakozoöl. Gesellschaft, Germany, Washington Biologists' Field Club, Wilson's Chapter Agassiz Assn., Am. Fern Soc., Sigma Xi (pres. 1921); del. 2d Pan-Am. Scientific Congress, Washington, 1916; biol. rep. investigating duplication of work in Govt. depts., 1919; Smithsonian del. 1st Scientific Congress, Honolulu, 1920. *Club:* Cosmos. Conducting breeding experiments with Cerions on the Florida Keys under auspices Carnegie Instn. and Smithsonian Instn., 1912—. Furnished the poison gas detector to Chem. Warfare Service, 1918. Author of 279 tech. papers. *Home:* 1456 Belmont St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

BARUCH, Bernard Mannes; *b.* Aug. 19, 1870; *s.* Simon B. (surgeon C.S.A.) and Belle (Wolfe) B.; A.B., Coll. City of N.Y., 1889; LL.D., Williams Coll., 1923, U. of S.C., 1925; *m.* Annie Griffen, of N. Y. City, Oct. 20, 1897; children—Belle Wilcox, Bernard M., Renée Wilcox. Mem. New York Stock Exchange many yrs.; apptd., 1916, by Pres. Wilson, mem. Advisory Commn. of Council Nat. Defense; was made chmn. Com. on Raw Materials, Minerals and Metals, also commr. in charge of raw materials for War Industries Bd., and mem. commn. in charge of all purchases for the Allies; apptd. chmn. War Industries Bd., Mar. 5, 1918; resigned Jan. 1, 1919; connected with Am. Commn. to Negotiate Peace as mem. drafting com. of Economic Sect.; mem. Supreme Economic Council and chmn. of its raw materials div.; Am. del. on economics and reparation clauses; economic adviser for the Am. Peace Commn. Mem. President's Conf. for Capital and Labor, Oct. 1919, President's Agricultural Conf., Jan. 1922. Trustee Coll. City of New York. Donor of funds for Internat. Inst. of Politics of Williams Coll. Decoration: D.S.M. by President Wilson; Comdr. Order Leopold (Belgium); Comdr. Legion of Honor (France); Comdr. St. Maurizio and Lazzaro (Italy). *Author:* Making of Economic and Reparation Sections of Peace Treaty, 1920; also pamphlets, pub. addresses, etc., on agrl. and economic subjects. *Home:* 1055 5th Av. *Office:* 598 Madison Av., New York City.

BARUCH, Emanuel de Marnay, M.D.; *b.* San Francisco, Calif., Feb. 22, 1870; *s.* Myron de M. and Elisabeth (Fourman) B.; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1889, U. of Tübingen. Germany, 1891, hon. M.D., 1922; studied at univs. of Munich, Berlin and Paris; unmarried. Began practice in N.Y. City, 1889; prof. bacteriology and pathology, U. State of N.Y., since 1892; prof. bacteriology and therapeutics, Met. Post-Grad. Med. Sch.; consulting phys. to Hosp. for Deformities and Joint Diseases and to Philanthropic Hosp. Mem. Internat. Tuberculosis Cong., Paris and Washington, D.C.; representative Med. Soc. State of N.Y. at Internat. Med. Congress, London, 1913. Decorated with Grand Cross of the Red Cross (Austria), 1922; Grand Cross of the Red Cross (Germany), 1926; Grand Cordon of Order of the Holy Sepulchre, 1927. Pres. N.Y. Com. for Relief of Distress; fellow A.A.A.S., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science; mem. A.M.A., Med. Soc. State of N.Y., New York County Med. Soc., Acad. Path. Science, Greater New York Med. Assn., Manhattan Med. Soc., Med. Jurisprudence Soc., Columbia U. Alumni Assn. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Economic, German-Scientific (pres.), Arion (trustee). *Author:* Judith and Arropherius, drama prod. by Sybil Thorndike, London, 1928. Contbr. numerous articles on med. subjects, also public speaker. *Address:* 57 E. 77th St., New York, N.Y.

BARUS, Annie Howes, writer. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

BARUS, Carl, physicist; *b.* Cincinnati, Feb. 19, 1856; *s.* Prof. Carl and Sophia (Mollman) B.; attended Columbia, 1874-76; U. of Wurzburg, Germany, 1876-80, Ph.D., 1879; (LL.D., Brown, 1907, Clark U., 1909); *m.* Annie G. Howes, Jan. 20, 1887; children—Maxwell, Deborah Howes. Physicist, U.S. Geol. Survey, 1880-92; prof. Meteorology, U.S. Weather Bur., 1892-93; physicist, Smithsonian Instn., 1893-95; prof. physics, 1895-1926, prof. emeritus since 1926, dean grad. dept., 1903-26, Brown Univ., Providence, R.I. Awarded the Rumford Medal of Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences for various researches in heat. Mem. advisory com. Carnegie Instn., 1902; mem. hon. com. of Internat. Congress on Radiology, Brussels, 1905, 10. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, A.A.A.S. (v.p. and chmn. sect. of physics, 1897); mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences; corr. mem. Brit. Assn. Adv. Sci.; hon. mem. Royal Instn. of Great Britain; mem. Am. Physical Soc. (pres. 1904), Am. Philos. Soc., Authors' Club, London; hon. mem. Phys.-Med. Soc. of U. of Erlangen, Bavaria. Speaker for Am. Physics, World's Congress, St. Louis, 1904. Original contributions to science number about 400 titles. *Author:* The Electrical and Magnetic Properties of the Iron Carburets, 1885; Subsidence of Fine Solid Particles in Liquids, 1886; Physical Properties of the Iron Carburets, 1886; The Measurement of High Temperatures, 1889; Viscosity of Solids, 1891; Die Physikalische Behandlung Hoher Temperaturen, 1892; Compressibility of Liquids, 1892; Mechanism of Solid Viscosity, 1892; Volume Thermodynamics of Liquids, 1892; High Temperature Work in Igneous Fusion, 1893; Condensation of Atmospheric Moisture, 1895; Experiments with Ionized Air, 1901; The Structure of the Nucleus, 1902; Nucleation of the Atmosphere, 1905; Nucleation of the Uncontaminated Air, 1906; Condensation Induced by Nuclei and by Ions, 1907, part II, 1908, part III, 1909, part IV, 1910; Elliptic Interferences, 1911, 2d vol., 1913; 3d vol., 1915; Diffusion of Gases

through Liquids, 1913; Interferences of Reversed and Non-reversed Spectra, vol. I, 1916, vol. II, 1917, vols. III and IV, 1919; Interferometer Experiments in Acoustics, vol. I, 1921, II, 1923, vol. III, 1925. Edited The Laws of Gases, 1899. *Home:* 181 Governor St., Providence, R.I.

BARWELL-WALKER, Francis John, clergyman. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

BARZINI, Luigi, editor, author; *b.* Orvieto, Italy, Feb. 7, 1874; *s.* Ettore and Maria (Bartoccini) B.; grad. as expert in state and commercial administration, Tech. Sch. of Perugia, Rome, 1894; *m.* Mantica Barzini, of Milan, Italy, Dec. 5, 1905; children—Emma, Luigi Giorgio, Ettore, Ugo. Began as spl. newspaper corr., London, Eng., 1899; has visited the principal countries of the world and witnessed most of the great events for a period of 25 yrs.; was corr. Boxers' War, 1900, Russo-Japanese War, 1904, Italo-Turkish War, 1911, Balkans War, 1913, World War, 1914-18; traveled in automobile from Pekin, China, to Paris, France, in 60 days; settled in U.S., 1922; founder, 1922; editor and pub. the Corriere d'America (illustrated daily), New York. Decorated Grand Officer Crown of Italy and Knight of Italian Star; Knight of the British Empire; Knight Légion d'Honneur (French); Officer Royal Crown of Belgium, etc. Catholic. *Author:* From Peking to Paris in Automobile, 1908; The Little Match Man, 1921; also other books in European countries—22 vols. in all. *Home:* 158 State St., Flushing, N.Y. *Office:* 309 Lafayette St., New York, N.Y.

BASCOM, Florence, geologist; *b.* Williamstown, Mass.; *d.* John and Emma (Curtiss) B.; A.B., B.L., U. of Wis., 1882, B.S., 1884, A.M., 1887; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1893. Instr. geology and petrography, Ohio State U., 1893-95; lecturer and asso. prof., 1895-1906, prof. geology since 1906, Bryn Mawr Coll. Geol. asst., 1896-1901, asst. geologist, 1901-09, geologist since 1909, U.S. Geol. Survey. Asso. editor American Geologist, 1896-1905. Fellow Geology Society of America (councilor, 1924-26), A.A.A.S., Mining and Metallurgical Society America; member Phila. Acad. Natural Sciences, Geog. Soc. Phila., Washington Acad. Sciences, Seismological Soc. America, Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Nat. Inst. Social Sciences, Phi Beta Kappa. Joint author and author geologic folios; also bulls. and numerous papers in tech. jours. *Home:* Bryn Mawr, Pa.

BASCOM, Frederick George, newspaper editor; *b.* Fort Edward, N.Y., June 15, 1895; *s.* Robert O. and Mary Larrabee (Platt) B.; grad. high sch., Fort Edward, 1914; A.B., Union Coll., Schenectady, N.Y., 1918; *m.* Helene MacLaughlin, of Glens Falls, N.Y., July 14, 1926. Began newspaper work with Glens Falls Times, 1918, editor, 1919-24; editor Post-Star since 1924. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Kappa Alpha. Republican. *Home:* 206 Glen St. *Address:* The Post-Star, Glens Falls, N.Y.

BASE, Daniel, chemist; Sept. 6, 1869-June 17, 1926. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

BASH, Bertha Runkle, author; see Runkle, Bertha.

BASHFORD, Herbert, author; *b.* Sioux City, Ia., Mar. 4, 1871; *s.* Frank Walker and Alice (Beals) B.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs.; *m.* Kinnie, *d.* Senator J. A. Cole, of Tacoma, Wash., 1891; 1 dau., Alice Mary. Librarian, Pub. Library, Tacoma, and state librarian of Washington, 1897-1901; editorial staff San Francisco Bulletin, 1909-19. *Club:* Authors (London). *Author:* Northwest Nature Stories, 1897; Songs from Puget Sea, 1898; The Tenting of the Tillicums, 1905; At the Shrine of Song, 1909; Yosemite (poem), 1924; A Man Unafraid—the Story of John Charles Fremont, 1927; Stories of Western Pioneers, 1927. Wrote (dramas): Running for Governor; The Defiance of Doris; The Woman He Married, 1910 (prod. by Virginia Harned); The Voice Within; Taken In, 1920, prod. by Henry B. Walthall; Mona Montez, 1926. Contbr. of prose and verse to mags. *Home:* 712 Scenic Av., Piedmont, Calif.

BASHORE, Harvey Brown, M.D. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

BASING, Charles, artist; *b.* Victoria, Australia, July 23, 1865; *s.* Charles and Eunice (Wise) B.; ed. in Victoria, later at Académie Julian and École des Beaux Arts, Paris; unmarried. Came to U.S., 1901, naturalized citizen, 1909. Painted ceiling in Grand Central Terminal, N.Y. City; ceiling Carnegie Inst. Tech., Pittsburgh, also ceiling of theatre, same instn.; mural decorations, Columbia Univ. Club, many theatres and pub. schs., N.Y. City; etc. Awarded Isador prize, Salmagundi Club, 1921; bronze medal, Am. Inst. Architects, for work on pub. bldgs., 1924; Shaw Water Color Prize, 1926. Mem. New York Water Color Club. *Club:* Salmagundi. *Home:* 47 5th Av. *Studio:* 55 E. 8th St., New York, N.Y.

BASINGER, William S., ry. official; *b.* Savannah, Ga., Aug. 28, 1873; A.B., U. of Ga., 1890. Began as clk. in auditor's office, K.C., F.S. & M. Ry., at Kansas City, Mo., 1891, later clk. freight dept. U.P. R.R.; gen. freight and pass. agt. Leavenworth, Kan. & Western Ry., at Leavenworth, Kan., 1897-1905, also supt. same rd. and supt., sec. and treas. Leavenworth Depot & Ry. Co., 1903-05; trainmaster U.P.R.R., at Kansas City, 1905-07; asst. gen. pass. agt. same rd., at Omaha, 1907-10, in office of dir. traffic U.P., and S.P. systems, Chicago, 1910-11; asst. to dir. of traffic, same systems, Chicago, 1911-12, at New York, 1912-13; same position S.P. Co., Feb.-Mar. 1913; gen. pass. agt. U.P. R.R., at Omaha, 1913-18; asst., div. of traffic, U.S. R.R. Administration, Washington, D.C., 1918-20; asst. pass. traffic mgr. U.P. System, Mar.-Sept. 1920; pass. traffic mgr. same, since Sept. 1, 1920. *Office:* 1416 Dodge St., Omaha, Neb.

BASKERVILL, Charles Read, prof. English lit.; *b.* Covington, Tenn., Apr. 17, 1872; *s.* of George Booth and Sallie Lewis (Read) B.; B.A., Vanderbilt U., 1896, M.A., 1898; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1911; studied in Europe, 1923-24; *m.* Catharine Pendleton Quarles, of Richmond, Va., Aug. 19, 1903; 1 dau., Latham. Asst. in English, Vanderbilt U., 1898-99; head of dept. of English, Central State Normal Sch., Okla., 1903-05; instr. English U. of Tex., 1905-11; fellow in English, 1901-02, 1907-08, instr., 1911-12, asst. prof., 1912-15, asso. prof., 1915-19, prof. since 1919, U. of Chicago. Mem. of bd. of editors since 1914, editor English Sect., 1916-21, and mng. editor, 1918-21, of Modern Philology. Mem. Phi Delta Theta, Phi Beta Kappa, Malone Soc., Modern Lang. Assn. America, Modern Human Research Assn, etc. *Clubs:* University, Quadrangle. *Author:* English Elements in Jonson's Early Comedy, 1911; Some Evidence for Early Romantic Plays in England, 1916; Dramatic Aspects of Medieval Folk Festivals in England, 1920; The Elizabethan Jig and Related Song Drama, 1927; also various research articles on English lit. history. *Home:* 5709 Kimbark Av. *Address:* University of Chicago, Chicago, Ill.

BASKETT, James Newton, author. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

BASKETTE, Gideon Hicks, newspaper editor; Mar. 11, 1845-Mar. 27, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

BASKIN, Mrs. James Noble, author. See Haines, Alice Calhoun.

BASQUIN, Olin Hanson, college prof.; *b.* Dows, Ia., Jan. 30, 1869; *s.* Oliver William and Hannah (Valentine) B.; A.B., Ohio Wesleyan U., 1892; A.B., Harvard, 1894; A.M., Northwestern U., 1895, Ph.D., 1901; *m.* Jessie C. Guthrie, of Aledo, Ill. (died 1907); 2d, Anna Stuart, of Los Angeles, Calif., Sept. 12, 1908; children—Harold G., Maurice H. Chief engr., Luxfer Prism companies, at Chicago, 1897, at London, 1898, at Berlin, 1899; asst. prof. physics, 1901-09, prof. applied mechanics, 1909-26, Northwestern University; chief engr. Haskelite Mfg. Co., since 1926. Editor: Luxfer Prism Pocket Book, 1898; Luxfer Prism Hand Book (transl. into German and French), 1899; also papers on exptl. work in physics and in strength of materials. Chanute Medal, 1915, by Western Soc. Engrs. for best paper in civ. engring. Republican. Methodist. Mem. Western Soc. Engrs., Am. Soc. for Testing Materials, Am. Electric Ry. Assn., Sigma Xi, Delta Tau Delta. Asso. engr.-physicist as specialist on study of tests of steel columns, U.S. Bur. Standards, summer, 1916; in charge exptl. investigations on steel for Navy Dept., summer 1917; investigations of engring. properties of plywood for use in mil. airplanes, 1918. *Author:* Tangent Modulus and the Strength of Steel Columns in Tests (Bur. of Standards), 1924. *Office:* State Bank Bldg., La Salle and Monroe Sts., Chicago, Ill.

BASS, Charles Cassedy, M.D.; *b.* Carley, Miss., Jan. 29, 1875; *s.* Isaac Esau and Mary Eliza (Wilkes) B.; M.D., Med. Dept., Tulane U., New Orleans, 1899; *m.* Coraline Howell, of Edwards, Miss., Oct. 16, 1897; children—Cassie Juanita, Rachel Ernestine, Helen Corinne, Charles Cassidy. Practiced, Columbia, Miss., 1899-1904; began researches in hookworm disease, 1903; continued same in lab. of Dr. Charles E. Simon, Baltimore, and at Johns Hopkins Med. Sch., 1904; located in New Orleans, 1904, and conducted researches in intestinal parasites of man; pub. first successful cultivation of malaria plasmodia in vitro 1911; made further research in cultivation of malaria plasmodia with Dr. F. M. Johns, in U.S. Govt. Hosp., Ancon, C.Z., 1912; successfully cultivated all 3 species of the malaria parasite; was scientific dir. malaria control demonstration of Internat. Health Bd., in Bolivar Co., Miss.; prof. exptl. medicine and dir. labs. of clin. medicine, Coll. of Medicine, Tulane U., also dean Sch. of Medicine same univ. Mem. Am. Soc. Tropical Medicine (pres.), A.M.A., Southern Med. Assn. (pres.), La. State Med. Soc., Orleans Parish Med. Soc., Soc. Am. Bacteriologists, Assn. Am. Physicians, Am. Microscopic Soc., Nat. Malaria Com., A.A.A.S., Am. Assn. Immunologists, Am. Coll. Physicians, Am. Soc. for Clin. Investigation (pres.), Am. Therapeutic Soc., Soc. for Experimental Biology and Medicine, New Orleans Acad. Sciences, Stars and Bars Soc., Alpha Omega Alpha, Phi Chi, etc. Gold medal, Southern Med. Assn., 1912, for achievement in med. research; gold medal, A.M.A., 1913, for research exhibit in malaria; gold medal, Miss. State Med. Assn., 1913, for extraordinary scientific achievement; medal, Nat. Inst. Social Sciences, 1913, for contributions to welfare of mankind; spl. gold medal, Orleans Parish Med. Soc., 1914, for achievements in researches in malaria; given key to Stars and Bars Soc. of Tulane Med. Coll., 1915, for scholarship. *Author:* (with George Dock, M.D.) Hookworm Disease, 1909; (with H. M. Johns, M.D.) Alveolodental Pyorrhœa and Practical Clinical Laboratory Diagnosis, 1915; also more than 75 brochures and articles on hookworm disease, malaria, pellagra, test for typhoid fever, diphtheria, medical edn., etc. *Home:* 1216 Broadway. *Office:* 3513 Prytania St., New Orleans, La.

BASS, Elizabeth (Mrs. George Bass); *b.* Buxton, Me.; *d.* Roscoe and Catherine (Douglas) Merrill; ed. pub. schs. and under pvt. tutors; *m.* George Bass, lawyer, of Chicago, Aug. 8, 1894. Ex-pres. Chicago Woman's Club; active for many yrs. in promoting welfare of dependent and neglected girls; was mem. original Juvenile Court Com. of Ill., also of Marriage and Divorce Commn., etc. Mgr. Woman's Bur. of Dem. Nat. Campaign, 1916; chmn. Nat. Woman's Bur. of Dem. Nat. Com., since Dec. 1916. Apptd. by Sec. of Treasury mem. Woman's Liberty Loan Com., May 1917. Mem. D.A.R. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Chicago Woman's, Woman's City (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* 6053 Prairie Av., Chicago, Ill.

BASS, Frederic Herbert, civil engr.; *b.* Hyde Park, Mass., June 19, 1875; *s.* George Walter and Elizabeth (Bellamy) B.; S.B., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1901; *m.* Lillian Leggett, of Northboro, Mass., June 27, 1903; children—Jason Parker, Elizabeth Bellamy. With engring. dept., Met. Water Works of Mass., dam, aqueduct and filter constrn., 1896-99, 1901-02; with U.S. engr. corps, Boston Harbor Improvement, 1900; instr. in civ. engring., 1901-04, asst. prof., 1904-10, prof. municipal and sanitary engring., Dec. 1910-19, head of civil engring. department since 1919, Univ. of Minn.; dir. engring. div. Minn. State Bd. of Health, 1906-15. Has designed numerous water works, sewerage systems and other pub. works. Unitarian. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., 1911, Am. Pub. Health Assn., Am. Water Works Assn., Am. Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn., Sigma Xi, etc. Mason. *Clubs:* Engineers', Six O'Clock, Minneapolis Athletic, Midland Hills. *Address:* 515 6th St. S.E., Minneapolis, Minn.

BASS, Mrs. George; see Bass, Elizabeth.

BASS, Mrs. James Madison; see Bass, Ula LeHentz.

BASS, John Foster, war corr.; *b.* Chicago, 1866; *s.* Perkins and Clara (Foster) B.; A.B., Harvard, 1891, LL.B., 1894; *m.* Abigail Bailey, 1 son, John F. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1894. Campaigns: 1895, in Egypt with English and Cretan insurrection; 1896, across Armenia at time of massacre; 1897, Cretan rebellion and Greek War; 1898, Spanish-Am. War; 1899, Philippine insurrection; 1900, Boxer insurrection in China, and march of allies to relief of Pekin; 1903, Bulgarian uprising in Macedonia, 1904, Russo-Japanese War. Corr. with Russian Army, in Poland and Galicia, 1914-15, with armies in France, Italy and Balkans, 1915-17, with Italian Army, Jan. 1918; on govt. mission

to Italian front, 1918; Am. and French fronts in France, 1918; Peace Conf., Paris, and official rep. Am. press with mission to Poland, 1919. Chmn. exec. council and treas. Nat. Conservation Assn. since 1909. Chmn. Illinois Progressive State Com., 1913. Fellow Royal Geog. Soc. London; mem. Explorers' Club New York, *Author:* The Peace Tangle, 1920; America and the Balance Sheet of Europe, 1921. *Club:* University (Chicago). *Home:* 200 E. Pearson St. *Office:* 203 S. Dearborn St., Chicago, Ill.

BASS, Robert Perkins, ex-governor; *b.* Chicago, Sept. 1, 1873; *s.* Perkins and Clara (Foster) B.; A.B., Harvard, 1896; Harvard Grad. Sch., 1896-97, Law Sch., 1897-98; hon. A.M., Dartmouth; married; children—Perkins, Edith, Joanne, Robert Perkins, Jeremy. Engaged in farming, and as expert on industrial relations; has devoted a great deal of attention to advancement of forestry in N.H. Mem. N.H. Ho. of Rep., 1905-07, 1907-09, Senate, 1909-10; mem. N.H. Forestry Commn., 1906-10; gov. of N.H., term 1911-13; dir. marine labor for U.S. Shipping Bd.; mem. U.S. War Labor Bd.; chmn. Nat. Adjustment Commn. Republican. Mem. Am. Forestry Assn. (pres. 1911), Nat. Geog. Soc., N.H. Forestry Assn., New England Council, N.H. State Jersey Cattle Club (pres.). *Home:* Peterborough, N.H.

BASS, Ula LeHentz (Mrs. James Madison Bass), writer; *b.* Atlanta, Ga., Sept. 15, 1868; *d.* Dr. Wylie C. and Emma Lovejoy (Stafford) Smith; grad. Atlanta Female Inst., 1885; *m.* James Madison Bass, of Gonzales, Tex., Aug. 26, 1888; children—Carolyn LeHentz (Mrs. Arthur James Watson), Marcheniel Overton (Mrs. Robert Collier), Elma Lewis (dec.), James Gordon. Asso. editor Daily Tribune, Temple, Tex., 1900-05; pres. Tex. Woman's Press. Assn., 1902-05, moved to New York, 1905. Organizer and pres. Club Affairs Co., 1906-09; founded and edited Club Life, 1906-09; asso. editor Social Life Magazine. Methodist. Pres. and gov. American Playgoers; mem. United Daughters of Confederacy, Pen Women of America, Nat. Arts Club; ex-pres. Shakespeare Club, New York, and National Federation of Shakespeare Clubs; organizer, dir. of Celebration of 350th Shakespeare Anniversary in N.Y. City, 1914; sec. and dir. of the Mayor's Com. of 500 for the annual celebration of Shakespeare's Birthday in N.Y. City. Organizer and dir. vol. social dept. of War Camp Community Service, Fosdick Commn. (3500 hostesses and girls; entertained 587,944 men in service, 1917-19); organizer and dir. Pershing House (rendered service to 35,000 overseas wounded convalescents); organizer and incorporator of Shakespeare Assn. of America, 1923. Mem. English Speaking Union. *Club:* Nat. Arts. Research student and author of articles on pure metaphysical philosophy. *Home:* Red Gables, Philipse Manor-on-Hudson, N.Y.

BASSETT, Basil Blaine, prof. philosophy. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

BASSETT, Carroll Phillips, consulting engr.; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., Feb. 27, 1863; *s.* Allen Lee and Caroline (Phillips) B.; C.E., Lafayette Coll., 1883, M.E., 1884, Ph.D., 1888; *m.* Margaret Condit Kinney, of Newark, N.J., Apr. 14, 1904; children—Carroll Kinney, Estelle Condit, Wm. B. K. Designed and erected water works, electric light, drainage, sewerage disposal plants, in N.Y., N.J., Pa., Con., W.Va. and S.C., 1886-1910; largely interested in utility cos., 1900-22; consulting engineer; pres. Summit Development Co., Commonwealth Land Co., Summit Home Land Co.; dir. State Title & Mortgage Guaranty Co., First Nat. Bank (Summit), Lakewood Hotel and Land Assn. (Lakewood). Mem. Water Policy Commn., State of N.J.; trustee Lafayette Coll., Overbrook Hosp.; Y.M.C.A. (Summit); mem. exec. com. Sentinels of the Republic. Fellow Am. Geog. Soc.; mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Water Works Assn., N.E. Water Works Assn., N.J. Pub. Utilities Assn. (v.p.), Phi Beta Kappa, Tau Beta Pi, Phi Delta Theta (ex-pres.), N.J. Soc. Colonial Wars, N.J. Hist. Soc., N.J. Washington Assn. Republican. Presbyn. Mason. *Clubs:* University (New York); Baltusrol Golf, Canoe Brook Country. *Home:* 15 Beechwood Rd., Summit, N.J.

BASSETT, Charles Nebeker, banker; *b.* Clinton, Ind., Oct. 8, 1880; *s.* Oscar Thomas and Myrtle (Nebeker) B.; A.B., Wabash Coll., Crawfordsville, Ind., 1901; *m.* Myra Giles Powers, of Decatur, Ill., July 14, 1915; children—Myra Hathaway, Barbara Giles, Elizabeth Avery. Pres. O. T. Bassett & Co., El Paso, Tex., 1902-20; v.p. State Nat. Bank, El Paso, 1910-21, pres. since 1921; v.p. El Paso Cotton Mills. Food administrator for Western Tex., World War. Ex-pres. El Paso Chamber Commerce; mem. Beta Theta Pi. Republican. Presbyn. Mason (K.T., 32°). *Clubs:* Toltec, Gateway (ex-pres.), El Paso Country; California (Los Angeles, Calif.). *Home:* 226 Pennsylvania Av. *Address:* State National Bank, El Paso, Tex.

BASSETT, Edward Murray, ex-congressman; *b.* Brooklyn, Feb. 7, 1863; *s.* Charles R. and Elvira (Rogers) B.; A.B., Amherst College, 1884; LL.B., Columbia University, 1886; (hon. A.M., Hamilton College, 1903, and Harvard University, 1927; *m.* Annie R. Preston, of Bath, N.Y., May 14, 1890. Practiced at Buffalo, 1886-92; mem. firm of Bassett, Thompson & Gilpatric, New York, since 1902. Mem. Brooklyn Bd. Edn., 1899-1901; chmn. Sch. Bd., 38th Dist., 1901-03; mem. 58th Congress (1903-05), 5th N.Y. Dist.; mem. Pub. Service Commn., N.Y., 1907-11; chmn. Heights of Bldgs. Commn., 1913-15; chmn. Zoning Commn., 1916-17; apptd. by Secretary Hoover as mem. advisory com. on zoning, Dept. of Commerce, 1922. Writer on bankruptcy, eminent domain and police power. *Home:* 1716 Newkirk Av., Brooklyn. *Office:* 233 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

BASSETT, Frederic Brewster, Jr., naval officer; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., Jan. 4, 1869; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1888. Ensign, July 1, 1890; promoted through grades to rank of rear adm., Apr. 1919; retired, Jan. 4, 1925. Served on Marietta, Spanish-Am. War, 1898; duty at Naval Acad., 1905; Naval Sta., Cavité, P.I., 1906; supt. Nautical Sch., Manila, P.I., 1906-07; exec. officer Denver, 1907-08, Rhode Island, 1908-09; insp. equipment, Camden, N.J., 1909-10; exec. officer Utah, 1911-13; Navy Dept., Washington, 1913-16; comdr. Utah, July 20, 1916-Feb. 10, 1919; comdt. Great Lakes Naval Training Station, Feb. 10, 1919-July 1920; comdr. Destroyer Flotilla Five, July 1, 1920-Dec. 1921; hydrographer Navy, Navy Dept., Washington, D.C., 1922-25; now Chicago partner firm of Haines, Spencer & Chancellor, of New York. *Home:* 401 Fullerton Parkway. *Office:* 231 S. La Salle St., Chicago, Ill.

BASSETT, Harry Winfred; *b.* Jonesville, Ind., Dec. 14, 1875; *s.* Hiram Harrison and Susan Caroline (Duncan) B.; ed. pub. and high sch., Indianapolis; grad. Bryant & Stratton Business Coll.; *m.* Emma Hope Pearce, of Indianapolis, Ind.; children—Mary Elizabeth, Catherine W. Active in labor councils for many yrs.; mem. Indiana legislature, 1909-11; sec. to Mayor of Indianapolis, 1913-17; Dem. candidate for State Senate, Ind., 1922, 24; editor The Union (oldest labor paper in U.S.), since 1911; mem. U.S. Employees Compensation Commn. since June 23, 1925. Mem. 1st Army Corps., 27th Ind. Lights Battery, Spanish Am. War, 1898. Mason (K.T., 32°, Shriner), K.P., Eagle. *Home:* 3813 E. Washington St., Indianapolis, Ind., and Willard Hotel, Washington. *Address:* Interior Bldg., Washington, D.C.

BASSETT, John Spencer, college prof.; Sept. 10, 1867-Jan. 27, 1928. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

BASSETT, Lee Emerson, college prof.; *b.* Salem, Wis., Nov. 26, 1872; *s.* Volney L. and Adeline (Foster) B.; Lawrence U., Appleton, Wis., 1891-94; Cumnock Sch., of Expression, Los Angeles, 1896-98; Curry Sch. of Expression, Boston, 1900-01; A.B., Stanford U., 1901; Oxford U., Eng., 1907-08; *m.* Florence Jackson, of Villisca, Ia., June 10, 1903; children—William M., David Lee. Instr. pub. speaking, U. of Southern Calif., 1898-99; instr. English, 1900-05, asst. prof., 1905-13, Stanford U.; asso. prof. pub. speaking, U. of Wash., 1912-13; asso. prof. English, 1913-19, prof., since 1919, Stanford U. Mem. Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Assn. Academic Teachers of Pub. Speaking, Modern Lang. Assn. of America, Phi Beta Kappa, Alpha Kappa Lambda (Beta Chapter). *Author:* A Hand book of Oral Reading, A Handbook of Extemporaneous Speaking. Contbr. edni. jours. *Home:* 9 Cabrillo St., Stanford University, Calif.

BASSETT, Norman Leslie, jurist; *b.* Winslow, Me., June 23, 1869; *s.* Josiah Williams and Ella Susan (Cornish) B.; grad. Coburn Classical Inst., 1887; A.B., Colby Coll., 1891; LL.B., Harvard, 1898; LL.D., U. of Me. and Colby Coll., 1925; *m.* Lula J. Holden, of Bennington, Vt., June 24, 1903. Began at Augusta, Me., 1908; mem. Cornish & Bassett, 1901-07, alone 1907-25; Maine enforcement commr., Augusta, 1905-07; mem. City Council, Augusta, 1911; mem. Bd. of Aldermen, 1912-15; asso. justice Supreme Court of Me. since Mar. 26, 1925, for term ending 1932. Pres. Augusta Savings Bank; trustee State Trust Co. of Augusta. Trustee Colby Coll. Mem. Me. State Bar Assn. (sec. and treas., 1907-25), Am. Bar Assn., Delta Kappa Epsilon. Republican. Unitarian. Mason (K.T.). *Home:* 43 Green St., Augusta, Me.

BASSETT, Sara Ware, author; *b.* Newton, Mass., Oct. 22, 1872; *d.* Charles Warren and Anna Augusta (Haley) B.; of Puritan descent; grad. Lowell Sch. of Design, 1894; grad. Symonds Kindergarten Tr. Sch., Boston, 1897; studied Boston U., Radcliffe Coll. Kindergarten teacher pub. schs., Newton, 1897-1917. Conglist. *Clubs:* Women's City, Authors', Boston Manuscript (hon.). *Author:* The Story of Lumber, 1912, and subsequent series of industry books; Industries of the World, 1914; Taming of Zenas Henry, 1915; The Wayfarers at the Angels, 1917; The Harbor Road, 1919; Flood Tide, 1920; Granite and Clay, 1922; The Green Dolphin, 1926; also series invention books for boys, and discovery books for young people—The Story of Columbus, 1926; The Story of Vasco da Gama, 1927. *Home:* 56 W. Cedar St., Boston, Mass.

BASSETT, Thomas J., clergyman. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

BASSETT, Wallace, clergyman; *b.* Middle Grove, Mo., Dec. 31, 1884; *s.* Alexander Martin and Mary (Settle) B.; Ph.B., La Grange (Mo.) Coll., 1909; student Kansas City Theol. Sem., 1 yr., Newton Theol. Instn., 1 yr.; D.D., La Grange, 1916, Baylor U., 1920; *m.* Lottie Bounds, of Gorin, Mo., Dec. 25, 1906; children—Marcella Margaret, Evelyn Elaine, Verona, Wallace. Began preaching, 1902; ordained Bapt. ministry, 1905; pastor Sulphur Springs, Tex., 1910-15, First Ch., Amarillo, 1915-18, Cliff Temple Ch., Dallas, Tex., since 1918. Pres. Relief and Annuity Bd. Southern Bapt. Conv.; trustee Baylor U. Democrat. Mason. *Author:* Beatific Verities, 1917. *Home:* 219 Montreal St., Dallas, Texas.

BASSETT, William Austin, civil engr. See Vol. X (1918-19). *Address:* 241 Broadway, N.Y.

BASSFORD, Homer S., newspaper man; *b.* Mexico, Audrain Co., Mo., July 20, 1870; *s.* James C. and Catherine (Osborne) B.; ed. pub. schs. and acad.; *m.* Etta Overman Chase, of Cedar Falls, Ia., June 25, 1892; children—James Chase, Wallace O'Neill. Began with Mexico (Mo.) Ledger; Sunday editor, 1889, later city editor, Kansas City Times; dramatic and music critic, 1893-1903, Sunday editor, news editor, 1903-07, European corr., 1906, St. Louis Republic; became editor-in-chief, St. Louis Times, 1907, gen. mgr., 1914-22, editorial dir., 1923-24, now mng. director; sec. American Press, publishers of St. Louis Times, since 1925; sec. St. Louis Newspaper Publishers' Association, 1915-26. Methodist. Democrat. Mem. Mo. History Soc., Columbia Hist. Soc. *Clubs:* City, Century Boat, Advertising. Wrote series "Everyday Europe" for St. Louis Times, 1925; political newspaper articles under name "Politicus" since 1915. *Home:* 6 Shaw Pl. *Office:* St. Louis Times, St. Louis, Mo.

BASSI, Amadeo, opera tenor. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

BASSLER, Ray Smith, paleontologist; *b.* Phila., July 22, 1878; *s.* Simon Stein and Allie (Smith) B.; B.A., U. of Cincinnati, 1902; M.S., George Washington U., 1903, Ph.D., 1905; *m.* Clara M. Bloom, of Covington, Ky., Nov. 24, 1902; 1 son, Robert S. Asst. curator, 1904-08, curator div. invertebrate paleontology, 1908-11, curator of paleontology since 1911, U.S. Nat. Mus.; asst. prof. and prof. geology, George Washington U., since 1904. Author of various scientific papers, dealing with paleontology and stratigraphy. Fellow Geol. Soc. America, Paleontol. Soc. America, etc. *Club:* Cosmos. *Home:* 6704 Fifth St. N.W. *Office:* U.S. National Museum, Washington, D.C.

BASTIN, Edson Sunderland, mining geologist; *b.* Chicago, Ill., Dec. 10, 1878; *s.* Edson Sewell and Christina (Boyd) B.; A.B., U. of Mich., 1902; M.S., U. of Chicago, 1903; Ph.D., 1909; *m.* Elinor Norton, of Eastport, Me., June 30, 1910. With U.S. Geol. Survey, in Me. and in western mining dists., 1904-16; examination of copper properties in Chile, 1916-17; mineral statis. and informational work, U.S. Govt., 1917-19; apptd. chief Div. of Mineral Resources, U.S. Geol. Survey, Jan. 1, 1919 (resigned); prof. economic geology, U. of Chicago, since Jan. 1,

1920, also chmn. Dept. of Geology since 1922; consulting geologist. Fellow of Geol. Soc. America, Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Soc. Economic Geologists, Sigma Nu, Sigma Xi. Unitarian. *Club:* Quadrangle (Chicago). Author of numerous repts. pub. by U.S. Geol. Survey, also articles in geol. and mining jours. *Home:* 5402 University Av. *Address:* Rosenwald Hall, University of Chicago, Chicago, Ill.

BATCHELDER; see also Bachelder.

BATCHELDER, Charles Clarence, lecturer, publicist; *b.* Boston, Mass., Aug. 15, 1867; *s.* Charles Clarence and Annie M. (Leatherbee) B.; grad. Boston Latin Sch., 1885; B.A., *magna cum laude,* Harvard, 1889; studied at Sorbonne (Paris) and Harvard Grad. Sch. of Business Administration; unmarried. Editor Harvard Daily Crimson, 1885-89; treas. Boston Lumber Co., 1891-1914; under sec. of interior of the Philippines, 1914-16; economic investigator for the Philippines in China, Japan, Sumatra, etc., 1916; field dir. for Am. Red Cross, 1917; rep. of War Trade Bd., in charge commercial and financial subjects in Seattle, New York and Washington, D.C., 1918-19; acting commercial attaché, Dept. of Commerce, in Pekin, China, and trade commr. in Siberia, 1919-20; trade commr. in India, 1920-21; acting chief Far Eastern Div., Bur. Foreign and Domestic Commerce, 1921-22; trade commr. in India, 1922-23; lecturer on internat. relations, New York U., 1923-26, also lecturer Brown U., Baroda (India), Georgetown U., U. of Philippines, Harvard Grad. Sch. of Business Administration, Williamstown Inst. Politics, U.S. War Coll., Inst. Pacific Relations, etc. Mem. Am. Asiatic Assn. (sec.), Japan Soc., China Soc. (both of New York). Author various Govt. publs. and articles on internat. relations in mags. *Home:* 36 Gramercy Park, New York, N.Y.

BATCHELDER, Charles Foster, naturalist; *b.* Cambridge, Mass., July 20, 1856; *s.* Francis Lowell and Susan Cabot (Foster) B.; A.B., Harvard, 1878, C.E., 1882; *m.* Laura Poor Stone. Fellow Am. Ornithologists' Union (pres. 1905-08), A.A.A.S.; asso. Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Boston Soc. Natural History (v.p. 1917-19), Nuttall Ornithol. Club (treas. since 1880), N.E. Bot. Club, Biol. Soc. Washington. Asso. editor, The Auk, 1887-93; editor, Proc. N.E. Zoöl. Club since 1899. *Home:* Peterborough, N.H.

BATCHELDER, Ernest Allen, teacher. See Vol. X (1918-19).

BATCHELDER, Frank Charles, railway official; *b.* Fall River, Wis., May 27, 1857; *s.* Sanford L. and Dolly B.; ed. common schs.; *m.* Ursula G. O'Connell, of Minneapolis, Minn., Apr. 2, 1894; 1 dau., Dorothy. Operator and train dispatcher, C.,M.&St.P.Ry., 1874-88; train dispatcher, 1888-93, asst. supt., 1893-99, supt. Wis. and Peninsula div., Feb.-July 1899, M.,St.P.&S.S.M.Ry.; supt. northwestern div., at Garrett, Ill., 1899-1901, Newark (O.) div., 1901-05, Chicago div., 1905-07, gen. supt. main line system, Baltimore, 1907-10, B.&O.R.R.; 1st v.p., Apr. 1, 1910, pres. since Apr. 11, 1912, B.&O. Chicago Terminal R.R.; resident v.p. B.&O.R.R. since 1915. *Clubs:* Chicago, Chicago Athletic, South Shore Country, Beverly Country. *Home:* 4328 Dorchester Av. *Office:* Grand Central Station, Chicago, Ill.

BATCHELDER, Loren Harrison, chemist. See Vol. XI (1920-21). *Address:* 877 Snell Av. N., St. Paul, Minn.

BATCHELDER, Nathaniel Horton, educator; *b.* Salem, Mass., June 13, 1880; *s.* Henry Morrill and Martha Osgood (Horton) B.; descendant Meshech Weare, gov. N.H. Colony; A.B., Harvard, 1901, A.M., 1902; hon. A.M., Trinity, 1918; *m.* Gwendolen Sedgwick Mead, of Boston, Nov. 24, 1910 (died Feb. 23, 1917); 1 son, Nathaniel Horton; *m.* 2d, Evelyn Beatrice Longman, of New York, June 28, 1920. Master, Hackley Sch., Tarrytown, 1903-07; sr. English master, Hotchkiss Sch., Lakeville, Conn., 1907-12; headmaster, Loomis Inst., Windsor, Conn., since 1912. Pres. Headmasters' Club of Conn., 1918, N.E. Fed. Harvard Clubs, 1921; v.p. Harvard Alumni Assn., 1924-25. Mem. N.E. Assn. Teachers of English, N.E. Assn. Colls. and Secondary Schs., Headmasters' Assn. (sec. 1922-26; pres. 1928), etc. Republican. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Harvard (Conn., Boston and New York); University (Hartford); Century (New York). *Home:* Windsor, Conn.

BATCHELDER, Mrs. Nathaniel Horton, see Longman, Mary Evelyn Beatrice.

BATCHELDER, Roger, newspaper man, author; *b.* Washington, D.C., June 5, 1897; *s.* Frank Roe and Mabel Caroline (Streeter) B.; A.B., from Harvard University, 1918; *m.* Florence May Holt, Apr. 26, 1920; children—Austin Winslow, Carol (daughter). Contributor full page Sunday features to the Boston Herald, 1917-18, Essex Market Court column, New York Evening World, 1919-20; "New Yorkers For a Day or Two" column, 1921; real estate editor, 1924-25; New York corr. Boston Globe, 1925. Served as pvt. 8th Mass. Inf. on Mexican border 5 mos., 1916; commd. 2d lt. Inf. U.S.A., Jan. 15, 1919; commd. 1st lt. Inf. O.R.C., June 1923. Mem. Kappa Gamma Chi. Republican. Conglist. Mason. *Club:* Harvard (New York). *Author:* Watching and Waiting on the Border, 1917; Camp Devens, 1917; Camp Upton, 1918; Camp Dix, 1918; Camp Lee, 1918; Sweethearts for Three (newspaper serial), 1920; also novelization of motion picture, Secrets, 1924. *Home:* Lansdowne Drive, Larchmont Gardens, N.Y. *Address:* 1106 World Bldg., New York, N.Y.

BATCHELLER; see also Bacheller, also Batchelor.

BATCHELLER, Tryphosa Bates, author, singer; *b.* North Brookfield, Mass.; *d.* Theodore Cornelius and Emma Frances (Duncan) Bates; educated private schools in America and Paris, France, and tutors; Radcliffe Coll., class 1899; studied 3 yrs. with Mme. Marchesi, Paris, with Bimboni, Florence, Giraudet, Lang, Henschel, etc.; *m.* Francis Batcheller, of Boston, Mass. Given invitation by President and Mrs. Roosevelt to sing at White House, 1904; presented at Court of England, 1904, Court of Italy, 1906, and at courts of Germany, Portugal, Spain, Holland, Austria, Belgium, Sweden, Denmark and Norway; also received in spl. audience by Pope Pius X and Pope Benedict XV; has sung before nearly every court in Europe and in charity concerts. Received decoration of Order of Elizabeth (Belgium), 1922; Order of Alphonso XII (Spain), 1922; Officier d'Académie (France), 1923. Mem. Incorporated Soc. of Authors of England, Alliance-Franco-Britannique (London), Colonial Dames of America, Industrie Femminili (Rome), Am. Soc. for Psychical Research, Alliance Française, Circolo Italiano, Soc. Am. Women (London), D.A.R. (Boston); Nat. Soc. Americans of Royal Descent; Nat. Soc. Daughters of Barons of Runnemede, Order of the Crown, Sulgrave Instn., Daughters of Colonial Wars, Union Interallie (Paris). Decorated Order of Mercy, 1913, by King George V of England, for singing and work for hosps. of London; awarded gold medal of spl. merit by Italian Red Cross, 1919, for singing, writing and efficient work in the World War; invited to sing at White House by President and Mrs. Harding and given personal commendation of her work for Belgium, Italy and France by President Harding. *Clubs:* Boston Authors'; American Women's (Paris); Lyceum (London). *Author:* Glimpses of Italian Court Life, 1906; Italian Castles and Country Seats, 1911; Royal Spain of Today, 1913; Une Amitié Historique (pub. in French), 1924. *Home:* Washington, D.C. *Address:* 25 Av. Montaigne, Plaza, Athénée, Paris, France.

BATCHELOR, Bronson, publicist; *b.* Salem, Ill., July 20, 1892; *s.* D. O. and Harriet (Mann) B.; Litt.B., Columbia, 1914; studied U. of Chicago and U. of Wis.; *m.* Marie L. Steinway, of New York, June 1, 1919. Mem. editorial staff Independent (weekly), 1914-16; Washington corr., New York Tribune, 1915-16; dir. publicity, Am. Nat. Red Cross $100,000,000 campaign, 1917; now counsel public relations. Lt. Pay Corps U.S.N.R.F., 1917-18; pres. Bronson Batchelor, Inc.; pres. Inst. of Am. Business, Inc. *Office:* 381 4th Av., New York, N.Y.*

BATCHELOR, James Madison, surgeon; *b.* Pointe Coupe Parish, La., Oct. 5, 1870; *s.* Charles J. and Ella V. (Gayle) B.; B.Sc., La. State U., 1890; LL.B., Tulane, 1895. Practiced at New Orleans since 1895; pres. and prof. surgery, Loyola Post-Grad. Sch. of Medicine, 1918-24; chief of 1st surg. div. Charity Hosp.; chief surgeon Presbyn. Hosp. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. A.M.A., La. State Med. Soc. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Club:* Southern Yacht. *Home:* 1684 Soniat St. *Office:* Presbyterian Hospital, New Orleans, La.

BATDORF, Grant David, clergyman; *b.* Lickdale, Pa., Apr. 30, 1874; *s.* William and Amelia (Sattazahn) B.; B.S., Pa. State Normal Sch., Millersville, Pa., 1893; grad. Bonebrake Theol. Sem., Dayton, O., 1898; spl. student Lehigh U. and U. of Chicago; Ph.B., Ill. Wesleyan U., 1902, Ph.D., 1910; D.D., Otterbein, 1921; *m.* Lydia A. Zellers, of Fredericksburg, Pa., Apr. 25, 1894; children—Agnes Luella, Hillis Gordon. Ordained ministry U.B. Ch., 1898; pastor successively at Allentown, Harrisburg, Reading and Lancaster, Pa., until 1920, First Ch., Dayton, O.—the outstanding ch. in the denomination —since 1920. Has received nearly 2,000 members into ch. fellowship and raised over $1,000,000 for ch., edn'l. and benevolent enterprises. Spl. lecturer in dept. of preaching, Bonebrake Theol. Sem. Trustee Bonebrake Theol. Sem. (chmn. exec. com.), Lebanon Valley Coll. Mem. Dayton Chamber Commerce. Republican. *Club:* Dayton City. *Author:* The Pastor; The Pivotal Man, 1915; Jesus' Money Gospel, 1920; Progressive Teacher Training Course (with others), 1923. *Home:* 1044 Grand Av., Dayton, O.

BATEMAN, Alan Mara, geologist; *b.* Kingston, Ont., Can.; *s.* George Arthur and Elizabeth J. (Mara) B.; grad. Kingston Collegiate Inst., 1905; B.A., B.S., Queens U., Can., 1910; Ph.D., Yale, 1913; *m.* Grace Hotchkiss Street, of East Haven, Conn., June 3, 1916. Asst. geologist German Development Co., Can., 1906-09; asso. geologist Can. Geol. Survey, 1910-12; instr. Yale, 1913; field geologist, Secondary Enrichment Investigation, Harvard U., 1913-15; asst. prof. geology, 1916-21, asso. prof., 1922-25, prof. economic geology since 1925, Yale; consulting geologist to Kennecott Copper Corpn. since 1916; editor in chief Jour. of Economic Geology, editor Am. Jour. of Science. Mem. Am. Inst. M.E., Inst. Mining and Metallurgy, Geol. Soc. America, Soc. Econ. Geology, Am. Assn. Petroleum Geologists, Washington Acad. Sciences, Sigma Xi. Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* Graduate, New Haven Country. Contbr. articles dealing with geology in Jour. Economic Geology, Bull. Geol. Soc. America, Trans. Am. Inst. Mining Engrs., Geol. Survey, Can. *Home:* 1 Everit St. *Address:* Yale Station, New Haven, Conn.

BATEMAN, Charles Heisler, newspaper man; *b.* Pennington, N.J., July 2, 1861; *s.* Charles Wesley and Mary (Bunn) B.; grad. Pennington Sem., 1880; studied Princeton 1 yr., class 1885; *m.* Louis Palmer, of Newark, N.J., June 1896; children—Charles Palmer, Ruth. Began active career as reporter Trenton State Gazette, 1886; became city editor Trenton True American and corr. New York, N.J. and Phila. papers; legislative corr., 1887-1908; editor and chief owner Unionist Gazette, Somerville, N.J., since 1891. Mem. N.J. Civil Service Commn. May 1908-14 (pres., May 1913-14). Trustee Somerville Dime Savings Bank. Republican. *Home:* Somerville, N.J.

BATEMAN, Harry, researcher; *b.* Manchester, Eng., May 29, 1882; *s.* Samuel and Marnie Elizabeth (Bond) B.; B.A., Trinity Coll., Cambridge, 1903, M.A., 1906; studied Göttingen and Paris, 1905-06; came to U.S., 1910; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1913; *m.* Ethel Horner Dodd, of Manchester, Eng., July 11, 1912; children—Harry Graham (dec.), Joan Margaret. Prof. mathematics, theoretical physics and aeronautics, Calif. Inst. Tech., Sept. 1917—. Mem. Am. Phys. Soc., Am. Math. Soc., Astron. Soc. Pacific, London Math. Soc., Brit. Assn. Adv. Science, Am. Philos. Soc. Episcopalian. *Author:* Electrical and Optical Wave Motion, 1915; Differential Equations, 1918. *Home:* Pasadena, Calif.

BATEMAN, John, sculptor; *b.* Cedarville, N.J., Feb. 14, 1877; *s.* Joseph and Harriet (Hulings) B.; student Sch. of Industrial Art (Phila.); Pa. Acad. Fine Arts (summer scholarship abroad, 1905, 2-yr. scholarship abroad, 1906, 07); *m.* Caroline Ware, of Camden, N.J., June 27, 1900; 1 son, John. Exhibited in Salon, Paris, and principal art centers in U.S.; latest work: Bronze Soldiers' Memorial Fountain, Doylestown, Pa.; Bronze Seal of Atlantic City; large group "Machinery" and three hist. panels, Pa. Bldg. and thirteen bronze tablets for the thirteen original state Forum of the Founders, Sesquicentennial, Phila., 1926. Hon. mention, San Francisco Expn., 1915. Mem. Nat. Sculpture Soc., Fellowship Pa. Acad. Fine Arts. Mason. *Home:* Haddonfield, N.J. *Studio:* 109 Erie St., Camden, N.J.

BATEN, Anderson Edith, clergyman, educator. See Vol. X (1918-19).

BATES, Albert Carlos, librarian; *b.* Easton Granby, Conn., Mar. 12, 1865; *s.* Carlos and Hannah S. (Powers) B.; grad. Conn. Lit. Instn., Suffield, 1885; hon. M.A., Trinity Coll., Hartford, 1920; *m.* Alice Morgan Crocker, of Hartford, Oct. 19, 1911. Entered employ Conn. Hist. Soc., 1892, and became its librarian, Jan. 1, 1893, recording sec., May 1899

mem. Pub. Com., May 1897 (chmn., May 1901—). Mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep., 1905. Mem. Conn. Hist. Soc., Bibliog. Soc. America, New London Co. Hist. Soc., Am. Antiq. Soc., S.A.R. Author of Bibliography of Connecticut Laws, 1900, Early Conn. Engraver, Conn. Gore Land Co. and other hist. pamphlets. Editor Conn. Hist. Soc. Collections, Vols. VIII-XXI, several publs. of Acorn Club, Simsbury Records, Turkey Hills Records, Vols. I-III, etc. *Home:* Hartford, Conn.

BATES, Arthur Laban, lawyer, ex-congressman; *b.* Meadville, Pa., June 6, 1859; *s.* Samuel P. and S. Josephine B.; grad. Allegheny Coll., 1880 (valedictorian), A.M., 1883 (LL.D., 1920); studied Oxford U., Eng., 1884; *m.* Emily, *d.* Gen. James F. Rusling, of Trenton, N.J., 1909; children—Josephine Rusling, Arthur Rusling. Admitted to bar, 1882; city solicitor, Meadville, 4 terms, 1889-96; served 12 yrs. in Congress, 1901-13, 25th Pa. Dist.; was mem. Naval Com., and author of bill which passed Congress making mid-Pacific naval base at Pearl Harbor, Hawaii; introduced first Federal Employer's Liability Bill, which became a law; chosen Rep. presdl. elector, 1916 (declined); del. to Rep. Nat. Conv., Cleveland, 1924. Dir. 1st Nat. Bank (Meadville); v.p. 1st Nat. Bank (Conneaut Lake, Pa.). Republican. Am. del. Internat. Peace Conf., Brussels, 1905, Rome, 1911. Trustee Allegheny Coll.; dir. Pa. Coll. Music, Meadville City Hosp.; pres. trustees First Baptist Ch.; pres. Pa. Baptist Conv., 1925-26; pres. Meadville Pub. Library. Mem. S.A.R., Phi Beta Kappa. Mason (32°). *Clubs:* Iroquois, Country (pres.), Round Table, Lit. Union, University, Kiwanis. *Home:* Meadville, Pa.

BATES, Blanche, actress; *b.* Portland, Ore., 1873; *d.* F. M. Bates; removed to San Francisco with parents, 1876; ed. San Francisco pub. schs.; *m.* Lt. Milton F. Davis, U.S.A.; 2d, George Creel, of Denver, Nov. 28, 1912. First appearance on stage, Stockwell's Theatre, San Francisco, 1894; starred as Mrs. Hillary, in "The Senator," 1895; played leading parts in various comedies, 1896-98; appeared in Shakespearean rôles in Augustin Daly's Co., 1898; later starred in "The Great Ruby," "The Musketeers," "Madame Butterfly"; created title rôle of Cigarette in "Under Two Flags," Princess Yo-San, in "The Darling of the Gods," the Girl in "The Girl of the Golden West"; with Henry Miller in "The Changelings."*

BATES, Clement, lawyer; *b.* Cincinnati, O., Apr. 1, 1845; *s.* Joshua Hall (Brig. Gen.) and Elizabeth Dwight (Hoadly) B.; A.B., Harvard, 1867, LL.B., 1869; Cincinnati Law Sch. 1 yr.; *m.* Fanny Lear Higbee, of N.Y. City, June 25, 1872; children—Joshua Hall (dec.), Hugh Higbee; *m.* 2d, Josephine Mackenzie Holland, of Cincinnati, Nov. 27, 1909. Began practice with father at Cincinnati, 1869; city solicitor, Cincinnati, 1877-79; judge Court of Common Pleas, 1887-92. Republican. Mason, K.P. *Club:* Harvard. Editor or Author: Littleton and Blackley Insurance Digest (2d edit.); Ohio Digest (several edits.), 1875-1923; Pleadings, Parties and Forms (3 edits.), 1881-1923; Law of Limited Partnership, 1885-88; Walker's American Law (10th and 11th edits.), 1895-1905. *Home:* 435 Ludlow Av. *Address:* Eagle Bldg., Cincinnati, O.

BATES, Clinton Owen, coll. prof.; *b.* Washington Co., Ark., June 4, 1858; *s.* James Francis and Margarette (Crawford) B.; A.B., U. of Ark., 1883; studied U. of Mich., 1885-86; U. of Chicago, summers, 1894, 1895; hon. Ph.D., Coe Coll., 1894; *m.* Mary Randall, of Cedar Rapids, Ia., June 27, 1893; children—Eleanor Avery, Ruth Crawford. Taught in Male Sem., Tahlequah, Okla., 1883-85; prin. high sch., Owosso, Mich., 1886-89; prof. chemistry, Coe Coll., 1889-1924; city chemist, Cedar Rapids, since 1924. Chemist for water supply of B.,C.R.&N.Ry., 1900-04; chemist for city water supply, Cedar Rapids, 1906-08. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Chem. Soc. (pres. Ia. sect. 1908), Ia. Acad. Science (pres. 1906), Am. Water Works Assn., S.A.R. Republican. Presbyn. *Club:* Rotary. *Home:* Cedar Rapids, Ia.

BATES, Emma Frances Duncan (Mrs. Theodore C. Bates), vice-pres.-gen. D.A.R.; *b.* N. Brookfield, Mass. Mar. 11, 1845; *d.* Charles and Tryphosa (Lakin) Duncan; grad. Oread Inst., Worcester, Mass., 1863; *m.* Hon. Theodore Cornelius Bates, Dec. 24, 1868; 1 dau., Mrs. Tryphosa Bates Batcheller. Lecturer and essayist upon Hist. subjects. V.p.-gen. D.A.R., since 1906; elected hon. v.p.-gen. for life at the Nat. D.A.R. Cong., Apr. 1913. Mem. com. State Civil Service Reform Assn., state com. on Conservation, state com. on Child Labor. Mem. Daughters of Colonial Wars, Worcester Art Soc., Worcester Soc. of Antiquity, Soc. of Antiquity of America, Nat. Soc. Americans of Royal Descent, Nat. Soc. Daughters of the Barons of Runnemede, Order of the Crown. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Worcester Woman's, Woman's Republican, Tatnuck Country. *Home:* 29 Harvard St., Worcester, Mass.; (summer) N. Brookfield, Mass.

BATES, Ernest Sutherland, literary editor; *b.* Gambier, O., Oct. 14, 1879; *s.* Cyrus Stearns and Laverna (Sutherland) B.; grad. Univ. Sch., Cleveland, O.; A.B., U. of Mich., 1902, A.M., 1903; Ph.D., Columbia, 1908; *m.* Florence Fisher, of Bay City, Mich., 1902 (dec.); *m.* 2d, Rosalind Boido, of Tucson, Ariz., 1913 (divorced); *m.* 3d, Gladys Graham, of Astoria, Ore., 1920. Instr. in English, Oberlin Coll., 1903-05; tutor in English, Columbia, 1907-08; prof. English, U. of Ariz., 1908-15; prof. English, U. of Ore., 1915-21, prof. philosophy, 1921-23; literary editor Dictionary of Am. Biography since 1926; mem. reviewing staff Saturday Review of Literature. *Author:* Study of Shelley's The Cenci, 1908. *Home:* 2310 Connecticut Av. *Office:* Hill Bldg., Washington, D.C.

BATES, Frank Greene, prof. polit. science; *b.* Warwick, R.I., Sept. 22, 1868; *s.* Caleb Greene and Sally Frances (Matteson) B.; prep. edn., English and Classical Sch., Providence, R.I.; B.L., Cornell U., 1891; studied Boston U. Law Sch., 1892-93; Cornell U., 1893-96; Ph.D., Columbia, 1899; *m.* Jessie May Palmer, of Hornell, N.Y., June 25, 1900; 1 son, Robert Ellery. Prof. of history and political science, Alfred U., 1897-1901 and 1903-07; state librarian, R.I., 1901-03; prof. history and polit. science, U. of Kan., 1907-10; librarian R.I. Hist. Soc., 1910-12; prof. polit. science, Ind. U., since 1912. Mem. Nat. Municipal League, Am. Polit. Science Assn., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Kappa Sigma, Phi Delta Phi, Alpha Pi Zeta. Republican. Episcopalian. *Author:* Rhode Island and the Formation of the Union, 1899; Municipal Government (with Frank J. Goodnow), 1919. *Home:* 908 Atwater Av., Bloomington, Ind.

BATES, Frederick (John), physical chemistry; *b.* Marysville, Kan., Jan. 2, 1877; *s.* Charles A. and Harriett (Roberts) B.; grad. high schs., Marysville, 1894; B.S., U. of Kan., 1900; A.M., U. of Neb., 1902; *m.* Gertrude C. Coyle, of St. Louis, Mo., Jan. 5, 1905. Chief of magneto-optical and carbohydrate sect. U. S. Bur. Standards since 1903; devised methods and prepared Treasury Dept. regulations for weighing, gauging, sampling, classifying and testing imported sugars; supervisor Govt. sugar labs. of Customs Service, Treasury Dept. Developed sensitive strip spectral polarizing system; Bates quartz compensating polariscope with adjustable sensibility; Bates cadmium-vapor arc lamp, Bates polariscope tubes, Bates sugar balance, etc.; has pursued investigation of inversion of quartz and of rotary polarization of magnetic elements at high temperatures. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc. (chmn. sugar div.), Am. Physical Soc., Washington Philos. Soc., Am. Optical Soc., Internat. Sugar Commn., Internat. Soc. Sugar Cane Technologists, Internat. Union of Pure and Applied Chemistry. Republican. Methodist. *Clubs:* Cosmos, Columbia Country. Contbr. extensive researches in natural and magnetic rotary polarizations of light, especially anomalous rotary dispersion; co-author of Bur. of Standards Baume scale. *Home:* 1649 Harvard St. *Address:* Bureau of Standards, Washington, D.C.

BATES, George Andrew, college prof. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

BATES, George Williams, lawyer. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

BATES, Henry Liberty, college prof; *b.* Akron, O., Jan. 7, 1853; *s.* Henry and Keziah (Chapman) B.; A.B., Oberlin, 1876, A.M., 1880; B.D., Oberlin Theol. Sem., 1881; (D.D., Pacific U., 1918); *m.* Cora M. Nichols, of Portland, Ore., Mar. 25, 1885; children—Helen Clementina, Harold Edwards, Margaret Emily. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1881; pastor, Dover, O., 1881-84, Plymouth Ch., Seattle, Wash., 1884-89, Petaluma, Calif., 1889-90, Eugene, Ore., 1890-93; prin. Tualatin Acad. (prep. dept. Pacific U.), 1893 until discontinuance of the acad., 1915; acting prof. philosophy, 1904-14, prof., 1914-26, Pacific U.; teacher Am. Sch. of Religion, Athens, Greece, 1927. Mem. Calif. Soc. Mayflower Descendants, S.A.R. Republican. Congist. *Home:* Forest Grove, Ore.

BATES, Henry Moore, prof. of law and dean Law Sch., U. of Mich.; *b.* Chicago, Mar. 30, 1869; *s.* George Chapman and Alice E. B.; Ph.B., U. of Mich., 1890; LL.B., Northwestern, 1892; LL.D., Kalamazoo Coll., 1925; *m.* Clara A. Belfield, of Chicago, Sept. 4, 1894; 1 dau., Helen Belfield. Practiced law, Chicago, 1892-1903, member of firm Harlan & Bates; Tappan prof. law, since 1903, dean Law School since Aug. 1910, University of Mich.; prof. of law, Harvard Law Sch., 1917-18. Pres. Assn. Am. Law Schs., 1912-13; mem. exec. com. Am. Inst. Criminal Law, 1911-14; pres. Order of the Coif (legal scholarship soc.), 1913-16; commr. on uniform state laws, 1921—; mem. Am. Bar Assn., Am. Polit. Science Assn., Chicago Law Inst., Am. Judicature Soc. (mem. bd. dirs.), Phi Beta Kappa, Alpha Delta Phi, Phi Delta Phi; charter mem. Am. Law Inst. (mem. council). Republican. *Clubs:* University, Chicago Literary (Chicago); Detroit (Detroit). *Home:* 1921 Cambridge Rd., Ann Arbor, Mich.

BATES, John Lewis, ex-governor; *b.* N. Easton, Mass., Sept. 18, 1859; *s.* Rev. Lewis Benton and Louisa D. (Field) B.; A.B., Boston U., 1882, LL.B., 1885; LL.D., Wesleyan, Conn., 1903; *m.* Clara Elizabeth, *d.* of Samuel C. Smith, of Jamestown, N.Y., July 12, 1887; children—Lewis Benton, (dec.), John Harold, Dorothy. Practiced at Boston since 1885; dir. U.S. Trust Co., Columbia Trust Co.; trustee Wildey Savings Bank. Mem. Boston Common Council, 1891-92; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1894-99 (speaker, 1897-99); lt.-gov. Mass., 1900-02; gov. Mass., 1903-04. Pres. Mass. Constl. Conv., 1917, 18, 19. Republican. Pres. bd. trustees Boston U. Mason (33°). *Clubs:* University, City. *Home:* 1790 Commonwealth Av., Newton, Mass. *Office:* 73 Tremont St., Boston, Mass.

BATES, Josephine White (Mrs. Lindon Wallace Bates), author. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

BATES, Katharine Lee, college prof.; *b.* Falmouth, Mass., Aug. 12, 1859; *d.* Rev. William and Cornelia Frances (Lee) B.; A.B., Wellesley Coll., 1880, A.M., 1891; LL.D., 1925; Litt.D., Middlebury Coll., 1914, Oberlin, 1916. Taught in Natick High Sch., 1880-81, Dana Hall, 1881-85; instr. English lit., 1885-88, asso. prof., 1888-91, prof. 1891-1925, prof. emeritus since 1925, Wellesley Coll.; 4 yrs. of travel and study abroad. Mem. Nat. Inst. Social Sciences, Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, League of Nations (Non-Partisan Assn.), Boston Authors Club, N.E. Poetry Club, Poetry Soc. of America, Poetry Soc. of England, The Shakespeare Assn. of America, Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* College Beautiful and Other Poems, 1887; Rose and Thorn (prize story), 1889; Sunshine and Other Verses for Children, 1890; Hermit Island (story), 1891; English Religious Drama (lectures), 1893; American Literature, 1898; Spanish Highways and By-ways, 1900; From Gretna Green to Land's End, 1907; The Story of Chaucer's Canterbury Pilgrims Re-told for Children, 1909; America the Beautiful, and Other Poems, 1911; In Sunny Spain, 1913; Fairy Gold (for children), 1916; The Retinue, and Other Poems, 1918; Sigurd, Our Golden Collie and Other Comrades of the Road, 1919; Yellow Clover (in memory of Katharine Coman), 1922; Little Robin Stay-Behind, and Other Plays in Verse for Children, 1923; The Pilgrim Ship, 1926. Editor: The Wedding-Day Book, 1881; Coleridge's Ancient Mariner, 1889; Ballad Book, 1890; Shakespeare's Merchant of Venice, 1894; Midsummer Night's Dream, 1895; As You Like It, 1896; Mabie's Norse Stories, 1901; Keats' The Eve of St. Agnes and Other Poems, 1902; English History as Told by English Poets (with Katharine Coman), 1902; Lenox Edition of Hawthorne's Romances, 1902; Ruskin's King of the Golden River, 1903; Early Poems of Alice and Phoebe Cary, 1903; Tennyson's Princess, 1904; Selections from Tennyson's Idylls of the King, 1905; Hawthorne's Our Old Home, 1906; Sophie Jewett's The Heart of a Boy, 1912; Sophie Jewett's Folk-Ballads of Southern Europe, 1913; Heywood's A Woman Killed with Kindness, and The Fair Maid of the West (Belles Lettres Series), 1917. Translator: (with Cornelia Frances Bates) Becquer's Romantic Legends of Spain, 1909. Wrote nat. hymn, "America the Beautiful." *Home:* Wellesley, Mass.

BATES, Margret Holmes (Mrs. Charles Austin Bates), author. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).*

BATES, Mary Elizabeth, M.D., surgeon; *b.* Manitowoc, Wis., Feb. 25, 1861; *d.* William Wallace and Marie (Cole) B.; M.D., Woman's Med. Sch. (Northwestern U.), 1881; grad. Cook County Hosp., Chicago, 1882 (first woman admitted as interne to that instn.); studied in Vienna

and Germany 1½ yrs.; unmarried. Prof. Anatomy, Woman's Med. Sch., Chicago, 1885-90; settled in Denver, Colo., 1891; assisted in drafting, and lobbied to passage in Colo. legislature, 1905, law making felony the taking of indecent liberties with children; Colo. age of consent law, 1907; law for physical examination for sch. children, 1909; white slave law, 1911; secured amendment to game laws, compelling fish and game commr. to feed starving deer, elk and antelope, etc. V.p. and sec. Johnson Ranch Royalty Co. of New Amarillo, Panhandle Texas Oil Field. Mem. A.M.A., Colo. State Med. Soc., Denver County Med. Soc. Sec. Denver Dumb Friends League (built league's animal rescue shelter); sec. White Star Foundation (built White Star Cat Home and Dog Hotel). *Home:* 1310 E. Colfax Av. *Office:* Majestic Bldg., Denver, Colo.

BATES, Miner Lee, college pres.; *b.* Fairfield, Mich., Oct. 9, 1869; *s.* Talcott Arthur and Elvira Hudson (Sparhawk) B.; Normal Coll., Fayette, O., 1882-87, Angola, Ind., 1889-90; Ky. U., Lexington, 1890-91; A.B., Hiram (O.) Coll., 1895; A.M., 1896; Columbia, 1904-07; LL.D., Transylvania U., 1915; *m.* Georgia Kinney, of Angola, Ind., Feb. 26, 1896. Teacher pub. schs., 1886-89; ordained Christian (Disciples) ministry, 1895; pastor Central Ch. of Christ, Newark, O., 1895-1901, Central Christian Church, Warren, O., 1901-04, Park Av. Ch., E. Orange, N.J., 1904-06, First Ch. of Disciples, New York, 1906-08; pres. Hiram Coll. since Mar. 20, 1908. *Home:* Hiram, O.

BATES, Onward, civil engr.; *b.* St. Charles Co., Mo., Feb. 24, 1850; *s.* Barton and Caroline Matilda (Hatcher) B.; student Rensselaer Poly. Inst., class of 1875 (non-grad.); hon. C.E., U. of Wis., 1897; hon. D.Eng., Rensselaer Poly. Inst., 1918; LL.D., U. of Mo., 1924; *m.* Virginia Castleman Breckinridge, of St. Louis, June 23, 1892. Retired from active professional practice. Trustee Chicago Bur. Public Efficiency for 12 yrs. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E. (pres. 1909); hon. mem. 1923, Western Soc. Engrs. (pres. 1899; Chanute medal, 1912); hon. mem., 1922, Instn. of C.E. (Great Britain), Theta Xi, etc. *Clubs:* University, Engineers' (Chicago); Engineers' (New York). Presbyn. *Home:* (summer) 832 Belden Av., Chicago, Ill.; (winter) 934 John's Rd., Augusta, Ga. *Office:* 332 S. Michigan Av., Chicago, Ill.

BATES, Putnam Asbury, consulting engr. See Vol. IX (1916-17). *Address:* 30 Church St., New York, N.Y.

BATES, Sanford; *b.* Boston, Mass., July 17, 1884; *s.* Samuel W. and Nellie G. (Sanford) B.; grad. English High School, Boston, 1900; LL.B., *cum laude,* Y.M.C.A. Evening Law Sch., 1906; *m.* Helen S. Williams, of Boston, Oct. 3, 1908; children—Mary Elizabeth, Sanford Loring. Practiced law at Boston since 1906; member firm of Achorn & Bates, 1906-21; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1912, 14, Senate, 1915, 16; mem. Rep. State Com., 1917; mem. Constl. Conv., 1917-18; street commr., Boston, 1918; penal insts. commr., 1918, 19. Chmn. Legal Advisory Bd., 1917, 18, etc. Spl. lecturer, Harvard, 1921-22; commr. dept. of correction, Mass., Dec. 1919—. Unitarian. Dir. Am. Unitarian Assn. Official del. of U.S. govt. to Internat. Prison Congress, London, Aug. 1925; v.p. Inst. of Criminal Law and Criminology; pres. English High Sch. Assn., 1925; mem. Commn. to Investigate Criminal Law. Mem. Royal Arcanum, Boston, Mass., and Am. bar assns., Am. Prison Assn. (pres. 1926), Am. Crime Study Commn. (exec. com., 1927). *Clubs:* Boston City, Twentieth Century, Lincoln, Roosevelt, Waban Neighborhood, Albemarle Golf. *Home:* Waban, Mass. *Office:* State House, Boston, Mass.

BATES, Sylvia Chatfield, author; *b.* Springfield, Mass.; *d.* George Winsor and Mary (Chatfield) B.; B.A., Elmira Coll.; studied Radcliffe Coll. and Boston U. Teacher of English, Schenectady High Sch., several yrs.; on editorial staff Woman's Home Companion, New York, 6 yrs. Lecturer on the short story, Dept. Journalism, New York U. Mem. Kappa Sigma. Republican. Episcopalian. *Club:* Women's City (New York). *Author:* Elmira College Stories, 1911, 1921; The Geranium Lady, 1916; The Vintage, 1917; The Golden Answer, 1921; Andrea Thorne, 1925; also an adaptation of Moby Dick with notes and introduction, 1927. Contbr. short stories to mags. *Home:* Schenectady, N.Y.

BATES, Walter Irving, editor, pub.; *b.* Meadville, Pa., June 15, 1873; *s.* of Samuel P. (LL.D.) and S. Josephine (Bates) B.; A.B., Allegheny (Pa.) Coll., 1896; studied Sorbonne, Paris, 1896-97; *m.* Marion Sackett, of Meadville, Feb. 7, 1901; children—Elizabeth (Mrs. Merwin G. Shryock), Edward Irving, Sarah Josephine, Robert S. Admitted to Pa. bar, 1895; Paris corr. Phila. Press; pres. and editor Meadville Tribune-Republican since 1899; v.p. McCroskey Tool Corpn. Recruited company for Spanish-Am. War, 1898, and chosen capt.; maj. 21st Regt. N.G.Pa., Aug. 15, 1898. Rep. presdl. elector, 25th Pa. Dist., 1916. Pres. Meadville Bd. of Edn. Mem. Am. Hist. Soc., Ohio Valley Hist. Soc., Phi Kappa Psi. Baptist. Mason. *Clubs:* University, Literary Union, Round Table, Kiwanis, Iroquois, Country. *Home:* 602 Chestnut St., Meadville, Pa.

BATES, William Nickerson, prof. Greek; *b.* Cambridge, Mass., Dec. 8, 1867; *s.* Charles and Anna Pamela (Nickerson) B.; grad. Cambridge Latin Sch., 1886; A.B. (with honors), Harvard, 1890, A.M., 1891, Ph.D. from same univ., 1893; Am. Sch. Classical Studies, Athens, Greece, 1897-98; *m.* Edith Newell Richardson, of Boston, Mass., Dec. 28, 1901 (she died February 27, 1926); children—William Nickerson, Robert Hicks. Instructor Greek, Harvard, 1893-95; instr. Greek, asst. prof. and prof., U. of Pa., since 1895, head of dept. since 1910. Editor Transactions of Univ. Mus., 1904-07; editor Am. Jour. Archæology, 1908-20, editor-in-chief, 1920-24. Incorporator, mem. council since 1902, recorder, 1903-09, Archæol. Inst. America; mem. mng. com. Am. Sch. Classical Studies in Athens since 1902, dir. 1905-06; del. Internat. Congress for History of Religions, Leyden, 1912. Mem. governing bd. Am. Foundation in France for Prehistoric Studies; mem. Am. Philol. Assn., Oriental Club, Classical Club, Pa. Hist. Soc., Hellenic Soc. (London), Archæol. Club (Boston), Sons of American Revolution, Founders and Patriots America, Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Harvard, Lenope (Phila.); Harvard (Boston); Authors' (London). Editor Iphigenia in Tauris (of Euripides), 1904. Reviser: Hertzberg's History of Greece, 1905. Wrote: (monographs) Date of Lycophron, 1895; Notes on the Theseum at Athens, 1901; The Old Athena Temple on the Acropolis, 1901; Etruscan Inscriptions, 1905; New Inscriptions from the Asclepeium at Athens, 1907; Five Red-Figured Cylices, 1908; Two Labors of Heracles on a Geometric Fibul, 1911, etc.; also numerous articles in archæol. and philol. jours. *Home:* 220 St. Marks Sq., Philadelphia, Pa.

BATMAN, Levi Gordon, clergyman. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

BATSCHELET, Clarence Edmund, geographer; *b.* Lock Haven, Pa., July 30, 1889; *s.* Jacob Ferdinand and Ida E. (Fisher) B.; A.B., Franklin and Marshall College, 1912; A.M., George Washington University, 1926; *m.* Nellie Abigail Welsh, of Williamsport, Pa., Sept. 25, 1913; children—Helen Ruth, Dorothy Elizabeth, Eleanor Louise, Thelma Welsh, Melissa Ida. Instr. mathematics, Franklin and Marshall Acad., 1912-13; with Census Bureau since 1914, geographer since 1924. Fellow Am. Geog. Soc.; mem. Am. Statis. Assn., U.S. Geog. Bd., Geol. Soc. Washington. Republican. Methodist. Mason. *Home:* Cherrydale, Va. *Office:* Bureau of the Census, Washington, D.C.

BATSON, William Howard, prof. education. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

BATTEN, Loring Woart, clergyman; *b.* Gloucester Co., N.J., Nov. 17, 1859; *s.* Thomas G. and Emeline (Zane) B.; A.B., Harvard, 1885; B.D., Phila. Div. Sch., 1887; Ph.D., U. of Pa., 1893; S.T.D., Hobart, 1903; *m.* Clara B. Ware, of Woodbury, N.J., Mar. 18, 1886. Deacon, 1886, priest, 1887, P.E. Ch.; instr. and prof. O.T., Phila. Div. Sch., 1888-99; rector St. Mark's Ch., New York, 1899-1911. Lecturer and prof. O.T., Gen. Theol. Sem., New York, since 1904. Member Am. Oriental Soc., Soc. Bibl. Lit. and Exegesis, Oriental clubs of New York and Phila. *Clubs:* Century, Harvard, The Club, The Clericus, Authors' (London). *Author:* Old Testament From the Modern Point of View, 1889; The Hebrew Prophet, 1905; Ezra-Nehemiah in the Internat. Critical Commentary, 1913; The Relief of Pain by Mental Suggestion, 1917; Good and Evil, 1918; The First Book of Samuel, 1919; also articles in Hastings' Dictionary of the Bible and articles in Semitic and Oriental jours. and periodicals. *Home:* 6 Chelsea Sq., New York, N.Y.

BATTERSHALL, Fletcher Williams, prof. law. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).*

BATTEY, George Magruder, Jr., journalist. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).*

BATTEY, Paul Leon, consulting engr.; *b.* Marion, Kan., Mar. 11, 1876; *s.* Alvan D. and Rubie C. (Griswold) B.; student engineering dept. U. of Kan., 1898-99; *m.* Anna L. Trent, of Chicago, Sept. 4, 1912; 1 dau., Rubie Eleanor. Began in employ of the Edison Electric Illuminating Co., Topeka, Kan., 1893, and served consecutively as meter reader, wireman, lineman, armature winder, then in charge construction and asst. supt. until 1900; with the Western Electric Co., at Chicago, as power switchboard designer until 1901; draftsman Arnold Electric Power Station Co., and later chief engr. and v.p. The Arnold Co., until 1919; consulting engr. Willys Overland Co. and subsidiaries, 1919-21; practicing for self, 1921-22; organizer, 1922, and pres. and treas. Battey & Kipp. Trustee Village of Glencoe, 1919-22; now pres. Park Bd. Mem. Am. Inst. E.E., Am. Soc. M.E., Soc. Illuminating Engrs., Western Soc. Engrs., Soc. of Ill. Structural Engrs. Republican. Mem. Glencoe Union Ch. Mason (32°, Shriner). *Clubs:* Union League, Chicago Engineers', Old Colony. *Home:* Glencoe, Ill. *Office:* 231 S. La Salle St., Chicago, Ill.

BATTLE, Burrill Bunn, judge. See Vol. IX (1916-17).*

BATTLE, George Gordon, lawyer; *b.* Cool Spring Plantation, Edgecombe Co., N.C., Oct. 26, 1868; *s.* Turner Westray and Lavinia (Bassett Daniel) B.; U. of N.C., 1882-83, U. of Va., 1886-89; *m.* Martha, *d.* Dr. George W. Bagby, of Richmond, Va., Apr. 12, 1898. Admitted to bar, 1891, and since practiced at New York; asst. dist. atty., New York Co., 1892-97; Dem. candidate for dist. atty., New York Co., 1909; mem. firm Battle & Marshall, 1901-11, now of Battle, Miller, Levy & Van Tine. Mem. Assn. Bar City of N.Y., Southern Soc., N.C. Soc. of N.Y., The Virginians. *Clubs:* University, Down Town, Lawyers', Bankers, Metropolitan, Calumet, Manhattan, St. Nicholas, Oakland Golf. *Home:* 850 Park Av. *Office:* 37 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

BATTLE, Henry Wilson, clergyman; *b.* Tuskegee, Alabama; *s.* of the late General Cullen A. and Georgia (Williams) B.; nephew of late Archibald J. B., D.D., LL.D.; ed. Pinckard's Acad. and Park's High Sch., Tuskegee, and Mercer U., Macon, Ga.; D.D., Wake Forest Coll.; by spl. act of Ala. Legislature was admitted to bar before age of 20; practiced law at Eufaula 3 yrs.; grad. Southern Bapt. Theol. Seminary, 1880; *m.* Margaret, *d.* Rev. J. B. Stewart, of Clinton, N.C., June 11, 1889; children—John S., Henry W., Florence B., Mrs. Emily Wood, James M., Hawthorne. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1880; pastor First Ch., Columbus, Miss., 3 yrs.; where entertained Southern Bapt. Conv., health being impaired by malaria, occupied smaller field until pastor First Ch., Petersburg, Va., 1892-1903; First Ch., Greensboro, N.C., 1903-07 (handsome church edifice erected during this period), First Ch., Kinston, N.C., 1907-09, High St. Ch., Charlottesville, Va., 1909-25, Leesburg, Fla., since 1925. Conv. preacher Southern Baptist Conv., Hot Springs, Ark., 1908; pres. Bapt. S.S. and Bible Bd. of Va., etc. Has delivered many addresses, spl. sermons, etc., in leading cities of the North and South, and conducted evangelistic meetings with great success in Boston, Richmond, Charlotte, etc. Represented the South on program of Buffalo Conv., B.Y.P.U., and at 25th anniversary of Chautauqua Assembly, N.Y. Founders' Day orator, Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem., Louisville, Ky.; commencement orator for many colleges and univs.; "reunion orator" at reunion of United Confederate Vets., Richmond, Va., June 1915—the only other "son" thus honored up to this time being Col. Robert E. Lee, grandson of Gen. R. E. Lee. Delivered address, by invitation, before N.C. Senate which broke the opposition and inaugurated campaign of state-wide prohibition. Has published many sermons and lit. and religious articles. Many times chaplain-in-chief Sons Conf. Vets. Mason (K.T.). Mem. S.A.R.; presented badges of honor to heroes of World War for Va. Soc., S.A.R. *Home:* Locust Av., Charlottesville, Va.

BATTLE, Herbert Bemerton, chemist; Chapel Hill, N.C., May 29, 1862; *s.* Kemp Plummer and Martha Ann (Battle) B.; brother of Thomas Hall and William James B.; B.Sc., U. of N.C., 1883, Ph.D., 1887; *m.* Alice M. Wilson, of Morganton, N.C., Nov. 25, 1885; children—Nell Lewis, James Wilson. Asst. chemist, N.C. Agrl. Expt. Sta., 1883-87; state chemist and dir. in charge of N.C. Agrl. Expt. Sta., 1887-97; pres. Southern Chem. Co., Wil-

ton, N.C., 1897-1901; with Southern Cotton Oil Co., Savannah, Ga., and Montgomery, Ala., 1902-06; res. The Battle Lab. Corpn., since 1906. Chemist N.C. State Bd. Health, 1887-97, N.C. Geol. Survey, 1887-92; prof. chemistry, Leonard Med. Sch., 1886-7. Referee chemist Am. Oil Chemists' Soc.; fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Chem. Soc. *Author:* (with C. B. Dancy) Chemical Conversion Tables, 1885; Chemical Conversion Tables (with W. J. Gascoyne), 1909. *Home:* 304 Adams Av. *Office:* 103 S. Court St., Montgomery, Ala.

BATTLE, John Thomas Johnson, M.D.; b. Wake Forest, N.C., Apr. 14, 1859; s. John Applewhite and Anne (Capell) B.; A.M., Wake Forest Coll., 1879; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg., Baltimore, Md., 1884; post-grad. courses, Johns Hopkins, New York Polyclinic and Post-Grad. Sch.; m. Dora L. Burns, of Wadesboro, N.C., Oct. 12, 1896. Began practice at Wadesboro, 1884; moved to Greensboro, N.C., 1898; mem. State Bd. Med. Examiners, 1902-8; mem. Guilford Co. Bd. of Health, 1914—; med. dir. Jefferson Standard Life Ins. Co., 1918—. Chmn. Guilford Co. Draft Bd., and 9th Dist. N.C. Selective Service Advisory Bd., World War. Trustee Meredith Coll., Wake Forest Coll. Mem. A.M.A., Med. Soc. State of N.C., Guilford Co. Med. Soc., Assn. Life Ins. Med. Dirs. America. Mason (K.T.). Democrat. Baptist. *Home:* Greensboro, N.C.

BATTLE, S(amuel) Westray, M.D.; Aug. 5, 1854-Apr. 29, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

BATTLE, Thomas Hall, banker; b. Raleigh, N.C., Aug. 2, 1860; s. Kemp Plummer and Martha Ann (Battle) B.; A.B., U. of N.C., 1880; student law dept. U. of N.C.; admitted to bar, 1882; m. Bettie Davis, of Wilson, N.C., Nov. 9, 1887 (died 1890); 1 son, Kemp Davis; m. 2d, Sallie Hyman, of Winston, N.C., Oct. 23, 1895 (died Apr. 17, 1917); children—Hyman Llewellyn, Ethel Hall, Josephine; m. 3d, Mary Weddell, of Tarboro, N.C., Oct. 6, 1920; 1 dau., Martha Ann. Practiced law, 1882-95; pres. Nat. Bank of Rocky Mount, Rocky Mount Savings & Trust Co., Rocky Mount Ins. & Realty Co.; treas. Rocky Mount Cotton Mills. First pres. N.C. Bankers' Assn., 1896. Mayor of Rocky Mount, 1896-96. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Club:* Country. *Home:* Rocky Mount, N.C.

BATTLE, William James, univ. prof.; b. Raleigh, N.C., Nov. 30, 1870; s. Kemp Plummer and Martha Ann (Battle) B.; A.B., with honors, U. of N.C., 1888; A.M., Harvard, 1891, Ph.D., 1893 (Thayer scholarship 1 yr., Morgan fellowship 2 yrs.); D.C.L., from University of the South, 1921; unmarried. Instr. Latin, U. of N.C., 1889-90; tutor in Latin, U. of Chicago, 1893; asso. prof. Greek, 1893-98, prof., 1898-1917, dean Coll. of Arts, 1908-11, dean of faculty, 1911-17, acting pres., 1914-16, U. of Tex.; prof. Greek, U. of Cincinnati, 1917-20; prof. classical langs., U. of Texas, since 1920. Visiting lecturer, Harvard, 1923. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn., Archæol. Inst. America, Hellenic Soc. (London), Texas Hist. Assn., Tex. Fine Arts Assn. (pres. 1926—), Zeta Psi. *Clubs:* University of Austin (ex-pres.), Town and Gown (ex-sec.). Author magazine articles. *Address:* University of Texas, Austin, Tex.

BATTS, Robert Lynn, lawyer; b. Bastrop, Tex., Nov. 1, 1864; s. Andrew Jackson and Julia (Rice) B.; ed. U. of Texas, LL.B., 1886; m. Harriet Fiquet Boak, of Austin, Tex., Nov. 12, 1889; children—Robert E. Lee, Mary, Margaret Lynn. Admitted to Tex. bar, 1886; practiced at Bastrop, 1886-91; prof. of law, U. of Tex., 1893-1900; resumed practice at Austin; asst. atty.-gen. of Tex., 1891-93; represented State of Tex. in case of State vs. Galveston, Harrisburg & San Antonio Ry. Co. (recovered for the State 920,000 acres of land); of counsel for State in case of State of Tex. vs. Waters-Pierce Oil Co. (recovered and collected $1,900,000); spl. asst. atty.-gen. of U.S. to prosecute criminal charges against dirs. of N.Y., N.H.&H.R.R.Co., 1914. U.S. circuit judge as mem. Circuit Ct. of Appeals, 5th Circuit, Mar. 1, 1917-Aug. 13, 1919, resigned; gen. counsel Gulf Oil Corpn., Gulf Refining Co., and other subsidiaries, 1919-23; resumed practice of law at Austin, Tex., Jan. 1, 1924. Democrat. *Author:* Annotated Civil Statutes of Texas, 1895; Corporation Laws of Texas, 1902. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* Town and Gown, University (Austin, Tex.). *Home:* 1305 Windsor Rd. *Office:* Austin Nat. Bank Bldg., Austin, Tex.

BATTS, William Oscar, educator; b. Cedar Hill, Tenn., Nov. 27, 1880; s. Oscar Llewellyn and Frances Jane (Jackson) B.; grad. Branham & Hughes Sch., Spring Hill, 1902; B.A., Vanderbilt, 1908; m. Beulah Frances Featherston, of Cedar Hill, June 30, 1909; children—Elizabeth Featherston, Margaret Jackson, William Oscar, Jane Hamblin. Prin. Cedar Hill Inst., 1902-08; prin. Vanderbilt Training Sch., Elkton, Ky., 1908-17; headmaster Branham & Hughes Mil. Acad., Spring Hill, 1917-19; supt. same since 1919. Mem. Headmasters' Assn., Vanderbilt (U.) Alumni Assn. (dir.), Beta Theta Pi. Democrat. Methodist. K.P. *Home:* Spring Hill, Tenn.

BAUER; see also Baur.

BAUER, George Neander, educator; b. Jordan, Minn., Jan. 8, 1872; B.S., U. of Minn., 1894; M.S., U. of Ia., 1898; Ph.D., Columbia, 1900; m. Bertha M. Blum, June 18, 1907 (died 1919); 1 dau., Elisabeth B. Instr. mathematics, U. of Ia., 1895-98; instr., 1900-02, asst. prof., 1902-07, prof. mathematics, 1907-18, U. of Minn. State chmn. War Savings Socs. for Minn., under the U.S. Treasury Dept. during 1918; asso. dir. War Savings Orgn. of 9th Federal Reserve Dist., 1919; pres. East Hennepin State Bank, 1920-24; served as v.p. Exchange State Bank, Minneapolis. With U. of New Hampshire since 1924. *Author:* The Parallax of Mu Cass, and the Positions of Fifty-six Neighboring Stars, 1900; Plane and Spherical Trigonometry (with William E. Brooke), 1907; Transcendental Curves and Numbers and Algebraic and Transcendental Numbers (with Dr. H. L. Slobin). Also articles and addresses on war finances and thrift. *Home:* Madbury Rd., Durham, N.H.

BAUER, Harold, pianist; b. London, Eng., Apr. 28, 1873; studied violin with father and Adolph Pollitzer. Début as violinist, in London, and toured 9 yrs.; upon recommendation of Paderewski, went to Paris to study piano; began as pianist, 1893; toured principal cities of Europe; appeared in U.S. with Boston Symphony Orchestra, 1900; has played with leading orchestras of America and given numerous recitals. *Address:* Aeolian Hall, New York, N.Y.

BAUER, L(ouis) A(gricola), magnetician; b. Cincinnati, Jan. 26, 1865; s. Ludwig and Wilhelmina (Buehler) B.; brother of William Charles B.; C.E., U. of Cincinnati, 1888, M.S., 1894; Ph.D., A.M., U. of Berlin, 1895; (D.Sc., U. of Cincinnati, 1913, Brown, 1914); m. Adelia Francis Doolittle, of Washington, Apr. 15, 1891; 1 dau., Mrs. Dorothea Weeks. Astron. and magnetic computer, U.S. Coast and Geod. Survey, 1887-92; docent in math. physics, U. of Chicago, 1895-96; instr. in geophysics, 1896-97, asst. prof. mathematics and math. physics, 1897-99, U. of Cincinnati; insp. magnetic work and chief Terrestrial Magnetism Div., U.S. Coast and Geod. Survey, 1899-1906; dir. dept. Terrestrial Magnetism, Carnegie Instn. since 1904. Chief Div. of Terrestrial Magnetism, Md. Geol. Survey, 1896-99; astronomer and magnetician, western boundary survey of Md.; lecturer in terrestrial magnetism, Johns Hopkins, since 1899; editor Terrestrial Magnetism and Atmospheric Electricity, since 1896. Hon. mem. Royal Cornwall Polytechnic Soc. of Eng., Sociedad Cientifica Antonio Alzate, Mexico; mem. permanent com. on terrestrial magnetism and atmospheric electricity of Internat. Meteorol. Conf. and of the Internat. Assn. of Academies; corr. mem. Göttingen Royal Acad. Sciences, Portugal Royal Acad. Sciences, Batavia Acad. Sciences, Soc. de Geog. de Lisbonne, Russian Acad. Sciences, Inst. of Coimbra, Portugal; fellow A.A.A.S. (v.p. and chmn. Sect. B, 1909), Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, Am. Geog. Soc., mem. Washington Acad. Sciences, Am. Phys. Soc., Am. Philos. Soc.; Philos. Soc. Washington (pres. 1908), Assn. Am. Geographers (1st v.p. 1909), Seismol. Soc. of America, Am. Meteorol. Soc., Deutsche Meteorologische Gesellschaft, Gesellschaft für Erdkunde, Lit. Soc. Washington. Received the Charles Lagrange prize (Physique du globe) of Académie Royale des Sciences, des Lettres et des Beaux-Arts de Belgique, 1905, and Georg Neumayer Gold Medal, Berlin, May 1913; Halley lecturer on Terrestrial Magnetism at U. of Oxford, May 1913. Mem. Nat. Research Council, 1917—; chmn. com. navigation and nautical instruments, Council Nat. Defense, 1917-18; U.S. del. Brussels meetings, 1919, Internat. Research Council and Internat. Geodetic and Geophys. Union; U.S. del. Rome meeting of latter, 1922, Madrid, 24, Prague, 27; sec. and dir. central bur. sect. terrestrial magnetism and electricity of Internat. Geodetic and Geophys. Union, 1919—; v.chmn. Am. Geophysical Union (chmn. sect. terrestrial magnetism and electricity, 1920-22 and 1924-26); chmn. Am. Geophys. Union, 1922-24. Frequent contbr. to scientific press on terrestrial magnetism, electricity, physics, etc. *Clubs:* Arts, Cosmos. *Home:* The Ontario. *Address:* Dept. Terrestrial Magnetism, Washington, D.C.

BAUER, Marion Eugénie, composer, writer; b. Walla Walla, Wash., Aug. 15, 1887; d. Jacques and Julie (Heyman) B.; ed. St. Helen's Hall, Portland, Ore.; studied music with Eugene Heffley, Henry Holden Huss, Emilie Frances Bauer, Walter Henry Rothwell, Raoul Pugno, etc. Instr. music dept. New York U. since 1926; New York editor Musical Leader. Mem. Am. Music Guild, League of Composers (bd. dirs.). *Clubs:* MacDowell (music com.). Composer of 30 songs, 20 piano pieces, 2 sonatas for violin and piano, string quartette, suite for chamber music orchestra, etc. *Author:* (with Ethel Peyser) How Music Grew, 1925. Contbr. on musical subjects. *Home-Studio:* 310 W. 94th St., New York, N.Y.

BAUER, Ralph S., mayor, merchant; b. Provincetown, Mass., Jan. 31, 1867; s. Thomas Dodson and Hannah (Sherman) B.; ed. Boston Latin Sch., Alfred U., Boston U.; m. Fannie Miller, of Chicago, Ill., Feb. 20, 1894; 1 son, Paul Sherman. Began as asst. circulator New York Herald, 1889; circulation mgr. Chicago Herald and Post., 1890-93, business mgr. Chicago Mail, 1893-94; business mgr. St. Louis Star, 1895-98; moved to Lynn, Mass., 1898, and organized the R. S. Bauer Co., of which is pres. and treas.; pres. and treas. North Shore News Co. Mem. Consti. Conv., Mass., 1916-17; mayor of Lynn, 1926-29; ex-pres. Lynn Bd. of Trade, Lynn Chamber Commerce, Essex County Bds. of Trade. Pres. Essex County Agrl. Sch. Mem. S.A.R., Grange and chambers of commerce of U.S., Boston, Salem, Beverly and Amesbury. Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* Lynn Oxford, Boston City. Pres. Lynn Men's Fellowship Class—non-sectarian—largest Sunday morning men's class in Mass., numbering over 600. *Home:* 70 Cherry St. *Office:* 33 Central Sq., Lynn, Mass.

BAUER, William Charles, electrical engr.; b. Cincinnati, Dec. 26, 1873; s. Ludwig and Wilhelmina (Buehler) B.; B.S. (in elec. engring.), U. of Cincinnati, 1896, post-grad. course and instr. civ. engring., 1896-97; student U. of Chicago, 1905; Sc.D., Baker U., Baldwin, Kan., 1908; m. Alice Jeannette Strahley, of Cincinnati, Aug. 24, 1896; children—Mary Virginia, William Malcolm. Prof. physics and chemistry, Baker U., 1897-1908; prof. physics and elec. engring., U. of Denver, 1908-09; prof. elec. engring., 1909—, acting dir. Coll. of Engring. many years, dean School of Engineering since 1927, Northwestern U.; consulting engineer, Northwestern U. in connection with a large group of buildings since 1925. Magnetic observer and dir. Baldwin Magnetic Observatory, U.S. Coast and Geod. Survey, 1900-02; magnetic observer in Can. of eclipse for same, 1905; consulting elec. engr., 1903—; supt. Baldwin (Kan.) Municipal Light Plant, 1906-08. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Electrochem. Soc., Am. Inst. E. E., Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn., Sigma Xi (pres. Northwestern Chapter, 1918-19). *Club:* University. *Home:* 725 Milburn St., Evanston, Ill.

BAUM, Dwight James, architect; b. Little Falls, N.Y., June 24, 1886; s. Fayette and Alma Elizabeth (Ackerman) B.; B.Arch., Syracuse U., 1909; m. Katharine Crouse, of Syracuse, N.Y., Jan. 3, 1912; children—Dwight Crouse, John Leach, Peter Ackerman. Began practice N.Y. City, 1914; has specialized in country houses, among them, Robt. Law Estate, Portchester, N.Y.; home of Mrs. Benj. Chase, Syracuse; of Arthur Hammerstein, Long Island; of Frank A. Sullivan, Westerly, R.I.; Venetian palace of John Ringling, Fla. Built Hotel El Vernona and court house, Sarasota, Fla.; Memorial Hosp., Syracuse; architect for Syracuse U.; etc. Exhibited in Paris Salon, London, Berlin, S. Am. cities, etc. Mem. Am. Inst. Architects, Am. Federation of Arts, Archtl. League of N.Y., Nat. Sculpture Soc., Phi Delta Theta, Monx Head, Pi Phi. Winner of fellowship in architecture, Syracuse U.; Gold Medal, Archtl. League America, 1923. *Clubs:* Lake Placid, Riverdale Country, Westchester-Biltmore Country. Contbr. articles on home building and architecture. *Home:* Riverdale-on-Hudson, New York, N.Y.

BAUM, Frank George, electrical engr.; b. Ste. Genevieve, Mo., July 18, 1870; s. Christian and Caroline (Kline) B.; A.B., Stanford U., Cal.,

1898, E.E., 1899; *m.* Mary Dawson, of Butte, Mont., July 18, 1900; children—Esther F., Helen E., Adah C. Elec. engr. Cal. Gas & Elec. Corpn., 1902-07; consulting constrn. engr., 1907—; chief engr. hydro-electric work, Pacific Gas & Electric Co., 1912—. *Club:* University. *Author:* Alternating Currents, 1902; Alternating Current Transformer, 1903; Atlas of U.S.A. Electric Power Industry, 1923. Inventor of constant potential electric transmission system. *Home:* Cassel via Redding, Calif. *Office:* Hobart Bldg., San Francisco, Calif.

BAUM, Henry Mason, archæologist. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

BAUM, William Miller, Jr., clergyman; *b.* Winchester, Va., June 30, 1858; *s.* William Miller and Maria Louisa (Croll) B.; A.B., Pa. Coll., Gettysburg, 1877, A.M., 1880, D.D., 1903; grad. Evang. Luth. Theol. Sem., Gettysburg, 1880; unmarried. Ordained ministry Evang. Luth. Ch., 1880; pastor Phoenixville, Pa., 1880-83, Canajoharie, N.Y., since 1883. Trustee Hartwick Sem., 1897-1921, pres. bd. 1917-21; sec. Hartwick Synod, 1884-87, pres. 1888-92; pres. Synod of N.Y., 1910-12; sec. orgn. of United Luth. Ch., 1918; many times del. to Gen. Synod. *Home:* 58 Otsego St., Canajoharie, N.Y.

BAUMANN, Gustave, artist, engraver; *b.* Magdeburg, Germany, June 27, 1881; *s.* Gustav and Pauline (Nagel) B.; came to U.S., 1891; ed. Art. Inst. Chicago, Kunst Gewerbe Schule, Munich, Germany; *m.* Jane Devereaux Henderson, June 25, 1925. Has exhibited in Chicago and in Eastern galleries, also at Salon des Beaux Arts, Paris; represented in City of Chicago collection. Gold medal, for wood cuts, San Francisco Expn., 1915. Mem. Taos Soc. of Artists, New Mexico Painters, Cliff Dwellers (Chicago). *Home:* 409 E. Buena Vista Rd., Santa Fe, N.M.

BAUMERT, Andrew, Jr.; *b.* Philadelphia, Pa., Dec. 10, 1883; *s.* Andrew and Emma (Sonnehorne) B.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Jessie E. Creighton, of Phoenix, Ariz., Sept. 11, 1917. Settled at Phoenix, 1906; investments. Sec. Rep. State Com., 1916-20; chief clk. State Highway Dept., 1917-18; chmn. Commn. on State Instns., Jan.-July 1919 (abolished by law), and sec. of its successor, the Bd. of Directors of State Instns., 1919-20 (resigned); Ariz. mem. Rep. Nat. Com., 1921-24. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Arizona, Phoenix Country, Iron Springs Outing. *Home:* Phoenix, Ariz.*

BAUMES, Caleb Howard, lawyer; *b.* Bethlehem, Albany Co., N.Y., Mar. 31, 1863; *s.* Peter H. and Mary E. (Wiltsie) B.; grad. Ft. Edward (N.Y.) Collegiate Inst., 1883; *m.* Carrie S. Ten Eyck, of Coeymans, N.Y., Mar. 17, 1883; children—Walton L., Floyd T. Teacher pub. schs., 1883-90; bookkeeper for wholesale provision house Newburgh, 1890-95; pres. Queen City Provision Co., 1895-98; admitted to N.Y. bar, 1898, and began practice at Newburgh. Mem. Gen. Assembly, N.Y., 1909-13, Senate since 1919; mem. N.Y. State Constl. Conv., 1915; chmn. N.Y. State Crime Commn. since 1926. Republican. Methodist. Mason, Odd Fellow, K.P., Elk. Chmn. of Joint Legislative Com. of the N.Y. legislature which drew up amendments and additions to the Code of Criminal Procedure and the Penal Law, 1926. These amendments known as "The Baumes Laws," relate especially to penalties, procedure, appeals and bail and are regarded as marking an important epoch in the prosecution of criminal cases. *Home:* 67 Farrington St. *Office:* 54 2d St., Newburgh, N.Y.

BAUMGARDT, B. R., scientist; *b.* Liverpool, England, May 19, 1862; *s.* Theodore and Mary (Lathangue) B.; ed. Strengnäs, Sweden; grad. Strengnäs Coll., Sweden, spl. studies in astronomy and mathematics; *m.* San Francisco, July 20, 1885, Mary Louise Steinhauer; children—Mars Frederick, Howard Oscar. Sec. Ore. Acad. Sciences, 1892; ex-pres. and for 10 yrs. chmn. astron. and math. sect. Southern Calif. Acad. Sciences; staff lecturer The Brooklyn Inst. Arts and Sciences, The Am. Inst. (New York), League for Polit. Edn. (New York), Am. Univ. Extension (Phila.), Goodwyn Inst. (Memphis, Tenn.), Acad. Science and Art (Pittsburgh), Nat. Geog. Soc. (Washington, D.C.), Am. Geog. Soc. (New York); hon. mem. American Institute (New York). Fellow of Royal Astronomical Society of England. *Clubs:* (hon. mem.) University, Gamut (Los Angeles), Explorers', Transportation (New York). Extensive traveler. Has pvt. astron. obs. with 4½-inch refracting telescope. *Author:* Tidal Evolution; The Symbolism of the Universe. Contbr. to scientific publs. and daily press. Mason (33°, Scottish Rite). *Address:* Transportation Club, New York, N.Y., or 626 W. 30th St., Los Angeles, Calif.

BAUMGARTNER, William Jacob, zoölogist; *b.* Excelsior, Morgan Co., Mo., May 14, 1871; *s.* A. and Barbara (Garber) B.; student Bethel Coll., Newton, Kan.; A.B., U. of Kan., 1900, A.M., 1901; studied U. of Chicago, 1901-04; *m.* Olga Leisy, of Wisner, Neb., Dec. 19, 1900; 1 dau., Leona. Teacher pub. schs., Kan., 7 yrs.; instr. zoölogy, 1904-05, asst. prof., 1905-13, asso. prof. since 1913, U. of Kan. Mem. staff Puget Sound Marine Sta., 1908-15; mem. scientific expdn. to Ore. fossil fields, 1905, to Ariz. for insects, 1906, to Puget Sound for sea animals, 1908; conducted expdn. to Gulf Coast, Tex., 1907. Mng. editor Science Bull., U. of Kan., 1914-20 (issuing 6 vols.). Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Soc. Am. Anatomists, Soc. Am. Natural History, Am. Zoöl. Soc., Kan. Acad. Science (life), Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Phi Chi. Republican. Presbyn. *Club:* University. *Author:* A Laboratory Manual of the Fœtal Pig, 1925; also many articles in scientific and edntl. jours. Originator of campaign for million dollar Stadium-Union Fund for U. of Kan. and raised most of the subscriptions. *Home:* Lawrence, Kan.

BAUR. See also Bauer.

BAUR, Bertha, musical dir.; *b.* Cleveland, O.; *d.* Prof. Emil (Ann Arbor, Mich.) and Bertha (Herzer) B.; ed. undergrad. sch., Ann Arbor; hon. M.A., U. of Cincinnati, 1925. Pres. and dir. Cincinnati Conservatory of Music, succeeding Clara Baur in 1912; mem. bd. dirs. and exec. bd. Cincinnati Symphony Orchestra. Mem. Am. Red Cross, Alliance Française, Cincinnati Pub. Recreation Commn. (dir.), Matinee Musicale, Nat. Federation of Music Clubs, Cincinnati Art Mus., Clifton Music Club, Mt. Auburn Music Club, MacDowell Club, U. of Cincinnati Alumni Assn. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Woman's City, Cincinnati Woman's. *Address:* Cincinnati Conservatory of Music, Oak St. and Highland Av., Cincinnati, O.

BAUR, Bertha E. (Mrs. Jacob Baur); maiden name Bertha E. Duppler; *m.* Jacob Baur (died July 19, 1912); 1 dau., Rosemary. Formerly v.p. Liquid Carbonic Co.; v.p. Federal Brass Works (husband was for many years pres. of both corpns.); dir. Federal Securities Corpn. Active in polit., civic and social affairs; candidate for Rep. nomination for Congress, 1926. Trustee Chicago Civic Opera Co.; vice chmn. Friends of Opera. *Clubs:* Casino, Saddle and Cycle, Roosevelt Republican, Arts (Chmn. exec. com.), etc. *Home:* 1511 Astor St., Chicago, Ill.

BAUSCH, Edward, mfr.; *b.* Rochester, N.Y., Sept. 26, 1854; *s.* Jacob J. and Barbara B.; ed. high sch., Rochester and Cornell U.; A.M., U. of Rochester, 1908; *m.* Matilda G. Morell, Syracuse, N.Y., Oct. 31, 1878. Pres. Bausch & Lomb Optical Co.; v.p. Rochester Trust & Safe Deposit Co., Monroe County Savings Bank; dir. Lincoln-Alliance Bank of Rochester, Rochester Gas & Electric Corpn., Taylor Instrument Cos. Mem. Royal Acad. Science; fellow A.A.A.S., Am. Micros. Soc. *Author:* Manipulation of the Microscope. Inventor various scientific devices. *Address:* 663 East Av., Rochester, N.Y.

BAUSMAN, Frederick, author, lawyer; *b.* Pittsburgh, Pa., Mar. 23, 1861; *s.* Henry Andes and Susan (Bryar) B.; A.B., U. of Pittsburgh, 1881, LL.D., 1916; student Harvard Law Sch., 1882-83; spl. lit. research in N.Y. City; extensive travel in Europe and other parts of world; *m.* Adelaide Holmes, of Calif., Apr. 11, 1894. Began practice at Olympia, Wash., 1886; settled at Seattle, 1891; mem. Code Com., Ty. of Wash., 1888; mem. Charter Com., Seattle, 1894; asso. justice Supreme Court of Wash., 1915-16 (resigned to resume practice); mem. firm Bausman, Oldham & Eggerman. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* University, Harvard, Monday, Golf. *Author:* Adventures of a Nice Young Man (under nom de plume of "Aix"), 1908; Let France Explain, 1923; Facing Europe, 1926. *Home:* 906 Summit Av. *Office:* Hoge Bldg., Seattle, Wash.

BAUSMAN, J(ohn) W(atts) B(aer), lawyer, banker; *b.* Lancaster, Pa., Mar. 12, 1855; *s.* Jacob and Mary (Baer) B.; A.B., Lafayette Coll., Easton, Pa., 1874, A.M., 1877; *m.* Annette Franklin, of Lancaster, Pa., Apr. 28, 1880 (died 1882); *m.* 2d, Blanche Franklin, of Lancaster, 1892. Admitted to Pa. bar, 1877; pres. Farmers Trust Co. Trustee Bethany Home, Reading, Pa., Franklin and Marshall Coll., and Yeates Sch.; dir. Lancaster County Ry. & Light Co., Hamilton Watch Co., Pa. Glass Sand Co. and numerous pub. utility cos. Republican. Episcopalian. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon. *Clubs:* Art, Union League (Phila.), Hamilton (Lancaster); Merion Cricket (Haverford). Pres. Pa. Bankers' Assn.; exec. council Am. Bankers' Assn. *Home:* 325 W. Chestnut St., Lancaster, Pa.

BAWDEN, Samuel Day, missionary; b. Elyria, O., Dec. 2, 1868; *s.* Rev. H. H. and Harriet Newell (Day) B.; B.Sc. in M.E., U. of Ill., 1890; grad. Rochester Theol. Sem., 1897; *m.* Minnie I. Cotton, of N. Amherst, O., June 23, 1896; children—Herbert Newton, Dorothea Caroline. Chaplain State Industrial Sch., Rochester, N.Y., 1895-1904; sent to India by Am. Bapt. Foreign Missionary Soc., 1904; mgr. Industrial Expt. Sta., Ongole, 1907-12; Erukala Industrial Settlement, Kavali, since 1914; now grown to four settlements. Mem. Madras Rep. Council of Missions, Nat. Missionary Council of India, Madras Edntl. Council. Awarded Kaisar-i-Hind medal by British Govt., 1919, "for distinguished service in India," in investigation of social and economic problems of the native population. *Address:* Kavali, Nellore Dist., South India.

BAWDEN, William Thomas, educator; b. Oberlin, O., Nov. 6, 1875; *s.* Rev. Henry H. and Harriet Newell (Day) B.; A.B., Denison U., Granville, O., 1896; spl. diploma, Mechanics Inst., Rochester, N.Y., 1898; B.S., Teachers Coll. (Columbia), 1903, Ph.D., 1914; *m.* Ora Richardson of Parkersburg, W.Va., Aug. 17, 1898; 1 son, William Richardson. Instr. Cedar Valley Sem., Osage, Ia., 1896-97; same, N.Y. State Reformatory, Elmira, 1898; instr. in manual training, pub. schs., Buffalo, 1898-1902; dir. Manual Training Dept., Ill. State Normal U., 1903-10; asst. dean, Coll. of Engring., U. of Ill., 1910-12; specialist in industrial edn., U.S. Bur. of Edn., 1914-19, asst. to commr., 1919-23; asso. supt. of schs., Tulsa, Okla., since 1923. Mem. N.E.A., Nat. Soc. for Vocational Edn., Vocational Edn. Assn. of the Middle West, Nat. Vocational Guidance Assn., Western Arts Assn., Eastern Arts Assn., Phi Delta Kappa. Chmn. subsection on Industrial Edn., 2d Pan-Am. Scientific Congress, Washington, D.C., Dec.-Jan. 1915-16. Baptist. Author of numerous bulls., reports, etc. Editor Manual Training Mag. (now Industrial Education Mag.), Peoria, Ill., since 1909. *Address:* Board of Education, Tulsa, Okla.

BAXENDALE, Esther Minerva, lecturer. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

BAXTER, Batsell, college pres.; *b.* nr. Sherman, Tex., Nov. 17, 1886; *s.* Francis Price and Laura Etta (Elliott) B.; B.L., Nashville Bible Sch., 1911; B.A., Tex. Christian U., Ft. Worth, Tex., 1917; M.A., Baylor U., Waco, Tex., 1919; *m.* Frances Fay Scott, of Sherman, July 12, 1911; 1 son, Batsell Barrett. Ordained ministry Ch. of Christ, 1909; pastor Corsicana, Tex., 1911-12; teacher and dean Thorp Spring (Tex.) Christian Coll., 1912-16; dean Cordell Christian Coll., Okla., 1916-18; science teacher, Abilene Christian Coll., since 1919, pres. since 1924. Democrat. *Club:* Lions. *Home:* Abilene, Tex.

BAXTER, George Strong, contractor; b. N.Y. City, Nov. 21, 1845; *s.* George and Anna Smith (Strong) B.; A.B., Williams Coll., 1865; E.M., Columbia, 1868; *m.* Emmelin Carnes Weeks, of N.Y. City, Mar. 5, 1874; children—George S., Wyllys Pomeroy, Emmelin W. Engr. of mines, railroads, etc., 1869-79; cashier, asst. treas. and treas. N.J. R.R., 1879-95; in lumber business and ry. contracting since 1895. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E. *Home:* 114 E. 90th St., New York, N.Y.

BAXTER, Gregory Paul, chemist; *b.* Somerville, Mass., Mar. 3, 1876; *s.* George Lewis and Ida Florence (Paul) B.; A.B., Harvard, 1896, A.M., 1897, Ph.D., 1899; *m.* Amy Bailey Sylvester, of Somerville, June 2, 1906; 1 dau., Elizabeth Paul. Asst. in chemistry, 1895-97, instr. 1897-99, Harvard; instr. in chemistry, Haverford Coll., Pa., 1899-1900; asst. prof. chemistry, Swarthmore, 1900-02; instr. in chemistry, 1902-05, asst. prof. and prof. since 1905, Harvard. Pres. Sylvester Co. Republican. Unitarian. Academic bd. Radcliffe Coll. Fellow A.A.A.S., Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences, Am. Chem. Soc., Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* Harvard, University (Boston); Colonial (Cambridge); Oakley. *Author:* Researches upon the Atomic Weights, 1910, also papers in chemical periodicals. *Address:* T. Jefferson Coolidge, Jr. Memorial Laboratory, Cambridge, Mass.

BAXTER, Irving Franklin, lawyer; *b.* verpool, Onondaga Co., N.Y., Jan. 11, 1863; *s.* eorge and Amie C. (Sitts) B.; grad. Liverpool ad., 1879, Syracuse High Sch., 1883; *m.* Mary C. leason, of Liverpool, Sept. 26, 1888 (dec.). Aditted to bar and removed to Omaha, 1887; formerly em. law firm Brown (Norris), Baxter & Van Dusen. ty. Omaha Bd. Edn., 1892-93; co. judge Douglas ., Neb., 1893-99; judge 4th Jud. Dist. Neb., 99-1904; U.S. atty. for Neb., 1904 and 1905; sisted in investigation of "beef trust," also prosetd land frauds, and land fencing cases for govt. etired and moved to Los Angeles, Calif., 1927. epublican. Mem. Am. Bar Assn.; del. Universal ongress Lawyers and Jurists, St. Louis, 1904. *ubs:* Omaha Athletic, Los Angeles Athletic. *me:* 3511 W. 60th St. *Office:* 4356 S. Vermont ., Los Angeles, Calif.

BAXTER, John Kirkman, consul. See l. X (1918-19).

BAXTER, Martha Wheeler, artist; *b.* stleton, Vt.; *d.* William Wallace and Mary Cordia (Lillie) B.; ed. Pa. Acad. Fine Arts; Art Stunts' League, New York; Delecluse and Julian ads., Paris; studied miniature painting under me. de Billemont-Chardon and Mlle. N. Schmitt, ris; Beaux Arts Inst. of N.Y. Hon. mention for niatures, Paris Expn., 1900; miniature prize at therine Lorillard Wolfe Art Club and two medals mural painting from the Beaux Arts Inst., N.Y.; ibited miniatures, portraits and landscapes in ding cities of U.S., also in England, France and itzerland. Principal works: portraits, My ther and Girl in Green; miniature portraits, ss T. or Girl with Black Hat, Fifth Earl of ichester; miniatures, My Mother, Girl in Black at; landscapes, Capri Pergola, Bell-Tower, in lomites; oil portrait of Lt. Leonard E. Bray, S.N., in permanent Army and Navy Exhbn. of cords of Great War, in Nat. Gallery, Washington. e mem. Art Students League, New York; mem. n. Federation of Arts (Washington). Mem. Nat. n. Women Painters and Sculptors, Pa. Soc. Miniae Painters, Calif. Soc. Miniature Painters v.p.), League of Am. Pen Women. Episcopalian. *dress:* Care County Nat. Bank & Trust Co., Santa rbara, Calif.

BAXTER, Percival Proctor, governor; *b.* rtland, Me., Nov. 22, 1876; *s.* James Phinney d Mehetabel Cummings (Proctor) B.; A.B., wdoin, 1898; LL.B., Harvard, 1901; unmarried. gan law practice at Portland, 1901; mem. Me. of Rep., 1905-06, 1917-18, 1919-20, Senate, 9-10, and 1921-22; del. Rep. Nat. Conv., Chio, 1920 and 1924; gov. of Me., succeeding Fred- H. Parkhurst (who died Jan. 31, 1921), term ling Jan. 1923, reëlected, term ending Jan. 8, 5. Had charge of woman's suffrage bills in Me. slature; father of first anti-vivisection law passed a state legislature in U.S., Mt. Katahdin State rk project (offering the State his salary as goverof same), law prohibiting pub. officials from epting passes and favors from pub. service corpns., requiring reading of Bible in pub. schs.; expon- of prison reform and builder of new Me. State son; champion of State's rights in having Me. se to accept Federal aid in maternity work under ppard-Towner Bill, and of pub. schs. by ling campaign against State appropriations for tarian purposes; first Me. gov. to appoint women pub. office; led in fight for conservation of water ver of Me. Humane leader and animal lover; ered flags on State House when his favorite Irish er "Garry" died. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon, Beta Kappa. Conglist. *Clubs:* Harvard (Bos- and New York); Cumberland (Portland). *me:* Portland, Me.

BAXTER, Sylvester, publicist; Feb. 6, 1850- 28, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

BAY, Jens Christian, librarian; *b.* Rudbing, Denmark, Oct. 12, 1871; *s.* Lars Hansen and ris (Olinc) B.; ed. U. of Copenhagen, 1887-92; Dora Elisabeth Detjen, of Altkloster, Hanover, rmany, Oct. 25, 1893; children—Helmuth, Axel eodore, Elisabeth Christina, Alfred Paul, Doris tharine. Came to U.S., 1892, naturalized citizen, 6. Asst. Mo. Bot. Garden, St. Louis, 1892-94; teriologist Ia. State Bd. of Health, 1894-97; ., Library of Congress, Washington, D.C., 1900- with The John Crerar Library, Chicago, Ill., e 1905, classifier, 1905-09, med. reference libran, 1909-27, acting librarian, 1927, librarian since 8. Fellow Am. Library Inst.; mem. A.L.A. Decorated Knight of Royal Order of Dannebrog (Denmark). Republican. Lutheran. *Author:* Bibliography of the Tannoids, 1892; Bibliography of Inuline, 1893; Danish Fairy and Folk Tales, 1898; Bibliographies of Botany, 1908; Index Emendatus ad Halleri Bibliotheca Botanica, 1908; Denmark in English and American Literature, 1915; Conrad Gesner, Father of Bibliography, 1916; Echoes of Robert Louis Stevenson, 1920; Rare and Beautiful Imprints of Chicago, 1922; The Chalice of the Chipped Ruby, 1922; Edward Everett Ayer, 1927. Editor: Henry Lewis's Illustrirte Mississippithae, 1923; Collot's Journey in North America, 1925. *Home:* 1536 Greenleaf Av. *Office:* 86 E. Randolph St., Chicago, Ill.

BAYARD, Edwin Stanton, agrl. editor; *b.* Kingston, O., Dec. 13, 1867; *s.* Samuel Peter and Martha Ellen (Lutz) B.; grad. high sch., Waynesburg, Pa.; A.B., Waynesburg Coll., 1889, A.M.; *m.* Mary Virginia Kerr, of Derry, Pa., June 9, 1903; 1 son, Samuel Preston. Editor Pa. Stockman & Farmer and Ohio Stockman & Farmer since 1895; mem. firm Bayard Bros., cattle breeders, Waynesburg. Mem. U.S. Agrl. Conf., 1921, Nat. Livestock Com., Am. Com. Internat. Inst. of Agr. (Rome); chmn. Allegheny County Farm Bur. Trustee and mem. exec. com. Pa. State Coll. Mem. Am. Aberdeen-Angus Breeders' Assn. (dir.), Pa. Livestock Breeders' Assn. (pres.), East Liberty Trade Assn. (pres.), Holland Soc. of New York, Sigma Delta Chi; hon. mem. Am. Vet. Med. Assn. Mem. Pa. N.G. Republican. Presbyn. Mason. Rotarian. Lecturer. *Home:* 6366 Jackson St. *Office:* 7301 Penn Av., Pittsburgh, Pa.

BAYARD, Fairfax; *b.* Washington, D.C., Feb. 1, 1874; *s.* Albert F. and Marian J. (Craigen) B.; C.E., Lehigh U., 1896; LL.B., Nat. U., Washington, D.C., 1905; *m.* Mabel Hatch, of Keene, N.H., Oct. 27, 1909. With the Patent Office, Washington, D.C., 1896-1920; examiner of interferences, 1907-10; examiner in chief, 1910-20. With General Electric Co. since Dec. 1920. Mem. Tau Beta Pi (Alpha of Pa.). *Home:* 815 Union St., Schenectady, N.Y.

BAYARD, Thomas Francis, senator; *b.* Wilmington, Del., June 4, 1868; *s.* Thomas Francis (U.S. senator) and Louisa (Lee) B.; A.B., Yale, 1890; student law dept. Yale, 1890-1901, and in father's office, 1891-93; *m.* Elizabeth Bradford, *d.* Dr. Alexis I. du Pont, of Wilmington, Oct. 3, 1908. Admitted to Del. bar, 1893; moved to N.Y. City, 1897, and was apptd. asst. corpn. counsel; returned to Wilmington, 1901; chmn. Dem. State Com., 1906-16; city solicitor, Wilmington, 1917-19; elected to U.S. Senate from Del., Nov. 1922, to fill vacancy for unexpired term ending Mar. 4, 1923, and for term ending Mar. 4, 1929; is the 5th mem. of family to occupy senatorial chair from Del. Episcopalian. *Home:* Wilmington, Del.

BAYLES, Theodore Floyd, theologian; *b.* West Kortright, N.Y., July 25, 1871; *s.* John Owen and Martha Brown (Floyd) B.; prep. edn., Stamford (N.Y.) Sem.; A.B., Union Coll., Schenectady, N.Y., 1895; grad. New Brunswick Theol. Sem., 1898; B.D., Rutgers, 1898, D.D., 1924; *m.* Mary Bevier, of Gardiner, N.Y., Sept. 17, 1902; children—Marthena, Theodore Bevier. Ordained ministry Ref. Ch. in America, 1898; pastor successively Gardiner, N.Y., Little Falls, Freehold and Bayonne, N.J., and Walden, N.Y., until 1924; prof. practical theology, New Brunswick Theol. Sem., since 1924. Religious edn. sec. Bd. of Publ. and Bible Sch. Work, Ref. Ch. in America, 1915-17; mem. bd. dirs. Ministers' Fund and mem. Bd. of Domestic Missions. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. *Home:* 1 Seminary Place, New Brunswick, N.J.

BAYLESS, Wayne W., judge; *b.* Cassville, Mo., Aug. 27, 1895; *s.* John M. and Mary (Stubblefield) B.; prep edn., Eastern Univ. Prep. Sch., Claremore, Okla.; LL.B., U. of Okla., 1920; *m.* Blanche Dirickson, of Claremore, Okla., Dec. 28, 1915; 1 son, Wayne W. Admitted to Okla. bar, 1920, and began practice at Claremore; was mem. Robson & Bayless; dir. Nat. Bank of Claremore. Mem. Okla. legislature, 1921-23; mem. Bd. of Impeachment of Charles H. Ruth of Supreme Court Commn. of Okla., 1922; Dem. candidate for Congress from 1st Okla. Dist., 1924; apptd. judge of 2d Jud. Dist. of Okla., 1926, and elected to same office 1926. Mem. Okla. State Bar Assn., Sigma Alpha Epsilon. Baptist. Mason (Shriner), Elk. *Clubs:* Lions, Country. *Home:* Claremore, Okla.

BAYLESS, William Silver, lawyer. See Vol. X (1918-19).

BAYLEY; see also Bailey, Bailie and Baily.

BAYLEY, Warner Baldwin, rear-admiral U.S.N.; *b.* Baldwinsville, N.Y., Sept. 9, 1845; *m.* Annette Williamson, Oct. 1890; 1 son, Warner W. Apptd. from N.Y., acting 3d asst. engr., Aug. 4, 1864; promoted 2d asst. engr., Sept. 2, 1870; asst. engr., Feb. 24, 1874; passed asst. engr., Sept. 21, 1877; chief engr., May 25, 1894; lt. comdr., Mar. 3, 1899; comdr., Mar. 3, 1901; capt., July 1, 1905; retired with rank of rear-admiral, Apr. 18, 1906. Served on Rhode Island, 1864-65; Octorora, 1865; Miantonomoh, 1865; De Sota, 1865-66; Madawaska, 1866-67; Franklin, 1867-68; Ticonderoga, 1868-70; Saugus and Ajax, 1870-71; Lancaster, 1872-74; Powhatan, 1874; Bur. of Steam Engring., 1874-77; Monocacy, 1878-79; Palos, 1879-81; Bur. of Steam Engring., 1881-83; special duty, State, 1883-85; Pensacola, 1885-88; spl. duty Fish Commn., 1888-92; Ranger, 1892; Navy Yard, New York, 1892-93; Atlanta, 1893; Baltimore, 1893; Machias, 1893-94; Alert, 1894-95; Monterey, 1895-96; Bur. of Steam Engring., 1896-97; Massachusetts, 1898-99; advanced 2 numbers in rank for "eminent and conspicuous conduct in battle" while attached to the Massachusetts during the Spanish-Am. War; fleet engr. N. Atlantic Fleet, 1899-1900; insp. machinery for the navy, 1900-03; mem. Naval Examining Bd., Washington, 1903-05. *Address:* N.Y. Yacht Club, New York, N.Y.

BAYLEY, William Shirley, geologist; *b.* Baltimore, Nov. 10, 1861; *s.* Robert P. and Emma (Downing) B.; A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1883, fellow, 1885-86, Ph.D., 1886; *m.* Lucie Jacobs of Bel Air, Md., Mar. 11, 1894; 1 dau., Emily Elizabeth (Mrs. J. Howard Gillen). Prof. geology, Colby Coll., 1888-1904; asst. prof. geology, 1907-09, asso. prof. mineralogy and economic geology, 1909-13, prof. geology, since 1913, U. of Ill. Asst. geologist, 1887-1908, geologist since 1909, U.S. Geol. Survey; asso. editor Am. Naturalist, 1886-87; reviewer Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie, Berlin, 1890-1908; bus. editor Economic Geology, since 1905. Fellow A.A.A.S., Geol. Soc. America, Geol. Soc. Washington; mem. Soc. Econ. Geologists, Mineral. Soc. America, Ill. Acad. Sciences (pres. 1922-23), Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Beta Theta Pi, S.A.R. *Author:* Elementary Crystallography, 1910; Minerals and Rocks, 1915; Descriptive Mineralogy, 1916; etc. *Home:* Urbana, Ill.

BAYLIES, Edmund Lincoln, lawyer; *b.* N.Y. City, Dec. 2, 1857; *s.* Edmund Lincoln and Nathalie Elizabeth (Ray) B.; grad. Phillips Exeter Academy, 1875; A.B., Harvard, 1879, LL.B., 1882; LL.B., Columbia, 1882; *m.* Louisa Van Rensselaer, of N.Y. City, Jan. 18, 1887. Began practice in office of Scudder & Carter, N.Y. City, 1883; mem. firm Carter & Ledyard, 1895, Carter, Ledyard & Milburn, 1904-26; president Vanderbilt Hotel Co.; vice pres., trustee Greenwood Cemetery; dir. Bank of New York & Trust Co., Eastern Steel Co., All America Cables, Inc.; trustee Atlantic Mut. Ins. Co. Mem. N.Y. State Chamber of Commerce; mem. Assn. of Bar City of N.Y.; life mem. Y.M.C.A. of New York. Mem. bd. dirs. Met. Opera Co. Pres. Seamen's Ch. Inst. of New York, Seaman's Ch. Inst. of America; trustee Cathedral of St. John the Divine, St. Luke's Hosp. Mem. Mass. Soc. of the Cincinnati. Republican. Episcopalian. Sec. of spl. embassy to Court of St. James to coronation of King Edward VII, 1902; awarded Coronation Medal. *Clubs:* Knickerbocker, Metropolitan, University, Century, Harvard, Automobile, Down Town, Riding, Church, New York Yacht, Automobile Club of America. *Home:* 10 E. 62d St. *Office:* 3 S. William St., New York, N.Y.

BAYLIES, Edwin, law author. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

BAYLIES, Walter Cabot, mcht.; *b.* Taunton, Mass., Aug. 13, 1862; *s.* Edmund Lincoln and Nathalie Elizabeth (Ray) B.; A.B., Harvard, 1884; *m.* Charlotte Upham, of Boston, Nov. 17, 1888. Mem. firm Amory, Browne & Co., agts. for various cotton mills (sr. mem. 1911—); also v. p. and chmn. exec. com. Edison Electric Illuminating Co. of Boston; dir. Boston Consol. Gas Co., Lancaster Mills, Taunton-New Bedford Copper Co., Boston Safe Deposit & Trust Co. Trustee Mass. Hosp. Sch. Episcopalian. *Home:* Taunton, Mass., and 5 Commonwealth Av., Boston. *Office:* 48 Franklin St., Boston, Mass.

BAYLIS, Charles T., preacher, lecturer. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

BAYLIS, Robert Nelson, engineer. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

BAYLISS, Charles William, vice pres. General Asphalt Co.; *b.* Chicago, Ill., Apr. 7, 1882; *s.* William Thomas and Mary Clara (Addison) B.; ed. pub. schs., Milwaukee, Wis.; *m.* Mary Anne Bloomfield, of Liverpool, Eng., Apr. 29, 1911; children—Mary Bloomfield, Margaret Addison, Charles William. In railroad work, later traveling freight agt., traveling salesman and sales mgr. Portland Cement Industry until 1910; mgr. street and road dept. Gen. Asphalt Co., 1910-19, vice pres. since 1919; dir. Barber Asphalt Co. and associate cos., also Okla. Oil Co. Republican. Mason. *Clubs:* Union League, Art, Penn Athletic, Bachelors Barge, Phila. Country, St. David's Golf; New York Athletic. *Home:* 210 Pembroke Av., Wayne, Pa. *Office:* 1600 Arch St., Philadelphia, Pa.

BAYLISS, Clara Kern, author. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

BAYLOR, Adelaide Steele, home economist; *b.* Wabash, Ind.; *d.* James Craig and Susannah (Steele) B.; student U. of Mich., 1893-95; Ph.B., U. of Chicago, 1897 (hon. mention); scholarship, Columbia, 1908, M.A., same univ., 1918. Teacher pub. schs., Ind.; supt. city schs., Wabash, 1903-10; asst. state supt. pub. instrn., Ind., 1911-14; state superv. home economics, Ind., 1915-17; fed. agt. home economics edn., Washington, D.C., 1918-22; chief home economics edn. service, Washington, D.C., since 1923. Pres. City and Town Supts.' Assn., Ind., 1904 (only woman mem.); pres. elementary sect. N.E.A., 1911; pres. nat. council Administrative Women in Edn., 1916-17; nom. for state supt. pub. instrn., Ind., 1920; mem. Nat. Com. on Rural Schs., 1912-23; mem. Nat. Com. on Standards for Ednl. Tests and Measurements, 1912-14; sec. Nat. Council of Edn., since 1917, and exec. sec. com. on vocational edn., same. Mem. N.E.A., Nat. Soc. for Vocational Edn., League of Am. Pen Women, Am. Assn. Univ. Women. Hon. mem. Omicron Nu. *Author:* Adventures of Tabby Gray (children's book), 1913. Joint Author: Young America's First Book (reader), 1919. Lecturer and writer on ednl. subjects. *Home:* 1825 New Hampshire Av. N.W. *Office:* 200 New Jersey Av. N.W., Washington, D.C.

BAYLOR, John Roy, educator. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).*

BAYLOR, William Henry, clergyman; *b.* Princess Anne Co., Va., Oct. 25, 1865; *s.* Richard Henry and Alice Elizabeth (Holt) B.; student U. of Richmond, 1888, Rochester Theol. Sem., 1889, Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem., Louisville, Ky., 1897; D.D., U. of Richmond, 1917; *m.* Julia Phillips, of New Albany, Ind., Jan. 21, 1896; children—Mabel Louise (Mrs. Wallis P. Jester), Ralph Phillips, Selma Elizabeth (Mrs. Charles M. Knobbloch), Mary Ellen (Mrs. Fred E. Brumble). Ordained ministry Southern Bapt. Ch., 1890; pastor Calvary Bapt. Ch., Portsmouth, Va., 1890-94, Grace Ch., Baltimore, Md., 1898-1915; sec. State Mission Bd. and supt. Missions, Md. Bapt. Union Assn., 1915-26; pastor Park View Ch., Portsmouth, Va., since 1927. Trustee U. of Richmond, Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem. Democrat. *Author:* Better Not, or 20 Don'ts for Preachers, 1921. *Home:* Baylor Apts., Portsmouth, Va.

BAYLY, Mary Kuhns; *b.* Leechburg, Pa.; *d.* Rev. Louis Marchand (D.D.) and Maria Frederika (Luyties) Kuhns; grad. Md. Coll. for Women, Lutherville, Md.; *m.* William Hamilton Bayly, of Gettysburg, Pa. (he died 1907); lost son, Lt. Louis H. Bayly, in World War. Pres. Y.W.C.A. of Washington, D.C., 1906-20, membership increasing from less than 1,000 to more than 12,000; in charge of all war activities of the Washington orgn. during World War; chmn. Woman's Com. of Arms Conf., Washington, D.C., 1921-22. Mem. Nat. Fed. Music Clubs (dir.), Ohio Soc. of Washington, D.C. (v.p.). Republican. Lutheran. *Clubs:* Woman's City, Rubinstein, Pierce Guild. Pub. speaker. *Address:* Hotel Roosevelt, Washington, D.C.

BAYNE; see also Bain.

BAYNE, Howard, banker; *b.* Belfast, Ireland, Dec. 8, 1878; *s.* Samuel G. and Emily (Kelsey) B.; brought to America, 1881; E.E., Columbia, 1901; *m.* Louise D. Van Beuren, of N.Y. City, Jan. 10, 1910; children—Elizabeth van B., Daphne. Tech. asst., 1902-03, to Michael I. Pupin in connection with his invention known as the "loading coil system," now used in long distance telephone lines; with firm Benedict & Copp, brokers, New York, 1902-03; asst. secretary Security Oil Co. (now Magnolia Petroleum Co.), Tex., 1903-05; v.p. and dir. Columbia Trust Co., 1907-23; director Prudential Ins. Co. of America (finance com.), Bankers and Shippers Ins. Co. (finance and exec. com.), N.J. Ins. Co., Landover Holding Co., Seaboard Nat. Bank of N.Y. (exec. com.), Morristown Trust Co., Am. Dist. Telegraph Co., Spingler-Van Beuren Estates, Inc.; chmn. numerous security holders protective coms. Trustee Five Points House of Industry; mem. Bd. of Edn., Harding Twp., N.J. Mem. Squadron A, N.G.N.Y., 1902-11, rifle team, 1904-06. Mem. Psi Upsilon. *Clubs:* University, Recess, Morris County Golf, Whippany River, Tahawus, Morristown. *Home:* New Vernon, N.J. *Office:* 14 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

BAYNE, Howard Randolph, lawyer; *b.* Winchester, Va., May 11, 1851; *s.* Charles and Mary Ellen (Ashby) B.; M.A., Richmond Coll., 1872, B.L., 1879; admitted to Va. bar, 1879, N.Y. bar, 1882; *m.* Lizzie S., *d.* Samuel Preston Moore, surg.-gen. C.S.A., of Richmond, Va., Apr. 27, 1886; children—Samuel Preston Moore (dec.), Mary Ashby Moore (Mrs. Herbert C. Bugbird), Lloyd Moore. Mem. N.Y. Senate, 1909-12 (chmn. jud. com.). Democrat. Mem. N.Y. State Probation Commn., 1905; N.Y. Employers' Liability Commn., 1909; chmn. Albany Investigation Senate Com., 1911. Member Am., N.Y. State, New York City, and Richmond Co. bar assns., S.I. Inst. Arts and Sciences (pres.), Soc. Colonial Wars (dep. gov.), S.R., Va. Soc. of Cincinnati, Soc. War of 1812, N.Y. Southern Soc., Va. Hist. Soc., The Virginians, Beta Theta Pi, Phi Beta Kappa. Mem. Bd. of Contract Adjustment, War Dept. Charter mem. Richmond Co. Red Cross Chapter, Vestryman Christ Ch., New Brighton, N.Y.; N.Y. City Visiting Com., State Charities Aid Assn., P.E. City Missionary Soc. (bd. mgrs.). Mem. Foreign Policy Assn., Nations Non-Partisan Assn. *Clubs:* Richmond Co. Country, City, Westmoreland, Sunday School. Editor: Converse's Indexes (Va. and W.Va. law), 1881; Travels of Ego and Alter (joint), 1879; also monographs and editorial articles. *Home:* New Brighton, S.I. *Office:* 72 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

BAYNE, Hugh Aiken, lawyer. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

BAYNE, Reed Taft, editor, pub.; *b.* Portland, Conn., Feb. 10, 1885; *s.* John Strawn and Julia Cook (Taft) B.; grad. high sch., Mendon, Ill.; studied law, 1904-07, and ministerial course prescribed by Neb. Congl. Conf., 1907-08; *m.* Belle Aileen Bennie, of Creston, Ia., Aug. 8, 1918; children—Eleanor Louise and Robert Taft. Ordained ministry Congl. Ch., 1909; successively pastor McCook, Neb., Creston, and Superior, Wis., until 1920; editor Wis. Sunday Times, Superior, 1920-24, Superior Telegram, 1924-25; mng. editor, Duluth (Minn.) News Tribune, 1925-1926, editor and pub. since 1926; pres. News-Tribune Co., Duluth Photo-Engraving Co.; treas. Minn. Development Co.; dir. Head of the Lakes Radio Sta. Moderator Wis. Congl. Conf., 1921-22. Mem. Associated Press, Am. Newspaper Pubs. Assn. Republican. Mason (K.T., Shriner). *Home:* 2931 E. First St. *Office:* 26 E. Superior St., Duluth, Minn.

BAYNE-JONES, Stanhope, bacteriologist; *b.* New Orleans, La., Nov. 6, 1888; *s.* Stanhope and Minna (Bayne) B.; A.B., Yale, 1910; M.D., Johns Hopkins, 1914, M.A., 1917; *m.* Nannie Moore Smith, of Baltimore, Md., June 25, 1921. Interne, Johns Hopkins Hosp., 1914-15; Rockefeller fellow in pathology, 1916-17, and asso. prof. bacteriology, same, 1922-23; prof. bacteriology, Sch. of Medicine, U. of Rochester, since 1923. Capt. and maj. M.C., with British and Am. armies in France, Italy and Germany, 1917-19; sanitary insp. 3d Army, in Germany, 1919; now lt. col. M.C., O.R.C. Mem. A.M.A., Soc. Am. Bacteriologists, Am. Assn. Immunologists, Soc. Exptl. Biology and Medicine, Zeta Psi, Phi Beta Kappa, Alpha Omega Alpha. Decorated Mil. Cross, Croix de Guerre, also citations. Episcopalian. *Club:* University. Contbr. on pathology and bacteriology. *Home:* 62 Dartmouth St. *Address:* School of Medicine, Univ. of Rochester, Elmwood Av., Rochester, N.Y.

BAYS, Alfred William, lawyer; *b.* Vermont, Ill., July 12, 1876; *s.* Enos William and Elizabeth (Smith) B.; B.S., Knox Coll., Galesburg, Ill., 1901; LL.B., Northwestern U. Sch. of Law, 1904; *m.* Anna Carnahan, of Chicago, Sept. 1912; children—Catherine Harriet, Marjorie. Lecturer, 1905-09, instr. and asst. prof. commercial law, 1909-12, prof. law, since 1912, Northwestern U. Sch. of Commerce; Northwestern U. Sch. of Law; also in general practice at Chicago; gen. counsel Abbott Laboratories and other corpns. Republican. Mason. Author and Compiler: American Commercial Law Series, vols., 1911-12, 2d edit., 1920-22; Business Law, elementary text in one vol., 1919, 2d edit., 19 Cases on Commercial Law, 1914, 2d edit., 19 *Home:* 2759 Broadway, Evanston, Ill. *Office:* 111 W. Washington St., Chicago, Ill.

BAZZONI, Charles Blizard; prof. ex physics; *b.* Newburgh, N.Y., Jan. 28, 1886; Charles Lewis and Marie Antoinette (Dayton) B.Pd., N.Y. State Normal Coll., 1905; B.S., U Pa., 1911, M.A., 1913, Ph.D., 1914; Harrison search fellow (U. of Pa.) at U. of London, 1915- *m.* Edith Vera Harling, of London, Eng., Dec. 1918. Teacher science, high schs. of N.Y., 1905- in charge science work, Kingston (N.Y.) Ac 1907-10; research asst., King's Coll. (U. of Londo 1916-17; asst. prof. physics, U. of Pa., 1919- prof. since 1921; in charge geog. exploration, Oil Co., 1925-26. Served as capt. Corps Eng U.S.A., 1917-19 (19 months in France, 10 months firing line); maj. Coast Arty., O.R.C., assigned command Sound Ranging Units. Fellow A.A.A Am. Physical Soc.; mem. Franklin Inst., Am. Ch Soc., Am. Seismological Soc., Optical Soc. Amer Sigma Xi. Gold Medal, Sesquicentennial Ex Phila., 1926. Decorated British Mil. Cross; Offi d'Académie with Palms (French); citation by G Pershing. Episcopalian. *Author:* Text Book Physics, 1920; Kernels of the Universe, 19 contbr. Jour. Franklin Inst., Philos. Magaz Physical Rev., etc. Experimenter in field of ato physics. *Home:* 680 N. Chester Rd., Swarthmo Pa.

BEACH, Albert Isaac, lawyer; *b.* Olat Kan., July 30, 1883; *s.* George H. and Eva (Hull) B.; grad. high sch., Olathe, 1901; A U. of Kan., 1905; LL.B., Washington U., 19 *m.* Marjorie Marshall, of Lawrence, Kan., D 21, 1907; children—Eleanor, Marshall. Admitt to Mo. bar, 1907, and began practice at Kan City; mem. firm Harzfeld, Beach & Steeper; Business Men's Assurance Co., Westport Av. Ba Main St. Bank, Success Savings & Loan As Gateway Savings & Loan Assn. Mem. Lo House, Common Council, Kansas City, 1910- Upper House, 1916-20; mayor of Kansas C 1924-26, and reëlected under new managerial cha for term 1926-30 (reduced expenses of city $1,200, 1st yr.). Mem. Am., Mo. State and Kansas C bar assns., Beta Theta Pi, Phi Delta Phi. Repu can. Presbyn. Mason. *Clubs:* Kansas City A letic, Lions, Mission Hills Country, Kansas C Anglers. *Home:* 45 E. 55th St. *Office:* Secu Bldg., Kansas City, Mo.

BEACH, Amy Marcy Cheney (Mrs. H. A. Beach); *b.* Henniker, N.H., Sept. 5, 1867 Charles Abbott and Clara Imogene (Marcy) Cher early edn. under her mother; piano and harm under Junius W. Hill, Ernest Perabo and Carl B mann; studied fugue, form, counterpoint and ins mentation alone with text books; *m.* Henry Ha Aubrey Beach, Dec. 2, 1885 (died 1910). Pla in concerts and recitals from 1883; since 1885, voted time to playing and composition. Hon. m Boston Browning Soc., in recognition of music w ten to Browning's poetry. Compositions: Mas E flat (sung by Boston Handel and Haydn S 1892); The Rose of Avontown, cantata for fem voices; Gaelic Symphony; Festival Jubilate, mixed voices; The Minstrel and the King, ba for male voices; Sylvania, wedding cantata mixed voices; Help Us, O God, motet for mi voices, unaccompanied; Concerto for piano, orchestra (played by Boston Symphony Orchest Aria, Jephthah's Daughter; cantatas, The Fairies and The Chambered Nautilus; Quintet piano and strings; Service in A; also many so etc. *Home:* Hillsboro, N.H.

BEACH, Arthur Grandville, college See Vol. XI (1920-21).

BEACH, Charles Fisk, lawyer; *b.* Feb. 4, 1854; *s.* Rev. Charles Fisk and Harri Adelia (Lockwood) B.; A.B., Centre Coll 1877, A.M., 1881; LL.B., Columbia, 1881; LL Mount St. Mary's, 1920. Ancien élève de la culté de Droit de l'Université de Paris et de l'É Libre des Sciences Politiques; Chevalier de la Lé d'Honneur, 1913. Admitted to bar, 1881; p ticed in New York, 1881-95, London, 1896-1

aris since 1900 (except 1902-03 in St. Paul, Minn.). ditor Railway & Corporation Law Journal, New ork, 1888-92; lecturer St. Paul Coll. of Law, 1902-; lecturer on Am. law, univs. of Paris and Lille, 04-06. Mem. de la Société d'Études Législa- ves et de la Société de Législation Comparée et du omité Directeur du Comité Juridique Internationale e l'Aviation, Paris, Am. Soc. Internat. Law; corr. em. Comparative Law Bureau of American Bar ssn. *Clubs:* American (Paris); Authors' (London); ankers, Beta Theta Pi, Columbia University (New ork). *Author:* The Law of Receivers, 1887; Wills, 88; Railways, 1890; Private Corporations, 1891; odern Equity Jurisprudence, 1892; Public Cor- orations, 1893; Modern Equity Practice, 1894; junctions, 1895; Insurance, 1895; Contracts, 1897; ontributory Negligence, 1899. Editor of French les in 2d edition Ency. Americana, 1920. *Ad- ess:* 24 boulevard des Capucines, Paris.

BEACH, Charles Lewis, college pres.; *b.* hitewater, Wis., Apr. 6, 1866; *s.* Charles R. and ary Janette (Lewis) B.; B.Agr., B.S., U. of Wis., 86; hon. D.Sc., from Wesleyan University, 27; *m.* Louise C. Crombie, of Milwaukee, 1896; dau., Katharine Cordelia (dec.). Instr. and prof. iry husbandry, Conn. Agrl. Coll., 1896-1906; prof. iry husbandry, U. of Vt. and Vt. Expt. Sta., 1906- ; pres. Conn. Agrl. Coll. since Sept. 15, 1908. *ome:* Storrs, Conn.

BEACH, Chester, sculptor; *b.* San Francisco, ay 23, 1881. N.A.; mem. Nat. Sculpture Soc., rchitectural League of New York, Am. Numis- atic Soc., Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters. *Address:* 7 E. 17th St., New York, N.Y.

BEACH, David Nelson, theologian; Nov. 30, 48-Oct. 18, 1926. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

BEACH, Edward Latimer, naval officer; *b.* oledo, O., June 30, 1867; *s.* Joseph Lane and ura Colton (Osborn) B.; apptd. from Minn., and ad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1888; *m.* Lucie Adelaide in, of Brooklyn, May 11, 1895. Asst. engr. S.N., July 1, 1890; lt., Mar. 3, 1899; commander, ar. 11, 1910; promoted captain, Dec. 12, 1914; tired, 1921, to become lecturer at Stanford U.; rved on different ships, in N. Atlantic, S. Atlantic, uropean, Asiatic and Pacific stas.; was an officer Admiral Dewey at battle of Manila Bay, May 1, 98, and at capture of Manila, Aug. 13, 1898, serv- g aboard U.S.S. Baltimore; engr. officer in charge machinery, ordnance and elec. repairs to U.S. war essels, Navy Yard, Boston, May 30, 1910; comdg. S.S. Vestal during Am. occupation of Vera Cruz, ex., and commandant Fortress San Juan de Ulloa; ief of staff to Admiral Caperton and in comd. Washington" during pacification of Haiti and Santo omingo, 1915; comd. "Memphis" when the ship as engulfed by tidal wave without warning, Aug. , 1916, and destroyed; comdg. Naval Torpedo Sta., ewport, R.I., 1917; comd. U.S.S. New York in orth Sea during latter part of World War, and at me of surrender of German fleet, Nov. 21, 1918; ter commandant navy yard and station, Mare land, Calif. Now city assessor, Palo Alto, Calif. ecorations: Dewey Medal, Spanish Campaign edal, Philippine, Mexican, Haitian and Santo omingan campaign medals, also D.S.C. at close of orld War. *Clubs:* St. Botolph, Authors (Boston); ew York Yacht. *Author:* An Annapolis Plebe, 07; An Annapolis Youngster, 1908; An Annapo- Second Classman, 1909; An Annapolis First assman, 1910; Roger Paulding, Apprentice Sea- an, 1911; Roger Paulding, Gunner's Mate, 1912; alph Osborn, Midshipman at Annapolis, 1909; idshipman Ralph Osborn at Sea, 1910; Ensign alph Osborn, 1911; Lieutenant Ralph Osborn, 12; Roger Paulding, Gunner, 1912; Roger Paul- ng, Ensign, 1913; Dan Quin of the Navy. *Home:* 5 Channing Av., Palo Alto, Calif.

BEACH, Mrs. H. H. A., composer. See ny Marcy Cheney Beach.

BEACH, Harlan Page, prof. missions; *b.* Orange, N.J., Apr. 4, 1854; *s.* Joseph Wickliff and ary Angeline (Walkley) B.; brother of David Nel- n B.; A.B., Yale, 1878, A.M., 1901; graduate ndover Theological Seminary, 1883; (D.D., Am- rst College, 1913); *m.* Lucy L. Ward, of Lake orest, Ill., June 29, 1883. Taught at Phillips An- ver Acad., 1878-80; missionary in China, 1883-90; ught and was in charge of Sch. for Christian orkers, Springfield, Mass., 1892-95; educ. sec. Stu- nt Volunteer Movement for Foreign Missions, 1895- 06; prof. theory and practice of missions, Yale, 06-21; lecturer on missions, Drew Theol. Sem., since 1921. Fellow Royal Geog. Soc.; mem. Am. Oriental Soc., Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* The Cross in the Land of the Trident, 1895; Knights of the Labarum, 1896; Dawn on the Hills of T'ang, 1898; Geography and Atlas of Protestant Missions (2 vols.), 1901, 1903; Princely Men of the Heavenly Kingdom, 1903; India and Christian Opportunity, 1904; World Atlas of Christian Missions (co-author), 1911; Renaissant Latin America, 1916; World Statistics of Christian Missions (co-author), 1916; World Missionary Atlas (co-author), 1925; Missions as a Cultural Factor in the Pacific, 1927. Advisory editor Missionary Review of the World. *Home:* 57 Madison Av., Madison, N.J.

BEACH, Harrison L., newspaper man; Jan. 12, 1863-Feb. 18, 1928. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

BEACH, John Kimberly, lawyer; *b.* New Haven, Conn., Oct. 18, 1855; *s.* John Sheldon and Rebecca (Gibbons) B.; B.A., Yale, 1877, LL.B., 1879, hon. M.A., 1908, LL.D., 1914; *m.* Mary Roland Sanford, of New York, Apr. 15, 1890. Phelps prof. commercial law and admiralty, Yale Law Sch., 1908-23. Asso. justice Conn. Supreme Court of Errors, 1912-25; now state referee. Pres. New Haven Co. Bar Assn., 1900-04; mem. Am. and Conn. bar assns., Delta Kappa Epsilon. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Graduate, Yale. *Home:* 450 Temple St. *Office:* 42 Church St., New Haven, Conn.

BEACH, John Newton, merchant. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

BEACH, Joseph Warren, college prof.; *b.* Gloversville, N.Y., Jan. 14, 1880; *s.* Eugene (M.D.) and Sarah Jessup (Warren) B.; A.B., U. of Minn., 1900; M.A., Harvard, 1902, Ph.D., 1907; *m.* Elisabeth Northrop, of Minneapolis, Dec. 7, 1907; children—Northrop, Warren; *m.* 2d, Dagmar Donéghy, of Kirksville, Mo., Apr. 22, 1918. Asst. prof. English, 1907-17, asso. prof., 1917-24, prof. since 1924, U. of Minn. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Beta Theta Pi, Phi Beta Kappa. *Club:* Authors' (London). *Author:* Sonnets of the Head and Heart, 1903; The Comic Spirit in George Meredith, 1911; The Method of Henry James, 1918; The Technique of Thomas Hardy, 1922; Meek Americans, 1925; The Outlook for American Prose, 1926. *Home:* 1801 University Av. S.E., Minneapolis, Minn.

BEACH, King D., clergyman; *b.* Cass City, Mich., Oct. 23, 1883; *s.* Rev. John R. and Eliza A. (Dopking) B.; A.B., Albion (Mich.) Coll., 1905; D.D., 1921; M.A., U. of Pa., 1907; studied Columbia and Union Theol. Sem., 1907-09; *m.* Myrtle S. Garrett, of Detroit, Mich., Mar. 4, 1911; children—Virginia Jane, John Garrett, Ralph Garrett, King D., Charles Remington. Ordained M.E. ministry 1907; pastor Ortonville, Mich., 1905-06; mgr. boys' dept. Univ. Settlement, Phila., Pa., 1906-07; asst. pastor St. Paul's Ch., New York, 1907-09, pastor Trinity Ch., Detroit, First Ch., Escanaba, Mich., Preston Ch., Detroit, First Ch., Grand Rapids, Mich., until 1926, St. James Ch., Chicago, since Aug. 1926. Mem. World Service Commn., M.E. Ch. (exec. com.); del. Gen. Conf. M.E. Ch., 1924. Trustee Chicago Training Sch. Mem. Sigma Nu, Delta Sigma Rho. Mason. *Club:* Masonic Chess. *Home:* 4617 Ellis Av., Chicago, Ill.

BEACH, Lansing Hoskins, army officer; *b.* Dubuque, Ia., June 18, 1860; *s.* Myron Hawley and Helen Mary (Hoskins) B.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1882; *m.* Anna May Dillon, of Zanesville, O., June 18, 1890; 1 son, Lansing Dillon. Commd. additional 2d lt. engrs., June 13, 1882; promoted through grades to col., Feb. 27, 1913. Commr. on part of U.S. in determining boundary between Tex. and Ind. Ty., 1886; engr. commr. of D.C., 1898-1901; div. engr. Gulf Div. embracing all the states touching the Gulf of Mexico, 1908-15; mem. Miss. River Commn., 1913-20; div. engr. Central Div. embracing Ohio River basin, 1915-20; sent by U.S. to Europe, 1911, to study and report upon conditions of navigation there; promoted maj. gen. and chief of engrs., Jan. 9, 1920; retired, June 18, 1924. Mem. U.S. Commn. to confer with Mexican Commn. to determine equitable div. of waters of Rio Grande and Colorado rivers. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., S.A.R. *Clubs:* Army and Navy (Washington, D.C.); Los Angeles (Calif.) Athletic. *Address:* War Dept., Washington, D.C.

BEACH, R. Clyde, merchant. See Vol. X (1918-19).

BEACH, Rex (Ellingwood), author; *b.* Atwood, Mich., Sept. 1, 1877; *s.* Henry Walter and Eva Eunice (Canfield) B.; ed. Rollins Coll., Winter Park, Fla., 1891-96, Chicago Coll. of Law, 1896-97, Kent Coll. of Law, Chicago, 1899-1900; *m.* Edith Crater, 1907. Pres. Authors' League of America, 1917-21. *Clubs:* Chicago Athletic (sec. 1905-06), Press (Chicago); Players, Lambs, New York Athletic, Coffee House (New York); Sleepy Hollow Country, St. Andrews Golf Club, Ardsley Club. *Author:* Pardners, 1905; The Spoilers, 1906; The Barrier, 1907; The Silver Horde, 1909; Going Some, 1910; The Ne'er-do-Well, 1911; The Net, 1912; The Iron Trail, 1913; The Auction Block, 1914; Heart of the Sunset, 1915; Rainbow's End, 1916; The Crimson Gardenia, 1916; Laughing Bill Hyde, 1917; The Winds of Chance, 1918; Oh, Shoot, 1921; Flowing Gold, 1922; Big Brother, 1923; The Goose Woman, 1925; Padlocked, 1926; The Mating Call, 1927; (plays) Going Some (with Paul Armstrong); The Spoilers (with James McArthur). *Home:* 322 Central Park W., New York, N.Y.

BEACH, Seth Curtis, clergyman. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

BEACH, Stanley Yale, aeronautic expert; *b.* Stratford, Conn., July 9, 1877; *s.* Frederick Converse and Margaret Allen (Gilbert) B.; Ph.B., Sheffield Scientific Sch. (Yale), 1898; *m.* Helen Birdseye Curtis, of Stratford, Conn., Sept. 15, 1897. Automobile editor Scientific American, 1898-1912, aeronautic editor, 1900—; owner Beach Engring. Co., Scientific Aeroplane Co. Solicitor of patents and trade marks, especially relating to aeronautics. Sec. Aero Science Club of America; charter mem. Aero Soc. of America; mem. Aero Club of America. *Home:* 30 W. 53d St. *Office:* Beach Bldg., 125 E. 23d St., New York, N.Y.

BEACH, Sylvester Woodbridge, clergyman; *b.* Woodville, Miss., July 24, 1852; *s.* Rev. Charles and Fannie (Woodbridge) B.; A.B., Princeton University, 1876; grad. Princeton Theological Seminary, 1880; D.D. from Wooster (O.) College; 1914; *m.* Eleanor Orbison, of Bellefonte, Pa., Aug. 10, 1882 (she died June 21, 1927); children—Mrs. Mary Hollingsworth Morris, Sylvia Woodbridge, Cyprian Woodbridge. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1880; pastor Baltimore, Md., 1880-87, First Ch., Bridgeton, N. J., 1887-1900; in charge Am. students' work in Latin Quarter, Paris, France, 1900-05; co-pastor Am. Ch. in Paris, 1903-05; pastor First Ch., Princeton, N.J., 1905-23, now emeritus. Mem. and sec. bd. dirs. Princeton Theol. Sem.; ex-moderator Synod of N.J. Mem. Soc. Descendants of Colonial Governors, Soc. Colonial Wars, S.R., S.A.R. Mason. *Clubs:* Nassau (Princeton), Princeton (New York), American (Paris). Pastor to President Woodrow Wilson and officiated at the White House, at marriage of two daughters of the President. Contbr. Princeton Rev. and other periodicals. Toured Near East, 1922, as commr. Presbyn. Ch., in behalf of Protestant bodies in Southeastern Europe. *Home:* Princeton, N.J.

BEACH, Walter Greenwood, college prof.; *b.* Granville, O., May 20, 1868; *s.* David Edwards and Alice (Allen) B.; A.B., Marietta Coll., O., 1888; A.B., Harvard, 1891, A.M., 1892; Stanford, 1897-98; *m.* Flora Victoria Warner, of Marietta, O., Dec. 28, 1892; children—Susan Elizabeth, Walter Edwards, Rachel Julia, Allen Warner. Prof. philosophy and history, Marietta Coll. for Women, 1893-97; successively asst. prof., prof. and head dept. of economic science and history, State Coll. of Wash., 1898-1910; prof. social science, U. of Wash., 1910-17; dean Coll. of Sciences and Arts, State Coll. of Wash., Aug. 1917-20; prof. social science, Stanford U. since 1920. Mem. Am. Sociol. Soc., Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Upsilon. Conglist. *Author:* Introduction to Sociology and Social Problems. *Home:* Stanford University, Calif.

BEACH, William Dorrance, army officer; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., June 18, 1856; *s.* Joshua M. and Sarah E. (Ford) B.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1879; *m.* Miss Bullens, of Chillicothe, Mo., Apr. 27, 1882. Comd. 2d lt. 3d Cav., June 13, 1879; 1st lt., Nov. 17, 1883; capt., Aug. 16, 1892; maj. engr. officer vols., May 19, 1898; hon. discharged vol. service, May 12, 1899; maj. insp. gen. vols., Sept. 6, 1899; hon. discharged vol. service, June 30, 1901; maj. 10th Cav., June 10, 1902; lt. col. 4th Cav., Nov. 15, 1908; col. of cav., July 30, 1912; brig. gen. N.A., Aug. 5, 1917; brig. gen. regular army, Feb. 28, 1927 (retired). Served at Camp Eagle Pass, Tex., 1888-91; instr. in charge dept. engring., Inf. and Cav. Sch., Ft. Leavenworth, Kan., 1892-98; comd. cav. troop, Chickamauga Park, Ga., 1898; engr. cav. div. 5th Army Corps, and mem. Gen. Wheeler's staff at

battles of Las Guasimas and San Juan, Cuba, 1898; acting insp. gen. 5th Army Corps, 1898-99; participated in various minor engagements, Philippines, 1899; duty Gen. Staff, 1903-06, 1909-12; gov., Santa Clara Province, Cuba, 1908; chief of staff, Philippine Dept., 1910-12; pres. Bd. on Cav. Drill Regulations, 1916; comdg. 176th Inf. Brigade, Camp Dodge, Des Moines, Ia., Sept. 1917 and 88th Div. there and in France, May-Aug. 1918. Mem. S.A.R., Soc. of Indian Wars, Soc. Army of Santiago de Cuba, Mil. Order Foreign Wars. Decorated D.S.M. (U.S.); 2 citations "for gallantry in action"; Legion of Honor, Croix de Guerre (France). Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Army and Navy (Washington and Manila). *Home:* 3355 Brant St., San Diego, Calif.

BEACH, William Mulholland, surgeon; *b.* Stoneboro, Pa., Sept. 15, 1859; *s.* Oliver and Ann Elizabeth (Mulholland) B.; A.B., Waynesburg (Pa.) Coll., 1882, A.M., 1885; M.D., Jefferson Med. Coll., 1889; *m.* Lucy Lazear Miller, of Waynesburg, Pa., 1882. Prof. Latin and Greek, Ozark (Mo.) Coll., 1882-85; pres. Odessa (Mo.) Coll., 1885-87; an organizer and surgeon Presbyn. Hosp., Pittsburgh, Pa., 1895-1914; proctologist South Side Hosp., 1906-11. Examining surgeon for pensions, 1893-97; 1st lt. Med. Corps, N.G. Pa., 1894-97. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons, A.M.A. (chmn. sect. gastro-enterology, 1918-19); mem. Am. Proctologic Soc. (sec., 1899-1903, pres., 1903-04), Am. Acad. Medicine, Med. Soc. State of Pa., Allegheny Co. Med. Soc. Member Board of Trustees of Waynesburg College. Dem. Presbyn. Mason. *Clubs:* Union, Americus, Pittsburgh Athletic Assn. Contbr. 2 chapters in Cook's Diseases of the Rectum and Colon. Inventor of proctoscope and colostomy supporter. *Home:* Bellefield Dwellings. *Office:* Bessemer Bldg., Pittsburgh, Pa.

BEACOM, Thomas H., ry. official; *b.* Jones Co., Ia., Nov. 3, 1866; *s.* John and Mary (Ryan) B.; ed. pub. schs. Entered ry. service, 1882, as timekeeper construction gang, C.,M.&St.P.Ry.; continued with same rd. as check clk. and ticket clk., till 1884, brakeman, 1884-87, conductor, 1887-93, gen. yardmaster, 1893-1902; trainmaster Ia. and Ill. divs., C.,R.I.&P. Ry., 1902-04; successively supt. Okla. div., Feb.-June 1904, St. Louis div., 1904-06, Kan. div., Feb.-Sept. 1906, Panhandle div., Sept.-Dec. 1906, Okla. div., 1906-07, Mo. div., 1907-09, gen. supt. 3d dist., 1909-12, asst. gen. mgr. at El Reno, Okla.,1912-13, asst. gen. mgr. 1st dist., at Des Moines, Ia., 1913-14, gen. mgr. 3d and 2d dists., at El Reno, 1914-18, and gen. mgr. entire system C.,R. I.&P. Ry. during federal control, July 1, 1918-Mar. 1, 1920; v.p. and gen. mgr. same rd., Mar. 1920-Apr. 1, 1923, also pres. C.R.I.& G.Ry. Co., 1914-18; apptd. receiver D.&R.G. Western R.R., Aug. 3, 1923; pres. Joliet Union Sta., 1918-23; v.p. Salt Lake City Union Depot & R.R. Co.; dir. Denver Union Terminal & Ry. Co., Pueblo Union Depot & R.R. Co., St. Louis Term. Assn. Now mem. Ry. Bd. Adjustment, Western Rys. Chmn. transportation com. Bd. of Nat. Defense, Okla., during World War. Mem. Railway Guild. *Office:* 220 S. State St., Chicago, Ill.

BEADLE, Chauncey Delos, botanist; *b.* St. Catharines, Ont., Can., Aug. 5, 1866; *s.* Delos White and Harriet Converse (Steele) B.; student Ont. Agrl. Coll., 1884, Cornell U., 1885-86, 1889; *m.* Margaretta A. Wetzel, of Painesville, O., Nov. 11, 1891. Dir. Biltmore Herbarium, 1890-1916; horticulturist, landscape architect. Democrat. Episcopalian. Contbr. numerous articles pertaining to botany of Southern States. *Home:* Biltmore, N.C.

BEADLE, Robert Cameron; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., Oct. 19, 1883; *s.* William Irwin and Emma Leslie (Cameron) B.; ed. pvt. and pub. schs., and under pvt. tutors; unmarried. Began in employ of Spencer Trask & Co., New York, 1900; became sec. to George Foster Peabody and represented him in many philanthropic, polit. and humanitarian projects; assisted in reorgn. of Am. Stoker Co., which with other cos. formed the Combustion Engring. Corpn.; asst. to pres. in charge publicity Internat. Combustion Engring. Corpn., 1914; v.p. Combustion Pub. Corpn., Combustion Engring. Bldg.; dir. Internat. Pub. Relations Council, Green Engring. Co.; dir. and treas. Am. Stoker Co. Formerly exec. sec. and v.p. Men's League for Women Suffrage in N.Y. State; as sec. to George Foster Peabody planned and put into motion the demonstration at Baltimore that resulted in the nomination of Woodrow Wilson for President. Vice pres. Dr. Mary Halton Endowment for Girls. Mem. Tech. Publicity Assn., Nat. Industrial Adv. Assn., Advertising Club (New York); asso. mem. Am. Soc. M.E. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Bankers, Town Hall, Crescent Athletic, Hempstead Country, Nat. Town and Country. *Home:* 210 Madison Av., New York, N.Y., and 1760 46th St., Brooklyn, N.Y. *Office:* International Combustion Bldg., Madison Av. and 36th St., New York, N.Y.

BEAHAN, Willard, civil engr.; *b.* Watkins, N.Y., Jan. 15, 1854; *s.* James and Harriet (Griswold) B.; grad. Starkey Sem., Eddytown, N.Y., 1873; B.C.E., Cornell U., 1878; *m.* Bessie Bell De Witt, of Owego, N.Y., 1892; 1 son, James De Witt. Began under Jay Gould on his Southwest system of rys., 1880; chief of constrn., Chilean Ry., S.A., 1891; with Anderson & Barr, contractors, 1892-96; supt. constrn. for James J. Hill, at Cascade Tunnel, 1897-98; prin. engr. Lehigh Valley R.R., 1899-1901; div. engr., North Western R.R., 1901-05; 1st asst. engr., N.Y.C. R.R., at Cleveland, O., 1905-24; spl. engr. Nickel Plate R.R., 1924-26. Trustee Cornell U. Mem. Bur. Municipal Research, Cleveland. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E. (dir. 1919-21), Cleveland Engring. Soc. Democrat. Conglist. *Club:* Cornell. *Home:* 2213 Bellfield Av., Cleveland, O.

BEAKES, Samuel Willard, ex-congressman; Jan. 11, 1861-Feb. 9, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

BEAL; see also Beale, also Beall.

BEAL, Alvin Casey, prof. floriculture; *b.* Mt. Vernon, Ill., Nov. 30, 1872; *s.* Lewis N. and Sarah Melissa (Casey) B.; B.S., U. of Ill., 1897; M.S.A., Cornell U., 1903; Ph.D., 1911; *m.* Ervilla Belle LeFevre, of Champaign, Ill., Dec. 31, 1899. Foreman hort. dept., Ill. Expt. Sta., 1898; instr. floriculture, U. of Ill., 1900-08; with Cornell U. since 1909, prof. floriculture since 1913. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Soc. Hort. Science, Soc. Am. Florists, Am. Rose Soc., Am. Gladiolus Soc. (sec.), Am. Iris Soc., Ill. State Florists Assn., Ill. State Hort. Soc., Sigma Xi. Republican. Conglist. Mason. *Club:* University. *Author:* The Gladiolus, 1927. Writer of numerous research bulls. and articles. *Home:* 212 Kelvin Pl., Ithaca, N.Y.

BEAL, Francis Leavitt, clergyman. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

BEAL, George Denton, chemist; *b.* Scio, O., Aug. 12, 1887; *s.* James Hartley and Fannie Snyder (Young) B.; Ph. C., Scio Coll. Pharmacy, 1906, Pharm. D., 1907; Ph.B., Scio Coll., 1908; A.M., Columbia, 1910; Richard Butler scholar in chemistry, same univ., 1910-11, Ph.D., 1911; *m.* Edith Downs, of Scio, July 3, 1912; children—George Denton, Marjorie Downs. Asst. in chemistry, Scio Coll. Pharmacy, 1906-08; instr. in chemistry, U. of Ill., 1911-14, asso., 1914-18, asst. prof., 1918-20, asso. prof. analytical and food chemistry, 1920-24, prof., 1924-26; asst. dir. Mellon Inst., Pittsburgh, Pa., since 1926, also in practice as cons. toxicologist. Collaborator with com. on revision U.S. Pharmacopoeia, 1920; chmn. sub-com. on anthraquinone drugs, Nat. Research Council, 1922-27. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Pharm. Assn., Nat. Conf. on Pharm. Research, World Conf. on Narcotic Edn., Lambda Chi Alpha, Sigma Xi, Alpha Chi Sigma, Phi Lambda Upsilon (nat. pres., 1917-19), Gamma Alpha. Winner Ebert prize, Am. Pharm. Assn., 1920. Republican. Methodist. *Club:* University. Contbr. to Jour. Am. Pharm. Assn., Jour. Am. Chem. Soc. *Home:* 1451 Severn St., Pittsburgh, Pa.

BEAL, Gifford Reynolds, artist; *b.* N.Y. City, Jan. 24, 1879; *s.* William Reynolds and Eleanor Louise (Bell) B.; A.B., Princeton, 1900; studied art under William M. Chase, and at Art Students' League, New York; *m.* Maud Ramsdell, of Newburgh, N.Y., May 28, 1908. Prin. works: The Puff of Smoke, Art Inst., Chicago; Mayfair, Albany Boat and water color Across the Valley, Metropolitan Mus., New York; Freight Yards, Hudson River, Syracuse Mus.; etc. Awarded 3d prize, Worcester Mus., 1903; bronze medal, St. Louis Expn., 1904, Shaw Purchase Prize, Salmagundi Club, 1908; 1st Hallgarten Prize, Nat. Acad. Design, 1910; hon. mention, Art Inst., Chicago, 1912; silver medal, Nat. Arts Club, 1913; Thomas B. Clarke Prize, N.A.D., 1913; 3d medal, Carnegie Inst., 1913; 3d medal, Corcoran Art Gallery, Washington, D.C., 1914; gold medal, Panama-Pacific Internat. Expn., 1915; Mrs. Stuart Duncan water color prize, Newport Art Assn., 1917; Phila. water color prize, Pa. Acad., 1917; gold medal and $1,000 prize, Nat. Arts Club, 1918; gold medal and $300 prize from same, 1925; honorable mention Phila. Arts Club, 1919. Represented in Met. Mus., New York, Detroit M of Art, Phillips Memorial Gallery (Washing D.C.), Telfair Mus. (Atlanta, Ga.), Oakland (Ca Mus., Harrison Gallery (Los Angeles Mus.), M tin Ryerson Collection (Chicago, Ill.). N 1914; mem. Am. Inst. Arts and Letters, Am. W Color Soc., Archtl. League America, Nat. Soc. M Painters. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Century, Fenc Coffee House, Nat. Arts, Lotos. *Home:* 230 59th St., New York, N.Y.

BEAL, James Hartley, pharmaceutical ch ist; *b.* New Phila., O., Sept. 23, 1861; *s.* Jesse Mary B.; B.Sc., Scio (Ohio) Coll., 1884; A.B., 18 LL.B., Cincinnati Law Sch., 1886; Ph.G., Ohio M Coll., 1894; (Sc.D., Mt. Union Coll., 1895; Pharm. U. of Pittsburgh, 1902; Pharm.M., Phila C Pharmacy, 1913); *m.* Fannie Snyder Young, Uhrichsville, O., Sept. 29, 1886; children—Geo Denton, Nannie Esther. Dean dept. pharmacy prof. chemistry and pharmacy, 1887-1907, act pres. 1902-04, Scio (O.) Coll.; dir. era course pharmacy, New York, 1889-1909; prof. theory practice of pharmacy, U. of Pittsburgh, 1903-11; g sec. and editor Jour. of the Am. Pharmaceut Assn., 1911-14; dir. pharmacy research, U. of 1914-17. Mem. Ohio Ho. of Rep., 1901. Edi Midland Druggist and Pharmaceutical Revi 1908; chmn. com. on uniformity of legislati methods of analysis and marking of food produ Nat. Pure Food and Drug Congress, 1898. Trus U.S. Pharmacopœial Conv., 1900 (pres. bd. trust 1910, 1925); pres. Am. Pharm. Assn., 1904-05, O State Pharm. Assn., 1898, Am. Conf. Pharm. Fac ties, 1907-08; nat. councilor U.S. Chamber of Co merce, 1917-18; pharmaceut. expert, War Industr Bd., 1918; pres. Nat. Drug Trade Conf., 1918- Remington medalist, 1919. *Author:* Notes on Eq tion Writing and Chemical and Pharmaceuti Arithmetic, 2d edition, 1901; Pharmaceutical terrogations, 1896; Interrogations in Dental Me lurgy, 1900; Practical Pharmacy, 1907; Prescr tion Practice and General Dispensing, 1908; Prin ples of Theory and Practice of Pharmacy (5 vol 1910. Contbr. to pharm. jours. *Home:* Urbana,

BEAL, Junius Emery, publisher; *b.* Fl Huron, Mich., Feb. 23, 1860; *s.* Rice A. and Phe (Beers) B.; grad. Ann Arbor High Sch., 1878; B U. of Mich., 1882; *m.* Ella Travis, of Kalamaz Thanksgiving Day, 1889; children—Travis Fr (dec.), Loretta. Editor and pub. Ann Arbor Cour (weekly), Times (daily), 1882-1904; pub. Chase's Recipe Book. Pres. Ann Arbor & Ypsila St. Ry. Co., 1891-96; sec., treas. Ann Arbor Elec Co., 1894-1902; dir. Detroit Fire & Marine Ins. Peninsular Paper Co. (Ypsilanti, Mich.), Farmer Mechanics Bank (Ann Arbor). Rep. presdl. elec Mich., 1888; pres. Rep. League of Mich., 18 mem. Mich. Ho. of Rep., 1905-06; trustee People's Home (Chelsea); regent U. of Mi mem. Ann Arbor Sch. Bd., 1884-1904. Pres. M Press Assn., 1893; Del. Gen. Conf. M. E. Ch., 19 16; mem. Wesleyan Guild (U. of Mich.). Method *Clubs:* University (Detroit); Mich. Union, Arbor Golf, Barton Hills, Rotary, Beta Theta *Home:* Ann Arbor, Mich.

BEAL, Reynolds, artist; *b.* New York, 18 *s.* William Reynolds and Eleanor Louise (Bell) mech. engring. course at Cornell; studied un William M. Chase, New York, and in galleries of rope, especially at Madrid; *m.* Mrs. Helen Higg Feb. 16, 1924. Exhibited at Paris Salon and in p exhibits in U.S. A.N.A., 1909; mem. Am. W Color Soc., Artists' Fund Soc., New Soc. Artis New York Water Color Club, Phi Kappa *Clubs:* Lotos (life), Salmagundi (life), New Y Yacht, Nat. Arts, Century; Boston Art. M Essex Inst. *Home:* Gloucester, Mass.

BEAL, Thomas Prince, banker; *b.* Bost Mass., Apr. 12, 1883; *s.* Thomas P. and Ida (Ford) B.; grad. Noble and Greenough Sch., Bost 1900; A.B., Harvard, 1904; *m.* May Lefferts M gan, of Shelburne, Vt., Aug. 11, 1921; 1 da Judith Drew. Began as asst. cashier Second N Bank of Boston, 1908, v.p., 1910, pres. since J 4, 1923; dir. Bates Mfg. Co., Hamilton Woolen trustee Mystic S.S. Co., Mt. Auburn Cemet Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Somerset, Unn Harvard (Boston); Country (Brookline); E Country (Manchester, Mass.). *Home:* 47 Lawre Rd., Chestnut Hill, Mass. *Office:* 111 Devonsh St., Boston, Mass.

BEAL, Walter Henry, agrl. research; *b.* Old Church, Va., Dec. 9, 1867; *s.* John and C

lotte Columbia (Ellett) B.; A.B., Va. Poly. Inst., 1886, M.E., 1886; *m.* Eleanor Gillis Ashby, of Washington, Apr. 27, 1910; children—Walter Henry, Elizabeth Ashby, Anne Ashby, William Ashby. Asst. chemist, Mass. Agrl. Expt. Sta., 1887-91; specialist dept. meteorology, fertilizers and soils, Experiment Station Record, since 1892; chief editorial div., States Relations Service, 1902-23; asso. in expt. sta. administration, Office of Experiment Stations, U.S. Dept. Agr., 1923—. Author various papers on scientific agr.; contbr. to Internat. Ency., Internat. Year. Bk., Ency. Americana. Fellow A.A.A.S., Am. Geog. Soc. Mem. Soc. Promotion Agrl. Science. *Club:* Cosmos. *Home:* 1852 Park Road, N.W., Washington, D.C.

BEALE, see also Beal, also Beall.

BEALE, Charles Hallock, clergyman; *b.* Patchogue, N.Y., Aug. 20, 1854; *s.* David Brainard and Esther (Hallock) B.; pub. sch. and father's pvt. sch., Hillside Sem., Northport, N.Y. (D.D., Olivet Coll., Mich.); *m.* Lucy M. Reeve, of Sag Harbor, N.Y., Aug. 22, 1886; 1 son, Arthur Stanley. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1878; pastorates, Cadillac, Mich., 1882-86; Lansing, Mich., 1886-94; Boston, Mass., 1894-1904; Grand Av. Ch., Milwaukee, 1904-24. Editor Central Congregationalist, 1888-93. *Author:* Harmony of Gospels, 1892. *Home:* West Boothbay Harbor, Me.

BEALE, George William, clergyman. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

BEALE, Joseph Henry, lawyer; *b.* Dorchester, Mass., Oct. 12, 1861; *s.* Joseph H. and Frances E. (Messinger) B.; A.B., Harvard, 1882, A.M., LL.B., 1887; LL.D., U. of Wis. and U. of Chicago, 1904, Cambridge University, 1921, Harvard Univ., 1927; *m.* Elizabeth C. Day, of Barnstable, Mass., Dec. 23, 1891; children—Elizabeth Chadwick (Mrs. B. D. Edwards), Joseph Henry, Alice. In practice, Boston, 1887-92; lecturer, 1890-92, asst. prof. law, 1892-97, prof., 1897-1908, Carter prof. gen. jurisprudence, 1908-12, Royall prof. law. 1912—, Harvard. Prof. law and dean law sch., U. of Chicago, 1902-04. Mem. Mass. State Commn. for Simplifying Criminal Pleadings, 1900; reporter for conflict of laws, Am. Law Inst. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences. *Author:* Cases on Criminal Law, 4th edit., 1927; Cases on Damages, 2d edit., 1909; Cases on Carriers, 2d edit., 1909; Criminal Pleading and Practice, 1899; Cases on the Conflict of Laws, 2d edit., 1927; Foreign Corporations, 1904; Innkeepers, 1906; Railroad Rate Regulation (with Bruce Wyman), 1906; Cases on Municipal Corporations, 1911; Cases on Liability; Cases on Taxation; Conflict of Laws, Part 1, 1916. *Home:* 29 Chauncy St., Cambridge, Mass.

BEALE, Kitty, coloratura soprano; *b.* Washington, D.C.; *d.* John Wheeler and Katherine du Bois (Carroll) B.; début in Puccini's Suor Angelica, Met. Opera Co., New York, Dec. 14. Repertoire includes Gilda in "Rigoletto," Violetta in "Traviata," Lucia in "Lucia di Lammermoor," Mimi in "La Bohème," Manon in "Manon Lescaut," Micaela in "Carmen," Crobyle in "Thaïs," etc. *Home:* 3132 P St., Washington, D.C.

BEALE, Truxton, diplomat; *b.* San Francisco, Mar. 6, 1856; *s.* Edward Fitzgerald and Mary (Edwards) B.; grad. Pa. Mil. Coll., Chester, 1874; LL.B., Columbia, 1878; *m.* Harriet, *d.* James G. Blaine; *m.* 2d, New York, Marie Oge, of San Rafael, Calif. (grandniece late Chief Justice Chase), Apr. 23, 1903. Admitted to bar, 1878; mgr. father's ranch, Kern Co., Calif., 1878-91; U.S. minister to Persia, 1891-92, to Greece, Roumania and Servia, 1892-93, E.E. and M.P., 1893-94; traveled in Siberia, Central Asia and Chinese Turkestan, 1894-95. *Address:* 28 Jackson Pl., N.W., Washington, D.C.

BEALER, Alexander Winkler, clergyman. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

BEALES, C. William, ex-congressman; Dec. 16, 1877-Nov. 15, 1927. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

BEALES, LeVerne, statistician; *b.* Welshfield, O., Nov. 26, 1875; *s.* Cyrus L. and Sarah I. (Barber) B.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Flora Evers Durno, of Washington, D.C., Oct. 15, 1913. With U.S. Civil Service Commn., 1901-05; with Bur. of Corpns. (now Federal Trade Com.), 1906-09; with Bur. of the Census since 1909. Text writer, editor, and statistician, Census, 1913-25; chief statistician for manufacturers since Oct. 1, 1925. Mem. Am. Statis. Assn., Am. Econ. Assn. *Home:* 4124 Fifth St., N.W., Washington, D.C.

BEALL, see also Beal, also Beale.

BEALL, Jack, ex-congressman; *b.* Ellis Co., Tex., Oct. 25, 1866; *s.* Richard and Adelaide (Pierce) B.; student U. of Tex., 1886-89, LL.B., 1890; *m.* Patricia Martin, of Waxahachie, Tex., Jan. 19, 1898; 1 son, Jack Beall. Began practice at Waxahachie, 1890; mem. Tex. Ho. of Rep., 1892-94; Senate, 1894-98; mem. 58th to 63d Congresses (1903-15), 5th Tex. Dist.; moved to Dallas, Tex., 1915; pres. Tex. Electric Ry.; Dallas Union Trust Co. Mem. law firm of Beall, Worsham, Rollins, Burford & Ryburn. Democrat. *Home:* 3725 Turtle Creek Drive, Dallas, Tex.

BEALS, Carleton, author, lecturer; *b.* Medicine Lodge, Kan., Nov. 13, 1893; *s.* Leon Ely and Elvina Sybila (Blickensderfer) B.; grad. high sch., Pasadena, Calif., 1911; B.A., U. of Calif., 1916; M.A., Columbia, 1917; studied U. of Madrid, 1920, U. of Rome, 1922, U. of Mexico, 1923; unmarried. Dir. English Prep. Inst., Mexico City, 1919; prin. Am. High Sch., Mexico City, 1919-20; instr. personal staff President Carranza, 1920; lecturer New York Bd. of Edn., 1924; asso. editor Mexican Folkways, 1925, contributing editor, 1926-27; special corr. in Central America, 1927-28. Lecturer on Mexican-Am. relations, Conf. on Cause and Cure of War (Washington), 1927; lecturer Seminar on Relations with Mexico (Mexico City), 1927. Republican. *Author:* Rome or Death—The Story of Fascism, 1923; Mexico—An Interpretation, 1923; Mexiko-Och Mexikanska Problems, 1924; Brimstone and Chili, 1927. Contbr. to mags. *Home:* Apartado 1994, Mexico, D. F. *Address:* 1943 Berkeley Way, Berkeley, Calif.

BEALS, Charles Edward, clergyman; *b.* Stoughton, Mass., July 15, 1869; *s.* Charles Emery and Susan (Fisher) B.; student mech. engring. 4 yrs., Mass. Inst. Tech.; grad. Drew Theol. Sem., 1892; *m.* Nellie Vernon Drake, of Stoughton, June 30, 1892; children—Helen Drake (dec.), Charles Edward, Mary Lunn (Mrs. Carroll C. Hubbard), Robert Vernon. Entered M.E. ministry, 1892; pastor Mansfield, Mass., 1892-96; entered Congl. ministry, 1896; asst. pastor E. Boston, Mass., 1896-97; pastor Stoneham, 1897-1900, 2d Ch., Greenfield, 1900-03; Prospect St. Ch., Cambridge, 1903-08; field sec. Am. Peace Soc., 1908-12; dir. Central-West. Dept. Am. Peace Soc., 1912-14; sec. Chicago Peace Soc., 1910-14; sec. Free-Religious Assn. of America, 1914-15; pastor Church of the Unity, Worcester, 1915-17, Congregational Church, Conway, N.H., 1920-22, South Main St. Church, Manchester, N.H., since 1922. Contributing editor Unity since 1912; with The Nation, 1919. Organized 2d National Peace Congress, Chicago, 1909; reorganized Chicago Peace Society, 1910; mem. peace congresses at Boston, New York, Phila., London, etc.; conferences for the judicial settlement of internat. disputes, Washington and Cincinnati; Lake Mohonk arbitration confs., 1908, 09, 10, 11, 12, 13; sec. Sagamore Sociol. Conf., 1907-09; chmn. Commn. on Social Service, N.H. Congl. Conf., 1921-23; moderator N.H. Congregational Conf., 1928. Was capt. 1st Co. Inf., Mass. Provisional Militia, 1898; chaplain 5th Inf., Mass. Vol. Militia, 1899-1901. V.p. Am. Peace Soc., 1914-15; mem. N.E. Historic Geneal. Soc., 1892-1917; chaplain Pequawket Camps, 1921. Editor: Proceedings of Second National Peace Congress, Chicago, 1909, and various other reports; author of The Higher Soldiership, Helen Drake Beals—A Father's Tribute, and numerous pamphlets and newspaper and mag. articles. *Home:* 114 Carroll St., Manchester, N.H.

BEALS, Charles Edward, Jr., author. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

BEALS, Edward Alden, meteorologist; *b.* Troy, N.Y., Apr. 23, 1855; *s.* Alden Porter and Emma Z. (Waite) B.; ed. grade and high schs., Stamford, Conn., and Harvard, 1 yr.; *m.* Frances E. Middaugh, June 26, 1888; children—Nancy Augusta, Clyde Alden. Practiced dentistry until 1880, then entered U.S. Signal Corps; later transferred to U.S. Weather Bur.; in charge offices at New York, 1883, Atlanta, Ga., 1883, Mt. Washington, N.H., 1884-85, Chattanooga, Tenn., 1886-87, La Crosse, Wis., 1887-90, Minneapolis, 1891-95, Cleveland, O., 1896-99, Portland, Ore., 1900-17, San Francisco, 1917-24; meteorologist in charge Hawaiian weather service, Honolulu, 1924-26, retired 1926. Fellow Am. Meteorol. Soc. Unitarian. Contbr. on meteorol. subjects to scientific publs. *Home:* 1355 Versailles Av., Alameda, Calif.

BEALS, Frank Lee, army officer; *b.* Morganton, Loudon Co., Tenn., Sept. 2, 1881; *s.* Francis (M.D.) and Sadie Louisiana (Dawson) B.; ed. Readville (S.C.) High Sch., Maryville (Tenn.) Coll., George Washington U., and Army Service Schs.; *m.* Alice Alexandra Barnes, of Appleton, Wis., Apr. 17, 1909; children—Elena Louise (dec.), Bettina Byrd. Enlisted in United States Army, 1898; commd. 2d lt., October 9, 1903; retired for disability in line of duty, May 1, 1908; 1st lt., retired, June 3, 1916; capt., retired, Jan. 24, 1918; maj. Jan. 6, 1922. Served in Philippines, 1899-1900, 1905-06; San Francisco earthquake and fire; mil. attaché, Brazil, 1909-10; comdt. Northwestern Mil. and Naval Acad., 1911-17; prof. mil. science and tactics; supervisor physical edn., high schs. of Chicago (29 schs.), since 1917; established Camp Roosevelt (summer training camp for boys), 1919. Wounded at Battle of Big Bend, P.I., Oct. 2, 1899. Mem. Am. Physical Edn. Assn., Mid-West Soc. Physical Edn., Ill. Teachers' Assn., U.S. Inf. Assn., Boys' Workers Assn. Chicago. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason (32°). *Clubs:* University, Army and Navy, Ill. Athletic, Union League (Chicago); Exmoor Country (Highland Park, Ill.); Army and Navy (Washington, D.C.). *Author:* Topographical Primer, 1914; Squad Leaders' Note Book, 1917. Regular contbr. to periodicals. *Office:* 460 S. State St., Chicago, Ill.

BEAMAN, Alexander Gaylord Emmons, finance; *b.* West Hartford, Conn., June 23, 1885; *s.* Alexander Franklin and Anna Maria (Gabel) Emmons; stepson of George Crichton Beaman; grad. high sch., Joliet, Ill., 1901; grad. Gregg Sch., Chicago, 1902; *m.* Adelaide Bereman Walton, of Los Angeles, Calif., Apr. 10, 1926; 1 son, Gaylord Walton. Head of commercial dept., high schs., Green Bay, Wis., 1902; teacher of shorthand, Gregg Sch., Chicago, 1903; sec. to pres., later gen. mgr's. asst., A.,T.&S.F.Ry., Chicago, 1903-08, Los Angeles, 1908-22; disbursing officer, Pacific Southwest Trust & Savings Bank, Los Angeles, 1922-23; mng. editor The Masonic Digest, 1923-25; also sec. Masonic Periodicals Corpn., 1923-25; vice pres. West Coast Securities Co., since 1925; v.p. Calif. Funding Co., Hunter Glover & Co. Sec.-treas. Midnight Mission, Inc. Fellow Royal Geog. Soc., Am. Geog. Soc.; mem. Soc. Colonial Wars, S.A.R. Republican. Conglist. Mason (32°, K.C.C.H., K.T., Council, Shriner). *Clubs:* Univerrity (dir.), Pacific Coast, Royal Palms, Ellis, Uplifters (sec.), Southern Calif. Book (gov.), Masonic, Los Angeles Athletic, Doric (hon.), Santa Fe Masonic (hon.), Hollywood Shrine (hon.). Editor Los Angeles Consistory Bulletin since 1912. Research work along linguistic lines among Mayan writings, Ancient Chinese, Southwestern Indians, Alaskan Tribes, etc. *Home:* 2284 Moreno Drive. *Office:* Bartlett Bldg., Los Angeles, Calif.

BEAMAN, William Major, topographic engr. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

BEAN, Arthur John, financial writer; *b.* Candia, N.H., Jan. 29, 1883; *s.* John Tuttle and Cynthia J. (Beaudry) B.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Mae Chlotilde Cummings, of Dorchester, Mass., Dec. 24, 1914; 1 dau., Lauraine Estelle. Adv. mgr. and spl. news writer, Boston News Bur., 1905-12; financial editor Boston Post since May 1, 1912. Mem. Pilgrim Publicity Assn. Episcopalian. Mason. *Clubs:* Boston Press, Candia (pres. 1918), Melrose (pres. 1918). *Home:* 223 W. Emerson St., Melrose, Mass. *Office:* 259 Washington St., Boston, Mass.

BEAN, Barton A., ichthyologist; *b.* Bainbridge, Pa., May 21, 1860; *s.* George B.; ed. in acad., Smyrna, Del., and Normal Sch., Millersville, Pa.; spl. studies in ichthyology; *m.* Lida Berry Skeen, of Columbia, Pa. (died Nov. 19, 1925); children—George Tinny, Bertha O. (Mrs. M. Rea Shafer), Barton Adrian, Tarleton Smith, Lida Elizabeth (Mrs. W. H. Pilcher), John Berry, Edwin Temple. Asst. curator of fishes, U.S. Nat. Mus., Jan. 4, 1881-95; acting curator, Div. of Fishes, since Apr. 1, 1895. Writer on fishes of Indian River, Fla., fishes of D.C., and Bahama Islands; History of the Whale Shark; papers on fishes in Proc. U.S. Nat. Mus. and bulls. of Fish Commn., also in Shooting and Fishing, and Forest and Stream. Wrote: (with Alfred C. Weed) Notes on the Genus Lepomis; Review of the Venomous Toadfishes; Coloration of Fishes; Descriptions of New Rays from Deepwater Off the South Carolina Coast (with H. W. Fowler), Chinese, Formosan, and Philippine Island Fishes; also report upon the fishes of the Wilkes Exploring Expdn. *Address:* U.S. National Museum, Washington, D.C.

BEAN, Charles Homer, psychologist; *b.* Petersburg, Mahoning Co., O., Feb. 28, 1870; *s.* R. C. and Jennie C. (Stevenson) B.; grad. Ohio Normal U., Ada, O., 1895; A.B., U. of Neb., 1899; grad. work, U. of Chicago; Ph.D., Columbia, 1912, additional year at Columbia, 1914-15; *m.* Caroline Champion Lamont (Ph.B., U. of Chicago), of Rockford, Ill., Sept. 7, 1904; 1 son, Kenneth Lamont. Taught at Ind. State Normal Sch., Terre Haute, Ind., 1903-14; prof. psychology and edn. La. State U., since 1915. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Psychol. Assn. Democrat. Conglist. Wrote: Starvation and Mental Development, 1909; The Curve of Forgetting, 1912; also How English Grammar Has Been Taught in America; The Psychological Factor in Vocational Education, An Ethical Code for Teachers, Job-Analyzing Athletics. *Home:* 2015 Government St., Baton Rouge, La.

BEAN, Ernest F., geologist; *b.* Zearing, Ia., Jan. 30, 1882; *s.* Cyrus P. and Marion (Brown) B.; M.Di., Ia. State Teachers Coll., 1905; A.B., U. of Wis., 1909, A.M., 1911; *m.* Jessie G. Gillis, of Superior, Wis., June 16, 1911; children—Marion, Ernest F. Instr. in geology, U. of Wis., 1911-15, asst. prof., 1915-17; asst. state geologist, Wis., 1916-25, state geologist since Mar. 1926. Mem. Alaska glacial expdn., 1909, 10; geologist Wis. Geol. Survey, 1911; chief of field parties, same, 1913-19; geologist in charge road material surveys in Wis., 1920-25. Dir. State Geol. and Natural History Survey, Wis.; ex-officio mem. Wis. Highway Commn. Fellow Geol. Soc. America; mem. Soc. Economic Geologists, Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., A.A.A.S., Engring. Soc. of Wis., Wis. Acad. Science, Arts and Letters, Wis. Hist. Soc., Sigma Xi, Gamma Alpha. Mason. *Club:* University. Joint Author: Manual of Physical Geography, 1913; Laboratory Manual of College Geography, 1913; Mineral Lands of Northern Wisconsin, 1915. *Home:* Shorewood Hills, Madison, Wis.

BEAN, George W.; *b.* Willimantic, Conn., May 29, 1875; *s.* George E. and Abbie Jane (Foss) B.; ed. pub. schs. and business coll.; *m.* 2d, Helen MacGeorge, of N.Y. City, Sept. 20, 1923. Mfrs.' agt., Washington, D.C., and southern mgr. James B. Clow & Sons, Chicago. Chief petty officer, Signal Corps, U.S.A., Spanish-Am. War; inspecting engr. Isle of Cuba, U.S.P.H.S., 1899-1900; U.S. marine engr., chief engineer's license. Mayor of Port Tampa City, Fla., 1902-06; postmaster Tampa, 1906-15; Rep. candidate for Congress, 1912; mem. Rep. Nat. Com. from Fla., since 1916. *Home:* Clearwater, Fla., and 1200 Sixteenth St. N.W., Washington, D.C. *Office:* Albee Bldg., Washington, D.C.

BEAN, Henry J., judge; *b.* Bethel, Me., Nov. 13, 1853; *s.* Timothy and Elizabeth E. (Swift) Bean; acad. edn. in Me.; read law with Hon. Enoch Foster, Bethel, Me.; *m.* Mattie E. Magahey, of Pendleton, Ore., June 8, 1886; children—Grace, Hawley J. Admitted to bar, 1881; city atty., Pendleton, Ore., 1883-84; recorder, 1885-86; mem. Ore. Ho. of Rep., 1889; dist. atty., 6th Dist., Ore., 1896-1900; co. judge, Unadilla Co., 1904-06; judge Circuit Ct., 6th Dist., 1906-10; justice Supreme Ct., Ore., since 1911, for term which expires 1933. Republican. Mason. *Home:* Pendleton, Ore. *Address:* Salem, Ore.

BEAN, James Wilson, clergyman; *b.* Burlington, Ia., Apr. 19, 1882; *s.* John Victor (M.D.) and Elizabeth Reddick (Wilson) B.; A.B., Parsons Coll., Fairfield, Ia., 1902 (D.D., 1914); grad. Presbyn. Theol. Sem., Omaha, Neb., 1905; B.D., Princeton Theol. Sem., 1906; *m.* Harriet Eleanor Rice, of Bancroft, Neb., June 30, 1908; children—Robert Taylor, Elizabeth Frances, James Edgar. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1906; pastor 1st Ch., Winfield, Ia., 1906-09, Cherokee, Ia., 1909-13, Hastings, Neb., 1913-18; pres. Coll. of Emporia, Kan., 1918; pastor Dayton Av. Presbyn. Ch., St. Paul, Minn., since Nov. 1918. Pres. St. Paul Council of Chs., 1923-25; chmn. Synod's Com. on Edn. since 1922; mem. exec. com. United Charities, St. Paul, since 1926. *Club:* Kiwanis. *Home:* 589 Laurel Av. *Address:* Dayton Av. Presbyn. Ch., St. Paul, Minn.

BEAN, Richard, banker; *b.* Mt. Sterling, Ky., May 13, 1879; *s.* Robert Thompson and Pauline (Summers) B.; grad. Louisville Male High Sch., 1899; student Y.M.C.A. night sch. 3 yrs.; *m.* Rella C. Bourne, of Louisville, Ky., Oct. 17, 1911; children—Alice Goodridge, Robert Thompson, Richard, Bourne. Began in employ of Ballard & Ballard Co., flour millers, advancing to sec.; with Louisville Nat. Bank & Trust Co. since 1919, pres. since 1921; v.p. Louisville Bedding Co.; sec., dir. Ky. Oxygen-Hydrogen Co.; treas., dir. Brandeis Machinery Co.; dir. Brinly-Hardy Co., Standard Gas Products Co. of Birmingham, Ala., Compressed Acetylene Co., The Helium Co. Served as pvt., Co. C, 1st Ky. Inf., Spanish-Am. War; chmn. Jefferson County Council of Defense, World War. Mem. bd. dirs. Louisville Conv. and Publicity League, Louisville Safety Council. Republican. Baptist. Mason. *Clubs:* Pendennis, Kentucky, Country. *Home:* 1271 Cherokee Rd. *Address:* Louisville National Bank and Trust Co., Louisville, Ky.

BEAN, Robert Bennett, college prof.; *b.* Gala, Botetourt Co., Va., Mar. 24, 1874; *s.* William Bennett and Willie Ariana (Carper) B.; B.S., Va. Poly. Inst., 1900; M.D., Johns Hopkins, 1904; *m.* Adelaide Leiper Martin, of Phila., May 22, 1907; children—Mary Archer, William Bennett, Helen Holmes, George Martin. Asst. in anatomy, Johns Hopkins, 1904-05; instr. anatomy, U. of Mich., 1905-07; dir. anat. lab., Philippine Med. Sch., Manila, 1907-10; asso. prof. and prof. anatomy, Tulane U., 1910-16; prof. anatomy, U. of Va., 1916—. Pres. New Orleans Acad. Sciences. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Anat. Assn., Am. Anthrop. Assn., Am. Geog. Soc., Sigma Xi; corr. mem. Soc. Romana Antropologia. *Author:* The Racial Anatomy of the Philippine Islanders, 1910; also papers on subclavian artery, Philippine anthropology, eruption and decay of teeth, weight of legs in living men, growth of organs, forms of external ear, anatomy and development of mongoloid dwarfs. *Home:* 5 Wayside Pl., Charlottesville, Va. *Address:* University P.O., Va.

BEAN, Robert Sharp, judge; *b.* Yamhill Co., Ore., Nov. 28, 1854; *s.* O. R. and Julia A. (Sharp) B.; grad. Christian Coll., Ore., 1873; B.S., U. of Ore., 1878, LL.D., 1895; LL.D., Willamette U., 1895; *m.* Ina E. Condon, of Eugene, Ore., Sept. 7, 1880; children—Condon R., Ernest G. (dec.), Ormond R., Harold C., Robert D. Admitted to bar, 1878; practiced at Eugene, Ore., 1878-82; judge 2d Jud. Circuit, 1882-90; justice Supreme Ct., 1890-1909 (chief justice 1894-96, 1900-02 and 1905-08); U.S. dist. judge, Dist. of Ore., since Apr. 1909. Republican. Regent U. of Ore., 1882-1920, pres. of bd., 1899-1920. *Home:* Portland, Ore.

BEANE, Fred Emery, banker, judge. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

BEANE, John G., clergyman; *b.* Frostburg, Md., June 1, 1864; *s.* William and Mary (Brogan) B.; St. Charles Coll., Md.; St. Mary's Sch., Baltimore; S.T.B., 1893. Ordained priest R.C. Church, 1893; asst. priest St. Paul's Cathedral, Pittsburgh, 1893-1903; pastor Corpus Christi Ch., Pittsburgh since 1903. *Address:* 1312 Lincoln Av., Pittsburgh, Pa.

BEAR, Firman Edward, prof. soils; *b.* Germantown, O., May 21, 1884; *s.* Ira Frank and Emma (Harris) B.; B.Sc., Ohio State U., 1908, M.Sc., 1910; traveled in Europe summer 1911; studied Cornell U., summer 1912; Ph.D., U. of Wis., 1917; studied Institut Nat. Agronomique, Paris, 1924-25; in industrial research, Berlin, Germany, 1926-27; *m.* Helen Judy, of Germantown, O., July 6, 1911; children—Firman Edward, II, Robert Judy. Instr. agrl. chemistry, Ohio State U., 1908-10, asst. prof. 1910-13; prof. soils, W.Va. U., 1914-16, also in charge soil investigations; prof. agrl. chemistry and soils, Ohio State U., 1916-20, prof. soils since 1920; asso. in soils, Ohio Expt. Sta., since 1917. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Soc. Agronomy; Am. Chem. Soc., Sigma Xi, Alpha Zeta. Republican. Conglist. *Author:* Soil Management, 1924, 2d edit., 1927. *Home:* 1593 Cardiff Rd., Upper Arlington, Columbus, O.

BEARCE, Ralph King, school prin. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

BEARD, Augustus Field, clergyman; *b.* Norwalk, Conn., May 11, 1833; *s.* Algernon Edwin and Mary E. (Mallory) B.; A.B., Yale, 1857, A.M., 1860; Auburn Theol. Sem., 1857-58; grad. Union Theol. Sem., 1860; (D.D., Syracuse U., 1875); *m.* Eliza Payson Goddard, of Portland, Me., Aug. 19, 1861; 2d, Annie D. Barker, of Calais, Me., Jan. 2, 1865. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1860; pastor Cape Elizabeth, Me., 1860-62, Bath, Me., 1862-69, Syracuse, N.Y., 1869-83, Am. Ch., Paris, France, 1883-86; corr. sec. Am. Missionary Assn., 1886—; Foreign sec. Am. and Foreign Christian Union, 1883-86; editor Am. Missionary Magazine since 1905. Trustee Fisk U. (Tenn.), Talladega (Ala.) Coll., Tougaloo (Miss.) U., Straight U. (La.). *Author:* The Story of John Frederick Oberlin; also A Crusade of Brotherhood. *Home:* Norwalk, Conn. *Office:* Con Rooms, 4th Av. and 22d St., New York, N.Y.

BEARD, Charles Austin, university pro *b.* Knightstown, Ind., Nov. 27, 1874; *s.* Willia Henry and Mary (Payne) B.; Ph.B., DePauw U 1898, LL.D., 1917; Oxford U., Eng., 1898-9 Cornell U., 1899-1900; Columbia, 1902-04, A.M 1903, Ph.D., 1904; *m.* Mary Ritter, of Indianapol Mar. 8, 1900; children—Miriam, William. Ac prof. politics, 1907-10, asso. prof., 1910-15, pr politics, 1915-17, Columbia; dir. Training Sch. f Public Service, N.Y. City, 1917-22; dir. Ins Municipal Research, Tokyo, 1922; advisor to Vi count Goto, Japanese minister of home affairs aft earthquake in 1923. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Am Polit. Science Assn. (pres. 1926), Phi Gamma Delt *Author:* The Office of Justice of the Peace, 190 Introduction to the English Historians, 190 Development of Modern Europe (with J. H. Robi son), 2 vols., 1907; Readings in Modern Euro ean History (with same), 2 vols., 1908-09; Readin in American Government, 1909; American Gover ment and Politics, 1910; Digest of Short Bal Charters, 1911; American City Government, 191 Economic Interpretation of the Constitution, 191 Contemporary American History, 1914; Econom Origins of Jeffersonian Democracy, 1915; Histor of the American People (with W. C. Bagley), 191 Our Old World Background (with same), 192 History of the United States (with wife), 192 Cross Currents in Europe To-day, 1922; Econom Basis of Politics, 1922; Administration and Politi of Tokyo, 1923; Rise of American Civilization (wit wife), 1927. *Home:* New Milford, Conn.

BEARD, Daniel Carter ("Dan Beard" artist, author; *b.* Cincinnati, O., June 21, 185 *s.* James Henry (N.A.) and Mary Caroline (Carte Beard); academic education at Covington, Ky studied at Art Students' League, New York, 1880-8 *m.* Beatrice Alice Jackson, of Newtown, L.I., Au 15, 1894; children—Barbara, Daniel Bartlet Has done illustrating for all the principal pape and also for books; originator and instructo of the pioneer class illustration and teacher animal drawing at Woman's School of Applie Design, 1893-1900, supposed to be the first organize class in animal drawing in the world; editor of Re creation, 1905-06. Member Flushing Board of Edu Queen's borough Library Bd.; v.p. Mark Twai Library, of Redding, Conn. Mem. of several zoö socs.; was pres. Soc. of Illustrators and Camp Fir Club of America (awarded gold medal); nat. scou commr. and honorary vice pres. Boy Scouts America; awarded golden eagle badge, only on ever awarded, also Roosevelt gold medal for distin guished service (one of 3 awarded), 1927, and th Silver Buffalo; originator and founder first bo scout society from which the English scouts an others were modeled; chief scout, dept. of wood craft, Culver (Ind.) Military Academy, organize and chief, 1911-15. Mt. Beard, the peak adjoinin Mt. McKinley, discovered by Browne and Parke expdn., named after him. *Author:* Moonlight and Six Feet of Romance, 1890; American Boys' Handy Book, 1882; Outdoor Handy Book, 1900 Jack of All Trades, 1900; Boy Pioneers and Sons Daniel Boone, 1909; The Buckskin Book and Buck skin Calendar, 1911; Boat Building and Boating 1911; Shelters, Shacks and Shanties; Bugs, Butter flies and Beetles; Signs, Signals and Symbols American Boys' Book of Wild Animals, 1921; Fiel and Forest Handybook; American Boys' Book Camplore and Woodcraft; The Black Wolf Pack Do It Yourself, 1925; Wisdom of the Woods, 1922 Asso. editor Boys' Life. Chief of school of woodcraft known as Dan Beard Out-Door School. *Studio* Flushing, L.I., N.Y.

BEARD, Emma Patten (Patten Beard) author; *b.* Syracuse, N.Y.; *d.* Dr. Augustus Fiel and Annie Deming (Barker) B.; ed. Packer Inst Brooklyn, and Bradford (Mass.) Acad. Worke with Poet-Lore, Boston; New York Sunday Herald and as juvenile editor of The Delineator; wit Modern Priscilla, 1919-22. Chmn. boys and girl matinee com. Better Films Assn., Norwalk. Contrib to the leading women's and children's magazines verse, fiction and craft-play. *Author:* The Jolli Book of Boxcraft, 1914; The Bluebird's Garden 1915; The Jolly Book of Playcraft, 1916; Margery Literary Dolls, 1916; The Jolly Year, 1916; Mar gery's Little Doll School, 1917; The Good Crow Happy Shop, 1917; The Toyland Mother Goose 1917; The Jolly Book of Funcraft, 1918; (actin plays for children's theatres), Tucked-In Tales

Pillow Time Tales, 1927; Acting Plays for Girls and Boys, 1927; What Happened After Stories, 1927; Busy Finger Book, 1927; The Complete Playcraft Book, 1926; Originator of "boxcraft and playcraft" (edn'l. craft plays). *Studio:* 26 Arch St., Norwalk, Conn.

BEARD, James Thom, mining engr.; *b.* Brooklyn, Oct. 19, 1855; *s.* Ira and Isabella O. B.; grad. Adelphia Acad., Brooklyn, 1874; C.E., E.M., Columbia Sch. of Mines, 1877; *m.* Amelia E. Lawson, of Omaha, May 9, 1887; children—James Thom, Howard Irenæus, Amelia Elizabeth. Asst. engr., Brooklyn Bridge, 1877-79; resident div. engr., C.,B.& Q.R.R., 1880-83; U.S. deputy mineral surveyor, Colo., 1883-85; mining engr. Ottumwa Fuel Co., 1885-91; propr. Iowa Coal Exchange, 1891-96; asso. editor Mines and Minerals and prin. Sch. of Mines, Internat. Correspondence Sch., Scranton, Pa., 1896-1911; senior asso. editor Coal Age, New York, 1911—; Sec. Ia. State Mine Examining Bd., 1888-94. Inventor: Beard-Mackie Sight Indicator for testing gas; Beard deputy safety lamp; Beard-Stine centrifugal mine fan. Republican. Mem. North Eng. Inst. Mining and Mech. Engrs., Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs.; founder, editor in chief Mine Inspectors' Inst. U.S.A.; fellow A.A.A.S.; etc. *Author:* The Ventilation of Mines, 1894; Design of Centrifugal Ventilators, 1899; Mine Gases and Explosions, 1908; Coal Age Pocket Book, 1916; Mine Gases and Ventilation, 1919. Compiler: Mine Examination Questions and Answers (3 vols.), 1923. Contbr. to mining jours. *Home:* 58 Washington Av., Danbury, Conn.

BEARD, Lina, author, illustrator; *b.* Cincinnati, O.; *d.* James Henry (N.A.) and Mary Caroline (Carter) B.; ed. Mrs. Collins' Private Sch. (Covington, Ky.), Wesleyan Acad. (Cincinnati) and Dr. Charles West's Brooklyn Heights Sem.; studied drawing at Cooper Union and the Art Students' League. Founder of Good Citizenship League of Flushing, L.I., and was its del. to the 1st Nat. Arbitration and Peace Congress, New York, 1907; one of original members of Equal Franchise Assn. of Flushing. Founder and pres. the Girl Pioneers of America. Mem. Nat. Life Conservation Soc., Nat. Conf. on Outdoor Recreation, Santa Claus Assn., L.I. Federation of Woman's Clubs; del. to 1st meeting of Conf. on Big Outdoors, Washington, D.C., 1924. Swedenborgian. Singletaxer. Joint author and illustrator (with sister Adelia Belle) American Girls' Handy Book, 1887; What a Girl Can Make and Do, 1902; Handy Craft and Recreation for Girls, 1904; Things Worth Doing, 1906; Home Mission Handy Craft; Little Folks' Handy Book, 1910; On the Trail; Mother Nature's Toy Shop, 1915; An Outdoor Book for Girls; Girl Pioneers of America Manual. Contbr. to mags. and newspapers. *Home:* Flushing, L.I., N.Y.

BEARD, Mary Ritter (Mrs. Charles A. Beard), author; *b.* Indianapolis, Ind., Aug. 5, 1876; *d.* Eli Foster and Narcissa (Lockwood) Ritter; Ph. B., DePauw U., 1897; postgraduate work, Columbia; *m.* Charles A. Beard, Mar. 8, 1900; children—Miriam, William. Long experience in suffrage and labor movements; travel and study in Europe and Orient. Mem. Kappa Alpha Theta. *Author:* Woman's Work in Municipalities, 1915; A Short History of the American Labor Movement, 1920, revised 1925; (with husband) American Citizenship, 1913; History of the United States, 1921. *Home:* New Milford, Conn.

BEARD, Patten, author. See Emma Patten Beard.

BEARD, Reuben Alview, clergyman; *b.* Marysville, O., Aug. 30, 1851; *s.* of Philander Charles and Lucinda (Howard) B.; prep. edn. Sparta (O.) Acad.; admitted to bar, 1872, and practiced law until 1876; grad. Oberlin Theol. Sem., 1879; D.D., Whitman Coll., Wash., 1891; *m.* Lucinda E. Barton, Mt. Vernon, O., June 26, 1870 (died Jan. 7, 1875); *m.* 2d, Mary Emma Smith, of Romeo, Mich., Mar. 6, 1879; children— Marguerite Lucile, Ralph Finney, Hubert Kingsley. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1879; pastor Brainerd, Minn., 1879-82, Fargo, Dak. Ty., 1882-83; supt. Home Missions, Wash., 1888-91; pres. Fargo Coll., 1891-94; pastor Nashua, N.H., 1894-97; Cambridge, Mass., 1897-1903; N.E. sec. Congl. Home Missionary Soc., 1903-06; pastor 1st Ch., Fargo, since 1906. Active worker in civic welfare; leader in fight against corrupt forces in Fargo, 1887; prominent in securing prohibitory law in N.D.; corporate mem. Nat. Council Congl. Chs.; occasional preacher various colls. and univs.; chautauqua lecturer; dir. Pub. Welfare Assn., Fargo. Mem. N.D. Bd. of Am. Red Cross. Mason (32°). *Clubs:* Commercial, Kiwanis, Red River Congregational. *Home:* 713 Third Av., S., Fargo, N.D.

BEARDSLEE, John Walter, Jr., theologian; *b.* Constantine, Mich., July 11, 1879; *s.* John Walter and Sarah Eliza (Armitage) B.; A.B., Hope Coll., Mich., 1898, D.D., 1913; A.M., U. of Chicago, 1900; grad. Western Theol. Sem., Holland, Mich., 1903; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1913; D.D., Rutgers Coll., 1922; *m.* Frances Eunice Davis, of Boston, Mass., Aug. 8, 1912; children—John Walter, William Armitage, Frank Palmer, David Cromwell. Ordained ministry Ref. Ch. in America, 1910; prof. ethics, 1905-12, prof. Latin, 1912-13, Hope Coll.; prof. N.T. lang. and lit. Western Theol. Sem., 1913-17; prof. Hellenistic Greek and N.T. exegesis, New Brunswick Theol. Sem. since 1917. Trustee Central Coll., Pella, Ia. Mem. Soc. Bibl. Lit. and Exegesis, Phi Beta Kappa, S.R. *Club:* University (New York). *Author:* Nature in Fifth Century Greek Literature, 1918. *Home:* 5 Seminary Pl., New Brunswick, N.J.

BEARDSLEY, Arthur, engineer. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

BEARDSLEY, Frank Grenville, clergyman; *b.* Ovid, Mich., Nov. 9, 1870; *s.* Grenville Sterling and Mary Elizabeth (Clark) B.; A.B., Western (now Coe) Coll., Cedar Rapids, Ia., 1894; A.M., Ill. Wesleyan U., 1896, Ph.D., 1897; student Chicago Theol. Sem. and Chicago U.; B.D., Oberlin Theol. Sem., 1900; S.T.D., Kansas City U., 1912; *m.* Mary E. Riddell, of Webster, Ia., Dec. 22, 1896; children—Frank Grenville, Mary Elizabeth, Martha Lydia, Margaret Theodosia, Theodore Sterling, Edith Allene, Whitmore Everett. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1897; pastor in Ia., at Salem, 1897-99, Rock Rapids, 1900-02, Greenwood Ch., Des Moines, 1902-04, Harlan, 1904-08; prof. theology, Talladega (Ala.) Theol. Sem., 1908-09; pastor 1st Ch., Kansas City, Kan., 1909-14, 1st Ch., Keokuk, Ia., 1914-17, 1st Ch., Aurora, Ill., 1917-22, Fountain Park Ch., St. Louis, Mo., 1922—. Trustee at large Ill. Congl. Conf., 1917-22; sec. exec. com. Mo. Congl. Conf., 1922-27. Del. Nat. Congl. Council several times. Chaplain Mo. Soc. S.A.R. since 1925. Mem. Am. Soc. Ch. History, Am. Numismatic Assn., S.A.R., Sons of Vets., Internat. Brotherhood of Magicians. Mason, Odd Fellow. Republican. *Club:* Lions. *Author:* History of American Revivals, 1904 (awarded George Wood prize and gold medal by Am. Tract Soc.); Christian Achievement in America, 1907; The Builders of a Nation, 1921; The Miracles of Jesus, 1926. *Home:* 5076 Vernon Av., St. Louis, Mo.

BEARDSLEY, Henry Mahan, lawyer; *b.* Knox Co., O., Oct. 20, 1858; *s.* George Fitch and Martha (Mahan) B.; B.L., U. of Ill., 1879, M.L., 1880, A.M., 1905; LL.D., Knox Coll., Galesburg, Ill., 1916; *m.* Marietta Davis, of Monticello, Ill., Apr. 24, 1883; children— Eleanor M. (Mrs. Charles S. Pillsbury), George D., Henry S. Practiced in Champaign, Ill., 1882-86, Kansas City, Mo., since 1886; mem. Beardsley & Beardsley. Mem. upper house Kansas City Common Council, 1898-1902; pres. upper house and Bd. of Pub. Works, 1902-04; mayor of Kansas City, 1906-08. Mem. Kansas City Bar Assn. (ex-pres.), Law Library Assn, Phi Beta Kappa. Pres. Kansas City Y.M.C.A. since 1892; moderator Nat. Council Congl. Chs., 1915-17. Trustee Drury Coll., Springfield, Mo. Republican. *Clubs:* City, Professional Men's. *Home:* 3645 Walnut St. *Office:* Land Bank Bldg., Kansas City, Mo.

BEARDSLEY, James Wallace, engineer; *b.* Coventry, Chenango Co., N.Y., Sept. 11, 1860; *s.* William Hurd and Catherine Tremper (Phillips) B.; grad. State Normal Sch., Cortland, N.Y., 1884; C.E., Cornell, 1891; *m.* Ellen J. Pearne, of Xenia, O., Sept. 7, 1893; 1 son, Wallace Pearne. Asst. engr. with Sanitary Dist. of Chicago, in charge constrn., 1892-98; with U.S. Bd. Engrs., on deep waterways, in charge St. Lawrence River surveys, 1898-1900; with U.S. Corps of Engrs., in charge harbor work, 1900-02; in P.I., as cons. engr. to Philippine Commn., 1902-03; chief Bur. of Engring., 1903-05, dir. Pub. Works, P.I., 1905-08; cons. engr. investigating irrigation in Java, India and Egypt, 1908-09; irrigation engr. with J. G. White & Co., New York, 1909-10; chief engr. Porto Rico Irrigation Service, 1910-16; private cons. practice, 1916-18; cons. engr. in ordnance, 1918; asst. chief engr. grand canal surveys of China, 1918-19; chief engr. and mem. Junta Central de Caminos, Panama, 1920-21; cons. engr., 1922-25; with Obras Publicas, Santo Domingo, R.D., 1926—. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Western Soc. Engrs., Delta Phi, Sphinx Head (Cornell). Republican. Methodist. *Clubs:* University, Columbia (Manila); Cornell University (New York); Cosmos (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* 134 Rider Av., Syracuse, N.Y.

BEARDSLEY, Samuel Arthur, lawyer; *b.* Utica, N.Y., Dec. 1, 1856; *s.* Arthur Moore and Louise Howland (Adams) B.; ed. Williston Sem., Easthampton, Mass.; Hamilton Coll. Law Sch., Clinton, N.Y., 1879; *m.* Elizabeth Ann Hopper, of Utica, Sept. 14, 1881. Practiced, Utica, N.Y., corpn. business, 1879-97, except when chmn. State Bd. R.R. Commrs., 1892-96; opened office, New York, 1898, firm of Beardsley & Hemmens, now Beardsley, Hemmens & Taylor. Incorporated New York Gas & Elec. Light, Heat & Power Co., now the N.Y. Edison Co., which took over all electric light cos. of New York City; atty. for N.Y. Edison Co., Consolidated Subway Co. and other electrical cos. Dir. Consolidated Telegraph & Electrical Subway Co. Spl. city judge and city judge, Utica, 1896-92; chairman State Board of Railroad Commissioners, 1892-96; chmn. Dem. Co. Committee, Oneida County, 1886-89; mem. and sec. Dem. State Com., 1889-92; del. Dem. Nat. Convs., 1904, 1908, 1912, and all state convs., 1891-1912; head Dem. organizations in city of Utica, 1891-1913. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., N.Y. State Bar Assn., Oneida Co. Bar Assn., Bar Assn. City of New York, Acad. Polit. Science. Mason. *Clubs:* Fort Schuyler, Utica, Maidstone, East Hampton, Manhattan (New York). *Homes:* 1012 Park Av., Utica, N.Y., 37 Madison Av., New York, and Easthampton, L.I., N.Y. *Office:* 64 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

BEARDSLEY, William Agur, clergyman; *b.* Monroe, Conn., May 5, 1865; *s.* Agur and Elizabeth Ann (Lewis) B.; B.A., Trinity Coll., Conn., 1887, M.A., 1890, D.D., 1922; grad. Berkeley Div. Sch., Conn., 1890, D.D., 1920; *m.* Alletta H. Warwick, of Richmond, Virginia, June 23, 1897; 1 son, Warwick. Deacon, 1890, priest, 1891, P.E. Ch.; asst. St. Thomas Ch., New Haven, 1890-92; rector same, since 1892. Examining chaplain Diocese of Conn., since 1910, also sec. bd.; dep. Gen. Conv. P.E. Ch., 1916; mem. Standing Com., 1917, registrar Diocese since 1917. Trustee Berkeley Div. Sch., Episcopal Acad., Conn. Mem. and dir. New Haven Colony Historical Soc. (pres. 1913-22), Conn. Soc. Colonial Wars, Phi Beta Kappa, Psi Upsilon. *Author:* An Old New Haven Engraver and His Work—Amos Doolittle, 1914. Editor General Catalogue of Officers, Teachers and Alumni of the Episcopal Acad. of Conn., 1796-1916, 1916. *Home:* 70 Elm St., New Haven, Conn.

BEARDWOOD, Matthew, M.D., chemist; *b.* Cape May City, N.J., June 22, 1872; *s.* Matthew and Jane (Mitchell) B.; A.B., Central High Sch., Phila., 1890, A.M., 1895; M.D., Medico-Chirurg. Coll., Phila., 1894; spl. student, U. of Pa., 1906-08, U. of Edinburgh, 1909; (Sc.D., Ursinus, 1916); unmarried. In gen. med. practice, Phila., since 1895. Instr. chemistry, 1896-99, lecturer on clin. chemistry, 1899-1900, adj. prof. chemistry, 1900-14, prof. gen. chemistry and toxicology, 1914-16, Medico-Chirurg. Coll.; prof. chemistry, Ursinus Coll., since 1903. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., A.M.A., Phila. County Med. Soc., Zeta Delta, Phi Beta Pi. Republican. Presbyn. Odd Fellow. *Author:* Students' Notes on Toxicology, 1904. *Home:* 5500 Ridge Av., Philadelphia, Pa.

BEASLEY, Rowland Fowler, editor; *b.* Wilmington, N.C., Feb. 1871; *s.* Rev. John J. and Antoinette (Montford) B.; A.B., Wake Forest (N.C.) Coll., 1894; *m.* Ellie J. Stewart, of Monroe, N.C., 1895; children—Mrs. George S. Lee, Jr., and Roland F.; *m.* 2d, Mrs. Clyde D. Powell, Raleigh, N.C., 1922. Was founder, 1894, and editor Monroe (N.C.) Jour.; later editor State Jour., Greensboro Telegram; founder 1918, and editor Bulletin N.C. State Bd. Charities and Pub. Welfare; commr. public welfare for State of North Carolina, 1917-21; editor Monroe Journal since 1921. Mem. N.C. Senate, 1903, Ho. of Rep., 1917; supt. schs., Union Co., N.C., 1903-07. Democrat. Baptist. *Home:* Monroe, N.C.

BEATES, Henry, Jr., M.D.; Dec. 20, 1857-May 25, 1926. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

BEATLEY, Clara Bancroft, teacher; Jan. 12, 1858-Oct. 20, 1923. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

BEATON, Kenneth Carrol, writer; *b.* Stayner, Ont., Oct. 30, 1871; *s.* Donald John and Mary

(Ingersoll) B.; grad. high sch., Orillia, Ont.; *m.* Martha Hayward Nelson, of Minneapolis, Minn., Oct. 5, 1896 (dec.); *m.* 2d, Florence Wood Clark, of Los Angeles, Sept. 12, 1923; step-children—Betsy Ann, Perry Wood. Began newspaper work at 18; became editor of The Star, Seattle, Wash.; started column under title of "Ye Towne Gossip"; with Post Intelligencer, Seattle, 1914-15; with Hearst Service since 1915, writing under initials "K.C.B." Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Lambs (New York); Family (San Francisco). Author of books, Ye Towne Gossip and I Thank You. *Home:* Hollywoodland, Hollywood, Calif.

BEATTIE, Fountain Fox, banker; *b.* Greenville, S.C., July 29, 1878; *s.* John Edgeworth and Mary Caroline (Mays) B.; student Furman U., Greenville, and U. of Mich.; LL.B., Columbian (now George Washington) U., 1902; *m.* Janell Cobb Arnold, of Greenwood, S.C., Nov. 12, 1912; children—Fountain Fox, Jane Arnold, Danvitte Mays. Admitted to S.C. bar, 1902, and began practice at Greenville; entered banking business as sec.-treas. Piedmont Savings & Investment Co., Greenville, pres. since 1914 (name changed to Piedmont Savings & Trust Co.); v.p. Piedmont 1st Nat. Bank, 1916, pres. since 1916. Mem. S.C. Ho. of Rep., 1906-08. Mem. S.C. Bankers Assn. (v.p. 1927), Chi Psi. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Address:* Greenville, S.C.

BEATTIE, James A., educator. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

BEATTIE, John Walter, music educator; *b.* Norwalk, O., Nov. 26, 1885; *s.* Albert Milo and Dora (Sullivan) B.; grad. high sch., Norwalk, 1903; A.B., Denison U., Granville, O., 1907; A.M., Columbia, 1923; *m.* Maude Hayes Thayer, of Grand Rapids, Mich., Dec. 29, 1914. Supervisor of music, pub. schs., Xenia, O., 1907-11; teacher of music Central High Sch., Grand Rapids, 1911-12; supervisor of music, pub. schs., Grand Rapids, 1912-24; state supervisor of music, Lansing, Mich., 1924-25; prof. pub. sch. music, Northwestern U., since 1925. In Y.M.C.A. service, France, 1917-19. Pres. Music Supervisors' Nat. Conf., 1921; mem. Nat. Council of Music Edn. since 1925 (music com., comm. on curriculum revision, dept. of superintendence, 1926-27). Mem. Phi Delta Kappa, Pi Kappa Lambda, Phi Gamma Delta. Republican. Baptist. *Club:* University. *Editor:* Golden Book of Favorite Songs, 1923; Gray Book of Favorite Songs, 1924. *Home:* 2914 Colfax St., Evanston, Ill.

BEATTIE, Robert Brewster, clergyman; *b.* Middletown, N.Y., Sept. 19, 1875; *s.* Rev. Charles (D.D.) and Harriet Harris (Tobias) B.; prep. edn., Wallkill Acad., Middletown; B.A., Union Coll., Schenectady, N.Y., 1896, D.D., 1917; grad. Princeton Theol. Sem., 1899; *m.* Cecilia Dolson, of Middletown, Nov. 2, 1899; 1 son, Charles Robert. Ordained ministry Presbyn. Ch. 1899; pastor Broad Av. Presbyn. Ch., Altoona, Pa., 1899-1903, First Ch., Franklin 1903-12; First Presbyn. Ch., East Orange, N.J., since 1912. Pres. Bd. of Foreign Missions, Presbyn. Ch. in U.S.A.; trustee Bloomfield Sem. Mem. Beta Theta Pi. Democrat. *Clubs:* Downtown, Newark Athletic, Essex Co. Country; Clergy (New York). *Home:* 9 S. Munn Av., East Orange, N.J.

BEATTY, A. Chester, consulting engr.; *b.* New York, 1875; *s.* John Cuming and Hetty (Bull) B.; E.M., Columbia Sch. of Mines, 1898; *m.* Grace Madelin Rickard, of Denver, Colo. (dec.); children—Ninette, Alfred Chester; *m.* 2d, Edith Dunn Stone, London, 1913. Formerly asst. gen. mgr. and consulting engr. to Guggenheim Exploration Co.; was cons. engr. to Chino Copper Co., Ray Consolidated Copper Co., Esperanza Mining Co., Utah Copper Co., Camp Bird, Ltd.; formerly dir. Chino Copper Co., Guggenheim Exploration Co., Nev. Consolidated Copper Co., New River Collieries Co., Ray Consolidated Copper Co., Columbia Trust Co., J. G. White Engring. Co.; now (London) chmn. and dir. African Selection Trust, Ltd., Roan Antelope Copper Mines, Ltd., Selection Trust Co., Ltd., Tetuihe Mining Corporation, Ltd.; dir. Burma Corpn., Ltd., Bwana M'Kubwa Copper Mining Co., Ltd., Consolidated African Selection Trust, Ltd., Kasempa Concessions, Ltd., Metals Production, Ltd., Rhodesian Congo Border Concessions, Ltd., Serenje Concessions, Ltd. Formerly mem. exec. com. London Chapter Am. Red Cross. During World War fitted up and maintained Baroda House, London, as hosp. for wounded Am. officers. Mem. Chamber of Commerce (U.S.), Am. Chamber of Commerce, Am. Soc. in London, Bibliog. Soc., Egypt Exploration Soc., Soc. of Antiquaries, Walpole Soc.—all of London. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, University (New York); American, Burlington Fine Arts, City of London, Devonshire, Etonian Country, Pilgrims, Stoke Poges Golf (England). *Address:* Baroda House, 24, Kensington Palace Gardens, London, Eng.; (country) Calehill Park, Little Chart, Kent, Eng.; also 25 Broad St., New York, N.Y.

BEATTY, Arthur, prof. English; *b.* Kirkton, Ont., Can., Mar. 6, 1869; *s.* Robert and Susan (Cherry) B.; B.A., U. of Toronto, 1893; studied at Cornell U.; Ph.D., Columbia, 1897; univs. of Oxford and Paris; *m.* Carlotta J. K. McCutcheon, of Thorndale, Ont., June 29, 1899; 1 son, Arthur Hamilton McCutcheon. Instr. rhetoric, 1896-1902; instr. English, later prof., U. of Wis. Life mem. Wis. Acad. Sciences, Arts and Letters, Wisconsin Archæological Society; mem. Modern Lang. Association of America. Republican. Congregationalist. *Club:* University. Translator: Brunetière's Art and Morality, 1899. Editor: De Quincey's Opium Eater, 1900; Tennyson's Idylls of the King, 1904; Swinburne's Selected Poems, 1906: Swinburne's Selected Dramas, 1909; Macaulay's Lays of Ancient Rome, 1911; George Eliot's Middlemarch, 1927; Romantic Poets of the Nineteenth Century, 1927. *Author:* William Wordsworth—His Doctrine and Art in Their Historical Relations, 1923; also various papers on Ballad and Folk-Tale and Folk-Drama. Served with the Ednl. Corps of A.E.F. in France, 1918-19. Officier d'Académie (France), 1918. *Home:* Madison, Wis.

BEATTY, Bessie, editor; *b.* Los Angeles, Calif., Jan. 27, 1886; *d.* Thomas Edward and Jane Mary (Boxwell) B.; ed. Girls' Collegiate Sch., Los Angeles, and Occidental College; *m.* William Sauter, actor, Aug. 15, 1926. Began as reporter Los Angeles Herald, 1904, dramatic editor, 1905-06; went to San Francisco to edit special edition of the Bulletin, 1908, and continued on editorial staff until 1917; organized social service dept. of the Bulletin, edited daily feature page, and acted as special correspondent in Washington, D.C., Alaska, the Orient, etc.; spent 8 mos. in Russia, 1917, and later contributed articles to leading magazines; became editor McCall's Magazine Aug. 15, 1918, and later special corr. in Russia, Hearst's Magazine and Good Housekeeping. Organized, and conducted for 6 years, "Happyland," summer camp for boys and girls of San Francisco poor; wrote and spoke for equal suffrage in Calif. and Nev. campaigns. *Clubs:* Women's City, Nat. Arts, Pen and Brush (New York); San Francisco Center Club. *Author:* Political Primer for the New Voter, 1912; The Red Heart of Russia, 1918. Lecturer on Russia and Feminism. Contbr. of short stories to mags. Co-author play "Salt Chunk Mary," 1927. *Home:* 132 E. 19th St., New York, N.Y.

BEATTY, James Helmick, judge. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

BEATTY, Louise Dilworth; see Louise Dilworth Beatty Homer.

BEATTYS, George Davis, lawyer; *b.* Poughkeepsie, N.Y., July 20, 1862; *s.* George Hubbell and Mary Elizabeth (Davis) B.; A.B., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1885, A.M., 1888; LL.B., Columbia, 1887; *m.* Jessie L. McDermut, of Brooklyn, N.Y., Oct. 22, 1890; children—Frank L., Adele M., Mrs. Madeleine Dobbrow, Mrs. Jessie Rogers. Practiced in N.Y. City since 1887; gen. counsel, dir. Æolian Co., Æolian Weber Piano and Pianola Co. and subsidiary cos. since 1912; asst. corpn. counsel Brooklyn, 1906. Mem. 7th Regt., N.Y.N.G., 5 yrs.; prize commr. E. Dist., N.Y., Spanish-Am. War. Mem. bd. mgrs. Methodist Hosp., Am. Bible Soc.; trustee Wesleyan U., John St. M.E. Ch. Trust Fund Soc. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., N.Y. State Bar Assn., Assn. Bar City of N.Y., Phi Nu Theta and Phi Beta Kappa (Wesleyan). Republican. Methodist. Mason. *Home:* Westfield, N.J. *Office:* 111 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

BEATY, Amos Leonidas, lawyer; pres. Texas Co.; *b.* Red River Co., Tex., Sept. 1, 1870; *s.* William A. and Ann (Rogers) B.; ed. pub. schs. and acad., Tex.; *m.* Swan Donoho, of Clarksville, Tex., Oct. 25, 1893. Studied law in office of Chambers & Doak, Clarksville; admitted to bar, 1891; practiced at Sherman, Tex., 1892-1907; moved to Dallas, Tex., 1907, to serve as atty. Texas Co., to Houston, 1910, as asso. gen. atty. same co., and to New York, 1913, becoming gen. counsel, dir. and mem. exec. com., and pres. Texas Co. since 1920; dir. Chase Nat. Bank. Mem. Am. Bar Assn.; pres. Tex. Bar Assn., 1906. Democrat. Methodist. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Blind Brook, Sleepy Hollow Coun… Biltmore Forest Country, Houston Country. *Off…* 17 Battery Pl., New York, N.Y.

BEATY, John Owen, prof. English; … Crow, W.Va., Dec. 22, 1890; *s.* James Robert … Eula (Simms) B.; B.A. and M.A., U. of Va., 19… Bennett Wood Green traveling scholar same, 19… 17; Ph.D., Columbia, 1921; grad. study U… Montpellier, France, 1919; Am. Kahn fellow, … and Europe, 1926-27; *m.* Josephine Powell, of N… City, Sept. 25, 1920; 1 son, Whitney Mason (de… Asst. prof. English, Southern Meth. U., Dallas, T… 1919, asso. prof., 1920-21, prof. since 1922, heac… dept. since 1927. Served as 2d lt., U.S.A., 1917-… capt. inf., O.R.C. Mem. Modern Lang. As… America, Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Am. Rose So… Am. Legion, Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Sigma Rho, T… Kappa Alpha, Sigma Tau Delta, Raven Soc. (U… Va.), Acacia. Democrat. Baptist. Mason. *Auth…* (with Jay B. Hubbell) An Introduction to Poet… 1922; John Esten Cooke, Virginian, 1922; (with … B. Hubbell) An Introduction to Drama, 1927. S… corr. Dallas News. *Home:* 3533 Haynie A… Dallas, Tex.

BEAUCHAMP, James K., judge. See Vol. … (1918-19).

BEAUCHAMP, William Benjamin, bisho… *b.* Farnham, Va., Mar. 16, 1869; *s.* Dandridge C. a… Margaret B.; A.B., Randolph-Macon Coll., 18… D.D., 1906; A.M., B.D., Vanderbilt U., 18… LL.D., Southern University, Lakeland, Fla., 192… *m.* Blanche Whitehurst, of Norfolk, Va., 18… children—Ann Dorothy, Margaret, William … Luke Granberry, Virginia, Harriet Gaulbert, Eli… beth, Bayard. Ordained ministry Methodist Episc… pal Church, South, 1893; pastor Broad St. and … James, Richmond, Va., 1891-1903, Newport New… 1903-07, Fourth Av. Ch., Louisville, Ky., 1907-… Danville, Va., 1911-15, Monumental Ch., Port… mouth, Va., 1915-17; general secretary Laymen… Missionary Movement Methodist Episcopal Churc… South, 1917-22; elected bishop, May 1922; bish… in charge 12th Episcopal District, comprisi… Missions in Europe, 1922-26. Mem. World's M… sionary Conf., Edinburgh, Scotland, 1906; pre… Bd. Missions Va. Conf., 1911-19; foreign sec. f… Europe of M.E. Ch., S., 1919; mem. Bd. Mission… M.E. Ch., S. (pres., 1926); bd. trustees Randolp… Macon Coll.; dir. gen. of Missionary Centenar… M.E. Ch., S., in 8-day drive May 18-25, 1919, f… $35,000,000, in which $50,000,000 was subscribe… mem. 5th Ecumenical Conf., London, 1921; mem… exec. com. Federal Council of Chs. in America; mem… Am. sect. com. on arrangements for Universal Con… Chs. of Christ on Life and Work. Pres. bd. trustee… Scarritt Bible Training Sch., Nashville, Tenn… pres. emeritus Ferrum Training Sch., Ferrum, Va… elected pres. of World Brotherhood Federation… London, 1925; mem. theol. faculty Emory U., 1926—… mem. Am. sect. Internat. Council of Mission… Jerusalem, Mar. 1928. Mem. Sigma Chi, Phi Bet… Kappa. *Home:* 183 N. Decatur Rd., Atlanta, Ga.

BEAUX, Cecilia, artist; *b.* Phila.; *d.* Joh… Adolphe and Cecilia Kent (Leavitt) B.; pup… of Wm. Sartain, the Julien School and the Laza… School, Paris; LL.D., U. of Pa., 1908, A.M., Yal… 1912. Awarded the Mary Smith Prize, Pa. Acad… Fine Arts, 4 times; gold medal, Phila. Art Club… Dodge prize, Nat. Acad. of Design; bronze and gol… medals, Carnegie Inst.; gold medal of honor and th… Temple gold medal of Pa. Acad. of Fine Arts; als… gold medal at Paris Expn., 1900; Saltus gold medal… Nat. Acad. Design, 1913; medal of honor, Panama… 1915; gold medal, Art Inst. Chicago, 1921. Rep… resented at Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, Toledo Art Museum… Met. Museum, New York, Brooks Memorial Gallery… Memphis, John Herron Art Inst., Indianapolis… Boston Art Museum, Art Inst. Chicago. Exhibite… at Champs de Mars, 1896. N.A., 1902; Société… des Beaux Arts; dir. Am. Federation of Arts… *Address:* (May-Dec.) Gloucester, Mass.; (Dec.-May) 132 E. 19th St., New York, N.Y.

BEAVEN, Albert William, clergyman… *b.* Moscow, Ida., Oct. 21, 1881; *s.* Rev. Samue… William and Lizzie Josephine (Baker) B.; B.A… Shurtleff Coll., Alton, Ill., 1906; grad. Rochester… Theol. Sem., 1909; D.D., Shurtleff, 1919, U. … Rochester, 1920; *m.* Grace Hunter Haddow, … Tacoma, Wash., June 23, 1909; children—Winifre… Elizabeth (dec.), Mary-Jean, Robert Haddow… Margaret Helen. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1908… pastor Lake Av. Ch., Rochester, N.Y., since Jun… 16, 1909; developed "Three Period Session Plan" …

eligious education; "Wednesday Night Club" ea for the midweek service; "Church Service orps" form of parish organization. Lecturer on Church Management" at Rochester Theol. Sem., 923, 25; at Summer Conf. Union Theol. Sem., 924; at Summer Sch. Evangelical Synod, Dunkirk, .Y., 1925. Conv. preacher Northern Bapt. Conv., 922; 1st v.p. same. 1924-25; also served as univ. eacher, Cornell University, Yale, University of hicago, Wellesley, etc. Y.M.C.A. work, Camp adsworth, N.Y., 1917; secretary Y.M.C.A., in .S., France and Germany, World War. Pres. bd. grs. Newark (N.Y.) Custodian Asylum, 1915-18; es. bd. trustees Rochester Theol. Sem. Mem. hamber Commerce, Rochester. Republican. lason. Rotarian. *Author:* Fine Art of Living ogether; Putting the Church on a Full Time Basis. ontbr. to Church Management, The Baptist, oung Peoples Leader, Christian Herald, etc. *ome:* 52 Birr St., Rochester, N.Y.

BEAVEN, Thomas Daniel, bishop. See ol. XI (1920-21).*

BEAVER, Sandy, educator; *b.* Augusta, Ga., ct. 5, 1883; *s.* Sandy and Savannah (Webb) B.; B., U. of Ga., 1903; traveled and studied in Eupe; *m.* Annice Lowry, of Columbia, S.C., Feb. 17, 912; children—John Lowry, Dorothy Agnes, ouise Lowry. Teacher, housemaster and prin., niv. Sch. for Boys, Stone Mountain, Ga., 1903-13; es. Riverside Mil. Acad. since June 1, 1913. emocrat. Episcopalian. Mason, K.P., Shriner. *ome:* Gainesville, Ga.

BEAZELL, William Preston, newspaperan; *b.* St. Clairsville, O., June 21, 1877; *s.* Rev. F. and Mary (Welling) B.; B.A., Allegheny Coll., 97; Litt.D. from Allegheny College, 1928; *m.* abel Howe, of Meadville, Pa., 1909. Was reporter ttsburgh Leader, 1897-98; reporter and night y editor, Pittsburgh Commercial Gazette, 1898-03; political and editorial writer, Pittsburgh mes, 1903-06; night editor, Pittsburgh Post, 1906-; editor, Pittsburgh Index and Pittsburgh Bulle-, 1907-10; joined staff of The World, New York, 10, asst. mng. editor since 1921; asso. in journal-n, Sch. of Journalism, Columbia U. since 1923. em. Phi Delta Theta, Sigma Delta Chi, Am. Soc. ewspaper Editors. Specialized in politics, econ-ics and aeronautics, making first lay survey of velopment of Air Service, U.S.A., for which re-ived official commendation; covered whole series successful and attempted trans-Atlantic flights, ewfoundland, 1919. *Clubs:* Players, Newspaper x-pres.), Dutch Treat, Inner Circle. *Author:* The eat Boz Ball. Contbr. numerous nature essays in lantic Monthly, etc. *Home:* Forest Hills, L.I. *fice:* The World, Park Row, New York, N.Y.

BEBAN, George, actor, producer; *b.* San Fran-co, 1873; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Edith Ethel MacBride ied 1926). Began at 8, singing in Reed and Emer-n's minstrels, San Francisco; starred in "The nerican Idea," and with Weber & Fields and Marie hill; with "Sign of the Rose" 6 yrs.; leading char-ter in picture plays—"An Alien," "Pasquale," "His reetheart," "Cook of Canyon Camp," "A Road-e Impresario," "Marcellini Millions," "Jules of e Strong Heart," "One More American," "Hearts Men," "One Man in a Million," "The Sign of the se," "The Greatest Love of All," "The Loves of cardo." *Clubs:* Friars (New York), Los Angeles hletic. *Address:* Friars Club, New York, N.Y.

BEBB, Charles Herbert, architect; *b.* West ll, Mortlake, Surrey, Eng., Apr. 10, 1856; *s.* enry Charles Lewis and Jesse (Green) B.; grad. gh sch., Kensington, London; student King's Coll., ndon, Yverdun and U. of Lausanne, Switzerland, d Sch. of Mines, London; *m.* Virginia Rutter rns, of Baltimore, Md., Nov. 22, 1882 (died Dec. 1926); 1 son, Joseph Crispia. Came to U.S., 1880; turalized citizen, 1915. Began practice, Chicago, ., 1886; moved to Seattle, Wash., 1895; mem. bb and Gould since 1912; firm architects of bldgs. U. of Wash., residences and commercial bldgs., llingham, Everett, Mt. Vernon, Yakima, etc.; rsonally in charge as supervising architect of Wash. ate Capitol since 1911, and has served as architect county, city, sch. and park bds. and as chmn. Bd. Appeals. Fellow Am. Inst. Architects, 1911, yal Soc. Arts, London; mem. Wash. State Chapter I.A. (pres. 3 terms). Republican. Mason (32°, riner). *Clubs:* University, Rainier, Ranch, attle Golf, Olympic Golf, Kalso Gun. *Home:* The n Marco. *Office:* Hoge Bldg., Seattle, Wash.

BECHTEL, Edward Ambrose, educator; *b.* Media, Pa., Oct. 23, 1867; *s.* George K. and Mary (Bechtel) B.; A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1888; univ. scholar, same, 1889; fellow U. of Chicago, 1898-99, Ph.D., 1900; *m.* Edith Lyon, of Waukegan, Ill., Sept. 3, 1902; children—George, Mary Edith. Prof. classical langs., Tulane U., since 1908, and dean Coll. of Arts and Sciences since 1918. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn., Classical Assn. of Middle West and South. *Club:* Round Table (New Orleans). *Author:* Sanctæ Silviæ Peregrinatio, 1902; Livy—the War with Hannibal, 1905. Contbr. on philol. and edni. topics. *Home:* 1430 Henry Clay Av., New Orleans, La.

BECK, Carl, surgeon; *b.* Milin, Austria, Mar. 26, 1864; *s.* Ignatz and Elizabeth (Pollak) B.; ed. Gymnasium, Prague, Bohemia; M.D., Royal and Imperial U. of Prague, 1889; served as asst. in surg. and gynecol. clinics in Prague, assisting first Prof. Gussenbauer and later Dr. Schauta, gynecologist of Vienna; *m.* Edna Stein, of Chicago, Ill., Apr. 10, 1899; children—Helen Babette, Frances Eda, William. Made several trips to America as steamer surgeon, 1889-90; and in 1890 settled in Chicago in gen. practice of medicine; prof. surgery, Chicago Coll. of Phys. and Surg. (U. of Ill.), Post-Grad. Med. Sch. and Chicago Coll. of Dentistry; attending surgeon to Cook Co., St. Joseph and North Chicago hosps. Founded St. Anthony Hosp., with the Sisters of Joliet. A founder German Med. Soc. and Bohemian Med. Soc. of Chicago; mem. A.M.A., German Soc. of Surgeons of Berlin, Soc. of Physicians of Prague, Royal Acad., Rome. Served as vol. in 11th Inf. Regt., Austrian Army, and later 1st lt. of 75th Inf. Regt. *Author:* Principles of Surgery, 1905; Crippled Hands; also many articles in med. jours.; collaborator of Internat. Jour. Gynecology and Obstetrics (internat. sec.). *Home:* 601 Deming Pl. *Office:* 2551 N. Clark St., Chicago, Ill.

BECK, Edward Adam, city manager; Jan. 19, 1885-Oct. 18, 1925. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

BECK, Edward Scott, newspaper man; *b.* Bainbridge, Ind., Dec. 12, 1868; *s.* Moses Milton and Mary Hamilton (Scott) B.; A.B., U. of Mich., 1893; *m.* Cora Frances Reilly, of Chicago, 1896 (died 1899); *m.* 2d, Grace Kennicott Redfield, of Chicago, Aug. 23, 1911. With Chicago Tribune since 1893 as reporter, copyreader, night city editor, city editor, and as mng. editor since 1910; also 2d v.p. Chicago Tribune Co. Mem. Beta Theta Pi, Loyal Legion. *Clubs:* University, Cliff Dwellers, Glenview Golf. *Home:* 219 Lake Shore Drive, Chicago; summer "The Grove," Glenview, Ill. *Office:* Chicago Tribune, Chicago, Ill.

BECK, James Montgomery, lawyer; *b.* Phila., July 9, 1861; *s.* James Nathan and Margretta C. (Darling) B.; grad. Moravian Coll., Bethlehem, Pa., 1880; LL.D., Mühlenberg Coll. and Moravian Coll., 1902, U. of Pa., 1910, McGill and Lafayette, 1917; D.Litt., Franklin and Marshall, 1918; *m.* Lilla, *d.* James Mitchell of Phila., 1890. Admitted to bar of Phila., 1884, New York, 1903, and to bar of England, 1922; U.S. atty. Eastern Dist. of Pa., 1896-1900; asst. atty. gen. U.S., 1900-03; mem. law firm Shearman & Sterling, New York, 1903-17, Beck, Crawford & Harris, 1917-21; solicitor gen. of U.S., 1921-25 (resigned); resumed practice of law in Washington and New York; mem. 70th Congress (1927-29), 1st Pa. Dist., to fill unexpired term of James M. Hazlett; retired from law firm of Beck, Crawford & Harris, Nov. 1, 1927. Fellow Am. Philos. Soc., Am. Geog. Soc., Royal Hist. Soc. (London); mem. Pa. Soc. S.R.; corr. mem. Société de Gens de Lettres (France); hon. bencher Gray's Inn (Eng.). Officer Legion of Honor (French); Comdr. Order of the Crown (Belgian); Comdr. Order of Polonia Restituta (Polish). Republican. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Chevy Chase (Washington); Art Club, Legal Club, Shakspere Soc. (Phila.); Union League (New York). *Author:* The Evidence in the Case, 1914; War and Humanity, 1916; The Reckoning, 1918; The Passing of the New Freedom, 1920; The Constitution of the United States, 1922; The Vanishing Rights of the States, 1926. Widely known as public speaker. *Home:* 1414 Spruce St., Philadelphia, and 1624 21st St. N.W., Washington, D.C. *Office:* Southern Bldg., Washington, D.C.

BECK, Joseph David, congressman; *b.* nr. Bloomingdale, Wis., Mar. 14, 1866; *s.* Mitchel and Susan A. (Snodgrass) B.; grad. State Normal Sch., Stevens Point, Wis., 1897; A.B., U. of Wis., 1903; *m.* S. Jane Peavy, of Avalanche, Wis., Nov. 24, 1888. Teacher Wis. pub. schs., 12 yrs.; clk. Bur. of Statistics, Wis., 1901; dep. commr. statistics, 1902; chief Dept. of Labor Statistics, 1903-13; chmn. Industrial Commn. of Wis., 6 yrs.; mem. 67th to 70th Congresses (1921-29), 7th Wis. Dist. Republican. Pres. Internat. Assn. Labor Bur. Officials, 1911-13. Breeder of pure-bred Guernsey cattle. *Home:* Viroqua, Wis.

BECK, Marcus Wayland, judge; *b.* Harris Co., Ga., Apr. 28, 1860; *s.* Rev. James W. and Margaret Wells B.; A.B., U. of Ga., 1881, LL.B., 1882; *m.* Carrie R. Ellis, of Marietta, Ga., 1888; children—Mrs. C. S. Moeckel, Mrs. M. B. Batterton, Marcus W. (died in battle, Belleau Woods, France, June 14, 1918) and 1 son died in infancy. Mem. Ga. Senate, 1890; solicitor-general, 1892-94; judge Superior courts, Flint Circuit, 1894-98; resigned as judge to become major 3d Ga. Infantry during Spanish-Am. War; justice Supreme Ct. of Ga. since 1905 (presiding justice since Oct. 1, 1917). Mem. bd. of consulting editors Am. and English Ency. Law and Practice. Baptist. Democrat. *Home:* Atlanta, Ga.

BECK, Thomas Hambly, magazine publisher; *b.* Oakland, Calif., July 24, 1881; *s.* Walter Francisco and Amy (Simpson) B.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Lonie Stevens, of Hamilton, Ont., Can., 1904; 1 dau., Doris Hambly; *m.* 2d, Dorothy Miller, of Lafayette, Ind., May 12, 1927. Pres. P. F. Collier & Son Co., pub. Collier's, since 1922; v.p. Am. Lithographic Co., Crowell Pub. Co. *Clubs:* Manhattan, Advertising, Columbia Yacht. *Home:* 50 E. 82d St., New York, N.Y., and Wilton, Conn. *Office:* 250 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

BECK, Walter, painter; *b.* Dayton, O., Mar. 11, 1864; *s.* Charles and Louise (Schnicke) B.; studied art Royal Acad. Fine Arts, Munich; *m.* Caroline Peabody Perkins, of New York, Sept. 3, 1895 (now deceased); *m.* 2d, Mrs. Marion Burt-Stone, Aug. 1922. Teacher Cincinnati Acad. Fine Arts, Rookwood Pottery, Pratt Inst., Brooklyn; lecturer pictorial composition. Winner of nat. competition in designs for mural decoration of vestibule of City Hall, Cincinnati, 1897. Twenty of series, The Life of Christ, are owned by Art Museum of Brooklyn Inst. Arts and Sciences, 2 owned by Nat. Gallery, Washington, and 1 each in the Montclair and the Newark (N.J.) Art Museums. 80 portraits of Civil War veterans, grouped about Grant's Tomb on 50th anniversary of Gettysburg, pictures owned by Nat. Gallery, Washington, D.C. Exhibited "temperamentals" at St. Mark's Hall, New York, 1921, Rome, 1924, Grand Central Art Galleries, New York, 1925, Gallerie Tallyrand, Paris, 1927. Portrait of John Burroughs, Nat. Gallery, Washington; "temperamental" Phillips Art Gallery, Washington. Awarded silver medal for "In His Presence," Sesqui-Centennial Expn., Phila. Life mem. Nat. Arts Club, mem. Architectural League, Arts Club (Washington). *Author:* Art Principles in Portrait Photography, 1907. *Home:* Millbrook, N.Y.

BECKER, Alfred Le Roy, lawyer; *b.* Buffalo, N.Y., Mar. 22, 1878; *s.* Tracy Chatfield and Minnie Alfredena (Le Roy) B.; A.B., Harvard, 1900; LL.B., U. of Buffalo, 1902; *m.* Eulabee Dix, of N.Y. City, Dec. 22, 1910; children—Philip Dix, Joan L. A. Associated in practice with Roberts, Becker, Messer & Groat, Buffalo, 1902-07; with Hoyt & Spratt, Buffalo, 1907-14; dep. atty. gen. State of N.Y., Jan. 1, 1915-May 1, 1919; mem. firm Franc & Becker, 1919-27; practicing alone since January, 1928. Became nationally prominent on account of investigation and exposure of German plots and propaganda, 1917-19. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., N.Y. State Bar Assn., Assn. Bar City of N.Y.; Holland Soc., Phi Delta Phi. Republican. Mason. *Clubs:* Harvard, Nat. Republican (New York). *Author:* Forged Checks and Drafts, 1927. *Home:* 110 E. 64th St. *Office:* 25 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

BECKER, Benjamin Vogel, lawyer; *b.* Warsaw, Ind., June 20, 1871; *s.* Leopold and Caroline (Vogel) B.; ed. pub. schs., Warsaw and Fort Wayne, Ind.; *m.* Elizabeth Loeb, of Jackson, Mich., June 20, 1901; 1 son, John Leonard. Moved to Chicago from Fort Wayne, in 1887, and began to read law in the office of Jacob Newman; admitted to Ill. bar, 1892, Supreme Court of U.S., 1900; now mem. Levinson, Becker, Frank, Glenn & Barnes; dir. National Bank of the Republic of Chicago, Westinghouse Air Brake Co. (Wilmerding, Pa.), Union Switch & Signal Co. (Swissvale, Pa.), Fansteel Products Co. (N. Chicago, Ill.), etc. Mem. Am., Ill. State and Chicago bar assns., Chicago Hist. Soc. Republican. *Clubs:* City, Ill. Athletic, Chicago

Riding, Standard Club, Ravisloe Country, Lake Shore Country; Bankers' (New York); Congressional (Washington). *Home:* Hotel Churchill. *Office:* 134 S. La Salle St., Chicago, Ill.

BECKER, Carl Lotus, college prof.; *b.* Lincoln Tp., Blackhawk Co., Ia., Sept. 7, 1873; *s.* Charles DeWitt and Almeda (Sarvay) B.; ed. Cornell Coll., Mt. Vernon, Ia., 1892-93; B.Litt., U. of Wis., 1896; grad. student, 1896-97; fellow, 1897-98; fellow constl. law, Columbia, 1898-99; *m.* Maude H. Ranney, of New York, June 16, 1901. Instr. in history and polit. science, Pa. State Coll., 1899-1901; instr. in history, Dartmouth, 1901-02; asst. prof. in European history, 1902-07; asso. prof., 1907-08, prof., 1908-16, U. of Kan.; prof. U. of Minn., 1916-17, Cornell U. since 1917. Mem. Am. Historical Association, American Academy of Arts and Sciences. *Club:* Town and Gown (Ithaca, N.Y.). *Author:* Political Parties in the Province of New York from 1760-1775, 1908; Kansas, 1910; Beginnings of the American People, 1915; Eve of the Revolution, 1918; The United States—An Experiment in Democracy, 1920; German Attempts to Divide Belgium, 1918; America's War Aims and Peace Terms, 1918; The Declaration of Independence—A Study in the History of Political Ideas, 1922. *Home:* 109 W. Upland Rd., Ithaca, N.Y.

BECKER, Gustave Louis, pianist, composer; *b.* Richmond, Tex., May 22, 1861; *s.* Francis Louis and Maria A. T. (Langhammer) B.; began study of music under father (a bandmaster), and continued in Europe under Moszkowski, Scharwenka, and other masters; *m.* Mary B. Lamberton, of New York, June 20, 1894; 1 dau., Beatrice L.; *m.* 2d, Fanny Granger Dow, of Boston, Feb. 11, 1911; children—Margaret Valeska and Vivian Verdi (twins), Quentin Roland. Settled in N.Y. City, 1881; head of musical dept. Hasbrouck Inst., Jersey City, N.J., 1891-1913; dir. Am. Progressive Piano Sch. since 1914. Gave course in music at Columbia U., summer 1912. Mem. N.Y. State Music Teachers' Assn. (pres., 1911-12), Fraternal Assn. of Musicians, Manuscript Soc.; elected pres. Associated Teachers' League, 1926. *Club:* Bohemian (New York). *Author:* The Requisites of Musicianship, 1911; A Graded Course for Piano, 1913; Accuracy in Piano Playing, 1915; Normal Course for Piano Teachers, 1919; also a number of vocal and instrumental compositions. Lecturer on musical subjects; has served as judge of music contests, Nat. Music League, New York Music Week Assn., etc. *Home:* 565 W. 139th St., New York, N.Y.

BECKER, Lawrence, lawyer. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

BECKER, May Lamberton (Mrs. Lamberton-Becker), editor, lecturer; *b.* N.Y. City, Aug. 26, 1873; *d.* Ellis Tinkham and Emma Packard (Thurston) Lamberton; ed. high sch. and under pvt. teachers; *m.* Gustave L. Becker, 1894 (marriage dissolved, 1911); 1 dau., Beatrice Lamberton (Mrs. Frederic Warde). Began as dramatic and musical critic at 18; lecturer on contemporary literature since 1907; contbg. editor, Literary Review, New York Evening Post, 1915-24; contbg. editor Saturday Review of Literature (The Reader's Guide) since its foundation, 1924; dept. editor Pictorial Review, 1924-25; dept. editor "American Girl," 1925-27. Served as chief of Foreign News Bur. Council of Nat. Defense, World War. *Author:* A Reader's Guide Book, 1923; Adventures in Reading, 1927. *Home:* 82 Morningside Av. *Office:* 25 W. 45th St., New York, N.Y.

BECKER, Neal Dow, lawyer, mfr.; *b.* Cherry Creek, N.Y., Feb. 13, 1883; *s.* Wm. E. and Eva (Kenyon) B.; LL.B., Cornell U., 1905, A.B., 1906; *m.* Ivah E. Smith, June 14, 1909; children—Jane, Marilee. Began practice in N.Y. City, 1907; mem. firm Kelley & Becker; pres. Hammond Typewriter Corpn., 1913-24; pres. Intertype Corpn. since 1926; consul gen. of Bulgaria in U.S. since 1922; dir. Sch. of Foreign Travel; trustee Kings County Savings Bank. Dir. and treas. Federated Am. Chambers of Commerce of the Near East; v.p. Cornellian Council of Cornell U.; mem. bd. dirs. Lafayette Memorial; mem. exec. com. Citizens' Union City of New York; mem. Assn. Bar City of New York, Council on Foreign Relations. *Clubs:* University, New York, Cornell (ex-pres.), Pine Valley Golf, Siwanoy Country; American (London); Union Interalliée (Paris). *Author:* Road Rules and the Law of Automobiles, 1910. *Home:* 838 West End Av. *Office:* 125 W. 40th St., New York, N.Y.

BECKER, Washington, banker; *b.* South Worcester, Otsego Co., N.Y., Feb. 22, 1847; *s.* Abraham and Marie (Danforth) B.; grad. Phillips Exeter Acad., 1865; matriculated in Harvard; LL.B., Albany Law Sch., 1867; *m.* Sarah W. Merrill, June 22, 1875. Began practice at Worcester, N.Y., 1867; removed to Milwaukee, Wis., 1874; organizer, and pres. Westside Street Ry. system, Milwaukee, 1880-91; apptd. receiver, 1893, of Wis. Marine Fire & Ins. Co. Bank, and after effecting reorganization was elected pres. same; now pres. Marine Nat. Bank. *Address:* Marine Nat. Bank, Milwaukee, Wis.

BECKERS, William Gerard, mfg. chemist; *b.* Kempen, Rhein, Germany, Feb. 16, 1874; *s.* Gerard and Maria Magdalena (Frantzen) B.; studied chemistry, Poly. Inst., Aix la Chapelle; Ph.D., U. of Freiburg, 1897; *m.* Marie Antoinette Pothen, of Kempen (Rhein); children—William Kurt, Elsa M. Served as 1st lt. German Army; asst. prof. chemistry Royal Dye Sch., Crefeld, 1898-1900; became connected with Bayer Co., mfrs. dyestuffs and chemicals, Elberfeld, 1900, and came to U.S., 1902, in charge tech. depts. of Am. br., same co.; founder, 1911, Beckers' Aniline & Chem. Works, of which was pres. and chmn. bd.; company consolidated with other cos., 1917, as Nat. Aniline & Chem. Co., Inc., of which is dir. and v.p.; dir. Allied Chem. & Dye Corpn. (cap. $250,-000,000), Murray Hill Trust Co. (New York), Bolton Nat. Bank. Naturalized citizen of U.S., 1911. Trustee Polytechnic Inst., Brooklyn. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Soc. Chem. Industries (Eng.). Republican. *Clubs:* Chemist, Lawyers' (New York), Montauk, Riding and Driving (Brooklyn, N.Y.), Country, Sagamore Golf (Lake George, N.Y.). *Home:* 1067 5th Av., New York, N.Y.; (summer) Bolton, N.Y. *Office:* 61 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

BECKETT, Percy Gordon, mining engr.; *b.* Quebec, Can., Dec. 17, 1882; *s.* Thomas D. and Naomi Anne (Molson) B.; ed. Fettes Coll., Edinburgh, Scotland, and Sch. of Mines, Camborne, Cornwall; unmarried. Engr. Copper Queen Consol. Mining Co., Bisbee, Ariz., 1904-06, Cananea, Mex., 1906-07; supt. Capillatas Copper Co., Argentina, S.A., 1907-08; engr. Phelps Dodge & Co., Ariz., 1908-12; gen. mgr. Old Dominion Co., Globe, Ariz., 1912-17; asst. to pres. Phelps Dodge Corpn., New York, 1917-20; gen. mgr. and v.p. Phelps Dodge Corpn., Ariz., since 1920; director of the Old Dominion Company. Member Mining and Metallurgical Soc., Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Am. Mining Congress. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Bankers, Racquet and Tennis, St. Andrews Golf (New York). *Home:* Douglas, Ariz.

BECKETT, Wesley Wilbur, surgeon; *b.* Portland, Ore., May 31, 1857; *s.* Lemuel Daugherty and Sarah Springer (Chew) B.; M.D., U. of Cal. Coll. of Medicine (Los Angeles Dept.), 1888; *m.* Iowa Archer, of San Luis Obispo, Cal., Jan. 1, 1882. Practiced, Los Angeles, since 1888; dir. and med. dir. Pacific Mut. Life Ins. Co.; v.p. Cal. Hosp., Los Angeles; dir. many corpns. Trustee U. of Southern Cal. Mem. A.M.A., Med. Soc. State of Cal. (ex-pres.), Los Angeles County Med. Soc. (ex-pres.), Southern Cal. Med. Soc. (ex-pres.), Los Angeles Pathol. Soc. (ex-pres.), Pacific Assn. R.R. Surgeons, Assn. Life Ins. Med. Dirs. Republican. Methodist. K.T. *Clubs:* California, Union League, Athletic. *Home:* 2218 Harvard Boul. Los Angeles, Calif.

BECKETT, William Wesley, bishop. See Addenda, Vol. X (1918-19).*

BECKHAM, J.Crepps Wickliffe, ex-senator; *b.* nr. Bardstown, Ky., Aug. 5, 1869; student Central U. of Ky., 1884-86 (LL.D., 1902); *m.* Jean Raphael Fuqua, of Owensboro, Ky., Nov. 21, 1900; children—Eleanor Raphael, J. Crepps Wickliffe. Prin. Bardstown High Sch., 1888-91; admitted to Ky. bar, 1893; mem. Ky. Ho. of Rep., 1894, 1896-98 (speaker of House, 1898); elected lt.-gov. of Ky., 1899, becoming gov. on death of Gov. Goebel, Feb. 3, 1900, and at spl. election, Nov. 6, 1900, was elected to fill unexpired term of Gov. Goebel, ending Dec. 8, 1903; reëlected for full term, 1903-07; Dem. nominee in State primary for U.S. Senate, 1906, but was defeated in Gen. Assembly, 1908; resumed practice of law at Frankfort, Ky.; mem. U.S. Senate, 1915-21; now sr. mem. Beckham, Hamilton & Beckham. Del. at-large and mem. Com. on Resolutions Dem. Nat. Conv., 1904, 08, 12 and 20, also del. at large, 1916 and 1920. Presbyn. *Home:* 51 Hill Rd. (Castlewood). *Office:* Inter-Southern Bldg., Louisville, Ky.

BECKINGTON, Alice, painter; *b.* St. L[...] July 30, 1868; *d.* Charles and Adeline (Che[...]) B.; studied Art Students' League, New Y[...] Académie Julien, Paris, and with Charles La[...] Paris. Has exhibited at Paris Salons and I[...] Expn., 1900, Soc. of Am. Artists, and N.A[...] hon. mention, Buffalo Expn., 1901; bronze me[...] St. Louis Expn., 1904. Miniature portrait of [...] Beckington on perm. exhbn., Metropolitan M[...] A founder and ex-pres. Am. Soc. Miniature Pain[...] *Home:* Scituate, Mass. *Studio:* 156 Carnegie [...] New York, N.Y.

BECKLER, William Alexander, rail[...] official. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

BECKLEY, Zoë, journalist; *b.* N.Y. City[...] Henry Harney and Eliza (Bartlett) B.; ed. Nor[...] Training Sch. (Hunter Coll.), New York. With [...] York Evening Mail, 1912-18, Evening World, 1[...] 19; went to Europe, 1919, to interview celebr[...] for People's Home Jour.; with Newspaper En[...] prise Assn., 1920-21; also visited Europe for N.E[...] again with New York Evening Mail, 1921-24; [...] New York Evening Telegram 8 mos., 1924; [...] Famous Features Syndicate since Oct. 1924; d[...] newspaper feature "Zoë Beckley's Corner." *Aut[...]* A Chance to Live, 1917. Compiler: (with Jos[...] Gollomb) Songs for Courage, 1917. *Home:* 57[...] 10th St. *Address:* 1819 Broadway, New York, N[...]

BECKMAN, Francis Joseph, bish[...] *b.* Cincinnati, O., Oct. 25, 1875; *s.* Francis [...] Elizabeth C. (Fenker) B.; grad., *maxima cum la[...]* St. Gregory Prep. Sem., 1897; grad. in philoso[...] and theology, Mt. St. Mary's Sem., Cincinn[...] 1902; studied Louvain U., 1904-05, Gregorian[...] (Jesuits), 1905-08, S.T.B., 1906, S.T.L., 1907, S.T[...] 1908. Ordained priest R.C. Ch., 1902; prof. philo[...] phy, Mt. St. Mary's Sem., 1908-12; rector (pr[...] Mt. St. Mary's Theol. Sem., 1912-24, also prof[...] dogmatic theology; served as censor librar[...] Archdiocese of Cincinnati, counselor of Archdioc[...] synodal examiner, etc.; apptd. bishop of Linc[...] Neb., Dec. 23, 1924, consecrated, May 1, 19[...] apostolic administrator Diocese of Omaha, si[...] June 3, 1926. Organizer, dir. and chmn. Cath[...] Students' Mission Crusade (500,000 members), 19[...] 25. *Address:* Bishop's House, S. 27th St., Linc[...] Neb.

BECKMAN, Frederick William, journal[...] *b.* Clayton, Clayton County, Iowa, Sept. 5, 18[...] *s.* Herman F. and Louise (Kurdelmeyer) B.; Ph.[...] U. of Ia., 1897; *m.* Anna McCulloch, of Des Moi[...] Ia., June 18, 1901; children—Richard Willi[...] Elizabeth Louise. Began as reporter Council Bl[...] Nonpareil, 1898; with Sioux City Jour., 1899-19[...] editor Council Bluffs Nonpareil, 1902-03; m[...] editor Des Moines Register-Leader, 1903-09; edi[...] Sunday Mag. Syndicate, 1909-10; asso. editor [...] Moines Register-Leader, 1910-11; prof. journalis[...] Ia. State College, 1911-1927; managing editor T[...] Farmer's Wife, since 1927. Army Y.M.C.A. wo[...] 1918; mem. Army Ednl. Corps, A.E.F., France a[...] Germany, 1919; sec. Agrl. Coll. Faculty, A.E.[...] Univ. Beaune, France, 1919. Founder, 1924, a[...] chmn. bd. Collegiate Press, Inc., Ames, Ia.; me[...] Nat. Council Y.M.C.A.; etc. Mem. Am. As[...] Teachers of Journalism (pres. 1923), Ia. As[...] Teachers of English (pres. 1924), Ia. State Pr[...] Assn., Sigma Delta Chi (hon. pres. 1922), [...] Kappa Phi, Alpha Zeta, Delta Sigma Rho, Gamm[...] Sigma Delta. Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* [...] Paul Athletic, Kiwanis. Co-Author: A Desk Bo[...] of Style (with Blair Converse), 2d edit., 1926; Tec[...] nical Writing for Farm and Home, 1927. *Addre[...]* Webb Publishing Co., St. Paul, Minn.

BECKWITH, Charles Minnigerode, bis[...] op; *b.* Prince George Co., Va., June 3, 1851; [...] Dr. Thomas Stanley and Agnes (Ruffin) B.; A.[...] U. of Ga., 1873; studied Berkeley Div. Sch.; D.[...] U. of the South, 1902; S.T.D., Berkeley Div. Sc[...] 1903; *m.* Lucy Cocke, of Houston, Tex., 1888 (di[...] 1891); 1 son, Edmund Ruffin; *m.* 2d, Mary Be[...] Cameron, of Galveston, May 11, 1897. Asst. pr[...] mathematics, U. of the South, 1874-76; master [...] grammar schools, U. of the South, 1876-79; deac[...] 1881, priest, 1882, P.E. Ch.; asst. rector, St. Luk[...] Cathedral, Atlanta, Ga., 1880-86; rector, Houst[...] Tex., 1886-92; gen. missionary Diocese of Te[...] 1892-95; rector, Galveston, Tex., 1895-1901; co[...] secrated bishop of Ala., 1902. *Author:* The Trini[...] Course of Church Instruction, 1898; The Teache[...] Companion to the Trinity Course, 1901; Right[...] Instructed in God's Holy Word, 1902. *Addre[...]* Montgomery, Ala.

BECKWITH, Clarence Augustine, theo-gian; *b.* Charlemont, Mass., July 21, 1849; *s.* ustin Williams and Sarah (Upton) B.; A.B., ivet (Mich.) Coll., 1874, A.M., 1877; studied ale Divinity Sch., 1874-76; grad. Bangor (Me.) heol. Sem., 1877; U. of Berlin, 1897-98; S.T.D., ivet College, 1892; LL.D. from same college, 27; *m.* at Boston, Mass., V. Eugénie Loba, Olivet, Mich., Sept. 25, 1878; 1 son, Paul Loba. rdained Congl. ministry, 1877; pastor Brewer, Me., 77-82, W. Roxbury (Boston), 1882-92; prof. hristian theology, Bangor Theol. Sem., 1892-05, and in Chicago Theological Seminary, 1905-26; professor emeritus since 1927; mem. Society iblical Research. *Author:* Realities of Christian heology, 1906; The Idea of God, 1922. Editor ept. theology, philosophy and ethics, in the New chaff-Herzog Encyclopedia. Contbr. to Diction-y of the Apostolic Age and Dictionary of Religion nd Ethics. *Clubs:* Quadrangle (Chicago), Win-rop (Boston). *Home:* Eggemoggin, Me. *Ad-ess:* 5757 University Av., Chicago, Ill.

BECKWITH, Isbon Thaddeus, theologian; Old Lyme, Conn., 1843; *s.* William and Caroline hampion) B.; A.B., Yale, 1868, Ph.D., 1872; ivs. of Göttingen and Leipzig, 1872-74; (D.D., inity Coll., Hartford, 1898); unmarried. Instr. reek, U. of Tenn., 1868-70, Yale U., 1870-72 and 74-79; deacon, 1875, priest, 1876, P.E. Ch.; prof. reek, Trinity Coll., 1879-98; prof. interpretation of e N.T., Gen. Theol. Sem., 1898-1906. Mem. rchæol. Inst. America, Am. Philol. Assn., Soc. Bibl. t. and Exegesis. Editor: Bacchantes of Eu-ipides (in College Series of Greek Authors). *Author:* ritical and Exegetical Commentary on the Apoca-pse of John, 1919. *Home:* Hartford, Conn.

BECTON, Joseph D. (Joe Becton), sur-on; *b.* Kilgore, Tex., Oct. 19, 1865; *s.* E. P. M.D.) and Mary (Dixon) B.; grad. Austin Coll., herman, Tex., 1887; M.D., U. of Nashville, 1890. egan practice at Quanah, Tex., 1890; moved to reenville, 1897; owner and head of Dr. Joe Becton's osp., since 1901; formerly prof. pathol. surgery, aylor U. Fellow Am. Coll. Surg., A.M.A.; mem. ed. Assn. of Southwest (ex-pres.), Tri-State Med. c. (ex-v.p.), Tex. State Med. Assn. (pres. 1922-23), ex. Surg. Soc. (ex-v.p.), Northeast Tex. Dist. Med. ssn. (ex-pres.), North Tex. Med. Assn. (ex-pres.), unt County Med. Soc. (ex-pres.), Hunt Co. Cham-r Commerce (ex-pres.), Greenville Chamber Com-erce (ex-pres.). Democrat. Presbyn. Odd Fel-w, Elk, K.P. *Home:* 2419 Oneal St., Greenville, ex.

BEDE, J. Adam, ex-congressman; *b.* on farm, rain Co., O., 1856; pub. sch. edn., Ohio; learned inters' trade; taught sch.; did work as reporter newspapers West and South; edited weekly and ily papers, studied law. Originally Republican, t supported Cleveland in 1888 and 1892; U.S. arshal Dist. of Minn., 1 yr. (resigned); returned to epublican party on financial issue, 1896; mem. th to 60th Congresses (1903-09), 8th Minn. Dist.; rved on Rivers and Harbors Com. and was ad-cate of internal developments. Engaged in rming, lecturing and editorial work. Pub. of ede's Budget, monthly, advocating waterways. *me:* 3330 Minnesota Av., Duluth, Minn.

BEDELL, Frederick, university prof.; *b.* ooklyn, Apr. 12, 1868; *s.* Edwin Forest and aroline Louise (Cunningham) B.; A.B., Yale, 90; M.S., Cornell, 1891, Ph.D., 1892; *m.* Mary Crehore, of Cleveland, July 1, 1896; children—eanor (Mrs. Robert Cady Burt), Caroline Cun-ngham. Asst. prof. physics, 1893-1904, prof. plied electricity since 1904, Cornell. Especially ll known for investigations in alternating cur-nts of electricity; author of several works on ectricity and on aerodynamics. Member of the ry of awards (electricity), Louisiana Purchase xposition, St. Louis, 1904; associate editor, 1894-13, mng. editor, 1913-22, The Physical Review. em. Internat. Electrotech. Commn., 1913. Fellow A.A.S. (sec. of council, 1898, gen. sec., 1899), n. Phys. Soc., Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs. (mgr., 14-16, v.p., 1917-18). Contbr. to Webster's ternat. Dictionary of definitions in electricity. *me:* Ithaca, N.Y.

BEDFORD, Edward Thomas, capitalist; *b.* ooklyn, Feb. 19, 1849; *s.* Frederick Thomas d Mary Ann Elizabeth (Pace) B.; ed. Maple-ove Acad., Westport, Conn.; *m.* Mary Ann ngee, of Bronxville, N.Y., Dec., 1871. Pres. rn Products Refining Co., Colonial Oil Co. of N.J.; ustee Title Guarantee & Trust Co.; dir. Thompson-Starrett Co., L.I. Safe Deposit Co., Bush Terminal Co., etc. Mem. advisory com. U.S. Lloyds. *Clubs:* Riding and Driving (v.p.), Parkway Driving (Brooklyn); Bridgeport Yacht, Black Rock Harbor, Hokanum Golf (Conn.). *Home:* 181 Clinton Av., Brooklyn. *Office:* 17 Battery Pl., New York, N.Y.

BEDFORD, Henry Clark, college pres. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

BEDFORD, Scott Elias William, sociologist; *b.* Winterset, Ia., Mar. 7, 1876; *s.* Winfield Scott and Jennie (Wilmore) B.; A.B., Baker U., Baldwin, Kan., 1902, A.M., 1903; fellow in sociology, U. of Chicago, 1908-11; (L.H.D., U. of Vt., 1911); *m.* Gussie Mae Taggart, of White City, Kan., June 8, 1905. Prof. history, Baker U., 1902-05, also prin. acad. same univ.; prof. sociology, Miami (O.) U., 1908-11; asst. prof. sociology, 1911-16, asso. prof. since 1916, U. of Chicago; now research sec. United Charities of Chicago. Asso. editor Am. Jour. Sociology since 1911; mng. editor publs. of Am. Sociol. Soc., 1912-20. Specialist in gen. edn., War Plans Div., War Dept., 1919-20; asst. consultant, 2d Corps Area, War Dept., 1920-21. Mem. Am. Sociol. Soc. (sec.-treas., 1912-20), Am. Civic Assn., Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Statis. Assn.. Nat. Conf. Social Work, Nat. Housing Assn., Nat. Municipal League. *Clubs:* City (Chicago); Delta Tau Delta, Tau Kappa Alpha. Wrote: Labor Legislation of Kansas; American Cities; Readings in Urban Sociology; also various mag. articles. On staff of lecturers Redpath Lyceum Bur. *Address:* 203 N. Wabash Av., Chicago, Ill.

BEDFORD-JONES, Henry James O'-Brien, author; *b.* Napanee, Ont., Can., Apr. 29, 1887; *s.* William John Wicliff and Henrietta Louise (Roblin) B.; *m.* Helen Ewing Williamson, of Evansville, Ind., Apr. 25, 1914; children—Helen Wallace, Nancy Jane, Henry. Mem. Mich. Pioneer and Hist. Soc. Mason. *Clubs:* Cliff Dwellers (Chicago, Ill.); Authors' (London). *Author:* Son of Cincinnati, 1925; Rodomont, 1925; King's Passport, 1927; also many juvenile books, novels, poems, translations, etc. *Home:* Ann Arbor, Mich.

BEE, Carlos, ex-congressman. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

BEEBE, Albert Edward, clergyman; *b.* Liberty, N.Y., July 8, 1886; *s.* Anderson and Hester (Phillips) B.; B.A., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1913; B.D., Yale, 1915; D.D., Hamline U., 1924; *m.* Ruth Brown, of Brooklyn, N.Y., May 5, 1924. Ordained ministry M.E. Ch., 1913; successively pastor Nicholas and Norwalk, Conn., Simpson Ch., Brooklyn, N.Y., until 1926, Calvary Ch., N.Y. City since 1926. Pres. New York Methodist Preachers' Meeting, 1927. Mem. Brooklyn Clerical Union. Republican. *Club:* Yale. Mason (K.T.). *Home:* 2260 University Av., New York, N.Y.

BEEBE, James Albert, clergyman; *b.* Mound Valley, Kan., Dec. 8, 1878; *s.* Joseph Ellis and Mary Jane (Stotts) B.; A.B., Simpson Coll., Indianola, Ia., 1903 (D.D., 1911, LL.D., from same college, 1922); S.T.B., Boston University School of Theology, 1909; *m.* Laura E. Johnson, of Harlan, Ia., May 26, 1905; children—James Merten, Norman Richard, Margaret (dec.), Laura Jane, Robert Johnson. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1903; pastor Des Moines, Ia., 1903-06, Newport, N.H., 1906-08, Manchester, N.H., 1908-09, Englewood, Ill., 1909-15; pres. Iliff Sch. of Theology, Denver, Colo., 1915-20; dean Boston U. Sch. of Theology, 1920-26; pres. Allegheny Coll. since 1926. Served as 1st sergt. Co. C, 51st Iowa Inf., in Philippine Islands, Spanish-Am. War, 1898. Mason. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Kappa Phi Kappa, Kappa Theta Psi, Itinerants' and Ministers Club. *Author:* The Pastoral Office, 1923, Contbr. to religious press. *Home:* 545 Park Av., Meadville, Pa.

BEEBE, Katherine, kindergartner. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

BEEBE, Lucius Morris, journalist; *b.* Wakefield, Mass., Dec. 9, 1902; *s.* Junius and Eleanor (Merrick) B.; special student at Harvard University, 1924-25, Yale, 1926; A.B., Harvard 1927; unmarried. Formerly correspondent New York Evening Post; feature writer on staff Boston Telegram, 1924; contbr. to lit. sect. Boston Evening Transcript. Mem. Chi Delta Theta. Republican. Protestant. *Author:* Fallen Stars, 1921; Corydon and Other Poems, 1924; François Villon, Certain Aspects, 1925; Edwin Arlington Robinson and The Arthurian Legend, 1927; also articles in reviews and periodicals. Collaborated with Prof. Charles Townsend Copeland on the Copeland Reader, 1925. *Home:* Wakefield, Mass.

BEEBE, Minnie Mason, prof. history; *b.* Pavilion, N.Y.; *d.* Wallace and Mary Elizabeth (Ward) Mason; grad. Geneseo Normal Sch., 1886; A.B., Syracuse U., 1890, A.M., 1893; Ph.D., U. of Zurich, Switzerland, 1900; *m.* Rev. Theodore Orville Beebe, of Cutchogue, L.I., N.Y., Aug. 13, 1890 (died Feb. 4, 1891). Preceptress, also prof. history and English lit., Wyoming Sem., Kingston, Pa., 1891-98; prof. history, Syracuse U., since 1900. In France 14 mos., 1918-19, with Y.M.C.A. and at Aix-les-Bains in charge edni. work of Savoy Leave Area, also 2 mos. reconstruction work around Chateau-Thierry. Organizer, 1907, and since dir. The Kolledj Klan (Sunday Sch. class enrolling as high as 600 members). Mem. Federation of Women's Clubs, League of Am. Pen Women, Am. Assn. Univ. Women, Sunday Chapter Y.W.C.A., Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Kappa Phi, Gamma Phi Beta. Republican. Methodist. *Clubs:* Syracuse Alumnæ, Current Events, Friends of Reading. *Author:* A French Grammar for Schools and Colleges, 1911; The American Soldiers Souvenir of Aix-les-Bains. *Home:* 805 Comstock Av., Syracuse, N.Y.

BEEBE, Murray Charles, elec. engineer; *b.* Racine, Wis., Feb. 25, 1876; *s.* Charles Seth and Selma Barsena (Eastman) B.; B.S., U. of Wis., 1897; *m.* Ethel Fairmont Snyder, N.Y. City, Jan. 13, 1922. Instr. elec. engring., U. of Wis., 1897-1900; development work for George Westinghouse, 1900-02; tech. supt., Nernst Lamp Co., Pittsburgh, 1902-04; asso. prof. elec. engring., 1905-07, prof. 1907-18, U. of Wis.; engr. Western Electric Co., New York, 1918-20; chief engr., Wadsworth Watch Case Co., Dayton, Ky., 1920-25; dir. mfg. lab. Scovill Mfg. Co., Waterbury, Conn., since 1925. Fellow Am. Inst. E.E., Am. Electrochem. Soc., Am. Chem. Soc., Chi Psi, Tau Beta Pi, Eta Kappa Nu. *Home:* Waterbury, Conn.

BEEBE, William, scientist, author; *b.* Brooklyn, July 29, 1877; *s.* Charles and Henrietta Marie (Younglove) B.; B.S., Columbia Univ., 1898; post-graduate course, 1898-99; *m.* Mary Blair; *m.* 2d, Elswyth Thane Ricker, 1927. Curator of ornithology, New York Zoöl. Soc., since 1899, also dir. of Dept. Scientific Research. Fellow New York Acad. of Sciences, A.A.A.S., New York Zoöl. Soc., Am. Ornithologists' Union; mem. Linnæan Soc., Soc. Mammalogists, Ecol. Soc., Audubon Soc.; corr. member Zoölogical Society, London, Société d'Acclimatation de France; holder of the Elliot and John Burroughs medals. *Author:* Two Bird Lovers in Mexico, 1905; The Bird, 1906; Log of the Sun, 1906; Our Search for a Wilderness, 1910; Tropical Wild Life, 1917; Monographs of the Pheasants, 1918; Jungle Peace, 1918; Edge of the Jungle, 1921; Galapagos; World's End, 1923; Jungle Days, 1925; The Arcturus Adventure, 1925; Pheasants—Their Lives and Homes, 1926; Pheasant Jungles, 1927; also many scientific papers and monographs relating to birds and evolution. *Home:* 33 W. 67th St., New York, N.Y.

BEEBER, Dimner, lawyer; *b.* Muncy, Lycoming Co., Pa., Mar. 8, 1854; *s.* Teter D. and Mary Jane (Artley) B.; descendant of John B., Berks Co., Pa., 1768; A.B., Pa. Coll., 1874; LL.D., 1911; hon. A.M., Princeton, 1902; *m.* Blanche McGovney, of Ironton, O., June 6, 1906. Admitted to bar, 1876; mem. Jones, Carson & Beeber; has appeared in many of most important causes before Pa. state and federal cts.; judge Superior Ct. of Pa., 1899-1900; Republican. Chmn. bd. Commonwealth Title Ins. & Trust Co.; dir. Fire Assn. Phila., Tradesmens Nat. Bank. Dir. Bur. Municipal Research; mem. Bd. Edn., Phila., 1910—. Mem. Am. Bar Assn.. Pa. State Bar Assn. *Clubs:* Phila. Country, Union League (pres. 1906-08), Rittenhouse, Penn. *Home:* 228 S. 21st St. *Office:* Land Title Bldg., Philadelphia, Pa.

BEECHE, Octavio, diplomat. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

BEECHER, Carl Milton, musician; *b.* La Fayette, Ill., Oct. 22, 1883; *s.* Charles Myron and Helen Mae (Reeve) B.; Mus. B., Northwestern U., 1908, Mus. M., 1920; studied in Europe, 1909-13; pupil of Paul Juon and Joseph Lhevinne, Berlin; unmarried. Teacher, Northwestern U., since 1913; head dept. of music theory same univ.; since 1923, also administrative dir. Sch. of Music, since May 1924. Mem. Soc. Am. Musicians, Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Beta Theta Pi. *Clubs:* Cliff Dwellers (Chicago), University (Evans-

ton). Composer; Piano Concerto, Two Piano Pieces, 1908; Seven Fantasie Pieces, 1913; Trio for violin, cello, and piano, 1915; Suite for cello, 1916; Three Songs, 1922; The Jester, 1923; Two Songs, Suite for two pianos, 1924; Four Preludes, 1927. *Home:* 749 Sherman Av. *Address:* 1822 Sherman Av., Evanston, Ill.

BEECHER, George Allen, bishop; *b.* Monmouth, Ill., Feb. 3, 1868; *s.* Benjamin J. and Mercy Ann (Bolland) B.; student Univ. of Neb., 1886-89; Phila. Div. Sch., 1889-92, D.D., 1912; *m.* Florence I. George, of Racine, Wis., June 22, 1893; children—Pauline Helen (dec.), Mrs. Ruth Brian, George S. (dec.), Mary (dec.), Elizabeth Knox, Sanford Dent. Deacon, 1892, priest, 1893, P.E. Ch.; missionary, Sidney, Neb., 1892-95; rector North Platte, Neb., 1895-1903; Kearney, 1903-04; dean Trinity Cathedral, Omaha, 1904-10; consecrated bishop of Western Neb., Nov. 30, 1910. President Kearney (Neb.) Mil. Acad. since 1910; chaplain 5th Regt., Neb. N.G., 1906-16. Charter mem. Am. Inst. Criminal Law and Criminology; mem. Am. Prison Assn., Internat. Prison Assn., Neb. Humane Soc. (v.p.), Child Labor Com.; mem. State br. Com. for Treatment of Cancer. Grand Chaplain of Grand Lodge, A.F. and A.M. of Neb., 1903-05, 1907, 1909-13. *Home:* 921 N. St. Joseph Av., Hastings, Neb.

BEECKMAN, R(obert) Livingston, ex-governor; *b.* N.Y. City, Apr. 15, 1866; *s.* Gilbert Livingston and Margaret (Foster) B.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs.; *m.* Eleanor Thomas, of Zanesville, O., Oct. 8, 1902 (died Dec. 20, 1920). Mem. New York Stock Exchange, 1887-1906, now dir. Industrial Trust Co., Newport Trust Co., Internat. Silver Co.; mem. R.I. Ho. of Rep., 1909-11, Senate, 1912-14; gov. of R.I., 3 terms, 1915-21. Republican. Episcopalian. *Home:* Land's End, Newport, R.I.

BEEDE, Frank Herbert, supt. schs.; *b.* Dover, N.H., Feb. 15, 1859; *s.* Augustus and Abbie Elizabeth (Hopkinson) B.; A.B., Yale, 1883; *m.* Carrie May Coan, of East Northport, Me.. Oct. 24, 1884. Prin. high sch., Farmington, N.H., 1883-84, Weymouth, Mass., 1884-88, Willimantic, Conn., 1888-95; submaster, English High Sch., Somerville, Mass., 1895-96; prin. high sch., Watertown, Mass., 1896-97; Melrose, 1897-99, New Haven, Conn., 1899-1900; supt. schs., New Haven, 1900—. Lecturer on sch. orgn. and administration, Yale, 1905-07. Mem. N.E. Sch. Supts. Assn. (pres. 1909), Conn. State Teachers' Assn. (pres. 1907), Harvard Teachers' Assn., Conn. Schoolmasters' Club, Mass. Schoolmasters' Club. Conglist. *Clubs:* Graduate, Rotary. *Home:* Woodbridge, Conn. *Office:* 169 Church St., New Haven, Conn.

BEEDE, Joshua William, geologist; *b.* Raymond, N.H., Sept. 14, 1871; *s.* Hiram Pratt and Lydia Maria (Brown) B.; B.S., Washburn Coll., Kan., 1896, A.M., 1897; Ph.D., U. of Kan., 1899; *m.* Clara Frances McKee, of Narka, Kan., Dec. 25, 1899; children—Genevieve (Mrs. G. G. Henderson), Lydia May, Lucile Prosser, Clara Frances. Student asst. in paleontology, U. of Kan., 1897-99; teacher of science, Atchison Co. High Sch., Effingham, Kan., 1899-1901; instr. geology, 1901-06, asst. prof., 1906-09, asso. prof., 1909-17, Indiana University; geologist, bur. economic geology and technology, U. of Texas, 1917-22; with Empire Gas and Fuel Company, 1922; with Dixie Oil Company since 1924. Mem. Kan. Geol. Survey, 1896, 1898-99, 1903-10. Okla. Geol. Survey, 1911-17; aid, U.S. Geol. Survey, 1901-02. Has made extensive researches in the carboniferous and permian formations and fossils from Neb. to Tex. and W.Va., and author of many papers on these topics and on Origin of Sediments and Coloring Matter of Red Beds, Kan.-Okla., Cycle of Subterranean Drainage, Diablo Plateau, Appalachian and Okla.-Tex. sects. Fellow Geol. Soc. America, Paleontol. Soc. America, A.A.A.S., Am. Geog. Soc.; mem. Kansas Acad. Science, Ind. Acad. Science, Sigma Xi, Phi Beta Kappa. *Home:* 306 S. Washington St., San Angelo, Tex.

BEEDY, Carroll Linwood, congressman; *b.* Phillips, Me., Aug. 3, 1880; *s.* Clarence Edgar and Myra Mildred (Page) B.; A.B., Bates Coll., 1903; LL.B., Yale, 1906; *m.* Dorothy West Lathrop, of New London, Conn., Apr. 18, 1914. Began practice at Portland, Me., 1907; pros. atty. Cumberland Co., Me., 2 terms, 1917-21; mem. 67th to 70th Congresses (1921-29), 1st Me. Dist. Republican. Mem. Phil Beta Kappa, Alpha Delta Phi, Phi Delta Phi, Delta Sigma Rho. Mason (Shriner), Elk, Moose. *Club:* Kiwanis. *Home:* Portland, Me.

BEEK, Alice D. Engley, painter; *b.* Providence, R.I., June 17, 1876; *d.* James C. and Mary Elizabeth (Dow) Engley; ed. Miss Ida M. Gardner's School for Girls, Providence; studied art Wheeler Art Sch., R.I. Sch. of Design, with Sydney R. Burleigh (water colorist); acads. Délècluze and Lesar, Paris, and with de Chavannes, L'Hermette, Robert Fleury and Edward Ertz, Paris, and Josef Israels, Holland; *m.* Anthony Beek, of Kampen, Holland, Sept. 28, 1899; 1 son, Frederic D. Spent 6 yrs. in Paris and 8 yrs. in Holland; exhibited Internat. Exhbn., Paris, 1896, Seattle Expn., 1909, and in London, Eng., Holland and most of the large cities of Europe. Cross of Honor, gold medal and silver medal, Internat. Exhbn., Paris, 1896; Grand Prix, Cross of Honor and gold medal, 1897, her work (water color) being designated as "above competition" at subsequent exhbns.; Grand Prize and gold medal, Seattle Expn., 1909; etc. Mem. Internat. Jury and Commn. of Honor, Paris, since 1897. Mem. Fine Arts Assn., Am. Federation Arts (Washington, D.C.). Republican. Conglist. *Club:* Aloha. *Home:* 1310 N. 5th St., Tacoma, Wash.

BEEKMAN, Charles K., lawyer; *b.* Milburn, N.J., Sept. 23, 1868; *s.* William B. and Alice B.; A.B., Columbia, 1889, LL.B., 1892; unmarried. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1892, and began practice in N.Y. City; gen. counsel and dir. Gulf, Mobile & Northern R.R. since Jan. 1917; dir. Chatham Phenix Nat. Bank & Trust Co.; trustee Beekman Estate; mem. law firm Beekman, Bogue, Clark & Griscom. Mem. St. Nicholas Soc. *Clubs:* Union, Knickerbocker, University, Southside, New York Yacht. *Home:* 555 Park Av. *Office:* 52 William St., New York, N.Y.

BEEKMAN, Frederick Warren, clergyman; *b.* Newbury, Mass., Feb. 14, 1871; *s.* Garret and Elizabeth (Cosgrave) B.; A.B., Amherst, 1893; LL.B., Boston U., 1896; B.D., Episcopal Theol. Sch., Cambridge, Mass., 1905; D.D., St. John's Coll., Annapolis, Md.; *m.* Margaret Auchmuty Mackay, of N.Y. City, Mar. 2, 1916. Practiced law, Dayton, O., 1895-1903; deacon and priest P.E. Ch., 1905; dean Pro-Cathedral, Ch. of the Nativity, Bethlehem, Pa., 1913-17; dean, Am. Cathedral Ch. of the Holy Trinity, Paris, France. Capt. 1st Ohio Cav., comdg. Troop F., Spanish-Am. War, 1898; chaplain, dir. Am. Soldiers' and Sailors' Club and Canteens, Paris, 1917-18; mem. bd. of govs. Am. Hosp. and of Am. Library, Paris. Chevalier Legion of Honor (French). Mem. Beta Theta Pi. Republican. Mason. *Club:* St. Cloud Country. *Home:* 23 Av. George V., Paris, France.

BEEKS, Gertrude Breckenridge (Mrs. Ralph M. Easley), sociologist; *b.* Greenville, Tenn., Jan. 16, 1867; *d.* James Crisfield and Sarah Jane (Breckenridge) B.; ed. pub. schs., Fort Wayne, Ind., and Chicago; *m.* Ralph M. Easley, Sept. 3, 1917; 2 stepchildren. Asst. sec. Civic Federation of Chicago; pres. Nat. Assn. Business Women, 1894-1901; head of Sociological Dept., McCormick Harvesting Machine Co., Chicago, 1901-03; dir. Welfare Dept., Nat. Civic Federation, 1903—. Investigator industrial enterprises, lecturer, writer and organizer. Dir. course in welfare work, New York U., 1913. Sent by Sec. of War William H. Taft to Panama to suggest improvements in conditions of employes, 1907. Organized workmen's compensation, social ins., pension, profit sharing, industrial training depts. and minimum wage commn. of Nat. Civic Federation. Mem. Metropolitan Mus., Woman's Nat. Republican Club. Elected hon. mem. Stationary Firemen's Union, June 1, 1907. Apptd. sec. exec. com. of com. on labor of Council Nat. Defense, Apr. 2, 1917; initiated war risk ins. for soldiers and sailors and their dependents, housing for munition workers, and industrial training to increase war supplies, also study of extent of old age dependency, 1926. *Home:* 277 Park Av. *Office:* Metropolitan Tower, New York, N.Y.

BEELER, John A(llen), consulting engr.; *b.* Towanda, Ill., June 28, 1867; *s.* John and Emma Walker (Mead) B.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Fannie Mary Gillette, of Denver, Colo., Feb. 14, 1895 (died Nov. 19, 1908); children—Horace Gillette (dec.), Mrs. Dorothy Long; *m.* 2d, Amanda Rosini Gall, of Sebewaing, Mich., July 17, 1913; children—Betty Malvina, Esther Lois, Rosemary Victoria. Asst. engr. constrn. cable rys., Cincinnati and Denver, Colo., 1885-90; chief engr. Denver Contractors' Assn., 1889-90, Met. St. Ry. Co., Denver, 1891-92, Denver Tramway Co., 1890-1902; v.p. and mgr. same, 1902-15; v.p. and gen. supt. D. & [illegible] Ry. Co. (electric), 1903-15; dir. in charge of tions, Denver & Intermountain R.R. Co. (elect steam line), 1913-15; consulting practice since Cons. engr. on transit and other pub. utility lems for cities of New York, Boston, Washin D.C., Kansas City, New Orleans, Richmond, Dallas, Houston, Atlanta, Louisville, Cincin etc.; consulting traffic expert, New York Tr Commn. etc. Mem. American Soc. C.E. Ba *Clubs:* Engineers', Old Colony, Transporta Scarsdale Golf (New York). *Home:* 33 Jefferson Scarsdale, N.Y. *Office:* 52 Vanderbilt Av., York, N.Y.

BEER, Thomas, writer; *b.* Council Bluffs, Nov. 22, 1889; *s.* William Collins and Martha Alice (Baldwin) B.; B.A., Yale, 1911; student dept. Columbia, 1911-13; unmarried. Contbr. s stories to Century, Saturday Evening Post, Sr Set, etc. Served as pvt., F.A., U.S.A., 1917, 1s on staff 87th Div., 1918; in France 6 mos. M Psi Upsilon, Elihu Club (Yale). *Club:* Yale (York). *Author:* Fair Rewards, 1922; Ster Crane, 1923; Sandoval, 1924; The Mauve Dec 1926. *Home:* 227 Palisade Av., Yonkers, N.Y.

BEER, William, librarian; May 1, 1849-1, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

BEERS, Clifford Whittingham, aut humanitarian; *b.* New Haven, Mar. 30, 1876 Robert Anthony and Ida (Cooke) B.; Ph.B., S field Sci. Sch. (Yale), 1897, hon. M.A., 1922; Clara Louise Jepson, of New Haven, 1912. In t ness New York, 1898-1900, 1904-06. Foun 1908, Conn. Soc. for Mental Hygiene, first orgn its kind, since which similar ones have been foun in more than 20 states; founder, 1909, and sec. Com. for Mental Hygiene; helped found, 1 Canadian Nat. Com.; inaugurated, 1919, plan Internat. Com. for Mental Hygiene, and bec gen. sec. organizing com. Visited Great Brit France and Belgium, 1923, in interests of 1st In nat. Congress of Mental Hygiene to be held in U had pvt. audiences with King Albert and Card Mercier and interviews with other leaders in gium, France and England. Mem. Nat. Inst. Sc Sciences; hon. mem. Am. Psychiatric Assn. *Cl* Graduate, Berzelius (New Haven); Yale (N York); Knickerbocker Country (Englewood, N.J American (Paris). *Author:* A Mind That Fo Itself (autobiography), 1908; also articles on mental hygiene movement. *Home:* Englewo N.J. *Office:* 370 7th Av., New York, N.Y.

BEERS, Edward M., congressman; *b.* N ville, Huntingdon Co., Pa., May 27, 1877; *s.* And son and Mary E. B.; grad. high sch., Mt. Un Pa., 1895; *m.* Iva Clarissa Ewing, of Mt. Un Apr. 27, 1910. Succeeded father in hotel busin 1895; was also identified with agrl. pursuits; Rep. State Conv., Pa.; mayor of Mt. Union, 1910- dir. First Nat. Bank (Mt. Union), Grange Trust (Huntingdon); asso. judge Huntingdon Coun 1914-23; mem. 68th to 70th Congresses (1923-2 18th Pa. Dist. Methodist. *Home:* Mt. Union,

BEERS, George Emerson, lawyer; Bridgeport, Conn., Oct. 7, 1865; *s.* Rev. J Samuel and Maria Josephine (Wakeman) B.; B (with honors), Trinity Coll., Conn., 1886, M.A., 18 LL.B., Yale, 1889, M.L., 1890; *m.* Margaret Low of Covington, Ky., Aug. 17, 1892. Practiced Tenn., 1889-92, at New Haven since 1892. C pensation commr. 3rd Congressional Dist., 1913- Conn. commr. on Uniform State Laws; gen. fessional practice. Mem. Common Council, N Haven, 1896; mem. Bd. of Fellows, Trinity, 1908- Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Conn. State Bar Assn. (g council, 1921-25), Delta Psi, Phi Beta Kap Episcopalian. *Club:* Graduate (New Have Editor: Baldwin's Digest of Connecticut Repo (revision), 1900; Stephen's Digest of Law of E dence (N.E. edit.), 1901; Wills on Circumstan Evidence (Am. edit.), 1905. A consulting edi American and English Encyclopedia of Law Practice, 1911-13. Has contributed largely to le encys. and periodicals. *Home:* Guilford, Co *Office:* 42 Church St., New Haven, Conn.

BEERS, Henry Augustin, college pr July 2, 1847-Sept. 7, 1926. See Vol. 14 (1926-2

BEERS, Lucius Hart, lawyer; *b.* New Yo November 28, 1859; *s.* Henry Newell and Mar (Hart) B.; A.B., Columbia, 1881; LL.B., Col bia Law School, 1883; married. Practiced N York, 1883; mem. firm of Lord, Day & Lord;

awyers Title & Guaranty Co., Lawyers Trust Co., Broadway Corpn., West Bay Co., Wall & Hanover Realty Co., Investors Equity Co., Inc., Eastern ffices Co.; mem. advisory bd. Nat. Surety Co. em. Bar Assn. City of New York, New York ate Bar Assn., S.R., Psi Upsilon. Mem. bd. dirs. rnard Coll. *Clubs:* University, Century Assn., own Town Assn., Columbia University. *Home:* esthampton Beach, L.I., N.Y. *Office:* 25 Broad- y, New York, N.Y.

BEESLEY, Thomas Quinn, publicist; *b.* icago, Ill., July 17, 1885; *s.* Thomas and Mary izabeth (Quinn) B.; Litt. B., Princeton, 1912; .A., Loyola U., 1913; post grad. study U. of icago, 1914; fellow, Princeton, 1915; *m.* Mae raldine McCarthy, of Dubuque, Ia., Sept. 20, 16 (died Sept. 7, 1922); children—Thomas inn, II (dec.), Patricia. Lecturer on English g. and lit., Catholic U. of America, 1916-17; asst. dir. gen. of civilian relief, Am. Red Cross, 1917-18, dir. gen. of mil. relief, 1919; attaché to Cardinal ercier for Red Cross during his visit to U.S., 1919. ec. officer for Dept. of State for Am. Exec. Com., th Internat. Congress Against Alcoholism, Wash- gton, D.C., 1920; staff of Secretary Colby, Oct. 20-Mar. 1921, as asst. chief, Div. of Foreign telligence; staff of Sec. Hughes, Mar.-July 1921, chief Div. of Current Information; broker of restment securities, Chicago, 1921-23; mem. itorial staff Chicago Herald and Examiner, 1923- ; dir. of publicity, Dem. Nat. Com., western hdqrs., 24; head of dept. of advertising, Sch. of Commerce, yola U. since 1925; dir. of business office, Saint ary-of-the-Woods Coll. since 1925; writer on polit. d economic topics; vice pres., Conover-Mooney ., advertising, Chicago, since 1924. Fellow Am. og. Soc.; mem. Am. Soc. Internat. Law, Am. on. Assn., Izaak Walton League, Am. Whig c. (Princeton). Catholic. *Clubs:* Harvard-Yale- inceton, Medievalists (hon.), Opera, White Paper hicago); Cosmos, Nat. Press (Washington, D.C.); t. Arts (New York); Nassau, Tower (Princeton). *me:* 45 E. Elm St. *Office:* 119 N. Clark St., icago, Ill.

BEESON, Charles Henry, univ. prof.; *b.* lumbia City, Ind., Oct. 2, 1870; *s.* Henry Nor- and Magdalena (Wekerle) B.; A.B., Ind. U., 93, A.M., 1895, studied U. of Chicago, 1896-97, 01-03; U. of Munich, 1903-05, 1906-07, Ph.D., 07; *m.* Mabel Banta, of Bloomington, Ind., 1897. tor and instr. Latin, Ind. U., 1893-96; instr. tin, U. of Chicago, 1906, Univ. High Sch., 1907- ; instr. Latin, 1908, asst. prof., 1909, asso. prof., 11, prof., 1918—, U. of Chicago. Capt. Mil. telligence Div., Gen. Staff, U.S.A., 1918-19; ot. O.R.C., 1919. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn., Clas- al Assn. Middle West and South, Archæol. Insti- e America, Modern Language Association of nerica, Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Kappa Psi. Asso. tor Classical Philology, also of *Archivium Lat- talis Medii Aevi* (Bulletin Du Cange); advisory tor of *Speculum.* *Club:* Quadrangle. *Author:* pond Latin Book (with F. J. Miller), 1901; Hege- nius Acta Archelai, herausgegeben im Auftrage Kirchenväter-Commission der königl. Preus- chen Akademie der Wissenschaften, 1906; Isidor- udien; Quellen und Untersuchungen zur latein- hen Philologie des Mittelalters, begründet von dwig Traube, 1913; New Second Latin Book (with H.F. Scott), 1916; Third Latin Book (with W. Sanford and H. F. Scott); Primer of Medie- l Latin, 1925. *Home:* 1228 E. 56th St., Chicago,

BEESON, Jasper Luther, chemist; *b.* ener, Ala., Aug. 31, 1867; *s.* Capt. W. B. and Mary (Sibert) B.; A.B., U. of Ala., 1889, A.M., 1890; .D., Johns Hopkins, 1893; *m.* Leola Selman, of wder Springs, Ga., 1894; 1 daughter, Catherine man. Instr. physics, U. of Ala., 1888-89, also emist Ala. Geol. Survey; research chemist La. pt. Sta. and prof. chemistry, La. Sch. of Sugar, 93-97; prof. nat. science, 1897-1911, prof. chem- ry and physics, 1911-14, prof. chemistry, 1914—, ing pres., 1922-23 and 1927-28, dean Coll. Arts d Sciences, 1925, also chmn. faculty, 1909-27, Ga. ate Coll. for Women. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. em. Soc., S.A.R. (1st v.p. Ga. Soc.); corr. mem. adémie Latine des Sciences, Arts et Belles Lettres aris). Democrat. Presbyterian elder. Author of eson Genealogy. Writer on tech. subjects; viser of scientific apparatus. *Home:* Milledge- le, Ga.

BEESON, Malcolm Alfred, agronomist; *b.* adsden, Ala., June 20, 1879; *s.* William Baker and Mary Ann (Sibert) B.; B.Sc., Ala. Polytechnic, Auburn, Ala., 1900; student Johns Hopkins, 1901-03; hon. D.Sc., Meridian (Miss.) Coll., 1910; *m.* Effie Harrison of Montgomery, La., July 14, 1904; children—Evelyn, Wilhelmina, William Malcolm. Prof. science East Miss. Female Coll., 1900-01; pres. and owner Meridian Male Coll., 1903-14; prof. agronomy and agronomist, Okla. Agrl. and Mech. Coll., 1915-21, dean Agrl. Div. and dean Sch. of Agr., 1921-24, also dir. Exp. Sta., 1923-24; president B., K. & T. Company since 1923. Mem. Am. Soc. Agronomy, Am. Soc. Economics, Am. Chem. Soc., Kappa Sigma, Kappa Tau Pi. Democrat. Methodist. Author of many agrl. articles and bulletins. *Club:* Lions. *Home:* Stillwater, Okla.

BEETS, Henry, clergyman; *b.* Koedyk, nr. Alkmaar, Netherlands, Jan. 5, 1869; *s.* Jasper and Margaret (Smit) B.; came to America, 1886; grad. Calvin Coll. and Sem., Grand Rapids, Mich., 1895; LL.D., Muskingum Coll., 1911; *m.* Clara Poel, of Grand Haven, Mich., Sept. 11, 1895; children—Henry Nicholas, Abel Jasper, William Clarence. Ordained ministry Christian Ref. Church, 1895; pastor Sioux Center, Ia., 1895-99, LaGrave Av. Church, Grand Rapids, 1899-1915; Burton Heights, Grand Rapids, 1915-20; secretary and director of Missions, Christian Ref. Church since 1920; stated clerk Christian Ref. Church since 1902; mem. joint com. Am. and Canadian chs. to revise Metrical Version of the Psalms, 1902-09; delegate Gen. Synod Ref. Chs. of the Netherlands, 1902, 11, 23. Asso. editor Gereformeerde Amerikaan (Dutch monthly), 1898-1916; editor in chief The Banner (weekly), 1904—; editor De Heidenwereld (Missionary monthly), 1915—. *Author:* Life of President McKinley (Dutch), 1901; Life and Times of Abraham Lincoln (Dutch), 1909; Triumphs of the Cross (Dutch), 1909, 1914; Compendium of the Christian Religion Explained, 1915, 19, 24; History Christian Reformed Church (Dutch), 1918; The Christian Reformed Church—Its History, Work and Principles, 1923; "Student's Compendium of the Heidelberg Catechism," 1925. *Home:* 737 Madison Av., S.E., Grand Rapids, Mich.

BEGEMAN, Louis, college prof.; *b.* Evansville, Ind., Mar. 1, 1865; *s.* Henry and Elizabeth (Schmoll) B.; B.S., U. of Mich., 1889; M.S., 1897, Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1910; *m.* Magdalene Thuman, of Evansville, July 6, 1892 (died 1906); children—Myron Louis, Florence; *m.* 2d, Mary Whitworth, of Victor, Ia., Aug. 27, 1915. Prin. schs., Corydon, Ia., 1889-95; prof. physics and chemistry, Parsons Coll., Fairfield, Ia., 1895-99; head dept. of physics and chemistry, Ia. State Teachers Coll., since 1899. Mem. A.A.A.S., Central Assn. Science and Mathematics, Ia. Acad. Science, Walt Whitman Club of Ia. Sch. Men. Republican. Presbyn. Mason (K.T., Shriner). *Author:* Principles of Physics, 1908; Every Day Physical Science, 1923. Determined, 1910, the charge of an electron, with high degree of accuracy, showing all previous determinations too low. *Home:* Cedar Falls, Ia.

BEGG, James Thomas, congressman; *b.* Allen Co., O., Feb. 16, 1877; *s.* John and Mary Ellen (Kalb) B.; B.Sc., Wooster U. (now Coll.), 1903; *m.* Grace Carey Mohler, of Bluffton, O., Aug. 26, 1903; children—Mrs. Frances Eleanor Harreld, James T. Supt. schs., Columbus Grove, O., 1905-10, Ironton, 1910-13, Sandusky, 1913-17; resigned and became connected with the Am. City Bur. Sept. 1, 1917; mem. 66th to 70th Congresses (1919-29), 13th Ohio Dist. Presbyn. Mason, K.P., Elk. Chamber of Commerce organizer and lecturer. *Home:* Sandusky, O.

BEGGS, Gertrude Harper, educator. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

BEGIEN, Ralph Norman, railway official; *b.* Somerville, Mass., Mar. 15, 1875; *s.* Henry M. and Louisa Florence (Thayer) B.; grad. high sch. Medford, Mass.; student Harvard, 1893-95; *m.* Ida Davenport Rozzelle, of Washington, D.C., Dec. 11, 1900; children—Ralph Norman, John Thayer, Jeanne Marie. Instrument man, draftsman and jr. asst. engr. with U.S. Nicaragua Canal Commn. and Isthmian Canal Commn., surveys across Nicaragua, 1897-1900; asst. engr. bridges and location, Guayaquil & Quito R.R. in Ecuador, S.A., 1900; mathematician in office of surveyor, Washington, D.C., 1901; with B. & O.R.R., 1902-23; successively asst. engr. until 1908, div. engr. Phila. div., 1908-09, acting engr. maintenance of way, Main Line System, 1909, asst. to chief engr., 1910, asst. to gen. mgr., 1910-11, asst. gen. supt., 1912; gen. supt. B. & O. S.W.R.R., 1913-16, chief engr. B. & O. System and C., H. & D. Ry., under receivers, 1916-17; gen. mgr. Eastern Lines, B. & O.R.R., 1917; asst. to federal mgr. B. & O. Lines East, Western Md., Cumberland Valley, Cumberland & Pa., Coke & Coal and Wheeling Terminal rys., 1918; federal mgr. under U.S. R.R. Administration, B. & O. Western Lines, Dayton & Union R.R. and Dayton Union R.R., 1919; gen. mgr. B.& O.R.R., Lines West, 1920-23; v.p. C. & O. Ry. Co. and Hocking Valley Ry. Co., in charge maintenance of way and equipment and operation since 1923; dir. Chicago Belt R.R. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Ry. Engring. Assn., Harvard Engring. Assn. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Commonwealth, Country Club of Va. (Richmond); University (Cincinnati). *Home:* 2610 Monument Av. *Office:* First Nat. Bank Bldg., Richmond, Va.

BEHAN, Richard Joseph, surgeon; *b.* Pittsburgh, Pa., 1879; *s.* John and Annie (O'Donnell) B.; grad. Pittsburgh High Sch., 1898; M.D., U. of Pittsburgh, 1902; studied in Europe, 1910-14; *m.* Esther H. Hrubesky, of Neenah, Wis., Jan. 20, 1913. Resident, Mercy Hosp., Pittsburgh, 1902, South Side Hosp., 1903; pathologist, St. Francis Hosp., 1904-05, asst. surgeon, 1906; asst. to chair of physical diagnosis, U. of Pittsburgh School of Medicine, 1907-08; asso. prof. same, 1908; vol. asst., Royal Surg. Clinic, Berlin, 1912-13; surgeon, St. Joseph's Hosp. since 1914, City Hosp. for Tuberculosis since 1916, City Hospital, Mayview, since 1922; dir. cancer dept. Pittsburgh Skin and Cancer Foundation Capt. M.C., U.S.A. Served as surgeon 4th Reserve Hosp., Nish, Serbia, 2d Balkan War. Mem. A.M.A., etc. Decorated Order of San Savar (Serbian). Member Knights of Columbus. *Clubs:* Pittsburgh Athletic, University, Stanton Heights Golf, South Hills. *Author:* Pain, 1913. *Home:* 5710 Elgin Av. *Office:* Jenkins Bldg., Pittsburgh, Pa.

BEHAN, Warren Palmer, clergyman; *b.* Saginaw, Mich., Sept. 21, 1871; *s.* Edwin Augustus and Ella Adelaide (Palmer) B.; student Beloit (Wis.) Coll., 1890-92; A.B., U. of Chicago, 1894, B.D., 1897, Ph.D., 1899; *m.* Mary Gertrude Wright, of Chicago, Apr. 4, 1899; children—Roger Palmer, Gerald Wright, Fred Hulbert. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1898; pastor Wealthy Av. Ch., Grand Rapids, Mich., 1898-1905; dir. Bapt. Students' Guild, Ann Arbor, Mich., 1905-07; dir. Bibl. and social studies, Y.M.C.A. Coll., Chicago, 1907-12; pastor Morgan Park Bapt. Ch., Chicago, 1911-14; pres. Bapt. Missionary Training Sch., Chicago, 1914-19; dir. staff training and corr. study, Am. Bapt. Publn. Soc., Phila., 1919-22, instr. in religious education and missions, Crozer Theol. Sem., Upland, Pa., 1920-21; head dept. of Bible and religious edn., Ottawa (Kan.) U., 1922-25, dean since 1925. Mem. Religious Edn. Assn., N.E.A., Beta Theta Pi. Republican. *Home:* Ottawa, Kan.

BEHAN, William James, retired sugar planter; *b.* New Orleans, Sept. 25, 1840; *s.* John Holland and Katherine (Walker) B.; ed. U. of La., Western Mil. Inst., Nashville, Tenn.; *m.* Katie Walker, of New Orleans, June 7, 1866; children—Mrs. Bessie Lewis, Mrs. Andre Dreux. Was extensively engaged in sugar planting (now retired). Enlisted in Washington Artillery, New Orleans, and served through Civ. War in Army of Northern Va. (surrendered at Appomattox); a leader in reconstruction period and commanded, 1874, fight in New Orleans which deposed radical carpet-bag govt.; maj.-gen. La. State Nat. Guard, 1874-82; mayor of New Orleans, 1882-84; mem. State Senate, 1888-92. Left Dem. party during Cleveland administration because of efforts to place sugar on free list; chmn. Rep. State Exec. Com., 1900-12; del. to all Rep. nat. convs. since 1896; Rep. candidate for governor of La., 1904. Maj.-gen. U.C.V., 1889-91; comdr. Washington Artillery Veterans' Assn., 1905—. Active in war work during World War; visited the Aisne and Somme sectors of the battle front in France, 1917. Pres. La. Hist. Assn. *Clubs:* Pickwick, Southern Yacht. *Home:* 1207 Jackson Av., New Orleans, La.

BEHN, Hernand, investment banker; *b.* St. Thomas, Virgin Islands, Feb. 19, 1880; *s.* William and Louise (Monsanto) B.; ed. St. Thomas, Ajaccio (Corsica), and Ste. Barbe, Paris, France; *m.* Helen Rae, of Jersey City, N.J.; children—Elizabeth, Louise, Sosthenes II, Hernand. Pres. Behn Bros., Inc., since 1906; pres. Mexican Telephone & Telegraph Co., Porto Rico Telephone Co., Cuban Tele-

phone Co., Cuban Am. Telephone & Telegraph Co.; vice chmn. Internat. Standard Electric Corpn.; exec. vice pres. Internat. Telephone & Telegraph Corpn.; v.p. Havana Docks Corpn.; dir. Porto Rico Coal Co., Am. Colonial Bank of Porto Rico. Served as lt. U.S.N.R.F., Apr.15, 1918-Feb. 24, 1919. Decorated Legion of Honor (French). Republican. Catholic. *Clubs:* Metropolitan (New York and Washington), New York Yacht; British, Union, Country, Yacht, Tennis, American (Havana); Union, Spanish, Country (San Juan). *Office:* 41 Broad St., New York, N.Y.

BEHN, Sosthenes, banker; *b.* St. Thomas, A.V.I., Jan. 30, 1882; *s.* William and Louise (Monsanto) B.; ed. St. Thomas, Ajaccio, Corsica, Ste. Barbe, Paris, France; *m.* Margaret Dunlap, of Phila., Pa.; children—Edward John, William Charles. Mem. Behn Bros., San Juan, P.R.; chmn. Porto Rico Telephone Co., Cuban Telephone Co., Internat. Standard Electric Corpn.; pres. Havana Docks Corpn., Internat. Telephone & Telegraph Corpn.; 2d v.p. Cuban-Am. Telephone & Telegraph Co.; dir. Nat. City Bank of N.Y. Hon. pres. Insular Chamber of Commerce, P.R.; del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1912; mem. Rep. Nat. Com., 1912-16. Commd. capt., Signal Corps, U.S.A., June 19, 1917; later maj. and lt. col.; with A.E.F. in France until Feb. 8, 1919; comd. 322d Field Signal Bn., in Chateau Thierry, St. Mihiel and Argonne drives. Awarded D.S.M. (U.S.); Légion d'Honneur (France). *Clubs:* Metropolitan (Washington and New York); Union, Country, Yacht, Tennis, American, Spanish (Havana); Casino, Spanish (San Juan). *Office:* 41 Broad St., New York, N.Y.

BEHNER, Albert Jacob, prof. theology; *b.* Hopedale, Ill., Sept. 4, 1888; *s.* Frederick Charles and Josephine Emma (Crichfield) B.; A.B., U. of Denver, 1917; B.D., Iliff Sch. of Theology, Denver, 1919; M.A., U. of Chicago Div. Sch., 1919; grad. study U. of Chicago; *m.* Anna Mae Peek, of Marshalltown, Ia., Dec. 22, 1915; children—Genevieve Evelyn, Lois Irene. Pastor in Ia. and Ill. until 1919; instr. in sociology, Chicago Training Sch., 1919; prof. religion, Washburn Coll., Topeka, Kan., 1921-24; prof. systematic theology and ethics, Iliff Sch. of Theology, since 1924. Republican. Methodist. Lecturer on Modern Christianity. *Home:* 2342 S. Fillmore St., Denver, Colo.

BEHREND, Bernard Arthur, consulting engr., *b.* Villeneuve, Switzerland, May 9, 1875; *s.* Moritz and Rebecca (Wolf) B.; ed. by pvt. tutor; partly educated in England; C.E., Univ. and Poly. Inst., Berlin, 1894; *m.* Margaret Plummer Chase, 1926. Late ch. engr. Bullock Electric Mfg. Co., Cincinnati; chief elec. engr. and consulting engr. Allis-Chalmers Co. and Allis-Chalmers-Bullock, Ltd., Montreal; advisory engr. Westinghouse Co. Non-resident lecturer McGill U., U. of Wis., Leland Stanford Jr. U. Inventor of numerous elec. devices and machinery; designer of some of the largest elec. machinery mfd. by Allis-Chalmers-Bullock and Westinghouse cos. Gold medal, St. Louis Expn., 1904. John Scott medal, Franklin Inst., 1912. *Author:* The Induction Motor—Its Theory and Design, 1900, in French, 1902, in German, 1903; (issued in new edit., 1922, under title, The Induction Motor and Other Alternating Current Motors); The Debt of Electrical Engineering to C. E. L. Brown, 1901; Engineering Education, 1907. Contbr. of about 30 monographs to leading Am. and European jours. and trans. on the theory of alternating currents, motors and generators. Mem. com. on organization Internat. Elec. Congress, St. Louis, 1904. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, Am. Inst. E.E. (sr. v.p.), A.A.A.S., Am. Physical Soc.; mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Soc. M.E. *Clubs:* Engineers (New York and Boston); Pittsburgh (Pa.) Athletic. *Home:* 110 Cliff Rd., Wellesley Hills, Mass.

BEHREND, Ernst Richard, paper mfr.; *b.* Coeslin, Germany, Mar. 29, 1869; *s.* Moritz and Rebecca (Wolf) B.; ed. in Dresden and Charlottenburg; *m.* Mary Brownell, of Providence, R.I., June 1, 1907; children—Warren M., Harriet Ellen. Came to U.S., 1896, naturalized citizen, 1901. Engr. with Pusey & Jones Co., Wilmington, Del., later with Nekoosa Paper Co.; rep. of Am. paper mill machinery mfrs. in Eng., France, Germany and Scandinavia, 1897; founder, 1898, and pres. Hammermill Paper Co., Erie, Pa.; dir. First Nat. Bank. Mem. exec. com. War Activities, Erie, World War; four-minute speaker; dir. War Chest; hon. dir. Community Chest. Former pres. Hamot Hosp. Mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs. Republican. Lutheran. Mason (K.T.), Odd Fellow, Elk. *Clubs:* Erie, University, Kahkwa Country; Chemists, New York Athletic, Bayside Yacht; Los Angeles Athletic (Los Angeles, Calif.); New Bedford Yacht, Erie Yacht, Rhode Island Country; Congressional Country (Washington, D.C.); Biltmore Country Club, Havana Country, Indian Harbor Yacht, Columbia Yacht. *Home:* East Lake Rd., Erie, Pa., and Newport, R.I. *Address:* Hammermill Paper Co., Erie, Pa.

BEHREND, Genevieve A. (Mrs. Hugo W. Behrend), educator, author. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).*

BEHRENS, Charles August, bacteriologist; *b.* Grand Rapids, Mich., Jan. 5, 1885; *s.* August Charles and Anna D. (Bornemann) B.; B.S., U. of Mich., 1909, M.S., 1910, Ph.D., 1913; unmarried. Began teaching, U. of Mich., 1910; prof. bacteriology and sanitary science, Purdue U. since 1914. Commd. 1st lt. Sanitary Corps, U.S.A., Nov. 9, 1918. Mem. Soc. Am. Bacteriologists, Mich. Acad. Science, Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Sigma Xi; fellow Ind. Acad. Science (pres. 1923), A.A.A.S., A.P.H.A.; hon. mem. Tippecanoe Med. Soc. Presbyn. Mason (32°). Author of numerous scientific papers in various scientific jours. *Home:* 217 Lutz Av., West Lafayette, Ind.

BEILER, Irwin Ross, prof. English Bible; *b.* Lima, O., Jan. 14, 1883; *s.* Adam Clarke and Mary Jane (Davis) B.; A.B., Ohio Wesleyan U., 1907; S.T.B., Boston U. Sch. of Theology, 1911; Ph.D., Boston U., 1918; studied U. of Berlin, 1911-12; *m.* Elizabeth Kelsey Crates, of Findlay, O., June 28, 1911; children—Adam Clarke, Ross Crates, Dorothy Eleanor, Charles Kelsey, David Davis, Theodore Wiseman. Acting prof. philosophy and English Bible, Allegheny Coll., 1912-13; prof. Bibl. lit., Baker U., Baldwin, Kan., 1913-18; pastor First M.E. Ch., Minneapolis, Minn., 1918-20; prof. English Bible and philosophy of religion, Allegheny Coll., since 1920. Mem. Religious Edn. Assn., Nat. Assn. Bibl. Instrs., Soc. Bibl. Lit. and Exegesis, Phi Gamma Delta, Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. *Clubs:* Round Table, University. *Home:* 196 Spring St., Meadville, Pa.

BEK, William Godfrey, prof. German; *b.* nr. Washington, Mo., Nov. 20, 1873; *s.* Wilhelm Friedrich and Annette (Michalsky) B.; grad. State Normal Sch., Warrensburg, Mo., 1897; A.B., U. of Mo., 1903, A.M., 1905; Harrison fellow in Germanics, U. of Pa., 1905-07, Ph.D., 1907; *m.* Ada Springgate, of Washington, Mo., Sept. 1, 1909; 1 dau., Ellen Heatherly. Teacher in Mo., 1895-1900; instr. in German, U. of Mo., 1907-11; asst. prof. German, 1911-12, prof. since 1912, U. of N. Dak.; apptd. jr. dean Coll. Liberal Arts, same univ., 1923, acting dean, 1926-27. Mem. Modern Language Association America, Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Mu Alpha, German Evangelical Church. Mason. *Club:* Lions (pres. 1922-24); Gov. Lions Internat. Dist. Five, 1926-27. *Author:* German Settlement Society of Philadelphia and its Colony, Hermann, Missouri, 1907; The Followers of Duden—Early German Immigration in Missouri; also various brochures relating to German settlements in U.S. Translator of Duden's Amerikanische Reise, also of Paul Wilhelms, Duke of Wuerttemberg's Erste Reise nach dem nördlichen Amerika. *Address:* University Station, Grand Forks, N.D. (Box 66.)

BEKKER, Leander J. de, editor, pub.; *b.* Ky., June 26, 1872; *m.* Sarah F. Winslow, of N.Y. City, Mar. 16, 1903. Music and dramatic critic, Carter's Mag., Chicago, 1897; editor Afterthought, Washington, 1898; reporter, Baltimore American, 1899; editor and critic, Brooklyn Standard-Union, 1901-06; copy editor New York Tribune, 1909-12; exchange editor New York Evening Post, 1912-18; rejoined editorial staff New York Tribune, 1918; editorial corr. same in Cuba and Mexico, 1919; led opposition to Mexican intervention. Confidential asst. U.S. War Trade Bd. Co-founder, 1914, and first pres. Am. sect. La Ligue des Pays Neutres (devoted to anti-German propaganda). Became sec. 1915, pres., 1921, Writers Pub. Co., Inc. *Clubs:* Newspaper (New York), Authors' (London). *Author:* Stokes Encyclopedia of Music and Musicians, 1908 (also pub. as "University Dictionary of Music and Musicians," 1910, Brit. edits., W. & R. Chambers, 1912); The Serio-Comic Profession, 1915; The Birth of the Waltz (ballet), 1916; The Plot Against Mexico, 1919; Idioms and Idiomatic Phrases (with Frank H. Vizetelly), 1921; Paz Americana, and other articles syndicated to Spanish-American press, 1923; De Bekker's Music and Musicians, 1924; Wisdom and The Frail Lady, 1 Compiler of A History of the United States by Presidents, 1899. Office editor Hoyt's New P tical Encyclopedia of Quotations (1922 ed Business and the Professions; Installment Sales Collections; Purchasing Principles and Pract etc. Organized Com. on Haiti, 1927, to res independence of that republic, and publishe support of it, "Occupied Haiti"—non-partisan commission's report. *Home:* 9 W. 64th St. *Add* Writers Publishing Co., Inc., New York, N.Y.

BELASCO, David, dramatist, producer; San Francisco, July 25, 1859; *s.* Abraham Reina (Martin) B.; grad. Lincoln Coll., Calif., 1 *m.* Cecilia Loverish, of San Francisco (dec.). Fo erly stage mgr. Baldwin's Theatre, Grand O House and Metropolitan Theatre, San Franci stage mgr. Madison Sq. Theatre, New York, 1 87, later of the Lyceum; is now owner and mg the Belasco Theatre, New York City. Preser E. H. Sothern, in Lord Chumley, 1887; Mrs. L Carter, in The Heart of Maryland, 1895; Blan Bates, in Naughty Anthony, 1899; Henrietta C man, in Sweet Kitty Bellairs, 1903; David W field, in The Music Master, 1904; Frances Star Tiger! Tiger! 1918; Ina Claire, in The Gold Digg 1919; David Warfield, in The Merchant of Ven 1922; Fay Bainter, in The Other Rose (with W iam Harris, jr.), 1923; Robert Loraine, in T Cats, 1924; Lenore Ulric, in The Harem, 1 Holbrook Blinn and Judith Anderson, in The D 1925; Willard Mack, in Canary Dutch, 1925; E Sothern, in Accused, 1925; also prod. Madame B terfly, 1900; The Girl of the Golden West, 19 The Wandering Jew, 1921; Ladies of the Even 1924; Salvage, 1925; Lenore Ulric as Lulu Be 1926; Fannie Brice in Fanny, 1926; Lily S 1926; E. H. Sothern in What Never Dies, 19 Hidden, 1927; and many others. *Author* (pla May Blossom, 1884; La Belle Russe, 1881; Hea of Oak; Valerie; Lord Chumley, 1887; The W (with H. C. De Mille); The Charity Ball (w same); Men and Women; The Girl I Left hind Me (with Franklin Fyles); The Heart of Ma land, 1895; Du Barry; The Darling of the G (with John Luther Long); Sweet Kitty Bella Adrea (with John Luther Long); The Girl of Golden West, 1905; The Lily (adaptation), 19 The Return of Peter Grimm, 1911; Van der Decke 1915; The Son-Daughter (with George Scarborough 1919; Kiki (adaptation), 1921; The Comedy (adaptation), 1923; Laugh, Clown, Laugh (w Tom Cushing, from Italian), 1923; Fanny (w Willard Mack), 1926; also many other adaptatio *Clubs:* Lambs, Players, Friars. *Address:* Bela Theatre, New York, N.Y.

BELCHER, Hilda, artist; *b.* Pittsford, V 1881; *d.* Stephen Paterson and Martha (Wood) grad. high sch., Newark, N.J., 1900; studied N York Sch. of Art 4 yrs. under Chase, Henri a Hayes-Miller; unmarried. Portrait and ge painter. Exhibited Nat. Acad. Design, New Yo Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, Phila.; Conn. Acad. Fine A Hartford, Conn.; Art Inst. Chicago, also at wa color exhbns. Awarded 1st prize Strathmore wa color contest, 1908; Beal prize, New York Wa Color Club, 1909; Hudnut prize, Am. Water Co Soc., 1915; J. Stewart Barney prize, Art Assn. Newport, R.I., 1916; Hudnut prize, N.Y. Wa Color Club, 1917; sketch prize, Nat. Assn. Wom Painters and Sculptors, 1917, and water color pr from same, 1926; Durham prize, Connecti Acad., 1918; Hudnut prize, Am. Water Color So 1918; hon. mention, Central States Fair, 19 silver medal, Brown-Bigelow competition, 19 Harriet Books Jones prize, Baltimore Water Co Club, 1925. Julia A. Shaw Memorial prize, N.A. 1926. Paintings on permanent exhibition in Academy Fine Arts; Md. Inst. Baltimore, M Houston Mus. of Art, Houston, Tex.; etc. Me Soc. Ethical Culture, New York. A.N.A.; mem. A Water Color Soc., New York Water Color Soc., N Assn. Women Painters and Sculptors, Conn. Ac Fine Arts, Phila. Water Color Club, Brooklyn Wa Color Club. *Studio:* Van Dyck Studios, Eighth Av., New York, N.Y.

BELDEN, Charles Francis Dorr, librari *b.* Syracuse, N.Y., Oct. 5, 1870; *s.* Francis Cra and Jennie Maude (Wright) B.; LL.B., Harva Law School, 1898; hon. A.M. from Harvard U versity, 1926; *m.* Anna Marian Blackwell, East Orange, N.J., May 26, 1908; children—Eli beth Blackwell, Lawrence Putnam, Alison Blackwe Charles Hastings. Sec. law faculty Harvard L

h., Sept. 1, 1899, to Sept. 1, 1902; asst. librarian arvard Law Library, 1902-08; librarian Social aw Library, Boston, 1908-09, Mass. State Library, 09-17; dir. Boston Pub. Library since June 1917. hmn. Free Pub. Library Commn. Mass. (now iv. Pub. Libraries) since 1909. Mem. Mass. Bar ssn., Harvard Law School Assn., Immigrant Edn. oc., A.L.A. (pres. 1925-26). *Clubs:* Harvard, niversity. *Home:* 52 Eliot St., Jamaica Plain, lass. *Address:* Boston Public Library, Boston.

BELDEN, Clark; *b.* Falls Village, Conn., Apr. 1896; *s.* John H. and Frances M. (Clark) B.; grad. gh sch., Hartford, Conn., 1914; student Brown U., 914-15, 1916-17, Cornell U., summer 1914, North-estern U., summers 1926-27; unmarried. Began reporter Hartford Courant, 1915; spl. reporter rovidence (R.I.) Journal, 1916-17; in publicity ept. Travelers Ins. Co., 1919 to 1923; same, Aetna ife Ins. Co., 1923-24; Hartford Fire Ins. Co., 1924; gr. legislative bureau, Conn. Chamber Commerce, 924-25, asst. sec., 1925-26, acting sec., later sec., 926-27, exec. v.p. and sec. since 1927; dir. Conn. tate Fair. In charge part of army paper work, F.A. eplacement Camp, Le Courneau, France, 1918-19. ec. gen. com. N.E. advertising conv. at Hartford, 924; mem. publicity com., Hartford Community hest, 1924; same, N.E. Conf. at Hartford, 1926. Iem. Nat. Assn. Commercial Orgn. Socs., Nat. ssn. State Chamber Commerce Officials, N.E. ssn. Commercial Executives; S.A.R. (chmn. nat. ublicity com.). *Clubs:* Hartford Advertising (sec. 924-25; v.p., 1925-26); Newspaper (New York). ontbr. to Collier's, Independent, Elks Mag., arron's Chemical Age, Motor Life, Financial igest, Printers' Ink, etc. *Home:* 19 Russ St. *ffice:* 3 Lewis St., Hartford, Conn.

BELDEN, Henry Marvin, univ. prof.; Wilton, Conn., Oct. 3, 1865; *s.* Samuel Burr nd Georgiana (Tibbits) B.; A.B., Trinity Coll., onn., 1888; U. of Strassburg, 1894-95; Ph.D., ohns Hopkins, 1895; *m.* Ethel A. Allen, of Colum-a, Mo., June 8, 1899; children—Francis Edward, llen, Edgar Armistead, Henry Marvin. Instr. nglish, Lehigh U., 1890-91, U. of Neb., 1893-94; st. prof., 1895-1906, prof. English lang. and lit., nce 1906, U. of Mo. Mem. Simplified Spelling d.; sec. Mo. Folk-Lore Soc., 1906-20; mem. Iodern Lang. Assn. America, Concordance Soc., oc. for Advancement of Scandinavian Study, merican Folk-Lore Society. *Author:* In, On, o, For, Fore, and AEt in Anglo-Saxon Prose ohns Hopkins dissertation), 1897; Coleridge's ncient Mariner and Other Poems, 1908. Contbr. philol. jours. *Home:* Columbia, Mo.

BELDING, Milo Merrick, silk mfr.; *b.* rooklyn, N.Y., Apr. 14, 1865; *s.* Milo M. and mily C. (Leonard) B.; ed. Adelphi Acad., Brook-n, and spent 2 yrs. in travel; *m.* Annie L. Kirk, Brooklyn, Feb. 9, 1887. Formerly pres. Belding ros. & Co., silk mfrs., also pres. Broadway Trust Co.; ow v.p. Internat. Salt Co. of N.J., Internat. Salt o. of N.Y., Retsof Mining Co., Avery Rock Salt Co., etroit Rock Salt Co., Genesee & Wyo. R.R.; treas. nternat. Pulp Co., U.S. Talc Co., Union Talc Co., swegatchie Light & Power Co.; dir. Irving Nat. ank, Greater New York Savings Bank, Belding Sav-gs Bank, Commonwealth Ins. Co. Mem. Founders nd Patriots America, S.R., New York Chamber of ommerce. Republican. *Clubs:* Union League, ankers, New York Athletic, Manhattan, Hardware, utomobile, Army and Navy, New York, Metro-olitan, New York Yacht, Sleepy Hollow Coun-y (New York); Crescent Athletic, (Brooklyn); oston Athletic (Boston); Biscayne Bay Yacht; .J. Automobile and Motors; Atlantic Tuna R.I.); Miami Anglers, Cocolobo Cay (Miami, Fla.); ockwood Hall Country. *Home:* 1033 5th Av. *ffice:* 220 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

BELFIELD, William Thomas, M.D.; St. Louis, 1856; *s.* William and Selener (Mar-all) B.; student U. of Mich., 1872-73; M.D., ush Med. Coll., Chicago, 1878; post-grad. work U. of Vienna; unmarried. Lecturer of Cart-right Fund, New York, 1883; prof. genito-urinary nd venereal diseases, Chicago Polychinic, since 1888; rof. genito-urinary surgery, Rush Med. Coll., since 898. Pres. Chicago Med. Soc., 1887-88, Am. Assn. enito-Urinary Surgeons, 1902-03, Chicago Urol. oc., 1903-04, Am. Urol. Soc., 1908-09. *Clubs:* hicago Athletic, Chicago Literary. Contbr. to med. ournals. *Home:* 5438 Cornell Av. *Office:* 31 N. tate St., Chicago, Ill.

BELKNAP, Henry Wyckoff, sec. Essex ist.; *b.* New York, May 18, 1860; *s.* Thomas and Catherine Heyer (Wyckoff) B.; ed. St. Paul's Sch., Concord, N.H.; unmarried. Formerly in mercantile business; with Tiffany Studios, New York, 1892, and was in charge of their exhibits, Paris Expn., 1900, Buffalo Expn., 1901; settled at Salem, Mass., 1905; sec. Essex Inst., and curator of its museum since May 1, 1918. Mem. N.E. Hist. Geneal. Soc., Soc. Preservation N.E. Antiquities, N.Y. Hist. Soc., N.Y. Geneal. and Biog. Soc., Conn. Hist. Soc., House of 7 Gables Assn., Am. Antiquarian Soc. *Clubs:* Eastern Yacht, Royal Societies and Authors' (London). *Home:* 8 Church St., Salem, Mass.

BELKNAP, William Burke, educator, farmer; *b.* Louisville, Ky., Apr. 18, 1885; *s.* William Richardson and Alice Trumbull (Silliman) B.; B.A., Yale University, 1908; studied University of Chicago, 1913-14; M.A., Harvard University, 1915; *m.* Helen Clark Strong, of Plainfield, N.J., Sept. 14, 1922; children—William Burke, Jonathan Trumbull, Helen Strong. With Belknap Hardware & Mfg. Co., Louisville, 1909-13; head of economic dept. U. of Louisville, 1916-27; owner Land o' Goshen Farms, specializing in Southdown sheep and Ky. saddle horses; mem. Ky. Ho. of Rep., 2 terms, 1924-28. Holder of John Harvard Fellowship, 1915-16. Capt. Am. Red Cross, service abroad 9 mos., 1918. Trustee Berea Coll.; mem. advisory com. New Sch. of Social Research, N.Y. City; mem. Nat. Com. on Inheritance Taxes, 1925. Mem. Ky. Sheep Breeders' Assn. (pres.), Am. Saddle Horse Breeders' Assn. (dir.), National Tax Assn., Am. Economic Assn., Acad. Polit. Science, Royal Econ. Soc., Ky. Hist. Soc., Filson Club, Zeta Psi, Phi Beta Kappa. Democrat. Presbyn. Mason. *Clubs:* Pendennis, River Valley, Kentucky (Louisville); Yale (New York); Harvard (Boston). Writer on nat. taxation. *Home:* Goshen, Ky.

BELL, Archie, author; *b.* Geneva, O., Mar. 17, 1877; *s.* Samuel A. and Sarah Jane (Soden) B.; ed. pub. schs.; unmarried. Critic and traveling corr. for Am. newspapers and mags. since 1905. *Author:* Seralmo, 1902; The Bermudian, 1908; The Clyde Fitch I Knew, 1910; The Spell of the Holy Land, 1915; The Spell of Egypt, 1916; The Spell of China, 1917; A Trip to Lotus Land, 1917; Sunset Canada, 1918; King Tutankhamen, 1923; Mary of Magdala, 1925; The Spell of Caribbean Islands, 1926. *Home:* 1397 E. 86th St. *Address:* Care Cleveland News, Cleveland, O.

BELL, Bennett D., judge. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

BELL, Bernard Iddings, college pres.; *b.* Dayton, O., Oct. 13, 1886; *s.* Charles Wright and Vienna Valencia (Iddings) B.; B.A., U. of Chicago, 1907; S.T.B., Western Theol. Sem., Chicago, 1912, D.D., 1921; S.T.D., U. of the South, 1923; *m.* Elizabeth Wood Lee, of Chicago, Apr. 24, 1912; 1 son, Bernard Lee. Deacon and priest P.E. Ch., 1910; vicar St. Christopher's Ch., Oak Park, Ill., 1910-13; dean St. Paul's Cathedral Ch., Fond du Lac, Wis., 1913-18, also examining chaplain to bishop of Fond du Lac; aide to sr. chaplain Great Lakes Naval Training Sta., Oct. 1, 1917-May 1, 1919; pres. St. Stephen's Coll., Annandale-on-Hudson, since July 1919. Trustee St. Stephen's Coll.; nat. treas. Assn. Am. Colls. Mem. Kappa Sigma. *Clubs:* City, University (New York); Authors' (London). *Author:* Right and Wrong After the War, 1918; Work of the Church for Men at War, 1919; The Good News, 1921; Postmodernism and Other Essays, 1925; Common Sense in Education, 1928. College preacher at Princeton, Yale, Williams, Wellesley, Vassar, Harvard, U. of Chicago, Amherst, Wells, Cornell, Columbia. *Home:* Annandale-on-Hudson, N.Y.

BELL, (James) Carleton, psychologist; *b.* Mt. Vernon, O., Dec. 11, 1872; *s.* Edwin Willis and Mary Angeline (Campbell) B.; A.B., Denison U., Granville, O., 1896; U. of Berlin, 1900-01; U. of Leipzig, 1901-02; A.M., Harvard, 1903, Ph.D., 1904; *m.* Rhoda P. Serra, of Melrose, Mass., 1906; children—Rosamond, Elizabeth Louise, James Carleton. Instr. Greek, Denison U., 1895-96; instr. Latin, Girls' Home Sch., Berlin, 1896-98, Boys' Latin Sch., Boston, 1904-05; instr. exptl. psychology, Wellesley Coll., 1905-07; lecturer on abnormal psychology, Harvard, 1905-06; dir. Psychol. Lab., Brooklyn Training Sch. for Teachers, 1907-12; prof. art of teaching and dir. Sch. of Art of Teaching, U. of Tex., 1912-16; teacher, psychology and edn., Brooklyn Training Sch. for Teachers, 1916-24; asso. prof. edn. Coll. of City of N.Y. since 1924; dir. Townsend Harris Hall High Sch., 1926—. Lecturer edni. psychology, Cornell U., summer session, 1909, Brooklyn Inst. Arts and Sciences, 1911, New York U. summers, 1912, 19, 26, Summer Sch. of the South, 1915; lecturer in education, New York Univ., 1919-26. Organizer and sec., treas. N.Y. Soc. for Exptl. Study of Edn. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. N.Y. Acad. Pub. Edn., Am. Psychol. Assn., N.E.A., Nat. Soc. for Study of Edn. Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Delta Kappa, Beta Theta Pi. Founder and asso. editor Journal of Educational Psychology; editor, Contributions to Education, vols. I and II. Republican. Baptist. *Home:* 1032A Sterling Pl., Brooklyn, N.Y.

BELL, Charles James, banker; *b.* Dublin, Ireland, Apr. 12, 1858; *s.* David Charles and Ellen Adine (Hyland) B.; ed. Wesleyan Coll., Dublin; *m.* Grace B. Hubbard, of Washington, D.C., Apr. 23, 1887. Came to U.S., 1873; with Imperial Bank of Can., at Toronto, 1875-80; gen. mgr. Nat. Telephone Co., 1880-81, organizing exchanges in north of Eng.; organized banking house of Bell & Co., Washington, D.C., 1881; chmn. bd. Terminal Cold Storage Co., Washington Market Co.; pres. Am. Security & Trust Co. since 1893; dir. Washington Ry. & Electric Co. and affiliated companies, Potomac Electric Power Co., Real Estate Title & Ins. Co., Chesapeake & Potomac Telephone Co., Columbia Granite & Dredging Co., Security Storage Co., Washington Post Co. Trustee Carnegie Pub. Library, P.E. Cathedral Foundation, Methodist Univ., George Washington Memorial Association, Nat. Geog. Soc. Mem. Archæol. Inst. of America. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Cosmos, Chevy Chase. *Home:* Twin Oaks, Woodby Rd. *Office:* American Security & Trust Co., Washington, D.C.

BELL, Charles Webster, ex-congressman. See Vol. X (1918-19).

BELL, Edward August, painter; *b.* New York, Dec. 18, 1861; studied art Nat. Acad. Design; mem. Art Students' League, 1879; studied, 1881-83, under Von Loefftz at Munich; *m.* Julia Fitz Overton, of Peconic, N.Y., Apr. 20, 1903. His pictures are usually symbolic or decorative in theme and carried out by the youthful female figure. Silver medal, Royal Acad., Munich; bronze medal, Paris Expn., 1889; 2d Hallgarten prize, Nat. Acad. Design, 1893; silver medal, Buffalo Expn., 1901, St. Louis Expn., 1904. A.N.A. *Home:* Peconic, L.I., N.Y.

BELL, Edward Price, newspaper corr.; *b.* Parke Co., Ind., Mar. 1, 1869; *s.* Addison William and Elizabeth Nancy (Price) B.; Wabash Coll., Ind., 1894-97 (hon. A.M., 1900, D.Litt., 1919); *m.* Mary Alice Mills, of Crawfordsville, Dec. 21, 1897; children—Alice Elizabeth Price, Edward Price, John Addison Price. Entered newspaper work at Terre Haute, Ind.; reported Chippewa outbreak in Northern Minn., 1898, and race riots in N.C., same yr.; exposed, in The Chicago Record, jury bribing in Cook Co., Ill., and legislative corruption at Springfield; London corr. Chicago Daily News, 1900-23, covering all great events in Eng. during that time; interviewed 5 British Cabinet ministers on German-World War; first corr. who ever interviewed a British sec. of state for foreign affairs; extensive experience with British fleet, armies, and flying services. Lectured widely to boys of pub. schs. in Eng., on importance of Anglo-Am. unity for preservation of free instns., and throughout the Middle West, on the duty of America to participate resolutely in the effort to organize a stable world peace. Devoted 1924 and 1925 to interviewing leading men of various countries, including President Coolidge, Marx, Mussolini, Poincare, Ramsay MacDonald, Mackenzie King, Kato, Shidehara, Tang-Shao-yi, Gov. Gen. Wood, Senator Osmena, Senator Quezon, and others, on internat. and interracial problems, especially those centering in the Pacific ocean. Served as pres. Assn. Am. Correspondents in London; hon. mem. Phi Beta Kappa; mem. Delta Tau Delta. Presbyn. *Author:* World Chancelleries, 1925; Europe's Economic Sunrise, 1927; also many short stories, chief of which are "Zory's Race," and "Billy's Wife," appearing mainly in the Strand Mag., London. *Clubs:* Pilgrims, American, American Luncheon (London). *Home:* 1459 Maple Av., Evanston. *Office:* The Daily News, Chicago, Ill.

BELL, Elexious Thompson, pathologist; *b.* Hatch, Ralls Co., Mo., Aug. 30, 1880; *s.* John Henry and Appeline (Coontz) B.; B.Sc., U. of Mo., 1901, M.D., 1903; studied U. of Bonn, Germ-

any, 1905-06; *m.* Cecile Porcher, of Minneapolis, Minn., July 29, 1914; children—Elizabeth, Robert Thompson. Teacher anatomy, Med. Sch. of U. of Mo., 1903-05, 1906-10; prof. pathology, U. of Minn., since 1911, now dir. of dept.; also dir. dept. of pathology, Minneapolis Gen. Hosp., St. Mary's Hosp. Mem. A.M.A., Am. Assn. Pathologists and Bacteriologists, Am. Assn. Cancer Research, Phi Beta Pi. Contbr. to med. jours. on development of the thymus gland, of adipose tissue, fatty metamorphosis and Bright's disease. *Home:* 527 7th St. S.E., Minneapolis, Minn.

BELL, Enoch Frye, editorial sec. A.B.C.F.M.; *b.* N. Hadley, Mass., May 26, 1874; *s.* Rev. James Madison (D.D.) and Susan (Frye) B.; B.A., Yale, 1898; grad. Auburn Theol. Sem., 1902; S.T.B., Andover Theol. Sem., 1906; D.D., Middlebury (Vt.) Coll., 1925; *m.* Anna Elizabeth Bowman, of New Haven, Conn., Sept. 11, 1901; 1 son, John Frye. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1902; missionary to Japan, 1902-05; asst. foreign sec. A.B.C.F.M., 1906-10, asso. foreign sec., 1910-19, now editorial sec.; editor missionary Herald. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. *Home:* Newton Centre, Mass. *Office:* 14 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

BELL, E(ric) T(emple), prof. mathematics; *b.* Aberdeen, Scotland, Feb. 7, 1883; *s.* James and Helen Jane (Lindsay-Lyall) B.; student U. of London, 1902; A.B., Stanford, 1904; A.M., U. of Wash., 1908; Ph.D., Columbia, 1912; Bôcher prize, for math. research, 1920-24; *m.* Jessie Lillian Brown, of Boulder, Colo., 1910; 1 child—Taine Temple. Prof. mathematics, U. of Wash., since 1921; same, U. of Chicago, summers 1924, 25; visiting prof. mathematics, Harvard, 1st half 1925, Calif. Inst. of Technology, 1926—. Mem. A.A.A.S., Am. Math. Soc. (council, 1924-27). Mem. Math. Assn. America, Circolo Matematico di Palermo, Calcutta Math. Soc., Nat. Acad. of Sciences, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi. *Author:* The Purple Sapphire, 1924; Quayle's Invention, 1926; The Gold Tooth, 1927 (all under nom de plume of John Taine). *Home:* 434 S. Michigan Av., Pasadena, Calif.

BELL, Frank Breckenridge, steel mfr.; *b.* Mercer, Pa., Sept. 24, 1876; *s.* John W. and Hester Martin (Davitt) B.; grad. high sch., Mercer, 1892; student Grove City (Pa.) Coll., 1893; M.E., Lehigh U., 1897; *m.* Mary Ewing Stranahan, of Harrisburg, Pa., June 16, 1904; children—Davitt Stranahan, James Alexander, Elizabeth Ewing. Began with Clairton (Pa.) Steel Co., 1904; various positions in steel works, 1904-09; supt. Inter-Ocean Steel Co., Chicago Heights, Ill., 1909-16; pres. Kennedy-Stroh Corpn., Pittsburgh, Pa., 1916; pres. Edgewater Steel Co., Pittsburgh, since 1916; dir. Jessop Steel Co. Trustee Presbyn. Hosp. Mem. Iron and Steel Inst., Am. Soc. for Testing Materials, Am. Soc. M.E. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* University, Duquesne, Oakmont Country, Longue Vue Country. *Home:* 808 Devonshire St. *Address:* Box 249, Pittsburgh, Pa.

BELL, Frederic Somers, lumberman; *b.* Webster City, Ia., Mar. 19, 1859; *s.* Jairus Moffat and Helen Eliza (Somers) B.; Ph.B., U. of Mich., 1879; *m.* Frances Bradley Laird, of Winona, Minn., June 22, 1882; 1 son, Laird. Admitted to Minn. bar, 1880; in lumber bus. since 1881; v.p. Weyerhaeuser Timber Co., Tacoma, Wash.; sec. Boise Payette Lumber Co., Boise, Ida.; sec. Potlatch Lumber Co., Ida.; pres. Wash., Ida. & Mont. Ry., Laird, Norton Co., Winona, Minn. Mem. Minn. State Highway Commn., 1912-15; pres. bd. trustees Carleton Coll., Minn. State Hist. Soc. Mason. Republican. *Clubs:* Arlington, Country (Winona); Minnesota (St. Paul); Minneapolis (Minneapolis); University (Chicago). *Home:* Briarcombe, Winona, Minn.

BELL, George, Jr., army officer; Jan. 23, 1859-Oct. 30, 1926. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

BELL, George Lewis, expert in management and industrial relations; *b.* Pinos Altos, N.M., Feb. 3, 1888; *s.* Nathaniel and Susan R. (Woolfolk) B.; L.B., U. of Calif., 1909; LL.B., Harvard, 1912; *m.* Rose Everallyn von Schmidt, of Alameda, Calif., May 23, 1914; children—Patricia Anne, Gordon Woolfolk. Practiced law at San Francisco, 1913-14; atty. and exec. officer State Commn. of Immigration and Housing, Calif., 1914-18; sec. and exec. officer, U.S. War Labor Policies Bd., Washington, D.C., May 1918-Feb. 1919; arbitrator and chmn. for industrial relations of men's and boys' clothing industry of N.Y. City, Jan. 1919-Dec. 1920; consultant in industrial relations and management, various corpns., San Francisco, 1919-26; sec. Caterpillar Tractor Co., San Leandro, Calif., since 1927; mem. Bldg. Trades Arbitration Bd., San Francisco. Asst. prof. Hastings Coll. of Law, U. of Calif., 1913-18. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science. Taylor Soc. Prog. Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* Bohemian, Commonwealth, Commercial. *Home:* 2118 Marin Av., Berkeley, Calif. *Office:* Alaska Commercial Bldg., San Francisco, Calif.

BELL, Harmon, lawyer; *b.* Oakland, Calif., Mar. 23, 1855; *s.* Rev. Samuel B. (D.D.) and Sophie B. (Walsworth) B.; ed. Hilisdale (Mich.) Coll. and Washington College, Calif.; studied law in the offices at Mansfield, O., and Kansas City, Mo.; *m.* Katherine Wilson, Santa Barbara, Calif., Jan. 16, 1880. Admitted to Mo. bar, 1878, and practiced in Kansas City; removed to San Francisco, 1898, later to Oakland. Republican. Presbyn. Mason (K.T., 32°, Shriner), Elk, mem. Native Sons G. W. *Home:* Piedmont. *Office:* Great Western Power Bldg., Oakland, Calif.

BELL, Henry Gough, agronomist. See Vol. X (1918-19).

BELL, Herbert Clifford, prof. history; *b.* Hamilton, Ont., Can., Aug. 4, 1881; *s.* William and Emily (Rogers) B.; grad. Hamilton Collegiate Inst., 1899; B.A., U. of Toronto, 1903; studied Paris, 1906; Ph.D., U. of Pa., 1909; unmarried. Came to U.S., 1903, naturalized citizen, 1919. Instr. history, U. of Wis., 1909-12; prof. history, Bowdoin Coll., 1912-26; prof. history, Wesleyan U., Conn., since 1926. Served in U.S. Army, May 1917-Feb. 1919; with A.E.F., Oct. 1917-Feb. 1919; capt. Intelligence Sect., G.H.Q.; capt. O.R.C., 1st Corps Hdqrs. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Acad. Polit. Science (New York), Zeta Psi; fellow Royal Hist. Soc., Economic History Soc. (both of Eng.). Democrat. Episcopalian. *Club:* Zeta Psi (New York). Compiler: Guide to British West India Archive Materials, 1926. Contbr. to Am. Hist. Rev., English Hist. Rev. *Home:* 22 Wyllys Av., Middletown, Conn.

BELL, Hill McClelland, university pres.; June 19, 1860-Jan. 9, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

BELL, James Alexander, educator; *b.* Midway, Pa., May 26, 1882; *s.* James and Jane (Major) B.; Ph.B., Grove City Coll., 1908; A.B., Harvard, 1915; A.M., Am. Univ., Washington, D.C., 1923, Ph.D., 1925; *m.* Margaret Hood Barnford, of Midway, Pa., Aug. 25, 1915; children—Virginia Marguerite, Winona Hood. Began educational work Washington Co., Pa., 1902; entered Y.M.C.A. ednl. work, 1911; Y.M.C.A. sec., A.E.F., France and Germany, Jan. 1918-May 1919; now dir. edn. Y.M.C.A. Coll., Washington, D.C. Mem. Phi Delta Kappa. Mason. Presbyn. *Author:* Laboratory Manual of English Writing (Spencer and Bell), 1917. *Home:* 128 Webster St. N.W. *Office:* 1736 G St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

BELL, James Ford, merchant miller; *b.* Phila., Pa., Aug. 16, 1879; *s.* James Stroud and Sallie Montgomery O'Neil (Ford) B.; B.Sc., U. of Minn., 1901; *m.* Louise, *d.* Maj. C. B. Heffelfinger, of Minneapolis, 1902; children—James Ford, Charles Heffelfinger, Samuel H., Sally Louise. In merchant milling business since 1901; pres. Brown Grain Co., Kalispell Milling Co., Royal Milling Co., Rocky Mountain Elevator Co., St. Anthony and Dakota Elevator Company, Washburn-Crosby Company; v.p. Barnum Grain Company; director Northwestern National Bank, Minneapolis Trust Company, Lehigh Valley R.R. Co.; served as chmn. Milling Div. U.S. Food Administration (dollar-a-year), May 1917-July 1918; treas. U.S. Sugar Bd., July 1918-Mar. 1, 1919. Trustee Minneapolis Soc. Fine Arts. Mem. Chi Psi. Decorated Legion of Honor (French), Order of the Crown (Belgian). Republican. Presbyterian. *Clubs:* Minneapolis, Chicago, India House (New York); Art (Phila.). *Home:* 2215 Park Av. *Address:* Washburn-Crosby Co., Minneapolis, Minn.

BELL, J(ames) Franklin, army officer, engr.; *b.* Amity, Pa., Nov. 9, 1876; *s.* John Fulton and Lydia (Ross) B.; B.Sc., Washington and Jefferson Coll., 1898, M.S., 1907, D.Sc., 1925; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1902, U.S. Engr. Sch., 1911; *m.* Lena Bailey, of Washington, Pa., Dec. 29, 1909; 1 dau., Marjorie Bailey. Commd. 2d lt. engrs., June 12, 1902; promoted through grades to lt. col., Nov. 23, 1924; served as lt. col. 303d Engrs. and col. 24th Engrs., World War. Instr., later asst. prof. mathematics, U.S. Mil. Acad., 1905-09; asso. prof., 1912-16; in charge river and harbor work, Upper Hudson River and Lake Champlain, 1916-17, U.S. engr. work, Fla. Dist., 1917; in France, May 1918-Jan. 1920; in charge engr. depot at Gievres, asst. chief engr. 1st Army, exec. officer for chief e 2d Army, in comd. provisional regt. Army of O pation; chmn. bd. to dispose of captured Ger war materials; 1st asst. to engr. purchasing offi Paris, later chief engr. Am. Forces in France; charge levee constrn. lower Miss. Valley, 1920; Pittsburgh, Pa., 1920-23; engr. commr., D.C., 1 27; eng. 9th Army Corps Area and mem. C Debris Commn. since 1927. Mem. Phi Delta Th Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Army and Navy (Washing D.C.), Bohemian (San Francisco). *Address:* Presi San Francisco, Calif.

BELL, James Munsie, prof. chemistry; Chesley, Ont., Can., Apr. 19, 1880; *s.* John Char and Hannah (Munsie) B.; student Parkdale legiate Inst., Toronto, 1892-98; A.B., U. of Toro 1902, A.M., 1905; Sage fellow in chemistry, Cor U., 1904-05, Ph.D., 1905; *m.* Mary E. Brawner Washington, D.C., Apr. 2, 1909. Came to U.S., 1 naturalized citizen, 1908. Chemist, U.S. Bureau Soils, Washington, D.C., 1905-10; asso. p physical chemistry, U. of N.C., 1910-13, prof. 19 19, Smith prof., 1919-26, head of chemistry d since 1921; Kenan traveling prof., 1926-27. chem. warfare service, U.S.A., 1918. Mem. A.A.A Am. Chem. Soc., Soc. Chem. Industry, El Mitchel Scientific Soc., Chem. Soc. (London), Soc Chimique de France, Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Sig Xi, Alpha Chi Sigma. Democrat. Presbyn. *Hom* Chapel Hill, N.C.

BELL, James Warsaw, college prof.; *b.* H totoc Co., Miss., January 4, 1869; *s.* John Allan Margaret C. (Mosley) B.; Ph.B., U. of Miss., 18 A.M., 1910; studied summers, U. of Chicago Columbia, also at Columbia, 1916-17; *m.* Sophia Boyd, of Water Valley, Miss., Nov. 15, 18 children—Margaret Elizabeth (Mrs. N. S. Dickse James Warsaw, Catherine Boyd. Began teachin rural schs., Miss., 1887; prin. high sch., Jacks Miss., 1894-97, Jefferson County High Sch., Faye Miss., 1902-03; supt. schs. Water Valley, 1898-19 asso. prof. pedagogy and high sch. visitor, U Miss., 1903-04; prof. mathematics, Miss. Indust Inst. and Coll., Columbus, Miss., 1904-07; a prof. mathematics, 1907-09, prof. economics polit. science since 1910, dean Sch. of Comm since 1917, U. of Miss. Served with Y.M.C 6th Italian Army, at the front, Sept. 1918-Jan. 19 awarded Diploma of Merit by Intendencia Gene Italiano, also Croce al Merito di Guerra. Mem. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Miss. Teachi Assn. (pres., 1910-11), Delta Psi. Mason, Fellow. *Home:* University, Miss.

BELL, John C., ex-congressman. See IX (1916-17).*

BELL, John Cromwell, lawyer; *b.* Eld Ridge, Ind. Co., Pa., Oct. 3, 1861; *s.* Alfred M. Sarah (Risher) B.; A.B., Central High Sch., Phi 1879, A.M., 1883; LL.B., U. of Pa. Law Sch., 18 LL.D., Temple U., Phila., 1912, and U. of Pi burgh, 1918; *m.* Fleurette de Benneville Myers Phila., Dec. 10, 1890. Admitted to bar, 1884; app by judges dist. atty. of Phila., Apr. 1903; elec same office on Rep. ticket, Nov. 1903, serving Jan. 1907 (declined renom.); atty. gen. of Pa., 19 15. Mem. State Council of Edn. by apptmt. of C Pinchot, 1922. Mem. Am. and Pa. State bar ass Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Hist. Soc. mem. bd. of trustees U. of Pa. *Clubs:* Univers Racquet, Penn., Phila. Country, Merion Cric *Author:* The Several Modes of Instituting Crim Procedure in Pennsylvania, 1904; The Medical ness, 1905; The Public Service Company Law Pennsylvania, 1913; various opinions as atty. g and vol. of addresses and papers, "Pennsylvania Its University, and Other Addresses," 1918. *Hom* "Blythewold," Radnor, Pa., and 22d and Loc Sts., Phila. *Office:* Land Title Bldg., Philadelp Pa.

BELL, John Howard, educator; *b.* De N.H., May 21, 1883; *s.* Samuel Howard and H (Nise) B.; grad. Pinkerton Acad., Derry, 1901; A Dartmouth, 1905; student Boston U., 1905-06; gr summer sch. phys. edn., Harvard, 1916; student of Pa., 1923-25, Harvard, 1927; *m.* Maria Beard Prescott, of Derry, Mar. 17, 1906; 1 dau., Har Prescott. Began with Nonotuck Silk Co., Flore Mass., 1906; Walter A. Wood Mowing & Reap Machine Co., Hoosick Falls, N.Y., 1907-10; of health and physical edn., Hoosac Sch., Hoos N.Y., 1910-12; asst. to gen. supt. Sherwin Willi Co., Cleveland, O., 1912-14; prof. hygiene and

physical edn., Mich. Coll. Mines, 1914-16; dir. physical edn., Friend's Central Sch. and Elementary Systems, Phila., Pa., 1916-25; headmaster Darlington Sem. and dir. Darlington Sch. of Physical Edn., West Chester, Pa., since 1925. Mem. N.Y.N.G., 1908-10. Mem. N.E.A., Am. Physical Edn. Assn., Pa. Physical Edn. Soc. (ex-v.p.), Phila. Physical Edn. Soc. (ex-v.p.), Phila. Pvt. Sch. Teachers' Assn., Progressive Edn. Assn., Pa. State Edn'l. Soc., Chester County Hist. Soc., Phi Gamma Delta. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason. Rotarian. *Home:* Hedgley, West Chester, Pa.

BELL, John W., M.D. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

BELL, Joseph Milligan, banker; *b.* Augusta, Ga., Sept. 15, 1876; *s.* John and Emily Margaret (Milligan) B.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Helen Iredell Jones, of Columbia, S.C., June 14, 1900; children—Joseph Milligan, John, Helen Iredell. Began as out-door clk. Carolina Nat. Bank, Columbia, 1889, elected cashier, 1913, pres. Jan. 1923; Carolina Nat. Bank, Bank of Charleston and Norwood Nat. Bank Greenville, S.C.) consolidated, Mar. 1926, under name of South Carolina Nat. Bank, of which is v.p.; sec., treas., dir. Domestic Building & Loan Co. Mason (Shriner). Democrat. Episcopalian. *Club:* Forest Lake. *Home:* 1007 Bull St. *Office:* 1401 Main St., Columbia, S.C.

BELL, Lilian, author; *b.* Chicago, Ill.; *d.* Maj. William W. and Nancy C. (Brown) B.; early edn. by governess; childhood was passed in Atlanta, Ga.; widow; 1 dau., Lilian. Began story writing at 7; contbr. to mags.; has given over 500 author's readings in principal cities of U.S. Originator, 1914, of the plan to send a Christmas ship, bearing presents from the children of America to orphans of the European war, the idea being taken up by more than 1,000 newspapers and supported by President Wilson, who assigned the ship Jason to make the trip; naval honors never before accorded an alien vessel by the British Admiralty, were paid the Christmas ship on its arrival at Plymouth Harbor. Under her direction Am. children raised $2,000,000 in ten weeks. Ship carried 7,000,000 presents, which were distributed in warring countries through Red Cross. Thanked by queens of England and Belgium and Tzarina of Russia. Originator, 1915, of plan, which was taken up by Am. Red Cross and various other war activities, of the collection of household junk to be sold for patriotic purposes; since 1917 has given entire time to entertainment of wounded soldiers in army hospitals, raising many thousand dollars to charter steamers to take wheel-chair patients on excursions; took 2,000 wheel-chair men to theatre in one year; thanked by Sec. of War for her hosp. work. *Author:* Love Affairs of an Old Maid, 1893; A Little Sister to the Wilderness, 1895; The Under Side of Things, 1896; From a Girl's Point of View, 1897; The Instinct of Stepfatherhood, 1898; As Seen by Me, 1900; The Expatriates, 1900; Sir John and the American Girl, 1901; The Dowager Countess and the American Girl, 1903; Abroad With the Jimmies, 1902; Hope Loring, 1902; The Interference of Patricia, 1903; A Book of Girls, 1903; At Home With the Jardines, 1904; Carolina Lee, 1906; Why Men Remain Bachelors, and Other Luxuries, 1906; Concentrations of Bee, 1909; Angela's Quest, 1910; The Runaway Equator, 1912; The Story of the Christmas Ship, 1915; About Miss Mattie Morningglory, 1916; The Land of Don't-Want-To, 1916. Raised about 35,000 through N.Y. Evening World, 1920, and distributed over half of it to disabled soldiers in hosps., the remainder to be applied similarly. *Address:* Harper & Bros., 49 E. 33rd St., New York, N.Y.

BELL, Marcus Lafayette, lawyer; *b.* Pine Bluff, Ark., Jan. 11, 1880; *s.* Marcus Lafayette and Cynthia Ellen (Vanderwerker) Bell; A.B., U. of Ark., 1898, LL.D., 1922; law student U. of Chicago, 1903; *m.* Ruth Van Doren, *d.* George M. Bogue, of Hinsdale, Ill., Nov. 8, 1906; children—Marcus Lafayette, Robert Bogue, Ruth Juliet, Katherine Van Doren. Practiced at Pine Bluff, 1903-04; entered law dept. C.,R.I.&P.Ry.Co., New York, 1904; became asst. atty., same road, Chicago, 1905, local atty., 1906, asst. gen. atty., 1909, gen. atty., 1910, gen. solicitor in charge of all legal affairs of the company, May 1, 1914; also gen. solicitor under receivership, in charge all legal matters, from Apr. 20, 1915, and gen. counsel of reorganized co. since June 3, 1917, and v.p. and dir. since July 10, 1918; also dir. and mem. exec. com. Pere Marquette R.R. Co.; dir. Fidelity Trust Company, New York; mem. firm Moore & Bell, New York, since 1921. Pres. Nat. Assn. of Travelers Aid Socs. Resided Chicago until Jan. 1, 1919, since at New York City. Episcopalian. Mem. various clubs New York, Chicago and Washington. *Home:* Noroton, Conn.; and 45 Park Av., New York, N.Y. *Office:* 25 Broad St., New York, N.Y.; and La Salle Station, Chicago, Ill.

BELL, Mary Adelaide Fuller, author. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

BELL, Miller Stephens, banker; *b.* Milledgeville, Ga., Mar. 19, 1874; *s.* Matthew Raiford and Susan (Edwards) B.; ed. Georgia Mil. Coll., Milledgeville; *m.* Olive West, of Griffin, Ga., June 30, 1897 (she died October 7, 1924); children—Mrs. Olive Bell Davis, Miller Raiford, Frank West; *m.* 2d, Leone Bonner Youmans, Savannah, Ga. Left college in junior year to become connected with Milledgeville Banking Co., of which is now pres. Apptd., 1914, 1917, mem. Annual Assay Commn., to test weight and fineness of gold and silver in the U.S. mints. Mayor of Milledgeville, 1907-23. Trustee Normal and Industrial Coll., Ga. Mil. College. Pres. Ga. Bankers' Assn., 1905; 1st v.p. Mayors' Conv. of Ga. Lay del. Gen. Conf. M.E. Ch. S. Democrat. Past Grand Chancellor, K.P., of Ga., and Supreme Rep. from Ga. to Supreme Lodge, 1915-27; Mason, etc. Lt. col. on staff of Gov. Dorsey. State treas. Kiwanis Dist. of Ga., 1921-26. *Home:* Milledgeville, Ga.

BELL, Nicholas Montgomery, merchant; *b.* Lincoln Co., Mo., Nov. 2, 1842; *s.* William A. and Caroline Page (Harvey) B.; ed. in schs., Lincoln Co.; *m.* Maggie, *d.* Christian Peper, of St. Louis, Sept. 26, 1888 (dec.); children—Christian, Marjorie (Mrs. Richard E. Hinrichs). Went to St. Louis, 1861, to Salem, Ore., 1864, and was in gen. merchandise business there until 1868, when returned to St. Louis and has been engaged in tobacco business since 1869. Mem. 26th and 27th Mo. Gen. Assemblies; del. Dem. nat. convs., 1868, 1876, 1880, 1884, 1892, 1896. Was chmn. com. that created Forest, O'Fallon and Carondelet parks, 1873. Apptd. by President Cleveland supt. of foreign mails, Mar. 1885, resigned 1889; was author of and negotiated first parcels post treaties of U.S. with foreign countries; author of and negotiated general postal treaties between U.S., Mex. and Can.; apptd. by Gov. Stone first state excise commr., 1893, resigned, 1897; dir. La. Purchase Expn. Co.; mem. Internat. Superior Jury of Awards in same. Mem. Royal Order of Scotland, Soc. Colonial Wars, S.R., S.A.R. Mason (33°). *Club:* Mercantile. *Home:* 4442 W. Pine Boul., St. Louis, Mo.

BELL, Pearl Doles (Mrs. Gilbert Edwards Rubens), author; *b.* St. Joseph, Mo., Apr. 2, 1890; *d.* George Washington and Violetta (Day) Doles; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* George H. Bell, of Chicago, Ill., Mar. 9, 1909 (divorced 1923); *m.* 2d, Gilbert Edward Rubens, art collector, Oct. 1927. Mem. Author's League America, Pen Woman's League. Episcopalian. *Author:* Gloria Gray, Love Pirate, 1914; His Harvest, 1915; Her Elephant Man, 1919; The Autocrat, 1922; Sandra, 1924; The Love Link, 1925; Slaves of Destiny, 1926; Editor Fashionable Dress (mag.), 1919-21. Writer of scenarios, short stories, spl. articles, etc. Public speaker. A horsewoman, hunter of big game and swimmer. *Home:* 815 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

BELL, Ralcy Husted, author. See Vol. XI (1920-21).*

BELL, Robert N., insp. mines. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

BELL, Thomas Montgomery, congressman; *b.* Cleveland, Ga., Mar. 17, 1861; *s.* W. B. and Kate (McAfee) B.; ed. common schs., 1870-75; Moore's Business U., Atlanta, 1879; *m.* Mary Ellen Winburn, of Gainesville, Ga., Apr. 2, 1885. Taught in pub. schs., 1878-79; traveling salesman, 1880-98; clerk Superior Ct. of Hall Co., Ga., 1898-1905; mem. 59th to 70th Congresses (1905-29), 9th Ga. Dist. Democrat. Methodist. *Home:* Gainesville, Ga.

BELL, Ulric, newspaperman; *b.* Louisville, Ky., Dec. 13, 1891; *s.* William James and Caroline (Wellington) B.; ed. parochial schs.; *m.* Helen Kennedy, of Louisville, Ky., June 1, 1918; children—Elizabeth Wellington, George Ulric. Reporter Louisville Courier-Journal, 1910, city editor, 1919-20; corr. same paper since Nov. 1921; mem. exec. com. Nat. Press Bldg. Corpn.; dir. Sponsel Universal Joint Co. Mem. Ky. N.G. at beginning of World War; student O.T.C. Ft. Benjamin Harrison; capt. 83d Inf., 17th Div., at close of war. Ky. State comdr. Am. Legion, 1920. *Clubs:* Gridiron, Nat. Press. (pres. 1926), Metropolitan. *Home:* 3021 44th Pl. N.W. *Office:* National Press Bldg., Washington, D.C.

BELL, Wilbur Cosby, clergyman; *b.* Augusta Co., Va., Apr. 1, 1881; *s.* Samuel Hendren and Sallie Ellen (Cosby) B.; B.A., Hampden-Sidney Coll., 1900; B.D., Va. Theol. Sem., 1905; D.D., Washington and Lee U., 1914; *m.* Anne Lee Laird, of Warrenton, Va., June 21, 1905. Deacon, 1905, priest, 1906, P.E. Ch.; rector R. E. Lee Memorial Ch., Lexington, Va., 1906-11, St. Andrew's Ch., Louisville, Ky., 1911-12; prof. systematic divinity and apologetics, P.E. Theol. Sem. in Va. since 1912. Chaplain 117th Engrs., A.E.F., 1917-18. Mem. Phi Gamma Delta, The Theol. Soc. *Author:* Sharing in Creation, 1925. *Address:* Theological Seminary, Alexandria, Va.

BELL, William Brown, mfr., lawyer; *b.* Stroudsburg, Pa., Feb. 16, 1879; *s.* Thomas Alsop and Elizabeth (Dunn) B.; A.B., Haverford Coll., 1900; M.A. in Polit. Science, Columbia, 1901, LL.B., 1903; *m.* Susan Alsop, of Westtown, Pa., Nov. 7, 1903; 1 dau. Helen Griscom. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1903, and began practice at New York; pres. Am. Cyanamid Co., New York, since 1922; pres. Air Nitrates Corpn., Amalgamated Phosphate Co.; mem. bd. dirs. Duke Endowment; mem. bd. advisers Central Union Trust Co. (42d St., New York). Asst. to pres. Am. Nitrate Corpn. during constrn. Muscle Shoals Nitrate Plant. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. Quaker. *Clubs:* University, City, New York, Uptown, Indian Harbor, Stamford Yacht, Eastern Yacht, New York Yacht, Larchmont Yacht. *Home:* 270 Park Av. *Office:* 535 Fifth Av., New York, N.Y.

BELL, William Melvin, bishop; *b.* Whitley Co., Ind., Nov. 12, 1860; *s.* Isaac H. and Nancy E. (Ihrig) B.; grad. Roanoke (Ind.) Classical Sem., 1879; D.D., Am. Temperance U., 1895; LL.D., U. of Southern Calif., 1914; *m.* Irene J. Henney, of Laud, Ind., July 11, 1880; children—Mrs. Altha Turvene, Wayland G. (dec.), Clair Hadyn, Alice Estella, Mrs. Geneva Binkley, Mrs. Edna Parks, William M. Ordained U.B. ministry, 1882; pastor at La Grange, Lafayette, Ligonier and Elkhart, Ind., 1879-92; pres. and supt. Ind. S.S. Assn., 1890-93; gen. sec. Dept. of Home and Foreign Missions, 1893-1905; bishop, May 1905; sr. bishop, 1921; in charge East. Dist., including Atlantic and Gulf states, since July 1, 1917. Mem. bd. of dirs. Home Missionary Soc., Ch. Erection Soc., Bonebrake Sem., Gen. S.S. Bd., etc.; pres. Calif. S.S. Assn., 1907—; mem. Internat. S.S. Lesson Com., June 1908—, advisory bd. Winona Federated Evangelistic Com., 1909, exec. com. Yosemite Valley Chautauqua, 1909; pres. Foreign Missionary Soc., 1911—; v.p. Nat. Reform Assn., 1923—; pres. Bd. of Administration, U.B. Ch., 1921—; pres. trustees Quincy Orphanage and Home, 1921—; pres. U.B. Pension Bur. for Retired Ministers, 1921—; mem. exec. com. and administrative com., Federal Council of Chs. of Christ in America, 1921—; nat. dir. Anti-Saloon League of America, 1925; v.p. Calif. State Federation of Chs., 1925, Pa. Federation of Chs., 1925. In service for 3 consecutive quadreniums as bishop of the Ch. of the U.B. in Christ for the Pacific States; chmn. of The World's Social Progress Congress, held in Expn. Auditorium, San Francisco, Apr. 1-11, 1915; elected pres. of The World's Social Progress Council, Apr. 9, 1915. Lecturer on Community Day, in Coit-Alber System Chautauquas, season of 1915. Editor and pub. Addresses of The World's Social Progress Congress. *Author:* The Love of God, 1902; The Social Message of Our Lord, 1909; Torches Aloft, 1913; Biography of Bishop Nicholas Castle, 1923. *Address:* Otterbein Av., Puente, Calif.

BELLAMANN, Henry, author, musician; *b.* Fulton, Mo., Apr. 28, 1882; *s.* George Heinrich and Caroline (Krähenbühle) B.; student Westminster Coll., Fulton, Mo., 1897-98, University of Denver, 1898-1900; spl. studies in London, Paris, New York; pupil of Isidor Philipp, Charles N. Widor; Mus. Doc., De Pauw University, 1926; *m.* Katherine Jones, of Carthage, Miss., Sept. 3, 1907. Dean Sch. of Fine Arts, Chicora Coll. for Women, Columbia, S.C., 1907-24. Pianist and lecturer on modern French music; chmn. Examining Bd. Juilliard Musical Foundation since 1924; identified with modern poetry movement. Mem. Nat. Assn. Music Teachers, S.C. Assn. Music Teachers (pres. 1910-23), Babcock Soc. of Psychol. Research (pres.), Internat. Musical Soc., Charleston Poetry Soc., Ga. Poetry Soc., Poets' Club (Norfolk, Va.), Beethoven Assn. Officier de l'Instruction (France), 1924. *Clubs:* Town Hall, Bohemians. *Author:* A Music Teacher's Note Book, 1920; Cups of Illusion (verse), 1923; Petenera's Daughter (novel) 1926; The Upward Pass (verse)

1927; What Was Left of Soul (novel), 1928. Lit. editor Columbia (S.C.) Record. Contbr. critical articles to mags. *Home:* 200 W. 57th St., New York, N.Y.

BELLAMY, Francis Rufus, author; *b.* New Rochelle, N.Y., Dec. 24, 1886; *s.* Rufus W. and Charella (Tappen) B.; Williams Coll., 1904-05; Cornell U., 1906; *m.* Estelle Zimmer, of Rochester, N.Y., Apr. 21, 1914, (divorced 1927); *m.* 2d, Virginia Wood Mackall, of N.Y. City. Engaged in farming, 1907-11; salesman for Grosset & Dunlap, New York, 1912-15; Washington editor Red Cross Mag., 1917-18; European corr., 1918-19; publisher The Outlook Mag., 1927. Mem. Sigma Phi. Democrat. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Williams Coll., Players (New York); Country (Rochester). *Author:* The Balance, 1917; A Flash of Gold, 1922; March Winds, 1924; Spanish Faith, 1926; also short stories and articles. *Home:* 16 Gramercy Park, New York, N.Y.

BELLAMY, William, author; *b.* Boston, Jan. 25, 1846; *s.* William and Ann Maria (Dodd) B.; grad. English High Sch., Boston, 1862; *m.* Anna Muirson Johnson, of Owego, N.Y., Aug. 17, 1876; children—W. Woolsey, Robert B., Arthur, Margaret. *Author:* A Century of Charades, 1894; A Second Century of Charades, 1896; A Third Century of Charades, 1904; More Charades, 1909; Broken Words, 1911. *Address:* 6 Rue Edouard Adam, Montpellier, France.

BELLATTI, C. Robert, editor, pub.; *b.* Jacksonville, Ill., Dec. 2, 1886; *s.* Robert M. and Martha (Fitzhugh) B.; B.S., Lincoln (Ill.) Coll., 1908; LL.B., U. of Okla., 1912; *m.* Edith Skidmore Hoblit, of Lincoln, Ill., 1908; children—Robert Marsden, Lawrence Fitzhugh, Mary Edith, Alvin Edward (dec.), James Richard. Admitted to Okla. bar, 1912, and began practice at Blackwell; engaged in town development and law practice since 1912; editor and pub. Blackwell Evening News and Blackwell Morning Tribune since 1920. Mem. Blackwell Chamber of Commerce (dir.), Phi Delta Phi. Democrat. Presbyn. Mason. *Clubs:* Lions, Country. *Home:* 444 E. College Av. *Office:* News-Tribune Bldg., Blackwell, Okla.

BELLATTY, Charles E., prof. advertising and vocations; *b.* Ellsworth, Me., June 4, 1877; *s.* Charles A. and Clara L. (Collins) B.; grad. high sch., Ellsworth, 1896; post-grad. course, same, 1897; student journalism, Bowdoin Coll., Brunswick, Me., 1898-1900; adv. course Pilgrim Pub. Assn., Boston, Mass., 1911-12; *m.* Nellie L. Franklin, of Roxbury, Mass., June 19, 1907; children—Ruth J., Elizabeth F., Barbara P. Newspaper corr., 1895-98; editor Ellsworth Enterprise, 1900-01; with adv. dept. H. B. Humphrey Co., of Boston, 1901-17; dir. Mass. Health Com., 1918-19; with Boston U. since 1913, prof. and head of adv. and vocational depts., Coll. of Business Administration, since 1919. Pres. Camp Madocawando Co. (boys' camp); mem. Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Nat. Assn. Teachers of Marketing and Adv., Alpha Delta Sigma, Alpha Kappa Psi, Delta Sigma Phi, Zeta Psi. *Clubs:* Advertising, Bowdoin, University (Boston). Wrote corr. course in advertising for Mass. Dept. Edn. *Home:* 62 Winthrop St., Roxbury. *Office:* 525 Boylston St., Boston, Mass.

BELLINGER, John Bellinger, army officer; *b.* Charleston, S.C., Apr. 15, 1862; *s.* Amos Northrop and Maria Louisa (Whaley) B.; ed. pvt. schs. in Charleston; *m.* Marie Clarisse Coudert, of N.Y. City, Apr. 19, 1892; children—John Bellinger, Frédéric Coudert, Edmund Bellinger and René Duchamp. Grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1884, commd. 2d lt., 7th Cav., June 15, 1884; transferred to 5th Cav., Oct. 13, 1884; apptd. capt. and asst. quartermaster, Aug. 11, 1894; promoted through grades to brig. gen., asst. to quartermaster gen., Dec. 4, 1922; retired from active service by operation of law, Apr. 15, 1926, having served 45 years, 9 mos. and 15 days. Served as maj. and lt. col. of vols. July 16, 1898-May 17, 1901; with cav. regt. in Wyo., Kan. and Indian Ty. (now Okla.), Oct. 1884-Aug. 1888; instr. at U.S. Mil. Acad., Aug. 1888-Aug. 1892; studied law and admitted to bar, 1894; quartermaster and disbursing officer, U.S. Mil. Acad., Sept. 1894-May 1898, and June 1900-July 1903; cleared congestion of railroad terminals and sidings, and from Tampa, Fla., to Columbia, S.C., June, 1898; moved 5th Corps (Shafter's) from Tampa to Port Tampa for embarkation to Cuba; moved 7th Corps (Fitzhugh Lee's) by Army transports from Savannah, Ga., to ports in Cuba, Dec. 1898-Jan. 1899; planned and executed return of U.S. troops, due to fear of yellow fever, from Cuba and Porto Rico through quarantine stations, Fla. and Ga., Feb.-May 1899; depot quartermaster and gen. supt. (Pacific) Army Transport Service, San Francisco, Oct. 1906-June 1909; in charge of preparing plans, constructing buildings, water system, sewage, organizing and equipping shops, railroad system and operating them for building of Ft. Mills on top of Corregidor Island, Manila Bay (city of approximately 5,000 people), 1909-11. Awarded D.S.M. "for exceptionally meritorious and distinguished services," as dept. quartermaster P.I., 1921. Originated and executed the supplying of Siberian A.E.F. at Vladivostok (specifically mentioned therefor in report of comdg. gen. of expdn.) and the purchasing of foods in the Orient and shipping them to U.S. on army transports. Also aided Philippine govt. in its problems. Received thanks of the Philippine Senate by resolution adopted Feb. 4, 1920. *Clubs:* University (New York); Army and Navy, Metropolitan (Washington, D.C.). *Address:* Care Adjutant General U.S.A., Washington, D.C.

BELLINGER, Martha Fletcher, author. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

BELLINGER, William Whaley, clergyman; *b.* Richland Ponds, Barnwell Dist., S.C., Dec. 25, 1863; *s.* Amos Northrup and Maria Louisa (Whaley) B.; A.B., Union Coll., N.Y., 1883; B.D., Gen. Theol. Sem., 1888; M.A., Trinity Coll., Conn., 1889; D.D., Hobart, 1901; L.H.D., Union, 1909; D.C.L., Syracuse, 1920; *m.* Catharine Carr Miles, of Brooklyn, N.Y., Dec. 29, 1886; children—Mrs. Katharine Polhemus, Wm. Hart, John B., Northrop Terry. Deacon, 1886, priest, 1887, P.E. Ch.; minister in charge Grace Ch., Albany, N.Y., 1886; rector Trinity Ch., Wethersfield, Conn., 1886-89; asst. minister St. Mary's Ch., Brooklyn, N.Y., 1889-90, rector same, 1890-99; rector Grace Ch., Utica, N.Y., 1899-1908; vicar St. Agnes' Chapel, Trinity Parish, New York, since 1908. Trustee New York P.E. Pub. Sch., Am. Ch. Bldg. and Fund Commn.; pres. St. Luke's Home for Aged Women; v.p. Corps for Relief of Widows and Orphans of Clergy of P.E. Ch. in State of N.Y.; pres. Ch. Temperance Soc. Del. to Gen. Conv. P.E. Ch., 1904-07. Mem. Soc. for Promotion of Religion and Learning in State of N.Y., Psi Upsilon, Theta Nu Epsilon. *Clubs:* Union League, University. *Home:* 115 W. 91st St., New York, N.Y.

BELLOWS, Henry Adams, radio manager; *b.* Portland, Me., Sept. 22, 1885; *s.* John Adams and Isabel (Francis) B.; A.B., Harvard, 1906, Ph.D., 1910; *m.* Mary Sanger, of Cambridge, Mass., June 12, 1911; children—Eleanor, Charles Sanger. Asst. in English, Harvard, 1906-09; actg. editor, Harvard Graduates' Mag., 1906-07; asst. prof. rhetoric, U. of Minn., 1910-12; mng. editor, The Bellman, Minneapolis, 1912-19; The Northwestern Miller, 1914-25; mgr. Gold Medal Radio Station, 1925-27; apptd. mem. Federal Radio Commn. for Fourth Zone, 1927. Mus. critic Minneapolis Daily News, 1920-23; writer of program notes for Minneapolis Symphony Orchestra, 1923-26. Chmn. legislative com. Nat. Assn. of Broadcasters. Served as maj., lt. col. and col. Minn. Home Guards, and 4th Regt., Minn. Inf., 1917-19. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. Democrat. *Clubs:* Minneapolis, University, Country (Minneapolis); Minnesota, University (St. Paul); Salmagundi (New York); Cosmos (Washington). *Author:* Manual for Local Defense, 1918; A Treatise on Riot Duty for the National Guard, 1920; Highland Light, and Other Poems, 1921. Translator of the Historia Calamitatum of Abelard, 1922, and The Poetic Edda (Am.-Scandinavian Foundation), 1923. *Home:* 2400 Pleasant Av. *Office:* 1234 Nicollet Hotel, Minneapolis, Minn.

BELLOWS, Howard Perry, M.D. (aurist); *b.* Fall River, Mass., Apr. 30, 1852; *s.* Albert F. (N.A., New York) and Candace (Brown) B.; B.S., Cornell U., 1875, M.S., 1879; M.D., Boston Univ. Med. Sch., 1877, also med. courses at Leipzig, Vienna, and Halle, etc.; *m.* Mary A. Clarke, of Fall River, Mass., June 20, 1880. Gen. practitioner until 1890, since exclusively aural practice; for 7 yrs. actively engaged, by experimentation and writing, in promoting a more scientific investigating of drug action, with particular reference to needs of specialists; prof. physiology, 1877-85, prof. otology, since 1886, Boston U. Med. Sch.; consulting aural surgeon, Mass. Homeo. Hosp.; mem. consulting bd. Westborough State Hosp. Mem. Am. Inst. Homeopathy, Mass. Surg. and Gynecol. Soc., Boston Homeo. Med. Soc., Phi Gamma Delta; ex-pres. Am. Homeo. Ophthal., Otol. and Laryngol. Soc. and Mass. Homeo. Med. Soc.; v.p. 7th Internat. Homeo. Congress; hon. v. British Homeo. Assn.; hon. pres. Am. Inst. Homeopathy, 1925; fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons, 1914. Publican. Swedenborgian. *Home:* Cambridge, Mass. *Office:* 220 Clarendon St., Boston, Mass.

BELLOWS, Johnson McClure, musical and dramatic critic; *b.* New York, Mar. 19, 1873; *s.* George Gates and Mary (McClure) B.; grad. Ge Theol. Sem., 1893. Ordained ministry P.E. C 1893; asst. rector St. James Ch., New York, 189 95; rector Grace Ch., Norwalk, Conn., 1895-190 apptd. chaplain U.S.N., by Theodore Roosevel 1902; served with rank of jr. lt., 1902-08; resign from Navy and ch., 1908, to take up profession music. Pupil of Sargent and Bissell. Mus. critic Hartford Globe and Times, 1908-11; same, St. Pe Dispatch and Pioneer Press, 1911-15; now impresa Metropolitan Mus. Bur., 33 W. 42nd St., New Yo Mem. Soc. Colonial Wars, New York. *Club:* Arr and Navy. Contbr. to mus. jours. *Address:* 30 44th St., New York, N.Y.

BELMONT, Alva E. Smith; see Mrs. O. P. Belmont.

BELMONT, Eleanor Robson (Mrs August Belmont); *b.* Wigan, Lancashire, En *d.* Charles and Madge (Carr) Robson; grad. St Peter's Acad., S.I., N.Y., 1897; *m.* August Belmon of New York, Feb. 26, 1910. Début as actress, Ca fornia Theatre, San Francisco, 1897; played in sto cos., San Francisco and Denver; first marked success Bonita in "Arizona"; headed an all-star cast in "S Stoops to Conquer," New Amsterdam Theatre, N York, 1905; marked success in "The Dawn of T morrow," "Merely Mary Ann," and "Salomy Jane retired from stage, 1910. Prominent in social a philanthropic work. Mem. Nat. Exec. Com. A.R. Co-author (with Harriet Ford), "In the Next Room (play). *Address:* 45 Cedar St., New York, N.Y.

BELMONT, Mrs. O. P. H. (Alva E. Smith Belmont); *b.* Mobile, Ala.; *d.* Murray Forbes a Phœbe Ann Smith; *g.d.* Gen. Robert Desha, Tenn.; ed. in France; *m.* William Kissam Vanderbi 1874; children—Mrs. Jacques Balsan, William K Harold Stirling; *m.* 2d, Oliver Hazard Perry Be mont, 1896 (died June 10, 1908). Actively interest in architecture, hosps., children's homes, abolition child labor, better and more sanitary conditions working women, etc., and woman suffrage mo ment; gave $100,000 to the Nassau Hosp. at Mi ola, L.I., N.Y., etc. Founder and pres. Polit. Equ ity Assn.; an organizer of Woman's Party Con San Francisco, Calif., Sept. 1915, and Washingto D.C., Dec. 1915, composed of delegates from the states in which women had right of suffrage in 19 Speaker and writer on woman suffrage. Gave to W man's Party, house and grounds valued at over $10 000, at 25 1st St. N.E., Washington, D.C. *Hom* Port Washington, L.I., N.Y.; also 9 Rue Monsie Paris, Eze-sur-Mer, and Domain d'Augerville Rivière, Loiret, France.

BELMONT, Perry; *b.* N.Y. City, Dec. 1851; *e. s.* late August and Caroline Slidell (Perr B.; A.B., Harvard, 1872; studied civil law, U. Berlin; LL.B., Columbia, 1876; *m.* Jessie Robbi 1899. Admitted to bar, 1876; in practice, 1876-1 mem. 47th to 50th Congresses (1881-89), chm Com. on Foreign Affairs, 1885-89; E.E. and M to Spain, 1888-89; del. Dem. Nat. Conv., 1892, 1900, 04, 12; maj. insp. gen. 1st Div., 2d Arm Corps, U.S.V., 1898. Commd. capt. U.S. Q.-M Corps, U.S.A., May 1917. Mem. advisory b American Defense Soc. Comdr. Legion of Honor France. Mem. Navy League, N.Y. Chamber Commerce. *Clubs:* Metropolitan (New York a Washington, D.C.); Knickerbocker, Brook, N York Yacht, Army and Navy, Union, Harvar Jockey, Turf and Field (pres.), United Hunts As (pres.), Coaching, Democratic, Manhattan, Ne port Reading Room. *Home:* 1618 New Hampsh Av., Washington, D.C.

BELT, Harry H., judge; *b.* Salem, Ore., No 24, 1883; *s.* John D. and Nellie (Hacklemen) B.; Dallas Acad. and Ore. State Normal Sch.; Martha Paldanius, of Astoria, Ore., July 3, 190 children—Barbara, Myra, George. County s supt. Yamhill Co., Ore., 1907-10; admitted to O bar, 1910, and began practice at Dallas; judge Circ Court, 1914-24; elected asso. justice Supreme Co of Ore., 1925. Republican. Presbyn. Mas K.P., Elk. *Home:* Salem, Ore.

BELT, William Bradley Tyler, telepho official; *b.* Richmond, Va., Aug. 1, 1871; *s.* Thom H. and Maria (Tyler) B.; ed. Racine (Wis.) Co

a. Cecelia Mary Willis, of Omaha, Neb., Oct. 11, 893; 1 dau., Dorothy T. (Mrs. Francis S. Gaines). Vith Northwestern Bell Telephone Co. since Jan. 9, 889, pres. since 1919; pres. Western Electric Telephone System; dir. Nat. Security Fire Ins. Co., Peters Trust Co., U.S. Nat. Bank, U.S. Trust Co, pptd. civilian aide sec. of war for State of Neb., erm 1927-31. Mem. bd. dirs. Omaha Chamber Commerce, Greater Omaha Assn. Mem. Telephone Pioneers of America, S.A.R.; asso. mem. Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs. Episcopalian. Mason (32°). *Clubs:* Omaha, University, Omaha Country; Des Moines Des Moines, Ia.); Minneapolis (Minneapolis, Minn.). *Home:* 320 S. Elmwood Boul. *Office:* Telephone Bldg., Omaha, Neb.

BEMENT, Alburto, engineer. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

BEMENT, Alon, artist; *b.* Ashfield, Mass., Aug. 15, 1876; *s.* Emery and Lucy Emma (Williams) B.; diploma, Boston Mus. Sch. Fine Arts, 1898, Näas Sloyd Sch., Floda, Sweden, 1899, Academie Julian, Paris, 1900-02, and Nat. Ecole des Beaux Arts; *m.* Katherine Emmet, of San Francisco, Calif., 1914. Tutor and instr. fine arts, Coll. City of N.Y., 1902-06; instr. and asst. prof. fine arts, Teachers Coll. (Columbia), 1906-19; dir. Maryland Inst., 1920-25; now dir. Art Centre, N.Y. City. Portraits of Gadski, Bernhardt, etc. Exhibited Soc. of Am. Artists, Nat. Acad. Design, Am. Water Color Soc. *Club:* Salmagundi. *Author:* Figure Construction, 1901; Constructive Design, 1905. *Address:* 65 E. 56th St., New York, N.Y.

BEMENT, Howard, headmaster; *b.* Lansing, Michigan, Feb. 10, 1875; *s.* George Willis and Sarah Marilda (Finsthwaite) B.; Ph.B., U. of Mich., 1896; M.A., Olivet Coll., 1906; studied Stanford U. and U. of Calif., 1905; *m.* Margaret Alice Douglas, of Ann Arbor, Mich., 1897; 1 son, Douglas. Treas. of Bement's Sons, Lansing, 1896-1904; master in English, The Hill Sch., Pottstown, Pa., 1905-1927, head of dept., 1912-1927; headmaster Asheville Schools since 1927. Reader in English Coll. Entrance Exam. Bd., 1913-27, examiner in English, 1917-19. Member N.E. Assn. Teachers of English, Assn. Teachers of English Middle States and Md., Zeta Psi. Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* Brookside Country (Pottstown); Zeta Psi (New York). *Author:* Notes and Outlines on Books Required for Study in English in Preparation for College, 1912; Old Man Dare's Talks to College Men, 1922; The Story of Zeta Psi, 1927. Editor: Selected Essays of Lamb, 1910; Burke's Speech on Conciliation, 1922; The Sir Roger de Coverley Papers, 1925; Hamlet, 1927. Contbr. to mags. *Home:* Asheville School, N.C.

BEMIS, Albert Farwell, merchant, mfr.; *b.* Boston, Nov. 11, 1870; *s.* Judson Moss and Alice (Cogswell) B.; Cutler Acad., Colorado Springs, Colo.; Colo. Coll.; B.S. in C.E., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1893; *m.* Faith Gregg, of Colorado Springs, Dec. 30, 1899. Engaged in business in Boston since 1893; mem. Bemis Bro. Bag Co.; director Boott Mills Lowell, Mass.), Angus Co., Ltd. (Calcutta, India), Alderman City of Newton, 1911-14. Pvt., 1st Corps Cadets, Boston, 1897-99, now vet. mem. Trustee Colorado Coll. (resigned, 1912); life mem. Corpn. Mass. Inst. Tech. Mem. Nat. Assn. Cotton Mfrs., Am. Cotton Mfrs. Assn., Acad. Polit. Science, Alumni Assn. Mass. Inst. Tech. (pres. 1910), Theta Chi. Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* Exchange, Boston City, Engineers', Commercial, University, Union, Technology. *Home:* Chestnut Hill, Mass. *Office:* 40 Central St., Boston, Mass.

BEMIS, Edward Webster, economist; *b.* Springfield, Mass., Apr. 7, 1860; *s.* Daniel Webster and Mary Wood (Tinker) B.; A.B., Amherst, 1880, A.M., 1884; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1885; *m.* Annie Louise Sargent, of Clearwater, Minn., Oct. 28, 1889; children—Walter Sargent, Alice Louise (Mrs. Frank H. Doubler), Lloyd Edward. Prof. history and polit. economy, Vanderbilt U., 1889-92; asso. prof. political economy, U. of Chicago, 1892-95; asst. statistician Ill. Bur. of Labor Statistics, 1896; prof. economics and history, Kan. State Agrl. Coll., 1897-99; later dir. Dept. Municipal Monopolies, Bur. of Economic Research, New York; supt. water dept., Cleveland, O., 1901-09; deputy commr. of water supply, gas, and electricity, of New York, Jan.-Oct. 1910; now consulting engr. for cities, states and other public bodies upon pub. utilities of water, light, street rys. and telephones. Mem. advisory board Valuation Bur., Interstate Commerce Commn., 1913-23. *Author:* Municipal Ownership of Gas Works in the United States (monograph), 1891; Municipal Monopolies, 1899; also numerous papers and articles, the latest, on "Going Value," in Columbia Law Rev., May 1927. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Home:* 5709 Winthrop Av., Chicago. *Office:* 332 S. Michigan Av., Chicago, Ill. (and 101 Park Av., New York, N.Y.)

BENCHLEY, Robert Charles, writer; *b.* Worcester, Mass., Sept. 15, 1889; *s.* Charles Henry and Jane (Moran) B.; A.B., Harvard, 1912; *m.* Gertrude Darling, of Worcester, June 6, 1914; children—Nathaniel Goddard, Robert Gale. With adv. dept. Curtis Pub. Co., Phila., 1912-14; industrial personnel work, Boston, 1914-15; asso. editor New York Tribune Sunday Mag., 1916-17; editor New York Tribune Graphic, 1917; sec. to Aircraft Bd., Washington, D.C., 1917-18; mng. editor Vanity Fair, 1919-20; condr. "Books and Other Things" column, New York World, 1920-21; dramatic editor "Life," 1920; with Music Box Revue, 1923-24. *Author:* Of All Things, 1921; Love Conquers All, 1922; Pluck and Luck, 1925; The Early Worm, 1927. *Home:* Scarsdale, N.Y.

BENCHOFF, Howard Johnston, educator; *b.* Rouzerville, Pa., July 15, 1876; *s.* Loudon Francis and Martha Belle (Johnston) B.; A.B., Franklin and Marshall Coll., 1898, Pd.D., 1922; A.M., Columbia, 1904; *m.* Kathryn Leona Mahon, of Chambersburg, Aug. 17, 1904; children—Howard Francis (dec.), Rosalie Keith, Robert Johnston, Kathryn Mahon (dec.), Josephine Harbaugh; *m.* 2d, Florence Conant, of Newton, N.J., Sept. 14, 1920. Vice prin. high sch., Chambersburg, 1898-1900, prin., 1900-3; supt. schs., Breckenridge, Colo., 1904-05; headmaster Massanutten Acad. since 1905; pres. Shenandoah Valley, Inc., 1925, Shenandoah Nat. Park Assn.; dir. Appalachian Nat. Parks. Lecturer on educl. and religious topics. Republican. Mem. Ref. Ch. in U.S. Mason. *Club:* Rotary (1st pres. Woodstock). *Home:* Woodstock, Va.

BENCKER, Ralph B(uckley), architect; *b.* Phila., Pa., Dec. 24, 1883; *s.* John and Mary (Bowden) B.; ed. Sch. of Industrial Arts, 1900-02, Acad. Fine Arts, 1902-03, Atelier of T-Square Club, 1903-05, Temple U., 1905-07 (all of Phila.); *m.* Mary G. Brendel, of Phila., June 24, 1907; 1 dau., Helen Wayne. Began as draftsman in office of Wilson Eyre, architect, 1900; became connected with Price & McLanahan, 1904; admitted to partnership upon decease of Mr. Price, 1918, and title of firm changed to McLanahan & Bencker; practiced alone since June 1, 1925. Architect of bldg. representing Commonwealth of Pa., at Sesquicentennial; Wyoming Bank & Trust Co. Bldg., Phila.; First Christian Ch., Phila.; Pa. Freight Station, Chicago; Union Ry. Station, Indianapolis; M.E. Blatt Dept. Store, Atlantic City, N.J.; etc. Mem. A.I.A., Acad. Fine Arts (Phila.), Pa. Mus. and Sch. Industrial Arts. *Clubs:* Manufacturers, Rotary. *Home:* Haverford, Pa. *Office:* 13th and Chestnut Sts., Philadelphia, Pa.

BENDA, Wladyslaw Theodor, illustrator, painter; *b.* Poznan, Poland, Jan. 15, 1873; *s.* Jan S. (pianist and composer) and Ksawera (Sikorska) B.; ed. sch. of tech., and Acad. of Art, Cracow; art schs. in Vienna, San Francisco, and New York; *m.* Miss Campfield, of New York, 1920. Came to U.S., 1899; naturalized citizen, 1911; has made illustrations for Century Mag., Scribner's, Cosmopolitan, McClure's, Collier's, etc., and many books; also decorative painter. Creator of a new type of masks which are used on the stage under the name of Benda Masks. Mem. Archtl. League America, Archtl. League of N.Y., Soc. of Illustrators, Soc. Mural Painters. *Clubs:* Players, Coffee House. *Home:* 1 W. 67th St., New York, N.Y.

BENDELARI, George, editorial writer; July 25, 1851-Aug. 12, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

BENDER, Harold H(erman), philologist; *b.* Martinsburg, W.Va., Apr. 20, 1882; *s.* Isaac Lewis and Margaret Eleanor (Kline) B.; A.B., Lafayette Coll., 1903; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1907; U. of Berlin, 1907-08; Phil.L.D., U. of Kovno, Lithuania, 1922; Litt.D., Lafayette Coll., 1924; *m.* Amelia Ashcom Hetzel, of Martinsburg, Sept. 3, 1910; 1 son, John Lewis. Univ. fellow in Sanskrit and comparative philology, Johns Hopkins, 1906-07; instr. modern langs., 1909-12, asst. prof., 1912-18, prof. Indo-Germanic Philology, 1918, chmn. dept. of Oriental langs. and lits., 1927—, Princeton. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn., Am. Oriental Soc. (dir. 1923-26, 1927-30), Modern Lang. Assn. America, Modern Humanities Research Assn. (Eng.), Gesellschaft für Deutsche Philologie (Berlin), Am. Assn. Univ. Profs. council 1923-26), Oriental Club of Phila. (pres 1923-24), Baltic Am. Soc. (dir., exec. com.), A.A.A.S., Linguistic Soc. of America (foundation mem.), Altorientalische Gesellschaft (Berlin), N.J. Soc. S.R., St. David's Soc. of New York, Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Delta Theta. *Clubs:* Nassau (Princeton); Princeton (New York). Contbr. to Am. and Europeanphilol. jours., various articles on grammar, syntax, accent and etymology. *Author:* The Suffixes *mant* and *vant* in Sanskrit and Avestan, 1910; German Short Stories, 1920; On the Lithuanian Word-Stock as Indo-European Material (in Studies in Honor of Maurice Bloomfield), 1920; A Lithuanian Etymological Index, 1921; The Home of the Indo-Europeans, 1922; The Selection of Undergraduates, 1926; Consulting language expert for Mergenthaler Linotype Co., 1927—. *Home:* 120 Fitz Randolph Rd., Princeton, N.J.

BENDER, Wilbur H., teacher; Apr. 15, 1860-Sept. 20, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

BENDIX, Max, conductor; *b.* Detroit, Mar. 28, 1866; ed. there; studied the violin and in 1885 became concert-meister in Van der Stucken's orchestra, New York; concert-meister of the Theodore Thomas Orchestra, 1886-96; asst. conductor of same, 1891-96. Conducted a series of orchestra concerts for 6 weeks at Chicago, 1892; was asst. conductor and, after Mr. Thomas' resignation, sole conductor Expn. Orchestra of 114 selected artists at Chicago Expn. Organized and for several seasons directed the Max Bendix String Quartet; conductor official orchestra, St. Louis Expn., 1904; specially engaged as concert-meister for Wagnerian operas, Met. Opera House, New York, 1905; concert-meister and conductor Hammerstein's Manhattan Opera, 1906; concert and recital tour throughout U.S., 1907, and in Europe, 1908; conductor Met. Opera, New York, 1909-10, Nat. Symphony Orchestra, Chicago, 1914; official conductor San Francisco Expn., 1915. Established the Bendix Music Bur., New York, and was mus. dir. Met. Opera House; dir. for Henry W. Savage, 1916-17; Gallo-English Opera and Commonwealth Opera, 1918-19, Royal English Opera, 1920, St. Louis Municipal Opera, 1920; now teaching violin. Composer of music to Jane Cowl production, Romeo and Juliet, Fokine Ballet in Johannes Kreisler, G. V. Hobart's allegorical play, Experience. *Clubs:* Lotos, Lambs, Bohemian. *Studio:* 312 Manhattan Av., New York, N.Y.

BENECKE, Adelbert Oswald, electrical engineer. See Vol. X (1918-19).

BENEDICT, A. L., M.D.; *b.* Buffalo, N.Y.; *s.* Nathan Gregory (Jr.) and Gracia Skinner (Smith) B.; student U. of Rochester 2 yrs; A.B., U. of Mich., 1887; M.D., U. of Buffalo, 1888; M.D., U. of Pa., 1889; hon. A.M., Ohio Wesleyan U., 1891. Prize essayist in medicine A.M.A., 1900, and twice prize essayist N.Y. State Med. Soc.; supt. ethnology, Buffalo Expn., 1900-01. Mem. Am. Acad. Medicine (ex-v.p.), Am. Gastro-enterologic Assn. (councilor), A.M.A., Med. Soc. State of N.Y., Buffalo Acad. Medicine, Delta Upsilon (pres. Mich. Chapter). *Club:* University. *Author:* Practical Dietetics, 1904; Golden Rules of Dietetics, 1908. Editor Buffalo Medical Journal, 1911-18. Capt. Med. R.C., 1917-18; surgeon 74th Inf., N.Y.G. and 174th N.Y.N.G., 1919-20, maj. 1920-24, maj. M.O.R.C. since 1924. *Address:* 377 Elmwood Av., Buffalo, N.Y.

BENEDICT, Alfred Barnum, lawyer; *b.* Rochester, N.Y., Apr. 2, 1856; *s.* John Barnum and Ann Elizabeth (Brush) B.; A.B., U. of Cincinnati, 1878 (Phi Beta Kappa), LL.D., 1917; LL.B from Cincinnati Law Sch., 1880; *m.* Emma A. Lyford, June 3, 1927. Practiced law at Cincinnati since 1880; prof. law, College of Law, U. of Cincinnati (Cincinnati Law Sch.), since 1897, dean since 1917. Democrat. Compiler (with Rufus B. Smith) of Statute Law of Ohio, 1890. *Home:* 1736 Kinney Av. *Office:* St. Paul Bldg., Cincinnati, O.

BENEDICT, Anne (Elizabeth) Kendrick, author. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

BENEDICT, C. Harry, metallurgist; *b.* Pittsburgh, Pa., Sept. 24, 1876; *s.* Joseph and Hannah (Goldsmith) B.; B.S., Cornell U., 1897; *m.* Lena Manson, of Syracuse, N.Y., Feb. 4, 1902; children—Manson, William S. Metallurgist for Calumet & Hecla Consolidated Copper Co., since 1898; lecturer on hydro-metallurgy, Mich. Coll. of Mines, since 1919; mem. bd. dirs. Federal Reserve Bank, Minneapolis, 1919-23. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Inst. Chem. Engring. Democrat. Jewish religion.

Mason. Inventor of ammonia leaching process for copper. *Home:* Lake Linden, Mich.

BENEDICT, Cleveland Keith, college dean; *b.* Marietta, Ga., Mar. 24, 1864; *s.* Samuel and Julia Bush (Hicks) B.; B.A., Kenyon Coll., Ohio, 1887, D.D., 1911; studied, Episcopal Theol. Sch., Cambridge, Mass.; B.D., same, 1911; *m.* Olivia Procter, of Glendale, O., Apr. 24, 1895. Deacon, 1890, priest, 1892, P.E. Ch.; pastor, Steubenville, O., 1890-92, Glendale, O., 1892-1910; dean, Theol. Dept. U. of the South, 1910-22. Trustee Kenyon Coll., 1896-1910. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Beta Theta Pi. *Address:* Pleasant Ridge, Cincinnati, O.

BENEDICT, Crystal Eastman, social investigator. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

BENEDICT, Elsie Lincoln, lecturer, author; *b.* Colorado; *d.* William and Adella (Allen) Vandegrift; student univs. of Colo., Denver, Chicago, Columbia, and Radcliffe Coll., specializing in psychology and anthropology; *m.* Ralph Paine Benedict, of Boston, Mass. Formerly writer Denver Evening Post and other newspapers; chautauqua lecturer; organizer for Nat. Am. Woman Suffrage Assn.; founder 1918, Benedict School of Opportunity (lectures and corr. courses), hdqrs. New York and San Francisco. Mem. Nat. Assn. Pen Women, Nat. Assn. Business and Professional Women. *Author:* (with husband) Practical Psychology, 1920; The Five Human Types, 1921; The Development of Personality, 1922; Unlocking the Subconscious, 1922; How to Get What You Want, 1923; Scientific Mind Training, 1925; Our Trip Around The World, 1925; How To Make More Money, 1925; Child Training, 1926; Public Speaking, 1926; Famous Lovers, 1927; Individuality, 1928. *Home:* Carmel-by-the-Sea, Monterey County, Calif.

BENEDICT, Francis Gano, chemist; *b.* Milwaukee, Oct. 3, 1870; *s.* Washington Gano and Harriet Emily (Barrett) B.; A.B., Harvard, 1893, A.M., 1894; Ph.D., U. of Heidelberg, 1895; Sc.D., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1911; Sc.D., U. of Me., 1924; *m.* Cornelia Golay, of Brewer, Me., July 28, 1897; 1 dau., Elizabeth Harriet. Instr. chemistry, Mass. Coll. of Pharmacy, 1892-94; instr. and asso. prof. chemistry, 1896-1905, prof., 1905-07, Wesleyan U.; dir. Nutrition Lab. of Carnegie Instn. of Washington, since 1907. Chemist Storrs Expt. Sta., 1896-1900; physiol. chemist of nutrition investigations of U.S. Dept. Agr., 1895-1907. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Physiol. Soc., National Academy of Sciences, American Philos. Soc., Soc. Royale des Sciences Médicales et Naturelles de Bruxelles, Soc. Scientifique d'Hygiene Alimentaire et de l'Alimentation Rationnelle de l'Homme, Paris. *Author:* Elementary Organic Analysis, 1900; Chemical Lecture Experiments, 1901. Extensive contbr. of chem. papers, principally on organic and physiol. chemistry, to tech. jours. and procs.; 20 monographs pub. by Carnegie Instn. of Washington. *Home:* 29 Vila St., Boston, Mass.

BENEDICT, Harris Miller, botanist; *b.* Buda, Ill., Dec. 8, 1873; *s.* Miller Samuel and Anna Maria (Harris) B.; B.A., Doane Coll., Crete, Neb., 1894; B.S., U. of Neb., 1896, A.M., 1897; Ph.D., Cornell, 1914; *m.* Florence Stevens McCrea, of Cincinnati, O., 1906; children—Harris, Jean, Ann, Martha, McCrea. Head of biol. dept. Lincoln (Neb.) High Sch., 1897-99, Omaha High Sch., 1899-1902; instr. biology, 1902-03, asst. prof. 1904-08, asso. prof., 1908-11, prof. 1911-14, prof. botany since 1914 U. of Cincinnati; organized dept. of botany, U. of Cincinnati, 1914. Originator, 1908, and dir. Emery Bird Reserve (the first city bird reserve), Cincinnati and organized the first sch. garden courses, for teachers of Cincinnati schs., and a pre-agrl. course for univ. students. Fellow A.A.A.S., Bot. Soc. America; mem. Am. Pub. Health Assn., Ohio Acad. Science (pres. 1927-28), Cincinnati Research Soc., Ohio Bot. Garden Soc. (dir.), Cincinnati Wild Flower Preservation Soc. (dir.), Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi. Democrat. Presbyterian. Contbr. articles concerning researches on senility in perennial woody plants, as well as many minor papers of popular nature on botany, nature study and bird protection. *Home:* 6035 Belmont Av., Cincinnati, O.

BENEDICT, Harry Yandell, college pres.; *b.* Louisville, Ky., Nov. 14, 1869; *s.* Joseph and Adele (Peters) B.; B.S., U. of Tex., 1892, M.A., 1893; U. of Va., 1893-95; Harvard, 1895-98, Ph.D., 1898; LL.D., Baylor U., 1920; *m.* Ada Stone, of Henderson, Texas, June 27, 1900; children—Carl Stone (dec.), Harry Yandell. Fellow in pure mathematics, 1891-92, tutor pure and applied mathematics, 1892-93, U. of Tex.; asst. Leander McCormick Obs., U. of Va., 1893-95; instr., in charge *ad interim*, mathematics and astronomy, Vanderbilt U., 1899; instr., 1899, adj. prof., 1899-1902, asso. prof., 1902-07, prof. since 1907, dir. dept. of extension, 1909-11, dean Coll. of Arts and Sciences, 1911-27, pres. since 1927, U. of Tex. Pres. Univ. Coöperative Soc., 1903-11; fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Math. Soc., Am. Astron. Soc., Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn., Phi Beta Kappa, Tau Beta Pi, Sigma Alpha Epsilon. Democrat. *Clubs:* University, Town and Gown. *Home:* 216 W. 27th, Austin, Tex.

BENEDICT, Henry Harper, retired mfr.; *b.* German Flats, Herkimer Co., N.Y., Oct. 9, 1844; *s.* Micaiah and Catharine (Harper) B.; prep. edn; Little Falls Acad., Fairfield Sem.; grad. Hamilton Coll., 1869, LL.D., 1923; *m.* Maria Nellis, of Fort Plain, N.Y., Oct. 10, 1867 (died Aug. 25, 1915); 1 dau., Mrs. Archibald A. Forrest; *m.* 2d, Josephine Katharine Magill Geddes, of Hamilton, Ont., Can., Mar. 5, 1917; 1 dau., Josephine Catharine. Confidential position with E. Remington & Sons, 1869-82; mem. firm Wyckoff, Seamans & Benedict, 1882-95; pres. Wyckoff, Seamans & Benedict Corpn., 1895-1914; pres. Remington Typewriter Co., 1902-13. Trustee Hamilton Coll., Brooklyn Inst. Arts and Sciences, Am. Scenic and Historic Preservation Soc. (v.p.); v.p. Nat. Inst. Social Sciences. Fellow Met. Mus. of Art; mem. Chamber of Commerce of the State of N.Y., Am. Mus. Natural History, N.Y. Hist. Soc., Nat. Security League, Soc. Sons of Oneida, Long Island Hist. Soc., New England Soc., Phi Beta Kappa Assn. of New York, Delta Kappa Epsilon Assn. of New York. *Clubs:* Grolier, Union League, University, Lawyers, Rembrandt, Pilgrims, Church Club of City of New York, Internat. Garden Club. One of founders of the typewriter industry. *Home:* 5 E. 75th St., New York, N.Y.

BENEDICT, James Everard, naturalist; *b.* Norwalk, Conn., Jan. 5, 1854; *s.* James B.; A.B., Union Coll., 1880, A.M., 1884, Ph.D., 1892; *m.* Elizabeth M. Junken, of Washington, Nov. 23, 1883; children—James Everard, Charles Junken, Elizabeth Jennie, Ruth. Resident naturalist U.S. Fish Commn. str. Albatross, 1883-86, during its stay on the Atlantic, and subsequently asst. curator div. of marine invertebrates, U.S. Nat. Mus., and chief of the exhibits of biology. Contributed many papers on natural history subjects. *Home:* Woodside, Montgomery Co., Md. *Address:* U.S. Nat. Museum, Washington, D.C.

BENEDICT, Lorenzo, corpn. official; *b.* South Norwalk, Conn., Dec. 25, 1861; *s.* James and Therza C. (Dibble) B.; ed. South Norwalk High Sch.; *m.* Minnie Morehouse, Oct. 5, 1887; children—Mrs. Hazel Dickson, Mrs. Mavis Potter. Began as clk. with Salt Co., 1879; pres. of its successor, the Worcester Salt Co., since 1910; dir. Merchants Exchange Nat. Bank, 1911-15, Atlantic Nat. Bank, 1915-22; chmn. bd. Remington Typewriter Co., 1915-21; now dir. Preferred Accident Ins. Co., Atwood Fire Ins. Co. Pres. Orange Bur. Associated Charities. Republican. Baptist. Mason (K.T.). *Clubs:* Hardware, Essex County Country. *Home:* 67 Harrison St., East Orange, N.J. *Office:* 71 Murray St., New York, N.Y.

BENEDICT, Russell, judge; *b.* N.Y. City, Nov. 25, 1859; *s.* Seth Williston and Anna Elizabeth (Russell) B.; ed. pvt. schs.; LL.B., Columbia, 1880; *m.* May Gillette Sherwood, of Brooklyn, Oct. 19, 1892; children—Williston, Russell Sherwood (dec.). Began practice in N.Y. City, 1880; served as atty. in many important causes; active for many yrs. in civic work in Brooklyn; successful in securing reduction of telephone rates for Brooklyn; justice Supreme Ct. of N.Y., 2d Jud. Dist., term 1911-25; apptd. official referee of 2d Jud. Dept. Republican. Ex-pres. Brooklyn League, Prospect Park South Assn., Flatbush Playgrounds Assn.; trustee Hudson-Fulton Celebration Commn. Mem. 13th Regt. N.G.N.Y., 10 yrs., advancing to regtl. adjt. Mem. N.T. State Bar Assn., Am. Bar Assn., Assn. Bar City of N.Y., N.Y. Hist. Soc., L.I. Hist. Soc., Soc. Mayflower Descendants, Soc. Colonial Wars, Founders and Patriots of America, S.R., St. Nicholas Soc. of New York, N.E. Soc., Brooklyn. Trustee Green-Wood Cemetery, N.Y. Society Library, L.I. Hist. Soc. *Clubs:* Hamilton, Lawyers. *Home:* Great Neck Estates, L.I. *Address:* Court House of Supreme Court, Brooklyn, N.Y.

BENEDICT, Samuel Durlin, clergyman; *b.* Poynette, Wis., May 15, 1871; *s.* Samuel Serenus and Debbie Desire (Brayton) B.; A.B., Hillsdale (Mich.) Coll., 1904; LL.B., Kent Coll. of Law, Chicago, 1907; student Western Theol. Se Chicago, D.D., Volant (Pa.) Coll., 1906; LL Morris-Brown Coll., Atlanta, Ga., 1908, Norwich 1909; Dr. Bio-Psychology, Taylor Sch. of Psychology, Chattanooga, Tenn., 1926; unmarr Ordained priest Evangelical Catholic Ch. (Catholic Ch.), 1903; consecrated bishop 19 elected archbishop and primate, 1926. Founder grand chief templar Ancient Order Christian Ti plars; founder and internat. pres. Internat. O Christian Latols. Mem. bar Supreme Court of U also supreme court of Ind. and Calif. *Addr* P. O. Box 643, New York, N.Y.

BENEDICT, Stanley R(ossiter), p chemistry; *b.* Cincinnati, O., Mar. 1884; *s.* Wayl R. and Anne (Kendrick) B.; B.A., U. of Cincinn 1906; Ph.D., Yale, 1908; *m.* Ruth Fulton, of N wich, N.Y., 1913. Instr. chemistry, Syracuse 1908-09; asso. in biol. chemistry, Columbia, 1909 asst. prof. chem. pathology, Cornell U. Med. C New York, 1910-11; asst. prof. chemistry, 1911 prof. 1913—, Cornell U. Mem. Am. Soc. B Chemists (pres. 1919-20), Harvey Soc. (v.p. 1920, Nat. Acad. Sciences, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Mng. editor Jour. Biol. Chemistry. *Address:* First Av., New York, N.Y.

BENEDICT, William Leonard, banker Boston, Oct. 14, 1860; *s.* William Gardner Frances Otis (Wheeler) B.; ed. English High S Boston; Mass. Inst. Technology, 1880; *m.* M Benson, of Detroit, Apr. 7, 1891. Began Kidder, Peabody & Co., Boston and New Y 1880; resident partner in New York since 1 Republican. Unitarian. Mem. St. Nicholas S Soc. Mayflower Descendants, Soc. Colonial W S.R., Pilgrim Soc., N.E. Society, N.E. Geneal. S Japan Soc., New York Chamber of Comme Decorated, 1908, by the Emperor of Japan fourth degree of Order of the Sacred Treasure, King of Italy with Chevalier Order of the Cro 1919. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Century, Down T (New York), Union (Boston). *Home:* 960 Park *Office:* 17 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

BENEFIELD, John Barry, author; *b.* ferson, Tex.; *s.* Benjamin Jefferson and Har Adelaide (Barry) B.; B. Litt., U. of Tex., 1902; Lucille Stallcup, of Smithland, Tex., June 30, 1 Served on staffs of New York Times, Brook Standard Union and Dallas News; with adv. d Century Co. 7 yrs.; devoting time to authors since 1926. Democrat. Mem. Phi Gamma De *Author:* The Chicken-Wagon Family, 1925; S Turns, 1926; Bugles in the Night, 1927. *Home:* Ringold St., Peekskill, N.Y.

BENEKER, Gerrit Albertus, artist; Grand Rapids, Mich., Jan. 26, 1882; *s.* Ba Albertus and Pauline (Steketee) B.; grad. Cen High Sch., Grand Rapids, 1901; studied Art I Chicago, 1901-03, Art Students' League, New Y 1903-05; pupil of Charles W. Hawthorne, Provin town, Mass., 3 summers; *m.* Flora Judd Van V ken, of Marcellus, N.Y., Sept. 12, 1907; childre Katharine, Benson Van Vranken, Helen Marti Jean. Began as illustrator for mags., 1905; specialized in industrial art; exhibited at N Acad. Design, New York; Art. Inst. Chicago; Acad. Fine Arts, Phila.; Carnegie Inst., Pittsbur Corcoran Gallery, Washington, D.C.; etc.; "A man" show of 40 paintings on circuit for 7 Represented in permanent collection, Butler Inst., Youngstown, O.; Grand Rapids Art Ass Wichita (Kan.) High Sch. Expert aid, Bur. Ya and Docks, U.S. Navy, Washington, D.C., Ju Oct. 1918; active worker Liberty Loan drive, e Provincetown. Mem. Am. Federation Arts, F vincetown Art Assn. (trustee). Protestant. *Clu* Beachcombers (Provincetown); Salmagundi (N York). Widely known for Victory Loan post "Sure, We'll Finish the Job!"; contbr. to Scribne Independent, Lit. Digest, The Mentor, etc.; c tributing editor World Unity; also lecturer: *Hom* Truro, Mass.

BENÉT, Laurence Vincent, mech. engr.; West Point, N.Y., Jan. 12, 1863; *s.* Stephen V. a Laura (Walker) B.; prep. edn., Emerson In Washington, D.C.; Ph.B., Yale, 1884; *m.* Marga Cox, of Washington, Dec. 20, 1899. Continuou with La Société Hotchkiss & Cie., Paris, since 18 now v.p. and mng. dir. Ensign U.S. Navy, Spani Am. War, 1898; with Ambulance and Hosp. Servi Aug. 1914-Aug. 1917, rank of comdt.; mem. advis com. Purchasing Bd., A.E.F., Sept. 1917-Jan. 19 Mem. bd. dirs. Am. Chamber Commerce in Fran

Am. Aid Soc. Decorated Commander Legion of Honor, Medal of Honor, 1st Class (France); Comdr. Mil. Order of Christ (Portugal); Officer of Osmania (Turkey); Am. Field Service, 1st Class, etc. Mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Yale Engring. Assn., Ingénieurs Civiles de France, Soc. Automotive Engrs., U.S. Naval Inst., S.R., S.A.R., Loyal Legion, Am. Legion, U.S.A. Ordnance Assn.; fellow Am. Geog. Soc. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Army and Navy (Washington); Yorktown Country (Va.); University (New York); American (London); Cercle Interallié, St. Cloud Country, American (Paris). *Home:* 1 Avenue de Camöens. *Address:* 22 rue Caumartin, Paris, France.

BENET, Stephen Vincent, author; *b.* Bethlehem, Pa., July 22, 1898; *s.* James Walker (col. U.S.A.) and Frances Neill (Rose) B.; B.A., Yale, 1919, M.A., 1920; *m.* Rosemary, *d.* Thomas Carr, Chicago, Ill., Nov. 26, 1921: children—Stephanie Jane, Thomas Carr. Mem. Alpha Delta Phi, Chi Delta Theta, Wolf's Head. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Elizabethan (New Haven, Conn.); Yale, Coffee House (New York). *Author:* Five Men and Pompey, 1915; Young Adventure, 1918; Heavens and Earth, 1920; The Beginning of Wisdom, 1921; Jean Huguenot, 1923; Tiger Joy, 1925; Spanish Bayonet, 1926; John Brown's Body, 1928. *Address:* care Brandt and Brandt. 101 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

BENET, (James) Walker, army officer. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

BENET, William Rose, author; *b.* Fort Hamilton, New York Harbor, Feb. 2, 1886; *s.* James Walker and Frances Neill (Rose) B.; grad. Albany (N.Y.) Acad., 1904; Ph.B., Sheffield Scientific Sch. (Yale), 1907; (hon. M.A., from Yale University, June 1921); *m.* Teresa Frances Thompson, of San Francisco, Calif., Sept. 3, 1912 (died Jan. 26, 1919); children—James Walker, II., Frances Rosemary, Kathleen Anne; *m.* 2d, Elinor Wylie, dau. late Henry Martyn and Anne MacMichael Hoyt, Oct. 5, 1923. Free lance writer (mostly poetry) in California, 1907-11; reader Century Magazine, 1911-14; asst. editor same, 1914-18. Commd. 2d lt. U.S. Air Service, non-flying, Feb. 28, 1918; hon. discharged, Dec. 1918. With Corman Co. (N.Y.) advertising service, Jan.-July 1919; asst. editor The Nation's Business, Washington, 1919-20; asso. editor Lit. Rev. of New York Evening Post, 1920-24; asso. editor Saturday Review of Literature since May 1924. *Club:* Elizabethan (Yale Univ.). *Author:* (poems) Merchants from Cathay, 1913; The Falconer of God, 1914; The Great White Wall, 1916; The Burglar of the Zodiac, 1918; Perpetual Light (a memorial to T.F.B.), 1919; Moons of Grandeur, 1920; The First Person Singular (novel), 1922; The Flying King of Kurio (story for children), 1926; Wild Goslings, 1927; Man Possessed (poems), 1927. Translator (with wife) The East I Know (by Claudel), 1914. *Home:* 36 W. 9th St. *Office:* 25 W. 45th St. New York, N.Y.

BENEZET, Louis Paul, supt. schs.; *b.* Lynn, Mass., Mar. 21, 1878; *s.* Gustave Pierre and Ella Gertrude (Walsh) B.; A.B., Dartmouth, 1899, A.M., 1903; Pd.D., Evansville Coll., 1924; *m.* Genevieve Tomlinson, of Oak Park, Ill., June 29, 1907; children—Genevieve, Roger, Louis, Richard (dec.). Teacher Lincoln and High Schs., Peoria, Ill., 1899-1901; master Groton (Mass.) Acad., 1902-03, St. Paul's Sch., Concord, N.H., 1903-05; teacher Oak Park and River Forest (Ill.) High Sch., 1905-07; prin. high sch., LaCrosse, Wis., 1907-10; supt. schs., LaCrosse, Wis., 1910-16, Evansville, Ind., 1916-24, Manchester, N. H., since 1924. Spl. lecturer Teachers Coll. of Indianapolis, Evansville Coll., etc. Mem. Ind. State Bd. of Edn., 1916-24. Mem. N.E.A. (v.p. 1920-21, formerly state dir.), Alpha Delta Phi, Phi Beta Kappa, etc. *Clubs:* Manchester Country, Rotary, Lafayette. *Author:* History of Football at Dartmouth, 1904; The Story of the Map of Europe, 1915; (with William H. Allen) High Spots in New York Schools, 1916; The World War and What Was Behind It, 1918; A Young People's History of the World War, 1922. Editor and co-author Sanford-Gordy Hist. Maps, 1925; asso. editor and contbr. The Human Interest Library, 1924-25. Was mem. survey staffs U. of Wis., 1914-15, Dept. of Edn. of Va., 1919, pub. schs. of N.Y. City, 1924-25. *Home:* 5 Victoria St. *Office:* Administration Bldg., Public Schools, Manchester, N.H.

BENGOUGH, Elisa Armstrong, author. See Vol. X (1918-19)

BENGTSON, Nels August, geographer, geologist; *b.* Morkhult, Sweden, May 22, 1879; *s.* August and Hanna (Johnson) B.; grad. Peru (Neb.) State Normal Sch., 1902; student Cornell University, 1904; A.B., U. of Neb., 1907, A.M., 1908; Ph.D. from Clark University, 1927; *m.* Iva Maxey, of Bramwell, W.Va., June 14, 1902; children—Juanita L., Paulus A., Rowena V., Ruth J., Martha Ann. Prin. high sch., St. Paul, Neb., 1902-03; prof. geography, Peru State Normal Sch., 1904-06, U. of Neb., since 1908. Prof. geography, Cornell U., summer session, 1912, U. of Va. Summer Sch., 1913, U. of Wis., summer session, 1925; petroleum geologist, summers 1917, 18. Commodity expert, War Trade Bd., 1918; U.S. trade commr. to Norway, 1919; geologist in Honduras, 1920, Ecuador, 1922, Venezuela, 1927-28. Member Association American Geographers (v.p. 1923), National Council Geog. Teachers, Nebraska Academy Science, Sigma Gamma Epsilon, Sigma Xi, Phi Delta Kappa, Sigma Phi Epsilon. Mason. Unitarian. *Author:* Physical Geography Manual, 1913; Geography of Nebraska, 1917; Norway—Commercial and Industrial Handbook, 1920; Student's Workbook in the Geography of Nebraska, 1925. Senior Author: The Wheat Industry, 1915; also various brochures, articles and reports. *Home:* 3248 T St., Lincoln, Neb.

BENHAM, Allen Rogers, prof. English; *b.* St. Peter, Minn., Jan. 1, 1879; *s.* Charles Merton and Emma (Rogers) B.; B.A., U. of Minn., 1900, M.A., 1901; Ph.D., Yale, 1905; *m.* Agnes Isabel Rich, of Minneapolis, July 9, 1902; children—Dorothy, Merton R., Caroline, Ruth. With U. of Wash. since 1905, prof. English since 1916. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Phi Beta Kappa, Lambda Alpha Psi, Phi Sigma Kappa, Soc. Colonial Wars, Modern Humanities Research Assn., Alumni Assn. A.E.F. Univ., etc. Congregationalist. *Author:* Specimen Letters, 1905; English Literature from Widsith to the Death of Chaucer, 1916. Editor: Carlyle, Past and Present (with Prof. H. G. Pearson), 1923. Contbr. mags. and tech. jours. *Home:* 1204 E. 75th St., Seattle, Wash.

BENHAM, John Samuel, ex-congressman. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).*

BENITEZ, Conrado, prof. economics. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

BENITZ, William Logan, prof. mech. engring.; *b.* Pittsburgh, Pa., Oct. 26, 1872; *s.* Anthony Edward and Emma Jane (Logan) B.; M.E., E.E., Cornell U., 1896; M.N.E., Notre Dame U., 1913; *m.* Eleanor Matilda Howard, of South Bend, Ind., June 12, 1901; children—William Howard, William Logan (dec.), Paul Anthony, Timothy Edward. Began teaching at Notre Dame U., 1896; prof. mech. engring. since 1896; city electrician of South Bend, 1901. K.C. *Home:* 724 Cedar St., South Bend, Ind.

BENJAMIN, Charles Henry, engr. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

BENJAMIN, Eugene S., mng. dir. Baron de Hirsch Fund; pres. Woodbine Land & Improvement Co.; dir. Jewish Agrl. & Industrial Aid Soc. *Home:* 29 E. 64th St. *Office:* 233 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

BENJAMIN, George Hillard, engineer; Dec. 25, 1852-Nov. 10, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

BENJAMIN, Gilbert Giddings, prof. history; *b.* Fond du Lac, Wis., Dec. 6, 1874; *s.* Gilbert Lyman and Clara (Lyon) B.; Ph.B., Syracuse U., 1899; M.A., Yale, 1904, Ph.D., 1907; *m.* Laura Goundrey, of Barnes, Yates Co., N.Y., Oct. 16, 1912; children—Mary Barnes, Gilbert Giddings. Vice prin. Silver Creek (N.Y.) High Sch., 1899-1901; univ. scholar in history, Yale, 1901-02, fellow in history, 1902-05, asst., 1902-06, also instr. New Haven High Sch.; head dept. history, 4 summers, Syracuse U.; instr. history, Coll. City of N.Y., 1907-11; prof. and head dept. history, Allegheny Coll., 1911-13; acting head dept. U. of Pittsburgh, 1913-14; prof. history, State U. of Ia., since 1915. Prof. history, summer sessions, U. of Chicago, 1924, U. of Tex., 1925, U. of Southern Calif., 1926-27; lecturer on history Palisades Summer Sch. and Assembly, Santa Monica, Calif., 1926. Four-minute speaker, World War; rep. of U.S. Com. of Pub. Information at Camp Dodge, Ia., 1918. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., State Teachers' Assn. of Ia., Miss. Valley Hist. Assn., Ia. Social Science Assn. (pres. 1916-17), Ia. State Council Nat. Economic League, Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Economic History, Soc. of Gt. Britain, Académique D'Histoire Internationale, Phi Beta Kappa (pres. Ia. Chapter, 1917-18), Phi Kappa Psi; member National Council Inquiry into the Christian Way of Life. Congregationalist. *Club:* Triangle (Iowa City). *Author:* The Germans in Texas—a Study in Immigration, 1910; Modern and Contemporary European Civilization (with H. G. Plum), 1923; also articles in mags. *Home:* 17 W. Bloomington St., Iowa City, Ia.

BENJAMIN, Louis, newspaper pub.; *b.* London, Eng., Nov. 8, 1883; *s.* Jacob S. and Leah (Levi) B.; brought to U.S. as a child; ed. high sch.; *m.* Mary L. Voit, of Syracuse, N.Y., Aug. 13, 1904; children—Edna (Mrs. Joseph Rubin), Samuel, Bernard. Pub. Erie (Pa.) Dispatch Herald since 1925. Pres. Benjamin Advertising Corpn. since 1913. Dir. Zem Zem Shrine Hosp. for Crippled Children. Republican. Jewish religion. Mason (Shriner). *Clubs:* Rotary, Motor, Erie County, Lafayette Country. *Home:* 22 W. 39th St. *Office:* 12th & French Sts., Erie, Pa.

BENJAMIN, Marcus, editor; *b.* San Francisco, Jan. 17, 1857; *s.* Edmund Burke and Sarah (Mitchell) B.; moved to New York, 1867; Ph.B., Sch. of Mines, Columbia, 1878; A.M., Lafayette Coll., 1888; Ph.D., U. of Nashville, 1889; Sc.D., U. of Pittsburgh, 1905; LL.D., St. John's Coll., Md., 1910; *m.* Carolyn Gilbert, June 16, 1892. Editor American Pharmacist, 1882, and later of its successor, Weekly Drug News; chemist U.S. Appraiser's Store, New York, 1883-85; sanitary engr., New York Bd. of Health, 1885; editor, U.S. Nat. Mus., since Apr. 1, 1896. Lecturer on chemistry, N.Y. Woman's Med. Coll., 1884-86; mem. U.S. Assay Commn., 1896, 1900, 04, 06, 12, 17, 18, 24; mem. jury awards, Chicago, Tenn. Centennial, Trans-Miss., Buffalo, Charleston, St. Louis, Jamestown and Sesquicentennial (Phila.) expns.; secretary section of technical chemistry, Congress of Arts and Sciences, St. Louis, 1904; commr. Hudson-Fulton Celebration, New York, 1909; mem. Council, Washington (P.E.) Cathedral, since 1911. Vol. aid, office Naval Intelligence, World War; Officier de l'Instruction Publique (France), 1920; Officer dell Ordine della Corona d'Italia, 1927. Contbr. to Appleton's Annual Cyclopedia, 1883-1902; on staff Appleton's Cyclopedia of American Biography; editor of various Appleton's guides and hand-books, etc.; also of Standard Dictionary, Universal Cyclopedia, Encyclopedic Dictionary, American Educator, International Year Book, New International Cyclopedia; editor-in-chief Appleton's New Practical Cyclopedia, 6 vols., 1910. Translator Bertholet's Explosive Materials, 1883. Contbr. to prin. mags. Life fellow London Chemical Soc. A.A.A.S. (v.p. and acting pres., 1899, local sec. ann. meeting, 1903); mem. Society Chem. Industry; hon. Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi (pres. D.C., Alumni Chapter, 1914), Tau Beta Pi (pres. D.C. Alumni Chapter, 1920); pres. Alumni Association of Columbia U. in D.C., 1909-14 (since honorary pres.); pres. D.C. Soc. War 1812, 1898-1908, v.p. gen. since 1902; gov. Soc. Colonial Wars, D.C., 1905-07, dep. gov. gen., 1920-22; pres. S.R., Washington, 1926-27. Pres. Churchman's League, Washington, 1919-24. *Clubs:* Authors (New York); Cosmos (Washington). *Address:* U.S. National Museum, Washington, D.C.

BENJAMIN, Paul Lyman, social worker; *b.* Fond du Lac, Wis., Feb. 4, 1886; *s.* Gilbert Lyman and Clara Louise (Lyon) B.; grad. high sch., Syracuse, N.Y., 1906; student Hobart Coll., Geneva, N.Y., 1907; Ph.B., Syracuse U., 1910; studied U. of Minn. and New York Sch. of Social Work; *m.* Grace Seaman, of St. Johnsville, N.Y., June 24, 1914; children—Craig Lyon, Alan Dean. Sec. Anti-Tuberculosis Com., Minneapolis, Minn., 1915-18; asso. gen. sec. Associated Charities, Minneapolis, 1917-18; asso. dir. Bur. of After Care, Am. Red Cross, 1918-19; field dir. Nat. Tuberculosis Assn., 1919-20; asso. editor Surety (mag.), 1920-22; gen. sec. Indianapolis Family Welfare Soc., 1922-24; gen. sec. Louisville Family Service Organization since 1925. Member American Association Social Workers, Am. Sociol. Soc., Midwest Council of Social Discussion (dir.), Zeta Psi. Unitarian. Kiwanian. *Home:* 2802 Grinstead Drive. *Office:* 215 E. Walnut St., Louisville, Ky.

BENJAMIN, Ralph James, newspaper editor; *b.* Lafayette, Ind., Sept. 22, 1890; *s.* Rial and Evangeline (Conkling) B.; grad. high sch., Seattle, Wash.; A.B., U. of Wash., 1914; *m.* Mabel M. Merrifield, of Seattle, May 14, 1916; children—Jackson Ralph, Jeanne Evelyn. Editor U. of Wash. Daily, 1914; reporter with Seattle Sun, 1914-15, Seattle Times,

1915; mng. editor Morning Olympian, Olympia, Wash., 1916-17; editor Evening Recorder and Morning Olympian, 1918-19; asst. city editor Seattle Star, 1919; editor Tacoma Times since 1921. Mem. Tacoma Chamber Commerce, Sigma Delta Chi. Republican. Mason (32°). *Home:* 3520 N. Mason St. *Office:* 819 Pacific Av., Tacoma, Wash.

BENJAMIN, Raymond, lawyer; *b.* Vallejo, Calif., Dec. 14, 1872; *s.* E. M. and Ruth S. (Mahon) B.; Napa (Calif.) Coll., 1889-91; *m.* Mildred Francis, of Napa, May 27, 1902; 1 dau., Barbara. Began practice at Vallejo, Calif., 1893; dist. atty. Napa Co., 1902-08; chief dep. atty. gen. of Calif., 1908-19; atty. for state ins. commn., 1919-22; represented state in all tax litigation, 1911-24; chmn. Rep. State Com., 1918-22; regional dir. Rep. Nat. Com., 1918-21; spl. asst. to the atty. gen. of U.S., 1921-22. Mem. Am., Calif. State and San Francisco bar assns., S.A.R. Episcopalian. Grand Exalted Ruler B.P.O.E. of the U.S., 1914-15. Mason, Native Sons G.W. *Club:* Bohemian. Author of Corporation License Tax Law of Calif., Syndicalism Law, Railroad Regulation Act of 1909, and other statutes. *Office:* De Young Bldg., San Francisco, Calif.

BENNER, Raymond Calvin, chemist; *b.* Minneapolis, Minn., May 13, 1877; *s.* Webster and Clara Ellen (Hoak) B.; B.S. in chemistry, U. of Minn., 1902; M.A., U. of Wis., 1906, Ph.D., 1909; *m.* Lillian Brownell Stebbins, of Minneapolis, June 8, 1908; children—Eleanore, Priscilla, Mary. Instr. Mich. Agrl. Coll., 1902-03; U. of Wis., 1903-06; asst. prof. chemistry, U. of Ariz., 1906-11; prof. electrometallurgy, U. of Pittsburgh, 1911-13; dir. Fremont (O.) Labs. of the Nat. Carbon Co., 1913-25; research engr. Gen. Chemical Co., N.Y. City, 1925-26; dir. research, Carborundum Co., Niagara Falls, N.Y., since 1926. Chemist Wis. Geol. Survey, 1903-06; in charge of smoke investigation, Pittsburgh, 1911-13; mem. U.S. Assay Commn., 1912-13. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., A.A.A.S., Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Am. Ceramic Soc., British Ceramic Soc., Am. Refractories Inst., Alpha Chi Sigma, Acacia, Chemists' Club (New York); Niagara Falls Chamber of Commerce. Mason. Democrat. Conglist. Contbr. many articles on metall. and tech. subjects. Granted over 200 patents in field of chemistry. *Home:* 305 Buffalo Av., Niagara Falls, N.Y.

BENNER, Thomas Eliot, univ. chancellor; *b.* Danvers, Mass., Feb. 11, 1894; *s.* Ernest Warren and Cora Scott (Wade) B.; grad. high sch., Swampscott, Mass., 1910; A.B., Harvard, 1914, A.M., 1916, Ed.M., 1923, Ed.D., 1924; *m.* Laura Hester Foster, of Boston, Mar. 8, 1919. Teacher of English, Marston Univ. Sch., Baltimore, Md., 1914-15; telegraph editor Boston Advertiser, 1915-16; prin. high sch. and acting supt. schs., Islesboro, Me., 1916-17; supt. schs., Lincoln, Mass., 1917; supt. schs., Bolton, Dunstable, Harvard and Pepperell, Mass., 1918-19; statistician and editor Ala. State Dept. Edn., 1919-22, founder and editor Ala. School Progress, 1919-21; paper merged with Educational Exchange as Ala. Sch. Jour. (under ownership of Ala. Edn. Assn.), and editor same, 1921-22; acting dean Sch. of Edn., Ala. Poly. Inst., 1923-24; chancellor U. of Porto Rico since 1924. Initiated reorganization of U. of Porto Rico and secured survey for edn'l. system of Porto Rico. Served as pilot Air Service, U.S.A., 344th Handley-Page Service Squadron, at Garden City, L.I., 1917-18. Mem. N.E.A., Phi Delta Kappa, Kappa Phi. Presbyn. Mason. *Clubs:* Porto Rico Atheneo, Condado Golf. *Home:* Rio Piedras, P.R.

BENNET, Robert Ames, author; *b.* Denver, Feb. 3, 1870; *s.* Hiram P. and Clara (Ames) B.; ed. Denver pub. schs. until 1889; student Nat. Law Sch., Washington, 1890-91; hon. Master of Letters, U. of Colo., 1917; *m.* Susie A. Housley, of Derby, Eng., June 14, 1893; 1 son, Harold Housley. Admitted to bar, 1892; in practice at Denver, 1892-96, at Port Arthur, Tex., 1897; surveying, 1897-98; city sec. (clerk), city assessor and collector of Port Arthur, Tex., 1898-99; surveyor for Bd. of Pub. Works, Denver, 1900-06. *Author:* Thyra, 1901; For the White Christ, 1905; Into the Primitive, 1908; A Volunteer with Pike, 1909; The Shogun's Daughter, 1910; Out of the Primitive, 1911; Which One? 1912; Out of the Depths, 1913; The In-Bad Man, 1913; A Missing Key, 1914; The Forest Maiden, 1914; The Quarterbreed, 1915; Brides of Sana, 1915; The Bowl of Baal, 1916; Voyage of the Nantook; The Blond Beast, 1918; Bloom of Cactus, 1920; Waters of Strife, 1921; Hidden Trails, 1922; Tyrrel of the Cow Country, 1923; The Two-Gun Man, 1924; Branded, 1924; The Rough Rider, 1925; The Cattle Baron, 1925; The Boss of the Diamond A, and Go-Getter Gary, 1926; On the Rustler Trail, 1927. *Home:* 5084 Tennyson St., Denver, Colo.

BENNET, Walter Mills, banker; *b.* N.Y. City, Nov. 3, 1861; *s.* Orville G. and Anna Jane (Mills) B.; grad. business course, Coll. City of New York, 1879; *m.* Sara K. Longacre, of Yonkers, N.Y., Feb. 20, 1894. Began in employ of Kountze Bros., bankers, 1879; with Bank of America, 1884-88, Chrystie & Janney, 1888-92; again with Bank of America since 1892, v.p. 1900, resigning as 1st. v.p., Jan. 1926, but continues as dir.; trustee Dry Dock Savings Trust; dir. Consolidated Copper Mines. Trustee Y.M.C.A., Greenwich, Conn. Republican. Methodist. *Clubs:* Union League, Bankers. *Home:* Greenwich, Conn. *Office:* 44 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

BENNET, William Stiles, ex-congressman; *b.* Port Jervis, N.Y., Nov. 9, 1870; *s.* James and Alice Leonora (Stiles) B.; grad. Port Jervis Acad., 1889; LL.B., Albany Law Sch., 1892; (LL.D., Ursinus Coll., 1910); *m.* Gertrude Witschief, of Port Jervis, N.Y., June 30, 1896; children—Augustus Witschief, Sarah Alice, Florence, Grace. In practice at New York, 1893-1920; official reporter, bd. supervisors, Orange Co., N.Y., 1892-93; mem. N.Y. Assembly, 1901-02; justice Municipal Ct., New York, 1903; mem. 59th to 61st Congresses (1905-11), 17th N.Y. Dist. and 64th Congress (1915-17), 23d N.Y. Dist.; mem. U.S. Immigration Commn., 1907-10; moved to Chicago, 1920; v.p. gen. counsel Edward Hines associated lumber interests, Miss. Southern R.R.; v.p. Internat. Fire Proof Products Corpn., Superior & Southeastern Ry. Co.; dir. Continental Coal Co. American delegate to 17th International Congress Against Alcoholism, Copenhagen, 1923. Delegate Republican National Convention, 1908, 16; Official parliamentarian, same, 1916. Presbyterian. *Clubs:* Evanston Golf, Evanston Country; Hamilton, Mid-Day (Chicago); Republican (New York); Chess, Checkers and Whist (New Orleans). *Home:* 2046 Sheridan Rd., Evanston, Ill. *Office:* 100 W. Monroe St., Chicago, Ill.

BENNETT, Albert Arnold, mathematician; *b.* Yokohama, Japan, June 2, 1888; *s.* Albert Arnold and Mela Isabelle (Barrows) B.; came to U.S. in 1902; A.B., Brown U., 1910, A.M. and Sc.M., 1911; Ph.D., Princeton, 1914; studied univs. of Paris, Göttingen, Bologna and Chicago; *m.* Velma McAfee Ely, of Corsicana, Tex., June 17, 1922. Instr. Princeton U., 1914-16; adj. prof. U. of Tex., 1916-21, asso. prof., 1921-25; prof. and head of dept., Lehigh U., 1925-27; prof. mathematics, Brown U., since 1927. Editor in chief, Mathematical Monthly, 1923. Student 1st O.T.C., Leon Springs, Tex., and Ft. Monroe, Va.; commd. capt. C.A.R.C., Aug. 15, 1917; trans. to ordnance, June 1918; hon. discharged Jan. 15, 1919; mathematics and dynamics expert, Ordnance Corps, June 1919-Sept. 1921. Mem. Am. Math. Soc., Math. Assn. America (trustee, 1922, v.p., 1925), Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Delta Upsilon. Presbyn. *Author:* Introduction to Ballistics (Ordnance Dept. U.S.A.), 1921; Tables for Interior Ballistics (same), 1922. *Address:* Brown University, Providence, R.I.

BENNETT, Albert Dwight, banker. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

BENNETT, Arthur Ellsworth, coll. prof.; *b.* Elgin, Ill., Dec. 5, 1865; *s.* Charles Wesley and Sarah Jane (Clark) B.; B.S., Kan. Normal Coll., 1889, A.B., 1890; Pd.M., Normal Sch. of N.M., Silver City, 1893; Pd.D., New York U., 1905; *m.* Mary Ann Steeley, of Keokuk, Ia., Sept. 1, 1891. Prin. pub. schs., Wheatland, N.D., 1885-88; supt. schs., Lisbon, N.D., 1891-92; supervisor of teacher training, Kan. Normal Coll., 1892-95; v.p. Normal Sch. of N.M., 1895-99; dean Sch. of Edn., Upper Ia. U., 1899-1913; dean Highland Park Coll., 1913-16, Des Moines Coll., 1917-18; prof. edn'l. psychology and dir. extension div. Sch. Religious Edn., Boston U., 1918-25; dean education, Des Moines U. since 1925. Lecturer and condr. teachers inst., commencement orator. Mem. N.E.A., Am. Sch. Hygiene Assn., etc. Republican. Methodist. Mason, Odd Fellow. *Author:* The Rational Method in Geography, 1907; Laboratory Method in the History of Education, 1908; The Training of Teachers for the Rural Schools, 1912; Bible Study Credit, 1914. *Home:* 1109 Orchard Lane, Des Moines, Iowa.

BENNETT, Burton Ellsworth, lawyer; *b.* North Brookfield, N.Y., Apr. 17, 1863; *s.* Samuel Rhoades and Mary Hill (Loomis) B.; grad. Brookfield Acad.; Regents' diploma, Univ. State of N.Y., 1881; B.S., Cornell U., 1885 (class orator; honors for general excellence), also awarded D.Sc. and LL.D. by same univ.; unmarried. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1887, and began practice at Utica; removed to Seattle, Wash., 1887; member Board Pas Commrs., Seattle, 1892-95; U.S. dist. atty. for Alaska, 1895-98; on the ground in Alaska gold stampedes—Cook Inlet, 1896, Klondike, 1897, Atlin, 1898, Nome, 1900; secured first conviction in Alaska for murder, adultery and illicit sale of intoxicants; secured 99 convictions out of 101 cases spring term, in 1898. Commr. from Alaska to Internat. Mining Congress, 1898; mem. commn. from Wash. to Buffalo Expn., 1901. Mem. Wash. State and Seattle bar assns., Pioneers' Assn. State of Wash., Pi Gamma Mu. Episcopalian; 1st chancellor Am. (Episcopal) Ch. in Alaska. Democrat; mem. city, county and state convs. since 1892. Mason (33°); dept. for Supreme Council (U.S.J. for State of Wash. *Club:* King County Democratic. Writer on Masonic subjects. *Home:* 6531 6th Av. N.W. *Office:* Pacific Block, Seattle, Wash.

BENNETT, Charles A., retired army officer. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

BENNETT, Charles Andrew Armstrong, prof. philosophy; *b.* Shankill, County Dublin, Ireland, June 15, 1885; *s.* James Cavendish and Susan Elizabeth (Bolger) B.; prep. edn., Trent Coll., Derbyshire, Eng.; B.A., Queen's Coll., Oxford U., 1908; Ph.D., Yale, 1913; *m.* Annie Ferris, of Ellhart, Ind., June 18, 1912; children—Charles Cavendish, Michael. Came to U.S., 1909; with Yale since 1910, prof. philosophy since 1926. Mem. Am. Philos. Assn. *Club:* Graduate. *Author:* Philosophical Study of Mysticism, 1923; At Venture, 1924. *Home:* Route 32, New Haven, Conn.

BENNETT, Claude Nathaniel, founder and pres. Congressional Information Bur.; Nov. 29, 1866-June 13, 1926. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

BENNETT, Edward, prof. elec. engring.; b. Pittsburgh, Pa., Oct. 26, 1876; *s.* Benjamin and Mary J. (Davis) B.; E.E., Western U. of Pa., 1897; *m.* Ethel Moore, of Merrillan, Wis., Aug. 16, 1911. Apprentice, Westinghouse Electric & Mfg. Co., 1897-98; research work, same, 1899; research engr. for George Westinghouse, in development of Nernst lamp, later chf. engr. Nernst Lamp Co., 1899-1904; mem. firm Beebe & Bennett, 1904-05; head electrician Nat. Electric Signaling Co., Washington, D.C., 1905-06; with Telluride Power Co., of Utah, 1906-09; with U. of Wis. since 1909, successively, asso. prof. elec. engring. until 1913, prof. since 1913, chmn. dept. since 1918. Fellow Am. Inst. E.E., Inst. Radio Engrs., Am. Physical Soc.; mem. A.A.A.S., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Soc. for Promotion Engring. Edn., Illum. Engring. Soc., Nat. Electric Light Assn., Wis. Acad. Science, Sigma Xi, Tau Beta Pi, Eta Kappa Nu. Protestant. *Club:* University. *Author:* Introductory Electrodynamics for Engineers, 1926. *Home:* Madison, Wis.

BENNETT, Edward Brown, lawyer; Apr. 12, 1842-Mar. 26, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

BENNETT, Edward Herbert, architect; *b.* Cheltenham, Eng., May 12, 1874; *s.* Capt. Edwin C. and Margaret (Callas) B.; grad. Bristol Tech. Coll.; diploma in architecture, École des Beaux Arts, Paris, France, 1900; *m.* Catherine, *d.* David B. Jones of Chicago, Ill., Oct. 18, 1913; 1 son, Edward H. Came to U.S., 1890; began in architect's office, San Francisco, Calif., 1892; with George B. Post, New York, 1½ yrs.; with D. H. Burnham & Co., Chicago, 1904-09; has specialized in city planning since 1909; architect for Chicago Plan Commn.; planner of Camp Grant, Rockford, Ill., and Camp Henry Knox, Stithton, Ky.; cons. architectural specialist to the sec. of the treasury; chmn. Bd. of Architects of U.S. Treasury on Govt. Bldgs.; organizer and mem. firm Bennett, Parsons, Frost & Thomas, title changing in 1924 to Bennett, Parsons & Frost, city planners designers of architectural development of Grant Park, Clarence Buckingham Memorial Fountain, Chicago, etc. Mem. Archtl. Commn. of Chicago World's Fair Centennial Celebration, 1933. Mem. City Planning Inst., Am. Inst. Architects, Soc. Beaux Arts Architects. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* University, Chicago, Casino, Onwentsia, Shoreacres, Racquet, Montecito. *Home:* 43 E. Burton Pl. *Office:* 80 E. Jackson Boul., Chicago, Ill.

BENNETT, Florence Mary; see Florence Mary Bennett Anderson.

BENNETT, Frank Marion, naval officer. ee Vol. X (1918-19).

BENNETT, Mrs. Fred Smith, philanthrop- t; see M(ary) Katharine Jones Bennett.

BENNETT, Granville Gaylord, bishop; *b.* eadwood, S.D., Nov. 28, 1882; *s.* Granville Gay- rd and Mary (Dawson) B.; student U. of Neb.; .D., Seabury Div. Sch., Faribault, Minn., 1907 D.D.); *m.* Margaret Graves, of Kearney, Neb., me 11, 1907; children—Elizabeth Mary, Virginia. eacon, 1906, priest, 1907, P.E. Ch.; with Cathedral Our Merciful Savior, Faribault, 1906; at Holdrege, eb., 1909-10; rector Bozeman, Mont., 1911, Ch. of e Incarnation, Gt. Falls, Mont., 1915-18, St. Paul's h., Minneapolis, Minn., 1918-21; bishop coadjutor Duluth, 1920-22; bishop of Duluth since 1922. lem. Loyal Legion, Alpha Tau Omega. Republican. lason. *Clubs:* Duluth, Chamber of Commerce, linneapolis Club. *Home:* Hotel Duluth, Duluth, linn.

BENNETT, Harriet, mgr. Congressional In- ormation Bur.; *b.* Rome, Ga., Feb. 7, 1871; *d.* Villiam A. and Harriet J. Tubbs; grad. Rome emale Coll., 1888; *m.* Henry T. Graves, of Ga.; hildren—Katharine, Harriet; *m.* 2d, Claude athaniel Bennett, of Washington, June 30, 1915 lied June 13, 1926). Continues business of Con- essional Information Bur. left by husband. Mem. .A.R., U.D.C. *Clubs:* Women's City, Arts, outhern Soc. of Washington, Washington Readers lub. *Home:* 3733 Kanawha St. *Office:* Mills ldg., Washington, D.C.

BENNETT, Helen Christine (Mrs. Helen ennett Maupin), author; *b.* Phila., Pa., Sept. 9, 1881; *d.* Clarence and Emma (Wagner) B.; grad. hila. Normal Sch., 1900; *m.* Benjamin Franklin laupin, of New York, 1909; children—Doris Mau- n (dec.), Joyce Maupin. Began as teacher Chil- ren's Sch. Farm, New York, 1902; gen. supervisor, ummer Schs., Gardens and Recreation Work, Phila., 904-07. Unitarian. *Author:* American Women Civic Work, 1917-19. Contbr. to American lagazine, Pictorial Rev., McCall's, Collier's, etc. *ome:* 1228 W. 7th St., Plainfield, N.J.

BENNETT, Henry Eastman, prof. edn. ee Vol. 14 (1926-27).

BENNETT, Henry Garland, college pres.; Nevada Co., Ark., Dec. 14, 1886; *s.* Thomas Jef- rson and Mary Elizabeth (Bright) B.; A.B., Ouа- ita Coll., Arkadelphia, Ark., 1907; A.M., Univer- ty of Okla., 1924; Ph.D. from Columbia Univer- ty, 1926; *m.* Vera Connell, of Durant, Okla., an. 29, 1913; children—Henry Garland, Phil Con- ell, Liberty Loven, Mary Lois, Thomas Edwin. upt. schs., Choctaw Co., Okla., 1909-10; supt. schs., ugo, Okla., 1910-19; pres. Southeastern State eachers Coll. since 1919. Democrat. Baptist. lason (Shriner), Odd Fellow, Rotarian. *Home:* urant, Okla.

BENNETT, Henry Holcomb, writer. See ol. VII (1912-13).

BENNETT, Ira Elbert, editor; *b.* Lyons, Ia., ov. 2, 1868; *s.* Francis Rodolphus and Marietta eck) B.; common sch. edn.; *m.* Mabel Dorman yler, of San Diego, Calif., Feb. 17, 1896; 1 dau., my (Mrs. Claude Langlais). Editor: Lower Cali- rnian, Ensenada, Mex., 1889-90; city editor Union, an Diego, Calif., 1892-97; Washington corr. San rancisco Chronicle, 1900-05; editorial writer, 1905- 3, editor since 1908, Washington Post. Republican. *lubs:* Gridiron, Metropolitan, Nat. Press, Chevy hase, Overseas Writers. *Home:* 1614 19th St. .W. *Office:* Post Bldg., Washington, D.C.

BENNETT, James O'Donnell ("Eye Wit- ess"), journalist; *b.* Jackson, Mich., May 1, 1870; Charles Henry and Mary (O'Donnell) B.; student . of Mich., 1889-92, hon. A.B., 1909; hon. M.A. om Marquette University, 1927; *m.* Susan orth Hayward, of Erie, Pa., June 5, 1901. News- aper writer since 1890, chiefly on Chicago press; onnected with the exec. staff of Julia Marlowe, 1900- 2; corr. Chicago Journal, Spanish-Am. War; dra- atic editor Chicago Record Herald, 1902-14; corr. hicago Tribune during European War, 1914-18; re- urned to Chicago and The Tribune after close of ar. Episcopalian. Republican. *Author:* Was ich uf dem Kriegsschauplatze sah; Much Loved Books, 927. Editor: When Good Fellows Get Together. *ome:* 1320 N. State St., Chicago, Ill.

BENNETT, Jesse Lee, writer; *b.* Baltimore o., Md., Sept. 20, 1885; *s.* Vachel Baizman and Helen Lanahan (Shipley) B.; B.A., Johns Hopkins, 904; unmarried. Contributing editor Baltimore Sun and New York Press, 1914-20, lit. critic with weekly signed article in Baltimore Evening Sun, 1916-22; writer of column in Baltimore Sun entitled "I, Sir, Believe in Everything. I am a Skeptic"; editor of The Modern World, 1926—; founder The Arnold Co., Inc., pubs., 1922, The Readers' Advisory Service, Inc., 1924. Dir. The Adult Edn. Assn.; mem. nat. com., The Vanguard League for Education, National Citizen's Com. on Relations with Latin-America. As officer attached to Morale Br., Gen. Staff, U.S.A., during World War, wrote the first comprehensive manuals of systematic morale work ever prepared for an army. Maj., R.C., U.S.A. *Clubs:* University (Baltimore); Town Hall (New York). *Author:* On Culture and a Liberal Educa- ion, with Lists of Books Which Can Aid in Ac- quiring Them, 1922; What Books Can Do for You, 1923; The Essential American Tradition, 1925; Frontiers of Knowledge, 1925; also contbr. to mags. Speaker on polit., economic and edni. subjects. *Home:* Arnold, Md.

BENNETT, John, author. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

BENNETT, John Newton, college pres. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

BENNETT, John William, lawyer; *b.* Wayne County, Georgia, Sept. 15, 1865; *s.* John T. and Rebecca Jane (Akins) B.; B.L., U. of Ga., 1889; *m.* Gertrude Price, of Liberty Co., Ga., Dec. 31, 1889; children—Juanita (Mrs. B. H. Minchew), Ernest Kontiz, John W. Began practice at Jessup, Ga., 1889; solicitor, Wayne Co., 1890-92; mem. Ga. Ho. of Rep., 1892-96; pros. atty. Brunswick Jud. Dist., Ga., 1896-1909; U.S. atty., Southern Dist. of Ga., Sept. 1919-Nov. 1922. Trustee U. of Ga., State Agri. Coll. of Ga. Democrat. Missionary Bapt. Mason, Odd Fellow, K. of P. *Home:* Waycross, Ga.

BENNETT, Joseph Bentley, ex-congress- man. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

BENNETT, M(ary) Katharine Jones (Mrs. Fred Smith Bennett), philanthropist; *b.* Englewood, N.J., Nov. 28, 1864; *d.* Henry and Winifred (Davies) Jones; A.B., Elmira (N.Y.) Coll., 1885; *m.* Fred Smith Bennett, of Englewood, July 20, 1898. Pres. Woman's Bd. of Home Missions Presbyn. Ch. of U.S.A. since 1909; pres. Council of Women for Home Missions, 1916-24; pres. Bd. of Christian Work of Presbyn. Ch. in Santo Domingo since 1921; v.p. Bd. of Nat. Missions, Presbyn. Ch. *Home:* 73 Dana Pl., Englewood, N.J.

BENNETT, May Friend, teacher. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

BENNETT, Richard, actor, manager; *b.* Bennett's Mill, Cass Co., Ind., May 21, 1872; *s.* George W. and Eliza L. (Hoffman) B.; ed. Kokomo (Ind.) High Sch., Logansport Normal Sch.; *m.* Mable Morrison, of New York, Nov. 8, 1903. Played in "Charley's Aunt," "Jane," "Royal Family," "What Every Woman Knows," "The Barker," etc.; prepared Brieux's play, "Damaged Goods," for Am. stage and appeared as George Dupont, also as Doctor; prod. Brieux's "Maternity," at Princess Theatre, New York, Jan. 16, 1915. Associated with Charles Frohman in producing plays, 1896-1908. Episcopalian. Mason, Elk.*

BENNETT, Richard Heber, coll. pres.; *b.* Blackstone, Va., Mar. 12, 1866; *s.* Rev. William Wallace (D.D.) and Virginia Lee (Sangster) B.; A.B., Randolph-Macon Coll., Ashland, Va., 1883, A.M., 1885; Princeton Theol. Sem., 1892-93; D.D., Hampden-Sydney Coll., Va., 1905; *m.* Mamie Bruce, of Norfolk, Va., Oct. 22, 1895; children—Richard Heber, Garland Bruce (dec.), Sara Elizabeth, Virginia Lee, Ruth. Ordained ministry M.E. Ch., S., Nov. 1889; pastor Richmond, Va., 1889-92 and 1899-1901, Baltimore, 1893-94, Norfolk, Va., 1894-99 and 1901-02, Lynchburg, 1907-11; presiding elder, Richmond Dist., 1901-02; supt. Va. Anti-Saloon League, 1905-09; prof. moral philosophy Randolph-Macon Coll., 1903-07; missionary sec. M.E. Ch., S., for Va., 1911-14; sec. Ministerial Supply and Training, 1914-26, and of Religious Edn., 1918-26, M.E. Ch., S., also life service sec. Bd. of Edn., M.E. Ch., S., 1920-26; nat. field sec. for the Southern States of The Anti-Saloon League of America, 1926-27; pres. Lander Coll., Greenwood, S.C., since June 1, 1927. Del. Ecumenical Conf., London, 1921; del. Universal Christian Conf. on Life and Work, Stockholm, Sweden, Aug. 1925; del. Internat. Conf. on Alcohol, Geneva, Switzerland, Sept. 1925. Mem. Gen. Conf. 3 times to 1926. Trustee Blackstone Female Inst., Va.; mem. state exec. com. Va. Anti-Saloon League. Democrat. Mem. Sigma Chi. *Home:* Greenwood, S.C.

BENNETT, Robert Root, explorer, lawyer; *b.* Toledo, O., Dec. 12, 1865; *s.* William Henry and Helen Louise (Root) B.; LL.B., Columbian (now George Washington) U., 1904; *m.* Edna M. McCracken, of Indianapolis, Ind., Nov. 6, 1889 (died Jan. 23, 1907); 1 son, Tracy William (dec.); *m.* 2d, Elsie Havener, of Washington, D.C., Aug. 17, 1917. Admitted to D.C. bar, 1904, and began practice in Washington. Spl. agt. U.S. Dept. Justice, Washington, 1917; served as confidential agt. War Dept., later capt. Intelligence Sect., Gen. Staff, U.S.A., 1917-19; confidential mission to Central America, 1919. Mem. Archæol. Inst. of America, Archæol. Soc. Washington, George Washington Alumni Assn., Columbian-George Washington Law Sch. Assn., Washington Bd. of Trade, Soc. Mayflower Descendants, Soc. Colonial Wars, (registrar), S.A.R., S.R. (bd. mgrs.), Mil. Order World War, Am. Legion. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Army and Navy, University, Nat. Press (Washington); Explorers' (New York). Financed and dir. exploration of Southern Fla., 1885; ruins of Quirigua, Guatamala, 1890; Uxmal, Yucatan, 1891; ruins of Tuloom, Yucatan and islands of Mugeres and Cozumel, 1925; Isthmus of Darien in quest of white Indians, 1926. Donor of Bennett medal to Boatswain Leo H. Luksich, U.S. Coast Guard, for avenging insult to Am. flag, 1917. *Home:* 5333 Conduit Rd. *Office:* Metropolitan Bank Bldg., Washington, D.C.

BENNETT, Thomas Gray, mfr.; *b.* New Haven, Conn., Mar. 22, 1845; *s.* Thomas and Mary Ann (Hull) B.; Gen. William H. Russell's Sch. to 1861; Ph.B., Yale, 1870; *m.* Hannah Jane Winchester, of New Haven, May 9, 1872. Apptd. to drill troops for state of Conn., 1861; commd. 1st lt. and adj., Aug. 28, 1862; 2d lt. 28th Conn. Vols., Nov. 26, 1862; 1st lt. 29th Conn. Vols., Jan. 20, 1864; wounded at Battle of Chapin's Farms, Sept. 27, 1864; promoted to capt. 29th Conn. Vols., Sept. 27, 1864; hon. mustered out Nov. 1865. Entered employ of Winchester Repeating Arm Co., Aug. 1, 1870; sec. same 1871-75; dir., 1875—, treas., 1881-82, v.p., 1882-90, pres., 1890-1911; resigned presidency, Jan. 20, 1911, and elected consulting dir. Mem. Corpn., Yale U., 1884-1902; trustee Sheffield Scientific Sch.; mem. bd. mgrs. Observatory, in Yale Coll. Mem. Conn. Acad. Arts and Sciences, Loyal Legion, Automobile Club of N.H. (pres.), Auto Assn. of Conn. (dir.). Received decoration of the Medjidi, Turkey. *Clubs:* Army and Navy (Conn.), Colby, Graduate, Lawn, Country (New Haven), New York Yacht, New Haven Yacht, Sachem's Head Yacht, Hammonasset, and other outing clubs. *Home:* 423 Prospect St., New Haven, Conn.

BENNETT, Walter Harper, banker; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., July 27, 1867; *s.* Michael and Eleanor (Harper) B.; ed. Brooklyn Poly. Inst.; *m.* Emilie J. Konvalinka, of Brooklyn, 1898; children—Barbara K. (Mrs. W. O. Robertson), Walter K., John K. Began with Journlay & Burnham, retail dry goods, Brooklyn, later with R. G. Dun & Co., New York; with Am. Exchange-Pacific Nat. Bank (now Am. Exchange Irving Trust Co.) since 1887, v.p., 1910, now vice chmn. bd.; v.p. Am. Exchange Securities Corpn., Am. Trust Co., Gen. Fire Extinguisher Co., Handy & Harman, Anderson Mills, Aiken Mills, Seminole Mills, Langley Mills, Am. Safe Deposit Co., Ansco Photoproducts, Inc.; trustee Emigrant Industrial Savings Bank, Brooklyn Eye and Ear Hosp. Formerly mem. Bd. of Edn., N.Y. City. Catholic. *Clubs:* Recess, Down Town Assn., Union League, Apollo, Montauk, Riding and Driving, Oakland Golf. *Home:* 208 Park Pl., Brooklyn. *Office:* 128 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

BENNETT, William Lyon, judge. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

BENNETT, William Rainey, clergyman, lecturer; *b.* Cynthiana, Ind., Mar. 22, 1869; *s.* William Thomas and Martha Emily (Carter) B.; A.B., Union Christian Coll., Merom, Ind., 1893; studied U. of Chicago; B.D., Chicago Theol. Sem., 1898; *m.* Ethel Clark of Clarinda, Ia., Oct. 27, 1897; children—Martha King, Wendell C., Wm. Rainey. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1898; pastor Darlington, Wis., 1898-1903, Temple Ch., Marion, Ind., 1904-09; pastor Liberal Ch., Elgin, Ill., since 1927; lyceum lecturer on business and edn. Mem. Internat. Lyceum and Chautauqua Assn. Republican. *Author:* Fighting Blood That Wins. *Home:* Elgin, Ill. *Office:* Kimball Bldg., Chicago, Ill.

BENNETT, William Wirt; *b.* Oregon, Ill., Oct. 10, 1869; *s.* William Wirt and Catharine (Snyder) B.; ed. U. of Ill. (non-grad.); *m.* Gertrude M., *d.* Horace C. Scoville, of Rockford, Ill., 1898; children—William Wirt, Eleanor Gertrude, Catharine Rose, Barbara Scoville. Resided at Rockford since 1877; admitted to Ill. bar, 1896; mem. W. W. Bennett & Co., Inc., investment securities. Mayor of Rockford, 3 terms, 1911-17; treas. Anti-Saloon League of Ill., 1911-13, pres., 1918-26; lecturer on prohibition, also adoption 18th Amendment. Moderator Congl. Conf. of Ill., 1923, 1924. Trustee Rockford Coll. Mason (32°, Shriner), Elk. Kiwanian. *Home:* 761 John St. *Office:* 319 Mulberry St., Rockford, Ill.

BENNETT, William Zebina, chemist; *b.* Montpelier, Vt., Feb. 25, 1856; *s.* George Hackett and Emiline (Young) B.; A.B., Harvard, 1878, A.M., 1881; Ph.D., U. of Wooster, 1883; studied twice abroad, first time, 1888, in Lab. of Imperial Bd. of Health, Berlin, last time, 1909-10, in lab. of Emil Fischer, Berlin, and in Sorbonne, Paris; *m.* Minnie Sinclair Proctor, of Wooster, O., Aug. 14, 1884. Asst. in chemistry, Harvard, 1878-80; asst. prof. chemistry, 1880-83, Kauke prof., natural sciences, 1883-86, Brown prof. chemistry and physics, 1886-1902, Brown prof. chemistry and dir. chem. lab., U. of Wooster, 1902-24; retired. Presbyn. Fellow Am. Chem. Soc., A.A.A.S.; mem. Deutsche Chemische Gesellschaft, Phi Beta Kappa. Has done important research work in organic and physical chemistry and water analysis. *Home:* 1996 Monte Vista St., Pasadena, Calif.

BENNETTS, James Mitchell, anti-saloon worker; *b.* Totnes, S. Devon, Eng., Oct. 1, 1860; *s.* George and Mary Ann (Armstrong) B.; ed. Mansion House Collegiate Sch., Totnes; *m.* Louisa Shand Powell, of London, Sept. 7, 1887; children—Annie Grace Powell (Mrs. John Smeltz, Jr.), George Emil White, Dorothy Crawford (Mrs. Edward Koehler), Marjorie North (Mrs. D. Roscoe Faunce), Walter Walden. Came to U.S., 1891, naturalized citizen, 1896. Teacher in Eng. 2 yrs.; pub. accountant 8 yrs.; worker in East End Wesleyan Mission, London, 1889-91; entered Ministry M.E. Ch.; pastor Johnsville, N.Y., 1891, Franklin St. Ch., N.Y. City, 1892-96, Pine Hill, N.Y., 1897-99, Golden Bridge, 1900-02, Mahanoy City, Pa., 1903, Prospect Park, 1904-06, Scott Ch., Phila., 1907-08, 12th Street Ch., Phila., 1909-10, Darby, 1911-13; field sec. Pa. Anti-Saloon League since 1913. Republican. *Home:* 5112 Regent St. *Office:* Witherspoon Bldg., Juniper and Walnut Sts., Philadelphia, Pa.

BENNION, Adam Samuel, educationalist; *b.* Taylorsville, Utah, Dec. 2, 1886; *s.* Joseph and Mary Ann (Sharp) B.; A.B., U. of Utah, 1908; M.A., Columbia, 1912; studied U. of Chicago, 1916, Ph.D., U. of Calif., 1923; *m.* Minerva Richards Young, of Salt Lake City, Utah, Sept. 14, 1911; children—Phyllis Young, Adam Young, Richard Young, Marian Young, Edmund Young. Teacher Latter Day Saints High Sch., 1908-11, teacher Granite High Sch., 1912-13, prin., 1913-17; asst. prof. English, U. of Utah, 1917-19; asso. in edn., U. of Calif., 1922-23; supt. L.D.S. schs. since 1919; prof. edn., U. of Utah and Brigham Young U., summers, 1925-27. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Sciences, L.D.S. Gen. Bd. Edn., Phi Delta Kappa, Phi Kappa Phi. Mormon. *Author:* What it Means to be a Mormon, 1916; Fundamental Problems in Teaching, 1921. *Home:* 1183 Herbert Av. *Office:* 47 E. S. Temple St., Salt Lake City, Utah.

BENNION, Milton, teacher; *b.* Taylorsville, Utah, June 7, 1870; *s.* John and Mary T. (Turpin) B.; B.Sc., U. of Utah, 1897; student U. of Chicago, 1898; M.A., Columbia, 1901, U. of Wis., 1912-13, U. of Calif., 1924; *m.* Cora Lindsay, of Taylorsville, June 22, 1898; children—Claire (Mrs. Wm. L. Jones), Maurine, Milton Lindsay, Wayne Lindsay, Lowell Lindsay, Ruth (dec.), Grant Madison, Frances, Margaret (dec.), Vaughn Lindsay. Prin. Southern Br. Utah State Normal Sch., 1897-1900; asst. prof. edn., U. of Utah, 1901-02; asst. prof. philosophy same, 1902-04, prof. since 1904, and dean Sch. of Edn. since July 2, 1913. Mem. State Bd. of Edn., Utah, 1898-1900. Trustee Deseret Gymnasium, Deseret S.S. Union. Democrat. Mormon. Fellow A.A.A.S., N.E.A.; mem. Nat. Council of Edn. (1915). Western Philos. Assn. Moral code writer for Utah in nat. contest, 1917; chmn. Utah State Welfare Commn., 1921-23. Chmn. com. on character edn., Nat. Council of Education and N.E.A.; chmn. Group G, Internat. Ideals, World Conf. on Edn., San Francisco, 1923. Mem. Phi Kappa Phi, Phi Delta Kappa. *Author:* Citizenship, An Introduction to Social Ethics, 1917, revised and enlarged edit., 1925. *Home:* 2385 Seventh East St., Salt Lake City, Utah.

BENOLIEL, Solomon D., electrochemist; *b.* New York, June 1, 1874; *s.* David J. and Pauline (Wasserman) B.; B.S., Coll. City of New York, 1893; E.E. and A.M., Columbia, 1896; *m.* Therese Lindeman, of New York, June 1, 1897; children—D. Jacques, L. Osmond, Jean S. Teacher Adelphi Coll., 1897-1901; electrochemist, and gen. mgr. Roberts Chem. Co., Niagara Falls, N.Y., 1901-06; gen. mgr. Internat. Chem. Co., Camden, N.J., from 1906, now of Phila., Pa. Lecturer Bds. of Edn. New York and Brooklyn, and Brooklyn Inst. Arts and Science, 1899-1901. Has perfected new process for production of caustic potash and chemically pure hydrochloric acid by means of electric current; perfected a number of scientific cleaners, lubricants and burnishing compounds for industrial uses, particularly the metal mfg. trades. Mem. Am. Electrochem. Soc., Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs., Phila. Geog. Soc. Writer on liquid air, photo-therapy and electrochemistry. *Home:* Merion, Pa. *Office:* Mascher St., below Lehigh Av., Philadelphia, Pa.

BENRIMO, Joseph Henry McAlpin, playwright. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).*

BENSINGER, Benjamin Edward, pres. Brunswick-Balke-Collender Co.; *b.* Louisville, Ky., Jan. 4, 1868; *s.* Moses and Eleanor (Brunswick) B.; ed. South Div. High Sch., and Bryant & Stratton Business Coll., Chicago; *m.* Rose Frank, of Chicago, Jan. 20, 1896; children—Robert Frank, Benjamin Edward. With Brunswick-Balke-Collender Co., 1885-88; again with Brunswick-Balke-Collender Co. since 1890; 1st v.p., 1903, and upon the death of father, 1905, succeeded as pres. Pres. Associated Jewish Charities of Chicago, 1917. *Clubs:* Standard, Collegiate, Ill. Athletic, Lake Shore Country. *Home:* Glencoe, Ill. *Office:* 623 S. Wabash Av., Chicago, Ill.

BENSLEY, Robert Russell, anatomist; *b.* Hamilton, Can., Nov. 13, 1867; *s.* Robert Daniel and Caroline (Vandeleur) B.; A.B., U. of Toronto, 1889, M.B., 1892 (D.Sc., 1919); M.C.P.S., Toronto, 1892; *m.* Carriella May, of Toronto, Sept. 12, 1892; children—Caroline May, Alma Gladys (dec.), Robert Daniel. Asst. demonstrator biology, 1891-98, demonstrator, 1898-1901, U. of Toronto; asst. prof. anatomy, 1901-05, asso. prof., 1905-07, prof. since 1907, U. of Chicago. Editor Internationale Monatschrift für Anatomie und Physiologie, 1912. Mem. Assn. Am. Anatomists (pres. 1918), Am. Soc. Naturalists, Soc. Exptl. Biology, A.A.A.S., British Assn. Adv. Sci., Canadian Inst., Sigma Xi, Alpha Kappa Kappa. *Club:* Quadrangle. *Home:* 5447 Ellis Av., Chicago, Ill.

BENSON, Allan L., author; *b.* Plainwell, Mich.; Nov. 6, 1871; *s.* Adelbert L. and Rose (Morris) B.; pub. sch. edn.; *m.* Mary Hugh, of Toledo, O., Nov. 19, 1899; children—Mary, Welton H., Allan L., James A. On reportorial or editorial staffs of newspapers in Chicago, Salt Lake and San Francisco, 1890-97; asst. mng. editor Detroit Journal, 1897-1901; mng. editor Detroit Times, 1901-06; mng. editor Washington (D.C.) Times, 1906-07; writer polit. and economic subjects, Pearson's Magazine, 1908-16; signed editorials, Appeal to Reason, Girard, Kan., 1914-16. Soon after the beginning of the European War, outlined a plan to prevent war—aggressive war to be declared only by vote of the people, those voting for war to be compelled to go immediately to all wars declared, Govt., however, to resist invasion on its own initiative. Nominee of Socialist Party for President of U.S., 1916. Resigned from party, 1918, because of its attitude toward the government during the war. Founded, 1918 (with William F. Cochran, of Baltimore), Reconstruction Magazine. Wrote: Socialism Made Plain, 1904; The Usurped Power of the Courts, 1911; The Truth About Socialism (9th edit.), 1913; Our Dishonest Constitution, 1914; A Way to Prevent War, 1915; Inviting War to America, 1916; The New Henry Ford, 1923; The Story of Geology, 1927; also numerous mag. articles. *Home:* 18 Hawley Terrace, Yonkers, N.Y.

BENSON, Blackwood Ketcham, author. See Vol. X (1918-19).*

BENSON, Carville Dickinson, ex-congressman; *b.* Baltimore Co., Md., Aug. 24, 1872; *s.* Oregon Randolph and Carvilla (Brian) B.; student Lehigh U., 1889-90; LL.B., Baltimore U., 1893; *m.* Harriette Cassard Miller, of Baltimore, Oct. 18, 1893; children—John Oregon, Carville D., William How... Harriette Lippincott, Carvilla Brian, Brian M... Practiced at Baltimore since 1893; mem. firm ... son, Rowe & Cullen; mem. Md. Ho. of Delegs 1904-10, inclusive, and 1918; (speaker of Ho., 1... mem. Md. Senate, 1912-14; elected to 65th Cong... Nov. 1918, to fill unexpired term of Joshua Frede... C. Talbot, deceased, and at same time elected to ... Congress (1919-21), 2d Md. Dist. Introduced ... state roads law in U.S., in legislature of Md., 1... chmn. com. which inquired into value of the hold... of State of Md. in Washington br. of B.&.O.R... resulting in sale of the State's stock for $2,500,... Democrat. Episcopalian. Mason (32°), Shri... Odd Fellow, Elk, Moose. *Club:* Baltimore Athl... *Home:* Halethorpe, Baltimore Co., Md. *Of...* Lexington Bldg., Baltimore, Md.

BENSON, Charles Emile, univ. prof.; ... Clinton, Ia., Sept. 9, 1881; *s.* Peter Emil and A... (Peterson) B.; B.Ed., State Teachers Coll., P... Neb., 1911; A.B., University of Neb., 1911, A... 1912; Ph.D., Columbia University, 1922; *m.* Lu... Linder, of Upland, Neb., Oct. 10, 1906; 1 ... Frederic Rupert. Formerly teacher in r... schs. and prin. village schs.; supt. schs. Che... Wash., 1904-05, Nelson, Neb., 1907-09; fellow d... psychology, U. of Neb., 1910-12; supt. schs., Lex... ton, Neb., 1912-14; prof. psychology and e... State Normal Sch., Kearney, Neb., 1914-15; h... dept. psychology, Southeast Mo. State Teach... Coll., Cape Girardeau, Mo., 1915-21; acting d... Sch. of Edn., 1922-23, and dir. of summer sess... 1923, U. of Okla.; asst. prof. edn. psychol... 1923-24, asso. prof., 1924-25, prof. since 1925, N... York U. Commd. 1st lt. Sanitary Corps (div. p... chology), U.S.A., Feb. 6, 1918; served at Ca... Greenleaf, Ga.; clin. psychologist, Camp Gra... Rockford, Ill.; hon. discharged, Dec. 12, 19... Mem. N.E.A., Nat. Soc. for Study of Edn., C... Teachers of Edn., A.A.A.S., Am. Psychol. Ass... Phi Delta Kappa, Kappa Delta Pi. Method... *Author:* The Output of Professional Schools ... Teachers, 1922; Psychology for Teachers (w... others), 1926. *Home:* 42 Carolin Rd., Montcl... N.J.

BENSON, Frank Weston, painter; *b.* Salem, Mass., Mar. 24, 1862; *s.* George W. and Elizab... (Poole) B.; tech. edn. in sch., drawing and painti... Mus. Fine Arts, Boston, 1880-83; Julian Aca... Paris, 1883-85; *m.* Ellen Perry Peirson, of Sale... Mass., Oct. 1888. Instr. drawing and painting M... Fine Arts, Boston, since 1889. Received medal, C... cago Expn., 1893; Carnegie Inst., Pittsburgh, 18... 2 prizes, Boston Art Club; 2 prizes, Jordan Galle... Boston; prize, Cleveland Art Assn.; Shaw Fu... prize, Soc. Am. Artists, New York; Clark pri... Hallgarten prize, Nat. Acad. Design; Ellswo... prize, Chicago, and silver medal, Paris Expn., 19... gold medal, Carnegie Inst., 1903; Lippincott pri... Phila., 1904; 2 gold medals, St. Louis Expn., 19... gold medal, Phila. Art Club, 1906; silver med... Corcoran Gallery, Washington, 1907; Potter Palm... medal and prize, Chicago, 1910; Logan prize, C... cago Soc. Etchers, 1918; William A. Clark prize a... Corcoran gold medal, Corcoran Gallery, 1919; T... Logan gold medal, Chicago, 1922; gold med... sesquicentennial, Phila., 1926. N.A., 1905; me... Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters, Ten Am. Painters, e... Represented in Metropolitan Museum of Art, C... coran Gallery, Art Inst., Chicago, etc. *Home:* Chestnut St., Salem, Mass.

BENSON, Franklin Thomas, editor; ... Queen Anne Co., Md., Aug. 22, 1862; *s.* Benjam... Franklin and Maria Elizabeth (Thomas) B.; A.... Western Md. Coll., 1884, A.M., 1886; B.D., We... minster (Md.) Theol. Sem., 1886; D.D., Kan. C... U., 1914; *m.* Frances E. Murray, of Baltimore, M... Oct. 12, 1892; children—Mrs. Mary Gladys Smit... Franklin Murray, Mrs. Elizabeth Thomas Rupp... Arthur Emory. Ordained ministry M.P. Ch., 188... pastor, Washington, 1886-88, Wilmington, 1889-9... West Baltimore, 1891, Elizabeth, N.J., 1892, Cent... ville, Md., 1898-1901, St. John's Ch., Madison A... Baltimore, 1902-06, Denton, Md., 1907-10, Rho... Island Av. Ch., Washington, D.C., 1910-12, Cr... field, Md., 1913-16; editor Methodist Protesta... since 1916. Mem. Md. Ann. Conf. M.P. Ch.; ... times elected as del. to Gen. Conf. M.P. Ch. Tr... tee Western Md. Coll. Widely known as pul... speaker. *Home:* 3608 Fairview Av. *Office:* 5... N. Charles St., Baltimore, Md.

BENSON, Henry Kreitzer, industrial che... ist; *b.* Lebanon, Pa., Jan. 3, 1877; *s.* William Fra... and Catherine (Kreitzer) B.; A.B., Franklin a...

Marshall College, Lancaster Pa., 1899, A.M., 1902, .Sci., same college, 1926; studied Johns Hopkins niversity, 1903-04; Ph.D., Columbia University, 907; *m.* Eva A. Ronald, of Seattle, Wash., June 15, 905; children—William Ronald, Margaret Eliza- eth, Henry K., Betty. Prof. industrial chemistry nd chem. engring., U. of Wash., since 1905, also lministrative head of chem. dept. With U.S. Bur. Soils, 3 summers; with U.S. Bur. Foreign and omestic Commerce, as commercial agt., 1914, udying lumber by-products; state dir. with U.S. aval Advisory Bd., 1916. Served as capt. re- arch sect. of nitrogen div. of Army Ordnance, ly 6, 1918-Feb. 20, 1919. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., m. Inst. Chem. Engrs., Am. Legion (dist. comdr. 923), Sigma Xi, Tau Kappa Epsilon, Phi Lambda psilon. Republican. Member Congregational Ch. ason. *Author:* Industrial Chemistry, 1913; By- roducts of the Lumber Industry, 1915; Chemical tilization of Wood in Washington, 1923. Contbr. some 40 articles to tech. jours. *Home:* E. 88th & 8th Av. N.E., Seattle, Wash.

BENSON, Louis FitzGerald, clergyman; *b.* hila., July 22, 1855; *s.* Gustavus Smith and argaretta FitzGerald (Dale) B.; A.B., U. of Pa., 874, A.M., 1877; admitted to bar, 1877; practiced w, 1877-84; graduated Princeton Theological em., 1887; D.D., U. of Pa., 1896; *m.* Caroline erot Warren, of Phila., June 1, 1887; children— aroline Warren (Mrs. Geo. Philler, Jr., dec.), argaretta FitzGerald (Mrs. Geo. T. Purves, Jr.), arbara English (Mrs. Robert F. Jefferys). Ordained esbyn. ministry, 1888; pastor Ch. of Redeemer, ermantown, Phila., 1888-94; resigned to edit hym- ls of the ch. Editor Journal Presbyterian istorical Society, 1903-11. Special lecturer in urgics, Auburn Theological Sem., 1902; lecturer n Stone Foundation, Princeton Theol. Sem., 1907, 910, 1926. Councilor and hon. librarian Presbyn. ist. Soc. since 1904. *Author:* Hymns and Verses, 897; The Best Church Hymns, 1898; Best Hymns A Hand-book, 1899; Studies of Familiar Hymns, 903, 23; The English Hymn—Its Development and se in Worship, 1915; Hymns Original and Trans- ted, 1925; The Hymnody of the Christian Church, 927. Editor: The Hymnal, published by auth- ity of Gen. Assembly of Presbyn. Ch., 1895; The ymnal for Congregational Churches, 1896; The hapel Hymnal, 1898; The School Hymnal, 1899; he Book of Common Worship of Presbyterian hurch (with Henry Van Dyke), 1906; The Hym- l Revised, 1911; A Book of Family Worship, 1916; Book of Worship for Soldiers and Sailors, 1917; hristian Song, 1926. Contbr. to revs. and to lian's Dictionary of Hymnology, 2d edit.; also any hymns. Has a hymnol. collection of 9,000 ols. *Address:* 2014 DeLancey Pl., Philadelphia, Pa.

BENSON, Oscar Herman, educator. See ol. 14 (1926-27).*

BENSON, Ramsey, author. See Vol. XI 920-21).

BENSON, R(ichard) Dale. See Vol. X (1918-).

BENSON, Robert Dix, dir. Tide-Water il Co.; *b.* Brewerton, N.Y., May 14, 1861; *s.* yron David and Minerva (Stevens) B.; ed. pub. hs. and spl. studies, U. of Pa.; *m.* Harriet B. ranger, of Zanesville, O., Oct. 11, 1888; children— yron David, Robert Granger (killed in World War, ct. 1918), Olive Guthrie (wife of Dr. John H. Car- le). Began, 1880, as sec. to father, pres. Tide- Vater Pipe Co., Ltd.; now chmn. bd. Magor Car orpn.; v.p. Muskogee Electric Traction Co.; dir. ssociated Producers Co., Tide-Water Oil Co., eoples Bank & Trust Co., Guarantee Title & lortgage Ins. Co., N.J. Worsted Mills, Dundee extile Co. Mem. City Council, Passaic, N.J., 908-10; pres. Bd. of Edn., Passaic; pres. trustees rst Presbyn. Ch., Passaic Pub. Library. Mem. at. Petroleum War Service Com., World War. Dir. m. Petroleum Inst. (v.p.) Met. Mus. Art. Repub- can. *Clubs:* Union League, Whitehall (gov.), rcola Country, Mid-Pines Country, Country. *ome:* 66 Passaic Av., Passaic, N.J. *Office:* 11 roadway, New York, N.Y.

BENSON, Simon, capitalist; *b.* Norway, Oct. 1852; ed. common schs.; *m.* Harriet King, of ood River, Ore., Nov. 6, 1920. Came to U.S., 868; began in gen. mdse. business, in Wis., 1878; oved to Ore., 1879, and engaged in logging and nber business until 1910; built Benson Hotel, ortland, 1912, Columbia George Hotel, 1920. riginated modern method of logging; built first successful sea-going log raft; donated drinking fountains to City of Portland; founder Benson Polytechnical School. A leader in good roads move- ment in Ore.; chmn. State Highway Commn. Republican. Mason. *Office:* Yeon Bldg., Portland, Ore.

BENSON, Stuart, editor; *b.* Detroit, Mich., Jan. 3, 1877; *s.* George Stewart and Martha (Ben- nett) B.; student U. of Mich., 1896-98; Detroit School of Art; *m.* Mary Helen Duggett, 1921. Began 1900 as illustrator, later advertising writer, publicity mgr., art editor, 1910-13, Collier's Weekly; production mgr. The Erickson Co., 1913-17; syndi- cate mgr.; mem. New York Stock Exchange firm, Morgan, Livermore & Co., 1919-24; art editor Collier's Weekly, since 1924. Served overseas as capt. and maj. inf., 1917-19. Decorated Légion d'Honneur, Étoile Noire and Croix de Guerre (France). *Clubs:* Players, Fairfield County Hunt. *Author:* (play) Find Cynthia (prod. by Kilbourn Gordon, Inc., 1922). Contbr. short stories and spl. articles. *Home:* Weston, Conn. *Office:* 250 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

BENSON, William Shepherd, naval officer; *b.* Macon, Ga., Sept. 25, 1855; *s.* Richard Aaron and Catherine Elizabeth (Brewer) B.; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1877; (LL.D., Villa Nova, Pa., and Loyola, Md., 1917); *m.* Mary Augusta Wyse, of Baltimore County, Md., Aug. 6, 1879; children—Mrs. Hermann Krafft, Howard H. J., Francis W. Pro- moted ensign, July, 1881; lt., 1893; lt.-comdr., 1900; capt., July 24, 1909; rear-admiral, May 11, 1915. Has served on various assignments at U.S. Naval Acad. and afloat in all duties as high as div. and squadron comdr.; commandant Phila. Navy Yard, 1913-15; apptd. chief of naval operations, May 11, 1915. Mem. commn. apptd. by Pres. Wilson to confer with Allied Powers in Europe, 1917; mem. spl. mission abroad, Oct. 1918; naval rep. in drawing up naval terms of armistice with Germany and Central Powers; naval advisor to Am. Commn. to Negotiate Peace; returned to U.S., June 20, 1919; continued as chief of naval opera- tions until Sept. 25, 1919, when retired by operation of law, after 47 years' active service; recommended to Congress by the President to be made permanent admiral for life. Apptd. chmn. U.S. Shipping Bd., 1920; apptd. commr. same, by President Harding, 1921. Awarded D.S.M., 1919; Grand Cross Legion of Honor (French); Grand Cross Order St. Michael and St. George (British); Order Rising Sun, 1st class (Japanese); Order St. Gregory Great (mil. class, 1st order), by Pope Benedict XV; gold medal by State of New Mexico, etc. Catholic. *Clubs:* Army and Navy (Washington), Union League. Catholic, New York Yacht (New York). *Home:* 2420 Tracy Pl. *Address:* Navy Department Washington, D.C.

BENT, Arthur Cleveland, ornithologist; *b.* Taunton, Mass., Nov. 25, 1866; *s.* William Henry and Harriet Fellowes (Hendee) B.; A.B., Harvard, 1889; *m.* Madeleine Vincent Godfrey, of Taunton, Jan. 20, 1914; children—Frederick Hendee (dec.), Harriet Fellowes, Margaret. Agent Safety Seamless Pocket Co., 1891; became connected with the Ply- mouth Electric Light Co. as treas., 1893, pres. and treas. since 1900; was treas. Atlantic Covering Co., 1904; gen. mgr. Mason Machine Works, 1900-14; dir. Old Colony Light & Power Asso., Province- town Light & Power Co., Southeastern Mass. Power & Electric Co., Corr. Mfg. Co., Plymouth Gas Co.; trustee Taunton Savings Bank and Massachusetts Utilities Investment Trust. Dir. Taunton Chamber Commerce, Fellow Am. Orni- thologists' Union; mem. Mass. Audubon Soc., Bristol Co. Acad. Sciences (pres. 1915), Nuttall, Wilson and Cooper ornithol. clubs; asso. mem. Smithsonian Instn. (Washington, D.C.), University Museum (Harvard). Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Winthrop (Taunton); Harvard (Boston); Colonial (Cambridge); Cosmos (Washington). *Author:* Life Histories of North American Birds (7 vols.), 1919-27. *Home:* Taunton, Mass.

BENT, Silas, writer; *b.* Millersburg, Ky., May 9, 1882; *s.* James McClelland and Sallie (Burnam) B.; A.B., Ogden Coll., Bowling Green, Ky., 1902; *m.* Elizabeth Chism Sims, of Bowling Green, Oct. 3, 1916. Staff writer Louisville and St. Louis news- papers, 1902-11, except 1909, when occupied chair in Sch. of Journalism. U. of Mo.; engaged in pub- licity work (promotion of sound banking system) for Nat. Citizens' League, 1912-13, later newspaper work, N.Y. City; dramatic reviewer for Reedy's Mirror, St. Louis, 1917-20, and on editorial staff New York Times, 1918-20; in charge of mag. and newspaper publicity, Dem. Nat. Com., 1920; asso. editor The Nation's Business, Washington, 1920-22; free-lance writer since 1922. Lectured on metropoli- tan journalism, at New Sch. for Social Research, New York, 1927. *Clubs:* Nat. Press (Washington); Town Hall (New York). *Author:* Ballyhoo—The Voice of the Press, 1927. *Home:* The Log Cabin, Sound Beach, Conn.

BENTE, Frederick, clergyman; *b.* Wimmer, Hanover, Germany, Jan. 22, 1858; *s.* Frederick John and Anna Maria (Snyder) B.; came to U.S., 1866; A.B., Concordia Coll., Ft. Wayne, Ind., 1878; grad. Concordia Sem., St. Louis, Mo., 1881, D.D., 1923; *m.* Josephine C. Haserot, of Cleveland, O., Jan. 28, 1886; children—Paul F., Hugo F., Charlotte J., Frieda J., Oscar F., Rhoda J., Esther J., Lois J. Ordained Evang. Luth. ministry, 1881; pastor at Humberstone, Can., 1882-93; prof. of symbolics, Concordia Sem., 1893-1927; co-editor Lehre und Wehre since 1893. *Author:* Gesetz und Evangelism, 1917; Was steht der Vereinigung der Luth. Kirche Amerika's im Wege, 1917; Amerikanisches Luther- tum, 1918; American Lutheranism (2 vols.), 1919; (with Dr. W. H. T. Dau) Triglot Concordia, The Symbolical Books of the Evangelical Lutheran Church (German-Latin-English), 1921; Concordia or Book of Concord (reprint of the Triglot Concor- dia), 1922. Contbr. to periodicals. *Home:* 704 Fulton St., Redwood City, Calif.

BENTER, Charles, band leader; *b.* N.Y. City, Apr. 29, 1887; *s.* Sigmund and Sarah (Hirsch) B.; ed. pub. schs., N.Y. City; *m.* Anna Matilda Benter, of Phila., Pa., June 16, 1916; 1 dau., Anna Martha. Enlisted as apprentice boy musician in U.S. Navy, Mar. 20, 1905; made bandmaster at 19; organized Navy Band, 1919, and since its leader; went to Alaska with President Harding, 1923; commd. lt. U.S.N., Mar. 1925 (1st musician to attain officer's rank in music branch of the Navy). Various decora- tions for services in Cuba, Vera Cruz trouble, World War, and for "good conduct." Elk. Composer: (fantasia) A Day Aboard an American Man of War; (marches) Call Me Henry; Lure of Alaska; Major Denby; Washington Times; 100 Per Cent; etc. *Home:* 3342 Stuyvesant Pl., Chevy Chase. *Address:* Navy Yard, Washington, D.C.

BENTLEY, Charles Edwin, dentist; *b.* Cincinnati, O., Feb. 21, 1859; *s.* Charles E. and Sarah (Watson) B.; grad. Cincinnati High Sch.; D.D.S., Chicago Coll. Dental Surgery, 1887; Sc.D., Howard U., 1921; *m.* Florence Augusta Lewis, of Phila., Pa., June 2, 1897. In practice at Chicago since 1887; oral surgery, Rush Med. Coll. Dispen- sary, 1887-90; prof. oral surgery, Harvey Med. Coll. Ex-pres. Odontographic Soc. of Chicago; mem. Nat., Ill. State, Chicago, and Northern Ill. dental socs.; hon. mem. Wis. State Dental Soc. *Author:* Care of the Mouth, 1911. *Home:* 5816 Michigan Av. *Office:* 25 E. Washington St., Chicago, Ill.

BENTLEY, Charles Staughton, lawyer. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

BENTLEY, Irene (Mrs. Harry B. Smith), actress. See Vol. X (1918-19).

BENTLEY, Madison, psychologist; *b.* Clinton, Ia., June 18, 1870; *s.* Charles Eugene and Persis Orilla (Freeman) B.; B.S., U. of Neb., 1895; Ph.D., Cornell U., 1898. Asst. in psychology, Instr., asst. prof., Cornell, till 1912; prof. psychology and dir. psychol. labs., U. of Ill., since 1912. Pres. Am. Psychol. Assn., 1925. Capt. Air Service, 1917- 18; maj. O.R.C. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Psychol. Assn., Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, and Phi Kappa Psi. Wrote section on History in A Manual of American Literature, 1909; also articles on psychol. subjects in New Internat. Ency., Internat. Year Book, Ency. Americana, United Editors' Ency.; articles in mags. Editor Journal of Experimental Psychology; Am. Jour. of Psychology (co-ed). *Author:* Studies in Social and General Psychology, 1916; Critical and Experimental Studies in Psychology, 1921; The Field of Psychol- ogy, 1924; Studies in Psychology from the Univer- sity of Illinois, 1925; Man—Studies introductory to Psychology, 1927. *Clubs:* Nat. Arts (New York), University. *Home:* Urbana, Ill.

BENTLEY, Robert Irving, packer; *b.* Chicago, Ill., July 25, 1864; *s.* Robert and Frances Almira (Harvey) B.; U. of the Pacific, San Jose, Calif., 1881-83; *m.* Georgia Dixon, of San Jose, June 10, 1886; children—Robert Irving, Walter H., Mrs. Esther Powell, Mrs. Katharine Phelps. With San Jose Fruit Packing Co., 1884-90; mgr. Sac-

ramento Packing Co., 1890-99; v.p., gen. mgr. Calif. Fruit Canners' Assn., 1899-1916; v.p. and gen. mgr. Calif. Packing Corpn., 1916-20, pres. since 1920; v.p. Alaska Packers' Assn.; pres. San Francisco Opera Assn.; dir. Bank of California; dir. Calif. State Automobile Assn. Republican. *Clubs:* Pacific Union, Bohemian. *Home:* Clift Hotel. *Office:* 101 California St., San Francisco, Calif.

BENTLEY, William Burdelle, chemist; *b.* Maple Valley, N.Y., Aug. 8, 1866; *s.* William Henry and Elizabeth (Cummings) B.; A.B., Harvard, 1889, A.M., 1890, Ph.D., 1898; *m.* Susan E. Prescott, of Cambridge, Mass., Dec. 15, 1891 (died 1923); children—William Prescott, Harold Jackson; *m.* 2d, Henrietta J. Prescott, July 1925. Asst. in Harvard Chem. Lab., 1889-91; asst. in chem. lab. U.S. Torpedo Sta., Newport, R.I., summer 1890; adj. and asso. prof. chemistry and physics, U. of Ark., 1891-1900; prof. chemistry, Ohio U., since 1900. Commd. capt. Ordnance Dept., U.S.A., Jan. 17, 1918, and stationed at Watertown (Mass.) Arsenal; discharged, Aug. 2, 1919. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., A.A.A.S. Unitarian. Mason (K.T.). *Home:* Athens, O.

BENTLEY, William Frederick, *b.* Lenox, O., Sept. 12, 1859; *s.* Cyrus Augustus and Harriett (Prentice) B.; Geneva (O.) Normal Sch.; grad. Oberlin Conservatory of Music, 1883, Mus.B., 1906; Königliches Conservatorium der Musik, Leipzig, 1887-88; Kullak Sch. of Music, Berlin, 1888-89; studied with Enrico Delle Sedie, Paris, 1897-98; Mus. D., Knox Coll., 1909; *m.* Julia A. Webster, of Geneva, O., Nov. 28, 1883; 1 dau., Florence May. Began as teacher of music at New Lyme Inst., Ohio, 1883; in charge of music, Knox Coll., 1885, and since head Knox Conservatory of Music, which he has developed from its inception. Chorister Central Congl. Ch., Galesburg, since 1886; condr. choral concerts and musical festivals. Pres. Ill. Music Teachers' Assn. 2 terms, Assn. of Presidents of State Music Teachers' Assns. 1 term. Republican. Conglist. Composer songs and piano pieces. *Clubs:* Galesburg Business Men's, Kiwanis, Musicians'. *Home:* Galesburg, Ill.

BENTLEY, Wilson Alwyn, meteorologist; *b.* Jericho, Vt., Feb. 9, 1865; *s.* Thomas Edwin and Fanny Eliza (Colton) B.; ed. pub. sch. Jericho; unmarried. Taught music, 1885-86; since 1882 a student of snow crystals and other meteorol. studies; has made 3,500 photomicrographs of snow crystals, 400 of frost crystals, 200 of ice and ice crystals, hail, etc., and many hundreds of dew, clouds, raindrops, etc. Fellow Am. Meteorol. Soc.; mem. A.A.A.S. Has written various monographs relating to these studies, published by U.S. Weather Bur., 1902, 1904, 1905, 1908, and articles "Snow" and "Frost" in Encyclopedia Americana, contbns. to mags. and lectures on similar themes. *Home:* Jericho, Vt.

BENTON, Arthur B., architect; Apr., 1858-Sept. 17, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

BENTON, Elbert Jay, prof. history; *b.* Dubuque, Ia., Mar. 23, 1871; *s.* Oliver Dustin and Sarah (Proctor) B.; A.B., Kansas City University (Campbell Coll.), 1895; post-grad. work in history, U. of Chicago; fellow in history, Johns Hopkins University, 1902-03, Ph.D. from same, 1903; *m.* June 25, 1895. Principal High School, Holton, Kansas, 1895-97; teacher history, Lafayette (Ind.) High Sch., 1898-1901; instr. history, 1903-06, asst. prof., 1906-09, prof., since 1909, dean Graduate Sch., since 1925, Western Reserve U.; Albert Shaw lecturer, Johns Hopkins, 1907. Fellow Royal Hist. Soc.; sec. Western Reserve Hist. Soc. *Clubs:* Cleveland, University. *Author:* History of Taxation in Kansas, 1900; The Wabash Trade Route, 1903; Internat. Law and Diplomacy of the Spanish-American War, 1908; Peace Without Victory, 1918. Joint Author: Introductory American History, 1912; History of the United States, 1913; Story of America and Great Americans; American History, 1925. Contbr. to reviews and hist. publs. *Home:* 2856 Woodbury Rd., Shaker Heights, Cleveland, O.

BENTON, Elma Hixson, teacher; *b.* Burlington, Ia., Feb. 18, 1874; *d.* Daniel W. and Helen (Orr) Hixson; A.B., U. of Minn., 1910 (Phi Beta Kappa); A.M., Columbia, 1918; *m.* Charles W. Benton, of Minneapolis, Minn., May 29, 1899 (died 1913). Began teaching, 1890; co. supt. schs., Otter Tail Co., Minn., 1898; mem. staff, Teachers' Coll., N.Y. City, 1917-19; prin. Hosmer Hall (prep. sch. for girls), St. Louis, since 1919. Mem. D.A.R. Conglist. *Clubs:* College, Wednesday. *Address:* Hosmer Hall, St. Louis, Mo.

BENTON, Frank, apiculturist. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

BENTON, Guy Potter, university pres.; May 26, 1865-June 28, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

BENTON, Herbert Elmon, clergyman; *b.* Vinton, Ia., July 7, 1872; *s.* Frederic Alphonso and Clara (Davis) B.; A.B., Tufts Coll., 1894, B.D. and A.M., 1897, S.T.D., 1924; *m.* Mariette Powers, of Bethel, Me., June 17, 1897; children—Levi Powers (dec.), Frederic Elmon. Ordained ministry Universalist Ch., 1897; pastor successively Derby Line, Vt., Little Falls, N.Y., Riverside, Calif., Stamford, Conn., and Lowell, Mass., until 1920; Messiah Universalist Ch., Phila., Pa., since Mar. 1920. Chmn. Internat. Relations Com., Phila. Federation of Chs.; chmn. Commn. on Foreign Affairs and World Peace of Universalist Ch.; mem. Commn. on Internat. Justice and Good Will of Federal Council of Chs., Phila. Interracial Com. Trustee Messiah Universalist Home for the Aged. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Foreign Policy Assn. (sponsor Phila. br.), Delta Tau Delta. Mason. *Home:* 1314 Mentor St., Philadelphia, Pa.

BENTON, Jay Rogers, lawyer; *b.* Somerville, Mass., Oct. 18, 1885; *s.* Everett Chamberlin and Willena (Rogers) B.; grad. Hopkinson Sch., Boston, and Phillips Acad., Exeter, N.H.; A.B., Harvard, 1908; LL.B., Boston U., 1911; *m.* Frances Hill, of Boston, June 16, 1913; children—John Hill, Mary, David, Peter, Nicholas. Admitted to bar, 1911, and began practice at Boston; alternate del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1916; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1917-18; asst. atty. gen. of Mass., 1918-22, inclusive; atty. gen. of Mass. 2 terms, 1923-27 inclusive. Mem. Am. Bar Assn. (standing com. on ins. law), Mass. State Bar Assn., Bar Assn. City of Boston, Middlesex Bar Assn., Am. Law Inst., Nat. Assn. Attys. Gen. of U.S. (exec. com.), Nat. Crime Commn. (com. on firearm regulation), Boston U. Law Sch. Assn. (pres. 1917-18), Phi Delta Phi, Pi Eta, Acacia, S.A.R., Vt. Assn. *Clubs:* Massachusetts, Harvard, Boston Athletic, Mass. Republican, Oakley Country. *Home:* 3 Pequossette Rd., Belmont, Mass. *Office:* 19 Congress St., Boston, Mass.

BENTON, John Robert, educator; *b.* Concord, N.H., June 6, 1876; *s.* Robert Agnew and Julia Rosalie (Collins) B.; B.S., Trinity Coll., Hartford, Conn., 1897, B.A., 1898; Ph.D., U. of Göttingen, Germany, 1900; *m.* Mabelle Williams, of Williston, Fla., Aug. 23, 1914; children—Robert Tyrie, Charles Richard, Hugh Herbert, John Joseph. Prof. physics and elec. engring., since 1905, dean Coll. of Engring, since 1910, U. of Fla. Democrat. Episcopalian. Fellow A.A.A.S., Am. Physical Soc.; mem. Am. Inst. E.E., Soc. for Promotion Engring Edn., Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Phi Kappa Phi. Mason. *Club:* Kiwanis. *Home:* Gainesville, Fla.

BENTON, Maecenas E., ex-congressman. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

BENTON, Mary Lathrop, educator; *b.* of missionary parents, at Bhamdun, Mt. Lebanon, Syria, Feb. 26, 1864; *d.* William Austin and Loanza (Goulding) B.; brought to U.S., 1869; A.B., U. of Minn., 1885 (Phi Beta Kappa); studied in normal schs. of Blois, Angoulême and Nimes, France, 2½ yrs., 1895-97; studied in Rome and traveled abroad, 1907-08; L.H.D., Smith Coll., 1914; unmarried. Teacher Mills Coll., Calif., 1893-94; instr., and prof. Latin, Smith Coll., Northampton, Mass., 1897-1914; dean of women, Carleton Coll., Sept. 1914-21. Asst. to pres. and prof. French, Carleton Coll., 1921-25. Conglist. Del. to France, June 1918-Aug. 1919, for Assn. of Am. Colls. as chmn. com. to select French girls for scholarships in Am. colls.; Mar. 1919, went to Lithuania on Y.W.C.A. work with Madam de Gozdawa Turczynowicz (the two first women of the allies to cross Germany after the armistice). *Home:* 1422 Willard St., San Francisco, Calif.

BENTON, Ralph, biologist, naturalist. See Vol. XI (1920-21).*

BENTON, Rita, playwright; *b.* St. Louis, Mo., Oct. 24, 1881; *d.* William Henry and Kate (Sturges) B.; A.B., Vassar, 1903; course in stagecraft, Little Theatre, Art Inst. of Chicago. Has specialized since 1906 in story telling, dramatizing stories and working them out in church and settlements. *Author:* The Star-Child and Other Plays, 1921; Shorter Bible Plays, 1922; Bible Plays, 1922; Bible Play Workshop, 1923; Franklin and Other Plays, 1924; The Elf of Discontent and Other Plays, 1927. *Home:* 5021 Blackstone Av., Chicago, Ill.

BENZE, C(harles) Theodore, theolog *b.* Warren, Pa., Sept. 19, 1865; *s.* Adolph pold and Elizabeth C. (Kiehl) B.; grad. (Pa.) High Sch., 1883; Thiel Coll., Greenville, devoted spl. attention to philology; B.D., Chic Theol. Sem., 1897; D.D., Muhlenberg Coll., 1 *m.* Hermine Elizabeth Ohl, of Milwaukee, Wis., J 9, 1898; 1 son, W(infrid) Theodore. Teacher German, Erie pub. schs., 1883-88; teacher chief of modern language dept., Erie High Sch 1888-95; ordained Luth. ministry, 1897; pas Beaver Falls, Pa., 1897-98, St. Stephen's Ch., E Pa., 1898-1908; commr. of Gen. Council to Missi in India, 1908; pres. Thiel Coll., Pa., 1909-13; prof. in divinity sch., Kropp, Germany, 1913- professor O. T. theology, Lutheran Theolog Seminary, Philadelphia, since Aug. 1915. P Pittsburgh Synod, Luth. Ch., 1908, 1909; pres. Bd. of Foreign Missions, United Luth. C commr. Nat. Luth. Council, doing relief work Russia and other countries, 1922-24. Mem Andhra Hist. Research Society of India. Mem. German Soc., Soc. Bibl. Lit. and Exegesis, Oriental Soc., Oriental and Classical clubs, Phi Alte Orient Gesellschaft (Berlin), etc. *Auth* Pilgerlieder für Schule Haus, 1891; The Conr sional Principle and the Confessions of the Luthe Church (with Theodore E. Schmauk), 1908. Regu contbr. to Luth. ch. and secular publs., especially liturgical and mission problems. *Home:* 7304 Bo St., Mount Airy, Philadelphia, Pa.

BENZIGER, August, portrait painter; Einsiedeln, Switzerland, Jan. 2, 1867; *s.* Ad rich (publisher) and Marie (Koch) B.; ed. Dov side Coll., Eng., in Brussels, Geneva, Munic art studies, Royal Acad., Vienna, Académie lian and École des Beaux Arts, Paris; *m.* Gertru *d.* Henry C. Lytton, of Chicago, July 5, 1898; ch dren—Marie Gertrude Rosa, Hélène Henriet Marguerite Marie. Engaged as portrait paint since 1891; has painted portraits of Preside McKinley, Roosevelt and Taft, of Popes Leo XI Benedict XV, and Pius XI, Pres. Diaz, Mexi Sir Stuart Knill, lord mayor London, Leon Bo geois, prime minister of France, Presidents Haus Forrer, Deucher and Haab, of Switzerland, Pierpont Morgan, Robert S. Brookings, Charles Brooker, Charles M. Schwab, Cardinals Gibbo Farley, and O'Connell, and many other notabl U.S. and abroad. Comdr. de l'Ordre du Chri Officier de l'Order St. Jacques. Built Grand Hot Brunnen, Switzerland, 1904, and offered it to U Govt. during World War. *Clubs:* Union artistic (Paris); Manhattan and. Automobile of Amer (New York). *Address:* Villa Gutenberg, Brunn Switzerland.

BENZINGER, Frederic, newspaper m See Vol. 12 (1922-23).*

BERANGER, Clara (S.) (Mrs. Albert Berwanger), writer for the screen; *b.* Ba more, Md., Jan. 14, 1886; *d.* Benjamin and Fe nie (Kahn) Strouse; B.A., Goucher Coll., 19 (Phi Beta Kappa); *m.* Albert B. Berwanger, N.Y. City, Oct. 23, 1907; 1 dau., Frances. St writer Famous Players Lasky Corpn. Mem. Authe League America, Soc. Am. Dramatists. Adapt Dr. Jekyll and Mr. Hyde for the screen, also M Lulu Bett, Clarence, Grumpy, Only 38; wro The Gilded Lily, The World's Applause, a (play) His Chinese Wife. Contbr. stories a articles to mags. *Home:* 269 W. 79th St., N York, N.Y.

BERCOVICI, Konrad, author; *b.* Roumani June 22, 1882; *s.* Jackot and Mirel B.; ed. pr vately; *m.* Naomi Librescu, of Roumania, 190 children—Hyperion, Gordon, Rada, Mirel. Came U.S., 1916. *Author:* Crimes of Charity, 1917; Do of New York, 1918; Ghitza, 1919; Murdo, 192 Ileana—The Marriage Guest; On New Shore Costa's Daughter (play). Contbr. gypsy stories mags. *Home:* Free Acres, Scotch Plains, N.J.

BERDANIER, Paul Frederick, artist. Vol. 13 (1924-25).

BERENGER, Victor Henry, diplom See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

BERENSON, Bernard, author; *b.* in Lit uania, June 26, 1865; *s.* Albert B.; A.B., Harva 1887; *m.* Mary W. Costelloe, of Florence, Ita Dec. 29, 1900. *Author:* Venetian Painters of Re aissance, 1894; Lorenzo Lotto, an essay in constru tive art criticism, 1895, 1901; Florentine Paint of Renaissance, 1896; Central Italian Painters Renaissance, 1897; The Study and Criticism

lian Art, 1901, 2d series, 1902, 3d series, 1915; The awings of the Florentine Painters, 1903; The rth Italian Painters of the Renaissance, 1907; Sienese Painter of the Franciscan Legend, 1909; talogue of the Italian Paintings in the J. G. nson Collection, 1913; Venetian Painting in erica; The Fifteenth Century, 1916; Essays on nese Paintings, 1918; Three Essays in Method, 7. Compiler; Catalogue of Italian Paintings in dener Collection; Catalogue of Italian Paintings the Michael Friedsam collection. Contbr. to glish, French, Italian and German reviews of art archæology. *Address:* Settignano, Florence, ly.

BERESFORD, Harry, actor; *b.* London, Eng., v. 4, 1867; s. Harry Morgan and Sara (Chris- B.; left college for the stage at 17; *m.* Edith lie, of Los Angeles, Calif., June 19, 1913. Joined ety Theatre Co., London; came to U.S. with ry E. Dixey Co., 1886, and has since played in erica; starred at head of own co., hdqrs. New k, 10 yrs.; touring the South and West; in deville 6 yrs.; attracted favorable attention, mont Theatre, New York, playing in "Boys Will Boys" two seasons; joined Henry W. Savage's es, 1920, in "Shavings"; created part Clem vley, the old soak, in "The Old Soak," 1922; eared in "Stolen Fruit" at Eltinge Theatre, w York, 1925-26; in "Shavings," Apollo Theatre, ndon, 1926-27, later in one-act playlet of "Old k." Naturalized citizen of U.S., 1902. *Clubs:* nbs, Players. *Home:* 375 Riverside Drive. *dress:* The Lambs, 128 W. 44th St., New York, N.Y.

BERETTA, John King, banking; *b.* Ft. ith, Ark., Nov. 5, 1861; *s.* Alexander and Jane aggs) B.; ed. St. Marys Coll., San Antonio, x.; *m.* Sally Mills Ward, of Charlottesville, Va., c. 9, 1896; 1 son, John Ward. Founder Laredo t. Bank, 1895, pres. until 1912; pres. Nat. Bank Commerce, San Antonio, since 1912; pres. and r. Laredo Bridge Co. (owners of internat. bridge r the Rio Grande River, at Laredo); dir. Laredo t. Bank, Morris Plan Bank, San Antonio. Mem. Antonio Bd. of Edn. 4 yrs. Mason (32°, iner). Democrat. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* San onio Country, San Antonio Casino, Kiwanis. *ne:* 404 W. French Pl. *Office:* National Bank of mmerce, San Antonio, Tex.

BERG; see also Berge, also Bergh.

BERG, Charles I., architect; Feb. 1856- 13, 1926. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

BERG, David Eric; *b.* at Minneapolis, nn., Jan. 13, 1890; *s.* Lars Pederson and Elizabeth refsrud) B.; B.A., U. of Minn., 1912; unmarried. t. schs., Bruno, Minn., 1912-13, Grand Marais, nn., 1913-14; with U. of Wis. survey, 1914, dison Chamber of Commerce, 1915; asst. dir. Municipal Research, Akron, O., 1915-16; t. sec., com. on criminal courts of Charity Orgn. N.Y. City, 1917; sec. charities and welfare com. Phila. Chamber Commerce, 1917-21, also sec. Phila. Welfare Federation; pres. Caxton Inst. of tension Edn.; mng. editor Fundamentals of sical Art. Lecturer on social statistics, Fordham Pvt. 51st Pioneer Inf., 42d Div., A.E.F., 1918; ticipated in St. Mihiel, Woevere, Meuse and onne offensives; with Army of Occupation, 8-19; hon. discharged, July 8, 1919. Mem. Delta Kappa. Republican. Author of many ks on musical subjects. *Home:* 609 W. 114th St. *ice:* Steinway Hall, New York, N.Y.

BERG, Ernst Julius, electrical engr.; *b.* ersund, Sweden, Jan. 7, 1871; *s.* Ernst Victor riel and Josefina (Hamren) B.; M.E., Royal ytecknicum, Stockholm, 1892; (Sc.D., Union U., 0); came to U.S., 1892; *m.* Gwendoline O'Brien, Watertown, N.Y., June 15, 1904. Elec. engr., 2-1904, consulting engr., 1904-09, Gen. Electric , Schenectady, N.Y.; prof. elec. engring. U. of 1910-13, Union U. since 1913. Consulting prof. engring., Union U., 1907-09. Mem. Am. Inst. ., Tau Beta Pi, Eta Kappa Nu, Sigma Xi. *bs:* University (Urbana, Ill., and Chicago). *Au-* Electrical Energy, 1908; First Course in Elec- al Engineering; Advanced Course in Electrical gineering. *Home:* 28 Lowell Rd., Schenectady, Y.

BERG, J(oseph) Frederic, theologian; *b.* ingen, Germany, July 28, 1871; *s.* Herman C. Mary J. Bayard (Kirkpatrick) B.; A.B., Rutgers ., New Brunswick, N.J., 1892, A.M., 1895, D.D., 5; grad. Theol. Sem. Ref. Ch. in America, 1895; D., Columbia, 1896; *m.* Ruth Tredwell, of S.I., N.Y., Nov. 26, 1902. Ordained ministry Dutch Ref. Ch., 1895; pastor Montgomery, N.Y., 1895-1902, Port Richmond, S.I., 1902-11; lecturer on Bibl. theology, 1905-17, prof. N.T. exegesis and Hellenistic Greek, 1911-17, Theol. Sem. Ref. Ch. in America; pastor Ref. Prot. Dutch Ch., Flatbush, N.Y., since 1917. Pres. Gen. Synod Reformed Ch. in America, 1920. Mem. Am. Oriental Soc., Delta Phi, Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. *Home:* 2103 Kenmore Terrace, Brooklyn, N.Y.

BERG, Portia Willis, writer; See Portia H. Willis.

BERGE, Irénée, composer, director. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).*

BERGEN, Fanny Dickerson, author. See Vol. IX (1916-17).*

BERGEN, John Tallmadge, clergyman; *b.* Bergen Island (now Bergen Beach), Kings Co., N.Y., Sept. 21, 1860; *s.* John C. and Mary Tallmadge (Brower) B.; desc. of Hans Hansen van Bergen; A.B., Rutgers Coll., New Brunswick, N.J., 1883, A.M., 1894, D.D., 1903; diploma Union Theol. Sem., 1886; post-grad. work same, 1893; *m.* Ellen Grace Dean, of Brooklyn, N.Y., 1883 (died 1904); children—Dean, Hansen, Cornelius, Edwin Hope (dec.), Willis, Baldwin (dec.), Tallmadge; *m.* 2d, Eliza Grace Updegraff, of Mt. Pleasant, O., May 17, 1906; 1 dau., Grace Updegraff. Ordained Ref. Ch. (Dutch) ministry, 1886; pastor Shokan, N.Y., 1883-86, S. Brooklyn, 1892-95; prof. ethics and evidences, Hope Coll., Holland, Mich., 1895-1905, also chair Bible and missions same, 1895-1906; pastor Hope Ch., Holland, Mich., 1900-06; Westminster Presbyn. Ch., Dubuque, Ia., 1906-11; pres. Albert Lea (Minn.) Coll., 1911-13; pastor 1st Presbyn. Ch., Minneapolis, Minn., since Apr. 29, 1913. Pres. Federation of Minneapolis Ministers, 1917-18; mem. Federal Council Chs. of Christ in America; mem. S.R., S.A.R., Mil. Order Fgn. Wars. (state comdr., 1924), Phi Beta Kappa. Member of Minn. Home Guard, Apr. 1917-Mar. 1918; commd. 1st lt., Minn. brig. staff, Mar. 18, 1918; recruiting and publicity work in Minn.; sworn into Federal service Aug. 29, and commd. 1st lt. Air Service, U.S.A., Oct. 29, 1918, duty Vancouver (Wash.) Cantonment; hon. discharged, Dec. 11, 1918; retained as 1st lt. Minn. brigade staff; hon. discharged Dec. 31, 1920; commd. civ. aide to U.S. sec. of war for Minn., 1925; commd. capt. chaplain, U.S.A., 1925; now chaplain Post No. 1, Am. Legion; commd. civilian state aide to sec. of war for Minn., 1925. *Author:* (textbook) Evidence of Christianity, 1902, 3d edit., 1923; From the Word to the World, 1927; college song, Take My Love to Rosalie; also numerous articles on religious topics. *Home:* 632 E. 18th St., Minneapolis, Minn.

BERGEN, Joseph Young, author. See Vol. IX (1916-17).*

BERGEN, Tunis G., lawyer; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., May 17, 1847, in Bergen homestead, where 7 generations of family had lived, since 1646, in same house; *s.* Garret G. and Mary (Hubbard) B.; ed. Brooklyn Poly. Inst.; A.B., Rutgers, 1868; degree Dr. of Pub. Law, Heidelberg U., Germany, 1872; studied law and history, univs. of Berlin and Paris; LL.B., Columbia, 1874; *m.* Caroline McPhail, of Brooklyn, Jan. 26, 1881. Pres. for many yrs., Bogota City Ry. Co. (Colombia), Chapinero Ry. Co.; pres. College Heights Land Co., Niagara Falls, N.Y., and officer or counsel many corpns. Was present as guest at hdqrs. crown prince of Prussia (Frederick) in Franco-Prussian War, 1870, and on many battlefields; holds flag of French Imperial Cuirrassiers he captured. Rep. and Independent Dem. candidate for N.Y. Ho. of Rep., 1875; pres. Brooklyn Bd. of Edn., 6 yrs., 1885-91; commr. of charities, N.Y. state, 1895-1900. Trustee Rutgers Coll.; pres. of trustees Brooklyn Heights Sem.; dir. L.I. Hist. Soc. Envoy of Hudson Celebration to Holland, 1907 and 1908, and secured bldg. of ship Half-Moon. Republican. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., N.Y. County Bar Assn., Holland Soc. of N.Y. (ex-pres.), St. Nicholas Soc. (ex-pres.), Delta Phi. *Clubs:* Hamilton, Lawyers, Nat. Arts, Columbia Univ., Delta Phi, Country, etc. Speaker and writer on early Dutch colonization of America. *Home:* N.Y. City. *Office:* 74 Trinity Pl., New York, N.Y.

BERGENGREN, Anna Farquhar, author. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

BERGENGREN, Ralph Wilhelm Alexis, author; *b.* Gloucester, Mass., Mar. 2, 1871; *s.* Frederick Wilhelm Alexis and Caroline Frances (Boynton) B.; A.B., Harvard, 1893; *m.* Anna Farquhar, Jan. 26, 1900. Contbr. cartoons to Boston Sunday Globe, 1897-99, dramatic criticism and editorials, Boston Budget, several yrs. and was on writing and editorial staff of Publicity Bur., Boston, 1902-05; art critic, Boston Advertiser, 1904-07. *Author:* In Case of Need, 1900; The Comforts of Home, 1918; Jane, Joseph and John—Their Book of Verses, 1918; The Perfect Gentleman, 1919; The Seven Ages of Man, 1921; David the Dreamer, 1922; Gentlemen All and Merry Companions, 1922. Contbr. articles, fiction, essays, etc., to mags. and newspapers. *Home:* Scituate, Mass.

BERGENGREN, Roy Frederick; *b.* Gloucester, Mass., June 14, 1879; *s.* Frederick Wilhelm Alexis and Caroline Frances (Boynton) B.; A.B., Dartmouth, 1903; LL.B., Harvard, 1906; *m.* Gladys Louise Burroughs, of Danielson, Conn., Nov. 4, 1912; children—Ruth (dec.), Roy Frederick, Dorothy. Practiced law, Lynn, Mass., 1906-18; commr. of finance, Lynn, 1915-17; mem. Mass. Constl. Conv., 1917-18; sec. Mass. Credit Union Assn., 1920-21; exec. sec. Credit Union Nat. Extension Bur. since July 1921. Capt. Ordnance Dept., U.S.A., July 1918-July 1919; finance mgr. of ordnance, Boston Dist., Feb.-July 1919. Lecturer on cooperative banking since 1917; drafted credit union laws, operative in 19 states. Mem. Chi Phi, Am. Legion. *Author:* Cooperative Banking, 1923; Credit Cooperation as Adapted to the Needs of the Worker, 1927. *Home:* Wenham, Mass. *Office:* 5 Park Sq., Boston, Mass.

BERGER, Calvin Michael, insurance; *b.* Bethel, Pa., Aug. 25, 1870; *s.* John Adam and Cecilia (Batdorff) B.; grad. high sch., Canton, O.; student Cornell U., Ohio State U.; *m.* Laura Atkinson, of Chicago, Ill., July 3, 1900; children—John Calvin, Patricia (Mrs. H. W. Kelley). With Berger Mfg. Co., Canton, 1893-1902; with London Guarantee and Accident Co. Ltd. since 1902, U.S. mgr. since 1923; dir. United Firemen's Ins. Co. of Phila. Mem. Trinity Ref. Ch. Mason. *Club:* Hyannisport (Mass.) Golf. *Home:* Flushing, L.I., N.Y. *Office:* 55 Fifth Av., New York, N.Y.

BERGER, Charles L., pres. Eastern Malleable Iron Co.; *b.* Branford, Conn., Nov. 9, 1870; *s.* Anthony Andrew and Pauline (Stengel) B.; grad. high sch., Branford, and New Haven Business Coll.; *m.* Maud Isbell, of Naugatuck, Conn., Nov. 15, 1893; children—Sherwood, Dorothy. Pres. Eastern Malleable Iron Co. since 1924; dir. Mfrs. Foundry Co., Colonial Trust Co.; trustee Naugatuck Savings Bank. Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* Waterbury (Conn.); Troy (N.Y.). *Home:* 45 Rockwell Av. *Office:* Bridge St., Naugatuck, Conn.

BERGER, George Bart, banker; *b.* New Castle, Pa., May 2, 1869; *s.* William B. and Margaret (Kountze) B.; Ph.B., Sheffield Scientific Sch. (Yale), 1888; *m.* Carry A. Merriam, of Denver, Colo., Apr. 5, 1899. In banking business in Denver since 1889; pres. Colo. Nat. Bank since 1911. Republican. Episcopalian. *Home:* 124 Lafayette St. *Office:* Colorado National Bank, Denver, Colo.

BERGER, Victor L., congressman; *b.* Nieder Rehbach, Austria-Hungary, Feb. 28, 1860; came with family to U.S., 1878; *m.* Meta Schlichting, of Milwaukee, Dec. 4, 1897; 2 children—Dr. Doris B. Welles and Dr. Elsa B. Edelman. Editor Milwaukee Daily Vorwaerts, 1892-98, later of Wahrheit, and of Social Democratic Herald, 1900; editor Milwaukee Leader, a Socialist daily, since 1911. A pioneer organizer of socialists; del. People's Party Conv., St. Louis, 1896, and tried to organize the Debs sentiment in that conv.; mem. Nat. Exec. Bd. Socialist Party from organization, 1898, until 1923. Social Dem. candidate for mayor of Milwaukee, and for Congress, 1904; received 5 votes in legislature for U.S. senator, 1904; elected alderman at large, 1910; mem. 62d Congress (1911-13), 5th Wis. Dist. (1st Socialist ever elected to Congress); again elected to Congress, Nov. 1918, but excluded from membership, Nov. 10, 1919, by vote of 309 to 1, on ground of disloyalty to U.S. and giving aid and comfort to the enemy in time of war—having previously been indicted in various places, and sentenced to prison for 20 yrs. by Judge Landis of the Federal Court in Chicago; reelected to Congress, Nov. 1919, with an increased majority, but again refused admission; once more reelected with a much increased majority and finally seated without a dissenting vote, Dec. 3, 1923—the Supreme Court of the U.S. having in 1921 reversed the Landis decision and the Govt. in 1922 having withdrawn all other cases against him; reelected to 69th and 70th Congresses (1925-29); del. Am. Socialist Party to Internat. Socialist Congress, Marseilles, France,

1925; chmn. Nat. Exec. Com. Am. Socialist Party since Oct. 1927. Writer many essays and pamphlets on social questions. *Home:* 980 First St., Milwaukee, Wis.

BERGER, Vilhelm, author; *b.* Värmland, Sweden, Oct. 17, 1867; *s.* Anders Alexander and Marie Charlotte (Löwenhielm) B.; came to America, 1896; ed. High Sch., Sweden; M.A., Upsala Coll., Kenilworth, N.J., 1917; *m.* Bertha Anderson, of Brooklyn, Apr. 4, 1906. Traveling agt. for Swedish-Am. publs., 1897-1903; editor Nordstjernan (semi-weekly), New York, 1903-13; office mgr. and dir. Swedish Luth. Immigrant Home, New York, June 17, 1913-July 1, 1915; editor Nordstjernan (semi-weekly), New York, since July 1, 1915; gen. rep. Swedish Tourist Soc. since 1922. Dir. Swedish Augustana Home for the Aged, Brooklyn. *Author:* Rätt och Slätt, 1902; Hvardagshändelser, 1903; Emigrant-Oden, 1904; Hundår och Lyckodagar, 1905; Ungdomskärlek, 1908; Vårt Språk, 1912; Vår Kyrka, 1912; Pytt i Panna, 1912; Amerikanska ortnamn of svenskt ursprung (American place-names of Swedish origin), 1915; Svensk-Amerikanska meditationer (Swedish-American Meditations), 1916; Svenskarne i New York (The Swedes in New York), 1917-18; Svenska Folklynnet i Förskningringen (The Swedish Character in the Scattering), 1924; Svensk Amerikansk Hjälpverksamhet (Swedish American Charity work), 1925. *Home:* 1675 60th St., Brooklyn. *Address:* Nordstjernan, 108 Park Row, New York, N.Y.

BERGEY, David Hendricks, bacteriologist; *b.* Montgomery Co., Pa., Dec. 27, 1860; *s.* G. R. and Susan (Hendricks) B.; M.D., B.S., U. of Pa., 1884; A.M., Ill. Wesleyan, 1894; Dr. of Pub. Hygiene, U. of Pa., 1916; *m.* Annie S. Hallman, of Montgomery Co., Pa., June 5, 1884. First asst. Lab. of Hygiene, U. of Pa., since 1896, asst. prof. bacteriology, 1903-16, and asst. prof. of hygiene and bacteriology, 1916-26, prof. of hygiene and bacteriology since 1926. Commd. captain, Medical R.C., U.S.A., Apr. 1917; maj., May 1918. At training camp, Ft. Oglethorpe, Ga., Aug. 4, 1917; placed in charge of clin. lab. Gen. Hosp. No. 14, Ft. Oglethorpe, Ga., Aug. 19, 1917; transferred to Gen. Hosp. No. 22, Richmond Coll., Va., Nov. 1918; discharged from service, Jan. 1919. Mem. Pa. State Med. Soc., A.M.A., Soc. Am. Bacteriologists (pres. 1915; chmn. com. editing Manual of Determinative Bacteriology), A.A.A.S., Am. Soc. Naturalists. *Author:* Handbook of Practical Hygiene, 1899; The Principles of Hygiene, 1901, 7th edit., 1921; also chapter on domestic hygiene in Pyle's Personal Hygiene, 1904. *Home:* 206 S. 53d St., Philadelphia, Pa.

BERGH; see also Berg, also Berge.

BERGH, Albert Ellery, editor. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

BERGH, Arthur, musician, composer; *b.* St. Paul, Minn., March 24, 1882; *s.* O. O. and Pernilla (Petersen) B.; ed. in music in America; *m.* Geraldyne Peck, actress, of Chicago, Apr. 25, 1911; 1 dau., Geraldine Pernilla. With Damrosch Orchestra and Met. Opera House, New York, 1903-08; condr. municipal concerts of City of New York, seasons 1911-14; now dir. of recording Columbia Phonograph Co.; lecturer on American Music. Member American Music Society, American Society of Composers, Authors and Pubs. *Clubs:* The Lambs, Musicians (pres.), MacDowell Club. Composer of many songs, piano and violin pieces, including: The Night Rider; The Fate of the Flimflam; Thou Art My Rest; A Bedtime Song; (songs) Four Tone Pastels, Rêverie Douce, A Portrait; (piano) A la Zingara; Evening; (violin and piano) The Raven; Pied Piper of Hamelin; (melodramas) The Congo; In Arcady; The Goblin Fair; etc. *Home:* 100 W. 55th St. *Office:* 1819 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

BERGHOLZ, Leo Allen, consul gen.; *b.* Burlington, Vt., Nov. 10, 1857; *s.* William Rudolph and Mary (Lyon) B.; ed. Gymnasium, Hildesheim, Germany, 1872-76, Wilbraham Acad., Mass., 1877-78; B.A., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1882; unmarried. Appt. pvt. sec. to E.E. and M.P. to China, May 15, 1882; in charge of consulate at Chinkiang, June-Aug., 1883; apptd. v.-consul, Aug. 18, 1883, and in charge at various periods, until Feb. 28, 1887; consul at Erzerum, Turkey, 1896-1903, Three Rivers, Can., 1903-04, Dawson City, 1904-05; consul gen. at Tientsin, China, Mar.-June, 1905, Beirut, Turkey, 1905-06, Canton, China, May 25, 1906, Kingston, Jamaica, Aug. 22, 1912, Winnipeg, Canada, Feb., 1913, Dresden, Germany, Sept. 18, 1913-17; recalled Feb. 3, 1917, when relations with Germany were broken off; temporarily assigned to Dept. of State; consul gen. at Seoul, Chosen, 1918-19; became consul gen. at Canton, China, Sept. 5, 1919, resigned. Republican. Methodist. Mem. S.A.R., Phi Nu Theta; Chevalier Order of the Lion and Sun (Persia), *Home:* 228 W. 71st St., New York, N.Y.

BERGIN, Alfred, clergyman; *b.* Väster Bitterna, Västergötland, Sweden, Apr. 24, 1866; *s.* Johannes and Maja Stina (Anderson) B.; came to U.S., 1883; A.B., Gustavus Adolphus Coll., St. Peter, Minn., 1892; B.D., Augustana College and Theological Seminary, 1894, D.D. from same, 1919; A.M., University of Minn., 1899, Ph.D., 1904; *m.* Anna Hult, of Scandia, Minn., June 13, 1894; children—Mrs. Adelia Maria Hulda Ingeborg Stone, Carl Alfred Emanuel (dec.), Mrs. Ruth Alfrida Elizabeth Engberg, Esther Gudrun Linnea, Ada Mathilda Victoria (dec.), Valdemar Justinus Emanuel (dec.). Editor of Gustaviana, St. Peter, 1891-92. Ordained Swedish Lutheran ministry, 1894; pastor, Sanborn, N.D., 1894-95, Warren, Minn., 1895-97, Cambridge, Minn., 1897-1904, Bethany Ch., Lindsborg, Kan., since Nov. 24, 1904; also prof. ethics, Bethany Coll., since 1912. V.-p. Kan. Conf. of Augustana Synod, 1907-11, pres. 1918-22; trustee Gustavus Adolphus Coll., 1889-1905, Bethany Coll., since 1905, Augustana Book Concern since 1915; pres. bd. Home for Aged, Lindsborg, Kan., since 1912. Mem. foreign mission bd., Augustana Synod, since 1921; asst. editor Theol. Quarterly since 1921. *Author:* Några ord i vigtiga frågor, 1898; Minneskrift från Fyrtioårsfesten i Cambridge, Minn., 1904; The Laws of the Westgoths, from MSS. of Aeskil, 1200 A.D., 1905; Lindsborg, a History of Central Kansas, 1909; The Swedish Settlement in Kansas, 1910; Faith and Life, 1912; Under Pines and Palms, 1916; Call to Lutheran Rallying, 1917; Lindsborg after Fifty Years, 1919; Up to Jerusalem, 1925. Contbr. to several publs. Traveled in Europe, 1914, around the Mediterranean, 1924. *Home:* Lindsborg, Kan.

BERGQUIST, J(ohn) Victor, organist, dir. See Vol. X (1918-19).

BERGTOLD, William Harry, M.D.; *b.* Buffalo, N.Y., Oct. 28, 1865; *s.* Jacob Edward and Louisa (Hoffer) B.; M.D., U. of Buffalo, 1886; post-grad. student, Columbia, 1888; (hon. M.Sc., Hobart, 1891); *m.* Adele D. Smith, of N.Y. City, June 5, 1898; children—Adele (dec.), Mrs. Louise Harriet Woolfenden. Began med. practice at Buffalo, 1886; removed to Denver, Colo., 1894; asst. instr. histology, Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1888; prof. pathology, U. of Buffalo, 1893-94, U. of Denver, 1897-1900. Capt. asst. surgeon 74th Regt., N.G.N.Y., 1890-1904, inclusive; commd. maj. Med. Corps, U.S.A., Sept. 13, 1918; chief of med. service U.S. Gen. Hosp. No. 21, Denver, Sept. 13, 1918-June 17, 1919; now col. O.R.C. Fellow Am. Ornithologists' Union. *Club:* Cosmos (Washington). *Author:* A Study of the Incubation Periods of Birds, 1917. *Home:* 1159 Race St. *Office:* Metropolitan Bldg., Denver, Colo.

BERINGER, George M., pharmacist, chemist; *b.* Phila., Pa., Feb. 3, 1860; *s.* Levi D. and Rebecca (Reinhart) B.; A.B., A.M., Central High Sch., Phila., 1876; A.M., Ph.G., Phila. Coll. Pharmacy, 1880, Ph.M., 1903; Pharm.D., Univ. State of N.J., 1914; *m.* Estella F. Wolfe, of Camden, N.J., Oct. 3, 1882; children—George M., Franklin L. (dec.). Practiced as pharmacist, Phila., until 1892; removed to Camden, N.J., 1892; frequently called as expert in state and federal courts; editor Am. Jour. Pharmacy, 1917-21. Chmn. trustees Phila. Coll. Pharmacy, 1910-21; mem. com. of revision U.S. Pharmacopoeia, also com. revision Nat. Formulary. Ex-mem. Camden City Plan Commn. Mem. Am. Pharm. Assn. (pres. 1914), Am. Chem. Soc., Acad. Natural Sciences (Phila.), Nat. Pharm. Service Assn. (pres. 1917-19), N.J. Pharm. Assn. (pres. 1905). Methodist. *Clubs:* Camden, Rotary, Civic; Phila. Botanical, Camden Dahlia Society. Wrote: (brochures) Pharmaceutical Service in the French Army, 1917; The Departments of the Government Need the Advice of the Drug Trade, 1917; also several hundred articles in current pharm. publs. *Home:* Collingswood. *Office:* 500 Federal St., Camden, N.J.

BERKELEY, James Percival, clergyman; *b.* Salt Lake City, Utah, Jan. 21, 1879; *s.* James Eli and Annie Louise (Means) B.; B.A., Marietta (Ohio) Coll., 1905; B.D., Newton Theological Institution, 1908; post-grad. work at same instn., Free Ch. Coll., Glasgow, Scotland, Manchester U., Eng., Manchester Coll. (Oxford U.), and H[illegible] D.D., Colby Coll., 1922; *m.* Grace Isabel [illegible] Everett, Mass., Oct. 28, 1908: children—[illegible] Lane, Austin West, Elinor Grace. Ordained [illegible] ministry, 1908; instr. N.T. dept., 1909-14, [illegible] fellow in Eng. and Scotland, 1914-15, asst. pr[illegible] and N.T. depts., 1915-19, prof. religious ed[illegible] 1919, Newton Theol. Instn. Mem. Delta [illegible] Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. *Home:* 82 [illegible] Rd., Newton Centre, Mass.

BERKELEY, William Nathaniel, [illegible] *b.* Chestertown, Md., Nov. 8, 1868; *s.* Rober[illegible] and Fanny Campbell (Minor) B.; A.B., W[illegible] 1886; Ph.B., U. of Va., 1888, M.D., 1891; po[illegible] study U. of Vienna, 1891-92; M.D., Bellevu[illegible] Med. Coll., 1896; *m.* Clara Helene Barke[illegible] York, N.Y., 1908; children—Edmund C., [illegible] Began practice at Great Falls, Mont., 1892; [illegible] to New York, 1895; attending physician [illegible] Samaritan Dispensary, 1896-1922; Dir. [illegible] Exptl. Medicine, Cornell U., 1917-18. Mem [illegible] Acad. Medicine, Phi Kappa Psi. De[illegible] *Author:* Principles and Practice of Em[illegible] Medicine, 1926. Contbr. to Boston Med. an[illegible] Jour., N.Y. Med. Jour. and Record, Am. M[illegible] etc. Research in parathyroid gland, pineal gl[illegible] pancreas. *Home:* 210 E. 60th St., New York

BERKEY, Charles Peter, geologi[illegible] Goshen, Ind., March 25, 1867; *s.* Peter and[illegible] (Stutsman) B.; B.S., U. of Minn., 1892, M.S[illegible] Ph.D., 1897; *m.* Minnie M. Best, of Farm[illegible] Minn., Sept. 4, 1894; children—Paul Ain[illegible] Virginia Dale. Instr. in geology, U. of Mi[illegible] 1903; tutor, instr. and asst. prof., asso. pro[illegible] prof. geology since 1903, Columbia U. Emplo[illegible] state surveys (geol.) of Minn., Wis. and New[illegible] consulting geologist New York Bd. Water [illegible] since 1906, and petrographer and geologist on[illegible] engring. and mining problems; geologist [illegible] Asiatic Expdn., Am. Mus. Natural History[illegible] 1922. Fellow A.A.A.S., Geol. Soc. America; [illegible] New York Acad. Sciences, Geol. Soc. [illegible] Rochester Acad. Sci.; mem. Am. Inst. [illegible] and Metall. Engrs., Municipal Engrs. of C[illegible] New York, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Tau B[illegible] Phi Gamma Delta, etc. *Home:* Palisade, N.J.

BERKLEY, Henry Johns, M.D.; *b.* [illegible] more, July 17, 1860; *s.* Edris and Virginia (H[illegible] B.; M.D., U. of Md., 1881 (D.Sc., 1907); [illegible] grad. U. of Vienna, 1884-85; *m.* Ella Linthic[illegible] Baltimore, July 13, 1886; 1 dau., Margaret [illegible] *m.* 2d, Mary Miles Jordan, of Greenwood[illegible] Practicing physician in Baltimore, since 1889; [illegible] psychiatry, Johns Hopkins U. *Address:* 1305 [illegible] Av., Baltimore, Md.

BERLE, Adolf Augustus, clergyman; [illegible] St. Louis, Jan. 24, 1866; *s.* Protas and Elis[illegible] (Cornelius) B.; Oberlin Coll. Theol. Sem., 18[illegible] S.T.B., 1887; Harvard, 1889-91, A.B. and [illegible] 1891; studied in Berlin, Paris and London; [illegible] Yankton, 1894, Drury, 1903; *m.* Mary A[illegible] (Oberlin, 1889), *d.* Prof. G. Frederick Wrig[illegible] Oberlin, Dec. 24, 1891; children—Lina W[illegible] Adolf Augustus, Miriam Blossom, Rudolf H[illegible] Ordained Congl. ministry, 1887; pastor Bri[illegible] Ch., Boston, 1891-1902, Union Park Ch., C[illegible] 1902-04, Crombie St. Ch., Salem, Mass., 19[illegible] Shawmut Ch., Boston, 1908-11; prof. applied C[illegible] ianity, Tufts College, 1911-14; associate [illegible] Bibliotheca Sacra, Oberlin. Active in prom[illegible] of sociological legislation; lecturer on educa[illegible] topics; Municipal Independence Day [illegible] Boston, 1895. Republican. Mason. *Clubs:* Ha[illegible] National Republican (New York). *Author:* M[illegible] Interpretation of the Gospel, 1900; The Sch[illegible] the Home, 1912; Christianity and the Social [illegible] 1914; Teaching in the Home, 1915; World S[illegible] cance of a Jewish State, 1917. Editor: Self C[illegible] (10 vols), 1919; Character Building, 1920. [illegible] *dress:* Harvard Club, New York, N.Y.; (sum[illegible] Boscawen, N.H.

BERLIN, Irving (surname adopted), com[illegible] *b.* Russia, May 11, 1888; *s.* Moses and Leah (Li[illegible] Baline; brought to U.S., 1893; ed. pub. schs., [illegible] City, for 2 yrs. only; *m.* Dorothy Goetz, of [illegible] City, Feb. 1913 (died July 17, 1913); *m.* 2d, E[illegible] Clarence H. Mackay, Jan. 4, 1926. Writer and [illegible] poser of popular songs; pres. Irving Berlin [illegible] Served as sergt. Inf., at Camp Upton, L.I. M[illegible] (Shriner), Elk. *Clubs:* Lambs, Friars, City Ath[illegible] Composer: Alexander's Ragtime Band; Oh, I [illegible] Hate to Get Up in the Morning; When I [illegible] You; When I Leave the World Behind; W[illegible]

Do?; All Alone; Remember; Don't Wait Too ng; Always; Because I Love You; At Peace th the World; Russian Lullaby; Music Box vue; Cocoanuts; Ziegfeld Follies. *Home:* 29 W. h St. *Address:* 1607 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

BERLINER, Emile, inventor; *b.* Hanover, rmany, May 20, 1851; *s.* Samuel and Sarah iedman) B.; grad. Samson Sch., Wolfenbuttel, 5; came to the U.S. in 1870; *m.* Cora Adler, of shington, 1881. Invented loose contact telephone nsmitter or microphone, 1877; discovered that a se contact will act as a telephone receiver (Apr. 7), and was first to use an induction coil in con tion with transmitters (pat. Jan. 1878); patentee ther valuable inventions in telephony; invented, 7, the Gramophone, the first talking machine ich utilizes a groove of even depth and varying ection, and in which the record groove not only rates but also propels the stylus across the record own also as the Victor Talking Machine), for ich he was awarded John Scott Medal and Elliot sson Gold Medal by Franklin Inst., Phila.; also ented and perfected the present method of licating disc records; invented, 1925, the acoustic and acoustic cells for insuring good acoustics in ls, etc. Ednl. campaign against dangers of milk and other dairy products, since 1901. Au r and co-author of pamphlets dealing with the vention of sickness. Planned and was mem. shington Milk Conf., 1907. First to have made used in aeronautical experiments light weight olving cylinder internal combustion motor, now ensively used on aeroplanes (1908). Under his eral directions his son, Henry A., designed first cessful helicopter, rising and sustaining himself it, Nov. 1919. Pres. D.C. Tuberculosis Assn., 5-21. *Author:* Health Rhymes. *Address:* 1464 umbia Rd., Washington, D.C.

BERMAN, Louis, M.D.; *b.* New York City, r. 15, 1893; *s.* Nathan and Dora (Rothfeld) B.; dent Coll. City of New York, 1909-11; M.D., l. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1915; studied in is, Berlin and Vienna, 1922-23; B.S., Columbia, 4; unmarried. Began practice in N.Y. City, 5; apptd. asso. in biol. chemistry, Sch. of Medi e, Columbia, 1921, and engaged in research on glands of internal secretion; also in active med. ctice, specializing in internal glandular condi ns. Mem. A.M.A., Assn. for Study of Internal retions, A.A.A.S., Am. Genetic Assn., Med. Soc. nty of New York, Am. Therapeutic Soc., Central d. Soc. of N.Y. City. *Club:* Lotos. *Author:* e Glands Regulating Personality, 1921; The sonal Equation, 1925; The Religion called haviourism, 1927. Discovery of the internal retion of the parathyroid glands, 1924, also relation he internal secretion of the ovaries to cholesterol tabolism, 1927. *Address:* 993 Park Av., New k, N.Y.

BERMANN, Isidor Samuel Leopold, M.D.; Vol. XI (1920-21).

BERN, Paul, motion picture writer and dir.; *b.* ndsbeck, Germany, Dec. 3, 1889; *s.* Julius Levy Henrietta (Hirsch) L.; brought to U.S., 1898; pub. schs. N.Y. City and Am. Acad. Dramatic s; unmarried. Stage mgr. and dir. theatrical ductions, 1911-15; wrote screen versions of rriage Circle; The Christian; Name the Man; e Beloved Rogue; The Dove, etc.; dir. Open Night; The Dressmaker from Paris; The Flower Night; executive with Metro-Goldwyn-Mayer e 1926. Mem. Authors' League America. *ne:* Hotel Ambassador, Los Angeles, Calif.

BERNARD, Florence Scott (Mrs. Ebbert uis Bernard), author; *b.* Clyde, O., July 19, 9; *d.* Frank C. and Dora M. (Sloat) Scott; ed. . schs., Tiffin, O.; student short story writing drama with Prof. Holliday, of Toledo U.; *m.* ert Louis Bernard, of Tiffin, Sept. 11, 1906; dren—Dora Genevieve, Errol Hugh. Wrote first y at age of 14, and has since contributed many rt stories to mags. Mem. Ch. of Christ. *Clubs:* edo Writers'; Women's Educational. *Author:* rough The Cloud Mountain, 1922; Diana of arcliffe, 1923. *Home:* 4014 Wetzler Rd., Toledo, O.

BERNARD, Frances Fenton, educator; *b.* shington, D.C., Dec. 4, 1880; *d.* Ernest Albert Mary (Spaulding) Fenton; A.B., Vassar Coll., 2; fellow in sociology, U. of Chicago, 1908-10, D., 1910; *m.* Prof. Luther Lee Bernard, Sept. 16, 1; 1 dau., Mary Marjorie. Teacher English, rmal Sch., Mankato, Minn., 1903-04; instr. glish, 1904-07, instr. sociology and economics, 1910-11 and 1917, Mt. Holyoke Coll.; asst. prof. economics, Wellesley Coll., 1920-21; ednl. sec. Am. Assn. Univ. Women, 1922-24; dean Smith Coll., Northampton, Mass., since 1924. Mem. Alpha Zeta Pi, Kappa Delta Pi. *Clubs:* Nat. Headquarters, Club Univ. Women (Washington, D.C.); Vassar (New York). *Author:* Influence of Newspaper Presentations Upon Crime and Other Anti-Social Activity, 1911. Contbr. on ednl. topics. *Home:* Northampton, Mass.

BERNARD, Frederic Horton, lawyer. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).*

BERNARD, Hugh Robertson. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

BERNARD, Luther Lee, prof. sociology; *b.* Russell Co., Ky., Oct. 29, 1881; *s.* Hiram Hamilton and Julia Ann (Willson) B.; B.S., Peirce City (Mo.) Baptist Coll., 1900, A.B., U. of Mo., 1907; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1910; instr. in sciences, Peirce City Bapt. Coll., 1901-03; prof. langs., Lamar Coll. (Mo.), 1903-05; fellow in sociology, U. of Chicago, 1907-10; instr. in sociology, Western Reserve U., 1910-11; prof. history and social sciences, U. of Fla., 1911-14; prof. sociology, U. of Mo., 1914-17; asso. prof. and prof. sociology, U. of Minn., 1917-25; prof. Cornell U., 1925-26; visiting prof. of sociology, U. of Chicago, 4 summers to 1927; professional lecturer in sociology, U. of Chicago, spring quarter, 1927; prof. sociology, Tulane, 1927-28. Amherst memorial research fellow, 1921-22; Social Science Research Council fellow for study of the social sciences in Argentina, 1926-27. Mem. Am. Sociol. Soc., Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Kappa Phi, Alpha Pi Zeta (chmn. nat. com. on organization, 1924-26), Zeta Phi, Alpha Kappa Delta. *Author:* The Teaching of Sociology in the United States, 1909; The Transition to an Objective Standard of Social Control, 1911; The Mind at Work (joint author), 1914; Instinct, 1924; Introduction to Social Psychology, 1926. Contbr. to professional and gen. periodicals. *Address:* Tulane University, New Orleans, La.

BERNARD, Sam (Barnett), actor; June 16, 1863-May 18, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

BERNARDIN, Joseph Mariotte, wholesale lumber; *b.* Ft. Scott, Kan., Apr. 26, 1868; *s.* Eugene Phillip and Josephine Mary (Mariotte) B.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Maud Haines, of Kansas City, Mo., Sept. 7, 1898; children—Joseph Buchanan, Winton Mariotte. Began in lumber business at Ft. Scott, 1887; at Texarkana, Ark., 1904-07; settled in Kansas City, 1889; partner J. M. Bernardin Lumber Co., 1913, now sole owner; pres. Bernardin Timber & Mfg. Co.; dir. Federal Reserve Bank of Kansas City. Trustee Liberty Memorial Assn. of Kansas City. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Home:* 42 Janssen Pl. *Office:* 420 Keith and Perry Bldg., Kansas City, Mo.

BERNAYS, Edward L; *b.* Vienna, Austria, Nov. 22, 1891; *s.* Ely and Anna (Freud) B.; prep. edn., De Witt Clinton High Sch., New York; B.S., Cornell U., 1912; *m.* Doris E. Fleischman, of N.Y. City, Sept. 16, 1922. Newspaper work, New York, 1913-15; planned first performance of "Damaged Goods," 1913; publicity rep. of theatrical managers and stars; mgr. Russian Ballet tour in U.S., for Met. Opera Co., 1915-16; pub. mgr. Met. Musical Bureau, 1916-17; mgr. Caruso and other musical stars, 1917-18; served as mem. U.S. Com. on Public Information; at Peace Conf., Paris, 1918-19; reëmplcyment ex-service men, U.S. War Dept., 1919; counsel on pub. relations to governments, industries, corpns. and trade orgns. since 1919; asst. Commr. U.S. Dept. of Commerce, Paris Expn., 1925. Lecturer New York U. on pub. relations. Decorated Officer Pub. Instruction (French), 1926. *Clubs:* Newspaper, Cornell Club (New York). *Author:* Crystallizing Public Opinion, 1924; (with others) Broadway Anthology, 1917. Editor of An Outline of Careers, 1927, also contbr. to same. *Home:* 44 Washington Mews, New York. *Office:* 9 E. 46th St., New York, N.Y.

BERNBAUM, Ernest, prof. English; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., Feb. 12, 1879; *s.* Ole Kruse and Dorothea (Christiansen) B.; A.B., Harvard, 1902, A.M., 1905, Ph.D., 1907; *m.* Ruth Guenther, of Mansfield, Ohio, June 9, 1921. Instr. English, Harvard, 1907-16; prof. English, U. of Ill. since 1916; also head Dept. English since 1925. Chmn. com. on war lectures, U. of Ill., 1917-19. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Assn. Univ. Profs., Phi Beta Kappa. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Harvard (Boston); University, Urbana Golf and Country (Urbana, Ill.). *Author:* The Mary Carleton Narratives, 1914; The Drama of Sensibility, 1915; The Puritan Pilgrim (poem), 1921. Editor: English Poets of the Eighteenth Century, 1918; Swift's Gulliver's Travels, 1920. General editor, Nelson's Series of College Text Books in English, 1927. *Home:* 406 W. Illinois St., Urbana, Ill.

BERNET, John J., ry. official; *b.* Brant, Erie Co., N.Y., Feb. 9, 1868; ed. pub. schs.; married; children—Anna May (Mrs. W. D. Callaghan), William G., Helen F., Bernard F., Maurice J. Telegraph operator, 1889-95, train dispatcher, 1895-1901, trainmaster, 1901-03, asst. supt., 1903-05, div. supt., 1905, asst. gen. supt. and gen. supt., 1905-11, all L. S. & M. S. Ry.; asst. to v.p. N. Y. C. Lines West of Buffalo, at Chicago, 1911-12; v.p. L. S. & M. S. Ry., 1912-16; pres. N. Y., C. & St. L. R. R. (Nickel Plate), 1916-26; pres. Erie R.R., since Jan. 1, 1927. *Home:* 19300 Shaker Boul., Cleveland. *Office:* 50 Church St., New York, and Terminal Power Bldg., Cleveland, O.

BERNHARDT, Joshua, economist; *b.* Windau, Latvia, Sept. 21, 1893; *s.* Hirsch and Deborah (Lipkin) B.; brought to U.S., 1899; A.B., U. of Rochester, 1916; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1921; *m.* Hanna Gichner, of Washington, D.C., June 12, 1923; 1 son, Henry. Mem. staff of Statis. Div. U.S. Food Administration, 1918; chief of Statis. Dept. U.S. Sugar Equalization Bd., Inc., 1919-20; instr., Johns Hopkins, 1920-21; mem. sr. staff of Inst. of Govt. Research, 1921-22; chief of Sugar Div. U.S. Tariff Commn., 1923-24; directed investigation Cuba, Hawaii, etc., on cost of production of sugar and with others prepared report to President Coolidge under flexible tariff law of 1922 on sugar tariff; statistician group of sugar cos., New York, 1925-26; staff Palestine Economic Corpn. since Apr. 1927. Lecturer at Am. Univ., 1922-23, before sugar statistics div., Bur. of Business Research, New York U., 1927. Mem. Am. Statis. Assn., Am. Economic Assn., Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* A Statistical Survey of the Sugar Industry and Trade of the United States, 1920; Government Control of the Sugar Industry of the United States; An Account of the Work of the United States Food Administration and the U.S. Sugar Equalization Board, Inc., 1920; Government Control of Sugar in the United States During the War and the Transition to Competitive Conditions, 1921; also (monographs of Inst. of Govt. Research) The Alaskan Engineering Commission, 1922; The Tariff Commission, 1922; The Interstate Commerce Commission, 1923; The Division of Conciliation, 1923; The Railroad Labor Board, 1923; (with others) Report of U.S. Tariff Commission to President Harding on The Relation of Tariff on Sugar to the Rise in Price, 1923; report of U.S. Tariff Commn. to President of U.S. "Differences in Costs of Production of Sugar in the U.S. and Cuba," 1926. *Home:* 250 Dover St., Manhattan Beach, N.Y. *Office:* 40 Exchange Pl., New York, N.Y.

BERNHEIM, Bertram Moses, surgeon; *b.* Paducah, Ky., Feb. 15, 1880; *s.* Isaac Wolf and Amanda (Uri) B.; A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1901, M.D., 1905; post-grad. work in Europe, 1906, in U.S., 1907; *m.* Hilda Marcus, of Baltimore, Md., July 26, 1905; children—Minda, Isaac Wolfe, Peter. Practiced surgery in Baltimore since 1908, specializing in blood-transfusion, and surgery of the blood vessels; asso. in clin. surgery, Johns Hopkins Med. Sch.; visiting surgeon Union Memorial Hosp., Hosp. for Women of Md., Church Home and Infirmary; surgeon in chief to Sinai Hosp.; assistant visiting surgeon to Johns Hopkins Hospital. Maj. Med. R.C.; mem. Johns Hopkins Hosp. Base Unit, A.E.F. in France, June 1917-Feb. 1919; received citation in France. Member executive committee Council Boy Scouts of Baltimore. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons, A.M.A.; mem. Medico-Chirurg. Faculty of Md. Jewish religion. *Author:* Surgery of the Vascular System, 1913; Blood Transfusion, Hemorrhage and the Anemias, 1917; Passed as Censored, 1918; also numerous articles dealing with surgery. *Home:* Pikesville, Md. *Office:* 1814 Eutaw Pl., Baltimore, Md.

BERNHEIM, Oscar Frederick; *b.* Mt. Pleasant, N.C., Nov. 16, 1868; *s.* Rev. Gotthardt Dellman (D.D.) and Elizabeth Crow (Clayton) B.; A.B., Muhlenberg Coll., Allentown, Pa., 1892; *m.* Belle Goundie Krause, of Allentown, May 22, 1895; children—Eleanor Elizabeth, Clayton Krause (dec.), Ruth Goundie. Learned printer's trade; pvt. sec. to Congressman C. J. Erdman, Washington, D.C., 1893-95; accountant, 1895-1907; registrar, sec. and

treas. Muhlenberg Coll. since 1907. Mem. Am. Assn. Coll. Registrars, Alpha Tau Omega. Democrat. Lutheran. Elk. *Home:* Allentown, Pa.

BERNHEIMER, Charles L., merchant; *b.* Ulm, Germany, July 18, 1864; *s.* Leopold M. and Amalie (Bing) B.; ed. Thudichum's Coll., Geneva, Switzerland, 1880; *m.* Clara Silbermann, of New York, 1893; children—Helen B. (Mrs. Stanley J. Halle), Alice M. Began as office boy, 1881, with firm of Adolph Bernheimer, wholesale dry goods, New York, and continued with its successors, Bernheimer & Walter, and the Bear Mill Mfg. Co., Inc.; pres. of the latter since 1907; dir. Franklin Nat. Bank; trustee East River Savings Bank. Chmn. Com. on Arbitration, Chamber of Commerce State of N.Y.; formulated principles, 1913, which were accepted as a basis of settlement in men's clothing strike; prominently identified with other arbitration coms.; mem. Van Tuyl Commn. for Revision of the Banking Law of the State of N.Y., 1913, and as chmn. of its Com. on Private Banks, Investment Cos., Credit Unions, etc., was responsible for the revision of the banking laws of the State (no amendments have been made to this revision and no pvt. banks have failed since the law became effective); also assisted in formulating the law creating the Land Bank of the State of N.Y. One of three who originated the fusion movement which resulted, 1913, in the election of John Purroy Mitchel as mayor of Greater New York; in this campaign he was treas. of the Citizens' Municipal Com., the so-called "Committee of 107," and ran the campaign without a deficit. Formulated "A Business Man's Plan for Settling the War in Europe," through delegates to a continuous, but informal conf., 1915. Largely instrumental in opening up the desert country between the Colorado River and Navajo Mountain in northern Ariz. and southern Utah, and also discovered many heretofore unknown cliff ruins and dinosaur tracks, which latter have been pronounced by Am. Mus. Natural History and other scientific bodies as most perfect specimens ever discovered. Under his leadership the "Federal Arbitration Law" was passed. Hon. pres. Am. Arbitration Assn., New York. Mem. Chamber of Commerce of U.S.A. (arbitration com.), Internat. Chamber of Commerce, Am. Chamber of Commerce in London, Internat. Law Assn., Safety First League (dir.), Converters' Assn. (hon. v.p.), New York Bd. of Trade and Transportation (v.p.), Merchants Assn., Am. Geog. Soc., Met. Mus. Art, Museum Natural History (patron); mem. advisory com. Sch. of Business, Columbia Univ. Trustee Baron de Hirsch Fund, Valeria Home, treas. Finance Com. of League for Am. Citizenship, Inc. *Clubs:* Nat. Republican, City, Century, Harmonie, Army and Navy (New York); Ocean Beach, Bungalow Island. Author numerous mag. articles and publication entitled Rainbow Bridge. *Home:* 18 E. 64th St. *Office:* 120 Franklin St., New York, N.Y.

BERNHEIMER, Charles Seligman, social worker; *b.* Phila., Nov. 13, 1868; *s.* Seligman and Betty (Loeb) B.; Ph.B., U. of Pa., 1887, Ph.D., 1896; married. Assistant sec., Jewish Publ. Soc., Phila., 1890-1906; asst. head worker, Univ. Settlement, New York, 1906-10; supt., Hebrew Ednl. Soc., Brooklyn, Sept. 15, 1910-19, Bur. of Jewish Social Research, 1919-20; social survey dir. Jewish Welfare Board since 1920, also mng. editor The Jewish Center. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Sociol. Soc., Acad. Polit. Science, Am. Jewish Hist. Soc., Nat. Conf. Charities and Corrections, etc. *Author:* The Russian Jew in the United States, 1905. Joint Author: Boys' Clubs, 1914. Contbr. to various periodicals. *Home:* 320 W. 89th St., New York, N.Y.

BERNINGHAUS, Oscar Edmund, artist; *b.* St. Louis, Mo., Oct. 2, 1874; *s.* Edmund O. and Augusta P. (Helgenberg) B.; ed. in grammar schs., St. Louis; student, night classes, St. Louis Sch. Fine Arts, otherwise self-taught; engaged in lithography, 1889-94; *m.* Emilia Miller, of St. Louis, 1899 (died 1913). Exhibited Nat. Acad. Design, New York; Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, Phila.; Art. Inst. Chicago; Art Mus., St. Louis; San Francisco Expn., 1915; Santa Fe Art Mus.; etc. Awarded Dolph prize, 1907; Bascom prize, 1915; Brown prize (St. Louis Artists' Guild), 1917 (all for figure painting); also participant Chicago Fine Arts Bldg. prize (Soc. Western Artists), 1913; Chamber of Commerce prize, St. Louis, 1918; grand prize, St. Louis Art League, 1920; Artists Guild prize, 1924; Ranger Fund Purchase prize, 1925 and Altman prize, 1926, both N.A.D. Represented in permanent collection City Art Mus., also Branch Library; and pub. schs., St. Louis; five murals, Capitol Bldg., Jefferson City, Mo.; and numerous pvt. collections. Mem. A.N.A. 1926. Mem. Soc. Western Artists (sec. 1911-13), St. Louis Artists' Guild, St. Louis Art League, 2x4 Artists Club, Taos (N.M.) Soc. Artists; mem. St. Louis jury of selection for San Francisco Expn.; mem. jury of awards to artists, Northwest Exhbn., St. Paul, Minn., 1917; mem. advisory bd. St. Louis Sch. Fine Arts. Protestant. *Club:* Salmagundi (New York). Specializes in life of the Southwest. *Home:* Taos, N. Mex.

BERNSTEIN, Charles, neurologist; *b.* Carlisle, N.Y., Dec. 21, 1872; M.D., Albany Med. Coll., 1894; *m.* Lillian Stebbins, of Warsaw, N.Y., Jan. 3, 1904. Began practice in Albany, 1894; supt. State Custodial Asylum, Rome, N.Y., since 1902. Mem. A.M.A., Am. Assn. for Study of Feeble Minded (pres. 1915 and 1916), Am. Forestry Assn., N.Y. State Agrl. Soc. Mason, Elk. *Clubs:* Rome, Masonic, Rome Country. Author ann. reports and various articles in med. jours. *Address:* Rome State School, Rome, N.Y.

BERNSTEIN, Herman, author; *b.* Neustadt-Scherwindt, the Russo-German frontier, Russia, Sept. 21, 1876; *s.* David and Maria (Elsohn) B., both of Russia; with his parents at Mohilev on the Dnieper, Russia, 1886-93; came to U.S., 1893; *m.* Sophie Friedman, of Moscow, Jan. 1, 1902; children—Hilda, Dorothy, Violet, David. Went as spl. corr. of the New York Times to European countries, 1908, 09, 11, 12; visited Count Leo Tolstoy in Yasnaya Polyana, and interviewed some of the most prominent persons in Europe. Founder and editor The Day (nat. Jewish daily), 1914-16; editor-in-chief American Hebrew, 1916-19. Visited Europe, 1915, to study condition of the Jews in war-stricken countries; went to Russia, 1917, as spl. corr. New York Herald, to describe the revolution; published the "Willy-Nicky" telegrams, the secret correspondence bet. the Kaiser and the Tsar which attracted universal attention; visited Russia under bolshevist rule, spring, 1918; war corr. of New York Herald in Siberia, with A.E.F., and to the Czecho-Slovak front in Ural Mountains; rep. Herald at the Peace Conf., Paris, 1919, and made spl. investigation of the pogroms in Poland. *Author:* The Flight of Time (poems), 1899; In the Gates of Israel, 1902; Contrite Hearts, 1905; With Master Minds (interviews), 1912; The Willy-Nicky Correspondence (with foreword by the late Theodore Roosevelt), 1918; Celebrities of Our Time (interviews), 1925; The Road to Peace (interviews), 1926. Translator: Gorky's Foma Gordeyev, 1901; Anton Chekov's stories and plays; The Man Who Was Afraid (Foma Gordeyev); Twenty-six and One, 1901; also a number of Tolstoy's posthumous works. Adaptations: Youth, 3-act drama; The Snow Storm, a drama in 4 acts; and other plays prod. at Empire, Hackett and Bijou theaters, New York. Introduced Leonid Andreyev, the Russian writer, in a series of articles and by a translation of The Story of the Seven Who Were Hanged, 1909; Anathema, a tragedy in 7 scenes, 1910; The Sorrows of Belgium, 1915; The Crushed Flower Stories, 1916; Satan's Diary, 1920; The Waltz of the Dogs, 1922; Samson in Chains, 1923; Katerina, 1923; The Command To Love (adapted from German), prod., New York, 1927. In Europe, 1920-21, as spl. corr. New York American to describe the new states created by the Peace Treaty of Versailles; exposed the so-called "Protocols of the Wise Men of Zion" as a literary forgery, in a volume entitled "The History of a Lie," 1921. Contributing editor of The Jewish Tribune, the American Jewish weekly. *Home:* Sheffield, Mass., and 135 W. 84th St., New York, N.Y.

BERNSTORFF, Count Johann, diplomat. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

BERRES, Albert Julius, labor official; *b.* Washington, D.C., Dec. 29, 1873; *s.* Joseph and Mary Margret (Gensler) B.; ed. parochial schs., Washington, D.C.; *m.* Annie Elisabeth Riley, of Boise City, Ida., June 30, 1902. Sec.-treas. Metal Trades Dept., Am. Federation of Labor, from 1908; dir. Mt. Vernon Savings Bank, Washington, D.C. Mem. Shipbuilding Labor Adjustment Bd. during World War; mem. exec. bd. Patternmakers' League N.A.; mem. continuation com. Internat. Conf. on Labor and Religion; mem. Navy Dept. Wage Revising Bd. Now industrial sec., Motion Picture Producers of America. Catholic. *Home:* 2017 Highland Av. *Office:* Taft Bldg., Hollywood, Calif.

BERRESFORD, Arthur William, electrical engr.; *b.* Brooklyn, July 9, 1872; *s.* John H. and Rebecca B. (Leach) B.; B.S. in E.E., Poly. Inst. Brooklyn, 1892; M.E. in E.E., Cornell U., *m.* Florence King, of Brooklyn, Apr. 5, 1898; children—John King, Arthur Beattys. Gen. elec. 1893-96; engr. Ward-Leonard Elec. Co., Bronx N.Y., 1896-98; v.p. and mgr. Iron Clad Resist Co., Westfield, N.J., 1898-1900; engr., 190 supt., 1901-05; made gen. mgr., 1905; v.p. Cu Hammer Mfg. Co., Milwaukee, till 1923; vice Electric Refrigeration Corpn., 1926—. Mem. Inst. E.E. (ex-pres.), Am. Soc. M.E., Soc. N Architects and Marine Engrs., Nat. Electric L Assn., Associated Mfrs. Elec. Supplies (ex-p Am. Engring. Council (v.p.), Zodiac, Electric M Club (hon. mem.; ex-pres.). Republican. Pres *Clubs:* Milwaukee (Milwaukee); University (cago); Mohawk (Schenectady); Engineers, chinery, University, Chemists (New York), *Address:* 35 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

BERRY; see also Barry.

BERRY, Albert Edgar, telephone officia Washington, D.C., Aug. 19, 1878; *s.* Edgar P. Margaret (Ryon) B.; student Georgetown U.; Florence Dyer, of Washington, 1903. With Telephone service about 20 yrs.; now pres. Ch peake & Potomac Telephone Co.; dir. Federal Bank, Washington. *Clubs:* Metropolitan (Wash ton); Chevy Chase, Maryland (Baltimore). *H* W. Lenox St., Chevy Chase, Md. *Office:* 725 St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

BERRY, Albert Gleaves, rear-admiral N.; *b.* Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 16, 1848; *s.* Will Tyler and Mary Margaret (Tannehill) B.; g U.S. Naval Acad., 1869; *m.* Lillian Reed Merrin of Peoria, Ill., Sept. 28, 1881; children—M Lillian, Albert Gleaves. Ensign, 1871; mas 1872; lt., 1875; lt.-comdr. 1897; comdr., 1 capt., June 16, 1905; rear-adm., June 18, 1 retired, 1910. Served at sea in European, S. At tic, Asiatic (twice), Pacific and N. Atlantic squ rons; also spl. duty and in spl. service squad exec. officer Amphitrite during Spanish-Am. W Awarded medal for action at San Juan, P.R., M 1898; clasp for action off Cardenas, Cuba; m for Spanish-Am. War. *Clubs:* Army and N (Washington), Rittenhouse (Phila.). *Address:* coln Safe Deposit Co., E. 42d St., New York, N

BERRY, Charles Scott, univ. prof.; Hamlin, Brown Co., Kan., May 23, 1875; *s.* Jos Festus and Julia Maria (Parmley) B.; A.B., Hi (O.) Coll., 1903; A.M., Harvard, 1905, Ph.D., 19 studied U. of Berlin, 1907-08; *m.* Edna May R of Flint, Mich., Aug. 25, 1917; 1 son, Reed Parm Traveling fellow Harvard, 1907-08; with U. Mich. since 1908, now prof. edn'l. psychology; spl. edn. pub. schs., Detroit. Served as capt., l maj. Sanitary Corps, U.S.A., Nov. 1917-Oct. 1919. Mem. Am. Psychol. Assn., N.E.A., Assn. for Study of Feeble Minded, Nat. Com. Mental Hygiene, Phi Delta Kappa; fellow A.A. Republican. Mem. Christian (Disciples) Ch. *Ho* 1603 Granger Av., Ann Arbor, Mich.

BERRY, Charles White, soldier, comptro City of New York; *b.* Greene Co., N.Y., Apr. 1871; *s.* Frank M. and Almira (Horn) B.; M. Columbia, 1896; D.P.H. course, New York U.; Nina La Plante, of N.Y. City, Dec. 1922; 3 childr Practiced medicine in Brooklyn many yrs.; chr New York Fair Price Coal Commn., 1924-25; m Reconstruction Labor Bd. of New York, 1919- comptroller City of New York since 1926. Enlis as pvt., Co. H, 7th Inf., N.Y.N.G., Feb. 1903; lt., later capt. 14th Inf.; aide to Gov. Glynn, 19 14; commd. maj. 14th Inf., 1917; trans. to 10 Inf. and sailed for France, May 1918; participa in battles at Somme Defensive, and Dickebu Lake, Vierstraat Ridge and Hindenburg L (Somme offensive), and Canal de la Sambre; h discharged Dec. 15, 1918; brig. gen. N.Y.N. Jan. 1919-23, as adj. gen., State of N.Y.; apptd. Governor Smith comdr. N.Y.N.G., May 19 resigned Dec. 31, 1925. Awarded N.Y. St Conspicuous Service Cross; Belgian Croix de Gue with Palms; Comdr. Order of Polonia Restitu cited for gallantry in action. Democrat. Presb *Home:* Romer Rd., Dongan Hills, S.I., N *Office:* Municipal Bldg., New York, N.Y.

BERRY, Edward Wilber, paleontologist; Newark, N.J., Feb. 10, 1875; *s.* Abijah Conger a Anna (Wilber) B.; educated privately; *m.* M Willard, of Passaic, N.J., Apr. 12, 1898; children Edward Willard, Charles Thompson. Pres., tre and mgr. Daily News, Passaic, N.J., 1897-19

sst. in paleobotany, 1907-08, instr., 1908-11, asso., 911-13, asso. prof. paleontology, 1913-17, prof. ince 1917, Johns Hopkins. Geologist, U.S. Geol. urvey since 1910; asst. state geologist of Md. since 917. Fellow Paleontol. Soc. America (pres. 1924), eol. Soc. America (v.p. 1924), Am. Acad. Arts and ciences, A.A.A.S., Am. Soc. Naturalists; mem. Am. hilos. Soc., Nat. Acad. Sciences, New York Acad. ciences, Torrey Bot. Club, Société Géologique e France, Paleontologische Gesellschaft, Internat. om. for Paleobotanische Zeitschrift; chmn. com. n paleobotany, Nat. Research Council. Walker rize, Boston Soc. Natural History, 1901. Conglist. lub: Hopkins. Wrote: Lower Cretaceous of Maryland (Md. Geol. Survey), 1911; Upper Cretaceous of Maryland (same), 1916; Eocene Floras f Southeastern North America (U.S. Geol. Survey), 916; Tree Ancestors, 1923; also over 300 articles n paleontol., geol. and biol. subjects in Am. and oreign scientific periodicals. Has specialized on lassification and evolution of plants, particularly in outheastern N. America, equatorial America and outh America. Editor Paleobotany and Evoluionary History; mem. bd. of control Bot. Abstracts. sso. editor Am. Jour. of Sciences, Pan Am. Geolo- ist. *Home:* 19 Elmwood Road, Baltimore, Md.

BERRY, George Ricker, university prof.; W. Sumner, Me., Oct. 15, 1865; *s.* William Drake nd Joann Floyd (Lawrence) B.; A.B., Colby Coll., 885, D.D., 1904; grad. Newton (Mass.) Theological nstitution, 1889; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1895; *m.* st, Carrie Loela Clough, of Liberty, Maine, Aug. 6, 1893 (died 1909); children—Hilda Marion (Mrs. ork W. Brennan), Miriam Clough, Lawrence Vorthing; *m.* 2d, Edith Van Wagner, of Hamilton, .Y., July 1, 1913 (died Dec. 13, 1926). Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1889; pastor Liberty, Me., 889-92; grad. student, 1892-95, fellow in Semitics, 893-94, asst. in Semitics, 1895-96, U. of Chicago; nstr. Semitic langs., 1896-98, prof. Semitic langs., 898-1916, prof. hermeneutics and O.T. history and heology, 1916-18, prof. O.T. interpretation and emitic langs. since 1918, Colgate U. Member lat. Inst. Social Sciences, Delta Upsilon, Phi Beta appa. Baptist. Republican. *Author:* The Letters f the Rm. 2 Collection in the British Museum, 1896; lew Old Testament, 1897; New Lexicon of the lew Testament, 1897; The Book of Proverbs (in m. Commentary on the Old Testament), 1904; he Old Testament Among the Semitic Religions, 910. Contbr. to cyclopedias and to theol. jours. *Home:* Hamilton, N.Y.

BERRY, George Titus, missionary secretary; Valatie, N.Y., May 20, 1865; A.B., Princeton, 887, A.M., 1890; Princeton Theol. Sem., 1889-92. rof. math., Glendale Coll., 1887-89; ordained resbyn. ministry, 1892; stated supply Second St. h., Troy, N.Y., 1892-94, and pastor, 1895-1900; sst. sec. Ch. Federation of New York, 1901-04; eld sec. Am. McAll Assn., 1905. *Office:* 156 5th v., New York, N.Y.

BERRY, Gilbert Milo, banker; *b.* Columbia, C., Jan. 22, 1862; *s.* Milo H. and Harriet (Meigs) ; ed. Columbia Male Acad., and King's Mountain ilitary Sch., Yorkville, S.C.; *m.* Katharine Fickng, of Columbia, Nov. 29, 1919; 1 dau., Katherine lizabeth. In drug business, 1879-92; mem. firm uffie & Berry, 1886-92; cashier Canal Bank, olumbia, 1892-98, Loan & Exchange Bank, of outh Carolina, 1898-1901, Nat. Loan & Exchange ank, 1901-23; pres. Columbia Nat. Bank since 923; pres. Acme Bldg. & Loan Co.; treas. S.C. as. Co.; dir. Glencoe Cotton Mills, City Developent Co. Served as pvt., later lt. S.C. N.G., 1883- 2; alderman City of Columbia 2 terms; trustee ub. schs. of Columbia 2 terms; mem. agrl. loan gency com. War Finance Corpn. Democrat. piscopalian. Mason (K.T., Shriner). *Clubs:* akewood, Forest Lake. *Home:* 1410 Senate St. *ffice:* Columbia Nat. Bank, Columbia, S.C.

BERRY, Gordon Lockwood; *b.* Plantsille, Conn., Jan. 8, 1884; *s.* Loren Foster and Louise Coy) B.; ed. Grinnell (Ia.) Coll. 2 yrs., Coll. City f New York 1 yr.; *m.* Katharine Wolcott Dwight, f N.Y. City, May 18, 1911; children—Loren Curis, Helen McClure, Louise Coy, Marion Dwight. irculation mgr. Van Norden's Mag., The Winthrop ress, New York, 1907-13; field sec. Nat. Com. for revention of Blindness, New York, 1913-18; Y.M. .A. sec. attached to Les Foyers du Soldat, France, 918-19; European rep. Near East Relief since 1919; n organizer and first exec. sec. Internat. Near East ssn. (which position still holds). Mem. advisory om. High Commissariat for Refugees, League of Nations; mem. Armenian sub-com., refugees sect., Internat. Labor Office. Awarded Médaille Commemorative Française de la Grande Guerre; Officier Ordre Royal du Georges I (Grecian). Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon. Republican. Conglist. Mason. *Author:* Trachoma—Its Causes and Means of Prevention, 1915; Industrial Hazards to Eyesight, 1917. *Address:* 15 Boul. des Italiens, Paris, France; and 151 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

BERRY, James Berthold, educator. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

BERRY, John Cutting, ophthalmologist; *b.* Sagadahoc Co., Me., Jan. 16, 1847; *s.* Stephen Decatur and Jane Mary (Morse) B.; ed. Monmouth (Me.) Acad.; M.D., Jefferson Med. Coll., Phila., 1871; studied New York, 1885, Vienna, 1894; *m.* Maria Elizabeth Gove, of Bath, Me., Apr. 10, 1872. Med. missionary A.B.C.F.M., in Japan, 1872-93; established hosps. and training sch. for nurses, and was intimately identified with med., religious, humanitarian and ednl. movements in Japan for 21 years; resident of Worcester, Mass., since 1896; consulting ophthalmic and aural surgeon, Worcester City Hosp.; visiting ophthalmologist, Baldwinsville Hosp. Cottages. Corporate mem. A.B.C.F.M.; pres. Memorial Home for Blind. Decorated by Emperor of Japan with Order of the Sacred Treasure. Mem. A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc., N.E. Ophthalmol. Soc., S.A.R. (ex-pres. Worcester Chapter), etc. *Clubs:* Worcester Economic (ex-pres.), Congregational (ex-pres.). *Home:* 28 Trowbridge Rd. *Office:* 36 Pleasant St., Worcester, Mass.; (summer) "Wynburg," Phippsburg, Me.

BERRY, Joseph Flintoft, bishop; *b.* Aylmer, Can., May 13, 1856; *s.* Francis and Ann L. B.; ed. Milton Acad., Ont.; (D.D., Lawrence U., 1898; LL.D., Cornell Coll., Ia., 1904, Syracuse U., 1905); *m.* Olive I. Johnson, of Wallaceburg, Can., Oct. 1876. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1874; pastor in Mich. at Memphis, Algonac, Port Huron, Caro, and Mt. Clemens; asso. editor Michigan Christian Advocate, 1884-90; editor Epworth Herald, 1890-1904; elected bishop, May 18, 1904. *Home:* 930 S. 48th St. *Office:* Wesley Bldg., Philadelphia, Pa.

BERRY, Josephine Thorndike, home economist. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).*

BERRY, Lillian Gay, prof. Latin; *b.* Wabash, Ind., July 14, 1872; *d.* Thomas Jefferson and Mary Margaret (Bowers) B.; A.B., Ind. U., 1899, A.M., 1905; fellow in Latin, U. of Chicago, 1905-07; unmarried. Instr. in Latin, Ind. U., 1902-04, asst. prof., 1904-07, asso. prof., 1907-19, prof. since 1919. Mem. N.E.A., Am. Classical League (councilor), Am. Philol. Assn., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Classical Assn. of Middle West and South (v.p. for Ind.), Phi Beta Kappa, Pi Lambda Theta, Eta Sigma Phi. Writer of bulletins, The Americanization of America, Pictures from Roman Life. *Home:* Bloomington, Ind.

BERRY, Lucien Grant, army officer. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

BERRY, Martha McChesney, philanthropist; *b.* nr. Rome, Ga., Oct. 7, 1866; *d.* Capt. Thomas and Frances (Rhea) B.; ed. Edgeworth Sch. (Madam Le Fevbre), Baltimore; European travel; Pd.D., U. of Ga., 1920; unmarried. Founded, in 1902, and dir. the Berry Schools (for mountain boys and girls), Mount Berry, Ga. Episcopalian. Mem. Colonial Dames America, D.A.R.; v.p. Am. Forestry Assn. Voted "distinguished citizen" by Ga. legislature, 1924; awarded Roosevelt Medal for services to the nation, 1925. *Clubs:* Woman's, Town (New York); Atlanta (Ga.) Woman's. Lecturer and contbr. to mags. on Southern Mountaineers. Publisher, Southern Highlander. *Home:* Mount Berry, Ga.

BERRY, Robert Mallory, rear-admiral U.S.N.; *b.* Henry Co., Ky., Jan. 28, 1846; *s.* Edmond T. and S. F. B.; apptd. from Ky., and grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1866; *m.* Mary A. Brady, of Detroit, 1895. Promoted ensign, Mar. 12, 1868; master, Mar. 26, 1869; lt. Mar. 21, 1870; lt.-comdr., Feb. 4, 1886; comdr., Feb. 2, 1895; capt., Feb. 11, 1901; rear-adm. June 29, 1906. On bd. the Macedonian, in summer of 1864, in pursuit of the Confederate steamers Florida and Tallahassee; served in the Sabine and Gettysburg, 1866, Guerriere and Huron, 1867-68, Kansas, 1869, Cyane and Pensacola, 1869-72, Tigress, 1873, Dictator, 1874, Franklin, 1874-77; torpedo duty, 1877; exec. officer Saratoga, 1878-80; Navy Yard, Washington, 1881; commander of U.S.S. Rogers in search of the Jeanette, 1881-82; exec. officer St. Mary's, 1882-86, Atlanta, 1886-88; torpedo duty and at Naval War Coll., 1889; light house insp., 16th dist., 1889-92; comd. Michigan, 1893-94; Navy Yard, New York, 1895-96; comd. Castine, 1896-99; Naval Home, Phila., 1899-1901; mem. Naval Examining Bd., Washington, 1901; comd. Dixie, 1901-02; Navy Yard, Norfolk, 1902; comd. Kentucky, 1903-04; commandant, Naval Sta., Charleston and 6th naval dist, 1904-05; commandant, Navy Yard, Pensacola and 8th naval dist., 1905-06; commandant, Navy Yard, Norfolk, and 5th naval dist., 1906-07; retired, Jan. 28, 1908. Comdr. U.S. Naval Unit, U. of Mich., Sept. 23, 1918-Jan. 3, 1919. *Home:* 1053 Burns Av., Detroit, Mich.

BERRY, Walter Van Rensselaer, lawyer; July 29, 1859-Oct. 12, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

BERRY, Wilbur Fisk, clergyman. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

BERRYMAN, Clifford Kennedy, cartoonist; *b.* Versailles, Ky., Apr. 2, 1869; *s.* James T. and Sallie C. B.; grad. Prof. Henry's Sch. for Boys, Versailles, 1886; self-taught in drawing; hon. A.M., George Washington U., 1921; *m.* Kate G. Durfee, of Washington, July 5, 1893; children—Mary Belle (dec.), Florence Seville, James Thomas. Draftsman in U.S. Patent Office, 1886; gen. illustrator, 1891-96, cartoonist, 1896-1907, Washington Post; cartoonist, Washington Evening Star, since Feb. 1, 1907; originator of "Teddy Bear." *Author:* Berryman's Cartoons of the 58th House (probably the only cartoonist who has cartooned every mem. of any one Congress). Cartoons have been copied in many newspapers and mags. *Club:* Gridiron (pres. 1926). *Address:* 1754 Euclid St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

BERTELLI, Ida Conquest, actress. See Conquest, Ida.

BERTRAM, Helen (Lulu May Burt), operatic singer. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

BERTRAM, James; *b.* Edinburgh, Scotland, Mar. 17, 1872; *s.* William Grey and Agnes (Weir) B.; ed. Daniel Stewart's Coll., Edinburgh; *m.* Janet Tod Ewing, of Seaforth, Ont., Can., Apr. 1, 1904; 1 dau., Jean Ewing. Became associated with Andrew Carnegie in his ednl. and library interests, 1897; came to U.S., 1898; sec. and life trustee Carnegie Corpn. since 1911. Presbyn. *Home:* Rochelle Park, New Rochelle, N.Y. *Office:* 522 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

BERTRON, Samuel Reading, banker; *b.* Port Gibson, Miss., Feb. 26, 1865; *s.* Samuel Reading and Ottilie (Mueller) B.; B.A., Yale, 1885; *m.* Caroline Harding, of Port Gibson, Jan. 17, 1888; 1 dau., Mrs. Elizabeth Bertron Fahnestock. Founded banking firm of Bertron & Storrs, 1894, now pres. Bertron, Griscom & Co., Inc., New York and Phila.; dir. Nat. Surety Co., United Gas & Electric Corpn., Electric Bond & Share Co., Atlantic Safe Deposit Co., Wire Wheel Corpn. of America, New York Indemnity Co., San Juan Sugar Co., Internat. Equities Corpn. Was active in peace negotiations between Italy and Turkey, 1912; apptd. by Pres. Wilson mem. Spl. Diplomatic Mission to Russia, May 1917; mem. Presdl. Commn. on Belgian Relief; v.p. War Relief Clearing House for France and Allies; apptd. by Sec. McAdoo advisor on Excess Profit Tax Bd. for 4 yrs. Mem. during the war of Excess Profit Tax Commn., Washington, and Capital Issues Com., New York. Chmn. Am. Russian Chamber Commerce. Decorated Cavalier of Crown of Italy, 1917; received thanks of Swiss Govt. for services rendered, 1917; King Albert medal and Commandeur de l'ordre de Léopold II (Belgian), 1919; Legion of Honôr (French); Officer of the Crown of Rumania, 1921. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon, Skull and Bones (Yale), S.R. *Clubs:* Metropolitan (Washington); University, Metropolitan, Down Town, Piping Rock, Yale, Seawanaka-Corinthian Yacht, Southern Soc. (pres. 2 terms); St. Cloud Country, Union Interalliée (Paris). *Home:* Oyster Bay, L.I. *Office:* 40 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

BERWIND, Edward Julius, capitalist; *b.* Phila., June 17, 1848. Pres. and dir. Berwind-White Coal Mining Co., also Wilmore, Ocean, Havana, New River & Pocahontas Consolidated Coal Cos., Subway Realty Co.; Kentland Coal & Coke Co., Wilmore S.S. Co.; v.p., dir. Berwind Terminal Co.; dir. A., T. & S. F. Ry. Co., Santa Fe, Prescott & Phoenix Railway, Cuba Railroad Company, Gulf, Colorado & Santa Fe Ry. Co., Interborough Rapid Transit Co., N. Y. & L. I. Traction Co., N. Y. & Queens County Ry. Co., Clyde S.S. Co., Atlantic, Gulf & W. I. S. S. Lines, Rapid Transit Subway Constrn. Co. (ex-treas.), Cuba Company,

Newport Trust Co., Guaranty Trust Co. of New York, N. British & Mercantile Ins. Co., Girard Trust Co., Phila., Archer Coal Depot Co., Inc., Berwind (West Virginia) Bank, Guaranty Safe Deposit Co., Long Island Electric Railway Co., Maritime Coaling Co., New River & Pocahontas Consol. Coal Co., Windber (Pa.) Trust Co., Porto Rico Coal Co., Mutual Life Insurance Co. Mem. Am. Geog. Soc., American Museum Natural History, Acad. Polit. Science, N.Y. Hist. Soc., N.Y. Bot. Gardens, Naval History Soc., Pa. Soc., U.S. Naval Inst., Japan Soc., etc. *Clubs:* Metropolitan (Washington); Havana (Cuba) Country; Newport Golf, Newport Reading Room (R.I.); Phila. (Phila.); Metropolitan, Union, University, Racquet and Tennis, Recess, Army and Navy, Bankers, Spouting Rock Assn., Knickerbocker (N.Y.), etc. *Home:* 2 E. 64th St. *Office:* No. 1 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

BESHLIN, Earl Hanley, ex-congressman. See Vol. X (1918-19).

BESLER, William George, ry. chmn.; *b.* Galesburg, Ill., Mar. 30, 1864; *s.* John D. and Anna (Chapin) B.; student Mass. Inst. Tech., 1884-86; *m.* Effie B. Lewis, of Berwick, Ill., Oct. 10, 1888. Began as trainmaster's clk., C., B. & Q. Ry., at Galesburg, 1880, and advanced to div. supt.; supt. and gen. supt. Phila. & Reading Ry., 1899-1902; gen. mgr., 1902-03, v.p. and gen. mgr., 1903-14, pres. and gen. mgr., 1914-26, chmn. bd. since Nov. 1926, Central R.R. of N.J.; dir. Fidelity Trust Co. (New York). *Clubs:* Railroad, Engineers', Technology (New York). *Home:* Plainfield, N.J. *Office:* 143 Liberty St., New York, N.Y.

BESLEY, Frederick Atwood, surgeon; *b.* Waukegan, Ill., Apr. 19, 1868; *s.* William and Sylvia (Jocelyn) B.; ed. high sch., Waukegan, and Chicago Manual Training Sch.; M.D., Northwestern U., 1894; *m.* Mrs. Myra E. Busey, of Chicago, Oct. 6, 1910. Began practice Chicago, 1894; prof. surgery, Northwestern U. Med. Sch.; attending surgeon Memorial Hosp.; mem. staff Victory Memorial Hosp., Waukegan, Ill. Commd. maj. Med. R.C., 1917, later col. Med. Corps U.S.A. and on duty in France. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. Am. Surg. Assn., Western Surg. Assn., A.M.A., Chicago Med. Soc., Chicago Surg. Soc. *Club:* University. *Home:* N. Sheridan Rd., Waukegan, Ill.

BESLEY, Harold Joslyn, grain expert; *b.* Waukegan, Ill., June 25, 1884; *s.* Edmund D. and Sarah A. (Joslyn) B.; B.Sc., U. of Wis., 1907; unmarried. With U.S. Dept. Agr. since 1910; in charge grain div. since 1920. Mem. Kappa Sigma. *Home:* 1105 K St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

BESS, Elmer Allen, educator. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

BESSEY, Ernst Athearn, botanist; *b.* Ames, Ia., Feb. 20, 1877; *s.* late Charles Edwin and Lucy (Athearn) B.; B.A., U. of Neb., 1896, B.Sc., 1897, A.M., 1898; U. of Halle, Germany, 1902-04, Ph.D., 1904; Munich, 1904; *m.* Edith Carleton Higgins, of Omaha, Neb., July 25, 1906; children—Bertha Agnes, William Higgins, Robert John. Bot. collector, for New York Bot. Garden in Mont. and Yellowstone Park, 1897, for U.S. Dept. of Agr. in Colo., 1898; asst. in botany, Colo. Summer Sch., Colorado Springs, Colo., 1894, 95, 96; asst. pathologist, Div. Vegetable Physiology and Pathology, 1899-1901, asst. in charge of seed and plant introduction, 1901-02, agrl. explorer in Russia, the Caucasus, Turkestan and Algeria, 1902-04, pathologist Bur. of Plant Industry, 1904-05, in charge Subtropical Lab. and Garden of U.S. Dept. of Agr. at Miami, Fla., 1906-08; prof. botany and bacteriology, La. State U., 1908-10; prof. botany, Mich. State Coll. since Sept. 1, 1910, acting dean Applied Sciences, Sept. 1, 1927. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Bot. Soc. America, Deutsche Botanische Gesellschaft, Torrey Bot. Club, Am. Genetic Assn., Am. Phytopathol. Soc., Mich. Acad. Sciences (pres. 1915-16), Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Alpha Zeta, Phi Kappa Phi, Phi Sigma. *Home:* East Lansing, Mich.

BEST, Ethel; see Hueston, Ethel.

BEST, George Newton, M.D., botanist. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

BEST, Harry, sociologist; *b.* Millersburg, Ky., Dec. 23, 1880; *s.* Isaac Reynolds (M.D.) and Sallie (Barbee) B.; A.B., Centre Coll., Danville, Ky., 1901; M.A., George Washington U., 1902; M.A., Gallaudet Coll., Washington, 1902; M.A., Columbia, 1908, Ph.D., 1914; LL.B., N.Y. Law Sch., 1912; unmarried. Successively instr. state schs. for deaf, Neb., Wash. and Ala., and the N.Y. Instn. for Instrn. of Deaf and Dumb, until 1912; resident worker, Univ. Settlement, New York, 1912-19; prof. sociology, U. of Ky. since 1919. Pres. of Ky. Conf. of Social Work, 1927. Mem. Am. Sociol. Soc., Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Polit. Science Assn., Acad. Polit. Science, Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Nat. Conf. Social Work, Am. Assn. Workers for the Blind, etc.; hon. mem. Conv. Am. Instrs. of the Deaf. Democrat. Presbyn. *Author:* The Deaf—Their Position in Society and the Provision for Their Education in the United States, 1914; The Blind—Their Condition and the Work Being Done for Them in the United States, 1919; The Blind Population of the United States, 1927; The Deaf-Mute Population of the United States, 1927. Editor of Our Household (study book synod of Presbyn. Ch. of Ky.). *Home:* Lexington, Ky.

BEST, Henry Riley, clergyman; *b.* Pineville, Mo., Nov. 5, 1872; *s.* Samuel David and Sarah Anne (Best) B.; student Baylor U., Waco, Tex., 1893-98; D.D., Sioux Falls U., S. Dak., 1913; *m.* Louise Kennison, of Gorman, Tex., 1892; children—Oren M., Frederick Virgil, Henry Randolph (dec.), Ethel Louise (Mrs. James J. Odell); *m.* 2d, Aimee A. Perreault, of Sioux Falls, Apr. 10, 1919. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1898; pastor at Chickasha (Okla.), Nevada (Mo.), Winfield (Kan.), Sioux Falls, Des Moines, Ia., and at Fargo (N. Dak.) since 1923; prin. Bibl. dept. Sioux Falls U., 1904-18; dean Sch. of Religion, Des Moines, 3 yrs.; active in social service and welfare movements; built and operated the City Temple (an open-all-the-time ch.), at Sioux Falls, 14 yrs. Religious work dir., World War; regional dir. Inter-Ch. World Movement. Mem. exec. com. Northern Bapt. Conv., 1917-20; mem. Bd. of Missionary Coöperation since 1924; mem. N. Dak. Council Religious Edn. since 1925. Mem. Pi Gamma Mu. Progressive Republican. Mason (32°, Shriner). Rotarian. Traveled in Europe, Asia and Africa; lecturer; writer for religious and secular press. *Home:* 1009 Tenth St. S., Fargo, N. Dak.

BEST, Nolan Rice, editor; *b.* Rich Hill, O., Apr. 9, 1871; *s.* Rev. James and Narcissa M. (Conner) B.; A.B., Otterbein Coll., Ohio, 1892, Litt.D., 1925; *m.* Anna Drysdale Fulton, of Louisville, Ky., Aug. 31, 1898; children—Evelyn, Miriam, Mildred, James Fulton, Nolan Rice. Proofreader U.B. Pub. House, Dayton, O., 1892-93; entered daily newspaper work, Zanesville, O., 1895; mng. editor Daily Courier, Zanesville, 1898-1901; editor The Interior, Chicago, 1901-10; editor of The Continent (consolidation of The Interior and the Westminster of Phila.), with prin. editorial offices in New York, 1910-24; exec. sec. Baltimore Federation of Chs. since 1925. Republican. Presbyn. *Author:* The College Man in Doubt, 1902; Beyond the Natural Order, 1908; Applied Religion for Everyman, 1916; Inspiration, 1923; Two Y. Men, 1925; Yes, It's the Law and It's a Good Law, 1926. Six months in service of Y.M.C.A., A.E.F., France, 1918. *Home:* 722 Brookwood Rd., Hunting Ridge, Baltimore. *Office:* 508 Morris Bldg., Baltimore, Md.

BEST, William Parker, M.D.; *b.* Fairfield, Franklin Co., Ind., Aug. 3, 1864; *s.* Francis Perry and Mary Virginia (Ogden) B.; ed. pub. schs., Ind.; teacher several yrs.; M.D., Eclectic Med. Inst., Cincinnati, 1888; New York Post-Grad. Sch., 1899; (hon., Sc.D., Potomac U., 1906); *m.* Harriet Dennett, of Brookville, Franklin Co., Ind., June 22, 1887; children—Claus, H., Mrs. Marie A. Fatout. Practiced, Mt. Carmel, Ind., 1888-92, Dublin, Ind., 1892-99, Indianapolis since 1900. Trustee Eclectic Med. College of Cincinnati. Mem. Nat. Eclectic Med. Assn. (sec. 1906-17 and since 1921; pres. 1917-18), Ind. State Eclectic Med. Soc. (sec. 1893-99, pres. 1900), Marion Co. Eclectic Med. Soc. An organizer Central Soc. Phys. Therapeutists (pres. 1920-21). Mason (K.T., 32°). Universalist. *Clubs:* Commercial, Hoosier Motor. *Home:* 3906 N. New Jersey St. *Office:* Banker's Trust Bldg., Indianapolis, Ind.

BESTON, Henry, author; *b.* Quincy, Mass., June 1, 1888; B.A., Harvard, 1909, M.A., 1911; studied U. of Lyons, France, 1 yr.; unmarried. With Am. Field Service, attached to French Army, June 1915-May 1916; with U. S. Navy, 1918. Extensive traveler and has spent much time at sea; on review staff New York Tribune, covering books dealing with ships and sailor life. Fellow Am. Geog. Soc.; asso. mem. Marine Research Soc.; mem. Sailors and Shipmates Assn., Vet. U.S. Submarine Service Assn., Am. Legion. *Author:* Full Speed Ahead, 1919; Firelight Fairy Book, 1919 (school edit. same, with preface by Theodore Roosevelt, 1921); Starlight Wonder Book, 1923; The Book of Gallant Vagabonds, 1925; The Sou Kai, 1926; The Outermost House, 1928. *H* Prince George Hotel, New York; (summer) E ham, on Cape Cod, Mass. *Address:* Box 215, Qui Mass.

BESTOR, Arthur Eugene, president C tauqua Instn.; *b.* Dixon, Ill., May 19, 1879; *s.* O Porter and Laura Ellen (Moore) B.; A.B., U Chicago, 1901; LL.D., Colgate U., 1919; Jeanette Louise Lemon, of Bedford, Ind., Mar 1905; children—Arthur Eugene, Mary Fran Jeanette Elizabeth (dec.), Charles Lemon. history and polit. science, Franklin Coll., 1901-03; lecturer on polit. science. Extension U. of Chicago, 1904-12; asst. dir., 1905-07, 1907-15, pres. since 1915, Chautauqua Instn. Ch com. on lectures and entertainments in trai camps of Nat. War Work Council Y.M.C.A., M Sept., 1917; dir. speaking div. of Com. on Information, Sept. 1917-Sept. 1918. Mem. ministrative com. Federal Council of Chs.; mem. council World Assn. for Adult Edn. Tru Chautauqua Instn., Lake Placid Club Edn. Foun tion, Near East Relief, Inc., League for Polit. E Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Nat. Inst. Social Scien Acad. Polit. Science, Am. Assn. Adult Edn. (ex com.), Delta Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. *Cl* City, Town Hall, Quill. *Home:* 468 Riverside Dr New York, N.Y.; and Chautauqua, N.Y. *Offi* 1819 Broadway, New York, N.Y.; and Chautauq N.Y.

BESTOR, Horace Paul, banker; *b.* Cl field, Ia., Sept. 27, 1882; *s.* John Gilbert and Jen Caldwell (Everman) B.; B.A., Tarkio (Mo.) C 1909; B.A., Yale U., 1910; post-grad. work s univ. 3 yrs.; *m.* Mary Rankin, of Tarkio, Aug. 1911; children—Edith Anne (dec.), Barbara J Mary Lois, Paul Rankin. Teacher pub. sc Calif., 1910-12; mem. Nat. Geog. Soc. expdn. Peru, 1912; asst. Latin-Am. history, Yale, 1912- engaged in developing and farming drainage la in Pemiscot Co., Mo., since 1915; mem. Mo. of Rep., 1920-22; apptd. registrar 6th Fede Land Bank District, Jan. 1922; president Fede Land Bank of St. Louis since Aug. 1922, and Federal Intermediate Credit Bank of St. Lo since June 1923; dir. and trustee several corp Active in Red Cross and Liberty Loan work, a four-minute man, World War. Mem. St. Lo Chamber Commerce. Republican. Presbyt Mason. *Clubs:* Mo. Athletic Assn., Noon D Optimist. *Home:* 14 Thornby Pl. *Office:* 315 P St., St. Louis, Mo.

BETHEA, Jack, author; *b.* Birmingham, A Sept. 19, 1892; *s.* Augustus Brown and Euge (Bethea) B.; ed. pub. schs. of Birmingham; Alice Sixbey, of Bluffton, Ind., Aug. 7, 1912; 1 da Jean. Reporter Birmingham Age-Herald, 1909- city editor Birmingham Ledger, 1916-20; m editor Birmingham Post since 1921. Episcopali *Club:* Birmingham Athletic. Mason (32°, K. Shriner). *Author:* Bed Rock, 1924; The De Seam, 1925; Honor Bound, 1926; Silver Flee 1927. *Home:* Birmingham, Ala.

BETHEL, Walter Augustus, army officer; Freeport, O., Nov. 25, 1866; *s.* David R. and Bec J. (Brown) B.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1889; LL.M Columbian (now George Washington) U., 1894; Elizabeth Strong, of Portland, Ore., Nov. 15, 190 children—Elizabeth, Frances, Marguerite. Comm add. 2d lt. 4th arty., June 12, 1889; 2d lt., June 1889; 1st lt. 3d arty., Sept. 1, 1896; capt. a.a.g. vol May 12, 1898; hon. discharged vols., Dec. 31, 189 capt. Arty. Corps, U.S.A., Feb. 2, 1901; promot through grades to brig. gen., Oct. 2, 1917; appt judge advocate gen., rank of maj. gen., Feb. 192 term of 4 yrs. Prof. law, U.S. Mil. Acad., 1909-1 judge advocate, gen., A.E.F., May 20, 1917-Sept. 1919; retired Nov. 15, 1924; counsel for U.S Mexican Claims, since Sept. 20, 1926. *Club* Chevy Chase, Army and Navy. *Address:* Inves ment Bldg., Washington, D.C.

BETHELL, Frank Hopkins; *b.* Newbur Warrick Co., Ind., Sept. 6, 1870; *s.* Union and E Maffett (Parrett) B.; ed. high sch., Evansvill Ind., Evansville Business Coll., Brooklyn Ins Arts and Sciences; *m.* Florence, *d.* Gen. Albe Hartsuff, U.S.A., July 6, 1901; children—Fra H., Janet. Formerly pres. Bell Telephone Co. Pa., and was officer or dir. many other telepho cos. Mem. Bronx Parkway Commn. Elected pres. Village of Scarsdale, N.Y., 1915. *Hom* Richbell Road, Scarsdale, N.Y.

BETHELL, Union Noble, banker; *b.* ewburg, Ind., Sept. 12, 1859; *s.* Union and Eva affett (Parrett) B.; ed. Hanover (Ind.) Coll. and olumbian Law Sch., Washington; *m.* Minnehaha x, of Cincinnati, O., Oct. 14, 1885 (died July 10, 86); *m.* 2d, Donna Isabel Brink, of Owego, N.Y., ec. 5, 1893. Admitted bar, D.C., 1885, Ind., 87, U. S. Supreme Ct., 1902. Prominently entified with Bell Telephone System, 1889-1919, 1st v.p. Am. Telephone & Telegraph Co., pres. ew York Telephone Co., and as officer or dir. in rious other Bell cos. throughout the U.S. Chmn. operating bd., U.S. Telegraph and Telephone lministration, 1918-19; pres. First Nat. Bank of ontclair, N.J.; dir. Bordon Cos., New York. Decated by the Emperor of Japan with the Imperial der of the Rising Sun, 1909. *Home:* Upper ontclair, N.J. *Office:* 600 Valley Rd., Montclair, J.

BETHKE, William, educator; *b.* Franklin, inn., Jan. 24, 1885; *s.* Hermann A. and Louise arder) B.; grad. high sch., Mankato, Minn., 1906; B., Univ. of Minn., 1910, A.M., 1911; *m.* Florence oumnitz of St. Paul, Minn., Aug. 20, 1913; chil-en—Robert Harder, Katherine Gazette, Arthur land. Student assistant Univ. of Minn., dept. of onomics, 1910-12; instr. economics and dir. legis-ive reference bureau, Univ. of Colo., 1912-14; dir. pt. business administration La Salle Extension iv., Chicago, 1914-19; gen. educational dir. same, ce 1919, also sec. Mem. Chicago Assn. Com-erce, Am. Economic Assn., N.E.A., Phi Beta Kap-, Phi Delta Kappa. Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* ion League, Executives' (ex-pres.), Prairie. Edi-: Business Administration (18 vols.). *Home:* 17 S. Robey St. *Office:* Michigan Av. and 41st St., icago, Ill.

BETTEN, Francis Sales, prof. history; *b.* ocklum, Germany, Apr. 16, 1863; *s.* Francis Sales d Clara (Mertens) B.; ed. in Germany. Entered c. of Jesus; began teaching in Austria; came to erica, 1898; prof. history, Canisius Coll., Buffalo, Y., 1898-1908, St. Louis U., 1909, St. Ignatius Coll. ow John Carroll University), Cleveland, Ohio. em. Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Catholic Hist. Assn., tholic Central Verein, Am. Numismatic Assn., ciété Académique D'Histoire Internationale. *thor:* The Roman Index of Forbidden Books, 09; Singletax and Its Cleveland Champions, 1915; cient World (text-book), 1917; (with Rev. A. ufmann) Modern World (text-book), 1919; rtial Bibliography of (Catholic) Church History, 19; Historical Terms and Facts, 1924. Trans-or: Tom Playfair, 1895; Percy Wynn, 1896; Ada erton, 1897; Paul Springer, 1899. *Home:* 1911 30th St., Cleveland, O.

BETTMAN, Alfred, lawyer; *b.* Cincinnati, O., g. 26, 1873; *s.* Louis and Rebecca (Bloom) B.; B., Harvard, 1894, A.M., LL.B., 1898; *m.* Lillian rler, of Cincinnati, June 20, 1904. Practiced at ncinnati since 1898; asst. pros. atty. Hamilton ., O., 1909-11; city solicitor, Cincinnati, 1912-13; y. for trustees Cincinnati Southern Ry., 1915-17; asst. to atty. gen. of U.S., War Div., 1917-19; charge div. of prosecution in Cleveland (O.) undation Survey of Administration of Criminal stice, 1921, and wrote the report on that subject; w mem. firm Moulinier, Bettman & Hunt; dir., a. counsel Title Guarantee & Trust Co. of Cincin-i. Active in municipal reform, city planning, using, municipal finance, etc.; member of City nning Commn. of Cincinnati. Mem. advisory n. on housing and zoning, U.S. Dept. Commerce. em. Am., Ohio, and Cincinnati bar assns., Am. y Planning Inst. (gov.), Nat. Conf. City Plan-g, United City Planning Com. of Cincinnati mn.), Brit. Town Planning Inst., Am. Econ. n., Am. Social Soc., Am. Polit. Science Assn., a. Soc. Internat. Law, Nat. Municipal League ec. bd.), Am. Civic Assn., etc. Democrat. vish religion. Elk. Author of numerous articles d repts. on city planning law, pub. utility fran-se questions, etc. Mem. since July 7, 1923, of ficial Council of Ohio (to reorganize the judicial tem of the state), by apptmt. of Gov. Donahey. *me:* 648 Stanley Av. *Office:* First Nat. Bank ldg., Cincinnati, O.

BETTMAN, Gilbert, lawyer; *b.* Cincinnati, Oct. 31, 1881; *s.* Louis and Rebecca (Bloom) B.; p. edn., Hughes High Sch., Cincinnati; A.B., rvard, 1903, A.M., 1904, LL.B., *cum laude*, 1907; Iphigene Molony, of Cincinnati, June 30, 1916; ldren—Gilbert, Carol Helen, Alfred II. Admitted Ohio bar, 1907, and since practiced at Cincinnati; elected vice mayor of Cincinnati, Nov. 1921; mem. City Survey Com. and Citizens' Traction Com., City of Cincinnati, 1922-25; temp. and permanent chmn. Rep. State Conv., Ohio, 1924; dean Y.M.C.A. Law Sch., Cincinnati. Capt. M.I.D., Gen. Staff, 1918-19; chmn. nat. legislative com. Am. Legion, 1921; comdr. Am. Legion, Dept. of Ohio, 1922. Mem. Legal Aid Soc. (v.p.). Mem. Am., Ohio State and Cincinnati bar assns. Jewish religion. *Clubs:* University, Harvard, Cincinnati, Losantiville Country. *Home:* 14 Elmhurst Pl. *Office:* 1114 Union Trust Bldg., Cincinnati, O.

BETTS, Albert Deems, clergyman, educator; *b.* Shiloh, Sumter Co., S.C., May 28, 1882; *s.* Rev. William Archibald and Lillie Evelyn (Wadsworth) B.; A.B., Wofford Coll., Spartanburg, S.C., 1905; A.M., Princeton, 1907; grad. Princeton Theol. Sem., 1908; B.D., Drew Theol. Sem., 1909; *m.* Katherine Elvira Budd, of Eatontown, N.J., Sept. 14, 1908. Ordained ministry M.E. Ch., S., 1909; pastor Limestone St. Ch., Gaffney, S.C., 1909, South Union Charge, Union, 1910, Conway, 1911-14, Clio, 1915-17; pres. Paine Coll. (colored), Augusta, Ga., 1917-21; pastor Whaley St. Ch., Columbia, S.C., 1921, Beaufort, S.C., 1922-24; conf. supt. of S. S. Work since 1925. Democrat. Mason (Shriner). *Home:* Orangeburg, S.C.

BETTS, Anna Whelan, illustrator. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

BETTS, Charles Henry, editor; *b.* Red Creek, N.Y., Apr. 14, 1863; *s.* of Thomas and Mary N. (Tiner) B.; left an orphan at 8; student Adrian (Mich.) Coll., 1891-92; L.H.D., George Washington U., 1921; *m.* Albertine M. Rogers, of Lyons, N.Y., Nov. 20, 1901; 1 dau., Isabelle M. Editor and pub. Lyons Republican (weekly newspaper) since 1897; pres., Lyons Republican Co.; dir. Hough Shade Corpn., Janesville, Wis. Deputy clk. N.Y. Assembly, 1895-98, inclusive; also served as chief of engrossing dept. and chief of revision dept., various sessions. Mem. Rep. State Com. 6 terms, 1904-16; chmn. Wayne Co. Rep. Com., 1921-22; postmaster town of Lyons. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Acad. Polit. Science (Columbia Univ.), Am. Polit. Science Assn., Western N.Y. Pubs. Assn. (pres. 1913-14), N.Y. State Press Assn. (pres. 1914-16, the first and only man ever elected for three terms in history of the orgn.), Alpha Tau Omega. Sec. N.Y. State Food Commn. during the war, also sec. dept. farms and markets; mem. N.Y. Assembly, 1920-22. Elk, Mason. *Club:* Republican (New York). *Author:* Betts-Roosevelt Letters, 1912; The Naked Truth, 1913. Writer and speaker on science of politics and govt. *Home:* Lyons, N.Y.

BETTS, Craven Langstroth, author; *b.* St. John, N.B., Apr. 23, 1853; *s.* Hiram and Sarah Ann (Purdy) B.; descended from Old Colonial N.E. stock and of United Empire Loyalists; ed. there; removed to New York, 1879; went into business life and pursued lit. studies; *m.* Elisabeth Cushing Colby, Feb. 10, 1905; children—Elizabeth Gloriana, Mary Colby. *Club:* Authors (New York). *Author:* Songs from Béranger (translation of 61 chansons); The Perfume Holder; Tales of a Garrison Town (with Arthur W. H. Eaton); A Garland of Sonnets; The Promise, a blank verse poem, 1910; Collected Poems, 1915; The Two Captains (poems), 1921; also many poems in mags., etc. *Home:* Great Kills, S.I., N.Y.

BETTS, Edgar Hayes, mfr.; *b.* Lansingburg, N.Y., Oct. 23, 1877; *s.* Edgar Ketchum and Harriet Louise (Gardner) B.; A.B., Yale, 1898; *m.* May Louise Gurley, of Troy, N.Y., May 27, 1901; children—Louise Gurley, Robert Gurley, Barbara Brown, Edgar Hayes. Began in employ of Earl & Wilson, mfrs. collars and shirts, Troy, 1898, pres. 1914, corpn. dissolved; now pres. Cluett, Peabody & Co., Inc. Served pvt. and corpl. Co. A, 2d Regt., N.G.N.Y. Republican. Baptist. *Clubs:* Troy (Troy), Yale (New York). *Home:* Troy, N.Y.

BETTS, Frederick William, clergyman; *b.* Winnebago Co., Ill., Mar. 6, 1858; *s.* Andrew Jackson and Phoebe (Nichols) B.; ed. St. Lawrence U., 1884-85, D.D., 1903; *m.* Mary R. Browning, of Onondaga, N.Y., Oct. 1, 1878; children—Welcome A. (dec.), C. Fred. Ordained Universalist ministry, Plymouth, N.H., 1886; pastor 1st Ch., Syracuse, N.Y., since Nov. 1, 1889. Pres. Associated Charities of Syracuse, 1906-10; chmn. Com. of 18, having in charge the moral survey of Syracuse; pres. N.Y. State Conv. Universalists, 1910-11; trustee Universalist Gen. Conv., 1905-17; trustee N.Y. State Conv. of Universalists, St. Lawrence U., Syracuse Pub. Library (pres. bd.); chmn. Syracuse chapter, Am. Red Cross, since 1922. Mason. *Clubs:* Citizens', Rotary. *Author:* A Philosophy and Faith of Universalism, 1913; Billy Sunday, The Man and His Method, 1916; The Abiding Life, 1926. *Home:* 1125 Midland Av., Syracuse, N.Y.

BETTS, George Herbert, prof. education; *b.* Clarksville, Iowa, April 1, 1868; *s.* Christopher and Lucinda (Elliott) B.; A.B., Cornell Coll., Ia., 1899; Ph.M., U. of Chicago, 1904; Ph.D., Columbia, 1909; *m.* Anna M. Freelove, of Manchester, Ia., 1893; children—Muriel Marie, Harlan Cedric. Prof. psychology, Cornell Coll., 1901-18; prof. religious edn., Boston U., 1918-19, Northwestern U., 1919-21, University of Southern California, 1921-22, Northwestern University, 1922—. Dir. Cornell Coll. Summer Sch., 1910-18. Mem. A.A.A.S., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs. Progressive Rep. Methodist. *Author:* The Mind and Its Education, 1906; Functions and Distribution of Mental Imagery, 1909; The Recitation, 1911; Social Principles of Education, 1912; New Ideals in Rural Schools, 1913; Better Rural Schools (with O. E. Hall), 1914; Fathers and Mothers, 1915; My Chance to Achieve, 1915; Agriculture (with O. H. Benson), 1915; Class Room Method and Management, 1917; How to Teach Religion, 1919; Physiology and Hygiene (with C. P. Emerson), 1919; The New Program of Religious Education, 1921; The Curriculum of Religious Education, 1921; Laboratory Studies in Educational Psychology (with E. M. Turner), 1924; Method in Teaching Religion (with M. O. Hawthorne), 1925. Editor Abingdon Series of Week-Day Religious Education Texts (about 60 in number). *Home:* 803 Clinton Pl., Evanston, Ill.

BETTS, James A., lawyer; *b.* Broadalbin, Fulton Co., N.Y., Mar. 18, 1853; *s.* Isaiah and Margaret A. (Hoes) B.; grad. State Normal Sch., Albany, N.Y., 1875; sch. prin., 1875-77; law student, 1877-80; *m.* Frances M. Hill, of Kingston, N.Y., Oct. 16, 1884 (died June 15, 1905); 1 son, James Hill; *m.* 2d, Olivia M. (Mathews) North, Nov. 5, 1908. Admitted to bar, 1880; practiced at Kingston; sec. N.Y. State Civil Service Commn., 1883-84; mem. Kingston Bd. Edn., 1885-98 (pres. 1888-90); clerk Ulster Co. Bd. of Supervisors, 1890-91; surrogate of Ulster Co., 1892-98; justice Supreme Ct. of N.Y., 3d Jud. Dist., 1898-1912 (asso. justice Appellate div. 1910-12). Trustee and atty., Kingston Savings Bank; dir. Pine Hill Water Co.; v.p. and atty., Nat. Ulster County Bank. Pres. The City of Kingston Hosp.; trustee Wiltwyck Rural Cemetery, Old Senate-House Assn., Kingston Baptist Ch. Mem. Founders and Patriots of America. Democrat. Mason. *Clubs:* Nat. Democratic (New York); Kingston (Kingston). *Home:* Kingston, N.Y.

BETTS, Louis, artist; *b.* Little Rock, Ark., Oct. 5, 1873; *s.* Edward Daniel B.; studied Phila. Acad. Fine Arts and in Paris and London; *m.* Giovanni M. Kurzenknabe, of Chicago, Ill., July 7, 1899. Began portrait painting as child of 7 yrs.; represented in permanent collection of Nat. Arts Club, New York, Art Inst. Chicago, Friends of Am. Art. Portrait prize and 1st Altman prize, Nat. Acad. Design, N.A.; mem. council Nat. Acad.; mem. Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters. *Clubs:* Century, Nat. Arts (New York). *Address:* Nat. Arts Club, 15 Gramercy Park, New York, N.Y.

BETTS, Philander, III, engineer; *b.* Nyack, N.Y., May 28, 1868; *s.* Philander, Jr., and Sarah Taulman (Demarest) B.; B.S., Rutgers Coll., N.J., 1891, M.S., 1895; E.E., Columbian (now George Washington) University, 1903; (Ph.D. George Washington Univ.), 1914; *m.* Nannie Bell Hammer, of Pittsburgh, Nov. 19, 1896; 1 son, Philander Hammer. Constructing engr. Field Engring. Co., New York, directing constrn. of some of the earliest electric lines in Newark, N.J., and Phila., 1890-93; with Westinghouse Elec. & Mfg. Co., 1893-95, elec. engr., Washington Navy Yard, 1895-1901; instr. in M.E. & E.E., Corcoran Scientific Sch., Washington, 1901-05; asst. prof., George Washington U., head of elec. engring. dept. and in charge of all mech. and elec. engring. labs., 1905-10; chief engr. Pub. Utilities Commn. N.J. since 1910. Has served as consulting engr. in many important elec. light and power projects. Fellow Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs.; mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Illuminating Engring. Soc., Am. Elec. Ry. Assn., N.E. Water Works Assn., S.A.R., Beta Theta Pi. 32°

Mason. Republican. Presbyterian. Maj. Engr. R.C., July 14, 1917; lt. col. Q.M. Corps, Mar. 18, 1918; active duty, War Dept., Washington; hon. discharged, May 31, 1919; col. engr. R.C., comdr. 373d Engrs. Sr. past comdr., North Jersey Chapter Mil. Order of World War; gen. staff N.J. State Reserve Officers' Assn.; mem. Am. Legion, etc. Compiler and editor of the hist. records in connection with all War Dept. construction in this country. *Home:* 100 Tenth Av., Belmar, N.J. *Office:* 1060 Broad St., Newark, N.J.

BETTS, Thomas Jeffries, author; *b.* Baltimore, Md., June 14, 1894; *s.* Basil H. and Elizabeth L. (Hill) B.; B.S., U. of Va., 1916; *m.* Elizabeth McIntire Randolph, of Charlottesville, Va., Aug. 19, 1917; children—Mary McIntire, Elizabeth Hill. Joined Plattsburg O.T.C., May 1917; commd. 2d lt. Coast Arty., O.R.C., Aug. 15, 1917; 1st lt. Oct. 26, 1917; capt. Army Service Corps, May 13, 1919; capt. C.A.C., July 1, 1920. Served in France, 1918-19, in Philippines, 1924; apptd. language officer, attached to U.S. Legation, Peking, 1924. Specialized in Chinese language; traveled in S.W. China, 1926; captured, and escaped from Chinese bandits, 1926. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Peking; Army and Navy (Manila). Contbr. numerous short stories and articles, principally in Scribner's Mag. *Address:* care The Adjutant General, Washington, D.C.

BEUGLER, Edwin James, civil engr.; *b.* Williamsport, Pa., Feb. 28, 1869; *s.* James M. and Catherine E. (McCollum) B.; grad. high sch., Williamsport, Mass., 1888; studied Lowell Inst., Mass. Inst. Tech.; *m.* Helen W. White, of Phila., Pa., Oct. 21, 1891; children—Dorothy, Helen White, Isabel Watson. Ry. constrn. and operation, Bloomsburg & Sullivan R.R., 1888-90; with engring. dept. Phila. & Reading R.R., 1891-93; constrn. dept. N.Y.,N.H.&H.R.R., 1893-1903; resident engr., Boston Terminal Co., 1903-05; with Westinghouse, Church, Kerr & Co. as civ. engr., mng. engr., chief engr. and consulting engr., 1905-20; v.p. and chief engr. The Foundation Co., 1920-23; consulting practice, 1923—. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Ry. Engring. Assn., Boston Soc. C.E., Engring. Inst. of Can. *Clubs:* Railroad, Point o' Woods Yacht, City Point (New Haven) Yacht. *Home:* Cheshire, Conn.

BEURY, Charles E., univ. pres.; *b.* Shamokin, Pa., Aug. 13, 1879; *s.* William and Susan M. (Cockill) B.; B.A., Princeton, 1903; LL.B., Harvard, 1906; LL.D., from Ursinus Coll., 1926; *m.* Ella Philson Fischer, of Shamokin, June 27, 1906; children—Charles William (dec.), Elizabeth Philson, Marian Fischer, Nancy Lawton (dec.), Barbara, Charles Ezra. Began practice of law at Phila., 1908; associated with William A. Glasgow, Jr., 1908-21; pres. Nat. Bank of North Philadelphia since 1921; v.p. Tioga Trust Co., Manheim Trust Co.; pres. Temple U. since Jan. 22, 1926. Dir. Victory Loan for North Phila.; made trip to Russia and Near East for Near East Relief and Red Cross, 1917, again in 1918, for Near East Relief. Trustee Welfare Federation of Phila., Near East Relief; v.p., trustee Germantown Y.M.C.A. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Princeton, Art, City (Phila.); Phila. Country, Whitemarsh Country, Seaview Country. Traveled around the World 4 times. *Author:* Russia After the Revolution, 1918. *Home:* 112 West Upsal St., Germantown, Pa. *Office:* 3701 N. Broad St., Philadelphia, Pa.

BEUTENMULLER, William, entomologist; *b.* Hoboken, N.J., Mar. 31, 1864; *s.* William and Mathilda (Hauser) B.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs. and business coll., New York; *m.* Edna L. Hyatt, Lincoln, Neb., Apr. 15, 1903. Curator dept. entomology, Am. Mus. Natural History, 1889-1910. Fellow Entomol. Soc. America, A.A.A.S.; asso. mem. Econ. Entomologists; mem. N.Y. Entomol. Soc. (pres. 1900-01), Brooklyn Entomol. Soc.; mem. Entomological Soc., Washington. *Author:* Butterflies, Moths, Gall-insects; Forestry Insects. Also numerous articles on entomology in scientific mags. Editor Journal of New York Entomol. Soc., Vols. I-XI. *Home:* Tenafly, N.J.

BEVAN, Arthur Dean, surgeon; *b.* Chicago, Aug. 6, 1861; *s.* Thomas and Sarah (Ramsey) B.; ed. Sheffield Scientific Sch. (Yale), 1878-79; M.D., Rush Med. Coll., Chicago, 1883; hon. A.M., Yale, 1916; *m.* Anna L. Barber, of Akron, O., Feb. 1896. U.S. Marine Hosp. Service, 1883-87; prof. anatomy, Ore. State U., 1886-87; prof. anatomy, 1887-89, asso. prof. surgery, 1899-1902, prof. and head of surg. dept., 1902—, Rush Med. Coll.; professorial lecturer on surgery, U. of Chicago, 1901—; surgeon Presbyn. Hosp. (ex-pres.). Fellow Am. Surg. Assn.; mem. A.M.A. (pres. 1917-18), Am. Soc. Control of Cancer (v.p.), Chicago Med. Soc. (pres. 1898-99), etc. *Clubs:* Chicago, Old Elm, University, Onwentsia. *Home:* 1550 N. State St., Chicago; and Lake Forest, Ill. *Office:* 122 S. Michigan Av., Chicago, Ill.

BEVAN, Charles Frederick, M.D. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).*

BEVAN, Ralph Hervey, publicist; *b.* Providence, R.I., July 21, 1881; *s.* Alexander and Emma Rosanna (Mason) B.; A.B., Brown U., 1904; Rhodes scholar from R.I., at Oxford U., 1904-07, B.C.L. in Jurisprudence, Roman and English law, 1906; student Am. law, 1907-14. Advocate of scientific measures for progress, especially of internat. universities for the fraternizing and professional training of prospective world leaders. Mem. Com. on Feasibility of a World University of World Federation of Edn. assns., 1924-25; mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Upsilon. Contbr. to Advocate of Peace (Am. Peace Soc.), Am. Edn. Digest, Outlook, Forum, etc. *Address:* 272 Doyle Av., Providence, R.I.

BEVAN, Thomas Horatio, consular service; *b.* Baltimore, Md., Jan. 29, 1887; *s.* Richard Alexander and Cora Dimmock (Johnson) B.; Johns Hopkins 2½ yrs.; *m.* Macey Nichols, of San Antonio, Tex., Nov. 11, 1912; children—Carilla Dimmock, Richard Alexander. Pvt. sec. to U.S. Senator I. Rayner, 1908-10; clk. Am. Consulate, Tampico, Mexico, 1910-12; apptd. consular asst., 1912, v. and dep. consul same yr., v. consul, 1915, all at Tampico; v. consul, Berne, Switzerland, 1916-17, Glasgow, Scotland, 1917-19; consul Bahia, Brazil, 1919-23, Montevideo, Uruguay, 1923-25, Hamburg, Germany, since 1925. *Home:* Baltimore, Md. *Address:* American Consulate, Hamburg, Germany.

BEVAN, W(ilson) Lloyd, educator; *b.* Baltimore, Md., June 17, 1866; *s.* George Frazier and Harriet Lucretia (Lloyd) B.; B.A., Johns Hopkins, 1886; M.A., Columbia, 1889; S.T.B., Gen. Theol. Sem., 1891; Ph.D., U. of Munich, 1893. Deacon, 1889, priest, 1891, P.E.Ch.; rector Trinity Ch., Concord, Mass., 1894-96; prof. history, U. of the South, 1898-1903, 1909-12; prof. ch. history, Kenyon Coll., 1918-20; prof. history, U. of Del., since 1920. Asso. editor Churchman, 1898-1917. *Clubs:* Columbia Univ. (New York). *Author:* Sir William Petty, 1895; The World's Conquerors, 1912; Church History—Medieval and Modern, 1913; Gospel and Government, 1914. *Home:* Newark, Del.

BEVEN, John Lansing, ry. official; *b.* McComb, Miss., Feb. 17, 1887; *s.* William and Genevieve (Delaney) B.; ed. grammar sch. and business coll., New Orleans, La.; *m.* Charlotte LaNoue, of New Orleans, June 22, 1914; children—Louise Adele, John L., Charlotte LaNoue. Began as clk. I.C.R.R., Oct. 1, 1899, and promoted chief clk., trainmaster, supt. to 1918, asst. federal mgr., 1918-20, asst. to sr. v.p., 1920-23, asst. to pres., 1923-25, v.p. since 1925; chmn. bd. Madison Coal Corpn. Republican. Catholic. *Clubs:* Union League, Calumet Country, South Shore Country. *Home:* 5432 East View Park. *Office:* 135 E. 11th Place, Chicago, Ill.

BEVERIDGE, Albert Jeremiah, ex-senator; Oct. 6, 1862-Apr. 27, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

BEVERIDGE, John Harrie, educator; *b.* Highland Co., O., Jan. 21, 1869; *s.* John Thomas and Eliza E. (Steen) B.; B.S., Nat. Normal U., Lebanon, O., 1892; B.Pd., A.M., Ohio U., Athens, O., 1897, D.Pd., 1917; A.M., Columbia, 1912; *m.* Florence M. Haselton, of Carroll Co., Ia., July 7, 1897; children—Lenore Lodema, Wendell Haselton. Prin. schs., Glidden, Ia., 1897-1902; supt. schs., Missouri Valley, Ia., 1902-08, Council Bluffs, Ia., 1908-17, Omaha since July 1, 1917. Pres. Ia. State Teachers' Assn., 1913, Neb. State Teachers' Assn., 1921; pres. dept. of superintendence, 1923. Mem. Neb. Schoolmasters' Club (pres.), Nat. Editorial Assn., Walt Whitman Club (Ia.). Presbyn. Mason. *Clubs:* University, Happy Hollow, Rotary. *Home:* 5012 Chicago St. *Address:* City Hall, Omaha, Neb.

BEVERIDGE, Kuhne, sculptor. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).*

BEVIER, Isabel, college prof.; *b.* Plymouth, O., Nov. 14, 1860; *d.* Caleb and Cornelia (Brinkerhoff) B.; Ph.B., U. of Wooster, 1885, Ph.M., 1888; Case Sch. Applied Science, summers, 188 Harvard Summer Sch., 1891; Prof. Atw lab., summer, 1894; Mass. Inst. Tech., 18 unmarried. Prin. high sch., Shelby, O., 18 instr. high sch., Mt. Vernon, O., 1887-88; natural science, Pa. College for Women, 188 prof. chemistry, Lake Erie Coll., Painesvill 1898-99; prof. household science and dir. of co U. of Ill., 1900-21; chmn. dept. of home econo U. of Calif., Southern Br., 1921-23; now emeritus, U. of Ill. Asst. in nutrition investiga Dept. of Agr., 1894-99. Presbyn. Fellow A.A mem. Am. Home Economic Assn. (ex-pres.), N (v.p. sect. manual training and house econo Am. Chem. Soc., Pub. Health Assn. Mem. bd. ed Home Economic Journal; mem. Jury of Aw Chicago Expn., 1893. Chmn. dept. of conserv woman's com. Ill. div. Council Nat. Def home economics dir., food administration Ill.; mem. subcom. on human nutrition, Research Council, 1919. *Author:* Home Econ Movement, 1906; Food and Nutrition (with Sus P. Usher), 1906, 08, 15; Selection and Prepar of Food (with Anna R. Van Meter), 1906, 1 The House—Plan, Decoration and Care, Some Points in the Making and Judging of H (U. of Ill. Bull., Vol. X, No. 25), 1913; Planni Meals, 1914; Home Economics in Education, also mag. articles. Lecturer on home econo U. of Ariz., 1st semester, 1925-26. *Home:* Urb Ill.

BEWER, Julius August, theologian Ratingen, Germany, Aug. 28, 1877; *s.* Julius Lina (Hevendehl) B.; grad. Royal Gymnas Düsseldorf, Germany, 1895; B.D., Union T Sem., New York, 1898; Ph.D., Columbia, studied univs. of Basel, 1899-1900, Halle, Berlin, 1900-01; hon. D. Theol., Univ. of tingen, 1922; unmarried. Prof. O.T. lang. lit., Oberlin Theol. Sem., 1902-04; ordained C ministry, 1906; asst. prof. Bibl. philology, 190 asso. prof., 1905-14, prof. since 1914, Union T Sem. Lecturer on Bibl. lit., Teachers Coll. (Co bia), since 1912; mem. faculty of philosophy, lumbia, since 1913; hon. mem. U. of Göttin 1923; mem. Soc. Bibl. Lit. and Exegesis, Oriental Soc., Oriental Club (New York), Deu Palästina Verein, Palestine Oriental Soc., Palä Freunde. *Author:* A Critical and Exegetical C mentary on the Book of Obadiah and on the Boo Joel, 1911, on the Book of Jonah, 1912, in International Critical Commentary; Der Text Buches Ezra, 1921; The Literature of the Testament in Its Historical Development, 1 also articles in Am. Jour. Theology, Am. Semitic Langs., Theologische Studien und Kriti etc. *Home:* 606 W. 122d St., New York, N.Y.

BEWLEY, Luther Boone, educator; Mosheim, Tenn., Apr. 28, 1876; *s.* Joseph Bi and Lucretia (Easterly) B.; A.B., Maryville C 1901, A.M., 1916, LL.D., 1921; *m.* Eleanor Gert Morris, of Indianapolis, Ind., Aug. 16, 1919. Wen Philippines as teacher, 1902; advanced thro various positions to supt. schs., Manila, 1914; of edn. P.I., since 1919. Regent U. of Philippi mem. Playground and Recreation Commn. of etc. Mason (32°, Shriner), Elk. *Clubs:* Rot Golf, Army and Navy, Baguio Country. *Ho* Manila, P.I.

BEWLEY, Murray Percival, artist; Ft. Worth, Tex., June 19, 1884; *s.* Murray Perc and Hallie C. (Samuels) B.; ed. Art Inst. Chic Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, Phila.; Chase Sch. of Art, York; studied under masters in Italy and Fra *m.* Bernecia W. Wren, of Ft. Worth, Oct. 5, 1 Specializes in paintings of children. Exhibite current exhbns., U.S. and France. Awarded me Paris Salon, 1910; 1st prize, Salmagundi C New York, 1921; medal, Central States Fair, 1 Works in Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, and in pub. gall of Dayton (O.), Dallas and Ft. Worth (T Mem. Allied Artists America, New York Soc Painters, Salmagundi Club, Am. Art Assn., P *Home:* 114 Waverly Pl., New York, N.Y.

BEXELL, John Andrew, educator; Sweden, June 8, 1867; *s.* Swan Johnson and H tina (Anderson) B.; came to America, 1882; Augustana Coll., Rock Island, Ill., 1895, M.A., 1 post-grad. work, U. of Chicago, and U. of Mi *m.* Dena Dahn, of Rock Island, May 12, 1 Instr. in commerce, 1893-98, asst. prof. mathema 1898-1903, Augustana Coll.; prof. commerce, 1 08, financial sec., 1904-08, Utah Agrl. Coll.;

h. of Commerce, since 1908, now prof. commercial n., Ore. Agri. Coll., 1908, business mgr., 1908-10. ir. Ore. Statis. Bur., 1912. Conducted agrl. survey Ore., 1912. Collaborator U.S. Bur. of Markets, 15-20. Mem. N.E.A. Thrift Com., Am. Economic sn., Alpha Kappa Psi, Beta Alpha Psi, Lambda ni Alpha. Republican. Presbyterian. *Home:* orvallis, Ore.

BEYER, Frederick Charles, editor. See Vol. II (1912-13).

BEYER, Gustav, retired furrier, entomologist. e Vol. IX (1916-17).

BEYER, Samuel Walker, geologist; *b.* earfield, Pa., May 15, 1865; *s.* Abraham and arbara Ann (Keagy) B.; B.S., Ia. State Coll., 1889; .D., Johns Hopkins, 1895; *m.* Jennie Morrison, Hedrick, Ia., June 22, 1893: children—Jeanette, ary Morrison. Instr., 1891-95, asst. prof., 1895-98, of. geology and mining engring. since 1898, dean engring. div., 1908-17, dean, 1917-18, dean dustrial Science Division since 1919, Iowa State ll. Geologist Iowa Geol. Survey since 1892. llow A.A.A.S., Ia. Acad. Sc., Geol. Soc. America; mber Geol. Soc. Wash., Am. Inst. Mining Engrs. *ubs:* Grant (Des Moines, Ia.), Ames Golf and untry (Ames, Ia.). *Author:* The Sioux Quartzite d Certain Associated Rocks, 1895; Geology of one, Marshall, Story and Hardin Counties, Iowa, 95-99; Clays and Clay Industries of Iowa, 1903; wa Quarries and Quarry Products, 1906; Iowa Peat eposits, 1908; Road and Concrete Materials in wa, 1914. *Home:* Ames, Ia.

BEYL, John Lewis, educator. See Vol. VIII 914-15).

BEYMER, William Gilmore, writer. See l. 14 (1926-27).*

BIANCHI, Julio Domingo, diplomat. See l. 13 (1924-25).

BIANCO, Margery Williams (Mrs. Francsco Bianco); author; *b.* London, Eng., July , 1881; *d.* Robert and Florence (Harper) Williams; . pvtly. and at Sharon Hill, nr. Phila., Pa.; *m.* ancesco Bianco, of Turin, Italy, 1904: children—ecco Marco, Pamela. *Author:* The Late Return- g, 1902; The Price of Youth, 1904; The Bar, 1906; ooks for children) The Velveteen Rabbit, 1922; or Cecco, 1925; The Little Wooden Doll, 1925; he Apple Tree, 1926; The Skin Horse, 1927; The dventures of Andy, 1927. *Address:* The Doran Co., 4 Madison Av., New York, N.Y.

BIAS, (Bennett) Randolph, lawyer; *b.* amlin, Lincoln Co., W.Va., Dec. 20, 1875; *s.* olan Armstrong and Lucy (Byus) B.; ed. high sch., arshall Coll. and W.Va. U.; *m.* Clothilde Gaujot, of illiamson, W.Va., June 19, 1901; children—Benett Randolph (dec.), Marie Marguerite, Ernest aujot. Teacher pub. schs., 1894-95; postmaster illiamson, 1897-09; Rep. nominee for Senate, W. a., 1902; editor Mingo Republican, 1903-04; chmn. ep. County Com., Mingo Co., 1904-08; an organer Mingo County Bank, 1905; admitted to bar, 10; mem. firm Wiles & Bias, 1911-20, Bias & hafin, 1922-25, now alone: del. at large Rep. Nat. onv., 1924; pres. West Williamson Land Co.; v.p. otor Sales Co.; dir. Wigarb Mining Co., Mountineer Hotel Corpn. Chmn. Four-Minute Men, ingo Co., 1917-19; chmn. Legal Advisory Bd., ingo Co., 1917-18; mem. Am. Bar Assn. (del. from .Va., 1920, 25), W.Va. State Bar Assn. (pres. 1926), ingo County Bar Association, Am. Law Inst., Nat. conomic League, Williamson Chamber Commerce x-pres.), Phi Kappa Sigma. Episcopalian; lay el. from W.Va. to Gen. Conv., Portland, Ore., 22. Gov. W.Va. Kiwanis Dist., 1927. *Clubs:* niversity, Guyandot (Huntington, W.Va.). Lecrer on "West Virginia" since 1922: *Home:* Williamn, W.Va.

BIBESCO, Prince Antoine, Roumanian inister. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

BICKEL, Karl August, editor; *b.* Geneseo, l., Jan. 20, 1882; *s.* William August and Emily nderson) B.; ed. Stanford U.; *m.* Helen Madira avis, of Portland, Ore., May 22, 1908. On staff n Francisco Daily News, Examiner, 1906-07; news litor United Press, San Francisco, 1907; bur. mgr. nited Press, Portland, 1907-08; pub. Daily News, rand Junction, Colo., 1908-13; with United ress since 1913, business mgr., 1916-22, gen. mgr., 22-23, pres. since 1923. *Clubs:* Lotos, Players, anhattan, Hardware, Manhassett Bay Yacht. *ome:* 13 Gramercy Park. *Office:* World Bldg., ew York, N.Y.

BICKETT, Fanny Neal Yarborough; *b.* Louisburg, N.C., Oct. 11, 1870; *d.* William Henry and Lucy Mossenburg (Davis) Yarborough; grad. St. Mary's Sch., Raleigh, N.C., 1889; studied Harvard Summer Sch., N.Y. Chautauqua, U. of N.C., U. of Chicago; *m.* Thomas Walter Bickett, gov. N.C., Nov. 29, 1898 (died Dec. 28, 1921); children—William Yarborough, Thomas Walter (dec.), Mary Covington (dec.). Active in promotion of pub. health and missionary edn.; in France for Y.W.C.A., 1917; chief of Mothers' and Infants' Bureau of Pub. Health Dept. of N.C.; chmn. Woman's Interracial Com.; rep. for N.C. of Nat. Prohibition League; pres. Diocesan Auxiliary of Woman's Auxiliary P.E. Ch.; nat. rep. Internat. Com. of P.E. Ch., etc. Trustee Stonewall Jackson Training Sch. for Delinquent Boys; chmn. bd. Colored Girls' Reformatory; mem. Com. of 100 Prison Investigation; supt. Pub. Welfare Wake Co., N.C., since 1924. Mem. Colonial Dames America, D.R., Daughters of Confederacy, Auxiliary of Am. Legion, League of Women Voters. Democrat. *Clubs:* Woman's, Business and Professional Women's. *Home:* Raleigh, N.C.

BICKFORD, Faith, school prin.; *b.* Cambridge, Mass., July 15, 1882; *d.* Rev. Thomas and Anna Maria (Searl) B.; unmarried. Prin. Sea Pines Sch. of Personality for Girls; dir. Sea Pines Camp. Mem. N.E. Assn. Colls. and Secondary Schs., Nat. Child Study Assn., Phys. Edn. Assn., Mary Hemenway Alumnae Assn. (grad. dept. of hygiene and phys. edn., Wellesley Coll.), Camp Directors Assn., Amy Morris Woman's Club. *Author:* Daddy Joe's Fiddle, 1903; Gloria, 1904. *Address:* Brewster, Mass.

BICKFORD, Walter Mansur, lawyer. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).*

BICKHAM, Warren Stone, surgeon; *b.* Shreveport, La., Aug. 23, 1861; *s.* Dr. Charles Jasper and Annie Augusta (Gray) B.; ed. U. of the South, 1873-78, Yale, 1881, U. of La. (acad. dept.), 1880-82; Pharm. M., M.D., Tulane U. of La., 1883-86, LL.D., 1925; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surgeons, 1887; student New York Polyclinic, 1887; *m.* at London, Flora Sabina Brandon, of Barnstable, Mass., 1895. Interne and later visiting surgeon Charity Hosp.; demonstrator operative surgery, Tulane U., and jr. surgeon, Touro Infirmary New Orleans; instr. in surgery, New York Poly.; late surgeon Manhattan State Hosp., New York; late instr. surgery, New York Post-Grad. Med. Sch. and Hosp.; asst. instr. operative surgery, Columbia, 1900-06. Fellow New York Acad. Medicine, Am. Coll. Surgeons; member Med. Soc. of State of N.Y., A.M.A. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Authors' (London); Yale (New York). *Author:* Textbook of Operative Surgery, 1903; Operative Surgery (6 vols.), 1923; also sections on Amputations and Ligations in Keen's System of Surgery, 1906. *Home:* 440 Riverside Drive, New York, N. Y.

BICKLEY, Howard Lee, judge; *b.* Mexico, Mo., May 3, 1871; *s.* Samuel W. and Alice Perrin (Dobyns) B.; ed. pub. schs.; studied law U. of Mo.; *m.* Ruth K. Phillips, of Mexico, Mo., 1897; children—Frances Alice, Samuel P. (dec.). Admitted to Mo. bar, 1895, and began practice at Mexico; served as pros. atty. Audrain Co., Mo.; moved to Raton; now justice Supreme Court of N.M. Regent U. of N.M. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Nat. Economic League, N.M. Hist. Soc. Democrat. Mem. Christian Ch. Mason (32°), K.P., Elk, Kiwanian. *Home:* 173 Federal Pl., Santa Fe, N.M.

BICKNELL, Ernest Percy, vice chairman Am. Nat. Red Cross; *b.* nr. Vincennes, Ind., Feb. 23, 1862; *s.* Eli P. and Charlotte A. (Ford) B.; A.B., Ind. U., 1887; *m.* Grace Vawter, of Indianapolis, 1891; children— Scott C., Mrs. Constance B. Will, Mrs. Alberte B. Wright. In newspaper work, chiefly at Indianapolis, 1887-93; sec. Ind. Bd. of State Charities, 1893-98; gen. supt. Chicago Bur. of Charities, 1898-1908; nat. dir., and dir. gen. Civilian Relief, Am. Nat. Red Cross, Washington, Oct. 1, 1908-May 31, 1917; apptd. deputy commr. Red Cross to France, June 1, 1917; commr. to Belgium, Jan. 1, 1918; spl. commr. to Balkan States, Oct. 1918; dep. commr. to Europe, Apr. 1, 1919; acting commr. to Europe, Sept. 1921; commr. to Europe, Oct. 1921; v. chmn. in charge of foreign operations, Apr. 1923—. Was an active participant in many reform movements in Chicago and elsewhere; rep. Am. Nat. Red Cross at San Francisco, 1906, in Sicily and Calabria, 1909. Represented U.S. at Internat. Red Cross Congress, London, Eng., 1907; pres. Nat. Conf. Charities and Correction, 1908-09; dir. Nat. Assn. for Study and Prevention of Tuberculosis; mem. commn. sent by U.S. Govt. to assist Americans to return from European war zone, 1914; dir. of Rockefeller Foundation War Relief Commn. to help non-combatant war sufferers in European countries, 1914-15; del. Pan Am. Red Cross Conf., Buenos Aires, 1924; vice chmn. and dir. gen. League of Red Cross Socs., Paris, 1926-27. *Address:* American Nat. Red Cross Bldg., Washington, D.C.

BICKNELL, Frank Alfred, landscape painter; *b.* Augusta, Me., Feb. 17, 1866; *s.* James Austin and Clara Smith (Peterson) B.; studied under Albion H. Bicknell, Boston; at the Académie Julian, Paris; under Bouguereau, Tony Fleury, Ferrier, Bramtot and others; unmarried. Represented by works in the Nat. Gallery, Washington; Montclair Mus., N.J.; Lotos Club and Nat. Arts Club, New York; Boston Art Club; Art Club of Denver, Colo.; also in numerous pvt. collections, including that of President Woodrow Wilson. Mem. Chicago Water Color Soc., A.N.A. Asso. prof. Coll. of Fine Arts, Carnegie Inst. Tech., Pittsburgh, since 1919. *Clubs:* Lotos (life), Nat. Arts (life), Salmagundi, MacDowell. *Home:* Old Lyme, Conn.

BICKNELL, William Harry Warren, etcher. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

BICKSLER, W. Scott, lawyer. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

BIDDLE, Andrew Porter, physician; *b.* Detroit, Mich., Feb. 25, 1862; *s.* William S. and Susan Dayton (Ogden) B.; cadet U.S. Naval Acad., 1880-83; M.D., Detroit Coll. Medicine, 1886; *m.* Grace Wilkins, of Boston, Mass., Oct. 20, 1892; 1 dau., Beatrice Bradish (dec.). Practiced at Detroit since 1886; prof. dermatology and head of dept., Detroit Coll. Medicine and Surgery, 1916-18; dermatologist St. Mary's Hosp., Children's Free Hosp., Woman's Hosp. and Infants' Home, Protestant Orphan Asylum. Mem. Mich. State Bd. of Health, 1913-19; mem. Detroit Bd. Edn., 1917-25 (pres. 1918-19); member Detroit Library Commn. Maj. surgeon, 31st Mich. Vol. Inf., Spanish-Am. War, 1898. Fellow Am. Coll. Physicians; mem. Am. Dermatol. Assn. (pres. 1925-26), A.M.A., Mich. State Med. Soc. (pres., 1916-18), Wayne Co. Med. Soc., Detroit Acad. Medicine (ex-pres.), Detroit Dermatol. Soc. (ex-pres.), Mich. Commandery Naval and Mil. Order Spanish-Am. War (comdr., 1927—). Episcopalian. *Club:* Army and Navy. *Home:* 791 Seminole Av. *Office:* David Whitney Bldg., Detroit, Mich.

BIDDLE, A(nthony) J(oseph) Drexel, author, explorer, lecturer; *b.* W. Phila., Pa., Oct. 1, 1874; *s.* Edward and Emily (Drexel) B.; ed. pvt. sch., Phila., and Heidelberg, Germany; *m.* Cordelia Rundell Bradley, of Pittsburgh, June 11, 1895. Lived in Madeira Islands, studying conditions there, returning to U.S., 1891; joined staff of Phila. Public Ledger, also contbd. to mags. and humorous jours.; revived Phila. Sunday Graphic, 1895, and became its editor; head pub. house of Drexel Riddle, 1897-1904; founder of movement known as Athletic Christianity; founder, 1907, and pres. Drexel Biddle Bible Classes (200,000 members) in U.S., England, Ireland, Scotland, W.I., W. Africa, S. Australia and Canada. Served in France as capt. U.S. Marine Corps, 1918; now major, U.S. Marine Corps Reserve. Fellow Royal Geog. Soc.; corr. member Société Archéologique de France. Amateur boxing champion. *Author:* A Dual Rôle, 1894; All Around Athletics, 1894; An Allegory and Three Essays, 1894; The Froggy Fairy Book, 1896; The Second Froggy Fairy Book, 1897; Shantytown Sketches, 1898; Word for Word and Letter for Letter, 1898; The Flowers of Life, 1898; The Madeira Islands (2 vols.), 1900; The Land of the Wine (2 vols.), 1901. *Office:* 2105 Chancellor, Philadelphia, Pa.

BIDDLE, Edward William; *b.* Carlisle, Pa., May 3, 1852; *s.* Edward M. and Juliana (Watts) B.; A.B., Dickinson Coll., Pa., 1870, A.M., 1873; *m.* Gertrude D. Bosler, of Carlisle, Feb. 2, 1882. Admitted to Pa. bar, 1873; practiced at Carlisle, 1873-95; presiding judge 9th Jud. Dist. of Pa., 1895-1905; since given attention to gen. business, lit. and philanthropic pursuits; pres. bd. trustees Dickinson Coll.; president J. Herman Bosler Memorial Library, Republican. Presbyterian. Member Phi Kappa Sigma, Phi Beta Kappa. Author of numerous pub. jud. opinions and articles and addresses on local hist. subjects. *Home:* Carlisle, Pa.

BIDDLE, George, painter, sculptor; *b.* Phila., Pa., Jan. 24, 1885; *s.* Algernon Sydney and Frances (Robinson) B.; prep. edn., Groton (Mass.) Sch., 1898-1904; A.B., *cum laude*, Harvard, 1908, LL.B., 1911; *m.* Jane Belo, of Dallas, Tex., 1925. Has had one-man exhbns. in New York, Phila., Boston, Chicago and Paris; exhibited in Am. cities and in Rome, Vienna, etc.; works in permanent collection of Acad. Fine Arts, Phila. and Art Inst. Chicago. Enlisted in U.S. Army, May 1917; commd. 1st lt. Aug. 1917; served on Gen. Staff, 1st Corps, at Marne, St. Mihiel, Argonne Forest; hon. discharged as capt. *Home:* Croton-on-Hudson, N.Y.

BIDDLE, Gertrude Bosler (Mrs. Edward W. Biddle); *b.* Carlisle, Pa.; *d.* J. Herman and Mary J. (Kirk) Bosler; A.B., Wilson Coll., Chambersburg, Pa., 1875; post-grad. work 1 yr.; hon. A.M., Dickinson Coll., Carlisle, 1917; L.H.D., Temple U., Phila., 1921; *m.* Edward W. Biddle, Feb. 2, 1882. Presbyn. Trustee J. Herman Bosler Memorial Library, Carlisle. Pres. State Federation of Pa. Women, 1907-11; v.p. Am. Civic Assn.; dir. Pub. Charities Assn. Pa., Playground and Recreation Assn. America. Dir. Art Alliance, Phila. Mem. Pa. State Council of Edn. *Clubs:* Civic (pres. 1915-22), New Century (Phila.); Civic of Carlisle (founder and pres. 1898-1907), Carlisle Fortnightly. *Home:* Philadelphia and Carlisle, Pa.

BIDDLE, Henry Chalmers, educator; *b.* Kirkwood, Ill., Oct. 4, 1869; *s.* Jonathan and Mary Jane (Bruce) B.; A.B., Monmouth (Ill.) Coll., 1891; grad. McCormick Theol. Sem., Chicago, 1896; fellow U. of Chicago, 1897-99, Ph.D., 1900; *m.* Margaret McCready Wishart, of Pittsburgh, Pa., Dec. 29, 1896; children—Charles Jonathan, William Wishart, Sarah Florence, Mary Gertrude, Margaret Julia. Instr. in chemistry, Monmouth Coll., 1891-92, prof. chemistry and physics, 1892-93; prof. chemistry, Maryville (Tenn.) Coll., 1899-1900; asst. in gen. chemistry, U. of Chicago, 1900-01; instr. in chemistry, U. of Calif., 1901-06, asst. prof., 1906-18; practicing chem. engr., 1918-24; also acting prof. chemistry, Temple U., Phila., 1921-22; lecturer San Francisco State Teachers Coll. since 1922; prof. chemistry, Coll. of Pharmacy, U. of Calif., since 1924, acting dean, 1926-27, dean since 1927. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Pharm. Assoc., Sigma Xi, Deutsche Chemische Gesellschaft, A.A.A.S., Alpha Chi Sigma, Kappa Psi. Republican. Presbyn. Translator: The Vegetable Alkaloids (transl. and revision of Les Alkaloides Vegetaux, by Prof. Amé Pictet), 1904. Contbr. to scientific jours. and other publications. *Home:* 2815 Stuart St., Berkeley, Calif.

BIDDLE, John, army officer; *b.* Detroit, Mich., Feb. 2, 1859; *s.* William S. and Susan D. (Ogden) B.; grad. West Point, 1881; unmarried. Commd. 2d lt. engrs., June 11, 1881; promoted through grades to col., Feb. 27, 1911; brig. gen. U. S. A., May 15, 1917; maj. gen. N. A., Aug. 5, 1917. In charge of river and harbor work at Nashville, Tenn., 1891-98; lt.-col. and chief engr. U.S. vols. during war with Spain; served in expdn. to P.R.; in Cuba 1898-99, P. I., 1899-1901; commr. D.C., 1901-07; in charge river and harbor work at San Francisco, June, 1907-Aug., 1911; on duty War Dept., Gen. Staff, 1911-14; in charge rivers and harbors, Savannah, July-Sept., 1914; observer with Austro-Hungarian Army, in Austria and Poland, Dec., 1914-June, 1915; in charge rivers and harbors, Baltimore, Oct., 1915-July, 1916; supt. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1916-17; comdg. 6th U.S. Engrs., June, 1917; comdg. U.S.Ry. regts, in France, July-Oct., 1917; asst. chief of staff, Nov. 1917-Mar., 1918; comdg. Am. forces in Eng., Mar. 1918-June 1919; comdg. Camp Travis, Tex., Aug. 1919-20, Camp Custer, Feb.-Sept. 1920; retired Dec. 1, 1920. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Soc. War 1812, Order of Indian Wars, Society of the Carabao. *Clubs:* Detroit, Chevy Chase, Army and Navy (Washington); Army and Navy (New York). *Address:* David Whitney Bldg., Detroit, Mich.

BIDGOOD, Lee, prof. economics; *b.* Norfolk Co., Va., Feb. 2, 1884; *s.* Willis Deanes and Belle (Mackan) B.; B.A., U. of Va., 1905, M.A., 1906; LL.D., U. of Ala., 1923; *m.* Emily Smith, of Danville, Va., June 14, 1916; children—Mary Emeline, Lee, Willis Deanes, Ann Morris. Head dept. of history and social sciences, State Normal Sch., Farmville, Va., 1906-09; fellow in economics, U. of Wis., 1909-10; grad. student and asst., same, 1910-11; adj. prof. economics, U. of Va., 1911-12; instr. economics, U. of Wis., 1912-13; prof. economics, U. of Ala., since 1913, also dean Sch. Commerce and Business Administration since 1919. Mem. Ala. Child Welfare Commn. Mem. Am. Economic Assn., Nat. Conf. Social Work, Ala. Conf. Social Work (ex-pres.), Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Sigma Rho, Alpha Kappa Psi, Alpha Delta Sigma. Democrat. Presbyn. *Club:* Kiwanis. *Author:* (with C. W. Alvord) First Explorations of the Trans-Allegheny Region, 1912. *Home:* University, Ala.

BIDWELL, Annie Ellicott Kennedy. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

BIDWELL, Daniel Doane, writer; *b.* East Hartford, Conn., Aug. 7, 1866; *s.* Charles Marcus and Emma W. (Brewer) B.; desc. John Bidwell, the immigrant, Hartford, 1636; A.B., Yale, 1888; *m.* Edith Ross, of Brooklyn, N.Y., Apr. 18, 1891; children—Pauline, Joseph Barry. With New York Ledger, 1888-94; made two trips around the world, the second in 47 days; mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep., 1905, 07; newspaper corr. various war fronts, 1914-18; mem. Naval Batt., Conn. N.G., 1900-10; with Conn. troops, Mexican border, 1916. Pres. Bidwell Family Assn., 1911, sec. 1912-19. Represented Hartford, Conn., at exercises at Hertford, Eng., June 16, 1922, and represented Connecticut at laying of cornerstone of memorial on battlefield of Seicheprey, France, Apr. 21, 1923. Military expert of Hartford papers since 1917; worker for disabled veterans. Interviewed Mercier, Roosevelt, Foch. Republican. Episcopalian. *Author:* As Far as the East Is From the West, 1910; (with Herbert Ward) Five Years with the Congo Cannibals, 1893; History of Hartford Naval Militia, 1911; History of Twenty-sixth Division, A.E.F., 1920. Author of various hist. articles, contbr. to mags. Financed and conducted Zebulon Bidwell sesquicentennial, Sept. 19, 1927, in East Hartford. *Home:* East Hartford, Conn.

BIEBER, Sidney, business man, ex-fire marshall. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

BIEDERWOLF, William Edward, evangelist; *b.* Monticello, Ind., Sept. 29, 1867; *s.* Michael and Abbie (Schnitzer) B.; student Wabash Coll., Ind., 1889 and 1890; A.B., Princeton, 1892, A.M., 1894; grad. Princeton Theol. Sem., 1895; fellowship in Greek, giving 2 yrs. of study in Erlangen and Berlin univs., Germany; *m.* Ida Casad, of Monticello, Ind., Apr. 16, 1896. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1897; pastor Broadway Ch., Logansport, Ind., 1897-1900, except 1 yr., 1898-99, as chaplain 1st Ind. Vol. Inf., Spanish-Am. War, 6 mos. in U.S. and 6 mos. in Cuba. Entered evangelistic work, 1900, and has since conducted meetings in most of large cities of U.S., also world tour of evangelism, 1924. Pres. Internat. Christian Truth Investigation Soc.; pres. Family Altar League; sec. Nat. Federated Evangelistic Com.; pres. Winona Coll., 1917-19; dean Winona Sch. of Theology, since 1922; leader Winona Lake Bible Conf.; dir. Am. Mission to Lepers. *Author:* A Help to the Study of the Holy Spirit, 1903; The Growing Christian, 1903; How Can God Answer Prayer? 1906; The Evangelistic Situation; Evangelism, 1920; Biederwolf Evangelistic Sermons, 1922; The Millennium Bible, 1924; Illustrations in Mythology, Art, Literature, History and Science (7 vols.), 1927. Editor The Family Altar Magazine; asso. editor The Winona Magazine. *Home:* Monticello, Ind. *Office:* 826 N. LaSalle St., Chicago, Ill.

BIEFELD, Paul Alfred, prof. astronomy; *b.* Joehstadt, Saxony, Germany, Mar. 22, 1867; *s.* Henry and Wilhelmina (Glaeser) B.; came to U.S., 1881; B.S. in Elec. Engring., U. of Wis., 1894; Ph.D., U. of Zürich, Switzerland, 1900; *m.* Emma Bausch, of Frankfort on the Main, Apr. 11, 1900; children—Carl H., Louise M., Lawrence P. Asst. prin. high sch., Appleton, Wis., 1894-97; lab. asst. in physics and elec. engring., Polytechnikum, Zürich, 1899-1900; prof. physics and elec. engring., Technikum Hildburghausen, Germany, 1900-06; prof. physics and astronomy, Buchtel Coll., Akron, O., 1906-11; prof. astronomy and dir. Swasey Obs., Denison U., since 1911. With Yerkes eclipse expdn., Denver, Colo., 1918; research asst. Yerkes Obs., summer quarter, 1919; eclipse expdn. (Yerkes), to Catalina Island, Sept. 1923. Mem. Am. Astron. Soc., Astron. Soc. Pacific, A.A.A.S.; hon. mem. Am. Soc. Stationary Engrs. Republican. Baptist. Lecturer on astronomy. *Home:* Granville, O.

BIEGLER, Philip Sheridan, prof. elec. engring.; *b.* St. Paul, Minn., Jan. 30, 1880; *s.* Charles Augustus and Mary Elizabeth (McClung) B.; B.S., U. of Wis., 1905, E.E., 1915; M.S., U. of Ill., 1916; *m.* Martha Irene Shipman, of Iowa Falls, Ia., Dec. 29, 1909; children—Winifred Pearle, Shipman Sheridan. With Chicago Edison Co., 1905; instr. and asst. prof. elec. engring., State. U. of I 1906-09; with Washington Water Power Co., 19 10; asst. prof. elec. engring., Purdue, 1910-11; p same, U. of Mont., 1911-13; asst. prof., U. of 1913-18; asso. editor Electrical World, N.Y. C 1918-21; asso. prof. elec. engring., State Coll Washington, 1921-23; prof. elec. engring., U. Southern Calif., since 1923. Instr. U.S. Ground S of Aviation, U. of Ill., 1917. Mem. Am. Inst. E (exec. com. Los Angeles sect.), Soc. for Promo Engring. Edn., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Sigma Phi Kappa Phi, Tau Beta Pi, Eta Kappa Nu, Sig Tau, Sigma Phi Delta, Lambda Chi Alpha. Repu can. Unitarian. *Home:* 1272 W. Vernon Av., Angeles, Calif.

BIELASKI, Alexander Bruce, lawy *b.* Montgomery Co., Md., Apr. 2, 1883; *s.* F Alexander (D.D.) and Roselle (Israel) B.; pub. and high schs.; LL.B., Columbian U., 19 *m.* Amelia Dodson Benson, of St. Michaels, M June 30, 1909; children—Alexander Bruce, Am Dodson, Jane, Robert Cary. Became connec with Dept. of Justice, Washington, D.C., 19 with Bur. of Investigation, Dept. of Justice, 1908- had charge of investigation of German activitie U.S. during World War; admitted to practice be Supreme Court of U.S.; spl. asst. to atty. gen. of U (aided in successful prosecution of liquor smuggl rings), 1925-26. Member American Bar Ass ation, Bar District of Columbia and New Y State, Columbian U. Alumni Assn., Delta Delta (Nat. pres., 1919, 21 and 23; sec. In fraternity conf., 1922-23, chmn., 1923-24). Repu can. Methodist. *Clubs:* New York Athletic, D Tau Delta (New York); Lakeville Golf and Co try. In June 1922 kidnapped and held for ran by Indian bandits in Mexico; escaped unai during third night. *Home:* Great Neck, L.I., N *Office:* 56 Pine St., New York, N.Y.

BIEN, Morris, civil engr., lawyer; *b.* N York, Apr. 17, 1859; *s.* Joseph and Theresa (Leipe B.; Ph.B., U. of Calif., 1879; LL.B., Columb (now George Washington) U., 1895; LL.M., N U., 1896; *m.* Lilla Virginia Hart, of Hillsboro, Mar. 25, 1886; children—Van Tuyl Hart, Cora In U.S. Geol. Survey in topog. field work map-drawing; topographer, 1879-93, in charge work in various parts of the country, includ also irrigation investigations in Rocky Mo tain States; in Gen. Land Office, Washington, charge of rights of way upon public lands of U.S. irrigation, ry., and other purposes, 1893-1902; in U Reclamation Service, now Bur. of Reclamation charge of land and legal matters, July 1902-J 1924, asst. commr. in charge of lands and contra br., also acting dir. and acting commr.; has pared important Acts of Congress; examined reported upon right of way and irrigation legislat considered by Dept. of Interior, 1893-1924; prepa reports on right of way and irrigation in A Reports Commr. Gen. Land Office, 1893-1902, on irrigation matters in Ann. Reports of the clamation Service and other publs., 1902-24. In 1 prepared draft of a State Irrigation Code which enacted without material change in 1905 by legis tures of N.D., S.D., and Okla., later in part in C Wash., Ida., Utah, Mont. and other states and te tories. Mem. Town Council, Takoma Park, M 1895-96. Mem. Washington Soc. Engrs., Am. A Engrs. (pres. 1925). *Club:* Cosmos. *Home:* Elm Av., Takoma Park, D.C.

BIERBOWER, Elsie Janis, actress; Elsie Janis.

BIERCE, Ambrose, author, journalist. Vol. IX (1916-17).

BIERD, William Grant, railway offic *b.* Baltimore, Md., May 24, 1864; *s.* Obediah Mary B.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Maude Chapman Fulton, Ill., Feb. 25, 1891 (died Jan. 6, 1927). gan at 17 as bridge gang laborer C.&N.W. R resigned after 5 yrs.; successively overseer of const C.,B.&Q.Ry.Co., yardmaster U.P.R.R. (Cheyen Wyo.), trainmaster Norfolk & Western R.R. (F noke, Va.), Lehigh Valley Rd. (Buffalo, N.Y.), u 1902; trainmaster and div. supt., 1902-04, asst the gen. mgr., 1904-05, C.,R.I.&P.Ry.; gen. s and gen. mgr. Panama R.R. & Steamship Co., Co Panama, 1905-07; gen. supt., N.Y.,N.H.&H.R 1907-09; v.p. and gen. mgr., M.&St.L.R.R., 19 14; pres. and receiver C.&A.R.R. since 19 Democrat. *Clubs:* Chicago, Chicago Golf. *Ho* 2258 Lincoln Park West. *Office:* 340 W. Harr St., Chicago, Ill.

BIERER, Andrew Gregg Curtin, lawyer; Uniontown, Pa., Oct. 24, 1862; began law practice Kansas: served as city atty. Garden City, Kan.; ved to Guthrie, Okla., and later became city atty. Guthrie; became asso. justice Supreme Court of la., 1894; now mem. law firm Bierer & Bierer. m. Am. and Okla. State bar assns. Democrat. *me:* Guthrie, Okla.

BIERRING, Walter Lawrence, M.D.; Davenport, Ia., July 15, 1868; *s.* Jeppe and therine Elizabeth (Jessen) B.; ed. State U. of Ia.; D., State U. of Ia. Coll. of Medicine, 1892; post- d. work U. of Vienna, Austria, 1892-93, 1896, 94; U. of Heidelberg, 1892; Ecole de Médecine, steur Inst., Paris, 1894; *m.* Sadie Byrnes, of lcott, Scott Co., Ia., Apr. 14, 1896; children— rence Viola (Mrs. Robert J. Kenworthy), Eliza zabeth. Prof. pathology and bacteriology, 1893- 3, prof. theory and practice of medicine, 1903- State U. of Ia.; prof. theory and practice of dicine, Drake U., 1910-14; pres. Ia. State Bd. of alth and Ia. State Bd. Med. Examiners, 1914-22; -editor Am. Federation State Examining Bds.; m. Nat. Bd. of Med. Examiners (pres.); also m. Commn. of Medical Educators. Fellow A.M.A. mn. sect. pathology and physiology, 1907, sect. dicine, 1919); mem. Am. Assn. Pathologists and cteriologists, A.A.A.S., Nat. Tuberculosis Assn., State Med. Soc. (ex-pres.), Des Moines Acad. dicine, Sigma Nu, Alpha Omega Alpha (pres.); . mem. Royal Coll. Physicians (Edinburgh). ublican. Presbyn. Mason. *Clubs:* Des Moines, irie; University, Waconda Country. *Author:* lines of Diagnosis, 1909. Consultant in internal dicine. *Home:* 2840 Ridge Rd. *Office:* Bankers ist Bldg., Des Moines, Ia.

BIERSTADT, Edward Hale, author, editor; N.Y. City, Feb. 8, 1891; *s.* Edward Hale and d (Veeder) B.; ed. Taft Sch., Watertown, nn., 1907; *m.* Josephine (Aspinwall) Roche, Denver, Colo., July 2, 1920 (divorced 1922); *m.* Catherine Dunlop Mackenzie, of Braddock, va Scotia, Sept. 8, 1926. With the Century , 1910, The Churchman Co., 1911; editor of Opera Magazine, 1914-15; owner and manager estman Literary Agency. With A.E.F. in France, 7-Feb. 1919; asso. dir. and mgr. Am. Press t., also asso. dir., Foreign Lang. Information vice; exec. sec. Emergency Com. on Near East fugees, 1922-23; editor The Levant Review, 1923- mng. editor "Travel," 1925; editor in chief of ravel" and lit. advisor to Robert M. McBride & , 1926-27. Mem. Am. Legion. Chevalier Order the Redeemer (Grecian), 1927. *Clubs:* Nat. ss (Washington); Pelham (N.Y.) Country. *hor:* (play) Punishment (with Louise Burleigh), 6; Dunsany, the Dramatist, 1917, revised, 1919; ects of Americanization, 1922; Sounding Brass, 2; The Great Betrayal (with editorial assistance Helen Davidson Creighton), 1924; Lost Trails of Spanish Main, 1926. Editor: Portmanteau ya (by Stuart Walker), 1917; More Portmanteau ys (by same), 1919; Three Plays from the ntine, 1920; Portmanteau Adaptations (by ne), 1921; Celebrated Crimes (by George Barrow), 8. Contbr. to mags. *Home:* 319 W. 18th St. *Address:* e Brandt & Brandt, 101 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

BIGELOW, Edward Fuller, lecturer and ter; b. Colchester, Conn., Jan. 14, 1860; *s.* liam S. and Mary J. B.; prep. edn. Bacon d., Colchester; spl. student Biol. Lab., Yale iversity, 1896-97; student Biol. Lab., Cold ing Harbor, L.I., 1899; Nature Study School, l. of Agr., Kingston, R.I., 1899; Nature Study ss, Marine Biol. Lab., Woods Hole, Mass., 1900- also studied at Nature Study School, Cornell U.; M., Ph.D., Taylor U., 1899; *m.* Mary Augusta ton, of Portland, Conn., July 2, 1882; children— lie Pelton, Woodbridge Fuller, Pearl Agnes. tor Nature and Science dept., St. Nicholas Mag- ne, 1900-14; past 25 years, has taken, yearly, ut 4,500 boys and girls on natural history ex- sions; editor of Popular Science, New York, rs.; editor The Observer, 8 yrs.; prin. pub. sch., yrs.; editor dailies, 8 yrs.; nature lecturer for w York Bd. of Edn., Marthas Vineyard Inst. for chers, Cornell U., Cold Spring Harbor Lab., etc.; Conn. Summer Sch. of Nature Study and ural Sciences, Conn. Coll. Agr., 1902, and in. Chautauqua Assembly Assn., 1903-04; dir. ts. nature study and astronomy. Castle Boarding . for Young Ladies, Tarrytown, N.Y., 1900-11; rer and teacher in Miss Spence's School, N.Y. y, 1900—; with Camp Kineowatha, Maine, and other camps for girls, 1916; also gen. dir. Cornucopia Home-Camp, Sound Beach, Conn., established 1925. Instr. in nature pedagogy at co. teachers' insts., throughout U.S.; instr. nature study in univ. summer schs., Calif., Ohio, Mich., N.C., Ala., Ind., Iowa, etc.; inventor chem. tablets for artificial nutriment of plants, 1901, an edn'l. beehive, 1905. Mem. A.A.A.S., Brooklyn Inst. Arts and Sciences, N.Y. Micros. Soc., Audubon Soc. of Conn., elected pres. Agassiz Assn., 1907; pres. Conn. Editorial Assn. 2 yrs. *Author:* (and designer) Bigelow's Descriptive Plant Analysis; How Nature Study Should Be Taught; Walking, A Fine Art; The Spirit of Nature Study, 1907. Editor: The Guide to Nature. Scout naturalist of Boy Scouts of America, and editor "On Nature's Trail," in Boy's Life, 1916-19. Curator The Bruce Museum, Greenwich, Conn., since 1915. *Home:* "ArcAdiA," Sound Beach, Conn.

BIGELOW, Florence, educator; *b.* Natick, Mass., April 23, 1864; *d.* William Perkins and Martha (Mansfield) B.; A.B., Wellesley, 1885, A.M., 1891; unmarried. Instr. Wellesley., 1889-93; with Miss Conant established Walnut Hill Sch. for girls, at Natick, Mass., 1893, now prin. of same. Mem. Head Mistresses' Assn., Wellesley Coll. Teachers' Assn. Conglist. *Club:* College. *Home:* Natick, Mass.

BIGELOW, Francis Hill, author, antiquarian; *b.* Cambridge, Mass., Feb. 24, 1859; *s.* Marshall T. and Caroline Priscilla (Warland) B.; ed. high sch., Cambridge; unmarried. Began, 1879, in employ of Howe & Goodwin, Calcutta commn. mchts., Boston; retired, 1906. Began search in Mass. for American silver, resulting in exhbns. of Am. silver at Mus. of Fine Arts, Boston, 1906 and 1911; made inventory of the ch. silver of N.E., and researches as to Am. silversmiths, resulting, 1913, in publication by Nat. Soc. Colonial Dames of "The Old Silver of American Churches." Mem. Archæol. Inst. America (com. on colonial and nat. art). *Author:* Historic Silver of the Colonies and Its Makers, 1917. *Home:* 4 Channing St., Cambridge, Mass.

BIGELOW, Frank Hoffnagel, clergyman, educator; *b.* New York City, June 10, 1873; *s.* Loyal Alpheus and Elizabeth (Hoffnagel) B.; prep. edn., Montgomery Bell Acad. (Nashville, Tenn.) and Beeman Acad.; A.B., Middlebury Coll., 1894; studied Union Theol. Sem., Columbia U. (post-grad.); B.D., Episcopal Theol. Sch., 1899; *m.* Mabel Augusta Brittain, of Fredericton, N.B., Apr. 2, 1902; children—Elizabeth, John Brittain. Deacon, 1899, priest, 1900, P.E. Ch.; with St. Paul Ch., Natick, Mass., 1899-1903; vicar St. Luke's Ch., Stamford, Conn., 1903-11; asst. rector St. John's Ch., Bridgeport, 1915; later rector Trinity Ch., Lime Rock, Conn., and rector Christ Ch., Pomfret, until 1927; now headmaster Rectory Sch., Pomfret. Mem. Delta Upsilon. Democrat. Episcopalian. Mason. *Home:* Pomfret, Conn.

BIGELOW, Frederic Russell, insurance pres.; *b.* St. Paul, Minn., Mar. 31, 1870; *s.* Charles H. and Alida (Lyman) B.; A.B., Williams Coll., 1891; *m.* Harriet Alice Fraser, of Richmond, Can., Oct. 15, 1903. With St. Paul Fire & Marine Ins. Co. since 1891, pres. since 1911; dir. 9th Federal Reserve Bank. Republican. Presbyn. Mem. Chi Psi. *Home:* 493 Portland Av. *Office:* 5th and Washington Sts., St. Paul, Minn.

BIGELOW, Frederick Southgate, editor; *b.* Boston, Mass., Oct. 23, 1871; *s.* George Frederick (M.D.) and Rebecca Gertrude (Houghton) B.; Mass. Inst. Tech., 1890-93; *m.* Mary Beatrice, *d.* Charles Lowell, of Boston, June 26, 1915; children—Charles Lowell, Gertrude Ogden, George Frederick. Asso. editor Saturday Evening Post since 1899, and regular contbr. to its editorial page. Editor and compiler several text-books and other works. Mem. bd. mgrs. Hosps. of Grad. Sch. of Medicine, U. of Pa.; mem. advisory council Am. Eugenics Soc. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Franklin Inn, University (Phila.); Century (New York). *Home:* Haverford, Pa.; (summer) "Highfield," Chocorua, N.H. *Office:* The Saturday Evening Post, Philadelphia, Pa.

BIGELOW, Harriet Williams, astronomer; *b.* Fayetteville, N.Y., June 7, 1870; *d.* Rev. Dana W. (D.D.) and Katherine (Huntington) B.; A.B., Smith Coll., Northampton, Mass., 1893; Ph.D., U. of Mich., 1904. Asst. in astronomy, 1896-1901, instr., 1904-06, asso. prof., 1906-11, prof. since 1911, Smith Coll. Mem. Am. Astron. Soc., A.A.A.S. Presbyn. *Home:* Northampton, Mass.

BIGELOW, Harry Augustus, prof. law; *b.* Norwood, Mass., Sept. 22, 1874; *s.* Erwin A. and Amy (Fisher) B.; A.B., Harvard, 1896; LL.B., 1899; *m.* Mary Parker, of Georgetown, Colo., Apr. 12, 1902 (died Jan. 15, 1920). Instr. criminal law, Harvard Law Sch., 1899-1900; engaged in practice of law in Honolulu, H.T., 1900-03; asst. prof. law, 1904-06, asso. prof. 1906-09, prof. since July 1, 1909, University of Chicago. Member Am. Law Inst., reporter in the law of property and adviser on conflict of laws; member Ill. Bar Association, Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Alpha Delta, Order of the Coif. Democrat. *Clubs:* University; Quadrangle, Legal, Lake Zurich Country. Editor 3d edit. May's Criminal Law, 1905; Bigelow's Cases on the Law of Personal Property, 1917; Cases on the Law of Real Property, 1919. *Author:* Introduction to the Law of Real Property, 1919; also legal treatises and articles. Took part in first expdn. to cross unexplored country west of Lake Edward, in Belgian Congo, 1924-25. *Home:* 1225 E. 56th St., Chicago, Ill.

BIGELOW, Henry Bryant, zoölogist; *b.* Boston, Mass., Oct. 3, 1879; *s.* Joseph S. and Mary C. (Bryant) B.; A.B., Harvard, 1901, A.M., 1904, Ph.D., 1906; *m.* Elizabeth P. Shattuck, of Boston, Aug. 14, 1906; children—Elizabeth P., Mary C., Henry B., Frederick S. With Harvard U. since 1905; curator of Coelenterates, Mus. Comparative Zoölogy, Harvard University, 1914-26, research curator in zoölogy, 1927—. Special expert U.S. Shipping Board, July 18, 1917-January 1, 1919; reserve officer U.S. Army transport Amphion, Aug. 14, 1918-Oct. 23, 1918. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, A.A.A.S., Royal Geog. Soc., London; mem. Boston Soc. Natural History. *Clubs:* Colonial (Cambridge, Mass.), Harvard (Boston), Cosmos (Washington, D.C.). Author of numerous treatises on zoölogy and oceanography. *Home:* Concord, Mass. *Address:* Museum of Comparative Zoölogy, Cambridge, Mass.

BIGELOW, Henry Forbes, architect; *b.* Clinton, Mass., May 12, 1867; *s.* Henry Nelson and Clarissa Nichols (Forbes) B.; prep. edn. St. Mark's Sch., Southboro, Mass., 1880-84; B.S. in Architecture, Mass. Inst. Tech., 1888; *m.* Eliza Frothingham Davis, of Worcester, Mass., Oct. 14, 1896 (died 1907); *m.* 2d, Susan Thayer, of Lancaster, Mass., June 1, 1912. Practiced in Boston since 1888; mem. Bigelow & Wadsworth, Architect: St. Mark's Sch., Southboro, Mass.; Shawmut Nat. Bank Bldg., Tremont Bldg., Hotel Touraine, Boston; residences of Robert Saltonstall, of Milton, Mass., J. J. Storrow, Lincoln, Mass., etc. Trustee Boston Museum of Fine Arts, St. Mark's Sch. Fellow Am. Inst. Architects; mem. Art Commn. City of Boston, Boston Soc. Architects, Boston Architectural Club, Delta Psi. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Tavern, Somerset. *Home:* (summer) Lancaster, Mass.; 142 Chestnut St., Boston. *Office:* 3 Hamilton Pl., Boston, Mass.

BIGELOW, Herbert Seely, clergyman. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

BIGELOW, John, army officer; *b.* New York, N.Y., May 12, 1854; *s.* John and Jane Tunis (Poultney) B.; ed. in Paris, Bonn, Berlin, Freiberg and Providence, R.I.; apptd. from N.Y., and grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1877; *m.* Mary Braxton Dallam, of Baltimore, Apr. 28, 1883; children—John (dec.), Gladys (dec.), Braxton (dec.), Jane. Second lt. 10th Cav., June 15, 1877; 1st lt., Sept. 24, 1883; capt., Apr. 15, 1893; maj. 9th Cav., Dec. 8, 1902; adj.-gen. D.C. militia, 1887-89; prof. mil. sci., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1894-98; wounded in attack on San Juan, July 1, 1898; retired at own request, over 30 yrs. service, Sept. 15, 1904. Prof. French Mass. Inst. Tech., 1904-10; on duty with organized militia of Mass., Feb. 10, 1906-Aug. 1, 1910; prof. mil. sci., Rutgers Coll., Oct. 15, 1917-May 1918; on duty in hist. branch Gen. Staff, till July 5, 1919. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Mil. Hist. Soc. of Mass., Am. Geog. Soc. *Clubs:* Century (New York); Cosmos (Washington, D.C.). *Author:* Mars-la-Tour and Gravolette, 1884; Principles of Strategy, 1894; Reminiscences of the Santiago Campaign, 1899; The Campaign of Chancellorsville, 1910; American Policy, 1914; World Peace, 1915; Breaches of Anglo-American Treaties, 1917. *Home:* 1836 Jefferson Pl., Washington, D.C.

BIGELOW, John Milton, M.D. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

BIGELOW, Maurice Alpheus, biologist; *b.* Milford Center, O., Dec. 8, 1872; *s.* Alpheus Russell and Hattie (Parthemore) B.; B.S., Ohio

Wesleyan U., 1894; M.S., Northwestern U., 1896; Ph.D., Harvard, 1901; *m.* Anna Neiglick, of Chicago, 1900. Instr. biology, Ohio Wesleyan, 1894-95; fellow and asst. in zoölogy, 1895-96, instr. zoölogy, 1896-98, Northwestern U.; instr. in biology, 1899-1903, adj. prof., 1903-07, prof. since 1907, dir. Sch. of Practical Arts since 1914, Teachers Coll., Columbia. Founder, and editor Nature-Study Review, 1905-10. Fellow A.A.A.S. (sec. zoöl. sect., 1908-13); mem. Am. Soc. Zoölogists, Am. Soc. Naturalists; pres. N.Y. Social Hygiene Soc., 1916-17; sec. Am. Nature Study Soc., 1908-10; editor in chief Jour. Social Hygiene, 1921—. *Author:* The Early Development of Lepas, 1902; Teaching of Zoölogy in the Secondary School, 1904; Applied Biology (with Anna N. Bigelow), 1911; Teachers' Manual of Biology, 1912; Introduction to Biology (with wife), 1913; Sex-Education, 1916; Health for Every Day and Health in Home and Neighborhood (with Prof. Jean Broadhurst), 1924; Adolescence, Educational and Hygienic Problems, 1924; also papers in ednl. and scientific jours. *Address:* Teachers College, Columbia University, New York, N.Y.

BIGELOW, Poultney, author; *b.* New York, Sept. 10, 1855; *s.* John B. (ambassador to France under Lincoln) and Jane Tunis (Poultney) B.; A.B., Yale, 1879, A.M., 1900; Columbia Law Sch., 1882; *m.* Lilian Pritchard, of Worcestershire, Eng., 1911. Admitted to bar Supreme Ct., N.Y., 1882. Made his first journey around the world in sailing ship, 1875-76; visited shores New Guinea; wrecked on Japan coast; traveled in China, Borneo, Java, Australia, Africa, W.I., Spanish Main, P.I., and Panama; was the first to take a canoe through the Iron Gates of the Danube; studied tropical colonization in nearly every colony of the world. Founder of Outing (1885) as the 1st Am. mag. of amateur sport. Lectured at principal universities on modern history and colonial administration; corr. for London Times during Spanish-Am. War, 1898; was expelled from Russia on account of his political writing, 1892. Hon. mem. Royal United Service Instn., London, Royal Arty. Instn., Woolwich, Ethnological Soc., London; life mem. Royal Geog. Soc., Am. Geog. Soc., N.Y. Hist. Soc., Am. Polit. Science Assn., Army Relief Soc. *Clubs:* Century (New York); hon. mem. New York Canoe Club; chmn. Ends of the Earth Club (New York); Authors' of London (life), Royal Corinthian Yacht of London (life); Cobden of London (hon.); Imperial Yacht of Kiel (life mem. from its foundation and resigned during the war). Hon. prof. École Coloniale, Paris; gold medallist Société Géographique, Lille, France; asso. hon. mem. Académie des Sciences Coloniales, Paris. *Author:* The German Emperor and His Eastern Neighbors; Bismarck; Paddles and Politics Down the Danube; The Borderland of Czar and Kaiser; History of the German Struggle for Liberty, 1806-1818, 4 vols.; White Man's Africa; Children of the Nations; Prussian Memories; Prussianism and Pacifism, 1919; Japan and Her Colonies, 1923; Genseric, 1918; Seventy Summers, 1925. Most of these have been translated into German or French. *Home:* Bigelow Homestead, Malden-on-Hudson, N.Y.

BIGELOW, Robert Payne, biologist; *b.* Baldwinsville, N.Y., July 10, 1863; *s.* Otis and Margaret (Payne) B.; S.B., Harvard University, 1887; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins University, 1892; *m.* Caroline Evans Chase, of Milton, Mass., Nov. 9, 1911; 1 son, Robert Otis. Instructor in biology, 1893-1912, asst. and asso. prof. zoölogy and parasitology, 1912-22, prof., since 1922, Mass. Inst. Tech., also librarian 1895-1925; librarian Marine Biol. Lab. Woods Hole, 1919-23. Editor of Am. Naturalist, 1897-98, Technology Quarterly, 1895-1908. Corresponding Secretary Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Soc. Zoölogists, Am. Soc. Naturalists, Assn. Am. Anatomists, Am. Soc. Tropical Medicine, Am. Soc. Parasitologists. *Clubs:* Harvard, University (Boston). Author of papers on zoöl. subjects; contbr. series of biol. articles to Reference Handbook of the Medical Sciences, 1900-04 and 1913-17; also author Directions for the Dissection of the Cat, 1925. *Home:* 72 Blake Road, Brookline, Mass.

BIGELOW, S(amuel) Lawrence, chemist; *b.* Boston, Feb. 23, 1870; *s.* Samuel Augustus and Ella Harriet (Brown) B.; A.B., Harvard, 1891; B.S., Mass. Inst. of Tech., 1895; Ph.D., Univ. of Leipzig, 1898; *m.* Mary Crawford Barry, of Phila., May 10, 1892; children—John Lawrence, Robert Barry, Anne Harrison. Instr. gen. chemistry, 1898-1901, asst. prof. and acting dir. lab. of gen. chemistry, 1901-04, jr. prof., 1904-05, jr. prof. gen. and phys. chemistry, 1905-07, prof., since 1907, U. of Mich. Episcopalian. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Electrochem. Soc., Mich. Acad. Sciences, Franklin Inst., Phila., Sigma Xi. *Author:* Theoretical and Physical Chemistry, 1912. *Home:* 1520 Hill St., Ann Arbor, Mich.

BIGELOW, Willard Dell, chemist; *b.* Gardner, Kan., May 31, 1866; *s.* William I. and Jennie (Lytle) B.; A.B., Amherst 1889; *m.* Nancy M. Nesbit, of College Park, Md., Apr. 9, 1896. Asst. prof. chemistry, Ore. State Coll., 1889-90; instr. chemistry, Washington High Sch., 1890-91; chemist, July 1, 1891-June 1, 1913, asst. chief, Bur. of Chemistry, 1903-13, chief Div. of Foods, 1901-13, U.S. Dept. Agr.; mem. bd. of food and drug inspection, U.S. Dept. Agr., Jan. 1-June 1, 1913; chief chemist Nat. Canners' Assn. since June 1, 1913. Prof. chemistry, Nat. U., Washington, 1893-98. Author of several bulls. on the composition and adulteration of food and on technology of canning. *Address:* Nat. Canners' Assn., Washington. D. C.

BIGELOW, William Frederick, editor; *b.* Milford Center, O., Aug. 14, 1879; *s.* Alpheus Russell and Hattie (Parthemore) B.; Ohio Wesleyan U., 1899-1904, B.L., 1905, LL.D. from same university, 1927; Columbia University, 1904-05; *m.* (Mary) Retta Koch, of Delaware, O., Dec. 24, 1906; children—Margaret, Miriam, Mary Elizabeth. Joined staff of Cosmopolitan Mag. 1905, mng. editor, 1909-13; editor Good Housekeeping since May 1, 1913. Mem. Ohio Soc. of New York, Sigma Alpha Epsilon, Phi Beta Kappa (hon.). Republican. Methodist. Mason. *Home:* Roselle Park, N.J. *Office:* 959 8th Av., New York, N.Y.

BIGELOW, William Sturgis, M.D.; Apr. 4, 1850-Oct. 6, 1926. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

BIGGAR, Hamilton Fisk, surgeon; Mar. 15, 1839-Nov. 29, 1926. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

BIGGER, Robert Rush, clergyman. See Vol. X (1918-19).

BIGGERS, Earl Derr, writer; *b.* Warren, O., Aug. 26, 1884; *s.* Robert J. and Emma E. (Derr) B.; A.B., Harvard, 1907; *m.* Eleanor Ladd, of Medford, Mass., Sept. 14, 1912; 1 son, Robert Ladd. With Boston Traveler, 1908-11, inclusive, first as conductor of a humorous column, later as dramatic critic; wrote play, "If You're Only Human," produced Nov., 1912; contbr. to mags. *Author:* Seven Keys to Baldpate, 1913; Love Insurance (novel), 1914; Inside the Lines (play), 1915; The Agony Column (novel), 1916; A Cure for Curables (play, written with William Hodge), 1917; See-Saw (musical comedy), 1919; The House Without a Key (novel), 1925; Fifty Candles (novelette), 1926; The Chinese Parrot (novel), 1926. *Address:* 2000 E. California St., Pasadena, Calif.

BIGGS, David Clifton, banker; *b.* Pike Co., Mo., May 2, 1866; *s.* William Kernan and Martha Ann (Hawkins) B.; ed. high sch., and Gem City Business Coll., Quincy, Ill.; *m.* Ethel Hill Goddard, of St. Louis, Mo., June 4, 1902; 1 son, David C. Became identified with banking business, 1889; settled in St. Louis, 1891; and connected with Merchants Laclede Nat. Bank; treas. Internat. Shoe Co., since 1908; gov. Federal Reserve Bank, St. Louis, since 1919. *Clubs:* Log Cabin, Commercial, Noonday, Racquet, St. Louis Country. *Home:* 5370 Waterman St. *Address:* Federal Reserve Bank, 415 Locust St., St. Louis, Mo.

BIGGS, J(ames) Crawford, lawyer; *b.* Oxford, N.C., Aug. 29, 1872; *s.* William and Elizabeth Arrington (Cooper) B.; Horner Mil. Sch., Oxford, 1883-87; Ph.B., *summa cum laude,* U. of N.C., 1893 (valedictorian); U. of N.C. Law Sch., 1893, 1894; *m.* Margie Jordan, of Durham, N.C., Feb. 7, 1906; 1 dau., Marjorie. Admitted to N.C. bar, 1894; began practice at Oxford; prof. law, U. of N.C., 1898-1900, Trinity Law Sch., Durham, 1911-12; adj. N.C. State Guards, 3d Regt., 1894-98; mayor of Oxford 2 terms, 1897, 98; mem. N.C. Ho. of Rep. from Durham Co., 1905; Supreme Ct. reporter, 1905-07; judge Superior Ct. of N.C., 1906-11; resigned, Sept. 18, 1911, and resumed practice at Raleigh, N.C.; mem. Biggs & Broughton; spl. asst. to atty. gen. of U.S., 1917-18, in charge oil litigation against the Southern Pacific R.R. in Calif. Trustee U. of N.C. Pres. N.C. State Bar Assn., 1914-15; mem. Am. Law Inst., Zeta Psi. Democrat. Methodist. *Home:* Raleigh, N.C.

BIGNELL, Effie Molt, author. See Vol. X (1918-19).

BIJUR, Nathan, judge; *b.* New York, Jan. 1862; *s.* Asher and Pauline (Sondheim) B.; [illegible] Columbia, 1881, LL.B., 1882, Ph.D., 1883; *m.* [illegible] Pronick, of Galveston, Tex., Nov. 11, 1886; 1 [illegible] Harry. In law practice at New York from 1[illegible] justice Supreme Ct. of New York, term Jan. 1910-Dec. 31, 1923; renominated by both pa[illegible] and re-elected, term Jan. 1, 1924-Dec. 31, 1[illegible] Republican. Jewish. Mem. Phi Beta Ka[illegible] *Clubs:* Republican, Harmonie, Lawyers'. *H*[illegible] 160 W. 75th St., New York, N.Y.

BIKLE, Henry Wolf, lawyer; *b.* Gettysb[illegible] Pa., Oct. 20, 1877; *s.* Philip MelanchthonB., D[illegible] and Emma J. (Wolf) B.; A.B., Pa. Coll., Gettysb[illegible] 1897, A.M., 1900; LL.B., University of Pa., 1[illegible] LL.D., Gettysburg (Pa.) College, 1927; *m.* [illegible] Leffingwell, *d.* George W. Cable of Northamp[illegible] Mass., Sept. 14, 1910. Began practice in Ph[illegible] 1901; asst. gen. solicitor, 1907-16, asst. gen. cou[illegible] 1916-22, gen. atty., since 1922, Pa. R.R. Lect[illegible] on law, 1901-09, asst. prof. of law, 1909-13, [illegible] law (courses in constl. law and carriers), since 1[illegible] Law Sch. U. of Pa.; non-resident lecturer on [illegible] Bryn Mawr Coll., 1902-04; lecturer on cc[illegible] law, Gettysburg Coll., 1906-22. Mem. bd. [illegible] Phila. City Inst. Mem. Am. Law Inst., Pa. State[illegible] Am. Bar assns., Pa. State Chamber of Comm[illegible] Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Chi. Democrat. Luthe[illegible] *Clubs:* University, Rittenhouse, Legal, Bryn M[illegible] Polo, Phila. Cricket. *Author:* (with late Hon. Ge[illegible] M. Dallas) Analytical Tables of the Law of Evid[illegible] Contbr. Am. Law Register, U. of Pa. Law [illegible] Harvard Law Rev., etc. *Home:* 324 S. 21st[illegible] *Office:* Broad Street Station, Philadelphia, Pa.

BIKLE, Philip Melanchthon, co[illegible] dean; *b.* Smithsburg, Md., Dec. 1, 1844; *s.* Chri[illegible] I. and Barbara (Fichte) B.; A.B., Pa. (now Ge[illegible] burg) Coll., 1866, D. D., 1914; Ph.D., Roanoke [illegible] Va., 1884; *m.* Anna M. Wattles, of Gettysburg, [illegible] Dec. 28, 1869; 1 son, Horace Wattles; *m.* 2d, E[illegible] J. Wolf, of Mifflinburg, Pa., Jan. 2, 1877; childr[illegible] Henry Wolf, Paul H., Philip R. Ordained L[illegible] ministry, 1869; prof. Latin and Greek, N.C. C[illegible] 1869-70; v. prin. Md. College, Lutherville, 187[illegible] Ockershausen prof. physics and astronomy, 1877[illegible] Pearson prof. Latin, 1881-1924, prof. emeritus [illegible] 1924, dean since 1889, Pa. (now Gettysburg) [illegible] Editor Gettysburg Coll. Monthly, 1877-94, Luth[illegible] Quarterly, 1880-1907. Pres. Md. Luth. Sy[illegible] 1888-89. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn. Mem. S[illegible] Chi, Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* Faraday, [illegible] Scientist and Christian, 1877; Our Present Ki[illegible] edge of the Sun, 1878; Educating Young Me[illegible] the Ministry, 1885; Jesus, the Son of God, [illegible] Melanchthon's Apology of the Augsburg Confe[illegible] (transl. from Latin), 1900. *Home:* Gettysburg.

BILBO, Theodore Gilmore, governor[illegible] Juniper Grove, Miss., Oct. 13, 1877; *s.* James C[illegible] and Beedy (Wallace) B.; U. of Nashville, [illegible] 1900, Vanderbilt U. Law Dept., 1905-07, U[illegible] Mich., 1908; *m.* Linda R. Gaddy, of Purvis, M[illegible] Jan. 27, 1903. Teacher in dist. and high s[illegible] Miss., 6 yrs.; admitted to Tenn. bar, 1906; m[illegible] Bilbo & Shipman, Poplarville, Miss., 1911[illegible] Mem. Miss. Senate, 1908-12; lt. gov. of M[illegible] 1912-16; gov. of Miss., 1916-20 and 1928-32. Ed[illegible] Mississippi Free Lance (weekly). Democ[illegible] Baptist. *Home:* Jackson, Miss.

BILBRO, Anne Mathilde, author, [illegible] poser; *b.* Tuskegee, Ala.; *d.* James Andrew[illegible] Francina A. (Mason) B.; grad. Ala. Conf. Fe[illegible] Coll., Tuskegee (now Woman's Coll. of Ala[illegible] Montgomery, Ala.); studied music with [illegible] Mueller, Atlanta, Ga., and in New York. Te[illegible] piano, Gadsden, Ala., New York, etc. M[illegible] various music clubs. Episcopalian. *Author:* [illegible] Middle Pasture (novel), 1917. Composer o[illegible] books of ednl. music, about 200 sheet publs., con[illegible] ing of piano pieces, songs and ensemble music[illegible] a number of musical plays. Has been engr[illegible] constantly in composition of music and as inst[illegible] harmony since 1911. *Home:* 768 Chestnut[illegible] Gadsden, Ala.; (winter) Tampa, Fla. *Address:* [illegible] Chestnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.

BILGRAM, Hugo, machinist; *b.* Memmin[illegible] Bavaria, Germany, Jan. 13, 1847; *s.* G. Davi[illegible] Rosina (Wiedemann) B.; grad. Poly. Sch., [illegible] burg, Bavaria, 1865; came to U.S., 1869; *m.* [illegible] Fischer, of Phila., Dec. 8, 1872. Worked as m[illegible] inist, instrument maker, draughtsman, until [illegible] entered machinery business, 1879, producing [illegible] machinery. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and S[illegible] Science, Am. Soc. M. E., Technischer Verein[illegible] *Author:* Slide Valve Gears, 1877; Involu[illegible]

leness, 1889; The Cause of Business Depression, 14. *Home:* Moylan, Pa. *Office:* 1235 Spring arden St., Philadelphia, Pa.

BILL, Alfred Hoyt, author; *b.* Rochester, Y., May 5, 1879; *s.* Edward Clark and Eliza uline (Hoyt) B.; grad. high sch., Faribault, Minn., 99; A.B., Yale, 1903; *m.* Florence Dorothy Reid, Plainfield, N.J., June 30, 1903; children—Alfred id (dec.), Florence Dorothy, Edward Clark. str. in English, Seabury Div. Sch., Faribault, 10-13; treas. Bishop Seabury Mission and Shatck Sch., Faribault, 1916-21. Served in 2d Inf., inn. N.G., as 2d lt., 1st lt., capt. and regtl. adj., 10-16; capt. and div. rep. Am. Red Cross, attached 91st Div., A.E.F., 1918. Mem. bd. trustees shop Seabury Mission. Mem. Minn. Hist. Soc., ta Psi. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Yale, ayers (New York). *Author:* The Clutch of the rsican, 1925; Highroads of Peril, 1926; Alas, or Yorick!, 1927. *Home:* Great Barrington, Mass.

BILL, Clarence Powers, prof. Greek; *b.* yahoga Falls, O., July 10, 1875; *s.* Herbert W. d Mary (McIlwain) B.; A.B., Adelbert Coll. estern Reserve U.), 1894, A.M., 1895; A. M., arvard, 1896, Ph.D., 1898; *m.* Sarah Amanda bbitt, of Cleveland, O., Jan. 26, 1907; children—erbert Edward, Catherine Adams. Instr. in tin and Greek, 1898-04, asso. prof. Greek, 1904-05, of. since Sept., 1905, Adelbert Coll. Prof. and ting dir. in the Am. Sch. of Classical Studies, hens, 1912-13. Field dir. Cleveland dist., Am. d Cross, 1918-19. Conglist. Mem. Am. Philol. sn. (pres.), Archæol. Inst. America, Delta Upsilon, i Beta Kappa. *Home:* 2076 Cornell Rd., Cleveid, O.

BILL, Earl Gordon, college dean; *b.* Billwn, N.S., June 23, 1884; *s.* Caleb Rand and rgaret Ann (Bligh) B.; A.B., Acadia U., 1902; B., Yale, 1905, A.M., 1906, Ph.D., 1908; U. of nn, Germany, 1910-11; *m.* Lucy Ethel Van Wart, St. John, N.B., Aug. 15, 1906; children— Betty u (dec.), Andrew Phillips, Margaret, John leb. Instr. mathematics, Yale, 1908-10, Purdue 1911-12; asst. prof. mathematics, 1912-19, prof. ace 1919, Dartmouth Coll., also dean of freshmen d dir. of admissions. Asst. dir. and dir. Mil. rvice br. Dept. of Justice, Ottawa, Can., in charge n. Selective Draft, Apr. 1918-Oct. 1919. Mem. ll. Entrance Exam. Bd. Mem. Am. Math. Soc., ath. Assn. America, N.E. Assn. Colls. and condary Schs., Deutsche Mathematiker Vereinng, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Zeta Psi. Congt. *Home:* Hanover, N.H.

BILL, Nathan D.; *b.* Springfield, Mass., Oct. 1855; *s.* Gurdon and Emily A. (Denison) B.; pub. and high schs., Springfield, and Eastman siness Coll., Poughkeepsie, N.Y.; *m.* Ruth E. right, of Springfield, Apr. 22, 1885. Entered mfr. paper and envelopes, Springfield, 1875; dir. Union ust Co. Pres. City Library Assn.; dir. City Hosp.; ion Relief; mem. Finance Com. Old Ladies' me. Ex-alderman, park commr., bridge commr., ringfield. Mem. Econ. Club, Civic Relief. *Clubs:* ion (Boston), Metropolitan, Union League, Lotos ew York), Nayasset, Colony (Springfield). *Address:* 284 Maple St., Springfield, Mass.

BILLANY, Harry Hilton, 4th asst. postaster gen.; *b.* Wilmington, Del., Apr. 9, 1860; *s.* lliam Hilton and Mary A. (Robinson) B.; grad. lmington High Sch.; *m.* Anna Lane Johnson, of ashington, D.C., 1903. Published Wilmington ty Directory, 1898-1918; served as chmn. Rep. ty, Com., Wilmington, and as mem. Rep. state d co. coms.; city comptroller, Wilmington, 00-94; asst. postmaster, Wilmington, 1898-1903; order of deeds, New Castle Co., Del., 1903-10; asst. postmaster gen., since Mar. 17, 1921. publican. Episcopalian. Mason, Odd Fellow. *me:* Portland Hotel, Washington, D.C.

BILLIKOPF, Jacob, sociol. worker; *b.* lna, Russia, June 1, 1883; *s.* Louis and Glika atzenelenbogen) B.; U. of Richmond, Va.; Ph.B., of Chicago, 1903; post-grad. work, same, 1902- Sch. of Philanthropy, New York, 1905; *m.* th Marshall, of New York, Feb. 23, 1920; chil-n—Florence Marshall, David Marshall. Superendent Jewish Settlement, Cincinnati, 1904-05; perintendent United Jewish Charities, Milwaukee, s., 1905-07; supt. of United Jewish Charities, nsas City, Mo., 1907. Active in orgn. of municipal baths, pub. night schs., free legal aid bureau, nedial loan agency and Kansas City Bd. of Pub. lfare. Pres. Mo. State Conf. of Charities, 1911-12; served as v.p. Kansas City Bd. of Pardons and Paroles, mem. Kansas City Bd. of Pub. Welfare, and sec. Municipal Recreation Commn. Resident lecturer of sociology and economics U. of Mo. Dir. Jewish Edni. Inst., Kansas City. Pres. Nat. Conf. Jewish Social Workers; exec. dir. campaign to raise $25,000,000 for the Jewish war sufferers; exec. dir. Federation of Jewish Charities, Phila.; impartial chmn., Men's Clothing Industry in N.Y. City; trustee of "The Nation" and of "The Survey" mags. Mem. advisory com. New School Sociol. Research. *Home:* 235 S. 15th St. *Office:* 9th and Pine Sts., Philadelphia, Pa.

BILLINGHURST, Benson Dillon, supt. of schs.; *b.* McArthur, O., Aug. 15, 1869; *s.* Charles James and Martha Jane (Dillon) B.; B.S., Ohio Wesleyan U., 1897; research biology, U. of Calif., summer 1905; LL.B., U. of Wash., 1908; summer session, Teachers Coll. (Columbia), 1916; LL.D., U. of Nev., 1924; *m.* Carrie Emily Burns, of Bloomington, Ill., Aug. 25, 1892; children—Ruth Anna, Florence Harriet. Teacher dist. schs., Ohio and Ill., 1886-88; prin. schs., Stanford, Ill., 1891-95; prin. high sch., Danville, Ill., 1897-1900; supt. schs., Prescott, Ariz., 1900-07, Reno, Nev., since 1908. Mem. N.E.A., Nev. State Edni. Assn. (pres. 1916-20), Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Delta Theta. Democrat. Conglist. *Clubs:* Commercial, Rotary. Active in movement to eliminate politics in selection of edni. officers. *Home:* 729 Evans Av. *Address:* High School Bldg., Reno, Nev.

BILLINGS, Charles Ethan, mfr. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

BILLINGS, Cornelius Canfield, first asst. commr. of patents. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

BILLINGS, Cornelius Kingsley Garrison, investments; *b.* Saratoga Springs, N.Y., Sept. 17, 1862; *s.* Albert M. and Augusta S. (Farnsworth) B.; moved to Chicago with parents, 1864; grad. Racine (Wis.) Coll., 1879; *m.* Blanche, *d.* Andrew MacLeish, 1885. Entered office of People's Gas Light & Coke Co., Chicago, 1879, of which his father was pres., and after various promotions, succeeded his father as pres., 1887; became pres. of reorganized co., 1897-1901, and chmn. bd., 1901-11; dir. Union Carbide & Carbon Co. Was dir. World's Columbian Expn.; West Park Commr., Chicago, 1889. Republican. *Home:* 150 W. 80th St. *Office:* 71 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

BILLINGS, Edmund, banker, sociologist; *b.* St. George, N.B., Can., Jan. 14, 1868; *s.* Edmund and Elizabeth (Sutherland) B.; ed. pub. schs., Boston, and night sch., Harvard; *m.* Elizabeth Child, of Stamford, Conn., Oct. 1, 1896; children—Edmund, Mrs. Katherine L. Wood. Messenger boy, later clk. in art store until 1887; apptd. supt. Wells Memorial Inst., 1888, and 2 yrs. later apptd. supt. People's Inst., Roxbury, holding both positions; pres. Paul Revere Trust Co., 1911 until sold to State St. Trust Co., of which is director; trustee Home Savings Bank; dir. Workingmen's Building Assn., Workingmen's Loan Assn. Served as 2d lt. 5th Provisional Militia, Spanish-Am. War; ex-sec. Boston Pub. Sch. Assn.; was mem. exec. com. Municipal League and on com. which erected first municipal bath in Boston. Apptd. by Gov. Draper as rep. of Mass., in Italy, in charge of distribution of $350,000 fund raised for Messina earthquake sufferers; first boulevard built after disaster in Messina was named Via Billings in his honor; presented by King of Italy with silver medal and diploma. An organizer and 1st sec. for 10 yrs., of Good Govt. Assn., Boston; a founder and mem. 1st exec. com., Boston City Club (largest city club in world); was gen. exec. sec. Chelsea Relief Com. when city was devastated by fire; mem. exec. com. on Salem fire and San Francisco earthquake; formerly chmn. Transit Com. City of Boston. Apptd. collector Port of Boston by President Woodrow Wilson, Oct. 8, 1913; resigned July 1, 1921; now v.p. and treas. of gen. ins. business of John Paulding Meade Co., Inc. Democrat. Mem. Nat. Municipal League, Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science. *Club:* Boston City. *Home:* 80 The Fenway. *Office:* 50 Kilby St., Boston, Mass.

BILLINGS, Edward Everett, author. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

BILLINGS, Frank, M.D.; *b.* Highland, Iowa Co., Wis., Apr. 2, 1854; *s.* Henry M. and Ann (Bray) B.; M.D., Northwestern U., 1881, M.S., 1890; interne Cook Co. (Ill.) Hosp., 1881-82; studied in Vienna, London and Paris, 1885-86; Sc.D., Harvard, 1915; *m.* Dane Ford Brawley, of Washington, D.C., May 26, 1887; 1 dau., Margaret (Mrs. Geo. R. Nichols, II). Demonstrator of anatomy, 1882-86, prof. physical diagnosis, 1886-91, prof. medicine, 1891-98, Northwestern U.; prof. medicine since 1898, dean of faculty since 1900, Rush Med. Coll. (affiliated with U. of Chicago); professorial lecturer, 1901-05, prof. medicine, 1905-24, U. of Chicago. First lt., 1908, major, 1917, Med. R.C. Presbyterian Hosp., 1898-1920; cons. phys. same; retired. Shattuck lect. (Boston), 1902; Lane med. lecturer (Leland Stanford U.), 1915. Chmn. Am. Red Cross Mission to Russia, 1917. Mem. Ill. State Council Defense; mem. advisory bd. of Am. Red Cross War Council; major Med. R.C. U.S.A.; as aide to gov. of Ill. in orgn. advisory med. bds. for army draft; col. Med. Corps U.S.A.; served in A.E.F. and office of provost marshal gen. and office of surgeon gen., Feb. 1, 1918-June 28, 1919. Pres. Ill. State Bd. Charities and of State Charities Commn., 1906-12. Mem. Illinois State Med. Soc., Chicago Med. Soc. (pres. 1890), Chicago Pathol. Soc., Chicago Neurol. Soc., Chicago Soc. Internal Medicine, Inst. of Medicine of Chicago, A.M.A. (pres. 1902-04), Nat. Assn. Study and Prevention of Tuberculosis (pres. 1907), Assn. Am. Physicians (pres. 1906). *Clubs:* Chicago, University, Chicago Athletic, Saddle and Cycle, Glen View, City. *Home:* 1550 N. State Parkway, Chicago, Ill.

BILLINGS, Franklin Swift, ex-gov.; *b.* New Bedford, Mass., May 11, 1862; *s.* Franklin Noble and Nancy Snow (Swift) B.; prep. edn., Adams Acad., Quincy; A.B., Harvard, 1885; LL.D., Middlebury, 1924, U. of Vt. and Norwich, 1925; *m.* Bessie Hewitt Vail, July 12, 1892 (died Oct. 30, 1917); children—Elizabeth Swift (Mrs. Curtis P. Fields), Franklin Noble (dec.), Nancy (Mrs. Morton Keeney); *m.* 2d, Gertrude Curtis Todd, of Milton, Mass., July 21, 1919; 1 son, Franklin Swift. Chief of staff to Gov. C. J. Bell of Vt., 1904-06; mem. Ho. of Rep., Vt., 1910, 12; mem. State Bd. of Edn., Vt., 1913; again mem. Ho. of Rep., Vt., 1921-23 (speaker of House same period); lt. gov. of Vt., 1923-25; gov. of Vt., term 1925-27. Trustee Ottauquechee Savings Bank, Woodstock, Vt.; dir. Union Mutual Fire Ins. Co., Woodstock R.R. Co., Woodstock Aqueduct Co., Woodstock Electric Light Co. Overseer Harvard, 1927-32; mem. Harvard Alumni Assn. 3 yrs. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Union (Boston); Harvard of Vt. (v.p.). *Home:* Woodstock, Vt.

BILLINGS, Frederic Church, mfr. machinery and tools; *b.* Utica, N.Y., Oct. 21, 1864; *s.* Charles Ethan and Frances (Heywood) B.; ed. high sch.; *m.* Mary Elizabeth Parker, of Hartford, Conn., Feb. 1893; 1 dau., Frances Heywood (Mrs. William M. Newsom). With Billings & Spencer Co., Hartford, since 1886, v.p. and supt., 1890-1916, pres. and treas. since 1916. Mem. Conn. N.G., 1884-89, paymaster, 1887-89. Mem. Am. Soc. M.E. Republican Conglist. *Clubs:* Hartford, Automobile, Question, Country (Hartford); Detroit (Mich.) Athletic. *Office:* 1 Laurel St., Hartford, Conn.

BILLINGS, Frederick Horatio, botany, bacteriology; *b.* Chicago, Ill., May 26, 1869; *s.* Horatio Gilbert and Emily Amelia (Bowers) B.; grad. Calif. State Normal Sch., 1890; A.B., Stanford, 1896; A.M., Harvard, 1897; Ph.D., U. of Munich, 1901; post-grad. work, U. of Wis., Mass. Inst. Tech. and Harvard; *m.* Louise Massey, of Los Angeles, Calif., Aug. 15, 1893; children—Frances Augusta, Bertha Mae. Prof. botany and bacteriology, La. State U., 1901-1907; asso. prof. botany and bacteriology, U. of Kan., 1907-13; prof. bacteriology, 1913-17; prof. botany and bacteriology, U. of Redlands, Calif., since 1921. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Soc. Am. Bacteriologists, Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Am. Pub. Health Assn., Western Soc. Naturalists, Sigma Xi. Republican. Presbyn. Mason (K.T.). *Clubs:* Kiwanis, Fortnightly. *Author:* Laboratory Exercises in Bacteriology, 1914. Contbr. numerous papers on researches in botany and bacteriology. *Home:* 948 E. Colton Av., Redlands, Calif.

BILLINGS, Thomas Henry, clergyman, educator. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

BILLINGSLEY, Paul, mining geologist; *b.* N.Y. City, Nov. 30, 1887; *s.* John Alver and Lucy Ann (Smith) B.; grad. Boys' High Sch., Brooklyn, N.Y., 1904; A.B., Columbia, 1908, A.M., 1909; *m.* Harriet Amelia Bigelow, of N.Y. City, May 18, 1912; children—Lucy Ann, Harriet Joy, Paul. Asst. geologist, Anaconda Copper Mining Co., Butte, Mont., 1910-17; cons. geologist, Calumet-Ariz. Mining Co., Bisbee, Ariz., 1917; mine examination

in B.C. and Alaska for Anaconda Copper Mining Co., 1919-20; head of oil exploration in Mont. and Wyo. for same co., 1920; chief geologist, Internat. Smelting Co., Salt Lake City, Utah, 1921-24; mine examination in Ecuador and Chile for S.Am. Development Co. and Chile Exploration Co., 1924; again with Internat. Smelting Co., 1925-26; cons. geologist with Anaconda Copper Mining Co. and Tintic Standard Mining Co., since 1927. Served as 1st lt. N.A., U.S.A., 1918-19. Mem. A.A.A.S., Soc. Economic Geologists, Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Geol. Soc. America, New York Acad. Sciences, Sigma Xi, Theta Delta Chi. Republican. Unitarian. *Club:* Rocky Mountain (New York). Author various papers, repts. and articles on professional subjects. Successful in applying mining geology to problems of the custom smelter. *Home:* Portage, Wash. *Office:* Continental Bank Bldg., Salt Lake City, Utah.

BILLINGSLEY, Paul Raymond, M.D., surgeon; *b.* Lowellville, O., Oct. 25, 1887; *s.* Albert Magee and Eliza Vail (Boyd) B.; B.S., Cornell Coll., Mt. Vernon, Ia., 1910; M.D. (with distinction), Northwestern U., 1918; *m.* Frances Adelaide Bulot, of Chicago, Ill., Apr. 13, 1917; children—Ruth, Mary Frances, Paul. Instr. anatomy, Northwestern U. Med. Sch., 1913-19; interne Cook County Hosp., 1918-19; practiced at Sioux Falls, S.D., since 1920. Fellow A.M.A.; mem. S.D. State Med. Assn., Sioux Falls Acad., S.D. Soc. S.A.R., Sigma Xi, Alpha Omega Alpha, Nu Sigma Nu, Sigma Nu. Republican. Methodist. Mason. *Home:* 1816 S. First Av. *Office:* Citizens Bank Bldg., Sioux Falls, S.D.

BILLOW, Clayton Oscar, consulting engr.; *b.* Shelby, O., June 14, 1860; *s.* David and Susan (Tressler) B.; grad. high sch., 1879; *m.* Helen Parker, of Springfield, O., Nov. 24, 1887; children—Robert (dec.), Virginia. Various occupations until 1883; with Champion City Oil Co., 1884-88, and carried on experiments with crude oil for fuel; gen. western mgr. Pasteur-Chamberlain Filter Co., St. Louis, Mo., 1888-89; organized, with E. E. Billow, the Nat. Supply Co., furnaces, forges, kilns, etc., Chicago, 1890, and sec. and treas. same; asst. mech. engr. Chicago Expn., 1892-93, and designed and operated fuel oil appliances connected with the power plant. Mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Western Soc. Engrs. (pub. affairs com.), Franklin Inst., Soc. Am. Mil. Engrs., A.A.A.S., S.A.R., Ohio Soc. (ex-pres.). Republican. Lutheran. Mason (33°, K.T.), K.P. *Clubs:* Union League, Engineers'. Pioneer in the development of the art of oil burning industrially and inventor of many appliances incidental thereto. *Home:* 1431 Jarvis Av. *Office:* 412 Orleans St., Chicago, Ill.

BILLUPS, Richard Alphonzo, lawyer. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

BINDER, Rudolph Michael, prof. sociology; *b.* Hetzeldorf, Hungary, Mar. 11, 1865; *s.* John and Sarah (Orben) B.; came to U.S., 1883; A.B., Harvard, 1893; B.D., U. of Chicago, 1897; Gen. Theol. Sem., 1898; student Oxford U., Eng., 1900-01; Ph.D., Columbia, 1903; *m.* Garnette Faye Brammer, of Cincinnati, O., 1913; children—James Rudolph, Brammer. Asst. to Dr. William Reed Huntington, Grace P.E. Ch., New York, 1898-1900, and to Dr. (later Bishop) David H. Greer, St. Bartholomew's Ch., New York, 1902-06; teacher, Gen. Theol. Sem., 1901-03; teacher sociology, New York U. since 1906. Mem. Am. Sociol. Soc., Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Assn. Labor Legislation, A.A.A.S., Theta Chi, Phi Delta Kappa. *Club:* Harvard of N.J. *Author:* Major Social Problems, 1920; Health and Social Progress, 1920; Business and the Professions, 1922; Religion as Man's Completion, 1927. Editor Social Progress (monthly), 1915-18. Has lectured extensively. *Home:* 366 Prospect St., East Orange, N.J.

BINFORD, Lloyd Tilghman, life insurance; *b.* Duck Hill, Miss., Dec. 16, 1866; *s.* Colonel James R. and Frances L. (Campbell) B.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Hattie Horton Nelson, of Memphis, Tenn., Feb. 6, 1894 (dec.); children—Gladys Lorraine (Mrs. Thomas A. Thrash), Dorothy (dec.), Lloyd Tilghman (dec.), Malvina Elizabeth (Mrs. Edward C. Moon), Frances Campbell (dec.), Margaret Nelson, Lloyd Tilghman. Began in life ins. business at Jackson, Tenn., 1905; moved to Memphis, 1899; pres. Columbian Mut. Life Ins. Co.; dir. Fidelity Bank & Trust Co., Duck Hill (Miss.) Bank. V.p. Tri-State Fair, Memphis Chamber of Commerce; mem. bd. trustees Nat. Council Y.M.C.A., Tri-State Bapt. Hosp., Associated Charities of Memphis. Democrat. Baptist. Mason (32°, K.T., Shriner), K.P., Elk. *Home:* 1731 Peabody Av. *Office:* Columbian Mutual Tower, Memphis, Tenn.

BINFORD, Raymond, college pres.; *b.* Carthage, Ind., July 15, 1876; *s.* Josiah and Margaret Fell (Hill) B.; B.S., Earlham Coll., Ind., 1901; M.S., U. of Chicago, 1906; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1912; *m.* Helen Bills Titsworth, of Canton, O., June 18, 1913; children—Anna Naomi, Richard Titsworth, Frederick Harrison, Mary Margaret. Prof. biology, Guilford Coll., N.C., 1901-14, also research at Fisheries Lab., Beaufort, N.C., 4 summers; prof. zoölogy, Earlham Coll., 1914-18, also instr. zoölogy, Marine Biol. Lab., Woods Hole, Mass., summers 1912-17; pres. and prof. zoölogy, Guilford Coll., N.C., since 1918. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Soc. Zoölogists. Republican. Mem. Friends Ch. *Home:* Guilford College, N.C.

BINGHAM, Amelia, actress; died Sept. 1, 1927. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

BINGHAM, Edfrid Albertus, writer. See Vol. X (1918-19).*

BINGHAM, Eugene Cook, chemist; *b.* Cornwall, Vt., Dec. 8, 1878; *s.* Harrison W. and Mary Lucina (Cook) B.; B.A., Middlebury (Vt.) Coll., 1899; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1905; univs. of Leipzig, Berlin and Cambridge, 1905-06; *m.* Edith Irene Snell, of Baltimore, Md., June 18, 1907. Prof. chemistry, Richmond (Va.) Coll., 1906-15; asst. physicist, U.S. Bur. of Standards, 1915-16; prof. chemistry, Lafayette Coll., since Aug. 1916. Chemist, U.S. Bur. of Standards, 1918-19, on lubrication investigation. Lt. col. C.W.S. Reserve. Certificate of merit, Franklin Inst., for improved form of variable pressure viscometer, 1921. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc. (chmn. Metric Com.), A.A.A.S., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Metric Assn., Chemists' Club, Delta Kappa Epsilon, Phi Beta Kappa, Tau Beta Pi, Alpha Chi Sigma; hon. mem. Va. Chemists' Club; sec. the Bingham Assn. Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* Chemists, University (New York); Blue Mountain Club of Pa. (pres.). *Author:* Laboratory Manual of Inorganic Chemistry, 1911; Fluidity and Plasticity, 1921; also numerous papers pub. in Am., English and German Scientific periodicals. Inventor of instrument for the precise measurement of viscosity and plasticity. *Home:* 602 Clinton St., Easton Pa.

BINGHAM, George Hutchins, judge; *b.* Littleton, N.H., Aug. 19, 1864; *s.* George Azro and Eliza I. (Woods) B.; A.B., Dartmouth, 1887, LL.D., 1917; LL.B., Harvard, 1891; *m.* Cordelia P. Hinckley, of Chelsea, Mass., Oct. 29, 1891. Practiced at Littleton and Manchester, N.H., 1891-1902; asso. justice Supreme Ct. of N.H., 1902-13; U.S. circuit judge since June 5, 1913. Democrat. *Home:* Manchester, N.H.

BINGHAM, Gonzalez Sidney, army officer. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

BINGHAM, Guy Morse, lecturer, educator; *b.* Orwell, O., Dec. 26, 1872; *s.* Lucius A. and Sarah Elizabeth (Morse) B.; ed. Ohio Northern U.; spl. courses at Harvard; *m.* Helen A. Noble, of Windsor, O., Aug. 18, 1897. Formerly supt. pub. schs.; in recruiting service U.S.A., World War; sent to Europe by Y.M.C.A. after the Armistice and served in Eng., France and Germany; lecturer on nat. polit., edn'l. and business topics. Mem. Internat. Lyceum and Chautauqua Assn., Am. Defense Soc.; hon. mem. Lions Club International, and Commercial Club (Wilmington, O.). Republican. Presbyn. Mason. *Home:* Wilmington, O.

BINGHAM, Hiram, explorer, senator; *b.* Honolulu, H.I., Nov. 19, 1875; *s.* late Rev. Hiram and Minerva Clarissa (Brewster) B.; A.B., Yale, 1898; M.A., U. of Calif., 1900; M.A., Harvard, 1901, Ph.D., 1905; Litt.D., U. of Cuzco, 1912; *m.* Alfreda Mitchell, of New London, Conn., Nov. 20, 1900; children—Woodbridge, Hiram, Alfred Mitchell, Charles Tiffany, Brewster, Mitchell, Jonathan Brewster. Preceptor in history and politics, Princeton, 1905-06; explored Bolivar's route across Venezuela and Colombia, 1906-07; lecturer on S. Am. geography and history, 1907-09, asst. prof. Latin Am. history, 1909-15, prof., 1915-24, Yale. Albert Shaw lecturer on diplomatic history, Johns Hopkins, 1910. Del. U.S. Govt. to 1st Pan-Am. Scientific Congress, Santiago de Chile, 1908; explored Spanish trade route, Buenos Ayres to Lima, 1908-09; dir. Yale Peruvian Expdn., 1911; explored ruins of Machu Picchu; located Uiticos, last Inca capital, and made the first ascent of Mt. Coropuna, 21,703 ft.; dir. Peruvian expdns., 1912, 14-15, auspices of Yale U. and Nat. Geog. Soc. Alternate at-large, Rep. Nat. Conv., Chicago, 1916; del. at large, Cleveland, 1924; presdl. elector, 1916; lieut. governo Conn., 1923-24, elected governor, 1924, resig Jan. 8, 1925; elected U.S. senator for period, 192 reëlected for term, 1927-33. Capt. 10th J Artillery Conn. N.G., July-Sept. 1916. Lea to fly at Miami, Fla.; bvtd. aviator pilot, Ma 1917; commd. maj. in Aviation Sect., Signal O. and ordered on active duty, June 8, 1917; place charge of all U.S. schs. of mil. aëronautics; pa reserve mil. aviator test, Aug. 7, 1917; commc col., Air Service, Military Aëronautics, U.S.A., 23, 1917; chief of Air Personnel Div., Washing Nov. 1917-Mar. 1918, and A.E.F., Tours, Mar.- 1918; comdg. officer Aviation Instrn. Center, Is dun, France (Allies' largest flying school), Aug.- 1918. Officier de l'Ordre de l'Étoile Noire (Fr decoration). Fellow A.A.A.S., Harvard Trave Club; mem. Assn. Am. Geographers, Acacia Am. Antiquarian Soc., Am. Alpine Club, Sigma hon. mem. Nat. Acad. History (Bogota); corr. m Lima Geog. Soc., Hispanic Soc. of America. C. Elizabethan, Graduate (New Haven), Univer Century, Explorers (New York), Metropo (Washington). *Author:* Journal of an Exped Across Venezuela and Colombia, 1909; Ac South America, 1911; Vitcos, the Last Inca Cap 1912; In the Wonderland of Peru, 1913; An plorer in the Air Service, 1920; Inca Land, 1922; also articles in various scientific and literary per cals. *Home:* 787 Prospect St., New Haven, C

BINGHAM, Joseph Walter, prof. law Indianapolis, Ind., Dec. 5, 1878; *s.* Joseph and Dollie (Brough) B.; A.B., U. of Chicago, 1 J.D., *cum laude*, 1904; *m.* Florence M. Cornel N.Y. City, June 24, 1907; 1 son, Rodman. mitted to Ill. bar, 1904; practiced at Chicago, 1 05; act. asst. prof. law, Cornell U., 1905-07; a Stanford U., 1907-08, asst. prof., 1908-09, prof., 1909-12, prof. since 1912; visiting professe law, Columbia, 1926-27. Acting prof. law, summ U. of Chicago, 1916, U. of Mich., 1923, U. of 1925, U. of Wis., 1927. Asst. dir. Bur. War T Intelligence, War Trade Bd., 1918. Mem. Am. Calif. bar assns., Am. Soc. Internat. Law, Gamma Delta, Delta Chi, Phi Alpha Delta, Ord Coif. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Bohem Sierra (San Francisco); Cosmos (Washing *Author:* Cases on Law of Water Rights, 1916; articles in legal periodicals, etc. *Home:* 653 Mel Av., Palo Alto, Calif.

BINGHAM, Millicent Todd (Mrs. Wa V. Bingham), geographer, author; *b.* Wash ton, D.C., 1880; *d.* Prof. David and Mabel (Loo Todd (father an astronomer and mother an aut A.B., Vassar, 1902; studied univs. of Paris, Gren Berlin and at Harvard; M.A., Radcliffe Coll., Ph.D., 1923; *m.* Prof. Walter V. Bingham, of C gie Inst. Tech., 1920. Instr. French, Vassar 1902-04, Wellesley, 1906-07; accompanied fathe his scientific expdns. to Singapore, Singkep, S Philippines, Japan, Tripoli, Peru, Chili and R traveled widely in Europe, Asia, Africa, N. a America. With Army Edn. Corps, 1918; lec on geography of France, U. of Grenoble, 1919. low Am. Geog. Soc.; mem. Phi Beta Kappa. copalian. *Author:* Life of Mary E. Stearns, Peru, Land of Contrasts, 1914; Geography of Fr (co-author), 1919. Translator: Principes de graphie Humaine, Vidal de la Blache, 1926. Co to Nation and other periodicals. *Home:* 110 W ington Pl., New York, N.Y.

BINGHAM, Ralph, humorist; Aug. 2, Dec. 27, 1925. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

BINGHAM, Robert, educator; Sept. 5, May 18, 1927. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).*

BINGHAM, Robert Worth, publishe Orange Co., N.C., Nov. 8, 1871; *s.* Col. Robert Delphine Louise (Worth) B.; grad. Bingham Asheville, N.C., 1888; U. of N.C.; U. of Va.; L U. of Louisville, Ky., 1897; LL.D., U. of Ky. Eleanor E. Miller, Louisville, May 20, 1896; dren—Robert Worth, Henrietta Worth, G Berry; *m.* 2d, Mrs. Mary Lily Flagler, New Nov. 15, 1916; *m.* 3d, Mrs. James Byron Hil of Louisville, Aug. 20, 1924. Pres. Louisville Co Journal Co. and Louisville Times Co., pub. of papers; dir. Am. Creosoting Co. Co. atty. Jeff Co., Ky., 1904-07; mayor Louisville, 1907; cellor Jefferson Circuit Ct., 1911. Indepe Democrat. Episcopalian. Pres. Ky. Child Home since 1900; director Berea College. American, Ky. and Louisville bar associa North American Newspaper Alliance, Alpha Omega. *Clubs:* Pendennis, Country, River

uisville); Manhattan, New York Yacht, City ew York); Metropolitan (Washington, D.C.); iversity (Chicago); American (London). *Home:* nview, Ky. *Office:* Courier-Journal Bldg., isville, Ky.

BINGHAM, Theodore Alfred, brigadier- . U.S.A.; *b.* Andover, Tolland Co., Conn., May 1858; *s.* Joel Foote and Susan (Grew) B.; grad. st Point, 1879; hon. A.M., Yale, 1896; *m.* Lucile herfurd, of St. Louis, Dec. 15, 1881 (died Oct. 22, 0); *m.* 2d, Addison Mitchell, of New York, N.Y., ober 2, 1926. Commissioned 2d lt., June 13, 9; promoted through grades to brigadier gen- , July 11, 1904; retired July 12, 1904. Served various duties as engineer officer, 1879-90; mili- y attaché, U.S. Legation, Berlin, 1890-92, Rome, 2-94; in charge Pub. Bldgs. and Grounds, Wash- on, with rank of col., Mar. 9, 1897-May 17, 1903; harge of engring. dist., Lake Ontario and Lake , light house engr. 10th light house dist., 1903-04. ce commr., New York, Jan. 1, 1906-July 1, 1909; f engr. highways, New York, May 10-July 10, 1; consulting engr., dept. of bridges, N.Y. City, 1-15 (resigned); recalled to active service in .A., Oct. 11, 1917; in command of 2d engring. , N.Y. City; chief engr. on staff of comdg. gen. t. of the East, Governor's Island, N.Y. City; harged from active service and returned to red list, June 10, 1919. *Address:* Army and y Club, Washington, D.C.

BINGHAM, Walter Van Dyke, psycholo- ; *b.* Swan Lake, Ia., Oct. 20, 1880; *s.* Lemuel hwell and Martha Evarts (Tracy) B.; U. of ., 1897-98; B.A., Beloit (Wis.) Coll., 1901; U. Chicago, 1905-06, U. of Berlin, 1907; M.A., vard, 1907; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1908; *m.* licent Todd, Dec. 4, 1920. Asso. in psychology, of Chicago, 1906-07; instr. edni. psychology, chers Coll. (Columbia), 1908-10; asst. prof. chology, Dartmouth, 1910-15, also dir. summer ion, 1912-15; prof. psychology and head div. of lied psychology, Carnegie Inst. Tech., Pitts- gh, 1915-24; dir. Cooperative Research, same, 1-24; director Personnel Research Federation, , since 1924; president Psychological Corpn., e 1926. Exec. sec. com. on classification of onnel in the army, 1917-18; lt. col., Personnel nch Gen. Staff, U.S.A., 1918-19. First chmn. of Anthropology and Psychology, Nat. Research ncil, 1919-20. Fellow A.A.A.S. (sec. council 7); mem. Am. Psychol. Assn. (sec. 1911-14), rnat. Musical Soc., Sigma Xi, Phi Beta Kappa. ublican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* City (New k), Cosmos (Washington, D.C.). *Author:* Studies Melody, 1910. Joint author: Procedures in ployment Psychology, 1926. Editor Personnel rnal. *Home:* 110 Washington Pl. *Office:* 40 W. St., New York, N.Y.

BINGHAM, William Theodore, newspaper . See Vol. XI (1920-21).

BINKERD, Robert Studebaker, publicist; ayton, O., Nov. 7, 1882; *s.* Oscar William and na (Brown) B.; Ph.B., Yale, 1904. Sec. Muni- l Voters' League, Buffalo, N.Y., 1905-08, zens' Union, New York, 1908-09, City Club, York, 1909-17; asst. to the chmn. Assn. of Ry. cutives, 1917-22; vice chmn. Com. on Pub. ations of the Eastern Railroads, 1923-27; partner vestment house of Jas. H. Oliphant & Co., New k. Sec. com. to protect the zoning law; mem. com. Citizens' Union. Dir. Nat. Assn. of velers Aid Socs. *Clubs:* Railroad, Coldstream , Salmagundi, Yale, Racquet (Washington), ie: 41 5th Av. *Office:* 61 Broadway, New York.

BINKLEY, William Campbell, prof. his- ; *b.* Newbern, Tenn., Apr. 30, 1889; *s.* Frederick s and Sarah Ola (Dixon) B.; A.B., U. of Calif., M.A., 1918, Ph.D., 1920; *m.* Vera B. McGloth- of Long Beach, Calif., Dec. 31, 1913; children— a Loraine, Barbara Mae, Marion Frances. Asst. istory, U. of Calif., 1917-19, chief asst., 1919-20; ., polit. science, U. of Tex., 1920-21; asst. prof. ory, Colorado Coll., 1921-23, asso. prof., 1923-25, since 1925. Lecturer summer sessions U. of and U. of Ia. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Miss. cy Hist. Assn., Tex. State Hist. Assn., Colo. Soc., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Phi Delta Kappa. *or:* The Expansionist Movement in Texas, 1925. *e:* 2014 N. Nevada Av., Colorado Springs, Colo.

BINNIE, John Fairbairn, surgeon. See Vol. 1922-23).

BINNION, Randolph (R. B. Binnion), ost Peabody Coll.; *b.* Biardstown, Tex., Aug. 4, 1878; *s.* Isaac Jason and Ella (Oliver) B.; prep. edn., Sam Houston Normal Sch., Huntsville, Tex., 1896-99; student U. of Tex., 1912; B.S., George Peabody Coll. for Teachers, Nashville, Tenn., 1923; Litt.D., Austin Coll., Sherman, Tex., 1923; *m.* Emma Shanklin, of Paris, Tex., June 12, 1907. Teacher country schs., Tex., 1897-1902; prin. grammar sch., Paris, Tex., 1902-04; supt. schs., Roxton, Tex., 1904-07; supt. schs., Lamar County, Tex., 1907-11; chmn. Tex. State Bd. of Examiners, 1911-13; first asst. to Tex. State supt. pub. instrn., 1913-17; pres. East Tex. State Teachers Coll., Commerce, Tex., 1917-24; provost George Peabody Coll. for Teachers since 1924. Democrat. Presbyn. Mason (Shriner). Rotarian. *Home:* D-2 Hillsboro Court, Nashville, Tenn.

BINNS, Charles Fergus, ceramic educator; *b.* Worcester, Eng., Oct. 4, 1857; *s.* Richard William B. (F.S.A.), dir. Royal Porcelain Works, Eng.; D.Sc., Alfred University, Alfred, N.Y., 1925; *m.* Mary Howard Ferrar, of Lambeg, Ireland, June 7, 1882 (died 1925); children—Mary Elizabeth, William Hugh Ferrar (dec.), Annie Howard (Mrs. F. Bonnet, Jr.), Dorothy Neville (Mrs. A. H. Remsen), Norah Winifred (Mrs. A. D. Fraser). Was connected with the Royal Porcelain Works, Worcester, Eng., 1872-96; prin. Tech. School of Science and Art, Trenton, N.J., 1897-1900; dir. N.Y. State Coll. of Clay Working and Ceramics since June 1900. Pres. Am. Ceramic Soc., 1901, sec., 1918-22. Ordained priest P.E. Ch., 1923. *Author:* Ceramic Technology, 1896; The Story of the Potter, 1897; The Potter's Craft, 1909, 2d edit. 1922. *Home:* Alfred, N.Y.

BIOLETTI, Frederic Theodore, prof. viticulture; *b.* Liverpool, Eng., July 21, 1865; *s.* Frank and Frances (Richards) B.; came to America, 1879; B.S. in Botany, U. of Calif., 1894, M.S. in Agr., 1898; *m.* Eugenie Henrietta Carlton, of Carson City, Nev., Feb. 20, 1897; children—Dorothy, Carlton. Instr. viticulture, U. of Calif., 1894-99; instr. horticulture, viticulture, and enology, Elsenburg Coll., Cape Colony, S. Africa, 1899-1902; asst. prof. viticulture, 1902-07, asso. prof. viticulture and enology, 1908-12, prof. viticulture since 1913, U. of Calif. Owner and mgr. vineyard, 1907-08; mem. Sigma Xi. *Club:* Faculty. *Home:* 1020 Cragmont Av., Berkeley, Calif.

BIRCH, Alexander Clitherall, lawyer; *b.* Opelika, Ala., Jan. 21, 1878; *s.* George Anthony and Allie Burgwyn (Clitherall) B.; B.S., U. of Ala., 1896; LL.B., Washington and Lee U., 1898; *m.* George Weatherly, Birmingham, Ala., Nov. 6, 1907; 1 dau., Florence Milner. Admitted to Ala. bar, 1898, and began practice in law dept. L.&N.R.R.; with Thomas G. & Charles P. Jones, Montgomery, Ala., 1898-1902; U.S. commr., Birmingham, 1903-06; U.S. referee in bankruptcy, Birmingham, 1906-14; mem. firm Banks, Deedmeyer & Birch, 1914-16, Weatherly, Deedmeyer & Birch, 1917-20, Weatherly & Birch, 1920-23, Weatherly, Birch, McEwen & Hickman, 1923-27; U.S. dist. atty., Southern Dist. of Ala., since 1927. Mem. Rep. State Exec. Com. of Ala.; del. to Rep. Nat. Conv., 1912. Mem. Am. and Ala. State bar assns., Sigma Nu. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Rotary, Athelston, Country (Mobile); Country (Birmingham). *Home:* 1001 Government St. *Address:* Custom House, Mobile, Ala.

BIRCH, David Robert, retired from U.S. Consular Service 1914. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

BIRCH, Raymond Russell, veterinarian, animal husbandman; *b.* Zeandale, Kan., Mar. 30, 1881; *s.* Francis Asbury and Alice Victoria (Anderson) B.; B.S., Kan. State Agrl. Coll., 1906; D.V.M., Cornell U., 1912, Ph.D., 1916; *m.* Olive McKeeman, of Manhattan, Kan., June 21, 1911; children—Frank McKeeman, Juanita Rae. Agrl. insp. and specialist in animal industry, Philippine Bur. Agr., 1906-09; with Cornell U. since 1912, now prof. in charge Vet. Expt. Sta. Mem. Am. Vet. Med. Assn., N.Y. State Vet. Med. Soc., U.S. Livestock Sanitary Assn., Omega Tau Sigma, Sigma Xi. Republican. Methodist. *Clubs:* Town and Gown, Rotary. *Author:* Hog Cholera, 1922; also numerous papers on infectious diseases of animals. Awarded Rockefeller fellowship for European Study, 1926. *Home:* Ithaca, N.Y., R.F.D. 3.

BIRCH, Reginald Bathurst, artist; *b.* London, Eng., May 2, 1856; *s.* William Alexander and Isabella (Hoggins) B.; educated Royal Acad. Munich; 1 son, Rodney Bathurst (by 2d marriage). For many years with St. Nicholas, Harper's, Century, Life, etc.; illustrator of Little Lord Fauntleroy and many other works of fiction. *Club:* Players. *Home:* 118 E. 18th St., New York, N.Y.

BIRCH, Stephen, corporation official; *b.* N.Y. City, Mar. 24, 1872; *s.* Stephen and Emily (Marshall) B.; M.E., Sch. of Mines (Columbia), 1898; *m.* Mary C. Rand, of Minneapolis, Minn., June 24, 1916; children—Mary M. R., Stephen. Now pres. Kennecott Copper Corpn., Alaska Steamship Co., Copper River & N.W. Ry. Co., Alaska Development & Mineral Co.; v.p. Braden Copper Co.; dir. Bankers Trust Co., Nevada Consolidated Copper Co., Utah Copper Co., Chicago, Burlington & Quincy Railway Company, C. & S. Ry. Co., N. P. Ry. Co., Erie R. R. Co., Nev. Northern Ry. Co. *Clubs:* Union, Metropolitan, Recess, Bankers', Tuxedo, Columbia University, Piping Rock (New York); Rainier, Seattle Golf and Country (Seattle, Wash.). *Home:* Mahwah, N.J. *Office:* 120 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

BIRCH, Thomas Bruce, prof. philosophy; *b.* Bloomsburg, Pa., Sept. 11, 1866; *s.* Richard and Ruth B.; M.E., Bloomsburg State Normal Sch., 1885; A.B., Pa. Coll., Gettysburg, 1891, A.M., 1894; grad. Gettysburg Theol. Sem., 1894; A.M., U. of Pa., 1906, Ph.D., 1908; *m.* Sarah C. Himmelreich, of Mifflinburg, Pa., Sept. 15, 1894; children—George Henry, Edwin Richard, Mrs. Ruth Elizabeth Pontius, James Bruce. Teacher, acad. of Pa. Coll.; prof., Irving Coll., Mechanicsburg, Pa., 1896-1902, Susquehanna U., 1902-05; Harrison Foundation scholar, 1905-06, fellow, 1906-08, U. of Pa.; John W. Bookwalter prof. philosophy, Wittenberg Coll. since 1908, also dir. summer sch. Trustee Irving Coll. Fellow A.A.A.S., Am. Geog. Soc., Royal Soc. of Arts (England); mem. N.E.A., Nat. Edn. Soc., Ohio Coll. Assn. (exec. com.), Soc. Edn. of Ohio (ex-sec., ex-treas., ex-pres.), Ohio Coll. Assn. (pres. philos. and psychol. sect.), British Inst. Philos. Studies, Schoolmasters' Club of Central Ohio, Phi Beta Kappa, Kappa Phi Kappa, Sinfonia, Sadhe Aleph. Ex-pres. Miami Synod of United Luth. Ch. Republican. Mason (32°). *Clubs:* Lowell Young Men's Literary, Kiwanis; Authors' (London). Has made spl. study of abbreviated Latin of the Mediæval Period. Lecturer on psychol. subjects. Contbr. Psychological Clinic (U. of Pa.), to Biblical World (U. of Chicago), etc. *Home:* 1115 N. Fountain Av., Springfield, O.

BIRCH, Thomas Howard, diplomatic service. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).*

BIRCHARD, Clarence C., music pub.; *b.* Cambridge Springs, Pa., 1867; *s.* Alonzo Dewey and Hannah Fidelia (McFadden) B.; ed. common schs. Began as publisher of music in 1900, establishing an American standard with "The Laurel Song Book" for schs.; has since issued an extensive list, including sch. and community music for all grades, and orchestral and other music. Pres. C. C. Birchard & Co. Active in promotion of Americanization and internationalism. *Club:* Boston City. *Office:* 221 Columbus Av., Boston, Mass.

BIRCKHEAD, Hugh, clergyman; *b.* Newport, R.I., Sept. 7, 1876; *s.* William Hunter (M.D.) and Sarah (King) B.; B.A., Columbia, 1899, M.A., 1906; B.D., Episcopal Theol. Sch., Cambridge, Mass., 1902 (D.D., 1910); *m.* Caroline Minturn Hall, of New York, June 9, 1909; children—Christopher, Hugh. Deacon, 1902, priest, 1903, P.E. Church; asst. St. George's Ch., New York, 1902-06; rector, 1906-12; rector Emmanuel Ch., Baltimore, Md., since Oct. 1912. Sent abroad by Am. Red Cross, June 1917, as spl. investigator; at request of Am. ambassador spoke on America in Eng., under auspices of Foreign Office; speaker in various sections of U.S. on behalf of Red Cross, Liberty Loan campaigns and Com. on Pub. Information. *Clubs:* University (New York); Baltimore (Baltimore); National (London). *Home:* 16 E. Eager St., Baltimore, Md.

BIRD, see also Byrd.

BIRD, Anna Child (Mrs. Charles Sumner Bird); *b.* Worcester, Mass., Jan. 12, 1856; *d.* Elisha Norwin and Elizabeth Humphrey (Martin) Child; ed. pub. and pvt. schs.; *m.* Charles Sumner Bird, of East Walpole, Mass., Oct. 19, 1880. Pres. for many yrs. of Wednesday Club of East Walpole (devoted to civic betterment); chmn. Mass. Woman Suffrage Assn., 1917-19; 1st chmn. Woman's Div. of Rep. Party, 1920; etc. Apptd. mem. Advisory Com. of Conf. on Limitation of Armament, 1921. Asso. mem. Rep. Nat. Com.; mem. exec. com. Rep. State Com.; pres. Women's Rep. Club of Mass. Mem. Woman's Municipal League (Boston), Royal

Soc. of Arts, North Brit. Soc., D.A.R., Soc. Colonial Wars. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Chilton, Woman's City, Woman's Nat. Republican. *Home:* East Walpole, Mass.

BIRD, Arthur, composer. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).*

BIRD, Charles Sumner, paper mfr.; 1855-Oct. 9, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

BIRD, Mrs. Charles Sumner; see Anna Child Bird.

BIRD, Grace Electa, prof. ednl. psychology; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y.; *d.* Francis Wesley (M.D.) and Mary Elizabeth (Doolittle) B.; Ph.B., U. of Chicago; M.A., Columbia, 1916; Ph.D., Brown U., 1918. Teacher high schs., Helena (Mont.), Elgin (Ill.) and Morgan Park (Ill.) and in Normal Sch., Plymouth, N.H.; prof. ednl. psychology, R.I. State Coll. and R.I. Coll. of Edn. since 1914. Fellow A.A.A.S., R.I. Soc. for Mental Hygiene (dir.), Psychol. Corpn. (dir. R.I. br.); member American Psychological Association, Pi Gamma Mu. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Providence Plantations, Rhode Island Short Story, R.I. Ex. Club. *Author:* Historical Plays for Children (with M. Starling), 1914; R.I. Intelligence Test (with C. E. Craig), 1924; writer of songs, "Mother Mine," and "Land of the Dreams Come True" (with E. S. Hosmer), 1927. Contbr. to psychol. and ednl. mags. *Home:* 157 Cypress St., Providence, R.I.

BIRD, J(ames) Malcolm, editor, author; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., Sept. 2, 1886; *s.* Joseph Gedney and Elizabeth (Baltz) B.; A.B., Columbia, 1913, grad. work in mathematics, Columbia, 1913-16; *m.* Katherine Alice Montgomery, of Louisville, Ky., Aug. 28, 1915. Asst. in mathematics, Columbia, 1914-16; instr. mathematics, Cooper Union, 1914-15; instructor in same, extension courses, Columbia, 1915-22; asso. editor Scientific American, 1916-24; mng. editor, 1924; research officer Am. Soc. for Psychical Research since 1925. Sec. com. of judges in the Eugene Higgins $5,000 prize contest for best popular essay on Einstein theories, 1920-21; sec. to com. of judges in Scientific American investigation of psychic phenomena, 1922-24. *Author:* Einstein's Theories of Relativity and Gravitation, 1921; My Psychic Adventures, 1923; Margery the Medium, 1925. Contbr. to mags. *Home:* Glenside Av., Scotch Plains, N.J. *Office:* 15 Lexington Av., New York, N.Y.

BIRD, James Pyper, prof. Romance langs.; *b.* Springfield, Mo., Aug. 21, 1871; *s.* William F. and Elgiva (Barton) B.; A.B., U. of Mich., 1893; post-grad. work, same, Sorbonne, U. of Madrid; Ph.D., U. of Mich., 1918; *m.* Nina Allene Wilber, of Howell, Mich., June 25, 1902; children—Beatrice, James Wilber, Carolyn Elaine, David Gregory. Instr. langs. Union U., Jackson, Tenn., 1896-1902; instr. langs. and asst. prof., U. of Mich., 1903-15, also sec. Dept. of Engring., 1905-15; prof. Romance langs., Carleton Coll., Northfield, Minn., since 1915. Insp. coll. and univ. work, 8th Dist., S.A.T.C., 1918. Decorated Officier de l'Instruction Publique (France). Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Phi Beta Kappa, Kappa Sigma, S.A.R. *Author:* Essentials of French, 1925. *Home:* Northfield, Minn.

BIRD, John E., justice Supreme Court of Mich.; Dec. 19, 1862-Feb. 9, 1928.

BIRD, Paul Percy, mechanical engr. See Vol. X (1918-19).

BIRD, Remsen du Bois, college pres.; *b.* N.Y. City, Jan. 3, 1888; *s.* Edward and Mary (Dunham) B.; A.B., Lafayette Coll., 1909, D.D., 1919; B.D., Princeton Theol. Sem., 1912; studied U. of Berlin, 1913; *m.* Helen McClure, of Springfield, Ill., May 6, 1914. Instr., Princeton Theol. Sem., 1913-15; prof. ch. history, San Francisco Theol. Sem., 1915-21; pres. Occidental Coll. since 1921. Mem. Delta Upsilon. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Bohemian (San Francisco), Rotary (Pasadena). *Author:* (poems) The Return, 1920; (pageant) John Knox, 1921. *Home:* Occidental College, Calif.

BIRD, Richard Ely, lawyer; *b.* Cincinnati, O., Nov. 4, 1878; *s.* Nicholas and Laura Cordelia (Wilder) B.; moved to Kan. with parents, 1887; ed. pub. schs. of Kan.; *m.* Gertrude M. Hacker, of Wichita, Kan., May 21, 1903; children—Margaret Cordelia, Richard Ely. Admitted to Kan. bar, 1901, and practices at Wichita, Kan.; judge Dist. Court, 18th Jud. Dist. of Kan., 1st Div., 1917-20; mem. 67th Congress (1921-23), 8th Kan. Dist., served on Judiciary Com. Republican. Methodist. Mem. Am., Kan. State and Sedgwick Co. bar assns. Mason (K.T., 33°, Scottish Rite, Shriner); Grand Master A.F. and A.M. of Kan., 1923-24. *Home:* Wichita, Kan.

BIRD, Robert Montgomery, prof. chemistry; *b.* Petersburg, Va., June 13, 1867; *s.* Henry van Leuvenigh and Margaret (Randolph) B.; B.A., B.S., Hampden-Sidney Coll., Va., 1897; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1901; *m.* Caroline Reid, of Baltimore, Md., June 11, 1902; children—Caroline Page, Robert Montgomery. Clk. mercantile, railroad and mfg. offices 10 yrs.; prof. science and mathematics, Frederick (Md.) Coll., 1898-99; acting prof. chemistry, Miss. Agrl. and Mech. Coll., 1901-02; same, U. of Mo., 1902-04; instr., later prof. chemistry, same Univ., 1904-07; prof. chemistry, U. of Va. since 1907. Served in G.W.S., U.S.A., 1917-18; chem. expert to Com. on Spl. Training, Gen. Staff, U.S.A., 1918-19. Trustee Blue Ridge (Va.) Industrial Sch. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Assn. for Promotion Engring. Edn., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Sigma Xi, Phi Beta Kappa, Alpha Chi Sigma, Pi Kappa Alpha. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Colonnade (U. of Va.); Chemists' (New York). *Author:* Chemical Science Reader, 1911; Laboratory Course in General Chemistry, 1911; Typical Reactions of General Chemistry, 1912; Notes on Organic Chemistry, 1923; also articles in chem. jours. *Home:* University, Va.

BIRD-MALEY, Rose Anna, state supt. schs. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

BIRDSALL, Katharine Newbold, author, painter; *b.* Cornwall, N.Y., Apr. 29, 1877; *d.* James and Mariana (Townsend) B.; ed. New York; unmarried. Founder, and editor Children's Magazine, 1903-09; editor Over Sea and Land Magazine, August 1910-20; asso. editor of Travel, 1917, apptd. mng. editor same, 1918; propr. Model Children's Page Newspaper Syndicate. Editor of and contbr. to The Young People's Book Shelf (20 vols.); editor and part author "The First Seven Years," 1912. *Club:* Pen and Brush, K. Lorillard Wolfe Art Club. *Author:* Jacks of All Trades, 1902; How to Make Money, 1903. Contbr. to mags. *Home:* 25 Chestnut St., Boston, Mass.

BIRDSEYE, Clarence Frank, lawyer. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

BIRDSEYE, Claude Hale, topographic engr.; *b.* Syracuse, N.Y., Feb. 13, 1878; *s.* George Frederick Hurd and Katharine Lamb (Hale) B.; A.B., Oberlin, 1901; post-grad. work, U. of Cincinnati and Ohio State U.; *m.* Grace Gardner Whitney, of Oberlin, Nov. 23, 1904; children—Charles W., Frederick H., Florence W. Instr. in physics, U. of Cincinnati, 1901; field asst., later topographer U.S. Geol. Survey, 1901-06; surveyor Gen. Land Office, 1907-08; with U.S. Geol. Survey since 1909 (except when in war service), as topographer, geographer, and since Oct. 1919, as chief topographic engr. Capt. Corps of Engrs., U.S.A., Mar.-July 1917; maj. July 1917-Aug. 1918; lt. col. C.A.C., Aug. 1918-June 1919; served in France, on staff of chief of army, Aug. 1917-Jan. 1919. Now col. engr., O.R.C. Decorated Officier de l'Instruction Publique (French), 1919; Daly medal (American Geog. Soc.), 1924. Mem. Soc. Am. Mil. Engrs. (dir.), Am. Geog. Soc., Soc. Am. Geographers, Washington Soc. Engrs., Kappa Sigma; mem. American Soc. C.E. *Club:* Cosmos. Explored and mapped area in vicinity of Kilauea Volcano, Hawaii, 1912; surveyed and mapped summit of Mt. Rainier, 1913; led expdn. by boat through Grand Canyon of Colorado River, 1923. Author of engring. and tech. repts. *Home:* 1362 Oak St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

BIRDZELL, Luther Earle, judge; *b.* St. Joseph, Ill., Dec. 1, 1880; *s.* Eathan A. and Mahalah O. (Koch) B.; ed. high sch., St. Joseph; LL.B., U. of Ill., 1903; *m.* Bessie Leola Perring, of Gifford, Ill., Dec. 28, 1904; children—Robert Allen, Dorothy, John Perring, Luther Earle. Practiced in Chicago, 1903-04; instr., 1904-06, asst. prof. law, 1906-07, prof., 1907-17 (except 1912-14), U. of N.D.; chmn. 1st N.D. Tax Comm., 1912-14 (resigned to resume law professorship); justice Supreme Court of N.D. since 1917 (chief justice, 1920). Chmn. Dist. Bd. for N.D., World War. Democrat. Conglist. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Am. Econ. Assn., Order of the Coif (U. of Ill.). *Home:* Bismarck, N.D.

BIRGE, Edward Asahel, zoölogist; *b.* Troy, N.Y., Sept. 7, 1851; *s.* Edward White and Ann (Stevens) B.; A.B., Williams, 1873, A.M., 1876; Ph.D., Harvard, 1878; hon. Sc.D., Western U. of Pa., 1897; LL.D., Williams, 1903, U. of Wis., 1915, U. of Mo., 1919; Ph.D., Rensselaer Poly. Inst., 1925; *m.* Anna W. Grant, of Troy, N.Y., July 15, 1880 (died Dec. 14, 1919); children—Edward (dec.), Anna Grant. Instr. natural history, prof. zoölogy, 1879-1911, dean, College Letters Science, 1891-1918, acting-pres. 1900-03, pres., 25, pres. emeritus since Sept. 1, 1925, U. of Dir. geol. and natural history survey, Wis., 1919, pres. commrs. same, 1919-25, in chan nat. hist. div. since 1897; sec. commrs. of fish Wis., 1895-1915; mem. Bd. Forestry Com Wis., 1905-1915; mem. Conservation commn., 1908-1915; dir. Madison Free Library, 1890 president, 1893-1909. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem Acad. Sciences, Arts and Letters (pres., 18 1918-21), Wis. State Hist. Soc., Am. Micros (pres., 1903), Am. Fisheries Soc. (pres., 1907) Soc. Zoölogists (pres. Central Branch, 190 Washington Acad. Sciences, Am. Soc. Natur Am. Philos. Soc., Acad. Nat. Science, Phila., Xi, Phi Sigma; senator Phi Beta Kappa, 19 life senator since 1922 (v.p. United Chapters, 19, pres. 1919-22). Writer on zoölogy and limn *Home:* 2011 Van Hise Av., Madison, Wis.

BIRGE, Edward Bailey, musician; *b.* N ampton, Mass., June 12, 1868; *s.* Edwar Cornelia M. (Day) B.; A.B., Brown U., Mus.B., Yale, 1904; *m.* Mary Thompson, of Haven, Conn., June 20, 1901. Supervisor state normal schs., New Haven and New B Conn., 1896-1901; served as dir. pub. sch. Indianapolis, Ind.; supt. Am. Inst. Normal Me Indianapolis, 1911-21; prof. music, Ind. U., 1921; organist and choir dir. Mem. Music S visors' Nat. Conf. (ex-pres.), Music Teachers' Assn., Ind. Music Teachers' Assn. (pres. 1923) Guild Organists, N.E.A., Delta Upsilon. Co Mason. Organized Peoples Chorus, Indiana 1912, and dir. same until 1921. *Clubs:* Gra (New Haven, Conn.); Columbia (Indiana Editor: Silver Song Series No. 7, 1895; Part and Choruses for High Schools, 1908; Suppl tary Songs, 1912. Asst. editor, Progressive Series; editor school music dept. Musician, Composer of Concert Overture, choruses, *Author:* History of Public School Music in the U States, 1927. *Home:* 828 E. 3d St., Bloomi Ind.

BIRKHAUG, Konrad Elias, M.D., tor; *b.* Bergen, Norway, Oct. 12, 1892; *s.* Anderssen and Elisa Marie (Olsen) B.; Jamestown (N.D.) Coll., 1917; M.D., Johns kins, 1924; grad. study U. of Berlin, summers 24; M.S., U. of Rochester, 1927; unmarried. in medicine and Charlton fellow in med. res Johns Hopkins, 1924-25, asso. in bacteriology, Rochester, 1925-26, asst. prof. since 1926; re bacteriologist, Strong Memorial Hosp., Roch since 1925. Hosp. sec. Internat. Y.M.C.A., F 1917-19; Internat. Y.M.C.A., prisoner of war Verdun, France, 1919-20. Fellow A.A.A.S.; Am. Soc. Bacteriologists, Soc. for Exptl. Biolo Medicine, Norwegian Pathol. Soc., Phi Awarded gold medal Reconnaissance Fran 1920; civic award of Rochester ($500), Democrat. Lutheran. Mason. *Club:* Univ Discovered erysipelas toxin, 1925, and deve antitoxin, 1926. *Address:* Strong Memorial Rochester, N.Y.

BIRKHOFF, George David, mathe cian; *b.* Overisel, Mich., Mar. 21, 1884; *s.* and Jane Gertrude (Droppers) B.; Lewis Chicago, 1896-1902; Univ. of Chicago, 1902-03; vard, 1903-05, A.B., 1905, A.M., 1906; U. of C 1905-07, Ph.D., 1907; hon. Sc.D., Brown, U. of Wis., 1927; *m.* Margaret Elizabeth G of Chicago, Sept. 2, 1908; children—Barbara rett, Rodney. Instr. in mathematics, U. of 1907-09; asst. prof. mathematics, 1909-11, 1911-12, Princeton; asst. prof. mathematics, 19, prof. since 1919, Harvard. Editor of Ann Mathematics, 1911-13; editor Trans. of Am. Soc., 1920-25. Mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences Philos. Soc., Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences Math. Soc. (pres., 1924-26); Circolo Mate di Palermo, Royal Danish Acad. Science Letters, Göttingen Acad. Sciences, Edinburgh Soc., Sigma Alpha Epsilon, Phi Beta Kappa, Xi. Awarded Querini-Stampalia prize, 1918, Inst. Science, Letters and Arts, of Venice, I prize of Am. Math. Soc., 1923, for research dynamics, and prize awarded by A.A.A.S., *Author:* Relativity and Modern Physics, 1923 Origin, Nature and Influence of Relativity, Contbr. to math. jours. *Home:* 984 Mer Drive, Cambridge, Mass.

IRMINGHAM, Henry Patrick, surgeon
A. See Vol. X (1918-19).

IRNEY, Lauress J., clergyman; *b.* Denni-
O., Sept. 11, 1871; *s.* Nelson L. and Harriet
verfield) B.; A.B., Scio Coll., 1895, D.D., 1910;
B., Boston U. Sch. of Theology, 1899; D.D.,
leyan Coll., 1913; D.D. Yale, 1915; LL.D.,
ttanooga U., Tenn., 1919; *m.* Laura Close, of
ker City, O., Sept. 8, 1895; 1 dau., Dorothy
e. Preached, 1895-96, at Plainfield, O., S. Wal-
, Mass., 1899-1901, Park Av. M.E. Ch., Wor-
er, Mass., 1901-02, Hyde Park, Mass., 1902-05;
veled in Europe 1905-06; pastor Newton Centre,
s., 1906-08, Malden Center, 1908-11; dean
ton U. Sch. of Theology, Mar. 1911-May 1920;
op M.E. Ch. since May 1920; trustee Boston
1909-11. *Address:* Shanghai, China, and 150
Av., New York, N.Y.

IRNIE, Rogers, army officer; *b.* Glen Burn
, Carroll Co., Md., Apr. 5, 1851; *s.* Rogers and
elia Knode (Harry) B.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad.
1 in class, 1872; *m.* Helen Gunn, of Springfield,
s., Dec. 30, 1879. Second lt. 13th Inf., June 14,
2; promoted through grades to col., Oct. 10,
7. Regimental q.-m., Feb. 1874; served at
np Douglas, Utah, 1872-74; in engr. service
U.S. Geog. Survey, W. of 100th meridian,
4-79; attended maneuvers of the 9th Corps
rmée in France, 1880; served in the 7th Army
ps and in Havana during Spanish-Am. War;
been inspector West Point Foundry, Cold
ng, N.Y.; acting chief of ordnance U.S.A.,
1912-July 1913; pres. Ordnance Bd., July 3,
3-15; retired Apr. 5, 1915; now civil practice.
valier Légion d'Honneur, France. Has written
y articles on ordnance. Life mem. A.A.A.S.
ne: 10 E. 58th St., New York, N.Y.

ISBEE, Horatio, ex-congressman. See Vol.
(1912-13).

ISBEE, Joseph Bartlett, educator. See
XI (1920-21).*

ISBEE, William Henry, brigadier-gen.
A., retired; *b.* in R.I., Jan. 28, 1840. Pvt. and
sergt. Co. A, and sergt.-maj. 2d Battalion 18th
, Sept. 2, 1861-July 11, 1862; 2d lt. 18th Inf.,
e 9, 1862; 1st lt., Dec. 31, 1862; brvtd. capt.,
. 31, 1862, "for gallant and meritorious services
attle of Murfreesboro, Tenn."; and capt., Sept.
864, for same during Atlanta campaign and in
le of Jonesboro, Ga.; promoted through grades
ank of brig.-gen., Oct. 2, 1901. Served in cam-
ns and many battles under Gens. Thomas, Buell,
leck, Rosecrans, Sherman; wounded at Hoover's
, Tenn., June 26, 1863, at siege of Atlanta,
. 1864; long service on western frontier; built
Phil Kearny, Dak., 1866, participating in fre-
nt engagements with Sioux Indians; adj.-gen.
troops in Chicago riots, 1877; engaged in sup-
sing Cœur d'Alene miners' outbreaks, 1892;
d. U.S. troops, Ogden, Utah, and Pocatello, Ida.,
Debs riots and Commonwealers' outbreaks, 1893-
comd. battalion at Jackson's Hole in Bannock
an disturbances, 1895; comd. regt. through
tiago campaign; with Capron's battery at
les of El Caney and San Juan, Cuba; had
ge of payment of $3,000,000 appropriation to
an army; served in Philippines, 1899-1902;
d. sub-dist. embracing 19 native towns in prov-
s of Pangasinan and Nueva Ecija, Luzon;
dg. all troops north of Manila on Island of
on; retired Oct. 1, 1902. Mem. Loyal Legion,
R., Army of the Cumberland, Soc. Santiago de
s. *Address:* Care Adj.-Gen. U.S. Army, Wash-
on, D.C.

ISBING, Henry Singlewood, artist. See
X (1918-19).

ISCH, Louis Edward, neuropsychiatrist; *b.*
klyn, N.Y., Mar. 10, 1885; *s.* Otto George and
othea Louise B.; A.B., Columbia, 1907, Ph.D.,
; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1911.
rne Manhattan State Hosp., N.Y. City, 1911-13;
. Clearing House for Mental Defectives, 1912-15,
. Neurol. Inst., 1912-16; instr. neuropathology,
. Post-Grad. Med. Sch., 1914-15; consulting
ologist, N.Y. City Children's hosps. and schs.,
-15; lecturer and asso. in edn'l. psychology,
hers Coll., and lecturer psychology, Columbia,
-16; prof. of neuropsychiatry, N.Y. Polyclinic
. Sch. and Hosp. since 1926; organizer and dir.
hopathic Lab., N.Y. City, 1916, Mental Hygiene
te, Norfolk, Va., 1918-19; cons. specialist in
opsychiatry, U.S.P.H.S. Hosp. 45, Biltmore,
, 1921-22; med. dir. Hillcrest Manor. Or-
ier, 1917, and dir. psychopathic div. 5th Naval Dist., U.S.N.R.F. until 1919. Fellow A.M.A.; mem. Eugenics Research Assn., Am. Psychiatric Assn., New York and North Carolina state medical socs., A.A.A.S., Authors' League of America, etc. *Club:* Authors' (London, Eng.). *Author:* Your Inner Self, 1922; The Conquest of Self, 1923; Clinical Psychology, 1925; The Complex (drama), 1925; also numerous scientific papers. *Home:* 105 E. 38th St., New York, N.Y.

BISCOE, Howard Morton, ry. official; *b.* Westboro, Mass., July 3, 1869; A.B., Yale, 1892. Began as clk. in ticket auditor's office, B. & A. R. R., 1892, and has continued with same rd. consecutively as clk. gen. freight office, and Central Vt. Ry., 1893-96, clk. gen. traffic mgr's. office, 1896-98, foreign freight agt., also of N.Y.C. & H.R.R.R. at Boston, 1898-1905, gen. freight agt., 1905-10, asst. freight traffic mgr., 1910-11, traffic mgr., 1911-13, v.p. N.Y. C. R. R. in charge B. & A. R. R., 1913-18, federal mgr. B. & A. R. R., 1918-20, v.p. since Feb. 29, 1920. *Office:* South Station, Boston, Mass.

BISCOE, Thomas Dwight, college prof. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

BISEY, Sunker Abaji, inventor; *b.* Bombay, India, Apr. 29, 1867; *s.* Abaji Balvant and Nanibai (Durvey) B.; ed. high sch., Bombay; passed matriculation exam., 1888; *m.* Sushila Karnik, of Alibag, Bombay, Feb. 22, 1893; children—Sonubai (Mrs. Narayan Laxuman Pradhan), Madhu, Reginald, Pramila. Came to U.S., 1916, 1st naturalization papers obtained. In govt. service, India, 1889-98; as the "pioneer Hindu inventor," worked upon inventions in England, 1899-1915, later gen. mgr. Tata-Bisey Invention Syndicate, London; organized Am. Beslin Co., New York, 1918; established, 1920, Bisey Ideal Typecaster Corpn., of which is dir. and tech. expert; dir. Am. Beslin Corpn. Known as "The Edison of India," for invention of single and multiple typecasting machines, and in chemistry for water soluble non-irritating and non-poisonous iodine, known as Atomidine and Beslin. Hon. fellow Soc. Science, Letters and Arts, London, and Inst. of Inventors, New York; mem. Soc. of Engineers, London, Hindustan Assn. of America, India Soc., New York. Awarded gold medal, Earls Court Exhbn., London, 1901; presented with congratulatory address on 60th birthday by various scientific socs. of India and U.S., also conferring hon. degrees of D.Sc. and Ph.D. *Home:* 11 S. 8th Av., Mt. Vernon. *Office:* Room 903, 119 W. 57th St., New York, N.Y.

BISHOP, Avard Longley, college prof.; *b.* Williamston, N.S., Can., Mar. 4, 1875; *s.* William and Mary Ann (Morse) B.; B.A., Acadia Coll., Wolfville, N.S., 1901; B.A., Yale, 1903, M.A., 1904, Ph.D., 1906; *m.* Rita Lilian Marshall, of Bridgewater, N.S., Sept. 12, 1908; children—Avard Longley, William Marshall. With Yale U. since 1904; instr. in commercial geography, 1904-08, asst. prof., 1908-11; asst. prof. geography and commerce Sheffield Scientific Sch. (Yale), 1911-14; prof. geography and commerce, 1914-18; prof. business administration since Feb. 1918. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Assn. Am. Geographers, Sigma Xi, Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* Graduate, New Haven Lawn. *Author:* The State Works of Pennsylvania, 1907; Physical and Commercial Geography (with H. E. Gregory and A. G. Keller), 1910; Commercial and Industrial Geography (with A. G. Keller), 1912; Industry and Trade (with A. G. Keller), 1918; Outlines of American Foreign Commerce, 1923; also many articles on economic geography, insurance and business, in mags. revs., etc. *Home:* 30 Lincoln St., New Haven, Conn.

BISHOP, Charles McTyeire, theological prof.; *b.* Jefferson, Ashe Co., N.C., Feb. 2, 1862; *s.* Benjamin W. S. and Julia Anne (Goodykoontz) B.; A.B., Emory and Henry Coll., Emory, Va., 1884, A.M., 1886; D.D., Central Coll., Mo., 1899; LL.D., Baylor U., 1920, Southwestern U., 1923; *m.* Phoebe Eleanor Jones, of Asheville, N.C., June 3, 1889; children—Phoebe Eleanor, Mary Martha, Eugene Hendrix, Dorothea Frances, Rose Boddie. Ministry M.E. Church, S., 1889; pastor, Asheville, N.C., 1887-89, in Mo. (Kansas City, St. Joseph, Columbia, etc.), 1889-1910; pres. Southwestern U., Georgetown, Tex., 1911-22; resigned and now pres. emeritus; pastor St. Paul's M.E. Ch., Houston, Tex., 1921-24; prof. and head dept. N.T., Sch. of Theology, So. Methodist U., since 1925. Mem. Gen. Conf. M.E. Ch., S., 1906, 1910; mem. Gen. Bd. of Missions, same, 1906-10; mem. Commn. on Unification of M.E., and M.E. Ch., S. Traveled in Europe, 1900; Cole lecturer Vanderbilt U., 1909; lecturer in summer schs. First pres. Edn'l. Assn. of the M.E. Ch., S. (1918-19). Mem. Sigma Alpha Epsilon. *Author:* Jesus, the Worker, 1910; Characteristics of the Christian Life, 1925. Contbr. to theol. and edn'l. jours. *Home:* 3448 Binkley St., Dallas, Tex.

BISHOP, David Horace, coll. prof.; *b.* Newbern, Va., Aug. 20, 1870; *s.* Benjamin William Shields and Julia Anne (Goodykoontz) B.; A.B., Emory and Henry Coll., 1891; fellow Vanderbilt U., 1895-97, M.A., 1897; U. of Chicago; Columbia U.; *m.* Mary Hartwell Somerville, Jan. 14, 1914; children—Ella Vasser, Mary Hartwell, Martha Somerville. Instr. English, Vanderbilt Univ., 1897-98; prof., English and History, Polytechnic Coll., Ft. Worth, Tex., 1898-99; prof. English, Millsaps Coll., Jackson, Miss., 1900-04; prof. English, George Peabody Coll., summer 1914; prof. English, U. of Miss., since 1904. In service overseas with Y.M.C.A., 1918-19, as lecture sec. for United Kingdom, London, act. dir. of instrn. in English in A.E.F., Paris, and prof. English, A.E.F. Univ., Beaune, France. Methodist. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn., Modern Lang. Assn. America, Nat. Ins. of Social Sciences, The Liberal League (mem. council), Sigma Alpha Epsilon. Contbr. to lit. and edn'l. periodicals. *Home:* University, Miss.

BISHOP, Edwin Whitney, clergyman; *b.* Norwich, Conn., May 12, 1869; *s.* Sherman B. and Ellen L. (Webber) B.; B.A., Williams, 1892; grad. Hartford Theol. Sem., 1897; studied U. of Berlin, 1897-98; D.D., Dartmouth, 1905; *m.* Rachel Rand, of Newton Centre, Mass., June 11, 1903; children—David Rand, Helen, Ruth. Instr. natural science, Whitman Coll., Wash., 1893-94; ordained Congl. ministry, 1898, pastor Stafford Springs, Conn., 1898-1900, Concord, N.H., 1900-07, Oak Park, Ill., 1908-09, Grand Rapids, Mich., 1909-15, Brockton, Mass., 1915-18, Lansing, since 1918. First lecturer, W. F. Ayer Foundation on The Evolution of the Soul. Mem. Theta Delta Chi, Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. Mason (32°, K.T.). Author of many printed sermons; contbr. to mags. *Home:* Lansing, Mich.

BISHOP, Ernest Simons, M.D.; Nov. 29, 1876-Nov. 16, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

BISHOP, Farnham, author; *b.* N.Y. City, Jan. 17, 1886; *s.* Joseph Bucklin and Harriet (Hartwell) B.; B.A., Harvard, 1908, M.A., 1910; grad. student in English, U. of Calif.; *m.* Miriam Suplee, of Berkeley, Calif., Feb. 19, 1918; children—William Brewster, Joseph Bucklin. Teacher English composition, Modesto (Calif.) Jr. Coll., 1923-24; teacher of English and history, San Rafael (Calif.) Mil. Acad. since 1927; lecturer on fiction writing. Enlisted in regular army Feb. 1, 1918; hon. discharged as 2d lt. Q.M.C., Dec. 10, 1918. Republican. Unitarian. *Club:* Harvard (San Francisco). *Author:* Panama Past and Present, 1912; The Story of the Submarine, 1916; Our First War in Mexico, 1916; (with Arthur Gilchrist Brodeur) The Altar of the Legion, 1926; The Black Bloodhound, 1927; also one act play, "The Scales and the Sword," 1919. Contbr. many magazine articles and stories. *Home:* 241 Laurel Pl., San Rafael, Calif.

BISHOP, Frederic Lendall, physicist; *b.* St. Johnsbury, Vt., Aug. 26, 1874; *s.* Lendall and Ellen (Bishop) B.; B.S., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1898; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1905; *m.* Lelia Prior, of Malden, Mass., Aug. 9, 1899; 1 son, Frederic Lendall. Prof. physics, U. of Pittsburgh, since 1909, also dean Sch. of Engring. and Sch. of Mines; consulting physicist, Am. Window Glass Co., Window Glass Machine Co. Editor Engineering Education. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Phys. Soc., Am. Inst. E.E., Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn. (sec.). *Clubs:* University, Field (Pittsburgh); Cosmos (Washington). Contbr. papers on thermal conductivity, heat of dilution, electric furnaces, viscosity, mechanical mfr. of glass, etc. *Home:* 4367 Schenley Farms Terrace, Pittsburgh, Pa.

BISHOP, Geo(rge) Lee, farmer; *b.* Osage, Tex., Oct. 9, 1870; *s.* David Rubin and Maggie (Lee) B.; Baylor U., Tex., 1890-92; *m.* Ella Phillips, of Crawford, Tex., Oct. 16, 1906; 1 dau., Alta Mary. Moved to Okla., 1899; mem. Okla. State Bd. of Agr., 1904-06; mem. Okla. State Council of Defense, World War; served as agrl. adviser, State Exemption Bd.; dist. agt. U.S. Dept. Agr., 2 yrs. Pres. Okla. Crop Improvement Assn., 1920-25, Okla. Farm Bur., 1921-23; asso. editor Okla. Farmer, 1914-23; pub. dir. Okla. Cotton Growers' Assn., 1925-28. Democrat. *Home:* Clinton, Okla.

BISHOP, Harry Gore, army officer. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

BISHOP, Henry Alfred, business man; *b.* Bridgeport, Conn., Dec. 4, 1860; *s.* William D. and Julia Ann (Tomlinson) B.; entered Yale with class of 1884, but did not graduate; *m.* Jessie Alvord Trubee, of Bridgeport, Feb. 6, 1883; children—William Alfred (dec.), Marguerite Alvord, Henrietta, Henry Alfred. Gen. ticket agt., 1881-83, purchasing agt., 1883-85, asst. supt., 1885-86, Naugatuck R.R.; served as supt. Housatonic Rd. and gen. supt. same, and its branches; purchasing agt., N.Y., N.H. & H. R. R., 1887-1902; acting v.p. and v.p. W. V. Central and Pittsburgh & Western Md. rds., 1902-03 (resigned); pres. Clapp Fire Resisting Paint Co. (exec. com.), Conn. Press, McNah Co. (exec. com.), v.p. Brady Brass Co., 1st Nat. Bank, Pacific Iron Works, Inc.; dir. Am. District Telegraph Co. of N.J. (exec. com.), Automatic Machine Co., Bridgeport Gas Light Co., Collin Valve Co. (exec. com.), Porto Rico Gas Co., T. & P. Ry., Westchester Street Ry. Co., Western Union Telegraph Co. (exec. com.), trustee Peoples Savings Bank; chmn. exec. com. 1st v.p. J. L. Mott Co.; trustee, 2d v.p. J. L. Mott Iron Works; mem. Sinking Fund and Finance Coms., Bridgeport. Mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep., 1886; pres. Bd. Police Commrs., Bridgeport, 1888-90; Dem. candidate for sec. of state, Conn., 1888, and for lt.-gov., 1904; pres. Bridgeport Pub. Library, Bridgeport Boys' Club; dir. Bridgeport Hosp., St. Vincent's Hosp., Conn. Humane Soc.; trustee Bridgeport Orphan Asylum. Episcopalian. Mem. S.A.R., Soc. Colonial Wars, Bridgeport Scientific and Hist. Soc. Mason (32°, K.T.). *Clubs:* Algonquin, Brooklawn Country, University, Bridgeport Yacht, Governor's Staff Assn., Metabetchuan Fishing and Game, New York Yacht, Yale, Railroad, The Recess, Hollenbeck, New England Railroad. *Home:* Bridgeport, Conn.

BISHOP, Hubert Keeney, civil engr.; *b.* Warsaw, N.Y., June 26, 1870; *s.* James E. and Castem Gertrude (Keeney) B.; grad. high sch., Warsaw, 1889; C.E., Cornell U., 1893; *m.* Anna S. Tubbs, of Fairport, N.Y., Sept. 1899. Asst. city engr., Hudson, N.Y., 1893-95; asst. engr. N.Y. State Canals, and engr. in charge surveys and constrn., 1895-99; supt. pub. works, Hudson, 1899-1905; chief engr. for C. C. Vermeule, N.Y. City, 1905-07; expert N.Y. State Highway Dept., 1907-09, 1st dep., 1909-11; chief engr. Hawaii Loan Fund Commn., 1911-12; supt. pub. works Ty. of Hawaii, 1912-13; chief engr. Hawaii Waihole Water Co., Honolulu, 1913-14; cons. practice, with C. C. Vermeule, N.Y. City, 1914-16; dist. engr. U.S. Pub. Roads, Washington, D.C., 1916-18; chief engr. Ind. State Highway Commn., 1918-21; chief Div. of Constrn., U.S. Bur. Pub. Roads, since 1921. Mem. Am. Road Builders (dir.), Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Highway Officials' Assn. (maintenance and cons. com.). Republican. Mason. *Clubs:* Congressional Country (Washington); Cornell Civ. Engrs.' (New York). *Home:* 1801 16th St. N.W. *Office:* Willard Bldg., Washington, D.C.

BISHOP, Joseph Bucklin, journalist, author, govt. official; *b.* Seekonk, Mass. (now E. Providence, R.I.), Sept. 5, 1847; *s.* James Madison and Elzada (Balcom) B.; A.B., Brown, 1870, hon. Litt.D., 1923; *m.* Harriet Hartwell, of Providence, Dec. 14, 1872 (died Jan. 9, 1917); children—Alice (dec.), Hartwell (dec.), Farnham. Editorial staff New York Tribune, 1870-83; editorial writer New York Evening Post, 1883-1900; chief editorial staff New York Globe, 1900-05; sec. Isthmian Canal Commn., 1905-14; mem. Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters. *Club:* University (New York). *Author:* Cheap Money Experiments, 1892; Our Political Drama, 1904; Issues of a New Epoch, 1904; The Panama Gateway, 1913; A Chronicle of One Hundred and Fifty Years, 1918; Theodore Roosevelt and His Time, Shown in His Letters, 2 vols., 1920; Life of Charles J. Bonaparte, 1922; Life of A. Barton Hepburn, 1923; Notes and Anecdotes of Many Years, 1925. Editor: Theodore Roosevelt's Letters to His Children, 1919. *Address:* University Club, New York, N.Y.

BISHOP, Judson Wade, capitalist, soldier. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

BISHOP, Mrs. L. Brackett (Minnie Ridgeway Bishop); *b.* Garnett, Kan., Mar. 28, 1861; *d.* Benjamin Franklin and Sarah Vestella (Poindexter) Ridgeway; ed. pub. and high schs.; M.D., Hahnemann Med. Coll., Chicago, 1888; *m.* L. Brackett Bishop, of Chicago, Apr. 2, 1890; 1 son, Ridgeway P. Lecturer, traveler, suffragist, temperance advocate; v.p. Commn. to Celebrate the 50th Anniversary of the 15th Amendment; ex-v.p. Polit. Equality League of Chicago. Mem. D.A.R., Internat. Hahnemann Assn., Ill. Homeo. Assn. (life), Outdoor League, W.C.T.U., Republican, Swedenborgian. *Clubs:* Women's, After Dinner (Homeopathic Doctors' Club), Woman's Medical, Chicago Woman's, North End. Authority on beads and necklaces, having collected over 1,000 necklaces from all over the world. *Home:* 4329 Drexel Boul., Chicago, Ill.

BISHOP, Louis Faugères, M.D.; *b.* New Brunswick, N.J., Mar. 14, 1864; *s.* James and Mary Faugères (Ellis) B.; A.B., Rutgers Coll., 1885, A.M., 1889, Sc.D., 1919; M.D., Col. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1889; *m.* Charlotte D. Gruner, of New York, Nov. 14, 1899; 1 son, Louis Faugères. Resident phys. St. Luke's Hosp., New York, 1889-92; prof. diseases of the heart and circulation, Fordham U.; heart specialist to Lincoln Hosp.; consulting in cardiovascular diseases, Sea View Hosp. Sec. New York Acad. Medicine, 1895-1903; mem. A.M.A. Rotarian. *Author:* Heart Troubles, Their Prevention and Relief, Heart Disease, Blood Pressure and the Nauheim Treatment Arteriosclerosis. *Home:* 1172 Park Av. *Office:* 421 E. 60th St., New York, N.Y.

BISHOP, Percy Poe, army officer; *b.* Powell, Tenn., May 27, 1877; *s.* John McElroy and Margaret (Wood) B.; A.B., U. of Tenn., 1898; honor grad. Arty. Sch., 1902; *m.* Grace Waldron Calvert, of Portland, Me., Apr. 17, 1911. Commd. 2d lt. 4th Arty., July 9, 1898; promoted through grades to col., Feb. 6, 1918; brig. gen. (temp.), U.S. Army, Oct. 1, 1918-Nov. 1, 1919. Instr. U.S. Arty. Sch., 1902-03; adj., Arty. Dist., New London, 1906-07; asst. to chief of Coast Arty., Washington, D.C., in charge of matters pertaining to Seacoast Arty. target practice, 1907-11; asst. to chief of Coast Arty., in charge of matters pertaining to Coast Arty. personnel, 1914-17; detailed as mem. Gen. Staff Corps, Oct. 16, 1917; duty as asst. to sec. of Gen. Staff, Oct. 16, 1917-Mar. 21, 1918; sec. of Gen. Staff, Mar.-Sept. 1918; assigned duty as chief of Personnel Br. of Gen. Staff, Sept. 10, 1918. Awarded D.S.M. "for especially meritorious and conspicuous service as sec. of Gen. Staff, and in the organ. and coordination of matters relating to the commissioned personnel of the Army during the World War." *Clubs:* Army and Navy (Washington, D.C.); Chevy Chase Club (Washington, D.C.), Fort Monroe Club (Fort Monroe, Va.); Army and Navy (Manila, P.I.). *Address:* War Dept., Washington, D.C.

BISHOP, Roswell P., ex-congressman. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

BISHOP, William Henry, author; *b.* Hartford, Conn., Jan. 7, 1847; *s.* Elias and Catherine (Kelly) B.; A.B., Yale, 1867; studied architecture; *m.* Mary Dearborn Jackson, of New York, July 28, 1886; children—Duquesne (dec.), Julian B. (dec.). Editor and propr. Milwaukee Commercial Times till 1877; instr. modern languages, Yale, 1893-1902; United States consul at Genoa, Italy, 1903-04, at Palermo, Italy, Jan. 1, 1905-July 1, 1910; resigned. Republican. Agnostic. Mem. Soc. Colonial Wars. *Author:* Detmold, 1879; The House of a Merchant Prince, 1882; Choy Susan and Other Stories, 1884; Old Mexico and Her Lost Provinces, 1884; Fish and Men in the Maine Islands, 1885; The Golden Justice, 1887; A House Hunter in Europe, 1893; The Brown Stone Boy and Other Queer People (re-issued as Queer People), 1902; Sergeant Von (anonymously), 1889; The Yellow Snake (re-issued as Tons of Treasure), 1902; A Pound of Cure, 1894; Writing to Rosina, 1894; The Faience Violin (transl. from French of Champfleury), 1883; Anti-Babel, 1919. *Clubs:* Authors, Ends of the Earth (New York); Graduate (New Haven). Mem. Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters. *Home:* Brooklyn, Conn.

BISHOP, William Samuel, theologian; *b.* Northampton, Mass., Aug. 26, 1865; *s.* George Sayles and Hannah More (Williston) B.; A.B., Rutgers Coll., New Brunswick, N.J., 1887, A.M., 1891; New Brunswick Theol. Sem., Princeton Theol. Sem., Gen. Theol. Sem., B.D., 1894, D.D., 1905; studied Oxford U., Eng., 1903; *m.* Mary Eliza Luttrell, of Washington, D.C., June 17, 1907. Deacon, 1891, priest, 1891, P.E. Ch.; in charge Christ (now St. Barnabas') Ch., Denver, 1891-92, St. Barnabas' Ch., Glenwood Springs, Colo., 1892-94; curate St. John's Chapel, Trinity Parish, New York, 1894-1902; prof. dogmatic theology and philosophy, U. of South, Sewanee, Tenn., 1902-13; rector's asst. Grace Ch., Orange, N.J., now rector's asst. St. Thomas' Ch., Washington, D.C. Chaplain Nat. Cathedral Sch. for Girls, 1921-23; exam. c lain Diocese of Washington, since 1923. Sec. lecturer Sewanee Summer Sch. of Theology, 190 lecturer dogmatic theology, Gen. Theol. Sem., Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, 1886, Delta Phi, S.A.R., Descendants of Colonial Governors. Republ *Author:* The Development of Trinitarian Doc in the Nicene and Athanasian Creeds, 1910; and Personality, 1923; The Theology of Person 1926. *Address:* 1912 Belmont Rd., Washin D.C.

BISHOP, William Warner, librarian Hannibal, Mo., July 20, 1871; *s.* William lanchthon and Harriette Anna (Warner) B.; U. of Mich., 1892 (Phi Beta Kappa), A.M., fellow Am. Sch. Classical Studies in Rome, 189 hon. Litt.D., Miami U., 1926, New York U., *m.* Finie Murfree Burton, of Louisville, Ky., 28, 1905; 1 son, William Warner. Pref. Greek Wesleyan Coll., Cameron, Mo., 1893-94; ins N.T. and asst. librarian, Garrett Bibl. Inst., E ton, Ill., 1895-98; librarian and instr. in Latin, Inst. of Brooklyn, N.Y., 1899-1902; head loguer, Princeton U. Library, 1902-04; refe librarian, same, 1904-07; supt. Reading R Library of Congress, Washington, D.C., 190 librarian, U. of Mich., since 1915. Mem. A (pres. 1918-19), American Historical Associa Bibliographic Soc. America (pres. 1921-23), Li Association of China (hon.), Medieval Acaden America, etc. Conglist. *Clubs:* Cosmos (Washin D.C.); Grolier (New York); Barton Hills Cou (Ann Arbor, Mich.). *Author:* Practical Handbo Modern Library Cataloguing, 2d edit., 1924; Backs of Books, 1925. Contbr. numerous artic library pubns. *Home:* 810 Oxford Rd., Ann A Mich.

BISLAND, Elizabeth, author; see Eliza Bisland Wetmore.

BISSELL, Arthur Douglas, banker; 10, 1844-Nov. 13, 1926. See Vol. 14 (1926-27)

BISSELL, Dougal, gynecologist; *b.* Sum ville, S.C., July 5, 1865; *s.* Titus Lucretius Anna Threadcraft (Thompson) B.; B.S., U. of 1885; M.D., U. of Md., 1888; grad. Wor Hosp. State of N.Y., New York, 1893; *m.* 1 Nutting, of N.Y. City, Nov. 21, 1906; child Bradford, Whitner Nutting, Ruth, Cleveland Nicol (twins). Began practice at Mars Bluff, 1888; settled at N.Y. City, 1891; surgeon Wor Hosp. since 1910; consulting gynecologist to Cc Islip Hosp., L.I. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeon founder); mem. Am. Gynecol. Soc., New Acad. Medicine, New York Obstet. Soc. (ex-p A.M.A., Med. Soc. State of N.Y., N.Y. Cc Med. Soc., Woman's Hosp. Alumni (ex-p Man. Med. Soc. (ex-pres.), Soc. Mayflower scendants, S.R., Southern Soc., Kappa (Southern). *Clubs:* Fairfield Country, Pequot Y Contbr. numerous articles on professional t *Home:* 219 W. 79th St., New York, N.Y.

BISSELL, French Rayburn, corpor official; *b.* St. Louis, Mo., Mar. 30, 1861; *s.* R. and Anna Haight (Christopher) B.; Cc Coll., Fayette, Mo., 1875-78; *m.* Emily F. W of Alton, Ill., Feb. 6, 1907; 1 dau., Janet W In real estate business until 1908; pres. St. Portland Cement Co., 1904-07; now chmn Internat. Cement Corpn., Texas Portland Cc Co., Knickerbocker Portland Cement Co., K Portland Cement Co., Va. Portland Cement Cc Ind. Portland Cement Co., Ala. Portland Cc Co., La. Portland Cement Co., La Compania Cc de Cemento Portland; dir. Compania Argenti Cemento Portland, Cia., Uruguaya de Cer Portland. Republican. Mason. *Clubs:* Metr tan, Uptown, Sleepy Hollow Country, Oakland Broad Street (New York); Noonday (St. L Dallas Country (Dallas, Tex.); Houston Country. *Home:* 21 E. 66th St. *Office:* 342 son Av., New York, N.Y.

BISSELL, George Welton, college *b.* Poughkeepsie, N.Y., July 14, 1866; *s.* G Edwin and Mary E. (Welton) B.; student Cc 1884-88; studied mech. engring.; *m.* Fannie Hu Speed, of Ithaca, N.Y., June 25, 1889. Prof. engring., 1892-1907, and vice-dean of engring., 07, la. State Coll.; prof. mech. engring. and d engring., Mich. State Coll., 1907-27; dir. En Expt. Sta. since 1923. Mem. Am. Soc. Mech. E Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn., Mich. Engring (ex-pres.), Detroit Engring. Soc., Sigma Xi,

a, Pi. Chmn. Mich. State Bd. of Boiler Rules. ne: East Lansing, Mich.

ISSELL, Hezekiah, civil engr.; b. E. dsor, Conn.; Ph.B., Sheffield Scientific Sch. le), 1861; m. Alice Hughes; children—John H., l A., William N. Enlisted as pvt. 1st Regt. n. Vols., Civil War; commd. 1st lt. 25th t. Civil engr. U.P. R.R. during constrn., 4-69, Paño & Cuzco R.R., Peru, S.A., 1872-74, ., C.&St.L.Ry., 1875-78, Eastern R.R., 1878-88; f engr. B.&M.R.R., 1888-1909; later consult- engr. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E. *Address:* 15 Belair , Wellesley, Mass.

ISSELL, Howard, banker; b. Buffalo, N.Y., t. 30, 1878; s. Arthur Douglas and Fanny stle) B.; A.B., Yale, 1900; m. Dorothy Carroll o, of Hackensack, N.J., Oct. 5, 1910; children— harine T., Howard. Identified with banking ness in Buffalo since 1900; pres. Peoples Bank of falo since 1920; chmn. bd. Mfrs. & Traders- ples Trust Co. since May 1927. Dem. candidate ags. for presdl. elector, 1924; trustee City and nty Hall, Buffalo. Pres. N.Y. State Bankers n., 1923; Presbyn. *Clubs:* Saturn, Cherry , Buffalo Country. *Home:* 83 Hodge Av. *ce:* Manufacturers & Traders-Peoples Trust Buffalo, N.Y.

ISSELL, John Henry, lawyer. See Vol. (1912-13). *Address:* 508 Griswold St., Detroit, h.

ISSELL, John William, clergyman. See XI (1920-21).

ISSELL, Mary Taylor, M.D. See Vol. X 8-19).

ISSELL, Richard Mervin, insurance pres.; hicago, Ill., June 8, 1862; s. George Francis and sha (Woodbridge) B.; B.A., Yale, 1883; m. ie Truesdale, of N.Y. City, June 25, 1901; dren—William Truesdale, Anne Carolyn, Richard vin. Began with western dept. of Hartford Fire Co., at Chicago, 1883; asst. gen. agt. same ., 1895-96; asso. gen. agt., title of Cofran & ell, 1896-1902; v.p. of co. at Hartford, Conn., -13, pres. since Aug. 5, 1913; also pres. Hartford dent & Indemnity Co., Hartford Live Stock Ins. dir. Conn. Gen. Life Ins. Co.; apptd., Sept. , by A. Mitchell Palmer, mem. advisory com. on property; chmn. Conn. State Council of ense. Lecturer on ins., Yale U. Pres. Nat. Bd. Underwriters, 1917-18. *Clubs:* Hartford, Hart- Golf; University, Yale (New York); University cago); Country (Farmington, Conn.). *Home:* nington, Conn.

ISSIKUMMER, Charles Hills, banker. Vol. IX (1916-17).

ITNER, Harry Murray, editor; b. Kutz- n, Pa., Dec. 24, 1883; s. Henry Franklin and Catherine (Murray) B.; grad. Millersville) State Normal Sch., 1900; A.B., Franklin and shall Coll., 1903; m. Evelyn Hanna, of Pitts- h, Pa., Sept. 20, 1909; children—Evelyn na, Harry. Reporter various newspapers, burgh, 1903-07; city editor Pittsburgh Press, -10, mng. editor, 1910-22, also circulation mgr., -22; editor in chief Detroit (Mich.) Times, 1922- editor, pub. and v.p. Pittsburgh Sun-Telegraph 1927. Mem. Ref. Ch. in U.S. *Clubs:* Detroit etic, Nat. Town and Country (Detroit); Union, burgh Athletic Assn. (Pittsburgh). *Home:* nley Apts. *Office:* Gazette Sq., Pittsburgh, Pa.

ITTING, William Coleman, clergyman; Hanover Co., Va., Feb. 5, 1857; s. Charles oll (D.D.) and Caroline (Shadinger) B.; ed. sical and Commercial Sch., Lynchburg, Va., -70; M.A., Richmond (Va.) Coll., 1877; grad. er Theol. Sem., Pa., 1880; D.D., Richmond , 1889. Howard Coll., Ala., 1887, Brown U., ; S.T.D., U. of Chicago, 1916; m. Anna Mary ler, of Baltimore, Nov. 17, 1886; children— am C., Frank Milton, Bitting (dec.), Kenneth ; Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1881; supply Lee Ch., Baltimore, 1880-81; pastor Luray, Va., -83, Mt. Morris Ch., New York, 1884-1905, nd Ch., St. Louis, Nov. 1, 1905-Dec. 31, 1924. sec. Northern Bapt. Conv. since May, 1907. *hrs:* Earthly Blooms from Heavenly Stems, 1900; idation Truths, 1902; The Teaching Pastor, . *Address:* 530 N. Union Boul., St. Louis, Mo.

ITTINGER, Charles, artist; b. Washington, 27, 1879; s. Charles and Isabel (Wilson) B.; ent Mass. Inst. Tech., 1897-99; École des Beaux Paris, 1901-05; m. Edith Gay, of Boston, Mar. 14, 1904; children—Isabel, Charles, Francis Gay. Has exhibited at Paris Salon (Société Nationale des Beaux Arts), New York, Phila., Washington, etc.; medal, St. Louis Expn., 1904; 2d Hallgarten prize, Nat. Acad. Design, 1909; Clark prize, same, 1912; silver medal, San Francisco Expn., 1915; 1st prize, Duxbury Art Assn., 1919; 1st prize Washington Soc. of Artists, 1925; works: Entrance Salle des Glaces, Versailles, Allegheny Coll., Pa., 1910; The Boudoir, Nat. Arts Club, New York, 1912; Bibliothèque du Dauphin, Versailles, Art Museum, St. Louis, 1923; The Boston Atheneum, Metropolitan Museum, New York, 1924. Lt. U.S.N.R.F., Camouflage Sect., World War, A.N.A., 1912; mem. École des Beaux Arts, Am. Art Assn. (Paris), Optical Soc. America, Duxbury Art Assn. (pres.). Preshyn. *Clubs:* Arts (Washington, D.C.); Nat. Arts (life), MacDowell (New York); St. Botolph (Boston). *Home:* Duxbury, Mass.

BIXBY, Ammi Leander, newspaper man; b. Potsdam, N.Y., Apr. 21, 1856; s. Alfred and Catharine (Wilson) B.; ed. common schs. and 1 term Rush Med. Coll., Chicago, spring of 1882; m. Mary A. Bates, of Center Chain, Martin Co., Minn., May 14, 1878; children—Alfred Leroy, Anna Katherine, Florence Lellian (dec.), Bessie May, Alice Lorena. Began newspaper work, Fullerton, Neb., 1881; bought half interest in Nance County Jour., Fullerton, 1883; sold out, 1886, and rented plant for a yr.; went to Denver, 1887, and purchased a half interest in Castle Rock (Colo.) Jour.; sold out in few mos. and returned to Fullerton, purchasing Fullerton Telescope; sold plant in 1889 and engaged in pub. Platte County Sentinel, Columbus, Neb.; with Neb. State Jour., Aug. 24, 1892—, conducting spl. column, "Daily Drift," Republican. Methodist. Mem. Bd. of Edn. 5 yrs. Mason (K.T., 32°, Shriner). *Clubs:* Laymen's, Open Forum, Commercial (Lincoln). *Author:* Driftwood, 1895; Memories and Other Poems, 1900; Bix Abroad, 1907; Bix in America, 1913. Reader and lecturer; spent 2 mos. in Europe, 1907. *Home:* 1746 S. 14th St., Lincoln, Neb.

BIXBY, Edson Kingman, newspaper pub. b. Red Wing, Minn., Apr. 7, 1887; s. Tams and Clara (Mues) B., grad. Shattuck Sch., Faribault, Minn., 1904; student U. of Minn., 1904-06; m. Martha Elise Barnes, of Grand Forks, N.D., Feb. 9, 1916. Editor Bixby newspapers—Muskogee Daily Phoenix; Muskogee Times Democrat and Springfield (Mo.) Daily News; v.p. Oklahoma Press Pub. Co.; pres. Springfield Daily News; v.p. Phoenix Improvement Co.; dir. Oklahoma Printing Co., Guaranty Trust Co. Enlisted U.S. Cav., 1917; commd. 1st lt. arty.; served as comdr. Bat. A, 1st Regt., F.A.R.D., Camp Zachary Taylor, Louisville, Ky.; hon. discharged, 1918. Mem. Am. Legion (nat. Americanism com.). Phi Kappa Psi, Phi Delta Phi. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Muskogee Town and Country; Springfield (Mo.) Country. *Home:* Springfield, Mo., and Muskogee, Okla.

BIXBY, Harold McMillan, banker; b. St. Louis, Mo., June 16, 1890; s. William Keeney and Lillian (Tuttle) B.; grad. Smith Acad., St. Louis, 1909; B.S., Amherst, 1913; m. Elizabeth Case, of St. Louis, Nov. 2, 1914; children—Frances Cushing, Elizabeth McMillan, Catherine Whittemore, Hebe Wise. Clk. Nat. Bank of Commerce, St. Louis, 1913-15; asst. to pres. Mo. Portland Cement Co., 1915-17; pres. Automatic Appliance Co., 1919-20; dir. State Nat. Bank, Lambert Pharmacal Co., Best Clymer Co., Central States Life Ins. Co. Enlisted U.S. Navy Aviation Ground Sch., Boston, Apr. 1918; flying service at Akron, O. One of Charles A. Lindbergh's principal backers for flight across Atlantic, 1927, and responsible for naming his plane the "Spirit of St. Louis." Trustee John Burroughs Sch., St. Louis; pres. St. Louis Chamber Commerce, 1927-28. Mem. Psi Upsilon, Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* Mo. Athletic, Noonday, St. Louis Country. *Home:* Ladue Rd., St. Louis County. *Address:* State Nat. Bank, St. Louis, Mo.

BIXBY, William Herbert, army officer; b. Charlestown, Mass., Dec. 27, 1849; s. Clark Smith and Elizabeth (Clark) B.; brother of James Thompson B.; student Mass. Inst. Tech. 1866-67; apptd. from Mass., and grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1873; grad. French Govt. Sch. of Bridges and Highways, 1881; m. Lidey H. Rogers Jones, of Phila., Dec. 27, 1893. Second lt. engrs., June 13, 1873; promoted through grades to brig. gen., June 12, 1910; retired Aug. 11, 1913. Asst. prof. engring., West Point, 1875-79; sent by U.S. Govt. to attend French Army manoeuvers, 1880, to examine and report upon iron fortifications in Europe, 1881-82, to inspect buildings Charleston, S.C., earthquake, 1887; lecturer on coast defenses, U.S. Naval War Coll., 1887; with Nat. Waterways Commn. to inspect rivers and harbors in Europe, 1909; in charge removal wreck of the Maine from Havana Harbor, 1912; in charge, at different times, of U.S. river and harbor improvements in N.C., S.C., Va., 1884-91, in Conn., R.I., Mass., 1891-95, in the Ohio River basin, 1897-1901, on ship channel of Great Lakes, 1902-04, in Ill. and Ind., 1905-07; also of lighthouse constrn. in N.J., Pa., Del., Md., Va. and of the Ohio and tributaries, 1884-1905; div. engr. of Northwestern and Western U.S., 1905-08; pres. Miss. River Commn., 1908-10; chief of engrs. U.S.A., June 10, 1910-Aug. 11, 1913; returned to active service May 1917-Apr. 1919; again pres. Miss. River Commn., and div. engr. Western Div. River and Harbor Improvements, and insp. 15th Lighthouse Dist. Pres. Internat. Congress of Navigation, Phila., 1912; chmn. engring. sect., 2d Pan Am. Scientific Congress, Washington, D.C., 1915. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Inst. Consulting Engrs., Am. Soc. M.E., British Instn. C.E., French Soc. C.E., U.S. Naval Inst., U.S. Mil. Service Instn., A.A.A.S., Brit. Assn. Adv. Science, Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences (fellow), Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Soc. for Testing Materials (pres. 1917-18), Am. Soc. Terminal Engineers (pres. 1918-19), Washington Acad. Sciences, Washington Soc. Engrs., Soc. Am. Wars (comdr. gen., 1913), etc.; pres. Phila. Congress of Internat. Assn. Navigation Congresses, 1912; chmn. engring. sect. Pan-Am. Scientific Congress, 1915. *Clubs:* University (New York); Cosmos, Army and Navy (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* 1709 Lanier Pl. N.W., Washington, D.C.

BIXBY, William Keeney, retired mfr.; b. Adrian, Mich., Jan. 2, 1857; s. Alonzo Foster and Emma Louisa (Keeney) B.; grad. Adrian High Sch.; M.A., Amherst, 1913; (LL.D., U. of Mo., 1907); m. Lillian Tuttle, of San Antonio, Tex., June 13, 1881; children—Sidney Tuttle, Mrs. Emma Stewart Jordan, Wm. Hoxie, Harold McMillan, Mrs. Ruth Stevens, Ralph Foster, Donald Church. Was first pres. Am. Car & Foundry Co. and later chmn. of bd.; ex-pres. Laclede Gas Co.; one of receivers Wabash R.R., 1909-14; pres. Consolidated Investment Co.; dir. St. Louis Union Trust Co. (exec. com.), First Nat. Bank, St. Louis, Charter Member Incorpn. of Am. Red Cross, Washington, D.C. Hon. pres. Provident Assn. and Archæol. Soc. (both of St. Louis); pres. City Art Mus., St. Louis; v.p. Washington U.; v.p. American Federation of Arts, Washington, D.C.; trustee Y.W.C.A. Endowment Fund, Girls' Industrial Home; dir. Nat. Gallery of Art, Washington, D.C., St. Luke's Hosp., St. Louis. Mem. Am. Scenic and Historic Preservation Soc., Soc. for Preservation of New England Antiquities, Keats-Shelley Soc., Circle of Friends of the Medallion, Am. Hist. Assn., N.Y. Hist. Assn. (life), Mo. Hist. Soc. (pres.), Am. Red Cross, Soc. of Social Hygiene, Soc. of the Iconophiles, Lake George Assn., Bolton Landing Improvement Assn., Brothers of the Book, Am. Sch. Classical Studies in Rome, Artists' Guild of St. Louis, New England Soc. of St. Louis, Acad. of Science (St. Louis), Bibliophile Soc. (Boston), Am. Antiquarian Soc. (Worcester, Mass.), Am. Anthropol. Assn., Soc. Colonial Wars, S.R., Phi Beta Kappa. Member of commission to decorate the State capitol of Missouri. Mem. First Congregational Ch. Mason (32°). *Clubs:* Franklin, Noonday, Burns (pres.), Automobile, Contemporary, Faculty Club of Washington Univ., Commercial, Round Table, Country and Bogey clubs, St. Louis (St. Louis); Grolier, National Arts, Hobby (New York); Caxton, Dofob (Chicago); Club of Odd Volumes (Boston); Essex Book and Print (Salem, Mass.). *Home:* 26 Portland Pl., St. Louis; (summer) Bolton Landing, Lake George, N.Y. *Office:* Security Bldg., St. Louis, Mo.

BIXLER, Harris Jacob, congressman; b. New Buffalo, Pa., Sept. 16, 1870; s. Jacob and Sarah (Falkner) B.; grad. Lock Haven (Pa.) State Normal Sch., 1890, and business coll.; m. Jeanette Pray, of Penfield, Pa., Sept. 26, 1896; 1 son—Alvin Pray. Teacher pub. schs. 4 yrs.; identified with banking and mfg. interests; now dir. Johnsonburg Nat. Bank. Served as pres. City Council and pres. Bd. of Edn., mayor, Johnsonburg, 1908-12; sheriff of Elk Co., Pa., 1916-20; treas. Elk Co., 1920-22; mem. 67th to 69th Congresses (1921-27), 28th Pa. Dist. Was chmn. Rep. Co. Com. and mem. Rep. State Com.; chmn. Draft Bd., during war period. Presbyn. Mason (Shriner), K.P., Elk, Moose. *Home:* Johnsonburg, Pa.

BIXLER, James Wilson, clergyman; *b.* Hanover, Pa., Feb. 28, 1861; *s.* David D. and Almira (Wilson) B.; A.B., Amherst, 1882, A.M., 1887; B.D., Yale, 1887; Hooker fellow Yale Div. Sch., 1888-89; D.D., Roanoke, 1903; *m.* Clara M. Burleigh, of South Berwick, Me., Oct. 15, 1921; children—(by first marriage), Julius S.; (by second marriage), Elizabeth S., James W., Herbert E. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1889; pastor North Ch., Haverhill, Mass., 1889-91, 2d Ch., New London, Conn., 1891-1916; prof. Bibl. and Christian theology, Atlanta Theol. Sem., 1916-18; pastor Congl. Ch., Exeter, N.H., since 1918. Mem. N. H. House of Rep., 1925-27; chmn. industrial schs. com.; chmn. N.H. State Hospital Committee, 1927-29. Trustee Atlanta Theol. Sem.; corporate mem. A.B.C.F.M.; overseer Charitable Fund, Amherst Coll.; dir. Exeter Hosp. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Psi Upsilon. Dir. Congl. Bd. of Pastoral Supply. Republican. Mason, Odd Fellow. *Home:* 12 Centre St., Exeter, N.H.

BIZAUSKAS, Kazys, diplomat. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

BIZE, Louis A., banker; *b.* Columbus, Ga., Nov. 12, 1871; *s.* Daniel R. and Mary (Louis) B.; A.B., Lagola Coll., Baltimore, Md.; M.D., Baltimore Med. Sch., 1894; *m.* Corinne Trice, of Tampa, Fla., Oct. 15, 1901; children—John T., Ruth, Louis, Corinne. Practiced medicine at Tampa, Fla., beginning 1895; pres. Citizens Bank & Trust Co., Tampa, since 1913; pres. Bank of Ybor City (Tampa), Morris Plan Co. (Tampa), Bradenstown (Fla.) Bank & Trust Co., Bank of Pasco County (Dade City, Fla.), First State Bank (Ft. Meade, Fla.); chmn. bd. First Bank & Trust Co. (Sarasota, Fla.). Democrat. Methodist. Mason, K.P., Elk. Rotarian. *Home:* 819 Bayshore Blvd. *Office:* Citizens Bank & Trust Co., Tampa, Fla.

BIZZELL, James Adrian, soil technologist; *b.* Glenwood, N.C., Apr. 13, 1876; *s.* Hannibal Newton and Mary Catherine (Underwood) B.; B.Sc., State Coll. Agr. and Engring., Raleigh, N.C., 1895, M.Sc., 1900; Ph.D., Cornell U., 1903; *m.* Elizabeth Tillotson Peters, April 15, 1924; 1 dau., Mary Catherine. Asst. chemist N.C. Expt. Sta., 1895-1901; fellow in chemistry, Cornell U., 1901-02; asst. chemist Cornell U. Expt. Sta., 1903-08; asst. prof. soil technology, N.Y. State Coll. Agr., 1908-12; prof. same, since 1912. Mem. Am. Soc. Agronomy, Sigma Xi, Alpha Chi Sigma, Gamma Alpha, Acacia. Presbyn. Mason (K.T., Shriner). *Home:* Forest Home, Ithaca, N.Y.

BIZZELL, William Bennett, college pres.; *b.* Independence, Tex., Oct. 14, 1876; *s.* George McDuffie and Sarah Elizabeth (Wade) B.; B.S., Baylor U., Waco, Tex., 1898, Ph.B., 1900; LL.M., Ill. Coll. of Law, Chicago, 1911, D.C.L., 1912; A.M., U. of Chicago, 1913; LL.D., Baylor, Tex., 1919; Ph.D., Columbia, 1921; *m.* Carrie Wray Sangster, of Navasota, Tex., Aug. 16, 1900. Supt. pub. schs., Navasota, 1900-10; pres. Coll. of Industrial Arts, Denton, 1910-14; pres. Agrl. and Mech. Coll. of Tex., 1914-25; pres. U. of Okla. since July 1, 1925. Fellow A.A.A.S., Royal Economic Soc. of Eng.; mem. Am. Sociol. Soc., Am. Polit. Science Assn., Am. Economic Assn., Phi Delta Kappa, Sigma Tau Delta, Phi Beta Kappa, Acacia. Democrat. Baptist. Mason (K.T., Shriner). *Author:* Austinean Theory of Sovereignty, 1912; Judicial Interpretation of Political Theory, 1914; The Social Teaching of the Jewish Prophets, 1916; Farm Tenantry in the United States, 1921; Rural Texas, 1923; The Green Rising, 1927. *Home:* Norman, Okla.

BJÖRKMAN, Edwin (August), author; *b.* Stockholm, Sweden, Oct. 19, 1866; *s.* Anders August and Johanna Elizabeth (Anderson) B.; ed. South-End Higher Latin Sch., Stockholm; came to America, 1891; *m.* 3d, Virginia MacFadyen, of Waynesville, N.C., Aug. 1, 1921. Clerk, actor, and journalist, Sweden, 1881-91; editor Minnesota Posten, St. Paul, 1892-94; reporter and mus. critic, The Times, Minneapolis, 1894-97; reporter New York Sun and New York Times, 1897-1905; on editorial staff New York Evening Post, 1906; dept. editor, The World's Work, 1909; editor Modern Drama Series, 1912-15; rep. of British Dept. of Information, in Sweden, 1915-17; dir. Scandinavian bur., Com. on Pub. Information, 1918-19; asso. dir. League of Nations News Bureau, 1920-21. Knight of the Order of the Dannebrog, 1919. Scholarship Am. Scandinavian Foundation for literary studies abroad, 1914. Compulsory service term in Swedish Army; mem. 23d Regt., N.Y. Militia, during Spanish-Am. War. Democrat. *Author:* Is There Anything New Under the Sun? 1911; Gleams—A Fragmentary Interpretation of Man and His World, 1912; Voices of Tomorrow, 1913; Scandinavia and the War, 1914; The Cry of Ukraine, 1915; The Soul of a Child (novel), 1922; Gates of Life (novel), 1923; The Search for Atlantis, 1927. Translator of Plays by August Strindberg, Vols. I, II, III, IV, 1912-15; Master Olof, by same, 1915; Plays by Björnstjerne Björnson, 1913; Two Plays by Hjalmar Bergström 1913; Three Plays by Arthur Schnitzler, 1915; The Tragedy of Love, by Gunnar Heiberg, 1920; The Book About Little Brother, by Gustaf af Geijerstam, 1921; The 1002d Night, by Frank Heller, 1925; Jesus—A Myth, by Georg Brandes, 1926. Literary editor Asheville Times since 1926. *Home:* Asheville, N.C.

BJÖRKMAN, Olaf, sculptor; *b.* Stockholm, Sweden, July 15, 1886; *s.* Dr. Gustav and Augusta (Jungmarker) B.; ed. in Stockholm; studied sculpture in Paris with Bourdelle, drawing with Steinlen, anatomy at Beaux Arts Sch., and at Karolinska Inst., Stockholm. First came to U.S., 1891, naturalized citizen, 1895. Mem. Independents (New York), Swedish Hist. Soc., Lutheran Art Soc., Internat. Guild of Fine Arts and Letters (Paris), etc. Prin. works: The Titan, The Caress, Edgar Allen Poe and the Raven, The Song of Eternity; war memorial relief in Gustavus Adolphus Ch., New York; portrait relief of Francis Eyre Parker, at the Parker Memorial Home, New Brunswick, N.J.; portrait relief of Gustaf Stromberg, at Ardencaple Castle, Scotland, etc.; among busts are those of Dr. Frank Crane, Dr. Johannes Hoving, Frank and Robert McCarter, Jr., etc. *Home:* 36 West 88th St., New York, N.Y.

BJORNSTAD, Alfred William, army officer; *b.* St. Paul, Minn., Oct. 13, 1874; *s.* Julius B.; preliminary edn. Luther Coll.; student U. of Minn., 1893-96; honor grad. Army Sch. of the Line, 1909; grad. Army Staff Coll., 1910; *m.* Pearl Ladd Sabin, of San Francisco, Calif., Oct. 3, 1905. Commd. 1st lt. 13th Minn. Inf., May 7, 1898; capt., May 16, 1898; hon. mustered out, Oct. 3, 1899; capt. 42d U.S. Inf., Aug. 17, 1899; hon. mustered out vols., June 24, 1901; 1st lt. 29th Inf., U.S.A., Feb. 2, 1901; promoted through grades to rank of brig. gen. Jan. 17, 1925. Engaged in 34 battles and actions in Philippines, 1898-1904; duty Gen. Staff, 1911-12; mil. attaché to Germany, 1912-13; instr. mil. art, Army Staff Coll., 1915-16; duty Gen. Staff, 1917; organized, and directed, 1917, the 16 training camps for officers which produced the original 25,341 officers of the N.A. in the World War; first chief of staff, 30th Div., 1917; organized and directed Army Gen. Staff Coll. in France, 1917-18; chief of staff 3d Army Corps, A.E.F., 1918; comdr. 13th Brigade, 1918-19; participated in all major engagements in France; duty Gen. Staff Coll., 1919; comdg. officer, Ft. Snelling, Minn., 1920-23; asst. comdt. Inf. Sch., Ft. Benning, Ga., 1923-25; comdr. 7th Div. since 1925. Decorated D.S.C., D.S.M.; Companion St. Michael and St. George (British); Legion of Honor, Croix de Guerre (French). Mason. *Clubs:* Chevy Chase (Washington, D.C.); Harvard (Boston); Army and Navy (Washington, D.C., and New York); Minneapolis, Minnesota Boat, Minnesota, Town and Country (St. Paul). *Home:* St. Paul, Minn. *Address:* Care War Dept., Washington, D.C.

BLABON, Joseph Ward, ry. official. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

BLACHLY, Clarence Dan, economist; *b.* Gunnison, Colo., Dec. 31, 1881; *s.* Andrew Trew and Mary Adele (Bradley) B.; grad. Grinnell (Ia.) Acad., 1904; Ph.B., Grinnell Coll., 1908; traveled and studied in Europe, 1908-09; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1919; *m.* Margaret Gray Bacon, of Chicago, Ill., Sept. 6, 1916. Supt. social surveys, Dept. of Pub. Welfare, Chicago, Ill., 1914-15; asso. prof. sociology, Goucher Coll., Baltimore, Md., 1916-18; research economist, Legislative Reference Service, Library of Congress, 1918-20; economist U.S. Tariff Commn. since 1920. Republican. *Author:* Treatment of the Problem of Capital and Labor in Social Study Classes, 1919; also (studies) The Concentration of Misery; Fifty Cheap Lodging Houses; The Function of a Farm Colony in the Repression of Crime; etc.—all in First Semi-Ann. Rept. of Dept. of Pub. Welfare, Chicago, 1915. Principal author and editor in chief of Dictionary of Tariff Information (U. S. Tariff Commn.), 1924. Assisted in preparation of numerous repts. by U. S. Tariff Commn. *Home:* 241 Willow Av., Takoma Park, Md. *Address:* U. S. Tariff Commn., Washington, D.C.

BLACHLY, Frederick Frank, author; *b.* Salida, Colo., 1880; *s.* Andrew T. and Mary Adele (Bradley) B.; A.B., Oberlin, 1911; Ph.D., C[...]bia, 1916; *m.* Miriam Eulalie Oatman, of Lum[...] N.J., Nov. 29, 1914; children—Frederick Jo[...] Charles Howard. With New York Bur. Mu[...] Research, 1913-16; prof. government, U. of [...] 1916-25; pvt. research in Europe on compa[...] governmental administration, 1924-25; join[...] staff of Inst. for Govt. Research, Washington[...] 1925. Mem. Am. Polit. Science Assn., Southw[...] Polit. Science Assn.; sec. Okla. Municipal L[...] 1916-25, also dir. Oklahoma Bureau of Munici[...] search. *Author:* (bulletins) The Acco[...] and Reporting System of the State of New[...] 1916; Everyday Citizenship, 1920; The Fi[...] System of the State of Oklahoma, 1921[...] Government of Oklahoma, 1924; Some Pr[...] in Oklahoma Finance, 1924 (last 4 books with[...] *Home:* 4323 Cathedral Av., N.W. *Office:* 2[...] son Pl. N.W., Washington, D.C.

BLACK, Alexander, author; *b.* New[...] Feb. 7, 1859; *s.* Peter and Sarah (MacCr[...] ed. grammar schs. Brooklyn; (hon. M.A., St[...] rence University, 1908); *m.* Elizabeth Helm[...] 4, 1881. Became reporter on Brooklyn Times[...] official stenographer in Brooklyn courts, 18[...] lit. editor Brooklyn Times, 1885-95; Sunday[...] New York World, 1905-10; mng. editor '[...] Seaman, Inc." 1910-13; editor King Feature[...] dicate since 1913. Originated the "picture [...] 1893; brought out first screen drama, in slow m[...] 1894. First pres. department of photog[...] Brooklyn Inst. *Author:* Story of Ohio, 1888; P[...] raphy Indoors and Out, 1894; Miss Jerry[...] A Capital Courtship, 1897; Miss America,[...] Modern Daughters, 1899; Captain Kodak,[...] The Girl and the Guardsman, 1900; Richard G[...] 1902; Thorney, 1913; The Great Desire, 1919[...] Seventh Angel, 1920; The Latest Thing, 19[...] Ellen, 1923; Stacey, 1925; American Hus[...] 1925. Editor: Ostrander's History of the C[...] Brooklyn and Kings County. *Home:* 325 I[...] Av., Orange, N.J. *Office:* 241 W. 58th St.[...] York, N.Y.

BLACK, Alfred Lawrence, lawyer. S[...] VII (1912-13).

BLACK, Archibald, engineer; *b.* Inv[...] Scotland, Oct. 2, 1888; *s.* John (author) an[...] jorie (Robb) B.; came to U.S., 1906; Cooper[...] New York; Cass Tech. Inst., Detroit; Colum[...] extension course and at home; unmarried. [...] work, Scotland and U.S.; with N.Y. Ediso[...] Union Metallic Cartridge Co. (Bridgeport, C[...] Detroit Edison Co., 1902-15; with Curtiss[...] plane Co., Buffalo, N.Y., 1916; chief engr. [...] Engring. Co., College Point, L.I., N.Y., 19[...] aero engr. in charge aero specifications fo[...] Constrn. and Repair, Navy Dept., Washington[...] 20; mem. firm A. & D. R. Black, cons. aero. [...] 1920-22; cons. air transport engr., 1922—[...] signed airplane in which first Liberty engi[...] installed, Aug. 1917. Consulting engr. U.S. A[...] Service, 1921. Mem. Soc. Automotive Engrs[...] Soc. M.E. (chmn. aeronautic div., 1925), Aer[...] cal Chamber Commerce, Nat. Aeronautic [...] Code Com. *Author:* Transport Aviation. [...] Town Hall (New York). *Home:* Garden City[...]

BLACK, Arthur Davenport, dent[...] geon; *b.* Jacksonville, Ill., Nov. 15, 1870; [...] Greene V. and Elizabeth (Davenport) B.; B[...] Coll., 1892; D.D.S., Northwestern U. Denta[...] 1900; M.D., Northwestern U. Med. Sch., [...] M.A., Northwestern U.; Sc.D., Illinois C[...] Jacksonville, Ill.; *m.* Lenore Bronaugh, of [...] Illinois, October 19, 1897; children—Gilmer [...] man, Mary Barbara, Jane. Formerly enga[...] mfg. business in Indianapolis and Chicago; [...] ticed in Chicago since 1900; formerly prof. op[...] dentistry, and asst. oral surgeon, Northwest[...] Dental Sch.; dean and prof. dental pathology [...] since 1917. Editor Index English Dental Lite[...] Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. A.M.A., Ill[...] Med. Soc., Chicago Med. Soc., Inst. of Medi[...] Chicago, Nat. Dental Assn., Ill. State Denta[...] Chicago Dental Soc., Physicians' Club. Repu[...] *Clubs:* University (Chicago and Evanston); [...] ton Golf, Evanston Country. *Home:* 1250 [...] Av., Evanston, Ill. *Office:* 180 N. Michigan [...] Chicago, Ill.

BLACK, Charles Clarke, judge; *b.* [...] Holly, N.J., July 29, 1858; *s.* John, Jr., and [...] Anna (Clarke) B.; A.B., Princeton, 1878, [...] 1881; student law dept. U. of Mich., 1879-[...] Alice Greenleaf Hazen, of Flushing, L.I., N.Y[...]

, 1890 (died Mar. 21, 1915); *m.* 2d, Helen Newbold, New York, July 6, 1918. Admitted to the bar, 81, and since engaged in practice at Jersey City, J. Mem. State Bd. of Taxation and Equalization, 91-1908, N.J. Tax Commrs., 1896, 1904; Dem. ndidate for gov. of N.J., 1904; judge Circuit Ct. N.J., 1908-1914; justice Supreme Court of N.J. ice 1914. *Author:* Proof and Pleadings in Accident ses, 1886; New Jersey Law of Taxation, 1893-06, 3d edit., 1926; Law and Practice in Accident ses, 1900. *Home:* 80 Gifford Av. *Chambers:* 15 xchange Pl., Jersey City, N.J.

BLACK, E(benezer) Charlton, university of.: June 18, 1861-July 11, 1927. See Vol. 14 926-27).

BLACK, Eugene, congressman; *b.* Blosom, ex., July 2, 1879; *s.* Alexander Wesley and Lulu hackelford) B.; LL.B., Cumberland U. Law Sch., ebanon, Tenn., 1905; *m.* Mamie Coleman, of ossom, Tex., Mar. 15, 1903; children—Margaret, da Gene, Adelle, Rachel, Harold, Barbara. Ad-itted to Tex. bar, 1905, and practiced at Clarks-lle; mem. Black Bros. Co., wholesale grocers; em. 64th to 70th Congresses (1915-29), 1st Texas ist. Democrat. Methodist. *Club:* Red River ountry. *Home:* Clarksville, Tex.

BLACK, Floyd Henson, educator; *b.* Bridge-rt, Ill., Feb. 2, 1888; *s.* John Edwin and Ellen ne (Finlay) B.; A.B., Carson and Newman Coll., fferson City, Tenn., 1911; studied Paris, 1913, outhern Bapt. Theol. Sem., Louisville, Ky., 1915-, U. of Chicago, summer 1916; S.T.B., Andover heol. Sem., 1917; S.T.M., Harvard, 1919; *m.* rafinka Kirova, of Bulgaria, 1914; 1 son, Cyril lwin. Instr. in English and Latin, Robert Coll., onstantinople, Turkey, 1911-14, prof. Latin, 19-26; pres. American Coll., Sofia, Bulgaria, ce 1926. Conglist. *Home:* American College, fia, Bulgaria. *Address:* care Near East Colleges, E. 41st St., New York, N.Y.

BLACK, George Harold, educator; *b.* eorgetown, Ont., Can., June 6, 1873; *s.* George ashington and Janet (Moore) B.; student Normal raining Sch., Milton, Ont., 1898-99; A.B., with nors, U. of Toronto, 1898; post-grad. work, U. of hicago Grad. Sch., summer, 1908; *m.* Elizabeth ewart, of Clarksburg, Mo., June 8, 1899; chil-en—Dorothy E., Elizabeth, Janet. V.p. Clarks-rg (Mo.) Coll., 1898-1900; head of Science Dept., ate Normal Sch., Cheney, Wash., 1900-03; pres. ate Normal Sch., Lewiston, Ida., 1903-16, Wash. ate Normal Sch., Ellensburg, since July 1916. es. Ida. State Teachers Assn., 1905, Inland Em-re Teachers Assn., 1915; mem. Wash. State Bd. ln., 1920, 21 and since 1923, and State Bd. Voca-onal Edn. since 1917; mem. tech. com. of Joint om. on Health Problems in Edn. (N.E.A. and M.A.), since 1922. Mem. Commonwealth Fund om. on Investigation of Teachers' Coll. Curriculum, 24; chmn. Pacific Coast sub.-div., 1925, del. to ternat. Health Conf., Edinburgh, Scotland, 1925, at. Assn. Teachers Colls.; first v.p., Am. Assn. eachers Colls., 1926; chmn. Mont. Normal Sch. ommn., 1926. Author of bill creating Ida. State d. of Edn. Republican. Presbyn. Mason (32°). *ome:* Ellensburg, Wash.

BLACK, Harry S(t. Francis), real estate; *b.* obourg, Can., Aug. 27, 1863; *s.* Maj. Thomas ritish Army) and Elizabeth (Wickens) B.; ed. gh sch., Cobourg; *m.* Allon Mae, *d.* George A. ller, 1895 (died 1915); *m.* 2d, Isabelle, *d.* Col. enry, May, 1922. Studied engring. and in 1882 ned survg. expdn. operating in the Northwest to c. coast; banking business in State of Wash., 86; entered the George A. Fuller Co. as v.p. in 96; was projector of enlarged corpn. of same me ($20,000,000 capital), of which was pres. (now .) and since its consolidation with the U.S. Realty Improvement Co., has been chmn. bd.; dir. eorge A. Fuller Co. of Ill., Mo.-Kan.-Tex. R.R. Co., liance Realty Co., Savoy Plaza Corpn., Dolores peranza Corpn; Broad Exchange Co., Plaza perating Co., Bowman-Biltmore Hotels Corpn., at. City Bank of New York. Democrat. Mason. *ubs:* Metropolitan, Manhattan, Lawyers' (gov.), ew York Yacht, City Midday, Nat. Golf, Automo-e, Chamber Commerce, Pilgrims (New York); etropolitan (Washington); Chicago (Chicago); avellers (Paris); St. James (London). *Office:* 111 oadway, New York, N.Y.

BLACK, Henry Campbell, law author, edi-r; Oct. 17, 1860-Mar. 19, 1927. See Vol. 14 926-27).

BLACK, Hugh, theologian; *b.* Rothesay, Buteshire, Scotland, Mar. 26, 1868; ed. Rothesay Acad., Glasgow U., 1883-87, M.A., 1887, Free Church Coll., Glasgow, 1887-91; D.D., Yale, 1908, Princeton, 1911, Glasgow U., 1911; D.Litt. U. of Pittsburgh, 1917; *m.* Edith Margaret Kerr, of Paisley, Scotland, June 28, 1898; children—Hugh, Margaret Grant, Isobel Stuart, Robert Kerr. Ordained 1891; minister Sherwood Ch., Paisley, Scotland, 1891-96, St. George's United Free Ch., Edinburgh, 1896-1906; came to U.S., 1906; prof. practical theology, Union Theol. Sem., New York, since 1906. *Author:* The Dream of Youth, 1894; Friendship, 1898; Culture and Restraint, 1900; Work, 1902; The Practice of Self-Culture, 1904; Listening to God (Edinburgh Sermons), 1906; Christ's Service of Love, 1907; The Gift of Influence (University Sermons), 1908; Comfort, 1910; Happiness, 1911; Three Dreams, 1912; According to My Gospel (Montclair sermons), 1913; The Open Door, 1914; The New World, 1915; Lest We Forget, 1920. *Home:* Upper Montclair, N.J. *Address:* Union Theol. Seminary, New York, N.Y.

BLACK, Hugo La Fayette, senator; *b.* Harlan, Clay Co., Ala., Feb. 27, 1886; *s.* William La Fayette and Martha Ardellah (Toland) B.; LL.B., U. of Ala., 1906; *m.* Josephine Foster, of Birmingham, Ala., Feb. 1921; children—Hugo La Fayette, Sterling Foster. Began practice at Birmingham, 1907; served as police judge 18 mos., 1910-11; solicitor (pros. atty.) Jefferson Co., Ala., 1915-17; in gen. practice, Birmingham, 1919-27; U.S. Senator from Ala., term 1927-33. Entered 2d O.T.C., Ft. Oglethorpe, Ga., Aug. 3, 1917; commd. capt. F.A.; served in 81st F.A. and as adj. 19th Arty. Brigade. Democrat. Baptist. Mason (Shriner), Odd Fellow, K.P. (Grand Chancellor of Ala., 1922). *Home:* Birmingham, Ala. *Address:* Senate Office Bldg., Washington, D.C.

BLACK, James C(onquest) C(ross), lawyer; *b.* Stamping Ground, Scott Co., Ky., May 9, 1842; A.B., Georgetown (Ky.) Coll. Admitted to Ga. bar, 1866, and practiced at Augusta; was mem. Ga. Ho. of Rep.; elected to 53d and 54th Congresses (1893-97) and served 1893-95 (resigned); subsequently elected to fill vacancy caused by own resignation and served Dec. 1895-Mar. 3, 1897; resumed practice at Augusta. Democrat. *Home:* Augusta, Ga.

BLACK, James Dixon, lawyer; *b.* Knox Co., Ky., Sept. 24, 1849; *s.* John C. and Clarissa (Jones) B.; A.B., Tusculum Coll., Greeneville, Tenn., 1872, LL.D.; *m.* Mary Jeanett Pitzer, of Barbourville, Ky., 1875. Mem. firm Black, Black & Owens, Barbourville, Ky.; pres. Nat. Bank of John A. Black, Barbourville. Mem. Ky. Ho. of Rep., 1876-77; supt. pub. schs., Knox Co., Ky., 1884; commr. from Ky. to World's Fair, Chicago, 1893; 1st asst. atty. gen. of Ky., 1912; elected lt. gov. of Ky., Nov. 1915, for term 1916-19 inclusive; succeeded Gov. A. Owsley Stanley, upon resignation of latter, and served as gov., May-Dec. 1919. Pres. Union Coll., Barbourville, 1910-12 inclusive. Mem. Ky. State Bar Assn. Democrat. Methodist. Served as Grand Master of Masons of Ky. *Home:* Barbourville, Ky.

BLACK, James William, prof. history See Vol. XI (1920-21).

BLACK, John Donald, agrl. economist; *b.* Jefferson Co., Wis., June 6, 1883; *s.* Robert and Margaret (Scott) B.; grad. high sch., Ft. Atkinson, Wis., 1899, Normal Sch., Oshkosh, Wis., 1905; B.A., U. of Wis., 1909, M.A., 1910, Ph.D., 1918; *m.* Nina Van Steenberg, of Lansing, Ill., June 23, 1917; children—John Donald (dec.), Guy, Margaret. Teacher, high sch., Rice Lake, Wis., 1905-07; instructor rhetoric, Western Reserve U., 1910-11; instr. and asst. prof. rhetoric, Michigan Coll. of Mines, 1911-15; instr. economics, U. of Wis., 1917-18; prof. agrl. economics, U. of Minn., 1918-21, chief of div., 1921-27; prof. economics, Harvard, since 1927. Consulting specialist, Bureau Agrl. Economics, U. S. Dept. Agr., 1922. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Farm. Econ. Assn., Am. Statis. Assn., Phi Beta Kappa, Alpha Zeta, Alpha Gamma Rho. Conglist. *Author:* Introduction to Production Economics, 1926; also bulls. U.S. Dept. Agr. and Minn. Expt. Sta. *Home:* 36 Cushing Av., Belmont, Mass.

BLACK, Loring M., Jr., congressman; *b.* N.Y. City, May 17, 1886; B.A., Fordham U., 1907, M.A., 1914; *m.* Beatrice M., *d.* Gen. John G. Eddy, of N.Y.N.G. Admitted to bar, 1909; mem. N.Y. Senate, 1911, 12 and 1919, 20; mem. 68th to 70th Congresses (1923-29), 5th N.Y. Dist. Democrat. *Home:* 22 St. Francis Pl., Brooklyn, N.Y.

BLACK, Mrs. Madeleine Elmer. See Vol. X (1918-19).

BLACK, Melville, ophthalmologist; *b.* Washington, Ia., Mar. 15, 1866; *s.* George (M.D.) and Louisa Jane (Melville) B.; M.D., Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll., New York, 1889; interne Manhattan Eye and Ear Hosp., 1889-91; *m.* Ada Eleanor Cole, of New York, Apr. 2, 1896. Practiced in Denver since 1891; prof. ophthalmology, Med. Department U. of Colo.; ophthalmologist to St. Luke's Children's Hosp. Fellow Acad. Ophthalmology and Oto-Laryngology; Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. A.M.A., Colo. State Med. Soc. (ex-pres.), and Med. Soc. City and Co. of Denver, Colo. Ophthal. Soc. *Clubs:* Denver, Denver Country. *Home:* 669 Emerson St. *Office,* Metropolitan Bldg., Denver, Colo.

BLACK, Newton Henry, educator; *b.* Putney, Vt., May 3, 1874; *s.* Newton Horace and Frances (Blanchard) B.; Phillips Exeter Acad., Exeter, N.H., 1892-93; A.B., Harvard, 1896, A.M., 1906; U. of Berlin, 1912-13; *m.* Elizabeth A. Herrmann, of Berkeley, Calif., Aug. 3, 1918; children—Elizabeth Spalding, Margaret Persis. Teacher of science, St. George's Sch., Newport, R.I., 1896-98; High Sch., Concord, N.H., 1898-1900; Roxbury Latin Sch., Boston, 1900-24; asst. prof. edn. Harvard since 1924; lecturer Harvard U. Summer Sch. since 1922. Republican. Conglist. Asso. mem. Am. Physical Soc.; mem. Am. Inst. Electrical Engineers, College Entrance Exam. Bd., 1906-22; fellow A.A.A.S. *Author:* Laboratory Manual in Physics, 1913; Revised Edition Jackson's Elementary Electricity and Magnetism, 1919; Laboratory Experiments in Chemistry, 1920, 27; Laboratory Experiments in Practical Physics, 1923. Joint Author: Black and Davis' Practical Physics, 1913-22; Black and Conant's Practical Chemistry, 1920, 27. *Home:* 21 Follen St., Cambridge, Mass.

BLACK, Roy L., lawyer; *b.* Topeka, Ind., Sept. 26, 1878; *s.* William Henry and Dulcena (King) B.; student Valparaiso (Ind.) U., 5 mos., 1900, Ferris Inst., Big Rapids, Mich., 1903-04; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1907; *m.* Stella Bartels, of Wallace, Ida., Dec. 20, 1911; children—John R., William A. Teacher common and graded schs., Ind., 7 yrs; practiced law at Coeur d'Alene, Ida., as mem. firm Black & Wernette, 1907-19; atty. gen. of Ida., 1919-22; resumed practice. Republican. Protestant. Elk. *Home:* Pocatello, Ida.

BLACK, Ryland Melville, educator; *b.* Hartsgrove, O., June 18, 1867; *s.* Milton and Ruana C. (Hyde) B.; A.B., Ohio Wesleyan U., 1895, A.M., 1910; post-grad. student U. of Chicago, 1901-02; *m.* Lovilla Procious of Sigel, Pa., Aug. 12, 1897; children—Ceryl E., Marguerite E., Wendell R. Teacher rural and graded schs., Ohio and Pa.; prof. history, Red River Valley U., Wahpeton, N.D., 1895-97 and 1899-1903; prin. schs., Hamilton, N.D., 1897-99; supt. city schs., Wahpeton, 1903-05; county supt. schs., Richland Co., N.D., 1905-09; prof. history and edn., State Sch. of Science, Wahpeton, 1909-14; pres. State Normal-Industrial Sch., Ellendale, since Aug. 1, 1914. Mem. Sch. Law Compilation Commn., N.D., 1909-11; mem. State Bd. Teachers' Examiners, 1911-13; mem. State Board of Education, 1915-17; trustee of Teachers Pension Fund; member N.E.A., N.D. State Hist. Assn. Methodist. Mason. *Author:* History of the State Constl. Convention of 1889, 1910. Co-Author: (with H. C. Fish) Brief History of North Dakota, 1925. Editor: Literature for the Study of Language, 1909. Contbr. to edni. mags. Institute condr. and lecturer. *Home:* Ellendale, N.D.

BLACK, William, mfr.; *b.* Bordentown, N.J., Sept. 3, 1876; *s.* Franklin and Mary Tallman (Biddle) B.; ed. high sch., Bordentown; *m.* Florence Miller, of Louisville, Ky., July 17, 1912; children—Florence Miller, William. Pres. B. F. Avery & Sons, mfrs. agrl. implements, since 1920; dir. Louisville Br. Federal Reserve Bank, Louisville Nat. Bank & Trust Co., Inter-Southern Life Ins. Co. Mem. Chamber Commerce, U.S.A. (dir., exec. com.), Louisville Bd. of Trade (v.p.); chmn. Louisville Bridge Commn. Republican. Mem. Christian (Disciples) Ch. *Clubs:* Pendennis, Audubon Country. *Home:* 1213 Cherokee Rd. *Office:* 1721 S. Seventh St. Rd., Louisville, Ky.

BLACK, William Henry, college pres.; *b.* Centreville, Ind., Mar. 19, 1854; *s.* Rev. Felix G. and Lydia K. (Frederick) B.; A.B., Waynesburg Coll., Pa., 1876, A.M., 1879; grad. Western Theol.

Sem., 1878; spent 1 yr. in post-grad. study; D.D., Cumberland U., 1888; LL.D., Westminster Coll., 1903; Litt.D. from Waynesburg Coll., 1915; *m.* Mary Ella Henderson, of Pittsburgh, Pa., Apr. 3, 1879. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1876; served as pastor Pittsburgh, 1877-81, St. Louis, 1881-90; pres. Mo. Valley Coll. since 1890. Moderator Gen. Assembly Cumberland Presbyn. Ch., Waco, Tex., 1888; chmn. Cumberland Presbyn. Com. on Fraternity and Union; pres. Mo. State Teachers' Assn., 1900; mem. Nat. Council Edn.; mem. World Conf. of Edn. Assns., Edinburgh, Scotland, 1925. *Author:* Sermons for the Sabbath School, 1886; God Our Father, 1889; Womanhood, 1890; Outline Life of Paul, 1894, 1904; The Life and Times of Moses, 1901; The Hebrew Monarchy—A Harmony, 1902; The Life of Jesus; Tripaschal, 1906; The Division and Fall of the Hebrew Monarchy—A Harmony, 1910. *Home:* Marshall, Mo.*

BLACK, William Joseph, railway official; *b.* St. Louis, Oct. 3, 1864; *s.* Andrew and Mary (O'Connell) B.; *m.* Mary M. Atchison, of Leavenworth, Kan., Apr. 24, 1895. Entered ry. service, 1879, as office boy; served in various positions until 1887; chief clerk passenger dept., Oct. 1887-Jan. 1, 1892, assistant general passenger agent, January 1, 1892-February 1, 1897, general passenger agent 1897-1905, pass. traffic manager entire A. T. & S. F. System, since Oct. 10, 1905. *Home:* Vine Av., Lake Forest, Ill. *Office:* Railway Exchange, Chicago, Ill.

BLACK, William Murray, army officer; *b.* Lancaster, Pa., Dec. 8, 1855; *s.* James and Eliza (Murray) B.; ed. Franklin and Marshall Coll., Pa., 1870-73; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1877; Sc.D., Franklin and Marshall Coll., 1912; Dr. Engring., Pa. Mil. Coll., 1920; *m.* Daisy Peyton, *d.* Capt. George H. Derby, U.S.A. ("John Phœnix"), 1877; *m.* 2d, Gertrude Totten; *d.* Comdr. William M. Gamble, U.S.N. Commd. through all grades to col. corps engrs. U.S.A.; apptd. lt.-col. and chief engr. U.S.V., May 25, 1898; hon. discharged from vol. service June 13, 1899. Long engaged on works of river and harbor improvement; also asst. instr. practical mil. engring., U.S. Mil. Acad. and instr. civil engring., U.S. Engr. Sch., Willets Point, N.Y.; asst. in charge works of fortification, office of chief engrs., Washington, 1895-97; commr. of D.C., 1897-98; chief engr. in campaign in P.R., 1898; chief engr. Dept. of Havana, staff Gen. Ludlow, Jan. 2, 1899-Apr. 30, 1900; chief engr. Div. of Cuba, Jan., 1900-Apr. 1901; staff of Gen. Leonard Wood; charge of engr. work, Havana, and supervision of work in Cuba; comdg. Engr. Sch. Application and 3d batln. engrs., 1901-03, and post of Washington Barracks, D.C., 1901-03; observing work of new Panama Canal Co. under orders of Isthmian Canal Commn., Apr., 1903-July 1904; in charge river and harbor improvements and fortifications, Me., 1904-06; advisor, dept. pub. works, Provisional Govt. of Cuba, 1906-09; in charge river and harbor improvements, Dist. No. 1, New York, Feb. 1909-Mar. 1916; brig. gen. chief of engrs. U.S.A., Mar. 7, 1916; promoted to maj. gen., Oct. 8, 1917. Sr. mem. of bd. charged with raising wreck of U.S.S. Maine from Havana Harbor, 1910-13; chief engr. officer Eastern Dept. U.S.A; div. engr. Eastern Division River and Harbor Improvements, 1909-16; chairman Inland Waterway Transportation Com. of Council Nat. Defense, 1917; member Nat. Research Council; chmn. port and harbors facilities comms. of U.S. Shipping Bd., Feb. 1919; retired from active service Oct. 31, 1919. Mem. firm Black, McKenney and Stewart, consulting engrs. Awarded D.S.M., Dec. 1918, for especially meritorious and conspicuous service in planning and administering the engr. and mil. ry. services during the war. Mem. Washington Nat. Monument Soc. since 1919. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Mil. Order Foreign Wars U.S.; fellow Am. Assn. for Advancement of Science. Episcopalian. *Club:* Army and Navy (Washington). *Author:* Improvement of Harbors; South Atlantic Coast; Waterway and Railway Equivalents (prize essays, Trans. Am. Society C.E., 1893, 1925); Public Works of United States. Collaborated with Prof. E. B. Phelps in Report on Discharge of Sewage into New York Harbor. Inventor method of purifying sewage by aeration. Contbr. to periodicals. *Office:* 1653 Pennsylvania Av., Washington, D.C.

BLACK, William Wesley, prof. edn.; *b.* Michigantown, Ind., July 23, 1859; *s.* Jonathan and Mary Ann (Wayt) B.; grad. Ind. State Normal Sch., Terre Haute, Ind., 1892; A.B., U. of Ill., 1898, A.M., 1899; *m.* Anna Eliza Stockton, of Burlington, Ind., Apr. 10, 1883; 1 son, Okla Karl (dec.); *m.* 2d, Mary Jane Daily, of Hartford City, Ind., Aug. 5, 1925. Teacher, rural and town schs.; supt. schs., Paris, Ill., 1894-96; instr. science and art of instrn., Ill. State Normal Sch., Normal, Ill., 1900-01; prof. science and art of instrn., Chicago Teachers' Coll., 1901-06; supervising prin., Washington, D.C., 1906-08; prof. edn., Ind. U., 1908-25; retired as prof., emeritus. Mem. N.E.A., Nat. Supts.' Assn., Phi Delta Kappa, etc. *Home:* Bloomington, Ind.

BLACK, Winifred ("Annie Laurie"), journalist; *b.* Chilton, Wis., Oct. 14, 1869; *d.* Gen. Benjamin Jeffery and Lovisa (Denslow) Sweet; ed. Sacred Heart Convent, Chicago, Lake Forest (Ill.) Sem., Miss Burnham's Prep. Sch., Northampton, Mass.; *m.* Orlow Black, June 1892; *m.* 2d, Charles A. Bonfils, Feb. 7, 1901. Entered journalism, 1890; has been reporter, telegraph editor, Sunday editor, asst. city editor, spl. writer; investigated leper settlement, Molokai, Hawaii, 1892; raised funds for founding several charities; investigated pub. hosps., San Francisco, inaugurating many reforms; helped found Junior Republic for Boys, New York; conducted Calif. Children's Excursion to World's Fair; had for 6 yrs. charge of large charities of San Francisco Examiner and New York Journal; managed hosps. and relief ward for Galveston flood victims. Now on staff of San Francisco Examiner. *Author:* The Little Boy Who Lived on the Hill. Organized and managed nat. and internat. fight on the narcotic evil. *Home:* 37 Florence St., San Francisco, Calif.

BLACKALL, Clarence Howard, architect; *b.* N.Y. City, Feb. 3, 1857; *s.* Rev. Christopher Rubey and Eliza (Davis) B.; B.S., U. of Ill., 1877, A.M.; École des Beaux Arts, Paris, 1878-80; *m.* Emma Murray, of Boston, Dec. 5, 1883; children—Marian (Mrs. H. W. Miller), R. M. Practiced, New York, 1880-82, Colorado Springs, Colo., 1882, Boston since 1882; designed and erected 1st steel frame bldg. at Boston, 1892; architect for Tremont Temple, Colonial Theatre, etc., Boston, and other notable structures; mem. Boston and Cambridge bldg. law commns. First holder Rotch Traveling Scholarship, Boston, 1884-86 (sec. since 1891). Fellow A.I.A.; mem. Archtl. League America, New York Archtl. League (1st sec. 1880), Boston Archtl. Club (1st pres. 1889-93), Boston Soc. Architects (sec. 1905), Cambridge Municipal Art Soc. (sec. 1905, chmn. bd. of appeal). Trustee Charlestown Five Cents Savings Bank; dir. Bank of Commerce, Mass. Realty Commercial, Harbor Trust, Inc. Trustee Rotch Traveling Scholarship. *Author:* Builders' Hardware, 1890. Editorial writer, The Brickbuilder, Boston, since Jan. 1895; contbr. to tech. jours. *Home:* 16 Chauncy St., Cambridge, Mass. *Office:* 31 West St., Boston, Mass.

BLACKALL, Frederick Steele, mech. engr., mfr.; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., July 23, 1865; *s.* Thomas Edwin and Sarah (Steele) B.; ed. pub. schs., Brooklyn and N.Y. City and Gymnasium, Berlin, Germany; *m.* Bertha Gates Brown, of East Hampton, Conn., Dec. 31, 1890; children—Dorothy, George Beach (dec.), Frederick Steele. Pres. Blackall & Baldwin Co., contractors in machinery, New York, 1888-1903, also dir. Central Electric Heater Co.; pres. R. Hoe & Co., 1911-14; pres. Interchangeable Parts Co.; v.p., gen. mgr. Taft Pierce Mfg. Co., since 1903; v.p., mng. dir. Ottoman Am. Development Co.; v.p., gen. mgr. The Mott Haven Co.; dir. Parks & Parks, Inc. Mem. 7th Regt., N.G.S.N.Y., 7 yrs.; spl. intelligence service in Europe, World War, 1915-18. Mem. Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs., Am. Assn. Mech. Engrs., New York Acad. Arts and Sciences, Met. Mus. Art, A.A.A.S., Am. Geog. Soc., Y.M.C.A., etc. Republican. Presbyn. *Home:* 32 W. 40th St., New York, and Woonsocket, R.I. *Office:* 233 Broadway, New York, N.Y.*

BLACKARD, James Washington, clergyman, educator; *b.* Madison Co., Tenn., Feb. 8, 1857; *s.* Wiley Freeman and Matilda (Willie) B.; A.B., Union U., Jackson, Tenn., 1882; D.D., Young Harris (Ga.) Coll., 1900; *m.* Louiza White, of Jackson, Dec. 27, 1883; children—Wiley W. (dec.), Warner M. (dec.), Mrs. Lucile Hofstead, William F., James R. (dec.), Charles G., Embree H. Ordained ministry M.E. Ch., S., 1885; successively, pastor Big Sandy (Tenn.), Henderson, Dresden, Somerville, McKenzie, Hickman (Ky.), Trenton, St. John's Ch., Memphis; presiding elder Jackson, Tenn., 1901-05, Paducah, Ky., 1905-09, Brownsville, 1909-13; pastor Union Av. Ch., Memphis, 1913-14, 1st Ch., Fulton, Ky., 1914-16, 1st Ch., Dyersburg, 1916-20, Hays Av. Ch., Jackson, 1920-22; pres. Lambuth Coll., 1920-24, and pres. bd. of trustees since 1919. Trustee McFerrin Sch., and McTyeire Inst. Delegate Ecumenical Conf., London, Eng., 1901; mem. Gen. Conf. M.E. Ch., S., 1910; mem. Gen. Bd. Edn., M.E. Ch., S., 1910-14; pres. Conf. Bd. Edn., 1918-22, since 1924; presiding elder Jackson Dist. since 1. Democrat. Mason (K.T., Grand Prelate of Grand Commandery of Tenn.). *Home:* Jackson, Tenn.

BLACKBURN, John Henry, surgeon; Woodburn, Ky., Aug. 7, 1876; *s.* Henry M. Amanda (Deupree) B.; prep. edn., Franklin [illegible] Sch.; M.D., Vanderbilt U., 1899; *m.* Bess Tr[illegible] dale Hatcher, of Bowling Green, Ky., May 25, 19[illegible] children—Henry Hatcher, John Deupree. Be[illegible] practice at Bowling Green, 1900; dir. course of p[illegible] grad. study for county med. socs., 1907-11; dir. Nat. Bank. Commd. capt. M.C., U.S.A., June 19[illegible] maj., Aug. 1917; lt. col., Dec. 1918; chief of s[illegible] service, Base Hosp. Camp Logan, Tex., Aug. 19[illegible] Aug. 1918; went to France as chief of surg. serv[illegible] Base Hosp. No. 86, Mesves Hosp. Center; retur[illegible] to U.S. as regtl. surgeon, 139th F.A.; hon. dischar[illegible] Jan. 20, 1919. Pres. Bowling Green Y.M.C.A.; [illegible]low Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. A.M.A., Ky. S[illegible] Medical Association (pres.), Warren Co. Med. S[illegible] Southern Med. Assn. Democrat. Methodist. [illegible] Fellow. *Clubs:* Country, Gun, Kiwanis. *Ho[illegible]* 627 Main St. *Office:* The Armory, Bowling Gre[illegible] Ky.

BLACKBURNE, Mary Frances, author; Manchester, N.H., Apr. 20, 1874; *d.* Clark and C[illegible] M. Blaisdell; grad. Cambridge Training Sch., 18[illegible] *m.* Edward Best Blackburne, Mar. 17, 1917; 1 [illegible] Edward Francis. Taught in Brockton, Mass., 18[illegible] 1901, Medford, 1901-12. *Author* (with sister, [illegible] Austin Blaisdell McDonald): Child Life, 1899; C[illegible] Life in Tale and Fable, 1899; Child Life in M[illegible] Lands, 1900; Child Life in Literature, 1900; [illegible] Child Life Primer, 1901; The Blaisdell Spellers, 19[illegible] The Child Life Fifth Reader, 1902; Boy Blue [illegible] His Friends, 1907; Polly and Dolly, 1909; Tom [illegible] Tinker's Book, 1911; Cherry Tree Children, 19[illegible] Twilight Town, 1913; Pretty Polly Flinders, 1[illegible] Bunny Rabbit's Diary, 1915; Mother Goose C[illegible] dren, 1916; Rhyme and Story First Reader, 19[illegible] Pine Tree Playmates, 1925. *Home:* Waban, Ma[illegible]

BLACKER, Daniel James, educator; Vol. 13 (1924-25).

BLACKFORD, Katherine M(elvin) H(untsinger), character analyst; *b.* W[illegible] Mineral, Kan., Mar. 18, 1875; *d.* Henry [illegible] Catherine (Schock) Huntsinger; ed. high s[illegible] Columbus, Kan.; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Su[illegible] (now Keokuk Med. Coll.), Keokuk, Ia., 18[illegible] post-grad. work, Dearborn St. Med. Sch.; [illegible] Hosp., Chicago, 1899; *m.* Everett F. Blackfo[illegible] of Rochester, N.Y., June 1, 1899 (dec.); *m.* [illegible] Arthur Newcomb, of New York, Nov. 28, 19[illegible] Began practice of medicine at Rochester, N.[illegible] research travel and lecturing, 1903-11; joi[illegible] Emerson Engineers as employment and person[illegible] specialist, 1912; individual practice, New York, sin[illegible] 1913; pres. Blackford Pubs., Inc. Mem. Authe[illegible] League America, League of Am. Pen Wom[illegible] *Club:* Woman's Nat. Republican. *Author:* H[illegible] ployer's Manual, 1912; The Job, the Man, the Bo[illegible] 1914; The Science of Character Analysis by [illegible] Observational Method, 1914; Analyzing Charac[illegible] 1916; Reading Character at Sight, 1918; The Ri[illegible] Job, 1924. *Home:* 66 Milton Rd., Rye, N[illegible] *Office:* 50 E. 42d St., New York, N.Y.

BLACKHAM, George Edmund, M.[illegible] *b.* Jersey City, N.J., Aug. 28, 1846; *s.* David [illegible] Susan (Nolan) B.; M.D., U. of Buffalo, 18[illegible] post-grad. work N.Y. Eye and Ear Infirm[illegible] and New York Post-Grad. Sch. of Medicine; [illegible] Edith M. Annas, of Fredonia, N.Y., Nov. 11, 1[illegible] (died, 1904); children—William C., Edith [illegible] Practiced at Niagara Falls, 1871, 1872, Perth Amb[illegible] N.J., 1873; chief clerk, western div. Erie R.R., Dunkirk, N.Y., 1873-82; resumed practice at D[illegible] kirk, 1882, giving attention to diseases of the eye [illegible] ear; served as dir., surgeon eye and ear dept., pr[illegible] dent medical and surgical staff for 17 years; [illegible] consulting surgeon, Brooks Memorial Hospital [illegible] tired 1927). President American Society of Micr[illegible] copists, 1882; fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Ophth[illegible] Club of Buffalo, A.M.A., etc. Pvt. 187th Re[illegible] N.Y. Vol. Inf., Sept. 23, 1864; promoted regtl. ho[illegible] steward, Oct. 11, 1864; hon. discharged July 1, 18[illegible] Republican. Episcopalian. Contbr. various jou[illegible] chiefly on optical, micros. and med. subjects. [illegible] *dress:* care William C. Blackham, 8008 Ellis A[illegible] Chicago, Ill.

BLACKMAN, Earl Austin, clergyman; *b.* endallville, Ind., Oct. 2, 1882; *s.* John Austin nd Myra Ellen (Herrick) B.; ed. Pratt Inst. Brooklyn), Tri-State Coll. (Angola, Ind.), U. Kan.; *m.* Eva May Morgan, of Salina, Kan., pr. 29, 1913; children—Elouise and Lilabel (twins). rdained ministry Christian (Disciples) Ch., 1914; astor Chanute, Kan., 1914-23; co-minister, Linood Boul. Ch., Kansas City, Mo., since 1923. First ; chaplain 1st Kan. F.A., federal service, 1917; t lt., chaplain 130th F.A., 35th Div., 12 mos. ith A.E.F.; hon. discharged, May 30, 1919; mmd. 1st lt. chaplain 1st Kan. F.A., N.G., ar. 17, 1921; capt., chaplain, 130th F.A., 35th iv., N.G., Dec. 1, 1922; capt., chaplain 110th grs., 35th Div. Mo. N.G., July 2, 1924; nat. aplain American Legion, 1921-22. Hon. mem. at. Assn. Stationary Engrs. Mason (32°, Shriner), dd Fellow, K.P., Elk. *Clubs:* Rotary, Country. nown as the "Kansas Fighting Parson"; advocates rticipation of ministers of the gospel in established rms of amusement for the purpose of direction and ntrol. Lecturer. Author of Boxing For Everybody. *ome:* 6524 Linden Rd., Kansas City, Mo.

BLACKMAN, William Fremont, educa- ; *b.* North Pitcher, N.Y., Sept. 26, 1855; *s.* hn Smith and Orpah (Freeman) B.; A.B., Oberlin, 77; B.D., Yale, 1880; Ph.D., Cornell, 1893; of Berlin, 1893-94; LL.D., U. of Fla., 1910; *m.* ffleda Veronica Thomsen, of Medina, O., July 1880; 2d, Lucy Worthington, of Washington, D.C., ly 1, 1884; children—Berkeley, Worthington, arjorie. Pastor of Congl. chs. at Steubenville, O., augatuck, Conn., and Ithaca, N.Y., 1880-93; prof. hristian ethics, 1893-1901, lecturer social philoso- hy and ethics, 1901-02, Yale; pres. Rollins Coll., 02-15. Editor The Yale Review, 1893-1901. es. Fla. Conf. Charities and Correction, 1911, a. Audubon Soc., 1910—. Pres. Bank of Win- r Park, 1911-18; pres. The Wekiwa Ranch, 15. Pres. Fla. State Live Stock Assn., 1915-19; em. Fla. Live Stock Sanitary Bd., 1917-21. *Author:* he Making of Hawaii—a Study in Social Evolution, 99; A History of Orange County, Florida, 1927. *ome:* Winter Park, Fla.

BLACKMAN, William Waldo, M.D.; Bridgewater, Oneida Co., N.Y., May 25, 1856; William Wise and Sarah Angeline (Waldo) B.; ed. aterville Union Sch. and Acad.; M.D., New York omœ. Med. Coll., 1877; *m.* Lora C. Jackson, of nia., Sept. 14, 1887. Resident phys. Brooklyn aternity, 2 yrs.; in practice as homœ. physician, ooklyn, since 1877; asst. prof. anatomy, 1883-88, of. 1888-96, New York Homœ. Med. Coll.; tending physician to Brooklyn Homœ. Hosp., 88-94; surgeon to Cumberland Street Hos- tal, Brooklyn, N.Y., 1894-1907; also consulting rgeon to Prospect Heights Hospital, Brook- n Maternity, Brooklyn Nursery. Mem. New ork Acad. Pathol. Science, N.Y. State Homœ. ed. Soc., Am. Inst. Homœopathy, Kings Co. omœ. Med. Soc. (pres. 1907), L.I. Hist. Soc.; es. Alumni Assn. of New York Homœ. Med. oll., 1904-05; mem. Soc. Mayflower Descend- nts. Trustee New York Homœ. Med. Coll. and osp. since 1905. Republican. Unitarian. Mason, rtner. *Address:* 519 Clinton Av., Brooklyn, N.Y.

BLACKMAR, Abel Edward, judge; *b.* ewark, N.Y., Aug. 21, 1852; *s.* Orrin and Harriet (Hurd) B.; A.B., Hamilton Coll., 1874, A.M., 78, LL.D., 1909; LL.B. Columbia, 1878; *m.* ele Mars, June 25, 1885; 1 son, Abel E. Practiced New York; was counsel New York Produce Ex- ange, etc.; justice Supreme Ct. of N.Y., 2d Dist., m 1908-22; apptd. Appellate Div., Mar. 1, 1917; ptd. presiding justice Appellate Div., 1921; in actice of law since Jan. 1923. Republican. Mem. n. and N.Y. State bar assns., Bar Assn., City of .Y., N.Y. County Lawyers Assn., Brooklyn Bar sn., Law Inst., Delta Kappa Epsilon, Phi Beta ppa. *Clubs:* Hamilton, Lawyers, Garden City olf, Oakland Golf and Country. *Home:* Hotel assert, Brooklyn, N.Y. *Office:* 34 Nassau St., New ork, N.Y.

BLACKMAR, Frank Wilson, university of.; *b.* W. Springfield, Pa., Nov. 3, 1854; *s.* hn S. and Rebecca (Mershon) B.; Ph.B., U. of e Pacific, 1881, A.M., 1884; prof. mathematics, of the Pacific, 1882-86; grad. student and low, Johns Hopkins, 1886-89, Ph.D., 1889; LL.D., of Southern Calif., 1921, Coll. of Pacific, 1924; Mary S. Bowman, of San José, Calif., June 1885 (died Mar. 4, 1892); *m.* 2d, Kate Nicholson, Lawrence, Kan., July 26, 1900; children—Winifred Margaret, Mrs. Cora Gertrude Geisler, Howard Bowman, Dorothy Leoti. Prof. history and sociology, 1889-99, sociology and economics, 1899-1912, sociology since 1912; dean Grad. Sch. 1896-1922, U. of Kan. Pres. Kan. Conf. Social Work, 1900-02. Mem. Kan. Hist. Soc., Am. Sociol. Soc. (pres. 1919), Phi Beta Kappa; asso. Am. Mus. Natural History. Elector Hall of Fame. *Clubs:* Kan. Authors, Kan. University, Kan. Education Club, Lawrence Country (Kan.) Club. *Author:* Federal and State Aid to Higher Education in the United States, 1890; Spanish Colonization, 1890; Spanish Institutions in the Southwest, 1891; The Study of History and Sociology, 1890; The Story of Human Progress, 1896; Economics, 1907; History of Higher Education in Kansas, 1900; Charles Robinson, The Free State Governor of Kansas, 1900; Life of Charles Robinson, The First Governor of Kansas, 1902; The Elements of Sociology, 1905; Economics for High Schools, 1907; Editor Cyclopedia of History of Kansas, 1912; Outlines of Sociology, 1914, 23; History of Kansas State Council of Defense, 1921; Justifiable Individualism, 1922; History of Human Society, 1926; contbr. to revs. and mags. *Home:* Lawrence, Kan.

BLACKMARR, Frank Hamlin, M.D.; *b.* Rouseville, Pa., Feb. 16, 1871; *s.* Hamlin L. and Mary C. (Gray) B.; Allegheny Coll., Meadville, Pa.; B.S., U. of Chicago, 1893; M.D., Hahnemann Med. Coll., Chicago, 1897; *m.* Catherine Strong, of Oil City, Pa., June 22, 1899. Practiced in Chicago, since 1897; specializes in X-Ray therapy, radium therapy, electro therapy. Dir. New York Radium Inst.; fellow A.M.A.; mem. Mo. Med. Soc., Radiological Soc. of N. America, Am. Chem. Soc., Ill. State and Chicago med. socs., Ill. and Chicago Homœ. med. socs., Western Electro-Therapeutic Assn., Western Soc. Engrs., Am. Med. Assn. of Vienna, Sigma Alpha Epsilon. Mason (32°, Shriner). *Clubs:* Unanimous (New York), Illinois Athletic (life), Press (life), Chicago Motor, South Shore Country (life). *Home:* 7021 Clyde Av. *Office:* 25 E. Washington St., Chicago, Ill.

BLACKMER, Henry M., ex-chmn. board Midwest Refining Co.; living abroad, 1928. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

BLACKMORE, Henry Spencer, chemist. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

BLACKMORE, Simon Augustine, educator, author; Feb. 24, 1849-Sept. 5, 1926. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

BLACKSTOCK, Ira Burton; *b.* nr. Paxton, Ill., Apr. 3, 1866; *s.* Robert and Emily (Meharry) B.; B.S. and A.M., DePauw U., 1886; *m.* Mary J. Hardtner, of Springfield, Ill., June 16, 1897. Mgr. Springfield News, 1894-97; gen. mgr. Blackstock Farms; pres. Kiowa, Hardtner & Pacific R.R. Co.; v.p. Beaver, Meade & Englewood R.R. Co.; mgr. Pure Ice & Cold Storage Co.; dir. Springfield Finance & Thrift Co., etc. Joint donor with wife of Blackstock Swimming Pool, Ill. Woman's Coll., Jacksonville, and of Blackstock Athletic Field, DePauw U. Trustee DePauw U., McKendree Coll. Del. Gen. Conf. M.E. Ch., Des Moines, Ia., 1920, Springfield, Mass., 1924, Kansas City, Mo., 1928, also Ecumenical Conf., London, 1921; mem. Book Com. M.E. Ch. and lay mgr. Bd. Foreign Missions; mem. 6th Internat. Art Congress, Prague. Mem. A.A.A.S., Am. Federation Arts, Soc. Am. Mil. Engrs., Ill. State Acad. Science, Lincoln Centennial Assn., Delta Tau Delta. Mason. Republican. *Clubs:* Optimist, Mid Day Luncheon. *Home:* 1016 S. 6th St. *Office:* 213 E. Jefferson St., Springfield, Ill.

BLACKTON, J(ames) Stuart, motion pictures; *b.* Sheffield, Eng., Jan. 5, 1875; *s.* Henry and Jessie (Stuart) B.; ed. Eton House Collegiate Sch. and Coll. City of N.Y.; *m.* Paula Hilburn, of Atlanta, Ga., 1908; children—James Stuart, Marian Constance, Violet Virginia, Charles Stuart. Came to U.S., 1886, later newspaper writer and artist; entered motion picture industry, 1896; asso. with Albert E. Smith, 1900, in organizing Vitagraph Co. (1st co. to make screen plays), of which is v.p.; founder, 1910, Motion Picture Mag.; organizer, 1915, and 1st pres. Motion Picture Bd. of Trade of America; produced The Christian; Island of Regeneration; Battle Cry of Peace; The Glorious Adventure (in natural colors); The Clean Heart; The Happy Warrior; Bride of the Storm. *Clubs:* Auto America (life); Vista del Lago of Chicago (pres.). Dir. Acad. Motion Picture Arts and Sciences. *Office:* 611 Taft Bldg., Hollywood, Calif.

BLACKWELDER, Eliot, geologist; *b.* Chicago, June 4, 1880; *s.* Isaac Simeon and Alice Gertrude (Boughton) B.; A.B., U. of Chicago, 1901; post-grad. work, same, 2½ yrs., Ph.D., 1914; field study, 1903-04; *m.* Jean Otis Bowersock, of Lawrence, Kan., Sept. 26, 1904; children —Margery, Martha Jean, Richard, Gertrude, Lois, Ruth, Justin. Fellow and asst. in geology, U. of Chicago, 1902-03; paleontologist, Carnegie Instn. Expdn. to China, 1903-04; instr., asst. and asso. prof. geology, 1905-11, prof., 1911-16, U. of Wis.; head of geology dept., U. of Ill., June 1916-Aug. 1919; visiting prof. University of Chicago, 1907, 1916, Stanford University, 1919, Harvard, 1921; chief geologist, East Butte Copper Mining Co., Denver, Sept., 1919-21; manager Teton Syndicate, 1921-22; prof. geology, Stanford, since 1922. Field asst. in Mont. and Wyo., 1901-02, asst. geologist, Alaska and Southeastern Wyo., 1906-08, geologist, northern Utah, southeastern Ida. and western Wyo., 1909-13, Alaska, 1915, all U.S. Geol. Survey; mem. Calif. Petroleum Commn., 1917. Fellow Geol. Soc. America, A.A.A.S. (v.p. 1921); mem. Washington Acad. Sciences, Am. Inst. Mining Engrs., Am. Assn. Petrol. Geologists, Assn. Am. Geographers, LeConte Geol. Club (pres. 1924), Am. Ornithologists' Union, Beta Theta Pi, Sigma Xi. *Author:* Elements of Geology (with H. H. Barrows), 1911; Regional Geology of the United States, 1912. *Home:* Stanford University, Palo Alto, Calif.

BLACKWELDER, Paul, librarian. See Vol. X (1918-19).

BLACKWELL, Alice Stone, journalist; *b.* E. Orange, N.J., Sept. 14, 1857; *d.* Henry B. Blackwell and Lucy Stone; A.B., Boston U., 1881; unmarried. Assisted father and mother on Woman's Journal, Boston, 1881-93; after their death, was editor in chief till 1917, when the Woman's Journal, the Woman Voter, and the Headquarters News-Letter were consol. as the Woman Citizen, of which is contbg. editor. Was editor paper called The Woman's Column, 1888-1905. Extensive writer on woman suffrage. Hon. pres. Mass. League Women Voters; a presdl. elector for La Follette in 1924. Has taken deep interest in the Armenians and received Order of Melusine from Prince Guy de Lusignan. Also active in Am. Friends of Russian Freedom. *Author:* Armenian Poems, 1896, 1916; The Yellow Ribbon Speaker (joint author), 1890; Songs of Russia, 1906; Songs of Grief and Gladness (from the Yiddish), 1908; The Little Grandmother of the Russian Revolution—Catherine Breshkovsky's Own Story, 1917. *Home:* 3 Monadnock St., Boston, Mass.

BLACKWELL, George Lincoln, A.M.E. bishop. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

BLACKWELL, James Shannon, coll. prof. See Vol. X (1918-19).

BLACKWELL, Otto Bernard, telephone engr.; *b.* Bourne, Mass., Aug. 21, 1884; *s.* Edwin Alston and Abbie G. (Walker) B.; B.S., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1906; *m.* Elsie Eldredge, of Brooklyn, N.Y., July 2, 1917; children—Edwin Alston, Anne Louise. With Am. Telephone & Telegraph Co. since 1906, in charge transmission development work in development and research dept. since 1917. Fellow Am. Inst. E.E.; mem. Inst. Radio Engrs. *Clubs:* Machinery (New York); Manhasset Bay Yacht, North Hempstead Country. *Home:* Plandome, N.Y. *Office:* 195 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

BLACKWELL, Robert Emory, college pres.; *b.* Warrenton, Va., Nov. 14, 1854; *s.* Rev. Dr. John Davenport and Julia Anna (Butts) B.; A.M., Randolph-Macon Coll., 1874; U. of Leipzig, 1875-76; LL.D., Washington and Lee U., and Wofford Coll.; *m.* Theela Epia Duncan, of Ashland, Va., Aug. 28, 1877; 1 dau., Epie Duncan (Mrs. J. F. Messick). Prof. since 1876, v.p. and acting pres., 1900-02, pres. since 1902, Randolph-Macon Coll. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* (with James A. Harrison) Easy French Lessons; (with William W. Smith) Parallel Syntax Chart. Mem. from M.E. Ch. S. of Joint Commn. on Unification, Inter-racial Commn., and state chmn. Va. Inter-Racial Commn. *Home:* Ashland, Va.

BLACKWOOD, Andrew Watterson, clergyman, educator; *b.* Clay Center, Kan., Aug. 5, 1882; *s.* Thomas (M.D.) and Bella (Watterson) B.; A.B., Franklin Coll., New Athens, O., 1902; A.B., *magna cum laude*, Harvard, 1905; student Princeton Theol. Sem., 1905-06, Xenia Theol. Sem., 1906-08; D.D., U. of S.C., 1918; *m.* Carolyn B. Philips, of

Topeka, Kan., Apr. 6, 1910; children—Philip Thomas, Andrew W., James Russell. Ordained ministry United Presbyn. Ch., 1908; pastor successively Sixth U. P. Ch., Pittsburgh; First Presbyn. Ch., Columbia, S.C., and Indianola Ch., Columbus, O., until 1925; prof. English Bible, Presbyn. Theol. Sem., Louisville, Ky., since 1925. Served at various times as acting prof. Xenia Sem., Columbia Sem., U. of S.C. and Ohio State Summer Sch. for Pastors. Democrat. *Author:* Prophets—Elijah to Christ, 1917; Bible History—Genesis to Esther, 1928; also series of 10 articles on Practical Homiletics in Union Sem. Rev. *Home:* 2141 Baringer Av., Louisville, Ky.

BLAESS, August F., civil engr.; *b.* Ann Arbor, Mich., Jan. 6, 1871; *s.* Albert F. and Catherine (Guenther) B.; B.S. in Engring., U. of Mich., 1895; *m.* Daisy M. Kemper, of Baltimore, Md., 1919; 1 daughter, Helen. Rodman, chainman and instrumentman Detroit & Mackinac R.R., 1895; with I. C. Ry. since 1897, successively as track apprentice, section laborer, 1897-98, rodman and instrumentman, track elevation work, Chicago, 1898-99, instrumentman and asst. engr. constrn. dept., 1899-1902, track supervisor, 1902-05, roadmaster, 1905-10, asst. engr. maintenance of way, 1910-13, dist. engr., 1913-14, engr. maintenance, 1914-25, chief engr. since Feb. 1, 1925. Mem. Am. Ry. Engring. Assn., Western Soc. C.E. Republican. *Clubs:* Engineers', Ill. Athletic, South Shore Country. *Home:* 6618 Kimbark Av. *Office:* 135 E. 11th Pl., Chicago, Ill.

BLAIN, Hugh Mercer, Sr., public relations counsellor; *b.* Christiansburg, Va., Dec. 26, 1874; *s.* Rev. Daniel (D.D.) and Mary Louisa (Mercer) B.; B.A., Washington and Lee University, 1894, M.A., from same, 1895; Ph.D., University of Va., 1901; *m.* Mary Moore Winston, of Waynesboro, Va., June 26, 1901; children—Elizabeth Winston, Hugh Mercer, Martha Randolph. Prof. English, La. State U., 1907-12; organized dept. of journalism there, 1912, and continued as prof. English and journalism until 1920; mng. editor State-Times, Baton Rouge, La., 1917-20; mgr. Associated Rice Millers of America (advertising), 1920-23; prof. journalism, Tulane U., 1923-25. Dir. La.-Miss. Com. on Pub. Utility Information, 1923—; dir. Pub. Relations Dept. New Orleans Pub. Service, 1925—. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Am. Assn. Teachers of Journalism, New Orleans Acad. Sciences, Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Tau Delta, Sigma Delta Chi, etc. Democrat. Presbyn. Mason, Elk. *Clubs:* Round Table, Audubon Golf. *Author:* Verb-Syntax of Anglo-Saxon Chronicle, 1901; Literature in the High School, 1910; Essential Servants of Civilization, 1924; A Near Century of Public Service in New Orleans, 1927. *Home:* 11 La Salle Pl. *Office:* Hibernia Bank Bldg., New Orleans, La.

BLAINE, Mrs. Emmons (Anita McCormick Blaine), philanthropist; *b.* July 4, 1866; *d.* Cyrus Hall (inventor of the reaping machine) and Nettie (Fowler) McCormick; sister of Harold Fowler and Cyrus Hall McC.; widow of Emmons Blaine, lawyer (who died June 18, 1892), *s.* James G. Blaine, of Me. Founder Sch. of Edn., U. of Chicago; mem. Bd. of Edn. several yrs. *Home:* 101 E. Erie St., Chicago, Ill.

BLAINE, John J., senator; *b.* Grant Co., Wis., May 4, 1875; *s.* James F. and Elizabeth B.; prep. edn. high sch.; LL.B., Valparaiso (Ind.) U., 1896; *m.* Anna C. McSpaden, of Boscobel, Wis., Aug. 23, 1904. Began practice at Boscobel, 1897; partner Austin-Blaine Farm Co.; mayor of Boscobel 3 terms; mem. county bd. Grant Co., Wis., 4 yrs.; mem. Wis. Senate, 1909-13; atty. gen. of Wis., 1919-21; gov. of Wis. 3 terms, 1921-26 inclusive; mem. U.S. Senate, 1927-33. Republican. Mem. Wis. State Bar Assn. Joint author of Workmen's Compensation Act of Wis. *Home:* Boscobel, Wis. *Address:* Senate Office Bldg., Washington, D.C.

BLAIR, Albion Zelophehad, judge. See Vol. X (1918-19).

BLAIR, Andrew Alexander, chemist. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

BLAIR, Apolline Madison (Alexander). See Vol. XI (1920-21).

BLAIR, C(linton) Ledyard, banker. See Vol. XI (1920-21). *Office:* 24 Broad St., New York, N.Y.

BLAIR, David Ellmore, judge; *b.* Salina, Kan., Aug. 16, 1874; *s.* Edgar W. and Emma A. (McClure) B.; A.B., Kan. Wesleyan U., Salina, Kan., 1896; LL.B., U. of Kan., 1899; *m.* Mary Eleanor Henley, of Joplin, Mo., May 1, 1902; children—Herbert Henley, Mabel Emma, Eleanor. Began practice at Joplin, Mo., 1899; mem. firm Blair & Blair, 1906-08, Blair & Decker, 1900-03, Blair Decker & Blair, 1903-06; asst. pros. atty. Jasper Co., Mo., 1903-04; judge Circuit Court, 25th Judicial Circuit, 1908-17; mem. Pub. Service Com. of Mo., 1917-20; asso. justice, Supreme Court of Mo., term, 1921-Dec. 31, 1930, chief justice since 1925. Mem. Am. and Mo. State bar assns. Republican. Mason (32°). Kiwanian. *Home:* 1120 Moreau Drive. *Address:* Supreme Court Bldg., Jefferson City, Mo.

BLAIR, David H., commr. internal revenue; *b.* High Point, N.C., Jan. 13, 1868; *s.* Solomon and Abigail (Hunt) B.; student Guilford Coll., 1886-87; A.B., Haverford, 1891; studied law, U. of N.C., 1897-98; *m.* Adelaide Cannon Douglass, of Concord, N.C., Nov. 27, 1917; 1 son, David H. Admitted to N.C. bar, 1898, and began practice at Winston-Salem; commr. internal revenue, by apptmt. of President Harding, since May 27, 1921. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. Quaker. *Clubs:* Twin City, Country (Winston-Salem), Metropolitan, Nat. Press. Congressional Country (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* Wardman Park Hotel. *Address:* Treasury Bldg., Washington, D.C.

BLAIR, Emily Newell, writer, lecturer; *b.* Joplin, Mo., Jan. 9, 1877; *d.* James Patton and Anna Cynthia (Gray) Newell; grad. high sch., Carthage, Mo., 1894; student Goucher Coll., 1894-95; summer courses, U. of Mo.; *m.* Harry Wallace Blair, of Joplin, Dec. 24, 1900; children—Harriet, James Newell. Press and publicity chmn. in initiative suffrage campaign, Mo., 1914; served as v.chmn. Mo. Div. Woman's Com. Council of Nat. Defense, and in charge publicity Woman's Com., Council Nat. Defense, Washington, D.C.; appeared before resolution com. Dem. Nat. Conv. for Nat. League Women Voters; elected mem. Dem. Nat. Com., 1921 and 1924, v.chmn. 1922, 1st v.chmn. 1924. Lectured on citizenship for Extension Div. U. of Fla.; editor Missouri Women, 1914-15; on staff of Green Book, 1920-21. Sec. Nat. Dem. Women's Clubs. Mem. D.A.R., Federated Clubs, League of Women Voters, Consumers' League, Southern Soc. Women's Trade Union League, League Am. Pen Women. *Club:* Woman's City. Wrote: Letters of a Contented Wife; History of Women's Committee, Council of National Defense (issued by U.S. Govt.); also monthly articles on books in Good Housekeeping beginning Feb. 1926, and numerous stories and articles for other mags. *Home:* Joplin, Mo. *Address:* Democratic Nat. Committee, Washington, D.C.

BLAIR, Francis Grant, supt. public instruction; *b.* Nashville, Ill., Oct. 30, 1864; *s.* William and Mary J. (Crane) B.; grad. Ill. State Normal Univ., 1892; B.S., Swarthmore Coll., Pa., 1897; fellow, Columbia, 1899; LL.D., Colgate, 1913, Ill. Wesleyan, 1916; Dr. of Edn., Rhode Island State College, 1926; *m.* Lillian Caton, of Leroy, Ill., 1898. Taught country schs., 1884-86; prin. schs., Malden, Ill., 1886-89, Leroy, Ill., 1892-95, Franklin Sch., Buffalo, N.Y., 1897-99; supt. training dept. Eastern Ill. Normal Sch., 1899-1906; state supt. pub. instrn., Ill., since 1906. Pres. N.E.A., 1926-27. *Author:* Schuylkill River Anthology; Song Bird Pageant; Wreath of Wild Flowers; Liberty Bell Pageant; Light Bearers' Pageant; also vol. of ednl. addresses. *Home:* Abraham Lincoln Hotel. *Office:* Centennial Bldg., Springfield, Ill.

BLAIR, Frank Warrenner, banker; *b.* Oakland Co., Mich., May 13, 1870; *s* Henry H. and Sarah (Warrenner) B.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Ellen Ferrier, of St. Johns, Nov. 22, 1899. Clk. in drug store, Birmingham, Mich., 1891-99; asst. state accountant, Lansing, 1900-04; state bank examiner, Mich., 1904-06; auditor People's State Bank, Detroit, 1906-08; pres. Union Trust Co., Detroit, since Feb. 14, 1908; pres. Union Joint Stock Land Bank of Detroit, Union Co. of Detroit; v.p. Russel Wheel and Foundry Co., House Financing Corpn., Hayes-Ionia Co., Standard Savings and Loan Assn.; dir. Mich. Bell Telephone Co., Union Title and Guaranty Co., Detroit Bevel Gear Co., Central West Casualty Co., Union State Bank of Fordson, Mich. (v.p.), etc. Ex-pres. Mich. Bankers' Assn. and trust co. sect. Am. Bankers' Assn. Member Fine Arts Soc. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Detroit, Detroit Boat, Detroit Athletic, Country (Detroit); Bloomfield Hills Country, Ingleside; Turtle Lake (Hillman, Mich.); Bankers (New York). Union League (Chicago); Indianwood Golf and Country. *Home:* 1716 Boston Boul., W.; (summe "Ferrier," Lake Orion, Mich. *Office:* Union Tr Bldg., Detroit, Mich.

BLAIR, George Archibald, traffic mg *b.* Steubenville, O., Dec. 20, 1866; *s.* James a Mary Jane (Robertson) B.; ed. pub. schs., a Hughes High Sch., Cincinnati (non-grad.); law st ent, Cincinnati, 1882-84; *m.* Eva K. Bower, Cincinnati, June 6, 1888 (died Feb. 25, 1897); son, Archibald Campbell (dec.); *m.* 2d, Ida Atkins, of Cincinnati, Nov. 14, 1900. Clk. Ohio Miss. R.R., 1884-89; traveling freight agt., A.,T S.F. R.R., Cincinnati, 1889-98; traveling freight ag 1898-1900, commercial agt., Cincinnati, 1900- Pittsburgh, 1907-08, gen. Eastern agt., New Yo 1908-10, asst. gen. freight agt., Chicago, 1910- C.,M.&St.P.Ry.; gen. traffic mgr. C.&A.R 1912-13; asst. freight traffic mgr., C.,M.&St.P. R. 1913-18; gen. traffic mgr. Wilson & Co., packe since 1918. Mem. Am. Assn. Freight Traffic Offic (pres. 1915-17). Nat. Industrial Traffic Leag (exec. com.), Chicago Shippers' Conf. Assn. (pr 1923-24, now dir.), Ill. Mfrs.' Assn. (traffic com Inst. Am. Meat Packers (traffic com.), Ill. Chamb Commerce (v.chmn. transp. com.), Ohio Soc. Chicago. Republican. Presbyn. Mason; me Loyal Legion. *Clubs:* Chicago Athletic, Olym Fields Country (sec. since 1923), Traffic (pres. 192 25), Rotary. *Home:* Kenwood Hotel. *Office:* 41 S. Ashland Ave., Chicago, Ill.

BLAIR, Henry Augustus, financier; Michigan City, Ind., July 1852; *s.* Chaunc Buckley and Caroline O. (De Groff) B.; ed. Willist Sem., Easthampton, Mass.; *m.* Grace E. Pearce, Chicago, Feb. 19, 1878; children—Natalie, An Carolyn. Began in Merchants Nat. Bank, Chica of which his father was founder, and became v. continuing until 1902, when the bank consolidat with Corn Exchange Nat. Bank; instrumen in consolidating elevated roads of Chicago in 19 under Chicago Elevated Railways Collateral Tru of which was a trustee until 1916; v.p. Ill. M chants Trust Co.; pres. Chicago Rys. Co., also pr Chicago Surface Lines; dir. Elgin Nat. Watch C Commonwealth Edison Co., Public Service Co. Northern Ill. Republican. *Clubs:* Chicago, Uni League, Caxton, Chicago Golf, South Shore Count Onwentsia, Saddle and Cycle, Old Elm, Racqu Shoreacres: Midwick (Pasadena). *Home:* 2 Lake Shore Drive. *Office:* 231 S. La Salle St Chicago, Ill.

BLAIR, Henry Patterson, lawyer; Plymouth, N.H., Dec. 8, 1867; *s.* Hon. Henry W liam and Eliza Ann (Nelson) B.; A.B., Da mouth, 1889; LL.B., Columbian (now Geor Washington) U., 1892. Practiced in Washin ton, D.C., since 1892; mem. Blair & Thom., 189 1909; prof. law, George Washington U., 1901-(1st asst. corpn. counsel, Washington, D.C., 1905-(Mem. Bd. of Edn., Washington, D.C., 1910-16 (pr 1913-16). Mem. Alpha Delta Phi, Phi Beta Kapp Republican. Episcopalian. *Club:* Universi *Office:* Colorado Bldg., Washington, D.C.

BLAIR, James A(lonzo), Jr., corr official; *b.* Ohio, July 19, 1880; *s.* James A. a Isabelle B. (Meyers) B.; A.B., Princeton, 190 unmarried. Chmn. exec. com. J.J. Little & Co., In pres. Kingsport Sales Agency; v.p. J. H. Sears & C dir. The Securities Co., Clinchfield Securities C Macon, Dublin & Savannah R.R., Securities Inve ment Fund, Kingsport Improvement Co., Cont ental Trust Co. (Baltimore). Served as 2d lt., ca and maj. N.Y. N.G.; commd. maj. N.A., U.S.A., 19 and assigned to hdqrs. Eastern Dept.; lt. col., M 10, 1918; duty with Emergency Fleet Corpn., la Gen. Staff; commd. col. G.S., overseas; twice appo Army mem. Am. Aviation Mission, Apr. 1919, study future aviation policy of Eng., France a Italy; hon. discharged, Dec. 20, 1919; col. on G eligible list Jan. 10, 1920. Mem. Metropolitan M Art, Mus. Natural History. Decorated by Fran Italy, Belgium and Servia. Republican. *Clu* Metropolitan, Racquet and Tennis, Automobile America, Army and Navy (New York and Was ington), Princeton, Turf and Field, Piping Roc Lido Country, Nat. Golf Links of America, N York Yacht. *Home:* 101 W. 57th St. *Office:* Madison Av., New York, N.Y.

BLAIR, James Thomas, judge; *b.* Loud Tenn., Nov. 11, 1871; *s.* Samuel Tate and Lou (Osborne) B.; A.B., Cumberland U., 1892, LL. 1895; LL.D., Mo. Valley Coll.; *m.* Grace E. Ray Maysville, Mo., June 19, 1901; children—James

Samuel C., Grace Mary, Margaret Ray, William Clark. Pres. Obion (Tenn.) Coll., 1895, 96; mem. Mo. Ho. of Rep., 1899-1901; mem. com. to revise statutes of Mo., 1899-1900; asst. atty. gen. of Mo., 1909-11; mem. commn. to aid the Supreme Court, 1911-15; judge Supreme Court of Mo., term 1915-25 (chief justice, 1921-22); practicing law since Jan. 2, 1925, firm name, Foristel, Mudd, Blair & Habenicht. Democrat. *Home:* 3015 Shenandoah Av. *Office:* Title Guaranty Bldg., St. Louis, Mo.

BLAIR, John Halsey, banker; *b.* Belvidere, N.J., July 6, 1865; *s.* William and Henrietta (Halsey) B.; B.Ph., Cornell Coll., Mt. Vernon, Ia., 1886, M.Ph., 1889; *m.* Frances Mullan, of Waterloo, Ia., Apr. 26, 1905; children—John Mullan, Frances Elizabeth. Admitted to Ia. bar, 1889, and began practice at Des Moines; sec. and atty. Ia. Loan & Trust Co., 1893-1903; v.p. Des Moines Nat. Bank, 1903-17; v.p. Ia. Nat. Bank, 1917-21; dep. gov. Federal Reserve Bank of Chicago since July 1, 1921; v.p. Central Ia. Fuel Co. Trustee Cornell Coll. since 1901. Republican. Presbyn. Mason (32°, Shriner). *Clubs:* University, Racquet, Mid-Day, Bankers, Exmoor Country (Chicago); Des Moines (Des Moines). *Home:* 10 E. Schiller St. *Office:* 230 S. La Salle St., Chicago, Ill.

BLAIR, Joseph Cullen, horticulturist; *b.* Truro, N.S., Apr. 26, 1871; *s.* Col. William M. and Harriet (Blair) B.; grad. Provincial Coll. of Agr., Truro, 1892; Cornell, 1892-96; hon. M.S.A., Ia. Agrl. Coll., 1906; D.Sc. Coll. of Wooster, 1920; *m.* Sada Van Horne, of Freeport, Ill., June 16, 1898; children—Josephine Van Horn, Robert Collyer, Richard Gordon, Joseph Cullen. Instr. in chemistry, agr. and botany, Provincial Coll. of Agr., 1890-91; instructor in horticulture and horticulturist, Agrl. Expt. Sta., 1896-1901; prof. pomology and chief in horticulture, Coll. of Agr. and Expt. Sta. U. of Ill., 1901-12; prof. and chief in horticulture since 1912. Farmer and mgr. Blair Orchards of Southern Ill. (600 acres.) Mem. Ill. Farmers' Club; mem. Ill. State Hort. Soc., Am. Pomol. Soc., A.A.A.S., Am. Genetic Assn., Am. Civic Assn., Am. Soc. Hort. Science (pres. 1922), Nat. Inst. of Social Sciences, Sigma Xi, Alpha Zeta, Univ. Landscape Architects' Soc., Gamma Sigma Delta, Pi Alpha Xi. Republican. Methodist. *Clubs:* Univ. of Illinois, Rotary. Prepared plans and directed work for restoration of Ft. Massac State Park, Urbana City Parks, University Heights Addition, Urbana. *Home:* Urbana, Ill.

BLAIR, Joseph Paxton, lawyer; *b.* Columbus, Miss., Dec. 5, 1859; *s.* David Paxton and Elizabeth Armstead (Pope) B.; M.A., U. of Va., 1881; *m.* Eugenie Kruttschnitt, of New Orleans, La., Apr. 16, 1890; 1 son, Paxton. Admitted to La. bar, 1883, and practiced at New Orleans; mem. firm Leovy & Blair until 1895, Denégre & Blair, 1895-1913; gen. counsel S.P. Co., at N.Y. City, since Nov. 1, 1913. Mem. S.A.R., Phi Beta Kappa. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* University, Century, Church. *Home:* 555 Park Av. *Office:* 165 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

BLAIR, Margaret Josephine (Mrs. John N. Blair), home economist; *b.* Goodhue Center, Minn., May 5, 1863; *d.* John V. and Isabelle (Kennedy) Bailey; ed. Red Wing (Minn.) High Sch.; studied household science at Armour Inst., and Jewish Training Sch., Chicago, Pratt Inst., Brooklyn, N.Y., and other schs.; *m.* John N. Blair, of Utica, Minn., Mar. 6, 1884 (dec.); 1 son, Donald Scripture. A pioneer in formation and development of courses in domestic art for schs. and colls. in U.S.; identified with U. of Minn. Coll. of Agr., 1894-1919. Lecturer on home and health subjects. Nat. chmn. Home Economics Com., Gen. Federation of Women's Clubs, 2 yrs., and chmn. Minn. Federation 8 yrs. Mem. Am. Home Economics Assn. Presbyn. *Club:* St. Anthony Park Woman's. *Author:* Garment Drafting, 1896; Model Sewing, 1900; Sewing Basket Stories, 1907; A New and Practical Course of Sewing Texts, 1909; Industrial Tablets for Sewing (7 books), 1909; Blair's Health Exercises, 1917; Health and Beauty for Women, 1923. *Home:* Hotel Leamington, Minneapolis, Minn.

BLAIR, Vilray Papin, surgeon; *b.* St. Louis, Mo., June 15, 1871; *s.* Edmund Harrison and Minnie (Papin) B.; A.B., Christian Brothers Coll., 1890, A.M., 1894; M.D., Washington U., 1893; *m.* Kathryn Lyman Johnson, of St. Louis, 1907; children—Kathryn Lyman, Nancy Lucas, Mary Papin, Vilray Papin, John Bates Johnson. Practiced in St. Louis since 1893; prof. of oral surgery, dental dept. Washington Univ.; prof. clin. surgery, Washington U. Sch. of Medicine; visiting surgeon, St. Luke's Hosp., Maternity Hospital and Mullanphy Hospital; surgeon to Barnes and St. Louis Children's hosps.; in charge plastic and oral surgery section of the head, U.S.A. July 1917-February 1918; chief consultant maxillo-facial surgery, A.E.F., February 1918-June 1919; now col. M.R.C. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons, fellow Am. Laryngol. Assn.; mem. Am. Surg. Assn., Internat. Surg. Soc., Nat. Inst. Social Sciences, A.M.A., Assn. Am. Anatomists, Southern Surg. Assn., Western Surg. Assn. Catholic. *Clubs:* University, St. Louis Country. *Home:* 5 Kingsbury Place. *Office:* Metropolitan Bldg., St. Louis, Mo.

BLAIR, Walter Dabney, architect; *b.* Amelia Co., Va., June 14, 1877; *s.* Lewis Harvie and Alice Wayles (Harrison) B.; student Richmond (Va). Coll., 1891-93; B.A., U. of Va., 1895, M.A., 1896; B.S., U. of Pa., 1899; grad. École des Beaux Arts, Paris, 1902; *m.* Ethel Gould, of Tarrytown, N.Y., May 14, 1907; 1 son, Harrison Westbrook. Began practice, New York, 1903; prof. archtl. design, Cornell U., 1903-04; resumed practice in New York, 1904; architect of Pub. Library Bldg., Charlottesville, Va.; chemical laboratory, U. of Va.; Stahlman Bldg., Nashville, Tenn.; Edwin Gould Foundation, New York, etc. Treas. 154 E. 61st St. Corpn. Served with coast Troops, U.S. Arty., Fortress Monroe, 1918. Mem. Am. Inst. Architects of New York (sec.), Beaux Arts Inst., Phi Beta Kappa, Beta Theta Pi. *Club:* University. *Home:* Tarrytown, N.Y. *Office:* 154 E. 61st St., New York, N.Y.

BLAIR, Watson Franklin; capitalist; Jan. 29, 1854-Feb. 7, 1928. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

BLAIR, William Allen, banker, lawyer; *b.* High Point, N.C., June 4, 1859; *s.* Solomon I. and Abigail P. (Hunt) B.; A.B., Haverford, 1881; A.B., Harvard, 1882; Johns Hopkins, 1885-86; admitted to bar, 1894; A.M., Duke Univ. (formerly Trinity), N.C., 1889; *m.* Mary Eleanor, *d.* Hon. John W. Fries, of Salem, N.C., Nov. 20, 1895; children—Mrs. Margaret A. McCuiston, Marian H., John Fries. Prin. high schs. and supt. schs., High Point and Winston, N.C., 1882-87; lecturer on pedagogy, Swarthmore, 1886; supt. State Normal Sch.; 1887-89; pres. People's Nat. Bank of Winston-Salem, also president or director of other corporations. President State Board Charities and Pub. Welfare since 1886; editor The School-Teacher, 1887-89; N.C. commr. to Paris Expn., 1889; v.p. Sound Money League for N.C., since 1896; pres. N.C. Bankers' Assn., 1898; mem. exec. com. and treas. Conf. for Edn. in the South; mem. U.S. Assay Commn., 1905; trustee Peabody Coll. for Teachers, 1909, Salem Coll. Mem. Am. Bankers' Assn. (v.p. for N.C. 1919), Southern Hist. Soc., Southern Lit. Soc., Phi Beta Kappa (Haverford), etc. *Clubs:* Twin City, Forsyth Country, Cosmos. Author of articles in edni. and other jours.; also sundry lectures, addresses, poems, etc. During war speaker for all activities. *Home:* Winston-Salem, N.C.

BLAIR, W(illiam) Reid, zoölogist; *b.* Phila., Jan. 27, 1875; *s.* William Reid and Jeannette (Houston) B.; D.V.S., McGill U., Montreal, Can., 1902; *m.* Mildred Myrtle Kelly, of Chicopee, Mass., Oct. 29, 1896. Veterinarian and pathologist, New York Zoöl. Park, since 1902; prof. comparative pathology, Vet. Dept. New York U., since 1905; consulting veterinarian, N.Y. State Dept. Agr. Asst. dir. New York Zoöl. Park, 1922-26, dir., 1926—. President Vet. Medical Society, 1922-23; life mem., fellow N.Y. Zoöl. Soc.; mem. State of N.Y. Bd. Vet. Med. Examiners, Am. Vet. Med. Assn. Commd. maj., Vet. Corps U.S. A., 1917; served in France and Germany as chief vet. 4th Army Corps, 1918-19; hon. discharged, June 1919; col. R.C., U.S.A., 1923. Active in wild life conservation of birds and mammals. *Author:* Diseases of Wild Animals in Confinement (pub. N.Y. Zoöl. Soc.), 1911. Also contbr. sci. publs. on comparative medicine. *Home:* 31 W. Mosholu Parkway N. *Office:* Zoölogical Park, New York, N.Y.

BLAIR, William Richards, physicist, *b.* Co. Derry, Ireland, Nov. 7, 1874; *s.* Thomas Wray and Mary (Richards) B.; came to America, 1884; grad. Kan. State Normal Sch., 1895; S.B., U. of Chicago, 1904, Ph.D., 1906; graduate signal School of U.S. Army, 1923, Command and General Staff School of U.S. Army, 1926; *m.* Florence Lyon, *d.* Charles G. Smith, of Washington, D.C., Oct, 1909; children—William Richards, Thomas Wray, Charles Lyon. Prin. high sch., Pittsburg, Kan., 1897-99; asso. in mathematics, State Normal Sch., Oshkosh, Wis., 1900-02; asst. instr. U. of Chicago, 1903-06; entered govt. service, Oct. 1906; research dir. in charge upper air research, U.S. Weather Bur., June, 1907, and of Physical Lab., June, 1910, and exec. officer in charge Mt. Weather Obs., Va., 1912-14; prof. meteorology, in charge aërology, U.S. Weather Bur., since June, 1915; commd. maj. N.A., 1917, and assigned to Aviation Corps, with A.E.F. in France; trans. to Signal Corps, July 1918; lt. col., Feb. 1919; maj. regular army, Nov. 1921; chief of research and engring. div., Office of Chief Signal Officer, Washington, since 1927. Member technical sub-com. Internat. Commn. for Aerial Navigation, Internat. Wireless Commn., Paris, first half 1919; meteorologist for the "World Flight," 1924; mem. International Radiotelegraph Conf., Washington, 1927; mem. Daniel Guggenheim Com. on Aeronautical Meteorology since 1927. Fellow Royal Meteorology Soc.; member Internat. Com. for Scientific Aëronautics, Am. Phys. Soc., Philos. Soc. Washington, Am. Soc. Aëronautic Engrs. (exec. bd.), Washington Acad. Sciences, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Alpha Tau Omega, Am. Geog. Union, Nat. Research Council; fellow Am. Meteorol. Soc. *Clubs:* Cosmos (Washington, D.C.), etc. *Home:* Ft. Leavenworth, Kan.

BLAIR, William Wightman, ophthalmologist; *b.* Blair, Allegheny Co., Pa., Nov. 30, 1866; *s.* George W. and Caroline Snowden (Wightman) B.; studied U. of Pittsburgh; M.D., Hahnemann Med. Coll. and Hosp., Phila., 1889; *m.* Margaret Kennedy Brown, of Pittsburgh, Apr. 16, 1895. Prof. ophthalmology, Sch. of Medicine, U. of Pittsburgh; mem. bd. mgrs. and staff surgeon Eye and Ear Hosp.; cons. surgeon St. Margaret Memorial Hosp., Tuberculosis League Hosp.; prof. ophthalmology, U. of Pittsburgh, since 1911. Pres. Soc. Biol. Research, U. of Pittsburgh; v.p. Pa. Assn. for Blind. Mem. A.M.A., Pa. State Med. Soc., Allegheny Co. Med. Soc., Pittsburgh Acad. Medicine, Am. Acad. Otology and Ophthalmology. Episcopalian. Mason. *Clubs:* Pittsburgh, Pittsburgh Golf, University, Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons. *Home:* Woodland Road. *Office:* 121 University Pl., Pittsburgh, Pa.

BLAISDELL, Albert Franklin, author; Aug. 31, 1847-Mar. 17, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

BLAISDELL, Etta Austin, author; see Etta Austin Blaisdell McDonald.

BLAISDELL, James Arnold, college pres.; *b.* Beloit, Wis., Dec. 15, 1867; *s.* James Joshua and Susan Ann (Allen) B.; B.A., Beloit Coll., 1889, M.A., 1890, D.D., 1910; LL.D., Drury and Occidental Colls., 1923; Hartford (Conn.) Theol. Sem., 1889-92; *m.* Florence Lena Carrier, of Beloit, Dec. 29, 1892. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1892; pastor, Waukesha, Wis., 1892-96, Olivet, Mich., 1896-1903; prof. Bibl. lit. and ancient Oriental history, Beloit Coll., 1903-10; pres. Pomona Coll., Claremont, Calif., 1910-27; pres. Claremont Colleges since 1927. *Club:* University (Los Angeles, Calif.). *Home:* Claremont, Calif.

BLAISDELL, Mary Frances, author; see Mary Frances Blackburn.

BLAISDELL, Thomas Charles, college prof.; *b.* Oil City, Pa., Aug. 29, 1867; *s.* John William and Harriet Irene (Morse) B.; Allegheny Coll.; A.B., Syracuse U., 1888, A.M., 1891; U. of Neb., 1896-97; U. of Pittsburgh, 1901-04, Ph.D., 1904; LL.D., Alma (Mich.) Coll., 1916; *m.* Kate Christy, of Pittsburgh, Pa., May 18, 1893; children—Mrs. Mary Dawson, Thomas Charles, Donald Christy, William Morse. Prof. English, Allegheny (Pa.) High Sch., 1890-96; prof. English and pedagogy, City Normal Sch., Pittsburgh, 1897-1906; prof. English lit., Mich. Agrl. Coll., 1906-12; pres. Alma Coll., 1912-15; dean Sch. of Liberal Arts, Pa. State Coll., 1915-20; dean and prof. English, State Teachers Coll., 1920—. Popular and edni. lecturer. Mem. N.E.A., Nat. Council Teachers of English (pres. 1923-24), N.E. Assn. Teachers English, Pa. State Teachers' Assn., Nat. Soc. Study of Edn., Religious Edn. Assn., Phi Delta Theta, Phi Kappa Phi. Presbyn. Mason (32°). *Author:* Steps in English, Book I and Book II (co-author), 1903; English in the Grades, 1905; Composition-Rhetoric, 1906; A Teacher's Handbook, 1912; The Renaissance of the Denominational College, 1912; How to Teach English, 1924. Editor: Macbeth, 1917; Julius Cæsar, 1917; Merchant of Venice, 1918; As You Like It, 1919; Hamlet, 1919. Supervising

editor The Instructor Literature Series. With Redpath Chautauqua, summers 1917, 18, 19; Radcliffe Chautauqua, 1920. Spent 13 months, 1924-25, in trip around the world. *Home:* Slippery Rock, Pa.

BLAKE, Ada Swasey, educator; *b.* New Bedford, Mass., Dec. 8, 1877; *d.* James E. and Lois Aiken (Davis) B.; grad. high sch., New Bedford, 1895; grad. St. Louis Kindergarten Normal Sch., 1897; A.B., Radcliffe Coll., 1909. Kindergartner, pub. schs., New Bedford, 1897-1903; instr. English and head of dept., Albany (N.Y.) Acad. for Girls, 1909-15; prin. Louisville (Ky.) Collegiate Sch., 1915-19; prin. Dongan Hall, Dongan Hills, S.I., N.Y., 1919-22; asso. prin. Marlborough Sch. for Girls, Los Angeles, Calif., 1922-24, prin. since 1924. Mem. Assn. Head Mistresses of Pacific Coast. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Women's Univ., Radcliffe Coll. Club of Los Angeles. *Home:* 5029 W. Third St., Los Angeles, Calif.

BLAKE, Charles S., insurance; *b.* Windsor Locks, Conn., Oct. 25, 1860; *s.* John W. and Lucy Chapin (Hitchcock) B.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Elizabeth Reeves, of Newark, N.J., Dec. 25, 1882; children—Charles Edgar, Stanley Reeves. Began in ins. business N.Y. City, 1884; pres., 1916-27, chmn. bd. since 1927, The Hartford Steam Boiler Inspection & Ins. Co.; dir. The Boiler Inspection & Ins. Co. of Can. Mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs. Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* City, Hartford Golf, Hartford Club. *Home:* 130 Westerly Terrace. *Office:* 56 Prospect St., Hartford, Conn.

BLAKE, Clinton Hamlin, Jr., lawyer, author; *b.* Englewood, N.J., July 26, 1883; *s.* Clinton Hamlin and Mary Gibson (Parsons) B.; A.B., Columbia, 1904 (class sec.) A.M. in Polit. Science, 1905, LL.B., 1906; *m.* Margaret Duryee Coe, of Englewood, N.J., June 10, 1908; children—Margaret Coe, Marion Stanley, Dorothy Dexter, Clinton Hamlin III. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1906, later to practice in U.S. Circuit and Dist. courts, U.S. Patent Office, and Supreme Court of U.S.; mem. firm Blake, Durham, de Milhau & Conwell, N.Y. City; specializes in laws relating to contracts, estates, water utilities, architecture and building, corpns., and unfair competition; v.p., sec. Concrete Surface Corpn., Carter, Ludwig Co., Am. Adjustable Lockup Corpn.; v.p. Citizens Nat. Bank & Trust Co., Englewood; dir. Chadick-DeLamater Corpn., F. A. MacCluer, Inc., The W. F. Powers Co., Standard Mortgage Bond & Share Corpn. Spl. lecturer on Law of Architecture and Building, Massachusetts Institute Technology, 1921-22, 25, and on same subject before various architectural societies. Councilman at large and president Common Council, Englewood, 1914-16; mayor of Englewood, 2 terms, 1916-18; resigned to enter Army. Mem. N.J. State Council of Defense, 1917-18; chmn. Selective War Draft Bd. No. 5, Bergen Co., N.J., 1917-18; capt. Signal Corps, U.S.A., 1918-19. Mem. Acad. Polit. Science, Beta Theta Pi. Republican. *Clubs:* University, Down Town (New York); Englewood Country, Englewood Field. *Author:* The Law of Architecture and Building, 1916-25; The Architect's Law Manual, 1924; Acquiring the Home, 1925; also serial and spl. articles in mags. Mem. bd. editors The Book of Englewood, 1922. Editor legal dept. Am. Architect, 1921-27. Runner-up New Jersey golf champ., 1904. *Home:* 95 Chestnut St., Englewood, N.J.; (summer) Sugar Hill, N.H. *Office:* 2 Rector St., New York, N.Y.

BLAKE, Edgar, bishop; *b.* Gorham, Me., Dec. 8, 1869; *s.* Charles H. and Abigail (Redlon) B.; ed. common schs. of Me.; grad. Boston U. Sch. Theology, 1898; D.D., Neb. Wesleyan U., 1909, Wesleyan U., Middletown, Conn., 1915; *m.* Charlotte Woodman, of Westbrook, Me., Feb. 4, 1891; (died Mar. 19, 1925); children—Edgar, Everett, Mrs. Charlotte McConnell, Mrs. Rachel Hamilton. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1899; pastor Salem, N.H., 1895-99, Lebanon, N.H., 1899-1903, Manchester, N.H., 1903-08; asst. sec., 1908-12, corr. sec. Bd. of Sunday Schs. of M.E. Ch., 1912-20; bishop since May 18, 1920. Republican. Mason (K.T.). *Address:* Paris, France.

BLAKE, Emily Calvin (Mrs. Walter R. B.), author. See Vol. X (1918-19).

BLAKE, Francis Gilman, M.D., educator; *b.* Mansfield Valley, Pa., Feb. 22, 1887; *s.* Francis Clark and Winifred Pamelia (Ballard) B.; A.B., Dartmouth, 1908; M.D., Harvard, 1913; hon. M.A., Yale, 1921; *m.* Dorothy Dewey, of Springfield, Mass., June 1, 1916; children—Francis Gilman, William Dewey, John Ballard. Successively med. interne, asst. res. phys. and res. phys. Peter Bent Brigham Hosp., Boston, 1913-16; asst. at Hosp. of Rockefeller Inst., New York, 1916-17; asst. prof. medicine, U. of Minn., 1917-19; asso. in medicine, Rockefeller Hosp., New York, 1919-20; asso. mem. Rockefeller Inst., 1920-21; John Slade Ely prof. medicine, Yale School of Medicine, 1921-27, Sterling professor of medicine since 1927. Physician-in-Chief, New Haven Hosp. since 1921, mem. bd. of scientific dirs. Rockefeller Inst. since 1924; mem. Nat. Research Council, Div. Med. Sciences since 1925. Served as 1st lt., capt. and maj. Med. R.C., U.S.A., from Jan. 1, 1918; active duty, Feb. 1918-Sept. 1919. Mem. Assn. Am. Physicians, Am. Soc. for Clin. Investigation, Am. Soc. Exptl. Biology and Medicine, Am. Soc. for Exptl. Pathology, Soc. Am. Bacteriologists, Am. Assn. Immunologists, Am. Assn. Pathologists and Bacteriologists, Conn. Acad. Arts and Sciences, Harvey Soc., Chi Phi, Phi Rho Sigma, Alpha Omega Alpha, Sigma Xi, etc.; fellow Am. Assn. for Advancement of Science. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Graduate, New Haven Lawn; Harvard (Boston); Interurban Clinical. *Author:* (with others) Epidemic Respiratory Disease, 1921; Studies on Experimental Pneumonia, 1920; Studies on Measles, 1921; Treatment of Scarlet Fever with Anti-Toxin, 1924. *Home:* 389 St. Ronan St. *Address:* New Haven Hospital, New Haven, Conn.

BLAKE, Frederic Columbus, prof. physics; *b.* Decatur, Ill., Oct. 30, 1877; *s.* Christopher Columbus and Rachel Ellen (Beam) B.; Ph.B., U. of Colo., 1901; univ. fellow, Columbia, 1903-04; John Tyndall fellow, same, 1904-07, Ph.D., 1905; studied Cambridge U., Eng., 1905-06, Berlin, 1906-07; *m.* Edith Sherwin Adams, of Los Angeles, Calif., Aug. 20, 1907. Asst. prof. physics, Ohio State U., 1907-12, prof. since 1912. Pres. Academic Bd., U.S.A. Sch. of Mil. Aeronautics, Ohio State U., Nov. 1917-Sept. 1918. Fellow A.A.A.S., Am. Physical Soc., Ohio Acad. Science (pres. 1920); mem. Optical Soc. America, Soc. for Promotion Engring. Edn., Sigma Xi, Phi Beta Kappa. Researches in electric waves, X-rays, and self and mutual elastance; precision crystal structure measurements; crystal lattice of iodine and of chromium-nickel alloys. *Home:* 2107 Iuka Av., Columbus, O.

BLAKE, Gladys, writer; *b.* Fayetteville, Tenn.; *d.* George Everett and Blanche (Morgan) B.; ed. pub. schs., Nashville. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Author:* The Mysterious Tutor, 1925; The Old King's Treasure, 1926; At Bow View, 1926; The Scratches on the Glass, 1927; Doris Decides, 1927—all juveniles; also contbr. serial stories to Youth's Companion and S. S. publs. *Home:* 696 Penn Av., Atlanta, Ga.

BLAKE, Henry Nichols, lawyer. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

BLAKE, Henry William, editor; *b.* New Haven, Conn., Dec. 7, 1865; *s.* Henry Taylor and Elizabeth Coit (Kingsley) B.; Ph.B., Yale, 1886; spl. course in elec. engring., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1887-88; *m.* Ida Jewett, of New York, June 1, 1891; children—Henry Kingsley, James Pierrepont (dec.), Mary Adelaide. In employ of Sprague Electric Ry. & Motor Co., and its successor, the Edison Gen. Electric Co., 1888-90; connected with Electric Ry. Jour. (formerly St. Ry. Jour.), since 1891, editor in chief, 1894-1922, co-editor, 1923-24, now sr. editor. Mem. Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs.; asso. mem. Union Internationale de Tramways et de Chemins de fer d'Intérêt local, Brussels, Belgium. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Engineers', Knickerbocker Country (Tenafly, N.J.); Englewood (Englewood, N.J.). *Author:* (with Walter Jackson) Electric Railway Transportation, 1917, 2d edit., 1924. *Home:* 275 Engle St., Englewood, N.J. *Office:* Cor. 10th Av. and 36th St., New York, N.Y.

BLAKE, James Henry, naturalist; *b.* Boston, July 8, 1845; *s.* James Henry and Louisa Maria (Russell) B.; studied Lawrence Scientific Sch., 4 yrs.; *m.* Lucinda S. Critchett, July 20, 1871; children—Allen Hanson, Ralph Julian. Asst. with Prof. Louis Agassiz at time of his death, and asst. at Mus. Comparative Zoölogy, Cambridge, 1870-76; was with Prof. Agassiz on Hassler expdn., 1872; asst. paleontologist, U.S. Geol. Survey several years; 5 seasons with U.S. Fish Commn. Pres. Cambridge Art Circle; mem. Boston Soc. of Natural History, Soc. of the Cincinnati. Best known as zoöl. artist and public lecturer. *Home:* 81 College Av., West Somerville, Mass.

BLAKE, John Bapst, surgeon; *b.* Boston, Apr. 4, 1866; *s.* Dr. John George and Mary Elizabeth (McGrath) B.; A.B., Harvard, 1887, A.M., M.D., 1891; *m.* Anne Hastings, of Boston, Oct. 25, 189 Asst. in anatomy, 1895-99, clin. surgery, 1899-190 operative surgery, 1900-03; instr. surgery, 1908-1 asst. prof., 1910—, Harvard Med. Sch. Visiting su geon, Boston City Hosp., 1895-1911; surgeon-in-chie 1911—; visiting surgeon, L.I. Hosp., 1905—; co sulting surgeon, Boston Insane Hosp. Fellow Am Surg. Assn., A.A.A.S.; mem. Boston Soc. Med. In provement, Boston Med. Library Assn., Surg. Clu (Boston), Boston Obstet. Soc., Mass. Med. So *Clubs:* Harvard (Boston and New York); Unio Tavern, The Country. *Author:* Case Teaching Surgery (with Herbert L. Burrell), 1904. *Hom* 36 Summit Av. *Office:* 212 Beacon St., Bosto Mass.

BLAKE, John Charles, educator. See Vo 14 (1926-27).

BLAKE, John Walter, banker. See Vo VII (1912-13).

BLAKE, Joseph Augustus, surgeon; *b.* Sa Francisco, Calif., Aug. 31, 1864; *s.* William Phipp and Charlotte Haven Lord (Hayes) B.; A.B., Yal 1885, Ph.B., 1886 (M.A., 1909); M.D., Coll. Phys and Surg. (Columbia), 1889; *m.* Catherine Ketchun of Saugatuck, Conn., Dec. 17, 1890; children— Joseph A., Francis Hayes II; *m.* 2d, Katherin Alexander Duer, Nov. 1914; children—Katherin Joan, William Alexander Duer, Mary. Asst. demon strator anatomy, 1891-1900, instr. surgery, 1900-0 prof., 1903-13, Coll. Phys. and Surg.; consultin surgeon, Orthopedic, St. Luke's and Roosevelt hosp (New York), St. John's Hosp. (Yonkers), Dobb Ferry Hospital and Tarrytown Hospital. Was su geon in Am. Ambulance, at Neuilly, France, Au 1914-Oct. 1915; médecin chef, Johnstone-Recki Hosp., at Ris Orangis, Oct. 1915-Mar. 1917, Am. Re Cross Hosp., Paris, Apr.-Oct. 31, 1917; appt comdg. officer and surgeon-in-chief, Am. Red Cro Mil. Hosp. No. 2, Paris; commd. maj. Med. R.C Aug. 5, 1917; col. M.C., U.S.A., Nov. 1918. Dec rated Légion d'Honneur, France, 1917, Officer, 192 D.S.M. (U.S.), 1919. Fellow Acad. Medicine (Ne York), New York Acad. Sciences; mem. Assn. An Anatomists, Am. Surg. Assn., Am. Soc. Clin. Su gery, N.Y. Surg. Soc.; corr. mem. Société de Chiru gie. *Clubs:* University, Century (New York). *Home* Tarrytown, N.Y. *Office:* 116 E. 53d St., New Yor N.Y.

BLAKE, Katherine Alexander Duer (Mrs. Joseph A. Blake); *b.* N.Y. City, May 9, 187 *d.* William Alexander and Ellin (Travers) Duer; ed at home; *m.* Clarence Hungerford Mackay, May 1 1898; children—Katherine (Mrs. Kenneth O'Brien Ellin (Mrs. Irving Berlin), John William; *m.* 2 Joseph Augustus Blake, M.D., Nov. 1914; childre —Katherine, Joan, William Alexander Duer, Mar Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Colony. *Author:* Stone Destiny, 1903; Some Letters, 1917, 1918. Contb to N. Am. Review, Harper's Mag., etc. *Hom* "Shadowbrook," Irvington, N.Y.

BLAKE, Mary Katharine Evans, autho See Vol. VIII (1914-15).*

BLAKE, Maxwell, foreign service officer; Kansas City, Mo., Nov. 15, 1877; *s.* John Thon and Annie (Maxwell) B.; ed. St. John's Mil. Sch Scarritt Coll. and U. of Mo.; *m.* Ruth Maxwell, Portland, Ore., Sept. 16, 1906. Am. consul at Fun chal, Madeira, 1906-07, Dunfermline, Scotland, 190 10; consul gen. at Bogota, Colombia, Jan.-Dec. 191 at Tangier, Morocco, Dec. 1910-12; sec. Am. Leg tion, Tangier, 1912, and chargé d'affaires, 1912-1 apptd. dipl. agt. and consul gen. at Tangier, 191 Am. mem. Internat. Tax Urbaine for Morocco, 191 del. Internat. Sanitary Council of Morocco, 191 rep. on the Internat. Commn. of Pub. Works, M rocco, 1914; mem. Internat. commn. Cape Spart Lighthouse, 1914, pres. of Commn., 1920; attache to Am. Commn. to Negotiate Peace, Paris, Franc 1918-19; Am. commr., Albania, Apr. 27, 192 commd. E.E. and M.P., July 27, 1922; del. Ar High Commn., Turkey, Apr. 25, 1923; Am. cons gen., Australia, Nov. 3, 1923; Am. diplomatic ag Tangier, Morocco, June 16, 1925. Mem. S.A.R Loyal Legion. *Club:* Metropolitan (Washingto D.C.). *Address:* State Department, Washingto D.C.

BLAKE, Preston, clergyman. See Vol. (1922-23).

BLAKE, Tiffany, editorial writer; *b.* Chicag Ill., Nov. 19, 1870; *s.* Samuel Coleman and Adali (Jones) B.; prep. edn., Lake View High Sch., Ch cago; LL.B., Northwestern U., 1893; *m.* Margar

ynchon Day, of Lake Forest, Ill., Oct. 7, 1905. ramatic and music editor Chicago Journal, 1900-02; . editor Chicago Evening Post, 1902-05, chief edi- rial writer, 1905-08; chief editorial writer Chicago ribune since 1908. Republican. *Clubs:* Casino, Chicago); Pacific (Nantucket, Mass.). *Home:* ake Forest, Ill. *Office:* Tribune Tower, Chicago, l.

BLAKELEY, George Henry, engineer; *b.* anover, N.J., Apr. 19, 1865; *s.* Joseph and Mary (Gibson) B.; B.S., Rutgers Coll., New Brunsick, N.J., 1884, C.E., 1894, Sc.D., 1924; *m.* Grace elia Bogart, of Passaic, N.J., Apr. 12, 1893; 1 son, eorge Bogart. Bridge engr., Erie R.R., 1888-90; lef engr., Passaic Steel Co., 1890-1902, mgr. of les, 1902-05; structural engr., 1906-08, mgr. ructural steel dept., 1908-27, Bethlehem Steel Co.; p. same since 1927; pres. Bethlehem Steel Bridge orpn., 1916-23; dir. Bethlehem Shipbuilding orpn., Bethlehem Steel Export Corpn. Identified ith constrn. of many important bridges and dgs.; expert in developing improvements in mfr. d uses of structural steel. Life trustee Rutgers niv. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Soc. Mech. ngrs., Am. Iron and Steel Inst., Chi Psi, Phi Beta appa. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Uniersity, Lawyers', Engineers', New York Yacht New York); Art (Phila.); Manhasset Bay Yacht .I.); Saucon Valley Country (Bethlehem); Northampton Country (Easton). *Home:* Bethlehem, Pa.

BLAKELY, Bertha Eliza, librarian; *b.* ampton, N.H., Jan. 13, 1870; *d.* Quincy and Gerude (Sykes) B.; B.L., Mt. Holyoke Coll., 1893, .A., 1898; student New York State Library Sch., 893-94. Librarian N.J. State Normal and Model chs. Library, 1894-95; asst. librarian Mt. Holyoke oll. Library, 1895-1901, librarian since 1901. Mem. L.A., Mass. Library Club, Western Mass. Library lub, Am. Assn. Univ. Women, Phi Beta Kappa. onglist. *Address:* Mt. Holyoke College, South adley, Mass.

BLAKELY, George, army officer. See Vol. I (1920-21).

BLAKELY, John Russell Young, naval ficer; *b.* Phila., Pa., July 17, 1872; grad. U.S. aval Acad., 1892. Commd. ensign, 1894; prooted through grades to capt., 1917; now rear dmiral, U.S.N., comdg. light cruiser div. Pacific leet. Served on Yankee, Merrimac and New rleans, Spanish-Am. War; on Paducah, 1906-07; exec. ficer Wolverine, 1907; navigator Maine, 1909, ashington, 1909-11; duty Bur. of Navigation, ashington, D.C., 1911-14; comdr. Des Moines, 914-17; later comdr. Seattle. *Address:* Navy ept., Washington, D.C.

BLAKESLEE, Albert Francis, botanist; *b.* eneseo, N.Y., Nov. 9, 1874; *s.* Francis Durbin and ugusta Mirenda (Hubbard) B.; A.B., Wesleyan U., onn., 1896; A.M., Harvard, 1900, Ph.D., 1904 owdoin medal, 1905); D.Sc., U. of San Marcos, ma, Peru, 1925; *m.* Margaret Dickson Bridges, of inghamton, N.Y., June 26, 1919. Asst. in botany, arvard, 1899-1900; instr. botany, Radcliffe Coll., 900-02; teaching fellow, Harvard, 1901-03; asst. botany, Summer Sch. of Cold Spring Harbor, L.I., 901-02; collector in Venezuela for the Cryptogamic erbarium of Harvard, summer of 1903; investigator Europe for Carnegie Instn., 1904-06; instr. botany, arvard, 1906-07; dir. Summer Sch. and prof. botny, Conn. Agrl. Coll., Sept., 1907-14; prof. botany d genetics, Conn. Agrl. Coll., 1914-15; resident vestigator, Carnegie Sta. for Exptl. Evolution, old Spring Harbor, 1912-13, in plant genetics since 915, asst. dir. since 1923; Del. Carnegie Instn. to in 3d. Am. Sci. Congress, Lima, Peru, 1924-25. so. editor Bulletin of Torrey Bot. Club since 924. Fellow A.A.A.S. (sec. Sect. G, 1916-17, v.p. 918); mem. Am. Philos. Soc., Bot. Soc. America (p. 1924), mem. Am. Soc. Naturalists (v.p. 1916), E. Bot. Club, Torrey Bot. Club, Phytopath. c., Am. Genetics Assn., Am. Eugenics Soc., ugenics Research Assn., Soc. Exptl. Biology and edicine, Nat. Inst. of Social Sciences, Phi Beta appa; asso. member Société Royal de Botanique Belgique; corr. mem. Nederlandsche Botanische ereeniging, Soc. de Biol. de Paris; hon. mem. c. Naturalists (Moscow). *Author:* Sexual Reoduction in the Mucorineæ, 1904; New England rees in Winter (with C. D. Jarvis), 1911, and Trees Winter (with C. D. Jarvis), 1913. Contbr. to ientific jours. *Address:* Cold Spring Harbor, I., N.Y.

BLAKESLEE, Francis Durbin, educator, turer, newspaper corr.; *b.* Vestal, Broome Co., N.Y., Feb. 1, 1846; *s.* Rev. George H. and Hester A. (Cargill) B.; A.B., Syracuse U., 1872, A.M., 1875; D.D., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1889; Litt.D., Ia. Wesleyan, 1905; *m.* Augusta Mirenda Hubbard, of Geneseo, N.Y., Sept. 9, 1869 (died Oct. 24, 1911); children—George Hubbard, Albert Francis, Theodora Louise; *m.* 2d, Harriet B. Badeau, of Amsterdam, N.Y., Dec. 28, 1918. Q.-m.'s clk., 50th N.Y. Engrs., Rappahannock Sta., Va., winter, 1863-64; clk. in q.-m.-gen.'s office, Washington, D.C., Feb. 1864-July 1865; ordained M.E. ministry, 1870, pastor Canisteo, N.Y., Jan.-Aug. 1868; prin. Whitney's Point (N.Y.) Union Sch., 1869-70; pastor E. Groveland, N.Y., 1871-73; prin. E. Greenwich (R.I.) Acad., 1873-84; traveled in Europe 1884-85, 1889; pastor Thames St. Ch., Newport, R. I., 1886-87; prin. E. Greenwich Acad., 1887-99; pres. Ia. Wesleyan U., Mt. Pleasant, Ia., 1899-1900, Cazenovia (N.Y.) Sem., 1900-08; supt. Binghamton (N.Y.) Dist. Anti-Saloon League, 1908-15, field sec., 1915-18; again pres. East Greenwich Acad., 1918-20; traveled extensively in the Orient and Europe, 1921-25; lecturer Victorian Anti-Liquor League, 1922-24. Del. Gen. Conf. M.E., Ch., 1892; pres. R.I. State S.S. Assn., 1924-25. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. Mem. Central N.Y. Conf. of M.E. Ch. Republican. *Club:* Barnard. Wrote: (brochure) How My Father Obtained Lincoln's Autograph; (pamphlet) Personal Recollections of Abraham Lincoln. *Home:* 2702 S. Hobart Boul., Los Angeles, Calif.

BLAKESLEE, Fred Gilbert, author; *b.* Hartford, Conn., June 17, 1868; *s.* Capt. Henry E. and Helen E. (Butler) B.; pub. sch. edn.; unmarried. With the Ætna Ins. Co. since 1884. Served in U.S.N. Spanish-Am. War; capt. Governor's Horse Guard, 1910; mil. instr. West Middle Sch. Dist. (Hartford), 1904-19. Mem. Spanish War Vets., S.A.R., Authors Club (London, England), Armor and Arms Club (New York). *Author:* Sword Play for Actors, 1905; Army Uniforms of the World, 1919. Also of fencing, the sword and mil. insignia of rank in Ency. Americana, and mag. articles. *Home:* 53 Bretton Rd., West Hartford, Conn.

BLAKESLEE, George Hubbard, university prof.; *b.* Geneseo, N.Y., Aug. 27, 1871; *s.* Francis Durbin and Augusta Mirenda (Hubbard) B.; A.B., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1893, L.H.D., 1923; A.M., Harvard, 1900, Parker fellow, 1901-02, Ph.D., 1903; univs. of Berlin, Leipzig, and Oxford, 1901-03; *m.* Edna Frances Day, of Worcester, Mass., Mar. 30, 1910; children—George Day, Frances Hubbard, Edith Augusta. Instr. history, Clark Coll., 1903; now prof. history and Internat. relations, Clark U. Traveled through interior Russia, 1906; through Russia, China, P.I. and H.I., 1907-08, S. America, 1913. Contbr. to Foreign Affairs, N. Am. Rev., and other mags. Editor Jour. of Internat. Relations, until 1921. Leader of Round Table, Inst. of Politics, Williamstown, Mass., 1922, 23, and gen. conf., 1925, 26; lecturer Naval War Coll., 1922-26, Army War Coll., 1923-27; Bennett lecturer Wesleyan U., Conn., 1924; lecturer on Far Eastern History, Harvard, 1926; Schouler lecturer, Johns Hopkins, 1927; visiting Carnegie Professor of internat. relations, to univs. in New Zealand, Australia and Japan, 1927. Mem. exec. com., Inst. of Pacific Relations, Honolulu, 1925; exec. com. Am. group, Honolulu Conf., 1927. Organizer of Clark U. Conf. on Internat. Relations. Prepared reports on German colonies in the Pacific for Am. Commn. to Negotiate Peace, Paris Conf., 1918-19; tech. adviser, Am. delegation Conf. on Limitation of Armament, Washington, D.C., 1921. Mem. editorial advisory bd., Foreign Affairs. Trustee World Peace Foundation. Mem. Mass. Hist. Soc., Am. Antiq. Soc. (council), Colonial Soc. Mass., Am. Soc. Internat. Law, Am. Hist. Assn. *Clubs:* Worcester, Tatnuck Country; Cosmos (Washington). Editor: China and the Far East; Japan and Japanese-American Relations; Recent Developments in China; Latin America; Problems and Lessons of the War; Mexico and the Carribbean. *Author:* The Recent Foreign Policy of the U. S., 1925. *Address:* 21 Downing St., Worcester, Mass.

BLAKEY, Roy Gillispie, economist; *b.* Shelbina, Mo., Apr. 27, 1880; *s.* Frederic Glendi and Minora (Gillispie) B.; student U. of Mo., 1900-01; Ph.B., Drake U., 1905; M.A., U. of Colo., 1910; Ph.D., Columbia, 1912; *m.* Gladys McAlpine Campbell, of Galesburg, Ill., Aug. 1, 1917. Reporter Daily Camera, Boulder, Colo., later Rocky Mountain News, 1908-09; spl. agt. N.Y. State Food Investigating Commn., 1912; asst. prof. economics, Cornell U., 1912-15; asst. prof. economics, 1915-18, asso. prof., 1918-19, prof. since Sept. 1, 1919, U. of Minn. Dir. Bur. Research and Statistics, Minn. State Tax Commn., 1916; economist and trade specialist U.S. War Trade Bd., 1918; economist and asso. dir. Savings Div. U.S. Treasury Dept., 1918-19; Institute of Economics, 1927-28. Member American Economic Association, Acad. Polit. Science (New York), Nat. Tax Assn., Minn. State Tax Assn. (ex-pres.), Beta Gamma Sigma, Phi Beta Kappa, Lambda Chi Alpha, Alpha Kappa Psi; fellow Royal Economic Society, Royal Hist. Soc. Asso. editor Nat. Municipal Review since 1921. *Author:* The United States Beet Sugar Industry and the Tariff, 1912; National Tax Association Digest and Index, 1927; also (brochures) The Comparative Costs of State Governments, 1916; The Export Trade Policy of the United Kingdom, 1913-18, 1918; and various articles in vols. pub. by Am. Econ. Rev., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, etc. Editor: The New American Thrift, 1920. *Address:* University of Minnesota, Minneapolis, Minn.

BLAKSLEE, James I., ex-4th asst. postmaster-gen. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).*

BLAMER, DeWitt, naval officer. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

BLANCHAN, Neltje, see Neltje DeGraff Doubleday.

BLANCHARD, Amy Ella, author; died July 5, 1926. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

BLANCHARD, Arthur Alphonzo, prof. of chemistry; *b.* Boston, Mass., May 4, 1876; *s.* Adolphus J. and Louise B. (Rand) B.; S.B., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1898; Ph.D., U. of Leipzig, 1902; *m.* Eugenia M. Lord, of Worcester, Mass., Aug. 8, 1905; children—Shirley Louise, Helen Lord, Malcolm Adolphus, Joseph. Asst. in physical chemistry, Mass. Inst. Tech., 1898-1900; fellow at Leipzig, 1900-02; instr. chemistry and physics, New Hampshire Coll., 1902-03; instr. chemistry, 1903-08, asst. prof. 1908-14, asso. prof. since 1914, Mass. Inst. Tech. Served as pvt., Mass. State Guard during World War, and during Boston police strike. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., A.A.A.S., Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, N.E. Assn. Chem. Teachers, Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Am. Forestry Assn. Republican. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Appalachian Mountain, Unitarian Laymen's League, New University Club (Boston); Rexham Country. *Author:* The Electrolytic Dissociation Theory, 1907; Synthetic Inorganic Chemistry, 1916; Laboratory Methods of Inorganic Chem., 1909; Foundations of Chemistry (with Frank B. Wade), 1914, and Laboratory Manual for same, 1917; contbr. on scientific and edni. topics. *Home:* 25 Evans Rd., Brookline, Mass.

BLANCHARD, Arthur Horace, cons. engr.; *b.* Providence, R.I., Feb. 10, 1877; *s.* Horace Kennedy and Caroline Potter (Hill) B.; Providence High Sch.; C.E., Brown U., 1899; A.M., Columbia, 1902; *m.* Mary Temple Burt, of Providence, June 17, 1902; 1 son, Gerald Geoffrey. With highway dept., Providence, Am. Bridge Co., and in gen. consulting work, 1896-1903; dep. engr., State Bd. Pub. Rds. R.I., 1903-10; instr., asst. prof. and asso. prof. civ. engring., Brown U., 1899-1911; prof. highway engring., Columbia U., 1911-17, prof. highway engring. and highway transport, U. of Mich., Aug. 1919-1926. Cons. highway engr., Oct., 1910—; mem. Advisory Commn. on State Highways, N.Y., 1912; consulting highway engr., Board Water Supply, to commr. public works of Borough of Manhattan, Mich., N.Y., and Pa. State Highway depts., Dominion of Can. and Nat. Highways Assn.; mem. Advisory Bd. on Highways, N.Y. State Dept. of Efficiency and Economy; chief Bur. of Pub. Works, Army Overseas Edni. Commn., Feb.-June 1919. Member of firm of Blanchard & Smith, highway transport consultants, since 1921. U.S. reporter to Internatl. Road Congresses, 2d at Brussels, 1910, 3d at London, 1913, 4th at Seville, 1923, 5th at Milan, 1926; U.S. rep. Internat. Com. on Standard Tests for Highway Materials, 1914. Episcopalian. Fellow A.A.A.S. (sec. sect. engring., 1913); mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Society Automotive Engineers, Institute of Transport of Great Britain, Société des Ingénieurs Civils de France, Engring. Inst. of Can., Internat. Assn. for Testing Materials, Internat. Assn. Road Congresses, Am. Soc. Municipal Improvements, Nat. Highways Assn., Am. Assn. State Highway Officials, Am. Concrete Inst., Am. Wood Preservers Assn.; pres. Am. Road Builders' Assn., Nat. Highway Traffic Assn.; mem. highway research

bd. Nat. Research Council; dir. Eno Foundation for Highway Traffic Regulation; mem. Delta Tau Delta, Sigma Xi, Phi Kappa Phi, etc. *Clubs:* Toledo; University (Washington, D.C.); Michigan Union. *Author:* Highway (Drowne), 1910-12; Highway Engineering (with same), 1913. Asso. editor on highways, American Civil Engineers Pocket-Book, 1913; Elements of Highway Engineering, 1915. Editor-in-Chief, American Highway Engineers' Handbook, 1919; American Highway Transport Handbook. Contbr. on engring. topics. *Home:* Toledo, O.

BLANCHARD, Clarence John, statistician; *b.* Norham, Can., Dec. 4, 1863; *s.* John and Sarah Lucy (Young) B.; attended Ia. Agrl. Coll., 1883; *m.* Fannie Genevieve Alexander, of Minneapolis, June 18, 1895. Deputy state oil inspr. of Ia., 1886-91; spl. press corr., 'Central America, 1892-93, 1898, H.I., 1899; chief of irrigation sect. 12th Census, 1900; in charge spl. investigation of irrigation, 1902-03; statistician U.S. Reclamation Service since 1904; spl. rep. development dept. Seaboard Air Line Ry., 1924-25; vice pres. Insured Land Corpn. of America. Apptd. by President Roosevelt, mem. departmental statis. com., 1907. Mem. Nat. Conservation Assn., Nat. Drainage Assn., Nat. Geog. Soc. Republican. Methodist. *Club:* Cosmos. Author of bulletins and of monographs on irrigation and kindred subjects. Contbr. Pacific Monthly, Review of Reviews, Nat. Geog. Mag., etc. Lecturer on topics relating to the arid west, Nat. parks and Alaska, for Dept. of the Interior. *Home:* 2901 16th St. N.W. *Office:* Barr Bldg., Washington, D.C.

BLANCHARD, Ferdinand Quincy, clergyman; *b.* Jersey City, N.J., July 23, 1876; *s.* Edward Richmond and Anna Winifred (Quincy) B.; A.B., Amherst, 1898; B.D., Yale Div. Sch., 1901; D.D., Amherst, 1918, Oberlin, 1919; *m.* Ethel Hebard West, of Newtonville, Mass., June 19, 1901; children—Edward Richmond, Virginia West. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1901; pastor Southington, Conn., 1901-04, East Orange, N.J., 1904-15, Euclid Av. Ch., Cleveland, O., since 1915. Mem. Bd. of Edn., Southington, 1902-04; pres. Bd. of Edn., East Orange, 1912-15. Pres. Cleveland Federation of Chs., 1919; trustee Fisk U. (Nashville, Tenn.), Palmer Memorial Inst. (Sedalia, N.C.). Y.M.C.A. war work, 1918. Chmn. administrative com. Am. Missionary Assn. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon. Republican. *Clubs:* Amherst (New York), Alathian. *Author:* For the King's Sake, 1915; The Authority of Jesus, 1923. Wrote hymn, "O, Child of Lowly Manger Birth." *Home:* 1686 Lee Rd. *Address:* Euclid Av. Congregational Church, Cleveland, O.

BLANCHARD, Frank LeRoy, editor, pub.; *b.* Lewiston, Me., June 12, 1858; *s.* Joseph Knapp and Elizabeth (Truworthy) B.; ed. Bates Coll., 1878-82; *m.* Susie I. Butler, of Richmond, Ind., 1884 (died 1885); *m.* 2d, Louise M. Bricker, of Milan, O., Mar. 9, 1887. Reporter New York Tribune, 1882-84, City Press Assn., 1885-86; telegraph editor, Commercial Advertiser, 1886-87; editor and pub., New Britain (Conn.) Herald, 1887-89; bus. mgr. Electric Power, 1889-90; asst. editor Evening Telegram, 1891-93; with Fourth Estate and Evening World till 1899; editor The Editor and Publisher, 1901-02; editorial staff Daily News, 1902-04; connected with various adv. agencies till 1911; again editor The Editor and Publisher, 1911-16, 1921; editorial staff Printers' Ink, 1916-Mar. 1919; dir. adv. and news dept., Henry L. Doherty & Co., and Cities Service Co., New York, since Mar. 1922. Lecturer Bd. of Edn., New York, 1902-23; dir. 23d St. Y.M.C.A. Course in Advertising, 1905-25. Mem. Adv. Commn., Internat. Advertising Assn., Nat. Electric Light Assn. (chmn. adv. sect.), Adv. Club of New York; (ex-pres.), Pub. Utility Adv. Assn., Financial Adv. Assn., Direct Mail Adv. Assn., Am. Gas Assn., Am. Electric Ry. Assn., Soc. for Elec. Development. *Author:* Essentials of Advertising, 1921. *Home:* 200 W. 54th St. *Office:* 60 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

BLANCHARD, Frederic Thomas, prof. English; *b.* Harvard, Mass., Sept. 24, 1878; *s.* Frederick George and Elizabeth Lucindy (Seaver) B.; B.L., U. of Calif., 1904; Calif. fellow at Yale, 1906-08, M.A., 1908, Ph.D., 1922; *m.* Mary Helen Webster, of Coronado, Calif., Dec. 21, 1912. Instr. Latin and French, Berkeley Prep. Sch., 1904-06; asst. in rhetoric, Yale, 1906-08; instr. English, U. of Calif., 1908-15; asst. prof. English, Rice Inst., Houston, Tex., 1915-19; asso. prof. English and asst. dir. extension div., U. of Calif., 1919-20; chmn. Dept. of English, U. of Calif., at Los Angeles, since 1920, asso. prof. 1920-23, prof. since 1923; prof. English, summer sessions, Berkeley, Los Angeles, Columbia, etc. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Philol. Assn. Pacific Coast, Am. Assn. Univ. Profs. (council), Phi Beta Kappa Alumni Assn. of Southern Calif. (council), English-Speaking Union, Psi Upsilon; hon. mem. Stevenson Soc., Société Française Pi Delta Phi. *Club:* Athenian-Nile (Oakland, Calif.). *Author:* Essays in Exposition (with others), 1914; Fielding the Novelist, 1926. *Home:* 1318 Maltman Av., Los Angeles, Calif.

BLANCHARD, Grace, librarian; *b.* Dunleith, Ill.; *d.* George Augustus and Frances (Sargent) B.; A.B., Smith Coll., 1882. City librarian, Concord, N.H., since 1895. *Clubs:* Woman's, College, Shakespeare. *Author:* Phil's Happy Girlhood; Phillida's Glad Year; The Island Cure. Contbr. to mags. *Home:* 64 School St. *Office:* City Library, Concord, N.H.

BLANCHARD, Lucy Mansfield, author; Mar. 6, 1869-April 23, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

BLANCHARD, Murray, engineer; *b.* Peru, Ill., July 25, 1874; *s.* Murray and Helen A. (Dolliver) B.; B.S. in C.E., U. of Mich., 1898, C.E., 1903; *m.* Alice H. Fish, of Port Huron, Mich., Feb. 6, 1902; 1 dau., Helen. Has operated extensively in U.S. and Can. as engr. water power development, also as hydraulic engr.; with engring. dept. Pa.R.R. as asst. engr. on tunnel in N.Y. City, 1905-09; hydraulic engr. State of Ill., Div. of Waterways since 1920. Served in World War as maj. engrs., U.S.A., 1917-19. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Western Soc. Engrs., Soc. Am. Mil. Engrs., Am. Legion. Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* Univ. of Mich., Chicago Collegiate, Chicago Engineers'. *Home:* Grayslake, Ill. *Office:* 220 S. State St., Chicago, Ill.

BLANCHARD, Ralph Harrub, economist; *b.* Plympton, Mass., Dec. 3, 1890; *s.* Thomas Williams and Clara (Harrub) Blanchard; A.B., Dartmouth, 1911, A.M., 1912; Ph.D., U. of Pa., 1916; unmarried. Asst. in economics, Dartmouth, 1911-12; Harrison fellow, U. of Pa., 1912-13; asst. and instr. in ins., Wharton Sch. of Finance, U. of Pa., 1913-17; instructor in insurance, 1917, assistant prof., 1920-23, associate prof., 1923-27, prof. since 1927, Columbia Univ., educational dir. Insurance Inst. of Hartford, Conn., 1917-18. Commd. 1st lt., U.S.A., Apr. 23, 1918; capt., Oct. 23, 1918; hon. discharged, June 16, 1919. Served as statis. officer cargo sect. Embarkation Service, 1918-19; chief of shipping sect. Statis. Br. U.S.A., Apr.-June 1919; spl. expert U.S. Shipping Bd., July and Aug. 1919. Fellow Casualty Actuarial Society, Insurance Institute of America; member American Economic Association, Am. Statis. Assn., Ins. Soc., New York, Ins. Library Assn. (Boston), Phi Kappa Psi, Beta Gamma Sigma. *Clubs:* Columbia University (New York), Boston City. *Author:* Liability and Compensation Insurance, 1917; prepared reports on nat. revisions of workmen's compensation ins. rates, 1917, 1920; report on workmen's compensation in the U.S. for Internat. Labour Office of League of Nations, 1925. Editor McGraw-Hill Ins. Series. *Home:* Plympton, Mass.

BLANCHARD, William Martin, prof. chemistry; *b.* Perguimans Co., N.C., Aug. 25, 1874; *s.* William Stewart and Artemecia (Towe) B.; A.B., Randolph-Macon Coll., Ashland, Va., 1894, A.M., 1897; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1900; traveled and studied in Europe, 1912-13; *m.* Hattie Godwin, of Norfolk, Va., Sept. 10, 1901; 1 son, Wm. Godwin. Fellow in chemistry, Johns Hopkins, 1899-1900; instr. chemistry Rose Poly. Inst., Terre Haute, Ind., 1900-01; prof. chemistry, De Pauw U., since 1901; also dean of the College of Liberal Arts, 1927—. Fellow A.A.A.S., Ind. Acad. Science, Am. Geog. Soc.; mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Nat. Economic League, Phi Beta Kappa (pres. Ind. Alpha). Del. Gen. Conf. M.E. Ch., 1920, 1924. Democrat. Rotarian. *Author:* Laboratory Exercises in General Chemistry, 1918. *Home:* Greencastle, Ind.

BLANCHET, Antoine Albert, diplomat. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

BLANCHET, Clement Theophilus, clergyman. See Vol. X (1918-19).

BLANCHET, John Baptiste, clergyman. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

BLANCKE, William Henry, clergyman, lecturer; *b.* Dangast, Grand Duchy of Oldenburg, Germany, Jan. 22, 1855; *s.* Dirck and Maria (Reiners) Blancke; A.B., Carthage (Ill.) Coll., 1883; studied theol. course Hamma Div. Sch., Springfield, D.D., Wittenberg Coll., Springfield, O., 1905; Mary C. Steinbeck, of Ursa, Adams Co., Ill., Oc 1885; children—John Henry (dec.), Mary Ec Lillian Edith (Mrs. Bertram P. Holst). Seaman 15 and sailed before the mast for 3 yrs.; cam U.S., 1873; ordained Evang. Luth. ministry, 1 pastor Liberty, Ill., 1883-91, St. Paul's Ch., Da port, Ia., 1891-1916 (built new church), Newton, since 1918. Pres. Evang. Luth. Synod of Ia. 2 ter trustee Carthage Coll., 1895-1915 (pres. bd. 10 y del. to Nat. Synod many times; mem. Internat. Exec. Com., 1892-93; ex-pres. Ia. State S.S. As pres. Civic Fed. of Scott Co., Ia., 1908-15. Platf dir. Rock River Assembly, Dixon, Ill., 9 yrs.; spea at S.S. convs., Chautauqua lecturer, topics: Oats and Other Crops; From Capstan to Pul etc. Republican. *Home:* 421 E. 2d St. N., New Ia.

BLAND, Oscar E., judge; *b.* Greene Co., I Nov. 21, 1877; *s.* Joseph and Arminda (Shipm B.; ed. Valparaiso U. and Ind. U.; *m.* Josep Hanna, of Linton, Ind., June 18, 1902; 1 dau., H Hanna. Admitted to Ind. bar, 1901, and prac at Linton; mem. Indiana Senate, 1907-10; chmn. finance com. and author 2 cent r.r. fare etc.; Rep. candidate for Congress, 1910, 12, elected 65th to 67th Congresses (1917-23), 2d Dist.; apptd. judge, U.S. Court of Customs Appe by Pres. Harding, 1923. Mem. Sigma Nu. Ma K.P., Elk (hon. life mem.). *Club:* Congressio Country (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* 2950 Mac St., Washington, D.C.

BLAND, Richard Howard, surety casualty ins.; *b.* Baltimore, Md., Mar. 31, 1880 John Randolph and Maria (Harden) B.; prep. e University Sch., Baltimore; A.B., Harvard, 1 LL.B., 1905; *m.* Mary L. Paul, of Phila., Pa., 25, 1905; children—John Randolph II, Rich Howard, Frank Paul. Practiced law as mem. f Bartlett, Poe, Claggett & Bland, Baltimore, 1905- elected v.p. and sec. U.S. Fidelity & Guaranty Jan. 1916, pres. since Jan. 1923; dir. Consolidated Electric Light & Power Co., Merchants Nat. Ba Savings Bank of Baltimore, Industrial Printing Industrial Corpn., Md. Ins. Co. Sec. Draft Baltimore County, World War. Pres. bd. trust Spring Grove Insane Asylum (state instn.). M Am. Bar Assn. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Clu* Merchants, Maryland, Bachelors' Cotillon, Rol Rd. Golf (Catonsville); Lawyers, Harvard (N York). *Home:* Catonsville, Md. *Address:* Fidelity & Guaranty Co., Baltimore, Md.

BLAND, Schuyler Otis, congressman; Gloucester Co., Va., May 4, 1872; *s.* Schuyler Olivia James (Anderson) B.; student William Mary Coll.; summer course in law, U. of Va.; Mary Crawford Putzel, of Newport News, Admitted to Va. bar, 1900; mem. Henley & Bla Williamsburg and Newport News, Va., 1900- later associated in practice with Bickford & Stu and with R. G. Bickford; practiced alone since 19 elected to 65th Congress, July 1918, to succeed W liam A. Jones, deceased, and reëlected 66th to 7 Congresses (1919-29), 1st Va. District. Mem. and Va. State bar assns., Newport News Bar As (pres.), Phi Beta Kappa, Kappa Alpha (Souther Democrat. *Home:* Newport News, Va.

BLAND, William Thomas, ex-congressm See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

BLANDEN, Charles Granger, author; Marengo, Ill., Jan. 19, 1857; *s.* Granger W. Anna Louise (Tiffany) B.; ed. pub. schs. and P Av. Inst., Bridgeport, Conn.; *m.* Elizabeth Mills Ottumwa, Ia., Sept. 17, 1884. Teller, asst. cash and cashier 1st Nat. Bank, Ft. Dodge, Ia., 1875- mayor of Ft. Dodge, 1888-89; moved to Chica 1890; sec. Rialto Trust, 1891-1923. Mem. Midland Authors, Poetry Society America, Illin Society S.R. *Club:* Authors' (London). *Auth* Tancred's Daughter, 1889; A Valley Muse, 19 A Drift of Song, 1902; An Unremembered God, 19 A Chorus of Leaves, 1905; The Upper Trail, 19 A Wilding Bough, 1915; Lyrics, 1920; A Bale Gossamer, 1927. *Home:* 4320 Avalon Drive, Diego, Calif.

BLANEY, Dwight, artist; *b.* Brookli Mass., Jan. 24, 1865; *s.* Henry and Mary F. (Woo B.; exhibited at Carnegie Inst., Pa. Acad. of F Arts, Corcoran Gallery, Cincinnati Mus. M New York Water Color Club, Boston Soc. Wa Color Painters, Copley Soc. of Boston, Guild

ston Artists. *Clubs:* St. Botolph, Tavern. *Home:* Mt. Vernon St., Boston, Mass.

BLANEY, Isabella Williams (Mrs. Charles . Blaney); *b.* Chicago, Ill.; *d.* John Marshall d Elizabeth Caroline (Smith) Williams; grad. gontz Sch., Pa.; post-grad. study, Northwestern , 1872; *m.* Charles Duchesne Blaney, of Chicago, l., Sept. 6, 1877. Mem. legislative com., and mn. Santa Clara Co. Assembly Dists., Calif. olit. Equality Assn., 1910-11; del. to Rep. Nat. onv., June, 1912, and to Progressive Nat. Conv., ugust, same year; mem. Progressive Party at. Com., 1912-13 (resigned); mem. Progressive arty State Central Com. of Calif., 1914-15. Mem. at. Child Labor Com., A.A.A.S., Soc. of Pacific, stron. Soc. of Pacific, Pasadena Music and Art ssn., Outdoor Art League of San Jose. *Clubs:* entury of California, San Francisco Center, Town d Country (San Francisco); Friday Morning os Angeles). *Home:* Saratoga, Calif.

BLANKENBURG, Lucretia Longshore (Mrs. Rudolph Blankenburg), club woman; New Lisbon, O.; *d.* T. Elwood and Hannah E. Myers) Longshore (mother grad. Woman's Med. ol., Phila., 1851, and was a pioneer woman phys. the city); ed. Friends' Central Sch., Phila.; *m.* pr. 18, 1867, Rudolph Blankenburg, mayor of hila., 1912-16. Pres. Pa. State Suffrage Assn., 92-1908; 1st v. p. Gen. Federation Women's Clubs, 12-14 (hon. v. p.); mem. New Century Club, orking Woman's Guild, Civic Club, etc. *Address:* ellevue Stratford Hotel, Philadelphia, Pa.

BLANTON, Annie Webb, educator; *b.* ouston, Tex.; *d.* Thomas Lindsay and Eugenia Webb) B.; B. Litt., U. of Tex., 1899, M.A., 1923; st-grad. work, University of Tex., U. of Chicago d Cornell University; Ph.D., Cornell, 1927. eacher high sch., Austin, Tex., 1890-91; asso. of. English, N. Tex. State Normal Coll., Denton, ex., 1891-1918; state supt. pub. instrn., Tex., 19-23; adjunct prof. edni. administration, U. of ex., 1923-26, associate professor and head of the ural Education Department since 1927. Member exas State Teachers' Association (president 1917-), N.E.A. (v.p. 1917, 19, 21), National Council Education, National Council of Administra- ve Women. Democrat. Methodist. Mem. Am. ssn. Univ. Women, D.A.R., U.D.C., Daughters Republic of Tex., Phi Beta Kappa, Kappa Delta , Pi Lambda Theta, O.E.S., Maccabees. *Clubs:* enton Shakespeare (ex-pres.); Univ. Ladies' Kwill lub. *Author:* Grammar Outline, 1908; Supple- entary Exercises in Punctuation and Composition; nd Book of Information on Education in Texas; lvanced English Grammar, 1927. *Home:* 2200 n Antonio St., Austin, Tex.

BLANTON, John Diell, educator; *b.* Cum- rland Co., Va., Mar. 26, 1859; *s.* Francis Baker d Eliza Gilman (Diell) B.; A.B., Hampden- dney Coll., 1879; (LL.D., Southwestern Presbyn. niv., 1903); *m.* Anna Hawes Miller, of Keytesville, o., May 3, 1883. Teacher, dist. schs., Audrain o., Mo., 1879-80; prin. public schs., Keytesville, 80-1; prin. Watson Sem., Ashley, Mo., 1881-5, ahoka Coll., Kahoka, Mo., 1885-6, Elizabeth Aull m., Lexington, Mo., 1886-92; v.p., 1892-3, pres., 93-13, Ward Sem.; v.p., June, 1913-15, pres., 15—, Ward-Belmont Sch., Nashville, Tenn. esbyn. Elder. Mem. Sigma Chi; Rotarian. emocrat. Mason (K.T., Scottish Rite, Shriner). *ddress:* Ward-Belmont School, Nashville, Tenn.

BLANTON, Thomas Lindsay, congressman; Houston, Tex., Oct. 25, 1872; LL.B., U. of Tex.; May Louise Matthews. Practiced in Cleburne d Albany, Tex., until 1908; judge 42d Jud. Dist. Tex., 1909-17; mem. 65th Congress (1917-19), th Tex. Dist., and 66th to 70th Congresses (1919-), 17th Tex. Dist. Democrat. *Home:* Abilene, Tex.

BLASHFIELD, Edwin Howland, artist; New York, Dec. 15, 1848; *s.* William Henry and iza (Dodd) B.; ed. Boston Latin Sch.; studied ris, 1867, under Léon Bonnât, also receiving vice from Gérôme and Chapu; *m.* Evangeline ilbour, of R.I., July 5, 1881 (died November 15, 18); *m.* 2d, Grace Hall, February 28, 1928. hibited at Paris Salon, yearly, 1874-79, 1881, 1891, 92; also several yrs. at Royal Acad., London; turned to U.S., 1881; has exhibited genre pictures, rtraits and decorations; among his paintings are ristmas Bells and Angel with the Flaming Sword. corated one of domes of Mfrs. Bldg., Chicago pn.; Collis P. Huntington's drawing room; great ntral Dome, Library of Congress; decorative nel Bank of Pittsburgh; Lawyers' Club, New York; Astoria ball-room ceiling; library of town house of G. W. C. Drexel, Phila.; supper-room, New York house of W. K. Vanderbilt; a decoration for the high Appellate Ct. of New York; ceiling and 3 lunettes in bd. room, Prudential Life Ins. Co., Newark, N.J.; decorated room in house of Adolf Lewisohn, New York; court-room in Ct. House, Baltimore; 2 lunettes in senate chamber State Capitol, Minn.; large panel, State Capitol, Ia.; decoration of entire chancel, Ch. of the Saviour, Phila.; decoration of 4 main pendentives dome of new Ct. House, Newark; decoration in Great Hall, Coll. of City of New York; State Capitol, Madison, Wis.; Ct. House, Federal Bldg., Cleveland; decoration in State Capitol of S.D., Pierre; decoration of 4 main pendentives, Ct. House, Youngstown, O. (received for these two latter the gold medal of honor in painting, of the Architectural League of New York, 1911); decoration of 4 main pendentives, Hudson Co. Ct. House, Jersey City; dome crown, State Capitol, Wis.; mosaic, Ch. of St. Matthew, Washington, D.C., etc. N.A., 1888; mem. Soc. Mural Painters, Architectural League, Am. Acad. Arts and Letters; pres. Nat. Inst. of Arts and Letters, 1915-16 (gold medal in painting, 1923); v.p. Am. Federation of Arts; pres. Nat. Acad. Design, Federation of Fine Arts of New York. Ex.-pres. Soc. of Am. Artists; hon. mem. A.I.A. Has lectured on art at Columbia, Harvard, Yale, etc. Apptd. by Pres. Taft as mem. Nat. Comm. Fine Arts, June 1912. *Author* (with Mrs. Blashfield): Italian Cities, 1900. Co-editor (with Mrs. Blashfield and A. A. Hopkins): Vasari's Lives of the Painters, 1897. *Home:* 40 W. 59th St. *Studio:* Carnegie Bldg., New York, N.Y.

BLATCH, Harriot Stanton, lecturer; *b.* Seneca Falls, N.Y., Jan. 20, 1856; *d.* Henry Brewster and Elizabeth (Cady) Stanton; A.B., Vassar Coll., 1878, A.M., 1894; *m.* William Henry Blatch, of Basingstoke, Eng., 1882; children—Nora Stanton, Helen Stanton (dec.). Pres. Women's Polit. Union, 1907-15; head of speakers' bur. of Food Administration, 1917. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa Fraternity. *Club:* Women's University. *Author:* Mobilizing Woman Power, 1918; A Woman's Point of View, 1919; Elizabeth Cady Stanton as Revealed in Her Reminiscences, Letters and Diary, 1921. *Address:* 106 E. 52d St., New York, N.Y.

BLATCHFORD, Charles Hammond, lawyer; *b.* Evanston, Ill., Jan. 2, 1874; *s.* Eliphalet Wickes and Mary Emily (Williams) B.; grad. Chicago Manual Training Sch., 1891; B.S., Cornell U., 1895; LL.B., Northwestern U., 1897; M.S., Yale, 1898; *m.* Carita Tyler Clark, of New Haven, Conn., Nov. 30, 1899; children—Lawrence, Charles Hammond, Huntington, Mary Williams. Mem. firm Smith, Blatchford & Taylor, Chicago, 1898-1910; with Boston & Me. R.R., 1910-13; clk. and gen. solicitor Me. Central R.R. and subsidiary cos. since 1913. Mem. Conn. Naval Reserves, 1898. Mem. Am. and Me. State bar. assns., Alpha Delta Phi, Phi Delta Phi. Republican. Conglist. *Club:* Portland Economic. *Home:* 74 Spruce St. *Office:* Maine Central R.R., Portland, Me.

BLATCHFORD, Richard Milford, army officer; *b.* N.Y., Aug. 17, 1859. Apptd. from civil life, 2d lt. 11th Inf., Oct. 10, 1883; advanced through grades to rank of brig. gen., May 15, 1917; maj. gen. N.A., Aug. 5, 1917, and assigned as comdr. at Panama, C.Z.; discharged from comm. in N.A., Mar. 1918, and continued in command at Panama, as brig. gen. U.S.A., retired Dec. 1, 1922. *Home:* 2763 Green St., San Francisco, Calif.

BLATCHLEY, Willis Stanley, naturalist; *b.* N. Madison, Conn., Oct. 6, 1859; *s.* Hiram S. and Sarah J. B.; A.B., Indiana University, 1887, A.M., 1891, LL.D., 1921; *m.* Clara A. Fordice, of Russellville, Indiana, May 2, 1882; children—Raymond S., Ralph F. Assistant Arkansas Geological Survey, 1889-90; mem. Scoville's scientific expdn. to Old Mexico, 1891; asst. on U.S. Fish Commission, 1893; was state geologist of Ind., 1894-1911. *Author:* Gleanings from Nature, 1899; A Nature Wooing, 1902; Orthoptera of Indiana, 1903; Boulder Reveries, 1906; Coleoptera of Indiana, 1910; Woodland Idyls, 1912; The Indiana Weed Book, 1912; Rhynchophora or Weevils of Northeastern America (with Charles W. Leng), 1916; Orthoptera of Northeastern America, 1920; Heteroptera of Eastern North America, 1926. Editor and part author Vols. XX-XXXV, Annual Reps. Dept. Geology and Natural Resources of Ind.; contbr. to procs. of socs. and periodicals. *Home:* 1558 Park Av., Indianapolis, Ind.; Dunedin, Fla. (Nov.-Apr.).

BLATT, William M(osher), lawyer, writer; *b.* Orange, N.J., Apr. 29, 1876; *s.* Joseph Henry and Louise (Singer) B.; ed. pub. schs. and under tutors; Franklin medalist; LL.B., *cum laude*, Boston U., 1897; spl. course, Harvard, 1914-15; *m.* Lucy Romberg, Boston, Apr. 3, 1911; children—Hester M., Josephine, Louise. Admitted to Mass. bar, 1897, to bar U.S. Supreme Court, 1920; sec. and counsel Chamberlin & Wheeler, Inc., Billerica Motor Sales Co.; formerly pub. administrator; mem. Legal Advisory Bd., World War; prof. med. jurisprudence, Coll. Phys. and Surg., Boston, 1913-16; lecturer on drama and lit. Mem. Bar Assn. City of Boston, Boston University Law Sch. Alumni. Republican. Mason. Odd Fellow, K.P. *Clubs:* New Century (ex-pres.), Review (ex-pres.), Boston City. *Author:* Leading Massachusetts Cases, 1896; Husbands on Approval, 1913; The Treasure in the Trunk, 1918; also articles in law jours. and popular mags.; numerous plays, including "Kitty, Kitty, Kitty"; "Don't Wake the Baby"; "No Beauties Need Apply" (comedy); "After the Curtain Falls" (playlets); also monologues. Co-author of "Over Here" (comedy drama) prod. 1926. Asso. editor Corpus Juris, 1924. *Home:* 359 Tappan St., Brookline, Mass. *Office:* 43 Tremont St., Boston, Mass.

BLAUVELT, Lillian Evans, prima donna soprano. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

BLAYLOCK, Louis, publisher; *b.* Sevier County, Ark., Oct. 21, 1849; *s.* Willis and Irene (Gibbs) B.; ed. pvt. sch.; LL.D., Southern Meth. U., Dallas, Tex., 1927; *m.* Georgia Darton, of Galveston, Tex., June 1, 1871; children—Bettie (Mrs. L. B. Torrey) dec., Carrie Irene (Mrs. W. D. Jones), Georgia (widow of King V. Bunting), Louis Watts, Willis Darton. Rode Pony Express, between Brenham and Austin, Tex., at age of 14, in Civil War; learned printer's trade; began as printer in office of Tex. Christian Advocate, Galveston, Tex., 1866, later became publisher of the paper, continuing until 1924; settled in Dallas, Tex., 1887, and established the Blaylock Pub. Co.; treas. Praetorians (fraternal ins.); dir. Am. Exchange Nat. Bank. Police commr. of Dallas, 6 yrs., finance commr. 3 yrs.; mayor of Dallas, 1923-27. Democrat. Methodist. Mason (33°), Woodman of World. *Club:* Dallas Athletic. *Home:* 2028 Jackson St. *Office:* 1804 Jackson St., Dallas, Tex.

BLAYNEY, Lindsey, college dean; *b.* Lebanon, Ky., Dec. 3, 1874; *s.* Rev. John McClusky and Lucy Weisiger (Lindsey) B.; A.B., Centre Coll., Ky., 1894, A.M., 1897; univs. Göttingen, Geneva, Grenoble and Faculty of Lit., Florence; Ph.D., U. of Heidelberg, 1904; LL.D., Southwestern, Loyola, Notre Dame, 1923; also LL.D., Austin Coll., Sherman, Tex., 1926; *m.* Gertrude South, of Frankfort, Ky., Sept. 9, 1896; children—Lucy Lindsey (dec.), John McClusky, Lindsey. Expdn. to interior of Morocco, Africa, 1899; vice consul, Mannheim, Germany, 1901-04; prof. European lit. and history of European art, Central U. of Ky., 1904-12; prof. German, the William M. Rice Inst., Houston, Tex., 1912-25; pres. Tex. State Coll. for Women, 1925-26; dean, Carleton College, Northfield, Minn., 1926. Lecturer Municipal Art Society of Baltimore, winter 1909, and extension lecturer, Archæological Institute America, winters, 1911-12, 1912-13. Am. Albert Kahn fellow to the Orient, 1914-15. Grad. Leon Springs Training Camp, Tex., Gen. Staff courses, War Coll., Washington, and General Staff Coll., France; staff duty with Am., British and French divisional and corps staffs from Ypres to Argonne; chief mil. mission, Peace Conf., in Germany, Macedonian front, Albania, Serbia, Greece, Aug.-Sept. 1918; A.E.F., France, Jan. 1918-Aug. 1919, finishing as lt. col. of inf. Commd. lt. col. inf., O.R.C., Oct. 23, 1919. Awarded Croix de Guerre with palm, two citations; Cross Officer of Legion of Honor; hon. Officer Chasseurs Alpins; War Eagle of Serbia with swords; Cross of Greece; six citations for D.S.M. Mem. Nat. Inst. Social Sciences, Modern Lang. Assn. America, Archæol. Inst. America, A.A.A.S., Am. Federation of Arts (v.p.), Kappa Alpha. Presbyn. Mason. *Author:* Thomas Moore, Eine Untersuchung über den Irischgallschen Charakter, 1906; Ideals of the Orient, 1916. Contbr. to edni. and literary press. *Home:* Northfield, Minn.

BLEAKLEY, Cara Rogers (Mrs. Clarence L. Bleakley), club woman. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

BLEASE, Coleman Livingston, senator; *b.* Newberry Co., S. C., Oct. 8, 1868; *s.* Henry Horatio and Mary A. (Livingston) B.; ed. Newberry; LL.B., Georgetown U., 1889; *m.* Lillie B. Summers, of Anderson Co., S.C., Feb. 1890. Admitted to bar, 1889,

and began practice with brother, Harry H., at Newberry; was sr. mem. firm Blease & Dominick (Hon. Fred H.); mem. S.C. Ho. of Rep., 1890-98 (speaker pro tem, 1891-92); Dem. presdl. elector, 1896, 1900; city atty., Newberry, 1901-02; mem. S.C. Senate, 1904-08 (pres. pro tem, 1907-08); mayor of Newberry, 1910; gov. of S.C., terms 1911-13, 1913-15 (resigned, Jan. 1915, and resumed practice in Columbia, S.C.); mem. U.S. Senate, term 1925-31. Served as chmn. Dem. party, Newberry Co.; del. to state convs. of Dem. party many yrs. and mem. Dem. state executive committee, S.C., 18 yrs.; president of State Democratic Con., 1926. Methodist. Past Grand Master and Past Grand Rep. I.O.O.F.; Grand Patriarch Grand Encampment, I.O.O.F. of S.C. and rep. to Sovereign Grand Lodge; Past Great Sachem, Past Great Rep. Improved Order Red Men (resigned as chmn. judiciary com. and as mem. same, 1920); Great Rep. to Great Council U.S., I.O.R.M.; Past Dictator Loyal Order of Moose; chmn. Com. on Resolutions at 32d Am. Conv. Supreme Lodge of the World, Mooseheart, Ill., June 1920. Past Chancellor Comdr., K. of P.; Elk; mem. W.O.W. "The only South Carolinian who has been mayor of his city, senator from his county, speaker of the House, pres. of the State Senate, gov. of the State and U.S. senator; also the only one who has represented three of the state fraternal bodies in Nat. grand bodies." *Home:* Columbia, S.C.

BLEDSOE, Benjamin Franklin, judge; *b.* San Bernardino, Calif., Feb. 8, 1874; *s.* Robert Emmett and Althea (Bottoms) B.; A.B., Stanford, 1896; LL.D., U. of Southern Calif., 1920; *m.* Katherine Marvin Shepler, of Council Bluffs, Ia., Dec. 25, 1899; children—Barbara Shepler (Mrs. Glenn E. Pollard), Frances Priscilla. Admitted to Calif. bar, 1896; engaged in gen. practice at San Bernardino in partnership with father; elected judge of Superior Ct. of San Bernardino Co., 1900, for term of 6 yrs., reëlected, 1906, and 1912; resigned, Oct. 23, 1914, to accept appmt. by Pres. Wilson as U.S. dist. judge, Southern Dist. of Calif., resigned Mar. 24, 1925; in gen. practice of law as mem. Hill, Morgan and Bledsoe; mem. bar Supreme Court of U.S. Mem. bd. of trustees City Pub. Library, San Bernardino, 1899-1913 (pres. 1905-13); pres. San Bernardino Y.M.C.A. 1911-14; mem. state exec. com. Y.M.C.A. of Calif. since 1912; pres. Los Angeles Grand Opera Assn., 1924-26; v.p. Community Welfare Fed. (operating Los Angeles community chest), 1924-27; pres. Stanford Alumni Assn., 1915. Mason (32°); Grand Master of Masons of Calif., 1915; Grand Commander K.T. of Calif, 1919; Grand Chancellor K. of P. of Calif., 1911. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Upsilon, Phi Delta Phi. Democrat. Conglist. *Office:* Roosevelt Bldg., Los Angeles, Calif.

BLEDSOE, Samuel Thomas, lawyer; *b.* Clinton Co., Ky., May 12, 1868; *s.* Elijah and Ottilla G. (Snow) B.; studied law U. of Tex., 1888-89; *m.* Elder Atkinson, of Sherman, Tex., May 14, 1890 (died Jan. 26, 1897); children—Roy Eugene (dec.), Virgil Thomas; *m.* 2d, Talitha Bernhard, of Washington, D.C., December 28, 1898; 1 dau., Adelaide Maurine (Mrs. Bartlett Cormock). Admitted to practice law at Sherman, Tex., and practiced at Ardmore, Indian Territory (Oklahoma), 1890-1908, Guthrie, Okla., 1908-11, Oklahoma City, 1911-15; local atty. and atty., Gulf, Colo. & S.F. Ry., 1895-1908; solicitor for Okla. of A.,T.&S.F. Ry., 1908, and gen. atty., 1912; asst. gen. solicitor at Chicago, 1915, gen. counsel and dir., also gen. counsel of affiliated carrier companies since 1918. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Ill. Bar Assn., Commercial Law League America (pres., 1905); hon. life mem. Okla. and Tex. bar assns. Democrat. Mason (32°, K.T., Shriner), K. of P., Elk. *Clubs:* Chicago, Ill. Athletic, South Shore Country, Olympia Fields Country, Lakeshore Athletic (Chicago); Bankers (New York); Columbia Country (Washington, D.C.). *Author:* Indian Land Laws, 1909, 1914. *Home:* 3100 Sheridan Rd. *Office:* 80 E. Jackson Boul., Chicago, Ill.

BLEININGER, Albert Victor, chemist; *b.* Polling, Bavaria, July 9, 1873; *s.* Francis and Lina (Pfeifer) B.; prep. edn., Munich, Germany; came to U.S., 1887; shop experience in clay industries, 1889-96; B.S. in chemistry, Ohio State U., 1901; *m.* Hulda Gertrude Thomson, of Columbus, O., June 7, 1907; children—Edward Orton, Alice Vivien. Instr. in ceramics, 1901-05, asst. prof., 1905-06, asso. prof., 1906-07, Ohio State U.; asst. prof. ceramics, U. of Ill., 1907-08, chief, clay products sect. U.S. Geol. Survey, 1908-10, U.S. Bur. of Standards, 1910-11; prof. and dir. dept. ceramics, U. of Ill., 1910-12; in charge of ceramic div., Nat. Bur. of Standards, Pittsburgh, 1912-20. Chemist, Homer Laughlin China Co. since 1920. Asst., Ohio Geol. Survey, 1900-04; consultant, Chemical Warfare Service, U.S. Army. Chairman sub-committee on ceramic chemistry Nat. Research Council; chmn. research com. U.S. Potters' Assn. Mem. Sigma Xi, Acacia, Alpha Chi Sigma; fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Chem. Soc. (asst. editor Abstract Jour.), Am. Ceramic Soc. (pres. 1908; editor Trans., 1905-07), Am. Soc. Testing Materials. *Author:* The Manufacture of Hydraulic Cements, 1904. Editor Collected Works of H. A. Seger, 1903. Contbr. to periodicals on the silicate industries. *Home:* Newell, W.Va.

BLENDINGER, Fred L., ry. official; *b.* Little Valley, N.Y.; ed. pub. schs. Began as messenger Erie R.R., 1878, and continued as telegraph operator and clk., at Cleveland and New York, until 1898; chief clk. to 2d v.p. in charge of operation, same rd., 1898-1900; supt. telegraph, same rd., and 7th Dist. W.U. Telegraph Co., 1900-02; with Lehigh Valley R.R. since 1902, successively purchasing agt. and supt. telegraph, 1907-11, asst. to v.p. in charge operation, 1911-16, v.p. in charge operation, 1916-18, federal mgr., also of Buffalo Creek R.R. and Susquehanna & N.Y. R.R., 1918-20, v.p. in charge operation Lehigh Valley R.R. and gen. mgr. Buffalo Creek R.R. since Mar. 1, 1920. *Office:* 143 Liberty St., New York, N.Y.

BLENNER, Carle Joan, painter; *b.* Richmond, Va., Feb. 1, 1864; *s.* Burghard Philip and Marguerite Eva (Bromm) B.; ed. Marburg, Germany, and spl. course, Yale; hon. B.F.A., Yale Art Sch., 1904; 6 yrs. at Julian Acad., Paris; unmarried. Exhibited Paris Salon, 4 times to 1891, Chicago Expn., 1893; current exhbns., New York, since 1889. Awarded medal, Boston, 1891; Hallgarten Prize, Nat. Acad. Design, 1899; bronze medal, St. Louis Expn., 1904. *Clubs:* Salmagundi, Buccaneers, Larchmont Shore. *Studio:* 58 W. 57th St., New York, N.Y.

BLESH, Abraham Lincoln, surgeon; *b.* Lock Haven, Pa., Jan. 6, 1866; *s.* Rudolph and Sarah Frances (Bartholomew) B.; Campbell Normal Sch., Holton, Kan.; M.D., Northwestern U. Med. Sch., 1889; U. of Vienna, 1910-11; *m.* 2d, Beatrice Rogers, Jan. 22, 1921. Practiced at Rio, Wis., 1889-90, Hope, Kan., 1890-1891, Lost Springs, Kan., 1891-93, Guthrie, Okla., 1893-1908, Oklahoma City, Okla., since 1908. Practiced surgery exclusively since 1902. Prof. chn. surgery, Univ. Med. Sch., Oklahoma City; chief of staff, chief surgeon, Wesley Hosp.; pres. and chief of staff, Oklahoma City Clinic since Jan. 1919. Fellow and gov. Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. A.M.A., Okla. State Med. Assn. (pres., 1903-04), Okla. Co. Med. Soc., Med. Assn. of Southwest (pres., 1911-12). Mason (32°), K.C.C.H. Comdr. 1st lt. Med. R.C., and chief surgeon Base Hosp. No. 1, Ft. Sam Houston, Tex., May 27, 1917; promoted maj., Aug. 23, 1917; detached duty Phila.; chief surgeon, Base Hosp., Camp Sheridan, Montgomery, Ala., June 19-Dec. 29, 1918. *Clubs:* Men's Dinner, Oklahoma, Oklahoma Golf. *Home:* 920 W. 20th St. *Office:* 301 W. 12th St., Oklahoma City, Okla.

BLESSING, Arthur Reed, librarian; *b.* Slingerlands, N.Y., Feb. 20, 1893; *s.* Frederick Slingerland and Arthetta (Reed) B.; grad. high sch., Albany, N.Y., 1911; A.B., Cornell U., 1915; B.L.S., N.Y. State Library Sch., Albany, N.Y., 1917; *m.* Marion L. Peckham, of Albany, Nov. 17, 1917; children—Annetta Peckham, Arthur Reed. Student asst. Cornell U. Library, 1914-16; dir. reference work Pub. Library, Washington, D.C., 1917-18, asst. librarian, 1918-19; camp library work, Navy Dept., 1920; corps area librarian, U.S.A., Indianapolis, Ind., 1920-22; librarian U.S. Naval War Coll., Newport, R.I., since 1922. Mem. A.L.A., N.Y. State Library Sch. Assn., R.I. Library Assn. Republican. Presbyn. Compiler: List of Books on Automobiles, 1917. *Home:* 31 Bayside Av. *Address:* Naval War College, Newport, R.I.

BLESSING, Edgar M., lawyer; *b.* Wadena, Ind., Aug. 21, 1876; *s.* George A. and Margaret J. B.; grad. Ind. State Normal Sch., Terre Haute, Ind., 1899; student Cornell U., summer 1900; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1904; *m.* Geraldine M. White, of Danville, Ind., Oct. 5, 1905. Admitted to Ind. bar, 1905, and began practice at Danville; served as pros. atty.; mem. Pub. Service Comm. of Ind. 2½ yrs.; solicitor P.O. Dept., Washington, D.C., Oct. 1, 1923-Sept. 15, 1925 (resigned); resumed practice at Danville. Republican. Methodist. Mason (32°, Shriner), K. P. *Clubs:* Athletic, Columbia, Country. *Home:* Danville, Ind.

BLETHEN, Alden Joseph, Jr. (Joseph Blethen). See Vol. XI (1920-21).

BLETHEN, Clarence Brettun, newspaper man; *b.* Portland, Me., Feb. 1, 1879; *s.* Alden and Rose A. (Hunter) B.; *m.* Rae Kingsley, of Paul, Minn., Aug. 10, 1909; five sons. Connected with Seattle Times in various capacities since 19 succeeding father, who died July 12, 1915, as ed and pub.; pres. Times Printing and Times Investment cos. since 1921. Mustered into federal serv as col. U.S.A., Coast Arty., July 25, 1917; at cl of war commanded 24th Arty.; brig. gen. U.S. Arr Res., 1924. Inventor and patentee of various ne paper printing processes. *Home:* 500 W. Const St. *Office:* Times Bldg., Seattle, Wash.

BLEYER, Herman, newspaper man. Vol. VIII (1914-15).

BLEYER, J(ulius) Mount, M.D. See V IX (1916-17).

BLEYER, Willard Grosvenor, univ. pr *b.* Milwaukee, Wis., Aug. 27, 1873; *s.* Albert J. Elizabeth (Groshans) B.; B.L., U. of Wis., 18 fellow in English, 1896-98, M.L., 1898, Ph.D., 19 *m.* Alice Haskell (A.M., Columbia), of Provider R.I., 1911. In newspaper work, 1892-98; instr English, 1900-05, asst. prof., 1905-09, asst. pr journalism, 1909-11, asso. prof., 1911-16, pr journalism since 1916, chmn. course in journali 1906-19, dir. same, 1919-27; dir. School of Journ ism since 1927, University of Wis.; spl. lectur Medill Sch. of Journalism, 1921, New York U., 19 Am. Library Assn., 1922, Wis. Library Sch. si 1915. Editor Press Bulletin, U. of Wis., 1904- Chmn. Natl. Council on Education for Journali since 1923; chmn. Council on Research in Journ ism since 1924; mem. Am. Teachers of Journali (ex-pres.), Assn. Am. Schs. and Depts. of Journali (ex-pres.), Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Press Congress the World, Delta Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa, Kappa Phi, Sigma Delta Chi (hon. nat. pres. 19 21). Conglist. *Club:* University (Madison, Wi *Author:* Newspaper Writing and Editing, 1913; Types of News Writing, 1916; The Profession Journalism, 1918; How to Write Special Feat Articles, 1919; Main Currents in the History American Journalism, 1927. *Home:* 423 N. Carr St. *Office:* 301 South Hall, Madison, Wis.

BLICHFELDT, Emil Harry, mgr. Chautauqua Press. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

BLICHFELDT, Hans Frederik, mathematician. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

BLIEM, Milton Jacob, surgeon. See V 12 (1922-23).

BLIGHT, Reynold E(dward), writ lecturer; *b.* Torrington, Devon, Eng., May 19, 18 *s.* John and Jane (Pearce) B.; ed. public schoo C.P.A., Calif., 1910; LL.D. from Southweste College in 1927; *m.* Lydia E. Walters, 1907 (di 1922); children—Reynold F., Edward M., 2d, Evelyn A. Stackhouse, of Los Angeles, Cal Sept., 1923. Came to U.S., 1896, naturali citizen, 1903. Practiced accountancy at N.Y. City, S Francisco and Los Angeles; Sunday morning l turer, Ch. of the People, 1908-22; mem. Los geles City Bd. Edn., 1911-15; instr. Southwestern 1913-23; editor Liberal Rev., 1918-19, Maso Digest, 1921-23, and since 1925, New Age M azine, Washington, D. C., 1923-25; pres. Interst Oil Co. Mem. firm Blight & Wheeler, certified pu accountants. Mem. Rep. State Central Com., Cal 1922-23. Pres. Pub. Sch. Protective League Calif., 1925-26; chmn. exec. com. Southern Ca Edn. Assn. since 1920. Mem. Am. Inst. Accou ants, Nat. Council of Nat. Economic League, A Arbitration Assn., Theatre Guild of Los Ange (advisory council). Vice pres. Calif. State Accountancy since 1912. Maj. O.R.C. (financ 1924—. Episcopalian. Mason (33°, K.T., R.O. Shriner); exec. dir. Edn. Com. Masonic Gra Lodge of Calif. since 1925, also mem. Quatuor Co nati Lodge, No. 2076, London. *Clubs:* Maso Los Angeles Athletic, X, Sojourners (pres.)—all Los Angeles; Nat. Press (Washington); Autho (London). *Author:* What I Believe and Why, 19 Freemasonry at a Glance, 1928; also numer articles and pamphlets. *Home:* Mariposa Garde 511 S. Mariposa Av. *Office:* C.C. Chapman Bld Los Angeles, Calif.

BLINN, Holbrook, actor; *b.* San Francis Calif., Jan. 23, 1872; *s.* Col. Charles H. and Ne (Holbrook) B.; ed. Stanford U., Calif.; *m.* Ru Benson, actress. First appeared on stage as a ch in "The Streets of New York," 1878; played Corpo

erry in "The New South," at Broadway Theatre, ew York, 1893; two seasons with same play, then ading man with Effie Elsler and Roland Reed; but on London stage as Wing Shee, in "The Cat d the Cherub," at Lyric Theatre, Oct. 30, 1897; America in "To Have and To Hold" and "The attle of the Strong"; played for 3 seasons as leadg man with Mrs. Fiske in "Salvation Nell," "Becky arpe," "Hannele," and a number of other plays. rganized the Princess Theatre, New York, and od. 30 one-act plays, also toured the country with me; starred with Blanche Bates in a recruiting opaganda play called "Getting Together"; starred "The Challenge," season 1919-20; joint star with ary Nash in "Man and Woman," 1920; starred "The Bad Man," 1920-23; moving pictures, 23-24; starred in "The Dove," 1925-26; proced, also starred in Molnar's "The Play's the ning," 1926, and toured with same play 1927-28. *ubs:* Automobile of America, Coffee House (New ork), Adventurers (Chicago). *Home:* Croton-onudson, N.Y.

BLISH, Morris Joslin, agricultural chemist; Lincoln, Neb., Apr. 21, 1889; s. Frank May and uise (Joslin) B.; grad. Omaha High Sch., 1906; Sc., U. of Neb., 1912, M.A., 1913; Ph.D., U. of nn., 1915; m. Vera Buell, of Bozeman, Mont., r. 21, 1921; 1 dau., Mary Louise. With Food esearch Dept., Bur. of Chemistry, U.S.Dept. Agr., 15-16; asst. chemist Mont. Agrl. Expt. Sta., 16-22; chemist Neb. Agrl. Expt. Sta. and prof. rl. chemistry, U. of Neb., since 1922. Served as Sanitary Corps, A.E.F., World War; capt. W.S., O.R.C. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Chem. c., Am. Assn. Cereal Chemists (pres. 1923-25), gma Xi, Phi Kappa Phi, Phi Gamma Delta, pha Chi Sigma. Republican. Kiwanian. Spl. ork on composition and properties of proteins and her nitrogen compounds of cereals. *Home:* 1116 37th St., Lincoln, Neb.

BLISS, Collins Pechin, prof. mech. engring.; Carlisle, Pa., Apr. 28, 1866; s. John Collins and ary Newton (Pechin) B.; B.A., Princeton, 1888, .A., 1891; Ph.B. in Arch., Columbia, 1891; spl. ork, Cornell U., 1896; m. Jessamine Coon, of eveland, O., 1898. With Gregory Furnace Co., ila., 1891-93, Globe Iron Works (shipbuilding), eveland, O., 1893-96; instr. and asst. prof. mech. gring., 1896-1902, prof. since 1902, New York ; also dir. Testing Lab. Consulting engr. in nstrn. work, 1902-12; now chmn. sectional com. S.M.E. on standardization of pipe flanges and ewed fittings. Mem. Am. Soc. M. E., Soc. Instrial Engrs., Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn., A.A.S., Princeton Engring. Soc., Iota Alpha. epublican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Princeton, City, culty. *Home:* 2015 University Av., New York, Y.

BLISS, Cornelius Newton, merchant; b. Y. City, 1874; s. Cornelius N. (ex-sec. of interior) d Elizabeth M. (Plumer) B.; A.B., Harvard, 97; m. Zaidee C. Cobb, of Washington, Apr. 26, 06. Chmn. bd. Bliss, Fabyan & Co., Inc., dry ods commn.; dir. Associated Dry Goods Corpn., ankers Trust Co., City of New York Ins. Co., fth Av. Bank, Home Ins. Co., Metropolitan Opera d Real Estate Co., New York Life Ins. Co., Otis .; trustee U.S. Trust Co. Pres. New York Assn. r Improving the Condition of the Poor; mem. entral Com. Am. Red Cross; mem. bd. govs. ew York Hosp. *Home:* 4 E. 66th St. *Office:* Thomas St., New York, N.Y.

BLISS, Eliakim Raymond, lawyer. See l. XI (1920-21).

BLISS, Elmer Jared, shoe mfr.; b. Wrenam, Mass., Aug. 11, 1867; s. Leonard Carpenter d Eliza Crocker (Fisher) B.; prepared for coll. in lgartown High Sch.; m. Lina Harding, of Ellsrth, Me., Apr. 24, 1901; children—E. Jared, uriel Harding. Founded Regal Shoe Co., Sept. 1, 93; now pres. Regal Shoe Co., Regal Shoe Co., d., Can. (retail stores in princ. cities of the U.S. d Europe). Republican. Episcopalian. *Home:* 62 Commonwealth Av., Brighton, Mass. *Office:* 5 Summer St., Boston, Mass.

BLISS, Eugene Frederick, author. See l. VIII (1914-15).

BLISS, Frederick Jones, archæologist. See l. 12 (1922-23).*

BLISS, Gilbert Ames, mathematician; b. icago, May 9, 1876; s. George Harrison and Mary aris (Gilbert) B.; B.S., U. of Chicago, 1897, .S., 1898, fellow, 1899-1900, Ph.D., 1900; student U. of Göttingen, 1902-03; m. Helen Hurd, of Chicago, June 15, 1912 (died Dec. 22, 1918); children—Elizabeth, Ames; m. 2d, Olive Hunter, Chicago, Oct. 12, 1920. Instr. mathematics, U. of Minn., 1900-02; associate in mathematics, U. of Chicago, 1903-04; asst. prof. mathematics, U. of Mo., 1904-05, Princeton U., 1905-08; asso. prof. mathematics, 1908-13, prof. since 1913, U. of Chicago. Asso. editor Annals of Mathematics, 1906-08. Trans. Am. Math. Soc., 1908-16. Mem. Am. Mathematical Soc. (pres. 1921-22), Nat. Acad. Sciences, Am. Philos. Soc., Sigma Xi, Delta Kappa Epsilon. *Clubs:* Quadrangle, University, Olympia Fields. *Home:* 5625 Kenwood Av., Chicago, Ill.

BLISS, Harry Hayner, newspaper pub.; b. Janesville, Wis., June 30, 1871; s. Howard Festes and Caroline (Hayner) B.; ed. pub. schs.; m. 2d, Clare Smith, of Evansville, Wis., May 28, 1926; children (by 1st marriage)—Josephine (Mrs. Fergus Mead), Sidney Howard, Robert Wilmarth. Owner and pub. Janesville Daily Gazette since 1919; pres. Courier Hub Pub. Co., Stoughton, Wis.; dir. Rock County Nat. Bank, Rock County Savings and Trust Co. Mem. Wis. N.G., 1886-89; Wis. Home Guard, World War. Mem. Wis. Hist. Soc., Wis. Daily Newspaper League (one of founders; sec. and treas., 1908-27), Inland Daily Press Assn. (ex-pres.), Milwaukee Press Club. Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* Rotary, Janesville Country. *Home:* 120 Jackman St. *Office:* 203 E. Milwaukee St., Janesville, Wis.

BLISS, Henry Warren, upholstery mfr.; b. Cambridge, Mass., Sept. 20, 1861; s. Henry Penniman and Delia (Warren) B.; grad. Noble's Prep. Sch., Boston, Mass.; student Mass. Inst. Tech., 1879; A.B., Harvard, 1884; m. Grace Beckwith, of Plattsburgh, N.Y., Sept. 20, 1893; children—Henry Mather, Margaret (Mrs. Austin Blake Mason). Partner firm Cushing & Bliss, mfrs. upholstery, Boston, Mass., since 1885; treas. Mass. Mohair Plush Co., 1892-1916, pres. since 1916; dir. Nonquitt Spinning Co.; trustee Home Savings Bank. Trustee Chestnut Hill Sch. (chmn. bd.), Rangeley Pub. Library. Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* Union, Exchange, Brookline Country, Harvard (Boston and New York). *Home:* Chestnut Hill, Mass. *Office:* 80 Federal St., Boston, Mass.

BLISS, John Carlton, normal sch., prin. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

BLISS, Leslie Edgar, librarian; b. Poland, Herkimer Co., N.Y., March 26, 1889; s. Jacob Henry and Alice Johnson (Stillman) B.; A.B., Colgate U., 1911; B.L.S., N.Y. State Library Sch., Albany, N.Y., 1913; m. Alice Marion Burnett, of Newark, N.J., Feb. 26, 1914; children—Carey Stillman, Virginia Leland, Thayer Arnold. Asst. in legislative reference, N.Y. State Library, 1913-15; asst. Henry E. Huntington Library, San Gabriel, Calif., 1915-20, curator, 1920-25, acting librarian, 1925-26, librarian since Sept. 1926. Mem. A.L.A., Calif. Library Assn., Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Delta Theta. Republican. *Home:* 565 Sierra Madre Av., San Marino, Calif. *Address:* Henry E. Huntington Library and Art Gallery, San Gabriel, Calif.

BLISS, Louis Denton, electrical engr.; b. Newburgh, N.Y., July 31, 1871; s. Rev. Emerson William and Sarah Pauline (Denton) B.; ed. pvt. and pub. schs., Pa. and N.J., and Columbian (now George Washington) U.; m. Mabel Stickney, of Washington, Nov. 20, 1895; children—Dorothy (dec.), Donald S., Katharine. In elec. work at Phila., 1888-89; gen. agt., United Edison Mfg. Co., New York, 1889-90; pres. Bliss Engring. Co., Washington, 1890-93; founded, 1893, and since pres., Bliss Electrical School, Washington, D.C. Fellow Am. Inst. E.E.; mem. Nat. Assn. Stationary Engrs. (life). Has developed more than 50 copyrighted tests used in his sch. *Clubs:* Federal Schoolmen's (pres. 1918-19), Cosmos. *Author:* Theoretical and Practical Electrical Engineering, 1921. *Home:* Takoma Park, D.C.

BLISS, Malcolm Andrews, M.D., b. Warsaw, Ill., July 2, 1863; s. Neziah Wright and Amanda Jessie (Andrews) B.; grad. high sch., Warsaw; D.D.S., Mo. Dental Coll., Washington U., 1884; M.D., Chicago Med. Coll., 1890; m. Clemmie Chilton Carter, of Farmington, Mo., Apr. 29, 1891 (died Mar. 8, 1927); children—William Carter, Wyllys King, Helen (dec.). Began practice at Bonne Terre, Mo., 1890; moved to St. Louis, 1892; lecturer in clin. neuro-psychiatry, med. dept., Washington U., 1895-1912. Contract surgeon in neuro-psychiatry, World War. Chmn. bd. Psychiatric Clinic. Mem. Am. Neurol. Assn., Am. Psychiatric Assn., Mo. Soc. for Mental Hygiene (pres.), St. Louis Neurol. Soc. (ex-pres.). Republican. Mason. *Home:* 4929 Lotus Av. *Office:* Humboldt Bldg., St. Louis, Mo.

BLISS, Ralph Kenneth, agrl. educator; b. Diagonal, Ia., Oct. 30, 1880; s. Horace and Mary Ellen (Day) B.; B.S. in Agr., Ia. State Coll., 1905; m. Ethel Eveleth McKinley (B.S., Ia. State Coll., 1905), of Saint Ansgar, Ia., Sept. 14, 1912; children—Robert McKinley, William Ralph, Richard Kenneth. Farm mgr., 1906; in charge animal husbandry extension, 1906-11, actg. supt. agrl. extension, 1912, Ia. State Coll.; prof. animal husbandry, U. of Neb., 1912-14; dir. agrl. extension, Ia. State Coll., since 1914. Chmn. extension sect. Am. Assn. Agrl. Coll. and Expt. Stas., 1917. Sec. War Emergency Food Com. of Ia., 1917; state dir. of Boys' Working Reserve, 1917-18; chmn. State Seed Stocks Com., 1917. Mem. Delta Sigma Rho, Phi Kappa Phi, Rotarian. Republican. Conglist. Author various bulls. and articles on agrl. subjects. *Home:* Ames, Ia.

BLISS, Robert Pratt, librarian; b. Lewisburg, Pa., Aug. 13, 1861; s. George Ripley and Mary Ann (Raymond) B.; ed. Chester Acad., Pa., Doylestown Acad., Pa.; New York Nautical Sch., New York, 1883; unmarried. Spent 1881-85 on the sea; with Delaware County Rep., Chester, Pa., 1885-93; librarian Crozer Theol. Sem., 1893-1906; asst. sec. Pa. Free Library Comm., 1906-19; chief of div. of library extension, Pa. State Library and Museum, 1919-27, retired. Camp librarian, Camp Hancock, Ga., 1917-18 (on leave). Mem. A.L.A. (life), League of Library Comms. (v.p.), Keystone State Library Assn. (sec., 1902-07, pres., 1910-11). Republican. Baptist. *Clubs:* Chester, Harrisburg. *Address:* Harrisburg Club, Harrisburg, Pa.

BLISS, Robert Woods, diplomat; b. St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 5, 1875; s. William Henry and Annie Louise (Woods) B.; A.B., Harvard, 1900; m. Mildred Barnes, of N.Y. City, Apr. 14, 1908. Served in office of sec. of Porto Rico, 1900-01; pvt. sec. to gov. of Porto Rico, 1901-03; apptd. consul at Venice, June 18, 1903; 2d sec. of Embassy, Petrograd, Oct. 10, 1904; sec. of Legation, Brussels, Jan. 10, 1907; del. to the Internat. Conf. to consider revision of the arms and ammunition regulations of the General Act of Brussels of July 2, 1890, Apr. 8, 1908; sec. of Legation, Buenos Aires, Aug. 4, 1909; sec. of Embassy at Paris, Feb. 1, 1912; counselor of Embassy at Paris, July 17, 1916-20; attended and reported proceedings of Internat. Conf. for consideration of question of relief of aliens, Paris, June 1912, chargé d'affaires Am. Legation at The Hague, Sept.-Nov. 1918; represented U.S. govt. during stay of Prince of Wales at San Diego, Calif., April, 1920; chief of Div. of Western European Affairs, Dept. of State, April 26, 1920; apptd. 3d asst. sec. of state, Mar. 15, 1921; apptd. E.E. and M.P. to Sweden, Jan. 30, 1923; apptd. ambassador to Argentina, Feb. 17, 1927. Life mem. Met. Mus. Art, Am. Mus. Natural History, Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Federation of Arts. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Chevy Chase (Washington, D.C.); Harvard, Knickerbocker, University, Century, India House, Piping Rock (New York); Jockey Club, Cercle de l'Union (Paris). *Address:* Department of State, Washington, D.C.

BLISS, Tasker Howard, army officer; b. Lewisburg, Pa., Dec. 31, 1853; s. George Ripley (D.D., LL.D.) and Mary Ann (Raymond) B.; ed. Lewisburg Acad., 1867-69, entered Univ. at Lewisburg (now Bucknell U.), 1869 and finished sophomore yr.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1875; honor grad. United States Artillery School, 1884; LL.D. from Bucknell University, 1916, Western Reserve U., 1923; Harvard University, 1927; m. Elcanora E. Anderson, of Rosemont, Pa., May 24, 1882. Second lt. 1st Arty., June 16, 1875; commd. 1st lt., July 1, 1880; promoted through grades to brig. gen. vols., Apr. 26, 1901; brigadier general, U.S.A., July 21, 1902. Served 1st U.S. Arty., 1875-92; adj. Arty. Sch. 1884-85; recorder of bd. apptd. by the President, 1884, to report on mil. value of Interior Waterways of the U.S.; prof. mil. science, U.S. Naval War Coll., 1885-88; a.d.c. to Lt.-Gen. Schofield comdg. U.S.A., and insp. rifle practice, 1888-95; on spl. duty with Sec. of War, 1895-97; mil. attaché at U.S. Legation, Madrid, 1897-98; served through Porto Rican campaign, 1898, chief of staff to Maj.-Gen. James H. Wilson, comdg. 1st Div. 1st Army Corps; mem. bd. officers to select camp sites for U.S. troops in Cuba, Oct.-Nov., 1898; col-

lector customs, port of Havana, and chief Cuban Customs Service, Dec. 1898-May 20, 1902. Apptd. mem. Army War Coll. Bd., July 21, 1902; apptd. spl. envoy to Cuba to negotiate treaty of reciprocity bet. Cuba and the U.S., Nov. 13, 1902; comdt. Army War Coll., 1903; mem. Joint Army and Navy Bd. and Gen. Staff U.S.A., 1903-05; comdg. Dept. of Luzon, P.I., 1905-06, Dept. of Mindanao, 1906-09, Div. of the Philippines, Dec., 1908-Apr., 1909; mem. Army Gen. Staff and pres. Army War Coll., June-Dec., 1909; asst. chief of staff, Dec. 1909; mem. Joint Army and Navy Bd., 1909-10; acting chief of staff, May-Aug. 1910; commanding Dept. of Calif., Aug. 1910-June 30, 1911; comdg. provisional brigade on Mexican border, Southern Calif., during Mexican insurrection, March-June 15, 1911; comdg. Western div., July 1-July 30, 1911; comdg. Dept. of the East, Aug. 12, 1911-Feb. 14, 1913; comdg. Eastern Div., Jan. 29-Aug. 31, 1912; comdg. Southern Dept. and the Cav. Div., Feb. 15, 1913-Feb. 15, 1915; apptd. mem. Gen. Staff, U.S. Army, and asst. chief of staff, Feb. 15, 1915; mem. Joint Army and Navy Bd., Sept. 23, 1915, maj.-gen. U.S.A., Nov. 20, 1915; chief of staff, Sept. 22, 1917; chief of staff with rank of general, U.S.A., Oct. 6, 1917; retired by operation of law, Dec. 31, 1917; continued on active duty by order of the President. Mem. of the Allied Conf., 1917; mem. Supreme War Council in France; mem. Am. Commn. to Negotiate Peace, Paris, 1918-19; detailed by President as Gov. of U.S. Soldiers' Home, May 1, 1920-May 1, 1927. Apptd. brevet gen. by Act of Congress, May 20, 1918. Awarded D.S.M. (U.S.). *Clubs:* Army and Navy, (Washington); University, Union League (New York). *Home:* 1842 Kalorama Rd. N.W., Washington, D.C.

BLISS, William Carpenter, lawyer; *b.* East Providence, R.I., July 6, 1874; *s.* George Newman and Fannie A. (Carpenter) B.; A.B., Brown U., 1896; A.M., 1898; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1901; unmarried. Admitted to R.I. bar, 1901, and began practice at Providence. Served as ensign, U.S.N., Spanish-Am. War; lt. R.I. Naval Militia, 1899-1903, lt. comdr., 1903-04, comdr., 1904. Clk. Dist. Court, 7th Jud. Dist. R.I., 1904; mem. R.I. Ho. of Rep., 1908-11 (speaker, 1911); mem. commn. on Revision of Taxation Laws of R.I., 1910-12; chmn. R.I. Pub. Utilities Commn. since 1912. *Home:* 490 Taunton Av., East Providence. *Office:* 19 College St., Providence, R.I.

BLISS, William Dwight Porter, sociologist; 1856-Oct. 8, 1926. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

BLISS, William Henry, lawyer; *b.* Cuyahoga Falls, O., Oct. 27, 1844; *s.* Philemon and Martha W. (Tharp) B.; ed. pub. schs.; admitted to bar, 1871; *m.* Annie Louise Woods, of St. Louis, Apr. 6, 1874; children—Robert Woods, Mrs. Annie Louise Warren; *m.* 2d, Mrs. Anna Blaksley Barnes, of New York, Apr. 14, 1894. Asst. and later U.S. dist. atty. at St. Louis, 1872-88; later v.p. and gen. solicitor St. Paul & Duluth R.R. Co. and later asso. counsel N.P. R.R. Co. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Met. Mus. Art, Municipal Art Soc., Bibliophile Soc., Ohio Soc., English-Speaking Union, Am. Fed. Arts, Inst. French Art, Pilgrims, Civ. Service Reform Assn., Am. Child Labor Com., Am. Mus. Natural History, League for Polit. Edn., Acad. Polit. Science, Am. Forestry Assn.; fellow Am. Geog. Soc. *Clubs:* Aero Club America, Players, Grolier (New York); Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara Country, Santa Barbara Yacht; Southern California Automobile. *Home:* 2003 Santa Barbara St., Santa Barbara, Calif.

BLISS, William Julian Albert, physicist; *b.* Washington, Jan. 22, 1867; *s.* Alexander and Ellen Taylor (Albert) B.; A.B., Harvard, 1888; certificate in elec. engring., Johns Hopkins, 1890, Ph.D., 1894; *m.* Edith Grantham West, of Phila., Nov. 19, 1896; children—Eleanor Albert, Frances McDowell. Asst. in elec. engring., 1890-91, lecturer in physics, 1894-95, asst., 1895-98, asso., 1898-1901, collegiate prof. physics, since 1901, Johns Hopkins. Fellow Am. Phys. Soc.; mem. Alpha Delta Phi. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Baltimore, Baltimore Country, Elkridge Fox Hunting. *Author:* Manual of Experiments in Physics (with J. S. Ames), 1897. *Home:* 1026 N. Calvert St., Baltimore, Md.

BLITZ, Anne Dudley, educator; *b.* Minneapolis, Minn., Jan. 27, 1881; *d.* Adolph (M.D.) and Anna Dudley (Wickes) B.; A.B., U. of Minn., 1904 (Phi Beta Kappa); M.A., Columbia, 1914; unmarried. Teacher in high schs., Minn. and Ida., several yrs.; dean William Smith Coll. (woman's dept., Hobart Coll.), 1915-19; dean of women, U. of Kan., Sept. 1921-23; dean of women, U. of Minn., since 1923. Mem. Am. Assn. Univ. Women, Nat. Assn. Deans of Women, N.E.A. Contbr. on pedagog. topics. *Home:* 523 Ontario St., Minneapolis, Minn.

BLIVEN, Bruce, editor; *b.* Emmetsburg, Iowa, July 27, 1889; *s.* Charles F. and Lilla C. (Ormsby) B.; A.B., Stanford, 1911; *m.* Rose Emery, of San Jose, Calif., May 17, 1913; 1 son, Bruce. Editorial staff, San Francisco Bulletin, 1909-12; mag. contbr. and adv. writer, 1912-14; dir. dept. of journalism, U. of Southern Calif., 1914-16; editorial staff, Printers' Ink, 1916-18; successively chief editorial writer, mng. editor, asso. editor, N.Y. Globe, 1919-23; mng. editor, New Republic, since 1923. Contbr. to mags., also lecturer. Mem. Authors' League America, Foreign Policy Assn. of U.S. (dir.). *Clubs:* City, Town Hall (New York). *Home:* 15 Claremont Av. *Office:* 421 W. 21st St., New York, N.Y.

BLOCH, Albert, painter; *b.* St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 2, 1882; *s.* Theodore and Emilie (Scheider) B.; ed. Central High Sch., St. Louis, and St. Louis Sch. of Fine Arts (Washington University); studied painting with Dawson Dawson-Watson and privately in New York and Munich; *m.* Hortense Altheimer, of Pine Bluff, Arkansas, 1905; children—Bernard Scheider, Walter Eugene. With Reedy's Mirror, St. Louis, 1905-09, contributing portraits entitled "Kindly Caricatures," also critical articles; spent 12 yrs. in Europe; in charge spl. class in color and composition at Acad. of Fine Arts, Chicago, 1922-23; prof. painting, lecturer on history of art, dir. dept. of drawing and painting, Sch. of Fine Arts, U. of Kan., since 1923. Exhibited at Internat. Exhbn., Cologne, 1912; Internat. Autumn Salon, Berlin, 1913; Internat. Exhbn., Geneva, 1919; also at Dresden, Munich, etc.; made independent exhbns. ("one man shows") in Europe and U.S.; never competed for prizes and has never submitted pictures for approval of juries. *Club:* University. *Home:* Lawrence, Kan.

BLOCH, Alexander, violinist; *b.* Selma, Ala., July 11, 1881; *s.* Edward and Elizabeth L. (Long) B.; student Columbia, 1897-98; studied violin with Edward Herrmann (New York), O. Sevcik (Vienna), Leopold Auer (Petrograd); *m.* Blanche Bloch (cousin), of N.Y. City, Nov. 1, 1914; children—Alan, Janet. After completing studies under Auer took position as concert master and soloist with symphony orchestra, at Tiflis, in the Caucasus, 1912; returned to New York, 1913; asst. to Prof. Auer since his arrival in America; head of violin dept. Washington, D.C. Coll. of Music; has appeared as soloist in leading cities of the East; specializes in sonata recitals with Mrs. Bloch. *Author:* Principles and Practice of Bowing, 1916; Scale Studies in Double-Stops, 1918; Finger-Strengthening Exercises, 1919; How to Practice, 1923. *Studio:* 422 W. 22d St., New York, N.Y.

BLOCH, Claude Charles, naval officer; *b.* Woodbury, Ky., July 12, 1878; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1899; *m.* Augusta Kent, of San Francisco, Calif., 1903; 1 dau., Ethel Kent. Ensign, Jan. 28, 1901; promoted through grades to rear adm., chief of Bur. of Ordnance, Oct. 1, 1923. Served on Iowa during Spanish-Am. War, 1898; on Newark and Wheeling during Philippine and Boxer campaigns, 1900-01; on Abarenda and Wheeling, Tutuila, Samoa, 1901-04; at Bur. of Ordnance, 1904-06; on Virginia and Tennessee, 1906-09; at Naval Proving Ground, 1909-11; gunnery officer Delaware, 1911-13; at Bur. of Ordnance, 1913-16; on Maine, Arizona, Plattsburg, and Massachusetts, 1916-18; asst. chief, Bur. of Ordnance, 1918-21; comd. Mine Squadron 2, 1921; chief of staff, Battleship Divs., Battle Fleet, 1921-23; apptd. chief of Bur. of Ordnance, Navy Dept., Oct. 1, 1923. Awarded Specially Meritorious Medal, Spanish-Am. War; Navy Cross, World War. *Clubs:* Army and Navy (Washington, D.C.); Chevy Chase. *Home:* 1870 Wyoming Av. N.W. *Address:* Navy Dept., Washington, D.C.

BLOCK, Leopold E., mcht.; *b.* Cincinnati, O., Jan. 13, 1869; *s.* Joseph and Rose (Cahn) B.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Cora B. Bloom, of Chicago, June 20, 1900; children—Joseph, Leopold, Babette, Eleanor. Engaged in coal and iron trade, Chicago, since 1897; treas. Inland Coal & Washing Co., 1897-1905; formerly v.p. Inland Steel Co., now chmn. bd. Republican. *Clubs:* Standard, Ravisloe Country, Lake Shore Country. *Office:* 38 S. Dearborn St., Chicago, Ill.

BLOCK, Louis James, author; *b.* Aus... Sept. 10, 1851; *s.* Lazarus and Fanny (Gostorf... A.B., A.M., Ph.D., Washington U., St. Louis, ... *Clubs:* Chicago Literary, 20th Century, Cliff Dwe... City. Lectured on Platonism at Concord Sch... Philosophy, 1878, on philosophy of literature, ... more, Adirondacks, N.Y., 1885. *Author:* Dram... Sketches and Poems, 1891; The New World ... Other Verse, 1895; Capriccios, 1898; Many M... and Many Minds, 1906; The World's Triu... (play), 1909; The Judge (play), 1915. Co... to periodicals. *Home:* 201 S. Maple St., Oak ... Ill.

BLOCK, Paul, newspaper pub.; *b.* Elr... N.Y., 1877; *s.* John and Mary B.; student Co... University President and publisher Pittsburgh ... Gazette, Toledo Blade, Newark Star-Eagle, Du... Herald, Memphis News Scimitar, Lancaster ... New Era; dir. Pictorial Review Co., New Y... Mem. Com. on City Planning and Survey, ... apptmt. of Mayor Walker of New York. C... Criterion of New York (pres.); Congressi... Country (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* 927 ... Av., New York; (summer) "Friendship," ... Chester, N.Y. *Office:* 247 Park Av., New Y... N.Y.

BLOCK, Philip Dee, steel mfr.; *b.* Cincinn... O., Feb. 16, 1871; *s.* Joseph and Rose (Cahn)... grad. Hughes High Sch., Cincinnati, 1888; *m.* ... F. Leopold, of Chicago, June 1, 1899; childr... Madeline Babette (Mrs. H. H. Straus), Philip ... With Block-Pollak Iron Co., Chicago and Cin... nati, 1888-93; made v.p. and treas. Inland Steel ... 1893, now pres.; pres. Inland Collieries Co., In... Steamship Co.; vice pres. Chicago, Ill. and ... Ry. Co., Orwell Iron Co.; dir. Wakefield Iron ... Buffalo Steel Co., Red Top Steel Post Co., In... Tar Mfg. Co., First Nat. Bank and First Tru... Savings Bank, Chicago. Mem. Art Inst. Chic... *Clubs:* Mid-Day, Standard, Lake Shore Coun... *Home:* Drake Hotel. *Office:* First Nat. Bank B... Chicago, Ill.

BLOCK, Ralph, motion pictures; *b.* Cherc... Ia., June 21, 1889; *s.* Doris Chraplewski and ... fried Block; A.B., U. of Mich., 1911; *m.* M... Greenacre, of Chicago, Ill., 1910; 1 dau., Be... (dec.). Successively reporter, Louisville Co... Jour., Detroit News, and dramatic editor Ka... City Star until 1917; with New York Evening ... then dramatic editor New York Tribune, 1917... Washington corr., 1918-19; asso. editor Gold... Picture Corpn., 1919-22; with Paramount-Fam... Players-Lasky Corpn., 1922-27, editor in chief, ... 27; asso. producer Cecil B. De Mille-Pathe Stu... since 1927. Mem. Acad. Motion Picture Arts ... Sciences, Authors' League America (council), ... Beta Kappa. *Club:* Coffee House. Contbr... mags. *Home:* 77 Park Av., New York, N.Y. ... Sherman, Calif.

BLOCK, Rudolph ("Bruno Lessing, journalist; *b.* New York, Dec. 6, 1870; ed. ... City of New York; *m.* Emma Hannon; childr... Rudolph, Alfred Leavitt. Began newspaper w... 1888; reporter New York Sun, 6 yrs., afterw... with World, and with New York Journal since 1... editor Comic Supplement of the Hearst newspa... 23 yrs. *Author:* Children of Men, 1903; ... the Best Intentions, 1914; Lapidowitz, 1915. ... *dress:* New York American, New York, N.Y.

BLOCKER, Daniel James, clergy... educator; *b.* Starke, Bradford Co., Fla., Oct.... 1873; *s.* Daniel and Ann (Crosby) B.; A.B., Ste... U., DeLand, Fla., 1909, D.D., 1918; A.M., ... Chicago, 1911; B.D. 1912; *m.* Florence Ev... Jackson, of Williamsport, Pa., Aug. 12, 1... 1 son, Daniel James. Began in constrn. work ... rys., later mcht. Jacksonville, Fla.; ordained E... ministry, 1901; pastor Irving Park Ch., Chic... 1910-12; prof. psychology and edn. and dean ... of edn., Stetson U., 1913-21; prof. philosophy ... Bible, Coll. of William and Mary, 1921-23, ... served as pastor of Bapt. Ch., Williamsburg, ... pres. Shorter Coll., Rome, Ga., 1923-25; now ... philosophy, Furman U. Pres. Baptist Young Peo... Union, Fla., 5 yrs. Mem. Delta Sigma Phi, I... Theta Chi, Phi Gamma Mu, Omicron Delta Ka... Mason, Odd Fellow. *Home:* Greenville, S.C.

BLOCKER, William Preston, consul ... Hondo, Medina Co., Tex., Sept. 30, 1892; *s.* Vi... lar Harwood and Daisy D. B.; ed. pub. schs., ... schs., and normal course; studied law under fa... *m.* Joy Ovada, of Tex., Feb. 29, 1916; 1 son, Wil... Johnston. Pub. sch. teacher and traveling sales... till 1912; apptd. vice and dep. consul at Ci...

firio Diaz, Tex., July 18, 1913; vice consul and sul, Piedras Negras, 1919-23; consul Guaymas e 1923; apptd. foreign service officer July 1, 1924. mocrat. Episcopalian. Mason. *Address:* U.S. nsulate, Mazatlan, Sinaloa, Mexico.

BLOCKLINGER, Gottfried, rear-admiral S.N.; *b.* Dubuque, Ia., Oct. 23, 1847. Apptd. n Ia., and grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1868; pro- ted ensign, Apr. 19, 1868; master, July 12, 1870; Apr. 2, 1874; lt.-comdr., May 21, 1895; comdr., r. 3, 1899; capt., June 1, 1904; rear-admiral, . 30, 1908; retired, 1909. Was in active service ing Civil War; in summer of 1864 on bd. the rion, in pursuit of the Confederate cruisers Florida Tallahassee; served successively in the Pacific adron, Kearsarge, Enterprise, and Adams, 1868- coast survey, 1883-86; Alliance, 1886; hydro- phic office, 1887; insp. 7th light-house dist., 1887- Alliance, 1890; Richmond, 1891; Baltimore, 1-93; Yorktown, 1893; Navy Yard, Washington, 3-95; exec. officer, Boston, 1895-96; Navy Yard, re Island, Calif., 1897; exec. officer Charleston, 8-99; in charge recruiting sta., Chicago, 1899- 1; comd. Alert and Concord, 1901, Wheeling, 2, Vicksburg, 1902, New Orleans, 1903; Navy rd, Norfolk, Va., 1904; Navy Yard, New York, 4-06; comdg. Illinois, 1906-08; mem. Naval amining and Retiring Bds., 1908-09. *Home:* buque, Ia.

BLOCKSOM, Augustus Perry, army officer; Ohio, Nov. 7, 1854; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 7. Commd. 2d lt. cav., June 15, 1877; maj. p. gen., Apr. 20, 1905; col. of cav., Jan. 1, 1913; g. gen., 1917; maj. gen., Aug. 5, 1917. Served on ntier in Ariz. in many campaigns against Apache lians; operations against Sioux in S.D., 1890, 91; npaign against Santiago de Cuba, 1898; wounded assault on San Juan Hill, July 1, 1898; (cited War Dept. in gen. orders for "gallantry in ion" and awarded silver citation star); rticipated in China Expdn. (Boxer campaign), ndg. charge of 6th Cav. Squadron against Boxers, ed by War Dept. in gen. orders for "gallantry action" and awarded silver citation star); Philip- e Insurrection, 1900-02; comdr. Camp Cody, ming, N.M., Sept. 1917-Apr. 18, 1918; hon. dis- rged as maj. gen. N.A., Apr. 18, 1918; brig. gen., ndr. Hawaiian Dept., Apr. 18-Nov. 7, 1918; re- d Nov. 7, 1918. Bvtd. 1st lt., July 27, 1890, "for lant services against Indians at Ash Creek, Ariz., y 7, 1880." *Home:* 220 N.E. 30th St., Miami, Fla.

BLODGETT, Francis Branch, theologian; Oakfield, N.Y., Feb. 27, 1875; *s.* Alva John and therine (Burt) B.; B.A., Hobart Coll., 1899; D., Episcopal Theol. Sch., Cambridge, Mass., 02; S.T.B., Harvard, 1904; *m.* Mary Elizabeth ve, of Oakfield, Dec. 28, 1909; children—Cath- ne Cordelia, Mary Elizabeth. Deacon, 1902, est, 1903, P.E. Ch.; rector Ch. of Our Re- mer, Lexington, Mass., 1902-04; canon All nts Cathedral, Albany, N.Y., 1904-05; instr. O.T., 1906-08, prof., 1908-21, Gen. Theol. Sem.; n Cathedral of St. Paul, Erie, Pa., since 1921. *me:* 129 W. 6th St., Erie, Pa.

BLODGETT, Frank Dickinson, educator; Cortland, N.Y., Mar. 29, 1871; *s.* Alonzo Dwight d Eleanor (Dickinson) B.; grad. State Normal l., Cortland, 1889; A.B., Amherst, 1893, A.M., 96, LL.D., 1918; *m.* Helen Marguerita Wilcox, eonta, N.Y., Aug. 18, 1897; children—Mar- rita (dec.), Dorothy, Edward Dickinson, Richard ridan. Teacher Latin and Greek, Normal Sch., eonta, 1893; teacher logic and pedagogics, ne, 1906-15; pres. Adelphi Coll., Brooklyn, ce 1915. Mayor, Oneonta, 1912-14. Mem. N.E.A., Y. State Teachers' Assn., Nat. Inst. Social ences, N.E. Soc. of Brooklyn, Phi Beta Kappa, tta Kappa Epsilon, Pi Gamma Mu. Mem. Brook- Chamber Commerce (dir.). Republican. nglist. *Home:* Fern St., St. Albans, L.I. *Ad- ss:* Adelphi College, Brooklyn, N.Y.

BLODGETT, John Wood, lumberman; *b.* rsey, Mich., July 26, 1860; *s.* Delos A. and ne (Wood) B.; grad. Highland Mil. Acad., orcester, Mass., 1876; course in business coll.; Minnie A. Cumnock, of Lowell, Mass., Jan. 16, 95; children — Katherine Cumnock (Mrs. Morris dley), John W. Actively engaged many yrs. in mber and timber business and banking. Mem. p. Nat. Com., 1900-12. *Home:* Grand Rapids, ch.

BLODGETT, Mabel Louise Fuller, hor; *b.* Bangor, Me., Apr. 8, 1869; *d.* Ransom Burritt and Louisa S. (White) Fuller; grad. Elm- hurst Acad., Providence, R.I.; *m.* Edward Everett Blodgett, of Boston, Nov. 17, 1891. Mem. Wom- en's Rep. Club of Mass. Mem. D.A.R., Soc. May- flower Descendants. *Author:* The Aspen Shade, 1889; In Poppy Land, 1889; Fairy Tales, 1895; At the Queen's Mercy, 1897; The Giant's Ruby, 1903; When Christmas Came Too Early, 1911; Strange Story of Mr. Dog and Mr. Bear, 1915; The Magic Slippers, 1917; Peas Blossom, 1917. *Home:* 1180 Beacon St., Brookline, Mass.

BLODGETT, Ruth Robinson, writer; *b.* Boston, Mass., Nov. 4, 1883; *d.* John Henry and Anna (Robinson) B.; grad. high sch., Brookline, Mass., 1901; A.B., Smith Coll., 1905; post-grad. work, Harvard and Columbia extension courses. Social work with Am. Red Cross 5 yrs.; war work with Y.M.C.A. in Europe. Conglist. *Clubs:* College (Boston); Smith College Club (New York). Contbr. articles and short stories, the latter in Scribner's, McCall's and Munsey's mags. *Home:* Beach Bluff, Mass.

BLODGETT, Thomas Harper, mfr.; *b.* Bedford, Ia., Dec. 27, 1877; *s.* Charles Wesley and Louise (Rector) B.; B.S., Knox Coll., Galesburg, Ill., 1899; student of Mich. Law Sch., 1899-1900; *m.* Margaret Kendrick, of Chicago, Ill., Jan. 14, 1907; 1 dau., Elizabeth. Western rep. Atlantic Monthly, Life and Outing, 1902-08; pres. Outing Pub. Co., New York, 1909-15; pres. Sackett Wil- helms Corpn., Brooklyn, since 1916; pres. Sweets Co. of America, 1921; chmn. bd. and pres. Am. Chicle Co., since 1922; chmn. exec. com. Snider Packing Corpn.; dir. Am. Thermos Bottle Co., Interstate Company. Trustee Knox College. Mem. Phi Delta Theta. *Clubs:* University, Players, New York Athletic; University (Chicago). *Home:* Great Barrington, Mass. *Office:* 420 Lexington Av., New York, N.Y.

BLODGETT, Wells Howard, lawyer. See Vol. 12 (1922-23). *Home:* 4449 W. Pine St., St. Louis, Mo.

BLOEDE, Victor Gustave, mfg. chemist; *b.* Dresden, Saxony, Germany, Mar. 14, 1849; *s.* Dr. Gustave and Marie Franziska (Jungnitz) B.; grad. in natural science, Cooper Inst., New York, 1867, hon. Chem.E., 1920, also Peter Cooper medal; *m.* Elise Sehon, of Toledo, O., June 4, 1883; children— Mrs. Marie Woolicott, Carl S., Ilse, Mrs. Vida Kelly, Victor G. (dec.). Began as mfg. chemist; Brooklyn, about 1865; moved to Parkersburg, W.Va., 1873, to Baltimore, 1883; pres. Victor G. Bloede Co.; dir. W. Baltimore Bank. Prominent in philanthropic and humanitarian work; donor to State of its first hosp. for advanced consumptives, known as Marie Bloede Memorial Hosp., in honor of his mother; dir. Hosp. for Consumptives of Md.; mem. com. for the blind of Brooklyn Bur. Charities. Mem. Soc. Chem. Industry, Am. Chem. Soc., A.A.A.S., Franklin Inst. (medal, 1894). *Club:* Chemists' (New York). Donor of Marie Bloede Workshop for Blind Women, operated by Brooklyn (N.Y.) Bur. of Charities; founder Summer Home for Blind Women, Suffern, N.Y.; founder of a scholarship in chemistry under control of Chemists' Club of N.Y.; donor of Physical Chemical Lab. of Cooper Union; 1st pres. West Baltimore Gen. Hosp.; apptd. (as a personal tribute) distributor of legacy of $40,000 to Hosp. for Consumptives, Md., by the late Herman B. L. Everding; a founder and pres. The Blind Players Club, Inc., of Suffern, N.Y. *Home:* Catonsville, Baltimore Co., Md. *Address:* Carroll P.O., Baltimore, Md.

BLOEDEL, Julius Harold, lumberman; *b.* Fond du Lac, Wis., Mar. 4, 1864; *s.* Henry and Helena (Maurer) B.; grad. high sch., Sheboygan, Wis., 1881; student U. of Mich., 1881-83; *m.* Mina Prentice, of Saginaw, Mich., Oct. 20, 1898; children —H. Prentice, Lawrence H., Charlotte V. Began as mgr. Samish Lake Logging Co., 1890; sec. 1891, later pres., Blue Canyon Coal Mining Co.; pres. Fairhaven Nat. Bank, 1895; organizer 1898, and sec. and mgr. Lake Whatcom Logging Co., also Larson Lumber Co., 1901; now pres. Bloedel Dono- van Lumber Mills, Columbia Valley Lumber Co., Bloedel, Stewart & Welch, Ltd.; v.p. Nat. City Bank, Seattle. Chmn. Fir Production Bd. during war period of 1918, supplying Pacific Coast lumber for war purposes. Mem. Nat. Lumber Mfrs. Assn. (v.p.), West Coast Lumbermen's Assn. (pres., 1915- 16); dir. for Wash. of Chamber Commerce of North America. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason (32°). *Clubs:* Rainier, University, College, Seattle Golf and Country. *Home:* 1137 Harvard Av. N. *Office:* Henry Bldg., Seattle, Wash.

BLOEDORN, Walter Andrew, M.D., prof. medicine; *b.* Platte Center, Neb., Nov. 22, 1886; *s.* William and Wilhelmina (Henrich) B.; grad. Franklin (Neb.) Acad.; 1905; M.D., Creighton U. Med. Sch., Omaha, Neb., 1909; A.B., George Washington U., 1915, A.M., 1916; post-grad. study New York Post Grad. Med. Sch., 1916-17, Mayo Clinic, Rochester, Minn., 1920, Nat. Hosp. and Nat. Hosp. for Diseases of the Heart, London, 1922, Allgemeines Krankenhaus, Vienna, 1922; *m.* Ellen May Howard, of Washington, D.C., July 10, 1910; 1 dau., Helen May. Comdr., Med. Corps, U.S.N., since 1925; prof. tropical medicine, George Wash- ington U., since 1926; prof. medicine, Howard U., since 1925; exec. officer and prof. cardiology, U.S. Naval Med. Sch., Washington, D.C., since 1927. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons, Am. Coll. Physicians; mem. A.M.A., Phi Beta Pi. Protestant. *Club:* Army and Navy. Writer of many monographs on medicine and contbr. to med. jours. *Home:* 2725 13th St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

BLOMGREN, Carl August, theologian. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

BLOOD, Charles H., lawyer; *b.* Ithaca, N. Y., Apr. 7, 1866; *s.* Brig. Gen. Charles Farrar and Estella (Hazin) B.; Ph.B., Cornell U., 1888, LL.B., 1890; *m.* Louise Macbeth, of Greenville, S.C., Oct. 25, 1905; 1 dau., Emily Louise. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1890, and began practice at Ithaca; dist. atty. of Tompkins Co., 1894-1903; county judge and surrogate, Tompkins Co., 1904-10. Dir. Ithaca Trust Co., Tompkins County Nat. Bank; trustee and mem. finance com. Ithaca Savings Bank. Trustee Cornell U., 1901-24; mem. Cornell Athletic Council. Mem. Kappa Alpha. Trustee First Pres- byn. Ch. Mason, K.P., Elk. *Clubs:* Ithaca Coun- try, Town and Gown, Rotary (Ithaca); Cornell (New York). *Home:* 506 Highland Rd., Ithaca, N.Y.

BLOOD, William Henry, Jr., elec. engr.; *b.* Charlestown, Mass., Mar. 29, 1866; *s.* of William Henry and Mariana (Williamson) B.; E.E., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1888; *m.* Grace Marie Nathan, of New Haven, Conn., Nov. 6, 1890. With Thomson- Houston Elec. Co., Lynn, Mass., in charge of mfg. elec. motors, etc., 1888-89; with the N. W. Thomson- Houston Co., St. Paul, Minn., 1889-90; partner Franklin Elec. Co., Kansas City, Mo., constructing elec. light and st. ry. plants and waterworks, 1890-96; supt. Chase-Shawmut Co., mfg. electricians, Boston, 1896-97; with Stone & Webster, Boston, examina- tion and report, construction, expert court work, 1897—. Asst. to pres. Am. Internat. Shipbuilding Corpn., Phila., 1917-18. Lecturer on pub. utilities, Harvard U. Grad. Sch. of Business Admn. Republican. Conglist. Fellow Am. Inst. E.E.; mem. Nat. Electric Light Assn. (pres. 1905-06), Electric Vehicle Assn. America (ex-pres.), Illuminating Engring. Soc., Nat. Fire Protection Assn., Nat. Conf. Standard Elec. Rules (pres. 1906-11). *Clubs:* Lawyers (New York); Exchange (Boston); Wellesley (Wellesley). *Home:* Wellesley, Mass. *Office:* 49 Federal St., Boston, Mass.

BLOODGOOD, Joseph Colt, surgeon; *b.* Milwaukee, Wis., Nov. 1, 1867; *s.* Francis and Josephine (Colt) B.; B.S., U. of Wis., 1888; M.D., U. of Pa., 1891; *m.* Edith, *d.* Henry Holt, of N.Y. City, Sept. 1, 1908. Resident phys. Children's Hosp., Phila., 1891-92; asst. resident surgeon, Johns Hopkins Hosp., Baltimore, June-Nov., 1892; at- tended foreign clinics and hosps., 1892-93; resident surgeon, Johns Hopkins Hosp., 1893-97; asso. in surgery, Johns Hopkins U. and Hosp., 1897-1903; asso. prof. surgery, Johns Hopkins U., since 1903; asso. surgeon, Johns Hopkins Hosp.; chief surgeon, St. Agnes' Hosp.; consulting surgeon, Cecil Co. Hosp., Elkton, Md., and Washington Hosp., Hagers- town, Md. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Med. and Chirurg. Faculty of Md., Am. Surg. Assn., Soc. Clinical Surgery, A.M.A., Am. Assn. Pathologists and Bacteriologists, Am. Assn. for Cancer Research, Am. Soc. for Control of Cancer, Am. First Aid Conf. (sec.), Am. Gastro-Enterol. Soc., Reform League of Baltimore; fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons, Maj., Med. R.C., 1917; mem. med. sect. of Nat. Council De- fense; mem. gen. med. com. Am. Nat. Red Cross. Episcopalian. *Office:* 904 N. Charles St., Baltimore, Md.

BLOODGOOD, Wheeler Peckham, lawyer; *b.* Milwaukee, Nov. 4, 1871; *s.* Francis and Josephine M. (Colt) B.; grad. St. John's Mil. Acad., Delafield, Wis., 1887; studied law in the office of father; *m.*

Elizabeth Twombly Farrand, of Detroit, Sept. 14, 1896. Admitted to Wis. bar, 1894, later to bar Supreme Ct. of Wis. and Sup. Ct. of U.S.; mem. firm of Bloodgood, Kemper & Bloodgood; has been identified with many causes involving principles of corpn., ins., bankruptcy and commercial law; dir. and gen. counsel U.S. Fidelity and Guaranty Co.; gen. counsel for Wis. of Met. Life Ins. Co., etc. Mem. Prog. Nat. Com., 1912; chmn. Wis. Defense League; mem. exec. com. Nat. Civic Federation; commd. civilian aide to Sec. of War for the State of Wis., Mar. 1, 1923. Episcopalian. Mem. Am. and Milwaukee bar assns., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science. Mason. *Clubs:* Milwaukee, Milwaukee Athletic, Town, City (Milwaukee); Union League (Chicago); Madison (Madison); Oconomowoc (Wis.) Country, Oconomowoc Lake. *Home:* 546 Belleview Pl., Milwaukee; (country) Nemahbin Pl., Nashotah, Wis. *Office:* 380 E. Water St., Milwaukee, Wis.

BLOOM, Edgar Selden, telephone official; *b.* Bloomsbury, N.J., Dec. 17, 1874; *s.* Erastus Starner and Mary Taylor (Smith) B.; B.S., U. of Pa., 1895, M.E., 1896; *m.* May Gladys Wallace, of N.Y. City, Oct. 15, 1905; 1 dau., Eleanor Wallace. Constrn. engr. New York Telephone Co., 1896-1906; supt. plant, N. Y. & N. J. Telephone Co., 1906-08; gen. supt., plant Pacific Telephone & Telegraph Co., 1909; engr. plant operations Am. Telephone & Telegraph Co., 1910-11; v.p. in charge operations Bell Telephone Co. of Mo., Pioneer Telephone Co. of Okla., S. W. Telephone & Telegraph Co. of Tex., Mo. and Kan. Telephone Co., 1912-13; receiver Central Union Telephone Co., 1914-19; pres. Central Union, Ohio, and Ind. Bell telephone cos. and v.p. Ill. Bell Telephone Co., 1920-21; v.p. Am. Telephone and Telegraph Co., 1922-26; pres. Western Electric Co. since 1926; dir. Bell Telephone Laboratories, Elec. Research Products, Graybar Electric Co., mfrs. Junction Ry. Co., Western Electric Co. Ltd. (Canada), Northern Electric Co. Ltd. (Canada), Nat. Surety Co., Chatham Phenix Nat. Bank & Trust Co. of New York, Holmes Elec. Protective Co. Mem. Mu Phi Alpha, Delta Upsilon. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Industrial, University (Chicago); University, Delta Upsilon, Lotos, Univ. of Pa., Bankers (New York); Green Meadow Country (Rye, N.Y.). *Home:* 1020 5th Av. *Office:* 195 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

BLOOM, Sol, congressman; *b.* Pekin, Ill., Mar. 9, 1870; *s.* Garrison and Sarah B.; moved with family to San Francisco, Calif., in infancy; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Evelyn Hechheimer, of San Francisco, 1897; 1 dau., Vera. Successively in newspaper, theatrical and music pub. business; supt. constrn. Midway Plaisance, Chicago Expn., 1893; settled in N.Y. City, 1903, and engaged in real estate and constrn. business; capt. N.Y. Reserves, 1917; mem. 68th to 70th Congresses (1923-29), 19th N.Y. Dist. Hon. mem. Vets. Fgn. Wars. Mason (32°, Shriner). *Home:* 645 West End Av. *Office:* 1451 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

BLOOMER, Millard J., publisher. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

BLOOMFIELD, Fannie; see Fannie Bloomfield Zeisler.

BLOOMFIELD, Leonard, linguist; *b.* Chicago, Ill., Apr. 1, 1887; *s.* of Sigmund and Carola (Buber) B.; A.B., Harvard, 1906; post-grad. work, U. of Wis., 1906-08, U. of Chicago, 1908-09, U. of Leipzig, 1913-14. U. of Göttingen, 1914; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1909; *m.* Alice Sayers, of St. Louis, Mo., Mar. 18, 1909; 1 son, Roger Montour. Asst. in German, U. of Wis., 1906-08, U. of Chicago, 1908-09; instr. in German, U. of Cincinnati, 1909-10, U. of Ill., 1910-13; asst. prof. comparative philology and German, U. of Ill., 1913-21; prof. German and linguistics, Ohio State U., 1921-27, prof. Germanic philology, U. of Chicago, 1927—. Asst. ethnologist, Canadian Dept. of Mines, summer 1925. Mem. A.A.A.S., Linguistic Soc. America, Modern Lang. Assn. America, Am. Philol. Assn., Internat. Phonetic Assn., Soc. for Advancement Scandinavian Studies, Indogermanische Gesellschaft, Am. Oriental Soc., Japanese Inst. for Research in English Teaching (hon.), Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* Introduction to the Study of Language, 1914; Tagalog Texts with Grammatical Analysis, 1917; First German Book, 1923. Contbr. to philol. jours. *Address:* University of Chicago, Chicago, Ill.

BLOOMFIELD, Maurice, Orientalist, philologist; *b.* Bielitz, Austria, Feb. 23, 1855; student U. of Chicago, 1871-74, Furman U., 1876-77, M.A., 1877; fellow Johns Hopkins, 1878-79, Ph.D., 1879; Berlin, Leipzig, 1879-81; (LL.D., Princeton, 1896; Furman, 1908; L.H.D., U. of Chicago, 1916); *honoris causa* Dr., U. of Padua, 1922; *m.* Rosa Zeisler, of Vienna, June 20, 1885 (died June 20, 1920); children—Elinor Marie (wife of Dr. A. S. De Witt), Arthur Leonard; *m.* 2d, Helen Townsend Scott, July 9, 1921. Professor Sanskrit and comparative philology, Johns Hopkins University, since 1881. Foreign member Royal Bohemian Soc. (Prague); hon. member Finno-Ugrian Soc. (Helsingfors); mem. Am. Oriental Soc. (pres., 1905-11), German Oriental Soc., Am. Philol. Assn., Am. Philos. Soc. (council, 1917—), Am. Linguistic Soc. (ex-pres.), Nat. Inst. Social Sciences, Internat. Com. for Congresses on the History of Religions; fellow Am. Acad. of Arts and Sciences. Hardy prize Royal Acad. Sciences, Munich, 1908. *Author:* The Atharva-Veda, 1899; Cerberus, the Dog of Hades, 1905; A Concordance of the Vedas, 1907; The Religion of the Veda, 1908; Rig-Veda Repetitions (2 vols.), 1916; Life and Stories of the Jaina Savior Pârçvanâtha. Edited for 1st time from original Sanskrit manuscript the Grihyasamgraha of Gobhilaputra, and the Sutra of Kauçika; translated the Atharva-Veda in the Sacred Books of the East (edited by Max Muller); edited, with Prof. Richard Garbe, of U. of Tübingen, the Kashmirian, or Paippaláda-Veda, 1901. Contbr. to numerous learned jours. and revs. on subjects connected with the history, religion, language, and literature of ancient India; on Sanskrit, Greek, Latin, and comparative grammar; on ethnology and science of religions. *Home:* The Preston Apts., Baltimore, Md.

BLOOMFIELD, Meyer, lawyer; *b.* Feb. 11, 1878; *s.* Morris and Bertha B.; B.A., College of the City of New York, 1899; B.A., Harvard Univ., 1901; student Boston Univ. Law Sch., 1903-05; *m.* Sylvia Palmer, of Brooklyn, June 20, 1902; children—Catherine Pauline, Joyce Thérèse, Lincoln. Admitted to Mass. bar, 1905; founder and dir. Civic Service House, Boston, 1901-10; dir. Vocation Bur. of Boston, 1909-17. Spl. commr. to Porto Rico for the War Dept., 1911; vocational expert for Bur. of Indian Affairs, 1912; labor arbitrator in garment strikes, 1912; lecturer on vocational guidance at Harvard, Columbia, Brown, U. of Calif., State Teachers' Coll., Colo., etc.; spl. prof. Boston U. Chief industrial service dept., U.S. Shipping Bd. Emergency Fleet Corpn., 1918; European labor expert for Saturday Evening Post, 1918-19; founder and pub. Industrial Relations; Bloomfield's Labor Digest. Made trip to Russia as confidential observer for President Harding, 1922; consultant on industrial problems for Metropolitan Life Ins. Co., since 1927. *Clubs:* City (Boston and New York). *Author:* Vocational Guidance of Youth, 1912; The School and the Start in Life, (U.S. Bur. Edn.), 1914; Youth, School and Vocation 1915. Editor: Readings in Vocational Guidance, 1915. Author of "Labor and Compensation," 1918; "Management and Men," 1919. *Home:* 490 West End Av. *Office:* 250 W. 57th St., New York, N.Y.

BLOOMFIELD-ZEISLER, Fannie, pianist, see Fannie Bloomfield Zeisler.

BLOOMINGDALE, Charles, Jr., writer. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

BLOOMINGDALE, Emanuel Watson, lawyer; Nov. 25, 1852-Feb. 6, 1928. See Vol.14 (1926-27).

BLOOR, Walter Ray, biological chemist; *b.* Ingersoll, Ont., Can., July 2, 1877; *s.* George and Elizabeth (Bell) B.; A.M., Queen's U., Kingston, Can., 1902; grad. Ontario Normal Coll., 1903; A.M., Harvard, 1908, Ph.D., 1911; *m.* Cleo Holt, of Pullman, Wash., July 27, 1904; children—John Holt (dec.) and Norma (twins), Robert John. Instr. and asst. prof. of chemistry, Wash. State Coll., 1903-07; asst. in biochemistry, Harvard Med. Sch., 1908-10; asso. in biochemistry, Washington U. Sch. of Medicine, St. Louis, 1910-14; asst. prof. biochemistry, Harvard, 1914-18; prof. biochemistry, U. of Calif., 1918-22; prof. same, Rochester U. Med. Sch. since 1922. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Physiol. Soc., Am. Soc. Biol. Chemists (treas.), Soc. Experimental Biology and Medicine, Soc. Chim. Biologique de France, Sigma Xi, Baptist. Contbr. to Jour. Biol. Chemistry. *Home:* 20 Alpine St., Rochester, N.Y.

BLOSSOM, Elizabeth Bingham (Mrs. Dudley Stuart Blossom), philanthropist; *m.* Dudley Stuart Blossom, Sept. 29, 1910; children—Dudley S., Mary P. Sponsor of expdn. of Cleveland Museum of Natural History to islands of South Atlantic; donor, with sister, Mrs. Chester C. Bolton and brothers, William H and Harry Bingham $1,000,000 for constrn. and endowment of Ch W. Bingham Hall, a dormitory at Yale. *H* Richmond Rd., Cleveland, O.

BLOSSOM, Francis, engr.; *b.* N.Y. C Oct. 17, 1870; *s.* Josiah B. and Grace Parish (Ludl B.; ed. Poly. Inst., New York, 1880-87; C.E., of Mines (Columbia), 1891; *m.* Madeline Buch N.Y. City, Feb. 27, 1900; children—Dudley B June. Designing and constrn. engr. ry. equipm and asst. engr. gas plant constrn., 1891-93; engr dept. mgr. with Westinghouse, Church, Kerr & 1893-99; mem. firm Sanderson & Porter, en offices in New York, Chicago and San Franc since 1899; 1st v.p. Federal Light & Traction Chmn. bd. apptd. by sec. of war to review and on constrn. work of War Dept., 1918; mem. of three, apptd. by request of sec. of war to co with officers of War Dept. on problems of defense war emergency programs. Mem. Am. C.E., Am. Soc. M.E., Am. Inst. E.E., Alpha Phi. Republican. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Univer Columbia Univ., City Midday, Alpha Delta Ardsley, Riding. *Home:* 53 E. 66th St. *Office* William St., New York, N.Y.

BLOSSOM, Harold Hill, landscape archi *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., Oct. 6, 1879; *s.* Frederick Au tus and Sarah Carson (Hill) B.; prep. edn., I Inst., Brooklyn, and Pratt Inst. High Sch.; Amherst, 1902; M.A., Harvard, 1906, Maste Landscape Architecture, 1907; *m.* Minnie Md Dawson, of Jamaica Plain, Mass., Sept. 23, (died Oct. 19, 1922); children—Elizabeth Thorn Thomas, Eleanor, Margaret Blackwell; *m.* Louise Barnes Thompson, of Stratford, N.Y., 16, 1926; 1 dau., Deborah. With Olmstead B landscape architects, Brooklyn, 1907-19, workin Atlantic Coast from Maine to Cuba, and Seattle to San Diego, on Pacific Coast; has practiced on account in Boston since 1919, speci ing in gardens and country estates, also real es developments; mem. faculty Lowthorpe Sch Landscape Architecture, 1926-27; lecturer to C bridge Sch. Domestic Architecture and Lands Architecture. Landscape engr. Conn. Valley Commn., 1923; apptd. by Gov. Cox mem. C Valley Regional Planning Bd., 1924. Awa Medal of Honor in landscape architecture by A tectural League of New York, 1923. Fellow Soc. Landscape Architects, Boston Soc. Lands Architects, Archtl. League of New York, A Delta Phi. Republican. Unitarian. *Club:* Civ Wrote (brochure) The Landscape Beautiful, Lecturer on professional subjects. *Home:* 2100 Vernon St., West Roxbury, Mass. *Office:* 10 St., Boston, Mass.

BLOSSOM, Sumner Newton, editor Kansas City, Mo., June 25, 1892; *s.* Reubin Sum and Elizabeth Orr (Hay) B.; educated public sch and university of Missouri; *m.* Edna A. Stro Tuckahoe, N.Y., February 4, 1920; childr Sumner N. (deceased), Robert S., Elizabeth Reporter of the Kansas City Star in 1912; the Associated Press, Topeka, Kansas City, Chicago, 1914-16; corr. U.S. Punitive Expdn Mexico, 1916; with New York Daily News, 191 editor Popular Science Monthly since 1922; Popular Science Pub. Co. With U.S. Naval serve and dir. naval publicity in Middle West, lt. (j.g.) U.S.S. Sierra, 1917-19. Mem. Delta silon. Episcopalian. Mason. *Clubs:* Army Navy, Players. Contbr. to mags. *Home:* Bab L.I., N.Y. *Office:* 250 Fourth Av., New York,

BLOUNT, Henry Fitch, mfr. See Vol. (1914-15).

BLOUNT, James Henderson, lawyer. Vol. X (1918-19).

BLUE, Frederick Omar, lawyer; *b.* Gra W. Va., Nov. 25, 1872; *s.* George Frederick Mary Martha (See) B.; ed. high sch. and u tutors; *m.* Margaret Jarvis Ice, of Philippi, W. Nov. 26, 1895. Began practice at Philippi, W. 1893, also engaged in banking; asso. in practi Philippi with Arthur S. Dayton, 1908-11; Poffenberger, Blue and Dayton; dir. Kanawha Bank, George Washington Life Ins. Co. Mem Va. Senate, 1906-10; state tax commr. of W 1911-17, also chief insp. and supervisor pub. o of W. Va., 1911-17; mem. W. Va. Mining S Commn., 1912-13; state commr. of Prohibitio W. Va., 1914-17, successfully conducting litig to Supreme Court of U.S. sustaining Webb-Ke Law. Trustee Broaddus Coll., Philippi, W.

em. Am. Bar Assn., Nat. Tax Assn. Republican. ptist. Mason (32°, Shriner). *Author:* When State Goes Dry, 1916. *Home:* 853 Edgewood ive. *Office:* Kanawha Nat. Bank Bldg., Charles- n, W.Va.

BLUE, Rupert, sanitarian; *b.* Richmond Co., C., May 30, 1867; *s.* John G. and Annie M. vans) B.; U. of Va., 1889-90; M.D., U. of Md., 92, D.Sc., 1909; graduate London School Tropical edicine, 1910; D.Sc., U. of Wis., 1913; Dr. Pub. alth, U. of Mich., 1913; unmarried. Interne, 92, asst. surgeon, 1893, passed asst. surgeon, 1897, rgeon, 1909, surgeon-gen., 1912-20, U.S. Pub. alth Service. Served at Cincinnati, Galveston, arleston, S.C., San Francisco, Portland, Ore., lwaukee, Genoa, Italy, New York, Norfolk and w Orleans; was in charge of operations in eradi- ion of bubonic plague in San Francisco, 1903-04; rved through the epidemic of yellow fever in New leans, 1905; dir. sanitation of Jamestown Expn., 07; dir. 2d campaign against bubonic plague, San ancisco, 1907-08. U.S. del. Internat. Med. Con- ss, Buenos Aires, Argentina, 1910; U.S. del. ternat. Office Public Hygiene, Paris, France, 20-23, for the revision of the Internat. Sanitary nv. of 1912; U.S. del. to 3d Decennial Revision of ternat. Nomenclature of Diseases; adviser to S. Mission Lausanne Peace Conf., 1922-23; Am. l. Opium Conf., League of Nations, Geneva, 1923. charge activities of U.S. Pub. Health Service in rope, 1920-23. Fellow A.M.A. (pres. 1916), Am. b. Health Assn.; hon. fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; m. Assn. Mil. Surgeons of U.S. (pres. 1915-17), n. Francisco Co. Med. Soc. (hon.), Am. Soc. opical Medicine, Nat. Soc. Social Sciences, Med. ts. World War, Phi Beta Kappa (Va.). Chmn. n. on Sanitation, Gen. Med. Bd., Council Nat. fense, 1917-19. Chevalier Legion of Honor rance). *Clubs:* Army and Navy, Metropolitan, niversity, Chevy Chase (Washington, D.C.); Saint oud Country (Paris). *Address:* Bureau of Public alth Service, Washington, D.C.

BLUE, Victor, naval officer; Dec. 6, 1865-Jan. , 1928. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

BLUM, Elias, musician; *b.* Eisdorf, Hungary, b. 22, 1881; *s.* Elias and Eva (Glaser) B.; came U.S., 1891; student N.E. Conservatory, Boston; udied under Dr. Percy Goetschius 2 yrs.; grad. and Ducal Sch. of Music, Weimar, Germany, 08; *m.* Jenny Hallbauer, of Weimar, Aug. 16, 10. Début as tenor soloist at Weimar, 1907, also composer and organist, 1907; concert singer and ganist, Boston, 1908-09; dir. Conservatory of usic, Whitman Coll., Walla Walla, Wash., 1909- ; prof. theory of music and singing, Grinnell .) Coll., since 1917; organist and dir. of music, rst Congl. Ch., Grinnell; dean of fine arts Des oines U., 1926-27. Ex-pres. Northwest Music achers' Assn.; colleague Am. Guild organists. mposer of anthems, choruses, songs, choruses with hestra, piano and organ solos, notably Capriccio B Minor (piano); Passacaglia in B Minor (organ); he Last Tea of Tsuki; Female Chorus, soli and hestra; Silverbells and Cockleshells, (female orus, piano, violin, cello and soli); On the Sunset ail (male chorus, soli and orchestra). *Home:* innell, Ia.

BLUM, Samuel J., educator. See Vol. IX 916-17).

BLUM, William, chemist; *b.* Phila., Pa., Dec. , 1881; *s.* Jacob and Catherine (Hoffman) B.; A., U. of Pa., 1903; Ph.D., 1908; *m.* Willetta rr Bayliss, of Phila., Sept. 20, 1910; 1 son, illiam. Instr. in chemistry, U. of Utah, 1903-08, t. prof. 1908-09; with U.S. Bur. of Standards, ashington, since 1909, chemist since 1918. Mem. n. Chem. Soc., A.A.A.S., Washington Acad. ences, Am. Electrochem. Soc. (pres. 1926); hon. m. Am. Electroplaters' Soc. Awarded medal, t. of Chemists, "for distinguished governmental vice," 1926. Chmn. Citizens Com., Sec. 4, Chevy ase, Md., 1916-26. *Clubs:* Chemists (New York); smos (Washington). *Author:* (with G. B. Hoga- om) Principles of Electroplating and Electro- ming, 1924; also articles on analytical and ectrochemistry. *Home:* 215 Elm St., Chevy ase, Md. *Office:* U.S. Bureau of Standards, ashington, D.C.

BLUME, Fred H., judge; *b.* Audubon, Ia., n. 9, 1875; *s.* William and Lena (Blume) B.; LB., State U. of Ia., 1898; *m.* Blanche Alexander, Louisville, Ky., June 1920. Admitted to Ia. r, 1899, and practiced at Audubon; city atty., 1899-1904; pros. atty. Audubon Co., Ia., 1900-04; moved to Sheridan, Wyo., 1904; mem. Wyo. Ho. of Rep., 1907-09, Senate, 1909-13; city atty. Sheridan, 1907-10; asso. justice Supreme Court of Wyo., 1921-31, chief justice since 1927. Trustee E. A. Whitney Trust, Sheridan. Mem. Am. and Wyo. bar assns., Phi Beta Kappa. Mason, K.P., Elk. *Home:* Cheyenne, Wyo.

BLUMENFELD, Ralph David, newspaper man; *b.* Watertown, Wis., Apr. 7, 1864; *s.* David and N. B.; ed. pub. schs., Watertown, Wis.; *m.* Daisie Blumfeld, of Hampstead, Eng., Jan. 12, 1892. Reporter Chicago Record-Herald, 1884; editor Music and Drama, Chicago, 1885; corr. United Press, New York, 1886-87, London, 1887; editor New York Evening Telegram, 1889-90; London corr., 1890-92, gen. supt., 1892-94, New York Herald; mng. dir. Empire Typesetting Machine Co. (Eng.), 1894-1900; news editor London Daily Mail, 1900-02; editor in chief London Daily Express, since 1904. Founder Anti-Socialist Union of Great Britain. President of Institute of Journalists, 1928. *Clubs:* Carlton, Pilgrims, Savage, Constitutional. *Author:* The Pick-Axe Club, 1885; Exiled in England, 1896. *Home:* Birling Ashes, West Malling, Kent, Eng. *Office:* 8 Shoe Lane, London, E.C. 4, Eng.

BLUMENSCHEIN, Ernest L., painter; *b.* Pittsburgh, 1874; *s.* William Leonard and Nora (Chapin) B.; studied violin, Cincinnati Coll. of Music; pupil, Art Students' League and Acad. Julian, Paris; *m.* Mary Shepard Greene, of Brooklyn, 1905; children—Ethan Allen (dec.), Helen Greene. Illustrator for Century, Scribner's, McClure's, Harper's, American, and other mags., and books, 1896-1908; chiefly engaged in portrait work, since 1908. Awarded Isidor Portrait prize, Salmagundi Club, 1910, 1911; Beck prize, Phila. Water Color Exhbn., 1910; Isidor gold medal for composition, Nat. Acad. Design, 1912; silver medal, San Francisco Expn., 1915; Potter Palmer gold medal and $1,000, Chicago Art Inst., 1917; Altman 1st prize of $1,000, Nat. Acad. Design, 1921, and Ranger purchase prize, same, 1923; Nat. Arts Club prize, 1923; Art Director's gold medal, Art Center, New York, 1923; 2nd Altman prize, 1925; silver medal Sesquicentennial, Phila., 1926. Represented in Cincinnati Art Mus., Los Angeles Mus. of History and Science, Pratt Library (Brooklyn), Kansas City Library, Museum, and Steele High Sch. (Dayton, O.), Nat. Mus. (Washington, D.C.), Nat. Arts Club, Wichita Art Mus., etc. A.N.A., 1910, N.A., 1927. Mem. Soc. of Illustrators, N.M. Painters (sec. 1923), Taos Soc. Artists (pres. 1921-23). *Clubs:* Salmagundi, Nat. Arts. *Home:* Taos, N.M.

BLUMENSCHEIN, Mary Shepard Greene (Mrs. E. L.), artist; *b.* New York; *d.* Rufus and Mary Isabel (Shepard) Greene; Adelphi Acad. and Pratt Inst., Brooklyn; studied art under Raphael Collin, Paris, France; *m.* at Paris, Ernest L. Blumenschein, of Dayton, O., 1905; children—Ethan Allen (dec.), Helen Greene. Awarded medal, 3d class, 1900, gold medal, 2d class, 1902, Paris Salon; silver medal, St. Louis Expn., 1904; Julia Shaw prize, Nat. Acad. Design, 1915; represented in Brooklyn Mus. A.N.A., 1913; mem. Assn. Women Painters and Sculptors, *Address:* Taos, N.M.

BLUMENTHAL, George, banker; *b.* Frankfort on Main, Germany; pub. sch. edn.; *m.* Florence Blumenthal, 1898. Dir. Continental Fire Ins. Co., D.,L.&W. Coal Co. Pres. Mount Sinai Hosp.; trustee Met. Mus. Art, Am. Hosp., Paris; v.p. United Hosp. Fund; dir. Nat. Employment Exchange. *Home:* 50 E. 70th St. *Office:* 49 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

BLUMENTHAL, Gustave Adolph, vocational analyst; *b.* Mulhausen, Alsace, Oct. 12, 1867; *s.* Joseph and Theresa (Haas) B.; ed. Mittelschule, Mulhausen, and Inst. Glay, France; grad. Inst. Schiers, Switzerland, 1888; unmarried. Came to U.S., 1910, naturalized citizen, 1916. In missionary work, Australia, 1887-89; official visitor pub. and pvt. schs., Australia, 1889-1909; anthrop. research work, China, Japan, Africa, 3 times around world; organized vocation bureau for Y.M.C.A., Buffalo and New York, N.Y., 1912; dir. U.S. Vocation Bureau, Washington, D.C., 1912-14; in French diplomatic service, 1916-18; mem. French mission to America on question of Alsace-Lorraine. Mem. advisory bd. Central Com. Vocational Guidance, 1912; vocational expert to Nat. Com. on Prisons and Prison Labor, Columbia, 1912. Lecturer and magazine writer. *Address:* Pantlind Hotel, Grand Rapids, Mich.

BLUMER, George, M.D.; *b.* Darlington, Co. Durham, Eng., Mar. 16, 1872; *s.* John George and Julia Edith (Walford) B.; ed. grammar sch., Eng., 1880-86; came to U.S., 1886; ed. pub. sch., Calif., 1886-87; M.D., Cooper Med. Coll., San Francisco, 1891; interne City and Co. Hosp., San Francisco, 1892-93; post-grad. student Johns Hopkins Hosp., Feb.-June, 1893; hon. A.M., Yale, 1907; *m.* Ann Evans, of San Diego, Calif., Aug. 20, 1906; *m.* 2d, Mabel Louise Bradley, of New Haven, Conn., June 26, 1909; children—Mary Kimberly, Elsie Walford, Bertha Bradley, Margaret Wheatley. Asst. on surg. staff, 1893-94, med. staff, 1894-95, Johns Hopkins Hosp.; asst. pathology, Johns Hopkins U., 1895-96; post-grad. student U. of Munich, summer, 1897; dir. Bender Hygienic Lab., Albany, N.Y., 1896-1903; prof. pathology and bacteriology, Albany Med. Coll., 1900-03; asso. prof. pathology, Cooper Med. Coll., 1904-05; asst. in medicine, U. of Calif., 1905-06; John Slade Ely prof. of theory and practice of medicine, 1906-21, dean, 1910-20, David P. Smith clinical prof. medicine since 1920, Yale Med. School. Mem. Assn. Am. Physicians, A.M.A., Interurban Clin. Club, New York Acad. of Medicine, Conn. State Med. Soc., Nat. Com. on Mental Hygiene. Trustee Mansfield State Training School and Hosp. *Club:* Graduate. *Home:* 841 Whitney Av. *Office:* 195 Church St., New Haven, Conn.

BLUMER, G(eorge) Alder, physician; *b.* Sunderland, Eng., May 25, 1857; *s.* Dr. Luke and Mary Jane (Bone) B.; ed. at Newcastle-on-Tyne, Eng.; at Moravian Sch., Neuwied-on-Rhine, Germany; Lycée Corneille de Rouen, France; U. of Durham, Eng., and U. of Edinburgh; M.D., University of Pa., 1879; L.R.C.S. and L.R.C.P., Edinburgh, 1884; Litt.D., Brown U., 1905; L.H.D., Hamilton, 1921; *m.* Helen Antoinette, *d.* of J. Thomas Spriggs, of Utica, N.Y., June 23, 1886; children—Thomas Spriggs, Mrs. Helen Henderson Howe, Mary May, Mrs. Esther Breakenridge Marshall. Resident phys. Lankenau Hosp., Phila., 1879-80; asst. phys., 1880-86, supt., 1886-99, Utica State Hosp.; phys.-in-chief and supt. Butler Hosp., Providence, 1899-1921, supt. emeritus, 1922; editor emeritus Am. Jour. Psychiatry; adj. prof. insanity, Albany Med. Coll., 1893-99. Hon. mem. Royal Medico-Psychol. Assn., Soc. Mental Medicine of Belgium, Medico-Psychol. Soc. of Paris; corr. mem. Soc. of Psychiatry, Paris; pres. Am. Medico-Psychol. Assn., 1903, Boston Soc. Psychiatry and Neurology, 1904, N.E. Soc. Psychiatry, 1917-20. Sec. R.I. Sch. of Design; pres. Providence Athenæum; pres. R.I. Hist. Soc., 1926-27; mem. Nat. Inst. Social Sciences, Am. Philol. Assn., Soc. of Antiquaries of Newcastle-upon-Tyne. *Home:* 196 Blackstone Boul., Providence, R.I.

BLUN, Henry, banker; *b.* Savannah, Ga., June 16, 1873; *s.* Henry and Catherine Ann (Savage) B.; grad. high sch., Savannah; matriculated in Lehigh U., 1890, but left coll. same yr. on account of ill health; traveled in Europe; *m.* Louise Elizabeth Baker, of Savannah, Ga., June 9, 1896; 1 son, William A. Cashier Savannah Gas Co., 1891-92; clk. U.S. custom house, 1893; salesman H.T. Moore & Co., 1894; bookkeeper, A. Ehrlich & Bro. Grocery Co., 1894-98; sec.-treas. Neal-Blun Co. since 1899; pres. Liberty Bank & Trust Co. (formerly Germania Bank) since Mar. 1, 1912. Pres. Georgia State Sav. Assn., since 1920. Mem. Ga. N.G. 15 yrs., retiring with rank of maj.; 2d lt. 2d Ga. Vol. Inf., Spanish-Am. War, May-Dec., 1898; mem. Ga. State Mil. Rifle Team which won nearly all nat. team and individual prizes, at Seagirt, N.J., 1899; maj. 2d Batln. Ga. State Guard since Sept. 1918. Postmaster Savannah, 1902-12; mem. Rep. Nat. Com., 1908-12. Roman Catholic. *Club:* Oglethorpe. *Home:* 46 E. 44th St. *Office:* Liberty Bank & Trust Co., Savannah, Ga.

BLUNT, Stanhope English, army officer; Sept. 29, 1850-Mar. 22, 1926. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

BLYNN, Lloyd Ross, writer. See Vol. IX (1916-17).*

BLYTHE, Samuel George, writer; *b.* Geneseo, N.Y., May 19, 1868; *s.* Samuel H. and Catherine (Houston) B.; ed. Geneseo State Normal Sch.; *m.* Carolyn Hamilton Oakes, of Rochester, N.Y., Sept. 19, 1888. Mng. editor, Buffalo Express, 1893-96; editor in chief, Buffalo Courier and Enquirer, 1897-98; mng. editor Cosmopolitan Magazine, 1899; chief Washington corr. New York World, 1900-07; chmn. standing com. of correspond-

ents, 1906-07; staff writer Saturday Evening Post, Phila., since 1907. *Clubs:* Gridiron (pres. 1907), Metropolitan (Washington); Players (New York); Bohemian, The Family (San Francisco); Chicago Athletic (Chicago). *Author:* We Have With Us Tonight, 1909; Cutting It Out, 1912; Fun of Getting Thin, 1912; The Making of a Newspaper Man, 1912; The Price of Place, 1913; The Old Game, 1914; The Fakers, 1915; Western Warwick, 1916; Hunkins, 1919; The Manikin Makers, 1921; Keeping Fit at Fifty, 1923; A Calm Review of a Calm Man, 1923; The Revolt of Peter Purdy, 1926. *Address:* Hibbs Bldg., Washington, D.C.

BOAK, Arthur Edward Romilly, historian; *b.* Halifax, N.S., Apr. 29, 1888; *s.* Henry Westman C. and Elizabeth Ballington (Reid) B.; A.M., Queen's U., Kingston, Ont., 1907; A.M., Harvard, 1911, Ph.D., 1914; U. of Berlin, 1912-14; *m.* Helen Julia Peters, of Ft. Wayne, Ind., Sept. 7, 1917; 1 dau., Winifred Peters. Came to U.S., 1910, naturalized citizen, 1918. With U. of Mich. since 1914, successively instr. ancient history, asst. prof., asso. prof., and prof. since 1920. On staff of U. of Mich., making excavations at Karanis, Egypt, 1924-25. Lt. (j.g.) Mich. Naval Militia, Jan. 10-June 11, 1917. Fellow Royal Hist. Soc.; mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Philol. Assn., Research Club U. of Mich., Am. Legion. Presbyn. *Clubs:* University, Ann Arbor Golf and Outing, Huron Hills. *Author:* The Master of the Offices in the Later Roman Empire, 1919; A History of Rome to 565 A.D., 1921. Contbr. to hist. and classical periodicals. *Home:* 513 Onondaga St., Ann Arbor, Mich.

BOARDMAN, Albert Barnes, lawyer; *b.* New York, Feb. 26, 1853; *s.* Norman and Annie Y. (Williams) B.; A.B., Yale, 1873; LL.B., Columbia, 1875; *m.* Gertrude Bonner. Admitted to bar, 1875, and since in practice at New York; now mem. law firm O'Brien (Morgan J.), Boardman, Fox & Early. Chmn. bd. Thompson-Starrett Co.; v.p. Lock Joint Pipe Co.; dir. N.Y. Title & Mortgage Co., Corn Products Refining Co., Am. Piano Co.; trustee Equitable Trust Co. *Clubs:* University, Union League, Metropolitan. *Home:* 920 5th Av. *Office:* 120 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

BOARDMAN, Eleanor (Mrs. King Vidor), actress; *b.* Phila., Pa.; *d.* George and Jennie Merriam (Stockman) B.; ed. high sch., Germantown, and Art Sch., Phila.; *m.* King Vidor, of Los Angeles, Sept. 8, 1926. Identified with moving pictures since 1922; has appeared in leading parts in "Three Wise Fools"; "Souls for Sale"; "Exchange of Wives"; "Proud Flesh"; "Wine of Youth"; "Wife of the Centaur"; "Memory Lane"; "Bardelys, the Magnificent"; "The Crowd," etc. *Address:* Metro-Goldwyn-Mayer Studios, Culver City, Calif.

BOARDMAN, Harold Sherburne, univ. pres.; *b.* Bangor, Me., Mar. 31, 1874; *s.* James A. and Marilla M. (Leighton) B.; B.C.E., Me. State Coll., 1895; grad. student, Mass. Inst. Tech., 1896, C.E., 1898; C.E., U. of Me., 1898, Dr. Engring., 1922; LL.D., Colby, 1927; *m.* Caroline A. Hilton, of Norridgewock, July 24, 1897 (died 1910); *m.* 2d, Nellie Frances Mann, of Bangor, July 2, 1912; children—James Alden, Rosemary. Tutor in drawing, U. of Me., 1896-99; draftsman and designer Union Bridge Co., Pa., 1899-1900, Am. Bridge Co., Pa., 1900-01; instr. in civ. engring., 1901-03, asso. prof., 1903-04, prof. and head of dept., 1904-26, dean Coll. of Technology, 1910-26, acting pres., 1925-26, pres. since 1926, U. of Me. While mem. engring. faculty was actively engaged in many important hydrographic, structural, hydraulic and highway projects and active in professional and edni. socs. Chmn. engring. sect. Assn. Land Grant Colleges, 1922-23, Cadet maj. Coburn Cadets, Me. State Coll., 1894-95; Capt. Co. G, N.G.S.M., 1898-99. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Boston Soc. Civ. Engrs., Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn. (v.p. 1923-24), Me. Assn. Engrs., Beta Theta Pi, Tau Beta Pi, Phi Kappa Phi, Phi Beta Kappa, Scabbard and Blade. Republican. Mason (32°). *Home:* Orono, Me.

BOARDMAN, Henry Bradford, banker; *b.* Lynnfield Center, Mass., Aug. 7, 1869; *s.* Rev. M. Bradford and Ellen (Barbour) B.; ed. high sch., New Britain, Conn., and prepared for Yale at New Haven; *m.* Carolyn Peck, of New Britain, Apr. 25, 1895; children—Ronald Peck, William Edward Bradford. Began in employ Mechanics Nat. Bank, New Britain, 1887, and advanced to cashier, and was sec. New Britain Trust Co. after consolidation of bank with latter co., 1907; elected treas. Schenectady Trust Co., Nov. 1907, later v.p., and pres. since July 22, 1918. Mem. Adirondack League. Pres. bd. trustees Old Ladies' Home. Republican. Mem. First Ref. Ch. *Clubs:* Mohawk, Mohawk Golf, Fishers Island; Mountain Lake Club (Fla.). *Home:* 1307 Lowell Rd. *Office:* 320 State St., Schenectady, N.Y.

BOARDMAN, Mabel Thorp, sec. Am. Red Cross; *b.* Cleveland, O.; *d.* William Jarvis and Florence (Sheffield) B.; ed. pvt. schs., Cleveland and New York, and in Europe; hon. A.M., Yale, 1911; LL.D., Western Reserve U., Smith Coll., George Washington U.; L.H.D., Converse Coll. Mem. central com. Am. Red Cross; now sec. Am. Red Cross; U.S. del. 8th and 9th Internat. Red Cross confs., London, 1907, Washington, 1912; mem. Com. of 100. Decorated by King of Sweden with personal order, 1909; gold crown, Italy, 1909; decorated by Emperor of Japan with Fifth Order of Crown, 1912; Medal of Merit, 1st Class (French). Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Congressional (Washington); Colony (New York). *Author:* Under The Red Cross Flag. *Home:* 1801 P St., Washington, D.C.

BOARMAN, Aleck, judge. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

BOAS, Ernst Philip, M.D., med. dir.; *b.* Worcester, Mass., Feb. 4, 1891; *s.* Franz and Marie (Krackowizer) B.; B.S., Columbia, 1910, M.A., 1912, M.D., 1914; *m.* Helen T. Sisson, of N.Y. City Dec. 25, 1917; children—Donald Philip, Norman Francis. Instr. in pathology, Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1917, instr. in physiology, 1920-21; med. dir. Montefiore Hosp. since 1921; post-grad. teacher diseases of the heart, Columbia, since 1926; asso. editor Modern Hospital. Capt. Med. R.C., 1917-19, chief of med. service, Base Hosp. 63, A.E.F. Fellow A.M.A.; mem. Am. Soc. for Clin. Investigation, Harvey Soc.; New York Acad. Medicine, New York Tuberculosis and Health Assn. (dir.), Phi Beta Kappa, Alpha Omega Alpha. Democrat. Writer on diseases of heart and chronic disease as a community problem. *Home:* 150 E. 210th St. *Office:* Montefiore Hosp., New York, N.Y.

BOAS, Franz, anthropologist; *b.* Minden, Westphalia, July 9, 1858; *s.* M. and Sophie (Meyer) B.; univs. of Heidelberg, Bonn and Kiel, 1877-81; Ph.D., Kiel, 1881; LL.D., Sc.D., Oxon; Ph.D., *honoris causa,* U. of Graz; *m.* Marie A. E. Krackowizer, of New York, 1887; children—Mrs. Helene Marie Yampolski, Ernst P., Marie Franziska. Explored Baffin Land, 1883-84; asst. Royal Ethnog. Mus., Berlin, and docent of geography, U. of Berlin, 1885-86; investigations in N.A., Mexico, Porto Rico, 1886-1923; docent anthropology, Clark U., 1888-92; chief asst. dept. of anthropology, Chicago Expn.; lecturer physical anthropology, 1896-99, professor anthropology since 1899, Columbia University; assistant curator, 1896; curator, 1901-05, dept. anthropology Am. Mus. Natural History; hon. philologist, Bur. Am. Ethnology, 1901-19. In Mexico, 1910-12; corr. sec. Germanistic Soc. America. Mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences, Am. Philos. Soc., Am. Antiq. Soc.; fellow A.A.A.S. (v.p. 1895, 1907), N.Y. Acad. Sciences (pres. 1910), Am. Anthrop. Soc. (pres. 1907, 1908), Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; hon. mem. Anthrop. Soc. Vienna, Société des Américanistes, Paris, Senckenbergische Gesellschaft, Frankfurt Geog. Soc. Göteborg; hon. fellow Anthrop. Inst. Great Britain and Ireland, Folk Lore Soc. of London; corr. mem. Inst. for History of Civilization (Oslo), Anthrop. socs. of Berlin, Brussels, Florence, Moscow, Paris, Rome, Stockholm, Washington, and of Am. Numis. Soc., German Anthropol. Soc., Prussian, Munich, Danish, Vienna Acad. Scs., Soc. for Oriental Languages, Frankfurt; senator Deutsche Akademie, Munich. *Author:* The Growth of Children, 1896, 1904; Changes in Form of Body of Descendants of Immigrants, 1911; The Mind of Primitive Man, 1911; Kultur und Rasse, 1913; Primitive Art, 1927; also publs. on the anthropology of North America. Editor publs. Columbia Univ., Am. Ethnol. Soc., contbns. to Anthropology, publs. Jesup N. Pacific Expdn. *Home:* Grantwood, Bergen Co., N.J. *Address:* Columbia Univ., New York, N.Y.

BOATRIGHT, William Louis, lawyer; *b.* Gentry Co., Mo., June 14, 1876; *s.* James B. and Hettie A. (Christian) B.; ed. pvt. normal sch., Stanberry, Mo.; spl. law courses, Stanford U. and U. of Denver; *m.* Minnie E. Stump, of Colorado Springs, Colo., Feb. 7, 1898; children—Gladys A. (dec.), Byron B., Arlene M., Leland S., Virginia L. Admitted to Colo. bar, 1899, and began practice at Colorado Springs; dist. atty. First Jud. Dist. of Colo., 1920-24; atty. gen. of Colo., 1925-2[illegible] clusive. Mem. Am., Colo. and Denver bar as[illegible] Nat. Attorneys Gen. Assn. (pres. 1927-28); gov. Colo.—Wyo. Kiwanis, 1927. Republ[illegible] Baptist. Mason (Shriner), Woodman. [illegible] Golden, Colo. *Address:* State House, Den[illegible] Colo.

BOATWRIGHT, Frederic William, co[illegible] pres.; *b.* White Sulphur Springs, W.Va., Jan[illegible] 1868; *s.* Rev. Reuben Baker and Elizabeth (W[illegible] ruff) B.; A.B., A.M., Richmond (Va.) Coll.,[illegible] student Halle, Leipzig and Paris, 1889-90 and [illegible] LL.D., Mercer, 1896, Georgetown Coll., 1913, [illegible] lor, 1920; *m.* Nellie Moore Thomas, of Taylors[illegible] Ky., Dec. 23, 1890; children—Frederic (dec.), [illegible] lyn Moore. Prof. modern langs. since 1890, since 1895, U. of Richmond. *Author:* Sy[illegible] French and German Literatures, 1894. *Address:* [illegible] versity of Richmond, Va.

BOATWRIGHT, Gertrude Floyd Ha[illegible] educator. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

BOAZ, Hiram Abiff, bishop; *b.* Murray, [illegible] Dec. 18, 1866; *s.* Peter Maddox and Louisa [illegible] (Ryan) B.; Sam Houston State Normal Sch., Hi[illegible] ville, Tex., 1885-87; B.S., Southwestern U., Ge[illegible] town, Tex., 1893, M.A., 1894; studied Colu[illegible] 1915-17; D.D., Ky. Wesleyan Coll., 1906; LL[illegible] Centenary Coll., 1926; *m.* Carrie Odalie Brown[illegible] Luling, Tex., Oct. 2, 1894; children—Ruth ([illegible] C. A. Penniman), Edith (Mrs. Prentiss M. Te[illegible] Mary Louise (Mrs. Graham Hall). Licensed[illegible] preach, 1889; ordained ministry M.E. Ch., S., 1[illegible] pastor Mulkey Memorial Ch., Ft. Worth, Tex., 1[illegible] 97, 1st Ch., Abilene, Tex., 1897-99, 1st Ch., Du[illegible] Tex., 1899-1902; pres. Polytechnic Coll., Ft. W[illegible] 1902-11; v.p. Southern Meth. U., Dallas, 191[illegible] pres. Tex. Woman's Coll., Ft. Worth, 1913-18; [illegible] Ch. Extension Bd., M.E. Ch., S., 1918-20; Southern Meth. U., 1920-22; elected bishop [illegible] Ch., S., 1922, and assigned to superintend ch[illegible] in China, Japan, Siberia and Manchuria. [illegible] Meth. Ecumenical Conf., London, 1921. [illegible] Kappa Alpha. Democrat. York Rite Ma[illegible] Shriner. *Club:* Country. *Home:* 22 Armistead [illegible] Little Rock, Ark.

BOBB, Byron Arthur, surgeon; *b.* Richl[illegible] Center, Wis., July 16, 1870; *s.* Martin L. and [illegible] J. (Wulfing) B.; Dak. Wesleyan U., 1887-91; [illegible] Northwestern U. Med. Sch., 1894; Post-C[illegible] Hosp., Chicago, 1 yr.; *m.* Mae E. Spink, of Mitc[illegible] S.D., Sept. 23, 1896. Practiced at Mitchell [illegible] 1894; mem. firm Bobb, Bobb & Lloyd. Serve[illegible] maj. Med. R.C., chief of surg. service, Base Hosp.[illegible] Bordeaux, France, 1918-19. Trustee, chmn. [illegible] Dak. Wesleyan U. Mem. Am., S.D., S. Minn., S[illegible] Valley and Mitchell Dist. med. assns. Mason, [illegible] Nat. councilor Mitchell Chamber Commerce [illegible] pres.). *Clubs:* Kiwanis (pres.), Country. *H[illegible]* Mitchell, S.D.

BOBB, Clyde S., surgeon; b. Richland Ce[illegible] Wis., Oct. 28, 1876; *s.* Martin L. and Mary (Wulfing) B.; grad. S. Dak. Normal Sch., 1[illegible] M.D., Barnes U. Med. Dept., St. Louis, Mo., 1[illegible] *m.* Emma B. Haynes, of Mt. Vernon, S. Dak., 1[illegible] children—Margaret, Eleanor, Edward, Cha[illegible] Practiced at Mitchell, S. Dak., since 1905; [illegible] firm Drs. Bobb & Bobb; mem. S. Dak. Senate, 1[illegible] 15. Mem. Am. and S. Dak. med. socs., Mit[illegible] Dist. Med. Soc. (sec. 5 yrs.), Sioux Valley Med. [illegible] Southern Minn. Med. Soc. Pres. S. Dak. Hol[illegible] Assn. since 1911. Republican. Methodist. W[illegible] man. *Home:* 501 E. 4th Av. *Office:* First [illegible] Bank Bldg., Mitchell, S.D.

BOBB, Earl Victor, physician; *b.* Richl[illegible] Centre, Wis., Aug. 2, 1874; *s.* Martin L. B.; M[illegible] Northwestern U., 1899; *m.* Elizabeth Morton[illegible] Chicago, Sept. 25, 1900; children—Phyllis M[illegible] Dorothy Lillian, Bernard Earl. Practiced [illegible] Mitchell, S.D., since 1899; specializes in treatm[illegible] of eye, ear, nose and throat. Mem. A.M.A., State Med. Assn., Am. Acad. Ophthalmology [illegible] Oto-Laryngology, Sioux Valley Eye and Ear A[illegible] Republican. Methodist. Rotarian. Mayor [illegible] Mitchell, 1920-24. *Home:* Mitchell, S.D.

BOBBITT, Franklin, univ. prof.; *b.* [illegible] Sterling, Ind., Feb. 16, 1876; A.B., Ind. U., 1[illegible] Ph.D., Clark U., 1909; *m.* Sarah Annis, of [illegible] Diego, Calif., June 2, 1903; 1 dau., Marg[illegible] Annis. Instr., Philippine Normal Sch., Ma[illegible] 1903-07; with U. of Chicago, 1909—, prof. [illegible] administration, 1918—. Served as asst. [illegible] schs., Los Angeles, Jan.-Apr. 1922 and Jan.-[illegible] 1923, Toledo, Jan.-Apr. 1924. Specialist in [illegible]

lum construction; a leader in developing the pub. h. survey. *Author:* What the Schools Teach and ight Teach, 1916; The Curriculum, 1918; Curri-lum-Making in Los Angeles, 1922; How to Make Curriculum, 1924; also many widely distributed pts. *Home:* 5723 Kenwood Av., Chicago, Ill.

BOCK, Richard W., sculptor; *b.* Germany, ly 16, 1865; *s.* Frederick W. and Julia (Vohl-am) B.; brought to U.S. at age of 4; ed. K.K. unstgewerke Mus., and K.K. Academie der ldenden Künstler, Berlin, and École des Beaux Arts, ris; *m.* Martha H. Methven, of Chicago, Ill., 99; children—Dorothy Isabell, actress and ncer (Mrs. Jacques Pierre), Thorwald Methven. warded medal, Chicago Expn., 1893. Prin. works: . State Soldiers' and Sailors' monument, Shiloh, enn.; Lovejoy monument, Alton, Ill.; bronze oup on Library Bldg., Indianapolis; Soldiers' onument for Lancaster, Pa.; at Chickamauga, Ga.; o. State Bldg., St. Louis Expn., 1904; five por-ait bronze busts of eminent dentists for North-estern U. Dental Coll., Chicago; fountains and her sculptures on the Larkin Office Bldg., Buffalo, .Y.; pediments for Burlington Station, Omaha; sculpture for Hippach Memorial Chapel, Chicago, . *Home:* 296 Chicago Av., River Forest, Ill.

BÖCKMAN, Marcus Olaus, theologian; *b.* ngesund, Norway, Jan. 9, 1849; *s.* Frederik and coline (Bodom) B.; grad. Christiania U., Norway, 67 (passed examen philosophicum, 1868); theol. pt., 1875; D.D., Muhlenberg Coll., Pa., 1900; L.D., St. Olaf Coll., Northfield, Minn., 1925; Leonharda Holby, of Brevig, Norway, 1875 ied 1888); *m.* 2d, Inga Holby, of Christiania, 1896. dained Luth. ministry, Christiania, 1875; pastor odhue Co., Minn., 1875-86; prof. theology, thersk Presteskole, Northfield, Minn., 1886-90; e of editors Lutherske Vidnesbyrd, 1888-90; at gsburg Sem., Minneapolis, 1890-93; pres. and of. theology, Sem. of United Norwegian Luth. ., St. Paul, 1893-1917; pastor Wartburg Con-egation, St. Anthony Park, Minn., 1902-15; es. Luth. Theol. Sem. since 1917. *Address:* 1415 . Grantham St., St. Paul, Minn.

BOCKUS, Charles E., coal operator; *b.* orchester, Mass., July 10, 1868; *s.* Charles E. and len C. (Dolan) B.; ed. Sch. of Mechanic Arts, oston; *m.* Mary Clark Hall, of Dorchester, Feb. 20, 00. Reporter and editorial writer Boston Herald, 90-1906; v.p. and receiver Helena (Mont.) Water orks, 1906-11; asst. sec. Old Colony Trust Co., oston, 1911-13; with Clinchfield Coal Corpn. since 13; now pres. and chmn. bd.; also chmn. bd. inchfield Navigation Co.; chmn. bd. Port of uncion Concession Corpn. Unitarian. *Clubs:* reenwich Country, New York Yacht, Indian arbor Yacht. *Home:* East Port Chester, Conn., d 993 Park Av., New York, N.Y. *Address:* 75 est Av., New York, and Dante, Va.

BOCOCK, Willis Henry, university dean; *b.* alifax C. H., Va., Jan. 4, 1865; *s.* Rev. John olmes and Sarah Margaret (Kemper) B.; A.B., ampden-Sidney Coll., 1884, B. Litt., 1884, LL.D., 15, Litt. D., 1926; grad. U. of Va., 1885; U. of rlin, 1892-93; hon A.M., Davidson Coll., 1889; L.D., U. of Ga., 1910; *m.* Bessie Perry Friend, Hampden-Sidney, Va., July 25, 1889; children—lin Holmes Bocock, Natalie Friend Bocock. rof. Greek, Hampden-Sidney Coll., 1886-89; prof. cient langs., 1889-94; prof. Greek since 1894, d dean of Graduate Sch. since 1910, U. of Ga. em. Am. Philol. Assn. Contbr. to various period-ls. *Address:* Athens, Ga.

BODANZKY, Artur, conductor; *b.* Vienna, ustria, Dec. 16, 1877; *s.* Carl and Hanna (Feucht-ng) B.; ed. High Sch. and Conservatory, Vienna; Ada Elisa Perutz, of Prague, Bohemia, June 1, 09; children—Elizabeth Maria, Carl Arthur. gan as conductor at Budveis, Bohemia, 1900; me to America, 1915, as conductor Met. Opera ., New York; conductor Society of Friends of usic since 1916. Composer: Oberon (by Von eber) new version, 1917; also recitatives for per-rmance of Weber's "Der Freischütz" at Metro-litan Opera House, 1923. Translator of Don ovanni (by Mozart) into German, 1911. *Home:* 5 W. 100th St., New York, N.Y.

BODDINGTON, Ernest Fearby, journalist, amatist; *b.* Teddington, Eng., Apr. 17, 1873; *s.* ichard and Emily (Crick) B.; Uxbridge Coll.; al examinations, Cambridge U.; *m.* Agnes Single-n, Montreal, Can., Apr. 22, 1895 (died Jan. 16, 17); *m.* 2d, Lillian May Bevan, of N.Y. City, May 3, 1919; children—Clement, Hilary, Sister Agnese, Margaret, Ethel. Came to U.S., 1890, naturalized citizen, 1902. Began as reporter Montreal Star, 1893; city editor Montreal Herald, 1895-97; telegraph editor Brooklyn (N.Y.) Eagle, 1897-98, dramatic critic and editorial writer, 1898-1900; Sunday editor New York Times, 1901-02; later with New York World, New York Evening Post and New York Evening Mail; mng. editor Binghamton (N.Y.) Press, 1907-08; editor in chief Columbus (O.) News, 1909-10; gen. mgr. Regina (Sask., Can.) Daily Province and Evening Province and Standard, 1912-14; dir. publicity, Canadian Belgian Relief Fund, 1914-15; in publicity dept., U.S. Liberty Loans, New York, 1917-19; asso. dir. press dept. Nat. Catholic Welfare Conf., 1921-26. Winner of Phila. Public Ledger editorial contest, 1916. *Club:* Nat. Press. *Author:* (play) The Heretic, 1903; also dramatic version of Mary Johnston's To Have and To Hold, 1901, and Audrey, 1902. Contbr. to The Commonweal, Dictionary of Am. Biography, etc. *Home:* 1012 13th St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

BODDIS, George, clergyman. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

BODDY, Elias Manchester, editor and pub.; *b.* Lake Tapps, Wash., Nov. 1, 1891; *s.* Benjamin and Susan Dennis (Morgan) B.; student Wash. State Coll., Pullman, Wash., 1911-12, U. of Mont. 1913-14; *m.* Berenice Maud Klotz, of Winnetka, Ill., Jan. 1, 1918; children—Robert Manchester, Calvin Jay. Dir. of sales, N.Y. City and N.E. territory, Ency. Britannica, 1916-18; mgr. of distribution, Current History Mag. and Mid-Week Pictorial, 1920; organizer Mexican Year Book Pub. Co., 1920, pub. Mexican Year Book, 1921-22; dir. of sales, printing and binding dept, Los Angeles Times Mirror Press, 1922-23; founder, 1923, since editor Calif. Commercial & Financial Digest; pub. since 1926, and prin. owner and editor Los Angeles Illustrated Daily News; asso. editor L. D. Powell Co., book pubs. Served as lt. Inf., U.S.A., World War; disabled in Argonne Forest, Oct. 8, 1918. Dir. Council on Internat. Relations, Los Angeles Commercial Bd. (pres.). Mem. Travelers' Aid Soc. (dir.), Conservation Assn. of Southern Calif. (treas.), Phi Sigma Kappa. Republican. Mason. *Clubs:* City, Athletic, Masonic, Breakfast, Calif. Country, The Writers (Hollywood). *Author:* Japanese in America, 1921; Chief Brave Heart of the Woodside Tribe, 1922; The Yellow Trail, 1922. *Home:* Canyon Rd. and Linda Vista Drive, Alta Canyada, Calif. *Office:* 123 E. Pico St., Los Angeles, Calif.

BODE, Boyd Henry, college prof.; *b.* Ridott, Ill., Oct. 4, 1873; *s.* Henry and Gertrude (Wienenga) B.; Yankton (S.D.) Coll.; A.B., Penn Coll., Oskaloosa, Ia., 1896; A.B., U. of Mich., 1897; Ph.D., Cornell, 1900; *m.* Bernice Ballard, of Warren, Ill., Aug. 20, 1903; children—Hendrik Wade, Eleanor. Asst. in philosophy, 1900-02, instr., 1902-06, asst. prof. philosophy, 1906-09, U. of Wis.; prof. philosophy, U. of Ill., 1909-21; prof. education, Ohio State U., since 1921. Mem. Am. Philos. Assn., Western Philos. Assn. (pres. 1913-14), Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Delta Kappa. Conglist. *Author:* An Outline of Logic, 1910; Fundamentals of Education, 1921; Modern Educational Ideals, 1927. Joint Author: Creative Intelligence, 1917. Contbr. on philos. and edntl. subjects to various publs. *Address:* Ohio State University, Columbus, O.

BODE, Frederick, merchant. See Vol. IX (1916-17).*

BODENHAFER, Walter Blaine, sociologist; *b.* Kendallville, Ind., Feb. 26, 1887; *s.* Lee and Eva (Morgan) B.; student Transylvania U., Lexington, Ky., 1906-09; A.B., Ind. U., 1911, LL.B., 1912; A.M., U. of Kan., 1915; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1920; *m.* M. Edith Walker, of Salt Lake City, Utah, Sept. 1, 1914. Instr. in sociology, U. of Kan., 1915-18, asst. prof., 1919-20; asso. prof. sociology, Washington U., 1920-23, prof. and head of dept. since 1923; prof. sociology, U. of Chicago, summer 1921. Mem. recreation com. and race relations com. St. Louis Community Council. Mem. Am. Sociol. Soc., Southwestern Polit. and Social Science Assn., Soc. for Social Research, Am. Assn. Univ. Profs. Phi Delta Phi. Republican. Mem. Disciples of Christ. Mason (32°, K.T., Shriner). Contbr. Am. Jour. Sociology, Publs. Am. Sociol. Soc., etc. *Home:* 6245 North Drive, St. Louis, Mo.

BODENHEIM, Maxwell, author; *b.* Hermanville, Miss., May 26, 1895; *s.* Solomon W. and Caroline (Herman) B.; self-ed.; *m.* Minna Schein, of N.Y. City, Nov. 22, 1918. Poetry, essays and poetic plays. *Author:* (verse) Minna and Myself, 1918; Advice, 1920; Introducing Irony, 1922; (verse) The Sardonic Arm, 1923; (novel) Blackguard, 1923; (novel) Crazy Man, 1924; (verse) The King of Spain, 1924; (novel) Replenishing Jessica, 1925; (verse) Against This Age, 1925; (verse) Returning to Emotion, 1926; (novel) Ninth Avenue, 1926; (novel) Georgia May, 1927. *Address:* care Boni & Liveright, 61 W. 48th St., New York, N.Y.

BODENWEIN, Theodore, newspaper pub.; *b.* Dusseldorf, Germany, Jan. 25, 1864; brought to U.S., 1869; ed. pub. schs.; twice married. Began as apprentice New London (Conn.) Day, 1881, owner since 1891; sec. of state of Conn., 1905-09. Republican. Mason, Odd Fellow, Elk. *Club:* Thames. *Home:* 625 Pequot Av. *Office:* Day Bldg., New London, Conn.

BODINE, Joseph Lamb, judge; *b.* Trenton, N.J., Nov. 6, 1883; *s.* Joseph L. (M.D.) and Frances P. (Davis) B.; A.B., Princeton, 1905; LL.B., Harvard, 1908; *m.* Gertrude Scudder, of Lawrenceville, N.J., Dec. 24, 1918. Began practice at Trenton, 1908; associated with Garret D. W. Vroom; U.S. dist. atty., Dist. of N.J., 1919-20; U.S. dist. judge, same dist. since June 15, 1920. Democrat. Presbyn. *Club:* Trenton. *Home:* 146 W. State St., Trenton, N.J.

BODINE, Samuel Taylor, business man; *b.* Phila., Pa., August 23, 1854; *s.* Samuel Tucker and Louisa Wylie (Millikin) B.; *g.g.s.* Capt. John Bodine, of Revolutionary Army; A.B., U. of Pa., 1873, A.M., 1876; *m.* Eleanor G. Warden, of Phila., Nov. 15, 1883; children—Louise W. (Mrs. Harold W. How), Eleanor G. (Mrs. William G. Perry), William W. Began as shipping clk. Royersford (Pa.) Iron Foundry Co., later with Cohansey Glass Co., Bridgeton, N.J.; with Peter Wright & Sons, 1876-82; began as sec. and treas. United Gas Improvement Co., Phila., 1882, now chmn. bd.; dir. Welsbach Co., Franklin-Fourth St. Nat. Bank, Fidelity-Phila. Trust Co., Pa. Co. for Ins. on Lives & Granting Annuities. Trustee estate of Thomas Dolan, Phila. Vice chmn, Appeal Bd. No. 1, Eastern Dist. of Pa. under Selective Service Act, 1917. *Clubs:* University, Rittenhouse, Union League, Manufacturers, Merion, Cricket (Phila.); University (New York). *Home:* Villanova, Pa. *Office:* Broad and Arch Sts., Philadelphia, Pa.

BODLEY, Temple, author; *b.* Louisville, Ky., Aug. 5, 1852; *s.* William Stewart and Ellen (Pearce) B.; grad. in history, physics and moral philosophy, U. of Va., 1872; LL.B., U. of Louisville, 1875; *m.* Edith Fosdick, of Louisville, Nov. 22, 1892; children—Ellen (Mrs. Wm. Alexander Stuart), Edith (Mrs. James Walker Stites), Temple. Practiced law at Louisville, 1875-1910; park commr., Louisville, 1893-97. First pres. Louisville Art Assn., Bd. of Tuberculosis Hosp. of Louisville. *Club:* Conversation. *Author:* Richard A. Robinson, A Memoir, 1903; Littell's Political Transactions—Introduction, 1926; George Rogers Clark, His Life and Public Services, 1926. *Home:* 422 W. Oak St. *Office:* Columbia Bldg., Louisville, Ky.

BODMAN, Ernest James, banker; *b.* Warsaw, Ind., Dec. 25, 1875; *s.* Samuel Luther and Elizabeth (Boyce) B.; ed. pub. schs., Memphis, Tenn.; *m.* Mary H. Wright, of Little Rock, Ark., Oct. 26, 1904; children—Samuel Wright, Anne Caroline. With Union Trust Co., Little Rock, since 1904, exec. v.p. since 1920; pres. White & Black River R.R.; v.p. Graysonia, Nashville & Ashdown R.R.; treas. Ark. R.R.; treas., dir. M. M. Cohn Co. (dept. store); dir. San Antonio Southern R.R. Maj. O.R.C., Q.M. Dept., U.S.A. Served as chmn. Ark. Profitable Farming Bur. Ark. Chamber Commerce, and chmn. Agrl. Com. of Ark. Bankers Assn. 13 yrs.; formerly mem. Agrl. Commn. Am. Bankers Assn.; mem. bd. dirs. Ark. State Fair; mem. U.S. Chamber Commerce (agrl. com.), Little Rock Chamber Commerce, Pulaski County Tuberculosis Assn. Trustee U. of Ark. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Rotary, Little Rock Country. *Author:* (brochure) Farm Profits and Education, 1922. *Home:* 5124 Crestwood Drive. *Office:* 201 W. Second St., Little Rock, Ark.

BODMAN, Henry Edward, lawyer; *b.* Toledo, O., Aug. 8, 1874; *s.* Lewis H. (M.D.) and Ethelberta (Ballard) B.; Ph.B., U. of Mich., 1896; *m.* Florence Taylor, of Detroit, Mich., Jan. 12, 1901. Practiced in Detroit since 1897; mem. Angell, Bodman & Turner, 1902-19; dir. Packard Motor Car Co., Detroit Gas Co., First Nat. Co., Pa., Ohio & Detroit R.R. Co., Guardian Detroit Bank,

Guardian Trust Co. Mem. Mich. Bar Assn., Assn. Bar City of Detroit, Detroit Bd. of Commerce. Republican. *Clubs:* Detroit, Yondotega, Country. *Home:* Grosse Pointe Farms, Mich. *Office:* First Nat. Bldg., Detroit, Mich.

BOE, Lars Wilhelm, college pres.; *b.* Calumet, Mich., Dec. 27, 1875; *s.* Rev. Nils E. and Anna D. (Reque) B.; A.B., St. Olaf Coll., Northfield, Minn., 1898; grad. United Luth. Ch. Sem., Minneapolis, 1901; D.D., Roanoke Coll., Salem, Va., 1921; LL.D., Wittenberg Coll., Springfield, O., 1924; *m.* Helga L. Jacobson, of Decorah, Ia., 1909; children—Esther Vinekke, Edel Ruth Margaret. Ordained Lutheran ministry, 1901; pastor Chickasaw County, Iowa, 1901-04, Forest City, Ia., 1904-15; pres. Waldorf Coll. (prep. sch.), Forest City, 1904-15; gen. sec. bd. trustees and bd. regents, United Norwegian Luth. Ch., 1915-17; gen. sec. bd. trustees and bd. edn., Norwegian Luth. Ch., 1917-18; pres. St. Olaf Coll., Northfield, Minn., since Sept. 1, 1918. Mem. Nat. Luth. Council; mem. Continuation Com. Luth. World Conf. Mem. Ho. of Rep., Ia., 1909-11, Senate, 1913-15. Decorated Order of St. Olaf, by King of Norway, 1926. *Home:* Northfield, Minn.

BOEHME, Ernest Adolph, clergyman. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

BOEHNE, John W., ex-congressman; *b.* Vanderburg Co., Ind., Oct. 1856; *s.* Gerhard H. and Elizabeth B.; ed. pub. and parochial schs. and commercial coll.; *m.* Emilie Ide, of Evansville, Ind., Nov. 26, 1885. Mfr. of stoves and ranges, since 1881; v.p. Indiana Stove Works; dir. Federal Reserve Bank, St. Louis, Globe Furniture Co., World Furniture Co., Bosse Furniture Co., Metal Furniture Co. Councilman-at-large, Evansville, 1897-1901; mayor of Evansville, 1906-09; del. Dem. Nat. Conv., Denver, 1908; mem. 61st and 62d Congresses (1909-13), 1st Ind. Dist. Lutheran. *Home:* Evansville, Ind.

BOERKER, Richard Hans Douai, forest biologist; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., Oct. 19, 1887; *s.* John and Bertha (Douai) B.; A.B., Dartmouth, 1910; M.S. in Forestry, U. of Mich., 1911; Ph.D., U. of Neb., 1915; grad. student, New York U., 1918-19, Columbia, 1924; *m.* Irene Frances Bostwick, of Brooklyn, N.Y., 1913; children—Allan Edwin, Huldah Irene, Janet Bertha, Ruth Elizabeth. Fellow in botany and investigator forest problems under Dr. C. E. Bessey, U. of Neb., 1914-15; with U.S. Dept. Agr., Forest Service, 1910-17; operating in Calif., Colo. and Wyo.; arboriculturist, Dept. of Parks, City of New York, 1917-18; consulting practice, specializing in street and highway planting, forest plantations, landscape and æsthetic forestry, 1917-18, 1919-21; dept. biology, Boys' High Sch., Brooklyn, 1918-19, Kingston (N.Y.) High Sch., 1921—; forestry expert timber cases, U.S. Dept. Justice, Court of Claims, 1920. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Ecol. Soc. America, Am. Forestry Assn., Sigma Xi, Schoolmasters' Council of Highlands, etc. Republican. Episcopalian. *Author:* A History of Forest Ecology, 1915; Ecological Investigation Upon Forest Trees, 1916; Our National Forests, 1918; also numerous articles in tech. jours. *Address:* P.O. Box 345, Kingston, N.Y.

BOESCHENSTEIN, Charles, banker; *b.* Madison Co., Ill., Oct. 27, 1864; ed. Washington U., St. Louis; *m.* Bertha Whitbread, of Edwardsville, Ill., Nov. 11, 1892. Pres. Edwardsville Nat. Bank and Ill. Midwest Joint Stock Land Bank; pub. Herald, Highland, 1881-83, Intelligencer, Edwardsville, 1883-1917; dir. Madison Co. State Bank, 1897-99, Bank of Edwardsville, 1899-1907 (v.p. 1901-09). Pres. Ill. Press Assn., 1898-99; pres. Edwardsville Public Library; pres. Madison Co. Centennial Assn., 1912. Mayor Edwardsville, 1887-89; Dem. State Central Com., 1900-12 (chmn. 1904-12); Dem. Nat. Com., 1912-24; Dem. nominee U.S. Senator, 1913. *Home:* Edwardsville, Ill.

BOETTCHER, Claude K., capitalist; *b.* Boulder, Colo., June 10, 1875; *s.* Charles and Fannie A. (Cowan) B.; Harvard U., class of 1897; *m.* De Allan McMurtrie, of Denver, Jan. 29, 1900; 1 son, Charles; *m.* 2d, Edna Case McElveen, of Irvington-on-Hudson, Jan. 10, 1920. Chmn. bd. Denver Nat. Bank, Denver & Intermountain Ry. Co.; pres. Boetteher & Co. (investment bankers), Fifteenth Street Investment Co., Brown Palace Investment Co., Gen. Securities Co., Ideal Corpn., Big Horn Cattle Co.; v.p. Ideal Cement Co., Compressed Gas Corpn.; dir. Internat. Trust Co., Great Western Sugar Co., Alpha Portland Cement Co., Denver Tramway Co., Moffatt Coal Co. Trustee Agnes Memorial Sanatorium. Mem. Pi Eta. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Denver, Denver Country, Cherry Hills Country, Cherry Hills Saddle, Cooking, Pikes Peak Trails; Racquet (Chicago); Harvard (New York). *Home:* 400 E. 8th Av. *Office:* 828 17th St., Denver, Colo.

BOEYNAEMS, Libert Hubert John Louis, bishop. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).*

BOGARDUS, Emory Stephen, sociologist, educator; *b.* near Belvidere, Ill., Feb. 21, 1882; *s.* Henry Brown and Eliza Maria (Stevenson) B.; A.B., Northwestern U., 1908, A.M., 1909; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1911; *m.* Edith Mildred Pritchard (A.B., Northwestern, 1911), of Geneseo, Ill., Aug. 9, 1911; 1 dau., Ruth Mildred. Fellow Northwestern U. Settlement, Chicago, 1908-09; fellow in sociology, U. of Chicago, 1909-11; asst. prof. sociology and economics, 1911-13; asso. prof., 1913-15, prof. sociology since 1915, also organizer and first chmn. dept., U. of Southern Calif.; dir. Div. of Social Work, same univ., 1920-23; dir. Sch. of Social Welfare, 1923—, and first dir. Social Research Lab. since 1924; acting dean Grad. Sch., U. of Southern Calif., 1926-27; visiting prof. of sociology, Northwestern U., summer session 1926. Regional research dir. (Southern Calif.) Pacific Coast Race Relations Survey, 1923-25; social research dir. Boys Work Survey of Los Angeles, 1924-25. Pres. Social Research Soc. of Southern Calif., 1924—; pres. Los Angeles Social Service Commn., 1916-18; pres. Los Angeles Chapter, Am. Assn. of Social Workers, 1923-25; mem. bd. Goodwill Industries of S. Calif., 1919—; mem. exec. com. Am. Sociol. Soc., 1920-26, 2d v.p., 1927; asso. mem. instit. de Sociolog., Paris; mem. Nat. Conf. Social Work, Nat. Child Labor Com., Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Sigma Rho, Phi Kappa Phi, Alpha Kappa Delta (nat. pres. since 1924). *Author:* The Relation of Fatigue to Industrial Accidents, 1912; Introduction to the Social Sciences, 1913, 22; Introduction to Sociology, 1913, 7th printing, 1928; Essentials of Social Psychology, 1917, 4th edit., 1923; Making Social Science Studies, 1918, 3d edit., 1925; Essentials of Americanization, 1919, 3d edit., 1923; A History of Social Thought, 1922, 2d edit., 1928, Japanese edit., 1927; Fundamentals of Social Psychology, 1924; The New Social Research, 1926; A City Boy and his Problems, 1926; also monographs and articles in sociol. jours. Editor Sociol. Monographs of Southern Calif. Sociol. Soc., 1916-21; contributing editor Jour. of Social Forces 1922—, Jour. of Edn'l. Sociology, 1927—; organized Jour. of Applied Sociology, 1921, editor, 1921-27; editor Jour. of Sociology and Social Research 1927—. *Home:* 1107 W. 41st St. *Office:* 3551 University Av., Los Angeles, Calif.

BOGART, Ernest Ludlow, prof. economics; *b.* Yonkers, N.Y., Mar. 16, 1870; *s.* Richard Walker and Mary (De Angelis) B.; A.B., Princeton, 1890, A.M., 1896; Ph.D., U. of Halle, Germany, 1897; *m.* Stella Marshall, of Terre Haute, Ind., Sept. 15, 1900; children—Eleanor Walker, Philip Schuyler. Asst. prof. economics and social science, Ind. U., 1898-1900; prof. economics, Oberlin Coll., 1900-05; asst. prof. economics, Princeton, 1905-09; prof. economics, U. of Ill., since 1909, head of dept. since 1920. Prof. economics, summers, Columbia, 1917, 18, U. of Calif., 1924, U. of Tex., 1927; in charge commodity studies, bureau of research, War Trade Board, 1918; regional economist, Foreign Trade Adviser's Office, Department State, 1919-20; advisor on currency and banking to govt. of Persia, 1922-23. Am. corr. Revue de Science et de Législation financière. Conglist. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn. (v.p. 1918), Nat. Tax Assn., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., A.A.A.S., Persian-Am. Assn., Nat. Park Assn. *Clubs:* Cosmos (Washington); University, Urbana Country; Teheran (Teheran, Persia). *Author:* The Finances of the American States, 1897; Housing of Working People of Yonkers, 1898; Economic History of the United States, 1907, 4th edit., 1922; Practical Economics, 1910; Financial History of Ohio, 1912; Readings on the Economic History of the United States, 1915; Centennial History of Illinois, 1918; Direct and Indirect Costs of the Great World War, 1919; War Costs and Their Financing, 1921; Economic History of Agriculture of the United States, 1923; Internal Improvements in Ohio, 1924; Modern Industry, 1927. Editor of University of Illinois Studies in the Social Sciences; general editor Longman's Economic Series. *Home:* Urbana, Ill.

BOGARTE, Martin Bruce, head master. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

BOGERT, George Gleason, prof. *b.* Scotland, S.D., June 13, 1884; *s.* Taylor and Jeanette (Gleason) B.; A.B., Cornell 1906, LL.B., 1908; *m.* Lolita Eleanor Metzger Brooklyn, Apr. 6, 1918; children—Elizabeth George T., Virginia L. Admitted to N.Y. 1908; practiced at Elmira, N.Y., 1908-11; asst. prof. law, 1911-12, asst. prof., 1912-16, 1916, 25, dean Coll. of Law, 1921-25, Cornell prof. law, U. Chicago, 1925; mem. Whitman, Ottger & Ransom, N.Y. City, 1923-24. Drafted uniform conditional sales act and uniform state law aeronautics. Commr. on Uniform State Laws N.Y., 1920-25, for Ill., 1927; sec. Conf. on Uniform State Laws, 1922—. Mem. 1st O.T.C., Mad Barracks, N.Y., May-Aug. 1917; commd. F.A., R.C., August 15, 1917; regtl. adj. F.A., Camp Dix, N.J., Sept.-Nov. 1917; maj. judge advocate R.C., Nov. 21, 1917; apptd. asst. judge advocate, 78th Div., Camp Dix, Nov. 21, 1 div. judge advocate, 78th Div., Sept. 1918; ser with 78th Div. in France, June 1918-May 1919; col., Judge Advocate Gen. Corps, Feb. 24, 1 cited in div. gen. orders for efficient service; discharged, June 2, 1919. Mem. Am. Bar As Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Delta Phi, Zodiac (Corn Sphinx Head (Cornell). *Clubs:* Quadran Chicago City, Chikaming Country. *Author:* Sale of Goods in New York, 1912; The Element the Law of Trusts, 1914; Hornbook on Trusts, 1 Conditional Sales, 1923. Editor: (revised e Huffcut's Elements of Business Law, 1917; Editor Cornell Law Quarterly, 1915-17 and 1919 *Home:* 5317 Greenwood Av., Chicago, Ill.

BOGERT, George H., artist; *b.* New Y 1864; *s.* Henry and Helen Anderson (Eva B.; first studied art under Thomas Eakins; went France, 1884, and studied under Raphael Coll Aimé Morot and Puvis de Chavannes. Webb pr 1898; 1st Hallgarten prize, Nat. Acad. Design, 18 bronze medal, Paris Expn., 1900; hon. mention, Acad. Fine Arts, 1892. A.N.A.; mem. Soc. La scape Painters, New York, Pa. Acad. Fine A *Home:* New York, N.Y.*

BOGERT, Marston Taylor, chem *b.* Flushing, N.Y., Apr. 18, 1868; *s.* Henry A. Mary B. (Lawrence) B.; A.B., Columbia, 18 Ph.B., 1894; LL.D., Clark U., 1909; *m.* Charl E. Hoogland, of Flushing, N.Y., Sept. 12, 18 children—Annette H. (Mrs. Frank B. Tallma Elise B. Asst. organic chemistry, 1894-97, tutor, 18 instr., 1897-1901, adj. prof., 1901-04, prof. since 1 mem. Univ. Council, 1909-11, 1916-17, and si 1922, Columbia; also rep. Columbia U. on trustees New York Coll. of Pharmacy, Lectu organic chemistry, New York U., 1919-20. M Am. Advisory Com. of Honor 7th Internat. Congr of Applied Chemistry, London, 1909; pres. Orga Sect., 8th Internat. Congress Applied Chemist Washington, D.C., and New York, 1912, ch com. of presidents of sections of same and v.ch exec. com. of same; by invitation of Presid Roosevelt, mem. of White House Conf. on C servation of Natural Resources, May 1908; also the following Conf. with Governors of States Tys., Washington, D.C., Dec. 1908; mem. Interr Com. in Honor of Amedeo Avogadro, under patr age of King Victor Emmanuel III of Italy. Fell A.A.A.S., London Chem. Soc.; mem. Soc. Che Industry (exec. com. N.Y. sect., 1918; pres. A sect. 1920-21), Societa chimica Italiana, Soci Chimique de Paris, Nederland Chem. Ver., So Chem. Industry (ex-pres.), Am. Chem. Soc. (pres.; Nichols medallist 1905), Chemists' C (ex-pres.), Nat. Acad. Sciences, Washington Ac Sciences, Am. Philos. Soc., Am. Acad. Arts Sciences, Nat. Inst. Social Sciences (v.p. since 19 Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Phi, Sigma Xi (counci since 1904; pres. Columbia Chapter, 1906), Lambda Upsilon. An incorporator of Museums Peaceful Arts, New York, 1915; mem. adviso council of the Simplified Spelling Bd. Mem. bd. supervisors, Rutgers Theol. Sem., 1903-13. Dur the war was mem. exec. bd. Nat. Research Coun (organizer and 1st chmn. div. of chemistry a chem. technology, with 32 subcoms.); mem. r materials div. War Industries Bd.; mem. bd. Gas Warfare; consulting chemist, Bur. Min mem. scientific staff, Bur. Standards; advisory co War Trade Bd., advisory bd. materials producti div., Signal Corps, War Dept.; consultant Fede Trade Commn., mil. intelligence div. of Gen. St War Dept., bur. investigation Dept. Justice, pos censorship Post Office Dept., etc. Commd. lt. c

rid apptd. chief, Chem. Service Sect. N.A.; and asst. dir. Gas Service, Mar. 9, 1918; promoted col., July 13, 918; served as chief of relations sect., intelligence ect., mem. bd. of review, claims bd. and exec. com. dqrs. staff of Chem. Warfare Service; mem. standrdization sect., purchase branch, Gen. Staff U.S.A., tc.; hon. discharged, May 1, 1919. Referee for hemistry, Am. Field Service Fellowship for French Jniys., 1922-23; hon. advisory com. Pasteur Centen., Phila., 1922; mem. consulting bd. Inst. Cancer Research; chmn. com. on chem. research on medicinal substances, Nat. Research Council, since 1922; pptd. U.S. tariff commr. by President Wilson but declined; mem. advisory bd. Bur. of Criminal Science, Police Dept., City of New York, 1925-26; consultant in research and development work, Chem. Warfare Service, 1926—; mem. bd. dirs. Nat. Assn. Chem. Defense, 1926—; councillor of Internat. Union Pure and Applied Chemistry, 1926-29; 1st isiting Carnegie prof. of internat. relations to Czechoslovakia, 1927-28. Mem. Mil. Order Foreign Wars; mem. Megantic Fish and Game Corpn. Asso. editor Jour. Am. Chem. Soc.; contbr. Jour. ndustrial Engring. Chemistry, Science, etc. *Clubs:* Chemists', Augusta (Maine) Country Club, Century Assn. *Address:* 1158 5th Av., New York, N.Y.; summer) Belgrade Lakes, Me.

BOGERT, Walter Lawrence, teacher of inging, baritone; *b.* Flushing, N.Y., Dec. 7, 1864; Henry A. and Mary (Bowne) Lawrence B.; A.B., Columbia, 1888, A.M., 1889, LL.B.; student Conservatory of Music of America, New York, 1894-8; grad. Inst. of Mus. Art, New York, 1908; studed singing with P. A. Rivarde, George Henschel, V. N. Burritt, A. Freni; violin with Edward Mollenhauer; theory with Max Spicker and Percy Goetchius; piano with Rafael Joseffy and August Fraemcke; unmarried. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 890, and practiced in N.Y. City; instr. in harmony, Nat. Conservatory of Music, 1898-1901; lecturer for Univ. Extension Soc., 1904-06, Am. Inst. Applied Music, 1908-11, 1918-21; instr. Inst. of Mus. Art, 907-09; lecturer on music for N.Y. City Bd. of Edn., 1900-17; mus. dir. Pan-Am. Conf. of Bishops f P.E. Ch., Washington, D.C., 1903; mus. dir. People's Inst., N.Y. City, 1909-14, lecturer on istory and appreciation of music, at Sch. of Music, Yale, 1920-21. Has given song recitals in many astern cities. Trustee Queens Borough Pub. ibrary, 1900-09; mem. and treas. Com. of 3 in harge of erection of Carnegie libraries in Borough of Queens since 1901. Conducted experiments at Yard's Island, N.Y. State Hosp. for Insane as o therapeutic value of music, 1900. Mem. N.Y. inging Teachers' Assn. (pres. 1915-18), N.Y. tate Music Teachers' Assn. (pres. 1913; chmn. rogram com. 1912, 18, 19), Fraternal Assn. of Musicians of N.Y. City (pres. 1910-12), Am. Acad. Teachers of Singing (sec. 1922—), Citizens' Union, Delta Phi, etc. *Clubs:* Century (trustee, com. on ft. 920-22; com. on admissions, 1926-30), Barnard pres. 1918-25), MacDowell (v.p. 1914-18), the Bohemians (dir. 1918-23, sec. 1923—), Economic, Town Hall Club (charter mem.). Author of articles n "Voice" in mus. and other mags. *Home:* 25 Claremont Av., New York, N.Y.

BOGGESS, Arthur Clinton, prof. economics; *b.* Catlin, Ill., Mar. 2, 1874; *s.* Enoch Perry and Mary Elizabeth (Austin) B.; grad. high sch., Catlin, 892; grad. Ill. State Normal U., Normal, Ill., 1900; .B., U. of Ill., 1902; studied U. of Wis., 1902-04, ellow in Am. history, 1903-04; Harrison scholar in Am. history, U. of Pa., 1904-05, reader in European istory, 1905-06, Ph.D., 1906; *m.* Ina Vivia Gould, f Forest Grove, Ore., Sept. 30, 1908. Acting prof. istory, U. of Colo., summer 1905, same Ill. State Normal U., 1906; prof. history and economics, Pacific U., Forest Grove, Ore., 1906-10; same, Lucknow (India) Christian Coll., 1910-15; prof. economics, Baldwin-Wallace Coll., Berea, O., since 916. Y.M.C.A. sec. for S.A.T.C., Baldwin-Wallace Coll., 1918. Methodist. *Author:* The Settlement f Illinois (1778-1830), 1908; First Days in India, 912. Contbr. to Scientific Monthly, Methodist Rev., Missionary Rev. of the World, etc. *Home:* 45 Beach St., Berea, O.

BOGGS, A. Maris (Anita Uarda Maris Boggs), educator, philanthopist; *b.* Philadelphia, Pa., Nov. 14, 1888; *d.* Benjamin Randolph and Mary Emma (Maris) B.; A.B., Bryn Mawr Coll., 1910; A.M., U. of Pa., 1911; unmarried. A founder, 1913, and dean Bur. Commercial Economics (affiliated with more than 125 univs. and colls. of U.S.) and dir. same since 1922; (this is a philanthropic and edul. instn. for promotion of internat. comity and understanding); spl. collaborator U.S. Bur. Edn. in visual instrn., 1915-25; edul. rep. in U.S. of 34 nations; councillor for the Am. Indians. Fellow Am. Geog. Soc.; mem. League Am. Pen Women of D.C. (pres.); Authors' League of America. Editor "Vision," quarterly (now defunct). Contbr. to edul. and trade jours. Received thanks of U.S. Govt. and of various other nations, for constructive work in behalf of humanity. *Address:* Bureau of Commercial Economics, Washington, D.C.

BOGGS, Frank Cranstoun, army officer. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

BOGGS, Frank M., artist; Dec. 6, 1855-Aug. 11, 1926. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

BOGGS, Sara E., translator. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

BOGGS, Thomas Richmond, M.D.; *b.* Memphis, Tenn., Oct. 2, 1875; *s.* William Ellison and Marion Brackett (Alexander) B.; B.Sc., U. of Ga., 1896, grad. student same, 1896-97; Med. Dept. U. of Pa., 1897-98; Med. Dept. Johns Hopkins, 1898-1901, M.D., 1901; studied U. of Tübingen, 1903; unmarried. House officer, 1901-02, asst. resident phys., 1902-03 and 1904-08, resident phys., 1908-11, and students' med. adviser, Johns Hopkins Hosp.; instr. and asso. in medicine, 1904-11, asso. prof. medicine, 1911-15, asso. prof. clin. medicine, 1915—, Johns Hopkins U.; phys.-in-chief, Baltimore City Hosp. at Bay View, 1911—; asst. visiting phys., Johns Hopkins Hosp., 1915—. Mem. Assn. Am. Physicians, Assn. Advancement Clinical Investigation, Phi Beta Kappa (Johns Hopkins), Nu Sigma Nu (faculty mem.). Democrat. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Baltimore, Baltimore Country, Gibsons Island Club. Maj., Med. R.C., 1917; apptd. chief med. officer Base Hosp. No. 18 (Johns Hopkins Unit), with A.E.F. in France, June, 1917; col. Med. Corps U.S.A. and med. consultant, Air Service, A.E.F.; hon. discharged, Apr. 30, 1919. Officer Order SS. Maurizio e Lazzaro (Italian). *Home:* 1013 N. Calvert St., Baltimore, Md.

BOGLE, Sarah Comly Norris, librarian; *b.* Milton, Pa.; *d.* John Armstrong and Emma Ridgway (Norris) B.; ed. Miss Stevens' Sch., Germantown, Pa.; certificate, Drexel Inst. Library Sch., 1904; (A.M., Juniata Coll., Huntingdon, Pa., 1917), Librarian Juniata Coll., 1904-07; branch librarian Queens Borough (N.Y.) Pub. Library, 1909; librarian East Liberty Br. Carnegie Library, Pittsburgh, 1909-11; head of children's dept., Carnegie Library, Pittsburgh, 1911-17; prin. Carnegie Library School, 1911-20; asst. sec. A.L.A. since 1920; sec. Temporary Library Training Bd. of A.L.A., 1923-24, sec. Bd. of Ed. for Librarianship of A.L.A. since 1924; dir. summer library course, Paris Am. Com. for Work in Devastated France, 1923; dir. of Paris Library Sch., under auspices of A.L.A. since 1924. Mem. A.L.A. (council 1917-20), Keystone State Library Assn., Assn. Library Schs. (pres. 1917-18), Ill. Library Assn., N.E.A.; hon. mem. Carnegie Library Sch. Alumnæ Assn. Republican. Episcopalian. *Home:* The Forge House, Bellefonte, Pa. *Office:* 86 E. Randolph St., Chicago, Ill.

BOGUE, Lilian Bell, see Lilian Bell.

BOGUSLAWSKI, Moissaye, pianist; *b.* Nov. 1, 1887; *s.* Frank (flutist), and Anna (Niemkowski) B.; ed. grammar schools of Chicago; languages self-taught, studied piano with Rudolph Ganz; *m.* Edna Rena Good (pianiste), of Chicago, Dec. 1907 (died May 31, 1925); 1 son, Myron Good. Dir. piano dept., Kansas City (Mo.) Conservatory, 1909-19; prof. piano, Bush Conservatory, Chicago, 1919-21; head prof. piano, Chicago Mus. Coll., Sept. 27, 1921—. Co-editor of The University Course of Music Study. Toured principal cities of U.S. as piano soloist; appeared with Met. Opera House Orchestra, at Carnegie Hall, New York, May 24, 1919, also with Detroit and Minneapolis Symphony orchestras. Has developed a method of musical therapeutics as a mind restorative for insanity. Lecturer on "Musical Classics for the Masses." *Home:* 2370 E. 69th St., Chicago, Ill.

BOHANNON, Eugene William, educator; *b.* Booneville, Ind., Oct. 13, 1865; *s.* George W. and Elizabeth (Wilder) B.; grad. State Normal Sch., Terre Haute, Ind., 1887; A.B., Ind. U., Bloomington, 1890, A.M., 1892; scholar and fellow, Clark U., Worcester, Mass., 1895-98, Ph.D., 1912; *m.* Mary Agnes Carney, of Mankato, Minn., Apr. 18, 1901; children—George Wilder, Mary Elizabeth, Ruth. Prin. of schs., Brownsburg, Ind., 1887-88, Plainfield, Ind., 1889-91; prin. high sch., Pekin, Ill., 1892; supt. schs., Rensselaer, Ind., 1892-95; head of dept. of psychology and pedagogy, State Normal Sch., Mankato, Minn., 1898-1901; pres. State Teachers' Coll., Duluth, since 1901. Mem. Minn. State Hist. Soc., N.E.A., Phi Gamma Delta. *Clubs:* Kitchi Gammi, Commercial. *Author:* Peculiar and Exceptional Children; The Only Child in a Family. *Home:* 2323 E. 5th St., Duluth, Minn.

BOHANNON, William Everette, prof. education; *b.* Beech Grove, Ky., Mar. 6, 1882; *s.* Nathaniel Brown and Tommie (Robertson) B.; B.S., Southern Normal Coll., Bowling Green, Ky., 1904, A.B., 1906; A.B., Ind. U., 1915; A.M., 1916; studied U. of Chicago; *m.* Ora Ella Daniel, of Morganfield, Ky., July 31, 1908; 1 dau., Ora Frances. Teacher rural schs., Ky., 2 yrs.; supt. city schs., Ky., La. and Tenn., 1908-14; prof. edn. and psychology, Howard Coll., Birmingham, Ala., since 1918; dean School of Education same coll. since 1926, also dir. Summer Sch., Extension Dept., and Bur. Cooperative Research. Mem. Ala. Assn. Colleges (pres. 1919, 24), Ala. Edul. Assn. (v.p. 1918, 23), Pi Gamma Mu. Democrat. Baptist. Odd Fellow. *Club:* Civitan. *Author:* A Philosophy of Education. *Home:* 8104 Underwood Av., Birmingham, Ala.

BOHLEN, Francis Hermann, lawyer, educator; *b.* Chestnut Hill, Phila., Pa., July 31, 1868; *s.* John and Priscilla (Murray) B.; grad. St. Paul's Sch., Concord, N.H., 1884; LL.B., U. of Pa., 1892; married; children—Priscilla (Mrs. Stephen Bonsall Brooks), Francis Hermann, Mary Ellen (Mrs. Richard Tilghman); *m.* 2d, Ingrid Kleen, of Stockholm, Sweden, June 22, 1913; 1 son, John W. A. Fellow U. of Pa. Law Sch., 1893-95; lecturer same, 1898-1901, asst. prof. law, 1901-05, prof., 1905-14, Algernon Sydney Biddle prof., 1914-25; prof. law, Harvard, since 1925. Sec. Industrial Accident Com. State of Pa., 1911-15; counsel to Workmen's Compensation Bd., Pa., 1915-22, and to State Workmen's Ins. Fund, 1915-23; dir. Pa. Wire Glass Co. Mem. Delta Psi. *Clubs:* Philadelphia (Phila.); Racquet and Tennis (Boston). *Author:* Cases on Torts, 1915; Studies in the Law of Torts; also essays on Evidence and Workmen's Compensation. Reporter Law of Torts for Am. Law Institute, 1923. *Address:* Harvard Law School, Cambridge, Mass.

BOHLER, John Frederick, prof. physical edn.; *b.* Reading, Pa., Apr. 14, 1885; *s.* John Allen and Susan (Mohn) B.; B.S., Schuylkill Coll., Reading, Pa., 1907; U. of Neb., 1907-08; diploma in physical edn. and athletics, Chautauqua Sch. Phys. Edn. and Athletics; *m.* Ida Louise Hatz, of Madison, Wis., Dec. 29, 1909; children—John Frederick, Robert Allen. With State Coll. of Wash., Pullman, Wash., since 1908, prof. phys. edn. and dir. athletics since 1916, track and basket ball coach and phys. dir. since 1908. Mem. Nat. Collegiate Basket Ball Rules Com.; sec. Pacific Northwest Collegiate Athletic Conf. Student R.O.T.C., Presidio, Calif., 1918; at Physical Edn. and Bayonet Sch., Princeton, N.J., when Armistice was signed. Mem. Am. Phys. Edn. Assn., Athletic Research Soc. Republican. Methodist. Mason, K.P., Kiwanian. *Home:* Pullman, Wash.

BOHLMANN, Henry Frederic Theodore, pianist. See Vol. XI (1920-21).*

BOHN, Frank, writer, lecturer; *b.* Cuyahoga Co., O., Sept. 26, 1878; *s.* Henry Charles and Charlotte (Emrich) B.; student Baldwin-Wallace Coll., Berea, O., 1894-99; Ph.B., Ohio State U., 1900, M.A., 1901; grad. work, univs. of Mich., Wis. and Columbia, Ph.D., U. of Mich., 1904; *m.* Louisa Anne Harvey, of Moorestown, N.J., Dec. 31, 1923. Representative New York Evening Post in Germany and Austria, 1915; toured Can., South Seas, New Zealand and Australia for New York Times, 1923-24; accompanied President Obregon of Mexico, at headquarters, Western Army, rebellion of 1924; contbr. on internat. relations and economic problems to New York Times and various mags.; platform lecturer. Corpl. Co. D, 5th Ohio Vol. Inf., Spanish-Am. War; in Europe for Com. on Public Information, 1918-19. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. Specialist in internat. relations; has written much on Mexico and its problems. *Address:* Care William B. Feaking, Times Bldg., New York, N.Y.

BOHN, Frank Probasco, congressman; *b.* Charlottesville, Ind., July 14, 1866; *s.* Daniel and Mary (Probasco) B.; M.D., Sch. of Medicine, Ind. U., 1890; *m.* Martena J. Russell, of Newberry, Mich., Jan. 19, 1918; 1 dau., Marvel. Began practice at Seney, 1890; pres. Newberry State Bank; dir. Frischkorn Real Estate Co., Title & Trust Co.,

(both of Detroit). Mem. Mich. State Senate, 1923-24, 1925-26; mem. 70th Congress (1927-29), 11th Mich. Dist. Mem. Mich. State and Luce County med. socs. Republican. Presbyn. Mason, Odd Fellow, Elk. *Home:* Newberry, Mich.

BOHR, Frank, consular service; *b.* Wathena, Kan., Oct. 5, 1877; *s.* of Matthias and Agnes (Wank) B.; grad. Kan. State Normal Sch., Emporia, 1904; A.B., U. of Mich., 1907; *m.* Mildred E. Lombard, of Edna, Labette Co., Kan., July 5, 1911; children—Elizabeth Jane, David F. Apptd. asst. in consular service, Washington, D.C., 1908; dep. consul. gen., Berlin, Germany, 1909-11; v. and dep. consul gen., San Domingo, Dominican Republic, 1911-13; v. consul, Zurich, Switzerland, 1913-18, consul, Cienfuegos, Cuba, 1919-25, Mexicali, Mexico, since 1925. Republican. *Clubs:* Rotary, International. *Home:* 831 Heber Av., Calexico, Calif. *Office:* Inter-California Railway Bldg., Mexicali, Mexico.

BOIES, William Artemus, M.D. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

BOIES, William Dayton, congressman; *b.* Boone Co., Ill., Jan. 3, 1857; *s.* William Dayton and Sarah C. (Bugbee) B.; ed. pub. schs.; LL.B., State U. of Ia., 1880; *m.* Lillian E. Bidinger, of Quasqueton, Ia., Nov. 24, 1881; children—Leon Luis, Russell Lowell. Began practice at Sheldon, Ia., 1881; judge 21st Jud. Dist. of Ia., 1913-18 (resigned); mem. 66th to 70th Congresses (1919-29), 11th Ia. Dist. Trustee Morningside Coll., Sioux City, Ia. Mason (K.T., 32°, Shriner). *Home:* Sheldon, Ia.

BOIFEUILLET, John Theodore, journalist; *b.* Macon, Ga., Aug. 3, 1859; *s.* John T. and Anne Lydia (McKinnon) B.; A.B., Mercer U., Macon, 1876, A.M., 1880, LL.D., 1922; *m.* Clara Augusta Nutting, of Macon, July 5, 1882; children—Mrs. John A. Crawford, Mrs. Frederick R. Jones. Formerly editor Macon Evening News; also mng. editor and asst. editor Macon Telegraph; now special writer Atlanta (Ga.) Journal; mem. Ga. Ho. of Rep., 1890-98 (speaker pro tem. 1892-93); clk. same, 20 years, 1898-1917; attached to Am. Embassy, London, Eng., 1915-16; apptd. mem. Railroad Commn. of Ga., by Gov. Harris, 1916, and elected without opposition, 1918, for an unexpired term of 1 yr., and full term of 6 yrs., vice chmn. same; state fuel distributor, 1922-23; apptd. by Gov. Northern life trustee Ga. Sch. for the Deaf; apptd. pub. service commr. by Gov. Walker, 1926; founder—trustee Oglethorpe U., Atlanta. Col. on staff of Gov. Atkinson. Speaker on "Georgia Day" at St. Louis Expn., 1904, by apptmt. of Gov. Terrell; pvt. sec. to U.S. Senator A. O. Bacon, and sec. Senate Foreign Relations Com.; strongly endorsed for apptmt. by Gov. Slaton to succeed Senator Bacon upon death of latter in 1914; frequent del. to Dem. convs.; offered place in European consular service by President Cleveland, 1893, but declined. Mem. Ga. Hist. Soc., Chi Phi; hon. mem. Ga. Press Assn. and Atlanta Typographical Union. Presbyn. Democrat. Elk. *Clubs:* Nat. Press (Washington, D. C.); Writers (Atlanta). Public speaker. *Address:* Macon, Ga.

BOISOT, Emile Kellogg, retired banker. See Vol. X (1918-19).

BOISOT, Louis, law author; *b.* Dubuque, Ia., May 23, 1856; *s.* Louis and Albertina (Bush) B.; A.B., Hamilton Coll., 1877; A.M., 1898; LL.B., Columbia, 1879; *m.* Mary Spencer, May 13, 1887; children—Elizabeth (dec.), Pauline. Admitted to bar, 1880; practiced at Chicago, 1880-1908; trust officer First Trust & Savings Bank, Chicago, 1904-12, v.p. 1912-21; dir. West Side Trust and Savings Bank, Liberty Trust and Savings Bank. Trustee Rollins Coll., Presbyterian Home; commr. to Presbyn. Gen. Assembly, 1884, 1922. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* University, Hamilton, City, La Grange Country. *Author:* By-Laws of Private Corporations, 1892, 1902; Treatise on the Law of Mechanics' Liens, 1897. Contbr. to legal periodicals. *Home:* La Grange, Ill. *Office:* 38 S. Dearborn St., Chicago, Ill.

BOK, Edward William, editor; *b.* Helder, Netherlands, Oct. 9, 1863; *s.* William J. H. and Sieke Gertrude (van Herwerden) B.; came to U.S. at age of 6; ed. pub. schs., Brooklyn, N.Y.; LL.D., conferred by Pope Pius, 1907, Rutgers, 1923, Tufts, 1923, Williams, 1926; *m.* Mary Louisa, *d.* Cyrus H. K. Curtis, Oct. 22, 1896. Stenographer, 1884-88; edited Brooklyn Magazine at 19; conducted The Bok Syndicate Press, 1886-91; editor in chief The Ladies' Home Journal, 1889-1919. Created $100,000 Am. Peace Award, 1923; Harvard Advertising Awards, 1923. *Author:* The Young Man in Business; Successward, 1895; Why I Believe in Poverty, 1915; The Americanization of Edward Bok, 1920; Two Persons, 1922; A Man from Maine, 1923; Twice Thirty, 1924; Dollars Only, 1926; Perhaps I Am, 1928. *Home:* Merion, Pa.

BOK, Mary Louise Curtis (Mrs. Edward Bok); *b.* Boston, Mass., Aug. 6, 1876; *d.* Cyrus Herman Kotzschmar and Louise (Knapp) Curtis; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Edward William Bok, of Phila., Pa., Oct. 22, 1896; children—William Curtis, Cary William. Pres. Settlement Music Sch. of Phila., 1912-26; founded and endowed The Curtis Inst. of Music, 1923, and since pres. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Art Alliance, Print, Women's City, The Civic, (Phila.); Cosmopolitan (New York). *Home:* Merion Station, Pa.

BOLAND, Frank Kells, surgeon; *b.* Indianapolis, Ind., May 3, 1875; *s.* Kells Hewitt and Louise (Bright) B.; grad. Boys' High Sch., Atlanta, Ga., 1893; A.B., U. of Ga., 1897; Sc.D., from same university, 1926; M.D., Emory University, 1900; studied Johns Hopkins; *m.* Molly Horsley, of West Point, Ga., Apr. 25, 1905; children—Frank Kells, Joseph Horsley. Resident surgeon St. Joseph's Hosp., Baltimore, 1900-03; practiced at Atlanta since 1903; with Emory U. since 1903, prof. surgery since 1921; visiting surgeon Grady Municipal Hosp., Wesley Memorial Hosp. Served as lt. col. Med. O.R.C., World War; chief of surg. service, Base Hosp. No. 43 (Emory Unit), Blois, France, 1918-19; apptd. lt. col. Med. O.R.C., 1922; comdg. officer Gen. Hosp. No. 43, Emory U. Organized Reserves. Pres. Crawford W. Long Memorial Assn. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons, Am. Surg. Assn.; mem. A.M.A., Southern Med. Assn. (chmn. and sec. surg. sect.; v.p. 1926-27), Southern Surg. Assn. (v.p. 1926), Am. Assn. for Thoracic Surgery, Med. Assn. Ga. (pres. 1925-26), Fulton County Med. Soc. (pres. 1921), U. of Ga. Alumni Soc. (pres. 1927-28), Chi Phi, Phi Beta Kappa. Democrat. Methodist. *Clubs:* Capitol City, Rotary, Piedmont Driving. Alumni Orator U. of Ga., 1922. *Home:* 257 Peachtree Circle. *Office:* 478 Peachtree St., Atlanta, Ga.

BOLAND, Mary, actress. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).*

BOLAND, Mary A., educator. See Mary Boland Pequignot.

BOLDT, Hermann Johannes, gynecologist; *b.* nr. Berlin, Germany, June 24, 1856; *s.* Hermann and Amalie (Kruger) B.; came to U.S. in childhood; ed. pub. grammar and high schs.: studied and practiced pharmacy; M.D., Univ. Med. Coll. (New York U.), 1879; *m.* Hedwig Kruger, of Berlin, 1891. In practice since 1879; since 1891 has confined practice to gynecology; prof. gynecology, N.Y. Post-Graduate Medical School and Hospital, 1890—, now prof. emeritus; consulting gynecologist, Stuyvesant Polyclinic, Post Graduate, Beth Israel, St. Vincent's and Union hosps. Known for extensive investigations into physiological action of cocaine and gynecol. pathology. Inventor of various gynecol. instruments and an operating table for abdominal surgery which received medal at Paris Expn., 1900, and also a modern examining table for office work. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. Am. Gynecol. Soc., Internat. Gynecol. Soc. and Obstet. (ex-pres.) Soc., N.Y. Acad. Medicine (ex-chmn. gynecol. sect.), Southern Surg. Soc., Mil. Surgeons U.S.A., Royal Soc. of Medicine (London), Gynecol. Soc. of Germany; hon. mem., ex-pres. German Med. Soc. (New York). His only child, Hermann J., Jr., 1st lt. 102d Inf., was killed in France, July 20, 1918, while on vol. duty on hazardous mission as aerial observer attached to 1st Am. Escadrille; was awarded citation and Croix de Guerre with palm by order of General Petain. *Address:* 30 E. 58th St., New York, N.Y.

BOLDUAN, Charles Frederick, bacteriologist; *b.* Bielefeld, Germany, May 7, 1873; *s.* William and Juliane (Dreibholz) B.; Ph.G., Coll. of Pharmacy, New York, 1893; M.D., Coll. of Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1901; student U. of Berlin, 1903; *m.* Adele Jönsson, of New York, Sept. 15, 1906. Prof. bacteriology and hygiene, Fordham U., 1905-08; bacteriologist, Dept. of Health, City of New York, 1904-07; asst. to the gen. med. officer, Dept. of Health, 1907-13; dir. Bur. of Pub. Health Education, 1913-18; chief, sec. Pub. Health Edn., U.S. Pub. Health Service, 1918-21; surgeon U.S. Pub. Health Service, detailed U.S. consular service, Europe, since 1921. Lecturer in preventive medicine and hygiene, Columbia, 1918-22. Mem. New York Pathol. Soc., Am. Pub. Health Assn., Am. St[...] Assn., Am. Hosp. Assn. Asst. editor New Y[...] Medical Journal. *Author:* Immune Sera, 5th e[...] 1918; Applied Bacteriology for Nurses, 1[...] Translator: Suppression of Tuberculosis, etc., 1[...] Serum Diagnosis, 1905; Collected Studies on [...]munity, 1906; also scientific papers in me[...] jours. *Address:* 967 Lincoln Pl., Brooklyn, N.Y.

BOLE, William McLure, newspaper pub.; [...] South Ryegate, Vt., May 30, 1858; *s.* Rev. J. and Marion (Brown) B.; ed. pub. and pvt. s[...] and Peacham (Vt.) Acad.; *m.* Elizabeth S. Dow[...] Peacham, Aug. 20, 1881; 1 son, William S., M[...] Settled in Mont. 1891; pub. Great Falls (Mo[...] Daily Tribune, Great Falls Daily Leader, Bozem[...] (Mont.) Daily Chronicle. Dem. presdl. elec[...] Mont., 1916. Mem. Mont. State Bd. Edn., 1916[...] trustee Mont. State Hist. Soc. Mason (32°, Shri[...] K.C.C.H.). *Club:* Nat. Press (Washington, D.[...] *Home:* 507 8th Av., Bozeman, Mont. *Office:* [...] Fourth St. N., Great Falls, Mont.

BOLEND, Floyd Jackson, *b.* Hot Spri[...] Ark., Aug. 1, 1877; *s.* George C. and Ethel ([...] Cormick) B.; A.B., Kingfisher Coll., 1899; Ph[...] U. of Okla., 1901; M.D., Coll. Phys. and S[...] (St. Louis), 1906; *m.* Mary M. Rickey, of Colum[...] Mo., Mar. 1, 1903; 1 dau., Ethel Rickey. P[...]ticed at Oklahoma City, Okla., since 1910; asso. p[...] medicine, U. of Okla. Sch. of Medicine, since 19[...] dir. of anæsthesia, U. of Okla.; mem. clin. staff U[...] Hosp.; pres. U. S. Pension Bd. of Examiners, O[...] Served as maj. commdg. Okla. F. H., 1916-[...] instr. M.O.T.C., Ft. Riley, Kan., 1917; suc[...]sively div. sanitary insp., comdr. 111th San. Tr[...] and div. surgeon 36th Div., 1917-18; dep. chief s[...]geon A.E.F. for Italy, 1919; now div. surgeon 4[...] Div. and col. commdg. 120th Med. Regt. (re[...] Mem. A.M.A., Okla. State Med. Soc., Associa[...] Anæsthetists of U.S. and Can., Am. Assn. [...] Surgeons. Republican. *Clubs:* Oklahoma, Rota[...] Men's Dinner, University. *Home:* 138 E. Park [...] *Office:* Medical Arts Bldg., Oklahoma City, O[...]

BOLES, Edgar Howard, lawyer; *b.* Phi[...] Pa., July 7, 1880; *s.* George Howard and Rh[...] (Borden) B.; A.B., Haverford, 1902; LL.B., [...] of Pa., 1905; LL.D., Muhlenberg, 1924; *m.* Blan[...] Huey, of Phila., Oct. 18, 1905; children—A[...] Eloise, Laurence. Began law practice, Phi[...] 1905; asst. to gen. solicitor N. Y. C. R. R. ([...] 1907-09; successively since 1909, gen. atty., g[...] solicitor, gen. counsel, and v.p. and general coun[...] Lehigh Valley R.R. Co. until Dec. 31, 1926; p[...] Gen. Reinsurance Corpn. and pres. and vot[...] trustee, Shamokin Coal Co.; dir. Buffalo Cr[...] R.R.Co., Am. Rheolaveur Corpn. V.p. New Y[...] Post Grad. Med. Sch. and Hosp. Mem. Am. [...] Assn., Assn. Bar City of New York. Republic[...] *Clubs:* University, Ardsley, St. Andrews, etc. *Ho[...]* 21 E. 82d St. *Office:* 80 John St. New York, N.Y.

BOLES, H(enry) Leo, clergyman, teacher; [...] nr. Gainesboro, Tenn., Feb. 22, 1874; *s.* He[...] J. and Sarah (Smith) B.; Dibrell Normal S[...] Dibrell, Tenn., B.S., Burritt Coll., Spencer, Ten[...] 1900, A.M., 1913; B.A., Nashville Bible Sch., 19[...] M.A., Vanderbilt, 1920; *m.* Ida May Meiser, [...] McMinnville, Tenn., Sept. 23, 1906; 1 son, Le[...] Taught in pub. schs. Tenn., and Tex., for a numb[...] of years; prof. mathematics and philosophy, 1906-[...] pres. 1913-20, David Lipscomb Coll. (formerly Na[...]ville Bible Sch.). Evangelist, 1920-22; editor Gos[...] Advocate, 1922-23; again pres. David Lipscomb C[...] since 1923. Mem. Ch. of Christ. *Address:* Da[...] Lipscomb College, Nashville, Tenn.

BOLLES, Albert Sidney, author; *b.* Mo[...]ville, Conn., Mar. 8, 1846; *m.* Annette Quack[...]bush McCandless, July 19, 1917; admitted to Co[...] bar and engaged in practice. Elected judge Prob[...] Court for Dist. of Norwich, Conn., 1870; edi[...] Norwich (Conn.) Bulletin, and later editor Banke[...] Magazine; prof. mercantile law and banki[...] Wharton Sch. of Finance and Economy (U. of P[...] 4½ yrs.; chief Bureau Industrial Statistics, [...] 8 yrs.; was prof., U. of Pa.; lecturer, Haverford C[...] *Author:* Financial History of the United Stat[...] Practical Banking; Bank Officers; Bank Collectio[...] The Judicial Interpretation of the National Ba[...] Act; Industrial History of the United States; T[...] Conflict Between Labor and Capital; The Histo[...] of Pennsylvania; Money, Banking and Finan[...] The Modern Law of Banking, 2 vols.; The Busin[...] Man's Legal Adviser, 6 vols.; Putnam's Han[...] Law Book for the Layman, 1921, new edit., 19[...] Contbr. to mags. *Home:* Williamstown, Mass.

BOLLES, Stephen, editor; *b.* Springboro, Pa., une 25, 1872; *s.* Nelson Richard and Malvina Belle Whitford) B.; grad. State Normal Sch. of Pa., 888; *m.* Helen Perigo, of Toledo, O., June 14, 1893 died Dec. 8, 1908); children—William Perigo, Stephen, Donald Clinton, Robert Buchannan, Ruth; *n.* 2d, Aimee Carreras Wall, of Chicago, Ill., June 9, 1918. Began as reporter Toledo Blade, 1890; ang. editor, same, 1893-94; pub. Erie (Pa.) Dispatch, 1894-96; mng. editor Buffalo Times, 1896-97; Sunday editor Buffalo News, 1897-98; pub. Rochester Daily Times, 1899-1900; press dir. Pan-Am. Expn., Buffalo, 1901; sec. McKinley Nat. Memorial Assn., Cleveland, O., 1901-02; mng. editor Buffalo Enquirer, 1902-03; supt. of graphic arts, St. Louis Expn., 1903-05, also dir. and editor of expn. catalog; pl. writer and lecturer, 1905-07; dir. publicity, Jamestown Expn., 1907; brokerage business, Atlanta, Ga., 1908-15; syndicate and adv. writer, 1915-17; war publicity, 1917-19; editor Janesville (Wis.) Daily Gazette since 1920; reported 12 nat. polit. conventions. Trustee Janesville Public Library. Decorated Officier d'Académie (France). Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* Kiwanis, Country (Janesville); Madison (Madison, Wis.); Press (Milwaukee). *Home:* 927 Walker St. *Office:* 200 E. Milwaukee St., Janesville, Wis.

BOLLEY, Henry Luke, plant pathologist; . Manchester, Dearborn Co., Ind., Feb. 1, 1865; . John B. and Mary (Broad) B.; B.S., Purdue U., 888, M.S., 1889; *m.* Frances B. Sheldon, of Janesville, Wis., 1896. Instr. and asst. in biology, Purdue, nd asst. botanist, Ind. Agrl. Expt. Sta., 1889-90; rof. botany and zoölogy, N.D. Agrl. Coll., and otanist and plant pathologist of Govt. Expt. Sta. for N.D., since 1890, also dean div. of biology N.D. Agrl. Coll.; state seed commn. for N.D. since 909. Fellow Am. Assn. for Promotion Agrl. Science, A.A.A.S.; mem. Bot. Soc. America, Am. Phytopathol. Soc., Am. Soc. Agronomy. Mason (32°). Specially known for experimental researches in plant diseases; discoverer of parasitic nature of potato scab, nd accepted method of prevention, also of present ethods of prevention of diseases of cereal grains y the use of formaldehyde as a disinfectant upon eed grain, which first applied, 1892-93, prevention oat smut; discoverer of cause of so-called flax-sick nd wheat-sick soil, flax-wilt disease; originator of ilt-resistant varieties of flax, and of rust-resistant arieties of wheat, also of the method of spraying ver cereal grain fields to destroy weeds without njury to the growing crop, 1896; author of N.D. Pure Seed Law, 1908. Contbr. to bot. jours. and author of numerous expt. sta. bulls. *Home:* Fargo, N.D.

BOLLING, George Melville, philologist; . Baltimore, Md., Apr. 13, 1871; *s.* William Nicholls and Hannah Lamb (Bonham) B.; A.B., Loyola Coll., Baltimore, 1891; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1896; *m.* Irene Johnson, of Baltimore, Sept. 8, 1898. Began s instr. Sanskrit and comparative philology, 1895, ater till 1913, prof. Greek and Sanskrit langs. and its., Catholic U. of America; Henry E. Johnston, r., scholar, Johns Hopkins, 1913-14; prof. Greek, Ohio State U. since 1914. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn., Am. Oriental Soc., Archæol. Inst. America, Soc. for Promotion Hellenic Studies, Linguistic Soc. of America, Beta Theta Pi. Awarded gold cross by the Knights of the Redeemer (Grecian), for services in connection with the boundaries of Thrace at close of the World War. Democrat. *Clubs:* Cosmos (Washington, D.C.); Columbus Country. *Author:* The External Evidence for Interpolation in Homer, 1925. Editor (in conjunction with J. von Negelein) of the Parisistas of the Atharvaveda (Leipzig), 1910-11. Contbr. tech. articles relating chiefly to the Homeric question. Editor Publs. of Linguistic Soc. of America since 1925. *Home:* 777 Franklin Av., Columbus, O.

BOLSTER, Mrs. Harold, actress. See Madge Kennedy.

BOLT, Richard Arthur, M.D.; *b.* St. Louis, Mo., Mar. 12, 1880; *s.* Richard Orchard and Mary Virginia (Belt) B.; Washington U., 1899-1900; A.B., U. of Mich., 1904, M.D., 1906; post-grad. work, Boston Children's Hosp. and Boston Lying-In Hosp., New York Lying-In Hosp.; interne St. Vincent's Charity Hosp., Cleveland, 1907-08; Gr. P.H., U. of Calif., 1917; grad. fellow Johns Hopkins Sch. of Hygiene and Pub. Health, 1924-25; Dr. P.H., U. of Calif., 1924, Johns Hopkins, 1925; *m.* Rebecca Beatrice French, of San José, Calif., July 21, 1908; children—Elizabeth Rebecca, Richard Henry, Marrion Jane, Robert Bashford. Pathologist and visiting phys., St. Vincent's Charity Hosp., Cleveland, 1907-09; actg. med. dir. Babies' Dispensary and Hosp., Cleveland, 1909-10; med. dir. U.S. Indemnity Coll., Pekin, China, 1911-16; chief Bur. Child Hygiene, Cleveland Dept. Health, 1917-18; instr. and asso. in pediatrics, Western Reserve Med. Sch., 1917-20; lecturer, Johns Hopkins U., 1920-25, Johns Hopkins Sch. of Hygiene and Pub. Health, 1923-25, Nat. Catholic Welfare Sch.; asst. prof. child hygiene, U. of Calif. since 1925. Specialist in maternal and infant hygiene, U.S. Children's Bur. since 1924; adviser in child hygiene City Health Dept. and Pub. Schs. (Berkeley) since 1925. Spl. lecturer, U. of Calif. summers since 1920, Stanford, 1923; dir. child welfare div. of Tuberculosis Commn. Am. Red Cross in Italy, 1918-19; dir. Alameda Co. (Calif.) Pub. Health Center, 1919-20; gen. dir. Am. Child Hygiene Assn. and sec.-treas. Nat. Child Health Council, 1920-22; med. dir. Am. Child Health Assn., 1923-24; fellow Am. Pub. Health Assn.; mem. A.M.A., Am. Sch. Hygiene Assn., Nat. Conf. Social Work, Am. Child Health Assn., China Med. Missionary Assn., China Polit. Science Assn., Alpha Kappa Kappa, Delta Omega, Sigma Xi, Phi Sigma. Two decorations from Chinese Red Cross for work during Chinese Revolution. Methodist. *Clubs:* University (Washington, D.C.); Faculty (U. of Calif.). Has written extensively on med. and health subjects. *Home:* 3029 Benvenue Av., Berkeley, Calif.

BOLTON, Benjamin Meade, bacteriologist; *b.* Richmond, Va., Apr. 7, 1857; *s.* James (M.D.) and Anna Maria (Harrison) B.; student Charlottesville (Va.) Inst., 1871-75; M.D., U. of Va., 1879; studied S.C. Coll., 1882-83, U. of Heidelberg, 1883-84, U. of Göttingen, 1884-86, U. of Berlin, 1886; *m.* Johanna Heriette Louise Liebau, of Brunswick, Germany, 1886; children—Meade, Theodore; *m.* 2d, Laetitia Todd, of Columbia, Mo., 1893; 1 dau., Laetitia Todd. Asst., 1886-88, asso., 1892-95, Johns Hopkins; prof. hygiene and bacteriology, S.C. Coll., 1888-89; dir. bacteriol. dept., Hoagland Lab., 1889-92; dir. of lab., Bd. of Health, Phila., 1895-96; prof. pathology and bacteriology, U. of Mo., 1896-97; prof. pathology and bacteriology, U. of St. Louis, 1901-04; dir. of Lab., State Bd. of Health, N.J., 1907-08; expert in experimental therapeutics Bur. of Animal Industry, Washington, D.C.; biologist, Md. Agrl. Expt. Sta., 1912-14; expert in diseases of animals, Cuban Agrl. Expt. Sta., 1914-15; dir. Virchow Lab., St. Louis, 1917-19; pathologist New Samaritan Hosp., Sioux City, Ia., 1920-21; pathologist St. Joseph's Hosp., Paterson, N.J., since 1921; bacteriologist Rhode Island State Bd. of Health. Mem. Assn. Am. Physicians, A.M.A., Passaic County Med. Soc., asso. editor Urologic and Cutaneous Rev. *Home:* 47 West 52d St. *Office:* 53 Park Pl., New York, N.Y.

BOLTON, Charles Knowles, librarian, antiquary; *b.* Cleveland, O., Nov. 14, 1867; *s.* Charles Edward and Sarah (Knowles) B.; A.B., Harvard, 1890; *m.* Ethel, *d.* late Edward Stanwood, of Brookline, Mass., June 23, 1897; children—Stanwood Knowles, Geoffrey. Asst. Harvard Library, 1890-93; librarian, Brookline, 1894-98, Boston Athenæum Library, since 1898. Instr. and asso. prof., Simmons Coll. Mem. American Antiquarian Soc., Mass. Historical Soc., Colonial Society of Mass., Maine Historical Soc.; president Society for Preservation of New England Antiquities; honorary mem. Phi Beta Kappa (Harvard Chapter); warden Christ Ch., Boston, 1912—; trustee Museum of Fine Arts, 1917—. *Author:* Saskia, the Wife of Rembrandt, 1893; On the Wooing of Martha Pitkin, 1894; The Love Story of Ursula Wolcott, 1895; Brookline, History of a Favored Town, 1897; The Private Soldier Under Washington, 1902; Scotch-Irish Pioneers, 1910; The Elizabeth Whitman Mystery, 1912; American Library History, 1911; Christ Church, 1723 (a guide), 1913, new edit., 1923; Portraits of the Founders, Vols. 1 and 2, 1918, Vol. 3, 1926; The Ethics of Librarianship, a proposal for a revised code, 1922; Bolton's American Armory, 1927; also writer of various articles on library administration. Editor: Letters of Hugh, Earl Percy, from Boston and New York, 1774-76, 1902; The Athenæum Centenary, 1907; Sarah K. Bolton—Pages from an Intimate Autobiography, 1923. Episcopalian. *Home:* Boston and Shirley, Mass. *Office:* 10½ Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

BOLTON, Ethel (Stanwood), antiquarian; *b.* Boston, Mass., Mar. 2, 1873; *d.* Edward and Eliza M. (Topliff) Stanwood; A.B., Wellesley, 1894; *m.* Charles Knowles Bolton, of Boston, June 23, 1897; children—Stanwood Knowles, Geoffrey. Registrar Mass. Soc. Colonial Dames. Chmn. advisory com. Wellesley Coll. Publs. Pres. Class of 1894. *Author:* Some Descendants of John Moore, 1904; Clement Topliff and His Descendants, 1906; Farm Life a Century Ago, 1909; Shirley Uplands and Intervales, 1914; Wax Portraits and Silhouettes, 1915; American Samplers (with Mrs. E. J. Coe), 1921; Immigrants to New England (1700-1775), 1927. Editor: Topliff's Travels, 1906; (with Mrs. C. C. Lane) The Smile on the Face of the Tiger (limericks), 1910; The Kelseys of Shirley, 1926. *Home:* Boston and Shirley, Mass.

BOLTON, Frank Cleveland, engineer, educator; *b.* Pontotoc, Miss., Mar. 24, 1883; *s.* Clarence Warner and Mary (Bell) B.; B.S., Miss. Agrl. and Mech. Coll., 1905; studied U. of Chicago, Cornell U., U. of Wis. and Ohio State U.; *m.* Lura Morgan, of Pontotoc, June 27, 1906; children—Mary Bell, Frank Cleveland, Preston Morgan. Asso. prof. physics and elec. engring., Miss. Agrl. and Mech. Coll., 1905-09; prof. and head of dept. of elec. engring., Agrl. and Mech. Coll. of Tex., since 1909, dean Sch. of Engring. since 1922. Dir. mil. activities Agrl. and Mech. Coll. of Tex., World War; now maj. Signal Corps, U.S.A. Mem. Am. Inst. E.E., Soc. for Promotion Engring. Edn. (council, 1919-22). Democrat. Presbyn. *Home:* College Station, Tex.

BOLTON, Frederick Elmer, university prof.; *b.* Tomah, Monroe Co., Wis., May 9, 1866; *s.* Edwin Latham and Rosaline (Cady) B.; grad. State Normal Sch., Milwaukee, 1890; B.S., U. of Wis., 1893, M.S., 1896; student U. of Leipzig, 1896-97; hon. fellow, Clark U., 1897-98, Ph.D., 1898; *m.* Olive A. Foster, of Fairchild, Wis., Aug. 23, 1893. Teacher dist. schs., Wis., 1885-87; prin. Tunnel City (Wis.) graded sch., 1887-88, Fairchild High Sch., 1890-91; prin. schs., Kaukauna, Wis., 1893-95; prof. psychology and edn., State Normal Sch., Milwaukee, 1898-1900; asst. prof. edn., 1900-01, prof. and head dept. of edn., 1901-12, dir. summer session, 1901-10, sec., 1910-12, dir. sch. of edn., 1906-12, State U. of Iowa; prof. edn., dean college of edn., U. of Wash., 1912—, dir. summer sessions, 1913-25, lecturer summer session, 1899, Univ. of Wis.; prof. edn., U. of Chicago, summer session, 1913, Univ. of Calif., summer session, 1925. Associate editor of School Review, 1906-12; asso. editor American School. Mem. N.E.A., Nat. Soc. Scientific Study of Edn., Nat. Soc. Coll. Teachers of Edn. (sec., 1904-10), Am. Soc. Edn'l. Research, Am. Psychol. Assn., College Teachers of Edn. (sec. 1905-11); fellow A.A.A.S. *Author:* The Secondary School System of Germany, 1900; Principles of Education, 1910; Everyday Psychology for Teachers, 1923. Contbr. to edn'l. publs. Mem. advisory council, Simplified Spelling Bd.; mem. gen. advisory bd. Soc. for Visual Edn.; mem. edn. com. Inst. of Pacific Relations. Cons. editor Nation's Schools. *Address:* Univ. of Washington, Seattle, Wash.

BOLTON, Herbert Eugene, historian; *b.* Wilton, Wis., July 20, 1870; *s.* Edwin Latham and Rosaline (Cady) B.; B.L., U. of Wis., 1895, post-grad. in history, 1896-97; Harrison fellow in history, 1897-99, Ph.D., 1899, U. of Pa.; *m.* Gertrude Janes, of Tunnel City, Wis., Aug. 20, 1895. Instr. history, 1901-05, adj. prof., 1905-08, asso. prof., 1908-09, U. of Tex.; prof. Am. history, Stanford 1909-11; prof. Am. history, July 1, 1911—, and chairman department of history, 1919—, University of Calif.; faculty research lecturer, same, 1917; curator Bancroft Library, 1916-21, dir. since 1921. Investigator Mexican archives, summers 1902-06; investigator history native tribes, Texas, for U.S. Bur. Ethnology, 1906-12; on commn. for Carnegie Instn. to prepare report on U.S. history materials in Mexican archives, 1907-11. Mem. Hist. Manuscripts Commn. of Am. Hist. Assn., 1914-16, bibliography com., 1916-17, exec. council, 1917—; mem. Calif. Hist. Survey Commn., 1915-24. Lecturer Lowell Inst., Boston, Dec. 1920-Jan. 1921. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Southwest Soc. Archæol. Inst. of America, Hispanic Soc. America; fellow Tex. Hist. Assn.; mem. Sociedad Mexicana de Geografia y Estadistica, Am. Antiq. Soc., Phi Beta Kappa, Theta Delta Chi, Pacific Coast br. Am. Hist. Assn. (pres. 1915-16); hon. mem. New Mexico Hist. Soc. *Author:* Guide to Materials for United States History in the Archives of Mexico, 1913; Athanase de Mézières, 1914; Texas in the Middle Eighteenth Century (U. of Calif.), 1915; Colonization of North America (with Thomas Maitland Marshall), 1920, The Span-

ish Borderlands, 1921; Spain's Title to Georgia, 1925; The Debatable Land (with M. Ross), 1925; Palou and His Writings, 1926; A Pacific Coast Pioneer, 1927. Editor: (with E. C. Barker) With the Makers of Texas, 1904; Spanish Exploration in the Southwest, 1542-1710, 1915; Father Kino's Memoirs, 2 vols., 1919. Palou's Noticias de la Nueva California, 4 vols., 1926; Crespi's Pacific Coast Diaries, 1927. Co-editor of University of Calif. Publs. in History, The Pacific Ocean in History, 1916; Southwestern Historical Quarterly. Advisory editor Hispanic Am. Hist. Rev., 1917—. Writer of numerous monographs on history Spanish southwest; contbr. to Blair and Robertson's The Philippine Islands, 1903-08; contbr. of Tex. articles to Handbook of American Indians, 1907-10. Knighted Comendador de la Real Order de Isabella Catolica by King of Spain, 1925. *Home:* 2661 Cedar St., Berkeley, Calif.

BOLTON, J(ames) Gray, clergyman; *b.* Lismoyle, Co. Derry, Ireland, Mar. 17, 1847; *s.* Samuel and Mary (Gray) B.; A.B., Lafayette Coll., 1871, later A.M.; grad. Union Theol. Sem., 1875; D.D., Lafayette, 1895; *m.* S. Josephine Townsend, of Phila., Jan. 11, 1883. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1875; founder, 1875, and since pastor Hope Ch., Phila. Has received nearly 5,000 communicants, and erected ch. properties costing $200,000, closing each yr. without debt. Twice moderator Presbytery of Phila.; del. Gen. Assembly 10 times; twice apptd. to defend action of Synod of Pa. in appeal cases to Gen. Assembly. Made opening prayer at Rep. Nat. Conv., 1900, etc.; acting grand chaplain Grand Lodge of Pa., F. & A. M. Life mem. Presbyn. Hist. Soc., Transatlantic Soc., Union League Club, Phila. Cricket, Scotch-Irish Society. Contbr. to The Presbyterian. *Home:* 2109 Pine St., Philadelphia, Pa.

BOLTON, Reginald Pelham, engineering expert; *b.* London, Eng., Oct. 5, 1856; *s.* Rev. James and Lydia Louisa (Pym) B.; ed. pvt. schs.; *m.* Kate Alice Behenna, of Woolwich, Eng., May 4, 1878; children—Ivy, Guy; *m.* 2d, Ethelind Huyck, of Washington, D.C., Sept. 3, 1892. Came to America, 1879. In cons. practice and traveling in Europe, designing and erecting machinery for mines, shipyards, marine engines, to 1904, since in New York; cons. engr. to Dept. of Water Supply, New York, Plant System, R.H. Macy Co., N.Y. Central Terminal, etc., also in connection with erection of numerous tall bldgs.; pres. R. P. Bolton Co., cons. engrs.; pres. The Electric Meter Corporation. Mem. Am. Scenic and Historic Preservation Soc.; trustee Dyckman Inst., City Hist. Club; sec. Washington Heights Taxpayers Assn., 1924-27; mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Inst. Cons. Engrs., Am. Soc. M.E., Am. Soc. Heating and Ventilating Engrs. (pres. 1911); hon. life mem. N.Y. Hist. Soc.; asso. mem. Instn. Civil Engrs., England (Telford gold medal, 1902). *Clubs:* Lawyers', Nat. Arts. *Author:* Motive Powers, 1895; Autobiography of an Irish Terrier, 1900; The Assault of Mt. Washington, 1776, 1901; Elevator Service, 1908; The Indians of Washington Heights, 1909; Building for Profit, 1911; Power for Profit, 1915; An Expensive Experiment, 1913, 17; A Municipal Experiment, 1917; New York City in Indian Possession, 1920; Indian Paths in the Great Metropolis, 1922. *Home:* 638 W. 158th St. *Office:* Bolton Bldg., 116 E. 19th St., New York, N.Y.

BOLTON, Thaddeus Lincoln, psychologist; *b.* Sonora, Ill., July 27, 1865; *s.* William and Amelia Sophia Charlotte (Dort) B.; A.B., University of Michigan, 1889, Ph.D., from Clark U., 1894; *m.* Martha Louise Busse, Sept. 6, 1921; 1 son, Peter Oughtred (dec.). Instr., later prof. psychology, U. of Neb., 1900-10; prof. psychology, Tempe (Ariz.) Normal Sch., 1910-13, U. of Mont., 1913-17, Temple U., Phila., since Aug. 1917. Trustee Sch. of Occupational Therapy, Phila. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Psychol. Assn., Sigma Xi, Alpha Tau Omega, Tau Psi Xi. Republican. Conglist. Was editor Univ. of Neb. Studies; founder, and for 3 yrs. editor Ariz. Jour. Edn.; contbr. to Am. Jour. Psychology, Psychol. Rev., Jour. of Philosophy, Kraepelin's Psychologische Arbeiten, etc. *Home:* Narberth, Pa.

BOLTON, Theodore, illustrator, author; *b.* Columbia, S.C., Jan. 12, 1889; *s.* Benjamin Meade and Henrietta Louise (Liebau) B.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs.; studied art, Corcoran Sch. of Art, Washington, D.C., 1908-12; diploma Normal Art Sch., Pratt Inst., 1915; diploma, Library Sch., same, 1924; unmarried. Architectural draftsman, Charlottesville, Va., summer 1908; botanical artist, U.S. Dept. Agr., 1908-09; architectural sculptor, Washington, D.C., 1911; instr. in mech. and freehand drawing, high schs., Brooklyn, 1915-17; engaged in illustrating and library work since 1917. Exhibited etchings, Brooklyn Mus., Brooklyn Soc. Etchers, Am. Inst. Graphic Arts, Washington Water Color Club. Mem. A.L.A. *Author:* Early American Portrait Painters in Miniature, 1921; Early American Portrait Draughtsmen in Crayons, 1923; (with H. B. Wehle) American Miniatures, 1927. Translator and illustrator of The Wonderful History of Peter Schlemihl (by A. von Chamisso), 1923; Diane de Turgis (by Prosper Mérimée), 1925. *Address:* 39 W. 12th St., New York, N.Y.

BOLTWOOD, Bertram Borden, chemist; July 27, 1870-Aug. 15, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

BOLWELL, Robert (George) Whitney, coll. prof.; *b.* N.Y.C., Oct. 10, 1891; *s.* Charles and Caroline Sophie (Peach) B.; A.B., Western Reserve U., 1916; M.A., Columbia, 1917, Ph.D., 1921; *m.* Sara Adelina Russell Worden. Asso. prof. dept. of English, George Washington U. Mem. Am. Dialect Soc., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Nu. *Clubs:* Federal Schoolmen's, Cosmos. *Author:* At Large in Germany, 1915; After College—What? 1916; The Life and Works of John Heywood, 1921. Contbr. to Dialect Notes (Am. Dialect Soc.), Jour. of English and Germanic Philology, etc. *Home:* "Southport," Silver Spring, Md.

BOMAR, Paul Vernon, clergyman, educator; *b.* Spartanburg, S.C., Sept. 9, 1863; *s.* John Earle and Louise (Nancy) B.; A.B., Wofford Coll., Spartanburg, 1882; Th.M., Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem., Louisville, Ky., 1888; studied U. of Chicago; *m.* Nannie Elizabeth Earle, of Landrum, S.C., Sept. 6, 1888; children—Harriet Eloise (Mrs. Macon C. Ellis), Mary Earle (Mrs. D. W. Wallace), John Earle, Louise Nancy (Mrs. Geo. W. Greene), Paul Vernon. Ordained ministry Southern Bapt. Ch., 1888; pastor successively, Camden, S.C., Versailles, Ky., Marion, Ala., to 1913; pres. Judson Coll., Marion, 1913-23; traveled in the Orient, 1923-24; pastor Tuskegee, Ala., since 1924. Trustee Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem. Democrat. Mason, K.P. *Club:* Exchange. *Home:* Tuskegee, Ala.

BONBRIGHT, William Prescott, banker; *b.* Phila., Pa., Feb. 12, 1859; *s.* James and Georgina (Blackburn) B.; ed. pvt. schs. and under pvt. tutors; course in economics, Wharton Sch. of Finance, U. of Pa.; *m.* Jane Nelson Long, of Phila., Oct. 15, 1884. Began with Hood, Bonbright & Co., Phila., 1876, admitted to partnership, 1882; removed to Colorado Springs, Colo., 1890, and established banking business there, 1893; 1st v.p. Société Financière pour Entreprises Electriques; mem. William P. Bonbright & Co. (London, Eng.). Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, City, Midday, Racquet and Tennis. *Home:* 51 Mount St., London, England. *Office:* 120 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

BONCI, Alessandro, operatic tenor. See Vol. X (1918-19).*

BOND, Albert Richmond, clergyman, editor; *b.* Wilson Co., Tenn., Mar. 9, 1874; *s.* James Houston and Mary Catherine (Cason) B.; A.B., A.M., U. of Nashville, Tenn., 1895; Th.M., Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem., 1898; D.D., U. of Florence (Ala.), 1911; *m.* Ruth Pugh, of Clarksville, Tenn., Dec. 25, 1898 (died June 6, 1914); 1 son, Richmond Pugh; *m.* 2d, Catherine Elizabeth Walmsley, of Birmingham, Ala., Oct. 7, 1925. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1895; pastor Magnolia and Brookhaven, Miss., 1899-1901, Pembroke, Ky., 1901-03, Price Hill, Cincinnati, 1903-05, West Point, Ga., 1905-08, Marietta, 1908-11, Clarksdale, Miss., 1912-13, Aberdeen, 1913-14, Franklin, Tenn., 1915-17; editor Baptist and Reflector 1917-20; editorial sec. edn. bd., Southern Baptist Conv., 1920-27; pres. Montezuma (N.Mex.) Bapt. Coll., 1926; Sec. Southern Bapt. Edn. Assn., 1915-27; sec. Council Ch. Schs. of the South, 1924-27. Democrat. Mason (K.T.). *Author:* The Master Preacher—a, Study of the Homiletics of Jesus, 1911. *Home:* 1605 12th Av. S., Birmingham, Ala.

BOND, A(lexander) Russell, editor, patent solicitor; *b.* of Am. parents, Stara Zagora, Bulgaria, June 12, 1876; *s.* Lewis and Fannie Grier (Russell) B.; came to U.S., 1890; A.B., Princeton, 1898; *m.* Edith Louise Pruden, of Plainfield, N.J., Oct. 22, 1901; 1 son, Gordon Van Der Veer. Asso. editor Scientific American, 1902-15; mng. editor same, 1915-19; editor Scientific American Monthly, 1919-21; mgr. patent dept. Federated Engrs. Development Corpn., 1921-26, also sec. and dir.; registered patent atty., 1908. Presbyn. *Author:* Scientific American Boy, 1905; Scientific American Boy at School, 1909; Handy Man's Workshop and Laboratory, 1909; With Men Who Do Things, 1910; Pick, Shovel and Pluck, 1914; On the Battlefront of Engineering, 1915; American Boys' Engineering Book, 1918; Inventions of the Great War, 1919; Mechanics, 1922. Collaborator with A. A. Hopkins on Scientific American Reference Book, 1904 and 1912; editor Century Books of Useful Science; contbr. to mags. and scientific and tech. jours. *Home:* Plainfield, N.J. *Office:* Grand Central Terminal Bldg., New York, N.Y.

BOND, Carrie Jacobs, composer; *b.* Janesville, Wis., Aug. 11, 1862; *d.* Hannibal (M.D.) and Emma (Davis) Jacobs; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Frank L. Bond (M.D.), of Iron River, Mich., June 18, 1881 (died 1895); 1 son, Fred Jacobs Smith. Pres. C. Bond & Son, pubs. Episcopalian. Mem. Am. Association of Pen-women; hon. mem. Kappa Beta Gamma. *Clubs:* Woman's Press, Amateur Musical, etc. Composer: Seven Songs, 1903; Ten Songs, 1904; Eleven Songs, 1904; Path o' Life, 1910; Stories in Verse, 1910; A Perfect Day, 1910; Little Pink Rose, 1911; O Haunting Memory, 1912; Good Bye Remembers When the World Forgets, 1914; Toddy, 1915; Do You Remember, 1916; Tales of Little Cats, 1918; Tales of Little Dogs, 1921. *Home:* 2042 Pinehurst St., Hollywood, Calif.

BOND, Carroll Taney, judge; *b.* Baltimore, Md., June 13, 1873; *s.* James and Elizabeth (Lyon) B.; grad. Phillips Acad., Exeter, N.H., 1890; A.B., Harvard, 1894; LL.B., U. of Md., 1896; unmarried. Admitted to Md. bar, 1896, and practiced at Baltimore until 1911; asso. judge Supreme Bench Baltimore City, 1911-24; appointed to fill vacancy as asso. judge Court of Appeals, of Md., Apr. 19, 1924, until election 1926, chief judge Nov. 1924; elected Nov. 1926, for full term of 15 yrs., and designated chief judge. Served as corpl. and 1st sergt., Maryland Regiment, U.S. Volunteers, Spanish-American War. Trustee Peabody Inst., Harriet Lane Home for Invalid Children, Union Memorial Hosp. Democrat. Protestant. *Club:* Baltimore. *Home:* 1125 N. Calvert St., Baltimore, Md.

BOND, Charles Grosvenor, ex-congressman; *b.* Columbus, O., May 29, 1877; *s.* William W. and Frances (Currier) B.; Ohio State U., 1892-94; LL.B., 1899; *m.* Bertha Paterson, of Columbus, June 27, 1905. Practiced law, Columbus, 1899-1903; moved to Brooklyn, N.Y., 1903; now mem. Bond & Strouss. Pres. Bay Parkway Nat. Bank, Brooklyn, Northeastern Surety Co.; counsel and dir. Seventh Nat. Bank of New York. Mem. 66th Congress (1921-23), 8th N.Y. Dist. Republican. Pres. Ohio State U. Assn., 1921-23; mem. Phi Delta Theta, Phi Delta Phi, Brooklyn Chamber Commerce, Ohio Soc., etc. *Clubs:* Phi Delta Theta (New York), Union League, University (Brooklyn). *Home:* 11 Elmore Pl., Brooklyn, N.Y. *Office:* 7 Dey St., New York, N.Y.

BOND, Charles Sumner, M.D.; *b.* Webster, Ind., June 8, 1856; *s.* Simon and Susan (Harris) B.; attended Earlham and Antioch colls.; taught school; student Ohio Med. Coll., 1878; M.D., Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll. (New York U.), 1883; B.S., M.A., Earlham, 1887; *m.* Julia M. Boyd, of Dublin, Ind., Sept. 18, 1883; *m.* 2d, Mrs. Minnie Van Matre, of Newcastle, Ind., Nov. 16, 1915. In practice, Richmond, Ind., since 1883; coroner Wayne Co., Ind., 1884-88; staff Reid Memorial Hospital, 1890-1915; Health officer, Richmond, 1906-08; lecturer Ind. Med. Coll., 1905-10. Mem. Assn. Am. Physicians, A.M.A., Ind. State Med. Soc. (pres. 1895), Ind. Acad. Sciences, Miss. Valley Med. Soc. (v.p. 1898), mem. Congress on Tuberculosis, London, 1912, Washington, D.C., 1908. *Address:* Richmond, Ind.

BOND, (Frederic) Drew, financial and scientific writer; *b.* Phila., Pa., May 22, 1876; *s.* Frank Strong and Rosalie (de Solms) B.; prep. edn., pvt. schs. and La Salle Coll., B.S., U. of Pa., 1899; *m.* Anna Louise Minford, of N.Y. City, Oct. 23, 1901; 1 son, Wolcott; *m.* 2d, Annette Dembitz, of Louisville, Ky., Apr. 3, 1920. Newspaper reporter, copy reader and city editor, Phila. and New York, 1895-1905; financial consultant, New York, 1910; associate with late Isaac M. Cate, in his successful readjustment of Am. Locomotive Co., 1913; mem. stockholders' com. Sealshipt Oyster System, 1913; chmn. stockholders' com. Am. Hide & Leather Co., 1915-17. Active leader Municipal League, Phila., 1899-1901; served as sec. Am. Defense League, 1914-15. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Institut médiaire Sociologique, Instituts Solvay, Brussels, Belgium, History of Science Soc. Republican

dhor: Stock Prices, 1911; Readjustments and eorganizations, 1926. Contbr.to Collier's, Bankers' ag., Wall Street Jour., Open Court, etc. *Address:* O. Box 123, Mt. Vernon, N.Y.

BOND, Edward Austin, civil engr. See Vol. I (1920-21).*

BOND, Edward Johnson, insurance; *b.* tersburg, Va., Oct. 18, 1888; *s.* Edward Johnson d Lelia (Seabury) B.; prep. edn., Boys' Latin h., Baltimore, Md., 1898-1903; B.S., Va. Mil. st., Lexington, Va., 1908; *m.* Mabel Holle, of iarleston, S.C., Oct. 26, 1921; 1 son, Edward hnson III. Began in insurance business with Md. sualty Co., Baltimore, 1908, first v.p. since 1920; , Md. Mortgage Co. Fellow Casualty Actuarial & atis. Soc. Democrat. *Clubs:* Baltimore, Mary- id, Baltimore Country, Gibson Island. *Home:* 1 University Parkway. *Office:* Maryland Casual- Co., 40th St. and Cedar Av., Baltimore, Md.

BOND, Elizabeth Powell, educator. See l. VIII (1914-15).

BOND, Frank. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

BOND, George Meade, mechanical engr.; *b.* ewburyport, Mass., July 17, 1852; *s.* Daniel orge and Wilhelmina (Kruger) B.; M.E., Stevens st. Tech., Hoboken, N.J., 1880, E.D., 1921; M. ., Trinity College, Hartford, Conn., 1927; un- rried. Mgr. standards and gauge dept., Pratt Whitney Co., Hartford, Conn., 1880-1902; mech. gr. in standards of length since 1902. Fellow A.A.S.; mem. Am. Soc. M.E. (v.p. 1908-10), Am. c. C.E., N.E. Historic Geneal. Soc., Conn. Hist. c., Alumni Assn. Stevens Inst. Tech. (pres. 86-87). Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Hart- d, Engineers', Transportation, Union League ew York); Royal Societies (London). *Home:* N. Marshall St., Hartford, Conn.

BOND, H(oldsworth) Wheeler, physician. e Vol. XI (1920-21).

BOND, James Leslie, educator. See Vol. X 918-19).

BOND, Oliver James, educator; *b.* Marion, C., May 11, 1865; *s.* Oliver James and Sarah Ann ayne) B.; B.S., The Citadel, Charleston, S.C., 86; Ph.D., Ill. Wesleyan U., 1895; LL.D., U. S.C., 1912; *m.* Mary Fishburne Roach, of Bam- rg, S.C., July 9, 1889; 1 son, Oliver J. Asst. prof. athematics, 1886, later prof. mech. drawing and ronomy, pres. 1908—, The Citadel (The Military llege of S.C.). Democrat. Episcopalian. Past nd chancellor (S.C.), Knights of Pythias; mem. C. Hist. Soc.; Sigma Alpha Epsilon, Carolina Golf sn. (ex-pres.), St. Andrews Soc. (pres.), Math. sn. America. *Club:* Charleston Country (ex- s.), Rotary (ex-pres.). *Author:* Amzi (novel), 04. *Address:* The Citadel, Charleston, S.C.

BOND, Willard Faroe, state supt. schs.; *b.* rrison Co., Miss., Feb. 22, 1876; B.A., Peabody ll. for Teachers, Nashville, Tenn., 1902; *m.* ie Graham, of Epley, Miss., June 25, 1905. gan as teacher in common schs., 1893; prin. high s. at Purvis, Miss., and Wiggins, Miss., until 2; prof. history and Latin, Miss. Normal Coll., 12-16; state supt. edn., Miss., since Sept. 15, 1916. mocrat. Baptist. *Home:* Jackson, Miss.

BOND, Young Hance, M.D. See Vol. IX 16-17).

BONDS, Archibald, U.S. attorney; *b.* Pond ring, Ga., Jan. 29, 1876; *s.* John F. and Elizabeth (Hall) B.; Emory Coll., Oxford, 1897-98; U. of ., 1898-99; *m.* Ora M. Camp, of Chickamauga, a. 11, 1900; children—Charlotte Elizabeth Clendon, Archibald Camp. Moved to Ind. Ty., 00; mayor of Chelsea, 1904-05; county judge, gers Co., Okla., 1907-11; mem. Okla. Ho. of p., 1913-14; spl. asst. U.S. atty., Eastern Dist. Okla., 1914-17; U.S. atty. same dist., Dec. 1919—. em. Sigma Nu. Democrat. Mem. M. E. Ch., S. *me:* 520 N. 14th St. *Office:* Manhattan Bldg., skogee, Okla.

BONDURANT, Alexander Lee, univ. prof.; Colalto Plantation, Buckingham Co., Va., June 1865; *s.* Alexander J. and Emily (Morrison) B.; B., Hampden-Sidney Coll., 1884, A.M., 1892; tr. Latin and Greek, Round Rock Inst., Tex., 85-87; grad. student (Latin and Greek), U. of x., 1886-87; U. of Va., 1887-89 (Carey scholar- p); Harvard, 1892-93, A.M., 1893 (Morgan owship); U. of Berlin, 1910-11; studied Munich, me; LL.D., from Mississippi College, 1921; hon. t.D., Hampden-Sidney College, 1926; *m.* Gabri- n McPheeters Means, June 11, 1907. Asst. prof. 1889, asso. prof., 1890-94, prof. Latin and Greek, 1894-95, prof. Latin, since 1895, U. of Miss. Div. supt. of edn., advanced sect. Y.M.C.A.; transferred to Army Edn. Corps; dean Am. students, U. of Dijon, France, 1918-19; exchange prof. lecturing on Roman archæology. Prof. of Latin, George Peabody Coll., summers 1922, 23, U. of Ia., 1924; U. of Ill., 1925 (acting head dept. classics), University of Virginia, 1926. Secretary Commission on In- stitutions of Higher Edn. of Southern States; mem. Archæol. Inst. America, Am. Philol. Assn., Assn. Colls. and Secondary Schs. of Southern States (v.p. 1921-22), Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., British Classical Assn., Nat. Economic League (council), Classical Assn. Middle West and South (pres. 1924-25), Am. Classical League (v.p. 1921-22, 1927-28), Nat. Com. League for Classical Investigation, Miss. State Hist. Soc. (v.p.), Société des Américanistes, Kappa Sigma, Phi Kappa Phi, Sigma Upsilon, Eta Sigma Phi. *Club:* Colonnade. Rotarian (pres. Oxford Club, 1925). Contbr. to Classical Journal, Nation, Dial, publs. Miss. Hist. Soc., Library of Southern Lit., Sewanee Rev., etc. Edited The Classics in Miss- issippi Today (vols. 1 and 2). *Address:* University, Miss.

BONDURANT, William Walton, teacher; *b.* Rice, Va.; *s.* Samuel Watson and Maria (Walton) B.; Rice High Sch.; B.A., Hampden-Sidney Coll., 1899, M.A., 1900; post-grad. work U. of Chicago, 1916 and 1925; Litt.D., Austin Coll., 1924; *m.* Lily Walton, of Rice, Sept. 6, 1904; children—William Walton, Martha Louise. Tutor in classics, Hampden-Sidney Coll., 1900; instr. Latin and Greek, Hogue Acad., Blackstone, Va., 1900-02; prof. Latin lang. and lit., Austin Coll., Sherman, Tex, 1902-06; hon. Latin scholarship, Yale, 1903, Johns Hopkins, 1904; pres. and prin. San Antonio Acad. since 1906; pres. Daniel Baker Coll., Brown- wood, Tex., 1915-16. Mem. Classical Assn. Middle West and South, Scientific Soc. of San Antonio. Democrat. Presbyn. Mason (K.T., Shriner). *Clubs:* Canopus, Alamo Country. *Home:* 2001 N. Flores St., San Antonio, Tex.

BONDY, William, lawyer; *b.* New York City, 1871; *s.* Salaman and Amelia (Lederer) B.; A.B., Columbia, 1890, A.M., 1891, Ph.D., 1892, LL.B., 1893; D.C.L., Syracuse U., 1924; unmarried. Practiced at N.Y. City since 1893; del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1916; apptd. del. to represent N.Y. State, 1st Conservation Conf., by Gov. Hughes; regent U. of N.Y.; apptd. judge U.S. Dist. Court, southern dist. of N.Y., by President Harding, 1923. Mem. Am., N.Y. State and New York County bar assns., Bar Assn. City of New York. *Clubs:* Lawyers', Republican, Columbia Univ. *Author:* Separation of Governmental Powers. *Home:* 783 5th Av. *Office:* Woolworth Bldg., New York, N.Y.

BONE, Scott Cardelle, editor, ex-governor; *b.* Shelby Co., Ind., Feb. 15, 1860; *s.* Alfred P. and Louisa (Deacon) B.; ed. pub. schs. and high schs.; *m.* Mary Worth, of Anderson, Ind., June 15, 1887; children—Paul Myers, Roger Morse, Mildred (Mrs. John Ford Starr), Scott Worth, Carroll Alfred, Robert Douglas, Marguerite. Connected with In- dianapolis newspapers, 1881-88; then with the Washington (D.C.) Post, first as news editor and then mng. editor, for 17 yrs.; editor and prin. owner of The Washington Herald, Oct. 8, 1906-Jan. 17, 1911; editor-in-chief Seattle Post-Intelligencer, 1911-18. Chmn. Alaska Bur. Seattle Chamber of Commerce, 1914-15. Del. at large, Rep. Nat. Conv., 1916. Dir. publicity Rep. Nat. Com., 1919-20; Governor of Alaska, 1921-25. Life mem. Am. Red Cross. Decorated Order of Sacred Treasure (Japan). Mem. Disciples of Christ. Elk. *Clubs:* Gridiron (pres. 1910), Nat. Press (Washington, D.C.); Rainier, Press (Seattle); Yacht and Country (Tampa, Fla.). *Author:* Alaska, Its Past, Present, Future; Chechahco and Sourdough, a Story of Alaska, 1926; Sketches of Statesmen, and Political Reminiscences. *Address:* 613 N. Roxbury Drive, Beverly Hills, Calif.

BONE, Winstead Paine, educator; *b.* at Douglass, Tex., Nov. 23, 1861; *s.* Robert Donnell and Minerva Griselda (Burk) B.; A.B., Trinity U., Tex., 1883, A.M., 1894, D.D., 1907; B.D., Cumberland U., 1886; grad. Union Theol. Sem., New York, 1888; U. of Berlin, 1889-90; Div. Sch., U. of Chicago, 1894; *m.* Martha Ready Williamson, of Lebanon, Tenn., Sept. 29, 1897. Ordained Cum- berland Presbyn. ministry, 1883; pastor, Greenville, Tex., 1886-87, Nashville, Tenn., 1888-89, Athens, Ala., 1890-91, Dallas, Tex., 1891-94; prof. N.T. Greek and Interpretation, 1894-1909, pres., June, 1909-14, prof. Bibl. lit. and ethics since June, 1914, Cumberland U., also dean Theol. Sch., 1906-09. Writer S.S. lesson comments, 1894-1906. Democrat. Presbyn. Mason. Mem. Beta Theta Pi; gen. sec. Alumni Assn. of Cumberland U. Editor Cumberland Alumnus. *Home:* Lebanon, Tenn.

BONEBRAKE, Peter Oren, clergyman. See Vol. X (1918-19).*

"BONEHILL, Capt. Ralph," author. See Edward Stratemeyer.

BONELL, Benjamin Walter, clergyman, educator; *b.* Eau Claire, Wis., May 6, 1867; *s.* James and Hannah M. Loftus (Stocks) B.; grad. high sch., Eau Claire; grad. Falls River Normal Sch., Beloit Acad.; student Beloit Coll.; B.D., Nashotah House, 1895, D.D., 1922; M.A., Matthews Hall, Denver, Colo.; B.A., Colo. State Teachers Coll., 1911; *m.* Agnes Battelle Bailey, of Flushing, N.Y., June 7, 1898; children—Hannah Elisabeth, Agnes Battelle, Benjamin Walter (dec.). Deacon and priest, P.E. Ch., 1895; rector St. Andrew's Ch., Manitou, Colo., 1899-1909, Trinity Ch., Greeley, 1909-23; founder, 1923, since pres. St. John's Coll. Del. to Gen. Conv. 4 times; exam. chaplain Diocese of Colo.; hon. canon St. John's Cathedral, Denver. Red Cross worker, World War. Mem. Phi Alpha. Republican. Mason. Lion. *Author:* (pageants) Christmas Eve, 1920; Feast of Lights, 1920. *Address:* St. John's College, Greeley, Colo.

BONFILS, Frederick G., propr. Evening Post, Denver. *Office:* Evening Post, Denver, Colo.

BONGGREN, Olof Jakob, editor. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

BONHAM, Milledge Louis, Jr., teacher; *b.* Barnwell, S.C., Feb. 21, 1880; *s.* Judge Milledge Lipscomb and Martha (Aldrich) B.; prep. edn. Patrick Mil. Inst., Anderson, S.C., and The Citadel, Charleston, S.C.; B.Litt., Furman U., 1900; studied U. of Va., summer 1903; A.M., Columbia, 1910, Ph.D., 1911; *m.* Odelle Austin Warren, of Pamplin, Appomattox Co., Va., Dec. 22, 1904; 1 son, Luke Warren. Comdt. Univ. Sch., New Orleans, La., 1900-01; comdt. and teacher English and history, Ky. Mil. Inst., 1901-03, Wilmington (Del.) Mil. Acad., 1903-05; teacher and prin. pub. schs., Richmond, Va., 1905-09; headmaster Kohut Sch., N.Y. City, 1909-10; instr. history, Tufts Coll. and Simmons Coll., Mass., 1911-12; asso. prof. history and polit. science, 1912-15, prof., 1915-17; head dept. of History, La. State U., 1917-19; head of dept. of history, Hamilton Coll., since Sept. 1919. Lecturer in history, summers, Peabody Coll., 1919, U. of Vt., 1920-22, State U. of Ia., 1923; N.C. Coll. for Women, 1927; professor church history, Utica Sch. for Religious Edn., 1922-23. Batt. sergt. maj. 1st S.C. Vol. Inf., Spanish-Am. War, 1898; dist. dir. War Aims Course, and War Issues Course, S.A.T.C., 1918. Mem. Am., Miss. Valley, Canadian and N.Y. State hist. assns., Nat. Bd. for Hist. Service, 1918-19, founder, sec. 1916-18, and pres. 1918-19, Hist. Soc. of East and West Baton Rouge, Phi Beta Kappa, Lambda Chi Alpha. Democrat. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Faculty (Hamilton Coll.); University (Utica). *Author:* The British Consuls in the Confederacy, 1911; Robert R. Livingston (in American Secretaries of State), Vol. I, 1927. Editor: Proceedings of the Historical Society of East and West Baton Rouge (2 vols.), 1917, 18. Contbr. to hist., general and pedagogical periodicals. *Home:* Clinton, N.Y.

BONIFIELD, Charles Lybrand, gyne- cologist; *b.* Ohio, 1863; M.D., Med. Coll. of Ohio (now Ohio-Miami Med. Coll. of U. of Cincinnati). 1886. Prof. gynecology, U. of Cincinnati, since 1910, also head of Dept. Fellow A.M.A.; mem. Am. Assn. Obstetricians, Gynecologists and Abdom- inal Surgeons, Southern Surg. Assn., Cincinnati Obstet. Soc. *Home:* 1763 E. McMillan St. *Office:* 409 Broadway, Cincinnati, O.

BONILLAS, Ygnacio, Mexican mining engr., diplomat. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

BONINE, Chesleigh Arthur, geologist; *b.* Sorrento, Fla., Mar. 25, 1888; *s.* Joel Carter and Lola (Hemery) B.; ed. Central High Sch., Washing- ton, 1904-08; M.E., Lehigh U., 1912; grad. study Johns Hopkins; *m.* Beulah Whiteman, of Wilming- ton, Del., Nov. 22, 1913; 1 dau., Ann. Field work, U.S. Geol. Survey, until 1917; cons. oil and gas work since 1917, in N.M., N.D., Mont., Okla., Ky., Pa., Wyo., etc.; instr. geology, Lehigh U., 1917-18; with Pa. State Coll. since 1918, prof. geology and head

Dept. Geology and Mineralogy since Jan. 1923; coöperating geologist, State Geol. Survey of Pa. Mem. com. on sedimentation, Nat. Research Council, Soc. Economic Geologists, Am. Assn. Petroleum Geologists, Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Pa. Acad. Sciences, Geol. Soc. Washington, Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Phi Delta Theta, Tau Beta Pi, Sigma Gamma Epsilon (grand council). Republican. Presbyn. *Club:* University (State College, Pa.). Author bulls. of U.S. Geol. Survey, and numerous repts. *Home:* 231 E. Prospect Av., State College, Pa.

BONNAR, John Duncan, M.D., surgeon; *b.* King, Ont., Can., nr. Toronto, May 7, 1852; *s.* James Turnbull and Mary (Kennedy) B.; ed. as teacher, Coll. of Technology, Toronto; M.B., Faculty of Medicine (U. of Toronto), 1878; C.M., M.D., Trinity U., Toronto, 1879; *m.* Caroline Estella, *d.* Hon. Marvin Harris, of Kendall, N.Y., June 24, 1885; children—Benjamin H., M. Clarine, H. Otis, Mrs. Sybil Lyell MacMillan. Began practice at Streetsville, Ont., 1878; practiced in Buffalo, since 1880. Mem. N.Y. State Med. Soc., Erie Co. Med. Soc. (was mem. council and chmn. bd. of censors 11 yrs.), Acad. of Medicine (Buffalo), A.M.A.; pres. U. of Toronto Alumni Assn., Buffalo, 4 yrs. Republican. Presbyn. *Club:* Forum. Speaker for League to Enforce Peace, Roosevelt Memorial. Elected hon. pres. U. of Toronto Alumni Assn. of Buffalo and Niagara Falls, 1921. *Home:* 144 Jewett Parkway, Buffalo, N.Y.

BONNELL, Henry Houston, author; July 14, 1859-Nov. 7, 1926. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

BONNER, Arthur, clergyman, educator; *b.* nr. Leicester, Eng., Nov. 29, 1869; *s.* William and Anne (Hallam) B.; Wesleyan Acad., Wilbraham, Mass., 1888-89; A.B., S.T.B., Boston U., 1908, A.M., 1909, Ph.D., 1911; *m.* Josephine Chapman Whitaker, of Chicopee, Mass., August 9, 1892; children—Rev. Warren A. and Willard H. Was ordained M.E. ministry, 1894, pastor Broadway Ch., Lynn, Mass., 1897-1900, Trinity Ch., West Medford, 1900-02, Ipswich, 1902-05, Peabody, 1905-08, Florence Ch., Northampton, 1908-11, Highlands Ch., Lowell, 1911-12; prof. English and pub. speaking, Southern U., Greensboro, Ala., 1912-15; pres. Scarritt-Morrisville Coll., Morrisville, Mo., 1915-16; prof. Bibl. lit. and asso. prof. English, U. of Ala., 1916-18; prof. philosophy, Coll. of the Pacific, 1918-20, prof. English since 1920. Chmn. bd. edn. Pacific Conf. M.E. Ch. S., 1920-23. Ordained priest, P.E. Ch., 1923. Dir. and joint organizer Coll. of Pacific. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Am. Philol. Assn., Pi Gamma Mu. Mason. Kiwanian. *Home:* 127 W. Euclid Av., Pacific Manor, Stockton, Calif.

BONNER, Campbell, univ. prof.; *b.* Nashville, Tenn., Jan. 30, 1876; *s.* Jesse Willis and Frances (Campbell) B.; A.B., Vanderbilt, 1896, A.M., 1897; A.M., Harvard, 1898, Ph.D., 1900; U. of Berlin, winter, 1900-01; traveled and studied in Greece and Italy, 1901; *m.* Ethel Howell, *d.* Joseph T. Howell, of Nashville, Sept. 29, 1903; children—Frances Campbell (Mrs. J. B. Titchener), Sue Grundy. Prof. Greek, Peabody Coll. for Teachers, U. of Nashville, 1901-07; jr. prof. Greek, 1907-12, prof. Greek lang. and lit., 1912—, U. of Mich. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn., Classical Assn. Middle West and South (pres. 1918-19), Archæol. Inst. America, Am. Oriental Soc., Am. Anthrop. Assn., Mich. Acad. Science, Arts and Letters (pres. 1923-24); mem. managing com. Am. Sch. Classical Studies at Athens; ann. prof. of same, 1927-28. Contbr. on classical philology, papyrology and history of religions. *Home:* 1025 Martin Pl., Ann Arbor, Mich.

BONNER, David Findley, clergyman. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

BONNER, Geraldine, author; *b.* Staten Island, N.Y., 1870; *d.* John and Mary (Sewell) B.; educated by father; unmarried. Went West in 1880; lived in mining camps in Colorado 2 yrs.; went to Calif. and settled in San Francisco. Began writing for San Francisco Argonaut, 1887; dramatic critic, same, 4 years, also foreign corr. same. *Author:* Hard Pan, 1900; Tomorrow's Tangle, 1902; The Pioneer, 1905; The Castlecourt Diamond Case, 1906; Rich Men's Children, 1906; The Emigrant Trail, 1909. Wrote plays: "Sham" (with Elmer B. Harris), 1908; "Sauce for the Goose" (with Hutcheson Boyd), 1909; The Book of Evelyn, 1913; The Girl at Central, 1914; The Black Eagle Mystery, 1916; Treasure and Trouble Therewith, 1917; Miss Maitland, Private Secretary, 1919; The Leading Lady, 1925; Taken at The Flood, 1927. Contbr. to mags. *Home:* 510 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

BONNER, Griffith, writer; *b.* N.Y. City, Nov. 4, 1885; *s.* Robert Edwin and Kate Helena (Griffith) B.; A.B., New York U., 1915; *m.* Elizabeth Adeline Rogers (Young), of Guelph, Ontario, Can., July 3, 1920; 1 son, Roger Young. Cub reporter under Calvin Coolidge on Northampton (Mass.) Gazette, 1911; sporting editor Poughkeepsie (N.Y.) Star, 1911-12; on various eastern newspapers, 1920-24; with Capper Publications, Topeka, Kans., 1925-26; special writer on golf subjects for golf magazines since 1924; feature and sports writer, Topeka State Jour., 1927. Served with U.S.A. on Mexican border, 1916; with Canadian Expeditionary Force, 1917-18; instr. S.A.T.C., Purdue U., 1918; 2d lt. U.S.R. Historian Kan. dept. S.A.R.; rep. U.S. Golf Assn.; Western alumni sec. New York U. Hon. mem. Mid-West Professional Golf Assn.; mem. Nat. Golf Writers Assn., Kan. State Hist. Soc. (dir.), Kan. State Editorial Golf Assn. (ex-sec.), Kan. Authors, Am. Legion. Episcopalian. Republican. Mason (32°). *Clubs:* University, Modoc, Topeka Press, Topeka Art Guild, Topeka Golf (sec., dir.). Athletic and golf official. *Home:* 2826 Maryland Av., Topeka, Kans.

BONNER, James Bernard; *b.* Phila., Pa.; *s.* Patrick and Catharine (Bonner) B.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs.; *m.* Anne Agnes McConnell, of Phila., Sept. 2, 1891; children—Marie (wife of C. G. Gilliland, U.S. Navy), Leonard Anthony. Began as clerk with Carnegie, Phipps & Co., Ltd., 1890, and continued with that company and its successors the Carnegie Steel Company, and affiliated organizations, of which is manager of sales. Served at Washington, D.C., during war period as v. chmn. committee on steel distribution American Iron and Steel Inst.; commended by Gen. Pershing for important work during that time. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Iron and Steel Inst. *Clubs:* Union League (Phila.); Metropolitan (Washington). *Home:* 235 S. 15th St. *Office:* Widener Bldg., Philadelphia, Pa.

BONNER, Joseph Claybaugh, banker. See Vol. X (1918-19).

BONNER, Mary Graham (Mrs. Eugene E. Early), writer; *b.* Cooperstown, N.Y., Sept. 5, 1890; *d.* George William Graham and Margaret Cary (Worthington) B.; grad. Halifax Ladies' Coll., 1906; *m.* Eugene E. Early (newspaper editor), of Brooklyn, N.Y., Oct. 7, 1916. Episcopalian. *Author:* Daddy's Bedtime Fairy Stories, 1916; Daddy's Bedtime Animal Stories, 1916; Daddy's Bedtime Bird Stories, 1917; Daddy's Bedtime Outdoor Stories, 1917; 365 Bedtime Stories, 1923; A Parent's Guide to Children's Reading, 1925; The Magic Map, 1927; Mrs. Cucumber Green, 1927; Miss Angelina Adorable, 1928. Contbr. children's stories, reviews and spl. articles to St. Nicholas, Bookman, Child Life, Personality, Everyland, newspapers, etc.; regular contbr. to Western Newspaper Union Service and Newspaper Enterprise Assn. Service. Reviewer children's books and others for New York Sun, etc. *Home:* 607 W. 137th St., New York, N.Y.

BONNER, Robert Johnson, prof. Greek; *b.* Oxford County, Ont., Can., Oct. 24, 1868; *s.* John and Nancy (Turnbull) B.; B.A., U. of Toronto, 1890; grad. Ont. Law Sch., 1893; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1904; Litt. D., University of Toronto, Canada, 1927; *m.* Annie Willson, of Ridgetown, Ont., Dec. 25, 1894. Prof. Latin, John B. Stetson U., De Land, Fla., 1900-03; asso. instr. in Greek, 1905, prof. since 1913, Univ. of Chicago. Asso. editor Classical Philology. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn., Classical Assn. of Middle West and South. *Author:* Greek Composition, 1903; Elementary Greek, 1907; Evidence in Athenian Courts, 1905; Lawyers and Litigants in Ancient Athens, 1927. *Home:* 5470 Greenwood Av., Chicago, Ill.

BONNEY, Sherman Grant, M.D.; *b.* Cornish, Me., July 15, 1864; *s.* Dr. Calvin Fairbanks and Harriott O. (Cheney) B.; A.B., Bates Coll., Me., 1886, A.M., 1889; M.D., Harvard, 1889; *m.* Nancy Brooks Little, of Lewiston, Me., Nov. 23, 1886; *m.* 2d, Mrs. Jessie Ellwood Ray, Dec. 1, 1915. Began practice at Lewiston, Me., 1889; removed to Denver, 1891; formerly prof. medicine and dean, Med. Dept. U. of Denver; ex-pres. trustees Denver and Gross Coll. of Medicine (Med. Dept. U. of Denver); was prof. medicine, U. of Colo., now prof. emeritus; formerly visiting phys. St. Luke's Hosp. Fellow Am. Congress on Internal Medicine, Am. Coll. Physicians; mem. Am. Therapeutic Soc., Assn. Study and Prevention of Tuberculosis, Climatol. Assn., A.M.A., Am. Acad. Medicine, Soc. Tropical Medicine, Colo. State Med. Soc., pres.), Denver Clin. and Pathol. Soc. *Clubs:* ver, University, Denver Country. *Author:* Pu nary Tuberculosis and Its Complications, 190 edit., 1910. *Home:* 1128 Grant St. *Office:* Metropolitan Bldg., Denver, Colo.

BONNEY, Wilbert Lowth, consular ser *b.* Fairmont, Minn., May 20, 1872; *s.* Henry H. Marcella (Lowth) B.; Ph.B., Hamline U., 1 U. of Leipzig, 1895-96; studied law 2 yrs.; Vena Dunlap, of Minneapolis, Minn., Nov. 28, In employ of Security Bank, Minneapolis, M 1890-95; with packing house, Chicago, 1897-9 real estate business, Chicago, 3 yrs.; clk. offi Corps of Engrs., U.S.A., Chicago, 1899-1910; cc at San Luis Potosi, Mexico, 1910-16; duty Dep State, Washington, 1916-17; consul at Ros Argentina, 1917-24, at Edinburgh, Scotland, 192 Georgetown, British Guiana, since July 1 *Club:* University (Washington). *Home:* Santa Calif. *Address:* American Consulate, Georget British Guiana.

BONSAL, Stephen, newspaper corr., wr *b.* Baltimore, Mar. 29, 1865; *s.* Stephen and Fra (Leigh) B.; ed. at St. Paul's Sch., Concord, N also studied Heidelberg, Bonn and Vienna; Henrietta Fairfax Morris, Mar., 1900. Spl. New York Herald in Bulgarian-Servian War, 1 Macedonian uprising, 1890, Chino-Japanese 1895; traveled through Siberia, 1896; Cu insurrection, 1897, Spanish-Am. War; China expdn., 1900; Samar, Batangas and Mindanao campaigns, 1901; in Venezuela during Matos rev tion and blockade by the powers, 1903; upon break of Russo-Japanese War, 1904, traveled New York Herald 6 months in the Balkans, Alba Macedonia, Montenegro, etc.; in Russia during Revolutionary troubles of 1907; visited all West Indies and parts of S.A., 1908; in Me during the Madero revolution, 1910-11, for York Times. In U.S. diplomatic service as se legation and chargé d'affaires in Peking, Mad Tokio and Korea, 1891-96. Apptd. sec. to governor-gen., P.I., Sept., 1913; commissi Public Utilities, P.I., 1914; spl. mission in Me 1915; with Hindenburg's army on east front, 1 adviser Am.-Mexican Conf., 1916; commd. m Nat. Army, 1917, and on duty War Coll., Wash ton; with A.E.F. in France, 1918; Am. rep. gress Oppressed Nationalities, Paris, Sept. 1 lt. col. inf., attached Am. mission to Peace C after armistice; Am. mem. inter-allied missio Austro-Hungary under General Smuts, and mission to Germany and Bohemia, 1919. C Century, Knickerbocker (N.Y.), Metropo (Washington). Frequent contbr. sketches and s stories to mags. *Author:* Morocco as It Is, 1 The Real Condition of Cuba, 1897; The Fight Santiago, 1899; The Golden Horse Shoe, 1 The American Mediterranean, 1912. *Home:* ford, Westchester Co., N.Y. *Address:* 3142 P N.W., Washington, D.C.

BONSALL, Edward Horne; *b.* Pp delphia, Nov. 19, 1859; *s.* Jeremiah and Marg Fimister (Hutchinson) B.; pub. sch. edn.; stu law in office of Richard L. Ashhurst; *m.* Han Rodney Tunnelle, of Delaware and Philadelp Oct. 4, 1887; children—Edward Horne, Roc Tunnelle. Admitted to Pa. bar, 1880; title trust officer and 2d v.p. Commonwealth Title & Trust Co., Phila., 1887-98; 2d v.p., dir. Title & Trust Co., 1899; v.p., dir., 1917, also counsel, 1926; dir. Phila. Co. for Guarante Mortgages. Pres. Brotherhood of St. Andrew 1910; pres. Y.M.C.A. of Philadelphia; ch Phila. com. Men and Religion Forward Movem treas. Phila. Co. S.S. Assn., Bd. of Missions, Dio Pa., etc. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Pa. State Assn. (v.p., 1912-13), Law Assn. Phila. Republi Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Church, City (Phila.). H Glenolden, Pa. *Office:* Land Title & Trust Broad & Chestnut Sts., Philadelphia, Pa.

BONSALL, Elizabeth Hubbard (M Edward H. Bonsall, Jr.); *b.* Cambri Mass., Mar. 17, 1890; *d.* Phineas and Lucinda (Reed) Hubbard; grad. Cambridge Latin 1907; A.B., Wellesley, 1911; M.A., U. of Pa., 1 *m.* Edward H. Bonsall, Jr., of Phila., Pa., De 1912. Editor Union Primary Quarterly. I copalian. *Author:* Famous Hymns, with St and Pictures, 1923; Goodwill Lessons, 1926. Co

Home Kindergarten Manual. *Home:* 222 Cornell ., Swarthmore, Pa.

BONSER, Frederick Gordon, prof. edn.; Tower Hill, Ill., June 14, 1875; *s.* Aaron and iza (Stevens) B.; B.S., U. of Ill., 1901, M.S., 02; Ph.D., Columbia, 1910; *m.* Edna Madison acDonald, of Urbana, Ill., Aug. 17, 1902; children Virginia Madison, Wendel (dec.). Dir. Training h. of State Normal Sch., Cheney, Wash., 1902-05, ate Normal Sch., Macomb, Ill., 1906-10; prof. n., Teachers' Coll. (Columbia) since 1910. Mem. olumbia U. Com. on Work on Rehabilitation of sabled Soldiers, 1918-19; mem. Philippine Edul. rvey Comm., 1925; and Virginia State Edul. rvey Comm., 1927. Mem. N.E.A., Am. Psychol. sn. Democrat. Universalist. *Author:* The Reaning Ability of Children, 1911; Industrial Educaon, 1914; Educational Use of Recreation Activities Children, 1918; The Elementary School Curriulum, 1920; Industrial Arts for Elementary Schools, 23. *Home:* Leonia, N.J.

BONSER, Thomas A., Spokane Museum rator; *b.* Dayton, O., Sept. 21, 1860; *s.* Thomas d Louisa (Gutbrod) B.; Ph.B., Otterbein Coll., esterville, O., 1899; M.Sc., U. of Chicago, 1903; Edna Flory, of Dayton, 1886 (died 1904); *m.* 2d, hel F. Wilcox, of Spokane, Wash., June 15, 1906; ildren—Mildred Elizabeth, Donald Charles. Head biol. dept., Spokane High Sch., 1903-07; head of entific dept. Spokane Coll., 1907-12; head of biol. pt. N. Central High Sch., Spokane, 1912; curator okane Museum since 1918; consulting botanist okane Clin. Lab. Mem. health and sanitation m. Spokane Chamber Commerce. Mem. Spokane uncil Boy Scouts. Mem. N.E.A., Northwest ientific Assn., Wash. Edul. Assn., Inland Empire lul. Assn. Republican. Conglist. Mason. Discoverer of cause of irregular tides on The Great kes, 1895. *Author:* Ecological Study of Big ring Prairie, Ohio, 1903. Contbr. papers and icles on hay fever plants in the Northwest. Made port on hay fever plants of Wash., Ore., Ida., ont., Wyo., Utah, and Colo. *Home:* E 1427 ovidence Av., Spokane, Wash.

BONSTEEL, Jay Allan, soil expert. See l. 12 (1922-23).

BONTE, George Willard, illustrator, deer; *b.* Cincinnati, O., May 16, 1873; *s.* Charles gar and Mary E. (Butterfield) B.; ed. Cincinnati hool of Technology, Cincinnati Art School and t Students' League, New York; *m.* Marie Louise arles, of Richmond, Va., June 25, 1902. Joined ff Cincinnati Tribune, 1894; Outing Mag., New rk, 1896; with New York Herald, 1900-20; art . same, 1906-20; a dir. James Gordon Bennett n., 1920-21; art mgr. publicity and adv. depts. Selznick Pictures Corpn., 1920-23; art mgr. arner Bros. Motion Pictures, 1923—. Republican. iversalist. Chmn. Bd. of Representatives of ws Photographic Agencies of U.S. to handle cial photographs during the war. Mem. N.Y. neal. and Biog. Soc., Ohio Soc. of N.Y. *Clubs:* lumbia Yacht, Art Directors, Newspaper. *Home:*) W. 95th St. *Office:* 321 W. 44th St., New York, Y.

BONTECOU, Daniel, civil engr.; *b.* Sept. 14, 51; now deceased. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

BONVIN, Ludwig, clergyman, composer. e Vol. IX (1916-17).

BONYNGE, Robert William, ex-congressn; *b.* New York, Sept. 8, 1863; *s.* Robert and san (Burchell) B.; A.B., Coll. City of N.Y., 1882, M., 1885; LL.B., Columbia, 1885; *m.* M. Alida blet, of New York, Jan. 20, 1886. In practice at w York, 1885-88, Denver, 1888-1912, N.Y. since 2. Mem. Colo. Ho. Rep., 1893-94; Rep. candie for Congress, 1900, 1902; gross frauds being covered, the election was contested, and on Feb. 1904, was unanimously awarded the seat; reected to 59th and 60th Congresses (1905-09), Colo. Dist.; mem. Nat. Monetary Commn., 08-12. Delivered addresses throughout U.S. in alf of monetary reform under auspices Nat. izens' League, Chicago, 1912. Chief counsel Y. State Industrial Commn., 1916-18. Mem. Am. r. Assn., N.Y. State Bar Assn., N.Y. Co. Lawyers' an., Assn. Bar City of N.Y., Delta Kappa Epsilon. ason (32°). Veteran Assn. 7th Regt. N.G.N.Y., st End Assn. Apptd. 1923, by President Harding, . of the U.S. before Mixed Claims Commn., U.S. l Germany; apptd., 1925, by President Coolidge, . of U.S. before Tripartite Claims Commn., U.S., stria and Hungary. *Clubs:* Republican (pres. 1917-19), Lawyers', Union League (New York); University (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* Hotel Beresford. *Office:* 50 Broadway, New York, N.Y., and 1511 K St., N.W., Washington, D.C.

BONZANO, John, apostolic del. to U.S.; *b.* 1867-Nov. 26, 1927. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

BOODIN, John Elof, prof. philosophy; *b.* Pjetteryd, Småland, Sweden, Sept. 14, 1869; *s.* Elias Nelsson and Christina (Magnusson) B.; Fjellstedt Gymnasium, Upsala, univs. of Colo. and Minn.; A.B., Brown, 1895, A.M., 1896, instr. in philosophy, 1896-97; Ph.D., Harvard, 1899, Walker fellow and lecturer, 1899-1900. Prof. philosophy, Grinnell Coll., 1900-04, U. of Kan., 1904-13; prof. philosophy, Carleton Coll., 1913—; visiting prof. philosophy, U. of S. Calif., 1927-28. Visited European univs., including London, Oxford, Cambridge, Paris, and Leipzig, 1920-21. Mem. Western Philos. Assn. (sec., treas., 1906-09, pres., 1912-13), Phi Beta Kappa, Am. Philos. Assn., A.A.A.S., Aristotelian Soc. Mason. *Club:* Authors' (London). *Author:* Time and Reality (Psychol. Rev. series), 1904; Truth and Reality, 1911; A Realistic Universe, 1916; Cosmic Evolution, 1925; also articles in mags. *Home:* Northfield, Minn.

BOODY, Bertha M., college dean. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

BOODY, David Augustus. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

BOOK, William Frederick, psychologist; *b.* Princeton, Ind., June 10, 1873; *s.* Christian Henry and Mary Elizabeth (Bussdicker) B.; A.B., Ind. U., 1900, A.M., 1904; fellow Clark U., Mass., 1903-06, Ph.D., 1906; studied U. of Chicago and Columbia; *m.* Mary Roach Cougle, of Sussex, Can., Sept. 3, 1907 (dec.). Prof. psychology, U. of Mont., 1906-12; prof. edul. psychology, Ind. U., 1912-13; dir. vocational edn. Ind., 1913-17; prof. psychology and dir. Psychol. Lab. Ind. U. since 1917. Instr. psychology summer sessions, Ind. U., 1907, 09; instr. and lecturer, summer sessions, Columbia, 1911-12. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Psychol. Assn., Am. Hygiene Assn., Sigma Xi. *Author:* The Psychology of Skill, 1908; The Intelligence of High School Seniors, 1921; The Will to Learn; The Psychology and Pedagogy of Skill, 1925; Learning to Typewrite—with a Discussion of the Psychology and Pedagogy of Skill, 1925; Learning How to Study and Work Effectively, 1926; How to Succeed in College, 1927. Editor, Jour. Applied Psychology. *Home:* Bloomington, Ind.

BOOK, William Henry, clergyman; *b.* Craig Co., Va., July 4, 1863; *s.* Henry L. and Mary E. (Elmore) B.; father killed in Pickett's charge at Gettysburg, Pa.; ed. Milligan Coll., Tenn.; *m.* Kate McKenzie, of Ingleside, W.Va.; children—Abbott, Lois, Howard, Mrs. Elizabeth Crawford, Katherine, William, Sheldon, Dorothy, Mary V.; *m.* 2d, Mary Davis, of Martinsville, Va., July 18, 1906; 1 son, Morris. Ordained ministry Ch. of Christ, 1882; three pastorates in Va., and evangelistic work at Washington, D.C., Baltimore, Richmond and other cities; pastor Tabernacle Ch. of Christ, Columbus, Ind., 1905-25; now Gen. evangelist for the Churches of Christ. Trustee Butler Coll.; dir. McGarvey Bible Coll., also of the Home Finding Assn., Louisville. Mason, K.P., Red Man. *Author:* Real Life and Original Sayings, 1899; Tabernacle Sermons, 1909; Indiana Pulpit, 1911; Sermons for the People, 1918. Regular contbr. to The Lookout (weekly). *Home:* Columbus, Ind.

BOOKER, Joseph Albert, college pres. Dec. 26, 1859-Sept. 9, 1926. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

BOOKMAN, Clarence Monroe, social worker; *b.* Lancaster, O., Feb. 17, 1882; *s.* Fred and Katherine (Fuhr) B.; A.B., Otterbein U., Westerville, O., 1904, A.M., from same, 1906; hon. A.M., Brown University, 1927; *m.* Ethel Metz, of Newark, Ohio, June 26, 1907; children—Elizabeth Ann, Helen Fuhr, Barbara, John Frederick. Head dept. of mathematics Central High Sch., Columbus, O., 1909-13; with Am. Book Co., 1913-14; asso. dir. Council of Social Agencies, 1914-16; dir. same since 1916; exec. sec. Community Chest of Cincinnati and Hamilton Co. since 1919; dir. Cincinnati Morris Plan Bank. Treas. Nat. Conf. of Social Work; pres., Assn. of Community Chests and Councils; mem. Cincinnati Chamber Commerce. Mem. Co. G, 7th Regt. Ohio N.G., 1898-1902. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Cincinnati, Torch, Cincinnati Art. *Author:* Business Arithmetic, 1913; First Steps in Bookkeeping, 1917; also pamphlets and articles on social service subjects. *Home:* 554 Evanswood Pl. *Office:* 312 W. 9th St., Cincinnati, O.

BOOKWALTER, Alfred Guetner; *b.* Cedar Rapids, Ia., Oct. 26, 1873; *s.* Lewis (LL.D. clergyman, Peking, China) and Emma (Guitner) B.; A.B., Yale, 1897, A.M., 1901; studied industrial edn. in Germany; *m.* Amy Mitchell Shuey, of Dayton, O., April 21, 1908; children—Alfred Shuey (dec.), Emily Guetner, Effie Mitchell (dec.), Edwina, Lewis. Master St. Paul's Sch., Concord, N.H., 1898-1903, with 1 yr.'s absence, 1900-01, when was edul. sec. Internat. Com. Y.M.C.A.; sec. Dept. of Industrial Edn., Mass. and R.I., Y.M.C.A., 1903-09; later in local, state and overseas service and on Nat. Council Y.M.C.A. until 1926; was also instructor Yale Univ.; now pres. Willadean Nurseries, Inc., Sparta, Ky., and Berryman Nursery Co., Springfield, O. Mem. S.R., Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Gamma Delta. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Yale, University, Rotary. *Office:* Mitchell Bldg., Springfield, O.

BOOKWALTER, Lewis, minister. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

BOOLE, Ella Alexander, pres. W.C.T.U.; *b.* Van Wert, O., July 26, 1858; *d.* Col. Isaac N. and Rebecca (Alban) Alexander; A.B., U. of Wooster, 1878, A.M., 1881, Ph.D., 1895; *m.* Wm. H. Boole, July 3, 1883 (died Feb. 24, 1896). Pres. 1897-1903, W.C.T.U. of N.Y.; corr. sec. Woman's Bd. of Home Missions, Presbyn. Ch. in U.S.A., 1903-09; pres. W.C.T.U. State of N.Y., 1909-26; v.p. at large Nat. W.C.T.U., 1914-25, pres. since 1925; treas. World's W.C.T.U., 1920-25; mem. Adv. Administrative Com. of same, 1925—. Prohibition candidate for U.S. Senate, 1920. Trustee Coll. of Wooster, 1918-25. Mem. D.A.R. *Club:* Woman's Press. *Home:* 377 Parkside Av., Brooklyn, N.Y. *Office:* 1730 Chicago Av., Evanston, Ill.

BOOMER, Lucius Messenger, hotel man; *b.* Poughkeepsie, N.Y., Aug. 22, 1878; *s.* Lucius S. and Bertha (Sterling) B.; student U. of Chicago; *m.* Jorgine Slettede, of Norway, Sept. 11, 1920. Began with the Flagler System, Fla.; in charge Hotel McAlpin, New York, 1912-22; regarded as the pioneer in scientific operation of large hotels; now pres. BoomerduPont Properties Corpn., Waldorf-Astoria, Inc., Waldorf-Astoria Service Corpn., Waldorf-Astoria Realty Corpn., Bellevue-Stratford Co., Capitol Hotel Co., The Savarins, Inc., Sherry Netherland Corpn., Louis Sherry, Inc., dir. Westchester Fire Ins. Co. Am. Red Cross service, World War; organized and operated Hotel du Louvre, Paris, for army officers. Mem. Am. and New York hotel assns., Soc. Mayflower Descendants. Protestant. *Clubs:* Union League, Sleepy Hollow Country (New York); Everglades (Palm Beach, Fla.); Congressional Country (Washington, D.C.); Rockwood Hall. *Author:* Hotel Management, 1925. *Address:* Waldorf-Astoria Hotel, New York, N.Y.

BOOMHOUR, J(oshua) Gregory, teacher; *b.* Delhi, N.Y., Feb. 10, 1873; *s.* Abijah Gregory and Clarissa (Seaman) B.; grad. Delaware Acad., Delhi, 1893; A.B., Colgate U., 1897; classical diploma, Oneonta (N.Y.) State Normal Sch., 1898; A.M., U. of Chicago, 1907; *m.* Anna Dennison, of Onslow, Iowa, August 21, 1905; 1 daughter, Elizabeth Gregory. Prof. science, successively, Stamford (N.Y.) Sem., 1898-99, Hiawatha (Kan.) Acad., 1899-1900, Lenox Coll., Hopkinton, Ia., 1900-03, Huron (S.D.) Coll., 1903-04; with Meredith Coll., Raleigh, N.C., since 1904, dean since 1910. Mem. N.C. Acad. Science, Phi Kappa Psi. Baptist. *Home:* Wilmont, Raleigh, N.C.

BOONE, Arthur Upshaw, clergyman; *b.* Elkton, Ky., Sept. 7, 1860; *s.* Higgason Grubbs and Martha Maria (Edwards) B.; ed. pub. schs. and Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem., Louisville, Ky.; D.D., Union U., Jackson, Tenn., 1900; *m.* Eddie B. Cooke, of Bowling Green, Ky., Apr. 30, 1891; children—William Cooke, Martha Maria (Mrs. Frank Hartwell Leavell); *m.* 2d, Ida McIntosh, Memphis, Tenn., June 9, 1927. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1887; pastor, Elkton, Leitchfield and Smith's Grove, Ky., 1887-91, Clarksville, Tenn., 1891-98, 1st Ch., Memphis, Tenn., since Dec. 18, 1898. Pres Tenn. Bapt. Conv., 1903-09; trustee Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem.; dir. Bapt. Memorial Hosp., Memphis; trustee Union U., Tenn., 1900-10. *Home:* 1283 Vinton Av., Memphis, Tenn.

BOONE, William Judson, college pres.; *b.* Canonsburg, Washington Co., Pa., Nov. 5, 1860; grad. Elder's Ridge Acad., 1880; B.A., Wooster (O.)

Coll., 1884, M.A., 1887, D.D., 1903; S.T.B., Western Theol. Sem., 1887; *m.* Annie E. Jamison, of Pittsburgh, Nov. 1, 1887; children—Marie (dec.), James Louden, Sarah (Mrs. J. O. Carter), Margaret. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1887; founder, and pastor Caldwell, Ida., since Oct. 7, 1891. Mem. Am. Rose Soc., Phi Delta Theta, Phi Beta Kappa. Mason. Kiwanian. *Home:* Caldwell, Ida.

BOORAEM, John Van Vorst, engineer. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

BOORAEM, Robert Elmer, mining engr. See Vol. X (1918-19).*

BOORD, Cecil Ernest, prof. chemistry; *b.* Veedersburg, Ind., June 29, 1884; *s.* Rev. John Summerbell and Rose Ann (Campbell) B.; grad. high sch., Veedersburg, 1904; B.A., Wabash Coll., 1907; M.A., Ohio State U., 1909, Ph.D., 1912; *m.* Augusta Corinne Brown, of Frederick, Okla., Aug. 20, 1913; 1 dau., Mary Elizabeth. With Ohio State U. since 1907, successively fellow in chemistry till 1909, asst. in chemistry, 1909-12, instr., 1912-13, asst. prof., 1914-24, prof. since 1924. Mem. Nat. Research Council since 1924. Served as civilian dir. Ohio State U. Field Station, research div., Gas War Service, 1917-19. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Sigma Xi, Phi Lambda Epsilon, Gamma Alpha, Alpha Chi Sigma. Republican. Methodist. *Club:* Faculty. Contbr. Jour. Am. Chem. Soc. and Jour. Industrial and Engring. Chemistry. *Home:* 417 13th Av., Columbus, O.

BOOS, William Frederick, M.D., biol. chemist; *b.* Longwood, Mass., Aug. 2, 1870; *s.* Gabriel and Theresa Carola (Schraubstaedter) B.; A.B., Harvard, 1894; Ph.D. in Chemistry, U. of Heidelberg, 1896; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1901; Mass. Gen. Hosp., 1902; *m.* Margaret Theresa Eskridge, of Selma, Ala., Oct. 1, 1902. Instr. in chemistry, Harvard, 1896-97; asst. in hygiene, Harvard Med. Sch., 1898-1901; med. house phys., Mass. Gen. Hosp., 1901-02; Parker traveling fellow, Harvard, at U. of Strassburg, 1902-04; instr. in pharmacology, U. of Strassburg, 1904-06; research chemist, Mass. State Bd. of Health, 1906-07; biol. chemist and pharmacologist, Mass. Gen. Hosp., 1907-13; specializing in internal medicine; consulting physician, Nat. Canners' Assn. Expert in medicine, biol. chemistry and toxicology; expert for U.S. Govt. in pure food and drug prosecutions since 1908; medico legal expert for U.S. Govt., State of Mass., etc. Lecturer on medicine and public health subjects. Mem. A.M.A., Am. Therapeutical Soc., Am. Chem. Soc., Mass. Med. Soc., Boston Soc. Med. Sciences, etc. Author of many monographs on chem. subjects and subjects relating to internal medicine, occupational poisoning and pub. health. *Office:* 196 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

BOOTH, Ballington, reformer; *b.* Brighouse, Eng., July 28, 1859; *s.* Rev. William (founder Salvation Army) and Catherine B.; *m.* Maud Charlesworth, Sept. 16, 1886; formerly comdr. Salvation Army in Australia and U.S.; founded Vols. of America (inc. Nov. 6, 1896), a religious reform and relief orgn., of which has since been gen. in chief and pres. Ordained presbyter, Chicago, Aug., 1896. Writer, public speaker. *Home:* Blue Point, N.Y. *Address:* 34 W. 28th St., New York, N.Y.

BOOTH, Charles Gordon, writer; *b.* Manchester, Eng., Feb. 12, 1896; *s.* William and Emily Ada (Hill) B.; ed. grammar schs., Manchester and Toronto and Winnipeg, Can.; unmarried. Came to U.S., 1922. Enlisted with Canadian E.F., 1916. *Author:* Sinister House, 1926, 27; Gold Bullets, 1928. Contbr. to Street and Smith pubs., Munsey pubs., Sunset, MacLeans, Peoples Popular Monthly, etc. *Home:* 4905 Del Mar Av., Ocean Beach, San Diego, Calif.

BOOTH, Clarence Moore, ry. official; *b.* Marietta, O., Dec. 14, 1876; *s.* Henry J. and Eliza G. B.; grad. high sch., Toledo, O., 1894; *m.* Mrs. Jannette Davis Wilson of Detroit, Mich., June 15, 1923; stepson, Edward Wilson. Began as clk., Flint & Pere Marquette R. R. (later P. M. R. R.), 1894, and continued as traveling freight agt., 1896-99, commercial agt., at Toledo, 1899-1903; gen. eastern freight agt. same rd. and C., H. & D. Ry., at New York, 1903-06; asst. gen. freight agt. P. M. R. R., at Chicago, 1906-09; gen. freight agt., same rd., at Detroit, 1909-20, freight traffic mgr. since Mar. 1, 1920. Republican. Protestant. *Clubs:* Transportation, Detroit Athletic, Detroit Golf. *Home:* 1941 Wellesly Drive. *Office:* Fort Street Union Depot, Detroit, Mich.

BOOTH, Evangeline Cory; *b.* England; *d.* Gen. William (founder Salvation Army) and Catherine (Mumford) B.; ed. in London, England; hon. M.A. from Tufts Med. Coll., 1921; unmarried. Field commr. of operations of Salvation Army in London 5 yrs., also prin. Internat. Training Colls.; commanded Salvation Army in Can. 8 yrs.; organized and equipped a party for opening work in the Klondike, 1898; in command of Salvation Army in U.S. and its possessions since 1904; dir. Salvation Army war work, 1914-18. Awarded D.S.M. (U.S.), 1919. Author and composer words and music of many Salvation Army songs, and of vol., "Songs of the Evangel," 1927. Contbr. on religious topics. Distinguished as an orator. *Address:* 122 W. 14th St., New York, N.Y.

BOOTH, Ewing E., army officer; *b.* Bower Mills, Mo., Feb. 28, 1870; *s.* Nathaniel and Martha B.; honor grad. Inf. and Cav. Sch., 1903; grad. Army Staff Coll., 1905; married; 1 dau., Gladys (Mrs. P. L. Thomas). Capt. 1st Colo. Vol. Inf., May 1, 1898; hon. discharged, July 14, 1899; capt. 36th U.S.Inf., July 5, 1899; hon. mustered out, Mar. 16, 1901; 1st lt. 7th Cav., U.S.A., Feb. 2, 1901; capt. 10th Cav., Aug. 22, 1904; trans. to 7th Cav., May 11, 1905; a.d.c. to Maj. Gen. J. F. Bell, 1912-15; assigned to 1st Cav., Oct. 4, 1915; maj., May 15, 1917; lt. col. N.A., Aug. 5, 1917; col. N.A., Feb. 3, 1917; brig. gen. N.A., June 26, 1918; col. cav., U.S.A., July 1, 1920; brig. gen. U.S.A., July 21, 1924. Chief of staff Eastern Dept., June-Aug. 1917; chief of staff 77th N.A. Div., Aug. 5, 1917-June 25, 1918; commanded 8th Brigade, 4th Division of regular army, June 25, 1918-January 10, 1919. Participated in French sector activities, May, June and July, 1918; 2d Marne offensive, July and Aug. 1918; St. Mihiel salient offensive, Sept. 1918; Meuse-Argonne offensive, Sept. and Oct. 1918; with Army of Occupation, Germany, Nov. 18, 1918-Jan. 10, 1919; asst. chief of staff, G 1, Service of Supply, Jan. 15-June 20, 1919; chief of staff S.O.S., and chief of staff Am. Forces in France, June 21, 1919-Jan. 8, 1920; dep. Allied high commr. to Armenia, Jan. 5-June 30, 1920; asst. comdt. Gen. Service Sch., Aug. 1, 1920-June 30, 1921; dir. Gen. Service Schs., 1921-23; instr. War Coll. 1923-24; comd. 4th Cav. and 1st Cav. Brigade on Mexican border, 1924-25; Comdt. Cav. Sch., Ft. Riley, Kan., 1925-27; apptd. asst. chief of staff, G-4, War Dept., Apr. 30, 1927. Commended for action on the Vesle; cited with 7th and 8th brigades for service in the Bois de Fays; decorated D.S.M.(U.S.); Croix de Guerre and Legion of Honor (French); Philippine Congressional medal; Spanish-Am. War medal; Philippine Insurrection medal; Cuban Occupation medal; Mexican border medal; World War with 4 stars; also by Panama. *Address:* War Dept., Washington, D.C.

BOOTH, Fenton Whitlock, judge; *b.* Marshall, Ill., May 12, 1869; *s.* Lyman and Fayette A. (Whitlock) B.; student DePauw U., 3 yrs.; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1892; LL.D., Howard, 1923; *m.* Mabel Dana, of Lincoln, Ill., Dec. 17, 1893; children—Mrs. Donald B. Jameson, Virginia, Mrs. Le Roy B. Miller, Mrs. Robert A. Moyen. Admitted to bar, 1892, and practiced at Marshall, Ill., 1892-1905; mem. 40th Gen. Assembly, Ill.; candidate for judge Circuit Ct., 1897; del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1904; asso. justice U.S. Ct. of Claims, since Mar. 17, 1905. Dean Howard U. Law Sch., and instr. constl. law, Y.M.C.A. Coll. of Law, both Washington, D. C. Mem. Delta Upsilon, Phi Delta Phi. *Home:* 1752 Lamont St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

BOOTH, Frank Walworth, *b.* Anamosa, Ia., July 27, 1855; *s.* Edmund and Mary Ann (Walworth) B. (both parents deaf); B.S., Ia. State Coll. Agr. and Mechanic Arts, 1877; *m.* Marion E. Hendershot, of Monroe, Mich., Aug. 3, 1892; children—Edmund Hendershot, Marion Frances, Robert Plues. Teacher Ia. Sch. for the Deaf, Council Bluffs, Ia., 1879-83, Pa. Sch. for the Deaf, 1883-1906; gen. sec. Am. Assn. to Promote Teaching of Speech (later merged into the Volta Bur. for the Increase and Diffusion of Knowledge Relating to the Deaf), 1906-11; supt. Neb. State Sch. for the Deaf, since 1911. Mem. Am. Assn. to Promote the Teaching of Speech to the Deaf, Convention of Am. Instructors of the Deaf. Republican. Presbyn. Mason. Kiwanian. Devised systems of teaching arithmetic and algebra objectively. *Address:* School for the Deaf, Omaha, Neb.

BOOTH, Franklin, illustrator; *b.* Indiana, 1874; *s.* John and Susan Emily (Wright) B.; ed. Quaker Acad., Westfield, Ind.; student Art Inst. Chicago, 1900; unmarried. Began writing and drawing for Indianapolis News, 1899; with Munsey publs., New York, 1904-05; traveled in Europe spending most of time in Spain, painting, settled in New York, 1907; has made many illustrations for Scribner's, Harper's, Collier's, Ladies' Home Journal, etc. Mem. Soc. Illustrators. Society Christian Scientist. *Home:* 58 W. 57th St., New York, N.Y.

BOOTH, George Francis, editor, publ. Hartford, Conn., Nov. 11, 1870; *s.* William H. and Eliza (Jackson) B.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Minn. Welles, of New Haven, Conn., Nov. 18, 1896; dren—Doris Welles (Mrs. Edwin C. Butler), Ho Mason. Robert Welles. Vice-pres. and treas. cester Telegram Pub. Co., pubs. Telegram, Eve Gazette, Sunday Telegram, Worcester Mass., 1925; dir. Bankers Mortgage Corpn. (exec. co Bancroft Realty Co., Morris Plan Bank; tr Peoples Savings Bank. Mem. Metropolitan W Supply Investigating Commn., 1924-26; del. to Nat. Conv., 1924; Chmn. Worcester Parks and ground Commn., 1911-26; first pres. Worcester cil Boy Scouts of America, 1911-15. Trustee cester Poly. Inst. Mem. N.E. Newspaper Alli (ex-pres.), Worcester Chamber Commerce (ex-p Worcester Y.M.C.A. (ex-pres.). Republican. glist. *Club:* Worcester Economic (ex-pres.). *H* 64 Beechmont St. *Office:* 20 Franklin St., cester, Mass.

BOOTH, George G., publisher; *b.* Tor Can., Sept. 24, 1864; *s.* Henry Wood and C L. (Gagnier) B.; pub. sch. education; hon. M University of Michigan, 1925; *m.* Ellen W Scripps, of Detroit, June 1, 1887. In mfg. busi 1883-88; became mgr. Detroit Evening News, pres. Evening News Assn., since 1906; estabi Evening Press, Grand Rapids, 1893; pres. B Realty Co., Detroit; chmn. bd. Booth Pub. Detroit; v.p. James E. Scripps Corpn., Detroit executor of Estate of James E. Scripps. M Soc. Arts and Crafts, Founders Soc. De Inst. Arts, Am. Federation Arts, Art Alli America, A.I.A. (Mich. Chapter). Episcopa *Clubs:* Detroit, Detroit Athletic, Scarab, Lake Country, Bloomfield Hills Country, Bl field Hunt; Congressional Country of Washin D.C. (a founder and life mem.). Established, wife, 1927, Cranbrook Foundation, an educl. cu centre for boys, comprising 5 schs. and a churc his country estate, total outlay involving upwar $10,000,000. *Home:* (country) "Cranbro Bloomfield Hills, Birmingham P.O., Mich. *O* 615 Lafayette Boul., Detroit, Mich.

BOOTH, Henry Kendall, clergyman Peru, Ill., Apr. 19, 1876; *s.* Sanford Samuel and (Kendall) B.; A.B., Hamilton Coll., Clinton, N 1898, A.M., 1901; B.D., Chicago Theol. Sem., D.D., 1918; *m.* Olive Mears, of Winona, Minn., 17, 1900 (died Jan. 3, 1921); *m.* 2d, Leona Hay Long Beach, Calif., Nov. 6, 1922; children—H Kendall, Helen Louise. Ordained Congl. mini 1901; pastor Michigan City, Ind., 1901-02, Tuc Ariz., 1902-04, Sacramento, Calif., 1904-07, Berk 1907-09, Long Beach since 1909. Trustee Pom Coll. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Alpha Delta Republican. Rotarian. *Author:* The Religio an Evolutionist, 1918; New Testament History Literature, 1919; The Philosophy of Prayer, 1 Religion For Today, 1923. *Home:* 241 Cedar Long Beach, Calif.

BOOTH, Hiram Evans, lawyer; *b.* on f nr. Postville, Ia., Oct. 25, 1860; *s.* Joseph Caroline (Bishop) B.; ed. pub. schs. of Ia. by pvt. tutors; read law with Hon. Frank SF Carson, Ia.; admitted to bar, 1885; *m.* Lillia Redhead, of Postville, Ia., May 29, 1889. Ed and mgr. Carson (Ia.) Critic, 1885-87; mem. firm Shinn & Booth, Carson, 1887-88; in practic Salt Lake City, 1889—; formerly sr. mem. Booth, Lee, Badger & Rich. Mem. Territ Senate of Utah, 1894-96, State Senate, 1896-97; Rep. Exec. Com., 1904-06; U.S. atty., Dist. of U June 26, 1906-Dec. 20, 1913. Judge advocate with rank of col., Jan. 30, 1909-Jan. 1, 1917. *H* 1034 Hi Point, Carthay Center, Los Angeles, C

BOOTH, Mary Josephine, librarian Beloit, Wis.; *d.* John Robertson and Mini (Leonard) B.; A.B., Beloit Coll., 1900; B.L. U. of Ill. Library Sch., 1904. Librarian Eas Ill. Normal Sch., now Eastern Ill. State Teac Coll., since 1904. Volunteer Red Cross cantee Issoudun, France, Dec. 1917-May 1918; with A. war service in France and Germany, May, 1918-

19. Mem. A.L.A., Ill. Library Assn. (pres. 1915-), D.A.R. Republican. Conglist. *Author:* Material on Geography Which May Be Obtained Free at Small Cost, 4th edit., 1927; Index to Material on ture Study, 1921. Contbr. on library topics. *me:* Charleston, Ill.

BOOTH, Maud Ballington, reformer; Limpsfield, Surrey, Eng., Sept. 13, 1865; *d.* v. Samuel and Maria Charlesworth; ed. at lstead, Eng., and in Switzerland; *m.* Ballington ooth, Sept. 16, 1886. Landed in America, Apr. 16, 87; engaged with her husband in reform and relief rk in the Salvation Army, 1887-96, and after ving that movement in the Volunteers of America, ich he founded, 1896; in charge of extensive prison rk throughout U.S. *Author:* Branded, 1897; ok Up and Hope; Sleepy Time Stories, 1889; ghts of Childland, 1901; After Prison—What? e Curse of Septic Soul Treatment; Wanted—tiseptic Christians; Twilight Fairy Tales, 1906. *me:* Blue Point, N.Y. *Address:* 34 W. 28th St., w York, N.Y.

BOOTH, Ralph Harman, publisher, editor; Toronto, Can., Sept. 29, 1873; *s.* Henry Wood d Clara L. (Gagnier) B.; pub. sch. edn.; *m.* Mary Batterman, of Chicago, May 23, 1906; ildren—John Lord, Virginia Kingswood. Reoved with parents to Detroit, 1881; began with troit National Bank, 1888; with the Detroit ibune as cashier and later business mgr., 1892-95; th Chicago Journal, as sec. and mgr., later editor d pub., 1895-1904; returned to Detroit as editor d pub. The Detroit Tribune; pres. and pub. The and Rapids Herald, 1905; pres. Booth Pub. Co., and Rapids Press, Flint Daily Journal, Saginaw ews Courier, Kalamazoo Gazette, Jackson Citizen troit, Bay City Times Tribune, Muskegon ronicle, Ann Arbor Times News; dir. Guardian-troit Bank, Security Trust Co. V.p. Associated ess, 1917-18; pres. Detroit Inst. of Art, City f Commn.; trustee Grace Hosp.; dir. Detroit mphony Soc.; v.chmn. Detroit Chapter Red oss; mem. Detroit Bd. of Commerce, Y.M.C.A. epublican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Detroit, Country, osse Pointe, Bloomfield Hills Country, Detroit at, Detroit Athletic, Players, Old Club, Scarab, t. Arts (New York). *Home:* 315 Washington Rd., osse Pointe, Mich. *Office:* Buhl Bldg., Detroit, ich.

BOOTH, Robert Asbury, lumberman; Yamhill Co., Ore., May 15, 1858; *s.* Robert and ary (Minor) B.; grad. Umpqua Acad., Wilr, Douglas Co., Ore., 1875; Healds Business ll., San Francisco, 1879; LL.D., Coll. of Puget und, Tacoma, Wash., 1922. Willamette U., 23; *m.* Clintona A. LaRont, of Roseburg, Ore., ay 15, 1881; children—Echo V. (dec.), Robert y, Floyd Wilson (dec.), Barbara Wenzori. Mertile business, 1880-85; prin. Ore. State Normal l., Drain, Ore., 1886-87; organized 1st Nat. Bank, ants Pass, Ore., 1889, and served as cashier, later s. until 1905; v.p. Grants Pass Banking & Trust ., 2 yrs.; pres. Douglas Nat. Bank, Blossburg, 5 s.; organized Booth-Kelly Lumber Co., 1897, and s mgr., now v.p.; organized Ore. Land & Live ock Co., now pres.; pres. Umpqua Hotel Co., seburg, Ore. Del. from Ore. to Rep. Nat. Conv., Louis, 1896; del. to Rep. State Conv. 20 yrs. conuously; mem. Ore. Senate, 1900-08; mem. Bd. ghway Commrs. of Ore., 5 yrs., chmn., 3 yrs., exnding $50,000,000 for good roads. Trustee Wilnette U. 15 yrs.; mem. bd. dirs., Ore. Tuberculosis .; founder Student Loan Fund at U. of Ore., e. Agrl. Coll., Reed Coll., Willamette U. and cific Coll., Newberg, Ore.; presented to State of e. heroic bronze equestrian statue, representing neer clergyman, 1923. Methodist. Rotarian. *b:* Commercial (Portland and Eugene, Ore.). *me:* 1172 Oak St., Eugene, Ore.

BOOTH, Samuel Babcock, clergyman; *b.* ila., Pa., Oct. 29, 1883; *s.* Henry Driver and Mary urne (Babcock) B.; grad. William Penn Charter l., Phila., 1902; A.B., Harvard, 1908 as of 1906; D., Va. Theol. Sem., 1925; *m.* Anna Peck, of ashington, D.C., Sept. 6, 1910; children—Robert osevenor, Katherine, Mary Anna (dec.), Ellen urne, Anne Curtis, Madelein Tasher Polk. Deaa, 1910, priest, 1911, P.E. Church; missionary in a., 1910-14; rector St. Luke's Ch., Kensington, ila., 1914-18; chaplain Am. Red Cross at Evacuan Hosp. No. 9, in France, 1918; asst. at St. Mary's o-Cathedral, Phila., 1919; in charge of missions, cks Co., Pa., 1920-25; consecrated bishop coadjutor of Vt., Feb. 17, 1925. Mem. Delta Upsilon. *Home:* Rock Point, Burlington, Vt.

BOOTH, Wilbur Franklin, judge; *b.* Seymour, Conn., Aug. 22, 1861; *s.* Rev. Albert and Louisa (Tristram) B.; A.B., Yale, 1884, LL.B., 1888. Settled in Minneapolis, Minn., 1890; mem. Tryon & Booth, 1901-09; apptd. judge State Dist. Court, May 20, 1909; elected to same office, 1910; apptd. judge U.S. Dist. Court, Minn., May 4, 1914; judge Circuit Court of Appeals, Mar. 18, 1925. *Home:* 2101 Blaisdell Av., Minneapolis, Minn.

BOOTH, William Stone, author; Jan. 20, 1864-Oct. 14, 1926. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

BOOTH, Willis H., banker; *b.* Winnemucca, Nev., Feb. 15, 1874; *s.* Levi and Ellen Ann (Bratt) B.; U. of Calif., 1893-97; *m.* Chancie Ferris, of Riverside, Calif., Jan. 21, 1899; 1 son, Ferris Holyoake. Formerly treas. L. Booth & Sons, machinery, and v.p. Hotpoint Electric Heating Co., both of Los Angeles, Calif.; now chmn. bd. Edison Electric Appliance Co.; v.p. Security Trust & Savings Bank, Los Angeles, and Guaranty Trust Co. of New York. Rep. primary candidate for U.S. Senate, 1916. Ex-pres. Los Angeles Chamber Commerce, Associated Chambers of Commerce Pacific Coast; v.p. Chamber Commerce U.S.A.; pres. Internat. Chamber of Commerce, 1923. Masoh (K.T.). *Clubs:* Sunset, California, Los Angeles Country (Los Angeles); Metropolitan, Bankers, Sleepy Hollow Country, India House (New York). *Office:* Guaranty Trust Co., New York, N.Y.

BOOTHBY, Ralph Edwin, educator; *b.* Medford, Mass., June 2, 1890; *s.* Charles Herbert and Edith Mabel (Weeks) B.; grad. high sch., Medford, 1907; A.B., *cum laude*, Harvard, 1912; *m.* Marion Louise Brooks, of West Medford, Mass., July 12, 1917; children—Lawrence Warren, Norman Bostwick, Theodora. Master, St. Stephen's Sch., Colorado Springs, Colo., 1912-15, headmaster, 1915-22; prof. edn. and dir. Antioch Sch., Yellow Springs, O., 1922-23; dir. Park Sch., Cleveland, O., 1923-24; headmaster Western Reserve Acad., Hudson, O., since 1924. Mem. Progressive Edn. Assn. (advisory bd.), Sigma Alpha Epsilon. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* University (Cleveland); Harvard (Boston); Wantastiquet Trout Club (Weston, Vt.). *Home:* Hudson, O.

BOOTHROYD, Samuel Latimer, astronomer; *b.* Loveland, Colo., Aug. 10, 1874; *s.* Philip Henry and Edith Margaret (Latimer) B.; B.S. Colo. Agrl. Coll., 1893, M.Sc., 1904; U. of Colo., 1 semester, 1893-94, U. of Chicago, 1894-95; Cornell U., 1904-08; *m.* Alice Bell, of Fort Collins, Colo., Jan. 12, 1898; children—Philip Douglass, Robert Samuel, Lucy Elizabeth, Mary Alice. Prof. mathematics and astronomy, Mt. Morris (Ill.) Coll., 1895-97; asst. astronomer, Lowell Obs., Flagstaff, Ariz., 1897-99; asso. prof. physics and engring., Colo. Agrl. Coll., Ft. Collins, 1902-04; instr. civ. engring., 1904-08, asst. prof. topographic and geodetic engring., 1908-12, Cornell U.; asso. prof. mathematics and astronomy, 1912-17, asso. prof. astronomy, 1917-21, U. of Wash.; prof. astronomy and geodesy, Cornell U., 1921—. Asst. surveyor Alaskan Boundary Commn., summers 1905-09; teacher of navigation, Naval Training Sta., U. of Wash., during war period. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Math. Assn. America (charter mem.), Am. Math. Soc., Am. Phys. Soc., Astron. Soc. Pacific (life), Am. Astron. Soc., Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn. Conglist. Contbr. to Publs. of Dominion Astrophys. Obs., Victoria, B.C. *Home:* Warley Pl., Ithaca, N.Y.

BORAAS, Julius, college prof.; *b.* Goodhue Co., Minn., Dec. 7, 1871; *s.* Johannes J. and Ellen (Hegge) B.; grad. Red Wing Sem., 1890; B.L., U. of Minn., 1895 (Phi Beta Kappa), M.L., 1898, Ph.D., 1917; studied U. of Chicago, summer 1914; *m.* Julia Rygh, of Kenyon, Minn., Nov. 25, 1897; children—Vivian Juliet (Mrs. O. K. Lundeberg), Harold Orlando, Nora Evangeline, Helen Marie. Teacher Red Wing Sem., 1895-99; county supt. schs., Goodhue Co., Minn., 1899-1910; prof. edn. and philosophy, St. Olaf Coll., 1910-16, head dept. of education, since 1917. Lecturer on school administration and philosophy of education at University of Ia., summer sessions, 1920-27; conductor of State Summer Schs., 1911-13; lecturer teachers' insts. Mem. Phi Delta Kappa. Lutheran. *Author:* Getting Along in Country Schools, 1908; Teaching Pupils to Think, 1922; (with Geo. A. Selke) The Administration and Supervision of Rural Schools, 1926; also various articles in English and Norwegian papers and mags. Mem. and treas. Bd. of Edn., Northfield, Minn., and Minn. State Bd. of Edn. *Home:* Northfield, Minn.

BORAH, William Edgar, senator; *b.* Fairfield, Ill., June 29, 1865; *s.* William N. and Eliza B.; ed. Southern Ill. Acad., Enfield, and U. of Kan.; *m.* Mamie McConnell, of Boise, Ida., Apr. 21, 1895. Admitted to bar, 1889; practiced at Lyons, Kan., 1890-91, Boise, Ida., since 1891. Received 22 votes (necessary to choice 26) for U.S. senator from Ida., Jan. 14, 1903; elected U.S. senator, 4 terms, 1907-31. Mem. Rep. Nat. Com., 1908-12. *Home:* Boise, Ida.

BORCH, Gaston, composer. See Vol. VII (1912-1913).

BORCHARD, Edwin Montefiore, prof. law; *b.* at New York, Oct. 17, 1884; *s.* Michaelis and Malwina (Schachne) B.; Coll. City of New York, 1898-1902; LL.B., *cum laude*, New York Law Sch., 1905; Columbia Coll., and Law Sch., 1905-08, A.B., 1908 (Phi Beta Kappa); Ph.D., Columbia, 1913; LL.D., U. of Berlin, 1925; *m.* Corinne E. Brackett, of Washington, D.C., Jan. 20, 1915; children—Carol Margaret, Alice Gertrude. Expert on internat. law to the Am. Agency, North Atlantic Coast Fisheries Arbitration at The Hague, 1910; law librarian of Congress, Jan., 1911-16, except 1913-14, when served as asst. solicitor Dept. of State; traveled through South America, 1915, to investigate legal literature for Library of Congress, and commercial law for Dept. of Com.; atty. Nat. City Bank, New York, 1916-17; prof. law, Yale U. Law sch., since 1917. Mem. Internat. Acad. of Comparative Law (The Hague). *Clubs:* Cosmos (Washington); Graduate (New Haven); Columbia Univ. (N.Y.). *Author:* Guide to Law and Legal Literature of Germany, 1911; Bibliography of International Law and Continental Law, 1913; The Diplomatic Protection of Citizens Abroad, 1915; Commercial Laws of England, Scotland, Germany and France (with A. J. Wolfe), 1915; Guide to Law and Legal Literature of Argentina, Brazil and Chile, 1917; The Declaratory Judgment, 1918; Latin-American Commercial Law (with T. Esquivel Obregón), 1920. Am. editor and translator Fiore's International Law Codified, 1917. Compiler, Coastal Waters, 1910. Contbr. to Am. and European legal periodicals. *Home:* 144 Edgehill Rd., New Haven, Conn.

BORCHERS, Charles Martin, ex-congressman. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

BORDEN, Howard Seymour, merchant. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

BORDEN, John, explorer; *b.* N.Y. City, May 21, 1884; *s.* William and Mary (Whiting) B.; B.A., Yale, 1906; LL.B., Northwestern U., 1908; *m.* Ellen, *d.* James B. Waller, of Chicago, Feb. 2, 1907, (divorced Dec. 1924); *m.* 2d, Mar. 1925, Mrs. Courtney Letts Stillwell, of Washington, D.C., *d.* of Frank Letts of Chicago. Admitted to Ill. bar, 1908. Owner yacht Kanawha, which he tendered, fully equipped as submarine destroyer, to U.S. Govt.; commd. lt. comdr. U.S.N.R.F., Mar. 2, 1917, and placed in comd. of Kanawha, in Atlantic waters; attached to U.S. Naval Forces in France, June 1917-Jan. 1919, as part of Breton Patrol, comdg. U.S.S. Piqua, formerly Kanawha; hon. disch., Mar. 15, 1919; Navy Cross. Big game hunter; made several whaling and Arctic expdns. in own ships; his ship, Great Bear, wrecked in Behring Sea, Aug. 10, 1916, and capt. and crew camped for 15 days on uninhabited island, from which they were rescued by U.S. revenue cutter McCullough, sent out by Govt. Mem. Arctic Brotherhood, Delta Kappa Epsilon, Phi Beta Kappa, Wolf's Head (Yale). *Clubs:* Chicago, Saddle and Cycle, Onwentsia (Chicago); Union (New York). Owner Glenwild Plantation, Grenada, Miss., engaged in raising purebred Shorthorns, Herefords and Durocs. Built vessel, the "Northern Light," 1927, and equipped and commanded an expdn. to the Arctic, under auspices of Field Mus. of Natural History, Chicago; this expdn., known as the Borden-Field Museum Arctic Expedition, for the purpose of collecting specimens of rare birds and animals for the Museum. *Home:* 1450 Astor St. *Office:* 6 N. Michigan Av., Chicago, Ill.

BORDEN, Mary (Mary Borden Spears); author; *b.* Chicago, Ill., 1886; *d.* William and Mary Borden; ed. Vassar Coll.; *m.* 2d, Brig. Gen. Edward Louis Spears, of London, Eng., 1918. Equipped and directed Mobile Hosp. in France, 1915-18. Decorated Legion of Honor, French Red Cross. Mem. Ch. of England. *Author:* The Romantic Woman, 1919; Jane, Our Stranger, 1922; Three Pilgrims and a Tinker, 1924; Jericho Sands, 1925;

Four O'clock, 1926; Flamingo, 1927. *Home:* 8 Little College St., Westminster, London, Eng.

BORDEN, William Alanson; *b.* New Bedford, Mass., Apr. 24, 1853; *s.* Alanson and Mary (Topham) B.; student Cornell 1870-73; *m.* Hope Lewis, of New Haven, Conn., June 21, 1892; children—Beulah Byrd (Mrs. Earle Seymour Durham), Lewis Alanson. Began library work, Boston Athenæum, 1883; organized Reynolds Library, Rochester, N.Y., 1886; organized the Young Men's Inst. (library), New Haven, Conn., 1887, and in charge same until 1910; went to India 1910, upon invitation of the Gaekwar of Baroda, and organized a system of over 400 state-controlled, free pub. libraries in State of Baroda, also founded a library sch. and a library periodical; returned to U.S., 1913; library engr. since 1915; inventor of the Borden cantilever bookstack (steel), and the removable card catalog drawer, now in general use in pub. libraries. Mem. A.L.A. Democrat. Unitarian. *Home:* 299 Townsend Av., New Haven, Conn.

BORDEN, William Cline, surgeon; *b.* Watertown, N.Y., May 19, 1858; *s.* Daniel J. and Mary L. (Cline) B.; ed. Adams (N.Y.) Collegiate Inst.; M.D., Columbian (now George Washington) U., 1883; *m.* Jennie E. Adams, of Chaumont, N.Y., Oct. 23, 1883; children—Daniel Le Ray, William Ayres. Apptd. 1st lt. asst. surgeon U.S.A., Dec. 3, 1883; capt., Dec. 3, 1888; maj. brigade surgeon vols., June 4, 1898-Mar. 31, 1899; maj. surgeon, Feb. 2, 1901; lt.-col. and retired, 1909. Comd. Gen. Hosp., Key West, Fla., during Spanish Am. War; Gen. Hosp., Washington, 1898-1907; also prof. mil. surgery, Army Med. Sch., and prof. surg. pathology and mil. surgery, Georgetown U., 1898-1907; comd. div. hosp., Manila, 1908; prof. surgery and dean med. dept., George Washington U. and surgeon in chief George Washington U. Hosp., since June 15, 1909. Returned to active service for war as chief of surgical service Walter Reed Army Gen. Hosp., 1917-19. Mem. Med. Soc., Surg. Soc. and Med. Hist. Soc. D.C., A.M.A.; a founder and fellow American Coll. Surgeons; mem. New York Soc. S.A.R. *Clubs:* Chevy Chase, Army and Navy (Washington); Crescent Yacht (Watertown, N.Y.). *Author:* Use of the Röntgen Ray by the Medical Department of the United States in the War with Spain, 1898 (published by joint resolution of Congress), 1900. Also several secs. in standard surg. works and many med. monographs and articles. *Home:* 2306 Tracy Pl., Washington, D.C.

BORDERS, M(ichael) W(ashington), lawyer; *b.* Randolph Co., Ill., May 9, 1867; *s.* James Johnson and Mary A. (Ritchie) B.; A.B., Monmouth (Ill.) Coll., 1888, LL.B., Columbia Law Sch., New York, 1891; *m.* Alice E. Abbey, of Kirkwood, Ill., Feb. 9, 1892; children—James, Edward (dec.), Melville, Horatio. Admitted to bar, 1891; practiced at Belleville, Ill., 11 yrs.; master in chancery Circuit Court of St. Clair Co., Ill., 1900-02; moved to Chicago, 1903; gen. counsel Morris & Co., packers; moved to Kansas City, Mo., Jan. 1, 1927. mem. firm Borders and Borders. Mem. Am., Ill. State and Kansas City bar assns. *Clubs:* Kansas City Club, Kansas City Country. *Home:* 5800 Mission Drive. *Office:* 615 Commerce Trust Bldg., Kansas City, Mo.

BORDNER, Harvey Albert, supt. schs.; *b.* Mt. Aetna, Pa., Apr. 9, 1872; *s.* Tilon J. and Rebecca (Shreffler) B.; student Pa. State Normal Sch., Kutztown, Pa.; A.B., Ind. U., 1896; Post-grad. work same univ.; *m.* Maude Ethel Martin, of Bloomington, Ind., Jan. 29, 1902. Supt. schs., Philippine Islands, 1902-15, successively at Bayombong, Malolos, San Fernando, Lingayen; supt. Philippine Normal Sch., Manila, 1915-18; supt. city schs., Manila, since 1918. Republican. Mem. Christian (Disciples) Ch. Mason (32°). *Club:* Rotary (Manila). *Address:* City Hall, Manila, P.I.

BORDWELL, Walter, judge; Feb. 26, 1855-Sept. 23, 1926. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

BORDWELL, Walter Percy, prof. law; *b.* San Francisco, Apr. 22, 1878; *s.* George Albert and Lizzie Sarah (Moore) B.; B.L., U. of Calif., 1898; LL.B., Columbia, 1904, LL.M., 1907, Ph.D., 1908; *m.* Alice Elizabeth Yates, of Kansas City, Mo., Oct. 2, 1909; 1 son, Paul Dent. Practiced law in offices of Kellogg, Beckwith & Emery, New York, 1904-06; asst. prof. law, 1906-08, prof. constl. law, 1908-10, U. of Mo.; prof. law, U. of Chicago, summer quarters, 1910-24, U. of Calif., summer session, 1910; prof. law, U. of Ia., since Sept. 1910. Student R.O.T.C., Fort Snelling, Minn., May-August 1917; commissioned capt. inf. N.A., Aug. 15, 1917; capt. 352d Inf., N.A., Sept. 1, 1917, Camp Dodge, Ia.; commd. maj., Insp. Gen's. Dept., July 24, 1918; overseas, Sept. 23, 1918; div. insp. 88th Div., Nov. 9, 1918; hon. discharged, Feb. 24, 1919. Mem. Am. Soc. Internat. Law, Acad. Polit. Science, Am. Soc. Univ. Profs., Phi Delta Phi, Order of the Coif, Phi Beta Kappa, Am. and Ia. bar assns. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Triangle, Kansas City Athletic. *Author:* The Law of War Between Belligerents, 1908. Contbr. on legal subjects. *Home:* Iowa City, Iowa.

BOREMAN, Jacob Smith. See Vol. IX (1916-1917).

BORER, Harold P., ocean transportation; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., Oct. 4, 1892; *s.* Emil V. and Jennie (Newman) B.; ed. Commercial High Sch., and Pulcifer Inst., Brooklyn; *m.* Elizabeth Meyer, of Brooklyn, Jan. 26, 1917; children—Harold Wilbur, Kenneth Francis. With Cunard Steamship Co., Ltd., since 1910, gen. passenger mgr. since 1925; dir. 25 Broadway Corpn. Mem. N.Y.N.G., 1912-16; served on Mexican border, 1916. Catholic. *Clubs:* Whitehall, North Hills Golf. *Home:* 3946 Glenwood Av., Little Neck, L.I., N.Y. *Office:* 25 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

BORG, Carl Oscar, artist; *b.* Grinstad, Sweden, Mar. 3, 1879; *s.* Gustaf and Kristina (Borg) B.; ed. pub. schs., Sweden; *m.* Madeline Carriel, of Los Angeles, Calif., Aug. 15, 1918. Came to U.S., 1904; self-taught in art; has painted in Central and S. America, Spain, Morocco, Valley of the Nile and Italy; specializes in desert and Indian subjects. First prize, Painters' Club, Los Angeles, Calif., 1909; hon. mention, Vichy, 1913; silver medal, Versailles, 1914, San Diego, 1915, San Francisco Expn., 1915; gold medal, San Diego Expn., 1916; 2d Black prize, Los Angeles, 1918; Maybury prize, Los Angeles, 1920; silver medal, Société des Artistes Français, 1920; hon. mention Calif. Water Color Soc. 1923; Huntington prize, California Art Club, 1923; 2d prize, "Painters of the West," Los Angeles, 1924. Represented in collection of U. of Calif., municipal collection, Phœnix, Ariz., Golden Gate Park Mus., San Francisco, Los Angeles Mus., Calif. State Library, Sacramento. Mem. Am. Federation Arts, San Francisco Art Assn., San Francisco Soc. Etchers, Soc. Internationale des Beaux Arts et des Lettres, Calif. Water-color Soc., Print-makers Soc. of Calif. *Clubs:* California Art; Salmagundi (New York). *Home-Studio:* 1339 N. Hobart Boul., Los Angeles, Calif.

BORGERHOFF, Joseph Leopold, university prof.; *b.* Belgium, Sept. 27, 1870; *s.* Theodore and Elizabeth (Op't Eynde) B.; École Moyenne, Léau; École Normale de l'État Bruges; U. of Brussels; came to America, 1895; M.A., Vanderbilt U., Tenn., 1901; studied U. of Wis., U. of Chicago; U. of Paris, 1911-12, Ph.D., 1913; *m.* Elizabeth Woodward Guérard, of Atlanta, Ga., Sept. 16, 1903; children—Frederic Guérard, Elbert Op't Eynde. Fellow and asst. in Romance langs., Vanderbilt U., 1900-01; asst. in Germanic langs., Univ. of Wis., 1901-02; fellow in Romance langs. and asst. in Spanish, U. of Chicago, 1902-03; instr. Romance langs., 1903-06, asso. prof., 1906-10, prof. since 1910, Western Reserve U. Prof. French literature, Columbia, summer session, 1917. Lecturer to French troops under auspices of Foyers du Soldat, Aug. 1918-Feb. 1919. Chevalier of Crown of Belgium. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Am. Assn. Univ. Profs. *Clubs:* Cleveland Automobile, Chagrin Valley Country. *Author:* Le Théâtre Anglais à Paris sous la Restauration, 1912. Modernized French Version of Aucassin et Nicolette, 1921. Editor: Laurie's Mémoires d'un Collégien, 1908; Rostand's La Princesse Lointaine, 1909; France's Crime de Sylvestre Bonnard, 1921. Contbr. to periodic pubs. *Home:* 3051 Coleridge Rd., Cleveland, O.

BORGES, Esteban Gil, lawyer; see Gil Borges, Esteban.

BORGLUM, Gutzon (John Gutzon de la Mothe Borglum), sculptor, painter, author; *b.* Idaho, Mar. 25, 1867; *s.* Dr. James de la Mothe and Ida (Michelson) de la Mothe B.; ed. in pub. schs. of Fremont and Omaha, Neb.; studied art in San Francisco; went to Paris in 1890, studying in Julian Acad. and École des Beaux Arts; awarded hon. M.A. and LL.D.; aerodynamic engr.; married; children—James Lincoln, Mary-Ellis. Exhibited as painter and sculptor in Paris Salon and made associate Salon, 1891. Spent year in Spain; in Calif., 1893-94; returned to Europe and located in London and Paris until 1901, then settled in New York; held succes exhibitions abroad. Gold Medallist La. Purc Expn. Sculptor St. John's Cathedral; prod Sheridan Equestrian, Washington, D.C.; Sher Equestrian, Sheridan Road, Chicago; col marble head of Lincoln in rotunda, Capitol B Washington; large bronze group, Mares of Diome Metropolitan Museum; Ruskin (bronze); statu Lincoln, Newark, N.J.; Trudeau memorial, Sar Lake; Trail Drivers memorial, Tex.; statu Mackay, Beecher, Altgeld, Vance, Hunting Aycock; O'Connell memorial, U. of Va.; Ffo memorial, Rock Creek Cemetery, Washington, D marbles—Wonderment of Motherhood, Mo Atlas (a woman), Conception, Martyr, The taurs; colossal monument 42 figures in bronze, W of America, Military Park, Newark, N.J.; desig and began carving Confederate memorial on fac Stone Mountain, Ga.; author and designer Con erate half dollar, struck in honor of the Confede soldier by nat. govt.; designer and sculptor of nat. memorial federally authorized, built by Stat S.D. on Mount Rushmore in Black Hills, dedic and officially begun by President Coolidge Aug. 1927, etc. Non-Partisan leader in politics, ident with the agrarian revolt in the Northwest; investig for President Wilson and exposed the colossal airc failure. Progressive Republican. Mason (32°). *He* Stamford, Conn.; (winter) San Antonio, Tex.

BORI, Lucrezia, lyric soprano; *b.* Valer Spain, Dec. 24, 1888; *d.* Vincenzo and Conc cion (Gonzalez) Borja; ed. in convent. Dé in Carmen, at Rome, Italy, 1908; sang in Mi Naples, Paris, Buenos Aires, Cuba, Monte Ca etc.; came to U.S., 1912, and joined Met. Opera prin. rôles in "Amore dei tre Re," "Pagliac "Traviata," "Romeo and Juliette," "Falsta "Rigoletto," "Don Giovanni," "Faust," "Mac Butterfly," "Secret of Susanne," "Der Roser valier," etc. Catholic. *

BORIE, Adolphe, artist; *b.* Phila., Jan. 5, 1877; *s.* of Beauvean and Patty (Neill) grad. Lawrenceville Sch., 1895; A.B., U. of 1899; studied Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, Royal Ac Munich, Bavaria; *m.* Edith Pettit, of Phila., 8, 1907. Awarded Carol Beck gold medal, Pa. A Fine Arts, 1910; silver medal, San Francisco Ex 1915; Isaac N. Maynard prize, N.A.D., 1917; si medal, Sesquicentennial Internat. Exhbn., Phi 1926; Third Wm. A. Clark prize and Corco medal, Corcoran Gallery of Art, Washington, D 1926; A.N.A., 1917; fellow Pa. Acad. Fine A mem. Nat. Soc. Portrait Painters. *Home:* 4 Pine St., Philadelphia, Pa.

BORING, Edwin Garrigues, psycholog *b.* Phila., Pa., Oct. 23, 1886; *s.* Edwin McCu and Elizabeth Garrigues (Truman) B.; M Cornell, 1908, A.M., 1912, Ph.D., 1914; *m.* L May Day, of West Newton, Mass., June 18, 19 children—Edwin Garrigues, Frank Henry, M Day. Asst. in psychology, 1911-13, instr., 19 18, Cornell; asst. to psychologist, Govt. Hosp. the Insane, Washington, D.C., 1912; psyc examiner, rank of capt., Camp Upton, N.Y., 19 in Surgeon General's Office, Washington, 1918 prof. exptl. psychology and dir. Psychol. Lab., C U., 1919-22; asso. prof. psychology, since 1922, psychol. lab. since 1924, Harvard. Acting prof. chology, Stanford, summer 1921; U. of Calif., s mer 1924. Fellow A.A.A.S., Am. Acad. Arts Sciences; mem. Am. Psychol. Assn. (sec. 1920 council, 1920-25), Sigma Xi; mem. div. anthropol and psychology, Nat. Research Council, 1922 Contbr. numerous articles to psychol. jours.; editor Am. Jour. Psychology. *Address:* Emer Hall, Cambridge, Mass.

BORING, William Alciphron, archit *b.* Carlinville, Ill., Sept. 9, 1859; *s.* John M vin and Mary Adeline (Bailey) B.; ed. Blackb Coll., Carlinville, U. of Ill., 1881-83, Columbia 1886-87, École des Beaux Arts, Paris; *m.* Flore *d.* of Henry M. Kimball, of Carlinville, Oct. 23, 1 Practiced as architect in Los Angeles, Calif., 1883 built U. of Southern Calif., hotels and schs.; practice in New York since 1890; mem. firm Boring & Tilton. Architect of U.S. Immigrant S Ellis Island, Jacob Tome Inst. (10 bldgs.), Deposit, Md., and many other pub. bldgs. in var parts of U.S. Gold medal, Paris Expn., 1900; me Buffalo Expn., 1901; St. Louis Expn., 1904. M Municipal Art Commn., New York; professo design and director of the School of Archi ture, Columbia U. Fellow A.I.A. (2d v.p.); m

nd v.p. New York Chapter, same; ex-pres. Archi-ectural League of New York; charter mem. and rst pres. Soc. Beaux Arts Architects; charter mem. nd treas. Am. Acad. in Rome; mem. first U.S. ouncil of Fine Arts; corresponding member So-ety S.A.D.G. A.N.A. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* entury, Columbia Univ., Faculty, Teachers College ountry, Englewood Golf. *Home:* New Canaan, onnecticut, and 29 Claremont Av., New York. *ffice:* 141 E. 45th St., New York, N.Y.

BORLAND, see also Bourland.

BORLAND, Chauncey Blair, real estate; Chicago, Ill., Nov. 26, 1878; *s.* John Jay and Iarriet (Blair) B.; grad. Lawrenceville (N.J.) ch., 1897; A.B., Harvard, 1901; Harvard Law ch., 1 yr.; *m.* Belle McCullough, of Chicago, une 23, 1904; children—Harriet, Beatrice, Martha. ith John H. Wrenn & Co., 1902-03, Northern Trust o., 1903-04; in charge of Borland properties and dgs. since 1904, and mgr. same; also pres. Borland ffg. Co.; dir. Ill. Merchants' Trust Co., Chicago ys. Co., Elgin Nat. Watch Co., Chapman, Grannis Co.; mem. Bd. of Operation of Chicago Surface ines. Mem. Building Managers Assn. (dir.), hicago Crime Commn.; trustee John Crerar ibrary, St. Luke's Hosp. (also sec.), Old People's ome of City of Chicago. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* arvard (Chicago, New York and Boston); Chicago ir.), Commercial, University, Saddle and Cycle, hicago Athletic, Onwentsia (Chicago); New York acht; Eastern Yacht (Marblehead, Mass.). *Home:* 50 Lake View Av. *Office:* Borland Bldg., Chicago, l.

BORLAND, Maud Rives. See Vol. IX (1916-).

BOROWSKI, Félix, composer; *b.* Burton, ng., of Slavonic parentage, Mar. 10, 1872; studied usic 1st under private masters; grad. Conserva-ire, Cologne, Germany, in violin, pianoforte and mposition; lived in London until 1897; *m.* Edith rances Grant, of Aberdeen, Scotland, Oct. 9, 1897 ied Mar. 22, 1916); children—Olga, Leopold; 2d, Elsa Kanne, of Peoria, Ill., Aug. 9, 1920. ir. dept. of composition and lecturer upon musical story, 1897-1916, pres. Chicago Musical Coll., 16-25 (resigned). Composer of works for or-estra; Marche triomphale, 2 suites; Valse Pa-étique; Le Printemps passionné; Ecce Homo; égie Symphonique; Peintures; Fantasie-Over-re, "Youth" (won $1,000 prize of North Shore stival Assn., Evanston, Ill., 1923); tone poem, Semiramis," also Allegro de Concert for organ and chestra, and Rhapsody for organ and small chestra. Chamber music: (piano) Sonate russe; eludes; Concerto with orchestra; also composer many smaller works. Violin: Ière Mazur., houmka Ukrainienne, Aria; 2ième Mazur., doration, and others. Organ: Suite 3 Sona-s. Voice: Songs. For the stage: Boudour, ballet-ntomime (Chicago Opera Assn., 1919). Also critic d writer on musical subjects; mus. critic of Chicago vening Post, 1906; formerly mus. editor of Chicago erald. Author of the hist. and analyt. programmes the Theodore Thomas Orchestra (now Chicago mphony Orchestra) since 1908. *Home:* 156 E. perior St. *Studio:* 410 S. Michigan Av., Chicago,

BORST, Guernsey J., educator; *b.* Seward, Y., Nov. 4, 1877; *s.* Dow V. and Lucy J. (Guern-y) B.; A.B., Cornell U., 1903; Pd.M., New York , 1909, Pd.D., 1911, Ph.D., 1912; spl. studies, olumbia, 1919-21, A.M.; *m.* Alonzella McIntire, of rsey City, N.J., Jan. 21, 1913; 1 dau., Alonzella M. incipal in pub. schs., N.Y. and N.E., until 1913; pt. schs., Danbury, Conn., 1913-20; dean Coll. of in., Valparaiso U., Sept. 1920-June 1921; prof. n. and dir. Sch. of Secretarial Science, Skidmore ll., since Sept. 1921; prof. edn., summer session, racuse U. Mem. N.E.A., Eta Beta Pi; pres. hoolmasters' Round Table, Conn., 1914-16, and r. State Teachers' Assn., Conn., 1918-20. Episco-lian. Mason, Elk. Wrote: Comparative Financial udy of Conn. City School Systems; Experimental udies in Educational Psychology. *Home:* Sara-ga Springs, N.Y.

BORST, Sara Cone (Mrs. Theodore ranz Borst). See Sara Cone Bryant.

BÖSE (Diedrich Albert) Emil (Wil-elm), geologist; *b.* Hamburg, Germany, June 8, 68; *s.* Johann Heinrich and Johanna (Karutz) B.; udent U. of Berlin, 1888-89; U. of Munich, 1889-, Ph.D., 1893; *m.* Helene Miller, of Berchtes-den, Germany, Oct. 2, 1900; children—Helene, Emmi, Erna, Arthur, Paul. Scientific travels and pvt. scientific work in Germany, Austria, Switzer-land and Italy, 1893-96; asst. at Polytechnicum, Karlsruhe, Germany, 1896-97; geologist Geol. Inst., Mexico, 1898-1903, chief geologist, 1903-15; geolo-gist, Bur. of Economic Geology and Technology, U. of Tex., 1915-17; consulting geologist, San An-tonio, Tex., 1917-23; geologist Richmond Petroleum Co. of Mexico since 1923. Mem. Internat. Com. for Publ. Palæontologia Universalis, Wiener geologische Gesellschaft (Vienna), Geologische Vereinigung (Berlin); corr. mem. Münchner Geographische Gesellschaft. *Author:* Die Erdbeben, 1909; (with E. Fraas) La evolucion de la Tierra y de sus Ha-bitantes (enlarged Spanish edit.), 1910; also about 80 different works on geology and paleontology. *Address:* Apartado 64 Bis, Mexico D.F., Mexico.

BOSHER, Kate Lee Langley ("Kate Cairns"), author; *b.* Norfolk, Va., Feb. 1, 1865; *d.* Charles Henry and Portia (Deming) Langley; B.A., Norfolk Coll. for Young Ladies, 1882; *m.* Charles Gideon Bosher, of Richmond, Va., Oct. 12, 1887. *Clubs:* Woman's Country, Art, Writers' (Richmond); Cosmopolitan (New York). *Author:* Mary Cary, 1910; Miss Gibbie Gault, 1911; The House of Happiness, 1912; The Man in Lonely Land, 1913; How It Hap-pened, 1914; People Like That, 1915; Kitty Ca-nary, 1917; His Friend, Miss McFarlane, 1918. Mem. Daughters Am. Colonists, D.A.R., Daughters of Confederacy. Contbr. to mags. *Home:* 2030 Monument Av., Richmond, Va.

BOSS, Andrew, prof. agr.; *b.* Wabasha, Minn., June 3, 1867; *s.* Andrew and Janet (Nesbit) B.; grad. Sch. of Agr., U. of Minn., 1891; D.Sc., Kan. State Agricultural College, 1927; *m.* Evalina LaMont, of Wabasha County, Minn., Dec. 15, 1891; children—Hazel Vivian, Elna Violet, Mabel Evelyn, Kenneth Andrew, Wallace LaMont. With Sch. and Coll. of Agr., U. of Minn., since 1895; chief divs. agr. and animal husbandry, same, 1905-09, chief div. of agronomy and farm management since 1909, and v. dir. expt. sta. since 1917. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Soc. Agronomy, Am. Farm Econ. Assn., Sigma Xi, Gamma Sigma Delta, Alpha Zeta. Conglist. *Author:* Farm Management, 1914. *Home:* 1443 Raymond Av., St. Paul, Minn.

BOSS, Benjamin, astronomer; *b.* Albany, N.Y., Jan. 9, 1880; *s.* Lewis and Helen M. (Hutchin-son) B.; A.B., Harvard, 1901; *m.* Marguerite M. Guy, of Washington, D.C., Aug. 30, 1906 (died 1919); children—Marguerite, Elizabeth; *m.* 2d, Helga S. Nordstrom, of New York, Aug. 7, 1923; 1 dau., Helga. Asst., Dudley Obs., Albany, N.Y., 1901-05, U.S. Naval Obs., Washington, 1905-06; dir. U.S. Naval Obs., Tutuila, Samoa, 1906-08; mem. expdn. to observe solar eclipse at Flint Island, 1908; sect. Dept. Meridian Astrometry, Carnegie Instn., Washington, 1908-12, acting dir., 1912-15; acting dir., Dudley Obs., 1912-15; dir. Dept. Merid-ian Astronomy, Carnegie Instn., Washington, since 1915; dir. Dudley Obs. since 1915. Editor Astron. Jour. since 1912. Mem. Am. Astron. Soc. (treas.), A.A.A.S. *Clubs:* University, Country. Specializes in determination of star positions and motions. *Address:* Dudley Observatory, Albany, N.Y.

BOSSANGE, Edward Raymond, architect, educator; *b.* Enghien, France, June 6, 1871; *s.* Gustave Pierre and Marie (Coindreau) B.; brought to U.S., 1880; Ph.B. in architecture, Columbia, 1893; studied Beaux Arts Ateliers, New York, 1893-97; student under Garnier and Vermare, Rome, 1900-01; *m.* Maud Everett, of Boston, Mass., May 17, 1913; children—Edward Raymond, Hector. Began practice in N.Y. City, 1903; was with Ernest Flagg, Carrere & Hastings and Warren & Witmore, architects; mem. firm Bossange & Newton, 1905-08; prof. architecture Cornell U., 1913-15; dir. Coll. of Fine Arts, 1915-23, Carnegie Inst. Tech.; prof. architecture and dir. Sch. of Architecture, Princeton, 1923-26; chmn. Div. of Architecture, New York U., 1926. Mem. 7th Regt. N.Y.N.G., 1898-1905. Mem. A.I.A., Psi Upsilon, Architectural League, Beaux-Arts Soc. Episcopalian. *Club:* Century. *Home:* Yonkers, N.Y.

BOSSARD, James Herbert Siward, so-ciologist; *b.* Danielsville, Pa., Sept. 29, 1888; *s.* John Henry and Augusta Minerva (Oplinger) B.; A.B., Muhlenberg Coll., Allentown, Pa., 1909; A.M., U. of Pa., 1911, Ph.D., 1918; *m.* Miriam Corrine Ritter, of Allentown, June 30, 1914. Prof. history and social science, Muhlenberg Coll., 1911-17; lecturer on sociology, Lafayette Coll., 1917-18; prof. sociology and economics same coll., 1918; head dept. of economics and sociology, 1918-20; asst. prof. sociology Wharton Sch., U. of Pa., 1920-25, prof. since 1925. Pres. West Phila. Community Conf. since 1922. Dir. survey of Northampton Co., Pa., for Interch. World Movement, 1919. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Sociol. Soc., Alpha Tau Omega. Republican. *Author:* The Churches of Allentown, 1918; Problems of Social Well-Being, 1927. Contbr. articles on "Social Problems in Christian Communities," to Am. Luth. Survey. *Home:* 1108 S. 47th St., Philadelphia, Pa.

BOSSIDY, John Collins, oculist; *b.* Monterey, Mass., June 17, 1860; *s.* Edmond and Bridget B.; grad. high sch., Lee, Mass., 1877; A.B., Holy Cross Coll., Worcester, Mass., 1881; A.M., M.D., Georgetown U., 1885; unmarried. With Interior Dept., Washington, until 1886; chief of pension office, St. Paul, Minn., 1886-91; student London eye hosps., 1891-92; settled in practice at Boston; surgeon in chief, eye dept., Boston City Hosp.; served as visiting surgeon Boston Insane, St. Elizabeths, Mt. Sinai, Sims Arlington hosps. and pub. instns. Mem. A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc., N.E. Ophthalmol. Republican. Catholic. Author of the noted quatrain beginning "And this is good old Boston, The home of the bean and the cod." *Address:* Technology Chambers, Boston, Mass.

BOSSOM, Alfred Charles, architect; *b.* London, Eng., Oct. 16, 1881; *s.* Alfred Henry and Amelia Jane (Hammond) B.; ed. Poly. Archi-tectural Sch., Architectural Sch. of Royal Acad. Arts; *m.* Emily, *d.* of Samuel G. Bayne (pres. Seaboard Nat. Bank of New York). Came to U.S. 1903; undertook restoration of Ft. Ticonderoga, 1908; planned industrial villages for various U.S. munition plants, 1915-17; a supervising architect U.S. Shipping Bd., 1917-18; architect Magnolia Petroleum Co.'s office bldg. (Dallas, Tex.), Sea-board Nat. Bank (New York), First Nat. Bank, (Jersey City, N.J.), Am. Exchange Nat. Bank, (Dallas, Tex.), Liberty Bank (Buffalo, N.Y.), etc. Founded Alfred C. Bossom travelling studentship, awarded annually by the Royal Inst. of British Architects for six mos. travel in U.S. to study archi-tectural economics; founder of "Coöperative in Government" medals and prizes for all high schs. in N.Y. City; founder Bossom lectures and scholar-ship awarded annually under auspices Chadwick Trust for investigation and expansion of new pro-cesses in building. Mem. Architectural League New York, Architectural Assn. London, St. George's Soc., New York Chamber of Commerce; chmn. exec. com. Mid-European Assn., 1919-21; sec. Am. Baltic League, 1920-23; fellow Royal Inst., British Archi-tects, 1923; corr. mem. Royal Acad., Spain. *Author:* An Architectural Pilgrimage in Old Mexico, 1923; also articles in professional and banking jours. *Clubs:* Pilgrims, Riding, Apawamis; British Schools and Universities Club. *Home:* 5 Carlton Gardens, S.W. 1, London, Eng. *Office:* 680 Fifth Av., New York, N.Y.

BOSTON, Charles Anderson, lawyer; *b.* Baltimore, Aug. 31, 1863; *s.* of John Edwin Hines and Cecilia (Guyton) B.; Baltimore City Coll.; Johns Hopkins U.; LL.B., U. of Md., 1886; *m.* Ethel G. Lyon, of West Orange, N.J., Sept. 29, 1900; children—Katharine, Lyon. Moved to New York, 1888; formerly mem. firm of Baldwin & Boston; now mem. Hornblower, Miller & Garrison; mem. Am. Bar Assn. (exec. committee and vice pres. for N.Y.), also of Council Conference of American Bar Assn. Delegates (a sect. of Am. Bar Assn.), and chmn., 1922-23; also chmn. com. on supplementing canons of ethics of Am. Bar Assn.; mem. N.Y. State Bar Assn. (com. on uniform state laws), Assn. Bar City of New York (exec. com.; com. on professional ethics), New York County Lawyers Assn. (v.p. and chmn. com. on professional ethics). One of the 3 permanent members of Legal Advisory Bd. for the City of New York under the Selective Service Law and Regulations. *Clubs:* City Midday, Century, Rumson Country, Sea Bright Beach. Writer and speaker on legal, constl., medico-legal and ethical subjects. *Home:* 80 E. 56th St., New York (summer: Sea-Bright, N.J.). *Office:* 15 Broad St., New York, N.Y.

BOSTON, L(eonard) Napoleon, M.D.; *b.* Town Hill, Pa., Mar. 18, 1871; *s.* Alfred H. and Bethiah (Bacon) B.; ed. Huntington Mills Acad., high sch., Minneapolis, Atchison Commercial Coll., 1889; taught sch., and attended coll. conjointly, to 1892; grad. with highest honors, Phila. Sch. Anat-

omy, 1895; M.D., Medico-Chirurg. College, Phila., 1896; hon. A.M., Ursinus Coll., Pa., 1902; *m.* Caroline Crandall, of Westerly, R.I., Oct. 28, 1905; children—Barbara C., La Barre (dec.). Bacteriologist Phila. Hosp., 1893-1901, Ayer Clin. Lab., Pa. Hosp., 1901; instr. in obstetrics, 1897-99, medicine, 1899-1901, dir. clin. labs., 1901-05, asso. in medicine, 1904, adj. prof. medicine, 1905, Medico-Chirurg. Coll.; phys. to Phila. Hosp. (Blockley), 1905; dir. Clin. Labs. of Research, Am. Hosp. for Diseases of the Stomach, Phila., 1906; pathologist, Frankford Hosp., 1909; prof. physical diagnosis, Medico-Chirurg Coll., Phila., 1912-16; same, University of Pa., 1916-17; asso. prof. medicine, Post-Grad. Sch. of U. of Pa., 1919-26; prof. physical diagnosis of Grad. Sch., same univ., since Sept. 1, 1927. Mem. A.M.A., Phila. Pathol. Soc., Phila. Co. Med. Soc., Soc. War 1812, S.A.R., Methodist. Republican. Rotarian. *Author:* Text Book of Clinical Diagnosis by Laboratory Methods, 1904; Text Book of Medical Diagnosis (with James M. Anders), 1911, 3d edit., 1925. *Home:* 1737 Chestnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.

BOSTRÖM, Wollmar Filip, diplomat; *b.* Tynnelsö Castle, Sweden, June 15, 1878; *s.* Filip August and Pauline B.; ed. Upsala; *m.* Gertrude Wennerberg, 1907; 2 daughters. Attaché, Paris, 1905; 2d sec. Foreign Office, Stockholm, 1906, 1st sec., 1908; counselor, London, 1913-18; chamberlain, later foreign sec., until 1922; apptd. envoyé, 1919; E.E. and M.P. to Spain and Portugal, 1923-26, to U.S., since Feb. 1926. *Address:* Swedish Legation, 2249 R St., Washington, D.C.

BOSTWICK, Arthur Elmore, librarian; *b.* Litchfield, Conn., Mar. 8, 1860; *s.* Dr. David Elmore and Adelaide (McKinley) B.; A.B., Yale, 1881, Ph.D., 1883, grad. fellow phys. science, 1881-84, substitute instr. and proctor, 1883-84; *m.* Lucy Sawyer, of Carmel, N.Y., June 23, 1885; children—Andrew Linn, Esther, Elmore McNeill. Teacher high sch., Montclair, N.J., 1884-86; on staff Appleton's Cyclopedia of American Biography, 1886-88; lit. work, 1888-90; asst. editor The Forum, 1890-92; asso. editor Standard Dictionary and office expert in physics, 1892-94; chief librarian New York Free Circulating Library, 1895-99; librarian Brooklyn Pub. Library, 1899-1901; chief of circulation dept. New York Pub. Library, 1901-09; librarian St. Louis Pub. Library, since Oct. 1, 1909. Editor, science dept. Literary Digest since 1891. Pres. N.Y. Library Club, 1897-99, New York State Library Assn., 1902-03, Mo. Library Assn., 1917; pres. A.L.A., 1907-08 (mem. war service com., 1917, pub. bd. 1909-21, pres. 1918-21; chmn. library survey com., 1922—); mem. Univ. Council, N.Y. State U., 1904; fellow Am. Library Inst., 1906 (pres., 1909-12, 1925-27); del. Copyright Conf., 1905-06; pres. Mo. Library Comm., 1911-17; pres. New England Soc. of St. Louis, 1911; pres. St. Louis Archeol. Soc., 1915; member Municipal Art Comm., 1917. Pres. of the St. Louis Art League, 1920; pres. St. Louis br. League of Nations Non-Partisan Assn., 1924—; pres. Mo. Welfare Assn., 1926—; pres. St. Louis branch of Foreign Policy Association, 1927; hon. dir. Library Assn. of China, 1925—. Visited China, 1925, by invitation Chinese Assn. for Advancement of Edn., to inspect Chinese libraries. *Clubs:* City (pres. 1912-13), Artists' Guild, Town and Gown, Church Club (pres. 1914), Round Table (St. Louis); Authors (New York). *Author:* Young Folks' Cyclopedia of Games and Sports (with J. D. Champlin), 1890; The American Public Library, 1910, rev. edits. 1917, 23; The Different West, 1913; Earmarks of Literature, 1914; The Making of an American's Library, 1915; Library Essays, 1920; A Librarian's Open Shelf, 1920. Editor Classics of Am. Librarianship (Vols. I-VI), 1915-27. Wrote many sketches in Appleton's Cyclo. of Am. Biography, 1888, Standard Dictionary, 1894; also numerous articles Appleton's Annual Cyclo., including yearly rev. of progress of physics; contbr. on phys. science, lit. and library economy. *Home:* 60 Vandeventer Pl., St. Louis; (summer) Litchfield, Conn. *Address:* Public Library, St. Louis, Mo.

BOSTWICK, Charles Dibble, comptroller Cornell U.; *b.* Ithaca, N.Y., Apr. 30, 1870; *s.* Hermon Van Vechten and Emily (Dibble) B.; A.B., Cornell U., 1892, LL.B., 1894; *m.* Lera Lawrence Cobb, of Spring Mills, N.Y., Aug. 12, 1903; children—Charles Lee, Emily. Mem. law firm of Newman, Blood, Banks & Bostwick, Ithaca, 1895-98; legal asst. to treas. of Cornell U., 1898-1903; asst. treas. Cornell U., 1903-14, treas., 1914-19, comptroller since 1919; sec. bd. of trustees, same univ., since 1914; v.p. Tompkins Co. Nat. Bank; trustee Ithaca Savings Bank, Ithaca Trust Co., also Ithaca City Hosp., Children's Home. Sinking Fund commr. City of Ithaca, since 1925. Mem. Tompkins Co. Bar Assn. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Rotary, Ithaca Country, Cornell (New York). *Home:* 705 E. Buffalo St. *Address:* Cornell University, Ithaca, N.Y.

BOSTWICK, Frank Matteson, commodore U.S.N. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

BOSTWICK, Harry Rice, capitalist; *b.* Detroit, Oct. 7, 1870; *s.* Henry Egbert and Sophia (Ashley) B.; ed. pvt. and pub. schs.; *m.* Emma Lake Hunt, of San Francisco, Nov. 21, 1900; children—Florence Emma, Dorothy Ashley. In conjunction with H. Colbran, constructed the Seoul Chemulpo Ry., the first steam ry. in Korea, 1898; also first electric st. ry., first electric lighting plant, first telephone service and first system of pub. water supply; established first Am. bank in Seoul; took a prominent part in reconstruction of San Francisco after earthquake and fire, 1906. Officer or dir. various corporations. Decorated by emperor of Korea with 3d Order of Pal Kwai. Mem. Royal Soc. Arts, London. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Bohemian, Family, Union League (San Francisco), Seoul (Seoul), Chemulpo (Chemulpo, Korea). *Home:* 2770 Broadway. *Office:* 57 Post St., San Francisco, Calif.

BOSTWICK, Lucius Allyn, naval officer. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

BOSWELL, Foster Partridge, psychologist; *b.* Rochester, N.Y., Feb. 14, 1879; *s.* Charles Partridge and Harriet (Oliver) B.; A.B., Hobart Coll., Geneva, N.Y., 1901; A.M., Harvard, 1902, Ph.D., 1904; studied univs. of Berlin, Leipzig and Freiberg, 1905-07; *m.* Elizabeth Clark Eaton, of Pittsburgh, Aug. 15, 1922. Asst. in philosophy, Harvard, 1903-04, in psychology, U. of Wis., 1904-05; vol. asst., U. of Berlin, 1907; asst. in psychology, U. of Mo., 1907-08; asst. prof. psychology and mathematics, 1908-12; prof. psychology and edn., 1912-23, prof. philosophy and psychology since 1923, Hobart Coll. Mem. Civ. Service Comm., Geneva, 1912-14; mem. Plattsburg T.C., summer 1916, second O.T.C., Ft. Niagara, N.Y., 1917; commd. 1st lt., psychol. div. Sanitary Corps, Mar. 19, 1918; duty Camp Greenleaf, Mar. 30-May 26, 1918, Camp Wadsworth as psychol. examiner, May 28-Dec. 20, 1918; hon. discharged, Dec. 20, 1918; commd. 1st lieutenant Q.M.R.C., subsequently in Sanitary Q.R.C. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Psychol. Assn., Soc. Mayflower Descendants, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Phi. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* University, Konadasaga (Geneva); Genesee Valley (Rochester, N. Y.). *Author:* Aims and Defects of College Education, 1915; A Primer of Greek Thought, 1923; also various monographs, and articles in Am. and European sci. mags. *Home:* Geneva, N.Y.

BOSWELL, Henry, M.D.: *b.* Hinton, Ala., Mar. 26, 1884; *s.* John Wesley and Georgiana (Neal) B.; M.D., U. of Nashville, 1908; *m.* Iola Saunders, of Oxford, Miss., June 14, 1910; children—Helen, Georgia Neal, Henry, Barbara, Peggy Ruth. Began practice, Nashville, 1908; with Miss. Health Dept. since 1910; field dir., 1910-17; dir. Bur. Tuberculosis and supt. State Sanatorium since 1917; dir. State Guaranty Bank, Magee, Miss. Fellow Am. Coll. Physicians; mem. A.M.A., Miss. Med. Assn. (pres. 1922-23), Am. Sanatorium Assn. (pres. 1927-28), Nat. Tuberculosis Assn. (exec. com.), Southern Med. Assn., Internat. Union, Alpha Kappa Kappa. Democrat. Baptist. Mason (Shriner). Built State Sanatorium. *Home:* Jackson, Miss.

BOSWELL, Ira Mathews, clergyman; *b.* Columbus, Miss., Apr. 28, 1866; *s.* Ira Mathews and Jane (Goodrich) B.; student Ky. (now Transylvania) U. and Coll. of the Bible, Lexington, Ky.; special studies under Dr. Clinton Lockhart; D.D., Cincinnati Bible Seminary, 1926; *m.* Lucie Cross Mimms, of Trenton, Ky., Dec. 30, 1899; children—Lady Louise, Sarah Goodrich (Mrs. Jonathan Riddick Sanderlin). Ordained ministry Christian (Disciples) Ch., 1898; pastor Meridian, Miss., Selma, Ala., Port Gibson, Miss., 1899-1903, Chattanooga, Tenn., 1903-16, Georgetown, Ky., since February 1916. Organized Juvenile Court of Chattanooga; one of organizers of Chattanooga Bur. of Research. Chaplain S.C.V. of Tenn., with rank of col.; etc.; has delivered addresses at nat. internat. convs. of the Christian Ch.; selected com. of Tenn. preachers to affirm the scriptural of instrumental music in ch. worship in de lasting 5 nights; trustee Christian Restoration A Cincinnati Bible Sem.; mem. Georgetown Cha of Commerce; dedicated the Dixie Highl Cincinnati, Sept. 1921; dir. Dixie Highway A mem. Kappa Sigma. Democrat. Mason (T Shriner), K. of P., Woodman, Red Man, Rota *Author:* Recollections of a Redheaded Man, 1 God's Purpose Toward Us, 1927. *Home:* Geo town, Ky.

BOSWORTH, Edward Increase, th gian; Jan. 10, 1861-July 1926. See Vol. 14 (1926

BOSWORTH, Francke Huntington, ngologist. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).*

BOSWORTH, Francke Huntington, architect; *b.* N.Y. City, Nov. 29, 1875; *s.* Fra Huntington and Mary Hildreth (Putnam) A.B., Yale, 1897; École des Beaux Arts, P France, 1897-1901; *m.* Fanny, *d.* Charles B. Fo of New York, Apr. 30, 1902; children—Mary Isabel C. Practiced at New York, 1902-18; Am. Red Cross in France, 1918-19; prof. and Coll. of Architecture, Cornell U., 1920—. Fe Am. Inst. Architects, 1926; mem. Soc. Beaux Architects, Phi Kappa Phi, Tau Beta Pi, Psi Ups *Clubs:* Town and Gown, Country (Ithaca); Uni sity, Century (New York). *Home:* Ithaca, N.

BOSWORTH, Hobart Van Zandt, ac *b.* Marietta, O., Aug. 11, 1867; *s.* Daniel Per and Clara Mumford (Van Zandt) B.; desc. on p nial side of Miles Standish; *m.* Cecile Kibre Phila., Pa., Dec. 22, 1920. From age of 12 to 1 sea; later boxer, wrestler and cowboy; with McI Rankin Stock Co., San Francisco, 1885, later Mrs. D. P. Bowers & Co., in Mexico with Herm the magician, and for 10 yrs. with the Augu Daly Stock Co., New York; spent 9 yrs., largel tent life, in Colo. and the Southwest on accoun ill-health, developing ability as a landscape ar became identified with motion pictures, 1909 actor, later writer of scenarios and dir.; was Bosworth Co., which made a specialty of J London's stories; produced tabloid version London's "Sea Wolf," in vaudeville, 1917. Scr plays: "Behind the Door"; "His Own La "The Cup of Life"; "Foolish Wives"; "B Hearts"; "The Eternal Three"; "Captain Januar "Hearts of Oak"; "Winds of Chance"; Son"; "Far Cry"; etc. Republican. *Clubs:* Players (New York); Olympic (San Francis Collector of frontier rifles, powder horns, kn and marine curiosities. *Address:* 809 Hillcrest Beverly Hills, Calif.

BOSWORTH (William) Welles, archit *b.* Marietta, O., 1869; *s.* Daniel Perkins and C (Van Zandt) B.; Marietta Acad.; Mass. Inst. Te 1889; École des Beaux Arts, Paris, France; M.A., Marietta Coll., 1901, LL.D. same. Be work in architect's office of H. H. Richards Brookline, Mass., and later in offices of Shepp Rutan & Coolidge, Frederick Law Olmsted, Architect Drawing Office, and Carrère & Hastin New York; practiced in Boston and New Y Resident architect at Pan.-Am. Expn., Buff 1901, and awarded gold medal. Architect of reside of John D. Rockefeller, Jr., for Theodore N. V gardens and landscape work for F. A. Vander for John D. Rockefeller, Samuel Untermeyer, Letchworth Village, for the State of New Yo etc.; Western Union Telegraph Co. and Am. Tel Tel. bldgs., N.Y. City; U.S. War Coll., at Belv on Potomac; tomb for William Rockefeller, Sle Hollow Cemetery; architect Mass. Inst. Tech., bldgs. Chevalier Legion of Honor (France), A.N. mem. Am. Inst. Architects; mem. and gen. Comité Franco-Americain pour la Restauration Monuments (Paris); corr. de l'Institut de Fran etc. *Clubs:* Century, Players, Brook, Piping R (New York); St. Botolph (Boston). *Home:* (co try) "Old Trees," Locust Valley, N.Y. *Addr* care Bankers' Trust Co., 501 Fifth Av., New Yo N.Y.

BOTHNE, Gisle (Christian Johnson university prof.; *b.* Fredrikshald, Norway, Sept. 1860; *s.* Throud J. and Johanne (Okland) came to America, 1876; A.B., Luther Coll., Decor Ia., 1878; Northwestern U., Wis., 1878-79; Jo Hopkins U., 1879-80, 1883-84; studied Greece univs. Christiania and Berlin, 1903-04; *m.* at Chica Kathrine Elise Brandt, of Decorah, Ia., June

95; children—Dikka J., Agnes M. Instructor reek, 1881-83, prof. Greek and Scandinavian Norwegian), 1884-1907, prin. Prep. Dept., 1889-96, ither Coll.; head dept. Scandinavian langs. and ., U. of Minn., since June, 1907. Pres. Norse- merican Centennial, 1925; hon. mem. Norwegian- anish Press Assn. of America; mem. Modern ng. Assn. America, A.A.A.S., Lambda Alpha . Knight Order of St. Olaf, conferred by King of orway, 1911, Commander, 1925. Author of a mber of papers and articles on Scandinavian sub- cts. *Address:* 619 9th Av. S.E., Minneapolis, inn.

BOTKE, Jessie Arms, artist; *b.* Chicago, Ill., ay 27, 1883; *d.* William Aldis and Martha (Cor- il) Arms; ed. high sch.; pupil, Art Inst., Chicago; Cornelius Botke, of Haarlem, Holland, Apr. 15, 15; 1 son, William Arms. Has exhibited at Art st., Chicago, New York Water Color Club, Am. ater Col. Soc., Nat. Acad., New York, Corcoran allery, Washington, also Paris Salon, 1924; Sesqui- ntennial, Phila., etc. Represented in Municipal allery (Chicago), Art Inst. Chicago; mural in Ida oyes Hall, U. of Chicago. Mem. Chicago Soc. rtists, Woman's Painters and Sculptors (hon. men- on exhibit, 1925). *Clubs:* Cordon (Chicago); alifornia Arts. *Home:* 2315½ Ocean View Av., os Angeles, Calif.

BOTSFORD, Elmer Francis, lawyer; *b.* urke, Franklin Co., New York, Nov. 24, 1861; *s.* enry and Jennie (Bromley) B.; A.B., Dartmouth 86, A.M., 1889; *m.* Katherine L. Lyons, Platts- rg, N.Y., June 29, 1892; 1 son, Benedict Lyon. dmitted to N.Y. Bar 1899, common counsel, City Plattsburg; acting mayor, 1904-05; mem. Bd. of ublic Works, 1907-08; corporation counsel; as ty. for Joseph Ladue, founder of Dawson City, ade seven trips to Alaska and Klondike; interested N.Y. City real estate and development of suburban operty on L.I.; pres. Valley Stream Realty Co., . Albans Terrace Co.; v.p. Plattsburg-Floral ark Realty Co. President Riverside Cemetery ssociation, Clinton County Audubon Society; rector N.Y. Association Co. Agrl. Socs., Physi- ans Hosp., Children's Home, Northern New York; ember N.Y. State Hist. Soc., Am. Geog. Soc., m. Mus. Natural Hist.; pres. Mohawk and udson River Humane Soc.; mem. Dartmouth umni Assn. Mason (past comdr. DeSota Com- andery, mem. Oriental Shrine); past grand patron E.S., N.Y. State, and grand trustee and treas. bd. trustees same; mem. Arctic Brotherhood. *Clubs:* asonic, Psi Upsilon, Dartmouth, Shawinigan, Fish- g and Hunting. *Home:* 62 Broad St. *Office:* 34 argaret St., Plattsburg, N.Y.

BOTTOMLEY, Allen W. T., banker; *b.* Glas- w, Scotland, June 15, 1873; *s.* James Thomson and ances (Heep) B.; student Glasgow U., 1891-92; Lily Grace Jordan, of Brisbane, Queensland, ustralia, Mar. 17, 1903; 1 son, Francis Kelvin. ttled at Honolulu, 1900; founded the Audit Co. of awaii; partner, later mgr., Bank of Bishop & Co., d., now pres.; pres. Am. Factors, Ltd., Pioneer ill Co.; Ltd., Koloa Sugar Co.; dir. Oahu Ry. and nd Co., Bishop Trust Co.; dir. and treas. Hawaii onsolidated Ry. Co. *Home:* Honolulu, T.H.

BOTTOMLEY, John Taylor, surgeon; pt. 24, 1869-Dec. 17, 1925. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

BOTTS, Clarence Milton, lawyer; *b.* Han- ck Co., Ill., Jan. 30, 1881; *s.* Robert Waggoner d Laura Ann (White) B.; student Carthage (Ill.) ll. 2 yrs., D.C.L., 1925; studied law pvtly.; *m.* ssie Clara Fletcher, of Carthage, Sept. 1, 1906; ildren—Robert William, Catherine Mildred, arence Milton. Admitted to N.M. bar, 1911; n. practice in Eddy County, N.M., during most of ie as mem. firm Armstrong & Botts, Carlsbad, til 1915; asst. atty. A., T. & S. F. Ry. Co., for ate of N.M., with hdqrs. at Albuquerque, 1915-19; m. firm Simms & Botts, Albuquerque, 1919-22; c. justice Supreme Court of N.M., 1923-24; ain mem. firm Simms & Botts since Jan. 1, 1925. elivered course of lectures at Northwestern U. w Sch., 1924. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., N.M. Bar sn. (pres. 1917), Am. Law Inst. Republican. ason, Elk. *Club:* Lawyers. *Home:* 111 Stan- rd Av. *Office:* First Nat. Bank Bldg., uquerque, N.M.

BOUCHER, Chauncey Samuel, prof. Am. story; *b.* Chicago, Ill., June 14, 1886; *s.* Chaun- y Watson and Elizabeth (Van Loon) B.; A.B., of Mich., 1909, A.M., 1910, Ph.D., 1914; udied Harvard Grad. Sch., 1911-12; *m.* Ida D'Ooge, of Ypsilanti, Mich., June 25, 1913; 1 dau., Jane Elizabeth. Instr. history, U. of Mich., 1910-11, 1913-14; asst. prof. history, Washington U., 1914-19; asso. prof. Am. history, Ohio State U., 1919-20; prof. Am. history, U. of Tex., 1920-23; prof. Am. history, U. of Wis., 1923, 2d semester and summer; prof. Am. history, U. of Chicago, since 1923, dean Coll. of Arts, Lit. and Science, since 1925. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn. (com. on Justin Winsor prize, 1922-26), Miss. Valley Hist. Assn. (pres.), Phi Beta Kappa, Theta Delta Chi; fellow Royal Hist. Soc. Conglist. *Club:* Quadrangle. *Author:* The Nullification Controversy in South Carolina, 1916; also 6 monographs on the ante-bellum history of S.C., and the South. Contbr. Am. Hist. Rev., Miss. Valley Hist. Rev. (asso. editor 1921-24). *Home:* 5761 Blackstone Av., Chicago, Ill.

BOUCHER, Chauncey Watson, educator; *b.* Tiffin, O., July 18, 1851; *s.* Chauncey and Charlotte (Watson) B.; student Nat. Normal Sch., Lebanon, O., 3 years; grad. Bryant & Stratton Business Coll., Chicago and Pierce's Business Coll., Phila.; B.S., Valparaiso U., 1877; *m.* Celista E. Van Loon, of South Bend, Ind., 1879; children—Hattie, Chauncey S., Martha. Teacher, Napoleon, O., 1871-74; Valparaiso Normal, 1876-84; business mgr. Chicago Times, 1887-90; part owner and teacher Dixon (Ill.) Normal Sch. and Business Coll., 1891-97; pres. Marion (Ind.) Normal Coll., 1897-1912; dean Muncie (Ind.) Normal, 1912-15; supt. schs., Valparaiso, since 1915. Pres. Ind. State Teachers' Assn., 1927. Republican. Presbyn. Mason (K.T.). Rotarian. *Home:* 605 Washington St., Valparaiso, Ind.

BOUCICAULT, Dion G., actor, director. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).*

BOUCICAULT, Ruth Baldwin Holt (Mrs. Aubrey Boucicault). See Vol. 12 (1922-23).*

BOUCKE, Ewald Augustus, prof. German. See Vol. X (1918-19).

BOUCKE, O(swald) Fred, teacher; *b.* Bremerhaven, Germany, June 1881; *s.* Friedrich Wilhelm and Bertha (Geburk) B.; B.A., University of Michigan, 1905, M.A., 1906; Ph.D., University of Pa., 1916; *m.* Ruth Young, Tunkhannock, Pa. Came to the U.S., 1900, naturalized citizen, 1926. With Pa. State Coll. since 1908, prof. economics since 1920. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* Limits of Socialism, 1920; Development of Economics, 1921; Critique of Economics, 1922; Principles of Economics (2 vols.), 1925. *Home:* State College, Pa.

BOUGHNER, Leroy John, editor. See Vol. IX (1916-17).*

BOUGHTER, Harvey Dixon, college pres. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).*

BOUGHTON, Alice Caroline, statistics, investigation; *b.* Phila. Aug. 5, 1885; *d.* John W. and Caroline W. (Greenbank) B.; B.Sc., Teachers Coll. (Columbia), 1914, A.M., 1915, Ph.D. (economics), 1917. Supt. sch. luncheon, Starr Centre, Phila., 1907-10, Home and Sch. League, 1910-15; made study of sch. feeding in Eng. and continent of Europe, 1912; expert on home economics and sch. lunches, Cleveland (O.) Edn. Survey, 1915-16; spl. investigator, Bur. of Edn'l. Experiments, N. Y. City, 1917; chief sect. elementary and secondary edn. Div. of Food Conservation, and chief price sect. Statis. Div. U.S. Food Administration, May 1917-June 1918; spl. expert div. of Planning and Statistics, War Industries Bd., July-Dec., 1918; has been with J. Walter Thompson Co., New York, 1919-22; treas. Central Dist. Constn. Corpn., New York, since 1922. Mem. Am. Statis. Assn., Am. Home Economics Assn., Am. Econ. Assn. *Author:* (books) Annual Reports of Phila. Com. on School Lunches, 1911-14; Household Arts and School Lunches (Cleveland Edn. Survey), 1916. Contbr. mag. and newspaper articles. *Address:* 333 E. 41st St., New York, N.Y.

BOUGHTON, Fred Grant, college prof.; *b.* Bowling Green, O., June 29, 1868; *s.* Elon Galusha and Melinda Addie (Davis) B.; grad. high sch., Norwalk, O., 1885; A.B., Denison U., 1894; grad. Rochester Theol. Sem., 1897; D.D., Grand Island (Neb.) Coll., 1925, Rio Grande (Ohio) Coll., 1925; *m.* Margaret Louise Pearce, of Marietta, O., Sept. 1, 1897; children—Theodore Carey (dec.), Donald Clarke, Helen Mary, Margaret Faith. Ordained ministry Bapt. Ch., 1897; successively pastor Saxton's River (Vt.), Cambridge and Warren, Ohio, until 1906; prof. philosophy and French, also registrar, McMinnville (Ore.) Coll., 1906-17; sec. Denison U., 1917-22; pres. Sioux Falls Coll., 1922-26; prof. philosophy Denison U. since 1926. Corr. sec. Ohio Bapt. Education Soc., 1917-22. Registrar S.A.T.C., Denison U., 1918. Mem. Phi Gamma Delta. Republican. Baptist. *Home:* 439 Granger St., Granville, Ohio.

BOUGHTON, Martha Arnold, author; *b.* Corunna, Mich.; *d.* J. M. (D.D.) and Hannah (Redway) Arnold; Ph.B., U. of Mich., 1880; *m.* Willis Boughton, July 8, 1884; children—Willis Arnold, Paul N. Teacher public and high schs., St. Clair, Mich., and Detroit, 1880-84; abroad summers, 1895 (del. World's W.C.T.U., London) and 1906. *Clubs:* Fortnightly (Flatbush), Woman's (U. of Mich.), Thursday Mus. Circle. Contbr. to various publs. *Author:* Memoir of J. M. Arnold, D.D., 1885; The Quest of a Soul and Other Verse, 1911; Mystery and Other Poems, 1926. Contbr. to various vols. of poetry. *Address:* 364 E. 21st St., Brooklyn, N.Y.

BOUGHTON, Willis, educator; *b.* Victor, N.Y., Apr. 17, 1854; *s.* Myron and Jane M. (Farnam) B.; A.B., U. of Mich., 1881; higher diploma, Teachers Coll. (Columbia), 1902; hon. A.M., Dickinson Coll., 1891; Ph.D., Ohio U., 1900; *m.* Martha Elizabeth Arnold (Ph.B., U. of Mich.), of Detroit, July 8, 1884; children—Willis Arnold, Paul N. Editor Ann Arbor Courier, 1881-82; in business Ann Arbor, 1882-86; teacher Cincinnati, 1889; prof. history and English, 1890-91, rhetoric and English lit., 1892-99, Ohio U.; Phila. sec. Am. Soc. for Extension of Univ. Teaching, and lecturer on English, U. of Pa., 1891-92; asst., dept. English, 1899-1924, chmn. dept. 1900-03, Erasmus Hall High Sch., Brooklyn, retired 1924. Lecturer Brooklyn Teachers' Assn., 1904-07, and since 1913, on English lit., Adelphi Coll., 1906-07, on English poetry and poets, in public lecture system of New York Bd. of Edn., 1903-16; lecturer in Brooklyn Inst., since 1909; pres. Dept. of Philology, same, 1913-24; teacher of English, Colby Acad., Brooklyn, since 1927. Lecturer in English, extramural division, New York University, 1913-18. Mem. Beta Theta Pi. Mason. *Author:* Mythology in Art, 1890; History of Ancient Peoples, 1896; Ode to Learning, 1912; English Literature in Outline, 1913; American Literature in Outline, 1913; (joint author) Allen's History of Civilization, 1888. Editor: Irving's Life of Goldsmith, 1903; Tennyson's Idylls, 1904, enlarged edit., 1913; Milton's Minor Poems, 1909. Joint editor Journal of Pedagogy, 1890-92; Chronicles of Erasmus Hall Academy, 1906. Wrote: Chronicles of St. Mark's Church; also patriotic song, "United States, America," 1917. *Address:* 364 E. 21st St., Kenmore Pl., Brooklyn, N.Y.

BOULDIN, Virgil, judge; *b.* Princeton, Ala., Oct. 20, 1866; *s.* John and Mary (Collins) B.; student Burritt Coll., Spencer, Tenn., 1 yr., Winchester (Tenn.) Normal Coll., 1886; B.Sc., Cumberland U., Lebanon, Tenn., 1889, B.L.; *m.* Irene Jacoway, of Dardanelle, Ark., June 12, 1895; children—Elizabeth (Mrs. T. U. Crumpton), John, Walter. Began practice at Scottsboro, Ala., 1889; chmn. Dem. Exec. Com., Jackson Co., 1890-92; mem. Ala. Ho. of Rep., 1896; mem. Dem. State Exec. Com., 1907-10, 1915-16; asso. justice Supreme Court of Ala., 1923-27. Pres. Pisgah Land & Lumber Co., dir. First Nat. Bank (Scottsboro), Ala. Brick & Tile Co., Decatur, Ala. Pvt. Co. I, 2d Ala. Regt., Spanish-Am. War, 1898; served as county food administrator, Jackson Co., chmn. Legal Advisory Bd. and chmn. War Sav. Stamps, World War; dir. Lee Highway Assn., Washington, D.C. Trustee Alabama Coll. Mem. Am. and Ala. State bar assns., Beta Theta Pi. Democrat. Baptist. *Clubs:* Montgomery Country, "The Thirteen" (Montgomery, Ala.). *Home:* Scottsboro, Ala. *Address:* State Capitol, Montgomery, Ala.

BOULT, William Thomas; *b.* Ballyshannon, Ireland, Feb. 14, 1886, of American parents; *s.* Rev. Samuel and Elizabeth (Patterson) B.; student Colgate Acad., Hamilton, N.Y., and Lafayette Coll., Easton, Pa.; grad. Union Theol. Sem., 1913; *m.* Iola Slator, of Brooklyn, N.Y., Aug. 19, 1907; children—Iola Slator, Myrtle Matilda. Ordained ministry Congl. Ch., 1908; pastor Spring Valley, N.Y., 1908-13, Bound Brook, N.J., 1913-20; with J. H. Brooks & Co., investment bankers, Scranton, Pa., 1920-22; pastor Bedford Park Congl. Ch., N.Y. City, 1923-26; financial sec. since 1923, later treas. Corpn. for Nat. Council of Congl. Chs. of U.S.A.,

Am. Missionary Assn., also for Annuity Fund for Congl. ministers and Congl. Bd. of Ministerial Relief; treas. Ch. Extension Socs. of Congl. Ch. since 1928. During World War served overseas with Y.M.C.A., and as speaker for Nat. Service Sect. of U.S. Shipping Bd. Trustee Talledega (Ala.) Coll., Straight Coll., New Orleans, La. Mem. Phi Delta Theta. Republican. Mason. *Clubs:* Davenport Shore (pres.), Lake Placid. *Home:* 7 Schuyler St., New Rochelle, N.Y. *Office:* 287 4th Av., New York, N.Y.

BOULTON, Payne Augustin, college prof. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).*

BOURLAND, see also Borland.

BOURLAND, Albert Pike; *b.* Falcon, Ark., Nov. 14, 1861; *s.* Bayless W. and Frances (Boswell) B.; undergrad. Falcon and Arkadelphia classical acads., Union U. (Jackson, Tenn.), Vanderbilt U. (scholarship in mod. langs., 1882); M.A., Union, 1883; grad. student Columbia, summers 1903-05; U. of Munich, 1906-07, U. of Leipzig, 1907-10; spl. investigations European cultural development; *m.* Noble, *d.* of George W. Jarman, of Jackson, Tenn., 1886 (died 1890); *m.* 2d, Kathleen Graham, *d.* Col. Archer Anderson, of Richmond, Va., 1915. Prof. English and mod. langs., Union U., Jackson, Tenn., 1883-90, courses in English lit. among first in the South, also organized building and endowment campaign; instructor Monteagle Summer Schs., 1885-91; supt. same, 1890-91; gen. mgr. Monteagle Assembly and Summer Schs., 1891-99; prof. English lit., Peabody Coll. for Teachers, Nashville, Tenn., 1890-1910; chmn. Endowment Com., 1903-06, result nearly $2,000,000 and permanent establishment of the coll.; field agt. Peabody Edn. Fund and Southern Education Bd., 1910-13; exec. sec. Southern Edn. Bd., and Conf. for Edn. in the South, Washington, D.C., 1912-15; coöperated with state depts. of edn. in movement to build up effective systems of rural schs. in 12 Southern States, 1910-15; organized and coöperated in Experimental Rural Sch., Winthrop Coll., 1911-15. Sec.-treas. Southern Edn. Soc. since 1915. Lecture series in colls. and univs., on fundamental educative processes, 1915-22; dir. extension div., Winthrop Coll., S.C., since 1922. *Home:* Rock Hill, S.C.

BOURLAND, Benjamin Parsons, univ. prof.; *b.* Peoria, Ill., May 2, 1870; *s.* Benjamin L. T. and Clara Elizabeth (Parsons) B.; early edn. in France, Switzerland, Germany (Royal Gymnasia, Wiesbaden), 1882-85; A.B., U. of Mich., 1889, A.M., 1890; U. of Vienna, 1895-97, Ph. D., 1897; *m.* Gertrude L. Thayer, of Boston, June 18, 1902. Instr. in French, U. of Mich., 1892-95; student in Vienna, Paris, Florence, Madrid, Rome, 1895-98; instr. in Romance langs., 1898-99, asst. prof., 1899-1901, U. of Mich.; asso. prof. Romance langs., Adelbert Coll. and Western Reserve U., 1901-03, prof., since June 1903, in Grad. Sch. since 1927. Was dir. jr. membership, 1917-18, asso. dir. bur. personnel, 1918, dir. dept. of development, 1918-19, mem. advisory com., 1919-20, Lake Div. of Am. Red Cross. Trustee Alta House (Cleveland). Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Am. Philol. Assn., Hispanic Soc. America, Alpha Delta Phi, Phi Beta Kappa. Unitarian. *Club:* Rowfant (pres., 1927—). Editor: Téllez's Don Gil de las Calzas Verdes, 1902; Alarcón's El Sombrero de Tres Picos, 1907; The Rimed Chronicle of the Cid, 1912; Cyrano de Bergerac, Satyrical Letters, 1915. *Home:* 2193 Grandview Av., Cleveland, O.

BOURLAND, Caroline Brown, prof. Spanish. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

BOURNE, Frank Augustus, architect; *b.* Bangor, Me., Jan. 14, 1871; *s.* Augustus L. and M. Antoinette (Stevens) B.; student U. of Me., 1889-91; B.S., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1895, M.S., 1896; Harvard, 1898-99; *m.* Gertrude Beals, of Boston, June 15, 1904; 1 son, Philip Walley. Gen. archtl. practice, Boston, since 1899. Principal works: Winchester (Mass.) Congl. Ch.; Bangor (Me.) Congl. Ch., St. Lukes Ch., Chelsea, Mass., St. Johns Ch., Franklin, Mass., Mission of the Epiphany, Dorchester, Mass., Ch. of All Nations, Boston, Our Lady of the Snows Ch., Dublin, N.H., Ray Memorial Sch. and Dean Acad. Science Bldg., Franklin, Mass., 21 houses in Charles River Sq., Boston, etc. Mem. Am. Inst. Architects, Internat. Town Planning Federation of London, North Shore Arts Assn., Chamber Commerce and Real Estate Exchange (both Boston), A.L.A. Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* Harvard, Union Boat, Exchange (Boston); Harvard (New York); Arts (Washington). *Author:* Study of The Orders of Architecture, 1906; Architectural Drawing, 1914; bibliographies of City Planning, 1914, Housing, 1920. *Home:* 130 Mt. Vernon St. *Office:* 177 State St., Boston, Mass.

BOURNE, Henry Eldridge, college prof.; *b.* E. Hamburg, N.Y., Apr. 13, 1862; *s.* James R. and Isabella G. (Staples) B.; A.B., Yale, 1883, B.D., 1887, Hooker fellow, 1887-88; L.H.D., Marietta (Ohio) Coll., 1910; married; children—Margaret Gibbs, Richard Mason. Asst. editor The Congregationalist, Boston, 1888-89; teacher of history and psychology, Norwich (Conn.) Free Acad., 1889-92; prof. history, since 1892, registrar, 1893-1901, Coll. for Women, Western Reserve U.; prof. history, Grad. Sch. same univ. since 1926. Lecturer summer sessions, U. of Chicago, 1911, 20, 22, Ohio State University, 1914, University of Ore., 1918, University of Tex., 1921. Fellow Royal Historical Society; mem. Soc. d'Histoire Moderne. *Club:* University. *Author:* The Teaching of History and Civics, 1902; Mediæval and Modern History, 1905; Revolutionary Period in Europe, 1914. Joint author: Introductory American History, 1912; History of the United States, 1913; Story of America and Great Americans, 1923; American History, 1925. Editor: Lecky's French Revolution, 1904. Contbr. to revs. Mem. bd. of editors, Am. Hist. Rev., 1926—. *Home:* 11480 Hessler Rd. *Address:* College for Women, Western Reserve University, Cleveland, O.

BOURNE, Jonathan, Jr., ex-senator; *b.* New Bedford, Mass., Feb. 23, 1855; *s.* Hon. Jonathan B.; ed. Harvard, class of 1877; left coll. to go to sea; was shipwrecked off Formosa, picked up and taken to Portland, Ore., where has since resided. Admitted to bar, 1881; practiced, 1881-82; engaged in mining, farming and commercial enterprises since 1882; pres. various corpns. in Ore. and Bourne Cotton Mills, Fall River, Mass. Mem. Ore. Ho. of Rep., 1885, 86, 97; mem. Rep. Nat. Com., 1888-92; del. nat. convs., 1888, 92; U.S. senator, 1907-13. Served as pres. Nat. Progressive Rep. League, and Rep. Publicity Assn. Author of Parcel Post Law. *Office:* Chamber of Commerce Bldg., Portland, Ore.

BOURQUIN, George M., judge; *b.* Warren Co., Pa., June 24, 1863; *s.* Justin and Celestine (Ducray) B.; ed. common schs.; *m.* Mary M. Ratigan, of Ireland, Sept. 25, 1891. U.S. receiver pub. money, Helena, Mont., 1890-94; admitted to bar, 1894; judge Dist. Court, Mont., 1905-09; U.S. dist. judge, Dist. of Mont., since Mar. 1912. *Home:* Butte, Mont.

BOURSKAYA, Ina, operatic singer; *b.* Gitomir, Russia, Sept. 9, 1888; *d.* Joseph and Teophila (Demlicka) Korzeniowski; ed. Timishid Sch., Gitomir; studied mathematics U. of Petrograd; singing in Kieff and Italy; *m.* W. Bourski, June 1908 (divorced). Début at Kieff, Sept. 1913; Am. début as Carmen, Met. Opera Co., New York, Mar. 1922; with Chicago Civic Opera Co., 1922; sang in Washington, D.C., Mar. 1924. First papers of citizenship, 1923. Mem. Sigma Alpha Iota (Chicago). Catholic.*

BOUSH, Clifford Joseph, naval officer. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

BOUTON, Archibald Lewis, prof. English; *b.* Cortland, N.Y., Sept. 1, 1872; *s.* Lewis and Emily (Lamont) Bouton; graduate State Normal Sch., Cortland, N.Y., 1892; A.B., Amherst, 1896; M.A., Columbia, 1900; research studies in English, U. of Edinburgh, 1907-08, 10, Harvard (sabbatical leave), 1916-17, Huntington Library, Calif., 1923-24; hon. D.Litt., Albion, 1922; *m.* Caroline Jessup MacNair, of Dansville, N.Y., June 12, 1901; 1 dau., Margaret MacNair. Instr. English, 1898-1901, asst. prof. English, 1901-05, prof. 1905, head of dept., 1914, dean Coll. of Arts and Pure Science, 1914—, acting dean Grad. Sch., 1925-27, New York U. Lecturer summers U. of Calif., 1925, U. of Colo., 1927. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, English Assn. Great Britain, Modern Humanities Research Assn., Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* Century, Amherst. *Home:* 412 North Broadway, Yonkers, N.Y.

BOUTON, Edward Henry, real estate. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

BOUTON, Emily St. John, author. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

BOUTON, Rosa, college prof. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

BOUTON, S(tephen) Miles, newspaper corr.; *b.* Blockville, Chautauqua Co., N.Y., Sept. 24, 1876; *s.* Harry B. and Almina M. (Lewis) B.; grad. Eastern High Sch., Washington, D.C., 1894; post-grad. work, same, 1894-95; LL.B., Albany L Sch., 1899; spl. studies in polit. history, U. of Ber 1911-12; *m.* Frieda Dorothea Kleinsang, of Jan town, N.Y., Nov. 11, 1903; children—S. Miles, N Lewis. Admitted to N.Y., bar, 1899, and practi at Jamestown; on staff Meadville (Pa.) Star, 19 04, Oil City Times, 1904-05, Buffalo Expr 1905-09; with Associated Press, 1909-19; at N York office, 1909-11; transferred to Berlin, G many, 1911; with German armies on vari fronts as war corr., 1914-16; in charge Ass ated Press bur. at Stockholm, Sweden, 1916- In Petrograd summer of 1917; first enemy c to enter Germany after armistice. Mem. N State Bar Assn., Foreign Correspondents' As Berlin. Unitarian. *Author:* And the Kaiser Ab cates—the German Revolution, 1920: Das E der Grossmacht Deutschland, 1922: Chiefly C cerning Garet Garret (brochure), 1923; Der W des Alkoholverbots, 1925. Contbr. to Am., Sc dinavian and German periodicals. *Address:* L poldstrasse 30, Berlin, Germany.

BOUTWELL, William Rowe. See Vol. (1924-25).*

BOUVE, Pauline Carrington, auth See Vol. VII (1912-13).

BOUVIER, Maurice, steamship official; St. Louis, Mo., July 14, 1863; *s.* Leopold and Em (Bennett) B.; student St. Francis Xavier Co New York, until 1879, Coll. City of New Yo 1879-80; *m.* Henrietta Jenkins O'Donovan, Baltimore, Md., Jan. 17, 1894. Began, 1880, employ of W. R. Grace Co., ocean transpor tion, New York, now v.p. of the company; pu Grace Steamship Co., Atlantic & Pacific Steams Co.; v.p. Nitrate Agencies Co. Mem. com. on fd protection, U.S. Food Administration, World W Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon. Catholic. *Clu* India House, Delta Kappa Epsilon, New Y Yacht, Automobile. *Home:* 580 Park Av. *Offi* 7 Hanover Sq., New York, N.Y.

BOVAIRD, David, Jr., M.D. See Vol. (1916-17).

BOVARD, Charles Lincoln, clergym educator; *b.* Alpha, Scott Co., Ind., Oct. 10, 188 *s.* James and Sarah (Young) B.; bro. of Freem Daily and George Finley B.; Hanover (In Coll.; grad. Normal Collegiate Inst., Lexingt Ind., 1879; Ph.B., Ill. Wesleyan U., 1882; D. Moores Hill Coll., Ind., 1908; *m.* Clamenta Smith Lexington, Ind., Jan. 30, 1883. Licensed to prea M.E. Ch., 1882; entered S.E. Ind. Conf., 18 deacon, 1886, elder, 1888; pastor, Holman, In 1884-86, N. Vernon, Ind., 1886-89; missionary Ariz., 1889-90; supt. N.M. (English) missions, 18 96; pastor, La Porte, Ind., 1897-99, St. Paul's C Helena, Mont., 1899-1903, Mt. View Ch., But Mont., 1903-06, Oxford, O., 1906-10, Minot, N. 1910; dist. supt. Butte Dist., 1910-11; pres. Mo Wesleyan U., Helena, 1911-16; later dist. sup Butte Dist.; del. to Gen. Conf., 1916, Bd. Ho Missions, 1924; area sec. M.E. Ch., 1922-25; tired, 1926. Trustee Mont. Wesleyan U.; chm exec. com. Mont. Wesleyan Coll.; mem. Bd. Fore Missions, M.E. Ch. Republican. *Club:* Commerci *Home:* Helena, Mont.

BOVARD, George Finley, university pre *b.* Alpha, Ind., Aug. 8, 1856; *s.* James and San (Young) B.; student De Pauw U., 1877-79; A. U. of Southern Calif., 1884, A.M., 1887; D. Willamette U., 1895; LL.D., Syracuse U., 19 *m.* Emma J. Bradley, of Los Angeles, Oct. 1, 188 children—Warren Bradley, Edna Georgina, Glad Freeman. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1883; pas Orange, Calif., 1884-87; presiding elder, 1887- supt. Ariz. missions, 1890-97, presiding elder, 18 1903; pres. U. of Southern Calif., 1903-21, now pr emeritus. Del. Gen. Conf., 1900, 04, 16. Me "The Book Committee," 1900-04; mem. Univers Senate, 1904-21; mem. Am. Hist. Assn.; fellow S of Philology (England), 1913. Republican. *Clu* University, Brentwood Country. *Home:* 862 V toria Av., Los Angeles, Calif.

BOVARD, Warren Bradley, comptroller of Southern Calif.; *b.* Los Angeles, Calif., Ju 4, 1885; *s.* George Finley and Emma Joseph (Bradley) B.; student U. of Southern Cal 1903-06, Woodbury Business Coll., 1907; *m.* Los Angeles, Hazel Berdine, *d.* Wilson Way Jackman, of El Reno, Okla., Mar. 6, 1923. As treas. U. of Southern Calif., 1905-17, comptrol since 1920, and vice president same univers

nce 1927. Maj. Air Service U.S.A., Sept.-Dec. 1917; ith Gen. Staff Corps, Washington, D.C., Dec. 1917-n. 16, 1919; exec. sec. to Gov. William D. Stephens, tate of Calif., May 1919-June 1920; lt. col. A.S. .R.C. Mem. Bd. Park Commrs., Los Angeles. lem. Sigma Chi, Scull and Dagger (U. of Southern alif.). Mem. Native Sons of Golden West, Am. egion. Republican. Methodist. *Clubs:* University, ptimists, Los Angeles Athletic, Surf and Sand, reakfast, Hollywood Athletic. *Home:* 2211 S. urdlong St., Los Angeles, Calif.

BOVARD, William Sherman, clergyman; Alpha, Ind., Aug. 29, 1864; *s.* James and Sarah Young) B.; A.B., U. of Southern Calif., 1888, .M., 1891; S.T.B., Boston U., 1898; (D.D., hio Wesleyan U., 1904; LL.D., U. of Southern alif., 1921); *m.* Philena Tufts, of Sierra Madre, alif., Dec. 10, 1889; children—Gilbert S., Burton , Alice May. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1888; astor San Francisco, College Park, Calif., York, le., Portland, Me.; exec. sec. Methodist Brother-ood, 1913-14; supt. adult dept. Bd. of Sunday chs. of M.E. Ch., 1915-20; corr. sec. Bd. of Sunday chools of M.E. Ch., 1920-24; corr. sec. Bd. of Edn. .E. Ch., since May 1924. Mem. Sigma Chi. lason. Republican. *Author:* Adults in Sunday chool, 1918. *Home:* 718 Simpson St., Evanston, l. *Office:* 740 Rush St., Chicago, Ill.

BOVEE, J(ohn) Wesley, gynecologist; Dec. 1, 1861-1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

BOVING, Charles Brasee, clergyman. See ol. X (1918-19).

BOW, Jonathan Gaines, church official; *b.* umberland Co., Ky., Mar. 4, 1847; *s.* Jesse Robin-n and Minerva (Story) B.; A.B., Georgetown Ky.) Coll., 1874; D.D., Bethel Coll., Russellville, y., 1892; *m.* Jennie Hawkins Smith, of Louisville, y., June 17, 1875 (died Mar. 9, 1919); children—loward Gaines, Smedley Herndon, William Jesse lec.). Ordained ministry Bapt. Ch., 1871; pastor uccessively Great Crossings, Midway, Harrodsburg, lillersburg—all of Ky.—Ebenezer, Ind., Newport, embroke, Russellville, 22d Street Ch., Louisville—ll of Ky.—Eufala, Ala., and again at Pembroke ntil 1900; corr. sec. and supt. missions Gen. Assn. y. Baptists, 1900-07; asso. editor Western Recorder, 907-09; pastor Calvary Ch., Louisville, 1909-15; nancial sec. Ky. Bapt. Children's Home, 1915-19; ec. sec. and statis. sec. Gen. Assn. Ky. Baptists. rustee Bapt. Ministers' Aid Soc. Prohibitionist. lason, Odd Fellow, Good Templar. *Author:* essie Allen, 1916; Ella Rives, 1924; Pure Gold, 924; (tract) What Baptists Believe (15 edits.). *Home:* 614 S. Jackson St. *Office:* 205 E. Chestnut t., Louisville, Ky.

BOWDEN, Aberdeen Orlando, education dministrator; *b.* Fulton, Ky., Dec. 13, 1881; *s.* aiah and Malenda Agness (Emerson) B.; A.B., tate U. of Ky., 1908, A.M., 1910; A.M., Harvard, 912; studied Univ. of Chicago 1 yr.; Ph.D., olumbia Univ., 1928; *m.* Katharine Kennan Marsh, f Maysville, Ky., Aug. 21, 1913; children—Gordon ownely, Anne Emerson. Prin. high sch., Mays-ille, 1908-09, Henry County High Sch., Paris, enn., 1909-11, high sch., Laurel, Mont., 1913-14, uron, S.D., 1914-18, Huron Jr.-Sr. High Sch., 918-20; supt. city schs., Huron, 1920; head of ept. and prof. education and philosophy, Baylor oll., Belton, Tex., 1920-22; pres. New Mexico tate Teachers' Coll. since 1922. Pres. N.M. Edul. ouncil; mem. Geog. Bd. of N.M. Mem. N.E.A., .M. Edn. Assn., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social cience, Am. Sociol. Soc., Am. Anthropol. Assn., .A.A.S., Nat. Economic Council, Nat. Soc. for tudy of Edul. Sociology, N.M. Edul. Assn. (pres. 928-29), School Master's Club of N.M., Phi Beta appa, Phi Delta Kappa, Pi Gamma Mu. Baptist. lason. Rotarian. *Author:* The Citizen in the laking, 1926. Contbr. to scientific and edul. ress. Winner various awards for scholarship. *Home:* Silver City, N.M.

BOWDITCH, Vincent Yardley, M.D.; *b.* Veston, Mass., July 7, 1852; *s.* Dr. Henry I. and Olivia (Yardley) B.; A.B., Harvard, 1875, M.D., 879. House officer, Mass. Gen. Hosp., 1878-79; sst., and instr. clin. medicine, Harvard Medical chool, 1892-99; attending physician, Carney Hosp. (South Boston, Mass.), State Sanatorium Rutland, Mass.), 1898-1906; med. dir. Sharon Mass.) Sanatorium; pres. Corpn. Central N.E. anatorium, Rutland; consulting phys., N.E. Hosp. or Women and Children, Boston City Hosp., St. uke's Home for Convalescents. Mem. Am. Med. Assn., Am. Climatol. Assn., Nat. Assn. for Study and Prevention of Tuberculosis (pres. 1908-09); Boston Tuberculosis Assn.; ex-pres. Mass. Tuberculosis League, Am. Sanatorium Assn. *Author:* Life and Correspondence of Henry I. Bowditch, M.D.; also various monographs and articles in leading med. jours. *Address:* 506 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

BOWDLE, Stanley Eyre, ex-congressman. See Vol. X (1918-19).

BOWDOIN, William Goodrich, editor; *b.* S. Hadley Falls, Mass., Sept. 4, 1860; *s.* Henry A. and Marion G. (Waters) B.; ed. pub. schs. of Mass., N.Y. and N.J.; *m.* Mae Jean Muckleston, of Philadelphia, Pa., Dec. 24, 1918. On editorial staff Woman's Home Companion, 1900-03; an asso. editor The Independent, in charge of art dept., 1903-10; mem. staff Musical Courier Extra, 1912; art critic N.Y. Evening World, 1915-24, Newark Evening news, 1924-27; now a free lance writer. Collector Japanese prints and other curios. Mem. Long Island Historical Society. *Club:* Mystic (Conn.) Country. *Author:* A Step Across the Gulf to Cuba, 1899; The Rise of the Book Plate, 1901; James MacNeill Whistler, the Man and His Work, 1901; The Little Girl and Her Doll, 1905; Jack and Jill, According to the Modern School of Fiction, 1906; The Bunch of Violets, 1907; The Jewelled Dagger, 1908. Wrote chapters on Book-plates and Fancy Book-binding, in Appleton's Annual Cyclo. *Home:* 1057 E. 39th St., Brooklyn, N.Y.

BOWEN, Arthur John, educator. See Vol. XI (1920-21).*

BOWEN, Asa Bosworth, M.D. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

BOWEN, Cawthon Asbury, editor; *b.* Holly Springs, Miss., Dec. 25, 1885; *s.* James Asbury and Alice (Cawthon) B.; student Millsaps Coll., Jackson, Miss., 1902-04, D.D., 1927; B.A., Emory Coll., Oxford, Ga., 1906; M.A., Vanderbilt U., 1908; post-grad. study Northwestern U., summer 1921; *m.* Nellie Virginia Sloss, of Birmingham, Ala., June 16, 1910; children—Sarah Virginia (dec.), Cawthon Asbury. Ordained ministry M.E. Ch., S., 1908; pastor successively Stevenson, Birmingham and Dadeville, Ala., till 1914; pres. N. Ala. Epworth League, 1912-13; prof. religious edn., Womans Coll. of Ala., Montgomery, 1914-21, v. p., 1921; prof. religious edn., Millsaps Coll., 1921-25; chmn. Miss. Conf. Sunday Sch. Bd. since 1922; asso. S.S. editor M.E. Ch., S., since 1925; pres. gen. Sunday Sch. Council since 1926. Mem. Religious Edn. Assn., Internat. Council Religious Edn., Kappa Sigma, Pi Gamma Mu. Democrat. *Clubs:* Calumet (Vanderbilt U.), Belle Meade Country (Nashville). *Home:* 2314 Blakemore Av. *Office:* 810 Broadway, Nashville, Tenn.

BOWEN, Clarence Winthrop, publisher; *b.* Brooklyn, May 22, 1852; *s.* Henry Chandler and Lucy M. (Tappan) B.; brother of Herbert Wolcott B.; A.B., Yale, 1873, A.M., 1876, Ph.D., 1882; LL.D., William and Mary Coll., Va., 1918; *m.* Roxana, *d.* of "Long John" Wentworth, of Chicago, Jan. 28, 1892. Corr. for The Independent in Europe in 1875 (interviewed Nancy Carlyle) and in 1883; interviewed King Alphonso XII, of Spain, the Duke of Veragua (a descendant of Columbus), and others, with reference to the 400th anniversary of the Discovery of America, which he was the first to agitate, resulting in the Chicago Expn., 1893. Pub. and propr. The Independent (after his father's death), 1896-1912; was sec. com. of arrangements for centennial of Washington's Inauguration, 1889. A founder, 1884, and treas., 1884-1917, Am. Hist. Assn.; pres. N. Y. Geneal. and Biog. Soc.; v.p. Conn. Hist. Soc., Am. Antiquarian Soc.; corr. mem. R.I. Hist. Soc., Colonial Soc. (Boston); mem. N.E. Soc. of New York (pres. 1920-22). A founder, 1896, Manhattan Congl. Ch., New York. *Author:* Boundary Disputes of Connecticut, 1882; Woodstock, an Historical Sketch, 1887; Memorial of Centennial of Washington's Inauguration, 1892; History of Woodstock, Conn., 1926. *Home:* 5 E. 63rd St., New York, N.Y., and Bald Hill, Woodstock, Conn.

BOWEN, Clayton Raymond, theolog. prof.; *b.* Wellsboro, Pa., Nov. 25, 1877; *s.* Benjamin Franklin and Mary (Forsythe) B.; A.B., Franklin Coll., New Athens, O., 1898; U. of Chicago, 1 quarter, 1900; grad. Meadville Theological School, 1901, B.D., 1903, and Th.D. from same, 1920; U. of Berlin, 1 semester, 1901-02; U. of Marburg, 1 semester, 1902; Harvard, 1902-03; *m.* Margaret Browning Barber, of Meadville, Pa., Sept. 12, 1905. Ordained Unitarian ministry, 1903; pastor South Parish, Charlestown, N. H., 1903-05; instr. N.T., 1905-07, asst. prof. N.T. interpretation, 1907-11, prof., 1911—, Meadville Theol. Sch. Mem. Soc. Bibl. Lit. and Exegesis. *Author:* The Resurrection in the New Testament, 1911; The Gospel of Jesus, 1916. Contbr. book reviews and articles in various theol. jours. *Home:* 5707 Woodlawn Av., Chicago, Ill.

BOWEN, Edwin Winfield, college prof.; *b.* nr. Prince Frederick, Md., Oct. 20, 1866; *s.* Cephas Henry and Sarah Jane (Simmons) B.; A.B., Randolph-Macon Coll., 1887, A.M., 1889; prin. Middleburg (Va.) Classical Sch., 1887-88; post-grad. student Johns Hopkins, 1889-92, Ph.D., 1892; unmarried. Asst. prof. English, U. of Mo., 1892-93; student U. of Leipzig, 1893-94; prof. Latin, Randolph-Macon Coll., since 1894; head of Latin dept. Summer Sch. of the South 1905. Traveled in Europe, 1906, 08, 10, during which time wrote a series of letters of travel for the press; elected prof. English, U. of the South, and editor of the Sewanee Review, Apr., 1909, but declined. Book reviewer New York Times Saturday Rev., 1903-04; contbr. to Encyclopedia Americana and to Am. and foreign periodicals. Mem. faculty, U. of Calif. (dept. English), summer, 1912, New York U., summers, 1916, 17, Coll. of William and Mary Summer Sch., 1918, U. of Va., summer, 1921; studied in Paris during summer, 1913. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn., Modern Lang. Assn. America, Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Classical Assn. of the Middle West and South, Am. Archæol. Soc., A.A.A.S., British Classical Assn., Phi Beta Kappa; pres. of Va. Classical Assn., 1916, 17. *Author:* Historical Study of the E-Vowel in English, 1893; A History of the O-Vowel in English, 1895; Cicero de Amicitia and de Senectute, 1907; Makers of American Literature, 1907; Questions at Issue in Our English Speech, 1909; Tacitus' Annals (Career of Germanicus), 1912. *Home:* Ashland, Va.

BOWEN, Ezra, prof. economics; *b.* Bethlehem, Pa., Jan. 11, 1891; *s.* Franklin Haylander and Lena (Babcock) B.; B.S., Lehigh U., 1913, M.S., 1916; *m.* Catherine Drinker, of Bethlehem, Pa., Mar. 19, 1919; children—Catherine Drinker, Ezra. Was instr., asst. prof. and asso. prof. economics, Lehigh U., 1914-20; prof. and head dept. of economics, Lafayette Coll., since 1920. Pres. Civil Service Commn., City of Easton. Mem. Am. Economic Assn., Am. Assn. for Labor Legislation, Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science. Psi Upsilon. Democrat. Presbyn. *Club:* Psi Upsilon (Phila.). *Home:* Easton, Pa.

BOWEN, Herbert Wolcott, diplomat; Feb. 29, 1856-May 29, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

BOWEN, John Templeton, dermatologist; *b.* Boston, July 8, 1857; *s.* James and Eliza Matilda (Alline) B.; A.B., Harvard, 1879, M.D., 1884; unmarried. Asst. phys. for skin diseases, 1894-95, phys. 1895-1914, consulting physician since 1914, Mass. General Hosp.; instr. in dermatology, 1896-1902; asst. prof., 1902-07, Edward Wigglesworth prof., 1907-12, Edward Wigglesworth prof. emeritus, 1912, Harvard. Mem. Am. Dermatol. Assn., Boston Soc. Med. Sciences, A.M.A. *Club:* Somerset. Cont. to Morrow System of Genito-Urinary Diseases, Syphilology and Dermatology, 3 vols., 1893; Bang's-Hardaway's American text-book of Genito-Urinary Diseases, Syphilology and Diseases of the Skin; Twentieth Century Practice of Medicine, New York, 1896. *Address:* 14 Marlborough St., Boston, Mass.

BOWEN, John Wesley Edward, theologian. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

BOWEN, Louise de Koven (Mrs. Joseph Tilton B.), social worker; *b.* Chicago, Feb. 26, 1859; *d.* John and Helen (Hadduck) de Koven; ed. Dearborn Sem., Chicago; hon. M.A., Knox Coll., 1922; D.H.L., Tufts, 1926; *m.* Joseph Tilton Bowen, of Chicago, June 1, 1886 (dec.). Pres. Juvenile Protective Assn.; v.p. United Charities; treas. Hull House; chmn. Woman's Ill. Div. Council Nat. Defense; woman mem. State Council Defense and was mem. Rep. Nat. Com.; hon. pres. Woman's World's Fair. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Chicago Woman's, Woman's City (hon. pres.), Friday, Hull House, The Fortnightly. Author various brochures and repts. on sociol. subjects. *Home:* 1430 Astor St. *Office:* 330 N. Michigan Av., Chicago, Ill.

BOWEN, Reuben Dean, planter; *b.* Montgomery Co., Tex., Dec. 18, 1859; *s.* William Abraham and Clementine Dalmatia (Richards) B.; ed. St. Mary's Coll., Galveston, Tex.; Agrl. and Mech.

Coll. of Tex., 1877-78; *m.* Bonnybel, *d.* Capt. Sam J. Wright, of Paris, Tex., May 15, 1890. Bookkeeper, Galveston and New Orleans; traveling salesman for G. R. Finlay, wholesale druggist, New Orleans, 1879-84; became connected with E. J. Hart & Co., New Orleans, 1884, advancing to partnership and gen. mgr., closed out wholesale bus., returned to Texas, 1895; active in promoting investments in Southwest and owner and mgr. of large farming interests in Tex.; pres. Kiomatia Planters' Co., Red River Co., Tex. Originator of movement to popularize use of cotton in U.S. and for many mfg. purposes; chmn. of com. of Farmers' Union on Greater Consumption of Cotton; largely instrumental in securing competition from other states in bidding for cotton-seed in Tex.; also in application of business methods to the farm; engaged largely in stock raising. Apptd. by gov. of Tex. as chmn. com. to receive delegation from Chicago on its visit to Tex., 1902, out of which originated Miss. Valley Assn., of which he was an organizer, and elected as dir. representing agriculture; del. from Tex. in orgn. Am. Farm Bur. Federation in Chicago, 1919; one of organizers Farmers-Mfrs. Assn. Movement launched 1924; mem. permanent exec. com. Nat. Flood Control of Miss. River, Mem. Farmers Union, Tex. Farm Bur., Tex. Hist. Soc., Southern Sociol. Assn., Improved Order of Red Men. *Club:* Nat. Arts (New York). *Home:* Paris, Texas.

BOWEN, Robert Adger, author. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

BOWEN, Wilbur Pardon, college prof.; *b.* Lima, Mich., July 28, 1864; *s.* Charles Marshall and Julia (Peirce) B.; B.Pd., Mich. Normal Coll., 1897; B.S., U. of Mich., 1900, M.S., 1901; student med. dept. same, 1900-02; married; 1 son, Stirling; *m.* 2d, Lois E. Knapp, of Leslie, Mich., Aug., 1898; children—Ruth C., Claribel, Marjory, Eleanor. Teacher, 1884—; taught mathematics, Mich. Normal Coll., 1886-91; dir. gymnasium, U. of Neb., 1891-94, Mich. Normal Coll., 1894-1900; instr. physiology, Univ. of Mich., 1901-02; prof. physical edn., Mich. Normal Coll., 1903—. Mem. Am. Sch. Hygiene Assn., Am. Phys. Edn. Assn., Soc. Coll. Gymnasium Dirs., Acad. Physical Edn., Sigma Chi; pres. Athletic Research Soc., 1914-15. *Author:* A Teacher's Course in Physical Training, 1898; Mechanics of Bodily Exercise, 1900; The Teaching of School Gymnastics, 1909; The Teaching of Gymnastic Games, 1909; Action of Muscles, 1912; The Teaching of Play, 1913; The Mechanism of Muscular Movement, 1917; Applied Anatomy and Kinesiology, 1919; The Theory and Practice of Organized Play (with Elmer D. Mitchell), 1923; The Conduct of Physical Activities in Schools, 1927. Editor of Michigan Course in Physical Training for City Schools, 1914. *Home:* Ypsilanti, Mich.

BOWEN, William (Alvin), author; *b.* Baltimore, Md., May 15, 1877; *s.* Jesse N. and Mary Amanda (Hall) B.; LL.B., U. of Md., 1898; *m.* Grace Lee Dunan, of Baltimore, July 31, 1902; children—Dorothy, William, John, Marjorie Ann. Began practice of law in Baltimore, 1898; moved to Los Angeles, Calif., 1904, and has continued in practice. Mem. Am., Calif. and Los Angeles bar assns. Republican. *Club:* University. *Home:* 1948 S. Harvard Boul. *Office:* 747 Title Insurance Bldg., Los Angeles, Calif.

BOWER, Adelaide Howell. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

BOWER, B. M., author; see Bertha Muzzy Sinclair-Cowan.

BOWER, George Hoyle, passenger agent. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

BOWER, Lucy Scott, artist; *b.* Rochester, Ia., Jan. 18, 1864; *d.* James Yelverton and Hannah (Haight) Scott; grad. high sch., West Liberty, Ia.; student Normal Sch., Muscatine, Ia.; studied art at Phila. Acad. Fine Arts, New York Sch. of Art, under Chase, and later in Paris at Acad. Julian, under Fleury and Lefebvre, and afterwards at Académie de la Grande Chaumiere, under Menard and Simon; *m.* John Munroe Bower, of Portland, Ore., Apr. 1890 (died 1912). Exhibited Acad. of Design, New York, and Salon des Artistes Francaise, Salon d' Autumn, and Arc-en-Ciel, Paris; Royal Acad., London; Museum, Brooklyn; Albright Gallery, Buffalo; Salon, Chicago. Awarded gold prize Arc-en-Ciel, 1917. Works: "The Knitters," Mus. of Vitré, France; "Fishermen Mending Nets," Long Branch (N.J.), club house of Federation Women's Clubs; "Street in Holland," Pen and Brush Club, New York. Lived in France and England 16 yrs. Mem. Nat. Assn. Women Painters and Sculptors, North Shore Art Assn., Amer. Woman's Assn., Pen and Brush Club (New York); Arc-en-Ciel (Paris). *Author:* In a Minor Vein (verse), 1913; also contbr. verse in mags. *Address:* care Pen and Brush Club, 16 E. 10th St., New York, N.Y.

BOWER, Russell Forrest, soil fertility expert; *b.* Berwick, Pa., Nov. 15, 1885; *s.* Lahman Forrest and Gertrude Eloise (Hennigar) B.; grad. high sch., Scranton, Pa., 1903; A.B., Wesleyan U., Conn. 1907; *m.* Margaret Lewers Kirkpatrick, of Scranton, Apr. 15, 1909; children—Russell Kirkpatrick, Margaret Hennigar; *m.* 2d, Ruth Judson Stunz, of Washington, July 4, 1927. With Allis-Chalmers Co., Milwaukee, 1907-11; apptd. mgr. 1000-acre farm, Albemarle Co., Va., 1911; became pres. local farmers' union, sec. Albemarle Co. Union and dir. State Union of Va. Farmers; legislative rep. of Nat. Farmers' Union, Washington, D.C., 1916-19; joined Farm Bur. as spl. expert in fertilizer problems, especially Muscle Shoals, and prepared and presented hearings on this question to the House Com. on Mil. Affairs, Senate Com. on Agr. and Thomas A. Edison Advisory Bd. (World War), also to Inter-Departmental Bd. on location of nitrate plants; spl. employe Commerce Dept., summer 1923, to make agrl. study for the nitrogen survey; apptd. mem. Muscle Shoals Inquiry by Pres. Coolidge Mar. 26, 1925. Mem. Patrons of Husbandry, Alpha Delta Phi. Democrat. Methodist. *Club:* Racquet. *Office:* Munsey Bldg., Washington, D. C.

BOWER, William Clayton, clergyman, educator; *b.* Wolcottville, Ind., Feb. 6, 1878; *s.* Philip and Harriet (Bassett) B.; A.B., Tri-State Coll., Angola, Ind., 1898; Butler Coll., 1899-1900; A.M., Columbia, 1910; further study at Columbia 4 summers; *m.* Ann Troas Hemry, of McComb, O., Dec. 22, 1900; children—Philip Graydon, Clayton Hemry. Ordained ministry, Disciples of Christ, 1923; pastor chs. in Ind., N.Y. and Calif. until 1912; head dept. of edn., Transylvania Coll., 1912-21; dean and prof. religious edn., Coll. of the Bible, Lexington, Ky., 1921-25; dean Transylvania Coll. and Coll. of the Bible, 1925-26; prof. religious edn., University of Chicago since 1926. Mem. commn. Disciples of Christ to study their mission field in the Far East; rep. of Disciples on Internat. S.S. Lesson Com.; chmn. Curriculum Com., Disciples, also of Joint Com. on Internat. Curriculum; mem. com. on Christian edn. Federal Council of Chs.; mem. Bd. of Edn., Lexington. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Religious Edn. Assn., Pi Kappa Alpha. *Author:* A Survey of Religious Education in the Local Church, 1919; The Educational Task of the Local Church, 1921; The Curriculum of Religious Education, 1925. *Home:* 1366 E. 57th St., Chicago, Ill.

BOWERMAN, George Franklin, librarian; *b.* Farmington, N.Y., Sept. 8, 1868; *s.* Jarvis R. and Anna (Ewer) B.; A.B., U. of Rochester, 1892; B.L.S., U. of State of N.Y., Albany, 1895; L.H.D., George Washington U., 1913; *m.* Sarah N. Graham (Syracuse U., A.B., 1897, A.M., 1899), of Albany, 1901. Reference librarian, Reynolds Library, Rochester, 1895-96; in reference dept. N.Y. State Library, 1897-98; on editorial staff New York Tribune, 1898-1900, New Internat. Ency., 1900-01; librarian, Wilmington (Del.) Inst. Free Library, 1901-04, Pub. Library of D.C., since 1904. Mem. Alpha Delta Phi, Phi Beta Kappa, Lit. Soc. Washington, Washington Soc. Fine Arts (councillor), Nat. Parks Assn. (trustee); American Library Association (life member; treasurer, 1906-07), sect. v.p. Internat. Congress of Librarians, Brussels, 1910; pres. D.C., Library Assn., 1906-07; pres. library dept. Religious Edn. Assn., 1905. Mem. Del. State Library Commn. 1901-04. Mem. Library Commn. and Nat. Council Boy Scouts of America. Contbr. to mags. and professional library periodicals. *Clubs:* Cosmos, Federal, Monday Evening. *Address:* Public Library, Washington, D.C.

BOWERMAN, Guy Emerson, banker; *b.* Coldwater, Mich., Oct. 8, 1866; *s.* Thomas Henry and Elizabeth (Daken) B.; ed. high sch.; *m.* Susanne Eugena Wilson, Mitchell, Ont., Can., Sept. 18, 1888; 1 son, Guy Emerson. Began banking in S.D., 1884; located at St. Anthony, Ida., 1899, and prominently identified with development of Southeastern Ida. Mem. Ida. Ho. of Rep., 1913-14; 1st com. of finance, under new comn. form of govt., State of Ida., 1919; served as col. on staff of Gov. Davis of Ida. Mem. Am. Bankers' Assn. (exec. mgr. at N.Y. City, 1920-21; pres. state bank div., 19 Organized Arlington Heights State Bank, Angeles, and sold same; v.p. Hibernia Securities of New Orleans. Pres. Ida. State Bankers' As 1911. Republican. Mason. *Clubs:* Los Ang Country, The Beach (Los Angeles); Alta (Salt L City). *Home:* 628 N. Maple Drive, Beverly H *Office:* Security Title Insurance Bldg., Los Ange Calif.

BOWERS, Alphonzo Benjamin, inver and civ. mech., hydraulic engr.; Sept. 25, 1830-24, 1926. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

BOWERS, Claude Gernade, editor, aut *b.* Hamilton Co., Ind., Nov. 20, 1878; *s.* Lewis Juliet B.; ed. pub. schs. and under pvt. tutors; M.A. from Tufts College, Mass., 1926; *m.* S McCaslin, of Indianapolis, Ind., Nov. 28, 19 1 dau., Patricia. Editorial writer, Indianap Sentinel, 1901-02, Terre Haute Star, 1903-06; ed Ft. Wayne Journal Gazette, 1917-23; editc writer New York World, 1923—. Candidate Congress, Terre Haute Dist., Ind., 1904-06; m Br. Pub. Improvements, Terre Haute, 1906 del. Dem. Nat. Conv., 1908; sec. to U.S. Sen John W. Kern, 1911-17; chmn. resolutions c Dem. State Conv., Ind., 1918; delivered keyn address, Dem. State Conv., 1920; dir. Ind. Lin Memorial Assn., 1920—; mem. Ind. Memo Comm., 1921-23. Apptd. mem. Sesquicenten and Jefferson Centennial Commn. by Presid Coolidge, and made sec. 1926; recipient Jeffer medal at formal dedication of Monticello to nation, July 4, 1926, for work on Jefferson; appt. m commn. to determine the true historical value of Ja son's triumph at New Orleans, by Gov. Peay of Te 1927. *Club:* National Press (Washington, D. *Author:* Irish Orators, 1916; Life of John W Kern, 1918; The Party Battles of the Jackson Per 1922; Jefferson and Hamilton—The Struggle Democracy in America, 1925. *Address:* The Wo New York, N.Y.

BOWERS, Eaton Jackson, ex-congressm *b.* Canton, Miss., June 17, 1865; *s.* Eaton Jack and Sallie Lee (Dinkins) B.; ed. Canton, Mi 1871-79, Miss. Mil. Inst., Pass Christian, 1879- self-taught in law; *m.* Lula G. Posey, Sept. 3, 18 Admitted to bar, 1883; presdl. elector, 1888, 18 mem. Miss. Senate, 1896-1900, Ho. of Rep., 1900- mem. 58th to 61st Congresses (1903-11), 6th M Dist. Mem. Dem. State Exec. Com., 1886-1 del. Dem. Nat. Conv., 1900, 16; v.chmn. D Congressional Campaign Com., 1906; U.S. Com Eastern Dist. of La., 1924-26. *Address:* Bay Louis, Miss.

BOWERS, Edward Augustus, lawyer. Vol. 12 (1922-23).*

BOWERS, LaMont Montgomery, busin man; *b.* Maine, N.Y., Mar. 7, 1847; *s.* Gard Sawin and Achsah (Taylor) Bowers; ed. p and select schs. and by pvt. study; *m.* Fanny Gray, of Susquehanna, Pa., 1872 (died 190 children—Franck Taylor, Clement Gray. W partner in wholesale grocery house, Binghamt N.Y., 1868-78; in real estate bus., later in wareho for machinery and implements, Omaha, 1878- engaged in bus. Binghamton and in the W 1883-94; confidential rep. of John D. Rockefel 1896-1921; had charge of constrn. and mana Rockefeller Fleet of 58 ships on the Great Lak 1895-1901, together with iron ore docks and tra portation; directed several other personal intere of Mr. Rockefeller, management Colo. Fuel & I Co., chmn. bd., v.p. and treas.; also v.p. and tr Colo. & Wyo. R. R. Was an organizer, and Superior Savings and Trust Co., of Cleveland, Central Nat. Bank, also pres. Cleveland Steel (mem. exec. bd., Am. Shipbuilding Co., Great La Towing Co., etc.; now retired from active busin but retained in several corpns. in advisory capac Inventor and mfr. Nat. Anchor and devices ships extensively used by Am. ship builders the U.S. Navy, 1900-25. Presbyn. Mason (3 K.T.). Odd Fellow. *Home:* 203 Main St., Bingha ton, N.Y.

BOWERS, Larkin Bruce, clergyman, e cator; *b.* Upper Tract, W.Va., Oct. 16, 1877; Josephus and Emily (Bond) B.; teacher's cou State Normal Sch., Fairmont, W.Va.; B.L., C Wesleyan U., 1905; studied W.Va. U. and 2 ye residence Columbia U. and Union Theol. Sem.; D W.Va. Wesleyan U., 1918; D.D., Ohio Wesle U., 1924; *m.* Virginia Smith, of Tyrone, Pa., 1 26, 1908; 1 son, Robert Scott. Teacher pub. schs

Va., 4 yrs.; licensed to preach in M.E. Ch. 6; jr. pastor Pendleton Circuit, W.Va., 1897- pastor S. Charleston Circuit, 1899, Wyatt arge, 1900, Buena Vista, Colo., 1902; student tor Zanesville (O.) Circuit, 1904; pastor 1st Salem, W.Va., 1905-06; asst. to religious k dir. 23rd St. Y.M.C.A., New York, 1907; Speakers' Bur. New York Anti-Saloon League, 8; pastor Roncverte, W.Va., 1908-10, Diamond Ch., Fairmont, W.Va., 1910-14; dist. supt. kersburg Dist., W.Va. Conf. 1914-18; mem. Nat. mpaign Com. of Missionary Centenary, M.E. , 1918-19; pres. Kan. Wesleyan U. since July 31, 9. Mem. Gen. Conf. M.E. Ch., 1916, 24; mem. Ecumenical Conf. M.E. Ch., London, Eng. Mem. Sociol. Soc., N.E.A., Religious Edn. Assn., Geog. Soc. Mason (32°). Rotarian. *Home:* na, Kan.

OWERS, Robert Graves, college pres. See VII (1912-13).

OWERS, Robert Hood, composer; *b.* mbersburg, Pa., May 24, 1877; *s.* Oliver mwell and Ellen Graham (Heyser) B.; A.B., nklin and Marshall Coll., 1896, A.M., 1899; lied music with Thomas Whitney Surette, the Frederic Grant Gleason, Constantin Von Sternz, in Baltimore, Phila. and Chicago; *m.* Virginia vin, of New York, Sept. 16, 1905; 1 son, Robert od. Won gold medal of Chicago Auditorium servatory, 1902. Conductor, Columbia Graphone Co., 1916-20, mus. dir. since 1922; mus. dir. dian Phonograph Co., 1921. Mem. Am. Soc. thors, Composers and Publishers, Associated sical Conductors of America, Authors' League of erica, The Song Writers. *Clubs:* Lambs, Friars, on. Composer: Rubes and Roses, 1903; The aders, 1903; The Maid and the Mummy, 1904; Vanderbilt Cup, 1906; The Hoyden, 1907; A cian Garden, 1908; The Anniversary, 1908; Silver Star, 1909; The Wife Tamers, 1910; A tain Party, 1911; The Scare Crow, 1911; The l Rose, 1911; The Antique Girl, 1911; California, 1; In the Barracks, 1912; The Little Parisienne, 2; The Red Heads, 1913; The Water Cure, 1913; ika, 1913; The Hasty Wedding, 1914; The ky Beauties, 1914; Garden of Peaches, 1914; dels Abroad, 1915; A Daughter of the Gods, 1916; t is West, 1918; A Lonely Romeo, 1919; East of z, 1922; Hail and Farewell, 1923; The Open d, 1923; Old English, 1924; Aloma of the South s, 1925; Oh, Ernest, 1927; also incidental music, ny dramatic plays. *Home:* 356 Flax Hill Rd., th Norwalk, Conn. *Office:* 1819 Broadway, w York, N.Y.

OWERS, William Gray, college prof.; r. Franklin, W.Va., June 16, 1879; *s.* Josephus Emily (Bond) B.; B.Sc., Ohio Wesleyan U., 5; A.M., Ind. U., 1911; spl. student U. of f., 1915; Ph.D., Ohio State U., 1919; *m.* Ollie tera Smith, of East Monroe, O., 1901; children—ily Margaret, John Edward. Began teaching at taught in pub. sch. of W.Va., 5 yrs.; asst. in zoy, Ohio Wesleyan U., 1904; prin. ward sch., ana, O., 1905; prin. high sch., Aspen, Colo., 6; supt. schs., Leesburg, O., 1907; science her, summer, Ind. Normal Sch., Muncie, Ind., 7; physical science teacher, State Normal and ustrial Sch., Ellendale, N.D., 1908-18; v.p. same, 4, 16; prof. food chemistry, and head of lab. of e Food Comm., Agrl. Coll., N.D., 1918-20; d of chem. dept. Colo. State Teachers Coll., 0-. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Colo. Edn. Assn., A., Colo. Science Club. Republican. Methoo. Wrote: The Nutrition Value of the Soy n; Laboratory Instruction in Elementary Chemy; also articles on food adulteration, on methods teaching of Chemistry, etc. Commencement aker and institute instr. *Home:* Greeley, Colo.

OWES, Frank B., railway official; *b.* Chicago, .29, 1862. Began ry. service with I.C.R.R., 5, with which has since been identified: clk. in itor's, gen. frt. and gen. pass. offices, 1876-87; gen. hern pass. agt., 1886-94; asst. gen. pass. agt., 4-5; gen. freight agt. southern lines and Yazoo Miss. Valley R.R., 1895-1903; asst. traffic mgr. e lines, 1903-05, freight traffic mgr. same, 1905-08, gen. traffic mgr. I.C., Yazoo & Miss. Valley rys., 9-11; vice pres. same rys., in charge of traffic, e May 1, 1911. *Club:* Chicago. *Home:* 5102 de Park Boul. *Office:* 602 Central Station, cago, Ill.

OWIE, Edward Hall, meteorologist; *b.* napolis Junction, Md., Mar. 29, 1874; *s.* Thomas John and Susannah Hall (Anderson) B.; M.S., St. John's Coll., Annapolis, Md., 1920; *m.* Florence C. Hatch, of Oregon, Ill., Dec. 12, 1895. Entered service U.S. Weather Bur., Dec. 1891; asst. observer at Memphis 1891-95, Montgomery, Ala., 1896-98; observer, Dubuque, Ia., 1898-1901; section dir., Galveston, Tex., 1901-03; local forecaster, St. Louis, 1903-09; chief, forecast div. U.S. Weather Bur., 1910-12; nat. forecaster, 1909-24; sr. meteorologist and dist. forecaster, Calif., since 1924. Maj., Signal Corps, July 9, 1917, and ordered to France for meteorol. forecasts for A.E.F.; resigned from army and returned to Weather Bur., Nov. 30, 1918. Mem. coms. meteorology and scientific hydrology, Am. Geophysical Union, Nat. Research Council. Hon. mem. of Aero Club of St. Louis; mem. Philos. Soc. Washington, Washington Acad. Sciences; fellow Am. Meteorol. Soc., Royal Meteorol. Soc. (London). Mason. *Clubs:* Cosmos (Washington, D.C.); Faculty (Berkeley, Calif.); University (San Francisco, Calif.). *Home:* 844 Contra Costa Av., Berkeley, Calif. *Office:* U.S. Weather Bur., San Francisco, Calif.

BOWIE, Sydney Johnston, ex-congressman; *b.* Talladega, Ala., July 26, 1865; *s.* Andrew W. and Nannie McHenry (Bowdon) B.; ed. in pvt. schs.; LL.B., U. of Ala., 1885; admitted to bar, 1885; *m.* Annie Foster Etheridge, of Ocala, Fla., Apr. 29, 1891; children—Elizabeth, Alice T. In practice, Talladega and Anniston, Ala., 1885-1906; practiced in Birmingham as mem. firm of Cabaniss & Bowie, 1906-19; pres. Crawford's Auto Shop, 1919—. City clerk, 1885-86, alderman, 1891, Talladega; mem. Dem. State Exec. Com., 1894-1900; chmn. Dem. Co. Exec. Com., Talladega Co., 1896-99; mem. 57th to 59th Congresses (1901-07), 4th Ala. Dist.; declined renomination; del. at large Dem. Nat. Conv., San Francisco, 1920, also chmn. delegation. Mem. Bd. of Edn., Birmingham, 1915-19; chmn. Ala. Edn. Commn., 1919; mem. Southern Edn. Bd.; gen. chmn. Birmingham Semi-Centennial Com., 1921; pres. Ala. Tuberculosis Commn, 1920-23; mem. Ala. State Harbor Commn., 1922-23. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Address:* 2225 First Av., Birmingham, Ala.

BOWIE, Walter Russell, clergyman; *b.* Richmond, Va., Oct. 8, 1882; *s.* Walter Russell and Elizabeth Halsted (Branch) B.; B.A., Harvard, 1904 (Phi Beta Kappa), M.A., 1905; B.D., Theol. Sem. in Va., 1908; D.D., Richmond Coll., 1915; *m.* Jean Laverack, of Buffalo, N.Y., Sept. 29, 1909; children—Jean Laverack, Beverley Munford, Elisabeth Halsted, Walter Russell. Deacon, 1908, priest, 1909, P.E. Ch.; rector Emmanuel Ch., Greenwood, Va., 1908-11, St. Paul's Ch., Richmond, 1911-23, Grace Ch., New York, 1923—. Mem. commn. on World Conf. on Faith and Order; mem. Commn. on Social Service; del. to Gen. Conv., P.E. Ch., 1916, 19, 22. Trustee Slater Fund; mem. bd. dirs. Union Theol. Sem., N.Y. Chaplain of Base Hosp. 45, World War. *Author:* The Children's Year, 1916; The Master of the Hill, 1917; Sunny Windows, 1921; The Road of the Star, 1922; The Armor of Youth, 1923; Some Open Ways to God, 1924; The Inescapable Christ, 1925. Formerly editor The Southern Churchman. *Home:* 804 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

BOWIE, William, engineer, geodesist; *b.* Annapolis Junction, Md., May 6, 1872; *s.* Thomas John and Susanna (Anderson) B.; St. John's Coll., Annapolis, Md.; B.Sc., Trinity Coll., Conn., 1893; C.E., Lehigh U., Pa., 1895, Sc.D., 1922; M.A., Trinity, 1907, Sc.D., 1919; *m.* Elizabeth Taylor Wattles, of Alexandria, Va., June 28, 1899; children—William Bladen (dec.), Clagett. Mem. field force U.S. Coast and Geod. Surveys since 1895; engaged in field on coast or geod. surveys in many states of U.S. in P.R., P.I., and Alaska, 1895-1909; in charge Div. of Geodesy since 1909; commd. hydrographic and geodetic engr., 1917. Maj. engrs. U.S.A., Aug. 1918-Feb. 1919. In charge summer course in practical astronomy and geodesy, Columbia U., 1912-17. Del. from U.S. to number internat. scientific confs. Pres. geodetic sec. Internat. Geod. and Geophys. Union since 1919; chmn. Bd. of Surveys and Maps of Federal Govt., 1922-24. Special lecturer at Lehigh Univ. since 1922. Fellow A.A.A.S., Am. Phys. Soc.; mem. Nat. Acad. of Sciences, Philos. Soc. Washington (pres. 1926), Washington Academy Sciences, Washington Soc. Engrs., Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Astron. Soc., Assn. Am. Geographers, Geol. Soc. America, Seismol. Soc. America, Washington Geol. Soc., Soc. Am. Military Engrs., Delta Kappa Epsilon, Phi Beta Kappa; mem. Div. Physical Sciences, Foreign Relations, and Govt. Relations of Nat. Research Council; mem. Videnskapsakademie of Norway; corr. mem. Russian Geog. Soc. *Club:* Cosmos. Author of a number of publs. of the Coast and Geodetic Survey on the various branches of geodesy, including measurement of base lines, triangulation, gravity, isostasy, etc.; also geodetic and engring. articles in scientific and engring. mags. Author of book "Isostasy," 1927. *Home:* 1733 Church St. N.W. *Office:* U.S. Coast and Geodetic Survey, Washington, D.C.

BOWKER, Horace; *b.* Boston, Mass., May 13, 1877; *s.* William Henry and Charlotte Jeanette (Ryder) B.; A.B., Harvard, 1898; *m.* Adelaide Kent Greene, of Cambridge, Mass., Oct. 16, 1901; children—Alice, Horace, Rosamond. Began in fertilizer business, 1899, pres. Bowker Chem. Co., Chem. Alliance, Inc.; v.p., mem. exec. com., Am. Agrl. Chem. Co. Dir. Nat. Fertilizer Assn. Inc. Republican. Episcopalian. *Club:* Harvard (New York). *Home:* Hewlett, L.I., N.Y. *Office:* Graybar Bldg., 420 Lexington Av., New York, N.Y.

BOWKER, Richard Rogers, editor, publisher and industrial director; *b.* Salem, Mass., September 4, 1848; *s.* Daniel R. and Therese M. (Savory) Bowker; A.B., College City of New York, 1868; *m.* Alice Mitchell, of Cambridge, Mass. Jan. 1, 1902. Lit. editor New York Evening Mail, 1869. London representative of Harper & Bros., 1880-82; 1st v.p. New York Edison Co., 1890-99; pres. R. R. Bowker Co., pubs.; v.p. DeLaval Separator Co. Trustee Brooklyn Pub. Library and Brooklyn Inst. Arts and Sciences; pres. Stockbridge (Mass.) Library Assn.; v.p. Laurel Hill Assn. Active in independent politics; originated independent Republican movement, 1879, called original mugwump; later affiliated with Nat. (gold standard) Dem. party. V.p. Am. Copyright League, City Club (ex-chmn. council); mem. Council A.L.A., Univ. Settlement Soc. Ex-mem. New York Chamber Commerce; past pres. Assn. of Edison Illuminating Cos. *Clubs:* Authors', City, Lenox Garden, Nat. Arts, Authors' League; hon. mem. Cobden Club. *Author:* Work and Wealth, 1883; Economics for the People, 1886; Copyright—Its Law and Its Literature, 1886; Primer for Political Education, 1886; Civil Service Examinations, 1886; Electoral Reform, 1889; The Arts of Life, 1900; Of Business, 1901; Of Politics, 1901; Of Education, 1903; Of Religion, 1903; Copyright—Its History and Its Law, 1912; Economic Peace, 1923. Editor: The Library Journal since 1876, Publishers' Weekly since 1884, American Catalogue since 1884, The Economic Fact-Book, 1885; The Readers' Guide in Economic, Social and Political Science (with George Iles), 1891; The Annual Library Index; The Campaign Text-Book, National Democratic Party, 1896; Society Publications; State Publications; Library List; American Library Annual. *Home:* New York and "Glendale," Stockbridge, Mass. *Office:* 62 W. 45th St., New York, N.Y.

BOWLBY, Harry Laity, clergyman; *b.* nr. Asbury, N.J., Jan. 26, 1874; *s.* Robert Melroy and Elizabeth (DeHart) B.; A.B., Princeton, 1901, A.M., 1903; grad. Princeton Theol. Sem., 1904; D.D., Washington (Tenn.) Coll., 1917; *m.* Bertha H. Watson, of Asbury, Nov. 6, 1909; 1 dau., Bertha Virginia. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1904; pastor First Ch., Altoona, Pa., 1905-13; gen. sec. Lord's Day Alliance of the U.S., 1913. Rep. Bd. of Christian Edn., Presbyn. Ch., U.S., in the Lord's Day Alliance Bd. of Mgrs.; ex-pres. Princeton Theol. Sem. Alumni Assn. of N.Y. Mem. bd. dirs. Oregon Trail Memorial Assn., Allied Patriotic Socs. of America. Service with Y.M.C.A. in mil. camps, 1917-18. Mem. New York Presbyn. and Reformed Ministers' Assn., Presbyn. Union (New York), St. George's Soc., New England Soc., Nat. and N.J. S.A.R., Chiosophic Soc. (Princeton). Republican. Mason. *Clubs:* Clergy, Aldine, Adelphi. Editor Lord's Day Leader. *Author:* Five Million Work on Sunday, 1925. Contbr. to religious publs. *Home:* 25 N. 20th St., E. Orange, N.J. *Office:* 156 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

BOWLER, John William, physical dir.; *b.* Boston, Mass., Feb. 25, 1865; *s.* Edward William and Catherine (Sullivan) B.; M.D., Dartmouth Med. Sch., 1906; hon. A.M., Dartmouth, 1910; *m.* Ellen C. Pollard, of Boston, Nov. 24, 1892 (dec.); children—Edmund William, John Pollard, Richard. Amateur (later professional) athlete and gymnast,

1879-89; asst. to Dr. Dudley A. Sargent, Harvard U. Gymnasium, 1889-93; dir. Charlesbank Gymnasium, Boston, 1893-1901; gen. supt. Pub. Gymnasia, Boston, 1899-1901; dir. Gymnasium, and athletic coach and trainer, 1901-05, asst. prof., 1905-07, prof. physical edn. and hygiene, and dir. Gymnasium since 1907, all of Dartmouth Coll. Dir. Bowler Farms (health resort), Marlboro, Mass., June-Sept. each year. Mem. Soc. Dirs. Physical Edn. in Colleges, Am. Sch. Hygiene Assn., A.M.A., N.H. State Med. Soc., Dartmouth Scientific Soc., Am. Physical Edn. Assn., Am. Pub. Health Assn., Alpha Kappa Kappa. Independent Democrat. Catholic. *Club:* Graduate (Hanover, N.H.). *Address:* Dartmouth College, Hanover, N.H.

BOWLER, William Howard, clergyman; *b.* Seward Co., Neb., Sept. 5, 1871; *s.* Edwin Parker and Caroline (Holden) B.; ed. pub. schs.; D.D., Linfield Coll., McMinnville, Ore., 1924; *m.* Elma Fulkerson, of Weiser, Ida., Apr. 4, 1911; children—William Reginald, Helen Frances. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1894; pastor Bellevue, Ida., 1894-99, Shoshone, 1900-1902; dist. missionary for Ida., 1903-05; evangelist, Ida. and Mont., 1906; supt. home missions, Ida., 1907-13, Ida. and Utah, 1914-17; exec. sec. Bapt. Laymen's Movement for the West, 1918; field rep. Gen. Bd. Promotion Northern Bapt. Conv., 1919-24; sec. Bd. of Missionary Coöperation, same, since 1924. Republican. *Home:* 8545 159th St., Jamaica, N.Y. *Address:* 276 Fifth Av., New York, N.Y.

BOWLES, Francis Tiffany, shipbuilder; Oct. 7, 1858-Aug. 3, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

BOWLES, Gilbert, missionary; *b.* Stuart, Ia., Oct. 16, 1869; *s.* Ephraim and Elizabeth (Epperson) B.; A.B., Penn Coll., Oskaloosa, Ia., 1898, A.M., 1899; spl. work, U. of Chicago, 1900; grad. New York Sch. of Philanthropy (Columbia U.), 1909; *m.* Minnie M. Pickett, of Glen Elder, Kan., Dec. 31, 1898; children—Herbert Epperson, Helen Joy (dec.), Gordon Townsend. Teacher, Penn Coll., 1899-1901; missionary, Soc. of Friends, Tokyo, Japan, 1901—. Chmn. trustees Friends' Girls' Sch., Tokyo; sec. bd. trustees Japanese Language Sch., Tokyo; mem. exec. com. Internat. Service Bur. of Japan, 1917-24; del. London All Friends Conf., 1920; exec. sec. Foreign sect. League of Nations Assn. of Japan; mem. exec. com. Japan Council World Alliance for International Friendship through the churches; mem. Nat. Christian Council of Japan (International Friendship Com.). An organizer and dir. Japan Peace Soc.; mem. Am. Assn. of Tokyo, Am.-Japan Soc., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Asiatic Soc. of Japan (mem. council 1912-15); counselor White Cross Soc. (Japanese anti-tuberculosis society), etc.; sent by exec. com. of Federated Missions, with rep. of Japanese Ch. Fed. to investigate Korean situation, 1919; chmn. Japan Friends Service Com. *Author:* Jamaica and Friends Missons, 1899; also many pamphlets. *Address:* 30 Koun Cho, Mita, Shiba, Tokyo, Japan.

BOWLES, Henry Leland, congressman; *b.* Athens, Vt., Jan. 6, 1866; *s.* Lyman E. and Julia (Leland) B.; ed. Vt. Acad., Saxtons River (non-grad.); *m.* Edna Howard, of Northampton, Mass., Dec., 1909. Began in lunch business with $1,000 borrowed capital, 1897, and extended business to ten cities in U.S. and Can.; pres.-treas. East Springfield Home Builders Co., Bowles Lunch, Inc., Bowles Lunch, Ltd., dir. Bowles Lunch Co. of Detroit, Union Trust Co. of Springfield, Mass.; elected to 69th Congress, Sept. 29, 1925, to fill unexpired term of George B. Churchill, ending Mar. 3, 1927, and reëlected to 70th Congress (1927-29), 2d Mass. Dist. Republican. Universalist. Mason; Elk. *Clubs:* Nayasset, Rotary, Country (Springfield); East Haddam (Conn.) Fish and Game. *Home:* Springfield, Mass.

BOWLES, Oliver, mining engr., geologist; *b.* nr. Lindsay, Ont., Can., Jan. 10, 1877; *s.* William Henry and Sarah A. (Glaspell) B.; preparatory education, Lindsay Collegiate Institute, Can., 1901-03; B.A., U. of Toronto, Can., 1907, M.A., 1908; graduate work Univ. of Mich. and Univ. of Minn.; Ph. D., George Washington U., 1922; *m.* Eva H. Workman, of Orangeville, Ont., Can., 1908; children—William George, Edgar Oliver. Came to U.S., 1908, naturalized citizen, 1914. Field work, Bur. of Mines, Ont., summers, 1908-10; teacher geology and mineralogy, U. of Mich., 1908-09, U. of Minn., 1909-14; with State Geol. Survey, Minn., summers 1911-13; temporary geologist U.S. Geol. Survey, parts of 1912-14; quarry technologist, U.S. Bur. Mines, 1914-17; mineral technologist, 1917-23; supervising engr. Nonmetallic Minerals Expt. Sta., Bur. of Mines, New Brunswick, N.J., since 1923. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., A.A.A.S., Mineral Soc. America, Sigma Xi. Republican. Christian Scientist. *Author:* Structural and Ornamental Stones of Minnesota, 1918; also various bulls. U.S. Bur. Mines and articles in tech. press. *Home:* 24 N. 7th Av. *Office:* Bureau of Mines, New Brunswick, N.J.

BOWLES, Phillip Ernest, banker; *b.* 1859; died Jan. 20, 1926. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

BOWLEY, Albert Jesse, army officer; *b.* Westminster, Calif., Nov. 24, 1875; *s.* Freeman S. and Flora E. (Pepper) B.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1897; unmarried. Commd. add. 2d lt. 4th Arty., June 11, 1897; promoted through grades to col., May 15, 1917; brig. gen. N.A., June 26, 1918; brig. gen. regular army, April 29, 1921. Participated in Siege of Santiago, Cuba, July 1898; in Philippines, 1899-1901; participated in Gen. Lawton's campaign in Northern Luzon; instr. in chemistry, mineralogy, geology and electricity, and sr. instr. arty. tactics, U.S. Mil. Acad., 1901-05; a.d.c. to Maj. Gen. F.D. Grant, at Governor's Island, N.Y., 1906-08, at Chicago, 1908-10; in Philippines, 1910-11; mil. attaché to China, 1911-14; duty Fort Sill and Mexican border, 1915-17; organized 17th F.A., 1917, and went to France at its head, Dec. 1917; service Troyon sector, Chateau-Thierry, Belleau Woods, Soissons offensive, Marbache sector, St. Mihiel offensive, Blanc Mont offensive, Meuse-Argonne offensive, Moselle sector; apptd. comdr. 2d F. A. Brigade, 2d Div., A.E.F., June 26, 1918; apptd. chief of arty. 6th Corps, Nov. 6, 1918; at Gen. Staff Coll., 1919-20; mem. Gen. Staff Corps, 1920-21; apptd. comdr. Ft. Bragg, N.C., July 1921. Medals Spanish-Am. War, Cuban Occupation, Philippine Insurrection, Mexican Border, Victory, Decorated D.S.M.; Officier Légion d'Honneur, and Croix de Guerre, 4 palms and 1 silver star (France); Order of Chi Hua (Plentiful Rice), by Chinese Govt.; Order of Solididad (Republic of Panama). Mem. Loyal Legion, Am. Legion. *Club:* Army and Navy (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* Palo Alto, Calif. *Address:* Care War Dept., Washington, D.C.

BOWLIN, William Ray, educator, author; *b.* Somerfield, Pa., May 24, 1881; *s.* John Howard and Mary (Bradley) B.; Ph.B., U. of Chicago, 1911; *m.* Cornelia Henderson, of Canton, Mo., Aug. 24, 1903; children—Ellen Bradley, Richard Henderson. Began teaching at 18, later prin. and supt. schs.; instr. English, Englewood High Sch., Chicago, 1908-19; apptd. asst. prin., Lindblom High Sch., 1919; prin. Robert Fulton Pub. Sch. since 1926. Mem. Schoolmasters' Club of Chicago (pres., 1917-18). Democrat. Methodist. Mason. *Author:* (with George L. Marsh) Vocational English, 1918; A Laboratory Manual of English, 1927. Conductor of daily column, English Speechcraft, Chicago Daily News, 1925-1926; editor English dept. of Christian Science Monitor. *Home:* 10054 S. Wood St., Chicago, Ill.

BOWLING, William Bismarck, congressman; *b.* Calhoun Co., Ala., Sept. 24, 1870; *s.* William E. and Sarah (Elston) B.; grad. State Normal Sch., Jacksonville, Ala., 1892; *m.* Frances Collins, of Lafayette, Ala., June 2, 1896; children—George Randolph, Marion Elston (Mrs. G. L. Jenkins), Sarah Frances (Mrs. John Thomas Frazer), Elizabeth Craig (dec.). Teacher city schs. Montgomery, Ala., and Columbus, Ga., 7 yrs.; admitted to Ala. bar, 1900, and began practice at Lafayette; pros. atty. 5th Jud. Circuit of Ala., 1904-20 (resigned); elected to 66th Congress for an unexpired term (1920-21), and 67th to 70th Congresses (1921-29), 5th Ala. Dist. Moderator East Liberty Bapt. Assn. of Ala.; chmn. Bd. of Edn., Dadeville, Ala., 12 yrs. Democrat. Mason (Shriner), K.P. *Home:* Lafayette, Ala.

BOWMAN, Alpheus Henry, brigadier-gen. U.S.A.; Feb. 28, 1842-Nov. 10, 1926. See Vol. 14 (1926-1927).

BOWMAN, Alpheus Michael, stock raiser. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

BOWMAN, Charles Calvin, ex-congressman. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

BOWMAN, Charles Henry, educator; *b.* Davenport, Ia., Nov. 19, 1873; *s.* John R. and Mary A. (Gabbert) B.; Ph.B., M.S., State U. of Ia., 1894; *m.* Minnie P. Schansenbach, of Ogden, Utah, Aug. 4, 1903. Began as instr. in physics, at State U. of Iowa. Pres. Mont. State Sch. of Mines, 1906-19. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs. Langhorne, Pa.

BOWMAN, Clellan Asbury, coll. pr… Dauphin, Pa., Aug. 29, 1861; *s.* William and… Elizabeth (Brua) B.; grad. Berrysburg (Pa.)… 1879; B.E., M.E., Millersville (Pa.) Normal… 1883; A.M., Central Pa. Coll., 1892; Ph. D., … Richmond, 1896; studied Harvard, 1898, … Berlin, 1905-06; LL.D., Lebanon Valley Coll.… *m.* Caroline B. Krimmel, of Pine Grove, Pa., Ju… 1902; children—Pearl Katherine (Mrs. Joseph… ton Gantz), Miriam Gensemer. Formerly … missionary to Oregon of Evang. Ch.; chief work … 1895 has been development of Albright Coll., … town, Pa. and its consolidation with Centra… Coll., 1902; has served as pres., dean and … pres., and since 1923 again as pres. Mem. Am.… Polit. and Social Science, Am. Sociol. Soc.; … Economic Assn., Internat. Assn. Jurisprudenc… Economics, Sigma Tau Delta. Republican. … (32°, K.T.), Odd Fellow. *Clubs:* Rotary, Les… Country. *Home:* 124 S. College St., Myerstow…

BOWMAN, Edward J(onathan), l… *b.* Oakfield, Kent Co., Mich., Nov. 30, 1871; … son Bowers and Nancy (Bowman) B.; grad… sch., Greenville, Mich., 1888; *m.* Alice Cow… Greenville, Oct. 19, 1898. City atty., Gree… 1898-1905; mem. Sch. Bd., Greenville, 9 yrs.; … U.S.atty. Western Dist. of Mich., 1910-13; … atty., same dist., by apptmt. of President Ha… since Jan. 1922. Republican. Methodist. … Greenville, Mich. *Address:* Federal Bldg., … Rapids, Mich.

BOWMAN, Frank Llewellyn, congres… *b.* Masontown, Pa., Jan. 21, 1879; *s.* J.A. an… (Llewellyn) B.; A.B., W.Va. U., 1902; *m.* … Silveus, of Pittsburgh, Pa., June 3, 1903; child… Marjorie Virginia, Frank Llewellyn. Admitt… W.Va. bar, 1905, and began practice at M… town. Postmaster, Morgantown, 1911-15; m… 1916-17; mem. 69th and 70th Congresses (192… 2d W.Va. Dist. Republican. Presbyn. … (K.T., Shriner), K.P., Rotarian. *Club:* Cou… *Home:* Morgantown, W.Va.

BOWMAN, George Ernest, historian… Manchester, N.H., Jan. 5, 1860; *s.* Rev. C… Augustus and Ernestine (Lord) B.; descends… Nathaniel Bowman, who settled at Water… Mass., 1630, and of Elder William Brewster, … Mayflower, 1620; A.B. from Yale Unive… 1883; unmarried. Devoted 32 yrs. to study … tory of the Mayflower passengers and to compi… of the Mayflower genealogies, planned to in… every descendant of the passengers. Founder, … and since sec. Mass. Soc. of Mayflower Descen… founder, 1899, and since editor The Mayflowe… scendant (quarterly mag.); founder, 1913, and … Pilgrim Notes and Queries (monthly mag., 191… Founder, 1895, Boston Chapter, S.A.R., its firs… and second pres.; elected dep. gov. Gen. Soci… Mayflower Descendants, 1927, for term of … years; life mem. Mass. Soc. Mayflower Descen… Pilgrim Society of Plymouth, Cape Cod P… Memorial Association, Standish Monument … Old Colony Hist. Soc., Soc. Colonial Wars, … Colonial Govs., Boston Chapter, S.A.R., N.E… toric-Geneal. Soc.; mem. N.H. Hist. Soc. R… lican. Conglist. Mason. *Clubs:* Yale, Bostonn… Compiler: Vital Records of Brewster, Mass., … Vital Records of Halifax, Mass., 1905; Grave… Records in the Ancient Cemetery and the Woo… Cemetery, Yarmouth, Mass., 1906; Gov. W… Bradford's Letter Book, 1906; Vital Record… Truro, Mass., 1914; The Mayflower Compac… Its Signers, 1920. *Office:* 9 Walnut St., Bo… Mass.

BOWMAN, George Lynn; *b.* nr. Har… burg, Rockingham Co., Va., Oct. 9, 1874; *s.* W… Harpine and Frances (Hoffman) B.; Western … Toledo, Ia., 1893-97; studied law, Drake U., … Moines, Ia., 1898-99; *m.* Lena Odessa Polla… Richmond, Va., Oct. 7, 1913. Began practi… Kingfisher, Okla., 1900; co. atty., Kingfisher … 1902-07; del.-at-large, Dem. Nat. Conv.; … mem. Dem. Nat. Com., 1919-23. Pres. bd. tru… Kingfisher Coll.; v.p. bd. regents U. of … Mem. Okla. State Bar Assn. (pres. 1920), S.A.… supreme officer M.W.A. 18 yrs.; state for… Brotherhood Am. Yeomen 12 yrs. Mason. Co… *Home:* Kingfisher, Okla.

BOWMAN, Harold Leonard, clergyma… Omaha, Neb., Oct. 12, 1889; *s.* Arthur Wilso… Adora B. (Leonard) B.; B.A. Coe Coll., …

ids, Ia., 1910, D.D., 1918; grad. McCormick l. Sem., Chicago, 1916; *m.* Gertrude Butter- of Knoxville, Ia., May 9, 1916; children— Barbara, Dorothy Gertrude. Instr. in English, Univ., Beirut, Syria, 1910-13; asst. minister 2d byn. Ch., Chicago, 1915-17, ordained 1916; or Woodlawn Park Ch., Chicago, 1917-20, Ch., Portland, Ore., since 1920. Trustee San cisco Theol. Sem., Albany Coll. Mem. Phi pa Phi. *Clubs:* City, University, Rotary. *e:* 630 Siskiyou St., Portland, Ore.

OWMAN, Harold Martin, prof. law; *b.* Moines, Jan. 17, 1876; *s.* Martin T. V. and phine (Webber) B.; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1899, B., 1900, A.M., 1901; Ph.D., Columbia, 1903; Mary Catherine Kauffman, of Des Moines, 19, 1907; children—Mary Jean, Nancy Ray. itted to bar, Mich. and Ia., 1899; practiced at Moines and New York; instr. polit. science, -04; asst. prof., 1904-06, Dartmouth, also law, Tuck Sch. of Administration and Finance, -06; spl. expert Interstate Commerce Commn., ; expert U.S. Senate com. on interstate com- e, 1905; editorial writer, N.Y. Globe, 1906-10; rer, 1910-14, prof. of law, since 1914, Boston Sch. of Law. Mem. S.A.R., Soc. of Governor Company of Massachusetts Bay (Freeman); d. of Polit. Science; Am. Bar Assn., Am. Polit. nce Assn., Chi Psi, Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Delta Boston Chamber Commerce. Republican. s: University, Columbia University (New k); Lamplight (Newton Centre); Univ. of Mich. .E. *Author:* The Administration of Iowa, 1903; various legal articles. Compiled a Twelve- Survey of State Railroad Taxation (Interstate mmerce Commn.), 1903. *Home:* Newton tre, Mass. *Office:* 11 Ashburton Pl., Boston, ss.

OWMAN, Harry Samuel, lawyer; *b.* blo, Colo., Oct. 20, 1880; *s.* Samuel H. and a (Goldsmith) B.; student U. of Colo., 1900-01; B., U. of Mich., 1907; *m.* Bertha M. Cohn, of Vegas, N.M., Sept. 6, 1911; children—Robert dec.), Harold E. Began practice at New York , 1907; removed to Clovis, N.M., 1909; city atty., 0-11; asst. dist. atty., 5th Jud. Dist., N.M., ; asst. atty. gen., N.M., 1916-17 and 1919-21, -gen., term Jan. 1921-Dec. 31, 1922; asst. U.S. since 1923. Mem. Exemption Bd., Dist. 1, during World War, also legal appeal agt., food administrator, legal advisor Co. Council efense, etc. Capt. insp. gen., New Mexico N.G. n. Am., N.M. and Santa Fe Co. bar assns., cia. Mason (33°), Elk. *Home:* Santa Fe, N.M.

OWMAN, Isaiah, geographer; *b.* Waterloo, , Can., Dec. 26, 1878; *s.* Samuel Cressman and ly (Shantz) B.; grad. State Normal Coll., ilanti, Mich., 1902; B.Sc., Harvard, 1905; Ph.D., e, 1908, hon. M.A., 1921; *m.* Cora Olive Gold- ait, of Lynn, Mass., June 28, 1909; children— ter Parker, Robert Goldthwait, Olive. Asst. hysiography Harvard, 1904-05; instr. in geog- hy, State Normal Coll., Ypsilanti, 1903-04; r. in geography, 1905-09, asst. prof., 1909-15, e U.; dir. Am. Geog. Soc., New York, 1915—. lecturer in geography, Wesleyan U., 1907-09; f Chicago, 1908. Leader first Yale South Am. dn., 1907; geographer and geologist, Yale ivian Expdn., 1911; leader expdn. to Central es, under auspices Am. Geog. Soc., 1913. Mem. . com. Nat. Research Council, 1920—; chief itorial specialist of Am. Commn. to Negotiate ce, 1918-19; and mem. various territorial com- sions of the Peace Conf., Paris, 1919; physiog- her U.S. Dept. Justice in Red River boundary ute; mem. bd. Yale Pub. Assn., 1920-25. Mem. Philos. Soc.; corr. mem. Geog. Soc. La Paz, via, Hispanic Soc. America, Royal Geog. Soc., don, Swedish Soc. Anthropology and Geog- hy, Geog. Soc. of Phila.; fellow Am. Acad. Arts Sciences. Bonaparte-Wyse gold medal. of g. Soc. of Paris, 1917, for explorations in and lications on S. America; gold medal, Geog. Soc., cago, 1927. *Clubs:* Explorers (ex-sec. and ex-v.p.), vard. *Author:* Forest Physiography, 1911; th America, 1915; The Andes of Southern , 1916; The New World—Problems in Po- al Geography, 1921; Desert Trails of Atacama, 3; An American Boundary Dispute, 1923; The hammedan World, 1924; The Pioneer Fringe, 7; also various publs. U.S. Geol. Survey and y papers on S. Am. geography. Co-editor and author of Human Geography. *Home:* 46 Lewis Parkway, Lowerre Summit, Yonkers, N.Y. *Office:* Broadway at 156th St., New York, N.Y.

BOWMAN, James Cloyd, author; *b.* Leipsic, O., Jan. 18, 1880; *s.* Martin Van Buren and Anne (Hull) B.; B.S., Ohio Northern U., Ada, O., 1905, B.Litt., 1908; A.M., Harvard, 1910; Litt.D., Ohio Northern U., 1923; *m.* Mabel Edna Fessenden, of Cambridge, Mass., June 19, 1911; 1 dau., Jeanne Claire. Gen. sec. College Y.M.C.A., 1905-07; prof. English, Ia. State Coll., 1910-21, head English dept., Northern State Teachers Coll., Marquette, Mich., since 1921. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Nat. Council Teachers of English, Phi Kappa Phi. Republican. Presbyn. *Author:* The Knight of the Chinese Dragon, 1913; The Gift of White Roses (3d edit.), 1914; Essays for College English, 1915; The Promise of Country Life, 1916; Essays for College English (2d Series), 1918; On the Des Moines, 1921; English Composition and Selected Essays, 1923; Contemporary American Criticism, 1926; Adventures of Paul Bunyan, 1927; also mag. articles and short stories. Editor: Thoreau's Walden (Lake English Classic Series), 1917; Stevenson's An Inland Voyage and Travels with a Donkey (Acad. Classics), 1918; Parkman's The Oregon Trail (Modern Student's Library), 1923; Lamb's Essays of Elia (The Modern Library for High Schools), 1926. *Home:* Marquette, Mich.

BOWMAN, John Brady, educator; *b.* Robertsville, Stark Co., O., Oct. 5, 1865; *s.* Jonathan and Eliza (Kelley, daughter Col. Richard Kelley), B; A.B., Mt. Union Coll., Alliance, O., 1892, A.M., 1903, Ped. D., 1920; *m.* Hattie May Wert, of Louisville, O., Aug. 10, 1892 (died 1899); 1 son, Blaine Everett; *m.* 2d, Nellie Mae Whitney, of New Wilmington, Pa., June 26, 1901; 1 son, Donald Whitney. Teacher pub. schs.; prof. Latin and mathematics, Volant (Pa.) Coll., 1892-98; prof. mathematics, Northeastern Ohio Normal Coll., Canfield, O., 1898-1902, pres., 1899-1902; prof. edn., Mt. Union Coll. since 1902, also v.p. and dean. V.p. Midland Savings and Loan Co. Editor The Magnet (ednl. jour.), 1899-1902. An organizer and many yrs. dir. Alliance Y.M.C.A. Teacher large S.S. classes and S.S. supt. Sec. Selective Service Bd., Dist. No. 2, Stark Co., O., World War; chmn. Alliance Dry Federation, 1914-17. Mem. Ohio Teachers Assn., Am. Assn. of Coll. Registrars, Am. Polit. Science Assn., N.E.A., Ohio Soc. Coll. Teachers of Edn., Alpha Tau Omega, Psi Kappa Omega. Republican. Methodist. *Clubs:* Wranglers, McKinley. Teachers' inst. lecturer. *Home:* Alliance, Ohio.

BOWMAN, John Calvin, clergyman; *b.* Chambersburg, Pa., Aug. 15, 1849; *s.* John and Elizabeth (Nicklas) B.; A.B., Franklin and Marshall Coll., 1871, A.M., 1875; grad. Theol. Sem., Lancaster, Pa., 1875; D.D., Franklin and Marshall, 1883; *m.* Amelia Davis, of Boonesborough, Md., Jan. 8, 1878; children—Margaret Angela, Mary Elizabeth, John Davis, William Boone. Ordained Reformed Ch. ministry, 1875; pastor Shepherdstown, W. Va., 1875-82, Hanover, Pa., 1882-90; prof. N.T. exegesis, 1891-1904; practical theology, 1904-20; pres. Theol. Sem. of Ref. Ch. in U.S., Lancaster, Pa., 1906-20, emeritus since 1920. *Home:* Bay Av., Douglaston, L.I., N.Y.

BOWMAN, John Gabbert, educator; *b.* Davenport, Ia., May 18, 1877; *s.* John R. and Mary A. (Gabbert) B.; A.B., State U. of Ia., Iowa City, 1899, A.M., 1904; grad. student Columbia, 1904-05; LL.D., Coe Coll., 1912, U. of Miss., 1914; Litt.D., Oglethorp U., 1924; *m.* Florence Ridgway Berry, of St. Louis, June 29, 1908; children—John R., Florence. Newspaper work, 1899-1901; instr. English, State U. of Ia., 1902-04, Columbia, 1905-07; sec. Carnegie Foundation for the Advancement of Teaching, New York, 1907-11; pres. State U. of Ia., 1911-14; dir. Am. Coll. of Surgeons, 1915-21; chancellor U. of Pittsburgh, 1921—. Trustee Nat. Bd. Med. Examiners (Phila.); consultant on hosps. U.S. Treasury Dept. Dir. Pittsburgh Chamber of Commerce, 1922-26. *Clubs:* The Players (New York); Cosmos (Washington); University, Duquesne, Pittsburgh Athletic, Longue Vue Golf (Pittsburgh). *Home:* 155 N. Dithridge St. *Address:* University of Pittsburgh, Pittsburgh, Pa.

BOWMAN, John McEntee, pres. Bowman Biltmore Hotels Corpn.; *b.* Toronto, Can., July 20, 1875; *s.* John and Anne (McEntee) B.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Clarice Paterson, June 28, 1919; children—Clarissa Anne, John McEntee. President of the Bowman Biltmore Hotels Corporation; which comprises the hotels Biltmore, Commodore, Belmont, Murray Hill, New York City; Griswold (summer hotel), New London, Conn.; Belleview Biltmore, Bellair, Fla.; Sevilla Biltmore, Havana, Cuba; Westchester Biltmore Country Club (for members only), Rye, N.Y.; Providence (R.I.) Biltmore; Atlanta (Ga.) Biltmore; Los Angeles (Calif.) Biltmore; Miami Biltmore Hotel, Miami Biltmore Country Club, Coral Gables, Miami, Fla., Du Pont Biltmore, Wilmington, Del. Also pres. Commodore Biltmore Garage (New York), Havana (Cuba) Biltmore Yacht and Country Club, Santa Barbara Biltmore, Dayton Biltmore. Was chief hotel, restaurant dining car and steamship div. of U.S. Food Administration during World War. Pres. Nat. Horse Show Assn. America, United Hunts Racing Assn., Havana-Am. Jockey Club, Westchester-Biltmore Steeplechase Assn.; hon. v.p. Los Angeles Nat. Horse Show, Inc. *Clubs:* Aero, Union League, Republican, Pilgrims, Bohemian, Lambs, New York Athletic, Turf & Field, Blind Brook Golf, Greenwich Country, Knollwood Country, Indian Harbor Yacht, Larchmont Yacht. *Home:* Hotel Biltmore, New York, N.Y.; (country) "Stonehedge," Port Chester, N.Y.

BOWMAN, Karl Murdock, M.D.; *b.* Topeka, Kan., Nov. 4, 1888; *s.* Homer Caleb and Isabelle Susanna (Murdock) B.; A.B., Washburn Coll., Topeka, 1909; M.D., U. of Calif. Med. Sch., 1913; *m.* Eliza Abbott Stearns, of Hamilton, N.Y., Aug. 18, 1916; children—Richard Stearns, Thomas Elliot, Murdock Stearns, Walter Murdock. Interne Children's Hosp., Los Angeles, Calif., 1913, Seton Hosp., New York, 1914, Roosevelt Hosp., 1915; asst. phys. Bloomingdale Hosp., 1915-21; attending phys. New York Neurol. Hosp., out patient clinic, 1920-21; chief med. officer Boston Psychopathic Hosp. since 1921; attending specialist in neuropsychiatry, U.S. Vets. Bur.; asst. prof. psychiatry, Harvard Med. Sch., 1926—; clin. instr. same, Boston U. Med. Sch., and head dept. psychiatric social service, Simmons Coll. Sch. of Social Work. Served as 1st lt. and capt. M.C., U.S.A., World War; was at Douglas (Ariz.), Ft. McPherson (Ga.), and in Eng. and France; hon. discharged June 1919. Mem. Boston Soc. Psychiatry and Neurology, Am. Psychiatric Assn., Am. Psychopathol. Assn., Nat. Com. for Mental Hygiene, Mass. Psychiatric Soc., N.E. Soc. Psychiatry, Roosevelt Hosp. Alumni Assn. Contbr. on tech. subjects. Collaborator Am. Jour. of Psychiatry. *Home:* 866 Beacon St., Newton Centre, Mass. *Address:* Boston Psychopathic Hospital, Boston, Mass.

BOWMAN, Milo Jesse, dean law sch. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).*

BOWMAN, Paul Haynes, college pres.; *b.* Jonesboro, Washington Co., Tenn., July 5, 1887; *s.* Samuel Joseph and Sue Virginia B.; B.A., Bridgewater (Va.) Coll., 1910; B.D., Crozer Theol. Sem., Chester, Pa., 1913; M.A., U. of Pa., 1913; D.D., Blue Ridge Coll., New Windsor, Md., 1918; Juniata Coll., 1925; *m.* Flora Hoover, of Timberville, Rockingham Co., Va., Aug. 13, 1913; children—Paul Hoover, Grace, John Evans, Rebecca Gene. Ordained ministry Ch. of the Brethren, 1907; pastor Bethany Ch., Phila., 1913-15; pres. Blue Ridge Coll., 1915-17; prof. Bib. lit. and sociology, same, 1917-18; prof. Bib. lit. and theology, 1918-19, pres. and prof. philosophy, 1919—, Bridgewater Coll. Ordained elder Ch. of Brethren, 1921; mem. Gen. Bd. Ch. of Brethren. Mem. N.E.A., Va. Acad. Science, Tau Kappa Alpha. Republican. *Home:* Bridgewater, Va.

BOWMAN, Robert A., dairy business; *b.* Allegheny (now in Pittsburgh), Pa., Dec. 23, 1855; *s.* Robert and Jane Maria (Davis) B.; grad. high sch., Centralia, Ill., 1875, and Jones Commercial Sch., St. Louis, Mo., 1879; *m.* Louise Cruikshank, of Boston, Mass., Oct. 8, 1883; children—Grace Davis (Mrs. Guy Lincoln Jones), Johnston Alexander. Taught country sch., Tonti, Ill., 1875-76; entered milk and ice cream business, St. Louis, 1876; newspaper work, Mo. Republican, 1879-80; Post Dispatch, St. Louis, 1880-81; in dairy business, Chicago Ill., since 1876; treas. Bowman Dairy Co., 1886-1920, pres. since 1920. *Home:* 437 Roscoe St. *Office:* 140 W. Ontario St., Chicago, Ill.

BOWMAN, Thomas DeWitt, consular service; *b.* Pacific, Mo., Mar. 14, 1886; *s.* Thomas A. and Emma (Gohlson) B.; A.B., William Jewell Coll., Liberty, Mo., 1907; *m.* Lillian Parker Bowman, of Nova Scotia, Can., July 11, 1916; children—Thomas Parker, Patricia Hamilton. Newspaper work until 1911; apptd. v. and dep. consul, Nogales, Mexico,

Dec. 22, 1911; consul at Fernie, B.C., Can., 1914-15, Frontera, Mexico, 1915-19, Monterey, Mexico, 1919, Mexico City, 1922; consul gen. at Budapest, Hungary, 1925; Belfast, Northern Ireland, since Jan. 1, 1927. Mem. Kappa Sigma. Odd Fellow. *Club:* Foreign (Monterey). *Home:* Bonne Terre, Mo. *Address:* Am. Consulate General, Belfast, Northern Ireland.

BOWNOCKER, John Adams, geologist; *b.* nr. St. Paul, O., Mar. 11, 1865; *s.* Michael and Eliza (Adams) B.; B.Sc., Ohio State U., 1889, D.Sc., 1897; fellow U. of Chicago, 1892-94; grad. scholar, Yale, 1894-95; *m.* Anna K. Flint, of Menomonie, Wis., June 12, 1911. Prin. high sch., Martins Ferry, O., 1889-92; asst. Geol. Survey of Ohio, 1892, of N.J., 1893; asst. in geology, 1895-98, asst. prof., 1898-99, asso. prof. inorganic geology, 1899-1901, prof., 1901-17, prof. geology, 1917—, curator of mus., 1899-1917, Ohio State U. Asst. geologist, 1900-06, State geologist of Ohio, 1906—. Fellow Geological Soc. America; hon. mem. Natural Gas Assn. America; mem. Ohio Acad. Science, Sigma Xi, Chi Phi. Republican. Author of various reports of Geol. Survey of Ohio and numerous papers on geol. subjects. *Address:* 185 15th Av., Columbus, O.

BOWRON, James, steel mfr.; *b.* Stockton-on-Tees, Durham Co., Eng., Nov. 16, 1844; *s.* James and Mary Hannah (Moss) B.; ed. spl. schs. and Quaker grammar sch., Eng.; *m.* Ada Louisa Barrett, of Stockton-on-Tees, June 23, 1870 (died Jan. 10, 1883); children—Charles Edward, Kathleen Mary (dec.), Francis James (dec.), Frederick William, Arthur John, Thomas Whitwell, Edith Ellen (dec.), Ada Mary (wife of Dr. J. S. McLester); *m.* 2nd, Adah S. Cunningham, of Nashville, Tenn., June 14, 1887; children—Edith Josephine (Mrs. G. C. Davis) (dec.), Richard Louis, James Edgar, Harold Alfred, Robert Henry, Paul Joseph. Began in glass trade, later mining, ry., mercantile and ins. bus. in Eng.; came to U.S., 1877, naturalized citizen, 1885; gen. mgr. Southern States Coal, Iron & Land Co., 1877-82; company merged with Tenn. Coal, Iron & R.R. Co. of which was gen. mgr. and later v.p. and treas. to 1901; pres. Gulf States Steel Co., 1913-21, now chmn. bd.; also served as officer or dir. of many other cos. Built town of South Pittsburgh, Tenn., which was started by his father. Active for many yrs. in athletics, ch. and Y.M.C.A. work; pres. Nashville May Musical Festivals, 1902-05, Birmingham Festival, 1896. Mem. Am. Iron and Steel Inst. Republican. Presbyn. Mason (33°). Accredited with having brought Ala. to the front as an active factor in the production of steel. *Home:* 1401 S. 20th St. *Office:* Brown-Marx Bldg., Birmingham, Ala.

BOWSFIELD, Colvin C., author; *b.* Orangeville, Ont., Mar. 16, 1855; *s.* Walter and Ann (Colvin) B.; ed. pub. schs. and in printing office; *m.* Inez Pierson, of Ellendale, N.D., Nov. 1899; 1 dau. Martha Pierson. Reared on farm; learned printer's trade; became writer on country weeklies, later Washington corr. and subsequently on staffs of Chicago Tribune, Chicago Herald, New York Times, Buffalo Courier, etc. Was 1st sec. N.D. Senate, 1889, when statehood was established. Now residing on model farm nr. Elgin, Ill. Republican. *Author:* Making the Farm Pay, 1913, revised, 1919; Wealth From the Soil, 1914; How Boys and Girls Can Earn Money, 1916. *Home:* Elgin, Ill.

BOX, John Calvin, congressman; *b.* Houston Co., Tex., Mar. 28, 1871; *s.* John J. W. and Susan A. (Morris) B.; ed. dist. schs. and Alexander Inst., Kilgore, Tex.; *m.* Mina Hill, of Lufkin, Tex., June 1, 1893. Began practice of law at Lufkin, Tex., 1893; removal to Jacksonville, 1897; mem. firm Willson, Box & Watkins; judge County Ct., Cherokee Co., Tex., 2 terms, 1898-1901; mayor of Jacksonville 2 terms; served as chmn. Dem. Co. Com. and mem. Dem. State Com., Tex.; mem. 66th to 70th Congresses (1919-29), 2d Tex. Dist. Democrat. Methodist. Mason. *Home:* Jacksonville, Tex.

BOYCE, Heyward E(aster), banker; *b.* Baltimore, Md., Apr. 9, 1882; *s.* Frederick G. and Rebecca (Miller) B.; LL.B., U. of Md., 1902; *m.* Amabel Lee George, of Baltimore, June 28, 1905; children—Heyward E., Rebecca Latimer, John George, Elizabeth Lee, Henrietta Cowman. Mem. firm Colston, Boyce & Co., bankers and brokers, Baltimore; pres. Drovers and Mechanics Nat. Bank since 1921; dir. Davis Coal & Coke Co., Calvert Mortgage Co., Terminal Heating & Freezing Co., Baltimore Tube Co., Md. Title & Guarantee Co. Mem. Md. Hist. Soc., Bachelors Cotillon, S.R. *Clubs:* Maryland, Elkridge Kennels, Baltimore Country. *Home:* 4 Club Rd., Roland Park. *Office:* Eutaw and Fayette Sts., Baltimore, Md.

BOYCE Neith, author; see Neith Boyce Hapgood.

BOYCE, William H., judge, congressman; *b.* Sussex Co., Del., Nov. 28, 1855; *s.* James H. and Sarah J. (Otwell) B.; *m.* Emma E. Valliant, of Talbot Co., Md., Oct. 25, 1882; children—Valliant (dec.), James I. In practice of law, Georgetown, Del., 1887-97; pres. bd. edn., 1883-86, town commrs., 1895-97, Georgetown; prin. pub. schs., Laurel, Del., 1875-80, high schs., Oxford, Md., 1880-81; recorder deeds Sussex Co., Del., 1881-86; chmn. Sussex Co. Dem. Com., 1893-97; sec. of state, of Del., 1897, resigned; del. Dem. Nat. Conv., 1896, 1924; asso. justice Supreme Court of Del., 1897-1909, resident in Sussex Co.; reappointed 1909, resident in Kent Co., and state judicial reporter, 1909-21; retired, June 15, 1921; mem. 68th Congress (1923-25), at large Del. Pres. Del. Citizen's Assn., also of Elizabeth W. Murphy Sch. for indigent white children. Episcopalian. *Home:* Dover, Del.

BOYD, Alfred, prof. civ. engring.; *b.* Evansville, Ind., Jan. 7, 1872; *s.* Abram and Bettie (Jones) B.; B.S. in C.E., Washington U., 1894; *m.* Alice Sloan Dimmick, of Delaware, O., Aug. 31, 1910; children—Alice Louise, Alfred Gordon. Engaged in water supply and structural engring., Mo., Ill. and Ohio, 1895-1906; instr. civ. engring., U. of Neb., 1907-10; prof. civ. engring. Sept. 1910, dean Sch. of Engring., Sept. 1914-June 1920, Okla. Agrl. and Mech. Coll.; prof. civil engineering, U. of N.D., 1920—. Mem. Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn., A.A.A.S., Sigma Alpha Epsilon, Phi Kappa Phi. *Address:* Univ. of North Dakota, Grand Forks, N.D.

"BOYD, Barbara," writer; see Agnes Rush Burr.

BOYD, Charles Arthur, clergyman; *b.* Randolph, Mass., Sept. 24, 1878; *s.* Arthur Augustus and Annie Howard (Smith) B.; prep. edn. Vt. Acad., Saxtons River, Vt.; student Hartford Sch. of Religious Pedagogy, 1907-08; *m.* Bertha Louise Buffum, of Cambridge, Mass., May 12, 1903; children—Arthur F., Albert C., Philip S., Alice L. Asst. pastor Worcester, Mass., 1906-07, Central Bapt. Ch., Norwich, Conn., 1907, Second Ch. (now Bapt. Temple), Rochester, N.Y., 1907-10, First Ch., Syracuse, 1911; pastor First Ch., West Hartford, Conn., 1912-13; ordained to Bapt. ministry, 1913; gen. sec. Vt. S.S. Assn., 1914-18; pastor First Ch., Reedsboro, Vt., 1919; dir. religious edn., Wis. Bapt. State Conv., 1919-23; asso. pastor Temple Bapt. Ch., Detroit, 1923; pastor First Ch., Marquette, Mich., since 1924. Rotarian. Lecturer, colleges and summer schs. *Author:* Perspective Bible Studies, 1913; Worship in Drama, 1924; The Singers of Judah's Hills, 1926. Asso. editor Living Hymns. *Home:* Marquette, Mich.

BOYD, Charles Morgan, clergyman, educator; *b.* Cayce, Miss., Apr. 25, 1875; *s.* William Baldridge and Frances Ann (Carrington) B.; prep. edn., Robinson High Sch., Atoka, Tenn.; A.B., A.M., Erskine Coll., Due West, S.C., 1901; B.D., Erskine Theol. Sem., 1902; D.D., Davidson Coll., 1920; *m.* Ella Jane Lee, of Due West, Nov. 3, 1904. Ordained ministry Presbyn. Ch., 1902; pastor, Prosperity, S.C., 1902-06, Anderson, 1906-10, First Ch., Tuscaloosa, Ala., since 1910, also prof. ch. history, U. of Ala., since 1925. Moderator Synod of Ala., 1920, Trustee Columbia (S.C.) Theol. Sem.; chmn. bd. Stillman Inst., Tuscaloosa. Democrat. *Club:* Kiwanis (pres. 1925). *Home:* 2425 9th St., Tuscaloosa, Ala.

BOYD, D. Knickerbacker, architect, structural standardist; *b.* Phila., Jan. 5, 1872; *s.* David, Jr., and Alida Visscher (Knickerbacker) B.; ed. Friends' Central Sch., Rugby Acad., Phila., Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, Spring Garden Inst., Phila., and U. of Pa.; *m.* Elizabeth Hornli Mifflin, of Columbia, Pa., Sept. 10, 1896; children—Barbara Mifflin (Mrs. Lawrence C. Murdoch), Lysbeth Knickerbacker (Mrs. Henry P. Borie). Practiced Phila. since 1892; mem. firm, Boyd, Abel and Gugert; designer Carnegie Library Bldg., Phila., chs., factories, apartment bldgs., etc.; specializes in schs., suburban houses and homes for workingmen. Lecturer and writer on constrn. economics, archtl. advisor, Structural Service Bur. During World War, chief materials information sec., U.S. Housing Corpn., U.S. Dept. of Labor. Editor Structural Service Book, Jour. A.I.A. Fellow A.I.A. (ex-sec., ex-v.p., mem. coms. on industrial relations and struc service, also chmn. com. on pub. informatio Phila. chapter); ex-pres. Pa. State Assn. A Phila. Chapter A.I.A.; pres. Phila. Building gress; v.p. Am. Constrn. Council (coms. on prenticeship and better building); mem. A League of New York, American Federatio Arts, National Fire Protection Association, A can Society Testing Materials, Am. Soc. He and Ventilating Engrs., N.E.A., Phila. Ho Assn. (dir.), advisory com. Regional Plan of P Pa. Housing & Town Planning Assn., Com. on L ing Legislation, Illuminating Engring. Soc., Officials Conf., Com. to Revise Bldg. Code of P S.R.; hon. mem. N. Texas Chapter, A.I.A. copalian. *Clubs:* Art, Nameless, Engineers, T Square, Merion Cricket, Civitan. *Home:* Willow Grove Av., Chestnut Hill, Phila. *Office:* 16th and Sansom Sts., Philadelphia, Pa.

BOYD, David Ross, educator; *b.* Coshocton, O., July 31, 1853; *s.* James and Mary A. (Ross) A.B., U. of Wooster, 1878, A.M., 1881, hon. Ph. 1900; LL.D., University of New Mexico, 1927. Jennie Thompson, of Coshocton, Ohio, Sept. 1882; 1 dau., Mary Alice. Pres. U. of Okla., 1908; supt. of edn. Presby. Bd. of Home Miss. at head of edul. work among Alaskans, Ind Mormons, Southern mountaineers, Cubans Porto Ricans, 1908-12; pres. U. of N.M., 191 Pres. Board of Edn., Okla., 14 yrs. Mason (K.T.). Mem. Phi Beta Kappa (U. of Okla.). *Ho* 522 N. Louise St., Glendale, Calif.

BOYD, Ernest, author; *b.* Dublin, Ire June 28, 1887; *s.* James Robert and Rosa (K ston) B.; ed. pvtly. and passed competitive exam tion for British consular service; *m.* Madeleine Reynier, of Paris, France, 1913. Editorial Irish Times, 1910; entered consular service v.consul at Baltimore (Md.), Barcelona (Spain) Copenhagen (Denmark); resigned and settle N.Y. City, 1920; editorial staff Evening 1920-22; reader and adviser on foreign lit. for A A. Knopf, pub., 1922-23. *Author:* Ireland's erary Renaissance, 1922; Contemporary Dram Ireland, 1917; Appreciations and Depreciat 1917. Portraits—Real and Imaginary, 1924; St in Ten Literatures, 1925; H. L. Mencken, Guy de Maupassant—A Biographical Study, Literary Blasphemies, 1927. Studies in Nine Li tures, 1928; Voltaire, 1928. Translator: Les P d'Anatole France; Der Unterthan, by Hei Mann; Une Belle Journée, by Henri Céard; R Viljer, by Gustave Wied. Editor and translat Collected Novels and Stories of Guy de Maupass 18 vols. *Home:* 131 E. 19th St., New York, N.

BOYD, Harry Burton, clergyman; Chicago, Ill., Mar. 10, 1882; *s.* Joseph Warren Minnie (Brock) B.; B.A., *cum laude*, Centre Ky., 1908; B.D., McCormick Theol. Sem., D.D., Hastings (Neb.) Coll., 1922; *m.* Mar Elizabeth Denham, of Danville, Ky., Oct. 1911; 1 son, Leslie Randolph. Ordained Pres ministry, 1911; pastor successively Denton, Olean, N.Y., Iowa City, Ia., until 1918, Park Erie, Pa., 1919-28, Arch Street Presbyn. Ch Phila., since 1928. Chaplain 313th Engrs., Div., U.S.A., 1917-18; sr. chaplain 88th Div., A. 1918-19; organized first sch. of chaplains he U.S. Army, Camp Dodge, Ia., Oct. 1917; organ edul. work of 88th Div., A.E.F., Jan. 1, 1919 rolling 3,000 students; hon. discharged June 1919. Pres. bd. dirs. U. of Dubuque; v.p. Lord's Day Alliance. Mem. Am. Legion, Phi Theta. Republican. Mason (33°). *Club:* Un sity. Preacher before schools and colls. *Add* 1728 Arch St., Philadelphia, Pa.

BOYD, Harry Hutcheson, dramatist. Vol. VII (1912-13).

BOYD, James; *b.* Boston, Mass., Fe 1858; *s.* Alexander and Harriet Fay (Wheeler ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Elizabeth J. Longstreth, of I delphia, Pa., Nov. 8, 1882 (died 1908); childr Fisher Longstreth, Helen Longstreth (Mrs. A F. M. Chandler), Harriet Wheeler (Mrs. G. A Hunt), Alexander. Organizer, 1903, pres. 1915, Electric Hose and Rubber Co., Wilmin Del.; pres. James Boyd & Bro. Inc., Phila., 190 Mem. exec. council Phila. Bd. of Trade, 190 Mem. Am. Peony Soc. (pres. 1917-18; dir.), Iris Soc. (dir.), Am. Rose Soc. (dir.), Am. O Soc., Pa. Hort. Soc. (pres. since 1918), Mass. Soc., S.A.R. Awarded Schaffer gold medal, Centenary gold medal, 1927, Pa. Hort. Soc. Re

n. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Merion Cricket (Haver-); Art (Phila.). *Home:* Haverford, Pa.

OYD, James, editor; *b.* Chicago, Ill., July 1866; *s.* Charles L. and Melvina F. (Lock) B.; B., Lake Forest U. Coll. of Law (now Chicago-t Coll. of Law), 1897; *m.* Ella K. Baumunk, of , Nov. 14, 1903; 1 son, James Melvin. Real te editor Chicago Evening Post, 1889-90; editor ber Trade Journal, Chicago, 1890-94; asso. edi-Street Ry. Review, 1894-96; asst. in trust dept., al Trust Co., 1899-1904; editor Lumber Trade nal, New Orleans, La., since 1905. Organizer,), and since sec.-treas., Southern Logging Assn. ublican. Mem. Disciples of Christ. Mason. arian. *Home:* 1510 S. Carrolton Av. *Office:* Commercial Pl., New Orleans, La.

OYD, James, author; *b.* Dauphin Co., Pa., r 2, 1888; *s.* John Yeomans and Eleanor Gilmore rr) B.; grad. Hill Sch., Pottstown, Pa., 1906; ., Princeton, 1910; Trinity Coll., Cambridge U., ; *m.* Katharine Lamont, of N.Y. City, Dec. 15, ; children—James, Daniel Lamont. Served as t. U.S.A., with A.E.F., in France, World War; icipated in action at St. Mihiel, 1st and 2d ise-Argonne offensives. Mem. Soc. of Cincinnati. byn. *Clubs:* Princeton, Players. *Author:* ms, 1925; Marching On, 1927. *Home:* Southern s, N.C.

OYD, James Churchill, civil engr.; *b.* St. is, Mo., Aug. 19, 1871; *s.* Samuel Stillman and riet E. (Churchill) B.; student Mass. Inst. ., 1889-92; *m.* Ada Yerxa, of Ludlow, Me., . 5, 1896. Engr. on location and constrn. of rail-, sewer and waterworks, 1891-97; div. engr. in ge design and constrn. Boston Elevated Ry., in-ing terminal stas. and shops, 1897-1902; engr. harge new constrn. and maintenance, Bangor & ostook R.R., 1902; with Westinghouse, Church, r & Co. as cons. engr., chief engr., and v.p., 1902-now cons. practice, Portland, Me.; treas. and E. Corey & Co.; pres. Engineering Associates, (Boston); Cape Cottage Park Co. and Pequawhit both of Portland. Fuel administrator, State of , 1926. *Home:* North Falmouth, Me. *Office:* V. Commercial St., Portland, Me.

OYD, James Edmund, judge; *b.* Alamance N.C., Feb. 14, 1845; *s.* A. H. and Margaret B.; Graham Acad. and Davidson Coll., N.C.; served vt. 13th N.C. Inf. and 1st N.C. Cav., C.S.A.; ad-ed to N.C. bar, 1868; *m.* Sallie Holt, Sept. 12, . Mem. N.C. Legislature, 1874-75; del. State stl. Conv., 1875; U.S. dist. atty. Western Dist. ., 1880-85; asst. atty.-gen. of U.S., 1897-1900; dist. judge, Western Dist. of N.C., since July 11, . *Home:* Greensboro, N.C.

OYD, James Ellsworth, prof. mechanics; uskingum Co., O., Nov. 6, 1863; *s.* Joseph and n (Riley) B.; B.Sc., Ohio State U., 1891; M.S., ell U., 1896; *m.* Emma C. Wells, of Muskingum O., June 15, 1893; children—Orton Wells, othy May. Asst. in physics, Ohio State U., 1891-scholar in physics, Cornell U., 1895; asst. prof. ics, 1896-1901, asso. prof. mathematics, 1901-06, . mechanics since 1906, Ohio State U.; asst. U.S. of Standards, summer 1917. Fellow A.A.A.S.; n. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Soc. for Promotion ring. Edn., Sigma Xi. Republican. *Club:* Engi-s'. *Author:* Differential Equations, 1905; ngth of Materials, 1911; Mechanics, 1921; also ral tech. papers. *Home:* 188 E. Frambes Av., mbus, O.

OYD, James Oscar, clergyman; *b.* Rahway, ., Oct. 17, 1874; *s.* Oscar Endly and Mary Eliza-(French) B.; B.A., New York U., 1895, M.A., , D.D., 1915; Erlangen U., Germany, 1895-96; , Princeton Theol. Sem., 1899; Ph.D., Prince-, 1905; *m.* Bertha Work McManigal, of Logan, May 22, 1901; children—Alden Work, Elizabeth ch, Anna Laughlin (dec.), Mary Florence. Trav-fellow New York U., 1895-96; teaching fellow ceton Theol. Sem., 1899-1900; instr. in O.T., -07, asst. prof. Oriental and O.T. Lit., Prince-Theol. Sem., 1907-15; pastor of the Church of Redeemer (Presbyn.), Paterson, N.J., 1915-21; Am. Bible Soc. for the Levant since 1921. cational secretary of International Committee .C.A., lecturing to British and Anzac troops Egypt, Palestine, Syria and Cilicia, 1918-19 leave of absence). Phi Beta Kappa, Psi Up-: *Author:* Ezekiel and the Modern Dating e Pentateuch, 1908; Sin and Grace in the Koran, ; The Text of the Ethiopic Octateuch, 1905, or: The Octateuch in Ethiopic, Vol. I—Genesis, 1909; Vol. II—Exodus and Leviticus, 1911; also various critical articles on O.T. and Semitic subjects in Princeton Theol. Rev., encys., etc. Stone lecturer on the O.T., Princeton Theol. Sem., Oct. 1921. *Address:* American Bible Society, Bible House, Stamboul, Constantinople, Turkey.

BOYD, John Frank, ex-congressman. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

BOYD, Mary Brown Sumner (Mrs. Mark Boyd), author; *b.* N.Y. City, Aug. 6, 1876; *d.* Charles Porter and Abigail Anna (Prince) Sumner; A.B., Barnard Coll. (Columbia), 1900; *m.* Mark Boyd, of London, Eng., 1913; 1 son, Sumner. Was made mem. of staff of Survey Mag., 1909; sec. data dept. Nat. Am. Woman Suffrage Assn., 1915-18; on editorial staff The Woman Citizen, 1917-19; chmn. of research, Leslie Woman Suffrage Comm., 1917-19; mng. editor Birth Control Rev. since 1924; chmn. research com. League of Women Voters, 1918-19. Formerly mem. exec. com. Twilight Sleep Assn. *Author:* Painless Childbirth, 1915; The Woman Citizen, 1918. *Home:* 87 Bedford St. *Office:* 104 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

BOYD, Paul Prentice, mathematician; *b.* Cameron, W.Va., Feb. 26, 1877; *s.* Milton Robin (M.D.) and Florence Virginia (Talbott) B.; A.B., Oberlin, 1898; M.A., Cornell, 1905, Ph.D., 1911; *m.* Cleona Belle Matthews, of Parkville, Mo., Aug. 2, 1906; children—Virginia Drue, Martha Elizabeth. Teacher pub. schs., Isle St. George, O., 1898-99; teacher mathematics, Park Coll. Acad., Parkville, Mo., 1899-1903; prof. mathematics and astronomy, Park Coll., 1903-04; fellow in mathematics, Cornell U., 1905-06; prof. mathematics, Hanover (Ind.) Coll., 1906-12; prof. mathematics since 1912, head of dept. since 1913, dean Coll. Arts and Sciences since 1917, acting pres., 1917, U. of Ky. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Math. Soc., Math. Assn. America, Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., N.E.A., Ky. Edn'l. Assn., Ky. Acad. Science (pres., 1919-20), Sigma Xi (Cornell). Democrat. Presbyn. Mason. Co-Author: Boyd, Davis & Rees' Analytic Geometry. Contbr. to mags. on edn'l. subjects. *Home:* 119 Waller Av., Lexington, Ky.

BOYD, Robert, shorthand school. See Addenda, Vol. 13 (1924-25).

BOYD, Thomas (Alexander), author; *b.* Defiance, O., July 3, 1898; *s.* Thomas Alexander and Alice (Dunbar) B.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Margaret Woodward Smith, of Chicago, Ill., Oct. 15, 1920; 1 dau., Elizabeth Grace. Served in U.S.M.C., May 14, 1917-July 10, 1919, World War. *Author:* Through the Wheat, 1923; The Dark Cloud, 1924; Points of Honor, 1925; Samuel Drummond, 1925; also short stories and articles in various mags. *Address:* North Salem Rd., Ridgefield, Conn.

BOYD, Thomas Duckett, university pres.; *b.* Wytheville, Va., Jan. 20, 1854; *s.* Thomas J. and Minerva A. (French) B.; A.M., La. State U., 1872; LL.D., Tulane, 1897; *m.* Annie F. Fuqua, of Baton Rouge, La., Mar. 1882. Adj. prof. mathematics, 1873-77; commandant cadets, 1875-79, prof. English, 1880-83, history and English lit., 1883-88, La. State U.; pres. State Normal Sch., Natchitoches, La., 1888-96; pres. La. State U. and Agrl. and Mech. Coll., 1896-1927; president emeritus since June 13, 1927. A founder, and president La. Educational Assn. and of the La. Chautauqua; mem. and hon. pres. La. State Pub. Sch. Teachers' Assn.; mem. N.E.A., Nat. Assn. State Univs. (pres. 1919-20), Nat. Assn. Landgrant Colls. (pres. 1921-22). Vestryman P.E. Ch., 30 yrs. K.P. Rotarian. Democrat. *Home:* Baton Rouge, La.

BOYD, Thomas M., mfr.; *b.* Monroe, O., July 22, 1860; *s.* David Bartley and Ellen Eliza B.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Ida Charlotte Kramp, of Dantzic Free State, Europe, Nov. 1903. Organizer, 1899, and pres. Am. Seating Co., Chicago; pres. Grand Rapids (Mich.) Warehouse Corpn.; dir. Am. Finance & Security Corpn. Formerly treas. Butler County and Hamilton, O. Conglist. K.P., Elk. *Clubs:* Union League, Chicago Athletic, Lake Shore Athletic, South Shore Country, Olympia Fields (Chicago); Bankers' (New York); Congressional Country (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* 5490 South Shore Drive. *Office:* 14 E. Jackson Boul., Chicago, Ill.

BOYD, William Kenneth, prof. history; *b.* Curryville, Mo., Jan. 10, 1879; *s.* Rev. Harvey Marshall and Mary Elizabeth (Black) B.; Weaver Coll., Weaverville, N.C.; A.B., Trinity Coll., Durham, N.C., 1897, A.M., 1898; scholar and fellow, Columbia, Ph.D., 1906; *m.* Pat LeGrand, of Rockingham, N.C., Dec. 22, 1908; 1 dau., Mary Elizabeth. Asst. in history, Trinity Coll., 1897-98; master in history, Trinity Park Sch., 1898-1900; adj. prof. history, Trinity Coll., 1901-02; staff Ency. Britannica, 1904-05; instr. in history, Dartmouth, 1905-06; prof. history, Trinity Coll. (now Duke U.), since Sept. 1906. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn. (exec. com.), Phi Beta Kappa (hon., William and Mary Coll.). Mem. M.E. Ch., S. *Author:* Ecclesiastical Edicts of the Theodosian Code, 1906; History of North Carolina (1783-1860), 1919; Story of Durham, City of the New South, 1925; North Carolina Tracts of the Eighteenth Century, 1927. Joint Author: A Syllabus of North Carolina History, 1913; Syllabus and Bibliography of Southern History, 1918; A School History of the United States. Contbr. to The South in the Building of the Nation. Essays in History and Politics, Cambridge History of Am. Lit. Joint editor South Atlantic Quarterly. *Home:* Durham, N.C.

BOYD, William Robert, editor; *b.* Lisbon, Ia., May 19, 1864; *s.* Jasper W. and Elizabeth (Osmond) B.; Parsons Coll., 1886-87; Ph.B., State U. of Ia., 1889. Prin. high sch., Mechanicsville, Ia., 1889-91; editor Tipton (Ia.) Advertiser, 1891-93; editor, 1893-99, asso. editor, 1899-1909, Cedar Rapids Republican; postmaster Cedar Rapids, 1899-1909 (resigned); chmn. Finance Com., Ia. State Bd. of Edn., the governing body of State U. of Ia., Ia. State Coll. of Agr. and Mechanic Arts, Ia. State Teachers' Coll., and Ia. State Coll. for the Blind, Ia. Sch. for the Deaf. Dir. Am. Trust and Savings Bank; pres. Perpetual Savings & Loan Assn. Republican. Presbyn. *Home:* Cedar Rapids, Ia.

BOYD, William Sprott, mining engr.; *b.* Sydney, New South Wales, Australia, June 6, 1879; *s.* Robert Mitchell and Agnes (Brown) B.; B.E., U. of Sydney, 1901; *m.* Helen H. G. McMicking, of Melbourne, Australia, Sept. 1911; children—Eleanor Sprott, Robert Mitchell Sprott, Wm. Sprott. Mining engr. in Australia until 1905; asst. mine supt., Boston Consolidated Mining Co., at Bingham, Utah, 1906-10; with Ray Consolidated Copper Co. since 1910, mgr. 1919-22, gen. mgr. since 1922; gen. mgr. Ray & Gila Valley R.R.; pres. Ray Electric & Telephone Co.; asst. mng. dir. Nevada Consolidated Copper Co.; dir. Gallup Am. Coal Co., Apache Powder Co. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Mining and Metall. Soc. America, Inst. of Mining and Metallurgy, Eng. Episcopalian. Mason. *Home:* Severn Lane and Roblar Av., Hillsborough, San Mateo Co., Calif. *Office:* Hobart Bldg., San Francisco, Calif.

BOYD, William Waddell, college pres.; *b.* Allegheny, Pa., Mar. 8, 1862; *s.* Joseph Reed and Martha J. (McGonagle) B.; student Muskingum Coll., New Concord, Ohio, 1 yr.; A.B., Marietta Coll., 1884; M.A., 1887, Ped.D., 1911; studied in Europe 2 summers; *m.* Mary A. Gates, of Marietta, O., Sept. 1, 1887; children—Randolph King (dec.), Marion Margaret. Teacher pub. schs., Cambridge, Ohio, 1884-85; teacher Crawfis Inst., Lancaster, 1885-90; prin. high sch., Marietta, 1890-91; supt. schs., Marietta, 1891-98, Painesville, 1898-1902; high sch. insp. Ohio State U., 1902-07; dean Coll. of Edn., same, 1907-14; pres. Western Coll. for Women, Oxford, O., since Sept. 1, 1914. Mem. Ohio State Bd. Sch. Examiners, 1898-1903; trustee Ohio S.S. Assn. Mem. N.E.A., Ohio State Teachers' Assn., North Central Assn. Colls. and Secondary Schs., Phi Beta Kappa, Alpha Sigma Phi. Republican. Presbyn. *Club:* Cincinnati Business Men's. *Author:* The Government and Civil Institutions of Ohio, 1906. Trustee Western Reserve Acad., Hudson, O. *Home:* Oxford, O.

BOYD, William Young, publicist; *b.* Auburn, N.Y., Feb. 18, 1884; *s.* David and Mary (Young) B.; B.S., Syracuse U., 1906; *m.* Katherine Endsley, of Johnstown, Pa., Oct. 6, 1910. Traveled in W.I., Central and S. America, 1907-16, representing business interests and studying trade and polit. conditions; an organizer and mem. firm Goethals (Gen. George W.), Wilford & Boyd, Inc., developing Port of Colon and Republic of Panama, also exploring various dists. of Panama. By appointment of pres. of Panama went to Denmark, Germany and Holland, 1924, to make complete survey and investigation of the Free Ports of those countries; special envoy to Germany from Panama, 1925, to adjust questions arising from German immigration to Panama. Commd. lt. U.S.N., 1917, lt. comdr., 1918, assigned duty in Dept. Naval Communications, Washington, D.C.; selected to undertake coördination of censorship between European allies and Brazil; attaché Am. Embassy, Rio de Janeiro, 1917-

19; organized Brazilian system of cable censorship; U.S. del. Internat. Cable Censorship Commn., Brazil; U.S. rep. Com. on Pub. Information in Brazil, 1918; invited by French Govt., 1918, to reorganize at Brest, France, the S. Am. cable censorship; apptd. mem. commn. to accompany Pres. Pessoa of Brazil on trip to U.S. and Can., 1919; represented Am. bondholders of Mexican corpns. and other Am. interests in Mexico, 1922; adviser to Panama Govt. in negotiation of treaty with U.S.; administrator for and adviser to Panama Govt. in orgn. system Bonded Warehouses at Colon. Decorated Cross Legion of Honor (French); Cross of Saints Maurizio and Lazzaro (Italian). Mem. Am. Soc. Naval Engrs., U.S. Naval Inst., Beta Theta Pi. Republican. Methodist. *Clubs:* University (New York); Union (Panama). *Address:* 1 W. 54th St., New York, also Panama, R.P.

BOYD, Woodward (Margaret Woodward Smith Boyd) author; *b.* Washington, Ind., Nov. 24, 1898; *d.* Duncan Macmillan and Grace (Woodward) Smith; *m.* Thomas Boyd, of St. Paul, Minn., Oct. 15, 1920; 1 dau., Elizabeth Grace. *Author:* The Love Legend, 1922; Lazy Laughter, 1923; The Unpaid Piper, 1927. *Home:* Ridgefield, Conn.

BOYDEN, Arthur Clarke, educator; *b.* Bridgewater, Mass., Sept. 27, 1852; *s.* Albert Gardner and Isabella Whitten (Clarke) B.; student, Bridgewater Normal Sch., 1869-71; A.B., Amherst College, 1876, A.M., 1881; L.H.D. from same college, 1927; studied Teachers' School of Science, Boston, and under spl. instrs.; *m.* Katharine Chipman Allen, of New Bedford, Mass., Oct. 11, 1877. Prin. high sch., Medway, Mass., 1871-72; teacher mathematics, Chauncy Hall Sch., Boston, 1876-79; instr., 1879-96, v.prin., 1896, prin. since 1906 (succeeding his father), Bridgewater State Normal Sch. Instr. Mass. Teachers' Insts. since 1884, Martha's Vineyard Summer Inst., 1889-97 (clerk 10 yrs.). Mem. ednl. commn. to Jamaica, 1890; pres. library trustees 15 yrs. Mem. N.E.A., Am. Inst. Instrn. (dir.), Plymouth Co. Teachers' Assn. (pres.), N.E. Hist. Assn. (dir.), Mass. Schoolmasters' Club, Mass. Edn. Assn., Mass. Civic Club, Brockton Econ. Club (chmn. bd.), Alpha Delta Phi, Phi Beta Kappa, etc. Mason. Republican. Conglist. *Author:* Nature Study by Months, 1898; History of Bridgewater Normal School, 1919. *Address:* Bridgewater, Mass.

BOYDEN, Frank Learoyd, teacher; *b.* Foxboro, Mass., Sept. 16, 1879; *s.* Benjamin Franklin and Anna Wales (Cary) B.; grad. Foxboro (Mass.) High Sch., 1896; A.B., Amherst, 1902, A.M., 1922; *m.* Helen Child, of Deerfield, Mass., June 27, 1907; children—John Cary, Theodore, Elizabeth. Prin. Deerfield (Mass.) Acad. since 1902. Mem. State Constn. Conv., 1917-19. Mason. Republican. Conglist. *Home:* Deerfield, Mass.

BOYDEN, Roland William, lawyer; *b.* Beverly, Mass., Oct. 18, 1863; *s.* William Cowper and Amy Lydia (Hoag) B.; A.B., Harvard, 1885, LL.B., 1888; *m.* Kate Foster Whitney, of Beverly, July 23, 1895 (dec.). Admitted to bar, 1888; now mem. firm Ropes, Gray, Boyden & Perkins; pres. Beverly Savings Bank; dir. First Nat. Bank of Boston, Quincy Market Cold Storage & Warehouse Co., Boston & Providence R.R. Corpn. Mem. bd. of overseers, Harvard. Formerly unofficial rep. of U.S. with Reparations Commn. Mem. Bar Assn. City of Boston, Essex Bar Assn. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Harvard Exchange, Boston City, New University, Union. *Home:* Beverly, Mass. *Office:* 50 Federal St., Boston, Mass.

BOYDEN, William Cowper, lawyer; *b.* Sheffield, Ill., Apr. 6, 1864; *s.* Albert W. and Ellen R. (Webb) B.; grad. Phillips Exeter Acad., 1882; A.B., Harvard, 1886, LL.B., 1889; *m.* Mabel G. Burlingham, of Chicago, Apr. 13, 1893; children—William C., Jr., Preston, Margaret, Elizabeth. In practice at Chicago, 1889; mem. firm Fisher, Boyden, Kales and Bell. Dir. Central Trust Co. of Ill., Sullivan Machinery Co., Liquid Carbonic Co., commr. gen. to Poland of League of Red Cross Socs., 1920. Overseer, Harvard U., 1911-17, 1919-21, 1923—. Mem. Am. and Ill. State bar assns., Chicago Bar assn. (pres. 1926), Harvard Alumni Assn. (pres. 1922). Decorated Comdr., Order Polonia Restituta (Polish). Republican. *Clubs:* University, Chicago, City, Indian Hill. *Home:* Winnetka, Ill. *Office:* 134 S. La Salle St., Chicago, Ill.

BOYER, C. Valentine, univ. prof.; *b.* Jamestown, N.Y., June 25, 1880; *s.* Samuel P. and Amelia (Fuller) B.; B.S., Princeton, 1902, M.A., 1909, Ph.D., 1911; student Pittsburgh Law Sch., 1902-04; student Oxford, Eng., Am. Acad., Rome, Am. Acad., Athens, 1905-06; *m.* Ethel Parkhurst, of York, Pa., July 2, 1912. Admitted to Ohio bar, 1904, and practiced at Marietta until 1905; resumed practice at Pittsburgh, 1907; Charles Scribner fellow, Princeton, 1909-11; instr. English, U. of Ill., 1911-14; asso., 1914-21; asst. prof., 1921-26; prof. English and head of department, U. of Ore., since 1926. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Nat. Collegiate Players. *Clubs:* Elm (Princeton); University (Portland, Ore.). *Author:* The Villain as Hero in Elizabethan Tragedy, 1914; also contbr. essays and reviews. *Home:* Eugene, Ore.

BOYER, Charles Clinton, educator; *b.* Lewiston, Schuylkill Co., Pa., Aug. 6, 1860; *s.* Joseph and Magdalena (Gunsette) B.; student Kutztown State Normal Sch.; A.M., Muhlenberg Coll., Pa., 1885; course theology, Luth. Theol. Sem., and ordained, 1888; Ph.D., *cum laude*, U. of Wooster, 1894; studied psychology, Harvard U., under Dr. Münsterberg, Pd.D., Muhlenberg Coll., 1919; *m.* Margie Wright, of Mt. Carmel, Pa., Aug. 7, 1890; 1 son, Carl Wright. Taught pub. schs., Paterson, Pa., 1877-78, Lewiston Valley, Pa., 2 yrs., Orwigsburg High Sch., Pa., 2 yrs., Lynnville Acad., Pa., 1 yr.; prof. Latin and Greek, 1887-89, psychology, 1889-91, pedagogy since 1898, v.prin. since 1900, Kutztown State Normal Sch.; pastor Boyertown, Pa., 1891-93. Lutheran. Republican. *Author:* Concrete Psychology, 1890; Principles and Methods of Teaching, 1899; Waymarks of General History, 1902; Modern Methods for Teachers, 1908; American Boyers, 1915; History of Education, 1919. *Home:* Kutztown, Pa.

BOYER, Joseph, mfr.; *b.* Can., 1848; *m.* Clara A. Libby, of St. Louis, Mo.; children—George W. (dec.), Frank H., C. Pearl (Mrs. H. E. Candler), Myrion L., Ruby C. (Mrs. W. A. C. Miller), Lotta E. (Mrs. Standish Backus), Gertrude (Mrs. Harold S. Chase), Joseph. Followed machinists' trade in St. Louis for 31 yrs.; inventor of the first successful pneumatic hammer; associated with William S. Burroughs in construction of the first Burroughs adding machine; formerly pres., now chmn. bd. Burroughs Adding Machine Co.; plant moved from St. Louis to Detroit, 1904. *Office:* 6071 Second Av., Detroit, Mich.

BOYKIN, James Chambers, editor; *b.* Russell Co., Ala., Jan. 11, 1866; *s.* Thomas Cooper and Belle (Alexander) B.; Agrl. and Mech. Coll., Auburn, Ala., 1879-81; Law Sch. Columbian (now George Washington) U., Washington, 1891-93; *m.* Eva Paxton, of Washington, D.C., Mar. 16, 1887 (died 1899); children—Irma (Mrs. O. H. P. Clark), Basil Paxton; *m.* 2d, Margaret Stevenson Getty, of Washington, D.C., Jan. 25, 1905. Apptd. to U.S. Bur. of Edn., Apr. 27, 1887; in charge sect. relating to city sch. systems and mem. editorial com., until Aug. 31, 1903; spl. agt. Bur. of Edn. for Atlanta (Ga.) Expn., 1895; chief spl. agt. Interior Dept. for expns. at Nashville, Tenn., 1897, Omaha, 1898, Buffalo, 1901, Charleston, S.C., 1902, St. Louis, 1904, Portland, Ore., 1905; chief clk. Truckee-Carson project, U.S. Reclamation Service, 1906; asst. rep. Interior Dept., Jamestown Expn., 1907; asst. to chmn. Govt. Bd. and acting rep. Interior Dept., Alaska-Yukon-Pacific Expn., Seattle, Wash., 1909; rep. Interior Dept. for expns. at Quito, Ecuador, 1909, and Turin, Italy, 1911; exec. officer U.S. Govt. Exhibit Bd. and rep. Interior Dept., San Francisco Expn., 1915, San Diego Expn., 1916; dir. Am. exhibits, Panama Nat. Expn., Panama City, 1916; mem. com. publs., Interior Dept., 1923. Editor, Bur. of Education, Washington, D.C., 1911—; now also editor of School Life. Mem. N.E.A., Sigma Alpha Epsilon. *Club:* Capitol City Chess. *Author:* Class Intervals, 1891; History of Physical Training, 1892; Laws Governing City School Boards, 1896; Truant Schools, 1900; Instruction by Correspondence, 1902; Educational Legislation (co-author), 1913; The Tangible Rewards of Teaching, 1914; The Story of the Declaration of Independence, 1926. Contbr. on ednl. subjects. *Home:* Albermarle Apts. *Address:* Bureau of Education, Washington, D. C.

BOYKIN, Richard Manning, corpn. official. See Vol. 13 (1924-25)*

BOYLAN, Grace Duffie (Mrs. Louis Napoleon Geldert), author; *b.* Kalamazoo, Mich.; *d.* Capt. Phelix and Juliette (Smith) Duffie; ed. under pvt. tutors, also Radcliffe Coll., N.E. [...] servatory of Music; *m.* 2d, Louis Napoleon G[...] of Nova Scotia and New York, Feb. 27, [...] children (by 1st marriage) Mrs. Glover R. [...] Malcolm Stuart Boylan. Began as newspaper [...] in Chicago, 1903. Charter mem. Southern [...] Rep. League, 1925; Memphis chmn. Tenn. L[...] of Rep. Women, 1925-28. Mem. Authors' L[...] America, Poetry Soc. America, Nat. League [...] Penwomen (nat. pres. 1922-24), Gen. Fede[...] Women's Clubs (chmn. fiction dept., 192[...] Drama League, Little Theatre, Nineteenth Ce[...] Club of Memphis (chmn. dept. of poetry, 192[...] *Author:* The Old House, 1898; Hosanna and H[...] 1899; Kids of Many Colors, 1900; The K[...] Glory, 1902; Yama Yama Land, 1909; Ste[...] Nowhere, 1911; The Supplanter, 1913; The [...] of Clovis, 1913; Love Finds a Way (one act [...] 1913; Thy Son Liveth, 1918; (with Mrs. For[...] C. Hooker in her hist. novel) When Geronimo [...] 1924; John of Joy, 1926; The Caryatid, 1927 [...] verses, essays, short stories and published lec[...] *Home:* Parkview Hotel, Memphis, Tenn.

BOYLAN, John J., congressman; *b.* [...] City; ed. De La Salle Inst. Engaged in real [...] business; mem. N.Y. Assembly, 1910-12, S[...] 1913-22; mem. 68th to 70th Congresses (192[...] 15th N.Y. Dist. Democrat. *Address:* 402 W[...] St., New York, N.Y.

BOYLAN, Murtha Joseph, clerg[...] educator; *b.* Cleveland, O., Aug. 28, 187[...] Terrance and Mary (McAneny) B.; classical s[...] St. Ignatius Coll., Cleveland, 1888-94; joined S[...] Jesus (Jesuits), 1896; studied in Sem. at Prai[...] Chien, Wis., 1896-99, advanced course in s[...] and philosophy, 1899-1902; taught in Jesuit N[...] Sch., Brooklyn, O., 1902-06; studied divini[...] St. Ignatius Coll., Valkenburg, Holland, 19[...] course in asceticism, St. Stanislaus Sem., Bro[...] O., 1910-11. Ordained priest R. C. Ch., 1909[...] Campion Coll., Prairie du Chien, Wis., 19[...] prof. psychology, ethics and pedagogy, St. X[...] Coll., Cincinnati, O., 1919-25; pres. John C[...] U., Cleveland, since July 31, 1925. *Address:* [...] W. 30th St., Cleveland, O.

BOYLE, Albert Clarence, Jr., geo[...] mining engr.; *b.* Salt Lake Co., Utah, Mar. 8, [...] *s.* Albert Charles and Elizabeth (Boam) B.; dip[...] State Normal Sch., Salt Lake City, Utah, 1900; [...] Utah U., 1901; B.S. in Mining Engring., Utah [...] Sch. of Mines, 1905; studied Sibley Coll., Co[...] 1905-06; A.M., Sch. of Mines (Columbia), [...] Ph.D., 1913; *m.* Meriba May Best, of Mill C[...] Salt Lake Co., Utah, Oct. 1906. Foreman mec[...] arts, Utah Sch. of Mines, 1903-07; forem[...] constrn., Am. Smelting and Refining Co., M[...] Utah, 1904-06; consulting geologist, Bully Hill [...] per Mining & Smelting Co., 1907-13; asst. [...] geology, Columbia, 1907-10; prof. mining en[...] and geology, 1910-20, prof. mining metall. en[...] and economic geology, 1912-20, U. of Wyo.; [...] assayer of Wyo., 1910-20; chief geologist U.P[...] tem since 1920. Pres. State Coal Miners' Bd., [...] 1910-20. Pvt. and sergt. R.O.T.C., U. of [...] 1916-17. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining Engrs., Am. [...] Metall. Engrs., Am. Assn. Petroleum Geol[...] Soc. for Promotion Engring. Edn., N.E.A., [...] Geog. Soc., A.A.A.S., Sigma Xi, Sigma Mu. [...] Laramie, Wyo.

BOYLE, Hugh Charles, bishop; *b.* J[...] town, Pa., Oct. 8, 1873; *s.* Charles and Ann (K[...] B.; ed. St. Vincents prep. sch., coll. and sem., B[...] Pa., 1888-98. Ordained R.C. priest, 1898; ass[...] Aloysius Ch., Wilmerding, Pa., until Jan. 1903; [...] St. Paul's Cathedral and new St. Paul's Cath[...] 1903-09; supt. parish schs., diocese of Pitts[...] 1909-16; pastor St. Mary Magdelene's Ch., H[...] stead, Pa., 1916-21; consecrated bishop of [...] burgh, June 29, 1921. *Home:* 116 N. Dithridg[...] Pittsburgh, Pa.

BOYLE, James, newspaper writer. See [...] VII (1912-13).

BOYLE, James Ernest, economist; *b.* [...] Kan., Nov. 22, 1873; *s.* John and Mary Ann (S[...] B.; A.B., U. of Neb., 1900; A.M., U. of Kan., [...] Ph.D., U. of Wis., 1904; *m.* Effie Lytle, of To[...] Kan., Sept. 13, 1902; children—Elizabeth, L[...] Head dept. of economics, U. of N.D., 1904-16; [...] agt. in marketing, U.S. Dept. of Agr., 1916-17; [...] rural economy, Cornell U., since 1917. A fo[...] and first pres., U. of N.D., Co-operative Stor[...] organizer and first pres., N.D. State Tax Assn. [...] state dir. for N.D. of Nat. Conf. on Marketin[...]

m Credits. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn.; Nat. Assn. rketing Officers, American Agricultural History ociation. Prog. Republican. Presbyn. *Author:* ancial History of Kansas, 1904; Government North Dakota, 1910; Beginner's Civics for rth Dakota, 1912; Speculation and the Chicago rd of Trade, 1920; Rural Problems in the United tes, 1921: Agricultural Economics, 1921; Market- of Agricultural Product, 1925; Coöperation in the ited States, 1925; Brief on Farm Relief, 1927. *me:* Ithaca, N.Y.

BOYLE, Murat, lawyer; *b.* Agency, Mo., May 1883; *s.* Harvey Alexander and Alice (Myers) B.; country schs., Ward Sch., Guthrie, Okla., and 3 s. in Central High Sch., Kansas City, Mo.; LL.B *laude*, Kansas City Sch. of Law, 1905; *m.* Claud- Hancock, of Lynchburg, Va., June 14, 1910; chil- n—James Hancock, Murat. Admitted to Mo. , 1905, and began practice at Kansas City; asso- ed with firm of Harkless & Histed, 1905-07; mem. n of Hogsett & Boyle since 1907; has specialized in l work and insurance law. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., State Bar Assn. (v.p. 1923), Kansas City Bar n. (pres. 1925-26), Kansas City Chamber Com- rce. Democrat. *Clubs:* Kansas City, Knife and k, Hillcrest Country, Mission Hills Country. *me:* 435 W. 58th St. *Office:* Grand Av. Temple g., Kansas City, Mo.

BOYLE, Virginia Frazer, author; *b.* nr. attanooga, Tenn.; *d.* Charles Wesley and Letitia (Austin) Frazer; grad. Higsbee Sch., Memphis, nn.; *m.* Thomas R. Boyle, lawyer, Memphis, nn. Office of Poet Laureate created for her by nge in constn. of U.C.V., May 1910; Poet Lau- te, S.C.V., and C.S.M.A. Life mem. Société Acad- ique d'Histoire Internationale and Académie ine des Sciences, Arts et Belles Lettres, Paris; m. Authors' League America, Poetry Soc. Amer- Colonial Dames, D.A.R. *Author:* The Other e (poem), 1893; Brokenburne, 1897; Devil Tales, 00; Serena (novel), 1905; Love Songs and Bugle ls, 1906; Union, 1917; Christ In the Argonne, 8; Song of Memphis, 1919. Wrote Prize Centen- l Ode, Tennessee, 1896; series of negro folklore es in Harper's Magazine, 1900; Jefferson Davis, ntennial Ode, 1908; Abraham Lincoln, for the ntenary celebration of the Phila. Brigade Assn., 09; The Dream of the Alabama, centenary of miral Semmes, C.S.N., for the Confed. Memorial n., 1909. *Home:* 653 S. McLean Boul., Mem- s, Tenn.

BOYLE, W(illiam) H(ugh) Wray, clergy- n. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

BOYLES, Aubrey, lawyer; *b.* Mt. Pleasant, nroe Co., Ala., Oct. 9, 1878; *s.* Andrew Jackson Minnie (Ferrell) B.; grad. Barton Acad., Mobile, 5; A.B., U. of Ala., 1901, LL.B., 1904; *m.* Mary shington Moody, of Tuscaloosa, Ala., Nov. 5, 7. Organized the first high sch. at Lucena, P.I., 2; began practice of law at Mobile, 1904; spl. nsel Law and Order League, to prosecute liquor lators, 1909-10; U.S. atty. for Southern Dist. of ., by apptmt. of President Harding, since Feb. 15, 2. Organizer Mobile Federation of Chs., 1911; bile Home Gardens Assn., 1914; Gulf Coast Prod- Exchange, 1914; active in all war drives. Mem. bile Bar Assn. Republican. Presbyn. K.P. ile U.S. atty., forced resignation of sheriff of bile County; secured conviction of ex-sheriff and f field deputy of sheriff of Mobile County, riff of Washington Co.; chief of police of Mobile, irman Mobile Democratic Exec. Com. and eral members—all leading bootleggers at Mobile nd utter destruction of the liquor ring, politi- y dominant in Mobile for 25 yrs. *Home:* 65 th Reed Av. *Office:* Federal Bldg., Mobile, Ala.

BOYNTON, Arthur Jerome, prof. eco- nics; *b.* Janesville, Wis., Dec. 11, 1870; *s.* ome Thomas and Catherine Adela (Scott) B.; B., Beloit (Wis.) Coll., 1896; A.B., Harvard, 1; A.M., Columbia, 1902; *m.* Flora Marie nklin, of Lawrence, Kan., June 12, 1920. Asst. f. economics, U. of Kan., 1903-10, asso. prof., 0-15, prof. since 1915, also chmn. of dept., 1916- Mem. Bd. of Economic Advisers to dir. of the sus of 1910. Mem. Bd. of Edn., Lawrence. m. Am. Economic Assn., Am. Assn. for Labor islation, Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Nat. Economic gue, Beta Theta Pi, Beta Gamma Sigma. Re- blican. Conglist. *Clubs:* University, Harvard, vrence Country. Contbr. to Jour. Polit. Eco- ny, Am. Economic Rev., etc. *Home:* 1125 West npus Rd., Lawrence, Kan.

BOYNTON, Charles Albert, judge; *b.* East Hatley, Compton Co., P.Q., Can., Nov. 26, 1867; *s.* Alpheus S. and Jane Grannis (Cook) B.; B.S., Glasgow (Ky.) Normal U., 1888; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1891; *m.* Laura Bassett Young, of Huntsville, Ala., Nov. 1, 1897; children—Ben Lee, Charles Albert, James Edward (dec.). Admitted to Tex. bar, 1891, to practice before Supreme Court of U.S., 1914; practiced in Waco; apptd. by Pres. Roosevelt U.S. atty., Western Dist. of Tex., 1906; re-apptd. by Pres. Taft, 1910 (resigned, 1912); mem. law firm Sleeper, Boynton & Kendall; apptd. U.S. dist. judge, Western Dist. Tex., Dec. 16, 1924. Mem. Rep. State Exec. Com. of Tex. many yrs., now v. chmn.; del. to Rep. Nat. Conv., 1896, 1900, 1904 (chmn. Tex. delegation); 1908 and 1920; chmn. Rep. State Conv., Ft. Worth, 1904. Rep. nominee for gov., 1918. Episcopalian. *Club:* Spring Lake Country. *Home:* Waco, Tex. *Office:* El Paso, Tex.

BOYNTON, Charles Homer, clergyman, educator; *b.* Lake Side, Wayne Co., N.Y.; *s.* Lorenzo Robinson and Harriet M. (Northrup) B.; grad. Brockport State Normal Sch., 1880; A.B., U. of Rochester, 1886; B.D., Gen. Theol. Sem., 1889; Ph.D., New York U., 1889; D.D., U. of the South, 1922; *m.* Frances H. Cogswell, of Rochester, N.Y., June 1, 1892; children—Richard (dec.), James Breck, Martha Cogswell, Charles Francis. Deacon, 1889; priest, 1890, P.E. Ch.; curate Christ Ch., Rochester, N.Y., 1889; rector St. Michael's Ch., Geneseo, N.Y., 1890-1909; professor homiletics and pedagogy, General Theological Seminary, since 1909. Commr. to Turkey and Armenia, Mar.-July 1919, also June-Aug. 1923; in the Orient, 1926. Lecturer summer schs., Wellesley, Mass., Geneva, N.Y., Princeton, N.J., Sewanee, Tenn., and Racine, Wis.; chmn. Provincial Comm. of Religious Edn. of N.Y. and N.J.; mem. Dept. of Religious Edn. P.E. Ch., 1913-25; dep. to Gen. Conv., 1907; dir. religious edn., St. Paul's Ch., Englewood, N.J., 1914-25. Mem. Alpha Delta Phi, Phi Beta Kappa, National Arts Club. Republican. Mason. *Home:* 3 Chelsea Sq., New York, N.Y.

BOYNTON, Charles Hudson; *b.* Cincinnati, O., May 19, 1868; *s.* Charles Augustus and Maretta (Hudson) B.; B.S., Lehigh U., 1889; *m.* Florence Gaines, 1897 (died 1900); 1 son, Henry Gaines; *m.* 2d, Marie Dmitrenko, 1901; 1 son, Charles Dmitrenko. After graduation engaged in newspaper work in Washington, D.C., and joined the Washington Bur. of Associated Press, 1893; occupied various exec. positions in that orgn., and apptd. gen. supt., 1904; resigned, 1907, to become asso. with Eugene Meyer, Jr., & Co.; sr. partner C. H. Boynton & Co., 1910; mem. New York Stock Exchange until 1921; now asst. to pres. Atlas Portland Cement Co. Ex-pres. Consolidated Copper Mines Co., Am.-Russian Chamber Commerce, Assn. of Stock Exchange Firms. Mem. Delta Phi. *Clubs:* Metropolitan (New York and Washington, D.C.). *Home:* 71 Central Park W. *Office:* 25 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

BOYNTON, Frank David, supt. schools; *b.* Potsdam, N.Y., Apr. 29, 1863; *s.* Franklin and Julina (Hayes) B.; grad. Potsdam State Normal Sch., 1887; A.B., Middlebury Coll., 1891; A.M., Hamilton Coll., 1893; D.Pd., Syracuse U., 1903; *m.* Flora E. White, June 23, 1887; *m.* 2d, Jane E. Williams, Nov. 29, 1906. Prin. Union Sch. and Acad., Webster, N.Y., 1891-93, Ithaca (N.Y.) High Sch., 1893-1900; supt. schs., Ithaca, since June, 1900; dir. Ithaca Conservatory of Music, Ithaca Savings & Loan Assn., Y.M.C.A. Chmn. com. from assn. of acad. prins. having in charge revision of the regents' acad. syllabus for 1900; re-elected by acclamation for 1905 revision; chmn. com. apptd. by U. State of N.Y. to arrange courses of study for academic schools of state; chairman Legislature Committee of Council of School Superintendents 1908-1923. Member Delta Kappa Epsilon, Nat. Herbart Soc., Am. Social Science Assn., N.Y. State Council of Supts. (pres., 1909); life mem. N.Y. State Teachers' Assn. (pres., 1904); mem. State Exam. Bd.; mem. comm. on emergency in edn., N.E.A. exec. com. Dept. Superintendency, 1924-27; v.p. 1928. Editor N.Y. State Teacher, Vols. 1, 2, 3. Trustee First M.E. Ch., Ithaca. Mason (K.T., Shriner). *Clubs:* Town and Gown, University, Craftsman, Country (Ithaca). Lecturer. *Author:* Plane and Solid Geometry, 1900; Syllabus of Civics, 1901; Manual of Civics, 1902; School Civics, Civics of N.Y. State, 1904; Actual Government of N.Y. State, 1911; Civics for First Voters, 1922. Editorial writer. *Home:* Ithaca, N.Y.

BOYNTON, George Rufus, painter; *b.* Pleasant Grove, Wis.; *s.* David and Julia (Hancock) B.; ed. high sch. and normal coll. in Minn.; began drawing while at sch.; student Nat. Acad. Design (medalist) and Art Students' League, and under Walter Shirlaw, C. Y. Turner and J. G. Brown; *m.* Mary Ellicott Junius, of New Brighton, S.I., N.Y., July 8, 1906. Portraits are hung in Union League Club, 7th Regt. Armory, 71st Regt. Armory, West Point, Coll. City of N.Y., New York Yacht Club, Larchmont Yacht Club, U.S. Dist. Court, etc. Has painted portraits of Gen. F. D. Grant, Gen. Alexander S. Webb, Gen. Stewart L. Woodford, Gen. James Grant Wilson, Rear Admirals Charles D. Sigsbee and Coghlan, Dr. William Temple Hornaday, Melville E. Stone, Edwin Markham, U.S. Senator Royal S. Copeland, Charles Evans Hughes, Elihu Root; portraits in numerous pvt. collections. Has been called painter laureate of army and navy life. Mem. Artists' Fund; life mem. N.Y. Geneal. and Biog. Soc. *Clubs:* MacDowell, Lotos (life), Barnard. Republican. Unitarian. *Address:* 58 W. 57th St., New York, N.Y.; (summer) Elizabethtown, Essex Co., N.Y.

BOYNTON, Henry Walcott, writer; *b.* Guilford, Conn., Apr. 22, 1869; *s.* George Mills and Julia (Holmes) B.; A.B., Amherst, 1891, A.M., 1893; *m.* Lucia Griswold Merrill, 1893 (died, 1899); children—Merrill Holmes, Oliver Griswold; *m.* 2d, May Whittemore, 1908; 1 son, John. Head dept. of English lit., Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass., 1892-1901; since then a professional writer. Chief reviewer for Atlantic Monthly, 1901-04; contbr. various periods, to Nation, Bookman, Independent, Outlook, N.Y. Sun, etc. Mem. Psi Upsilon. *Clubs:* Authors (New York); Rhode Island Country. *Author:* Life of Washington Irving, 1901; The Golfer's Rubaiyat, 1901; Bret Harte, 1903; (with T. W. Higginson) A Reader's History of American Literature, 1903; Journalism and Literature, 1904; Guenever—a Romantic Play, 1905; The World's Leading Poets, 1911. Editor: Selections from Carlyle, 1895; Tennyson's The Princess, 1896; Milton's Paradise Lost, 1897; Goldsmith's The Vicar of Wakefield, 1899; Pope's The Rape of the Lock, etc., 1901; Mrs. Ewing's Jackanapes, etc., 1902; Miss Martineau's The Prince and the Peasant, 1902; Pope's Complete Poetical Works (Cambridge edit.), 1902; selected Poems for Secondary Schools, 1911; Carlyle's Essay on Burns, 1922; Tennyson's Idylls of the King, 1923; Longfellow's Tales of a Wayside Inn, 1925. *Home:* Upper Longfield, Bristol, R.I.

BOYNTON, Melbourne Parker, clergyman; *b.* Lynn, Mass., Nov. 6, 1867; *s.* of Benjamin Skinner and Mary Elizabeth (Croscup) B.; Calif. Coll., Oakland; Div. Sch., U. of Chicago; (D.D., Des Moines Coll., Ia., 1911); *m.* Hattie Wells, of San Jose, Calif., Sept. 8, 1892; children—Melbourne Wells, Ben Lynn. Ordained Bapt. ministry, Sept. 8, 1892; consecutively asst., acting and pastor First Ch., San Francisco, 1894-97; pastor Lexington Av. Ch. (now Woodlawn Bapt.), Chicago, since Aug. 1897; erected new edifice and dedicated it Oct. 26, 1902; dedicated $100,000 church house, 1924. Mem. hdqrs. com. Ill. Anti-Saloon League; ex-pres. Chicago Ch. Federation Council; 1st pres. Ill. Vigilance Assn. (2 terms). Candidate for Congress in Rep. primaries, 1916, 2d Congressional Dist. Ill. Pres. nat. bd. dirs. Anti-Saloon League of America; chmn. advisory bd. of Bur. of Food, Farm Products and Markets, City of Chicago. Dir. Better Govt. Assn.; twice pres. Ill. Bapt. Pastoral Union; also of Bapt. Ministers' Conf. (chmn. Civics Com.), occasional lecturer, Bapt. Missionary Training Sch. and Northern Bapt. Theol. Sem., both Chicago; pres. Night Church of Chicago; chmn. Interdenom. Commn. Chicago Bapt. Assn.; chmn. Commn. on Coöperation and Fellowship of Ill. Bapt. State Conv.; hon. mem. Woodlawn Business Men's Assn. *Clubs:* Hamilton, Chicago Motor, Kiwanis Club of Woodlawn (hon.). *Home:* 6529 Ingleside Av., Chicago, Ill.

BOYNTON, Nehemiah, clergyman; *b.* Medford, Mass., Nov. 21, 1856; *s.* Eleazar and Mary (Chadbourne) B.; A.B., Amherst, 1879, D.D., 1894; grad. Andover Theol. Sem., 1882; *m.* Mary Ella Wilcox, of Boston, July 5, 1882; children—Daniel Wilcox, Edward Chadbourne, Morrison Russell, Grace Morrison, Mrs. Elizabeth Patton, Mrs. Marjory Rugg, Nehemiah. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1882; pastor Littleton, Mass., 1882-84, Haverhill, 1884-88, Union Ch., Boston, 1888-96;

First Ch., Detroit, 1896-1906, Clinton Av. Ch., Brooklyn, 1906-21, minister emeritus since 1921. Lecturer Oberlin Theol. Sem., 1897. Moderator Nat. Council Congl. Chs. of U.S., 1910-13; exec. chmn. World Alliance for Promotion Internat. Friendship Through the Chs. Chaplain 13th Coast Defense Co. N.G.N.Y., 1912-17; in federal service, 1917. Mem. Delta Upsilon. *Clubs:* Monday, Winthrop (Boston); Clergy, Sigma Chi (New York). *Author:* Real Preaching, 1897. *Home:* 8 Devon Terrace, Newton Centre, Mass.

BOYNTON, Percy Holmes, prof. English; *b.* Newark, N.J., Oct. 30, 1875; *s.* George Mills and Julia Hoyt (Holmes) B.; A.B., Amherst, 1897; A.M., Harvard, 1898; grad. student U. of Chicago, 1902-03; *m.* Lois Damon, of St. Louis, Oct. 11, 1902; children—Holmes, Damon. Instr. in English, Smith Acad., St. Louis, 1898-1902; reader in English, U. of Chicago, 1902-03, asso. in English, 1903-05, instr., 1905-09; asst. prof., 1909-14, asso. prof., 1914-23, prof. since 1923, also dean in Colls. of Arts, Literature and Science, 1912-23, U. of Chicago. Sec. of Instruction, Chautauqua Institution, 1903-14; prin. summer schs., same, 1914-17. Mem. Psi Upsilon. *Club:* Quadrangle. *Author:* London in English Literature, 1913; Principles of Composition, 1915; History of American Literature (coll. text book), 1919; History of American Literature (sch. text book), 1923; Some Contemporary Americans, 1924; More Contemporary Americans, 1927. Joint Author of First View of English and American Literature, 1909. Editor: A Book of American Poetry, 1918; Mark Twain's Tom Sawyer, 1920; Milestones in American Literature, 1923; Franklin's Autobiography, 1925. Asso. editor The English Journal. *Home:* 6043 Ellis Av., Chicago, Ill.

BOYNTON, Richard Wilson, clergyman; *b.* Dorchester, Boston, Sept. 24, 1870; *s.* William Henry and Margaret Anna (Church) B.; grad. Meadville Theol. Sch., 1895; student Divinity Sch., Harvard, 1898; Jena, Germany, 1907; D.D., Meadville, 1920; M.A., U. of Buffalo, 1923; *m.* Harriet Belle Barton, of Gill, Mass., Aug. 7, 1895; children—Margaret Barton (Mrs. F. C. Southworth, Jr.), Mary Bradford (Mrs. Robert Parke). Ordained Unitarian ministry, 1895; pastor Roslindale, Boston, 1895-1900, Unity Ch., St. Paul, 1900-07, 1st Ch., Buffalo, 1908-26; Shaw lecturer Meadville Theol. Sch., 1910-12; lecturer in philosophy and sociology, U. of Buffalo, 1920-23, prof. philosophy since 1923. Trustee, Meadville Theol. Sch., 1908-27. Pres. Federated Alumni U. of Buffalo, 1925-26; pres. Alumni Assn. U. of Buffalo, 1926—. *Clubs:* Harvard, Thursday, Alumni (Buffalo). *Author:* The Vital Issues of the War. Translator: My Duel with the Vatican, by Alfred Loisy. *Home:* 432 Norwood Av., Buffalo, N.Y.

BOYNTON, Thomas Jefferson, lawyer; *b.* Westfield, Vt., Dec. 30, 1856; *s.* David F. and Lydia (Roberts) B.; ed. State Normal Sch., Johnson, Vt.; *m.* Hattie L. Story, of Johnson, Dec. 27, 1880. Admitted to Vt. bar, 1881; postoffice insp. in charge, at Boston, 1887-89 and 1893-97; mem. Vt. Ho. of Rep., 1892; mem. City Council, Everett, Mass., 1898; city solicitor, 1900, 1901; mayor, Everett, 1904, 1906, 1907; atty.-gen. of Mass., 1914; U.S. dist. atty., Dist. of Mass., 1917-June 1920; pres. Suffolk Law School. Mem. Middlesex Bar Assn., Vt. Assn. of Boston. Democrat. Unitarian. Mason. *Club:* Boston City. *Home:* 19 Adams St., Arlington, Mass. *Office:* 294 Washington St., Boston, Mass.

BOYNTON, William Pingry, prof. physics; *b.* Weathersfield, Vt., Oct. 28, 1867; *s.* Cyrus Clark and Gratia Maria (Pingry) B.; grad. Phillips Exeter Acad., 1885; A.B., Dartmouth, 1890, A.M., 1893; Ph.D., Clark U., Worcester, Mass., 1897; *m.* Mabel E. Howard, of N.H., July 21, 1897; 1 dau., Mrs. Dorothy Boynton Wesner. Scholar and fellow in physics, Clark U., 1894-97; mem. faculty U. of Southern Calif., 1890-93; asst. in physics, Dartmouth Coll., 1893-94; instr. physics, U. of Calif., 1897-1901; asst. prof. physics, U. of Ore., 1903-06; prof. and head of dept., 1906—. Fellow A.A.A.S., Am. Physical Soc.; mem. Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Kappa Kappa Kappa. Republican. Baptist. *Author:* Kinetic Theory, 1904; also numerous research articles. *Home:* 267 11th Av. E., Eugene, Ore.

BOZELL, Harold Veatch, engr., banker; *b.* Beloit, Kan., May 31, 1886; *s.* Charles Fremont and Olive Arletta (Veatch) B.; grad. high sch., Chicago, 1904; B.S. in E.E., U. of Kan., 1908, E.E., 1915; *m.* Isadel Read Heath, of Topeka, Kan., Nov. 22, 1910; children—Elizabeth Louise, Joan Virginia. Head of elec. engring. dept., U. of Okla., 1908-16, also cons. engr.; organizer, and sec.-treas., 1912-16, what is now Pub. Utilities Assn. of Okla.; asst. prof. elec. engring., Yale, 1916-21, also editor Electric Ry. Jour., New York, 1920-21; founder, and first editor Bus. Transportation, 1922; editor Electrical World, 1922-25; connected with Bonbright & Co., investments, since 1925; pres. Tharl, Inc.; dir. Electric Refrigeration Corpn. Capt. Signal Corps, Okla. N.G., 1913-16; in charge signal training, Com. on Edn. and Spl. Training, World War, also with Com. on Spl. Problems of Naval Cons. Bd., World War, and dir. Okla. industrial survey for same bd., 1916. Fellow Am. Inst. E.E.; mem. Am. Soc. M.E., Illuminating Engring. Soc., Nat. Electric Light Assn., Sigma Xi, Beta Theta Pi. Republican. Methodist. *Clubs:* Bankers, Engineers, Down Town Athletic (New York); Graduate (New Haven); Larchmont Shore, Bonnie Briar Country (Larchmont N.Y.). *Home:* 37 Lincoln St., Larchmont, N.Y. *Office:* 25 Nassau St., New York, N.Y.

BRAASCH; See also Brasch.

BRAASCH, William Frederick, M.D.; *b.* Lyons, Ia., July 6, 1878; *s.* John and Albertina (Classen) B.; B.S., U. of Minn., 1900, M.D., 1903; *m.* Nellie Stinchfield, of Rochester, Minn., Nov. 11, 1908; children—Marion, Elizabeth, John William. Pathologist, Minneapolis City Hosp., 1903-04; asst. city phys., Minneapolis, 1905-07; mem. staff, Mayo Clinic, Rochester, Minn., since 1907; prof. urology, Graduate Sch. of Medicine U. of Minn., since 1915. Fellow Am. Coll. Surg., A.M.A. (chmn. urology sect.); mem. Am. Assn. Genito-Urinary Surgeons (pres.), Am. Urol. Assn. (pres.), Minn. State (pres.), and Olmstead Co. med. assns., S. Minn. Med. Assn. (pres.), Minn. Acad. Medicine, Delta Upsilon, Alpha Kappa Kappa, Sigma Xi, chmn. editorial com. Jour. of Urology. Republican. *Clubs:* Civic and Commerce (Rochester); Minneapolis (Minneapolis). *Home:* Rochester, Minn.

BRACE, Charles Loring, secretary Children's Aid Soc.; *b.* Dobbs Ferry, N.Y., June 2, 1855; *s.* Charles Loring and Letitia (Neill) B.; Ph.B., Sheffield Scientific Sch. (Yale), 1876; *m.* Louise Warner, of New York, Jan. 14, 1885; children—Dorothy (wife of Dr. John C. Donaldson), Eleanor, Charles Loring (dec.), Betty (Mrs. Huntington Gilchrist), Gerald Warner. Traveled abroad, 1876-77; began as rodman in engring. dept. L.S.Ry., and became constrn. engr. on various rys. of middle west; upon death of father, 1890, who was founder of Children's Aid Soc., succeeded as sec. Treas. No. 535 Park Av., Inc. Episcopalian. *Club:* Century. Author of many pamphlets, papers and reports on child saving. *Home:* 535 Park Av. *Office:* 105 E. 22nd St., New York, N.Y.

BRACE, Theodore, judge. See Vol. XI (1920-21).*

BRACELEN, Charles Michael, lawyer; *b.* Humboldt, Neb., Jan. 11, 1878; *s.* Thomas and Sarah A. (Donahue) B.; A.B., U. of Neb., 1902; student Coll. of Law, U. of Neb., 1902-03, Creighton U., Omaha, 1904-06; *m.* Mary Ellen Thornton, of Falls City, Neb., Aug. 20, 1900 (died 1924); 1 dau., Ellen Celestine. Admitted to Minn. bar, 1907, and began practice at Minneapolis; moved to New York, 1918, and apptd. atty. Am. Telephone & Telegraph Co.; spl. counsel postmaster gen. during govt. operation of telephone and telegraph systems as war measure, 1918-19; gen. solicitor Am. Telephone & Telegraph Co., 1922-26, v.p. and gen. counsel since 1926. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., New York County Lawyers' Assn., Bar Assn. city of New York, Phi Beta Kappa. Democrat. Catholic. *Clubs:* Railroad, University, Westchester Hills Golf. *Home:* 829 Park Av. *Office:* 195 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

BRACKEN, Edward P., railway official. Began as gang foreman, C.,B.&Q.R.R.Co., Aug. 1887, and has since continued with same rd.; successively in various positions to trainmaster Wymore div., until 1905; asst. supt. Lincoln div., 1905-06; supt. various divs., 1906-09; gen. supt. Wyo. div., 1909-10; asst. gen. mgr. lines east, at Chicago, 1910-12; gen. mgr. lines east, 1912-17; vice pres. in charge operation, 1917-18; again gen. mgr., 1918-19; federal mgr., 1919-20; vice pres. in charge operation entire C.,B.&.Q.R.R. System since Mar. 1, 1920. *Home:* LaGrange, Ill. *Office:* 547 W. Jackson Boul., Chicago, Ill.

BRACKEN, Henry Martyn, M.D.; *b.* Pa., Feb. 27, 1854; *s.* Dr. William C. and Electa (Alvord) B.; classical edn. Eldersridge A... M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), L.R.C.S., Edinburgh, 1879; *m.* Emily M. L... inson, of Morristown, N.J., Feb. 13, 1884. ...materia medica and therapeutics, 1888-1908, ...preventive medicine, 1908-1909, U. of Minn.; and exec. officer Minn. State Bd. of Health, 1897-May 6, 1919; surgeon (reserve) U.S. Service, on active duty, 1919-23, on inactiv... with rank senior surgeon (reserve), Sept. ... Mem. Council on Health and Pub. Instrn. of A.... 1910-19; ex-mem. Am. Sch. Hygiene Assn. ... 1915); ex-mem. Am. Climatol. Soc.; mem. ... nat. Congress Hygiene and Demography, Inte... Congress Tuberculosis, Royal Sanitary Ins... (Eng.), Am. Assn. for Study and Prevention ... Mortality; fellow A.M.A.; hon. v.p. 4th Inte... Congress on School Hygiene; sec.-treas. Cor... State and Provincial Bds. of Health, 190... Mem. Sigma Xi (Minn. Chapter). Presbyn. ...publican. *Home:* Minneapolis, Minn.; (wi... Claremont, Calif.

BRACKENRIDGE, William Algern... engineer. Engr. on constrn. New York elev... rys., 1876-80, D.L.&W.Ry., 1880-82, Broo... Elevated Ry., 1883-85; L.I.R.R., 1885-89; rail... commr. of Conn., 1890-91; cons. engr., Nia... Falls, N.Y., 1891-1904; became mem. advisory ... of cons. engrs. of N.Y. State Canals, 1904; now ... and gen. mgr. Southern Calif. Edison Co., ... Angeles. Del. to Internat. Conv. of Engrs., Lon... 1899. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E. *Address:* care Sout... Calif. Edison Co., Los Angeles, Calif.

BRACKETT, Byron Briggs, prof. ...engring.; *b.* Ira, N.Y., Aug. 13, 1865; *s.* J... Henry and Helen Maria (Pierce) B.; A.B., Syra... U. 1890, A.M., 1893; certif. of proficiency in ... engring., Johns Hopkins, 1895, B.E. for same, ... Ph.D., 1897; *m.* Tilla Wilson, of Corydon, ... 1900; 1 son, Richard Thomas. Instr. in ch... elec. engring., Union Coll., Schenectady, N.Y., 1... 98; teacher of physics, Washington, D.C., 1... 1900; engr. for Rowland Telegraph Co., Baltim... Md., 1900-01; with Inst. Elec. Engring. and Ma... matics, Rutgers Coll., 1901-03; prof. elec. engr... Clarkson Coll., Potsdam, N.Y., 1903-09, S. ... State Coll., Brookings, 1909-23, U. of S. ... since 1923. Insp. torpedo cable for U.S. A... Engr. Corps, Spanish-Am. War; mem. S.Dak. ... Industrial Preparedness and dir. training of r... operators and electricians in S.A.T.C. work, S.... State Coll., World War. Chmn. S.Dak. State ... Engring. and Archtl. Examiners. Fellow A.A.A... mem. Am. Inst. E.E., Am. Soc. for Promotion ... gring. Edn., S.Dak. Soc. Engrs. and Architects, ... Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Phi Kappa Phi. Republi... Episcopalian. *Home:* Vermilion, S.D.

BRACKETT, Charles, author; *b.* Sara... Springs, N.Y., Nov. 26, 1892; *s.* Edgar Truman ... Mary Emma (Corliss) B.; A.B., Williams, 1... LL.B., Harvard, 1920; *m.* Elizabeth Barr... Fletcher, of Indianapolis, Ind., June 2, 1919; ... dren—Alexandra Corliss, Elizabeth Fletcher. ... consul at St. Nazaire, France, 1917; commd. ... lt. inf. and assigned as asst. liaison officer staf... Gen. Contanceau, comdg. 11th Region, Fra... Decorated Médaille d'Honneur en Argent (Fren... Practicing law, Saratoga Springs, N.Y., in addi... to lit. work. V.p. Adirondack Trust Co.; ... Iroquois Pulp Paper Co., G. F. Harvey Co. M... Psi Upsilon. *Clubs:* University, Williams (N... York). *Author:* The Counsel of the Ungodly, 19... Week-End, 1925; That Last Infirmity, 19... Contbr. to Saturday Evening Post, Collier's, ... torial Rev., Am. Legion Monthly, etc. *Ho...* 1160 5th Av., New York, N.Y., and Elim, Sarat... Springs, N.Y.

BRACKETT, Charles Albert, dentist; J... 2, 1850-Mar. 20, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

BRACKETT, Elliott Gray, surgeon; *b.* N... ton, Mass., Apr. 6, 1860; *s.* Nathaniel and Abi... (Wilder) B.; grad. Newton High Sch., 1878; M... Harvard, 1886; *m.* Katherine F. Pedrick, of L... rence, Mass., Jan. 17, 1901. Formerly chief ... service, orthopedic dept. Mass. Gen. Hosp.; ... orthopedic surgery, U. S. A. since Aug. 1917; ... M.C. U.S.A. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. ... Orthopedic Assn., Mass. Med. Soc., Boston ... for Med. Improvement, Boston Soc. Med. Scie... *Clubs:* University, Harvard. *Home:* 166 Newb... St., Boston, Mass.

BRACKETT, Frank Parkhurst, astro... mer; *b.* Provincetown, Mass., June 16, 1865;

H. and Mary (Thomas) B.; A.B., Dartmouth l., 1887, A.M., 1890, Sc.D., from same college, 7; hon. fellow, Clark University, 1902-03; *m.* retia Burdick, of Pomona, Calif., Aug. 15, 9; children—Mary Amanda (dec.), Frederick nner, Frank Parkhurst. Instr. mathematics astronomy, 1888-90, prof. since 1890, and dir. ervatory, also acting pres., 1927-28, Pomona l., Calif. Prof. mathematics, U. of Calif., summer 0; mem. Smithsonian Astron. Expdn. to Africa, l, to Mt. Whitney, 1913; sec. Local Exemption , 1917-18; dir. Solar Eclipse Expdn. to the mus, Santa Catalina Island, 1923. Pres. Phi a Kappa Alumni in Southern Calif.; fellow .A.S.; mem. Am. Math. Soc., Math. Assn. erica, Astron. Soc. America, Royal Astron. Soc., Sigma Xi. Editor Astronomical Publica- of Pomona Coll. Lecturer and writer on astron. jects. Am. del. of Commn. for Relief in Belgium, vince of Brabant, 1916. *Author:* History of San Rancho. *Home:* Claremont, Calif.

BRACKETT, Haven Darling, prof. Greek; Southbridge, Mass., Sept. 16, 1876; *s.* George Frances Louisa (Darling) B.; A.B., Amherst, 8; Ph.D., Harvard, 1904; *m.* Marion Louise llard, of New London, Conn., June 15, 1918. ster in Greek, Mercersburg (Pa.) Acad., 1898-99, e Forest (Ill.) Acad., 1899-1900; sub-master ton Latin Sch., 1900-01; lecturer in Greek ory, Radcliffe Coll., 1903-04; instr. and asst. f. Greek and Latin, 1904-12, prof. Greek lang. lit., 1912-20; prof. Greek and Latin since 6, Clark Univ. Mem. Pub. Edn. Assn. (v.p. 3-24), Am. Philol. Assn., N.E. Classical Assn., t. Classical Assn., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Am. ssical League, Archæol. Inst. America, Phi Beta ppa, Delta Upsilon. Conglist. *Author:* Temporal uses in Herodotus, 1905. Contbr. to edni. and sical jours. *Home:* 114 Woodland St., Worcester, ss.

BRACKETT, Jeffrey Richardson, teacher; Quincy, Mass., Oct. 20, 1860; *s.* Jeffrey Richard- and Sarah C. (Richardson) B.; A.B., Harvard, 3; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1889; *m.* Susan K. J. ckett, of Baltimore, 1886. Lecturer on philan- opic and social work, at Johns Hopkins, 1900-04; s. Dept. Charities and Corrections, Baltimore, 0-04. President Nat. Conference Social Work, 4; dir. Sch. for Social Workers (a dept. of Sim- ns Coll.), Boston, 1904-20. Mem. Mass. State of Pub. Welfare; chmn. Dept. Social Service scopal Diocese of Mass., 1922. *Club:* Union ston). *Home:* Boston, Mass., and Peterboro, H.

BRACKETT, Ledru Joshua, mfr.; *b.* Har- 's Ferry, W.Va., Mar. 29, 1873; *s.* Nathan Cook Nancy Louise (Wood) B.; A.B., Bates Coll., 4; *m.* Anna Cordelia Hicks, of Cheyenne, Wyo., 22, 1897; children—Anthony Hicks, Nathan k (dec.), Truman Hicks. Newspaper and adv. iness many yrs., now president Durand Co., colate manufacturers; president H. N. Fish mpany; treasurer Thos. F. Galvin, Inc. (florists). m. Mass. Rep. State Com., 1911-12. Mem. Bos- Chamber Commerce. *Clubs:* University, Boston y, Longwood Cricket, Charles River Country. *ne:* 10 Parley Vale, Jamaica Plain, Mass. *Office:* Fulton St., Boston, Mass.

BRACQ, Jean Charlemagne, college prof.; Cambrai, France, May 3, 1853; *s.* of Hégesippe B. Aurore (Louvet) B.; early edn., Rheims, France, e to U.S., 1871; grad. McGill U., Can., 1881; died Newton Theol. Instn., 1881-83, Edinburgh, 3-84, Paris, 1884-85; Litt.D., Colgate, 1904; D., McGill, 1911; *m.* Emma M. Woods, of ester, Vt., 1883; 1 dau., Florence Beard (Mrs. ert S. Moulton). Sec. Am. McAll Assn., Phila., 5-91; asso. prof., 1891-92, prof. Romance langs., 2-1918, Vassar. Editor Huguenot Quarterly, 6-1903. Decorated by French Govt. Officier nstruction Publique, 1903; del. Internat. Peace gress, Rouen, France, 1903, The Hague, 1913, . Peace Congress, Nimes, 1904. Read paper, nch Lights in Newfoundland, before Acad. Moral and Polit. Sciences, Paris, which was used ist. basis for the settlement of the Newfoundland stion. Has written on French Protestantism, glo-French relations, colonial expansion of nce; took prominent part in defending the nch Govt. at the time of the separation of church state. Lecturer on contemporary French lit., ell Inst., Boston, 1898. Hon. mem. Nat. Inst. ial Sciences; corr. mem. Brooklyn Inst. Arts Sciences; hon. pres. Société des Archives du protestantism français au Canada; mem. Société historique franco-américaine; mem. council of advisers World Peace Foundation; mem. exec. com. Constantinople Coll. Assn. *Author:* France Under the Republic, 1910; The Provocation of France, 1916; The Evolution of French Canada, 1924; L'Evolution du Canada français, 1927. Retired, 1918, and since traveled extensively, studying development of French-Canadian life; went to Coblenz to study the basis of Gen. Allen's account of the French on the Rhine. *Home:* Keene, N.H.

BRADBURY, Robert Hart, chemist; *b.* Philadelphia, Sept. 25, 1870; *s.* Robert and Margaret C. (Hart) B.; A.B., Central High Sch., Phila., 1887; Ph.D., U. of Pa., 1893; *m.* Mabel Bradner, of Phila., June 27, 1901; children—Robert Hart, Mabel Campbell. Asst. chemist, Cambria Iron Co., 1889; chemist S. P. Wetherill Paint Co., 1891-92; prof. chemistry, Central Manual Training Sch., Phila., 1893-1907; head Dept. of Science, Southern High Sch., Phila., since 1907. Lecturer on phys. chemistry, Dept. of Philosophy, U. of Pa., 1894-95. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Franklin Inst. *Author:* An Elementary Chemistry, 1903; A Laboratory Manual of Chemistry, 1903; An Inductive Chemistry, 1912; Laboratory Studies in Chemistry, 1912; A First Book in Chemistry, 1922; New Laboratory Studies in Chemistry, 1923. *Home:* 2100 Shunk St., Philadelphia, Pa.

BRADBURY, Samuel, M.D.; *b.* Germantown, Phila., Apr. 30, 1883; *s.* Samuel and Martha Washington (Chapman) B.; Northeast Manual Training Sch., Phila.; M.D., U. of Pa., 1905; *m.* Althea Norris Johnson, of New Orleans, La., Sept. 26, 1914; children—Samuel, Emily Carey, Althea Norris. With Germantown Hosp., and Pa. Hosp. until 1911; asst. visiting phys. City Hosp., New York, 1912-17, visiting phys. 1917-24; asst. visiting phys. Bellevue Hosp., 1924-27; chief in medicine, Cornell Clinic, and asst. prof. clin. medicine, Cornell U. Med. Coll., New York, 1921-27; cons. phys. New York Infirmary for Women and Children, 1924-27; dir. Out Patient Dept. and Dispensary, Pa. Hosp., Phila., since 1927. Commd. 1st lt. med. R.C., Mar. 1916; capt. M.C., U.S.A., Oct. 19, 1918; served in France, July 1917-Apr. 1919; former maj. M.C., U.S.R. Mem. A.M.A., N.Y. State and New York County med. socs., Acad. Medicine (New York), Harvey Soc., Am. Legion, Phi Kappa Psi, Phi Alpha Epsilon. Republican. Presbyn. *Club:* Mask and Wig (Phila.). *Author:* Internal Medicine —Treatment, 1923; (monograph) What Constitutes Adequate Medical Service? (pub. 1927, by The Com. on Dispensary Development of the United Hosp. Fund of New York); also contbr. to Nelson's Loose Leaf Medicine and Text Book of Medicine by Am. Authors. *Home and Office:* 423 W. Chelton Av., Germantown, Philadelphia, Pa.

BRADBURY, Woodman, clergyman; *b.* Bangor, Me., Apr. 9, 1866; *s.* Benjamin F. and Sarah Horton (Woodman) B.; A.B., Colby Coll., 1887; D.D., 1907; grad. Newton Theol. Instn., 1891; *m.* Mary E. Farr, of Waterville, Me., July 9, 1895; 1 dau., Elizabeth F. (wife of Rev. C. L. Seasholes). Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1891; pastor First Ch., Laconia, N.H., 1891-97, Pleasant St. Ch., Worcester, Mass., 1897-1901, Old Cambridge Ch., Cambridge, Mass., 1901-18; prof. homiletics and pastoral duties, Newton Theol. Instn., since July 1918. Trustee Colby Coll.; v.p. Northern Baptist Edn. Soc. Mem. Boston Browning Soc. (ex-pres.), Phi Delta Theta, Phi Beta Kappa. *Club:* Twentieth Century. Wrote chapters in Heroines of Modern Religion, 1913, and The Newton Chapel, 1920. *Home:* Newton Center, Mass.

BRADDOCK (James) Harold, public relations counsel; *b.* Paterson, New Jersey, November 2, 1885; *s.* James and Alice V. (Steele) Braddock; spl. student Harvard Univ., 1906-08, 1909-10; *m.* Helena Hunziker, of Paterson, N.J., Oct. 10, 1912; children—Helena Marie, James Harold, Richard Reed. Staff mem. N.Y. Bur. Municipal Research, 1910-13; a founder, and v.p. American City Bur., 1913-17; directed organization of community orgns. in 25 cities, 1913-17; asso. dir. 1st Red Cross War Fund, summer 1917; dir. Library War Council by appmt. of Sec. of War, autumn 1917; dir. Mil. Entertainment Council, by appmt. of same, also dir. Smilease Div. War Dept. Commn. on Training Camp Activities, 1917-18; dir. savings div. War Loan Orgn., Treasury Dept., by appmt. of Sec. of Treasury, 1918-19; dir. Rep. Nat. Ways and Means Com., in N.J., since 1919; founder, and pres. Interflash Signal Corpn., 1922-24; exec. v.p. Save-to-Travel Assn., 1924-26. Considered an authority upon community orgn. and public relations problems. Republican. *Clubs:* Harvard (N.Y. and N.J.); Nat. Press (Washington, D.C.). Occasional contbr. to Annals of Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, etc. *Home:* Montclair, N.J.

BRADEN, Arthur, clergyman, educator; *b.* Westbromwich, Eng., May 29, 1881; *s.* William Henry and Seleina (Barton) B.; A.B., Hiram (O.) Coll., 1903; grad. Auburn Theol. Sem., 1909; Ph.D., Syracuse U., 1914; *m.* Cora G. Yoho, of Newcastle, Pa., 1904; children—Coral Arta, Norman Adelbert, Donald Dwight, Arthur Wayne, Iril Dale. Ordained ministry Disciples of Christ, 1903; pastor Deerfield (O.) Ch., 1903-05, Auburn, N.Y., 1905-09; pres. Keuka Coll., Keuka Park, N.Y., 1909-10; pastor Central Ch. of Christ, Syracuse, N.Y., 1910-14; dir. Kansas U. Bible Chair, 1914-21, also minister DeSota, Kan., 1915-19; pastor 1st Ch., Kansas City, Mo., 1920-22; dean Kan. Sch. of Religion, Lawrence, Kan., 1922; pres. Calif. Christian Coll. since 1922. *Club:* Los Angeles. *Author:* Religious Revivals and Their After Effects, 1914. *Home:* 845 S. Manhattan Pl., Los Angeles, Calif.

BRADEN, James Andrew, author; *b.* Greensburg, O., July 10, 1872; *s.* James and Miriam (Cory) B.; pub. sch. edn.; *m.* Rosalie M. Flohr, of Canton, O., Aug. 1, 1894; 1 dau., Dorothy A. (Mrs. Warren Packard). Journalist from 1890; now with Commercial Printing & Lithographing Co., Akron, O. Editor of Centennial Hist. of Akron, O., 1925; mem. Western Reserve Hist. Soc., Ohio State Archæol. and Hist. Soc., Archæol. Inst. America (sec. Akron chapter), Summit County Hist. Soc. (v.p.), Torch Club. *Author:* Far Past the Frontier, 1902; Conncctiout Boys in the Western Reserve, 1903; Captives Three, 1904; The Trail of the Seneca, 1907; The Auto Boys, 1908; The Auto Boys' Outing, 1909; The Auto Boys' Quest, 1910; The Auto Boys' Camp, 1911; The Auto Boys' Big Six, 1913. *Home:* Akron, O. (P. O. Copley, O.).

BRADEN, Samuel Ray, prof. religious edn.; *b.* Derby, Kan., June 18, 1888; *s.* Ed(ward) and Jennie (Wardell) B.; A.B., Coll. of Emporia, Kan., 1910; B.D., McCormick Theol. Sem., 1919; grad. work Princeton, 1912, U. of Chicago, 1919; Ph.D., U. of Mo., 1924; *m.* Mary E. Altman, of Emporia, Kan., May 26, 1913; children—Samuel Edward, John Altman, Mary Elizabeth. Supt. schs., Derby, Kan., 1910; teacher Paxton Training Sch., Kiungchow, Island of Hainan, China, 1913-15; ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1913; pastor Cottonwood Falls, Kan., 1915-17, Logan Sq. Ch., Chicago, 1917-19; prof. religious edn., Bible Coll. of Mo., 1919-24; dean and acting president Blackburn Coll., Carlinville, Ill., 1924-25; head of psychology and edn. dept., Tusculum Coll., Greeneville, Tenn., 1925-26; acting pres. Mo. Valley Coll., Marshall, Mo., 1926-27. T. B. Blackstone fellow in N.T., McCormick Theol. Sem., 1919. Mem. Am. Sociol. Soc. Phi Delta Kappa. Republican. Contbr. to religious jours. *Home:* Marshall, Mo.

BRADEN, William, mining engr.; *b.* Indianapolis, Mar. 24, 1871; *s.* William and Martha (Burford) B.; ed. pvt. schs. and Mass. Inst. Tech.; *m.* Mary Kimball, of Stamford, Conn., June 6, 1892; 1 child, Sprinlle. Began at Marysville, Mont., 1889; chemist and assayer, later asst. supt., Arkansas Smelter, Leadville, Colo., to 1893; engr. and rep. in British Columbia, for Omaha and Grant Smelting & Refining Co., 1893-98; expert engr. for Boston and Mont. and Butte and Boston interests in litigation against F. Aug. Heinze, at Butte, 1898-1901; gen. mgr. Velardeña Mines, Mexico, 1901-03; organizer and gen. mgr. Braden Copper Co., Chile; with Anaconda Copper Mining Co. and directing operations of Andes Exploration Co. in S.A., 1914-19; pres. Braden Realty Corpn., Kingscote Realty Corpn., Cohoe Processes, Inc.; v.p. Santiago Mining Co.; dir. Chile-Bolivia Co., Moredall Realty Co., Monmouth Rug Mills. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, New York Athletic (New York); Union (Santiago, Chile). *Home:* 34 East 73d St. *Office:* 141 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

BRADFIELD, William D., clergyman; *b.* Daingerfield, Tex., July 24, 1866; *s.* James Y. and Lou M.B.; A.B., Vanderbilt U., 1891, B.D., 1892; *m.* Carrie Lawrence, of Hermitage, Tenn., June 29, 1892; children—Florence Shellie (dec.), William Landon, James Lee (dec.), John Lawrence. Ordained ministry M.E. Ch., South, 1892; pastor Ballinger, Tex., 1892-94. Weatherford, 1894-96, Galveston,

1896-1900, Austin, 1900-03, St. Louis, Mo., 1903-06, Dallas, Tex., 1906-10, Austin, 1910-14, San Antonio, 4 mos.; editor Tex. Christian Advocate, 1915-18; pastor Grace Ch., Dallas, 1918-22; prof. Christian doctrine, Southern Methodist U., since 1922. Trustee Southern Meth. U. Democrat. *Home:* 3513 University Av., Dallas, Tex.

BRADFORD, Arthur Howe, clergyman; *b.* Montclair, N. J., Nov. 19, 1883; *s.* Rev. Amory Howe and Julia Maria (Stevens) B.; B.A., Yale, 1905, post-grad. work, 1906; grad. Union Theol. Sem. 1909; D.D., Middlebury, 1916; hon. M.A., Yale University, 1925; *m.* Frances Eugenia Price, of Brooklyn, N.Y., July 8, 1911; children—Amory Howe, Jean Price, Benjamin, Stella, Arthur Howe, Jas. Allyn. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1909; asst. pastor South Ch., Springfield, Mass., 1909-12; pastor Rutland, Vt., Jan. 1, 1913-May 31, 1918, Central Congl. Ch., Providence, R.I., June 1, 1918—. Preacher at Yale, Amherst, Mt. Holyoke, Wellesley, etc. Trustee Yale, 1925—; trustee Mary C. Wheeler Sch., Providence. Mem. Commn. on Interch. Relations of Nat. Council Congl. Chs. Mem. Psi Upsilon, Skull and Bones. *Clubs:* Yale (Boston); Graduate (New Haven). *Home:* 27 Stimson Av., Providence, R.I.

BRADFORD, Edward Anthony, newspaper man; *b.* New York, Nov. 5, 1851; *s.* George Partridge and Angelina Statira (Oakes) B.; A.B., Yale, 1873; student Harvard Law Sch., 1873-74; LL.B., New York U., 1876; admitted to N.Y. bar, 1876, but never practiced; *m.* Susan C. Packer, of Brooklyn, Dec. 29, 1890 (died Dec. 15, 1920); *m.* 2d, Edith H. Myers, *d.* John H. Turner, of Providence, R.I., Oct. 20, 1926. On staff New York Times since Sept. 1874, now editorial writer, financial and economic topics; regular corr. London Standard, 1881-1907; occasional contbr. to other publs.; founded and edited Yale Record (undergraduate publication still surviving.) *Clubs:* Brooklyn, Crescent Athletic, Manhattan, Yale, Town Hall. *Home:* 2 Montague Terrace, Brooklyn. *Office:* The Times, New York, N.Y.

BRADFORD, Edward Green, judge; *b.* Wilmington, Del., Mar. 12, 1848; *s.* Hon. Edward G. and Mary Alicia (Heyward) B.; A.B., Yale, 1868; admitted to bar, 1870; U.S. dist. judge, Dist. of Del., 1897-1920. *Home:* Wilmington, Del.

BRADFORD, Edward Hickling, surgeon; June 9, 1848-May 7, 1926. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

BRADFORD, Ernest Smith, economist; *b.* Moorhead, Minn., Aug. 19, 1877; *s.* J. Burritt Smith and Marcia A.B.; direct descendant of Gov. William Bradford; removed to Wisconsin, 1879; B.A., U. of Wis., 1897; teacher, 1898-1900, 1903-04; traveled, 1901, 1902; in business, 1902-03; scholar in polit. science, U. of Wis., 1904-06; fellow in polit. science, U. of Pa., 1906-07; *m.* Florence Beatrice Mott, of Neenah, Wis., 1906; children—Alice E., Ann L., George A. Economist and statistician in Dept. of Commerce, 1907-13; apptd. chief of div. corpn. reports, Federal Trade Commn., 1915; statistician and trade investigator, U.S. Rubber Co., N.Y. City, 1916-18; statistician Emergency Fleet Corpn., May 1918-July 1919; mgr. business research bur., McGraw-Hill Co., New York, 1919-20; commercial and industrial research, 1920-24; economist-statistician for Secretary Hoover's Com. on Business Cycle; spl. study of building industries. Lecturer Columbia U. and Coll. City of New York. Mem. economic advisory com. President's Conf. on Employment, Oct. 1921, trade survey dir., Tanners' Council, 1924-27; spl. studies of shoe and leather industries, consulting business statistician (marketing). Mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Statis. Assn. (v.p.), etc. *Author:* Commission Government in American Cities, 1911; also various articles on econ. and business topics. *Home:* 10 Argyle Av., New Rochelle, N.Y.

BRADFORD, Gamaliel, author; *b.* Boston, Mass., October 9, 1863; *s.* Gamaliel and Clara Crowninshield (Kinsman) B.; entered Harvard Coll., 1882, but obliged to leave almost immediately on account of ill health; *m.* Helen Hubbard Ford, of Wellesley Hills, Mass., Oct. 30, 1886; children—Gamaliel (dec.), Sarah R. Republican. *Author:* Types of American Character (essays), 1895; A Pageant of Life, 1904; The Private Tutor, 1904; Between Two Masters, 1906; Matthew Porter, 1908; Lee, the American, 1912; Confederate Portraits, 1914; Union Portraits, 1916; Portraits of Women, 1916; A Naturalist of Souls, 1917; Portraits of American Women, 1919; A Prophet of Joy (poem), 1920; Shadow Verses (poems), 1920; American Portraits, 1875-1900, 1922; Damaged Souls, 1923; The Soul of Samuel Pepys, 1924; Bare Souls, 1924; Wives, 1925; Darwin, 1926; D. L. Moody—A Worker in Souls, 1927. *Home:* Wellesley Hills, Mass.

BRADFORD, George Henry, lecturer; *b.* nr. Morrisville, Ill., Nov. 20, 1871; *s.* James and Kate (Bartlett) B.; A.B., Mo. Wesleyan Coll., 1897; S.T.B., Iliff Sch. of Theology (U. of Denver), 1898; B.O., U. of Denver, 1898; D.D., Carrollton, 1900; married. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1897; pastor Wesley Ch., St. Joseph, Mo., 1898-1901, Oakley Ch., Kansas City, Mo., 1901-05; chancellor Epworth U., Oklahoma City, 1905-11 (1st successful attempt at organic union of M.E. Ch. and M.E. Ch., S.); became chancellor Methodist U. of Okla., Guthrie (amalgamation of Ft. Worth U., Tex. and Epworth U., Oklahoma City), June 1, 1911. Chmn. Okla. Conf. delegation to Gen. Conf. M.E. Ch., Baltimore, 1908-12. Mem. Gen. Bd. Edn. M.E. Ch. Mem. Beta Theta Pi. Republican. Mason (32°). *Clubs:* Men's Dinner, Golf Country. Lyceum and Chautauqua lecturer. Now organizing a peace college or internat. Grad. Univ. to bring young people from every nation together, "that they may study world needs and make world friends." *Address:* Congress Hall Hotel, Washington, D.C.

BRADFORD, Mrs. George Henry, surgeon U.S.P.H.S. See Lydia Allen DeVilbiss.

BRADFORD, Harriet, educator. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

BRADFORD, Harry Elwyn, prof. vocational edn.; *b.* Sheboygan, Wis., Feb. 12, 1878; *s.* DeWitt A. and Almeda V. (Crocker) B.; studied Neb. Wesleyan U., 1897-99; A.B., U. of Neb., 1904, A.M., 1917; studied Columbia; *m.* Ethel King, of Geneva, Neb., Dec. 27, 1904. Teacher high sch., Geneva, Neb., 1899-1900, prin., 1900-02; supt. schs., Chadron, Neb., 1904-05, Aurora, 1905-09, Kearney, 1909-12; prof. vocational edn., U. of Neb., since 1912, also prin. Sch. of Agr. Mem. N.E.A., American Vocational Assn., Neb. State Teachers' Assn., Neb. Schoolmasters' Club, Phi Phi Delta Kappa, Alpha Zeta, Gamma Sigma Delta, Alpha Gamma Rho. Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* Rotary, Lincoln Candle Light. *Home:* 3259 Starr St., Lincoln, Neb.

BRADFORD, James Cowdon; *b.* Nashville, Tenn., Nov. 24, 1892; *s.* Alexander and Leonora (Bisland) B.; student Vanderbilt U., 1909-12; *m.* Eleanor Avent, May 11, 1926. Mem. firm Davis, Bradford & Co., ins., 1912-27; sr. partner J. C. Bradford & Co., investment bankers, since 1927; chmn. bd. Piggly Wiggly Stores, Inc., 1925-26; v.p. Am. Nat. Bank, 1926-27; dir. Tenn. Central R.R., Harlan-Wallins Coal Corpn., Nashville Industrial Corpn., Piggly Wiggly Stores, Inc. First lt. F.A., 1917-19; instr. gunnery, Sch. of Fire for Field Arty., Ft. Sill, Okla. Mem. Phi Delta Theta. Democrat. Episcopalian. Mason (32°, Shriner). *Clubs:* Hermitage, Belle Meade, Harpeth Hills Hunt. *Address:* Nashville Trust Co., Nashville, Tenn.

BRADFORD, John Ewing, church official; *b.* Bellbrook, O., Dec. 5, 1866; *s.* James Henry and Martha (Bradford) B.; A.B., Monmouth (Ill.) Coll., 1889, Am., 1892; post-grad. study Xenia Theol. Sem., U. of Chicago and Harvard; *m.* Mary Ella McClellan, of Somonauk, Ill., Oct. 11, 1894; children—Margaret (Mrs. Jacob L. Sheets), Isabel, James McClellan, Martha Agnes. Ordained ministry U.P. Ch., July 1, 1892; pastor, Tranquility, O., 1892-97, Media, Ill., 1897-1905; prin. Wever-Media Acad., 1900-05; prof. history, Miami U., Oxford, O., 1905-19; gen. sec. Bd. of Edn., United Presbyn. Ch. of N.A. since 1919. Pres. Council of Ch. Bds. of Edn., 1924. Mem. Am. Hist. Soc., Ohio Archæol. and Hist. Soc. Republican. *Club:* Collegiate (Chicago). *Author:* History of the Miami Valley, 1919; also hist. and edn'l. pamphlets. *Home:* 6202 Woodlawn Av. *Office:* 1180 E. 63rd St., Chicago, Ill.

BRADFORD, Joseph Nelson, architect, educator; *b.* Coloma, Calif., Apr. 3, 1860; *s.* Joseph and Rebecca (Pickworth) B.; M. E., Ohio State U., 1883; *m.* Emma Walter, of Columbus, O., Dec. 30, 1885; children—Grace Bonnet, Florence Bradford. With the Ohio Geol. Survey, summers 1882, 83; engring. dept. Pa. R. R., 1883-85; with Ohio State U. since 1885, successively asst. in mech. engring. and drawing, until 1891, asst. prof. drawing, 1890-93, asso. prof., 1893-99, prof. architecture and drawing, 1899-1906, prof. architecture, 1906-11, prof. architecture and univ. architect 1911. Architect for the Emerson McMillan As Obs., Archæol. and Hist. Mus. Bldg., and ov other bldgs. and campus improvements of State U.; Ohio State Bldg., Jamestown E 1907; etc. Mem. Am. Soc. for Promotion of gring. Edn., Columbus Soc. Architects, Am. Architects, Sigma Xi. Republican. Con *Club:* Faculty. *Home:* 55 E. Oakland Av., lumbus, O.

BRADFORD, Mary C(arroll) C(ra educator, writer; *b.* New York; *d.* James B. Anna Turk (Carroll) Craig; mother mem. of Carrolls of Carrollton, signers of Declaratio Independence and Constitution of U.S.; ed. p by tutors; U. of Paris; Packer Collegiate (Litt.D., U. of Denver, 1914); *m.* Lt. Edward T Bradford, U.S.N. (now deceased). First wom Colo. ever nominated for state office; county schs., Adams Co., Colo., 2½ yrs., 1902-05; co supt. schs., City and Co. of Denver, 1909-12; supt. pub. instn. of Colo., 6 terms, 1913—. gate-at-large Dem. Nat. Conv., Denver 1908; Governors' conferences, Phila., May 1918. Lec on edn'l. topics, has taught in leading schs. of and lectured in 36 other states. Pres. N.E.A., 18; mem. Com. on Internat. Orgn. of Teac mem. Nat. Commn. on Emergency in Edn. Readjustment during and after the war; mem. Teachers' Assn., Denver Teachers' Club; Colo. Fed. Women's Clubs, 1902-05, life dir.; Woman's Trade Union League; dir. World Fe tion of Edn'l. Assns.; life dir. N.E.A., Nat. Coun Administrative Women in Edn.; chmn. Sch. F nue Com. of Gen. Federation of Women's C mem. Internat. Assn. of Lit. Men and Wo dir. Pub. Teachers' Assn. and mem. Colo. Legisl Council. Christian Scientist. *Home:* 1735 Bel St., Denver, Colo.

BRADFUTE, Oscar Edwin, cattle bre *b.* nr. Cedarville, O., Jan. 21, 1862; *s.* David Martha E. (Collins) B.; B.A., Ind. U., 1884 Jennie M. Collins, of Xenia, O., Apr. 10, 1 children—David Collins, Helen Elizabeth, Edwin. Breeder of Aberdeen-Angus cattle 1887; head of firm O. E. Bradfute & Sons; an or izer Internat. Live Stock Expn., at Chicago, and still mem. bd. dirs.; mem. White House dustrial Conf., Oct. 1919; lecturer at agrl. colls. state farmers' meetings. Trustee Ohio Agrl. Ex Sta., 1900-05. Mem. Am. Aberdeen-Angus B ers' Assn. (pres. 1899-1900), Ohio Aberdeen-A Breeders' Assn. (pres.), Am. Farm Bur. Fed. 1920-21, pres. 1922-25), Ohio Farm Bur. Federa (pres. 1919-22), Cedarville Community chmn. com. on Nat. Orgn. Farm Bureaus America. Mem. Bd. of Control, Ohio Agrl. Ex ment Sta., also chmn. exec. com., 1920-25. President Coolidge's Agrl. Conf. Com., 1924. Tru Ohio State U., 1905-25, Cedarville Coll., 191 Greene County Children's Home, 1910-21. Phi Delta Theta. Democrat. Mem. and elder Ch. *Home:* 608 N. King St., Xenia, O.

BRADLEE, Henry G., engineer; *b.* Bos Mass., Jan. 25, 1871; *s.* John Tisdale and S E. (Goddard) B.; S.B., Mass. Inst. Tech., *m.* Marion Chamberlin, of Boston, Nov. 9, children—Mrs. Elizabeth Perry, Henry G. with Stone & Webster, engrs. and mgrs. pub. ser corpns., since June 1, 1891, and mem. firm 20; sr. v.p. Stone & Webster, Inc., since 1920; numerous traction, light, power and other *Clubs:* Union, Country, Exchange, Engineers. Brookline, Mass. *Office:* 49 Federal St., Bos Mass.

BRADLEY, Alexander Stuart, law See Vol. XI (1920-21).

BRADLEY, Alice, home economist; *b.* B ford, Mass., June 28, 1875; *d.* Albert Emerson Kate Evelyn (Cole) B.; grad. high sch., Hyde P Mass., 1893, Boston Cooking Sch., 1897; spl. cou Mass. Inst. Tech., Teachers Coll. (Colum Teacher of cooking, Ottawa and Montreal, Ca yrs.; dietitian, Mass. Homœ. Hosp., 3 yrs.; tea Miss Farmer's Sch. of Cookery, Boston, 9 yrs., York Cooking Sch., N.Y. City, 2 yrs.; prin. Farmer's Sch. of Cookery since 1915; coo editor Woman's Home Companion since 1916. M Am. and N.E. Home Economics assns., Univ Cookery and Food Assn., London. Metho *Clubs:* Women's City (Boston); Zonta. *Author:* Values, Economical Menus, 1917; The Candy Book, 1917; Cooking for Profit, 1921; For Lunch

d Supper Guests, 1922. Contbr. to mags. Lec-
er on subjects relating to foods, food values, and
kery. *Home:* 11 Dell Av., Hyde Park, Mass.

BRADLEY, Bernard James, college pres.;
E. Braintree, Mass., Feb. 19, 1867; s. James and
ry (Allen) B.; A.B., Mt. St. Mary's Coll., Em-
tsburg, Md., 1888, A.M., 1890; LL.D., George-
wn, U., 1912. Ordained R.C. priest, 1892; asst.
of the Transfiguration, Brooklyn, 1892; prof.
rgy, logic, Latin and Greek, 1892-97, treas.,
97-1915, v.p., 1901-11, pres., since June 14, 1911,
. St. Mary's Coll. Made domestic prelate by
pe Benedict XV, 1913. *Home:* Emmitsburg, Md.

BRADLEY, Charles Schenck, inventor;
e Vol. 13 (1924-25).

BRADLEY, Cornelius Beach, college prof.
e Vol. 12 (1922-23).*

BRADLEY, Dan Freeman, clergyman; *b.*
ngkok, Siam, Mar. 17, 1857; *s.* Dan Beach and
rah (Blachly) B.; (mother among 1st women
aduates of Oberlin to take A.B. degree); A.B.,
erlin, 1882; grad. theol. sch., same, 1885; D.D.,
nkton Coll., S.D., 1892, Cornell Coll., Ia., 1904,
erlin, 1908; *m.* Lillian J. Jaques, July 9, 1883;
ildren—Dwight J., Robert G., Theodore Dan.
dained Congl. ministry, 1885; acting pres. Yank-
n Coll., 1889-92; pastor First Congl. Ch., Grand
pids, Mich., 1892-1902; pres. Grinnell Coll.,
02-05; pastor Pilgrim Congl. Ch., Cleveland,
05—. Trustee Oberlin Coll. Mem. Chamber of
mmerce, Cleveland. Asso. moderator Nat. Congl.
uncil, 1925-27. *Address:* 2592 W. 14th St., Cleve-
nd, O.

BRADLEY, Edward Elas, mfr. See Vol.
(1916-17).

BRADLEY, Frederick Worthen, mining
an; *b.* Nevada Co., Calif., Feb. 21, 1863; *s.* Henry
wall and Virginia (Shearer) B.; student Coll. of
ining, U. of Calif., 1882-84 inclusive; *m.* Mary
rks, of Jackson, Amador Co., Calif., Sept. 26, 1901;
ildren—Frederick Worthen, James Parks, Henry
wall, John Davis. Began mining in Calif., 1884;
w pres. Alaska Juneau Gold Mining Co., Alaska
exican Gold Mining Co., Alaska Treadwell Gold
ining Co., Alaska United Gold Mining Co., Bunker
ll & Sullivan Mining & Concentrating Co., Ocean
ore R.R. Co., Registration & Securities Co., Tread-
ell Yukon Co.; v.p. Atolia Mining Co.; director
olden Gate Gold Mining Co.; First National Bank of
neau, Juneau Realty Company, American Trust
., Pacific Steel & Wire Co., San Francisco Com-
ercial Co., Spanish Mining Co., Sullivan Min-
g Co. Dir. or trustee San Francisco Chamber
mmerce, The Tamalpais Sch., Old People's Home,
M. C. A., Y. W. C. A. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining
d Metall. Engrs., Mining and Metall. Soc. America,
aska Mining and Engring. Soc., Calif. Acad.
iences, Mechanics' Inst., Instn. of Mining and
etallurgy (London). Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:*
niversity, Pacific Union, Olympic, Bohem-
n, Engineers', Commonwealth, Commercial, Presi-
o Golf, San Francisco Golf and Country. *Home:*
16 Pacific Av. *Office:* Crocker Bldg., San Fran-
co, Calif.

BRADLEY, Glenn Danford, prof. history
Kinderhook, Mich., Apr. 12, 1884; *s.* Albert
ooper and Ada (Smith) B.; A.B., U. of Mich.,
07, A.M., 1913, Ph.D., 1915; *m.* Florence M.
oore, of Toledo, O., Aug. 6, 1921. With Santa Fe
y. Co., Topeka, Kan., 1907-09; teacher history
avenworth (Kan.) High Sch., 1909-10; prin.
ewton (Kan.) High Sch., 1910-12; instr. in English,
of Mich., 1912-16; asst. prof. history and actg.
of. English, 1916-17, asso. prof. history and head
history dept., 1917—, prof. history, 1921—, also
r. of evening sessions, 1927—, U. of Toledo. Mem.
n. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Hist.
sn., Kan. State Hist. Soc., Miss. Valley Hist.
sn. Mason. Republican. Presbyn. *Author:*
inning the Southwest, 1912; The Story of the
ny Express, 1913; The Story of the Santa Fe,
20. *Home:* Toledo, O.

BRADLEY, Grace Kerr (Mrs. Charles A. radley), contralto. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

BRADLEY, Harold Cornelius, physiolog-
al chemist; *b.* Oakland, Calif., Nov. 25, 1878; *s.*
rnelius Beach and Mary (Comings) B.; A.B.,
of Calif., 1900; Ph.D., Yale, 1905; *m.* Josephine
ane, of Chicago, Ill., 1908; children—Mary
rnelia (dec.), Charles Crane, Harold C., David
hn, Stephen Crane, Joseph Crane, Richard,
William. Asst. in physiol. chemistry, Yale, 1904-05; instr. chemistry, Yale Med. Sch., 1905-06; asst. prof. physiol. chemistry, U. of Wis., Med. Sch., 1906-13; asso. prof. physiol. chemistry, U. of Wis., 1913-19, prof. since 1919; research dir. Woods Hole Marine Biol. Lab., since 1910. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., A.A.A.S., Am. Geog. Soc., Am. Physiol. Soc., Am. Soc. Biol. Chemists, Delta Upsilon, Sigma Xi. *Clubs:* Sierra, Am. Alpine. Contbr. articles to Am. Jour. Physiology, Jour. Biol. Chemistry, Sierra Club Bull., Am. Forestry Mag. *Home:* College Hills, Madison, Wis.

BRADLEY, Henry Stiles, clergyman; *b.* Jackson County, Ga., Mar. 22, 1869; *s.* Henry Stiles and Susan Celina (Jackson) B.; A.B., Emory Coll., Ga., 1890; post-grad. courses in biology, Brooklyn Inst. Arts and Sciences, Cold Spring Harbor, N.Y., 1896, and Marine Biol. Laboratories, Woods Hole, Mass., 1897; D.D., U. of Ga., 1904; *m.* Mary Emma Stafford, of Barnesville, Ga., Nov. 1, 1893. Mem. N. Ga. Ann. Conf. M.E. Ch., S., 1891-1905; adj. prof. natural sciences, 1890-95, prof. biology and geology, 1896-1901, v.p., 1899-1901, Emory Coll.; pastor Trinity Ch., Atlanta, Ga., 1901-05, St. John's Ch., St. Louis, 1905-09, Piedmont Congl. Ch., Worcester, Mass., 1909-20, State St. Congl. Ch., Portland, Me., since 1920. Ex-chaplain 19th Regt., Mass. S. G., rank of capt. Mem. Phi Delta Theta. Mason (32°); ex-Grand Chaplain Grand Lodge of Mass. *Author:* Christianity as Taught by Christ, 1905. *Home:* 30 Deering St., Portland, Me.

BRADLEY, Herbert Edwin, lawyer, traveler; *b.* Brooklyn, Ont., Can., Dec. 20, 1874; *s.* Thomas and Margaret (Bradshaw) B.; ed. Whitby Collegiate Inst. (Ont.), U. of Mich., 1900; spl. student Northwestern U., 1901; *m.* Mary W. Hastings, of Chicago, June 21, 1910; children—Alice Hastings, Mary Lee (dec.). Began practice in Chicago, 1901; formerly mem. firms MacChesney & Bradley, and MacChesney, Becker & Bradley, now alone. Mem. Chicago Bar Assn. Republican. Mason. *Clubs:* Quadrangle, Chicago Athletic Assn., Adventurers, Cliff Dwellers, Camp Fire, Lake Zurich Golf, The Wayfarers. Big game hunter, traveler and explorer; accompanied Carl E. Akeley of Am. Mus. Natural History to Belgian Congo, Africa, for gorillas, 1921-22; made second trip to Africa, 1924; took first expdn. through country west of Lake Edward; in Sumatra and Indo-China for tigers, 1925. *Home:* 5344 Hyde Park Boul. *Office:* Chamber of Commerce Bldg., Chicago, Ill.

BRADLEY, James Chester, prof. entomology; *b.* West Chester, Pa., Feb. 11, 1884; *s.* Daniel Hiester and Lucy Virginia (Blanchard) B.; A.B., Central High Sch., Phila., 1903; A.B., Cornell, 1906, Ph.D., 1910; M.S., U. of Calif., 1907; unmarried. Spl. asst. entomologist State of Ga., 1909-13; asst. in entomology, later fellow, 1905-10, asst. prof., 1911-17, 1918-20, prof. entomology and curator invertebrate zoölogy, since 1920, Cornell U.; also asst. in entomology, U. of Calif., 1905-06, and asst. prof. (in exchange), 1917-18. Fellow A.A.A.S., Entomol. Soc. London, Entomol. Soc. America; mem. Am. Entomol. Soc., Am. Soc. Naturalists, Ecol. Soc. America, Phila. Acad. Natural Sciences, Biol. Soc. Washington, Pacific Coast Entomol. Soc., Société Linnéenne de Lyon, 7th Internat. Congress Zoölogy, Sigma Xi, Gamma Alpha; life mem. Société Entomologique of Belgium, also of France; corr. mem. Société Scientifique du Chile, Soc. Ent. du Chile; asso. mem. Am. Mus. Natural History, Entomol. Soc. Ontario. Made scientific exploration in British Columbia, 1905, 08, also various Cornell U. entomol. explorations in U.S. and in S. America, 1919-20, Central America, 1924. Scoutmaster Boy Scouts America. *Author:* Insect Life (a manual for use of scoutmasters). Contbr. to sci. periodicals. *Home:* 508 E. Buffalo St., Ithaca, N.Y.

BRADLEY, John Jewsbury, army officer. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

BRADLEY, John Robins, consular service. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

BRADLEY, Joseph Gardner, coal operator; *b.* Newark, N.J., Sept. 12, 1881; *s.* William Hornblower and Eliza (Cameron) B.; grad. St. Mark's Sch., Southboro, Mass., 1898; A.B., Harvard, 1902, LL.B., 1904; *m.* Mabel Bayard Warren, of Boston, Mass., Nov. 4, 1905; children—Mabel Bayard, Joseph Gardner. Admitted to bar but has devoted attention to resources of W.Va.; pres. Elk River Coal & Lumber Co., Gauley Coal Land Co., New Gauley Coal Corpn., Bank of Widen, W.Va.; v.p. Buffalo Creek & Gauley R.R. Co., Clay Co. (W.Va.) Bank; dir. Dauphin Deposit Co. (Harrisburg, Pa.), Central Iron & Steel Co., Harrisburg Bridge Co., Elliott Fisher Typewriter Co., Nat. Shawmut Bank (Boston); trustee J. D. Cameron Trust, S. D. Warren Trust; farmer. Secured creation of W.Va. constabulary and the W.Va. gross sales tax law; led coal operators in effecting revision of W.Va. mining law in the interest of safety. Del. Rep. Nat. Conv., Chicago, 1916; chmn. Rep. Exec. Com., Clay Co., W.Va.; mem. Nat. Council Y.M.C.A.; chmn. W.Va. State Y.M.C.A. Mem. Nat. Coal Assn. (pres. 1921-22), W.Va. Coal Assn. (pres. 1916-27), Am. Mining Congress, Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Pa. Bar Assn., Alpha Delta Phi. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Somerset, Tennis and Racquet, Brookline Country (Boston); Union, University, Harvard, Racquet (New York); Philadelphia; Metropolitan, Racquet (Washington); Norfolk Hunt. *Home:* Dundon, Clay Co., W.Va.

BRADLEY, Kenneth McPherson, musical educator; *b.* Campbellsville, Ky., Sept. 27, 1872; *s.* J. S. and Anna D. (McPherson) B.; ed. Add Ran Coll., Tex., 3 yrs., U. of Wooster, O., 1 yr., U. of Ky., 2 yrs., Cincinnati Coll. of Music, 1 yr., Cincinnati Conservatory, 2 yrs., by pvt. teacher, Paris, France, 1 yr.; unmarried. After finishing sch., organized sch. of music at Waxahachie, Tex., removed sch. 3 yrs. later to Fort Worth, Tex., where conducted it 4 yrs.; pres. of Bush Conservatory of Music, Chicago, 1902-25; edni. dir. Juilliard Musical Foundation of New York, 1925-26. Established first Master Sch. of Music in America, 1921 (for exceptionally talented students, tuition free). An organizer and pres. Nat. Assn. of Schs. of Music and Allied Arts. Lecturer, pianist, theorist and instructor. *Author:* Harmony and Analysis; The Triangle. Was first to establish the preceptorial methods in music schs. Chmn. nat. conservatory com. of Soc. Am. Musicians, also of Nat. Music Teachers' Assn.; mem. Soc. Arts and Letters. Founder of free scholarships in Bush Conservatory, for composition, piano, violin and voice students, 1926. *Home:* 125 Riverside Drive, New York, N.Y.

BRADLEY, Lee Carrington, lawyer; *b.* Birmingham, Ala., Nov. 12, 1871; *s.* Richard Carrington and Sarah (Gurley) B.; A.B., Southern Univ. (now Birmingham Southern Coll.), 1890, A.M., 1891; *m.* Eleanor Lyons, of Charlottesville, Va., June 24, 1896; children—Lee C., Thomas Lyons (dec.). Practiced at Birmingham since 1892; asst. solicitor Jefferson Co., Ala., 1893-95, solicitor, 1896; sr. mem. Bradley, Baldwin, All & White. Gen. counsel of alien property custodian (U.S.), 1918; receiver Birmingham Ry., Light & Power Co., 1919-24. Mem. Am., Ala. State and Birmingham bar assns., Alpha Tau Omega; asso. mem. Assn. Bar City of N.Y. Democrat. Methodist. *Club:* Birmingham Country. *Home:* 640 Idlewild Circle, Birmingham, Ala.

BRADLEY, Mary Hastings (Mrs. Herbert Edwin Bradley), author; *b.* Chicago; *d.* William and Lina (Rickcords) Hastings; B.A., from Smith Coll., Mass.; *m.* Herbert Edwin Bradley, of Chicago, June 21, 1910; children—Alice Hastings, Mary Lee (dec.). Conglist. Fellow Royal Geog. Soc.; mem. Soc. Women Geographers, Phi Kappa Psi. *Clubs:* Cordon, Fortnightly, Little Room, Arts, Wednesday Club. *Author:* Favor of Kings, 1912; Palace of Darkened Windows, 1914; Splendid Chance, 1915; Wine of Astonishment, 1919; Fortieth Door, 1919; The Innocent Adventuress, 1921; On the Gorilla Trail, 1923; Caravans and Cannibals, 1926; Alice in Jungleland, 1927. Big game hunter and traveler; accompanied husband on expdn. of Carl E. Akeley of Am. Mus. Nat. History, into Belgian Congo for gorillas; made second trip to Belgian Congo with husband, 1924; first expdn. to traverse region west of Lake Edward; in Sumatra and Indo China for tigers, 1925. *Home:* 5344 Hyde Park Boul., Chicago, Ill.

BRADLEY, Peter Butler, manufacturer; sr. mem. firm of Peter B. & Robert S. Bradley (Boston); pres. Bradley Lumber & Mfg. Co., Bradley Pulverizer Co.; dir. Internat. Cement Corpn. *Club:* Bankers (New York). *Home:* Hingham, Mass. *Office:* 92 State St., Boston, Mass.

BRADLEY, Preston, clergyman; *b.* Linden, Mich., Aug. 18, 1888; *s.* Robert McFarlan and Anna Elizabeth (Warren) B.; student Alma (Mich.) Coll., 1905-06; studied law; Flint, Mich., 1906-09;

spl. work U. of Mich., 1909-10; (D.C.L., Hamilton Coll. of Law, Chicago); *m.* Grace Wilkins Thayer, of Chicago, Nov. 25, 1915. Student pastor Grand Blanc, Mich., 1907-09, Ch. of Providence (Presbyn.), Chicago, 1911-12; withdrew from Presbyn. Ch., July 1, 1912, and began preaching independently; founded Peoples Ch., Chicago, July 5, 1912; services at Wilson Av. Theatre, 1913-19, Pantheon Theatre, Sheridan Road, 1919-26; church built own building costing furnished $750,000, dedicated, Oct. 10, 1926; united with Unitarian Conference, Feb. 9, 1922, accepting full fellowship with Unitarian Church, Feb. 9, 1923; continued as pastor Peoples Church. Member Board of Directors Chicago Public Library since June 1925. Editor: The Liberal. Life member Art Institute Chicago; mem. Drama League America, Phi Phi Alpha (Alma). *Clubs:* Chicago Press, City, Adventurers (Chicago); Nat. Arts (New York); Authors' (London, Eng.). *Home:* 832 Argyle St., Chicago, Ill.

BRADLEY, Robert L., M.D.; *b.* Middleton, Tenn., June 30, 1866; *s.* Thomas F. and Margret (Waters) B.; Savoy (Tex.) Coll., 1884; M.D., U. of Louisville, 1890; post-grad. work New Orleans Polyclinic, 1895, New York Polyclinic Med. Sch. and Hosp., 1902, 06, 10, also laboratory work at Chicago, Ill., 1923; *m.* Mary E. Boxley, of Sardis, Miss., Dec. 2, 1891; children—Palmer Emil, Frances Margret, Mary Roberta. Practiced in Tioga, Tex., 1890-99, Roswell, N.M., since 1899; pres. Roswell Nat. Bank, 1905; 1st v.p. 1st State Bank and Trust Co., 1911-14. Mem. N.M. Med. Soc. (pres., 1912), Pecos Valley Dist. Med. Soc. (pres., 1909-15 and since 1927), Chaves County Med. Soc., North Tex. Med. Soc. Democrat. Methodist. *Club:* Roswell Country. Capt. Med. Corps U.S.A., 1918-19. *Home:* Roswell, N.M.

BRADLEY, Robert Stow, capitalist; *b.* Meriden, Conn., Feb. 22, 1855; *s.* William Lambert and Frances Martina (Coe) B.; A.B., Harvard, 1876; *m.* Leslie Newell, of Arlington, Mass., Dec. 15, 1881 (died Mar. 25, 1919); children—Robert Stow (dec.), Mrs. Rosamond Rheault, Mrs. Leslie Cutler, Mrs. Frances Chase. Began, 1876, with Bradley Fertilizer Co., founded by father, and became pres. 1894; this co. was absorbed, 1899, by Am. Agrl. Chem. Co., of which became 1st v.p. and chmn. exec. com. and now chmn. bd.; officer many other corpns. Republican. Unitarian. *Home:* 411 Commonwealth Av., Boston, and Pride's Crossing, Mass. *Office:* 92 State St., Boston, Mass.

BRADLEY, Theodore James, chemist, educator; *b.* Albany, N.Y., Aug. 8, 1874; *s.* Theodore Frelinghuysen and Elizabeth Smith (Houghkirk) B.; Ph.G., Union U., 1895, hon. A.M., 1912; B.S., Rensselaer Poly. Inst., 1904; hon. Pharm.D., Mass. Coll. of Pharmacy, 1927; *m.* Anna Raymond Peck, of Albany, N.Y., Apr. 22, 1896; children—Grace H., Will T., Theodore. Chemist, lab. of N.Y. depts. of health and agr., 1895-1905; instr., asso. prof., sec., Albany Coll. Pharmacy, 1895-1912; master of science and mathematics, Albany Acad., 1896-1912; instructor and lecturer on chemistry, Albany Med. Coll., 1897-1906; dean and prof. chemistry, Mass. Coll. Pharmacy, since June 1912. Chmn. Nat. Com. on Pharm. Syllabus; fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Pharm. Assn., Sigma Xi, etc. Republican. Conglist. Author of Manual of Qualitative Chemical Analysis, etc. *Home:* 76 Harvard Av., Brookline. *Office:* 179 Longwood Av., Boston, Mass.

BRADLEY, Walter Parke, chemist; *b.* Lee, Mass., July 7, 1862; *s.* George Franklin and Mary Alverson (Freeman) B.; A.B., Williams Coll., 1884; U. of Göttingen, Germany, 1884-86, 1888-89, A.M., Ph.D., 1889; Sc.D., Wesleyan U., 1914; *m.* Adelaide Bartlett Huntting, of Bridgehampton, N.Y., June 26, 1888; 1 child, Marian Huntting. Prof. chemistry, Wesleyan U., Conn., 1893-1914; dir. General Lab., U.S. Rubber Co., 1912-13, research chemist same, 1914-19; pres. Bradstone Rubber Co., 1919—. Dir. 1st lab. in U.S. for research at extreme low temperatures. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Phi Beta Kappa, Zeta Psi. Conglist. Contbr. to various scientific mags. on problems connected with liquefaction of permanent gases, critical temperature, etc. *Home:* Millville, N.J.

BRADLEY, Will, artist, author; *b.* Boston, July 10, 1868; *s.* Aaron and Elizabeth (Rowland) B.; spl. student at Harvard; *m.* Alice Gray, of Ishpeming, Mich., Aug. 29, 1888. First attracted attention by posters and book covers made in Chicago, 1893-94; went to Springfield, Mass., 1895, started the Wayside Press, and pub. Bradley, His Book; has designed several type faces, a number of houses and much furniture; ex-art dir. Century Mag. Lecturer on typography and the use of color. *Club:* Players. *Author:* Peter Poodle, Toymaker to the King, 1906; Castle Perilous, or Once Upon a Time, Tales of Noodleburg; The Wonder Box, 1916; Spoils (drama), 1923; Launcelot and the Ladies, 1927. Author and dir. for motion pictures with Internat. Films, Inc. Producer Drama-films productions. *Home:* Short Hills, N.J.

BRADLEY, William Aspenwall, author, editor; *b.* Hartford, Conn., Feb. 8, 1878; *s.* William Edward Cleveland and Anna Maria (Aspenwall) B.; A.B., Columbia, 1899, A.M., 1900; *m.* Jenny Serruys, of Paris, France, 1921; 1 dau., Marianne Madeleine. Editor and pub. East and West Mag. (with G. S. Hellman), 1899-1900; art dir. and lit. adviser, McClure, Phillips & Co., and The McClure Co., 1900-03. Connected since with Boston Herald, American Mag., Delineator, Yale U. Press, The Macmillan Co., Les Editions George Crès et Cie, etc. First lt., Sanitary Corps, U.S.A. (A.E.F.), 1918-19. Field sec. for France, Am. Social Hygiene Assn., 1919. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* Columbia Univ., Authors. *Author:* William Cullen Bryant (English Men of Letters Series), 1905; Introduction to Correspondence of Sir Philip Sidney and Hubert Languet (in the Humanist Library), 1912; Meryon and Baudelaire in Prints and Their Makers, 1912; Maxime Lalanne in Print Collectors' Booklets (Mus. Fine Arts, Boston), 1914; The Etching of Figures, 1915; French Etchers of the Second Empire, 1916; Garlands and Warfarings, 1917; Old Christmas and other Kentucky Tales in Verse, 1917; Singing Carr and Other Song-Ballets of the Cumberlands, 1918; Dutch Landscape Etchers of the Seventeenth Century, 1919. Translator: Introduction to Decadence, and Other Essays on the Culture of Ideas (by Remy de Gourmont); The Story of Flamenca (first modern novel arranged from Provençal original of 13th century), 1922; The Journal of Marie Leneru, 1923. Editor of The Garden Muse, 1919, and other vols. Contributing editor The Dial, 1917-18. Asso. editor Ex-Libris, 1923-25; Department of Lettres Anglo-Américaines in Vient de Paraitre, 1924-26. Contbr. to mags. in prose and verse. *Home:* New Canaan, Conn. *Address:* 5, rue Saint-Louis-en-l'Ile, Paris, 4e., France.

BRADLEY, William Clark, banker, mfr.; *b.* Oswichee, Russell Co., Ala., June 28, 1863; *s.* Forbes and Theresa Ann (Clark) B.; ed. James J. Slade High Sch., Columbus, Ga., and Agrl. and Mech. Coll., Auburn, Ala.; *m.* Sarah M. Hall, of Columbus, Ga., Apr. 27, 1887; 1 dau., Elizabeth H. (Mrs. D.A. Turner). Chmn. bd. Coca-Cola Co. (Atlanta, Ga.), Columbus Mfg. Co., Bradley Mfg. Co. (Columbus); pres. Third Nat. Bank, Columbus Savings Bank & Trust Co., Columbus Loan & Banking Co., Eagle & Phenix Mills, W. C. Bradley Co., Columbus Grocery Co., Eufaula Grocery Co. (all of Columbus), Salem (Ala.) Co.; dir. Central of Ga. Ry. Co., Citizens & Southern Bank (Atlanta), Atlanta & Lowry Nat. Bank, Bibb Mfg. Co. (Macon, Ga.). Republican (in. nat. affairs). Protestant. *Clubs:* Muscogee, Columbus Country; Capital City (Atlanta); Oglethorpe (Savannah), Bankers (New York). *Home:* 1301 Wynnton Rd. *Offices:* 1201 Front St., Columbus, Ga.

BRADLEY, William Harrison, consulgen.; *b.* Galena, Ill., June 3, 1848; *s.* William Henry and S.S.B.; A.B., Yale U., 1872; student, Columbia, 1879-80; *m.* Mary Capen Gray, of Springfield, Mass., Sept. 24, 1873 (she died Dec. 28, 1878); children—William Henry (dec.), Bryson Delavan (dec.); *m.* 2d, Carolina Lawson, of Chicago, Ill., Nov. 13, 1883 (died Sept. 29, 1916); children—Marion Kari, Mary Linda. American consul at Nice, France, 1889-93, at Tunstall, 1897-1903, at Manchester, Eng., 1903-05, consul-gen., same, 1905-06, consul, same, 1906-07; consul-gen. at Montreal, Can., Aug. 15, 1907-Mar. 1917; retired. *Clubs:* Century (New York), University, Chicago Literary (Chicago). *Home:* Ridgefield, Conn. *Address:* Century Club, New York, N.Y.

BRADLEY, William Joseph, educator; *b.* Bradley, Ga., Apr. 2, 1883; *s.* John Wiley and Mollie L. (Greer) B.; A.B., Mercer U., Macon, Ga., 1902; A.B., A.M., U. of Chicago, 1905; studied Columbia, 1910; *m.* Edna Blanche Gurley, of Dahlonega, Ga., Dec. 26, 1907; children—William Joseph, John David, Annie Blanche. High sch. prin., Ga., 2 yrs.; head dept. economy and science, N. Ga. Agrl. Coll., 1907-11; head dept. sociology, same, 1911-12; head dept. of history, English, S. Ga. State Normal Sch., 1912-13, dean history, 1913-20; head dept. of history and Okla. Bapt. U., 1920-22; head dept. polit. sc and dean Sch. of Commerce, Mercer U., 192 head dept. of history since 1927, also dean. Nat. Council for Social Studies, Am. Acad. and Social Science, Am. Research Soc., Am. Social Hygiene Association, Nat. Municipal Le Ga. Edn. Assn. Democrat. Missionary Ba Mem. Sigma Nu. Mason (32°). *Club:* *Author:* Plato's Conception of the Soul—Its Rel to the Worlds of Being and Becoming, 1905. 745 College St., Macon, Ga.

BRADNER, Lester, clergyman; *b.* Chi Ill., Mar. 9, 1867; *s.* Lester and Lucy A. (Char B.; Ph.D., Yale, 1889; studied U. of Berlin, grad. Gen. Theol. Sem., 1894; D.D., U. of the S 1921; *m.* Edith M. Murray, of Flushing, N.Y., children—Leicester, William Murray, John, E Deacon and priest P.E. Ch., 1894; asst. mir Ch. of the Ascension, New York, 8 yrs.; rect John's Ch., Providence, R.I., 1902-13; sec. Dep Religious Edn., P.E. Ch., New York, 1913-23; for Christian Edn., Diocese of R.I. since In charge nat. teacher-training work for P.E. 1913-23. Mem. Religious Edn. Assn., Soc. Lit. and Exegesis, Alpha Delta Phi. *Club:* Un sity. *Author:* Organizing the Smaller Sunday Sc 1917; also numerous brochures, articles, etc. edni. subjects. *Home:* Saunderstown, R.I. *O* 12 S. Water St., Providence, R.I.

BRADSHAW, Leslie Havergal, writer Liverpool, Eng.; *s.* Capt. John (comdr. S.S. Bel land) and Helen (Steele) B.; came to U.S., 1 ed. pvt. schs.; married; children—John Barr David Nelson. On editorial staff, Everybo Mag., 1910-12; sec. to Thomas W. Lawson, Bos 1912-14; 1st asst. to Herbert C. Hoover in organi Food Administration, Washington, D.C., 1 owner and pub. Camp Meade (Md.) Herald, 1917 sec. and dir. Ray Verde Copper Co., pres. Brads Productions, Inc.; sec. B. C. Hilliam, Inc.; pers and business mgr. B. C. Hilliam, composer of musical play, "Buddies." Republican. Cl City, Newspaper (New York). *Author:* The R Sort, 1912; also serials and short stories in m *Home:* 67 W. 50th St. *Office:* 145 W. 45th New York, N.Y.

BRADSHAW, Marion John, clergym educator; *b.* Salem, O., Dec. 14, 1886; *s.* Lewis and Elizabeth A. (Barber) B.; grad. high s Alliance, O., 1903; A.B., Hiram (O.) Coll., 19 M.A., 1912; studied Columbia, 1914-18; B *summa cum laude*, Union Theol. Sem., 1917; stud Harvard, 1921-23, Marburg, Germany, summ 1922-24; *m.* Bessie Baumgardner, of Richfield, Aug. 17, 1912; children—Jane, Marion John. Be preaching at Ada, O., 1911; ordained minis Christian (Disciples) Ch., 1912; pastor Union C Palisade, N.J., 1916-18; asst. in systematic theol Union Theol. Sem., 1917-19; prof. philosop Hiram Coll., 1919-20; sec. Congl. Edn. Soc., 1 pastor Riverside Memorial Ch., Haverhill, Ma 1922-23; prof. religious thought, Grinnell (Ia.) C 1923-25; prof. philosophy of religion, Bangor Th Sem., since 1925. Mem. Religious Edn. Assn., A Theol. Soc., Am. Acad. Polit. Science, Acad. Po Science (New York). *Author:* The War a Religion, 1919. *Home:* 319 Union St., Bangor, M

BRADSHAW, Sidney Ernest, college pr *b.* nr. Covington, Tipton Co., Tenn., Aug. 16, 18 *s.* Sidney John and Mollie (Hambleton) B.; B. (valedictorian), Bethel Coll., Russellville, K 1891, hon. M. A., 1899; Ph.D., U. of Va., 19 studied univs. of Chicago, Leipzig, Berlin and Paris. Instr. English, Bardstown (Ky.) Male & Female Inst., 1891-92; prof. English, Bethel Co 5 yrs., 1894-95, 1897-99, 1900-02; prof. English & German, Manual Training High Sch., Louisvi Ky., 1902-03; prof. modern langs. since 1904, ch faculty since 1912, acting pres., 1918-19, Furman Director Mechanics Bldg. & Loan Associati Greenville, S.C. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. A erica, Sigma Nu, Lambda Pi, Phi Beta Kap "Club of 39" (ex-pres.), Lions. Delivered presen tion address at unveiling of bust of Edgar Allan P at U. of Va., 1899; awarded Poe centenary me 1909. Baptist; chmn. exec. com. bd. trustees Ba Courier. *Author:* On Southern Poetry Prior 1860, 1900. Wrote article on Harry Stillwell

rds in Library of Southern Literature; Memorial the late James B. Duke; also many editorials d addresses. *Home:* Greenville, S.C.

BRADSHAW, William Francis, banker, wyer; *b.* Paducah, Ky., Sept. 17, 1878; *s.* William ancis and Virginia (Wheeler) B.; B.S., Vanderbilt, 99; student law dept. Columbia U., New York, 99-1900; *m.* Rosena Ashton White, of Athens, ., June 21, 1905; 1 dau., Julia Ashton. Began actice at Paducah, as Bradshaw & Bradshaw, 00; mem. Bradshaw & MacDonald since 1916; es. Mechanics Trust & Savings Bank since 1910; es. First Natl. Bank, Paducah; v.p. Ga. Mfg. Co. thens, Ga.), West Jellico Coal Co., Paducah osiery Mills; dir. Nat. Bank of Athens (Ga.). em. bd. trustees Vanderbilt U. Mem. Am. and y. bar assns.; Ky. Bankers Assn. (ex-pres.), Phi ta Kappa, Phi Delta Theta. Democrat. Episalian. *Clubs:* Lakeview Country, Paducah ountry; Pendennis (Louisville, Ky.); Athens (Ga.) ountry. *Home:* 1550 Broadway. *Office:* 420 oadway, Paducah, Ky.

BRADY, Alice, actress; *b.* N.Y. City; *d.* Wilm A. B.; ed. in convent. First appeared in the Balkan Princess," later in Gilbert and Sullivan's ht operas; achieved signal success in leading ninine rôle in "Forever After," screen début in her's film productions; star in "The Fear Market," inners," etc. *Address:* Care William A. Brady, 7 W. 48th St., New York, N.Y.

BRADY, Austin C., consular service; *b.* opeka, Kan., May 8, 1877; *s.* Luke and Anna uisa (Cogan) B.; ed. grammar and high schs., opeka; *m.* Mabel Ray Martin, of Topeka, Oct. , 1902. Newspaper man, Topeka, Kansas City, exico, and Santa Fe, N.M., until 1917; apptd. v. nsul, at Manzanillo, Mexico, Nov. 26, 1917; nsul, Feb. 1918; detailed to Dept. of State, 1918- ; consul at Punta Arenas, Chili, 1919-23, Malaga, ain, since Feb. 4, 1924. *Address:* American Conlate, Malaga, Spain.

BRADY, James Cox, financier; Sept. 23, 1882- ov. 10, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

BRADY, John Everett, prof. Latin. See l. 14 (1926-27).

BRADY, John Leeford, editor; *b.* Johnson ., Kan., Aug. 18, 1866; *s.* John and Catherine ee) B.; ed. Baker U., Baldwin, Kan., 1880-84; Lee Crittenden, of Shellman, Ga., June 9, 1910; ildren—Mrs. Vera Shipman (by 1st marriage), tty Lee (dec., by 2d marriage). With Baldwin an.) Ledger, 1885-87, Salina Journal, 1887-90, wrence Journal-World, 1890-1914, Ft. Smith rk.) Times Record, 1914-17, Salina (Kan.) Union, 17-23; editor Oregon Statesman, 1923-25, Idaho ate Jour., Pocatello, Ida. Dep. oil insp., Kan., 95-97; mem. Kan. Ho. of Rep., 1905-07, Senate, 09-13; author first juvenile court law, and city nmn. govt. in Kan.; chmn. City Rep. Central m., Lawrence, 6 yrs. Admitted to Kan. bar. ethodist. Kiwanian. *Home:* Blackfoot, Ida.

BRADY, Nicholas Frederic, capitalist; *b.* bany, N.Y., Oct. 25, 1878; *s.* Anthony N. and arcia A. (Myers) B.; B.A., Yale, 1899; *m.* Genevc Garvan, of Hartford, Conn., Aug. 11, 1906. es. New York Edison Co., Mohawk-Hudson wer Corpn., Municipal Gas Co. (Albany, N.Y.), nited Electric Light & Power Co., chmn. Bd. ooklyn Edison Co.; dir. Nat. Surety Co., U.S. bber Co., Nat. City Co., Nat. City Bank, Anaida Copper Mining Co., and trustee or dir. about other corpns. Mem. Am. Inst. E.E., Japan Soc. New York, etc., *Clubs:* Yale, Manhattan, N.Y. cht (New York); Albany, Fort Orange (Albany, Y.), etc. *Home:* 910 5th Av. *Office:* 80 Broady, New York, N.Y.

BRADY, William A., theatrical mgr.; *b.* San ancisco, June 19, 1863; *s.* Terence A. and Catherine pub. sch. edn., New York; *m.* Marie Rene (dec.); lau., Alice; *m.* 2d, Grace George (actress), Jan. 1899; 1 son, William A. Began stage career, n Francisco, 1882; has produced many popular ys since 1888; lessee Manhattan Theatre, New rk, 1896, until its demolition; also mgr. of Grace orge, Alice Brady, Helen Gahagan, Catherine llard, Josephine Evans, Katherine Alexander, nneth MacKenna, and others. Built William A. ady's Playhouse, 1910, and the Forty-eighth St. eatre, 1912; apptd. by President Wilson, 1917, mn. of com. to organize motion picture industry cooperate with Com. on Public Information; pres. Nat. Assn. Motion Picture Industry, 1915-20. *Home:* 34 E. 52d St. *Office:* 137 W. 48th St., New York, N.Y.

BRAGDON, Charles Cushman, educator. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

BRAGDON, Claude, architect; *b.* Oberlin, O., Aug. 1, 1866; *s.* George Chandler and Katherine Elmina (Shipherd) Bragdon; grad. Oswego (N.Y.) High Sch., 1884; architectural apprenticeship in offices of Bruce Price, New York, and Green & Wicks, Buffalo; *m.* 1st, Charlotte Coffyn Wilkinson, of Syracuse, N.Y., Nov. 3, 1902; *m.* 2d, Eugenie Macaulay, July 8, 1913. Fellow A.I.A. *Author:* The Golden Person in the Heart, 1898; The Beautiful Necessity, 1910; Episodes from an Unwritten History, 1910; A Primer of Higher Space (the fourth dimension), 1913; Projective Ornament, 1915; Four Dimensional Vistas, 1916; Architecture and Democracy, 1918; Oracle, 1921; Old Lamps for New, 1925. Also numerous essays on architectural and theosophical subjects. Artist in the theatre; designed all the productions for Walter Hampden. *Home:* 3 Castle Park, Mt. Hope Av., Rochester, N.Y. *Address:* The Shelton, New York, N.Y.

BRAGG, George Freeman, clergyman; *b.* Warrenton, N.C., Jan. 25, 1863; *s.* George Freeman and Mary (Williams) B.; grad. St. Stephens Normal Sch. (colored), Petersburg, Va.; grad. Bishop Payne Div. Sch., Petersburg, 1886; *m.* Nellie G. Hill, of Petersburg, Sept. 20, 1887; children—Harry Graham, Mary H.C., Arthur M., Nellie G. Deacon, 1887, priest, 1888, P.E. Ch.; rector St. James Ch., Baltimore, Md., since 1891. Gen. sec. Conf. of (P.E.) Ch. Workers (colored) over 30 yrs. Mem. bd. mgrs. House of Reformation for Colored Boys; founder, 1899, v.p. and chaplain Md. Home for Friendless Colored Children. *Author:* Men of Maryland, 1914; The History of the Afro-American Group of the Episcopal Church, 1922; The Hero of Jerusalem, 1926. *Home:* 1425 McCulloh St., Baltimore, Md.

BRAGG, Laura Mary, museum dir.; *b.* Northbridge, Mass., Oct. 9, 1881; *d.* Lyman Daniel and Sarah Julia (Klotz) B.; B.S., Simmons Coll., Boston, 1906. Social settlement work, as librarian Orr's Island (Me.) Library, 1906-08; sch. asst., New York Pub. Library, 1908-09; curator of pub. instrn. and of books, Charleston (S.C.) Mus., 1909-20, dir. of Mus. since 1920. Instr. museum administration, Columbia Univ., summer sessions since 1926. Mem. Am. Assn. Museums, Southern Museums Conf. (council and chmn.), Nat. Inst. Social Sciences, Nat. Economic League (Nat. Council for S.C.), Poetry Soc. of S.C. (a founder), Am. Federation of Arts, Southern States Art League, A.A.A.S., Ecol. Soc. America, Archæol. Inst. America, Am. Anthrop. Soc., Eugenics Soc. of U.S., Am. Genetic Assn., Torrey Bot. Club; fellow S.C. Acad. Sciences. Episcopalian. Editor Charleston Museum Quarterly, and Contributions from the Charleston Museum. *Home:* 38 Chalmers St., Charleston, S.C.

BRAHAM, Herbert Jackson, conductor; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., 1885; *s.* Harry and Tina (Jackson) B.; ed. in music with Phaff, Klugeschied, Sbriglia and Shakespeare, noted teachers of Europe; *m.* Irma N. Vogel, of Brooklyn, 1909. Associated with Henry W. Savage English Grand Opera Co., 1904-09; organizer and condr. Brooklyn Orchestral Soc. since 1917. Mem. exec. music com. Brooklyn Inst. Arts and Sciences. Methodist. Mason. *Home:* 371 Parkside Av., Brooklyn, N.Y. *Office:* Steinway Hall, New York, N.Y.

BRAHAM, Joseph Marvin, chemist; *b.* Artesian, S.D., Feb. 1, 1891; *s.* Nels H. and Gina (Olson) B.; B.S. in Chem. Engring., U. of Ida., 1914; M.S., U. of Ill., 1915, Ph.D., 1918; *m.* Opal Rains, of Oregon City, Ore., Mar. 28, 1923. Gas chemist, U.S. Bur. Mines, May-Oct. 1918; served as capt. Research Div., C. W. S., U.S. Army, Oct. 1918-Feb. 1919; asso. chemist (electrochemistry) U.S. Bur. Standards, Feb.-June, 1919; research chemist in Fixed Nitrogen Research Lab., U.S. Dept. Agr., and chief of chem. div., 1921-25; in charge chem. research, Atmospheric Nitrogen Corpn., since Oct. 1925. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., A.A.A.S., Washington Acad. Science, Gamma Alpha, Phi Lambda Upsilon. Author of numerous articles and Govt. reps. on nitrogen fixation. *Home:* 101 Wellesley Road, Syracuse, N.Y.

BRAID, Andrew, coast and geod. service. See Vol. X (1918-19).

BRAIN, Belle Marvel, author; *b.* Springfield, O., Aug. 4, 1859; *d.* William Grey and Mary (Dyer) B.; grad. Springfield High Sch., 1878; unmarried. Supervisor of drawing, Springfield pub. schs., 1878-95; prominent in edni. and religious socs.; asso. editor, Missionary Rev. of World, 1914-17. *Author:* Fuel for Missionary Fires, 1895; Weapons for Temperance Warfare, 1897; The Morning Watch, 1897; Quaint Thoughts of an Old-Time Army Chaplain, 1898; The Transformation of Hawaii, 1898; Fifty Missionary Programmes, 1901; Missionary Readings for Missionary Programmes, 1901; Fifty Missionary Stories, 1903; Holding the Ropes, 1904; Redemption of the Red Men, 1904; All About Japan, 1905; Adventures with Four-Footed Folk, 1908; Love Stories of Great Missionaries, 1913; From Every Tribe and Nation, 1927. *Home:* 38 Union Av., Schenectady, N.Y.

BRAINARD, Clinton Tyler, publisher; *b.* Denver, Colo., Apr. 3, 1865; *s.* Thomas Corwin and Anne Mary (McCleery) B.; A.B., Harvard, 1890; *m.* Lucile Heloise Huyck, of Cheyenne, Wyo., Dec. 5, 1896. Practiced law at Omaha, Neb., and at Creede and Cripple Creek, Colo., until 1895; in pub. business with C. T. Brainard Co., New York, later with H. L. Chapman, in the Mountford Press, Boston; in business as C. T. Brainard, Publisher, and as Harcourt Bindery, 1904-09; became identified with Pearson's Pub. Co., 1909; pres. and treas. The McClure Newspaper Syndicate since 1911; editor Washington (D.C.) Herald and pres. Herald Pub. Co., 1915-19; pres. The Wheeler Newspaper Syndicate since 1916. *Clubs:* University (Washington, D.C., and Chicago), Harvard (New York and Boston). *Address:* 373 4th Av., New York, N.Y.

BRAINARD, David Legge, army officer; *b.* Norway, N.Y., Dec. 21, 1856; *s.* Alanson and Maria C. (Legge) B.; ed. State Normal Sch., Cortland, N.Y.; *m.* Sara H. Guthrie, of New Orleans, La., June 1917. Pvt., corporal and sergt. Troop L, 2d Cav., Sept. 18, 1876-July 31, 1884; sergt. Signal Corps, Aug. 1, 1884-Oct. 21, 1886; commd. 2d lt. 2d Cav., Oct. 22, 1886; brig. gen. N.A., Oct. 2, 1917; brig. gen. U.S.A., July 25, 1918; retired July 27, 1918. Participated in Sioux, Nez Perce and Bannock campaigns, 1877-78; wounded in face and right hand; detailed for duty with Howgate Arctic exploring expdn., 1880; with Lady Franklin Bay Arctic Expdn., under Lt. Greely, 1881-84; associated with late Lt. Lockwood in exploring interior of Grinnell Land and the northwest coast of Greenland; on May 13, 1882, reached the then highest point North ever attained, viz., 83° 24′ 30″; was one of 7 survivors rescued by Lt.-Comdr. W. S. Schley, June 1884; commd. 2d lt. 2d Cav. "for distinguished and meritorious services in connection with the Arctic Expdn., 1881-84." Awarded the Back Grant of Royal Geog. Soc., 1885, for spl. services in connection with his work of exploration in Arctic regions; Cullum gold medal, 1926, by Am. Geog. Soc., for Arctic explorations. Fellow Am. Geog. Soc.; mem. Nat. Geog. Soc. *Clubs:* Arctic, Explorers' (New York); Army and Navy, Chevy Chase (Washington). *Address:* Army and Navy Club, Washington, D.C.

BRAINARD, George C., steel mfr.; *b.* Danvers, Mass., June 1, 1885; *s.* John C. and Mary H. (Trewogry) B.; spl. student Northwestern U., 1906-07, Cornell U., 1907-09; *m.* Alice Maude Littlefield, of W. Somerville, Mass., Sept. 6, 1911; children—Barbara, George C., Elizabeth Ann, Edward L. Engr. with R. B. McMullen, Chicago, 1909, 10; went to Europe to study engine mfg., 1911; with Hydraulic Pressed Steel Co., as sales engr., chief engr., factory mgr. and gen. mgr., 1914-18; staff expert with Production Div. of Ordnance Dept., U.S.A., in charge shell forging (civilian aptmt.), 1918-20; with Hydraulic Steel Co., 1920—, now v.p. in charge operations, Gen. Fireproofing Co., Youngstown, O. Mem. Beta Theta Pi. Republican. Episcopalian. *Club:* Hermit. *Home:* 257 Crandall Av. *Office:* General Fireproofing Co., Youngstown, O.

BRAINARD, Newton Case; *b.* Hartford, Conn., Dec. 26, 1880; *s.* Leverett and Mary (Bulkeley) B.; grad. Hartford High Sch., 1898; A.B., Yale, 1902; unmarried. In printing business since 1902; pres. The Case, Lockwood & Brainard Co.; v.p. and trustee Dime Savings Bank; dir. First Nat. Bank; trustee Soc. for Savings. Mayor of Hartford, 1920-22. Student 2d Plattsburg T.C., 1917; 2d lt. F.A., N.A., 1917-18. Trustee Trinity Coll., Conn.

Republican. Conglist. *Home:* 44 Sycamore Rd. *Office:* 85 Trumbull St., Hartford, Conn.

BRAINERD, Eleanor Hoyt, author; *b.* Iowa City, Iowa, 1868; *d.* Walter and Louisa (Smith) Hoyt; early edn. in pub. schs. of Iowa City; grad. Cincinnati Wesleyan Coll. (A.M.); *m.* Charles Chisholm Brainerd, of New York, June 1904. Taught in Cincinnati Wesleyan College and Gardner School for Girls, New York. *Author:* The Misdemeanors of Nancy, 1902; Nancy's Country Christmas and Other Stories, 1904; Concerning Belinda, 1905; In Vanity Fair, 1907; Bettina, 1907; The Personal Conduct of Belinda, 1910; For Love of Mary Ellen, 1912; Pegeen, 1914; How Could You, Jean? 1917; Our Little Old Lady, 1919. *Home:* Altadena, Calif.

BRAINERD, Ezra, Jr., Interstate Commerce commr.; *b.* Middlebury, Vt., Aug. 26, 1878; *s.* Ezra and Frances Viola (Rockwell) B.; grad. Worcester (Mass.) Acad., 1898; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1904; *m.* Edith Maris Hubbard, of Muskogee, Okla., Apr. 15, 1908; children—Jane, Bettie Maris, Frances Rockwell, Ethel, Edith. Admitted to Okla. bar, 1904; practiced at Muskogee until 1927; mem. firm Brainerd, Gotwals & Gibson, 1918-27; formerly gen. counsel and v.p. First National Bank of Muskogee, also dir. Farmers Nat. Bank (Ft. Gibson), First Nat. Bank (Braggs). Judge Okla. Consti. Election, 1906; master in chancery, U.S. Court, Eastern Dist. of Okla., 1907-14; del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1924; mem. Interstate Commerce Commn. since Feb. 23, 1927. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Chi Psi; hon. mem. Lawyers' Club, U. of Mich. Presbyn. Mason (32°, K.T., Shriner). *Clubs:* University (Washington); Michigan Union (Ann Arbor, Mich.). *Home:* The Argonne. *Address:* Interstate Commerce Bldg., Washington, D.C.

BRAINERD, Henry Green, neuropsychiatrist; *b.* Londonderry, N.H., May 23, 1852; *s.* Timothy G. and Lucinda R. (Dewey) B.; A.B., Dartmouth, 1874; student Med. Dept. State U. of Ia.; M.D., Rush Med. Coll., Chicago, 1878; post-grad. work in New York and London, Eng.; *m.* Alma Loomis, of Manchester, Ia., 1879 (died 1882); *m.* 2d, Fannie Howard, of Chicago, 1887 (died 1919); children—Henry Howard, Fred Lindley. Asst. supt. Ia. Hosp. for Insane, 1878-86; prof. mental and nervous diseases, Med. Dept. U. of Southern Calif., 1886-1911, dean of faculty, 1889-1902; organized dental dept. same univ., 1896, and was dean until 1899; supt. Los Angeles General Hosp., 1888-92; chmn. of state commn., Calif., to locate and build hosp. for insane, at Norwalk, and was mem. bd. mgrs.; mem. bd. dirs. Pacific Mut. Life Ins. Co.; v.p. Southern Calif. Sanitarium for Nervous Diseases. Mem. A.M.A., Am. Congress of Internal Medicine, Am. Coll. Physicians, So. Calif. Med. Soc., Med. Soc. State of Calif. (pres. 1922-23), Los Angeles Neurol. and Psychiatric Soc., Los Angeles County Med. Soc. (ex-pres.), Clin. and Pathol. Soc. (ex-pres.), Alpha Delta Phi. Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* University (ex-pres.), Artland. Contbr. numerous papers in med. publs. *Home:* 1661 Wilshire Boul. *Office:* 910 Pacific Mutual Bldg., Los Angeles, Calif.

BRAISLIN, William C., M.D.; *b.* Burlington, N.J., July 1, 1865; *s.* John and Elizabeth (Webber) B.; grad. Peddie Inst., 1885; student Princeton, 1885-87; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1890; spl. courses in anatomy of the ear, human and comparative, under Drs. Huntington and Blake, 1901-02; *m.* Alice Cameron, of Brooklyn, N.Y., Oct. 19, 1892 (died September 30, 1927); children—William Donald (dec.), John Cameron, Gordon Stuart, Alice Cameron. Began practice of medicine at Brooklyn, N.Y., 1890; connected with Brooklyn Eye and Ear Hosp. since 1892, attending otologist and oto-laryngol. surgeon since 1903; sec. exec. com. bd. of dirs., same, 1904-21, now lecturer to graduates in medicine and mem. bd. trustees; lecturer to undergraduates, L.I. Coll. Hosp., 1919-24, clin. prof. otology since 1920. Mem. advisory bd. (Norwegian Hosp. group) Federal Draft Com., World War. Mem. Am., N.Y. State and Kings Co. med. socs., Am. Otol. Soc., Am. Oto-Laryngol. Soc. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* St. Albans Golf, Belle Terre Golf and Country. *Author:* Relief of Deafness by Medication of Eustachian Tubes; Ornithology of Long Island, 1907; (brochure) Study of Some Casts of the Infantile Pharynx, 1909; also abt. 90 papers, mostly on treatment of deafness. *Home-Office:* 425 Clinton Av., Brooklyn, N.Y.

BRAISTED, William Clarence, surgeon gen. U.S. Navy (retired); *b.* Toledo, O., Oct. 9, 1864; *s.* Frank and Helen Maria (Fiske) B.; Ph.B., U. of Mich., 1883; M.D., with honors, Med. Dept., Columbia U., 1886; LL.D., U. of Mich., 1917, Jefferson Med. Coll., Phila., 1918; D.Sc., Northwestern U., 1918; F.R.C.S., Edinburgh, 1919; *m.* Lillian Mulford Phipps, of Phila., Apr. 2, 1886. Served Bellevue Hosp., New York, 2½ yrs.; practiced, Detroit, 1888-90; entered Navy as asst. surgeon, Sept. 26, 1890; promoted passed asst. surgeon, Sept. 26, 1893; surgeon, Mar. 3, med. insp., Oct. 20, 1913. Has served on many vessels and at many naval hosps.; twice instr. in surgery Naval Medical Sch.; fitted out and equipped the hosp. ship Relief, 1904. Represented Med. Dept. in Japan during Russo-Japanese War; asst. chief Bur. of Medicine and Surgery, 6 yrs., 1906 to 1912, and assisted in reorganization of same and of med. service of the Navy; served with Dr. Rixey as attending phys. at White House, President Roosevelt's administration, 1906-07; fleet surgeon, Atlantic fleet, July 1, 1912-14; surgeon-gen. and chief Bur. of Medicine and Surgery, Feb., 1914-21, rank of rear admiral. Pres. Coll. of Pharmacy and Science, Phila., since 1921; dir. Union Trust Co., Washington, D.C. Mem. A.M.A. (pres. 1919-20), Assn. Mil. Surgeons of U.S. (pres. 1912-13); hon. fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons (bd. govs.), etc. Mem. bd. dirs. Columbia Hosp. for Women; pres. bd. visitors Govt. Hosp. for Insane, Washington, D.C. Mem. exec. com. central com. and war relief bd., Am. Red Cross, 1914-20. Retired from Navy after 30 yrs.' service, Nov. 1920, with rank of rear admiral. Awarded D.S.M. for service in Navy in the World War; decorated by Emperor of Japan, and with Order of Bolivar by pres. of Venezuela. *Home:* West Chester, Pa.

BRAITHWAITE, William Stanley Beaumont, author; *b.* Boston, Dec. 6, 1878; *s.* William Smith and Emma (De Wolfe) B.; mainly self-ed.; hon. A.M., Atlanta U., 1918; Litt.D., Talladega Coll., 1918; *m.* Emma Kelly, of Montross, Westmoreland Co., Va., June 30, 1903; children—Fiona Lydia Rossetti, Katharine Keats, William Stanley Beaumont, Edith Carman, Paul Ledoux, Arnold DeWolfe, Francis Robinson. Pres. B. J. Brimmer Co., pubs., Boston. Mem. Poetry Soc. America, N.E. Poetry Soc. Episcopalian. *Club:* Authors' (Boston). *Author:* Lyrics of Life and Love, 1904; The House of Falling Leaves, 1908; The Poetic Year for 1916; The Story of the Great War, 1919; Our Essayists and Critics of Today, 1920; Sandy Star (verse), 1926; Going Over Tindal—A Fragment Wrenched from the Life of Titus Jabson (novel); Sandy Star (poems), 1928; Frost on the Green Leaf (short stories), 1928. Editor or Compiler; The Book of Elizabethan Verse, 1906; The Book of Georgian Verse, 1908; The Book of Restoration Verse, 1909; Anthology of Magazine Verse and Year Book of American Poetry (thirteen volumes), 1913-25; Golden Treasury of Magazine Verse, 1918; The Book of Modern British Verse, 1919; Victory! Celebrated by 38 American Poets, with an Introduction by Theodore Roosevelt, 1919; Anthology of Massachusetts Poets. Contbr. to newspapers and mags. *Home:* 243 Park Av., Arlington Heights, 75, Mass. *Office:* 384 Boylston St., Boston, Mass.

BRALEY, Berton, author, corr.; *b.* Madison, Wis., Jan. 29, 1882; *s.* Arthur Briggs and Alta Electra (Jordan) B.; B.A., U. of Wis., 1905; *m.* Elliot Taylor, of London, Eng., May 24, 1924; 1 son, Ian. Reporter with Butte (Mont.) Inter Mountain, 1905-06, later with Butte Evening News and Billings (Mont.) Gazette; with Evening Mail, New York, 1909; asso. editor, Puck, 1910; free lance writer since 1910. Spl. corr. in Northern Europe, 1915-16, in France, Eng. and Germany, 1918-19, in Japan, China and the Far East, 1923. Mem. Authors' League America, Am. Press Humorists. *Clubs:* Players, Adventurers, Dutch Treat (New York); Nat. Press. (Washington, D.C.). *Author:* Sonnets of a Freshman, 1904; Oracle on Smoke, 1905; Sonnets of a Suffragette, 1913; Songs of a Workaday World, 1915; Things as They Are, 1916; A Banjo at Armageddon, 1917; In Camp and Trench, 1918; Buddy Ballads, 1919; The Sheriff of Silver Bow (novel), 1921; Enchanted Flivver (juvenile), 1926; (with George Hill) I Ought to Know That (question book); Hurdy Gurdy on Olympus (verse); Delia Demonstrates (novel), 1927. Has contributed about 8,000 poems, 400 short stories, and many articles to newspapers and mags. *Address:* Players Club, New York, N.Y.

BRALEY, Henry King, judge; *b.* Rochester, Mass., Mar. 17, 1850; *s.* Samuel Tripp and Mary A. (King) B.; ed. Rochester (Mass.) Acad., Fl Acad., Middleboro, Mass.; hon. A.M., Dartmo 1902; LL.D., Tufts, 1922; *m.* Caroline Ward Lo of Bridgewater, Mass., Apr. 26, 1875; 1 son, A L. In practice of law at Fall River, Mass., 187 city solicitor, 1874, mayor, 1882-83, Fall River; examiner Bristol Co., by appmt. of Supreme Ct., 1890-91; asso. justice Superior Ct., 1891-1 asso. justice Supreme Jud. Ct. of Mass. since 1 Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science. Cong Democrat. *Clubs:* Union, Boston City (Bost Quequechan (Fall River). *Home:* 151 Kilsyth Boston, Mass.

BRALLIAR, Floyd Burton, educ author; *b.* Richland, Ia., Sept. 11, 1875; *s.* W ington George and Martha A. (Hornbeak) student Battle Creek (Mich.) Coll.; B.Sc., W Walla (Wash.) Coll., 1895; M.S., Emmanuel sionary Coll., 1919; Ph.D., George Peabody C 1921; *m.* Ada Conard, of College Place, Wash., (died 1901); children—Ena Marie, Ada Co (Mrs. William Cheek); *m.* 2d, Mertie Boynton Fort Calhoun, Neb., 1904; children—Alice Isab Floyd Boynton, John Seward, Max Burton. Be teaching in rural schs., Ia., 1894; professor pedagogy, Union Coll., Neb., 1903-04; educati superintendent Central Union Conference, 7th Adventists Church, 1904-06; principal and busi mgr. Ia. Industrial Acad., 1905-09; prin. Hilld Sch. Farm (for colored agrl. teachers), Nashv Tenn., 1909-17; prof. agr. and related science, N ville Agrl. and Normal Inst., since 1917; sc tific breeder of small fruits, also iris and can operates ornamental nursery and plant breeding first regional v.p. Am. Iris Soc. for the South. M Ia. and Tenn. State hort. socs., Tenn. Bee-Keep Assn. (v.p.), Tenn. State Florists' Assn., etc. *thor:* Elo the Eagle, and Other Stories, 1908; Kn ing Insects Through Stories, 1918; Knowing B Through Stories, 1922; Editor garden dept. M South Mag. *Home:* Madison, Tenn.

BRAMAN, Dwight; *b.* Boston, Mass., Ma 1861; *s.* Jarvis Dwight and Amelia (Cover B.; ed. pvt. and pub. schs., Boston, and ur tutor; *m.* Helen Stuyvesant Dudley, of N City, January 17, 1904. Ex-member N.Y. St Exchange; was pres. San Diego Land & Town Nat. City & Otay R.R. Co.; trustee Brook (Mass.) Land Co.; dir. Boston Water Power was receiver St. L., K. C. & S. W. R. R. Co., receiver in 6 states for Bay State Gas Co. of De ware; etc. Vet. mem. 1st Corps Cadets, Ma offered gov. of Mass. to raise and equip a cav. re for Spanish-Am. War; gave yacht Fredonia to U Govt. as lighthouse tender; was instrumental securing armistice, at request of Baron Fava of It with President McKinley which resulted in decla tion of peace between U.S. and Spain; instrumen in writing the word "gold" in the Rep. platform St. Louis, 1896; proposed plan for Govt. Cont Bank, with regional bankers, before Com. on Bank Currency, 59th Congress, 1907, which was genesis of the Federal Reserve System; pres. All Patriotic Soc., Inc., the clearing house for Americ ization Work; pres. Law and Order Union of St of N.Y. since its foundation, 1904. Republic Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Church, Republican, N York Yacht, Hombourg Golf. *Home:* 56 W. 5 St., New York, N.Y.; (country) Newburgh, N. and The Manor, Sullivan Harbor, Me. *Off* 299 Madison Av., New York, N.Y.

BRAMKAMP, John Milton, clergyman; Cincinnati, O., Dec. 21, 1867; *s.* Lewis Christ and Anna Catherine (Belmer) B.; prep. edn., Woo ward High Sch., Cincinnati; A.B., Wittenberg Co Springfield, O., 1890, A.M., 1893, D.D., 19 B.D., Wittenberg Theol. Sem., 1893; *m.* Sarah Breckenridge, of Springfield, Jan. 31, 1895; ch dren—Lewis Breckenridge, Mary Garver. Ordai Luth. ministry, 1893; pastor St. John's Ch., N Castle, Ind., 1893-96, Trinity Ch., Bellevue, K 1896-1906, Calvary Ch., Chicago, 1906-21; pr Ill. Synod, United Lutheran Ch. in America, sin 1921. Pres. Miami Synod of Gen. Synod, Eva Luth. Ch., 1904-05; pres. Northern Ill. Syn 1914-16; recording sec. Bd. of Home Missions a Ch. Extension, United Lutheran Ch. in Ameri 1922-27, Western sec. transportation com. Pr bd. dirs. Rock River Assembly, Dixon, Ill. Edit S.S. Dept., Lutheran World, 1897-1900, Chic Lutheran Advocate, 1908-19. Mem. Beta Theta Republican. *Home:* 4114 N. Tripp Av. *Office:* Cass St., Chicago, Ill.

RANCH, Anna Hempstead, author. See . 12 (1922-23).*

RANCH, Ernest William, civil engr.; *b.* thfield, Me., May 26, 1863; *s.* William David . Ann Eliza (Newcomb) B.; grad. Williston ., Easthampton, Mass., 1883; A.B., Boston 1888; LL.B., Suffolk Law Sch., 1918; *m.* rvilla Ardell Gould, of Camden, Me., Mar. 18, 0. Civ. engr. and surveyor in employ H. T. itman, Boston, 1888-95; mem. firm Whitman & nch, 1896; chief engr. sewer dept., Quincy, Mass., 6-1905; practiced in own name since 1905; proj- engr. for U.S. Housing Corpn., on Quincy Proj- 1918-19. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Boston Soc. ., Beta Theta Pi. Republican. Conglist. *Home:* Putnam St. *Office:* 11 Adams Bldg., Quincy, ss.

RANCH, James Ransom, coal operator. Vol. VIII (1914-15).

RANCH, John B., insurance official; *b.* ooklyn, N.Y., Feb. 18, 1851; *s.* William L. and harine T. B.; ed. pub. and high schs., Prov- nce, R.I.; *m.* Fannie W. Mowry, of Providence, 9; children—Claude R., Mrs. Beatrice B. Spicer. employ Am. Ins. Co. until 1871; with Newport & Marine Ins. Co., successor to Am. Ins. Co., 1-75; asst. sec. Providence Washington Ins. Co. ich absorbed Newport Fire & Marine Ins. Co.), 5-81, sec., 1881-89, v.p., 1889-1904, pres., 1904- chmn. bd.; v.p. Peoples Savings Bank in Provi- ce, Blackstone Canal Nat. Bank; dir. Providence Co. Trustee Providence Pub. Library. *Clubs:* ks Head, Hope, Squantum, Agawam Hunt, R.I. ntry; India House (New York). *Office:* 20 rket Sq., Providence, R.I.

RANCH, Joseph Gerald, author, pub.; Columbia, Tenn., Nov. 21, 1866; *s.* Joseph and ry Jones (Polk) B.; student U. of Tenn., 1881-83; igh U., 1885-87; B.S., Princeton, 1886; studied f Berlin, Germany, 1887; studied law in office of . Marks, Nashville, Tenn.; unmarried. Admit- to Tenn. bar, 1888, Mo. bar, 1899, Ill. bar, 1914; e and county revenue atty., 1889-93; chmn. n. on Edn. and Admission to Bar, Tenn., 4 yrs.; n. Com. on Platform and Resolutions, Dem. e Conv., 1898; moved to St. Louis, Mo., 1899; f Dept. of Inspection of Boilers and Elevators, Louis, 1903-07, also chief engr., St. Louis, 4 yrs.; ed to Chicago, 1908, to take charge of own books . by Rand, McNally & Co., later entering pub. iness on own account, as the Branch Pub. Co., the Joseph G. Branch Pub. Co., of which is pres.; . The Joseph G. Branch Inst. of Engring., Prac- l Electricity & Engring. Pub. Co. Mem. Am. Soc. h. Engrs., Kappa Sigma. Democrat. Episco- an. Mason, K.P. *Club:* Southern (Chicago). *hor:* Heat and Light from Municipal and Other ste, 1906; Stationary Engineering (3 vols.), ; Conversations on Electricity, 1908; Ge- eche Ueber Elektrizitaet, 1909; Electric Wir- 1910; Practical Mathematics for the Engineer Electrician, 1912; One Thousand Questions and wers, 1912; Ingenieria Electricidad, 1918; iotelegrafia y Telefonia, 1920; John Paul Jones, Founder of the American Navy, 1927. *Home:* 7 Grand Boul., Chicago, Ill.

RANCH, Oliver Winslow, judge; *b.* N.Y. , Oct. 4, 1879; *s.* Oliver Ernesto and Sarah ia (Chase) B.; grad. high sch., Manchester, ., 1896, Phillips Andover Acad., 1897; A.B., vard, 1901, A.M., 1902; LL.B., Harvard Law ool, 1904; *m.* Isabel Dow Hogle, of Rochester, ., Nov. 23, 1910; children—Jane Montgomery, er Winslow, Robert Dow, Elinor Marion, tram Chase. Admitted to N.H. bar, 1904, and an practice at Manchester; asso. justice, Superior rt of N.H., 1913-24, chief justice, 1924-26, asso. ice Supreme Court of N.H. since Jan. 1926. n. Am. and N.H. State bar assns., N.H. Hist. Democrat. Conglist. *Clubs:* Rotary, Derry- , Portsmouth Country. *Home:* 216 Prospect *Office:* Amoskeag Bank Bldg., Manchester, N.H.

RAND, Charles, congressman; *b.* Urbana, Nov. 1, 1870; *s.* John F. and Fannie E. (Patrick) grad. high sch., Urbana, 1889; student Ohio leyan U., 1890, 91; *m.* Louise J. Vance, of ana, Ohio, Oct. 24, 1894; children—Mrs. Ed- d L. English, Vance. With W. H. Marvin Co. e 1891, now dir.; extensively engaged in farm- mfg. and banking; principal owner Home Pro- ers Milk Co., Columbus, O. Pres. Urbana City ncil, 1911-14; mem. Ohio State Senate, 1920-22; mem. 68th to 70th Congresses (1923-29), 7th Ohio Dist. Active in Red Cross war work; mem. Butter and Milk Com. under Herbert Hoover, World War; mem. War Finance Corpn.; known for campaign against extravagance in highway building; active advocate of farm equality by nat. legislation. Republican. Methodist. Mason, Moose, Eagle. *Club:* Urbana Country. *Home:* Urbana, O.

BRAND, Charles Hillyer, congressman; *b.* Loganville, Ga., Apr. 20, 1861; *s.* Egbert M. and Julia (Cooper) B.; B.S., U. of Ga., 1881; *m.* Estelle Winn, of Lawrenceville, Ga., June 30, 1886 (died July 31, 1889); children—Luelle (Mrs. M. M. Rolleston), Julia (Mrs. B. H. Sasnett); *m.* 2d, Mary Dixon Hutchins, of Lawrenceville, June 6, 1901 (died Jan. 25, 1913); 1 dau., Mary Caroline. Began practice of law at Lawrenceville, 1882; solicitor gen. Western Jud. Circuit, 1896-1904; mem. Ga. Senate, 1894-95 (pres. *pro tem.*); judge Superior Court of Ga., first by appmt. of Gov. Terrell, 1906, to fill unexpired term, and 3 times elected, serving until 1917 (resigned); mem. 65th to 70th Congresses (1917-29), 8th Ga. Dist.; mem. Banking and Currency Com. of House; mem. Nat. Dem. Congressional Com.; chmn. bd. Brand Banking Co. (Lawrenceville); dir. Southern Mut. Ins. Co., Democrat. Presbyn. Grand Master I.O.O.F. of State of Ga., 1906-07. Established the Charles Hillyer Brand Scholarship Fund (2 scholarships, in U. of Ga. and State Normal Sch., Ga.), *Home:* Athens, Ga.

BRAND, Charles John, agriculturist, economist; *b.* Lac Qui Parle Co., Minn., Oct. 24, 1879; *s.* Charles and Mary (Buri) B.; B.A., U. of Minn., 1902; *m.* Mary E. Vining, of Chicago, Dec. 24, 1903. Asst. curator of botany, Field Mus., Chicago, 1902-03; with U.S. Dept. Agr., 1903-19. In charge clover and alfalfa investigations, 1903-09, paper plant investigations, 1909-14, cotton handling and marketing, 1912-19, and chief of Bur. of Markets, May 15, 1913-July 1, 1919 (as such enforced presidential proclamation governing stockyards and concerns dealing in live stock, and supervised wartime purchase and distribution of nitrate of soda for agrl. use). V.p. and gen. mgr. Am. Fruit Growers, Inc., Pittsburgh, 1919-22; cons. specialist in marketing, U.S. Dept. Agr., 1922-25; exec. sec. and treas. Nat. Fertilizer Assn. since 1925. Del. 1st Pan-Am. Financial Conf., 1915; del. 2d Pan-Am. Scientific Congress, 1915-16; as mem. War Emergency Agr. Conf., St. Louis, 1917, drew up program for regulation of storage and distributing agencies, which substantially was embodied in the Food Control and Production Acts of August 1917; mem. joint price fixing committee and cotton compression committee Council of National Defense, 1917-18; chairman committee on cotton distribution, mem. wool section, War Industries Board, and by exec. order in charge liquidation wool sect. after dissolution of board and until June 30, 1919; mem. com. on trade assns., Chamber of Commerce of U.S., 1922-23; del. Internat. Congress of Chambers of Commerce, Rome, 1923; del. Pan-Am. Commercial Congress, 1927; group mem. Inter-Am. High Commn. Mem. Washington Acad. Sciences, Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Trade Assn. Executives, Sigma Xi. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Chevy Chase, Cosmos, Nat. Press (Washington). Author numerous bills, addresses and papers on agrl. coöperation, production, marketing and distribution. *Home:* 1661 Crescent Pl. *Office:* Investment Bldg., Washington, D.C.

BRAND, Edward Alexander, commercial expert; *b.* Luray, Page Co., Va., Mar. 20, 1879; *s.* Judge Alexander Joseph and Frances Glenn (Stewart) B.; LL.B., Georgetown U., Washington, D.C., 1909; unmarried. In service of ry., coal and iron cos., 1906-1905; connected with Bur. of Mfrs., Washington, D.C., 1905-11; asst. dir. Bur. of Foreign and Domestic Commerce, by appmt. of Pres. Taft, 1912-14; reapptd. by Pres. Wilson, July 29, 1914; asst. to the pres. Tanners Council of America, 1917-27; sec. Calif. Tanners' Assn., Nov. 1927—. Pres. New York Soc. of Trade Executives, 1923-24. Sent on trade investigation in Europe, in 1916, special diplomatic mission to South America, Mar. 1917. Democrat. Catholic. Frequent lecturer on foreign trade before commercial assns. *Author:* Community and Trade Organizations; World's Trade in Hides, Skins and Leather; writer on commercial topics. *Clubs:* University (Washington); Montgomery Club (Md.). *Home:* Rockville, Md. *Office:* Transportation Bldg., Washington, D.C.

BRANDEIS, Erich, magazine and newspaper promotion; *b.* Berlin, Germany, June 29, 1889; *s.* Adolph B. and Amelia (Cronheim) B.; A.B., U. of Berlin, 1909; *m.* Olga Williamson, of Berkeley, Calif., 1921. Came to U.S., 1910, naturalized citizen, 1917. Reporter San Francisco Examiner, 1913-14; press rep. San Francisco Call, at San Francisco Expn., 1915; feature writer for same paper, 1916-18; contbr. to mags. and syndicates; publicity writer Internat. Magazine Co. (pubs. Cosmopolitan, Good Housekeeping, Harpers' Bazar, etc.), 1922-24. Spl. promotion work for a number of magazines and newspapers, among them Cosmopolitan, Good Housekeeping, New York Times, Current History, American Mercury, New York American, Smart Set, Delineator, Adventure, Everybody's, etc. Republican. *Clubs:* Adventurers, Newspaper (New York). *Author:* The Successful Physician, 1923 (with Dr. V. C. Thomas); Newspaper and Magazine Promotion, 1923; also vaudeville playlets. *Home:* 44 W. 10th St., New York, N.Y.

BRANDEIS, Louis Dembitz, jurist; *b.* Louisville, Ky., Nov. 13, 1856; *s.* Adolph and Fredericka (Dembitz) B.; ed. high schs. and U. of Louisville; Annen Realschule, Dresden, 1873-75; LL.B., Harvard, 1877, hon. A.M., 1891; *m.* Alice Goldmark, of New York, Mar. 23, 1891; children—Susan (Mrs. Jacob H. Gilbert), Elizabeth (Mrs. Paul A. Raushenbush). Admitted to bar, St. Louis, Mo., 1878; practice, Boston, 1879-1916; mem. Warren & Brandeis, 1879-97, Brandeis, Dunbar & Nutter, 1897-1916. Counsel for Mr. Glavis in Ballinger-Pinchot investigation, 1910, and for shippers in advanced freight rate investigation before Interstate Commerce Commn., 1910-11; spl. counsel Interstate Commerce Commn. in the second advance freight rate case, 1913-14; spl. counsel for the Govt. in the Riggs Nat. Bank case, 1915; counsel for the people in proceedings involving constitutionality of Ore. and Ill. women's ten-hour laws, Ohio nine-hour law, Calif. eight-hour law, and Oregon minimum wage law, 1907-14, and in preserving Boston municipal subways system, establishing Boston sliding-scale gas system, 1900-07, and the Mass. savings bank insurance, 1905, and in opposing the New Haven monopoly of transportation in N.E., 1907-13; chmn. arbitration bd. New York garment workers' strike, 1910, and under the protocol, 1910-14. Chmn. of Provisional Com. for General Zionist Affairs, 1914-16. Apptd. asso. justice Supreme Court of U.S., Jan. 28, 1916, and assumed office June 5, 1916. Hon. mem. Phi Beta Kappa (Harvard). *Club:* Cosmos (Washington, D.C.). Author of "Other People's Money," "Business a Profession," and other articles on pub. franchises, life ins., wage-earners' life ins. (savings bank ins.), scientific management, labor problems, railroads and the trusts, Zionism and Jewish problems, etc. Contbr. to legal revs. *Home:* Florence Court West, Washington, D.C.

BRANDELLE, Gustaf Albert, clergyman; *b.* Andover, Henry Co., Ill., Mar. 19, 1861; *s.* Gustaf Johnson and Emma Maria Christina (Nilson) B.; A.B., Augustana Coll., Ill., 1882, A.M., 1896; grad. Augustana Theol. Sem., 1884; D.D., Bethany Coll., Lindsborg, Kan., 1900; LL.D., Augustana Coll., Rock Island, Ill., St. Olaf Coll. (Northfield, Minn.), 1925; *m.* Lydia Appell, of Galva, Ill., Mar. 18, 1886; children—Ruth Dorothy, Edith Rosalia (wife of Rev. W. C. Ekeberg). Ordained Luth. ministry, 1884; pastor Denver, Colo., 1884-1918, Grace Ch., Rock Island, Ill., 1918-23. President Evang. Lutheran Augustana Synod, 1918—; president National Lutheran Council; served in many offices of the ch. and visited Europe, Egypt, India, Australia and other countries in promotion of its work; dir. Bethany Coll., 1898-1918; trustee Old People's Home, Lindsborg, 1908-14; mem. Bd. of Missions Evangelical Luth. Augustana Synod. Comdr. Northern Star, 1st class (Sweden), 1926. Republican. Editor Augustana Journal, 1897-1906; contbr. to ch. publs. *Home:* 708 21st St., Rock Island, Ill.

BRANDENBURG, George Clinton, prof. edni. psychology; *b.* Volga, Clayton Co., Ia., Dec. 2, 1878; *s.* F. M. and Enfield (Maxwell) B.; Ph. B., Drake U., 1910; A.M., U. of Colo., 1914; Ph.D., U. of Wis., 1915; *m.* Julia E. Swanson, of Webster City, Ia., Aug. 31, 1909; children—Gladys Ethel, Marie Frances (dec.), Ruth Carolyn. Teacher pub. schs., Ia., 1898-1902; prin. high sch., Humboldt, Ia., 1906-09; supt. schs., Brighton, Colo., 1910-13; fellow U. of Wis., 1914-15; instr. in edni. psychology,

1916-17, asst. prof., 1917-18, asso. prof., 1920, prof. since 1920, Purdue U.; dir. Summer Sch., Winona Lake, Ind., since 1920; student at Columbia, and visited European schs., 1924-25. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. N.E.A., Am. Psychol. Assn., Sigma Xi, Phi Beta Kappa, Kappa Delta Pi, Theta Chi, Phi Delta Kappa. Contbr. articles on analyzing personality, child development, physical traits and character, etc. *Home:* West Lafayette, Ind.

BRANDENBURG, Samuel Jacob, prof. economics; *b.* nr. Germantown, O., Jan. 13, 1880; *s.* Richard Emsley and Emily (Cooper) B.; A.B. Miami U., Oxford, O., 1904; Ph.M., U. of Chicago, 1909; student Library Sch., U. of Ill., 1908-09; Ph.D., U. of Wis., 1922; *m.* Margaret Johnston, of Topeka, Kan., Aug. 5, 1907; 1 son, William J. Librarian and prof. economics, Miami U., 1909-20; asst. in economics, U. of Wis., 1920-22; prof. economics and sociology, U. of Ark., 1922-23; same, Clark U., since 1923; visiting lecturer on economics, U. of Tex., summer 1923. Dir. County Councils, Ohio Council Nat. Defense, Columbus, O., 1918; edni. dir. Dist. No. 7, Vets.' Bur., Cincinnati, O., 1919. Mem. Am. Economic Assn., Am. Sociol. Soc., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Polit. Science Assn., Delta Kappa Epsilon, Phi Beta Kappa, Tau Kappa Alpha. Democrat. Conglist. *Clubs:* Worcester Economic, Appalachian Mountain. Joint Author: Elementary Principles of Economics, 1923. Asso. editor Economic Geography. *Home:* 173 Woodland St., Worcester, Mass.

BRANDENBURG, William A., educator, lecturer; *b.* Clayton Co., Ia., Oct. 10, 1869; *s.* F.M. and Enfield B.; Ph.B., M.A., Drake U., Des Moines, Ia.; LL.D. Monmouth (Ill.) Coll. (Phi Beta Kappa); *m.* Alta Penfield of Clayton Co., June 22, 1893. Supt. City Schs., Capitol Park (Des Moines), 1900-05; instr. dept. edn. Drake U., 1904-06; supt. city schs., Mason City, Ia., 1905-10, Oklahoma City, Okla., 1910-13; pres. Kansas State Teachers Coll., Pittsburg, Kan., since 1913. Mem. Okla. State Bd. of Edn., 1911-13; mem. Kan. State Bd. of Edn., since 1919. Mem. Nat. Council of Edn. Mem. Ch. of Christ. Mason. *Home:* Pittsburg, Kan.

BRANDON, Edgar Ewing, college prof.; *b.* York Springs, Pa., Aug. 9, 1865; *s.* John Calvin and Mary Braiding (Ewing) B.; A.B., U. of Mich., 1888; A.M., U. of Mo., 1897; studied U. of Paris, 1893-94, and 1901-02, Docteur d'Université, 1904; *m.* Charlotte Taylor, of New York, June 11, 1901. Latin master, Carthage, Mo., 1889-93, instr. in French, U. of Mich., 1895-96 and 1897-98; fellow in Romance langs., U. of Mo., 1896-97; prof. Romance langs., Miami University, Oxford, O., 1898—, v.p., 1908—, dean, 1912—, acting president, 1909-10 and 1927-28. Director Foyer du Soldat, France, 1918-19. Special commissioner of Pan-American Union to visit and report on instns. of higher learning in Latin America, 1911-12. Del. to 2d Pan-Am. Scientific Congress, 1915. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Pan-Am. Soc. of U.S., Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Kappa Tau (pres. 1920-23). Mason. Republican. Presbyn. *Author:* Robert Estienne et le dictionnaire français au XVI Siècle, 1904; Latin American Universities, 1912; Précis d'histoire des Etats-Unis, 1919 (Trans. into English, 1919, into modern Greek, 1927). Editor: La Tulipe Noire, 1899; Monte Cristo, 1900. Joint editor La petite ville, 1925; Henri III et sa cour 1926; Turcaret, 1927. *Home:* Oxford, O.

BRANDON, Morris, lawyer; *b.* Dover, Tenn., Apr. 13, 1862; *s.* Nathan and Minerva Elizabeth (Morris) B.; ed. Vanderbilt U., 1880-82; LL.B., Yale Law Sch., 1884; *m.* Harriet Inman, of Atlanta, June 1, 1892; children—Morris, W. P. Inman, Nathan Christopher. Began practice at Dover, 1885; removed to Atlanta, Ga., 1886; mem. Brandon & Hynds; gen. counsel Atlanta, Birmingham & Atlantic Ry. Co., 4th Nat. Bank Atlanta, and other corpns.; mem. Ga. Ho. of Rep., 1898; mem. Atlanta Police Comm., 1904-07 (chmn bd., 1907). Mem. bd. of trustees Vanderbilt U.; ex-chmn., State Bd. of Examiners for Admission to the Bar. Democrat. Mem. Phi Delta Theta. Mason (Shrine). *Clubs:* Capital City, Piedmont Driving. *Home:* Glenwoods, Atlanta. *Office:* Atlanta Trust Co. Bldg., Atlanta, Ga.

BRANDON, Rodney Howe, executive sec. Loyal Order of Moose; *b.* Monroe Co., Ind., Sept. 21, 1881; *s.* Galbraith Lynn and Narcissa Lee (Smith) B.; student Ind. U. 3 yrs.; *m.* Harriette Lane, of Anderson, Ind., Dec. 6, 1909; children—Adele (dec.), Jean, Nancy. Clk. and auditor Am. Telephone & Telegraph Co., New York, 1900-02; associated with James J. Davis, 1906, in organizing Loyal Order of Moose, of which is now exec. sec.; supervised construction of Mooseheart, 1913; sec. Mooseheart Governors; grand regent Mooseheart Legion; established Moosehaven (Fla.), 1922. Supervising editor Mooseheart Magazine. An organizer of Progressive Party in Ind., 1912; moved to Ill., 1913; del. Ill. Constl. Conv., 1919; chmn. com. on edn. and editor of Conv. Proceedings. Spl. investigator for U.S. Govt. of child welfare conditions in Europe, 1926. Republican. Mem. Disciples of Christ. Mason. K.P.; lt. gov. Kiwanis. *Clubs:* Hamilton Press (Chicago). *Home:* Batavia, Ill. *Office:* Mooseheart, Ill.

BRANDON, William Woodward, ex-gov.; *b.* Talladega, Ala., June 5, 1868; *s.* Rev. Franklin Thomas Jefferson and Caroline (Woodward) B.; ed. Cedar Bluff Inst., and high sch., Tuscaloosa; studied law, U. of Ala.; *m.* Mrs. Lizzie Andrews Nabors, of Tuscaloosa, June 27, 1900. Admitted to Ala. bar, 1892, and began practice at Tuscaloosa; city clk., 1891-94; mem. Ala. Ho. of Rep. 3 terms, 1894-98; clk. Ala. Constl. Conv., 1901; state auditor of Ala., 1897-1911; probate judge Tuscaloosa Co., 1911-23; gov. of Ala., term 1923-27; again probate judge, Tuscaloosa Co. Pres. U.S. Good Roads Assn., Chamber Commerce, Tuscaloosa. Capt. Co. F, 2d Ala. N. G., 1895-98; capt. and maj. same regt., Spanish-Am. War; brig. gen. and adj. gen. Ala. N. G., 1898-1907. Mem. Sigma Alpha Epsilon. Democrat. Methodist. Mason, Odd Fellow, K.P., Elk, Kiwanian. *Home:* Tuscaloosa, Ala.

BRANDT, John Lincoln, clergyman, lecturer; *b.* Somerset, O., Oct. 26, 1860; *s.* Isaac and Elizabeth (Loveberry) B.; acad. edn.; LL.D.; *m.* Nina E. Marquis, of Indianapolis, Dec. 25, 1882; children—James M., Mrs. Virginia Berg, John L.; *m.* 2d, Grace Lee Crutcher, Dec. 18, 1907; children—Bonnie Bell, Pauline, Joseph B. Ordained minister Christian (Disciples) Ch.; pastorates, Denver, Terre Haute, Toledo, Valparaiso, St. Louis, Muskogee, Okla., Cathedral Ch. of Christ, Melbourne, Australia; gen. evangelist, 2 yrs.; lyceum lecturer; extensive traveler. *Author:* Lord's Supper, 1888; Turning Points in Life, 1890; Marriage and the Home, 1892; The False and the True, 1893; America or Rome, 1894; Soul Saving Sermons, 1895; Anglo-Saxon Supremacy, 1915; Great Bible Questions, 1926. Writer for mags. and religious jours. *Address:* Trinity Bldg., Los Angeles, Calif.

BRANDT, Joseph Granger, educator; *b.* Allen Grove, Wis., Dec. 30, 1880; *s.* Joseph Henry and Mary (McLaughlin) B.; Ph.B., Lawrence Coll., Appleton, Wis., 1903; scholar in Latin, U. of Wis., 1905-06, Ph.D., 1911; studied Am. Sch. Classical Studies in Rome, 1911-12; *m.* Frances Reynolds Irving, of Appleton, Dec. 23, 1908; children—Mary Elizabeth, Helen Charis, Miriam Frances, Joseph Granger. Asst. instr. and instr. Latin, U. of Wis., 1906-11; Carnegie research asso., Rome, 1911-12; instr. Latin, 1912-13, asst. prof., 1913-14, asst. prof. Latin and Greek, 1914-15, U. of Wis.; asst. prof. Greek, 1915-16, asso. prof., 1916-21, prof. Greek and Latin since 1921, acting dean Coll. Liberal Arts and Sciences, 1920-21, dean since 1921, U. of Kan. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn., Classical Assn. Middle West and South, Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Phi Beta Kappa. Conglist. *Clubs:* University, Kansas Schoolmasters.' *Home:* Lawrence, Kan.

BRANDT, Nils, clergyman. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

BRANDT, Olaf Elias, theologian; *b.* nr. Oconomowoc, Wis., Feb. 19, 1862; *s.* Rev. Nils and Diderikke (Ottesen) B.; A.B., Luther Coll., Decorah, Ia., 1879; post-grad. study Northwestern Coll., Watertown, Wis., 1879-80, D.D., 1915; post-grad. study Concordia Theol. Sem., St. Louis, 1880-83; U. of Leipzig, 1897; traveled and studied in Europe, 1923-24; *m.* Emma Louise Galby, of Ridgeway, Ia., July 12, 1899; children—Margrethe, Rolf, Kathrine (dec.), Immanuel (dec.), Olaf Ulric Ottesen. Ordained ministry Norwegian Luth. Ch. America, 1883; pastor Cleveland, O., 1883-92, Chicago, 1892-96; prof. O. T., encyclopedia and homiletics, Luther Theol. Sem., St. Paul, Minn., 1897-1917, v.p., chair of practical theology, also O. T. exegesis and encyclopedia, since 1917; served as pastor Hope Ch., Minneapolis, 1905-11. Mem. bd. dirs. St. Paul Hosp. Lecturer on edni. and religious subjects; active in promotion of ch. work among students of secular schs. Charter mem. Norwegian-Am. Hist. Assn. Decorated Comdr. Order of St. Olav by King Haakon of Norway. Republican. *Clubs:* Twin City Luther Coll. Valdris Samband. *Home:* 3 Seminary Ca Como & Pierce Avs., St. Paul, Minn.

BRANNAN, John Winters, M.D Cincinnati, Feb. 14, 1853; *s.* Benjamin Frank Mary (Doddridge) B.; A.B., Harvard, 1874, 1878; phys. Mass. Gen. Hosp., 1877-78; s Paris, Vienna, Strassburg, 1879; *m.* Eunice D New York, Nov. 9, 1882; children—Dana, E Doddridge. Practiced Boston, Colorado Spring since 1884, New York; consulting phys., Bo Hosp., hosps. of Health Dept., Italian Hosp Hosp. for Ruptured and Crippled; ex-pre trustees, Bellevue and Allied hosps. Mem. Am. Physicians, Am. Climatol. Assn. (pres. 11), A.M.A., N.Y. Acad. Medicine, Practiti Soc. (pres. 1911-13). *Clubs:* Harvard, Cel Aztec. *Home:* 66 E. 79th St. *Office:* 48 W St., New York, N.Y.

BRANNAN, Joseph Doddridge, pra law. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

BRANNEN, Claude O., univ. prof.; *b.* Tex., Sept. 28, 1884; *s.* Noah and Ella Jane (H B.; grad. North Tex. Normal Coll., Denton, 1914; A.B., Westminster Coll., Tehuacana, 1917; B.S., Peabody Coll., Nashville, Tenn., A.M., 1919; studied Columbia, 1922; *m.* Anna Holman, of Seymour, Tex., 1910; children—dine, Cecil Gray. Teacher pub. schs., Tex., 191 fellow in economics, Peabody Coll., 1918-19; economist U.S. Dept. Agr., 1919-25; prof. economics and sociology, U. of Ark., 1925, he dept., 1927. Mem. Nat. Tax Assn., Am. Assn. Democrat. Baptist. *Author:* Tax Asse Rate Guide (Brannen and Yarbrough), 1913; tory of Taxation in Tennessee, 1920; also The Relation of Land Tenure to Plantation Or zation, Taxation of Farms in Missouri, Farm gage and Commercial Bank Loans to Far Production Costs and Market Distributio Arkansas Peaches, Strawberry Production Marketing in Arkansas. *Home:* Fayetteville,

BRANNON, Melvin Amos, univ. chanc b. Lowell, Ind., Sept. 11, 1865; s. James and El (Foster) B.; A.B., Wabash Coll., 1889, A.M., studied at Marine Biol. Lab., Woods Hole, M 1891-94; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1912; LL.D., man Coll., 1917; *m.* Lida Lowry, of Ft. Wayne, June 29, 1892 (died 1919); children—Eleanor lotte, Lida Converce; *m.* 2d, Mrs. Anna Lytle T hill, of Beloit, Wis., June 27, 1923. Lab. in botany, Wabash Coll., 1888-89; instr. in ural sciences, Ft. Wayne (Ind.) High Sch., 189 prof. biology, U. of N.D., 1894-1914; organ Sch. of Medicine, U. of N.D., 1907, dean, 190 dean Coll. of Liberal Arts, U. of N.D., 1911-14; U. of Ida., 1914-17; pres. Beloit Coll., 191 chancellor U. of Mont. since 1923. Made federal vey of grasses and forage plants of N.D., 189 organized biol. lab., Devils Lake, N.D., 1908, 1908-14; organized public health lab. of N.D., Trustee Beloit Coll., 1917-23, hon. trustee since Mason. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Ge Assn., Bot. Soc. America, Bot. Soc. Central St N.D. Acad. Science (pres. 1909), Ind. Acad. Scie Wis. Acad. Sciences, Arts and Letters (pres. 19 Wis. Colls. Associated (pres. 1919-21), North Scientific Assn. (pres. 1925-26), Phi Beta Ka Sigma Xi, Phi Delta Theta, Sons of Am. Rev tion. *Clubs:* University, Chicago, Chicago L ary; Silver Bow (Butte); Montana (Hele Author papers on Marine algae, fresh water a The Influence of the Salton Sea upon Veget Tissues; The Influence of Heat upon the Mat tion of Vegetables and Fruits; Some Biolo Phenomena of a Dying Lake. Contbr. and lect on scientific and edni. subjects. *Home:* 427 P St., Helena, Mont.

BRANNT, William Theodore, author. Vol. X (1918-19).*

BRANSCOMB, Lewis Capers, clergy b. Union Springs, Ala., Aug. 27, 1865; s. Ric Edwin and Elizabeth (Murrell) B.; A.B., So ern U., Greensboro, Ala., 1885, A.M., 1886; D Emory Coll., Oxford, Ga., 1909; *m.* Nannie Adory, of Bessemer, Ala., July 1, 1891 (died, 18 children—Louis McAdory (dec.), Bennett Ha *m.* 2d, Minnie McGehee, of Birmingham, children—Louise Hortense, Richard Edwin, E beth, Lamar, Alline, Lewis Capers, Emily (d Ordained ministry, M.E. Ch., S., 1886; pa Bessemer, Decatur, Huntsville, Talladega,

Birmingham, until Dec. 1912; presiding elder ningham Dist., 1912-16; editor Ala. Christian ocate, 1916-22; pastor First Ch., Anniston, Ala., -27, First Church, Gadsden, since 1927. Mem- board of trustees Woman's College (Mont- ery); mem. exec. com. bd. trustees Birmingham- hern Coll.; commr. for unification Meth. male in Ala.; mem. Gen. Conf. M.E. Ch., S., 1914, 22, 24; chmn. North Ala. Conf. Com. for unifica- Am. Methodism; mem. exec. com. Fed. Chs. of at America; bd. dirs. Ala. Meth. Orphanage; . exec. com. bd. dirs. Anti-Saloon League of rica; pres. Ala. Anti-Saloon League; mem. lishing Com. M.E. Ch., S. Democrat. Mem. ia Alpha Epsilon. Mason. *Home:* Gadsden, Ala.

RANSCOMBE, Gena (Mrs. John Fergu- Tenney), composer; *b.* Picton, Ont., Can.; Henry W. (M.D.) and Sara (Allison) Brans- be; ed. high sch.; pupil Chicago Musical Coll.; ied with Rudolph Ganz, composition, Felix owski, and Prof. Engelbert Humperdinck, in in; *m.* John Ferguson Tenney, of New York, Oct. ; children—Gena, Vivian Allison, Betty (dec.), rice. V.p. Soc. Am. Women Composers (found- mem.). *Club:* MacDowell. Composer: (songs) t and Saddle; Wings; Hail Ye Tyme of Holi- s; Three Mystic Ships; In Granada; By St. rence Water; There's a Woman Like a Dew- ; Serenade; The Best Is Yet to Be; The Morn- Wind; At the Postern Gate; also orchestral, al, piano and violin pieces, etc. *Home:* 180 emont Av., New York, N.Y.

RANSFORD, Clifton Wood, banker, r; *b.* Owensboro, Ky., Jan. 24, 1858; *s.* of Ben- n and Mary Eleanor (Athy) B.; ed. Brans- Inst. (founded by father), Owensboro; B.A., berland U., Lebanon, Tenn., 1877; Law Dept., f Louisville, 1878 (class honor); *m.* Virgie Lee ey, of Lebanon, Tenn., Dec. 21, 1882; children— y Boyd (Mrs. Sherwood H. Standish), Virginia (Mrs. Thos. K. Givens), Benjamin Ammonet. ident Bransford Mills, 1887-1921; organized,), and pres. to 1917, Owensboro Banking Co.; ganized, 1891, Owensboro Wagon Co., and till 1905, when disposed of interest; pres. ence Wagon Co., Florence, Ala., 1914-21, n. bd. since 1921. Identified with Owensboro senger as half owner and editor, 1878-87; n editorial in 1884 made first public announce- t that State Treasurer Tate was a defaulter. n. elector 2d Congressional Dist. of Ky., 1896; at large Dem. Nat. Conv., 1900. Responded, , on behalf Am. Bankers' Assn. to hospitality of mond, Va., at annual meeting; led the Citi- ' movement in 1901 that gave Owensboro its water works. V. chmn. Dem. State Platform v. of Ky., 1915. Mem. South. Hist. Assn., Filson . Club, Louisville, Phi Kappa Psi, Pi Gamma Mu. . Congress of Constructive Patriotism, 1917; . Sr. Service Corps of Owensboro, and "four- ute man," 1917-18. Pres. Community Millers ' America, 1919-20, field gov. same, 1921-22. n. Millers' Advisory Com. to U.S. Wheat Dir. nes, 1919-20. Field rep. Am. Miller, Elevator Grain Trade, 1923-26, National Miller, 1926-27. byn. *Home:* Owensboro, Ky.

RANSON, Edwin Bayer, geologist; *b.* eville, Kan., May 11, 1877; *s.* John McDowell Harriet Melviney (Bullen) B.; A.B., and A.M., f Kan., 1903; Ph. D., U. of Chicago, 1905; *m.* e Muriel Colton, of Springfield, Mass., Aug. 24, ; children—Carl Colton, Edwin Robert. Instr. eology, 1905-07, asso. prof., 1907-09, prof., 1909- Oberlin; prof. geology and chmn. geol. dept., f Mo., 1910—. Geologist Mo. Bur. Geology and s intermittently since 1914; geologist Gypsy Co., parts of 1920-25. Fellow Geol. Soc. America, ontol. Society America, A.A.A.S., Am. Assn. oleum Geologists. Conglist. *Author:* Geology of ouri, 1918; Devonian of Missouri, 1923. Contbr. ientific jours. *Home:* Columbia, Mo.

RANSON, Eugene Cunningham, educa- *b.* Morehead City, N.C., Aug. 6, 1861; *s.* L. and Edith (Cunningham) B.; A.M., ity Coll., N.C.; A.M., Peabody Normal Coll., nville; Litt.D., U. of Ga., 1919; *m.* Lottie La- of West Point, Ga., Sept. 27, 1889; children— k Lanier, Edith Lanier (Mrs. Young B. Smith), Lanier, Elizabeth Lanier. Was prin. high sch., igh, N.C.; supt. pub. schs., Wilson, N.C., and ns, Ga.; prof. pedagogy, Ga. Normal and strial Sch.; pres. State Normal Sch. of Ga., -12, and head of dept. rural economics and ology, same, 1912-14; Kenan prof., 1919—, head of dept. rural economics and sociology, 1914—, Univ. of North Carolina. Editor Home and Farmstead, Athens. *Author:* Methods of Teaching Arithmetic, 1896; Methods of Teaching Reading and Spelling, 1896; Revised Page's Theory and Practice of Teaching, 1899. Editor: Ga. Edition Arnold's Waymarks for Teachers, 1900; Ga. Edition Shaw's School Hygiene, 1901; Branson's Common School Spellers, 1900; Johnson's Readers; Farm Life Studies in the South; Farm Life Abroad, 1925. Editor Univ. of N.C. News Letter. *Home:* Chapel Hill, N.C.

BRANSON, Frederick Page, judge; *b.* Cassville, Bartow Co., Ga., Mar. 1, 1880; *s.* Levi and Rhoda (Page) B.; grad. Piedmont Inst., Rockmart, Ga., 1898; student Emory Coll. (now Univ.) through jr. yr.; B.L., Mercer U., 1903; *m.* Eula Jeanes, of Duncan, Okla., 1905. Settled at Muskogee, Ind. Ty. (now Okla.), 1904, and served as law clk. of comm. to five civilized Indian tribes; elected mem. 1st State legislature, 1907; chmn. Dem. State Exec. Com., Okla., 1910-12; mem. State at large Dem. Nat. Conv., Baltimore, 1912; pros. atty. Muskogee County, 1912; dist. judge Muskogee and Wagner counties, by apptmt., 1913-14; justice Supreme Court of Okla., term 1923-28, inclusive, v. chief justice, 1925, chief Justice, Jan. 10, 1928. Delivered course of lectures on Equity Jurisdiction, Northwestern U., summer 1925. Mem. Okla. Bar Assn., Delta Tau Delta. Mason, Elk. *Clubs:* City, Kiwanis, Coöperative (Oklahoma City). *Home:* Muskogee, Okla. *Address:* State Capitol, Oklahoma City, Okla.

BRANSON, Taylor, band leader; *b.* Washington, D.C., July 31, 1881; *s.* James Taylor and Serena Moore (Arnold) B.; ed. pub. schs.; studied violin with Capt. William H. Santelmann, former leader U.S. Marine Band; clarinet with Andres Coda; composition with Arthur Tregina; *m.* Marie Quill, of Washington, June 1, 1909; children—Mary Serena, Albert Edward, Anne Marie, James Taylor, Ellen Marie. Enlisted in U.S. Marine Band, 1898; apptd. 2d leader, 1920, leader since May 1, 1927; solo violinist since 1907; leader Gridiron Club orchestra since 1912. Catholic. Composer of pieces for band and orchestra. *Home:* 137 12th St. S.E. *Address:* U.S. Marine Barracks, Washington, D.C.

BRANTINGHAM, Charles Simonson, mfr.; *b.* Rockford, Ill., Sept. 12, 1862; *s.* Cornelius Corson and Kathrine Elizabeth (Burpee) B.; ed. high sch., Rockford; *m.* Sara McCullough, of Rockford, Nov. 10, 1897; children—Mrs. Helen Macfarlane, C. Alan, Kathryn E. Pres. Emerson Brantingham Co., mfrs. agri. implements, Rockford; dir. Nelson Knitting Co. Mem. Rockford Chamber Commerce. Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* Rotary, Elks, Country (Rockford); Union League (Chicago). *Home:* Rockford, Ill.

BRANTLEY, William Gordon, ex-congressman; *b.* Blackshear, Pierce Co., Ga., Sept. 18, 1860; *s.* Benjamin D. and Janet (McRae) B.; removed to Brunswick, 1889; ed. common schs. and (2 yrs.) U. of Ga.; *m.* Jessie Kate Westbrook, of Waycross, Ga., June 6, 1883 (died Feb. 2, 1895); children—Irene Jeannette (dec.), William Gordon, Jessie Kate, Marguerite, Benjamin Daniel (dec.); *m.* 2d, Mary George Linn, of Birmingham, Jan. 8, 1901; children—Linn McRae, George Daniel, Mary Elizabeth. Admitted to bar, 1881; mem. Ga. Ho. of Rep., 1884-85, Senate, 1886-87; solicitor gen. (pros.-atty.), Brunswick Circuit, 1888-96; mem. 55th to 62d Congresses (1897-1913), 11th Ga. Dist. (declined renomination); in law practice as special counsel for railways in federal valuation, Washington, 1913—; v.p. and gen. counsel Fruit Growers Express Co., Western Fruit Express Co., Burlington Refrigerator Express; mem. law firm Brantley & Brantley. Democrat. *Home:* Brunswick, Ga. *Office:* Munsey Bldg., Washington, D.C.

BRASCH, see also Braasch.

BRASCH, Frederick Edward, librarian; *b.* Mobile, Ala., Dec. 18, 1875; *s.* Otto Wilhelm and Carolyn E. (Johannsen) B.; spl. student Stanford U., 1897-99, U. of Calif., 1899-1901; studied pvtly., 1905-12, at Harvard, 1916; honorary M.S., Ramsay Inst. Tech., 1926; *m.* Winnifred E. Orpin, of Boston, Aug. 5, 1903; children—Carolyn Mildred, Maxwell Frederick. Asst. observer, Harvard Coll. Obs., 1903-04; computer, Lick Obs., Mt. Hamilton, Calif., 1905; asst., Library of Stanford U., 1912-16; asst. reference librarian, John Crerar Library, Chicago, 1917-21; reference librarian James Jerome Hill Reference Library, St. Paul, Minn., 1921-22; bibliog. research, Nat. Research Council, Washington, D.C., 1922-23; acting librarian Dept. Terrestrial Magnetism, Carnegie Instn., Washington, 1923-24; sec. history of science section, A.A.A.S., 1920—; mem. Commn. of Bibliography, Internat. Astron. Union, 1922—; sec. Sir Isaac Newton Commemoration, 1927. Chief Smithsonian Div., Library of Congress, since 1925. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. History of Science Soc. (treas., corr. sec.), Am. Astron Soc., Astron. Soc. Pacific, Philos. Soc. Wash., A.L.A. Unitarian. Writer various articles and bulls. on the history of science. *Address:* Smithsonian Division, Library of Congress, Washington, D. C.

BRASE, Hagbard, conductor; *b.* Rada, Sweden, Sept. 25, 1877; *s.* Johannes and Lydia Caroline (Jungner) B.; student Coll. of Skara, Sweden; grad. Royal Conservatory Music, Stockholm, 1900; *m.* Lydia Minna Maria Hernwall, of Halmstad, Sweden, 1901; children—Thorborg Lydia, Karin Ingegard, Yngve Hagbard, Senja Hilda Maria, Minna Edith Ingrid. Came to U.S., 1900, naturalized citizen, 1916. Organist Bethany Oratorio Soc., Lindsborg, Kan., 1900-14, conductor same soc. since 1915; prof. organ and musical theory, Bethany Coll., since 1900; organist Bethany Luth Ch. since 1921. Mem. Am. Guild Organists (sec.-treas. Kan. Chapter). Lutheran. Composer of songs, choruses and composition for organ and orchestra. *Home:* 535 N. 2nd St., Lindsborg, Kan.

BRASHER, John Lakin, evangelist; *b.* nr. Attalla, Ala., July 20, 1868; *s.* John Jackson and Millie Caroline (Hafley) B.; ed. pub. schs. of Ala.; grad. Sch. of Theology, Chattanooga U., 1899; D.D., Taylor U., Upland, Ind., 1916; *m.* Minnie Eunice Moore, of Gallant, Ala., Dec. 21, 1890. Ordained ministry M.E. Ch., 1892; pastor Wedowee, Ala., 1892-95, Edwardsville, Ala., 1896, Alton Park, Tenn., 1897-99, Simpson Ch., Birmingham, Ala., 1899-1902; evangelistic work, 1902-06; pastor Boaz, Ala., 1906; pres. John H. Snead Sem., Boaz, 1906-11, agent, 1912-16; pres. Central Holiness U. (John Fletcher Coll.), University Park, Ia., 1917-26. Sec. Ala. Conf. M.E. Ch. and del. Gen. Conf. many years. *Author:* Living Themes, 1906; A Tribute and Some Other Writings (epic poems); Reckoning With the Eternal and Other Themes. *Home:* Attalla, Ala.

BRASLAU, Sophie, contralto; *b.* N.Y. City, Aug. 16, 1892; of Russian parentage; *d.* Abel (M.D.) and Alexandra (Goodelman) B.; ed. high sch. and under pvt. tutors. Was with Metropolitan Opera Co. *Address:* Care Arthur Judson, Fisk Bldg., New York, N.Y.

BRASTED, Fred, lawyer; *b.* Findley Lake, Chautauqua Co., N.Y.; *s.* Nathan Russell and Adaline (More) B.; B.S., State U. of Ia., 1893; studied law, Drake U., Des Moines; *m.* Estella M. Gleason, of Ida Grove, Ia.; children—Nathan Russell, Helene Estella, Fred Brasted. Sec. to Leslie M. Shaw, gov. of Ia., 1898-99; admitted to Ia. bar, 1899; settled in Oklahoma City, Okla., 1903. Mem. Council of Defense, Oklahoma City, 1918-19. Mem. Tex. Bar Assn. (treas.), S.A.R. 2d v.p. Northern Bapt. Conv., 1908-11, 1st v.p., 1912-13. Republican. Mason. *Club:* University (Ft. Worth, Tex.). *Author:* The Gang, 1910; sketches, law articles. In preparation Compilation of Statutes and Digest of Decisions Relating to Oil and Gas. *Home:* 2705 Cockrell Av., T.C.U. *Office:* Majestic Bldg., Ft. Worth, Tex.

BRASWELL, James Craig, banker; *b.* Battleboro, N.C., Aug. 18, 1868; *s.* Thomas P. and Emily (Stallings) B.; grad. U. of N.C., 1890; *m.* Grizzel Burton, of Durham, N.C., June 10, 1901; children—Robert Russell, Lillian Duval, Nancy Burton. Pres. Planters Nat. Bank of Rocky Mount, N.C., since 1899; pres. Planters Bank of Battleboro, Citizens Bldg. & Loan Co.; dir. Federal Reserve Bank of Richmond, Va.; dir. and treas. Underwriters Fire Ins. Co., North State Fire Ins. Co.; land owner and planter. Chmn. Sch. Bd., Rocky Mount. Democrat. Mason (32°, K.T., Shriner). *Home:* 132 N. Church St., Rocky Mount, N.C.

BRATENAHL, George Carl Fitch, clergyman; *b.* Cleveland, O., May 4, 1862; *s.* Charles George and Mary Grant (Fitch) B.; B.A., Williams Coll., 1883, D.D., 1908; *m.* Louisa, *d.* A. Oakey Hall, ex-mayor of New York, Aug. 28, 1889 (she died 1912); *m.* 2d, Florence, *d.* Alexander E. Brown, of Cleveland, O., June 16, 1915. Clerk in warehouse wholesale dry goods firm, New York, 1883-86;

representative of a New York mfg. corpn. in London, 1888-93. Deacon, 1896, priest, 1898, P.E. Ch.; rector St. Alban's Parish, Washington, 1898-1912; canon Washington Cathedral, 1903-16, dean since 1916. Trustee Washington Cathedral, D.C., and of the schs. belonging to the Foundation; sec. 3d Dept. of P.E. Ch., 1912-14; sec. Province of Washington, 1914-15. Mem. Alpha Delta Phi. *Clubs:* Chevy Chase, University. *Home:* 3525 Woodley Rd. N.W., Washington, D.C.

BRATTON, John Walter, theatrical mgr.; *b.* Wilmington, Del., Jan. 21, 1867; *s.* John F. and Emma B.; ed. common schs., Wilmington, Phila. Coll. of Music; *m.* Dorothy Zimmerman, of New York, May 21, 1907; 1 dau., Marjorie E. *Club:* Lambs. Composer of over 200 songs, including: The Sunshine of Paradise Alley, I Love You in the Same Old Way, Henrietta! Have You Met Her? Isabelle, In a Cosy Corner. *Home:* 1404 Glenwood Rd., Brooklyn, N.Y.

BRATTON, Sam Gilbert, senator; *b.* Kosse, Limestone Co., Tex., Aug. 19, 1888; *s.* C. G. and Emma Lee (Morris) B.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Vivian Rogers, of Hereford, Deaf Smith Co., Tex., Jan. 25, 1908. Admitted to Tex. bar, 1909, and began practice at Farwell; moved to Clovis, N.M., 1915; elected judge Dist. Court, 5th Jud. Dist. of N.M., Nov. 1918, term of 6 yrs., and resigned, 1922, after serving 4 yrs., having been elected asso. justice Supreme Court of N.M.; served on bench of Supreme Court 18 mos.; resigned, Sept. 16, 1924, to make race for U.S. Senate; elected to Senate at age of 36, for term 1925-31. Democrat. Mem. M.E. Ch., S. Mason (32°, Shriner). *Home:* Santa Fe, N. M.

BRATTON, Theodore DuBose, bishop; *b.* Winnsboro, S.C., Nov. 11, 1862; *s.* John and Elizabeth Porcher (DuBose) B.; ed. by aunt in childhood, then at Sewanee (Tenn.) Grammar Sch., and at U. of the South, academic and theological courses, B.D., 1887, D.D., 1902; LL.D., U. of Miss., 1911; *m.* Lucy Beverly Randolph, of Tallahassee, Fla., July 17, 1888 (died Jan. 1905); *m.* 2d, Mrs. Ivy Perrin Gass, Sewanee, Tenn., Aug. 15, 1906; children—William DuBose, John, Randolph, Marion, Mary Means, Isabel. Deacon, 1887, priest, 1888, P.E. Ch.; rector of Ch. of the Advent, Spartanburg, S.C., 1888-99, St. Mary's Sch. for Young Women, 1899-1903; consecrated bishop of Miss., Sept. 29, 1903. Prof. history, Converse Coll., 1890-99; pres. Synod of Sewanee, 1923-26. Democrat. Served with Y.M.C.A. in France, 1918-19. Acting chaplain of the Port, Brest, France, 1918. *Author:* Wanted Leaders—A Study in Negro Development; Sermons and Essays. *Home:* Jackson, Miss.

BRATTON, Walter Andrew, college dean; *b.* Stamford, Vt., June 22, 1874; *s.* Wheeler C. and Nancy (Barber) B.; A.B., Williams, 1895, post-grad. work, 1898-99; U. of Berlin, 1903-04; *m.* Clarice Winship Colton, of Spartanburg, S.C., 1901; children—Robert, Jean. With Whitman Coll. since 1895, dean science group since 1909. Red Cross work in Northwest during World War. Pres. Community Chest since 1927. Mem. Am. Math. Soc., Math. Assn. America, A.A.A.S., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Inland Empire Teachers' Assn., Chamber of Commerce, Phi Beta Kappa. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Inquiry, Rotary, Country. *Home:* Walla Walla, Wash.

BRAUCHER, Howard S., social worker; *b.* Royalton, Niagara County, N.Y., July 19, 1881; *s.* Solomon A. and Emma (Alberty) B.; A.B., Cornell U., 1903; Union Theol. Sem., 1903-05; Teachers Coll. (Columbia), 1904-05; New York Sch. of Philanthropy, 1904; *m.* Edna Vaughan Fisher, of Denver, Colo., Jan. 18, 1912; children—Robert, Jane. Worker Ch. of the Covenant, New York, 1903-04; worker Madison Sq. Ch. House, New York, 1904-05; sec. Asso. Charities, Portland, Me., 1905-09; sec. Playground and Recreation Assn. America, 1909—. Editor The Playground, 1910—. Sec. Recreation Alliance, New York, 1911-14; sec. Me. State Conf. Charities and Corrections, 1907-08; sec. War Camp Community Service, May 1, 1917—; sec. Community Service (Inc.), Feb. 27, 1919—. Chmn. National-Social Work Council, Apr. 20, 1922—. Republican. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* Town Hall, Aldine. *Home:* Massapequa, L. I., N.Y. *Office:* 315 Fourth Av., New York, N.Y.

BRAUN, John F., mfr.; *b.* Phila., Pa.; *s.* John and Christine (Lorey) B.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs. and business coll.; *m.* Edith Evans (pianiste), of Marysville, O., Dec. 11, 1918. V.p. Pa. Lawn Mower Works; dir. Keystone Leather Co. and other corpns. Widely known as a musician and art connoisseur; owner of one of the finest collections of works of Am. painters in the country. Mem. bd. dirs. Phila. Orchestra Assn., Presser Foundation, Sch. of Industrial Art, Art Alliance Phila.; mem. numerous business as well as art orgns. Republican. Christian Scientist. *Clubs:* Racquet, Manufacturers, Phila. Country, Yorktown (Va.) Country (pres.). *Home:* "Sogno Mio," Merion, Pa. *Office:* 314 Otis Bldg., Philadelphia, Pa.

BRAUNE, Gustave Maurice, educator; *b.* Eutaw, Ala., Mar. 3, 1872, *s.* Gustave and Honoria (Rooney) B.; B.S., Spring Hill Coll., Mobile, Ala., 1888; grad. in civ. engring., Royal Polytechnic, Dresden, Saxony, 1895; *m.* Mary Ida Stoelker, of Montgomery, Ala., Feb. 8, 1899; 1 dau., Anna Parker. Bridge engr. Southern Bridge Co., Birmingham, Ala., 1897-1903; bridge designer New York State Barge Canal, 1904-05; chief engr. for B. H. Hardaway (Hardaway Contracting Co.), 1906-07; bridge designer and asst. chief bridge designer, New York State Barge Canal, 1908-11; pres. Braune Contracting Co., 1912; asst. prof. civil engring., 1912-13; asso. prof. 1914-17, prof. and head of dept. 1918-21, U. of Cincinnati; prof. civ. engring., 1921-22, dean of engring., U. of N.C. since 1922, also dir. of research work for the determination of lateral earth pressures and pressures on culvert pipes. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E. (dir. 1925-28), Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn. (councillor, term 1925-28), Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Tau Beta Pi, Kappa Sigma; hon. mem. Engineers Club (Cincinnati, O.). *Home:* Chapel Hill, N.C.

BRAUNER, Olaf Martinius, artist; *b.* Christiania, Norway, Feb. 9, 1869; *s.* Julius F. and Andrea M. (Holter) B.; grad. Mass. Normal Art Sch., Boston, 1892, Sch. of Drawing and Painting, Mus. Fine Arts, Boston, 1895; *m.* Nikoline B. Berntsen, of Boston, June 26, 1895 (died July 22, 1925); children—Gertrude Nikoline (Mrs. Herbert F. Johnson, Jr.), Karen Andrea (Mrs. Paul F. Rhines), Erling Bernhard, Olaf Arnliot, Arnliot Roald; *m.* 2d, Inga Lohne, of New York, Oct. 23, 1926. Has exhibited Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, Worcester Acad. Fine Arts, Boston Art Club, Phila. Art Club, Cincinnati Art Mus., St. Louis Mus., Detroit Mus., Corcoran Gallery, Brooklyn Institute, Nat. Acad. Design, Internat. Exhbn. Am. Numismatic Soc., Internat. Exhbn. of Ghent; has painted portraits of a number of prominent persons; prof. painting, Cornell U., since 1900. Hon. mem. Central N.Y. Chapter I.A.A.; mem. Gargoyle Soc., Cornell Chapter of Phi Kappa Phi. Republican. Presbyterian. *Clubs:* Cornell University (New York); Ithaca Country. Rep. by works in Amherst Coll., Cornell U., Kimball Library, Vt., and other schs. and instns.; by a large altar picture in the Luth. Ch. of Our Saviour, Chicago; designed Gindell memorial medal for the Chicago Architectural Club, and the Clifton B. Brown memorial medal for the Coll. of Architecture, Cornell U.; War Memorial, Kappa Sigma; also Dane memorial bronze relief, in Walnut Hill Cemetery, Boston; has modeled fountains for pvt. gardens. *Home:* 414 E. Buffalo St., Ithaca, N.Y.

BRAWLEY, Benjamin (Griffith), clergyman, author; *b.* Columbia, S.C., Apr. 22, 1882; *s.* Edward MacKnight and Margaret Sophronia (Dickerson) B.; A.B., Atlanta Bapt. Coll. (now Morehouse Coll.), 1901; A.B., U. of Chicago, 1906; A.M., Harvard Univ., 1908; Litt. D., Shaw University, 1927; *m.* Hilda Damaris Prowd, of Kingston, Jamaica, B.W.I., July 20, 1912. Instr. in English, 1902-06, prof. English, 1906-10, Atlanta Bapt. Coll. (colored); prof. English, Howard U., Washington, D.C., 1910-12; dean and prof. English, Morehouse Coll., 1912-20; prof. English, Shaw U., Raleigh, N.C., 1923—. In Africa, 1920; pastor Messiah Bapt. Ch., Brockton, Mass., 1921-22; pres. Assn. of Colleges for Negro Youth, 1919-20. *Author:* A Short History of the American Negro, 1913; The Negro in Literature and Art, 1918; A Social History of the American Negro, 1921; A Short History of the English Drama, 1921; A New Survey of English Literature, 1925. Contbr. to lit. and religious journals. Editor The Home Mission College Review. *Address:* Shaw University, Raleigh, N.C.

BRAWLEY, William H., judge. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).*

BRAY, Frank Chapin, editor; *b.* Salineville, O., May 7, 1866; *s.* Rev. James Madison and Wilhelmina (Chapin) B.; Ph.B., Wesleyan Conn., 1890; *m.* Gertrude McMillan, of ington, Pa., June 18, 1901 (dec.); 1 dau., M Wilhelmina. Apprenticed to printer, 1878; w at case and reporting to get through coll.; reader Hartford (Conn.) Courant, 1890; city e Middletown (Conn.) Herald, 1891; mng. Erie (Pa.) Morning Dispatch, 1892-94; "Topics of the Day" dept. of the Literary D New York, 1894-99, editing also in 1898-9 Phi Kappa Psi Shield, and depts. in Werner's M zine, New York, and The Chautauquan; edito Chautauquan, 1899; editor in chief, 1902, e mgr., 1906-14, the Chautauqua Press (Chauts Literary and Scientific Circle Books, The tauquan Magazine, Chautauqua Special Cours Home Study); Chautauqua editor The Indepen asso. editor Current Opinion, 1914-16; edi sec. The World's Court League and editor Lea Nations Mag., 1919; editorial staff, Literary D since 1920; editor information dept. Near Eas lief, 1922. *Clubs:* Nat. Arts (New York); CE Literary. *Author:* Reading Journey Thr Chautauqua, 1905. Illustrated lectures on armament—When or How?" and other inte topics. *Office:* 151 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

BRAY, Stephen, marketing specialis Knox Co., Ky., Feb. 7, 1878; *s.* Rev. William F Emily Jane (Baker) B.; prep. edn., Sue Be Memorial Sch., London, Ky., LL.B., Kansas (Mo.) Sch. of Law, 1908. Farmer and teacher schs., 1899-1904; with Dept. of Agr. since 1905; Bur. Animal Industry, at Kansas City, 190 engaged in enforcement of quarantine regula with Bur. of Markets, 1916-21, live stock m repts. and investigations, and active in govt. ec of live stock markets under food control act, W War; chief of administrative div. Packers Stockyards Administration, 1921-25; now in div. livestock market reporting service. Ba Mason (32°, Shriner). *Home:* Webster Hall, burgh, Pa.

BRAY, Thomas Joseph, mfr.; *b.* Pittsb Pa., May 1, 1867; *s.* Thomas Joseph and Jacova (Collins) B.; M.E., Lehigh U., 1894 Isabel Matthews, of Pittsburgh, Oct. 7, children—Thomas J., Theodore M., Charles With Lewis Foundry & Machine Co., Pittsb advancing to chief draughtsman, 1883-90; Ohio Steel Co., Youngstown, O., and McGill & Pittsburgh, 1894-1901; chief engr. United Eng & Foundry Co., 1901-06; connected with Rep Iron & Steel Co., Youngstown, since 1906, begin as asst. to pres., later v.p. in charge operating c and pres. since 1911; dir. Dollar Savings & Trus Mem. Am. Soc. M.E., Am. Iron and Steel British Iron and Steel Inst. Republican. Unita *Clubs:* Youngstown, Youngstown Country; quesne (Pittsburgh). *Home:* 1510 Fifth Av. Republic Bldg., Youngstown, O.

BRAY, William Crowell, chemist; *b.* W ham, Ont., Can., Sept. 2, 1879; *s.* William Tho and Sarah Jane (Willson) B.; B.A., U. of Toro 1902; Ph.D., U. of Leipzig, Germany, 1905 Nora Thomas, of Berkeley, Calif., June 30, Research asso., 1905-10, asst. prof. physico-c research, 1910-12, Mass. Inst. Tech.; asst. chemistry, 1912-16, asso. prof., 1916-18, prof. 1918, U. of Calif. At Am. U. Experiment Sta., W ington, D.C., 1918; asso. dir. Fixed Nitr Research Lab., Washington, 1919. Fellow Am. A Arts and Sciences; mem. Nat. Acad. Scie Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Electrochem. Soc. Co papers on inorganic and phys. chem. in Jour. Chem. Soc. *Home:* 2708 Virginia St., Berk Calif.

BRAY, William L., botanist; *b.* Burnside Sept. 19, 1865; *s.* William and Martha Ann (Fo B.; State Normal Sch., Kirksville, Mo., 188 Cornell U., 1889-91; A.B., Ind. U., 1893; A Lake Forest U., 1894; U. of Berlin, 1896-97; Ph U. of Chicago, 1898; *m.* Alice Weston, of Syra N.Y., Dec. 28, 1899; children—William We Alice Roberta, Florence. Instr. botany, 1894-95, prof. biology, 1895, Lake Forest U.; instr. bot 1897-98, adj. prof., 1898-1901, asso. prof., 190 prof., 1905-07, U. of Tex.; prof. botany since S 15, 1907, and dean Grad. Sch. since 1918, Syra U. Collaborator U.S. Forest Service, 1899-1 acting dean, N.Y. State College of Forestry, 1 chief Div. of Forestry, Tex. World's Fair Com 1903-04. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Bot. Soc. Ame Ecol. Soc. America, New York Acad. Sciences,

Kappa, Sigma Xi, Phi Kappa Phi. Methodist. *r:* Development of Vegetation of N.Y. State, also several govt. bulls. on Texas forests and us articles on plant distribution and adaptation, t. jours. *Address:* 863 Ostrom Av., Syracuse,

AYMER, Daniel Harvey, electrical engr., ; *b.* Hebron, N.Y., Nov. 29, 1883; *s.* George nd Jennie Cordelia (Smith) B.; A.B., Cornell, E.E., 1908. Began practice as elec. engr. at York, 1908; editor Electrical Engineering erly Southern Electrician), Atlanta, Ga., 15; engring. editor Electrical World, New York, 17; editor Electrical Record, 1917-19; re- d to Electrical World as mng. editor, 1919, , 1921-22; editorial dir. Industrial Engr., 1922- onsulting engr. at Omaha, Neb., since July 1, Mem. Am. Inst. E.E. *Author:* American oelectric Practice, 1917; Armature Winding Motor Repair, 1920; Rewinding Small Motors, Repair Shop Diagrams and Connecting Tables, *Address:* 923-24 W. O. W. Bldg., Omaha,

AYTON, Alembert Winthrop, M.D.; 4, 1848-Sept. 23, 1926. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

AZELTON, Mrs. Frank Mount Sev- see Ethel M. Colson.

AZER, Clarence Wilson, architect; *b.* delphia, Pa., Mar. 13, 1880; *s.* Christopher and Wilson (Stackhouse) B.; student Drexel Inst., ; and Columbia U.; studied architecture in in Phila. 4 yrs., also 4 yrs. in office of Cass rt and ateliers of Soc. Beaux Arts Architects, York, and in Europe; *m.* Mary Ella Menden- of Phila., Apr. 25, 1905; 1 son, Wilson M. n practice at Asbury Park, N.J., 1902; estab- office at New York, 1905, Chester, Pa., 1918. ipal works: Delaware Co. Court House, Media, Citizens Savings Bank, Fort George Presbyn. N.Y. City, War Memorial Bridge, Swarthmore, World War Monument, Lansdowne, Pa., etc. Pa. State Bd. Examiners of Architects since (pres. since 1926). Mem. Am. Inst. Architects Pa. State Assn.; mem. exec. com. Phila. ter), Archtl. League of New York, Am. City ing Instt., Metropolitan Mus. of Art (New), Pa. Mus., Soc. for Preservation N.E. An- ies, Hist. Soc. of Pa., Delaware County Hist. pres.), Art Alliance of Phila., Tri-State Regional ing Federation, S.A.R. Republican. Epis- an. Mason, Odd Fellow. *Clubs:* (New) Rotary, Chester, Keystone Automobile. : 75 Owen Av., Lansdowne, Pa. *Office:* 1133 dway, New York, N.Y., and Crozer Bldg., er, Pa.

AZIER, Miss Marion Howard, journal- See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

CIN, John David, sculptor; *b.* Gracac, lavia, Aug. 15, 1899; *s.* David and Milica ch) B.; prep. edn., gymnasium, Gracac; came 3., 1913; student Valparaiso (Ind.) U., 1916-17, nst. Chicago, 1917-22; *m.* Blanche Elizabeth e, of Chicago, June 14, 1923. Instr. of modeling drawing, Minneapolis (Minn.) Sch. of Art, 23; head of sculpture dept., Layton Sch. of Milwaukee, Wis., 1923-24. Prin. works: A ur of the Steppes; Fantasy; Mark Twain; ievsky; Volga Peasant, Oarsman of Cattaro; Claire; Woodrow Wilson; portrait bust of Elbert H. Gary for Gary Commercial Club; rial tablet to Newton Mann, First Unitarian f Omaha (Neb.); Rudulph Hering Medal for Soc. C.E. Mem. Assn. Chicago Painters and tors, Chicago Galleries Assn. Awarded Bryan op European traveling fellowship, Art Inst. go, 1920; certificate of merit, same, 1922; John C. Shaffer prize, same, 1923; William French memorial gold medal, same, 1926. 5: 4 E. Ohio St., Chicago, Ill.

EARLEY, Harry Chase, author; *b.* it, Mich., Oct. 2, 1870; *s.* William Henry and (DeLand) B.; ed. pub. schs., Detroit; *m.* Musselman, of Somerset, Pa., Apr. 9, 1903. Detroit Evening News until 1890; asst. busi- ngr. Detroit Journal, 1890-91; mgr. for East- lich. for Mutual Life Ins. Co. several yrs.; York rep. Exporters and Importers Journal l yrs.; sec. and treas. Search-Light Library 1914; pres. Brearley Service Organization. blican. Baptist. *Clubs:* MacDowell, Adver- Rockland Country. *Author:* Animal Secrets 1911; The Problem of Greater New York, and Its Solution, 1914; Fifty Years of Civilizing Force, 1916; Time Telling Through the Ages, 1919; A Symbol of Safety, 1923. *Home:* Palisades, Rock- land Co., N.Y. *Office:* 1440 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

BREASTED, James Henry, Orientalist, his- torian; *b.* Rockford, Ill., Aug. 27, 1865; *s.* Charles and Harriet N. (Garrison) B.; A.B., No. Central Coll., 1888; studied Chicago Theol. Sem. (particu- larly Hebrew), 1888-90; A.M., Yale, 1890; A.M., Ph.D., U. of Berlin, 1894; hon. B.D., Chicago Theol. Sem., 1898; LL.D., U. of Calif., 1918; hon. D.Litt., Oxford, 1922; *m.* at Berlin, Germany, Frances Hart, Oct. 22, 1894; children—Charles, James Henry, Astrid. Asst. in Egyptology, 1894-96, instr. Egypt- ology and Semitic langs., 1896-98, asst. prof., 1898- 1902, asso. prof., 1902-05, prof. Egyptology and Oriental history, 1905—, U. of Chicago; asst. dir., 1895-1901, dir., 1901—, Haskell Oriental Mus. of U. of Chicago, chairman Dept. of Oriental Languages, 1915—. Relieved of all responsibility for instruction in U. of Chicago after Aug. 1925, in order to take full charge of the work of the Oriental Inst. in the Near East, and related research projects. Collecting for U. of Chicago in Egypt, 1894-95; Thomas lec- turer, Richmond (Va.) Coll., 1898; apptd. (1900) on mission to the museums of Europe by commn. of the Royal acads. of Germany (Berlin, Leipzig, Munich, Göttingen), to copy and arrange the Egyptian inscriptions in those museums for an Egyptian dictionary. Dir. Egyptian expdn., U. of Chicago, 1905-07; dir. Oriental Inst. of U. of Chicago, 1919—; in charge archæol. survey in Mesopotamia for same, 1920. Morse lecturer, Union Theol. Sem., 1912; Earl lecturer, Pacific School of Religion and U. of Calif., 1918; Hale Foundation lecturer Nat. Acad. Science, Washington, D.C., 1919; Haskell lecturer, Oberlin College, 1922; Messenger lecturer Cornell U., 1925. Asso. editor Am. Journal Semitic Languages. Corr. mem. Royal Acad. Sciences, Berlin; pres. Am. Oriental Soc., 1918; mem. Am. Philos. Soc.; hon. mem. Soc. of Antiquaries, London, Royal Asiatic Soc.; mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences, American Historical Association (president, 1928). *Author:* De Hymnis in Solem sub Rege Amenophide IV Conceptis, 1894; A New Chapter in the Life of Thutmose III, 1900; Ancient Records of Egypt, 5 vols., 1906; A History of Egypt, 1905, 2d edit., 1909 (German edit. 1911, Russian edit. 1917, French edit. 1925; edit. for the blind, London, 1911); Egypt Through the Stereoscope, 1905; The Battle of Kadesh, 1905; The Temples of Lower Nubia, 1906; A History of the Ancient Egyptians, 1908; The Monuments of Sudanese Nubia, 1908; Development of Religion and Thought in Ancient Egypt, 1912; Outlines of European History, I (jointly with J. H. Robinson), 1914; Short Ancient History, 1914-15; Ancient Times, A History of the Early World, 1916; Survey of the Ancient World, 1919; History of Europe, Ancient and Medieval (with J. H. Robinson), 1920; General History of Europe (with Robinson and Smith), 1921; The Oriental Institute—A Beginning and a Programme, 1922; Oriental Forerunners of Byzantine Painting, 1924; Victorious Man, A Sketch of the Evolution and Early History of Civilization, 1926; Conquest of Civilization, 1926; Edwin Smith Surgical Papyrus, 1928; also numerous articles in scientific jours. in the Oriental field; but especially The Origins of Civilization, Scientific Monthly, Oct. 1919-Mar. 1920. *Home:* Hotel Del Prado, Chicago, Ill. *Address:* (summer) University of Chicago; (winter) American Express Co., Cairo, Egypt.

BREATHITT, James, lawyer; *b.* Hopkins- ville, Ky., Sept. 4, 1852; *s.* John William and Cath- erine (Webber) B.; LL.B., Cumberland U., Leb- anon, Tenn., 1878; *m.* Olivia Thompson, of Hopkins- ville, 1889. Practiced at Hopkinsville since 1878; mem. firm Breathitt & Breathitt; mem. Ky. Ho. of Rep., 1883-84, 1887-88; judge 3d Jud. Dist. of Ky., 1896-1900; probate judge Christian Co., Ky., 1905- 07; atty. gen. of Ky., 1908-12; del. from state-at- large to Rep. Nat. Conv., 1912. Represented State of Ky. at Internat. Tax Conf., Toronto, Can., 1911. *Home:* Hopkinsville, Ky.

BREAUX, Joseph A., judge. See Vol. IX (1916-1917).

BRECK, Edward, author, lecturer; *b.* San Francisco, July 31, 1861; *s.* Lt. Comdr. Joseph Berry and Ellen Frances (Newell) B. (U.S. destroyer named for father); ed. Oberlin Coll., Amherst, univs. of Cambridge, Munich, and Leipsic; M.A. and Ph.D., U. of Leipsic, 1887; diploma U.S. Naval War Coll. (corr. course); *m.* Miss A. Wagner von Kleeblatt, of Austria, 1889; children—Ellen Frances (Mrs. F. F. Macnee), Margaret Adele (Mrs. H. F. Miller), Josephine Leslie; *m.* 2d, Mary Louise Stan- ley, of Washington, D.C., 1923. Was editor and lit. adviser Estes & Lauriat, pubs., Boston; editor in chief of Life, London, 1890-92; Berlin corr. New York Herald and New York Times; vice consul gen., Berlin, 1895-96; asst. to U.S. naval attaché Berlin, during war with Spain; volunteered to go to Spain as secret agent, and operated there till close of war, status of U.S. officer. On staff Ency. Britannica, 11th edition, 1904-05. Lecturer on naval subjects, 1914-16. Lt. comdr. U.S.N.R.F., Feb. 13, 1917; in secret service until Mar. 1918; then apptd. U.S. naval attaché to Portugal; executive of hist. sect. Navy Dept., 1919-22; officially retired from U.S.N. R.F., on account of age, as hon. lt. comdr., July 31, 1925. Temporary editor Living Age, 1923. Mem. Loyal Legion, Naval and Mil. Order Foreign Wars, Soc. Colonial Wars, Am. Legion, Am. Hist. Assn., Naval History Soc., Mass. Hist.-Geneal. Soc., N.Y. Hist. Soc., U.S. Naval Inst., etc.; naval member American Council on Education; pres. Anti-Steel- Trap League. Awarded Navy Cross for distin- guished and dangerous service: Chevalier Legion of Honor (French); Comdr. Order of Aviz, Order of Christ and D.S.M. (Portuguese); Italian War Cross. Deist. *Author:* De Consuetudine Monachorum, 1887; Art of Fencing, 1894; Way of the Woods, 1908; Wilderness Pets, 1910; Sporting Guide, 1909; The American Naval Railway Batteries in France, 1920; Armed Guards on American Merchant Ships, 1921; The Steel-Trap, 1925; The Lady and the Trapper, 1927; also numerous articles on naval history, nature subjects, etc., in mags. Naval contbr. Dictionary of American Biography, 1926—. Athlete; was champion of Germany and Austria with foil; champion of New England with sword and sabre; thrice champion of Germany at golf; authority on hunting, fishing and forest life. *Address:* Army and Navy Club, Washington, D.C.

BRECK, Joseph, art dir.; *b.* Allston, Mass., Feb. 3, 1885; *s.* Joseph Francis and Anne Hayes (Wilde) B.; A.B., Harvard, 1907; studied art in Europe, 1907-08; post-grad. work, Harvard, 1908-09. Asst. curator, Dept. of Decorative Arts, Met. Mus. of Art, N.Y. City, 1909-14; dir. Minneapolis Soc. of Fine Arts, May 1, 1914-Oct. 15, 1917; asst. dir. and curator Dept. Decorative Arts, Met. Mus. of Art, since Oct. 1917. Officer of Royal Order of North Star, 1927. Mem. Am. Assn. Museums, Am. Federation of Arts, Assn. Art Mus. Dirs. *Clubs:* Century, Harvard, Coffee House (New York). *Author:* Catalogue of Romanesque, Gothic and Renaissance Sculpture, Metropolitan Mus. of Art, 1913. Co-author: The Ballard Collection of Oriental Rugs, 1923; The Pierpont Morgan Wing, 1925; The Cloisters, 1926. *Address:* Metropolitan Museum of Art, New York, N.Y.

BRECKENRIDGE, see also Breckinridge.

BRECKENRIDGE, Hugh Henry, artist; *b.* Leesburg, Va., Oct. 6, 1870; *s.* Alexander P. and Susan B. B.; pupil Pa. Acad. Fine Arts and awarded the European scholarship, 1892; studied in Paris with Bouguereau, Ferrier and Doucet; *m.* Roxanna Grace Holme, of Phila., June 15, 1895; children— Grace (dec.), Margaret H. (Mrs. Leslie A. Skinner). Instr., Pa. Acad. of Fine Arts, 1894—; dir. Brecken- ridge Sch. of Painting, East Gloucester, Mass. Awarded 1st Toppan prize, Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, 1891; medal, Atlanta Expn., 1895; hon. mention, Expn. Universelle, Paris, 1900; medal, Buffalo Expn., 1901; Corcoran prize, Washington, 1903; gold medal, Art Club of Phila., 1907; 1st prize, Washington Color Club, 1908; silver medal, Inter- national Expn., Buenos Aires, 1910; gold medal, Panama P.I. Expn., 1915; 3d William A. Clark prize, Corcoran Gallery, Washington, 1916; Stotes- bury prize, Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, 1917; Academy gold medal of honor, 1919, Jennie Sesnau gold medal, 1920, gold medal of the Fellowship, 1920—all Pa. Acad. Fine Arts; Locust Club gold medal and purchase prize, 1926; medal for Still Life, Wash- ington, D.C., 1927. Represented in collections of Art Club of Phila.; Delgado Mus. of Art, New Orleans; St. Louis (Mo.) Club; Pa. Acad. Fine Arts; San Francisco Mus. of Art; Los Angeles Mus.; University Club, Indianapolis; U. of Va.; Conn. State Li- brary; U. of Pa.; Jefferson Med. Coll.; etc. Mem. Municipal Art Jury, Phila.; mem. Jury of Selection Buffalo Expn., 1901; Internat. Jury of Awards, St. Louis Expn., 1904; Jury of Selection San Fran- cisco Expn., 1915. A.N.A.; mem. Phila. Water Color Club, New York Water Color Club, Fellow-

ship Pa. Acad., Am. Federation Arts, North Shore Arts Assn., of Gloucester, Mass.; hon. mem. Phila. Chapter A.I.A. *Home:* Ft. Washington, Pa.

BRECKENRIDGE, James Miller, industrial chemist; *b.* Jamestown, Ont., Can., Oct. 13, 1880; *s.* David and Jane (Lee) B.; A.B., Albion (Mich.) Coll., 1903; M.S., U. of Wis., 1908, Ph.D., 1910; studied U. of Chicago; *m.* Alice Thurston, of Rockford, Ill., May 30, 1911; 1 dau., Margaret Jean. Prin. high schs., S. Dak., 1903-07; research chemist, Welsbach Co., Gloucester, N.J., 1910-12; prof. chemistry, Carroll Coll., 1912-13, Wabash Coll., 1914-16; asst. dir. Expt. Sta., Hercules Powder Co., Kenvil, N.J., 1917-19; dir. Sch. of Chemistry, Vanderbilt U., since 1919; asst. editor Jour. Chem. Edn. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Soc. Chem. Industry, Am. Electrochem. Soc., Chem. Soc. (London), Gamma Alpha, Phi Lambda Upsilon, Sigma Xi. Methodist. Researches in alloys and electro-deposition of metals, industrial chem. problems, electrochem. potentials, and conductivity of aluminum calcium alloys. *Home:* 2113 Garland Av., Nashville, Tenn.

BRECKENRIDGE, John C., educator; *b.* North Liberty, Mercer Co., Pa., Oct. 19, 1858; *s.* James and Mary (Glenn) B.; A.B., U. of Wooster, O., 1890, A.M., 1893, D.D., 1910; grad. McCormick Theol. Sem., Chicago, 1893; *m.* Emma Bagnall, of Millbrook, Pa., July 12, 1883; children—Karl Bland (dec.), Grace, Helen. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1893; pastor 1st Ch., Bourbon, Ind., 1893-99, Bethany Ch., Ft. Wayne, Ind., 1899-1903; sec. Winona Agrl. Inst., Winona Lake, Ind., 1903-07; asst. sec. and gen. mgr., Winona Assembly and Schs., 1907-09; pres. Winona Coll. of Agr., 1909-17; gen. sec. Winona Assembly and Bible Conf., 1920—. Republican. *Home:* Winona Lake, Ind.

BRECKENRIDGE, Lester Paige, mechanical engr.; *b.* Meriden, Conn., May 17, 1858; *s.* Moses Paige and Lucretia L. (Wetherell) B.; Ph.B., Sheffield Scientific Sch. (Yale), 1881; (hon. M.A., Yale, 1909; Eng.D., U. of Ill., 1910); *m.* May Brown, of Memphis, Tenn., Dec. 19, 1883; children—Blanch F. (Mrs. Henry B. Dirks), Gladys S. (Mrs. Earl D. Finch), May H. (Mrs. D. B. Luckenbill); *m.* 2d, Susan W. Ford, Bordentown, N.J., July 26, 1911. Instr. mech. engring., Lehigh U., 1882-91, except 2 yrs. engaged in engring. work; prof. mechanical engring., Mich. agri. coll., 1891-93; prof. mech. engring., 1893-1909, dir. Engring. Expt. Sta., 1905-09, U. of Ill.; prof. mech. engring., Sheffield Scientific Sch. (Yale) 1909-23, emeritus. Engr. in charge boiler div. U.S. Geol. Survey Fuel Testing Plant, St. Louis, 1904—; Contrived and equipped dynamometer cars, 1897-99; invented automatic recording machine, 1901. Mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs. (v.p., 1907-09), Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn., Western Soc. Engrs. (v.p., 1905-06), etc. Chmn. advisory bd. Super-power Survey, 1920-21; mem. World Power Conf. Author articles in tech. jours., reports, bulls., etc. *Home:* North Ferrisburg, Vt.

BRECKINRIDGE, see also Breckenridge.

BRECKINRIDGE, Clifton Rodes, diplomatist; *b.* Lexington, Ky., Nov. 22, 1846; *s.* Gen. John Cabell (V.-P. of U.S.) and Mary C. Burch B.; ed. Washington Coll., Va.; served pvt. C.S.A., and as midshipman in C.S.N.; *m.* Catherine B. Carson, of Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 21, 1876 (died Nov. 2, 1921); children—James Carson, Mary, Lees Preston, Clifton Rodes. Cotton planter in Ark., 1870-83. Mem. 48th to 51st Congresses (1883-91); unseated in 1st session 51st Congress, Sept. 5, 1890; reëlected 2d session, 51st Congress and to 52d and 53d Congresses (1891-95); resigned, Aug. 14, 1894; U.S. minister to Russia, 1894-97. Democrat. Pres. Ark. Valley Trust Co., 1906-14. Mem. State Constl. Conv., 1917. Pvt. Ark. Home Guard, 1917. *Home:* Ft. Smith, Ark.

BRECKINRIDGE, Desha, newspaper man; *b.* Lexington, Ky., Aug. 5, 1867; *s.* late Hon. William Campbell Preston and Issa (Desha) B.; ed. under James Lane Allen, Lexington, Lawrenceville, N.J., Princeton U. and U. of Va.; *m.* Madeline, *d.* Maj. Henry Clay and Anne (Clay) McDowell, of Lexington, Ky., Nov. 17, 1898 (died Nov. 25, 1920). Admitted to Ky. bar, 1893, and practiced at Lexington; jr. mem. firm of Breckinridge & Shelby, 1893-1900; publisher Lexington Herald, 1897—, editor, 1904—. Pres. Lexington Herald Co.; dir. Fayette Home Telephone Co., Fayette Nat. Bank; v.p. Phoenix Hotel Co. Lt. 3d Vol. Engrs. and a. d. c. to Maj. Gen. J. C. Breckinridge during Spanish-Am. War. Democrat. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Lexington, Lexington Country, Ashland Country (Lexington); Pendennis, Kentucky (Louisville, Ky.); Princeton (New York). *Home:* Lexington, Ky.

BRECKINRIDGE, Henry, lawyer; *b.* Chicago, May 25, 1886; *s.* Maj. Gen. Joseph Cabell (U.S.A.) and Louise Ludlow (Dudley) B.; A.B., Princeton, 1907; LL.B., Harvard, 1910; LL.D., U. of Ky., 1915; *m.* Ruth Bradley Woodman, of Concord, N.H., July 7, 1910; children—Elizabeth Foster, Louise Dudley; *m.* 2d, Aida de Acosta Root, August 5, 1927. In practice of law at Lexington, Ky., 1910-13; asst. sec. of War, Washington, D.C., 1913-16 (resigned); 1st v.p. Pacific Hardware & Steel Co., San Francisco, 1916-17; law practice, N.Y. City, 1922—; sec.-treas. William Holland Wilmer Foundation; dir. Am. Ice Co. Commd. maj. inf., O.R.C., May 8, 1917; apptd. comdr. 2d Batt., 363d Inf., 91st Div., N.A.; grad. Army Gen. Staff, Langres, France; served with 15th French Colonial Div.; apptd. 2d sect. Gen. Staff 5th U.S. A.C. and served to end of war; participated in the Vosges, Battle of St. Mihiel, and Meuse-Argonne offensive; cited in corps orders by Maj. Gen. Summerall; promoted lt. col. inf., Gen. Staff, A.E.F.; hon. discharged Apr. 29, 1919. Pres. Navy League of U.S., 1919-21. Mem. Am. Olympic Fencing Team, Antwerp, 1920, Am. Internat. Fencing Team, 1921, 23, 26; pres. Amateur Fencers League of America since 1925; mem. Nat. Amateur Athletic Federation America (pres.); mem. Am. and N.Y. State bar assns., S.A.R., Mil. Order World War, Am. Legion, Loyal Legion, Democrat. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Army and Navy, Chevy Chase, Racquet, Riding and Hunt (Washington, D.C.); Princeton, University, Lawyers', Fencers (New York). *Home:* 21 E. 87th St. *Office:* 25 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

BRECKINRIDGE, Sophonisba Preston, social worker, educator; *b.* Lexington, Ky.; *d.* William Campbell Preston and Issa (Desha) B.; S.B., Wellesley, 1888; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1901, J.D., 1904; LL.D., Oberlin, 1919, U. of Ky., 1925. Mem. faculty U. of Chicago since 1902, prof. social economy since 1925. Actively interested in civic and philanthropic work; sec. Immigrants' Protective League; formerly dean Chicago Sch. of Civics and Philanthropy. *Author:* Legal Tender, A Study in Am. Monetary History, 1901; (with Edith Abbott) The Delinquent Child and the Home, 1912; (with Marion Talbot) The Modern Household, 1912; (with Edith Abbott) Truancy, 1917; New Homes for Old, 1921; Madeline McDowell Breckinridge, a Leader in the New South, 1921; Family Welfare Work in a Metropolitan Community, 1924; Public Welfare Administration, 1927. *Address:* University of Chicago, Chicago, Ill.

BRECKINRIDGE, William Lewis, civil engr. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

BREDIN, R. Sloan, artist; *b.* Butler, Pa., Sept. 9, 1881; *s.* Stephen Collins (M.D.) and Catherine (Sloan) B.; grad. Pratt Inst. High Sch., Brooklyn, N.Y., 1899; studied drawing and painting at New York Sch. of Fine Arts, under Chase, Beckwith and Du Mond; *m.* Alice Price, of Phila. and New Hope, Pa., May 14, 1914; children—Jean Elizabeth, Barbara Alice, Stephen Price. Landscape, figure and portrait painter. Exhibited at important centres in U.S.; awarded bronze medal, San Francisco Expn., 1915; 2d Halligarten prize, Nat. Acad. Design, New York, 1914; Maynard portrait prize, same, 1921; Vezin prize, Salmagundi Club, New York; bronze medal, Sesquicentennial, Phila.; hon. mention Phila. Art. Club, Art. Inst. Chicago. Works on permanent exhbn. at Minneapolis Mus., Salmagundi Club, Nat. Arts Club, and Democratic Club, New York. Foyer du Soldat hosp. work with French Army, 1918-19. A.N.A., 1921; mem. Nat. Portrait Painters of America, Société Internationale des Beaux Arts et des Lettres, Paris. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Salmagundi, Nat. Arts (New York); Sketch, Art Alliance (Phila.); Rochester (N.Y.) Art. *Home:* New Hope, Pa.

BREED, Charles Blaney, engineer; *b.* Lynn, Mass., Nov. 28, 1875; *s.* Charles Otis and Sarah (Guilford) B.; B.S., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1897; married; children—Charles Alfred (by 1st marriage), David Edson and Nancy Eleanor (by 2d marriage). Began with city engring. dept., Lynn, 1894; resident engr., Walden Pond Dam, Lynn; consulting engr. for state commissions on public utility projects, also for towns and cities on elimination of grade crossings; prof. railroad and highway engineering, Mass. Inst. Tech., since 1906; pres. acad. bd. U.S.A. School of Mil. Aeronautics, Mass. Inst. Tech., Cambridge, 1917-18; trustee Lynn Five Savings Bank. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Engring. Assn., Am. Road Builders' Assn., Soc. C.E., N.E. Railroad Club (ex-pres.), Family Assn. (ex-pres.). Republican. Mason. *Clubs:* University, Boston City. *Author:* (with Prof. George L. Hosmer) Principles and Practice of Surveying (vols. I and II), 1908. Asso. editor American Civil Engr. Pocketbook, 1911, American Mining Engr. Handbook, 1913. *Home:* Newton, Mass. *Office:* 6 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

BREED, Charles Henry, educator; *b.* burgh, Pa., Mar. 11, 1876; *s.* Henry Atwood Cornelia (Bidwell) B.; prep. edn., Shady Side Pittsburgh; A.B., Princeton, 1899, A.M., 190 Frances deForest Martin, of Pittsburgh, Ju 1903; children—Anne Martin (Mrs. Robert don Bentley, Jr.), Elizabeth Leiper, Henry A Teacher of Latin, Lawrenceville (N.J.) Sch., 1923; organizer, 1923, headmaster until 1927, dence (R.I.) Country Day Sch.; headmaster Acad. since 1927. Served as lt., Dept. Justice World War. Mem. Am. Classical League, Cl Assn. of Atlantic States, Headmasters' Club, Dist. Headmasters' Assn., Phi Beta Kappa. publican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Nassau (Princ Barnard (Providence). *Address:* Blair Acad Blairstown, N.J.

BREED, David Riddle, clergyman; *b.* burgh, June 10, 1848; *s.* George and Rhoda (Edwards) B.; A.B., Hamilton Coll., 1867 more coll. honors than any student there wh preceded him); grad. Auburn Theol. Sem., D.D., Hamilton Coll., 1882, LL.D., 1914; *m.* Elizabeth Kendall, of Grand Rapids, Mich., Ju 1870; children—Esther Kendall, Mary Eliz Maurice Edwards, David Riddle (dec.), Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1870; pastor Ho Hope Ch., St. Paul, 1870-85; organizer and Ch. of the Covenant, Chicago, 1885-94; First Ch., Pittsburgh, 1894-98; prof. pra theology, Western Theol. Sem., Pittsburgh since Sept. 1898. Mem. Victoria Inst. (Lon pres. Acad. Science and Art (Pittsburgh); Minn. Hist. Soc., Presbyn. Bd. Missions for men. *Author:* Abraham, the Typical Life of 1886; History of the Preparation of the Wor Christ (4 edits.), 1891; Heresy and Heresy, The History and Use of Hymns and Hymn 3 edits.; Preparing to Preach, 1911. Also tracts and pamphlets, of which one, "More Li has been many times translated. *Home:* Bel Dwellings, Pittsburgh, Pa.

BREED, Dwight Payson, clergyman; 10, 1851-Oct. 7, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

BREED, Mary Bidwell, educator; *b.* burgh, Pa., Sept. 15, 1870; *d.* Henry Atwood Cornelia (Bidwell) B.; A.B., Bryn Mawr, (European fellowship), A.M., 1895, Ph.D., post-grad. work, U. of Heidelberg, Germany, 96; unmarried. Instr. in science, Pa. Col Women, Pittsburgh, 1897-99; dean of women asst. prof. chemistry, Ind. U., 1901-06; advis women and head of Read Hall, U. of Mo., 190 asso. head St. Timothy's Sch., Catonsville, 1912-13; dir. Margaret Morrison Coll. of Car Inst. Technology, Pittsburgh, since July 1, Presbyn. *Clubs:* Twentieth Century, C (Pittsburgh); Bryn Mawr (New York). 5317 Westminster St., Pittsburgh, Pa.

BREED, R(ichard) E(dwards), utilities; Mar. 17, 1866-Oct. 14, 1926. See V (1926-27).

BREED, Robert Stanley, bacteriologis Brooklyn, Susquehanna Co., Pa., Oct. 17, *s.* Robert Fitch and Emma Marie (Beers) B.; Amherst Coll., 1898; M.S., U. of Colo., Ph.D., Harvard, 1902; *m.* Louise Miller Hei Binghamton, N.Y., Aug. 23, 1899 (died Dec 1905); 1 dau., Alice Fitch; *m.* 2d, Emma Mar Edson, of Meadville, Pa., July 2, 1913. Inst ology, U. of Colo., 1898-99; asst. in zoology, 01, Austin teaching fellow, 1901-02, Harvard; dent U. of Göttingen, 1910, U. of Kiel, 1911; biology, 1902-13, sec. of faculty, 1907-10, Alleg Coll.; prof. dairy bacteriology, N.Y. State Agr., 1920-23, and bacteriologist, N.Y. Agrl. Sta., since 1913 (Cornell U.). Del. 8th Inte Zoöl. Congress, Graz, Austria, 1910; del. 6t ternat. Dairy Congress, Berne, Switzerland, Fellow A.A.A.S., Am. Pub. Health Assn.;

Am. Bacteriologists (pres. 1927), Am. Dairy ace Assn., Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Phi ma Delta; v.p. World Dairy Congress, Wash- on, D.C., 1923. Presbyn. Author various bulls. articles on biol. subjects, especially milk hygiene bacteriology. *Address:* 673 Castle St., Geneva,

REED, William Constable, lawyer; *b.* one, N.Y., June 24, 1871; *s.* Charles Webster Ewereta Eliza (McVickar) B.; B.A. Amherst, ; LL.B., Univ. State of N.Y., 1895; *m.* Emma er, of Vincennes, Ind., Sept. 9, 1896; children— iam Constable, Alan Ryder. Admitted to N.Y. and in practice N.Y.C., 1895; mem. Breed, ott & Morgan. Treas. Am. Citizens Relief Com., don, 1914; chmn. for Greater New York of Am. Cross 2d War Fund, 1918; mem. St. Lawrence erways Commn. under apptmt. of President idge, 1924; chmn. Disaster Relief Com. for ter New York of Am. Red Cross; del. Rep. Conv., 1920, 24. Trustee Amherst Coll. Mem. rnat. Chamber Commerce and del. meeting, sels, 1925; mem. U.S. Chamber Commerce, Mer- ts' Assn. New York (dir.), Am., N.Y. State N.Y. County bar assns., Assn. Bar City of York, Am. Law Inst., Legal Aid Soc., Acad. Science, France America Soc., New England S. R., United Hosp. Fund (trustee). Episco- n. *Clubs:* Amherst, Bankers, Broad Street, rch, City, Midday, Down Town Assn., Metro- an, Psi Upsilon, Nat. Republican, Racquet and is, Union League, University, Garden City , Knollwood Country, Nassau Country, Rock- Hunting. *Home:* 812 Park Av. *Office:* 32 rty St., New York, N.Y.

REEDEN, Harvey Oscar, clergyman; *b.* on Co., Ill., Apr. 18, 1857; *s.* John Hendee and h (Stoner) B.; A.B., Eureka (Ill.) Coll., 1878, ., 1882; LL.D., Drake U., Des Moines, Ia., ; *m.* Florence Elizabeth Myers, of Eureka, 21, 1879; 1 son, Bernard Myers. Ordained stry Christian (Disciples) Ch., 1878; became or Tallula, Ill., 1878, later Central Ch. of Christ, Moines, Ia.; now mem. bd. mgrs. United stian Missionary Soc. and Commn. of Ministry rotherhood Disciples of Christ. Pres. Internat. . Disciples of Christ, 1904. Trustee Drake U. rs. Democrat. Mason, K.P. *Clubs:* Rotary, rians, High Twelve, Fellowship. *Home:* 606 on St. *Office:* 2222 Webster St., Oakland, Calif.

REEN, Aloysius Andrew. See Vol. VII 2-13).

REEN, William P., lawyer: *b.* Terre Haute, Feb. 13, 1859; *s.* James and Margaret (Dunne) A.B., U. of Notre Dame, 1877, A.M., 1879, ., 1902; *m.* Odelia Phillips, of Ft. Wayne, May 28, 1884. Admitted to Ind. bar, 1879, since practiced at Ft. Wayne; mem. firm Breen orris; pres. Peoples Trust & Savings Co. Mem. Bar Assn. (exec. com., 1903-06), Ind. State Bar . (pres. 1903-04). Catholic. Democrat. *Home:* Wayne, Ind.

REENE, Frank Thomas, dental surgeon; rant, Ia., Nov. 4, 1866; *s.* George T. and Harriet .; D.D.S., State U. of Ia., 1888, M.D., 1893; essie P. Millard. Practiced at Iowa City, Ia., 1896; prof. Coll. of Dentistry, State U. of Ia., 1888; dean Coll. of Dentistry since 1914. Mem. A., Ia. State Med. Assn., Am. Dental Assn., Ia. Dental Soc. (pres., 1897-98), Dental Faculties of Am. Univs. (pres., 1916-18), Dental Edni. ncil of America; Ia. del. to Internat. Dental ration, 1903; v.p. sect. dental edn. 7th Internat. al Congress. Mem. com. on dental edni. ities of dental com. of med. bd. Council of Nat. nse, 1917-19; maj., D.R.C., 1918. Republican. : Iowa City, Ia.

REESE, Burtis Burr, psychologist; *b.* eheads, N.Y., May 17, 1868; *s.* Corydon Benton Ann Elizabeth (Tanner) B.; A.B., U. of Kan., ; A.B., Harvard, 1897, A.M., 1898; fellow in ology and edn., Columbia, 1898-99, Ph.D., 1899, student, 1899-1901; studied in Europe, 1901- *m.* Hartford, Conn., Lillian M. Burnett, of eland, O., Apr. 14, 1903. Asst. in psychology, ard, 1897-98; prof. psychology and ethics, U. nn., 1902-04; prof. psychology, U. of Cincinnati, Sept. 1904. Mem. Am. Psychol. Assn., Ohio . Science, Phi Beta Kappa: fellow A.A.A.S. or of monograph, On Inhibition, 1899; Text- on Psychology, 1917. Contbr. papers on cular Rivalry in psychol. jours. *Home:* 560 swood, Clifton, Cincinnati, O

BREESE, Edmund, actor. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).*

BREHM, Marie Caroline, lecturer; June 30, 1859-Jan. 26, 1926. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

BREIDENBAUGH, Edward Swoyer, chemist; Jan. 13, 1849-Sept. 5, 1926. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

BREIL, Joseph Carl, composer; June 29, 1870-Jan. 23, 1926. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

BREISACHER, Leo, M.D.; *b.* Detroit, Mich., 1866; *s.* Leo and Sophie (Benoit) B.; M.D., 1892; grad. study U. of Berlin, 4 yrs.; unmarried. Began practice at Detroit, 1896; consultant Harper Hosp. since 1898. Fellow A.M.A.; mem. Am. Coll. Physicians, Am. Soc. Physiologists, Mich. State and Wayne Co. med. socs., A.A.A.S., Am. Soc. Naturalists. *Clubs:* Detroit, University. *Home:* 1073 Seminole Av. *Office:* David Whitney Bldg., Detroit, Mich.

BREITWIESER, Joseph Valentine, college prof.; *b.* Jasper, DuBois Co., Ind., Mar. 31, 1884; *s.* John Conrad and Katherine Elizabeth (Baitz) B.; grad. scientific course, Central Normal Coll., Danville, Ind., 1904; A.B., Ind. U., Bloomington, Ind., 1907, A.M., 1908; Ph.D., Columbia, 1911; *m.* Ruth Fowler, of Brookville, Ind., Jan. 1910; children—Charles John, Katherine Rebecca, Janice, Joseph Valentine, Roland. Teacher pub. schs., Tipton Co., Ind., 1901-03; asst. in psychol. lab., 1906-07, asst. in psychology and philosophy, 1907-08, Ind. U.; asst. in psychology, Columbia, 1908-10; asst. prof. psychology and edn., 1910-11, prof., 1911-18, Colorado Coll.; asso. prof. edn., Univ. of Calif., 1918-27; prof. edn. and dir. grad. div., U. of N.D., since 1927. Taught summers, University of Ill., 1925, University of Washington, 1926. Conglist. Fellow A.A.A.S., American Psychological Assn., Am. Genetic Assn., Am. Social Hygiene Assn., Nat. Inst. Social Sciences, Phi Delta Kappa, Sigma Xi. *Clubs:* City Commons of Berkeley (pres.); Commonwealth (San Francisco). *Author:* Attention and Movement in Reactions, 1911; Psychological Experiments, 1914; Psychological Advertising, 1915; Psychological Effects of Altitude, 1917; Psychological Education, 1925. Editor Western Advertising. Researcher in psychometry and edn.; pub. lecturer on psychol. and edni. subjects. *Home:* Grand Forks, N.D.

BREMER, John Lewis, embryologist; *b.* New York City, Nov. 3, 1874; *s.* John Lewis and Mary (Farnsworth) B.; A.B., Harvard, 1896, M.D., 1901; post-grad. work, Oxford, 1896-97; *m.* Mary C. Bigelow, of Cohasset, Mass., Sept. 29, 1906. Asst. in histology and embryology, 1902, instr., 1903-06, demonstrator in histology, 1906-12, asst. prof., 1912-15, asso. prof. since 1915, Harvard. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Am. Assn. Anatomists. Boston Soc. Natural History. *Clubs:* Somerset, Harvard. *Home:* 113 Marlborough St., Boston, Mass.

BREMNER, George Hampton, civil engr. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

BREMNER, William Hepburn, ry. official; *b.* Marshalltown, Ia., Oct. 24, 1869; *s.* William and Catherine C. (Hampton) B.; C.E., State U. of Ia., 1891, LL.B., 1895; *m.* Emily C. McKell, of Omaha, Neb., June 17, 1903. Gen. practice Des Moines, Ia., 1895-1909; city solicitor, Des Moines, 1902-08; gen. atty., 1909-13, gen. solicitor, 1913-16, gen. counsel, 1916-17, pres., 1917-18, federal mgr., 1918-20, pres., 1920-23, receiver since July 1923, M.&St.L.R.R. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Phi Delta Theta. Republican. Presbyn. K. of P. *Clubs:* Minneapolis, Minneapolis Athletic, Minikahda, Traffic, Automobile. *Home:* 4716 Fremont Av. S. *Office:* 317 2d Av. S., Minneapolis, Minn.

BRENDLINGER, Margaret Robinson, educator; *b.* Port Perry, Pa.; *d.* Peter Franklin and Hannah Emily (Brown) B.; grad. Yonkers (N.Y.) High Sch.; A.B., Vassar, 1895; post-grad. work, Yale (winter), 1898-99, Vassar (winter), 1900-01; unmarried. Taught in pvt. sch. 4 yrs., in pub. high sch. 2 yrs.; lived in Phila. 7 yrs. with no professional work, but interested in club work and in study of edni. problems; prin. and part owner (with Vida Hunt Francis) of Hillside Sch., Norwalk, Conn. Presbyn. Mem. Am. Assn. Univ. Women (pres. Norwalk br. and of state fed. same orgn.), Nat. Assn. Prins. of Schs. for Girls, Vassar Alumnæ Assn., Day Nursery. *Clubs:* Woman's University (New York); College (ex-pres.), Vassar (ex-sec.), both of Phila.; Woman's, of Norwalk (pres.). *Address:* Hillside, Norwalk, Conn.

BRENEMAN, Abram Adam, chemist; *b.* Lancaster, Pa., Apr. 28, 1847; *s.* Dr. Abraham and Anna B.; B.S., Pa. State Coll., 1866, M.Sc., 1871; unmarried. Instr. chemistry, 1867-68, prof., 1869-72, Pa. State Coll.; asst. prof. industrial chemistry, 1875-79, prof. 1879-82, Cornell; analyst, chem. expert, writer and lecturer, since 1882. Inventor Breneman process of rendering iron non-corrodible. Editor Journal, Am. Chem. Soc., 1884-93. Chmn. internat. jury on mineral waters, Chicago Expn., 1893, St. Louis Expn., 1904; expert mem. municipal explosives commn., New York, 1906-09. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc. (v.p., 1890-92, 1906-07, chmn. N.Y. sect.). *Author:* (with Prof. G. C. Caldwell) A Manual of Introductory Laboratory Practice, 1875; Report on the Fixation of Atmospheric Nitrogen, 1889; Report on Sewer and Conduit Explosions in New York, 1909, 1910. Also many scientific papers. In consulting practice. *Club:* Chemists. *Address:* 97 Water St., New York, N.Y.

BRENGLE, Henry Gaw, banker; *b.* Baltimore, Md., Feb. 25, 1866; *s.* James Shriver and Millicent Anne (Gaw) B.; A.B., Harvard, 1887; unmarried. Began in banking business with H. L. Gaw & Co., Phila., 1887; pres. Phila. Trust Co., 1918-26; pres. Fidelity-Phila. Trust Co. since 1926. *Clubs:* Philadelphia, Rittenhouse (Phila.) University (New York). *Home:* Radnor, Pa. *Office:* Broad and Walnut Sts., Philadelphia, Pa.

BRENIZER, Addison Gorgas, surgeon; *b.* Charlotte, N.C., July 24, 1883; *s.* Addison Gorgas and Frances M. (Gilmer) B.; A.B., U. of N.C., 1903, student med. dept. same, 1904; M.D., Johns Hopkins, 1907; Dr. von Med., Heidelberg, 1908; *m.* Mary Richmond Harding, of Davidson Coll., N.C., Apr. 9, 1913; children—Addison Gorgas, Mildred Harding, Harriet Irving. Was asst. and interne, surg. clinic, U. of Heidelberg; asst. gynecol. clinic, U. of Vienna; surgeon in charge Am. Hosp., Paris; practiced at Charlotte since 1911; surgeon to Presbyn. Hosp. and Charlotte Sanatorium. Organized hosp. unit and took it to France, with 3 other units; chief of surg. service, Base Hosp. No. 6 (5,000 beds), A.E.F., France, 1917-19; maj. and lt. col. M.C., U.S.A. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons, Southern Surg. Assn.; mem. A.M.A., Southern Med. Assn., N.C. and Mecklenburg Co. med. socs., Sigma Alpha Epsilon, Nu Sigma; state chmn. Am. Soc. for Control of Cancer. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Kiwanis, Goodfellows. Author of many professional papers. *Home:* 109 Hopedale Av. *Office:* Professional Bldg., Charlotte, N.C.

BRENNAN, Andrew James, bishop; *b.* Towanda, Pa., Dec. 14, 1877; *s.* James and Ellen (Flood) B.; grad. high sch., Towanda; A.B., Holy Cross Coll., Worcester, Mass., 1900; student St. Bernard Sem., Rochester, N.Y., 1901; D.D., Am. Coll. at Rome, 1905. Ordained priest, R.C. Ch., 1904; teacher of Latin and Greek, St. Thomas Coll., Scranton, Pa., 1905-08; chancellor Scranton Diocese, 1908-23; rector St. Peter's Cathedral, Scranton, 1914-24; consecrated auxiliary bishop of Scranton, 1923; rector St. Mary Mt. Carmel Ch., Dunmore, Pa., 1924-26; bishop of Richmond, Va., since 1926. *Home:* 800 Cathedral Pl., Richmond, Va.

BRENNAN, Edward James; *b.* St. Louis, Mo., Feb. 12, 1871; *s.* John and Margaret (Teehen) B.; grad. high sch., 1887; St. Louis U., 1888-89; *m.* Elsa C. Bredemeyer, of St. Louis, July 7, 1908; children—John Edward, James Arthur. Dep. U.S. marshal, St. Louis, 1894-1903; investigator criminal div. of detective bureau, St. Louis Police Dept., 1903-07; installed finger print system in 1st police dept. in America at St. Louis, 1904; operative U.S. Secret Service Div. of Treasury Dept., 1907-08; trans. to Bur. of Investigation, Dept. of Justice, July 1908, and assisted in organizing the present Bur. In charge of investigations of U.S. Dept. of Justice in so-called sugar frauds, New York, 1909, 1910; directed investigation as to interstate transportation of high explosives, Nat. Dynamiting Conspiracy cases, Indianapolis, Ind., 1911-1912 (forty persons convicted, most of whom were sent to penitentiary); assisted dist. atty. of Los Angeles Co., Calif., in preparing cases against Mathew A. Schmidt and Nathan Caplan, indicted for murder growing out of the Times Bldg. explosion, Los Angeles, Oct. 1910; div. supt. Bur. of Investigation, Dept. of Justice, at St. Louis, 1912-19, Chicago Div., 1919-21; spl. agent in charge of N.Y. dist., 1921-25, Chicago, 1925; acting inspector in chief Special Service Dept. The Pullman Co., since

1926. Has operated through America, also in England, France and Italy. *Home:* 1334 Birchwood Av., Chicago, Ill.

BRENNAN, George E., mem. Dem. Nat. Com.; *b.* N.Y. State; ed. pub. schs.; married; 1 dau., Mary. Began as coal mine worker, Braidwood, Ill., alternately working and studying; taught sch. for awhile; served in office of W. H. Hinrichsen, sec. of state during governorship of John P. Altgeld, Springfield, Ill., 1893-97; later settled in Chicago; in casualty ins. and surety bonds business since 1905; mgr. Chicago office U.S. Fidelity & Guaranty Co., of Baltimore, Md., since 1906. Chmn. Ill. delegation to Dem. Nat. Conv., N.Y. City, 1924; defeated for U.S. Senate, 1926; mem. Dem. Nat. Com. since 1924. Catholic. *Clubs:* Chicago Athletic, Iroquois, Chicago Yacht. *Home:* 3150 Sheridan Rd. *Office:* 231 S. La Salle St., Chicago, Ill.

BRENNAN, Martin S., clergyman. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

BRENNAN, Vincent Morrison, judge; *b.* Mt. Clemens, Mich., Apr. 22, 1890; *s.* Charles T. and Mary Agnes (Morrison) B.; A.B., Detroit Coll., 1909; LL.B., Harvard, 1912; M.A., U. of Detroit, 1914; *m.* Ruth Hurley, of Detroit, July 17, 1915; children—Ann Therese, Vincent M., John Hurley. Lawyer, Detroit; v.p. Brennan, Fitzgerald & Sinks (restaurateurs), Brennan, Fitzgerald & Sinks Farm Co. Legal adviser Mich. State Labor Dept., 1912-13; asst. corpn. counsel, Detroit, 1915-20; mem. Mich. Senate, 1919-20; mem. 67th Congress (1921-23), 13th Mich. Dist. Judge Circuit Court, Wayne Co., Mich., term 1923-29. Drafted automobile traffic ordinance of Detroit, used as a model for many other cities; author of the Brennan Act, passed by Mich. legislature, 1919, in behalf of veterans of World War; authorized taking of motion-pictures in his courtroom for purpose of recording emotional reactions of two women who were contending for custody of child after announcing to them that child would be taken from both. Pres. Municipal Park Subdivision Assn. Mem. Am., Mich. State and Detroit bar assns., Detroit Bd. of Commerce. Republican. K.C.(4°). *Clubs:* Harvard, Detroit Athletic, Lawyers, Detroit Golf, Oakland Hills Country. *Home:* 2266 Boston Boul., Detroit, Mich.

BRENT, Charles Henry, bishop; *b.* Newcastle, Ont., Apr. 9, 1862; *s.* Rev. Canon Henry and Sophia Frances (Cummings) B.; A.B., U. of Trinity Coll., Toronto (with classical honors), 1884, A.M., 1889; D.D., Toronto, 1901, King's Coll., 1910, Yale, 1919, Glasgow, Trinity and Hartford, 1920; S.T.D., Harvard, 1913, Columbia, 1917, LL.D., 1920; LL.D., Hobart, 1919, Rochester U., 1922, Union Coll., 1924, Toronto U., 1924, New York U., 1925. Deacon, 1886, priest, 1887, P.E. Ch.; undermaster at Trinity Coll. Sch., 1885-87; curate St. Paul's Cathedral, Buffalo, 1887, St. John the Evangelist, Boston, 1888-91; asst. minister, St. Stephen's, Boston, 1891-1901; elected bishop of the P.I., 1901, consecrated, 1901, served until 1918; Paddock lecturer Gen. Theol. Sem., New York, 1904; William Belden Noble lecturer Harvard, 1907; Duff lecturer Edinburgh, Glasgow and Aberdeen, 1921. Mem. of com. appointed by Philippine Govt. for investigation of opium question in the Orient, 1903-04; declined bishopric of Washington, D.C., 1908, of N.J., 1914; accepted bishopric of Western N.Y., 1918; bishop in charge Am. P. E. chs. in Europe, 1926-28. Sr. mem. Am. delegation to Internat. Opium Commn., Shanghai, and pres. same, 1909; chmn. Am. delegation and pres. Opium Conf., the Hague, 1911. Chief of chaplain service, G.H.Q., A.E.F., France, 1918-19. Mem. Board of Overseers, Harvard; U.S. rep. to advisory com. on narcotics of League of Nations and to Assembly of the League, 1923; pres. World Conf. on Faith and Order, 1927. Awarded D.S.M.; Comdr. Order of Leopold; Companion of the Bath. *Author:* With God in the World, 1899; The Consolations of the Cross, 1902; The Splendour of the Human Body, 1904; Liberty and Other Sermons, 1906; Adventure for God, 1904; Leadership; With God in Prayer, 1907; The Revelation of Discovery, 1908; The Sixth Sense, 1911; Presence, 1914; Prisoners of Hope, 1915; A Master Builder (life and letters of Henry Yates Satterlee), 1916. *Address:* Bishop's House, 250 Summer St. *Office:* 237 North St., Buffalo, N.Y.

BRENT, Theodore, transportation expert. See Vol. X (1918-19).*

BRENTANO, Theodore, judge; *b.* Kalamazoo, Mich., Mar. 29, 1854; *s.* Lorenzo and Caroline B.; ed. pub. schs. and in Germany and Switzerland; LL.B., LL.M., Nat. U., 1881; *m.* Minnie Claussenius, of Chicago, May 17, 1887; children—Mrs. Johanna von Tilly Bersbach, Mrs. Carola Anderson, Mrs. Dorothy Meyer. Home has been in Chicago since 1859; admitted to bar by Supreme Ct., D.C., 1882; atty. in office of corpn. counsel, 1887; asst. city atty. Chicago, 1888; judge Superior Ct., Cook Co., Ill., 1890-1921 (served as chief justice); E.E. and M.P. to Hungary, Feb. 10, 1922-May 15, 1927, resigned. Republican. *Home:* Belmont Hotel, Chicago, Ill.

BRENTON, Clyde Edward, banking; *b.* Dallas Center, Ia., Apr. 20, 1868; *s.* William Henry and Mary Elizabeth (Richmond) B.; grad. high sch., Dallas Center; student Des Moines U.; *m.* Alice Gibson Givin, of Wymore, Neb., Oct. 10, 1894; 1 son, Woodward Harold. Began in banking business with the Bank of Dallas Center, 1888; vice pres. Iowa Nat. Bank, Des Moines, since 1917; v.p. Des Moines Savings Bank & Trust Co., Bank of Dallas Center, First Nat. Bank (Perry), Jefferson State Bank; dir. Ia. Bonding & Casualty Co., Hawkeye Securities Firs Ins. Co. Republican. Presbyn. Mason. *Clubs:* Des Moines, Wakonda Country. *Home:* Dallas Center, Ia.

BRENTON, Cranston, clergyman; *b.* Jamaica, N.Y., Nov. 20, 1874; *s.* Benjamin Jahleel and Orvetta (Hall) B.; B.S., Trinity Coll., Conn., 1899, M.S., 1902; grad. Berkeley Div. Sch., Conn., 1901; *m.* Elizabeth Alden Curtis, of Hartford, Conn., June 19, 1901; 1 son, William. Supt. mfg. business, New York City, 1891-96; deacon, 1901, priest, 1902, P.E. Ch.; rector All Saints Memorial Ch., New Milford, Conn., 1901-04; asst. prof. English, 1904-06, prof. English lang. and lit., 1906-14, Trinity Coll.; exec. sec. Social Service Commn., Diocese of New York, Feb.-Oct., 1914; New York war relief dir., Am. Red Cross, Oct., 1914-Nov. 1915; chmn. Nat. Bd. of Review of Motion Pictures, July 1915-May 1918. With Y.M.C.A. in charge personnel div. of the United Kingdom, hdqrs. London, May 1918-May 1919; sacrist and comptroller, Cathedral of St. John the Divine, N.Y. City. Mem. English-Speaking Union, N.Y. Drama League (pres., 1923-26), Soc. Colonial Wars, Delta Psi. *Club:* Town Hall. *Address:* Cathedral of St. John the Divine, New York, N.Y.

BRETHERTON, Sidney Elliott, mining engineer; *b.* Gloucester, England, Apr. 16, 1854; *s.* George and Elvira (Legg) B.; brought to America, 1859; ed. pub. schs., Flinton, Ont., Can., and night sch., Oswego, N.Y.; *m.* Belle Wright, of Brockville, Ont., Sept. 1, 1886. Began as asst. assayer Morgan Smelter, Salt Lake City, Utah, 1877; assayer, Stockton Smelter, Utah, 1878; assayer and chemist, La Plata Smelter, Leadville, Colo., 1879-81; supt. and metallurgist, Bonanza Smelter, Colo., 1882, Ark. Valley Smelter, Leadville, 1882-83; gen. supt. and metallurgist, Am. Smelting Works, Leadville, 1883-93; in consulting practice, 1893-1905; consulting engr., Afterthought Copper Co., 1905-16; consulting practice, 1916; retired from business, 1926. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining Engrs. (life). Mason (K.T.). *Home:* 1821 San Pedro Av., Berkeley, Calif. *Office:* Mills Bldg., San Francisco, Calif.

BRETT, Agnes Baldwin (Mrs. George M. Brett); *b.* Newark, N.J., Sept. 25, 1876; *d.* Frederick Wellington and Mary Augusta (Wheeler) Baldwin; A.B., Barnard Coll., 1897; A.M., Columbia, 1900; Am. Sch. Classical Studies at Athens, 1900-02; studied Cabinet des Médailles, Paris, 1912-14; *m.* George Munroe Brett, of N.Y. City, 1914; 1 dau., Barbara Jane. Asst. curator, then curator Am. Numismatic Soc., 1908-12, now hon. asso. curator ancient coins and chmn. publ. com.; with U.S. mil. censorship, Post Office, N.Y. City, 1918-19, U.S. Dept. Justice, N.Y. City, 1919-20. Fellow Am. Numismatic Soc.; Royal Numismatic Soc., Eng.; mem. Soc. for Promotion Roman Studies, London; hon. mem. Société Royale de Numismatique de Belgique. Republican. Episcopalian. *Club:* Woman's City. Has specialized in Greek coins and Roman medallions, also in symbols on Greek and Roman coins as related to ancient religious beliefs. *Author:* Catalogue of Exhibition of Contemporary Medals, 1910; Electrum Coinage of Lampsakos, 1914; Catalogue of Exhibition of American Sculpture, 1922; Lampsakos, Gold, Silver and Bronze Coinages, 1924; also articles in professional jours. *Home:* Flushing, N.Y. *Office:* American Numismatic Society, Broadway at 156th St., New York City, N.Y.

BRETT, George Platt, publisher; *b.* Lond Eng., 1858; *s.* George E. and Elizabeth (Platt) ed. at London and at Coll. City of New York; Marie Louise Tostevin, of New York, 1891. Of Macmillan Company, pubs., since 1879, now pr dir. Fairfield Beach Co., Fairfield Trust Co., M millan Co. of Can., Ltd. Occasional contbr. mags., chiefly on professional topics. Mem. N York Chamber of Commerce, etc. *Clubs:* Centr Players, Fairfield Country Hunt, Greenfield Country. *Home:* 11 W. 12th St. *Office:* 60 F Av., New York, N.Y.

BRETT, Homer, consular service; *b.* Scoo Kemper Co., Miss., Sept. 1, 1877; *s.* Matt Josephus and Sarah (Casteel) B.; ed. Wall & Mo Acad. (Franklin, Tenn.) and Miss. Agrl. and M Coll.; *m.* Ona Bell Wellborn, of Atlanta, Ga., Washington, Oct. 17, 1911; children—Wellb (dec.), Homer, Julia Wellborn. In U.S. postal ser 10 yrs. and postal service of Isthmian Canal Com 1907-11; apptd. consul at Muskat, Arabia, Aug. 1911; consul at Teneriffe, 1913-15, La Gua Venezuela, 1915-19, Caracas, 1919-20, Tacna, Cl 1920, Arica, Chile, 1920-21, Iquique, 1921-23, Ba Brazil, 1923-26; consul at Nottingham, Eng., s Feb. 20, 1926. Sergt. 1st Miss. Vol. Inf., 1 Decorated Order of Liberator, 3d class, by Gov Venezuela. Methodist. *Home:* Meridian, M *Address:* Dept. of State, Washington, D.C.

BRETT, Lloyd M., army officer; Feb. 1856-Sept. 23, 1927. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

BRETT, Rutherford, judge; *b.* Mt. Ju Tenn., Mar. 21, 1867; *s.* Alexandcr and Sop (Rutland) B.; Carson Coll., Jefferson City, Te 1886-88, Cumberland U., Lebanon, Tenn., 1888 *m.* Mrs. Gertrude Whitaker Crumpton, of Buckle, Tenn., June 6, 1893; children—How Wayne (deceased), Rutherford Henderson, John derson, Rebecca Ward, Gertrude Olivia, Bd Mary Dale, Edward Carmack and Benjamin W aker (twins, latter dec.), Thomas Marshall, Ro Williams. Admitted to bar, Lebanon, Tenn 1902, and removed to Oklahoma the same y prosecuting atty. Washita Co., Okla., 1907-10 signed); identified as atty. with nearly every portant case in Washita Co. for 14 yrs.; mem. preme Court Commn., Okla., 1915-16; apptd. ju Criminal Court of Appeals, Okla., by Gov. R Williams, to succeed Judge Henry M. Furman ceased, June 1916; apptd. justice Supreme Cou Okla., Apr. 1917, for term expiring Jan. 1, 1 mem. law firm Brett & Brett, Ardmore, Okla., 1919—. Democrat. Baptist. Mason, K.P.; m M.W.A., W.O.W. *Home:* Ardmore, Okla.

BRETZ, Julian Pleasant, prof. history St. Joseph, Mo., Dec. 29, 1876; *s.* James Polk Griselda (Shull) B.; A.B., William Jewell Liberty, Mo., 1899; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1 unmarried. Asst. in history, 1906-07, instr., 190 U. of Chicago; asst. prof. Am. history, 1908-10, since 1910, Cornell U. Mem. Phi Beta Ka Kappa Alpha (Southern). *Address:* 235 Gol Smith Hall, Ithaca, N.Y.

BREUER, Louis Henry, lawyer; *b.* Red Mo., Aug. 10, 1879; *s.* William and Eda (Mat B.; prep. edn., high sch., St. James, Mo.; L Washington U., 1903; *m.* Mary Louise Bentle Mauston, Wis., Mar. 4, 1919; children—M Louise, William Bentley. Admitted to Mo. 1902, and began practice at Rolla, 1903, under name of Lorts & Breuer; gen. counsel Mo. Service Commn., 1922-25; U.S. dist. atty. Ea Dist. of Mo., by apptmt. of President Coo since May 8, 1926. Served in U.S. Army, Ma 1917-Aug. 12, 1919, World War. Mem. Am., State and 19th Mo. Circuit bar assns. Republ Mem. Christian (Disciples) Ch. Mason Shriner). *Club:* Scottish Rite. *Home:* Rolla, *Address:* Custom House, St. Louis, Mo.

BREWER, Abraham T., retired lawye Monroe Co., O., Sept. 20, 1841; *s.* Abraham Mary (Mitchell) B.; ed. Indiana Co., Pa., and Iem Springs Coll., 1865-66; LL.B., Ohio State Coll.; LL.D., Harlem Springs; *m.* Clara Ge *d* Rev. John H. and Laura L. Tagg, Nov. 21, Served over 3 yrs. in 61st Pa. Vols. in Civil seriously wounded at battle of Fair Oaks, and days on battlefield without attention. Admitt bar, 1869. *Author:* Ohio Corporations, 5 edit 1884-1903; How to Make the Sunday School 1897; True War Stories, 1907; History of S First Pennsylvania Volunteers, 1911; Fond R

, 1916; Busy Decades, 1923. *Home:* 5704 thorne Av., Cleveland, O.

REWER, Basil, newspaperman; *b.* Rush Hill, July 22, 1884; *s.* Addison Lanius and Juliet grad. Mo. State Teachers Coll., Kirksville, 1901; ent U. of Chicago, 1903-05; *m.* Mary Minot vell, of Huntington, Ind., Jan. 3, 1920; children ven, Juliet, John Caswell, Alice Caswell. With ps-Howard newspapers, 1906-19, business mgr. innati (O.) Post, 1916-19; same, Cleveland (O.) , 1919-21; editor and pub. Omaha (Neb.) ning and Evening Bee, 1921-24; editor, pub. owner Lansing (Mich.) Capital News since ; pres. Lansing Capital News Co.; dir. Com- ity Hotel Corpn. Trustee Edward W. Sparrow . Assn.; dir. Lansing Conservatory of Music. iblican. Mason, Elk. *Clubs:* Rotary, City, O'Clock, U. and L., Country. Active in politics. ior of "Old Missou" song of Mo. State Teachers *Home:* 1120 Michigan Av., East Lansing, . *Address:* Lansing Capital News, Lansing, .

REWER, Charles Edward, college pres.; ake Forest, N.C., July 12, 1866; *s.* John Mar- t and Ann Eliza (Wait) B.; B.A., Wake Forest , 1885, M.A., 1886; studied Johns Hopkins, -89; Ph.D., Cornell U., 1900; *m.* Love Estelle of Shawboro, Currituck Co., N.C., Oct. 28, ; children—Joseph Bell (dec.), Ellen Dozier, Eliza, Charles Edward (dec.). Prof. chemistry, e Forest Coll., 1889-1915, also dean, 1912-15; Meredith Coll. since June 1, 1915. Member Bd. n Commrs., Wake Forest, 1901-15; mem. South- Assn. Schs. and Colls. Mem. Jr. Order United Mechanics and trustee Nat. Orphans' Home of , Tiffin, O. Sec. N.C. Bapt. State Conv., 1908- Mem. N.C. Teachers' Assn. (pres. 1922). ocrat. *Home:* Raleigh, N.C.

REWER, Clara Tagg, educator, editor; *b.* nville, Pa.; *d.* Rev. John Heighton and Laura (Lillie) Tagg; grad. Cleveland Normal Sch., ; *m.* Abraham T. Brewer, of Cleveland, O., 21, 1900. Prin. South Case Sch., Cleveland, -1900; inst. lecturer, 1895-1900; editor The orth Outlook since 1908. Mem. Bd. of Edn., of Cleveland, since 1917. Republican. Method- *Club:* Woman's City. Public speaker on edn!., nd household subjects. *Home:* 5704 Hawthorne Cleveland, O.

REWER, D(aniel) Chauncey, lawyer; *b.* on, Sept. 14, 1861; *s.* Daniel Chauncey and y Ada (Turpin) B.; A.B., Williams, 1886, LL.B., on U., 1883; post-grad. Princeton, 1887; *m.* evieve, *d.* Rev. John Lindsay Withrow, Oct. 18, ; children—Daniel Chauncey (dec.), Katherine ncey (dec.), John Withrow, Genevieve Eunice. itted to bar, 1888, and since in practice at Bos- Trustee, dir. or officer, in public service, re- us (and edn!.) corpns.; pres. N. Am. Civic ue for Immigrants; mem. immigration com. Civic Federation; temp. chmn. N.E. Ter- enary Com. Mem. Mass. Com. on Pub. Safety, ld War; exec. com. Citizens of Foreign Birth rty Loan Com. of N.E.; mem. Mass. Con- ulary Commn., 1916; chief, foreign-speaking er sect. of Gen. Staff, U.S.A., 1917-18; pres. r and Liberty Alliance; mem. exec. com. Mass. League for Preservation of Am. Independence. n. Am. Bar Assn. (chmn. com. on citizenship for s.), Mass. and Boston bar assns., Am. Soc. rnat. Law, Am. br. Internat. Law Assn. *Clubs:* versity, Longwood Tennis. *Author:* Rights and es of Neutrals, 1916; The Peril of the Republic, ; Conquest of New England by the Immigrant, . Writer on internat. law in various revs. e: 41 Bay State Rd. *Office:* 40 Central St., on, Mass.

REWER, Earl LeRoy, ex-governor; *b.* Car- Co., Miss., Aug. 11, 1869; *s.* Ratcliff Rodney Mary Elizabeth (McEachern) B.; LL.B., U. of ., 1892; *m.* Minnie Marion Block, of Water ey, Miss., 1897; children—Minnie, Earlene, dia. Practiced with Julian C. Wilson, at Water ey, 1892-1901; mem. Miss. Senate, 1895-99; atty. 11th Jud. Dist., 1902-06 (resigned); can- te for gov. of Miss., 1906; gov. of Miss., 1912-16. ocrat. Presbyn. Mason, K.P. *Home:* Clarks- , Miss.

REWER, Franklin Nourse, gen. mgr. The n Wanamaker Store; *b.* Holliston, Mass., May 1864; *s.* Rufus Franklin and Charlotte Maria sby) B.; ed. pub. schs. and Bordentown (N.J.) Mil. Inst.; *m.* Julia Billings Root, of Red Bluff, Calif., Jan. 25, 1905; children—Franklin N., Rosemary Payne, Julia Root, Eugene Clisby. Began with John Wanamaker Store, 1876, gen. mgr. since 1896. Dir. Pa. Com. on Penal Affairs. Trustee Welfare Federation of Phila. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Pub. Edn. and Child Labor Assn. of Pa. (pres.), People's Assn. of Delaware County (pres.), Pa. Elections Assn. (pres.), Hist. Soc. of Pa., Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, Acad. Natural Sciences of Phila., Centennial-Alumni Assn. of Phila., Phila. Chamber Commerce. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* City, Penn Athletic (Phila.); Media (Media, Pa.). *Home:* Moylan, Delaware Co., Pa. *Address:* Wanamaker's, Philadelphia, Pa.

BREWER, George (Allen), clergyman; *b.* Kingston, Ont., Can., Dec. 11, 1876; *s.* George Clark and Frances Elizabeth (Guess) B.; came to U.S., 1890; student Calif. Coll., Oakland, Calif., 1898, Wooster U., 1902; studied theology, McCormick Theol. Sem., 1903; grad. Princeton Theol. Sem., 1905; D.D., Alma Coll. (Mich.), 1920; *m.* Frances Alice Glenn, of Wooster, May 27, 1905. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1905; pastor First Ch., Columbus, O., 1905-09, First Ch., Coshocton, O., 1909-13, Hollond Memorial Ch., Phila., Pa., 1914-15, First Ch., Duluth, Minn., 1915-20, Grosse Pointe Memorial (Presbyn.) Ch., Detroit, Mich., since 1921. Lecturer to college students under direction of Presbyn. Bd. of Edn.; lecturer under Minn. Commn., World War; hon. chaplain Salesmanship Club of America; mem. Nat. Bd. of Christian Edn. of Gen. Assembly Presbyn. Ch., U.S.A.; mem. Lord's Day Alliance of U.S.; mem. bd. dirs. Inter-ch. Council; dir. Detroit Presbyn. Hosp. and Home for the Aged, Detroit Presbyn. Ch. Extension, Hebrew Christian Mission, Mich. Humane Soc. Mem. Phi Gamma Delta. Republican. *Clubs:* Kiwanis, Country, Lincoln, International. *Author:* Jesus Christ and the Teachings of Christian Science, 1916, 1918; Robert Burns, 1918; Daily Devotion, 1919, 1920; The Unfinished Task (patriotic), 1922; Living Messages, 1926; Christ's Supremacy, 1926; Preachers and Preaching in Detroit, 1926. Erected million dollar ch. plant at Grosse Pointe. *Home:* 24 McKinley Pl., Grosse Pointe Farms, Detroit, Mich.

BREWER, George Emerson, surgeon; *b.* Westfield, N.Y., July 28, 1861; *s.* Francis B. and Susan H. (Rood) B.; A.B., Hamilton Coll., 1881, A.M., 1884, LL.D., 1916; M.D., Harvard, 1885; *m.* Effie Leighton Brown, of Chester, Pa., June 29, 1893. Consulting surgeon to Muhlenberg Hosp., Plainfield, N.J., Perth Amboy (N.J.) Hosp., Presbyn., Roosevelt, Woman's, St. Vincent's, St. Bartholomay's, City hosps., Ophthalmic and Aural Inst., House of the Holy Comforter, all of New York; asst, demonstrator anatomy, 1892-1900, instr. surgery, 1900-03, clinical lecturer, 1903-04, prof. clinical surgery, 1904-13, prof. surgery, 1913-17, now emeritus prof. surgery, Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia). Fellow Am. Surg. Assn. (pres. 1919), Am. Assn. Genito-Urinary Surgeons, N.Y. Acad. Medicine, N.Y. Surg. Soc., Soc. Clin. Surgery, Société de la Internat. de Chirurgie, de la Société Internat. de Urologie; corr. mem. de l'Association Française d'Urologie; Am. del. l'Assn. Interallié de Chirurgie. Col. Med. Corps U.S.A.; dir. U.S.A. Base Hosp. No. 2 (No. 1 Gen. Hosp. B.E.F.), Etretat, France; later chief surg. consultant, 1st Corps, 1st Army, A.E.F.; officier de l'Ordre de la Couronne (Belgium). *Clubs:* University, Century, New York Athletic, Seawanhaka-Corinthian Yacht, Tourilli Hunting and Fishing (Canada). *Home:* 151 E. 79th St. *Office:* 19 E. 65th St., New York, N.Y.

BREWER, John Bruce, educator. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

BREWER, John Hyatt, organist; *b.* Brooklyn, Jan. 18, 1856; *s.* William and Annie E. B.; vocal pupil of Walter, Cutler and Wilder; learned pianoforte and harmony of Rafael Navarro, organ of Diller, Whiteley, Caulfield; organ harmony, composition, 10 yrs. under Dudley Buck; hon. Doctor of Music, New York U., 1916; *m.* Emma A. Thayer, June 27, 1888; *m.* 2d, Cornelia K. Kouwenhoven, July 9, 1921. Organist City Park Chapel, 1871-73, Ch. of the Messiah, 1873-77, Clinton Av. Congl. Ch., 1877-81, Lafayette Av. Presbyn. Ch. since 1881. Has conducted Brooklyn Hill, Orpheus, Damrosch and Boylston glee clubs, Cecelia Ladies' Vocal Soc., and Hoadley Amateur Orchestra; instr. voice, pianoforte, organ and theory; prof. music, Adelphi Coll., 1899-1906; conductor Flatbush Glee Club, N.Y., 1905-12. Active mem. N.Y. State Music Teachers' Assn., N.Y. Manuscript Soc.; fellow Brooklyn Inst. Arts and Sciences (sec. music dept.); charter mem. and accompanist Brooklyn Apollo Club (elected conductor, 1903); co-founder, fellow and warden, 1905-08 (exec.), Am. Guild Organists. Republican. Presbyn. Compositions, over 200, including about 40 sacred and secular songs, duets, quartets, anthems, glees, choruses; pieces for pianoforte, organ and strings; duos for organ and pianoforte; also a suite (MS.) for orchestra. Cantatas: The Holy Night; Birth of Love; Hesperus; Sea and the Moon; The Conqueror, Spring; The Message of Music; String Quartette in D minor; etc. *Home:* 260 Cumberland St., Brooklyn, N.Y.

BREWER, John Marks, prof. education; *b.* Antioch, Calif., Oct. 30, 1877; *s.* Henry Wells and Adeline Deming (Balkam) B.; B.Sc., U. of Calif., 1902; A.M., Harvard, 1915, Ph.D., 1916; *m.* Edith Gaddis, of Santa Rosa, Calif., June 26, 1909; 1 son, Mark Gaddis (dec.). Teacher Wilmerding Sch. Industrial Arts, San Francisco, later high schs., summer schs., etc., Los Angeles, until 1914; instr. edn., Harvard, 1916-17 and 1919-20; head dept. edn., Los Angeles State Normal Sch., 1917-19; edn!. dir. S.A.T.C., Los Angeles State Normal Sch., 1918; asso. prof. edn., Southern br. U. of Calif., 1920; asso. prof. edn., Grad. Sch. of Edn., Harvard, since 1920, also dir. Bur. Vocational Guidance. Mem. N.E.A., Am. Vocational Assn., Nat. Vocational Guidance Assn., Nat. Soc. Coll. Teachers of Edn., Am. Management Assn., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Personnel Research Federation, Nat. Soc. for Study of Edn., A.A.A.S. *Club:* University. *Author:* Oral English, 1916; (with R. W. Kelley) A Selected Critical Bibliography of Vocational Guidance, 1917; The Vocational Guidance Movement, 1918; (with E. B. Gowin and W. A. Wheatley) Occupations, 1923; (with others) Mental Measurement in Educational and Vocational Guidance, 1925; (with others) Case Studies in Educational and Vocational Guidance, 1926; (with Floyd Hurlbut) Elements of Business Training, 1926. *Home:* 22 Gray Gardens, Cambridge, Mass.

BREWER, Luther Albertus, publisher; *b.* Welsh Run, Franklin Co., Pa., Dec. 17, 1858; *s.* Jacob and Kate (Brewer) B.; A.B., Pa. Coll., Gettysburg, 1883, A.M., 1886; *m.* Elinore Taylor, of Cedar Rapids, Ia., Feb. 3, 1898. Settled in Cedar Rapids, July 1884; entered newspaper work, 1887, with Republican Printing Co., eventually acquiring the property, and selling it 1922; pres. The Torch Press; dir. Am. Trust & Savings Bank. State oil insp. of Ia., 1893-97; del. Rep. State Convs.; del. at large Rep. Nat. Conv., Chicago, 1912, 1916. Mem. bd. dirs. Cedar Rapids Auditorium Co., Free Public Library. Mem. hist. socs. of Ia., Ill., Mo. and Miss. Valley, Phi Gamma Delta. Lutheran. *Clubs:* Bibliophile (Boston); Grolier (New York); Ioway, University, Commercial (Cedar Rapids); Union League (Chicago). *Author:* History of Linn County, Iowa, 1910; also brochures. Collector of 1st editions, bindings and books on printing and bookmaking, and of Leigh Hunt. *Home:* Cedar Rapids, Ia.

BREWER, Nicholas Richard, artist; *b.* High Forest, Olmsted Co., Minn., June 11, 1857; *s.* Peter and Mary Ann (Russell) B.; ed. dist. sch. to 15; studied art after marriage, under D. W. Tryon and Charles Noel Flagg, New York; *m.* Rose Mary Koempel, of St. Paul, Minn., May 20, 1879. Worked on farm until 19, then left home and began as house painter; first exhibited at Nat. Acad. Design, New York, 1885, later in Newport, R.I., Boston, Chicago, Indianapolis, Milwaukee, Minneapolis and many other cities, won 2d prize Minn. State Art Soc., 1912. Awarded 1st prize Northwestern Artists, Inst. of Arts and Sciences, St. Paul, Minn., 1915; 1st prize, Ill. State Art Exhbn., 1917; Municipal Art League purchase prize, Art Inst. Chicago, 1921. Rep. in collections of governors' portraits of states of Me., Wis., Minn., Ia., N.D., S.D., in Nat. Gallery (Washington), Art Inst. Chicago, Hackley Gallery (Muskegon), Univ. of Minn., Decatur Art Inst., Macon (Ga.) Art Inst. Was prof. art, Coll. of St. Thomas, of St. Paul, 1894-97. Roman Catholic. Mem. Minn. State Art Soc., Am. Federation of Arts, Salmagundi Club (New York), Arts Club (Washington), Nat. Arts Club (New York), Artists' Guild (Chicago). *Home:* 468 Glenham Av., St. Paul, Minn.

BREWER, Robert Paine, banker; *b.* Muskogee, Okla., Dec. 3, 1876; *s.* Theodore F. and Mary W. B.; A.B., Southwestern U., Georgetown, Tex., 1896; *m.* Lucile Barnett, of Neosho, Mo., Jan. 23, 1901; children—Elizabeth, Robert P. Organized

First Nat. Bank of Checotah, Okla., 1898, and served as pres.; cashier and pres. First Nat. Bank, Quinton, 1902-08; pres. First Nat. Bank, McAlester, 1908-16; sr. v.p. Commerce Trust Co., Kansas City, Mo., 1916-21; pres. and chmn. bd. Exchange Nat. Bank, Tulsa, Okla., 1921-24; pres. First Nat. Bank, Tulsa, since 1924; dir. Commerce Trust Co. and Kansas City Life Ins. Co. (both of Kansas City), Kansas City, Mexico & Orient Ry., Phillips Petroleum Co.; mem. bd. dirs. Y.M.C.A. Mem. Chamber Commerce, Tulsa (dir.), Phi Delta Theta (nat. pres., 1925-26). Democrat. Methodist. Mason (32°, Shriner). *Clubs:* Country, Tulsa (Tulsa); Kansas City, Kansas City Athletic, Midday, Automobile, Mission Hills (Kansas City); Bankers' Club of America (New York). *Home:* 1702 S. Cheyenne St. *Office:* First National Bank, Tulsa, Okla.

BREWSTER, André Walker, army officer; *b.* in N.J., Dec. 9, 1862; grad. Army War Coll., 1907. Commd. 2d lt. 10th Inf., Jan. 19, 1885; 1st lt. 22d Inf., Dec. 17, 1891; trans. to 9th Inf., Feb. 9, 1892; capt. a.q.m. vols., Oct. 15, 1898; hon. discharge vols., May 12, 1899; capt. U.S.A., Mar. 2, 1899; trans. to 25th Inf., Jan. 29, 1908; maj. 19th Inf., Mar. 15, 1908; insp. gen., 1909-13; lt. col. inf., Dec. 2, 1913; col., July 1, 1916; brig. gen. N.A., 1917; maj. gen. N.A., Nov. 28, 1917; maj. gen. U.S.A., Dec. 1, 1922; retired Dec. 9, 1925. *Address:* War Dept., Washington, D.C.

BREWSTER, Benjamin, bishop; *b.* New Haven, Conn., Nov. 25, 1860; *s.* Rev. Joseph and Sarah Jane (Bunce) B.; A.B., Yale, 1882; B.D., Gen. Theol. Sem., New York, 1886; S.T.D., 1909; *m.* Stella, *d.* late Gen. Charles Yates, of New York, June 10, 1891; children—Katrina Mynderse (Mrs. Edgar W. Anderson), Benjamin Yates, Josephine Stella (dec.), William, Stella Frances. Deacon, 1886, priest, 1887, P.E. Ch.; asst. minister, Calvary Parish, New York, 1886-91; vicar Calvary Chapel, 1887-91; rector Ch. of Holy Communion, S. Orange, N.J., 1891-95, Grace Ch., Colorado Springs, Colo., 1895-1906; dean St. Mark's Cathedral, Salt Lake City, Utah, 1906-09; consecrated missionary bishop of Western Colo., June 17, 1909; bishop of Me. since June 7, 1916. Life mem. B.P.O.E. *Address:* 143 State St., Portland, Me.

BREWSTER, Chauncey Bunce, bishop; *b.* Windham, Conn., Sept. 5, 1848; *s.* Rev. Joseph and Sarah Jane (Bunce) B.; A.B., Yale University, 1868, A.M., 1871; D.D., Trinity, 1897, Yale U., 1898, Wesleyan, 1903; *m.* Susan Huntington Whitney, New Haven, Conn., Oct. 15, 1873 (died May 24, 1885); *m.* 2d, Alice Tucker Stephenson, of E. Orange, N.J., June 20, 1893; 1 dau., Eleanor Longfellow. Deacon, 1872, priest, 1873, P.E. Ch.; rector of Christ Ch., Rye, N.Y., 1873-81, Christ Ch., Detroit, 1881-85, Grace Ch., Baltimore, 1885-88, Grace Ch., Brooklyn, 1888-97; consecrated coadjutor bishop, Conn., 1897, bishop of Conn., Feb. 7, 1899. *Author:* Key of Life—Good Friday Addresses, 1894; Aspects of Revelation, 1901; The Catholic Ideal of the Church, 1905; The Kingdom of God and American Life, 1912. *Home:* 98 Woodland St., Hartford, Conn.

BREWSTER, Edwin Tenney, author; *b.* Lawrence, Mass., Oct. 11, 1866; *s.* John Leander and Ada Augusta (Tenney) B.; A.B., Harvard, 1890, A.M., 1891, grad. study in zoölogy, 1893-95; *m.* Alice S. Rollins, of W. Roxbury, Mass., 1893; children—Ada, William R., James R.; *m.* 2d, Lilian E. Dodge, of Andover, Mass., 1912. Instr. in sciences, Brewster Free Acad., Wolfeborough, N.H., 1891-93; same, Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass., 1897-1903, 1907-08, 1916-24. Trustee Nute High Sch., Milton, N.H., 1903-22. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Boston Soc. Natural History, History of Science Soc. *Author:* Life of Josiah Dwight Whitney, 1909; Swimming, 1910; The Child's Guide to Living Things, 1911; (with wife) The Nutrition of a Household, 1915; Vocational Guidance for the Professions, 1918; The Understanding of Religion, 1923; What Laymen Want, 1925; Creation—A History of non-Evolutionary Theories, 1927. *Home:* 8 Judson Rd., Andover, Mass.

BREWSTER, Elisha Hume, judge; *b.* Worthington, Mass., Sept. 10, 1871; *s.* Charles K. and Celina S. (Baldwin) B.; grad. Williston Sem., Easthampton, Mass., 1893; LL.B., Boston U., 1896; *m.* Alice M. Thompson, of Springfield, Mass., June 20, 1900 (died June 6, 1904); *m.* 2d, Jessie W. Cook, of Greenfield, Mass., June 28, 1906. Began practice at Springfield, 1896; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1902-04; judge U.S. Dist. Court, Dist. of Mass., by apptmt. of President Harding, since Oct. 23, 1922. Mem. S.A.R. Republican. Conglist. Mason. *Clubs:* Nayasset, Springfield Country; Union (Boston). *Home:* Springfield, Mass. *Address:* Federal Bldg., Boston, Mass.

BREWSTER, Eugene Valentine, author, editor; *b.* Bay Shore, N.Y., Sept. 7, 1871; *s.* Henry D. and Clotilda T. (Smith) B.; collegiate edn.; *m.* Emilie C. Churbuck, of Brooklyn, May 10, 1893; *m.* 2d, Eleanor V. V. Cator, of Far Rockaway, N.Y., Dec. 27, 1916; *m.* 3d, Corliss Palmer, of Macon, Ga., Oct. 27, 1926. Practiced law, Brooklyn, 1894-1910; Dem. campaign speaker and writer; lecturer; editor of The Caldron, 1908-13; legal editor of daily column in Brooklyn Eagle, 1 yr.; editor Motion Picture Magazine, 1911-26, also Motion Picture Classic, Movie Monthly, Beauty, and Shadowland; editor and pub. of Screen Tattler. President Brewster Publications, Inc., Wilton Chem. Co. Pres. Allied Arts Assn.; sec. Brooklyn Soc. of Artists. Nominated by two minor parties for atty.-gen. N.Y., 1900, but declined. Painter for exhbn., 1919-22, 22-24; wrote and directed various motion pictures, including Love's Redemption, The Eternal Two, In the Blood, Rose and Thistle. *Author:* Success Secrets; 100 Helps to Live 100 Years; What to do with the Trusts, 1906; What's What in America, 1920; The Passing of Woodrow Wilson, 1924; Napoleon, 1925. *Home:* 7021 Hollywood Boul., Hollywood, Calif.

BREWSTER, Frances Stanton (Mrs. James H. Brewster), writer, lecturer; *b.* New York, Mar. 23, 1860; *d.* Alexander Macomb and Caroline B. (Cammann) Stanton; ed. Mrs. Keith's and Miss Macauley's Sch., New York, and under pvt. tutors and governesses; *m.* James H. Brewster, June 28, 1888; children—Susan, Chauncey Bunce, Edille de Navarre, Oswald Cammann, Virginia (dec.). Mem. Prot. Episcopal Ch. Certified lay teacher Am. Nat. Red Cross. Mem. Soc. Colonial Dames, U. S. Daughters of 1812, Litchfield Players. *Author:* Song Stories and Songs for Children, 1897; When Mother Was a Little Girl, 1902; Rhody, 1912. Contbr. short stories for children in mags. Translated and dramatized Ollantai, a drama of the Incas. Lectured on The Ollantai drama, also on "The Children of the Sun" (ancient Peruvians). *Home:* Litchfield, Conn.

BREWSTER, George Thomas, sculptor; *b.* Kingston, Mass., Feb. 24, 1862; *s.* Altheus and Mary S. (Cushman) B.; pub. sch. edn., Stoughton, Mass.; student Mass. State Normal Art Sch., 3½ yrs., École des Beaux Arts, Paris, 3 yrs.; *m.* Addie Lena Marguerite De Courtney, of New York, Aug. 17, 1885 (died Sept. 23, 1911); 2d, Lina A. G. Totten, July 11, 1913; children—Thomas I., Eleanor C., George A. (dec.). Engaged professionally as sculptor, 1884—; founder modeling class, Art Students' League, New York, 1886; instr. R.I. State Sch. of Design, 1883-84, Cooper Union, New York, 1900—, Mem. National Sculpture Soc., Architectural League, Municipal Art Soc., Am. Federation of Arts. *Clubs:* Nat. Arts; Washington Arts (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* Tottenville, S.I., N.Y.

BREWSTER, George Washington Wales, surgeon; *b.* Boston, Mar. 26, 1866; *s.* Benjamin and Annie W. (Emmons) Brewster; A.B., Harvard, 1889, M.D., 1893; *m.* Ellen M. Hodge, of Washington, D.C., Nov. 11, 1902; children—Wm. Ledyard, George Washington Wales, Henry Hodge. Practiced in Boston since 1893; visiting surgeon, Mass. Gen. Hosp. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. Am. Surg. Assn., A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc., Suffolk Dist. Med. Soc. Episcopalian. *Address:* 213 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

BREWSTER, Henry Colvin, banker. See Vol. X (1918-19).

BREWSTER, Ralph O., governor; *b.* Dexter, Me., Feb. 22, 1888; *s.* William E. and Carrie S. (Bridges) B.; A.B., Bowdoin, 1909; LL.B., Harvard, 1913; *m.* Dorothy Foss, of Portland, Me., Apr. 20, 1915; children—Charles Foss, Owen. Admitted to Me. bar, 1913, and began practice at Portland; mem. firm Chapman & Brewster, 1914-24, now member of Chapman, Brewster and Smith; counsel for Chapman Nat. Bank, 1914-25. Mem. Me. Ho. of Rep., 1917-19, 1921-23, Senate, 1923-25; gov. of Me., 2 terms, 1925-29. Chmn. exec. com. Governors' Conf., 1925-27. Mem. Me. N.G., 1917, advancing to capt., regtl. adj.; waived exemption and entered Central O.T.S., Camp Zachary Taylor, Louisville, Ky., continuing until after Armistice. Mem. land Sch. Com., 1915-23; trustee Me. Eye a Infirmary. Mem. Am. and Me. State bar Am. Legion, Delta Kappa Epsilon. Repu Christian Scientist. *Clubs:* Portland, Woo Lincoln. *Home:* Blaine House, Augusta *Office:* Chapman Bldg., Portland, Me.

BREWSTER, Sardius Mason, lawye Vol. X (1918-19).

BREWSTER, William Tenney, uni prof.; *b.* Lawrence, Mass., Aug. 15, 1869; Leander and Adaline Augusta (Tenney) B. Harvard, 1892, A.M., 1893; *m.* at London, Anna Richards, July 18, 1905. Asst. in E Harvard, and instr. English, Radcliffe Coll., 1 tutor rhetoric, 1894-1900, instr., 1900-02, adj English, 1902-06, prof. since 1906, Columbi provost of Barnard Coll., New York, 191 Am. editor of University Home Library *Clubs:* Century, Harvard. Editor Specim Narration, 1895; Studies in Structure and 1896; Dryden's Palamon and Arcite, 1897; lyle's Essay on Burns, 1901; Modern English 1904; Representative Essays on the Thec Style, 1905; Specimens of Modern English Li Criticism, 1907; Scott's Quentin Durward, Joint Editor Arnold's Sohrab and Rustum, Blackmore's Lorna Doone, 1906. Joint Auth troduction to the English Classics. *Author:* lish Composition and Style, 1912; Writing E Prose (Home University Library), 1913. Scarsdale, N.Y.

BREYFOGEL, Sylvanus Charles, b *b.* Reading, Pa., July 20, 1851; *s.* Seneca and (Ely) B.; Ph.B., Ill. Wesleyan U.; D.D., Ott U., 1901; LL.D., Ohio Northern U., 1909; *m.* Boas, of Reading, Pa., May 8, 1877; child Frank Ely, Mrs. G. B. Kimmel, Emily B., Mrs. Bowman, Mrs. G. E. Schnabel, Charles F. Ord in ministry of Evangelical Ch., 1873; electe siding elder, 1886; bishop since 1891. Has pre in official Episcopal tours throughout U.S., Can Europe, and made tours of inspection of miss fields of ch. in China, Japan and Russia; spea quently at summer assemblies, including Grove, Winona (Indiana) Assembly, chautau etc. Pres. Commn. on Nat. Service; mem. Commn. Famine Relief; pres. Evang. Sch. of ogy; president of the General Board of Mis Evang. Ch.; mem. exec. com. and administ council, Federal Council Chs. of Christ in Am pres. Commn. on Finance. Republican. *A* Evangelical Landmarks; Digest of Laws c Evangelical Association; Great Sermons by Preachers. *Home:* 836 Centre Av., Reading,

BREYFOGLE, Caroline May, edu See Vol. X (1918-19).

BRIAN, Donald, actor, singer; *b.* St. J Newfoundland, Feb. 17, 1877; *s.* Denis Franc Margaret (Selby) B.; ed. English High Sch., B *m.* Florence Meagher Gleason, of Saratoga, Mar. 1, 1910; *m.* 2d, Virginia O. Brien, Nov. 29, Made his first appearance on the stage as F Grant, in Shannon of the Sixth, 1896; subsequ played in Three Little Lambs, Florodora, Slipper, Little Johnny Jones, Forty-five Mi from Broadway, The Merry Widow, The I Princess; The Marriage Market, 1914; The from Utah, 1915; star of Charles Frohman's Siren Co., 1913; co-star with Julia Sand and Joseph Cawthorne, 1916-17; starred in Regiment, 1917-18; The Girl Behind the Gun, 19, with Peggy Wood in Buddies, 1919-21, a revival of The Chocolate Soldier, 1921-22; wit She Goes, Barnum Was Right, and Rolling Ho all 1923; co-star with Alys Delysia in The Court 1923-24; co-star with Vivian Martin in Just Mi (tour of Keith vaudeville), 1924-25; co-star Julia Sanderson in No, No, Nanette spl. co., 192 with Castles in the Air, Yes, Yes, Yvette, co-star with Edna Leedom, in Breakfast in the 1927-28. *Clubs:* The Lambs, Players, Sound Golf. *Home:* 240 West End Av. *Address:* Lambs, 130 W. 44th St., New York, N.Y.

BRICK, N(icholas) William, educator Vol. 12 (1922-23).

BRICKELL, Robert Coman, lawyer. Vol. X (1918-19).

BRICKELL, William David, newspaper See Vol. VII (1912-13).

BRICKER, Garland Armor, educator tor; *b.* Etna, O., Mar. 20, 1881; *s.* David A

ianna A. (Rudolph) B.; B.Pd., Lima (O.) Coll., A.M., U. of Ill., 1910; B.S., Ohio U., 1918; ith Mabel McClelland, of McArthur, Vinton ., June 12, 1909. Teacher rural schs., until prin. high sch., McArthur, O., 1905-06; supt. New Holland, O., 1906-09; asst. in agrl. edn., 1, asst. prof., 1911-16, Ohio State U.; prof. eaching and dir. rural extension service, Syra-., 1916-19; pres. N.Dak. State Sch. of Science, 1; agrl. training officer U.S. Veterans' Bur., 3. Editor, The Rural Educator, 1912-16; edi-d writer, 1923-25; associate editor of Farm 1924-25. Dir. Nat. Adult Education Service 1925. Member American Association for Ad-nent Agrl Teaching, N.E.A., Phi Kappa Phi. . Republican. Methodist. Mason, Odd ; mem. Grange. *Author:* The Teaching of lture in the High School, 1911; Solving the ry Church Problem, 1913; Agricultural Edu-for Teachers, 1914; Bricker's Agricultural , 1915; The Church in Rural America, 1919; ated Lessons in Agriculture, 1919. Contbr. to ednl. and religious periodicals. *Home:* 110 rth Rd., Columbus, O.

ICKER, Luther Otterbein, clergyman; kingham Co., Va., May 15, 1874; *s.* John r and Mary Jane (Hawes) B.; ed. Shenandoah Dayton, Va., and U. of Va.; D.D., Western Toledo, Ia.; *m.* Kathryn Acker, of Edom, Va., , 1901 (dec.); 1 dau., Eileen Ruth (Mrs. George Hevia); *m.* 2d, Louanna Rhodes, of Atlanta, uly 23, 1924. Ordained ministry Christian ples) Ch., 1900; pastor Staunton, Va., 1900-03, Rapids, Ia., 1903-07, Maryville, Mo., 1907-10; Peachtree Christian Ch., Atlanta, Ga., since Trustee Univ. Sch. of Religion, Atlanta Theol. Republican. *Clubs:* Friars, Druid Hills Golf. : The Christian Life, 1914; The Voice of the 1926. Contbr. to Christian Century. One of largest churches in the South built during his ate at Atlanta. *Home:* 1325 Peachtree St., a, Ga.

ICKNER, Walter M., surgeon; *b.* N.Y. Aug. 28, 1875; *s.* David and Sara M. (Ritter-B.; B.S., Coll. City of N.Y., 1893; M.D., Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1896; *m.* Perla rahams, of Savannah, Ga., Apr. 28, 1903. ding surgeon, Bronx Gen. Hosp. and Hosp. nt Diseases and asso. surgeon, Mt. Sinai Hosp., York. Lt. col. Med. Reserve Corps, U.S.A.; f surg. service, 1918, Base Hosp. 3 and con-t in neuro-surgery, Base Sect. 2, A.E.F. Fel-m. Coll. Surgeons, A.M.A., N.Y. Acad. Medi-mem. N.Y. Surg. Soc., Assn. Mil. Surgeons of Mil. Order World War, Am. Legion, Phi Beta , S.A.R. *Club:* Army and Navy of America. : The Surgical Assistant, 1905; 1000 Surgical stions, 1911; also numerous contributions to it. Editor in chief Am. Jour. Surgery since *Home-Office:* 151 Central Park W., New N.Y.

IDE, William Witthaft, lawyer; *b.* Wash-, D.C., Sept. 9, 1881; *s.* Cotter T. and Louise etta (Witthaft) B.; A.B., St. John's Coll., ngton, D.C., 1899; LL.B., Georgetown U., studied Columbian and U. of Neb.; *m.* Lula Fairbanks, Mar. 14, 1905; children—Mrs. ny Fairbanks Felix, Adelaide Witthaft, William ft, Noel Crawford. Practiced in Washington, since 1905; counsel in charge pecuniary claims ation between Great Britain and U.S., 1914-15; l to foreign trade adviser Dept. of State, 1915 ed June 1915); went to England, June 1915, rocured concession from British and allied s permitting shipment of all goods of German ustrian origin which were purchased or ordered to Mar. 1, 1915; dir. Bank of Bethesda. l as col., staff of Gov. of Neb., del. Dem. Nat. 1900; mem. Inaugural Com. of President , 1913 and 1917; mem. Com. of 100 for opment of Washington, D.C.; corporation l of D.C. Consul of Rumania. Decorated by Ferdinand with the Order of the Star of nis. Capt. U.S.A. Mil. Intelligence Div., Staff. Mem. Am. Bar Assn. of D.C., Am. Soc. at. Law, Sigma Chi, Delta Chi (sec. 18 yrs. epresented the fraternity 14 times at Inter-nity Conf.). Pres. Bethesda (Md.) Fire Dept. her of 6 issues of Delta Chi Directory between 3. *Clubs:* Army and Navy, Racquet, Chevy (Washington); Edgemoor, Lawyers' (New Has traveled extensively in Rumania, States and Central America. *Home:* "Dawn Cottage," Edgemoor, Bethesda, Md. *Office:* District Bldg., Washington, D.C.

BRIDGE, Gerard, clergyman, educator; *b.* Crabtree, Pa., Jan. 30, 1873; *s.* Valentine F. and Mary (Felbaum) B.; A.M., St. Vincent Coll., Beatty, Pa., 1898. Joined Benedictines, 1893; ordained priest R.C. Ch., 1898; teacher of oratory and Latin, St. Vincent Coll. since 1898, dir., 1918-23, dean, 1923-27, alumni sec. and treas., 1927. Democrat. Compiler of History of St. Vincent Archabbey; Sixty Selections from Shakespeare; College Chimes. Author of Shakespeare's Catholicity in Hamlet, and monographs on vocations. *Address:* St. Vincent College, Beatty, Pa.

BRIDGE, James Howard, author; *b.* Manchester, Eng., May 8, 1859; *s.* Richard and Margaret (Bibby) B.; ed. Grand Lycée, Marseilles (Université de France), 1877; married; 1 dau., Margery (Mrs. John Denison Champlin, III); *m.* 2d, Clara Blake, of Woodbury, N.J., June 2, 1913; 1 dau., Cornelia. Engaged in newspaper work in Eng.; pvt. sec. to Herbert Spencer, 1879-84; came to U.S., 1884; literary asst. to Andrew Carnegie, 1884-89; editor Overland Monthly, 1896-1900; editor Commerce and Industry, New York, 1902-03. Inventor and patentee Howard Bridge system of water purification by electricity. *Club:* Authors (v.p.). *Author:* A Fortnight in Heaven, 1886; Uncle Sam at Home, 1888; The Trust—Its Book, 1902; History of Carnegie Steel Co., 1903; Ozone Treatment of Public Water Supplies, 1905; Ozone—Its Nature, Production and Uses, 1907; Purification of Public Water Supplies, 1908. Co-editor of Liber Scriptorum, Second, 1919-21. *Address:* 1 W. 67th St., New York, N.Y.

BRIDGES, Calvin Blackman, geneticist; *b.* Schuyler's Falls, N.Y., Jan. 11, 1889; *s.* Leonard Victor and Amelia C. (Blackman) B.; B.S., Columbia, 1912, Ph.D., 1916; *m.* Gertrude Frances Ives, of Oneonta, N.Y., Sept. 7, 1912; children—Philip Newell, Norman Ives (dec.), Betsy Blackman, Nathan Ives. Research work in heredity under grants from Carnegie Instn., 1915-19; mem. staff, Carnegie Instn., 1919—. Mem. Am. Soc. Naturalists, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Cooperative League America. Atheist. *Author:* The Mechanism of Mendelian Heredity, 1915; Sex-linked Inheritance in Drosophila, 1916; contributions to the Genetics of Drosophila melanogaster, 1919, 23; Genetics of Drosophila, 1925; also about 35 articles in tech. jours. on mutation, Mendelian inheritance, linkage, chromosome maps, and determination of sex. Specialized in demonstration of proofs as to chromosome theory of heredity and sex-determination. *Address:* California Inst. of Technology, Pasadena, Calif.

BRIDGES, Horace James, author, lecturer; *b.* London, Eng., Aug. 31, 1880; *s.* James and Mary Elizabeth (Harding) B.; spl. courses, London U.; hon. D.Litt., University of Rochester, 1927; *m.* Lucy, *d.* Archibald and Edith English, of London, June 2, 1906; children—Leonard Horace James, Dorothy Lucy Edith (dec.), Francis Stanton, Horace English. Asso. leader, with Stanton Coit, of W. London Ethical Soc., 1905-12; leader Chicago Ethical Soc. since Apr. 1913. Pres. Booth House (social settlement) of Chicago, Ill. Member of Unitarian Fellowship. *Clubs:* University, Cliff Dwellers, Literary, City (Chicago); City (New York); Royal Societies (London). *Author:* The Ethical Movement—Its Principles and Aims, 1911, 2d edit., 1912; Criticisms of Life—Studies in Faith, Hope and Despair, 1915; The Religion of Experience, 1916; Our Fellow Shakespeare, 1916; On Becoming an American, 1919; As I Was Saying, 1923; Jew-Baiting—An Old Evil Newly Camouflaged, 1923; The God of Fundamentalism and Other Studies, 1925; Life and Conduct, 1927. Editor: Erasmus in Praise of Folly, 1924. *Home:* 472 Deming Pl. *Office:* 163 W. Washington St., Chicago, Ill.

BRIDGES, James Robertson, clergyman, editor; *b.* St. Louis, Mo., Sept. 29, 1852; *s.* James Robertson and Mary (Dandridge) B.; A.B., Hampden-Sidney Coll., Va. (D.D.); grad. Union Theol. Sem. in Va., 1880; *m.* Ann Magill Bridges, of Hancock, Md., Sept. 17, 1885; children—Helen Venable, James Robertson, Robert Armstrong, Edwin Breathed, Mary Dandridge. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1880; evangelist in Ky. and Tex. until 1883; stated supply, Mission Chapel, Baltimore, Md., 1883-85; pastor Leesburg, Va., 1885-89, Salem, Va., 1889-95, Columbia, Mo., 1895-98, Orlando, Fla., 1898-99; pres. Presbyn. Coll. for Women, Charlotte, N.C., 1899-1911; editor Presbyn. Standard since 1911. Democrat. *Home:* Charlotte, N.C.

BRIDGES, Jesse B., judge; Nov. 10, 1862-Apr. 14, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

BRIDGES, Robert ("Droch"), editor, author; *b.* Shippensburg, Pa., July 13, 1858; *s.* John and Mary B.; A. B., Princeton, 1879, A. M., 1882, Litt. D., 1919; hon. Litt. D., Columbia, 1924; Reporter Rochester Democrat and Chronicle, 1880; asst. news editor New York Evening Post, 1881-87; asst. editor Scribner's Mag., 1887-1914, editor same since 1914; dir. Charles Scribner's Sons. Lit. critic of Life, 1883-1900. Mem. Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters. *Clubs:* University, Century, Princeton, Coffee House (New York); Nassau, Ivy (Princeton). *Author:* Overheard in Arcady, 1894; Suppressed Chapters, 1895; Bramble Brae (collected poems), 1902. Edited, with introduction, The Roosevelt Book, 1904. *Home:* 1 W. 54th St. *Office:* 599 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

BRIDGES, S(amuel) Russell, lyceum, concert mgr.; *b.* Schley Co., Ga., Aug. 1, 1874; *s.* Thomas Virgil and Harty Bell B.; Emory U., Ga., 1898-1900; studied Columbia U., New York; *m.* May Pagett, of Atlanta, Ga., Dec. 11, 1907; children—Eugenia Pagett, Samuel Russell, Ralph Pagett. Associated with Andrew McConnell in establishing the Alkahest Lyceum System, 1898, and pres. and gen. mgr., 1906—; also pres. Southern Musical Bur.; dir. Affiliated Lyceum & Chautauqua Assn., Ltd. Mem. Sigma Nu. Democrat. Mem. M.E. Ch., S. K.P., Woodman, Elks. *Clubs:* Capital City, Druid Hills Golf, Atlanta Athletic. *Home:* 855 Penn Av. *Office:* Wynne-Claughton Bldg., Atlanta, Ga.

BRIDGES, Willson Orton, M.D.; *b.* Coteau Landing, Can., Apr. 30, 1856; *s.* Benjamin W. and Mary (Pease) B.; Ogdensburg Acad., N.Y.; M.D., New York U., 1879; unmarried. Practiced, Ogdensburg, N.Y., 1879-83, since at Omaha; acting asst. surgeon Marine Hosp. Service, Ogdensburg, 1879-83; health officer, Ogdensburg, 1880-83; prof. internal medicine, Coll. of Medicine, U. of Neb., 1891—; attending phys. Methodist and University hosps.; consulting phys., Clarkson Hosp., dir. and ex-med. dir. Bankers Reserve Life Assn., Omaha. Republican. Mem. Omaha Med. Soc., Neb. State Med. Soc., Mo. Valley Med. Soc., A.M.A., Phi Rho Sigma. *Clubs:* Omaha (Omaha), Century (Ogdensburg). *Home:* 2004 Douglas St. *Office:* 530 Bankers Reserve Life Bldg., Omaha, Neb.

BRIDGMAN, Frederic Arthur, artist; Nov. 10, 1847-Jan. 13, 1928. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

BRIDGMAN, George Henry, educator. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

BRIDGMAN, Helen Bartlett (Mrs. Herbert L. Bridgman), writer. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).*

BRIDGMAN, Howard Allen, educator; *b.* Northampton, Mass., Aug. 20, 1860; *s.* Sidney E. and Harriet (Phelps) B.; A.B., Amherst, 1883; student Hartford Theol. Sem., 1884-85; B.D., Yale Div. Sch., 1887; D.D., Oberlin, 1908; *m.* Helen North Bryant, of Witherbee, N.Y., July 27, 1898; children—Harriet, Edwin, Marion, Howard Allen. Prin. high sch., Granby, Mass., 1883-84; asso. editor, 1887-89, mng. editor, 1889-1911, editor in chief, 1911-21, the Congregationalist; prin. Lawrence Acad., Groton, Mass., 1922-25; headmaster Bridgman Sch., Shirley Center, Mass., since 1925. Am. correspondent of the Toronto New Outlook. Ordained Congl. ministry, Nov. 19, 1890. Republican. *Clubs:* Authors', 20th Century, Monday. *Author:* Steps Christward, 1903; Real Religion, 1910; New England in the Life of the World, 1920. *Home:* Shirley Center, Mass.

BRIDGMAN, Lewis Jesse, author; *b.* Lawrence, Mass., Nov. 17, 1857; *s.* William Hall and Martha Hannah (Neal) B.; A.B., Harvard, 1881; *m.* Lucy Stanwood Blanchard, of N. Andover, Mass., Nov. 8, 1883 (died Jan. 26, 1892); children—Blanchard (dec.), Neal; *m.* 2d, Annie Page Campbell, of Plymouth, Mass., June 7, 1893; children—Marjorie (Mrs. J. H. Capps, dec.), Hugh. Pres. First Nationalist Club, of Boston, 1892-93; del. People's Party Nat. Conv., Omaha, 1892; now Republican. Was mem. sch. bd. of Salem 16 yrs. (v.p. 1920-21). *Author:* (and illustrator) Odd Business, 1893; Mother Wild Goose, 1900; Guess, 1901; Gulliver's Bird Book, 1902; Guess Again, 1902; Bridgman's Kewts, 1902; Lawsonized Lyrics,

1905; Seem-So's, 1906; The Santa Claus Club, 1907; 'Fraid Cat, 1909. Contbr. to juvenile mags. and illustrator of books; also water color painter. *Home:* 42 Summit Av., Salem, Mass.

BRIDGMAN, Percy Williams, physicist; *b.* Cambridge, Mass., Apr. 21, 1882; *s.* Raymond Landon and Mary Ann Maria (Williams) B.; A.B., Harvard, 1904, A.M., 1905, Ph.D., 1908; *m.* Olive Ware, of Hartford, Conn., July 16, 1912; children—Jane, Robert Ware. Fellow for research, 1908-10, instr. physics, 1910-13, asst. prof. 1913-19, prof. 1919, Hollis prof. of mathematics and natural philosophy since 1926, Harvard. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Am. Philos. Soc., Washington Acad. Sciences, Nat. Acad. Sciences, Am. Physical Soc. Has made extensive researches in high pressure. Rumford medalist, American Acad. Arts and Sciences, 1917. *Author:* The Logic of Modern Physics, 1927. *Home:* 10 Buckingham Pl. *Address:* Jefferson Physical Laboratory, Cambridge, Mass.

BRIEN, William Given, lawyer. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

BRIER, Warren Judson, author; *b.* Baraboo, Wis., Nov. 22, 1850; *s.* Burgess Buell and Rachel (Clark) B.; attended Baraboo high sch. and Collegiate Inst.; U. of Wis., 1874-75; *m.* Pamelia E. Crawford, 1872 (died 1884); children—May Belle (dec.), Bessie Buell (dec.); *m.* 2d, Marion L. Royce, 1886; children—Warren Royce, Howard Maxwell. Prin. Plymouth high sch., 1875-86; city supt. Baraboo, 1886-89; pres. Wis. Teachers' Assn., 1895; inst. conductor, State Normal Sch., River Falls, Wis., 1889-98, pres. same, 1898-1909; head of English dept., Everett (Wash.) High Sch., 1912-24. *Author:* Mr. Maple and Mr. Pine; (dramas) A Soldier of Fortune; Jedediah Judkins; (with D. L. Hennessey) Twenty-Five Lessons in Citizenship. Contbr. short stories, poems and feature articles to newspapers, mags., ednl. periodicals, and lectures on ednl. and lit. subjects. *Address:* 1417 E. 55th St., Seattle, Wash.

BRIGGS, Arthur Hyslop, supt. anti-saloon league; *b.* San Francisco, Calif., 1858; *s.* Martin Clock and Ellen (Green) B.; A.B., Northwestern U., 1881, A.M., 1883; S.T.B., Boston U. Sch. of Theology, 1887; studied Univ. of Berlin and London Library; D.D., Northwestern U., 1899; *m.* Edna Iliff, of Denver, Colo., June 26, 1897. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1887; pastorates at San Francisco, Vallejo, San Jose, Grace Ch., Denver; pres. Iliff Sch. of Theology, Denver, 1897-1900; pastor Central Ch., San Francisco, 1901-04; state supt. for Calif. of Anti-Saloon League since 1921; editor California Liberator since 1919. Trustee Coll. of The Pacific. Mem. Beta Theta Pi Republican. *Club:* Commonwealth. *Home:* Los Gatos, Calif. *Office:* 3 City Hall Av., San Francisco, Calif.

BRIGGS, Asa Gilbert, lawyer. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

BRIGGS, Clare A., cartoonist; *b.* Reedsburg, Wis., Aug. 5, 1875; *s.* William Pardee and Ella (Stewart) B.; U. of Neb., 1894-96; *m.* Ruth Owen, of Lincoln, Neb., July 18, 1900; children—Sarah Stewart (Mrs. R. A. Lewis, jr.), John Owen, Ruth Clare. Began as newspaper artist with St. Louis Globe Democrat, 1896; with St. Louis Chronicle, 1898, N.Y. World, 1898-99, N.Y. Journal, 1900, Chicago American and Examiner until 1907, Chicago Tribune, 1907-14, New York Tribune Syndicate since 1914. Creator of "Skin-nay," "The Days of Real Sport," "When a Feller Needs a Friend," "Ain't It a Grand and Glorious Feeling," "Mr. and Mrs.," "Somebody is Always Taking the Joy Out of Life," "How to Start the Day Wrong," "There's at Least One in Every Office," "A Handy Man Around the House," "That Guiltiest Feeling," etc.; (books) The Days of Real Sport; When a Feller Needs a Friend (verse by W. D. Nesbit); Golf; Oh Man. *Clubs:* Forty Club (Chicago); Calabash (Bermuda); N.Y. Newspaper Club, Lambs, Coffee House, Dutch Treat, Buccaneers, Illustrators' Soc., Wykagyl Country, Bailey Park Country, Coldstream Country. *Home:* 1 W. 67th St. *Address:* N.Y. Herald-Tribune, 225 W. 40th St., New York, N.Y.

BRIGGS, Clay Stone, congressman; *b.* Galveston, Tex., Jan. 8, 1876; *s.* George Dempster and Olive (Branch) B.; student U. of Tex., 1894-95, Harvard, 1895-96; LL.B., Yale, 1899; *m.* Mrs. Lois Slayton Woodworth, Aug. 17, 1927. Began practice at Galveston, 1899; member Texas House of Rep., 1906-08; judge 10th Jud. Dist. of Texas., 3 terms, 1909-19; mem. 66th to 70th Congresses (1919-29), 7th Text. Dist. Democrat. Episcopalian. Mem. Tex. Bar Assn., Chi Phi, Phi Delta Phi. *Home:* 1421 Av. E, Galveston, Tex.

BRIGGS, Corona Hibbard, clergyman; *b.* Elkader, Clayton Co., Ia., July 27, 1849; *s.* of Amasa Alton and Luvan Matilda (Childs) B.; ed. pub. schs., Centralia, Ill.; D.D., Central Coll., Fayette, Mo., 1894; *m.* Mattie A. Wyatt, of Independence, Mo., Sept. 14, 1876; children—Frank Ansel, Ada Virginia (Mrs. R. I. Davis), Charles Hibbard. Entered ministry M.E. Ch., S., 1870; pastor in Mo. 13 yrs.; presiding elder Neosho Dist., 1883-86, Kansas City Dist., 1886-90; pastor Nevada, Mo., 1890; agt. Central Coll., 1891-94; presiding elder Boonville Dist., 1894-98, Kansas City Dist., 1898-1902, St. Louis Dist., 1903; pastor Marshall, Mo., 1903-06, St. Paul's Ch., Springfield, 1906-10, Joplin, 1910-11; presiding elder St. Joseph Dist., 1911-13; pastor Sedalia, 1913-17; presiding elder Springfield District, Sept. 17, 1917-21; pastor at Rogersville and Ozark; apptd. to Elwood Circuit, Sept. 1923; superannuated, 1925. Mem. Gen. Conf. 4 times. Democrat. Mason (32°, K.T., Shriner); Grand High Priest, Grand Chapter of Mo., 1894-95; Grand Master, Grand Lodge of Mo., 1899-1900; Grand Prelate Grand Commandery K.T. of Mo., May 1923—. *Home:* 1332 Cherry St., Springfield, Mo.

BRIGGS, Edward Cornelius, M.D.; Sept. 6, 1856-Nov. 6, 1926. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

BRIGGS, Frank Richmond, shoe mfr.; *b.* Taunton, Mass., June 9, 1874; *s.* Marshall Dexter and Mary M. (Bliss) B.; ed. high sch., Taunton; grad. Nat. Inst. Pharmacy, Chicago, Ill., 1891; *m.* Sarah Estelle Irish, of Boston, Mass., Oct. 12, 1905; 1 dau., Betsy Weeks. Entered drug business, Taunton, 1889; partner firm Ripley & Briggs, retail druggists, 1893-95; traveling salesman Thomas G. Plant Co., shoe mfrs., Boston, 1895-97, dept. mgr., 1897-1905, vice pres., 1905-11, treas., later chmn. bd. until 1927; pres. Frank R. Briggs Co., Newburyport, since 1928. Mem. Nat. Shoe Mfrs. Assn. (ex-pres.). Republican. Unitarian. Mason (K.T.), K.P. *Clubs:* Algonquin, Boston Athletic, Boston Boot and Shoe (Boston); Tedesco Country (Swampscott, Mass.); Brae Burn (Newton, Mass.). *Home:* 198 Dean Rd., Brookline, Mass. *Office:* 102 Merrimac St., Newburyport, Mass.

BRIGGS, Frederic Melancthon, surgeon; *b.* Longwood (Brookline), Mass., Nov. 23, 1857; *s.* Richard and Mary Frances (Towne) B.; A.B., Harvard, 1879; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1883; studied, Vienna, Austria, 1885-86; *m.* Grace Stickney Wood, of Cambridge, Mass., Sept. 26, 1893. Practiced, Boston, since 1886; apptd. member staff, Boston Dispensary, 1886, surgeon same 1888-1912; assistant prof. clinical surgery, 1896-97, professor, 1897-1912, prof. surgery, June 1912-14, since emeritus, Tufts Coll. Med. Sch., also sec. of faculty, 1905-14, since emeritus. Democrat. Unitarian. Mem. Am. Med. Assn., Mass. Med. Soc., Boston Med. Library Assn., Mass. Medical Benevolent Society (life). *Clubs:* Harvard (Boston), Pocasset Golf. *Home:* Pocasset, Mass. *Office:* 636 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

BRIGGS, George Ernest, lumber mcht. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

BRIGGS, George Waverley, banker; *b.* Camden, Ala., Feb. 27, 1883; *s.* Ritchie Jones and Alice (Burford) B.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs., San Francisco and Austin and U. of Tex.; *m.* Lorena May Foster, of Oak Grove, Mo., Mar. 20, 1912. Reporter Austin (Tex.) Tribune, 1905, San Antonio Express, 1906-10; mng. editor Austin Statesman, 1910-11; staff corr., Dallas News, 1911; editor Galveston News, 1913-17; mgr. Galveston Branch Office of War Trade Board, 1917; asst. mgr. Southwestern Div. Am. Red Cross, 1918; commr. ins. and banking for Tex., 1919-20; v.p., dir. City Nat. Bank, Dallas, since Jan. 1920; dir. Morris Plan Co. V.p. Dallas Community Council; chmn. Confederate Reunion, Dallas, 1925. V.p. Chamber of Commerce of Dallas, 1920-27; nat. councillor U.S. Chamber of Commerce; dir. Tex. Chamber Commerce, 1920-24; treas. Chinese Famine Relief, Tex. Industrial Congress; treas. Tex. Div. Nat. Com. on Prisons and Prison Labor, 1922-23; dir. Tex. Tax League; apptd. Penitentiary Commr. for Tex., 1910; mem. Indeterminate Sentence Law Commn. for Tex., 1913; chmn. Galveston Chapter Am. Red Cross, 1916-17; mem. Nat. Economic League (council), treas. Council of Safety (advisory council), Dallas United Charities (dir.). Mem. exec. com. Dallas Chapter Speaking Union. Democrat. Conglist. (K.T., 33°, I.G.H., Shriner). *Clubs:* Uni Dallas Athletic, Dallas Country, Brook Golf, Critic. *Author:* The Texas Penite 1908; The Housing Problem in Texas, 1911. Argyle Apts. *Office:* City National Bank, Tex.

BRIGGS, Harvey Milfred, newspape *b.* Norwich, Conn., Sept. 5, 1879; *s.* Charles and Lydia Louisa (Swan) B.; ed. pub. sc Hortense L. Manning, of Norwich, Dec. 3 Began in newspaper work at Norwich, 189 Norwich Bulletin since 1899, editor since 19 Lester & Wasley Co. Trustee of Norwich Soc. Republican. Conglist. Mason. *Ho* River Av. *Office:* 66 Franklin St., Norwich

BRIGGS, Henry Birdice Richa editor, pub.; *b.* Kalamazoo, Mich., Aug. 1 *s.* Henry Clay and Amanda Richmond (Heb ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Mary Florence Dennis, amazoo, Aug. 15, 1907; children—Reid Ric Colver Richmond, Deane Allerton, Alan C Successively with Kalamazoo Gazette, News, Detroit Tribune, Detroit News, C News and New York Journal, 1898-1908; Kalamazoo Telegraph, 1908-09; Europea Newspaper Enterprise Assn., 1910; mng same, 1910-12; editor St. Paul Daily News, Denver Express, 1921-22, Cleveland Press, editor and pub. Los Angeles Record sinc dir. San Luis Obispo (Calif.) Herald, Provo Herald. Served as pvt. Mich. Vol. Inf., Am. War; invasion and occupation of Cub *Home:* 951 Victoria Av. S. *Office:* The Rec Wall St., Los Angeles, Calif.

BRIGGS, Henry Harrison, M. Flag Pond, Tenn., Feb. 20, 1871; *s.* A Ervin and Margaret Matilda (Moore) B. Tusculum Coll., Greeneville, Tenn., 1893 1897; M.D., Yale, 1897; *m.* A. Lillian Br Ivy, N.C., 1900. Practiced at Asheville since 1901; specializes in treatment of eye, and throat. Trustee Tusculum Coll.; fell Coll. Surgeons; mem. A.M.A., Am. Ophth Am. Laryngol., Rhinol. and Otol. Soc., etc. Asheville, N.C.

BRIGGS, John De Quedville, ed *b.* Cambridge, Mass., Mar. 14, 1885; *s.* I Russell and Mary (De Quedville) B.; Ca Latin Sch.; A.B., *magna cum laude*, Harvar studied Harvard, 3 summers; married; ch Henrietta Wood, John De Quedville; *m.* 2d, Scott Winslow, of Chicago, June 20, 1925. mathematics, Hill Sch., Pottstown, Pa., asst. headmaster Country Day Sch., Kans Mo., 1911-14; headmaster St. Paul Acad. (co sch.) since 1914. Mem. Headmasters' Assn Headmasters of Country Day Schs. Rep Unitarian. *Clubs:* University (St. Paul, Minn vard (New York). *Address:* St. Paul Acade Randolph St., St. Paul, Minn.

BRIGGS, J(oseph) Emmons, surg Dighton, Mass., Mar. 13, 1869; *s.* Albert a Jane (Simmons) B.; Bristol Academy, Mass.; M.D., Boston U., 1890; post-grad. of Vienna: *m.* Carrie A. Moore, of Norfol Sept. 20, 1893 (died 1900); *m.* 2d, Flora A. of Malden, Mass., Sept. 10, 1903. Began pr Boston, 1890; prof. surgery, Boston U. Sch. cine, 1918—; surgeon in chief, Mass. Homo Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. A.M.A. Med. Soc., Suffolk Co. Med. Soc., Boston Sc Am. Inst. Homœopathy, Mass. Homœ. Med. pres.), Boston Homœ. Med. Soc. (ex-pres Surg. and Gynecol. Soc. Republican. Mason. *Clubs:* Boston City, University Art, Masonic. Trustee Boston Univ. *Ho* 477 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

BRIGGS, Le Baron Russell, edu Salem, Mass., Dec. 11, 1855; *s.* Rev. Geo and Lucia (Russell) B.; A.B., Harvard, 18 1882; LL.D., 1900, Harvard, Western Rese Yale, 1917; Litt. D., Lafayette, 1906; Frances De Quedville, of Cambridge, Mass. 1883; children—John De Quedville, Lucia Le Baron Russell. Asst. prof. English, 1885 English since 1890, dean of coll., 1891-1 faculty of arts and sciences since 1902, Boyl rhetoric and oratory, 1904-25, Harvard (n itus); pres. Radcliffe Coll., 1903-23. *Ho* St., Cambridge, Mass.

GGS, L(loyd) Vernon, alienist; *b.* Bos-ss., Aug. 13, 1863; *s.* Lloyd and Sarah Eliza- (Kent) B.; prep. edn. Boston Latin Sch., y Hall Sch.; student Tufts Med. Coll., Dart- Med. Coll.; M.D., Med. Coll. of Va., Rich- 1899; *m.* Mary T. Cabot, of Brookline, Mass., 905; 1 son, Lloyd Cabot. Practiced in Boston 99; visited hosps. for insane in Eng. and Scot- 905, Germany, Austria, Holland, Switzerland, ormerly dir. N.E. Hosp. for Women and Chil- ommr. alien insane for Mass., 1912-16; mem. . Mass. State Bd. of Insanity, 1913-16; pres. , and phys. to mental dept., Boston Dispen- hief of neuropsychiatric service, Base Hosp., Devens, Ayer, Mass. Mem. 1st Corps Cadets, ., 6 yrs.; maj. Med. R.C., 1917; div. psy- t, 76th Div., A.E.F. in France; chief con- Hosp. Centre, Commercy, France; later lt. assigned to 2d Div.; mem. war work com. om. for Mental Hygiene; rep. of phys. of n Pub. Safety Com. of 100, apptd. by gov. of mem. Mass. Com. for War Work in Neu- and Psychology; formerly mem. Old Colony .; now colonel Med. Reserve, U.S. Army, nsultant U.S. Veterans' Bureau, Washington, Mem. A.M.A., Am. Psychiatric Association, ss Internal Medicine, Mass. Medical Soc., Soc. Exam. Phys. and Surg., Mass. Soc. Hygiene (dir.), Nat. Com. for Mental Hy- Hospitalization and Vocational coms. of Am. Am. Inst. Criminal Law and Criminology, oc. Psychiatry, Société Medico-Psychologique Société Médicine Mentale (Paris). Mem. of the -Psychol. Soc. Gt. Britain and Ireland, N.E. eneal. Soc., Bostonian Soc., Pilgrim Soc. e), Essex Inst. (Salem, Mass.), Alpha Kap- pa (pres.); v.p. trustees Atkinson (N.H.) ny; president Associated Veterans Societies England; honorary member Theatre of Arts tters. Episcopalian. Mason (32°). *Clubs:* olph, Masonic, University, Boston City, Press n); Nat. Arts, Army and Navy (New York); Yacht (Marblehead, Mass.); Arts, Army vy, (Washington, D.C.). *Author:* The Man- Man that Kills; History of the Boston pathic Hospital; Around Cape Horn in the my Turner, 1926; Genealogy of the Cabot in America; Experiences of a Medical t in Honolulu, 1926; etc. *Home:* 64 Beacon ston, Mass.

GGS, Lucia Russell, educator; *b.* Cam- Mass., Dec. 3, 1887; *d.* LeBaron Russell and Frances (DeQuedville) B.; A.B., Radcliffe 1909, A.M., 1912; LL.D., Lawrence Coll., Miami Univ., 1927. Instr., Miss McClintock Boston, 1909-11, Charlton Sch., New York, , Oak Park (Ill.) High Sch., Feb.-June 1915, ns Coll., Boston, 1915-21; with Comité -Américain pour la Protection des Enfants de ntière, Feb.-June 1919; pres. Milwaukee- r Coll. since 1921. Mem. Assn. Am. Colleges 923, 1927, pres. 1928), Assn. Wis. Presidents eans (v.p. 1922, pres. 1928). Episcopalian. : Milwaukee-Downer College, Milwaukee,

GGS, Lyman James, physicist; *b.* As- Barry Co., Mich., May 7, 1874; *s.* Chauncey Isabella (McKelvey) B.; B.Sc., Mich. State 893; M.Sc., U. of Mich., 1895; Ph.D., Johns s, 1901; grad. studies in physics, phys. chem- nathematics and mechanics; *m.* Katharine E. of Claremont, Calif., Dec. 23, 1896; children— abel Myers, Albert Cook (dec.). In charge of Lab. Div. (now Bur.) of Soils, U.S. Dept. of 896-1906; physicist in charge of Phys. Lab., f Plant Industry, 1906-11; in charge of bio- al investigations, 1912-20, except when de- to Bur. of Standards by exec. order, 1917-19; iv. of mechanics and sound, Bur. of Standards, 920; asst. dir. Nat. Bur. of Standards since Mem. aerodynamics sub-com. of Nat. Adv. or Aeronautics, since 1922. Fellow A.A.A.S., hys. Soc.; mem. Washington Acad. Sciences 1917), Philos. Soc. Washington (pres. 1916). lan medal (with Paul R. Heyl), 1922. *Club:* s (pres. 1922). Contbr. to govt. and tech. *Home:* 3208 Newark St., Cleveland Park, ngton, D.C.

GGS, Raymond Westcott, army officer. l. XI (1920-21).

GGS, Thomas Henry, college prof.; *b.* h, N.C., Jan. 25, 1877; *s.* John D. and Flor- Dunn) B.; A.B., Wake Forest (N.C.) Coll., 1896, Litt.D., 1919; studied U. of Chicago, 1898-99, 1900-01; Ph.D., Columbia, 1914; *m.* Helen Hoyt Harriman, of Urbana, O., Sept. 11, 1902; children— Thomas Henry, IV, Barbara. Teacher pub. high sch., Elizabeth City, N.C., 1896-98, Princeton-Yale Acad., Chicago, 1899, 1900-01; prof. English, John B. Stetson U., De Land, Fla., 1899-1900; teacher of English Eastern Ill. State Normal Sch., 1901-11; with Teachers Coll. (Columbia) since 1912, prof. edn., 1920—. Edni. adviser N.Y. City Experimental Intermediate Sch., 1915-19; collaborator U.S. Bureau Edn., 1914-19; mem. commn. on reorganization of secondary schs., commn. on teaching science and industrial subjects in war emergency, syllabus com. on jr. high sch. Latin, State of N.Y.; mem. reviewing com. N.E.A., and of Nat. Com. on Research in Secondary Edn. Mem. Kappa Alpha, Nat. Soc. Study of Edn., Assn. Coll. Teachers of Education; fellow of A.A.A.S. Democrat. *Author:* Reading in Public Schools (with Lotus D. Coffman), 1908; A First Book of Composition (with Isabel McKinney), 1913; Formal Grammar as a Discipline, 1914; A Laboratory Manual of Letters, 1914; A Second Book of Composition (with Isabel McKinney), 1919; Junior High School English, Books I and II (with Isabel McKinney and Florence Skeffington), 1920; The Junior High School, 1920; Ways to Better English (with Isabel McKinney); Curriculum Problems, 1926; chapters on secondary edn. in Annual Repts. U.S. Commr. Edn., 1914-19. Editor: Junior High School Texts. Frequent contbr. to edni. jours. *Home:* 40 Prospect Drive, Yonkers, N.Y. *Office:* Teachers College, Columbia Univ., New York, N.Y.

BRIGGS, Warren Richard, architect; *b.* Malden, Mass., June 6, 1850; *s.* Evans E. and Mary Georgianna B.; ed. pvt. schs.; teach. edn. École des Beaux Arts, Paris; *m.* Eliza H. Beach, of Bridgeport, Conn., Feb. 7, 1882; children—Marjory B., Roger B. Engaged in architectural practice since 1869. Principal works: Fairfield County Court House, Bridgeport, Conn., Bridgeport Orphan Asylum, N.Y.N.H. & H. R.R. Station, Bridgeport, etc. Fellow Am. Inst. Architects (ex-pres. Conn. Chapter), Architectural League New York, Société Anciens Élèves du Jules Andrè. Republican. *Clubs:* University, Seaside, Seaside Outing, Brooklawn Country (Bridgeport), Housatonic (Stratford), Metabetchouan Fishing and Game (Canada). *Author:* Modern American School Buildings. *Home:* 947 Broad St., Stratford, Conn.

BRIGGS, William Harlowe, writer, pub.; *b.* Kalamazoo, Mich., July 22, 1876; *s.* Henry Clay and Amanda Richmond (Hebard) B.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Berta Nabersberg, of St. Paul, Minn., June 18, 1913. Established newspapers, The Leaflet, 1891, Ipswich Recorder, 1892, both in S.Dak.; city editor Rockford (Ill.) Register-Gazette, 1896-1900; editorial work and dramatic criticism on newspapers of Chicago, 1900-04, New York, 1904-07; with Harper & Brothers since 1907, in lit. and edni. depts. Mem. Authors' League America. *Club:* The Players. *Author:* Behold Thy Wife; The Crosland Comedy; Window Dressing; and other plays. *Home:* 136 E. 70th St. *Address:* 49 E. 33d St., New York, N.Y.

***BRIGHAM, Albert Perry,** geologist; *b.* Perry, N.Y., June 12, 1855; *s.* Horace A. and Julia (Perry) B.; A.B., Colgate, 1879, A.M., 1882; LL.D., 1925; student Hamilton Theol. Sem., 1879-82; A.M., Harvard, 1892; (Sc.D., Syracuse, 1918; L.H.D., Franklin, 1921); *m.* Flora Winegar, of Amsterdam, N.Y., June 27, 1882; children—Charles Winegar (dec.), Elizabeth (Mrs. Lawrence V. Roth). Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1882; pastor Stillwater, N.Y., 1882-85, Utica, N.Y., 1885-91; prof. geology, Colgate, since 1892. Instr. Harvard Summer Sch. of Geology, 4 summers; prof. Cornell Summer Sch., 1901-04, U. of Wis., 1906; lecturer, Oxford U. Sch. of Geography, 4 summers, U. of London, 1924. Chief examiner geography, Coll. Entrance Exam. Bd., 1902-13; examiner in geography, N.Y. State Edn. Dept., 1911-13, 17-19. Fellow Geol. Soc. America, A.A.A.S.; mem. Assn. Am. Geographers (sec., 1904-13, pres., 1914), N.Y. State Science Teachers' Assn. (pres., 1905). *Author:* A Text-Book of Geology, 1900; Introduction to Physical Geography (with G. K. Gilbert), 1902; Geographic Influences in American History, 1903; Students' Laboratory Manual of Physical Geography, 1904; From Trail to Railway Through the Appalachians, 1907; Commercial Geography, 1911; Essentials of Geography (with C. T. McFarlane), 1916; Cape Cod and the Old Colony, 1920; Manual for Teachers of Geography (with C. T. McFarlane), 1921; The United States of America (U. of London Press), 1927. Contbg. editor Geog. Rev.; contbr. to tech. and edni. jours. *Home:* Hamilton, N.Y.

BRIGHAM, Arthur Amber, agriculturist. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

BRIGHAM, Clarence Saunders, librarian; *b.* Providence, R.I., Aug. 5, 1877; *s.* John Olin and Alice (Saunders) B.; A.B., Brown U., 1899 (hon. A.M., 1909); *m.* Alice Louise Comstock, of Providence, Nov. 12, 1910; 1 dau., Elizabeth C. Asst. in Brown U. library, 1899-1900; librarian R.I. Hist. Soc., 1900-08, Am. Antiq. Soc., Worcester, Mass., since 1908. *Author:* Memorial of Amos Perry, 1900; History of Rhode Island, 1902; Bibliography of Rhode Island History, 1902; Seventeenth Century Placenames of Providence, 1903; Report on the Archives of Rhode Island, 1904; The Narragansett Indians, 1905; Records of Council for New England, 1912; Bibliography of American Newspapers, 1913. Editor: Records of the Town of Portsmouth, 1901; The Harris Papers, 1902; Major Butler's Fourth Paper, 1903; Royal Proclamations Concerning America, 1911. Occasional contbr. to hist. and geneal. mags. *Address:* 34 Cedar St., Worcester, Mass.

BRIGHAM, Elbert Sidney, congressman; *b.* St. Albans, Vt., Oct. 19, 1877; *s.* Sanford Josiah and Sarah Jane (Bronson) B.; grad. high sch., St. Albans, 1898; B.S., Middlebury Coll., 1903; hon. M.S., U. of Vt., 1913; *m.* Anna Hazen, of East Wallingford, Vt., Oct. 2, 1906. Farmer since 1903; dir. Franklin Savings Bank & Trust Co. (St. Albans), Nat. Life Ins. Co. (Montpelier, Vt.). Commr. of agr., State of Vt., 1913-24; mem. N.E. Regional Milk Commn., Boston, 1917-19; mem. Advisory Com. on Nat. Agrl. Problems, Washington, D.C., 1917-18; mem. div. of perishables U.S. Food Administration, World War, 1918; mem. 69th and 70th Congresses (1925-29), 1st Vt. Dist. Trustee Middlebury Coll. Mem. Grange, Delta Kappa Epsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. Conglist. Mason (32°), K.P. Rotarian. *Home:* St. Albans, Vt.

BRIGHAM, Gertrude Richardson ("Viktor Flambeau"), writer, lecturer; *b.* Lexington, Mass.; *d.* Mrs. Augusta Richardson B.; student Mass. Normal Art Sch., Boston, 2 yrs.; spl. study, Boston U., Harvard and Columbia; A.B., George Washington U., 1913, A.M., 1914, Ph.D., 1916; visited Europe for literary and art study, 1912-14, also 1922-23, including northern Africa, later China and Japan, Near East and Egypt. Engaged in industrial orgn. with Filene Cooperative Assn., Boston, 1901-07; with Smithsonian Instn. of Washington, 1910-21; with La France Mag., N.Y. City, Jan.-June 1921; instr. in history of art, George Washington University, since 1916; lecturer, Trade Union College, 1920-23; with National Art Center, 1922-24; art editor Washington Herald, 1921-1926, Washington Post, 1922-24; associate prof. Canton Christian Coll., Canton, China, 1924-25. Mem. Archæol. Soc. Washington, Art and Archæology League (sec.), Washington Soc. Fine Arts. *Clubs:* Writers (founder), Columbian Women (George Washington U.), Art Promoters (founder), Nat. Press. *Author:* The Study and Enjoyment of Pictures, 1917; In Memoriam, Sven Magnus Gronberger; Story of David Edstrom; Ellen Key's Message to the Labor Movement; Viktor Flambeau Travel Series; Red Letter Days in Europe, with a Glimpse of Northern Africa, 1925; art criticism and miscellaneous revs. and contbns. to Art and Archæology, Public Affairs and other periodicals. *Home:* 1409 20th St., Washington, D.C.

BRIGHAM, Henry Randolph, sociologist; *b.* Boston, Mass., Apr. 6, 1880; *s.* Henry Randolph and Ida Evora (Wight) B.; A.B., Harvard, 1901, LL.B., 1905; *m.* Lucy Hayes Breckinridge, of Washington, D.C., July 21, 1919. Admitted to Mass. bar, 1905; with Hill, Bangs, Barlow & Homans, Boston, 1905-07, Brigham & Hunnewell, 1907-12, alone since 1912; now sec. Housing Co., Bemis Industries, Inc. With Dept. of Labor, Washington, D.C., 1918-20, as asst. mgr. Home Registration Div. and later as mgr. Real Estate Div. of U.S. Housing Corpn.; had charge appraisal and sale of 6,000 parcels of real estate acquired during the war. Organized and managed Cambridge Chapter Am. Red Cross, 1917-18; ex-pres. Cambridge Union of Social Workers, and East End Christian Union; ex-treas. Conf. for Church Work, Japan Committee of Mass., etc.; secretary department of social service, Diocese of Mass.; treasurer Bethesda society. Actively interested in nat. housing problems; investigated housing conditions in Washington, D.C., 1922; lecturer, Boston U. Coll. of Business Administration, on Real Estate

Methods; ex-chmn. housing com. Nat. Assn. Real Estate Bds. Mem. Mass. Bar Assn., Bar Assn. City of Boston, Boston Real Estate Exchange, Boston Chamber Commerce. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Harvard of Boston, Oakley Country, Chevy Chase Country, Gibson Island Club. Writer on housing and allied subjects. *Home:* 57 Brewster St., Cambridge, Mass. *Office:* 53 State St., Boston, Mass.

BRIGHAM, Herbert Olin, librarian; *b.* Providence, R.I., Dec. 15, 1875; *s.* John Olin and Alice (Saunders) B.; student Brown U., 1895-96, 1898-99; *m.* Mary Wallace Holton, of Steubenville, O., Sept. 23, 1920; children—Anne Stuart, Herbert Holton. Asst. librarian Brown U., 1900-03; librarian R.I. State Library since 1903; also of State Record Commn. since 1910; editor Special Libraries since 1924. Asso., comparative legislation, Brown U., 1923—. Mem. A.L.A., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Nat. Assn. State Libraries, Am. Assn. Law Libraries, Spl. Libraries Assn., Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Hist. Assn.; corr. mem. N.E. Hist.-Geneal. Soc. Conglist. Republican. *Home:* 11 Nisbet St. *Address:* State House, Providence, R.I.

BRIGHAM, Johnson, librarian; *b.* Cherry Valley, N.Y., Mar. 11, 1846; *s.* Phineas and Eliza (Johnson) B.; ed. Hamilton Coll. and Cornell U., class 1870; Litt.D., Drake Univ., Des Moines, Ia., 1923; *m.* Nettie Gano, of Watkins, N.Y., Sept. 1, 1875; 1 dau., Mrs. Anna Gano Hartley; *m.* 2d, Lucy Hitchcock Walker, of Ottumwa, Ia., Dec. 20, 1892; children—Mrs. Ida Brigham Storms, Mrs. Mary Brigham Johnson. Editor and half owner Cedar Rapids (Ia.) Daily Republican, 1882-83; Am. consul at Aix-la-Chapelle, Germany, 1893; editor and publ. Midland Monthly mag., 1894-99; state librarian of Ia. since 1898. Pres. Ia. State Rep. League, 1892, Ia. Library Commn. since 1900; v.p. Farm Property Mut. Ins. Assn. Pres. Ia. Library Assn. 1903 and 1927, Nat. Assn. State Libraries, 1904; mem. council A.L.A., 1902-07, 1910-15, and 1927-28; Ia. dir. war service commn. A.L.A., 1917-18; pres. Ia. Soc. of Archæol. Inst. America, 1914-26. Republican. *Clubs:* Grant (pres. 1913-15), Prairie (pres. 1908), University (pres. 1918), Press and Authors (pres. 1916). *Author:* An Old Man's Idyl, 1905; The Banker in Literature, 1910; History of Des Moines, 1911; Life of James Harlan, 1913; Iowa, Its History and Its Foremost Citizens, 1915-18; The Sinclairs of Old Ft. Des Moines. 1927. *Home:* 511 Franklin Av. *Office:* Iowa State Library, Des Moines, Ia.

BRIGHAM, L(eonard) Ward, clergyman; *b.* Dover, Vt., May 25, 1865; *s.* Leonard Warren and Etta M. (Hubbard) B.; B.S., Lombard Coll., Galesburg, Ill., 1886, M.S., 1887; M.D., Bennett Med. Coll., Chicago, 1888; grad. St. Lawrence U., Canton, N.Y., 1896; studied Columbia; *m.* Emma J. Ballou, of Crystal Lake, Ill., May 15, 1888. Ordained ministry Universalist Ch., 1896; pastor Victor, N.Y., 1896, Rochester, Minn., 1897-1901, All Souls Ch., Brooklyn, N.Y., 1901-13 (built new plant), St. Paul's Ch., Chicago, since 1914 (built new plant). Trustee Lombard Coll., Nat. Universalist Conv. Mem. Nat. Com. for Increase of Ministry (Universalist Ch.), State Bd. (Ill. Universalists), Phi Delta Theta. Republican. Mason (32°, Shriner). *Home:* 6010 Dorchester Av., Chicago, Ill.

BRIGHAM, Sarah Jeannette, author; *b.* Manchester, N.Y., Mar. 5, 1835; *d.* John and Betsy (Jones) Lathbury; *m.* J. R. Brigham, 1854; 1 dau. Lilian Imogen. For many yrs. contbr. to juvenile publs.; as artist has illus. in color. *Author:* Under Blue Skies (color book), 1886; Leopold and His Wheel, 1896; In Daisy Time, 1896; The Pleasant Land of Play, 1898. Also a series of story books for children, etc. *Home:* Ocean Grove, N.J.

BRIGHAM, William Erastus, journalist; *b.* Boston, Mass., Feb. 16, 1865; *s.* Moses Bartlett and Almira Elizabeth (Fillebrown) B.; grad. Somerville (Mass.) High Sch., 1884; *m.* Lettie Jane Mitchell, of Skowhegan, Me., Sept. 10, 1888 (died Aug. 3, 1891); 1 dau., Editha (dec.); *m.* 2d, Carrie Emerson Brown, of North Hampton, N.H., Jan. 21, 1899. Founder Somerville High Radiator, 1882; mem. editorial staff Boston Globe, 1884-91; mng. editor Lynn (Mass.) Daily Press, 1891-94; mgr. Somerville Citizen, 1894-98; political writer, Boston Evening Transcript, 1898-1902; pvt. sec. to Hon. Eugene N. Foss, 1902-07; Washington corr. Boston Evening Transcript, 1907-25; editorial writer same since 1925. Republican. Mason. *Clubs:* Nat. Press, Gridiron, Columbia Country, Boston City, Newspaper. *Home:* 442 Walnut St., Newtonville, Mass.

BRIGHAM, William Tufts, museum dir.; May 24, 1841-Jan. 29, 1926. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

BRIGHT, Alfred Harris, lawyer. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

BRIGHT, James Wilson, philologist; *b.* Oct. 2, 1852; now deceased. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

BRIGHT, John Fulmer, mayor; *b.* Richmond, Va., Nov. 17, 1877; *s.* George Hilliard and Mary Samuel (Davies) B.; ed. pub. schs.; M.D., Med. Coll. of Va., 1898; unmarried. Began practice of medicine in Richmond, 1898; prof. anatomy, Med. Coll. of Va., 1899-1911, now emeritus; mem. Ho. of Delegates, Gen. Assembly of Va., 1922-23; mayor of Richmond since 1924. Comdg. officer 3d Bn., 116th U.S. Inf., Camp McClelland, Anniston, Ala., World War; col. Va. N.G., since 1920. Mem. Med. Soc. of Va., Richmond Acad. Medicine, S.R., S.C.V. *Clubs:* Commonwealth, Elks, Va. Boat. Democrat. Presbyn. Mason (32°, K.T., Shriner), Odd Fellow, Elk. *Home:* 408 W. Grace St. *Office:* City Hall, Richmond, Va.

BRIGHT, Louis Victor, lawyer, banker; *b.* Mobile, Ala., Oct. 12, 1863; *s.* Michael and Adele (George) B.; LL.B., Harvard, 1885; *m.* Bertha, *d.* William C. Ralston, pres. Bank of California, San Francisco, June 12, 1895; children—Mrs. Mildred Mailliard, Henry R. Admitted to Pa. bar, 1885, to N.Y. bar, 1886; in office of Shearman & Sterling, New York, 1885-87; became connected with Title Guarantee & Trust Co. as clk., 1887, later sec.; v.p. Lawyers Title Ins. Co. of N.Y., 1901, afterwards Lawyers Title & Trust Co., of which was pres. 1912-25; company divided into Lawyers Trust Co. and Lawyers Title and Guaranty Co., now pres. both cos.; trustee Mercantile Safe Deposit Co.; dir. Lawyers Westchester Mortgage & Title Co.; v.p., dir. Ala., Tenn. & Northern R.R. Corpn.; dir. Globe & Rutgers Fire Ins. Co., Broadway & Seventh Av. R. R. Co. Mem. Mayor's Com. on Nat. Defense, 1917, also mem. com. to receive missions of allied countries and Com. on City Planning and Survey. Mem. Harvard Law Sch. Assn., Soc. Colonial Wars, S.R., France America Soc. Republican. *Clubs:* University, Harvard, Manhattan, Bankers. *Home:* Cold Spring, N.Y. *Office:* 160 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

BRIGHTLY, Frank Frederick, lawyer. See Vol. XI (1920-21).*

BRIGHTMAN, Alvin Collins, prof. law; *b.* Norwalk, O., Sept. 29, 1878; *s.* Daniel Alfred and Ellen (Collins) B.; A.B., Oberlin, 1900; LL.B., Western Reserve U., 1909; *m.* Esther Waite, of Cleveland, O., Sept. 8, 1917; children—Katherine Waite, Alvin III. Prof. law, Western Reserve U., since 1909. Mem. Assn. Am. Law Schs., Cleveland Bar Assn., Am. Bar Assn., Civic League of Cleveland, Phi Alpha Delta. Republican. Presbyn. Asso. editor Throckmorton's Ohio Code. *Home:* 1876 Stanwood Rd., Cleveland, O.

BRIGHTMAN, Edgar Sheffield, prof. philosophy; *b.* Holbrook, Mass., Sept. 20, 1884; *s.* George Edgar and Mary Charlotte (Sheffield) B.; A.B., Brown U., 1906, A.M., 1908; S.T.B., Boston U., 1910, Ph.D., 1912; studied univs. of Berlin and Marburg, Germany, 1910-11; *m.* Charlotte Hülsen, of Berlin, 1912 (died 1915); 1 son, Howard Hülsen; *m.* 2d, Irma Baker Fall, of Middletown, Conn., June 8, 1918; 1 dau., Miriam Fall. Asst. in philosophy and Greek, Brown U., 1906-08; prof. philosophy and psychology, Neb. Wesleyan U., 1912-15; asso. prof. ethics and religion, 1915-17, prof. 1917-19, Wesleyan U., Conn.; prof. philosophy, Boston U. Grad. Sch., since Sept. 1919; Ingersoll lecturer, Harvard, 1925; lecturer, Lowell Inst., Boston, 1925; John McTyeire Flowers lecturer, Duke U., 1927. Mem. N.E. Conf. M.E. Ch. Mem. Am. Philos. Assn., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Religious Edn. Assn., The Theol. Soc., A.A.A.S., Societas Spinozana, Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Kappa Phi, Pi Gamma Mu, Kappa Sigma. *Author:* The Sources of the Hexateuch, 1918; Religious Values and Recent Philosophy, 1921; An Introduction to Philosophy, 1925; Immortality in Post-Kantian Idealism, 1925; Religious Values, 1925. Editor: Proc. Sixth Internat. Congress of Philosophy, 1927. Contbr. chapter "Neo-Realistic Theories of Value" in E. C. Wilm's Studies in Philosophy and Theology, also contbr. to Jour. Philosophy, Am. Jour. Theology, Jour. Religion, etc. *Home:* 42 Braeland Av., Newton Center, Mass.

BRIGMAN, Bennett Mattingly, univ
b. Louisville, Ky., Feb. 25, 1881; *s.* William
erick and Margaret (Lehman) B.; student
Ky., 1901-03; A.B., U. of Louisville, 1908,
1912; post-grad. work, U. of Wis., 1911-15; *r*
Jessel, of Louisville, Sept. 3, 1904. Instr.
arts, Univ. Sch. (prep.), 1904-07, Du Pont
Training High Sch., 1907-16; asst. prof. phy
of Louisville, 1916-19, prof. engring. and d
1919-23; organized Sch. of Engring., 1923-25
Speed Scientific Sch., U. of Louisville, since
In charge Speakers' Bur. Council Nat. Defen
Bur. War Savings Stamps, in Ky., World War
Am. Assn. Univ. Profs. (hon.), Soc. for Pro
Engring. Edn., Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Eng
Architects Club, Alpha Tau Omega, Kap
Theta Chi Delta (hon.). Chmn. advisory com
of Order of DeMolay for Boys. Presbyn.
Moose. *Home:* 1733 Shady Lane, Louisville.

BRILES, Charles Walter, educator. S
IX (1916-17).

BRILL, Abraham Arden, M.D.; *b.* A
Oct. 12, 1874; *s.* Philip and Esther B.; Ph.B
York U., 1901; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Sur
lumbia), 1903; *m.* K. Rose Owen, of New
May 21, 1908. Formerly asst. phys. Centr
State Hosp., and in clinic of psychiatry, of
Switzerland; formerly chief of clinic, in psy
Columbia U.; lecturer on psychoanalysis and
mal psychology, New York U.; was assi
psychiatry, Post-Grad. Med. Sch. Mem. N.Y
and N.Y. Co. med. socs., N.Y. Neurol. Soc
Psychopathol. Assn., American Psychoa
Assn., A.M.A., New York Acad. Medicine, Ne
Soc. for Clin. Psychiatry, Am. Psychiatric
Am. Therapeutic Assn., A.A.A.S. Maj. Me
U.S.A. *Clubs:* City, Lotos, Army and
Author: Psychoanalysis—Its Theories and A
tion, 1914; Fundamental Conceptions of
analysis, 1921. Also various pamphlets on
trical subjects. Translator: Freud's Selected
on Hysteria, 1909; Three Contributions
Theory of Sex (Freud), 1910; Freud's Interp
of Dreams, 1913; Psychopathology of Ev
Life, 1914; Wit and Its Relation to the Uncon
1916; Leonardo da Vinci, 1916; The History
Psychoanalytic Movement, 1917; Totem and
1918; Reflections on War and Death, 1918;
analysis—Exploring the Hidden Recesses
Mind, 1924. Editor: English edition of Bl
Text Book of Psychiatry, 1925. *Home:* 15 W
St., New York, N.Y.

BRILL, George Mackenzie, consulti
gineer; *b.* Poughquag, N.Y., Mar. 24, 18
Thomas and Mary J. (Hurd) B.; M.E., (
1891, M.M.E., 1905; *m.* Achsha A. Quick, of
ville Springs, N.Y., June 1, 1892; children
M., G. Meredith, Roland C.; *m.* 2d, Fran
Fenner, of Syracuse, N.Y., Jan. 2, 1917. R
engr., Solvay Process Co., Syracuse, 1891-90
engr. Solvay Process Co., Detroit, 1896-97
engr., Swift & Co., Chicago, 1897-1900;
practice, Chicago, 1900-13, also engring. in
tions abroad, 1910, 12, 13; mem. Jury of
and chmn. of jury covering gen. machine
Francisco Expn., 1915; joined staff of Gugg
Bros. as cons. mech. engr. early in 1917, but r
to enter mil. service; commd. maj. O.R.C
1917, and in charge of plant facilities in office
chief of ordnance to Apr. 1918; in charge
ments sect. of Emergency Fleet Corpn., repre
it on War Industries Bd., later cons. engr.
corpn.; determined condition and value c
requisitioned by President Wilson, Aug. 3
upon which claims had not been settled, Jan.
cons. practice, N.Y. City, since 1919; pres.
Knife Co., Winsted, Conn. Fellow A.A.A.
Geog. Soc.; mem. Am. Soc M.E. (past v.p
Inst. E.E., Sigma Xi. Republican. C
Home: Mt. Vernon, N.Y. *Office:* 72 Pine St
York, N.Y.

BRILL, Harvey Clayton, prof. chemi
Preble Co., O., Dec. 29, 1881; s. John and
(Velte) B.; A.B., Miami U., 1908; Ph.D.
Mich., 1911; *m.* Gertrude Davidson, of Pri
Ind., June 17, 1913; 1 dau., Elizabeth. Ass
chemistry, Miami U., 1911-13; organic
Bur. of Science, Manila, P.I., 1913-16; chief
Organic Chemistry, same, 1916-18; prof. ch
Miami U., 1918—. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., D
Chemische Gesellschaft, A.A.A.S., Phi Sigma
Sigma Xi, Phi Lambda Upsilon, Phi Beta

rat. Presbyn. Author of about 30 papers with original investigations in organic ry. *Home:* Oxford, O.

LL, Hascal Russel, judge. See Vol. VIII 5).

LL, Leonardo, conductor. See Vol. 14 7).*

LL, Nathan Edwin, physician; January 0-Dec. 13, 1925. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

M, Orville Gilbert, univ. prof.; *b.* Latchie, . 18, 1883; *s.* Gilbert Burchell and Elizabeth (Hahn) B.; B.Sc., Valparaiso (Ind.) U., 1907; Harvard, 1909-10; M.A., Teachers Coll. bia), 1911; Ph.D., Columbia, 1920; *m.* Mary Whittier, of Elmira, N.Y., June 29, 1912; n—Betty, Lois Whittier, Mary Agnes, Or- lbert. Prin. high sch., Berne, Ind., 1907-09; ept. edn., Miss. Normal Coll., Hattiesburg, 1912-15, Winthrop Coll., Rock Hill, S.C., ; prof. rural edn., Cornell U., 1920-23; prof. ary edn., Ohio State U., since Sept. 1, 1923. A. war work in France and Italy, 1917-19. N.E.A., Nat. Soc. for Study of Edn., Phi Kappa Democrat. Protestant. *Author:* Education, 1923; The Teaching Personnel others), 1923. *Home:* 2012 Tremont Rd., us, O.

MHALL, George Henry, university *b.* Salt Lake City, Utah, Dec. 9, 1852; *s.* Washington and Rachel Ann (Mayer) B.; Brigham Young Acad., Provo, Utah, 1893; , Latter Day Saints Gen. Bd. of Edn., 1898; a Elizabeth Wilkins, of Spanish Fork, Utah, , 1875; children—Lucy Jane, Alsina Elisa- George Washington, Mark Henry, Wells Milton H. (dec.); *m.* 2d, Flora Robertson, ish Fork, Utah, Sept. 11, 1885; children— obertson, Fawn Robertson and Fay Robert- ins), Burns Robertson, Ruth Afton, Paul on, Alta Robertson (dec.), Golden Henry, obertson. Worked way through sch. from up; served successively as supt. schs., Fork, Utah Co. schs., Provo schs.; prin. Sch., Brigham Young Acad.; pres. Brigham U., 1903-21, now emeritus; prof. theology, n Young U.; supt. of Latter Day Saint Semi- Republican. Member N.E.A., Utah State 's' Assn. (pres. 1897-98); lecturer teachers' Latter Day Saint (Mormon); state supt. schs.; mem. Latter Day Saints' Gen. Bd. Gen. Bd. Examiners, Gen. Bd. Young Men's mprovement Assn. Speaker in political cam- also in behalf of prohibition, woman suffrage, oss and conservation. Contbr. to mags. 143 N. 3d East, Provo, Utah.

MSON, William George, ry. pres.; *b.* n, Eng., Apr. 27, 1850; *s.* of Elias and Mary) B.; ed. Norwalk (O.) High Sch., Bryant & n Bus. Coll.; *m.* Susan H. Smith (M.L.A., igh Sch., Norwalk, O.), Aug. 28, 1873 (died , 1910); children—Mary Hunt (Mrs. F. A. Charles Tamlin, Alice Worthington Smith. erator, 1868-71, train dispatcher, 1871-75, M. S. Ry.; supt. Logansport, Crawfordsville . Ry., 1875-80; trainmaster, 1880-81, supt., L. E. & W. Ry.; trainmaster, C. & E. I. 888-90; supt. 1890-91, pres., 1891-96, Calu- lue Island Ry.; pres. and gen. mgr., Chicago, ore & Eastern Ry., 1896-99; gen. mgr., 1899- p., 1907-10, Q., O. & K. C. Ry.; pres. Tex. ansportation Co. and Tex. City Ry. Co., Apr. 12. First v.p. Northern Bapt. Conv., Am. ome Missionary Soc.; pres. Am. Bapt. Publ. 18-20, Ill. Bapt. State Conv., 1913-16, Chi- apt. Social Union, 1914-15, Nat. Bapt. hood, 1916-17, Chicago Bapt. Exec. Council, ; treas. Nat. Bapt. Slavic Training Sch., ; mgr. transportation, Northern Bapt. Conv., 16; vice chmn. Northern Bapt. Theol. Sem., *Home:* 5621 University Av. *Office:* 2328 igan Boul., Chicago, Ill.

NDLEY, John Edwin, economist; *b.* l, Wis., Mar. 21, 1878; *s.* William and Jane y) B.; B.L., U. of Wis., 1902, M.A., 1906; State U. of Ia., 1911; *m.* Mabel Iverson, nan, Wis., June 25, 1910. Mem. faculty Ia. oll. Agr. and Mechanic Arts since 1907; prof. ic science since 1916. Sec. Ia. Spl. Tax s., 1912; tax expert for Ia. Code Commn. in ging, codifying and revising laws of the state, ax expert Joint Legislative Tax Commn., Mem. Am. Economic Assn., Nat. Tax Assn. Republican. Conglist. *Author:* History of Taxation in Iowa (2 vols.); History of Road Legislation in Iowa. Co-Author: Highway Administration and Finance, 1927; also various articles on economic subjects. *Home:* Ames, Ia.

BRINE, Mary Dow, author. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

BRINGHURST, John Henry, civil engr. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

BRININSTOOL, Earl Alonzo, author; *b.* Warsaw, N.Y., Oct. 11, 1870; *s.* Jacob James and Ellen (Blossom) B.; ed. pub. schs. and business coll.; *m.* Estelle R. Owen, of Warsaw, N.Y., Sept. 12, 1893; children—Merrill O., Ellene B. Moved to Los Angeles, Calif., 1895; reporter and editorial paragrapher Los Angeles Times, 1900-02; reporter and spl. writer Los Angeles Record, 1903, Los Angeles Examiner, 1904. Wrote daily column, verse and paragraphs, Los Angeles Express, 1905-14; free lance writer since 1915. Hon. Companion Order of Indian Wars, Washington, D.C. Author of about 5000 poems on various topics, principally on cowboy and range life. Known for magazine articles and books on the history of the West in connection with the Indian wars and frontier life. *Author:* (poems) Sonnets of a Telephone Girl, 1902; Trail Dust of a Maverick (cowboy poems), 1914, 21; The Bozeman Trail (with Dr. Grace Raymond Hebard), 2 vols., 1923; A Trooper With Custer (Frontier Series), 1925; Fighting Red Cloud's Warriors, 1926. *Home:* 1428 S. Norton Av. *Address:* Box 1072, Sta. C., Los Angeles, Calif.

BRINK, Gilbert Nicholas, educator; *b.* Painesville, O., Sept. 3, 1872; *s.* Edwin Thomas and Eulalia Alice (Bailey) B.; A.B., Pomona Coll., 1898, A.M., 1905, D.D., 1923; B.D., Pacific Theol. Sem., Berkeley, Calif., 1901, D.D., 1917; D.D., Georgetown (Ky.) Coll., 1917; post-grad. work U. of Calif.; *m.* Nellie Mae Bennett, of Oakland, Calif., June 14, 1900. Supt. schs., Philippine Islands, 1901-04: asst. dir. edn., P.I., 1904-09; prin. Berkeley (Calif.) High Sch., 1910-12; asst. head master Belmont (Calif.) Sch. for Boys, 1912-14: supt. edn. Am. Bapt. Home Mission Soc., 1915-18; gen. sec. Am. Bapt. Publication Soc., 1919-25. Mem. N.E.A. Republican. *Home:* Claremont, Calif.

BRINKMAN, William Augustus, merchant; *b.* Lancaster, Pa., Nov. 18, 1868; *s.* Frank and Fanny (Rinehart) B.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Mary Catharine Krauskop, of Lancaster, Sept. 18, 1890; 1 son, Franklin Krauskop. Paper hanger apprentice, 1884-87; with father's firm, Brinkman & Newell, wall paper and interior decorations, 1887-90; mem. firm after father's death, 1890; in business in own name since 1897; pres. Brusstar Co., clothiers, Reading, 1916-22; mem. firm Groff & Wolf Co., Lancaster and Reading; dir. and mem. finance com. Northern Trust & Savings Co.; dir. Industrial Building & Loan Assn. Mem. Pa. Home Defense Police, World War, and active in all drives. Dem. presdl. elector for Pa., 1920; mem. City Council, Lancaster, 1922-24. Pres. bd. trustees Memorial Presbyn. Ch. Mem. Nat. Wall Paper Wholesalers' Assn., Chamber Commerce of Lancaster (v.p. 1920-24; dir.), Izaak Walton League of America, Pa. Soc. of New York; hon. mem. United Spanish War Vets. Mason (32°, K.T., Shriner), Elk. *Clubs:* Rotary, Hamilton, Automobile, Media Heights Golf. Pub. of Descendants of Otto Henrich Wilhelm Brinkman, 1925. *Home:* 234 S. Queen St. *Office:* 28 E. Orange St., Lancaster, Pa.

BRINSMADE, John Chapin, school prin.; *b.* Springfield, Mass., Apr. 24, 1852; *s.* William Bartlett and Charlotte Blake (Chapin) B.; A.B., Harvard, 1874; *m.* Mary Gold Gunn, of Washington, Conn., Oct. 4, 1876; children—Frederick Gunn, William Bartlett (dec.), Chapin, Eleanor Gold, Mary, John Chapin, Charlotte Blake, Abigail Irene (dec.). Teacher, 1874-81, prin., 1881-1922, Gunnery Sch. (retired). Mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep., 1893, 1909, 23, 25, Conn. Senate, 1911 (chmn. joint legislative com. on edn.); mem. Conn. Constl. Conv., 1902; pres. Conn. State Civil Service Commn.; mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Conn. Civil Service Assn., Headmasters' Assn., Nat. Council of Nat. Economic League, S.A.R. Conglist. *Clubs:* University (Litchfield Co.); Harvard (Conn.); Graduate (New Haven). *Home:* Washington, Conn.

BRINSMADE, Robert Bruce, mining engr.; *b.* Elmira, N.Y., Aug. 27, 1873; *s.* Hobart and Ella Mary (Lyon) B.; B.S. in Mining, Washington U., 1894; E.M., Lehigh U., Bethlehem, Pa., 1895; *m.* Helen Christine Steenbock, of Madison, Wis., July 24, 1909; children—Virginia Skidmore, Robert Turgot, Harold Steenbock, Akbar Fairchild, Lyon Louis, Alan Bruce. Mining engr., various mining cos. of Mont., 1896-99, War Eagle Mine, Rossland, B.C., 1899-1900; metallurgist, Columbia and other mining cos., Mo., 1900-01; mine and smelter supt. at Cordoba, Argentine Republic, S.A., 1901-02; designing engr., Ordnance Bur. U.S.A., Rock Island, Ill., 1902-03, Solvay Coke Co., Syracuse, N.Y., 1903-04; supt. Rossie Iron Mines, St. Lawrence Co., N.Y., 1904-05; prof. mining engring., State Mining Coll., Socorro, N.M., 1905-06; consulting engr., St. Louis, 1906-07; organizer and dir. State Mining Sch., Platteville, Wis., 1907-08; mining exploration, San Domingo, W.I., 1908-09; prof. mining engring., U. of W.Va., 1909-11; consulting practice, 1911—; economist Mexican Ministry of Finance, 1920-24. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining Engrs., Proportional Representative League, Sociedad "A Alzate," Sigma Alpha Epsilon. Singletaxer. Unitarian. *Author:* Mining Without Timber, 1911; Latifundismo Mexicano, 1916; Catastro Democratico, 1926; Exploring Latin America, 1927. *Address:* Av. Legislativa 40, Mexico City, Mexico.

BRINSMADE, William Barrett, surgeon; *b.* Brooklyn, Dec. 24, 1865; *s.* James Beebee and Jennie (Newman) B.; B.A., Yale, 1888; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1892. Prof. surgery, Long Island Coll. Hosp., since 1914, also surgeon same; sr. surgeon, Brooklyn Hosp.; consulting surgeon, St. Christopher's Hosp. for Children, St. John's Hosp. Surgeon with rank of comdr. U.S.N.R.F.; dir. Naval Base Hosp. No. 1; cited by General Pershing. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. Am. Surg. Assn., Am. Acad. Medicine, A.M.A., Med. Soc. State of N.Y., Kings Co. Med. Soc., N.Y. Surg. Soc., Brooklyn Surg. Soc., Pathol. Soc., etc. Decorated Legion of Honor (French), 1925. *Home:* 166 Columbia Heights, Brooklyn, N.Y.

BRINSTAD, Charles William, church official; *b.* La Crosse Co., Wis., July 17, 1864; *s.* Ole P. and Caroline (Olson) B.; prep. edn., Wayland Acad., Beaver Dam, Wis.; B.A., U. of S. Dak., 1888, M.A., 1890; B.D., Div. Sch. U. of Chicago, 1893; D.D., Berkeley Bapt. Div. Sch., 1921; *m.* Lillie May Bower, of Vermilion, S. Dak., May 27, 1893; 1 son, Paul Edward. Left home at 17 and worked way through acad., coll. and theol. sem.; ordained Bapt. ministry, 1893; pastor successively St. Paul, Minn., Marshall, Mich., and Fremont, Neb., until 1900; exec. sec. Neb. Bapt. State Conv., 1900-06, Northern Calif. Bapt. Conv. since 1906; organized 54 chs. and raised over $1,500,000 for religious and edni. purposes. Chancellor of California Coll., Oakland, Calif., 1909, 10. Trustee U. of Redlands, Berkeley Bapt. Div. Sch.; dir. Mexican Bapt. Theol. Sem., Los Angeles. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon. Republican. *Club:* Devonshire Country. *Home:* 2929 Lincoln Way. *Office:* 228 McAllister St., San Francisco, Calif.

BRINTON, Christian, art critic; *b.* Homestead Farm, W.Chester, Pa., Sept. 17, 1870; *s.* Joseph Hill and Mary (Herr) B.; B.A., Haverford Coll. (Phi Beta Kappa), 1892, M.A., 1906, Litt.D., 1914; studied univs. of Heidelberg and Paris, and École du Louvre; *m.* Caroline Peart, West Chester, Pa., Oct. 15, 1914. Asso. editor The Critic, 1900-04; advisory editor Art in America since 1915. Mem. Kunsthistorisches Institut, Florence. Associate of American Scandinavian Foundation. Mem. Internat. Jury of Awards, Dept. of Fine Arts, San Francisco Expn., 1915. Decorated, 1917, by King Gustav V, of Sweden, Knight of the First Class, of the Royal Order of Vasa. Special deputy for foreign art, Sesquicentennial International Exposition, Philadelphia, 1926. *Clubs:* The Players, Coffee House, National Arts (New York); West Chester (Pa.) Golf and Country; Brinton Lake; The Centaur (London). *Author:* Modern Artists, 1908; Catalogue, The Ignacio Zuloaga Exhibition, 1909; Die Entwicklung der Amerikanischen Malerei (Berlin), 1910; Masterpieces of American Painting (Berlin and New York), 1910; Catalogue, The Prince Paul Troubetzkoy Exhibition, 1911; Catalogue, The Walter Greaves Exhibition, 1912; Catalogue, The Scandinavian Exhibition, 1912; La Peinture Américaine (Paris), 1913; Catalogue, The Constantin Meunier Exhibition, 1913; Catalogue, The Swedish Exhibition, 1916; Impressions of the Art at the Panama-Pacific Exposition, 1916; Catalogue, The Ignacio Zuloaga Exhibition, 1916; Catalogue, the Boris Anisfeld Exhibition, 1918; Catalogue, The Official Exhibition of War Paintings and Drawings by

British Artists, 1919; Catalogue, Nicolas Roerich Exhibition, 1920; Introduction to History of Scandinavian Art, 1922; Catalogue, The Russian Exhibition, 1923; Catalogue, The Ivan Mestrovic Exhibition, 1924; Catalogue, The Italian Exhibition, 1926. Contbr. Iconographic Dictionary of Art; articles on art to Internat. Studio, Art in America, L'Art et les Artistes, Am. Mag. of Art, Scribner's, Century, Harper's, Vanity Fair, Scandinavian Review, etc. *Home:* Quarry House, West Chester, Pa. *Address:* 16 Gramercy Park, New York, N.Y.

BRINTON, Howard Haines, educator. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

BRINTON, Paul Henry Mallet-Prevost, chemist; *b.* Richmond, Va., May 8, 1882; *s.* Col. Joseph P. and Kate (Mallet-Prevost) B.; student, Trinity Coll., Hartford, Conn., and Stevens Inst. Tech, Hoboken, N.J., 1900-02; Chemisches Laboratorium Fresenius, Wiesbaden, Germany, 1907-09; B.S., U. of Minn., 1912, M.S., 1913, Ph.D., 1916; *m.* Mary Adams Rice, 1906. With various elec. mfg. and mining cos. until 1907; instr. chemistry U. of Minn., 1909-12; asst. prof. and prof., U. of Ariz., 1912-20; prof. and head of div. of analytical chemistry, U. of Minn., 1921-27; resigned to devote time to pvt. research. Capt. C.W.S., U.S.A.; chief of analyt. research unit, chem. research sect., 1918. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Phi Kappa Phi, Sigma Xi, Psi Upsilon. Christian Scientist. Contbr. numerous papers on analyt. chemistry and chemistry of rare elements. *Home:* Little Broom Gardens, South Terrace, Altadena, P.O., Pasadena, Calif.

BRINTON, Willard Cope, consulting engr.; *b.* West Chester, Pa., Dec. 22, 1880; *s.* Samuel Lewis and Elizabeth Brinton (Smith) B.; grad. State Normal Sch., West Chester, Pa., 1900; S.B. in M.E., Lawrence Scientific Sch. (Harvard), 1907; *m.* Laura MacDonald Moses, N.Y. City, Apr. 17, 1920. With H. Brinton & Co., Phila., Pa., 1900-03; spl. investigations for mgr. of works dept. Westinghouse Electric & Mfg. Co., East Pittsburgh, Pa., 1907-10; asst. to v.p. U.S. Motor Co., New York, 1910-12; mech. engr. Bush Terminal Co., New York, 1912-13; consulting practice since 1913, involving work in various parts of the U.S., Europe, Japan and China; pres. and treas. Terminal Engring. Co., Lawrence Safety Brake Co. Mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Am. Statis. Assn. (v.p. 1919), Harvard Engring. Soc. of New York. *Clubs:* City, Harvard; Whitehall. *Author:* Graphic Methods for Presenting Facts, 1914; and numerous mag. articles. *Home:* 36 Central Park S., New York, and Croton-on-the Hudson, N.Y. *Office:* 17 Battery Pl., New York, N.Y.

BRISBANE, Arthur, newspaper editor; *b.* Buffalo, N.Y., Dec. 12, 1864; *s.* Albert and Sarah (White) B.; ed. Am. pub. schs., and 5 yrs. in France and Germany; *m.* Phoebe Cary, of New York, July 30, 1912. Began newspaper work, Dec. 12, 1883, as reporter on New York Sun, later London corr. Sun, and editor Evening Sun; on New York World as mng. editor of different editions 7 yrs.; editor New York Evening Journal, 1897-1921; purchased Washington Times, June 1917, Evening Wisconsin, Milwaukee, Oct. 1918; sold both papers to William Randolph Hearst, 1919; editor Chicago Herald and Examiner since May 1918. Distinguished as an editorial writer. *Office:* Evening Journal, 238 William St., New York, N.Y.

BRISCO, Norris Arthur, college prof.; *b.* Napanee, Ont., July 23, 1875; *s.* Robert McIntyre and Mary (Ham) B.; A.B., Queen's U., Kingston, Ont., 1898 (first class honors in history), A.M., 1900 (first class honors and Gowan research scholarship in polit. science); scholarship in economics, Columbia, 1902, Schiff fellow in economics, 1903-04; Ph.D., Columbia, 1907; Fellow Royal Hist. Soc., 1909-14; *m.* May Bartlett, of Napanee, Ont., June 29, 1907; children—Norris B., Ruth, Margaret. Tutor in history, 1905-07, instr. in economics, 1907-15, Coll. City of New York; prof. polit. economy and sociology and head of dept., 1915, prof. commerce and head dept. of economics, sociology and commerce, 1916, dir. Sch. of Commerce, 1917-20, State U. of Iowa; prof. of merchandising, dir. New York U. Sch. of Retailing, since 1920. Mem. American Economic Association, Eta Mu Pi (hon. mem.), Artus and Delta Sigma Pi fraternities. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason. *Author:* The Economic Policy of Robert Walpole, 1907; Economics of Business, 1913, Japanese edit., 1915; Economics of Efficiency, 1914, Japanese edit., 1916; Fundamentals of Salesmanship, 1916; Retail Salesmanship, 1920; Retail Salesmanship Source Book, 1920; (with John W. Wingate) Retail Buying, 1925; Retail Receiving Practice, 1925; Principles of Retailing, 1927. Editor of Retailing Series, 1925; editor of Canada sect., Book of Knowledge, 1911-14; editor Efficiency Society Jour., 1915-17. Contbr. to scientific and business publs. *Home:* 404 Orchard St., Cranford, N.J.

BRISCOE, Margaret Sutton, author. See Margaret Sutton Briscoe Hopkins.

BRIST, George Louis, consular service; *b.* Hill Settlement, Monroe Co., Wis., June 29, 1878; *s.* Fillmore Marion and Ida (White) B., father the youngest federal vol. soldier in Civil War, enlisting as 16 (4 days under 12); ed. pub. schs. and Bayliss Business Coll., Dubuque, Ia.; George Washington U. Coll. of Law (non-grad.); D.C., D.O. and P.C., Riley Coll. of Spinal Therapy, Washington, D.C., 1922; *m.* Margaret Heeter, of Washington, D.C., Dec. 1, 1902; children—George Louis, Uriah Marion. Civil service appointee to Dept. of State, Mar 2, 1897; made acting chief Div. of Passport Control, Aug. 17, 1922, and chief of div., 1922-25; assigned on request to consular service. Republican. Methodist. Mason. *Address:* American Consulate, St. Stephen, N.B., Can.

BRISTER, John Willard, educator; *b.* Petersburg, Va., Dec. 28, 1867; *s.* Samuel George and Mary (Prosise) B.; grad. Petersburg Pub. High Sch., 1885; A.B., Peabody Coll. (U. of Nashville), 1892, A.M., 1893; grad. student U. of Chicago, 1896-97; *m.* Frances May Taylor, of Chattanooga, Tenn. Instr. in Montgomery Bell Acad., Nashville, 1892-96, 1897-1902; prof. mathematics, Peabody Coll., 1902-11; state supt. public instrn., Tenn., 1911-13; pres. West Tenn. Normal School, 1913-18; Y.M.C.A. ednl. work over-seas, and mem. army Ednl. Corps, 1918-19; State high sch. inspector, Tenn., 1919-24; pres. State Teachers Coll., Memphis, Tenn., since 1924. Mem. N.E.A. Democrat. Methodist. *Address:* Teachers' College Campus, Memphis, Tenn.

BRISTOL, Charles Lawrence, biologist; *b.* Ballston Spa, N.Y., Sept. 29, 1859; *s.* Lawrence W. and Caroline (Hawkins) B.; B.S., New York U., 1883, M.S., 1888; teacher sciences, Riverview Acad., Poughkeepsie, N.Y., 1884-87; *m.* Ellen Gallup, of Ledyard, Conn., Jan. 28, 1890; children—Lawrence, Elisabeth (Mrs. W. E. Greenleaf). Prof. zoölogy, U. of S.D., 1887-91; fellow Clark U., 1891-92, U. of Chicago, 1892-93, Ph.D., 1895; prof. biology, New York U., 1894-1925 (now emeritus); prof. biology on University World Cruise, 1926-27. Directed zoöl. expdns. to Bermuda and made successful expts. in transporting tropical marine animals alive to New York Aquarium. Fellow N.Y. Acad. Sciences, New York Zoöl. Soc.; mem. Am. Soc. Naturalists, A.A.A.S. Wrote: The Metamerism of Nephelis (Journal of Morphology), 1899; Treasures of the New York Aquarium, (Century Magazine), 1899; also various contbns. to zoölogy. *Address:* University Heights, New York, N.Y.

BRISTOL, Frank Milton, bishop. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).*

BRISTOL, George Prentice, college prof.; June 21, 1856-May 16, 1927. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

BRISTOL, John Isaac Devoe, life insurance expert; *b.* Springwells, Mich., Mar. 16, 1845; *s.* Charles L. and Mary A. (Brevoort) B.; *m.* Effie A. Roberts, of Detroit, Apr. 18, 1872. At an early age became interested in general science and inventions; later in the lecture field; since 1868, in life ins.; represented Conn. Mutual Life in Detroit and later in western states; afterward with Northwestern Mutual in West, and since 1883 has represented latter in New York. *Home:* Chappaqua, N.Y. *Office:* Grand Central Terminal Bldg., New York, N.Y.

BRISTOL, Mark Lambert, naval officer; *b.* Glassboro, N.J., Apr. 17, 1868; *s.* Mark Lambert and Rachel Elizabeth (Bush) B.; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1887; *m.* Helen Beverly Moore, of Mobile, Ala., June 1, 1908. Ensign U.S.N., May 19, 1889; advanced through grades to capt., July 1, 1913; temp. rear adm., July 1918. Served in all classes of ships of the U.S. Navy, in all prin. stas. of the world; on board battleship Texas at Battle of Santiago and throughout Spanish-Am. War; closely connected with the development of modern gunnery in the Navy, and of torpedoes and aircraft. In charge aeronautical development of Navy, 1913-16; comdg. North Carolina, Apr. 16, 1917, convoying troops to Europe; comdg. Oklahoma Battles... 6, in European waters, July 1918; comd. U.S. Base, Plymouth, Eng., Oct. 1918-Jan. 1919; Internat. Armistice Commn. in Belgium 1918; comd. U.S. Naval Detachment Eastern terranean, 1919; apptd. U.S. high commr. to... Aug. 12, 1919; mem. internat. com. of inqu... Greek occupation of Smyrna, Sept.-Oct. 19... comdr. in chief Asiatic Fleet. One of Am. ... to Lausanne Conf., Nov. 23, 1922-Feb. ... *Clubs:* University, Army and Navy, Nav... Yacht (New York); Army and Navy, Chev... (Washington, D.C.); Larchmont Yacht. Navy Dept., Washington, D.C.

BRISTOL, William Henry, mathem... *b.* Waterbury, Conn., July 5, 1859; *s.* H... Hiel and Pauline (Phelps) B.; M.E., Steve... Tech., Hoboken, N.J., 1884; *m.* J. Louise ... of New York, Sept. 8, 1885 (died 1888); ... Elise H. Myers, of Jersey City, N.J., June ... Organized, 1882, manual training dept. of Y... man's Sch., New York, and teacher same, ... instr. mathematics, 1886-88, asst. prof., ... prof. 1899-1906, Stevens Inst. Tech. Or... 1889, and pres. The Bristol Co. (mfg. hi... tions). Inventor of numerous recording inst... for pressure, temperature and electricity, sti... lacing, sound amplifying and talking motion... apparatus, etc.; awarded John Scott Legacy ... Franklin Inst., Phila., 1890; medal and ... Chicago Expn., 1893; silver medal, Paris ... 1900; gold medal, St. Louis Expn., 1904 ... prize, Panama P.I. Expn., 1915. Fellow A... mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Am. Ins... Engrs., Am. Electrochem. Soc., Society of... Picture Engrs. *Home:* Waterbury, Conn.

BRISTOW, Joseph Little, ex-senato... Wolfe Co., Ky., July 22, 1861; *s.* William ... vannah (Little) B.; A.B., Baker U., Ka... (LL.D., 1909); *m.* Margaret A. Hendrix, of F... burg, Ky., Nov. 11, 1879; children—Will... Bristow (dec.), Bertha May (dec.), Joseph ... Frank Baker, Edwin McKinley. Clerk D... Douglas Co., Kan., 1886-90; owner and ... Salina (Kan.) Daily Republican, 1890-95, ... (Kan.) Herald, 1895-1905, Salina Daily ... lican-Journal, 1903-25. Pvt. sec. to Gov. ... 1895-97; 4th asst. postmaster gen., 1897-19... Rep. State Com., 1894-98; had charge of in... tion of Cuban postal frauds and reorganiz... Cuban postal service, 1900; conducted th... investigation under Roosevelt administrati... spl. commr. Panama R. R., 1905; U.S. ... 1909-15; chmn. Kan. Utilities Commn., ... *Home:* Salina, Kan.

BRISTOW, Louis Judson, hosp. s... Timmonsville, S.C., Jan. 19, 1876; *s.* Jam... well and Elizabeth (Blackwell) B.; Th.G., ... Bapt. Theol. Sem., Louisville, Ky., 19... Caroline Winkler, of Summerville, S.C., ... 1902; children—Gwen, Louis J., Caroli... dained ministry Bapt. Ch., 1901; pastor ... field, later Marion, S.C., until 1905; editor ... Press, Greenwood, 1905-06; pastor Will... 1907-10, Abbeville, 1910-15, 1918-21; foun... supt. S.C. Bapt. Hosp., Columbia, S.C., ... Ala. Bapt. Hosp., 1921-24, Southern Bapt... New Orleans, since 1924; founder Good S... Hosp., Selma, Ala. (for Negroes), 1922. S... lt. inf., S.C. Vols., Spanish-Am. War; adj. ... col. chief of Ordnance, gov.'s staff, S.C., 18... Trustee Anderson Coll.; mem. Hosp. ... Southern Bapt. Conv.; mem. Am. Hosp... Am. Protestant Hosp. Assn., Southern Bap... Assn. Democrat. Mason, K.P. (G.C. ... 1918-19, Supreme Rep., 1919-24). ... *Author:* Healing Humanity's Hurt, 1926. ... 4501 Magnolia St. *Office:* 2700 Napoleon ... Orleans, La.

BRITAN, Halbert Hains, educator; ... lehem, Ind., Oct. 8, 1874; *s.* George Whi... Mary Arbella (Taylor) B.; A.B., Hanov... Coll., 1898, A.M., 1902; Ph.D., Yale, ... Mary Edith Fisher, of Hanover, Ind., Aug... Prof. philosophy, Bates Coll., since 190... Am. Philos. Assn., Phi Gamma Delta. ... Philosophy of Music, 1911. Translator: ... Descartes' Principles of Philosophy. ... articles to philos. mags. *Home:* Lewiston, ...

BRITT, Albert, college pres.; *b.* ... Nov. 26, 1874; *s.* Edward and Sarah (F... Knox Acad., Galesburg, Ill., 1891-94; A...

1898; studied Columbia, 1898-1901; *m.* y Wellington, of Newton, Mass., Sept. 10, children—Sarah, Priscilla. Editor Public a (weekly mag.), 1901-06, Railroad Man's 1906-09, Outing, 1909-23; pres. Outing Pub. 16-23; editorial staff Frank A. Munsey Co.; nox Coll., since 1925. Fellow Am. Geog. Soc.; Phi Beta Kappa. Conglist. *Clubs:* Players, lack Mountain; Galesburg (Galesburg); ity (Chicago). *Author:* The Wind's Will, The Boy's Own Book of Adventures, 1923; for Boys and Girls; also many articles in *Home:* Galesburg, Ill.

TT, James J., ex-congressman; *b.* nr. a City, Tenn., Mar. 4, 1861; attended pub. udied law in office, and U. of N.C.; married. ed law at Asheville, N.C.; spl. atty., Dept. 1906-09; spl. counsel, Post Office Dept., ; spl. asst. to the atty. gen. U.S. for prosecu- civil cases for Post Office Dept., 1910; 3d stmaster gen., Dec. 1, 1910-Mar. 17, 1913; a. law firm of Britt & Kitchin, Asheville, . Del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1904; presdl. elector , 1904; Rep. nominee for Congress, 10th ist., 1906; mem. N.C. Senate, 1909 (mi- leader); mem. 64th and 65th Congresses 9), 10th N.C. Dist.; chief counsel, Prohibition Treasury Dept., Washington, D.C., since *Home:* 1630 Rhode Island Av. *Address:* y Dept., Washington, D.C.

TT, Walter Stratton, M.D., surgeon; *b.* , Ala., Sept. 2, 1877; *s.* Moses Wiley and Hill (Roberts) B.; A.B., Howard Coll., Bir- n, Ala., 1895; M.D., Bellevue Hosp. Med. New York, 1898; *m.* Katherine Drewry of Midway, Nov. 30, 1899; children—Mrs. Elizabeth Moore, Walter Stratton. Began at Midway, 1898; surgeon Central of Ga. e 1900; also surgeon for Ala. Power Com- member of State Board of Health and , Ala., 1920-22; chmn. bd. Bank of Eufaula; Britt Infirmary; dir. Eufaula Ice and Cold Co., Eufaula Building & Loan Assn. Maj. 4th Regt., Ala. N.G., 1915-16; vol. surgeon War (not called). Trustee Carnegie Library, ; pres. bd. trustees Eufaula city schs.; mem. d. of Health and Censors, 1924-29. Mem. Southern Med. Assn., Ala. Med. Assn. (pres.), Assn. Industrial Surgeons of America, Co. Med. Soc. (ex-pres.), Phi Alpha Sigma. at. Baptist. Mason; Exalted Ruler B.P.O. 12 yrs. *Clubs:* Eufaula Commercial (pres. Eufaula Country (pres. 5 yrs.), Rotary 923-24). *Home:* Eufaula, Ala.

TTAIN, Charles Mercer, church official; ers, Ga., Dec. 16, 1873; *s.* Jabez Marshall and Ida (Callaway) B.; ed. Emory Coll., Ga., 1 yr.; A.B., Mercer U., 1898; studied n Bapt. Theol. Sem., 1904-05; D.D., ia Coll., Lake City, Fla., 1917; *m.* Susie Moore, of Macon, Ga., June 27, 1900; chil- Kingman Mercer, Charles Colquitt, Milner y, Nathaniel Henry, Carson. Ordained Southern Bapt. Ch., 1900; pastor Mc- h, Ga., and Kissimmee, Fla., until 1907; la. Bapt. Witness, 1907-08; pastor First Ch., ia, Ala., 1912-13; head of history and gy depts., also business mgr., Columbia Coll., ity, Fla., 1913-18; pastor First Ch., Ocala, 19; treas. Fla. Bapt. Assemblies, 1912-25; . Bapt. Bd. of Missions, 1919-25, sec. and ficer since 1925; vice pres. Fla. Bapt. Bldg. mem. bd. dirs. Fla. Bapt. Assemblies; etc. A. sec. with U.S.A. in Cuba, 1898. Trustee U. Mem. Kappa Alpha. Democrat. 1226 Willow Branch Av. *Office:* Baptist Jacksonville, Fla.

TTAIN, Frank Smith, lawyer; *b.* Phila., ov. 23, 1862; *s.* Daniel and Eliza (Hart) pub. schs. Phila.; *m.* Mary Foltz Walshe, ne, Tex., Oct. 13, 1898; 1 son, Frank Walshe. ed to Tex. bar, 1893, and practiced in Abi- emoved to San Francisco, Calif., 1894; gen. anama P.I. Expn., 1912-19; asso. justice Court of Appeal, Calif., 1919-20; gen. atty. arm Bur. Federation, 1921-22; mem. Brittain e, 1923—. Served as 1st lt. 2d Regt., U.S. ngrs., with 3d Battalion, Honolulu, H.T., n-Am. War. Mem. Am., Calif. State and ancisco bar assns., S.A.R., Order Foreign Republican. Mason (33°). *Clubs:* Commer- ommonwealth, Masonic. *Home:* 80 Cerritos *ffice;* Balboa Bldg., San Francisco, Calif.

BRITTAIN, Joseph I., foreign service officer; *b.* New Britain, Pa., 1858; *s.* Joseph and Belinda B.; educated in high school of New Brighton, Pa. and Beaver (Pa.) Seminary; *m.* Martha Louise Clark, of Columbus, Ohio, Aug. 2, 1894. For some years was engaged in newspaper business at E. Palestine, O.; solicitor for E. Palestine; spl. census agt. in Ohio, 1890; mem. Ohio House of Rep., 2 terms, 1892-95; U.S. consul at Nantes, France, 1897-1902, Kehl, Germany, 1902-07, Prague, Czechoslovakia, 1907-13; consul-gen. Coburg, Germany, 1913-14, Auckland, New Zealand, 1914-15, Sydney, Australia, 1915-19, Winnipeg, Can., 1919-24, retired from service, 1924. Republican. Presbyterian. Member of Sons of American Revolution. *Clubs:* English, of Prague (hon. pres.); Australian, Union (Sydney, Australia). Has been lecturing on the Foreign Service of United States since his retirement. *Address:* St. Petersburg, Fla.*

BRITTAIN, Marion Luther, college president; *b.* Wilkes Co., Ga., Nov. 11, 1865; *s.* Jabez Mercer and Ida (Callaway) B.; A.B., Emory Coll., 1886; grad. student U. of Chicago, 1898; LL.D., Mercer U., 1919, U. of Ga., 1927; *m.* Lettie McDonald, of Atlanta., Dec. 20, 1889; children—McDonald, Marion Luther, Ida Louise. Principal of Crew Street Grammar Sch., Atlanta, 1888-90; head dept. of langs., Boys' High Sch., Atlanta, 1890-99; supt. schs., Fulton Co., Ga., 1900-10; state sch. commr. of Ga., 1910; state supt of schs. of Ga., 1911-22; pres. Georgia Sch. of Technology, 1922—. Pres. Ga. Teachers' Assn., 1906, Ga. Bapt. Young People's Union, 1902. Winner of Atlanta Constitution's $1,000 prize, 1898. Pres. Southern Edni. Assn., 1913; pres. Council, State Supts. of U.S., 1917. Mem. Kappa Alpha. Democrat. *Author:* Introduction to Cæsar, 1900; History and Methods of Sunday School Work, 1901; History of Second Baptist Church of Atlanta, 1905; Blue Book of Stories, 1915. *Home:* 204 W. North Av., Atlanta, Ga.

BRITTEN, Fred Albert, congressman; *b.* Chicago, Ill., Nov. 18, 1871; *s.* Michael and Eva (Fey) B.; ed. pub. schs. and business coll.; *m.* Alma Hand, of Weiser, Ida., Mar. 4, 1907. In gen. bldg. constrn. business since 1894; pres. Overseas Trading Co. Alderman 23d Ward, Chicago, 1908-12; chmn. Civil Service Commn., 1909; mem. 63d to 70th Congresses (1913-29), 9th Ill. Dist. Republican. *Clubs:* Army and Navy (Washington); Chicago Athletic, South Shore Country, Germania, Hamilton. *Home:* Belden-Stratford Hotel. *Office:* 431 S. Dearborn St., Chicago, Ill.

BRITTIN, Lewis Hotchkiss, engineer; *b.* Derby, Conn., Feb. 8, 1877; *s.* Edwin and Mary (Hotchkiss) B.; prep. edn., Gunnery Sch., Washington, Conn.; student Harvard, 1897-99; *m.* Arna Torkelson, of Minneapolis, Minn., 1919. Engr. Newhall Engring. Co., Sierra Madie Land & Lumber Co., Nat. Lamp Div. of Gen. Electric Co., also of Minneapolis Industrial Dist.; v.p. and gen. mgr. Northwestern Terminal Co.; v.p. Northwest Airways, Inc., St. Paul Assn. Served as corpl. 1st. Mass. Heavy Arty., U.S. Vols., Spanish-Am. War; lt. col., assigned duty Gen. Staff, U.S.A., World War; chmn. Minn. State Defense Com. Mem. Sigma Alpha Epsilon, Pi Eta Soc. *Club:* Minnesota. *Home:* 1501 Summit Av. *Office:* Athletic Club Bldg., St. Paul, Minn.

BRITTON, Elizabeth Gertrude, bryologist; *b.* New York, Jan. 9, 1858; *d.* James and Sophie A. (Compton) Knight; girlhood spent in Cuba; grad. Normal Coll., 1875, taught in training dept., 1875-82, asst. botany, 1882-85; *m.* Nathaniel Lord Britton, Aug. 27, 1885. Edited Bulletin of Torrey Botanical Club, 1885-88; studied mosses since 1880; has devoted prin. part of time gratuitously to the collections of Columbia U. and New York Bot. Garden (hon. curator of mosses). Mem. Torrey Bot. Club, Bot. Soc. America, Sullivant Moss Soc.; sec.-treas. Wildflower Preservation Soc. America. Contbr. to bot. jours. on mosses and ferns. *Home:* 2965 Decatur Av., New York, N.Y.

BRITTON, Mason, publisher; *b.* Petersburg, Va., Aug. 28, 1882; *s.* Stephen Wells and Richardetta (Marks) B.; grad. high sch., Petersburg, 1897; *m.* Anne Hugus, of Wheeling, W. Va., Feb. 4, 1922; children—Mason, Wright. With McGraw-Hill Pub. Co., since 1901, v.p. since 1922, pres. McGraw-Hill Catalog & Directory Co., Business Pubs. Internat. Corpn.; v.p. American Machinist; dir. McGraw-Hill Book Co., McGraw-Shaw Co., Newton Falls Paper Co. Chmn. surplus property com., U.S.A., 1920-24; civilian tech. recruiting officer, U.S.A., 1917-18; dir. Audit Bur. of Circulations. Mem. New York Southern Soc., Va. Soc. of New York-China Soc. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason. *Clubs:* Engineers, Advertising (treas. 5 yrs.; chmn. ednl. com. 3 yrs.), Machinery (New York); Sound, view Golf; Machinery (Chicago). *Home:* 24 Nassau Rd., Kensington, Great Neck, L.I. *Office:* 10th Av. at 36th St., New York, N.Y.

BRITTON, Nathaniel Lord, botanist; *b.* New Dorp, S.I., N.Y., Jan. 15, 1859; E.M., Columbia, 1879, Ph.D., 1879, hon. Sc.D., 1904; LL.D., U. of Pittsburgh, 1912; *m.* Elizabeth Gertrude Knight, bryologist, Aug. 27, 1885. Asst. geology, 1879-86, instr. geology and botany, 1886-90, also instr. zoölogy, 1887-88, adj. prof. botany, 1891-96, prof. emeritus, since 1896, Columbia; dir.-in-chief New York Bot. Garden, since 1896. On N.J. Geol. Survey, 5 yrs.; field asst. U.S. Geol. Survey, 1882; editor Bulletin Torrey Bot. Club, 1888-98. Fellow Bot. Soc. America (pres. 1896-98, 1921), N.Y. Acad. Sciences (pres. 1905-07), A.A.A.S.; mem. S.I. Natural Science Assn. (pres. 1888-91), Torrey Bot. Club, N.Y. Hort. Soc., N.Y. Micros. Soc., N.Y. State Forestry Association (pres., 1913), etc. *Author:* The Flora of New Jersey; Illustrated Flora of Northern United States and Canada, 3 vols., 1896-98, 2d edit., 1913 (with Addison Brown); Manual of the Flora of the Northern States and Canada; Flora of Bermuda, 1918; The Bahama Flora (with C. F. Millspaugh), 1920; monograph of the Cactus Family (with J. N. Rose), 1919-20. Also numerous bot. papers. *Home:* 2965 Decatur Av., Bronx, New York, N.Y.

BROADHURST, George H., dramatist; *b.* 1866. Author of the plays: What Happened to Jones; Why Smith Left Home; The Wrong Mr. Wright; A Fool and His Money; The Crown Prince; The Duke of Duluth (musical comedy); The Man of the Hour; Bought and Paid For; The Mills of the Gods. Co-author of musical comedy, Nancy Brown; comedy, That American, etc. Pres. Broadhurst Theatre Co., George Broadhurst Corpn. *Club:* Lotos. *Address:* 235 W. 44th St., New York, N.Y.*

BROADHURST, Jean, author; *b.* Stockton, N.J., Dec. 29, 1873; *s.* Winfield Scott and Mary H. (Butterfoss) B.; B.S., Teachers Coll. (Columbia), 1903, B.A., 1908; Ph.D., Cornell U., 1914. Asso. prof. biology, Columbia, since 1914. Fellow A.A.A.S. *Author:* Home and Community Hygiene, 1918; Verse for Patriots (with Clara L. Rhodes), 1919; All Through the Day the Mother Goose Way, 1921; How We Resist Disease, 1923; Bacteria in Relation to Man, 1925; Health for Every Day and Health in Home and Neighborhood (with M. A. Bigelow), 1925. *Address:* Teachers College, Columbia University, New York, N.Y.

BROADHURST, Leon Parker, banker; *b.* S. Manchester, Conn., June 14, 1871; *s.* Thomas and Ellen M. (Lyman) B.; ed. high sch., Hartford, Conn.; *m.* Alice M. Best, of Hartford, May 1895; children—Mrs. Katherine Fergerson, Mrs. Nellie Armstrong, Grace Alice. Identified with banking business at Hartford since 1887; pres. Phoenix State Bank and Trust Co.; dir. C. H. Dexter & Sons, J. R. Montgomery & Co., Glazier Mfg. Co., Cushman Chuck Works, Atlantic Screw Works, New Britain Machine Co., Phoenix State Bank and Trust Co. Served in Conn. N.G. 5 yrs.; mem. City Council, Hartford, 4 yrs., mem. Bd. of Aldermen 2 yrs.; chmn. 5 Liberty Loan drives, World War. Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* Hartford, Hartford Golf, Wampanoag Golf, Country. *Home:* 235 Kenyon St. *Office:* Phoenix State Bank and Trust Co., Hartford, Conn.

BROCK, Charles Robert, lawyer; *b.* near London, Ky., May 9, 1865; *s.* Daniel R. and Mary (Lucas) B.; lineal desc. 1st Lt. John Brock, 10th Regt. Va., Revolutionary War; B.S., Ky. State Coll., 1890; LL.D., Ky. U., 1916; *m.* Katherine P. Brown, of London, Ky., June 1, 1893. Admitted to Ky. bar, 1892, and practiced at London; moved to Denver, Colo., 1901; asst. city atty., Denver, 1903-04; mem. law firms Smith & Brock, 1904-12, Smith, Brock & Ferguson, 1912-22, Smith & Brock since 1922. Prof., equity pleading, 1904—, and pub. service cos., 1912-20, University of Denver Law Sch. Mem. 1st Civil Service Commn. of Colo., 1907-11. Mem. Am. Bar Assn. (council 1920-21, chmn. sect. pub. utility law, 1921-22), Colo. Bar Assn., Denver Bar Assn. (pres. 1920), Phi Delta Phi. Pres. Am. Bapt. Home Mission Soc., 1919-22; trustee U. of Denver, Northern Bapt. Theol. Sem. Ind. Democrat. *Clubs:* University, Denver, Denver Country, Denver Motor. Author ad-

dresses and pamphlets on constl. and religious subjects. *Home:* 2033 Albion St. *Office:* Telephone Bldg., Denver, Colo.

BROCK, Elmer Leslie, lawyer; *b.* nr. London, Ky., Dec. 15, 1880; *s.* Daniel R. and Mary (Lucas) B.; student U. of Ky., 1901-02; LL.B., U. of Denver, 1909; *m.* Nora Lindon, of Denver, June 7, 1912; children—Elmer L., Charles L. Admitted to Colo. bar, 1909, and began practice at Denver; asst. atty. gen. of Colo., 1909-11; practiced at Grand Junction, 1911-12; associated with Smith, Brock & Ferguson, Denver, 1913-23; mem. Smith & Brock since 1923; gen. counsel Denver & Salt Lake Ry.; prof. common carriers and pub. service cos., U. of Denver, since 1919. Mem. Am., Colo. State and Denver bar assns., Nat. Conf. for Uniform State Laws, Phi Delta Phi, Kappa Sigma. Democrat. Baptist. *Clubs:* University, Denver Country, Motor of Colo. *Home:* 2518 Bellaire St. *Office:* Telephone Bldg., Denver, Colo.

BROCK, George William, normal sch. pres.; *b.* Etowah Co., Ala., Feb. 18, 1864; *s.* Josiah and Louisa (Riggs) B.; grad. State Normal Sch., Florence, Ala., 1893; A.B., U. of Ala., 1900, LL.D., 1920; studied Summer Sch. of the South; LL.D., Howard Coll., Birmingham, Ala., 1917; *m.* Carrie L. Luttrell, of Oxford, Ala., July 6, 1899; *m.* 2d, Mary A. Boyd, of Atlanta, Ga., Aug. 30, 1910. Supt. schs., Opelika, Ala., 1902-07; instr. University Summer Sch., Tuscaloosa, Ala., 1905-08; chmn. faculty, State Normal Sch., Livingston, Ala., 1907-10; pres. same sch. since 1910. Democrat. Baptist. *Home:* Livingston, Ala.

BROCK, Henry Irving, writer; *b.* Amherst, Va., Aug. 4, 1876; *s.* Henry Clay and Mary Carter (Irving) B.; A.B., Hampden-Sidney (Va.) Coll., 1895, A.M., 1896, hon. Litt.D., 1925; *m.* Nelly Grattan Morton, of Prince Edward Co., Va., Oct. 1, 1908; 1 dau., Georgiana Mary. Teacher, prep. schs., Va. and Tenn., 1896-99; reporter Chattanooga (Tenn.) Times, 1899-1900; reporter and writer, New York Times, 1900-06, exchange and foreign editor, 1906-11; editor Saturday Magazine, New York Evening Post, 1912-17; asst. editor New York Sunday Times, 1919-24; also polit. editor Unpartizan Review, 1919; writer on aviation, the stage and the arts for New York Times, etc., since 1924. Capt. air service, U.S.A., 1918-19. *Clubs:* The Players (New York); Westmoreland (Richmond). Translator: (from the French of Louis Barthou) The Prodicious Lover, 1927. Editor: From the Double Eagle to the Red Flag, 1926; The Unforgiven, 1928 (both books by P. Krassnoff). *Home:* 776 Lexington Av. *Address:* New York Times, Times Square, New York, N.Y.

BROCK, James Ellison, banker. See Vol. X (1918-19).

BROCK, Sidney Gorham, lawyer; see Vol. X (1918-19).

BROCKMAN, Fletcher Sims, Y.M.C.A. worker; *b.* Amherst Co., Va., Nov. 18, 1867; *s.* Willis Allen and Rosa Emory (Wood) B.; A.B., Vanderbilt U., Nashville, Tenn., 1891; *m.* Mary Buford Clark, of Columbia, S.C., Nov. 21, 1895; children—Allen Clark, Washington Clark, Emory Wood, Julia (dec.). Student sec. Internat. Com. Y.M.C. Assns. for the 13 Southern States, 1891-97; traveling sec. Student Vol. Movement for Foreign Missions, 1897-98; went to Nanking, China, 1898, as foreign sec. Internat. Com. Y.M.C. Assns.; gen. sec. Nat. Com. Y.M.C. Assns. of China, 1901-15; asso. gen. sec. Internat. Com. Y.M.C.A., 1915-24. Administrative sec. of Nat. Council, Y.M.C. Assns. of U.S., for the Far East, since Nov. 1924. Formerly chmn. Am. Interseminary Missionary Alliance; actg. chmn. Student Vol. Movement; asso. gen. sec. Nat. War Work Council Y.M.C.A. of the U.S.; mem. exec. com. Nat. Christian Council of China, Nat. Com. Am.-Japanese Relations, Foreign Policy Assn., Am. com., Pacific Inst., China Soc., Japanese Soc., Trustee Vanderbilt U. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Phi Beta Kappa (Vanderbilt U.), Phi Delta Theta. Mem. M.E. Ch., South. *Author:* How to Hold English-Speaking Chinese in the Church, 1906; The Programme of Reform, 1908; The Future of China, 1911, etc. *Home:* Silver Dune Orchard, Columbia, S.C. *Office:* 347 Madison Av., New York, N.Y.

BROCKSON, Franklin, congressman. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

BROCKWAY, Albert Leverett, architect. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

BROCKWAY, Howard, composer; *b.* Brooklyn, Nov. 22, 1870; *s.* Leverett E. and Clara (Kingsley) B.; ed. Brooklyn Polytechnic, but left to study music, 1888; musical studies in Brooklyn with H. O. C. Kortheuer, and 5 yrs. in Berlin, with O. B. Boise (composition), H. Barth (piano); *m.* Anabel Boise, of Lakewood, N.J., Feb. 1896; 1 dau., Sylvia; *m.* 2d, Katharine Engs, *d.* Rear-Admiral R. B. Bradford, U.S.N., Apr. 17, 1906. Gave concert with Berlin Philharmonic Orchestra of his own works in Berlin, Feb. 1895; Boston Symphony Orchestra produced his "Sylvan Suite," Apr. 1901, and his symphony, 1907. Mem. faculty Peabody Inst., Baltimore, 1903-09; mem. piano faculty of David Mannes Music Sch., New York; head of theory dept. Inst. of Musical Art, New York. Mem. Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters. Composer: Symphony for grand orchestra, large orchestral works, chamber music, piano composition, choral music, songs for voice and piano. Compiler: Lonesome Tunes, and Twenty Kentucky Mountain Songs. *Home:* 424 E. 57th St., New York, N.Y.

BRODBECK, Andrew R., ex-congressman; *b.* Jefferson, Pa., Apr. 11, 1860; ed. pub. schs. and acad.; (LL.D., Ursinus Coll., Collegeville, Pa., 1920); *m.* Ellen R. Thoman; children—Estelle, Wilson (dec.), Mary Ellen, Viola. Teacher pub. schs., 1878-80; entered fertilizing business at 19, and later in various industrial enterprises; sheriff of York Co., Pa., 1896-99; was mem. Dem. State Central Com.; alternate del. Dem. Nat. Conv., Kansas City, Mo., 1900; del. at large Dem. Nat. Conv., San Francisco, 1920; candidate on Dem. ticket for Congress, 1912; mem. 63d (1913-15) and 65th (1917-19) Congresses, 20th Pa. Dist. Dir. Hanover Saving Fund Soc. Mem. bd. dirs. Ursinus Coll. (Collegeville, Pa.), Hood Coll. (Frederick, Md.). *Club:* Manufacturers' (Phila.). *Home:* Hanover, Pa.

BRODE, Howard Stidham, biologist; *b.* Stark Co., Ill., Aug. 28, 1866; *s.* Andrew Jackson and Sarah Rodman (Stidham) B.; fellow, 1894-96, S.B. and Ph.D., 1896, U. of Chicago; *m.* Martha Catherine Bigham, of Chatsworth, Ill., Aug. 30, 1893; children—James Stanley, Harold Ross (dec.), Malcolm Donaldson, Wallace Reed, Robert Bigham. Instr., Marine Biol. Lab., Woods Hole, Mass., 1895; instr. in charge of ecology, Puget Sound Biol. Sta., Friday Harbor, Wash., various summers; prof. biology Whitman Coll., 1899—. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Ecol. Soc. of America, Western Soc. Naturalists, Am. Nature Study Soc., Am. Genetic Assn., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Am. Pub. Health Assn., Washington State Tuberculosis Assn. (pres.). Congregationalist. Investigations on morphology of invertebrates, ecology, and social and industrial applications of biology. *Home:* Walla Walla, Wash.

BRODERICK, Bonaventure Finnbarr, bishop; *b.* Hartford, Conn., Dec. 25, 1868; *s.* John Harris and Margaret (Healy) B.; A.B., St. Charles Coll., Md., 1891; Ph.D., U. of the Propaganda (Urban Coll.), Rome, 1893, D.D., 1897; grad. N. Am. Coll., Rome, 1897; post grad. course in history and archæology under Prof. Marucchi and other masters, 1897-98. Ordained R. C. priest, 1896; prof. history, English grammar and Italian lit., Diocesan Sem., Hartford, 1898-1900; acting pastor Branford, Conn., 1898, Westport, Conn., 1900; apptd. Am. sec. to Mons. Sbaretti, Havana, Cuba, 1900, and carried on negotiations between ch. and state to successful settlement, 1905; created pvt. chamberlain by Pope Leo XIII, 1901; apptd. Am. sec. to Apostolic del. to P.I., 1901, resigned upon apptmt. to Taft Commn., 1902; represented R. C. Ch. at inauguration of Cuban Republic, May 20, 1902; apptd. titular bishop of Juliopolis, Sept., and consecrated, Oct. 28, 1903; auxiliary bishop of Havana, 1903-Mar. 1, 1905. Apptd. gen. commr. of the Pope for collection of Peter's Pence, 1904. Mem. The Arcadia (Rome), being first American so honored; mem. Collegium Cultorum Martyrum, Rome. *Home:* Saugerties-on-Hudson, N.Y.

BRODERICK, John T(homas), author; *b.* Oswego, N.Y., June 22, 1866; *s.* Dennis and Mary (Danaher) B.; ed. pub. schs., and Chaffee's Business Inst., Oswego; *m.* Mary Greene, of North Sidney, Cape Breton, N.S., Can., Apr. 16, 1894; 1 dau., Helen G. In employ Marshall Field & Co., New York, 1884-87; with Worthington Steam Pump Wks., 1887-89, Thomson-Houston Electric Co., 1889; sec. mfg. com. Gen. Electric Co., Schenectady, N.Y., since 1894, also supervisor of costs and production, 1903-21; organized, 1906, real estate syndicate that developed chief residential sect. of Pittsfield, Mass. *Clubs:* Mohawk, Mohawk Golf. *Author:* Together, 1922; (brochure) Steinmetz Discoverer, 1924; A Small Stockholder, 1[illegible] articles in newspapers and mags. *Home:* [illegible] Rd., Schenectady, N.Y.

BRODHEAD, George Livingston *b.* New Orleans, Oct. 14, 1869; *s.* Augustus [illegible] hagen and Sarah Blandina (Trumpbour) [illegible] Ulster Acad., Kingston, N.Y., 1886; [illegible] course, Cornell U., 1886-88; M.D., Coll. [illegible] Surg. (Columbia), 1891; *m.* Frances Louise [illegible] of New York, June 2, 1897; 1 dau., Katharine [illegible] ingston (Mrs. Millard J. Bloomer, Jr.). Med. [illegible] staff, Mt. Sinai Hosp., 1891-93, Sloane [illegible] Women, 1893-94; pvt. practice, 1894-95; [illegible] phys., Sloane Hosp., 1895-97; instr. in c[illegible] Coll. Phys. and Surg., 1895-97, N.Y.U. and [illegible] Hosp. Med. Coll., 1899-1917; prof. obstetr[illegible] York Post-Grad. Med. Sch. and Hosp., 1[illegible] visiting obstetrician Knickerbocker Hosp.; c[illegible] obstetrician, Bellevue and Allied Hosps., [illegible] Div., Lutheran, Union, Italian, Englew[illegible] J.) and Bronx Maternity hosps., United [illegible] chester and Letchworth Village, N.Y. Infir[illegible] Women and Children. Republican. Epis[illegible] Mem. A.M.A., N.Y. State Med. Soc., N.Y. [illegible] Soc., New York Acad. Medicine, New York [illegible] Soc., Soc. Med. Jurisprudence, Alumni Sloan [illegible] Med. Assn. Greater City of N.Y., Phi Gamm[illegible] Phi Alpha Sigma, etc. *Clubs:* Cornell Uni[illegible] Graduates, Phi Gamma Delta. *Home:* 46 [illegible] St., New York, N.Y.

BRODHEAD, George Milton, cle[illegible] *b.* Brodheadsville, Pa., May 21, 1857; [illegible] Charles D. and Rachel (Keller) B.; A.B., [illegible] U., Conn., 1882, A.M., 1885; D.D., Am[illegible] Washington, D.C., 1902; *m.* Clara, *d.* Rev. [illegible] F. Chaplain, of Cambridge, Md., 1887; ch[illegible] Frank Chaplain, Rachel (wife of Rev. Samu[illegible] Adams), Charles Daniel, George Milton. [illegible] ministry M.E. Ch., 1883; pastor, Moore's, H[illegible] 85, Mt. Airy, Phila., 1885-88, E. Allegheny [illegible] Phila., 1888-91, Millersburg, Pa., 1891-94, L[illegible] town, 1894-95, Bethlehem, 1895-1900, Chest[illegible] Phila., 1900-04, Fletcher Ch., Phila., 1904-[illegible] tral Ch., Phila., 1907-10, Summerfield Ch., [illegible] 1910-13, Bristol, Pa., 1913-16, Sayers Memo[illegible] Phila., 1916-24, Devereux Memorial Ch., [illegible] Kensington Ch. since 1927. Chmn. Dr[illegible] June 22, 1917-19. Mem. Psi Upsilon, Mystic [illegible] Republican. *Club:* Union League. *Home:* [illegible] W. Allegheny Av., Philadelphia, Pa.

BRODIE, Andrew Melrose, clergyman [illegible] Aurora, Ont., Can., Aug. 12, 1858; *s.* Alexan[illegible] Martha (Heapy) B.; B.D., Chicago Theo[illegible] 1888; S.T.D., Olivet (Mich.) Coll., 1896; [illegible] Berea Coll., 1902; *m.* Lottie Moore Colby, o[illegible] go, Ill., Oct. 2, 1888; children—Donald, Cl[illegible] Clarence. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1888; [illegible] Columbia Ch., Cincinnati, O., First Ch., M[illegible] Mich., Hinsdale, Mich., until 1903; supt. a[illegible] sec., Ill. Home Missionary Soc., 1903-06; [illegible] First Presbyn. Ch., Watertown, N.Y., [illegible] First Presbyn. Ch., Wichita, Kan., 1912-19. [illegible] lain Kan. N.G. Chmn. Com. the War [illegible] Religious Outlook, Paris, 1919; leader Am. Go[illegible] del. to Near East, 1923; nat. rep. Near East [illegible] since 1927. Republican. Mason. *Clubs:* [illegible] Sojourner (Washington); Apollo (Chicago). Outline Lessons on Life. *Home:* Oberlin, [illegible] *dress:* 1334 Connecticut Av., Washington, D[illegible]

BRODIE, Edward Everett, diplom[illegible] Fort Stevens, Ore., Mar. 12, 1876; *s.* Elias [illegible] and Julia Matilda (Goff) B.; ed. U. of O[illegible] Imogen Harding, of Oregon City, Ore., July 1[illegible] children—George Harding, Madelon Jane. [illegible] with Morning Enterprise, Oregon City, 190[illegible] owner and pub. Chmn. Rep. County Centra[illegible] Clackamas Co., Ore., 1916-21; mem. Ore[illegible] Prison Commn., 1917; E.E. and M.P. to Siam [illegible] 25, resigned; editor and pub. Morning Ent[illegible] Oregon City, since 1908. Pres. Ore. State E[illegible] Assn. 1914-17, Nat. Editorial Assn., 1921-22. [illegible] Sigma Delta Chi. Mason (32°, Shriner), Elk, [illegible] man. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Oregon City C[illegible] of Commerce, Oregon City Golf. *Address:* [illegible] City, Ore.

BRODRICK, Richard Godfrey, M[illegible] San Francisco, Calif., Apr. 14, 1871; *s.* Richa[illegible] Margaret (Sheridian) B.; M.D., Cooper Med[illegible] San Francisco, 1892; grad. study N.Y. City [illegible] of Vienna, 1900-03; *m.* Florence Nightengal[illegible] of San Francisco, Feb. 28, 1908; children—[illegible]

, Sheridian Boyd, Barbara. Began practice at Francisco, 1892; asst. surgeon, U.S.N., 1893-96, d asst. surgeon, 1896-99, on retired list, 1899; h officer, San Francisco, 1908-15; supt. San cisco Hosp., 1915-19: dir. hosps. of Alameda ty, Calif., 1919-27; prof. hosp. administration, ford, 1927; supt. Stanford U. Hosps.; consul- in planning hosps., including San Francisco ., Highland Hosp., etc.; cons. editor Modern ital. Fellow A.M.A.; mem. Alameda Co. Med. Am. Hosp. Assn. (pres. 1926-27). Awarded ressional Medal of Honor, 1898, for services Dewey in Battle of Manila Bay. Republican. copalian. *Club:* Commonwealth of Calif. : 305 Mountain Av., Piedmont, Calif. *Address:* ford Univ. Hospitals, San Francisco, Calif.

ROEDEL, Max, educator; *b.* at Leipzig, Ger- , June 8, 1870; *s.* Louis and Henrietta (Frenzel) ed. Acad. Fine Arts, Leipzig; U. of Leipzig, 93; came to U.S., 1894; *m.* Ruth Marian Hunt- n, of Sandusky, O., Dec. 31, 1902; children— beth, Ruth, Carl, Elsa. Med. illustrator, my and physiology, Leipzig, until 1893; Johns ins Hosp., Baltimore, Md., until 1911; instr., 11, asso. prof. of art as applied to medicine 1911, Johns Hopkins Med. Sch., also head of Evang. Lutheran. *Home:* 320 Suffolk St., ford, Baltimore, Md.

ROENING, William Frederick, ex-mayor; altimore, Md., June 2, 1870; *s.* Henry Jacob Catherine (Petri) B.; LL.B., U. of Md., 1898; osephine Marie Grauel, of Baltimore, Sept. 6, ; children—William F., K. Ethel, E. Calvin). Practiced at Baltimore since 1898; mem. nson & Broening, 1912-18. Mem. City Council, more, 1897-99; mem. Ho. of Rep., Md., 1902; ed state's atty. for Baltimore City, Nov. 1911, of 4 yrs., and reëlected Nov. 1916; mayor of more, 1919-23 and since 1927. Republican. eran. Supreme Dictator Loyal Order of Moose; dir. Moose Vocational Inst., Mooseheart, Ill. n, Odd Fellow, K.P., Elk. *Home:* Forest . *Office:* City Hall, Baltimore, Md.

ROGAN, James M., clergyman, educator; *b.* e Co., Ireland, Dec. 24, 1869; *s.* John and Judith ogue) B.; came to U.S., 1890; joined Soc. of (Jesuits), 1893; student Desmet Sem., Ida., 95, St. Ignatius Coll., Mont., 1898-99; M.A., aga U., Spokane, Wash., 1901; studied the- , Immaculate Conception Coll., Montreal, Can., 07; ascetic theology, Tronchiennes, Belgium, 12. Teacher Gonzaga High Sch., Spokane, 98; prof. Latin, English and mathematics, 03, prof. mathematics and philosophy, 1907-09, le Coll.; prof. history of philosophy and ology, St. Joseph's Coll., Phila., 1909-10; prof. , Greek and English, St. Peter's Coll., Jersey N.J., 1910-11; preacher during Lent, at Ox- Eng., 1912; dir. of studies, Loyola Coll., Los les, Calif., 1912-13; pres. Gonzaga U., 1913-20; r St. Joseph's Ch., Seattle, 1920-21; prof. s Grad. Sch. Gonzaga U., 1921-22; pastor St. cis Xavier Ch. and supt. Loyola High Sch., ula, Mont., 1922-24; dean Coll. of Arts & Sci., aga U., 1924-27, regent Sch. of Law, prof. sophy and edn., 1927—. Active in war work g World War; compiled "Pledge of American- which was widely adopted in U.S. Chmn. Paci- rthwest Assn. of Presidents of Univs., Colls. and al Schs., 1917-18. *Author:* Ethical Principles e Character of a Nurse, 1922. *Address:* Gon- University, Spokane, Wash.

ROGDEN, Willis James, judge; *b.* nr. sboro, N.C., Oct. 18, 1877; *s.* Willis Hall and nia (Robinson) B.; Ph.B., U. of N.C., 1898; tudy U. of N.C. and Duke U.; *m.* Lila Bingham ham, of Durham, N.C., Jan. 9, 1917; children— s James, Blackwell Markham. Admitted to bar, 1907, and began practice at Durham; vice 1st Nat. Bank of Durham, 1922-26. Mayor rham, 1911-15; asso. justice, Supreme Court .C., since 1926. Trustee U. of N.C., 1923-26, Coll. for Negroes (chmn. bd.). Democrat. ist. Mason. Kiwanian. *Home:* 516 Jackson Durham, N.C. *Address:* Supreme Court Bldg., gh, N.C.

ROKAW, Charles Livingston, banker; *b.* llebush, N.J., May 22, 1866; *s.* Peter Stryker Adaline B.; ed. common schs. and Chautauqua e 4 yrs.; *m.* 3d, Inez Eaton, of Bucyrus, O., 28, 1919; children—Mrs. Dorothy Freer, Mrs. garet McCann (both by 2d marriage). Began in bank of Louisburg, Kan., 1884; became connected with Wyandotte County Nat. Bank, Kansas City, Kan., 1890; organized Commercial State Bank, Kansas City, Kan., 1897; pres. Commercial Nat. Bank since 1902; v.p. Kansas Trust Co., Commercial State Bank, Kan. Bankers Surety Co., Topeka, Kan.; treas. Inter-State Building and Loan Assn. Pres. Kan. State Y. P. Soc. of C. E., 1891, Kan. State S. S. Union, 1914; trustee Park Coll., Parkville, Mo. Mem. Chamber Commerce of Kansas City, Kan. (ex-pres.). Republican. Presbyn. Woodman, Elk. *Clubs:* Kansas City, Kansas City Bankers (ex-pres.), Knife and Fork (ex-pres.); Indian Hills Golf, Milburn Golf and Country, Rotary (pres.). *Home:* 1435 W. 59th St., Kansas City, Kan. (Mission Hills). *Office:* Commercial Nat. Bank, Kansas City, Kan.

BROKAW, Howard Crosby, retired business man; *b.* New York, N.Y., Oct. 26, 1875; *s.* Isaac Vail and Eloise Elvira (Gould) B.; A.B., Princeton, 1897; *m.* Edna Goodley Loew, of New York, June 4, 1882. Pres. Brokaw Bros., stationers, 1913-22, retired; dir. Harriman Nat. Bank, Northern Insurance Co. *Clubs:* University, Union Racquet and Tennis, Piping Rock, Tuxedo, Nat. Golf., N.Y. Yacht. *Home:* 984 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

BROMBERG, Frederick George, lawyer; *b.* New York, June 19, 1837; *s.* Frederick and Lisette C. D. (Beetz) B.; A.B., Harvard, 1858; studied chemistry Lawrence Scientific Sch. (Harvard), 1861-63; unmarried. Tutor mathematics, Harvard, 1863-65; city treas., 1867-69, postmaster, 1869-71, Mobile, Ala.; mem. Ala. Senate, 1868-72; mem. 43d Congress (1873-75), 1st Ala. Dist. as Liberal Republican. Was author of resolution of inquiry which closed the Freedman's Savings & Trust Co. and of first Nat. Quarantine bill; with Philetus A. Sawyer and Edwin O. Stanard, drafted the bill authorizing Capt. Eads to jetty the mouth of the Miss. River; originated idea of the Uniform Negotiable Instruments Law, 1886; mem. Ala. Conf. Comm. on Uniform State Laws. Pres. Mobile Bar Assn., 1900-03, Ala. Harvard Assn., Ala. State Bar Assn., 1906; fellow Am. Geog. Soc., Nat. Geog. Soc.; asso. Soc. Psychic Research (Eng.); mem. A.A.A.S., Phi Beta Kappa (Harvard). Polit. and lit. editor "Unionist" (Progressive Republican), Mobile, until Nov., 1912. *Home:* 108 N. Claiborne St. *Office:* 72½ St. Frances St., Mobile, Ala.

BROMER, Edward Sheppard, theologian; *b.* Schwenksville, Pa., Mar. 19, 1869; *s.* Albert and Catharine (Sheppard) B.; A.B., Ursinus Coll., Collegeville, Pa., 1890, D.D., 1905; B.D., Yale Div. Sch., 1893; grad. fellowship same, 1893-94; *m.* Flora Keelor Schwenk, of Collegeville, 1890; children—Edna, Henry Earl, Frances Catharine. Ordained ministry Ref. Ch. in U.S., 1894; pastor successively Orwigsburg, later First Ch., Lebanon, Pa., until 1905; prof. N.T. lang. and exegesis, Ursinus Sch. of Theology, 1905-06; pastor First Ch., Greensburg, Pa., 1906-20; prof. practical theology, Theol. Sem. Ref. Ch. in U.S., Lancaster, Pa., since 1920. Pres. bd. Hood Coll., Frederick, Md.; sec. dept. spiritual resources, forward movement, Ref. Ch. in U.S., 1919-24; chmn. Y.P. com. of Gen. Synod, 1914-23; chmn. Commn. on Evangelism of Home Mission Bd., Ref. Ch., 1914-25; pres. Pittsburgh Synod, 1917-18. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science (Phila.), Cliosophic Soc. (Lancaster). Republican. Mason. Contbr. to Ref. Ch. Messenger and Ref. Ch. Rev. *Home:* 519 W. James St., Lancaster, Pa.

BROMFIELD, Louis, author; *b.* Mansfield, O.; *s.* Charles and Annette Maria (Coulter) B.; student Cornell U., and Columbia U.; hon. B.A., on account of war service; *m.* Mary Appleton Wood, of N.Y. City and Ipswich, Mass., Oct. 12, 1921. Served with Am. Ambulance, attached to French Army, Apr. 1917-July 4, 1919. Awarded Croix de Guerre. Democrat. Protestant. *Club:* Coffee House (New York). *Author:* The Green Bay Tree, 1924; Possession, 1925; Early Autumn (awarded Pulitzer prize, $1,000), 1926; A Good Woman, 1927; The House of Women (play), 1927; also one chapter in "Bobbed Hair," a novel by 20 authors. *Address:* Care F. A. Stokes Co., 440 4th Av., New York, N.Y.

BROMWELL, Jacob Henry, ex-congressman. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

BRONK, Isabelle, college prof.; *b.* Duanesburg, Schenectady Co., N.Y.; *d.* Abram and Cynthia (Brewster) B.; ed. Brockport (N.Y.) State Normal Sch., Wellesley, 1878-81, Germany and France, 1883-84, U. of Leipzig, Sorbonne, and Collège de France, 1889-91; Ph.B., Ill. Wesleyan U., 1893; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1900; later studied summers at Bibliothèque Nationale and U. of Grenoble, and in Paris and Madrid, 1910-11. Asst. in Romance langs. and lits. and head of Beecher House, U. of Chicago, 1900-01; asst. prof. French lang. and lit., 1901-02, prof. and head of Romance dept., 1902-27, emeritus since 1927, Swarthmore Coll. Mem. modern lang. assns. of America, Middle States, Md., and Pa., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Am. Assn. Univ. Women, Colonial Dames America, Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* Paris Memories, 1927. Editor of Poésies diverses, by Antoine Furetière, 1908. Contbr. to Modern Lang. Notes, Modern Lang. Jour., Nation, New York Evening Post, Education, etc. *Home:* Swarthmore, Pa.

BRONK, Mitchell, clergyman, editor; *b.* Manchester, N.Y., Nov. 24, 1862; *s.* Abram and Cynthia (Brewster) B.; A.B., U. of Rochester, 1886, D.D., 1913; studied Union Theol. Sem., 1887-89, univs. of Leipzig, Jena, Berlin, Geneva, 1889-91; grad. Crozer Theol. Sem., Chester, Pa., 1892; A.M., New York U., 1896; *m.* Marie Wulf, of N.Y. City, Oct. 15, 1896; children—Detlev Wulf, Isabelle. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1893; pastor Ascension Ch., New York, 1893-1900, First Ch., Bayonne, N.J., 1900-12, 2d Ch., Troy, N.Y., 1912-19, 1st Ch., Stoneham, Mass., 1919-24; editor adult Sunday sch. publications, Am. Baptist Publ. Soc., since 1924. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Soc. Bibl. Lit. and Exegesis, Internat. Council of Religious Edn., Brotherhood of the Kingdom, Soc. Mayflower Descendants, S.A.R., Delta Kappa Epsilon. Mason. *Author:* Pillars of Gold, 1926. Contbr. numerous articles, short stories, transls. to newspapers and mags. *Home:* 6325 Ross St., Germantown. *Office:* 1703 Chestnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.

BRONNER, Augusta Fox, psychologist; *b.* Louisville, Ky., July 22, 1881; *d.* Gustave and Hannah (Fox) B.; grad. Louisville Normal Sch., 1901; B.S., Teachers Coll. (Columbia), 1906, A.M., 1909, Ph.D., 1914; studied Harvard, summer 1913; unmarried. Teacher pub. grammar sch., 1901-03; asst. in edn., Teachers Coll. (Columbia), 1911-13; teacher high sch., Louisville, Ky., 1906-11; psychologist, Juvenile Psychopathic Inst., Chicago, 1913-17; asst. dir. Judge Baker Foundation, Boston, 1917, now dir. Mem. Am. Psychol. Assn., Assn. Clin. Criminologists. Mem. Ethical Culture Soc. *Clubs:* Boston Women's, Twentieth Century (Boston). *Author:* A Comparative Study of the Intelligence of Delinquent Girls, 1914; The Psychology of Special Abilities and Disabilities, 1917; Judge Baker Foundation Case Studies (with William Healy), 1923; Delinquents and Criminals—Their Making and Unmaking (with William Healy); A Manual of Individual Tests and Testing. Contbr. numerous articles to psychol. jours. *Home:* 10 Kenmore St. *Office:* 40 Court St., Boston, Mass.

BRONNER, Edmond D., railway official; *b.* Buffalo, N.Y., Feb. 19, 1859; *s.* Charles and Sophia (Devening) B.; ed. grammar and high schs., Buffalo, and U.S. Naval Acad.; *m.* Hattie M. Bailey, of Lansing, Mich., June 16, 1885 (died June 14, 1921); *m.* 2d, Frances Marsh McMicken, Aug. 16, 1923. Began as draftsman in car department of Can. Southern Ry., at St. Thomas, Ont., July, 1880; draftsman, gen. foreman car shops, 1883-90, master car builder, 1890-96, asst. supt. motive power and equipment, 1896-1900, supt. motive power, 1900-12, gen. mgr., 1912-17, v.p. and gen. mgr., Mar. 15, 1917-June 10, 1918, federal mgr., June 10, 1918-Mar. 1, 1920, v.p., since Mar. 1, 1920, M.C.R.R.Co.; pres. Detroit Terminal R. R., Detroit Mfrs. R. R., Mackinaw Transportation Co.; dir. Detroit Brass Works, Detroit Valve & Fittings Co., Peoples State Bank. Mem. Detroit Bd. of Commerce. *Clubs:* Detroit Athletic, Detroit Club, Detroit Boat, Oakland Hills Country, Detroit Automobile, Detroit Country. *Home:* The Whittier. *Office:* Michigan Central R. R., Detroit, Mich.

BRONNER, Harry, capitalist; *b.* N.Y. City, Nov. 19, 1868; ed. Coll. City of New York. Elected pres. M.P.R.R.Co., 1918; later chmn. bd.; also chmn. bd. N.Y. Rys. Corpn.; dir. Blair & Co., Am. Internat. Corpn., Seaboard Nat. Bank, Simms Petroleum Co., Sloss-Sheffield Steel & Iron Co., Internat. Mercantile Marine Co., Maxwell Motor Corpn., T.P.R.R. Co., and various other corpns. *Office:* Hotel Plaza, New York, N.Y.

BRONSON, Charles Eli, clergyman. See Vol. X (1918-19).

BRONSON, Dillon, clergyman; *b.* Wyoming, Ia., Aug. 27, 1863; *s.* James Anson and Jennie (Van Benschoten) B.; A.B., Cornell Coll., Ia., 1884; A.M., 1887, D.D., 1900; S.T.B., Boston U., 1888; studied U. of Berlin, 1890-91; *m.* Susan Hall Peirce, of Boston, Nov. 21, 1894. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1892; pastor, Newton, Mass., 1892-97, Salem, 1897-1900, St. Mark's Ch., Brookline, 1900-06; supt. Boston Missionary and Ch. Extension Soc., 1906-10; supt. Boston District M.E. Ch., 1911-17; with Church of all Nations, Boston, 1917-20. Del. Gen. Conf., M.E. Ch., 1908, 12. Lecturer. Trustee Boston U. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. Mason. Has traveled extensively in Europe, Alaska, Labrador, and twice visited mission fields in Asia, Palestine, Egypt, etc.; made 4th journey around the world, 1927. *Home:* Los Angeles, Calif., and Egypt, Mass.

BRONSON, Harrison Arthur, judge; *b.* Nunica, Mich., Nov. 19, 1873; *s.* Charles Henry and Clementine (Fowler) B.; B.A., U. of N.D., 1894, M.A., 1895; LL.B., U. of Minn., 1901; *m.* Alice LaChance, of St. Paul, Minn., June 18, 1901; 1 dau., Clementine Fowler. Admitted to N.D. bar, 1901, and practiced at East Grand Forks and Grand Forks; lecturer on real property law, Law Coll., U. of N.D., 1902-17; mem. N.D. Senate, 1913-17 (led fight for equal suffrage, and against judicial recall); 1st asst. atty. gen. N.D., 1917-18; chief justice Supreme Court, N.D., term Dec. 1, 1918-Jan. 6, 1925; resigned Dec. 1924. Gen. counsel for State of N.D. doing business as N.D. Mill & Elevator Assn., and N.D. Terminal Exchange, since 1924; v.p. First State Bank (East Grand Forks, Minn.). Mem. State Bd. of Bar Examiners, 1911-18; counsel for N.D. State Council of Defense, 1917-18; mem. Commrs. on Uniform State Laws. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Delta Phi. Republican. Presbyn. *Author:* Bronson's Recitals in Municipal Bonds, 1901; Law of Fixtures, 1905; Analysis, Notes Real Property, 1906; Real Property Law (lands), 1914. *Home:* Grand Forks, N.D.

BRONSON, Samuel Lathrop, lawyer; deceased. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

BRONSON, Solon Cary, theologian; *b.* W. Union, Ia., July 26, 1855; *s.* Harvey S. and Jane (McCool) Bronson; A.B., Upper Ia. U., Fayette, 1875, A.M., 1879; B.D., Garrett Bibl. Inst., Chicago, 1878, D.D., 1894; D.D., Cornell Coll., Ia., 1902; *m.* Frances Avann, of Cleveland, O., July 2, 1879. Entered M.E. ministry, 1878; pastor in Ia. at Hopkinton, 1878-81, Waterloo, 1881-84, Toledo, 1884-87, Clinton, 1887-92, Burlington, 1892-96; Cornelia Miller prof. practical theology, 1896-1913, prof. practical theology and social relations, 1913-26, now emeritus, acting pres., 1908-09, Garrett Bibl. Inst.; also sec. of the faculty, same. Retired mem. Upper Ia. Conf.; dir. Chicago Boys' Club, Nat. Boys' Assn. *Club:* Gull Lake (Mich.) Country. *Author:* Religious Delusions, 1895. *Home:* 2026 Orrington Av., Evanston, Ill.

BRONSON, Thomas Bertrand, educator; *b.* Wyoming, Ia., Dec. 7, 1857; *s.* Bushnell Knapp and Martha Amelia (Stowe) B.; grad. high school, Ann Arbor, Mich., 1875; A.B., Univ. of Mich., 1881, A.M., 1886; studied at U. of Berlin, and at Paris and Rome, 1883, 86, 87, 92, 1900, 1911; *m.* Isabel Harris, of Pontiac, Mich., 1886 (died 1927); children—Winifred M., Bertrand H. Teaching since 1876; head modern lang. dept., Lawrenceville (N.J.) Sch., since 1892; assistant head-master, same, since 1922. Mem. Modern Languages Conference (Washington, 1892), apptd. by "Com. of 10"; mem. New York Conf. Uniform Entrance Requirements for Coll., 1896; asso. examiner in German for Coll. Entrance Exam. Bd., 1901-02-03. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Modern Lang. Assn. Middle States and Md. (exec. council), Am. Assn. Internat. Conciliation, Authors' Club, London, Beta Theta Pi, Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* Colloquial German, 1891, and Key, 1891; Everyday French, 1894, Key, 1894; German Prose and Poetry, 1895; Stories by Grimm, Andersen and Hauff, 1895; Hauff's Karawane, 1895; Coppée's On Rend L'Argent, 1896; Hugo's Scènes de Voyages, 1899; Freytag's Die Journalisten, 1901; Hugo's Sur les Bords du Rhin, 1902. Contbr. to edni. jours. *Home:* Lawrenceville, N.J.

BRONSON, Walter Cochrane, university prof.; *b.* Roxbury, Mass., Aug. 17, 1862; *s.* Rev. Benjamin F. and Annie (Chaplin) B.; A.B., Brown U., 1887; Harvard Div. Sch., 1887-8; A.M., Cornell, 1890; (Litt.D., Colby, 1904, Brown, 1915); *m.* Elsie M. Straffin, A.M., 1905. Prof. English, De-Pauw, 1890-92; asso. prof. English lit., 1892-95, prof., 1895-1927, prof. emeritus, 1927, Brown U. *Author:* Short History of American Literature, 1900; The History of Brown University, 1914. Editor: Poems of William Collins, 1898; English Essays, 1905; English Poems, 1907-10; American Poems, 1912; American Prose, 1916. *Home:* 140 Morris Av., Providence, R.I.

BRONSON, William Sherlock, lawyer; *b.* Sandusky, O., Sept. 21, 1864; *s.* Henry Martyn and Josephine Stanislau (Chapman) B.; grad. high sch., Sandusky; *m.* Nellie Duncan Butcher, of Petersburg, Va., Oct. 31, 1895; children—Sherlock, Mrs. Josephine Willard Seymour. Began as clk. 3d Nat. Bank, Sandusky, 1882; entered ry. service as clk. to gen. storekeeper Ind., Bloomington & Western, Ry., 1886; with C., S. & C. R. R. Co., 1888-89, Indianapolis, Decatur & Western Ry. Co., 1889-90; with C. & O. Ry. Co. since 1890, successively at Cincinnati, Washington, D. C., and Richmond, Va.; commerce counsel, 1911, asst. gen. solicitor, 1917, asst. gen. counsel, 1918, gen. atty. since Mar. 1, 1920, same rd., and Hocking Valley Ry.; mem. firm Stimson, Dorr & Bronson. Gen. claims atty. U.S. R.R. Administration, Jan. 1, 1919-Feb. 29, 1920. Licensed as atty. by Supreme Court of Va., 1909. Mem. Loyal Legion. Republican. Episcopalian. *Office:* Law Bldg., Richmond, Va., and Southern Bldg., Washington, D.C.

BROOKE, Franklin Ellsworth, educator. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

BROOKE, James J., banker; *b.* Russia, Jan. 24, 1879; *s.* Isidore and Sarah (Bacrack) B.; student New York U. 1900-03; *m.* Blanche Keiter, of Brooklyn, N.Y., Sept. 28, 1909; children—Constance Sarah, Alvin Boris. Came to U.S., 1894, naturalized citizen, 1900. Vice pres. Nat. Title Guaranty Co., Brooklyn, since 1924; pres. Elmont Cemetery, Inc., Elmont Monumental Works, Climont Realty Corpn.; v.p. Bedford Nat. Bank; treas. Heights Theatres, Inc., Curtiss Gardens, Inc. Trustee Brooklyn Hebrew Orphan Asylum; dir. Y.M.H.A., Brooklyn Federation of Jewish Charities, United Jewish Aid Socs. Mem. Brooklyn Mus., Bnai Brith, Brooklyn Chamber Commerce. *Clubs:* Unity, Brooklyn, Economy, Lawyers, Brooklyn Real Estate (pres.), Fresh Meadow Country. *Home:* 887 Ocean Av. *Office:* 174 Montague St., Brooklyn, N.Y.

BROOKE, John Rutter, major-gen. U.S.A.; July 21, 1838-Sept. 5, 1926. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

BROOKE, (Charles Frederick) Tucker, author, educator; *b.* Morgantown, W.Va., June 4, 1883; *s.* St. George Tucker and Mary Harrison (Brown) B.; A.B., U. of W.Va., 1901, M.A., 1902; fellow in German, U. of Chicago, 1903-04; first Rhodes Scholar from W.Va., Oxford U., 1904-07, B.A., first class honors, 1906, B.Litt., 1907; *m.* Grace Drakeford, of Hertfordshire, Eng., July 27, 1909; children—Elizabeth, St. George, Alfred. Instr. in English, Cornell U., 1909; instr. in English, 1909-13, prof., since 1920, Yale; exchange prof. U. of London, 1920. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Am. Dialect Soc., English Assn. of Great Britain, Bibliog. Soc. London, Oxford Union Soc., Kappa Alpha (Southern), Phi Beta Kappa. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Elizabethan, Graduate (New Haven, Conn.). *Author:* The Shakespeare Apocrypha, 1908; Shakespeare's Plutarch (2 vols.), 1909; The Works of Christopher Marlowe, 1910; The Tudor Drama, 1911; The Authorship of Henry VI, 1912; Shakespeare's Principal Plays (in Collaboration), 1914, etc. Gen. editor The Yale Shakespeare; editor The American Oxonian. *Home:* 88 Cold Spring St., New Haven, Conn.

BROOKE, William Ellsworth, university prof.; *b.* Minier, Ill., Oct. 7, 1870; *s.* John P. and Rebecca A. (Reynolds) B.; B.C.E., U. of Neb., 1892, A.M., 1896; *m.* Helen Frances Langer, of West Point, Neb., Aug. 22, 1898. Fellow and asst. in mathematics, U. of Neb., 1894-97; prof. mathematics, Omaha High Sch., 1897-1901; instr. mathematics, 1901-05, asst. prof., 1905-07, prof. mathematics and mechanics since 1907, U. of Minn. Mem. Am. Math. Soc., Circolo Matematico di Palermo, Deutschen Mathematiker Vereinigung, Soc. Promotion of Engring. Edn.; fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs. *Author:* Plane and Spherical Trigonometry (with George N. Bauer), 1907. *Home:* 416 Walnut St., S.E., Minneapolis, Minn.

BROOKER, Charles Frederick; Mar. 4, 1847-Dec. 20, 1926. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

BROOKHART, Smith W., senator; *b.* land Co., Mo., Feb. 2, 1869; *s.* Abram Cola Cynthia (Wildman) B.; ed. country schs. an yrs. in high sch. and Southern Ia. Normal Bloomfield, Ia.; studied law in offices of Pa Sowers, Bloomfield, and Wherry & Walker, sauqua, Ia.; *m.* Jennie Hearne, of Keosauqua 22, 1897; children—Charles E., John R., Smi Florence H., Edith A., Joseph W. Teacher, cc and high schs., 5 yrs.; admitted to bar, 189 practiced at Washington, Ia.; county atty. ington Co., 1895-1901; mem. firm S. W. & Brookhart, farmers; elected to U.S. Senate vacancy occasioned by resignation of Willi Kenyon, and took seat Dec. 2, 1922, for term March 3, 1925, reëlected for term 1925-31, bu tion was contested and David F. Steck was sea Congress, Apr. 12, 1926; again elected Nov. 2 for term ending 1933. In National Guar Reserve Corps since 1894, except about 5 advancing to colonel; 2d lt. 50th Ia. Vo Spanish-Am. War; maj. 1st Ia. Brigade, service; maj. ordnance and lt. col. inf., World serving as spl. instr. in marksmanship, 88th, 34 19th divs.; chief instr. Small Arms Firing Camp Perry, O.; dir. marksmanship at Inf. Camp Benning, Ga. Progressive Repul chmn. Rep. State Conv., Ia., 1912. Mem. Fa Union, Farm Bur., Am. Legion, Spanish-Am Vets., Nat. Rifle Assn. K.P. *Author:* Rifle ing in War, 1918; Rifle Training for War, 1920. Commercial. *Home:* Washington, Ia.

BROOKINGS, Robert Somers, retired and mfr., philanthropist; *b.* Cecil Co., Md., Ja 1850; *s.* Dr. Richard and Mary (Carter) B West Nottingham Acad., Cecil Co.; hon. A.M. 1899; LL.D., U. of Mo., 1902, Harvard, 192 Isabel Vallé January, of San Remo, Italy, Ju 1927. V.p. St. Louis Union Trust Co.; pre Louis Choral Symphony Soc., 1882-97; pres. M tile Library, St. Louis; pres. Washington U Louis, since 1897, in which capacity succeec interesting many citizens to contribute funds sary to practically refound the univ., involvin site of more than 160 acres, new buildings of l class and equipment, increased endowment erected and equipped, 1913-14 all the bldgs. reorganized Med. Sch. of Washington U., this school and its group of hosp. bldgs. in fron in instns. of kind in U.S.; trustee, Carnegie Washington, and Carnegie Endowment for Int Peace; regent Smithsonian Instn.; chmn. bd. ings Instn., Washington, D.C., into which has merged Inst. of Economics, Inst. for Govt. Re and Robert Brookings Grad. Sch. in Economi Govt.; was mem. War Industries Bd. and Price Fixing Com., also commr. of Finished Pro and mem. Purchasing Commn. during World mem. Capital and Labor Commn. apptd. by the dent, 1919. Awarded D.S.M. (U.S.); Leg Honour (French); Comdr. of Crown (It *Clubs:* St. Louis, Racquet, Bogy, Noonda Louis); Century (New York); Chevy Chase gressional, Metropolitan (Washington). 2700 Upton St. *Office:* 26 Jackson Pl., Washi D.C.

BROOKINGS, Walter DuBois, lumbe *b.* Keokuk, Ia., Feb. 28, 1873; *s.* John Emor Emma (DuBois) B.; A.B., Harvard University LL.B. from same, 1898; *m.* Marian Kinney, of mont, Calif., Nov. 19, 1909 (died June 3, children—Robert Somers, Walter DuBois, Nason K., Mary McIntosh. Secretary and tre Brookings Lumber & Box Co., Highland, 1899-1912, Brookings (Oregon) Timber & ber Co., 1912-17, Brookings (Oregon) La Town Site Co., 1912-17; v.p. Brookings Comm Co., 1915-17; investigated pulpwood and resources, and paper bag industry in France, Britain, Germany and Can., for Union Bag & Corpn., of N.Y. City, 1919-20; now mgr. N Resources Production Dept. Chamber of Com U.S. (sec. Mississippi Flood Control Com.). Co. E, 2d Batt., 20th Engrs., A.E.F., Oct. July 1918; in charge securing timber-lands Vosges to supply Am. armies in Eastern Franc lumber and timber; maj. 1st Batt., 20th E July 1918-Feb. 1919; in charge six lumbering tions nr. Pyrenees. As rep. of Herbert H took first shipload relief food to Baltic region ing at Libau, Latvia, Mar. 1919, and remained until Aug. 1919. Citation A.E.F. "for exceptit meritorious service"; silver medal (Polish), Pi Eta, Gamma Delta Psi. *Clubs:* Cosmos, Ha

bington, D.C.). *Author:* Briefs for Debate
bkings and Ringwalt), 1896. *Home:* Seminary
Alexandria, Va. *Office:* 1615 H St., Wash-
n, D.C.

ROOKS, Alfred Mansfield, university
b. Saginaw, Mich., July 19, 1870; *s.* George
n and Abby Davis (Mansfield) B.; A.B., Harv-
1894, A.M., 1899; studied Mass. Inst. Tech.
of Architecture, 1894-95 (hon. A.M., Ind. U.,
); *m.* Ruth Bryce Steele, of Indianapolis, Aug.
1910. Instr. fine arts 1896-99, asst. prof.,
1904, asso. prof., 1904-06, jr. prof., 1906-07,
since 1907, Indiana University. Fellow of
l Society of Arts. *Clubs:* Harvard (New
); Franklin Inn (Phila.). *Author:* The Newell
ine, 1906; Somes House, 1909; Architecture and
Allied Arts, 1913; Dante, How to Know Him,
; Great Artists and Their Works by Great
ers, 1919; Letters of John Ruskin to William
l, 1921; Notes on Drawing and Engraving,
; Our Architectural Debt to Greece and Rome,
Contbr. articles on architecture, painting,
to various mags. *Home:* Swarthmore, Pa.

ROOKS, Amy (Mrs. W. Rexter Loomis),
or, illustrator; *b.* Boston, Mass.; *d.* Alfred
nd Hannah B.; ed. pub. schs., Hyde Park,
.; grad. Mus. of Fine Arts, Boston; *m.* W.
er Loomis, June, 1916. First picture exhibited,
; entered lit. field, 1900. *Author:* Randy series,
ining 1900; Dorothy Dainty series, beginning
; Prue series, beginning 1908; Princess Polly
s, beginning 1910; At the Sign of the Three
ies, 1916; Rosalie Dare series, beginning 1924.
e: Boston, Mass.

ROOKS, Aubrey Lee, lawyer; *b.* Bethel
Person Co., N.C., May 21, 1871; *s.* Zachary
or and Chestina (Hall) B.; student U. of N.C.;
business course, U. of Ky., 1892; student law
, U. of N.C., 1893; *m.* Maude Harris, of
sville, N.C., Mar. 1895 (died 1903); 1 son,
ert H.; *m.* 2d, Helen Thornton Higbie, of
ark, N.J., Nov. 15, 1910; children—Aubrey L.,
nton H., James Taylor. Began practice at
boro, N.C., 1894; removed to Greensboro,
: Dem. presdl. elector, 5th Congressional Dist.,
; general solicitor 9th Jud. Dist., 1898-1908;
. nominee for Congress, 5th Dist., 1908; gen.
sel Jefferson Standard Life Ins. Co., Dixie
Ins. Co., N.C. Pub. Service Co., and a number
her corpns. Candidate for U.S. Senate, 1922.
. Am. Bar Assn., N.C. Bar Assn. (pres. 1916-
Greensboro Chamber of Commerce (pres.
-17). Presbyn. Delivered adddress, "The
and the Facts," before N.C. Bar Assn., 1917,
h attracted wide attention. *Home:* Greens-
, N.C.

ROOKS, Benjamin Talbott, chemist; *b.*
mbus, O., Dec. 29, 1885; *s.* Nathaniel Wilson
Rae (Saunders) B.; A.B., Ohio State U., 1906;
D., Göttingen U., 1912; *m.* Sarah Osgood, of
ngfield, Mass., 1909; children—William Barker,
garet, Benjamin Talbott, Robert Osgood. Asst.
ist Bur. of Standards, 1906-07; research chem-
Bur. of Science, P.I., 1907-11; fellow Mellon
, Pittsburgh, Pa., 1912-17; prof. chem. engring.,
f Pittsburgh, 1913-17; chief chemist Commercial
arch Co., of New York, 1917-18; cons. practice,
-19; chemical engr. Mathieson Alkali Works,
-24; consulting chemist since 1924. Maj.
n. Warfare Reserve, U.S.A. Mem. Am. Chem.
(chmn. New York sect.), Am. Inst. Chem.
rs., Soc. Chem. Industry (London), Inst. Petrol.
nology, London; fellow Chemical Soc., London.
s: Chemists' (New York); Chem. Industries
, London. *Author:* Non-Benzenoid Hydro-
ons, 1922. *Home:* Sound Beach, Conn. *Office:*
. 41st St., New York, N.Y.

ROOKS, Bryant Butler, ex-governor; *b.*
ardston, Mass., Feb. 5, 1861; *s.* Silas Newton
Malissa Minerva (Burrows) B.; ed. Powers Inst.,
ardston, and high sch., Chicago; *m.* Mary
mi Willard, of Alexandria, Neb., Mar. 10, 1886.
stock grower in Wyo., 1882—; now pres. Con-
ated Royalty Oil Co., and Wyoming Nat.
k. Mem. Wyo. legislature, 1892; del. Rep.
Conv. St. Louis, 1896; presdl. elector, 1900;
of Wyo., 1905-11. Republican. Mason (33°).
e: Casper, Wyo.

ROOKS, Charles Alvin, clergyman; *b.*
kins, N.Y., Jan. 7, 1871; *s.* Charles Wesley
Elsie (Green) B.; Rochester U., 1898-1900;
. Newton Theol. Instn., 1896; D.D., Bucknell,
; *m.* Ellen Keith, of Marlboro, Mass., Jan. 7,
1897; children—Majelk, Gladys D., Frances O. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1896; pastor Waterloo, N.Y., 1896-98, Knowlesville, 1898-1900, Pittsford, 1900-03, 3d St. Ch., Dayton, O., 1903-07; exec. sec. Cleveland Bapt. Assn., 1907-14; sec. City and Foreign Speaking Missions, also sec. social service of Am. Bapt. Home Mission. Soc., 1914-24; pastor Englewood Bapt. Ch., Chicago, since 1924; pres. Am. Bapt. Foreign Missions Soc.; mem. Social Service Commn. of Northern Bapt. Conv. Extended trip through Europe, 1913, to study immigration; European commr. Northern Bapt. Conv., and Bapt. World Alliance, 1919-20; trustee Internat. Bapt. Sem., East. Orange, N.J., Bapt. Theol. Union, Chicago, Ill. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science. *Author:* Christian Americanization, 1919; Through the Second Gate. *Home:* 6532 Harvard Av., Chicago, Ill.

BROOKS, Charles Franklin, meteorologist; *b.* St. Paul, Minn., May 2, 1891; *s.* Morgan and Frona Marie (Brooks) B.; U. of Ill., 1907-08; A.B., Harvard, 1911, as of 1912, A.M., 1912, Ph.D., 1914; *m.* Eleanor Merritt Stabler, of Greenwich, Conn., June 4, 1914; children—Edward Morgan, Margaret, Sylvia, Barbara, Edith Herrick. Research asst. Blue Hill Obs., Harvard, 1912-13; asst. in meteorology and physiography, Harvard, 1913-14; asst. physical geography, Radcliffe Coll., Feb.-June, 1914; asst. and collaborator in farm management, U.S. Dept. Agr., 1914-18; instr. geography, Yale, 1915-18; instr. meteorology, U.S. Signal Corps Sch. of Meteorology, College Sta., Tex., World War, May-Nov. 1918; meteorologist U.S. Weather Bur., editing the Bureau's journal, 1918-21; asso. prof. meteorology and climatology, 1921-26, prof., 1926—, Clark U., also instr. summers. Fellow A.A.A.S., Am. Meteorol. Soc. (organizer, sec. and editor), Royal Meteorol. Soc., Am. Geog. Soc.; mem. Assn. Am. Geographers, Phi Beta Kappa. Author of "Why the Weather?" book, and daily science service feature for newspapers for 4 yrs. *Home:* 209 Lovell St., Worcester, Mass.

BROOKS, Charles Hayward, lawyer; *b.* Auburn, Calif., Nov. 23, 1859; *s.* Julius Philander and Sarah (Gambell) B.; grad. Montpelier (Vt.) Meth. Sem., 1879; *m.* Jane M. Lillie, of Marion, Ia., June 22, 1886. Practiced at Wichita, Kan., 1887; pres. counsel Wichita Union Stock Yards Co.; dir. counsel First Nat. Bank, Guarantee Title & Trust Co. (chmn. bd.), Union Stock Yards Nat. Bank, Guarantee State Bank, Red Star Milling Co., Wichita Perpetual Building & Loan Assn., Comley Lumber Co. Republican. Unitarian. Mason (32°, K.T.). *Clubs:* Wichita, Wichita Country. *Home:* 1007 N. Lawrence Av. *Office:* Beacon Bldg., Wichita, Kan.

BROOKS, Charles Stephen, author; *b.* Cleveland, O., June 25, 1878; *s.* Stephen Edmund and Mary Elizabeth (Coffinberry) B.; Cleveland Public Schs., A.B., Yale, 1900; *m.* Minerva Cozens Kline, of Cleveland, Oct. 12, 1907. With The Brooks Co., printers, Cleveland, 1900-15, advancing to v.p., now dir.; pres. The Playhouse; v.p. Play House Foundation. With Emergency Fleet Corpn., Washington, D.C., World War, subsequently with the House Commn., N.Y. City, under Dept. of State. Lecturer on English lit., Coll. for Women, Western Reserve U., 1922-24. Mem. Alpha Delta Phi. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* University, Kirtland, Rowfant, Pepper Pike —all of Cleveland; Yale (New York), Graduate (New Haven, Conn.). *Author:* Journeys to Bagdad, 1915; There's Pippins and Cheese to Come, 1917; Chimney-Pot Papers, 1919; Luca Sarto, 1920; Hints to Pilgrims, 1921; Frightful Plays, 1922; A Thread of English Road, 1924; plays, "Wappin' Wharf," prod. in Cleveland, Mar. 1921, "Luca Sarto," Oct. 1922; (books) Luca Sarto, 1924; Like Summer's Cloud, 1925; Roundabout to Canterbury, 1926. *Home:* 11107 Magnolia Drive, Cleveland, O.

BROOKS, Clyde, physician; *b.* at Paris, Mo., Aug. 30, 1881; *s.* Evan Sandifer and Malvina (Kennedy) B.; A.B., Univ. of Mo., 1905; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1911; M.D., Rush Med. Coll., Chicago, 1913; *m.* Camilla Purcell Tharp, of Pittsburgh, Pa., Sept. 5, 1912. Student asst. U. of Mo., 1905; fellow in physiology, U. of Chicago, 1906; instr. physiology and pharmacology, Washington U., 1907; asst. in experimental medicine, U. of Chicago, 1908; instr. physiology and pharmacology, 1910, asst. prof., 1911, U. of Pittsburgh; prof. and head Dept. Physiology, Physiol. Chemistry and Pharmacology, Ohio State U., 1915-20; prof. of pharmacology and medicine, dean Sch. of Medicine, U. of Ala., since 1920. Research work for War Dept., 1917-18, as consulting physiologist, and organizer and dir. of a unit at Ohio State U. Mem. A.M.A., A.A.A.S., Am. Physiol. Soc., Am. Soc. Pharmacology and Experimental Therapeutics, Sigma Xi, Gamma Alpha, Phi Beta Pi, Phi Beta Kappa. Mem. Christian (Disciples) Ch. *Clubs:* Tuscaloosa Country, Rotary. *Home:* Colonial Place, Tuscaloosa, Ala.

BROOKS, Edward Schroeder, congressman; *b.* York, Pa., June 14, 1867; *s.* John H. and Mary A. (Schroeder) B.; ed. York County Acad. and York Collegiate Inst.; *m.* Emma J. Eimerbrink, of York, 1890; children—Karl S., Mary M. Mem. City Council, York, 3 terms; treas. York Co., 1903-06; mem. Rep. State Com., Pa., 1917-18; mem. 66th and 67th Congresses (1919-23), 20th Pa. Dist.; postmaster of York since Sept. 21, 1925. Mem. Sons of Vets. Lutheran. Mason, K.P. *Home:* York, Pa.

BROOKS, Edwin B., ex-congressman. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

BROOKS, Eugene Clyde, educator; *b.* Greene Co., N.C., Dec. 3, 1871; *s.* Edward Jones and Martha Eleanor (Brooks) Brooks; A.B., Trinity Coll., Durham, N.C., 1894; research work, Columbia U., 1913-14; Litt.D., Davidson Coll., 1918; LL.D., Trinity, 1919, U. of N.C., 1920; *m.* Ida Myrtle Sapp, of Kernersville, N.C., Dec. 19, 1900; children—Martha Eleanor, Eugene Clyde, Sarah Voss. Prin. Kinston (N.C.) city schs., 1900; supt. Monroe (N.C.) schs., 1900-03; sec. edntl. campaign com. and supervisor rural pub. sch. libraries and loan fund for bldg. sch. houses, Raleigh, N.C., 1903-04; supt. Goldsboro (N.C.) schs., 1904-07; prof. history and science of edn., Trinity Coll., N.C., 1907-19; state supt. pub. instruction, N.C., 1919-23; pres. N.C. State Coll. Agr. and Engring., 1923—. Editor North Carolina Education (state teachers' mag.), 1906-23; pres. N.C. Teachers' Assembly, 1912. Democrat. Methodist. Mem. N.E.A., Edntl. Finance Inquiry of Am. Council Edn. Chmn. Co. Govt. Advisory Commn.; chmn. Legislative Commn. on Distribution of Public Sch. Equalization Fund, 1925-26; mem. North Carolina Park Commission. *Author:* History in the Public Schools, 1907; The Story of Cotton and the Development of the Cotton States, 1911; The Story of Corn and the Westward Migration, 1913; Woodrow Wilson as President, 1916; Education for Democracy, 1919; Stories of South America, 1922; Our Dual Government, 1924. Contbr. Braxton Craven and Trinity College (series in Trinity Register), 1917. Editor vol. North Carolina Poems, 1912. *Home:* Raleigh, N.C.

BROOKS, Frank Hilliard, mfr.; *b.* St. Johnsbury, Vt., Nov. 24, 1868; *s.* Samuel Towle and Lucy Clark (Mills) B.; ed. graded schs. and acad., St. Johnsbury; *m.* Ellen H. Fairbanks, of St. Johnsbury, Vt., Jan. 29, 1897; children—Margaret Fairbanks, Priscilla Fairbanks, Frances Clapp. Began as bookkeeper with E. & T. Fairbanks Co., 1886, dir. 1897, chmn. exec. com. of bd., 1910, pres. and mgr., 1912-17 (retired). Organized Brooks-Tyler Dry Goods Co. (now Berry-Ball Dry Goods Co.), 1899. Apptd., 1913, by Gov. Fletcher, mem. Bd. of Commrs. to investigate edntl. system of Vt.; ex-mem. of State Bd. of Edn. (examiner 10 yrs.). Pres. and chmn. Vt. Y.M.C.A. State Com. 15 yrs., also of World Y.M.C.A. Council and Personnel, World War; mem. Internat. Y.M.C.A. Com. 15 yrs.; mem. Nat. Congl. Council many yrs. and presided at noted Men's League Dinner, at New Haven, 1915. Was federal food administrator for Vt., World War, also mem. exec. coms. of Vt. and N.E. of U.S. Fuel Administration. Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* City (Boston); Commercial, Sphinx. *Home:* 34 Erie Av., Newton Highlands, Mass.

BROOKS, Frank Wilks, railway official. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

BROOKS, George Sprague, writer; *b.* Pearl Creek, Wyoming Co., N.Y., Feb. 7, 1895; *s.* Benedict and Laura (Sprague) B.; prep. edn., Middlebury Acad. and Warsaw High Sch.; student U. of Rochester, 1917; U. of Poitiers, France; *m.* Helen Clark (A.B., Ph.D.), of Cortland, N.Y., Sept. 9, 1922; children—Hugh Torbert, Helen Dwight, David M. Newspaper reporter, various papers; editor Grower and Granger (farm publ.), 1921; police reporter Rochester (N.Y.) Herald, 1922-25; mng. editor McClure's Mag. 1925; asst. editor The Shrine Mag., 1926; now associated with Herman E. Shumlin, dramatic producer. Served as enlisted man, U.S. Army, World War; at front with Horse Batt. No. 302, Am. Train. Mem. Delta Upsilon. *Author:* James Durand, Able Seaman, 1926. Co-Author:

(plays) Spread Eagle, 1927; Celebrity, 1928; The Whip Hand, 1928. *Home:* Pearl Creek, Wyoming Co., N.Y. *Address:* Care H.E. Shumlin Productions, 229 W. 42d St., New York, N.Y.

BROOKS, Geraldine, teacher. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

BROOKS, (Henry) Harlow, M.D., teacher; *b.* Medo, Minn., Mar. 31, 1871; *s.* Daniel Walker and Katherine (Riley) B.; High Sch. Minn.; U. of Ore.; M.D., Dept. Medicine and Surgery, U. of Mich., 1895; post-grad. work, U. of Freiburg, Polyclinic, Munich, Bavaria; *m.* Louise Dudley Davis, of Maplewood, N.J., June 14, 1899. Asst. demonstrator anatomy, U. of Mich., 1894; instr. histology and embryology, Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll., 1895-98; instr. and asst. prof. pathology and spl. pathology, 1898-1900, asst. prof. clin. medicine, 1904-11, prof. clin. medicine, 1912—, New York U.; visiting phys. City Hosp., and Montefiore Hosp.; consulting phys. Ossining Hosp., Union Hosp., Beth Israel Hosp., Greenwich (Conn.) Hosp.; consulting pathologist, Hackensack Hospital. Civilian physician, U.S.A., 1898-99; member 7th Regt. N.G. N.Y., 1896-1915; capt. Med. Corps, 1899, retired; returned to active list as lt. col., chief surgeon 2d Div., July 1916; placed on nat. guard reserve, Jan. 1917; commd. maj., Med. R.C., Aug. 21, 1917; active service, Sept. 7, 1917, med. chief Base Hosp., Camp Upton, Yaphank, L.I.; promoted lt. col., Med. Corps., U.S.A., Aug. 1918; chief consultant in medicine, 1st Army A.E.F., later transferred to 2d Army A.E.F., Nov. 1, 1918; transferred to staff, chief surgeon, 2d Army, A.E.F., Jan. 1, 1919; discharged, Apr. 22, 1919; commissioned col. U.S.R.C., October 14, 1919. Trustee N.Y. Pathol. Soc.; hon. fellow N.Y. Zoöl. Soc.; mem. Assn. Am. Physicians, Am. Assn. Pathologists and Bacteriologists, A.M.A., N.Y. State Med. Assn., N.Y. Acad. Medicine, Soc. Exptl. Medicine and Biology, Harvey Soc., N.Y. Pathol. Soc., Phi Alpha Sigma, Am. Legion. *Clubs:* Century, New York Athletic, Camp Fire of America, Explorers, Adventurers', St. Andrew's Golf. Contbr. numerous monographs and studies on med. and biol. subjects. *Address:* 47 W. 9th St., New York, N.Y.

BROOKS, Henry Turner, M.D. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

BROOKS, John Graham, author, lecturer; *b.* Acworth, N.H., July 19, 1846; *s.* Chapin Kidder and Parmelia (Graham) B.; S.T.B., Harvard Divinity Sch., 1875; studied 3 yrs. at univs. of Berlin, Jena and Freiburg. Became lecturer on econ. subjects; 2 yrs. instr. Harvard U.; several yrs. lecturer, extension dept., U. of Chicago; 2 yrs. expert U.S. Dept. Labor at Washington, making report of 1893 upon Workingmen's Insurance in Germany; lecturer, U. of Calif. Hon. pres. Nat. Consumers' League. *Club:* Twentieth Century (pres.). *Author:* The Social Unrest, 1903; As Others See Us, 1908; An American Citizen, 1910; American Syndicalism, 1913; Labor's Challenge to the Social Order, 1920. *Home:* 8 Francis Av., Cambridge, Mass.

BROOKS, John Pascal, civil engr.; *b.* Kittery, Me., Sept. 24, 1861; *s.* James W. and Anna A. (Wilson) B.; prep. edn. Phillips Acad., Exeter, N.H.; B.S., Dartmouth, 1885, M.S., 1893, Sc.D., 1915; *m.* Maude P. Perkins, of Red Bank, N.J., June 25, 1888; *m.* 2d, Belle C. Pearson, of Lexington, Ky., June 4, 1903. Prof. civ. engring., State U. of Ky., 1897-1906; asso. prof. civ. engring., U. of Ill., 1906-11; pres., Clarkson Coll. of Tech., Potsdam, N.Y., 1911—. Republican. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn. *Author:* Handbook for Surveyors (with Mansfield Merriman), 1895; Handbook of Street Railroad Location, 1897; Reinforced Concrete, 1911. *Home:* Potsdam, N.Y.

BROOKS, Joseph Judson, lawyer. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

BROOKS, Morgan, electrical engr.; *b.* Boston, Mar. 12, 1861; *s.* Francis A. and Frances (Butler) B.; Ph.B., Brown U., 1881; M.E., Stevens Inst. Tech., 1883; *m.* Frona Marie, *d.* B. F. Brooks, of Boston, Apr. 24, 1888; children—Henry M., Charles F., Frances, Frederick A., Roger, Edith, Mrs. Frona B. Hughes, Dorothy P. With Am. Bell Telephone Co., Boston, 1884-86; sec.-treas. of St. Paul (Minn.) Gas Light Co., 1887-90, when he organized the Elec. Engring. Co. of Minneapolis; prof. elec. engring., U. of Neb., 1898-1901, U. of Ill., 1901—. Patented a telephone exchange, 1895, automatic telephone system, 1896. Fellow Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs. (dir., 1907-10, v.p., 1910-12); mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs. (life), Illuminating Engring. Soc., Western Soc. Engrs., Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn., Delta Kappa Epsilon, Sigma Xi, Tau Beta Pi. Pres. Western Unitarian Conf., Chicago, 1917-22. Contbr. to engring. mags. *Home:* 1105 W. California Av., Urbana, Ill.

BROOKS, Raymond Cummings, clergyman; *b.* Tabor, Fremont Co., Ia., Sept. 26, 1869; *s.* Rev. William Myron (D.D.) and Adelia Sophia (Jones) B.; A.B., Tabor Coll., Ia., 1891; post-grad. work, Oberlin, 1891-92; B.D., Yale Div. Sch., 1895; D.D., Tabor, 1905, Whitman Coll., 1913; *m.* Sylvia Mabel Drake, of Tabor, June 18, 1896. Instr. in philosophy, Tabor Coll., 1895-96; ordained Congl. ministry, 1896; pastor 1st Ch., Eugene, Ore., 1896-1900, Pilgrim Ch., Oakland, Calif., 1900-08, and Mills Coll., Oakland, 1901-08; 1st Ch., Walla Walla, Wash., 1908-13; asso. prof. philosophy of religion, Whitman Coll., Walla Walla, 1910-13; pastor 1st Ch., Berkeley, Calif., 1913-21; prof. homiletics, Pacific Sch. of Religion, Berkeley, 1913-19; head Dept. of Religion, Pomona Coll., Claremont, Calif., 1921—. *Home:* 489 W. Sixth St., Claremont, Calif.

BROOKS, Robert Clarkson, college prof.; *b.* Piqua, O., Feb. 7, 1874; *s.* James Eugene and Jennie Margaret (Kiser) B.; A.B., Ind. U., 1896; President White fellow, Cornell U., 1897-98; traveling fellow, univs. of Halle and Berlin, 1898-99; Ph.D., Cornell, 1903; *m.* Elizabeth Hewson, of Bloomington, Ind., Sept. 4, 1900; 1 son, Robert Clarkson. Instr., Cornell U., 1899-1904; Joseph Wharton prof. economics, Swarthmore Coll., 1904-08; prof. polit. science, U. of Cincinnati, 1908-12, Swarthmore (Pa.) Coll., Sept. 1912—; summer schools, U. of Calif., 1916; Cornell U., 1921. Field dir. Am. Red Cross, League Island Navy Yard, 1918-19. Mem. Am. Polit. Science Assn., Phi Beta Kappa, Franklin Inn (Philadelphia). Democrat. *Author:* Corruption in American Politics and Life, 1910; Teachers' Salaries and Cost of Living, 1913; Government and Politics of Switzerland, 1918; Political Parties and Electoral Problems, 1923. Contbr. to econ. and polit. science mags. *Home:* Swarthmore, Pa.

BROOKS, Robert Nathaniel, theologian; *b.* Hollis, N.C., May 8, 1888; *s.* John and Louvinah (Brooks) B.; B.A., Bennett Coll. (colored), Greensboro, N.C., 1911; B.D., Gammon Theol. Sem., S. Atlanta, Ga., 1914; M.A., Northwestern U., 1918, grad. study, 1920, also at Garrett Bibl. Inst. and Union Theol. Sem.; *m.* Edith Genevieve Crogman, of Atlanta, Sept. 3, 1919. Prin. Haven Inst., Meridian, Miss., 1920-21; pres. Central Ala. Coll., Birmingham, 1921-22; pres. Samuel Houston Coll., Austin, Tex., 1922-26; prof. historical theology, Gammon Theol. Sem., since July 1, 1926. Pastor N.C. Conf., 1914-18; field agt. Board Sunday Schools M.E. Ch., 1918-20. Mem. University Senate of M.E. Ch., Am. Hist. Soc. *Address:* Gammon Theological Seminary, S. Atlanta, Ga.

BROOKS, Robert Preston, prof. economics; *b.* Milledgeville, Ga., July 23, 1881; *s.* James Henry and Anna (Moore) B.; grad. Ga. Mil. Coll., 1899; A.B., U. of Ga., 1904; B.A., Oxford U., Eng., 1907 (1st Rhodes scholar from Ga.); fellow in Am. history, U. of Wis., 1911-12, Ph.D., 1912; *m.* Josephine Reid, of Eatonton, Ga., June 25, 1908. Adj. prof. history, 1907-12, asso. prof. 1912-14, prof., 1914-19, U. of Ga.; mgr. publicity, 4th Nat. Bank, Macon, Ga., 1919-20. Dean Sch. of Commerce, U. of Ga., since 1920. Mem. com. of selection Rhodes Scholarships for Ga. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Econ. Assn., Ga. Hist. Soc., Alpha Tau Omega, Phi Beta Kappa, Beta Gamma Sigma. Democrat. Methodist. *Author:* A Bibliography of Georgia History, 1910; A History of Georgia, 1913; The Agrarian Revolution in Georgia, 1914. Joint editor A Bibliography of the History of the South, 1917; asso. editor Southern Banker, 1924-25; mem. editorial bd. Ga. Hist. Quarterly. *Home:* Athens, Ga.

BROOKS, Roelif Hasbrouck, clergyman; *b.* Poughkeepsie, N.Y., June 26, 1875; *s.* John R. and Ann (Ross) B.; B.A., Columbia, 1900, hon. M.A., 1910; grad. Gen. Theol. Sem., 1903; M.A., King's Coll., N.S., 1921; S.T.D., Hobart Coll., Geneva, N.Y., 1924; *m.* Julia Stuart Laing, of Brooklyn, N.Y., Jan. 20, 1904; children—Emily Ferris, John. Deacon, 1902, priest, 1903, P.E. Ch.; asst., St. Michael's, Brooklyn, 1902, Ch. of the Messiah, Brooklyn, 1903-06; rector St. Paul's Ch., Albany, N.Y., 1906-26, St. Thomas' Ch., N.Y. City, since Oct. 1926; archdeacon of Albany, 1917-26; del. to Gen. Conv., P.E. Ch., 1919, 22. Trustee St. Faith's Sch. (Saratoga Springs, N.Y.), St. Peter's Ch. (Ogunquit, Me.). Mem. Delta Kappa Ep *Clubs:* Columbia Univ. (New York); Ft. (Albany). *Home:* 3 W. 53d St., New York,

BROOKS, Samuel Palmer, universit *b.* Milledgeville, Ga., Dec. 4, 1863; *s.* Samuel and Aurelia E. (Palmer) B.; A.B., Baylor U. A.B., Yale, 1894, A.M., 1902; grad. work (hi U. of Chicago; LL.D., Richmond Coll., Va. Mercer U., Macon, Ga., 1922, Austin Coll., 19 Mattie Sims, of Cleburne, Tex., Dec. 24, children—Aurelia Emma, Sims Palmer; Baylor U. since Sept., 1902. Lecturer on edu jects. Corr. sec. Tex. Bapt. Edn. Commn. Pres. Coll. Sect., Tex. State Teachers' Assn. 19, Tex. State Y.M.C.A., 1907; mem. Yale (New Haven), Tex. Hist. Assn. Organize State Peace Congress, the first state organ of its kind in U.S., 1907. Contbr. to "The in the Building of the Nation," 1908. Grand M.W. Masonic Grand Lodge of Tex., 190 V.p. Southern Bapt. Conv., Baltimore, 1910 Orleans, 1917; pres. Bapt. Gen. Conv. of 1914-17; pres. Southern Sociol. Congress, 1915 mem. Alumni Assn. of U. of Tex. *Home:* Speight Av., Waco, Tex.

BROOKS, Sidney (adopted mother's name on arriving at majority); *b.* N.Y., Dec. 20, 1892; *s.* Edwin and Florence (El Emerson; father known as war corr., auth soldier; ed. pvtly.; *m.* at Nice, France, Gerarde Stapelkant of The Hague, Holland 26, 1919. Began on editorial staff of Current O with Emerson Engrs., industrial counselors York, 6 yrs.; now foreign statistician In Telephone & Telegraph Corpn. and Internat. ard Electric Corpn. Enlisted in 19th U.S. May 1917, and sailed with regt. to France 1917; commd. lt. and served throughout th with Gen. Staff, handling matters in conn with constrn. of depots, movements of supplies after Armistice was identified with civil admi tion of areas in Germany occupied by Am. location and return of industrial equipment by German Army, etc.; with Am. Relief Admi tion, under Herbert Hoover, in various Eu countries, 1919-20, and on staff in Russia famine of 1921-22. Cited by Gen. Pershin exceptionally meritorious and conspicuous ser during the war. *Author:* Russian Railroads National Crisis, 1923; America and Poland 25), 1925; America and Germany (1918-25), also articles in mags. *Home:* 47 E. 61st St. 41 Broad St., New York, N.Y.

BROOKS, Stewart, banker; *b.* Mobile Oct. 25, 1867; *s.* Leslie Everitt and Elli Fontaine (Stewart) B.; B.S., Vanderbilt U., LL.B., 1890; *m.* Emma Conner, of Bladon S Ala., Sept. 16, 1896 (died 1902); children— Elizabeth (Mrs. Henry DuBarry Knower), mitted to Ala. bar, 1890, and practiced at until 1924; pres. Title Ins. Co., 1915-27, Sto Ins. Co., 1923-27, Peoples Bank of Mobile, 27. Solicitor 13th Judicial Circuit, Ala 1896-1900; mem. Bd. Public Works, Mobile, 1 (pres. 1906-09); mem. bd. govs. Mobile Pu brary. Mem. Mobile Bar Assn. (pres. 19 Phi Delta Theta. Democrat. Methodist. Round Table. *Home:* 1204 Government St. Meaher Bldg., Mobile, Ala.

BROOKS, Stratton Duluth, univ pres., *b.* Everett, Mo., Sept. 10, 1869; *s.* Myers and Marian (McClure) B.; grad. Mich Normal Coll., 1890, B.Pd., 1892, M.Pd., 1899 U. of Mich., 1896; A.M., Harvard, 1904; Colby Coll., 1912, Kingfisher (Okla.) Coll., 19 Marcia Stuart, of Port Hope, Mich., Sept. 3 children—Helen Marcia, Marian Stuart, Do Elizabeth Ann. Principal high school, Danvill 1890-92, Adrian, Mich., 1896-98, La Salle 1898-99; v.p. Mt. Pleasant (Mich.) Norma 1893; asst. prof. edn. and high sch. insp., U. 1899-1902; asst. supt. schs., Boston, 1902-06; s schs., Cleveland, Jan.-Mar., 1906; supt. of Boston, 1906-12; pres. U. of Okla., 1912-23 U. of Mo., 1923—. Federal food adminis for Okla., 1917-18. Mem. N.E.A. (nat. ec Nat. Soc. for Scientific Study of Edn., Phi Kappa. *Author:* Composition, Rhetoric, mentary Composition; also a series of school r *Home:* Columbia, Mo.

BROOKS, Van Wyck, author; *b.* Pla N.J., Feb. 16, 1886; *s.* Charles Edward and B. (Ames) B.; A.B., Harvard, 1907, as of 19

Carmel, Calif., Eleanor Kenyon, *d.* of John Ward nson, Apr. 26, 1911; children—Charles Van ck, Oliver Kenyon. With Doubleday, Page & 1908-09; instr. in English, Stanford, 1911-13; n Century Co., pubs., New York, 1915-18; asso. or The Freeman, 1920-24. *Author:* The Wine he Puritans, 1909; The Malady of the Ideal, 3; John Addington Symonds, 1914; The World H. G. Wells, 1915; America's Coming-of-Age, 5; Letters and Leadership, 1918; The Ordeal of k Twain, 1920; The Pilgrimage of Henry James, 5; Emerson and Others, 1927. *Home:* West-, Conn.

ROOKS, Virginia (Mrs. Charles S. shburne), reformer, lecturer. See Vol. IX (6-1917).

ROOKS, Wendell Stanton, educator; *b.* Shore, L.I., N.Y., July 24, 1886; *s.* Rev. Jesse ndell and Louise Bissell (Upham) B.; B.A., e, 1908; M.A., U. of Chicago, 1921; Ph.D., thwestern U., 1925; *m.* Margaret Amy Mac-zie, Aug. 20, 1915; children—Margaret Mac-zie, Wendell Stanton, Alexander Upham. Head lassical dept. Choate School, Conn., 1908-10; . Latin, Harvard Sch., Chicago, 1910; instr. ory and prin. Kewanee (Ill.) High Sch., 1911-14; imaster Sch. for Boys, Indianapolis, 6 yrs.; sec. aculty and registrar Carleton Coll., 1921-23; dean Coll. Liberal Arts, Northwestern U., 3-26; lecturer at Chicago Teachers' Coll.; ing prof. of edn., U. of Mich., summer, 1926; Edn. and pres. elect, Courier Coll., Chicago. r. English for foreign-speaking soldiers, at Ft. . Harrison, Ind., 1918. Sec. "Big 8" High Sch. n. of Ill., 1914; sec.-treas. Yale Alumni Assn. of 1915-20; pres. Latin div., Minn. Edn. Assn., ; charter mem. Nat. Assn. Prins. of Secondary ls.; mem. Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Nat. Soc. Teachers of Edn., Book and Bond (Yale), Delta Kappa (Northwestern). Contbr. edni. relig. mags. *Home:* 2332 Grey Av., Evanston, *Address:* 825 Barry Av., Chicago, Ill.

ROOKS, William E., clergyman; *b.* Phila., Aug. 9, 1875; *s.* John and Sarah Jane (Mc-itt) B.; A.B., Westminster Coll., New Wilming-Pa., 1900; A.M., Princeton, 1904; grad. Prince-Theol. Sem., 1904; D.D., Lafayette, 1916, U. of uque, 1916; *m.* Jeanette Steele Stewart, of ningham, Pa., Oct. 12, 1904; children—S. art, Jeanette Steele, Margaret Hamilton. Or-ed Presbyn. ministry, 1904; pastor East Kisha-illas Ch., Reedsville, Pa., 1904-09, 1st Ch., ntown, Pa., 1909-24, 1st Ch., Morgantown, W. 1924—; Dir. Army Y.M.C.A. and acting plain, Camp Crane, 23 mos., 1917-19; nat. plain U.S.A. Ambulance Service Assn., since its ., June 9, 1920. Recommended for D.S.M. ublican. Contbr. poems and articles to leading s. *Home:* Morgantown, W.Va.

ROOKS, William Penn, agriculturist; *b.* cituate, Mass., Nov. 19, 1851; *s.* Nathaniel and ecca Partridge (Cushing) B.; B.S. (valedic-n), Mass. Agrl. Coll., 1875, grad. student istry and botany, 1876; Ph.D., Halle, 1897; degree Nogaku Hakushi, Japanese Dept. Edn., ; *m.* Eva Bancroft Hall, of Revere, Mass., Mar. 1882; children—Rachel Bancroft, Sumner Cush-Prof. agr., 1877-88, prof. botany, 1880-88, *ad interim*, 1880-83 and 1886-87, Imperial of Agr., Japan; prof. agr., 1889-1908, lecturer gr. 1908-18, pres. *ad interim*, Jan.-Apr., 1903, 1905-06, Mass. Agrl. Coll.; agriculturist, Jan. 1, -1921, dir. 1906-18, Mass. Agrl. Exptl. Sta.; ulting agriculturist, 1918-21. Decorated 4th r of the Rising Sun, Japan, 1888. Fellow A.S.; mem. Assn. Agrl. Colls. and Expt. Stas., Promotion of Agr., Nat. Health League, Mass. stry Assn.; hon. mem. Ednl. Soc. of Hokkaido, n. Contbr. to 2d, 3d and 4th and editor 5th 6th ann. reports, Imperial Coll. Agr. of Japan; br. to trans. Mass. Hort. Soc., and to agrl. rts of U.S. and Mass. *Author:* Agriculture (3), 1901; General Agriculture, Dairying and try Farming. *Home:* Amherst, Mass.

ROOKS-ATEN, Mrs. Florence, educa-l philanthropist; *b.* Rochester, N.Y.; *d.* George nan and Harriett (Stillson) Ellwanger; ed. Porter's Sch., Farmington, Conn.; studied servatory of Music & Art, Stuttgart, Germany, ars; divorced; 1 son. Founder, 1923, and dir. ke-Bright Foundation, for the promotion of rstanding between the boys and girls of the ed States of America and the British Common-wealth of Nations; endowed exterior pulpit in Princeton chapel to memory of John Bright and the Brooks memorial in the Yale library in memory of David Brooks, her great, great grandfather who fought with Washington, and his son, Micah Brooks, maj.-gen. in War of 1812; contributed millions of cigarettes to Am. and British soldiers in the trenches, World War; contbr. to Blue Cross, also active worker for same. Mem. D.A.R. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* York, Automobile Club of America, Westchester-Biltmore Country Club. *Home:* Shinbone Shack, Stoddard, N.H., and 55 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

BROOKSHIRE, Elijah Voorhees, ex-congressman; *b.* Montgomery Co., Ind., Aug. 15, 1856; *s.* Drake and Sarah (Graves) B.; grad. Ind. Central Normal Sch. (now defunct), Ladoga, Ind., 1878; *m.* Amanda A. Harshbarger, of Montgomery Co., Ind., Feb. 19, 1883. Admitted to Ind. bar, 1883, and practiced at Crawfordsville; mem. 51st, 52d and 53d Congresses (1889-95), 8th Ind. Dist.; practiced in Washington, D.C., since 1897. Democrat. *Author:* The Law of Human Life, 1916. *Office:* Washington Loan & Trust Bldg., Washington, D.C.

BROOME, Edwin Cornelius, school supt.; *b.* Central Falls, R.I., Oct. 5, 1874; *s.* Robert and Margaret (Monkhouse) B.; Ph.B., Brown U., 1897, A.M., 1898; Ph.D., Columbia, 1902; Diploma in Edn., Teachers' Coll. (Columbia), 1902; LL.B., St. Lawrence U. Law Sch., 1907; LL.D., Ursinus Coll., 1925; Ed.D., Brown Univ., Providence, R. I., 1927; *m.* Grace Wells Rhoads, of Brooklyn, N.Y., June 1, 1909; children—Edwin Cornelius, John Rhoads. Teacher High Sch., Pawtucket, R.I., 1897-98; prin. high sch., Seymour, Conn., 1898-1900; supt. schs., Rahway, N.J., 1902-06; instr., Adelphi Coll. and supt. Elementary Dept., Adelphi Acad., 1906-09; lecturer Brooklyn Inst. and for Brooklyn Teachers' Assn., 1908-09; supt. schs., Mt. Vernon, N.Y., 1909-13, E. Orange, N.J., 1913-21, Philadelphia since 1921. Lecturer under New York Bd. of Edn., 1902-13; on sch. administration, U. of Wis., summer, 1916, Ohio State U., summer 1920. Gen. supervisor of field work Army Edni. Corps, A.E.F., Nov., 1918-July, 1919. Presbyn. Mem. N.E.A. (chmn. comm. on curriculum, dept. of superintendence, since 1924), N.Y. State Council of Sch. Supts. (pres. 1912), Alumni of Teachers Coll. (pres. 1915-17), Phi Delta Phi, Phi Delta Kappa, Phi Beta Kappa. Alumni trustee Teachers Coll., 1924-26; mem. bd. dirs. Y.M.C.A., Phila. Mason. Rotarian. *Author:* A Historical and Critical Discussion of College Admission Requirements, 1903, Conduct and Citizenship (with Edwin Adams). *Home:* 217 E. Sedgwick St., Mt. Airy, Philadelphia. *Office:* 19th St., nr. Chestnut, Philadelphia, Pa.

BROOMELL, I(saac) Norman, dentist; *b.* Chester Co., Pa., Nov. 25, 1858; *s.* Isaac and Rachel B.; ed. Friends' Central Sch., Phila., 1875-78, A.M., 1878; D.D.S., Pa. Coll. Dental Surgery, 1879; *m.* Lidia T. Seabury of Brooklyn, N.Y., 1884 (now dec.); 1 son, William Seabury. Began at Phila., 1881; formerly prof. dental anatomy and histology, Pa. Coll. Dental Surgery, and dean dental dept., Medico-Chirurg. Coll., Phila.; prof. dental anatomy and histology, and dean Phila. Dental Coll., 1918—; also dean Temple U. Dental Sch. (Phila. Dental Coll.). Mem. bd. dirs. Nat. Research Inst. Fellow Am. Acad. Dental Surgery; mem. Nat., Pa. and N.Y. dental socs., Acad. Stomatology, Nat. Assn. Dental Teachers, Soc. Dentaire de France, Psi Omega, etc. Republican. *Clubs:* Art, Pelham. *Author:* Anatomy and Histology of the Mouth and Teeth, 1898; Practical Dentistry by Practical Dentists, 1908. *Home:* 252 West Hortter St., Germantown. *Office:* Medical Arts Bldg., Philadelphia, Pa.

BROPHY, Truman William, oral surgeon; Apr. 12, 1848-Feb. 4, 1923. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

BROREIN, William G., telephone official; *b.* nr. Marion, O., Oct. 30, 1861; *s.* Gebhard and Sophia B.; student Northwestern Ohio Normal U., 1879-82; *m.* Sarah E. Butcher, Oct. 29, 1883; 1 dau., Edna (Mrs. Wallace T. White). Teacher and supt. schs., Ohio, until 1886; mem. firm Brorein Bros., gen. merchandising, etc., Buckland, O., since 1886, same firm, at Parma, Mo., lumber, farming, etc., 1902; organized, 1901, and since pres. and gen. mgr. Peninsular Telephone Co.; dir. Morris Plan Bank of Tampa. Mem. Ohio Ho. of Rep., 1893-97, Senate, 1897-1901; mem. Ohio Commn. to Trans-Miss. Expn., Omaha; mem. commn. apptd. by Gov. Trammell of Fla., 1917, to report on establishment of State Instn. for Feeble Minded; mem. Fla. Purchase Centennial Commn., 1919; mem. Charter Bd., City of Tampa, 1921. Pres. S. Fla. Fair Assn., 1916-27; pres. Tampa Y.M.C.A., 1920-27. Democrat. Mem. Christian (Disciples) Ch., K. of P. *Club:* Rotary (ex-pres.). *Home:* 702 S. Delaware Av. *Office:* Telephone Bldg., Tampa, Fla.

BROSE, Louis D., physician; *b.* at Evansville, Ind., Apr. 20, 1859; *s.* Daniel G. and Christine F. (Jenner) B.; pub. schs. and commercial coll.; M.D., and Ph.D., U. of Pa., 1881; Friedrich Wilhelm U., Berlin, 1891-92; Kaiserlich Koeniglich U., Vienna, spring semester, 1890, fall semester, 1896; *m.* Mary P. Munger, of Oshkosh, Wis., Dec. 22, 1891 (died May 27, 1909). Resident phys. German Hosp., Phila., 1881-82; practiced, Evansville, 1882—; demonstrator and prof. anatomy, Evansville Med. Coll., until it dissolved, 1885; phys. and obstetrician Evansville Home for Friendless, 1883-84, and phys. Evansville Orphans' Home, 2 yrs.; surgeon Peoria, Decatur & Evansville Ry. (now Ill. Central Ry.), 1886; for many yrs. oculist and aurist St. Mary's Hosp.; specialized, 1891—, in diseases of eye, ear, nose and throat. Episcopalian. Mem. A.M.A., Ind. State Med. Assn., Ohio Valley Med. Assn. (ex-pres.), Vanderburgh Co. Med. Assn. (pres., 1913); del. Pan.-Am. Med. Congress, Washington, D.C., 1893; Internat. Med. Congress, Berlin, 1900; Internat. Otol. Congress, Boston, 1912; fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons, Am. Acad. Ophthalmology and Oto-Laryngology. Licensed by Am. Bd. Ophthalmic Examination, 1920. *Clubs:* Crescent, Evansville Country. *Home:* 503 1st St., Evansville, Ind.

BROSMITH, William, insurance law; *b.* N.Y. City, Nov. 8, 1854. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1876, and began practice in N.Y. City; atty. Travelers Ins. Co., 1895-99, gen. counsel since 1899, and v.p. since 1922, also v.p. and gen. counsel Travelers Indemnity Co. and Travelers Fire Ins. Co. Formerly mem. Conn. Civil Service Commn., Conn. Commn. of Pub. Welfare, Conn. State Council of Defense, Bd. of Charity Commrs. of Hartford, etc. Ex-pres. Internat. Assn. Casualty & Surety Underwriters, Assn. Life Ins. Counsel. Trustee St. Joseph's Cathedral Corpn., St. Francis Hosp. Mem. Am., N.Y. State, Conn. State and Hartford bar assns., Assn. Bar City of New York. Democrat. Catholic. *Clubs:* Hartford, Hartford Golf, Catholic, Farmington Country, Highland Country. *Home:* Hartford, Conn.

BROSNAHAN, Patrick Edward, clergyman; *b.* Port Byron, N.Y., Aug. 21, 1876; *s.* Maurice and Sarah (Henvy) B.; ed. pub. sch., parochial sch. and coll., Denison, Ia., Servite Prep. Sem., N. Milwaukee, Wis.; Univ. of Propaganda Fide, Rome, 1900-07, Ph.B., S.T.B., S.T.L. from same. Ordained priest R.C. Ch., 1906; teacher of philosophy, theology and canon law, Servite Sem., Chicago, 1906-11, Servite Sem., Milwaukee, Wis., 1911-23, also gave missions and conducted retreats; founder, and editor Messenger of Our Lady of Sorrows, 1912-20; elected Provincial Superior of Servite Order in U.S., July 3, 1923, reëlected Sept. 21, 1926. Built $350,000 Mater Dolorosa Sem. at Hillside, Ill. Republican. *Home:* 3121 Jackson Boul., Chicago, Ill.

BROSSARD, Edgar Bernard, tariff commr.; *b.* Oxford, Ida., Apr. 1, 1889; *s.* Alphonse Aimable and Mary Catherine (Hobson) B.; B.S., Utah Agrl. Coll., 1911; traveled and studied in Europe, 1911-14; M.S., U. of Minn., 1917; student Grad. Sch., Cornell U., 1917-18; Ph.D., U. of Minn., 1920; *m.* Laura P. Cowley, of Logan, Utah, Aug. 25, 1915. Instr. mathematics, Utah Agrl. Coll., 1909-10; state farm management demonstrator for Utah, 1914-16; instr. farm management, U. of Minn., 1918-19; prof. agrl. economics and farm management and head of dept., Utah Agrl. Coll., 1919-23, also in charge agrl. economics and farm management investigations at Utah Agrl. Expt. Sta., 1919-23; economist on staff U.S. Tariff Commn., 1923-25; mem. U.S. Tariff Commn., by apptmt. of President Coolidge, since July 22, 1925. Mem. Am. Farm Economic Assn., Phi Kappa Phi, Alpha Zeta. Republican. Mem. Ch. of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints. Author of bulls. on economics of irrigated farming, cost of producing sugar beets in various states and in U.S., etc. *Home:* 2633 15th St. N.W. *Office:* Old Land Office Bldg., 8th and E Sts. N.W., Washington, D.C.

BROSSARD, Eugene Edward; *b.* Columbia Co., Wis., Mar. 24, 1863; *s.* Venuste Francis and Adelaide (Heppe) B.; B.L., U. of Wis., 1888, LL.B., 1890; *m.* Emma Lowth, of Columbus, Wis., Jan. 7,

1891; children—Matthew Venuste, Eugene Edward. Teacher pub. schs., Marcellon and Fall River, Wis.; city atty., Ashland, 1897-99; mayor of Columbus, 1902-04; served as pres. Bd. Edn., and city atty., Columbus; mem. Columbia County Bd. 3 yrs.; pub. administrator Columbia Co., 1910-15; asst. atty. gen. of Wis., 1915-22; had charge for 6 yrs. of litigation arising from inheritance and income tax laws, wrote briefs and made oral arguments in 50 state cases before Supreme Court of Wis.; reviser of Wis. Statutes since May 1, 1922. Trustee St. Paul's Ch., Univ. of Wis. Chapel. Mem. Am., Wis. and Dane Co. bar assns.; hon. mem. Gamma Eta Gamma. Democrat. K.C. (4th degree). *Home:* 1130 Erin St. *Office:* State Capitol, Madison, Wis.

BROSSART, Ferdinand, bishop. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).*

BROSTROM, Ernest Olaf, architect; *b.* Sweden, Sept. 30, 1888; *s.* John Ernest and Mary Elizabeth (Lunde) B.; brought to U.S. in childhood; ed. pub. schs. and in architectural offices; *m.* Esther Otillia Johnson, of Kansas City, Mo.; children—Ernest O., Helen Elizabeth. Practiced at Kansas City, Mo., since 1911; pres. Contee Co.; has specialized in ch. bldgs. Mem. Am. Inst. Architects. Mason (32°, Shriner). *Clubs:* Meridian, City. *Home:* 3725 Valentine Rd. *Office:* 600 Reliance Bldg., Kansas City, Mo.

BROTHERTON, Alice Williams, author; *b.* Cambridge, Ind.; *d.* Alfred Baldwin and Ruth Hoge (Johnson) Williams; *m.* William Ernest Brotherton, of Cincinnati, Oct. 18, 1876; children—Frederick W. (dec.), John Williams, Isabel Ruth. Lecturer on Shakespeare. Was Cincinnati's mem. The Vigilantes (for patriotic service), contributing several poems. Charter mem. Cincinnati Woman's Club, McDowell Soc., and Ohio Valley Poetry Soc. *Author:* Beyond the Veil, 1886; The Sailing of King Olaf, 1887; What the Wind Told to the Treetops, 1888; The Orchard Path and Other Poems, 1917; also 8 poems in Ohio Valley Verse Collections, I and II. Contbr. to mags. *Home:* 118 Wellington Pl., Mt. Auburn, Cincinnati, O.

BROUGH, Charles Hillman, ex-governor; *b.* Clinton, Miss., July 9, 1876; *s.* Charles Milton and Flora M. (Thompson) B.; B.A., Miss. Coll., Clinton, 1893; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1898; LL.B., U. of Miss., 1902; LL.D., U. of Ark., 1917, Baylor U., 1917, Miss. Coll., 1920; *m.* Anne Wade Roark, of Franklin, Ky., June 17, 1908. Prof. history and economics, Miss. Coll., 1899-1901; prof. history, economics, and philosophy, Hillman Coll., 1902-04; prof. economics and sociology, U. of Ark., 1904-16; gov. of Ark., two terms, 1917-21. Dir. Ozark Wholesale Grocery Co., Pike County Orchard Co. Democrat. Baptist. Pres. Ark. State Teachers' Assn., 1913; dir. Ark. Pub. Service Information Bur., 1925; mem. Southern Sociol. Congress (pres. 1916-18), Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Polit. Science Assn., Am. Ark. and Miss. hist. socs., Longfellow Soc., Ark. Advancement Assn. (v.p. and publicity dir.), U.S. Good Roads Assn. (pres. 1919-21), Beta Theta Pi, Tau Kappa Alpha (nat. pres., 1917-21); chmn. Southern Univs. Race Commn. 2 yrs. Mason (K.T., Shriner), K.P.; mem. B.P.O.E., Tribe of Ben Hur, Woodmen of World, Modern Woodmen, Columbian Woodmen, A.O.U.W., Knights and Ladies of Security, Maccabees. *Club:* Country (Little Rock). *Author:* Irrigation in Utah, 1898; Studies in State Taxation, 1901. Chautauqua and lyceum lecturer; campaign speaker. *Home:* 1855 Arch St. *Office:* 320 Boyle Bldg., Little Rock, Ark.

BROUGHAM, Royal, managing editor; *b.* St. Louis, Mo., Sept. 17, 1894; *s.* Herbert David and Mattie (Brewer) B.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Alice Swanson, of Seattle, Wash., Apr. 14, 1915; 1 dau., Alice May. Began as reporter Post-Intelligencer, Seattle, Wash., 1911, and has since continued with same, mng. editor since 1925. Mem. Sigma Delta Chi. *Clubs:* Seattle Press, Elks. *Home:* 3232 33d St. S., Seattle, Wash.

BROUGHER, J(ames) Whitcomb, clergyman; *b.* Vernon, Ind., Jan. 7, 1870; *s.* Frederick Christopher and Euphemia Ryker (Cumley) B.; B.A., Calif. Coll., Oakland, 1891, M.A., 1894; grad. Rochester Theol. Sem., 1894; D.D., Carson and Newman Coll., Tenn., 1901, Berkeley Div. Sch., 1926; LL.D., Linfield Coll., 1926, Denison U., 1927; *m.* Corinna S. Morse, of Oakland, July 28, 1891; children—Verna Isabelle (Mrs. Walter Saint, Jr.), Rev. Russell Morse, Corinna Morse (Mrs. Norman A. Buist), Rev. James Whitcomb. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1894; pastor 1st Ch., Paterson, N.J., 1894-1900, 1st Ch., Chattanooga, Tenn., 1900-04, White Temple, Portland, Ore., 1904-10, Temple Ch., Los Angeles, 1910-26, First Ch., Oakland, Calif., 1926—. Pres. Am. Bapt. Publn. Soc., Phila., 1913-17; mem. Exec. Com. Northern Bapt. Conv., 1917-23, 25—; pres. Northern Bapt. Conv., 1926-27; trustee Bapt. Div. Sch., Berkeley, Calif.; mem. Northern Calif. Bapt. Conv. Bd. Mason (32°, K.T.). *Clubs:* Rotary, Advertising, Country. Chautauqua and lyceum lecturer. *Home:* 530 21st St., Oakland, Calif.

BROUGHTON, Charles Elmer, editor, pub.; *b.* Lamartine, Fond du Lac Co., Wis., Oct. 22, 1873; *s.* John and Emma (Cortleyou) B.; ed. pub. and night schs.; *m.* Emma Born, of Fond du Lac, Wis., June 23, 1898; 1 son, Charles Elmer (dec.). Began as apprentice with Fond du Lac Journal, 1884; editorial and free lance writer, 1898-1903; founder, 1907, since editor and pub. Sheboygan (Wis.) Press; sec. Press Pub. Co.; dir. North Shore Land Co. Democrat. Mason, Odd Fellow, K.P., Elk. *Clubs:* Milwaukee Press, Milwaukee Athletics; Sheboygan Country; Nat. Press (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* 1515 N. 2d St. *Office:* 626 Center Av., Sheboygan, Wis.

BROUGHTON, Leonard Gaston, clergyman; *b.* Wake Co., N.C., 1864; *s.* Gaston H. and Louisa Hawkins (Franks) B.; student Wake Forest Coll., N.C., lacking 6 mos. of graduating on account of illness; M.D., Ky. Sch. of Medicine (U. of Ky.); D.D., Wake Forest; *m.* Roxana Barnes, of Wilson Co., N.C. Practiced at Reedsville, N.C.; ordained Bapt. ministry, 1893; founder and pastor Atlanta Bapt. Tabernacle, largest institutional ch. of the South; founder of Tabernacle Infirmary, Tabernacle Dormitory for Young Ladies; now pastor First Bapt. Ch., Jacksonville, Fla. *Author:* Old Wine and New Bottles, 1904; Salvation and the Old Theology, 1908; The Plain Man and His Bible, 1909; Kingdom Parables and Their Teaching, 1910; Where Are the Dead? 1914; Christianity and the Common Place, 1914; The Prodigal and Others, 1914; Is Preparation for War Unchristian? 1916; The Soul Consciousness After Death, 1924; In His Way, 1925; also brochures on religious subjects. *Address:* First Baptist Church, Jacksonville, Fla.

BROUGHTON, William S.; *b.* in Wis., 1874; *s.* Russell (M.D.) and Julia A. (Smiley) B.; Ph.B., U. of Chicago, 1899; LL.B., George Washington U., 1900. Commr. of Public Debt, Washington, D.C., since 1899. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon, Phi Delta Phi. Republican. Protestant. *Clubs:* University, Chevy Chase (Washington, D.C.); Delta Kappa Epsilon (New York). *Address:* Treasury Dept., Washington, D.C.

BROUN, Heywood (Campbell), newspaper man; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., Dec. 7, 1888; *s.* Heywood Cox and Henriette (Brose) B.; student Harvard, 1906-10; *m.* Ruth Hale, of N.Y. City, June 6, 1917. Reporter, Morning Telegraph, New York, 1908-09, 1910-12; with New York Tribune, 1912-21, New York World, 1921—; sent to France as corr. with A.E.F., July 1917. Mem. Delta Upsilon. *Clubs:* Harvard, Coffee House. *Author:* A.E.F.—With General Pershing and American Forces, 1918; Seeing Things at Night, 1921; Pieces of Hate, 1922; The Boy Grew Older, 1922; The Sun Field, 1923; Gandle Follows His Nose, 1926; Anthony Comstock, Roundsman of the Lord (with Margaret Leech), 1927. Contbr. articles to mags. on theatre and on books. Dramatic editor of Vanity Fair; lecturer on the drama, Columbia U., 1920, Rand School, 1921. *Address:* Care New York World, New York, N.Y.

BROUSSARD, Edwin Sidney, senator; *b.* Iberia Parish, La., Dec. 4, 1874; *s.* John D. and Anastazie (Gousoulin) B.; B.S., La. State U., 1896; studied law Tulane U.; *m.* Marie Patout, 1905. Teacher pub. schs., 1897-98; capt. 2d U.S. Vol. Inf., Spanish Am. War, 1898; served in Santiago Province, and in Cuba 1 yr.; asst. sec. Taft Commn. to Philippines, 1900; admitted to La. bar; apptd. dist. atty., 1903, and twice elected to the office, once as a Democrat and once as a Progressive; candidate of Progressive Party for lt. gov. of La., 1916; mem. U.S. Senate, 2 terms, 1921-33. Democrat. *Home:* New Iberia, La.

BROUSSEAU, Kate, psychologist; *b.* Ypsilanti, Mich.; *d.* Julius and Caroline (Yakeley) B.; Los Angeles High Sch., and State Normal Sch.; studied in Germany, U. of Paris, Collège de France, École d'Anthropologie, Paris, U. of Minn., U. Chicago Law Sch.; Docteur de L'Université de Pa 1904; has studied lang. and lit. of 9 langs. Tea Los Angeles High Sch.; teacher psychology pedagogy, Los Angeles State Normal Sch.; p psychology, Mills Coll., since 1907. Made psyc survey of inmates of Sonoma State Home for r Feeble Minded, 1914-16, giving tests to about 1 children; served in French Army, World War dir. Foyers du Soldat, on Lorraine Front; French Army of Occupation in Germany and devastated dists. of northern France; awarded c memorative medal, by French Govt., 1920. M A.A.A.S., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Am. Assn. U Women, Mental Hygiene Soc., Am. Women's O seas League. Ligue d'Hygiene Mentale, P Democrat. Conglist. *Author:* L'Éducation Nègres aux États-Unis; Mongolism, Mental Physical Characteristics of Mongolian Imbec *Home:* 2617 Cole St., Oakland, Calif.

BROWER, Harriette Moore, music author; *b.* Albany, N.Y., 1869; *d.* Walter S and Harriet A. (Moore) B.; ed. Albany Girls' Ac studied music in New York, also in Germany several yrs.; unmarried. Concert pianist teacher. Piano editor of The Musician. C MacDowell (New York). *Author:* Art of the Pia 1911; Piano Mastery, 1915; Vocal Mastery, 1 Story—Lives of Master Musicians, 1922; Self I in Music Study; What to Play—What to Te 1925; Modern Masters of the Keyboard, 1 *Home:* 150 W. 80th St., New York, N.Y.

BROWN, see also Browne, also Broun.

BROWN, Abbie Farwell, author; died J 4, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

BROWN, Agnes A., artist. See Vol. (1914-1915).

BROWN, Alanson Charles, shoe mfr. St. Louis, Mo., Sept. 21, 1882; *s.* Alanson D. Ella G. (Bills) B.; ed. Western Mil. Acad., A Ill.; *m.* May Stegall, of Jackson, Tenn., Jan. 1905; children—Alanson C., Helene C., R Elizabeth, Elbert. With Hamilton-Brown Shoe established by father, since beginning of ac career, pres. since 1914. Baptist. *Home:* Cla Road, Clayton, Mo. *Office:* 1140 Washington St. Louis, Mo.

BROWN, Albert Edmund, music educa *b.* Derby, England, Dec. 9, 1874; *s.* Samuel Elizabeth (Frost) B.; came to U.S., 1886; ed. schs., Eng., and pub. schs., United States; dent Inst. of Music Pedagogy, Northampton, M *m.* Martha Elizabeth Taylor (pianist), of Eastha ton, Mass., June 15, 1898; 1 dau., Doris Eliza (Mrs. Frederick J. Ranlett, Jr.). Baritone leader of singing; dir. dept. of music, State No Sch., Lowell, Mass., 1910-19; mem. faculty, C tauqua Instn., 1912-13, Boston U., 1916-17; appeared in many recitals, U.S. and Eng.; ec music N.E.A. Conv., Atlantic City, N.J., State Teachers' Assn., Mo., 1921, Neb., 1921, 1924, Rep. Nat. Conv., Chicago; dean It Instn. Pub. Sch. Music since 1924. An orga War Camp Service, U.S.A., 1917-19. Mem. I ern Supervisors' Conf. (1st pres.), Nat. Supervi Conf. Republican. Christian Scientist. M (32°, K.T., Shriner), Elk, Rotarian. Sinfo Lecturer and writer on musical subjects. *H* 114 Parker St., Ithaca, N.Y.

BROWN, Albert Oscar, governor, law *b.* Northwood, N.H., July 18, 1853; *s.* Charles good and Elizabeth (Langmaid) B.; A.B., I mouth Coll., 1878, A.M., 1911; LL.B., Bosto Law Sch., 1884; LL.D. New Hampshire Coll., 1 *m.* Susie J. Clarke, Ayer, Mass., Dec. 20, Admitted to N.H. bar, 1884; practiced, Manche 1884-1912; mem. successively, Burnham & Br Burnham, Brown & Warren, and Burnham, Br Jones & Warren; spl. counsel for N.H. in r.r appeals in Sup. Court, 1910-11; pres. Amos Savings Bank, 1905-12, treas. and sec., 19 dir. Amoskeag Nat. Bank, Public Service C New Hampshire, N.H. Fire Ins. Co.; clk. Job Varick Co. Chmn. State Tax Commn., 1911-21; pres. N.H. Constl. Conv., 1918-21; g New Hampshire, term 1921-23; mem. New H shire General Court, 1925-26; mem. N.H. Con 100 on Pub. Safety; v. chmn. Manchester Savings Com.; pres. N.H. Bankers' Assn., Del. at large Rep. Nat. Conv., 1924. Tr Dartmouth Coll., Coe's Northwood Acad. bd.). Republican. Conglist. Mem. N.H.

n., N.H. Bankers' Assn., Nat. Tax Assn., Assn. E. Tax Officials. *Club:* Derryfield. *Home:* nchester, N.H.

ROWN, Alexander, banker; *b.* Baltimore, ., Oct. 25, 1858; *s.* George S. B.; grad. Prince- 1878. While at Princeton won 1st prize in nnasium, also hurdle race, breaking Princeton ord. Entered business with father, 1880, and on er's death, 1890, became head of Alex. Brown & s, oldest banking house in America, founded g.g.f., Alexander Brown; retired 1923. *Home:* ndawmin, Baltimore, Md.

ROWN, Alexander Cushing, hoisting hinery; *b.* Cleveland, O., May 6, 1885; *s.* xander Ephraim and Carrie Maria (Barnett) B.; l. University Sch., Cleveland, 1903; B.A., Yale, 7; spl. course in mechanics, Case Sch. Applied nce, Cleveland, 1907-08; *m.* Mary Bristol Dana, New Haven, Conn., Oct. 22, 1910; children—oline Dana, Alexander Cushing, Henry Sheffield .), Edward Dana, Florence Cornelia, Mary atington. With Brown Hoisting Machinery (now Industrial Brownhoist Corpn.), Cleveland, e Apr. 1, 1909, v.p., 1911-16, v.p. and gen. mgr., 6-18, pres. since 1918; pres. Elyria Foundry Co. e 1921; dir. Am. Multigraph Co., Buckeye Steel tings Co., Union Trust Co., Cleveland Storage , F. H. Collins Co. Owner 600 acre dairy farm at th Bloomfield, O. Served as chief of crane sect. r Industries Bd., Washington, 1917-18; worked many yrs. to improve labor relations in Cleveland ustries and building trades. Trustee Western erve U., University Sch., Hathaway Brown Sch., eside Hosp.; mem. Corpn. Case Sch. Applied nce. Mem. Am. Soc. M.E., Am. Iron and Steel ., Cleveland Engring. Soc., U.S. Chamber Com- ce, Ohio Chamber Commerce, Cleveland Cham- Commerce (pres. 1921-22), Alpha Delta Phi, ll and Key (Yale). Republican. Episcopalian. *bs:* Union, Mid-Day, University, Tavern, May- l (Cleveland); Kirtland (Kirtland, O.); Yale w York). *Home:* 1625 Hazel Drive. *Office:* 3 St. Claire Av., Cleveland, O.

ROWN, Alfred Hodgdon, lecturer. See . VIII (1914-15).

ROWN, Alice, author; *b.* Hampton Falls, I., December 5, 1857; *d.* Levi and Elizabeth cas) B.; grad. Robinson Sem., Exeter, N.H., 6. *Author:* Fools of Nature; Meadow-Grass w England stories); By Oak and Thorn (English vels); Life of Mercy Otis Warren; The Road to taly (poems); The Day of His Youth (a story); ert Louis Stevenson—a Study (with Louise gen Guiney); Tiverton Tales (stories); The g's End, 1901; Margaret Warrener, 1901; The nnerings; High Noon; Paradise; The County d, 1906; The Court of Love, 1906; Rose Mac- d, 1908; The Story of Thyrza, 1909; Country ghbors (stories), 1910; John Winterbourne's nily, 1910; The One-Footed Fairy, 1911; The et of the Clan, 1912; Vanishing Points (stories), 3; Robin Hood's Barn, 1913; My Love and I, 3; Children of Earth (Winthrop Ames' $10,000 e play), 1915; The Prisoner, 1916; Bromley ghborhood, 1917; The Flying Teuton, 1918; Black Drop, 1919; The Wind Between the rlds, 1920; Homespun and Gold, 1920; One- Plays, 1921; Louise Imogen Guiney—A Study, 1: Old Crow, 1922; Ellen Prior, 1923; The steries of Ann, 1925; Dear Old Templeton, 1927. *ne:* 11 Pinckney St., Boston, Mass.

ROWN, Alice Van Vechten, college prof.; Hanover, N.H., June 7, 1862; *d.* pres. Samuel nan and Sarah (Van Vechten) B.; ed. pvt. rs and schs., Clinton and Utica, N.Y.; studied rt Students' League, New York, 1881-85; later n various artists, and traveled abroad; unmarried. t. dir. 1891-94, dir., 1894-97, Norwich (Conn.) Sch.; prof. art, Wellesley Coll., Mass., since 7. Mem. Art Students' League, Coll. Art Assn. mn. com. on standards), Copely Soc. of Boston, gue of Women Voters, League of Nations Non- tisan Assn., Archæol. Inst. America (com. on iæval and renaissance studies). *Clubs:* Cos- politan (New York); Mayflower (Boston); eum (London). *Author:* (with William Rankin) rt History of Italian Painting, 1914, 21. *Home:* llesley, Mass.

ROWN, Anna Robertson, author; see a Robertson Brown Lindsay.

ROWN, Arlo Ayres, university pres.; *b.* beam, Mercer Co., Ill., Apr. 15, 1883; *s.* Robert es and Lucy Emma (Sanders) Brown; A.B., Northwestern U., 1903; B.D., Drew Theol. Sem., 1907; grad. student, Union Theol. Sem., Northwestern U.; D.D., Cornell Coll., Ia., 1921; LL.D., Syracuse University, 1927; *m.* Grace Hurst Lindale, of Salisbury, Md., Feb. 14, 1914; children—Arlo Ayres, Robert Lindale. Pastoral charges M.E. Ch., 1903-12, deacon 1907, elder 1909; asso. pastor Madison Av. Ch., New York, 1907-09; pastor Mount Hope Church, New York, 1909-12; agt. Bd. of Foreign Missions, M.E. Ch., in Jerusalem, 1912-13; exec. sec. Newark Dist. Ch. Soc., 1913-14; supt. teacher training Bd. of Sunday Schs., M.E. Ch., 1914-21; pres. U. of Chattanooga since 1921. Enlisted in Training Sch. for Army Chaplains, June 1, 1918; commd. 1st. lt., chaplain, 318th Engrs., 6th Div., A.E.F., Aug. 29, 1918; sr. chaplain same, Dec. 21, 1918; capt., Mar. 26, 1919; hon. discharged June 12, 1919; major chaplain, O.R.C. Mem. Internat. Council Religious Edn. (exec. and edni. coms.), University Senate M.E.Ch. Mem. Nat. Council Boy Scouts America; mem. Commn. on Conference Courses of Study of M.E. Ch.; personnel div. com. Nat. Council Y.M.C.A. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. Repbln. *Club:* Rotary. *Author:* Studies in Christian Living, 1914; Primer of Teacher Training, 1916; Life in the Making (co-author), 1917; A History of Religious Education in Recent Times, 1923; Youth and Christian Living, 1927. *Home:* 605 Oak St. *Address:* University of Chattanooga, Chattanooga, Tenn.

BROWN, Armstead, judge; *b.* Talbotton, Ga., June 6, 1875; *s.* Henry Clay and Susan Agnes (Dowdell) B.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Elizabeth Dowdell, Montgomery, Ala., Nov. 21, 1901. Admitted to bar, 1897, and began practice at LaFayette, Ala.; co. solicitor, Chambers Co., Ala., 1898-1902; register in chancery, 1898-1902; removed to Montgomery, 1905; apptd., Feb. 12, 1909, elected, Nov., 1910, asso. judge City Ct. of Montgomery, for term 1911-17; resigned Feb. 1915; became gen. solicitor Fla. E. Coast Ry. Co., May 1, 1915, also of Fla. E. Coast Hotel Co.; law practice Miami, Fla., 1917-25; apptd. justice Supreme Court of Fla., June, 1925, chief justice, Dec. 1925-Nov. 1926; elected justice Supreme Court for remainder of unexpired term, Nov. 1926. Del. several Dem. state convs. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Fla. State Bar Assn. (pres. 1922-23). Served as pres. Ala. Bible Soc. and Ala S.S. Assn. Methodist. *Club:* Miami Kiwanis (1st pres.), Tallahassee Country. *Office:* Supreme Court Bldg., Tallahassee, Fla.

BROWN, Arthur, Jr., architect; *b.* Oakland, Calif., May 21, 1874; *s.* Arthur and Victoria Adelaide (Runyon) B.; B.S., in Civ. Engring., U. of Cal., 1896; grad. École des Beaux Arts, Paris, 1901; Architecte Diplômé par le Gouvernement Français; *m.* Jessamine Garrett; children—Victoria and Sylvia. Member firm of Bakewell & Brown, architects of Berkeley City Hall; City Hall, San Francisco; Hort. Bldg., Panama-Pacific Internat. Expn., Library Stanford Univ., etc.; asso. architect Panama-Pacific Internat. Expn. Co., 1912-15. Lecturer architecture, Harvard U., 1918; prof. theory of architecture, U. of Calif., 1918-19. Apptd. mem. Bd. of Architectural Consultants of Treasury Dept., Washington, D.C., 1927. Mem. Archtl. Commn. of Chicago Worlds Fair Centennial Celebration, 1933. Mem. A.I.A., Beaux Arts Soc., Société des Architects Diplômés par le Gouvernement, de l'Institut de France, Beta Theta Pi. Chevalier Légion d'Honneur (France). *Clubs:* University, Pacific Union, Olympic, Cercle de l'Union, Burlingame. *Office:* 251 Kearny St., San Francisco, Calif.

BROWN, Arthur Charles Lewis, univ. prof.; *b.* Avon, N.Y.; *s.* Rev. Fortune Charles and Sarah (Lewis) B.; A.B., Hobart Coll., Geneva, N.Y., 1893; A.B., Harvard, 1894, A.M., 1895, Ph.D., 1900; Rogers traveling fellow of Harvard at univs. of Paris and Freiburg, 1900-01; *m.* Octavia Crenshaw, of Richmond, Va., June 15, 1907; children—Morris Pemberton, Barbara Lewis, Arthur Charles Lewis. Instr. English, Haverford Coll. 1896-98; instr. and asst. prof. English, U. of Wis., 1901-06; prof. English, Northwestern U., since Sept. 20, 1906; lecturer in English, U. of Chicago, summers 1902, 09, Columbia U., summers 1913, 15, 24. Trustee Newberry Library. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Am. Folk-Lore Soc., Société Amicale Gaston-Paris, Irish Texts Soc., Phi Beta Kappa. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Club:* Cliff Dwellers (Chicago). *Author:* Iwain, A Study in the Origins of Arthurian Romance, 1903. Editor: Macbeth (in the Tudor Shakespeare), 1911. Contbr. to philol. jours. *Home:* 625 Colfax St., Evanston, Ill.

BROWN, Arthur Edward, educator; *b.* Union Station, Licking Co., O., May 17, 1876; *s.* Nicholas Comly and Rachel Ellen (Park) B.; grad. Doane Acad., Granville, O., 1898; student Denison U., Granville, 1898-99; A.B., Ohio Wesleyan U., 1902; Boston U., 1904-05, Harvard, 1905-07; hon. Pd.D., Pa. Coll., Gettysburg, 1918; *m.* Mabel Warner Stoddard, of Mt. Vernon, N.Y., Oct. 22, 1907; children—Philip Stoddard, Virginia, Alice Park, Arthur Edward, Nicholas Comly, III. Headmaster, Harrisburg (Pa.) Acad., since 1912. Mem. Headmasters' Assn., Chamber of Commerce, Sigma Alpha Epsilon. Republican. Methodist. *Clubs:* University, Harrisburg Country. *Home:* 2995 N. Front St., Harrisburg, Pa.

BROWN, Arthur Judson, clergyman, author; *b.* Holliston, Mass., Dec. 3, 1856; *s.* Edwin T. and Elizabeth (Marsh) B.; A.B., Wabash Coll., Ind., 1880, A.M., 1884; grad. Lane Theol. Sem., 1883; D.D., Lake Forest Coll., 1891, Yale, 1913; LL.D., James Millikin U., Maryville, Carroll, and Mo. Valley Colls., 1916, and Wabash Coll., 1917; *m.* Jennie E. Thomas, of Fond du Lac, Wis., July 10, 1883; children—Arthur J., De Witt E. (dec.), Agnes M. (Mrs. Harold Coe Stuart), Elliott R., Eleanor G. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1883; pastor Ripon, Wis., 1883-84, First Ch., Oak Park, Ill., 1884-88, First Ch., Portland, Ore., 1888-95; supervising sec. Presbyn. Bd. Foreign Missions, New York, since 1895. Chmn. Am. Com. on Rights of Religious Minorities; pres. Am. Sect. World Alliance of Presbyn. and Reformed Chs.; was joint pres., now mem. exec. com. of Universal Christian Conf. on Life and Work; mem. World Alliance for Promoting Internat. Friendship Through the Chs. and Ch. Peace Union; del. World Conf. on Faith and Order, Lausanne, Switzerland, 1927; mem. Internat. Missionary Council; trustee Peking Union Med. Coll., Peking and Shantung universities and Chosen Christian College; member Commissions on Am. Japanese Relations, International Justice and Goodwill, and of other internat. and interdenom. coms. and orgns. Elector Hall of Fame. Traveled extensively in Asia and around world, 1901-02, and again in 1909. Officer Royal Order of George I (Greece); Comdr. Most Exalted Order of White Elephant (Siam). *Author:* The New Era in the Philippines (7 edits.), 1903; New Forces in Old China (6 edits.), 1904; The Foreign Missionary (11 edits.), 1907; The Why and How of Foreign Missions, 1909, 21; The Chinese Revolution, 1912; Unity and Missions—Can a Divided Church Save the World? 1915; Rising Churches in Non-Christian Lands, 1915; Russia in Transformation, 1917; The Mastery of the Far East, 1919, 21; The Expectation of Siam, 1925. Joint Author: The Nearer and Farther East, 1908. Contbr. to periodicals. *Home:* 36 Gramercy Park. *Office:* 156 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

BROWN, Arthur Lewis, judge; *b.* Providence, R.I., Nov. 28, 1854; *s.* Samuel Welch and Mary Elizabeth (Thurber) B.; A.B., Brown U., 1876, hon. A.M., 1894, LL.D., 1907; LL.B., Boston U., 1878; admitted to bar, 1878; *m.* Cora E. Aylsworth, of Providence, Feb. 12, 1885. In practice, Providence, 1878-96; U.S. dist. judge, Dist. of R.I., Oct. 24, 1896-June 30, 1927 (resigned). *Home:* 36 Barnes St., Providence, R.I.

BROWN, Ashmun (Norris), newspaper corr.; *b.* Seattle, Wash., Dec. 6, 1872; *s.* Beriah and Jennie (McHugh) B.; ed. Washington Coll., Tacoma, Wash., and St. Matthews Hall, San Mateo, Calif. (non-grad.); *m.* Elizabeth Jewett, of Jersey City, N.J., Oct. 7, 1903 (died Aug. 12, 1908); *m.* 2d, Florence Coleman, of Washington, D.C., Oct. 22, 1913. Newspaper reporter, Seattle, Tacoma, San Francisco and Victoria, B.C., 1890-96; city editor Spokane Spokesman-Review, 1896-99; city editor and Sunday editor Anaconda (Mont.) Standard, 1899-1902; city editor Butte Inter-Mountain, 1902-04, Seattle Post-Intelligencer, 1904; news editor, 1907-09, and Washington corr., same, 1909-10; syndicate and mag. writer, also asso. editor Arms and the Man, Washington, D.C., 1911-14; Wash. corr. Seattle Post-Intelligencer, 1914-21; Wash. corr. Providence Journal, 1920—. Served as pvt., 1st lt., maj., N.G. State of Wash., pvt. sec. to gov. of Wash., 1905-07, to sec. of Interior, Washington, D.C., 1910-11. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Gridiron (pres., 1927), Nat. Press (Washington, D.C.). *Author:* A Study of the Cotton Industry, 1923; Canada—Our Most Agreeable Neighbor, 1925. *Home:* 2947 Macomb St. *Office:* Hibbs Bldg., Washington, D.C.

BROWN, Barnum, palæontologist. See Vol. X (1918-19).*

BROWN, Baxter Lamont, consulting civ. engr.; *b.* Rush, Monroe Co., N.Y., June 20, 1864; *s.* James Douglas and Mary Ethelwyn (Green) B.; ed. pub. schs., Brooklyn, N.Y.; *m.* Cora E. Cowgill, of Fredonia, Kan., Feb. 26, 1889; children—Clarence Cowgill, Alice Mary and Lee Markham (twins), Porter Harris. Location, constrn. and maintenance engr. various rys. until 1901; chief engr. St. Louis Valley Ry., 1901-03; asst. engr. M.P. Ry., 1904; independent practice, St. Louis, since 1905; chief engr. St. Louis, Troy & Eastern R.R. since 1907, E. St. Louis, Columbia & Waterloo Ry., 1910-25; served as cons. engr. City Plan Commn. of St. Louis, Alton & Southern Ry., etc.; sole arbitrator on controversies between Vandalia R.R., Frisco R.R. and Terminal R.R. Assn.; cons. engr., spl. work for City Plan Commn. of Oklahoma City; cons. engr. valuation matters, Ill. Terminal Ry., spl. service various rys.; engr. Chain of Rocks-Kingshighway Bridge Co., pres. Petro Oil & Gas Co. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Inst. Cons. Engrs., St. Louis Inst. Cons. Engrs. Mason. *Clubs:* Engineers', City (dir.). *Home:* 6041 McPherson Av. *Office:* Merchants-Laclede Bldg., St. Louis, Mo.

BROWN, Benjamin Chambers, artist; *b.* Marion, Ark., July 14, 1865; *s.* Benjamin Chambers and Mary Elizabeth (Booker) B.; ed. U. of Tenn., and Washington U.; student art, Sch. of Fine Arts, St. Louis, and Julian Acad., Paris, France; unmarried. Silver medal, Seattle Expn., 1909; bronze medal, Portland Expn., 1905; silver medal, Panama-Pacific Expn., 1915; bronze medal, San Francisco Expn., 1915; gold medal, Panama-Calif. Expn., 1916; silver medal Sacramento State Fair, 1918; 1st landscape prize, Calif. Art Club, Los Angeles, 1919; same, Phoenix, Ariz., 1920, Santa Ana Expn., 1922, 23; 1st prize (Harrison Award), Los Angeles Mus., 1924; $1,000 Fed. Women's Club prize, Los Angeles, 1924; 2 prizes, Sacramento State Fair, 1924; 1st prize, Springville, Utah, Art Exhibit, 1925; 1st prize, Los Angeles Co. Fair Art Exhibit, Pomono, Calif., 1925. Mem. Print Makers' Soc. of Calif. (pres.), Chicago Soc. Etchers; asso. mem. Am. Fed. Arts. Republican. *Home:* 120 N. El Molino Av., Pasadena, Calif.

BROWN, Benjamin Henry Inness, lawyer; *b.* Charleston, S.C., Jan. 12, 1879; *s.* Benjamin Henry and Sallie (Inness) B.; A.B., Coll. of Charleston, 1900; LL.B., Harvard, 1904; unmarried. Began practice in N.Y. City, 1904; mem. firm Byrne & Cutcheon until 1918, Hornblower, Miller, Garrison & Potter, 1918-21; Kellogg, Emery, Inness-Brown & Cuthell since 1921; gen. counsel Seaboard Air Line Ry., 1916-20; founder Nat. Assn. of Owners of Ry. Securities; dir. Blair & Co., Inc. Pres. and editor in chief Harvard Law Rev., 1903-04. Mem. Bar Assn. City of New York. Democrat. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Union, Harvard, City Midday, Nat. Arts, Automobile, Piping Rock, Manhasset Bay Yacht, New York Yacht, Cruising Club of America. *Home:* "The Point," Plandome, L.I. *Office:* 120 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

BROWN, Bolton, artist; *b.* Dresden, N.Y., Nov. 27, 1864; *s.* Edmund Woodward and Martha Day (Coit) B.; degree Bach. Painting, Syracuse U., 1885, Master Painting, 1888, hon. D.Litt., 1920; *m.* Lucy Hines Fletcher, of Palo Alto, Calif., 1895; children—Eleanor, Marian, Robert. Instr. drawing, Cornell U., 1885-88; teacher of art, Buchtel Coll., Akron, O., 1889; prin. Toronto Government Art Sch., Toronto, Can., 1890; organizer, 1891, dept. of drawing and painting, Leland Stanford Jr. U., and prof. same, 1894-1902. Has exhibited paintings, etchings and lithographs throughout U.S., especially in museums, in Pub. Library (New York), Library of Congress, British Mus., etc.; student of Japanese color prints; regarded as an authority on technique of painting and lithography; maker of artistic pottery. *Club:* Nat. Arts (life). *Author:* The Painter's Palette, 1915; Lithography, 1924. Made record as a mountain climber in Sierra Nevada Mts. *Address:* National Arts Club, New York, N.Y.

BROWN, Brian, author, lecturer; *b.* Bellivor, Co. Meath, Ireland, Mar. 11, 1881; *s.* Thomas and Margaret (Smyth) B.; ed. Christian Brothers Acad., Co. Meath; unmarried. Came to U.S. 1898; concert tenor singer. Catholic. Mem. Oriental Soc. *Clubs:* Authors, Advertising, Cleff (New York); Cold Stream Golf (Hempstead, L.I.). *Author:* The Dynamic Power of the Inner Mind, 1923. Compiler: The Wisdom of the Chinese, 1920; The Wisdom of the Hindus, 1921; The Wisdom of the Egyptians, 1923; The Wisdom of the Hebrews, 1923; The Story of Confucius—His Life and Sayings; The Story of Buddha and Buddhism. Lecturer on the history and application of psychology. *Address:* Carnegie Hall, New York, N.Y.

BROWN, Burdette Boardman, clergyman, edul. welfare worker; *b.* Andover, N.Y., Oct. 28, 1871; *s.* Anson D. and Esther J. (French) B.; A.B., Alfred U., 1890, A.M., 1891, D.D., 1913; grad. Chautauqua (N.Y.) Sch. Physical Edn., 1895; studied Wesleyan U., Conn., New York U.; B.D., Yale, 1898; *m.* Antoinette F. Fullerton, of New Haven, Conn., 1899. Teacher pub. schs., 1892-95; dir. summer schs. physical training, Silver Lake Assembly, N.Y., 1894-96. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1898; pastor successively Pleasant Valley, Middlefield, and Hartford, Conn., until 1904, then Port Washington, and Mamaroneck, N.Y., until 1913. Sec. and supt. child welfare activities since 1911; inaugurated Epworth League Inst., New Haven, 1903; initiated, 1911, Meth. Child Welfare Soc. (systematized management in behalf of neglected and destitute children), and in 1922 founded the Child Welfare Soc. (work to be carried on in pub. and pvt. schs. along lines of right conduct, good manners and dramatic method in moral edn.). *Home:* 50 Vanderbilt Av. *Office:* 156 Fifth Ave., New York, N.Y.

BROWN, Calvin Smith, university prof.; *b.* Obion Co., Tenn., Feb. 13, 1866; *s.* Calvin Smith and Margaret A. (Martin) B.; B.S., Vanderbilt, 1888, M.S., 1891, D.Sc., 1892; univs. of Paris and Leipzig, 1894-95; Ph.D., U. of Colo., 1899; Spain, Italy, Greece, 1903-04; *m.* Maud Morrow, of Decatur, Ga., 1905; children—Edith, Robert Venable, Calvin Smith, III, Margaret A. Instr. or asst. prof. English, comparative lit., or modern langs., Vanderbilt U., U. of Colo., and U. of Mo., 1889-1905; prof. Romance langs., 1905-09, prof. German lang., 1908-13, prof. modern langs., 1913—, U. of Miss. Archæologist, Miss. Geol. Survey. Fellow A.A.A.S. Editor: Tennyson's Enoch Arden and the two Locksley Hall poems, 1897; The Later English Drama, 1898; Latin Songs with Music, 1914. *Author:* The Lignite of Mississippi, 1907; Archeology of Mississippi, 1926. *Home:* University, Miss.

BROWN, Carleton, philologist, educator; *b.* Oberlin, O., July 15, 1869; *s.* Justus Newton and Hattie Augusta (Sparhawk) B.; A.B., Carleton Coll., Minn., 1888; studied Andover Theol. Sem., 1890-93; Grad. Sch., Harvard U., 1900-03, A.M., 1901, Ph.D., 1903; *m.* Emily L. Truesdell, of Owatonna, Minn., June 7, 1893; children—Margery Lorraine, Wendell Edwards (dec.), Truesdell Sparhawk; *m.* 2d, Beatrice Daw, of Trenton, N.J., Aug. 13, 1918; children—Emily Parker Lawless, Beatrice Carleton, Carleton Justus. Ordained Unitarian ministry, 1894; pastor Unity Ch., St. Cloud, Minn., 1894-97; 1st Soc., Helena, Mont., 1897-1900; instr. in English, Harvard, 1903-05; asso. in English, 1905-07; asso. prof. English, 1907-10, prof. English philology, 1910-17, Bryn Mawr Coll.; prof. English, U. of Minn., 1917-21; prof. English, Bryn Mawr College, 1921-27; prof. English, New York University, 1927—. Secretary Modern Lang. Assn. America, 1920—; fellow Mediæval Academy of America; mem. Early English Text Soc., Bibliographical Soc. (London), Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Kappa Psi. *Author:* A Study of the Miracle of Our Lady Told by Chaucer's Prioress, 1910; A Register of Middle English Religious and Didactic Verse, Part I, 1916, Part II, 1920. Editor: Venus and Adonis and other poems, 1913; Poems by Sir John Salisbury and Robert Chester, 1914; The Stonyhurst Pageants, 1920; Religious Lyrics of the Fourteenth Century, 1924. *Address:* New York University, New York, N.Y.

BROWN, Charles Allen, educator; *b.* Sumterville, Ala., Jan. 5, 1872; *s.* William Henry and Katherine Billingsley (Henagan) B.; B.Sc., Ala. Poly. Inst., Auburn, 1892, C.E., 1893; post-grad. work U. of Tenn., U. of Chicago; LL.D., Howard Coll., 1915; *m.* Edna Earle Moore, of Birmingham, Ala., July 9, 1912. Teacher of science, Birmingham High Sch., 1893-97; prin. Henley School, Birmingham, 1897-1907, Central High School, Birmingham, 1907-21; asso. supt. schs., Birmingham, 1921—. Mem. State Bd. for Vocational Edn., 1918-19. Pres. Assn. Ala. High Schs., 1910, Ala. Edn. Assn., 1917, Ala. Soc. for Mental Hygiene, 1918-19. Baptist. *Home:* 1104 Glenview Rd., Birmingham, Ala.

BROWN, Charles Carroll, editor, engr.; *b.* Austinburg, O., Oct. 4, 1856; *s.* George Pliny and Mary Louise (Seymour) B.; grad. high sch., Indianapolis, 1873; studied engring. Cornell, 1874-75; U. of Mich., 1879, hon. A.M., 1913; *m.* Stanton, of Dublin, Ind., Sept. 10, 1878; childr Edith Stanton (dec.), Edwin Stanton. Prof. engring., Rose Poly. Inst., 1883-86, Union 1886-93; consulting engr. N.Y. State Bd. He 1888-93; city engr., Indianapolis, 1894-95. E Municipal Engineering, 1900-17; in Ill. Div. of I ways, 1918-19; prof. engring., Valparaiso U., 21; engr., Dept. Pub. Works, St. Petersburg, 1921-23; city engr., Lakeland, Fla., 1923-27; civil engineering, U. of Fla., since 1927; also cor engr. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Soc. Muni Improvements (ex-pres., sec.), Am. Assn. Er (pres. Fla. chapt.), Am. Water Works Assn., Engrs'. Soc., Sigma Xi (ex-nat. pres.), Phi Theta. *Author:* Report on Croton Water Shed City of New York, 1889; Directory of Ame Cement Industries (5 edits.), 1901-09; Hand for Cement Users (3 edits.), 1901-05. *H* Gainesville, Fla.

BROWN, Charles Edward, museum dir Milwaukee, Wis., Oct. 24, 1872; *s.* Theodore D and Elizabeth Charlotte B.; student U. of Wis U. of Chicago; *m.* Bertha Rose Stredy, of Mil kee, 1902; children—Theodore Taggart, Lor Charlotte. Asst., Milwaukee Pub. Mus., 190 curator U.S. Philippine Expn., St. Louis, 1904 Wis. State Hist. Mus., Madison, since 1908; The Wis. Archæologist since 1899; faculty Wis. since 1915; pub. Scenic and Historic Wi sin. Mem. Wis. N.G., 1893-96. Pres. Lake Mc Wild Life Sanctuary; sec. Wis. Archæol. Soc. 1901; mem. Am. Anthrop. Assn. (ex-pres. sect.). Awarded Lapham medal for anthropo search, 1926. Republican. Episcopalian. University, Historical, Nakoma Country. *H* 2011 Chadbourne Av. *Address:* State Hist Museum, Madison, Wis.

BROWN, Charles Francis, lawyer; *b.* burgh, N.Y., Sept. 12, 1844; *s.* John W. and (Reeve) B.; B.A., Yale, 1866, LL.D., 1896 Harriet E. Shaffer, of Poughkeepsie, N.Y., Jun 1876; children—Florence E., Anna Higgi Admitted to bar, 1868; practiced at Newburgh atty. Orange Co., N.Y., 1875-77; co. judge, 187 justice Supreme Court of N.Y., 1883-96; assi by gov. as mem. Court of Appeals, 1889-92; p ing judge Appellate Div., 2d Dept., 1893-96; de renomination and resumed practice of law in York, now retired. Democrat. Presbyn. Delta Kappa Epsilon, Scroll and Key. University, Yale, Century, Down Town. *H* Newburgh, N.Y.

BROWN, Charles H., judge; *b.* W. Win N.Y., July 20, 1858; *s.* Hiram C. and Alil (Stuart) B.; ed. W. Winfield Acad. and Hunge Collegiate Inst., Adams, N.Y.; admitted to 1880; *m.* Alice C. Smith, of Adams, N.Y., No 1881. Dist. atty., Allegany Co., N.Y., 18 U.S. dist. atty. Western Dist., N.Y., 1898- justice Supreme Court of N.Y., 8th Dist., for t 1907-20, and 1921-28. Republican. *Home:* mont, N.Y.

BROWN, Charles Harvey, librarian Albany, N.Y., Dec. 23, 1875; *s.* James H. and E. (Smith) B.; B.A., Wesleyan U., Conn., M.A., 1899; N.Y. State Library Sch., 1899-190 Julia W. Heath, of Chicago, Jan. 16, 1909; ch —Robert H., Charles H. Asst., Library of Con Washington, 1901-03; reference librarian, Crerar Library, Chicago, 1903-09; asst. libr Brooklyn Pub. Library, 1909-19; library spec U.S. Navy, 1919-22; librarian, Ia. State Ames, Ia., 1922—. Mem. A.L.A., Delta Tau etc. *Home:* 317 Lynn Av., Ames, Ia.

BROWN, Charles Reynolds, clergyma Bethany, W.Va., Oct. 1, 1862; *s.* Benjamin F Sarah J.B.; A.B., U. of Ia., 1883, A.M., S.T.B., Boston U., 1899, S.T.D., 1922; A.M., 1911; D.D., Oberlin, 1912, Brown, 1914; L Wesleyan University, 1915; L.H.D., U. of Vt., 19 Alice Tufts, of Boston, Sept. 23, 1896. Pastor Congl. Ch., Oakland, Calif., 1896-1911; dean Sch. of Yale U., 1911—. Made trip through and Palestine for professional study, 1897; lecturer on ethics, Leland Stanford Jr. U., 1899 Lyman Beecher lecturer, Yale, 1905-06, 19 spl. lecturer, Cornell, 1909, Columbia, 1911; lecturer Pacific Sch. of Religion, 1924; In lecturer on Immortality, Harvard, 1920; John vin McNair lecturer U. of N.C., 1926.

r Nat. Council Congl. Ch., 1913-15. *Author:* Main Points, 1899; Social Message of the ern Pulpit, 1906; The Strange Ways of God; Young Man's Affairs; Faith and Health, 1910; Modern Man's Religion, 1911; The Latent gies in Life, 1912; The Quest of Life, 1913; Master's Way, 1919; Living Again, 1920; Religion of a Layman, 1921; The Greatest Man e Nineteenth Century, 1921; The Art of Preach-1922; Why I Believe in Religion, 1923; What Is Name, 1924; Where Do You Live, 1925; Ten t Stories from the Bible, 1925; These Twelve, ; The Making of a Minister, 1927. *Home:* 233 ards St., New Haven, Conn.

ROWN, Charles Stelle, officer corpns.; ed. City of N.Y. Chmn. bd. Brown, Wheelock, is, Vought & Co.; 2d v.p., trustee, Bank for ngs in City of N.Y.; dir. Bond & Mortgage rantee Co., City Real Estate Co., Mercantile Ins. of America, New York Investors Corpn., N. sh & Mercantile Ins. Co. of London and Edin-h, U.S. Mortgage & Trust Co., Westchester & Mortgage Co.; trustee Fulton Trust Co. of York, Mutual Life Ins. Co. of New York, Title rantee & Trust Co., etc. *Clubs:* Union, Univer-Down Town, Garden City Golf, Racquet and is. *Home:* 535 Park Av. *Office:* 14 Wall St., York, N.Y.

ROWN, Charles Sumner, mechanical engr.; 23, 1860-Aug. 31, 1926. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

ROWN, Charles Walter, author. See VII (1912-13).

ROWN, Charles William, plate glass mfr.; ewburyport, Mass., June 14, 1858; *s.* Capt. b Bartlett B.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Alice Green-Brown, of Newburyport, Oct. 30, 1888; children ary Agate, Jacob B., Mrs. Theodora B. Ander-Alice Greenleaf, Charles William, Harold De-. Master mariner in charge vessel, Chinese and ralian trade, 6 yrs.; identified with plate glass since 1898; pres. Pittsburgh Plate Glass Co. 1916; chmn. bd., Brown Graves Co., Akron, dir. Pittsburgh Br. Federal Reserve Bank of eland, Mellon Nat. Bank, Fidelity Title & t Co., Bell Telephone Co. of Pa. Trustee Am. adation for the Blind, Pittsburgh Assn. Chari-Sewickley Hosp. Assn. Republican. Unitar-Mason (K.T.), Elk. *Clubs:* Pittsburgh, Edge-h, Duquesne, Allegheny Country (Pittsburgh); s (New York). *Home:* 608 Academy Av., ckley, Pa. *Office:* Frick Bldg., Pittsburgh, Pa.

ROWN, Charles Wilson, geologist; *b.* Over-Neb., Aug. 11, 1874; *s.* Rev. Henry Wheaton Abbie E. (Wilson) B.; student Boston U., 1896-Ph.B., Brown U., 1900, A.M., 1901; student l. Sch., Harvard, 1903-04; *m.* Anne Taft Peirce, ovidence, R.I., June 10, 1908. With U.S. Geol. ey, 1901-08; prin. high sch., Warren, R.I., -03; instr. geology, Lehigh U., S. Bethlehem, 1904-05; instr., asst., asso. prof. geology, and dept., Brown U., since 1905; supt. Natural urces Survey of R.I., since 1909. Fellow Geol. America, Am. Geog. Soc., Seismol. Soc. America, A.S., Am. Institute Mining and Metallic En-rs; mem. Phila. Geog. Soc., Sigma Xi. Capt. R., U.S.A. *Clubs:* University (Providence); elers' (Harvard); Agawam Hunt. Joint author enobscot Bay (Me.) Folio (U.S. Geol. Survey), Writer of geol. and geog. bulls., articles and ws. *Home:* 37 Barnes St., Providence, R.I.

ROWN, Charlotte Harding, illustrator; *b.* ark, N.J., Aug. 31, 1873; *d.* Joseph and Char-Elizabeth (Matthews) Harding; ed. Phila. pub. Pa. Acad. Fine Arts; grad. Phila. Sch. Design Women; *m.* James A. Brown, 1905; 1 dau., lotte Adams. Silver medal, Women's Expn., on, 1900, St. Louis Expn., 1904, Panama P.I. ., 1915. Has made illustrations for Collier's dy, Century, Harper's and McClure's mags. : Plastic, Fellowship, Phila. Water Color. o: Smithtown, L.I., N.Y.

ROWN, C(hristian) Henry, oculist. See 14 (1926-27).

ROWN, Clyde, lawyer; *b.* McConnellsville, Mar. 17, 1873; Ph.B., Ohio U., 1895. Apptd. to v.p. N. Y. C. Lines, 1906; gen. solicitor same m since Jan. 1, 1908. *Office:* 466 Lexington New York, N.Y.

ROWN, Colvin Beardsley; *b.* San Francisco, 7, 1864; *s.* Thomas and Sarah (Beardsley) B.; rinity Hall, Washington, Pa.; Ohio State U.; Minnie Hartwell, of Sacramento, Calif., Oct., ; children—Mrs. Rita Brown Robinson, Mrs. Lois Brown Ragland. Newspaper writer, New York, 1886; visited South America and wrote concerning same; editorial staff Sacramento (Calif.) Bee, 1896-99; represented associated commercial orgns. of Calif. in New York, 1906-10; chief Dept. Domestic Exploitation, Panama P.I. Expn., 1911-14; U.S. commr. to the Mediterranean and Balkan States, 1914-15; manager of the Orgn. Service of Chamber of Commerce of U.S.A. since 1915. Author of pamphlets and editor of News Letter to Chamber of Commerce secretaries. Republican. *Clubs:* Rocky Mountain, Vagabond (New York); Nat. Press (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* 3325 Cleveland Av., N.W. *Office:* U.S. Chamber of Commerce Bldg., Washington, D.C.

BROWN, Curtis, pres. Curtis Brown, Ltd., Internat. Publishing Bureau; *b.* Lisle, New York, Oct. 30, 1866; *s.* Lewis H. and Ellen (Curtis) B.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Caroline Louise Lord, of Buffalo, N.Y., Aug. 25, 1890; children—Marshall Curtis, Beatrice Curtis, Spencer Curtis. In editorial work, Buffalo Express, 1884-94; Sunday editor New York Press, 1894-98; London rep. of New York Press, Chicago Tribune and many other Am. papers, 1898-1916; established Internat. Pub. Bureau, Curtis Brown, Ltd., London and New York, 1899, and continues as pres. *Clubs:* Devonshire, American. *Home:* 27 Cheyne Walk, London; and Peck Farm, Lisle, N.Y. *Office:* 6 Henrietta St., Covent Garden, London, Eng., and 116 W. 39th St., New York, N.Y.

BROWN, Cyrus Jay, educator. See Vol. X (1918-19).

BROWN, Cyrus Perrin, banker; *b.* Providence, R.I., Oct. 9, 1868; *s.* Cyrus Cleveland and Sarah Pierce (Gardiner) B.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Fannie E. Chadsey, of Providence, 1890; children—Cyrus P., Edward Cleveland, Adelaide Maybury. Formerly in banking business at Providence; pres. First Nat. Bank, St. Paul, Minn., since 1917. *Clubs:* University, Minnesota, Somerset Country, White Bear Yacht; Hope (Providence). *Home:* 496 Portland Av. *Office:* First National Bank, St. Paul, Minn.

BROWN, David Abraham, *b.* Edinburgh, Scotland, Nov. 3, 1875; *s.* Morris and Charlotte (Levy) B.; brought to Detroit, Mich., 1880; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Paula Kahn, of Detroit, Nov. 3, 1904; children—Rosalie Agnes, Carolyn Elizabeth. Began in coal business, 1896, later head of Brown & Brown Coal Co.; pres. People's Ice Co., 1903 to 1910; pres. General Necessities Corpn., The Brownie Stores Co. Nat. chmn. United Jewish Campaign; chmn. Hebrew Union Coll. Mem. U.S. Chamber Commerce, United Spanish War Vets. Republican. Jewish religion. Elk, Moose, K.P.; mem. Independent Order B'nai Brith. *Clubs:* Adcraft, Phoenix, Detroit Automobile, Detroit Yacht; Redford Country; Standard (Chicago). *Home:* 60 E. Boston St. *Office:* 2011 Park Av., Detroit, Mich.

BROWN, David Chester, surgeon; *b.* Norfolk, Va., Nov. 16, 1863; *s.* Orlando and Martha P. (Whittlesey) B.; M.D., Yale, 1884; post-grad. work, Hartford (Conn.) Hosp., univs. of Berlin and Prague; *m.* Catharine Cobden, of Lansingburgh, N.Y., June 19, 1889. Practiced at Danbury, Conn., since 1886; surgeon Danbury Hosp.; med. aide to gov. of Conn.; chmn. med. sect. State Com. (Conn.) Nat. Council of Defense. Commd. capt. Med. Corps, U.S.A., July 23, 1917; maj., med. sect. Provost Marshal General's Office, Washington, D.C., July 28, 1918. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. A.M.A., Conn. State and Fairfield Co. med. socs., New York Acad. Medicine. Mem. Mayflower Soc. Republican. Conglist. Mason (K.T., Shriner). *Home:* 330 Main St., Danbury, Conn.

BROWN, Demarchus Clariton, librarian; June 24, 1857-Aug. 23, 1926. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

BROWN, Demetra Kenneth (Demetra Vaka), author; *b.* a Byzantine Greek, on Island of Bouyouk-Ada (Prinkipo) in the Sea of Marmora; came to America at age of 17. Was on editorial staff of a Greek newspaper in New York, then teacher of French at Comstock Sch. till her marriage to Kenneth Brown, Apr. 21, 1904. Traveled extensively in youth, through the Balkans and Asia Minor; went with husband to Greece and Saloniki when Grecian situation was most critical, and had interviews with King Constantine, Venizelos, and others; wrote series of articles appearing first in Collier's Weekly, 1918, under title "In the Heart of the German Intrigue"; went to Constantinople and Asia Minor, 1921, and met many of the polit. leaders. *Author:* The First Secretary (with Kenneth Brown), 1907; Haremlik, 1909; The Duke's Price (with Mr. Brown), 1910; Finella in Fairyland, 1910; In the Shadow of Islam, 1911; A Child of the Orient, 1914; In the Grasp of the Sultan, 1916; In the Heart of the Balkans, 1917; In the Heart of the German Intrigue, 1918; A Pawn to a Throne (with Mr. Brown), 1919; The Unveiled Ladies of Stamboul, 1923. Writes mostly under name of Demetra Vaka. Lecturer. *Home:* Dublin, N.H. *Address:* 133 E. 40th St., New York, N.Y.

BROWN, Eddy, violinist; *b.* Chicago, July 15, 1895; *s.* Jacob and Ray B.; began on violin under father at age of 4; first performed in pub. at age of 6; studied at Royal Acad., Budapest, Hungary, with Hubay, and with Leopold Auer, at Petrograd, 12 yrs. in all. Played with leading orchestras of Europe; Am. début at Metropolitan Opera House, New York, Jan. 1916; has appeared with the large orchestras in U.S. and toured with marked success. Noted for remarkable virtuosity. *Address:* 19 W. 48th St., New York, N.Y.

BROWN, Edgar, botanist. See Vol. X (1918-19).

BROWN, Edna Adelaide, author, librarian; *b.* Providence, R.I., Mar. 7, 1875; *d.* Joseph Farnum and Adelaide Victoria (Ballou) B.; student Brown U., 1894-96; B.L.S., N.Y. State Library Sch., 1898. Formerly with Providence Pub. Library and Rosenberg Library, Galveston, Tex.; librarian Memorial Hall Library, Andover, Mass., since 1906. Mem. A.L.A., N.Y. State Library Sch. Assn., Mass. Library Club. Republican. Episcopalian. *Club:* November (Andover). *Author:* Four Gordons, 1911; Uncle David's Boys, 1913; When Max Came, 1914; Arnold's Little Brother, 1915; Archer and the "Prophet." 1916; The Spanish Chest, 1917; At the Butterfly House, 1918; Rainbow Island, 1919; That Affair at St. Peter's, 1920; Journey's End, 1921; The Silver Bear, 1921; The Chinese Kitten, 1922; Whistling Rock, 1923; Robin Hollow, 1924; also juvenile plays. *Home:* Andover, Mass.

BROWN, Edward Eagle, banker; *b.* Chicago, Ill., June 4, 1885; *s.* Edward Osgood and Helen Gertrude (Eagle) B.; A.B., Harvard, 1905; LL.B., Harvard Law Sch., 1908; *m.* Phyllis Wyatt, of Chicago, 1913. Admitted to Ill. bar, 1908, and practiced in Chicago until 1925; vice pres. First Nat. Bank, First Trust and Savings Bank, First Chicago Co., Nat. Safe Deposit Co., First Trust Joint Stock Land Bank. Mem. Am. and Chicago bar assns., Legal Club, Law Club. Democrat. *Clubs:* Union League, Mid-Day, University, Racquet (Chicago); Harvard (New York). *Home:* 229 Lake Shore Drive. *Office:* First Nat. Bank, Chicago, Ill.

BROWN, Edward Lee, railway official. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

BROWN, Edward Norphlet, railway pres.; *b.* Barbour Co., Ala., Mar. 23, 1862; *s.* E. N. and Frances Elizabeth (Long) B.; A.B. and C.E., Agrl. and Mech. Coll., Auburn, Ala., 1882; *m.* Frances Thacker Walker, of Union Spring, Ala., Dec. 2, 1885; children—William Raoul, Mrs. Thacker May Selden, Jr., Minnie Gatra. With Athens & Northeastern R.R., Ga., and Richmond & Danville R. R., until 1881; in charge of constrn. ry. from Chipley to Greenville, Ga., 1882-83; engr. of maintenance and asst. chief engr., Central R. R. of Ga., 1884-86; went to Mexico, 1887, as asst. chief engr. in charge of completing constrn. of main line of old Nat. R.R. of Mexico; built 352 miles of the line, 1888, opening up a through route from Am. border to Mexico City; chief engr., 1889-90, gen. supt., 1890-1900, 3d v.p. and gen. mgr., 1900-01, 1st v.p. and gen. mgr., 1901-03, pres. Nat. R. R. of Mexico and Mexico Internat. Ry., 1903-08; pres. Nat. Rys. of Mexico, 1908-14; chmn. bd. Pere Marquette Ry. since 1916, St. L.-S.F. Ry. Co., since 1919; chmn. exec. com. C.,R.I.& P. Ry. Co. since May 1926. *Clubs:* City Mid-day, Broad Street (New York); Wykagyl Country (New Rochelle, N.Y.). *Office:* 120 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

BROWN, Edward Scott ("T. Brown"), cartoonist; *b.* Stillwater, Minn., Sept. 14, 1876; *s.* George Sylvester and Ida (Rogers) B.; ed. Central High Sch., Minneapolis, Minn.; *m.* Amelia Otis, of Chicago, Ill., Sept. 12, 1905; children—Edward Scott, Phil Rogers, Gordon George. Began as comic strip artist, Chicago Daily News, 1904; cartoonist, same, 1917-25; cartoonist New York Herald Tribune since 1925. Mem. Arctic Brotherhood, Alaska. *Clubs:* Adventurers' (Chicago). *Home:* 35 East Av., Norwalk, Conn.

BROWN, Edward Vail Lapham, oculist; *b.* Morrison, Ill., Aug. 15, 1876; *s.* George H. and Margaret (Lapham) B.; S.B., U. of Chicago, 1902; M.D., Hahnemann Med. Coll., 1897; post-grad. work, Berlin and Vienna; M.D., Rush Med. Coll., 1898; *m.* Frieda M. Kirchoff, of Chicago, Aug. 10, 1912; children—Edward Kirchoff, Bradford Barnes, Nancy, Donald Augustus, David. Interne Ill. Charitable Eye and Ear Infirmary, 1899; attending oculist, Presbyn. Hosp., 1900-17, Cook County Hosp., 1913-19; asst. prof. of eye pathology, U. of Chicago, 1907-17; asst. prof. ophthalmology, Rush Med. Coll., 1907-17; prof. ophthalmology and head of dept., U. of Ill. Coll. of Medicine, 1917-26; prof. ophthalmology University of Chicago since 1926. Mem. A.M.A., Am. Ophthal. Soc., Chicago Ophthal. Soc., Inst. of Medicine, Chicago. Republican. Protestant. *Clubs:* University, Quadrangle. *Home:* Winnetka, Ill. *Office:* Peoples Gas Bldg., Chicago, Ill.

BROWN, Edwin Hacker, architect; *b.* Worcester, Mass., July 29, 1875; *s.* Edwin and Mariana Mifflin (Earle) B.; A.B., Harvard, 1896; S.B. in M.E., Worcester Poly. Inst., 1898; *m.* Susan Christian, of Minneapolis, Minn., June 1, 1912. Practiced architecture, Minneapolis, since 1910; mem. Hewitt & Brown; architect for St. Mark's Ch., McKnight Bldg., Met. Bank Bldg., Dunwoody Inst., residence of C. S. Pillsbury, etc. Apptd. field dir. Bur. of Camp Service, Am. Red Cross, Camp Cody, Deming, N.M., Aug. 1917; dir. Bur. of Camp Service, Washington, Dec. 1918-Apr. 1, 1919. V.p. Minn. State Fed. Archtl. and Engring. Socs.; chmn. Minneapolis chapter Am. Red Cross. Fellow A.I.A. (sec., dir., pres. Minn. chapter; sec. nat. inst., 1923-26, mem. jury of fellows since 1927); mem. Am. Soc. M.E., Am. Soc. Testing Materials, Assn. Harvard Engrs., Engineers Club (Minneapolis), Pi Iota Chapter Phi Gamma Delta. Pres. Architects' Small House Service Bur. of U.S., Inc. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Civic, 6 O'Clock, Skylight, Minneapolis, Minikahda, Woodhill Country. *Home:* Point Lookout, Wayzata, Minn. *Office:* 1200 2d Av. S., Minneapolis, Minn.

BROWN, Edwin Perkins, mfr. shoe machinery; *b.* St. Albans, Vt., June 25, 1868; *s.* George Washington and Addie E. (Perkins) B.; ed. English High Sch., Boston; *m.* Emma J. Todd, of Boston, Sept. 26, 1894; children—George R., Florence E. Began at Albuquerque, N.M., with A. & P. R. R.Co., 1889; western sales agt. Colo. Fuel & Iron Co., at El Paso, Tex., 1893-99; with Am. Zinc, Lead & Smelting Co., 1899, with United Shoe Machinery Co. since 1900; gen. mgr., 1911-17, pres., 1917-27, elected chmn. of bd. June 1927, and chmn. exec. com. United Shoe Machinery Corpn.; pres. J. C. Rhodes & Co., Inc., S. O. & C. Co., dir. Boston Blacking Co., Boston Publishing Co., British United Shoe Machinery Co., Ltd., First Nat. Bank of Boston, First Nat. Corpn., Turner Tanning Co., United Last Co., United States Smelting, Refining and Mining Co. Trustee N.E. Conservatory of Music; mem. bd. overseers Boys' Club of Boston. Mem. Beacon Soc., N.E. Shoe and Leather Assn., Boston Boot and Shoe Club, Boston Chamber of Commerce. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Union League (New York); Algonquin, University, The Country, Eastern Yacht. *Home:* Galloupe's Pt., Swampscott, Mass. *Office:* 205 Lincoln St., Boston, Mass.

BROWN, Edwin Putnam, educator; *b.* Beaver Dam, Wis., Nov. 18, 1869; *s.* John Payne and Laura (Putnam) B.; grad. Wayland Acad., 1890; student Brown U., 1892-94; A.B., U. of Chicago, 1896, post-grad. work, same, 1897; *m.* Mabel Vaughan, of Beaver Dam, Aug. 31, 1897. Prin. Farmer City (Ill.) High Sch., 1896; instr. Morgan Park Acad. (Ill.), 1896-97; instr. in English, 1897-1901, prin., 1901—, Wayland Acad. Republican. Baptist. Mason. Rotarian. *Home:* Beaver Dam, Wis.

BROWN, Edwy Rolfe, corporation official; *b.* Little Hocking, O., Dec. 4, 1868; *s.* John A. and Isabel (Shaw) B.; prep. edn., Marietta (O.) Acad.; A.B., Marietta Coll., 1894; *m.* Florrie Bess McCrery, of Corsicana, Tex., Apr. 30, 1913; 1 dau., Isabel (Mrs. George Terry Lee). In oil business, Olean, N.Y., 1894-98; moved to Corsicana, Tex., 1898, to Dallas, 1914; pres. Magnolia Petroleum Co.; v.p. Standard Oil Co. of New York, Investment Securities Co., Dallas; dir. Federal Mortgage Co., Trinity Fire Ins. Co. Trustee Marietta Coll. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Alpha Tau Omega. Republican. Presbyn. Mason, Odd Fellow. *Clubs:* City, Dallas Country, Brook Hollow Country, Dallas Hunting and Fishing. *Home:* 5314 Swiss Av. *Office:* Magnolia Bldg., Dallas, Tex.

BROWN, Eli Huston, Jr., lawyer; *b.* Owensboro, Ky., May 3, 1875; *s.* Eli Huston and Nancy Washington (Dorsey) B.; B.A., Ky. U. (now Transylvania U.), 1895; student Law Dept., U. of Va., 1896; *m.* Rose McKnight Crittenden, of Frankfort, Ky., Dec. 17, 1902; children—Virginia Crittenden, Eli Huston, Dorsey Washington. Admitted to practice, Owensboro, Ky., 1897; practiced at Bardstown, Ky., 1899-1904; mem. of McQuown & Brown, Frankfort, 1904-07; Brown & Nuckols, 1907-16; moved to Louisville, 1918; was mem. Brown, Logan & Myatt. Pres. Whayne Land Co., Hermitage Land & Timber Co., Brown-Irion Furniture Co.; sec. and treas. Fibercraft Chair Co.; gen. counsel Reliance Mfg. Co. Mem. Ky. Ho. of Rep., 1899-1906, speaker, 1904-06; chmn. State Bd. of Prison Commrs., 1906-12; atty. Ky. Ins. Rating Bd., 1916-19. Democrat. Mem. Am., Ky. State and Louisville bar assns., Am. Prison Assn., Kappa Alpha. *Office:* 54-55 U.S. Trust Bldg., Louisville, Ky.

BROWN, Elliott Wilber, clergyman; *b.* West Brookfield, Mass., Aug. 25, 1859; *s.* Edwin T. and Elizabeth R. (Marsh) B.; A.B., Wabash Coll., 1885, A.M., 1888, D.D., 1904; grad. McCormick Theol. Sem., 1888; *m.* Minnie M. Woollacott, of Chicago, Ill., Apr. 24, 1888. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1888; pastor 1st Ch., Seattle, Wash., 1888-92, Westminster Ch., Detroit, 1892-94, 2d (now Westminster) Ch., Dubuque, Ia., 1894-99, Congregational Church, Glen Ridge, N.J., 1899-1909, St. Nicholas Av. Ch. (now the North Presbyterian Church), New York, 1915-25. V. moderator Presbytery of New York, 1923-25, also trustee; mem. Moderators' Council; mem. bd. mgrs. Am. Tract Soc.; mem. standing com. N.Y. Federation of Chs.; formerly moderator Presbytery of Puget Sound and of Congl. Assn. of N.J. Mem. Phi Gamma Delta, Chi Alpha. Republican. *Home:* 40 Main St., Northfield, Mass.

BROWN, Elmer Ellsworth, educator; *b.* Kiantone, Chautauqua Co., N.Y., Aug. 28, 1861; *s.* Russell McCrary and Electa (Sherman) B.; grad. Ill. State Normal Univ., 1881; A.B., U. of Mich., 1889; Ph.D., U. of Halle-Wittenberg, 1890; LL.D., Columbia, 1907, Wesleyan U., 1909, George Washington U., 1911, Rutgers, 1913; *m.* Fanny F. Eddy, of Detroit, Mich., June 29, 1889. Sch. prin. and Y.M.C.A. sec. in Ill. and Mich.; acting asst. prof. science and art of teaching, U. of Mich., 1891-92; asso. prof., 1892-93, prof., 1893-1906, hon. prof. same, 1906-11, U. of Calif.; U.S. commr. of edn., 1906-11; chancellor New York U., July 1, 1911—. Hon. mem. Nat. Council of Edn. (pres. 1905-07), Acad. Letters and Sciences, Naples; life dir. N.E.A.; fellow A.A.A.S. (v.p. sect. edn. 1907); trustee Phelps-Stokes Fund; chmn. Lake Mohonk Conf. Friends of the Indian and Other Dependent Peoples, 5 times, 1907-13. Conglist. *Clubs:* Cosmos, University (Washington, D.C.); Century, City, University, (New York). *Author:* The Making of Our Middle Schools, 1903; Origin of American State Universities, 1905; Government by Influence, and Other Addresses, 1909; Victory and Other Verse, 1923; also various articles, reports and addresses. *Home:* 2201 Loring Pl. *Office:* 100 Washington Sq. E., New York, N.Y.

BROWN, Emma Elizabeth ("B. E. E."), author, artist; *b.* Concord, N.H., Oct. 18, 1847; *d.* John Frost and Elizabeth (Evans) B.; ed. Concord schs., with home instruction; writer and water color artist. Author of Lives of Washington, Grant, Garfield, Oliver Wendell Holmes, James Russell Lowell, and others, biog. series (5 vols.); Spare Moment Series (6 vols.); From Night to Light; The Child Toilers of the Boston Streets; Huldah (verse); and many S.S. and other books. Contbr. to mags. *Home:* 1925 Massachusetts Av., Cambridge, Mass.

BROWN, Ernest William, mathematician; *b.* Hull, Eng., Nov. 29, 1866; *s.* William and Emma (Martin) B.; B.A., Christ's Coll., Cambridge, Eng., 1887, fellow, 1889-95, M.A., 1891, Sc.D., 1897, Adams prize 1907, hon. fellow, 1911; (hon. A.M., Yale U., 1907; D.Sc., Adelaide U., 1914); unmarried. Prof. mathematics, Haverford (Pa.) Coll., 1891-1907, Yale, 1907—. Awarded Bruce Medal, 1920. Fellow Royal Soc. of Eng. (Royal medal, 1914), Royal Astron. Soc. (gold medal, 1907); mem. Nat. Acad. Sc., London Math. Soc., Cambridge Philos. Soc., Am. Philos. Soc., Am. Math. Soc. (pres. 1914-16), Am. Astron. Soc. (v.p. 1923-25), A.A.A.S. (v.p. sect. A, 1910), Am. Alpine Club; fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; corr. mem. Institut des Sciences, Paris. *Club:* Graduate. *Author:* Treatise on the Lunar Theory, 1896; A New Theory of the Moon's Motion, 1897-1905; Tables of the Motion of the Moon, 1920; also many papers on lunar theo on celestial and general mechanics. Formerly of Transactions Am. Mathematical Soc. a Bulletin Am. Math. Soc.; asso. editor Astron. *Address:* 116 Everit St., New Haven, Conn.

BROWN, Everett Chase; *b.* Oncida, Ill. 14, 1863; *s.* Thomas and Emily (Ware) B.; ed schs. and business coll.; LL.B., Chicago E Coll. of Law (Lake Forest U.), 1892; *m.* Eliz Sawyer Dupee, of Glencoe, Ill., Dec. 1901 Nov. 1919); 1 dau., Mrs. Harry J. Ridding 2d, Agnes Jones, of Mineral Point, Wis., Oct. 1, 1 son, Everett Thomas. Began in employ St. & Brown, live stock commn. mchts., Chicago, now gen. mgr. Brown-St. John Commn. Co.; mem. U.S. Live Stock Industry Com., 1917; Price Control Com. of Life Stock, U.S. Foo ministration, 1918-19. Pres. Chicago Live Exchange, 1916-20, 1923-28; pres. Nat. Live Exchange, 1918-23. Mem. Chicago Plan Co since 1909. Pres. Nat. Amateur Athletic 1910-11; mem. exec. com. Am. Olympic Co charge of Olympic teams to London, 1908, holm, 1912, Antwerp, 1920, Paris, 1924; Chicago Pub. Schs. Athletic League, 1920-28. mem. Co. C, 1st Inf., Ill. N.G. Republican. byn. Mason (K.T.). *Clubs:* Chicago Athleti pres.), South Shore Country (ex-pres.), Saddl Sirloin. *Home:* 4558 Ellis Av. *Office:* Exc Bldg., Union Stock Yards, Chicago, Ill.

BROWN, Fay (Cluff), physicist; *b.* Wa ton C.H., Ohio, Nov. 23, 1881; *s.* Argo A Jennie Frances (Cluff) B.; A.B., Ind. U., A.M., U. of Ill., 1906; Ph.D., Princeton, 1908; grad. work U. of Ill., U. of Chicago; *m.* Dora I son, of Sullivan, Ill., July 14, 1908; children man Cluff, Barbara Esther, Robert Bruce. An Instr. physics, U. of Ill., 1905-07; instr., asst and asso. prof. physics, State U. of Ia., 19 Capt. and maj. Ordnance Dept. U.S.A., in ballistics and testing airplane bombs, Feb. Aug. 1919; asst. dir. Bur. of Standards, 19 acting dir. same, Jan.-Apr. 1923, asst. dir., 19 chief examiner Civil Service Commn., 1927 Museums of the Peaceful Arts, New York, 1927. Mem. Interdepartmental Com. on Re fication of Scientific Employees, 1924; dir Alliance, New York, 1927. Fellow A.A.A.S. Physical Soc. (councillor), Deutsche Ges. f. Phys.; mem. Optical Soc. America, Washi Acad. Sciences, Philos. Soc. Washington, G Alpha, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi. Represen of Dept. of Commerce on Am. Engring. Stan Com. Conglist. Mason (Shriner). *Club:* I ton. Writer of numerous papers and articles results of researches in pure and applied p chemistry, and also on subjects of general in *Home:* Scarborough, N.Y. *Office:* 24 W. 40 New York, N.Y.

BROWN, Francis Shunk, lawyer; *b.* June 9, 1858; *s.* Charles (many yrs. mem. Con and Elizabeth (Shunk) B.; *g.s.* Francis R. S gov. of Pa., and *g.g.s.* of William Findlay, g Pa. and U.S. senator; grad. Wilmington Acad., Del.; LL.B., U. of Pa., 1879; LL.D., ette, 1915; *m.* Lizzie Hamm, of nr. Dover, Apr., 1883; children—Francis Shunk, Anna E In law practice, Phila., since 1879; mem. firm & Williams; special counsel Tax Commn. 1909-11; v.p. bd. dirs. City Trusts of Phila. com. on real estate); atty. gen. of Pa., 19 Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Pa. Bar Assn., Law A Phila., Lawyers' Club (pres.), Sons of Del Scotch-Irish Soc. of Pa., Friendly Sons of St. P Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Hist. So Acad. Polit. Science of New York, etc. Comd Naval Reserves. *Clubs:* Art, Penn, Overbrook Phila. Yacht (commodore), Locust (pres.). 5927 Drexel Rd. *Office:* 1005 Morris Bldg., delphia, Pa.

BROWN, Frank Chouteau, architec Minneapolis, Jan., 1876; *s.* Frank Buckma Emma Clara (Hollidge) B.; studied Minne Sch. Fine Arts, Boston Art Club, and in Euro Mabel Stowell Franklin, of Boston, Nov. 20, Located in Boston, 1902; specializes in residen suburban architecture, including gardens and try estates; has written extensively for mags architectural and kindred subjects; edito Architectural Review, 1907-19; designer of plates, book covers and stage settings for spearean plays. Lecturer on architecture, Bos since 1916; instr. and head dept. art and ar ture, Boston U., 1919. Contbg. editor The

al Record. Fellow Boston Soc. Architects; A.I.A., Boston Archtl. Club, Studio Club eapolis); dir. Drama League America, Am. nt Assn. *Club:* Twentieth Century. *Author:* s and Lettering, 1902; The Orders of Archi- e, 1904; New England Colonial Houses, 1915; rick House, 1919; Modern English Churches, 1923; Modern English Country Houses, 1923. 16 Brimmer St. *Office:* 9 Mt. Vernon Sq., n, Mass.

OWN, Frank Clyde, prof. English; *b.* Har- urg, Va., Oct. 16, 1870; *s.* John Michael and Catherine (Liskie) B.; A.B., U. of Nashville, A.M., U. of Chicago, 1902, Ph.D., 1908; *m.* arguerite Hollis, of Covington, Ga., 1893. Be- aching, 1893; prof. English, Trinity Coll. (now U.), Durham, N.C., 1909—. Organizer, 1913, c.-treas. N.C. Folk-Lore Soc.; mem. Modern Assn. America, Am. Folk-Lore Soc., Folk-Lore of England); Phi Beta Kappa, Omicron Delta , Sigma Upsilon, Phi Delta Theta. Democrat. odist. *Club:* Hope Valley Country. *Author:* ah Dettle—His Life and Works, 1910. Editor: Carolina Folk-Lore, 1915. *Home:* Durham,

OWN, Franklin Q., sr. partner Redmond , bankers; chmn. exec. com., dir. Nat. Surety pres. Dobbs Ferry Bank, Augusta Aiken Ry. ctric Corpn., Ga.-Carolina Power Co., Inde- nt Chem. Co.; v.p. and vice chmn. bd. Am. Sugar Co.; dir. Am. Light & Traction Co., L. Ry. Co., J. G. White & Co., J. G. White ng. Corpn., P. M. R. R., Lima Locomotive , M. & St. L. R. R., N.Y. Indemnity Co. . chmn. advisory com. Div. of Finance, R. R. Administration, Jan. 1918. *Office:* 33 t., New York, N.Y.

OWN, Fred H., lawyer. See Vol. IX (1916-

OWN, Frederic Kenyon ("Al Prid- ; author, clergyman; *b.* Oldham, Eng., 5, 1882; *s.* Samuel and Mary Jane (Kenyon) rought to America, 1892; grad. Bangor Theol. 1907; A.B., Dartmouth, 1910; *m.* Ethelind nd Knight, of Westbrook, Me., Jan. 1, 1908; en—Roland Kenyon, Laurance Cortland, n Dalton, Walter Varian, Kennerley Whitney. ned Congl. ministry, 1907; pastor Bucksport, 1907-08, Brookfield, Mass., 1910-12, South- Mass., 1913-15, Worcester, Mass., 1915, ster, Mass., since 1926. *Author:* Through the 1912; Through the School, 1913; Man or ne, Which? 1913; The Playtime Guide Book, Lecturer; contbr. to mags. *Home:* Lan- , Mass.

OWN, Frederic L., school principal; *b.* rk, N.Y., May 20, 1878; *s.* Benjamin Franklin lary Louise (Lee) B.; B.S., Syracuse U., 1900; ary Agnes Thompson, of Cazenovia, N.Y., 12, 1905; children—Alice Winifred, Barbara otte. Teacher, 1900-06; owner and principal School of Tutoring, New York, since 1906. School Masters' Assn. Republican. Method- *Clubs:* Andiron, West Side, Thousand Island . *Home:* 38 W. 69th St., New York, N.Y.

OWN, Frederick Fernando, clergyman; nville, N.C., Nov. 27, 1882; *s.* Horace Alonzo orcas Elizabeth B.; prep. edn., Skyland Inst., ille, N.C., and Mars Hill (N.C.) Coll.; B.A., Forest (N.C.) Coll., 1908, M.A., 1909; Th.M., ern Bapt. Theol. Sem., Louisville, Ky., 1912, , 1913; *m.* Nona Lee Dover, of St. Louis, Mo., 5, 1914; children—Nona Lee, Ailene Virginia, ne, Fred Maxey, Mary Elizabeth. Ordained ry Bapt. Ch., 1913; pastor Harrodsburg and fort, Ky., and Sherman, Tex.; pastor First Knoxville, Tenn., since 1921. Trustee Carson- an Coll., Jefferson City, Tenn., Southwestern . Sem., Ft. Worth, Tex. Mason. Kiwanian. . *Home:* 956 Temple Av., Knoxville, Tenn.

OWN, Frederick Walworth, author. See VIII (1914-15).

OWN, Gabriel Scot, mfr.; *b.* Dreher Wayne Co., Pa., Nov. 10, 1870; *s.* Thomas ell and Jane (Lorimer) B.; prep. edn., Hillman , Wilkes Barre, Pa.; C.E., Princeton, 1894; race Little, of Scranton, Pa., Oct. 14, 1896; en—Elizabeth, Frances, Mary Little, Lorimer , Thos. Mitchell. Pres. Alpha Portland Cement ince 1914; dir. Yale & Towne Mfg. Co., First Bank, Easton. Pres. Portland Cement Assn. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Am. Soc. for Testing ials, Princeton Engring. Assn. Republican. Presbyn. *Home:* 720 Meixell St. *Office:* First Nat. Bank Bldg., Easton, Pa.

BROWN, George H., judge. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

BROWN, George Lincoln, mathematician; *b.* Bates Co., Mo., Jan. 25, 1869; *s.* John and Elizabeth (Seavers) B.; B.S., U. of Mo., 1892; M.S., 1893; Ph.D., Univ. of Chicago, 1902; LL.D., University of South Dakota, 1927; *m.* Winifred Loucks, of S.D., 1898 (died 1908); children—Cecil Longford, Mrs. Elizabeth Louise Peppers, Florence Elizabeth; *m.* 2d, Anna York Loucks, of S.D., 1910; children—Winifred York, Charlotte Seavers, George Lincoln, Gerald Edward. Prof. mathematics, S.D. State Coll., 1897—, also dean of faculty, 1910—, v.p., 1913—, dean div. of genl. science, 1924—, acting pres. various periods. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. Presbyn. *Home:* Brookings, S.D.

BROWN, George M., judge; *b.* Roseburg, Ore., May 5, 1864; *s.* Thomas and Sarah (Flett) B.; B.S., Willamette U., 1885; *m.* Bertha A. Bellows, of Roseburg, Ore., Nov. 8, 1895; children—Thomas Leland, Marjorie W., Elaine. Began practice at Roseburg, 1891; dist. atty. 2d Jud. Dist. of Ore., 18½ yrs., 1895-1914; atty. gen. of Ore., 1915-20, when resigned to accept appointment as asso. justice Supreme Court of Ore.; elected asso. justice, terms 1921-27 and 1927-33. Republican. Presbyn. Mason, Odd Fellow. *Home:* Roseburg, Ore. *Address:* Salem, Ore.

BROWN, George Marion; *b.* Milledgeville, Ga., Oct. 5, 1865; *s.* Joseph E. (gov. Ga., 1857-65) and Elizabeth (Grisham) B.; ed. U. of Ga., Moore's Bus. U., Atlanta, Ga.; *m.* Corrie Hoyt, of Atlanta, Feb. 10, 1887; children—Corrie Hoyt, Mary (dec.), George M. Southeastern agt., 1884-87, asst. to gen. frt. and pass. agt., 1887-92, Western & Atlantic R.R.; fire ins. agt., Atlanta, 1892-99; organized Ga. Savs. Bank & Trust Co., Atlanta, 1899, and since pres.; pres. The Joseph E. Brown Co. since orgn., 1906; organizer and first pres. Miller Union Stock Yards, Atlanta, Ga.; pres. Grisham Investment Co.; dir. Silver Lake Park Co. Mem. Bd. Sinking Fund Commn. City of Atlanta, 1903-26. Moderator Atlanta Assn. Bapt. Chs., 1911-13; trustee Vet. Ministers' Fund (pension) of Atlanta Assn. Bapt. Chs.; chmn. bd. of deacons of Ponce de Leon Ave. Bapt. Ch. Hon. mem. Am. Ry. Accounting Officers' Assn. Mem. Chamber of Commerce (Atlanta), Swine Growers' Assn., Nat. Swine Growers' Assn., Am. Poultry Assn., Chi Phi, Soc. Colonial Wars. Raiser of registered Duroc Jersey hogs. *Clubs:* Capital City, Piedmont Driving. *Home:* 40 Muscogee Av. *Office:* Georgia Savings Bank Bldg., Atlanta, Ga.

BROWN, George Rothwell, author. War corr. with A.E.F. in France and Italy, 1918; European corr., 1919. Writer on polit., labor, economic and governmental questions. *Author:* Sonora Slim's Senorita, 1902; A Senator of the Sixties (serial), 1908; Reminiscences of Senator William M. Stewart of Nevada (co-author), 1908; The Whispering Cupid, 1909; The Tribulations of Trinity Tim, 1911; Brethren of the Coast (serial), 1913; The Other Girl, 1913; This Is the Life, 1916; My Country, 1917; Beyond the Sunset, 1919; The Leadership of Congress, 1922. *Address:* Care Bobbs-Merrill Co., 18 University Sq., Indianapolis, Ind.

BROWN, George Stewart, judge; *b.* Baltimore, Aug. 15, 1871; *s.* Stewart and Anne (Gill) B.; B.A., Johns Hopkins, 1893; LL.B., U. of Md., 1895; *m.* Susan Morton, of Dobbs Ferry, N.Y., June 1, 1904; 1 son, Stewart. Began practice in Baltimore, 1895; mem. Brown & Brune, 1900-13. Mem. City Council, Baltimore, 1899-1907; judge U.S. Customs Court by apptmt. of President Wilson, since 1913. Democrat. Presbyn. Mem. Alpha Delta Phi. *Clubs:* University (Baltimore); University (New York). *Author:* Judicial Review in Customs Taxation, 1918. *Home:* 15 Clark St., Brooklyn. *Office:* 641 Washington St., New York, N.Y.

BROWN, George Tilden, judge; *b.* W. Greenwich, R.I., June 29, 1848; *s.* Peter Tilden and Roxallana (Potter) B.; A.B., Brown U., 1873; LL.B., Albany Law Sch., 1875; *m.* Ida Rebekah Williams, of Providence, R.I., Aug. 29, 1876; children—Gertrude Tilden (Mrs. Frank F. Mason), Bertha (Mrs. Henry J. Fisk, dec.). Admitted to R.I. bar, 1875; practiced, Providence; mem. R.I. Ho. of Rep., 1877-78, 1893-94, Senate, 1889-91; asso. justice, R.I. Superior Ct., 1905-23 (retired). Mason. *Club:* University. *Home:* 79 Taber Av., Providence, R.I.

BROWN, George Van Ingen, surgeon; *b.* St. Paul, Jan. 15, 1862; *s.* Matthew Wilson and Emily (Lynch) B.; ed. at home, high sch., St. Paul, and under pvt. tutor; D.D.S., Pa. Coll. Dental Surgery, Phila., 1881; M.D., Milwaukee Med. Coll., 1895, C.M. (Master of Surgery), 1895; A.B., Northern Ill. Coll., Easton, 1898; M.D., Marquette U., Milwaukee, 1909; *m.* Elizabeth Kathleen Selby Jones, of Duluth, Minn., Sept. 22, 1884; 1 son, Selby Van Ingen. Practiced oral surgery and dentistry, St. Paul and Duluth, Minn., 1881-98; splist. in oral surgery, Milwaukee, 1898—. Prof. operative dentistry and oral surgery, dean dental dept., Milwaukee Med. Coll., 1898-1902; spl. lecturer on oral surgery, dental dept., U. of Ill., 1902-03, State U. of Ia., 1903-04, U. of Tenn., 1904, Vanderbilt U., 1905, Southern Dental Coll., Atlanta, Ga., 1909-15; prof. oral surgery and oral pathology, State Univ. of Iowa, 1904-10; apptd. by U.S. Senate del. to Internat. Med. Congress, Madrid, Spain, 1903; apptd. to make report on harelip and cleft palate before the Internat. Med. Congress, Budapest, 1911; on surg. staff, Milwaukee Children's, St. Mary's and Columbia hosps., of Milwaukee; plastic surgeon State of Wis. Gen. Hosp., at U. of Wis.; consulting staff, Wis. Meth. Hosp. and Madison Gen. Hosp., Madison, Wis.; attending mem. on surgical staff, Milwaukee Co. Hosp., Wauwatosa, Wis. Served as 1st lt., capt., maj., lt. col., Med. R.C., 1915-19; col., Officers Reserve Corps, U.S.A., 1923; president bd. examiners for applicants for apptmt. to Med. R.C., at Milwaukee; later at Office Surgeon Gen., Washington, D.C., in charge sect. of plastic and oral surgery of head, surg. div.; organized sch. of plastic and oral surgery, at Ft. Oglethorpe, Ga., 1918; in charge plastic and oral surg. operative reconstruction work for returned soldiers with disfigured faces and jaws, at U.S.A. Gen. Hosp. No. 11, Cape May, N.J., and later chief of maxillo-faciale service, Walter Reed Hosp., Takoma Park, D.C.; apptd. surgeon U.S.P.H.S., 1919; with Bur. War Risk Ins. as consultant in plastic surgery, at Milwaukee, 1919; prof. plastic surgery, U. of Wis. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons, Tri-State Med. Soc. (pres. 1920-21); member A.M.A. and affiliated assns., Wis. State, and Milwaukee Co. med. socs., Milwaukee Acad. Medicine, Milwaukee Surg. Soc., Delta Sigma Delta, Alpha Kappa Kappa, and many other professional orgns., U.S. and Europe. Speaker Interstate Post-Grad. Assembly. Awarded Jarvie medal by N.Y. State Dental Soc. Mason. *Clubs:* University, Milwaukee, Milwaukee Country Club; Army and Navy (Washington, D.C.); Authors' (London). *Author:* The Surgery of Oral Diseases and Malformations, 3d edit., 1918; chapter in Ochsner's Surgical Diagnosis and Treatment, also monographs, papers and occasional poems. *Home:* 306 Prospect Ave. *Office:* 445 Milwaukee St., Milwaukee, Wis.

BROWN, George Washington, mfr.; *b.* Northfield, Vt., Aug. 30, 1841; *s.* Isaac Washington and Sylvia Elvira (Partridge) B.; *q.q.s.* of Jonathan Brown, who was captured at burning of Royalton, Vt., 1782, and carried a captive to Montreal, Can.; ed. Northfield Acad., Orange Co. grammar sch., Randolph, Vt., and Newbury (Vt.) Sem.; *m.* Addie E. Perkins, of St. Albans, Vt., May 5, 1863 (died June 1900). Timekeeper in machine shops, Vt. Central R.R., 1859-65; mem. firms Hyde & Brown and McGowan & Brown, St. Albans, 1865-69; auditor motive power, Central Pacific R. R., Sacramento, Calif., 1869-70; established agencies for Wheeler & Wilson Mfg. Co., 1871-76; N.E. mgr. Wheeler & Wilson (sewing machine) Mfg. Co., Boston, 1876-92; mgr. and treas., Consolidated Hand Method Lasting Machine Co., Boston, 1892-96; mgr. and treas., Consolidated McKay Lasting Machine Co., Boston, 1896-99; mgr. and treas. United Shoe Machinery Co., 1899-1910, v.p. since 1910; v.p. United Shoe Machinery Corpn.; dir. First Nat. Bank, Boston Blacking Co., United Shoe Machinery Co. of Me. V.p. and trustee N.E. Conservatory of Music; v.p. Boston Music Sch. settlement. Episcopalian. Presented pub. library to Northfield, 1906. Mem. Boston Chamber Commerce, N.E. Shoe and Leather Assn., Boston Boot and Shoe Club, Sons of Vt., Bostonian Soc. (life), Mus. of Fine Arts, Boston (life). *Clubs:* Algonquin, Brookline Country, Episcopal of Mass. *Home:* Newton, Mass. *Office:* 205 Lincoln St., Boston, Mass.

BROWN, Gertrude Foster (Mrs. Raymond Brown); *b.* Morrison, Ill., July 29, 1867; *d.* Charles and Anna (Drake) Foster; grad. N.E. Conservatory of Music; student under Xaver Scharwenka (Berlin), Delaborde (Paris); *m.* Raymond

Brown, Aug. 4, 1893. Specialized for many yrs. in Wagner lecture recitals and other musical lectures, later in woman suffrage movement; now mng. dir. Woman Citizen Mag.; v.p. Nat. Am. Woman Suffrage Assn. Dir. in France for Women's Overseas Hosps., World War. *Home:* 55 E. 76th St. *Office:* 171 Madison Av., New York, N.Y.

BROWN, Gilmor, actor; *b.* New Salem, N.D.; *s.* Orville and Emma Louise (Gilmor) B.; ed. pub. schs.; unmarried. Formerly with Ben Greet Players; as actor toured the U.S.; dir. Pasadena Community Playhouse since its organization, 1917; annual Greek play, Occidental Coll., 1923, 24, 25; supervising dir. dramatics, Calif. Inst. Tech. Lecturer on "Community Drama," Drama League Inst., Chicago, 1921, Summer Art Colony, Pasadena, 1922-23, U. of Southern Calif., summers 1923-27; guest star, Detroit Symphony Drama, season 1921, Greek Theatre, Berkeley, Calif., 1922; head of Gilmor Brown Players, Pasadena, Calif., specializing in literary drama before clubs and high schs. of Southern Calif. Awarded gold medal (Arthur Nobel award) by City Planning Commn. of Pasadena as "the most useful citizen," 1926. *Clubs:* Fine Arts, Cauldron, Drama League, Browning, Hollywood Bowl, etc. *Wrote:* (plays) A Soul for Mary Jane (from Dunsany), and Take Your Choice; dramatized Cricket on the Hearth. *Studio:* 645 Herkimer St., Pasadena, Calif.

BROWN, Glenn, architect; *b.* Fauquier Co., Va., Sept. 13, 1854; *s.* Bedford B.; *g.s.* Bedford B., U.S. senator from N.C.; attended Washington and Lee U.: M.A., George Washington U.; spl. architectural course Mass. Inst. Tech.; *m.* Mary Ella Chapman, of Staunton, Va., Feb. 1, 1876; children—Glenn M., Bedford. In practice as an architect, in Washington, Va. and Md. since 1878. Fellow A.I.A. (sec. and treas., 1899-1913); corr. mem. Société Centrale des Architectes Français, Paris, France; corr. mem. Soc. of Architects, Antwerp, Belgium; hon. corr. mem. Royal Inst. British Architects, Societa degli Ingegneri e degli Architetti Italiani, Rome; life mem. Am. Acad. in Rome; mem. Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters; mem. exec. com. Internat. Congress of Architects, Madrid, London, Vienna and Rome; mem. purchasing com. Avery Library, Columbia U. With Bedford Brown was architect of Dumbarton bridge and Alfred Noble Memorial; architect, U.S. Marines, Quantico, Va., 1921-24; *Club:* Cosmos. *Author:* Water Closets—a Historical, Mechanical and Sanitary Treatise, 1884; Healthy Foundations for Houses, 1885; Trap Syphonage, 1886; History of the United States Capitol, 1900; Papers on Improvement of Washington City, 1901; (monograph) The Octagon, 1915; Personal Recollections Charles F. McKim, 1916; Roosevelt and the Fine Arts, 1919. Editor: European and Japanese Gardens, 1902; Frank D. Millet and Augustus Saint-Gaudens, memorial vol., 1913. Editor Proc. Am. Inst. Architects, 1899-1909; contributing editor Architectural Record, New York, 1926-27. Contbr. to tech. jours. Associate N.A.D., 1927. *Home:* Corcoran Courts. *Office:* 806 17th St., Washington, D.C.

BROWN, Grace Mann, author. See Vol. X (1918-19).

BROWN, Harold Haven, artist; *b.* Malden, Mass., June 6, 1869; *s.* Obadiah B. and Sarah H. (Cox) B.; ed. Lowell Sch. of Design, Mass. Inst. Tech., Cowles Art Sch. (all of Boston); grad. Mass. Normal Art Sch. (4 yrs.' course); studied Ecole des Beaux Arts, Paris, under Gérôme, and Acad. Julian, Paris, under Laurens; *m.* Florence Bradshaw, of Orange, N.J., Nov. 4, 1897; children—Beatrice Bradshaw, Barbara Haven. Served as teacher of art in De Witt Clinton High Sch., High Sch. of Commerce, and Stuyvesant High Sch. (all of New York), University High Sch. (Chicago); dir. Art Museum and School of Art, The John Herron Art Institute, Indianapolis, Ind., 1913-21; dir. Provincetown (Mass.) Art Assn. since 1926. Painter, designer, illustrator; exhibited at Am. Water Color Soc., Archtl. League, Nat. Soc. Craftsmen (New York), Buffalo Expn., Art Inst. Chicago, John Herron Art Inst., Am. Rotary Water Color Exhibit. Awarded bronze medal, Buffalo Expn., 1901. *Author:* Applied Drawing, 1916. Writer and lecturer on art topics. *Home:* Provincetown, Mass.

BROWN, Harry Alvin, coll. president; *b.* Liberty, Me., Aug. 19, 1879; *s.* Alonzo Alvin and Caroline Betsey (Knowlton) B.; A.B. Bates Coll., Lewiston, Me., 1903; A.B., U. of Colo., 1907, A.M. 1923; Ed.D., Bates Coll., 1925, Miami U., 1925; *m.* Florence Maria Seaver, of Keene, N.H., Dec. 23, 1908. Teacher rural schs., 1899-1902; supervising prin. schs., Liberty, Me., 1903-04; dist. supt. schs., Salem, and Hudson, N.H., 1904-05; superintendent of schs., Glasgow, Mont., 1907-09; dist. supt. schs., Colebrook and Errol, N.H., 1909-13; instr. psychology and edn., summer session State Normal Sch., Plymouth, N.H., 1912; dep. supt. pub. instrn., N.H., 1913-17, also dir. Bur. Edn'l. Research, N.H.; instr. psychology and edn., summer session, State Normal Sch., Keene, N.H., 1916; asso. prof. edn. U. of Chicago, summer 1921; pres. State Teachers College, Oshkosh, since 1917. Member N.E.A. (com. on orgn. and administration secondary schs., 1916-19), Nat. Soc. for Study of Edn., Nat. Assn. Dirs. Edn'l. Research, Am. Assn. Teachers Colleges, (com. on standards and surveys, 1922-26, chmn. 1925-26). Republican. Baptist. Mason. *Clubs:* Candlelight, Rotary (Oshkosh). Lecturer and contbr. numerous articles on edn'l. topics. *Author:* Latin in Secondary Schools, 1919. *Home:* 440 W. New York Av., Oshkosh, Wis.

BROWN, Harry Fletcher, chemist; *b.* Natick, Mass., July 10, 1867; *s.* William H. and Maria F. (Osgood) B.; A.B., Harvard, 1890; A.M. 1892; *m.* Florence M. Hammett, of Newport, R.I., Oct. 26, 1897. Chief chemist at U.S. Naval Torpedo Sta., Newport, R.I., 1893-1900; engaged in the investigation and development of smokeless powder in the Navy Dept.; gen. supt. Internat. Smokeless Powder & Chem. Co., 1900-04; dir. of mfr. smokeless powder, 1904-15, v.p. in charge smokeless powder dept., 1915-19, now v.p., dir. and mem. exec. com., E. I. du Pont de Nemours & Co.; also chmn. bd. DuPont-Pathé Film Mfg. Corpn., Eastern Alcohol Corpn. Mem. Am. Chemical Soc. *Home:* 1010 Broome St. *Office:* Du Pont Bldg., Wilmington, Del.

BROWN, Harry Gunnison, prof. economics; *b.* Troy, N.Y., May 7, 1880; *s.* Milton Peers and Elizabeth H. (Gunnison) B.; B.A., Williams Coll., 1904; student Ohio State U., 1905-06; Ph.D., Yale, 1909; *m.* Fleda Phillips, of East Chatham, N.Y., Aug. 31, 1911; children—Cleone Elsa, Phillips Hamlin, Richmond Flint. Instr. economics, Yale, 1909-15; asst. prof. economics, 1915-16, asso. prof., 1916-18, prof. since 1918, U. of Mo. Mem. Am. Economic Assn., Delta Sigma Rho, Alpha Pi Zeta, Alpha Kappa Psi. *Author:* International Trade and Exchange, 1914; Transportation Rates and Their Regulation, 1916; Principles of Commerce, 1916; The Theory of Earned and Unearned Incomes, 1918; The Taxation of Unearned Incomes, 1921; Economic Science and the Common Welfare, 1923; The Economics of Taxation, 1924. *Home:* Columbia, Mo.

BROWN, Harry Jay, newspaper corr.; *b.* Washington, D.C., Nov. 29, 1877; *s.* Stephen C. and Frances C. (Holder) B.; ed. high sch.; *m.* Claire Rigby, of Washington, D. C., Dec. 8, 1900. Washington corr. since 1897; corr. Portland Oregonian, 1900-20, variously corr., Tacoma (Wash.) News and Ledger, Anaconda (Mont.) Standard, Helena (Mont.) Record, Inland-Herald, Spokane, Wash.; now corr. Salt Lake Tribune, Boise (Idaho) Statesman and Spokane (Wash.) Spokesman-Review. Asst. to dir. of publicity in Rep. Presidential campaign, 1924; dir. of publicity in Congressional and Senatorial campaign, 1926. *Clubs:* Gridiron (pres. 1928), Nat. Press. *Home:* 6412 Ridgewood Av., Chevy Chase, Md. *Office:* Transportation Bldg., Washington, D.C.

BROWN, Harry Winfield, newspaper pub.; *b.* N.Y. City, Jan. 23, 1876; *s.* Winfield and Mary (Morey) B.; ed. New York U. Reporter New York Sun, 1896-98; city editor Cincinnati Post, 1898-1900; editor Kentucky Post, Covington, Ky., 1900-06; editor in chief Cincinnati Post, 1906-14; editorial staff New York Times, 1914-19; pres. and gen. mgr. Cincinnati Commercial Tribune, 1919—. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason (32°). *Clubs:* Queen City, Country, Riding, Cuvier Press (pres.), Cincinnati Club, Automobile (Cincinnati); Phi Gamma Delta (New York); Nat. Press (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* Queen City Club. *Office:* 410 Commercial Sq., Cincinnati, O.

BROWN, Helen Dawes, author; *b.* Concord, Mass., May 15, 1857; *d.* William Dawes and Martha (Swan) B.; A.B., Vassar Coll., 1878, A.M., 1890. *Author:* Two College Girls, 1886; The Petrie Estate, 1893; Little Miss Phœbe Gay, 1895; A Civilian Attaché, 1899; Her Sixteenth Year, 1901; A Book of Little Boys, 1904; Mr. Tuckerman's Nieces, 1907; Orphans, 1911; How Phœbe Found Herself, 1912; Talks to Freshman Girls, 1914; Little Jean. *Home:* 48 Elm St., Montclair, N.J.

BROWN, Helen Hayes, actress. See Hayes.

BROWN, H(enry) Martin, banker; A 1850-June 9, 1926. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

BROWN, Henry Matthias, clergyma Georgetown, D.C., Oct. 26, 1867; *s.* Joseph T and Jennie Catharine (Buckey) B.; B.S. and New York U., 1886, A.B., 1890, A.M., 1892 Union Theol. Sem., 1893; D.D., New Yo 1907; *m.* Adele Frances Bedell, of New Ro N.Y., Nov. 20, 1894; children—Philip T Randolph Bedell. In practice as civ. engr., ington, D.C., New Rochelle, and New York, 93; ordained Congl. ministry, 1893; stated s Pelhamville, N.Y., 1893-94; pastor of Chri (now called Pilgrim Ch.), New York, Jan. 1 1921, Federated Chs. of Dana, Mass., since Mem. council New York U., 1908-21. Repu Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Phi. Edi New York University Alumni Catalogue, 1905, Vol. II, 1906. *Home:* Dana, Mass.

BROWN, Henry Seymour, clergyma Rochester, N.Y., Nov. 2, 1875; *s.* John Milt Cordelia Jane (Fletcher) B.; prep. edn., Twp. High Sch., La Grange, Ill.; A.B., U. of 1897; grad. Princeton Theol. Sem., 1900; Blackburn Coll., Carlinville, Ill., 1917; *m.* Slee Underhill, of East Aurora, N.Y., June 25 children—Fletcher Gridley, Katherine Unc Henry Seymour. Ordained Presbyn. ministry asst. pastor South Park Ch., Newark, N.J., 19 Tabernacle Ch., Phila., Pa., 1902; pastor succ ly First Ch., East Aurora, N.Y., First Ch. Cleveland, O., Lake View Ch., Chicago, until supt. Ch. Extension Bd., Presbytery of CE since 1918, exec. sec. since 1923. Dir. Pr Training Sch., Chicago, The Forward Mov Chicago Christian Industrial League; Chicago Ch. Federation. Republican. *Clubs:* League, Hamilton. *Home:* 128 S. Humphre Oak Park, Ill. *Office:* 77 W. Washingto Chicago, Ill.

BROWN, Herbert Daniel, efficiency e *b.* nr. Ft. Madison, Ia., Feb. 1, 1870; *s.* Truesdale and Maria Dean (Foster) B.; ed schs., Ft. Madison; *m.* Harriet Chedie Conn Burlington, Ia., July 29, 1897; children—Con Connor, Beatrice (dec.). Entered service o Govt. as spl. examiner, Bur. of Corpns., 1905 actuary in charge work of Joint Congres Commn. on Fidelity Bonds, 1910; accounta President Taft's Commn. on Economy and ciency, 1911; chief Div. of Efficiency, U.S. Service Commn., 1913; chief U.S. Bur. of Effic by apptmt. President Wilson, since 1915. Federal Personnel Classification Bd., Federal Actuaries. Fellow Casualty Actuarial Soc. Ar *Author:* Savings and Annuity Plan for ment of Superannuated Civil Employees, Civil Service Retirement in Great Britain an Zealand, 1910; Civil Service Retirement in South Wales, Australia, 1910. *Clubs:* C Congressional Country. *Home:* 1811 Lamo *Office:* Winder Bldg., Washington, D.C.

BROWN, Hilton Ultimus, newspape *b.* Indianapolis, Ind., Feb. 20, 1859; *s.* Philil drew and Julia (Troster) B.; A.B., Butler Indianapolis, Ind., 1880, A.M., 1882; *m.* Hannah, *d.* Capt. A. A. Hannah, of Paris Oct. 30, 1883; children—Mark H., Louise J. W. Atherton), Philip (dec.), Mary (Mrs. C Stewart), Hilton U. (dec.), Arch. A., Jean, Clifford Wagoner), Jessica, Julia, Paul V. Ser principal Oaktown (Ind.) Sem., 1880-81; Indianapolis News since 1881; successively re city editor, receiver, mng. editor, and gen since 1901; now chmn. bd. and sec.-treas., Asso. Press for News, 1922—. Ex-pres. Tow and Sch. Bd., Irvington; apptd. exec. offic Div. Selective Service Bd., Indianapolis, Mem. bd. dirs. Butler Coll. since 1888 (pre since 1903); dir. Christian (Disciples) Bd. of pres. bd. Christian Foundation, Butler Found Mem. bd. dirs. Am. Newspaper Pubs. Assn. Ind. Hist. Soc., Phi Delta Theta (ex-pres.). publican. *Clubs:* University, Indianapolis Lit Columbia. Wrote: (brochure) "Fifty-four or Fight," 1912. Edited letters and verses son (who was killed in action, in World Wa titled, "Hilton U. Brown, Jr., One of Three Br in Artillery," 1920. Attended Peace Conf. at

Versailles as corr., and wrote series of letters attlefields and industrial conditions in Europe ring the war; revisited same scenes, 1925; in Russia, 1926. Speaker Romagne Cemetery, ce, Memorial Day. *Home:* 5087 E. Wash- n St. *Address:* The News, Indianapolis, Ind.

OWN, Hiram Chellis, author. See Vol. 1916-17).

OWN, Hiram Staunton, leather mfr.; *b.* hestertown, Md., Oct. 23, 1882; *s.* Hiram and (Hazzard) B.; A.B. *cum laude,* Washington Chestertown, Md., 1900; *m.* Mae Roslyn , of Detroit, Mich., Oct. 21, 1908; 1 son, n Staunton. Began as office boy, New York d; later with Washington Times; then in o with Mex. Nat. R.R.; for 15 yrs. in pub. business with Hodenpyl, Walbridge & Co. H. D. Walbridge & Co.; pres. Central Leather since 1924; also pres. U.S. Leather Co.; dir. anning Co., Union Tanning Co., Griess Pfleger ing Co., Central Pa. Lumber Co., Rib Lake er Co., Am. Solvents and Chemical Co., ichanna and N.Y.R.R. Co., Tionesta Valley o. Served as lt. col., chief of finance div. of ervice, World War; asst. to U.S. Liquidation nn. in France. Chmn. bd. Washington Coll.: L.I. Coll. Hosp. (Brooklyn). Republican. odist. *Clubs:* Bankers of America, West- er-Biltmore Country. *Home:* Rye, N.Y. : 2 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

OWN, Horace Manchester, surgeon. ol. 13 (1924-25).

OWN, Howard Nicholson, clergyman; *b.* nbia, N.Y., May 11, 1849; *s.* Rev. M. C. and A. (Nicholson) B.; *m.* Inez A. Wicks, of on, N.Y., 1872; children—Mary Louise, rd Wicks, Sarah Nicholson. Ordained Uni- ministry, 1872; minister First Parish, Brook- Mass., 1873-95; King's Chapel, Boston, since Pres. bd. trustees Christian Register. *Author:* y Stories; Life of Jesus for Young People; ons in King's Chapel, 1916. *Home:* Prospect ramingham Center, Mass.

OWN, Hugh Elmer, clergyman; *b.* Day- Wash., Dec. 25, 1881; *s.* Hezekiah Newton lizabeth Ellen (Carpenter) B.; B.S., Whitman Walla Walla, Wash., 1904, D.D., 1924; B.D., Div. Sch., 1907; *m.* Cora Meeker Osborne, of e, Wash., Jan. 1, 1907; children—Hugh Os- , Sumner Churchill. Ordained Congl. min- 1907; pastor East Hampton, Conn., 1907-10, or Av. Ch., Hartford, Conn., 1911-12, Pilgrim Seattle, Wash., 1913-18, 1st Ch., Evanston, nce 1918. Mem. Conn. State Prison Commn., 12, Theatre censor, Seattle, 1917; Y.M.C.A. d O.T.C., Camp Lewis, Wash., 1918; pres. ton Sunday Afternoon Club since 1920. Mem. ory bd. Chicago Theol. Sem.; dir. Am. Mis- y Assn., Chicago Congl. Extension Soc. Mem. eta Kappa. *Clubs:* University (Chicago and ston), Skokie Golf. *Home:* 1110 Judson Av., ston, Ill.

OWN, Hugh Henry, lawyer; *b.* Steuben- O., May 4, 1872; *s.* Robert McCutcheon and e Christina (Smith) B.; student U. of Wooster, 90-92; A.B., Stanford U., 1896; *m.* Marjorie e, of San Francisco, Feb. 17, 1904; children— Harrison, Marshall Roberts, Marjorie. Prac- San Francisco, with firm of Reddy, Campbell tson, 1897-1902; mem. Campbell, Metson & n, offices in Tonopah and Goldfield, Nev., and rancisco, 1902-10; practiced alone, Tonopah, 1911-1919, Walter Rowson associated, 1919—; ed practice in San Francisco, 1924. Mem. Nev. Banking Bd., 1911-14; mem. Commn. on Uni- State Laws (v.p. 1918-19). Del. Rep. Nat. 1908, 16, alternate del. 1912, 20. Mem. Nat. Stanford Univ. Mem. Am. Bar Assn. (gen. l, 1911-20; exec. com., 1920-23), Nev. State ssn. (pres., 1911-12), Calif. Bar Assn., Bar San Francisco; American Academy of Political ocial Science, American Judicature Society, nal Economic League, Am. Assn. for Internat. iation, Am. Soc. Internat. Law, English Speak- nion, Delta Tau Delta, Phi Delta Phi; corr. Institut de Droit Comparé, Brussels; mem. com. League to Enforce Peace. Mason (32°), *Club:* Commonwealth (San Francisco). *Home:* oleridge Av., Palo Alto, Calif. *Office:* 68 Post an Francisco, Calif.

OWN, J(acob) Hay, judge. See Vol. 14 27).

BROWN, James, judge; *b.* Crosshouse, Ayr- shire, Scotland, Oct. 12, 1858; *s.* Matthew and Agnes (Longmuir) B.; ed. day and evening schs., Scotland; LL.B., Ia. State U., 1884; *m.* Jessie Benton Schuyler, of Jefferson Co., N.Y., Nov. 10, 1886 (died Dec. 11, 1912); children—Matthew A., Jean (Mrs. George Drake, dec.), James A. (dec.); *m.* 2d, Martha Barber, of Chamberlain, S.D., 1915. Came to U.S., 1881, naturalized citizen, 1886. Admitted to Dakota Ter. bar, 1885, and began practice at Kimball; county judge Brule Co., S.D., 1897-1901; apptd. by Gov. W. H. Bulow, judge Supreme Court of S.D., Nov. 26, 1927, to fill un- expired term of John H. Gates (dec.), ending 1931. Trustee Yankton, (S.D.) Coll. Mem. S.D. Bar Assn. (ex-pres.). Democrat. Conglist. *Club:* Chamberlain Country. *Home:* Chamberlain, S.D. *Address:* Supreme Court, Pierre, S.D.

BROWN, James, banker; *b.* N.Y. City, Apr. 28, 1863; *s.* George Hunter and Rachel Blanding (Wheeler) B.; B.S., Columbia, 1883; *m.* Adele Quartly, of Baltimore, Md., June 20, 1888. Sr. partner Brown Bros. & Co., internat. bankers; director Commercial Pacific Cable Co., J. G. White Engring. Corpn. (exec. com.), trustee Central Union Trust Co. (exec. com.), Northern Assurance Co., Ltd., Sun Insurance Co., etc. Mem. Chamber of Commerce of State of N.Y., U.S., Internat. Cham- ber Commerce, British Empire Chamber of Com- merce of U.S.A. (pres.), etc. Mem. Arbitration Foundation. Member Academy Political Science, American Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Nat. Inst. Social Sciences, Sulgrave Instn., etc. Chevalier Legion of Honor (France). *Clubs:* Union, Down Town, India House, Bond, Automobile, Piping Rock (New York); Touring Club de France, Union Inter- allié (Paris). *Home:* Locust Valley, L.I., and 290 Park Av., New York, N.Y. *Office:* 59 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

BROWN, James B., banker; *b.* Lawrenceburg, Ky., Nov. 28, 1872; *s.* Thornton and Paralee (McKee) B.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Elizabeth Kennedy, of Louisville, Ky. Began as office boy with the Southern News Co., Louisville, 1887, later cashier; cashier city tax receiver and was elected tax receiver, term 1902-06; cashier First Nat. Bank, 1906-08, elected pres., 1908; with Nat. Bank of Commerce, as 1st. v.p., later pres.; bank consolidated, 1919, with the Louisville Bank, under title of Nat. Bank of Ky., of which is pres.; also pres. Herald Post Co. *Home:* Lexington Road, East of Alta Vista Av. *Office:* National Bank of Kentucky, Louisville, Ky.

BROWN, James Greenlief, plant pathologist; *b.* St. Clair, Mich., Nov. 21, 1880; *s.* George Simeon and Ida Evelyn (Graham) B.; prep. edn., Ferris Inst., Big Rapids, Mich.; B.S., U. of Chicago, 1916, M.S., 1917, Ph.D., 1925; *m.* Clara May McNeil, of Tucson, Ariz., June 5, 1912; 1 dau., Imogene (dec.). Teacher dist. and village schs., Mich., 1897- 1903; teacher of science, Cebu (P.I.) Normal Sch., 1904-06, acting prin., 1906; lab. asst. in botany, U. of Chicago, 1907-08; research asst., Carnegie Desert Lab., Tucson, Ariz., 1909-11; instr. in biology, U. of Ariz., 1909-15, asst. prof. biology, 1916-19; prof. plant pathology, Agrl. Coll., same univ., and plant pathologist Agrl. Expt. Sta., since 1920, also head of dept. of agr., 1922-26. Fellow A.A.A.S. (exec. com., S.W. div.); mem. Am. Soc. Plant Physiologists, Am. Phytopathol. Soc., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Sigma Xi, Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Kappa Phi. Built first machine used for delinting and sur- face sterilizing cotton seed with sulphuric acid. *Home:* 1733 E. 6th St., Tucson, Ariz.

BROWN, James Henry, lawyer; *b.* St. Joseph, Mo., Sept. 3, 1859; *s.* Henry Cordes and Jane Cory (Thompson) B.; Northwestern U., 2 yrs., class '79 (pres. during '77); *m.* 1st, Mary A. Clark, of Lyons, Wayne Co., N.Y., Dec. 3, 1884; *m.* 2d, Grace Drew, of St. Louis, Jan. 25, 1914. Began practice at Den- ver, Sept. 2, 1879; gen. counsel Denver Tramway Co. and allied cos., 1887-93; dir., sec. and atty. Denver & Inter-Mountain R.R. Co.; atty. Denver Tramway Terminals Co., Denver Realty Co., 1908- 12; gen. counsel Equitable Realty Co., and William and Charles J. Barth interests, 1909-12; city atty., Denver, 1885-87; mem. Gen. Assembly, Colo., 1890-92. Spent 1893-1906 financing and settling estates of Jane C. and Henry C. Brown (builder of Brown Palace Hotel, Denver), and carried and paid off in full an indebtedness of $1,500,000. Gen. coun- sel Denver Business Men's Assn. and author "Brown Telephone Ordinance," regulating telephone rates in Denver. Apptd. Dec. 2, 1897, capt. Troop C, Colo. N.G.; promoted maj. 1st squad cav., Jan. 9, 1899; col., May 20, 1902; a.-d.-c., May 6, 1903, retired. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Colo. State, Denver City and Co. bar assns., Soc. Colonial Wars, S.R., Colo. Pioneers' Soc., Vet. Vol. Firemen's Assn. of Denver, Colo. Republican; candidate at primaries for U.S. senator, 1912. Mason (32°), Scottish Rite (life), Shriner (life), mem., and past potentate El Jebel Temple. *Club:* Denver Athletic (life). Pres. and gen. counsel Colo. Shale and Metals Co., Wyo. Shale and Metals Co. *Home:* Denver Athletic Club, Denver, Colo.

BROWN, James R., lecturer, writer; *b.* Mount Forest, Ont., Can., Aug. 15, 1863; *s.* James and Helen (Rodgers) B.; ed. pub. schs.; married; chil- dren—William M., Florence May, Jennie Fairbairn. Settled in N.Y. City, 1886; accountant, until 1910; lecturer on polit. economy and sociology; pub. of Taxation (jour.). Pres. Manhattan Single Tax Club since 1915. *Author:* The Farmer and the Single Tax, 1915; Plain Talk on Taxation, 1916; Open Letter to Legislators, 1917; also numerous newspaper and mag. articles. *Home:* 542 W. 112th St. *Office:* 226 W. 47th St., New York, N.Y.

BROWN, J(ames) Stanley, educator; *b.* at Cumberland, O., Sept., 1863; *s.* George William and Lorinda (Robinson) B.; A.B., Denison U., Ohio, 1889, LL.D., 1910; *m.* Elizabeth May Seitz, of Chicago, Dec., 1891. Prof. W. Ky. Coll., 1889-92; prin., State Normal Sch., The Dalles, Ore., 1892-93; prin., Joliet (Ill.) City High Sch., 1893-99; supt. and prin., Joliet Tp. High Sch. and Junior Coll., 1899- 1919; pres. Northern Ill. State Teachers Coll., De Kalb, Ill., 1919-27. Mem. Nat. Bd. of Edn. N.B.C., Nat. Council of Edn., Nat. Soc. for Study of Edn., Beta Theta Pi. Republican. Baptist. Mem. Chamber of Commerce, DeKalb. *Clubs:* Rotary, Country. *Home:* Joliet, Ill.

BROWN, James Vandiver, educator; *b.* Royston, Ga., Aug. 25, 1869; *s.* Francis Marion and Drucilla Cyrene (Roberts) B.; student Mercer U., 1890-92; B.Sc., Ala. Poly. Inst., 1892, M.Sc., 1895; LL.D., Howard Payne Coll., 1925; *m.* Laura A. Parker, of Brewton, Ala., Dec. 23, 1896; children— Mary Drucilla (Mrs. E. L. Harvin), Charles Kirtley, Florence Irene, Roberts Henry, Travis Tabor. Pres. Southeast Ala. Agrl. Sch., 1897-1906; supt. schs., Dothan, Ala., 1906-16; founder San Marcos Junior Sch. Pres. San Marcos Bapt. Acad., 1916-27; supervising pres. Rusk Jr. Coll., 1921-26; exec. sec. Alumni Assn. and chmn. Athletic Council, Ala. Poly. Inst., since 1927. Mem. State Textbook Commn., Ala., 1907-08. Mem. N.E.A., State Edn'l. Assn. of Ala. (pres. 1910), Tex. State Edn'l. Assn., Sigma Nu. Democrat. Baptist. Mason. Rotarian. Estab- lished first camp schs. in Tex. *Home:* Auburn, Ala.

BROWN, James Wright, editor, pub.; *b.* Detroit, Mich., Oct. 20, 1873; *s.* James Francis and Janet Garner (Wright) B.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Sarah Albertina Wilson, of Detroit, Oct. 20, 1898; chil- dren—Helen Wilson, James W., Virginia, Charlotte, Robert, George U. (dec.). With Detroit News and Tribune, 1891-95, Chicago Journal, Chicago Ameri- can, Chicago Tribune, 1895-1903; bus. and gen. mgr. Louisville (Ky.) Herald, 1903-11; gen. mgr. The Fourth Estate, 1911; propr. of Editor and Publisher, New York, since 1912 (estab. 1844). Mem. governing bd. and exec. com. Press Congress of the World (past. sec. and treas.). Decorated gold cross Order of Civil Merit (French). Mem. Sigma Delta Chi (hon. pres. 1924). Independent Republican. Elder Presbyn. Ch. Mason (K.T.). *Clubs:* Hard- ware, Old Colony, Town Hall, Briar Hills, Adver- tising (v.p.), New York Athletic, Press, Newspaper (all New York); Press (Chicago, San Francisco, Pittsburgh, London); National Press (Washington). Compiler: Editor and Publisher's Internat. Year Book, Space Buyers Guide, and other supplements. *Home:* 234 Valentine Lane, Yonkers, N.Y. *Office:* 1700 Times Bldg., New York, N.Y.

BROWN, Joel Bascom, lawyer; *b.* nr. Somer- ville, Ala., May 18, 1872; *s.* George Russell and Sarah (Morris) B.; ed. pub. schs., and coll., at Hartsells, Ala.; *m.* Minerva Heidelburg, of Cullman, Ala., Nov. 24, 1898. Admitted to Ala. bar, 1892, and began practice at Cullman; judge Ala. Court of Appeals, 1914-19 (presiding judge 2 yrs.); asso. justice Supreme Court of Ala., 1919-21 and 1926-32. Pres. Bd. of Edn., Cullman, 1910-14. Democrat. Methodist. K.P. *Home:* Montgomery, Ala.

BROWN, John Edwin, M.D.; *b.* Malta, O., May 30, 1864; *s.* John and Mary Ann (Longstreth) B.; B.S., Ohio Wesleyan U., 1884, M.A., 1894;

D.Sc., 1920; med. dept. U. of Mich., 1884-86; M.D., Med. Coll. of Ohio (U. of Cincinnati), 1887; New York Post-Grad. Med. Sch., 1888; spl. work, U. of Vienna, 1899, 1901, 09; *m.* Fanny Wilkin Barker of McConnelsville, O., Nov. 28, 1889. Asst. surgeon, Nat. Mil. Home, Dayton, O., 1887; since in practice at Columbus, O.; ophthalmologist, Ohio Penitentiary, 1894-1900, Ohio State Sch. for Blind, 1895-1918, Ohio Instn. for Deaf since 1900; prof. otology and rhino-laryngology, Ohio Med. U., 1891-96; prof. diseases of nose, throat and accessory cavities, Starling-Ohio Med. Coll., 1906-14; same, Ohio State U. Coll. of Medicine since 1914, and emeritus head of department of ophthalmology and oto-laryngology; otologist and rhinologist to University and Grant hosps. Dir. Nat. Bank of Commerce. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. Am. Med. Assn., Am. Acad. Ophthalmology and Oto-Laryngology (pres., 1915-16), Am. Laryngol., Rhinol. and Otol. Assn., Ohio State Med. Assn. (chmn. eye, ear, nose and throat sect., 1914-27; also foundation trustee), Alpha Mu Pi Omega, Phi Beta Kappa, S.R.; editor Scroll, Phi Delta Theta, 1889-96 (pres. gen. council, 1902-04); del. International Ophthal. Congress, Utrecht, 1889, Naples, 1909. Republican. Methodist. *Clubs:* Columbus, Faculty, University, Odevene, Columbus Country. *Home:* 135 Preston Rd. *Office:* 370 E. Town St., Columbus, O.

BROWN, John Elward, college pres.; *b.* Oskaloosa, Ia., Apr. 2, 1879; *s.* John F. and Julia A. (Brammer) B.; quit sch. in fifth grade; *m.* Juanita Arrington, of Ozark, Ark., Dec. 19, 1900. Became an evangelist, 1898; editor Am. Evangelist since 1900, also Sulphur Springs American, Ozark American, Interstate American; pres. Scarritt Collegiate Inst., Neosho, Mo., 1901-03; founder, 1913, and pres. Internat. Federation Christian Workers; founder, 1919, and pres. John E. Brown Coll., in which all students work their way through a regular 4 yr. coll. course and are taught a trade; also founder and pres. John Brown U., Sulphur Springs, Ark., The Federation Bible Coll. and John Brown Sch. Commerce. Served as pvt. Spanish-Am. War, 1898. Mem. M.E. Ch., S. *Author:* Thinking White, 1916; Spirit Filled Life, 1917; The Fruit of the Spirit, 1917; In the Cult Kingdom, 1918; Yea, Hath God Said, 1919; The Work of the Spirit, 1921; The Foundation of God, 1920; Slime Pits, 1922; Upon This Rock, 1923; If A Man Die, 1924; A Great Woman, 1925. *Home:* Sulphur Springs, Ark.

BROWN, John Franklin, editor edni. books; *b.* Springboro, O., May 1, 1865; *s.* Samuel and Elizabeth Wildman (Hadley) B.; Ph.B., Earlham Coll., Ind., 1889, A.M., 1895; Ph.D., Cornell U., 1896; *m.* Frances D. Guion, of Elmira, N.Y., May 26, 1904. Teacher, rural schs., Ind., 3 yrs., high schs. and acads., 5 yrs.; instr. philosophy and psychology, Ind. U., 1896-98; v.p. and prof. philosophy, Earlham Coll., 1898-1901; insp. high schs. and prof. edn., State U. of Ia., 1901-05; prof. edn. and prin. Normal Sch., U. of Wyo., 1905-08; exchange teacher of English, Franckesche Stiftungen, Halle, Prussia, 1909; editor in secondary school dept., The Macmillan Co., New York, since Aug. 1910. Spl. interest in problems of secondary edn. Editor Wyoming School Journal 1905-08. Lecturer in edn., Vassar College, 1910, Teachers College (Columbia), summer session, 1910, Wellesley Coll., 1911-12; in Dept. of Edn., N.Y. City. Mem. N.E.A., Nat. Inst. Social Sciences. Quaker. *Club:* Salmagundi. Republican. *Author:* The American High School, 1909; The Training of Teachers for Secondary Schools in Germany and the United States, 1911. Contbr. to edni. mags. and lecturer. *Home:* 51 Ellenton Av., New Rochelle, N.Y. *Office:* 60 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

BROWN, John Jacob, officer corpns.; *b.* Tyler, Texas; *s.* John A. and Emma A. (Sanford) B.; ed. pvt. schs.; *m.* Mary Katherine McCoole, of St. Louis, Mo., 1922. Chmn. bd., Foster Wheeler Corpn.; pres. Va. Alberene Corpn., Alberene Stone Co., Carteret Trust Co., Nelson & Albemarle Ry. Co.; dir. Fidelity Union Trust Co., Cranford Trust Co. Mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Soc. Naval Architects and Marine Engrs. *Clubs:* Engineers, Bankers Club of America, Accomack, Baltusrol Golf, Colonia Country. *Home:* Cranford, N.J., and 25 5th Av., New York. *Office:* 165 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

BROWN, John Nikolai, clergyman, educator; *b.* Sioux Rapids, Ia., Mar. 19, 1883; *s.* Ole O. and Anna (Sauer) B.; grad. St. Olaf Acad., Northfield, Minn., 1902; A.B., St. Olaf Coll., 1906; C.T., Luther Theol. Sem., St. Paul, 1909; DD., Carthage (Ill.) Coll., 1927; *m.* Ada Amelia Johnson, of Northfield, June 18, 1909; children—Lois Marjorie, Harold Joseph, Lawrence David. Ordained Luth. ministry, 1909; pastor Bethlehem Ch., Beloit, Wis., 1909-16, St. Olaf Ch., Austin, Minn., 1916-21; pres. Nat. Young People's Luth. League of America, 1917-21; pres. Canton (S.D.) Luth. Normal Sch., 1921-25; pres. Concordia Coll., Moorhead, Minn., since 1925. Civilian chaplain Camp Dodge, Des Moines, Ia., 1917. Republican. Kiwanian. *Home:* Moorhead, Minn.

BROWN, John Richard, clergyman; Nov. 25, 1870-Oct. 1926. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

BROWN, J(ohn) Vallance, prof. Greek; Apr. 13, 1868-Dec. 7, 1926. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

BROWN, Joseph, ex-congressman. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).*

BROWN, Joseph Clifton, educator; *b.* Piqua, O., Apr. 5, 1879; *s.* Joseph Arthur and Effie (Hunter) B.; B.S., Hanover (Ind.) Coll., 1901; studied U. of Chicago 2 summers; M.A., Teachers Coll. (Columbia), 1914; *m.* Celia Frances Fisher, of Piqua, June 19, 1905; children—Helen Anne, Edgar William. Teacher high school, Noblesville, Ind., 1901-03; supt. schs., Paoli, Ind., 1903-04; teacher math. dept. Normal Sch., Charleston, Ill., 1905-11; head math. dept. Horace Mann Sch., N.Y. City, 1911-15; teacher mathematics, summer sessions Teachers Coll. (Columbia), 1913, 14; mem. dept. of edn. U. of Ill., 1915-16; pres. State Teachers Coll., St. Cloud, Minn., 1916-27; State Teachers Coll., DeKalb, Ill., since 1927. Mem. N.E.A., Nat. Soc. Study of Edn. (pres., 1919-20), Beta Theta Pi, Phi Delta Kappa. Republican. Presbyn. *Author:* How to Teach Arithmetic (Brown and Coffman), 1914; Mathematical Curricula of Various Countries (Bur. of Edn.), 1914; Modern Business Arithmetic (Finney and Brown), 1916; Junior High School Mathematics (Wentworth, Smith and Brown), 1918; The Brown-Eldredge Arithmetics, 1924. *Address:* De Kalb, Ill.

BROWN, Joseph Gill, banker; Nov. 5, 1854-Jan. 30, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

BROWN, Joseph M., ex-governor; *b.* Canton, Ga., Dec. 28, 1851; *s.* Joseph E. and Elizabeth (Grisham) B.; Oglethorpe U.; *m.* Cora A. McCord, of Augusta, Feb. 12, 1889. Ry. service from clerk to traffic mgr., 1877-98. Mem. R. R. Comm. of Ga., 1904-07; gov. of Ga. 2 terms, 1909-13. Baptist. Mem. Chi Phi. *Author:* The Mountain Campaigns in Georgia, 1886; Kennesaw's Bombardment, or How the Sharpshooters Woke Up the Batteries, 1890; Astyanax, 1906. *Home:* Marietta, Ga.

BROWN, Julia, author. See Vol. X (1918-19).

BROWN, Katharine Holland, author; *b.* Alton, Ill.; *d.* Horace Safford and Elizabeth (Holland) B.; ed. Washington, and U. of Mich., hon. A.M., 1924; unmarried. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Club:* Women's University. *Author:* Diane, a Romance of the Icarian Community, 1904; Dawn, 1907; Philippa at Halcyon, 1910; The Messenger, 1910; White Roses, 1910; Uncertain Irene, 1911; Hallowell Partnership, 1912; Wages of Honor, 1917; The Touchstone, 1919; Stories from the Bible (series), 1922-23. Also short stories and series in periodicals. Winner of John Day prize of $25,000 (Woman's Home Companion), 1927. *Home:* Quincy, Ill.

BROWN, Kenneth, author; *b.* Chicago, Mar. 9, 1868; *s.* Franklin B. and Caroline Frothingham (Morrill) B.; ed. in Germany, Switzerland, Paris and Chicago; 5 yrs. at Harvard, received degree as of class of '91, in 1910; short time at U. of Va.; *m.* Demetra Vaka, Apr. 21, 1904. On Boston Journal for few months, 1891, later on New York Herald and Baltimore News, then raising thoroughbred horses in Va. till 1896; reporter Chicago Inter Ocean, 1896-98; editorial writer New York Commercial Advertiser, 1898-1900; also with Advertisers Spl. Service Corpn., New York, for some time. In 1917 went to Greece with Mrs. Brown to study the Greek situation, and collaborated with her on her work on the subject. *Author:* Eastover Court House (with Henry B. Boone), 1901; The Redfields Succession (with same), 1903; Sirocco, 1906; The First Secretary (with Mrs. Kenneth Brown), 1907; The Duke's Price (with same), 1910; Two Boys in a Gyrocar, 1911; In Pawn to a Throne (with Mrs. Brown), 1919; Putter Perkins, 1923. *Home:* Dublin, N.H. *Address:* University, Va.

BROWN, Mrs. Kenneth, author; see Demetra Kenneth Brown.

BROWN, L. Ames, writer; *b.* Greenville, N.C., Jan. 21, 1892; *s.* William Benjamin and Nancy Lee (Ames) B.; A.B., U. of N.C., 1910, A.N., unmarried. Began on local staff, Baltimor 1911; Washington corr. Raleigh (N.C.) Ne Observer, Nashville Tennessean, etc., 1 White House rep. New York Sun, 1913-16 Phila. Record, 1915-17; dir. of publicity, C Public Information, Washington, D.C., 1917 U.S.A., 1918; chief intelligence officer, U.S ping Bd.; 1st v.p. and treas. Thos. F. Logan Adv., New York, 1919-26; 1st v.p. Lord & T and Logan since 1926. Contbr. series of arti the Prohibition Movement, to North Am. R 1915-16; contbr. to Atlantic Monthly, Rev Reviews, World's Work, etc. Democrat. University, Sleepy Hollow, Riding (New Chevy Chase, Washington Riding and Hunt ington, D.C.). *Home:* 1 West 54th St. *Offic* Park Av., New York, N.Y.

BROWN, (Herman) LaRue, lawy Louisville, Ky., Dec. 17, 1883; *s.* George Herm Nelly (LaRue) B.; A.B., Harvard, 1904, 1906; *m.* Dorothy Browning Kirchwey, o City, Nov. 23, 1915; 1 dau., Eleanor LaRue Mem. Brown, Field & McCarthy, Boston. reporter of decisions, Mass. Supreme Court chmn. Mass. Minimum Wage Commn., 1 spl. counsel Mass. Pub. Service Commn counsel for U.S. in Shoe Machinery and othe man Act and Clayton Act cases, 1914-22 atty. gen. of U.S., 1918-19; gen. solicitor U. Administration, 1919-21, spl. counsel same, 1 Mem. Am. Bar Assn. Democrat. Mason. Boston City, Harvard (Boston); Cosmos (W ton, D.C.). *Home:* 78 Revere St. *Offic* Devonshire St., Boston, Mass.

BROWN, Lathrop, ex-congressman; *b* York, Feb. 26, 1883; *s.* Charles S. and Lucy (Barnes) B.; A.B., Harvard, 1903 (class of *m.* Helen Hooper, of Boston, Apr. 5, 1911; chi Halla Hooper, Camilla Hooper. Began with las Robinson, Charles S. Brown & Co., real New York, 1904. Mem. 63rd Congress (19 1st N.Y. Dist.; spl. asst. to the sec. of the Washington, D.C., Mar. 1917-Oct. 1918. as pvt. Tank Corps., U.S.A. Democrat. Union, Racquet and Tennis, Harvard, Down Knickerbocker (New York); Metropolitan ington, D.C.). *Home:* Montauk, Long Islan

BROWN, Lawrason, M.D.; *b.* Bal Sept. 29, 1871; *s.* William Judson and Mary (Lawrason) B.; A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1895, 1900; *m.* Martha Lewis Harris, of Raleigh Oct. 8, 1914. Asst. resident phys., 1900-01, phys., 1901-12, visiting phys., 1912-14, Sanatorium, now chmn. med. bd. and co phys. Specializes in diseases of the lungs. Trudeau Sch. of Tuberculosis since 1914; m trustees N.Y. State Hosp. for Incipient Tube (Ray Brook), Potts Memorial Hosp. (Livi and of advisory council Henry Phipps Inst. Pa. Fellow Am. Coll. Physicians; mem. Ass Physicians, Am. Climatol. Assn. (pres. 192 Tuberculosis Assn. (pres. 1922-23), A.M.A Sanatorium Assn. (pres. 1919-23), Am. Pub. Assn., A.A.A.S., Assn. for Protection of Adiro Am. Legion, Phi Kappa Psi, Phi Beta Alpha Omega Alpha; 1st pres. Stevens America. Democrat. *Clubs:* Grolier, Centur York; Saranac Lake. *Author:* (with H. L. Se Rules for Recovery from Tuberculosis a testinal Tuberculosis. Contbr. to Osler a Crae's Modern Medicine, Tice's Practice of M Kleb's Tuberculosis, Cecil's Text Book of M Blumer's Therapeusis of Internal Diseas *Home:* Saranac Lake, N.Y.

BROWN, Lee Dolph, editor; *b.* Freedo July 25, 1890; *s.* Rev. Charles Melville a Jane (Beck) B.; Randolph-Macon Coll., Va., 1908-10, U. of Md., 1911-12; *m.* E Allen Reaves, of Greeneville, Tenn., July 2 With Baltimore Sun, 1910-11, New York cor 1912-13; with New York Times, 1914-17, Mexico as Times correspondent with Pe Expdn.; editor of People's Magazine, editor Cosmopolitan Book Corporation, v.p. Picard, Bradner & Brown, advertisin York, since 1923. Staff Officer, 1st lt. 2 Corps, A.E.F. in France, 1918-19; mem. Mem. Am. Legion. Democrat. Methodist. City, Advertising, Dutch Treat, Riverside *Author:* (with Capt. E. C. MacVeagh) The in the British Zone, 1920; Perkins' Predi 1923. *Home:* 225 W. 71st St. *Office:* Bldg., New York, N.Y.

ROWN, Lillie West, dramatic critic. See Leslie.

ROWN, Lucius Polk, chemist. See Vol. 12 2-23).

ROWN, Lytle, army officer; *b.* Nashville, ., Nov. 22, 1872; *s.* James Trimble and Jane nol) B.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1898; B.E., lerbilt University, 1893, C.E., 1894; *m.* Louise s, of Nashville, Tenn., Dec. 23, 1902; children—, Eugene Lewis, Pauline Lewis, Neill Smith, s Trimble, Lewis Castner. Commd. add. . engrs., Apr. 26, 1898; promoted through s to col. N.A., Aug. 5, 1917; brig. gen. N.A., 12, 1918. Participated in Santiago Campaign; ed in Battle of San Juan, July 1-3, 1898, and of Santiago; in Philippines, as city engr. la., engr. officer Dept. of Northern Luzon, 02; instr. and asst. prof. civ. and mil. engring., Mil. Acad., 1903-07; comdr. Co. E, 2d Bn. s., 1907-08; in charge U.S. Engr. Dist., Louis- Ky., 1908-12; comdr. 2d Bn. Engrs., 1912-16; officer Punitive Expdn., Mexico, 1916; in ge U.S. Engr. Dist., Nashville, Tenn., 1917-18; r. 106th Regt. Engrs., engr. officer 31st Div.; l. dir. War Plans Div. and pres. Army War May 1, 1918; in charge U.S. Engr. Dist., nee, Ala., and Chattanooga, Tenn., July 1, in charge constrn. Wilson Dam, Muscle s, Ala., 1919-20; regtl. comdr. 2d Engrs., 21; sr. instr. engring., Gen. Service Schs., Leavenworth, Kan., 1921-23; dir. Gen. Staff Sch., 1923-24; dir. and asst. comdt., comdt. Gen. Staff Sch. U.S. Army, 1924-25. Comdg. egt. Engrs., 1925; asst. commandant Army College since 1926. Awarded D.S.M.; Compan- f the Bath (British); Officer Légion d'Honneur ace). *Home:* Nashville, Tenn., R.F.D. 7. ess: War Dept., Washington, D.C.

ROWN, Marshall Stewart, univ. prof.; *b.* e, N.H., Nov. 6, 1870; *s.* George A. and Ida art) B.; Ph.B., Brown U., 1892, A.M., 1893; Heidelberg, 1895-96; *m.* Margaret, *d.* Prof. y M. Baird, of New York, June 12, 1900; chil- —Susan B., Marshall S., Robert B., Margaret lia B. Instr. English, Brown, 1892-93; instr. y, U. of Mich., 1893-94; acting prof. history olit. science, 1894-99, prof. since 1899, acting Coll. of Arts and Pure Science, 1916-17, dean e faculties since 1917, New York U., also chmn. on Administration, 1923. History examiner of Entrance Exam. Bd., 1905-09; mem. bd. of City of Yonkers, 1908-18; trustee Halsted Sch. . Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Polit. Science Assn., ry Teachers' Assn. Middle States and Md., Psi, Phi Beta Kappa (pres. Beta of N.Y.). Mem. r's publ. com. of records of N.Y. City Council; War Issues Course, War Dept., 1918-19. Amackassin, Zeta Psi of New York. *Author:* h Making Papers in United States History, History of the Zeta Psi Fraternity, 1899. 19 Fairview St., Yonkers, N.Y.

ROWN, Marvin (Lee), editor. See Vol. X -19).

ROWN, M(ary) Belle, M.D. See Vol. VII -13).

ROWN, May Belleville, writer, lecturer; *b.* rds, Vigo Co., Ind., July 2, 1867; *d.* John bell and Sophie Eliot (Sink) B.; ed. pub. schs. nder pvt. tutors; *m.* Manuel Jay Brown (M.D.) ina, Kan., formerly of Bryan, O., and Chicago, 25, 1886; children—Edith May (Mrs. Paul F. ist), Jeannette (dec.). Was pres. Kan. Federa- Women's Clubs, Kan. 5th Dist. Federation of , and dir. Gen. Federation Women's Clubs. der Scholarship Loan Fund, 1907, 8 yrs. chmn. ounder service bur., Kan. Federation Women's . Served on Kan. Council of Nat. Defense. Kan. Council of Women, Salina Bd. Pub. Wel- (v.p.); organizer Current Lit. Club, Salina, mem. Kansas Authors' Club (ex-pres., critic). ker on polit., literary and club topics. Repub- Presbyn. *Clubs:* Twentieth Century, Cur- Literature, Woman's Kansas Day. Contbr. stories to leading periodicals, also articles in riticism. *Home:* 309 S. Santa Fe Av., Salina,

ROWN, Melford Losee, clergyman; *b.* Can- N.Y., Aug. 21, 1887; *s.* Melford G. and Fannie aret (Losee) B.; B.S., St. Lawrence U., 1908; Gen. Theol. Sem., 1911; studied Columbia; dith Livingston, of N.Y. City, Sept. 21, 1914 1919). Deacon, 1911, priest, 1912, P.E. Ch.; rate, All Angels Ch., N.Y. City, 1911-12, sr. curate, 1912-14; rector Ch. of Ascension, Mt. Vernon, N.Y. since 1914. Mem. New York Churchmen's Assn., Clericus, Ministers' Assn. (pres.), Sigma Alpha Epsilon. Republican. Mason. *Clubs:* Siwanoy County, University (Mt. Vernon), Rotary. *Home:* 133 Glen Av., Mt. Vernon, N.Y.

BROWN, Milton Wilbert, clergyman; *b.* Mt. Eaton, O., Apr. 4, 1873; *s.* Rev. Milton W. and Sarah (Finney) B.; B.S., Ohio Wesleyan U., 1894, M.S., 1900; M.A., Wooster Coll., 1895; studied Harvard, Emerson Coll., Lane Theological Seminary; D.D., Maryville (Tenn.) Coll., 1922; *m.* Edith Marian Witt, of Cincinnati, O., Apr. 5, 1904. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1899; pastor Westwood Ch., Cincinnati, 1899-1904, Central Ch., 1904-06; lyceum and chautauqua lecturer since 1906; delivered one lecture—"The Superfluous Man"—more than 1,500 times; training camp activities, World War; campaign dir. Bd. of Christian Edn. of Presbyn. Ch. U.S.A., for endowment for Presbyn. colleges. Trustee Maryville Coll. Mem. S.A.R., Chi Phi. *Clubs:* Adelphic, Three Rivers Country. *Author:* What is Your Life? 1910; The Superfluous Man, 1926. *Home:* 3480 Cheviot Av., Cincinnati, O.

BROWN, Nathaniel Smith, lawyer; *b.* Barry, Ill., Aug. 28, 1872; *s.* James C. and Mary Sophia (Smith) B.; A.B., Central Coll., Danville, Ind., 1898; LL.B., U. of Mo., 1901; *m.* Nora B. Gentry, of Kansas City, Mo., Oct. 7, 1905. Admitted to bar, 1901, and since in practice at St. Louis. Asst. counsel, La. Purchase Expn. Co., 1901-06; apptd. asst. atty. Wabash Ry. Co., 1907, now v.p. and gen. solicitor. Mem. Am., Mo. State and St. Louis bar assns., Law Library Assn. Republican. *Home:* 6224 Washington Av. *Office:* Railway Exchange Bldg., St. Louis, Mo.

BROWN, Nelson Courtlandt, forester; *b.* S. Orange, N.J., Mar. 1, 1885; *s.* Ashbel Greene and Lucinda Ann (Van Duyne) B.; B.A., Yale, 1906, M.F., 1908; *m.* Alice Virginia Baker, of Milford, Pa., Aug. 23, 1911. With U.S. Forest Service, in Mont., Wash., Fla., and Ala., 1908-11; prof. forest utilization, N.Y. State Coll. of Forestry, Syracuse, N.Y., 1912-17; mem. U.S. Trade Commn. in Europe, 1917-18; civilian engr. with A.E.F., in France and Spain, 1918; apptd. spl. adviser to Czecho-Slovak Republic on management of crown forests, Dec. 1919; v.p. Lumbermen's Bur., and partner, mgr. Am. Woods Export Assn., New York, since 1919; prof. in charge forest utilization, N.Y. State Coll. Forestry since 1921. Mem. Soc. Am. Foresters, A.A.A.S., Am. Wood Preservers' Assn., Am. Forestry Assn. (dir.), N.Y. Forestry Assn., Assn. Yale Class Secs., Sigma Xi, Delta Theta Sigma, Phi Kappa Phi, S.A.R. Republican. Presbyn. Decorated Knight Crown of Italy, 1922. *Clubs:* Yale (New York); University (Syracuse); S. Orange Field, Onondaga Golf, Sedgwick Farm. *Author:* Forest Products, Their Manufacture and Use, 1919; The Lumber Market in Italy and Reconstruction Requirements (U.S. Dept. Commerce), 1919; The Lumber Market in Spain and Portugal, 1920; The American Lumber Industry, 1923. Co-Author: Elements of Forestry, 1914. Contbr. 150 miscellaneous professional, scientific and popular articles on the lumber industry and forestry. *Home:* 122 Dorset Rd., Syracuse, N.Y.

BROWN, Norma Camille, clergyman, lecturer; *b.* Le Roy, Ill., Apr. 25, 1899; *d.* Ransom De Loss and Emma Chryst (Craig) B.; grad. high sch., Davenport, Ia., 1916; student Augustana Coll., Rock Island, Ill., 1 yr.; A.B., *magna cum laude,* Eureka (Ill.) Coll., 1920; studied voice at Eureka Coll. and Ill. Wesleyan U. Preached first sermon at age of 15; held pastorates while attending college; represented Eureka Coll. at 4 inter-collegiate debates, also at State Oratorical Contest; ordained Christian (Disciples of Christ) ministry, 1917; pastor Carlock, Ill., 1920; chaplain Ill. Senate, Feb. 1921; mem. "Flying Squadron," Indianapolis, Ind., since Aug. 30, 1921, and a dir. same; almost continuously engaged in speaking in behalf of law-enforcement. Del. to Nat. Legislative Conf.; mem. Pi Kappa Delta, Delta Sigma Rho; v.p. Flying Squadron Foundation. Asso. editor National Enquirer. *Home:* 1116 E. Grove St., Bloomington, Ill. *Address:* 550 Century Bldg., Indianapolis, Ind.

BROWN, Norris, ex-senator; *b.* Maquoketa, Ia., May 2, 1863; *s.* William Henry Harrison and Eliza Ann (Phelps) B.; B.A., State U. of Ia., 1883, M.A., 1885; admitted to bar, 1884; *m.* Lula K. Beeler, of Perry, Ia., Nov. 28, 1885. Co. atty., Buffalo Co., Neb., 1892-96; deputy atty. gen., 1900-04, atty. gen., Neb., 1904-06; U.S. senator, Neb., 1907-13. Republican. Mem. law firm Brown, Fitch & West. Conglist. Mason. *Clubs:* Omaha, Commercial, Country, Palimpsest, University. *Office:* City Nat. Bank Bldg., Omaha, Neb.

BROWN, Olympia (Brown-Willis), Universalist minister. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).*

BROWN, Orville Harry, M.D.; *b.* Sabetha, Kan., July 18, 1875; *s.* Edward Matthew and Sarah Katherine (Hull) B.; student Ottawa (Kan.) U., 1897-99; A.B., U. of Kan., 1901; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1905; M.D., St. Louis U., 1905; grad. work, Marine Biol. Lab., Woods Hole, Mass., summers, 1902, 05; studied Vienna and London, 1906; *m.* Margaret Paisley, of Litchfield, Ill., Oct. 16, 1907; 1 dau., Paisley. Asst. in physiology, U. of Kan., 1901-02; fellow and asst. in physiology, U. of Chicago, 1902-04; asst. prof. pharmacology, St. Louis U., 1904-07; phys. in chief, later supt., Mo. State Sanatorium, 1907-09; asst. prof. medicine, St. Louis U., 1910-16; removed to Phœnix, Ariz., 1917. First lt. Med. R.C.; state supt. public health of Ariz., 1918. Fellow A.M.A., Royal Society Medicine (London); mem. Am. Assn. Biol. Chemists, State and local med. socs., Alpha Tau Omega, Alpha Kappa Kappa, Sigma Xi, Alpha Omega Alpha. Democrat. Presbyn. *Author:* Laboratory Physiology, 1905; Asthma, 1916; also articles in med. jours. on physiology and clin. medicine. *Home:* 2026 N. 3d St. *Office:* Goodrich Bldg., Phœnix, Ariz.

BROWN, Orvon Graff, educator; *b.* Greensburg, Westmoreland Co., Pa., July 1, 1863; *s.* Rev. W. Kennedy and Martha (McClellan) B.; ed. Mt. Union Coll., U. of Cincinnati and Denver U.; *m.* Lulu Reed, of Germantown, O., Apr. 5, 1887; children—Reed McClellan, S. Kennedy, Mildred (Mrs. George H. Stapley), Mary Louise (Mrs. David W. Welday), Martha, Orvon Graff. Prof. science, Cincinnati Wesleyan Coll., 1882-85; organized, 1886, and procured charter for Twin Valley Coll. (Ohio Mil. Coll. since 1917), of which has been pres. since 1886; also pres. Miami Mil. Inst. since 1894. Mason, (32°, Shriner). Methodist. *Clubs:* Cincinnati, Dayton Country. *Home:* Germantown, O.

BROWN, Oswald Eugene, univ. prof.; *b.* Canton, Mo., Dec. 8, 1861; *s.* Reuben K. and Phœbe E. (Travis) B.; A.B., Christian U., Canton, Mo., 1882, A.M., 1892; B.D., Vanderbilt U., 1889; D.D., Central Coll., Mo., 1893; LL.D., Culver-Stockton College, Calif., 1925; *m.* Miss Anna Muse, of Atlanta, Ga., Aug. 21, 1890. Admitted to bar, 1884; fellow in Bibl. dept. Vanderbilt U., 1889-90; missionary in China under Bd. of Missions M.E. Ch., S., 1890-1902; prof. ch. history, Vanderbilt U., since Sept., 1892; dean Vanderbilt U. Sch. of Religion, June 1919—. Chmn. state com. Y.M.C.A. of Tenn.; chmn. bd. Vanderbilt U. Y.M.C.A.; mem. bd. dirs. Southern Coll. Y.M.C.A.; mem. Internat. Com. Y.M.C.A., Gen. Bd. of Nat. Council of Y.M.C.A.; trustee Blue Ridge Assn.; chmn. Conf. of Schs. of Theology in the South; mem. Bd. Missions M.E. Ch., S.; camp exec. Army Y.M.C.A., 1917-19; mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science. Mason. *Club:* Round Table. *Author:* Life and Letters of Laura A. Haygood, 1894; Christianization of American Life (MacDonnell Lectures), 1920; Modernism—A Calm Survey, 1925; God and the New Knowledge, 1926; contbr. to religious periodicals. *Address:* Vanderbilt University, Nashville, Tenn.

BROWN, Owen Clarence, clergyman, editor; *b.* Cato, Kan., July 25, 1871; *s.* Israel Keys and Edith Eva (Johnson) B.; ed. Kan. Normal Coll., Ft. Scott, Kan., 1892, 97, 98; B.A., Ottawa (Kan.) U., 1902, M.A., 1909, D.D., 1919; B.D., Newton Theol. Instn., 1905; *m.* Lois C. Gates, of McCune, Kan., July 12, 1899; 1 son, Carl Newton. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1899; pastor Bronson, Kan., 1899-1902, Mt. Auburn Ch., Cambridge, Mass., 1904-05, First Ch., Emporia, Kan., 1905-07; First Ch., Lawrence, Kan., 1907-17; editor adult S.S. publs., Am. Bapt. Publ. Soc., 1917-24; editor in chief, same, since 1924. Republican. *Home:* Lansdowne, Pa. *Office:* 1701 Chestnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.

BROWN, Parke, newspaper man; *b.* Detroit, Minn., Feb. 1, 1883; *s.* John T. and Nellie (Pierson) B.; B.L., Northwestern U., 1904; *m.* Gertrude Forker, of Chicago, Ill., Nov. 20, 1911 (divorced, 1925). With Chicago Tribune, 1904—; corr. with A.E.F. during World War; at Berlin, Germany, 1918-21; corr. in Orient and tropics since 1926. *Address:* Chicago Tribune, Chicago, Ill.

BROWN, Paul Goodwin, engineer; *b.* Red Oak, Ia., 1871; *s.* Isaac W. and Helen (Goodwin) B.; prep. edn., Wyoming Sem., Kingston, Pa.; student Cornell U., 1892-93; *m.* Antoinette Knapp,

of N.Y. City, 1924. Pres. Keystone State Corpn. since 1925; mng. engr. Keystone State Construction Co. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Delta Kappa Epsilon. *Clubs:* Locust, Racquet, Merion Cricket, Phila. Country (Phila.); Engineers (pres.), Whist, Engineers Country, Turf and Field, United Hunts (New York). *Home:* Haverford, Pa. *Office:* Franklin Bank Bldg., Philadelphia, Pa.

BROWN, Paul Winthrop, editor; *b.* Peru, Ind., 1870; Henry L. and Mary Osborne (Ballantine) B.; privately educated; married Alma Johnston, of Lyons, Kan., 1894; children—Hugh F., Neil W. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1892; editorial contbr. Kansas City Journal while asst. pastor 1st Congl. Ch., Kansas City, 1898-99; resigned pastorate 1st Congl. Ch., Moline, Ill., to become spl. corr. on waterways, Chicago Record-Herald, Jan., 1909. Became editorial writer, St. Louis Republic, Mar., 1909, editor in charge editorial page, May, 1912, editor, 1913-17; founder, 1917, and editor and sole owner America at Work, now the Executive's Magazine. Democrat. *Author:* Why Steamboat Traffic Declined Before the Railway (Railway Age-Gazette), Jan. 12, 1912; Talks on Currency, 1913. *Home:* 757 Westgate Av. *Office:* 613 Locust St., St. Louis, Mo.

BROWN, Percy, Röntgenologist; *b.* Cambridge, Mass., Nov. 24, 1875; *s.* Isaac Henry and Mary Elizabeth (Kennedy) B.; grad. Browne and Nichols Sch., Cambridge, 1893; Lawrence Scientific Sch. (Harvard), 1893-96; M.D., Harvard, 1900; *m.* Bernice Mayhew, of Cambridge, Dec. 7, 1904. Röntgenologist, Carney Hosp., 1903-10, St. Elizabeth's Hosp., 1905-11, Long Island Hosp., Boston, 1906-10; cons. Röntgenologist, Carney Hosp., 1911-13; instr. Röntgenology, Harvard Med. Sch., 1911-22; Röntgenologist to Boston Children's Hosp., Boston Infants' Hospital, 1903-06, 1910-22, St. Luke's Hosp., New York, 1924; Röntgenologist in chief Western Pa. Hosp., Pittsburgh, 1923. Maj., M.C., U.S.A., Base Hosp. 5, France, May 1917-July 1918; mem. A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc., Boston Soc. Med. Sciences, Am. Urol. Soc., Am. Röntgen Ray Soc. (pres. 1911), Röntgen Soc. of London, Deutsche Röntgen Gesellschaft (until 1917), New York Röntgen Soc., Philadelphia Röntgen Ray Society (hon.), Röntgen Ray Soc. of New England, Boston Scientific Soc., Boston Soc. Natural Hist., Bostonian Soc., gold medalist, Radiol. Soc. N. America, 1922; Caldwell lecturer Am. Röntgen Ray Soc., 1923. Conglist. *Clubs:* University, Harvard, St. Botolph (Boston); Harvard (New York); Harvard of Western Pa. Contbr. to scientific jours. and author of sundry monographs on subjects dealing with the X-ray. *Home:* Egypt (Scituate), Plymouth Co., Mass. *Address:* St. Luke's Hospital, New York, N.Y.

BROWN, Percy Edgar, prof. soils; *b.* Woodbridge, N.J., Oct. 9, 1885; *s.* J. Edgar and Jeannette E. (Walker) B.; B.S., Rutgers U., 1906, A.M., 1909, Ph.D., 1912; unmarried. Asst. soil chemist and bacteriologist, N.J. Agrl. Expt. Sta., 1906-10; prof. soils and chief in soil chemistry and bacteriology, Ia. State Coll. Agr. and Mech. Arts and Ia. Agrl. Expt. Sta., also asso. in charge Ia. Soil Survey since 1910; cons. editor Soil Science. Fellow A.A.A.S. (sec. sect. O, Agr.), Am. Soc. Agronomy (sec.-treas.); mem. Soc. Am. Bacteriologists, Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Soil Survey Assn., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., S.A.R., Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Delta Upsilon, Phi Kappa Phi, Alpha Zeta, Gamma Sigma Delta, Phi Lambda Upsilon. Republican. Presbyn. Mason (32°, K.T., Shriner, K.C.C.H). *Clubs:* Rotary, Ames Golf and Country. *Author:* Laboratory Guide in Soil Bacteriology, 1911. Contbr. to Soil Science, Am. Soc. Agronomy Jour., Jour. Agrl. Research, etc. *Home:* 804 Duff Av., Ames, Ia.

BROWN, Philip Greely, banking, real estate; *b.* Portland, Me., June 24, 1855; *s.* Philip Henry and Fanny (Clifford) B.; A.B., Bowdoin, 1877, A.M., 1880. Entered banking business at Portland, 1877; pres. 1st Nat. Bank, Portland; treas. Portland Savings Bank, J. B. Brown & Sons; dir. Atlantic & St. Lawrence R. R., Internat. Telegraph Co. Trustee Me. Gen. Hosp., Pub. Library (pres.), Portland. Member Me. Hist. Soc., Bibliophile Soc., Prince Soc. (Boston), Soc. Colonial Wars, S.A.R., Soc. of Mayflower Descendants of the State of Me., Psi Upsilon (Bowdoin), Elks. Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* University (Boston); Cumberland, Country, Athletic, Yacht (Portland). *Home:* 85 Vaughan St. *Office:* 218 Middle St., Portland, Me.

BROWN, Philip King, M.D.; *b.* Napa, Cal., June 24, 1869; *s.* Henry Adams and Charlotte Amanda (Blake) B.; **A.B., Harvard, 1890, M.D., 1893;** U. of Berlin, 1895-96, Göttingen, 1896; *m.* Helen Adelaide Hillyer, of San Francisco, Mar. 7, 1900; children—Hillyer Blake, Harrison Cabot, Phoebe Hearst, Bruce Worcester. Practicing medicine at San Francisco since 1893; asst. in nervous diseases, 1894, asso. prof. clin. medicine, 1896-98, instr. animal pathology, 1896-99, U. of Calif., visiting phys., 1896-97, now consulting physician, Mt. Zion Hosp., San Francisco; consulting pathologist French Hosp., 1896-1901; asso. in medicine and instr. clin. pathology, Cooper Med. Coll., 1899-1902; instr. clinical pathology and experimental medicine, U. of Calif.; consulting phys. Southern Pacific Hosp., 1905-26; medical director St. Joseph's Hosp., since 1926; attending phys., City and County Hosp., 1905-17; founder and med. dir. Arequipa Sanatorium (for tuberculous wage-earning women), Manor, Calif. Editor Better Health Mag. Mem. Assn. Am. Physicians, Am. Climatol. and Clin. Assn., A.M.A., Boylston Med. Soc., Calif. Acad. Medicine, Calif. State Med. Soc.; one of organizers San Francisco Settlement Assn. and San Francisco Boys' Club. Mem. Soc. Colonial Wars, Soc. Am. Wars, S.A.R., Loyal Legion. Democrat. *Clubs:* University, Commonwealth. Contbr. on animal pathology, heart and lung diseases, etc. *Home:* 1 25th Av. *Office:* 909 Hyde St., San Francisco, Calif.

BROWN, Philip Marshall, teacher; *b.* Hampden, Me., July 31, 1875; *s.* David Wilbur and Clara Herrick (Hill) B.; B.A., Williams Coll., 1898; M.A., Harvard U., 1912; *m.* Mrs. Jane Yuile Lawrence, of Montreal, Apr. 14, 1925. Private sec. to Lloyd C. Griscom, 1900-1901; 2d sec. Am. Legation, Constantinople, 1901-03; sec. legation to Guatemala and Honduras, 1903-07 (various times chargé d'affaires); sec. Am. Embassy at Constantinople, 1907-08 (chargé d'affaires, Oct., 1907-Feb., 1908); E.E. and M.P. to Honduras, 1908-10; instr. internat. law, Harvard, 1912-13; asst. prof. internat. law and diplomacy, 1913-14, prof. internat. law since 1915, Princeton. Asso. editor Am. Jour. Internat. Law; asso. mem. Inst. Internat. Law, Brussels; mem. Kappa Alpha (Williams). Episcopalian. *Author:* Foreigners in Turkey; International Realties; International Society; La Conciliation Internationale. *Address:* 9 Nassau Hall, Princeton, N.J.

BROWN, Preston, army officer; b. Lexington, Ky., Jan. 2, 1872; *s.* Col. John Mason B.; A.B., Yale, 1892, M.A., 1920; honor grad. Army Sch. of the Line, 1913; grad. Army Staff College, 1914, Army War College, 1920; LL.D., Trinity College, Hartford, Conn., 1926; *m.* Susan Ford Dorrance, of Wilkes-Barre, Pa., Feb. 8, 1905. Served as pvt. and corpl. Battery A, 5th Arty., Sept. 1894-Mar. 26, 1897; commd. 2d lt. 2d Inf., Mar. 2, 1897; promoted through grades to maj. gen., Dec. 10, 1925. Chief of staff, 2d Div., nr. Verdun, at Chateau Thierry, Soissons and St. Mihiel, Apr.-Sept., 1918; chief of staff, 4th Army Corps in front of Metz, Sept., 1918; comdg. gen. 3d Div., Battle of the Meuse-Argonne, Oct. 1918; asst. chief of staff, A.E.F., at advanced Gen. Hdqrs. in occupied German territory, Nov. 1918; instr., dir. and acting comdt. Army War Coll., Washington, 1919-21. Awarded D.S.M. for exceptionally meritorious and distinguished services. As chief of staff 2d Div. directed the details of the battles near Chateau Thierry, Soissons and at the St. Mihiel salient; also, in comd. of 3d Div. in the Meuse-Argonne offensive, at a most critical time, by judgment and energetic action enabled the division to gain an important objective. Comdg. gen. 3d Inf. Brigade, 1921, 2d Div., 1924, 1st Div., 1925, 1st Corps Area since 1926. Comdr. Légion d'Honneur (France); Comdr. Order of the Crown (Belgium). *Address:* War Dept., Washington, D.C.

BROWN, Ray, illustrator; *b.* Groton, Conn., July 16, 1865; *s.* Sam'l W. and Marianna (Ward) B.; ed. pvt. sch., S. Hadley, Mass., high sch., and Worcester (Mass.) Poly. Inst. to sr. yr.; *m.* Gertrude Foster, of Morrison, Ill., Sept. 14, 1893. Began newspaper work in Chicago as artist and writer; later in charge art dept. Chicago Times, Chicago Times-Herald, New York Evening Journal, and New York Morning Journal; art dir. Everybody's Magazine, 1904-10, Everybody's Magazine and the Butterick Pub. Co., and treas. and dir. Ridgway Pub. Co., 1910-15 (resigned); now v.p. Hawley Advertising Co. Has illustrated several books. *Author:* How It Feels to be the Husband of a Suffragette, 1915; Uncle Bill's Letters to His Niece, 1917. *Home:* 55 E. 76th St., New York, N.Y.

BROWN, Rexwald, surgeon; *b.* Joliet, May 6, 1878; *s.* Cyrus W. and Ada (Robinson) M.D., Northwestern U., 1903; *m.* Elizabeth M[illegible] of Appleton, Wis., 1905 (died 1922); *m.* 2d, [illegible] Johnson, of Greene, N.Y., 1923. Began practice Chicago, surgeon to Armour & Co., 1903; settled Santa Barbara, Calif., 1906; attending surgeon Santa Barbara Cottage Hosp.; organizer Barbara Clinic. Lt. U.S. M.C., Spanish-Am. served in World War as capt. U.S. Med. Corps Base Hosp. 33 and in France and Eng. A.M.A., Am. Coll. Surgeons, Western Surg. mem. Pacific Coast Surg. Assn., Southern Med. Assn. (ex-pres.). Ex-pres. Santa Barbara & Planning Commn., Santa Barbara Chamber merce. Republican. *Clubs:* University, Santa bara, Montecito Country. *Home:* Eucalyptus Rd. *Office:* Santa Barbara Clinic, Santa Ba Calif.

BROWN, Reynolds Driver, lawyer; *b.* castle, Del., May 6, 1869; *s.* Henry Waterstc Alice Prestman (Driver) B.; A.B., Harvard, LL.B., U. of Pa., 1894; *m.* Frances Brodhead I of Phila., Pa., June 4, 1895 (died Feb. 7, children—Joseph Harris (dec.), Reynolds D., B. (Mrs. Edwards); *m.* 2d, Blanche W. (Ba Cameron, Apr. 5, 1926. Began practice with & Pettit, 1894; mem. firm Burr, Brown & 1900-10, Brown & Lloyd, 1910-20; prof. law Pa. since 1897. Exec. sec. Diocese of Pa. of P. Republican. *Club:* Philadelphia Cricket. 8208 Seminole Av., Chestnut Hill, Philad *Office:* 3400 Chestnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.

BROWN, Robert Abner; *b.* Florence S.C., Mar. 25, 1868; *s.* John J. and Mary Elli (Exum) B.; ed. Clinton (S.C.) Coll., 1887-89 S.C., 1890-93; *m.* Rosabel Drennen, of Birmin Ala., July 19, 1927. Pres. R. A. Brown & Co estate and ins., Birmingham, since 1905; pres Cities Chem. Co.; dir. Southeastern Expres mem. bd. advisers Inland Waterways Corpn. Jefferson Tuberculosis Sanatorium; chmn. bo State Fair Corpn.; mem. Birmingham Ch Commerce (ex-pres.). Baptist. *Clubs:* Sou Woodward Golf, Country, Roebuck Countr pres.). *Home:* Highland Plaza. *Office:* 20 Av., Birmingham, Ala.

BROWN, Robert Alexander, army See Vol. XI (1920-21).

BROWN, Robert Carlton, author; *b* cago, June 14, 1886; *s.* Robert Carlton and Lovisa (Brackett) B.; ed. U. of Wis., 1904; m children—Cornelia, Robert Carlton. Contbr. and serials to mags. Editor and pub. Br American (Rio de Janeiro, Brazil). Mem. O Kappa Pi, Psi Upsilon. *Author:* What Ha to Mary, 1913; The Remarkable Adventu Christoph Poe, 1913; My Marjonary, 1915. A Caixa Postal, 629, Rio de Janeiro, Brazil.

BROWN, Robert Elliott, clergyman; *b* dleville, Ont., Can., Dec. 17, 1873; *s.* Robe Anna H. (Unsworth) B.; A.B., Oberlin Coll. B.D., Yale Divinity Sch., 1904; D.D., C Coll., 1921; *m.* Mabel A. Millikan, of Maqu Ia., June 23, 1904; children—Elizabeth, E Ordained Congl. ministry, 1904; pastor Pilgri New Haven, Conn., 1904-11, 2d Congl. Ch., bury, 1911-24, 1st Congl. Ch., Oakland, Calif 1924. Trustee Oberlin Coll., Suffield Sch., S Conn., Pacific Sch. of Religion; dir. Northern Conf.; chmn. nominating com. Nat. Council 21; Y.M.C.A. work in France, 1917-18; exec Congl. World Movement; alumni lecturer Div. Sch., 1919; preacher at Stanford U.; Commn. on Missions, New Haven Ministers' Book and Bond Fraternity (Yale), Outlook (Oakland). *Author:* Christian Certainties. *A* 671 Vernon St., Oakland, Calif.

BROWN, Robert Emet, clergyman; *b* stock, Mich., June 14, 1870; *s.* Charles Em Mary Anne (Allen) B.; student Albion (Mich.) 1895-96; A.B., Allegheny Coll., Meadville, Pa D.D., 1912; *m.* Amy Bernice Lee, of Grand Mich., Sept. 16, 1896; children—Loa May Robert Lee, Allen Lamson (dec.). Ordained ministry, 1899; pastor State St. Ch., Meadvill 1899-1902, First Ch., Fredonia, N.Y., 1902-0 Ch., Franklin, Pa., 1905-12, Asbury Ch., Roc N.Y., 1912-20, Richmond Av. Ch., Buffalo, Oct. 1920-Dec. 1925, Trinity M.E. Ch., Gran ids, Mich., since Dec. 1925. Trustee Allegheny Meadville, Pa. Mem. Mich. Ann. Conf. M. also mem. Bd. of Fgn. Missions. Mem. Cen

nmn. M.E. Ch. to Far East, 1918-19; rep. M.E. at Congress on Christian Work, Montevideo, guay, Apr. 1925; mem. Joint Com. of M.E. Ch. Edn. in Foreign Lands. Mem. Sigma Chi, Phi a Kappa. Mason. *Home:* 235 Calkins Av., nd Rapids, Mich.

ROWN, Rollo Walter, author; *b.* Crooks- e, O., Mar. 15, 1880; *s.* Alexander and Roselba arch) B.; Litt.B., Ohio Northern U., 1903, A.M., 4; A.M., Harvard Univ., 1905; Litt.D. from rence Univ., 1927; *m.* Ella A. Brocklesby, aledonia, O., Sept. 6, 1905. Instr. rhetoric, 1905- prof. rhetoric and composition, 1906-20, Wabash ., prof. rhetoric and composition, Carleton Coll., 0-23; lecturer on English, Harvard, 1923-24; n. summer sch. faculty, Harvard, 1919. While on e of absence, 1912-13, investigated methods of hing employed in the écoles and lycées of France. aker on Franco-Am. relations, 1917-18. Mem. dern Lang. Assn. America, Am. Dialect Soc., n. Phonétique Internat., History of Science Soc. mber advisory bd. Am. Field Service Fellow- s for French Univs.; corporate mem. Edward cDowell Assn.; mem. com. of Authors, Science Learning in France, 1917. Mem. Phi Beta Kap- *Club:* Oddly Enough. *Author:* The Art of ting English (with N. W. Barnes), 1913; How French Boy Learns to Write, 1915; The Creative it—An Inquiry into American Life, 1925; Dean gs, 1926. Editor The Writer's Art—By Those o Have Practiced It, 1921. Contbr. to mags. and urer on edntl. and lit. topics. *Home:* 21 Chauncy Cambridge, Mass.

ROWN, Rome G., lawyer; June 15, 1862- y 22, 1926. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

ROWN, Roscoe Conkling Ensign, news- er man; *b.* Scottsville, N.Y., Aug. 23, 1867; *s.* er D. S. and Mary Ann (Ensign) B.; brother of len Stanley B.; A.B., U. of Rochester, 1889, A., 1904, Litt.D., 1925; *m.* Bertha Backus, of oklyn, Feb. 11, 1897; children—Grosvenor (dec.), en Ensign, Elizabeth Grosvenor, Lawrence Ros- Truman Backus, Mary Stanley, Bertha Ray- nd. Joined city staff New York Tribune, 1889, orial writer, 1895-1906, mng. editor, 1906-12, . editor, 1912-13; asso. in journalism, 1914, asst. ., 1917, prof. journalism, 1919—, Columbia. n. New York State Civil Service Commn., 1905- mem. Council Nat. Civil Service Reform League; n. exec. com. N.Y. Civil Service Reform Assn.; ittee and v.p. Brooklyn Pub. Library; mem. bd. s. Am. Bible Soc. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* on League (New York); Hamilton (Brooklyn). *hor:* (with Willis Fletcher Johnson) Political and ernmental History of the State of New York. *ne:* 164 Hicks St., Brooklyn. *Office:* 2960 Broad- , New York, N.Y.

ROWN, Roy, landscape painter; *b.* Decatur, Apr. 4, 1879; *s.* Charles Henry and Mellie is) B.; ed. high sch., Decatur; studied art at Students' League, New York, and Julian Acad., is; pupil of Jean Paul Laurens, Réné Ménard Raffaëlli; *m.* Grace G. Lockett, of Decatur. arded prize and medal Nat. Arts Club, New York; lor water color prize, Salmagundi Club; Peabody- timore water color prize for group; 2d prize, er medal, Phila. Art Week; Ranger Fund pur- se prize, N.A.D., 1921; Samuel T. Shaw purchase e ($1,000), 1925; 2d Altman prize for landscape, .D., 1926. Represented in Metropolitan Mu- n, New York; Art Inst. Chicago; Nat. Arts b, New York; Northwestern Univ., Evanston, Art Institute, Milwaukee, Wis.; Hackley Art lery, Muskegon, Mich. N.A.; mem. Am. Water or Soc., New York Water Color Club. Protestant. *bs:* Nat. Arts, MacDowell, Salmagundi (New k); Cliff Dwellers (Chicago). *Home:* Wilton ter, Wilton, N.H. *Studio:* 45 Washington Sq. New York, N.Y.

ROWN, Roy Howard, clergyman; *b.* rd, Kan., May 2, 1878; *s.* James and Mercy yler) B.; grad. Park Coll. Acad., 1896; B.A., k Coll., 1900, D.D., 1922; B.D., *cum laude,* Cormick Theol. Sem., 1903; post grad. work U. hicago; *m.* Nellie McAfee Pollock, of La Grange, , June 4, 1900; 1 dau., Barbara. Ordained byn. ministry, 1903; went to Albayi Province, , as a pioneer missionary, 1903, continuing there rs.; established 79 chs. and received over 2500 nbers into the communion; sec. of mission and n. exec. com.; pastor Fullerton Av. Ch., Chicago, 2-25, Central Ch., Des Moines, Ia., since 1925. aged in Y.M.C.A. war work, 1917-18. Dir. Vols. of America, State Teachers Coll. Presbyn. Work Chmn. for Ia. of Foreign Missions Presbyn. Ch., also for Des Moines; mem. Presbyn. Council for Ia.; pres. Ministerial Assn. of Des Moines. Republican. Mason (32°). *Clubs:* Canopus, University, Grant Professional, Country, Religious Education. Translator of Old and New Testament, with cooperation of natives of P.I., completed in 1921. Writer on mission work of P.I. *Home:* 903 35th St., Des Moines, Ia.

BROWN, Rufus Everson, lawyer. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

BROWN, Samuel Alburtus, M.D.; *b.* Newark, N.J., Jan. 7, 1873; *s.* Isaac Payne and Marie (Aldridge) B.; prep. edn. Newark High Sch.; M.D., Univ. Med. Coll. (New York U.), 1894; *m.* Charlotte Cowdrey, of N.Y. City, June 15, 1898; children—Charlotte Cowdrey, Alberta Hartley. Mem. faculty med. dept. New York U. since 1896, dean Univ. and Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll. since 1915; attending phys. Bellevue Hosp.; consulting phys. New Rochelle Hosp., New York Hosp. for Crippled Children, Memorial Hosp., Long Branch, N.J.; French Hosp., North Hudson Hosp., Rockaway Hosp. Asst. surgeon and surgeon, 12th Regt. N.G.N.Y., 1900-10. Lt. col. U.S. Res. Mem. A.M.A., Med. Soc. State of N.Y., N.Y. Co. Med. Soc., N.Y. Acad. of Medicine (pres. 1925-26), Phi Gamma Delta, Nu Sigma Nu, Alpha Omega Alpha, Harvey Soc., New York Soc. Mil. and Naval Officers of World War, Am. Legion. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Century, Sands Point Casino, New York Yacht, Cherry Valley Golf. *Home:* 277 Park Av. *Office:* 75 E. 55th St., New York, N.Y.

BROWN, Samuel Horton, Jr., M.D.; *b.* Phila., Nov. 16, 1878; *s.* Samuel Horton and Cecelia Elizabeth (Greaney) B.; ed. high sch., 1893-94, De Lancey Prep. Sch., 1895; M.D., U. of Pa., 1899; *m.* Margaret Julia Linnane, Des Moines, Ia., June 21, 1916; children—Samuel Horton, III, Mary Elizabeth, James Linnane, Franklin Luburg. Resident phys. Howard Hosp., 1899-1900; ex-asst. dermatologist, Phila. and Univ. hosps.; was dermatologist, Northern and Southern dispensaries, consulting dermatologist M.E. Orphanage, asst. ophthalmologist, Episcopal Hosp., St. Christopher's Hosp. for Children, ophthalmologist, Mt. Sinai Hospital, assistant ophthalmologist, out-patients department Pa. Hospital, ophthalmologist 9th and 50th local exemption boards, Phila. Fellow College Physicians Phila.; mem. Pa. State Med. Assn., Northern Med. Assn. (pres., 1907), Am. Acad. Ophthalmology and Oto-Laryngology, Am. Acad. Medicine. *Clubs:* University, Medical, Ocean City Yacht, Æsculapian. Asso. ed. Am. Year-Book of Medicine and Surgery, 1904-05, Therapeutic Review, 1904, Annals of Ophthalmology, 1904-06, Am. Medicine, 1906. Editor: Hughes' Practice of Medicine (7th, 8th and 9th edits.), 1904-06. *Author:* Eczema, Its Causes, Diagnosis and Treatment, 1906. Also various papers, revs., etc., on med. subjects. *Address:* 1901 Mt. Vernon St., Philadelphia, Pa. (also Cynwyd, Pa.).

BROWN, Sanger (Monroe), M. D.; Feb. 16, 1852-Apr. 1, 1928. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

BROWN, Selden Stanley, lawyer; *b.* Scottsville, N.Y., Oct. 23, 1855; *s.* Dyer D. S. and Mary Ann (Ensign) B.; A.B., U. of Rochester, 1879, A.M., 1882; *m.* L. Adell Franklin, of Scottsville, June 26, 1883 (died Apr. 23, 1912); *m.* 2d, Mary Elizabeth Stewart, of Scottsville, N.Y., June 17, 1914 (died Feb. 1, 1921); *m.* 3d, Jessie Edith Franklin, of Scottsville, N.Y., Aug. 4, 1923. Was admitted to the bar, 1882; practiced alone, 1882-96, firm of Brown & Poole, 1896-1906; surrogate of Monroe Co., N.Y., Jan. 1906-Dec. 1925; practicing law since retiring from bench. Trustee Cary Collegiate Sem., Oakfield, N.Y. Mem. Am., N.Y. State and Rochester bar assns., Alpha Delta Phi. Chancellor (Episcopal) Diocese of Western N.Y., since Nov. 1905, also mem. Standing Com. same diocese. Republican. *Home:* Scottsville, N.Y. *Office:* Powers Bldg., Rochester, N.Y.

BROWN, Sevellon Ledyard, editor; *b.* Washington, D.C., Nov. 23, 1887; *s.* Sevellon and Sally Maynadier (Phelps) B.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Elizabeth Bonney Barry, of Washington, Apr. 1911. Chief of Div. of Foreign Intelligence, Dept. of State, 1910, 1911; served in World War with rank of capt.; Washington corr. for Providence Journal and other newspapers; mng. editor Providence Journal and Evening Bulletin since Nov. 1920. *Home:* 364 Thayer St. *Office:* Journal Bldg., Providence, R. I.

BROWN, "Ted," cartoonist. See Edward Scott Brown.

BROWN, Thatcher M., banker; *b.* N.Y. City, Mar. 8, 1876; *s.* John Crosby and Mary E. (Adams) B.; grad. Lawrenceville (N.J.) Sch., 1893; A.B., Yale, 1897; *m.* Caro Lord Noyes, of St. Paul, Minn., June 3, 1904; children—Moreau Delano, Daniel Noyes, Thatcher M. In banking business since 1897; partner Brown Brothers & Co. since 1907; v.p. Manchester Land Co., Four and Five Hanover St., Inc.; Wall & Hanover St. Realty Co.; dir. McIntosh & Seymour Corpn., Star Ins. Co., Globe Indemnity Co.; trustee and dir. Liverpool & London & Globe Ins. Co., Ltd.; trustee Bank of Savings, United States Trust Co.; mem. advisory bd. Ocean Accident and Guaranty Corpn., Ltd., of London. Dir. and treas. Union Theol. Sem.; dir. Presbyn. Hosp., Yale U. Alumni Fund Assn., Union Settlement Assn. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon, Wolf's Head (Yale). Democrat. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Yale, Metropolitan, University, Down Town Assn., Automobile Club of America, Century. *Home:* 775 Park Av. *Office:* 59 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

BROWN, Thomas Edwin, clergyman. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

BROWN, Thomas Richardson, M.D.; *b.* Baltimore, Md., Sept. 11, 1872; *s.* Thomas R. and Harriet (Carrington) B.; grad. Baltimore City Coll., 1889; A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1892, post-grad. work, 1892-93; M.D., Johns Hopkins Med. Sch., 1897; *m.* Jean McComb Albert, of Baltimore, Nov. 27, 1902; 1 dau., Eleanor Albert. Practiced in Baltimore, 1899—; asso. prof. clin. medicine, Johns Hopkins; physician in charge div. of digestive diseases, and visiting phys., Johns Hopkins Hosp.; attending phys., Union Protestant Infirmary, Women's Hosp., Ch. Home and Infirmary, Bon Secours Hosp. Democrat. Episcopalian. Mem. A.M.A., Md. Med. and Chirurg. Faculty, Alpha Delta Phi, Assn. Am. Physicians, Am. Gastroenterol. Assn., etc. *Clubs:* Baltimore, Elkridge, Gibson Island. *Home:* Whitfield Rd., Guilford. *Office:* 12 E. Eager St., Baltimore, Md.

BROWN, Wade Hampton, medical research; *b.* Sparta, Ga., Oct. 18, 1878; *s.* George Rives and Laura Virginia (Brown) B.; B.S., U. of Nashville, 1899; grad. student U. of Chicago, 1902-03; M.D., Johns Hopkins, 1907; *m.* Beth Gillies, of Cooksville, Wis., Oct. 29, 1908; children—Wade Gillies, Elspeth, Wade Hampton. Instr. pathology, U. of Va., 1907-08; instr. same, U. of Wis., 1908-10, asst. prof., 1910-11; prof. pathology, U. of N.C., 1911-13; with Rockefeller Inst. since 1913, asso. mem., 1914-22, mem. scientific staff for medical research since 1922. Mem. Asso. Am. Physicians; mem. Am. Soc. Pathologists and Bacteriologists, Am. Soc. for Exptl. Pathology, Am. Soc. for Pharm. and Exptl. Therapeutics. Soc. for Exptl. Biology and Medicine, A.A.A.S., Sigma Xi, Nu Sigma Nu. Democrat. Presbyn. Contbr. of more than 75 papers in med. procs. and jours.; has specialized in study of biology of syphilitic infections, constitutional factors and physical environment in relation to disease. *Home:* 448 Broadway, Flushing, N.Y.

BROWN, Wade R., dir. music; *b.* Venice, O., Feb. 15, 1866; *s.* Valorous and Olive (Willey) B.; student Baker U., Baldwin, Kan., 1880, N.E. Conservatory of Music, 1886-90, Sternchen Conservatorium, Berlin, Germany, 1901-02, Virgil Conservatory, New York, 1910-11; pvt. study, London and Paris; hon. Mus. Dr., Lake Forest Coll., 1921; *m.* Grace Edna Battis, of Denver, Colo., June 25, 1894. Dir. music Greenville (N.C.) Woman's Coll., 1890-94, Winthrop Coll., Rock Hill, S.C., 1895-99, Limestone Coll., 1899-1901; organist and choir dir. Jersey City (N.J.) Congl. Ch., 1901-02; dean Sch. of Music, Meredith Coll., Raleigh, N.C., 1902-12, also organist and choir master Good Shepherd Ch.; dean Sch. of Music, N.C. Coll. for Women, Greensboro, N.C., since 1912. Choir master Holy Trinity Episcopal Ch.; dir. N.C. Music Festival, 1905-12; state organizer and dir. Liberty Loan and Community Singing, 1918; dir. Asheville Music Festival, 1920-23, Greensboro Music Festival since 1920. *Home:* Greensboro, N.C.

BROWN, Wallace Elias, clergyman; *b.* Chittenango, Madison Co., N.Y., Oct. 30, 1868; *s.* George Cady and Mary Theressa (Clarke) B.; grad. Cazenovia (N.Y.) Sem., 1893; A.B., Syracuse, 1898, D.D., 1909, L.H.D., 1921; *m.* Gertrude Estelle Virgil, of Mexico, N.Y., Feb. 8, 1899; children—Wendell Virgil, George Carleton, Wallace Elias, Don Hadley, Morris Gillespie. Ordained M.E.

ministry, 1894; pastor Olivet M.E. Ch., Syracuse, 1897-99, St. Paul's, Syracuse, 1899-1902, Furman St. Ch., Syracuse, 1902-03, First Ch., Ithaca, N.Y., 1903-14; dist. supt., 1914-15; pastor University Ch., Syracuse, 1915-24; bishop M.E. Ch. since May 25, 1924, assigned to Foochow, China. Dir. Epworth League of M.E. Ch.; mem. Gen. Conf., 1912, 16, 20, 24, Ecumenical Conf., London, 1921. Trustee Syracuse U., Cazenovia Sem., also Anglo-Chinese Coll., and Hwa Nan Coll., both of Foochow. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon. Republican. Mason. *Club:* University. *Home:* Foochow, China.

BROWN, Walter Folger, lawyer; *b.* Massillon, O., May 31, 1869; *s.* James Marshall and Lavinia (Folger) B.; A.B., Harvard, 1892; Harvard Law Sch., 1893-94; *m.* Katharine Hafer, of Cincinnati, Sept. 10, 1903. Practiced, with father, Toledo, O., 1894-1908; mem. firm of Brown, Hahn & Sanger since 1908; chmn. Rep. State Central Com., 1906-12; chmn. Prog. State Central and Exec. Com., Ohio, 1912-13, and mem. Prog. Nat. Exec. Com.; chmn. Congressional Joint Com. on Reorganization, representing the President, 1921; asst. sec. of commerce since Nov. 2, 1927. President Toledo Humane Soc.; trustee Lucas County Children's Home. *Clubs:* Toledo, Commerce, Country, Toledo Yacht; Harvard (New York); Columbus (O.) Athletic. *Home:* The Mayflower. *Office:* Dept. of Commerce, Washington, D.C.

BROWN, Walter Lewis, librarian; *b.* Buffalo, N.Y., Jan. 4, 1861; *s.* James Christian and Margaret Greg (Bullions) B.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Margaret Bruce McCabe, of Buffalo, Sept. 11, 1909. In Buffalo Library, 1876-81; in book business, Buffalo, 1881-97; asst. librarian, 1897-1906, librarian since July, 1906, Buffalo Pub. Library. Mem. N.Y. State Library Assn. (pres. 1906), A.L.A. (mem. council; 1st v.p. 1915-16, pres. 1916-17), Library Inst., etc. *Clubs:* Saturn, Pundit, Buffalo Athletic, East Aurora Country. *Home:* 416 Lafayette Av. *Address:* Public Library, Buffalo, N.Y.

BROWN, Wilbur Vincent, prof. mathematics. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

BROWN, Willard Dayton, clergyman; *b.* Seward, N.Y., Feb. 15, 1874; *s.* William and Irene (Moore) B.; A.B., Union Coll., Schenectady, N.Y., 1900; grad. Theol. Sem., New Brunswick, N.J., 1903; studied Teachers Coll. (Columbia); D.D., Hope Coll., Holland, Mich., 1921; *m.* Eva Van Woert, of Lawyersville, N.Y., Apr. 19, 1896. Ordained ministry Ref. Ch. in America, 1903; pastor Middletown, N.J., 1903-05, North Ref. Ch., Passaic, N.J., 1905-20; sec. Progress Campaign Com., Ref. Ch. in America, 1919-20; gen. sec. Bd. of Edn., same ch., since Aug. 1920; mem. Publication Council, Christian Intelligencer and Mission Field; mem. Council of Ch. Bds. of Edn.; trustee Theol. Sem. Ref. Ch. in America. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Upsilon. Republican. *Club:* Clergy. Preacher at Am. Ch., The Hague, Netherlands, 1914. *Home:* Closter, N.J. *Office:* 25 E. 22d St., New York, N.Y.

BROWN, William, vice pres. Radio Corpn. of America; *b.* Jacksonville, Ill., Oct. 24, 1870; *s.* William and Clara Berdan (Robb) B.; student Whipple Acad., 1886-88, Illinois Coll., Jacksonville, 1888-89, U.S. Mil. Acad., West Point, 1889-92; LL.B., Washington U., St. Louis, Mo., 1896; *m.* Marguerite Manierre, of Chicago, Ill., Dec. 30, 1903; children—Margery Manierre (dec.), David Robb. (dec.). Admitted to Ill. bar, 1897, and began practice at Chicago; asst. atty. C.&A.R.R., 1897-98; mem. firm Scofield & Brown, 1898-99, Prussing, Brown & King, 1901-04, Hay & Brown, 1905-19; dist. atty. C.&A.R.R., 1900-05; local atty. M., K.&T.Ry., 1900-19; asst. to pres. Radio Corpn. of America, 1920-21, v.p. and gen. atty. since 1922; v.p. Radio Real Estate Corpn. of America; dir. Nat. Broadcasting Co., U.S. Radio Supply Co. U.S. naval officer of customs, Chicago, 1913-19; lt. col. U.S. Signal Corps (Res.). Mem. Assn. Bar of N.Y. City, Chicago Bar Assn., Phi Delta Phi. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Arkwright (New York); Governors Island Golf; Milton Point Casino (Rye, N.Y.); Greenwich Country (Greenwich, Conn.); University, Law Club (Chicago). *Home:* 983 Park Av. *Office:* 233 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

BROWN, William Adams, theologian; *b.* New York, Dec. 29, 1865; *s.* John Crosby and Mary E. (Adams) B.; prep. edn., St. Paul's Sch., Concord, N.H.; A.B., Yale, 1886, A.M., 1888, Ph.D., 1901; grad. Union Theol. Sem., 1890; U. of Berlin; 1890-92; D.D., Union U., 1903, Yale, 1907, U. of St. Andrews, Scotland; *m.* Helen Gilman Noyes, Mar. 30, 1892; 2 sons living. Ordained to the Presbyn. ministry, 1893; instr., 1892-95, provisional prof., 1895-98, Roosevelt prof. systematic theology since 1898, Union Theol. Sem. Mem. Yale Corpn.; chmn. Com. on Edn'l. Policy of Yale U.; acting provost of Yale U., 1919-20; sec. Gen. War-Time Commn. of the Chs., 1917-19; chmn. Com. on the War and the Religious Outlook; mem. Committee of Fourteen; mem. Administrative Com., and chmn. dept. edn. and research, Federal Council Chs. of Christ in America; mem. Continuation Com. Universal Christian Conf. on Life and Work; mem. Continuation Com. of World Conf. on Faith and Order; v.p. Constantinople Coll.; dir. New York Inst. for Deaf and Dumb. Mem. Soc. Bibl. Lit. and Exegesis, Am. Philos. Soc., A.A.A.S.; patron Met. Mus. of Art. *Clubs:* Century, University, Yale, Am. Alpine, Apawamis, Authors, Authors', American (London). *Author:* Musical Instruments and Their Homes, 1888; The Essence of Christianity, 1902; Christian Theology in Outline, 1906; Life of Morris K. Jesup, 1910; The Christian Hope, 1912; Modern Theology and the Preaching of the Gospel, 1914; Is Christianity Practicable? 1916; Modern Missions in the Far East, 1917; The Church in America, 1922; Imperialistic Religion and the Religion of Democracy, 1923; The Creative Experience, 1923; The Life of Prayer in a World of Science, 1926. Contbr. to Hastings' Dictionary of the Bible, Hastings' Ency. Religion and Ethics, Polit. Science Quarterly, etc. Mem. editorial bd. Constructive Quarterly; editorial bd. Review of the Churches. *Home:* 49 E. 80th St. *Office:* Union Theol. Seminary, Broadway and 120th St., New York, N.Y.

BROWN, W(illiam) Cabell, bishop; Nov. 22, 1861-July 25, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

BROWN, William Carey, army officer; *b.* Traverse des Sioux, Nicollet Co., Minn., Dec. 19, 1854; *s.* Garretson A. and Sue (Carey) B.; grad. U.S. Military Acad., 1877, Infantry and Cavalry Sch., 1883; Army War Coll., 1910. Commd. add. 2d lt. 2d Cav., June 15, 1877; promoted through grades to col. cav., Apr. 26, 1914. Participated in Bannock Indian campaign, 1878, Sheepeater Indian campaign, 1879, Sioux Indian campaign, 1890-91; adj. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1885-90; in Santiago campaign and Battle of San Juan, July 1-2, 1898; Philippine Insurrection, 1900-1901; an actg. insp. gen., 1900 and 1912-14; comdg. 10th U.S. Cav. at Siege of Naco, Ariz., Oct.-Dec. 1914, and on Mexican Punitive Expdn., Mar. 16-May 3, 1916. Prepared War Dept. report on mobilization nat. guard, 1916; pres. Cantonment Site Bd., Eastern Dept., 1917; in France with 42d Div., insp. Q.M.C., A.E.F., Nov. 30, 1917-Dec. 19, 1918, when retired for age after over 45 years' active service. Bvtd. 1st lt., Feb. 27, 1890, for gallant service in action against Indians at Big Creek, Ida., Aug. 19, 1879, and reconnoisances, Aug. 17 and Sept. 25, 1879. In action at Santa Cruz, P.I., Oct. 13, 1900, and at Malimba River, P.I., Jan. 25, 1901. Devised automatic correction for "drift" of bullet Springfield rifle; invented asbestos stovepipe shield for tents; performing voluntary service in Q.M.G.O., Oct., 1919-July 1923, in matters pertaining to Emergency Rations, and in development of New Reserve Rations for U.S. Army. Awarded D.S.M. for services in World War and W.D.C. "for gallantry in action" at Santiago, 1898. Apptd. brig. gen. U.S.A., Ret., Feb. 28, 1927. Mem. Soc. Army of Santiago, Order of Indian Wars. *Clubs:* University (New York); Army and Navy (Washington, D.C.); Explorers. *Home:* 875 Marion St., Denver, Colo.

BROWN, William Channing, clergyman; *b.* Sherborn, Mass., Mar. 7, 1868; *s.* Rev. William and Salome Stephens (Williams) B.; descended from Thomas Browne, Concord, Mass., 1640; grad. Highland Mil. Acad., Worcester, Mass., 1887; studied Mass. Inst. Tech., 1887-89; grad. Meadville Theol. Sch., Pa., 1894; grad. work, Div. Sch. of Harvard, 1894-95; *m.* Mary Anna Brown, of Wolfeboro, N.H., Aug. 4, 1897; children—Elizabeth Corelli, Margaret Lord. Ordained Unitarian ministry, 1895; pastor Gardner, Mass., 1895-98, Littleton, 1898-1904; field agt., 1904-05, field sec. Am. Unitarian Assn., 1905-24; pastor Wheeling, W.Va., since 1924. *Home:* Wheeling, W.Va.

BROWN, William Edward, Christian Science lecturer; *b.* Rochester, N.Y.; *s.* William Joseph and Susanna (Vincent) B.; ed. pub. schs. of Rochester, St. Louis and San Francisco, and by pvt. tutors; C.S.B., Mass. Metaphysical Coll., 1903; *m.* Mary Eleanor Young, of Los Angeles, Calif., Aug. 22, 1896; children—Samuel Vincent, Melville Hale. Chris Science practitioner since 1907; mem. Bd. of Lect ship; served as reader Third Ch. of Christ Scien Los Angeles, and as mem. Com. on Publicat State of Calif., 2 terms. Mem. Calif. Senate, 191 (author of Women's Minimum Wage Act, A Usury Act, Anti-Fraudulent Advertising Act); service commr. Los Angeles, 1921-23; mem. C Rural Credits Commn. Mem. Nat. Guard of C 7 yrs., retiring as capt.; war relief work, Tc France, World War. Mem. 1st exec. com. Munic League of Los Angeles. Republican. *Club:* C Essay writer under pen name of Edward Braun *Office:* Story Bldg., Los Angeles, Calif.

BROWN, William Henry, botanist; *b.* R mond, Va., Oct. 6, 1884; *s.* John Henry and J (Wright) B.; B.S., Richmond Coll., 1906; Ph Johns Hopkins, 1910; *m.* Mary Angus Blythe, J 3, 1927. Scientific asst., United States Fish Lab., Beaufort, N.C., 1908; grad. asst., Jo Hopkins, 1908, fellow, 1909-10, Bruce fellow, 1 bot. investigation in Jamaica, 1910; asst. De Lab. of Carnegie Instn., 1910; scientific asst., M Agrl. Expt. Sta., and instr. plant physiology, M Agrl. Coll., 1910-11; plant physiologist, Bur Science, Manila, 1911-23; asso. prof. botany, 1 18; prof. and head of dept., 1919-24, U. of Ph pines; chief division of investigation, Bur. of Fores Manila, 1918-20; dir. Bur. of Science, Manila, s 1924. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Bot. Soc. Amer Ecol. Soc. America, Am. Meteorol. Soc., Phi Gam Delta, Gamma Alpha, Phi Beta Kappa. Ma *Club:* University. *Author:* Vegetation of Philip Mountains, 1919; Minor Products of Philip Forests, vol. 1, 1920, vols. 2 and 3, 1921; A Textb of General Botany, 1925; Laboratory Botany, 1 and numerous other bot. publications. Edito chief Philippine Journal of Science, Manila, s 1924. *Address:* Bureau of Science, Manila, P.

BROWN, William Liston, iron mfr.; *b.* Joseph, Mich., Aug. 23, 1842; *s.* Hiram and Reese Tilton (Liston) B.; ed. pub. schs. and Gar City Acad., Chicago; *m.* Catharine E. Seymour Chicago, Sept. 27, 1871. Began as clk. Bd. of Tr commn. house, Chicago, 1857; enlisted in Chi Mercantile Battery Light Arty., July 1862, and ser actively with command until July 1865; must out as q.m. sergeant; participated in siege and occupation of Vicksburg; siege and occupation Jackson, Miss.; movement on Tex. coast below Veston; Banks Red River Expdn.; movement Mobile, etc. Bookkeeper, July 1865, later part organizing, 1883, Pickands, Brown & Co., of whi dir.; an organizer, 1890, and pres. Chicago S building Co.; an organizer, 1899, and was later p dent American Shipbuilding Co.; dir. First Nati Bank, Chicago, First Trust and Savings Bank, cago, and By-Products Coke Corporation; also furnace cos. iron mines. Trustee Chicago Sympho (Thomas) Orchestra. Republican. Swedenborg Mem. Am. Iron and Steel Inst., Soc. Naval Ar tects and Marine Engineers, G.A.R. Mason. C Chicago, Commercial, Mid-Day, Press, Cax Glen View, etc. *Office:* 332 S. Michigan Av., cago, Ill.

BROWN, William Montgomery, bis *b.* nr. Orrville, O., Sept. 4, 1855; *s.* Joseph Morr and Lucina (Cary) B.; ed. Gambier, O.; Ll Kenyon, 1898, U. of the South, 1899; *m.* Ella Sc ton Bradford, of Cleveland, O., Apr. 9, 1885; dea 1883, priest, 1884, P.E. Ch., rector Galion, O., 1 91; gen. missionary and archdeacon, Diocese Ohio, 1891; consecrated bishop coadjutor of June 24, 1898, bishop of Ark., Sept. 5, 1900; resig on account of ill health, Apr. 11, 1912. Charged "heresy" and deposed from office of bishop by of 95 to 11, by House of Bishops, P.E. Ch., Orleans, La., Oct. 1925; now bishop Old Catholic in America. *Author:* The Church for America 1895; The Crucial Race Question, 1907; The Ll Plan for Church Union, 1910; Communism Christianism, 1920; My Heresy, 1926. *H* Galion, O.

BROWN, William Moseley, univ. prof. Lynchburg, Va., Feb. 27, 1894; *s.* William Nich and Emily Carrington (Moseley) B.; diploma, sch., Danville, Va., 1911; B.A., Washington Lee U., 1914, M.A., 1915; student Centre C Danville, Ky.; M.A., Teachers Coll. (Columb 1922; M.A., Ph.D., Columbia, 1923; *m.* G Graham, of Birmingham, Eng., June 27, 1 children—William Graham, David Graham. L German, Washington and Lee U., 1913-17, in biol 1915-16, and gen. sec. Y.M.C.A., 1915-17;

gh sch., Danville, Va., and sec. Bd. of Edn., 1918-9; asso. prof. edn. and psychology, Washington and ee U., 1920-22, prof. since 1922, also dir. vocational uidance; mem. faculty U. of Va., summers 1924, 25, 3; prof. edn. and psychology, George Washington , summer 1927. Official psychol. examiner Va. d, Pub. Welfare. Pvt., corpl., sgt., 2d lt., U.S.A., ct. 8, 1917-Dec. 20, 1918, World War; hon. dis-harged at Vancouver Barracks, Wash.; capt. S.S., .R.C. Mem. Va. State Com. Y.M.C.A. Fellow .A.A.S.; mem. Am. Psychol. Assn., Am. Assn. niv. Profs., Nat. Soc. for Study of Ednl. Sociology, at. Economic League (Nat. Council), Personnel esearch Federation, Va. Acad. Science (council), m. Management Assn., Delta Kappa Epsilon, Phi eta Kappa, Omicron Delta Kappa (hon. gen. leader-hip, nat. sec.), Phi Delta Kappa, Pi Gamma Mu, appa Phi Kappa (mem. gen. council), Square and ompass (nat. sec.). Democrat. Presbyn. Mason 2°, K.T., Shriner). *Clubs:* Kiwanis, Authors' ondon). *Author:* Character Traits as Factors in ntelligence Test Performance, 1923. Editor in hief The College Mason and The Circle. *Home:* exington, Va.

BROWN, W(illiam) Norman, Orientalist; Baltimore, Md., June 24, 1892; s. George William nd Virginia Augusta (Clark) B.; student Prep. ch., Hiram (O.) Coll., 1905-07, Hiram Coll., 1907-8; A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1912, fellow, 1913-15, h.D., 1916; Harrison research fellow, U. of Pa., 916-19; Johnston scholar, Johns Hopkins, 1919-22; udied Sanskrit at Benares, India, 1922-23; m. Helen Harrison, of Baltimore, Md., June 29, 1921; son, Norman Harrison. Acting head Sanskrit ept., Johns Hopkins, 1921-22; prof. English, rince of Wales Coll., Jammu, India, 1923-24; ditor Johns Hopkins Half-Century Directory and ist. alumni dir., 1924-26; fellow by courtesy Johns lopkins, 1925-26; asso. prof. Sanskrit, Johns lopkins, 1925-26; prof. Sanskrit U. of Pa., since 926; editor Jour. of Am. Oriental Soc. since 1926. uccessively cadet U.S. Naval Aviation Corps, ryptographer with Mil. Intelligence Bur. and spl. gt. with U.S. Naval Intelligence, 1918. Mem. Am. riental Soc. (dir.; chmn. com. on Am. Sch. of ndo-Iranian Research), Am. Philol. Assn., Linguis-c Soc. America, Phila. Oriental Club, Pi Kappa hi. *Author:* The Pancatantra in Modern Indian olklore, 1919; The Indian and Christian Miracles f Walking on the Water, 1927. Contbr. to Outlook, lation, Asia, South Atlantic Quarterly, Jour. Am. riental Soc., Am. Jour. Philology, Scientific lonthly. *Address:* University of Pennsylvania, hiladelphia, Pa.

BROWN, William Perry, author. See Vol. 13 1924-25).*

BROWN, William Wallace, lawyer; Apr. 22, 836-Nov. 4, 1926. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

BROWN, Wrisley, lawyer; b. Washington, July 2, 1883; s. Charles Albert and Mary Louise (Wris-ey) B.; student, Columbian (now George Washing-on) U., 1901-02; studied under pvt. teachers, 1903-4; LL.B., National U., Washington, D.C., 1907, LL.M., 1908, with honors; m. Mrs. Mozelle Price Whitford, 1920. Apptd. to classified civil service from Ile., Feb. 13, 1905, and assigned to Treas. Dept.; law clerk to comptroller of the treas., 1907-09; ex-miner, Dept. of Justice, Mar. 15-Oct. 8, 1909; spl. sst. to the atty.-gen. U.S., 1909-18; also consulting ttorney, Bureau of Investigation, 1910-Jan. 7, 1918. Conducted the investigation that resulted in impeach-nent, on July 11, 1912, of Robert W. Archbald, U.S. ircuit judge; was counsel for the mgrs. on the part f Ho. of Rep. in the trial before the Senate, culminat-ng in conviction. Represented U.S. before an English Commn., at London, June and July 1914, in litiga-ion under the Nat. Banking Laws. Republican. Eng-sh Lutheran. Commd. 2d lt. D.C.N.G., July 2, 902; 1st lt., July 15, 1903; resigned, Dec. 4, 1904; ommd. maj. Signal R.C., Dec. 17, 1917; transferred o Air Service, Oct. 18, 1918; commd. lt. col. U.S.A., uly 3, 1919; resigned Sept. 28, 1920. Pres. Potomac reight Terminals Co.; pres. and gen. counsel, erminal Refrigerating & Warehousing Co.; also dir. arious corpns. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Am. Acad. olit. and Social Science, Archæol. Inst. America, hamber of Commerce of U.S., Am. Legion, Mil. ervice Legion. *Clubs:* University, Army and Navy, Nat. Press, Congressional Country, Analostan (Wash-ngton, D.C.); Aero of America, Nat. Arts (New ork). Author of "The Impeachment of the Federal udiciary," pub. as a public document pursuant to a esolution of the U.S. Senate, Jan. 13, 1914. *Ad-ress:* 2319 Wyoming Av. N.W., Washington, D.C.

BROWN, Wyatt, clergyman; b. Eufaula, Ala.; Feb. 14, 1884; s. Eugene L. and Serena (Hoole) B.; B.A., U. of the South, 1905 (valedictorian); B.D., 1908; Litt.D., U. of Ala., 1915; D.D., St. John's Coll., 1921; m. Laura Little, of Montgomery, Ala., Sept. 5, 1911; children—Wyatt, Charles Matthews, Laura Serena. Deacon, 1908, priest, 1909, P.E. Ch.; asst. St. John's Ch., Montgomery, Ala., 1908-09; rector All Saints' Ch., Mobile, Ala., 1909-13, Trinity Ch., Asheville, N.C., 1913-15, Ch. of the Ascension, Pittsburgh, Pa., 1915-20, Ch. of St. Michael and All Angels, Baltimore, Md., 1920—. Lecturer on Pastoral Theology, Va. Theol. Sem., 1927. Dep. to Gen. Conv., 1919, 25; mem. Gen. Bd. Missions, 1917-19; sec. Standing Com. Diocese of Md. Mem. Phi Delta Theta. Democrat. *Club:* Baltimore Country. *Author:* Chasing Foxes and Other Sermons. *Home:* 19 W. 29th St., Baltimore, Md.

BROWN, Zaidee, librarian; b. Burdett, N.Y., Oct. 27, 1875; d. Edmund Woodward and Martha Day (Coit) B.; A.B., Leland Stanford, 1898; N.Y. State Library Sch., Albany, N.Y., 1901-02; unmarried. Prin. Castelleja Hall (girls' sch.), Palo Alto, Cal., 1898-99; taught in High Sch., Pueblo, Colo., 1899-1901; asst. N.Y. State Library Sch., 1902-03; classifier and cataloguer, Pub. Library, Brookline, Mass., 1903-05, and asst. librarian, 1905-08; library organizer, Ednl. Extension Div., N.Y. State Edn. Dept., 1908-10; agt. Mass. Free Pub. Library Commn., 1910-14; librarian, Pub. Library, Long Beach, Calif., 1914-22. Lecturer N.Y. State Library Sch., and instr. in its summer sch., 1923-26; lecturer Sch. of Library Service, Columbia U., 1927-28. Editor Lantern Lists (reading lists for libraries) since 1923; Standard Catalog for High School Libraries and Supplements since 1924. Sec. and treas. League of Library Commrs. 1912-13; mem. Phi Beta Kappa. Congiist. *Address:* H. W. Wilson Co., 958 University Av., New York, N.Y.

BROWNE, Alfred David, prof. physical and health edn.; b. Belfast, Ireland, May 14, 1879; s. Thompson and Jane (Whiteside) B.; brought to U.S. in infancy; student Springfield (Mass.) Coll., 1900-02, U. of N.C., 1902-05; M.D., U. of Tenn., 1907; grad. study New York Post-Grad. Hosp. Coll., 1907-08, Harvard, 1908, 1911-13, U. of Mich., summer 1912; m. Roberta G. Jones, of Memphis, Tenn., 1908; children—Herbert Thompson, Robert Alfred. Dir. physical edn., U. of N.C., 1902-05; med. dir. St. Paul's Sch., N.Y. City, 1907-08; med. dir. and physical dir. pub. schs., Newton, Mass., 1908-13; med. adviser and prof. physical edn., Miami U., Oxford, O., 1913-16; prof. physical edn., Ore. State Coll., Corvallis, 1916-19; med. adviser, Stanford, 1919-22; dir. physical edn. dept., U. of Calif., summers 1918-21; prof. physical edn., George Peabody Coll. for Teachers, Nashville, Tenn., since 1922; lecturer, Am. Red Cross Summer Insts., 1922-27. Served as capt. Med. Corps, U.S.A., 1918; capt. Med. R.C. Pres. Pacific Coast Intercollegiate Conf., 1921. Dir. Tenn. chapter Am. Red Cross. Mem. A.M.A., Am. Physical Edn. Assn. (pres. Western Dist., 1920-21, Southern Dist., 1927-28), Am. Pub. Health Assn., A.A.A.S., Tenn. Acad. Science, Nat. Collegiate Assn. (v.p. 1917-18), Amateur Athletic Union (v.p. Pacific Coast Dist., 1919-21), Delta Kappa Epsilon, Phi Chi. Unitarian. Contbr. to Am. Med. Assn. Jour., Am. Physical Edn. Rev., Am. Jour. Pub. Health, etc. *Home:* 2001 Peabody Pl., Nashville, Tenn.

BROWNE, Arthur Wesley, educator; b. Brooklyn, N.Y., Nov. 24, 1877; s. Henry Bewley and Kate Matilda (Day) B.; B.S., *summa cum laude*, Wesleyan U., 1900, M.S., 1901; Ph.D., Cornell, 1903; m. Helen Elizabeth Westgate, of Middletown, Conn., Feb. 20, 1904; children—Arthur Westgate, Robert Lewis, Ruth Westgate (dec.), Helen Westgate, Catherine Day. Asst. chemist, S.S. White Dental Mfg. Co., Prince Bay, N.Y., 1895-97; grad. scholar in chemistry, 1901-02, instr., 1903-06, asst. prof. inorganic and analytic chemistry, 1906-10, prof. same, 1910-22, prof. inorganic chemistry since 1922, actg. head, dept. chemistry (2d semester), 1924-25, Cornell. Served in cons. capacity during World War, as chem. expert Ordnance Dept. at large. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Alpha Delta Phi, Omega Upsilon Phi, Gamma Alpha, Alpha Chi Sigma, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Aldjebar, Phi Kappa Phi, Tau Beta Pi. Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* Town and Gown, Savage. Contbr. articles to Am. Year Book since 1910, also numerous professional articles on original researches in Am. and European chem. jours. *Home:* Ithaca, N.Y.

BROWNE, Belmore, artist; b. New Brighton, S.I., N.Y., June 9, 1880; s. George and Ella (Haskell) B.; ed. pvt. schs.; studied art under William M. Chase and Acad. Julien, Paris; m. Agnes E. Sibley, of Jenkintown, Pa., Oct. 14, 1913; children—Belmore (dec.), Evelyn, George. Illustrator 1902-12; began painting, 1913; exhibited Nat. Acad. Design, Pa. Acad., Corcoran Art Gallery (Washington, D.C.), Venice Biennial, etc. Specialty, mountain landscape. *Clubs:* Century, Salmagundi. *Author:* The Conquest of Mt. McKinley, 1913; The Quest of the Golden Valley; The White Blanket; The Frozen Barrier. *Home:* Banff, Alberta, Can.

BROWNE, Beverly Fielding, army officer. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

BROWNE, Caroline Ainscow, writer; b. Mt. Vernon, Westchester Co., N.Y.; d. John Crisswell and Carrie Louise (Templeton) B.; studied coll. prep. course, specializing in Latin and music, voice with Mme. Sara de Lande, Luigi Meloa and Leo Kofler—all of New York—also art under pvt. teachers. Protestant. Republican. Mem. Musical and Literary Study Club. *Author:* The Story of Our National Ballads, 1919. Contbr. stories, essays and musical articles to mags. *Home:* 222 Stacy St., Burlington, N.J.

BROWNE, Charles, congressman; b. Phila., Pa., Sept. 28, 1875; s. William Hardcastle and Alice (Beaver) B.; A.B., Coll. of N.J. (now Princeton U.), 1896, A.M., 1899; M.D., U. of Pa., 1900; U. of Berlin, 1902-03; m. Georgeanna Gibbs, of Philadelphia, Pa., April 30, 1913; children—Colston Hardcastle, Anthony DeHoojes, Archibald Ayres, Charles Brown. Began practice at Princeton, N.J., 1906; overseer of poor, Princeton, 1913-16; mayor of Princeton, 4 terms, 1916-23; pres. bd. trustees Princeton Hosp., 1919-28; mem. 68th Congress (1923-25), 4th N.J. Dist.; mem. bd. Pub. Utility Commrs., N.J., since Mar. 1925. Dir. 1st Nat. Bank (Princeton), Kingston Coal Co., Del. & Bound Brook R. R. Co. Asst. to surgeon Old Point Comfort Army Hosp., Spanish-Am. War, 1898; student Plattsburg Camps, 1915-16; commd. 1st lt. Med. Corps, U.S.A., Mar. 11, 1917; capt., Sept. 1918; comdt. U.S. Army Convalescent Hosp. No. 1, at Lawrenceville, N.J. Mem. bd. mgrs. N.J. State Home for Women; mem. Grad. Council Princeton U. Mem. Trenton Chamber Commerce, Princeton Chamber Commerce (v.p.), Am. Inst. Polit. and Social Science. Democrat. Presbyn. *Clubs:* University, Princeton, Manhattan, Racquet and Tennis (New York); University, Racquet, Princeton, Country (Phila.); University, Racquet, Metropolitan, Chevy Chase (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* Princeton, N.J.

BROWNE, Charles Albert, chemist; b. North Adams, Mass., Aug. 12, 1870; s. Charles Albert and Susan (MacCallum) B.; B.A., Williams, 1892, M.A., 1896; M.A. and Ph.D., U. of Göttingen, Germany, 1902; hon. D.Sc., Williams, 1924, Stevens Inst. Tech., 1925; m. Louise McDanell (A.B., Stanford, A.M., Columbia, Ph.D., Yale), of Baltimore, Md., Feb. 9, 1918; 1 dau., Caroline Louise. Engaged as chemist, New York, 1892-94; instr. in chemistry, Pa. State Coll., 1895-96; asst. chemist, Pa. Expt. Sta., 1896-1900; studied sugar chemistry in Germany, 1900-02; research chemist, La. Sugar Expt. Sta., New Orleans, 1902-06; chief sugar lab., U.S. Bur. Chemistry, Washington, D.C., 1906-07; chemist in charge of New York Sugar Trade Lab., Inc., 1907-23; chief, Bureau of Chemistry, U.S. Dept. Agr., 1923-27; acting chief Bur. of Chemistry and Soils, 1927, chief of chem. and technol. research, 1927; U.S. del. 6th Internat. Congress of Applied Chemistry, Rome, 1906. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Chem. Soc. (bd. of editors, 1911-22; chmn. N.Y. sect., 1923; chmn. sugar sect., 1919-21; chmn. history sect., 1922-23; editor, Golden Jubilee number, "A Half-Century of Chemistry in America," 1926), Assn. Official Agrl. Chemists (pres. 1924-25), Washington Acad. of Sciences, History of Science Soc. (recording sec. 1926—), S.A.R., La. Hist. Soc., Nat. Geog. Soc., Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Lambda Upsilon; hon. mem. Am. Oil Chem. Soc.; hon. fellow Sugar Technol. Assn. of India. Gold and silver medals for sugar exhibits, St. Louis Expn., 1904. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Chemists (New York); Cosmos (Washington). *Author:* Handbook of Sugar Analysis, 1912; Sugar Tables for Laboratory Use, 1912; Life and Chemical Services of Frederick Accum, 1925; also many bulls. and papers. Contbr. to Ency. Brittanica, 13th edit., and to the Dictionary of Am. Biography. Advisory editor Chemistry in

Agriculture, 1926. *Home:* 3408 Lowell St. N.W. *Office:* U.S. Bureau of Chemistry and Soils, Washington, D.C.

BROWNE, Duncan Hodge, clergyman; *b.* Orange, N.J., Oct. 31, 1879; *s.* Thomas Prossor and Sarah (Hodge) B.; A.B., Columbia U., 1905; postgrad. student same, 1906, hon. S.T.D., 1923; studied Gen. Theol. Sem. and Union Theol. Sem., 1905-08; *m.* Alice Bell Lester, of N.Y. City, July 12, 1911; children—Lester, Duncan Hodge, Jr. Deacon 1908, priest 1909, P. E. Ch.; vicar Bronx Ch. House, N.Y. City, 1908-10; rector Christ Ch., New Brighton, N.Y., 1910-21; dean St. John's Cathedral, Denver, Colo., 1921-24; rector St. James' Ch., Chicago, since 1924. Served as chaplain, capt. with 305th Inf., 77th Div., A. E. F., France, 1917-19. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon. *Clubs:* University (Chicago and New York); Columbia Univ. Club. *Home:* 200 E. Delaware Pl., Chicago, Ill.

BROWNE, Edward E(verts), congressman; *b.* Waupaca, Wis., Feb. 16, 1868; *s.* Edward L. and Mary (Parish) B.; B.Litt., U. of Wis., 1890, LL.B., 1892; *m.* Rose C. Cleveland, 1893; children—Katherine B. (Mrs. William B. Camlin), Mrs. Marcus Hobart, Edward L., Thomas. Admitted to Wis. bar, 1892, and since in practice at Waupaca. Dist. atty. Waupaca Co., 3 terms, 1898-1905; mem. Wis. Senate 2 terms; mem. 63rd to 70th Congresses (1913-29) 8th Wis. Dist.; mem. Foreign Affairs Com. 6 yrs., Highway Com., Labor and Civil Service coms. Mem. Bd. Regents U. of Wis. While mem. Wis. Senate drafted the first state aid road law and law providing for a system of extentive pub. parks. Republican. Mason (32°). *Club:* Congressional Country (dir.). *Home:* Waupaca, Wis.

BROWNE, George Elmer, artist; *b.* Gloucester, Mass., May 6, 1871; *s.* Josiah Hill and Katherine (Cowan) B.; ed. pub. schs., Salem, Mass.; studied art at Sch. of Drawing and Painting, Mus. of Fine Arts, and Cowles Art Sch., Boston; Acad. Julian, Paris, under Jules Lefebvre and Tony Robert Fleury; *m* Lillian B. Putnam, of Danvers, Mass., Nov. 2, 1893; 1 son, Harold. Awarded medal, Mechanics Fair, Boston, 1895; Book Plate Prize, Salmagundi Club, New York, 1898; George Inness, Jr. Prize, Salmagundi Club. 1901. Regular exhibitor at Paris Salon, also Munich, Berlin, Rome, London and in leading cities of U.S. Rep. in following collections: Nat. Art Gallery, Washington; Montclair (N.J.) Mus.; Erie (Pa.) Art Club; Omaha Pub. Library; Art Inst., Chicago; Milwaukee Art Soc.; Toledo (O.) Mus.; Union League Club, Chicago; University Club, Milwaukee; Salmagundi Club, New York; Art Collection, Lawrence, Kan.; Luxembourg Gallery, Paris, 1922; Harrison Collection, Los Angeles Museum, 1923. Painting "Bait Sellers of Cape Cod," purchased by French Govt. from Paris Salon, 1904; painting purchased for Art Mus., Atlanta, Ga., 1922; Isidor prize, Salmagundi Club, 1916, 18; Vezan prize, 1919; $1,000 Shaw prize, 1920; Trumbell prize, 1921; Tuthill prize, Art Inst., Chicago, 1923; water color prize, Baltimore Art Club, 1926; Shaw water color prize, Salmagundi Club, 1927. Dir. and instr., West End Sch. of Art, Provincetown, Mass.; instr. Grand Central Sch. Art, New York; conducted classes abroad, 1922, 25, 27. Decorated Officier de l'Instruction Publique (French), 1925. A.N.A.; mem. Painter Gravers America, Group of Am. Artists, Artists' Fund Soc., New York Water Color Soc., Allied Artists' Assn. (New York), Am. Water Color Soc., Brooklyn Soc. of Etchers, Provincetown Art Assn. (v.p.), Am. Art Assn. (Paris). *Clubs:* Lotos (life), Nat. Arts (life), Salmagundi (New York); Beachcombers of Provincetown, Mass. (ex-pres.). *Home:* Provincetown, Mass. *Studio:* The Sherwood, 58 W. 57th St., New York, N.Y.

BROWNE, George Henry, teacher; *b.* Natick, Mass., Oct. 11, 1857; *s.* George Warren and Emeline (Wetherbee) Browne; A.B., Harvard, 1878, A.M., 1879; *m.* Emily Robbins Webster, of Bridgewater, N.H., Oct. 10, 1889. Keene (N.H.) High Sch., 1879-80; pvt. tutor, prep. for Harvard, 1880-81; established sch. for boys at Cambridge, 1882, The Browne & Nichols Sch., 1883. Mem. N.E. Assn. of Teachers of English (pres.), N.E. Classical Assn. (v.p.), Harvard Teachers' Assn. (v.p.), N.E. Colls. and Sec. Schs., Headmasters' Assn. (exec. com.), Phi Beta Kappa, etc. Sec. Cambridge Community Forum. Independent Democrat. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Friday Evening, Harvard, Skating of Boston (gov.); Cambridge Dramatic (council), Camb. Skating, Camb. Shakespeare Assn. (v.p.); Internat. Skating (Switzerland). Member U.S. Figure Skating Association, Internat. Skating Union America. *Author:* Notes on Shakespeare's Versification, 1884; Figure Skating, 1892; Poems of Emerson, ed. w. Intro. and Notes, 1897, 2d edit., 1904; Handbook of Figure Skating, 1900; Supplement, 1904; Memory Test Latin Word-List, 1907; Memory Test Note-Book, 1907; The New Skating, 1910; The Essentials of Figure Skating, on Cards, 1911, 2d edit., 1914; Skating Primer, 1912; Handbook of Figure Skating, 1913; The Esthetics of Motion, the Psychology of Grace, 1917; The Modern School and Present Day Distractions, 1918; Forty Years of American Education and Browne and Nichols School, 1922-23. Contbr. to edni. jours. Delivers illustrated lectures on national parks and Canadian Rockies. *Home:* 23 Chauncy St., Cambridge, Mass.

BROWNE, George Israel, clergyman. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

BROWNE, George Waldo ("Victor St. Clair"), author; *b.* Deerfield, N.H., Oct. 8, 1851; *s.* John C. and Martha L. B.; ed. Deerfield High Sch.; *m.* Nellie M. Barber, of Townsend, Mass., Jan. 8, 1891; children—Norman Stanley, Rilma Marion. Was editor of the American Young Folks 5 yrs.; also lecturer and pub. speaker. Pres. and mgr. Standard Book Co., Inc. Mem. Bd. of Edn., Manchester. *Author:* A Daughter of Maryland, 1895; The Woodranger, 1899; Two American Boys in Hawaii, 1899; The Young Gunbearer, 1900; Paradise of the Pacific, 1900; Pearl of the Orient, 1900; The Far East and the New America. 1900-01; Records of Tyng Township, 1901; The Hero of the Hills, 1901; Life of Hon. Samuel Blodget, 1901; Japan—the Place and the People, 1904; Norman Howard Bartlett, 1904; The St. Lawrence River—Historical, Legendary, Picturesque, 1905; With Rogers' Rangers (in Woodranger Series), 1905; also under pseudonym, "Victor St. Clair," For Home and Honor, 1902; From Switch to Lever, 1902; Zip, the Acrobat, 1902; Cast Away in the Jungle, 1902; Post-Boy of the Kanawha, 1902; The Boy Magician; Comrades Under Castro, 1903; Blue Water Rovers; Forge and Furnace, 1903; Break o' Day Boys, 1903; With Axe and Flintlock, 1907; and following under own name: Ruel Durkee (novel), 1910; History of Amoskeag Manufacturing Company, 1911; History of India, 1911; The Merrimac River in Romance and History, 1912; Early Records of Londonderry, N.H., 3 vols., 1911-12; History of Hudson, N.H., 1912; China, the Country and the People, 1913; Green Mountain Pioneers, Franconian Gateway, both 1914; Waynotes of Manchester, N.H., History of Hillsboro, N.H., Bibliography of Mayor Robert Rogers, Heroic Deeds of Many Lands, all 1915-16; Indian Traditions and Folklore, 1917-18; Legends and Deeds of Yesterday; Romance of Reality; Snow Shoe Scouts, 1919-20; American Army in the World War (with R. W. Pillsbury), 1921; Legends and Deeds, 1922-23; Story of New Hampshire (with Rilma M. Browne), 1924-25; Legends of New England, 1925, revised edit., 1927; Story of the Old Bay State, 1927; Indian Nights Entertainment, 1927. Contbr. serials, short stories to juvenile and lit. mags. Compiled and edited Early Records of Manchester, N.H. (7 vols.), 1905-11. *Home:* Manchester, N.H.

BROWNE, Jefferson Beale, judge; *b.* Key West, Fla., June 6, 1857; *s.* Joseph Beverly and Mary Nieves (Ximenez) B.; acad. edn.; LL.B., U. of Ia., 1880; *m.* Frances Williams Atkinson, of Oxford, Miss., June 19, 1889; children—Joseph Emmet, Susan Nieves (wife of Dr. Wm. B. Keating). Captain's clerk on U.S.S. Marion, 1876; admitted to bar, 1880; city atty., 1880-85, postmaster, 1886-90, collector customs, 1893-97, Key West; mem. Fla. Senate, 1891-95; prcs. Fla. Senate and ex-officio lt.-gov. of Fla., 1891-93; chmn. Fla. R. R. Commn., 1903-07; mem. bd. of pub. works. Key West, 1909-12. Del. at large Dem. Nat. Conv., 1888; mem. Dem. Nat. Com., 1904-08; presdl. elector, 1912, and pres. electoral coll., 1913. Receiver Key West Elec. Light & Street Car Co., 1898. Chief justice Supreme Court of Fla., 1917-23, asso. justice, 1923-June 1, 1925; resigned to become judge of 20th Jud. Circuit of Fla. Conglist. Mason (32°, K.T.); Past Exalted Ruler B.P.O.E.; mem. Pardon Commn., Grand Lodge Elks. *Home:* Key West, Fla.

BROWNE, J(ohn) Lewis, organist; *b.* London, Eng., May 18, 1866; *s.* William and Mary Anne (Grace) B.; brought to America, 1875; ed. U.S. and Europe; Mus. Doc., U. State of N.Y., 1902; *m.* Lottie Grace Gray, of San Francisco, Oct. 4, 1 (died 1914); children—Lewis R., William A., 2d, Hazel Irene Struck, Oct. 17, 1916. Soloist, R Acad. of St. Cecilia, Rome, 1901; organist W maker's Egyptian Hall, Phila., 1908-10; Wor Fair, St. Louis and Jamestown; Carnegie conc Pittsburgh; more than 500 appearances in Ph recitals in Chicago, New York, Pittsburgh, St. P Minneapolis, San Francisco, Toronto, Atlanta, Lake City, Savannah, Omaha, etc.; designed g organ in Medinah Temple, Chicago, and condu symphony concerts there; conducted Atlanta tival 3 yrs.; organist and choirmaster, St. Patri Ch., Chicago, since 1912; head of theory d Fine Arts Conservatory of Music; ex-mem. facu U. of Notre Dame. Mem. Ill. Chapter Am. Guil Organists (dean 1916-19); distinguished mem. R Philharmonic Acad., Rome. Mason (32°). C poser: (opera) "La Corsicana" (recognition, Sc ogno Concorso, Milan, 1902), prod. Playhouse, cago, 1923; Missa Solemnis (I. et II.); "F Sacerdos Magnus," prod. Paulist Choristers, Ro 1912; Missa Immaculatæ Conceptionis B.V.M. 100th anniversary of establishment of Diocese Cincinnati), 1921; also more than 60 songs (sac and secular), pieces for organ, orchestra, pia motettes, part-songs, etc. Awarded Bispham morial medal, 1925. *Address:* 122 S. Desplaines Chicago, Ill.

BROWNE, Lewis, author; *b.* London, E June 24, 1897; *s.* Harry Abrahim and Stessa (Fie B.; came to U.S., 1912; B.A., U. of Cincinnati, 19 B.H., Hebrew Union Coll. Rabbinical Sem., 19 post-grad. work, Yale, 1920-22; unmarried. Ra Temple Israel, Waterbury, Conn., 1920-23; lance writer, 1923-24; rabbi Free Synagogue Newark, N.J. (asso. with Rabbi Stephen S. Wi 1924-25; organizer and pres. Newark Labor C 1925; resigned rabbinate, 1926, to devote time writing. Traveled in Orient and Russia to gat material on comparative religions. *Author:* Con gational Prayer Service, 1925; Stranger Than tion, 1925; The Story of the Jews, 1926; T Believing World, 1926; That Man Heine, 19 The Graphic Bible, 1928. *Address:* care Macmil Co., 60 Fifth Av., New York, N.Y.

BROWNE, Lewis Allen, author, dramat *b.* North Sandwich, N.H., Jan. 18, 1876; *s.* Ja John Colby and Julia Annette (Cohaski) B.; high sch. and under pvt. tutors; *m.* Minnie M Breck, of Laconia, N.H., Oct. 8, 1898; childre Allen Jason, Lois Annette, Dorothy Julia. Began reporter Evening Press, Laconia, 1898; city ed Boston Journal, 1901-12; asso. editor New Y Sunday American, 1912-14; editor Wildman Ma zine Service, New York, 1914-19; asso. editor Forum, 1918-19; writing picture plays and c tinuities for Selznick Picture Corpn., 1919- scenario editor True Story Films, Inc., since 19 and on editorial staff Macfadden Publicatio Mem. Am. Press Humorists' Assn. Republic Unitarian. *Author:* Airship Almanac, 1909; Arou the Clock, 1910; Indian Fairy Tales, 1912; Prude Wentworth, 1914; (plays) The Bigamists; Princ Virtue; Rita; (vaudeville acts) Peach and Plumb Jolt from Jane; Maid and Maniac; Milk Melody; Peacock Alley; etc. Co-Author: Fool Almanac, 1905; Foolish Etiquette, 1906; (pla Please Get Married; The 100 per cent Gurl; Wh You Wait; Received Payment; Page Miss Ven The Sizzling Sixties; The Mask-Maker; also cont short stories in Munsey's, Argosy, Ladi Home Journal, Smart Set, Collier's, etc. Author the Americanization picture, "The Land of Opp tunity," the first motion picture ever exhibited in halls of Congress (Jan. 28, 1920); also author T Highest Law; Clay Dollars; Why Announce Y Marriage?; Sooner or Later; The Prophet's Paradi Miss George Washington; and other original (p duced) photoplays. *Home:* 3657 Broadway, N York, N.Y.

BROWNE, Louis Edgar, war corr. See V 13 (1924-25).*

BROWNE, Maurice, theatrical dir., dramat See Vol. IX (1916-17).

BROWNE, Nina Eliza, librarian; *b.* Ervi Mass., Oct. 6, 1860; *d.* Charles Theodore and Na Smith (Chapman) B.; A.B., Smith Coll., 1882, A.M 1885, post-grad. course, 1882-83; grad. Columb U. Library Sch., 1889; B.L.S., U. State of N. 1891; unmarried. Asst. Columbia U. Library, 188 89, N.Y. State Library, 1889-92; librarian, Libra Bur., Boston, 1893-96; registrar, A.L.A., 1889-19

sec., 1896-1900, sec., 1901-09, publishing bd. ; sec. Mass. Free Pub. Library Commn., 11; asst., Harvard Coll. Library, 1911-16, Smith Library, 1916-17; miscellaneous editorial work, 1917. Archivist, Smith College since 1921. per Association Collegiate Alumni, A.L.A. 20th Century, College, Women's City (Bos- Compiler: Bibliography of Hawthorne, 1905. r: Catalog of Officers, Graduates and Non- ates of Smith Coll., 1875-1905, 06; joint editor . Index to Portraits, 1906. *Address:* 44 ney St., Boston, Mass.

OWNE, Porter Emerson, novelist, play- t; *b.* Beverly, Mass., June 22, 1879; *s.* Joseph son and Evelyn (Porter) B.; ed. Newton .) High Sch.; *m.* Myrtle Suzanne May, of go, Feb. 10, 1907 (died 1922); children— ne Lisbeth, Prudence Emerson. Began writing stories, verse, essays, etc., 1901. A founder The ntes, 1916. Mem. Authors' League America, ican Dramatists, Roosevelt Pilgrimage, New nd Soc. *Author:* (plays) A Fool There Was, The Spendthrift, 1908; A Girl of Today, 1915; Bad Man, 1920; (one-act plays) A Hero; In ut; Married; etc.; (books) A Fool There Was, Peace at Any Price, 1916; Scars and Stripes, Someone and Somebody, 1917. *Club:* Lambs York). *Home:* Norwalk, Conn.

OWNE, Ralph Cowan, Roentgenologist, tor; *b.* Salem, Mass., Nov. 15, 1880; *s.* Josiah nd Katherine (Cowan) B.; grad. high sch., , 1898; *m.* Mary Belle Moody, of Salem, Jan. 908. Has devoted attention principally to ch and invention; now pres. Brown Apparatus tech. expert L. E. Knott Apparatus Co.; genologist Salem Hosp. Inventor of elec. sys- nd mechanism adopted by U.S. Govt. in North nine barrage, World War; inventor Brown ble X-ray apparatus, Brown air-lift mine pump, chalcopyrite detector (used in wireless teleg-); high resistance transmitters (used in tele-), etc. Mem, Salem Marine Soc. (hon.). blican. Conglist. *Club:* Salem Marine. Salem, Mass.

OWNE, Rilma Marion ("Stanley le"), author. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

OWNE, Waldo Ralph, editor; *b.* St. Jo- Mich., Feb. 2, 1876; *s.* Francis Fisher and Seaman (Brooks) B.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* na Avery Shanklin, June 5, 1915. Asst. editor, 12, editor, 1912-16, The Dial;- lit. editor, The n, 1919. Editor and Compiler: Right Reading, Joys of the Road, 1911; The Rolling Earth re-passages selected from writings of Walt man), 1912; Books and the Quiet Life (selec- from George Gissing), 1914; Man or the State? What's What in the Labor Movement, 1921; ry Library of American Antiques, 1926; m's Own Story—the autobiography of P. T. m, 1927. *Author:* Altgeld of Illinois (biog-), 1924. *Home:* Wyoming, N.Y.

OWNE, Walter Lyman, newspaper editor; neapolis, Minn., July 31, 1885; *s.* Glen Walter ina (Sturtevant) B.; prep. edn., high sch. and ss coll.; student U. of Ore., 1904-08; *m.* Ethel owling, of Butte, Mont., July 17, 1917; chil- -Glen Walter, Adelaide, Robert Dowling. newspaper work with The Billings (Mont.) te, 1908; reporter and assistant city editor, Miner, 1909-16; reporter Butte Daily Post, 7; mng. editor Billings (Mont.) Gazette, 0, and since 1921; sec. The Gazette Printing rustee and publicity dir. Nat. Custer Memorial Republican. Elk, K.C. *Club:* Billings Com- l. *Address:* The Billings Gazette, Billings,

OWNE, William Hand, Jr., coll. prof.; timore Co., Md., July 21, 1868; *s.* William and Mary Cathering (Owings) B.; A.B., in s and Chemistry, Johns Hopkins, 1890; post- work in elec. engring., same, 1890-92, certifi- f proficiency, 1892; B.E. *Extra Ordinem* from university, 1927. *m.* Linda Mary Whitaker, la., June 6, 1898. Electrician Baltimore Trac- o., 1892-93; consulting elec. engr., Baltimore, 6; instr. elec. engring., U. of Neb., 1896-98; rof., same, U. of Ill., 1898-1902; tech. editor, ical Review, New York, 1902-08; prof. elec. g. and physics, 1908-16, prof. and head dept. ngring., 1916—, N.C. State Coll. Democrat. mem. Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs.; mem. Soc. Pro- n Engring. Edn., Illuminating Engring. Soc., Xi, Tau Beta Pi, Phi Kappa Phi, Delta Phi. s: State College Station, Raleigh, N.C.

BROWNELL, Amanda Benjamin Hall (Mrs. John Angell Brownell), author; *b.* Hallville, Conn., July 12, 1890; *d.* Joseph and Caroline Brooks (Lucas) Hall; ed. pvt. schs., short courses at Villa Crandon, Rome, and courses in short story writing and English versification, New York U., and Columbia U.; *m.* John Angell Brownell, U.S.N., Providence, R.I., Aug. 28, 1923; 1 son, John Angell. Contbr. many short stories to women's mags., and poems in Harper's, Century, N. Am. Rev., etc.; awarded yearly prize by Poetry Soc. America for poems entitled The Dancer in the Shrine, and I'll Build My House, also Poetry Mag. (Chicago) prize for The Ballad of the Three Sons, 1924. Episcopalian. *Author:* The Little Red House in the Hollow, 1918; Blind Wisdom, 1920; The Heart's Justice, 1922—all fiction; The Dancer in the Shrine (verse), 1923. *Home:* 542 Montauk Av., New London, Conn.

BROWNELL, Baker, writer, educator; *b.* St. Charles, Ill., Dec. 12, 1887; *s.* Eugene A. and Esther Burr (Baker) B.; student U. of Wash., Seattle, and Northwestern U., 1906-09; A.B., Harvard, 1910, A.M. in absentia, 1911, traveling fellow in philosophy, 1912-13; studied Tuebingen U., 1912-13, Cambridge U., 1913; *m.* Helena Van Arsdale Maxwell, of Denver, Colo., 1915. Editorial writer, Chicago Daily News, 1920-21; lecturer, asso. prof. and prof. journalism, Northwestern U., 1920-25; prof. contemporary thought, same, since 1925, head of dept. since 1927; editorial writer, Chicago Tribune, 1924-25. Served as sergt. on Mexican border, 1916; enlisted man, 2d lt., U.S.A., and ensign, U.S.N., May 1917-Aug. 1919. Protestant. *Clubs:* University (Evanston); Lake Shore Athletic (Chicago). *Author:* The New Universe, 1926. *Editor:* Lectures in Contemporary Thought (11 vols.), 1928. *Home:* 1200 Sherwin Av., Chicago, Ill.

BROWNELL, Clarence Ludlow, journalist; June 6, 1864-Feb. 2, 1927. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).*

BROWNELL, Francis Herbert, corpn. officer; *b.* Little Compton, R.I., Apr. 21, 1867; *s.* Frederick Richmond and Anne Dyke (Coggeshall) B.; grad. Friends Sch., Providence, R.I., 1884; A.B., Brown U., 1888; student Columbia Law Sch., 1888-90; *m.* Josephine Noble, of Seattle, Wash., Apr. 14, 1894; children—Francis Herbert, Kenneth Cooke. Practiced law, Tacoma, Wash., 1891, Everett, Wash., 1892-1909, Seattle, 1909-16; moved to New York as gen. counsel Am. Smelting & Refining Co., 1916, chmn. finance com. and 1st v.p. since 1920; pres. and chmn. bd. Federal Mining & Smelting Co.; chmn. exec. com. Gen. Cable Corpn.; v.p. Copper Exporters, Inc., dir. N.P. Ry. Co., Seattle Nat. Bank, Mortgage Bond Co. Served as pres. Wash. State Bar Assn., Everett Chamber Commerce, Everett Hosp. and Everett Library. Mem. Copper inst. (pres.), Alpha Delta Phi, Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, University, Midday, Bankers of America, Blind Brook, Round Hill; Rainier (Seattle). *Home:* Greenwich, Conn. *Office:* 120 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

BROWNELL, George Francis, lawyer; *b.* Des Moines, Ia., June 5, 1861; *s.* Samuel Clark and Catherine (Fox) B.; ed. Medina (N.Y.) High Sch., Lockport (N.Y.) Union Sch.; LL.B., Albany Law Sch., 1882, U. of Mich., 1883; *m.* Anne K. Abbott, of Buffalo, June 7, 1897. Admitted to bar, 1882; mem. firm of Moot, Sprague, Brownell & Marcy since 1897; has served as gen. solicitor Erie R.R. Co., with offices in New York City, 1st v.p. and gen. solicitor same co. and of the Chicago & Erie R.R. Co. and various other corpns. comprised in and controlled by Erie System; now v.p. and gen. counsel. *Home:* 830 Park Av. *Office:* 50 Church St., New York, N.Y.

BROWNELL, George Griffin, univ. prof.; *b.* Fairfield, N.Y., July 2, 1869; *s.* Prof. Walter Abner and Helen M. (Davis) B.; A.B., Syracuse U., 1893, A.M., 1896; student The Sorbonne, Paris, 1893-94, Johns Hopkins, 1894-98, Ph.D., 1904; *m.* Jennie A. Jones, of Syracuse, N.Y., June 8, 1893; children—Ruth, Walter Thomas, George Griffin. Spent 6 yrs. traveling and residing in Africa and the Latin countries; prof. Romance langs., U. of Ala., 1898-1925; now travel dir. Expert in hardy citrus fruit culture, U.S. Dept. Agr., since 1911. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Psi Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa.; corr. mem. Hispanic Soc. America. Editor: El Capitán Veneno, 1901; El Pájaro Verde, 1901; La Vida de Vasco Nuñez de Balboa, 1913. *Author:* Position of the Attributive Adjective in Don Quixote, 1910. Joint Author: The Mediterranean Cruise, 1927. Contbr. to mags. *Home:* Tuscaloosa, Ala.

BROWNELL, Gertrude Hall (Mrs. William Crary Brownell), author; see Gertrude Hall.

BROWNELL, Harry Franklin; *b.* Black River Falls, Wis., Nov. 22, 1882; *s.* Edwin Martin and Henrietta Bryant (Randles) B.; ed. high sch. and under tutors of U. of Wis.; *m.* Elizabeth Jewett Woodford, of Sioux Falls, S.D., Nov. 1, 1911; 1 son, Robert Jewett. Settled at Sioux Falls, S.D., as state agt. for Burroughs Adding Machine Co., 1907; now in oil business; pres. The Brownell Corpn. and dir. various corpns.; mem. S.D. Senate, 1923-24. Active in campaigns for highway improvements. Member board of trustees. Children's Home Soc. of S.D. State dir. Four-Minute Men, World War; mgr. Liberty Loan speaking campaigns and committees. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason (32°, K.T., Past Potentate El Riad Temple Shrine), Elk. *Clubs:* Rotary (ex-pres.), Chicago Athletic. *Home:* 320 N. Summit Av. *Office:* 314 W. 9th St., Sioux Falls, S.D.

BROWNELL, Harry Gault, college pres. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

BROWNELL, Jane Louise, educator. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

BROWNELL, Joseph Daniel, coll. pres.; *b.* Manchester, Ia., Aug. 9, 1880; *s.* Joseph J. and Lucy Adelaide (Ballard) B.; grad. North Wis. Acad., Ashland, Wis., 1904; student Ripon Coll., 1905-08; A.B., Amherst, 1910; student U. of Chicago, 1912; D.D., Ripon Coll., 1919; *m.* Beatrice Sarah Miller, of Campbellton, N.B., Can., June 12, 1911; children—Joseph Ballard, Beatrice Thelma. Began teaching English and pub. speaking, also coaching athletics, Northland Coll., 1910, pres. since June 1914 (90 per cent of students self-supporting through college managed industries). Mem. Wis. Assn. Coll. Presidents, Delta Upsilon. Republican. Conglist. Mason. Rotarian. *Home:* Ashland, Wis.

BROWNELL, Silas B., lawyer. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

BROWNELL, William Crary, author; *b.* New York, Aug. 30, 1851; *s.* Isaac Wilbour and Lucia Emilie (Brown) B.; A.B., Amherst Coll., 1871, L.H.D., 1896, LL.D., 1916; Litt.D., Columbia, 1910; *m.* Virginia S. Swinburne, of Newport, R.I., Jan. 3, 1878 (died Apr. 3, 1911); *m.* 2d, Anna Gertrude Hall, of New York, Jan. 19, 1921. On staff The Nation, 1879-81; for past 39 yrs. a lit. adviser of Charles Scribner's Sons. Mem. Am. Acad. Arts and Letters. *Author:* French Traits—An Essay in Comparative Criticism, 1889; French Art, Classic and Contemporary Painting and Sculpture, 1892; Newport, 1896; Victorian Prose Masters—Thackeray, Carlyle, George Eliot, Matthew Arnold, Ruskin, George Meredith, 1901; American Prose Masters—Cooper, Hawthorne, Emerson, Poe, Lowell, Henry James, 1909; Criticism, 1914; Standards, 1917; The Genius of Style, 1924; Democratic Distinction in America, 1927. Occasional contbr. on lit. and art topics since 1875. *Home:* 48 W. 59th St. *Office:* 597 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

BROWNING, Charles Clinton, M.D.; *b.* Denver, Ill., May 25, 1861; *s.* Enoch Clifton and Sophia Louisa (Pennock) B.; M.D., U. of Mo., 1883; *m.* Helen E. Tillapaugh, of Denver, Ill., Aug. 26, 1885; 1 dau., Helen Gilberta. Began practice at Denver, June 1883; moved to Los Angeles, Calif., 1891; prof. diseases of the chest, Coll. Med. Evangelists; prof. principles of medicine, U. of Southern Calif. Coll. of Dentistry. Fellow Am. Coll. Phys.; mem. A.M.A., Am. Climatol. and Clin. Assn., Los Angeles Clin. and Pathol. Soc., Nat. Tuberculosis Assn. Republican. *Club:* University (Los Angeles). *Home:* 1317 Diamond Av., S. Pasadena, Calif. *Office:* Merritt Bldg., Los Angeles, Calif.

BROWNING, Charles Henry, genealogist; died June 1926. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

BROWNING, Eliza Gordon, librarian. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

BROWNING, Gordon, congressman; *b.* Carroll Co., Tenn., Nov. 22, 1889; *s.* James H. Browning and Malisa A. (Brooks) B.; B.Sc., and Pg.B., Valparaiso U., 1913; LL.B., Cumberland U., 1915; *m.* Ida Leach, of Huntingdon, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1920. Admitted to Tenn. bar, 1915, and began practice at Huntingdon; now associated in practice with J. C. R. McCall; atty. and dir. Bank of Huntingdon; candidate for congress, 1920; mem. 68th to 70th Congresses (1923-29), 8th Tenn. Dist. Enlisted in Tenn. N.G., June 1917; commd. 2d lt. U.S.A., July

25, 1917, and assigned to 11th Field Arty., 30th Div.; 1st lt., Nov. 23, 1917; capt., May 10, 1918; served with A.E.F. 10 mos.; participated in battles at St. Mihiel, Argonne, Woevre; hon. discharged Apr. 1919. Mem. M.E. Ch., S. Mason. *Home:* Huntingdon, Tenn.

BROWNING, John M., inventor; Jan. 21, 1855-Nov. 26, 1926. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

BROWNING, Philip Embury, chemist; *b.* Rhinebeck, N.Y., Sept. 9, 1866; *s.* William Garretson and Susanna Rebecca (Webb) B.; A.B., Yale 1889, Ph.D., 1892; U. of Munich, 1893-94; *m.* Elizabeth Sophia Bradley, of New Haven, Conn., Dec. 12, 1899. Asst. in chemistry, 1889-93, instr., 1894-98, asst. prof. since 1898, Yale. Mem. New Haven City Council, 1900-02, bd. park commrs., 1901-02. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Nat. Inst. Social Sciences, Alpha Chi Sigma; pres. Yale Chapter Sigma Xi, 1903-04; mem. New Haven Rotary Club (dir. 1927-28), also mem. Graduate Club. Treas. First Eccles. Soc. in New Haven (founded 1638). Conglist. *Author:* Notes on Qualitative Analysis (with Prof. F. A. Gooch), 1898; An Introduction to the Rarer Elements, 1903, 08, 12; Outlines of Qualitative Chemical Analysis (with same), 1906. Also papers on analyt. subjects to tech. jours. Author several patriotic songs. *Home:* 23 Edgehill Rd., New Haven, Conn.

BROWNING, William, neurologist; *b.* New London Co., Conn., July 7, 1855; *s.* Dea. William T. and Nancy Crary (Avery) B.; Ph.B., Sheffield Sci. Sch. (Yale), 1876; diploma in anatomy, U. of Pa., 1878; student univs. of Leipzig and Würzburg, 1878-81; M.D., Leipzig, 1881; unmarried. Interne and house officer German Hosp., New York, 1881-82; state examiner in lunacy since 1893; lecturer on normal neurology, L.I. Coll. Hosp. Med. Sch., 1887-1901; prof. diseases of the mind and nervous system, L.I. Coll. Hosp., since 1901; attending or cons. neurologist Kings County, Brooklyn, Long Island College, Sea View, Norwegian, St. John's, Jewish, Eastern District, Bushwick and St. Catherine's hospitals. On the staff Annals of Surgery, 1885-91; librarian of Med. Soc., 1891-1900, and directing librarian since 1917; editor of Neurographs. Introduced spinal puncture in America, 1894. Mem. Am. Neurol. Assn., Assn. Am. Anatomists, Asso. Physicians of L.I. (ex-pres.), Brooklyn Inst., Arts and Sciences, L.I. Hist. Soc., A.A.A.S., Am. Soc. Naturalists, Eugenics Research Assn., Brooklyn Bot. and Brooklyn Med. assns.; ex-pres. Am. Med. Library Assn., Brooklyn Soc. for Neurology, Med. Soc. of Co. of Kings and Wyckoff Heights Hosp. Collegium; mem. New York Bd. of Inebriety, 1911-18. *Author:* The Veins of the Brain and Its Envelopes, 1884; The Epileptic Interval, 1893; Circulation in the Central Nervous System, 1897; The Thymus and Stammering, 1915; Medical Heredity, 1925. Extensive contbr. to med. literature. *Address:* 54 Lefferts Pl., Brooklyn, N.Y.

BROWNING, William Hull, merchant; *b.* N.Y. City, Jan. 22, 1865; *s.* William Charles and Adelaide (Scott) B.; A.B., Columbia, 1887; *m.* Therese F. Dimick, of N.Y. City, Jan. 5, 1891; children—William C., Mrs. Therese B. Holmes. With Browning, King & Co., clothiers, since beginning of active career, pres. since 1905 (company successor, in 1865, to William C. Browning & Co., founded by father, 1848, successor to grandfather's firm, Browning & Hull, founded, 1833); treas. and dir. Zeeland Realty Co.; dir. Pacific Bank, Rye Nat. Bank. Mem. Delta Psi. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Union League, Merchants', University, St. Anthony, Apawamis, Blind Brook. *Home:* 18 W. 54th St. *Office:* 260 4th Av., New York, N.Y.

BROWNLOW, Louis, journalist, municipal administrator; *b.* Buffalo, Mo., Aug. 29, 1879; *s.* Robert Sims and Ruth Adelia (Amis) B.; ed. at home by parents; *m.* Elizabeth Sims, of Linden, Tenn., Dec. 22, 1909. Reporter Nashville Banner, 1900-02, Louisville Courier-Journal, 1902; city editor Louisville Times, 1903; Washington corr. Nashville Banner, 1904; editor Paducah (Ky.) News-Democrat, 1905; spl. writer and foreign corr. for Haskin Syndicate, 1906-15, visiting S. America, Europe and Japan several times and making trip around the world. Commr. of D.C., 1915-20 (pres. of bd., 1917-20); chmn. Pub. Utilities Commn., D.C., 1917-20; mem. D.C. Zoning Commn., 1919-20; city mgr. of Petersburg, Va., 1920-23; city mgr. Knoxville, Tenn., 1924-26; mem. staff United States Daily, 1927; consultant to City Housing Corpn., New York, 1928. Pres. Nat. City Mgrs.' Assn., 1923; fellow Am. Pub. Health Assn.; affiliate mem. Am. Soc. C.E.; councillor Nat. Municipal League. Methodist. *Clubs:* Cosmos, Nat. Press (Washington, D.C.). Contbr. to mags., etc., on municipal affairs. *Home:* Radburn, Fairlawn, N. J. *Office:* 587 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

BROWNSCOMBE, Jennie (Augusta), artist; *b.* Honesdale, Pa., Dec. 10, 1850; *d.* William and Elvira (Kennedy) B.; pub. and pvt. schs.; pupil Nat. Acad. Design and Art Students' League, New York, and of Henry Mosler, Paris; unmarried. Painter of figures, genre, and portraits of colonial and early Am. hist. subjects in oil and water colors. First exhibited at Nat. Acad., 1876; exhibits also at Water Color Soc., Royal Acad., London, 1900, and elsewhere. Painting, "The First American Thanksgiving," in permanent collection of Museum of Pilgrim Hall, Plymouth, Mass., "The Peace Ball," in collection of Newark Museum; portraits of Judge William J. Wallace and Judge W. K. Townsend in court room of Federal Circuit Court of Appeals, New York, *Home:* (winter) 96 5th Av., New York; (summer) Palenville, N.Y.

BROWNSON, Carleton Lewis, college dean; *b.* New Canaan, Conn., Jan. 19, 1866; *s.* William Greene and Caroline Louisa (Barstow) B.; A.B., Yale, 1887, post-grad. student, 1887-90, Ph.D., 1897; univs. of Berlin and Munich, and Am. Sch. Classical Studies at Athens, 1890-92; *m.* Emma Josephine Potter, of Boston, Dec. 28, 1892; 1 dau., Katherine (dec.). Instr. Greek, Yale, 1889-90, 1892-97; asst. prof. Greek, 1897-1904; asso. prof. 1904-15, prof., 1915-17, and prof. classical langs. since 1917, dean, 1909-1926, acting pres. Dec. 1919-June 1920, Coll. City of N.Y. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn., Archæol. Inst. America, Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Kappa Epsilon. Republican. Conglist. *Author:* A Shorter History of Greece, 1896; Xenophon's Hellenica, 1908; Xenophon's Historical Works, 3 vols., 1917-23; Plato's Studies and Criticisms of the Poets, 1920. *Home:* 228 W. 71st St., New York, N.Y.

BROWNSON, Marcus Acheson, clergyman; *b.* Washington, Pa., June 24, 1859; *s.* James Irwin (D.D., LL.D.) and Eleanor McCullough (Acheson) B.; A.B., Washington and Jefferson Coll., 1878, D.D., 1891; grad. Western Theol. Sem., Pa., 1881; *m.* Julia Janvier Bush, of Wilmington, Del., Apr. 23, 1885 (died 1889); *m.* 2d, Mary Pruyn Strain, of Albany, N.Y., Feb. 20, 1895. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1883; asst. pastor in charge Hebron Memorial Ch., Phila., 1881-83, Central Ch., Wilmington, Del., 1883-84; pastor First Ch., Camden, N.J., 1884-89, First Ch., Detroit, 1889-97, Tenth Ch., Phila., 1897-1924, pastor emeritus since 1924. Dir. Princeton Theol. Sem.; trustee Presbyn. Hosp. (Phila.); mem. Presbyn. Bd. Relief and Sustentation; mem. Presbyn. Gen. Assemblies, 1891, 99, 1901, 12; del. Pan-Presbyn. Council, Liverpool, Eng., 1904, Calvin Celebration, Geneva, Switzerland, 1909; mem. Presbyn. Nat. Service Commn., 1917. *Home:* Southern Pines, N.C.; and Center Lovell, Me.

BROWNSON, Mary Wilson, college prof.; *b.* Washington, Pa.; *d.* James Irwin (D.D., LL.D.) and Eleanor McCullough (Acheson) B.; A.B., Pa. Coll. for Women, 1904, Litt.D., 1920; A.M., Washington and Jefferson Coll., 1905; summer courses in U. of Chicago, U. of Wis., Oxford U., England, and at Harvard and Columbia; library research in British Mus., Bibliothèque Nationale, Paris, and Harvard U. Prof. mathematics, 1885-89, English Bible, 1898-1919, modern European hist., 1904-20 (resigned), Pa. Coll. for Women. Lecturer. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Nat. Inst. Social Sciences, Drama League America, Am. Assn. Univ. Women. Presbyn. *Author:* Old Testament Story (4 vols.), 1904; His Sister, 1904; Syllabus Old Testament History, 1917. Victory Through Conflict (in collaboration with Miss Vanda E. Kerst), a pageant produced at Pa. Coll. for Women, during the Fiftieth Anniversary of the instn., June 1920. *Home:* Surrey Hall, 42d and Pine Sts., Philadelphia, Pa.

BROWNSON, Willard Herbert, rear-admiral; *b.* Lyons, N.Y., July 8, 1845; *s.* Morton and Harriet (Taft) B.; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1865; *m.* July 10, 1872, Isabella King Roberts; children—Roswell Roberts, Mrs. Harriet Hussey, Mrs. Caroline Hart. Served in flagship N. Atlantic squadron, 1865-68, Pacific sta., 1868-71, Naval Acad., 1872-75; coast survey, Str. Blake, deep sea investigation, 1882-84; insp. hydrography, 1885-89; comdg. Petrel, 1889-91, Dolphin, 1892, Detroit, at Rio de Janeiro, Brazil, during revolution, comdt. cadets Naval Acad., 1894; bd. of in and survey, 1896-98; comdg. Yankee du with Spain; capt., Mar. 3, 1899; comdg. 1900-02; supt. U.S. Naval Acad., Nov. June 1, 1906; rear admiral, May 6, 1905; c div. Atlantic Fleet, July 8-Aug. 15, 190 spl. service squadron, Aug. 15-Oct. 15, 1906 in chief Asiatic Fleet, Oct. 15, 1906-Apr. apptd. chief, Bur. of Navigation, May 2 retired July 8, 1907, but kept on active duty of President. *Clubs:* University, Unio Yacht (New York); Southside Sportsmen Metropolitan, Army and Navy, Alibi, Che (Washington, D.C.). *Address:* 1751 N St ington, D.C.

BROY, Charles Clinton, foreign officer; *b.* Sperryville, Va., July 26, 1887; Ennis and Susan Belle (Hite) B.; A.B., Coll., Salem, Va., 1906, A.M., 1907; A.M. ton, 1908; *m.* Mrs. Cecil Norton Sisson, ington, D.C., Apr. 9, 1925; children—Anne James William. Clk. with N.&W. and Rys. until 1909; apptd. consular asst., Ju vice consul at Boma, Belgian Congo, Milan, Italy, 1911-13; at Dept. of State, ton, 1914-16; vice consul, Dublin, Irelan consul 1916, on detail at Dublin and Que Ireland, 1916-18; detailed to consulate London, England, 1918-19; represented State at international passport conference, 1919; consul, Cherbourg, France, 1920-22; to Dept. of State, 1923; one of represent Dept. of State on inter-departmental comm assist U.S. Shipping Board in codificat revision of navigation laws, 1925-26; Nassau, since 1926. Mem. Am. Foreign Assn. Mason. *Club;* University (Wash *Home:* Sperryville, Va. *Address:* care State, Washington, D.C.

BROYDE, Isaac, Arabist, editor. VIII (1914-15).

BRUBACHER, Abram Royer, colleg *b.* Lebanon, Pa., July 27, 1870; *s.* Dan Catherine (Royer) B.; grad. Phillips Acad dover, Mass., 1893; A.B., Yale, 1897, Ph.D *m.* Rosa Haas, of Shamokin, Pa., Aug. 2 1 son, John Seiler. Instr. Williston Sem hampton, Mass., 1897-99; Soldiers' Memo low, Yale, 1899-1900; instr. in Greek, Yale, prin. high sch., Gloversville, N.Y., 1902-05; tady, 1905-08; supt. schs. Schenectady, pres. N.Y. State Coll. since 1914; dir. Alba ings Bank. Dir. Albany Boys' Acad., Albany Asylum (pres. bd. mgrs.), Albany Young Assn. Mem. N.E.A., Soc. Coll. Teachers N.Y. State Teachers' Assn. (pres. 1913, 1 State Council of Supts., Phi Beta Kappa, Phi (Andover). Presbyn. elder. *Club:* U (Albany). *Author:* (with Dorothy Ermina High School English (2 vols.), 1917-20; (w Louise Jones) The Spirit of America (4 vols Teaching—Profession and Practice, 1927. edni. articles to mags. *Home:* 87 South L *Address:* State College, Albany, N.Y.

BRUBAKER, Albert Philson, M Somerset, Pa., Aug. 12, 1852; *s.* Henry and (Philson) B.; M.D., Jefferson Med. Coll., 1874; A.M., Franklin and Marshall, 18 Edith B. Needles, of Phila., Sept. 27, 1885. strator physiology, Jefferson Med. Coll. prof. physiology, Pa. Coll. Dental Surgery, 18 lecturer on anatomy and physiology, Drex 1892-1914; adj. professor physiology and 1896-1908, prof. physiology and medical j dence, since 1909, Jefferson Med. Coll. M Philos. Soc., Acad. Natural Sciences, Am. Soc., Coll. Physicians, Phila. *Author:* Com Physiology, 1900; Text Book of Human Phy 1904. Also papers on electro-physiology, an tech. subjects in Proc. Acad. Natural Scien other jours. *Home:* 3426 Powelton Av., delphia, Pa.

BRUBAKER, Howard, writer; *b.* Ind., June 26, 1882; *s.* John Henry and (Bly) B.; A.B., Ind. U., Bloomington, 19 Louise Maynard, of N.Y. City, Oct. 7, 1912. cial sec. Univ. Settlement Soc., New York, asst., Bur. Municipal Research, 1906; asso Success Mag., 1907-11; asst. editor Collier's New York, 1914-19; contributing editor T erator, 1918-24; mng. editor Success, 1922 Writers' Publishing Co. since 1923, also w

Yorker. Mem. Beta Theta Pi. *Club:* Players. r: Ranny, 1917. Contbr. short stories and s to various mags. *Home:* Green's Farms,

UCE, Andrew Alexander, judge, prof. . Nunda Drug, Madras Presidency, India, Apr. 866; s. Gen. Edward Archibald and Anne (McMaster) B.; ed. Holmesdale House, , Eng., 1874-79, Bath Coll., Bath, Eng., 81; A.B., U. of Wis., 1890, LL.B., 1892; *m.* eth Bacon Pickett, of River Forest, Ill., June 99; children—Jean G. Ann, Edward McMas- Sec. to justices of Supreme Court of Wis., 02; chief clerk law dept. Wis. Central Ry. 1892-93; atty. for State Bd. Factory In- rs., Ill., 1893-95; practiced law, Chicago, 98; asst. prof. law, U. of Wis., 1898-1902; aw, 1902-11, dean Coll. of Law, 1904-11, U. D.; associate justice Supreme Court of N.D., 6, and chief justice of N.D., 1916-19; prof. . of Minn., Oct. 1919-22; prof. law, North- n U. since 1922. Republican. Took a leading n enactment and enforcement of the child and "sweat shop" laws of Ill. and Wis.; ex- State Bd. Bar Examiners, N.D.; del. Uni- Congress Lawyers and Jurists, St. Louis, 1904; com. of Am. Bar Assn. to investigate and on courts martial procedure in U.S.A., 1919. Am. Bar Assn. (mem. Gen. Council, council gal Edn. and a mgr. Comparative Law Bur.); s. N.D. State Bar Assn.; v.p. Nat. Commn. iform State Laws; mem. Universities' Commn. vestigation of Paroles and Pardons in Ill.; Survey Com. of Ill. Assn. for the Promotion stice. Mem. Am. Inst. Criminal Law and nology (pres.), Phi Beta Kappa. Episcopalian. Union League, University. *Author:* Property ociety; The Non-Partisan League; Law of ents; The American Judge. Frequent contbr. gs. and newspapers. *Home:* 8 Elizabeth Ct., Park, Ill. *Address:* 357 E. Chicago Av., ro, Ill.

RUCE, Arthur Loring"; see Frank inshield.

UCE, Charles Morelle, ex-asst. land ssioner. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).*

UCE, Gustav Marius, theologian; *b.* Oslo, y, Feb. 11, 1879; *s.* Erik Larson and Anne e (Anderson) B.; brought by parents to U.S., B.Pd. and B.S., Fremont (Neb.) Coll. and l Sch., 1904; candidate of theology, Red (Minn.) Sem., 1905; A.B., U. of S.D., 1907; 1909; B.D., Temple U., Phila., Pa., 1914, 1916; Ph.D., Hartford Sem. Foundation, rd, Conn., 1927; *m.* Minnie Jensen, of Yank- .D., Aug. 27, 1902; 1 dau., Marie Augusta. er, Jewell (Ia.) Coll., 1905-06; ordained ry Luth. Ch., 1906; pastor Hooker and Dell s, S.D., 1906-10, Pontiac, Ill., 1911; prof. al theology, Red Wing Sem., 1911-17, prof. symbolics and ethics, Luther Theol. Sem., ul, Minn., since 1917; editor and pub. Luth- Intelligencer, 1911-14; editor Little Folks, S.S. paper, since 1922, Lutheran Teacher 1926; dir. Ministers Casualty Union. Mem. rs. of English work, Hauge's Synod, 1912-14; Young Peoples Federation of Hauge's Synod, 7; mem. com. on Ch. Union, 1916-17; v.p. People's Luther League, 1917-22; mem. Bd. ntary Christian Edn. since 1920; 2d v.p. gian Lutheran Ch. of America since 1926. Norwegian-Am. Hist. Soc., Am.-Scandinavian ation. Republican. *Author:* History of the Mission of Hauge's Synod, 1916; An Elemen- ntroduction to the Bible, 1925; Luther as an tor, 1928. Editor: Folkekalenderen, 1916. r. to Teologisk Tidsskrift, Skandinaven, an Church Herald, etc. *Address:* Como & Av., St. Paul, Minn.

UCE, Helm, lawyer; Nov. 16, 1860-Aug. 10, See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

UCE, H(enry) Addington (Bayley), ; *b.* Toronto, Can., June 27, 1874; *s.* John Mary (Bayley) B.; Upper Canada Coll., to; B.A., Trinity U., Can., 1895, M.A., 1896; l Toronto U. and Harvard; *m.* Lauretta ta Bowes, of Boston, Nov. 24, 1897. Staff to Week, 1895, Star, 1896; Am. Press Assn., York, 1897-1903; editor New York Tribune v, 1903-04; staff contbr. to Outlook, 1904-16; l. adviser Associated Newspapers, 1915-27. er on psychol. and sociol. subjects. Mem. olk-Lore Soc. (pres. Boston br.); Boston Soc. for Psychic Research (council). *Clubs:* Authors, Harvard, Algonquin (Boston); Oakley Country. *Author:* The Riddle of Personality, 1908; Historic Ghosts and Ghost Hunters, 1908; The Romance of American Expansion, 1909; Daniel Boone and the Wilderness Road, 1910; Scientific Mental Healing, 1911; Woman in the Making of America, 1912; Adventurings in the Psychical, 1914; Sleep and Sleeplessness, 1915; Psychology and Parenthood, 1915; Handicaps of Childhood, 1917; Nerve Control and How to Gain It, 1918; Self-Development, 1921; Your Growing Child, 1927. Editor: The Education of Karl Witte, 1914; Mind and Health Series of Medical Handbooks since 1915. Translator: Pierre Leroy-Beaulieu's The United States in the Twentieth Century, 1906. Frequent contbr. to newspapers, mags. and revs. *Address:* 2 Riedesel Av., Cambridge, Mass.

BRUCE, James Latimer, mining engr.; *b.* Dublin, Ireland, Mar. 20, 1880; *s.* Stuart and Margaret (Latimer) B.; E.M., Colo. Sch. of Mines, 1901; *m.* Leah Sidney Hills, of Denver, Colo., Dec. 25, 1915; children—Mary Adaline, Janet Victoria, James Stuart, Victor. Came to U.S., 1893, naturalized citizen, 1902. Mining engr., Cripple Creek, Colo., 1901-03; chief engr. and gen. foreman Federal Lead Co., Flat River, Mo., 1903-07; asst. mgr. Grace Zinc Co., Joplin, Mo., 1907-11; mgr. Continental Zinc Co., Joplin, 1911-13; gen. mgr. Butte & Superior Mining Co., Butte, Mont., 1913-20, Davis-Daly Copper Co., Butte, 1920-24; res. dir. and gen. mgr. Cyprus Mines Corpn. since 1925; cons. practice, 1924-25. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Am. Mining Congress. Republican. Conglist. Mason. *Club:* Nicosia. *Address:* Cyprus Mines Corporation, Skouriotissa, Cyprus.

BRUCE, John Edward ("Grit"), newspaper corr. See Vol. X (1918-19).

BRUCE, Matthew Linn, judge. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

BRUCE, Philip Alexander, author; *b.* Staunton Hill, Charlotte Co., Va., Mar. 7, 1856; *s.* Charles and Sarah (Seddon) B.; grad. U. of Va., 1876; LL.B., Harvard, 1879; (LL.D., Washington and Lee, 1908, William and Mary, 1909); *m.* Betty T. Taylor, of Norfolk, Va., Oct. 19, 1896; 1 dau., Philippa Alexander. Late corr. sec. Va. Hist. Soc. *Author:* The Plantation Negro as a Freeman, 1888; Economic History of Virginia in the 17th Century, 1895; Short History of the United States, 1903; Rise of the New South; Social Life of Virginia in Seventeenth Century; Life of General Robert E. Lee; Institutional History of Virginia in the Seventeenth Century; Pocahontas and Other Sonnets, 1912; Brave Deeds of Confederate Soldiers, 1916; History of the University of Virginia, 1920-21; History of Colonial Virginia (1606-1764), 1923. *Home:* University of Virginia, Va.

BRUCE, Roscoe Conkling, educator. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).*

BRUCE, W(illiam) Cabell, senator; *b.* Staunton Hill, Charlotte Co., Va., Mar. 12, 1860; *s.* Charles and Sarah (Seddon) B.; Norwood (Va.) High Sch. and Coll., 1875-78; U. of Va., 1879-80; LL.B., U. of Md.; LL.D., Hampden Sidney Coll., Va.; *m.* Louise E., *d.* Judge William A. Fisher, of Baltimore, Oct. 15, 1887; children—James, David K. E. Mem. firm Fisher, Bruce & Fisher, Baltimore, 1887-1903, 1908-10, now practicing alone; dir. and gen. counsel Md. Life Ins. Co. Mem. Md. Senate, 1894, 96 (pres. 1896); head of Baltimore Law Dept., 1903-08 (resigned); mem. Baltimore Charter Commn., 1910; gen. counsel Pub. Service Commn. of Md., 1910-22; mem. U.S. Senate, term 1923-29. Mem. Md. State Bar Assn. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Club:* Merchants.' *Author:* Benjamin Franklin, Self-Revealed (2 vols.), 1918; Below the James, 1918; John Randolph of Roanoke (2 vols.), 1923. While at Univ. of Va., in competition with Woodrow Wilson and others, was awarded medal as best debater of Jefferson Lit. Soc., and medal for best essay. *Home:* Ruxton, Md. *Office:* Munsey Bldg., Baltimore, Md.

BRUCE, William George, publisher; *b.* Milwaukee, Wis., Mar. 17, 1856; *s.* Augustus F. and Appolonia (Becker) B.; ed. pub. schs. and pvt. instrn.; *m.* Monica Moehring, of Milwaukee, Wis., May 4, 1880; children—William Conrad, Frank Milton, Monica Marie. Founded, 1891, and since pub. Am. Sch. Bd. Jour.; founded Industrial Arts Mag., 1914, Hosp. Progress, 1919. Mem. Milwaukee Sch. Bd., 1889-94; mgr. Milwaukee edni. exhibits at Chicago Expn., 1893, as chmn. sch. bd. com.; mgr. Wis. edni. exhibits at St. Louis Expn., 1904, as chmn. Wis. Edni. com. Chmn. Dem. City and Co. Com., Milwaukee, 1896-1906; tax commr. Milwaukee, 1904-06; pres. Auditorium Bd., 1912-14, Milwaukee Harbor Commn., 1913-15, Nat. Assn. of Commercial Secretaries, 1915-16, Great Lakes Harbors Assn.; mem. Wis. Deep Waterway Commn., 1919-21; dir. Am. Nat. Bank, 1910-23. *Clubs:* Athletic, Old Settlers, Jefferson (pres. 1892-95). *Author:* Bruce's School Architecture, 1904; Manual on School Administration, 1904; Commercial Organizations, 1920; History of Milwaukee, 1921; Commercial Secretaries, 1922. Also pamphlets on taxation, immigration, 1915, community progress, pride and patriotism, 1916, social ins., 1918, Jewish problem, 1928. *Home:* 447 Hanover St. *Office:* Montgomery Bldg., Milwaukee, Wis.

BRUCE, William Herschel, college pres.; *b.* Troup Co., Ga., Apr. 8, 1856; *s.* Hilery Sanford (M.D.) and Catherine Rebecca (Pruitt) B.; A.B., Ala. Poly. Inst., Auburn, 1883; A.M., Baylor Univ., Waco, Tex., 1886; Ph.D., Mercer Univ., Macon, Ga., 1890; LL.D., Trinity U., Waxahachie, Tex., 1917; *m.* Lillie O. Hart, of Loachopoka, Ala., Nov. 6, 1879; children—Lillian Maud, Byron Sanford, Ralph Thomas, Homer Lindsay. Supt. schs., Blanco, Tex., 1884-93, Marble Falls, Tex., 1893-96, Athens, 1896-99; pres. John Tarleton Coll., Stephenville, Tex., 1899-1900; prof. mathematics, 1901-06, pres. 1906-23, pres. emeritus, 1923—, North Tex. State Teachers Coll., Denton, Tex. Instr. mathematics, summer session, U. of Tex., 3 summers; condr. summer schs., Marcos, San Antonio, Port Lavaca, Tex., 1893-1901; chmn. Tex. State Bd. Examiners, 1906-10. Pres. Tex. State Teachers' Assn., 1905; fellow Tex. Acad. Science; mem. N.E.A., A.A.A.S., Am. Assn. Teachers' Colleges, Kiwanis Club, Alpha Tau Omega, Kappa Delta Pi, Democrat. Baptist. Mason (32°, K.T., Shriner). *Author:* Bruce's Plane and Solid Geometry; Principles and Processes of Education. Co-author Sutton and Bruce's Arithmetics. Lecturer on edn., teachers' institutes. *Home:* Denton, Tex., and Opelika, Ala. *Address:* T. C. Station, Denton, Tex.

BRUCKNER, Henry, ex-congressman; *b.* New York, June 17, 1871; *s.* John A. and Katharine (Schmidt) B.; ed. pub. schs. and bus. coll.; *m.* Helen Zobel, of New York, Nov. 17, 1904. Pres. Bruckner Bros., mfrs.; dir. Milton Realty Co., American Metal Cap Company. Mem. New York Assembly, 1900-01; commr. of pub. works, N.Y., 1902-06; mem. 63d to 65th Congresses (1913-19), 22d N.Y. Dist.; resigned from 65th Congress, 1918; pres. Borough of the Bronx, N.Y. City, 1918—. Democrat. Mason. *Address:* 410 E. 161st St., New York, N.Y.

BRUDNO, Ezra Selig, author; *b.* in Lithuania, May 28, 1878; *s.* Isaac and Hannah (Model) B.; attended Adelbert Coll. (Western Reserve U.), 1896-97; at Yale, 1898-1900, reading law and at same time pursuing academic studies; finished law studies at Western Reserve U., 1900; *m.* Rose Hart Hess, of Phila., June 2, 1913. Began practice of law in Cleveland, 1901; asst. dist. atty., 1909—. Republican. *Author:* The Fugitive, 1904; The Little Conscript, 1905; The Tether, 1908; One of Us, 1912; Scribes and Pharisees; The Jugglers, 1920; The Sublime Jester. Contbr. to mags. *Home:* 2785 Edgehill Rd., Cleveland Heights. *Office:* Leader Bldg., Cleveland, Ohio.

BRUEGGEMAN, Bessie Parker; *b.* Charleston, Ill., Jan. 6, 1878; *d.* George Washington and Aranella (Ferguson) Parker; ed. Hosmer Hall (St. Louis) and Bradford (Mass.) Acad.; *m.* Clark E. Toms, of St. Louis, Mo., June 1, 1892 (died Oct. 15, 1896); 1 son, George Parker; *m.* 2d, Albert H. Brueggeman, of St. Louis, Jan. 29, 1899. Organized Ambulance Div. of St. Louis Red Cross Motor Corps for World War, and was made lt., later capt.; elected com. woman from Mo. on Rep. Nat. Com., 1919; del. at large from Mo. to Rep. Nat. Conv., Chicago, 1920; mem. exec. com. of Rep. State Com. of Mo., 1920, also mem. campaign advisory com.; chmn. U.S. Employees' Compensation Commn., by apptmt. of President Harding, since Nov. 1, 1921, term of 6 yrs., reapptd. for 2d term by President Coolidge, Nov. 1927. Mem. Chamber Commerce, Washington, D.C. Methodist. *Clubs:* Washington, Women's City, Chevy Chase (Washington, D.C.); Wednesday, Town (St. Louis); Women's Nat. Republican, Embassy (New York). *Home:* 1801 16th St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

BRUEGGER, John, merchant. See Vol. X (1918-19).

BRUERE, Henry; *b.* St. Charles, Mo., Jan. 15, 1882; *s.* John E. (M.D.) and Cornelia (Schoeneich) B.; studied Cornell U. 2 yrs.; Ph.B., U. of Chicago, 1901; studied Harvard Law Sch. and New York U. Law Sch., Sch. Polit. Science, Columbia; *m.* Jane Munroe, of Joliet, Ill., Aug. 4, 1904; children—Richard Treat, Honora Munroe, Alison Treat, Geoffrey Munroe. Dir. boys' clubs, Denison House, Boston, 1901-02; dir. Highland Union Workingmen's Club, 1902-03; organizer and dir. McCormick Works Men's Club and Tech. Sch., 1903-05; investigation industrial welfare work for Internat. Harvester Co., 1903, and study and report on industrial edn. in U.S. for same co., 1904; investigation pub. baths, New York, for Assn. for Improving Condition of the Poor, 1905; dir. Bur. of City Betterment, 1906-07; dir. Bur. of Municipal Research, 1907-14; chamberlain, City of N.Y., 1914-16, in charge of administrative reorganization of the city govt.; pres. Bd. Child Welfare, City of N.Y., 1916-17. Mem. sub-com. of mayor and comptroller on N.Y. City budget 1908, 1909; mem. comptroller's com. on reorganization accounts and methods, Dept. of Finance, 1909-10; mem. commn. on standardization of supplies, 1910; mem. Bd. of Estimate sub-com., 1914-15; chmn. of Mayor's Pension Commn., New York, 1914-18. Administrative survey 10 commission-governed cities, 1911, 6 German cities, 1912; federal dir. U.S. Employment Service, State of N.Y., 1918; v.p. Am. Metal Co., Ltd., 1916-23; 3rd v.p. Met. Life Ins. Co., 1923-27; 1st v.p. and treas. The Bowery Savings Bank since 1927; financial adviser Republic of Mexico, 1917-18; pres. Life Office Management Assn., United Neighborhood Houses. Mem. bar N. Y. *Clubs:* University, Century. *Author:* The New City Government, 1912; (with Arthur Lazarus) Applied Budgeting, 1926. *Home:* 216 E. 18th St. *Office:* 110 E. 42d St., New York, N.Y.

BRUERE, Martha Bensley (Mrs. Robert W. Bruere), writer; *b.* Chicago, Ill.; *d.* John Russell and Augusta (Fuller) Bensley; ed. Vassar Coll., U. of Chicago, Art Inst. Chicago; *m.* Robert W. Bruère, of New York, Oct. 28, 1907. Portrait painter, Chicago, 1895-1903; exhibited with Am. Soc. Artists, Western Soc. Artists. Mem. P.E.N., Authors' League America. *Clubs:* Woman's City, Query, P.E.U.; Cosmopolitan, Vassar. *Author:* (with husband) Increasing Home Efficiency, 1912; Mildred Carver, U.S.A.; Does Prohibition Work? Also wrote series of articles for mags., Experiences of a Nursery Governess, The Workingman's Wife, Home Making, etc. *Home:* Palisades, Rockland Co., N.Y.; and 17 E. 9th St., New York, N.Y.

BRUERE, Robert Walter, author; *b.* St. Charles, Mo., Jan. 6, 1876; *s.* John Ernst and Cornelia (Schoeneich) B.; A.B., A.M., Washington U.; post-grad. work, Univs. of Berlin and Chicago; *m.* Martha S. Bensley, Oct. 28, 1907. Instr. German and French, South Side Acad., Chicago, English U. of Chicago, 1899-1904; lecturer on Am. literature and municipal govt., Rand School of Social Science, New York, 1908-09; gen. agt., N.Y. Assn. for Improving Condition of Poor, 1907-10; mem. bd. of Arbitration, Dress and Waist Industry, 1915-17; dir. Bur. of Industrial Research, New York, 1917-23; now asso. editor The Survey and sec. on industrial relations for J. C. Penney Foundation. Mem. bd. of dirs. Taylor Soc., 1919-20; treas. and mem. bd. of govs. Personnel Research Federation, 1921. *Author:* (with wife) Increasing Home Efficiency, 1912; (with Joseph D. Eggleston) The Work of the Rural School, 1913; The New Nationalism, 1919; The Coming of Coal. *Home:* Palisades, Rockland Co., N.Y. *Office:* 112 E. 19th St., New York, N.Y.

BRUES, Charles Thomas, zoölogist; *b.* Wheeling, W.Va., June 20, 1879; *s.* Charles Thomas and Ada (Mossie) B.; B.S., U. of Tex., 1901, M.S., 1902; studied Columbia, 1903-04; *m.* Beirne Barrett, of Austin, Tex., June 16, 1904; children—Austin Moore, Alice Mossie. Fellow in zoölogy, Columbia, 1903-04; spl. field agt., U.S. Dept. Agr., 1904-05; curator invertebrate zoölogy, Milwaukee (Wis.) Pub. Mus., 1905-09; instr. in economic entomology, 1909-12, asst. prof., 1912-26, associate prof. since 1926, Harvard University. Member National Research Council, 1917-19. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, A.A.A.S., Entomol. Soc. America; mem. Am. Assn. Economic Entomologists, Cambridge Entomol. Club, Am. Society of Naturalists, Washington Acad. of Science, Boston Soc. of Natural History, Am. Soc. Parasitologists, Soc. Experimental Biology and Medicine, Sigma Xi. *Author:* (with A. L. Melander) A Key to the Families of North American Insects, 1915; Insects and Human Welfare, 1920. Editor of Psyche (jour. of entomology) since 1909. Author numerous articles in scijours. *Home:* 397 South St. *Office:* Bussey Institution, Harvard Univ., Forest Hills, Boston, Mass.

BRUHN, Carl, pres. Internat. Press Assn.; *b.* Stockholm, Sweden, June 28, 1869; *s.* Carl Wilhelm and Johanna (von Bruun) B.; grad. Stockholm Coll., 1887; studied Stockholm Poly., 1888-89; *m.* Sigrid Helena Wessman, of Jonkoping, Sweden, Dec. 24, 1906. Came to U.S., 1903, naturalized citizen, 1912. Founder, 1905, and pres. Internat. Press Assn.; president Saratoga Estates, Inc.; vice president Scandia Life Ins. Society of New York. Organized relief bureau, 1919, and sent over $2,000,000 worth of food and clothing to Central Europe, later operating in Russia. Investigated emigration conditions in Europe, summer 1921, for U.S. Ho. of Rep. Com. on Immigration and Naturalization; colonizer and explorer in Latin America 1892-97. Founded in 1914 "El Hispano Americano." Del. to Prog. Conv., 1912. Mem. Met. Mus. Art. Served as lt. Nicaragua Army and promoted capt. at Battle of Masaya, 1896; spl. rep. of Costa Rica Gov. to the Royal Swedish Jubilee and Exhbn., Stockholm, 1897. Comdr. Order of Bolivar; Prussian Red Eagle, 4th class. Founder and Grand Master, Protective Order of Loyal Am. Workers; mem. Am. Tree Assn.; hon. mem. Swedish Glee Club, Brooklyn. *Author:* Suecia, 1895; Rosas Negras, 1899; Stanna Hemma, 1916; Neutral Sweden, 1917; Das Gelähmte Deutschland, 1919; Hundlif i Amerika, 1923. Contbr. many articles to newspapers. Translator of Owen Wister's The Virginian, into the Swedish. *Home:* 1717 Av. P, Brooklyn, N.Y. *Office:* 347 Fifth Av., New York, N.Y.

BRUMBAUGH, Aaron John, college pres. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

BRUMBAUGH, Gaius Marcus, M.D.; *b.* Huntingdon Co., Pa., May 7, 1862; *s.* Andrew Boelus, M.D., and Maria Baer (Frank) B.; M.E., Juniata Coll., 1879, M.S., 1898, Litt. D., 1926; M.D., Med. Dept., Howard U., 1885; M.D., Med. Dept., U. of Georgetown, 1888; *m.* Catherin Elliott Brown (Mayflower Soc., D.F.P.A., D.A.R.), of Elmira, N.Y., Oct. 1, 1889; children—Charles Andrew, Marcus Morton (dec.), Elliott Frank. In Washington, D.C., 1882; asst. chief bur. animal industry, Dept. of Agr., 1894-99; mem. 3d bd. U.S. Pension Examining Surgeons (sec.), 1899-1914; lecturer materia medica and therapeutics, Nat. Training Sch. for Nurses (Sibley Hosp.), 1897-1911. Trustee Juniata Coll. Republican. Mem. Ch. of Brethren. Mem. Pa. German Soc., Columbia Hist. Soc., Am. Medical Assn., Med. Society of D.C. *Author:* Genealogy of the Brumbach Families, 1913; Genealogy of the Fouse Families (Brumbaugh and Fouse); Maryland Records, Colonial, Revolutionary, County and Church, Vol. 1, 1915; Revolutionary Records of Maryland, Part I (Brumbaugh & Hodges), 1924. Editor The Nat. Geneal. Soc. Quarterly; mng. editor and co-author Lists of Swiss Emigrants in the 18th Century to the American Colonies (Faust), Vol. I, 1920; Vol. II, 1925. *Home:* 1954 Biltmore St. N.W. *Office:* 905 Mass. Av. N.W., Washington, D.C.

BRUMBAUGH, I(saac) Harvey, college prof.; *b.* Penn Tp., Huntingdon Co., Pa., Mar. 10, 1870; *s.* Henry Boyer and Susan Fink (Peightal) B.; A.B., Haverford Coll., Pa., 1892; A.B., Harvard, 1895, A.M., 1899; U. of Jena, summer, 1896; Litt.D., Ursinus Coll., 1920; Columbia U., 1924-25; *m.* Amelia Henrietta Johnson, of Cambridge, Mass., Apr. 26, 1900; children—Barbara, Catherine Bulfinch, Marion Johnson, Henry Martin (dec.). Instr. Latin and Greek, 1892-94, prof. Latin, 1895-1911, v.p., 1896-1911, pres., 1911-24, prof. edn., since 1925, Juniata Coll., Huntingdon, Pa. Trustee J. C. Blair Memorial Hosp., Huntingdon; dir. Union Nat. Bank, Huntingdon. Mem. N.E.A. Republican. Mem. Ch. of Brethren. *Club:* Harvard (Phila.). *Home:* Huntingdon, Pa.

BRUMBAUGH, Martin Grove, ex-governor; *b.* Huntingdon Co., Pa., Apr. 14, 1862; *s.* George Boyer and Martha (Peightal) B.; B.E., Juniata Coll., Pa., 1881, M.E., 1883, B.S., 1885, M.S., 1887; A.M., U. of Pa., 1894, Ph.D., 1895; LL.D., Mt. Morris, 1901, Franklin and Marshall, 1902, Pa. Coll., 1911, Pittsburgh, 1916, Maine, 1919; Litt.D., Lafayette, 1915; L.H.D., Susquehanna, 1917; *m.* Anna Konigmacher, of Ephrata, Pa., 1884 (now deceased); *m.* 2d, Flora Belle Parks, of Pa., Jan. 29, 1916. Co. supt. schs., Huntingdon Co., Pa., 1884-90; pres. Juniata Coll., 1895-1906; supt. pub. schs., Phila., 1906-15. State conductor of teachers' in La., 1886-91; 1st commr. of edn., P.R., 19 prof. pedagogy U. of Pa., 1895-1900 and 19 nominated, May 1914, at first direct primar Rep. candidate for gov. of Pa.; elected Nov. 1 term, Jan. 1915-Jan. 1919; pres. Juniata Col 1924. Mem. N.E.A., Hist. Soc. Pa., Pa. C Soc., Pa. Huguenot Soc. Mem. Pa. State Bd 1911-17. *Clubs:* Union League (Phila.), Five O Colonial. *Author:* History of the Brethren; ata Bible Lectures; Standard Readers (5 also (with J. S. Walton) Stories of Pennsylvan Liberty Bell Leaflets; The Making of a T 1905; Life and Works of Christopher Dock; S Roosevelt, 1922. Editor Lippincott Educ Series. *Home:* Huntingdon, Pa.

BRUMBY, Frank Hardeman, naval *b.* Athens, Ga., Sept. 11, 1874; *s.* John Wal Arabella (Hardeman) B.; grad. U.S. Naval 1895; *m.* Isabelle Truxtun, of Norfolk, Va., J 1907; children—Isabelle Truxtun, Frank Harc Commd. ensign U.S.N., July 1, 1897; pro through grades to rear admiral Sept. 8, 1927. as capt. (temp.), World War; comdr. U.S.S. K 1920-21, U.S.S. New Mexico, 1924-26; comdr trol Force, U.S. Fleet, also comdr. Submarin of Control Force. Episcopalian. *Club:* New Yacht. *Home:* Athens, Ga. *Address:* care Dept., Washington, D.C.

BRUMLEY, Daniel Joseph, enginee Putnam Co., O., Mar. 19, 1865; *s.* Josep Phillippina (Leffler) B.; student Ohio Northe Ada, O.; C.E., Ohio State U., 1895; *m.* Su Pinkerton Lytle, of Deshler, O., Sept. 1, 1908; David Joseph. Entered ry. engring. service 18, 1895, as asst. section foreman, L. & N. Evansville, Ind.; asst. engr. Columbus and H Coal & Iron Co., New Straitsville, O., Aug 1896; with L. & N. R.R. successively as asst. visor, Belleville, Ill., section foreman, Evan Ind., rodman, Louisville, Ky., asst. engr., (ville, Tenn. and Louisville, Ky., until 1901; maintenance of way, Nat. Ry. of Mexico, Sep Oct. 1901; roadmaster L. & N. R.R., Elizabeth Ky., 1901-04; div. engr. Ind. Southern R.R. 05; prin. asst. engr., I.C.R.R. and Yazoo & Valley R.R., 1905-10, engr. of constrn., 19 engr. maintenance of way, I.C. and Y. & M.V Apr.-Nov. 1913, and continued with same asst. chief engr., 1913-14, valuation engr., 1 and chief corporate engr. (dir. valuation work) 20; chief engr. in charge of electrifying C Terminal, I.C.R.R., since Apr. 1, 1920. Pvt. 14th Inf. Ohio N.G., 1893-95. Pres. bd. Schl No. 161, Cook Co., Ill., since 1921; pres. bd. of Flossmoor, Ill., since 1924; justice of Town of Rich, Cook Co., Ill., since 1920. Mem Soc. C.E., Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs., Am. Ry. En Assn. (pres.), Western Soc. Engrs. (3d v.p.) Soc. of Chicago, O.S.U. Alumni Assn. Repu Methodist. *Clubs:* Chicago Engineers', Ol Fields Country. *Author:* Preparation and Ca Vegetable Garden (with Thomas G. Grier and Menge), 1918. *Home:* Flossmoor, Ill. I.C.R.R. Station, Chicago, Ill.

BRUMM, Charles Napoleon, ex-con man. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

BRUMM, George Franklin, congres *b.* Minersville, Pa., Jan. 24, 1878; *s.* Charle poleon and Virginia (James) B.; B.S., U. of Pa. LL.B., 1907; unmarried. Admitted to Pa. bar and began practice at Pottsville; solicitor, I State Bank and other corpns.; Rep. nomin Congress, 1918, 20, 22; elected to 68th and Congresses (1923-27), 13th Pa. Dist. Corpl. Pa. Engrs., Mexican border service, 1916; me visory bd. speakers' bur. of Four Minute Men, War. Mem. Pa. Bar Assn., Sons of Vets., S America, Delta Tau Delta. Episcopalian. Mercantile, Kiwanis (Minersville); Pott Schuylkill Country; Congressional Country ington, D.C.). *Home:* Minersville, Pa.

BRUMMITT, Dan Brearley, clergyma itor; *b.* Batley, Eng., Aug. 13, 1867; *s.* Jame Anne E. (Brearley) B.; came to America, studied Kan. Agrl. Coll.; A.B., Baker U., A.M., 1898; B.D., Drew Theol. Sem., 1902; grad. work, N.Y. University; D.D., Baker, L.H.D., Syracuse Univ., 1922; *m.* Stella Wys Howard, Kan., Sept. 12, 1894; 1 son, Wyatt Bre Entered M.E. ministry, 1891 (ordained, pastorates, Lawrence, Kan., 1891; Maple Hill, 1892; Altamont, Kan., 1894; Fort Smith, Ark.,

le Rock, Ark., 1897. Asst. editor The Epworth ald, 1901-10; mgr. dept. circulation, Methodist k Concern, 1910-12; editor The Epworth ald, 1912-24; editor Northwestern Christian Adte since 1924. Mem. Meth. Ecumenical Conf., don, 1921. *Author:* Epworth League Methods, ; The Efficient Epworthian, 1914; War's End After, 1919; John Wesley, Jr. (novel), 1921; uel Davidson (novel), 1925; Shoddy (novel), . Mem. Anglo-Am. newspaper mission to war s, 1918-19. *Home:* 721 Emerson St., Evanston, *Office:* 740 Rush St., Chicago, Ill.

RUMMITT, Dennis G., lawyer; *b.* Gran-, N.C., Feb. 7, 1881; *s.* Thomas Jefferson and bine (Bradford) B.; LL.B., Wake Forest Coll., ; *m.* Kate Hays Fleming, of Oxford, N.C., June 1912. Admitted to N.C. bar, 1907, and since ticed at Oxford; atty. gen. N.C. since 1925; n. Dem. Exec. Com., Granville Co., N.C., 1908-Dem. State Exec. Com., N.C., 1913-24; mayor of ord, 1909-13; mem. N.C. Ho. of Rep., 1915, 17, speaker of House, 1919); Dem. presdl. elector, . Trustee Wake Forest Coll. since 1925. Bap-Mason. *Home:* Oxford, N.C. *Address:* eigh, N.C.

RUN, Constantin, diplomat; *b.* Copen-en, Denmark, Oct. 5, 1860; *s.* Maj. Gen. A. and Amalie (Bluhme) B.; grad. Coll. of Herlufs-n, 1878; LL.D., U. of Copenhagen, 1883. Sec-lt. Hussars of the Guard, 1885; asst. in Ministry Foreign Affairs, 1885; sec. Legation at Berlin, , at Paris, 1891; E.E. and M.P. to U.S., 1895-, to Eng., 1908-12, again to U. S. since 1912. from Denmark at Peace Conf., The Hague, ; signed treaty ceding the Danish West Indies gin Islands) to the U.S., 1916. Knight Order annebrog, 1894, Grand Cross, 1911; Chamber-to King of Denmark, 1897. *Address:* Danish ation, Washington, D.C.

RUNCKEN, Ernest, author; *b.* Feldhausen, enburg, Germany, Feb. 16, 1865; *s.* W. D. Anna (Schaer) B.; ed. gymnasium, Eisenach, many; came to U.S. with parents when 16; *m.* a Nohl, of Milwaukee, Dec. 28, 1892; children—bert Gerhard, Louise Gertrude. Admitted to 1892; asst. city atty., Milwaukee, 1894-98; e forestry commr., 1897-99; practiced law, Mil-kee, until 1902; asst. forester, Biltmore estate, -04; legislative reference librarian, Calif., 1904-asst. register of copyrights, Library of Congress, -16; legislative librarian during session of gress, 1914-15; sec. Milwaukee Harbor Commn. e Aug. 1, 1925. Formerly lecturer Marquette Sch. Stumped western states for Rep. Nat. ., 1900. Mem. Am. Forestry Assn., Am. Polit. nce Assn., City Club, Knights of the Round le. Mason. *Author:* North American Forests Forestry, 1900; German Political Exiles in , 1903; Wisconsin's Deutsch-Amerikaner (joint-ith W. Hense-Jensen), 1903; Die Amerikanische s-seele, 1911; Life, a modern philosophy. nslator: Vol. IX, Legal Philosophy Series. e: 231 Knapp St. *Office:* City Hall, Mil-kee, Wis.

RUNDAGE, Albert Harrison, M.D., tox-gist; *b.* Candor, N.Y., Mar. 3, 1862; *s.* Amos H. .) and Sarah M. (Dimmick) B.; M.D., Uni-ty Medical College (New York U.), 1885; Ph.G., klyn Coll. Pharmacy, 1892, Pharm.D., 1897; A.M., U. Nashville, 1898; M.S., R.I. Coll. rmacy and Allied Sciences, 1905; *m.* S. A. Holt, of erst, Mass., Sept. 26, 1888. Prof. emeritus tox-gy and physiology, depts. medicine, dentistry pharmacy, Marquette U., from 1908; prof. tox-gy and physiology, Brooklyn Coll. Pharmacy, -1903 (pres. 1893-94), and R.I. Coll. Pharmacy Allied Sciences, 1903-07. Toxicologist to Bush-Hosp., 1904-21; lecturer on tuberculosis, klyn Committee for the Prevention of Tu-ulosis, from 1908; lecturer for American Red s from 1918; president New York State Board of macy, 1903, and Board examiner in toxicology posology, 1901-04, chairman state committee on ons. Mem. Vol. Med. Service Corps, 1918-19; med. staff, Police Reserve, City of New York; toxicologist Bushwick Hosp.; insp. Bd. of th; asso. in immuno-therapy Polhemus Clinic, Coll. Hosp. Founder of first open-air classes in klyn public schools. Grand lecturer Order of ern Star, State of New York, 1912, and reviser s ritual. Commr. of Brooklyn to Tennessee ennial, 1897. Founder and hon. mem. Brook-Med. Soc. (pres. 1895-96); life mem. N.Y. State m. Assn.; mem. state, co. and city med. socs., Phi Chi, A.M.A., A.A.A.S., Am. Nat. Red Cross, Phi Beta Pi, Kappa Psi (asso. editor The Mask), etc. Mason (32°). *Author:* A Manual of Toxicology, 13th edition, 1921; A Concise Presentation of the Principal Facts Relating to Poisons, with Detailed Directions for the Treatment of Poisoning, etc.; Practical Points in Physiology, 2 edits., 1904. Also many articles on pharm., med. and other subjects in tech. and other journals. *Address:* 9312 91st St., Woodhaven, N.Y.

BRUNDAGE, Edward Jackson, lawyer, politician; *b.* Campbell, N.Y., May 13, 1869; *s.* Victor and Maria L. (Armstrong) B.; ed. pub. schs. of Campbell and Detroit, Mich.; employed in railroad offices in Detroit and Chicago; admitted to Ill. bar, 1892; LL.B., Chicago Coll. of Law, 1893; *m.* Germaine Vernier, of Caen, France, Dec. 17, 1913; children—Edward J., Margaret G., Robert V., Jacqueline L. Practiced in Chicago since 1893; mem. Ill. Ho. of Rep., 1899-1903; pres. Bd. of Co. Commrs. of Cook Co., 1905-07; corpn. counsel City of Chicago, 1907-11; judge of Court of Claims, Ill., 1915-17; atty. gen. of Ill., term, 1917-21 and 1921-25; receiver C.M.&St.P. Ry., Mar. 18, 1925-Mar. 21, 1928. Republican. Was v.p. for Ill. of Pan-Am. Expn., Buffalo, N.Y., 1901. Mem. Am. Ill. State and Chicago Bar assns., Chicago Lawyers' Assn. Mason (33°, K.T.), K.P. *Clubs:* Chicago Athletic, University, Industrial, Knollwood Golf. (Chicago); Illini Country (Springfield, Ill.); Rock River Golf (Oregon, Ill.). *Home:* Lake Forest, Ill. *Office:* 110 S. Dearborn St., Chicago, Ill.

BRUNDIDGE, Stephen, Jr., ex-congressman. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

BRUNE, Adolf Gerhard, musician, critic; *b.* Bakkum, Germany, June 21, 1870; *s.* A. Wilhelm and Anna (Segers) B.; studied harmony, composition, piano, organ and violin under masters in Germany; came to U.S., 1889; *m.* Mary R. Ramsey, of Pittsburgh, Pa., Aug. 7, 1899. Instr. in musical theory and piano, Chicago Musical Coll., 1898—; organist St. Joseph's Ch., and Cathedral, Peoria, Ill.; asso. musical editor, Chicago Inter Ocean. Composer: Das Lied des Singschwans; overture to a drama (Chicago Orchestra); Twilight Picture (Chicago and Cincinnati); 4 symphonies, 6 quartets, 2 quintets, sextet, trio, and more than 70 songs, variations and other pieces for piano. *Home:* Oak Park, Ill. *Studio:* Fine Arts Bldg., Chicago, Ill.

BRUNER, Felix Francis, newspaper editor; *b.* Indianapolis, Ind., June 5, 1898; *s.* Alphonse and Sarah (Barnett) B.; grad. Manual Training High Sch., Indianapolis, 1916; unmarried. Began as reporter Indianapolis Times, 1916, and advanced to editor, 1924; mng. editor Youngstown (Ind.) Telegram, 1926, editor since 1927. Dir. Mahoning County Chapter Am. Red Cross. Mem. Youngstown Bd. of Trade, Youngstown Chamber Commerce; asso. mem. Sigma Delta Chi. Mason. Rotarian. *Home:* 157 W. Philadelphia Av. *Address:* Youngstown Telegram, Youngstown, O.

BRUNER, James Dowden, college prof.; *b.* Litchfield, Ky., May 19, 1864; *s.* Isaac Willis and Maggie Ellen (Rogers) B.; A.B., Franklin (Ind.) Coll., 1888; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1894; studied in Paris and Florence, 1892-93 (Litt.D., Georgetown College, 1917); *m.* Elizabeth Cutting Cooley, of Chicago, December 19, 1894; children—James Willis, Arthur Cutting, Lee Moulton (dec.) Instr. in Latin, Georgetown (Ky.) Coll., 1885-86; instr. French and German, Franklin Coll., 1887-89, Cary's Boys' Sch., Baltimore, 1890-91; asst. prof. and prof. Romance langs., U. of Ill., 1893-95; asst. prof. (acting head, 1895-97) Romance langs. and lits., U. of Chicago, 1895-99; asso. prof. Romance langs. and lits., 1901-05, prof. 1905-09, U. of N. C.; pres. Chowan College, Murfreesboro, N.C., 1909-14; pres. Daughters Coll., Harrodsburg, Ky., 1915-17; head of dept. of English and teacher French, Ky. State Normal Sch., Richmond, Ky., 1917-21; prof. Romance langs., Shurtleff Coll., 1921-22, Carson and Newman Coll., 1922-27; Tennessee College, since 1927. Member Modern Language Association of America, Phi Delta Theta. Democrat. Baptist. *Author:* The Pistoiese Dialect, 1894; Studies in Victor Hugo's Dramatic Characters, 1908; also numerous magazine articles on philological and lit. subjects. Editor: Chateaubriand's Le Dernier Abencerage, 1903; Feuillet's Le Jeune Homme Pauvre, 1904; Victor Hugo's Hernani, 1906; Corneille's Le Cid, 1908; Racine's Greek Masterpieces—Iphigénie, Andromaque and Phèdre, 1921. *Home:* Murfreesboro, Tenn.

BRUNER, Lawrence, entomologist; *b.* Catasauqua, Lehigh Co., Pa., Mar. 2, 1856; *s.* Uriah and Amelia (Brobst) B.; ed. U. of Neb., hon. B.Sc., 1897; *m.* Marcia Dewell, of Little Sioux, Ia., Dec. 25, 1881; children—Psyche E., Helen M., Alice (dec.). Asst. U.S. Entom. Commn., 1880; field agt. U.S. Dept. Agr., U. of Neb., 1888; in Argentina, S.A., 1897-98; entomologist, Neb. Agrl. Expt. Sta., 1888-90; instr. entomology, 1890-95, and prof. since 1895, U. of Neb. *Author:* Introduction to Study of Entomology; Destructive Locust of Argentina, 1st rept., 1898, 2d rept., 1900; Locusts of Paraguay, 1906; Vol. II, Orthopt. Biol. Cent. Americana; Salt Orthopt. of Brazil, Locusts of Peru; Preliminary Catalog of Philippine Orthoptera. Also numerous monographs, reports and papers on insects and birds. Joint Author: New Elementary Agriculture. Named as most distinguished Nebraskan by governor's com. to represent the State at the Panama P.I. Expn., 1915. *Address:* Univ. of Neb., Lincoln, Neb.; (summer), 3033 Deakin St., Berkeley, Calif.

BRUNER, Weston, minister, author; *b.* Clarkson, Ky., Jan. 21, 1867; *s.* Lt. P. S. and Mary (Rogers) B.; A.B., Bethel (Ky.) Coll., 1890, A.M., 1891, D.D., 1898; Th.M., Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem., 1894, Th.D., 1895; U. of Va., 1895-96; *m.* Mary Kirkpatrick, LaGrange, Ky., Sept. 21, 1892 (died, 1900); children—Mary Kirkpatrick, Helen Hoyt; *m.* 2d, Maria Gwathmey, of Richmond, Va., Apr. 2, 1902; children—Weston, William Gwathmey, Benjamin Rogers. Prin., Harris High Sch., Millwood, Ky., 1886; instr., Bethel Coll., 1889-90; ordained Bapt. ministry; pastor Lee St. Ch., Baltimore, 1896-1902, Calvary Ch., Richmond, Va., 1902-04, 5th Ch., Washington, D.C., 1904-08, 1st Ch., San Antonio, Tex., 1908-09; sec. of evangelism, Home Mission Bd. Southern Bapt. Conv., 1910-17; pastor Tabernacle Bapt. Church, Raleigh, N.C., 1917-22, 1st Ch., Laurens, S.C., 1923-27, Buckhead Ch., Atlanta, Ga., 1927—. Trustee Bapt. Bible Inst., (New Orleans); South Western Bapt. Theol. Sem. (Waco, Tex); mem. Bapt. S.S. Bd., Nashville, Tenn. Mem. Phi Gamma Delta. *Author:* A Question in Baptist History; The Gospel Fisherman—Tackle and Bait; The Soul-Winner; Second Coming of Our Lord; The Magic of Making a Man; also various tracts on social, religious and patriotic themes. *Home:* 3 Peachtree Av., Atlanta, Ga.

BRUNER, William Evans, ophthalmologist; *b.* Columbia, Pa., Jan. 8, 1866; *s.* Abram and Sarah Jane (Breneman) B.; Dickinson College, Carlisle, Pa., 1 yr.; A.B., Wesleyan U., Middletown, Conn., 1888, A.M., 1891; M.D., Med. Dept., U. of Pa., 1891; *m.* Lydia S. Clark, of Columbia, Pa., Feb. 18, 1897; children—William Evans (dec.), Clark Evans. Began as clin. asst. in ophthalmology 1894, clin. prof., 1912-15, professor of ophthalmology since 1915, Med. Dept., Western Reserve U.; visiting ophthalmologist St. Vincent's Hosp., 1898-1917, Lakeside Hosp., 1912—; consulting ophthalmologist, St. Vincent's Hosp., 1917—, Rainbow Hosp., 1920—; ex-mem. advisory bd. Ohio State Commn. for the Blind, Cleveland Soc. for the Blind; oculist to U.S. Pension Bur. Maj. Med. Corps, U.S.A. Mem. Am. Ophthal. Soc., Am. Acad Ophthalmology and Oto-Laryngology, A.M.A., Cleveland Med. Soc. (ex-pres.), Cleveland Med. Library Assn. (ex-pres.), Phi Beta Kappa, Alpha Delta Phi, Sigma Nu; fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Union, Rowfant, Mayfield, Adirondack League. Contbr. numerous articles to med. jours. Collaborator Am. Jour. Ophthalmology, 1918-24. *Home:* 3109 Fairfax Rd. *Office:* Guardian Bldg., Cleveland, O.

BRUNKER, Albert Ridgely, business executive; *b.* Phila., Pa., Jan. 7, 1883; *s.* Robert J. and Edith Mary (Henry) B.; ed. Germantown Friends' Sch., Phila.; B.S., U. of Pa., 1903; *m.* Margaret Gaylord, of Chicago, Dec. 15, 1923. Served as mining engr. throughout the west for Harrison Bros. & Co., Inc., Phila., 1903-08, also as sales mgr.; gen. sales mgr. in New York, Pittsburgh and Chicago, for Am. Steel Foundries, 1908-12; pres. Liquid Carbonic Co., Chicago, 1912-24, chmn. bd. since 1926; also pres. Pyramid Paint Co., Phila., since 1910; pres. Atlantic Steel Castings Co. (Chester, Pa.), 1915-20, A. R. Brunker & Co. (Phila.), 1912-19; v.p. Ky. Lumber Co. (Louisville), 1912-27, Evans Lead Co. (Charleston, W.Va.), Menasha (Wis.) Printing & Carton Co.; dir. Marland Oil & Refining Co. since 1923. Chief of Chem. Div. War Industries Bd. during World War. Mem. Rep. Nat. Com. of Ill. Trustee U. of Pa. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., English-

Speaking Union, Sigma Xi, Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Tau Delta. Mason (32°, Shriner). *Clubs:* University, Glenview, Indian Hill (Chicago); Union League, University, Germantown Cricket (Phila.); Duquesne (Pittsburgh); Railroad (New York); Graduate (New Haven); Shawanigan (Quebec); American (London). *Home:* 220 E. Walton Pl., Chicago, and Lake Forest Ill. *Office:* 111 W. Washington St., Chicago, Ill.

BRUNNER, Edmund de Schweinitz, sociologist; *b.* Bethlehem, Pa., Nov. 4, 1889; *s.* Franklin Henry and Nina (de Schweinitz) B.; B.A., Moravian Coll., Bethlehem, Pa., 1908, M.A., 1912, Ph.D., 1914; B.D., Moravian Theol. Sem., 1911; *m.* Mary Vogler, of Sturgeon Bay, Wis., Dec. 16, 1912; children—Edmund de Schweinitz, Wilfred Robert. Ordained ministry Moravian Ch., 1911; pastor Coopersburg, Pa., 1911-14, 1st Ch., Easton, 1914-18; rural sec. Com. on War Industrial Communities, 1918-19; dir. Town and County Survey Dept. of Interch. World Movement, 1919-20; dir. Town and County Surveys of Inst. of Social and Religious Research, since Jan. 1, 1921. Asso. in rural edn., Teachers Coll. (Columbia) since 1926. Lecturer on Rural Sociology, Drew Theol. Sem., since 1923. Chmn. rural advisory com. Federal Council of Chs.; mem. Am. Sociol. Soc., Am. Statis. Assn., Am. Country Life Assn. (dir.), etc. Mem. Moravian Ch. *Clubs:* Faculty (Columbia), Town Hall, Waquoit Yacht. *Author:* Cooperation in Coopersburg, 1916; The New Country Church Building, 1917; The Country Church in The New World Order, 1919; A Church and Community Survey of Salem County, N.J., 1922; A Church and Community Survey of Pend Oreille County, Wash., 1922; Church Life in the Rural South, 1923; Tested Methods in Town and Country Churches, 1923; (with Mary V. Brunner) Irrigation and Religion, 1922; (with Herman N. Morse) The Town and Country Church in the United States, 1923; Surveying Your Community, 1925; American Agricultural Villages (with G. Hughes and Marjorie Patten) 1927; Village Communities, 1927. Editor 22 vols. of Town and Country studies. *Office:* 370 7th Av., New York, N.Y.

BRUNNER, John, engineer; *b.* Sweden, Nov. 22, 1864; *s.* John and Anna (Ericson) B.; grad. Inst. Tech., Stockholm, 1887; *m.* Miss Mitchell, of Mt. Vernon, O., Nov. 16, 1892. Came to U.S., 1888, naturalized citizen 1893. Asst. engr., bridge dept. B.&M.R.R., 1888-90; chief engr. Mt. Vernon (O.) Bridge Co., 1890-95; asst. chief engr., Carnegie Steel Co., Pittsburgh, 1895-96; bridge engr., City of Pittsburgh, 1896-99; chief of Bur. of Engring. and Constrn., City of Pittsburgh, 1899-1902; with Ill. Steel Co. in various capacities since 1902, mgr. dept. of metallurgy and inspection since 1923. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Iron and Steel Inst., Am. Soc. Testing Materials, Am. Ry. Engring. Assn., Western Soc. Engrs., Ill. Structural Engrs'. Assn., Army Ordnance Assn.; life mem. Art Inst. Chicago; fellow Am. Geog. Soc. Decorated Royal Order of Nordstjernan, by King of Sweden, 1919. Mason (K.T.). *Clubs:* Chicago Engineers, Press (life mem.), Midland; Alpine (Can.). *Home:* 627 Dartmouth Pl., Evanston, Ill. *Office:* 208 S. La Salle St., Chicago, Ill.

BRUNO, Guido (pen names "Maude Martin" and "Mildred Meeker"), editor, author. See Vol. X (1918-19).

BRUNS, Henry Dickson, M.D.; *b.* Charleston, S.C., 1859; *s.* Dr. John Dickson and Sarah Dickson B.; U. of Va., 1876-78; med. dept. of U. of La.; resident student Charity Hosp., New Orleans; M.D., Jefferson Med. Coll., 1881; married; children—T. M. Logan, John Dickson, James Henry, Thomas Nelson Carter. Late pathologist to Charity Hosp. and visiting oculist to same; surgeon-in-chief, Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat Hosp., New Orleans, and emeritus prof. diseases of eye, New Orleans Polyclinic; late editor New Orleans Med. and Surg. Journal. Mem. exec. com. in two great reform polit. movements in New Orleans and chmn. of parish com. in campaign against La. State Lottery; pres. La. Ballot Reform League; mem. La. Constitutional Conv., 1898; mem. advisory council Nat. Com. for Prevention of Blindness. Democrat. Mem. American Ophthalmological Society, La. State Med. Soc., etc. Translated "Mind Your Eyes," from French of late Francisque Sarcey (with author's permission), 1886. Phi Beta Kappa, U. of Va., 1923. *Home:* 2308 Prytania St. *Office:* 211 Camp St., New Orleans, La.

BRUNTON, David William, mining engr.; *b.* Ayr, Can., June 11, 1849; ed. Toronto; course mining engring., U. of Mich.; (D.Sc.). In Colo. since 1875; cons. practice; chmn. bd. of consulting engrs., Moffat Tunnel Commn.; *m.* Katherine Kemble, Feb. 11, 1885; children—Frederick K., John D., Harold J., Marion (Mrs. N. E. Barker). Was chmn. War Com. of Tech. Societies, mem. inventions sect., Gen. Staff U.S.A., mem. Naval Consulting Bd., and mem. Nat. Research Council World War. Past pres. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Am. Mining Congress; mem. Instn. C. E. Great Britain, Am. Soc. M. E., Colo. Scientific Soc. (ex-v.p.). *Home:* 865 Grant St. *Office:* Symes Bldg., Denver, Colo.

BRUNTON, Frederic Kemble, metallurgical engr. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

BRUSH, Charles Francis, scientist; *b.* Euclid, O., Mar. 17, 1849; *s.* Col. Isaac Elbert and Delia Williams (Phillips) B.; M.E., U. of Mich., 1869; Ph.D., Western Reserve, 1880; hon. M.S., U. of Mich., 1899; LL.D., Western Reserve U., 1900, Kenyon Coll., 1903; Sc.D., U. of Mich., 1912; *m.* Mary E. Morris, of Cleveland, Oct. 6, 1875; children—Charles Francis, Mrs. Edna Perkins, Helene. Chem. expert, Cleveland, 1870-73; iron and ore commn. mcht., 1873-77; pioneer investigator of electric lighting, and invented the Brush electric arc light, 1878, now in gen. use; also the storage battery (fundamental invention) and other devices essential to modern elec. engring.; founder the Brush Electric Co.; credited with "The Practical Development of Electric Arc Lighting" (Rumford medal). Pres. Cleveland Arcade Co. since 1887; founder The Linde Air Products Co. (1st pres.). Trustee Western Reserve U., Adelbert Coll., Univ. Sch., Cleveland Sch. of Art, Lake View Cemetery; corporator Case Sch. Applied Science; Chevalier of Legion of Honor, France, 1881; Rumford medal, Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, 1899; Edison medal, 1913. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, Am. Phys. Soc., Am. Geog. Soc., N. British Acad. of Arts, A.A.A.S.; life mem. British Assn., Ohio Chamber Commerce, Cleveland Chamber Commerce (pres., 1909-10), Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs.; mem. Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs., Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Am. Philos. Soc., Archæol. Inst. America, Am. Hist. Assn., Nat. Electric Light Assn., Franklin Inst., Phila., Am. Chem. Soc., Royal Soc. of Arts, Illuminating Engineering Soc., Chamber of Commerce of U.S.; hon. mem. Am. Soc. for Steel Treating. Warden Trinity Cathedral. *Clubs:* University (New York), Country, University, Union (pres. 1897-98), Mayfield (Cleveland), Winous Point Shooting (pres. 1895-1922), Royal Societies (London). *Home:* 3725 Euclid Av. *Office:* The Arcade, Cleveland, O.

BRUSH, Edward Nathaniel, M.D.; *b.* Glenwood, Erie Co., N.Y., Apr. 23, 1852; *s.* Nathaniel Howland and Myra Theresa (Warren) B.; ed. at Buffalo, N.Y.; M.D., U. of Buffalo, 1874; *m.* Delia A. Hawley, Sept. 18, 1879 (died Dec. 20, 1911); *m.* 2d, Marie T. Hartman, Aug. 6, 1914. Practiced medicine and surgery, Buffalo, 1874-78; asst. physician, N.Y. State Lunatic Asylum, Utica, 1878-84; asst. phys., Pa. Hosp. for Insane, Phila., 1884-91; phys.-in-chief and med. supt. Sheppard and Enoch Pratt Hospital, Baltimore, 1891-1920 (emeritus); prof. psychiatry, U. of Md. and Coll. Physicians and Surgeons, Baltimore, 1899-1920 (emeritus). Editor Buffalo Medical Jour., 1874-79; asso. editor Am. Jour. Insanity (now Am. Jour. Psychiatry), 1878-84; and July 1897-1904, and editor of same since 1904; extensive writer on insanity and other medical and surg. subjects. Mem. Am. Psychiatric Assn. (pres., 1915-16), Am. Neurological Society, Senior Military Medical Assn., Nat. Committee for Mental Hygiene, Mental Hygiene Soc. of Md. (pres. 1914-26); hon. member Medico-Psychol. Association, Great Britain and Ireland, Société Medicine Mentale, Belgium; foreign asso. mem. Société Medico-Psychologique, Paris. *Clubs:* Baltimore, Authors' (London). *Home:* Greenberry Rd., Mt. Washington, Baltimore, Md.

BRUSH, Frederic (Louis), M.D.; *b.* Susquehanna, Pa., Jan. 13, 1871; *s.* Addison G. and Cora (Stoddard) B.; grad. Delaware Lit. Inst., Franklin, N.Y., 1892; M.D., New York Univ. Med. Coll., 1896; *m.* Emma Sutcliffe, 1901 (died 1910); *m.* 2d, Florence Bullen, 1912. House surgeon, New York Post-Grad. Hosp., 1898; practiced in Boston, 1900-08; supt. New York Post-Grad. Med. Sch. and Hosp., 1908-12; med. dir. since 1912, The Burke Foundation; consultant in planning and orgn. of various instns. Asst. surgeon, rank U.S.N.R.F., on active duty Apr. 1917-May Trustee Assn. for Prevention and Relief of Disease; member Am. Hosp. Assn., Am. Fo Assn., Nat. Grange, Am. Legion, Assn. Mi Surgeons, etc. *Club:* City (New York). A (poems) Susquehanna; also papers on hosp med. topics and country life; stories, essay poems in mags. *Address:* White Plains, N.Y.

BRUSH, George de Forest, artist; *b.* byville, Tenn., Sept. 28, 1855; *s.* Alfred Clar Nancy (Douglas) B.; student Nat. Acad. of D N.Y. City, and École des Beaux Arts, Paris, Fr under Gérôme; hon. M.A., Yale, 1923; *m.* M Taylor Whelpley, Jan. 13, 1887; children—A Paine (dec.), Gerome, Nancy Douglas (wife c Harold Bowditch), Tribbie (dec.), Georgia (Mary (Mrs. Winslow S. Pierce, Jr.), Jane Winslow S. Coates), Thea (Mrs. Thomas H syde Cabot). Works: "In the Garden," M politan Mus., N.Y. City; "Mother and C Boston Museum; "Mother and Children," Acad., Phila.; "Mother and Child," Corcoran Gallery, Washington; "Portrait of Young Wom Smith Coll.; "The Young Violinist," Mus., cester, Mass.; "Family Group," Art Inst., Chi Awarded 1st Hallgarten prize, 1888; medal, Ch Expn., 1893; Temple gold medal, Pa. Acad. Arts, 1897; gold medal, Paris Expn., 1900, whe pictures, "The Artist," and "Mother and C were exhibited; gold medal, Buffalo Expn., 190 Louis Expn., 1904. A.N.A., 1902, N.A., 1906; Am. Acad. Arts and Letters. *Home:* Dublin,

BRUSH, George Washington, M.D.; 4, 1842-Nov. 18, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

BRUSH, Henry Raymond, prof. Rom langs.; *b.* Herkimer, N.Y., Nov. 17, 1873; *s.* ham Stevens and Mary Elizabeth (Quackenbush A.B., Adelbert Coll. (Western Reserve U.), Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1911; *m.* Maud Amelia man, of Ashland, O., June 18, 1902; children—H Virginia, Marcella Elizabeth, Henry Chapin. T er pub. schs., Cleveland, O., 1898-1900; prin. sch., Ashland, 1900-05; prof. modern langs., Coll., Holland, Mich., 1905-13; fellow U. of Chi 1909-11; prof. of French, Univ. of N.Dak., 21; prof. same, U. of Calif. at Los Angeles, since Mem. exec. com. State Council of Defense, N.D 1917-18; ednl. recruiting sec., Central Mil. Dep War Work Council, Y.M.C.A., 1918-19. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Am. Assn. Sp Teachers, Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Southern Modern Lang. Assn., N.E.A. Republican. Pres *Clubs:* City, Sierra (Los Angeles). *Author:* Bataille de Trente, (Middle-French poem); articles on tech. and ednl. topics. *Home:* 91 Normandie Av., Los Angeles, Calif.

BRUSH, Matthew Chauncey, co official; *b.* Stillwater, Minn., 1877; *s.* George M and Maria Louise (Doud) B.; grad. Hyde Park Sch., Chicago, 1896; grad. Armour Inst. T 1897; B.S. in Mech. Engring., Mass. Inst. T 1901; unmarried. Newspaper work, Minnea and Chicago, 1893-95; hotel clk., and clk. Fra MacVeagh & Co., Chicago, 1896; clk. and purse Lakes, summers 1897-1901; apprentice and ma ist U. P. R. R. Co., Omaha, Neb.; gen. fore C., R. I. & P. Ry. Co., Goodland, Kan., 1903; Newton St. Ry. System, Newtonville, Mass., 09; gen. mgr. Buffalo & L. E. Traction Co., and Electric Ry. Co., 1909-10; asst. to v.p., Boston vated R.R., 1910-11, 2d v.p. 1912-13; v.p., pres. Boston Elevated R.R., 1914-15; pres. Bo Elevated R.R., 1916-18; pres. Am. Internat. building Corpn., Hog Island, Pa., 1918-21; v.p. Internat. Corpn., 1922, sr. v.p., 1923, pres. 1923, chmn. exec. com.; also chmn. Barn Corpn.; dir. Internat. Mercantile Marine, Si Petroleum Co., U.S. Rubber Co., Boston Elev R.R. (chmn. bd.), M.P. R.R. Co., T.&P. R.R. Pere Marquette Ry. Co., D.&R.G.W.R.R., Orleans, Texas & Mexico Ry., Brooklyn-Manh Transit Corpn., Boomer-du Pont Prop. Co (v.p.), Equitable Bldg. Corpn. (v.p.), Inte Acceptance Bank, Inc., Empire Trust Co. York), Empire Safe Deposit Co., Ulen & Co., Reduction Co., Madison Square Garden Co Nat. Surety Co., Remington Arms Co. Serve Adj. 101st Regt., Mass. N.G. Mem. Delta K Epsilon. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason (32°, Shriner), Elk. *Clubs:* University, Bankers, gineers', India House, Recess, Metropolitan, Rai (New York); Algonquin, Beacon Soc. (Bos

equet (Phila.); Chicago (Chicago). *Home:* 32 W. n St. *Office:* 120 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

RUSH, Murray Peabody, educator; *b.* esville, O., Apr. 17, 1872; *s.* Edmund J. and ith Dodge (Peabody) B.; A.B., Princeton, 1894; D., Johns Hopkins, 1898; studied Sorbonne and lège de France, 1895-96; *m.* Charlotte M. Kinney, Rome, N.Y., June 14, 1899; children—Eleanor body (Mrs. John Lewis Cochran, Jr.), Murray body. Instr. in French, Ohio State U., 1898-99; r., asso., asso. prof. and prof. and dean of the ege faculty, Johns Hopkins, 1899-1919; dir. of ne School, Port Deposit, Md., since Mar. 1919. stee Peabody Inst., Baltimore. Republican. sbyn. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Alpha ta Phi, Phi Beta Kappa. Omicron Delta Kappa, Colonial Wars, S.A.R. Editor: Isopo Lauren- o (doctor's dissertation), 1899; About's La Mère la Marquise, 1903; Ysopet III of Paris, 1907; po Zuccarino, 1911; Molière's Femmes Savantes, 1; Maupassant's Contes Choisis, 1916. *Home:* t Deposit, Md.

RUSH, William Whitlock, civil engr.; *b.* nge, N.J., July 28, 1874; *s.* Clinton Ethelbert Eliza Thompson (Whitlock) B.; B.S., New York 1893, C.E., 1894, M.S., 1895; *m.* Jean Evelyn chell, of Brooklyn, N.Y., Apr. 28, 1897; 1 son, n Mitchell. Engr. on water supply for Brooklyn, ., 1894-1907; engr. with Bd. of Water Supply, Catskill system, 1907-09; dept. engr. Bd. of Water ply, on design of city aqueduct system, 1909-10; chief engr. Bur. Water Supply, Dept. of Water ply, Gas and Electricity, N.Y. City, 1910-17; td. acting chief engr. same, July, 1917, dep. f engr., 1919, chief engr., 1927. Designed system delivery of Catskill water to the five boroughs of . City. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Water Works n. (v.p.), N.E. Water Works Assn. (ex-v.p.), nc. Engrs. Assn. (ex-pres.), Alumni Assn. New rk U. (ex-pres.), N.E. Soc. of Brooklyn, Brooklyn mber of Commerce, Gamma Chapter Delta Phi. mocrat. Presbyn. *Club:* St. Albans Golf. ntbr. numerous tech. papers on engring. subjects. *me:* 385 Clinton Av., Brooklyn, N.Y.

RUSHINGHAM, John Patrick, clergy- n; Feb. 16, 1855-Apr. 7, 1927. See Vol. 14 26-27).

RUSIE, Charles Frederick, educator. See . 12 (1922-23).

RUSKE, Augustus Fredrich, educator: Vol. XI (1920-21).

RUTON, John Fletcher, banker, lawyer; *b.* ntworth, Rockingham Co., N.C., May 29, 1861; David Rasbury and Margaret G. (Nixon) B.; p. edn. Bingham Sch., N.C., 1879-81; student U. N.C., 1884; *m.* Hattie Tartt Barnes, of Wilson, ., Nov. 15, 1887; children—John Barnes, How- Barnes. Admitted to N.C. bar, 1884, and began ctice at Wilson; entered banking bus., 1896; s. First Nat. Bank, Wilson Trust and Sav. Bank; N.C. Home Ins. Co.; dir. Carolina Telephone Telegraph Co.; v.p. Federal Advisory Council of leral Reserve Bd. Col. 2d Regt., N.C.N.G., 8-98; mayor of Wilson, 1894-96; chmn. Wilson Bd. of Edn. Pres. bd. trustees Duke U., Durham, C. Mem. Am. and N.C. bar assns., Am. Bankers' n., N.C. Bankers' Assn. (ex-pres.), Alpha Tau ega. Democrat. Mem. M. E. Ch., S. Odd low (P.G.M.). *Home:* Wilson, N.C.

BRYAN, Beauregard, lawyer. See Vol. VIII 14-15).

BRYAN, Benjamin Chambers, naval cer; *b.* Throggs Neck, N.Y., Aug. 16, 1858; *s.* nothy Matlack and Mary Duncan (Chambers) grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1879; married; 1 dau., ne (wife of R. E. S. Williamson, U.S.A.). Asst. r. U.S.N., June 10, 1881; passed asst. engr., Oct. 891; chief engr., Jan. 20, 1899; transferred to line lt., Mar. 3, 1899; promoted through grades to r adm.; retired Aug. 16, 1922. Served on Dolphin, anish-Am. War, 1898; with Bur. Steam Engring., vy Dept., 1903-08; head of Dept. Steam Engring., vy Yard, Phila., 1908-12; dir. navy yards, Navy pt., 1912-15; apptd. comdr. Naval Sta., Charles- , S.C., July 8, 1915. Was mem. Naval Examining Retiring Bd. *Address:* Navy Dept., Washing- , D.C.

BRYAN, Charles Wayland, ex-governor; *b.* em, Ill., Feb. 10, 1867; *s.* Silas Lilliard and riah Elizabeth (Jennings) B.; ed. U. of Chicago Ill. Coll. (non-grad.); *m.* Bessie Louise Brokaw, Salem, Nov. 29, 1892; children—Silas Millard, ginia (dec.), Mrs. Mary Louise Harnsberger. Settled in Lincoln, Neb., 1891; mem. governor's staff, rank of col., 1897-1902; pub. and asso. editor The Commoner, 1901-23; editor and propr. American Homestead 5 yrs.; actively engaged in farming; mayor of Lincoln, 1915-17; city commr., 1921-22; served as chmn. Park Bd., Municipal Ownership League, etc.; gov. of Neb., Jan. 1923-Jan. 1925; Dem. candidate for v.p. of U.S., 1924. Established municipal coal yard, municipal employment bur., legal aid dept., in Lincoln, and state gasoline filling stas. Mem. Lincoln Chamber Commerce. Baptist. Odd Fellow, Woodman, Elk. *Clubs:* Kiwanis, Country. *Home:* Lincoln, Neb.

ERYAN, Daniel Bunyan, prof. education; *b.* Chatham Co., N.C., Dec. 23, 1886; *s.* Atlas Jones and Texanna (Stone) B.; B.A., U. of N.C., 1911; M.A., Columbia, 1914; Pd.D., New York U., 1915; *m.* Affie Griffin, of Pittsboro, N.C., May 5, 1912; children—Euphemia Stone, Daniel Bunyan, Helen May, Elizabeth Bland. Prof. edn., summer session U. of N.C., 1915; asso. prof. edn. Richmond (Va.) Coll., 1915-17, prof., 1917-20; prof. edn., Wake Forest (N.C.) Coll., since 1920, dean since 1923, dir. summer session since 1922. Va. state dir. United War Work campaign among colleges and univs., 1918. Mem. Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., N.C. Lit. and Hist. Soc., Chi Tau, Phi Delta Kappa (Columbia Chapter). Democrat. Baptist. *Home:* Wake Forest, N.C.

BRYAN, Elmer Burritt, university pres.; *b.* Van Wert, O., Apr. 23, 1865; *s.* Daniel and Mary Elizabeth (Becler) B.; grad. Ind. State Normal Sch., 1889; A.B., Ind. U., 1893; grad. student Harvard and Clark Univs., 1898-1900; LL.D., Franklin Coll., Ind., 1905; L.H.D., University of Maine, 1915; *m.* Margaret L. Scott, of Kokomo, Ind., June 28, 1889; children—Julian Scott, Mary Helen, Florence. Teacher in common and high schs. in Ind., part of each yr., 1882-92; prin. Kokomo High Sch., 1893-94; teacher Manual Training High Sch., Indianapolis, 1894-96; prof. social and edni. science, Butler Coll., 1896-97; asst. prof. pedagogy, 1897-99, asso. prof., 1899-1901, Ind. U.; prin. Insular Normal Sch., P.I., 1901-03; gen. supt. edn., P.I., Jan. 1 to Aug. 13, 1903; prof. edni. and social psychology, Ind. U., 1903-05; pres. Franklin (Ind.) Coll., 1905-09, Colgate U., 1909-21, Ohio U. since 1921. Gold medal and diploma from Expn. for Philippine edn. exhibit. Mem. N.E.A., Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Kappa Phi. Baptist. *Author:* The Basis of Practical Teaching, 1905; Fundamental Facts for the Teacher, 1911. Contbr. to edni. publs. *Home:* Athens, O.

BRYAN, Enoch Albert, college pres.; *b.* Bloomington, Ind., 1855; *s.* Rev. John and Eliza Jane (Philips) B.; A.B., Ind. U., 1878, A.M., 1885; A.M., Harvard, 1893; LL.D., Monmouth, 1902, Mich. Agrl. Coll., 1907, Ind. U., 1920; *m.* Hattie E. Williams, of Grayville, Ill., 1881; children—Arthur W., Mrs. Eliza May Kulzer, Mrs. Gertrude Hill. Supt. pub. schs., Grayville, Ill., 1878-82; pres. Vincennes (Ind.) U., 1882-93, Washington Agrl. Coll., and Sch. of Sciences (now State Coll. of Wash.), 1893-1916; commr. of edn. State of Ida., 1917-23; research prof. economics and economic history, State Coll. of Wash., since 1923. *Author:* The Mark in Europe and America; History of State College of Washington, 1928. *Home:* Pullman, Wash.

BRYAN, Frederick Carlos, lawyer; *b.* Cleveland, July 16, 1858; *s.* Judge Constant and Susan Louise (Barnum) B.; B.A., Western Reserve Coll., 1878; LL.B., Cincinnati Law Sch., 1881; LL.M., Columbian (now George Washington) U., 1903, D.C.L., 1905; *m.* Blanche Conger, of Akron, O., June 18, 1898; children—Blanche Louise, Frederick Conger, Robert Conger. Began practice at Akron, 1881; mem. law firm of Dick, Doyle & Bryan, 1898-1907; practiced in Washington, D.C., since 1898. Instr. in law, Buchtel Coll., O., 1894-96. Maj. 8th Ohio Inf., Spanish-Am. War; judge advocate and lt.-col. Ohio N.G., 1903-13; retired after 30 yrs.' service. Sec. Ohio State Bar Assn., 1891-95; past pres. S.A.R.; past gov. and dep. gov. gen. Soc. Colonial Wars; mem. Soc. Army of Santiago, Delta Kappa Epsilon. *Clubs:* University, Washington Golf and Country. *Home:* 1821 Adams Mill Rd. *Office:* 701 Colorado Bldg., Washington, D.C.

BRYAN, George, lawyer; *b.* Allegheny, Pa., Feb. 22, 1860; *s.* Samuel Smith and Kate (Plumer) B.; student Davidson (N.C.) Coll., 1875-76; LL.B., Richmond (Va.) Coll., 1881; studied Summer Law Sch., U. of Va., 1881; Litt.D., Hampden-Sidney, 1923; LL.D., U. of Richmond, 1926; *m.* Page Bragg Osborne, of Petersburg, Va., Oct. 22, 1902. Admitted to Va. bar, 1881, Pa. bar, 1896; gen. counsel, Va. Bankers Assn., Union Bank & Guaranty Trust Co. of Richmond; prof. law of banks and banking, U. of Richmond. Editor Va. Law Register, 1901-05. Mem. of American Bar Association, Virginia State Bar Assn. (pres. 1923-24), Richmond Bar Assn. (pres. 1906), Phi Delta Theta, Phi Beta Kappa. Democrat. Presbyn. Mason. *Clubs:* Westmoreland (pres. 1920-22), University. *Author:* Law of Petroleum and Natural Gas, 1898; The Imperialism of John Marshall, 1924. *Home:* 926 Park Av. *Office:* American Bank Bldg., Richmond, Va.

BRYAN, George Sands, editor, writer; *b.* Matteawan, Dutchess Co., N.Y., Sept. 6, 1879; *s.* George James and Rachel Anne (Hendrickson) B.; B.A., Amherst, 1900; *m.* Alice Rhoda Hancock, of Stoke-on-Trent, Eng., Sept. 27, 1922. On editorial staff Internat. Year Book, 1900, New Internat. Ency., 1900-03, Ency. Americana, 1903-04; editor, later adv. mgr. and v.p. The University Soc.; on adv. staff Ency. Britannica, 1915-16; now engaged in editorial work. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Soc. for Preservation N.E. Antiquities, Conn. Hist. Soc., Sci. League of America. Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* Authors, Canadian Camp (New York). *Author:* Sam Houston (True Stories of Great Americans Series), 1917; (brochure) Notes on Early New England Eating, 1920; (brochure) Pioneers of the Great West, 1920; Yankee Notions (verse), 1922; The Ghost in the Attic, and Other Verses, 1926; Edison—The Man and His Work, 1926. Compiler: The Camper's Own Book, 1912; The Camper's Own Book (2d issue), 1913; Poems of Country Life, A Modern Anthology, 1912, 16. Translator: The Eleventh Elegy of Book V of Sextus Propertius, 1900; The Assumption of Hannele, 1911. Editor of The Child-Welfare Manual (2 vols.), 1915; Struggles and Triumphs or The Life of P. T. Barnum, 1927. With poem Blue-Bonnet won prize for lyric of a Texas state song; contbr. over signature "G.S.B." of New England verses to N.Y. Tribune, World, etc. Phi Beta Kappa poet, Hunter Coll., 1922. Editor in chief Useful Knowledge Books, 1923-24. *Home:* Brookfield Center, Conn.

BRYAN, Guy Morrison, banker; *b.* Galveston, Tex., Dec. 16, 1871; *s.* Guy M. and Laura Harrison (Jack) B.; ed. pvt. schs.; *m.* Florence Carter, of Houston, Tex., Nov. 18, 1908; children—Carolyn Laura, Guy Morrison, Florence Carter, Hally Ballinger. Began as clk. in hardware store, Galveston, at age of 17, became owner of store at 23; entered banking business, 1902; moved to Houston, 1907; an organizer, 1907, and pres. 2d Nat. Bank; chmn. bd. First Tex. Joint Stock Land Bank; v.p. Second Nat. Corpn.; dir. Houston Br. Federal Reserve Bank of Dallas, Tex. Mem. Houston Cotton Exchange and Bd. of Trade; pres. Houston Clearing House, 1916-17 and 1927. Democrat. Protestant. *Clubs:* Houston, Houston Country. *Home:* 3402 Garrott St. *Office:* 800 Main St., Houston, Tex.

BRYAN, Henry Francis, naval officer. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

BRYAN, Henry Lewis, law editor; *b.* Washington, D.C., Feb. 25, 1853; *s.* Samuel Davis and Harriet Miles (Hepburn) B.; ed. prep. dept. Columbian (now George Washington) U.; LL.B., Georgetown U., 1888, LL.M., 1889; *m.* Marion McClery, of Washington, D.C., Oct. 15, 1878. Began practice at Washington, D.C., 1889; served as clk. various Senate coms.; pvt. sec. to sec. of state; sec. Bur. Am. Republics; sec. bd. trustees Phila. Commercial Mus. Mem. Columbia Hist. Soc., The Fossils. Episcopalian. Democrat. Editor U.S. Statutes at Large, vols. 24-43 inclusive, except vols. 30 and 31. *Home:* 604 E. Capitol St. *Address:* Department of State, Washington, D.C.

BRYAN, J(ames) Wallace, lawyer; *b.* Cambridge, Dorchester Co., Md., Feb. 27, 1884; *s.* D'Arcy P. and Nannie Phelps (Wallace) B.; A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1903 (Phi Beta Kappa, and Kappa Alpha, Southern), Ph.D., 1908; LL.B., U. of Md., 1905; unmarried. Admitted to Md. bar, 1905; sec. com. on corpns. Md. Ho. of Delegates, 1908; mem. firm of Lemmon & Clotworthy, 1909-14, now practicing alone; legal adviser, U.S. Commn. on Industrial Relations, 1915. Lecturer on jurisdiction and procedure of federal courts, and law of admiralty and shipping, Baltimore U. Sch. of Law, 1908-11, and Baltimore Law Sch., 1911-13; on law of carriers, U. of Md. Sch. of Law, since 1913; on commercial law and accountancy, in Johns Hopkins U. since 1916. Consular agent of Peru at Baltimore, 1918-20; asst. resident auditor Emergency Fleet Corpn., 1918;

expert accountant. Q.M.C., assigned to Gen. Staff, 1918-19. Certified pub. accountant, Md., 1917; Mem. Am. Judicature Soc. (council), Am. Polit. Science Assn., Am. Bar Assn., Md. Assn. of Certified Pub. Accountants (pres. 1927-28), Baltimore Bar Assn. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Bachelors' Cotillon, Baltimore Country, Johns Hopkins, Merchants'. *Author:* The Development of the English Law of Conspiracy, 1909; Students' Text on Federal Jurisdiction and Procedure, 1911; Admiralty, Carriers, Shipping, 1914; also numerous monographs, articles and book reviews. *Home:* 521 Roland Av., Roland Park, Md. *Office:* Continental Bldg., Baltimore, Md.

BRYAN, James Wesley, ex-congressman. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

BRYAN, John Stewart, editor, pub.; *b.* "Brook Hill," Henrico Co., Va., Oct. 23, 1871; *s.* Joseph B. and Isobel Lamont (Stewart) B.; A.B., A.M., U. of Va., 1893; LL.B., Harvard, 1897; Litt.D., Washington and Lee U., 1911; LL.D., U. of Richmond, Va.; *m.* Anne Eliza Tennant, of Richmond, June 4, 1903; children—Amanda Stewart, David Tennant, John Stewart. Succeeded father as pub. The Times-Dispatch, Richmond, now pres. and pub. News-Leader. Originator and editor in chief Trench and Camp publs., issued in over 30 camps; mem. war council of Y.M.C.A., World War, 1917-18. Pres. Am. Newspaper Pubs'. Assn. Rector, Bd. of Visitors, U. of Va., 1920-22; vice rector Coll. of William and Mary. Mem. Nat. Council, P.E. Ch.; pres. Richmond Council Boy Scouts America. Mem. Va. Soc. of the Cincinnati, Delta Psi, Phi Beta Kappa. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Westmoreland, Commonwealth, University (Richmond); University (New York). *Home:* "Laburnum." *Address:* News-Leader, Richmond, Va.

BRYAN, Joseph Hammond, M.D. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

BRYAN, Lewis Randolph, lawyer; *b.* Brazoria Co., Tex., Oct. 2, 1858; *s.* Moses Austin and Cora (Lewis) B.; grad. Baylor U., 1877; law dept. same, 1880; *m.* Martha J. Shepard, of Brenham, Tex., Oct. 15, 1891. Admitted to bar, Apr. 9, 1880; elected pres. Texas Bar Assn., July 3, 1902; pres. Houston Bar Assn., 1911; now mem. firm Bryan, Colgin, Suhr & Bering. *Home:* 802 Dennis Av. *Office:* Second Nat. Bank Bldg., Houston, Tex.

BRYAN, Nathan Philemon, judge; *b.* Orange (now Lake) Co., Florida, Apr. 23, 1872; *s.* John M. and Louisa M. (Norton) B.; A.B., Emory Coll., Oxford, Ga., 1893; LL.B., Washington and Lee U., 1895; *m.* Julia Smith, of Mt. Pleasant, Tenn., Oct. 26, 1898. Admitted to Fla. bar, 1895. Chairman Board Control, Fla. State Institutions of Higher Education, 1905-09; U.S. senator Fla., term, 1911-17; judge U.S. Circuit Court of Appeals, 5th Jud. Circuit, since 1920. Democrat. *Home:* Jacksonville, Fla.

BRYAN, Oscar Eugene, clergyman; *b.* in Mississippi, Aug. 4, 1873; *s.* Jacob Allen and Mutelle (Armour) B.; student Baylor U., 1900-06; Th.G., Southwestern Bapt. Theol. Sem., Ft. Worth, Tex., 1911; D.D., Baylor U., 1921, Georgetown (Ky.) Coll., 1921; *m.* Fannie Elizabeth Davidson, of Glen Flora, Tex., Sept. 2, 1903; children—Mary Elizabeth, William Ray, Annie Frances, Oscar Eugene, Harriett Newell. Gen. evangelistic work, 1906-09; evangelist Southwestern Bapt. Theol. Sem., 1911-13; pastor Tabernacle Ch. (Bapt.), Waco, Tex., 1913-16; sec. Ky. Bapt. State Bd., 1916-21; supt. evangelism enlistment, Bapt. Home Mission Bd., Atlanta, Ga., 1921-23; budget dir. $75,000,000 campaign, Southern Bapt. Conv., 1923-24; sec.-treas. Tenn. Bapt. State Conv. since 1924. Democrat. Mason. *Home:* 1506 Bernard Av. *Office:* 161 8th Av. N., Nashville, Tenn.

BRYAN, Robert Coalter, surgeon; *b.* 1873; *s.* Joseph B. and Isobel Lamont (Stewart) B.; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1899. Practiced in Richmond, Va., since 1899; professor genito-urinary surgery, Med. Coll. of Va.; surgeon, Grace Hosp.; visiting surgeon, Memorial Hosp. Mem. commn. of Am. Red Cross to Roumania, 1917. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. A.M.A., Am. Assn. Genito-Urinary Surgeons, Am. Urol. Assn., Southern Surg. and Gynecol. Assn. *Home:* 2312 Monument Av. *Office:* Grace Hospital, Richmond, Va.

BRYAN, Shepard, lawyer; *b.* New Berne, N.C., Dec. 8, 1871; *s.* Judge Henry Ravenscroft and Mary (Norcott) B.; A.B., U. of N.C., 1891, Law, 1892; *m.* Florence King Jackson, of Atlanta, Ga., Jan. 14, 1909; children—Marion Cobb, Florence Jackson, Mary Norcott. Began practice at Atlanta, 1893; judge Superior Court, Atlanta Circuit, 1922; mem. firm Bryan & Middlebrooks; gen. counsel Nat. Farmers Union, Ga. Cotton Growers' Coöperative Assn.; Ga. counsel New York Life Ins. Co., Mutual Life Ins. Co. of New York, Aetna Life Ins. Co. and Aetna Group of Companies, U. S. Fidelity & Guarantee Co., etc. Ex-pres. Atlanta Safety Council; mem. exec. com. Nat. Safety Council. Mem. Legal Advisory Bd. of Fulton Co., Ga., World War; active in Red Cross and Liberty Loan work. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Ga. Bar Assn. (ex-v.p.), Atlanta Bar Assn. (ex-pres.), Lawyers' Club, Ga. Hist. Soc., Gen. Alumni Assn. U. of N.C.; former Worthy High Chancellor Alpha Tau Omega. Ex-pres. Y. M. Democratic League. Episcopalian. Mason. K.P. *Clubs:* Capital City, Piedmont Driving, City, Civitan, Atlanta Athletic. *Home:* 2702 Peachtree Rd. *Office:* Candler Bldg., Atlanta, Ga.

BRYAN, William Alanson, zoölogist; *b.* nr. New Sharon, Ia., Dec. 23, 1875; *s.* William A. and Catherine M. (Pearson) B.; B.S., Ia. State Coll., 1896; *m.* Ruth M., *d.* Howard M. and Julia Goss, of Windom, Minn., June 20, 1900; *m.* 2d, Elizabeth Jane, *d.* Augustus F. and Nellie W. Letson, of Buffalo, N.Y., Mar. 16, 1909 (died Feb. 5, 1919); *m.* 3d, Maud M. Robinson, June 21, 1921. Asst. dept. zoölogy in charge Ia. State Coll. Mus., 1893; on expdn. to Big Stone Lake, 1894; spl. lecturer on mus. methods, U. of Minn., Ind. U., U. of Chicago, Purdue U., Ia. Coll. and Drake U., 1895-97; asst. curator in charge dept. ornithology, Field Columbian Mus., 1898-99; apptd. representative U.S. Dept. Agr. to investigate fauna of H.I., 1899; traveled extensively in Europe and America, studying mus. administration, 1900; curator, Bishop Mus. of Ethnology and Natural History, Honolulu, 1900-07; organized, and was made pres. Pacific Scientific Instn., 1907; prof. zoölogy and geology, U. of Hawaii, 1909-19; scientific expdn., Latin America, 1919-20; dir. Los Angeles Mus. History, Science and Art, 1921—. Presented pvt. collection, 10,000 natural history specimens, to New Sharon (Ia.) High Sch., 1903; hon. curator Pacific ornithology, Minn. Acad. Natural Sciences, 1904. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Ornithologists' Union, Cooper Ornith. Club, Am. Fisheries Soc., Am. Mus. Assn., Southern Calif. Acad. Natural Science (pres. 1925), Hawaiian Hist. Soc. (v.p.); mem. 4th Internat. Ornith. Congress. *Author:* Key to Birds of Hawaiian Group, 1901; Natural History of Hawaii, 1915; also monographs of Marcus Island, and various scientific papers. *Home:* 1910 S. Harvard Boul. *Address:* Los Angeles Museum, Exposition Park, Los Angeles, Calif.

BRYAN, William Frank, college professor; *b.* Goldsboro, N.C., July 3, 1879; *s.* John William and Bela (Stevenson) B.; Ph.B., U. of N.C., 1900, A.M., 1908; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1913; *m.* Julia Sheppard Adams, of Asheville, N.C., Sept. 14, 1910; 1 son, William Adams. Instr. Bingham Sch., Asheville, 1900-07; instr. English, U. of N.C., 1907-08; fellow in English, U. of Chicago, 1908-09; instr. English, 1910, asst. prof., 1913, asso. prof., 1915, prof. since 1921, chmn. dept. since 1926, Northwestern U.; on staff, U. of Chicago, summer 1918. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Am. Assn. of Univ. Profs., Modern Humanities Research Assn., Zeta Psi, Phi Beta Kappa. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Author:* Studies in the Dialects of the Kentish Charters of the Old English Period, 1915; The English Familiar Essay (with R. S. Crane), 1916; Manual for Theme Revision (5th edit.), 1924. Contbr. to philol. jours. *Club:* University (Evanston). *Home:* 1907 Orrington Av., Evanston, Ill.

BRYAN, Mrs. William Jennings. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

BRYAN, William Lowe, university pres.; *b.* nr. Bloomington, Ind., Nov. 11, 1860; *s.* Rev. John and Eliza Jane (Philips) B.; A.B., Ind. U., 1884, A.M., 1886; Berlin, 1886-87, Paris and Würzburg, 1900-01; Ph.D., Clark U., 1892; LL.D., Ill. Coll., 1904, Hanover Coll., 1908, U. of Notre Dame, 1917, U. of Mich., 1918, U. of Pittsburgh, 1922; *m.* Charlotte A. Lowe, of Indianapolis, July 13, 1889. Instr. Greek, 1884-85, prof. philos., 1885-1902, v.p. 1893-1902, pres., since 1902, Ind. U. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Psychol. Assn. (pres. 1903), etc.; trustee Carnegie Foundation for Advancement of Teaching since 1910. *Author:* (with wife) Plato the Teacher, Selections from Plato (edited with notes and introduction), 1897; The Republic of Plato, with Studies for Teachers (with wife), 1901; The Spirit of Indiana, 1917. Contbr. Johnson's Ency., psychol. jours., etc. *Address:* University Campus, Bloomington, Ind.

BRYAN, Worcester Allen, surgeon; *b.* Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 1, 1873; *s.* Joshua Lester and Elizabeth Jane (Wood) B.; A.B., Cumberland, 1893, A.M., 1897; M.D., Vanderbilt U., 1897; post-grad. work N.Y. Polyclinic, 1902, U. of Vienna, 1910; *m.* Emma Horatia Berry, of Henderson, Tenn., Sept. 7, 1904; children—Anne Smith, Elizabeth Nelson, Worcester Allen, Emma Berry. Prof. to chair practice of medicine, 1899-1900, to chair surgery and demonstrator of surgery, 1900; lecturer on principles of surgery, 1902-06, adj. surgery, 1906-09, prof. principles of surgery, 1909; prof. surgery and clinical surgery, 1911-25, clinical surgery since 1925, Vanderbilt University; prof. oral surgery, Vanderbilt Dental Dept., 1909; surgeon Baptist Hospital, Vanderbilt Hosp., Nashville General Hospital; surgeon in Watauga Sanitarium, Ridgetop, Tenn. Fellow A.M.A., Tenn. State Med. Assn., Southern Surg. Assn., Southern Surg. Assn. Mem. Christian. *Author:* Principles of Surgery, Contbr. to jours. *Home:* 1816 West End Av. *Office:* Main Arts Bldg., Nashville, Tenn.

BRYANT, Frederick Howard, judge; Lincoln, Vt., July 25, 1877; *s.* Lester A. and A. (Delphy) B.; grad. high sch., Bristol, Vt.; Middlebury (Vt.) Coll., 1900; *m.* Florence B. I of Malone, N.Y., Oct. 22, 1907; children—Fre Boyce, Robert Boyce. Admitted to N.Y. bar, and began practice at Malone. Apptd. judge Dist. Court, Northern Dist. of N.Y., 1927. Chi Psi. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason. *Home:* Malone, N.Y.

BRYANT, Henry Edward Cowan, paper man; *b.* Mecklenburg Co., N.C., Jan. 3, *s.* Henry and Julia (Parks) B.; B.Sc., U. of 1895; *m.* Eva Sumner, of Lincolnton, N.C., F 1900; 1 dau., Mrs. Harold W. Northcutt. Re Charlotte (N.C.) Observer, 1895-1910; with M lian, Missoula, Mont., 1910-11; Washington New York World since 1911. Presbyn. Gridiron (Washington, D.C.). *Author:* Tar Tales, 1910; also articles and stories in treating of farm and outdoor life. *Home:* Wisconsin Av. *Office:* Wyatt Bldg., 14th a Sts., Washington, D.C.

BRYANT, Henry Grier, explorer; *b.* gheny, Pa., Nov. 7, 1859; *s.* Walter and Ell (Henderson) B.; attended Phillips Exeter 1876-79; A.B., Princeton, 1883, A.M., 1886; U. of Pa., 1886. Explored Grand Falls of Lab 1891; 2d in command Peary relief expdn., comdr. Peary auxiliary expdn., 1894; comdr St. Elias (Alaska) expdn., 1897; explored St. A ine River, Labrador, 1912; mountain ascen various parts of the world. Pres. Geog. Soc. of Phi various terms bet. 1897 and 1928; pres. Assn. Geographers, 1913, Am. Alpine Club, 1911-13; Contemporary Club, 1923-24; fellow Royal Soc., London; corr. mem. Geog. and Anthrop. Stockholm, Geneva; hon. mem. French Alpine corr. mem. Appalachian Mountain Club, Bo asso. mem. Boone and Crocket Club; mem. Philos. Soc. Officier d'Académie (France). 1830 S. Rittenhouse Sq. *Office:* 804 Flanders Philadelphia, Pa.

BRYANT, John Myron, electrical engg East Templeton, Mass., July 10, 1877; *s.* Artemus and Clara Swan (Hale) B.; B.S. in Worcester Poly. Inst., 1901, E.E., 1909; M.S., Ill., 1911; *m.* Lucinda Jane Rice, of Urbana, Ill., 18, 1904; 1 dau., Kathryn Hale. With engring., Gen. Electric Co., 1901-03; instr., asst. prof. associate prof. elec. engring., U. of Ill., 1903-14; practiced as consulting engr.; prof. elec. engring of Tex., since 1914; also pres. Academic Bd. Army Sch. of Mil. Aeronautics, same univ., chmn. Bd. of Control of War Schs., U. of had charge of edn. of over 14,000 men for A World War. Mem. Am. Inst. Elect. Engrs., So Promotion Engring. Edn., Illuminating Eng Soc., Sigma Xi, Tau Beta Pi, Eta Kappa Acacia. Methodist. Mason (32°). *Clubs:* U sity, Lions. *Home:* 709 W. 32d St., Austin, Te

BRYANT, Lorinda Munson, author Granville, O., Mar. 21, 1855; *d.* Marvin M Emma (Culbertson) Munson; grad. Granville Female Coll., 1875, B.S., 1892; student Ch

Pharmacy, 1887, Denison U., 1886-89, Cornell 889-90; *m.* at Granville, O., Charles W. Bryant, 16, 1875; children—Fitch C., Miriam J. (dec.). woman registered pharmacist in Ohio, 1887; sciences, Ogontz Sch., 1890-99; prin. Montrose S. Orange, N.J., 1899-1905. Mem. Am. Geog. Mem. Nat. Bd. of Rev. of Motion Pictures. *or:* Pictures and Their Painters, 1907; The Life of Bible as a Book, 1908; What Pictures to See in ope in One Summer, 1910; Famous Pictures of Boys and Girls, 1912; What Sculpture to See in ope, 1914; What Pictures to See in America, ; American Pictures and their Painters, 1917; ous Pictures of Real Animals, 1918; French ures and Their Painters, 1922; Children's of Celebrated Pictures, 1922; Bible Stories ible Language, 1922; Children's Book of Cele- ed Sculpture, 1923; Children's Book of Cele- ed Buildings, 1924; Children's Book of Celebrated ges, 1925; Children's Book of Celebrated Tow- 1926; Children's Book of American Land- es, 1927. *Home:* 24 Manhattan Av., New York,

RYANT, Louise Stevens, medical stat- an; *b.* Paris, France, of Am. parents, Sept. 19, ; *d.* Charles E. and Miriam Collins (Nicholson) ens; A.B., Smith Coll., 1908; Ph.D., Dept. Sciences, U. of Pa., 1914; *m.* 1909. With Dept. hysiology, Am. Mus. Natural History, 1908-09; Div. Edn. and Statistics, Russell Sage Founda- 1909-11; in charge Social Service Dept. of hol. Clinic, U. of Pa., 1911-14; instr. psy- ogy, Pa. Sch. for Social Service and Health, 1914- also in charge Dept. Statistics and Records, icipal Court of Phila., 1914-18; with statistics Gen. Staff, U.S.A., Washington, D.C., 1918-19; ey of nutrition of sch. children, Washington, ; nat. edncl. and publication sec. Girl Scouts, 1919-23; sec. Publs. and Research Com. on ensary Development of United Hosp. Fund, -27; editor and collaborator on book, Clinics, pitals and Health Centers; exec. sec. Com. on ernal Health since 1927. Mem. A.A.A.S.,Am. is. Assn., Am. Assn. of Social Workers, Nat. . for Mental Hygiene, Metric Assn., Alumnae . of Smith Coll. Unitarian. *Club:* Town Hall. *or:* School Feeding—Its Organization and tice at Home and Abroad, 1913; Better Doctor- -Less Dependency, 1927; also numerous articles applied psychology, health, etc. *Home:* 54 more Rd., Bronxville. *Office:* Academy of icine, 2 E. 103d St., New York, N.Y.

RYANT, Ralph Clement, forester; *b.* ceton, Ill., Jan. 22, 1877; *s.* Arthur and Eliza- (Hughes) B.; student U. of Ill., 1896-97; Cor- U., 1898-1900, F.E., 1900; M.A., Yale, 1911; lice Joiner, of Polo, Ill., June 1, 1904; children— ina Joiner, Ralph Clement. Forester N.Y. State st, Fish and Game Commission, 1900-01; for- , 1901-02, asst. chief, 1902-05, Philippine Bur. orestry; insp. U.S. Forest Service, Washington, , 1905-06; prof. of lumbering, Yale, since Sept. 906. Mem. Soc. Am. Foresters; fellow A.A.A.S. Gamma Delta. Republican. Unitarian. *Club:* luate. *Address:* 305 Lawrence St., New Haven, n.

RYANT, Randolph, lawyer; *b.* Sherman, , May 2, 1893; *s.* David E. and Arizona (Thomp- B.; B.A., Christian Brothers Coll., St. Louis, 1913; LL.B., U. of Tex., 1916; *m.* Julia Hoard, Sherman, Apr. 27, 1918; children—William dolph, Randolph, David Thompson. Admitted exas bar, 1916; practiced with Head, Dillard, h, Maxey & Head, Sherman, Tex., 1919-22; dist. atty., Eastern Dist. of Texas, by apptmt. ident Harding, since Feb. 7, 1922. With hine Gun Co. on border service, 2d Texas Inf., -17; student 1st O.T.C., Leon Springs, Tex., -July 1917; commd. 1st. lt. F. A., June 1917; ned to 33d F. A., 36th Div., A. E. F.; over- service, Aug. 12, 1918-Feb. 28, 1919; with Corps, 2d French Army, at Verdun; hon. harged, Mar. 27, 1919. Mem. Am. and Tex. bar a., Phi Delta Theta. *Home:* 1313 S. Travis St. *e:* Federal Bldg., Sherman, Tex.

RYANT, Samuel Wood, naval officer. Vol. 14 (1926-27).

RYANT, Sara Cone, author; *b.* Melrose, s., Jan. 4, 1873; *d.* Dexter and Dorcas Anne ncock) B.; A.B., Boston U., 1895; diplomas Frau Doktor Hempel Normal Sem., Berlin, Am. Home Sch. of Berlin, 1896; *m.* Theodore z Borst, Mar. 9, 1908; children—Elizabeth, nt, James Bryant. Engaged in journalism and writing short stories for mags., 1897-1900; teacher of English and lecturer on poetry, Simmons Coll., Boston, 1904-06; lecturer on story telling in Lucy Wheelock Kindergarten, Boston, 1907; also has lectured on same subject in prin. cities of U.S. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Kappa Kappa Gamma. *Author:* How to Tell Stories to Children, 1905; Stories to Tell to Children, 1907; Stories to Tell the Littlest Ones, 1915; I Am an American, 1918; New Stories to Tell to Children, 1923; The Story Reader, Books I and II, 1924; The Magic Flute, 1926. Made story-records for Victor Talking Machine Co., 1917. *Address:* 93 Hancock Av., Newton Centre, Mass.

BRYANT, Thomas Wallace, pres. Union Hardware Co.; *b.* New Haven, Conn., Aug. 18, 1859; *s.* Clark Bishop and Josephine (Swift) B.; ed. pub. schs.; art study under Rudolph Christiansen, Meriden, Conn., 1876-79; *m.* Marie Elise Hooghkirk, of New Haven, Apr. 30, 1907; children—Rebecca Swift, Marie Elise (twins), Lucia Josephine, Jane, Thomas Wallace. Sec. and supt. Electrical Supply Co., Ansonia, Conn., 1880-88; sec. and mgr. Union Hardware Co., Torrington, Conn., 1888-1903, pres. since 1903; v.p. Torrington Printing Co.; dir. Torrington Electric Light Co., Torrington Nat. Bank. Former mem. Conn. N.G.; chmn. Torrington War Bur., World War; mem. Bd. of Edn., Torrington, since 1906; Rep. presdl. elector, 1916; dep. judge City Court, Torrington. Gov. Charlotte Hungerford Hosp.; trustee Conn. State Hosp. for Insane (Norwich), Torrington Y.M.C.A.; dir. Maria Seymour Brooker Memorial and Day Nursery. Episcopalian. Mason (32°), Elk. *Clubs:* Torrington, Greenwoods Country (Torrington); Quinnipiac, New Haven Country (New Haven); Waterbury, Waterbury Country; Union League, Hardware (New York); Pine Orchard; Megantic Fish and Game. *Home:* 290 Migeon Av. *Address:* Union Hardware Co., Torrington, Conn.

BRYANT, Waldo Calvin, chmn. bd. Bryant Electric Co.; *b.* Winchendon, Mass., Dec. 17, 1863; *s.* Calvin Turner and Almeda (Dexter) B.; B.S., Worcester Poly. Inst., 1884; *m.* Ida Gerald, of New London, Conn., Apr. 5, 1887; children—Gerald, Doris. Began as elec. engr. with Thomson-Houston Elec. Co., Lynn, Mass., 1884; asst. supt. Bridgeport (Conn.) Electric Light Co., 1884-85; supt. Waterbury (Conn.) Electric Light Co., 1885-88; founder, 1889, since pres., treas., gen. mgr. Bryant Electric Co., Bridgeport; pres. and treas. Perkins Electric Switch Mfg. Co.; 1st v.p. Peoples Savings Bank; v.p. Bead Chain Mfg. Co.; dir. Bridgeport Brass Co., Bridgeport Hydraulic Co., First Nat. Bank of Bridgeport, The Siemon Co. Dir. Bridgeport Hosp., Bridgeport Public Library, Bridgeport Boys Club. Mem. Am. Inst. E.E., N.E. Soc. in City of New York. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason (32°). *Clubs:* University, Algonquin, Contemporary, Comedy, Brooklawn Country, Black Rock Yacht (Bridgeport); Union League, Bankers, University (New York); Metabetchouan Fishing and Game (Kiskisink, Can.). *Home:* 271 Park Av. *Office:* 1421 State St., Bridgeport, Conn.

BRYANT, William Sohier, M.D.; *b.* Boston, May 15, 1861; *s.* Henry and Elizabeth Brimmer (Sohier) B.; ed. pvt. schs. at home and abroad, St. Paul's Sch., pvt. tutors; A.B., Harvard, 1884, A.M., M.D., 1888; *m.* Martha Lyman Cox, of Phila., Pa., 1887; children—Mrs. Mary Cleveland Blanchard, Elizabeth Sohier, Mrs. Alice de Vermandois Frank, Julia Cox, Gladys de Brion, William Sohier (dec.). Began practice in Boston; was aural surgeon Boston Dispensary; asst. in anatomy and otology Harvard Med. Sch.; sr. asst. surgeon Mass. Charitable Eye and Ear Infirmary; in N.Y., 1903; was adj. prof. dept. diseases of ear, New York Post-Grad. Med. Sch. and Hosp.; consulting oto-laryngologist Manhattan State Hosp.; sr. asst. surgeon aural dept., New York Eye and Ear Infirmary; instr. otology Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia); clin. asst. dept. otology Vanderbilt Clinic; asst. surgeon St. Bartholomew's Clinic; clinical instr. and attending surgeon, otol. dept., Cornell U. Med. Sch.; physician in class of nose, throat and ear diseases, Presbyterian Hosp. Dispensary; now consultant in oto-laryngology, New York Psychopathic Inst. Mem. Mass. N.G., 1881-98; asst. surgeon 1st Mass. Regt., Heavy Arty., Spanish-Am. War; maj. and brigade surgeon U.S.V. Served with Maj. Gen. Fitzhugh Lee in 7th Army Corps until May 1899, then 2 yrs. as surgeon, Batt. A, Mass. N.G.; served in World War, 1917, maj. Med. R.C.: with British Army, surgeon in charge Royal Victoria Hosp., oto-laryngologist British Red Cross Hospital, at Netley, Hants, England; later with French Army, Hospital 49, Orleans, France, at Am. Red Cross Military Hosp. 3, 1918; lt. col. Med. Corps U.S.; dir. med. affairs and del. Am. Red Cross in Italy; col. Medical O.R.C. Fellow, Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. A.M.A. (chmn. sect. laryngology and otology), Am. Otol. Soc., N. Y. Acad. Medicine, Am. Laryngol., Rhinol. and Otol. Soc., Assn. Mil. Surgeons of U.S., Naval and Mil. Order of Spanish-Am. War, N.E. Historic Geneal. Society, American Legion, British Legion, British Great War Veterans of America, Veterans of Foreign Wars of United States, Federation of French Veterans, Society of Mayflower Descendants, Soc. of the Cincinnati, Loyal Legion, Mil. Order World War, Delta Kappa Epsilon, Zeta Psi. Decorated Chevalier Legion of Honor (French); Officer Crown of Italy. Episcopalian. Republican. Mason (K.T., 32°, Shriner). *Clubs:* Harvard, University, Century (New York); Porcellian (Cambridge, Mass.). *Author:* Anatomy and Physiology of the Ear, and Tests of Hearing (in Burnett's System of Diseases of the Ear, Nose and Throat), 1893; Ear Section, Knight and Bryant's Nose, Throat and Ear, 1909; also more than 310 med. publs. *Address:* 3C E. 40th St., New York, N.Y.

BRYN, Helmer Halvorsen. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

BRYN-JONES, David, college prof., clergyman; *b.* Merthyr Tydvil, S. Wales, Aug. 4, 1883; *s.* Morgan and Anne (Williams) B.; grad. U. of Wales, 1907 (1st class honors in economics and polit. science; Gladstone prizeman in history and economics); research student same univ., 1907-08; Stanley Jevons research scholar, Liverpool U., 1908; D.D., Carleton Coll., 1925; *m.* Henriette Edwina Williams, of Dowlais, S. Wales, June 1909. Lecturer U. of S. Wales, 1909; ordained Bapt. ministry, 1909; minister Grange Rd. Bapt. Ch., Birkenhead, 1909-12, Jesmond Ch., Newcastle-on-Tyne, 1912-18; warden, Leamington Settlement, Newcastle-on-Tyne, 1918; served as sec. Northern Edncl. Settlements; lecturer and tutor, U. of N. Wales, 1919-20; prof. economics and polit. science, Carleton Coll., Northfield, Minn., 1920-24; minister Trinity Bapt. Ch., Minneapolis, since 1924. *Address:* 1915 Colfax Avenue S., Minneapolis, Minn.

BRYSON, Charles Lee, author, editor. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

BRYSON, Charles William, surgeon; *b.* Richmond, Va.; *s.* Zadoc R. and Margaret (Via) B.; grad. Harris Acad.; M.D., Coll. of Physicians, Keokuk, Ia., 1882; *m.* Myrtle Traughber, of Mo., Dec. 25, 1908. Practiced at Falls City, Neb., 1882-86, Los Angeles, Calif., since 1886; prof. gynecology, abdominal and clin. surgery, Coll. Phys. and Surg., U. of Southern Calif., since 1904, also dean of faculty since 1906. *Office:* Citizens Nat. Bank Bldg., Los Angeles, Calif.

BRYSON, Joseph Montgomery, lawyer; *b.* Pittsburgh, Pa., Mar. 26, 1867; *s.* John Campbell and Nancy (Chambers) B.; B.S.D., State Teachers' Coll., Warrensburg; studied law under tutelage of James Hagerman, Kansas City, Mo.; *m.* Mazie Barret Finney, of St. Louis, Mo., Oct. 17, 1894. Admitted to bar, 1889; gen. counsel M.,K.&T.Ry.Co. since 1910. Mem. Am., Mo. State and St. Louis bar assns. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* St. Louis, Noonday, Sunset Hill, Bellerive Country. *Home:* 5570 Chamberlain Av. *Office:* Railway Exchange Bldg., St. Louis, Mo.

BRYSON, Lyman Lloyd, writer. See Addenda.

BRYSON, Robert Hamilton, postmaster; *b.* Warren Co., O., Sept. 1, 1864; *s.* Alonzo and Valerea M. (Wright) B.; ed. high sch., Davenport, Ia.; *m.* Mary Munro, of Davenport, Sept. 25, 1890; 1 son, Robert Harold. Began as agt. St. Louis & St. Paul Steamer Co., at Rock Island, Ill., 1885; with The Fleischmann Co., Cincinnati, O., distillers and yeast mfrs., 1887-1908; postmaster of Indianapolis, Ind., 1908-13 and since 1922; chief deputy sheriff, Marion Co., 1915-18; city controller of Indianapolis, 1918-22; mem. Bd. of Safety. Republican. Mason, K.P., Woodman. *Clubs:* Columbia, Kiwanis, Traffic. *Home:* 2431 N. Meridian St. *Office:* Federal Bldg., Indianapolis, Ind.

BRYSON, Robert Hassey, architect; *b.* Newark, N.J., June 3, 1875; *s.* Robert and Margaret (Hassey) B.; ed. pub. schs., Brooklyn; professional training in atelier and offices; *m.* Charlotte A. Stoddard, of Brooklyn, Feb. 19, 1910. Practiced, Brooklyn, 1906—; mem. firm Slee & Bryson. Mem.

Brooklyn Chapter Am. Inst. Architects. *Clubs:* Crescent Athletic, North Fork Country. *Home:* 107 82d St. *Office:* 160 Montague St., Brooklyn, N.Y.

BUCHANAN, Benjamin Franklin, lawyer; *b.* Rich Valley, Smyth Co., Va., Oct. 4, 1859; *s.* Patrick Campbell and Virginia (Copenhaver) B.; grad. high sch., Marion, Va., 1877; LL.B., U. of Va., 1884; LL.D., Hampden-Sidney Coll., 1922; *m.* Eleanor Fairman Sheffey, of Marion, Mar. 3, 1887; children—John Preston, Patrick Campbell (dec.), Frank (dec.), Josephine, Virginia B. (wife of G.B. Denit, U.S.A.), Eleanor Fairman, David Haytor. Admitted to Va. bar, 1885, and began practice at Marion; mem. firm Buchanan & Buchanan; gen. counsel comptroller of the currency, Washington, D.C., 1915-21; counsel Norfolk & Western Ry. Co., Mathiesen Alkali Wks., etc.; dir. Bank of Marion, Marion Nat. Bank, First Nat. Bank, Saltville, Va.; mem. Va. Senate, 1893-97, 1915-17, 1922-26; lt. gov. of Va., 1917-21; del. Dem. Nat. Conv., Kansas City, Baltimore and San Francisco; mem. State Com. to Revise Tax Laws of Va., 1915; author of segregation system of taxation in Va. Trustee Marion Female Coll.; mem. bd. visitors U. of Va. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Delta Theta. Presbyterian. Mason; Past Grand Comdr. Grand Commandery K.T. of Va. *Clubs:* Westmoreland (Richmond, Va.); Army and Navy, Alfalfa (Washington, D.C.). Mem. commn., State of Va., to present replica of Houdon statue of George Washington to United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, Trafalgar Sq., London, June 20, 1921. *Home:* Marion, Va.

BUCHANAN, Ella, sculptor; *b.* Preston, Can.; *d.* John Calder and Catherine (Bergey) B.; ed. pub. schs., Springfield, Ill.; studied sculpture under Charles J. Mulligan, Art Inst. Chicago, 1908-11; library course, Kansas City, Mo. Librarian, Pub. Library, Pittsburgh, Kan., 1902-08; asst. instr. in sculpture, Art Inst. Chicago, 1911-15; settled in Los Angeles, Calif., 1915; v.p. Sculptors' Guild of Southern Calif. Exhibited at Art Inst. Chicago, San Diego Expn., Calif. Art Club. Prin. works: (group) The Suffragist Arousing Her Sisters; White Slavery; End of the Strike; Fragment From the Bread Line; The Desert Man; Out of the Trenches; Altar of the Nations; Gen. Pershing; Theodore Roosevelt; The Young Lincoln; Mormon Monument (Utah); Dancer and Drinking Fountain, Barnsdall Park, Los Angeles. Prize for The Prodigal Son (Los Angeles Fair). *Address:* 1539 N. Edgemont, Hollywood, Los Angeles, Calif.

BUCHANAN, Frank, ex-congressman. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

BUCHANAN, James Anderson, brigadier-gen. U.S.A.; Dec. 11, 1843-May 18, 1926. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

BUCHANAN, James Isaac, business mgr.; *b.* Hamilton, Ont., Can., Aug. 3, 1853; *s.* Isaac and Agnes (Jarvie) B.; ed. Collegiate Inst., Galt, Ont.; LL.D., Allegheny Coll., 1921; *m.* Eliza Macfarlane, of Pittsburgh, Pa., 1901. Settled in Pa., 1877; with Oil City Trust Co., later at Pittsburgh; ex-pres. Pittsburgh Trust Co., now dir.; pres. Pittsburgh Terminal Warehouse & Transfer Co., River & R.R. Terminal Co.; dir. Terminal Trust Co.; trustee Estate of J. J. Vandergrift, Estate of Kate V. Bingham. Mem. bd. Athalia Daly Home. Life mem. Am. Geog. Soc., A.A.A.S., Inst. Social Science, Pittsburgh Acad. Science and Art (ex-pres.), Art Soc. of Pittsburgh, St. Andrew's Soc. (New York and Phila.), Buchanan Soc. of Glasgow, Scotland, Kappa Sigma; fellow American Institute of Banking. Presbyterian; teacher of Bible class since 1883; ex-president Presbyn. Union of Pittsburgh and Allegheny. Mason (33°). Extensive traveler; crossed S. Africa in 1870. *Clubs:* Cornell, Pittsburgh Athletic Assn., Duquesne Country; Cornell, Canadian (New York). *Home:* Bellefield Dwellings. *Office:* Terminal Office Bldg., Pittsburgh, Pa.

BUCHANAN, James P., congressman; elected Apr. 5, 1913, to 63d Congress (1913-15), 10th Tex. Dist., to succeed Albert Sidney Burleson; apptd. postmaster-general by President Wilson; reëlected 64th to 70th Congresses (1915-29), same dist. Democrat. *Home:* Brenham, Tex.

BUCHANAN, James Shannon, prof. history; *b.* Franklin, Tenn., Oct. 14, 1864; *s.* Thomas and Rebecca Jane (Shannon) B.; B.S., Cumberland U., Lebanon, Tenn., 1885; Vanderbilt U., 1893-94, U. of Chicago, 1896; LL.D., Kingfisher Coll., Okla., 1917; *m.* Vinnie Galbraith, of Terrell, Tex., June 24, 1896; children—Frances, James, William, Mary Margaret; *m.* 2d, Katharyn Osterhaus, Dec. 23, 1924. Prin. Cornersville (Tenn.) Inst., 1887-91; asst. state supt. schs., Tenn., 1891-93; lecturer Watkins Inst., Nashville, 1891-94; prof. history, Central Normal Sch., Okla., 1894-95; prof. history since 1895, dean Coll. Arts and Sciences since 1909, acting pres., 1923-24, v.p. since 1925, also prof. history, U. of Okla. Editor Oklahoma Chronicle. Mem. Constl. Conv., Okla., 1906. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Miss. Valley Hist. Soc., Okla. Hist. Soc (dir.), Beta Theta Pi. Democrat. Presbyn. Mason. *Home:* Norman, Okla.

BUCHANAN, John Alexander, judge. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

BUCHANAN, John Jenkins, surgeon; *b.* Wellsville, O., 1855; *s.* James G. and Amanda F. (Jenkins) B.; A.B., Western U. of Pa. (now U. of Pittsburgh), 1877, A.M., 1880; M.D., Med. Dept., U. of Pa., 1881; hon. Ph.D., Washington and Jefferson Coll., 1904; *m.* Ellen Grier, 1887. Prof. surgery, U. of Pittsburgh, 1900-15. Democrat. Presbyn. Mem. A.M.A., Pa. State Med. Assn., Allegheny Co. Med. Soc., Internat. Surg. Assn. Fellow Am. Surg. Assn. *Home:* 1409 North Highland Av., Pittsburgh, Pa.

BUCHANAN, Leonard Brown, electrical engr.; *b.* Woburn, Mass., Mar. 2, 1873; *s.* George and Olive Jane (Lowell) B.; grad. Woburn High Sch., 1889; B.S., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1893; *m.* Ethel Louise Winn, of Burlington, Mass., Oct. 21, 1913; children—Elizabeth Olive, Lowell Winn, Ruth Miriam. Has been connected with Stone & Webster, Inc., since 1893, as elec. and chem. engr. and in charge of laboratory and research work; identified particularly with industrial enterprises of the firm since 1899; chmn. bd. of Chicago, Wilmington & Franklin Coal Co., pres. Carolina Public Service Co.; v.p. Conn. Valley Lumber Co.; dir. United Ice Service Co., Bay State Road Co., Woburn Coöperative Bank. Democrat. *Clubs:* Towanda, Engineers', Exchange, Press, Mass. Fire Chiefs' (Boston). *Home:* 10 Bennett St., Woburn, Mass. *Office:* 49 Federal St., Boston, Mass.

BUCHANAN, Malcolm Griswold, vice chancellor of N.J.; *b.* Trenton, N.J., Mar. 10, 1881; *s.* Henry Clay and Mary Elizabeth (Griswold) B.; grad. State Model Sch., 1896; A.B., Princeton, 1900; LL.B., Harvard, 1903; *m.* Lily Butler, of Washington, D.C., June 9, 1906; 1 dau., Lily Butler. Admitted to N. J. bar, 1904, and began practice at Trenton; mem. firm James & Malcolm G. Buchanan, 1904-16; apptd. vice chancellor Court of Chancery of N. J., 1919, reappointed, 1926, for term ending 1933; dir. Real Estate Title Co. of N.J. Mem. Am. and N.J. State bar assns. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason (32°, Shriner). *Clubs:* Trenton; Nassau (Princeton); Princeton (New York); Harvard (Phila.). *Home:* 8 Newlin Rd., Princeton, N.J. *Office:* State House, Trenton, N.J.

BUCHANAN, Robert Earle, bacteriologist; *b.* Cedar Rapids, Ia., Mar. 27, 1883; *s.* John and Josephine (Hall) B.; B.S., Ia. State Coll., Ames, Ia., 1904, M.S., 1906; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1908; *m.* Estelle D. Fogel, of Ames, Jan. 5, 1910; 1 son, Joseph Hall. Prof. bacteriology, Iowa State Coll. of Agrl. and Mechanic Arts, 1908—, dean industrial science, 1914-19, dean Grad. Coll., 1919—; also bacteriologist Ia. Agrl. Expt. Sta. Fellow A.A.A.S., Ia. Acad. Science; pres. Soc. Am. Bacteriologists, 1918; mem. Sigma Xi, Phi Kappa Phi, Phi Lambda Upsilon, Delta Theta Sigma. Presbyn. *Author:* Veterinary Bacteriology, 1911; General Systematic Bacteriology, 1925. Joint author: Household Bacteriology, 1913. Contbr. to Microbiology, 1912. Editor Ia. State Coll. Jour. of Science, 1926; editor for general bacteriology Biological Abstracts, 1926. *Address:* Ames, Ia., Sta. A.

BUCHANAN, T(homas) Drysdale, M.D.; *b.* N.Y. City, Mar. 9, 1876; *s.* James Drysdale and Margaret (Leslie) B.; M.D., New York Homœ. Med. Coll., 1897; *m.* Anna Marie Kuper, of N.Y. City, Apr. 24, 1901; 1 dau., Anna Marie. Practiced in N.Y. City since 1898; prof. anæsthesia, New York Homœ. Med. Coll., 1900-12; apptd. anæsthetist, New York Post-Grad. Med. Sch. and Hosp., 1915, now prof. anæsthesia and head of dept.; mem. exec. com. New Fifth Av. Hosp. Commd. capt. M.C., U.S.A., Sept. 12, 1918; in charge U.S. Army Sch. of Anæsthesia, Gen. Hosp. No. 14, Ft. Oglethorpe, Ga.; chief of anæsthesia service U.S. Gen. Hosp. 9, Lakewood, N.J., and Base Hosp., Camp Upton, L.I., also mem. bd. spl. court martials, etc., Gen. Hosp. 9; hon. discharged, May 1919; maj. M.R.C., 1923; assigned to surg.-gen.'s office, Aug. 1925. Mem. Am. Anæsthetists, Interstate Anæsthetists, New York Anæsthetists (ex-pres.), Phi Alpha Gamma (a founder and grand pres.). *Clubs:* Helmuth, Unanimous, New York Athletic. *Home:* 2345 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

BUCHANAN, Thompson, author. See 14 (1926-27).*

BUCHANAN, Walter Duncan, clergyman; *b.* Milwaukee, Wis., Apr. 13, 1859; *s.* John M. and Jane McElderry (Douglass) B.; A.B., New York U., 1881, A.M., 1884; grad. Union Theol. Sch., 1883; D.D., U. of Omaha, 1896; LL.D., Whitworth Coll., Spokane, Wash.; *m.* Grace Mortimer, of New York, May 16, 1882 (died 1908). Ordained Presb. ministry, 1884; pastor 7th Av. Mission of 5th Av. Ch., 1883-89, Chalmers Ch., New York, 1889-13th Street Ch., 1892-99, Broadway Ch. (formerly 4th Av. Ch.) since 1899. *Clubs:* University. *Address:* 305 W. 106th St., New York, N.Y.

BUCHANAN, Wilson Wildman, naval officer. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

BUCHER, August Johannes, editor; b. Zurich, Switzerland, Feb. 7, 1862; *s.* Jacob and Ursula (Reutemann) B.; ed. in Switzerland; D. Syracuse U.; *m.* Marie Gebhardt, June 23, 18[illegible] *m.* 2d, A. Bertha Wahl, of San Diego, Calif., June 23, 1921. Engaged in pastoral work, 1883-[illegible] prof. Meth. Theol. Sem., Frankfort on Main, 18[illegible] 1910; rector German Bethesda Deaconess In[illegible] 1910-12; editor Haus and Herd, 1912-18; ed. Der Christliche Apologete since 1918. Methodist Republican. *Home:* 2237 Maplewood Av., Auburn. *Office:* 420 Plum St., Cincinnati, O.

BUCHER, John Emery, chemist; *b.* H[illegible] over, Pa., Aug. 17, 1872; *s.* Jacob F. and Elizab[illegible] (Emery) B.; A.C., Lehigh U., 1891; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1894; Sc.D., Brown U., 1917; *m.* Alice Howard, of Milford, Mass., 1896. Instr. organic chemistry, Tufts Coll., 1894-97; asso. prof. chemistry, R.I. Coll., 1897-1901; same, Brown U., 1901-15, prof. and head of dept., 1915-17; with Penn. Littlehales Chem. Co., 1917-20. Mem. War Consulting Bd., World War. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Deutsche Chemische Gesellschaft. Republican. Contbr. numerous articles to professional jours. Inventor of process for nitrogen fixation. Cons. chemist to Arden Chem. Co., New York. *Address:* 57 Davenport St., North Adams, Mass.

BUCHER, Walter H(erman), univ. p[illegible] *b.* Akron, O., Mar. 12, 1888; *s.* August J. and Maria (Gebhardt) B.; Ph.D., U. of Heidelberg, Germany, 1911; *m.* Hannah E. Schmid, of Zürich, Switzerland; children—Hans Eric, Mary Dorcas, Margret Louise. With U. of Cincinnati since 19[illegible] prof. geology since 1925. Mem. Geol. Soc. Amer., A.A.A.S., Ohio Acad. Science, Ky. Acad. Science, mem. Com. on Tectonics of Nat. Research Council. Methodist. Contbr. numerous articles to scientific jours. *Home:* 3430 Cornell Place, Cincinnati.

BUCHHOLZ, Heinrich Ewald ("Ezekiel Cheever"), editor, pub.; *b.* Baltimore, Jan. 3, 1879; *s.* Heinrich and Emily (Wattenscheidt) B.; pub. and pvt. schs.; *m.* Nellie Gascoyne, of Elkmore, June 6, 1905; children—Nellie G., Eleanor. Mgr. Internat. Lit. Syndicate, 1899-1905; financial editor Baltimore Evening Herald, 1905-06; contbr. Baltimore Sun since 1906; editor Merchants and Manufacturers' Journal, 1909-18; owner and editor of Atlantic Educational Journal, 1911; editor Ezekiel Cheever's Sch. Issues since 1[illegible] pres. Warwick & York, Inc.; pub. Journal of Educational Psychology, and Educational Administration and Supervision. Mng. ed. Men of Maryland, 1906; editor Md. subjects in Studies Reference Library, 1908. Mem. Edni. Press Assn. N.E.A., Md. State Teachers' Assn. *Author:* Civil War, 1905; Governors of Maryland, 1[illegible] Reconstruction, 1906; The Crown of the Chesapeake, 1907; Of What Use Are Common People? 1[illegible] U.S.—A Second Study in Democracy, 1926; Democracy First, 1927. Editor: Edgar Allan Poe: A Centenary Tribute, 1910; W. & Y. Course of Study Series since 1917. Contbr. to periodicals and re[illegible] papers under pen name of "Ezekiel Cheever." *Home:* 2634 N. Calvert St. *Office:* 10 E. Centre St., Baltimore, Md.

BUCHHOLZ, John Theodore, botanist; *b.* Polk County, Neb., July 14, 1888; *s.* Conrad and Christine (Weber) B.; B.S., Ia. Wesleyan, 1909; A.B., State U. of Ia., 1909; M.S., U. of Chicago, 1914, fellow, 1916-17, Ph.D., 1917; student Ia. Lakeside Lab. and Cold Spring Harbor, N[illegible] *m.* Olive Peterson, of Dubuque, Ia., Aug. 15, [illegible]

ren—Olive Miriam, Christine, Ruth Elizabeth. r. biology, 1909-11, head science dept., 1911-18, State Normal Sch., Conway; prof. biology, Tex. State Normal Coll., Canyon City, 1918- prof. botany and head of dept., U. of Ark., -26; prof. botany, U. of Tex., since 1926. ial visiting investigator Carnegie Instn. dept. of tics, Cold Spring Harbor, N.Y., summers, since Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Bot. Soc. America n. gen. sect. 1926), Am. Soc. Naturalists, Ecol. America, Am. Micros. Soc., Torrey Bot. Club, Assn. Univ. Profs., Sigma Xi. Democrat. nodist. Contbr. on Embryology of Conifers, ution of Polyembryony in Plants, and Theory Developmental Selection. *Home:* Austin, Tex.

UCHHOLZ, Ludwig Wilhelm, univ. prof.; hristfelde, Germany, Mar. 25, 1855; *s.* Martin Wilhelmina (Foese) B.; grad. Evangelical hers' Sem., Pr. Friedland, Germany, 1875; hon. ., Fla. State Coll., Tallahassee, 1902; *m.* Emma ie Klein, of Marienburg, Germany, Nov. 16, (died Aug. 26, 1881); 1 dau., Mary Margaret ; *m.* 2d, Mary Augustine Wallace, of S.C., Jan. 1883; children—Albert Wallace, Frederick am. Came to U.S., 1880, began teaching in borough Co., Fla., 1884; supt. pub. instrn. same ty., 1887-1901; prof. pedagogy, later dean, Fla. e Coll. for Women, Tallahassee, Fla., 1901-09; schs. Tampa, Fla., and Hillsborough Co., 1909- prof. edn. and English Bible, U. of Fla., since ; head of Rehabilitation Div. for disabled ers, sailors and marines at the U. of Fla., since 1919. Organized and taught the first county ners' training sch. in Fla., 1887; later introduced ual training, domestic science, sch. gardening, ' corn clubs and girls' canning clubs. Mem. A., Fla. Edni. Assn. (pres. 1900), Am. Geog. Soc., a Chi. Democrat. Mason (K.T., 32° ner); state chmn. Grand Lodge F. and A. M. of of George Washington Masonic Nat. Memorial , and of Masonic Edn. Presbyn; del. Gen. mbly Presbyn. Ch. of U.S., Durant, Okla., 1918. *or:* Teachers' Arithmetic, 1898. *Address:* ersity of Fla., Gainesville and Tampa, Fla.

UCHMAN, Frank N(athan) D(aniel), yman; *b.* Pennsburg, Pa., June 4, 1878; *s.* k and Sarah A. (Greenawalt) B.; A.B., Muhlen- Coll., 1899, A.M., 1902, D.D., 1926; grad. Mt. Luth. Theol. Sem., Phila., 1902; studied West- ter Coll., Cambridge U.; unmarried. Ordained . ministry, 1902; pastor Ch. of Good Shepherd, rbrook, Pa., 1902-05; founded first Luther pice in America, at Overbrook, 1904; apptd. e father Luther Hosp., Phila., 1905; founded Luther settlement, in Phila., 1907; sec. Y.M.C. Pa. State Coll., 1909-15; toured India, Korea Japan with Dr. Eddy, 1915-16, and toured Far , 1917; extension lecturer Hartford Theol. ndation, 1916-21; became a leader in religious ement known as "A First Century Christian owship," 1921. Served in Europe during World , with a flying squadron, looking after war oners, under Y.M.C.A. *Club:* Lake Placid. *ess:* Allentown, Pa., Hotel La Salle, 30 E. 60th New York, N.Y., Brown's Hotel, London, Eng.

UCHNER, Edward Franklin, univ. prof.; xton, Ford Co., Ill., Sept. 3, 1868; *s.* Christian b and Louise Caroline (Lohmann) B.; A.B., der Clark Coll., Toledo, Ia., 1889; post-grad. ent, 1890-93; Ph.D., Yale, 1893; *m.* Hannah se Cable, of Westport, Conn., June 1, 1898; ren—Edward Franklin, Morgan Mallory, beth Sanford, Margaret Louise. Instr. in der Clark Coll., 1889-90; lecturer, 1892-94, philosophy and pedagogy, 1894-97, Yale; psychology, New York U., 1896-1901; docent ilosophy, Clark U., 1901-03; prof. philosophy edn., Univ. of Ala., 1903-08; prof. edn. and sophy, 1908-15, prof. edn., 1915—, dir. Coll. Teachers, 1909—, and summer courses, 1911—, s Hopkins. Spl. collaborator U.S. Bur. Edn., -19. Lecturer on psychology, Brooklyn Inst. and Sciences, 1898-1900, on edn., Goucher , 1911-15; departmental editor of Cyclo. of Mem. Am. Psychol. Assn., Am. Philos. Assn., Soc. Scientific Study of Edn., Nat. Soc. Coll. hers of Edn. (pres. 1925), Nat. Council of of N.E.A., Edni. Research Assn., Nat. Inst. l Sciences, Southern Soc. for Philosophy and hology (sec., 1904-09, pres., 1910), Southern . Assn. (dir.), Nat. Instn. for Moral Instruction, . Soc. of Baltimore (pres. 1909-20), Md. State hers' Assn. (pres. 1915); mem. Commn. on is. of Higher Edn. of Assn. Colls. and Secondary Schs. of Southern States since 1919; fellow A.A.A.S. (v.p. and chmn. sect. L, 1917), N.Y. Acad. Sciences. *Author:* A Study of Kant's Psychology, with Reference to the Critical Philosophy, 1897; translated and edited The Educational Theory of Immanuel Kant, 1904. Contbr. to Warner's Library of the World's Best Literature, 1897, to Annual Reports of U.S. Commr. of Edn., 1914—, and to tech. and edni. jours. Editor: Johns Hopkins University Studies in Education, 1917—. Coöperating editor Psychological Bulletin, 1904-13; collaborator Journal of Educational Psychology, 1910-20. *Address:* Johns Hopkins Univ., Baltimore, Md.

BUCK, Beaumont Bonaparte, army officer. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

BUCK, Carl Darling, philologist; *b.* Orland, Me., Oct. 2, 1866; *s.* Edward and Emeline (Darling) B.; A.B., Yale, 1886, Ph.D., 1889; mem. Am. Sch. Classical Studies, Athens, 1887-89; studied in Leipzig, 1889-92; hon. Ph.D., U. of Athens, Greece, 1912; *m.* Clarinda Darling Swazey, of Bucksport, Me., Sept. 10, 1889; children—Carl Edward, Howard Swazey, Clarinda Darling. Asst. prof. Sanskrit and Indo-European comparative philology, 1892-94, asso. prof., 1894-1900, prof., 1900-03, prof. and head of dept. since 1903, U. of Chicago; asn. prof. Am. Sch. Classical Studies, Athens, 1923-24. Mem. Am. Philos. Soc., Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, Am. Philol. Association (pres. 1915-16), Am. Linguistic Soc. (pres. 1927), Société de linguistique, Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Kappa Epsilon. *Author:* Vocalismus der oskischen Sprache, Leipzig, 1892; Hale-Buck Latin Grammar (with William G. Hale), 1903; Grammar of Oscan and Umbrian, 1904; Sketch of the Linguistic Conditions in Chicago, 1903; Introduction to the Study of the Greek Dialects, 1909, revised edit., 1927. Contbr. to philol. jours. Mem. bd. editors Classical Philology. *Club:* Quadrangle. *Address:* University of Chicago, Chicago, Ill.

BUCK, Cassius M., banker. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

BUCK, Charles Neville, author; *b.* Woodford Co., Ky., Apr. 15, 1879; *s.* Charles W. and Elizabeth Crow (Bullitt) B.; A.B., U. of Louisville, 1898, LL.B., 1902; studied art, 1898-99; admitted to bar, 1902, but did not practice; *m.* Mrs. Margaret Field de Motte, of New York, June 20, 1918. Cartoonist, Evening Post, Louisville, 1899-1900; on editorial staff Evening Post and Morning Herald, 1900-08. Mem. Ky. Chapter S.A.R. *Clubs:* Pendennis (Louisville); Southern (Phila.). *Author:* The Key to Yesterday, 1910; The Lighted Match 1911; The Portal of Dreams, 1912; The Call of the Cumberlands, 1913; The Battle Cry, 1914; The Code of the Mountains, 1915 (last two books dramatized); Destiny, 1916; Tyranny of Weakness, 1917; Bearcat Goes Dry, 1918; A Pagan of the Hills, 1919; The Tempering, 1920; The Roof Tree, 1921; Alias Red Ryan, 1923; The Gentleman in Pajamas, 1924; The Rogue's Badge, 1924; Portuguese Silver, 1925; Flight to the Hills, 1926; San Dollar, 1926; Iron Will, 1927. Contbr. to mags. *Home:* 1466 St. James Ct., Louisville, Ky., also Orleans, Mass.

BUCK, Charles William, lawyer; *b.* Vicksburg, Miss., Mar. 17, 1849; *s.* John W. and Mary (Bell) B.; S.B., Georgetown (Ky.) Coll., 1870; LL.B., Ky. U., 1871; *m.* nr. Louisville, Ky., Mar. 17, 1875, Elizabeth Crow Bullitt. Admitted to bar, 1871, St. Louis; practiced in Miss., 1871-74; active there in politics as Dem. in overthrowing carpet-bag rule; practiced law in Louisville, 1874-79, Woodford Co., Ky., 1879-85; magistrate on Woodford Co. (Ky.) bench, 1880-84; E.E. and M.P. of U.S. to Peru, 1885-89; Dem. until 1896, then Gold Dem., and independent; supported Republican ticket and stumped Ky. in state and nat. campaigns, 1900, 04, 08; advocate of Dem. Party since 1908. *Author:* Under the Sun, 1902; Colonel Bob and A Double Love, 1922. *Home:* 1466 St. James Ct. *Office:* Main and Third Sts., Louisville, Ky.

BUCK, Clarence Frank; *b.* Monmouth, Ill., June 6, 1870; *s.* Cyrus L. and Julia Ann (Bake) B.; B.S., Monmouth Coll., 1890; *m.* Lena Staat, of Warren Co., Ill., June 9, 1898; children—Dorothy, Mrs. Mildred Ebersole, Henry Staat, Mrs. Julia A. Bardens, Cordelia. Farmer and stock raiser, Ill. and Mont.; pub. Monmouth Daily Atlas, 1892-1910. Chief of Monmouth Fire Dept., 1896-1905; postmaster, Monmouth, 1899-1915; mem. Ill. Senate, 1917-24; dir. finance U.S. Shipping Bd., 1923-24; collector of customs, Chicago, 1924-25. Chmn. Warren Co. Rep. Com., 1890-98; sec. and pres. Ill. League Rep. Clubs, 1900-04; mem. Rep. State Central Com., 1906-12. Pres. Warren Co. Crop Improvement Assn. and v.p. Warren Co. Farmers' Inst., 1915-16; treas. Ill. State Firemen's Assn. Trustee Monmouth Coll.; pres. Monmouth Hosp., 1907-17. Presbyn. Odd Fellow, K.P., Elk, Modern Woodman. *Clubs:* Union League, Chicago Yacht, Retary (local), Pistaqua Heights Country. *Home:* Monmouth, Ill. *Office:* First Nat. Bank Bldg., Chicago, Ill.

BUCK, Ernest Ferguson, clergyman, educator; *b.* Harrowsmith, Ont., Aug. 14, 1880; *s.* Danford E. and Mary V. (Westbrook) B.; came to U.S., 1900; A.B., Southwestern Coll., Winfield, Kan., 1908, D.D., 1923; B.D., Drew Theol. Sem., 1912; *m.* Frances Thomas, of Latham, Kan., Aug. 7, 1906; children—Thomas Maxwell, Marian Louise. Ministry M.E. Ch. since 1901; pastor various chs. in Southwest Kan.; pastor 1st Ch., Winfield, Kan., 1918-21; extension sec. Southwestern Coll., Winfield, 1921-23; pres. Mo. Wesleyan Coll., Cameron, Mo., 1923-27; pastor 1st Ch., Ottawa, Kan. since 1927. Republican. *Club:* Kiwanis. *Home:* Ottawa, Kan.

BUCK, Eugene Edward (Gene Buck), producer, song writer; *b.* Detroit, Mich., Aug. 8, 1885; *s.* George William and Katherine (McCarthy) B.; ed. U. of Detroit (non-grad.); studied art, Detroit Art Acad.; *m.* Helen Falconer, of N.Y. City, Oct. 2, 1919; children—Eugene Falconer, George William. Principal librettist for Ziegfeld Follies and Frolics since 1912, and writer of themes and songs for 30 productions of same; wrote "Zig Zag" for London Hippodrome, 1917; collaborated in an operetta with Augustus Thomas and Mischa Elman, in comedy with Ring Lardner and in songs and lyrics with Victor Herbert, Jerome D. Kern, Raymond Hubbell, Rudolf Friml and others. Mem. bd. The Am. Dramatists. Mem. Am. Soc. Composers, Authors and Publishers (pres.), Authors' League America (council; exec. com.). Democrat. Catholic. *Clubs:* Lambs (sec.), New York Athletic, Lakeville Golf and Country, Soundview Golf, Coldstream Golf; Nat. Press (Washington, D.C.). Writer: (songs) Hello Frisco; Tulip Time; 'Neath the South Sea Moon; Garden of My Dreams; Lovely Little Melody; No Foolin'; Maybe; Someone-Someday-Somewhere; also many more—about 500 in all; producer of "Yours Truly," 1926; "Take The Air," 1927. *Home:* Kensington, Great Neck, N.Y. *Address:* Gene Buck's Waldorf Theatre, New York, N.Y.

BUCK, George Sturges, ex-mayor; *b.* Chicago, Ill., Feb. 10, 1875; *s.* Roswell R. and Maria Catherine (Barnes) B.; B.A., Yale, 1896; LL.B., Buffalo Law Sch., 1898; *m.* Louise Hussey, of Buffalo, N.Y., Oct. 6, 1903; children—Roswell Seymour, Ruth, Oliver Hussey, Katherine. Began practice of law in Buffalo, 1898; mem. Erie Co. Rep. Com., 1899-1903; mem. Bd. Supervisors, Erie Co., 1904-11; auditor of Erie Co., 1912-17; mayor of Buffalo, 1918-22; in law practice. Mem. Beta Theta Pi, Phi Delta Phi. Presbyn. Mason. *Clubs:* University, Buffalo Canoe, Buffalo Athletic. *Home:* 599 Ashland Av. *Office:* Erie County Savings Bank, Buffalo, N.Y.

BUCK, Harold Winthrop, electrical engr.; *b.* New York, May 7, 1873; *s.* Albert Henry and Laura S. (Abbott) B.; Ph.B., Yale, 1894; E. E., Columbia Sch. of Mines, 1895; *m.* Charlotte R. Porter, of Niagara Falls, N.Y., 1902; children—Winthrop Porter, Gurdon, Charlotte Abbott. Entered the Schenectady works of Gen. Elec. Co., 1895, as student and later as asst. engr.; elec. engr. Niagara Falls Power Co. from 1900; now v.p. Vele, Blackwell & Buck, cons. engrs., New York. Took out several patents for mech. and elec. devices, including (with two assos.) a process for making corundum in an elec. furnace. Fellow Am. Inst. E.E. (pres. 1916-17); mem. Am. Electrochem. Soc., Franklin Inst., Engring. Inst. of Can. *Home:* 149 E. 73rd St. *Office:* 49 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

BUCK, John Thomas, clergyman; *b.* Jackson, Tenn., Sept. 29, 1892; *s.* Reuben Henry Harrison and Molly V. (Bell) B.; grad. high sch., McKenzie, Tenn.; A.B., Union U., Jackson, 1920; *m.* Verner Martha Giles, of Beech Bluff, Tenn., July 31, 1913; children—Thalia, Reuben Ewing, Olivia, Thelma Velora, John Thomas. Prin. Atwood (Tenn.) High Sch., 1917-19; ordained ministry Cumberland Presbyn. Ch., 1914; pastor successively Claybrook, Tenn., New London, Ia., and Columbus, Miss., until 1926, West End Ch., Birmingham, Ala., since 1926. Trustee Cumberland Presbyn. Pub. House, Nashville, Tenn. Democrat. Mason. *Home:* 1721 Tuscaloosa Av., Birmingham, Ala.

BUCK, Lillie West Brown. See "Amy Leslie."

BUCK, Oscar MacMillan, prof. missions; *b.* of Am. missionary parents, Cawnpore, India, Feb. 9, 1885; *s.* Philo M. (D.D.) and Caroline (MacMillan) B.; B.A., Ohio Wesleyan U., 1905, M.A., 1908, D.D., 1925; B.D., Drew Theol. Sem., 1908; *m.* Berenice Marie Baker, of Byran, O., June 20, 1908; children—Nancy Randolph (dec.), Jean MacMillan, Sara Louise. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1909; prof. Bible, Bareilly Theol. Sem., India, 1909-13; pastor in Ill., 1913-15; prof. missions and comparative religion, Ohio Wesleyan U., 1915-19; prof. missions and comparative religion, Drew Theol. Sem., 1920—. *Author:* (with others) India Beloved of Heaven, 1918; Working with Christ for India, 1922; Out of Their Own Mouths, 1926; Our Asiatic Christ, 1927. *Address:* Drew Theological Seminary, Madison, N.J.

BUCK, Philo Melvin, Jr., college prof.; *b.* Morristown, N.J., Feb. 18, 1877; *s.* Rev. Philo Melvin and Caroline (MacMillan) B.; ed. Philander Smith Inst., Mussoorie, India, 1889-93; Gettysburg (Pa.) Coll., 1893-95; A.B., Ohio Wesleyan, 1897, A.M., 1898; A.M., Harvard, 1900; *m.* Aletheia Hall, of Delaware, O., Aug. 27, 1902; children—Edward MacMillan, Carolyn Laura. Instr. English, Ohio Wesleyan U., 1898-99, high schs., St. Louis, 1900-04; head dept. English, William McKinley High Sch., St. Louis, 1904-10; asso. prof. rhetoric, 1910-12, prof. rhetoric, 1912-19, dean Coll. of Arts and Sciences, 1919-24, chmn. dept. of comparative lit., 1924-26, U. of Neb.; chmn. dept. comparative lit., U. of Wis., since 1926. Exchange prof. Baroda Coll., U. of Bombay, India; lecturer on American lit. in other Indian univs., 1922-23. Capt., adj. gen.'s dept., 34th Div., U. S. A., 1917-18; in charge of publication sect. Mil. Intelligence Div., Gen. Staff, 1918-19. Asso. editor Midwest Quarterly. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Alpha Tau Omega, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Delta Chi. *Club:* University. *Author:* The Art of Composition (with William Schuyler), 1907; Social Forces in Modern Literature, 1913; Milton on Liberty, 1926. Editor various texts; contbr. to various mags. and publs. *Address:* 124 Breese Terrace, Madison, Wis.

BUCK, Seaver Burton, educator; *b.* Greenwood, Me., Mar. 22, 1869; *s.* Cyrus Millett and Lydia Ann (Whittle) B.; grad. high sch., Ellsworth, Me., 1887; A.B., Harvard, 1898; student Harvard Law Sch., 1898-99; *m.* Ann Kittredge Allen, of West Newton, Mass., Sept. 1900; children—Caroline, Allen, Seaver Burton. Teacher dist. schs., 1887-90, Allen Sch., West Newton, 1890-91; with Hackley Sch., Tarrytown, N.Y., as sr. master, head of English dept. and acting head, 1899-1906; established, 1907, the Berkshire Sch., and headmaster same. Mem. Headmasters' Assn. *Clubs:* Harvard, Century Assn. (New York). *Address:* Berkshire School, Sheffield, Mass.

BUCK, Solon Justus, prof. history; *b.* Berlin, Wis., Aug. 16, 1884; *s.* Charles A. and Clara (Luther) B.; student U. of Wis., 1900-06, A.B., 1904, A.M., 1905; Harvard, 1906-08, Ph.D., 1911; *m.* Elizabeth Hawthorn, of Brooklyn, N.Y., June 30, 1919; children—Roger Conant, Mary Margaret, Stephen Farrington. Instr. in history, Ind. U., 1908-09; research asso. in history, U. of Ill., 1910-14; asst. prof. history, 1914-17, asso. prof., 1917-21, prof., 1921—, U. of Minn. Supt. Minn. Hist. Soc. since Nov. 1, 1914. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Antiq. Soc., Miss. Valley Hist. Assn. (exec. com.), hist. socs. of Ill., Minn. and Wis., Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Gamma Delta. *Club:* Campus. *Author:* The Granger Movement, 1913; Travel and Description, 1765-1865 (Ill. Hist. Collection, Bibliog. Series), 1914; Illinois in 1818 (Ill. Centennial Commn. publ.), 1917; The Agrarian Crusade (Chronicles of America Series), 1919; (with E. H. Buck) Stories of Early Minnesota, 1925. Editor Publs. of Minn. Hist. Soc. Contbr. on hist. topics. *Home:* 67 Barton Av. S.E., Minneapolis, Minn. *Address:* Minnesota Hist. Soc., St. Paul, Minn.

BUCK, William Bradford, humanitarian; *b.* Kalamazoo, Mich., Apr. 3, 1874; *s.* George Machan and Anne (Bradford) B.; A.B., Albion (Mich.) Coll., 1895, A.M., 1896; A.M., Harvard, 1898; *m.* Anna Louise Bacorn, of Chicago, Ill., Aug. 27, 1904; 1 son, John Rutledge. Asst. minister Peoples Ch., N.Y. City, 1898-1900; sec. Cuban Orphan Soc., 1900-02, N.Y. County Visiting Com., 1902-04; supt. inspection N.Y. State Bd. of Charities, 1904-06; sec. and supt. Seybert Instn., Phila., 1906-15; supt. N.Y. City Children's Hosp. and Schs., 1915-16; dir. Sea View Farms, Dept. of Pub. Charities, N.Y. City, 1917-18; dir. of refugee relief for Am. Red Cross, Paris, 1918-19; commr. to Serbia, Am. Reconstruction Commn., 1920; financial agt. Castle Sch., 1921-23; supt. Speyer Hosp., 1924-25. Vol. sec. Children's Bur. of Phila., 1907-08; mem. White House Conf. on Dependent Children, 1909; Alumni sec. Albion Coll. Mem. Nat. Conf. Social Work, State Conf. Charities and Correction, Nat. Inst. for Social Service. Mem. Alpha Tau Omega. Republican. *Home:* Albion, Mich.

BUCKBEE, Anna, teacher. See Vol. XI (1920-1921).*

BUCKBEE, John T., congressman; *b.* Rockford, Ill., Aug. 1, 1871; *s.* Theodore E. and Catherine B.; ed. pub. schs. and tech. training in agriculture and horticulture in Europe. Pres. H. W. Buckbee Seed Co., Rockford; mem. 70th Congress (1927-29), 12th Ill. Dist. *Home:* Rockford, Ill.

BUCKHAM, John Wright, theologian; *b.* Burlington, Vt., Nov. 5, 1864; *s.* Matthew Henry and Elizabeth (Wright) B.; B.A., U. of Vt., 1885; grad. Andover Theol. Sem., 1888; D.D., U. of Vt., 1904; *m.* Helen E. Willard, of Burlington, Jan. 1, 1889; children—Margaret, Willard Bayard, Sidney Hickok. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1888; pastor Conway, N.H., 1888-90, Salem, Mass., 1890-1903; prof. Christian Theology, Pacific Sch. of Religion, 1903—. N. W. Taylor lecturer, Yale, 1914. Chmn. commn. on theology of Internat. Congl. Council, 1920. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Phi. *Club:* Berkeley. *Author:* Whence Cometh Help, 1902; Christ and the Eternal Order, 1906; Personality and the Christian Ideal, 1909; John Knox McLean, a Biography, 1914; Mysticism and Modern Life, 1915; Progressive Religious Thought in America, 1919; Religion as Experience, 1922; Personality and Psychology, 1924. Contbr. to religious mags. Lecturer Am. Sch. of Religion, Athens, Greece, 1927. *Home:* University Terrace, Berkeley, Calif.

BUCKINGHAM, Burdette Ross, educationist; *b.* Riverhead, N.Y., Dec. 9, 1876; *s.* George A. and Emily D. (Parks) B.; B.A., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1899, M.A., 1900; Pd.B., State Normal Coll., Albany, N.Y., 1901; Ph.D., Teachers Coll. (Columbia), 1913; *m.* Bertha I. Hawkins, of Moriches, N.Y., Aug. 21, 1901; children—George H. (dec.), Leroy H., Burdette H., Inez P. Prin. pub. sch., Northport, N.Y., 1901-04; teacher of mathematics, Morris High Sch., New York City, 1904-07; prin. Pub. Sch. 86, Queens, N.Y. City, 1907-14; chief statistician, office city supt. schs., New York, 1914-16; edni. statistician, State Bd. of Edn., Madison, Wis., 1916-18; prof. edn. and dir. Bur. Edni. Research, U. of Ill., 1918-21; dir. Bur. Edni. Research, Ohio State U., 1921-28; with Ginn & Co. since 1928. Mem. N.E.A. (life), Nat. Soc. Study of Edn. (dir.), Edni. Research Assn. (twice pres.), Am. Psychol. Assn., Am. Statis. Assn., Nat. Research Council (div. anthropology and psychology), Psi Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Psi; fellow Royal Statis. Soc., London. Republican. Methodist. Mason. *Author:* Spelling Ability—Its Measurement and Distribution, 1913; Research for Teachers, 1926; Supply and Demand in Teacher Training, 1926; (with W. J. Osburn) Buckingham-Osburn Searchlight Arithmetics (5 books), 1927. Writer of numerous articles on phases of edni. research. Editor Jour. Edni. Research, also Educational Research Bull. *Office:* 15 Ashburton Pl., Boston, Mass.

BUCKINGHAM, David Eastburn, veterinarian; *b.* Wilmington, Del., Mar. 21, 1870; *s.* David Eastburn and Sara (Van Trump) B.; grad. high sch., Wilmington, Del., 1888; V.M.D., U. of Pa., 1893; *m.* Roberta Randall, of N.Y. City, Dec. 8, 1897. Practiced at Washington, D.C., since 1893; insp. and veterinarian Q.-M. General's Office, U.S.A., 1898-1900, and 1916; organizer and dean George Washington U. Coll. of Vet. Medicine, 1908-18; organizer, and pres. Bd. Vet. Med. Examiners, D.C., 1909-12; made disease investigation of foxes, Alaska, for U.S. Biol. Survey, 1924; spl. distemper investigation, Paris, London, Belgium, Switzerland and Holland; propr. Hosp. for Animals. Republican. Baptist. Mason. *Club:* Rotary. *Home:* 3108 Hawthorne Av. N.W. *Office:* 2115 14th St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

BUCKINGHAM, Earle, mechanical engr.; *b.* Bridgeport, Conn., Sept. 4, 1887; *s.* Francis Smith and Mary Hills (Kingman) B.; student U.S. Naval Acad., 1904-06; *m.* Nina Walmsley Morgan, of Hartford, Conn., Aug. 5, 1911; children—Emily Fisher, Janet Olive, Forrest Morgan, Eliot Kingman. With Graphophone Co., Bridgeport, Conn., 1906-08, Winchester Repeating Arms Co., New H 1908-09, Veeder Mfg. Co., Hartford, 1909-11, Typewriter Co., Hartford, 1911-14, Canadian Foundry Co., New York, 1915, Winchester R ing Arms Co., 1916-17; Pratt & Whitney Co., ford, Conn., 1919-24; asso. prof. engring. ards and measurement, Mass. Inst. Tech., Dec. 1925. Capt. and maj. Ordnance Dept., U 1917-19; maj. O.R.C. Mem. Nat. Screw T Commn. since 1920; mem. Nat. Research Co Div. of Engring.; mem. Soc. Automotive E asso. mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs. Meth Mason. *Author:* Principles of Interchang Manufacturing, 1921; Involute Spur Gears, *Home:* 27 Cedar Rd., Belmont, Mass.

BUCKINGHAM, Edgar, physicist; *b.* P Pa., July 8, 1867; *s.* Lucius Henry and An Bradley (Hyde) B.; A.B., Harvard, 1887; grad. work same, 1887-89, U. of Strassburg, 188 Ph.D., Leipsic, 1893; *m.* Elizabeth Branton Hob of Belvidere, N.J., July 15, 1901; children— arine, Stephen Alvord. Asst. in physics, Har 1888-89, 1891-92, Strassburg, 1889-90; faculty, Bryn Mawr Coll., 1893-99; instr. ph U. of Wis., 1901-02; asst. physicist Bur. of U.S. Dept. Agr., 1902-05; with Bur. of Stan since 1905, now physicist same. Lecturer on modynamics, Grad. Sch. U.S. Naval Acad., 191 associate scientific attaché, U.S. Embassy, Italy, 1918. Member American Society Naval E (council), Philos. Soc. Washington (pres. Société de Physique (France). *Clubs:* Co (Washington, D.C.); Harvard (New York Boston). *Author:* An Outline of the Theo Thermodynamics, 1900; also numerous sci. a and bulls. *Home:* 18 Hesketh St., Chevy Chase

BUCKINGHAM, George Tracy, lawy Delphi, Ind., Apr. 21, 1864; *s.* Tracy Wilson Helen (Clark) B.; desc. Thomas Bucking Puritan settler of New Haven and Milford, C 1637-38; removed to Ill., 1870; ed. common to 1880; employed on farm, brickyard and 1880-90; student at night, law office, Danville 1886-90; *m.* Victoria Donlon, of Danville, (died 1922); 1 son, Tracy Wilson; *m.* 2d, in City, Carol Allen, Jan. 30, 1926. Admitte Ill. bar, 1890; spl. agt. U.S. Treasury (New Boston, Can. and Europe), 1890-94; practic Danville, 1894-1908; asst. state's atty., 189 del. to many convs., including Nat. Rep. C 1904, 08; settled in Chicago, 1908; mem. Defrees, Buckingham & Eaton (firm consisting partners, twenty associate lawyers); director general counsel N. Am. Light & Power Co Power & Light Corpn., Ill. Traction, Inc., N western Terra Cotta Co., Chicago Trust etc.; actively interested in business enterp Trustee Ill. State Hosp., Kankakee, 1897-1901; bd. trustees Joliet Prison, 1901-05; dir. or tr numerous civic instns. Mem. Ill. N.G., 1886- lt.-col., Spanish-Am. War; pres. Nat. Sec League, World War. Mem. Am., Ill. State Chicago bar assns., Art Inst. Chicago, Indiana of Chicago (pres. 1914, 25), Chicago Hist. Republican. Methodist. Mason (32°). Union League (pres. 1922), Army and Navy, H ton, Attic, Mid-Day, Racquet, Chicago Y Exmoor, Knollwood Country (Chicago); Lotos York). Widely known as pub. speaker on pat and economic subjects. *Home:* 1540 Lake Drive. *Office:* 105 S. La Salle St., Chicago, Ill.

BUCKLAND, Edward Grant, ry. of *b.* Buffalo, Dec. 31, 1866; *s.* Andrew J. and Ju (Turner) B.; B.A., Washburn Coll., Topeka, 1887, LL.D., 1921; LL.B., Yale Law Sch., M.A., Yale, 1895; *m.* Sally Tyler Clark, of Haven, Conn., June 21, 1898; children—Cl Clark, Julia Turner, Susan Lord, Chester Pa In gen. practice of law New Haven, Conn., 188 instr. and asst. prof. of law, Yale, 1889-98; 1898-1906, v.p., 1907-18, v.p. and gen. co 1914-18, pres. and gen. counsel, 1918-20, v.p. and counsel, 1920-24, v.p. in charge of law, finance corporate relations since Sept. 1, 1924, N.Y., N H.R.R. Co. and affiliated cos.; also officer o various other corpns. Seaman, ensign, lt. (jr. gr lt.-comdr., and comdr. Naval Batt., C.N.G., 189 Republican. Episcopalian. Mem. Conn. Science, Phi Delta Phi, Phi Beta Kappa. M *Clubs:* University, Yale (New York); Grad Lawn, Country, Quinnipiack (New Haven). 254 Prospect St. *Office:* R.R. Office Bldg., Haven, Conn.

JCKLER, William Hepburn, archæolo- b. of Am. parents, Paris, Feb. 1, 1867; s. nas Hepburn (M.D.) and Eliza (Ridgely) B.; . Trinity Coll. (Cambridge U., Eng.), 1890; ., Cambridge U., 1891; studied Law Dept., f Md., 1893-94 (prizeman, 1894, for thesis on lment Sales); m. Georgina Grenfell, d. Theodore ond, C.B. Mem. Civil Service Commn., Gt. in, May 25, 1892; children—Lucy Ridgely . Vivian Seymer), Barbara Isabel. Practiced Baltimore, 1894-1902; sec. emergency com. Baltimore fire, Feb., 1904; sec. U.S. spl. ssy to King's Wedding, Spain, 1906; sec. U.S. tion, Madrid, Spain, 1907-09; mem. staff Am. n. to Sardis, Asia Minor, 1910-14, and collab- r with David M. Robinson in publ. of Greek iptions there; spl. agt. Dept. of State, Embassy, on, 1914-19; attached Am. Commn. to Nego- Peace, Paris, June-Dec. 1919; made journeys sia Minor, 1924, 26; asso. All Souls Coll., d, Eng., since 1924. Mem. bd. trustees Johns ins U., 1904-12. Mem. Archæological Inst., rica (v.p.), Soc. for Promotion of Hellenic es, Soc. for Roman Studies (council). *Clubs:* more, Maryland (Baltimore), Athenæum don, Eng.), Century (New York). *Author:* His- of Contract in Roman Law (Yorke Prize, Cam- e), 1894; Relation of Roman Law to Other His- al Sciences (Vol. II, Proc. Internat. Congress Arts Sciences, St. Louis), 1903; Chapter VI, in Hol- r and Barnett's Studies in American Trade nism, 1906; Chapter XXII, in Ripley's Railway lems, 1907; Monuments de Thyatire, Revue de logie, Paris, 1913; Lydian Inscriptions, Leyden, *Home:* Baltimore, Md. *Address:* 1 Bardwell Oxford, Eng.

JCKLEY, Albert Coulson, neuropsy- rist; b. Phila., Pa., Aug. 6, 1873; s. William son (M.D.) and Lucy Ann (Davis)-B.; A.B., al High Sch., Phila., 1894; M.D., Medico- rg. Coll., Phila., 1897; m. Harriet Ellis Baily, vington, Ky., 1904. Asst. neurologist, Medico- rg. Hosp., 1897-1906; asso. prof. normal ogy, Medico-Chirurg. Coll., 1899-1908; asso. psychiatry same, 1908-17; asst. neurologist, Gen. Hosp., 1906-12; asst. phys. Friends ital, 1906-18; med. supt. same since 1918; st Phila. Orthopedic Hosp., 1912-21; asso. psychiatry, Grad. Sch. of Medicine of U. of nce 1919. Fellow Coll. of Physicians of Phila., A.; mem. Am. Psychiatric Assn., A.A.A.S., Neurol. Assn., Phila. Neurol. Soc., Phila. iatric Soc., Phila. Clin. Assn., etc. *Author:* Basis of Psychiatry, 1920; Nursing Mental and ous Diseases, 1927. *Home:* Friends Hospital, xford, Philadelphia, Pa.

JCKLEY, Edmund, educator. See Vol. 14 -27).

JCKLEY, James R., ex-congressman. See 13 (1924-25).

JCKLEY, John, lawyer; b. Stafford gs, Conn., May 12, 1885; in infancy lost both ts; grad. Hitchcock Free Acad., Brimfield, ., 1904; LL.B., U. of Me., 1907, LL.M., 1908; rried. Admitted to Conn. bar, 1910, and n practice at Hartford; mem. Conn. Ho. of 1909-10; clk. Conn. Ho. of Rep., 1915-16, e, 1917; sec. Rep. State Com., 1916-21; alter- del. Rep. Nat. Com., 1916; exec. sec. to Gov. us H. Holcomb, 1917-20; mem. Conn. Ho. of 1921-22 (chmn. com. on judiciary and Rep. leader); U.S. atty., Dist. of Conn., by apptmt. esident Coolidge, since Sept. 24, 1924. Served j. U. S. A., 1917-19; assigned as draft executive ate of Conn. Trustee Conn. Agrl. Coll. Mem. and Conn. State bar assns. Mason. *Clubs:* Reciprocity Club of America. *Home:* Union, . *Office:* 50 State St., Hartford, Conn.

JCKLEY, John Peter, dental educator; well, Lake Co., Ind., Dec. 20, 1873; s. William Nancy Elizabeth (Darsh) B.; grad. teachers' e, Valparaiso U., 1894, Ph.G., 1896; D.D.S., go Coll. Dental Surgery, 1898; m. Jennie M. er, of Chicago, Sept. 25, 1898; 1 son, Clarence ce. Dir. chem. lab., Chicago Coll. Dental ry, 1896-1903; prof. materia medica and peutics, Coll. of Dentistry (U. of Ill.), 1903-04; Chicago College Dental Surgery, 1904, dental history and economics, Coll. of Dentistry f Southern Calif.), since 1919. Fellow Am. Dentists. Mem. Am. Dental Assn. (pres. , Ill. State Dental Soc. (pres. 1916), Alumni Chicago Coll. Dental Surgery (pres. 1902), Delta Sigma Delta. Republican. Presbyn. Mason (K. T., Shriner). *Clubs:* Hollywood Athletic, Masonic (Hollywood); Los Angeles Country. *Author:* Modern Dental Materia Medica, Pharmacology and Therapeutics, 1900; Handbook on Dental Therapeutics, 1911; etc. *Home:* 1550 Hayworth Av., Los Angeles, Calif.

BUCKLEY, May, actress. See Vol. X (1918-19).

BUCKLIN, George Augustus, consul; b. West Hartford, Mo., Oct. 5, 1875; s. George Augustus and Mary Ann (Williamson) B.; Southwest Kansas Coll., 1893-95; in law office, 1895-97; A.B., U. of Okla., 1903; A.M., Yale, 1904; m. Emeline Wood Porter, of Peterboro, Ont., Can., Aug. 17, 1904. Registrar, 1900-03, prof. and head dept. economics and sociology, 1904-06, U. of Okla.; Am. consul at Glauchau, Germany, 1906-08, at San Luis Potosi, Mex., 1908-10; consul-gen. at Guatemala City, Guatemala, 1910-14; consul at Bordeaux, France, Feb. 1914-Oct. 1919, where was in charge of many spl. war activities in conjunction with U.S. mil. and naval operations; detailed to assist in Consulate-General, Paris, Oct. 1919-20; consul, in charge of Coblenz office of the Am. Commn., Oct. 1920-May 1922; consul, Acapulco, Mexico, 1922-24, at Victoria, B.C., since 1924. Mem. Royal Astron. Soc., Phi Beta Kappa. *Home:* Hollywood, Calif. *Address.* American Consulate, Victoria, B.C., Canada.

BUCKLIN, Walter Stanley, banker; b. N.Y. City, Feb. 2, 1880; s. Charles Wyman and Frances Lydia (Stanley) B.; grad. Colby Acad., New London, N.H.; LL.B., Boston U., 1902; m. Helen M. Cobb, of Brookline, Mass., June 16, 1908; 1 son, Charles Melville. Began in Boston office of Am. Surety Co., of New York, 1898; atty. and resident asst. sec. same co., 1902-08; in gen. ins. business on own account, 1908-12; v.p. and gen. mgr. Mass. Employees Ins. Assn., 1912-14, pres. 1914-23; pres. Nat. Shawmut Bank since Sept. 1923; pres. Shawmut Corpn. of Boston; v.p. United Mut. Fire Ins. Co.; chmn. bd. Liberty Mut. Ins. Co. Mem. Harvard Musical Assn., Beacon Soc. Democrat. *Clubs:* Exchange, Algonquin, Commercial, Brookline Country, Unicorn Country, Recess (New York). *Home:* 469 Walnut St., Brookline, Mass. *Office:* 40 Water St., Boston, Mass.

BUCKMAN, Harry Oliver, soil technologist; b. West Liberty, Ia., July 4, 1883; s. Charles E. and Louisa M. (Walter) B.; B.S. in Agr., Iowa State Coll., Ames, 1906, M.S., 1908; Ph.D., Cornell U., 1912; grad. student, Harvard, 1914; m. Rita M. Shannon, of West Liberty, Ia., Dec. 1912. With Cornell U. since 1910, prof. soil technology since 1917. Mem. A.A.A.S., Am. Soc. Agronomy, Sigma Xi, Phi Kappa Phi, Alpha Zeta, Gamma Alpha, Delta Upsilon. Republican. Presbyn. *Joint Author:* Soils, Their Properties and Management, 1914; The Nature and Properties of Soils, 1922. *Home:* 118 Wait Av., Ithaca, N.Y.

BUCKNAM, Ransford D., naval adviser and a.-d.-c. to H.I.M. The Sultan. See Vol. VII (1912-1913).

BUCKNER, Emory Roy, lawyer; b. Pottawatomie Co., Ia., Aug. 7, 1877; s. J. D. M. and Sarah A. (Ellis) B.; A.B., U. of Neb., 1904; LL.B., Harvard, 1907; m. Katherine Keach, of Newark, N.Y., Apr. 4, 1901; children—Ruth Farlow, Elizabeth, Jean. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1908, and since practiced at N.Y. City; asst. U.S. atty., Southern Dist. of N.Y., 1908-10; asst. dist. atty. New York County, 1910-12; counsel Aldermanic Police Investigation of N.Y. City, 1912-13; U.S. Dist. atty. Southern Dist. of N.Y., by apptmt. of Pres. Coolidge, 1925-27; mem. law firm Root, Clark, Buckner, Howland & Ballantine. Mem. Am., N.Y. State and New York Co. bar assns., Assn. Bar City of New York, Alpha Theta Chi (U. of Neb.). Republican. *Clubs:* Bankers, Lawyers. *Home.* 130 E. 67th St. *Office:* 31 Nassau St., New York, N.Y.

BUCKNER, George Washington, M.D. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

BUCKNER, Mortimer Norton, banker; b. New Orleans, La., Mar. 10, 1873; s. Newton and Pamela (Norton) B.; B.A., Yale, 1895; m. Paula Kellerman, of Brooklyn, N.Y., 1908; children—Caroline, Newton. Pres. New York Trust Co., 1916-21, chmn. bd. since 1921; pres. Fishers Island Corpn.; dir. Am. Art Assn., Am. Canadian Properties Corpn., Am. Trading Co., Carolina, Clinchfield & Ohio Ry. Co., C., M. & St. P. Ry. Co., Columbia Phonograph Co., Gans Steamship Corpn., Interborough Rapid Transit Co., New York Life Ins. Co., The New York Trust Co. Safe Deposit Co., Pa. Water & Power Co., Republic Motor Truck Corpn., Roseton Brick Co., Textile Banking Co.; sec., treas., dir. Yale Leasing Corpn. *Clubs:* University, Metropolitan, Yale, Racquet and Tennis, D.K.E., Links, City Midday, The Lunch, New York Yacht, Nat. Golf Links, Garden City Golf, Cherry Valley, Creek, Links Golf. *Home:* Garden City, L.I., N.Y. *Office:* 100 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

BUCKS, William Henry, editor. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

BUDD, Britton Ihrie, pub. utilities; b. San Francisco, Sept. 7, 1871; s. Wayman C. and Annabelle (Parks) B.; ed. pub. schs., Chicago, and Shattuck Sch., Faribault, Minn.; m. Katharine Kriegh, of Chicago, Jan. 1, 1900 (died Jan. 1925); m. 2d, Marie Sheehan, of Chicago, Feb. 20, 1928. Entered service Metropolitan West Side Elevated Ry. Co., Chicago, 1895, and served in various capacities, becoming pres., Apr. 10, 1910; became pres. Northwestern Elevated R.R. Co. and South Side Elevated R.R. Co., 1911. Apptd. chief exec. for receiver of Chicago & Oak Park Elevated R.R., Nov. 1911; pres. Chicago, North Shore & Milwaukee R.R., Aug. 1916—, Public Service Co. of Northern Ill., 1923—, Chicago Rapid Transit Co., 1924—, Chicago, South Shore & South Bend R.R., 1925—, Chicago, Aurora & Elgin R.R. Co., 1926—. Dir. Middle West Utilities Co., Midland Utilities Co., North West Utilities Co., Lake Superior Dist. Power Co., Utilities Securities Co., Pub. Service Investment Co., Chicago Auditorium Assn. Pres. Am. Electric Ry. Assn., 1923-24; dir. Ill. Electric Ry. Assn., Ill. Chamber Commerce. Trustee St. Luke's Hosp., Chicago. Mem. Western Soc. Engrs., Chicago Hist. Soc. Served as capt., maj. and lt. col. 11th Regt. Ill. N.G., 1917-18. *Clubs:* Chicago, Union League (v.p.), Industrial, Commercial, The Attic (Chicago); Evanston Country. *Office:* Edison Bldg, Chicago, Ill.

BUDD, Charles Henry, banker. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

BUDD, Charles Jay, illustrator; Feb. 14, 1859-Mar. 1926. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

BUDD, Henry, lawyer. See Vol. XI (1920-21).*

BUDD, Ralph, ry. pres.; b. Waterloo, Ia., Aug. 20, 1879; s. Charles Wesley and Mary Ann (Warner) B.; B.S. in C.E., Highland Park Coll., Des Moines, Ia., 1899; m. Georgiana Marshall, of Des Moines, 1901; children—Robert W., Margaret, John M. With engring. dept. C.G.W. Ry., 1899-1902, advancing to asst. engr.; roadmaster, gen. supt. constrn. and div. engr., C.,R.I.&P.Ry.,1902-06; chief engr. Panama R.R., at Colon, Panama, 1906-09; chief engr. Ore. Trunk Ry., Spokane, Portland & Seattle Ry., Spokane & Inland Empire R.R., 1909-12; asst. to pres., and chief engr., 1913-18, exec. v.p., 1918-19, pres. since Oct. 1919, G.N.Ry. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Ry. Engring. Assn. Methodist. Republican. *Clubs:* Minnesota, Minneapolis, Somerset (St. Paul); Chicago Engineers, Chicago (Chicago, Ill.); Century Assn. (New York). *Home:* Commodore Hotel. *Office:* 175 E. 4th St., St. Paul, Minn.

BUDER, Gustavus Adolphus, lawyer; b. Cairo, Ill., Jan. 7, 1871; s. William and Susette B.; grad. Central High Sch., St. Louis, 1889; LL.B., Washington U., 1892; m. Lydia D. Feuerbacher, of St. Louis, June 6, 1899. Practiced in St. Louis since 1892; sr. mem. Buder & Buder. Pres. The American Press (pub. St. Louis Times). Dir. Burroughs Adding Machine Co., Packard Motor Car Co. of Mo., Selden-Breck Constrn. Co. Mem. St. Louis Pub. Library Bd.; v.p. Municipal Theatre Assn.; pres. St. Louis Park and Playground Assn. Pvt. Bat. A, 1st Mo. Vol. Arty., Spanish-Am. War; participated in Porto Rican expdn. Mem. Am., Mo. and St. Louis bar assns., Mo. Press Assn., Chamber of Commerce. Republican. Unitarian. *Clubs:* St. Louis, Advertising, Century Boat, City, Elks, St. Louis Automobile, Rotary. *Home:* 3137 Longfellow Boul. *Office:* Buder Bldg., St. Louis, Mo.

BUDGE, Alfred, judge; b. Providence, Utah, Feb. 24, 1868; s. William and Eliza (Pritchert) B.; ed. Provo and Logan acads., Utah; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1892, hon. M.A., 1919; m. Ella Hoge, of Paris, Bear Lake Co., Ida., July 5, 1894; children—Alfred H., Drew S., Ina E., Ora A., Walter L., Bruce C., Harold H., Belva A., Ella L. (dec.). Dist. atty., 5th Jud. Dist. of Ida., 1894-98; county atty.,

Bear Lake Co., Ida., 1898-1902; dist. judge, 5th Jud. Dist., 1902-14; justice Supreme Court of Ida., 1914— (chief justice, 1917, 23; reëlected, Nov. 1918, without opposition; again reëlected, Nov. 1924.) Instr. in law of sales, law dept., Northwestern U., summer 1923. Republican. *Home:* Boise, Ida.

BUDINGTON, Robert Allyn, zoölogist; *b.* Leyden, Franklin Co., Mass., Oct. 22, 1872; *s.* Stephen Buckland and Ereda (Baker) B.; B.A., Williams Coll., 1896, M.A., 1899; studied Columbia, 1899-1903, *m.* Mabel Frances Stone, of Freeville, N.Y., Dec. 27, 1906; children—Robert Allyn, William Stone. Instr. science and mathematics, Dow Acad., Franconia, N.H., 1896-98; asst. in biology, Williams Coll., 1898-99; asst. demonstrator physiology, Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1900-02; instr. physiology and zoölogy, Mt. Hermon (Mass.) Sch., 1903-05; instr. biology, Wesleyan U., Conn., 1905-08; asso. prof. zoölogy, 1908-13, prof. and head dept. zoölogy since 1913, Oberlin Coll.; instr. in invertebrate morphology, Marine Biol. Lab., Woods Hole, Mass., 1902-10; instr. embryology, same, 1912-19. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Soc. Zoölogists, Am. Naturalists, Ohio Acad. Science. Conglist. *Author:* (with H. W. Conn) Advanced Physiology and Hygiene, 1909; Physiology and Human Life, 1927. Contbr. to Am. Jour. Physiology, Biol. Bulletin, School and Society, etc. *Home:* 34 S. Cedar Av., Oberlin, O.

BUDLONG, Frederick Grandy, clergyman; *b.* Camden, N.Y., July 10, 1881; *s.* Rev. Frank Dorr and Sarah Elizabeth Hale (Grandy) B.; grad. Shattuck Mil. Sch., Faribault, Minn., 1900; A.B., Hobart Coll., Geneva, N.Y., 1904; grad. Gen. Theol. Sem., N.Y. City, 1907; spl. courses at Columbia; S.T.D., Hobart, 1920; D.D., U. of Pittsburgh, 1921; *m.* Mary Elizabeth Corbett, of Brooklyn, N.Y., Apr. 30, 1910; 1 son, Harrison Montgomery. Deacon and priest, P. E. Ch., 1907; curate St. John the Evangelist Ch., St. Paul, Minn., 1907-09; rector Christ Ch., St. Paul, 1909-12, Christ Ch., Winnetka, Ill., 1912-16, St. Peter's Ch., Chicago, 1916-20; 1st prin. Diocesan Sch. of Religious Instrn., at Chicago, 1915; rector Ch. of the Ascension, Pittsburgh, Pa., 1921-25, Christ Ch., Greenwich, Conn., since Oct. 1, 1925. Del. State of Minn. to 1st Peace Congress, Chicago, 1910; dean of St. Paul, 1912; lecturer Western Theol. Sem., 1912-20; mem. Standing Com., Bd. of Missions, Bd. of Religious Edn., Diocesan Council; twice elected del. to Gen. Conv. P. E. Ch. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Phi. Republican. Mason. *Clubs:* Rotary, Greenwich Country, Round Hill, Field, Indian Harbor Yacht, Westchester-Biltmore; Duquesne (Pittsburgh, Pa.). Author of "Words of Comfort" at the head of column of death-notices in daily papers of 30 states since 1922. *Home:* Greenwich, Conn.

BUDROW, Lester Rusk, mining engr. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).*

BUEHLER, Henry Andrew, geologist; *b.* Monroe, Wis., May 27, 1876; *s.* Andrew and Katherine (Bleiler) B.; A.B., U. of Wis., 1901; hon. D.Sc., U. of Mo., 1925; unmarried. Asst. state geologist, Mo., 1901-07; mining geologist, 1907-08; state geologist, Mo., since 1908, also dir. Mo. Bur. Geology and Mines. Mem. Am. Geol. Soc., Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Soc. Economic Geologists, Am. Assn. Petroleum Geologists, A.A.A.S., St. Louis Acad. Science, Wis. Acad. Sciences, Arts and Letters, Tau Beta Pi. *Clubs:* Noonday (St. Louis); Cosmos (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* Rolla, Mo.

BUEHR, Karl Albert, artist; *b.* Feuerbach, Stuttgart, Germany; *s.* Frederick K. and Fredericka (Doh) B.; grad. Art Inst., Chicago, 1894; *m.* Mary G. Hess, of Chicago, June 28, 1899; children—Mary Kathleen, George Frederick, Lydia Avery (dec.). Bronze medal, St. Louis Expn., 1904; hon. mention, Paris Salon, 1910; silver medal, Chicago Soc. Artists, 1914; silver medal, San Francisco Expn., 1915; Logan prize and Butler prize, 1918, Art Inst. Chicago; silver medal, Peoria Soc. of Allied Arts, 1920; Norman Wait Harris prize, 1922; Municipal Art Club prize, 1925; Business Men's Art Club prize, 1926. Mem. 1st Ill. Cav., Spanish-Am. War, 1898. A.N.A.; mem. Painters and Sculptors Gallery Assn. (New York), Chicago Painters and Sculptors Club, Chicago Galleries Assn. *Club:* Cliff Dwellers. *Home:* 1727 Chase Av. *Studio:* 19 E. Pearson St., Chicago, Ill.

BUEK, Gustave Herman, lithographer; Aug. 25, 1850-Feb. 8, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

BUEL, Clarence Clough, editor. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

BUEL, Walker Showers, newspaperman; *b.* Springfield, O., Jan. 15, 1890; *s.* Jesse Allen and Frances (Showers) S.; student Buchtel Coll. (now U. of Akron), Akron, O., 1907-10, Western Reserve U., 1910-11; *m.* Sakie E. Prout, of Delaware, O., June 23, 1917; children—Walker Prout, Meredith Showers. With Cleveland Plain Dealer since 1912, polit. writer, 1914-17; state legislative corr. in charge Plain Dealer, Columbus, 1917-19, Washington corr. for Plain Dealer since 1919. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon (pres. Washington Alumni Assn., 1925-26). Methodist. Mason. *Clubs:* Gridiron, Nat. Press (Washington); Columbia Country (Chevy Chase, Md.); City (Cleveland). *Home:* 3815 Gramercy St. N.W. *Office:* Albee Bldg., Washington, D.C.

BUELL, Caroline Brown, lecturer; Oct. 24, 1843-Oct. 13, 1927. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

BUELL, Marcus Darius, theologian; *b.* Wayland, N.Y., Jan. 1, 1851; *s.* Rev. Enoch George and Maria (Brownson) B.; A.B., New York U., 1872, fellow, 1872, A.M., 1873; S.T.B., Boston U., 1875; student, Cambridge, Eng., 1884; Berlin, 1885, Heidelberg, 1892-93; D.D., New York U., 1888; *m.* Edith V. Houghton, of Wellington, O., Dec. 31, 1875. Entered M.E. ministry, 1875; pastor at Brooklyn, N.Y., and Hartford, Conn., 1879-84; prof. N.T. Greek and exegesis, 1884-1922, asst. dean, 1885-89, dean, 1889-1904, prof. and dean emeritus since 1922, Boston U. Sch. of Theology. Bibl. lecturer in China and Japan, 1916. Mem. Gen. Conf. M.E. Ch., 1908; trustee Bd. of Edn. of M.E. Ch., 1912-24. Mem. Soc. Bibl. Lit. and Exegesis, Harvard Bibl. Club, Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Upsilon. *Author:* Studies in the Greek Text of the Gospel of Mark, 1890; Autographs of St. Paul, 1912; also many articles in periodical press. *Address:* 72 Mt. Vernon St., Boston, Mass.

BUELL, Raymond Leslie, publicist; *b.* Chicago, Ill., July 13, 1896; *s.* Rev. Henry Charles and Laura May (Mohler) B.; grad. high sch., Santa Paula, Calif., 1914; A. B., Occidental Coll., Los Angeles, Calif., 1918; student U. of Grenoble, Isère, France, 1919; M. A., Princeton, 1920, Ph.D., 1923; unmarried. Asst. prof. history and economics, Occidental Coll., 1920-21; instr. and tutor in govt., Harvard, 1922-25, asst. prof. and tutor, 1926-27; lecturer in govt., U. of Calif., summer 1922; research dir., Foreign Policy Assn. since 1927. Mem. Am. Polit. Science Assn., Am. Soc. Internat. Law, Council of Foreign Relations, Phi Beta Kappa, Tau Kappa Alpha. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Princeton (New York); Cosmos (Washington); Colonial (Cambridge). *Author:* Contemporary French Politics, 1920; The Washington Conference, 1922; International Relations, 1925; The Native Problem in Africa (2 vols.), 1927. Revised A. L. Lowell's Greater European Governments, 1926. Writer of World Peace Foundation pamphlets, "Japanese Immigration," "The International Opium Conferences." *Home:* 434 W. 121st St. *Office:* 18 E. 41st St., New York, N.Y.

BUENGER, Theodore, college pres. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

BUFFINGTON, Eugene Jackson, capitalist; *b.* Guyandotte, W.Va., Mar. 14, 1863; *s.* James H. and Columbia (Nicholas) B.; student Chickering Inst., Cincinnati, 1879-80, Vanderbilt U., 1881-83; *m.* Drucilla Nichols Moore, of Catlettsburg, Ky., Nov. 27, 1888. Treas. Am. Wire & Nail Co., Anderson, Ind., 1884-88; sec. and treas. Am. Steel & Wire Co., 1888-89; pres. Ill. Steel Co. since Jan. 1, 1899; also chmn. bd. Gary Heat, Light & Water Co.; pres. Ind. Steel Co., Gary Land Co.; dir. U.S. Steel Corpn., H. C. Frick Coke Co., United Coal & Coke Co., U.S. Fuel Co., Universal Portland Cement Co., Continental & Commercial Nat. Bank, South Chicago Savings Bank, Gary (Ind.) State Bank. Trustee Community Trust of Chicago, Y.M.C.A. of Chicago, Vanderbilt U., Chicago Sunday Evening Club. *Clubs:* Chicago, Glen View, Commercial, Mid-Day, Old Elm, University. *Home:* 1140 Forest Av., Evanston, Ill. *Office:* 208 S. La Salle St., Chicago, Ill.

BUFFINGTON, Joseph, judge; *b.* Kittanning, Pa., Sept. 5, 1855; *s.* Ephraim and Margaret Chambers (Orr) B.; B.A., Trinity Coll., Conn., 1875; LL.D., Lafayette Coll., 1915, also Trinity, U. of Pittsburgh, Princeton, Washington and Jefferson and Grove City Coll.; D.C.L., Mt. St. Mary's Coll.; *m.* Mary Alice Simonton, of Emmitsburg, Md., Jan. 29, 1885; 1 son, Joseph; *m.* 2d, Marguerite Fairfax, Nov. 18, 1924. Admitted to bar, 1878; practiced at Kittanning, Pa., 1878-92; U.S. dist. judge, Western Dist. Pa., 1892-1906; U.S. circuit judge, 3d Circuit, since Sept. 21, 1906; sr. and presiding judge U.S. Circuit Court of Appeals. Mem. Psi Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. Chevalier Order of the Golden Crown (Italian); Order of the White Lion (Czechoslovakia). Republican. *Home:* 5324 Ellsworth Av. [illegible] Federal Bldg., Pittsburgh, Pa.

BUFFUM, Burt C., plant breeder; *b.* [illegible] Bend, Ind., Apr. 7, 1868; *s.* George W. and [illegible] (Butts) B.; B.S., Colo. Agrl. Coll., 1890, M.S. [illegible] *m.* Luda Maude Southworth, of Denver, [illegible] 1890; children—Eugene Roy (dec.), Cecil [illegible] worth (dec.), Harriet Eduma, Martha Maud[illegible] bank Brooks. Asst. in meteorology and irr[illegible] engring., Colo. Agrl. Coll., 1890; prof. agr[illegible] and horticulture, U. of Wyo., 1891-1900; v.-d[illegible] Expt. Sta., 1896-1900; prof. agr. Colo. Agrl. [illegible] 1900-02; dir. Wyo. Expt. Sta. and prof. agr. [illegible] Wyo., 1902-07; gen. mgr. Wyo. Plant & Seed [illegible] ing Co., 1907-13; plant breeder Buffum Pur[illegible] Co., 1913-14; pres. Emmer Products Co., 1[illegible] in charge plant breeding, Wyo. State Industri[illegible] 1915-16. Commr. Lewis and Clark Expn., Pd[illegible] Ore., 1905. Christian Scientist. Fellow A[illegible] *Clubs:* Consistory (Cheyenne, Wyo.), Alfalfa [illegible] land, Wyo.). *Author:* Arid Agriculture, 1909; [illegible] Breeding, 1912; Sixty Lessons in Agricultur[illegible] fum and Deaver), 1913. *Home:* 2837 W. 35[illegible] Denver, Colo.

BUFFUM, Douglas Labaree, prof. Ro[illegible] langs.; *b.* nr. Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 10, 18[illegible] Maj. Rufus Ellis and Clara (Tufts) B.; 8th [illegible] tion from Robert Buffum, Salem, Mass., 163[illegible] and A.M., U. of Va., 1898; Ph.D., Johns Ho[illegible] 1904; studied in French univs.; *m.* Lilian Im[illegible] Princeton and New York, June 10, 1914; [illegible] Imbrie. Instr. French, Yale, 1904-05; asst. [illegible] Romance langs., 1905-12, prof. since 1912, Pri[illegible] U. Prof. French, Princeton R.O.T.C. and S.A. [illegible] World War. Chief examiner in French, Co[illegible] trance Exam. Bd., 1916-26. Mem. Modern [illegible] Assn. America, Modern Lang. Assn. Middle [illegible] (ex-pres.), Am. Assn. Univ. Prof., Société des A[illegible] Textes Français, Zeta Psi, Phi Beta Kappa. [illegible] crat. Conglist. *Clubs:* Princeton (New Yo[illegible] Phila.); Nassau (Princeton); Graduate (New H[illegible] Johns Hopkins (Baltimore); Colonnade (Cha[illegible] ville), Va. *Author:* Le Roman de la Violette [illegible] and numerous articles on Old French lit. [illegible] French Short Stories, 1907; Hugo's Les Misé[illegible] 1908; Michelet's Histoire de France, 1909; [illegible] Français, 1915; Stories from Balzac, 1917; [illegible] from Mérimée, 1920; *Home:* 60 Hodge Rd., P[illegible] ton, N.J.

BUFFUM, George Tower, author; M[illegible] 1846-Mar. 9, 1926. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

BUFFUM, Hugh Straight, prof. edu[illegible] *b.* Lineville, Ia., Apr. 15, 1877; *s.* Erwin Solom[illegible] Narcissa Evaline (Sullivan) B.; grad. high [illegible] Lineville, 1897, student Parsons Coll., Fairfie[illegible] 1897-99; B.A., State U. of Ia., 1901, M.A., [illegible] B.D., 1904, Ph.D., 1906; *m.* Hazel May Pr[illegible] Marquette, Mich., June 25, 1913; children—T[illegible] Erwin, Hugh Price. Supt. schs., Lamoni, Ia. [illegible] 04; teacher Iowa City Acad., 1904-06; instr. [illegible] State U. of Ia., 1906-07; prof. edn., Cornell [illegible] 1907-08; prof. edn'l. theory, State Normal [illegible] Valley City, N. Dak., 1908-11; supt. Training [illegible] Northern State Normal Sch., Marquette, [illegible] 1911-12; prof. edn. and psychology, Parsons [illegible] 1913-14; prof. edn., Ia. State Teachers Coll.[illegible] 1914. Trustee Westminster Foundation of Ia.[illegible] Synodical Bd. of Trustees Presbyn. Ch. Fell[illegible] Acad. Science; mem. Nat. Soc. for Study of [illegible] S.A.R., Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Delta Kappa. M[illegible] Presbyterian. *Author:* (brochure) Federal an[illegible] Aid to Education in Iowa, 1906. *Home:* 2300 [illegible] lin St., Cedar Falls, Ia.

BUFORD, Elizabeth Burgess, edu[illegible] See Vol. IX (1916-17).

BUFORD, Lawrence B., ry. official[illegible] Vol. 14 (1926-27).*

BUFORD, Rivers Henderson, juri[illegible] Pulaski, Tenn., Jan. 18, 1878; *s.* Albert and [illegible] (Rivers) B.; ed. pub. schs. and in law of[illegible] Frederick T. Myers, of Tallahassee, Fla.; *m.* [illegible] C. Munroe, of Quincy, Fla., Sept. 14, 1904; [illegible] Sept. 13, 1924) *m.* 2d, Mary Hollingsworth of [illegible] wood S.C., Jan. 27, 1926. Admitted to Fl[illegible] 1900, and practiced at Wewahitchka, later at [illegible] and Marianna; mem. Fla. Ho. of Rep., 1901[illegible] atty. Gadsden Co., 1899-1911; state's atty. [illegible] anna Jud. Circuit, 1911-21; atty. gen. of Fla. [illegible] Jan. 4, 1921-Jan. 1925; reelected atty. gen. [illegible] Jan. 1925-29; resigned Dec. 4, 1925, and sa[illegible] apptd. justice of Supreme Court of Fla.; [illegible] same office for term, 1927-33. Democrat. B[illegible]

(Shriner), Woodman. *Home:* 416 N. Cal-, Tallahassee, Fla.

BEE, Lucius Hatfield, clergyman; *b.* e, O., Apr. 29, 1874; *s.* Lucius Halen and ane (Fish) B.; A.B., Boston U., 1897, S.T.B., .A., U. of Chicago, 1901; D.D., Grove City a., 1906; *m.* Georgia M. Scofield, of Bemus N.Y., July 1, 1903; children—Robert Earl, Hatfield, Warren Albert, Elizabeth, Georgia Ordained M.E. ministry 1898; pastor Bemus N.Y., 1899-1900, Stone Ch., Meadville, Pa., , St. Mark's, Brookline, Mass., 1907-11, Ch., Malden, Mass., 1911-16, Christ Ch., rgh, Pa., 1916-20, Hennepin Av. Ch., Minne- Minn., since 1920. Served at mil. camps Y.M.C.A., World War. Mem. Phi Beta Beta Theta Pi. *Clubs:* Minneapolis, Six , Dinner, Civic and Commerce. *Home:* 610 Av., Minneapolis, Minn.

BEE, Percy Isaac, educator; *b.* Colton, 858; *s.* John F. and Clementina P. (Gates) ., St. Lawrence U., 1879, M.A., 1882, D.Sc., *m.* Ida M. Farnes, of Canton, N.Y., 1883. ate Normal School, Oneonta, N.Y. since 1898. ican. Universalist. *Home:* Oneonta, N.Y.

G, Benjamin Lamar, ry. executive; *b.* to, Miss., Aug. 8, 1869; *s.* Thomas Elliott and (Shotwell) B.; ed. high sch. and under pvt. *m.* Mabel Dodd, of Lake City, Fla., Mar. 15, dau., Mildred (dec.). Terminal agt. Central Ry., at Savannah, 1901-07; gen. agt. Old Do- S.S. Co., Norfolk, Va., 1907-10; traffic mgr. Southern Ry., 1910-12; apptd. asst. gen. .,B.&A.Ry., 1912, gen. mgr., 1916, v.p. and gr. 1917, pres., 1920, receiver, 1921-26; pres. , Birmingham & Coast R.R. since 1927. l. lt. col. engrs., U.S.A., May 22, 1918; sailed nce in command 66th Regt. Engrs., June 30, comd. camps Gron, Raymond, St. Pierre des nd 20th Grand Div. Transportation Corps; scharged May 29, 1919. Chevalier Legion of (French). Mem. Am. Ry. Engring. Assn., sn. Ry. Executives, Soc. Am. Mil. Engrs., cad. Polit. and Social Science. Democrat. Scottish Rite Mason, Shriner. *Clubs:* City, Piedmont Driving, Kiwanis (Atlanta); ork (New York). *Home:* 34 Inman Circle. 26 Cain St., Atlanta, Ga.

GELLI, Blanche Swett (Mowry), See Vol. IX (1916-17).

IRMAN, Parker Wilson, *b.* Botetourt ., Sept. 5, 1885; *s.* Joseph Blaine and Sarah th (Lemon) B.; student Randolph-Macon Front Royal, Va., 1904-06; A.B., Randolph- Coll., Ashland, Va., 1910; LL.B., Washington e U., 1916; unmarried. Teacher high sch., sburg, W.Va., 1912-14; admitted to Va. bar, nd practiced in Botetourt Co., 1916-18; U.S. consul, Malmo, Sweden, 1918; consul em. Inter-Allied Trade Commn. for Finland, fors, Finland, 1919-20; consul, Cieba, as, 1920-21, Surabaya, Java, 1921-23, Aleppo, 1923-25; detailed to Dept. of State, 1925, Passport Div. since 1927. Mem. Southern Washington, Kappa Alpha, Phi Delta Phi. ican. Methodist. *Club:* University. *Home:* sity Club. *Address:* Dept. State, Washington,

CK, James McNair, corporation official; oit, Mich., November 7, 1867; *s.* James S. len (McNair) B.; ed. pub. and high schs., . Began, 1880, in shops of Mich. Car Co., : asst. supt. Mich. Peninsular Car Co., 1892, uditor; gen. auditor Am. Car and Foundry Louis, 1899, later vice president.*

ST, George Alexander, college prof.; *b.* ille, S.C., Apr. 6, 1877; *s.* Edward Tongué ora Ann (McNeill) B.; B.S., Furman U., ille, 1898; M.S., Vanderbilt, 1900; *m.* Ida e Robbins, of Swampscott, Mass., Sept. 1; children—Gertrude Robbins, Flora Laura, geline. Instr. chemistry, Vanderbilt, 1899- prof. physical and biol. sciences, Winchester) Normal Coll., 1900-07; asst. in science, , acting prof. chemistry and biology, 1911-18, 1918-24, prof. chemistry since 1924, Furman o sec. faculty and curator mus. Mem. bd. City Hosp., Greenville; mgr. and treas. ille Artist and Lecture Course Assn.; sec. Dem. Exec. Com. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., S.; asso. mem. Am. Mus. Natural History, cad. Science. Democrat. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Faculty, Thirty-Nine, Kiwanis. *Home:* 414 Pendleton St., Greenville, S.C.

BULKLEY, Edwin M., investment banker; *m.* Lucy Kidder. Senior mem. Spencer, Trask & Co.; dir. Am. Beet Sugar Co., Bankers Trust Co., Cleveland Electric Illuminating Co., Detroit Edison Co., Milwaukee Electric Ry. & Light Co., North American Co., Northern R.R. of N.J., Pintsch Compressing Co., Safety Car Heating & Lighting Co., West Ky. Coal Co., etc. Chmn. exec. com. Near East Relief; trustee Bd. of Foreign Missions of Presbyn. Ch.; dir. Union Theol. Sem. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Midday, Down Town. *Home:* 320 Park Av. *Office:* 25 Broad St., New York, N.Y.

BULKLEY, Frank, mining engr.; *b.* Monroe, Mich., July 10, 1857; *s.* Gershom Tainter and Fidelia (Groendycke) B.; E.M., Colo. Sch. of Mines, 1897; *m.* Luella Bergstresser, of Springfield, Ill., Jan. 22, 1885. Engaged in mining in Colo. since 1879; pres. Crested Butte Anthracite Mining Co., Crested Butte Coal Co., Baldwin Fuel Co., Erie Coal Co., Walsenburg Fuel Co.; formerly gen. mgr. New Pittsburgh Mining Co. (Leadville, Colo.), Rock Hill Consolidated Gold and Silver Mining Co., Robinson Consolidated Gold and Silver Mining Co., New Robinson Mining Co., Mollie Gibson Con. Mining Co. (Aspen, Colo.), Bushwhacker Mining Co., Aspen Mining and Smelting Co., Park Regent Mines, Dyer Mine, Morning and Evening Star Mines; mgr. Marion Mines & Mill Co. Pres. bd. trustees Colo. Sch. of Mines, 1896-1912; mem. Ho. of Rep., Colo., 1885-89. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining Engrs., Colo. Scientific Soc., etc. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Denver, Denver Country. *Home:* 1065 Pennsylvania Av. *Office:* 850 Equitable Bldg., Denver, Colo.

BULKLEY, Harry C., lawyer; *b.* Monroe, Mich., Mar. 7, 1870; *s.* John McClelland and Mary Disbrow (Cole) B.; A.B., U. of Mich., 1892, LL.B., 1895, hon. M.A., 1921; *m.* Cora Buhl Strong, Aug. 13, 1899. Engaged in law practice, Detroit, since 1895; mem. firm of Campbell, Bulkley & Ledyard. Dir. Union Trust Co., Bank of Detroit, Union Joint Stock Land Bank, Fordson State Bank, Witchell-Sheill Co., River Rouge Improvement Co., Detroit Legal News Co., Northern Engring. Works, Dean & Sherk Corpn., Nelson Co. Mem. Am. and Mich. bar assns., Bar Assn. City of Detroit, Bar Assn. City of N.Y., Delta Kappa Epsilon. Ex-regent U. of Mich. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Yondotega, Detroit, Country, University, Lawyers, Grosse Pointe Riding and Hunt, Grosse Pointe Club. *Home:* 749 Seminole Av. *Office:* Union Trust Bldg., Detroit, Mich.

BULKLEY, L(ucius) Duncan, dermatologist. See Vol. 13 (1920-21).

BULKLEY, Robert Johns, ex-congressman; *b.* Cleveland, Oct. 8, 1880; *s.* Charles Henry and Roberta (Johns) B.; A.B., Harvard, 1902, A.M., 1906; *m.* Katharine Pope, of Helena, Mont., Feb. 17, 1909; children—Robert Johns, Wm. Pope (dec.), Katharine. Mem. law firm of Bulkley, Hauxhurst, Jamison and Sharp, Cleveland; chmn. bd. Morris Plan Bank of Cleveland; pres. Bulkley Building Co. Mem. 62d and 63d Congresses (1911-15), 21st Ohio Dist. Democrat. Chmn. legal com. of Gen. Munitions Bd. of Council Nat. Defense, Apr. 1917, and later of War Industries Bd. Reorganized legal dept. of U.S. Shipping Bd. Emergency Fleet Corpn., and served temporarily as gen. counsel. Trustee Univ. School, Cleveland. *Clubs:* Union, Hermit, University, Cleveland Athletic, City, Cleveland Advertising, Tavern, Rowfant, Kirtland and Country (Cleveland); Harvard (New York); Harvard (Boston). *Home:* Corning Drive, Bratenahl, O. *Office:* Bulkley Bldg., Cleveland, O.

BULL, Carroll Gideon, prof. immunology; *b.* Knoxville, Tenn., June 22, 1884; *s.* William G. and Emma (White) B.; B.S., Peabody Coll. (U. of Nashville), 1907; M.D., U. of Nashville, 1910; studied U. of Chicago, U. of Mich., Harvard; *m.* Zelma Smith, of Atlanta, Ga., 1914; children—Nancy, Carrollyn. Teacher of bacteriology and pathology, Lincoln Memorial U., 1910-12; fellow Nelson Morris Inst., Chicago, 1912-13; asst. and asso. in pathology, Rockefeller Inst., N.Y. City, 1913-17; maj. Med. Corps, U.S.A., 1917-18; asso. prof. immunology, Sch. of Hygiene and Pub. Health, Johns Hopkins, 1918, prof. same since 1921. Mem. Am. Assn. Pathologists and Bacteriologists, Soc. Am. Bacteriologists, Soc. Exptl. Biology and Medicine, Am. Pub. Health Assn., Chicago Pathol. Soc. Has specialized in researches in agglutination of bacteria in vivo and toxin and anti-toxin for B. Welchi. *Home:* 3021 N. Calvert St. *Office:* 615 N. Wolfe St., Baltimore, Md.

BULL, Charles Livingston, artist, illustrator of many mag. articles. Illustrated books Kindred of The Wild, 1902; Earth's Enigmas; Watchers of the Trails; Call of the Wild, etc. Painted mural decorations in homes of Isaac N. Seligman, William Gray Purcell, Charles S. Chapman. Mem. div. pictorial publicity Com. Pub. Information, 1917-18. Mem. Am. Inst. Graphic Arts, Soc. Illustrators, Architectural League America, Soc. Mural Painters. *Clubs:* Nat. Arts, Salmagundi, New York Water Color Club. *Author:* Under the Roof of the Jungle, 1911; also of Asiatic sect., big game honor list of Camp-Fire Club of America. Contbr. stories in mags. *Home:* Oradell, N.J.

BULL, Frank Kellogg, mfr.; May 7, 1857- Mar. 13, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

BULL, James Henry, commodore U.S.N. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

BULL, William Rutledge, pres. Internat. Securities Corpn.; *b.* New York, N.Y., Mar. 1, 1880; *s.* Charles Pinckney and Frances Margaret (Parrott) B.; ed. pub. schs., Plainfield, N.J.; *m.* Louise Cranford du Moulin, Brooklyn, N.Y., July 28, 1915; children—Frances Louise, Barbara. Began as clk. and bookkeeper, Henry W. Peabody & Co., N.Y. City, 1895; in lumber business and stock farming, Fla., 1901-05; mfrs.' agt., N.Y. City, 1905-07; cost accountant, Am. Tobacco Co., N.Y. City, 1907-09; accountant with Suffern & Son, pub. accountants, 1909-11; bond salesman, Boston, Mass., 1911-14; same, Hincks Bros. & Co., Bridgeport, Conn., 1914-18; organizer, 1918, pres. since, W.R. Bull & Co.; pres. Internat. Securities Corpn. (Jersey City, N.J.); dir. Second Internat. Securities Corpn., Porcupine Co., Assets Holding Co., Am. Founders Office Bldg. Inc.; trustee Am. Founders Trust. Mem. New York Chamber Commerce. *Clubs:* Algonquin, Brooklawn Country (Bridgeport); Pelham (N.Y.) Country. *Home:* 67 Boulevard, Pelham, N.Y. *Office:* 50 Pine St., New York, N.Y.

BULLA, Charles Dehaven, clergyman; *b.* Albany, Mo., Jan. 4, 1862; *s.* Andrew J. (of N.C.) and Elizabeth (Witten) B. (of Va.) ; ed. U. of Mo.; D.D., Randolph-Macon Coll., 1912; *m.* Carrie T. Brown, of Baltimore, Feb. 12, 1901; children—Paul S., Ruth, Dorothy Taxis, Emily Granbery, Charles Dehaven, Sidney Chappell. Employed in War Dept., Washington, 1887-95; admitted Baltimore Conf. M.E. Ch., S., Apr. 1895; pastor, Roanoke, Va., 1895-98, Baltimore, 1898-1902, Winchester, Va., 1902-06, Alexandria, 1906-10; editor Baltimore Southern Methodist, 1910; corr. sec. Gen. S.S. Bd., Nashville, Tenn., 1910-22; presiding elder San Francisco Dist., 1921-24; presiding elder Los Angeles Dist., 1924-27; now asso. editor of Sunday sch. publications, M.E. Ch., S.; editor Daily Christian Advocate at gen. confs., 4 times to 1924; chmn. delegation to Gen. Conf., 1926. Mem. Internat. S.S. Lesson Com. 7 yrs.; spl. field commr. Boy Scouts America. Democrat. Mason (K.T., Shriner). *Home:* 1708 Linden Av. *Office:* 810 Broadway, Nashville, Tenn.

BULLA, Robert Nelson, lawyer; *b.* nr. Richmond, Ind., Sept. 8, 1852; *s.* Hiram and Elizabeth (Staley) B.; M.A., Nat. U., Lebanon, Ohio, 1876; *m.* Evangeline Sutton, of Los Angeles, Aug. 4, 1890 (died Mar. 12, 1903). Admitted to Ohio bar, 1881, and began practice in Cincinnati; moved to Los Angeles, Calif., 1883; gave up gen. law practice 1901, and since devoted attention to corporation law and business; sec. and mgr. Central Oil Co. of Los Angeles, East Whittier Oil Co.; dir. Southern Calif. Loan Assn., Inglewood Park Cemetery Assn.; member advisory bd. Bank of Italy. Mem. Calif. Ho. of Rep., 2 terms, 1893-94, 1895-96, Senate, 1897-99; mem. comm. to investigate and report on Torrens land transfer system, 1895, which was later adopted in modified form in Calif.; mem. comm. to codify laws Calif., 1898, 1899; secured passage in legislature of law under which the State becomes the purchaser of real property sold for taxes, with redemption at reasonable cost. Mem. Los Angeles Chamber of Commerce (pres. 1915). Republican. Unitarian. Mason. *Clubs:* California, Los Angeles, Athletic, Sunset, "The Scribes," Automobile, Los Angeles Country. *Home:* 108 S. Stoneman Av., Alhambra, Calif. *Office:* H. W. Hellman Bldg., Los Angeles, Calif.

BULLARD, Arthur ("Albert Edwards"), author; *b.* St. Joseph, Mo., Dec. 8, 1879; *s.* Rev. Henry and Helen (Nelson) B.; grad. Blair Presby-

terial Acad., Blairstown, N.J., 1899; Hamilton Coll., Clinton, N.Y., about 2 yrs.; *m.* Ethel Mather Bagg, Washington, July 30, 1918. Probation officer, Prison Assn. of N.Y., 1903-05, also connected with Univ. Settlement; fgn. corr., since 1905, for Harper's Weekly, Collier's Weekly, The Outlook, etc., traveling in Russia, Central America, French N. Africa; represented Outlook in Balkan War, 1912-13, Outlook, Century, Atlantic Monthly, in Europe, 1914-17; mem. Com. on Pub. Information, Washington, D.C., Apr. 1917-June 1919; apptd. dir. Russian Div., same, Moscow, June 1917; transferred to Siberia, at Vladivostok, Sept. 1918-Jan. 1919; apptd. spl. asst. to Dept. of State, for work in Russian Div., Dec. 1919; apptd. chief of Russian Div., Nov. 1920; resigned, Mar. 1921, and returned to mag. and newspaper work; editor Our World, 1921-24; European rep. League of Nations, Non-Partisan Assn. at Geneva, Switzerland, 1925; member secretariat League of Nations, 1926-27; attached to Am. Delegation to Internat. Economic Conf., Geneva, 1927. Mem. Psi Upsilon. *Clubs:* Cosmos (Washington, D.C.); Players, Transportation (New York); Authors' (London). *Author:* Panama, 1911; A Man's World, 1912; Comrade Yetta, 1913; The Barbary Coast, 1913; The Diplomacy of the Great War, 1915; Mobilizing America, 1917; The Russian Pendulum, 1919; The Stranger, 1920; A B C's of Disarmament and Pacific Problems, 1921. *Home:* 2326 California St., Washington, D.C.

BULLARD, Ernest Luther, M.D.; *b.* Montgomery Co., Va., Apr. 19, 1859; *s.* Dexter and Mary McFarland (Stone) B.; Carroll Coll., Waukesha, Wis.; U. of Wis.; M.D., Rush Med. Coll., 1883; *m.* Rosalie Means, of Ashland, Ky., Nov. 25, 1896; 1 son, Dexter M. (M.D.). Practiced, Waukesha, 1883-1901; supt. Wis. State Hosp. for Insane, 1901-04; prof. neurology and psychiatry, Milwaukee Med. Coll., 1904-08; propr. Chestnut Lodge Sanitarium for nervous and mental diseases, Rockville, Md., since 1910. Formerly surgeon C. & N. W. R.R., C., M. & St. P. R.R. and Wis. Central R.R.; mem. Wis. Ho. of Rep., 1891-93. Mem. A. M.A., Am. Medico-Psychol. Assn., Md. Psychiatric Soc., Md. Med. and Chirurg. Faculty, Washington Soc. of Nervous and Mental Diseases, Montgomery Co. Med. Soc., Med. Soc. D.C.; sec. med. preparedness com. of Montgomery Co., Md.; mem. Vol. Med. Service Corps. Mem. Soc. Colonial Wars, etc. *Club:* Montgomery Country. *Home:* Rockville, Md.

BULLARD, Frank Dearborn, M.D., surgeon; *b.* Lincoln Center, Me., Dec. 27, 1860; *s.* William Bradford and Lydia (Dearborn) B.; A.B., Colby, 1881 (Phi Beta Kappa), A.M., 1884; M.D., U. of Calif. Med. Dept., Los Angeles, 1888; studied in Göttingen, Berlin and Vienna; *m.* Rose Talbott, M.D., of Los Angeles, May 3, 1888; 1 dau., Helen; *m.* 2d, Kathryn Fink, 1917. Engaged in med. practice in Los Angeles since 1888; specializes in treatment of eye, ear, nose and throat; instr. in ophthalmology, U. of Calif. Med. Dept. Consultant ophthalmologist, U.S. Aviation Bd., Los Angeles. Mem. A.M.A., Med. Soc. State of Calif., Am. Acad. Medicine, Los Angeles Co. Med. Assn. (ex-pres.), Southern Calif. Med. Assn. (ex-pres.), Los Angeles Clin. and Pathol. Soc. (ex-sec.); ex-pres. Southern Calif. Anæsthetists Soc. Follower of Herbert Spencer. *Clubs:* University (ex-pres.), Scribes. *Author:* Cupid's Chalice (poems), 1890; The Apistophilon (poems), 1898. Contbr. numerous papers on anæsthesia. Lecturer on biblical criticism in Unitarian Ch. since 1921. *Home:* 1317 Edgecliff Drive. *Office:* 1219 Rives-Strong Bldg., Los Angeles, Calif.

BULLARD, F(rederic) Lauriston, editor, author; *b.* Wauseon, O.; *s.* Frederic Lauriston and Helen Maria (Ballard) B.; B.A., Wooster (Ohio) Coll., 1891, M.A., 1894; B.D., *magna cum laude*, Yale, 1903; *m.* Clara Elizabeth Keil, of Pittsburgh, Pa.; children—Edward Lauriston (dec.), Frederic Keil, Helen Dorothea, Robert Paul, Clara Elizabeth. In ministry Presbyn. and Congl. chs. 10 yrs.; engaged in newspaper work since 1907, mostly with the Boston Herald, Sunday editor, 1915-19, chief editorial writer since 1919. Winner Pulitzer editorial prize for 1926. *Author:* Historic Summer Haunts, 1912; Famous War Correspondents, 1914; Tad and His Father, 1915; also numerous magazine articles and editorials. *Home:* Melrose Highlands, Mass. *Office:* Boston Herald, Boston, Mass.

BULLARD, Robert Lee, army officer; *b.* Youngsboro, Ala., Jan. 15, 1861; *s.* Daniel and Susan (Mizell) B.; ed. Agrl. and Mech. Coll. of Ala.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1885; *m.* Rose D. Brabson; children—Robert Lee, Peter C., Rose, Keith. Second lt. 10th Inf., June 14, 1885; 1st lt. 6th Inf., Apr. 2, 1892; transferred to 10th Inf., Sept. 28, 1892; maj. independent battalion Ala. Vol., June 1, 1898; capt. commissary of subsistence, June 22, 1898; col. 3d Ala. Inf., Aug. 6, 1898; hon. mustered out vol. service, Mar. 20, 1899; col. 39th U.S. Vol. Inf., Aug. 17, 1899; maj. commissary of subsistence, U.S.A., Apr. 1, 1901; hon. discharged from vol. service, May 6, 1901; transferred to 28th U.S. Inf., June 27, 1902; lt.-col. 8th Inf., Oct. 31, 1906; col., Mar. 11, 1911; brig. gen. and maj. gen., 1917. Served in U.S. with regiment during Spanish-Am. War, and in P.I. during period of insurrection; built Iligan-Lanao mil. rd. and gov. of Lanao Moros, Mindanao, 1902-04; spl. aid and investigator for the U.S. provisional gov. of Cuba, 1907; supervisor (sec.) of pub. instrn. and fine arts, Cuba, 1908. Comdg. regt., dist. and nat. guard brigade in Mexican Border bandit raids, and nat. guard mobilization on border, 1915-16; comdr. O.T.C., Ark., May 1917; brig. gen. U.S.A., June 14, 1917; comdg. 2d Brigade, 1st Div., A.E.F. in France, June, July, Aug. 1917; maj. gen. N.A., Aug. 5, 1917; establishing and comdg. various inf. officers' schs. in France, to Dec. 14, 1918; comdg. 1st Div. A.E.F., in training maneuvers, trenches and open field in all its engagements and operations against Germans, Dec. 14, 1917-July 14, 1918, 3d Corps, July 14-Oct. 11, 1918; lt. gen., Oct. 16, 1918; maj. gen. (regular army), Nov. 1918; comdg. 2d Army A.E.F. in all its operations and engagements, training, occupation of enemy territory in France and in Luxembourg, Oct. 11, 1918-Apr. 15, 1919; retired, Jan. 15, 1925; pres. Nat. Security League since 1925. Wrote the famous message at the opening of the 2d Battle of the Marne, July 1918, which marked the turning point of the war, concluding with the words, "We are going to counter-attack." Awarded D.S.M., 1918; decorations from France, Belgium and Italy. Author of numerous articles in leading mags. and mil. jours. *Home:* 101 W. 57th St., New York, N.Y. *Address:* War Dept., Washington, D.C.

BULLARD, Stanley Hale, mfr.; *b.* Hoboken, N.J., July 4, 1877; *s.* Edward Payson and Alice Martha (Camp) B.; grad. New York Mil. Acad., 1895; *m.* Grace Cleaveland, of Bridgeport, Conn., Apr. 3, 1901; children—Frances, Katherine, Stanley Hale. With The Bullard Machine Tool Co., Bridgeport, since 1896, successively machinist apprentice, journeyman machinist, sales rep., sales mgr., works mgr., and since 1918 v.p. and chief associate with bro. E. P. Bullard, Jr.; v.p. Bullard Engring. Works; dir. Fairfield Trust Co., Home Building & Loan Assn. Mem. Bd. of Edn., Fairfield, Conn. Mem. Chamber Commerce of U.S. (dir.; advisory com. civic development dept.), Conn. Chamber Commerce (ex-pres.; 2d v.p.), Bridgeport Chamber Commerce (finance com.), Atlantic Deeper Waterways Assn. (v.p.), N.E. Shippers Advisory Bd. of Am. Ry. Assn., Open Shop Conf. of Conn. (council), N.E. Council (external relations com.), Bridgeport Engring. Inst., Nat. Machine Tool Builders Assn., Am. Soc. M.E., Soc. Automotive Engrs. Conglist. *Clubs:* Engineers, Rotary (Bridgeport); Brooklawn Country, Algonquin, Black Rock Yacht and Lawn. *Home:* 561 Post Rd., Fairfield, Conn. *Office:* The Bullard Machine Tool Co., Bridgeport, Conn.

BULLARD, Washington Irving, banker, textile mfr.; *b.* Waltham, Mass., Feb. 22, 1881; *s.* George E. and Mary E. (Green) B.; Boston U., 1905; *m.* Annie E. Jacobs, of Danielson, Conn., Oct. 28, 1903; children—Barbara Anita, Charlotte Frances, Edward Jacobs. Formerly newspaper reporter, editor bond market dept. Wall St. Jour., bond buyer and salesman; treasurer E. H. Jacobs Mfg. Co., Danielson, Conn., since 1905; vice pres. Williamsville Buff Mfg. Co. (Danielson), Waltham Nat. Bank; dir. Connecticut Mills Co., The Transcript Co., Danielson Bldg. & Loan Assn., Danielson Trust Co., Federal Mut. Liability Ins. Co.; asst. sec., dir. Quinebaug Co., Wauregan Co. Trustee Andover Theol. Sem. Mayor of Danielson, 3 terms. Treas. National Association of Cotton Manufacturers, Associated Industries of Mass.; Am. treas. World Cotton Conf.; dir. Am. Acceptance Council (exec. com.), Mass. Safety Council, Boston Y.M.C.A., Am. Internat. Chamber of Commerce; dir. Boston Music Sch. Settlement; advisory council Boston dispensary. Republican. Conglist. Mason. *Clubs:* Union League (New York); Algonquin, Merchants, Old South, Mass. Auto, Exchange, Rotary (Boston); Brae Burn; Edgartown Country. *Author:* Textile Mill Stocks as ments, 1910; Women's Work in War Time Whirl of the World, 1921. Lecturer and wr economic, financial and industrial subjects. 486 Beacon St. *Office:* 80 Federal St., Mass.

BULLARD, William Hannum Grub val officer; Dec. 6, 1866-Nov. 24, 1927. See (1926-27).

BULLARD, William Norton, neurolo Newport, R.I., Aug. 23, 1853; *s.* William Stc Louisa (Norton) B.; A.B., Harvard, 1875, 1880; *m.* Mary R. Reynolds, of Boston, Sc 1900. Interne, Mass. Gen. Hosp., 1879-8 phys., Dept. Diseases of Nervous System, City Hosp.; ex-phys. and neurologist, Hosp.; ex-neurologist, Children's Hosp. Chn trustees Monson State Hosp., Palmer, Mass its foundation, 1885, to Jan. 1912 (resign account of ill health). Mem. A.M.A., Am. Assn. (pres., 1912), Boston Soc. Psychiatr Neurology (ex-pres.), Nat. Assn. Study & Epilepsy (ex-pres.), Nat. Assn. Study of Minded (ex-pres.), Boston Soc. Med. Sc Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Somerset, Tavern. *A* 89 Marlboro St., Boston, Mass.

BULLEN, Percy Sutherland, new man; *b.* Hastings, Eng., Mar. 21, 1868; *s.* lat Richard Edward B. (of Royal Navy) and Emma (Attwood) B.; *g.s.* Admiral Sir Char in comd. H.M.S. Britannia at Battle of Tra ed. St. Anne's, Streatham Hill, London; *m.* *d.* late Richard Clark, of London, Eng., 1898; children—Daisy Gertrude, Percy S., N S., Kenneth S., Godfrey S. Has traveled lar Europe and Morocco; war corr. in Egypt and Africa during Boer War; visited British fr France in 1916, as guest of the British gover represented newspapers in London, Paris, Ro Berlin; staff corr. London Daily Telegraph 1895. Organizer and hon. sec. Dollar Chn Fund for destitute Belgians, 1915, over $3 being contributed; raised $15,000 as Am. bution to Dickens' Centennial Memorial, L also $5,000 Am. gift to memorial of Scott, the explorer. Officier de l'Instruction Publique (F Chevalier Order of Leopold II (Belgium); C Order of Redeemer (Greece), Cavaliere of the of the Crown, Italy; Queen Victoria Me African War; hon. sec. League of Remembra Celebration of Armistice Day. Fellow an sec. Inst. Journalists, London; pres. of A Foreign Press Correspondents in America; Royal Colonial Inst. Hon. sec., 1927, Am. speare Foundation, working in coöperation British Committee to rebuild and endo Shakespeare Memorial Theatre, Stratford-on *Clubs:* Bankers (N.Y.); Press (London). Au various brochures, relating to the Europea contbr. on mil. and naval topics, etc. *Addr* Broadway, New York, N.Y.

BULLIS, H(arold) Edmund, tr lecturer; *b.* Manlius, N.Y., July 24, 1888; *s.* E. and Ida H. (Wood) B.; M.E., Cornell U. *m.* Miriam Payne, of Brooklyn, N.Y., July 14 children—Edmund Payne, Carol. Engag chamber of commerce organization and pu work, 1910-17; editor Am. Chamber Con Journal, Manila, P.I., and pres. Philippine P Service, 1920-22; sent by Gov. Gen. Leonard on spl. mission to rulers of Indo-China, Federated Malay States, Straits Settlements, Indies, Borneo, 1922-23; in charge mission of Premier Herriot of France, and Chinese Comm., 1923-24; chief of Organized R Sect., Gen. Staff, U.S.A., 1924-27; adviser to orgns. on pub. relations since 1927. Served a arty., U.S.A., later maj. and lt. col., World dir. Am. Anti-Aircraft Sch., France, at close Fellow Royal Geog. Soc.; mem. Founder Patriots of America, S.A.R., Am. Legion (dept Société de Géographie (Paris). Decorated Order of Cambodia (French Colonial). Repu Mason. *Clubs:* Rotary, Explorers, Circum tors, Army and Navy, Nat. Press (Washi Manila Polo. Contbr. to trade and travel also syndicate articles. *Home:* 1619 R St. Washington, D.C.

BULLITT, William Christian; *b.* Pa., Jan. 25, 1891; *s.* William Christian and Gross (Horwitz) B.; A.B., Yale, 1912; *m.* Moen Louise Bryant Reed, 1923; 1 dau., Moen. Asso. editor, fgn. corr. and Wash

Phila. Public Ledger, 1915-17; asst. in Dept. State, 1917-18; attaché to Am. Commn. to ptiate Peace, 1918-19; spl. mission to Russia, . Mng. editor, Famous Players-Lasky Corpn., . Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* It's Not e (novel), 1926. *Home:* 1811 Walnut St., adelphia, Pa.

ULLITT, William Marshall, lawyer; *b.* sville, Ky., Mar. 4, 1873; *s.* Thomas Walker Annie P. (Logan) B.; B.S., Princeton, 1894; ., U. of Louisville, 1895; *m.* Nora, *d.* late r Iasigi, of Boston, May 31, 1913; children—nas Walker, Nora Iasigi, Barbara. In practice ouisville, 1895—; senior mem. Bruce & Bullitt. itor-general U.S., July 15, 1912-Mar. 11, ; Rep. nominee for U.S. Senate, 1914. Dir., sel and mem. exec. com. Fidelity and Columbia t Co.; dir., counsel Citizens Union Nat. Bank, ens Union 4th St. Bank, Ky. Title Savings & Trust Co., Ky. Title Co.; trustee Mutual Insurance Co. of New York. Del. at large Nat. Conv., Chicago, 1908 (mem. com. on utions), and 1916; chmn. Bd. of Pub. Safety ouisville, 1907-09. Maj. and deputy commr. for ce of Am. Red Cross, 1918-19. Special counsel .S. Shipping Bd. and U.S. Shipping Bd. Emery Fleet Corpn., 1921-22; spl. asst. to atty. of U.S. in Atlantic Corpn. litigation, 1924-25. . S.A.R., Soc. Colonial Wars, Assn. Bar City .Y., Am. Math. Society, Math. Association of rics. *Clubs:* Union, Metropolitan, City Mid-Princeton, National Republican (New York); opolitan, Chevy Chase (Washington, D.C.); lennis, Country, River Valley, Kentucky, y Hollow, Arts (Louisville). *Author:* The tion of the Individual Policyholder to the Assets Mutual Life Insurance Company; The Supreme t of the United States and Unconstitutional slation. Editor of Bullitt's Civil and Criminal s of Kentucky, 1899, 1902. *Home:* "Oxmoor," Matthews, Jefferson Co., Ky.; (summer) Stockge, Mass. *Office:* Inter-Southern Bldg., Louis-, Ky.

ULLOCH, Joseph Gaston Baillie, M.D. Vol. 14 (1926-27).

ULLOCK, A(ugustus) George, retired; 2, 1847-June 22, 1926. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

ULLOCK, Chandler, life insurance; *b.* cester, Mass., Aug. 24, 1872; *s.* Augustus George Mary (Chandler) B.; A.B., Harvard, 1894, ., 1897; *m.* Mabel Richardson, of Worcester, 17, 1900; children—Margaret (Mrs. Edward C. yer), Rose, Noeline, Vera. Admitted to Mass. 1897, and began practice as atty. for State Mut. Assurance Co. at Worcester, gen. counsel, 1903, pres., 1920-27, pres. since 1927; pres. Bancroft ty of Worcester; v.p. Worcester Five Cents ngs Bank; dir. Worcester County Nat. Bank, Trust Co. of Boston, Boston & Albany R.R., idence & Worcester R.R. Chmn. of a dist. tive Service Bd., World War. Mem. bd. ees Worcester Pub. Library, 1913-19 (chmn. bd.), Worcester Acad., Bancroft Sch., Worcester. . Am. Antiquarian Soc. (treas., mem. council), cester Chamber Commerce (pres. 1918). Reican. Episcopalian. Mason. *Clubs:* Shakere, Bohemian; Union (Boston); University y York). *Home:* 41 Sever St. *Office:* 340 n St., Worcester, Mass.

ULLOCK, Charles Jesse, economist; *b.* on, May 21, 1869; A.B., Boston U., 1889; Ph.D., ersity of Wisconsin, 1895, (LL.D., Williams ge, 1921); *m.* Helena M. Smith, of Washington, 22, 1895; 1 dau., Grace Helena. Instr. omics, Cornell U., 1895-99; asst. prof. ecoics, 1899-1902, prof. 1902-03, Williams Coll.; prof. economics, 1903-08, prof. since 1908, vard. Mem. Mass. Taxation Commn., 1907. w Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; pres. Nat. Tax ., 1917-19. Chmn. Harvard U. Com. Economic arch. *Author:* The Finances of the United es, 1775-89, 1895; Introduction to the Study of omics, 1900; Essays on the Monetary History e United States, 1900; Finances of Massachu-, 1780-1905, 1907. Editor: A Discourse Conng the Currencies of the British Plantations in h America, by William Douglass, 1897; Selected lings in Public Finance, 1906; Selected Readin Economics, 1907. *Home:* 6 Channing St., bridge, Mass.

ULOW, William John, governor; *b.* Mos- O., Jan. 13, 1869; *s.* Joseph and Elizabeth ndorf) B.; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1893; *m.* Kather- Reedy, of Beresford, S.Dak., Nov. 25, 1898 (died Sept. 17, 1918); children—Maurine, Wm. J., Kathleen; *m.* 2d, Mrs. Sarah Farrand, of Beresford, Oct. 13, 1922. Began practice at Beresford, 1898. Mayor of Beresford, 1912-13; city atty., Beresford, 1902-12 and 1913-27; county judge, Union County, S.Dak., 1918; gov. of S.Dak., 1927-29. Democrat. *Home:* Beresford, S.Dak. *Address:* State Capitol, Pierre, S.Dak.

BULWINKLE, Alfred Lee, congressman; *b.* Charleston, S.C., Apr. 21, 1883; *s.* Herman and Frances (McKean) B.; law dept. U. of N.C., 1903-04; *m.* Bessie Lewis, of Dallas, N.C., 1911; children —Francis McKean, Lewis. Admitted to N.C. bar, 1904; mem. firm Bulwinkle & Cherry, Gastonia, N.C. Mem. 67th to 70th Congresses (1921-29), 9th N.C. Dist. Capt. 1st Inf., N. C. N. G., 1909-17; maj. comdg. 2d Batt., 113th F. A., 30th Div., A. E. F., 1917-19. Trustee Lenoir-Rhyne Coll., Hickory, N.C. Democrat. Lutheran. Mason, Pythian. *Club:* Lions. *Home:* Gastonia, N.C.

BUMPUS, Hermon Carey, educator; *b.* Buckfield, Me., May 5, 1862; *s.* Laurin A. and Abbie Ann (Eaton) B.; Ph.B., Brown U., 1884; Ph.D., Clark U., 1891; Sc.D., Tufts, 1905, Brown, 1905; LL.D., Clark, 1909; *m.* L. Ella Nightingale, of Dorchester, Mass., Dec. 28, 1886; children—Hermon Carey, Laurin Dudley. Prof. biology, Olivet College, 1886-89; fellow Clark U., 1889-90; asst. prof. zoölogy, 1890-91, asso. prof. zoölogy, 1891-92, prof. comparative anatomy, 1892-1901, Brown U.; asst. dir. Marine Biol. Lab., 1893-95; dir. biol. lab. U.S. Fish Commn., Woods Hole, 1898-1901; asst. to pres. and curator dept. invertebrates, 1901-02, dir., 1902-11, Am. Museum Natural History, New York; business mgr. Univ. of Wis., 1911-14; pres. Tufts Coll., 1914-19; sec. Corpn. Brown U. since 1924; consulting dir. Buffalo Museum of Science since 1925; president Mount Desert Island Biol. Laboratory. Mem. Bd. Fellows Brown U. since 1905; mem. faculty of pure science Columbia U., 1905-11; trustee R.I. Hosp., 1895-1901, Home for Feeble Minded, Waverly, Mass., 1915-19, Somerville Pub. Library, 1915-18, Children's Mus., Boston, 1915-19; mem. Bd. Edn., New Rochelle, N.Y., 1908-11; chmn. Mass. Security League, 1919. Pres. Am. Morphol. Soc., 1902, Am. Soc. Zoölogists, 1903, R.I. Audubon Soc., 1899, 1902, Am. Assn. of Museums, 1906, Fourth Internat. Fishery Congress, Washington, 1908; mem. Am. Soc. Naturalists (sec. 1895-98, v.p. 1899), Nat. Assn. Audubon Socs., Peary Arctic Club, Am. Philos. Soc.; fellow A.A.A.S., N.Y. Acad. of Sciences (rec. sec. 1905, corr. sec. 1909), Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; hon. mem. R.I. Med. Soc., K.K. Oesterreichische Fischerei-Gesellschaft, Vienna; hon. fellow Met. Mus. of Art.; corr. mem. Senckenbergische Naturforschende Gesellschaft, Frankfurt a M.; chmn. Mus. Com. Am. Red Cross; chmn. Exec. Com. on Museums in National Parks. *Author:* A Laboratory Course in Invertebrate Zoölogy, 1893. Also numerous monographs and articles on biol. and edul. subjects. *Home:* Duxbury, Mass.

BUNCE, Allen Hamilton, M.D.; *b.* Bulloch Co., Ga., Sept. 5, 1889; *s.* James Allen and Georgia Anne (McElveen) B.; A.B., U. of Ga., 1908; Atlanta Sch. of Medicine, 1908-09, M.D., 1911; grad. student Univ. of Chicago, 1909-10; *m.* Angelina La Riviere, of Worcester, Mass., Aug. 28, 1916. Associate in medicine, Emory U. Sch. of Medicine; pathologist Ga. Bapt. Hosp., David-Fischer Sanatorium, Wesley Memorial Hosp., McVicar Hosp., Grady Hosp. 1st lt. and capt. M.C., U.S.A., Nov. 1, 1917-Apr. 7, 1919; with A.E.F. as chief of lab. service Base Hosp. 43. Officer Acad. Française for service in France. Fellow Am. Coll. Physicians, A.M.A. (vice speaker Ho. of Delegates); mem. Med. Assn. of Ga. (sec.-treas.), Fulton Co. Med. Soc., Phi Chi, Phi Beta Kappa, Omicron Delta Kappa, Pi Mu Gamma. Democrat. Mason (32°), Shriner. *Author:* Campus Verse, 1908; Outlines of Physiology, 1912. Editor Jour. Med. Assn. of Ga. *Home:* 360 Ponce de Leon Av., N.E. *Office:* 139 Forrest Av., N.E., Atlanta, Ga.

BUNCE, J(ohn) Oscar, architect, sculptor; *b.* N.Y. City, July 1867; studied Nat. Acad. Design and Art Students' League; engaged in architectural work. Among his works in sculpture are portrait busts of late Edward Moran, the marine painter, and late Dr. Charles Lotin Hildreth, poet and editor. Identified with restoration of Paterson, N.J., after great fire of 1902, erecting many pub. and pvt. bldgs. *Home:* Ridgewood, N.J.

BUNDESEN, Herman Niels, M.D.; *b.* Berlin, Germany, Apr. 27, 1882; *s.* Herman Niels and Louise (Klein) B.; brought to U.S. in infancy; M.D., Northwestern U., 1909; M.D., U.S. Army Med. School, Washington, D.C., 1911; hon. Sc.D. from Northwestern University, 1927; *m.* Rega Russell, of Chicago, Mar. 6, 1909; children—Rega Jane, Herman N., Jr., Russell, Laurabelle, Betty, William Evans. Began practice at Chicago, 1909; epidemiologist, Chicago Dept. of Health, 1914-22; epidemiologist, I.C.R.R., 1915—; attending serologist Ill. Masonic and Jackson Park hosps., 1919—; regional consultant contagious diseases, U.S. Vets. Bur.; health commr. of Chicago, 1922-27; dir. of health, Sanitary Dist. of Chicago, since Dec. 1927. Pres. Morals Commn. City of Chicago; trustee Municipal Tuberculosis Sanitarium Chicago, 1922-26; professorial lecturer on Pub. Health Administration, U. of Chicago, since 1926. Member First Regiment Illinois N.G., 1900-08; first lt. U.S.A., 1909-11. Mem. A.M.A. (v. chmn.), Ill. State Med. Assn., Chicago Med. Soc., Am. Pub. Health Assn. (bd. govs.; 1st v.p. 1926-27; pres. 1927), Assn. Mil. Surgeons of U.S. Episcopalian. Mason. *Clubs:* Chicago Yacht, South Shore Country. Awarded Chicago Daily News prize of $1,000 "for the most beneficial action for humanity by a resident of Greater Chicago" during the year ending Sept. 9, 1926. *Home:* 7414 Oglesby Av., Chicago, Ill.

BUNDY, John Elwood, landscape painter; *b.* Guilford Co., N.C., May 1, 1853; *s.* John and Mary (Moore) B.; ed. dist. sch.; mainly self-taught in art; *m.* Mary E. Marlett, of Morgan Co., Ind., Sept. 15, 1875; children—Arthur L., Walter E. Moved with parents to Ind. at age of 5; teacher drawing and painting, Earlham Coll., Richmond, Ind., 1880-88; noted as painter of woodland landscapes of Ind. Exhibited at Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, Nat. Acad. Design, Art. Inst. Chicago, St. Louis Expn., Corcoran Gallery, Washington, D.C., etc. Represented at City Art Mus., St. Louis; John Herron Art Inst., Indianapolis; Art Assn., Richmond, Ind.; etc. Mem. Art Assn., Richmond. Republican. Friends' Ch. *Home:* East Richmond, Ind.

BUNDY, Omar, army officer; *b.* New Castle, Ind., June 17, 1861; *s.* Martin L. and Amanda (Elliott) B.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1883, Inf. and Cav. Sch., 1887, Army War Coll., 1913; LL.D., De Pauw U. 1919; *m.* Miss Harden, of New Castle, Nov. 27, 1889. Commd. 2d lt. 2d Inf., June 13, 1883; promoted through grades to col. 16th Inf., July 20, 1914; adj. gen., Oct. 2, 1915; brig. gen., May 15, 1917; maj. gen. N.A., Aug. 5, 1917. Served in campaign against Sioux Indians, S.D., 1890-91; participated in Battle of El Caney, Cuba, July 1, 1898, and at siege of Santiago; went to Philippines, 1899; operated against insurgents and ladrones until July, 1900; insp. gen. Dept. of Visayas, 1900-01; provost marshal Iloilo, 1901-02; duty Gen. Service and Staff Coll., 1902-05; in Philippines, 1905-07; comd. one of columns in the assault on Moro stronghold at Mount Dajo, Jolo, Mar. 1906; comdg. 2d Div. A.E.F. in France, Oct. 1917-July 1918, 6th and 7th Army Corps, July-Oct. 1918; major gen. regular army, in comd. Philippine Div., 1922; comdr. 5th Corps Area, 1924-25; retired June 17, 1925. *Address:* War Dept., Washington, D.C.

BUNKER, Frank Forest, educator, author; *b.* El Dara, Ill., Jan. 17, 1873; *s.* Theodore C. and Clara (Wood) B.; diploma State Normal Sch., Los Angeles, Calif., 1893; Ph.B., U. of Calif., 1901; Ph.D., New York U., 1913; *m.* Isabel Ball, of Tulare, Calif., 1899 (died 1906); *m.* 2d, Gertrude Deane, of Boston, Mass., Dec. 1908. Prin. elementary schs., Calif., until 1898; prin. high sch., Santa Rosa, 1898-1900; instr. pedagogy and psychology, State Normal Sch., San Francisco, 1901-06; asst. supt. schs., Seattle, Wash., 1906-07, Los Angeles, 1907-08; supt. schs., Berkeley, 1908-12; mgr. oil corpn., La., 1912-18; chief of city sch. div. U.S. Bur. Edn., Washington, D.C., 1918-21; exec. sec. Pan Pacific Union, Honolulu, T.H., 1921-24; editor Carnegie Instn. of Washington, 1926—. Dir. edn. surveys in Columbia, S.C., Memphis, Tenn., Wilmington, Del., and of Hawaii. *Author:* Reorganization of the American School System (Bur. of Edn. publ.), 1918; Lands and Peoples, 1927; also many govt. reports, bulls., and mag. articles. *Home:* 1731 Columbia Rd., Washington, D.C.

BUNN, Charles Wilson, lawyer; *b.* Galesville, Wis., May 21, 1855; *s.* Hon. Romanzo and Sarah (Purdy) B.; Ph.B., U. of Wis., 1874; *m.* Mary Anderson, of La Crosse, Wis., Aug. 9, 1877; children—Helen, Donald Charles, Charles. Began practice of law at La Crosse, 1876; at St. Paul since

1885; gen. counsel N. P. Ry. Co., 1896-1925, v.p. and spl. counsel since July 1, 1925. Republican. *Clubs:* University (New York), Chicago (Chicago), Minnesota (St. Paul). *Home:* 549 Portland Av. *Office:* Northern Pacific Ry. Bldg., St. Paul, Minn.

BUNN, Jacob, watch mfr.; Oct. 21, 1864-May 10, 1926. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

BUNNELL, Charles Ernest, lawyer, educator; *b.* Dimock, Pa., Jan. 12, 1878; *s.* Lyman Walton and Ruth Naomi (Tingley) Bunnell; A.B., Bucknell U., Lewisburg, Pa., 1900, A.M., 1902, LL.D., 1925; *m.* Mary Ann Kline, of Winfield, Union Co., Pa., July 24, 1901; 1 dau., Jean. Arrived in Alaska, as teacher in Indian schs., under U.S. Bur. Edn., 1900; prin. pub. schs., Valdez, 4 yrs.; admitted to bar, 1908, and practiced at Valdez; Dem. candidate for del. to Congress, 1914 (defeated); judge U.S. Dist. Ct., 4th Jud. Div. by apptmt. of President Wilson, Jan. 12, 1915; 1st pres. Alaska Agrl. Coll. and Sch. of Mines, since Sept. 1922. Life mem. Pioneers of Alaska; mem. Arctic Brotherhood. Episcopalian. Mason. *Home:* Fairbanks, Alaska.

BUNTING, Charles Henry, pathologist; *b.* La Crosse, Wis., May 22, 1875; *s.* Charles Hood and Florence Josephine (Smith) B.; B.S., U. of Wis., 1896, fellow in biology, 1896-97; M.D., Johns Hopkins, 1901; *m.* Carlotta Mary Swett, of Bangor, Me., June 19, 1907; children—Elizabeth, Henry. Med. house officer, Johns Hopkins Hosp., 1901-02; asst. demonstrator in pathology, U. of Pa., 1902-03; instr. and asso. in pathology, Johns Hopkins, 1903-06; pathologist, Bay View Hosp., Baltimore, 1903-06; prof. pathology, U. of Va., 1906-08, U. of Wis., Sept., 1908—. Fellow A.A.A.S., Am. Assn. Pathologists and Bacteriologists; member of Assn. Am. Physicians; mem. Soc. Exptl. Biology and Medicine, A.M.A., Wis. Med. Soc., Chicago Pathol. Soc., Beta Theta Pi, Nu Sigma Nu, Alpha Omega Alpha, Sigma Xi, Phi Beta Kappa. Contbr. articles on gen. pathol. subjects, especially in hæmatology, on anæmias, pernicious anæmia, Hodgkin's disease, etc. *Address:* 2020 Chadbourne Av., Madison, Wis.

BUNTING, Guy J., ry. official; *b.* in Va., July 14, 1881; *s.* Richard Paul and Emily (Lawrence) B.; grad. high sch.; *m.* Mary Harrison Gregory, of Suffolk, Va., Sept. 11, 1902; children—Mary Gregory, Margaret Claiborne. Began as gen. accountant of a small ry. in Va., 1900; accounting expert in ry. affairs, Interstate Commerce Comm., Washington, D.C., 1909-11; gen. accountant, C.,M. & St.P.Ry., at Chicago, Ill., 1911-13, asst. gen. auditor, 1913-20; asst. dir. Bur. of Finance, Interstate Commerce Commn., 1920-22; comptroller I.C.R.R., 1922-23, v.p. since 1923. Republican. *Clubs:* Traffic, South Shore Country, Calumet Country. *Home:* 5419 Hyde Park Boul. *Office:* I.C.R.R. Sta., Chicago, Ill.

BUNTS, Frank Emory, surgeon; *b.* Youngstown, O., June 3, 1861; *s.* William C. and Clara E. (Barnhisel) B.; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1881; served U.S.N., 1881-83; M.D., Western Reserve Med. Coll., 1886; *m.* Harriet E. Taylor, of Cleveland, Oct. 29, 1888; children—Clara Louise (Mrs. E. C. Daoust), Virgil Corydon (dec.), Alexander Taylor. Prof. surgery, Western Reserve Med. Coll., since 1893. Dir. Cleveland Clinic Foundation, Cleveland Trust Co. Maj. and surgeon 1st O. Vol. Cav., Spanish-Am. War; lt. col., Med. Corps U.S.A., comdg. Gen. Hosp. No. 9, B.E.F., World War. Fellow American College of Surgeons, American Surg. Association; member A.M.A., Société Internat. de Chirurgie, Miss. Valley Med. Assn., Ohio State Med. Assn., Acad. Medicine, Cleveland, Nu Sigma Nu. Republican. *Clubs:* Union, University, Country (Cleveland); Army and Navy (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* 1932 E. 89th St. *Office:* Clinic Bldg., Euclid Av. and E. 93d St., Cleveland, O.

BUNZELL, Herbert Horace, prof. biochemistry; *b.* Prag, Bohemia, Austria-Hungary, Jan. 13, 1887; *s.* Frederick B. and Mathilde (Brandeis) B.; came to U.S., 1903; B.S., U. of Chicago, 1906, Ph.D., 1909; studied U. of Berlin, summer semester, 1908, Marine Biol. Lab., Woods Hole, Mass., summers 1906, 07, 09; unmarried. Asst. in biochemistry, U. of Chicago, 1906-10; expert, U.S. Dept. Agr., 1910-11; chem. biologist, same, 1911-16; prof. chemistry, George Washington U., 1914-16; prof. organic chemistry, Georgetown Coll., 1915; spl. lecturer on biochemistry, Georgetown U. Med. Sch., 1916; asst. prof. biochemistry, 1916-17, prof. and head of dept., 1917-18, U. of Cincinnati; chief chemist, Isko Corpn., Hudson Motor Corpn., and consulting chemist, Detroit, Mich., 1918-19; prof. chemistry, Woman's Med. Coll. of Pa., 1920—; consulting practice, New York City. Reviewer Am. biochem. lit. for Zentralblatt der Biochemie, and Physiol. Zentralblatt, 1906-13. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Soc. Biol. Chemists, Sigma Xi, Phi Chi. Republican. Lutheran. *Club:* Chemists. Developed methods for the accurate measurement of oxydases in tissues; studied the enzymatic disturbances in a number of plant diseases, etc. Contbr. numerous articles in Jour. Am. Chemistry, Jour. Biol. Chemistry, Am. Jour. Physiology, Biochemische Zeitschrift, etc. *Address:* Box 75, Grand Central, New York, N.Y.

BURBANK, Elbridge Ayer, artist; *b.* Harvard, Ill., 1858; *s.* A. J. and Annie M. B.; pupil Acad. Design, Chicago; later studied under Paul Navin and Frederick Fehr, Munich; *m.* Nettie B. Kalblinger, of Valentine, Neb., June, 1909. Awards: Yerkes 1st prize, Chicago, 1893; medal and hon. mention, Atlanta Expn., 1895. Exhibited at Paris, Expn., 1900. Began painting of N.Am. Indians, 1897, of which has since made portraits of 125 different types; represented in collections of Field Mus. and Newberry Library, Chicago, Smithsonian Instn., Washington, and elsewhere. *Home:* 602 Emporia St., Muskogee, Okla.

BURBANK, James Brattle, brigadier-gen. *Home:* 538 William St., Pittsfield, Mass. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

BURBANK, Luther, naturalist; Mar. 7, 1849-Apr. 11, 1926. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

BURBIDGE, Frederick, mining engr.; *b.* Stratford, Eng., Apr. 16, 1864; *s.* Enoch and Caroline (Green) B.; ed. Mechanics' Inst., Stratford; *m.* Rebecca Florence Williams, of Seneca Falls, N.Y., May 18, 1892 (died Dec. 24, 1915); children—Norman Elwell, Beatrice Frederick (Mrs. William Lambert Berry). Came to U.S., 1882; mgr. Butte (Mont.) Reduction Works, 1886-88; mining on own account, 1888-93; assayer, asst. mgr., mgr. Bunker Hill & Sullivan Mining & Concentrating Co., 1893-1901; gen. mgr. Frisco Mining Co., 1901-09; mining on own account, 1909-16; gen. mgr. Federal Mining & Smelting Co. since 1916; pres. Blackhawk Mining Co. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Mining and Metall. Soc. America, A.A.A.S. Republican. Episcopalian. *Club:* Spokane City. *Home:* Wallace, Ida.

BURCH, Albert, mining engr.; *b.* Peru, Neb., Jan. 8, 1867; *s.* Hiram and Mary (Brisbin) B.; studied Neb. State Normal Sch., 1877-80; Pawnee City (Neb.) Acad., 1880-81; York Neb. Coll., 1882-83; *m.* Mary Louise Aylesworth Stewart, of Denver, Colo., Jan. 1, 1891; children—Mary Beryl (wife of Max T. Smith, M.D.), Irma Louise (Mrs. Charles A. Joy), Alberta (dec.). Surveyor in Utah, 1889-92; U.S. dep. mineral surveyor, 1892-96; supt. Bullion Beck & Champion Mine, Utah, 1893-94; supt. Bunker Hill & Sullivan Mine, Ida., 1897-1901, mgr., 1901-03; cons. practice, 1904-27; mgr. Plymouth Mine, Calif., 1911-16, Goldfield Consolidated Mine, Nev., 1911-14; mem. firm Burch, Caetani & Hershey, cons. engrs., San Francisco, 1912-19; war mineral service, U.S. Bur. Mines, 1918; mem Burch, Hershey & White, San Francisco, 1919-25; cons. engr. Mountain Copper Co., Ltd.; spl. engr. Clark Interests, Butte, Mont. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Mining and Metall. Soc. America, Seismol. Soc. America. Republican. Mason (32°, K.T., Shriner), Odd Fellow. *Clubs:* The Family, Engineers (San Francisco); University (Medford). *Home:* Black Oak Ranch, Medford, Ore.

BURCH, Charles Newell, lawyer; *b.* Nashville, Tenn., Dec. 27, 1868; *s.* John Christopher and Lucy Whitman (Newell) B.; B.A., Vanderbilt U., Nashville, 1888, LL.B., 1889; *m.* Floy Cooper, of Nashville, Dec. 29, 1891 (died, 1902); children—Lucia Newell (Mrs. Thomas W. Vinton), Charles Newell (dec.), Duncan; *m.* 2d, Mrs. Evelyn Peters Estes, Jan. 11, 1916. Practiced Nashville, in partnership with Claude Waller, 1890-95; asst. city atty. Nashville, 1895-96; asst. U.S. dist. atty., 1896-98; asso. with Hon. J. M. Dickinson, 1899, as asst. dist. atty., L. & N. R.R. Co. for Tenn., and succeeded him as dist. atty. for the road, Nov. 1899; apptd. gen. solicitor L. & N. R. R. Co., 1901, and removed to Louisville, Ky.; gen. counsel same road, 1903-05; gen. solicitor Yazoo & Miss. Valley R.R. Co. (I. C. R.R. Co.) at Memphis, since 1905; also counsel Am. Ry. Express Co.; engaged in gen. practice, firm of Burch, Minor & McKay. Apptd. Nov. 1920, by gov. of Tenn., a commr. of Goodwyn Inst., a free lecture and library foundation. Trustee Vanderbilt U., St. Mary's Sch., Memphis. Chmn. Legal Advisc for Shelby Co., Tenn., during the war; mem. League to Enforce Peace, S.A.R., Tenn. His Democrat. Episcopalian. Mem. Am. Bar Tenn. Bar Assn. (pres. 1915-16), Phi Beta Kappa Alpha (Southern). *Clubs:* Tennessee 1912-14), Memphis Country, Memphis Chan Commerce, Lawyers' (pres. 1921-22). *Hom* Goodwyn Av. *Office:* 1006 Exchange Bldg., phis, Tenn.

BURCH, Edward Parris, electrical *b.* Menomonie, Wis., Aug. 1870; *s.* Newell and (Parris) B.; grad. Menomonie High Sch., E.E., U. of Minn., 1892; *m.* Harriet Jacks Minneapolis, 1896; 1 dau., Mrs. Imogene W Elec. engr. Twin City Rapid Transit Co., 1 in charge of installing 10,000-horsepower pl utilizing the water power of St. Anthony's F operating the electric rys. of Minneapolis a Paul; consulting engr., specializing in water and elec. power work since 1900; dir. Minne Northfield & Southern Ry. Lecturer on electr roading, 1902-10, prof. ry. elec. engring., 1913 of Minn. Consulting engr. Detroit Electri Commn., 1914-15; mem. research com. Minn Pub. Safety, 1917; ry. and power valuations 26; receiver Minneapolis, Anoka & Cuyuna Ry., 1926-27. Mem. Am. Inst. E.E., New R.R. Club, Phi Gamma Delta. *Author:* E Traction for Railway Trains, 1911; Telephone 1916-20. *Home:* 1729 James Av. S., Minne Minn.

BURCH, Ernest Ward, theologian; *b* London, Conn., Sept. 4, 1875; *s.* Horace Orr Ellen (Melzard) B.; Bulkeley High Sch., London, Conn., 1893; A.B., Boston U., 1911, S 1912, Ph.D., 1913; studied univs. of Ma Halle-Wittenberg and Berlin, Germany, 191 13; *m.* Harriet A. Squire, of New London, Apr. 12, 1900. Ordained ministry M.E. Ch., pastorates in N.E., 1900-08, last 3 yrs. in Nea R.I.; v.p. East Greenwich (R.I.) Acad., prof. Bibl. lit., Dakota Wesleyan U., 1914-18 prof. N.T. interpretation, Garrett Bibl. Inst., ton, Ill., 1918-27, asso. prof., 1927—. Chicago Soc. Bibl. Research, Soc. Bibl. Lit. an egesis, Berliner Neutestamentliche Gesellschaf Assn. Univ. Profs. *Club:* University. *A* Ethical Teaching of the Gospels, 1925; also Con tary on Book of Acts, and article, "The Str of the Synoptic Gospels," Abingdon Bible Con tary, 1928. *Home:* 729 Lincoln St., Evanston

BURCH, Henry Reed, economist; *b.* Pa., Feb. 5, 1876; *s.* Charles Edward and Anna (Reed) B.; A.B., Central High Sch., 1893; grad. Sch. of Pedagogy, Phila., 1894; U. of Pa., 1900, Ph.D., 1903; univs. Halle and 1906; *m.* Mary Grier Stewart, of Phila., Ju 1902; 1 dau., Eleanor Stewart. Instr. E 1903-04, prof. history and economics, 19 head dept. history and economics, 1906-12, C Manual Training Sch., Phila.; head dept. merce and history, West Phila. High Sch. for 1912-26; head dept. history and social sc Overbrook High Sch., Phila., 1926—. Mem. ec on Reorganization of Secondary Edn. in U.S. N.E.A., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Scienc State Edn. Assn., Nat. Com. for Teaching C ship, Nat. Council for the Social Studies, Economic League, Assn. Hist. Teachers of States and Md. (v.p. 1922-23). Episcop *Clubs:* University, Wynnefield. *Author:* ditions Affecting Suffrage in the Colonies, Elements of Economics (with Scott Nearing), American Social Problems (with S. H. Patte 1918; American Economic Life, 1921; Proble American Democracy (with S. H. Patterson), *Home:* 5208 Drexel Rd., Philadelphia, Pa.

BURCH, Lucius Edward, surgeon; *b.* ville, Tenn., Dec. 10, 1874; *s.* John Christoph Lucy (Newell) B.; prep. edn. Webb Sch., buckle, Tenn.; M.D., Vanderbilt U., 1896; s surgery in Europe 1 yr.; *m.* Sadie Polk Coop Nashville, Nov. 8, 1898; children—John C., E. Practiced in Nashville, since 1896; prof. cology, Vanderbilt U., since 1904, also dean of Medicine, 1914-25, head dept. obstetric gynecology, also gynecologist in chief, Vanderb Hosp.; gynecologist Nashville City and Wo hosps.; chief surgeon Tenn. Central R.R., Nas Interurban R.R., Middle Tennessee R.R. Serv capt. asst. surgeon, 1st Tenn. Inf.; surgeon gen Tenn.; commd. maj. Med. R.C., 1917; l

Corps, A.E.F. Pres. Vanderbilt Athletic ; comdr. Nashville Post, Vets. of World War. w Am. Coll. Surgeons. Democrat. Episco- n. Mason, K.P., Elk. *Clubs:* Army and (Washington, D.C.); Hermitage (ex-pres.), nercial, Belle Meade Golf and Country, Ingle- Golf and Country. *Home:* Riverwood. *Office:* West End Ave., Nashville, Tenn.

URCH, Newton Dexter, judge; *b.* Stewarts- Mo., June 16, 1871; *s.* George Nelson and Ann beth (Dexter) B.; grad. high sch., Clarks, ; LL.B., U. of Neb., 1898; *m.* Sarah Eliza an, of Central City, Neb., Mar. 15, 1899; ren—Leonard Nelson, Cecil Jarman, Edith n. Admitted to Neb. bar, 1899, and began ice at Lynch; states atty., Boyd Co., Neb., 07; moved to Dallas, S.D., 1907; mayor of s, 1915-17, 1919-21; judge Circuit Court of 1921-25; mem. Supreme Court Commn., 26; judge Supreme Court of S.D., 1926-28. Am. and S.D. State bar assns., Phi Delta Phi. blican. Methodist. Mason, Odd Fellow, l Highlander. *Clubs:* Kiwanis, Pierre Country. 173 Capitol Av., Pierre, S.D.

URCH, Rousseau Angelus, judge; *b.* mmsport, Ind., Aug. 4, 1862; *s.* Isaac A. and M. (Schoonover) B.; pub. sch. edn., Kan.; ., U. of Mich., 1885, LL.D., 1924; *m.* Clara a Teague, of Salina, Kan., Sept. 25, 1889; ren—Winnifred Teague (dec.), Angelus Teague. tted to Kansas bar, 1885; justice of Supreme f Kan., since 1902. Mem. of council Am. Law Republican. Unitarian. *Home:* 1208 Tyler *Address:* State House, Topeka, Kan.

URCHARD, Edward Lawver, civic work- See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

URCHARD, Ernest Francis, mining gist; *b.* Independence, Kan., May 20, 1875; *s.* ge W. and Alice (Boyd) B.; B.S., Northwestern 900, M.S., 1903; *m.* Francis Elizabeth Baker , Northwestern, A.M., U. of Colo.), of Carthage, June 18, 1910. Instr. chemistry and geology, City (Ia.) High Sch., 1900-03; asst. geologist Geol. and Nat. Hist. Survey, 1903; with U.S. Survey since 1904, as geol. aide, 1904-06, asst. gist, 1906-10, geologist since 1911. In charge non-metal resources, 1915-17, sect. iron and metals since 1917; field work on iron ores and tural materials in all parts of U.S. Organized tudies of U.S. Geol. Survey of reserves of ferro- metals, 1917; mem. commn. to study chrome manganese ores of Cuba, 1918; in petroleum of P.I., 1920, Argentina and Boliva, 1922; studies of iron ore reserves for Argentine Govt. econnaissance of iron and manganese ore fields azil, 1925. Fellow Geol. Soc. America; mem. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs. (chmn. com. on g geology, 1924-27), Soc. Economic Geologists, Soc. Washington, Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Kappa Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Phi Kappa Psi (New); Bannockburn Golf (Glen Echo, Md.). *r:* Geology of Dakota County, Nebraska, 1904; U. S. Grant) Geology of Lancaster-Mineral , Wis., 1907; Iron Ores of the Birmingham ict, Ala., 1910; Red Iron Ores of East Tennes- Northeast Alabama and Northwest Georgia, Marble Resources of Southeast Alaska, 1920; ne and Manganese Ores of Cuba, 1920; Bauxite ssissippi, 1925; also more than 100 papers on and economic subjects. *Home:* 3403 Lowell .W. *Office:* U.S. Geological Survey, Washing- D.C.

URCHETT, George Jerome, clergyman. ol. X (1918-19).

URCKHALTER, see also Burkhalter.

URDEN, James Abercrombie, iron mfr.; w York, Jan. 16, 1871; *s.* James Abercrombie Mary Proudfit (Irvin) B.; A.B., Harvard, student Harvard U. Law Sch., 1 yr., 1893-94; icrence Adele Sloane, of New York, June 6, children—James Abercrombie, William D.; nce Irvin. Became dir. Burden Iron Co., 1894, pres. since 1906 (succeeding father); man board Hudson Valley Coke & Products n.; president Port Henry Iron Ore Company; or United National Bank of Troy. Mem. co- tive com. on steel and steel products of ad- y commn. of Council Natl. Defense, 1917. ee Woodside Presbyn. Ch. Republican. Mem. and Steel Inst. (dir.), Assn. Harvard Engrs., *Clubs:* Troy (Troy); Knickerbocker, Metro- n, Automobile, Racquet and Tennis, Harvard, India House (New York); Meadowbrook (L.I.). *Home:* Troy, N.Y.

BURDEN, Oliver D., lawyer; *b.* Nelson, Madison Co., N.Y., Mar. 15, 1873; *s.* James H. and Lucia (Groesbeck) B.; Ph.B., Cornell U., 1896, LL.B., 1897; *m.* Irene de Tamble, of Chicago, Ill., June 26, 1905; children—Oliver D., Mary de T. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1898, and began practice at Syracuse; chmn. Draft Bd., 22 mos., 1917-18; U.S. dist. atty., Northern Dist. of N.Y., by apptmt. of President Harding, term 1923-27, reapptd. by President Coolidge, term 1927-31. Attorney for Theodore Roosevelt in libel case of William Barnes *vs.* Roosevelt. Mem. Am., N.Y. State and Onondaga Co. bar assns., Commercial Law League, Delta Chi, Sigma Tau, Quill and Dagger. Republican. Presbyn. Mason, Odd Fellow, K.P. *Clubs:* Syracuse Century, Citizens, Sedgwick Farm, Onondaga Golf. *Home:* 509 University Pl. *Office:* 914 University Blk., Syracuse, N.Y.

BURDETT, George Albert, organist; *b.* Boston, June 17, 1856; *s.* Horatio S. and Melvina (Martin) B.; A.B., Harvard, *summa cum laude*, 1881; made 3 visits to Germany for study; *m.* Eilen S. Strong, of Brookline, Mass., June 8, 1887; children—Elizabeth Martin (Mrs. H. W. Birch), Ellen Moore (Mrs. E. M. B. Shaw), Sylvia Strong (Mrs. S. R. Dunham, Jr.). Mem. bd. of visitors to Musical Dept. of Harvard; mem. jury of 3 for an ann. prize in musical composition under will of Francis Boote. Composer of many anthems and other works. Frequent contbr. to mus. periodicals. Founding mem. Am. Guild Organists (first dean and then dean 2d and 3d terms, N.E. Chapter); hon. mem. Harvard Mus. Club, St. Wilfred Club (N.Y.); mem. Harvard Mus. Assn. (Boston). *Clubs:* St. Botolph, Harvard (Boston). *Home:* Newton Centre, Mass.

BURDETTE, Clara Bradley (Mrs. Robert J. Burdette), clubwoman; *b.* E. Bloomfield, N.Y., July 22, 1855; *d.* Albert H. and Laura (Coville) Bradley; ed. Syracuse U., 1872-76 (Phi Beta Kappa); LL.D., Mills Coll., Calif., and from Syracuse University; *m.* N. Milman Wheeler, July 24, 1878 (died Dec. 6, 1886); *m.* 2d, Presley C. Baker, June 4, 1890 (died Sept. 5, 1893); *m.* 3d, Robert J. Burdette, Mar. 25, 1899 (died Nov. 19, 1914). Active in woman's club organ. fed. and in philanthropic work; 1st pres. Calif. Federation Woman's Clubs; 1st v.p. Gen. Fed. Woman's Clubs, 1902-04; now corr. same for fgn. and territorial clubs; pres. Pasadena Hosp. Assn., Woman's Civic League of Pasadena. Builder and donor of Pasadena Maternity Hosp. Trustee Throop Poly. Inst., Pasadena, Calif., Mills Coll. (Calif.), Syracuse (N.Y.) U., Southwest Mus., Los Angeles. Dir. food conservation for Calif. under Federal Food Administration; mem. State Committee on Soldiers' Employment and Readjustment; was field sec. for Calif. of Nat. Council Defense; served as chmn. Com. on Reorganization of Gen. Fed. Women's Clubs. Mem. Rep. State Central Com.; del. Rep. Nat. Com., Chicago, 1920. V.p. and chmn. finance com. Auditorium Co., Los Angeles. Mem. Am. Social Science Assn., Archæol. Inst. of America, Council Internat. Relations, Institutes of Internat. Relations; pres. Women's Athletic Club, Los Angeles. Contbr. to daily press and mags.; lectures on social and edn'l. questions. *Home:* Hotel Maryland, Pasadena, Calif.

BURDGE, Howard Griffith, educator; *b.* Cincinnati, O., Oct. 13, 1873; *s.* William Melville and Ellen M. (Griffith) B.; ed. Bloomsburg (Pa.) Normal Sch.; A.B., Allegheny Coll., 1900; A.M., Columbia Univ., 1920; Ph.D. from Columbia, 1922; *m.* Maude Delamater, of Meadville, Pa., June 28, 1898; 1 daughter, Beatrice. Prin. Chamberlain Inst., Randolph, N.Y., 1900-03; prin. high sch., Ellicottville, N.Y., 1903-07; supt. schs., Wellsville, N.Y., 1907-18; dir. research and vocational training N.Y. State Mil. Tr. Commn., 1918-21; asst. dir. Edn'l. Finance Inquiry, under auspices of Am. Council of Edn., 1922-23; prin. State Normal Sch., Fredonia, N.Y., since 1923. Chief edn'l. adviser 2d Army, A.E.F., Toul, France, 1918-19. Mem. N. E.A., Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Delta Kappa, Kappa Delta Pi, Kappa Phi Kappa. Unitarian. Mason. Kiwanian. *Author:* Our Boys, 1921. Co-Author: (with David Eugene Smith) New York State Arithmetic Series, 1925; Smith-Burdge Arithmetic Series, 1926. *Home:* Fredonia, N.Y.

BURDICK, Alfred Stephen, pharm. and chem. mfr.; *b.* DeRuyter, N.Y., Feb. 15, 1867; *s.* Rev. Stephen and Susan (Maxson) B.; A.B., Alfred U., 1886; M.D., Rush Med. Coll., Chicago, 1891; *m.* Ella Grace Brown, of West Hallock, Ill., July 9, 1891. In gen. practice of medicine, Dunlap, Ill., Tampa, Fla., Hinsdale, Ill., and Chicago; asso. prof. practice of medicine, Ill. Med. Coll., 1899-1904. V.p. and asst. gen. mgr. Abbott Laboratories, 1916-21, pres. and gen. mgr. since July 1921. Mem. Selective Service Bd. No. 59, Chicago, 1917-19; mem. bd. govs. (1922—, v.p. 1923-24), Synthetic Organic Chem. Mfrs'. Assn.; pres. Am. Drug Mfrs'. Assn., 1923-25. Lt. Col. Med. R.C., U.S.A. since 1923. *Author:* Standard Medical Manual, 1904; The Remedy, 1915; Common Emergencies, 1915. Editor Med. Standard, 1899-1904; editor Am. Jour. of Clin. Medicine, Jan. 1904—. Mem. Chicago Med. Soc., Ill. State Med. Soc., A.M.A., Am. Med. Editors' Assn. Republican. *Clubs:* City (Chicago); Chemists' (Chicago and New York); Bonnie Brook Golf; Lake Placid Club. *Home:* Highland Park (P.O. Ravinia), Ill. *Office:* Abbott Laboratories, North Chicago, Ill.

BURDICK, Charles Baker, engineer, *b.* Chicago, Ill., Mar. 6, 1874; *s.* William Richard and Mary (Dewey) B.; B.S. in municipal and sanitary engring., U. of Ill., 1895; *m.* Mabel Taylor, of Chicago, Oct. 8, 1909; children—Mary, Janet. Asst. engr. to Alvord & Shields, engrs., Chicago, 1895-97, and to John A. Cole, 1897-1901; asso. in firm of John A. Cole & Son, 1901-02; mem. firm Alvord & Burdick, engrs., 1902-22, Alvord, Burdick & Howson since 1922; designer works for water supply, etc., for 200 cities. Mem. American Soc. C.E., Am. Water Works Assn., Western Soc. Engrs. (ex.-pres.), Ill. Soc. Engrs. (ex.-pres.), Sigma Chi. *Clubs:* Engineers', University, La Grange Country. *Home:* 419 S. Waiola Av., La Grange, Ill. *Office:* 8 S. Dearborn St., Chicago, Ill.

BURDICK, Charles Kellogg, prof. law; *b.* Utica, N.Y., Feb. 7, 1883; *s.* Francis M. and Sarah Underhill (Kellogg) B.; B.A., Princeton, 1904; LL.B., Columbia, 1908; *m.* Ruth Nutting, of N.Y. City, May 26, 1909. Practiced with law firm Wilmer, Canfield & Stone, New York, 1908-09; prof. law, Tulane U., 1909-12, U. of Mo., 1912-14, Cornell U., since 1914, acting dean, 1923-24, 1925-26, dean 1926—. Prof. law, summer sessions, Columbia, 1912, 13, 14, 16, Chicago, 1925. Asso. dir. Bur. of Information Service, Dept. of Civilian Relief, Am. Red Cross Hdqrs., 1918. Mem. Am. and New York State bar assns., Acad. Polit. Science, Am. Law Inst., Internat. Law Assn., Am. Soc. Internat. Law, Cap and Gown (Princeton), Phi Delta Phi (Columbia), Phi Kappa Phi. Unitarian. *Club:* Century (New York). *Author:* The Law of the American Constitution; Burdick's Cases on the Law of Public Service and Carriers (2d edit.); also numerous law rev. and mag. articles. Co-author of article on Law and Jurisprudence in Am. Year Book, 1918; editor 4th edit. Burdick's Law of Torts and 4th edit. Burdick's Cases on Torts. *Home:* Cayuga Heights Rd. and Renwick Drive, Ithaca, N.Y.

BURDICK, Charles Williams, retired lawyer; Aug. 15, 1860-Jan. 8, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

BURDICK, Clark, congressman; *b.* Newport, R.I., Jan. 13, 1868; *s.* J. Truman and Emily F. (Sherman) B.; student Harvard Law Sch., 1893-94; *m.* Elizabeth L. Peckham, of Newport, Feb. 9, 1898. Practiced at Newport since 1894; city solicitor 2 yrs.; mem. R.I. Ho. of Rep., 1906-08, Senate, 1915-16; mayor of Newport, 1917-18; mem. 66th to 70th Congresses (1919-29), 1st R.I. Dist. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason (32°). *Club:* Miantonomi (ex.-pres.). *Home:* Newport, R.I.

BURDICK, William Livesey, professor law; *b.* E. Greenwich, R.I., Mar. 22, 1860; *s.* Daniel and Annie (Potter) B.; descendant of Robert Burdick, who came from Eng. to Newport, R.I., in 1651; A.B., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1882, A.M., 1885; Ph.D., Chattanooga U., 1884; Harvard Grad. Sch., 1888-89; LL.B., Yale, 1898; *m.* Nellie D. Gates, of E. Haddam, Conn., June 29, 1882 (died, 1926); children—Harry S. (dec.), Harold D. (dec.), Wm. Leroy, Helen (Mrs. J. K. Laughlin). Admitted to Conn. bar, 1886; prin. Fargo (N.D.) Coll., 1891-92; instr. U. of Colo., 1892-95; prof. law since 1898, v.p. since 1916, acting dean Sch. of Law, 1919-22, U. of Kan. Commr on Uniform State Laws; civil service commr. of Kan., 1915-21; reviser U.S. statutes, 1919-24. Republican. Conglist. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Am. Bar Assn., S.A.R., Psi Upsilon, Phi Delta Phi, Mason (33°), Grand Master of Masons in Kan., 1915. *Author:* Elements of Sales, 1901; Husband and Wife (in Cyclo. of Law), 1906; New

Trials and Appeals, 1906; Case-Book on Sales, 1907; Appeals (in Cyclo. of Procedure), 1911; Real Property, 1914. Contbr. many articles to various encys. of law. *Home:* Lawrence, Kan.

BURGER, Owen Francis, plant pathologist; *b.* Freeland, Pa., June 8, 1885; *s.* Amandus Kresge and Eliza Ann (Barthold) B.; grad. high sch., Noblesville, Ind., 1904; A.B., Ind. U., 1909; M.S., U. of Fla., 1911; M.S., Harvard, 1915, D.Sc., Harvard, 1916; *m.* Helen Sanborn Lothrop, of Boston, July 22, 1916. Asst. plant pathologist, Fla. Agrl. Expt. Sta., 1911-13; univ. scholar, Harvard, 1913-14, and Priscilla Clark Hodges scholarship, same univ., 1914-16; instr. plant pathology, Citrous Expt. Sta., U. of Calif., 1916-18; pathologist U. S. Dept. Agr., 1918-20; plant pathologist Agrl. Expt. Sta., U. of Fla., since Dec. 1, 1920. Fellow A.A.A.S.; member Am. Phytopathol. Assn., Bot. Soc. America, Am. Agrl. Hist. Soc., Fla. Entomol. Soc., British Mycol. Soc., New England Bot. Club, Phi Kappa Phi, Sigma Xi. Democrat. Episcopalian. Mason. *Club:* Harvard of Tampa, Fla. Author of numerous bulls. and pamphlets on diseases of fruits and vegetables. *Home:* Gainesville, Fla.

BURGER, William Henry, civil engr.; *b.* Caribou, Colo., May 2, 1874; *s.* Henry and Caroline (Mohr) B.; B.S., U. of Colo., 1896, post-grad. work, 1896-97; *m.* Elizabeth L. Shotwell, of Evanston, Ill., Aug. 7, 1912; children—William H(enry), Elizabeth Marie. Instr., U. of Colo., 1896-97; with engring. corps, Colo. & N.W. Ry., 1897-99; aide and asst., U.S. Coast and Geod. Survey, 1899-1910; asst. prof. civ. engring., 1910-15, prof., 1915—, Northwestern U. Consultant, precision and geod. surveys. *Author:* Measurement of Flexure of Pendulum Supports with the Interferometer. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Western Soc. Engrs., Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn., Ill. Engrs'. Soc., Sigma Xi, Delta Tau Delta. *Club:* University. *Home:* 1220 Noyes St., Evanston, Ill.

BURGES, Richard Fenner, lawyer; *b.* Seguin, Tex., Jan. 7, 1873; *s.* William H. and Bettie (Rust) B.; ed. in pub. schs.; *m.* Ethel Petrie Shelton, of El Paso, Tex., Dec. 7, 1898 (died 1912); 1 dau., Jane Rust (Mrs. Preston R. Perrenot). Admitted to Tex. bar, 1894; city atty., El Paso, 1905-07; mem. Tex. Ho. of Rep. 2 terms, 1913, 17; asso. counsel for U.S. in Chamizal Arbitration with Mexico, 1910-11; pres. Internat. Irrigation Congress, 1915-16; counsel for Tex. interests in negotiations between Tex. and New Mexico on division of waters of Pecos River, 1923; spl. counsel for Tex., Rio Grande Compact Commn., Colo., N. Mex. and Tex.; gen. counsel for Elephant Butte Irrigation Dist., El Paso County Water Improvement Dist., Hudspeth County Conservation Dist. Served as capt. and maj. 141st Inf., U.S.A., during active operations in France, World War. Cited by Marshal Petain; awarded Croix de Guerre (French). Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Tex. Bar Assn., Am. Forestry Assn., Tex. Forestry Assn. (pres. 1921-23), Tex. Hist. and Library Commn., Tex. Hist. Assn., Va. Hist. Soc. Democrat. *Club:* Toltec. Author of El Paso Commission Charter, and of Texas Irrigation Code, and Forestry Act. Partially explored and published first account of Carlsbad (N.Mex.) Cavern which has since been proclaimed a nat. monument by President Coolidge. *Home:* El Paso, Tex.

BURGES, William Henry, lawyer; *b.* Seguin, Tex., Nov. 12, 1867; *s.* William Henry and Bettie (Rust) B.; LL.B., U. of Tex., 1889; *m.* Anna Pollard, of Fulton, Mo., Sept. 23, 1896. Admitted to bar, 1889; city atty., El Paso, Tex., 1893-95; mem. firm Turney & Burges, El Paso, Tex., 1897-1917, of Gregory, Burges & McNab, Chicago, Mar. 1917-Nov. 1918, of Turney, Burges, Culwell & Pollard, El Paso, Tex., since November 1, 1918. Chief counsel for all of the copper cos. and other defendants in civil and criminal cases arising out of deportation of I.W.W.'s from Bisbee, Ariz., 1917; spl. asst. to U.S. atty. gen. in charge postal fraud promotions in Northern Dist. Tex., 1924. Regent U. of Tex., 1911-14. Mem. Am. Bar Assn. (exec. com. 1912-15), Tex. Bar Assn. (pres. 1909-10), Internat. Law Assn., Am. Soc. Internat. Law, Am. Polit. Sci. Assn., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Sci., Selden Soc., Tex. Hist. Assn.; del. Universal Congress Lawyers and Jurists, St. Louis, 1904. *Clubs:* Toltec, University. *Home:* El Paso, Tex.

BURGESS, Albert Franklin, entomologist; *b.* Rockland, Mass., Oct. 2, 1873; *s.* Emory and Mary (Lewis) B.; B.S., Mass. Agrl. Coll., 1895, M.S., 1897; *m.* Mary E. Dwight, of Castalia, O., June 20, 1904; children—Emory D., Albert F. Asst. entomologist, Mass. State Bd. Agr., 1895-99; asst. in entomology, U. of Ill., 1899-1900; asst. insp., 1900-02, chief insp. of nurseries and orchards, 1902-07, Ohio Dept. Agr.; expert in charge of breeding experiments, Bur. of Entomology, U.S. Dept. of Agr., 1907—, and in charge of preventing spread of the gipsy moth for same bur., 1913—. Asso. editor Journal of Economic Entomology, 1908-10; business manager 1910-24. Has published 5 annual reports and 9 bulletins on nursery and orchard inspection, numerous bulletins issued by U.S. Bur. of Entomology and many scientific articles on entomol. subjects. Fellow A.A.A.S., Entomol. Soc. America; mem. Am. Assn. Econ. Entomologists (sec., 1903, 1st v.p., 1904, sec., 1906-23, pres., 1924), Washington Entomol. Soc., Ohio Acad. Science, Am. Assn. Hort. Inspectors (past pres.), Washington Acad. Science, Cambridge Entomol. Club (past pres.), Phi Sigma Kappa; asso. mem. Soc. Am. Foresters. Republican. *Home:* Melrose Highlands, Mass.

BURGESS, Alexander Manlius, M.D.; *b.* St. Albans, Vt., May 4, 1885; *s.* Thomas and Mary Turner (Sargent) B.; A.B., Brown U., 1906; M.D., Harvard, 1910; *m.* Abby Bullock, of Providence, R.I., June 8, 1910; children—Alexander M., Samuel Bullock, Robert Sargent, Abby. Served as interne Boston City Hosp., 1910-12; pathologist Montreal (Can.) Gen. Hosp. and asst. prof. pathology, McGill Med. Sch., 1912-13; practiced internal medicine at Providence since 1914; med. dir. and asst. prof. biology, Brown U., since 1924; visiting physician and pathologist Providence City Hosp.; asst. visiting physician R.I. Hosp. Lt. Med. Corps, U.S.N.R.F., 1917-21; capt. Med. O.R.C. Mem. A.M.A., R.I. State and Providence med. socs., Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Alpha Omega Alpha, Alpha Delta Phi. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Review, University, Narragansett Boat (Providence); Aesculapian (Boston). *Home:* 107 Bowen St. *Office:* 454 Angell St., Providence, R.I.

BURGESS, Charles Frederick, chemical engr.; *b.* Oshkosh, Wis., Jan. 5, 1873; *s.* Frederick and Anna A. (Heckman) B.; B.S., U. of Wis., 1895, E.E., 1897, Ph.D., 1926; *m.* Ida M. Jackson, of Milwaukee, June 25, 1903; children—Betty, Jackson. Instr. and asst. prof. elec. engring., 1895-1900, prof. applied electro-chemistry and chem. engineering, 1900-13, U. of Wis. Engr. for Wis. R.R. Commn., 1908-13. Pres. C. F. Burgess Laboratories, Burgess Battery Co., Burgess Dry Cells, Ltd. Inventor process for electrolytic purification of iron, of various iron alloys, improvements in dry cells, etc.; has taken out over 40 patents covering operative processes for producing war gases. Awarded Octave Chanute medal, Western Soc. Engrs., 1911. Mem. Dist. Draft Bd. for Southern Wis., 1917-18. Mem. Internat. Jury of Awards, St. Louis Expn., 1904. Mem. Am. Electrochem. Soc. (ex-pres.), Soc. Chem. Industry, Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Gas Inst., Western Soc. Engrs., Beta Theta Pi, Tau Beta Pi, Alpha Chi Sigma. *Clubs:* University, Union League (Chicago); Chemists' (New York); Niagara (N.Y.). Author sci. and tech. papers dealing with chem. engring. subjects. *Address:* 1804 Harris Trust Bldg., Chicago, Ill.

BURGESS, Edward Sandford, botanist; *b.* Little Valley, N.Y., Jan. 19, 1855; *s.* Rev. Chalon and Emma (Johnston) B.; A.B., Hamilton Coll., 1879, A.M., 1882, Sc.D., 1904; fellow Johns Hopkins, 1880-81; Ph.D., Columbia, 1899; *m.* Irene S. Hamilton, of Fredonia, N.Y., Dec. 30, 1884. Taught botany in Washington, 1881-95, Marthas Vineyard Summer Institute, 1880-95, Johns Hopkins U., 1885; prof. natural science, Hunter Coll., since 1895, acting pres., Jan.-May 1908. Pres. Torrey Bot. Club, 1912-13. *Club:* Century. *Author:* The Chautauqua Flora, 1877; Botanical Genera, Tribes and Families in Century Dictionary, M to Z, 1891; The Asters of the Northern United States (in Britton & Brown's Illustrated Flora—with Dr. N. L. Britton), 1898; The Asters of the Southern United States (in Small's Southeastern Flora), 1903; History of Pre-Clusian Botany, 1902; Species and Variations of Biotian Asters, 1906. *Home:* Yonkers, N.Y.

BURGESS, Ellis Beaver, clergyman; *b.* Fort Loudon, Pa., Nov. 19, 1869; *s.* Andrew and Sarah Catherine (Beaver) B.; A.B., Mercersburg (Pa.) Coll., 1886, A.M., 1905, D.D., 1915; grad. Gettysburg (Pa.) Theol. Sem., 1893; *m.* Fannie Louise Brinkerhoff, of Gettysburg, June 13, children—Ellis Shields, Milton Valentine. Or ministry Luth. Ch., 1893; pastor Avonmore Parish, 1893-95, Connellsville Parish, 189 Pres. Pittsburgh Synod of Gen. Synod, 19 statis. sec. Gen. Synod, Luth. Ch., 1905-18; Pittsburgh Synod United Luth. Ch. since presiding officer United Luth Ch. in America mem. exec. bd. since 1922; pres. Synodical Missions; dir. Institution of Protestant Deaco Thiel Coll., etc. *Author:* The General Sy Western Pennsylvania, 1904; Memorial Hist the Pittsburgh Synod, 1926. Editor: Cent History of Borough of Connellsville, Pa., *Home:* 73 Haldane St., Crafton, Pa.

BURGESS, Frank H(enry), new pub.; *b.* Liverpool, Eng., Sept. 4, 1875; *s.* Wm. and Frances B.; brought by parents to 1879; prep. edn., high sch., Mendon, Ill.; stud Coll., Jacksonville, Ill., 1893-95; *m.* May T of Rock Island, Ill., Dec. 24, 1904; chil William, Frances, Thomas, Edward. In circu dept. Chicago Record, 1895-1904; mgr., Island, Ill., Davenport Daily Times, 19 business mgr. LaCrosse (Wis.) Tribune, 1907 LaCrosse Tribune and LaCrosse Leader-Press 1917. Mem. Inland Daily Press Assn. (pres., 25; dir. bureau of adv. since 1926), Am. Assn. paper Pubs., Northwest Daily League. Co *Clubs:* LaCrosse, LaCrosse Country. *Home:* Madison St. *Office:* LaCrosse Tribune C Crosse, Wis.

BURGESS, (Frank) Gelett, author, il tor; *b.* Boston, Jan. 30, 1866; *s.* Thomas F Caroline (Brooks) B.; B.S., Mass. Inst. 1887; *m.* Estelle Loomis, 1914. Draughtsman S. P. Railway, 1887-90; instructor topogra drawing, U. of Calif., 1891-94; designer, 18 and asso. editor The Wave; editor "Lark" Francisco), 1895-97; associate editor "Ridgew 1906. *Clubs:* Bohemian (San Francisco); The ers, Dutch Treat (New York); American (Authors' Guild. *Author:* Vivette, 1897; Lively City o' Ligg, 1898; Goops and How Them, 1900; A Gage of Youth, 1901; B Nonsense Book, 1901; Romance of the Com place, 1902; More Goops, 1903; The Pic (with Will Irwin), 1903; The Reign of Quee (with same), 1903; The Rubaiyat of Omar Cay 1904; A Little Sister of Destiny, 1906; Are Bromide? 1907; The White Cat, 1907; The Line, 1907; The Maxims of Methuselah, Blue Goops and Red, 1909; Lady Méchante, Find the Woman, The Cave Man (play), 1911 Master of Mysteries, 1912; The Goop Dire 1913; The Maxims of Noah, 1913; Love in a H 1913; Burgess Unabridged, 1914; The Goop clopædia, 1915; Romance of the Common (enlarged), 1916; War the Creator, 1916; Hope's Husband, 1917. Edited: My M Effort, 1921; Have You an Educated H Ain't Angie Awful! 1923; The Purple Cow (1923; Why be a Goop? 1924; Why Men Women, 1927; also short stories and articl English and Am. mags. *Address:* The Playe Gramercy Park, New York, N.Y.

BURGESS, George Heckman, consu engr.; *b.* Oshkosh, Wis., June 19, 1874; *s.* Fred and Anna A. (Heckman) B.; B.S. in C.E., U. of 1895; *m.* Harriet Painter Van Trump, of Wil ton, Del., Oct. 10, 1899; children—George Trump, Louise, Frederick. Began as rodma Pa. Lines W. of Pittsburgh, 1896; asst. bridge 1896-98, bridge insp., 1898-1901, and asst. eng Pittsburgh, same rd., 1901-05; asst. engr. Er R., New York, 1905-06; engr. terminal improve 1906-08, and prin. asst. engr., same rd., 190 chief engr., Del. & Hudson Co. and subsidiary May 1, 1909, to Nov. 10, 1913; chmn. valu com., Nov. 10, 1913-July 1, 1925, and real agt., 1920-25; now mem. firm Coverdale and pitts, cons. engrs. Republican. Episcop Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Ry. Engring. Engring. Inst. of Canada, Am. Inst. Consu Engrs. *Clubs:* Engineers', Railroad (New Y Echo Lake Country (Westfield, N.J.). *Home* 5th Av. *Office:* 66 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

BURGESS, George Kimball, physicis Newton, Mass., Jan. 4, 1874; *s.* Charles A Addie L. (Kimball) B.; S.B., Mass. Inst. T 1896; D.Sc., Paris, 1901; hon. D. Engr., Case Applied Science, 1923, Lehigh U., 1925; Newton, Mass., Suzanne Babut, of Paris, Ja

1. Has taught physics at Mass. Inst. Tech., U. Mich., 1900-01, and U. of Calif.; asso. physicist, U. Bur. of Standards, Washington, D.C., 1903-13; sicist and chief of div. of metallurgy, same, 1913- now dir. Bur. of Standards and mem. various ds. connected with it; engaged in pyrometric metall. researches. Mem. foreign service and ring. coms., Nat. Research Council, Nat. Acad. Sciences (treas.), Am. Engring. Standards Com., Foundrymen's Assn. (hon. mem.), Am. Inst. ning and Metall. Engrs., Am. Soc. for Steel ating (past pres.), Annual Table of Physical emistry Constants (Am. commn.), Internat. Table Critical Constants, Nat. Advisory Com. for Aero- tics, Optical Soc. America (asso. editor), Am. ysical Soc., Philos. Soc. of Washington (past s.), Washington Academy Sciences (past pres.), Inst. of Metals, French Physical Soc., Iron Steel Inst. of Great Britain, Am. Soc. Testing terials (past pres.), Sigma Xi Fraternity; fellow A.A.S. *Club:* Cosmos. Translator: Le Châte- 's High Temperature Measurements (with addi- ns), 1901, 1904; Duhem's Thermodynamics and emistry, 1903. *Author:* Recherches sur la con- nte de Gravitation, 1901; Experimental Physics reshman course, 1902; The Measurement of h Temperatures (with H. Le Châtelier), 1912. *dress:* Bureau of Standards, Washington, .

URGESS, Ida Josephine, painter; *b.* Chi- o, Ill.; *d.* William T. and Ophelia R. (Crosby) student, Cooper Inst., and Art Students' gue, New York; pupil of Profs. Shirlaw, William Chase and L. O. Merson, Paris; made spl. ly of stained glass; 1st important commn. won competition, mural decoration of woman's recep- n room, Ill. State Bldg., World's Fair, Chicago, 3; decorated Orrington Lunt Library, North- tern U., Evanston, Ill., with mural paintings in tibule, 1894; stained glass designer and painter, w York, since 1903. Exhibited at Paris Salon, 5, later in New York, Chicago and St. Louis. m. Woman's Art Club, Pen and Brush Club ew York), Chicago Soc. of Artists. Contbr. to n. mags. Episcopalian. *Home:* Woodstock, .

URGESS, John Albert, mining engr.; *b.* John, N.B., Can., May 30, 1876; *s.* Rev. Joshua se and Mary Helen (Noble) B.; brought to U.S., 3; grad. high sch. Hayward, Calif., 1898; B.S., f Calif. Coll. of Mining, 1906; *m.* Florence Helen Bois, of San Francisco, Calif., Sept. 25, 1907; dren—Eleanor, John DuBois, Peter DuBois. ef engr. and geologist, Tonopah Mining Co. of ., 1906-11; supt. Nevada Wonder Mining Co., nder, Nev., 1911-16; gen. mgr. United Eastern ning Co., Oatman, Ariz., 1916-20; consulting r. and geologist San Francisco, since 1920; gen. t. U.S. Smelting Exploration, S.A., a subsidiary of U.S. Smelting & Refining Co., and cons. logist Cia de Real del Monte y Pachuca, 1926-27. ught into successful operation Nevada Wonder ne (silver) and United Eastern Mine (gold). m. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Mining Metall. Soc. America, Sigma Xi. Republican. sbyterian. *Club:* Commonwealth. Contbr. to nomic Geology, Mining and Scientific Press, etc. *ne:* 2733 Claremont Boul., Berkeley, Calif. *ce:* Mills Bldg., San Francisco, Calif.

URGESS, John William, university dean; iles Co., Tenn., Aug. 26, 1844; A.B., Amherst, 7, A.M., 1870; hon. Ph.D., Princeton, 1883; D., Amherst, 1884; Ph.D., U. of Leipzig, 1909; D., U. of Berlin, Germany, 1910, U. of Göttin- 1923; LL.D., Columbia, 1912; *m.* Ruth Payne ett, of Montpelier, Vt., Sept. 2, 1885; 1 son, ha Payne Jewett. Served in Union Army for years, 1862-64; admitted to Mass. bar, 1869. f. English lit. and polit. economy, Knox Coll., tingen, Leipzig, Berlin, 1871-73; prof. history polit. sci., Amherst, 1873-76; prof. polit. sci. constl. law, 1876-1912, dean faculty polit. sci., 0-1912, Columbia; dean faculties of philosophy, e sci. and fine arts, Columbia; emeritus prof. t. sci. and constl. law, 1912. Roosevelt prof. Am. ory and instns., Friedrich Wilhelms U., Berlin, 3-07; visiting American prof., Austrian univs., 4-15. Decorated Order of Prussian Crown, by man Emperor, and Order of the Albrechts, by g of Saxony, 1907. Trustee Amherst Coll., 3-98. *Author:* Political Science and Comparative stitutional Law (2 vols.); The Middle Period of ted States History; The Civil War and the Constitution (2 vols.); Reconstruction and the Constitution, 1902; The European War of 1914, 1915; The Reconciliation of Government and Liberty, 1915; The Administration of President Rutherford B. Hayes, 1915; America's Relations to the Great War, 1916; Russian Revolution and the Soviet Constitution, 1919; The Transformation of the Constitutional Law of the United States between 1898 and 1920, 1921; The Sanctity of Law—Wherein Does It Consist, 1927. Contbr. to reviews on hist., polit. and legal topics. *Home:* "Athenwood," Rhode Island Av., Newport, R.I.

BURGESS, Kenneth Farwell, lawyer; *b.* Oshkosh, Wis., Oct. 16, 1887; *s.* Frederick and Anna A. (Heckman) B.; A.B., U. of Wis., 1910, LL.B., 1912; *m.* Louise Frances Todd, of Dixon, Ill., Oct. 10, 1914 (died Oct. 11, 1920); children—Mary Louise, Kenneth Farwell, Jr.; *m.* 2d, Hazel Geraldine David, of Evanston, Ill., Sept. 28, 1922; 1 dau., Joan. Instr. U. of Wis., 1911-12; practiced law at Lancaster, Wis., 1912-15; circuit court commr., 1913-15; atty. C., B. & Q. R. R. Co., Chicago, Ill., 1915-17, gen. atty., 1917-24 (except for war period), gen. solicitor since 1924; regional commerce counsel U. S. Railroad Administration, 1918-20. Mem. Am. and Chicago bar assns., Am. Economic Assn., Acad. Polit. Science, Soc. Mayflower Descendants (Mass. Chapter), Beta Theta Phi, Phi Delta Phi, Order of Coif. Republican. Methodist. *Clubs:* Union League, Wis. Club of Chicago, Western Ry. (Chicago); Glen View; Country (Evanston). *Author:* Burgess' Commercial Law, 1915; Railroads; Rates, Service, Management (with Homer B. Vanderblue), 1923. Contbr. Harvard Law Rev., Columbia Law Rev., Mich. Law Rev., etc. *Home:* 1422 Hinman Av., Evanston, Ill. *Office:* 547 W. Jackson Boul., Chicago, Ill.

BURGESS, Robert Wilbur, statistician; *b.* Newport, R.I., July 25, 1887; *s.* Isaac Bronson and Ellen (Wilbur) B.; grad. Morgan Park (Ill.) Acad., 1905; A.B., Brown U., 1908; Rhodes scholar from R.I., 1908-11, B.A., Oxford U., 1910; Ph.D., Cornell, 1914; *m.* Dorothy Cross, of Providence, R.I., Jan. 1, 1925. Instr. mathematics, Purdue U., 1911-12; asst. in mathematics, Cornell U., 1912-14, instr., 1914-16; instr. mathematics, 1916-17, asst. prof., 1919-25, Brown U.; statistician, Western Electric Co., since 1924. First lt., O.R.C., duty at Washington, D.C., Oct. 1917-May 1918; 1st lt., capt., maj. N.A., duty with statistics br. Gen. Staff, Washington, May 1918-Sept. 1919; maj. O.R.C., 1919—. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Math. Soc., Am. Math. Assn., Am. Statis. Assn., Delta Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi. Baptist. *Club:* Delta Upsilon. *Author:* Introduction to the Mathematics of Statistics. Contbr. math. or statis. articles in Am. Jour. Mathematics, Physical Rev., Am. Oxonian, etc. *Home:* 170 Sullivan St., New York, N.Y.

BURGESS, Ruth Payne Jewett (Mrs. John W. Burgess), artist; *b.* Montpelier, Vt.; *d.* Elisha Payne and Julia Kellogg (Field) Jewett; ed. Burnham Sch., Northampton, Mass.; student Art Students' League, New York, and in Germany and Italy; *m.* Prof. John W. Burgess, of Columbia U., Sept. 2, 1885; 1 son, Elisha Payne Jewett. Portrait painter. Ex-pres. Art Students' League, Woman's Art Club; patron Met. Mus. Art, New York; mem. Soc. New York Painters, Acad. Fine Arts (Hartford, Conn.); Providence (R.I.) Water Color Club; Nat. Arts Club (New York). *Club:* Barnard. *Home:* "Athenwood," Newport, R.I.

BURGESS, Mrs. Samuel Rostron. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

BURGESS, Thomas, clergyman; *b.* St. Albans, Vt., Mar. 19, 1880; *s.* Rev. Thomas (D.D.) and Mary Turner (Sargent) B.; *g.s.* Alexander Burgess, D.D., bishop of Quincy; B.A., Brown U., 1902, D.D., 1925; grad. Gen. Theol. Sem., 1905; *m.* Catharine Elizabeth White, of Fishkill, N.Y., July 1, 1905; children—Elizabeth Howell, Thomas, Mary Cotheal, Howell White, Richard Mackie. Deacon and priest, 1905; priest in charge Emmanuel Ch., Ashland, and All Saints Ch., Mesardis, Me., 1905-09; rector Trinity Ch., Saco, 1909-14; priest in charge St. Barnabas Ch., Augusta, Me., 1914-15, Athol, Mass., 1915-19. Mem. Bd. of Missions, P.E. Ch., Me., 1911-15; chmn. Me. Missionary Commn., 1911-15; mem. Commn. on Missions, Province of N.E., 1914-19; dir. Com. on Various Races, Province of N.E., 1914-19; sec. nat. foreign-born Americans div., Dept. of Missions, P.E. Ch., since June 1, 1919. Mem. Alpha Delta Phi, Phi Beta Kappa. Mason. *Author:* Greeks in America, 1913; Foreign-Born Americans, 1920; Foreigners or Friends (in collaboration), 1921. *Home:* Valhalla, N.Y. *Address:* 281 4th Av., New York, N.Y.

BURGESS, Thornton Waldo, author; *b.* Sandwich, Mass., Jan. 14, 1874; *s.* Thornton Waldo and Caroline F. (Hayward) B.; ed. high sch., Sandwich, and bus. coll., Boston; *m.* Nina E. Osborne, of W. Springfield, Mass., June 30, 1905; 1 son, Thornton W.; *m.* 2d, Fannie P. Johnson, of Ithaca, N.Y., Apr. 30, 1911. Editorial staff, Phelps Pub. Co., and Orange Judd Co., 1895-1911; lit. and household editor, Orange Judd weeklies, 1901-11; asso. editor, Good Housekeeping, 1904-11. Founder and dir. Burgess Radio Nature League. *Author:* The Bride's Primer, 1905; Old Mother West Wind Series, 8 vols., 1910-18; Boy Scouts of Woodcraft Camp, 1912; Boy Scouts on Swift River, 1913; Boy Scouts on Lost Trail, 1914; Boy Scouts in a Trapper's Camp, 1915; Tommy and the Wishing-Stone, 1915; Bedtime Story Series, 20 vols., 1913-19; Green Meadow Series, 4 vols., 1918-20; Green Forest Series, 4 vols., 1921-23; Smiling Pool Series, 4 vols.; Burgess Bird Book for Children, 1919; Burgess Animal Book for Children, 1920; Burgess Flower Book for Children, 1923; The Christmas Reindeer, 1926; also "Burgess Bedtime Stories," in the daily press of U.S. and Can. Contbr. to mags. *Address:* 61 Washington Rd., Springfield, Mass.

BURGESS, W(arren) Randolph, statistician; *b.* Newport, R.I., May 7, 1889; *s.* Issac Bronson and Ellen (Wilbur) B.; A.B., A.M., Brown U., 1912; McGill U., 1912-15; Columbia, 1915-17, Ph.D., 1920; *m.* May Ayres, of N.Y. City, May 17, 1917; children— Leonard Randolph, Julian Ayres. Assistant director of div. of edn., Russell Sage Foundation, 1919-20; with Federal Reserve Bank of New York since 1920, as editor of Monthly Review of Credit and Business Conditions, and since 1923 as asst. federal reserve agt. Mil. statistician, Council of Nat. Defense and War Dept., 1917-19; served World War, title of maj. Gen. Staff, and asst. and actg. chief of statistics br. Gen. Staff; maj. R.C. Mem. Am. Statis. Assn., Am. Econ. Assn., Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Sigma Rho, Phi Delta Kappa, Delta Upsilon. *Author:* Trends of School Costs (Russell Sage Foundation), 1920; The Reserve Banks and the Money Market, 1927; also articles in professional jours. *Home:* 82 Macdougal St., New York, N.Y.

BURGESS, William, mfr.; *b.* Brooklyn, Jan. 18, 1857; *s.* John Stewart and Elizabeth (Wilson) B.; B.S., Princeton, 1877, M.S., 1880; Coll. Phys. and Surg., New York; *m.* Clara Dwight Goodman, of E. Orange, N.J., Jan. 7, 1879; children —William, Clara Goodman (Mrs. Lauren G. Bennett), John Stewart, Elizabeth (dec.). Asst. prof. chemistry, Princeton, 1877; asst. demonstrator anatomy, Coll. Phys. and Surg., 1877-79; entered importing and jobbing of china and pottery wares under title of William Burgess & Co., New York, in connection with father's firm, Burgess & Goddard, 1879; pres. Internat. Pottery Co., Trenton, N. J., 1879-1904; organizer, 1902, and pres. Hudson Porcelain Co.; dir. Internat. Pottery Co. Ex-pres. and ex-exec. commr. U.S. Potters' Assn.; mem. Am. Ceramic Soc., Royal Soc. of Arts. Republican. Presbyn. Spl. rep. U.S. Tariff Bd.; on 6 confidential missions abroad in interest of U.S. Govt.; Am. consul to the great pottery producing dist. of the world, Stoke-on-Trent, Eng., 1890-93; rep. pottery industry of U.S. and customs administrative matters before U.S. appraiser and Bd. of Gen. Appraisers from 1884. Dept. head War Industries Bd., World War; confidential mission to Orient, 1919; mem. U.S. Tariff Commn. by apptmt. of Pres. Harding, June 27, 1921-June 1, 1925 (resigned); now acting advisor on tariff and custom matters. *Clubs:* Republican, Princeton. Author of consular reports: Comparison of American with the English Pottery Industry; Comparative Cost of Living in the American and English Pottery Districts; also Pottery Industry of Japan and China; Woolen Industry of Japan; The Electrical Industry of Japan; etc. *Home:* Morrisville, Pa.

BURGHALTER, Daniel, church official; *b.* Geneva, Ind., Oct. 16, 1867; *s.* Christian and Mary (Hartman) B.; prep. edn., Mission House Coll., Plymouth, Wis., 1886-87; A.B., Heidelberg Coll., Tiffin, O., 1892, D.D., 1915; grad. Heidelberg Theol. Sem., Tiffin, 1895; *m.* Paulina T. Miller, of Tiffin, June 19, 1895; children—Calvin Miller (dec.), Joel Miller. Ordained ministry Ref. Ch. in U.S., 1895; home missionary, Lima, O., 1895-96; pastor

Germantown, O., 1896-98, Dayton, 1898-1901; editor Christian World, 1901-03; pastor Galion, O., 1903-11; field sec. Bd. of Foreign Missions Ref. Ch. in U.S., at Phila., since 1911; prof. missions, Heidelberg Coll., 1916-24; made inspection trip to Japan and China, 1919-20. Mem. Interdenom. Laymen's Movement, speakers' bur., Ohio, Pa., and W. Va., 1913-15, and on speakers' team of same at 12 nat. convs.; del. Nat. Laymen's Congress, Washington, 1916; etc. Republican. *Author:* The History of The First Reformed Church of Galion, O., 1910; Dawning and Turning in Japan and China, 1923. *Home:* 272 E. Market St., Tiffin, O.

BURGIN, Samuel H. C., clergyman; *b.* Ridgeway, Mo., Sept. 7, 1871; *s.* Henry S. and Sarah E. (McCammon) B.; ed. Woodland Coll. (Independence, Mo.), Central Coll. (Fayette, Mo.), and by pvt. study; D.D., Southwestern U., Georgetown, Tex., 1914; *m.* Lora E. Miller, of Kansas City, Mo., Oct. 18, 1899 (died Aug. 22, 1913); children—Herschel Steele, Ruth Evangeline, Miller Strange; *m.* 2d, Elizabeth Kilpatrick, of Corinth, Miss., Mar. 11, 1916. Ordained minister, M. E. Ch., S., 1897; pastor Campbell St. Ch. (now Institutional, of Kansas City, Mo.), St. Paul, Butte, Mont., Windsor, Mo., Centenary Chapel (Fayette, Mo.), Travis Park Ch., San Antonio, Tex., 1909-10; presiding elder San Antonio Dist., 1910-14; pastor Trinity (later First Ch.), Dallas, Tex., 1914-20 (projected movement for erection of new First Ch.); exec. sec. Gen. Bd. Ch. Extension, M.E. Ch., S., Louisville, Ky., 1920-22; became pastor Laurel Heights Ch., San Antonio, Tex., 1922. Mem. bd. trustees Westmoreland Coll., San Antonio; three times mem. Gen. Conf. M.E. Ch., S. Mason (32°, K.T., Shriner); Past Grand Orator and Past Grand Chaplain of Grand Lodge of Masons of Tex. Kiwanian.*

BURGIN, William Garner, prof. political science; *b.* Mayhew, Miss., July 4, 1892; *s.* Daniel Augustus and Nancy Myrtis (Garner) B.; Miss. Coll., Clinton, Miss., 1907-10; A.B., Colo. State Teachers' Coll., 1913, A.M., 1914; post-grad. study U. of Wis.; *m.* Susie Will Gunter, of Columbus, Miss., July 24, 1919; children—Nancy, William Garner, Charles Mellville. Teacher pub. schs. until 1915; teacher polit. sci., high sch., Pasadena, Calif., 1915-17; spl. lecturer Telluride Assn., Calif., 1918; prof. polit. sci., Miss. State Coll. for Women, Columbus, Miss., 1919-22; prof. sociology, Winthrop Coll., Rock Hill, S.C., 1922-27; dean and acting pres. Dodd Coll., Shreveport, La., since 1927. Mem. Am. Sociol. Soc., Pi Gamma Mu. Democrat. Baptist. Mason. Contbr. to press and mags.; lecturer on social and polit. subjects. *Home:* Shreveport, La.

BURGSTAHLER, Herbert John, clergyman, educator; *b.* Buffalo Lake, Minn., Nov. 24, 1886; *s.* John Andrew and Martha Mary (Burkhardt) B.; A.B., U. of Minn., 1913; S.T.B., Boston U., 1915; D.D., Syracuse, 1923; *m.* Alice Mabel Wolf, of Buffalo Lake, June 24, 1909; children—Cyrus Herbert, Faith Adelle. Ordained ministry M.E. Ch., 1915; pastor Bell Congl. Ch., and Minnehaha M.E. Ch., Minneapolis, Minn., 1909-13, Greenwood (Mass.) Union Ch., 1913-15, Lake Harriet M.E. Ch., Minneapolis, 1915-17, Central Park Ch., St. Paul, Minn., 1917-21, First Ch., Rochester, N.Y., 1921-25, Plymouth Ch., Buffalo, N.Y., 1925-27; pres. Cornell Coll., Mt. Vernon, Ia., since 1927. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Sigma Rho. Republican. Mason. Rotarian. *Home:* Mt. Vernon, Ia.

BURKAM, Elzey Gallatin, editor, pub.; *b.* Lawrenceburg, Ind., Dec. 7, 1872; *s.* Joseph Hays and Kate (Collins) B.; grad. Howe Grammar Sch., Lima, Ind., and Hopkins Grammar Sch., New Haven, Conn.; student Yale, 1890-91; *m.* Blanche Thompson, of Cincinnati, O., Oct. 5, 1899; children—Anna Constance (wife of Capt. D. R. Hughes), Lucie Lloyd (Mrs. Joseph Outhwaite), Elizabeth Rogers, Elzey Gallatin. Former mng. editor Cincinnati Times Star, Columbus (O.) Dispatch; editor and publisher Dayton (O.) Journal and Dayton Herald since 1910; pres. Burkam-Herrick Pub. Co., Dayton Journal Co., Dayton Herald Co., Journal Herald Bldgs. Co. Trustee Miami U. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason. Elk. *Clubs:* Cincinnati (Cincinnati); Lotos (New York). *Home:* Hills and Dales. *Office:* Dayton Journal and Herald, Dayton, O.

BURKE, B. Ellen (Mrs. Charles A. Burke), publisher, editor. See Vol. X (1918-19).

BURKE, Billie, actress; *b.* Washington, D.C., Aug. 7, 1886; *d.* William E. and Blanche B.; ed. schs. in France and London, Eng.; *m.* Florenz Ziegfeld, Jr., Apr. 11, 1914. Made début as singer at Pavilion Music Hall, London, 1902, as support of Edna May in "The School Girl"; appeared in "The Duchess of Dantzie," "The Blue Moon" and "The Belle of Mayfair," London, 1906; 1st dramatic engagement as leading woman in "Mr. George," 1907, and "Mrs. Ponderbury's Past"; John Drew's leading woman, in America, in "My Wife," 1907; star in "Love Watches," Lyceum Theatre, New York, 1908, "Mrs. Dot," 1910; as Suzanne Beulemans in "Suzanne," at Lyceum Theatre, New York, 1911; as Colette in "The Runaway," 1911; in "Marriage of Convenience," 1918; starring in "Cæsar's Wife," 1919; in Booth Tarkington's "Intimate Strangers," 1921; "Rose Briar," 1923; "Annie Dear," 1924; "The Marquise" (by Noel Coward), 1927. *Address:* 214 W. 42d St., New York, N.Y.

BURKE, Charles Henry, commr. Indian affairs; *b.* Genesee Co., N.Y., Apr. 1, 1861; *s.* Walter and Sarah B.; acad. edn.; removed to Dak., 1882; *m.* Caroline Schlosser, of Blunt, Dak., Jan. 14, 1886. Admitted to bar, 1886, but engaged in real estate and investment business. Mem. S.D. Ho. of Rep., 1895-97; mem. 56th to 59th Congresses (1899-1907) and 61st and 62d Congresses (1909-13), S.D. at large, and 63d Congress (1913-15), 2d S.D. Dist.; commr. Indian affairs, Mar. 31, 1921—. Republican. *Home:* Pierre, S.D. *Address:* Interior Dept. Bldg., Washington, D.C.

BURKE, Edward Timothy, lawyer; *b.* Minneapolis, Nov. 5, 1870; *s.* John H. and Bridget (O'Boyle) B.; student, U. of N.D.; LL.B., U. of Minn., 1894; *m.* Florence E. Getchell, of Valley City, N.D., Dec. 25, 1900; children—Charles Getchell, John Edward, Robert Eugene. Admitted to bar, 1894, and practiced at Valley City; state's atty., Barnes Co., N.D., 1901-05; judge Dist. Court, 5th Jud. Dist., N.D., 1905-11; justice Supreme Court of N.D., term 1911-19; resumed practice; chief atty. Land Div. Dept. of Justice, Washington, since July 1, 1926. Progressive Republican. Mason. *Home:* Bismarck, N.D. *Address:* Dept. of Justice, Washington, D.C.

BURKE, Haslett Platt, judge; *b.* Monona Co., Ia., Apr. 28, 1874; *s.* John Thomas and Clara Jane (Hardy) B.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Rose M. Sanner, of Wyoming, Ill., Mar. 16, 1904. Admitted to Ia. bar, 1896, and moved to Colo. same yr.; clk. Dist. Court, Logan Co., Colo., 1901-03; dist. judge 13th Jud. Dist., 1907-19; judge Supreme Court, Colo., term Jan. 1919-Jan. 1929, chief justice since 1927. Lecturer constl. law Denver Univ. Law Sch. since 1926. Chmn. bd. arbitration between Western rys. and Brotherhood of Locomotive Firemen, 1927. Served as corpl. 12th Co., U.S. Vol. Signal Corps, Spanish-Am. War. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Colo. Bar Assn. Republican. Mason (33°); Grand Master of Masons of Colo., 1920-21. Many pub. addresses on legal and hist. subjects. *Home:* 1515 E. 9th Av., Denver, Colo.

BURKE, James Francis, ex-congressman. See Vol. X (1918-19).

BURKE, Jeremiah Edmund, supt. schs.; *b.* Frankfort, Me., June 25, 1867; *s.* Patrick and Mary (Hughes) B.; grad. East Me. Conf. Sem., 1886; A.B., Colby Coll., 1890, A.M., 1893, Litt.D., 1915; LL.D., Villanova (Pa.) Coll., 1922, Holy Cross Coll., 1925; *m.* Matilda Catherine Lynch, of West Boylston, Mass., Oct. 2, 1901; children—Margaret, Edmund. Supt. schs., Waterville, Me., 1891-93, Marlboro, Mass., 1893-94, Lawrence, 1894-1904; asst. supt. schs., Boston, 1904-21, supt., since Nov. 1921. Mem. Mass. State Bd. of Edn., 1914-17. Ex-officio pres. Teachers Coll. of City of Boston. Mem. N.E. Assn. Sch. Supts., Mass. Schoolmasters' Club, Delta Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. Democrat. K.C. Author of numerous reports and documents on edn. Asso. editor Stories of the Emerald Isle. *Home:* 60 Alban St., Dorchester, Mass. *Office:* 15 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

BURKE, John, ex-treasurer of U. S. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

BURKE, John, judge; *b.* Sigourney, Ia., Feb. 25, 1859; *s.* John and Mary (Ryan) B.; ed. common schs. and State U. of Ia.; LL.B., from same; *m.* Mary E. Kane, of Waukesha, Wis., Aug. 22, 1891; children—Elizabeth, Thomas J., Marion. Admitted to Ia. bar, 1886, and began practice at Des Moines; moved to Dak. Ty., 1888; elected to N. Dak. Ho. of Rep., 1890, Senate, 1892; gov. of N. Dak., 1907-13; treas. of U.S., 1913-21; asso. justice Supreme Court of N. Dak., term 1922- Democrat. *Home:* Bismarck, N.D.

BURKE, John J., church official; *b.* York, June 6, 1875; *s.* Patrick and Mary (Re B.; A.B., St. Francis Xavier's Coll., 1896; S. and S.T.L., Catholic U., 1901; Litt.D., Fordh 1915. Ordained R. C. priest, 1899; mem. Congr tion of St. Paul the Apostle. Editor Catholic W 1904-22. Former chmn. exec. bd. Catholic E Assn.; and chmn. com. on spl. activities Catholic War Council; gen. sec. Nat. Cath Welfare Conf. *Author:* Life and Litera Editor: St. Teresa, An Autobiography. Transl from French Duperray's Christ in the Christian according to St. Paul. *Office:* 1312 Massachu Av. N.W., Washington, D.C.

BURKE, John P., banker; *b.* Durant, Mar. 17, 1862; ed. pub. schs. Cashier Exch Bank, Walnut, Ia., 1880-91; moved to San Calif., 1891; v.p. and mgr. street ry. in San 1891-1901, also dir. Sacramento St. Ry. Co.; ad ted to Calif. bar, 1901, and practiced, 1901 v.p. and mgr. Bank of San José, 1903-06; v.p. mgr. Central Bank, Los Angeles, 1906-07, Sout Trust Co., 1907-10; v.p., dir. Los Angeles-First Trust & Savings Bank since 1910. Mem. bd. Los Angeles Chamber of Commerce (chmn. and expn. com.); dir. Los Angeles Chapter Red Cross; dir. and treas. Los Angeles Tubercu Assn. K.C. *Clubs:* California, Los Angeles Athl Newman. *Home:* 505 Lafayette Park Pl. *Addr* Los Angeles-First Nat. Trust & Savings Bank, Angeles, Calif.

BURKE, Melville, theatrical producer. Vol. 14 (1926-27).*

BURKE, Michael E., congressman. See VIII (1914-15).

BURKE, Milo Darwin, civil engr. See IX (1916-17).

BURKE, N(icholas) Charles, judge. Vol. XI (1920-21).

BURKE, Robert Belle, educator; *b.* P burgh, Pa., Oct. 16, 1868; *s.* Herbert D. and A (Sloane) B.; grad. Brown Prep. Sch., Phila., A. B., U. of Pa., 1890, A.M., 1913, Ph.D., 1922 son, Robert Buchey. Instr. in De Lancey Philadelphia, 1891-1915, Episcopal Acad., 1915 asst. prof. Latin, U. of Pa., 1920-26, prof. since 1 also dean of coll. since 1922. Mem. Phi Beta Ka Pi Mu. Episcopalian. Translator: J. Dinc The Poetic Calendar, 1925; Roger Bacon's Majus, 1927. *Home:* 160 E. Woodland Av., Sha Hill, Pa.

BURKE, Thomas A., surgeon; *b.* Clevel O., Apr. 18, 1864; *s.* Thomas A. and Ellen M. (S non) B.; A.B., Canisius Coll., Buffalo, N.Y., 1 A.M., 1892; M.D., Western Reserve U., studied London, Eng., 1902, Vienna, 1905; *m.* lian G. McNeil, of Cleveland, June 21, 1892; dren—Eleanor, Josephine, Thomas A. Mem. City Hosp., Cleveland, 1888; asst. supt., Cleve State Hosp., 1888; visiting surgeon, St. A Hosp., 1890-1902; oto-laryngologist, Charity H 1902—. Pres. Cleveland Column Co.; dir. Bo Co., Wilson Rubber Co. Mem. A.M.A., Ohio S Med. Soc., Cleveland Acad. Medicine, Am. A Ophthalmology and Oto-Laryngology. Democ K.C. Author of various monographs on med. ednl. topics. *Home:* 1960 E. 75th St. *Office:* Bldg., Cleveland, O.

BURKE, Timothy Farrar, lawyer. See X (1918-19).

BURKE, Webster H., lawyer, educator Chicago, May 10, 1881; *s.* Edmund W. and Myr (Webster) B.; A.B., Northwestern U., 1902; LL Chicago-Kent Coll. of Law, 1903, LL.M., 1907 Charlotte Thompson, of Leland, Ill., June 23, 1 children—Edmund Webster, Dorothy. Admitte Ill. bar, 1903; mem. Burke, Jackson & Bu officer and mem. faculty Chicago-Kent Coll. of since 1904, dean, 1919, now pres. Mem. Am., State and Chicago bar assns., Delta Upsilon, Delta Phi, Art Inst. Chicago, Chicago Hist. Republican. Methodist. *Clubs:* Hamilton, C *Home:* 6163 Kenmore Av. *Office:* 8 S. Dearb St., Chicago, Ill.

BURKET, Harlan Fessenden, lawyer Findlay, O., May 15, 1860; *s.* Jacob F. and P D. (Walters) B.; grad. Oberlin Coll., 1882, P 1890, A.M., 1891; *m.* Augusta Dukes, of Find O., Jan. 16, 1895; 1 son, Jacob F. Admitted to 1887, and since practicing at Findlay, O.; now m

firm, Burket & Burket; now pres. Am. Nat. nk of Findlay; pros. atty., Hancock Co., O., 1891- V.p. Ohio Rep. League, 1889-91; mem. Am. Bar n., Ohio State Bar Assn. (pres. 1913-14), Ohio hæol. and Hist. Soc., Old North West Geneal. ., S.A.R.; del. Universal Congress Lawyers and ists, St. Louis, 1904. Lutheran. Republican. *me:* Findlay, O.

BURKETT, Charles William, editor, author; Thornville, O., Jan. 3, 1873; *s.* Joseph W. and na (Klingler) B.; B.Sc., U. of Ohio, 1895, M.Sc., 8; Ph.D., Lima Coll., 1900; *m.* Laura Anna isman, of Columbus, O., Dec. 27, 1900; children—rothy Louise, Charles William. Asst. agr., U. of io, 1895-98; prof. agr., N.H. Coll. Agr., and iculturist, N.H. Expt. Sta., 1898-1901; prof. agr., C. Coll. Agr., and agriculturist, N.C. Expt. Sta., 01-06; dir. Kan. Agrl. Expt. Sta., 1906-08; in- tigator cereal problems in Turkey and Rus- 1907, for State of Kan.; editor Am. Agricul- ist, 1908-22; pres. Orange Judd Pub. Co. Found- nd 1st editor, 1896-98, The Agricultural Student; ners' inst. lecturer. Editor Country Life Educa- n Series. Co-founder Alpha Zeta Fraternity; m. Kappa Sigma, Ohio Soc. of New York (his- ian). *Author:* History of Ohio Agriculture, 1900; riculture for Beginners (joint author), 1903; Cot- (joint author), 1906; Our Domestic Animals; e Hill Readers (joint author), 1906; Soils, 1907; m Stock, 1908; The Farmer's Veterinarian, 1909; m Crops, 1910; First Principles of Feeding Farm imals, 1912; Farm Arithmetic, 1913; Soils and ps (joint author), 1913; Farm Animals (joint hor), 1914; Between Two Lives, 1916. Mem. thors' League of America. *Home:* 270 Riverside ve, New York, N.Y.

BURKETT, Elmer Jacob, senator; *b.* Mills , Ia., Dec. 1, 1867; *s.* Henry W. and Catharine earney) B.; B.Sc., Tabor Coll., Ia., 1890; LL.B., of Neb., 1893, LL.M., 1895; *m.* Fannie F. Wright, Glenwood, Ia., Sept. 1, 1891. In practice at Lin- n, Neb., since June 1, 1893. Mem. Neb. Ho. of p., 1896-98; mem. 56th to 59th Congresses (1899- 05), 1st Neb. Dist.; U.S. senator, 1905-11. Re- blican. Trustee Tabor Coll., 1895-1905. *Home:* 4 B St. *Office:* First Nat. Bank Bldg., Lincoln, b.

BURKHALTER, see also Burckhalter.

BURKHARDT, Samuel, Jr., army officer. Vol. X (1918-19).

BURKHARDT, Wilbur Neil, newspaper edi- ; *b.* Altoona, Ia., Nov. 11, 1889; *s.* Ferdinand and ry Estelle (Neil) B.; student U. of Wis., 1911-12; *m.* ne Catherine Wilson, of Des Moines, Ia., June 16, 4; 1 son, Wilbur Neil. Began newspaper work at s Moines, 1904; moved to Calif., 1923; editor and . San Francisco News since 1923. Dir. Good Will lustries of San Francisco. Mem. Alpha Tau ega. Mem. Christian (Disciples) Ch. *Clubs:* mpic, St. Francis Yacht. *Home:* 846 31st Av. *ice:* 340 9th St., San Francisco, Calif.

BURKHART, Harvey Jacob, dentist; *b.* veland, O., Aug. 14, 1861; *s.* Jacob and Biena ckholtz) B.; Dansville (N.Y.) Sem.; D.D.S., timore Coll. Dental Surgery, 1890 (1st honors); .D., U. of Rochester, 1920; *m.* Jane Hingston Buffalo, N.Y., November 6, 1890; 1 son, Rich- Hingston; *m.* 2d, Lou Mercereau Daven- t, of N.Y. City, Nov. 24, 1917. Practiced in avia, N.Y., 1890-1916; now dir. Rochester Dental pensary. Mayor of Batavia, 1902-04, 1915-16. m. Nat. Dental Assn. (pres. 1899), N.Y. State ntal Soc. (pres. 3 yrs.), 8th Dist. Dental Soc. (ex- s.); chmn. com. to organize 4th Internat. Dental ngress, St. Louis, 1904. Republican. Episcopa- . K.T. *Clubs:* Batavia, Rochester, Monroe. *me:* 76 Barrington St., Rochester, N.Y.

BURKHART, Summers, lawyer; *b.* Martins- g, Va. (now W.Va.), June 26, 1859; *s.* William vidson and Nannie Forest (Summers) B.; Coll. of James, Washington Co., Md.; *m.* Miriam Par- s, of Louisville, Ky., May 8, 1889. Admitted to M. bar, 1888; clk. 1st Jud. Dist. Ct. of N.M., 9; clk. Supreme Ct. of N.M., 1889-91 (resigned); atty., Albuquerque, 1893-94; asst. U.S. atty. of Pvt. Land Claims, 1894-96 (resigned); mem. of Aldermen, Albuquerque, 1899-1900; chmn. m. Central Com., Bernalillo Co., 1896-1908 (re- ned); sec. Dem. State Com., 1908-11; del. Dem. t. Conv., 1908; Dem. candidate for justice preme Ct. of N.M., 1st State election, 1911 (de- ted); legal adviser to gov. of N.M., 1912-13 (re- ned); U.S. atty. for N.M., by appmt. of President Wilson, Aug. 5, 1913-Mar. 3, 1921, resigned. Took active part in overthrow of corrupt politics ring in Bernalillo Co. and N.M., 1896-1905; active in securing passage in Congress of the "Flood Amendment" to N.M. Constn. Episcopalian. *Home:* Albuquerque, N.M.

BURKHOLDER, Charles Harvey, sec. Art Institute Chicago; *b.* Hamilton, Ont., Can., May 28, 1876; *s.* Joel W. and Catherine (Taylor) B.; ed. high schs., Hamilton, Ont., and Chicago; *m.* Clara Magnuson, of Oak Park, Ill., June 21, 1916. Came to U.S., 1894, naturalized citizen 1900; became office mgr. Art Inst. Chicago, 1901, curator of exhbns., 1916-20, sec. since Oct. 1, 1920. Lecturer on art and psychology since 1910. Republican. Methodist. *Home:* Oak Park, Ill. *Office:* Art Institute, Chicago, Ill.

BURKS, Jesse Desmaux, engr.; *b.* Adairville, Ky., Sept. 11, 1868; *s.* Jesse Herring and Sabina (Desmaux) B.; Ph.B., U. of Chicago, 1893; M.L., U. of Calif., 1894; fellow Columbia, 1901-02, Ph.D., 1902, lecturer in administration, 1908; *m.* Frances Stoddard Williston, of Northampton, Mass., Aug. 9, 1900; children—Jesse Williston (dec.), Barbara Williston, Frances Williston. Survey and report on ednl. system of Philippines for Bur. of Insular Affairs, 1907; later with Bur. Municipal Research, New York, and dir. Phila. Bur. Municipal Research, and municipal efficiency dept., Los Angeles. In Washington, D.C., as adviser Presidents Nat. Industrial Conf., Income Tax Bur., Fed. Tax Simplification Bd.; Washington mgr. Nat. Industrial Conf. Board; on active mil. duty in office of asst. sec. of war, 1923-24. Dir. dept. of service, Bd. of Edn., San Francisco, Calif. Served as capt. Gen. Staff, World War; maj. O.R.C., 1919, lt. col., 1924. Mem. Nat. Municipal League, Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, A.A.A.S., N.E.A. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Cosmos, University, Arts, Army and Navy (Washington, D.C.); X Club (Los Angeles); Kiwanis (San Francisco), Sphinx (Palo Alto). Writer on tech. subjects. *Home:* 525 Forrest Av., Palo Alto, Calif.

BURKS, Martin Parks, judge, educator; *b.* Liberty (now Bedford City), Va., Jan. 23, 1851; *s.* Judge Edward C. and Mildred Elizabeth (Buford) B.; A.B., Washington Coll. (now Washington and Lee U.), 1870; B.L., U. of Va., 1872; LL.D., Roanoke Coll., 1903, Washington and Lee U., 1920; *m.* Roberta Gamble Bell, of Liberty, Va., Dec. 31, 1874; children—Martin P., Elizabeth Gladding (dec.). Reporter of Supreme Ct. of Appeals of Va., 1895-1917; asso. justice Supreme Ct. Appeals of Va. since Mar. 1917. Prof. law, 1900-14, dean law faculty, 1903-17, Washington and Lee U.; one of revisers of the statute laws of Va., 1914-17. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Delta Phi. Episcopalian. Democrat. *Author:* Property Rights of Married Women in Virginia; Burks' Pleading and Practice (Common Law), 1913. Editor Reports of Supreme Court of Appeals, Va., 1905. *Home:* Lexington, Va.

BURLEIGH, Cecil, violinist; *b.* Wyoming, N.Y., Apr. 17, 1885; *s.* Louis Edward and Nellie (Babcock) B.; studied violin with Anton Witek and Max Grunberg, Berlin, harmony, counterpoint and composition with Hugo Leichtenritt, 1903-05; continued violin studies with Emil Sauret and Hugo Heermann, Chicago Mus. Coll., composition with Felix Borowski, same coll.; *m.* Atossa May Hopkins, of South Bend, Ind., June 5, 1910. Concertized throughout U.S. and Can., 1907-09; in charge violin dept. Western Inst. of Music and Dramatic Art, Denver, Colo., 1909-11; head of violin and theoretical depts. Morningside Coll., Sioux City, Ia., 1911-14, U. of Mont., 1914-19; taught pvtly in N.Y. City, 1919-21; head of violin dept., Univ. of Wis., 1921—. Toured in the East, giving original composition recitals, Dec.-Jan. 1915-16, appearing at Harvard Mus. Assn. (Boston), MacDowell Club (New York), Lockport (N.Y.) Mus. Festival, Sept., 1919; Aeolian Hall, N.Y. City, 1919; Hippodrome, N.Y. City with John McCormack, 1920; Columbus, O., with Louis Graveure, 1920; soloist with Baltimore, Cleveland and St. Louis symphony orchestras, 1922-23. Composer of more than 110 pieces (large and small form) for violin and piano; 40 songs; 40 piano pieces; three works for full orchestra. Among prin. compositions are: 2 concertos for violin, A minor, E minor and C minor; Four Rocky Mountain Sketches; Twelve Short Poems (violin); Six Pictures; Ascension Sonata; Five Indian Sketches; etc. *Home:* 304 Princeton Av., Madison, Wis.

BURLEIGH, George William, lawyer; *b.* Great Falls, N.H., Apr. 18, 1870; *s.* George William and Louise Hannah (Bryant) B.; prep. edn., St. Paul's Sch., Concord, N.H.; B.A., Princeton, 1892; M.A., 1895; studied law New York Law Sch.; *m.* Isis Yturbide Potter, *d.* late Gen. Robert F. Stockton, Nov. 21, 1894. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1894; mem. firm Delafield, Thorne & Burleigh; dir. Cayuga & Susquehanna R. R. Co., Georgia Carolina Power Co. Pvt. Vet. Corps Arty., N.Y., 1915, advancing to col. C.A.C.; comdr. 9th C.D.C., Sept. 1918-Oct. 1919; judge adv. gen. State of N.Y., 1921-24; col. J.A.G. (Res.), U.S.A. Mem. exec. com. The Pilgrims of the U.S., France Am. Soc. (v. chmn. and sec.), Japan Soc. (dir.), Italy America Soc. (trustee), Am. Soc. Internat. Law, Am. Bar Assn., Am. Law Inst., Assn. Bar City of New York, N.Y. State Bar Assn., Soc. Colonial Wars, S. R. State of N.Y., Soc. War 1812, Union Soc. Civil War, N.Y. Geneal. and Biog. Soc., New York Zoöl. Soc. (life), Met. Mus. of Art, Am. Mus. Natural History, etc. Officier Legion d'Honneur (France); Comdr. Order of the Crown (Italy); Conspicuous Service Cross of State of N.Y. Mem. bd. mgrs. Seamen's Church Inst. of New York, and treas. Seamen's Church Inst. of America; trustee Protestant Episcopal Pub. Sch. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Union, University, Church, Princeton, Down Town, Army and Navy, Automobile, Camp Fire Club of America, Church Club of New York (pres). *Home:* 210 Madison Av. *Office:* 44 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

BURLESON, Albert Sidney, ex-postmaster gen.; *b.* San Marcos, Tex., June 7, 1863; *s.* Edward and Emma (Kyle) B.; Agrl. and Mech. Coll. of Tex.; A.B., Baylor U., 1881; B.L., U. of Tex., 1884; *m.* Adele Steiner, of Austin, Tex., 1888; children—Laura (Mrs. Richard Van Wyck Negley), Lucy Kyle (Mrs. Charles Greene Grimes), Adele Sidney. Admitted to bar, 1885; asst. city atty., Austin, 1885-90; atty. 26th Jud. Dist., Texas, 1891-98; mem. 56th to 62d Congress, 1899-1903, 9th Tex. Dist., and 1903-13, 10th Dist.; re-elected to 63d Congress, but resigned; postmaster gen. in cabinet of President Wilson, Mar. 5, 1913-Mar. 4, 1921. Apptd. chmn. U.S. Telegraph and Telephone Administration, July 31, 1918; chmn. U.S. commn. to Internat. Wire Communication Conf., 1920. *Clubs:* Cosmos, Chevy Chase (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* Austin, Tex.

BURLESON, Hugh Latimer, bishop; *b.* Northfield, Minn., Apr. 25, 1865; *s.* Solomon Stevens and Abigail (Pomeroy) Burleson; (5 sons, all of whom entered ministry of P.E. Ch.); B.A., Racine Coll., Wis., 1887; B.D., Gen. Theol. Sem., New York, 1893; S.T.D., Hobart Coll., Geneva, N.Y., 1913; D.D., Gen. Theol. Sem., 1919; *m.* Helen S. Ely, of New York, Apr. 4, 1894, 1 son, John Ely. Deacon, 1893, priest, 1894, P.E. Ch.; curate Ch. of Holy Communion, New York, 1893-94; rector Waupaca, Wis., 1894-98; asst. St. Luke's Ch., Rochester, N.Y., 1898-1900; dean Cathedral of Dist. of N.D., 1900-07; sec. Bd. of Missions P.E. Ch. in U.S., 1909-16; editor Spirit of Missions, 1913-16; elected bishop of S.D., Oct. 25, 1916, consecrated Dec. 14, 1916. Mem. Nat. Council Episcopal Ch., 1923. *Author:* The Conquest of the Continent, 1911; Our Church and Our Country, 1918. *Home:* Sioux Falls, S.D.

BURLEY, Clarence Augustus, lawyer; *b.* Chicago, Ill., Oct. 10, 1849; *s.* Augustus H. and Anna Maria (Force) B.; student Amherst Coll., 1868 (non grad.); LL.B., Union Coll. of Law, Chicago, 1876; *m.* Avis H. Blodgett, of Waukegan, Ill., Nov. 11, 1880 (now deceased); *m.* 2d, Mary E. Blodgett, Mar. 17, 1913. Admitted to Ill. bar, 1876; associated with William H. McSurely, 1897, and established firm of Burley & McSurely; which was dissolved on election of Mr. McSurely as judge of the Superior Court; dir. Illinois Merchants Trust Co. Ex-pres. Chicago Hist. Soc. Republican. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Chicago, University, Union League, Chicago Literary, Caxton. *Home:* Winnetka, Ill. *Office:* 79 W. Monroe St., Chicago, Ill.

BURLIN, Paul, artist. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).*

BURLING, Edward Burnham, lawyer; *b.* Eldora, Hardin Co., Ia., Feb. 1, 1870; *s.* Edward and Lucy (Burnham) B.; A.B. Grinnell (Ia.) Coll., 1890; A.B., Harvard, 1891, LL.B. and A.M., 1894; *m.* Louise Peasley, of Chicago, Nov. 9, 1902; children —Edward, John L. Admitted to Ill. bar, 1895; mem. Bentley & Burling until 1915, Bentley, Burling & Kumler, 1915-17; chief counsel U.S. Shipping Bd., Aug. 1917-Jan. 1, 1919; mem. firm Covington & Burling, Washington, since Jan. 1919. Mem. Am.

Bar Assn. *Home:* 2530 Rock Creek Drive. *Office:* Union Trust Bldg., Washington, D.C.

BURLINGAME, Anne Elizabeth, author; *b.* East Springfield, N.Y.; *d.* Billings Grinnell and Anne Elizabeth Lay (Walrath) B.; A.B., Syracuse, U., 1900; A.M., Columbia, 1911, Ph.D., 1920. Asst., now asso. prof. history, Hunter Coll., since 1917. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Hist. Assn. Middle States and Md., Nat. Inst. Arts and Sciences, Kappa Alpha Theta, D.A.R., etc. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Faculty, Barnard. *Author:* The Battle of the Books in its Historical Setting, 1920; The Torchbearer of the French Revolution, 1928. Contbr. to mags. *Home:* 57 Morningside Drive, New York, N.Y.

BURLINGAME, Eugene Watson, philologist; *b.* Albany, N.Y., Aug. 5, 1876; *s.* Eugene and Emma Patton (Watson) B.; prep. edn., Albany Acad.; B.A., Yale, 1898, M.A., 1902; Ph.D., U. of Pa., 1910; studied Harvard University, 1909-10, Johns Hopkins, 1914-16; unmarried. Served as classical master, St. Luke's and Haverford schs., nr. Philadelphia, 1902-07, and 1910-13; Harrison fellow and fellow for research in Sanskrit, University of Pa., 1908-11; Johnston Scholar in Sanskrit and comparative philology, Johns Hopkins, 1914-16; engaged in original investigations and publs. in Indic philology and Hindu fiction, at Yale, since 1917. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Phila. classical and Oriental clubs. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Author:* (dissertation) Buddhaghosa's Dhammapada Commentary, 1910; Act of Truth, 1917. Translator: Buddhist Legends, 3 vols. (Harvard Oriental Series, 28-30), 1921; Buddhist Parables, 1922; The Grateful Elephant and Other Stories (illustrated), 1923; Parabole Buddhiste, 1926. Editor Library of Hindu Fiction, 1927. Contbr. spl. articles on Oriental and linguistic subjects. *Home:* 99 Washington Av., Albany, N.Y.

BURLINGAME, Leonas Lancelot, prof. biology; *b.* Guernsey Co., O., Aug. 25, 1876; *s.* Gorton and Nancy Jane (Hamilton) B.; Ph.B., Ohio Northern U., 1901; A.B., U. of Chicago, 1906, Ph.D., 1908; *m.* Anne Irene Lesh, of Louisville, O., Jan. 1, 1902; children—Edith Mildred, Anna Lucile (Mrs. Howard Day). Prof. biology and geology, Ohio Northern U., 1902-04; asst. in botany, U. of Chicago, 1906-08; instr. in botany, Stanford, 1908-09, asst. prof., 1909-16, asso. prof., 1916-24, prof. biology since 1924. Field asst. U.S. Dept. Agr., 1918. Mem. bd. of control Bot. Abstracts Soc. Mem. A.A.A.S., Bot. Soc. America, Biol. Soc. Pacific, Am. Naturalists; Western Naturalists, Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Calif. Acad. Sciences, Sigma Xi, Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* Commonwealth, Bohemian. *Author:* General Biology, 1921; also numerous scientific papers. *Home:* 24 Alvarado Row, Stanford University, Palo Alto, Calif.

BURLINGAME, Luther D., mech. engr.; *b.* Whitesboro, N.Y., Jan. 12, 1865; *s.* Luther R. and Emeline S. (Aldrich) B.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Christine Ward; children—Mrs. Grace C. Lockwood, Harold L., Mrs. Ethel R. Spooner, Stanley W. With Brown & Sharpe Mfg. Co. since beginning of active career, industrial supt. since 1914, also patent expert. Mem. Nat. Screw Thread Commn.; chmn. Joint Com. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs. and Soc. Am. Engrs. as sponsors of Engring. Standards Com. Mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Am. Inst. Weights and Measures (exsec.), Franklin Inst., Nat. Safety Council (dir.), Providence Safety Council (pres.), Providence Engring. Soc. (ex-pres.), Providence Chamber Commerce (dir.), Civic Improvement and Park Assn. of R.I. (pres.). Republican. Baptist. *Clubs:* Turks Head (Providence); Engineers' (New York). *Home:* 15 Catalpa Rd. *Address:* Brown & Sharpe Mfg. Co., Providence, R.I.

BURLINGAME (William) Roger, author, editor; *b.* N.Y. City, May 7, 1889; *s.* Edward Livermore and Ella Frances (Badger) B.; prep. edn., Morristown (N.J.) Sch., 1905-09; A.B., Harvard, 1913; unmarried. On staff The Independent, 1913-14; with Charles Scribner's Sons, pubs., 1914-26; freelance writer since 1926. Served as 1st lieutenant 308th Machine Gun Batt., A.E.F., 1918-19; participated in Meuse-Argonne offensive. Trustee Morristown Sch. Foundation. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Century, Harvard, Coffee House. *Author:* You Too, 1924; Susan Shane, 1926; High Thursday, 1928. Contbr. verse, short stories, articles, to Scribner's, Century, Life, etc. *Address:* 597 Fifth Av., New York, N.Y.

BURLINGHAM, Charles C(ulp), lawyer; *b.* Plainfield, N.J., Aug. 31, 1858; *s.* Aaron Hale (D.D.) and Emma (Starr) B.; A.B., Harvard, 1879; LL.B., Columbia, 1881; *m.* Louisa W. Lawrence, of New York, Sept. 29, 1883. Admitted to bar, 1881; mem. firm of Burlingham, Veeder, Masten & Fearey. Mem. New York Bd. of Edn., 1897-1903 (pres. 1902-03). *Clubs:* Century, University, Down Town, Midday. *Home:* 860 Park Av. *Office:* 27 William St., New York, N.Y.

BURLINGHAM, Louis Herbert, hospital administration; *b.* Willimantic, Conn., Feb. 18, 1880; *s.* William Herbert and Maria J. (Stoughton) B.; A.B., Yale, 1902; M.D., Johns Hopkins, 1906; *m.* Grace Semple, of St. Louis, Mo. Sept. 19, 1921. House officer Mass. Gen. Hosp., Boston, 1906-07, asst. resident physician and asst. administrator, 1907-12; asst. supt. Peter Bent Brigham Hosp., Boston, 1912-17; administrator St. Louis Children's Hosp., 1917-25; supt. Barnes Hosp., St. Louis, since 1917; lecturer on hosp. adminstration, Washington U. Med. Sch., since 1917; asso. editor Modern Hospital. Mem. Med. Council U.S. Vets. Bur.; mem. exec. com. bd. trustees St. Louis Community Fund. Mem. A.M.A., Am. Hosp. Assn. (trustee 1919-21; pres. 1928), Mid-West Hosp. Assn. (trustee), Mo. Hosp. Assn. (ex-pres.). Republican. Methodist. *Clubs:* University, Med. Supts., St. Louis Country, Sunset Hill Country. *Home:* 4622 Maryland Av. *Office:* Barnes Hosp., St. Louis, Mo.

BURLISON, William L., agronomist; *b.* Harrison, Ark., Sept. 3, 1882; *s.* William Washington and Amanda (Pettit) B.; B.S., Okla. Agrl. and Mech. Coll., 1905; M.S., U. of Ill., 1908, Ph.D., 1915; D. Agr., Okla. Agrl. and Mech. Coll., 1927; *m.* Flossy Belle Lewis, of Bartlesville, Okla., May 19, 1909; children—Mildred Elvessa (deceased), Lewis Eugene, Ruth Helen, Margaret Allene, David George. Asst. agronomist, 1906-08, asst. prof., 1908-10, Okla. Agrl. and Mech. Coll.; asso. editor Orange Judd Weeklies, 1910-12; asso. in crop production, 1912-15, asso. prof., 1915-18, prof., 1918—, head of dept., 1920—, U. of Ill. Mem. Ill. Agrl. War Bd., World War. Mem. Am. Soc. Agronomy (pres., 1927), Sigma Xi, Alpha Zeta Pi, Delta Epsilon, Acacia. Methodist. Mason. Author of numerous agrl. bulls. and articles. *Home:* 502 Michigan Av., Urbana, Ill.

BURMA, John Harmon, clergyman, educator; *b.* Ackley, Ia., Feb. 8, 1874; *s.* Harmon F. and Anna (Nutbrook) B.; A.B., U. of Dubuque, Ia., 1896; grad. theol. dept., same, 1899; D.D., Trinity U., Waxahachie, Tex., 1917; LL.D., Austin Coll., Sherman, Tex., 1924; *m.* Manetta Knock, of Ackley, 1899. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1899; pastor Hanover, Ill., 1899-1903, Knoxville, Ia., 1903-08, Dallas, Tex., 1908-16; v.p. U. of Dubuque, 1916-20, pres. Trinity U., Waxahachie, Tex., since 1920. Mason. *Clubs:* Rotary, Commercial. Worked among Tex. cowboys 18 yrs. in connection with cowboy camp meetings; active in Americanization work. *Home:* Waxahachie, Tex.

BURNAM, see also Burnham.

BURNAM, Curtis Field, surgeon, radiologist; *b.* Richmond, Ky., Jan. 17, 1877; *s.* Anthony Rollins and Margaret (Summers) B.; A.B., Central U., Ky., 1895; M.D., Johns Hopkins, 1900; *m.* Florence Overall, of St. Louis, Mo., Oct. 10, 1908. Resident gynecologist, Johns Hopkins Hosp., 1900-04, later asso. gynecologist, Johns Hopkins Hosp., and asso. in gynecology Johns Hopkins Med. Sch. until 1912; surgeon and radiologist Howard A. Kelly Hosp., Baltimore. Mem. A.M.A., Med. and Chirurg. Faculty of Md., Am. Gynecol. Soc., Am. Urol. Assn., Southern Surg. Assn., Southern Med. Assn., Am. Radium Soc., Am. Coll. Radiology. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Maryland, Gibson Island, Elkridge Hunt. *Author:* (with Howard Atwood Kelly) Diseases of the Kidneys, Ureters and Bladder, 1914, and of many med. papers. *Home:* Woodbrook, Md. *Office:* 1418 Eutaw Pl., Baltimore, Md.

BURNAP, George, landscape architect; *b.* Hopkinton, Mass., Nov. 28, 1885; *s.* Charles Russell and Elizabeth (Gerry) B.; B.S., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1906; M.A., Cornell U., 1910; fellow Am. Acad. in Rome; Diplômé in City Planning, U. of Paris, 1923; *m.* Jeannette King Gallinger, 1924. Instr. landscape design, Cornell U., 1908-10; landscape architect of pub. bldgs. and grounds, Washington, D.C., 1910-16; lecturer at various times on landscape and civic design, U. of Pa., U. of Ill. and Mass. Inst. Tech.; originator of city plans, park systems, park designs for Washington, D.C., St. Joseph, Mo., Omaha, Neb., Council Bluffs, Ia., Granville, [illegible] Hagerstown, Md., Petersburg Va., Greenwood, and elsewhere; landscape consultant to offic[illegible] engr. commr. for bldg. groups and city plan pr[illegible] in D.C. and to U.S. Vets. Bur. for hosp. prope[illegible] throughout U.S. *Clubs:* Nat. Press (Washin[illegible] D.C.); Technology (New York); Unive[illegible] (Chicago). *Author:* Landscape Architecture (s[illegible] 4 vols.), Vol. I, Parks→Their Design, Equip[illegible] and Use, 1916. *Office:* 30 Av. de Malakoff, [illegible] France; also 1741 Rhode Island Av., Washing[illegible] D.C.

BURNET, Dana, author; *b.* Cincinnati [illegible] July 3, 1888; *s.* Edward Warren and Alice [illegible] (Dana) B.; grad. Woodward High Sch., Cincin[illegible] 1907; LL.B., Cornell, 1911; *m.* Marguerite [illegible] Dumary, of Brooklyn, N.Y., Nov. 26, 1913. [illegible] Evening Sun, New York, 1911-18. Mem. Chi[illegible] *Author:* Poems, 1915; The Shining Adventure, 1[illegible] The Lark; It is a Strange House, 1925. Contb[illegible] mags. *Address:* Care Little, Brown & Co., [illegible] Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

BURNET, Duncan, librarian; *b.* Cincin[illegible] June 2, 1876; *s.* Jacob, Jr., and Mary Scott (Dun[illegible] B.; ed. Pomona Coll., Cal., Lehigh Univ., [illegible] State Library Sch.; student abroad, 1896-97; [illegible] Inez Daughtry, of Jackson, Ga., June 29, 1[illegible] children—Mary Scott, Duncan, II, Robin G[illegible] On staff Cincinnati Pub. Library, 1900, Univ[illegible] Mo. Library, 1901-04. Librarian Univ. of [illegible] since Oct. 1904. Southeastern regional dir. A.[illegible] enlarged program. Mem. Kappa Alpha Soc. [illegible] various professional and academic socs. *He*[illegible] 375 Cloverhurst Av. *Address:* University of [illegible] Athens, Ga.

BURNETT, Edgar Albert, educator; [illegible] Hartland, Mich., Oct. 17, 1865; *s.* Ellsworth [illegible] and Eliza Mary (Crane) B.; B.S., Mich. State A[illegible] Coll., 1887, D.Sc., 1917; *m.* Nellie E. Folson[illegible] Brookings, S.D., June 22, 1899; 1 son, Knox Fols[illegible] Asst. in Mich. State Agrl. Coll., 1889-93; profes[illegible] of animal husbandry, University of Neb., 1899-1[illegible] asso. dean in charge of agrl. instrn., 1901-09, c[illegible] of Agrl. College since July 1909, chancellor s[illegible] 1928, U. of Neb.; dir. Neb. Agrl. Expt. Sta. s[illegible] July 1901. Dir. Federal Land Bank (Omaha, Neb[illegible] Mem. A.A.A.S. Mem. Am. Edn'l. Corps [illegible] charge of agrl. lectures in First Army, A.[illegible] Univ., Beaune, France. Pres. Assn. of Land-Gr[illegible] Colls., 1925-26. Author of various bulls. of N[illegible] Agrl. Expt. Sta. on feeding experiments with sho[illegible] cattle and pigs. *Home:* 3256 Holdrege St., Linc[illegible] Neb.

BURNETT, Edmund Cody, historical [illegible] search; *b.* Henry Co., Ala., Nov. 29, 1864; *s.* Jo[illegible] Montreville Lafayette and Henrietta Sarah (Co[illegible] B.; A.B., Carson (now Carson and Newm[illegible] Coll., Tenn., 1888; A.B., Brown U., 1890, A.[illegible] 1895, Ph.D., 1897; *m.* Susan Elizabeth Susong[illegible] Bridgeport, Tenn., Oct. 6, 1914; children—Edm[illegible] Cody, Elizabeth Susong, Sue Stokely, Thor[illegible] Jesse McCormick. Asst. prof. mathematics, 18[illegible] 91, prof. Greek and modern langs., 1891-94, Car[illegible] and Newman Coll.; instr. in Greek, 1894-95, in[illegible] in history, 1895-99, Brown U.; prof. of English, Bet[illegible] Coll., Russellville, Ky., 1899-1900; prof. of histo[illegible] Mercer U., Macon, Ga., 1900-05; mem. Staff De[illegible] Hist. Research, Carnegie Instn., since 1907. Me[illegible] Am. Hist. Assn., Tenn. Hist. Soc., Phi Beta Kapp[illegible] *Club:* Cosmos (Washington, D.C.). *Author:* [illegible] Government of Federal Territories in Europe, 18[illegible] Editor: Papers relating to Bourbon County, [illegible] 1910; Letters of Members of the Continen[illegible] Congress, 7 vols., since 1921. Contbr. to Cyc[illegible] pedia of Am. Government, Am. Hist. Review, [illegible] *Home:* Del Rio, Tenn. *Office:* 1140 Woodward Bld[illegible] Washington, D.C.

BURNETT, George Henry, judge; May[illegible] 1853-Sept. 10, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

BURNETT, George Jackson, college pr[illegible] See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

BURNETT, Jesse McGarity, educat[illegible] See Vol. IX (1916-17).

BURNETT, John Torrey, mfg. chemist; [illegible] Southboro, Mass., Apr. 23, 1868; *s.* Joseph a[illegible] Josephine (Cutter) B.; student Harvard, 1891; [illegible] Phyllis Abbot, of New York, N.Y., Nov. 13, 19[illegible] children—Frances, Joseph. Pres. Joseph Burn[illegible] Co., Boston, Mass., since 1906; v.p. North E[illegible] Savings Bank; sec. and treas. Mass. Bonding a[illegible] Ins. Co.; treas. Big Sandy Co., City Central Cor[illegible] of America; dir. Calumet & Hecla Consolidated C[illegible] per Co., Cliff Copper Co., Elkhorn Coal & Coke C[illegible]

Salle Copper Co., Lake Superior Smelting Co., ple's Nat. Bank of Marlboro, Webster and Atlas t. Bank. Chmn. Wachusett Mountain State ervation Commn. Democrat. Episcopalian. bs: Somerset, Union; Harvard (Boston and New k). *Home:* Southboro, Mass. *Office:* 437 D South Boston, Mass.

URNETT, Robert M., treas. Deerfoot m Co. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

URNETT, Rogers Levering, lawyer. See . IX (1916-17).

URNHAM, see also Burnam.

URNHAM, Charles Edwin, banker; *b.* t Troy, Wis., July 21, 1860; *s.* Charles Lansing Amanda M. (Hicks) B.; largely self-ed.; *m.* a A. Loper, of Missouri Valley, Ia., May 24, 1; 1 dau., Faie (Mrs. Eugene A. White). Emyed in railroad offices, Sioux City, Ia., and St. l, Minn., 1875-81; merchant, Tilden, Neb., 1-87; in banking business, Tilden, 1887-1904, folk, since 1904; mem. Bd. Federal Reserve k, Kansas City, Mo., 1914-21. *Home:* Norfolk, .

URNHAM, Clara Louise, author; died e 21, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

URNHAM, Claude George, ry. official; *b.* erboro, Eng., June 20, 1879; *s.* Harry and Fanny awn) B.; ed. pub. schools of St. Paul; *m.* Mary lis, of Minneapolis, Sept. 6, 1904. Began ry. vice with G.N.R.R., St. Paul, 1895, with which ained in various capacities, 7 yrs.; entered ign traffic dept. of C.,B.&Q.R.R., 1902, becoming ign traffic agt., 1904; asst. to the 1st v.p., 1906; in charge of traffic C.,B.& Q. and C.& S. rds., 0-17; exec. v.p. C.,B.& Q.R.R. and C.&S. rds., . 1, 1917-June 21, 1918; federal mgr. C., B.&Q. Q., O.&K.C. rys., June 21, 1918-Nov. 6, 1919; . v.p. C.,B.&Q. and C.&S. lines, since Nov. 1919. Democrat. *Clubs:* Chicago, Chicago Athc, Old Elm, Indian Hill, Traffic; Denver (Denver, o.). *Home:* Kenilworth, Ill. *Office:* 547 W. kson Boul., Chicago, Ill.

URNHAM, Daniel Hudson, architect; *b.* cago, Ill., Feb. 22, 1886; *s.* Daniel H. and rgaret S. (Sherman) B.; ed. pub. and high schs., nston, Ill.; Middlesex Sch., Concord, Mass.; work in architecture, Lawrence Scientific Sch. rvard); *m.* Helen Otis, of Chicago, June 21, 3; children—Daniel H. III, Spencer Otis. Partwith father in firm of D. H. Burnham & Co. until father's death, 1912; then partner firm of ham, Burnham & Co. until 1917; re-established H. Burnham & Co., 1917; firm architects of kers' Bldg., Carson, Pirie, Scott & Co.'s Men's re, Central Life Bldg., Burnham Bldg., A. W. w Bldg. and others; pres. Chicago Regional nning Assn., Courts Building Corpn.; dir. Nat. k of the Republic of Chicago, Standard Office , Rialto Trust. Served as capt. Construction ., U.S.A., 1917-20; maj. O.R.C., U.S.A. Mem. Inst. Architects, Ill. Soc. Architects. Republi- Presbyn. *Clubs:* Chicago, Commercial, Union gue, University, Cliff Dwellers, Racquet, Comwealth, Glenview. *Home:* 1072 Private Rd., netka, Ill. *Office:* 160 N. La Salle St., Chicago,

URNHAM, Frederick Russell, explorer; ivoli, Minn., May 11, 1861; *s.* Rev. Edwin O. Rebecca (Russell) B.; family removed to Los geles, 1870; ed. Clinton High Sch.; was cowboy, t, guide, miner, dep. sheriff, etc., in West; *m.* nche Blick, of Clinton, Ia., 1884. Went to ica, 1893; served as scout in Matabele War in desia, and for services there the govt. presented with the campaign medal, and jointly with his companions was given 300 square miles of land Rhodesia in recognition of exceptional service. covered in the granite ruins of an ancient civilion of Rhodesia a buried treasure of gold and ornaments dating before Christian era; led dn. to explore Barotzeland preparatory to the of the Cape to Cairo Ry.; took active part in Matabele War on staff of Sir Frederick Carton; was commd. to capture or kill the Matabele Umlimo and succeeded in entering his cave in Matopa Mts. and killing him; operated gold es in Klondike and Alaska, 1898-1900; was sent by Lord Roberts, Jan., 1900, to go to S. Africa service in the Boer War, and was made chief of its of the British Army in the field; wounded, e 2, 1901, while on scouting duty (destroying enemy's ry, base) and invalided home; for ices there was commd. maj. in British Army, presented with large sum of money and received personal letter of thanks from Lord Roberts; on arrival in England was comd. to dine with Queen Victoria, spending the night at Osborne House, and was created mem. Distinguished Service Order by King Edward, who also presented him with S. African medal with 5 bars and the cross of the D.S.O.; made surveys of the Volta River, W. Africa, 1902, exploring parts of French Nigeria Hinterland of Gold Coast Colony, and took active part in native troubles of that time; comd. an exploration of magnitude from Lake Rudolph to German E. Africa, covering a vast region along Congo basin and head of the Nile, 1903-04; discovered a lake of 49 sq. miles composed almost entirely of pure carbonate of soda of unknown depth; made archæol. discovery of Maya civilization extending into the Yaqui country, as shown by stone carvings and writings, 1908. Engaged with John Hays Hammond in diverting the Yaqui River through a system of canals into the delta containing 700 sq. miles of land. *Author:* Scouting on Two Continents. *Address:* Boone and Crockett Club, New York, N.Y.

BURNHAM, Frederick William, pres. United Christian Missionary Soc.; *b.* Chapin, Ill., May 7, 1871; *s.* Dr. John Kirby and Laura A. (Woodward) B.; student Whipple Acad., Jacksonville, Ill., 1889-90; A.B., Eureka (Ill.) Coll., 1895, LL.D., 1915; student U. of Chicago, summer 1902; *m.* Cenie Allison, of Eureka, Oct. 2, 1895. Ordained ministry Christian (Disciples) Ch., 1896; pastor Carbondale, Ill., 1896, Charleston, Ill., 1896-1901, Decatur, Ill., 1901-06, Springfield, Ill., 1907-14, Wilshire Boul. Ch., Los Angeles, Calif., 1914; pres. Am. Christian Missionary Soc. since 1915; pres. United Christian Missionary Soc. since 1919; v.p. Federal Council of Chs. of Christ in America (chmn. exec. com. 1920-24). Pres. Ill. Christian Endeavor Union, 1904-06; sec. Assn. for Promotion of Christian Unity, 1910-14; rep. to World Conf. on Faith and Order, Geneva, 1920, Universal Conf. on Life and Work, Stockholm, 1925; pres. Foreign Missions Conf. of N.A., 1927-28; spl. envoy to All Russian Evang. Union, Leningrad, 1925. Nat. dir. Boy Scouts of America. Republican. Mason (32°, K.T.). *Author:* Unification, 1927. Churches built during pastorates at Decatur and Springfield. *Home:* 5753 McPherson Av. *Office:* 425 De Baliviere Av., St. Louis, Mo.

BURNHAM, Hubert, architect; *b.* Chicago, Sept. 7, 1882; *s.* Daniel Hudson and Margaret (Sherman) B.; grad. Chicago Manual Training Sch. and Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass.; grad. U. S. Naval Acad., 1905; grad. École des Beaux Arts, Paris, 1912; *m.* Vivian Cameron, of Washington, D.C., June 24, 1908. Mem. D. H. Burnham & Co. (founded by father), Chicago, 1910-12, Graham, Burnham & Co., 1912-17; re-established firm of D. H. Burnham & Co., 1917. Lt. U. S. N., World War; aviation constrn. work in France 14 mos. Mem. Am. Inst. Architects, Ill. Soc. Architects, Soc. Beaux Arts Architects, Chicago Architectural Club. Republican. *Clubs:* University, Chicago, Cliff Dwellers, Glenview, Indian Hill. Mem. Archtl. Commn., Chicago World's Fair Centennial Celebration, 1933. *Home:* 1224 Sheridan Rd., Evanston, Ill. *Office:* Burnham Bldg., 160 N. La Salle St., Chicago, Ill.

BURNHAM, John Bird; *b.* New Castle, Del., Mar. 16, 1869; *s.* John and Elizabeth von Leuveneigh (Bird) B.; B.A., Trinity Coll., Conn., 1891; *m.* Henrietta Heathcote DuBois, of Chillicothe, O., June 15, 1892. Mgr. Forest and Stream, 1891-97; prop. Crater Club; owner Highlands Game Preserve, Willsboro, N.Y. Supervisor Town of Essex, 1902-08; chief game protector and dep. commr. State Forest Fish and Game Commn. of N.Y., 1905-11. Pres. Am. Game Protective Assn., 1911—; chmn. advisory com. to U.S. Dept. Agr. on migratory bird law; chmn. U.S. Forest Service Com. on game in nat. parks. Republican. Episcopalian. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon. Mason. *Clubs:* Explorers', Camp Fire, Boone and Crockett, Cosmos, National Arts. *Home:* Essex, N.Y. *Office:* 233 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

BURNHAM, Roger Noble, sculptor; *b.* Hingham, Mass., Aug. 10, 1876; *s.* Arthur and Katherine Davenport (Bray) B.; A.B., Harvard, 1899; grad. Am. Acad. Dramatic Art, 1907; *m.* Eleanor Howard Waring, of Savannah, Ga., June 19, 1909. Instr. in modeling, Harvard Architectural Sch., 1912-17. Exhibited at Paris Salon; internat. exhbns., Ghent and Rome; Architectural League, and Am. Sculpture Soc., New York; Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, Phila.; Biltmore Salon, Los Angeles, etc. Awarded prize for scholarship medal, U. of Calif. Prin. works: colossal figures, Boston City Hall Annex; bronze doors, Forsyth Dental Infirmary for Children, Boston; portrait of Ernst Perabo, Boston Art Mus.; sculpture in Germanic Art Mus., Harvard U.; half-figure portrait of Luther Burbank; memorial to "Uncle Remus," Atlanta, Ga. Mem. Mass. Naval Brigade, 1896-98; with U.S. Navy, Apr.-Aug. 1898; mem. Hawaiian N. G., Honolulu, 1918-20. Mem. Am. Fed. Arts, Am. Numismatic Soc., Artland, Laguna Beach Art Assn., San Diego Art Assn., Los Angeles Chamber of Commerce. Rotarian for 8 years. *Clubs:* Painters and Sculptors, Calif. Art. *Studio:* 3516½ W. Third St., Los Angeles, Calif.

BURNHAM, Silas Henry, banker; *b.* Harrison, Me., Apr. 12, 1848; *s.* Sumner and Christiana (Washburn) B.; A.B., Dartmouth, 1874; studied law in office of Charles F. Libby, Portland, Me.; *m.* Eliza Lewis, of Glasgow, Ky., Oct. 24, 1876. Practiced law in Norway, Me., 1876-80; moved to Lincoln, Neb., 1880; organizer, 1888, and cashier and gen. mgr. Am. Exchange Nat. Bank; bought State Nat. Bank, Lincoln, 1892, and merged same with Am. Exchange Nat. Bank, of which was pres.; bought 1st Nat. Bank of Lincoln, 1899, and merged same with Am. Exchange Nat. Bank under name of 1st Nat. Bank of Lincoln; bought Columbia Nat. Bank, 1907, and merged same with 1st Nat. Bank of Lincoln; organized 1st Savings Bank of Lincoln, 1907, 1st Trust Co., 1912; now chmn. bd. First Nat. Bank and First Trust Co. of Lincoln; v.p. Lincoln Telephone & Telegraph Co. Republican. Conglist. *Home:* 1020 D St. *Office:* Tenth and O Sts., Lincoln, Neb.

BURNHAM, Sylvester, theologian; *b.* Exeter, N.H., Feb. 1, 1842; *s.* Edwin and Alice (Dennett) B.; A.B., Bowdoin, 1862, A.M., 1865, D.D., 1885; S.T.D., Colgate, 1918; grad. Newton Theol. Instn., 1873; student univs. of Heidelberg, Göttingen, Leipzig, at various times; *m.* Miriam M. Tucker, of Amherst, Mass., June 28, 1876; 1 dau., Alice Miriam (Mrs. William A. Meyers). Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1873; pastor Amherst, Mass., 1873-74; teacher Greek and German, Worcester (Mass.) Acad., 1874-75; prof. Semitic langs. and O.T. interpretation, 1875-1918, dean, 1893-1910, Theol. Sem. of Colgate U.; retired 1918. Mem. Soc. Bibl. Lit. and Exegesis, Am. Philol. Assn., Council of 70 of Am. Inst. Sacred Lit. *Author:* Manual of Old Testament Interpretation, 1882; Elements of Syriac Grammar, 1884; Elements of Biblical Hermeneutics, 1916. *Address:* 214 High St., Newburyport, Mass.

BURNHAM, Thuel, concert pianist; *b.* Vinton, Ia.; *s.* Judge G. W. and Clara (Young) B.; studied under William Mason 4 yrs., later under Leschetizky, Vienna, Austria, 3 yrs.; unmarried. Appeared as a child prodigy in many concerts in U.S.; concertized in England; toured Europe frequently until 1915; settled in N.Y. City. *Home:* 10 Fifth Av., New York, N.Y.

BURNHAM, William Henry, univ. prof.; *b.* Dunbarton, N.H., Dec. 3, 1855; *s.* Samuel and Hannah (Dane) B.; A.B., Harvard, 1882; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1888; unmarried. Instr. Wittenberg Coll., 1882-83, State Normal Sch., Potsdam, N.Y., 1883-85, Johns Hopkins, 1888-89; docent in pedagogy, 1890-92, instr., 1892-1900, asst. prof., 1900-06, prof. pedagogy and sch. hygiene, 1906-26, prof. emeritus, since 1926, Clark U. Mem. Am. Psychol. Assn., Soc. Coll. Teachers of Edn., Council Am. Sch. Hygiene Assn.; fellow A.A.A.S. Asst. editor Pedagogical Seminary; wrote articles on sch. hygiene in new Universal Cyclopedia; departmental editor (hygiene) Cyclo. of Edn. *Author:* The Normal Mind; Great Teachers and Mental Health. *Home:* Dunbarton, N.H. *Address:* Clark University, Worcester, Mass.

BURNHAM, William Power, army officer; *b.* Scranton, Pa., Jan. 10, 1860; *s.* Maj. David Roe (U.S.A.) and Olive E. (Power) B.; ed. Kan. State Agrl. Coll.; at West Point, 1877-80; grad. U.S. Inf. and Cav. Sch., 1889; *m.* Grace F. Meacham, of Bergen Point, N.J., Feb. 18, 1890; 1 son, Edward Meacham. Was enlisted man 14th U.S. Inf., 1881-83; promoted from ranks July, 1883; served lt. col. 4th Mo. Vols., Spanish-Am. War, and in Philippine Insurrection, 1900-02; maj. U.S.A., Aug. 20, 1906; mem. gen. staff, 1907-11; lt. col. and commandant Army Service Schs., Ft. Leavenworth, Kan., 1912-14; col. inf., May 1, 1916; comdr. Porto Rico Regt. of Inf. and Dist. of P.R., 1914-17; served in Canal Zone, May-July, 1917; comd. 56th Inf.,

July-Aug. 1917; brig. gen. N.A., Aug. 5, 1917; assigned to command 164th Inf. Brigade, 82d Div., Camp Gordon, Atlanta, Ga.; maj. gen., Apr. 12, 1918; comd. 82d Div., Dec. 1917-Oct. 5, 1918; in front line sectors (Toul and Moselle River), June-Sept. 1918, St. Mihiel offensive, Sept. 12-16, and Battle of Meuse-Argonne, Sept. 26-Oct. 5, 1918; mil. attaché and Am. del. Inter-Allied Mil. Commn., Athens, Greece, Oct. 20, 1918-June 9, 1919; hon. discharged as temp. maj. gen., July 1919, and reverted to rank of col., regular army; comdr. Ft. McDowell, Angel Island, and Presidio, San Francisco, Aug. 1919-Jan. 1924; brig. gen. Jan. 1, 1924, retired Jan. 10, 1924. Companion of the Bath (English); Croix de Guerre and Officer Legion of Honor (French); Medal of Military Merit, 1st class (Greek). *Author:* Three Roads to a Commission in the United States Army, 1892; Duties of Outposts, Advance Guards, etc., 1893. *Address:* War Dept., Washington, D.C.

BURNITE, Caroline (Mrs. Robert Rastall Walker), librarian. See Vol. X (1918-19).

BURNQUIST, Joseph Alfred Arner, governor; *b.* Dayton, Ia., July 21, 1879; *s.* John A. and A. Louise (Johnson) B.; grad. Carleton (Minn.) Acad., 1898; A.B., Carleton Coll., 1902; A.M., Columbia, 1904; LL.B., U. of Minn., 1905, LL.D., Carleton Coll., 1920; *m.* Mary Louise Cross, Jan. 1, 1906; children—John McLean, Mary Louise, Ruth Mabel, Rowland Joseph. Began practice in St. Paul, 1905; mem. Minn. Ho. of Rep., 1909-11; lt. gov. of Minn., 1913-15; governor of Minn., 1915-21; resumed law practice at St. Paul and Minneapolis, 1921. Mem. bd. trustees Carleton Coll. Republican. Conglist. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Sigma Rho. Order of the Coif. *Home:* 1776 Fremont Av. S. *Office:* Andrus Bldg., Minneapolis, Minn.

BURNS, see also Byrnes, also Byrns.

BURNS, Allen Tibbals, social service; *b.* Haverhill, Mass., Aug. 29, 1876; *s.* William Treat and Ella Louise (Marsh) B.; A.B., U. of Chicago, 1897; attended div. and grad. schs., same univ., 1899-1903; *m.* Jessie G. Wadsworth, of N.Y. City, July 20, 1911; children—Scott W., Janet W. Y.M.C.A. sec., 1903-07; dean Chicago Sch. Civics and Philanthropy, 1907-09; sec. Pittsburgh Civic Commn., 1909-14; dir. Cleveland Foundation, 1914-18; dir. studies of methods of Americanization, Carnegie Corpn., 1918-21; chmn. labor adjustment bd. Rochester Clothing Industry, 1921-22; exec. dir. National Information Bureau of New York City, 1922-25; exec. dir. Assn. Community Chests and Councils, N.Y. City, since 1926. Member exec. com. Chicago Municipal Voters' League, 1907-09; mem. Chicago Housing Com., 1909; sec. Pittsburgh Charter Com., 1911; trustee Cleveland Welfare Federation, 1914-17. Dir. America's Making, Inc., Nat. Conf. Social Work (pres. 1921). *Club:* Nat. Arts (New York). *Home:* 21 Midland Av., White Plains, N.Y. *Office:* Graybar Bldg., New York, N.Y.

BURNS, Charles Wesley, bishop; *b.* Willow Grove, Pa., May 28, 1874; *s.* George Harrison and Elisabeth Virginia (Bickley) B.; grad. Central High Sch., Phila., 1894; A.B., Dickinson Coll., 1896, A.M., 1899, D.D., 1906, LL.D., 1920; S.T.B., Boston U. Sch. of Theology, 1899; S.T.D., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1920; LL.D., Hamline, 1920; LL.D., U. of Southern Calif., 1925; *m.* Laura P. Carson, of Phila., June 11, 1901; children—George Robert, Charles Wesley, Elisabeth Virginia, Barbara. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1899; city missionary, Worcester, Mass., 1899; pastor Lansdowne, Pa., 1899-1904, Coatesville, Pa., 1904-05, Spring Garden Ch., Phila., 1905-06, 1st Ch., Phila., 1906-16, Hennepin Av. Ch., Minneapolis, Minn., 1916-20; bishop M.E. Ch. since May 1920. Trustee Dickinson Coll., Williamsport Dickinson Sem. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Delta Theta. Republican. *Club:* Commonwealth (San Francisco). *Home:* St. Paul, Minn.

BURNS, Cornelius F., publicist; *b.* Troy, N.Y.; *s.* John W. and Ellen (Gorman) B.; ed. pub. schs., St. Peter's Acad., La Salle Inst.—all of Troy; unmarried. Mem. firm J. W. Burns' Sons; dir. Mfrs. Nat. Bank, Nat. Bank of Rensselaer (N.Y.), Central New York Title and Guaranty Co.; v.p. Central New York Mortgage & Home Bldg. Co.; served as mayor of Troy 5 terms; ex-president N.Y. State Conference of Mayors; chairman nearly all civic celebrations of Troy for many yrs.; v.p. Nat. Rivers and Harbors Congress; v. chmn. Deeper Hudson, and officer or dir. various other water organizations; actively interested in water-power development. Mem. Troy Chamber of Commerce (ex-pres.); chmn. Rensselaer County Red Cross Soc. Democrat. K.C., Elk. *Clubs:* Troy, Troy Riding (pres), Troy Country (gov.), Laureate Boat, Van Schaick Island Country. *Home:* 1819 Fifth Av., Troy, N.Y.

BURNS, Daniel M., mine operator. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

BURNS, Elmer Ellsworth, author. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

BURNS, Francis Highlands, insurance pres.; *b.* Baltimore, Md., May 14, 1873; *s.* Findley Highlands and Elizabeth Dixon (Brown) B.; student Mass. Inst. Tech.; *m.* Mary LeGrand Slingluff, of Baltimore, Apr. 6, 1899; children—Elizabeth LeGrand, Mary Slingluff (Mrs. J. Albert Owens). Steamship business, 1892-98; an organizer Md. Casualty Co., 1898, 3d v.p., 1905, later 2d and 1st v.p., pres. since 1920; v.p. Western Nat. Bank; dir. Eutaw Savings Bank, Thomas E. Cottman Co., Inc. Fellow Casualty Actuarial Soc. America; mem. Delta Psi. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Maryland, Baltimore, Baltimore Country, Green Spring Valley Hunt, Gibson Island Club (Baltimore); St. Anthony (New York). *Home:* 806 University Parkway. *Office:* 40th and Cedar Av., Baltimore, Md.

BURNS, James Aloysius, clergyman, author; *b.* Michigan City, Ind., Feb. 13, 1867; *s.* Patrick and Bridget (Connolly) B.; A.B., U. of Notre Dame, Ind., 1888, A.M., 1894; studied theology, same, 1890-93; Ph.D., Catholic U. of America, 1907. Teacher, Sacred Heart Coll., Watertown, Wis., 1888-90; ordained R.C. priest, 1893; prof. sciences, U. of Notre Dame, 1893-1900; became pres. and prof. of moral theology, Holy Cross College, Washington, D.C., July 1900; pres. U. of Notre Dame, 1919-22; provincial superior Congregation of Holy Cross in U.S., 1927—. A founder, 1904, and v.p. Catholic Edn'l. Assn. *Author:* Principles, Origin and Establishment of the Catholic School System, 1908; Growth and Development of the Catholic School System, 1912; Catholic Education—A Study of Conditions, 1917. *Home:* Notre Dame, Ind.

BURNS, James Anderson, educator. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

BURNS, James Matthew, labor official; *b.* Johnstone, Scotland, Mar. 25, 1881; *s.* Matthew and Agnes (McDonald) B.; ed. grammar sch., Johnstone; *m.* Nellie Josephine Galvin, of Dedham, Mass., Nov. 29, 1906; children—Mary J., James J., Agnes C., Josephine (dec.), Robert, Elinor. Came to U.S., 1895, naturalized citizen, 1902. Began as sheet metal worker, ry. shops, New Haven, Conn., 1909; internat. rep. Sheet Metal Workers Internat. Assn., 1917-26; sec. Ry. Employes Dept., Am. Federation of Labor since 1926. Democrat. Catholic. *Home:* 714 S. Scoville Av., Oak Park, Ill. *Office:* 844 Rush St., Chicago, Ill.

BURNS, Keivin, physicist; *b.* Pleasant Ridge, N.B., Can., Mar. 1, 1881; *s.* John and Gertrude (Campbell) B.; brought to U.S., 1885; A.B., U. of Minn., 1903, Ph.D., 1910; studied in Europe, 1911, 12; *m.* Hazel Bunney, of Independence, Calif., 1911 (died in 1917); 1 son, Kevin; *m.* 2d, Ruth Buchanan, of Pittsburgh, Pa., 1926, 1 son, John Buchanan. Began as assistant at Lick Obs., Calif., 1904-07, U. of Minn., 1907-10; Martin Kellogg fellow, Lick Obs., residence in Europe, 1911, 12; asst. physicist, 1913-17, asso., 1917, physicist, 1917-19, Bur. of Standards, Washington, D.C. Astronomer, since 1920, Allegheny Observatory, Pittsburgh, Pa. Mem. Sigma Xi, Philos. Society Washington, A.A.A.S., etc. Unitarian. Has specialized in spectroscopy; measured standard wave lengths; determined stellar velocities and distances. *Address:* Allegheny Observatory, Pittsburgh, Pa.

BURNS, Louis Henry, judge; *b.* New Orleans, La., May 11, 1878; *s.* Louis and Emily Nebraska (Brockett) B.; LL.B., Tulane, 1904; *m.* Julia W. Schillinger, of New Orleans, Nov. 28, 1896; 1 dau., Louise Hazel (Mrs. George S. Graham). Admitted to the La. bar, 1904; asst. U.S. atty., Eastern Dist. of La., 1911-13; U.S. atty., same dist., 1921-25; U.S. dist. judge, Eastern Dist., La., by appmt. of President Coolidge, Oct. 3, 1925. Mem. Prog. State Central Com., 1912-16; del. Prog. Conv., 1912, 16; candidate for Congress, 1st Dist. of La., 1914; chmn. law com. Prog. Party, 1912-16. Civilian aide to adj. gen. U.S.A., 1917-18; mem. bd. of govs. Mil. Training Camps Assn. U.S., 1917-22. Mem. Am. and La. State bar assns., Phi Alpha Delta (Martin chapter). Presbyn. Mason (32°, Shriner), Elk. *Clubs:* Athletic, Southern Yacht, New Orleans Country, Chess, Checkers and Whist. *Home:* 2011 Baronne St. *Address:* U. District Court, New Orleans, La.

BURNS, Melvin P., clergyman; *b.* Cana[da] Sept. 14, 1866; *s.* Bernard and Julia Ann (Baker) [B.]; ed. Valparaiso (Ind.) Normal U., 1888-90, Li[ncoln] Rock U., 1890-94; D.D., Hamline, 1912, Wes[ley] Coll., N.D., 1912; Ph.D., Ill. Wesleyan U., 1912; [m.] Jennie B. Tipton, of Little Rock, May 10, 18[—] children—Wendell T., Russell W., Mildred E. C[—] to U.S., 1880, naturalized citizen, 1886. Ordai[ned] M.E. ministry, 1890; pastor Stuttgart, Ark., 18[—] 96, Casselton, N.D., 1896-99; supt. Jamesto[wn] (N.D.) Conf., 1899-1902, Fargo Dist., N.D., 19[—] 24, Grand Forks Dist., 1904-07, Minneapolis Di[st.] Northern Minn. Conf., 1907-12, Duluth Dist., 19[—] 16; supt. Dept. of City Work, Bd. of Home Missio[ns] M.E. Ch., since 1916. Pres. Bur. Good Will I[n]dustries; pres. Council of Cities; chmn. Com. [on] Leadership Training. Republican. Mason. *Ho[me:]* 5319 Angora Terrace. *Office:* 1701 Arch [St.,] Philadelphia, Pa.

BURNS, Walter Noble, author, newspa[per] man; *b.* Lebanon, Ky., Oct. 24, 1872; *s.* Col. Thom[as] Edgar and Chris Ella (Noble) B.; ed. pub. [and] high schs., Louisville, Ky.; *m.* Rose Marie Hd[—] of Chicago, Ill., Nov. 10, 1902. Began newspa[per] work on Louisville Evening Post, 1890; later c[on]nected with St. Louis Post Dispatch, Kansas C[ity] Times, Denver Republican, and San Franci[sco] Examiner; Sunday editor Chicago Inter-Oce[an] 1910-14, Chicago Examiner, 1915, Chicago Tribu[ne] 1918; now in publicity work with Inter-Oc[ean] Syndicate. Made a whaling voyage in the brigant[ine] Alexander, out of San Francisco, in the 90's, to [the] South Seas, Behring Sea and Arctic Ocean. Ser[ved] in 1st Ky. Inf., Spanish-Am. War, 1898, taking [part] in Porto Rico campaign. Republican. Presbyt[erian] *Author:* A Year With a Whaler, 1913; The Saga [of] Billy the Kid, 1926; Tombstone—An Iliad of [the] Southwest, 1927. *Home:* 4404 Greenview [Ave.] *Office:* 165 E. Ontario St., Chicago, Ill.

BURNS, William John, detective; *b.* Ba[lti]more, Oct. 19, 1861; *s.* Michael and Bridget (T[—]hey) B.; ed. parochial and pub. schs. and bus. co[l.] *m.* Annie M. Ressler, of Columbus, O., July 5, 18[—] children—George Edward (dec.), Charles Ed[—] (dec.), Mrs. Florence Borough, Raymond Jose[ph] William Sherman, Mrs. Kathleen King. Foun[d] and for many years pres. The William J. Bu[rns] Internat. Detective Agency, dir. Bur. of Investigati[on] of U.S. Dept. of Justice, 1921-24, resigned. Rep[ub]lican. Roman Catholic. *Office:* 165 Broadw[ay] New York, N.Y.

BURNSIDE, Cameron, artist; *b.* of A[—] parents, London, Eng., July 23, 1887; *s.* Thom[as] and Elizabeth (Mulholland) B.; ed. St. Pa[ul's] sch., London; studied art at London County Coun[cil] Sch. and Académie de la Grande Chaumière, Pa[ris] *m.* Lucile Winter Hitt, of Augusta, Ga., July [—] 1908. Figure, landscape, portrait, mural, oil a[nd] water color artist. Exhibited at Royal Aca[d.] London, at age of 16; Royal Inst., London; [Soc.] ciété des Artistes Français, Paris; Nat. Ac[ad.] Design, New York; Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, Phil[a.] Corcoran Biennial, Washington, D.C., etc. Award[s:] silver medal, San Francisco Expn., 1915; g[old] medal Expn. Coloniale Française, Marseilles, Fran[ce] 1922. Pictures bought by French and Japan[ese] govts. Spl. painter Am. Red Cross, 1918-19. Mem. Soc. Washington Artists, Washington Soc. Mi[n.] Painters, Washington Water Color Club, Soci[é]té Nationale des Beaux Arts (Paris), Société des In[dé]pendants, Société Internationale des Aquarellist[es] Decorated Officer Order of Nichan Iftikhar, 19[—] *Address:* 19 rue Vavin, Paris, France.

BURPEE, Charles Winslow, insurance; [b.] Rockville, Conn., Nov. 13, 1859; *s.* Col. Thom[as] E. and Adeline M. (Harwood) B.; A.B., Yale, 18[—] *m.* Bertha Stiles, of Bridgeport, Conn., Nov. 5, 18[—] 1 son, Stiles. Chairman of Yale News, 1882-[—] city editor of the Waterbury (Connecticut) Ame[ri]can, 1883-91; asso. editor Bridgeport (Con[n.] Standard, 1891-95; on staff Hartford Coura[nt] 1895-1904, mng. editor, 1900-04; editor for Phœ[nix] Mutual Life Insurance Co., 1904-11; now sup[er]visor reinstatement div. Was state sec. N[—] Citizens' League for Sound Banking, sec. Hd[—] ford County Yale Loan Fund. At different tim[es] held 5 commns. in 3 regts. Conn. N.G., retir[ed] in 1897 with rank of capt.; vol. a.d.c., staff of [—] Conn. Vol. Inf., Spanish-Am. War; col. 1st Re[g.] Conn. S.G., 1917-21. *Clubs:* Twilight (Hartfor[d] Yale Alumni. Contbr. to hist. publs., includ[ing]

ory of Connecticut, History of Waterbury
n.). Wrote: Military History of Waterbury;
ory of Hartford County, 1928. *Home:* 19
st St. *Office:* 79 Elm St., Hartford, Conn.

URPEE, George William, civil engr.; *b.*
field, New Brunswick, Can., Nov. 9, 1883; *s.*
es and Caroline (Alexander) B.; A.B., Bowdoin
., 1904; B.S., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1906; *m.*
herine Jameson Kellam, of Topeka, Kan., June
915; children—George Alexander, Louise Kellam,
abeth Holliday. Began as draftsman with L.&
.R.; with Westinghouse, Church, Kerr & Co.,
York, 1907-20, mng. engr., 1919, resident engr.
harge constrn. U.S. Nitrate Plant No. 2, Muscle
als, 1918-19; mng. engr. Dwight P. Robinson &
New York, 1920-21; with Coverdale & Colpitts,
York, since 1921, mem. firm since 1924; v.p.
dir. Burson Knitting Co., Burson Mfg. Co.,
of Rockford, Ill. Mem. Am. Inst. Cons.
rs., Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Ry. Engring. Assn.,
ring. Inst. of Can., Phi Beta Kappa, Delta
pa Epsilon. Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:*
versity, Engineers (New York); University
icago); Siwanoy Country (Bronxville). *Home:*
hgate, Bronxville, N.Y. *Office:* 66 Broadway,
York, N.Y.

URPEE, William Partridge, artist; *b.*
kland, Me., Apr. 13, 1846; *s.* Nathaniel Adams
Mary Jane (Partridge) B.; ed. Kents Hill Acad.,
Exhibited: Phila. Acad. Fine Arts; Corcoran
ery, Washington; Am. Water Color Soc., New
k; Art Inst., Chicago; Mus. Fine Arts, St. Louis;
ley Soc., Boston, etc. Notable pictures: Eve-
at Gloucester, owned by Boston Art Club; Olive
Almond Trees, Springfield (Mass.) Mus.; Snow
ered Rocks at Sunset, McMillan Collection, St.
is; Forge of Vulcan, Rockland (Me.) Pub.
ary; Sunset on Snowy Meadows, owned by
Cornet, St. Louis; Dreamday in May, owned
Mrs. Anson Mills, Washington, D.C. Medal,
ld's Fair, St. Louis, 1904. *Club:* Boston Art.
e: Rockland, Me.

URR, Agnes Rush ("Barbara Boyd"),
er; *b.* Mt. Holly, N.J.; *d.* Abel Haines and
isa May (Woodward) B.; ed. Girls' Normal
, Phila.; spl. courses, U. of Pa. Became con-
ed with The Philadelphia (weekly), 1898, later
Phila. Evening Telegraph, and contbr., under
d. of "Barbara Boyd," for many yrs., to news-
ers and mags., and to Internat. Syndicate.
hor: Russell H. Conwell and His Work, 1917;
ka—Our Beautiful Northland of Opportunity,
9; India—The Land That Lures, 1928. *Home:*
3½ Morton Av., Pasadena, Calif.

URR, Amelia Josephine, author; *b.* N.Y.
; *d.* Louis Heman and Josephine (Allen) B.;
, Hunter Coll., New York; *m.* Rev. Carl
kins Elmore, 1921. *Author:* The Roadside
, 1912; In Deep Places (verse), 1914; A Dealer
Empire, 1915; Life and Living (verse), 1916;
Silver Trumpet, 1918; Hearts Awake (verse),
9; A Child's Garden in India, 1922; The Three
s, 1922; Little Houses, 1923. Editor: Syl-
der and Clarinda, 1917. Compiler: Selected
es, 1927. Made trip around the world, 1919-20.
e: Englewood, N.J.

URR, Anna Robeson, author; *b.* Phila.,
May 26, 1873; *d.* Henry Armitt and Josephine
(Baker) Brown; ed. pvt. schs.; *m.* Charles
Burr, of Phila., May 27, 1899. *Author:* The
biography—A Study, 1909; The Religious
fessant, 1914; The House on Charles Street
ance), 1923; The Great House in the Park, 1924;
Helios. 1925; The Portrait of a Banker, 1927.
e: 115 S. 21st St., Philadelphia, Pa.

URR, Borden, lawyer; *b.* Talladega, Ala.,
. 2, 1876; *s.* William H. and Sarah C. (Borden)
student Webb Sch., Bellbuckle, Tenn., 1892-93;
., U. of Ala., 1896; LL.B., Washington and Lee
1898; *m.* Mamie Camp, of Talladega, 1899;
dren—William H., Samuel H.; *m.* 2d, Nell For-
, of Ashville, Ala., 1907. Admitted to Ala.
1898, and began practice at Talladega; moved
Birmingham, Ala., 1909; mem. firm Percy Ben-
& Burr since 1909; pres. Burr Investment Co.,
khouse Land Co., Walsh Ins. Agency; dir.
rell Land Co., Mortgage Purchasing Co.,
rtgage Co. of Ala. Served with Y.M.C.A. 4 mos.
rance, 1918. Del. Dem. Nat. Conv., St. Louis,
4; del. at large Dem. Nat. Conv., Baltimore,
2, New York, 1924; chmn. Dem. State Campaign
n. Chmn. Ala. State Assn. Y.M.C.A., 1914-18.
n. U. of Ala. Alumni Assn. (pres. 1915-18),
Sigma Nu (past regent), Phi Beta Kappa. Democrat. Presbyn. *Club:* Country. *Home:* 1060 S. 33d st. *Office:* Brown-Marx Bldg., Birmingham, Ala.

BURR, Charles Walts, M.D.; *b.* Phila., Nov. 16, 1861; *s.* D. Ridgway and Hannah (Walts) B.; B.S., U. of Pa., 1883, M.D., 1886; unmarried. Neurologist, Phila. Hosp., since 1896; prof. mental diseases, U. of Pa., since 1901; phys. to Orthopædic Hosp. and Infirmary for Nervous Diseases since 1911. Pres. Am. Neurol. Assn., 1908, Phila. Psychiatric Soc., 1909, 10, Phila. Neurol. Soc., Pathol. Soc. of Phila.; fellow Coll. Physicians, Phila.; mem. A.M.A. *Address:* 1918 Spruce St., Philadelphia, Pa.

BURR, C(olonel) B(ell), M.D.; *b.* Lansing, Mich., Nov. 3, 1856; *s.* Allen R. and Catharine (Foote) B.; acad. edn., Lansing; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1878. Specialist in nervous and mental diseases; asst. phys., 1878-85, asst. med. supt., 1885-89, med. supt., 1889-94, Eastern Mich. Asylum at Pontiac; med. dir. Oak Grove Hosp. for nervous and mental diseases, Flint, Mich., 1894-1920. Mem. A.M.A., Am. Neurol. Assn.; life mem. Am. Psychiatric Assn. (pres. 1906), Detroit soc. of Neurology and Psychiatry (pres. 1908); hon. mem. Mich. State Med. Soc. (pres. 1911); foreign asso. Société Medico-Psychologique, Paris; mem. Mich. Authors' Association. Dir. Genesee County Savings Bank (Flint). Mason (32°, K.T., Shriner), Elk. *Clubs:* Detroit, Flint Country, Rotary. Extensive contbr. to mags., on nervous and mental diseases. *Author:* Practical Psychology and Psychiatry, 1921. *Home:* Flint, Mich.

BURR, Edward, army officer. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

BURR, Eugene Wyllys, lawyer; *b.* Bloomfield, N.J., Oct. 14, 1875; *s.* Rev. Edson Wyllys and Josephine Elizabeth (Hill) B.; grad. Centenary Collegiate Inst., Hackettstown, N.J., 1894; A.B., Wesleyan U., 1898; LL.B., New York Law Sch., 1902; *m.* Mary Jennings, of N.Y. City, Nov. 9, 1903; children—Katharine Wyllys, Warren Wyllys, Irving Wingate, Edwin Lorimer, Robert Malcolm. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1902, and began practice at New York; moved to Seattle, Wash., 1904; dist. counsel U.S. Reclamation Service, Dept. of Interior, for Nev., Wash., Ore., Calif. and Ariz., variously, 1906-16, spl. asst. to U.S. atty. in litigation of govt. water rights, 1910-16; dist. counsel same service, Denver, Colo., in charge reorganization of govt. projects in 17 Western states, 1917-19; on trial staff Federal Trade Commn., Washington, D.C., since 1921, in litigation relating to freedom of competition under Federal Trade Commn. and Clayton acts, especially in cases involving methods in oil, steel, photo-engraving, advertising and publishing business in interstate commerce. Mem. Am. Bar Assn. Democrat. *Club:* Press. *Author:* (with Will R. King) Handbook of Irrigation District Law of the Seventeen Western States, 1920. *Home:* 5520 Sherrier Pl., Washington, D.C.

BURR, George Elbert, artist; *b.* Monroe Falls, O.; *s.* Linus E. and Lucy Ellen (Gaylord) B.; ed. Art Inst. Chicago, and 5 yrs. in France and Italy; *m.* Elizabeth Rogers, of St. Joseph, Mo., 1884. Paints in oil and water colors. Awarded gold, silver, and bronze medals; made 1,000 pen drawings of bronzes, jades, lacquers, porcelains, etc., for catalogs of Heber R. Bishop collection, N.Y. City (a task of 4 yrs.); set of 35 etchings of Am. desert. Works in perm. collections of Luxembourg, Paris; Met. Mus. and Pub. Library, New York; Carnegie Inst., Pittsburgh; Congressional Library, Washington, D.C.; Art Inst. Chicago, etc. Mem. Brooklyn Soc. Etchers, Calif. Soc. Etchers, Print Makers of Calif., New York Soc. Etchers, Denver Art Mus., Ariz. Soc. Artists. Unitarian. *Club:* Cactus of Denver (hon.). *Home:* 70 W. Lynwood St., Phœnix, Ariz.

BURR, George Lincoln, librarian; *b.* Orameł, N.Y., Jan. 30, 1857; *s.* William Josiah and Jane (Lincoln) B., A.B., Cornell University, 1881; student Leipzig, Sorbonne and École des Chartes, Paris, and Zurich, 1884-86, 1887-88; LL.D., U. of Wis., 1904; Litt. D., Western Reserve, 1905; *m.* Martha Martin, of Dublin, Va., Aug. 20, 1907 (died Jan. 31, 1909). Librarian The President White Library since 1878; mem. Cornell faculty since 1888; prof. mediæval history, 1892-1919, and John Stambaugh professor history, 1919-1922. Hist. expert Venezuelan Boundary Commn. Writer on history of superstition and persecution. *Author:* The Literature of Witchcraft; The Fate of Dietrich Flade; Narratives of the Witchcraft Cases, 1648-1706. Editor: Century Historical Series. Pres. Am. Hist. Assn., 1916-17. Asso. editor American Historical Review, 1905-16. *Home:* Ithaca, N.Y.

BURR, Hanford Montrose, college prof.; *b.* Lyme, Conn., Apr. 9, 1864; *s.* Rev. Enoch (D.D.) and Harriet Angeline (Lord) B.; B.A., Amherst, 1885; B.D., Hartford Theol. Sem., 1888; *m.* Clara Helen Saxton, 1888 (dec.); children—Harold S., Elinor W. (dec.); *m.* 2d, Grace Fairbanks, 1903. Teacher of History of Modern Europe and social psychology, Internat. Y.M.C.A. Coll., Springfield, Mass., since 1892. *Author:* Studies in Adolescent Boyhood, 1910; Donald McRea, 1911; Handicapped, 1912; Tales of Telal, 1914; Calling of Boyman, 1916; Cave Boys, 1923. *Home:* 54 Alden St., Springfield, Mass.

BURR, Henry Turner, educator. See Vol. X (1918-19).

BURR, I(saac) Tucker, banker; *b.* Newton, Mass., Feb. 21, 1858; *s.* I. T. and Ann F. (Hardon) B.; A.B., Harvard, 1879; *m.* Alice McClure Peters, of Jamaica Plain, Mass., Oct. 12, 1882; children—I. Tucker, Barbara (Mrs. William Rand, Jr.), Carleton (killed in battle in France, July 1918), Elsie (Mrs. Philip H. Sherwood). With C. A. & W. F. Putnam, bankers and brokers, Boston, 1880-82; mem. Putnam, Burr & Co., 1882-85; mem. Parkinson & Burr, 1885—; dir. Androscoggin Mills, Edison Electric Illuminating Co., of Boston (exec. com.), Nashawena Mills; trustee Crocker, Burbank & Co. *Clubs:* Somerset, Harvard (Boston); Eastern Yacht (Marblehead, Mass.); University, Harvard (New York). *Home:* 191 Commonwealth Av., Boston, and Milton, Mass. *Office:* 53 State St., Boston, Mass.

BURR, Karl Edward, lawyer. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

BURR, Leslie L., judge; *b.* Braidwood, Ill., Sept. 29, 1881; *s.* John R. and Dimis (Lee) B.; LL.B., Valparaiso (Ind.) U., 1909; *m.* Olive B. Mast, at Wailuku, T. H., Apr. 4, 1919; 1 dau., Leslie Mae. Engaged in apiculture and in structural and bridge work until 1910; practiced law in San Diego, Calif., 1910-15; removed to Honolulu, T.H., 1915, and practiced there; circuit judge, 2d Jud. Circuit, Ty. of Hawaii, by appmt. of Pres. Wilson, Feb. 1918-May 1922; disabled by heart trouble, until 1927; again entered practice of law at Willits, Calif., 1927. Democrat. Contbr. to apicultural mags. *Home:* Willits, Calif.

BURR, Nelson Beardsley, ry. official; Feb. 3, 1871-Feb. 11, 1928. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

BURR, William Hubert, civil engr.; *b.* Watertown, Conn., July 14, 1851; *s.* George William and Marion Foote (Scovill) B.; C.E., Rensselaer Poly. Inst., 1872; *m.* Caroline Kent Seelye, 1876 (died 1894); children—Mrs. Marion Elisabeth Mars, William Fairfield, George Lindsley; *m.* 2d, Gertrude Gold Shipman, 1900; 1 dau., Mrs. Anne Louisa Colgate. Began practice as civ. engr., 1872; prof. rational and tech. mechanics, Rensselaer Poly. Inst., 1876-84; asst. to chief engr., and later gen. mgr., Phœnix Bridge Co., 1884-91; prof. engring. Harvard, 1892-93; prof. civil engring., 1893-1916, prof. emeritus since 1916, Columbia U.; civil engr. and consulting engr., N.Y. City, since 1916. Consulting engr. to dept. pub. works, 1893-95, parks, 1895-97, of docks, 1895-97, and now dept. of bridges and bd. of water supply, New York. Apptd. by Pres. Cleveland, 1894, on bd. of engrs. to investigate feasibility of proposed bridge across North River, and in 1896 on bd. to locate deep water harbor on coast of Southern Calif.; apptd., 1899, by Pres. McKinley, mem. Isthmian Canal Commn. to examine and report upon most feasible and practicable route for an interoceanic canal across the Central American Isthmus, 1902; mem. and chmn. Commn. on Additional Water Supply of City of New York. Apptd., 1904, by Pres. Roosevelt, mem. Isthmian Canal Commn. and mem. bd. consulting engrs. since 1905; consulting engr. to bd. of water supply, New York; apptd. by Governor Dix, 1911, mem. advisory bd. of engrs. for constrn. of Barge Canal by State of N.Y.; apptd., 1919, mem. bd. cons. engrs. by commns. states of N.Y. and N.J. for constructing vehicular tunnel under Hudson river at N.Y. City; cons. engr. N.Y. State Transit Commn., 1923-24, for Port of New York Authority since 1925, for constrn. of Ft. Washington Suspension Bridge across Hudson River, with main span of 3,500 feet. Awarded 1st place in national competition, 1900, for proposed memorial bridge across Potomac at Washington. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Instn. Civ. Engrs. of Great Britain; fellow Am.

Acad. Arts and Sciences. Trustee Cathedral of St. John the Divine. *Author:* The Stresses in Bridge and Roof Trusses, 1881; Elasticity and Resistance of the Materials of Engineering, 1883; Ancient and Modern Engineering and the Isthmian Canal, 1902; The Graphic Method by Influence Lines for Bridge and Roof Computation (with M. S. Falk), 1905; The Design and Construction of Metallic Bridges (with M. S. Falk), 1912; Suspension Bridges, Arch Ribs and Cantilevers, 1913. Contbr. papers to engring. publs. *Home:* New Canaan, Conn. *Office:* 120 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

BURR, William P., judge; *b.* Dublin, Ireland, Mar. 30, 1856; *s.* John Archbold and Anne (Lovely) B.; St. James Coll., Baltimore, Md., 1871-73; LL.B., Columbia Coll. of Law, New York, 1879; *m.* Jennie Philomene Lynch, of New York, Aug. 25, 1884 (died Feb. 18, 1918); children—Mrs. Natalie Coleman, William Archbold (dec.), Mrs. Constance Trivanovitch, Mrs. Jennie P. Dailey, Mrs. Annette Ross, John Lovely. Began practice, N.Y. City, 1879; del. Const. Conv., 1894; asst. corpn. counsel, City of New York, 1904-14; apptd. corpn. counsel, 1918; apptd. justice Supreme Court of N.Y., Apr. 1920, and elected for term expiring Dec. 31, 1926; asso. justice Appellate Div., 1924-27; official referee of the Supreme Court of N.Y. since 1927. Democrat. Catholic. Mem. Am., N.Y. state, city and co. bar assns, Acad. Polit. Science, Am. Geog. Soc., Am. Irish Hist. Soc. *Clubs:* Nat. Democratic, Manhattan, Catholic. *Home:* 65 Central Park West, New York, N.Y.

BURRAGE, Albert Cameron, lawyer; b. Ashburnham, Mass., Nov. 21, 1859; *s.* George S. and Aurelia (Chamberlin) B.; A.B., Harvard, 1883; *m.* Alice Hathaway Haskell, of Boston, Mass., Nov. 10, 1885; children—Albert Cameron, Francis H. (dec.), Elizabeth A. (Mrs. Harold L. Chalifoux), Russell. Admitted to Mass. bar, 1884; became counsel Brookline Gas Light Co., 1892, later pres. of the Boston, South Boston, Roxbury and Dorchester gas light cos., and the Bay State Gas Co. Resigned, 1898, to enter copper mining on a large scale; an organizer Amalgamated Copper Co. and a dir. until its dissolution; organizer of the Chile Exploration Co., Chile Copper Co.; interested for many yrs. in development of new process for treatment of low grade copper ores; active in making cranberry bogs in southeastern Mass., and in advancement of horticulture; has fine collection of tropical orchids. Mem. Boston Common Council, 1892; apptd. by Gov. Greenhalge, 1894, mem. Boston Transit Comm. that built the Boston Subway. Republican. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining Engrs., S.R., Mass. Hort. Soc. (pres. since 1921), Am. Orchid Soc. (pres. since 1921), N.Y. Hort. Soc., Pa. Hort. Soc., Garden Club of America. Geo. R. White gold medal for flower exhbns.; Lindley medal, Royal Hort. Soc., Great Britain, for orchid exhibitions. *Clubs:* Bankers, Union, N.Y. Yacht (New York); Harvard, Algonquin, Boston Art, Country, Eastern. *Home:* 314 Commonwealth Av. *Office:* Ames Bldg., Boston, Mass.

BURRAGE, Champlin, author, archæologist; *b.* Portland, Me., Apr. 14, 1874; *s.* Henry Sweetser and Caroline (Champlin) B.; A.B., Brown U., 1896, hon. A.M., *in absentia*, 1905; studied univs. of Berlin and Marburg, and traveled widely in Europe, 1899-1901, Oxford U., 1906-15; B.Litt., Oxford, 1909; hist. research in English libraries, 1901-15; *m.* at Oxford, Florence Dwight Dale, of Montclair, N.J., Sept. 3, 1907. Librarian Manchester Coll., Oxford, 1912-15; librarian John Carter Brown Library (Brown U.), and mem. faculty of Brown U., 1915-17; hist., archæol. and philol. research in Am. libraries and museums, 1915-20; temporarily on staff Mus. of Fine Arts, Boston, summer 1923 and winter 1923-24. Corr. mem. N.E. Hist.-Geneal. Soc.; mem. Archæol. Inst. America, Bibliog. Soc. America, Delta Kappa Epsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* A New Year's Guift by Robert Browne, 1588, 1904; The Church Covenant Idea, 1904; The True Story of Robert Browne (Oxford Univ. Press), 1906; The Retraction of Robert Browne, 1907; New Facts Concerning John Robinson, 1910; The Early English Dissenters in the Light of Recent Research (Cambridge Univ. Press), 1912; John Penry, the So-Called Martyr of Congregationalism, 1913; Nazareth and the Beginnings of Christianity, 1914; John Pory's Lost Description of Plymouth Colony, 1918; An Answer to John Robinson, of Leyden, 1920; The Minoan Hieroglyphic Inscriptions, I; The Phæstos Whorl, 1921 (reprinted from Harvard Studies in Classical Philology, Vol. 32, 1921; this brochure is believed to contain a considerable number of first readings from the prehistoric Cretan inscriptions); Studies in the Hieroglyphic Inscriptions and Pictographs of Minoan Crete and Neighboring Countries and Islands; also contbr. hist. articles in English Historical Review, American Jour. of Theology, Harvard Theol. Review, etc. Collector Henry S. Burrage collection, Colgate U. library, relics of mound builders of Ohio (Muskingum valley and Blennerhassett island regions) and the Burrage collection of Cretan Antiquities, 1927—. Compiler and editor Seaman's Handbook for Shore Leave, 1st edit., 1919 (for U.S. Shipping Bd.). Made Minoan and Hittite investigations in the Ashmolean Mus., British Mus. and museums of Athens and Candia; also made first archæol. visit to Crete, 1926-27, 2d visit 1927. *Home:* 5 Park Vale, Brookline, Mass.

BURRAGE, Charles Dana, lawyer; Feb. 20, 1857-Jan. 5, 1926. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

BURRAGE, Dwight Grafton, college prof.; *b.* Pittsford, Vt., Aug. 3, 1873; *s.* Joseph and Mary Eliza (Closson) B.; A.B., Amherst, 1897, A.M., 1899; studied summers in six univs.; Ph.D., U. of Neb., 1920; unmarried. Teacher high sch., Amherst, Mass., 1897-99; prin. high sch., Jaffrey, N.H., 1899-1902; prin. Peacham (Vt.) Acad., 1902-06; instr. Greek and Latin, Doane Coll., Crete, Neb., 1906-09, prof. since 1909. Mem. Am. Classical League, Classical Assn. Middle West and South, Archæol. Inst. of America, Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Kappa Psi. *Author:* Educational Progress in Greece During the Minoan, Mycenaean, and Lyric Periods, 1921. *Home:* Crete, Neb.

BURRAGE, Guy Hamilton, naval officer. See Addenda for sketch.

BURRAGE, Harry Lang, banker; *b.* Boston, May 25, 1872; *s.* Herbert E. and Ruby M. (Childs) B.; grad. Newton High Sch., 1890; *m.* W. Newton, Mar. 18, 1896, Marguerite Kimberly, niece of Rear Admiral L. A. Kimberly, U.S.N. Cashier 3d Nat. Bank, Boston, 1894-99, v.p. and active mgr., 1899-1902, and pres., 1902, Eliot Nat. Bank; pres. Conn. Cottons Co., Canadian-Conn. Cotton Mills, Nobska Spinning Co.; v.p. Conn. Mills, Thomas F. Galvin, Inc.; chmn. bd. Knitted Padding Co. *Office:* 201 Devonshire St., Boston, Mass.

BURRAGE, Henry Sweetser, clergyman; Jan. 7, 1837-Mar. 9, 1926. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

BURRAGE, Walter Lincoln, M.D.; *b.* Boston, Oct. 21, 1860; *s.* Alvah Augustus and Elizabeth Amelia (Smith) B.; A.B., Harvard, 1883, A.M., 1888; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1888; *m.* Sally Swan, of Brookline, Mass., Oct. 3, 1894. House phys., Boston City Hosp., 1886-88, Woman's Hosp., New York, 1888-90; visiting gynecologist Carney and St. Elizabeth hosps., Boston, 1890-1903; surgeon to out-patients Free Hosp. for Women, 1890-1901; clin. instr. in gynecology, Harvard, 1893-95. Democrat. Unitarian. Fellow Am. Gynecol. Soc.; mem. Mass. Med. Soc. (sec. since 1909), Boston Med. Library (sec., 1911-26). *Author:* Gynecological Diagnosis, 1910; A History of the Massachusetts Medical Society, 1781-1922, 1923. Collaborator: Dr. Howard A. Kelly's American Medical Biography, 2 vols., 1912; rewrote the same author's "Appendicitis," and assisted with the same author's "Medical Gynecology," 1910. Co-Author: (with Dr. Kelly) American Medical Biographies, 1920. *Address:* 182 Walnut St., Brookline, Mass.

BURRALL, Jessie Logan, religious educator; *b.* Hillsdale, Barron Co., Wis.; *d.* Joel Henry and Lillie Jane (Logan) B.; grad. State Teachers' Coll., St. Cloud, Minn., 1912; A.B. in Edn., U. of Minn., 1915; unmarried. Chief of school service, Nat. Geog. Soc., 1915-21; founder and teacher girls' S.S. class of 1,800 members, in Washington, D.C., 1917-21; teacher univ. and coll. class of 1,300 at Stephens Coll., Columbia, Mo., since 1921. Chmn. spiritual training Mo. State Parent Teachers' Assn. Lecturer. Mem. P.E.O. Sisterhood, Order Eastern Star. Baptist. *Author:* (with Gilbert Grosvenor) The Pictorial Geography (loose leaf picture series), 1919. *Home:* Columbia, Mo.

BURRELL, David James, clergyman; Aug. 1, 1844-Dec. 5, 1926. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

BURRELL, Frederick Augustus Muhlenberg, financier; *b.* Aaronsburg, Pa., Mar. 13, 1858; *s.* John Ilgen and Susan Elizabeth (Schwartz) B.; student, Columbia, but withdrew in sophomore yr. on account of death of father; *m.* Alice Maud Thackeray, of Brooklyn, N.Y., 1888; children—Mrs. E. W. Walker, Harold A., Mrs. W. C. Duckham, Frederick D. Early learned telegraphy; served as train dispatcher and agt. 9th Av. Elevated R.R. Co., N.Y. City; entered employ of Charles A. Schieren, leather tanner and mcht., 1878, v.p. Charles A. Schieren Co., 1908-13; an organizer Flatbush Trust Co.; Central Hardy Co.; mem. advisory bd. Irving Bk.-Columbia Trust Co.; trustee Brooklyn Savings Bk., Greenwood Cemetery; dir. Quogue Gas. Co.; trustee Quogue Homestead Co. Ex-pres. Congl. Home for the Aged; dir., ex-pres. Brooklyn Soc. for Prevention of Cruelty to Children; dir. Brooklyn Philharmonic Soc. Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* Hamilton, Hardware. *Home:* 1409 Albemarle Rd., Brooklyn, N.Y.; (country) Restawyle, Westhampton Beach, N.Y.

BURRELL, George Arthur, chemical engr.; *b.* Cleveland, O., Jan. 23, 1882; *s.* Alexander A. and Jane (Penny) B.; student Ohio State U., 1902-04 (Chem.E., Ohio State U., 1918; Sc.D., Wesleyan U., 1918); *m.* Mary L. Schafer, of Grand Island, New York, 1906; 1 daughter, Dorothy May; *m.*, 2d, Naomi L. Schafer, of Grand Island, New York, June 16, 1914. Chemist with U.S. Geol. Survey, 1904-08; in charge research work, gas, mine and natural gas and gasoline investigations, Bur. Mines, at Pittsburgh, 1908-16; consulting engr. petroleum and natural gas work, 1916-27; asst. to dir. Bur. of Mines, 1917; col. U.S. Army, in charge all research work, Chem. Warfare Service, 1917-18; located supply of helium gas in Tex. and organized work on which Govt. spent $10,000,000. Awarded D.S.M. (U.S.). During 1916-23 had charge of construction of refineries for the Island and Rare Refining Cos. (N.Y. City), Miss. River Oil Co. (Cleveland, O.), Black Hawk Petroleum Co. (Tulsa, Okla.), Producer Gas Co. (Olean, N.Y.), Summerfield Gas Co. (Pittsburgh), Cumberland Gasoline Co. (Cleveland), Burrell Oil & Gasoline Co. (Pittsburgh) and was pres. Island Ref. Co. and v.p. and gen. mgr. Raritan Ref. Co.; now pres. Burrell Technical Supply Co., Burrell Oil & Gasoline Co., Burrell-Mott Engring. Company; consulting petroleum engr. Inventor Burrell gas detector, Burrell gas analysis apparatus; co-inventor Burrell-Oberfell process of extracting gasoline from natural gas by charcoal method. Designed refinery, 1925, for Compañia General de Combustible, Argentine Republic. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Am. Petroleum Inst., Am. Inst. Automobile Engrs., New Gas Assn. America, Am. Chem. Soc., Natural Gasoline Assn. America, Chemists' Club (New York). *Clubs:* Field Club, Athletic, Stanton Heights Golf (Pittsburgh). *Author:* Handbook of Gasoline, 1919; Extraction of Gasoline from Natural Gas, 1925; also about 100 papers and Govt. publs. on gas, gasoline, petroleum and allied subjects. *Home:* Ruskin Apts. *Office:* Columbia Bank Bldg., Pittsburgh, Pa.

BURRELL, Joseph Dunn, clergyman; b. Freeport, Ill., Dec. 22, 1858; *s.* David and Elizabeth (Felgar) B.; B.A., Yale, 1881, M.A., 1893; grad. Union Theol. Sem., 1884; D.D., Park Coll., 1900; *m.* Caroline Frances Benedict, of Lake Forest, Ill., Oct. 18, 1888; children—Katharine Benedict (Mrs. George H. Sicard), Monica (Mrs. Roberts B. Owen). Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1884; pastor Clinton, Ia., 1884-92, Classon Av. Ch., Brooklyn, 1892-1919. Am. Red Cross sec. Camp Devens, May-Oct. 1917; at Pontanazen, Brest, France, and at Berlin, Germany, 1918-19; sec. Metropolitan Dist. New Era Movement Presbyn. Ch., U.S.A., 1920-22; exec. sec. Brooklyn-Nassau Presbytery, 1922. Pres. Brooklyn Federation of Churches; director Union Theol. Sem. Mem. Brooklyn Clerical Union, Clergy Club (New York); Delta Kappa Epsilon. Republican. *Author:* The Singular Death of Christ, 1900; A New Appraisal of Christian Science, 1906; (co-author) Hints and Helps, 1892, 93, 94; The Early Church, 1894. *Home:* 502 W. 122d St. *Office:* 32 Court St., Brooklyn, N.Y.

BURRETT, Claude Adelbert, M.D.; Rochester, N.Y., July 13, 1878; *s.* Cyrus A. and Ida I. (Sage) B.; Ph.B., Syracuse U., 1902; student Med. Dept., Syracuse U., 1901-02, 1902-03; M.D., Cleveland Homœ. Med. Coll., 1905; *m.* Clara Virginia Partridge, of East Bloomfield, N.Y., July 1, 1905; children—Adelbert Partridge, Helen Louise, John Barton, Virginia. Dir. pathogenic lab. and instr. in toxicology, 1905-08, asst. prof. genito-urinary surgery, dermatology and electrotherapeutics, 1908-13, prof. surgery and genito-urinary surgery, 1913-14, U. of Mich.; prof. surgery and acting dean Coll. of Homœ. Medicine, Ohio State U., 1914-15, dean same coll., 1915-22; dean and med. dir. New York Homœ. Med. Coll. and Flower Hosp. since 1925. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. Surg. and

col. Soc. America (pres. 1915), Am. Inst. opathy (pres. 1922), Mich. State Homœ. Soc., amma Delta, Alpha Kappa Kappa, Pi Upsilon and Phi Kappa Phi. Mason (K.T., Shriner). ributor of chapters, "Modern Drug Provings," hods and Laboratory Findings" (Medical ury, Vol. XVII, 1910); also reports on action gs on the human body and on original work in ne therapy. *Home:* 241 N. Mountain Av., clair, N.J.

URRILL, Harvey D., publisher; *b.* Syracuse, , Dec. 20, 1868; *s.* William H. and Sarah E. ter) B.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Mary L. Dudley, of lica, N.Y., 1891; children—Louis Dudley, Mrs. r Picou, Harvey Dudley (dec.). Pres. and pub. use Journal since 1904. Republican. Episco- n. *Home:* 1815 James St. *Address:* The Jour- Syracuse, N.Y.

URRIS, Benjamin J., educator; Mar. 19, Apr. 26, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

URRIS, William Paxton, univ. prof.; *b.* Knightstown, Ind., Nov. 15, 1863; *s.* Elwood Ruth Abigail (Paxton) B.; Ph.B., De Pauw U., A.M., Harvard, 1901; scholar, Teachers Coll. mbia), 1901-02, Master's Diploma, 1902, fellow, L.H.D., DePauw, 1911; *m.* Harriet Ferguson waters, of Attica, Ind., Dec. 28, 1891; children th (dec.), Elizabeth. Supt. pub. schs., Bluff- Ind, 1891-97, Salem, O., 1897-1900; principal, hers' Training Sch., Albany, N.Y., 1902-05; history and principles of edn. and dean Coll. eachers, U. of Cincinnati, 1905-22; prof. history philosophy of edn., Grad. Sch., same univ., 1922. Mem. faculty, summer sessions, Johns ins, univs. of Wyo., Vt., Chicago, Tex., Colo., ., and Southern Calif. Mem. Soc. Coll. Teach- f Edn., A.A.A.S., Nat. Council of the Liberal ie, Sulgrave Inst., Kappa Delta Pi, Beta Theta hi Delta Kappa. *Clubs:* Cincinnati Automobile, nnati Schoolmasters. Originator of the Case od for the study of teaching; opponent of the nalization of Am. education and of state monop- n the establishment of schs. *Home:* 11 Ro- e Apts., Clifton, Cincinnati, O.

URRITT, Bailey Barton, social worker; *b.* oe Co., N.Y., May 31, 1878; *s.* Melville C. Miranda H. (Horton) B.; A.B., U. of Rochester, A.M., Columbia, 1903; *m.* Ruth H. Dennis, of ester, N.Y., May 1909; children—Phyllis, Alan, l, Bailey Barton, Alice, Ruth. Asst. sec. State ities Aid Assn., N.Y. City, 1908-13; sec. Com. riminal Courts, Charity Orgn. Soc., N.Y. City, -13; dir. Dept. Social Welfare, N.Y. Assn. for oving Condition of the Poor, 1913-14; gen. dir. , since 1914. Apptd. capt. Am. Red Cross, July served as dir. and organizer Home Service, Red Cross in France, July 1, 1918-Jan. 1, 1919. , Yonkers Charity Orgn. Soc. Mem. economic ory com. President Harding's Conf. on Un- oyment, 1921; mem. Westchester County Gov. mn., 1923-24, which prepared new charter for ty. Mem. Am. Academy Polit. and Social ce, Nat. Com. Social Work, Phi Epsilon, Phi Kappa. Methodist. *Clubs:* Nat. Arts, Co- ia Univ. (New York). *Home:* 16 Prospect Drive, ers, N.Y. *Office:* 105 E. 22d St., New York,

URRITT, Eldon Grant, college pres.; *b.* 9, 1868; now deceased. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

URRITT, Maurice Chase, agriculturist. ol. 12 (1922-23).

URROUGHS, see also Burrowes, Burrows.

URROUGHS, Bryson, artist; *b.* Hyde Park, , Sept. 8, 1869; *s.* Maj. George (U.S.A.) and e (Bryson) B.; after gen. edn. studied at Art nts' League, New York, where won Chanler arship, 1891, and studied in Paris and Florence; Sittingbourn, England, Edith Woodman, Sept. 3. Engaged professionally as artist since 1889; medal, Buffalo Expn., 1901, Pittsburgh Expn., 3d prize, Worcester Expn., 1904. Curator of ings, Met. Mus. Art, New York. A.N.A. *Home:* ing, L.I., N.Y.

URROUGHS, Clyde Huntley; *b.* Vassar, , Feb. 17, 1882; *s.* Leander H. and Katharine ves) B.; ed. pub. and high schs.; studied art troit Mus. of Art and in galleries of Europe; *m.* Gibson, of Detroit, Sept. 17, 1907. With De- Mus. of Art since 1901; sec. and curator same 1913. Mem. Assn. Art Mus. Directors, Assn. Museums. Episcopalian. *Home:* 2562 Bewick *Address:* Detroit Institute of Arts, Detroit,

BURROUGHS, Edgar Rice, author; *b.* Chicago, Ill., Sept. 1, 1875; *s.* Maj. George Tyler and Mary Evaline (Zieger) B.; ed. Harvard Sch., Chicago, Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass., and Mich. Mil. Acad., Orchard Lake, Mich.; *m.* Emma Centennia Hulbert, of Chicago, Jan. 31, 1900; children—Joan, Hulbert, John Coleman. Asst. comdt., Cav. Inst., Mich. Mil. Acad., 1895-96. Served in 7th U.S. Cav., Ft. Grant, Ariz., short time (discharged by favor); treas. Am. Battery Co., Chicago, 1899-03; dept. mgr. Sears, Roebuck & Co., 1906-08; same, A. W. Shaw Co., pubs. of System, 1912-13; in interim was gold miner in Ore., storekeeper and cowboy in Ida., policeman in Salt Lake City, etc. Maj. 1st Batln. 2d Inf. Ill. Reserve Militia, Sept. 14, 1918-Jan. 2, 1919. Mem. Loyal Legion. *Clubs:* Los Angeles Athletic; Hollywood (Calif.) Country; El Caballero Country. *Author:* Tarzan of the Apes, 1914; The Return of Tarzan, 1915; The Beasts of Tarzan, 1916; The Son of Tarzan, 1917; A Princess of Mars, 1917; Tarzan and the Jewels of Opar, 1918; The Gods of Mars, 1918; Jungle Tales of Tarzan, 1919; The Warlord of Mars, 1919; Tarzan the Untamed, 1920; Thuvia, Maid of Mars, 1920; Tarzan the Terrible, 1921; The Mucker, 1921; The Chessmen of Mars, 1922; At the Earth's Core, 1922; Tarzan and the Golden Lion, 1923; Pellucidar, 1923; The Girl from Hollywood, 1923; The Land that Time Forgot, 1924; The Cave Girl, 1924; Tarzan and the Ant Men, 1925; The Bandit of Hell's Bend, 1925; The Eternal Lover, 1925; The Moon Maid, 1926; The Mad King, 1926; The Outlaw of Torn, 1927; The War Chief, 1927; The Tarzan Twins, 1927; The Master Mind of Mars, 1928; Tarzan, Lord of the Jungle, 1928; also numerous novels and novelettes for mags. *Home:* Reseda, Calif.

BURROUGHS, Prince Emmanuel, clergyman; *b.* Caldwell Co., Tex., Dec. 31, 1871; *s.* of Hardy Marshall and Virginia (Duval) B.; A.B., Baylor U., Waco, Tex., 1891, D.D., 1907; Th.M., Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem., 1896; *m.* Corinne Gayle Alexander, of New Liberty, Ky., Apr. 4, 1898. Ordained Bapt. ministry, Sept. 2, 1891; pastor in Tex. and Ky. until 1902, 1st Ch., Temple, Tex., 1902-06; Broadway Ch., Ft. Worth, Tex., 1906-10; educational sec. Bapt. S. S. Bd., Nashville, Tenn., since 1910, also secretary Department of Church Administration and Church Buildings since 1927. Member board trustees Baylor College for Women, Belton, Tex., 1902-10; mem. and sec. bd. of trustees Southwestern Bapt. Theol. Sem., Ft. Worth, Tex., 1907-10. *Author:* Bible Division, Convention Normal Manual, 1913; Doctrinal Outlines, 1914; Convention System of Teacher Training, 1914; Winning to Christ, 1914; Old Testament Studies, 1915; The Present-Day Sunday School, 1917; Church and Sunday School Buildings, 1917; Building a Successful Sunday School, 1921; A Complete Guide to Church Building, 1923; How to Plan Church Buildings, 1925; Growing a Church, 1927; also pamphlets and booklets. *Home:* 1901 Convent Pl. *Address:* 161 8th Av. N., Nashville, Tenn.

BURROUGHS, Wilbur Greeley, geologist; *b.* Shortsville, N.Y., Dec. 7, 1886; *s.* Joseph B. and Emma (Greeley) B.; A.B., Oberlin Coll., 1909 (Phi Beta Kappa), A.M., 1911; *m.* Mavis Marian Reynolds, of Wysox, Pa., Aug. 31, 1922. Asst. geologist on Ohio State Geol. Survey, 1912-14; edni. work, geologic and financial investigations, since 1914. Founded, 1920, dept. of geology at Berea Coll., Ky., for people of Appalachian Mts., and prof. geology, Berea Coll., since 1920, filling Shaler chair since 1923; prof. geology and geography, Chautauqua (N.Y.) Summer Schs. 16 seasons; consulting geologist City of Cleveland, 1921; asst. geologist, Ky. State Geol. Survey, since 1922; geologist with Louisville (Ky.) Mineral Resource Survey, 1925; geographer with Frankfort (Ky.) Industrial Survey, 1926. Made geog. and industrial survey of Louisville (Ky.), 1926, for Ky. Geol. Survey. Fellow Royal Geog. Soc. (Eng.); mem. Ky. Acad. Science (v.p. 1925; pres. 1926), Nat. Council of Geography Teachers, Phi Beta Kappa, and various humane societies. Presbyn. *Author:* Oberlin's Part in the Slavery Conflict, 1911; Research in Economic Geology, 1920; Coal Mining in the U.S., 1921; Ky. Geol. Survey publs.—A Pottsville Filled Channel, 1923; Geography of the Kentucky Knobs, 1923; Geography of the Western Kentucky Coal Field, 1924; Geology of the Berea Region, Ky., 1925; Geography of Louisville, Ky., 1926; Directory of Ky. Mineral Operators, 1927; Mineral Resources of Ky. and Their Future Development, 1927; Economic Geography of the Mississippian Plateau in Ky.; Elevations in Kentucky, 1927; also, General Science Syllabus (N.Y. State Regents); Coal Fields of South America, 1915; Coal Stripping in the U.S., 1919; The Safety Lamp and Its Uses at Coal Mines, 1921. Co-author of State Geol. Map of Ohio, 1920; mapped geology for part of State Geol. Map of Ky., 1923; mapped former connection between Eastern Interior and Appalachian Coal Fields across Ky., for Ky. Geol. Survey, 1922; Population Map of Kentucky, Map of Mineral Operations in Kentucky, both for Ky. Geol. Survey, 1927; co-author of structural oil map of several counties in southeastern Ky., for Ky. Geol. Survey, 1924. Explored and surveyed Indian Fort Mountain, the largest prehistoric fort in Ky., 1922-23; unearthed prehistoric copper breastplates and other rare ornaments and armor from mound, Madison County, Ky., 1923; discovered, explored and surveyed prehistoric fort on Basin Mountain, Madison County, Ky., 1925. Contbr. geol. articles to New Internat. Ency., 1917; to Building Stones of Ohio (Ohio Geol. Survey), 1915; also 80 articles in mining and scientific jours. *Home:* Berea, Ky.

BURROUGHS, W(illiam) Dwight, journalist. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

BURROW, Joel Randall, banker; *b.* Marion Co., Ill., July 21, 1853; *s.* Henry G. and Elizabeth A. (Adams) B.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Almina D. Mossman, of Smith Co., Kan., May 4, 1876 (died June 22, 1880); children—Minnie A. (dec.), Francis Henry (dec.); *m.* 2d, Almeda E. Buck, of Smith Center, Kan., Mar. 30, 1882 (died Feb. 28, 1886); children—McDowell Parliament (dec.), Joe Warren (dec.); *m.* 3d, Hilda Elizabeth Ingalls, of Cornwall-on-Hudson, Aug. 24, 1889 (died Nov. 4, 1908); children—Hilda Ingalls (dec.), James Randall. Began in banking business in Smith Co., Kan., 1881; moved to Topeka, 1903; pres. Central Nat. Bank, Topeka, since 1908; pres. Central Trust Co., First State Bank (Agra), First State Bank (Bellaire), First State Bank (Athol), First Nat. Bank (Smith Center), Osage County Bank (Osage City, Kan.); sec. of State of Kan., 1903-07; chmn. Shawnee County Liberty Loan Com., World War. Trustee Christ's Hosp. and Washburn Coll., Topeka. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason, Elk. *Clubs:* Topeka Country, Shawnee Golf. *Home:* "Pinehurst," Highland Park, Topeka. *Office:* Central Nat. Bank, Topeka, Kan.

BURROW, Trigant, M.D., psychologist; *b.* Norfolk, Va., Sept. 7, 1875; *s.* John W. and Anastasia (Devereux) B.; prep. edn., St. Francis Xavier's Acad., New York, and pvt. schs.; A.B., Fordham, 1895; M.D., U. of Va., 1899; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1909; post-grad. studies, U. of Va., Munich, Vienna, Johns Hopkins and Zurich, 1900-10; *m.* Emily Sherwood Bryan, of Cambridge, Md., Aug. 9, 1904; children—John Devereux, Emily Sherwood. Demonstrator in biology, U. of Va., 1899-1900; asst. phys. Univ. Frauenklinik, Munich, 1900; asst. in exptl. psychology, Johns Hopkins, 1907-09; in clin. psychiatry, Johns Hopkins Hosp., 1911-27; since 1911 interest devoted to practice and research in psychoanalysis, and to the development of the group method of analysis; pres. Lifwynn Foundation for Laboratory Research in Analytic and Social Psychiatry, Inc. Mem. A.M.A., A.A.A.S., Med. and Chirurg. Faculty of Md., Am. Psychopath. Assn., Am. Psychoanalytic Assn. (ex-pres.), Am. Psychiatric Assn., Am. Psycholog. Assn., Southern Soc. for Philosophy and Psychology, Am. Sociol. Soc., Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Delta Theta. *Author:* The Social Basis of Consciousness, 1927; also articles in field of experimental psychology, psychoanalysis and individual and social psychiatry. *Home:* Ruxton, Md. *Office:* 67 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

BURROWES, see also Burrows, Burroughs.

BURROWES, Alexander J., college pres.; Oct. 14, 1853-Jan. 19, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

BURROWES, Katharine, music educator; *b.* Kingston, Ont.; *d.* Edwin Annesley and Florinda Anne (Radcliffe) B.; ed. by pvt. teachers at home and in Europe; settled in Detroit; specialized in piano under Prof. J. C. Batchelder, Detroit, and Prof. Karl Klindworth, Berlin, Germany; unmarried. Mem. Faculty Detroit Conservatory of Music several yrs.; organized Burrowes Piano Sch., 1895-1903. Invented many appliances to aid in teaching of beginners. *Author:* Burrowes Course of Music Study for Beginners, 1895 (2 United States patents and 26 copyrights); Manual for Teachers, 1901; Kindergarten Class Songs, 1901; Modern Music Methods (read before Music Teachers' Nat. Assn.), 1902; The Note Gatherers, 1903; Short Pieces for Small Hands, 1904; Forty Reading Studies, 1904; Playtime Pieces,

1904; Musical Puzzle Stories, 1905; The Doves and the Squirrels, 1905; Theory Course for Students, 1906; New Manual for Teachers, 1910; Tales of the Great Composers, 1911; New Musical Note Gatherers, 1915; The New Success Music Method, 1917. Contbr. to mus. mags. *Home:* 224 Highland Av., Highland Park, Detroit, Mich.

BURROWS, see also Burrowes, Burroughs.

BURROWS, Charles William, publisher; *b.* Hollis, York Co., Me., Dec. 21, 1849; *s.* Joseph W. and Mary Elizabeth (Atkinson) B.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1870; served as 2d lt. 3d Light Arty., 1870-72; *m.* Lottie Thomas Mott, of Norwalk, Conn., Feb. 26, 1884; children—Lorna Dorothea, Gladys Elgin (Mrs. Jess Taylor Boyd). Started Nov. 1873, firm of Burrows Bros. (the Burrows Brothers Co.), publishers and booksellers, Cleveland, of which was pres. to Jan. 1, 1913; also pres. The Burrows Publishing Co., Cleveland, until Jan. 1, 1912. Pres. Nat. One-Cent Letter Postage Assn., 1910. Induced Elroy M. Avery to prepare a History of the United States and Its People (12 vols, 1912). Republican. *Home:* 1881 E. 82d St. N.E., Cleveland, Ohio.

BURROWS, Frederick Nelson, M.D. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

BURRUS, John T., surgeon; *b.* Surry Co., N.C., July 13, 1876; *s.* John G. and Bettie (Reece) B.; grad. high sch., Boonville, N.C., 1895; M.D., Davidson (N.C.) Coll., 1899, Baltimore Med. Coll., 1900, Grant U., 1901; grad. New York Skin and Cancer Hosp.; post-grad. work, New York Polyclinic, New York Post-Grad. and Univ. Coll. of Medicine, also abroad; *m.* Mary B. Atkins, of Jonesville, N.C., Apr. 2, 1899; 1 dau., Iris. Began practice at Jonesville, 1899; moved to High Point, 1904; owner and surgeon High Point Hosp.; visiting surgeon Western N.C. Hosp.; chief surgeon Carolina & Yadkin River R.R.; surgeon Thomasville Bapt. Orphanage. Commd. 1st lt. Med. R.C., 1908; maj., 1917; lt. col. N.A., 1918-Jan. 1, 1919; served as chief of surg. service and comdg. officer Base Hosp. at Camp Beauregard, 1918. Mem. A.M.A., Clin. Congress N. Am. Surgeons, Assn. Mil. Surgeons of U.S., Southern Med. Assn., N.C. Med. Soc. (pres. 1927), etc. Baptist. Mason (Shriner), Odd Fellow. *Home:* High Point, N.C.

BURRUSS, Julian Ashby, college pres.; *b.* Richmond, Va., Aug. 16, 1876; *s.* Woodson Cheadle and Cora Emmett (McDowell) B.; B.S. in C.E., Va. Poly. Inst., Blacksburg, Va., 1898; studied Richmond Coll.,'Harvard U.; A.M., Columbia, 1906; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1921; scholar, 1905-06, fellow in edn., 1906-07, Columbia; *m.* Rachel Cleveland Ebbert, of Covington, Ky., June 18, 1907; children—Julian Ashby, Jean McDowell. Instr., Normal Coll., Waleska, Ga., 1899-1900, Searcy (Ark.) Female Inst., and Speers-Langford Mil. Acad., 1900-01; prin. Leigh Sch., Richmond, Va., 1901-04; dir. manual arts, pub. schs., Richmond, 1904-05, 1907-08; pres. State Normal Sch. for Women, Harrisonburg, Va., 1908-19; taught in summer quarters, U. of Chicago, 1919, 20, 21; pres. Va. Agrl. and Mech. Coll. and Poly. Inst., since July 1, 1919. Presbyn. Mason. Mem. State Bd. Agr., Va. Truck Expt. Sta. Board, Commn. on Med. Edn. in Va., Commn. on Simplification and Economy of State and Local Govt. in Va., Va. State Teachers' Assn. (pres. 1912-13), Va. Assn. of Colls. and Schs. for Girls (pres. 1912-13), Nat. Soc. for Vocational Edn., N.E.A., Assn. Land Grant Colls., Phi Kappa Phi, Pi Gamma Mu, S.A.R. *Club:* Westmoreland (Richmond). *Author:* The Business Administration of Colleges, 1921; also various addresses and reports. *Home:* Blacksburg, Va.

BURSLEY, Joseph Aldrich, prof. mech. engring.; *b.* Fort Wayne, Ind., June 14, 1877; *s.* Gilbert Everette and Ellen Rebecca (Aldrich) B.; grad. high sch., Ft. Wayne, 1895; student U. of Mich., 1895-97, 1898-99, Cornell U., 1897-98; B.S. in M.E., U. of Mich., 1899; *m.* Marguerite Knowlton, of Ann Arbor, Mich., Apr. 8, 1908; children—Anne Knowlton (dec.), Joseph Aldrich (dec.), Jerome Knowlton (dec.), Anne Aldrich, Rebecca Aldrich, Margery Knowlton. Spl. apprentice Pa. Co., Ft. Wayne, 1899-1902; mercantile business, 1902-04; instr. mech. engring., 1904-09; asst. prof., 1909-11, jr. and asso. prof., 1911-17, prof. since 1917, U. of Mich., also dean of students since 1921. Mem. Common Council, Ft. Wayne, 1903-04, and Common Council, Ann Arbor, Mich., since 1925. Served as maj. and lt. col. Ordnance Dept., U.S.A., World War; organizer and C. O. Army Stores Course, U. of Mich., 1917; chief of instrn. sect., Ordnance Dept., Washington, D.C., Jan.-May 1918; chief of plant sect. Detroit Dist. Ordnance Office, May 1918-Jan. 1919; later Chief Detroit Dist. Salvage Bd. until Oct. 1920. Col. Officers' Reserve Corps, U.S.A. Member American Soc. Mech. Engrs., Soc. for Promotion Engring. Edn., Soc. Industrial Engrs., Taylor Soc., Army Ordnance Assn., S.A.R., Mass. Soc. Mayflower Descendants, Tau Beta Pi, Pi Delta Epsilon. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason (32°). *Clubs:* University, Ann Arbor Golf, Barton Hills Golf. *Author:* (with John R. Allen) Heat Engines, 1910, 14, 25. *Home:* 2107 Hill St., Ann Arbor, Mich.

BURSUM, Holm O., ex-senator; *b.* Ft. Dodge, Ia., Feb. 10, 1867; *s.* Frank O. and Marie (Hilton) B.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Lulu M. Moore, of Silver City, N.M., Aug. 3, 1898; children—Claire Irvin, Ruth Mildred, Holm O., Betty. Moved to N.M., 1881, and engaged in stock raising; mem. Territorial Senate, 1899-1900; del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1904, 08, 12; chmn. Territorial Central Com., 1905-11; mem. Constl. Conv., 1910 (Rep. floor leader); ex-mem. Rep. Nat. Com.; apptd. U.S. senator, Mar. 11, 1921, and elected, Sept. 20, 1921, for unexpired term (1921-25) of Albert B. Fall; nominated for U.S. senator and defeated, 1924. Republican. *Home:* Socorro, N.M.

BURT, Alonzo, telephone official; *b.* nr. Cambridge, O., Dec. 6, 1849; ed. pub. schs., Cambridge; *m.* Virginia Clark, of Old Washington, Ohio, 1873. In employ mdse. concern, Cambridge, O., 1864-73; postal service at Cincinnati, 1873-92, as clk. and chief clk., 1873-79, supt. Cincinnati Post Office, 1879-84, and supt. ry. mail service at Cincinnati, 1884-92; mem. spl. commn. apptd. by Postmaster Gen. to investigate methods of conducting the large post offices, 1883, 84; represented Bell Telephone Co. as mem. bd. dirs. of all its associated companies west of Chicago except Pacific Coast, from 1892; gen. mgr. Mo. & Kan. Telephone Co., comprising Mo., Kan., Okla. and Ind. Ty., 1893-1900, and pres. same, 1900-05; pres. Wis. Telephone Co., 1903-11; 1st v.p. and treas. Chicago Telephone Co., Cleveland Telephone Co., Mich. State Telephone Co. and Wis. Telephone Co., 1911-20. Mem. Telephone Pioneers' Assn., Chamber Commerce U.S.A., Chicago Assn. Commerce, etc. Mason. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Union League, Traffic, Electric Club-Jovian League, Oak Park Country (twice pres.). *Home:* Pasadena, Calif.

BURT, Austin, electrical engr. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

BURT, Charles Morrison, railway official. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

BURT, David Allan, banker; *b.* Wheeling, W.Va., Dec. 24, 1876; *s.* John Lukens and Martha (McKelvey) B.; grad. Wheeling High Sch., 1892; *m.* Elizabeth McLain, of Wheeling, W.Va., Oct. 16, 1901; children—David A., Martha S., Elizabeth M. (dec.), William L. Office boy, clk., paymaster, Whitaker Iron Co., Wheeling, 1892-98; chief clk. Ætna Standard Iron & Steel Co., 1899-1903; auditor, treas., pres. La Belle Iron Works, 1904-20; v.p. Wheeling Steel Corpn., 1921-23, now dir.; formed partnership with H.C. Hazlett under name Hazlett & Burt, investment bankers and brokers, 1923; dir. Dollar Savings & Trust Co., Wheeling Bank & Trust Co., Woodward Iron Co.; pres. Fidelity Investment Assn.; v.p. Hammond Bag & Paper Co.; dir. and chmn. bd. Wheeling Mold & Foundry Co. Chmn. W.Va. State Tax Commn., 1926-27; v.p. bd. govs. W.Va. Univ. Mem. Acad. Polit. Science, Am. Iron and Steel Inst. Republican. Presbyn. Mason. *Clubs:* Duquesne (Pittsburgh); Fort Henry (Wheeling). *Home:* Echo Point, Wheeling. *Office:* Wheeling Steel Corpn. Bldg., Wheeling, W.Va.

BURT, Edward Angus, botanist; *b.* Athens, Pa., Apr. 9, 1859; *s.* Howard Fuller and Miranda (Forsyth) B.; grad. N.Y. State Normal Sch., Albany, 1881; A.B., Harvard, 1893, A.M., 1894, Ph.D., 1895; *m.* Clara M. Briggs, of Laurens, N.Y., August 21, 1884; children—Angus Edward (dec.), Albert Forsyth, Farlow, Howard. Teacher, Albany Boys' Acad., 1880-85; prof. natural sci., State Normal Sch., Albany, 1885-91; prof. botany, Middlebury (Vt.) Coll., 1895-1913; asso. prof. botany, 1913-18, prof., 1918-25, Washington U., and librarian and mycologist, Mo. Bot. Garden, 1913-25. Mem. Bot. Soc. America, A.A.A.S. Writer of various important papers on mycol. subjects. *Home:* 4542 Tower Grove Pl., St. Louis, Mo.

BURT, Frank, theatrical mgr. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

BURT, Frank Henry, pres. Y.M.C.A. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

BURT, Frederic Percy, editor. See (1918-19).

BURT, Henry Jackson, civil eng Urbana, Ill., Feb. 6, 1873; *s.* Henry Jacks Isabelle (Dunlap) B.; B.S. in C.E., U. of Ill. C.E., 1914; *m.* Edith Fleming, of Champai July 2, 1901; children—Henry Jackson, Jesse Fleming, Morris Nathan, Helen Edith. man, 1896-99; railroad surveys and constr 1900; asst. prof. civ. engring., Ia. State Coll. designer, estimator and office mgr., Am. Brid Salt Lake City, Utah, and Denver, Colo., 1 cons. structural engr. for Holabird & Roche, tects, Chicago, since 1911, also gen. prac consultant since 1921; mem. bd. dirs. Celot Chicago. Maj. Q.M.C., Construction Div., Feb. 1918-May 1919; lt. col. O.R.C. since Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Western Soc. Engrs., 1917), Am. Soc. Testing Materials, Soc. Pro Engring. Edn., Am. Legion. Republican. *Clubs:* University, Chicago Engineers', *Home:* 416 Ellis Av., Wheaton, Ill. *Office:* Michigan Boul., Chicago, Ill.

BURT, Katharine Newlin, author; *b.* kill-on-Hudson, N.Y., Sept. 6, 1882; *d.* T Shipley and Julia Maria (Onderdonck) Newli at home and at Miss Mackie's Sch., Newburgh, kindergarten course, Munich, Germany; *m.* M Struthers Burt, of Phila., Pa., Feb. 9, 1913; ch —Nathaniel, Julia Bleecker. Episcopalian. (novel) The Branding Iron, 1919; Hidden 1920; The Red Lady, 1920; Snow Blind, "Q," 1922; Quest, 1925. *Home:* Bar B.C. R Moose P.O., Wyo.; (winter) Southern Pines

BURT, Laura, actress; *b.* Ramsey, Isle of Sept. 16, 1832; *d.* Capt. Brown and Ann (Welsh) B.; ed. Am. Acad. Dramatic Arts, York; *m.* Henry Stanford, actor, Mar. 2, 1902 1921). Became Am. citizen, 1924. As a child as "star" in "Blue Jeans," 14th St. Theatre York, 1890, and played Madge in "In Old tucky," Eng. and U.S., 1890-93; appeared in Heart of the Klondyke," "A Dangerous Mai Helen of Swabia, in "Dante," in "Louis XI," played as co-star with Sir Henry Irving, a star with her husband in "Dorothy Verno Haddon Hall"; created rôle of Nurse in "Dan Goods"; has appeared in various Shakespe rôles. *Address:* Twelfth Night Club, 47 W. 44 New York, N.Y.

BURT, Stephen Smith, M.D.; *b.* O N.Y., Nov. 1, 1850; *s.* Oliver T. and Rebecca (ston) B.; student, Cornell U., 1869-70; grad. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), M.D., 1875, and P velt Hosp., 1877; hon. A.M., Yale, 1890; unma Instr. medicine and phys. diagnosis, 1882-84, medicine, 1884-1908, prof. emeritus since 1908 mem. corpn., New York Post-Grad. Med. Sch Hosp.; prof. thoracic diseases, U. of Vt., 188 attending phys. New York Post-Grad. Hosp. N.Y. Acad. Medicine, Kappa Alpha Soc., S.R., Colonial Wars, Soc. Founders and Patriots, Hug Soc. *Author:* Exploration of the Chest in Healt Disease, 1889. Also numerous med. pamphlet papers. *Address:* 30 W. 71st St., New York, N

BURT, (Maxwell) Struthers, autho Baltimore, Md., Oct. 18, 1882; *s.* Horace Brook Hester Ann (Jones) B.; A.B., Princeton, studied Merton Coll., Oxford, Eng., 1906; *m.* arine Newlin (author), of Fishkill-on-Hudson, Feb. 9, 1913; children—Nathaniel, Julia Blee Began as reporter, Phila. Times, later instr. En Princeton; cattle ranching bus., Wyo., since partner Bar B.C. Ranch. Served as pvt. Air Se U.S. Army, 1918. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Cap Gown, Nassau (Princeton); Coffee House, Aut Princeton (New York); Rittenhouse, Franklin (Phila.). *Author:* In the High Hills, 1914; O'May and Other Stories, 1918; Songs and Por (verse), 1921; Chance Encounters, 1921; Interpreter's House, 1924; The Diary of a Wrangler, 1924; When I Grew Up to Middle (verse), 1925; The Delectable Mountains, *Home:* Bar B.C. Ranch, Moose P.O., Wyo.; (wi Southern Pines, N.C.

BURT, Thomas Gregory, educator; *b.* tersham, County Kent, Eng., Aug. 1, 1867; *s.* Th and Caroline (Standen) B.; brought to U.S., A.B., Hamilton Coll., Clinton, N.Y., 1895, 1898; Ph.D., Kansas City U., Kansas City, 1901; studied U. of Leipzig, Germany; *m.*

ard Vail, of Manlius, N.Y., July 19, 1899. Prof. y and German, 1895-1906, chaplain and head Bibl. lit., 1906-09, Park Coll., Parkville, Mo.; dean and prof. Bibl. lit., 1909-10, dean and philosophy since 1910, acting pres., 1916-17, 21, Occidental Coll., Los Angeles, Calif. Mem. son Lit. Soc., Alpha Tau Omega, Phi Beta a. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Optimist, t Canyon Country. Platform lecturer. : 5323 Aldama St., Los Angeles, Calif.

RT, William, bishop; *b.* Padstow, Corn- Eng., Oct. 23, 1852; *s.* William and Mary Ann yar) B.; A.B., Wesleyan U., 1879; grad. Drew . Sem., Madison, N.J., 1881; D.D., Grant U., Wesleyan, 1902, LL.D., 1909; S.T.D., Dick- 1913; L.H.D., Syracuse, 1913; *m.* Helen B. s, of Lynn, Mass., Apr. 14, 1881; children— H., Mrs. F. Otto Schroedter, William W., V. na, Paul. Entered New York East Conf., Episcopal Ch., 1881, pastor St. Paul's Ch., lyn, 1881-83, De Kalb Av. Ch., Brooklyn, 86; transferred to Italy Conf., 1886, and made ling elder Milan Dist.; moved to Florence, and to Rome, 1890, remaining there 14 yrs. in e of chs. and schs. of Italy; built several chs., ed a pub. house, organized a boys' coll., a young ' coll. and other schs.; elected bishop of Meth. opal Ch. by Gen. Conf. at Los Angeles, Calif., 20, 1904, and consecrated May 26, 1904; resi- bishop Meth. Episcopal Ch. in Europe, 1904-12; nt bishop at Buffalo, N.Y., 1912-24 (retired). or of several books in Italian lang. Republican. ved Order of Cavaliere di SS. Maurizio e ro from King of Italy, 1903. *Home:* Clifton gs, N.Y.

RTNESS, Olger B., congressman; *b.* Mek- , N.D., Mar. 14, 1884; *s.* Ole O. and Mary erson) B.; B.A., U. of N.D., 1906, LL.B., 1907; e Ensign, of Detroit, Minn., Sept. 8, 1909. Be- practice at Grand Forks, N.D., 1907; mem. tyre, Burtness & Robbins. State's atty., d Forks Co., 1911-16; mem. N.D. Ho. of Rep., 20 (opposed radical program of Non-Partisan ue); mem. 67th to 70th Congresses (1921-29), .D. Dist. Republican. Lutheran. Lecturer Sch., U. of N.D. Mem. Phi Delta Theta, Phi Delta, Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Sigma Rho. n (32°, Shriner). *Home:* Grand Forks, N.D.

RTON, Alfred Edgar, educator. See Vol. 1920-21).

RTON, Charles Emerson, clergyman; *b.* shiek Co., Ia., Mar. 19, 1869; *s.* Ira J. H. and A. (Simmons) B.; A.B., Carleton Coll., North- Minn., 1895, M.A., 1898, D.D., 1911; B.D., go Theol. Sem., 1898; *m.* Cora V. King, of ken, N.D., Oct. 17, 1898; children—Dorothy , Lyndon David, Malcolm King, Myron Sim- . Lay pastor various chs. until 1898; ordained l. ministry 1898; pastor Puritan Ch., Chicago, 898-99, Lyndale Ch., Minneapolis, Minn., 1899- associate pastor with Washington Gladden Ch., Columbus, Ohio, 1909-11; pastor Euclid ue Ch., Cleveland, Ohio, 1911-14; gen. sec. l. Home Missionary Soc., 1914-21. Gen. sec. l. Ch. Bldg. Soc., 1916-21, and Congl. S.S. Ex- n Soc., 1917-21; sec. Nat. Council Congl. Chs. July 1921. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Rho. *Clubs:* Clergy, Boston City. *Home:* t Hills, L.I. *Office:* 287 4th Av., New York,

RTON, Charles Germman, lawyer. See X (1916-17).

RTON, Charles Pierce, author. See Vol. 924-25).

RTON, Clarence Monroe, lawyer; *b.* , Nov. 18, 1853; *s.* Charles S. B.; B.S., U. ich., 1873, LL.B., 1874, hon. A.M., 1905; *m.* et J. Nye, Dec. 25, 1872 (died Feb. 8, 1896), ren—M. Agnes, Charles W., Clarence H, e, Fred, Frank, Harriet B. (Mrs. Roland Reed); ; *m.* 2d, Lina Grant, Dec. 27, 1897 (died Oct. 08); *m.* 3d, Anna M. Knox, June 20, 1900 (she Feb. 8, 1925); 1 dau., Elizabeth. Was admitted e bar at the age of 21; devoted spare time to of history of Detroit and the Northwest, and tion of one of largest libraries of Americana est, including many unpublished documents, s of archives in France, Canada and U.S. ietor Wayne Co. Abstract of Land Titles. Mich. Hist. Commn.; city historiographer of it. *Author:* Sketch of the Life of Antoine de othe Cadillac, founder of Detroit; Cadillac's ge, or Detroit, 1701-11; In the Footsteps of Cadillac—A Chapter in the History of Cleveland; The Building of Detroit; Early Detroit; Detroit, Financial and Commercial, 1780-1850, etc. Editor in chief The City of Detroit, Mich., 1701-1922. Presented his library, library bldgs. and home to Pub. Library Commn. of Detroit, 1914; now open in the pub. library under title Burton Historical Collection; still contributes largely to the collection and acts as consulting librarian. *Home:* 121 Boston Boul. W. *Office:* 350 Congress St. E., Detroit, Mich.

BURTON, George William, banker; *b.* Manchester, Vt., Feb. 22, 1858; *s.* William Benedict and Angeline M. (Straight) B.; prep. edn., Burr & Burton Sem., Manchester; A.B., Yale, 1878; *m.* Belle D. Cone, of Stockbridge, Mass., Sept. 24, 1884. Settled in LaCrosse, Wis., 1879, and began as teller Nat. Bank of LaCrosse same yr., pres. since 1905; v.p. Wis. Pearl Button Co. Trustee Burr & Burton Sem.; v.p. and treas. Pettibone Park Commn.; dir. LaCrosse Industrial Assn.; treas. LaCrosse Pub. Library. Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* LaCrosse, LaCrosse Country; University (Chicago); Ekwanok Country (Manchester, Vt.). *Home:* 1428 Main St. *Office:* 114 N. 4th St., LaCrosse, Wis.

BURTON, Harry B., ex-mayor. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).*

BURTON, Harry Edwin, college prof.; *b.* Boston, Mass., May 29, 1868; *s.* Edwin Scott and Sarah Jane (Sedgberg) B.; A.B., Harvard, 1890, A.M., 1893, Ph.D., 1895; student Am. Sch. Classical Studies, Rome, 1895-96, 1897-98; *m.* May Grace Harvey, of Cambridge, Mass., June 20, 1895; 1 son, Harvey. Classical teacher, Peekskill (N.Y.) Mil. Acad., 1890-92; instr. Latin, 1896-97, asst. prof., 1898-1903, prof., 1903-16, Daniel Webster prof. Latin lang. and lit. since 1916, Dartmouth. Instr. in Grad. Sch., Harvard (on leave of absence), 1903. Justice Municipal Court of Hanover, N.H., since 1911; moderator town of Hanover. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn. Republican. Conglist. *Author:* Latin Grammar, 1911; Aspects of College and University Administration, 1916. Editor: Selections from Livy, 1905; The Æneid of Virgil, 1919. Ann. prof., Am. Acad. in Rome, 1927-28. *Home:* Hanover, N.H.

BURTON, Harry Payne; editor; *b.* Cleveland, O., Jan. 20, 1886; *s.* Alfred Payne and Minnie Eliza (Payne) B.; student Western Reserve U. and Kenyon Coll.; *m.* Katherine Kurz, of Cleveland, Aug. 6, 1910; children—Harry Payne, Pamela Huckstep, Richard Ronald St. John. Began as reporter, Cleveland Press, later spl. traveling corr.; joined Newspaper Enterprise Assn., Chicago, 1912, and served as New York corr. 2 yrs., asso. editor, war corr. in Europe (also for Scripps newspapers and United Press), 1914-15, later with same orgn. in U.S.; editor McCall's Magazine, Feb. 1921—. Episcopalian. *Club:* Nat. Arts. *Office:* 236 W. 37th St., New York, N.Y.

BURTON, Hazen James, clothing mfr.; *b.* Boston, Mass., July 14, 1847; *s.* Hazen James and Harriet Lincoln (Smith) B.; ed. English High Sch., Boston, 1860-63; Mass. Inst. Tech., 1863-67; *m.* Alice G. Cotton Whitney, of Southboro, Mass., 1870; children—Hazel Burton, Ralph Walter (dec.), Ward Cotton, Ariel, Hazen James (dec.). Began with C. W. Freeland & Co., clothing mfrs., Boston, 1867; moved to Minneapolis, Minn., 1880, and established the Plymouth Clothing House, of which is pres.; also pres. Hennepin Holding Co., Minneapolis, 1910—. Former chmn. tax com. Nat. Assn. Bldg. Owners; mem. tax. com. Nat. Assn. Real Estate Bds.; Nat. Tax Assn.; ex-pres. Tax League of America. Republican. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Minneapolis, Minikahda, Minnetonka Yacht. *Author:* The Sales Tax; The Competition of Cities. *Home:* Deephaven, Minn. *Office:* Plymouth Bldg., 6th St. and Hennepin Av., Minneapolis, Minn.

BURTON, Hiram Rodney, M.D. See Vol. X (1918-19).

BURTON, Lewis William, bishop; *b.* Cleveland, O., Nov. 9, 1852; *s.* Rev. Lewis and Jane (Wallace) B.; A.B., Kenyon, with 1st honors, 1873, A.M., 1886; grad. Phila. Div. Sch., 1877; D.D., Kenyon, 1896, U. of the South, 1896; LL.D., St. John's Coll., Annapolis, Md., 1917; *m.* Georgie Hendree Bail, of Atlanta, Ga., Jan. 15, 1883; children—Lewis James Hendree (dec.), Sarah Louise (Mrs. Henry Kavanaugh Milward), Cornelia Paine Wallace (Mrs. Thomas Gresham Machen). Deacon, 1877, priest, 1878, P.E. Ch.; asst. and rector All Saints', 1877-80, St. Mark's, 1881-84, Cleveland; rector St. John's, Richmond, Va., 1884-93, St. Andrew's, Louisville, Ky., 1893-96; consecrated bishop of Lexington, Ky., Jan. 30, 1896. Pres. Fourth Province P.E. Ch. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Soc. Colonial Wars; hon. mem. Lexington Country Club. *Home:* Lexington, Ky.

BURTON, Margaret Ernestine, author; *b.* Newton Center, Mass., Apr. 18, 1885; *d.* Rev. Ernest DeWitt and Frances Mary (Townson) B.; A.B., U. of Chicago, 1907. Sec. Y.W.C.A., U. of Minn., 1907-08; sec. Y.W.C.A., U. of Chicago, 1910-12; student sec. Nat. Bd. of Y.W.C. Assns. of U.S.A., 1913-18; exec. of div. of convs. and confs., Nat. Bd., 1918-22, and exec. of edn. and research div. since 1922. Baptist. *Club:* Women's University (New York). *Author:* The Education of Women in China, 1911; Notable Women of Modern China, 1912; The Education of Women in Japan, 1914; Comrades in Service, 1915; Women Workers of the Orient, 1918; The Star Promise, 1925; New Paths for Old Purposes, 1927. *Office:* 600 Lexington Av., New York, N.Y.

BURTON, Richard (Eugene), poet, lecturer; *b.* Hartford, Conn., Mar. 14, 1861; *s.* Rev. Nathaniel Judson and Rachel (Chase) B.; A.B., Trinity Coll., Conn., 1883; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1888; L.H.D., Trinity and U. of Southern Calif.; married, Oct. 7, 1889. Taught old English, Johns Hopkins, 1888; mng. editor Churchman, New York, 1888-89; traveled in Europe, 1889-90; lit. editor Hartford Courant, 1890-97; asso. editor Warner's Library of the World's Best Literature, 1897-99; head English dept., U. of Minn., 1898-1902; editor Lothrop Pub. Co., 1902-04; professorial lecturer on English lit., U. of Chicago, 1902-06; head English dept., U. of Minn., 1906-25; resigned to devote attention to lit. work. Mem. Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters, Drama League of America (pres. 1914-15), Simplified Spelling Bd. *Clubs:* Players, City, Century, Authors (New York). *Author:* Dumb in June (poems), 1895, 10th edition, 1927; Memorial Day (poems), 1897; Literary Likings (essays), 1898; Lyrics of Brotherhood (poems), 1899; Song of the Unsuccessful (poem), 1900; Life of Whittier (in Beacon Biographies Series), 1900; Forces in Fiction (essays), 1902; Message and Melody—A Book of Verse, 1903; Literary Leaders of America, 1904; Rahab—a poetic drama, 1906; Three of a Kind (fiction), 1908; From the Book of Life (verse), 1909; Masters of the English Novel, 1909; A Midsummer Memory, An Elegy, 1910; The New American Drama, 1913, new ed., 1927; How to See a Play, 1914; Bernard Shaw—The Man and the Mask, 1916; Poems of Earth's Meaning, 1917; Charles Dickens—How to Know Him, 1919. Editor Living Literature Series, Warner Library. Literary adviser to Longmans, Green and Co. *Home:* Englewood, N.J.

BURTON, Robert Allen, college pres.; *b.* Willisburg, Ky., Oct. 1, 1878; *s.* Capt. John Wells and Miranda Alice (Hale) B.; A.B., Ky. Mil. Inst., 1895; student Ky. U. three years, Centre Coll., Danville, Ky., 1899; A.M., Bethany U., 1900; *m.* Hattie Eloise Weymouth, of New Orleans, La., Sept. 24, 1902; 1 son, Robert Allen. Represented Ky. U. in State oratorical contest, 1897; editor The Cadet, 1896-98; supt. Shelby Co. (Ky.) Schs. 3 years; comdt. cadets, Ga. Mil. Acad., one year; same, Ky. Mil. Inst. two years; supt. Jefferson Mil. Coll., three years; same Tennessee Mil. Inst., two years; assisted in Presbyn. edul. campaigns in Ia. and Ill., 1923-25; pres. Ogden Coll., Bowling Green, Ky., 1925-27; counselor Whitman Coll., Walla Walla, Wash., since 1927. Capt. 2d. Ky. Inf. two yrs.; assigned to O.T.C., San Antonio, Tex., 1917-18. Member Kappa Alpha, Pi Gamma Mu. Democrat. Presbyn. Mason (K.T.). *Clubs:* Kiwanis, Filson (Louisville, Ky.). *Address:* Whitman College, Walla Walla, Washington.

BURTON, Theodore Elijah, congressman, ex-senator; *b.* Jefferson, O., Dec. 20, 1851; *s.* Rev. William and Elizabeth (Grant) B.; A.B., Oberlin Coll., 1872, A.M., 1875; LL.D., Oberlin, 1900, Dartmouth, 1907, Ohio U., 1907; St. John's, Md., 1913, New York U., 1919; unmarried. Admitted to bar, 1875, practiced at Cleveland. Mem. 51st Congress (1889-91), and 54th to 60th Congresses (1895-1909), 21st Ohio Dist.; elected to 61st Congress but resigned upon election to U.S. Senate for term 1909-15; mem. 67th to 70th Congresses (1921-29), 22d Ohio Dist. Chmn. Inland Waterways Commn., appmt. Pres. Roosevelt, 1907-09; chmn. Nat. Waterways Commn., created by Congress, 1909-12; mem. Nat. Monetary Commn., 1908-12;

mem. Interparliamentary Union (exec. council 1904-14 and since 1921, exec. com. 1921), and as such participated in meetings at St. Louis, London, Geneva, Paris, The Hague, Vienna, Copenhagen, Berne and Paris, 1927; mem. Foreign Debt Commn., 1922-27; chmn. U.S. delegation to Conf. for Control of Traffic in Arms, at Geneva, May and June 1925; pres. Am. Peace Soc., 1911-15 and since 1925. Del. Rep. Nat. convs., 1904, 08, 12 and 24; received unanimous support of Ohio delegation for presdl. nomination in Rep. Nat. Conv., 1916. Pres. Merchants Nat. Bank, N.Y. City, Jan. 1917-Jan. 1919. Stafford-Little lecturer at Princeton, 1919; Cutler lecturer, Rochester U., 1922. *Clubs:* Union (Cleveland); Metropolitan (Washington, D.C.); Union League, Authors (New York). *Author:* Financial Crises and Periods of Industrial and Commercial Depression, 1902; Life of John Sherman, 1906; Corporations and the State, 1911; Some Political Tendencies of the Times and the Effect of the War Thereon, 1919; The Constitution, Its Origin and Distinctive Features, 1923. *Home:* 1575 East Boul., Cleveland, O.

BURTON, William Meriam, ex-pres. Standard Oil Co.; *b.* Cleveland, Nov. 17, 1865; *s.* Erasmus D. and Emeline (Meriam) B.; A.B., Western Reserve U., 1886; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1889; *m.* Kean Woodruff, of Louisville, Ky., Dec. 27, 1911. Entered employ of Standard Oil Co., as chemist, 1889; promoted to gen. supt., 1895; v.p. Standard Oil Co. of Ind., 1915-18, pres., 1918-27. Awarded Willard Gibbs medal, by Amer. Chem. Soc., 1918, Perkins medal, Soc. Chem. Industry, 1921. Mem. Alpha Delta Phi. Republican. *Clubs:* Chicago, Onwentsia, Saddle and Cycle, University, Casino. *Home:* Drake Hotel. *Office:* 910 Michigan Av., Chicago, Ill.

BURTON-OPITZ, Russell, physiologist; *b.* Ft. Wayne, Ind., Oct. 25, 1875; *s.* Charles and Anna B.; M.D., Rush Med. Coll. (U. of Chicago), 1895; S.B., U. of Chicago, 1897, post-grad. work same, 1897-98, S.M., 1902, Ph.D., 1905; post-grad. work, U. of Vienna, 1898; *m.* Jeanette Jonassen, of New York, 1909; 1 dau., Arlyn. Asst. in physiology, U. of Breslau, 1898-1901; investigator Marine Biol. Sta., Naples, 1901; asst. in physiology, Harvard, 1901-02; asst., 1902-03, instr., 1903-04, adj. prof., 1904-10, asso. prof. physiology, 1909-23, admin. head dept. of physiology, 1909-11, lecturer in physiology since 1923, Columbia. Attending phys. and consultant diseases of heart, Lenox, Hill and French hosps., New York, Englewood, North Hudson, Holy Name and Unity hosps. Asso. prof. in medicine, New York Post-Grad. Med. Sch. Fellow A.M.A., A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Physiol. Soc., Soc. Exptl. Medicine and Biology, Am. Soc. Naturalists, Deutsche Physiol. Gesellschaft, Am. Soc. Biol. Chemists, Am. Chem. Soc., Med. Soc. State of N.Y., New York Co. Med. Soc., Am. Pharm. Soc., Kings County Cardiol. Soc. (pres.), Sigma Xi, Alpha Omega Alpha (pres.). Contbr. to Am. and foreign physiol. and med. jours. *Author:* Text Book of Physiology, 1920; Advanced Lessons in Practical Physiology, 1920; Elementary Manual of Physiology. *Home:* Palisade, N.J.

BURTS, Charles Elford, clergyman; *b.* Abbeville Co., S.C., Dec. 5, 1867; *s.* Rev. Richard Ward and Amanda (Latimer) B.; grad. high sch., Honea Path, S.C., 1890; B.A., Furman U., Greenville, S.C., 1893, D.D., 1906; M.Th., Southern Bapt. Sem., Louisville, Ky., 1898; *m.* Sarah Watson, of Anderson, S.C., June 28, 1905; 1 son, Charles Watson. Teacher pub. schs. 5 yrs.; ordained ministry Southern Bapt. Ch., 1898; pastor successively Gallatin, Tenn., Blackville, Edgefield, First Ch., Columbia—all S.C.—until 1920; gen. sec. Bapt. Gen. Bd. of S.C., Columbia, 1920-24; gen. dir. Coöperation Commn. Southern Bapt. Conv., Nashville, Tenn., 1924-26; pastor First Ch., Newberry, S.C., 1926-27, Macon, Ga., since 1927. Apptd. by Gov. Cooper mem. Illiteracy Commn. of S.C. Trustee Southwestern Theol. Sem. (Ft. Worth, Tex.), Anderson (S.C.) Coll.; treas. Bapt. Gen. Bd. of S.C., Coöperative Commn. Southern Bapt. Bd. Del. Bapt. World Alliance, Stockholm, Sweden, 1923. Mem. Sigma Alpha Epsilon. Democrat. Mason. Rotarian. *Home:* 121 High St., Macon, Ga.

BURTT, Harold Ernest, prof. psychology; *b.* Haverhill, Mass., Apr. 26, 1890; *s.* Winslow Jordan and Annie Belle (Boyer) B.; grad. high sch., Haverhill, 1907; A.B., *summa cum laude*, Dartmouth, 1911; A.M., Harvard, 1913, Ph.D., 1915; *m.* Ruth M. MacIntosh, of Newburyport, Mass., June 7, 1916; 1 son, Benjamin Pickering. Instr. psychology, Simmons Coll., Boston, 1915-18, Harvard, 1916-18; consulting psychologist, Canadian Consolidated Rubber Co., 1919; instr. psychology, 1919-20, asst. prof., 1920-21, prof. since 1922, Ohio State U. Served as chmn. sub-com. on aviation of Psychol. Com. of Nat. Research Council, World War, and aided in developing psychol. methods for selecting aviators; capt. A.S. Aeronautics, Oct. 22-Dec. 24, 1918, at Princeton, N.J. Mem. Am. Psychol. Assn., A.A.A.S., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Phi Beta Kappa; fellow Ohio Acad. Science. Baptist. *Author:* Principles of Employment Psychology, 1926. Contbr. many articles to psychol. jours. on results of researches. *Home:* 2573 Summit St., Columbus, O.

BURTT, Wilson Bryant, army officer. See Vol. XI (1920-21).*

BURWELL, William Russell, corpn. official; *b.* Providence, R.I., Mar. 23, 1894; *s.* William Chamberlain and Frances Weeden (Knowles) B.; A. B., Brown U., 1915, A.M., 1916; Rhodes scholar, Oxford U., B.A., M.A., 1920, Ph.D., 1921 (first Rhodes scholar to receive this degree); *m.* Marion Aubrey Eaton, of Plainfield, N.J., June 3, 1922; children—Robert Winsor, Anstis Marlton. Instr. mathematics and navigation, Brown U., 1918-19; asst. prof. mathematics, U. of Tenn., Jan.-June, 1922; dean of freshmen and asst. prof. mathematics, Brown U., 1922-26; pres. Continental Shares, Inc., since 1926; dir. Cleveland Provision Co., Macedonia-Northfield Banking Co. War worker as statistician, Council of Nat. Defense and War Industries Bd., Washington, D.C., 1917-18; instr. mathematics and navigation, S.A.T.C. and Naval Unit, Brown U., Sept. 1918-June 1919. Mem. Am. Math. Soc., Math. Assn. of America, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Zeta Psi. *Clubs:* University, Union (Cleveland), Summit Hunt. Republican. Baptist. Contbr. to edni. jours. *Home:* Macedonia, O. *Office:* Cuyahoga Bldg., Cleveland, O.

BUSBEE, Jaques, artist; *b.* Raleigh, N.C., May 20, 1870; *s.* Charles Manly and Lydia (Littlejohn) B.; ed. Horner's Mil. Acad., Oxford, N.C., and under pvt. tutors; studied at Nat. Acad. Design, Art Students' League, Chase Sch., all of New York; *m.* Juliana Royster, Raleigh, Nov. 3, 1910. Portrait painter. Sent to Roanoke Island by N.C. Hist. Commn., 1907, to paint settings along the coast of N.C., for Jamestown Expn.; became interested in the Jugtown community and found the people to be descendants of the English Staffordshire potters; has renounced his profession as a portrait painter to train the younger members of the community in pottery, and organize a folk-craft centre. *Home:* Steeds, N.C.

BUSBEY, Katherine Graves, writer; *b.* Brooklyn, Mar. 16, 1872; *d.* Horace and Annie A. (Hall) Graves; Smith Coll., class '94; *m.* L. White Busbey, June 10, 1896. Writer on econ. subjects, contributing articles to various periodicals; sent abroad by Dept. of Commerce and Labor, 1910, to study the problem of the life of the English factory woman; also contributes short stories to Saturday Evening Post, Ladies' Home Journal, Harper's Monthly, Good Housekeeping, etc. Mem. Com. on Pub. Information, 1917-18, Veterans' Bur., 1918-19. *Author:* Home Life in America, 1910; Biography of Uncle Joe Cannon, 1927. *Address:* 900 19th St., Washington, D.C.

BUSBY, Jeff, congressman; *b.* Tishomingo Co., Miss., July 26, 1884; *s.* Reubin Winston and Laura Ann (Bartlett) B.; B.S., Georgia Robertson Christian Coll., Henderson, Tenn., 1905; LL.B., U. of Miss., 1909; *m.* Joanna Martin, of New Albany, Miss., June 4, 1912. Began practice at Houston, 1909; pros. atty. Chickasaw Co., Miss., 1912-20; mem. 68th to 70th Congresses (1923-29), 4th Miss. Dist. Democrat. Mem. M.E. Ch., S. Mason (K.T., Shriner). *Home:* Houston, Miss.

BUSBY, Leonard Asbury, lawyer; *b.* Jewett, Harrison Co., O., May 22, 1869; *s.* Sheridan and Margaret (Quigley) B.; A.B., Ohio Wesleyan, 1894; LL.B., Northwestern University Law School, Chicago, 1895; *m.* Esther C. Boardman, 1912. Began practice at Chicago, 1895; gen. counsel various south side street ry. companies, 1906-11; pres. since 1911 of Chicago City Ry. Co., Calumet and South Chicago Ry. Co. and The Southern Street Ry. Co.; pres. Chicago Surface Lines, 1914-20; member Bd. of Operation and Exec. Com., Chicago Surface Lines, 1914—; chmn. bd. St. Louis Coke and Iron Corpn.; pres. Iron Mountain Co.; dir. Nat. Bank of the Republic, Nat. Enamel and Stamping Co. (mem. finance com.), Wilson & Co. Mem. Am., Ill. and Chicago bar assns., Western Soc. Engrs., Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Theta, Chicago O.W.U. Alumni Assn., Ohio Chicago Hist. Soc., Art Inst. Chicago. Truste chmn. administration com. John Crerar Li since 1901; trustee, Ohio Wesleyan U., Crera coln Monument Fund. *Clubs:* Chicago, Law, Day, Commercial, Casino, Chicago Golf, Cl Equestrian Assn. *Home:* 3400 Sheridan Rd. First Nat. Bank Bldg., Chicago, Ill.

BUSCH, see also Bush.

BUSCH, Bonnie, author; *b.* Washi D.C., Jan. 21, 1884; *d.* Wilbur Fisk and Jose C. (Shutt) Melbourne; ed. pvt. schls. in An and Europe; studied music in Europe; *m.* Cla Marshall Busch, of Phila., Pa., Nov. 19, children — Clarice Marshall, Leslie Melb Built and equipped the Christian Hosp. for N at Miami, Fla.; trustee N.J. Children's I Trenton, N.J.; mem. Authors' League Am League Am. Pen Women (nat. v.p. and pre Fla.), Fla. Science and Arts (v.p.); hon. mem Woman's Assn. (New York), Poets' of Ct. Br *Clubs:* Washington (Washington, D.C.), Am Woman's (Paris). *Author:* Morality Court, Out of the Middle West, 1921; His Mortgaged 1923; Eager Vines, 1925; Progressive Mar 1925. *Home:* Palm Island, Miami, Fla., and Woodland Drive, Washington, D.C.

BUSCH, Joseph Francis, bishop; *b.* Wing, Minn., Apr. 18, 1866; *s.* Frederick and M. (Weimar) B.; ed. at Innsbruck, Austria, a Catholic U., Washington, D.C. Ordained R.C. Ch., July 28, 1889; served as sec. to Archb Ireland, and asst. pastor at Cathedral and Mary's Ch., St. Paul; successively pastor Sou Paul, St. Lawrence's Parish (Minneapolis), a Sueur, Minn.; and dir. Diocesan Mission Ban Paul, until 1910; consecrated bishop of Lead, May 19, 1910; apptd. bishop of St. Cloud, Jan. 19, 1915. *Home:* St. Cloud, Minn.

BUSCHEMEYER, John Henry, ex-m See Vol. IX (1916-17).

BUSCK, August, entomologist; *b.* at Ran Denmark, Feb. 18, 1870; *s.* Carl and Katty (La B.; grad. Ordrup Coll., Denmark, 1889; st natural sciences, Royal U., Copenhagen, A.M.; *m.* New York, Ville Christensen, Aug 1895; children—Poul Gunni, Gerda Katty, Vi Klein. Entomologist United States Dept. 1896—. In charge U.S. pink boll worm wo Mexico, 1917-18. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. S holm Entomol. Soc., Copenhagen Entomol. Am. Entomol. Soc., Entomol. Soc. Washin (pres. 1913), Biol. Soc. Washington. Contb various jours. of tech. papers on Am. Micr doptera. *Home:* 217 Rock Creek Church Washington, D.C.

BUSH, see also Busch.

BUSH, Benjamin Franklin, railway July 5, 1860-July 29, 1927. See Vol. 14 (192

BUSH, Benjamin Jay, clergyman; *b.* son, Mich., May 21, 1883; *s.* Jacob P. and Mar (Haminger) B.; A.B., Hope Coll., Holland, M 1906, A.M., 1909; grad. New Brunswick T Sem., 1909; D.D., Centre Coll., Danville, Ky., *m.* Mae Julia Van Drezer, of Holland, Mich., 26, 1909; children—Marguerite Enid, Jay Lu Robert Phillips. Ordained ministry Reformec in U.S.A. 1909; pastor successively New Paltz, 1909-13, First Reformed Ch., West Hoboken, 1913-16, Second Presbyn. Ch., Lexington, Ky., 27, Westminster Presbyn. Ch., Detroit, since Chmn. U.P. Commn. of Christian Edn. in Ky., 27; moderator Synod of Ky., 1925-26. Tr Centre Coll., Louisville Theol. Sem. *Home:* Lawrence Av., Detroit, Mich.

BUSH, Florence Lilian, author. See XI (1920-21).

BUSH, Irving T., business man; *b.* Ridge Mich., July 12, 1869; *s.* Rufus T. and Sarah (Hall) B.; acad. edn. Hill Sch., Pottstown, Pa. Belle Barlow, of Ridgeway, Mich., Feb. 2, 1891 2d, Maud (Howard) Beard (widow of Franci Beard), of Lakewood, N.J., Apr. 20, 1907. Tra around world in father's yacht, "Coronet," 188 and has been many times abroad. At 19 entered & Denslow Mfg. Co., of which his father was becoming sec. a yr. later; early became interest relieving congestion of business and traffic in York; began establishing warehouses, 1895, u title of The Bush Co., Ltd.; founded Bush Terr Co., 1902, and has created the Bush Terminal,

warehouses, 8 piers, 16 model loft or industrial , and facilities for receiving, shipping, storing, g and mfg. goods, covering about 30 city blocks acres) in South Brooklyn, N.Y., attracting over nfg. and wholesale establishments. Also estab- d the 30-story Sales Bldg., 42d St., N.Y. City. Bush Terminal Company, Bush Terminal ings Co., Bush Terminal R.R. Co. V.p. Cham- f Commerce of State of N.Y.; mem. Chamber mmerce of U.S.A. and of Brooklyn, Maritime Port of N.Y., N.Y. Bd. of Trade and Trans- tion, Pan-Am. Soc. U.S., Am. Econ. Assn., Polit. Science, Holland Soc. Conglist. *Clubs:* Union League, New York Yacht, Hamilton, House, Automobile of America, American t, Sleepy Hollow Country, Riding, Nat. Arts, c of New York. *Home:* 280 Park Av. *Office:* Broad St. and 130 W. 42d St., New York, N.Y.

ISH, Katharine Jeannette, zoölogist. Vol. VIII (1914-15).

ISH, Lincoln, civil engr.; *b.* Cook Co., Ill., 14, 1860; *s.* Lewis and Mary (Ritchie) B.; U. of Ill., 1888, hon. D.Engring., 1904; *m.* R. Green, of Colfax, Ill., 1890; children—e Lincoln, Denzil Sidney. Asst. engr. U. P. and Pacific Short Line, 1888-90; asst. engr. with Corthell, 1890-92; chief draftsman, West Office burgh Bridge Co., 1892-96; asst. bridge engr. acting div. engr. C. & N.-W. R. R., 1896-99; e engr., 1899-1900, prin. asst. engr., 1900-03, engr., D., L. & W. R.R., 1903-08; now consult- ngr. Discovered the sand jack as applied to ing great weights through long distances; in- r of a new method of constructing concrete and ootings; also the Bush train shed, Bush track rn. Col. Q.M.C., U.S.A., World War. *Home:* range, N.J.

ISH, Stephen Hayes, college prof.; *b.* Bos- Mass., Sept. 15, 1878; *s.* Charles Frederick Emily (Hayes) B.; A.B., Harvard, 1901, A.M., studied in Europe, 1901, 06, 13; *m.* Rachel er Bush, of Springdale, Ia., June 26, 1903. and asst. prof. Romance langs., State U. of Ia., 03; instr. Romance langs., Harvard, 1905-06; Romance langs. and head of dept., State U. of nce 1906. Served in France with 1st Moroccan of the French Army, in the Foyer du Soldat, Dec., 1918; participated in battles of Amiens, ons (May 29-July 18), Ambleny, Chemin des es; Am. dean of Paris for Army Edn. Corps, 1918-July 1919. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. ica, Modern Humanities Research Association, té des Anciens Textes Français, Sigma Chi. rated Officier de l'Instruction Publique, France, de Guerre. Médaille Commémorative de la de Guerre. Unitarian. *Club:* Triangle (Iowa Ia.). Editor: Le Duel (by H. Lavedan), 1912; nth Century French Reader (with C. E. g). Wrote: (articles) Ca and Cha in Anglo- an; The Dry Bones of Language Teaching; *Home:* Iowa City, Ia.

ISH, Vannevar, electrical engr.; *b.* Everett, , Mar. 11, 1890; *s.* Rev. Richard Perry (D.D.) Emma Linwood (Paine) B.; B.S., M.S., Tufts 1913; Eng. D., Mass. Inst. Tech. and Harvard, *m.* Phoebe Davis, of Chelsea, Mass., Sept. 5, children—Richard Davis, John Hathaway; test dept. Gen. Electric Co., 1913; with in- on dept. U.S. Navy, 1914; instr. mathematics, Coll., 1914-15, asst. prof. elec. engring., 1916- esearch on submarine detection, with spl. bd. omarine devices, U.S. Navy, 1917-18; consult- ngr. Am. Radio & Research Corpn., 1917-22; prof. elec. power transmission, Mass. Inst. , 1919-24, prof. since 1923; consulting practice; pencer Thermostat Co., Raytheon Mfg. Co. omdr. U.S.N.R.F. Fellow Am. Inst. E.E., Acad. Arts and Sciences, Am. Physical Soc.; Soc., for Promotion Engring. Edn., Soc. Am. Engrs., Alpha Tau Omega, Tau Beta Pi, Kappa Kappa. Universalist. Mason (32°). *Author:* W. H. Timbie) Principles of Electrical Engi- g, 1923. Contbr. numerous articles to A.I.E.E. her scientific publs. *Home:* 404 Common St., nt, Mass.

ISH, Wendell T., college prof.; *b.* Ridgeway, , Sept. 25, 1868; *s.* Rufus T. and Sarah M. B.; Poly. Inst., Brooklyn; A.M., Harvard, U. of Berlin, 1900-01; Ph.D., Columbia, 1905; ary L. Potter, of Brooklyn, Sept. 28, 1896. er, 1905-08, asso. in philosophy, 1908-12, asso. since 1912, Columbia. Co-editor Journal of ophy. Mem. Am. Philos. Assn., Am. Hist. Assn. *Clubs:* Century, City, Harvard, Columbia. *Home:* 2211 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

BUSH-BROWN, Henry Kirke, sculptor; *b.* Ogdensburg, N.Y., Apr. 21, 1857; *s.* Robert W. and Caroline (Udall) B.; ed. Siglar's Sch., Newburgh, N.Y.; studied art at Nat. Acad. Design, pupil of Henry Kirke Brown; studied in Paris and Italy, 1886-89; *m.* Margaret W. Lesley, of Phila., Pa., Apr. 7, 1886; children—Lydia, Harold, Malcolm (dec.), James. Prin. works: Equestrian statues Gen. G. G. Meade and Gen. John F. Reynolds, Gettysburg, Pa.; statues Justinian, Appellate Court, New York; Indian Buffalo Hunt, Chicago Expn., 1893; group representing Truth, Buffalo Expn., 1901; memorial tablet Relief, Union League, Phila.; decorative figures, Hall Records, New York; equestrian statue Gen. Anthony Wayne for Valley Forge, Pa.; memorial arch, Stony Point, N.Y.; memorial fountain, Hudson, N.Y.; Gray reserve statue, Union League Club, Phila.; Mary Jemison statue, Letchworth Park, New York; The Spirit of '61, Phila., 1911; The Lincoln Memorial, Gettysburg, 1911; Union Soldiers' Monument, Charleston, W.Va., 1912; equestrian statue, Gen. John Sedgwick, Gettysburg, Pa.; portrait bust of Henry Kirke Brown, sculptor, for Hall of Fame, U. of New York; etc. Mem. Nat. Sculpture Soc., Architectural League, S.A.R., Mayflower Soc., etc. *Clubs:* Nat. Arts (New York); Arts (pres.); Cosmos (Washington, D.C.). *Address:* 1729 G St., Washington, D.C.

BUSHEE, Frederick Alexander, college prof.; *b.* Brookfield, Vt., July 21, 1872; *s.* William Aldrich and Emily Jane (Clapp) B.; B.Litt., Dartmouth, 1894; A.M., Harvard, 1898, Ph.D., 1902; Paine fellow of social science, 1899-1901; studied Paris and Berlin, 1900-01; Hartford (Conn.) Sch. of Sociology, 1895-96; resident South End House, Boston, 1894-95, 1896-97; *m.* Bertha Julia Fellows, of Cambridge, Mass., Sept. 2, 1902. Instr. in history, 1902-03, asst. prof. economics and sociology, 1903-08, prof., 1908, Clark Coll., also instr. in economics and sociology, Clark Univ., 1905-08; prof. economics and sociology, Colorado Coll., 1910-12; prof. same and acting dean Sch. of Business Administration, U. of Colo., 1912—. Conglist. Mem. Am. Sociol. Soc., Psi Upsilon, Delta Sigma Pi, Phi Beta Kappa, Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Assn. for Labor Legislation, Am. Assn. Univ. Profs. *Author:* Principles of Sociology, 1923. *Home:* Boulder, Colo.

BUSHNELL, Charles Joseph, sociologist; *b.* Des Moines, Ia., May 1, 1875; *s.* Joseph Platt and Agnes O. (Tubbs) B.; Ph.B., U. of Chicago, 1898 (hon. mention); Ph.D., 1901; studied same, 1908-09; *m.* Olga Lenore Hewitt, of Albany, Ore., June 29, 1905. Prof. social science, Albany (Ore.) Coll., 1901-03; Heidelberg U., Tiffin, O., 1903-07; Trinity U., Waxahachie, Tex., 1907-08; Okla. Agrl. and Mech. Coll., Stillwater, 1909-10; prof. sociology, Lawrence Coll., Appleton, Wis., 1910-13; pres. Pacific U., Forest Grove, Ore., 1913-17; prof. social science, Pa. Mil. Coll., Chester, Sept. 1917-18; Chautauqua lecturer for the govt., 1918; now prof. social science, Toledo (O.) U. Assisted in organizing charity work in Chicago while student in univ., 1894-1901; in establishing educational and playground systems in various cities, summers, 1906-11. Mem. Am. Sociol. Soc., Religious Edn'l. Assn. Mason. Republican. Conglist. *Author:* The Social Problem at the Chicago Stock Yards, 1902. Pub. lecturer. *Home:* 702 The Majestic, Toledo, O.

BUSHNELL, Douglas Stewart, pres. New York Transit Co.; M.E., Stevens Inst. Tech., 1896; *m.* Helen M. Applegate. Pres. New York Transit Co., The Buckeye Pipe Line Co., Ind. Pipe Line Co., Northern Pipe Line Co.; dir. Morristown Trust Co. *Clubs:* Morristown, Morris County Golf. *Office:* 26 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

BUSHNELL, Henry Allen, clergyman. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

BUSHNELL, John Edward, clergyman; *b.* Old Saybrook, Conn., Oct. 21, 1858; *s.* John Frederick and Emma Palmer (Caulkins) B.; A.B., Yale, 1880, B.D., 1883, Hooker fellow, for spl. critical study, 1884; D.D., New York U., 1899; *m.* Florence Ellsworth, of Brooklyn, June 14, 1887; children—Ellsworth, John Horace, Paul Palmer. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1884; pastor Congl. Ch., Fairfield, Conn., 1884-88, Presbyn. Ch., Rye, N.Y., 1888-94, Phillips Presbyn. and Madison Av. chs., New York, 1894-1900, Westminster Ch., Minneapolis, since 1901. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* Summit Views, 1920; Where Men Live, 1924. *Home:* 1774 Fremont Av., Minneapolis, Minn.

BUSHONG, Robert Grey, congressman; *b.* Reading, Pa., June 10, 1883; *s.* Jacob and Lillie (Roberts) B.; A.B., Yale, 1903; LL.B., Columbia, 1906; *m.* Helen Bowman, of Reading, July 20, 1916; 1 dau., Sarah. Admitted to Pa. bar, Sept. 23, 1906, and began practice at Reading; v.p. Colonial Trust Co., Reading; chmn. bd. Pomeroy's, Inc. Mem. Pa. Ho. of Rep., 1909; president judge Orphans' Court of Berks County, 1914-15; del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1916, 24; mem. 70th Congress (1927-29), 14th Pa. Dist. Mem. Am. and Pa. bar assns. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason. *Clubs:* Wyomissing, Berkshire Country. *Home:* Sinking Spring, R.F.D. 3. *Office:* 526 Court St., Reading, Pa.

BUSSER, Ralph Cox, consular service; *b.* York, Pa., Jan. 3, 1875; *s.* William F. and Mary C. (Cox) B.; LL.B., U. of Pa., 1899; *m.* Bertice S. Bates, of York, 1902; children—Ralph C., Harold B., William F., John H. Practiced law at Phila. until 1909; Am. consul, Erfurt, Germany, 1909-13, Trieste, Austria, 1913-17, Almeria, Spain, 1917, Bergen, Norway, 1917-19, Trieste, Italy, 1919-20, Corunna, Spain, 1920-22, Plymouth, Eng., 1922-26, Cardiff, Wales, since 1926. Mem. Am. Soc. Internat. Law, Phila. Law Acad., Cooper Lit. Inst., Phila. *Author:* The German System of Industrial Schooling, 1913. *Home:* York, Pa. *Address:* American Consulate, Cardiff, Wales.

BUSSEY, Gertrude Carman, prof. philosophy; *b.* N.Y. City, Jan. 13, 1888; *d.* William George and Grace Fletcher (Trufant) B.; student Barnard Coll., New York, 1904-05; B.A., Wellesley, 1908, M.A., 1910; studied Columbia, 1908-09, 1912-13; Ph.D., Northwestern U., 1915; studied Oxford U., 1921. With Goucher Coll. since 1915, instr. in philosophy until 1916, asst. prof., 1916-17, asso. prof., 1917-20, prof. since 1920. Mem. Md. br. Consumers' League (pres. 1923-25). Mem. Am. Philos. Assn., Am. Assn. Univ. Women, N.E.A., Phi Beta Kappa. Episcopalian. *Club:* Business and Professional Woman's. *Author:* Typical Recent Conceptions of Freedom, 1917. Translator: Man a Machine (by LaMettrie), 1912. *Home:* 611 Reservoir St., Baltimore, Md.

BUSSEY, Henson Estes, engineer; *b.* Columbus, Ga., Dec. 31, 1884; *s.* William Wallace and Charlotte Luella (Estes) B.; grad. University High Sch., Birmingham, Ala., 1903; E.E. and M.E., Ala. Poly. Inst., Auburn, Ala., 1904; unmarried. With Gen. Electric Co., hdqrs. Schenectady, N.Y., since 1904, with testing dept., 1904-05, constrn. engr., 1905-06, dist. engr. since 1906, now in charge all engring. of the co. in Southeastern states. Fellow Am. Inst. E.E. (v.p. 1923-25); mem. Am. Soc. M.E., Sigma Alpha Epsilon. Baptist. *Club:* Atlanta Athletic. *Home:* Pershing Point Apts. *Office:* General Electric Co., Atlanta, Ga.

BUSTARD, William Walter, clergyman; *b.* Paterson, N.J., Aug. 21, 1871; *s.* Robert and Sarah Frances (Matthews) B.; grad. S. Jersey Inst., Bridgeton, N.J., 1861; A.B., Brown U., 1895; grad. Newton Theological Institution, Newton Center, Mass., 1898; (D.D., Brown University, 1921); *m.* Ethel May Channell, of Lewiston, Me., Oct. 5, 1898. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1898; pastor Amesbury, Mass., 1898-99, Dudley St. Ch., Boston, 1900-09, Euclid Av. Ch., Cleveland, 1909—. Dir. Christian Endeavor Soc., Ohio. Pres. Am. Civic Reform Union (Cleveland); nat. trustee Christian Endeavor. Independent Republican. Mem. Beta Theta Pi. *Home:* 13679 Fairmont Boul., South Euclid, O. (suburb of Cleveland).

BUSWELL, Guy Thomas, prof. edn'l. psychology; *b.* Lincoln, Neb., Jan. 21, 1891; *s.* William Mann and Malissa Mary (Harriett) B.; A.B., York (Neb.) Coll., 1913; A.M., U. of Chicago, 1916, Ph.D., 1920; *m.* Eva May Stuckey, of York, 1917; children—Margaret Mary, John Thomas. Instr. in edn., York Coll., 1916-18; asst. prof. edn'l. psychology, Hamline U., St. Paul, Minn., 1919-20; asst. prof. edn'l. psychology, U. of Chicago, 1920-23, asso. prof., 1924-26, prof. since 1927, also sec. dept. edn. since 1924. Mem. A.A.A.S., Am. Psychol. Assn., Edn'l. Research Assn., Soc. Coll. Teachers of Edn., Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Delta Kappa. Conglist. *Author:* An Experimental Study of the Eye-Voice Span in Reading, 1920; Fundamental Reading Habits, 1922; Diagnostic Studies in Arithmetic, 1926; A Laboratory Study of the Reading of Modern Foreign Languages, 1927. *Home:* 6901 Cregier Av., Chicago, Ill.

BUSWELL, Henry Clark, M.D.; *b.* Craftsbury, Vt., Jan. 28, 1862; *s.* Clark Stevens and

Lucena (Downer) B.; Vt. Sem., Montpelier, Vt.; M.D., U. of Buffalo, 1888; studied in Berlin and Vienna 3 yrs.; *m.* Bertha Hochstetter, of Buffalo, Dec. 1, 1920. Practiced at Buffalo since 1888; consulting phys. Providence Retreat, Sisters of Charity and Millard Fillmore hosps.; adj. prof. medicine, U. of Buffalo, 14 yrs. Mem. A.M.A., Med. Soc. State of N.Y., Buffalo Acad. Medicine. Mem. Med. Advisory Bd., Buffalo, World War. Republican. Mason. *Clubs:* Buffalo, Country, Niagara Falls Country. *Home:* 152 Lincoln Parkway. *Office:* Statler Hotel, Buffalo, N.Y.

BUSWELL, James Oliver, Jr., clergyman; *b.* Burlington, Wis., Jan. 16, 1895; *s.* James Oliver and Emeline (Porter) B.; B.A., U. of Minn., 1912; M.A., U. of Chicago, 1924; B.D., McCormick Theol. Sem., 1923; *m.* Helen Spaulding, of Minneapolis, Minn., May 20, 1918; children—Jane Alice, James Oliver III, Ruth Helen. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1918; pastor Perseverance Ch., Milwaukee, later Grace Ref. Ch., Brooklyn, N.Y.; pres. Wheaton Coll. since Apr. 1, 1926. Served as chaplain 140th Inf., U.S.A., World War; citation in 35th Div., gen. order following Meuse-Argonne drive. *Home:* 620 College Av., Wheaton, Ill.

BUTCHER, Fanny, literary critic; *b.* Fredonia, Kan.; *d.* L. Oliver and Hattie May (Young) B.; prep. edn. Lewis Inst., Chicago; A.B., U. of Chicago, 1910. With Chicago Tribune since 1912, as society editor, club editor, asst. woman's editor, spl. corr., asst. music critic, and lit. editor. Was sec. to first "little theatre" movement in America. Former owner "Fanny Butcher-Books" (bookshop). Mem. Soc. Midland Authors, Kappa Phi Delta. Officier d'Académie of France. *Clubs:* Arts, Cordon. *Home:* 531 Melrose St. *Office:* Chicago Tribune, Tribune Sq., Chicago, Ill.

BUTCHER, Thomas Walter, educator; *b.* Macomb, Ill., July 3, 1867; *s.* Boman R. and Adaline (Vail) Butcher; A.B., Univ. of Kan., 1894; A.M., Harvard, 1904; University of Berlin, 1908-09; LL.D., College of Emporia, 1922; *m.* Mary Peck, of Wellington, Kan., July 3, 1900; children—Thomas Peck, Walter Whitmore, Mary Louise. Prin. high sch., Wellington, 1894-97, Sumner Co. (Kan.) High Sch., 1897-1906; pres. Central State Normal Sch., Edmond, Okla., 1906-08; supt. city schs., Enid, Okla., 1909-13; pres. Kan. State Teachers' College, Emporia, 1913—. Mem. and sec. Internat. Jury of Awards on Social and Industrial Betterment, St. Louis Expn., 1904; pres. Kan. State Teachers' Assn., 1905, Okla. State Teachers' Assn., 1911, Nat. Council of Normal School Presidents and Principals, 1919-20. Republican. Congust. Gov. 12th Dist. Rotary Internat., 1924-25. *Home:* Emporia, Kan.

BUTCHER, William Lewis, social worker, boy specialist; *b.* Holyoke, Mass., Oct. 1, 1886; *s.* Samuel and Emily (Lewis) B.; ed. Wilbraham Acad.; *m.* May E. Lewis, Oct. 3, 1906; children—William L., Ruth L. Advertising business until 1910; dir. West Side Boys' House, N.Y. City, 1910-13; dir. Brace Memorial Newsboys' House till 1922; dir. Boys' Welfare (New York), Children's Aid Soc. Founder and sec. Internat. Boys' Week, held in 4,000 cities around the world; sec. Internat. Boys' Work Conf.; spl. field commr. Boy Scouts of America; dir. Boys' Club Federation; chmn. exec. com. Big Brother and Big Sister Federation; formerly advisor on boys' work to Rotary Internat.; mem. N.Y. State Crime Commn., by appt. of Gov. Alfred E. Smith; chmn. Sub-Commn. on Causes of Crime, which made studies of crime areas, relation of press to crime, case studies of major offenders and study of 201 truants. Guardian of more than 7,000 boys who have entered the Army and Navy since 1914. Lecturer and writer on boy problems and juvenile subjects. Mem. Nat. Conf. on Social Work, Brooklyn Chamber Commerce. Conglist. *Clubs:* Democratic, Masonic, Town Hall. *Home:* 422 E. 17th St., Brooklyn. *Office:* 244 Williams St., New York, N.Y.

BUTIN, Romain Francois, prof. Oriental langs.; *b.* Saint-Romain-d'Urfé, Loire, France, Dec. 3, 1871; *s.* Antoine and Jeanne-Marie (Poyet) B.; ed. St. Pierre des Salles and Petit Séminaire de St. Jodard, France; student in divinity, Marist Coll., Washington, D.C., 1890-97; S.T.B., Catholic U. of America, 1898, S.T.L., 1900, Ph.D., 1904. Came to U.S., 1890, naturalized citizen, 1908. Joined Soc. of Mary (Marist Fathers), 1893; prof. apologetics, Marist Coll., 1900-04; prof. Hebrew and Sacred Scripture, same, 1900-08; prof. philosophy, Jefferson Coll., St. James, La., 1908-12; instr. Semitic langs. and lit., Catholic U. of America, 1912-16, asso. prof., 1916-23, prof. since 1923; also curator Museum of Catholic U.; annual prof. and acting dir. of the American School of Oriental Research, Jerusalem, 1926-27. Mem. Am. Oriental Soc., Palestine Oriental Soc., Soc. Bibl. Lit. and Exegesis, Catholic Edn. Assn.; sec. Am. Com. of Corpus Scriptorum Christianorum Orientalium. *Author:* The Ten Nequdoth of the Torah, 1906; Progressive Lessons in Hebrew, 1915; Key to the Progressive Lessons in Hebrew, 1915. Contbr. to Catholic Ency. and to periodicals, Catholic and Jewish. *Address:* Marist Seminary, Washington, D.C.

BUTLER, Amos William, zoölogist; *b.* Brookville, Ind., Oct. 1, 1860; *s.* William Wallace and Hannah (Wright) B.; A.B., Indiana U., 1894, A.M., 1900, LL.D., 1922; LL.D., Hanover Coll., 1915; *m.* Mary I. Reynolds, of Brookville, June 2, 1880; children—Mrs. Carrie Hannah Watts, Mrs. Alice Kaylor (dec.), Wm. Reynolds, Gwyn Foster, Mrs. Anne Harrison, Hadley Butler (dec.). Ornithologist, dept. of geology and resources of Ind., 1896-97; sec. Ind. Bd. State Charities, 1897-1923. Mem. White House Children's Conference, 1909. Lecturer on economics, Purdue U., 1905; lecturer Chicago Sch. Philanthropy, 1910; lecturer pub. charities, Indiana U., since 1920. Pres. Nat. Conf. Charities and Corrections, 1906-07; chmn. Am. com. on Internat. Prison Congress, Washington, 1910; mem. Am. Prison Assn. (sec. 1905-07, pres. 1909-10, chmn. exec. com. since 1925); v.p. Internat. Prison Congress; del. from U.S. to Internat. Prison Congress, London, 1925, and v.p. sect. 2 of same; pres. Indiana Conf. Charity and Correction; fellow A.A.A.S. (sec. sect. anthropology, 1886, sect. biology, 1889, of council, and gen. sec., 1891, v.p. sect. anthropology, 1900); a founder Ind. Acad. Science (sec. until 1893, v.p. 1894, pres. 1895); a founder Am. Anthropol. Soc., Ind. Audubon Soc., Ind. Soc. Mental Hygiene, Am. Assn. Mammalogists; mem. Am. Ornithologists' Union; del. 2d Pan Am. Scientific Congress, 1915-16; chmn. exec. com. Ind. Soc. for Mental Hygiene, 1918-25, pres. since 1925; sec. Ind. Com. on Mental Defectives, 1915—. *Author:* Birds of Indiana. Also Indiana—A Century of Progress, The Development of Public Charities and Corrections, and many papers on sociology. *Home:* 52 Downey Av., Indianapolis, Ind.

BUTLER, A(nna) Maynard, author, lecturer. See Vol. X (1918-19).

BUTLER, Arthur Pierce, educator; *b.* Boston, Mass., Apr. 21, 1866; *s.* Edward Knowles and Frances Elizabeth Lewis (Pierce) B.; A.B., Harvard, 1888; *m.* Lydia Raguet Farnham, of Cambridge, Aug. 9, 1906; children—Arthur Pierce, Edwin Farnham. With Boston Woven Hose & Rubber Co., 1888-94; mgr. San Francisco and Chicago brs., 1889-94; in Europe, 1894-96; asso. prin. and headmaster Morristown (N.J.) Sch., 1898-July 1, 1926 (retired). Mem. Schoolmasters' Assn. (N.Y. City), Head Masters' Assn., History Teachers' Assn. of Middle States and Md., Delta Kappa Epsilon, Alpha Delta Phi. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Harvard (New York and Boston). *Address:* 938 Centre St., Jamaica Plain, Mass.

BUTLER, Bert S., geologist; *b.* Gainesville, N.Y., Mar. 30, 1877; *s.* Dexter W. and Desire (Hawley) B.; grad. Geneseo State Normal Sch., 1899; A.B., Cornell, 1905, A.M., 1907; *m.* Elizabeth Martin (dec.), of Adams, Mass., Feb. 17, 1908; children—Lawrence Proctor (dec.), Waldo Dexter. Instr. geology, Cornell U., 1905-07; mem. U.S. Geol. Survey, 1907-20; geologist Calumet & Hecla Mining Co., 1920-24; geologist U.S. Geol. Survey since 1924. Mem. Geol. Soc. America, Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Soc. Economic Geologists. A.A.A.S. *Author:* Geology and Ore Deposits of the San Francisco and Adjacent District Utah (pub. by U.S. Govt.), 1913; Ore Deposits of Utah, 1919; Copper Deposits of Michigan, 1927; also numerous repts. on copper in Mineral Resources of U.S., 1909-18, and papers on ore deposits in tech. jours. *Home:* Golden, Colo.

BUTLER, Burridge Davenal, publisher; *b.* Louisville, Ky., Feb. 5, 1868; *s.* Rev. Thomas Davenal and Marie Burridge (Radcliffe) B.; ed. pub. schs. and in prep. dept. Hiram Coll.; *m.* Winifred Whitfield, of Grand Rapids, Mich. (died 1904); *m.* 2d, Ina Hamilton Busey, of New York, July 30, 1906. In editorial work, Grand Rapids, 1885-93; advertising mgr. at Chicago, 1894-99; founded Omaha Daily News (v.p.), 1899, St. Paul News (v.p.), 1900, Minneapolis Daily News 1903; sold newspaper properties and retur Chicago, 1909; was also interested in Kans World, Des Moines News, and other news owner and publisher The Prairie Farmer (f 1841) since 1909; pres. Prairie Farmer Pu pres. Prairie Farmers' Protective Assn. sinc Served as state dir. U.S. Boys' Working R World War; mem. Nat. Council Boy Sc America. Trustee Blackburn U. Mem. Pubs.' Assn. (ex-pres.), Chicago Hist. Soc., A Chicago. Mem. Christian (Disciples) Ch. *Clubs:* Union League, Hinsdale Golf; Col Club (New York). Owns art collection; also of dairy farm as a diversion. *Home:* Hinsd *Office:* 1230 W. Washington Boul., Chicago,

BUTLER, Charles, architect; *b.* Se N.Y., Oct. 14, 1870; s. Benjamin Frankl Ellen Grenville (Parker) B.; A.B., Columbia govt. diploma in architecture, École des Beau Paris, 1897; *m.* Elizabeth Van Nostrand Ma N.Y. City, Feb. 10, 1917. Began practice City, 1899; asso. with Cary S. Rodman u death, 1911, and has continued to use th name; also asso. with others under title of Ro Kohn, Charles Butler and associates; d Children's Hosp. at Johns Hopkins Hosp., new bldg. for Dept. of Interior, Washington camp hosp., at Camp McClellan, Ala., 191 manent mil. hosp. for French Ministry of V Issy-les-Moulineaux, France; etc. Was at to French Ministry of War, as expert in constrn., 1915-16. Fellow A.I.A.; mem. des Architectes Diplomés par le Gouvernemen çais. Chevalier de la Légion d'Honneur. crat. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Century, Columbia (New York); Baltimore (Baltimore); (Washington). *Home:* 133 E. 39th St. 56 W. 45th St., New York, N.Y.

BUTLER, Charles Henry, lawyer; York, June 18, 1859; *s.* William Allen and M (Marshall) B.; *g.s.* Benjamin F. B. (atty. U.S.) and of Capt. Chas. H. Marshall, of the Ball Clipper Ship Line, for whom he was ed. Princeton U., class of 1881, hon. M.A., *m.* Marcia, *d.* Ethan Flagg, of Yonkers, Nov. 21, 1882; children—Ethan Flagg, Flagg (Mrs. Edw. C. Heald), Charles M Henry Franklin. Practiced law 20 yrs. in New legal expert Anglo-Am. Canadian Commn., Reporter of Decisions, Supreme Court of U.S. 16, and edited Vols. 187-241 of U.S. Repor sumed law practice at Washington, D.C., 191 John A. Kratz. Republican. Presbyn. Assn. Bar City of New York, N.Y. State Bar Am. Bar. Assn. (ex-chmn. spl. com. on fed. Internat. Law Assn. (English); a v.p. An Internat. Law. Tech. del. Am. delegation Hague Peace Conf., 1907. *Clubs:* Lawyers, York); Metropolitan, Cosmos, Chevy Racquet (Washington, D.C.); Cumberland land, Me.). *Author:* Cuba Must Be Free, The Voice of the Nation, 1898; Our Relation Spain, 1898; Our Treaty with Spain, 1899; Fr of Private Property on the Sea, 1899; Treaty ing Power of the United States (2 vols.), *Home:* Montsweag Farm, Wiscasset, Me. 1537 I St., Washington, D.C.

BUTLER, Charles St. John, M.D Bristol, Tenn., Mar. 1, 1875; *s.* Matthew and Mary Taylor (Dulaney) B.; student Coll., Bristol; A.B., Emory and Henry Coll., Va., 1894; M.D., U. of Va., 1897; *m.* Ina Maria Nordqvist, of Karlstad, Sweden, J 1899; children—Maria Nordqvist (wife of Ha Brockmann, M.D.), Martha Amanda (Mrs. E Ehn), Ruth Elizabeth. Began practice at F 1899; entered Med. Corps, U.S.N., as lt., j.g.; and advanced through grades to capt., 1921; in bacteriology and tropical medicine, times, U.S. Naval Med. Sch., 1907-21; occ lecturer at George Washington U., Jefferson Coll., Hahnemann Med. Coll., 1923-24; officer Naval Med. Sch., Washington, D.C., 19 and since 1927; dir. gen. of pub. health of Re of Haiti, 1924-27. Mem. med. bd., Nat. Re Council, 1924-26, advisory bd., U.S. Pub. Service, 1909-12. Fellow A.M.A., Am. Coll geons, Am. Coll. Physicians; mem. A.A.A.S., ington Acad. Sciences, Am. Soc. Tropical Me (pres.); Soc. Am. Bacteriologists (pres. Wash br., 1923-24), Am. Soc. Parasitologists, Am Clin. Pathologists, Mil. Surgeons of U.S.,

Epsilon. Decorated Medal of Honor and (Haiti); letter of commendation from U.S. Dept. for service in World War. Democrat. odist. *Clubs:* Army and Navy, Cosmos. 1746 K St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

TLER, Edward Burgess, merchant; Dec. 53-Feb. 20, 1928. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

TLER, Edward H., banker; *b.* Detroit, 1841; *s.* William A. and Mary A. (Harter) udent U. of Mich., 1857-60; *m.* Julia E. Smith, wego, N.Y., Dec. 1868 (died 1869); *m.* 2d, ette P. Stryker, of Rome, N.Y., Oct. 1874 1898); *m.* 3d, Lillie Garth Burbridge, of Wash-, 1901. In banking business in Detroit, since pres. Detroit Fire & Marine Ins. Co. Presdl. r, 1880; state treas. of Mich., 1883-87. Chmn. it Clearing House, 1893-1901. Mem. Delta a Epsilon. *Clubs:* Detroit, Country, Old, rsity. *Home:* Grosse Pointe Farms, Mich. 516 Griswold St., Detroit, Mich.

TLER, Edward Hubert, editor, pub.; *b.* o, N.Y., June 19, 1883; *s.* Edward H. and Mary eth (Barber) B.; prep. edn., Nichols Sch., o, 1897-99, Hill Sch., 1899-1903; A.B., Yale, *m.* Kate Maddox Robinson, of Atlanta, Ga., 2, 1909; 1 dau., Kate Robinson. Succeeded as editor and pub. Buffalo Evening News, dir. Marine Trust Co., of Buffalo, Am. Sav-Bank. V.p. Am. Newspapers Publishers ; v.p. Associated Press, 1924-26; mem. N.Y. Publishers Assn. Pres. local bd. mgrs. State ers Coll., Buffalo; trustee Nichols. Sch. Mem. Kappa Epsilon. Republican. Presbyn. Buffalo, Saturn, University, Buffalo Athletic, lo Country; Yale, Metropolitan (New York); ndrews Golf. *Home:* 672 Delaware Av. 216 Main St., Buffalo, N.Y.

TLER, Ellis Parker, author; *b.* Musca-la., Dec. 5, 1869; *s.* Audley Gazzam and Adella y) B.; high sch. edn.; *m.* Ida Anna Zipser, of atine, June 27, 1899; children—Elsie McColm, Marjorie, Ellis Olmsted. V.p. Flushing Nat. Mem. Authors' League America (ex-pres.); Authors' League Fund. *Clubs:* Town Hall, Dutch Treat, Tuscarora, Authors. *Author:* h Decorative Styles; Pigs Is Pigs, 1906; The ator Baby, 1906; Perkins of Portland, 1906; American Pie Co., 1907; Confessions of a y, 1907; Kilo, 1907; That Pup, 1908; Cheer-mugglers, 1908; Mike Flannery, 1909; Thin Claus, 1909; Water Goats, 1910; Adventures Suburbanite, 1911; Jack-Knife Man, 1913; Head, 1916; Dominie Dean, 1917; Goat's ers, 1919; Philo Gubb, 1919; Swatty, 1920; It Feels to be Fifty, 1920; In Pawn, 1921; s What Ain't, 1923; Jibby Jones, 1923; Jibby and the Alligator, 1924; Many Happy Re-of the Day, 1925; Butler Readings, 1926; Behind Legs of the 'Orse, 1927; Pigs, Pets and 1927. *Home:* Flushing, N.Y.

TLER, Fred Mason, judge; *b.* Jamaica, May 28, 1854; *s.* Aaron Mason and Emeline y) B.; ed. Leland and Gray Sem., Towns-Vt.; *m.* Lillian H. Holton, of Dummerston, Nov. 24, 1875; children—Anza L. (Mrs. Wal-V. Nichols), Helen M. (Mrs. John A. Barney), nce M. (Mrs. Leon E. Ellsworth). Admitted bar, 1877; mem. firm Butler & Maloney many judge City Court, Rutland, 1889-95; mem. Senate, 1908; judge Superior Court, 1909-23 of Superior judges, 1922); elected by legis-justice Supreme Court of Vt., 1923, to suc-ustice William W. Miles (resigned), re-elected, retired, Nov. 1, 1926. Mem. Vt. Bar Assn. 1906-07), Am. Bar Assn. (v.p. for Vt., 1927). blican. Baptist. *Home:* Rutland, Vt.

TLER, Glentworth Reeve, M.D.; Dec. 55-Dec. 6, 1926. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

TLER, G(urdon) Montague, mining *b.* Lake Geneva, Wis., Mar. 26, 1881; *s.* el Marsh and Olive Louise (Montague) B.; Colo. Sch. of Mines, 1902, Sc.D., 1922; *m.* Ellen Quick, of Golden, Colo., July 5, 1906; on—Gurdon Montague, Enid Louise. Instr., rof., and asso. prof. geology and mineralogy, Sch. of Mines, 1903-13; asso. prof. mining g. and prof. geology, Sch. of Mines, Ore. Agrl. 1913-15, also geologist Ore. Bur. of Mines and ry; prof. mining engring. and dean Coll. of and Engring., U. of Ariz., since Sept. 1915, ir. Ariz. Bur. of Mines since July 1918; also eologist of Ariz. Geologist Colo. Geol. Sur-908-13; supervisor of spl. training for U.S. soldiers (U. of Ariz.), 1918; ex-pres. Nat. council State Bds. Engring. Examiners; mem. and ex-chmn. State Bd. of Registration for architects, professional engrs., land surveyors and assayers. Fellow Geol. Soc. America, A.A.A.S., Am. Geog. Soc.; Mineral Soc. of America; mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engineers, (chairman mining engineering committee), Mining and Metall. Society America, American Mining Congress, Am. Soc. for Promotion Engring. Edn. (councilor), Am. Assn. Engrs. (past 1st v.p.), Tau Beta Pi, Phi Kappa Phi, Phi Delta Kappa; ex-pres. Tucson Chamber of Commerce; 1st v.p. Ariz. Soc., S.A.R.; past gov. 43rd Rotary Dist.; dir. Tucson Chamber of Mines; chmn. Tucson City Planning Commn. Republican. Mason (32°, Shriner), pres. El Zaribah Temple chanters. *Club:* Old Pueblo. *Author:* A Pocket Handbook of Minerals, 1908; A Pocket Handbook of Blowpipe Analysis, 1910; The Clays of Colorado (Colo. Geol. Survey), 1914; The Geology and Mineral Resources of Curry County, Ore. (Ore. Bur. Mines and Geology), 1916; A Manual of Geometrical Crystallography, 1918; also many contbns. to techl. press; joint author several bulls. of Ariz. Bur. Mines. *Address:* University Station, Tucson, Ariz.

BUTLER, Harold Lancaster, musician; *b.* Silver City, Ida., June 18, 1874; *s.* Gilbert Lancaster and Frances (Gilpin) B.; A.B., Valparaiso (Ind.) U., 1895, LL.B., 1896; grad. Gottschalk Lyric Sch., Chicago, 1897; studied with Sauvage (New York), Blasco (Milan), Dubulle (Paris); *m.* Florence Higgins, of Valparaiso, May 23, 1898; 1 dau., Florence Vale. Dir. music dept., Valparaiso U., 1899-1903; dir. vocal dept., Syracuse U., 1903-05, 1907-15; dean Sch. of Fine Arts, U. of Kan., 1915-23; dean Coll. of Fine Arts, Syracuse U., since 1923. Principal basso, Castle Sq. Opera Co., 1897-99, and sang in 16 grand operas. Mem. Music Teachers Nat. Assn. (pres. 1926-28), Am. Acad. Teachers of Singing, Nat. Assn. of Presidents of State Music Teachers' Assn.; v.p. Nat. Assn. Schs. Music and Allied Arts. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason (32°). Rotarian. Has given over 500 recitals in N.Y. and Middle West. *Home:* 305 Comstock Av., Syracuse, N.Y.

BUTLER, Howard Russell, artist; *b.* New York, Mar. 3, 1856; *s.* William Allen and Mary R. (Marshall) B.; brother of William Allen, Jr., and Charles Henry B.; B.S., Princeton, 1876, M.F.A., 1921; LL.B., Columbia, 1882; *m.* Virginia Hays, of New York, Nov. 25, 1890. Practiced law, New York, 1881-84. Painter in oil; hon. mention, Paris Salon, 1886; medals, Paris Expn., 1889, 1900, Atlanta, 1895, Phila. and St. Louis, Buffalo, San Francisco expns.; Carnegie prize, N.A.D., 1916; prize, Duxbury exhbn., 1917. Founder, 1889, pres., 1889-1906, Am. Fine Arts Soc.; pres. Carnegie Music Hall, 1896-1905. Accompanied the U.S. Naval Obs. expn. to Baker, Ore., and painted the solar eclipse of June 8, 1918 (painting owned by Am. Mus. Natural History); painted solar eclipses of Sept. 10, 1923, Lompoc, Calif., and of Jan. 24, 1925, Middletown, Conn.; apptd. advisor of Am. Mus. Natural History on astron. exhibits, 1925. A.N.A., 1898; N.A., 1902; mem. New York Water Color Club, Archtl. League, Municipal Art Soc., Fine Arts Federation. *Clubs:* Nassau (Princeton); Century, Lotos, National Arts (N.Y. City). *Home:* 107 Library Pl., Princeton, N.J.

BUTLER, J(ames) Glentworth, clergyman. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

BUTLER, James Joseph, ex-congressman. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

BUTLER, J(ohn) Vernon, musician; *b.* Birmingham, Eng., Aug. 24, 1868; *s.* Thomas and Hephzibah (Vernon) B.; studied voice culture and organ with prominent Boston and London teachers; *m.* Ruth Nelson, of Worcester, Mass., June 22, 1905; children—John Vernon, Ruth Vernon, Marion Nelson. Organist and choirmaster Union Congl. Church, Worcester, Mass.; mus. dir. and condr., Worcester Oratorio Soc.; condr. Worcester Woman's Club Choral Class, 1919-27; founder, condr. series of free oratorio concerts, given in Worcester, at which has been given the first performance in N.E. of several important mus. works; v.p. Worcester County Music Festival Assn., 1904-23. Mem. Am. Guild of Organists. *Home:* 21 Einhorn Road, Worcester, Mass.

BUTLER, Joseph Green, Jr., manufacturer; Dec. 21, 1840-Dec. 19, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

BUTLER, Louis Fatio, insurance pres.; *b.* Hartford, Conn., July 23, 1871; *s.* John Hartwell and Ida deM. (Fatio) B.; grad. Hartford High Sch., 1889; *m.* Alice Goodrich, of Littleton, N.H., Oct. 28, 1902. With Travelers Ins. Co., Hartford, Conn., since 1890, becoming asst. sec., 1904, sec. 1907-12, v.p., 1912-15, pres. since 1915; also pres. Travelers' Indemnity Co.; dir. Travelers Bank and Trust Co., Conn. River Banking Co., First Nat. Bank (Hartford), First Nat. Bank (Boston), Travelers Fire Insurance Co. Trustee Hartford Retreat for Insane. Mem. Assn. Life Ins. Presidents (exec. com.); mem. com. apptd., 1917, by Sec. of Treasury McAdoo to report on plan of insurance for officers and men of U.S. Army and Navy. Mem. Loyal Legion, Sons of Vets. *Clubs:* Hartford, Hartford Golf, Country; Algonquin (Boston). *Home:* Hartford, Conn.

BUTLER, Marion, ex-senator; *b.* Sampson Co., N.C., May 20, 1863; *s.* Wiley and Romelia B.; A.B., U. of N.C., 1885; *m.* Florence Faison, of Sampson Co., N.C., Aug. 31, 1893; children—Pocahontas, Marion, Edward F., Florence F., Wiley. Taught in an academy, 3 yrs.; purchased the Clinton (N.C.) Caucasian, 1888, removing it to Raleigh, 1894; admitted to bar, 1899; in practice, Raleigh and Washington. Still connected with journalism and largely interested in agr. Mem. N.C. Senate, 1890; led and won fight to establish state univ. for girls; led and won fight to establish appropriation to save state univ.; author of the state ry. commn. law; left Dem. party, 1892, and assisted in organizing Populist party; chmn. Nat. Exec. Com., same, 1896-1904; now affiliated with Rep. party. U.S. senator, N.C., 1896-1901; author of the law establishing the present rural free delivery system; secured first favorable report on bill to establish postal savings banks; led fight for appropriation to build the first modern submarine boat. Pres. State Farmers' Alliance, 1891. Nat. Farmers' Alliance and Industrial Union, 1894; trustee and mem. exec. com. of U. of N.C., 1891-99. Del. Rep. Nat. Convs., 1912, 16, 20, 24. Always an advocate of coöp. marketing and helped to organize the present cotton and tobacco coöp. marketing assns. of the south. *Home:* Elliott, N.C. *Office:* American Bldg., 1317 F St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

BUTLER, Nathaniel, educator; May 22, 1853-Mar. 3, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

BUTLER, Nicholas Murray, publicist, university pres.; *b.* Elizabeth, N.J., Apr. 2, 1862; *s.* Henry L. and Mary J. (Murray) B.; A.B., Columbia, 1882, A.M., 1883, Ph.D., 1884; univ. fellow in philosophy, 1882-85; student at Berlin and Paris, 1884-85; LL.D., Syracuse, 1898, Tulane, 1901, Johns Hopkins, Princeton, U. of Pa., and Yale, 1902, U. of Chicago, 1903, St. Andrews and Manchester, 1905, Cambridge, 1907, Williams, 1908, Harvard and Dartmouth, 1909, Brown, 1914, Toronto, 1915, Wesleyan, 1916, Glasgow, 1923; Litt. D., U. of Oxford, 1905; Jur. D., U. of Breslau, 1911, U. of Strassburg, 1919, Nancy, 1921, Paris, 1921, Louvain, 1921; hon. Ph.D., Prague, 1921; D.C.L., U. of King's Coll., N.S., 1921; honorary Polit. Sc.D., U. of Rome, 1927; *m.* Susanna Edwards Schuyler, 1887 (died Jan. 10, 1903); 1 dau., Sarah Schuyler; *m.* 2d, Kate La Montagne, Mar. 5, 1907. Asst. in philosophy, 1885-86, tutor, 1886-89, adj. prof., 1889-90, dean faculty of philosophy, and prof. philosophy and edn., 1890, pres. since 1902, Columbia U.; pres. Barnard Coll., Teachers' Coll. and Coll. of Pharmacy, since 1904. First pres. New York Coll. for Training of Teachers (now Teachers Coll.), 1886-91; mem. N.J. State Bd. of Edn., 1887-95; pres. Paterson (N.J.) Bd. of Edn., 1892-93. N.J. commr. Paris Expn., 1889; del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1888, 1904, 08, 12, 16, 20, 24; chmn. N.Y. Rep. Conv., 1912; received Rep. electoral vote for Vice-President U.S., 1913. Presented by State of N.Y. to Rep. Nat. Conv., 1920, as candidate for pres. of U.S., receiving 69½ votes. Chmn. administrative bd. Internat. Congress of Arts and Sciences, St. Louis Expn., 1904; chmn. Lake Mohonk Conf. on Internat. Arbitration, 1907, 09, 10, 11, 12. Watson prof. of Am. history and instns. at British univs., 1923; chmn. Nat. Com. on Reconstruction of U. of Louvain, 1915-25; pres. Am. br. of Conciliation Internationale; trustee, Carnegie Foundation Advancement of Teaching, since 1905, Carnegie Endowment for Internat. Peace, 1910 (pres. 1925—), Carnegie Corpn., since 1925, Am.-Slav. Inst. in Prague (pres. 1924—); dir. New York Life Ins. Co., Cathedral of St. John the Divine, 1914-27, Columbia U. Press, Kahn Foundation for Advancement of Teaching, New York Philharmonic Soc.; chmn. College Entrance Examination Bd., 1901-14; v.p.

Congress of Royal Inst. Pub. Health (London), 1920—; hon. mem. Augusta (Ga.) Bar Assn., 1920; vice chmn. Mayor's N.Y. City Com. on Plan and Development, 1926-27; mem. Commn. on Reorganization of N.Y. State Govt., 1925-26. Officer de la Légion d'Honneur, 1906, Commandeur, 1912, Grand Officier, 1921; Grand Comdr. of the Royal Order of the Redeemer, 1st Class (Greece), 1918; Grand Cross, Order of St. Sava, 1st Class (Serbia), 1919; Grand Cordon, Order of Leopold (Belgium), 1921; Grand Officer Order of Polonia Restituta, 1923; Comdr. Order of Saints Mauritius and Lazarus (Italy), 1924; Grand Cordon Order of the Crown of Italy, 1927; Comdr. Order of Red Eagle (with star) of Prussia, 1910. Corr. mem. Acad. Letters and Sciences, Naples, Italy, 1921; membre de l'Institut de France, 1923—; mem. Am. Acad. Arts and Letters, 1911— (chancellor, 1924—), The Pilgrims (v.p. 1913—), Am. Philos. Soc., Am. Psychol. Assn., N.E.A. (life, pres. 1895), Am. Hist. Assn. (life), N.Y. Hist. Soc. (life), Germanistic Soc. (pres. 1906-08), Am. Scandinavian Soc. (ex-pres.), Am. Acad. in Rome (life), Univ. Settlement Soc. (pres. 1905-14), France-America Soc. (pres. 1914-24), Am. Red Cross (life), New York Chamber of Commerce, Am. Soc. Internat. Law, Psi Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa; pres. Am. Hellenic Soc., 1917—. *Clubs:* Union, Century, Church, Metropolitan, University, Union League, Republican, Lotos (pres. 1923—), Round Table, Columbia University, Nat. Golf, Garden City Golf, Apawamis Golf; Metropolitan (Washington, D.C.); Bohemian (San Francisco); Oakland Golf; Athenæum (London); Shinnecock Hills Golf (Southampton). Editor: Educational Rev., 1889-1920; The Great Educators Series, 1892—; The Teachers' Professional Library, 1894—; Bibliothek d. Amerikanischen Culturgeschichte (Berlin), 1912; the Columbia University Contributions to Philosophy and Education, 1888-1902; co-editor International Pädagogische Bibliothek. *Author:* The Meaning of Education, 1898, rev. edit., 1915; True and False Democracy, 1907; The American as He Is, 1908; Education in the United States, 1910; Philosophy, 1911; Why Should We Change Our Form of Government? 1912; The International Mind, 1913; A World in Ferment, 1918; Is America Worth Saving? 1920; Scholarship and Service, 1921; Building the American Nation, 1923; The Faith of a Liberal, 1924; also many published essays and addresses. *Home:* 60 Morningside Drive, New York, N.Y.

BUTLER, Paul, paper mcht.; *b.* Chicago, Ill., June 23, 1892; *s.* Frank O. and Fannie (Bremaker) B.; ed. U. of Ill.; *m.* Marjorie Stresenreuter, of Chicago, Ill., 1924; 1 son, Paul. Pres. Butler Paper Co. (New York, N.Y.), Butler Paper Co. (Denver, Colo.), Southwestern Paper Co. (Dallas, Fort Worth and Houston, Tex.), Pacific Coast Paper Co. (San Francisco, Calif.); v.p. Butler Paper Corpns., J. W. Butler Paper Co., (Chicago); dir. Mo.-Interstate Paper Co. (Kansas City), Butler Paper Co. (Detroit, Mich.), Miss. Valley Paper Co. (St. Louis, Mo.), Standard Paper Co. (Milwaukee, Wis.), Sierra Paper Co. (Los Angeles, Calif.). Served as lt., air service, U.S.A., World War. Dir. Am. Citizenship Foundation. Mem. Art Inst. Chicago, Field Museum, Am. Sentinels (dir.), Chicago Hist. Soc., Phi Delta Theta. Republican. Conglist. Civilian Aide to Secretary of War. *Clubs:* Union League, Mid-Day, Army and Navy (v.p. 1924-26), Racquet, Chicago Yacht, Riding, Oak Brook Polo (pres. 1924-28), York Golf (pres. 1926-28), Hinsdale Golf (Chicago); India House (New York); Everglades (Palm Beach). *Home:* 1244 Stone St. *Office:* 223 W. Monroe St., Chicago, Ill.

BUTLER, Percy Bennett, mining engineer; *b.* San Francisco, Calif., Sept. 10, 1876; *s.* Fred Stuart and Ida Virginia (Doyle) B.; grad. Polytechnic High Sch., San Francisco, 1892; mining course, Internat. Corr. Sch.; *m.* Josephine Marshall, of Philadelphia, Pa. (died 1918); children—John Marshall, Josephine Marshall; *m.* 2d, Marion Allen, of Phila. and Joplin, Mo., July 7, 1920. Independent operator, engr. and mill designer, in Mexico, 1899-1914; operator, Joplin, 5 yrs.; mgr. Barnsdall Zinc Co., 1917-27, v.p. and mgr. since 1927; v.p. and mgr. in charge mining div., Barnsdall Corpn., New York, since 1926; v.p. and mgr. Am. Trip Co., Summitville Mines Corpn. of Colo., Compania Minera Perros Bravos, S.A. of Mexico. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs. (dir. & chmn. Joplin-Miami zinc sect.), Am. Zinc Inst. (dir.). Republican. Presbyn. Mason. *Club:* Engineers' (New York). *Home:* Joplin, Mo.

BUTLER, Peter Walton, capitalist. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

BUTLER, Pierce, jurist; *b.* Dakota Co., Minn., Mar. 17, 1866; *s.* Patrick and Mary A. B.; B.S., Carleton Coll., Northfield, Minn., 1887, LL.D., 1923; *m.* Annie M. Cronin, of St. Paul, Minn., Aug. 25, 1891. Admitted to Minn. bar, 1888; asst. county atty. Ramsey Co., Minn., 1891-93, county atty., 1893-97; in gen. practice, St. Paul, 1897-99; gen. atty. C., St. P., M. & O. Ry., 1899-1905; resumed gen. practice; mem. Butler, Mitchell and Doherty. Mem. com. of counsel, Presidents' Conf. Com., Federal Valuation of Railroads, 1913-18; of counsel for shareholders in Arbitration at Toronto, Ont., under Canadian Northern Acquisition Act, 1917-18; of counsel for Dominion of Can., in arbitration at Montreal, Que., under the Grand Trunk Acquisition Act, 1920-21; of counsel for company in Toronto Ry. Arbitration, at Toronto, Ont., 1922; apptd. asso. justice, Supreme Court of U.S., Nov. 23, 1922, qualified Jan. 2, 1923. Mem. bd. of regents U. of Minn., 1907-24. *Address:* 1229 Nineteenth St., Washington, D.C.

BUTLER, Pierce, college prof.; *b.* New Orleans, Jan. 13, 1873; *s.* James Pierce and Mary Louisa (Harrison) B.; A.B., Tulane U., 1892, A.M. (English, French, history and chemistry), 1894; spl. student in French philology, Sorbonne, Paris, 1894-95; Ph.D. (English, French, history), Johns Hopkins, 1899, fellow in English, 1897-99; *m.* Cora Waldo, of Houston, Tex., June 25, 1902; children—Virginia Waldo, Pierce, Mary Frances. Instr. and fellow in English and history, 1892-94, prof. English since 1906, and dean grad. faculty, 1913-18, dean of H. Sophie Newcomb Memorial Coll., Tulane U. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Modern Lang. Assn. America, Simplified Spelling Bd., La. Hist. Soc., Phi Beta Kappa (ex-pres. Alpha of La.), Delta Tau Delta. *Club:* Round Table. *Author:* Legenda Aurea—Légende Dorée, 1899; Life of Judah P. Benjamin, 1906; Women of Medieval France, 1907. Also contbr. articles to Library of Southern Literature, Great American Lawyers, The South in the Building of the Nation, Sewanee Rev., etc. *Home:* 368 Audubon St., New Orleans, La.

BUTLER, Rush Clark, lawyer; *b.* Northwood, Ia., Aug. 27, 1871; *s.* Lindley S. and Julia (Pickering) B.; Ph.B., Ia. State U., 1893; *m.* Isabelle Crilly, of Chicago, June 6, 1901; children—Rush C., Crilly, Milburn. Admitted to bar, 1894; mem. firm Cassoday & Butler, 1899, until partner's death, June 18, 1910; now sr. mem. Butler, Lamb, Foster & Pope. Retained by Interstate Commerce Commn., 1908-14, to represent the public interest in investigation of relations between coal carrying roads and coal operators under the terms of Tillman-Gillespie joint resolution of Congress; gen. counsel Nat. War-Savings Com., Washington, D.C., 1917-18; dir. Peoples Trust & Savings Bank. Mem. Am., and Chicago bar assns., Ill. State Bar Assn. (pres.), Ill. Assn. for Criminal Justice (pres.), Chicago Law Inst., State U. of Ia. Alumni Assn. (pres. 1921); Art Inst. Chicago (life); charter mem. Com. of Fifteen. Republican. Conglist. Mason. *Clubs:* Union League, Chicago, University, Law, Industrial (pres. 1924-25), Attic, Mid-Day, Racquet, Indian Hill, Old Elm (Chicago); Metropolitan, Chevy Chase (Washington, D.C.). *Author:* (with Cornelius Lynde) The Federal Trade Commission and the Regulation of Business under the Federal Trade Commission and Clayton Laws, 1915. *Home:* Winnetka, Ill. *Office:* 120 S. La Salle St., Chicago, Ill.

BUTLER, Samuel R., educator; *b.* Poplar Ridge, Ala., Oct. 20, 1868; *s.* Francis Taylor and Adeline (Maples) B.; grad. Winchester (Tenn.) Normal Coll., 1890; *m.* Ida Lee Smith, of Milton, Tenn., June 28, 1893. Supt. pub. schs., Huntsville, 1893-1906; prin. State Sch., Huntsville, 1906-08; prin. Butler Sch., 1908-14. County supt. schs., Madison Co., Ala., 6 terms, 1905-28. Dir. Y.M.C.A. Huntsville. Democrat. Baptist. Pres. Ala. Ednl. Assn. Mem. State Text Book Commn., 1923. Was chmn. various war activity coms. during the war; "four-minute man." *Home:* Huntsville, Ala.

BUTLER, Smedley Darlington, officer U.S. M.C.; *b.* West Chester, Pa., July 30, 1881; *s.* Thomas S. and Maud D. B.; Haverford Sch.; *m.* Ethel C. Peters, of Phila., Pa., June 30, 1905; children—Ethel Peters, Smedley Darlington, Thomas Richard. Apptd. to U.S.M.C., Apr. 8, 1899; promoted through grades to col., Mar. 9, 1919; brig. gen. (temp.), Oct. 7, 1918-Mar. 4, 1921; brig. gen., Mar. 5, 1921. Leave of absence to act as dir. Dept. of Safety, Phila., 1924-25. Served as comdr. Camp Brest, France 15, 1918-July 31, 1919. Awarded Congress Medal of Honor, for capture of Ft. Riviere, 1917, D.S.M. (U.S.), 1919. Quaker. *Address:* Hdqrs. Marine Corps, New Navy Bldg., Washington, D.C.

BUTLER, Tait, editor, veterinarian; *b.* tings Co., Ont., Can., July 24, 1862; *s.* Jame and Arvilla (Sine) B.; Collegiate Inst., St. M Ont.; V.S., Ont. Vet. Coll., Toronto, Can., 188 Dell Bell, Starkville, Miss., Aug. 8, 1893; childr Eugene, Seta. Prof. vet. sci., veterinarian Expt. Agrl. Coll. of Miss., 1891-96; editor, pub. Sou Farm Gazette, Starkville, Miss., 1895-98; prof sci. and bacteriology, Kan. State Agrl. Coll. state veterinarian of Kan., 1900-01; prof. vet N.C. College of Agriculture 1901-06; state vet rian of N.C., 1901-08; dir. Farmers' Insts. of 1904-08; editor Progressive Farmer, Memphis, since 1909; v.p. Progressive Farmer Co. of Bir ham, Ala., Raleigh, N.C., Memphis, Tenn., Dallas, Tex. Pres. Am. Vet. Med. Assn., 190 pres. Tenn. Cotton Growers' Coöperative Mark Assn. Joint Author: Practical Arithmetic (s 1908. *Home:* 1381 Vinton Av., Memphis, Te

BUTLER, Thomas S., congressman; Uwchland Tp., Chester Co., Pa., Nov. 4, 1855; at various schs. and Normal Sch., West Chester mitted to bar of Chester Co. Was judge 15th Dist., Pa., several yrs.; mem. 55th to 57th Cong (1897-1903), 6th Pa. Dist., and 58th to 70th gresses (1903-29), 7th Pa. Dist. Republican. West Chester, Pa.

BUTLER, William Frederick, publ died Mar. 28, 1926. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

BUTLER, William John, veterinary sur *b.* Bowling, Scotland, May 31, 1881; *s.* Hugh Isabella (Fenwick) B.; brought to U.S., 1889; Manual Training High Sch., Brooklyn, N.Y., D.V.S., New York U., 1903; *m.* John Ozella Miles City, Mont., May 24, 1921; 1 son, Hugh Began practice in Mont., 1903, also live stock and rancher; mining in Mexico, 1910-13, also resentative of Am. stock men, at Mazatlan; vet. surgeon of Mont. since 1913; dir. labs. Live Stock Sanitary Bd. Student O.T.C., Ft. las, Utah, 1916; maj. Mont. N.G., 1917-18; en in U.S.A. and detailed Sept. 1918 to F.A., C O.T.S., Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky.; hon. disch Dec. 1918. Pres. Mont. Stallion Registration mem. Vet. Bd. Internat. Live Stock Expn., Ch Ill. Mem. U.S. Live Stock Sanitary Assn. (pres. 23), Mont. Vet. Med. Assn., Mont. Bd. of mology, Am. Vet. Med. Assn., Western States Assn. (pres. 1924-25). Democrat. Presbyn. *Club:* Montana (pres. 1923). Wrote: (pamp Preparation of a Crude Oil Emulsion Dip, 1920 in the Production of Clean Milk, 1923. Capitol Station, Helena, Mont.

BUTLER, William Morgan, ex-senato New Bedford, Jan. 29, 1861; *s.* Rev. James Eliza B. (Place) B.; LL.B., Boston U., 188 Minnie F. Norton, of Edgartown, Mass., Ju 1886 (died 1905); *m.* 2d, Mary Lothrop Webst Boston, Jan. 1, 1907. Practiced in New Bedford 1895, since at Boston; mem. Butler, Cox, Mur Bacon; pres. Boston & Worcester Electric Boston & Worcester St. Ry. Co., Butler Mill, E Cotton Mills, New Bedford Cotton Mills Corpn. Bedford Storage Warehouse Co., Quissett Mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1890, 91, Senate, 18 (pres. last 2 yrs.); mem. comm. to revise stat Mass., 1896-1900. Mason. Mem. Rep. Nat. (chmn., 1924; mgr. Coolidge campaign, chosen chairman of Rep. Nat. Committee, apptd. U.S. senator from Mass., Nov. 13, 192 term ending Nov. 1926. *Home:* 231 Commonw Av. *Office:* 77 Franklin St., Boston, Mass.

BUTLER, William Morris, neurologi Maine, Broome Co., N.Y., Mar. 26, 1850; William (M.D.) and Nancy (Smith) B.; A.B., ilton Coll., Clinton, N.Y., 1870, A.M., 1874; Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1873; post work in nervous diseases, Bellevue Med. Coll Med. Coll., École de Médecine, Paris, and und Charcot, La Salpétrière, Paris; Dr. Déjeri Salpétrière, session 1914; *m.* Mary Bradford, burndale Mass., Oct. 9, 1874; 1 son, Bra *m.* 2d, Anna Clarke, of Brooklyn, New York. practice, Montclair, N.J., 1873; specialist in ne and mental diseases, Brooklyn, since 1883; 1s phys., Middletown State Homœ. Hosp., 18 cons. alienist same, since 1890; prof. mental dis

rk Homœ. Coll. and Flower Hosp., since 1904; gist Cumberland St. Hosp. Mem. N.Y. State d. Examiners, 1892-1903. Mem. Am. Inst. pathy, Homœ. Soc. State of N.Y. (ex-pres.), Co. Homœ. Soc. (ex-pres.), Orange County Soc. (ex-pres.), Brooklyn Med. Club, Psi ; hon. mem. Western N.Y. Homœ. Soc. (32°, Shriner). *Author:* Mental Diseases and Homœopathic Treatment, 1910. *Home:* 507 Av., Brooklyn, N.Y.

LER, Willis Howard, clergyman; *b.* Me., Oct. 3, 1873; *s.* Henry Hersey and unt) B.: A.B., Princeton, 1895; B.D., Union Sem., 1898; D.D., Williams, 1926; *m.* Mary Wales, of Braintree, Mass., Dec. 21, 1898; —Barbara (Mrs. Chester Tappan), Virginia. d Congl. ministry, 1898; pastor First Ch., stown, Mass., 1898-1903, Edwards Ch., npton, 1903-12; asso. pastor Old South Ch., 1912-19; pastor Asylum Hill Ch., Hartford, since 1919. Trustee Clarke Sch. for the Northampton. *Home:* 854 Asylum Av., d, Conn.

MAN, Arthur Benjamin, foreign trade *b.* Yonkers, N.Y., Oct. 31, 1865; *s.* Capt. in R. and Jane Millis (Hamlin) B.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Desdemona Simonds, of Hartford, . 31, 1891. Commercial agt. Dept. of Com- nvestigating industrial and trade conditions out the world, 1906-13; mgr. foreign trade lide and Leather (mag.) Boston, 1915-18; Washington, D.C., to organize a division in Commerce for collection of data as to sup- certain commodities for the Army and Navy, 18; apptd. by Secretary Hoover, chief of d leather mfrs.' div., Dept. of Commerce, 21. Mem. S.A.R. Republican. Episcopalian. (K.T.). *Address:* 2400 Sixteenth St. N.W., gton, D.C.

TE, George Charles; *b.* San Francisco, May 9, 1877; *s.* Charles Felix and Lena Clara B.; B.A., Austin (Tex.) Coll., 1895, LL.D., A., U. of Tex., 1903, M.A., 1904; studied erlin, 1911-12; J.U.D., Heidelberg U., 1913; École de Droit, Paris, 1913-14; *m.* Bertha re, of Dublin, Texas, August 31, 1898. Ad- o bar Tex., 1903, Okla., 1904, Supreme Court 1907; practiced at Muskogee, Okla., 1904-11; o travel and study in Europe; prof. law, U. since 1914, dean, 1923-24. Rep. candidate of Tex., 1924; atty. gen. of Porto Rico, since cting gov. of Porto Rico, 3 times, 1926 and 27. est R.R. Commn. of Tex., 1920, granted eave to organize Oil and Gas Conservation nd draft regulations; apptd., 1920, by Gov. as mem. com. to draft Pub. Utilities law. s chief of fgn. intelligence sect. of Gen. Staff, ny, title of maj., Oct. 5, 1918-Mar. 10, 1919. nternat. Law Assn., Am. Soc. Internat. Law, v Inst., Alpha Tau Omega, Delta Theta Phi, gion, Acacia, Ateneo (San Juan). Re- . Baptist. Mason (33°). *Author:* Great and the Panama Canal, 1913. Contbr. to r. Internat. Law, Yale Law Jour., Columbia ., etc. *Home:* 1805 Pearl St., Austin, Tex. San Juan, P.R.

TENHEIM, Harold S(inley), editor; *b.* n, N.Y., Apr. 8, 1876; *s.* Joseph Harold and t M. (Collier) B.; Jersey City (N.J.) High 88-91; *m.* Margaret E., *d.* William O. Stod- Madison, N.J., Oct. 9, 1906. Began, 1893, y of Street Ry. Pub. Co., New York, sub- y merged into the McGraw Pub. Co., of ecame sec.; resigned, 1908, to organize The e Press (pubs. mag. Hardware), of which , the mag. being consol. with hardware dept. on Age, 1909, and now known as The Hard- ; disposed of interests in 1911, and organ- n bro., Edgar J., The Civic Press, pubs. The n City Magazine, of which is editor; or- 1913, The Am. City Bur. for promoting of commercial and civic orgns.; pres. Am. ., Inc.; chmn. bd. Am. City Mag. Corpn. campaign which raised over $3,000,000 for mp Community Service, 1917. Mem. of nd exec. com. Nat. Municipal League; v.p. nt, Flower and Fruit Guild; dir. Nat. City Planning, Nat. Child Welfare Assn.; t. Housing Assn., Am. Civic Assn., Am. alth Assn., American Proportional Repre- League, etc. *Clubs:* City, Nat. Arts, ll (New York); Nat. Press (Washington). *Home:* Madison, N.J. *Office:* 443 Fourth Av., New York, N.Y.

BUTTENWIESER, Moses, college prof.; *b.* Beerfelden, Germany, Apr. 5, 1862; *s.* Simon and Bella Pauline (Saalheimer) B.; student U. of Würzburg, 1881-84; U. of Leipzig, 1889-95; Ph.D., U. of Heidelberg, 1896; *m.* Ellen Clune, of Warkworth, Ont., Jan. 11, 1897; children—Paul, Hilda, Ellen, Laurence. Prof. Bibl. exegesis, Hebrew Union Coll., Cincinnati, since 1897. Mem. Deutsche Morgenländische Gesellschaft, Peace League, Foreign Policy Assn., Am. Oriental Soc., Soc. Bibl. Lit. and Exegesis. *Author:* Die Hebräische Elias-Apokalypse, 1897; Outline of Neo-Hebraic Apocalyptic Literature, 1901; The Prophets of Israel, 1914; Are There Any Maccabæan Psalms? (Jour. Bibl. Lit.) 1917; Where Did Deutero-Isaiah Live? (same), 1919; Blood Revenge and Burial Rites in Ancient Israel (Jour. Am. Oriental Soc.), 1919; The Book of Job, 1920; The Importance of the Tenses for the Interpretation of the Psalms, 1925; The Prophets and Nationalism (in Yearbook of Central Conference of Am. Rabbis) 1927. Contbr. to Bibl. and Oriental jours., The Jewish Ency., etc. *Home:* 252 Loraine Av., Clifton, Cincinnati, O.

BUTTERFIELD, Ernest Warren, educator; *b.* Weathersfield, Vt., June 7, 1874; *s.* Stephen Warren and Sarah Josephine (Mudgett) B.; A.B., Dartmouth, 1897; LL.D., New Hampshire Coll., 1921; Ed. D., Rhode Island State College, 1926; *m.* Edith May Thompson, of Lewiston, Maine, July 30, 1902; children—Richard David, Stephen Ernest, Priscilla, Dorothy. Prin. high sch., Bethlehem, N.H., 1897-99, Groveland, Mass., 1899-1902, Laconia, N.H., 1902-06, Dover, N.H., 1906-11; supt. schs., Dover, 1911-16; dep. supt. pub. instrn., N.H., 1916-17; commr. of edn., N.H., since 1917. Mem. N.E.A., Nat. Council of Edn., Am. Inst. Instrn., N.H., N.E. Supts.' Assn. (ex-pres.), State Teachers' Assn. (ex-pres.), Edni. Council of N.H., Kappa Kappa Kappa. Conglist. Mason. *Home:* Concord, N.H.

BUTTERFIELD, Kenyon Leech, college pres.; *b.* Lapeer, Mich., June 11, 1868; *s.* Ira H. and Olive F. (Davison) B.; B.S., Mich. Agrl. Coll., 1891; grad. student, U. of Mich., 1900-03, A.M., 1902; LL.D., Amherst, 1910, R.I. State Coll., 1921; *m.* Harriet E. Millard, of Lapeer, Mich., Nov. 28, 1895; children—Howard Millard, Victor Lloyd. Asst. sec. Mich. Agrl. Coll., 1891-92; editor Michigan Grange Visitor, 1892-96; editor Grange dept., Michigan Farmer, 1896-1903; supt. Mich. Farmers' Insts., 1895-99; college field agt., Mich. Agrl. Coll., 1896-99; instr. rural sociology, U. of Mich., 1902-03; pres. and prof. polit. economy and rural sociology, R.I. Coll. of Agr. and Mech. Arts, 1903-06; pres. and head div. of rural social science, Mass. Agrl. Coll., 1906-24; pres. Mich. State Coll., since 1924. Collaborator in charge of agr. div. Dept. of Economics and Sociology, Carnegie Instn. of Washington, 1904-16. Apptd. by President Roosevelt mem. Country Life Commn., 1908, by President Wilson mem. Commn. on Rural Credits, 1913; first v. chmn. and acting chmn. in Europe, Am. Commn. Agrl. Credits and Coöperation, 1913; chmn. Mass. Food Supply Com., 1917; chmn. Natl. Service Commn. Congl. Council, 1918; mem. Edni. Corps Commn., A.E.F., 1918-19; mem. China Edni. Commn., 1921-22. Decorated Officer Pub. Instrn. and Officer Agrl. Excellence, France, 1919; spl. agrl. decoration 1st class, by King of Belgium, 1927. Trustee Inst. of Social and Religious Research, Springfield Y.M.C.A. Coll., Internat. Coll. Smyrna, Thessalonica Agrl. and Industrial Inst. Mem. Mass. Homestead Commn., 1910-19; pres. Mass. Federation Rural Progress, 1913-18; pres. Assn. Am. Agrl. Colleges, 1917; pres. Am. Country Life Assn. since 1918; pres. World Agriculture Soc. since 1919; trustee Am.-Hungarian Foundation; mem. advisory council Better Homes in America; mem. N.E.A. Com. on Teaching Coöperative Marketing in the Pub. Schs.; mem. advisory com. Chicago Theol. Sem.; mem. com. on social service of Nat. Council Congl. Chs.; mem. Mich. State Com., Y.M.C.A.; Mich. State Bd. Vocational Edn.; mem. American Com. Internat. Inst. Agr.; mem. Laymen's advisory com. Nat. Congl. Council; mem. Nat. Com. Fund for Near East Colleges. Mem. Nat. Inst. Social Sciences, Acad. Polit. Science, Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Economic Assn., Am. Sociol. Soc., League of Nations Non-Partisan Assn., A.A.A.S., Religious Edn. Assn., N.E.A., Am. Geog. Soc., Mich. Author's Assn., Internat. Inst. of Sociology (Paris), Czechoslovakian Acad. of Agr., Phi Kappa Phi, Alpha Zeta, Phi Delta Kappa, etc. Independent Republican. Conglist. Rotarian. *Clubs:* City (New York and Boston); University (Boston and Washington, D.C.); Appalachian Mountain, Lansing Country. *Author:* Chapters in Rural Progress; The Country Church and the Rural Problem; The Farmer and the New Day; A Christian Program for the Rural Community. Editor: (series) The Farmer's Book Shelf. *Home:* East Lansing, Mich.

BUTTERS, Charles, mining engr. Introduced cyanide process into S. Africa. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs. *Address:* 6400 Chabot Rd., Oakland, Calif.

BUTTERWORTH, George Forrest, lawyer; *b.* New York, Dec. 10, 1853; *s.* Henry H. and Helen S. B.; A.B., Columbia, 1874, LL.B., 1876, A.M., 1877; *m.* Alice Crawford, of New York. Mem. law firm of Strong & Cadwalader, New York, many yrs.; firm now Cadwalader, Wickersham & Taft; dir. and mem. exec. com. Lawyers Title & Trust Co.; trustee Fulton Trust Co. Gov. New York Skin and Cancer Hosp.; dir. Norwalk Hosp.; mem. vestry Ch. of the Incarnation, N.Y. City. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., N.Y. State Bar Assn., Assn. Bar City of N.Y. *Clubs:* Century, University, Down Town, Columbia, University, Pilgrims, Quill, France America Soc.; Norwalk, Norwalk Country, Woodway Golf and Country (Norwalk, Conn.). *Home:* 540 Park Av. *Office:* 40 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

BUTTERWORTH, Julian Edward, college prof.; *b.* Dow City, Ia., Oct. 2, 1884; *s.* Charles Edward and Ida May (Rudd) B.; A.B., U. of Ia., 1907, A.M., 1910, Ph.D., 1912; *m.* Veta Laura Scott, of Davis City, Ia., Aug. 4, 1909; 1 son, Julian Scott. Teacher of English, high sch., Waterloo, Ia., 1907-08, Iowa City, 1908-11; prof. psychology, Duluth (Minn.) State Normal Sch., 1912-13; prof. secondary edn., 1913-19, dean Coll. of Edn., 1917-19, U. of Wyo.; prof. rural edn., Cornell U., since 1919. Mem. Bd. of Inspectors, North Central Assn. Colls. and Secondary Schs., 1913-19; mem. Com. of 21 for study of rural edn. in N.Y., 1920-21; dir. div. of grounds and bldgs., New York Rural Schs. Survey, 1920-21. Mem. Nat. Soc. Coll. Teachers of Edn., Nat. Soc. for Scientific Study of Edn., Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Delta Kappa. *Author:* Problems in State High School Finance, 1918; School Buildings and Grounds in Rural New York, 1922; Principles of Rural School Administration, 1926; The Parent-Teacher Association and Its Work, 1927. *Home:* Ithaca, N.Y.

BUTTERWORTH, William, mfr.; *b.* Maineville, O., Dec. 18, 1864; *s.* Benjamin and Mary Ellen (Seiler) B.; ed. pub. schs., Cincinnati and Washington, D.C., Lehigh U., Pa.; *m.* Katherine Mary Deere, of Moline, Ill., June 22, 1892. In employ U.S. Govt. at Paris Expn., France, 1889; pvt. sec. U.S. commr. of patents, 1891-92; admitted to Ill. bar, 1892; located in Moline, Ill., Nov., 1892; began as asst. to buyer, 1892, then buyer, treas., in charge of operations, about 1897, pres. Deere & Co., since death of Charles H. Deere, 1907; also officer or dir., subsidiary cos.; pres. Peoples Savs. Bank & Trust Co.; dir. United Light & Rys. Co. Republican. Mem. Friends Ch. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Ill. Hist. Assn., Am. Statis. Assn., S.A.R., Royal Soc. of Arts (England), Psi Upsilon. Hon. v.p. U.S. Chamber of Commerce; mem. exec. com. Nat. Industrial Conf. Bd. *Clubs:* Moline (Moline); Chicago, University, Saddle and Cycle (Chicago); Pittsburgh (Pittsburgh). *Home:* Moline, Ill.

BUTTON, Frank Christopher, educator; *b.* Oquawka, Ill., Nov. 19, 1863; *s.* Marion Francis and Phebe E. (Phelps) B.; ed. pub. schs., Ill.; grad. theol. dept. Transylvania U., Lexington, Ky., 1887; hon. A.M., Bethany (W.Va.) Coll., 1908; *m.* Hattie Bishop, of Morehead, Ky., Dec. 24, 1889; children—Mrs. Hattie Harber, Mrs. Phebe Shankland, Ida Harrison, Frank W. Founder, and prin., 1887-1911, Morehead (Ky.) Normal Sch.; also founder Corbin (Ky.) Acad. (now St. John's Acad.); state supervisor rural schs. of Ky. 1911-23; pres. State Normal Sch. for Eastern Ky., 1923—. Served as mayor and pastor Christian (Disciples) Ch., Morehead. Trustee Ky. Female Orphan Sch. (exec. com.). Mem. N.E.A., Ky. Edni. Assn. Republican. Mason. *Author:* (with others) Elementary State Course of Study of Kentucky, 1915; History of Education in Kentucky, 1914. *Home:* Morehead, Ky.

BUTTRAM, Frank, oil man, capitalist; *b.* Chickasaw Nation, I.T., Apr. 2, 1886; *s.* Abe and

Almira (Starritt) B.; B.A., U. of Okla., 1910, M.A., 1912; *m.* Merle E. Newby, of Norman, Okla., Feb. 18, 1914; children—Myron Franklin and Merle Frances (twins), Dorsey Randall, Donald A., Harold Eugene. Chemist and geologist Okla. Geol. Survey, 1911-14; an organizer, later chief geologist and gen. mgr. Fortuna Oil Co., 1914-20; organizer, 1920, and owner Buttram Petroleum Corpn.; chmn. bd. Federal Reserve Bank, Okla. Div., 1926; dir. Security Nat. Bank (Oklahoma City), Oklahoma City Mut. Savings & Loan Assn., Seaboard Nat. Bank (Los Angeles, Calif.). Chmn. bd. of regents, U. of Okla.; nat. chmn. Stadium-Union Memorial Drive, U. of Okla.; pres. Community Chest, Oklahoma City, 1925; chmn. Com. of 100 to establish city mgr. form of govt. for Oklahoma City; dir. Oklahoma City Provident Assn.; mem. exec. com. Internat. Conv. Disciples of Christ. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Am. Assn. Petroleum Geologists, Mid-Continent Oil and Gas Assn., Sigma Chi. Democrat. Mason (32°, Shriner). *Clubs:* University, Oklahoma, Lions. Author of various repts. on Okla. oil and geol. fields. *Home:* 601 W. 14th St. *Office:* Braniff Bldg., Oklahoma City, Okla.

BUTTRICK, George Arthur, clergyman; *b.* Seaham Harbour, Northumberland, Eng., Mar. 23, 1892; *s.* Tom and Jessie (Lambert) B.; grad. Lancaster Independent Coll., Manchester, 1915, Victoria U., (honors in philosophy), 1915; D.D., Hamilton Coll., 1927; *m.* Agnes Gardner, of Chicago, Ill., June 27, 1916; children—John Arthur, George Robert, David. Ordained ministry Congl. Ch. U.S.A., 1915; pastor First Union Congl. Ch., Quincy, Ill., 1915-18, First Congl. Ch., Rutland, Vt. 1918-21, First Presbyn. Ch., Buffalo, N.Y., 1920-27, Madison Av. Presbyn. Ch., N.Y. City, since 1927. Mem. Synodical Council, N.Y. Synod. *Club:* Chi Alpha. *Home:* 124 E. 71st St., New York, N.Y.

BUTTRICK, Wallace, chmn. Gen. Edn. Bd.; Oct. 23, 1853-May 27, 1926. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

BUTTS, Edmund Luther, army officer. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

BUTTS, Edward, civil engr.; *b.* Rensselaer Co., N.Y., Aug. 16, 1853; *s.* Anson and Anna (Stadler) B.; self ed.; learned surveying in boyhood, his father being civil engr.; *m.* Hannah Knight, of Kansas City, Mo., Oct. 28, 1883. Asst. engr. 2 terms, city engr. 2 terms, Kansas City; chief engr. Met. St. Ry. Co. 15 yrs. Sec. Civil Service Bd., Kansas City, 1912. Curator Pub. Library Museum (devoted to science and art) since 1917. Pres. Kansas City Science Club, 1924-25. *Author:* Civil Engineers' Field Book, 1885; The Swastica, 1908; The Triskelion, 1926; Polaris, 1927. Contbr. on engring. subjects. *Home:* 3402 Prospect Av., Kansas City, Mo.

BUTZ, Reuben Jacob, lawyer, banker; *b.* Butzdale, Lehigh Co., Pa., Jan. 13, 1867; *s.* Reuben D. and Mary B.; grad. high sch., Allentown, Pa., 1883; A.B., Muhlenburg Coll., Allentown, 1887, A.M., 1890; LL.D., Franklin and Marshall Coll., 1925; *m.* D. Florence Horn, of Allentown, June 11, 1914; children—Mary S., Ruth. Admitted to Pa. bar, 1889, and began practice at Allentown; mem. firm Butz & Rupp; pres. Allentown Nat. Bank since 1913. Chmn. Liberty Loan Drive, Lehigh Co., World War. Pres. bd. trustees Muhlenberg Coll. since 1902; pres. bd. trustees Cedar Crest Coll., Allentown, Pa. Mem. Allentown Chamber Commerce (first pres.). Phi Gamma Delta. Republican. Mem. Reformed Ch. in U.S. Mason (32°), Elk. *Clubs:* Livingston, Lehigh Country. *Home:* 1629 Hamilton St. *Office:* Allentown National Bank Bldg., Allentown, Pa.

BUTZEL, Fred Magnus, lawyer; *b.* Detroit, Mich., Aug. 25, 1877; *s.* Magnus and Henrietta (Hess) B.; Ph.B., U. of Mich, 1897; unmarried. Admitted to Mich. bar, 1899, and since practiced at Detroit. Chmn. Detroit War Camp Community Service. Detroit Jewish Welfare Bd., World War. Dir. Nat. Desertion Bur., Training Sch. for Jewish Social Work, Foreign Lang. Information Service. Pres. Detroit Community Union; chmn. bd. Detroit Legal Aid Bur., Service Men's Bur.; v.p. United Jewish Charities of Detroit, Americanization Com. of Detroit. Jewish religion. *Clubs:* Phoenix, City, Social Workers, Redford Country. *Home:* 299 Rowena St. *Office:* First Nat. Bank Bldg., Detroit, Mich.

BUTZEL, Leo Martin, lawyer; *b.* Detroit, Mich., 1874; *s.* Martin and Betty (Binswanger) B.; Ph.B., U. of Mich., 1894, LL.B., 1896; *m.* Carolyn Heavenrich, of Detroit, 1903; children—Martin L., Sally M., Ruth B. Admitted to Mich. bar, 1896, and since practiced at Detroit; mem. firm Stevenson, Butzel, Eaman & Long; dir. First Nat. Bank in Detroit, Security Trust Co., Bankers Trust Co., Industrial Bank of Detroit, Standard Accident Ins. Co. Mem. Am. and Mich. bar assns., Assn. Bar City of Detroit. Republican. Reformed Jewish religion. *Home:* 138 Pallister Av. *Office:* First Nat. Bank Bldg., Detroit, Mich.

BUXTON, (William) Albert, theologian, judge; *b.* Londonderry, Vt., June 16, 1861; *s.* Stephen A. and Laura (Haynes) B.; brother of L(auren) Haynes B.; A.B., Brown University, 1882, A.M., 1885; student Harvard Div. Sch., 1883-86, A.M., 1886; Bonn and Heidelberg (Germany), 1887-88; also grad. 3 yrs.' course each in law and medicine; Ph.D. from Bethany Coll., 1897; LL.D., Milligan Coll., 1905; Sc.D., Southern Christian Coll., 1921; *m.* Maude Damuth, of St. Paul, Minn., Oct. 12, 1887 (died Oct. 10, 1905); children—Mrs. Lucile Marsh, Cary Morgan, Teresa Louise. Pastor Christian churches, Hutchinson, Kan., Fairbury, Neb., Norfolk, Va., Salt Lake City, Utah, Pueblo, Colo.; pres. N.W. Christian Coll., 1895-97; pres. and chancellor Tex. Christian U., 1898-1901; pres. Dexter (Mo.) Christian Coll., 1902-04; dean Christian U., Canton, Mo., 1904-08. Municipal judge, Centralia, Wash., 1918-21. Ex-pres. Neb. and Va. State Ministerial assns.; Dem. candidate for state supt. edn., S.D., 1890; dir. both nat. Christian missionary socs. *Author:* Spanish Grammar; Elements of Psychology; and vol. of poetry; regular contbr. to ch. and law periodicals. Mason. *Home:* Hagerstown, Ind.

BUXTON, Edwin Orlando, clergyman. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

BUZBEE, Thomas Stephen, lawyer; *b.* Little Rock, Ark., Sept. 6, 1875; *s.* John S. and Emma (Speer) B.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Minnie Lee Wooldridge, of Little Rock, Oct. 9, 1895; children—Alvin Stephen, Martha Emma (Mrs. Durbin Bond). Admitted to Ark. bar, 1900, and since practiced at Little Rock; asst. to gen. solicitor Choctaw, Okla. & Gulf Ry. Co., 1900-04; atty. C., R.I.&.P. Ry. Co. for states of Ark. and La. since 1906; mem. firm Buzbee, Pugh & Harrison since Jan. 1, 1916. Democrat. Mem. M.E. Ch., S. *Club:* Country. *Home:* 2426 Broadway. *Office:* Home Insurance Bldg., Little Rock, Ark.

BYARS, William Vincent, writer, editor; *b.* Covington, Tenn., June 21, 1857; *s.* James and Mary J. H. (Vincent) B.; ed. by his father (prin. Tipton Male High Sch., Covington), gaining classical and scientific edn.; *m.* Loula Clement, *d.* Rev. Charles Francis Collins, of Brownsville, Tenn., June 15, 1880. Asso. editor Weekly Record, Covington, Tenn., 1877-78; on city staff St. Louis Daily Times, 1879, St. Louis Globe-Democrat, 1880; city and editorial staff. Missouri Republican and its successor, St. Louis Republic, 1881-93 (except 1 yr. on editorial staff St. Louis Chronicle); editorial staff Morning World and contbr. to Evening World, New York, 1893-97; editorial and local contbr. to Harper's Weekly, 1897-98; contbr. to various jours. Mem. League for Preservation of Am. Independence, State Hist. Soc. of Mo.; corr. mem. Hist. Soc. of Pa., Am. Jewish Hist. Soc. *Author:* (verse) Tannhauser—a Mystery; the Tempting of the King; Old Songs to New Tunes; The Glory of the Garden; Tennessee, An Ode; A Vision of Empire, etc.; (prose) Introductions to Shakespeare's Plays; An American Commoner; Homeric Memory Rhyme; Fourteen Points of Missouri Democracy, 1920; American Liberty and Law, 1923; also of published papers and addresses. Editor: The Handbook of Oratory; The Science of Expression; managing editor The World's Best Essays, The World's Best Orations, The Woman's Athenæum, 10 vols. each. Managing editor and collector, Oratory of Texas; collector and editor of The Gratz Papers (1750-1850), 1914-15. Washington corr. War Congress, 1917-18. Contbr. to various periodicals. *Home:* Kirkwood, Mo.

BYE, Frank Paxson, educator; *b.* Buckingham, Pa., Feb. 23, 1868; *s.* John Hart and Helen M. (Paxson) B.; B.E., Pa. State Normal Sch., West Chester, 1893, M.E., 1895; spl. student New York U.; B.S., U. of Pa., 1907; student Law Sch. and economics, Grad. Sch., same; student econs., U. of Berlin, 1911-13; *m.* Christine Antonia Faas, of Phila., 1893. Teacher in pub. schs., Del., 1888-91; prin. high schs., Kennett Sq., Pa., 1893-96; supt. pub. schs., Chester Co., Pa., 1896-99; dir. Darlington Sem. since 1899, dir. and psychologist, Vocational lecturer in industry, U. of Pa., since 1914. psychol. clinic, Children's Homœopathic Phila. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Sci. Acad., Phila., Pa. Chapter Delta Chi. Repub *Home:* Lansdowne, Pa.

BYERLY, William Elwood, mathemat *b.* Phila., Dec. 13, 1849; *s.* Elwood B.; A.B., vard, 1871, Ph.D., 1873; *m.* Alice Worcester sons, May 28, 1885; children—Robert W Francis Parkman; *m.* 2d, Anne Carter Wic Renshaw, July 23, 1921. Asst. prof. mathem Cornell, 1873-76; asso. prof. mathematics, 187 prof., 1881-1913, prof. emeritus, since 1913, Har Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, etc. A Elements of Differential Calculus, 1879; Elem of Integral Calculus, 1881; An Elementary Tr on Fourier's Series and Spherical, Cylindrica Ellipsoidal Harmonics, 1893; Problems in Diff tial Calculus, 1895; Generalized Coördinates, Introduction to the Calculus of Variations, *Home:* Cambridge, Mass.

BYERS, Horace Greeley, chemist; *b* laski, Pa., Dec. 26, 1872; *s.* Ambrose and (McCracken) B.; A.B., and B.S., Westminster Pa., 1895, A.M., 1898; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, U. of Chicago, summers, 1900, 01, 02, 03; Leipzig, Germany, 1907-08; LL.D., Westm College, Pa., 1926; *m.* Harriette Lane, of Chi Aug. 26, 1904; children—Ina Maud, Mary Jean, Ruth Naomi, Harriet. Acting prof. sc Tarkio Coll., Mo., 1895-96; acting prof. ph Westminster Coll., 1896; instr. in chemistry, Md., 1898-99; prof. chemistry, U. of Wash., 1919; chief chemist, Bur. of Soils, July-Aug. prof. chemistry, Cooper Union, New York, 19 Instr. chemistry, U. of Chicago, summer sem 1904; lecturer chemistry, Columbia U., summer spl. lecturer Northwestern U., spring semester, Capt. Chem. Warfare Service, Jan. 6-Dec. 31, lt. col. C.W.O.R.C., 1924. Fellow A.A.A.S.; Am. Inst. Chem. Engrs., Am. Chem. Soc., Am of Chemists (pres.), Sigma Xi, Phi Lambda U Alpha Chi Sigma. *Author:* Notes on Qualit Analysis, 1912; Inorganic Chemistry, 1917; oratory Manual, 1917; Outline of Qualitative sis, 1922; also various papers in chem. jour pecially series on "The Passive State of M *Home:* 6 Cedar Av., Montclair, N.J.

BYERS, John Winford, architect, b *b.* Grand Rapids, Mich., Mar. 22, 1875; *s.* Albion and Sarah Elizabeth (Dunbar) B.; grad sch., Grand Rapids, 1894; B.S. in E.E., U. of 1898; S.B., Harvard, 1899; post-grad. work univ.; *m.* Mrs. Harriet Hale Staley, of Pitts Pa., June 30, 1915; stepson, Thomas Fulton (dec.). With United States Commn., Paris 1900-01; instr. in French and English, Am. Acad., Montevideo, Uruguay, S.A., 1901; and part owner Hitchcock Mil. Acad., San R Calif., 1902-10; head of Romance lang. dept., Monica High Sch., 1910-20; organized grou native Mexicans for making handmade roofin floor tiles and adobe mud bricks and adaptin to modern construction; pres. John Byers M Hand Made Tile Co.; also head of John Byers for design and building of Latin houses. Prote *Club:* Brentwood Country. Contbr. articl adobe constrn. *Home:* 2034 La Mesa Drive, 246 26th St., Santa Monica, Calif.

BYERS, Joseph Perkins, penologist; lumbus, O., Sept. 23, 1868; *s.* Albert Gallatin Mary Abigail (Rathbun) B.; student Ohio St 1882-83; *m.* Adah V. Millar, of Columbus, O., 3, 1888; children—Andrew Millar (dec.), Eliz Millar. Became asst. to father (then sec. Ohio State Charities). 1888, and on death of father, succeeded to the secretaryship (resigned, 1902) Ind. Reformatory, Jeffersonville, Ind., 190 warden Eastern State Penitentiary of Pa., 1904-05; supt. N.Y. House of Refuge, 1905-10 N.J. State Charities Aid and Prison Reform 1910-12; commr. charities and corrections, N. apptmt. of Gov. Wilson, 1912-15; exec. sec., Co Provision for Feebleminded, Pa., since June 1, Commr. of Pub. Instns. of Ky., 1920-25. Ge Nat. Conf. Charities and Correction, 1902-05; sec., Am. Prison Assn., 1908-14, and 1916, pres. Mem. Ohio Soc. (Phila. and New York), O.S.U. of New York. Republican. Methodist. *Home:* 1278 Willow Av., Louisville, Ky.

BYERS, Maxwell Cunningham, ry. *b.* Pittsburgh, Pa., Feb. 2, 1878. Asst. em

divs., Pa. Lines west of Pittsburgh, 1897-
sst. engr. maintenance of way, B. & O. Ry.,
div. engr. same rd., 1903-04; asst. engr.
ance of way, asst. to gen. mgr. and engr.
ance of way, St. L. & S. F. R.R., 1904-09;
gr. and chief engr. operation, same rd., 1909-
. to pres. G. N. Ry., 1913-14; asst. to pres.
Md. Ry., 1914-18; federal gen. mgr.
Md. Ry., Cumberland Valley and Cumber-
Pa. rys., 1918-20; pres. Western Md. R.R.
ar. I, 1920. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Ry.
Assn. *Office:* Standard Oil Bldg., Balti-
ld.

RS, Samuel Hawkins Marshall, author; *b.* Pulaski, Pa., July 23, 1838; *s.* I. and Parmela (Marshall) B.; moved with to Oskaloosa, Ia., 1852; studied law; hon. State U. of Ia., Penn Coll. and Grinnell Coll.; garet Gilmour, of Pontiac, Mich., 1869: —Lawrence and Helen (both dec.). En- pvt. 5th Ia. Inf., 1861; served 4 years; l at Champion Hills; promoted adj.; taken at Chattanooga and spent 14 mos. in Libby er prisons; escaped at Columbia, S.C., and on Sherman's staff; selected to carry first Carolina victories to Gen. U. S. Grant and at Lincoln; brevetted maj.; consul at nd consul gen. to Italy and later to Switzer- called by President Cleveland after 20 yrs.' returning to Ia., 1903; later settled at Los Calif. *Author:* Switzerland and the Swiss, he Happy Isles, 1884, 91; Iowa in War 1888; The March to the Sea (epic), 1896; Years in Europe, 1900; With Fire and 1911; A Layman's Life of Jesus, 1912; e Poems, 1914; The Bells of Capistrano, he Pony Express, and other Poems, 1925; ny mag. articles. While in prison wrote song, "Sherman's March to the Sea," that s name to the campaign. *Home:* 2914 Pl., Los Angeles, Calif.

IELD, Joseph, hotel man; Aug. 22, 1853-, 1926. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

ORD, Henry Turman, gynecologist; *b.* lle, Ind., Nov. 12, 1853; *s.* Dr. William H. ne (Holland) B.; grad. Berlin (Germany) h., 1868, and Williston Sem., 1870; M.D., Med. Coll. (Northwestern U.), 1873; *m.* rned, of Chicago, Nov. 8, 1882. Engaged in in Chicago; prof. gynecology, Coll. of Med- U. of Illinois, Chicago, 1892-1913, and prof. s, 1913; cons. gynecologist, St. Luke's and Lying In hosps. Hon. pres. Internat. Con- ynecology, 1896; pres. Chicago Gynecol. 37-88; fellow American Coll. Surgeons; mem. necol. Soc., A.M.A., Western Surgical So- *lubs:* Authors' (London); Chicago Athletic. Manual of Gynecology; To Panama and 908; Diseases of Women (with late Dr. Heath Byford). Joint author: American ok of Gynecology; Keating and Coe's Clini- ecology; Kelly and Noble's Operative Gyn- Also numerous papers on gynecol. subjects. 019 Blackstone Av. *Office:* 30 North Michi- l., Chicago, Ill.

NGTON, Edwin Hallock, clergyman. X (1918-19).

NGTON, Homer Morrison, consular *b.* Washington, D.C., Sept. 19, 1879; *s.* Richmond and Emma Marsalena (Mor- ; ed. prep. sch. and under tutor; *m.* Jean- ndsley Gregory, of Norwalk, Conn., June ; children—Homer Morrison, Jeannette James Gregory, Joan Richmond, Janice rd Gregory. Apptd. clk., Am. Consulate, Italy, 1897; v. consul, Naples, 1900-08, 1908-09; consul, Bristol, Eng., 1909-13, 013-17, Hull, 1917-19, Palermo, Italy, 1919- es, 1920; consul. gen. since Mar. 5, 1923. l. to Internat. Conf. on Emigration and tion, Rome, 1924. Episcopalian. *Home:* , Conn. *Address:* American Consulate Naples, Italy.

NGTON, Steven Tracy, translator. See (1914-15).

ES, Axtell J., oil company executive; *b.* , Pa., Oct. 21, 1880; *s.* Julius and Mary B.; grad. high sch., Titusville, 1898; Lawrenceville (N.J.) Sch., 1898-99; B.S., n, 1903; student Pittsburgh Law Sch. 2 Florence Payne, of Titusville, Sept. 6, 1905; -Julius, Axtell. Admitted to bar, 1905; l. Associated Oil Co.; pres. Tide Water Associated Oil Co., Tide Water Oil Co. Republican. Presbyn. Mem. Pa. Soc. of N.Y. City. *Clubs:* Adirondack League, Princeton, Whitehall, Triton Fish and Game, Ardsley, Manursing Island. *Home:* Ardsley-on-Hudson, N.Y. *Office:* 11 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

BYNE, Arthur, architect, author, painter; *b.* Phila., Pa., Sept. 25, 1883; *s.* William A. and Ann (Klauder) B.; grad. Sch. of Architecture, U. of Pa., 1905; student Am. Acad. in Rome, 1906-07; *m.* Mildred Stapley, of N.Y. City, 1910. Designer with Howells & Stokes, N.Y. City, 1908-14; curator of Mus. of Hispanic Soc. America, 1914-18; lived in Spain since 1916. Exhibited water colors, New York and Madrid. Silver medal, San Francisco Expn., 1915; Gran Cruz del Merito Militar (Spain). Mem. Architectural League (New York); hon. mem. Am. Inst. Architects; corr. mem. Hispanic Soc. America, Royal Acad. Hispano-Americano of Arts and Sciences, etc. *Clubs:* Belles Artes, Royal Automobile (Madrid). *Author:* (with wife) Rejeria of the Spanish Renaissance; Spanish Ironwork; Spanish Architecture of the Sixteenth Century; Decorated Wooden Ceilings in Spain; Spanish Interiors and Furniture; Provincial Houses in Spain; Spanish Gardens and Patios; Majorcan Houses and Gardens. *Home:* Paseo de la Castellana 19, Madrid, Spain.

BYNE, Mildred Stapley (Mrs. Arthur Byne), author, painter; *b.* N.Y. City, Dec. 20, 1875; ed. pvtly. in Paris; *m.* Arthur Byne, 1910. Joint curator Mus. of Hispanic Soc. America, N.Y. City, 1914-18; lived in Spain since 1916. Mem. Soc. Women Geographers; corr. mem. Hispanic Soc. America, Royal Acad. Hispano-Americano of Arts and Sciences, Decorated Gran Cruz Order of Alfonso XII (Spain). *Author:* Spanish Weaving and Embroidery; The Sculptured Capital in Spain; Forgotten Shrines in Spain; also with husband—Rejeria of the Spanish Renaissance; Spanish Ironwork; Spanish Architecture of the Sixteenth Century; Decorated Wooden Ceilings in Spain; Majorcan Houses and Gardens; etc. *Home:* Paseo de la Castellana 19, Madrid, Spain.

BYNNER, Witter, author; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., Aug. 10, 1881; *s.* Thomas Edgarton and Annie Louise (Brewer) B.; A.B., Harvard, 1902; unmarried. Asst. editor McClure's Mag. and lit. editor McClure, Phillips & Co., 1902-06; advisory editor with Small, Maynard & Co., 1907-15. Instr. English, S.A.T.C., U. of Calif., 1918-19. Contbr. to many mags. Lecturer on poetry and kindred subjects. Phi Beta Kappa poet, Harvard, 1911, U. of Calif., 1919. Pres. Poetry Soc. America, 1920-22. Collector of Chinese paintings. Asso. editor of Palms. *Clubs:* The Players, Harvard (New York). *Author:* (verse) Young Harvard, 1907; (plays) Tiger, 1913; The Little King, 1914; (verse) The New World, 1915; (play) Iphigenia in Tauris, 1915; Grenstone Poems, 1917; A Canticle of Praise, 1919; (verse) The Beloved Stranger, 1919; A Canticle of Pan, 1920; Pins for Wings (under pseud. Emanuel Morgan), 1920; A Book of Plays, 1922; (verse) Caravan, 1925; (play) Cake, 1926; The Pamphlet Poets, 1927. Co-author: (with Arthur Davison Ficke, under pseudonyms, Emanuel Morgan and Anne Knish, verse) Spectra, 1916; (with Julia Ellsworth Ford, play) Snickerty Nick, 1919. Translator: (verse) A Book of Love (from the French of Charles Vildrac), 1923. *Address:* 342 Buena Vista Rd., Santa Fe, N.M.

BYNUM, Curtis, dairying; *b.* Lincolnton, N.C., July 6, 1882; *s.* Rev. William Shipp and Mary Louisa (Curtis) B.; prep. edn., Horner Mil. Sch., Oxford, N.C.; A.B., U. of N.C., 1903; J.D., U. of Chicago, 1907; *m.* Florence Helen Boyd, of Appleton, Wis., July 10, 1907; children—Katharine Fullerton, William. Dir. Charles S. Boyd Paper Co. and Appleton Coated Paper Co., Appleton, 1907-08; dir. First Nat. Bank of Charlotte, N.C., 1909-10; pres. Carolina Creamery Co., Asheville, N.C., and Forsyth Dairy Co., Winston-Salem, since 1912; dir. Central Bank & Trust Co., Asheville. Admitted to N.C. bar, 1914; served as capt. and adj. 321st Inf., U.S.A., World War; grad. Army Gen. Staff Coll., Langres, France, 1918. Mem. advisory bd. Mission Hosp., Asheville. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Alpha Epsilon. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason (33°). *Clubs:* Rotary (ex-pres.), Pen and Plate (ex-pres.). *Home:* Macon Av. *Office:* 252 Patton Av., Asheville, N.C.

BYNUM, William Dallas, ex-congressman; June 26, 1846-Oct. 21, 1927. See Vol. X (1918-19).

BYNUM, William Preston, lawyer; Aug. 1, 1861-Jan. 7, 1926. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

BYRAM, George Logan, army officer. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

BYRAM, Harry E., ry. official; *b.* Galesburg, Ill., Nov. 28, 1865; *s.* Maynard and Cornelia B.; common sch. edn.; *m.* Estella Berquist, of Galesburg, Ill., May 26, 1891 (died June, 1909); *m.* 2d, Mrs. L. T. Morrison, Oct., 1910. Entered service of C.,B. & Q. R. R. Co. as call boy at Galesburg, at 16; was stenographer and clerk at Chicago until 1889; clerk in gen.mgr.'s office and chief clerk in v.p.'s office G. N. Ry., St. Paul, 1894-98; asst. gen. supt. Mont. Central Ry., Great Falls, Mont., Mar. 1898-Oct. 1899; supt. Cascade div. G. N. Ry., Everett, Wash., 1899-1902; asst. to 1st and later to 4th v.p. C., R. I. & P. Ry. Chicago, 1902-04; gen. supt. Southwestern dist. C., R. I. & P., Topeka, Kan., Feb.-July 1904; gen. supt. Neb. dist. C., B. & Q. R. R., Sept. 1904-May 15, 1909, asst. to the 2d v.p., May 15, 1909-Feb. 1, 1910, v.p., Feb. 1, 1910-Oct. 1, 1917, C., B. & Q. R. R. Co.; pres. C., M. & St. P. Ry., Oct. 1, 1917, later receiver, chmn. bd. since reorganization 1927. *Home:* Evanston, Ill. *Office:* 874 Union Station, Chicago, Ill.

BYRD. See also Bird.

BYRD, Anderson Floyd, lawyer; *b.* Wolfe Co., Ky., 5 miles from Campton, Jan. 22, 1864; *s.* Anderson Campbell and Lucinda (Stamper) B.; ed. common and select schs.; LL.B., Louisville Law Sch., 1891; *m.* Emma Elkins, of Campton, Ky., Mar. 3, 1887. Taught sch., 1878-87; admitted to bar, 1887; co. supt. schs., Wolfe Co., Ky., 1893-97; practiced law and also engaged in farming, cattle raising, mfg., etc. Commonwealth's atty., 23d Jud. Dist. of Ky., 1897-1903; sr. mem. law firm Byrd & Vaughn, Lexington, Ky. Dem. nominee for 62d Congress, 10th Ky. Dist., 1911. Mem. M.E. Ch., South. *Home:* Lexington, Ky.

BYRD, Harry Flood, governor; *b.* Martinsburg, W.Va., June 10, 1888; *s.* Richard Evelyn and Elinor Bolling (Flood) B.; ed. pub. schs. and Shenandoah Valley Acad., Winchester, Va.; *m.* Anne Douglas Beverley, of Winchester, Oct. 7, 1913; children—Harry Flood, Westwood, Beverley, Richard Evelyn. Began with Winchester Star at 15, now publisher same; largely interested in apple orchards since 1906, and now one of the largest individual orchardists east of the Mississippi River, shipping over 500 carloads of apples each yr.; also identified with peach culture and general farming; served as chmn. com. to standardize pack of apples; pres. Valley Turnpike Co., 1908-18; pres. Winchester Cold Storage Co.; dir. Farmers & Merchants Nat. Bank (Winchester), Nat. Fruit Products Co. Fuel commr. State of Va., 1918. Mem. Va. Senate, 1915, 23; a leader in establishing a state highway system in Va.; chmn. Dem. State Com., 1922, 24; gov. of Va., term 1926-30. Democrat. Episcopalian. Mason, Elk, Moose; mem. U.C.T. *Home:* Winchester, Va. *Address:* State Capitol, Richmond, Va.

BYRD, Richard Evelyn, lawyer; Aug. 13, 1860-Oct. 23, 1925. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

BYRD, Richard Evelyn, aviator, naval officer (ret.); *b.* Winchester, Va., Oct. 25, 1888; *s.* Richard Evelyn and Elizabeth Bolling (Flood) B.; ed. Shenandoah Valley Mil. Inst., Va. Mil. Acad., and U. of Va.; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1912; *m.* Marie D. Ames, of Boston, Mass., Jan. 20, 1915. Ensign U.S.N., 1912; advanced through grades to lt. comdr.; ret. Mar. 15, 1916; promoted to grade of comdr. after polar flight, 1926. Entered aviation Aug. 1917; comdr. U.S. air forces of Can., July 1918 until Armistice; comdr. aviation unit of MacMillan Polar Expdn., June-Oct. 1925; made flight in aeroplane piloted by Floyd Bennett, over North Pole and back to base at Kings Bay, Spitzbergen, May 9, 1926, covering distance of 1,360 miles in 15½ hours; made trans-Atlantic flight with 3 companions, from New York to France, distance of 4,200 miles, flight lasting 42 hours, June 29-July 1, 1927. Presented by President Coolidge with the Hubbard gold medal, June 23, 1926, "for valor in exploration"; awarded Congressional Medal of Honor, Congressional Life Saving Medal of Honor, D.S.M., Flying Cross, also 22 citations from Navy Dept.; Officer Legion of Honor. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Kappa Alpha, and abt. 50 other orgns. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Chevy Chase (Washington); Racquet, Union Boat, Engineers' (Phila.). *Home:* Winchester, Va. *Address:* Care Bureau of Aeronautics, Washington, D.C.

BYRD, Samuel Craig, college pres.; *b.* Laurens, S.C., Oct. 24, 1868; *s.* Capt. Jonathan Downs and Evelyn (Craig) B.; B.A., Presbyn. Coll. of S.C., Clinton, S.C., 1889, M.A., 1892, D.D., 1906, LL.D., 1924; grad. Columbia Theol. Sem., Columbia, S.C., 1892; *m.* Wilhelmina Law Cozby, of Newberry, S.C., Oct. 3, 1893; 1 son, James Cozby. Tutor of Hebrew, Columbia Theol. Sem., 1892-93, 1898-1902; ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1894, asst. pastor 1st Ch., New Orleans, 1893-94, pastor Lafayette Ch., New Orleans, 1894-97; mng. editor Presbyn. Quarterly and the Religious Outlook, Columbia, S.C., 1898-99; tutor and prof., Columbia Theol. Sem., 1898-1902; pastor Scion Ch., Winnsboro, S.C., 1903-06; pres. Chicora Coll., Greenville, S.C., 1906-15, and pres. of its successor, Chicora Coll. for Women, Columbia, S.C., since July 1, 1915. Democrat. Mem. Pi Kappa Alpha. Mason (K.T.). *Home:* Columbia, S.C.

BYRNE. See also Burn.

BYRNE, Alice Hill, educator; *b.* Lancaster, Pa., Aug. 28, 1876; *d.* John Hill and Mary Ann (Reinhold) B.; B.E., Millersville State Normal Sch., 1894; A.B., Wellesley, 1908 (Phi Beta Kappa); Ph.D., Bryn Mawr, 1918. Teacher of Greek and Latin, Union High Sch., Coleraine, Pa., 1894-96, 1899-1900, Mrs. Blackwood's Sch., Lancaster, 1896-99, 1900-01, Miss Stahr's Sch., afterwards the Schippen Sch., Lancaster, 1901-09, Miss Hill's Sch., Phila., 1909-11, Baldwin Sch., Bryn Mawr, 1911-17; prof., Western Coll., Oxford, O., 1917-20, dean since 1920. Member Ref. Ch. in U.S. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn., Archæol. Inst. America, Wellesley Shakespeare Soc., Phi Beta Kappa. *Home:* Western College, Oxford, O.

BYRNE, Austin Thomas, civil engr.; *b.* Belfast, Me., Sept. 8, 1859; *s.* Michael J. and Ellen (Cashin) B.; *m.* Rebina Jardin, of Northport, N.Y., Apr. 16, 1890; children—Austin St. Clair, Louise Evelyn (dec.), Oliver Thomas, Terence Julius. Engaged as civ. engr. since 1876. *Author:* Highway Construction, 1892; Inspection of Materials and Workmanship Employed in Construction, 1898. *Home:* Ardonia, N.Y.

BYRNE, Christopher Edward, bishop; *b.* Byrnesville, Jefferson Co., Mo., Apr. 21, 1867; *s.* Patrick and Rose (Byrne) B.; A.B., St. Mary's (Kan.) Coll., 1886, A.M., 1896; studied philosophy and theology, St. Mary's Sem., Baltimore, Md. Ordained priest R.C. Ch., Sept. 23, 1891; asst. priest St. Bridget's Ch., St. Louis, Mo., 1891-97; pastor Sacred Heart Ch., Columbia, Mo., 1897-99, St. Joseph's Ch., Edina, Mo., 1899-1910, Holy Name Ch., St. Louis, 1911-18; named bishop of Galveston, July 18, 1918, consecrated Nov. 10, 1918. *Home:* 1402 Av. J, Galveston, Tex.

"BYRNE, Donn" (Brian Oswald Donn-Byrne), author; *b.* N.Y. City, Nov. 20, 1889; *s.* Tomas Fearghail and Jane D'Arcy (McParlane) Donn-Byrne; ed. University Coll., Dublin, Ireland (hon. B.A., 1909); studied English lit., Paris and Leipzig; *m.* Dorothy Mary Elizabeth Cadogan, of Waterford and Dublin, Ireland, Dec. 2, 1911. *Clubs:* Nat. Sporting, Badminton, Savage (London); Sandown Park Racing, Worplesdon Golf. *Author:* Stories Without Women, 1915; The Strangers' Banquet, 1919; The Foolish Matrons, 1920; Messer Marco Polo, 1921; The Wind Bloweth, 1922; Changeling, 1923; Blind Raftery, 1924; O'Malley of Shanganagh, 1925; Hangman's House, 1926; Brother Saul, 1927. *Home:* Coolmain Castle, Kilbrittain, County Cork, Ireland.

BYRNE, Frank M., ex-governor; Oct. 23, 1858-Dec. 25, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

BYRNE, James, lawyer; *b.* Springfield, Mass., Jan. 16, 1857; *s.* Michael and Ellen (Buckley) B.; A.B., Harvard, 1877, LL.B., 1882; LL.D., New York U., 1917, Harvard, 1927; *m.* Helen Macgregor, of N.Y. City, Apr. 21, 1896; children—Helen Macgregor (Mrs. Hamilton Fisk Armstrong), Sheila (Mrs. Francis Taylor), Phyllis Moira, James Macgregor. Practiced law, New York, since 1883. Regent U. of State of N.Y., 1915—; mem. exec. com. council Am. Law Inst., 1923—; pres. Assn. Bar City of N.Y., 1921-23, Harvard Alumni Assn., 1920, Harvard Club of New York, 1922-24; mem. Harvard Corpn., 1920-26. Mem. Am. Red Cross Com. to Italy, 1917-19. Decorated Officer Crown of Italy, 1918; Commendatore of Crown of Italy, 1921; Chevalier Legion of Honor (France), 1921. Catholic. *Clubs:* Century, Union, University, Brook, Harvard, Downtown, Piping Rock. *Home:* 1043 5th Av. *Office:* 730 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

BYRNE, John Baird, banking; *b.* Thompson, Conn., May 15, 1886; *s.* John and Mary (Corrigan) B.; ed. high sch., Putnam; unmarried. With First Nat. Bank, Putnam, 1905-17; examiner, Conn. State Banking Dept., 1917-22; bank commr., Conn., 1922-27; vice pres. Hartford-Conn. Trust Co. since 1927. Mem. New England Council. Lt. col. and finance officer 43d Div., Conn. N.G. Republican. Elk, K.C. *Clubs:* Hartford, Rotary, Hartford Auto; Union League (New Haven); Putnam Country; Farmington Country. *Home:* 15 Seward St., Putnam, Conn. *Office:* 750 Main St., Hartford, Conn.

BYRNE, Joseph, M.D.; *b.* Ireland, Mar. 21, 1870; *s.* Patrick and Margaret (O'Neill) B.; B.A., Carlow Coll. (Royal U., Ireland), 1890; M.A., St. Francis Xavier's Coll., New York, 1893; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1895; LL.D., New York Law School, 1900; LL.D., Fordham University, 1921; F.A.C.P., 1927; *m.* Gertrude Woodruff Hopkins, of Calif., Dec. 20, 1917 (now deceased). Came to U.S., 1891, naturalized citizen, 1897. Practiced at New York since 1897; dean Fordham U. Med. Sch., 1917-21; pres. med. bd. Central and Neurol. Hosp., Welfare Island, N.Y.; consulting neurologist City Hosp. Served as mem. advisory bd. Health Dept., N. Y. City; capt. 69th Vol. Regt., Spanish-Am. War, 1898. Fellow New York Acad. Medicine, Royal Coll. of Surgeons (Eng.); mem. Soc. for Exptl. Study of Biology and Medicine, New York Neurol. Soc., Alumni Assn. Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia). *Author:* Physiology of the Semi-circular Canals, and Their Relation to Seasickness, 1912; Seasickness and Health, 1912; The Mechanism of Pain, 1918; Sensory-Psychic Integration, 1924; The Pupils in Visceral and Somatic Disorders, 1926. Has made extensive studies, experimental and clinical, on the mechanism of sensation, and contributed numerous articles on that and kindred subjects. *Home:* 316 W. 93d St., New York, N.Y.

BYRNE, Miriam, author. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

BYRNES, see also Burns.

BYRNES, Charles Metcalfe, M.D., neurologist; *b.* Claiborne Co., Miss., Nov. 4, 1881; *s.* Charles Ralston and Helen (Metcalfe) B.; student La. State U.; B.S., U. of N.C., 1902; M.D., Johns Hopkins, 1906; *m.* Louise Alexander McCosh, Sept. 1, 1920; 1 dau., Louise Metcalfe. Demonstrator in anatomy, Johns Hopkins, 1902-03; adj. prof. anatomy, U. of Va., 1906-09; instr. in clin. neurology, Johns Hopkins, 1909, asso. since 1918; neurologist Church Home and Infirmary, Baltimore; visiting neurologist, Baltimore Eye, Ear and Throat Hosp.; cons. neurologist Peninsula Gen. Hosp., Salisbury, Md. Fellow A.M.A., A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Neurol. Assn., Southern Med. Assn., Phila. Neurol. Soc. (pres. 1924), Sigma Xi, Sigma Nu, Phi Chi. Contbr. to Forchheimer's Therapeusis of Internal Disease, 1913, and Tice's Practice of Medicine, 1920; also articles on clin. and pathol. neurology. *Home:* 935 St. Paul St., Baltimore, Md.

BYRNES, James Francis, ex-congressman; *b.* Charleston, S.C., May 2, 1879; *s.* James Francis and Elizabeth E. B.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Maude Busch, of Aiken, S.C., May 2, 1906. Admitted to bar, 1903, and since in practice at Aiken, S.C.; also editor Journal and Review, Aiken, 1903-07. Official court reporter, 2d Circuit, S.C., 1900-08; solicitor, 2d Circuit, S.C., 1908-10; mem. 62d to 68th Congresses (1911-25), 2d S.C. Dist. Democrat. *Home:* Spartanburg, S.C.

BYRNES, Timothy Edward, lawyer; ry. official; *b.* Bellows Falls, Vt., Nov. 22, 1855; *s.* Daniel and Hanora (Clifford) B.; B.S., U. of Minn., 1879; Columbia Law Sch., New York, 1881; *m.* Clara Mar Goodrich, Minneapolis, May 15, 1883; children—George Goodrich, Clifford Hamilton, Frederick Edward. Practiced law, Minneapolis, 1881-1900; chief appointment div., Treas. Dept., Washington, 1889-91; counsel G.N.Ry., N.P.Ry., 1894-1904; pres. Montpelier & Wells River R.R., Barre R.R., Nantucket Steamboat Co., Industrial Finance Co.; v.p. N.Y., N.H.&H.R.R., B.&M.R.R., N.E. Navigation Co., 1904-13; dir. Old Colony R.R., Boston Terminal Co., Boston R.R. Holding Co., Union Freight R.R., Berkshire St. Ry., 1907-13, Shawmut Nat. Bank, Merchants Nat. Bank, N. E. Trust Co., Federal Trust Co. (Boston), 1908-16. *Clubs:* Algonquin, Beacon, City, Commercial, Merchants, Exchange, Traffic (Boston); Country (Brookline); Golf (Cohasset); Graduate (New Haven, Conn.); Union League, Lawyers', Railroad (New York); Metropolitan (Washington). *Home:* North Cohasset, Mass. *Office:* 82 ... shire St., Boston, Mass.

BYRNS, Joseph W., congressman; ... Hill, Tenn., July 20, 1869; *s.* James H. and ... (Jackson) B.; student Vanderbilt U. (acad... 2 yrs.; LL.B., Vanderbilt U., 1890; *m.* Juli... ard, of Nashville, Tenn., Aug. 23, 1898; ... Joseph W. Practiced at Nashville, sinc... mem. Tenn. House of Rep., 3 terms, 1... (unanimously elected speaker, 1899), Senat... Dem. presdl. elector, 1904; mem. 61st ... Congresses (1909-29), 6th Tenn. Dist. M... Mason (K.T., 32°, Shriner), Odd Fellow, K ... Red Man. *Clubs:* Commercial, Golf and ... *Home:* Nashville, Tenn.

BYRON, Arthur William, actor. Se... (1922-23).*

BYTEL, Miriam Adeline, educator; ... City; *d.* Charles Henry and Catherine (Tin... grad. Trinity Sch., Tivoli, N.Y., 1890; A.B. ... cliffe, 1895; post-grad. work same coll. With ... Sch., Cambridge, Mass., as teacher class ... mathematics, 1895-98, head of classical dep... 1904, also head of Day Sch., 1901-04; as ... Miss Church's Sch. Boston, 1904-09; prin... dral Sch., of St. Mary, Garden City, N.Y. ... 1909. Member Head Mistresses' Assn., ... Teachers' Assn., Classical Assn. N.E., An... Univ. Women, Radcliffe Alumnæ Assn. E... lian. *Clubs:* Women's Univ., Radcliffe ... York; College (Boston). *Home:* 37 Cathe... Garden City, N.Y.

C

CABANA, Oliver, Jr., banker, mfr.; ... Pond, Vt., Feb. 9, 1865; *s.* Oliver and ... (Rainville) C.; ed. pub. schs. and business ... Isabelle Josephine Pilliard, of Buffalo, June ... children—Isabel Josephine, Ethel Adelaide; ... Frederick. Organizer, 1885, mgr. and lat... Buffalo Specialty Co., name changed to ... Veneer Corpn., of which is pres.; pres. ... Specialty Co., of Elma, N.Y., G. A. Hosmer ... Samuel C. Rogers & Co., Liberty Safe Depo... Wright-Hargreaves Mines, Ltd., Liberty ... Share Corpn.; pres. and treas. Oliver Caba... Inc., Hyland Securities, Ltd.; chmn. bd. ... Bank of Buffalo; mng. dir. Liquid Veneer C... London; dir. Sylvanite Gold Mines, Ltd.; ... East Aurora Sun and Diet Sanatorium; ... Buffalo Foundation; vice chmn. N.Y. State ... Housing. Mem. Buffalo Chamber Commer... Red Cross, Y.M.C.A., Buffalo Hist. Soc., ... Catholic Inst., Buffalo Soc. of Vermonters, ... Soc. Natural Science, Am. Scenic and ... Preservation Soc., Niagara Frontier Planning ... (dir.), N.Y. State Waterways Assn. (exec.); ... Buffalo Road-Drivers' Assn., Mt. Carmel ... Buffalo Orpheus, etc. Democrat. K.C. ... *Clubs:* Buffalo, Park, Alhambra, Catholic, ... Buffalo Advertising, Buffalo Athletic, Auto ... Lakeshore Hunt, Launch, Saddle and Brid... Brothers' Club. Known as breeder of race ... and registered Holstein cattle. *Home:* 824 L... Av. *Office:* Liberty Bank, Andrews Bldg., ... N.Y.

CABANISS, Edward Harman, law... at Forsyth, Monroe Co., Ga., Oct. 1, 1... George Augustus and Juliet (McKay) C.; ... Mercer U., Macon, Ga., 1875, M.A.; studen... Va. Law Sch., 1875; *m.* Martha F. Jelks, c... Springs, Ala., Dec. 13, 1882; children—Rob... Edward H., Jelks H., Gerry, William J.... practice, Union Springs, 1882; removed to ... ham, 1887; sr. mem. Cabaniss, Johnston, ... Cabaniss. Mem. Ala. Senate, from 32d Dis... Democrat. Baptist. *Clubs:* Roebuck Ge... Auto, Birmingham Country. *Home:* 2251 ... Av. *Office:* First Nat. Bank Bldg., Birmingha...

CABANISS, Henry Harrison, ne... publisher; *b.* Forsyth, Ga., June 21, 1848; ... Elbridge Gerry and Sarah (Chipman) C.; ... U. of Ga., 1869; *m.* Sarah E. Royston. P... of the Atlanta Journal, 1887-1903, Augusta ... cle, 1903-05. Asst. sec. Ga. Senate 18 yrs. F... v.p. the Associated Press of America; forme... Am. Newspaper Assn. and pres. Southern Ne... Pub. Assn. *Home:* 799 Piedmont Av. N.E., ... Ga.

CABEEN, David Clark, educator; ... boo, Wis., June 24, 1886; *s.* Charles Willi...

Amelia (Clark) C.; A.B., Syracuse U., 1908; Cornell U., 1919; Ph.D., U. of Pa., 1923; *m.* Abbott, of Phila., Pa., Sept. 2, 1923. Instr. ach, Dartmouth Coll., 1915-16, Cornell U., , 1919, U. of Pa., 1919-23; asst. prof. Williams Coll., 1923-25; head of dept. tic langs., Vanderbilt, since 1925. Mem. 7th .Y.N.G., 1913-15; with Am. Ambulance in France, 1916; commd. 2d lt., adj. gen. U.S.A., Aug. 15, 1917; served in France, 917, to Dec. 1918. Mem. Modern Lang. America, Phi Gamma Delta. Democrat. an Scientist. *Home:* Ambassador Apt., lle, Tenn.

ELL, Isa Carrington, author. See Vol. 914-15).

ELL, James Alston, lawyer; *b.* Rich- Va.; *s.* Gen. Henry Coalter (C.S.A.) and Alston) C.; *g.s.* William H. C., gov. Va., , judge of the General Ct., 1808-11, judge e Ct. of Appeals, 1811-51, and pres. Supreme Appeals, 1842-51; grad. Richmond Coll. and Va.; *m.* Ethel Hoyt Scott, of New York, 2, 1895; children—Ethel Alston (Mrs. F. Barroll), Kathrine Hamilton (Mrs. Chas. rris), James Alston Cabell (dec.), Dorothy (Mrs. Herman Allyn), Margery Wade (dec.). hemistry, Central U. of Ky., 1876-78; ad- to bar, 1879; elected to Richmond City , 1884; mem. of Va. Legislature, 1893-97; of Va. Commn. of Uniformity of Legislation 1893-1902; took a prominent part in fram- gotiable Instruments Act; chmn. com. on insurance legislation; mem. State Bd. es and Corrections, 1908-12. Revived Va. the Cincinnati and was 1st pres. of temporary ation, 1889-96; pres. Va. Soc. S.R., 1895-1901; Va. Commandery Mil. Order Foreign Wars, 18; mem. exec. bd. Va. Hist. Society, ; mem. Am. Hist. Assn.; mem. advisory bd. Preservation of Va. Antiquities; gov. Soc. l Wars (Va.); pres. Richmond Athletic Club, ; mem. Am. Bar. Assn., Va. State Bar Assn. Master of Masons in Va., 1916-17; editor of asonic Journal, 1907-10, and Va. U. Mag. t univ. Pres. Richmond Alumni Assn., Pi Alpha Fraternity; pres. Alumni Assn., U. of nd, 1890-97. Chmn. war bd. Grand Lodge Legal Bd. Selective Service Draft; speaker time activities, etc. Episcopalian; sr. warden a Parish. Has written numerous scientific, l biog. papers. *Home:* "Point of Fork," Col- Va.

ELL, James Branch, author; *b.* Rich- Va., Apr. 14, 1879; *s.* Robert Gamble and Branch) C.; A.B., William and Mary, 1898; illa, *d.* William Joseph Bradley, of "Auburn," City Co., Va., Nov. 8, 1913; 1 son, Ballard l. Instr. French and Greek, William and 1896-97; worked in pressroom Richmond Times, 1898; on staff New York Herald, 01, and Richmond (Va.) News, 1901; con- of short stories, etc., to leading magazines, was engaged in coal-mining in W.Va., genealogist Va. S.R., 1919-20; historian Colonial Wars, 1916— and Va. Soc. S.A.R., pres. Va. Writers' Club, 1918-21; editor r History Commn., 1919-26; mem. Kappa (Southern), Phi Beta Kappa. Episco- *Author:* The Eagle's Shadow, 1904; The Love, 1905; Gallantry, 1907; The Cords of 1909; Chivalry, 1909; The Soul of Melicent l as Domnei), 1913; The Rivet in Grand- Neck, 1915; The Certain Hour, 1916; From den Way, 1916; The Cream of the Jest, 1917; Life, 1919; Jurgen, 1919; Figures of Earth, Caboo, 1921; The Jewel Merchants, 1921; eage of Lichfield, 1922; The High Place, straws and Prayer-Books, 1924; The Silver 1926; The Music from Behind the Moon, Something About Eve, 1927; (genealogy) ana, a Record of the Branch Family in , 1907; Branch of Abingdon, a Record of nch Family in England, 1911; The Majors ir Marriages, 1915. *Home:* 3201 Monument hmond, Va.

ELL, Royal Eubank, ex-commr. in- evenue; *b.* "Inglewood," Nelson Co., Va., 1878; *s.* Patrick Henry and Bettie Willis) C.; A.B., Roanoke Coll., 1897; A.M., n, 1898; student law, U. of Va.; LL.B., d Coll., 1902; *m.* Lillian Hoge Lorraine, ond, Va., Nov. 12, 1908; children—Charles L., William, Lillian, Royal E. II. Jr. Mem. law firm Cabell & Cabell, 1902; postmaster Richmond, Va., 1906-09; U.S. commr. internal revenue, 1909-Mar. 3, 1913; resumed law practice at Richmond. Dist. elector Roosevelt-Fairbanks ticket; del.-at-large Rep. Nat. Conv., Chicago, 1912. Mem. Phi Delta Theta, Theta Nu Epsilon. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, University (Washington); Business Men's, Deep Run Hunt. *Home:* 3412 Hawthorn Av. *Office:* Mutual Bldg., Richmond, Va.

CABLE, Emmett James, college prof. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

CABLE, Frank T., torpedo boat expert; *b.* New Milford, Conn., June 19, 1863; *s.* Abijah and Olive L. (Taylor) C.; ed. Claverack (N.Y.) Coll.; *m.* Nettie A. Hungerford, of Sherman, Conn., May 29, 1892. Engaged in elec. and engring. work in minor capacities, 1890-97; supt. Holland Submarine Boat Co., 1897-1901, and as elec. engr. developed the original Holland boat, commanding her on every trip until she was sold to the U.S. Govt., 1900; conducted trials of the first submarine built by the English Govt., and trained crew to operate same, 1902; also conducted trials of Adder class of submarines for U.S. Govt., 1903; of first Holland submarine bought by the Russian Govt., and trained the crew, 1904; of 5 submarines for the Japanese Govt. and trained crews for same, 1905; supt. of constrn. and operation of submarines, Electric Boat Co., N.Y. City, since 1899, also dir.; organizer, 1910, New London Ship & Engine Co., Groton, Conn., of which is v.p. and gen. mgr. Mem. Soc. Naval Architects. Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* Thames, Harbour (New London); Transportation (New York). *Home:* New London, Conn. *Office:* Groton, Conn.

CABLE, John L., congressman; *b.* Lima, O., Apr. 15, 1884; *s.* Davis J. and Mary (Harnley) C.; grad. high sch., Lima, 1902; L.B., Kenyon Coll., 1906; LL.B., George Washington U., 1909; *m.* Rhea Watson, of Lima, Dec. 9, 1910. Began practice at Lima, 1909; pros. atty., Allen Co., O., 2 terms, 1917-21; mem. 67th and 68th Congresses (1921-25), 4th Ohio Dist.; author of federal law granting independent citizenship to women and the Federal Corrupt Practices Act. Republican. Mason, Elk, Moose. Kiwanian. Contbr. to mags. *Home:* Lima, O.

CABOT, Ella Lyman, teacher; *b.* Boston; *d.* Arthur Theodore and Ella (Lowell) Lyman; spl. student Radcliffe Coll., 1889-91, 1897-1900; grad. courses in logic and metaphysics, at Harvard Coll., 1900-04; *m.* Richard Clarke Cabot, Oct. 26, 1894. Teacher ethics and psychology in Boston pvt. schs., since 1897; teacher Garland Sch. of Homemaking, Wellesley Sch. of Homemaking; mem. State Bd. Edn., since 1905; member Council Radcliffe Coll.; pres. Radcliffe Auxiliary; 1st v.p. Nat. Religious Edn. Assn.; mem. Mass. Civic League, Boston Women's Municipal League, Mass. Women's Edn. Assn. (v.p.). Mem. bd. dirs. King's Chapel, Children's Sch. of Religion. *Club:* College (dir.). *Author:* Everyday Ethics, 1906; Report State Board of Education, 1907; Ethics for Children, 1910; A Course in Citizenship, 1914; Volunteer Help to the Schools, 1914; Our Part in the World, 1918; Seven Ages of Childhood, 1921; Temptations to Right Doing, 1928. *Address:* 101 Brattle St., Cambridge, Mass.

CABOT, Frederick Pickering, lawyer; *b.* Brookline, Mass., June 15, 1868; *s.* Francis and Louisa (Higginson) C.; A.B., Harvard, 1890, A.M., 1893, LL.B., 1893. Admitted to bar, 1893, and began practice at Boston; asst. U.S. atty., Dist. of Mass., 1896-97; mem. law firm Hurlburt, Jones & Cabot, 1897-1916; justice Boston Juvenile Court; pres. Judge Baker Foundation; treas. and dir. Fisher Mfg. Co., and Winthrop Mills Co. Pres. trustees Boston Symphony Orchestra; overseer Harvard Coll.; trustee Wentworth Inst.; mem. Council Radcliffe Coll. Mem. Bar Assn. City of Boston. *Clubs:* Tavern, Union, Union Boat, Harvard (Boston); Pokanoket (Dover, Mass.); Harvard (New York). *Home:* 72 Chestnut St. *Office:* 53 State St., Boston, Mass.

CABOT, Godfrey Lowell, mfr.; *b.* Boston, Feb. 26, 1861; *s.* Samuel and Hannah Lowell (Jackson) C.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs. of Boston to 1877; Mass. Inst. Tech., 1877-78; A.B. *magna cum laude,* Harvard, 1882; post-grad. work, Zurich Polytechnicum and Univ., Switzerland, 1883-84, Harvard, 1891-92; *m.* Maria B. Moors, of Boston, June 23, 1890; children—James Jackson, Eleanor, Thomas Dudley, William Putnam, John Moors. Began manufacture of carbon black (the soot of natural gas, a species of lamp black), at Worthington, Pa., 1887; built, 1899-1906, Grantsville Carbon Works, W.Va., (largest in world); now owner property at Cabot, Pa., Creston and Bristol, W.Va., Grantsville, Nancy's Run, W.Va., Glasgow, W.Va., and Howard, La.; purchased Penn. Carbon Co. works and moved to Nancy's Run, 1911; bought W.Va. Carbon Co., nr. Grantsville, 1913, and extended pipe system to more than 100 miles; owner of Salem gas plants at Salem, W.Va.; owner of controlling interest in Monarch Carbon Co., and Kanawha Valley Products Co. (Charleston, W.Va.), and built a plant in Boone Co., W.Va.; pres. Salem Gasoline Co., Godfrey L. Cabot, Inc., Cabot Co.; chmn. stockholders, trustees and dir. United Carbon Co.; dir. Texas Elf Co., Standard Carbon Co., Gas Products Co. of Baker, Mont. Mem. A.A.A.S., Nat. Gas Products Assn. (pres.), Nat. Aeronautic Assn. (ex-pres.; now gov.), Soc. Chem. Industry, Fed. Aeronautique Internationale (v.p.). Treas. N.E. Watch and Ward Soc., Boston. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Montserrat Golf and Tennis, Myopia, Harvard, Union, Press (Boston); Aero Club of N.E. Traveled extensively in America, Europe, Africa and Asia. Writer on scientific and polit. topics. Learned flying in a Burgess-Dunne Seaplane; appointed lt., U.S.N. R.F., Class 5, Flying Corps, Mar. 20, 1917; in charge of Marblehead Aviation Camp, Apr. 16-Aug. 15, 1917; flying as pilot, patrolling Boston Harbor in his seaplane "The Lark," Apr. 12, 1917-18; developing the picking up of burdens in full flight. *Office:* 940 Old South Bldg., Boston, Mass.

CABOT, Henry Bromfield, lawyer; *b.* Boston, Mass., Feb. 28, 1861; *s.* Walter Channing and Elizabeth Rogers (Mason) C.; A.B., Harvard, 1883; LL.B., Law Sch., Harvard U., 1887; studied U. of Heidelberg, 1884; *m.* Anne McMaster Codman, of Boston, Nov. 15, 1892. Trustee Boston Personal Property Trust; v.p. Provident Instn. for Savings; trustee Business Property Associates, Duluth Real Estate Associates, Minneapolis Real Estate Associates, St. Paul Central Associates, Seattle Real Estate Associates, etc.; dir. State Street Trust Co., Boston. *Home:* Brookline, Mass. *Office:* 60 State St., Boston, Mass.

CABOT, Hugh, surgeon; *b.* Beverly Farms, Mass., Aug. 11, 1872; *s.* James Eliot and Elizabeth (Dwight) C.; A.B., Harvard, 1894, M.D., 1898; LL.D., Queen's U., Belfast, 1925; *m.* Mary Anderson Boit, of Brookline, Mass., Sept. 1902; children—Hugh Cabot, Mary Anderson (dec.), John Boit, Arthur Tracy. Began practice at Boston, 1900; asst. surgeon and surgeon, Mass. Gen. Hosp., 1902-19; surgeon Bapt. Hosp., 1900-19; asst. prof. surgery, Harvard Med. Sch., 1910-18, clin. prof., 1919; prof. surgery, U. of Mich., 1919—, dean Med. Sch., 1921—. Hon. lt. col. Royal Army Med. Corps (British), 1916-19; mentioned 4 times in dispatches; decorated Companion Order St. Michael and St. George. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. Am. Surg. Association, A.M.A., Am. Assn. Genito-Urinary Surgeons, Assn. Français d'Urologie, Société Internationale d'Urologie, Phi Beta Kappa, Alpha Omega Alpha. Republican. *Clubs:* Harvard, St. Botolph (Boston); Harvard, Boone and Crockett (New York). *Author:* Modern Urology, 1918. Contbr. numerous articles in med. jours. since 1900. *Home:* 2031 Hill St., Ann Arbor, Mich.

CABOT, Richard Clarke, M.D.; *b.* Brookline, Mass., May 21, 1868; *s.* James Elliot and Elizabeth (Dwight) C.; A.B., Harvard, 1889, M.D., 1892; *m.* Ella Lyman, Oct. 26, 1894. Phys. to outpatients, Mass. Gen. Hosp., 1898—, asst. visiting phys., 1908—, chief med. staff, 1912-21; asst., 1899-1903, instr. in medicine, 1903-08, asst. professor, 1908-19, and professor medicine since 1919, Harvard Med. Sch.; lecturer philosophy, Prof. Josiah Royce's Harvard Sem. course in logic, 1903-04; prof. social ethics, Harvard U., since 1920; consulting phys. to Mass. Eye and Ear Infirmary, 1900—, to N.E. Hosp., 1902—, to Westboro School for Boys, and Lancaster School for Girls. Maj., U.S. Army Med. Reserve Corps, 1917-18, lt. col., 1919; service in France, 1917-19. Christian. Mem. Assn. Am. Physicians, A.M.A. (chmn. Med. Sect., 1905), Mass. Med. Soc. *Author:* Clinical Examination of the Blood, 5 edits., 1896-1904; Serum Diagnosis of Disease, 1899; Physical Diagnosis, 9 edits., 1901-27; Case Histories in Medicine, 1906; Social Service and the Art of Healing, 1909; Differential Diagnosis, Vol. I, 1911, Vol. II, 1915; What Men Live By, 1914; Laymen's Handbook of Medicine, 1916; Rewards and Training of a

Physician, 1917; Social Work, 1919; Facts on the Heart, 1926; Adventures on the Borderlands of Ethics, 1926. *Home:* 101 Brattle St., Cambridge, Mass.

CABOT, Stephen Perkins, educator; *b.* Brookline, Mass., Sept. 20, 1869; *s.* Francis and Mary Louisa (Higginson) C.; A.B., Harvard, 1892; studied univs. of Freiburg, Marburg (summer school), Geneva, Grenoble and Oxford; hon. M.A., Brown U., 1921; unmarried. Teacher Miss Pierce's Sch., Brookline, Mass., 1900-01; head of modern lang. dept., St. George's Sch., Middletown, R.I., 1901-17, headmaster, 1917-26, also trustee; regent Avon, Old Farms (boarding sch. and jr. coll., Avon, Conn.), chancellor since 1928. Former pres. Newport Council Boy Scouts America, Middletown Improvement Assn.; former chmn. Newport Chapter Am. Red Cross, Middletown Pub. Health Nursing Assn. Mem. Headmasters' Assn., N.E. Modern Lang. Assn. (pres. 1912-13), N.E.A., Nat. Inst. Social Sciences. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Harvard (Boston and New York). *Home:* 112 Pinckney St., Boston, Mass.

CABOT, William Brooks, engr.; *b.* Brattleboro, Vt., Feb. 2, 1858; *s.* Norman F. and Lucy T. (Brooks) C.; student Sheffield Scientific Sch. (Yale); C.E., Rensselaer Poly. Inst., 1881; *m.* Elizabeth Lyman Parker, of Boston, May 29, 1886. Began in civ. engring. dept. U.P. Ry., in the West, later in iron mfg. Everett, Pa.; v.p. Holbrook, Cabot & Rollins Corpn., contractors, Boston and New York, 1895-1907. Mem. Am. Antiquarian Soc., Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, Royal Geog. Soc. (London). Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Explorers', Boone and Crockett (New York); Harvard Travelers, St. Botolph (Boston). *Author:* Labrador, 1920. *Home:* 447 Marlboro St., Boston, Mass.

CADBURY, Henry Joel, educator; *b.* Phila., Pa., Dec. 1, 1883; *s.* Joel and Anna Kaighn (Lowry) C.; A.B., Haverford Coll., 1903; A.M., Harvard, 1904, Ph.D., 1914; *m.* Lydia Caroline Brown, of Westtown, Pa., June 17, 1916; children—Elizabeth, Christopher Joel, Warder Henry, Winifred. With Haverford Coll., 1910-19, advancing from instr. to asso. prof. Bibl. lit.; lecturer on N.T., 1919-21; asst. prof. N.T. interpretation, 1921-22, Andover Theol. Sem.; asst. prof. N.T. interpretation, Harvard, 1922-26; lecturer on O.T. Episcopal Theol. Sch., Cambridge, Mass., 1924-26; prof. Bibl. lit., Bryn Mawr Coll., since 1926. Mem. Am. Friends Service Com. for European relief work; engaged in child-feeding in Germany, summer 1920. Pacifist. Mem. Am. Oriental Soc., Soc. Bibl. Lit. and Exegesis (sec. 1916—), Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* National Ideals in the Old Testament, 1920; Style and Literary Method of Luke, Part I, 1919, Part II, 1920; The Making of Luke-Acts, 1927; also Articles on Norwegian immigration to America and on Bibl. subjects. *Home:* Haverford, Pa.

CADE, Cassius Marcellus, banker; *b.* Noble Co., O., Aug. 4, 1856; *s.* Samuel and Emeline (Rowe) C.; ed. Lebanon and Holbrooke Normal schs., Ohio; *m.* Lizzie Hartz, of Okla., Nov. 28, 1898. Taught sch. in Ohio, 1872-80; sec. and treas. Southern Kan. Townsite Co., Coldwater, 1884-87; real estate, Kingfisher, Okla. Ty., 1889-95; with Choctaw, Okla. & Gulf R.R., 1895-98; cashier State Nat. Bank, Shawnee, Okla., 1898-1923; v.p. Cimarron Valley Bank, Bank of Meeker; dir. First Nat. Bank (Geary, Okla.), Bank of Earlboro (Okla.). First co. clerk, Kingfisher Co., 1889-91; first mayor, Coldwater, Kan., 1885; chmn. Rep. State Com., Okla., 1902-04; Okla. mem. Rep. Nat. Com., 1904-12. Mason, K.P., Elk, Eagle. *Club:* Country. *Home:* 724 N. Broadway, Shawnee, Okla.

CADMAN, Charles Wakefield, composer; *b.* Johnstown, Pa., Dec. 24, 1881; *s.* William C. and Caroline (Wakefield) C.; studied with Leo Oehmler (harmony), W. K. Steiner (organ playing), orchestration under Luigi Von Kunits, all of Pittsburgh; Dr. Mus., Wolcott Conservatory of Music, Denver, Colo., 1924; Dr. Mus., University of Southern Calif., 1926; unmarried. Formerly music critic, Pittsburgh Dispatch; organist Pittsburgh churches and Pittsburgh Male Chorus. First published organ pieces and ballads, 1904; later became interested in Indian music; first Indian songs were rejected five times by pubs. before finding acceptance; visited the Omaha Indian reservation, 1909, and secured phonographic records of songs and flute pieces. Mem. S.A.R., Soc. Am. Indians, Nat. Federation Music Clubs, and chmn. Congress of Am. Music which led to festival at Los Angeles, Calif., June 1915. *Clubs:* Los Angeles Athletic, Uplifters' (Los Angeles), and Los Angeles Musicians' (hon.). Composer: Four American Indian Songs; Trio in D major for violin, 'cello and piano; Sayonara; Three Songs to Odysseus; Idylls of the South Sea; The Vision of Sir Launfal (cantata for male voices); The Morning of the Year (for mixed voices); piano sonata in A major; Three Songs from the West; song cycles, From Wigwam and Tepee, Birds of Flame, From Hollywood (suite for piano); The Sunset Trail (operatic cantata); two high school operettas, Lelawala (the Maid of Niagara) and The Ghost of Lollypop Bay; also the Garden of Mystery, grand opera in 1 act (prod. New York, Mar. 18, 1925); Shanewis (The Robin Woman), grand opera on an Am. subject, 2 scenes, prod. Met. Opera House, 1918 and 1919; the first American opera to live beyond one season at this institution; Indian opera in 3 acts: A Witch of Salem (opera in 2 acts), prod. Chicago Civic Opera Co., Dec. 8, 1926. Plays own compositions in concerts, assisted by singers and instrumentalists as interpreters. *Home:* 2220 Canyon Drive, Hollywood, Calif.

CADMAN, S(amuel) Parkes, clergyman; *b.* Wellington, Shropshire, Eng., Dec. 18, 1864; *s.* Samuel and Betsy (Parkes) C.; ed. Richmond Coll. of London U., London; D.D., Wesleyan (Conn.) and Syracuse univs., 1898; S.T.D., Columbia U., 1913; D.H.L., U. of Vt., 1913; *m.* Lillian Esther Wooding, of Buxton, England, Oct. 1888. Pastor, Metropolitan Temple, New York, 1895-1901, Central Congl. Ch., Brooklyn, since 1901; ex-chaplain 23d Regt. N.Y. N.G. Trustee Hartford Theol. Sem., Brooklyn Inst. Arts and Sciences, Adelphi Coll., Union Missionary Training Inst.; dir. A.B.C.F.M., Congl. Home Mission Soc., Brooklyn Clerical Union. Elected pres. Federal Council Chs. of Christ in America, Dec. 1924. *Author:* Charles Darwin and other English Thinkers, 1911; The Victory of Christmas; The Religious Uses of Memory; Life of William Owen; The Three Religious Leaders of Oxford; Ambassadors of God; Christianity and the State. *Home:* 429 Clinton Av., Brooklyn, N.Y.

CADWALLADER, Starr, settlement worker; June 11, 1869-June 26, 1926. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

CADY, Calvin Brainerd, music teacher. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

CADY, Edward Hammond, banker; *b.* Cleveland, O., Nov. 23, 1866; *s.* Seth Minard and Amelia (Read) C.; ed. pub. schs., Cleveland; *m.* Emma Page Watson, of Cleveland, Sept. 29, 1899; children—Watson Chichester, Suzanne Morgan. Began as clk. in ry. office; clk. Ohio Nat. Bank, Cleveland, 1888-95; teller Union Nat. Bank, 1895-1901, asst. cashier, 1901-06; cashier Ohio Savings Bank & Trust Co., Toledo, O., 1906-12, v.p. 1912-13; pres. Guardian Trust & Savings Bank, 1913; pres. Commerce Guardian Trust & Savings Bank since 1922; secretary and dir. Fifty Associates Co., dir. Toledo (Ohio) Standard Commutator Co. Trustee Toledo Community Chest, St. Vincent's Hosp. Republican. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Toledo, Country, Inverness, Carranor Hunt and Polo. *Home:* 15 Bronson Pl. *Office:* 320 Madison Av., Toledo, O.

CADY, George Luther, clergyman; *b.* Lamont, Mich., June 3, 1868; *s.* James F. and Silence P. (Hard) C.; A.B., Olivet Coll., Mich., 1890 (first honors), M.A., 1903; D.D., Ia. Coll., Grinnell, 1903; *m.*, Florence V. O'Loughlin, of Washington, Ia., Mar. 20, 1894. Teacher and lecturer on sociology, Ia. State U., 1902-03; ordained Congl. ministry 1894; pastor Benton Harbor, Mich., 1894-96, Geneseo, Ill., 1896-1900, Iowa City, Ia., 1900-05, Dubuque, Ia., 1905-08, Boston, Mass, 1908-16, Plymouth Congl. Ch., 1916-17; nat. sec. Am. Missionary Assn., New York, 1917—. Mason. An authority on penology and charities, Negro, Indian, Oriental and Spanish American, in America and Hawaiian Islands. *Home:* 637 Hanover Pl., Mt. Vernon, N.Y. *Office:* 287 4th Av., New York, N.Y.

CADY, Gilbert Haven, geologist; *b.* Chicago, Ill., Dec. 18, 1882; *s.* Martin Everts and Helen Louise (Howard) C.; B.A., Northwestern U., 1905, M.A., 1911; studied Yale, 1909-10, U. of Ill., 1910-11; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1917; *m.* Marian Adelia Denmark, of Chicago, July 26, 1906; children—Ruth Louise, Gilbert Haven, Mary Virginia, John Allan. Staff of State Geol. Survey of Ill., most of time, 1907-19; with exploration expdn. into Western Yunnan, China, 1919-20; prof. geology and head of dept., U. of Ark., 1920-25; sr. geologist State Geol. Survey of Ill. since 1925. Mem. Geol. Soc. America, Sigma Xi, Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Upsilon. Republican. Methodist. Author bulls. and repts. on geology and coal resources of Ill., etc. Urbana, Ill.

CADY, Hamilton Perkins, chem Camden, Kan., May 2, 1874; *s.* Perkins E. a M. (Falkenbury) C.; Carleton Coll., No Minn.; A.B., U. of Kan., 1897, Ph.D., 1903 work Cornell, 1897-99; *m.* Stella C. Gallup, Rapids, Kan., June 5, 1900; children—Rut line, George Hamilton, Helen Frances. Ass chemistry, 1899-1905, asso. prof., 1905-11 chemistry since 1911, U. of Kan., also ch chemical dept. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Soc., Kan. Acad. Science, Sigma Xi, Alp Sigma. Conglist. *Author:* (with Edgar Summerfield Bailey) A Laboratory Guide Study of Qualitative Analysis, 1901; The Pr of Inorganic Chemistry, 1912; General Che 1916. *Home:* Lawrence, Kan.

CADY (Walter) Harrison, illustra Gardner, Mass., June 17, 1877; *s.* Edwin H and Elenora (Fuller) C.; high sch. edn.; *m.* M Louise Eldredge, Brooklyn, N.Y. Mem. a Brooklyn Eagle, 1900-04; has drawn many since 1895, for Life, Puck and Judge; Century, St. Nicholas, Ladies' Home J Saturday Evening Post, Harper's Bazar, etc illustrations in color for books by Frances H Burnett, Robert Chambers, Thornton Burge Wrote and illustrated Caleb Cottontail. Salmagundi, Dutch Treat, Mem. Soc. Am trators, Am. Water Color Soc., Artists' G Authors' League of America. Wrote and illu The Animal Alphabet. *Home:* The Imperi Bedford Av. and Pacific St., Brooklyn, N.Y.

CADY, Putnam, clergyman. See W (1912-1913).

CADY, Samuel Howard, lawyer; *b.* sior, Sauk Co., Wis., Feb. 4, 1870; *s.* William and Emogene (Huntington) C.; grad. hig Baraboo, Wis., 1891; B.A., U. of Wis., 1895, 1897; *m.* Helen Baker, of Madison, Wis., M 1899; children—Helen B., Jessie S., Alice H mitted to Wis. bar, 1897; mem. firm Cady, St & Kaftan, Green Bay, 1897-1921; Wis. atty. N. W. Ry. Co., at Milwaukee, 1921-24; ass solicitor, same co., at Chicago, 1924-25, gen. s since June 1925. Mem. Delta Upsilon. Repu Conglist. *Clubs:* Milwaukee (Milwaukee); League (Chicago). *Home:* 2915 Grant St., ton, Ill. *Office:* 226 W. Jackson Boul., Chica

CADY, Walter Guyton, univ. prof.; *b.* dence, R.I., Dec. 10, 1874; *s.* John Haml Mary Tabitha (Eddy) C.; Ph.B., Brown U. A.M., 1896; U. of Berlin, 1897-1900, Ph.D. *m.* Kathrin Olive Miller, of Berlin, July 3, 190 July 11, 1909); 1 son, Willoughby M. Ma observer, U.S. Coast and Geod. Survey, 19 instr. physics, 1902-03, asso. prof. 1903-07 since 1907, Wesleyan Univ. Fellow A.A.A.S., can Phys. Soc. Mem. Alpha Delta Phi, Phi Kappa, Sigma Xi; asso. Inst. Radio Engrs.; Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs., Am. Optical Soc., A (sec. com., Sect. B., 1924-27). Contbr. on c rays, magnetic declinograph, electric arc, electricity; asso. editor Physical Rev. 1924-2 comdr. U.S.N.R.F. *Home:* 49 High St., M town, Conn.

CAETANI, Gelasio, diplomat. See W (1924-25).

CAFFERY, Edward, consular servi St. Mary's Parish, La., Feb. 14, 1889; *s.* Do and Bethia Celestine (Richardson) C.; g Princeton, 1908-10, in Europe, 1910-12, U. Law Sch., 1912-13; *m.* Daphne Winchester of New Orleans, La., Apr. 21, 1920; 1 dau., Winchester. Apptd. vice consul and assig Bucharest, Rumania, 1921, consul, 1924; Habana, Cuba, since Apr. 4, 1925, in charg sulate-gen., Jan.-Sept., 1927. Served as 1st l U.S.A., 1917-19. Democrat. Presbyn. American, Country (Habana). *Address:* De State, Washington, D.C.

CAFFERY, Jefferson, diplomat; *b.* Lafa La., Dec. 1, 1886; *s.* Charles Duval and Catherine Stirling (Parkerson) C.; A.B., Tula 1906; admitted to La. bar, 1909; unmarried. sec. of Legation at Caracas, Venezuela, 191 signed to Dept. of State, June 1913; sec. of Le Stockholm, Oct. 1913, Teheran, 1916; attac spl. Russian mission to the U.S., June-July assigned to Paris, 1917; assigned to Dept. of S connection with official visit of the King Belgians to the U.S., and spl. rep. of Dept. of

he Prince of Wales during his visit to the
1919; apptd. counselor of Embassy, Madrid,
1919; chargé d'affaires *ad interim*, Athens,
, 1922; counselor Am. Embassy, Tokyo,
1923; detailed to Brussels for Congress of
at. Chambers of Commerce, June, 1925;
lor Am. Embassy, Berlin, 1925. Spl. rep. of
of State on the Permanent Interallied Com. for
ripples, and U.S. del. various European confs.
ning war cripples, 1917-21; chmn. Am. Red
Earthquake Relief Activities, Japan, 1923-24.
and M.P. to Salvador, since 1926. *Clubs:*
politan (Washington, D.C.); Cercle de l'Union
); Buccaneers (Berlin). *Home:* Lafayette,
Address: American Legation, San Salvador,
or.

FFEY, Francis Gordon, lawyer; *b.* Gor-
lle, Lowndes Co., Ala., Oct. 28, 1868; *s.*
igh William and Alabama (Gordon) C.; A.M.,
d Coll., Ala., 1887, LL.D., 1919; A.B., Har-
1891, A.M., 1892; student Harvard U. Law
892-94; unmarried. Practiced Montgomery,
894-1902, becoming mem. firm of Tompkins &
and later of Watts, Troy & Caffey; removed
York, 1902, and practiced in partnership with
. Breckinridge, later firm of Clarke, Breckin-
& Caffey; solicitor U.S. Dept. Agr., 1913-17;
tty. for Southern District of N.Y., 1917-21;
Bouvier, Caffey & Beale since 1921. Mil.
g at coll. 4 yrs.; lt.-col. 3d Ala. Inf., Spanish-
ar; mem. bd. visitors, U.S. Mil. Acad., 1899;
advocate gen. on staffs of Govs. Samford and
Ala., 1900-02. Trustee Marion Inst., Ala.,
hild Labor Com. Democrat. Baptist. *Clubs:*
rd, University (New York); Cosmos (Wash-
, D.C.); Harvard (Boston). *Home:* 44 W.
t. *Office:* 165 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

**GIATI, Marie Van Vorst (Mrs. Gaeta-
giati),** author. See Marie Van Vorst.

HAN, Abraham, author; *b.* Vilna, Russia,
, 1860; *s.* Shachno and Sarah C.; grad.
ers' Inst., Vilna; *m.* Anna Braunstein of
Russia, 1887. Came to U.S. 1882; edited
newspaper and monthly mag. in Yiddish.
-in-chief Jewish Daily Forward. Contbr. to
Am. periodicals since 1887. *Author:* Yekl, A
f the New York Ghetto; The Imported
room and Other Stories; White Terror and
ed, 1905; Raphael Naarizoch (in Yiddish),
The Rise of David Levinsky. *Address:* 175
adway, New York, N.Y.

HILL, Bernard J. S., architect; *b.* Lon-
ng., Jan. 30, 1867; *s.* James Alban and Eliza-
Smith) C.; ed. Ratcliffe Coll. (U. of London),
S. Kensington Sch. of Art, London, 1887;
to U.S., 1888; *m.* Lida Boardman Hall, of
rancisco, Mar. 5, 1897 (now deceased); *m.*
ura Georgiana McCune of San Francisco, June
07; 1 son, Bernard James Alban. Practicing
cture at San Francisco, 1891, Vancouver, B.C.,
nd, Ore., and Oakland, Calif.; specialist in
leum design and mortuary architecture. Made
lans for beautifying San Francisco, etc. Mem.
st. Architects, A.A.A.S., London Town Plan-
Conf., 1909, Conf. on City Planning, Phila.,
tc. Editor, Am. Builders Review, 1906. Inven-
a new projection for a land map of the world.
r pamphlet, On Thinking Federally, and other
rs and pamphlets on architecture, cartography,
Original plans for "The Civic Center" made in
inally adopted by the City of San Francisco,
912. Fellow Royal Geog. Soc., Royal Colonial
charter mem. Overseas Club (all of London);
r of a society to introduce the new "Butterfly
of the world into all civilized countries;
d gold medal for map invention, Panama
Expn., 1915. Mgr. Cahill World Map Co.,
. Contbr. Pacific Marine Rev. *Club:* Enci-
cht (Alameda, Calif.). *Home:* 711 Grand St.,
da. *Office:* 357 12th St., Oakland, Calif.

HILL, Marie (Mrs. D. V. Arthur),
. See Vol. X (1918-19).

HILL, Michael Harrison, railway official;
ington, Richland Co., O., Nov. 19, 1874; *s.*
el I. and Jane E. (Murphy) C.; ed. high sch.,
ton; *m.* Ethel B. White, of New Brunswick,
Sept., 1902; 1 dau., Margaret Cromwell. With
R.R.Co., 1891-1920, successively messenger
telegraph operator, train dispatcher, train-
, asst. supt. and supt., serving as supt. on 5
ns and as gen. supt. Pa. and Md. dists.—
a short period as supt. Buffalo div. D.,L.&W.
with S.A.L.Ry. since Mar. 1, 1920, 1st as gen.
mgr., and as v.p. in charge of operations since June
1922; also v.p. in charge operations Brooksville &
Inverness Ry., Charlotte, Monroe & Columbia R.R.
Co., Chesterfield & Lancaster R.R. Co., East & West
Coast Ry., Fla. Central & Gulf Ry., Fla. Western &
Northern R.R. Co., Ga. & Ala. Terminal Co.,
Jacksonville, Gainesville and Gulf Ry., Kissimmee
River Ry., Macon, Dublin & Savannah R.R. Co.,
Marion & Southern R.R. Co., Raleigh & Charleston
R.R. Co., Savannah & Statesboro Ry. Co., Seaboard
Air Line Ry. Co., Seaboard All-Florida Ry., Tampa
& Gulf Coast R.R. Co., Tampa Northern R.R. Co.,
Tavares & Gulf R.R. Co.; v.p. Baltimore Steam
Packet Co.; dir. Albany Passenger Terminal Co.,
Athens Terminal Co., Birmingham Terminal Co.,
Chatham Terminal Co., Durham Union Station Co.,
Georgia Construction Co., Macon, Dublin & Sa-
vannah R.R. Co., Norfolk & Portsmouth Belt Line
R.R. Co., North Charleston Terminal Co., Savannah
Union Station Co., Tampa Union Station Co.,
Wilmington Bridge Co., Jacksonville Terminal Co.
Episcopalian. *Home:* 317 E. 45th St. *Office:*
Realty Bldg., Savannah, Ga.

CAHILL, Thaddeus, inventor; *b.* Ia., 1867;
s. Timothy and Ellen (Harrington) C.; grad. Oberlin
(O.) High Sch., 1884; studied Oberlin Acad., 1884-85,
and in laboratories; LL.B., Columbian (now George
Washington) U., 1892, LL.M., 1893, D.C.L., 1900;
unmarried. Admitted to bar, 1894, practiced
several yrs. Invented the elec. typewriter; invented
process of producing music electrically, known as
telharmony; pioneer in U.S. of art of distributing
music electrically from a central sta. to receiving
telephones on premises of subscribers; also inventions
in composing machines, heat engines, wireless tele-
phony and wired-wireless; removed laboratory from
Washington to Holyoke, Mass., 1902, and to New
York, 1911. *Home:* 316 W. 84th St., New York, N.Y.

CAHOON, Edward Augustus, banking; *b.*
Lyndon, Caledonia Co., Vt., Aug. 20, 1862; *s.*
Charles Shaw and Charlotte (Chase) C.; A.B., Am-
herst, 1883; *m.* Mabel Howel of Merced, Calif., Apr.
26, 1894 (died Oct. 24, 1902); children—Mrs.
Katharine Wilson, Mrs. Louise Keller, Mabel; 2d,
Laura Hedgcoxe, of Roswell, N.M., Aug. 15, 1908;
1 son, Dan H. Located in New Mexico, 1884; in
cattle business until July, 1887; entered Albuquerque
Nat. Bank, 1887; organized Bank of Roswell, 1890;
has been sole mgr. of bank since its orgn. Pres.
First Nat. Bank of Roswell; pres. Citizens State
Bank, Artesia, N.M.; v.p. P. V. Lumber Co.; dir.
Roswell Hardware Co. Mayor of Roswell, 1897.
Del. Rep. Nat. Conv., Phila., 1900, Chicago, 1912,
20; chmn. Rep. Co. Com., Chaves Co., 22 yrs.;
mem. Rep. Central Com. State of N.M., 20 yrs.
Pres. Bd. of Regents, N.M. Mil. Inst.; dir. Carnegie
Pub. Library, Roswell. Presbyn. Pres. N.M.
Bankers' Assn., 1910-11. Mason; Grand Master
Masons of N.M., 1902; Grand High Priest R.A.M.,
1903; Grand Comdr. K.T. of N.M., 1904; 33° A.&N.
Scottish Rite. *Clubs:* Roswell Commercial, Roswell
Country, Lea Lake. *Home:* Roswell, N.M.

CAILLE, Augustus, M. D.; *b.* Madison,
Ind., Apr. 1, 1854; *s.* William and Ernestine (Hof)
C.; Huguenot descent; grad. New York Coll.
Pharmacy, 1873; M.D., U. of Würzburg, 1877, Coll.
of Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1881; *m.* Emily
Guth, of New York, 1879; *m.* 2d, Rita E. Seibold. In
practice of medicine, New York, since 1878; prof.
children's diseases, New York Post-Grad. Med. Sch.,
since 1890; consulting physician N.Y. Post-Grad.,
Lenox Hill hospitals, Isabella Home and Hosp. and
Sea Cliff Convalescent Home for Babies. Del. In-
ternat. Med. Congress, Berlin; ex-pres. Am. Pediatric
Soc.; fellow Am. Congress on Internal Medicine,
Am. Coll. of Physicians, N.Y. Acad. Medicine;
mem. N.Y. Co. and State Med. socs., A.M.A.
Author: Diagnosis and Treatment of Disease, 1906;
Prevention and Treatment of Disease, 1918. Contbr.
to med. jours., etc. *Address:* 121 E. 60th St.,
New York, N.Y.

CAIN, James Mallahan, newspaper man; *b.*
Annapolis, Md., July 1, 1892; *s.* James William and
Rose Cecilia (Mallahan) C.; A.B., Washington
Coll., Chestertown, Md., 1910, A.M., 1917; *m.* Mary
Rebekah Clough, of Church Hill, Md., Jan. 17, 1920;
m. 2d, Elina Sjostedt Tyszecka, of Helsingfors,
Finland, July 2, 1927. Mem. Staff Baltimore
American, 1917-18, Baltimore Sun, 1918-23; prof.
journalism, St. John's Coll., Annapolis, Md., 1923-
24; editorial writer New York World since 1924.
Served as pvt. (1st class), Hdqrs. Troop, 79th Div.,
U.S.A., with A.E.F., 1918-19; editor in chief
Lorraine Cross, official newspaper 79th Div., 1919.
Democrat. Contbr. to mags. *Home:* 26 Grove St.
Address: The World, New York, N.Y.

CAIN, James William, college pres.; *b.* New
Haven, Conn., Sept. 1, 1860; *s.* P. J. and Mary
(Kelley) C.; A.B., Yale, 1884, A.M., 1893; (LL.D.,
St. John's Coll., 1903, U. of Pittsburgh, 1912); *m.*
Rose Cecilia Mallahan, of New Haven, Dec. 25, 1890;
children—James Mallahan, Virginia Mary, Rosalie
Cecelia, Edward Cain (lt. U.S.M.C., killed Feb. 15,
1919), Genevieve. Began teaching in evening schs.
of New Haven, 1880; prin. of an evening sch., 1881-
84; prin. Lewiston (Pa.) Acad., 1884-86; prof.,
1886-1903, v.p., 1892-1903, St. John's Coll., Annapo-
lis, Md.; pres. Washington Coll., Chestertown, Md.,
1903-18; v.p. U.S. Fidelity & Guaranty Co., Balti-
more, 1918—. Pres. bd. sch. trustees, Annapolis,
Md., 1897-1901; mem. Md. State Bd. Edn. (ex-
officio); Md. Edn. Comm. *Home:* Roland Park,
Baltimore, Md.

CAIN, Walter, editor; *b.* Pontotoc, Miss., Aug.
21, 1862; *s.* John Savely and Martha (Worsham)
C.; B.A., U. of Miss., 1880; B.L., Vanderbilt, 1883;
m. Adelaide Douglas, of Nashville, Tenn., Dec. 19,
1901 (died Nov. 25, 1919); 1 son, Byrd Douglas.
Began as reporter Nashville American, 1883, editor
in chief, 1892-94; editor in chief Memphis News-
Scimitar, 1906-12; asso. editor Nashville Banner,
1917-21, editor in chief since 1921. Mem. Delta
Tau Delta. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Club:*
Hermitage. *Home:* 201 Wilson Av. *Office:* Nash-
ville Banner Bldg., Nashville, Tenn.

CAIN, William, univ. prof. emeritus. See Vol.
XI (1920-21).

CAINE, John Thomas, III; *b.* Logan, Utah,
June 4, 1882; *s.* John Thomas and Kathinka (Ballif)
C.; B.S., in Animal Husbandry, Agrl. Coll. of Utah,
1903, M.S.A., Ia. State Coll. Agr. and Mechanic Arts,
1905; *m.* Jean Crookston, of Logan, July 10, 1912;
children—Margaret Jean, John Thomas, Robert
Preston. Instr. asst. prof. and prof. in charge, Dept.
Animal Husbandry, Utah Agrl. Coll., 1906-16, dir.
extension div. 1916-20; with commercial livestock
work, 1920-25; chief of Packers and Stockyards
Administration, U.S.D.A., Washington, 1925-27;
resigned to become associated with Internat. Live
Stock Show of Chicago. Mem. Am. Assn. Animal
Production, Nat. Live Stock Assn., Nat. Wool
Growers Assn., Phi Kappa Phi, Gamma Sigma Delta.
Democrat. *Clubs:* Men's (Logan); Timpanogos
(Salt Lake City); Saddle and Sirloin (Chicago).
Co-Author: Western Agriculture. *Home:* Logan,
Utah.

CAIRNS, Anna Sneed, college pres.; *b.* New
Albany, Ind., Mar. 19, 1841; *d.* Rev. Samuel K.
and Rachel O. (Crosby) Sneed; grad. Monticello
Sem., 1858; studied Latin, Greek and Hebrew with
her father and Bishop Dunlop; *m.* John G. Cairns,
1881 (died 1895). Founder, 1861, and since pres.
Forest Park U. (for young women), St. Louis. Legis-
lative and legal supt. Mo. W.C.T.U.; supt. of labor,
Nat. W.C.T.U. Addressed Nat. Ho. of Rep. in its
sessions, an honor never accorded to any woman
before, except to Dorothea Dix; delivered 30 pro-
hibition addresses in Tex. Mem. D.A.R., Mo. Hist.
Soc. *Home:* 5636 Cabanne Av., St. Louis, Mo.

CAIRNS, Charles Andrew, railway official.
See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

CAIRNS, Frederick Irvan, mining engr.; *b.*
Susquehanna, Pa., Mar. 6, 1865; *s.* Rev. John
and Magdelena (Hardie) Cairns; A.B., Hamilton
Coll., N.Y., 1887, A.M., 1891; Met. E., Columbia S.
of M., 1890; *m.* Marie Budd, of New York, Apr.
16, 1895; 1 son, Samuel Budd. Supt. Mich. Smelting
Co. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining Engrs., 1897. Re-
publican. Presbyn. *Home:* Houghton, Mich.

CAIRNS, William B., univ. prof.; *b.* Ells-
worth, Wis., June 4, 1867; *s.* George W. and Abbie
S. (Leavitt) C.; A.B., U. of Wis., 1890, A.M., 1892,
Ph.D., 1897; *m.* Dora E. Bateman, of Ellsworth,
Wis., June 21, 1893 (died Dec. 12, 1917); children—
William Bateman (killed in action, Roncheres,
France, July 30, 1918), George Walter. Instr. rhet-
oric, 1893-97, English, 1897-1900, asst. prof., 1900-
01, asst. prof. American literature, 1901-17, associate
professor since 1917, University of Wis. Mem. summer
faculty, Columbia, 1911, 1912; del. Conf. En-
glish and Am. profs. of English, and lecturing at
English universities, 1920. Has edited sch. and coll.
text books. *Author:* On the Development of Ameri-
can Literature, 1815-33, 1897; Forms of Discourse,
1896, 1909; Introduction to Rhetoric, 1900; His-

tory of American Literature, 1912; American Literature for Secondary Schools, 1914; British Criticisms of American Writers, 1783-1815, 1918; British Criticisms of American Writers, 1815-1833, 1922. Editor: Early American Writers, 1909. Mem. Delta Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. *Club:* University (Madison). *Address:* 2010 Madison St., Madison, Wis.

CAIRNS, W(illiam) D(eWeese), prof. mathematics; *b.* Troy, O., Nov. 2, 1871; *s.* Samuel Alexander and Mary Brook (Gunn) C.; prep. edn., high sch., Troy, 1885-89; A.B., Ohio Wesleyan U., 1892; A.B., Harvard, 1897, A.M., 1898; Ph.D., U. of Göttingen, Germany, 1907; *m.* Iva Crofoot, of Troy, New York, August 25, 1898 (died November 2, 1926); children—Mary Catherine, Robert William. Instr. mathematics, high sch., Troy, O., 1894-96, Calumet, Mich., 1898-99; instr. mathematics, Oberlin Coll., 1899-1904; asso. prof., 1904-20, prof. since 1920. Mem. Math. Assn. America (sec.-treas. since its orgn., 1915), A.A.A.S., Am. Math. Soc., Nat. Council Teachers of Mathematics, N.E.A., Phi Beta Kappa, Alpha Tau Omega. Republican. Conglist. Original investigations in integral equations and in binomial theorem as applied to probability. *Home:* Oberlin, O.

CAJORI, Florian, college prof.; *b.* St. Aignan, near Thusis, Switzerland, February 28, 1859; *s.* George and Catherina (Camenisch) C.; came to U.S., 1875; B.S., U. of Wis., 1883, M.S., 1886; student Johns Hopkins; Ph.D., Tulane, 1894; LL.D., U. of Colo., 1912, Colo. Coll., 1913; Sc.D., U. of Wis., 1913; *m.* Elizabeth G. Edwards, of St. Louis, Sept. 3, 1890; 1 son, Florian Anton. Asst. prof. mathematics, 1885-87; prof. applied mathematics, 1887-88, Tulane U.; prof. physics, 1889-98, mathematics, 1898-1918, dean dept. of engring., 1903-18, Colo. Coll.; prof. history of mathematics, U. of Calif., 1918—. Mem. Am. Math. Soc., Math. Assn. America (pres. 1917), Deutsche Mathematiker-Vereinigung, A.A.A.S. (v.p. of Section L, 1923), Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Math. Assn. (Eng.), History of Science Soc. (v.p. 1924, 25); fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences. *Author:* The Teaching and History of Mathematics in the United States, 1890; A History of Mathematics, 2 ed., 1919; A History of Elementary Mathematics, 2 ed., 1917; A History of Physics, 1899; Introduction to the Modern Theory of Equations, 1904; A History of the Logarithmic Slide Rule, 1909; History of Mathematical Notations (2 vols.). Am. collaborator of Vol. IV of Cantor's Geschichte der Mathematik, 1908, etc. Contbr. to math. jours. *Address:* University of California, Berkeley, Calif.

CALDER, A(lexander) Stirling, sculptor; *b.* Phila., Jan. 11, 1870; *s.* Alexander Milne and Margaret (Stirling) C.; pupil Pa. Acad. Fine Arts and Chapu and Falguière, Paris, France; *m.* Nanette Lederer, of Milwaukee, Wis., Feb. 22, 1895; children—Margaret, Alexander. Curator of sculpture, Pa. Mus., 1905. Awarded gold medal, Phila. Art Club, 1893; hon. mention, Buffalo Expn., 1901; silver medal, St. Louis Expn., 1904; spl. Walter Lippincott prize, 100th Anniversary Exhbn., Pa. Academy of Fine Arts, 1905; grand prize Alaska-Yukon Expn.; designer's medal, San Francisco Expn., 1915. Represented in permanent collection Pa. Acad., and in Fairmount Park and Franklin Inn Club, Phila.; statue in Smithsonian grounds, Washington; Art Mus. St. Louis; John Herron Art Inst., Indianapolis, Metropolitan Mus., New York; Telfair Art Acad., Atlanta. Acting chief, dept. of sculpture, San Francisco Expn., 1915; mem. Internat. Jury of Awards, 1915. A.N.A., 1906, N.A., 1913; mem. Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters, Nat. Sculpture Soc., Pub. Art League U.S., Municipal Art Soc. N.Y., Archtl. League New York, Art Club Phila., Fellowship Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, Fairmount Park Art Assn., Phila.; charter mem. League of New York Artists, New Soc. of Artists. *Clubs:* Century, The Players, Nat. Arts. *Address:* 9 E. 8th St. *Studio:* 11 E. 14th St., New York, N.Y.

CALDER, Helen Barnetson, missionary sec.; *b.* Hartford, Conn., Jan. 29, 1877; *d.* George and Margery (Patterson) C.; B.A., Mt. Holyoke Coll., 1898; studied Hartford Theol. Sem. Teacher Western Coll., Oxford, O., 1898-99; sec. Y.W.C.A., Hartford, 1899-1902; sec. Y.W.C.A., Mt. Holyoke Coll., 1902-05; sec. Woman's Bd. of Missions Congl. Ch., 1905-26; sec. A.B.C.F.M., since 1926; in Europe, 1927-28; del. to Jerusalem Conf., 1928. Mem. Internat. Missionary Council. Visited mission field as mem. deputation of Federation of Women's bds. of foreign missions of N. America, 1919-20. *Club:* Women's City. *Home:* Wellesley Farms, Mass. *Office:* 14 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

CALDER, Robert Scott, clergyman, educator. See Vol. X (1918-19).

CALDER, William M., ex-senator; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., Mar. 3, 1869; ed. Cooper Inst., New York; *m.* Catherine E. Harloe, of Poughkeepsie, N.Y., 1893. Engaged as builder and erected nearly 3,000 houses at Brooklyn; bldg. commr., Brooklyn, 1902-03; mem. 59th to 63rd Congresses (1905-15), 6th N.Y. Dist.; del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1908, 12, 16, 20; mem. U.S. Senate, 1917-23. *Home:* 551 1st St., Brooklyn, N.Y.

CALDERHEAD, William Alexander, ex-congressman. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

CALDERON, Ignacio, diplomat. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

CALDERWOOD, Alva John, educator; *b.* New Bedford, Pa., Feb. 14, 1873; *s.* William and Esther Ellen (Cowden) C.; A.B., A.M., Grove City (Pa.) Coll., 1896, Ph.D., 1908; A.B., Harvard, 1899; special studies at Yale and Harvard universities and at American Academy at Rome; *m.* Leonora Neal, of New Bedford, Pa., July 2, 1900; children—Helen Frances, Esther Rebekah, John Neal. Prof. Latin since 1899, dean since 1915, Grove City Coll. Treas. Isaac C. Keller Memorial Fund. Mem. Classical Assn. of Middle Atlantic States. Republican. Ruling elder of U.P. Ch. *Clubs:* Commercial, Grove City Country. *Home:* Grove City, Pa.

CALDERWOOD, Willis Greenleaf, prohibition worker; *b.* Dodge Co., Wis., July 25, 1866; *s.* John and Emily Bethiah (Greenleaf) C.; grad. Wesleyan Meth. Sem., Wasioja, Minn., 1886; grad. Am. Corr. U., Chicago (now defunct), 1890; *m.* Alice M. Cox, of Wasioja, June 9, 1892. Teacher, commercial coll., Minneapolis, 1889-1903; with Northwestern Life Ins. Co., 1903-07. Active in Prohibition Party since 1889; exec. sec. Prohibition State Com., Minn., 1897-1910, chmn., 1910-20; sec. Nat. Prohibition Com., 1905-12; mem. Nat. Prohibition Exec. Com., 1912-16; v. chmn. Nat. Prohibition Com., 1916-20; Prohibition candidate for congressman-at-large, Minn., 1912; for gov. Minn., 1914; polled 78,000 votes for U.S. senator, 1916, and 137,000, 1918; conducted campaign in 9th Calif. Congressional Dist., electing Charles H. Randall, 1st Prohibitionist elected to Congress; Prohibition work in Australia, 1921-23; dir. Nat. Prohibition Facts Service, 1926—. An organizer, 1900, and treas. Ministers' Casualty Union. Methodist. *Home:* 986 15th Av. S.E. *Office:* 411 Oak Grove, Minneapolis, Minn.

CALDWELL, see also Cauldwell.

CALDWELL, Ben Franklin, ex-congressman. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

CALDWELL, Benjamin Palmer, chemist; *b.* New Orleans, La., Apr. 2, 1875; *s.* John Williamson (A.M., M.D.) and Mary Howe (Palmer) C.; A.B., Tulane U., 1893, B.E., 1895, Ch.E., 1896; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1901; *m.* Helen Mercer Wright, of New Orleans, Dec. 23, 1902; children—Benjamin Palmer, Hamilton Mercer Wright. Fellow in chemistry, Tulane U., 1893-95; successively instr. in chemistry, asst. prof., asso. prof., prof. gen. and theoretical chemistry, Tulane U., 1895-1916; absent on leave as fellow in chemistry, Johns Hopkins, 1899-1901; visited France, Germany, and Eng., 1901, examining chem. ednl. facilities; prof. chemistry, Oglethorpe U., Atlanta, Ga., 1916-19; prof. analytical chemistry, Brooklyn Poly. Inst., 1919-27, professor of physical chemistry since 1927. Fellow A.A.A.S., New Orleans Acad. Sciences; mem. Am. Chem. Soc., also La. sect. same (charter mem. and ex-pres.), Phi Beta Kappa (Alpha of Md., also charter mem. and ex-pres. Alpha of La.). Democrat. Presbyn. *Club:* Chemists (New York). *Home:* 390 Argyle Rd., Brooklyn, N.Y.

CALDWELL, Bert Wilmer, M.D., surgeon; *b.* Effingham, Ill., Feb. 20, 1875; *s.* Henry D. and Ann Mary C.; A.B., Austin Coll., Effingham, Ill., 1894; M.D., Barnes Med. Coll., St. Louis, Mo., 1898; *m.* Georgia Hanson, of Chelsea, Okla., Jan. 26, 1894; 1 son, Henry Hanson. Began practice at St. Louis, 1898; with Isthmian Canal Comm., in charge Santo-Tomas and other hosps., Republic of Panama, during building of Panama Canal, 1905-15; mem. Rockefeller-Red Cross Comm. to the Balkans, 1915; attached to Am. Embassy in Berlin, as commr. to inspr. Allied prison camps, Germany, 1916; supt. Allegheny Gen. Hosp., Pittsburgh, Pa., 1916-17; in charge 8th dist., U.S. Pub. Health Service, Chicago, Ill., 1919; mem. Yellow Fever Comm., Rockefeller Foundation in Me charge Gulf Coast from Tampico to Yucata 22; supt. University Hosp., State U. of Ia., supt. Tampa (Fla.) Municipal Hosp., 1925-2 sec. Am. Hosp. Assn. since 1927. Served in Am. War; col. Med. Dept., U.S.A., Wor Mem. A.M.A., Assn. Mil. Surgeons. Rep Presbyn. Mason (Shriner), Elk. *Clubs:* A Navy, Cosmos (Washington). *Home:* 201 ware Pl. *Office:* 18 E. Division St., Chica

CALDWELL, Charles Pope, lawyer; trop County, Tex., June 18, 1875; *s.* Ch C.; LL.B., U. of Tex., 1898, Yale, 1899; *m.* Morrison, of Portsmouth, O., July 20, 1907 Charles Morrison. Admitted to N.Y. ba Del. Dem. Nat. Conv., 1912; mem. 64th Congresses (1915-21), 2d N.Y. Dist.; appt justice Ct. of Special Sessions, N.Y. City Maj., Ordnance Corps, World War, 1918; Veterans' Mountain Camp, Tupper Lake Mem. N.Y. Co. Lawyers Assn., Queens Co. B Mason. *Club:* Army and Navy. *Home:* Gardens, L.I. *Address:* Criminal Court Bld York, N.Y.

CALDWELL, Charles Turner, cler *b.* Bonham, Tex., Aug. 7, 1865; *s.* Rev. Aiken and Harriet Malinda (McGuire) C. edn., Wilson's High Sch., Dodd City, Tex., a sch., Bonham; A.B. and B.D., with honors, western Presbyn. U., Clarksville, Tenn., 189 1905; D.D., Austin (Tex.) Coll., 1924; *m.* M Lupton, of Leesburg, Va., Oct. 25, 1906; chi Charles Lupton, Millicent Lupton, Tillman Ordained ministry Presbyn. Ch. in U.S. pastor First Ch., Greenville, Tex., 1894-19 pastor First Ch., Houston, 1901-03; pastor Fi Waco, since 1903. Moderator Synod of Tex Active in Liberty Loan and war cause drives War. Pres. bd. trustees Austin Presbyn. Sem. Democrat. Mason, K.T. *Clubs:* Golf. *Author:* An Appreciation of Rev. Dr Hall Wright, 1927; For Your Consolation (ser 1927. *Home:* 313 Crescent Rd., Waco, Tex

CALDWELL, Clarence Carey, law Minnehaha County, S.D., Feb. 2, 1877; *s.* and Mary E. (Draper) C.; Sioux Falls (S.D.) A.B., U. of S.Dak., 1902, LL.B., 1906; stud of Chicago Law Sch. 1 semester, 1905; *m.* Bryant, of Vermilion, S.D., June 16, 1908; chil Marion Priscilla, Clarence Bryant. Began p in Howard, S.D., 1906; state's atty., Min 1907, 1908 and 1911-14; atty.-gen. S.D., term 18; mem. firm Caldwell, Caldwell & Burns. Bd. of Regents of Edn., S.Dak.; mem. bd. tr Sioux Falls Coll. Republican. Baptist. Kiwanian. *Home:* Sioux Falls, S.D.

CALDWELL, Clifford Douglass, By-Products Coke Corpn.; *b.* Bristol, Tenn 16, 1872; *s.* Rev. George Aiken and M (Brooks) C.; desc. Anthony Caldwell of Va. tinental soldier at Yorktown, 1781; ed. King Bristol, 1885-88; *m.* Jane Wood, of Bristo Oct. 9, 1900. Employed in bank, 1888-96; business, developing own interests in Va. and 1896-1914; in Chicago since 1914; v.p. By-Pr Coke Corpn., Chicago, 1916-21, pres. since dir. Continental Nat. Bank & Trust Co., of C Interstate Iron & Steel Co., Consumers' Co., Mountain Corpn. (operating coal mines in K Va.), Kingston-Pocahontas Coal Co., Chicago Line R.R. Co., etc. Served on Com. of Co duction (with F. S. Peabody), U.S. Govt., ington, 1917-18. Mem. Chicago Assn. Com Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Chicago, Arts, Glen View, Old Elm. Big game h *Home:* 199 Lake Shore Drive. *Office:* Michigan Av., Chicago, Ill.

CALDWELL, Eugene Craighead, gian; *b.* Rock Hill, S.C., Aug. 17, 1876; *s.* Shorter and Lizzie (Hutchison) C.; A.B., Han Sidney (Va.) Coll., 1898, A.M., 1899; B.D., Theol. Sem. in Va., 1904; D.D., Austin Coll., man, Tex., 1910; LL.D. from Hampden-S Coll., 1923; *m.* Margaret Beverley McCorm Nottoway, Va., Feb. 9, 1904; children—Vi Beverley, Caroline Elizabeth, Eugene Crai Prof. English, Hampden-Sidney Coll., 1898-99. Mil. Acad., Blackstone, Va., 1899-1901; Hoge Union Theol. Sem. in Va., 1904-05; ordained byn. ministry, 1905; pastor Leaksville and worth, N.C., 1905-06; Ball prof. O.T. lang exegesis, Austin (Tex.) Theol. Sem., 1906-14; O.T. lang. and exegesis, 1914-15, prof. N.T. ex

e 1915, Union Theol. Sem. in Va. Stone lecturer, nceton Theol. Sem., 1918. Mem. Kappa Sigma. nocrat. Author various brochures on religious jects. *Address:* Union Theological Seminary, ter Park, Richmond, Va.

ALDWELL, Francis Cary, college prof.; *b.* aca, N.Y., Dec. 25, 1868: *s.* George Chapman and ecca Stanly (Wilmarth) C.; A.B., Cornell U., 0, M.E. in Elec. Engring., 1891; Nat. Polytechni- n, Zürich, Switzerland, 1892-93; *m.* Louise Taft on, *d.* Edward Orton, of Columbus, O., July 12, 0; children—Anne Davenport, Edward Orton c.). With Thomson-Houston Electric Co., 1891- asst. prof. elec. engring., 1893-97, asso. prof. 7-1901. prof., 1901—, Ohio State U.; director omatic Reclosing Circuit Breaker Co. Lecturer illumination, Inst. of Tech., Prague, Czechoslo- ia, 1924-25. Trustee of Antioch College, Yellow ings, Ohio, 1923-1926. Republican. Unitarian. ector Eye-Sight Conservation Council; fellow . Inst. E.E.; mem. Illuminating Engring. Soc. 1921-24). Soc. for Promotion Engring. Edn., ma Xi, Phi Beta Kappa, Theta Xi, Eta Kappa Nu. *b:* Engineers. *Author:* Notes and Questions for Dynamo Laboratory, 1900; Electrical Engineer- Problems, 1904-1913; Electrical Engineering t Sheets, 1911. Editor: Technical Letters on In- trial Lighting, 1919. Contributing editor E.M.F. ctrical Year Book, 1922-26. *Home:* 206 16th Av., umbus, O.

ALDWELL, Frank Congleton. See Vol. I (1914-15).

ALDWELL, Frank Merrill, army officer; *b.* hester, N.Y., Nov. 8, 1866; *s.* Walter Lester and e (Carter) C.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1890; dis- guished grad. Army Sch. of the Line, 1909: grad. y Staff Coll., 1910; *m.* Mary Hay, of Oshkosh, ., June 6, 1894; children—Dorothy (Mrs. C. F. ch), Jane Carter (Mrs. Harrison Lobdell), Mary (Mrs. Richard Barthelmess). Commd. 2d lt. Cav., June 12, 1890; promoted through grades to . gen., Jan. 18, 1925. Served as lt. col. 4th Wis. , Spanish-Am. War; detailed in Insp. Gen.'s t., 1916-18; brig. gen. N.A., Apr. 12, 1918-Oct. 1919, World War; comdr. 75th Inf. Brig., 38th ., May 15-Oct. 14, 1918; comdr. 83rd Inf. Brig., Div., Oct. 16, 1918-Apr. 21, 1919. *Clubs:* Army Navy (Washington, D.C., and Manila); Union gue (Chicago). *Address:* War Dept., Washing- , D.C.

ALDWELL, George Brinton; *b.* Dunkirk, ., Aug. 24, 1863; *s.* Charles Melville and Mary r(Kelner) C.; ed. high sch. and business coll.; *m.* y Smith Patrick, of Ionia, Mich., Oct. 14, 1886 d May 1922); 1 dau., Mrs. A. R. Gibbons; *m.* Marion Haley Andrews, of Westbrook, Me., 14, 1923. City clk., Greenville, Mich., 1886; k bookkeeper, 1884-90; state accountant of h. and sec. State Bd. of Equalization, 1891, 1892; bank examiner, Mich. and Ind., 1893-99; asst. hier Merchants Nat. Bank, Indianapolis, Ind., 9-1902; became identified, 1902, with investment d business with Am. Trust and Savings Bank, cago; v.p. Continental and Commercial Trust & ings Bank, Chicago, 1910-15; organized, 1911, In- tment Bankers Assn. America and was its first ident, serving two yrs., 1912, 13; pres. Sperry & chinson Co., New York, 1915-23; pres. Caldwell, sser & Willamen, investment bankers, 1923-25; U.S. Bank & Mortgage Corpn., New York; dir. ngton Nat. Bank; C. W. McNear & Co. (Chi- o). Conglist. Mason, K.P. *Clubs:* Union gue, Bankers (Chicago); New York Athletic, epy Hollow Country (New York). Speaker and er on financial topics. *Home:* 15 Westway, nxville, N.Y. *Office:* 8 E. 41st St., New York, .

ALDWELL, Howard Walter, univ. prof.; . 26, 1853-Mar. 2, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

ALDWELL, Hugh Milton, ex-mayor; *b.* oxville, Tenn., June 7, 1881; *s.* Thomas M. and e (Kearsley) C.; LL.B., Nat. U. Law Sch., shington, D.C., 1903, LL.M., 1904; *m.* Sarah th Howard, of Alexandria, Va., Oct., 21, 1903; dren—Eleanor Washington, Jane Kearsley, Anne vard, Hugh Milton. Began practice law at ttle, Wash., 1905; mem. Caldwell & Riddell, 8-13, Wright, Kelleher & Caldwell, 1913-16; chief uty pros. atty., King Co., Wash., 1911-12; corpn. nsel, City of Seattle, 1916-18 (resigned); elected yor of Seattle, Mar. 1920, by largest majority ever ived by candidate for that office., Pvt. 3d Rgt., . Wash.; commd. capt. Mil. Intelligence Div. U.S.A., Sept. 1918; trans. as maj. Judge Adv. Dept.; served at Camp Lewis, Wash. Mem. Seattle Bar Assn., Phi Sigma Kappa, Am. Legion, La Société 40 Hommes et 8 Chevaux. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason. *Clubs:* Arctic, Masonic, Commercial, Seattle Golf, Automobile of Wash. *Home:* 2717 10th Av. N. *Office:* Alaska Bldg., Seattle, Wash.

CALDWELL, James E., banker; *b.* Memphis, Tenn., Sept. 18, 1854; *s.* Alexander Samuel and Matilda Watson (Sheppard) C.; ed. pvt. schs. and business coll.; *m.* May Winston, of Nashville, Tenn., Oct. 12, 1875; children— James E. (dec.), Elsie (Mrs. Daniel F. Carter Buntin), Charles Winston, William Underwood (dec.), Shirley (dec.), Margaret (dec.), May Winston (dec.), Rogers Clarke, Meredith, Dandridge (dec.). Propr. James E. Caldwell, gen. ins., 1876-96; pres. Cumberland Telephone & Telegraph Co., 1890-1913; chmn. bd., 1913-25; pres. First and Fourth Nat. Bank, Nashville, since 1912; pres. Nashville Trust Co.; chmn. bd. Southern Bell Telephone Co.; dir. Mo. State Life Ins. Co., St. Louis, Mo. Chmn. bd. trustees Peabody Coll. Democrat in Tenn. matters, Republican nationally. Presbyn. *Author:* Recollections of a Life Time, 1923. *Home:* Longview, Franklin Pike, Nashville. *Office:* Fourth & First National Bank, Nashville, Tenn.

CALDWELL, James Henry, mechanical engr.; *b.* Mobile, Ala., Mar. 21, 1865; *s.* Edward Holland and Carolina Amelia (Shields) C.; B.S., Rensselaer Poly. Inst., Troy, N.Y., 1886; *m.* Margery Josephine Christie, of Troy, May 3, 1887. Engr. and v.p. Mobile (Ala.) Gas & Electric Co., 1886-1904; engr. Ludlow Valve Co., Troy, N.Y., 1888-94, v.p. and gen. mgr., 1894-1908, pres., since 1908; elected pres. Troy Trust Co. upon its orgn., 1902; resigned, 1913, now chmn. bd.; treas. Rensselaer Improvement Co.; trustee and 1st v.p. Troy Savings Bank; 1st v.p. Nat. State Bank of Troy; v.p. Troy & Greenbush, Rensselaer & Saratoga, Albany & Vermont, Troy & Bennington, Troy & Schenectady, Columbus, Marion & Bucyrus, Troy & Lansingburg, Cohoes & Lansingburg Rys., etc. Vice pres. and trustee Rensselaer Poly. Inst.; pres. Samaritan Hosp., Troy Pub. Library; sr. past pres. Troy Chamber Commerce. Mem. Am. Soc. Engrs., Soc. Professional Engrs. State of N.Y., Am. Foundrymen's Assn., Am. Gas Inst., Am. Water Works Assn., Nat. Gas and Petroleum Assn. of Can.; asso. mem. Am. Mus. Natural History. *Clubs:* Troy, Laureate Boat, Country (Troy); University, Engineers, Recess, Delta Phi (New York). Democrat. Episcopalian. *Home:* 55 1st St. *Address:* Ludlow Valve Mfg. Co., Troy, N.Y.

CALDWELL, Jesse Cobb, clergyman, educator; *b.* Clay Co., Mo., Jan. 15, 1873; *s.* Robert and Mildred (Cobb) C.; Warrensburg State Normal Sch., 1891-92; A.B., Transylvania Coll., Lexington, Ky., 1896; grad. Coll. of the Bible, Lexington, Ky., 1897; B.D., Div. Sch. of Yale U., 1903; LL.D., Transylvania, 1916; *m.* Mary, *d.* Congressman E. E. Settle, of Owenton, Ky., Oct. 18, 1898; children—Elisabeth, Mildred; *m.* 2d, Ruth O. Wilkinson, August 10, 1927. Ordained ministry Disciples of Christ, 1897; pastor Christian Ch., Owenton, Ky., 1897-1902; prin. Caldwell Acad., Owenton, 1900-02; pastor First Christian Church, Selma, Ala., 1903-07, 1st Ch., Wilson, N.C., 1907, also dean Atlantic Christian Coll., Wilson; pres. same coll., 1908-16; dean Coll. of the Bible, Drake U., Des Moines, Ia., since 1916. Democrat. *Club:* University. *Home:* 1334 32d St., Des Moines, Ia.

CALDWELL, John Kenneth, foreign service officer; *b.* Piketon, Ohio, Oct. 16, 1881; *s.* James Oscar and Leila Ada (Cox) C.; B.S., Berea (Ky.) Coll., 1905; *m.* Grace Colquhoun Thompson, *d.* Am. missionaries, of Tokyo, Japan, June 16, 1908; children—David Kenneth, Margaret Colquhoun, James Thompson, John Rea. Employed in laboratory of supervising architect of the Treasury Dept., Washington, D.C., 1906; apptd. student interpreter in Japan, 1906; vice and dep. consul-gen., also interpreter at Yokohama, 1909; asst. Japanese sec. to Embassy to Japan, 1909-14; vice consul at Dalny temporarily, Jan. 17-Feb. 17, 1911; consul at Vladivostok, 1914-20, Kobe, Japan, Sept. 11, 1920; apptd. Japanese sec. Am. Embassy at Tokyo, July 1921; spl. duty at Chita, Siberia; apptd. consul gen., June 1924; apptd. asst. chief div. of Far Eastern Affairs, Dept. of State, Nov. 19, 1925, later acting chief; lecturer on Far East, Georgetown Univ. Foreign Service Sch., 1926-27. Mem. Advisory Bd. of Federal Narcotics Control Bd. (representing Dept. of State) since Nov. 1925. Mem. Japan br. Am. Assn., Asiatic Soc. of Japan. Presbyn. *Address:* Dept. of State, Washington, D.C.

CALDWELL, John Lawrence, lawyer; formerly E.E. and M.P. to Persia. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

CALDWELL, John Livy, college pres. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

CALDWELL, John Williamson, college prof. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

CALDWELL, Josiah S., bishop. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

CALDWELL, Orestes Hampton, radio commr.; *b.* Lexington, Ky., Mar. 8, 1888; *s.* William Hampton, M.D., and Flora V. (Weed) C.; prep. edn., Dr. Dührings Sch., Charlottenburg, Germany, and Shortridge High Sch., Indianapolis, Ind.; B.S. in E.E., Purdue, 1908; *m.* Mildred Hope Bedard, of Boulder, Colo., Sept. 9, 1914; children—Joan Hope, Mary Jane. Asso. editor Electrical World, 1910-17; editor Electrical Merchandising, 1916-27, Radio Retailing, 1925-27; federal radio commr., Eastern Zone, since Mar. 15, 1927. Mem. Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs., Illuminating Engring. Soc., Am. Engring. Council (radio com.), New York Elec. Bd. of Trade (dir.), Tau Beta Pi. Republican. *Clubs:* Lotos (New York); Metropolitan (Washington); Indian Harbor Yacht (Greenwich, Conn.). *Home:* Walden Woods, Cos Cob, Conn. *Office:* 10th Av. and 36th St., New York, N.Y., and Commerce Bldg., Washington, D.C.

CALDWELL, Otis William, educator; *b.* Lebanon, Ind., Dec. 18, 1869; *s.* Theodore Robert and Belle C.; B.S., Franklin (Ind.) Coll., 1894; Ph.D. from University of Chicago, 1898; LL.D., Franklin Coll., 1917; *m.* Cora Burke, of Portland, Ind., Aug. 25, 1897. Prof. biology, Eastern Ill. State Normal Sch., 1899-1907; asso. prof. botany, 1907-17, and dean Univ. Coll., 1913-17, U. of Chicago; prof. edn. in Teachers' Coll. (Columbia U.), and dir. Lincoln Exptl. Sch., 1917-27; dir. Div. of School Experimentation of Institute of Educational Research, 1920-27; dir. Lincoln Inst. of Sch. Experimentation since 1927. Professor botany, Univ. of Ind. Summer School of Biology, 1904. Fellow A.A. A.S. *Author:* Laboratory and Field Manual of Botany, 1901; Plant Morphology, 1903; Practical Botany, 1911; Introduction to Botany, 1914; Elements of General Science, 1914; Laboratory Manual of General Science, 1915; Science Remaking the World, 1923; Then and Now in Education, 1923; Biology in the Public Press, 1923; Open Doors to Science, 1925. Contbr. to science and edn'l. jours. *Home:* 47 Rockland Av., Yonkers, N.Y.

CALDWELL, Robert Granville, college professor and dean; *b.* Bogota, Colombia, S.A., Aug. 31, 1882, of American parents; *s.* Milton Etsil and Susanna (Adams) C.; B.A., Coll. of Wooster, 1904; Ph.D., Princeton, 1912; *m.* Edith Jones, Columbus Grove, O., 1915; children—Alice Wyman, Robert Granville, Janet. Instr., Forman Coll., India, 1904-06, Huron Coll., 1907-08, Coll. of Wooster, 1908-10; fellow in history, Princeton, 1910-12; prof. politics and economics, Coll. of Wooster, 1912-14; asst. prof. history, 1914-19, prof. Am. history, 1919—, dean, 1918—, Rice Institute. Democrat. Presbyn. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Polit. Science Assn., Alpha Tau Omega. *Author:* Lopez Expeditions to Cuba, 1915; Peace Congresses of Nineteenth Century, 1917; A Short History of the American People, Vol. I, 1925, Vol. II, 1927; also Articles on history and politics. *Address:* Rice Institute, Houston, Texas.

CALDWELL, Robert J., cotton mcht., mfr., banker; *b.* Louisville, Ky., May 12, 1875; *s.* John Armour and Margaret W. (Cook) C.; grad. Polytechnic Inst. of Brooklyn; LL.D., Rollins Coll., 1926; *m.* Jean B. Holmes, of Brooklyn, Apr. 13, 1913. Pres., treas. R. J. Caldwell Co., Inc., commission mchts.; pres., treas. R. J. Caldwell, Ltd., Toronto, Ont., Can.; pres. Caldwell-Caldwell Corpn.; v.p. Pa. Land Co.; dir. Canadian Connecticut Cotton Mills, Ltd., Gminder Textile Research Corpn.; treas. Park Lane Corpn.; formerly dir. Seaboard Nat. Bank, New York. Formerly chmn. Sub-Com. on Industrial Relations of Nat. Rep. Advisory Com. on Policies and Platform, also of Industrial Relations of Nat. Rep. Club; spl. industrial commr. to Europe for U.S. Govt., 1919; guest of French Govt., 1919, in behalf of rehabilitation of devastated area; spl. economic comr. for U.S. Govt. to Gt. Britain and Czechoslovakia, 1920 and awarded hon. diploma Masarykova Akademia Prace, Prague, 1923; 1st Am. del. to Federation of League of Nations Socs.,

Vienna, 1923; accomplished financial mission, 1923, to Czechoslovakia and Hungary, involving 1st internat. loan to Hungary through League of Nations; del. Internat. Y.M.C.A. Boys' Conf., Austria, 1923; organizer and chmn. exec. com. of Russian Refugees Relief Soc. of America; organizer and pres. Am. Mid-European Assn., also of Baltic Am. Soc.; mem. exec. com. League of Nations Non-Partisan Assn.; dir. America-Jugo Slav Soc.; mem. European Com. Federal Chs. of Christ in America, Hungary Soc., France-America Soc., English-Speaking Union, Pilgrims. Decorated twice by Russian Red Cross; decorated Cross of the Holy Sepulchre by Patriarch of Jerusalem; various other European decorations. Mem. bd. Nat. Child Labor Com.; mem. Advisory Com. State Charities Aid Assn. of N.Y.; mem. Advisory Com. City Housing Corpn., Chamber Commerce State of N.Y., Acad. Polit. Science, Beaux Arts Soc., Pilgrims. Mem. Piping Rock Horse Show Assn. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Young Republican (advisory com.), Church, Nassau Country (New York); Authors' (London). Author of "Industrial Democracy." Has delivered addresses at Yale, Columbia and Rollins Coll. *Home:* 1 E. 60th St., New York, and Mill Neck, L.I. *Office:* 19 W. 44th St., New York, N.Y.

CALDWELL, Samuel Cushman, editor. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

CALDWELL, Waller Cochran, lawyer. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

CALDWELL, Walter Lindsay, clergyman; *b.* Sardis, Miss., Oct. 17, 1871; *s.* Rev. Andrew Harper and Sarah Ann (Williamson) C.; A.B., Southwestern Presbyn. U., Clarksville, Tenn. (now Southwestern Coll., Memphis), 1890; grad. theol. dept. same univ., 1895; student Princeton Coll. and Sem., 1897-98; D.D., Southwestern, 1912; *m.* Carrie Lupton, of Leesburg, Va., Mar. 7, 1900; children—Jean Lupton (dec.), Paul Lanier, Charlotte Lindsay, Annie May. Ordained ministry Presbyn. Ch. in U.S., 1895; co-pastor Third Ch., Memphis, 1895-96, pastor 1898-1911; pastor Woodland Street Ch., Nashville, Tenn., since 1911 (built new ch., 1917). Vice chmn. Gen. Assembly's Exec. Com. of Foreign Missions, Presbyn. Ch. in U.S.; chmn. Presbyterial Home Missions; mem. Tenn. Anti-Saloon League (exec. com.), Tenn. Lord's Day Alliance; mem. bd. Nat. Lord's Day Alliance; mem. Permanent Com. on Protestant Relief in Europe. Mem. Alpha Tau Omega. *Club:* Palaver. Co-Author: The Story of a Vineyard, 1927. *Home:* 1115 Gartland Av., Nashville, Tenn.

CALEY, Llewelyn N., clergyman; *b.* Eng., July 4, 1859; *s.* M. Lawrence and Ellen (Twinch) C.; grad. London Coll. of Divinity, 1884; B.D., Phila. Div. Sch., 1904; D.D., U. of the South, 1919; *m.* Ella K. Walker, of London, July, 1889; children—Rev. N. Herbert, William L., Kathleen F. (wife of Dr. Paul K. Musselman), Edith A. (Mrs. Bland S. Killpatrick), Arthur L. Came to U.S., 1890, naturalized citizen, 1895. Deacon, 1884, priest, 1885, P.E. Ch.; rector Church of the Nativity, Philadelphia, Pa., 1893-1908, St. Jude and the Nativity, Philadelphia, 1908-20, St. Martin's Ch., Oak Lane, Phila., since 1921. Republican. *Club:* Union League. *Author:* The Church Handbook, 1914. Contbr. to Sunday School Magazine, Phila., also to Bible Class Quarterly. *Home:* St. Martin's Rectory, Oak Lane, Philadelphia, Pa.

CALFEE, John Edward, educator; *b.* Arcola, Dade Co., Mo., Feb. 7, 1875; *s.* James Buford and Elizabeth (Wilkins) C.; Park Coll., Parkville, Mo., 1905, LL.D., 1919; A.M., Columbia, 1914; grad. student U. of Chicago, U. of Mo.; *m.* Margaret Irene Ballantyne, of Corning, Ia., Aug. 28, 1906; children—Cleland Ballantyne, John Douglas, Margaret Elizabeth. Prin. Hyden Acad., 1905-07; prof. natural science, Tusculum Coll., 1907-08; prof. mathematics, Normal Dept. Berea Coll., 1908-16; pres. Asheville Normal and Associated Schs. since 1916. Field study 1 yr. of edni., social and economic problems of isolated regions of Southern mountains; organizer Asheville Summer Sch.; organizer of student thrift banks, to teach banking, business and thrift. Mem. N.E.A., N.C. State Teachers' Assn., Asheville School Masters' Club. Presbyn. Rotarian. *Author:* Calfee's Rural Arithmetic; Doing the Impossible, 1925; Chapel Talks. Co-Author: Paths to Power. *Home:* 86 Victoria Rd., Asheville, N.C.

CALHANE, Daniel Francis, prof. chemistry; *b.* Bradford, Mass., Aug. 19, 1869; A.B., Harvard, 1894, A.M., 1896, Ph.D., 1904; with Worcester Poly. Inst. since 1903 as instr., asst. prof. and now prof. industrial chemistry and electrochemistry. Mem. A.A.A.S., Am. Chem. Soc., Electrochem. Soc. *Address:* Worcester Polytechnic Inst., Worcester, Mass.

CALHOON, Solomon Saladin, judge. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

CALHOUN, Arthur Wallace, college prof.; *b.* Dayton, Pa., Jan. 29, 1885; *s.* Noah Franklin (M.D.) and Sara Nancy (White) C.; A.B., U. of Pittsburgh, 1906; A.M., U. of Wis., 1913; student summer quarter, George Peabody Coll. for Teachers, Nashville, Tenn., 1915; Ph.D., Clark U., 1916; *m.* Mildred Alice Tourtellot, of Hopkinton, Ia., Aug. 31, 1916; children—Donald Wallace, Robert Allan. Prof. English and philosophy, New Windsor (Md.) Coll., 1906-07; prof. Latin and history, St. Petersburg (Fla.) High Sch., 1907-09; instr. German and history, Fla. State Coll. for Women, 1910-11; prof. social science, Lenox Coll., Hopkinton, Ia., 1912-13, Maryville (Tenn.) Coll., 1913-15; asst. prof. social science, Clark Coll., and lecturer on sociology, Clark U., 1916-18; asst. prof. sociology, U. of Ky., 1918-19; prof. sociology, Ohio State U., summer session, 1919; edni. dir. Tri-State Co-operative Assn., Pittsburgh, Pa., 1919-20; lecturer on co-operation, Rand Sch. of Social Science, N.Y. City, 1920-21; prof. commerce, Grove City (Pa.) Coll., 1921-22; prof. of history, Ala. Coll., summers 1923, 24; teacher social economics, Brookwood Labor Coll., 1923—, dir. of studies, 1924—. *Author:* Social History of the American Family, 3 vols., 1917-19; The Worker Looks at Government, 1927. *Home:* Brookwood, Katonah, N.Y.

CALHOUN, Eleanor, author; see Princess Lazarovich-Hrebelianovich.

CALHOUN, Ferdinand Phinizy, ophthalmologist; *b.* Atlanta, Ga., Sept. 20, 1879; *s.* Abner Wellborn and Mary Louise (Phinizy) C.; A.B., U. of Ga., 1900; studied Harvard, 1902; M.D., Emory U., 1904; *m.* Marion Peel, of Atlanta, June, 1909. Practiced at Atlanta since 1907; dir. Atlanta Trust Co., Citizens & Southern Bank. Maj. Med. Corps U.S.A., World War. Mem. Bd. Founders Oglethorpe U. Mem. A.M.A., Am. Ophthal. Soc., Am. Acad. Ophthalmology, Phi Beta Kappa, Chi Phi, Phi Chi. Democrat. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Capital City, Druid Hills Golf, Piedmont Driving. *Home:* Andrews Drive. *Office:* Doctors Bldg., Atlanta, Ga.

CALHOUN, Fred Harvey Hall, geologist; *b.* Auburn, N.Y., June 27, 1874; *s.* John Hamilton and Ellen (Hall) C.; B.S., U. of Chicago, 1898, Ph.D., 1902; *m.* Grace B. Ward, of Jacksonville, Ill., June 9, 1904; children—John Ward, Fred. Asst. in geol. dept., U. of Chicago, 1899-1902; asst. prof. geology and physics, Ill. Coll., 1902-04; prof. geology and mineralogy, Clemson Coll., S.C., since 1904, also dir. agrl. dept. same; consulting geologist Seaboard Air Line R.R.; asst. geologist, U.S. Geol. Survey, 1903-15; geologist, U. of Colo. Summer Sch., 1903, 1905, 1909, U. of Chicago Summer Sch., 1907, U. of Mich. Summer Sch., 1911, Summer Sch. U. of Ia., 1914, 1915. Fellow Geol. Soc. America, A.A.A.S.; mem. S.C. Acad. Science (pres.), Phi Delta Theta, Alpha Nu. Episcopalian. Author of geol. monographs. *Home:* Clemson College, S.C.

CALHOUN, Hall Laurie, clergyman, educator; *b.* Conyersville, Tenn., Dec. 11, 1863; *s.* John Shelton and Martha Louisa (Hall) C.; grad. high sch., Union City, Tenn., 1883 (1st honors); grad. Coll. of the Bible, Lexington, Ky., 1892 (1st honors); A.B., Ky. U., 1892 (1st honors); B.D., Yale Div. Sch., 1902; A.M., Harvard, 1903, Ph.D., 1904; *m.* Mary Ettah Stacey, of Lexington, Dec. 31, 1890; children—Mary Ettah, John Laurie, James Edwin, Margaret Lee, Dorothea Eloise. Teacher in Acad. of Ky. U., 1892-93; evangelist, Ch. of Christ, 1903-06; minister Franklin, Tenn., 1896-1900; prof. Georgia Robertson Christian Coll., Henderson, Tenn., 1900-01; Hopkins scholar, Harvard, 1902-03, Williams fellow, 1903-04; prof. Coll. of the Bible, 1904-17, dean, 1909-17; prof. of O.T. lit., Bethany (W.Va.) Coll., 1917-25; asso. pres. Freed-Hardeman Coll., Henderson, Ky., 1925-26; pastor since 1926. Belmont Av. Ch. of Christ, Nashville, Tenn. Mem. Internat. S.S. Lesson Com., 1908-16; has received 6,000 persons into ch. membership. Trustee Midway (Ky.) Orphan Sch. Mem. Alpha Phi Epsilon. Democrat. *Home:* Belmont Boul., Route 5, Nashville, Tenn.

CALHOUN, Joseph Painter, clergyman; *b.* Goheenville, Armstrong Co., Pa., Feb. 15, 1852; *s.* Samuel Smith Neale and Hannah (Sheridan) C.; student Glade Run Acad., Armstrong Co., Pa., 1
75; studied law, 1875-76; student Western T
Sem., 1877-80; (D.D., Franklin Coll., New Ath
O., 1902); *m.* Madge F. Stockdill, of Goheen
May 9, 1879. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1
stated supply, Le Claire and Princeton, Ia., 187
Crooked Creek and Cherry Run, Pa., 1885
pastor, State Lick, Pa., 1890-94, Newton, Kan., 1
95, Homewood Av. Ch., Pittsburgh, Pa., 1895-
(built up ch. from membership of 150 to 1,200),
Ch., Maryville, Tenn., 1908-11, 4th Ch., Knox
Tenn., 1911-17, Winter Haven, Fla., 1917-21;
supt. Synod of Florida, Presbyn. Ch. U.S.A.;
ganized 1st Presbyn. Ch., West Palm Beach,
1922, pastor, 1922-25 (emeritus). Supt. evangel
work in South and Southwest, Presbyn. Ch. U.
As chmn. com. in Pittsburgh, originated and or
ized first simultaneous evangelistic campaign, 1
6,000 members being added to chs. participat
plan since adopted throughout world. Democ
Home: West Palm Beach, Fla.

CALHOUN, Newell Meeker, clergyman.
Vol. VII (1912-13).

CALHOUN, Patrick, lawyer. See Vol.
(1916-17).*

CALISCH, Edward N., clergyman; *b.* Tol
O., June 23, 1865; *s.* Harry and Rebecca (Van N
den) C.; grad. Hughes High Sch., Cincinnati, 1
B.L., U. of Cincinnati, 1887; rabbi, Hebrew U
Coll., 1887, D.H.L., 1925; M.A., U. of Va., 1
Ph.D., 1908; *m.* Gisela Woolner, of Peoria, Ill.,
22, 1890; children—Harold Edward, Mildred
(dec.), A. Woolner, Edward N., II. Rabbi, Pe
Ill., 1887-91, Richmond, Va., since 1891; mem.
tral Conf. Am. Rabbis (pres. 1921-23); mem.
com. of Am. Jewish Com., Joint Distribution C
Jewish Welfare Bd., etc. Mem. State Council
fense, Va., and four-minute man, World War; m
Va. War History Commn. Mem. Non-Part
Assn. League of Nations (v.p.), Soc. for Preven
Cruelty to Animals (v.p.), English-Speaking Un
Alumni Assn. Hebrew Union Coll., Raven Soc
U. of Va., Phi Beta Kappa, B'nai B'rith. Mem.
com. Richmond Chapter Am. Red Cross. Ma
Elk. *Clubs:* Jefferson, Rotary, Lakeside Coun
Author: A Child's Bible, 1890; A Book of Pra
1893; The Jew in English Literature. 1908; Met
of Teaching Biblical History, Jr. Grade, 1914; M
ods of Teaching Sr. Grade, 1914; Beth Ahabah Bu
tin (homiletical addresses), quarterly since 1921;
Home: 3104 Monument Av., Richmond, Va.

CALKINS, Earnest Elmo, advertising m
b. Geneseo, Ill., Mar. 25, 1868; *s.* William Clin
and Mary (Manville) C.; A.B., Knox Coll., Ga
burg, Ill., 1891, Litt.D., 1921 (Phi Beta Kappa);
Angie Cushman Higgins, of Boston, Mass., May
1904. Pres. Calkins & Holden Advertising Agen
New York; writer and lecturer on art, printing
adv. subjects. Mem. Am. Inst. Graphic Arts, As
Am. Adv. Agencies, Soc. of Calligraphers, Soc.
Nautical Research (Eng.). *Clubs:* Univers
Grolier, St. Andrew's Golf, Touring Club de Fra
Buccaneers', Union Interalliée (Paris); hon. m
Art Directors Club. *Author:* Modern Advertis
(with Ralph Holden), 1905; The Business of Adv
tising, 1915; The Advertising Man, 1922; Louc
Please (autobiography), 1924; Printing for Co
merce, 1926; Business the Civilizer, 1927;
articles in mags. Awarded the 1925 Edward H
gold medal for distinguished service in advertisi
Home: 580 Park Av. *Office:* 247 Park Av., N
York, N.Y.

CALKINS, Franklin Welles, author; Iowa Co., Wis., June 5, 1857; *s.* John Franklin a
Abigail (Welles) C.; desc. Sir Jean Carmont C
queens, granted estate in Wales, 1066; unmarri
Has been lawyer, contractor in ry. building, r
estate broker and ranchman; early explorer Bl
Hills country; familiar with a number of Indi
tongues and with animal and bird life of plains a
mountains. *Author:* (syndicate serials in mags. a
Sunday newspapers) A College Lark; Up the M
souri; Captured by Crows; Off to the South We
(also books) Tales of the West (3 vols.), 1893; T
Cougar-Tamer, 1899; My Host, the Enemy, 19
Two Wilderness Voyages, 1903; The Wooing
Tokala, 1907; Betty Canteen, A Romance, 19
For 40 yrs. one of chief contbrs. western fiction
Youth's Companion. *Home:* Elsinore, Calif.

CALKINS, Gary Nathan, zoölogist; *b.* V
paraiso, Ind., Jan. 18, 1869; *s.* John W. and Em
F. (Smith) C.; S.B., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1890; Ph.
Columbia, 1897; *m.* Anne Marshall, *d.* Chaunc

th, of Cambridge, Mass., June 28, 1894; *m.* 2d, en Richards Colton, 1909; children—Gary han, Samuel Williston. Asst. biologist, Mass. e Bd. Health, and lecturer in biology, Mass. . Tech., 1890-93; tutor biology, 1894-96, zoölogy, 3-99, instr., 1899-1903, adj. prof., 1903-04, adj. , invertebrate zoölogy, 1904, prof., 1904-06, . protozoölogy, since 1906, Columbia. Biologist . State Cancer Lab., 1904-08; clk. of the corpn., ine Biol. Lab. Fellow A.A.A.S., New York l. Soc.; mem. Am. Soc. Naturalists, Am. Morphol. , Soc. Exptl. Biology and Medicine, Nat. Acad. nces; pres. Am. Soc. Cancer Research, 1913-14, Exptl. Biology and Medicine, 1919-21; dir. Univ. Union, Paris, France, 1926-27. *Author:* Protozoa (Vol. VI, Columbia U. Biol. Series), ; Protozoölogy, 1908; Biology, 1914; Biology of Protozoa, 1926. Also numerous scientific papers. *e:* Scarsdale, N.Y.

ALKINS, Harvey Reeves, missionary in a. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).*

ALKINS, Mary Whiton, college prof.; *b.* tford, Conn., March 30, 1863; *d.* Wolcott and rlotte Grosvenor (Whiton) C.; A.B., Smith ., 1895, A.M., 1887; student Clark U., 1890-91, vard, 1893-95; Litt.D., Columbia, 1909; LL.D., th, 1910; unmarried. At Wellesley Coll. since as first instr., now prof. philosophy and psy- ogy. Mem. Am. Psychol. Assn., Am. Philos. Soc., *Author:* Introduction to Psychology, 1901, ; Der doppelte Standpunkt in der Psychologie, ; The Persistent Problems of Philosophy, 1907, , 17, 25; A First Book in Psychology, 1910, 14; Good Man and the Good, 1918; numerous ographs and papers on psychological and philos. ects. *Home:* Newton, Mass. *Address:* Welles- Mass.

ALKINS, Ransom M., ry. official; *b.* ensburg, N.Y., Aug. 12, 1863; *s.* James F. and h C.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Corina Bell, of Daven- , Ia., Sept. 9, 1884. Began as clk. and telegraph rator, C.,M.&St.P.Ry., at Monticello, Ia., 1879; essively local agt., various points in Ia., 1881-92, at Kansas City, Mo., 1892-96, div. freight and . agt. at Mason City, Ia., 1896-98, same rd.; freight and pass. agt., Des Moines, Northern estern Ry., at Des Moines, 1898-99; asst. gen. ht agt., C.,M.&St.P.Ry., at Chicago, 1899-1909; freight and pass. agt., Chicago, Milwaukee & et Sound Ry. and Mont. R. R., at Butte, Mont., 9-10; traffic mgr. Chicago, Milwaukee & Puget d Ry., 1910-13; traffic mgr. Puget Sound Lines, M.&St.P.Ry., Jan. 1, 1913-Dec. 15, 1917; v.p. in ge of traffic, at Chicago, Dec. 15, 1917-Oct. 15, , pres. Oct. 15, 1918, v.p., 1920-26, asst. to iver since 1926, C.,M.&St.P.Ry.Co. Mason. n. Am. Asiatic Soc., Nat. Foreign Trade Council. s: Union League, Chicago Athletic, Briergate (Chicago); Rainier, Arctic, Seattle Golf and ntry, China (Seattle). *Office:* Union Station, ago, Ill.

ALKINS, Raymond, clergyman; *b.* Buffalo, ., Aug. 10, 1869; *s.* Wolcott and Charlotte evenor (Whiton) C.; A.B., Harvard, 1890, A.M., ; student Harvard Divinity School, 1893-95; ., Bowdoin Coll., 1907, Grinnell Coll., 1914; Emily Blackwell Lathrop, of Buffalo, N. Y., . 14, 1899. Master in Belmont Sch. for Boys, ont, Calif., 1890-91; Seth Richards prof. modern s., Ia. (now Grinnell) Coll., 1891-93; instr. Ger- , Harvard, 1893-95. Ordained Congl. ministry, ; asst. pastor First Ch. of Christ, Pittsfield, s., 1896-1903; pastor Pilgrim Memorial Ch., field, 1897-1903, State St. Ch., Portland, Me., -12, First Congl. Church, Cambridge, Mass., —. *Author:* Substitutes for the Saloon (in s on Liquor Problem, edited by the Com. of), 1901. Co-editor: Hymns of the Church, ; The Christian Idea in the Modern World, 1918; Social Message of the Book of Revelation, 1920; Christian Church in the Modern World, 1925; Eloquence of Christian Experience, 1927. *s:* 19 Berkeley St., Cambridge, Mass.

ALL, Arthur Deerin, sec. American Peace ety, editor; *b.* Fabius, N.Y., Sept. 27, 1869; *s.* les E. and Jennie (Aylworth) C.; grad. State nal Sch., Cortland, N.Y., 1892; Ph.B., Brown 896, A.M., 1905; grad. student philosophy, edn. science, Yale, 1903-04; LL.D., Howard U., ; *m.* Mabel Winter Soule, of Stamford, Conn., 29, 1897; children—Alden Aylworth, Margaret ar, Benjamin Winslow. Director of schools, r Z.R. Brockway, at the New York State Reformatory, Elmira, 1896-97; prin. schs., Elmira, 1897-99; supt. schs., Holliston, Medway and Sherborn, Mass., 1899-1902, Ansonia, Conn., 1902-04; supt. schs., etc., Hartford, Conn., July 1904-12; exec. dir. Am. Peace Soc., 1912-15; sec. Am. Peace Soc. and editor of Advocate of Peace since 1915; executive secretary of the American Group of Interparliamentary Union since 1920; lecturer on edn. and philosophy, George Washington U., 1913-18. Del. Nat. Peace congresses; attended many internat. congresses abroad; president Conn. Peace Soc., 1906-12; pres. N.E. Assn. Sch. Supts., 1911-12; mem. N.E.A. (sec. dept. superintendence, 1910-11), American Academy Polit. and Social Science, Am. Soc. Internat. Law, Delta Kappa Epsilon, Brown Alumni Association of D.C. and Md. (president 1914-18), S.A.R., Alliance Française. Dir. Conn. Prison Assn., 1903-12; chmn. District Asso. Charities, Washington, 1914-19. Conglist. Rep. of Am. Peace Soc. 5 months in Paris during Peace Conf., 1918-19; dir. Internat. Peace Bureau, at Berne, dir. 23d Conf. Interparliamentary Union (41 parliaments represented), Washington, D.C., Oct. 1925. Chevalier Cross Legion of Honor (French), 1926. *Clubs:* Cosmos, Federal School Men's, Monday Evening (pres. 1921-22). Author of Federal Convention 1787, an International Conference Adequate to Its Purpose: Our Country and World Peace, 1926, etc. Joint Author: Metcalf and Call Readers, 1911; Fisher and Call's Text for Foreigners. Wrote pamphlets: The Will to End War; The Patriotic Duty Facing the Americas; Some Recent Developments of the Organized Peace Movement in America; Estimate of the Situation; Cumber and Entanglements; The Interparliamentary Union; etc. *Home:* 3015 45th St. N.W. *Office:* Colorado Bldg., Washington, D.C.

CALL, Leland Everett, agronomist; *b.* Kent, O., Feb. 9, 1881; *s.* Charles Augustus and Olive (Prior) C.; B.S. in Agr., Ohio State U., 1906, M.S. in Agr., 1912; *m.* Clara Willis, of New Bedford, Mass., 1910; 1 dau., Marjorie. Teaching fellow in agrl. chemistry, Ohio State U., 1906; asst. in agronomy, 1907-08, asst. prof. soils, 1908-11, asso. prof. soils, 1911-13, prof. agronomy and in charge dept., 1913-25, dean agriculture and dir. Agricultural Experiment Station since 1925; Kan. State Agrl. Coll.; corr. editor Farm and Fireside. Served in France, World War, in Y.M.C.A., and in Army Edtnl. Corps, in charge farm crop instructional work, and at A.E.F. Univ., Baume, France, 1919. Mem. Am. Soc. Agronomy (pres. 1922), A.A.A.S., Am. Assn. Soil Survey Workers, Sigma Xi, Alpha Zeta, Phi Kappa Phi, Gamma Sigma Delta, Delta Tau Delta. Republican. Conglist. Rotarian. *Author:* A Laboratory Manual in Agriculture (Call and Schafer), 1913-23; Agriculture for the Kansas Common Schools (Call and Kent), 1914. *Home:* Manhattan, Kan.

CALL, Rhydon Mays, judge; *b.* Fernandina, Fla., Jan. 13, 1858; *s.* George William and Sarah (Stark) C.; B.L., Washington and Lee U., 1878; *m.* Ida Holmes, of Jacksonville, Fla., Apr. 11, 1887. Admitted to Va. bar, 1878, Fla. bar, 1881; judge 4th Jud. Circuit, Fla., 1893-1913; judge U.S. Dist. Court, Southern Dist. of Fla., since Apr. 1, 1913. Mem. Jacksonville Bar Assn. Democrat. Baptist. *Home:* Jacksonville, Fla.

CALL, Samuel Leigh, editor, pub.; *b.* Springfield, Ill., Mar. 31, 1872; *s.* James J. and Elizabeth Frances C.; ed. high sch. and business coll.; *m.* Mary Bradish, of Springfield; 1 dau. Mary Leigh. Editor and co-pub. Ill. State Journal, Springfield. Exec. sec. to Lt. Gov. John G. Oglesby, 1909-13, 1917-21. Mem. Associated Press (pres. for Ill.), Springfield Chamber Commerce (dir.). Republican. Presbyn. Mason (Shriner). *Clubs:* Sangamo (pres.), Illini Country. *Home:* 931 S. 4th St. *Office:* 313 S. 6th St., Springfield, Ill.

CALLAGHAN, Stephen, judge. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).*

CALLAHAN, Henry White, educator. See Vol. X (1918-19).*

CALLAHAN, James Morton, univ. prof.; *b.* Bedford, Ind., Nov. 4, 1864; *s.* Martin I. and Sophia Oregon (Tannehill) C.; A.B., Ind. U., 1894, A.M., 1895; student U. of Chicago, 1894; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1897; *m.* Maud Louise Fulcher, at Vinita, Okla., Sept. 4, 1907; children—Kathleen, Jean Louise and James M. Teacher Normal Pedagogical Institute, Hope, Indiana, 1888-90, and Southern Indiana Normal College, Mitchell, 1890-92; asst. and fellow in history and politics, Johns Hopkins University, 1895-97; acting professor American history and constl. law, Hamilton Coll., 1897-98; hist. research at Washington and lecturer Johns Hopkins, 1898-1902; dir. bur. of hist. research, 1900-02; prof. and head of dept. history and polit. science since 1902, dean Coll. Arts and Sciences since 1916, W.Va. U. Visiting prof. summer sessions, U. of Colo., 1918, Johns Hopkins, 1919, 22, U. of Southern Calif., 1921, 23, U. of Calif., 1925; University of Washington, 1927. President Ohio Valley Historical Association, 1913-14; hon. mem. 2d Pan-Am. Scientific Congress, 1915. Member Phi Beta Kappa (Johns Hopkins), American Hist. Assn., Am. Polit. Science Assn., Internat. Law Assn.; del. Internat. Deep-Waterways Assn., 1895, Nat. Conservation Congress, 1911. Historian, Semi-Centenl. Commn. W.Va., 1913. *Author:* Neutrality of the Am. Lakes, 1898; Cuba and International Relations, 1899; American Relations in the Pacific and the Far East, 1901; Confederate Diplomacy, 1901; The American Expansion Policy, 1903; Introduction to American Foreign Policy, Vol. I—The Monroe Doctrine and Inter-American Relations; The United States and Canada; A Study in International History; Evolution of Seward's Mexican Policy; History of West Virginia. Also various hist. monographs and revs., and many articles for mags. and encys. (especially Ency. Americana and Cyclo. of Am. Government), and for "The South in the Making of the Nation." Editor of West Virginia University Studies in American History. Lecturer for Am. Assn. for Internat. Conciliation, 1915-18; widely known for extensive researches and studies in internat. politics and diplomacy, especially in Anglo-Am. relations. Mem. bd. dirs. Bank of Morgantown since 1921. *Home:* 632 Spruce St., Morgantown, W.Va.

CALLAHAN, John, clergyman; *b.* Jersey City, N.J., Feb. 12, 1866; *s.* Michael and Anna (Gilmore) C.; ed. pub. schs. and Moody Bible Inst., Chicago; *m.* Mary F. Johnson, of Manistique, Mich., May 10, 1898; children—Paul Gilmore, Samuel Laurence, Mary Duluth. Minister to "down and out" and prisoners, N.Y. City, since 1892; supt. Hadley Rescue Hall, in the Bowery, since 1906; chaplain of Tombs Prison 14 yrs.; known as "Father John." Has traveled widely in U.S. as speaker in chs. and prisons. Republican. Methodist. *Home:* Scarsdale, N.Y. *Office:* 293 Bowery, New York, N.Y.

CALLAHAN, John, supt. schs.; *b.* Goldens Bridge, Westchester Co., N.Y., Dec. 16, 1865; *s.* M. J. and Johanna (Walsh) C.; ed. high sch., Prescott, Wis., and by pvt. study; received unlimited state certificate for Wis., 1894; *m.* Minnie A. Powers, of Ellsworth, Wis., Sept. 12, 1889; children—Gertrude Leona, Alice Beatrice, Julia Tormey. Teacher rural schs. until 1889; ward prin. schs., Crookston, Minn., 1889-90; supervising prin., Glenwood City, Wis., 1890-98, New Richmond, 1898-1901; supt. schs., Menasha, Wis., 1901-18; state dir. vocational edn. for Wis., 1918-21; state supt. schs., Wis., terms, 1921-25, 1925-29. Mem. N.E.A., Nat. Supts'. Assn., Nat. Soc. Vocational Edn. *Clubs:* Madison, Rotary (Madison); City (Milwaukee). *Home:* 1441 Mound St. *Office:* State Capitol, Madison, Wis.

CALLAHAN, Patrick Henry, varnish mfr.; *b.* Cleveland, O., Oct. 15, 1866; *s.* John Cormic and Mary Anna (Connolly) C.; ed. St. John's High Sch. and Spencerian Business Coll., Cleveland; *m.* Julia Laure Cahill, of Fremont, O., Jan. 20, 1891; children—John Mitchell, Robert Emmet, Edith Dee. With Glidden Varnish Co., Cleveland, 1886-92; sales mgr. Louisville Varnish Co., 1892, later pres. Served as col. on staffs of 2 govs. of Ky.; chmn. K.C. Commn. on Religious Prejudice, 1914-16; chmn. K.C. Com. of War Activities, World War; U.S. del., by appmt. of President Harding, to Geneva Conf. on Alcoholism; v.p. Ky. Interracial Commn., Ky. Crime Commn.; mem. Nat. Exec. Com. of World's Alliance for Friendship, Catholic Com. for Internat. Peace, Catholic Industrial Conf., Nat. Catholic Charities Conf. (v.p.), Com. of One Thousand for Law Enforcement, Near East Relief, Louisville Memorial Commn. Pres. Nat. Paint, Oil and Varnish Assn., 1913-14. Decorated Order of Knight of St. Gregory by Pope Pius XI, 1922. Exec. sec. William Jennings Bryan Memorial Assn. Democrat. *Clubs:* Audubon, Pendennis, Louisville Country. Developed the Ryan-Callahan plan of partnership, giving labor a share in the management and profits of the industry. *Home:* 2800 Lexington Rd. *Office:* 1400 Maple St., Louisville, Ky.

CALLAN, Albert Stevens, newspaper pub.; *b.* Albany, N.Y., July 27, 1884; *s.* Peter J. and Frances Newton (Jones) C.; grad. Albany Acad., 1903; A.B., Hobart Coll., 1907; *m.* Ann Brewer, of N.Y. City, July 19, 1915; 1 son, Albert Stevens. Pres. Chatham Courier Co. since 1912; mem. N.Y. Ho. of Rep., 1909-10. Del. Rep. State Convs., 9 times; N.Y. state chmn. Rep. Service League. Pres. Columbia Co. Agrl. Soc., 1915-17. Mem. N.Y.N.G., 1906-17; capt. U.S.A., World War; maj. M.I., O.R.C. Trustee Louis F. Payn Home for Aged People. Comdr. Am. Legion State of N.Y., 1922-23; mem. S.R. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason, Odd Fellow, Elk; mem. Grange. *Home:* Chatham, N.Y.

CALLAN, John Gurney, university prof.; *b.* Northfield, Conn., Apr. 7, 1875; *s.* Michael John and Olive Rebecca (Gurney) C.; B.S. in E.E., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1896; *m.* Martha Towns Litchfield, of Swampscott, Mass., July 25, 1900; children—Malcolm Frederic (dec.), Rosalie Dorothea, Priscilla Elsa Gurney, Hildegarde Muriel, John Gurney, Paul Litchfield. With Edison Electric Illuminating Co., Boston, 1897, Gen. Electric Co., experimental and engring. depts. and commercial engring., 1897-1909; mech. and elec. engr. of Arthur D. Little Co., Boston, 1909-15; prof. steam and gas engring., U. of Wis., 1915-20; prof. industrial management, Grad. Sch. of Business Administration, Harvard, 1920—, also consulting work. Mem. Sigma Xi, Tau Beta Pi, Pi Tau Sigma. Republican. Mem. Ch. of New Jerusalem (Swedenborgian). *Club:* Harvard (Boston). Has taken out about 70 patents, principally in connection with steam turbines. *Home:* 72 Sparks St., Cambridge, Mass.

CALLAN, Peter A., M.D., ophthalmologist; *b.* 1845; M.D., Univ. Med. Coll. (New York U.), 1867. House surgeon, Charity Hosp., 1867-68; asst. surgeon U.S.N., 1869-72; attending eye surgeon, Central Dispensary, 1874, Demilt Dispensary, 1877; formerly surgeon to New York Eye and Ear Infirmary, now consulting surgeon; formerly visiting oculist and aurist Randall's Island Hosp.; ophthalmologist to Columbus and St. Vincent's hosps.; pres. med. bd. St. Joseph's Hosp., Yonkers. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. A.M.A., Med. Soc. State of N.Y., New York Acad. Medicine, Am. Acad. Ophthalmology and Oto-Laryngology, Am. Ophthal. Soc. (pres. 1916-17), New York Ophthal. Soc. *Home:* Yonkers, N.Y. *Office:* 452 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

CALLAN, Robert Emmet, army officer; *b.* Baltimore, Md., Mar. 24, 1874; *s.* Frank J. and Sarah (Riley) C.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1896; *m.* Margaret Valentine Kelly, of Portsmouth, N.H., Oct. 10, 1912. Commd. add. 2d lt. 5th Arty., June 12, 1896; promoted through grades to lt. col., July 19, 1916; col. (temp.), Aug. 5, 1917; brig. gen. N.A., Aug. 8, 1918; brig. gen. regular army, June 9, 1921. Participated in campaign in Western Porto Rico, 1898; instr. mathematics, U.S. Mil. Acad., 1899-1903; mem. Torpedo Bd., Ft. Totten, N.Y., 1904-07; asst. to chief of Coast Arty., 1907-12; comdr. Fort Andrews, Mass., 1912-14; pres. Coast Arty. Bd., Ft. Monroe, Va., 1914-15; duty Gen. Staff Corps, Philippine Dept., 1915-17; organized 65th Regt. Heavy Arty., and arrived in France in command of regt., Apr. 8, 1918; chief of staff of Army Arty., 1st Army, June-Aug. 1918; comdr. 33d Heavy Arty. Brig., Aug.-Dec. 1918; mem. Arty. Mission in France, Italy, Eng. and U.S. Jan.-May 1919; assigned duty with technical staff, Ordnance Dept., June 1, 1919. Grad. Army War Coll., June 1, 1921; comdg. 2d Coast Arty. Dist. Hdqrs., Ft. Totten, N.Y., July-Nov. 1921; comdg. Panama Coast Arty. Dist. Hdqrs., Ft. Amador, C. Z., 1921-24, Coast Arty. Dist., Ft. Monroe, Va., and comdt. Coast Arty. Sch. since Dec. 1924. Awarded D.S.M.; Comdr. Order of the Crown (Italy), Officer Legion of Honor (France). Catholic. *Clubs:* Army and Navy, Chevy Chase (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* Knoxville, Tenn. *Address:* Care War Dept., Washington, D.C.

CALLAWAY; see also Calloway.

CALLAWAY, Enoch Howard, lawyer; *b.* Wilkes Co., Ga., July 19, 1862; *s.* Brantly Mercer and Lucy B. (Howard) C.; A.B., U. of Ga., 1881; *m.* Mary Eugenia Jones, of Newnan, Ga., Feb. 23, 1888 (died 1901); children—Mrs. Catherine Lee, Brantly, Mrs. Gena Merry. Admitted to Ga. bar, 1885; practiced, Waynesboro, 1885-97, since Augusta; in partnership with E. F. Lawson, 1886-93, with Hon. J. R. Lamar, 1905-11, when he became justice U.S. Supreme Court, with ex-Congressman William M. Howard, 1914-26. Dem. presdl. elector on Cleveland ticket, 1888; mayor of Waynesboro, 1889; mem. Ga. State Senate, 1890-91; judge Superior Court, Augusta Circuit, 1895-99; mem. State Tax Comm., 1918-19. Trustee U. of Ga.; pres. bd. Med. Dept., U. of Ga.; trustee Mercer U., Macon, Ga. Baptist. *Home:* Augusta, Ga.

CALLAWAY, Fuller Earle, cotton mfr.; *b.* July 15, 1870; now deceased. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

CALLAWAY, Llewellyn Link, judge; *b.* Tuscola, Ill., Dec. 15, 1868; *s.* James Edmund and Mary Elizabeth (Link) C.; ed. common schs., Virginia City, Mont., and Hamilton Sch., Phila., Pa.; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1891; *m.* Ellen N. Badger, of White Sulphur Springs, Mont., Dec. 12, 1894; children—Miriam (Mrs. William Harper Jones), James E., Frances L., Llewellyn L., Mary Elizabeth. Practiced at White Sulphur Springs, Mont., 1891-94, Virginia City, 1894-1903; county atty., Madison Co., Mont., 1894-98; mayor of Virginia City 3 terms; Supreme Court commr. of Mont., 1903-04; judge 5th Jud. Dist. of Mont., 1905-13, and tried many important cases, especially water suits; chmn. Mont. Conservation Comm., 1908-09; mem. Bd. of Law Examiners of Mont., 1917-22; acting chmn. Legal Advisory Bd., Cascade Co., Mont., and four-minute speaker, World War; apptd. chief justice Mont. Supreme Court to fill vacancy caused by death of Theodore Brantly, Sept. 28, 1922, elected chief justice, Nov. 7, 1922. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Mont. Bar Assn. (ex-pres.), Cascade Co. Bar Assn. (ex-pres.). Republican. Mason, Past Grand Master of Masons of Mont., also P.G.H.P., P.G.Comdr.K.T.; Elk. Pres. Gt. Falls Commercial Club, 1922. *Home:* Helena, Mont.

CALLAWAY, Merrel Price, banker; *b.* Mitchell Co., Ga., Nov. 26, 1872; *s.* James and Nellie (Furlow) C.; LL.B., Mercer U., Macon, Ga., 1898; *m.* Annie Crutchfield, 1901 (died 1908); 1 son, William Crutchfield; *m.* 2d, Henrietta Etheridge, of Macon, Sept. 16, 1911; children—James Etheridge, Henrietta Drewry, Mary Irwin. Began in banking business, Macon, 1898; admitted to Ga. bar, and practiced at Macon, 1901-10; spl. counsel for r.r. cos. before Interstate Commerce Commn., Washington, D.C.; pres. Continental Trust Co. and v.p. Fourth Nat. Bank, Macon, 1918-19; v.p. Guaranty Trust Co. of New York since 1919; dir. Ala. Great Southern R.R. Co., Am. Smelting and Refining Co., Excess Reinsurance Co., Guaranty Co. of New York, Pa. Coal Co., Utah Fuel Co. Trustee James Gordon Bennett Home for Journalists, St. Luke's Home for Aged Women. One of organizers and pres. 2 yrs. Corporate Fiduciaries Assn. of New York. Hon. fellow Metropolitan Mus. Art (New York); member Phi Delta Theta. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Bankers, Sleepy Hollow Country (New York); Wee Burn (Noroton, Conn.); Pequot Yacht (Southport, Conn.); Chevy Chase (Washington). *Home:* 163 E. 74th St. *Office:* 140 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

CALLAWAY, Morgan, Jr., univ. prof.; *b.* Cuthbert, Ga., Nov. 3, 1862; *s.* Rev. Dr. Morgan and Eliza Mary (Hinton) C.; A.B., Emory Coll., Ga., 1881, A.M., 1884; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1889; LL.D., Southern Methodist U., 1924; *m.* Loru Hamah Smith, of Denton, Texas, Aug. 3, 1920. Adj. prof. English, Emory Coll., 1881-83; prof. English, Southwestern U., Tex., 1884-86 and 1889-90; univ. scholar, 1887-88, fellow, 1888-89, Johns Hopkins; asst. prof. English, 1890-91, adj. prof., 1891-93, asso. prof., 1893-98, prof. since 1898, U. of Texas, also faculty research lecturer, 1925. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa of Johns Hopkins. *Author:* The Absolute Participle in Anglo-Saxon, Baltimore, 1889; The Appositive Participle in Anglo-Saxon, Modern Lang. Assn., Baltimore, 1901; The Infinitive in Anglo-Saxon, 1913; Studies in the Syntax of the Lindisfarne Gospels, 1918; The Historic Study of the Mother-Tongue, 1925. Editor: (with introduction, notes, and a bibliography) The Select Poems of Sidney Lanier, 1895. Contbr. to revs., etc. Asst. lit. editor of Library of Southern Literature, 1909-23. *Home:* 1206 Guadalupe St., Austin, Tex.

CALLAWAY, Oscar, ex-congressman; *b.* Harmony Hill, Rusk Co., Tex., Oct. 2, 1872; *s.* C. C. and Louise (Atwood) C.; grad. Comanche (Tex.) High Sch., 1894; taught sch. 3 yrs.; acad. dept. U. of Tex., 1897-98; LL.B., 1900; *m.* Stella Couch, of Red Oak, Ellis Co., Tex., Dec. 29, 1904. Began law practice at Comanche, Tex., 1900; also farmer. Co. atty., Comanche Co., 1900-02; mem. 62d to 64th Congresses (1911-17), 12th Tex. Dist.; resumed the practice of law, firm of Callaway & Callaway, Comanche, also ranch and farm business. Democ... *Home:* Comanche, Tex.

CALLBREATH, James Finch, sec. Mining Congress; *b.* White Lake, Sullivan ... N.Y., Dec. 2, 1858; ed. pub. schs.; LL.B., U... Denver, 1895; teacher pub. schs., 1877-80; e... Sullivan Co. (N.Y.) Republican, 1886-88; c... Sullivan Co. Rep. Com., 1887-90; gen. ins. busi... 1888-92; editor and pub. Mining Reporter, Den... 1894-1901; law practice, Denver, 1895-1906; r... Denver Charter Conv., 1903; mem. Denver ... Council, 1904-06; sec. Am. Mining Congress ... 1904. Pres. Denver Chamber of Commerce, 1... 04. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Congressional Cou... Columbia Country, Rotary (Washington); Ban... (New York). *Office:* Munsey Bldg., Washing... D.C.

CALLEN, Alfred Copeland, mining e... *b.* Pen Argyl, Pa., July 17, 1888; *s.* Benjamin Tu... and Jennie (Fear) C.; prep. edn., High Sch.; E... Lehigh U., 1909, M.S., 1911; *m.* Ida C. Saylo... Pottstown, Pa., Apr. 9, 1912; children—Katha... Edna, Martha Saylor, Alfred Copeland. I... physics, Lehigh U., 1909-10, in mining engr... work, 1910-11; mgr. Pottstown (Pa.) Mac... Co., 1911-14; instr. mining engring., U. of ... 1914-16, asso., 1916-17; prof. mining engring.... dir. mining extension, W.Va. U., 1917-24; ... mining engring. and head of dept., U. of Ill., s... 1924. Editor of Coal Mine Management, Chic... since 1922. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Me... Engrs., Coal Mining Inst. America, W.Va. ... Mining Inst., Ill. Mining Inst., Soc. for Promo... Engring. Edn., Theta Delta Chi, Tau Beta ... Delta Mu Epsilon. Republican. Methodist. Ma... (K.T., 32°, Shriner). *Clubs:* University (Urb... Ill.); Theta Delta Chi (New York). *Author:* plosives, 1924; also various bulls. and arti... *Home:* 716 Indiana Av., Urbana, Ill.

CALLENDER, (William) Romaine, m... cian; *b.* South Shields, Eng., Aug. 16, 1857; s. Ed... and Jane (Carr) C.; ed. Wright pvt. sch. and ... Addison's coll. prep. sch.; studied science at ... chanics Inst., and Marine Sch., South Shields, ... at Lit. and Philos. Inst., Newcastle-on-Tyne; st... ied piano, organ, harmony and composition un... pvt. tutors; *m.* Ella Cordelia Andrews, of Brantfo... Can., Aug. 2, 1878. Came to Can., 1876, to U... 1889; editorial and publicity work for several ... with J. B. Lippincott Co., Phila.; also publicity w... with Canadian rys. and Canadian Govt.; prin. M... ropolitan Coll. of Music, Phila., since 1900. F... merly dir. Haydn Orchestral Soc. and conduc... Brantford (Can.) Philharmonic Soc.; organist Gr... Episcopal and Zion Presbyn. chs., Brantford. Ep... copalian. *Author:* Teachers' Manual and Elem... tary Method (piano), 1911; Prison-Flower, Kerma... Romance (novels), 1912; Summer Provinces by ... Sea (travel), 1913; First Year of Pianoforte Stu... 1920; Graded Course in Music Theory, Harmo... Counterpoint and Composition, 1921; also lives... musical composers, etc. Composer: Pieces ... Organ, 1905; also romantic and light opera librett... etc. Compiler and editor of One Hundred Mast... pieces of Music, 1918, and of Systematic Course... Instruction in Practical Ethics. Inventor of pn... matic and electric organ actions, automatic telepho... exchange system, autographic piano recording a... reproducing apparatus, apparatus for automa... development of ornamental design, apparatus ... engraving music plates, etc. *Address:* 4429 Bal... more Av., Philadelphia, Pa.

CALLENDER, Walter Reid, merchant; ... Providence, R.I., Feb. 28, 1872; *s.* Walter and A... Oswald (Crow) C.; grad. high sch., Providen... 1890; A.B., Yale, 1894, A.M., 1897; *m.* Mrs. I... Lee Eddinger, of New York, N.Y., Feb. 10, 192... Began in merchandising business with Brow... Thomson & Co., Hartford, Conn., 1894; mem. fir... Callender, McAuslan & Troup Co., dept. sto... since 1897, pres and treas. since 1921; sec. and tre... Boston Store Land Co.; dir. R.I. Hosp. Trust C... Puritan Life Ins. Co., Textile Finishing Machine... Co., N.E. Power Assn., Denholm & McKay C... Pettis Dry Goods Co., Syndicate Trading C... Scotch Realty Co., R.I. Auditorium; trustee Peopl... Savings Bank. Police commr., Providence, 1910-1... Trustee R.I. Hosp., Providence Pub. Library. Mem... Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Mu... Natural History, Am. Civic Assn., Am. Geog. So... Am. Forestry Assn., R.I. Hist. Soc., R.I. Sch. ... Design, N.Y. Zoöl. Soc., Delta Kappa Epsilo... Conglist. *Clubs:* University, Hope, Art, Comme...

, Turks Head, Agawan Hunt, Squantum (Provi- ce); R.I. Country, Warwick Country, St. rge's Golf and Country (Long Island); Univer- , Yale (New York): University, Yale (Boston); duate, Elihu (New Haven). *Home:* 196 Hope *Office:* 225 Westminster St., Providence, R.I.

ALLERY, James Dawson, street ry. pres., ; *b.* Pittsburgh, Nov. 11, 1857; *s.* James and e (Downing) C.; *m.* Marcella Hawley (died Jan. 899); *m.* 2d, Julia W. Callery, of Charleston, Va., June 4, 1902; children—William, Francis A., rge Lewis, Mrs. Marcella Heron, Mrs. Frederic Coudert, Jr. Began business life in his father's her mfg. business; became identified with street nterests in Pittsburgh and Allegheny; now chmn. Phila. Co., Pittsburgh Railways Co., Duquesne nt Co.; pres. Allegheny Co. Steam Heating Co., agua Sugar Co., also pres. Diamond Nat. Bank, sburgh & Fairport Terminal Co.; v.p. Equitable e Co., Midland Electric Light & Power Co.; dir. ta Alegra Sugar Co. and numerous other corpns. *bs:* Duquesne, Union, Allegheny Country, Uni- ity, Pittsburgh, Pittsburgh Golf (Pittsburgh); ropolitan (Washington); Metropolitan, Bankers w York). *Home:* 718 Devonshire Av. *Office:* mond National Bank, Pittsburgh, Pa.

ALLEY, Walter, clergyman; *b.* Dover, Del. . 19, 1858; *s.* Manlove H. and Elizabeth Brown gland) C.; ed. Belford Lit. Inst. and by pvt. rs; grad. Crozer Theol. Sem., 1880; (D.D., Deni- U., 1903); *m.* Florence Morgey, June 1880 (died . 1888); children—Walter E. (dec.), Donald M.; 2d, Alice R. Huston, June 1890 (died Feb. 1896); dren—Alice C. (wife of Dr. Thomas E. Jones), rles H. (dec.); *m.* 3d, Irene Hopkins, February 898 (she died September 15, 1917); 1 son Francis *m.* 4th, Eva Brantly Helm, December 2, 1925. ained Baptist ministry, 1880; pastor Bethlehem, 1880-82, Lehigh Av. Church, Philadelphia, 2-91, Emmanuel Church, Cambridge, Mass., 1-93, Tabernacle Church, Boston (noted insti- onal ch.), 1893-1902, Upland Ch. (at seat of zer Theol. Sem.), 1905-09, First Ch., Jamaica n, Boston, 1909-Oct. 1, 1917. Spl. student of ology and sociology; 5 yrs. mem. Bd. State Visi- for Prisons of Pa. One of founders Prospect on Instn. for edn. of workingmen, in connection h Harvard U. Gen. sec. Bapt. Young People's on America, and mng. editor of Service (official n), 1902-05. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social nce, Religious Edn. Soc., Nat. Geog. Soc. *Clubs:* n Century, Elliot. *Author:* Great Christian ths; What Jesus Taught. Writer for the religi- press. *Address:* Care Central Trust Co., Cam- ge, Mass.

ALLOWAY; see also Callaway.

ALLOWAY, Alfred W., coal operator; e 21, 1872-Sept. 13, 1926. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

ALLOWAY, Thomas Clanton, composer. Vol. VIII (1914-15).

ALLOWAY, Walter Bowles, ry. official; *b.* rison, O., Dec. 28, 1873; *s.* Thomas Bond and a (Bowles) C.; ed. Wabash Coll., Ind., 1890-91; Wilma Rhine, of Cincinnati, O., Oct. 6, 1903; dren—Arthur Bond, Catherine. Began with .,C.&St.L. Ry., 1891; various positions, pass. same rd., 1894-98; division clk., 1898-1900, frate clk., 1900-01, adv. mgr., 1901-02, gen. pass. . C.,H.&D. Ry.; asst. gen. pass. agt. Cincinnati, mond & Muncie R.R., at Richmond, Ind., 1902- gen. pass. agt. Chicago, Cincinnati & Louisville ., at Cincinnati, 1903-04; asst. gen. pass. agt., e rd., and C.,H.&D. Ry., 1904-05; gen. pass. agt., L&D. Ry., 1905-11; asst. gen. pass. agt., Mar.- . 1911, gen. pass. agt., 1911-16, B.&O. Southwest- R.R.; pass. traffic mgr. B.&O. R.R., 1917—. n. Phi Kappa Psi. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* , Civitan, Merchants, Maryland Country. *e:* 3810 Fenchurch Rd., Baltimore, Md.

ALVE, Emma, operatic singer. See Vol. 13 4-25).

ALVER, Homer Northup, sanitarian; *b.* . City, Nov. 22, 1892; *s.* William Louis and y Ella (Northup) C.; grad. Morris High Sch., City, 1910; B.S. in Sanitary Engring., Mass. Tech., 1914; *m.* Hulings Elizabeth Lappé, of sburgh, Pa., Apr. 17, 1922; children—Cornelia Judith Margaret. Hydrographic assistant ropolitan Sewage Commission, New York City, ; practiced as sanitary engineer, 1914-16: of lab. and food inspection, asst. health officer acting health officer, Winston-Salem, N.C., -17; asst. dir., later acting dir. health service, Nat. Hdqrs. Am. Red Cross, Washington, D.C., 1919-22; spl. investigator Pub. Health Com. of N.Y. Acad. Medicine, 1922-23; exec. sec. Am. Pub. Health Assn. since 1923, also mng. editor Am. Jour. Pub. Health. With Am. Ambulance in France, 1915; 1st lt. and capt. Sanitary Corps, U.S.A., 1917-19; asst. san. insp. 89th Div., Camp Funston, Kan.; comdr. 89th Div. Mobile Field Lab.; lecturer A.E.F. Univ., Beaune, France. Sec. Sedwick Memorial Medal Fund; mem. exec. com. Nat. Health Council; gen. dir. Am. Health Congress, 1926; pres. Flushing Progressive sch., 1927. Fellow Am. Pub. Health Assn., A.A.A.S.; asso. fellow A. M.A.; mem. Soc. Am. Bacteriologists, Nat. Conf. Social Work, Am. Child Health Assn., Kappa Sigma, Delta Omega. Protestant. *Home:* Murray Lane, Flushing, L.I. *Office:* 370 Seventh Av., New York, N.Y.

CALVERT, Mrs. George E., home economist. See Maude Richman Calvert.

CALVERT, John Betts, editor; Aug. 29, 1852-Jan. 13, 1928. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

CALVERT, John Strong, consular service; *b.* Raleigh, N.C., Oct. 19, 1886; *s.* John and Mary Walker (Strong) C.; grad. Horner Mil. Sch., Oxford, N.C., 1902; U. of N.C., 1902-04; student Law Sch., same, 1908; *m.* Ellen Wayles Graham, of Lincoln Co., N.C., Apr. 28, 1914; children—John Strong, Florence Graham, Mary Strong, Ellen Graham. Admitted to N.C. bar, 1908; lt. Philippine Constabulary, 1909-12; practiced law at Raleigh, 1913-14; various positions in consular service, Buenos Aires, Argentina, 1914-17, advancing to consul; consul at Nuevitas, Cuba, 1917-19, Guadaloupe, F.W.I., 1919-21, Dunkirk, France, 1922-23, Barcelona, Spain, since Nov. 1923. Mem. Phi Delta Theta. Episcopalian. *Home:* Raleigh, N.C. *Address:* Am. Consulate, Barcelona, Spain.

CALVERT, Maude Richman (Mrs. George E. Calvert), home economist; *b.* Effingham, Kan., Aug. 19, 1892; *d.* Samuel Arthur and Mary Adda (Lookabaugh) Richman; B.S., Okla. Agrl. and Mech. Coll., 1916; M.S., Okla. U., 1920; studied Teachers Coll. (Columbia), 1920-21; home maker's survey under Federal Bd. for Vocational Edn., Minneapolis, Minn., summer 1922; studied U. of Chicago, summer 1924; *m.* George E. Calvert, of Oklahoma City, Oct. 31, 1923; children—Mary Ann, Betty Lou. Teacher rural, city and high schs., Okla., until 1915; teacher State Teachers Coll., Alva, Okla., 1916-17, Junior Coll., Tishomingo, 1917-19, Okla. U., 1919-20; state supervisor home economics in Okla. for State and Federal bds. for vocational edn., 1921-25. Originator of Mothercraft classes in Okla., 1922; dir. and corr. sec. Okla. City Chapter Nat. Big Sister Movement; home economics chmn. State Bd. Okla. Congress of Parents and Teachers; mem. exec. com. Okla. Soc. for Crippled Children. Mem. Am. Home Economics Assn., N.E.A., Nat. Council for Parent Edn., Child Study Assn. America, Am. Assn. Univ. Women, BF Chapt. of Okla. P.E.O. Sisterhood, Okla. Authors' League, Am. Legion Auxiliary, Kappa Delta, Omicron Nu, Pi Kappa Sigma, etc. Democrat. Mem. Christian (Disciples) Ch. Mem. Eastern Star (White Shrine). *Clubs:* New Century, Business and Professional Women's, Nat. Research, Okla. Hospitality. *Author:* First Course in Home Making, 1924; Everyday Living for Boys and Girls, 1925; Home Making Students Note Book, 1927; also articles in mags. *Home:* 1101 E. 11th St. *Office:* First National Bank Bldg., Oklahoma City, Okla.

CALVERT, Philip Powell, entomologist; *b.* Phila., Jan. 29, 1871; *s.* Graham and Mary S. (Powell) C.; grad. Central High Sch., Phila., 1888; studied U. of Pa., 1888-89, 1891-95, Ph.D., 1895; Berlin, 1895-96, Jena, 1896; *m.* Amelia C. Smith, 1901. Instr. zoölogy, 1897-1907, asst. prof., 1907-12, prof. since 1912, U. of Pa. (studying natural history in Costa Rica on leave of absence, 1909-10). Asso. editor Entomological News, 1893-1910, editor since 1911. Mem. Council, Acad. Natural Sciences of Phila., since 1897; pres. Am. Entomol. Society (Phila.), 1899-1915; pres. Entomol. Soc. America, 1914; mem. Am. Soc. Zoölogists, Am. Soc. Naturalists, Ecol. Soc. America, Am. Philos. Soc., Am. Soc. Trop. Medicine, Sigma Xi; fellow A.A.A.S. Known as student of the Odonata (Dragonflies). Contbr. to the sect. Odonata in Biologia Centrali-Americana (edited by F. D. Godman, F.R.S.), 1901-08; also catalogues and numerous articles on the Odonata of various regions. *Author:* (with Amelia S. Calvert) A Year of Costa Rican Natural History, 1917. *Home:* Cheyney, Pa.

CALVERT, Richard Creagh Mackubin, business man. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

CALVERT, William Jephtha, M.D.; *b* Lexington, Ky., Oct. 7, 1871; *s.* Henry Clay and Rebecca (Downing) C.; A.B., Ky. U. (now Transylvania U.), 1893; post-grad. work Ky. State Agrl. and Mech. Coll. (now U. of Ky.), 1893; M.D., Johns Hopkins, 1898; *m.* Edith U. Geery, of Warrensburg, Mo., 1912; 1 son, William Geery (Mike). First lt. and asst. surgeon U.S.A., 1899-1902; prof. pathology, Washington U., 1902-03; prof. clin. pathology, U. of Mo., 1903-09; prof. medicine, Baylor U. Med. Sch., Dallas, Tex., 1909-11; prof. preventive medicine, U. of Mo., 1911-13; prof. clin. medicine, Baylor U. Medical School, 1913-19. Mem. Bd. of Health, Manila, P.I., 1899-1901, Dallas, Tex., 1915 (resigned). Mem. Sigma Xi, Scabbard and Blade. Contbr. numerous articles to med. jours. *Home:* 4015 Junius St., Dallas, Tex.

CALVERTON, Victor Francis (George Goetz), writer, lecturer; *b.* Baltimore, Md., June 25, 1900; *s.* Charles and Ida Janette (Geiger) G.; student Baltimore City Coll.; A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1921; unmarried. Founder, 1923, and since editor The Modern Quarterly; lecturer on sociology and history. *Author:* The Newer Spirit, 1925; Sex Expression in Literature, 1926. Contbr. to Current History, Nation, Survey Graphic, Saturday Rev. of Literature, London Sunday Worker, Psychol. Rev., etc. *Home:* 2110 E. Pratt St., Baltimore, Md.

CALVIN, Austin, capitalist. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).*

CALVIN, Edgar Eugene, ry. official; *b.* Indianapolis, Ind., Oct. 16, 1858; *s.* Newton and Aseneth C.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Alida Frances Man, of Chicago, Sept. 15, 1881. Telegraph operator Indianapolis, Cincinnati & Lafayette R. R., 1875-76; telegraph operator and sta. agt., 1877-82; train dispatcher, conductor and trainmaster, 1882-87, U.P. Ry.; div. supt. Mo. P. Ry., 1887-91; supt. Ida. div. U. P. Ry., 1891-95; gen. supt. I. & G. N. R. R., 1895-97; gen. supt., 1897-1903, asst. gen. mgr., 1903-04, Ore. Short Line R. R.; v.p. and gen. mgr. Ore. R. R. & Navigation Co., 1904-05; v.p. and gen. mgr. S. P. Co., 1905-13, also v.p. constrn. and operation same company, and v.p. and gen. mgr. O. S. L. R. R., 1913-16; elected pres. U. P. R. R., July 1, 1916; apptd. federal mgr. L. A. & S. L. R. R., O., P. & E. Ry., St. Joseph & Grand Island Ry., St. Joseph Terminal R. R.; Salina Northern R. R., U. P. R. R., O. S. L. R. R.; v.p. U. P. System Lines since Mar. 1, 1920. *Clubs:* Bohemian (San Francisco), Alta (Salt Lake City), Omaha, University (Omaha); Lawyers' (New York). *Office:* 15th and Dodge Sts., Omaha, Neb.

CALVIN, Henrietta Willard (Mrs. John H. Calvin), home economist; *b.* Jonesboro, Ill., Aug. 11, 1865; *d.* Henry Webb and Alice (Condon) Willard; student Washburn Coll., B.S., Kan. State Agrl. Coll., 1886, LL.D., 1925; Pd.D., Temple U.; *m.* John H. Calvin, of Manhattan, Kan., June 16, 1886 (dec.); children—John Willard, Paul Henry, Mrs. Ruth Yoke, David (dec.), Catherine (dec.), Benjamin Willis, George Fairchild. Librarian Kansas State Agrl. Coll., 1901-03; prof. domestic science, same, 1903-08; prof. home economics, Purdue U., 1908-12; dean home economics and prof. domestic science, Ore. Agrl. Coll., 1912-15; specialist in home economics, U.S. Bur. Edn., 1915-22; dir. of home economics, Philadelphia pub. schs. since 1922. Lecturer at N.E.A. Chautauquas, farmers' insts., etc. Democrat. Baptist. Contbr. on edn'l. topics. *Address:* Board of Education, Philadelphia, Pa.

CAMAC, Charles Nicoll Bancker, M.D.; *b.* Phila., Aug. 6, 1868; *s.* William and Ellen (McIlvaine) C.; A.B., U. of Pa., 1892, M.D., 1895; student, Guy's Hosp. Med. Sch., London, 1893. Johns Hopkins U. Med. Sch., grad. studies, 1895-97; *m.* Julia Augusta Metcalfe, of New York, Nov. 17, 1897. Instr. Physiology, U. of Pa., 1895; asst. resident phys., Johns Hopkins Hosp., 1896-97; dir. lab. of clin. pathology, 1899-1905, instr. physical diagnosis, chief of med. clinic, lecturer in medicine, 1905-09, prof. clin. medicine, 1909-10, Cornell U. Med. Coll., New York; asst. prof. clin. medicine, Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1910—; visiting phys., 1899-1916, since consulting phys., New York City Hosp. Made inspection of 17 mil. hosps. in Eng., France and Belgium, 1915; served as phys. in Am. War Hosp., Eng., and Ocean Ambulance Hospital, Belgium; chmn. Physicians, Surgeons and Dentists Fund for purchase of hosp. instruments and equipment for French mil. hosps., 1916; med. dir.

Gouverneur Hosp. of the Bellevue and Allied hosps., N.Y. City, 1916-23; consulting phys. since 1923. Commissioned 1st lt. Med. R.C., Apr. 1917; student officer, Camp Greenleaf, Ft. Oglethorpe, Ga., and Sch. of Gas Defense, Ft. Sill, Okla.; apptd. instr. in gas defense, Inf. Sch. of Arms, U.S.A., Ft. Sill, Okla., Sept. 1917; promoted maj., Med. R.C., Oct. 1917; apptd. med. chief U.S.A. Gen. Hosp. No. 6, Ft. McPherson, Ga., Oct. 1917; apptd. dir. Officers' Training Sch., Ft. McPherson, Apr. 1918; promoted lt. col. M.C., Nov. 1918; apptd. med. chief Gen. Hosp. No. 38, Eastview, N.Y., Jan. 1919; hon. discharged, July 1919. Mem. Assn. Am. Phys., Phila. Acad. Natural Sciences, Delta Psi, etc. *Clubs:* University, Grolier. *Author:* Epoch Making Contributions to Medicine, Surgery and the Allied Sciences, 1909. Compiler: Counsels and Ideals from Writings of William Osler, 1905 (2d edit. 1921). Contbr. to med. jours. and systems. *Home:* 128 E. 60th St. *Office:* 76 E. 56th St., New York, N.Y.

CAMDEN, Aubrey Heyden, educator. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).*

CAMDEN, Johnson Newlon, senator. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

CAMERON, A(rnold) Guyot, editor; *b.* Princeton, N.J., Mar. 4, 1864; *s.* Henry Clay and Mina (Chollet) C.; A.B., Princeton, 1886, A.M., 1888, Ph.D., 1891; abroad, 1887-88; *m.* Anne Wood, *d.* Rev. Caleb Woodward Finley, June 21, 1899; children—Constance Guyot (Mrs. Townsend Ludington), Arnold Guyot, David Pierre Guyot, Nicholas Guyot, Stéphanie Guyot (dec.), Gerard Guyot, Yvonne Guyot. Prof. French and German langs. and their lits., Miami U., 1888-91; asst. prof. French (in charge of dept.), Sheffield Scientific Sch. (Yale), 1891-97; prof. French, John C. Green Sch. of Science, Princeton, 1897-1900; Woodhull prof. French, Princeton, 1900-05; prof. Summer Sch. of New York U., 1909; on staff Wall Street Journal, 1912-16; war preparedness service, 1917; speaking mission to France, 1918; govt. service, 1919; publicist and economic writer; mem. exec. bd., All-America Standards Council; foreign affairs editor Nat. Financial News, 1925-1926; contbg. editor The Financial Forum since 1927. Republican. Presbyn. *Author:* The Torrens System—Its Simplicity, Serviceability and Success. Editor of text books: Daudet, Mérimée, Loti, Coppée and Maupassant, The Goncourt, Tales of France, Zola, Richepin. *Home:* Princeton, N.J. *Office:* 75 West St., New York, N.Y.

CAMERON, Charles Raymond, consular service; *b.* York, N.Y., June 25, 1875; *s.* John and Catherine (McDougall) C.; A.B., Cornell, 1898 (Phi Beta Kappa); unmarried. Mercantile business, 1898-1901; entered Philippine Civil Service 1901; supt. schs., Moro Province and Province Mindanao and Sulu; asst. to dept. gov.; dept. sec. and treas.; census asst. Capt. Aviation Sect. Signal Corps U.S.A., World War, 1917-18; maj. Air Service, 1918-19. Consul at Tacna, Chile, 1919-20, Pernambuco, Brazil, 1920-23, Tokyo, 1923-25, assigned to Department of State, 1925; now consul at Sao Paulo, Brazil. *Author:* Sulu Writing—an Explanation of the Sulu Arabic Script as Employed in Writing the Sulu Language of the Southern Philippines. *Club:* Cosmos. *Address:* Dept. of State, Washington, D.C.

CAMERON, Edgar Spier, painter; *b.* Ottawa, Ill., May 26, 1862; *s.* John Rush and Emily (Spier) C.; ed. pub. schools, Chicago Acad. Design, Art Students' League, New York, Académie Julian and École des Beaux Arts, Paris; *m.* Marie Gelon, of Chicago, 1890. Art critic, Chicago Tribune, 1891-1900; exhibitor Paris Salon; hon. mention, Yerkes Prize Competition, 1892; worked on decoration for Chicago Expn., 1893; mem. Internat. Jury, Paris Expn., 1900; silver medal, Paris, 1900. Most important works "Dreamland" and group of paintings awarded M.A.L. prize and later exhibited in spl. Am. exhbn. at Royal Acad., Berlin; works include figure, landscape and decorative paintings, and painting "Cabaret Breton," purchased by Friends of Am. Art for permanent collection of Art Inst., Chicago, 1917; represented in Chicago Historical Society, Union League, Arché and Woman's Aid clubs, Chicago; mural decorations in Supreme Court Library, Springfield, Ill.; decorations for Genessee Co. Court House, Flint, Mich. Butler prize, Art Inst., Chicago, 1913, Clyde Carr and Rosenwald prizes, 1917. One of founders Municipal Art League, Chicago; mem. Am. Art Assn., Paris. *Clubs:* Cliff Dwellers, Chicago Coin. Decorated Palmes Académiques by Ministry of Fine Arts, France, 1920. *Address:* 10 E. Ohio St., Chicago, Ill.

CAMERON, Edward Herbert, psychologist; *b.* Yarmouth, N.S., Can., Jan. 24, 1875; *s.* William Jack and Mary Eliza (Allen) C.; grad. N.S. Normal Sch., Truro, N.S., Can., 1894; B.A., Acadia U., Wolfville, N.S., 1900; B.A., Yale, 1903, Ph.D., 1906; *m.* Annie Louise O'Donnell, of Halifax, N.S., 1906; children—Winifred Wesley, Mary Louise. Teacher pub. schs., N.S., 5 yrs.; came to U.S., 1902, naturalized citizen, 1916; instr. psychology, 1906-10, asst. prof., 1910-14, asst. prof. edn., 1914-20, Yale; prof. edn'l. psychology, U. of Ill., since 1920. Mem. A.A.A.S., Am. Psychol. Assn., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Assn. Coll. Teachers of Edn., Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Phi Delta Kappa. Baptist. *Author:* Psychology and the School, 1921; Educational Psychology, 1927. *Home:* 702 Michigan Av., Urbana, Ill.

CAMERON, Frank Kenneth, chemist; *b.* Baltimore, Feb. 2, 1869; *s.* Maj. John Malcolm and Elizabeth (Fitz-Patrick) C.; A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1891, Ph.D., 1894; *m.* Katherine Boyle, Sept. 14, 1899 (died Nov. 25, 1903); *m.* 2d, Virginia B. Newton, Oct. 6, 1908. Research fellow and instr. chemistry, Cornell, 1894-95; asso. prof. chemistry, Catholic U. of America, 1895-97; research asst. and instr. physical chemistry, Cornell, 1897-98; expert, U.S. Dept. Agr., 1898; chemist to Div. of Soils, U.S. Dept. Agr., 1899; was in charge Lab. of Soil Chemistry, U.S. Dept. Agr.; now prof. chemistry, U. of N.C., also cons. practice. Asst. editor Zeit. Kolloide Chemistry, 1910-14; was also asst. editor Jour. Phys. Chemistry and Jour. Industrial and Engring. Chemistry. *Author:* The Soil Solution, 1911. *Home:* Chapel Hill, N.C.

CAMERON, George Hamilton, army officer; *b.* Ottawa, Ill., Jan. 8, 1861; *s.* Dwight Foster and Fanny Elizabeth (Norris) C.; student Northwestern U., 1878-79; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1883; *m.* Nina Dean, *d.* Lt. Col. J. G. Tilford, U.S.A., May 22, 1888; children—Douglass Tilford, lt. U.S.A., killed in action in France, Nov. 3, 1918, Nina Tilford (wife of Maj. John B. Thompson), Margaret Hughes (wife of Capt. Buckner M. Creel). Commd. 2d lt. 7th Cav., June 13, 1883; promoted through grades to col. cav., July 1, 1916; brig.-gen. N.A., Aug. 5, 1917; maj. gen. N.A., Nov. 28, 1917. Served in Dak. and Kan., 1883-88; duty as instr. and asst. prof., dept. of drawing, U.S. Mil. Acad., 1888-95; duty in Wash. and Calif., 1895-98; equipped first U.S. horse transport Tacoma, and sailed for Manila, P.I., Aug. 5, 1898; participated in Lawton's northern campaign and Schwan's southern campaign in Luzon; sec. Sch. of Application for Cav. and Field Arty., Ft. Riley, Kan., 1901-06; at Camp Overton, Mindanao, P.I., 1906; sec. and asst. comdt., Mounted Service Sch., 1907-10; at Camp Stotsenburg, P.I., 1910-12; comdg. Big Bend Dist., Tex., to Aug. 1913; at Army War Coll., 1913-14; Gen. Staff, to Dec. 10, 1916; comdg. 5th and 25th Cav., to Aug. 25, 1917; comdg. 80th Inf. Brigade, N.G., Camp Kearny, Cal., to Dec. 4, 1917; comdg. 4th Div. Regular Army at Camp Greene, Charlotte, N.C., and in France to Aug. 16, 1918, participating in offensive from Marne to Vesle; comdg. 5th Corps A.E.F., to Oct. 12, 1918, in St. Mihiel and Argonne-Meuse offensives; comdg. Camp Gordon, Ga., to May 1, 1919; commandant Cavalry Sch., Fort Riley, Kan., to Sept. 1, 1921; chief of staff, 76th Div. Org. Res., Hartford, Conn., to July 31, 1924; retired after 45 yrs. service. *Home:* Fishers Island, N.Y.

CAMERON, George Toland, newspaper pub.; *b.* Red Bluff, Calif., Mar. 16, 1873; *s.* James Strong and Augusta (Gerke) C.; ed. Cogswell Polytech. Sch., San Francisco; *m.* Helen Margaret de Young, of San Francisco, Nov. 30, 1908. Organizer, 1905, Pacific Oil Transportation Co., builders of pipe line for Associated Oil Co. from Coalinga to Monterey, Calif., and from Bakersfield to Port Costa, Calif.; pres. Santa Cruz Portland Cement Co. since 1908; organizer and pres., 1911, since dir. Universal Oil Co.; pub. San Francisco Chronicle and pres. Chronicle Pub. Co. since 1925; trustee Cypress Lawn Cemetery Assn. Republican. *Clubs:* Bohemian, San Francisco Golf and Country, Union League, Burlingame Country. *Home:* Burlingame, Calif. *Office:* Chronicle Bldg., San Francisco, Calif.

CAMERON, John M., lawyer; *b.* Ottawa, Can., Sept. 18, 1867; *s.* Neil and Mary (McRae) C.; ed. high sch.; *m.* Anna M. Iverson, of Chicago, Jan. 1, 1895 (died June 12, 1917); children—Campbell, Juliette Alice (dec.), Anita Cecelia. in Chicago, 1869-95, Riverside, Ill., since 1895; mitted to Ill. bar, 1889, and has since practic Chicago; now mem. firm Custer & Cameron. T Village of Riverside, 1901-05, pres. bd., 19 pres. bd. Edn. Riverside-Brookfield High Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Ill. State Bar Assn., Ch Bar Assn. (2d v.p., 1922, 1st v.p., 1923, pres., Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Chicago, Day, Union League, Chicago Literary, Ham Riverside Golf. *Home:* 174 Addison Rd., Rive Ill. *Office:* 209 S. La Salle St., Chicago, Ill.

CAMERON, Margaret, author, see Mar Cameron Lewis.

CAMERON, Ossian, lawyer. See Vol (1920-21).

CAMERON, Ralph Henry, ex-senato Southport, Me., Oct. 21, 1863; *s.* Henry and Al Ann (Jones) C.; ed. pub. and high schs.; *m.* Ida Spaulding, of San Juan, Wash., Nov. 25, 1896 terested in various copper and silver mines and projects in Ariz.; locator and builder of the E Angel Trail into the Grand Canyon of the Col Ariz.; sheriff of Coconino Co., Ariz., 1891-92, 98; chmn. bd. supervisors, Coconino Co., 1 del. 61st Congress (1909-11), from Ariz.; owi the admission of Ariz. to statehood, his ter office extended until the President's proclam Jan. 1912; candidate for U.S. Senate, Dec. mem. U.S. Senate, term 1921-27. Republ Methodist. *Home:* Phoenix, Ariz.

CAMERON, William Evelyn, ex-gove Nov. 29, 1842-Jan. 26, 1927. See Vol. X (191

CAMMACK, Ira Insco, supt. schs.; *b.* H ton Co., Ind., Feb. 16, 1858; *s.* James and (Pearson) Cammack; B.S., Earlham Coll., mond, Ind., 1884; post-grad. work Johns Ho and U. of Chicago; *m.* Lulu King Dove, of West Ind., Apr. 3, 1886. Elected prin. elementary 1886, asst. prin. high sch., 1897, prin., 1901, supt. schs., 1911, supt. schs. since May 15, 191 of Kansas City. Mem. Chamber of Commerce, sas City. Mem. N.E.A., Nat. Soc. Study of Edn. Hist. Soc., etc. Progressive Republican. Me Friends Ch. (Quakers). Mason. *Club:* City. *H* 3721 Washington St. *Office:* 9th and Locust Kansas City, Mo.

CAMMACK, John Walter; *b.* Orange Va., Apr. 28, 1875; *s.* George Walter and Mary (Pidgeon) C.; student Fredericksburg (Va.) B.A., U. of Richmond, Va., 1900, M.A., 1901, 1914; Th.M., Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem., L ville, Ky., 1903; Ph.B., U. of Va., 1904; *m.* Clay Hagan, of Richmond, June 14, 1905. Ord Bapt. ministry, 1904; pastor Onancock, Va., 07, Buckhannon, W.Va., 1907-10; asso. editor ligious Herald, Richmond, 1910-15; sec. Bapt. Commn. of Va., 1915-24; sec. Edn. Commn. Se ern Bapt. Conv., 1914-19; corr. sec. Edn. Southern Bapt. Conv., 1924-27; pres. Averett Danville, Va., since 1927. Trustee Fork Union Acad. and Bluefield Coll. Mem. Southern Edn. Assn., Council of Ch. Schs. of the South, S Phi Epsilon. Democrat. Mason. *Club:* Unive (Richmond). *Home:* Danville, Va.

CAMP, Burton Howard, mathematicia Hartford, Conn., Sept. 2, 1880; *s.* Howard ander and Alice Amelia (Parsons) C.; A.B., Wesl U., Conn., 1901; A.B., Harvard, 1903, A.M., Ph.D., Yale, 1911; *m.* Rachel Caroline Rice, of ton, Mass., June 30, 1915; children Miriam, Rice, Charles Howard (dec.), Margaret O Began teaching at Vassalboro, Maine, 1901; structor mathematics, Massachusetts Inst Technology, 1903-04; instr. mathematics, 190 1907-09, asso. prof., 1909-14, prof. since 1914, leyan U. Mem. Am. Math. Soc., Math. America, Am. Statis. Assn., Phi Nu Theta, Phi Kappa. Methodist. *Home:* 110 Mt. Vernon Middletown, Conn.

CAMP, Charles Wadsworth, author Phila., Pa., Oct. 18, 1879; *s.* Charles Henry Emma (Martin) C.; A.B., Princeton, 1902; Madeleine Barnett, of Jacksonville, Fla., Dec 1906; 1 dau., Madeleine Lengle. Reporter and New York Evening Sun, 1902-05; editorial d McClure's Mag., 1905-06; mng. editor, Met. M 1906-09; corr. in Europe for Collier's Weekly, Formerly mem. Co. H, 7th Regt. N.G.N.Y.; 1st O.T.C., Plattsburgh, N.Y., 1917; 2d lt., F.A.; participated in Vosges and Oise-Aisne

s; hon. discharged, May 10, 1919. Mem. ors' League America. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* ury, Players, Princeton, Englewood Country .); Nassau (Princeton). *Author:* Sinister Is- 1915, The House of Fear, 1916; War's Dark e, 1917; The Abandoned Room, 1917; History 5th F.A., 1919; The Gray Mask, 1920; The ded Heights, 1921; The Hidden Road, 1922; Communicating Door, 1923; The Barbarian, (plays) Evil Tongues, prod. by W. A. Brady, York, 1915; dramatization of The House of prod. by T. F. Fallon, New York and London, 24; dramatization of The M. K. Curse, prod. and Guignon, Paris, 1923; also short stories. : 122 E. 82d St., New York, N.Y.

MP, Edgar Whittlesey, lawyer; *b.* Shean, Wis., Feb. 27, 1860; *s.* Charles W. and beth P. (Whittlesey) C.; A.B., Beloit (Wis.) 1880, A.M., 1883; studied law in Milwaukee; heodosia I. Baird, of Highland, Kan., Feb. 3, Admitted to Wis. bar, 1883; practiced in N.D., 96, since at Los Angeles; in partnership with A. Barclay, 1897-1900; with M. Lissner, 04; asst. atty., A., T. & S. F. Ry. (coast lines), 07; solicitor same (Calif. and Ariz.), Oct. 12; atty. (coast lines), same, 1912—. Co. atty. r Co., N.D., 1884-85; mem. N.D. Constl. , 1889; reporter Supreme Ct., N.D. 1890-91; dist. atty., N.D., 1892-94; mem. Calif. Ho. of 1902-03. Republican. Conglist. Mem. Muni- League, etc. *Clubs:* City, Sunset. Editor: I Reports of Supreme Court of North Dakota; clopedia of Evidence (14 vols.); also super- editor Encyclopedia of Procedure; etc. : Los Angeles, Calif. *Office:* 432 Kerckhoff , Los Angeles, Calif.

MP, Ernest W., commr. of customs; *b.* aw, Mich., June 30, 1887; ed. pub. schs., 1 yr. Mich.; LL.B., Georgetown U., 1912. Sec. to ressman Joseph W. Fordney, becoming actively ested in tariff subjects; clk. Com. on Ways and is of Ho. of Rep., 1919-22; apptd. chief Div. of oms, Dept. of Treasury, Jan. 18, 1922, dir. 4, 1923; commr. of customs since 1927. Atd Internat. Economic Conf. at Geneva as ser from Treasury Dept., May 1927. *Address:* sury Dept., Washington, D.C.

MP, George Washington, coll. pres.; *b.* ll Co., Ga., Mar. 19, 1870; *s.* Edmond Thomas Minerva Caroline (Lassetter) C.; diploma, high Villa Rica, Ga., 1893; A.B., Emory Coll., 1896; in Philosophy, Columbia, 1910; M.A., Teachers (Columbia), 1910; awarded scholarship, U. of go, 1911; fellowship Clark U., 1912 (could not e leave of absence); Ped.D., U. of Ga., 1921; dela Neal, of Villa Rica, Nov. 20, 1898; children nie and Julian (twins, both dec.). Teacher, and supt. schs., Ga. and Fla., until 1908; head of English, N. Ga. Agrl. Coll., 1909, and con- d with same as head dept. of edn., 1910-22, dean ulty, 1916-22; pres. Bowdon State Normal and strial Coll. since 1922. Mem. faculty U. of Ga. mmers; teacher ednl. supervision and administra- La. State U., summer 1912. Chmn. United Work campaign, Lumpkin Co., Ga., World War, of Am. Red Cross and S. A. T. C.; mem. kers' Com. on World War issues. Mem. N.E.A., Edn. Assn., Am. Rural Life Conf. Mem. M.E. S. *Home:* Bowdon, Ga.

MP, John Spencer, composer, organist; *b.* letown, Conn., Jan. 30, 1858; *s.* John Newton Mary (Gleason) C.; A.B., Wesleyan U., 1878, , 1880; studied law a yr.; then music with E. arsons, Shelley, Dudley Buck and Dvorak; . Doctor, Trinity College, Hartford, 1921); *m.* Virginia Healy, of Hartford, 1885. Treas. n Organ Co. Was organist and choirmaster Ch. of Christ (Congl.), Hartford, resigned May 18. Trustee Hartford Municipal Auditorium, for Savings, Women's Christian Association, eyan University, Middletown, Conn.; mem. . Civil Service Reform Assn., Municipal Art Nat. Guild Organists (a founder), Sons of ican Revolution, National Municipal League, Kappa Epsilon. *Clubs:* Hartford, Hartford 20th Century, University, Congregational. poser: 46th Psalm (cantata); Song of the Winds d); The Prince of Peace (cantata); The Morntar (Christmas cantata); also anthems, songs vorks for orchestra, string quartette, organ and ; also The Prince of Life (Easter cantata); 5 to words of Sidney Lanier; Suite for Orchestra, m Suite—in three movements; Petite Suite for n and Piano, 4 movements; overture for orchestra, The Time Spirit. *Home:* 38 Willard St., Hartford, Conn.

CAMPANARI, Giuseppe, operatic baritone. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).*

CAMPAU, Daniel J., lawyer; Aug. 20, 1852-Oct. 5, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

CAMPAU, Francis Denis, lawyer; *b.* Grand Rapids, Mich., Sept. 8, 1880; *s.* Andrew Sylvestore and Mary Elizabeth (Blackwell) C.; Ph.B., U. of Chicago, 1903; LL.B., Harvard, 1905; *m.* Ethel Laurens Dunn, of Jackson, Tenn., Aug. 2, 1909; 1 dau., Jacqueline Denise. Practiced at Grand Rapids since 1905; atty. Furniture Mfrs.' Assn. of Grand Rapids; secretary and attorney Furniture Mutual Insurance Company, Grand Rapids. Mem. Grand Rapids Bar Assn., Psi Upsilon. Republican. Catholic. *Clubs:* Furniture, University, Harvard, Kent Country (Grand Rapids); Muskegon Country (Muskegon, Mich.); Nat. Arts (New York); Arts (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* Grandville, Mich. *Office:* 214 Lyon St., N.W., Grand Rapids, Mich.

CAMPBELL, Anne (Mrs. George W. Stark), writer; *b.* Lynn, St. Clair Co., Mich., June 19, 1888; *d.* H. J. and Mina (Atkinson) C.; ed. high sch., Yale, Mich.; *m.* George W. Stark, dramatic editor, Detroit News, Aug. 28, 1915; children—George Winter, Alison Jean, Richard Campbell. Began writing verse for the Detroit News, 1922; work syndicated to newspapers in U.S., Can. and Eng.; pub. speaker and reader of own verse. *Author:* Companionship and Other Poems, 1924. Compiler of "Back Home," a collection of farm verse, 1926. *Home:* 3218 Glendale Av., Detroit, Mich.

CAMPBELL, Archibald Murray, M.D., banker. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).*

CAMPBELL, Benjamin, ry. official; *b.* Liberty, Ind., June 10, 1858; ed. pub. schs. Began as telegraph operator Cairo & Vincennes Ry., 1875; operator, station agt., traveling freight agt. and gen. agt. M., St. P. & S. S. M. Ry., 1876-84; gen. agt. U. P. Ry. at Portland, Ore., 1884-86; gen. agt. O. R. & N. Co., 1886-94; traffic mgr., same, 1894-1902; asst. traffic dir. S. P. and U. P. systems, 1902-05; 4th v.p. G. N. Ry., 1905-07; v.p. N. Y., N. H. & H. R. R. since May, 1907. *Address:* New Haven, Conn.

CAMPBELL, Charles Macfie, M.D.; *b.* Edinburgh, Scotland, Sept. 8, 1876; *s.* Daniel and Eliza (McLaren) C.; George Watson's Coll., Edinburgh; M.A., Edinburgh U., 1897, B.Sc., 1900, M.B., Ch. B., 1902, M.D., 1911; Paris, Heidelberg; *m.* Jessie Deans Rankin, of Glasgow, Scotland, June 3, 1908; children—Annie McNicol, Edith Storer, Charles Macfie, Katherine Rankin. Came to U.S., 1904, naturalized citizen, 1918. Asst. phys., Psychiatric Inst., Ward's Island, N.Y., later asst. phys. at Bloomingdale Hosp., White Plains, N.Y., until 1913; asso. prof. psychiatry, Johns Hopkins, 1913-20; prof. psychiatry, Harvard Med. Sch., 1920—. Dir. Boston Psychopathic Hosp. Mem. Am. Psychiatric Assn., Am. Psychol. Assn., Am. Neurol. Assn., Am. Sch. Hygiene Assn., etc. *Home:* 58 Lake View Av., Cambridge, Mass. *Office:* Fenwood Rd., Boston, Mass.

CAMPBELL, Chester I., dir. industrial expns.; *b.* Providence, R.I., May 16, 1869; *s.* Henry J. and Sarah C.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Mary Alice Little, of Providence, Sept. 12, 1893. Dir. industrial expns. since 1898; dir. U.S. Govt. war expns., World War; mayor of Quincy, Mass., 1915. Pres. Campbell Motors Corpn.; v.p. Quincy Trust Co.; trustee United Trust, Boston. Pres. Pilgrim Publicity Assn., N.E. Adv. Club. Conglist. Mason, Odd Fellow, K.P. *Clubs:* Boston City, Engineers'. *Home:* 210 Norfolk Av. *Office:* 31 St. James Av., Boston, Mass.

CAMPBELL, Daisy Rhodes, author. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

CAMPBELL, Delwin Morton, publisher; *b.* Topeka, Kan., Jan. 19, 1880; *s.* Newton Josephus and Mary Jean (Mitchell) C.; Kan. State Normal, 1897-98; Kan. State Agrl. Coll., 1903-05; D.V.M., Kansas City Vet. Coll., 1907; *m.* Gertrude Elma Hole, of Manhattan, Kan., May 1, 1907; children—Eloise Belle, Dorothea Gertrude, Delwin Morton. Instr. chemistry and pharmacy, Kansas City Vet. Coll., 1906-07; began vet. practice at Shawnee, Okla., 1907; city milk and dairy insp., Topeka, Kan., 1908-10; estab. Am. Jour. Vet. Medicine, at Topeka, 1908; head of vet. dept. Abbott Labs., Chicago, 1910-14; prof. chemistry and vet. jurisprudence, Chicago Vet. Coll., 1918-20; now pres. and mgr., Veterinary Magazine Corpn.; editor Vet. Medicine; v.p. and circulation mgr. Golfers' Magazine, 1921-27. Mem. Am. Vet. Med. Assn. Democrat. Elk, Woodman. *Author:* Springtime Surgery, 1913; Colics and Their Treatment, 1914; Wound Treatment, 1915; Veterinary Account Book, 1917. Maj. Vet. Res., U.S.A. *Home:* 1321 E. 52d St. *Office:* 4753 S. Parkway, Chicago, Ill.

CAMPBELL, Doak Sheridan, college pres.; *b.* Tate, Scott Co., Ark., Nov. 16, 1888; *s.* Edward S. T. and Elizabeth DeWitt (Hunsucker) C.; B.A., Ouachita Coll., Arkadelphia, Ark., 1911, also completed courses in music and oratory; post-grad. work, George Peabody Coll., Nashville, Tenn., 1918-19; *m.* Helen Gray Smith, of Augusta, Ark., May 28, 1913; children—Doak Sheridan, Elizabeth Caroline. Founder and supt. Columbus (Ark.) State High Sch., 1911-14; state sec. Baptist Young Peoples Union and Religious Edn. Assn., 1914-16; with Central Coll., Conway, Ark., since 1916, pres. since 1920. Worked out unified ednl. program for Ark. Baptists. Mem. N.E.A., Am. Assn. Junior Colleges, Ark. Edn. Assn., Ark. Christian Coll. Assn. Democrat. Baptist. Mason (K.T.). Rotarian. Wrote: How to Articulate Teacher Training with the College Curriculum, 1919. *Home:* 1201 18th St., South Nashville, Tenn.

CAMPBELL, Donald Francis, actuary; *b.* East River, St. Mary's, N.S., Can., Apr. 26, 1867; *s.* George and Ellen Esther (Gunn) C.; B.A., Dalhousie Coll., Halifax, N.S., 1890; B.A., Harvard, 1894, M.A., 1895, Ph.D., 1898; *m.* Lou Rena Bates, of Danielson, Conn., March 28, 1906; children—Donald Francis, Elizabeth Bates. Instr. mathematics, Harvard, 1897-1900; prof. and head dept. mathematics, Armour Inst. Tech., Chicago, 1900-1927. Lecturer on ins., Northwestern U., 1909-11; sec. and actuary Ill. Pension Laws Commn. of 1916 and actuary same 1918; actuary, Pension Laws Commn. of Milwaukee, 1921. Republican. Presbyn. Mem. Am. Math. Soc.; fellow Am. Inst. Actuaries. *Clubs:* Hamilton, Faculty. *Author:* The Elements of the Differential and Integral Calculus, 1904; A Short Course in Differential Equations, 1907; A Short Course in Life Insurance, 1909. Actuary in charge of preparation of bills for the following annuity and benefit funds for public employees which are now laws: Policemen of Milwaukee; Firemen of Milwaukee; Policemen of Chicago; Municipal Employees of Chicago; County Employees of Cook County; Park Employees of Chicago; Park Policemen of Chicago. *Home:* 1209 Hinman Av., Evanston, Ill. *Office:* 160 N. La Salle St., Chicago, Ill.

CAMPBELL, Donald Malcolm (Don M. Campbell), M.D.; *b.* Wardsville, Ont., Can., Dec. 12, 1864; *s.* George and Fannie H. C.; M.D., Detroit Coll. Medicine, 1885; studied at U. of Edinburgh, London, Dublin, New York, and Chicago; Licentiate Royal Coll. Surgeons, Edinburgh, 1886; *m.* Olive Douglas, of Detroit, June 1894. Specializes in treatment of eye, ear, nose and throat; prof. ophthalmology, and head of dept., Detroit Coll. Medicine, since 1902; attending oculist and aurist, Harper Hosp. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. A.M.A., Mich. State and Wayne Co. med. socs., Am. Otol. Soc., Am. Acad. Ophthalmology and Oto-Laryngology, Detroit Ophthal. and Otol. Club. Republican. Presbyn. Mason. *Clubs:* Detroit, Detroit Athletic, Detroit Country. *Home:* Detroit Athletic Club. *Office:* David Whitney Bldg., Detroit, Mich.

CAMPBELL, Douglas Houghton, botanist; *b.* Detroit, Dec. 16, 1859; *s.* James Valentine and Cornelia (Hotchkiss) C.; Ph.M., U. of Mich., 1882, Ph.D., 1886; instr. biology Detroit High Sch., 1882-86; studied in Bonn, Tübingen and Berlin, 1886-88; unmarried. Prof. botany, Ind. U., 1888-91, Stanford U., since 1891. Mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences, Am. Philos. Soc., fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, Royal Soc. Edinburgh; foreign mem. Linnæan Soc.; mem. various other socs., Am. and European. *Clubs:* University (San Francisco); Authors' (London). *Author:* Elements of Structural and Systematic Botany, 1890; Structure and Development of Mosses and Ferns, 1895, 3d edit., 1918. Lectures on Evolution of Plants, 1899; A University Text-Book of Botany, 1902, 2d edit., 1907; Plant Life and Evolution, 1911; Outline of Plant Geography, 1926. Also many monographs and other scientific papers. *Address:* Stanford University, Calif.

CAMPBELL, Dwight (Ezra), judge; *b.* Orange City, Ia., Nov. 5, 1887; *s.* Frank Ezra and

Cornelia A. (Bell) C.; A.B., Iowa Coll., Grinnell, Ia., 1909; LL.B., Harvard, 1912; *m.* Adelaide Pauline Caywood, of Des Moines, Ia., Nov. 5, 1912; 1 son, Dwight Ezra. Admitted to S. D. bar, 1912, and began practice at Aberdeen; mem. firm McNulty & Campbell, 1919-25; pres. Bd. of Edn., Aberdeen, 1920-25; city atty., Aberdeen, 1921-24; mem. S.D. Senate, 1923-25; apptd. judge Supreme Court of S.D., Apr. 1, 1925, for period ending Jan. 7, 1929; v.p. First Nat. Bank, Groton, S.D. Mem. Am., S.D. and Brown County bar assns., Alpha Sigma Phi, Phi Delta Phi (hon.). Republican. Protestant. Mason (32°), Elk. *Clubs:* Commercial, Country (Aberdeen); Kiwanis, Country (Pierre). *Home:* 180 Capitol Av., Pierre, S.D. (Legal Residence: Aberdeen, S.D.). *Address:* Supreme Court Chambers, Pierre, S.D.

CAMPBELL, Edmond Ernest, college pres.; Jan. 21, 1859-Aug. 4, 1926. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

CAMPBELL, Edward Hale, naval officer; *b.* South Bend, Ind., Oct. 4, 1872; *s.* Myron and Abbie Johnson (Fifield) C.; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1893; *m.* Lilian, *d.* George Henry Strong, of Oakland, Calif., Aug. 30, 1899; children—Edward S., Georgiana. Ensign, July 1895; promoted through grades to judge advocate gen. of navy with rank of capt., 1907; capt. 1918. Service at Pacific, Asiatic, S. Am. and Atlantic stas., chief of staff, comdr. Battle Force, Pacific Fleet, 1921; comdg. U.S.S. Pennsylvania, 1922, Navy Yard, Mare Island, Calif., 1923-24; with bur. of Navigation, Navy Dept., Washington, D.C., 1924-25; designated as judge advocate gen. with the rank of rear adm., Apr. 30, 1925. *Club:* Army and Navy (Washington). *Address:* Navy Dept., Washington, D.C.

CAMPBELL, Edward K., judge; *b.* Washington Co., Va., Apr. 17, 1858; *s.* James C. and Ellen (Kernan) C.; Revolutionary ancestry; ed. Emory and Henry Coll., Va., 1875-76; law dept. U. of Va., 1882-83; *m.* Loula E. Brown, of Birmingham, Ala., Apr. 24, 1888; children—Mary, Jean. Admitted to bar in Va., 1883; removed to Birmingham, Ala., 1884; was mem. firm of Campbell & Johnston. Chief justice U.S. Ct. of Claims, 1913-28, resigned. Ex-mem. Dem. State Exec. Com.; ex-chmn. Dem. Congressional Com., Birmingham. Mem. M.E. Ch., South. *Clubs:* Cosmos, Chevy Chase. *Home:* The Woodley, Washington, D.C.

CAMPBELL, Elizabeth, physician. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

CAMPBELL, Frank L., lawyer. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

CAMPBELL, Gabriel, college prof. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

CAMPBELL, George, author. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

CAMPBELL, George Alexander, clergyman; *b.* Morpeth, Kent Co., Ontario, Can., Jan. 27, 1869; *s.* Peter and Isabella (McLarty) C.; B.D., Drake U., Des Moines, Ia., 1892, A.B., 1896; B.D., University of Chicago, 1898; D.D., Culver-Stockton Coll., 1916; *m.* Luna May Jameson of Des Moines, Iowa, December 20, 1892; children—Rosabelle (Mrs. C. E. McCartney), Edward Jameson, Georgia May, Robert Alexander, Mary Evalyn. Ordained ministry Disciples of Christ, 1890; pastor, Chicago, 1895-1910, Hannibal, Mo., 1910-18, Union Av. Christian Church, St. Louis, since 1918. Editor The Christian Oracle, 1898-1900 and of its successor, The Christian Century, 1900. Pres. Ill. Christian Missionary Conv., 1905; Mo. Christian Missionary Conv., 1915; mem. exec. com. United Christian Missionary Soc.; chmn. bd. mgrs. same, 1921-22; pres. Bd. Ch. Extension, since 1921; ex-pres. St. Louis Ch. Federation, also of St. Louis Ministerial Alliance; del. to Universal Christian Conf. on Life and Work, Stockholm, Sweden, 1925; v.p. Internat. Conv. Disciples of Christ, 1927. Trustee or dir. Drake U., William Woods Coll., Culver-Stockton Coll. Mason, Scottish Rite. Mem. Mo. Athletic Assn., Phi Beta Kappa. *Home:* 5567 Clemens Av., St. Louis, Mo.

CAMPBELL, George Ashley, engineer; *b.* Hastings, Minn., Nov. 27, 1870; *s.* Cassius Samuel and Lydia Lorraine (Ashley) C.; B.S., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1891; A.B., Harvard, 1892, A.M., 1893, Ph.D. 1901; studied Göttingen, Vienna and Paris; *m.* Caroline Gillis Sawyer, of Newton, Mass., 1913; children—Alexander Hovey, Ashley Sawyer. With Am. Telephone and Telegraph Co. since 1897, now research engr. same. Fellow Am. Inst. E.E., Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Physical Soc., Math. Soc., A.A.A.S. Has specialized in telephone developments in connection with loading, repeaters, 4-wire circuits and multiplexing. Republican. Conglist. *Home:* Montclair, N.J. *Office:* 195 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

CAMPBELL, George Hollister, ry. official; *b.* Mendon, Ill., Sept. 15, 1856; *s.* Rev. Alexander Bennett and Ann Maria (Hollister) C.; bro. Rev. Wm. R. Campbell; ed. pub. schs. and Denmark (Ia.) Acad.; *m.* Lilian T. Lyman, of New Orleans, La., Aug. 25, 1887; children—Anna May (dec.), William Lyman, Isabel McCown, George Murray. Began as telegrapher C., B. & Q. Ry., and later held various positions on Wabash and Mo.P. rys. until 1888; joint agt. Big Four, C. & O., and L. & N. rys., at Cincinnati, 1888-96; with B. & O. R.R. Co. since 1896, at Baltimore, later at New York as gen. supt. and v.p. N.Y. lines, asst. to pres., at Baltimore, since 1910; dir. and mem. exec. com. Ky. & Ind. Terminal R.R.; pres. B. & O. Stores, Inc. (New York), Camden Warehouses (Baltimore), Fairport (O.) Warehouse & Elevator Co., Balto. & Ohio Warehouse Co. (Cincinnati); dir. B. & O. Southwestern R.R., Baltimore Belt R.R., Baltimore & Ohio & Chicago R.R., B. & O. Chicago Terminal R.R., Toledo & Cincinnati R.R., Union Stock Yards Co. of Baltimore County, Md., Coal & Iron Nat. Bank (New York), Mo. & Ill. Bridge & Belt R.R., Phila. & Reading Coal & Iron Company, Central Savings Bank of Baltimore. Mem. N.E. Soc. of New York. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* New York Railroad, and Railroad Club (New York); Maryland (Baltimore). *Home:* 214 Ridgewood Rd., Roland Park. *Office:* Baltimore & Ohio Railroad, Baltimore, Md.

CAMPBELL, Gordon Hensley; *b.* Wakeeney, Kan., Aug. 6, 1880; *s.* Donald Kennedy and Margaret (McGilvary) C.; prep. edn., high sch., Pontiac, Ill.; student Lake Forest (Ill.) Coll., 1898-1900, U. of Chicago, 1901; *m.* Alice Robinson, of Little Rock, Ark., Oct. 14, 1908; children—O. P. Robinson, Margaret McGilvary, Laura Pemberton, Elizabeth Kennedy. Began in life ins. business, Chicago, 1901; gen. agt. Aetna Life Ins. Co. for Ark. and S.E. Mo. since 1909, La. later added to territory; mem. advisory council same co., Hartford, Conn., since 1926; dir. Little Rock Br. Federal Reserve Bank since 1925; v.p. Bankers Trust Co., Little Rock; dir. Ark. Building & Loan Assn., Retail Grocers Ice Co., Rose City Cotton Oil Mill, Roselawn Realty Co.; mem. firm Campbell Bros. (2000 acre plantation), etc. Treas. Rep. State Com., 1914-26. Mem. Kappa Sigma. Republican. Presbyn. Mason (32°, Shriner). *Clubs:* Rotary, Little Rock Country. Ark. State tennis champion, 1916. *Home:* 2222 Gaines St. *Office:* Bankers Trust Bldg., Little Rock, Ark.

CAMPBELL, Guy Edgar, congressman; *b.* Taylor Co., W.Va., Oct. 9, 1871; *s.* William W. and Elmina (Straight) C.; ed. high sch., W.Va., and business coll., Pittsburgh, Pa.; *m.* Edith Phillips, of Crafton, Pa., Dec. 16, 1896. Clk., B. & O. Ry., 7 yrs.; ins. business, 7 yrs.; oil and gas operator since 1903. Mem. 65th to 67th Congresses (1917-23), 32d Pa. Dist. and mem. 68th to 70th Congresses (1923-29), 36th Pa. Dist. (nominated by both Democratic and Republican parties). Presbyn. Mason (K.T., Shriner). *Home:* Crafton, Pa.

CAMPBELL, Hardy Webster, soil culturist; *b.* Montgomery Centre, Vt., July 21, 1850; *s.* John and Mary M. (Hopkins) C., both of Scotch parentage; common sch. edn.; *m.* 3d, Elizabeth M. Turney, of Seward, Neb., Dec. 20, 1902. Reared on farm until 18, began as mfr. butter tubs and boxes in Vt., 1868; twice burned out; went to Norwood, N.Y., 1878, and built largest factory of the kind then in the U.S.; again burned out, 1879 (total loss). Took up homestead in Brown Co., Dak. Ty., in 1879; began studying soil production scientifically, owing to failure of wheat crop in that section, 1883; in 1894 raised 142 bushels of potatoes to the acre on 32 acres, while neighbors raised practically nothing; developed system of dry farming known as the "Campbell System," now adopted in many countries of the world. Has directed extensive experiments in soil culture in many states of the West; traveling agriculturist for C., B. & Q. Ry. several yrs. to Oct. 1916; agri. agt. Southern Pacific Ry. Co., 1916—. Republican. Conglist. *Author:* Campbell's 1901 Soil Culture Manual, 1901; Campbell's 1905 Manual, 1905; Campbell's 1907 Manual, 1907; Campbell's Soil Culture Almanac, 1907; Campbell's Farming for Profit, 1914; Campbell's Progressive Agriculture, 1916. Inventor of several new implements for soil tillage. *Home:* 1223 Glindon Way, South Pasa... Calif. *Office:* S.P. Bldg., San Francisco, Calif.

CAMPBELL, Harry, consular service; *b.* ...per, Kan., Aug. 10, 1885; *s.* I. P. and Jessie ...ham) C.; Fairmount Coll., Wichita, Kan., 190... A.B., U. of Kan., 1907; unmarried. In employ... of Edn. and Bur. of Customs, P.I., 1908-15; a... v. consul at Singapore, Straits Settlements, Ju... 1915; apptd. consul, Oct. 18, 1915; on dets... Singapore, 1915-17, Penang, Apr.-July 1917, S... pore, July 1917-May 1918; consul at Soera... Java, 1918-20; at Dept. of State, Washington,... 1920-Feb. 1921; consul at Asuncion, Paraguay,... 9, 1921-Sept. 1923, at Iquique, Chile, since ... Mem. Phi Gamma Delta. *Home:* Wichita, ... *Address:* American Consulate, Iquique, Chile.

CAMPBELL, Harry Huse, iron and ste... pert. See Vol. IX (1916-17).*

CAMPBELL, Helen Stuart, author. ... Vol. X (1918-19).*

CAMPBELL, Henry Donald, univ. de... Lexington, Va., July 29, 1862; *s.* John Lyl... Harriet Peters (Bailey) C.; A.M., Washingto... Lee U., 1882, Ph.D., 1885; univs. of Berlin... Heidelberg, 1886-88 (Sc.D., U. of Pittsburgh, 1... *m.* Martha Miller, of Georgetown, D.C., Jul... 1888; children—Henry Donald (dec.), Ed... Douglas, Ben Miller (dec.), Robert Bailey. ... geology and biology, 1887-1920, prof. geology, 19... dean, 1906—, acting. pres., Jan.-July 1912, W... ington and Lee U. Fellow Geol. Soc. of Am... A.A.A.S.; mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Alpha Tau Om... *Home:* Lexington, Va.

CAMPBELL, Henry Munroe, lawyer; ... 18, 1854-Mar. 16, 1926. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

CAMPBELL, H(enry) Wood, dental sur... *b.* Amherst, Va., July 9, 1866; *s.* Rev. Th... Horace and Henry Virginia (Wood) C.; D.D.... of Md., 1889; *m.* Emmie Eley, of Suffolk, Va., ... 4, 1895; children—Seth Eley, Thomas W... Margarette Elizabeth, Emily Louise. Practic... Suffolk since 1889. Pres. Suffolk Bldg. and ... Assn.; dir. Am. Bank & Trust Co., Inc. Mem. ... Council, Suffolk, 1903-19 (pres. 1905-09). Mem. ... advisory bd. under Selective Service Act, 1918. ... Va. State Bd. Dental Examiners, 1896-1921; ... committee from Nat. Assn. Dental Examin... conjunction with Carnegie Edn. Foundatio... create a nat. bd. of dental examiners. Fellow ... Coll. of Dentists; mem. Nat. Dental Assn., Va. ... Dental Assn. (pres. 1894-95; chmn. legislative ... 1909-11), Nat. Assn. Dental Examiners (pres. ... 06), Am. Dental Assn.; hon. mem. N.C. Dental ... Va. Tidewater Dental Assn. Democrat. Mem. ... Ch., S. Mason. *Clubs:* Lions (pres. 192... Country. Contbr. to dental periodicals. ... Suffolk, Va.

CAMPBELL, Herbert Grant, coll. pre... Hale, Ia., Dec. 15, 1868; *s.* John H. and Sar... (Pike) C.; grad. Epworth (Ia.) Sem., 1891; Ph.B., ... nell Coll., Mt. Vernon, Ia., 1896; M.A., Colu... 1902; studied Union Theol. Sem., 1902-03, Berli... Heidelberg, 1910-11; *m.* Pearl E. Reeder, of ... Ia., Sept. 1, 1897. Deacon, 1896, elder, 1900, ... Ch.; minister, Akron, Ia., 1897-99, Sheldon, ... 1901; v.p. and prof. philosophy, Morningside ... 1904-07, prof. philosophy and psychology since ... Founder and conductor (with wife) "Mornin... Tours" in Europe since 1914, except during ... War. Y.M.C.A. war service in France, 1917-19; ... U.S. Army Edn'l. Corps, Mar.-July 1919. Mem. ... Philos. Assn., A.A.A.S. Officier de l'Instru... Publique (France). Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, ... wanian. *Home:* 1324 S. Newton St., Sioux City, ...

CAMPBELL, Ira Alexander, lawyer... Hampshire, Ill., Jan. 10, 1878; *s.* Peter D. and ... E. (Allen) C.; B.L., U. of Mich., 1900, LL.B., ... *m.* Zella Z. Fay, of Los Angeles, Calif., June 19, ... Began practice in Seattle, Wash., 1902; remov... San Francisco, 1910; mem. McCutcheon, Olne... Willard, 1910-18, now mem. Kirlin, Woolsey, C... bell, Hickox & Keating, New York. Admr... counsel, U.S. Shipping Bd., Washington, D.C., ... 1, 1918-Aug. 1, 1919; spl. asst. to atty.-gen. ... miralty, Washington, D.C., Sept. 7, 1918-Oct. ... 1919. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Assn. Bar City of ... York, Nat. Inst. Social Sciences, Phi Delta ... Republican. *Clubs:* Pacific Union, Olympic, ... Francisco Golf and Country; India House, ... versity, Rockwood Hall Country (New Y... Metropolitan (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* 417 ... Av. *Office:* 27 William St., New York, N.Y.

MPBELL, James A., mfr.; *b.* 1854. Pres. oungstown Sheet & Tube Co., also pres. or dir. s subsidiary cos. and other corpns. Mem. bd. m. Iron and Steel Inst. *Home:* Youngstown,

MPBELL, James Alexander, oculist, ; *b.* Platteville, Wis., Jan. 12, 1847; *s.* Dr. C. and Permelia C. (Oliver) C.; grad. St. High Sch., 1867; M.D., Homœ. Med. Coll. of 1869; post-grad. course, St. Louis U.; at Berenna, Paris, 1872-73, 78, 92; *m.* Eva B. Burden, Louis, Sept. 15, 1880; children—Roy Alex- Marjorie Evelyn, Ralph Burden. Practiced, uis, 1869—; later practice limited to eye and rof. chemistry, 1869-72, prof. ophthalmology tology, 1878-1908, Homœ. Med. Coll. of Mo., res. same coll., 1898-1908; oculist and aurist, uis Children's Hosp., 1879-1910, Good Samari- osp., 1878-98, and to the Christian Brothers' e; oculist to Girls' Industrial Home. Mem. nst. Homœopathy, Nat. Homœ. Ophthal., Otol. aryngol. Assn., Mo. Inst. Homœopathy, Acad. e, St. Louis; fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons. Mem. Bd. of Ophthalmic Examinations, Mo. Soc. ntion Blindness, Mo. Hist. Soc., S.R. Mason . *Home:* 5097 Washington Av. *Office:* 613 t St., St. Louis, Mo.

MPBELL, James Archibald, clergyman, tor; *b.* Harnett Co., N.C., Jan. 13, 1862; *s.* Archibald Neill and Humy (Betts) C.; A.B., Forest (N.C.) Coll., 1911, D.D., 1926; *m.* lia Pearson, of Harnett Co., N.C., Nov. 18, children—Leslie Hartwell, Arthur Carlyle, eth Pearson (Mrs. Archibald Edgar Lynch). ied ministry Bapt. Ch., 1886; pastor Spring h since 1889, Buie's Creek, since 1892, Coats 1908. Founded Buie's Creek Acad., 1887, and ued as its head until the acad. became a jr. 1926, under title of Campbell Coll., of which is (767 students in 1926); pres. Bank of Buie's . Trustee Wake Forest Coll. *Home:* Buie's , N.C.

MPBELL, James Daniels, lawyer; Jan. 39-Dec. 1925. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

MPBELL, James Mann, clergyman. See 4 (1926-27).*

MPBELL, J(ames) Phil(ander); *b.* , Paulding Co., Ga., Mar. 2, 1878; *s.* Daniel F. arah Elizabeth C.; spl. course N. Ga. Agri. grad. Ga. State Normal Sch.; B.S.A., State f Agr. of U. of Ga.; *m.* Loraine Montez Proc- Bulloch Co., Ga., Jan. 1, 1907. Was reared on ; began teaching at 17; helped to secure legis- for agriculture in rural schs.; organized a pvt. ch., 1906; spent 6 mos., 1907, in traveling over dvocating dist. agrl. schs. and a state coll. of state agt. U.S. Dept. of Agr. and mem. staff ate Coll. Agr., since 1908. Organized, 1913, in 0,000 boys, in corn clubs; 2,500 girls, in canning 5,000 adult farmers, in farm demonstration Dir. extension work in agr. and home eco- s of Ga., since July 1, 1915. Conservation dir. . Food Administration during the war. Bap- *Home:* Athens, Ga.

MPBELL, James Watson, college pres. l. XI (1920-21).

MPBELL, John, judge; *b.* Monroe Co., Sept. 13, 1853; *s.* James M. and Nancy C.; A. ate University of Ia., 1877 (valedictorian), , 1879 (valedictorian), A.M., 1882, LL.D., Coll., 1909; State U. of Ia., 1913; *m.* Harriet ker, of Iowa City, Ia., June 28, 1881. Ad- l to bar, 1880; practiced at Colo. Springs, Colo., 9; city atty., 1880-83; co. atty., El Paso Co., 5; mem. Ho. of Rep., 1885, Senate, 1887; Dist. Court, 1889-95; asso. justice Supreme . 1895-1913; apptd. asso. justice Colo. Su- Court, to fill vacancy caused by death of Mor- Bailey, May 20, 1922, elected for unexpired Nov. 1922 and for full term of 10 years, nber, 1926. Republican. Dean emeritus Law U. of Colo. Trustee Colo. Coll. 40 yrs.; mem. Library Commission of Denver. Mem. Phi Kappa, Phi Kappa Psi. *Clubs:* Denver Coun- l Paso of Colorado Springs (hon.). *Home:* ilpin St. *Office:* State House, Denver, Colo.

MPBELL, John A(lexander), banker, *b.* Shushan, N.Y., Jan. 31, 1856; *s.* Peter and Jane (McIntosh) C.; grad. Collegiate Inst., York, 1873; A.B., Princeton, 1877, hon. A.M., *m.* Fannie Cleveland, of Shushan, Oct. 30, 1 dau., Fannie Cleveland (Mrs. Elzey Stuart). Treas. Internat. Pottery Co., Trenton, N.J., 1879-1906; gen. mgr. Trenton Potteries Co., 1906-10, pres. since 1910; dir. Trenton Banking Co., 1898-1900, v.p., 1900-04, pres., 1904-27, chmn. bd. since 1927; v.p. Trenton Savings Fund Soc., U.N.J. R.R. & Canal Co., Del. & Bound Brook R.R. Co.; dir. Prudential Ins. Co. Mem. N.J. State Exemption Bd., World War, also treas. War Emergency Com. of Trenton and chmn. Am. Red Cross drives. Pres. N.J. State Bd. Tenement House Supervision 15 yrs.; pres. Pa.-N.J. Free Bridge Commn. 8 yrs. Trustee Sch. of Industrial Arts, Trenton; pres. Trenton Free Pub. Library; pres. bd. Prospect St. Presbyn. Ch. Mem. N.J. and Trenton hist. socs. Awarded Trenton Times Civic Cup, by Gov. Harry A. Howe, 1927. Republican. *Clubs:* Trenton, Carteret, Trenton Country; Princeton (New York); Nassau (Princeton). *Home:* 379 W. State St. *Address:* Trenton Banking Co., and Trenton Potteries Co., Trenton, N.J.

CAMPBELL, John Henry, lawyer; *b.* Tuscola, Ill., Sept. 19, 1868; *s.* William J. and Milla (Smith) C.; LL.B., George Washington University, 1891, LL.M., from same, 1892; *m.* Estelle Freet, of Washington, D.C., Apr. 15, 1890 (died Oct. 17, 1910); children—William, Helen (Mrs. Webster H. Land), Ruth (Mrs. Horace W. Day); *m.* 2d, Elise W. Nave, Mar. 30, 1916. Employed in U.S. Treasury Dept., 1888-94; atty. in charge of pardons, Dept. of Justice, 1894-1901; moved to Ariz., 1901; asst. U.S. atty., Ariz., 1902-05; asso. justice Supreme Court of Ariz., 1905-12; chancellor U. of Ariz., Oct. 1921—. Rep. presdl. elector for Ariz., 1924. *Home:* Tucson, Ariz.

CAMPBELL, John Logan, civil engr.; *b.* Perry Co., Ill., Nov. 30, 1863; *s.* Hugh and Jane C.; ed. Ewing (Ill.) Coll. and Nat. Normal U., Lebanon, O.; M.C.E., Pa. Mil. Coll., 1916; *m.* Elizabeth Loretta Rule, of Perry Co., Ill., May 10, 1888; children—Marian Elizabeth, Logan, Doyle. Began as dep. co. surveyor, El Paso Co., Tex., 1888; city engr., El Paso, 1890-94; resident engr. constrn., Rio Grande Northern Ry., 1894; chief engr. Rio Grande Dam & Irrigation Co., 1894-98; locating engr. Rio Grande, Sierra Madre & Pacific Ry., of Mexico, 1895; chief engr. location and constrn., El Paso & Northeastern Ry., 1897, 98; locating engr. Santa Fe Ry., 1899-1900; engr. in charge location and reconstruction Ariz. & N.M. Ry., 1900-01; chief engr. location and constrn. St. L., K. C. & Colo. Ry., now St. Louis line of R.I. Ry., 1901-05; apptd. engr. maintenance of way El Paso & S.W. System, 1905, chief engr., 1920; asst. to chief engr. S.P. Co. since 1924. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Ry. Engring. Assn. (1st v.p. 1921-22, pres. 1922-23). Republican. Presbyn. *Home:* 2917 E. 29th St., Oakland, Calif. *Office:* 65 Market St., San Francisco, Calif.

CAMPBELL, John Lorne, clergyman. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

CAMPBELL, John Patrick, artist, cartoonist. See Vol. X (1918-19).*

CAMPBELL, John Pendleton, biologist. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

CAMPBELL, Johnston B., commerce commr.; *b.* Stillwater, Minn., Aug. 5, 1868; *s.* Hugh and Lucinda (Fee) C.; LL.B., U. of Minn., 1890; *m.* Martha Shearer, of Hastings, Minn., Sept. 13, 1893. Began practice at Duluth, Minn., 1890; moved to Moorhead, Minn., 1897, to Spokane, Wash., 1903; founded Spokane Merchants Assn., 1903, and atty. for same in freight rate litigation which extended over many yrs. and was decided in favor of Spokane in 1918. Mem. Portland Dist. Freight Traffic Conv. of the Ry. Administration during World War. Mem. U.S. Interstate Commerce Commn., 1921— (chmn. 1928—). Republican. Presbyn. Mason (32°, Shriner). *Clubs:* Spokane City, Transportation, Amateur Athletic (Spokane); Cosmos (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* Spokane, Wash. *Address:* Interstate Commerce Bldg., Washington, D.C.

CAMPBELL, Killis, univ. prof.; *b.* Enfield, King William Co., Va., June 11, 1872; *s.* Robert Camm and Alice (Hawes) C.; Coll. of William and Mary, 1888-90; 1893-94, B.A., 1894; B.Litt., Peabody College for Teachers, 1892; fellow, Johns Hopkins, 1897-98, Ph.D., 1898; student British Mus. and Bodleian Library, summers, 1897, 1902, 04; *m.* Mary Hogg Aitken, of Baltimore, June 26, 1902; children—Mrs. Alice Hawes Patton, Catherine Wiley, Mary Aitken, Killis, Hawes. English master, Culver (Ind.) Mil. Acad., 1898-99; instr. English, 1899-1906, adj. prof., 1906-11, asso. prof., 1911-18, prof., 1918—, University of Texas. Mem. Modern Language Assn. America, Phi Beta Kappa, (exec. council, 1923-26), Kappa Sigma. Democrat. Mem. Disciples of Christ. *Author:* The Seven Sages of Rome with Special Reference to the Middle English Versions, 1898. Editor: The Seven Sages of Rome (Albion Series), 1907; The Poems of Edgar Allan Poe, 1917; Poe's Short Stories, 1927. Contbr. to the Cambridge History of American Literature and to philol. and other jours. *Home:* 705 W. 23d St., Austin, Tex.

CAMPBELL, Leon, astronomer; *b.* Cambridge, Mass., Jan. 20, 1881; *s.* William J. and Leonora (Rawding) C.; ed. pub. schs., Cambridge, and spl. instrn., Harvard Obs.; *m.* Fredrica J. Thompson, of Columbia, Conn., June 15, 1905; children—Leon, Florence May, Malcolm Fredric, Ruth Evelyn, Eleanor Beatrice. Asst. at Harvard Obs., 1899-1911; in charge of Arequipa (Peru) Sta. of Harvard Obs., 1911-15; variable star investigator, and astronomer at Harvard Obs., since 1915. Has made spl. investigations on Novae, Nova Persei of 1901, Nova Geminorum of 1912, and Nova Aquilæ of 1918; also assists in extension of research among amateur astronomers. Mem. Am. Astron. Soc., Am. Assn. Variable Star Observers (pres. 1919-22). Internat. Astron. Union, Bond Astron. *Club:* Lima Geog. Soc. (hon.). Republican. Contbr. to annals of Harvard Obs. and astron. mags. *Home:* 9 Vincent St., Cambridge, Mass.

CAMPBELL, Macy, college prof.; Aug. 12, 1879-Apr. 16, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

CAMPBELL, Marius Robison, geologist; *b.* Garden Grove, Ia., Sept. 30, 1858; *s.* Alvah W. and Eliza (Davis) C.; ed. in common schs.; taught country schs.; attended Ohio State U., 1885-86; *m.* Margaret Stevenson, of Middletown, N.Y., Nov. 5, 1890. Civ. engr. on ry. construction, 1886-88; geologist in U.S. Geol. Survey since 1889. Fellow Geol. Soc. America; mem. Am. Inst. Mining Engrs., Am. Assn. Petroleum Geologists, Soc. Economic Geologists, Geol. Soc. Washington, Assn. Am. Geographers. *Club:* Cosmos. Author of papers on coal, general geology and physiography in official reports of the survey and in scientific and metall. jours. *Home:* Mendota Apts. *Address:* U.S. Geol. Survey, Washington, D.C.

CAMPBELL, M(ary) Edith, social edn., *b.* Ripley, O., Dec. 27, 1875; *d.* William Byington and Mary (Leavitt) C.; B.A., U. of Cincinnati, 1901, M.A., 1906; unmarried. Asst. in dept. of economics, U. of Cincinnati, 1907-08; mem. State Board of Women Visitors; mem.-at-large Bd. of Edn., Cincinnati, 1912-16; mem. State Commn., Ohio Sch. Survey, 1913; v.-chmn. com. women in industry of Nat. Council Defense, 1917; supervisor in industrial relations service, Ordnance Dept., 1918; federal dir. woman's div. U.S. Employment Service for Ohio, 1918; mem. exec. com. Nat. Conf. Social Work; dir. Schmidlapp Fund for Girls, and of Vocation Bur. Cincinnati Pub. Schs.; mem. bd. Ohio Inst. for Pub. Efficiency, Cincinnati Community Chest, Cincinnati Municipal Research Bur., League of Women Voters. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Cincinnati College, Woman's City (pres. 1914). *Home:* 2404 Auburn Av. *Office:* 200 Union Trust Bldg., Cincinnati, O.

CAMPBELL, Morton Carlisle, prof. law; *b.* Cambridge, O., June 19, 1876; *s.* Charles Lutellus and Mary Elizabeth (Morton) C.; grad. high sch., Cambridge, 1892; A.B., Washington and Jefferson Coll., 1896, LL.D., 1923; LL.B., Harvard, 1900, S.J.D., 1915; *m.* Mary Margaret McFarland, of Cambridge, Dec. 27, 1899; children—Mary Elizabeth, William Charles, Leila Margaret, Robert Morton. Admitted to Ohio bar, 1901 and began practice at Cambridge; acting asst. prof. law, Tulane U., 1915-16; prof. law, Ind. U., 1916-20, Harvard since 1920. Commd. capt. N.A., Aug. 1917; maj. inf., Dec. 1917; comdr. 2d Regt., 159th Depot Brigade, Camp Taylor, Ky.; brigade adj. 100th Div. Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* New University (Boston); Oakley Country. *Author:* Campbell's Cases on Mortgages, 1925. *Home:* 453 Mt. Auburn St., Watertown, Mass.

CAMPBELL, Oscar James, Jr., prof. English, *b.* Cleveland, O., Aug. 16, 1879; *s.* Oscar James and Frances Amelia (Fuller) C.; student U. of Mich., 1898-1900; A.B., Harvard, 1903, A.M., 1907, Ph.D., 1910; traveling fellow Harvard, at univs. of Copenhagen and Berlin, and at Paris, London, and Oxford U.; *m.* Emily Lyon Fuller, of Cleveland, O., Sept. 10, 1907; children—Eunice Clark, Katharine (dec.), Emily Fuller, Robert Francis. Instr. English and law, U.S. Naval Acad.,

1904-06; successively instr. English, asst. prof., and asso. prof., U. of Wis., 1911-21; prof. English, U. of Mich., since 1921; selected by U.S. Govt., 1918, to collect information on Turkey to be used at the Peace Conf. Pres. Mich. Theatre League; mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Am.-Scandinavian Assn., Pan.-Am. Soc. of U.S., Mich. Acad. Sciences, Delta Kappa Epsilon. Unitarian. *Clubs:* University, Ann Arbor Golf, Barton Hills Country, Harvard (Mich.); Au Sable (St. Huberts, N.Y.). *Author:* The Comedies of Holberg, 1914; A Book of Narratives (with R. A. Rice), 1917; The Position of the Roode en Witte Roos in the Saga of Richard III, 1919. Translator (with Frederic Schenk) Comedies by Holberg (3 comedies), 1914. Contbr. numerous articles to tech. jours. *Home:* 1705 Washtenaw Av., Ann Arbor, Mich.

CAMPBELL, Mrs. Patrick (Beatrice Stella Campbell), English actress. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

CAMPBELL, Philip Pitt, ex-congressman; *b.* Cape Breton, N.S., Apr. 25, 1862; *s.* Daniel A. and Mary (McRae) C.; A.B., Baker U., 1888, A.M., 1891, LL.D., 1917; *m.* Helen E. Goff, of Walnut, Kan., Nov. 23, 1892. Admitted to bar, 1889; in practice at Pittsburg, Kan., since 1889. Mem. 58th to 67th Congresses (1903-23), 3d Kan. Dist. Republican. *Home:* Arlington, Va. *Office:* Colorado Bldg., Washington, D.C.

CAMPBELL, Preston White, judge; *b.* Abingdon, Va., Jan. 24, 1874; *s.* Edward McDonald (M.D.) and Ellen Sheffey (White) C.; prep. edn., Abingdon Male Acad.; law student U. of Va., 1896-97 (winner debater's medal, 1897); *m.* Louise Elwood Howard, of Lynchburg, Va., Apr. 9, 1914; children—Preston White, Malcolm, Volney Howard. Admitted to Va. bar, 1896, and began practice at Abingdon; mem. Va. Constl. Conv., 1901-02; atty. for the Commonwealth, 1911-14; judge, Circuit Court, 1915-24; elected by Gen. Assembly of Va., judge Supreme Court of Appeals, Jan. 29, 1924, for term ending Feb. 1, 1939. Mem. Washington County Rifles, 1905; sergt. Va. Vols., 1918. Dem. presdl., elector, 9th Va. Dist., 1912. Trustee Abingdon Male Acad. Mem. Am., Va., Abingdon and Bristol bar assns., Washington Literary Soc. Democrat. Presbyn. Odd Fellow. *Clubs:* Abingdon Golf; Westmoreland (Richmond). *Home:* Abingdon, Va.

CAMPBELL, Richard, lawyer. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

CAMPBELL, Richard Kenna, ex-commr. naturalization; *b.* Lynchburg, Va., Aug. 7, 1853; *s.* Nathaniel Henry and Mary Cabell (Cralle) C.; Norwood High Sch., Nelson County, Va.; Baltimore City Coll.; B.L., U. of Md. Law Sch., 1874; *m.* Frances Grace Cabell, of Warminster, Nelson Co., Va., June 7, 1876; children—Nathaniel Henry (dec.), Anna Barraud (dec.), Philip B. Practiced in Baltimore, 1874-76; farmer and editor till 1894; entered U.S. Immigration Service, 1894, and became atty. for Immigration Bur.; apptd. mem. Presidential Comm. on Naturalization, 1905; chief of Naturalization Div., Dept. of Commerce and Labor, 1906-13; commr. of naturalization in charge of Bur. of Naturalization in Dept. of Labor, Mar. 5, 1913-May 5, 1924, retired; mem. Bd. of Review Jan. 1, 1923. Democrat. Swedenborgian. Author of various ann. reports U.S. Naturalization Service. *Home:* 1977 Biltmore St., Washington, D.C.

CAMPBELL, Robert Erskine, bishop; *b.* Florida, Orange Co., N.Y., Aug. 13, 1884; *s.* Robert Erskine (D.D.) and Rebecca Field Biddle (Bishop) C.; prep. edn., Burlington (N.J.) Acad., 1898-1900, Bordentown Mil. Inst., 1900-02; student Princeton, 1902-04; A.B., Columbia, 1906; grad. Gen. Theol. Sem., 1909, S.T.D., 1927; D.D., U. of South, 1926; unmarried. Deacon and priest P.E. Church 1909; missionary, Sewanee, Tennessee, and vicinity, 1909-11; headmaster St. Andrew's Sch. for mountain boys, Sewanee, 1911-15; joined order of the Holy Cross, 1915; again headmaster St. Andrew's Sch., 1918-22; bishop of Liberia, 1925—; opened Holy Cross Liberian Mission, 1922, with sch. and dispensary. Democrat. Mason. *Club:* Civitan. Contbr. to Holy Cross Mag. *Address:* Monrovia, Liberia.

CAMPBELL, Robert Fishburne, clergyman; *b.* Lexington, Va., Dec. 12, 1858; *s.* John Lyle (LL.D.) and Harriet Hatch (Bailey) C.; A.M., Washington and Lee U., 1879; grad. Union Theol. Sem., Hampden-Sidney, Va. (now of Richmond, Va.), 1885; D.D., Davidson (N.C.) Coll., 1893; *m.* Sarah Montgomery Ruffner, of Lexington, Oct. 8, 1885 (died 1917); 1 son, Ruffner Campbell; *m.* 2d, Julia T. Berryman, of Shelbyville, Ky., June 18, 1919; 1 son, Robert Fishburne. Ordained ministry Presbyn. Ch. in U.S., 1885; pastor successively Millboro and Windy Cove chs., Bath Co., Va., Davidson Coll. Ch. and Buena Vista, Va., u til 1892; pastor First Ch., Asheville, N.C., since 1892; apptd. James Sprunt lecturer for 1929, Union Theol. Sem. Founder Good Samaritan Mission, Asheville; chmn. Home Missions Com. of Asheville Presbytery and of Synod of Appalachia since their organization, 1896 and 1915 respectively; moderator Gen. Assembly Presbyn. Ch. in U.S., 1927. Mem. bd. Union Theol. Sem., Montreat (N.C.) Normal Sch. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. *Club:* Pen and Plate. Wrote: (brochures) The Race Problem in the South; Classification of the Mountain Whites; Sunday Laws and Liberty; etc.; also numerous published addresses. *Home:* 6 Pearson Drive, Asheville, N.C.

CAMPBELL, R(obert) Granville, professor polit. science; *b.* Glenwood, Va., Feb. 11, 1879; *s.* Alexander Doak and Estaline (Bell) C.; A.B., Washington and Lee U., 1898, M.A., 1899; fellow in political science, Johns Hopkins, Ph.D., 1908; *m.* Ellin North Moale, of Baltimore, Md., June 20, 1908. Asst. prof. economics, commerce and polit. science, 1908-12, adj. prof., 1912-16, asso. prof., 1916-20, prof. polit. science, 1920—, Washington and Lee U. Spl. lecturer on citizenship with army edntl. corps, A.E.F., in France, and economic investigation U.S. Shipping Bd., at London, Eng., 1919. Mem. Am. Polit. Science Assn., Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Delta Theta, Alpha Kappa Psi, Pi Gamma Mu. Democrat. Presbyn. Mason. *Clubs:* Johns Hopkins, Lexington Golf, Colonnade (University, Va.); Authors' (London). *Author:* Neutral Rights and Obligations in the Anglo-Boer War, 1908. Prof. govt., U. of Va., summers 1923, 24. *Home:* Lexington, Va.

CAMPBELL, Robert Willis, lawyer; *b.* Frankfort, Clinton Co., Ind., July 30, 1874; *s.* Joseph C. and Lena (Nicoll) C.; B.A., Leland Stanford Jr. U., 1896; Hastings Coll. of Law, San Francisco, 1897-98; read law in offices of Reddy, Campbell & Metson (father a partner), San Francisco; *m.* Bertha Gary, of Wheaton, Ill., Sept. 10, 1901; 1 dau., Elizabeth. Admitted to Calif. bar, 1899; removed to Chicago, 1904; mem. firm of Knapp & Campbell; gen. counsel Ill. Steel Co. and other corpns.; pres. Gary-Wheaton Bank, Wheaton, Ill.; dir. Ill. Merchants Trust Co., State Bank & Trust Co. of Evanston, Ill. Pres. bd. trustees Northwestern U. Republican. Methodist. Mason (K. T.). *Clubs:* University, Union League, Law, Mid-Day, Glen View. *Home:* 1733 Hinman Av., Evanston, Ill. *Office:* 208 S. La Salle St., Chicago, Ill.

CAMPBELL, Ross Turner, college pres.; *b.* Clifton, O., Dec. 1, 1863; *s.* William A. and Mary A. (Turner) C.; A.B., Westminster Coll., Pa., 1886, A.M., 1903; grad. Xenia (O.) Theol. Sem., 1891; D.D., Westminster, 1904; *m.* Margaret Swartwood, of Oakmont, Pa., July 21, 1892. Ordained in U.P. ministry, 1892; pastor Hanover, Ill., 1892-94; prin. Pawnee Acad., Pawnee City, Neb., 1894-1904; pres. Amity Coll., 1904-10; pres. Sterling (Kan.) Coll., June 1, 1910—. *Author:* Studies in Old Testament. *Home:* Sterling, Kan.

CAMPBELL, Ruth Ramsdell (Mrs. James Francis Campbell), author; *b.* Manistee, Mich., Feb. 11, 1888; *d.* Thomas Jefferson and Nettie (Stanton) Ramsdell; ed. in Paris, France, until twelve; grad. Detroit Sem., 1902; *m.* James Francis Campbell, of Grand Rapids, Mich., Sept. 23, 1908; 1 son, Colin. *Author:* The All Alone House, 1923; The Runaway Smalls, 1923; That Pink and Blue Affair, 1923; Kiddies and Grown-ups Too, 1924; The Cat Whose Whiskers Slipped, 1925; The Turtle Whose Snap Unfastened, 1927; Small Fry and the Winged Horse, 1927. Contbr. Munsey's, Child Life, etc. *Home:* Forest Road at Richard St., Kenilworth, Asheville, N.C.

CAMPBELL, Stewart, mining engr.; *b.* Palisade, Nev., July 3, 1883; *s.* Neil and Catherine (Campbell) C.; student U. of Ida., 1900-03, B.S. in Mining Engring., 1907; *m.* Agnes C. Davis, of Salt Lake City, Utah, Aug. 4, 1915; children—Norman Davis, Helen Shirley, Eugene Stewart. Engr. Idaho Consolidated Mines Co., Minnie Moore Mine, Bellevue, Ida., 1907-09, Garfield Gulch Mining Co., July-Oct. 1909; contracting (principally mining), 1909-10; pvt. practice in mining engring. at Hailey, Ida., 1910-21; elected insp. of mines, State o Nov. 1920, and 4 times re-elected. Mem legislature, 1913; served as 1st lt. engrs., U hon. discharged Jan. 10, 1919. Mem. Am Mining and Metall. Engrs. Republican. Author of 23d-29th annual repts. Ida. Industry, 1921-27. *Home:* Hailey, Ida. State House, Boise, Ida.

CAMPBELL, Theodorick Pryor, ed *b.* Nottoway C.H., Va., Oct. 10, 1861; *s.* T Harris and Fanny (Pryor) C.; A.B., Ha Sidney Coll., 1881, A.M., 1883, LL.D., 1922; s univs. of Berlin and Chicago; *m.* Anna gomery Johnson, of Christiansburg, Va., N 1887. Prin. Farmville Male Acad., 1881-82; prin. Wytheville Male Acad., and prof. matics, Plumer Memorial Coll., 1882-84; Montgomery Male Acad., 1884-89; prof. G and Latin, Montgomery Female Coll., 18 prof. and head of Dept. of Modern Langs., Va Inst., since 1889; dean of faculty, 1905-0 signed), dean of gen. faculty, 1910-24 (resi Mem. Phi Gamma Delta, Phi Kappa Phi. crat. Presbyn. *Home:* Blacksburg, Va.

CAMPBELL, Thomas Donald, agricu engr.; *b.* Grand Forks, N.D., Feb. 19, 188 Thomas and Almira Cathrine (Richards) C.; U. of N.Dak., 1903, M.E., 1904; post-grad. Cornell U., 1904-05; *m.* Bess McBride Bull, of Forks, N.D., Oct. 3, 1906; children—Thom (dec.), Elizabeth Ann, Jean, Cathrine. Engag farming since 1898; pres. and chief engr. since of Campbell Farming Corpn., operating 95,000 of land in Mont. and raising wheat and flax; firm Campbell-Joralmon. Spl. investigato available farm lands on Indian reservations for Dept. Interior, World War. Mem. Am. Soc. Am. Soc. Agrl. Engrs., Am. Assn. Engrs., Tau Delta. Republican. Presbyn. Mason (Sh *Clubs:* University (Los Angeles); Twilight, Hunt (Pasadena); Union League (Chicago). ventor of Campbell Grain Dryer; develope Campbell windrow method of harvesting threshing grain. *Home:* Hardin, Mont.

CAMPBELL, Thomas Edward, ex-g nor; *b.* Prescott, Ariz., Jan. 18, 1878; *s.* Danie Eliza (O'Flynn) C.; ed. public schs., and St. M Coll., Oakland, Calif., 1 yr.; *m.* Elanor Allen, of Jerome, Ariz., June 18, 1900; childr Thomas Allen, Alex Brodie. County asse Yavapai Co., Ariz., 1907-11, 1912-15; Rep. c date for Congress, 1914; state tax commr., 191 elected gov. of Ariz. on face of returns, Nov. and assumed the office, but relinquished it Dec 1917, after recount of votes showed pluralit 43 for George W. P. Hunt; elected gov. for Jan. 1919-Jan. 1921; re-elected gov. term. Jan. 23. Nat. councillor Nat. Highways Assn.; League of Southwest, 1920—; chmn. Com Western Governors, Colorado River Basin Pro 1921; chmn. Fact Finding Commn. on Fe Reclamation, 1923-24; chmn. Bd. of Survey Adjustments Federal Reclamation Projects, mem. Rep. Nat. Com., 1924-28. *Clubs:* Ari (Phœnix), Yavapai (Prescott), Rocky Moun (New York). *Author:* Centralized Authorit Taxation, 1912. *Home:* Phœnix, Ariz.

CAMPBELL, Thomas Huffman, cle man; *b.* Eaton, O., Aug. 6, 1863; *s.* Jehu Ber and Alzina (Huffman) C.; B.A., Ohio Wesleya 1885, M.A., 1891, S.T.D., 1898; B.D., Drew T Sem., 1895; *m.* Luella Stafford, of Gallipolis Mar. 23, 1886; children—Hurst Vincent (d Kenyon Stafford, Harold Huffman (dec.), Dorc Entered M.E. ministry, 1885; pastor successive Ohio at York Centre, Agosta, Napoleon, Hicks Kenton, Bellefontaine, St. Paul's Ch., Toledo, 1905; supt. Bellefontaine Dist., 1905-06; p Trinity Ch., Lima, 1906-11, King Av. Ch., Colum 1911-18; supt. Columbus Dist., 1918-24; p North Broadway Ch., Columbus, since 1924. religious work Y.M.C.A., Camp Funston summer 1918. Organizer, 1914, and trustee W Foundation, Ohio State U. Mem. bd. mgrs. For Missions M.E. Ch.; del. to Gen. Conf. M.E. times to 1928; chmn. hdqrs. com. Ohio Anti-Sa League. Trustee Ohio Wesleyan U., Ohio M Children's Home, Home for Aged, Cincin Republican. Mem. Ohio State Archæol. and Soc., S.A.R., Phi Gamma Delta, Phi Beta K Mason (32°). *Home:* 3655 Medbrook Columbus, O.

MPBELL, T(homas) Moody, author, Jerman; *b.* Gatesville, N.C., Oct. 10, 1879; *s.* as Horace and Henrietta Virginia (Wood) C.; edn. Randolph-Macon Acad., Bedford City, A.B., Randolph-Macon Coll., Ashland, Va., Ph.D., U. of Leipzig, 1906; *m.* Anna Klem- of Leipzig, 1907. Instr. Latin and English, lph-Macon Acad., 1900-02; prin. Fairmount Sch., Richmond, Va., 1903; instr. English and n Randolph-Macon Acad., 1907; prof. Ger- . of Va. Summer Sch., 1907, 11; asso. prof. n, 1907-08, prof. 1908-22, Randolph-Macon n's Coll.; prof. German, Conn. Wesleyan U., 1922. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America . Germanic sect., 1922, v.p. and mem. exec. l, 1923). Mem. Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Assn. Coll. and Secondary Schs., Phi Beta a (hon., 1917). Democrat. Methodist. r: Longfellow's Wechselbeziehungen zu der hen Literatur, 1907; The Life and Works of ich Hebbel, 1919; Hebbel, Ibsen, and the tic Exposition, 1922. *Home:* 214 High St., etown, Conn.

MPBELL, Walter Gilbert; *b.* Flat Lick, Nov. 8, 1877; *s.* Charles Christopher and Sallie ins) C.; A.B., State U. of Ky., 1902; LL.B., Louisville, 1906; *m.* May Ashby Lambert, of per, Va., Nov. 29, 1916. Began practice of mem. Campbell & Young, Louisville, 1906; ed to look after interests of Ky. Expt. Sta. in ing state food and drug laws in vicinity of ille; chief insp. Bur. of Chemistry, U.S. Agr., 1907-14; upon reorganization of Bur., Jan. 1, 1914, promoted to chief of Eastern nd drug inspection dist.; made asst. chief of Chemistry, Dec. 1, 1916; designated acting July 15, 1921; apptd. dir. regulatory work, Dept. Agr., Oct. 1, 1923. Democrat. Conglist. Phi Delta Theta, Theta Nu Epsilon. *Clubs:* rsity, Washington Golf and Country (Wash.). *s:* Dept. of Agriculture, Washington, D.C.

MPBELL, William, metallurgist; *b.* Gates- n-Tyne, England, June 24, 1876; *s.* Thomas ranciska (Albrecht) C.; grad. Civil Service King's Coll., London, 1892; St. Kenelms Cowley, Oxford, 1892-94; Durham U. Coll. nce, 1894-97, A.Sc., 1896, B.Sc., 1897, M.Sc., Sc.D., 1905; Royal Sch. of Mines, London, 901; Ph.D., 1903, A.M., 1905, Columbia U.; telle M. Campbell. Demonstrator in metal- and lecturer in geology, Durham Coll. of e, 1898-99; "Royal Exhbn. of 1851" research r, Royal Sch. of Mines, London, 1899-1901; fellow, Columbia, 1902, Barnard fellow, 1903; r on European geology, 1903-06, instr. in urgy, 1904-07, adj. prof., 1907-12, asso. prof. 4, prof. 1914-24, Howe prof. since 1924, Sch. nes, Columbia. Metallographer Technologic n U.S. Geol. Survey, 1907-11; metallographer f Mines, same, 1911-21; lecturer on metal- U.S. Naval Acad. Post-Grad. Sch., 1913. Sch. of Mines Quarterly, 1910; asst. editor at. Journal of Metallography, Journal of In- al and Engineering Chemistry. Fellow Geol. ondon, New York Acad. Sciences (v.p. 1911); Iron and Steel Inst., Internat. Assn. for Test- aterials, Am. Soc. for Testing Materials (mem- xec. com., 1924; chmn. committee on non- s metals and alloys), Am. Inst. Mining and l. Engrs. (v. chmn. Iron and Steel Com., 1925), Soc. Steel Treaters, Inst. of Metals of Gt. n, Phi Gamma Delta, Acacia (Columbia rs), Sigma Xi, Tau Beta Pi. Awarded Saville Medal, Soc. Chem. Industry (British), 1903; gie Scholarship, Iron and Steel Inst., 1903; rch, Grant, Carnegie Instn., 1905. Mem. com. y steel, Nat. Research Council; metallurgist, Yard, New York, 1917; mem. advisory com. Bur. of Standards; lt. comdr. U.S.N.R.F., comdr., 1919—; advisory metallurgist, Navy New York, 1921-26. Episcopalian. Mason. 39 Claremont Av. *Office:* 3000 Broadway, York, N.Y.

MPBELL, William Alexander, editor; Lincoln, Neb., May 8, 1881; *s.* John A. and ine (Faulkner) C.; special courses, U. of *m.* Maud L. Carter, of Blair, Neb., Apr. 30, 1 son, William Carter. Reporter Denver Re- an during Cripple Creek strike, financial and editorial writer, Sioux City Tribune, 7; financial editor, Omaha Bee, 1907-09; asst. V. Hill, pres. G.N. Ry., 1910-13; editor and pub. Daily Independent since 1913, pres. Four Ranch Co. Mem. and spl. agt. State Council of Defense, World War. Republican. Presbyn. Mason (32°, Shriner). *Clubs:* Montana, Country (Helena); Rocky Mountain (New York). *Home:* 530 Power St. *Address:* Daily Independent, Helena, Mont.

CAMPBELL, William Burnside, clergyman, educator; *b.* Garrard Co., Ky., Feb. 16, 1886; *s.* Hiram Barkley and Nannie (Burnside) C.; student, Transylvania U., Ky., 1905-06; A.B., Ky. Wesleyan Coll., 1908; Vanderbilt U., 1908-09; D.D., Wofford Coll., Spartanburg, S.C., 1921; *m.* Ruth Robb Finney, of Nashville, Tenn., Oct. 6, 1909. Ordained ministry M.E. Ch., S., 1909; pastor Walton, Ky., 1909, Williamstown, 1910-13, Georgetown, 1913-14, Maysville, 1914-19; Pres. Ky. Wesleyan Coll., 1919-24; pastor St. Paul's Ch., Parkersburg, W.Va., since Sept. 1924. Mem. Sigma Chi. Democrat. Past pres. Kiwanis. *Home:* Parkersburg, W.Va.

CAMPBELL, William Francis, surgeon; Nov. 7, 1867-Sept. 7, 1926. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

CAMPBELL, William Rogers, clergyman; *b.* Rushville, Ill., Feb. 2, 1855; *s.* Rev. Alexander Bennett and Anna Maria (Hollister) C.; B.A., Williams Coll., 1876; Boston U. Law Sch., 1876-77; grad. Andover Theol. Sem., 1881; (D.D., Williams, 1906); *m.* Angeline Crosby, of Brewster, Mass., Mar. 7, 1895. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1881; pastor Highland Congl. Ch., Boston, Sept., 1881—. Mem. bd. visitors Andover Theol. Sem.; pres. Congl. Edn'l. Soc.; dir. Congl. S.S. and Pub. Soc., Congl. Home Missionary Soc. Republican. Mem. Delta Psi. *Clubs:* Monday, Winthrop. *Address:* 72 Allegheny St., Boston, Mass.

CAMPBELL, William Wallace, astronomer; *b.* on farm, Hancock Co., O., Apr. 11, 1862; *s.* Robert Wilson and Harriet (Welsh) C.; B.S., U. of Mich., 1886; hon. M.S., 1899; Sc.D., Western U. of Pa., 1900; U. of Mich., 1905, U. of Western Australia, 1922, Cambridge U., 1925; LL.D., U. of Wis., 1902; *m.* Elizabeth Ballard Thompson, of Grand Rapids, Mich., Dec. 28, 1892. Prof. mathematics, U. of Colo., 1886-88; instr. astronomy, U. of Mich., 1888-91; astronomer since 1891, acting dir., 1900, dir. since Jan. 1, 1901, Lick Observatory; also pres. U. of Calif. since July, 1923. In charge Lick Obs. eclipse expdn. to India, Jan. 1898, to Ga., May 1900, to Spain, Aug. 1905, to Flint Island, Jan. 1908, to Kiev, Russia, Aug. 1914, Goldendale, Wash., June 1918, Wallal, Western Australia, Sept. 1922, Lower Calif., Mexico, Sept. 1923. Silliman lecturer, Yale, 1909-10; William Ellery Hale lecturer, Nat. Acad. Sciences, Dec. 1914; Halley lecturer, Oxford, 1925. Received Lalande prize (gold medal), Paris Acad. of Sciences, 1903; gold medal, Royal Astron. Soc., 1906; Draper gold medal, Nat. Acad. Sciences, 1906; Janssen prize (gold medal), Paris Acad. Sciences, 1910; Bruce gold medal, 1915. Comdr. Order of Leopold II, 1919; Officer Legion of Honor (France), 1927. Pres. A.A.A.S., 1915 (also first pres. Pacific Div., 1915); mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences, Astronomische Gesellschaft, Am. Astron. Soc. (pres., 1922-25), Astron. Soc. Pacific, Am. Philos. Soc. (v.p. 1924—), Washington Acad. Sciences, Internat. Astron. Union (v.p. 1919, pres. 1922-25), Soc. of Italian Spectroscopists, Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, Royal Acad. Science of Upsala, Royal Swedish Acad., Stockholm, Royal Acad. Sciences, Madrid, Russian Astron. Soc., Phi Beta Kappa; foreign asso. Royal Astron. Soc., Russian Acad. Sciences; foreign mem. Royal Soc.; corr. mem. de l'Institut de France (Acad. of Science), Bureau des Longitudes; foreign mem. Royal Soc. Edinburgh; hon. mem. Calif. Acad. Sciences, Royal Instn., London; hon. fellow Royal Astron. Soc., Can., Acad. dei Lincei Rome, 1924; etc. *Author:* The Elements of Practical Astronomy, 1899; Stellar Motions, 1913. Also numerous papers in astron. jours. *Home:* President's House, Berkeley, Calif. (also Lick Observatory, Mt. Hamilton, Calif.).

CANADA, John Walter, lawyer; *b.* Memphis, Shelby Co., Tenn., Dec. 27, 1876; *s.* W. W. and Sallie T.(Brewster) C.; grad. Memphis Inst. (pvt. sch.), 1895; student Millsaps Coll., Jackson, Miss., 1895-97; *m.* Emma Berry, of Franklin, Tenn., Dec. 31, 1903. Admitted to Tenn. bar, 1897; general atty. St. Louis, Iron Mountain & Southern and M. P. Ry. cos. since 1903; dist. atty. St. L. Southwestern Ry. Co. (Cotton Belt Route); v.p. and gen. atty. Union Ry. Co.; gen. counsel Memphis Union Sta. Co., Central State Bank & Trust Co.; solicitor for Tenn. and Miss. for St. L.-S. F. Ry. Co.; gen. counsel Ark. & Memphis Ry. Bridge & Terminal Co. Served in Cuba as capt. 4th Tenn. Vols., Spanish-Am. War; retired as col. 2d Inf., Tenn. N.G. Democrat. Mem. Kappa Alpha. *Clubs:* University, Colonial Country, Memphis Country, Chickasaw, Tennessee, Business Men's. *Home:* Adanac Lodge, Hollywood Rd. *Office:* Exchange Bldg., Memphis, Tenn.

CANADA, John William, editor, pub.; *b.* Summerfield, N.C., Dec. 14, 1871; *s.* William and Elizabeth (Strader) C.; A.B., U. of N.C., 1896; grad. work same univ., 1896-1900; *m.* Verona Keener, of Lake Charles, La., Jan. 13, 1910. Independent newspaper work until 1905; weekly and spl. corr. Tex., 1905-11; founder, 1911, and later editor and pub. Southland Farmer; sec.-treas. Pasadena Nat. Farm Loan Assn., also 4 other loan assns. of same character; organizer and mgr. Houston Agrl. Credit Corpn., model type of livestock loan co., dealing with intermediate credit bank system. Democrat. Methodist. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Home:* LaPorte, Tex. *Address:* Houston, Tex.

CANBY, Henry Seidel, editor; *b.* Wilmington, Del., Sept. 6, 1878; *s.* Edward Tatnall and Ella Augusta (Seidel) C.; Ph.B., Yale, 1899, Ph.D., 1905; Litt.D., Knox, 1927; *m.* Marion Ponsonby Gause, of Wilmington, Del., June 15, 1907; children—Edward Tatnall, Courtlandt. Asst. in English, 1900-03, instructor, 1903-08; assistant professor, 1908-16, adviser in literary composition, 1916-22; lecturer with professorial rank, 1922—, Yale. Lecturer in English, Dartmouth, summers, 1910-11, in Cambridge University, 1918, in University of California, 1923. Assistant editor Yale Review, 1911-20; editor Literary Review (N.Y. Evening Post), 1920-24; editor Saturday Review of Literature, since 1924. On liaison work in Great Britain, Ireland and France for British Ministry of Information, Jan.-Aug. 1918. Mem. Modern Language Assn. America, Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., P.E.N. *Clubs:* Graduate, Elizabethan, Players, Century, Authors, Coffee House. *Author:* The Short Story, 1902; The Short Story in English, 1909; English Composition in Theory and Practice (in collaboration), 1909; A Study of the Short Story, 1913; Elements of Composition (in collaboration), 1913; College Sons and College Fathers, 1915; Facts, Thought and Imagination (in collaboration), 1917; Good English (in collaboration), 1918; Education by Violence, 1919; Our House, 1919; Everyday Americans, 1920; Saturday Papers (part author), 1921; Definitions, 1922; Definitions (2d series), 1924; Better Writing, 1926, etc. Co-Editor: The Book of the Short Story, 1903; Selections from Robert Louis Stevenson, 1911; Selections from Masefield, 1917; War Aims and Peace Ideals, 1919; Antony and Cleopatra, 1921. Contbr. to Ency. Britannica. *Home:* 130 Davis St., New Haven, Conn. *Office:* 25 W. 45th St., New York, N.Y.

CANDEE, Charles Lucius, clergyman; *b.* Milwaukee, Wis., Jan. 16, 1874; *s.* William Sprague and M. Cecilia (Smith) C.; B.A., Princeton, 1895, M.A., 1898; grad. Princeton Theol. Sem., 1898; D.D., Dubuque (Ia.) Coll. and Sem., 1916; *m.* Elizabeth L. Browne, of Phila., Pa., May 18, 1899; children—Alice Beaver, William Sprague. Asst. minister 4th Presby. Ch., Chicago, 1899-1900; ordained Presby. ministry, 1901; pastor Riverton, N.J., 1901-08, Am. Ch., Frankfort-on-the-Main, Germany, 1908, Westminster Ch., Wilmington, Del., 1909-25. Spl. preacher in mil. camps and under Y.M.C.A., World War; spl. preacher Am. Ch., Paris, summer 1923. Moderator Presbytery of Monmouth, 1907, Presbytery of Newcastle, 1912, Synod of Baltimore, 1924-25; mem. Presbyn. Gen. Assembly 3 times to 1924. Mem. Presbyn. Bd. of Ministerial Relief and Sustentation. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Huguenot Soc. N.J. Republican. *Clubs:* Country (Wilmington); University (Phila.). Wrote: (brochures) The English Bible; John Calvin. *Home:* Wilmington, Del.

CANDEE, Helen Churchill, author; *b.* New York; *d.* Henry and Mary C. (Churchill) Hungerford; ed. various private schs. in New Haven and Norwalk, Conn.; married; 1 dau., Edith (Mrs. Harold C. Mathews). *Author:* Susan Truslow, 1900; An Oklahoma Romance, 1901; How Women May Earn a Living, 1900; Decorative Styles and Periods, 1906; The Tapestry Book, 1912; Angkor, the Magnificent, 1924; New Journeys In Old Asia, 1927. Contbr. to mags. Survivor of "Titanic" disaster. Lecturer on the liberal arts and the Orient. *Home:* 1049 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

CANDEE, Lyman, fire insurance; *b.* N.Y. City, Dec. 19, 1865; *s.* Joseph Russell and Sarah

Ann (Shepherd) C.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Clara Louise Simmons, of N.Y. City, Nov. 8, 1893. Vice pres. Globe and Rutgers Fire Ins. Co., N.Y. City; pres. Golden Hill Bldg. Co.; dir., mem. exec. com. Am. Smelting & Refining Co. Mem. Ins. Soc. of New York (v.p.). Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Bankers, Drug and Chemical, Church. *Home:* The Park Lane, 299 Park Av., New York and Dobbs Ferry, N.Y. *Office:* 111 William St., New York, N.Y.

CANDLER, Asa G., capitalist; *b.* nr. Villa Rica, Carroll Co., Ga., 1851; *s.* Samuel Charles and Martha (Beall) C.; common sch. ed.; *m.* Lucy Elizabeth Howard, of Atlanta, Jan. 15, 1878. Apprentice in drug business, Cartersville, Ga., 1870-73; clerk in drug store of Dr. Howard, Atlanta, 1873-78; mem. firm of Hallman & Candler, druggists, 1878-82, and successors until sold out, 1899; was organizer and pres. Central Bank & Trust Corpn., Atlanta Warehouse Co. Pres. bd. trustees and chmn. finance com. Emory Univ.; gave $50,000 to Emory Coll., $1,000,000 to Emory Univ., $75,000 to Wesley Memorial Fund. Presiding officer banquet at Atlanta, given in honor of President Taft, 1909. Methodist. Democrat. *Clubs:* Capital City, University, Atlanta Athletic, Piedmont Driving, Druid Hills Golf. *Home:* Druid Hills. *Office:* Candler Bldg., Atlanta, Ga.

CANDLER, Charles Murphey, lawyer, ex-chmn. railroad commn.; *b.* Decatur, Ga., Mar. 17, 1858; *s.* Milton A. and Eliza C. (Murphey) C.; A.B., U. of Ga., 1877, LL.D., 1924; *m.* Mary H. Scott, of Decatur, Ga., Oct. 26, 1882; children—Laura Eliza, George Scott, Rebekah, Milton Anthony, Charles Murphy. Admitted to Ga. bar, 1880; mem. Ga. Ho. of Rep., four terms (resigned 1909), State Senate, 1904-06; apptd. mem. R. R. Commn. of Ga., Apr. 1909, for unexpired term of 2 yrs.; elected for terms 1911-17, 1917-23 (chmn. bd.); mem. law firm C. M. and Scott Candler since 1923. Democrat. Trustee Agnes Scott Coll., Decatur, Ga. Presbyn. Mason. *Home:* Decatur, Ga. *Office:* Healey Bldg., Atlanta, Ga.

CANDLER, Ezekiel Samuel, Jr., ex-congressman; *b.* Belleville, Hamilton Co., Fla., Jan. 18, 1862; *s.* E. S. and Julia (Bevill) C.; removed with parents when 8 yrs. old to Tishomingo Co., Miss.; LL.B., U. of Miss., 1881; *m.* Nancy Priscilla Hazlewood, of Town Creek, Ala., Apr. 26, 1883; children—Julia Bevill (Mrs. W. Miller Garnsey), Susan Hazlewood (Mrs. P. M. Egerton), Lucy Alice (Mrs. Charles Roy Wiselogle). Admitted to bar at 19; in practice at Iuka, Miss., 1881-87, Corinth, Miss., since 1887; mem. firm of Candler & Candler since 1881. Chmn. Democratic Co. Exec. Com. 1884; presdl. elector, 1888; mem. 57th to 66th Congresses (1901-21), 1st Miss. Dist. Moderator Tishomingo Bapt. Assn., 1896-1905; represented same in Southern Bapt. Conv. several times. *Home:* Corinth, Miss.

CANDLER, John Slaughter, judge; *b.* Villa Rica, Ga., Oct. 22, 1861; *s.* Samuel Charles and Martha (Beall) C.; A.B., Emory Coll., 1880, A.M., 1883, LL.D., 1924; *m.* Lula Garnier, of Jacksonville, Fla., Jan. 16, 1884 (now dec.); children—Asa Warren, Allie Garnier (Mrs. J. Sam), Guy; *m.* 2d, Florida George Anderson, of Marietta, Ga., Aug. 1, 1906. Admitted to bar, 1882; solicitor-gen., 1887-96; judge Stone Mountain Jud. Circuit of Ga., superior courts, Ga., 1896-1902; asso. justice Supreme Court, Georgia, 1902-06, resigned to resume law practice; member law firm Candler & Candler; mem. Bond Commn., Atlanta. Alderman, City of Atlanta, 1909-14; mayor pro tem. and pres. Gen. Council, 1911, '12, 14. A.-d.-c. on staff Gov. Alexander H. Stephens, with rank of lt.-col.; mil. judge advocate gen. Ga., 1886-93; col. 5th Inf. Ga. N.G., 1893-1901; col. 3d Ga. Vol. Inf., in Spanish-Am. War, 1898. Mem. State Council Defense, 1917—. Mem. S.R., Kappa Alpha. Democrat. Mem. Gen. Conf. M.E. Chs., 1890, 1918, 22; mem. Commn. on Unification of the two branches Meth. Ch., 1922-26; pres. Bd. Edn., N. Ga. Conf.; mem. Gen. Bd. Edn., M.E. Ch., S. *Home:* 1192 Ponce De Leon Av. *Office:* Candler Bldg., Atlanta, Ga.

CANDLER, Warren A., bishop; *b.* Carroll Co., Ga., Aug. 23, 1857; *s.* Samuel Charles and Martha (Beall) C.; A.B., Emory Coll., 1875 (D.D., 1888, LL.D., 1897); *m.* Nettie Cutright, of La-Grange, Ga., Nov. 21, 1877; children—Mrs. Annie Florence Sledt, John Curtright, Samuel Charles, Warren Akin (dec.), Emory Candler (dec.). Entered North Ga. Conf., M.E. Ch., S., 1875; continued in pastorate until July, 1886; pres. Emory Coll., 1888-98; bishop M.E. Ch., S., since 1898. Asst. editor Christian Advocate, Nashville, Tenn. (organ M.E. Ch., S.), 1886-88. Del. Gen. confs., 1886, 1890, Ecumenical Conf., 1891, 1911. Chancellor of Emory University, 1914-21. *Author:* History of Sunday Schools, 1880; Georgia's Educational Work, 1893; Christus Auctor, 1899; High Living and High Lives, 1901; Great Revivals and the Great Republic, 1905; Practical Studies in the Fourth Gospel; Life of Thomas Coke; Current Comments on Timely Topics, 1926; Life of Bishop Charles B. Galloway, 1927; The Christ and The Creed, 1927. *Home:* 1653 N. Decatur Rd., Atlanta, Ga.

CANDY, Albert Luther, univ. prof.; *b.* Grant Co., Ind., Mar. 12, 1857; *s.* Jacob and Hannah (Schaeffer) C.; A.B., U. of Kan., 1892, A.M., 1893; Ph.D., U. of Neb., 1898; *m.* Eda L. McCain, of Goodland, Ind., Aug. 24, 1886 (died Apr. 23, 1893); 1 son, Albert McCain; *m.* 2d, Ella Van Brunt, of Lincoln, Neb., June 27, 1895. Prof. mathematics and civil engring., Campbell U., Holton, Kan., 1886-91, Fremont (Neb.) Normal School, 1892-93; with U. of Neb. since 1893, now prof. mathematics, and chmn. dept., acting dean Coll. of Arts and Sciences, 1922-23, 1924-25. Alderman, City of Lincoln, 1909-13. Republican. Presbyn. Mem. A.A.A.S., Math. Assn. America, Am. Math. Soc., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Sigma Xi. *Author:* Analytic Geometry, 1900-09. *Home:* 1003 H St., Lincoln, Neb.

CANEVIN, J(ohn) F(rancis) Regis, bishop; June 5, 1852-Mar. 22, 1927. See Vol. XI (1920-21).*

CANFIELD, Arthur Graves, college prof.; *b.* Sunderland, Vt., Mar. 27, 1859; *s.* Malcolm and Harriett Augusta (Graves) C.; A.B., Williams College, 1878, A.M., 1881; (L.H.D., from same college, 1920); *m.* Jeannette Platt Sayre, of Lawrence, Kan., June 6, 1895; children—Ellen, Ruth. Instr. modern langs., 1883-87, prof. Romance langs., 1887-1900, U. of Kan.; prof. Romance langs., U. of Mich., 1900—. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Am. Dialect Society, Am. Folk Lore Society, Société des anciens textes français, Société d'histoire littéraire de la France, Société de Linguistique Romane. *Author:* French Lyrics, 1899; Poems of Victor Hugo, 1906. *Home:* Ann Arbor, Mich.

CANFIELD, Dorothy, author; see Dorothy Canfield Fisher.

CANFIELD, George Folger, lawyer; *b.* New York, Aug. 21, 1854; *s.* Albert Warren and Elizabeth Irene H. C.; A.B., Harvard, 1875, LL.B., 1880; studied law and history at German univs., 1875-77; *m.* Sarah Kittredge, of Peekskill, N.Y., Feb. 24, 1884 (died 1897); 1 son, George Dana; *m.* 2d, Frances M. Marshall, of Charleston, S.C., Sept. 20, 1904; children—Maynard M., Robert W., Franklin O., Mary M., Elizabeth B. Admitted to bar, 1881, and since in practice at New York; mem. firm Satterlee & Canfield. Lecturer, 1892-94, prof. law, 1894—, Columbia Univ. Pres., Atlanta & Charlotte Air Line Ry. Co.; v.p. Morris Plan Co., Bronx Refrigerating Co.; dir. The Bradstreet Co., Mont. Power Co. Mem. bd. mgrs. and pres. State Charities Aid Assn. Mem. Assn. Bar City of New York Law Inst., Civil Service Reform Assn., Am. Bar Assn. *Clubs:* Harvard, Century, University, Down Town, City. *Home:* 122 E. 61st St., New York; (summer) Peekskill, N.Y. *Office:* 49 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

CANFIELD, Harry C., congressman; *b.* Moores Hill., Ind., Nov. 22, 1875; *s.* Elias C. and Martha E. C.; ed. Moores Hill (Ind.) Coll., Central Normal College, and business college; *m.* Kathryn E. Elder, of Aurora, Ind., Oct. 4, 1899; children—Vyola E., Harry M. Teacher pub. schs., 1896-98; began as bookkeeper Western Furniture Co., Batesville, Ind., 1899; salesman same co., later sales mgr., and in 1922 purchased the plant, of which is pres., treas. and gen. mgr.; also head of Harry C. Canfield Co., wholesale furniture, sales comm. business; also interested in banking, farming and retail furniture business; mem. 68th to 70th Congresses (1923-29), 4th Ind. Dist. Trustee Batesville Memorial. Democrat. Baptist. Mason, Odd Fellow, Elk, Eagle. *Home:* Batesville, Ind.

CANFIELD, Roy Bishop, M.D.; *b.* Lake Forest, Ill., July 22, 1874; *s.* Eli Lake and Sarah Maria (Bishop) C.; A.B., U. of Mich., 1897, M.D., 1899; studied U. of Friedrich Wilhelm, Berlin, Germany; *m.* Leila Marchant Harlow, of Boulder, Colo., Aug. 6, 1907. Interne, Mass. Charitable Eye and Ear Infirmary, 1900-01; chief of clini sensche Klinik und Poliklinik, Berlin, 1903 surgeon, Manhattan, Eye, Ear and Throat New York, 1904; attending laryngologist City Clinic for Laryngeal Tuberculosis, 190 prof. diseases of ear, nose and throat, Mec U. of Mich., 1904-05; prof. oto-laryngology since 1905; oto-laryngologist in chief to Hosp. since 1904. Commd. maj. Med. C. Sept. 1917; chief of ear, nose and throat sect Hosp., Camp Custer, till ordered to Neuro-Su and Rockefeller Inst., New York; chief of su vice Base Hosp. 76, A.E.F.; later surg. con Base Sec. III; hon. discharged Jan. 11, 1918 low Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. Am. Otol. Soc Laryngol. Assn., Am. Laryngol., Rhinol. and Soc., New York Acad. Medicine, A.M.A., Phi Kappa, Phi Rho Sigma, Alpha Omega Alpha. estant. *Club:* Detroit Athletic. Contbr. on and scientific topics. *Home:* Ann Arbor, Mic

CANFIELD, William Walker, auth Ellicottville, N.Y., July 6, 1857; *s.* Hervey Electa A. (McLouth) C.; common sch. ed Mary L. Gastmann, of Randolph, N.Y., Ja 1879 (died, Dec. 9, 1906); children—Fred W. Mabel H. Hemmens; *m.* 2d, Fanny G. Howard 9, 1909. *Author:* The Legends of the Iroquois The Spotter, 1908; Along the Way, 1909; Worth Knowing About Oneida County, 1910 White Seneca, 1911; At Seneca Castle, 1912 Sign Above the Door, 1913. Editor Utica Obs Dispatch. *Home:* Utica, N.Y.

CANNIFF, William Henry, ry. pres. Vol. IX (1916-17).

CANNON, Annie Jump, astronomer; *b.* er, Del., Dec. 11, 1863; *d.* Wilson Lee and Elizabeth (Jump) C.; B.S., Wellesley, 1884, 1907; spl. work in astronomy, Radcliffe Coll.; U. of Del., 1918; Dr. Astronomy, U. of Gron Holland, 1921; LL.D., Wellesley, 1925; Oxford, 1925. Asst. Harvard Coll. Obs., 1897-1 curator astron. photographs, 1911—. A.A.A.S.; hon. mem. Royal Astron. Soc., mem. Am. Astronomical Society, Am. Philos. Phi Beta Kappa. Has made regular visual obs tions of variable stars of long period with 6-inch torial telescope, and has completed a bibliograp variable stars comprising about 75,000 referenc course of photographic work has discovered 300 able stars, 5 new stars, 1 spectroscopic binary numerous stars having bright lines or variable tra; has completed a catalogue of 225,000 s spectra which fills nine quarto volumes of the a all of which are published; now making an exte to the catalogue, giving the spectra of fainter *Author:* various Harvard Coll. Obs. Annals; short papers and notes on stellar spectra. 4 Bond St., Cambridge, Mass.

CANNON, Clarence, congressman; *b.* berry, Mo., Apr. 11, 1879; *s.* John Randolph Ida Glovina (Whiteside) C.; A.B., William J. Coll., 1903, A.M., 1904; LL.B., U. of Mo., 1909 Ida Dawson Wigginton, of Elsberry, Mo., Aug 1906; children—Ida Elizabeth, Ruby Melinda. merly law partner of Hon. E. B. Woolfolk, Troy, parliamentarian Nat. Ho. of Rep., many yrs., a Dem. Nat. Conv., San Francisco, 1920, New 1924; elk. Dem. caucus, Ho. of Rep., 8 yrs.; 68th to 70th Congresses (1923-29), 9th Mo. *Author:* A Synopsis of the Procedure of the H 1919; Procedure in the House of Representat 1920. Editor: Manual and Digest of the Hou Representatives, 1918; also compiler of precec of House of Representatives. *Home:* Elsberry,

CANNON, Fanny Venable, playwright New York; *d.* Joseph J. and Mary C. (Martin) ey; grad. Normal Coll. (now Hunter Coll.), York; studied Nat. Acad. Design, Am. Acad. Dra tic Arts, both of New York. Began acting in m part with Maude Adams Co., Montauk The Brooklyn, 1900; later with Nance O'Neil, Flor Roberts, etc.; has devoted attention mainly playwriting since 1909. Mem. Dramatists' Gui Authors' League America, Actors' Equity Asso tion, Artists' Council, Inc., Order of the Crow America, D.R. *Author:* Writing and Selling a P 1915; (plays) The Mark of the Beast (with Geo Earle), prod., 1915; A Reasonable Woman; Ninth Hour (libretto); (published plays) M (with Alice E. Ives); What's in a Name; The L of the Opera House; Old Maids, 1921; Do's Don'ts for the Playwright. *Home:* 227 Wav Pl., New York, N.Y.

NNON, Frank Jenne, ex-senator. See Vol. 24-25).*

NNON, Henry White, banker; *b.* Delhi, Sept. 27, 1850; *s.* George Bliss and Ann Eliza) C.; grad. Del. Lit. Inst., Delhi; hon. A.M., outh, . 1899. Married; children—George Henry White. Engaged in banking as clerk ller, 1st Nat. Bank, Delhi, N.Y.; moved to ul, 1870, and became teller 2d Nat. Bank; ed, 1871, Lumberman's Nat. Bank, Still-Minn., and was cashier and acting pres. until comptroller of the currency, U.S., 1884-Feb., ; v.p. Nat. Bank of the Republic, New York, ct. 1886; pres. Chase Nat. Bank, 1886-1904, bd., 1904-11, now dir. Was chmn. clearing om., New York Clearing House Assn.; was ct commr., New York; del. Internat. Mone-onf., Brussels, 1892. *Home:* 288 Madison *ffice:* Chase Nat. Bank, New York, N.Y.

NNON, James, Jr., bishop; *b.* at Salis-Md., Nov. 13, 1864; *s.* James and Lydia son (Primrose) C.; A.B., Randolph-Macon 884; A.M., Princeton, 1889; B.D., Princeton Sem., 1888; D.D., Randolph-Macon, 1903; ouisa Co., Va., Lura Virginia Bennett, Aug. 1, Entered ministry in Va. Conf. M.E. Ch., S., outh, Va., 1888; pres. Blackstone Coll. for 1894-1918, also editor Christian Advocate, 3; elected bishop M.E. Ch., S., May 1918; ision of missions, Mexico, Cuba, Africa and since 1918. Supt. Anti-Saloon League of Va., 9; gen. supt. Southern Assembly, 1911-19; Gen. Conf. M.E. Ch., S. 5 times; del. World's nary Conf., Edinburgh, 1910; chmn. nat. ive com. Anti-Saloon League, 1914—; chmn. emperance and Social Service, M.E. Ch., S., ; chmn. exec. com. World League Against lism, 1919—; visited Europe 6 times, in tion with war problems, 1918-20; del. and continuation coms. of Universal Conf. Faith der, Geneva, 1920, Lausanne, 1927, Life and Stockholm, 1925; del. Ecumenical Conf., n, 1921; chmn. Edni. Campaign Commn. Ch., S., 1919-22; chmn. Federal Council of ommn. on Relation with Religious Bodies in , 1920-24; trustee Ch. Peace Union; mem. rvey Com. Near East. Democrat. *Address:* Bldg., Washington, D.C. (legal residence, one, Va.).

NNON, Joseph Gurney, ex-congressman; 1836-Nov. 12, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

NNON, Walter Bradford, physiologist; ie du Chien, Wis., Oct. 19, 1871; *s.* Colbert tt and Wilma (Denio) C.; A.B., Harvard 6, A.M., 1897, M.D., 1900; Sc.D., Yale Univ., Phi Beta Kappa; *m.* Cornelia James, of St. June 25, 1901; children—Bradford, Wilma Linda, Marian, Helen. Instr. zoölogy, 1899-structor physiology, 1900-02, asst. prof., 1902-orge Higginson prof., since Sept. 1, 1906, d. Croonian lecturer, Royal Soc., London, Fellow A.A.A.S., Am. Acad. Arts and s; mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences, Am. Philos. m. Physiol. Soc., Assn. Am. Physicians, Soc. Biology and Medicine, A.M.A., Mass. Med. corr. mem. Société de Biologie (Paris), R. mia delle Scienze, Bologna, Sociedad de a, Buenos Aires. Pres. Medical Research Am. Red Cross, France, 1917-18. Lt. col., U.S.A., 1917-18. Decorated Companion of th (British), 1919; D.S.M. (U.S.). *Author:* oratory Course in Physiology, 1910; The ical Factors of Digestion, 1911; Bodily s in Pain, Hunger, Fear and Rage, 1915; tic Shock, 1923. Contbr. articles describing nts of stomach and intestines, internal ns, effects of emotional excitement, surgical tc., and papers on med. edn. and in defense research. *Home:* 2 Divinity Av., Cam-Mass.

NON, William Austin, botanist; *b.* gton, Macomb Co., Mich., Sept. 23, 1870; ge Henry and Lucy Marie (Cole) C.; U. of A.B., 1899, A.M., 1900, Stanford U.; univ. Columbia, 1900-02, Ph.D., 1902; *m.* 2d, Ella arney, of Portland, Me. Asst. New York Bot. , 1902-04; resident investigator Desert Lab., ; staff mem. dept. bot. research, Carnegie Washington, 1906-24, acting dir. 1911-12, asso., 1925. Spl. research, Save the Red-eague, 1925-26. Lecturer in botany, Stan-, 1926—. Mem. A.A.A.S., etc. *Author:* n Heredity as Illustrated by the Trichomes of Species and Hybrids of Juglans, Oenothera, Papaver, and Solanum, 1909; Root Habits of Desert Plants, 1911; Conditions of Parasitism in Plants, 1910; Botanical Features of the Algerian Sahara, 1913; Plant Habits and Habitants in the Arid Portions of South Australia, 1921; Vegetation of South Africa, 1924; Physiological Features of Roots, 1925; also other contbns. on the physiology and ecology of plants with special reference to roots. *Address:* Stanford University, Calif.

CANOVA, Leon Joseph. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

CANT, William Alexander, judge; *b.* Westfield, Marquette Co., Wis., Dec. 23, 1863; *s.* John and Jessie (Cameron) C.; student State Normal Sch., St. Cloud, Minn.; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1885; *m.* Carrie E. Graham, of Minneapolis, Minn., Sept. 7, 1886 (died 1923). Began practice at Duluth, Minn., 1886; mem. Minn. Ho. of Rep., 1895; city atty. of Duluth, 1895-96; judge of Dist. Court, Minn., 1897-1923; U.S. dist. judge, Dist. of Minn., by apptmts. of Presidents Harding and Coolidge since July 1, 1923. Mem. Am., Minn. State and local bar assns. Republican. Conglist. *Home:* 2015 Lakeview Drive. *Address:* Federal Bldg., Duluth, Minn.

CANTACUZENE, Princess, Countess Speransky, author, lecturer; *b.* The White House, Washington, D.C., June 7, 1876; *d.* Maj. Gen. Frederick D. (U.S.Army) and Ida (Honore) Grant; ed. at home; *m.* Maj. Gen. Prince Cantacuzene, Count Speransky, of Russia, Sept. 25, 1899. Protestant. *Author:* Revolutionary Days, 1919; Russian People, 1920; My Life Here and There, 1921. *Home:* i711 New Hampshire Av., Washington, D.C.

CANTER, Howard Vernon, prof. classics; *b.* Winchester, Va., Mar. 8, 1873; *s.* James Hiram and Sarah Ann (Wise) C.; A.B., Washington and Lee U., 1896 (Beyers scholarship, 1894); Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1904, fellow, 1900, fellow by courtesy, 1903, *m.* Edna Hopkins Maloy, of Baltimore, Md., Sept. 2, 1905; 1 son, Howard Vernon. Instr. in Latin and Greek, Notre Dame Coll. of Md., 1902-05; asst. prof. Latin, U. of Mo., 1905-09; asso., asst. prof. and asso. prof. classics, U. of Ill., 1909-20, prof. since 1920; asst. dean Coll. Liberal Arts and Sciences, 1915-26. Regional dir. Y.M.C.A., 7th Italian Army, 1918-19. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn., Classical Assn. Middle West and South, Phi Beta Kappa. Awarded Gold Service Medal (U.S.). Presbyn. *Club:* University. *Author:* Sallust's Jugurthine War, 1911; The Defeat of Varus and the Frontier Policy of Augustus, 1915; Index Verborum Senecae Tragici, 1918; Rhetorical Elements in the Tragedies of Seneca, 1925. Contbr. to Am. Jour. Philology, etc. *Home:* 101 Chalmers St., Champaign, Ill.

CANTOR, Eddie, comedian; *b.* N.Y. City, Jan. 31, 1893; *s.* Michael and Minnie C.; ed. pub. schs., N.Y. City and Wood's Business Sch., Williamsburgh, N.Y.; *m.* Ida Tobias, of N.Y. City, June 9, 1914; children—Marjorie, Natalie, Edna June, Marilyn. Began in popular vaudeville, later appeared in burlesque, then in Keith's vaudeville, and with Morosco, the Shuberts and Florenz Ziegfeld; toured as Sam Beverly Moon, in "Canary Cottage," 1916; played in "Broadway Brevities," 1920; "Make It Snappy," 1922; starring in "Kid Boots," 1923-26; first appearance in motion pictures, 1926. Founder of Eddie Cantor Camp Com., sending abt. 3,000 boys to the country for 2 weeks' vacation each summer; active in Jewish charities and in nat. and patriotic movements. Mem. bd. dirs. Surprise Lake Camp. Jewish religion. Mason, Elk. *Clubs:* Lambs, Friars, Green Room (New York); Lakeville Golf and Country. *Home:* Great Neck, L.I. *Address:* Care Manufacturers Trust Co., 139 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

CANTRELL, Charles E., M.D., surgeon. See Vol. X (1918-19).

CANTRELL, Deaderick Harrell, lawyer; *b.* Little Rock, Ark., June 14, 1868; *s.* William Armour and Ellen Maria (Harrell) C.; prep. edn. St. Johns Coll., Little Rock; Washington and Lee U., 1886-87; studied law in offices of John M. Moore and Judge Henry Clay Caldwell, Little Rock; *m.* Catherine Emrich, of Little Rock, July 31, 1918. Practiced at Little Rock since 1889; mem. firm Rose, Hemingway, Cantrell & Loughborough since 1905; director Central Bank of Little Rock. Served as 2d lieutenant Arkansas N.G., 1893; state chmn. for Ark., Am. Red Cross, 1917. Dir. Ada Thompson Memorial Home. Mem. Am. and Ark. bar assns. Democrat. Chancellor P.E. Ch., Diocese of Ark. Mason (K.T., 33°, Scottish Rite, Shriner), Elk. *Clubs:* Quapaw, Country, Little Rock Athletic Assn. *Home:* 2418 N. Spruce St. *Office:* 314 W. Markham St., Little Rock, Ark.

CANTWELL, James William, educator; *b.* nr. Douglass, Tex., Mar. 6, 1868; *s.* of John T. and Martha T. C.; A.B., Baylor U., Waco, Tex., 1893, A.M., 1903; A.B., Yale, 1894; LL.D., Baylor, 1917; *m.* Ada Westmoreland, of Dawson, Tex., May 24, 1895; children—James W., Ada Carolyn, Robert W., Christine W., Conan W. Began as teacher in country schs.; principal Southwestern Acad., Magnolia, Ark., 1894-1901; supt. schs., Texarkana, Ark., 1901-02, Corsicana, Tex., 1902-08, Ft. Worth, Tex., 1908-15; pres. Okla. Agrl. and Mech. Coll., 1915-21; supt. State Juvenile Training Sch., Gatesville, Tex., 1922-23; supt. schs., Wichita Falls, Tex., 1923—. Pres. Tex. State Teachers' Assn., 1907-08. Democrat. Methodist. Mason (Shriner). Mem. State Council of Defense, 1917; former pres. State Vocational Edn. Bd. Mem. Rotary Internat. *Home:* Wichita Falls, Tex.

CANTWELL, John Joseph, bishop; *b.* Limerick, Ireland, Dec. 1, 1874; *s.* Patrick and Ellen (O'Donnell) C.; ed. Sacred Heart Coll., Crescent, Limerick, and St. Patrick's Coll., Thurles, Ireland. Ordained priest R.C. Ch., 1899; came to U.S., 1899; curate, Berkeley, Calif., 1899-1904; sec. to archbishop of San Francisco, 1904-14; vicar gen. San Francisco Diocese, 1914-17; consecrated bishop, Diocese of Monterey and Los Angeles, Dec. 5, 1917. Mem. bd. dirs. Extension Soc., U. of Calif.; founder Newman Club, U. of Calif. *Home:* 717 S. Burlington Av. *Address:* 108 W. Second St., Los Angeles, Calif.

CAPE, Emily Palmer, writer. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

CAPEK, Thomas, banker, lawyer; *b.* Czechoslovakia, Dec. 6, 1861; *s.* John and Katherine (Capek) C.; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1888; spl. lit. course, Columbia, 1889; *m.* Anna Vostrovsky, of Calif., 1894; 1 son, Thomas. Came to U.S., 1880, naturalized citizen, 1886. Practiced law in Omaha, Neb., 1890-91, N.Y. City, 1895-1910; mem. Neb. Ho. of Rep., 1890-91; v.p. Bank of Europe, N.Y. City, 1910-12, pres. since 1912; pres. First Bohemian Slavonic Coöperative Savings & Loan Assn. of New York; pres. Bohemian Realty Co. Democrat. Unitarian. *Author:* The Slovaks of Hungary, 1906; Bohemia Under Hapsburg Misrule, 1915; Czechs in America, 1920; Bohemian (Czech) Bibliography, 1918; Czechs and Slovaks in American Banking, 1920; (booklet) Czech Community in New York, 1921; also various books in Czech language. *Home:* 175 Riverside Drive. *Office:* 1429 First Av., New York, N.Y.

CAPEN, Charles Laban, lawyer; Jan. 31, 1845-May 31, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

CAPEN, Edward Warren, sociologist; *b.* Jamaica Plain, Mass., Sept. 24, 1870; *s.* of Samuel Billings and Helen Maria (Warren) C.; B.A., Amherst, 1894; grad. Hartford Theol. Sem., 1898; Columbia, 1898-1901; Ph.D., 1904; *m.* Lydia Elizabeth Sanderson, of Cleveland, O., Oct. 6, 1904. Lecturer on spl. phases of sociology, Hartford Theol. Sem., 1902—; Thompson lecturer on missions, 1909, 11, 12, 14, 17, 18; in hist. researches for A.B.C.F.M., 1904-07; in spl. sociol. and missionary research in the far East, 1907-09; mem. comm. (preparation of missionaries) World Missionary Conf., Edinburgh, 1910, Internat. Commn. on Training Schs. for Missionaries, 1910-22, Bd. of Missionary Preparation for U.S. and Can., 1911-22; sec., 1911-19, instr. sociology, 1911-14, asso. prof., 1914-17, prof., 1917—, dean, 1919—, Kennedy Sch. of Missions. Asst. recording sec. A.B.C.F.M., 1915—. Chmn. training sch. sect. of Religious Edn. Assn., 1919-20; chmn. Assn. of Insts. Engaged in Missionary Training, 1920-22. Ordained Congl. minister, May 13, 1912. Lecturer on missions, L. H. Severance Foundation, Western Theol. Seminary, Pittsburgh, 1912. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Sociol. Soc., Am. Econ. Assn., Nat. Conf. of Social Work, Acad. Polit. Science, etc.; fellow Royal Anthropol. Inst. of Great Britain. *Clubs:* Authors' (London); Congregational, University, City (Hartford); Psi Upsilon, Amherst (New York); Woods Hole (Mass.) Golf. *Author:* Historical Development of the Poor Law of Connecticut (Columbia Univ. series); Sociological Progress in Mission Lands, 1913; The History of Connecticut Institutions, in History of Connecticut in Monographic Form, 1925; also

many articles and pamphlets on missions. Editor: Preparation for Missionary Work in Japan, 1915, and for Presenting Christianity to Hindus, 1917. *Home:* 80 Sherman St. *Office:* Kennedy School of Missions, 55 Elizabeth St., Hartford, Conn.

CAPEN, Samuel Paul, educator; *b.* Somerville, Mass., Mar. 21, 1873; *s.* Elmer Hewett and Mary Leavitt, (Edwards) C.; A.B., Tufts Coll., 1898, A.M. 1898; A.M. Harvard 1900; Ph.D. U. of Pa., 1902; U. of Leipzig (on leave of absence from U. of Pa.), 1901-02; LL.D., Lafayette, 1920; L.H.D., Tufts, 1921, Hobart, 1925; Sc.D., George Washington University, 1927; *m.* Grace Duncan Wright, Worcester, Mass., March. 25, 1908; 1 daughter, Mary. Instr., asst. prof. and prof. modern langs., Clark Coll., Worcester, Mass., 1902-11; prof. German Clark Coll., 1911-14; lecturer on edn'l. administration, Clark U., 1911-14; pres. Worcester Pub. Edn. Assn., 1908-11; mem. Worcester Sch. Bd., 1908-14; specialist in higher edn. in U.S. Bur. of Edn., 1914-19; dir. Am. Council on Edn., 1919-22; chancellor Univ. of Buffalo since 1922. Executive sec. coms. on edn. of Council of Nat. Defense, 1917; mem. Advisory Bd. of War Dept., com. on edn. and spl. training, 1918-19; mem. advisory com. of edn'l. bur. of Y.M.C.A., 1918; mem. div. of edn'l. relations of Nat. Research Council, 1918—; mem. Advisory Bd., War Plans Div., Gen. Staff, 1919—; sec. Edn'l. Research Com. of Commonwealth Fund, 1920—; pres. Assn. of Urban Universities, 1922-23; chmn. Am. Council on Edn., 1923-24; chmn. Com. on Administrative Units of Commonwealth Fund, 1923—; v.p. in America of Brit. Soc. for Expt. and Research in Edn.; trustee Am. Univ. Union in Europe, 1919-22. Mem. Nat. Inst. Social Sciences, Nat. Econ. League, Soc. for Promotion of Engring. Edn., National Education Assn., Theta Delta Chi; Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* Cosmos (Washington, D.C.); Chevy Chase (Md.); Harvard, Century (New York); University (Buffalo, Chicago and Washington, D.C.). *Author:* Lessing's Nathan der Weise, 1914; Opportunities for Foreign Students at Colleges and Universities in the United States, 1915; A Survey of the University of Oregon, 1915; Recent Movements in University Administration, 1916; Reports of Surveys of Higher Institutions in Washington and Nevada, 1916, 17; Resources and Standards of Colleges of Arts and Sciences, 1918; also bulls. of U.S. Bur. Edn. and numerous articles in edn'l. periodicals. Editor of Educational Record, 1920-22. *Home:* 42 Linwood Av., Buffalo, N.Y.

CAPERS, Walter Branham, clergyman; *b.* Greenville, S.C., Aug. 8, 1870; *s.* Bishop Ellison and Charlotte Rebecca (Palmer) C.; student South Carolina Coll., Columbia, S.C., 1887-90; grad. Virginia Theol. Sem., 1897; D.D., University of the South, 1917; *m.* Louise Drane Woldridge, of Columbia, Tenn., June 29, 1904; children—Walter Woldridge, Charlotte. In newspaper work 4 yrs.; deacon, 1897; priest, 1898, P.E. Ch.; rector John's Memorial Ch., Farmville, Va., 1897-1901, St. Peter's Ch., Columbia, Tenn., 1901-11; pres. Columbia Inst., 1906-18; in charge Trinity Ch., New Orleans, 1918-19; rector St. Andrew's Ch., Jackson, Miss., since 1919. Deputy to Gen. Conv. P.E. Ch. from diocese of Tenn., 1907-10; same from diocese of Miss., 1922-28. Mem. Sigma Alpha Epsilon. Democrat. Mason. *Club:* Century (Columbia). *Author:* The Soldier-Bishop, Ellison Capers, 1912. *Home:* Jackson, Miss.

CAPERS, William Theodotus, bishop; *b.* Greenville, S.C., August 9, 1867; *s.* late Rt. Rev. Ellison and Charlotte (Palmer) C.; S.C. Coll. 1885-86; Furman U., S.C., 1886-87; grad. Theol. Sem. of Va., 1894; M.A., State U. of Ky., Lexington, 1911; D.D., U. of South, 1914, Va. Theol. Sem., 1914; *m.* Rebecca Holt, *d.* late Gen. Goode Bryan, of Augusta, Ga., Jan. 30, 1889; children—George Bryan (dec.), Ellison Howe, William Theodotus, Samuel Orr. In business, 1887-90; deacon, 1894, priest, 1895, P.E.Ch.; rector, Grace Ch., Anderson, S.C., 1895-1901, Holy Trinity Ch., Vicksburg, Miss., 1901-03, Trinity Ch., Asheville, N.C., 1903-05; dean Christ Ch. Cathedral, Lexington, Ky., 1905-12; Ch. Holy Apostles, Phila., 1912-13; elected bishop of missionary dist. of Spokane, Oct., 1913, but declined; bishop co-adjutor, Diocese of W. Tex., Dec., 1913-16; bishop of West Tex. since Oct. 16, 1916. Mem. Gen. Bd. of Missions, P.E. Ch., 1910-13; mem. Army and Navy Comm. P.E. Ch. Mem. Huguenot Soc. of S.C. Mason (32°), K.P. Author published sermons and addresses. *Home:* 108 W. French Pl., San Antonio, Tex.

CAPERTON, William Banks, rear admiral; *b.* Spring Hill, Maury Co., Tenn., June 30, 1855; *s.* Samuel B. and Mary Jane (Childress) C.; desc. John Caperton, from Scotland to Va. abt. 1753; Spring Hill Acad.; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1875; *m.* Georgie Washington Blacklock, of Washington, D.C., Feb. 9, 1891; 1 dau., Marguerite. Ensign, U.S.N., Aug. 3, 1877; promoted through grades to rear admiral, Feb. 13, 1913. Cruised in all principal waters of the world; comdr. U.S.S. Denver, 1907-08, Battleship Maine, 1908-09; comdt. U.S. Naval Sta., Newport, R.I., and 2d Naval Dist., 1912-13; comdr. in chief Atlantic Reserve Fleet, 1913-14; intervened in Haiti, July 15 and remained in charge pacification of that country until July 1916; at Vera Cruz, 1915-16; intervened in Santo Domingo, 1916; appt. comdr. in chief Pacific Fleet, July 1916, with rank of adm. until Apr. 1919; in charge patrol of east coast of S. America during entire period of World War; relieved of comd. of fleet Apr. 30, 1919, and retired June 30, 1919. For further details of career see Vol. XI (1920-21). *Address:* Care Newport Trust Co., Newport, R.I.

CAPES, William Parr, author; *b.* Clinton, N.Y., Jan. 4, 1881; *s.* Robert and Emma (Cherry) C.; ed. Clinton (N.Y.) Mil. Sch. and Clinton High Sch.; Hamilton Coll., 1903; *m.* Regina Marion Dufft, of Mt. Vernon, N.Y., Nov. 11, 1922; 1 son, Robert Parr. Editor Evening Star, Schenectady, N.Y., 1903-10; sec. to mayor of Schenectady, 1904-06, 1910-11; asst. to dir. New York Assn. for Improving Condition of the Poor, N.Y. City, 1910-15; organizer and dir. N.Y. State Bur. Municipal Information since 1915. In charge water waste study for U.S. Fuel Administration during World War; sec. N.Y. State Conf. of Mayors and Other City Officials since 1910; mem. advisory com. N.Y. State Fuel Commn., 1922. Episcopalian. Mason (32°, K.T., Shriner), Elk. *Author:* Municipal Housecleaning, 1916; Modern City and Its Government, 1922. *Home:* 51 Terrace Av. *Office:* City Hall, Albany, N.Y.

CAPLES, Martin Joseph, ry. official; *b.* Ireland, Apr. 28, 1864; *s.* Phillip and Mary Ann (English) C.; *m.* Helen Stanley Hutchinson, of Pa., Mar. 12, 1901. Came to America, 1869; rodman and div. engr., Boston & Lowell R.R., 1883-87; r.r. surveys and hydraulic mining, S. America, 1887-89; resident engr. on constrn. and engr. in charge maintenance of way, Norfolk & Western Ry., 1889-99; engr. maintenance of way and trainmaster, Columbus, Sandusky & Hocking R.R., 1901-02; treas. and supt., later gen. mgr., Pocahontas Coal & Coke Co., 1902-04; supt. Norfolk & Western Ry., 1904-05; gen. mgr. and chief engineer, South & Western Ry. and its successor, the Carolina, Clinchfield & Ohio Ry., and v.p. and gen. mgr. same rd., 1905-11; 4th v.p. Chesapeake & Ohio and Hocking Valley rys., 1911-14; v.p. Hocking Valley Ry. and C.&O. Ry., Nov. 1, 1914-Aug. 1, 1918; v.p. Seaboard Air Line Ry. Co., Aug. 1, 1918—. *Home:* 717 Stockley Gardens. *Office:* Seaboard Air Line Bldg., Norfolk, Va.

CAPPER, Arthur, U.S. senator; *b.* Garnett, Kan., July 14, 1865; *s.* Herbert and Isabella (McGrew) C.; grad. high sch., Garnett, 1884; *m.* Florence Crawford, of Topeka, Kan., Dec. 1, 1892. Began as compositor, Topeka Daily Capital, 1884; successively reporter, city editor, Washington corr., of the Topeka Daily Capital and has been pub. and propr. of the same paper since 1892; also pub. and propr. Capper's Weekly, Farmers' Mail and Breeze, Household Mag., Capper's Farmer, Mo. Ruralist, Ohio Farmer, Pa. Farmer, Mich. Farmer and Topeka Daily Capital; dir. Farmers National Bank of Topeka, Kan. Pres. bd. regents Kan. Agrl. Coll. Candidate for Rep. nomination for gov. of Kan., 1911; elected gov. of Kan., terms 1915-19; U.S. senator, terms 1919-25, 1925-31. Pres. Kan. State Good Roads Assn., Kan. State Hist. Soc. Mason, Odd Fellow, Elk, Workman, Modern Woodman. *Clubs:* Topeka, Country, Commercial, Chevy Chase, Press (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* Topeka, Kan.

CAPPS, Charles R., railway official; *b.* Norfolk, Va., Mar. 4, 1871; *s.* Leonard O. and Mary F. (James) C.; ed. Roanoke (Va.) Coll., 1886-88. Began as messenger, Seaboard & Roanoke Ry., 1888, later clk. in gen. frt. office same rd., to 1895; gen. frt. agt., Seaboard Air Line, 1895-1900; gen. frt. agt. combined system, Seaboard Air Line Ry., 1900-09, frt. traffic mgr. for receivers, July-Dec. 1909, v.p., Dec. 1, 1909-15, 1st v.p., Nov. 23, 1915, same rd.; apptd. traffic asst. U.S.R.R. Administration, Southern Region, Jan. 22, 1918, Allegheny Region, June 1, 1918; re-elected 1st v.p. S.A.L.Ry., Nov. 1, 1919; v.p. Marion Southern R.R.; v.p. Raleigh & Charleston, Chesterfield & Lancaster, Northern, Tampa & Gulf Coast, East & West and Florida Central & Gulf, also Macon, Du Savannah, Charleston, Monroe & Columbia, T & Gulf, Jacksonville, Gainesville & Gulf ry v.p. Baltimore Steam Packet Co. Mem. Phi Theta. *Clubs:* Princess Anne Country (Nc Seminole (Jacksonville, Fla.); Bankers (New Tin Whistles (Pinehurst, N.C.). *Home:* Norfc

CAPPS, Edward, university prof.; b. sonville, Ill., Dec. 21, 1866; *s.* Stephen Re Rhoda S. (Tomlin) C.; A.B., Ill. Coll., 1887; Yale, 1891; studied in Athens and Halle, 1 LL.D., Ill. Coll., 1911; Litt.D., Oberlin, L.H.D., Harvard, 1924; *m.* Grace Alexan Greenville, Ill., July 20, 1892; children— (dec.), Priscilla, Edward, Alexander. Tu Latin, Yale, 1890-92; prof. Greek lang. and lit Chicago, 1892-1907; prof. classics, Princeton 1907. Trustee and chmn. managing com. School of Classical Studies at Athens, Greece 1918. President Am. Friends of Greece, trustee of Athens College, Athens, Greece. L on the Greek Theatre, Harvard, 1903; Tu lecturer on poetry, Johns Hopkins University Am. editor Loeb Classical Library, editor-i U. of Chicago Decennial Publications (29 mng. editor Classical Philology, 1906, 1907. Classical Assn. of the Middle West and South 08, Am. Philol. Assn., 1914-15, Am. Assn. Profs., 1920; mem. Am. Philos. Soc.; fello Acad. Arts and Sciences. Am. Red Cross Com Greece, 1918-19, with rank of lt. col.; E.E. an to Greece, 1920-21. Decorated Golden Cross Comdr. Order of Redeemer, by King Alexan Greece, 1919. *Clubs:* Century (New York); C (Washington, D.C.); Princeton (New Yor Philadelphia). *Author:* From Homer to Theo 1902; Four Plays of Menander, 1910; The Stage According to the Extant Dramas; The in the Later Greek Drama; The Introduct Comedy into the City Dionysia; Chrono Studies in the Greek Tragic and Comic Epigraphical Problems in the History of Comedy; The Plot and Text of Mena Epitrepotes; Greek Comedy in the Columbia U sity Lectures on Greek Literature, 1911. sundry other articles in classical philology. Princeton, N.J.

CAPPS, Joseph Almarin, M.D.; *b.* sonville, Ill., Feb. 28, 1872; *s.* Stephen R. and S. (Tomlin) C.; A.B., Ill. College, 1891; Harvard Med. Sch., 1895; fellow in path Harvard, 1895-96, A.M., 1897; *m.* E. Brooks, of Chicago, Ill., Nov. 27, 1904; chil Richard B., Frances, Robert A. Served as phys. McLean Insane Hosp. (Waverly, M Boston Lying-in Hosp., Mass. General removed to Chicago, 1897; instr. and prof. me Rush Med. Coll., 1898—; prof. of Clin. Me U. of Chicago, 1926—; attending phys., 19 chief of med. staff, 1912—, Cook Co. (Ill.) visiting phys., St. Luke's Hosp., 1914—. App lt. Med. R.C., U.S.A., 1911; commd. maj., lt. col. M.C. and consultant A.E.F., 1918-19. A.M.A., Assn. Am. Physicians, Am. Soc. Cli vestigation. Republican. *Clubs:* University, rangle, Flossmoor Country. *Home:* 1215 E St. *Office:* 122 S. Michigan Av., Chicago, I

CAPPS, Washington Lee, naval offic Portsmouth, Va., Jan. 31, 1864; *s.* Washi Tazewell and Frances (Bernard) C.; grad. Naval Acad., 1884; B.S., U. of Glasgow, D.Sc., 1912; *m.* Edna Ward, *d.* of Rear Admir Mrs. Aaron Ward, of Roslyn, L.I., 1911. Pro ensign, July 1, 1886; apptd. asst. naval constr June 6, 1888; promoted naval constructor, Ja 1895. Served on the U.S.S. Tennessee, and staffs of Rear Admirals Luce and Jouett, 18 spl. duty Glasgow, Scotland, and abroad, 18 Navy Dept. and Cramp's Shipyard, 1889; Yard, New York, 1889-92; Bur. of Constrn. an pair, Navy Dept., 1892-95; superintending co for the Navy at Union Iron Works, San Fra 1896-98; spl. duty on staff of Admiral L comdr.-in-chief Asiatic sta., 1898-99; mem. Inspection and Survey, Washington, 1899 then head of the construction department of Yard, New York, 1901-03; chief constr. of the and chief of Bur. Constrn. and Repair, with r rear-admiral, 1903-07, re-apptd., 1907; resign chief of bur., Oct., 1910, and given perm commn., as chief constr., with rank of rear-ad from Oct. 1, 1910. Spl. duty abroad, 1909 and

l. duty as mem. Navy Yard Commn., 1916—, es. Navy Compensation Bd., 1917—; pres. War Claims Bd., 1925—, and pres. bds. on changes for U.S. naval vessels building on tic Coast, 1912—. Gen. mgr. Emergency Corpn., July-Dec. 1917. U.S. commr. Internat. ime Conf., London, 1913, and chmn. Conf. on Safety of Constrn.; Navy Dept. del. nat. Engring. Congress, San Francisco, 1915, hmn. sect. on naval architecture and marine ng. Awarded Navy D.S.M. by President n "for exceptionally meritorious services in a on of great responsibility" during the World specially commended by President Coolidge, for services on Naval Compensation Board g preceding seven years. Mem. numerous ific socs. and clubs, U.S. and abroad; past pres. Naval Architects and Marine Engrs. *Home:* Jefferson Pl. N.W., Washington, D.C. *Address:* Dept., Washington, D.C.

RAWAY, Thaddeus H., senator; *b.* Stod- Co., Mo., Oct. 17, 1871; A.B., Dixon Coll., , 1896. Admitted to Ark. bar, 1900, and be- ractice at Lake City; elected pros. atty. 2d Circuit of Ark., 2 terms, 1908, 12; mem. 63d to Congresses (1913-21), 1st Ark. Dist.; mem. Senate from Ark., 2 terms, 1921-33. Demo- *Home:* Jonesboro, Ark.

RBEE, Scott Clifton, artist; *b.* East Con- Vt., Apr. 26, 1860; *s.* James Balch and Mary) C.; studied painting under Hugo Breul, Pro- ce, R.I., and at Julian Acad., Paris, Etaples, e, and Florence, Italy; *m.* Mary P. Jones of nam, Mass., July 30, 1882. Exhibited in Paris ; Pa. Acad., Phila.; Nat. Acad. Design, New ; Corcoran Gallery of Art, Washington; Boston lus.; St. Louis Mus. of Fine Arts; etc. Founder since dir. Scott Carbee Sch. of Art; head of rt dept., summer sch., U. of Vt. *Home:* Mass. bers, 146 Massachusetts Av. *Address:* 126 achusetts Av., Boston, Mass.

RD, Ernest Mason, judge; *b.* Monroe, Jas- o., Ia., May 17, 1877; *s.* Mason Lewis and Mat- (Langan) C.; grad. high sch., Tacoma, 1896; Stanford, 1901; LL.B., Cornell U., 1904; *m.* V. Johnson, of Eau Claire, Wis., Aug. 5, 1908; en—Janet, Ernest M. Admitted to bar, N.Y. and State of Wash., 1904, and began practice coma; justice municipal court, Tacoma, 1905- udge Superior Court, Wash., 1909-26; v.p. western Mfg. Co.; sec. Local Investment Co. Am. and Wash. State bar assns. Republican. regationalist. Mason, Elk, Moose. Compiler: ington Laws, 1910. *Home:* 2907 S. 9th St. ss: Court House, Tacoma, Wash.

RDEN, George Alexander, lawyer, bank- Dalton, Ga., Nov. 23, 1865; *s.* Moses White alena (Dunn) C., A.B., Agrl. and Mech. Coll., rn, Ala., 1882; Union Coll. of Law (North- rn U.), 1884, 85; *m.* Carrie Burns Shumard, Smith, Ark., June 26, 1890 (died Nov. 2, 1899); en— Isabel (Mrs. William V. Griffin), Salena Garnet Hulings), Carrie (Mrs. Gerald C. Max- *m.* 2d, Rose Porter, of Mexico, Mo., Feb. 17, children—Elizabeth (Mrs. Ralph McAllister soll), George A. Admitted to Tex. bar, 1889; dist. atty. and acting dist. atty., Dallas, Tex., 98; owner substantial or controlling interest in l large industrial corpns.; purchased a number ps and surrendered them to U.S. Govt. when d by it, during World War, at sacrifice of several n dollars. Formerly mem. and chmn. Dem. Exec. Com. of Tex. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Met. Mus. Art, Arts and Sciences (New York), Alpha Tau a. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* City, Dallas Golf ns); University, Bankers, Timber Point, Auto- e (New York); Chevy Chase (Washington, . *Home:* Alamo, Bay Shore, L.I., N.Y., and s, Tex. *Office:* 43 Exchange Pl., New York, and 422 Fidelity Union Bldg., Dallas, Tex.

RDIFF, Ira D., botanist. See Vol. IX -17).

RDOZO, Benjamin Nathan, judge; *b.* York, N.Y., May 24, 1870; *s.* Albert and Re- Washington (Nathan) C.; A.B., Columbia, A.M., 1890, LL.D., 1915; LL.D., Yale, 1921, York U., 1922, U. of Mich., 1923; Harvard, unmarried. Admitted to New York bar, 1891; e of Supreme Court of N.Y., for term 28; designated to serve as judge Court of ls by Gov. Glynn, Feb. 2, 1914; apptd. to nent court by Gov. Whitman, Jan. 15, 1917; elected for full term as asso. judge Ct. of Appeals, 1917. Hebrew. *Clubs:* Manhattan, Columbia U., City, Century. *Author:* Jurisdiction of New York Court of Appeals, 1909; The Nature of the Judicial Process, 1921; The Growth of the Law. V.p. Am. Law Inst. *Home:* 16 W. 75th St. *Office:* 36 W. 44th St., New York, N.Y.

CARDWELL, Richard Henry, judge. See Vol. X (1918-19).

CAREW, James, actor. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

CAREW, John F., congressman; *b.* Williams- burgh (Brooklyn), N.Y., Apr. 16, 1876; *s.* Michael H. and Ellen T.C.; A.B., Columbia, 1893; LL.B. Columbia U. Sch. of Law, 1896; *m.* Mary O'Brien, 1903; children—John F., James F., Magner, Mary, Blanche. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1897; mem. N.Y. Assembly, 1904; mem. 63d to 70th Congresses (1913-29), 18th N.Y. Dist. Democrat. *Home:* 333 E. 68th St., New York, N.Y.

CAREY; see also Cary.

CAREY, Archibald James, bishop. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

CAREY, Charles; see Charles Carey Waddel.

CAREY, Charles Henry, lawyer; b. Cin- cinnati, Oct. 27, 1857; *s.* Samuel Doak and Martha Louisa (Fenton) C.; Ph.B., Denison U., Granville, O., 1881; LL.B., Cincinnati Coll., 1883; M.A. in Public Service, Univ. of Ore., 1927; *m.* Mary N. Bidwell, at Portland Ore., Sept. 24, 1883. En- gaged in practice of law at Portland, since 1883, except 1888-89, Detroit, Mich.; sr. mem. firm of Carey & Kerr, Ore. counsel for various rys., pub. service corporations, industrial and commercial cos. Municipal judge, Portland, 1892-95; one of founders and pres. Multnomah Law Library. V.p. Am. Bar Assn., 1894-1914; pres. Ore. Bar Assn., 1912-13, 1922- 23, State League Rep. Clubs, 1895-96, Garfield Rep. Club, 1894-98; del. nat., state, congressional and co. convs.; mem. Rep. Nat. Com., 1904-06; chmn. Rep. Congressional Com., 1894-98. Trustee Port- land Art Assn.; mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social science, Ore. Hist. Soc. (pres. 1927—), Lang Syne Soc. (pres. 1927—); chmn. State Commn. on Re- form in Jud. Procedure, 1921-22. Hon. pres. Ore. Writers' League; pres. Ore. World Court Com.; v.p. Arts and Crafts Soc., trustee Ore. Hist. Soc.; v.p. Pacific Internat. Livestock Expn. Mem. Am. Soc. Internat. Law, Phi Beta Kappa. Mason (32°). *Clubs:* Arlington (ex.-pres.), Commercial, Univer- sity, Waverly. *Author:* Index-Digest of the Oregon and Washington Reports, 1888; History of Oregon, 1922; The Oregon Constitution, 1926-27. Contbr. to History of Pacific Northwest, 1889. *Office:* 1410 Yeon Bldg., Portland, Ore.

CAREY, Eben James, M.D., educator; *b.* Chicago, Ill., July 31, 1889; *s.* Frank White and Mary Anne (Curran) C.; grad. St. Vincent's High Sch., Los Angeles, Calif., 1908; pre-med. studies, U. of Calif., 1909-11, 1st and 2d yrs. in medicine, 1911-13; B.S., Creighton U., Omaha, Neb., 1916, M.S., 1918, D.Sc., 1920; M.D., Rush Med. Coll., Chicago, 1925; *m.* Helene Lichnovsky, of Omaha, Sept. 3, 1919; 1 dau., Mary Anne. Instr. and asst. prof. anatomy, Creighton U., 1914-20; prof. and dir. dept. of anatomy, Marquette U. Sch. of Medicine, Milwaukee, Wis., 1920-26, also dean med. students, 1921-26, acting dean, 1926; med. dir. Marquette Free Dispensary, 1924; chief of staff Marquette U. Hosp., 1926. Commd. 1st lt. R.O.T.C. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. A.M.A., Wis. State and Milwaukee Co. med. socs., Milwaukee Acad. Medicine, Alpha Omega Alpha, Pi Kappa Epsilon, Phi Chi (chmn. exec. trustees). Democrat. Catholic. Elk. *Author:* Studies in Anatomy, 1924; also many tech. articles. *Home:* 1060 Prospect Av. *Office:* 638 4th St., Milwaukee, Wis.

CAREY, Francis King, lawyer; *b.* Baltimore, Md., July 1, 1858; *s.* James and Susan B. C.; A.B., Haverford Coll., 1878, A.M., 1881; LL.B., U. of Md., 1880; *m.* Anne Galbraith Hall, of Baltimore, Apr. 27, 1886; children—Louise (Mrs. J. Rosett), Francis J., Margaret C. (Mrs. Percy C. Madeira, Jr.), Eleanor I. (dec.), Andrew G., Reginald S. Practiced at Baltimore since 1880; former mem. law firms Steele, Semmes & Carey, and Carey, Piper & Hall; pres. Nat. Sugar Mfg. Co. (Colo.), Nat. Sugar Securities Co., Fairmount Land Corpn. Chmn. Md. Tax Revision Commn., 1922-24; mem. Municipal Exec. Com. after Baltimore fire of 1904; chmn. Baltimore Bar Assn. Com. for Corpn. Law, 1908; chmn. City Plan Com. constructing Fallsway Boul. Mem. exec. com. Baltimore Chapter, Red Cross, World War; mgr. Red Cross War Fund Campaign for Md., and mgr. Hoover's Food Conservation Cam- paign for Md.; mgr. Red Cross Japanese Relief for Md. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Maryland, Baltimore, Baltimore Country, Denver (Denver); El Paso (Colorado Springs, Colo.). *Author:* Municipal Ownership of Natural Monopolies, 1901; Law of Husband and Wife (Stewart and Carey), 1881; Carey's Forms and Precedents, 1885. *Home:* 509 Cathedral St. *Office:* Equitable Bldg., Baltimore, Md.

CAREY, Miriam Eliza, librarian; *b.* Peoria, Ill., Feb. 21, 1858; *d.* Rev. Isaac Eddy and Eliza Ann (Wright) C.; ed. Rockford (Ill.) Sem., Oberlin Coll., U. of Chicago; student U. of Ill. Library Sch., 1898-99. Began in Pub. Library, Burlington, Ia., 1899; served as supervisor of libraries in state insane and penal instns. of Ia. (first apptmt. of the kind in U.S.), 1906-09; supervising librarian 18 instns. under State Bd. of Control, Minn., Jan. 1, 1909-1928. Field rep. A.L.A. Hosp. War. Service, 1918-19, and chmn. A.L.A. Com. on Instn. Libraries (penal and correc- tional), 1913-23. Life mem. A.L.A. Republican. Conglist. *Club:* Woman's City. *Address:* 495 Dayton Av., St. Paul, Minn.

CAREY, Robert Davis, governor, irrigation enterprises; *b.* Cheyenne, Wyo., Aug. 12, 1878; *s.* Joseph Maull and Louisa (David) C.; Hill Sch., Pottstown, Pa.; A.B., Yale, 1900; *m.* Julia B., *d.* Brig.-Gen. H.B. Freeman, Sept. 5, 1903; children— Sarah Darlington, Joseph Maull. Pres. J. M. Carey & Brother, Inc.; pres. Wheatland Industrial Co., Wyoming Development Company, Wheatland Roller Mill Co., Converse County Bank (Douglas, Wyoming). Pres. Wyo. State Fair Commn., 1909-10. Chmn. Rep. Central Com., Converse Co., Wyo., 1908-09; mem. Prog. Nat. Com. for Wyo., 1912-16; ex-treas. Prog. State Com. Pres. Wyo. Stock Growers' Assn., 1917-21. Chmn. Wyo. State High- way Commn., 1917-18; mem. State Council Defense, 1917-18. Gov. Wyo., 1919-23; del. Rep. Nat. Conv., Cleveland, 1924; apptd. by Pres. Coolidge, chmn. Agrl. Conf. to investigate and report on agrl. situa- tion in U. S., 1924. Episcopalian. *Club:* Yale (New York). *Home:* Careyhurst, Wyo.

CAREY, William Francis, railway builder; *b.* Hoosick Falls, N.Y., Sept. 14, 1878; *s.* William and Catherine (Ryan) C.; ed. pub. schs., Hoosick Falls; *m.* Ocean K. Daily, of University Pl., Neb., Oct. 29, 1904; children—Francesca, William Francis. Partner various contracting concerns engaged in building rys. for Chinese Govt., financed by Am. Internat. Corpn. of New York; pres. Siems Carey Ry. & Canal Co., W.F. Carey Co., Inc., W. F. Carey Corpn., Southern Phosphate Corpn.; v.p. and gen. mgr. The China Corpn., New York; v.p. and treas. Madison Square Garden Corpn.; partner Kennedy & Carey. Catholic. *Clubs:* India House, Bankers, Nassau Country, Hoosick Falls Country, Seawanhaka- Corinthian Yacht. *Home:* 15 E. 69th St. *Office:* 44 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

CARGILL, Otto Arthur, mayor; *b.* Viola, Fulton Co., Ark., Feb. 26, 1885; *s.* John E. (M.D.) and Anna (Mize) C.; ed. high sch., Salem, Ark., and coll. at Mountain Home, Ark.; *m.* Delia Arnold, Cushing, Okla., May 2, 1905; children—Otha (Mrs. Worth Fullbright), Oklahoma (Mrs. Edgar Hood), Otto Arthur, Ollie Burns. Settled in Oklahoma City, 1912; street car conductor, later mem. police dept.; studied law at night sch.; admitted to bar, 1916; county atty. Oklahoma County, 1919-20; mayor of Oklahoma City, 1923-27; mem. law firm Cargill & Whiteside; pres. Cargill Oil & Gas Co. Mem. bd. dirs. Oklahoma Chamber Commerce. Mem. Am. and Okla. bar assns. Democrat. Baptist. Mason (32°, Shriner), Odd Fellow, Elk, Woodman. *Club:* Oklahoma. *Home:* 3335 Linwood St. *Address:* First National Bldg., Oklahoma City, Okla.

CARHART, Daniel, civil engr.; Jan. 28, 1839-Dec. 7, 1926. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

CARHARTT, Hamilton, cotton mfr.; *b.* Macedon Locks, Wayne Co., N.Y., Aug. 27, 1857; *s.* George and Lefa (Wylie) C.; ed. pub. schs. and Racine (Wis.) Coll.; *m.* Annette Welling, of Jackson, Mich., Dec. 22, 1882. Began in wholesale business, firm of Welling & Carhartt, Grand Rapids, 1882; re- moved to Detroit, 1884, and established Hamilton Carhartt & Co., wholesale furnishing goods, changed, 1899, to mfr. men's working apparel, as Hamilton Carhartt Mfr. (Inc.), and, 1915, to Hamilton Car- hartt Cotton Mills, of which is pres.; also pres. Hamilton Carhartt Cotton Mills (Toronto, Ont., Rock Hill, S.C., Atlanta, Ga., Dallas, Tex., Van-

couver, B.C., Liverpool, Eng., Paris, France, Elberton, Ga., Carhartt, S.C.), and Detroit Ophir Mining & Milling Co. (State Line, Utah), Hamilton Carhartt Plantation (S.C.). S.A.R. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Travellers (Paris); Automobile of America (New York); Detroit, Detroit Athletic, Country. *Home:* 927 5th Av., New York, N.Y. *Office:* 1605 Michigan Av., Detroit, Mich.

CARIS, Albert Garfield, college pres.; *b.* nr. Cardington, Morrow Co., O., Sept. 13, 1881; *s.* Squire A. and Frona E. (Warner) C.; A.B., Defiance Coll., 1907, A.M., 1908; studied U. of Chicago and Columbia; Litt.D., Elon Coll., 1914; *m.* Mary Gertrude Jennings, of Raymond, O., Dec. 27, 1904; children—Mary Alberta, Ruth Lillian (dec.), Stuart Alan, Frona Elizabeth, Gertrude Jean, Albert Garfield, Paul Robert. With Hocking Valley Ry., Columbus, O., 1903-04; instr. mathematics and phys. dir., 1907-08, prof. mathematics, 1908-17, dean, 1911-17, actg. pres., 1917-18, pres. since June 1918, Defiance Coll. Pres. Ohio Coll. Assn., 1926-27. Mem. Math. Assn. America, N.E.A., Rotary Club. Mem. Christian Church. *Home:* Defiance, O.

CARL; see also Carle.

CARL, Francis Augustus, ex-commr. Chinese customs. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).*

CARL, Katharine Augusta, artist. See Vol. XI (1920-21).*

CARL, William Crane, organist; *b.* Bloomfield, N.J., March 2, 1865; ed. in Paris, France, under Alexander Guilmant; hon. Mus. D., New York U., 1911; unmarried. Is organist and musical dir. First Presbyn. Ch., dir. Guilmant Organ Sch., New York. Has made extensive organ tours in Europe and America (including 7 to Pacific Coast, and 1 to the Klondike, first concert organist to play as far north), and has given over 160 organ concerts in 1st Presbyn. Ch., New York; appeared as soloist with Theodore Thomas, Emil Paur, Walter Damrosch, the People's Symphony orchestras, the Worcester Festival, etc.; displayed the great organ at St. Louis Exposition for the jury of awards, besides a series of concerts; for 5 seasons dir. Baton Club, 2 seasons dir. Gamut Club. A founder Am. Guild Organists; pres. Guilmant Club. Officier de l'Instruction Publique (France), 1909; Chevalier Legion of Honor (France), 1924. Mem. St. Wilfred Club, French Inst. in U.S., The Bohemians, Nat. Assn. of Organists, Am. Guild Organists. *Author:* Several Songs and Organ Arrangements, 1892. Editor: Masterpieces for the Organ, 1898; Thirty Postludes for the Organ, 1900; Novelties for the Organ, Book I and II; Master Studies for the Organ; Guilmant Organ-pieces, 3 vols.; Ecclesiastiæ Organum (Voluntaries for the Church Service); Festival Organ Music (5 vols.), for Christmas, Easter, Funerals, Weddings, or Festivals of the Church, 1915; Historical Organ Collection. Mem. Salmagundi Club. *Address:* 17 E. 11th St., New York, N.Y.

CARLE; see also Carl.

CARLE, Frank Austin, newspaper man; *b.* Spencerport, N.Y., July 21, 1851; *s.* John and Catherine Melissa (Spencer) C; ed. U. of Wis., 1869-71; B.S., U. of Mich., 1874; *m.* Mary Elizabeth Bardeen, of Kalamazoo, Mich., May 15, 1878 (died 1895). In newspaper work since 1876; mng. editor St. Paul Pioneer Press, 1880-88; in Washington, 1888-89; mng. editor Portland (Ore.) Oregonian, 1889-97; in charge editorial page New York Commercial-Advertiser, 1897-1900; in Europe, 1900-01; in charge editorial page Minneapolis Tribune, 1901-12; editorial writer Minneapolis Journal, 1913-16, retired. In Ordnance Dept., Washington, "dollar-a-year" work, 1917-18. Republican. *Clubs:* Century (New York); Arts (Washington, D.C.); Minneapolis (Minneapolis); Minnesota (St. Paul). *Home:* 2807 Stevens Av., Minneapolis, Minn.

CARLE, Nathaniel Allen, engineer; *b.* Portland, Ore., May 28, 1875; *s.* Thomas Jackson and Mildred (Allen) C.; B.A. in M.E., Stanford, 1898; *m.* Heartie Wood, of Seattle, Wash., Aug. 2, 1902. Engr. Canadian Rand Drill Co., Sherbrooke, Canada, 1899-1900, Westinghouse, Church, Kerr & Co., N.Y. City, 1900-09; v.p. and gen. mgr. Northern Colo. Power Co., 1906-08; engr. Puget Sound Bridge & Dredging Co., Seattle, Wash., 1910-12; chief engr. Pub. Service Electric Co., Newark, N.J., 1912-22; designed and built Essex Power Sta. for this co.; v.p. and gen. mgr., Pub. Service Production Co., 1922-25, design and installation of new Kearny Power Station, for Pub. Service Electric Power Co.; v.p. in charge of operation, Pub. Service Production Co. since 1925; design and installation of Harrison Gas Plant for Pub. Service Elec. and Gas Co. Fellow Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs. (past v.p.), Am. Com. on Electrolysis; mem. Am. Soc. M.E. (power test code coms.), Am. Soc. C.E., Nat. Electric Light Assn. (past chmn. nat. tech. sect.), Inst. Radio Engrs., Am. Electric Ry. Assn., Assn. of Edison Electric Illuminating Cos. (com. on steam turbines and generators), Stanford Nat. Board, Stanford Alumni Assn. of N. Y. City, Beta Theta Pi, Sigma Xi. Republican. Episcopalian. Royal Arch Mason (K.T., Shriner). *Clubs:* Engineers (New York); Newark Athletic, Braidburn Country, Forest Hill. *Home:* 392 Ridge St. *Office:* Public Service Terminal, Newark, N.J.

CARLE, Richard (Charles N. Carleton), actor, playwright; *b.* Somerville, Mass., July 7, 1871; *s.* Edgar W. Carleton; high sch. edn., Somerville, Mass.; married. Began stage career, Bijou Theatre, New York, Sept. 20, 1891; playing in "The Spring Chicken," 1906-07, "Mary's Lamb," 1909-10, etc. *Author:* (plays) "Mam'selle 'Awkins"; "The Storks"; "The Tenderfoot"; "The Mayor of Tokio"; "The Hurdy Gurdy Girl"; "The Maid and the Mummy"; "Jumping Jupiter"; and adapter of "The Spring Chicken" and "Mary's Lamb," "The Chief Nut" (from story by Irvin S. Cobb).*

CARLETON; see also Carlton.

CARLETON, Clifford, illustrator. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

CARLETON, Guy, army officer. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

CARLETON, Mark Alfred, plant pathologist. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).*

CARLETON, Philip Greenleaf, lawyer; *b.* Lawrence, Mass., Feb. 7, 1878; *s.* Charles Greenleaf and Frances Ellen (Putnam) C.; grad. Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass., 1895; A.B., *cum laude,* Harvard, 1899, LL.B., 1905; *m.* Sarah Swift Schaff, of Cambridge, Mass., June 19, 1915. Tutor in English, Columbia, 1899-1901; instr. in English, Harvard, 1901-05; admitted to Mass. bar, 1905, and began practice with Walter I. Badger, Boston; with Currier, Young & Pillsbury, 1909-19, mem. firm, 1917-19; gen. counsel Pub. Trustees of Eastern Mass. Street Ry. Co. since 1919; pres. Eastern Mut. Ins. Co., Boston and Revere Elec. Street Ry. Co. Served as govt. appeal agt. on legal advisory bd. of Selective Draft, World War. Mem. Am. and City of Boston bar assns. Democrat. Conglist. *Clubs:* Union, St. Botolph, Harvard, Oakley Country (Watertown). *Home:* 18 Willard St., Cambridge, Mass. *Office:* 38 Chauncy St., Boston, Mass.

CARLEY, Henry Thompson, clergyman, editor; *b.* nr. Columbia, Miss., Dec. 13, 1878; *s.* Rev. Lyman and George Ann (Thompson) C.; B.A., Millsaps Coll., Jackson, Miss., 1899 (D.D., 1921); B.D., Vanderbilt U., 1902; *m.* Elizabeth Camille Kling, Satartia, Miss., June 12, 1907; 1 dau., Camille Kling. Ordained ministry M.E. Ch., S., 1903; pastor in Miss. until 1906, Parker Memorial Ch., New Orleans, 1906-07, Carrollton Av. Ch., New Orleans, 1908-10, La. Av. Ch., New Orleans, 1910-11, also asst. editor New Orleans Christian Advocate; prof. English and history, Centenary Coll., Shreveport, La., 1911-18; editor New Orleans Christian Advocate, June 1918—. Mem. Southern Meth. Press Assn., Kappa Sigma. Democrat. Mason. *Club:* Round Table. *Home:* 1916 Short St. *Office:* 512 Camp St., New Orleans, La.

CARLEY, Patrick J., congressman; *b.* County Roscommon, Ireland, 1866; brought to U.S. in childhood; ed. pub. schs. In building business, Brooklyn, N.Y., many yrs.; pres. P. J. Carley Building Co., P. J. Carley & Sons. Mem. 70th Congress (1927-29), 8th N.Y. Dist. Democrat. *Home:* Bay Ridge, Brooklyn, N.Y.

CARLILE, William Buford, postmaster. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

CARLIN, Charles Creighton, ex-congressman. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

CARLIN, James Joseph, college pres. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).*

CARLISLE, Charles Arthur, mfr.; *b.* Chillicothe, O., May 3, 1864; *s.* Meade Woodson Clay and Emma V. (Barr) C.; ed. Chillicothe, O., pub. schs., and by his mother; in ry. service, 1886-91; *m.* Anne, *d.* late Clement Studebaker, of South Bend, Ind., Sept. 17, 1891. Pres. Perkins Corpn., Milmore Corpn., and Products Conservation Co. Col. on staffs Govs. Mount and Durbin, of Ind., 1897-1905. V.p. Nat. Assn. of Mfrs.; mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Inst. Civics, Scottish Pa Assn. (life), Associated Charities (S. Bend); t Y.M.C.A. Republican. Methodist. 32° M *Clubs:* Sphinx Club (New York); Indiana, Co (local); Columbia (Indianapolis); Chicago (Chi *Home:* South Bend, Ind.

CARLISLE, Floyd Leslie, banker; *b.* W town, N.Y., Mar. 5, 1881; *s.* William S. and C ine (Burdick) C.; grad. Steel High Sch., De O., 1899; A.B., Cornell U., 1903 (pres. sr. *m.* Edna Rogers, of Watertown, N.Y., Nov. 21, children—Adele, John, Floyd L., Kathryn. ticed law at Watertown, 1903-10; organizer pres. Northern N. Y. Trust Co., 1910-22, chm till 1925; pres. St. Regis Paper Co. since pres. Champion Paper Corpn., St. Regis Pape of Can.; chmn. bd. Northern N. Y. Utilities, chmn. bd. Skenandoa Rayon Corpn., Eastern Power Corpn.; moved to N. Y. City, 1922, as of F. L. Carlisle & Co., investment bankers, continues; chmn. bd. N.E. Power Assn.; pres. wood & St. Lawrence R.R. Co.; dir. Niagara Power Co., Power Corpn. of New York, Metrop Casualty Ins. Co., Agricultural Ins. Co., N Falls Power Co., Mohawk Hudson Power C Shaughnessy Knitting Co., Oswego Rayon C Taggart Brothers Co., Inc. Mem. Am. and State bar assns., Cornell Alumni Council. L crat. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* University, C New York Yacht (New York); Lakeville Soundview Golf (Great Neck, L.I.); Nassau try, Manhassett Bay Yacht (commodore), River Valley, Jefferson County Golf (Water N.Y.); Thousand Island Yacht, Thousand Country, Congressional Country (Washingto C.). *Home:* Great Neck, L.I. *Office:* 49 Wa New York, N.Y.

CARLISLE, Howard Bobo, lawyer Spartanburg, S.C., Jan. 23, 1867; *s.* John V and Louisa (Bobo) C.; B.A., 1st honor, W Coll., Spartanburg, 1885; LL.B., Vanderbilt, (founder's medal for best standing in law d *m.* George F. Adam, of Spartanburg, Mar. 16, children—Mrs. Sophie Bean, Louisa Bobo, Hd Bobo, George Adam, Robert Marsden. Pra at Spartanburg since 1890; mem. Carlisle & C (firm in same family since 1825); mem. S.C. Se 1906-16; chmn. Senate judiciary com. 9 yrs., i state-wide prohibition law, Torrens land sy 1st marriage license bill for S.C., negotiable i ment law, and a race-track gambling act; pres. of Chesnee, Bank of Landrum, Planters Sa Bank, Dollar Savings Bank, Bank of Spartan v.p. Carolina Nat. Bank; dir. and atty. First Bank, Spartanburg. Trustee Wofford Coll., verse Coll. Mem. Spartanburg Chamber of merce (pres. 3 terms). Mem. Am. and S.C assns., Commercial Law League America, Ch etc. Democrat. Mem. M.E. Ch., S. *Home:* tanburg, S.C.

CARLISLE, James McCoy, educator. Vol. VII (1912-13).

CARLISLE, John Nelson, lawyer; *b.* P Cortland Co., N. Y., Aug. 24, 1866; *s.* William Catharine Rose (Burdick) C.; grad. Watertow Y.) High Sch., 1884; *m.* Carrie C. Brown, of Pu N.Y. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1889, to U.S. c 1902; practices in Watertown; city attorn Watertown, 1891-92; mem. Bd. of Edn., 19 pub. service commr., 2d Dist., N.Y., 1910-12; Com. of Inquiry, State of N.Y., 1913; state c of highways, 1913-15; advisor to state comm highways, Mar. 1-Aug. 1, 1915; mem. Black Regulating Dist. Bd. (water storage); pres. N ern N.Y. Utilities, Inc., of Watertown, N.Y.; The Power Corpn. of New York; dir. Mohawk son Power Corpn., Northeastern Power C N.E. Power Assn., St. Regis Paper Co., Nor N.Y. Trust Co. Mem. N.G.N.Y., 1895-1910 1st Regt., 1905-10). Trustee Cornell U., 19 Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Nat. Civic Federation, State Bar Assn., Jefferson Co. Bar Assn. Dem Universalist. K.T. *Clubs:* Black River V Jefferson County Golf (Watertown); Fort O (Albany); Teugega Country (Rome); Thousan land Country (Alexandria Bay, N.Y.). *Home:* W town, N.Y.

CARLISLE, Marcus Lee, clergyman; *b.* dleton, S.C., Oct. 13, 1863; *s.* Rev. F. John M and Elisabeth Catherine (Sharp) C.; A.B., W Coll., Spartanburg, S.C., 1883, D.D., 1901 Annie Margaret Rast, of Cameron, S.C., Fe 1887; children—Charles Heber (dec.), Aiken

ined ministry M.E. Ch., S., 1887; pastor Clif- S.C., 1887, Walhalla, 1888-90, Camden, 1891-94, ster, 1895-96, Central Ch., Spartanburg, 1897-, Washington St. Ch., Columbia, 1901-04, Bethel Charleston, 1905-06, Marion, 1907; presiding Spartanburg Dist., 1908-11; pastor Buncombe Ch., Greenville, 1912-15; presiding elder Green- Dist., 1916; pastor St. John's Ch., Anderson, -20, Washington St. Ch., Columbia, 1921-24, ral Ch., Spartanburg, since 1925. Del. Gen. . M.E. Ch., S., 1906, 1910, 1922; del. Ecumeni- Meth. Conf., London, 1921; mem. Commn. on tn. M.E. Ch., S. Pres. bd. trustees Columbia Mem. Chi Phi. Democrat. *Home:* Spartan-, S.C.

ARLSEN, Emil, painter; *b.* Copenhagen, mark, Oct. 19, 1853; *s.* I. A. S. and Dorothea) C.; ed. Copenhagen, Denmark. Awarded ss prize, Salmagundi Club; Shaw purchase prize, of Am. Artists; gold medal, St. Louis Expn., ; Webb prize, Soc. of Am. Artists, 1905; ss gold medal, Nat. Acad. Design, 1907; medal hird class, Carnegie Inst., Pittsburgh, 1908; al, Internat. Expn., Buenos Aires, 1910; Temple medal, Pa. Acad. of Fine Arts, 1912; Walter incott prize, Pa. Acad., 1913; gold medal of or, Panama-Pacific Internat. Expn., San Francis- 1915; Jennie Sesnan gold medal, Pa. Acad. Arts, 1916; Saltus gold medal, Nat. Acad. gn, 1916; Carnegie prize, 1919; gold medal, uicentennial Internat. Expn., 1926. Represented et. Mus. of Art, New York; Brooklyn Inst. Arts Sciences; Nat. Gallery of Art, Washington; coran Gallery of Fine Arts, Washington; Al- ht Art Gallery, Buffalo; R. I. School of Design; Inst., Chicago; Pa. Acad. Fine Arts; John on Art. Inst., Indianapolis, N. A., 1906; mem. Inst. Arts and Letters. *Clubs:* St. Botolph ton); Bohemian (San Francisco); Salmagundi, ury, Lotos, Nat. Arts (New York). *Address:* . 59th St., New York, N.Y.

ARLSEN, Niels Christian, clergyman; *b.* mark, June 1, 1884; *s.* Carl Christian and Ane stine (Jensen) C.; brought to U.S., 1894; grad. eminary of Dana Coll., Blair, Neb., 1907; grad. eology, Trinity Sem., Blair, 1910; *m.* Martha lina Neve, of Ringsted, Ia., June 15, 1910; ren—Alvin Soby, Samuel, Viggo Immanuel, er Neve, Esther Marie, Rhoda Sarah, Raymond stian, Lois Irene, Stanley Luther, Eunice Carla, s Christian. Ordained Luth. ministry, 1910; or Superior, Wis. and Duluth, Minn., 1910-14, town, Wis., 1914-19, Royal, Ia., since 1919. n. Bd. of Elementary Christian Edn., United ish Evang. Luth. Ch. in America, 1915-25; ed v.p. United Danish Evang. Luth. Ch., 1921, since 1925. *Home:* Royal, Ia.

ARLSON, Anton Julius, physiologist; *b.* uslän, Sweden, Jan. 29, 1875; *s.* Carl and Hed- (Anderson) Jacobson; came to America, 1891; Augustana Coll., Ill., 1898, M.S., 1899; Le- Stanford, Jr. U., 1899-1903, Ph.D., 1902; *m.* er Sheagren, of Rock Island, Ill., Sept. 26, 1905; ren—Robert Bernard, Alice Esther, Alvin Ju- Asst. in physiology, Stanford U., 1903; re- h asst. Carnegie Instn., 1904; instr., Woods labs., 1904-07; asst. prof. physiology, 1904-08, since 1909, U. of Chicago. Fellow A.A.A.S.; . Am. Physiol. Soc. (pres.), Soc. for Exptl. gy and Medicine, Nat. Acad. Sci. Progressive. s: Quadrangle, City. Contbr. to Am. and Ger- jours. of physiology, on researches, including on heart and circulation, the heart nerves, the h and lymph formation, saliva and saliva secre- the thyroids, the parathyroids and the pancreas the distribution of immune bodies in the body s, the nature of hunger, gastric secretion, metab- n. Assigned to sanitary corps N.A., Dec. 1917; ol., Sanitary Corps, U.S.A., Oct. 1917; with F., Mar.-Sept. 1919. *Home:* 5228 Greenwood Chicago, Ill.

ARLSON, George Alfred, ex-governor; 23, 1876-Dec. 6, 1926. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

ARLSON, Harry Edwin, consular service; orris, Ill., Mar. 17, 1886; *s.* Charles and Matilda zloef) C.; grad. Joliet Twp. (Ill.) High Sch., ; B.A., Lake Forest (Ill.) Coll., 1908; *m.* Laura nert, of Flushing, L.I., N.Y., Oct. 2, 1920. her pub. schs., Lafayette, La., 1908-10; teach- gh sch., Lincoln, Ill., 1910-13, Nat. Cathedral for Boys, Washington, D.C., 1913; Carnegie dation exchange teacher in Germany, 1913-15; counsel Frankfort-on-the-Main, 1916-17, Chris- tiania, Norway, 1917-23, except short period at Stavanger; apptd. consul Mar. 1, 1923, and remained at Christiania; consul at Kovno, Lithuania, since Feb. 16, 1924; foreign service officer since July 1, 1924; assigned consul, at Tallinn, Estonia, July 3, 1926. Baptist. *Home:* Joliet, Ill. *Address:* American Consulate, Tallinn, Estonia.

CARLSON, Harry Johan, architect; *b.* St. Paul, Minn., Nov. 8, 1869; *s.* John M. and Christina (Monson) C.; student Mass. Inst. Tech., 1888-92, Atelier Duray, Paris, France, 1892-94; *m.* Carrie Elizabeth Cornforth, of Newton, Mass., Apr. 8, 1896; children—John Edwin, Elizabeth Hunnewell, Catherine Cornforth, Harrison Cornforth. With W. S. Sampson & Co., contractors, 1894-96; practiced architecture alone, 1896-1903; mem. Coolidge & Carlson since 1903, now sole partner. Built "Dreamwold" for Thomas W. Lawson; architect of Normal and Latin Group, Boston; dormitories, Harvard U. and Wellesley Coll.; chapel, Bates Coll.; library bldg., Hamilton Coll.; also many chs., office bldgs., residences, etc. Formerly lecturer on architecture Mass. Normal Art Sch. Trustee Newton Center Savings Bank. Life mem. Corpn. Mass. Inst. Tech.; mem. Alumni Council Mass. Inst. Tech. (pres. 1922-23), Boston Soc. Architects (ex-sec. and mem. exec. com.; v.p. 1922), Boston Chamber of Commerce; former mem. bd. visitors Archtl. Sch. Harvard; mem. bd. mgrs. Boston Army and Navy Y.M.C.A.; archtl. advisor Mass. State Library Commn.; past Boston sec. Am. Acad. in Rome. Fellow A.I.A. Baptist. *Clubs:* Neighbors, Exchange, St. Botolph, University, Charles River Golf, Bass Rock Golf. *Home:* Newton Center, Mass. *Office:* 89 State St., Boston, Mass.

CARLSON, John Fabian, landscape painter; *b.* Province of Smaland, Sweden, May 4, 1875; *s.* Carl Wilhelm Theodore and Clara Mathilda (Fridorf) C.; came to America, 1886; ed. pub. schs., Art Students' League, Buffalo and New York; *m.* Margaret Goddard, of Plainfield, N.J., Apr. 19, 1913. Was head instr. landscape painting, Art Students' League, New York. Represented in Corcoran Gallery, Washington, Toledo (O.) Mus., Oberlin (O.) Collection, Dallas (Tex.) Pub. Art Gallery, Brooks Memorial Gallery, Memphis, Tenn.; Lincoln (Neb.) Art Soc. Collection; Randolph Macon Women's Coll. Collection, Lynchburg, Va.; Baltimore (Md.) Mus. of Fine Arts. Silver medal, Soc. Washington Artists, 1913; first Isidor prize and Vezin prize, both Salmagundi Club, 1912; first prize, Swedish-Am. exhbn., Chicago, 1911, 1913; silver medal, San Francisco Expn., 1915; Carnegie prize, Nat. Acad., 1918; Shaw water-color prize, Salmagundi Club, 1923; Ranger Fund purchase prize, Nat. Acad., 1923; Isidor prize, Am. Oil Exhibition, Salmagundi Club, 1925. Founder John F. Carlson Sch. of Landscape Painting, Woodstock, 1923. Mem. advisory bd. (art) Oberlin Coll. A.N.A., 1911; fellow Pa. Acad. Fine Arts; mem. Am. Water Color Soc., New York Water Color Club, Washington Water Color Club, Conn. Acad. Fine Arts; founder mem. Painters and Sculptors Gallery Assn., New York. *Clubs:* Salmagundi, Nat. Arts (life). *Author:* Elementary Principles of Landscape Painting. *Home:* Woodstock, N.Y.

CARLSTROM, Oscar E., lawyer; *b.* nr. New Boston, Mercer Co., Ill., July 16, 1878; *s.* Charles A. and Clara Carolina (Spang) C.; grad. high sch., New Boston; read law in offices of Bassett & Bassett, Aledo; *m.* Alma C. Nissen, of Grand Meadow, Minn., Dec. 30, 1903; 1 son, Charles Henry. Admitted to Ill. bar, 1903, and began practice at Aledo; mem. Bassett & Carlstrom, 1903-04; practiced alone until 1913; city atty., Aledo, 4 yrs.; mem. Graham & Carlstrom, 1913-15; state's atty. Mercer Co., Ill., 1916-20; mem. Carlstrom & Hebel, 1919-22; del. State Constl. Conv., 1920; mem. State Tax Commn., 1921-25; atty. gen. of Ill., term 1925-28, inclusive; renominated at Rep. primary, Apr. 1928, for 2d term. Mem. Co. D, 39th U.S. Vol. Inf., Aug. 26, 1899-May 6, 1901, Spanish-Am. War, serving in Philippines 16½ mos.; capt. 6th Ill. Inf., later 123d F.A., Mar. 26, 1917-June 7, 1919, overseas 1 yr., World War. Mem. Am. and Ill. State bar assns. Republican. Presbyn. Mason (K.T., 32°, Shriner), Odd Fellow, Woodman, Moose. *Clubs:* Aledo, Kiwanis, Oak View Country (Aledo); Illini Country (Springfield, Ill.); Hamilton, Swedish, Svithiod Singing (Chicago). *Home:* Aledo, Ill. *Address:* Supreme Court Bldg., Springfield, Ill.

CARLTON; see also Carleton.

CARLTON, Albert E., banker; *b.* Warren, Ill., Feb. 20, 1866; *s.* Horace Milton and Amelia Caroline C.; grad. Beloit (Wisconsin) Coll.; *m.* Ethel Frizzel, Dec. 4, 1902. Moved to Colo., 1889; engaged in coal business at Cripple Creek, 1891; later interested in banking and mining; pres. Cresson Consolidated Gold Mining & Milling Co., Golden Cycle Mining and Reduction Co., United Gold Mines Co., Cripple Creek Central Ry. Co., Holly Sugar Corpn.; dir. First Nat. Bank, Colorado Springs, Grand Valley Nat. Bank, Grand Junction, Colo. *Clubs:* Denver, Denver Country, El Paso, Cheyenne Mountain Country, Broadmoor Golf (Colorado Springs); Recess (New York). *Home:* Broadmoor Hotel. *Office:* Exchange Nat. Bank Bldg., Colorado Springs, Colo.

CARLTON, Frank Tracy, economist; *b.* Mantua, O., Dec. 22, 1873; *s.* George Washington and Chloe M. (Hotchkiss) C.; B.S., Case Sch. Applied Science, Cleveland, 1895, M.E. (*in absentia*), 1899; summer sch. U. of Mich., 1898, 1900; Cornell U., 1901; U. of Chicago, 1902, 1903; A.M., U. of Wis., 1905, Ph.D., 1906; *m.* Nellie G. Chittenden, of Toledo, O., July 5, 1898. Teacher, Toledo U. Sch., 1896-1904; prof. economics and history, 1906-15, prof. economics and sociology, Albion (Mich). Coll., 1915-19; prof. economics, DePauw U., 1919-27, leave of absence, 1925-26, serving as prof. economics U. of Ill.; prof. economics, Case Sch. of Applied Science since 1927; prof. economics, U. of Ill., summer 1914, Columbia 1923, Bay View Summer Sch., five summers between 1918 and 26; prof. economics, U. of Southern Calif., summer, 1927. Member section Michigan Child Labor Committee, 1908-19; Albion Charter Commission, 1914-15. President Michigan Academy Science, 1918-19 (v.p. 1912-18); mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Assn. for Labor Legislation. Methodist. *Author:* Economic Influences upon Educational Progress in the United States (1820-50), 1908; Education and Industrial Evolution, 1908; The History and Problems of Organized Labor, 1911 and 1920; The Industrial Situation, 1914; Elementary Economics, 1919; Organized Labor in American History, 1920; also contbr. numerous articles to economic and edn'l. jours. *Address:* Case School of Applied Science, Cleveland, O.

CARLTON, Newcomb, pres. Western Union Telegraph Co.; *b.* Elizabeth, N.J., Feb. 19, 1869; *s.* William James and Helen (Newcomb) C.; M.E., Stevens Inst., 1890; (A.M., Harvard, 1917); *m.* Josephine Winslow Smith, of Buffalo, N.Y., Oct. 31, 1906; 1 son, Winslow Carlton. Practiced as mech. engr., Buffalo, N.Y., 1891-99; dir. of works, Pan-Am. Expn., 1899-1902; v.p. Bell Telephone Co. of Buffalo, 1902-04; v.p. Westinghouse Elec. & Mfg. Co., 1904; mng. dir. at London, British Westinghouse Elec. & Mfg. Co., 1905-10; v.p., 1910-14, pres. since Apr. 15, 1914, Western Union Telegraph Co.; pres. Am. Telegraph & Cable Co., Internat. Ocean, Gold & Stock telegraph cos.; chmn. Am. Dist. Telegraph Co. of N.J.; dir. Chase Nat. Bank, Internat. Acceptance Bank, U.P.R.R. Co., O.S.L.R. R., O.-W.R.R.&N. Co., Adams Express Co., Am. Ry. Express Co., Church Life Ins. Co., Los Angeles & Salt Lake R.R. Co., Nat. Employment Exchange, Southern Express Co., Stock Quotations Telegraph Co., Am. Sugar Refining Co.; trustee Am. Surety Co. of N.Y. Trustee Columbia U. Mem. Met. Mus. of Art, N.Y. Zoöl. Soc., Japan Soc. *Clubs:* Union, Century, New York Yacht, India House, Columbia Univ. *Home:* 27 E. 72d St. *Office:* 195 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

CARLTON, William Newnham Chattin, librarian; *b.* Gillingham, Kent Co., Eng., June 29, 1873; *s.* William Thomas Chattin and Alice Isabel (Newnham) C.; came to America, 1882; ed. Holyoke (Mass.) High Sch., 1887-89, Mt. Hermon Sch., Mass., 1890-91; pvt. study, under Rev. Samuel Hart, D.C.L., 1893-97; hon. M.A., Trinity Coll., Conn., 1902, L.H.D., 1915; *m.* Sara Hayden, of E. Hartford, Conn., June 24, 1903; children—Sara Newnham, Patricia Hayden. Asst. Pub. Library, Holyoke, Mass., 1887-90; asst. librarian, Watkinson Library of Reference, Hartford, Conn., 1892-99; librarian, Trinity Coll., Hartford, 1899-1909, and instr. in English, same, 1901-03; librarian, Newberry Library, Chicago, July 1, 1909-Dec. 31, 1919; dir. American Library in Paris, Inc., 1920-21; acting librarian, Public Library, Hamilton, Ont., Canada, 1921-22; librarian, Williams Coll., since Feb. 1922. Mem. Bibliog. Soc. America, Am. Library Inst. (pres. 1919-20), Am. Hist. Assn. Episcopalian. Publications: A reissue in facsimile of Short Catechism Drawn Out of the Word of God (b.

Stone), with intro., 1899; Relation of the Pequot Warres (written in 1660 by Lt. Lion Gardener), printed from the original manuscript, with hist. intro., 1901; Charles Jeremy Hoadly, LL.D., A Memoir, 1902; Bibliography of the Official Publications of Trinity College, 1824-1905, 1905; Poems and Letters of Lord Byron, 1911; Origin and Character of the Icelandic Sagas, 1912; Unique, or a Description of a Proof Copy of R. L. Stevenson's Beach of Falesá, 1914; Notes on the Bridgewater House Library, 1918; Reading with a Purpose—English Literature, 1925. Contbr. to The Library Journal, Encyclopedia Americana, Educational Review, Modern Language Notes, Bibliographical Society Papers, The Bookman, N.Y. Evening Post Lit. Rev. Editor The American Collector, 1927-28. *Clubs:* Coffee House (New York); Wayfarers (Chicago). *Home:* Williamstown, Mass.

CARLYLE, William Levi, agricultural scientist. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

CARMALT, James Walton, lawyer; *b.* Montrose, Susquehanna Co., Pa., Oct. 24, 1872; *s.* James E. and Charlotte (Churchill) C.; A.B., Hamilton Coll., Clinton, N.Y., 1895; studied law Columbia and New York law schs.; *m.* Katherine I. Crupper (née McCuen), of Alexandria, Va., 1918; children (adopted) — Leonard Berkeley, John Scott, Wilbur Brooke, Eveline Theresa. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1898; practiced at New York, 1898-1909, largely engaged in street ry. transportation work during the same period; with Interstate Commerce Comm., 1909-18; associated with the Hon. Louis D. Brandeis in preparation and presentation of Rate Advance Case, 1913-14; chief examiner Interstate Commerce Commn., 1914-18; mem. staff War Industries Bd., 1918; asst. to gen. counsel U.S. Railroad Administration, 1918-19; practiced at Washington, representing various railroad corpns. and shippers since 1919. Mem. Am. Bar Assn. *Clubs:* University, Racquet (Washington, D.C.); Ft. Schuyler (Utica, N.Y.). *Home:* 1822 Massachusetts Av. N.W. *Office:* Southern Bldg., Washington, D.C.

CARMALT, William Henry, surgeon; *b.* Friendsville, Pa., Aug. 3, 1836; *s.* Caleb and Sarah (Price) C.; ed. boarding schs. in Pa., N.J. and Va.; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1861; hon. A.M., Yale, 1881; *m.* Laura Woolsey Johnson, of Stratford, Conn., Dec. 8, 1863; children—Ethel, Laurance Johnson, Geraldine Woolsey. In practice, New York, 1861-69; studied in Germany, 1869-74; lecturer ophthalmology and otology, 1876-79, prof. same, 1879-81, prof. principles and practice of surgery, 1881-1907, emeritus prof. since 1907, Yale; consulting surgeon, New Haven Hosp. and pres. Gen. Hosp. Soc. of Conn. Fellow Am. Surg. Assn. (pres. 1907), Am. Coll. Surgeons; original mem. Am. Ophthal. Soc., Conn. State Med. Soc. (pres. 1904). *Clubs:* Century, Graduate (New Haven); Hartford (Hartford). *Home:* 261 St. Ronan St., New Haven, Conn.

CARMAN, Albert Pruden, physicist; *b.* Woodbury, N.J., July 1861; *s.* Rev. Thomas C. and Phebe C. (Pruden) C.; A.B., Princeton, 1883, A.M., 1885, D.Sc., 1886; *m.* Maude W. Straight, of Oak Park, Ill., June 21, 1900. Fellow and tutor physics and mathematics, Princeton, 1883-87; student Berlin, 1887-89; prof. physics and elec. engring., Purdue, 1889-92; Leland Stanford Jr. U., 1892-96; prof. physics and head of dept., U. of Ill., since 1896. Mem. Am. Physical Soc. Contbr. to tech. jours. *Home:* Urbana, Ill.

CARMAN, Augustine Spencer, clergyman, educator; *b.* Ashland, Ashland Co., O., July 1, 1859; *s.* Rev. Isaac Newton and Julia Ann (Spencer) C.; student U. of Ill. 2 yrs.; A.B., U. of Rochester, 1882; grad. Rochester Theol. Sem., 1885; D.D., Denison, 1910, U. of Rochester, 1913; *m.* Myra Elizabeth Hanscomb, of Kalamazoo, Mich., May 5, 1886; children—Raymond Spencer, Charles Augustine, Newton Hanscomb, Eleanor Joy. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1885; pastor Lincoln Park Ch., Cincinnati, O., 1885-88, 1st Ch., Ann Arbor, Mich., 1888-93, 1st Ch., Springfield, O., 1893-98; edni. sec. Denison U., 1898-1909; pastor 1st Ch., Marietta, O., 1909-17; sec. Ill. Bapt. Bd. of Beneficence, Chicago, 1918-20; prof. ch. history, Northern Baptist Sem., Chicago, since 1920. Pres. Chicago Bapt. Ministers' Conf., 1920-21; hist. sec. Chicago Bapt. Assn.; trustee Denison U., 12 yrs., Ohio Bapt. Edn. Soc., 23 yrs., Ohio Bapt. Conv., 23 yrs. Republican. Mem. Chicago Theol. Faculties' Union, Chicago Ch. History Club, Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Upsilon. *Author:* (with others) Memorial Volume, Denison University, 1907. Contbr. numerous articles, editorials, etc., on religious topics. *Home:* 3032 Washington Boul. *Office:* 3040 Washington Boul., Chicago, Ill.

CARMAN, (William) Bliss, poet; *b.* Fredericton, N.B., Apr. 15, 1861; *s.* William and Sophia Mary (Bliss) C.; A.B., U. of N.B., 1881, A.M., 1884; U. of Edinburgh, 1882-83; Harvard, 1886-88; read law 2 yrs.; (LL.D., U. of N.B., 1906); unmarried. Office editor The Independent, New York, 1890-92; editor Chap Book, Boston, 1894. *Author:* Low Tide on Grand Pré, 1893; A Sea-mark, 1895; Behind the Arras, 1895; Ballads of Lost Haven, 1897; By the Aurelian Wall, 1897; Songs from Vagabondia (with Richard Hovey), 1894; More Songs from Vagabondia (with same), 1896; Last Songs of Vagabondia (with same), 1900; St. Kavin, a Ballad, 1804; At Michaelmas, 1895; The Girl in the Poster, 1897; The Green Book of the Bards, 1898; The Vengeance of Noel Brassard, 1899; Ode on the Coronation of King Edward, 1902; From the Book of Myths, 1902; Pipes of Pan, No. 1, 1902; Pipes of Pan, No. 2, 1903; Pipes of Pan, Nos. 3, 4 and 5, 1904-05; Poems, Collected Edition (2 vols.), 1905; Kinsnip of Nature, 1903; Friendship of Art, 1904; From the Book of Valentines, 1905; The Making of Personality, 1907; The Gate of Peace, 1907; The Rough Rider, 1909; A Painter's Holiday, 1911; Echoes from Vagabondia, 1912; Daughters of Dawn (with Mary Perry King), 1913; Earth Deities (with same), 1914; April Airs, 1916; Far Horizons, 1925. *Home:* New Canaan, Conn.

CARMAN, George Noble, educator; *b.* Walworth, N.Y., July 18, 1856; *s.* John and Electa (Camburn) C.; A.B., U. of Mich., 1881, hon. A.M., 1906; *m.* Ada J. MacVicar, of Toronto, Can., July 25, 1883. Prin. Ypsilanti (Mich.) High Sch., 1880-82; supt. schs., Union City, Mich., 1882-85; prin. Grammar Sch. No. 15, Brooklyn, 1885-89, high school, St. Paul, Minn., 1889-93; dean Morgan Park Acad. of U. of Chicago, 1893-95; dir. Lewis Inst., Chicago, since 1895. *Clubs:* Chicago Literary, Union League, City. *Address:* 1951 W. Madison St., Chicago, Ill.

CARMER, Carl Lamson, writer; *b.* Cortland, N.Y., Oct. 16, 1893; *s.* Willis Griswold and Mary (Lamson) C.; Ph.B., Hamilton Coll., Clinton, N.Y., 1914, Ph.M., 1917; M.A., Harvard, 1915; unmarried. Instr. in English, Syracuse U., 1915-16, U. of Rochester, 1916-17; head of pub. speaking dept., Hamilton Coll., 1919; asst. prof. English, U. of Rochester, 1919-21; asso. prof. same, U. of Ala., 1921-24, prof., 1924-27; devoting time to writing since 1927. Served as 1st lt. F.A., World War. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Am. Folk-Lore Soc., Phi Beta Kappa, Psi Upsilon, Sigma Upsilon, Kappa Gamma Psi. Republican. Presbyn. *Author:* (with Edwin R. Shewmake) College English Composition, 1927. Contbr. verse to Bookman, Am. Mercury, Literary Digest, Poetry, etc. *Editor:* Some University of Alabama Poets (4 vols.), 1924-27. Known as an authority on Ala. folk-lore. *Home:* 531 St. Ann St., New Orleans, La.

CARMICHAEL, George Edgar, educator; *b.* Rockville, Mass., Aug. 22, 1875; *s.* James Thompson and Susan (Roberts) C.; A.B., Bowdoin College, 1897; hon. A.M. from same college in 1927; *m.* Helen Gertrude Fox, of Milton Mills, N.H., Dec. 25, 1912; children—Margaret, Douglas. Taught sch., 1897 to 1902; founded, in 1902, Brunswick Sch., Greenwich, Conn., has been headmaster since 1902, and pres. of the corpn. since 1920. Mem. Town Sch. Com., Greenwich, Conn., 1910-12; pres. bd. trustees Greenwich Pub. Library; dir. Greenwich Y.M.C.A. V.p. Schoolmasters' Assn. of New York, 1920-22; Greenwich Boys' Club; pres. Conn. State Headmasters' Assn., 1923-24, Greenwich Chamber of Commerce, 1923-24, Rotary Club of Greenwich, 1921-23; mem. Headmasters' Assn., Country Day School Headmasters' Assn., Phi Beta Kappa, Kappa Sigma. Independent Republican. Conglist. Editor of the Songs of Kappa Sigma, 1910. *Home:* Greenwich, Conn.

CARMICHAEL, Henry, chemist. See Vol. X (1918-19).

CARMICHAEL, John Hugh, lawyer; *b.* Cairo, Ill., Feb. 2, 1868; *s.* Isaac Hugh and Minerva (Beck) C.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs., Paris Acad., Logan Co., Ark., 1887-90; taught sch., 1890-92; LL.B., U. of Ark., 1894; *m.* Amelia Parker, Paris, Ark., Jan. 10, 1893; children—Mrs. Lentes Moore, Mrs. Camille Herndon, Celestes, John Hugh. Admitted to bar, 1893; acting dean law department University of Ark., 1898-1900. Candidate for j justice Supreme Court, Ark.; apptd. spl. co for state in suit against car cos.; mem. State Central Com., 1900-02; has served as spl. in both Supreme and Circuit Courts; sec. mem. bd. to examine applicants for adm to practice in Supreme Court, 1908-10; forr dir., now atty. Am. Southern Trust Co. (forr Southern Trust Co.); mem. Carmichael & Hend dean Law Dept., U. of Ark., 1900-15, now dean Law Sch. Mem. Am., Ark. State (pres. 191 and Little Rock bar assns., del. Universal Con Lawyers and Jurists, St. Louis, 1904. Methe Democrat. Compiled (with W. F. Coleman), plemental Digest of City Ordinances of Little R Ark., 1893. *Home:* 3516 W. 12th St. *Office:* E Ins. Bldg., Little Rock, Ark.

CARMICHAEL, Oliver Cromwell, pres.; *b.* Goodwater, Ala., Oct. 3, 1891; *s.* D Monroe and Amanda (Lessley) C.; A.B., U. of 1911, A.M., 1914; Rhodes Scholar from Ala. Oxford U., Eng., B.Sc., 1917, diploma in Anthro ogy; LL.D., Howard College, Birmingham, 1926; *m.* Mae Crabtree, of Atlanta, Ga., July 7, 1 children—Oliver Cromwell, Fred Henry. modern langs., U. of Ala., 1911-12, Florence (Normal Sch., 1912-13; head French dept. Cen High Sch., Birmingham, Ala., 1919-20; prin. ley Sch., 1920-21, Woodlawn High Sch., Birmingh 1921-22; dean and asst. to pres. Ala. Coll., 1922 pres. since 1926; dir. campaign for Ala. Coll. w raised $500,000. Dir. Merchants and Planters B of Montevallo. Mem. Hoover Relief Commn Belgium, 1914-15; served with British in Ir 1915; hon. capt. British Army, East Africa, 1 won Proctor fellowship, Princeton U., 1917 signed to enter Army); enlisted in U.S. Army, 1917; 1st lt. inf., Nov. 27, 1917; served with 3 Inf., 81st Div., and with intelligence sect. Staff till Mar. 1919. Mem. Ala. Com. to se Rhodes Scholars, N.E.A., Vocational Edn. A Ala. Edn. Assn., Ala. Assn. of Colls. (v.p. 1926 pres. 1927-28), Phi Beta Kappa. Democ Presbyn. *Home:* Montevallo, Ala.

CARMICHAEL, Robert Daniel, mathe tician; *b.* Goodwater, Ala., Mar. 1, 1879; *s.* Da Monroe and Amanda (Lessley) C.; A.B., Line (Ala.) Coll., 1898; Ph.D., Princeton, 1911; Eula Narramore, of Centreville, Ala., Nov. 24, 1 children—Eunice Annie (Mrs. Keith H. Robe Erdys Lucile, Gershom Narramore, Robert Less Prof. Ala. Presbyn. Coll., 1906-09; fellow Prince 1909-10, Jacobus fellow, 1910-11; asst. prof. ma matics, Ind. U., 1911-12, asso. prof., 1912-15; a prof. U. of Chicago Summer Sch., 1915; asst. p mathematics, 1915-18, asso. prof., 1918-20, p since 1920, U. of Ill. Asso. editor Annals of Ma matics, 1916-18; asso. editor Am. Math. Month 1916-17, editor in chief, 1918. Fellow A.A.A mem. Am. Math. Soc. (councillor 1916-18, v.p. 1 chmn. Chicago sect. 1920-21), Math. Assn. Ame (councillor 1916-18, 20, 24, 25-27; v.p. 1921-22, p 1923), Am. Philos. Assn., Kappa Delta Rho, Mu Epsilon, Sigma Xi, Phi Beta Kappa. *Cl* Chaos, University, Philosophical. *Author:* The of Relativity, 1913, 20; Theory of Numbers, 19 Diophantine Analysis, 1915; The Logic of covery, 1927; A Debate on Relativity (with othe 1927; Calculus (with J. H. Weaver), 1927; editor math. texts for Ginn & Co. Contbr. numer articles in tech. math. and physical jours.; articles on the philosophy of science. *Home:* W. Washington Boul., Urbana, Ill.

CARMICHAEL, Thomas Harrison, M. *b.* Phila., Jan. 27, 1858; *s.* William and Julia Ba (Hunter) C.; A.B., Central High Sch., Phila.; M. Hahnemann Med. Coll., Phila., 1887; *m.* Emily Leonard, of Tufts College, Mass., Nov. 23, 1897 son, Leonard. Interne Ward's Island Hosp., N York, 1886-87; lecturer on pharmaceutics, 1897-19 prof. of pharmacodynamics, 1908-13, asso. p materia medica, 1913-19, Hahnemann Med. C Episcopalian. Mem. Am. Inst. Homœopathy (v.p., 1908, pres., 1911-12, trustee, 1912—), Hom Med. Soc. Co. of Phila. (pres. 1908, trustee 1912- pres. 1917); chmn. Com. on Homœ. Pharmacopœ 1907, 08, 09, 10, 12; censor Sr. Mil. Med. Assn., 19 *Club:* Oxford Medical. *Address:* 20 E. Gowen A Mt. Airy, Philadelphia, Pa.

CARMICHAEL, William Perrin, civil en neer; *b.* Warren Co., Ind., Apr. 14, 1858; *s.* Ra Erskine and Rebecca (Dill-Kent) C.; A.B., Wabs Coll., Ind., 1879, A.M., 1886; *m.* Alice Norris,

ville, Kan., Mar. 2, 1887; 1 dau., Katherine is. Exec. sec. Ind. Engring. Soc., 1891-93; mgr. amsport (Ind.) Stone Co., 1893-98; pres. Wm. armichael Co., Williamsport, Ind., St. Louis, Mexico City, Mex., engring. contractors, 1898-; v.p. and gen. mgr. Unit Constrn. Co., St. s, 1910-14; pres. Carmichael-Cryder Co., Inc., Louis, 1914-24; pres. The Carmichael Gravel Williamsport, Ind., and St. Louis, 1914-25. Pres. na Institutions, 1918-28. Republican. Presbyn. . Am. Soc. Engring. Contractors, S.A.R. s: City, Mo. Athletic. *Home:* 21 Thornby Pl. e: Rialto Bldg., St. Louis, Mo.

ARMODY, John, judge. See Vol. VII (1912-

ARMODY, Martin Henry, lawyer; *b.* d Rapids, Mich., Jan. 23, 1872; *s.* Martin and tacia (Murphy) C.; student, Valparaiso U.; ., U. of Mich., 1899, LL.B., 1901; *m.* Frances rady, of Grand Rapids, Jan. 25, 1911; 1 dau., y Louise. Admitted to Mich. bar, 1901, and e practice at Grand Rapids. Mem. Am., Mich. ; and Grand Rapids bar assns. Decorated d Cross, Knight of St. Gregory the Great; er French Order of Morocco; Chevalier Legion onor (France). Republican. Mem. Knights of mbus (Supreme Knight), Ancient Order of rnians; Elk, Moose. *Clubs:* University, Pen- ar, Highlands Country. *Home:* 553 Madison S.E. *Office:* Houseman Bldg., Grand Rapids,

ARNAHAN, David Hobart, prof. Romance ; *b.* Dixon, Ill., Nov. 16, 1874; *s.* David Frank- nd Sarah Anna (Dobbins) C.; A.B., U. of Ill., A.M., 1898; Ph.D., Yale, 1905; student, onne, Paris, 1898-99, U. of Chicago, 1899-1900; Mabel C. Johnson, of Arkadelphia, Ark., June 19, ; children—Margaret Lucy, Sarah Elizabeth, k Neil. Asst. in Romance langs., U. of Chicago, 1900; prof. modern langs., U. of Ida., 1900-01; prof. Romance langs., 1901-03, 1905-06, asso. 1906-17, prof. since 1917, U. of Ill., also acting of dept. 6 yrs., head of dept. since 1927, sst. dean for foreign students, 1920-22. Mem. ern Lang. Assn., America, Am. Assn. Univ. ., Sigma Chi, Phi Beta Kappa. Baptist. or: The Prologue in the Old French and Pro- al Mystery, 1905; Poésies de Maistre Eloy Mont, 1907; Jean D'Abundance. His Life Works, 1909; The Ad Deum Vadit of Jean on, 1917; French Review Grammar, 1920; ish Review Grammar (with A. Seymour), 1923. e: 607 W. Nevada St., Urbana, Ill.

ARNAHAN, George Holmes, corporation al; *b.* Cadiz, O., Mar. 16, 1879; *s.* Andrew Hend- n and Elizabeth (Wood) C.; ed. pub. schs. and r instr. in engring.; *m.* Lucetta Butt, of Long- , Tex., Apr. 29, 1913; children—Charlott E., ge H., William T. Mining business, Leadville, , Mexico and Ecuador, 1896-1902; in Mexico n. supt. of mines for Cia Metalurgica Mexicana subsidiaries, 1903-09; mgr. mines, mills and ers, Tezuitlan Copper Co., 1910-14; pres. and n. bd. since 1915, Intercontinental Rubber Co., Ganadera y Textil de Cedros, Agrl. Products n., Continental-Mexican Rubber Co., Con- tal Plantation Co., Continental Rubber Co. of York, Cia Explotadora de Hule, S.A., Rubber oration Co.; chmn. bd. Penyon Syndicate; dir. illo Co., The Raymond-White Corpn. Inventor proved process of extracting rubber from gua- shrub, and of nitrate of soda from Chilean Fellow Am. Geog. Soc.; mem. Am. Inst. ng and Metall. Engrs., Rubber Assn. America, York Rubber Exchange, S.A.R. Republican. : Bankers, Lotus, New York Athletic, Bal- , Short Hills, Explorers. *Home:* 65 E. 96th St. e: 1775 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

ARNEGIE, T(homas) Morris(on); *b.* burgh, Pa., Jan. 6, 1874; *s.* Thomas M. and (Coleman) C.; ed. St. Paul's Sch., Concord, ; student, Columbia Law Sch.; *m.* Virginia D. s, Oct. 25, 1898. Dir. Carnegie Foundation for ncement of Teaching, Boomer & Co. *Clubs:* uet and Tennis, etc. *Home:* 400 Park Av., York, N.Y.

ARNELL, Laura Horner, educator; *b.* ., Sept. 7, 1867; *d.* Lafayette and Rebecca Wood rs) C.; grad. Phila. High Sch., 1885, Phila. al Sch., 1886; studied U. of Chicago, Cornell d Cambridge, Eng.; B.A., Temple U., Phila., Litt.D., 1902; unmarried. Teacher in pub. Phila., 1885-93; prin. Woman's Dept., Temple U., 1893-97; acting dean, 1897-1905, dean Univ. Corpn. and lecturer on history of art, since 1905, asso. pres. since 1925, Temple U. Asso. editor Woman's Atheneum, and author of numerous articles and biog. sketches. Mem. Phila, Bd. Edn. Mem. N.E.A., Am. Assn. Univ. Women, Republican Women of Pa., Coll. Art. Assn., Nat. Assn. Deans. *Clubs:* Civic, New Century, College Women's City. *Home:* 2136 N. Camac St., Philadelphia, Pa.

CARNEY, Frank, geologist; *b.* Watkins, N.Y., Mar. 15, 1868; *s.* Hugh and Esther R. (Beahan) C.; Starkey Sem., Eddytown, N.Y.; A.B., Cornell U., 1895, Ph.D., 1909; *m.* Mary E. Keegan, of Oakfield, N.Y., June 26, 1890; children—Esther L. (Mrs. H. H. Martin), Ewart Gladstone, Harry Beahan, Mary F. (Mrs. T. W. Cunnick), Frances E. (Mrs. P. A. Knoedler). Instr., 1887-90, prin., 1894-95, Starkey Sem.; instr. Keuka Inst., 1895-1900; asst. in geology, Cornell U., 1901, and instr., Cornell Summer Sch. of Geography, 1901-04; v.prin. Ithaca High Sch., 1901-04; prof. geology, 1904-14, prof. geology and geography, 1915-17, Denison Univ.; chief geologist, Nat. Refining Company, 1917—, in charge of Land Department, 1923—. Lecturer on geography, Summer Sch., U. of Va., 1909-11; prof. geology, Summer Quarter U. of Chicago, 1912; acting prof. geology, U. of Mich., 1912-13; prof. geography, Cornell Summer Sch., 1914-16. Asst. geologist Ohio Geol. Survey, 1907-17. Baptist. Mason (K.T., 32°, Shriner). Fellow Geol. Soc. America, Assn. Am. Geographers (v.p. 1915), Am. Assn. Petroleum Geologists, Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Am. Seismol. Soc., A.A.A.S., Ohio Acad. Science (pres. 1909), Mich. Acad. Science; mem. Phi Gamma Delta, Sigma Xi. *Club:* Ft. Worth (Tex.). Contbr. numerous papers on glacial and economic geology, physiography, and geography. *Home:* Granville, O. *Address:* P. O. Box 1436, Abilene, Tex.

CARNEY, Mabel, college prof. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).*

CARPENTER, Allen Harmon, headmaster. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

CARPENTER, Alva Edwin, clergyman; *b.* Pawtucket, R.I., Mar. 21, 1855; *s.* Alva and Mary E. (Allen) C.; A.B., Brown U., 1879; B.D., Gen. Theol. Sem., New York, 1882; *m.* Anna M. Greene, of E. Greenwich, R.I., Sept. 13, 1883 (died Aug. 10, 1906); children—George Washington Greene, Mrs. Anna Clarke Meader; *m.* 2d, Janet D. Grieve, of Providence, Aug. 3, 1915. Deacon, 1882, priest, 1883, P.E.Ch.; pastor Apponang, R.I., 1882-83, Middlebury, Vt., 1883-89, Warren, R.I., 1889-1902, Manton, R.I., since 1902. Mem. pub. sch. coms., Middlebury, Vt., 1886-89, Warren, R.I., 1890-1902 (supt. pub. schs., Warren, R.I., 1893-1902), Johnston, R.I., 1903-06; asso. editor Convocation Messenger, Providence, R.I., 1893-1901; examining chaplain Diocese of R.I. since 1893; dean of Convocation of Providence since 1922. Hon. mem. R.I. Soc. of Cincinnati. Local fuel com. under U.S. Fuel Administration, 1917. Mem. Phi Betta Kappa. *Address:* 40 Forbes St., Providence, R.I.

CARPENTER, Arthur DeVere, lecturer; *b.* Napoli, N.Y., Sept. 13, 1866; *s.* Charles and Harriet A. (Palmer) C.; Colgate U., 1886-90; grad. Crozer Theol. Sem., Chester, Pa., 1893; *m.* Grace Murdock, of Hornell, N.Y., June 18, 1890; children—DeVere Weston, Elizabeth Barker (Mrs. R. V. D. Corput), Charles Sherwood, Arthur Bernarr, Helene Byington, Harry Murdock. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1893; pastor Dover, Del., Plattsburg, N.Y., and Durango and Denver, Colo., until 1904; state evangelist for Wash., 1904-07; supt. city missions, Seattle, Wash., 1907-11; editor and pub. Church Life, 1911-15; astronomical lecturer, 1915-16; now Chautauqua and lyceum lecturer; delivered 140 lectures in New Zealand, winter of 1919-20; lecture tour in Australia, Tasmania, and New Zealand, summer 1924. Mem. Astron. Soc. Pacific, Internat. Lyceum and Chautauqua Assn., Delta Upsilon. Lectures: The Energy of the Universe; Worlds in the Making; The Immanency of God; Man and Meteorology; Other Worlds than Ours; etc. *Home:* Seattle, Wash. *Address:* 9922 Forest Av., Chicago, Ill.

CARPENTER, Arthur Howe, metallurgist; *b.* Georgetown, Clear Creek Co., Colo., Oct. 19, 1877; *s.* Franklin Reuben and Annette Fuller (Howe) C.; freshman class, Ohio U., 1894, A.M., 1914; student Northwestern U., 2 yrs.; *m.* Margaret Lucile, *d.* Dafydd J. Evans, June 5, 1901; children—Franklin Dafydd, Margaret Annette, Mary Elizabeth. Assayer and research chemist, 1894-96, assistant supt. Deadwood and Delaware Smelting & Refining Co., Deadwood, S.D., 1898-99; jr. partner firm of Carpenter & Carpenter, Denver, 1900; supt. Clear Creek Mining & Reduction Co., Golden, Colo., 1901-03; research work, Calumet, Mich., 1904; gen. mgr. Takilma (Ore.) Mining & Smelting Co., 1905; chief chemist, Am. Smelting & Refining Co., Leadville and Denver, Colo., 1906-08; research work, etc., 1909; prospecting, Nev., 1910-11; research metallurgist, Am. Vanadium Co., 1912-18; gen. mgr. Colo. Vanadium Corpn., 1918-20; prof. metallurgy, Armour Inst. Tech., Chicago, since 1920. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., A.A.A.S., Soc. for Promotion of Engring. Edn., Pi Gamma Mu, Delta Tau Delta, S.A.R. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason. Contbr. mining and metall. publs. *Club:* Faculty. *Home:* 811 Bell Av., La Grange, Ill.

CARPENTER, Benjamin, merchant; Sept. 16, 1865-Feb. 23, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

CARPENTER, Charles E(verly), mfr.; *b.* Phila., Pa., Feb. 21, 1863; *s.* Rev. Aaron Everly and Mary Ann (Banes) C.; ed. Friends Central Sch. and under pvt. teachers in chemistry and engring.; *m.* Florence R. Browne, of Phila., Oct. 29, 1881. With E. F. Houghton & Co., mfrs. of oils and leather for industries, since beginning of active career, except a few yrs. as professional billiardist, roller skater and prize fighter; now pres., chmn. exec. com. and gen. mgr. E. F. Houghton & Co. Mem. American Academy Political and Social Science, American Society for Steel Treating, Engineers' Club of Phila. Organizer, and chmn. campaign com. City Party, Phila., which defeated the Rep. orgn. in 1905, 06. Republican. Mason. *Clubs:* Manufacturers', Philadelphia Country, Penn Ath'etic, Whitemarsh Valley, Island Heights Yacht, Manasquan River Golf and Country. *Home:* 345 Pelham Rd. *Office:* 240 W. Somerset St., Philadelphia, Pa.

CARPENTER, Mrs. Charles E., author. See Ethel Davis Seal.

CARPENTER, Charles Lincoln, civil engr.; *b.* Amherst, Mass., June 17, 1867; *s.* Charles Carroll and Feronia N. (Rice) C.; B.S., Dartmouth, 1887; C.E., Thayer Sch. Civ. Engring. (Dartmouth), 1889; *m.* Charlotte Florence Sullivan, of Boston, Dec. 15, 1892; children—James Sullivan, Thomas Rice, Charles Carrol. On surveys and constrn. Nicaragua Canal, Nicaragua Canal Co., 1889-91; asst. engr. with Boston Bd. of Survey, 1891-98; mining in Alaska, 1898-1900; locating Boston & Worcester R.R., 1900-01; asst. engr., location and constrn., Cuba R.R., Cuba, 1901-02; with U.S. engr. corps, dredging in Boston Harbor, 1902-04; with Isthmian Canal Commn. in Panama as asst. engr. on surveys, 1904-06, resident engr. in direct charge of Gatun Locks, 1906-08, in charge Gatun Dam and Porto Bello Quarry, 1906-07; supt. constrn. for J. G. White & Co., on reconstruction of Cuba Eastern R.R., 1908-09; gen. mgr. and chief engr. Guantanamo & Western R.R., which is the Cuba Eastern R.R. reorganized, 1909-11; supt. Ponce & Guayama R.R., Dec. 1911-12; v.p. and gen. mgr. Central Aguirre Sugar Co., since 1912; v.p. and gen. mgr. Central Machete Co., since 1920; v.p. Santa Gabel Sugar Co. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Railway Engineering Assn., Am. Geog. Soc. *Address:* Central Aguirre, Porto Rico.

CARPENTER, Delph E., lawyer; *b.* nr. Greeley, Colo., May 13, 1877; *s.* Leroy S. and Martha Allen (Bennett) C.; student lit. dept. University of Denver, 1896-97, law dept., 1897-99, LL.B., 1899; LL.D., from University of Colorado, 1927; *m.* Michaela Hogarty, of Greeley, Colo., *d.* Capt. M. J. Hogarty, U.S.A., June 5, 1901; children—Michaela Hogarty, Donald Alfred, Sarah Hogarty, Martha Patricia. Engaged in gen. practice until 1908, since in irrigation and interstate river practice; counsel in original proceeding in case of Wyo. vs. Colo., 1910-19, involving appropriation of waters of the Laramie River; managing and dir. counsel for Colo. in South Platte litigation between Neb. and Colo.; spl. counsel for Colo. in Republican River litigation between Neb. and Colo.; counsel for Colo. in New Mexico vs. Colo., involving interstate boundary, 1919-25; gen. counsel Greeley-Poudre Irrigation Dist.; sec., treas. Union Colony; owner Carpenter Reservoir Co. and Carpenter Cattle Co. Mem. State Senate, 1908-12; chmn. Senate com. interstate water investigations, 1909-11; spl. asst. atty. gen. of Colo., in charge interstate water litigation, 1918; spl. envoy gov. of Colo. to gov. of New Mexico to arrange submission La Plata River interstate water

controversy to interstate compact commn.; originator program exercise treaty powers of states in interstate river controversies; drew legislation, 1920-21, enacted by Calif., Colo., Nev., N.M., Ariz., Utah and Wyo., providing for formulation by interstate treaty commn. of compact between the seven states respecting the future use and disposition of waters of the Colorado River and tributaries, and prepared congressional legislation providing for a nat. representative on same commn.; apptd. interstate compact commr. for Colo., 1921, to serve on interstate treaty commns. respecting settlement of future use and disposition of Colo., La Plata, Ark., S. Platte and Laramie rivers; spl. counsel for Colo. for reargument Laramie River and Republican River cases before U.S. Supreme Court, 1921-22; concluded Colorado River compact, 1922, also La Plata River contract (Colo. and N.M.); apptd., 1923, treaty commr. Colo., use and disposition waters of Rio Grande, Arkansas, S. Platte and N. Platte rivers; concluded compact bet. Colo. and Neb. in waters S. Platte; reappointed, 1925, counsel for Colo., Rio Grande controversy with N.M., Tex. and U.S.; in charge of all interstate river controversies for Colo., 1923-27; commr. for Colo. at conf. of governors and commrs. of Colorado River states at Denver, Aug. and Sept. 1927. Atty. S. Platte Water Users' Assn., Colo. Water Users' Assn., etc. Awarded Univ. Recognition medal, U. of Colo., 1923, "for distinguished public service." Mem. Am., Colo. and Weld Co. bar assns., Beta Theta Pi; hon. mem. Colo. Soc. C.E. Republican. Methodist. Mason. *Home:* Greeley, Colo.

CARPENTER, Edmund Nelson, congressman; *b.* Wilkes-Barre, Pa., June 27, 1865; *s.* Benjamin Gardner and Sally Ann (Fell) C.; ed. pub. schs., Wilkes-Barre, and at Wyoming Sem.; unmarried. Prospector and miner in Western states several yrs.; spl. representative E. I. duPont de Nemours Powder Co., 1909-16; bought and operated mines in Chili; v.p. B. G. Carpenter Co.; Rep. candidate for Congress, 1918; mem. 69th Congress (1925-27), 12th Pa. Dist. Enlisted as pvt. N.G. Pa., 1893, and advanced to maj.; served in 9th Pa. Vol. Inf., Spanish-Am. War; chmn. Wyoming Valley Chapter Am. Red Cross, World War. Mem. Acad. Polit. Science, Wyoming Hist. and Geol. Soc., Naval and Mil. Order Spanish-Am. War, Mil. Order Fgn. Wars, Pa. Soc. S.R. Methodist. *Clubs:* Westmoreland (Wilkes-Barre); New York Yacht, Santa Barbara Club (Santa Barbara, Calif.). *Home:* Wilkes-Barre, Pa.

CARPENTER, Edward Childs, author; *b.* Phila., Pa., Dec. 13, 1872; *s.* of Edward P. and Fannie (Childs) C.; *m.* Helen Alden Knipe, of Phila., June 1, 1907. Financial editor Phila. Inquirer, 1905-16. Pres. Am. Dramatists of Authors' League America, 1922-23. *Clubs:* The Lambs (New York); Franklin Inn (Phila.). *Author:* The Chasm, 1903; Captain Courtesy, 1906; The Code of Victor Jallot, 1907; The Easy Mark, 1912. Plays: The Dragon-Fly (with John Luther Long), prod. Phila., 1905; Captain Courtesy, dramatization, Los Angeles, 1906; Remembrance, Chicago, 1906; The Barber of New Orleans, New York, 1909; The Challenge, Washington, 1911; The Tongues of Men, New York, 1913; The Cinderella Man, New York, 1916; The Pipes of Pan, 1917; The Three Bears, New York, 1917; Bab, dramatization of Mary Roberts Rinehart's novel, New York, 1920; Pot-luck, New York, 1921; Connie Goes Home, New York, 1923. *Address:* The Salt Box, New Hartford, Conn.

CARPENTER, Elbert Lawrence, lumber mfr., mcht.; *b.* Rochelle, Ill., Mar. 6, 1862; *s.* Judson E. and Olivia (Detwiler) C.; ed. high sch., Clinton, Ia., and Lake Forest (Ill.) Acad.; *m.* Florence Isabelle Welles, of Clinton, Ia., June 4, 1890. In lumber business at Minneapolis, 1887—; identified with the Shevlin-Carpenter Co., 1893—; pres. Shevlin, Carpenter & Clarke Co., Shevlin-Carpenter Co., Shevlin Co., Shevlin-Clarke Co., Ltd.; dir. First Nat. Bank, Minneapolis Trust Co., Northwestern Nat. Life Ins. Co.; trustee Farmers & Mechanics Savings Bank. Mem. Civic Commn. of Minneapolis; pres. Orchestral Assn.; trustee Westminster Presbyn. Ch. Republican. *Clubs:* Minneapolis, Minikahda, Lafayette, Interlaken, Woodhill. *Home:* 314 Clifton Av. *Office:* First National-Soo Line Bldg., Minneapolis, Minn.

CARPENTER, Eugene R., brain surgeon; *b.* Knobnoster, Mo., Oct. 5, 1873; *s.* William D. and Emma (Shanks) C.; student U. of Mich., 1894-97; M.D., Jefferson Med. Coll., Phila., Pa., 1898 (winner de Schweinitz medal on ophthalmology, Dercums neurol. prize, and the otol. prize); interne Kings Co. Hosp., 1898-99; post-grad. work, Manhattan Eye and Ear Hosp., New York Eye and Ear Infirmary, also Vienna and London, 1907-08; *m.* Lucile Snyder, of Clayton, N.M., July 20, 1916. Practiced at Dallas, Tex., since 1921. Maj. Med. R.C. Contbr. to scientific program, 9th Internat. Otol. Congress, Boston, 1912. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons, A.M.A.; mem. Am. Acad. Ophthalmology, Otology and Laryngology, El Paso County Med. Soc. (pres. 1916); hon. mem. N.M. Med. Soc. Democrat. Baptist. Mason (Shriner), Elk. *Club:* Dallas Athletic. Contbr. numerous articles on diagnosis and surgery of head diseases. Designer of numerous surg. instruments. *Home:* 4215 Holland Av. *Office:* Marvin Bldg., Dallas, Tex.

CARPENTER, Fanny Hallock, lawyer. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

CARPENTER, Ford Ashman, meteorologist, aeronaut; *b.* Chicago, Ill., Mar. 25, 1868; *s.* Lebbaeus Ross and Charlotte (Eaton) C.; ed. Dilworth Acad. and Carson Astron. Obs.; LL.D., Whittier (Calif.) Coll., 1913; Sc.D., Occidental Coll., Los Angeles, Calif., 1921; *m.* Edith Atherton, of Carson City, Nev., July 12, 1894. With U.S. Weather Service various stas., 1888-1919; mgr. dept. meteorology and aeronautics, Los Angeles Chamber of Commerce, 1919—. Hon. lecturer, summer sessions U. of Calif., 1914-16; lecturer, U.S. Army Aviation Sch., San Diego, 1915, Monterey Mil. Encampment, 1916-17; mem. faculty (lecturer meteorology) Southern br. U. of Calif., 1919—; lecturer on meteorology, Air Service, War Dept., 1915—, Babson Inst., 1921—, Columbia U. and Northwestern U., 1923—, New York U., West Point Mil. Acad., Annapolis Naval Acad., Poly. Inst. Brooklyn, Carnegie Inst. Pittsburgh, Field Mus., 1925—. Maj. Spec. Res., 549 Balloon Group Air Res., 1922—. Meteorological Observer of aerial bombing of ex-German Battleships, 1921. Internat. balloon pilot, Fédération Aeronautique Internationale. Mem. 8th Internat. Geog. Congress, Washington, D.C., 1904, Internat. Congress Tuberculosis, Washington, D.C., 1908; mem. photcgraphic com. standards, U.S. Dept. Agr., 1908. Climatol. commr. Seattle Expn. (gold medal for meteorol. exhibit), 1909; mem. Pan Am. Med. Congress, 1915, 1st Internat. Aero Congress (v.p.), Omaha, 1921. Fellow A.A.A.S., Am. Meteorol. Soc., Royal Meteorol. Soc. (London), Royal Geog. Soc., San Diego Soc. Natural History; mem. Am. Seismol. Soc., Southern Calif. Acad. Science (dir.), Am. Climatol. and Clin. Assn., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., National Aeronautical Assn., Assn. Mil. Engrs., Sigma Xi, S.A.R.; affiliate mem. Am. Soc. C.E.; etc. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason (32°, Shriner). *Clubs:* University, Sunset, Scribes (Los Angeles); Sierra (San Francisco); Sojourners (Washington, D.C.); Authors' (London). *Author:* Climate and Weather of San Diego; Influence of the College Spirit, 1913; Aviator and Weather Bureau, 1917; Meteorological Methods, 1926; Aerial Pathway, 1927; also numerous monographs, pamphlets, etc., pertaining to climate, weather and aeronautics. Inventor of hythergraph. *Home:* 120 S. Manhattan Pl. *Office:* Central Bldg., 108 W. 6th St., Los Angeles, Calif.

CARPENTER, Frank Pierce, paper mfr.; *b.* Chichester, N.H., Oct. 28, 1845; *s.* David Morrill and Mary (Perkins) C.; grad. high sch., Concord, N.H., 1863; hon. M.A., Dartmouth, 1915; *m.* Elenora Blood, of Manchester, N.H., 1872 (died Jan. 30, 1910); children—Aretas, Mary (Mrs. Charles B. Manning). One of the founders and pres. Burgess Sulphite Fibre Co.; pres. Amoskeag Paper Mills since 1885; pres. Mead-Morrison Mfg. Co. (Boston); treas. Mechanics Savings Bank; dir., mem. finance com. N. H. Fire Ins. Co.; dir. Amoskeag Nat. Bank, Amoskeag Trust Co., Boston & Me. R.R., Hanover Fire Ins. Co.; trustee Amoskeag Mfg. Co. Chmn. Manchester Park and Playground Commn.; trustee Currier Gallery of Art, Balch Hosp., Carpenter Memorial Library (chmn. bd.). Pres. Franklin Street Congl. Soc. *Clubs:* Manchester Country, Textile Country; Wianno (Wianno, Mass.). Donor Carpenter Memorial Library as memorial to wife. *Home:* 1800 Elm St., Manchester, N.H.

CARPENTER, Frank Watson, insular official. See Vol. X (1918-19).

CARPENTER, Fred Green, painter; *b.* Nashville, Tenn., 1882; *s.* James B. and Delia (Ayers) C.; art study at St. Louis Sch. of Fine Arts and later in Académie Julian, Paris; pupil of Laurens, Baschet, Royer, Lucien Simon and Richard Miller; *m.* Mildred Bailey, of St. Louis, Mo., 15, 1914; 1 son, David Bailey. Instr. drawing painting, St. Louis Sch. Fine Arts. Represente permanent collections of St. Louis City Art Mus., John Herron Inst., Indianapolis, and Pa. Acad. Arts. Hon. mention *par droit* Salon des Art Français, Paris, 1910; silver medal, Panama-Pa Expn., San Francisco, 1915. Historical decora paintings in new Mo. capitol—"The Battle of Sa mento," "The Entry into Havana," 1920-21; decoration Jefferson Memorial Bldg., St. L Twice received Carl Wimar prize and Bettie finger prize, St. Louis Artists' Guild; also John gett Scott memorial prize, 1920, figure prize, John Liggett Scott special prize for merit, wi 1924-25. Democrat. Swedenborgian. Mem. Western Artists, St. Louis Artists' Guild, Two Four Soc. of St. Louis (a painter group of the Mi West). *Home:* 416 Woodlawn Av., Webster Gro Mo.

CARPENTER, Fred Warner; *b.* Sauk C tre, Minn., Dec. 12, 1873; *s.* Ira M. and Eva (Wright) C.; ed. pub. schs. of Lake Co., Calif., La port (Calif.) Acad.; law course, U. of Minn.; married. Admitted to bar, in Minn. and Calif., 1 stenographer to Charles S. Wheeler, of law firm Bishop & Wheeler, San Francisco, 1898-1900; signed to go to P.I., as stenographer to William Taft, being made his pvt. sec. when he was inau rated as gov., 1901; accompanied Gov. Taft Rome, in 1902, in connection with friars' lands c troversy; went to Washington, D.C., as his priv sec. when he was made Secretary of War, 1904, companying him on his trips to P.I., 1905 and 19 resigned from War Dept., July 10, 1908; secretar President Taft, Mar. 5, 1909-May 26, 1910; E and M.P. to Morocco, May 1910-Sept. 1912, Siam, Sept. 12, 1912-Dec. 1913. Republican. E copalian. Mem. Delta Chi. *Author:* Verses fr Many Seas, 1914. *Home:* San Anselmo, Calif.

CARPENTER, George Albert, judge; Chicago, Oct. 20, 1867; *s.* George B. and Elizab Curtis (Greene) C.; A.B., Harvard, 1888, LL. 1891; *m.* Harriet Isham, of Chicago, May 10, 18 children—Katherine Snow (Mrs. Ed. J. Bermi ham, II), George Benjamin, Isham (dec.). Adm ted to bar, 1890; elected judge Circuit Court of C Co., Ill., 1906, and reëlected 1909; apptd. judge U Dist. Court, Northern Dist. of Ill., Dec. 1909, c firmed Jan. 1910. Republican. Conglist. *Cl* Chicago, University, Onwentsia, Saddle and Cy Union League, Chicago Athletic, Chicago G Harvard (New York and Boston). *Home:* N. Dearborn St. *Address:* Federal Bldg., Chica Ill.

CARPENTER, George Oliver, v.p. Nat. L Co.; *b.* Wakefield, Mass., Feb. 17, 1852; *s.* Geo Oliver and Maria J. (Emerson) C.; prep. edn., P Latin Sch. and English High Sch., Boston; course, Mass. Inst. Tech., 1869-70; *m.* Caroline Greeley, of Boston, Apr. 7, 1880; children—Geo Oliver, Kenneth Greeley (dec.). Began in emp St. Louis Lead & Oil Co., 1870, advancing to pre v.p. Madison Coal Co., and St. Louis & Eastern R Co., 1889-95; v.p. St. Louis, Peoria & Northern R. 1895-99; v.p. Nat. Lead Co. (dir. since 1891), a mgr. same at St. Louis; v.p. St. Louis Smelting Refining Co.; dir. Mo.-Ill. R.R., Laclede Steel C Monarch Metal Products Co.; dir. Nat. Bank Commerce, 1894-1919 (retired). Formerly col. Regt. Mo. N.G. Dir. St. Louis Pub. Library sin 1901, pres. since 1911; trustee Washington U.; mem Tower Grove Park Bd. 31 yrs. (ex-pres.). Mem Am. Inst. Mining Engrs., St. Louis Acad. Scienc S.R., N.E Soc. (ex-pres.). Republican. Unitaria *Clubs:* University, St. Louis, Noonday, Commerci Round Table, City, Faculty: Technology (N York); Ojai Valley (Calif.). *Home:* 12 Portland P St. Louis; (summer) North Haven, Me. *Offi* 722 Chestnut St., St. Louis, Mo.

CARPENTER, Horace Francis; *b.* Pa tucket, October 19, 1842; *s.* Horace and Cha lotte C.; grad. high sch., Pawtucket; spl. course analyt. chemistry, Brown U., 1860-61; *m.* Jenn Hastings, of Spencer, Mass., Feb. 23, 1895. Beg in gold and silver refining business, 1860; retir from firm of H. F. Carpenter & Son, 1912; discover of process of extracting gold and silver from phot graphic waste; also discovered process of obtaini chemically pure gold for commercial purposes. Tre N.E. Mfg. Jewelers' and Silversmiths' Assn. 18 y (now the only hon. mem.); hon. mem. R.I. Fie Naturalists' Soc.; v.p. Edgewood Free Pub. Librar

e and mem. library com. of William H. Hall Library Corpn. *Club:* Arion (pres.). Republi- Episcopalian. Mineralogist and conchologist; ded as the leading authority in R.I. on mollusks; nted City of Providence his library on natural y (237 vols.) and his collection of 1,200 species arieties of minerals and 4,000 species of shells, sting of 75,000 specimens; discovered 3 new bearing mollusks. Has written on inorganic med. chemistry, qualitative and quantitative sis, mineralogy, and the use of the blowpipe; eries of 20 addresses on conchology of R.I.; ogue of mineral localities of N.E.; catalogue of bearing mollusca of R.I.; catalogue of mineral ties of the Atlantic States from Nova Scotia to la, etc.; mem. visiting alumni of Brown Univ. : 1766 Broad St., Edgewood, R.I.

ARPENTER, Hubert Vinton, electrical ; *b.* nr. Thomson, Ill., Jan. 29, 1875; *s.* Charles y and Mary Elizabeth (Burge) C.; B.S. in E.E., Ill., 1897; M.S. in mathematics and physics, *m.* Maggie Edith Staley, of Urbana, Ill., June 899; children—Charles B., Florence Edith, Wil- Harold, Arthur C. Instr. physics, U. of Ill., 1901; asst. prof. physics and elec. engring., 1901- ead dept. of mech. and elec. engring. since 1903, Coll. Mech. Arts and Engring. since June 1917, dir. war training courses, 1918, State Coll. of . Fellow Am. Inst. E.E.; mem. Am. Soc. M.E., Promotion Engring. Edn. (v.p.), Tau Beta Pi, a Tau, Phi Kappa Phi, Theta Xi. Methodist. Nat. Collegiate Athletic Assn. *Home:* Pullman, .

ARPENTER, John Alden, composer; *b.* Ridge, Ill., Feb. 28, 1876; *s.* George B. and beth Curtis (Greene) C.; A.B., Harvard, 1897, A.M., 1922; studied music under Bernard Ziehn Sir Edward Elgar; *m.* Rue Winterbotham, of go, Nov. 20, 1900. Entered business of George arpenter & Co., mill, ry. and vessel supplies, v.p., 1909—. Dir. Ill. Children's Home and oc. Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* University, le and Cycle. Composer: (with wife) When Lit- oys Sing, 1904; (with wife) Improving Songs for ous Children, 1907; Sonata (for violin and), 1912; Gitanjali (song offerings), 1913; Ad- res in a Perambulator (suite for orchestra), Concertino (for orchestra and piano), 1915; hony, performed 1st at Norfolk Festival, June The Birthday of the Infanta, a ballet-panto- prod. by Chicago Opera Co., season of 1919-20; opera) Skyscrapers, prod. by Metropolitan a Co., New York, 1926; also numerous pub- l songs. Decorated Legion of Honor (France), *Home:* 942 Lake Shore Drive. *Studio:* 430 ells St., Chicago, Ill.

ARPENTER, John Slaughter, rear ad- ; *b.* Louisville, Ky., May 18, 1860; *s.* John hter and Ellen Blake (Cosby) C.; ed. pub. and cbs. and under pvt. tutor; studied law Colum- (now George Washington) U.; *m.* Charlotte nan Clark, of Washington, D.C., Oct. 8, 1889; i., Evelyn Fessenden (Mrs. Everard Stowell). Apptd. fleet pay clk., European Sta., 1877, y President Arthur as asst. p.m. with rank of n, Oct. 29, 1881; promoted through grades to dm., 1921 (the first officer of Supply Corps to permanent flag rank in U.S. Navy, upon recom- ation of Selection Bd.); retired May 18, 1924. hed to Battleship Texas, Spanish-Am. War, and ipated in Battle of Santiago and minor engage- ; served twice as asst. p.m. gen.; fleet p.m. c Sta., 1903-05; now in charge Supply Corps Sch. plication, Washington, D.C., and of gen. edn. ties in Supply Corps. Awarded Sampson medal 3 bars, Spanish-Am. War medal, Victory medal, etter of commendation Navy Dept. for services orld War. Mem. S.A.R., Va. Hist. Soc. Uni- . *Clubs:* Army and Navy, Chevy Chase nington, D.C.); St. Botolph (Boston); Army Navy of America, New York Yacht (New York). or. to hist. and geneal. mags. *Home:* 417 4th .W. *Address:* Navy Dept., Washington, D.C.

ARPENTER, Louis George, consulting *b.* Orion, Mich., Mar. 28, 1861; *s.* Charles K. ennette (Coryell) C.; B.S., Mich. Agrl. Coll., M.S., 1883; D. Eng. from same college, 1927; Mich., winters, 1881-82, 1883-84; Johns Hop- 1885-86, 1887-88; *m.* Mary J. C. Merrell, of ng, Mich., Feb. 17, 1887 (died 1921); children arles L., Jeannette (Mrs. Roe Emery); *m.* atherine M. Warren, of Phila., Sept. 30, 1922. and asst. prof. mathematics, Mich. Agrl. Coll., 1881-88; prof. engring. and physics, Colo. Agrl. Coll., 1888-1911. Irrigation engr., Colo. Expt. Sta. (declined presidency, 1891 and 1899); dir. Expt. Sta., 1899-1910; irrigation expert U.S. Dept. of Agr.; organized 1st systematic instrn. in irrigation engring. and investigation in that line, 1888; spl. agt. and field geologist U.S. artesian wells investigation, 1890; expert in irrigation litigation, U.S. vs. Rio Grande dam, Elephant Butte Internat. Case; state engr., Colo., 1903-05; consulting engr. and irrigation expert for state in suit of state of Kan. against Colo., of Wyo. against Colo., etc.; consulting engr. many important dams, irrigation and hydraulic enterprises, etc.; mem. bd. arbitration selected by both parties as referee and chmn. to settle electric lighting controversy at Colo. Springs, 1907; mem. Irrigation Commn. of British Columbia, 1907-08, to determine foundations for new water code (adopted by B.C. Parliament, 1908); arbitrator chosen by both sides in dispute over waters of North Platte, U.S. vs. Wyo., 1920; expert for Pueblo, Canon City and Salida in stopping pollution of Arkansas River by mining debris; consulting engr. preparing case for Colo. in Wyo. vs. Colo., etc. Dir. 1st Nat. Bank (Fort Collins, Colo.), 1908-14; pres. Bldg. & Loan Assn., 1910-15. Served in World War as dir. Dept. of Information, vice chmn. Explosives Bd., Edn. of Drafted Soldiers, etc. Chevalier du Mérite Agricole, France, 1895; gold medal, Paris Expn., 1900. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Soc. for Promotion of Engring. Edn., Am. Soc. Irrigation Engrs. (pres. 1893-95), Am. Assn. Agrl. Colls. and Expt. Stas. (v.p. 1900), Am. Soc. Promotion Agrl. Science, Am. Soc. Testing Materials, Am. Soc. M.E., Colo. Engring. Council (pres. 1923), Colo. Scientific Soc. (president since 1925), Colo. Acad. Science, Soc. Am. Revolution; hon. mem. Michigan Engineering Society; chmn. Engring. Group Denver Civic Commercial Assn.; pres. Colo. State Hist. and Natural Hist. Soc., 1918-20. Mem. Colo. State Council Defense, 1917-19. Has written various administrative and technical reports, papers on investigations, engring. irrigation, etc. On staff of Standard Dictionary. *Clubs:* University, Denver. *Home:* 1455 Gilpin St. *Office:* First National Bank Bldg., Denver, Colo.

CARPENTER, Niles, social scientist; *b.* Evanston, Ill., Mar. 25, 1891; *s.* Orrin Frederick and Florence Elliot (Hiltman) C.; student U. of Ill., 1909-11; A.B., *cum laude,* Northwestern U., 1914, A.M., 1915; Ph.D., Harvard, 1920; student Episcopal Theol. Sch., spring and summer 1919; *m.* Edith Grace Durham, of Oak Park, Ill., Dec. 27, 1917; 1 dau., Elizabeth Durham. Second prize, Class B, Hart, Shaffner & Marx economic prize, contest, 1914; fellow in economics, Northwestern U., 1914-15, instr. in English 1915-16; Robert Treat Paine fellow in social science, Harvard, 1916-17, 1917-18; Toppan prize in polit. science, Harvard, 1917; instr. in economics, Simmons Coll., 1919-20; deacon, 1919, priest, 1920, P.E.Ch.; Sheldon traveling fellow, Harvard, summer 1920; instr. in social ethics and tutor in economics, Harvard, 1920-21; instr. and tutor in social ethics, same, 1921-24; mem. staff of Cathedral Ch. of St. Paul, Boston, 1920-24; expert spl. agt. U.S. Census Bur., 1922; prof. and head of dept. of sociology, U. of Buffalo, since 1924; visiting prof. sociology, U. of Colo., summer 1927; dir. of religious edn., Ch. of the Good Shepherd, 1924-27. Sergt., 2d lt. and 1st lt. Q.M.C., U.S.A., 1917-19. Mem. bd. dir. of Conference Foundation, and mem. governing bd. Conf. for Ch. Work and mem. Commn. on Religious Life of College Students, P.E. Ch. Member American Econ. Association, Am. Sociol. Society, American Association University Profs. (pres. Univ. of Buffalo Chapter, 1924-25), Ch. League for Industrial Democracy, Industrial Relations Assn., Nat. Council Social Studies, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Chi. Republican. *Club:* Social Workers. *Author:* Guild Socialism—An Historical and Critical Analysis, 1922; Relative Population Densities and the Immigration Policy of the U.S., 1925; Immigrants and Their Children (U.S. Census Monograph), 1927; also monographs, and articles in mags. on economic and sociol. topics. Editor: Nationality, Color and Economic Opportunity in Buffalo. *Home:* 196 Lisbon Av., Buffalo, N.Y. *Business Address:* Edmund Hayes Hall, University of Buffalo, Buffalo, N.Y.

CARPENTER, Reid, farmer, *b.* Mansfield, O., June 6, 1853; *s.* George F. and Jennette (Reid) Carpenter; B.A., College of Wooster, Ohio, 1875; student law dept. U. of Mich., 1877. Began practice at Cleveland, O., 1884; reorganized Mansfield Street Ry. and Elec. Co., Card Elec. Co., and Humphreys Pump Co., Mansfield, O.; pres. Citizens Nat. Bank, Mansfield, 1901-17; mem. Carpenter & Ross, importers and breeders of pure bred Shorthorn and Aberdeen Angus cattle. Mem. Am. Shorthorn Breeders Assn. (pres. 1915-18), Beta Theta Pi. *Clubs:* Saddle and Sirloin (Chicago); Mansfield Country, etc. *Home:* Mansfield, O.

CARPENTER, Rhys, author, archæologist; *b.* Cotuit, Mass., Aug. 5, 1889; *s.* William Henry and Anna Morgan (Douglass) C.; A.B., Columbia, 1908, Ph.D., 1916; B.A., Balliol Coll. (Oxford U., Eng.), 1911, M.A., 1914; studied Am. Sch. Classical Studies, Athens, Greece, 1912-13; *m.* Eleanor Houston Hill, of Evanston, Ill., Apr. 23, 1918. Instr. classical archæology, 1913-15, asso., 1915-16, asso. prof., 1916-18, prof., 1918—, Bryn Mawr Coll.; dir. Am. Sch. of Classical Studies at Athens, Greece, 1927—. Served as 1st lt. M.I. Staff, U.S.A., 1918-19; attached Am. Commn. to Negotiate Peace, Paris, 1919. Mem. Archæol. Inst. America, Am. Philol. Assn., Phila. Oriental Club, Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* Tragedy of Etarre, 1912; The Sun-thief, and Other Poems, 1914; The Plainsman, and Other Poems, 1920; The Land Beyond Mexico, 1921; The Esthetic Basis of Greek Art, 1921; The Greeks in Spain, 1925. *Address:* American School, Speusippos St., Athens, Greece.

CARPENTER, Thorne Martin, physiol. chemist; *b.* Malden, N.Y., Sept. 18, 1878; *s.* John Reed and Sarah Twilla (Fisher) C.; B.S., Mass. Agrl. Coll., 1902; B.S., Boston Univ., 1902; Ph.D., Harvard Univ., 1915; *m.* Kathrine E. Murphy, of Boston, Aug. 30, 1920. Asst. chemist, Hatch Expt. Sta., Mass. Agrl. Coll., June-Sept. 1902; asst. chemist, Pa. State Coll. Expt. Sta. and expert in animal nutrition, Bur. of Animal Industry, U.S. Dept. Agr., 1902-05; research chemist, Carnegie Instn. of Washington, stationed at Wesleyan U., Conn., 1905-07, also scientific asst. nutrition investigations, U.S. Dept. Agr., at Wesleyan U.; instr. in chemistry, Wesleyan U., Mar.-June 1907; research chemist, Nutrition Lab., of Carnegie Instn., at Boston, July 1907—. Mem. Am. Soc. Biol. Chemists, Am. Physiol. Soc., Am. Chem. Soc., Phi Kappa Phi; fellow A.A.A.S., Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences. *Club:* Harvard. *Home:* 159 Corey St., West Roxbury, Mass.

CARPENTER, Weston William; *b.* Lawrence, Kan., Mar. 2, 1889; *s.* William Thomas and Helen Eva (Weston) C.; grad. high sch., Lawrence, 1908; A.B., U. of Kan., 1912, A.M., 1917; studied U. of Ariz.; Ph.D., Columbia, 1926; *m.* Doris Melvina Cotey, of Clifton, Ariz., Dec. 27, 1914; children—Barbara Cotey, Weston William. Teacher of science high schs. of Ariz., and head of science dept., Phoenix Union High Sch., until 1920; dean Phoenix Jr. Coll., 1920-23; prof. of teaching physical science, George Peabody Coll. for Teachers, Nashville, Tenn., 1925-27, prof. sch. administration since 1927. Served as 2d lt. inf., U.S.A., World War; 1st lt. Ariz. N.G.; 2d lt. O.R.C. Mem. N.E.A., Phi Delta Kappa, Kappa Delta Kappa. Democrat. Presbyn. *Author:* Certain Phases of the Administration of High School Chemistry, 1925. *Address:* Box 8, Faculty Exchange, Peabody College, Nashville, Tenn.

CARPENTER, William E., banker; *b.* Cloverland, Clay Co., Ind., Nov. 17, 1857; *s.* Jacob A. and Evelyn V. (Grass) C.; ed. Westfield (Ill.) Coll. and Terre Haute (Ind.) Business Coll.; *m.* Mary B. Price, of Brazil, Ind., Jan. 31, 1884; children—Jay V., Guy O., Don P., Van W. Organized, July 1899, and since sec., mgr. and dir., Brazil Trust Co.; dir. Citizens Nat. Bank, Brazil, Citizens Telephone Co. of Clay Co. Trustee Northwest Ind. Conf., DePauw U., Greencastle, Ind., Methodist Hosp., Indianapolis; mem. bd. mgrs. Preachers' Aid Soc.; dir. Battle Ground Camp Meeting Assn. Mem. Gen. Confs. M.E. Ch., 5 times to 1928; mem. Gen. Miss. Committee and Bd. Sunday Schs., M.E. Ch., also of Gen. Edn. Com.; superintendent First M.E. Ch. S.S., Brazil (said to be largest in the world). Chairman Ind. Dry Federation, which secured prohibitory legislation for the state, 1916. Member of commission appointed by American Com. for Relief in Near East to visit Armenia in Turkey. Del. Ecumenical M.E. Conf. of the World, London, 1921: mem. Com. Conservation and Advance and Administration Com., M.E. Ch. Independent Republican. Mason. *Home:* Brazil, Ind.

CARPENTER, William Henry, educator; *b.* Utica, N.Y., July 15, 1853; *s.* William Penn and Sarah C.; ed. Utica Acad. and Cornell, Leipzig and Freiburg in Baden (Ph.D., 1881); A.B., Hamilton Coll., 1881; fellow Johns Hopkins, 1881-83; *m.* Anna

Morgan Douglass of Utica, N.Y., July 2, 1884; children—William Morgan, Rhys, John Tilney. Instr. rhetoric and lecturer on N. European lit., Cornell, 1883; instr. German and Scandinavian langs., 1883-89, asst. prof. same, 1889-90, adj. prof. Germanic langs. and lits., 1890-95, prof. Germanic philology, 1895-1902, Villard prof. Germanic philology, 1902-26, provost of univ., 1912-26, provost emeritus since 1926, Columbia U. *Author:* Grundriss der Neuisländischen Grammatik, 1881; Nikolasdrapa Halls Prest, an Icelandic poem from A.D., 1400 (doctor's dissertation), 1881; contbr. to Johnson's Universal Cyclopedia, International Cyclopedia, Century Cyclopedia of Names, Library of World's Best Literature; also articles in many mags. and revs. *Club:* Century. *Address:* Columbia University, New York, N.Y.

CARPENTER, William Leland, lawyer; *b.* Orion, Mich., Nov. 9, 1854; *s.* Charles K. and Jennette (Coryell) C.; brother of Rolla Clinton and Louis George C.; B.S., Mich. State Coll., 1875; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1878, LL.D., 1913; *m.* Elizabeth C. Ferguson, of Detroit, Oct. 15, 1885; children—Lela (wife of Dr. Frederick G. Buesser), Rolla L. In practice, Detroit, 1878-94; judge Circuit Court, Wayne Co., Mich., 1894-1902; justice Supreme Court, 1903-08; resigned Sept. 15, 1908, and resumed practice at Detroit; counsel for law firm Stevenson, Butzel, Eaman & Long. Del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1912; temporary and permanent chmn. Rep. State Conv., Mich., 1915. Pres. Mich. State Bar Assn., 1916. Republican. *Home:* 637 Seward Av. *Office:* First Nat. Bank Bldg., Detroit, Mich.

CARR, Alexander, actor. See Vol. XI (1920-1921).*

CARR, Clarence Alfred, rear admiral; *b.* Crawford Co., Pa., July 26, 1856; *s.* Alfred B. and Chloe R. (Stebbins) C.; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1879; M.E., Stevens Inst. Tech., 1884; *m.* Blanche Lanman, of Norwich, Conn., Oct. 19, 1898. Asst. engr. U.S.N., June 10, 1881; chief engr., Apr. 24, 1898; transferred to line as lt., Mar. 3, 1899; lt. comdr., Sept. 28, 1901; comdr., July 22, 1906; capt., July 1, 1910; rear adm., Sept. 26, 1919. Insp. machinery, Seattle, Wash., 1902-04; fleet engr. Coast Squadron, and in charge steam engring. on Texas, 1904-06; head dept. steam engring., Navy Yard, Mare Island, Calif., 1906-10; insp. machinery, Bayonne, N.J., 1911-17; engr. officer, Navy Yard, Phila., July 1917-Sept. 1919; insp. machinery, 3d Naval Dist., N.Y. City, Sept. 1919. Mem. Am. Soc. Naval Engrs., Soc. Naval Architects and Marine Engrs. Catholic. *Clubs:* Army and Navy (Washington); Catholic (New York); New York Yacht. Retired July 22, 1921. *Home:* New London, Conn.

CARR, Floyd LeVerne, church official; *b.* Alfred, N.Y., Jan. 24, 1880; *s.* Adelbert John and Alice F. (Green) C.; prep. edn., high sch., Hornell, N.Y., 1897; Ph. B., Brown U., 1901; B.D., Newton Theol. Instn., 1906; *m.* Florence Newell Lawton, of Providence, R.I., June 13, 1906; 1 dau., Dorothy May. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1906; pastor successively North Uxtridge, Mass., Roslindale Ch., Boston, First Ch., Lynn, Mass., and Wilkinsburg, Pa. until 1923; field sec. Bd. of Missionary Coöperation, Northern Bapt. Conv., 1923-24; field sec. Dept. of Missionary Edn., Northern Bapt. Conv., since 1924. *Author:* Survey for Baptist Pastors, 1920; (booklets) Missionary Heroes Course, 1925; Missionary Anniversary Programs for Sunday Schools, 1926. *Home:* 68 University Av., Providence, R.I. *Office:* 276 Fifth Av., New York, N.Y.

CARR, Gene, illustrator and caricaturist; *b.* New York, Jan. 7, 1881; *s.* Charles and Sarah (Cox) C.; ed. pub. schs.; never studied art; *m.* Helen Stilwell, artist and writer, Aug. 22, 1906. Employed on New York Recorder, 1894, later on New York Herald, Philadelphia Times, New York Journal and New York World. Creator of comic series, Lady Bountiful, Phyllis, Romeo, All the Comforts of Home, the Prodigal Son, Father, Willie Wise, Stepbrothers, Bill, the Jones Boys, Flirting Flora, Reddy and Caruso, Metropolitan Movies, in the Morning World, Little Nell.*

CARR, Harry Cumming, banker. See Vol., 14 (1926-27).*

CARR, Harvey, psychologist; *b.* Morris, Ill., 1873; *s.* Hamilton and Bell (Garden) C.; DePauw U., 1893-95; B.Sc., U. of Colo., 1901, M.Sc., 1902; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1905; *m.* Antoinette Cox, of Delaware, O., Dec. 30, 1908; children—Frances Garden, Laurence Hamilton, Virginia Thurston. Instr. psychology, Pratt Inst., Brooklyn, N.Y., 1906-08; asst. prof. psychology, 1908-16, asso. prof., 1916-23, prof. since 1923, Univ. of Chicago, chairman of the department since 1926. Advisory editor Journal Experimental Psychology; coöperating editor Comp. Psychology Monographs. Mem. Am. Psychol Assn. (pres. 1926), Sigma Xi, Sigma Nu. *Club:* Quadrangle. *Author:* Textbook of Psychology. Contbr. on comparative psychology, visual space perception, educational theory, etc. *Home:* 5544 Kenwood Av., Chicago, Ill.

CARR, Henry James, librarian; *b.* Pembroke, N.H., Aug. 16, 1849; *s.* Col. James Webster and Jane D. (Goodhue) C.; ed. grammar and high schs., Manchester, N.H., and Grand Rapids, Mich.; accountant and cashier in commercial and ry. offices, 1867-86; partial law course at U. of Mich.; admitted to Michigan bar, 1879, but did not practice; *m.* D. Edith Wallbridge, of Springfield, Ill., May 13, 1886. Librarian Pub. Library, Grand Rapids, 1886-90; organized Free Pub. Library, St. Joseph, Mo., 1890-91; librarian Scranton Pub. Library since 1891. Mem. A.L.A. (treas. 1886-93, recorder, 1894-95, v.p. 1896, sec. 1898-1900, pres. 1900-01), Pa. Library Club (past v.p. and pres.), Keystone State Library Assn. (past pres.). Contbr. to tech. periodicals, including sundry articles on commercial accounting and papers on library topics. *Home:* Scranton, Pa.

CARR, Herbert Wildon, prof. philosophy; *b.* London, Eng., Jan. 16, 1857; *s.* Benjamin Wildon and Catharine (Anscomb) C.; Brown scholar and medallist, Stationers' Sch., London; King's Coll., London U.; hon. D. Litt., Durham U., 1912; LL.D., U. of Southern Calif., 1926; *m.* Margaret Geraldine Spooner, of London, Dec. 20, 1890; children—Joan (Mrs. Fred I. Tomlinson), Ursula (Mrs. Charles A. Birnstingl), Teresa (Mrs. Armytage Noel Bryan-Brown). Became mem. of London Stock Exchange, 1879, retired 1908; head of dept. of psychology, King's Coll., 1914; prof. of philosophy, U. of London since 1918; visiting prof. philosophy, U. of So. Calif., since 1925. Fellow Royal Soc. Literature; mem. Aristotelian Soc. (v.p.), Am. Philos. Soc. (pres. Pacific div.). *Clubs:* University (Los Angeles); Athenæum (London). *Author:* Henri Bergson, 1910; The Problem of Truth, 1911; The Philosophy of Change, 1914; The Philosophy of Benedetto Croce, 1917; The Principle of Relativity, 1920; A Theory of Monads, 1921; The Scientific Approach to Philosophy, 1924; Changing Backgrounds in Religion and Ethics, 1927; The Unique States of Man, 1928. Contbr. to Hibbert Jour., Mind, Nature, The Personalist, Proc. Aristotelian Soc., etc. *Home:* 405 West Adams St., Los Angeles, Calif.

CARR, James Ozborn, lawyer. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

CARR, John Foster, educator, author, lecturer; *b.* New York, Aug. 23, 1869; *s.* John Foster and Annie Sarah (Clark) C.; ed. Friends' Sch., Providence, R.I., Yale, and B.A., M.A., Brasenose Coll., Oxford; student Inner Temple, London; *m.* Emma Lilian Dana, June 21, 1916 (died May 6, 1921). Began writing, 1903; chief work has been in connection with immigration, and Americanization and edn. of the immigrant; founder and dir. Immigrant Publn. Soc.; Chevalier Order of the Crown of Italy, 1912; Officer Order of the Crown of Italy, 1920. Mem. A.L.A., N.Y., N.J. and Pa. library assns., N.E.A., Bibliog. Soc. America, Acad. Polit. Sci., Nat. Inst. Social Sciences; Italy America Soc. *Author:* Guide to United States for the Italian Immigrant (in Italian and English), 1910; Guide to the United States for the Polish Immigrant, 1912; Guide to the United States for the Jewish Immigrant (in Yiddish and English), 1913; Immigrant and Library—Italian Helps, 1914; Thomas Jefferson, 1915; War's End—The Italian Immigrant Speaks of the Future, 1918; The Declaration of Independence and the Colonies, 1924. Editor of Library Work with the Foreign Born, 1917—. Contbr. numerous articles to mags. *Club:* Authors. *Home:* 939 Madison Av., New York, N.Y., (and Peaked Rock, Oquossoc, Me.). *Office:* 241 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

CARR, John Wesley, educator. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

CARR, Lewis E., lawyer. See Vol. X (1918-19).

CARR, Ossian Elmer, city manager; *b.* Saegerstown, Pa., Sept. 7, 1876; *s.* Alfred and Chloe (Stebbins) C.; B.S. in Engring., Allegheny Coll., Meadville, Pa., 1900; *m.* Nora B. Gentry, of Portland, Ore., Aug. 10, 1912. With U.S. Coast and Geodetic Survey, 1900-03, B. & O. R. R., 19[illegible] constrn. filtration plant, Pittsburgh, Pa., 19[illegible] constrn. at Olongapo, P.I., 1906-08; earth computation, Seattle, Wash., 1908-09; asst. Hawthorne Av. Bridge, Portland, Ore., 19[illegible] engr. in charge underground survey, Cincinna[illegible] 1911-13; city mgr. Cadillac, Mich., 1913-15; agara Falls, N.Y., 1915-17, Springfield, O., 19[illegible] Dubuque, Ia., 1919-25, Ft. Worth, Tex., since [illegible] Fuel administrator, Niagara Falls, World Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Nat. Municipal League, Managers' Assn. (dir.). Republican. Con[illegible] Mason. Elk. *Club:* Fort Worth. *Home:* Meadowbrook Drive. *Office:* City Hall, Worth, Tex.

CARR, Raymond Norman, musician Franklin, Ind., Nov. 20, 1890; *s.* Norman and [illegible] Esther (Wood) C.; A.B., Shurtleff Coll., Alton [illegible] 1911; student U. of Chicago, summer 1911; dip[illegible] Northwestern Sch. of Music, 1915; Mus.B., Conservatory of Music, Chicago, 1924; st[illegible] pvtly. under masters; *m.* Alta May Foremas[illegible] Alton, Ill., Jan. 18, 1913; children—Ma[illegible] Judson Foreman, Raymond Norman Wood, garet Esther May. Teacher, Chicago and sub[illegible] 1911-15; asso. supervisor of music, pub. Minneapolis, Minn., 1915-19; dir. dept. of [illegible] State Teachers Coll., Kirksville, Mo., 1919-21; Sch. of Fine Arts and prof. singing and choral [illegible] Des Moines U., 1921-26; dean, Coll. of M[illegible] Kan. Wesleyan U., Salina, Kan., since 1926. T[illegible] soloist, choral dir. and lecturer. Mem. M[illegible] Supervisors Nat. Conf., Ia. State Teachers' [illegible] (pres. music sect., 1923-24). Republican. M[illegible] odist. Mason (32°, Shriner). *Author:* Buildin[illegible] School Orchestra, 1923. *Home:* Salina, Kan.

CARR, Robert Franklin, mfg. chemist Argenta, Ill., Nov. 21, 1871; *s.* Robert F. (M[illegible] and Emily A. (Smick) C.; B.S., U. of Ill., 1893; Louise B. Smiley, of Chicago, 1906 (died Sep[illegible] 1925); children—Louise Hagar, Florence Sm[illegible] Robert Franklin. With Dearborn Chem. Chicago, since 1894, pres. since 1907; dir. C[illegible] nental and Commercial Nat. Bank, Sheffield [illegible] and Equipment Co., Kansas City, Mo. Serve[illegible] maj. Gen. Staff, U.S.A., Purchase, Storage [illegible] Traffic Div. under Gen. Goethals, July 1918-[illegible] 1, 1919. Pres. Home for Destitute Crippled C[illegible] dren (Chicago); trustee U. of Ill., term 1913 [illegible] pres. of bd., 1920, 21 (donor of fellowship in ch[illegible] istry); chmn. U. of Ill. Memorial Stadium C[illegible] ($1,850,000 stadium completed, Oct. 1924, fund[illegible] raised among alumni, faculty and students; c[illegible] cated to 180 U. of Ill. men who lost their live[illegible] World War); mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Art I[illegible] Chicago (life), Chicago Hist. Soc., Field Muse[illegible] Chicago (life), Kappa Sigma (life trustee enc[illegible] ment fund). *Clubs:* University (ex-pres.), U[illegible] League, Industrial, Commercial (ex-pres.), Chic[illegible] Athletic Assn., Old Elm, Onwentsia, Shoreac[illegible] Racquet, Iroquois, Casino, Chicago Riding, Sae[illegible] & Cycle (Chicago); Vermejo Club (N.M.); C[illegible] gressional Country (Washington, D.C.); Midl[illegible] Country (Los Angeles, Calif.). *Home:* 209 [illegible] Shore Drive. *Office:* 310 S. Michigan Av., Chic[illegible] Ill.

CARR, Sarah Pratt, author. See Vol. (1920-21).

CARR, Sterling Douglas, lawyer; *b.* Mou[illegible] rey Co., Calif., Nov. 25, 1876; son of John Ster[illegible] and Florida Nichols (Carr) C.; grad. Belm[illegible] (Calif.) Sch., 1895; student U. of Calif. 2 y[illegible] LL.B., from Columbia Law School, 1900; *m.* M[illegible] Grayson Hinckley, July 18, 1927. Was admit[illegible] to Calif. bar, 1900, and began practice at [illegible] Francisco; U.S. atty. Northern District of Ca[illegible] July 11, 1924-Sept. 30, 1925. Mem. Delta Kap[illegible] Epsilon. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* [illegible] cific Union, Commonwealth. *Home:* 666 Post [illegible] *Office:* 310 Sansome St., San Francisco, Calif.

CARR, Walter Lester, M.D.; *b.* Jersey C[illegible] N.J., Nov. 21, 1859; M.D., University Med. C[illegible] (New York U.), 1882; hon. A.M., Rutgers; [illegible] Grace Elmendorf, of New York, Oct. 12, 18[illegible] Practiced, New York, 1882—; house phys. Char[illegible] and Maternity Hosp., 1882-83, Post-Grad. Hos[illegible] 1884; clin. prof. pediatrics, University and Belle[illegible] Hosp. Med. Coll.; consulting pediatrician to [illegible] New York Eye and Ear Infirmary, Woman's Hos[illegible] Manhattan Maternity Hosp., Letchworth Villa[illegible] visiting phys. City Hosp. Fellow N.Y. Acad. Me[illegible] cine; mem. A.M.A., Med. Soc. Co. of New Yo[illegible] Am. Pediatric Soc. *Club:* Century. *Author:* Pr[illegible]

of Pediatrics, 1906. *Address:* 13 E. 65th St., York, N.Y.

ARR, Wilbur John, asst. sec. of state; *b.* illsboro, O., Oct. 31, 1870; *s.* Edward Living- and Catharine (Fender) C.; grad. Commercial of Ky. U., Lexington, 1889; LL.B., George- U., 1894; LL.M., Columbian (now George ington) U., 1899; LL.D., George Washington ersity, 1925, also from Hillsdale College, *m.* Mary Eugenie, *d.* John H. and Mary J. e, Nov. 3, 1897 (died 1911); *m.* 2d, Edith , *d.* Ezra Lafayette and Lottie M. Koon, Jan. 917. Clerk of Department of State, 1892-1902; Consular Bureau, Dept. of State, 1902-07; clerk, Dept. of State, 1907-09; dir. consular e, Nov. 30, 1909-24; asst. sec. of state since 1924. Rep. of Dept. of State on U.S. Bd. amestown Expn., 1907, Internat. Congress rculosis, 1908, Seattle Expn., 1909, etc. Mem. Soc. Internat. Law, Ohio Soc.; vice-chmn. on foreign relations, Nat. Research Council. : Metropolitan, Cosmos, Nat. Press. Contbr. . Americana, Am. Jour. Internat. Law, etc. : The Dresden. *Address:* Dept. of State, ington, D.C.

ARR, William Jarvis, lawyer. See Vol. (1914-15).

ARR, William Phillips, surgeon. See Vol. 918-19).

ARR, Wooda Nicholas, ex-congressman. ol. IX (1916-17).

ARRÉ, Henry Beach, theologian; *b.* New ns, La., June 9, 1871; *s.* Walter Willie and a Adams (Beach) C.; A.B., Tulane U. of La., ; B.D., Bibl. Dept., Vanderbilt U., 1898; ed univs. of Berlin and Marburg, Germany, 1900; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1913; *m.* Mary aughan, of Nashville, Tenn., Mar. 22, 1906. In antile business to 1889; ordained ministry M.E. S., 1893; pastor, Jackson, La., and prof. Cen- y Coll. of La., 1900-02; pres. Centenary Coll. a., 1902-03; prof. Bibl. theology and English sis, 1903-19, prof. Old Testament lang. and lit. 1920, Vanderbilt U. Mem. Anti-Saloon ue of America (exec. com. since 1913); Tenn. Saloon League (pres. since 1911); mem. Gen. cil World League Against Alcoholism since 1919. of platform and schools Monteagle S.S. As- ly, 1917-20. Overseas service with Y.M.C.A., s Foyers du Soldat, Apr. 1, 1918-Apr. 1, 1919; eas representative of Sigma Chi Fraternity, 1, 1918-Dec. 15, 1919. Democrat. Mem. Soc. Lit. and Exegesis, Sigma Chi, Phi Beta Kappa a of La.). *Author:* Paul's Doctrine of Re- tion. *Address:* Vanderbilt University, Nash- Tenn.

ARREL, Alexis, surgeon; *b.* Sainte Foy les , France, June 28, 1873; *s.* Alexis and Anne rd) C.; L.B., U. of Lyon, France, 1890, Sc.B., M.D., 1900; M.D., Belfast; Sc.D., Columbia, n, Princeton; *m.* Anne de la Motte, 1913. ne hôpitaux de Lyon, 1896-1900; prosector, Lyon, 1900-02; came to America, 1905; staff efeller Inst. for Med. Research, 1906-12, mem. —. Winner of Nobel prize, 1912, for success in ing blood vessels and transplantation of organs. l. med. service in France, 1914-19. Fellow Am. Assn., Am. Philos. Soc.; mem. Am. Soc. iology; asso. mem. A.M.A.; corr. mem. various gn acads. Contbr. on biol. and surg. subjects. ess: 66th St. and Av. A, New York, N.Y.

ARREL, George Prescott, ex-mayor; *b.* cothe, O., Dec. 4, 1865; *s.* Hercules and Elea- Kerr (Prescott) C.; ed. pub. schs., Cincinnati, matriculated Denison U.; studied law but never iced; *m.* Olive Sargent, of Cincinnati, Dec. 31, Record clk. Probate Court, Hamilton Co., O., 1908; chief dep., same, 1909-17; elected city or, 1917, reëlected, 1919; mayor of Cincinnati, 1, 1922-Dec. 31, 1925. Mem. Home Guard, l War. Mem. Sigma Chi. Republican. Episco- n. Mason (32°, Shriner), K.P., Moose. *Clubs:* ess Men's, Young Men's Blaine, Cuvier Press. e: Morris Pl., Sta. C., Cincinnati, O.

ARRELL, Ora W., clergyman, educator; *b.* zee, Ia., May 1, 1883; *s.* George B. and Harriet s) C.; grad. high sch., Union, Ia., 1903; A.B., Coll., Oskaloosa, Ia., 1908; grad. student, U. of 908-09; B.D., Hartford Theol. Sem., 1915; *m.* a O. Ruan, of Beacon, Ia., June 22, 1912. r Bloomfield Friends Ch., Oskaloosa, Ia., 1907- uscatine, 1908-12, Allen's Neck, Mass., summer 1913, Fall River, Mass., 1914, 15; field sec. Ia. Yearly Meeting of Friends, 1915-18; pastor Central City, Neb., and head dept. of religion, Neb. Central Coll., 1918-21; pres. Neb. Central Coll. since 1921. Mem. Bd. of Edn. Five Yrs.' Meeting of Friends in America, Neb. Assn. Ch. Colleges, Neb. State Teachers' Assn. *Club:* Lions. *Home:* Central City, Neb.

CARRICK, Alice Van Leer (Mrs. Prescott Orde Skinner); *b.* Nashville, Tenn., Aug. 1, 1875; *d.* Samuel Pulsifer and Mary Florence (Clark) Carrick; ed. Lewis Sch., Roxbury, Mass., and Girls' Latin Sch., Boston; *m.* Prescott Orde Skinner, of Hanover, N.H., July 10, 1901; children—Margaret, John Carrick, Alicia Prescott. Began writing for magazines, 1900; now mem. editorial staff of "Antiques"; lecturer on old furniture and domestic life of the past. Mem. New Hampshire Hist. Soc., Essex Inst., Salem, Mass. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Author:* Kitty-Cat Tales, 1907; Collector's Luck, 1919; The Next-to-Nothing House, 1922; Collector's Luck in France, 1924; Collector's Luck in England, 1926; (collaboration) Mother Goose for Antique Collectors, 1927. Contbr. to Country Life, House Beautiful, Good Housekeeping, etc. *Home:* Webster Cottage, Hanover, N.H.

CARRICK, Manton Marble, sanitarian; *b.* nr. Keatchie, La., Aug. 17, 1879; *s.* White L. and Cammie Rozina (Thompson) C.; grad. Dallas Acad., 1897; M.D., Tex. Christian U., 1901; also postgraduate work in clinics of Chicago, New York, Boston and Philadelphia; *m.* Mai Connor Gordon, July 15, 1926. Asst. house surgeon, T.&P.Ry. Hosp., Marshall, Tex., 1899; resident phys., Parkland Hosp., 1900; quarantine officer State of Tex., 1906; asst. supt. State Epileptic Colony, Abilene, Tex., 1910-11; supt. Tex. State Lepers' Colony, 1912; pres. Tex. State Bd. of Health, and State health officer; chmn. pub. health com. United Charities, Dallas; prof. preventive medicine, Baylor U. Coll. of Medicine, 1914; dir. pub. health, City of Dallas, Aug. 20, 1927; has made sanitary surveys of many cities and towns of U.S. Fellow A.M.A.; mem. Tex. State Med. Assn., Southern Med. Assn., Am. Pub. Health Assn., Nat. Com. Mental Hygiene, Am. Legion, Disabled Emergency Officers' Assn.; pres. Taylor County Med. Soc., 1906; life mem. Texas Congress of Mothers, and Parent-Teacher Assn. Surgeon (R) U.S. Pub. Health Service. Maj. M.C., U.S.A. Awarded scholarship in gen. medicine, New York Post-Grad. Med. Sch. and Hosp., 1925, also scholarship in diseases of children by same, 1926. Democrat. Episcopalian. Mason. Contbr. over 200 papers in Ladies' Home Jour., New York Med. Jour., Holland's Mag., Hygeia, Pictorial Rev., Jour. of Southern Med. Assn., etc. *Home:* 3709 Maplewood Av. and 3027 Bryan St. *Office:* Municipal Bldg., Dallas, Tex.

CARRICO, Joseph Leonard, educator; *b.* Raywick, Marion Co., Ky., Dec. 27, 1881; *s.* William and Mary Elizabeth (Hardesty) C.; A.B., St. Mary's Coll., St. Mary, Ky., 1902, A.M., 1921; Litt.B., U. of Notre Dame, Ind., 1903; Ph.D., Catholic U. of America, 1908. Joined Congregation of the Holy Cross, 1902; ordained priest R.C. Ch., 1908; began teaching at U. of Notre Dame, 1909; dean Coll. of Arts and Letters, same univ., 1919-23. Democrat. *Address:* University of Notre Dame, Notre Dame, Ind.

CARRIER, Wilbur Oscar, clergyman; *b.* Marshall, Mich., Feb. 28, 1860; *s.* Edwin Burt and Cornelia Clarcy (Root) C.; A.B., Albion Coll., 1883, A.M., 1895; grad. Auburn Theol. Sem., 1886; D.D., Ripon, 1898; LL.D., Alma, 1916; *m.* Myrtle Jene Pitts, of Owosso, Mich., May 5, 1885; children—Ralph Wilbur, Cornelia C. (Mrs. Andrew Weaver). Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1886; pastor Shortsville, N.Y., 1886-88, Wausau, Wis., 1889-1900, Belden Av. Ch., Chicago, 1900-04; pres. Carroll Coll., Waukesha, Wis., 1904-17; supt. Ch. Extension Bd. Presbytery of Chicago, 1917-18; in Asia in interest of foreign missions, 1920-21; pastor Third Ch., Chicago, since 1921. Moderator Presbyn. Synod of Wis., 1894; mem. bd. dirs. McCormick Theol. Sem. Mem. Delta Tau Delta. Republican. *Club:* Union League. Traveled extensively in S. America in interest of Christian Missions, 1926. *Home:* 1137 Maple Av., Evanston, Ill.

CARRIER, Willis Haviland, mech. engr.; *b.* Angola, N.Y., Nov. 26, 1876; *s.* Duane Williams and Elizabeth (Haviland) C.; grad. high schs., Angola and Buffalo; E.E., Cornell U., 1901; *m.* Edith Claire Seymour, 1902 (died 1912); *m.* 2d, Jinnie Tifft Martin, of Buffalo, 1913. At Buffalo since 1901; pres. Carrier Engring. Corpn. (air conditioning, cooling and refrigeration), Carrier Constrn. Co.; chmn. bd. Carrier Engring. Co. Ltd., London. Mem. Am. Soc. M.E., Am. Soc. Refrigerating Engrs. (pres. 1927), Am. Soc. Heating and Ventilating Engrs. (council), Sigma Psi. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Buffalo Athletic; Engineers, Cornell (New York); Newark (N.J.) Athletic; Congressional Country (Washington); Essex Falls Country (N.J.). *Author:* Fan Engineering, 1914; also various scientific papers before Am. Soc. M.E. and Am. Soc. Refrigerating Engrs., among them, in 1911, a paper entitled "Rational Psychometric Formulæ," presenting the theory now accepted as to evaporation of moisture. *Home:* Essex Falls, N.J. *Office:* 750 Frelinghuysen Av., Newark, N.J.

CARRIGAN, Clarence, consular service. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).*

CARRINGTON, Edward Codrington, lawyer; *b.* Washington, D.C., Apr. 10, 1872; *s.* Edward Codrington and Florida Troupe (Harrison) C.; ed. under pvt. tutors; *m.* Ethel Stuart Coyle, of Baltimore, Md., Oct. 5, 1899. Admitted to Md. bar, 1894, and began practice in Baltimore; mem. Carrington & Carrington, Baltimore and New York; specializes in corpn. law. Mem. staff of Gov. Goldsborough, with rank of col. Campaign manager for Md. for Theodore Roosevelt, primary election, 1912; del. at large, Rep. Nat. Conv., Chicago, same yr.; signed call for Progressive Nat. Conv., 1912, and later del. at large to same; mem. Progressive Nat. Com., 1912, and chmn. Progressive State Com., Md.; after presdl. election, 1912, led movement in Md. to unite Reps. and Progressives; regular Rep. nominee for U.S. Senate, 1914 (defeated). Mem. Md. State Bar Assn. Episcopalian. *Club:* City. *Address:* 27 William St., New York, N.Y.

CARRINGTON, FitzRoy, curator; *b.* Surbiton, Surrey, Eng., Nov. 6, 1869; *s.* Robert Charles and Sarah Jane (Pewtress); ed. Bute House, Petersham, Eng., and Victoria Coll., Jersey, Channel Islands; M.A., Dickinson Coll., Pa., June 11, 1913; *m.* Charlotte Austen Singleton, Feb. 24, 1897; children—Harold Keppel, Phyllis Charlotte, Elizabeth Curtis, Sidney. Came to U.S., 1886. Farmer, Hastings, Minn., 1886-87; on railroad survey Great Northern Ry., 1888-89; worked for Harington Beard (fine arts), Minneapolis, 1889-92; clk. and salesman, 1892-95; gen. mgr., 1895-99, partner and gen. mgr., 1899-1913, Frederick Keppel & Co., New York; curator, dept. of prints, Museum of Fine Arts, Boston; lecturer on history and principles of engraving, Harvard; dir. Children's Art Centre of Settlements Museum Assn., Boston; hon. curator of Prints, Maryland Inst. (Baltimore), Detroit Inst. of Arts, R.I. Sch. of Design. With print dept. M. Knoedler & Co., New York, since 1924. Founder and editor Print Collector's Quarterly, 1911-18. Selected, New Life (trans. and pictures by Rossetti); The Queen's Garland (Elizabethan verse); The King's Lyrics (verse of time of James I, Charles I); The Pilgrim's Staff (sacred verse XVI-XIX centuries); The Shepherd's Pipe (pastoral poems); The Quiet Hour; Songs and Sonnets by Richard Lovelace; The Apocalypse (woodcuts by Albert Dürer); Pictures and Poems (Rossetti); Pictures of Romance and Wonder (Burne-Jones); St. George and the Dragon; The Doom of King Acresius, by William Morris; The Song of Songs. *Author:* "Engravers and Etchers" (Scammon lectures, Art Inst. Chicago). Editor: "Prints and Their Makers." American editor, The Print Collector's Quarterly, London. *Club:* Authors' (London). *Home:* 423 W. 22nd St. *Office:* 14 E. 57th St., New York, N.Y.

CARRINGTON, Hereward (Hubert Lavington), author; *b.* Jersey, Channel Islands, Eng., Oct. 17, 1880; *s.* Robert Charles and Sarah Jane (Pewtress) C.; ed. Sansom's and Philol. schs., London, and Cranbrook, Kent, Eng.; Ph.D., Oskaloosa, Ia., 1918; *m.* Helen Lascelles Wildman, of Colne, Eng., Apr. 24, 1907. Came to America, 1899. Editor Street & Smith's novels, 1906-07. Mem. Soc. for Psychical Research (London), etc. Agnostic. *Author:* The Physical Phenomena of Spiritualism, 1907; Vitality, Fasting and Nutrition, 1908; The Coming Science, 1908; Eusapia Palladino and Her Phenomena, 1909; Death—Its Causes and Phenomena (with J. R. Meader), 1911; Death Deferred, 1912; The Natural Food of Man, 1912; Hindu Magic, 1913; Handcuff Tricks, 1913; Side Show and Animal Tricks, 1913; Personal Experiences in Spiritualism, 1913; The Problems of Psychical Research, 1914; True Ghost Stories, 1915; Psychical Phenomena

and the War, 1918; Modern Psychical Phenomena, 1919; Boy's Book of Magic, 1920; Your Psychic Powers: and How to Develop Them, 1920; Higher Psychical Development (Yoga philosophy), 1920; Spiritualism (with Dr. James J. Walsh), 1925; Psychical Research (2 vols.); Life—Its Origin and Nature; Great Men of Science; New Discoveries in Science; The Great Pyramid of Egypt; Astronomy for Beginners; Chemistry for Beginners; Psychology for Beginners; Food and Diet; The Nature of Dreams; The Problem of Death; Yoga Philosophy; etc. Editor scientific page Leslie's Weekly, also of Psychical Review; contbr. to mags. Translator: Flournoy's Spiritism and Psychology, 1911. Contbd. scientific articles to Am. Encyclopedia (supplement), and Standard Dictionary. Sec. and research officer Am. Psychical Inst. and Lab.; Am. del. to the First Internat. Psychical Congress (Copenhagen, Denmark, 1921). *Address:* 504 W. 111th St., New York, N.Y.

CARRINGTON, James Beebee, editor; *b.* Columbus, O.; *s.* Henry Beebee and Margaret Irvin McDowell (Sullivant) C.; A.M., Wabash Coll., 1898. Formerly associate editor of Scribners. Lecturer on art and nature topics, and contbr. to mags. *Club:* Salmagundi. *Address:* 47 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

CARRINGTON, William Thomas, educator; *b.* Callaway Co., Mo., Jan. 23, 1854; *s.* Judge William and Susan (Fisher) C.; ed. Kirksville Normal Sch., Westminster Coll., U. of Mo.; *m.* Mary Holloway, of Marshall, Mo., Aug. 19, 1879; children—John, Paul. Prin. town schs., 1876-83; asst. state supt. pub. schs., 1883-87; prin. Springfield (Mo.) High Sch., 1887-99; state supt. public schs., 1899-1907; pres. State Normal Sch., 4th dist., Springfield, 1907-18; dir. vocational edn., Mo. State Dept. of Pub. Schs. since June 1919. Editor and pub. Missouri School Journal, 1883-87. Pres. State Teachers' Assn., 1888; mem. N.E.A., Nat. Council of Edn. *Author:* Missouri School Reports, 1899-1907; Course of Study for Rural and Village Schools; Elements of Agriculture for Public Schools. *Home:* Jefferson City, Mo.

CARRIS, Lewis Herbert, welfare work; *b.* Tyre, N.Y., Dec. 2, 1869; *s.* Eliphalet J. and Sarah (Van Wickle) C.; student Union Coll., Schenectady, N.Y., 1889-91, Harvard, 1895-96; B.L. from Hobart, 1898; A.M., Columbia, 1913; *m.* Helen M. Storer, 1920. Teacher, and prin. schs., Savannah, Apalachin, Union Springs and Wolcott (all N.Y.), until 1904; supt. schs., Freeport, N.Y., 1904-06; city sch. prin., Newark, N.J., 1906-12; county supt. schs., Essex Co., N.J., 1912-13; asst. commr. edn., N.J., 1913-17; with Federal Bd. for Vocational Edn., Washington, 1917-22; asst. dir. for industrial edn., 1917-19, field rep., 1919-20, asst. dir. for industrial rehabilitation, 1920-21, and administrative head, 1921-22; field sec. Nat. Com. for Prevention of Blindness, N.Y. City, 1922-23, mng. dir. of com. since Sept. 1923. Mem. Nat. Soc. for Vocational Edn., N.E.A., Am. Pub. Health Assn., Am. Soc. of Safety Engrs., Delta Phi. Presbyn. Mason. *Clubs:* New York Motor Boat, Town Hall. Wrote: (bulls.) Trade and Industrial Education, 1918; Evening Schools, 1918; Part Time Schools, 1919; Bulletins on Industrial Rehabilitation, 1920; Eye Hazards in Industrial Occupations (in collaboration), 1924. *Home:* 1649 St. Nicholas Av. *Office:* 370 7th Av., New York, N.Y.

CARROLL, Beryl F., ex-governor; *b.* Davis Co., Ia., Mar. 15, 1860; *s.* Willis and Christina C.; grad. N. Mo. State Normal Sch., Kirksville, Mo., 1884; LL.D., Simpson Coll., 1909; *m.* Jennie Dodson, of Kirksville, June 15, 1886; children—Paul Willis, Jean Franklin. Teacher country schs. of Ia., and in graded schs. of Mo., 1884-89; engaged with brother as live stock dealer, Bloomfield, Ia., 1889-91; became editor Davis County Republican, 1891; presidential elector 6th Iowa District, 1892; Rep. candidate for Ia. Ho. of Rep., 1893; mem. Ia. Senate, 1895-98 (resigned); postmaster of Bloomfield, Ia., 1898-1902; state auditor of Ia. 3 terms, 1903-09; gov. of Ia., 1909-11, 1911-13; now in real estate business. Republican. Methodist. *Home:* 2937 Cottage Grove Av. *Office:* Crocker Bldg., Des Moines, Ia.

CARROLL, Caroline Moncure Benedict (Mrs. Mitchell Carroll), archæologist; *b.* Belair Plantation, La.; *d.* Judge E. D. and Caroline (Moncure) Benedict; A.B., Wells Coll., 1891; studied in Europe, 1893-94, later studied archæology at Athens, Rome, Sch. Am. Research (Santa Fe, N.M.), Am. Sch. Prehistoric Research, Western Europe 1925; Central European Research, 1926; *m.* Dr. Mitchell Carroll, of George Washington U., Sept. 6, 1897 (died Mar. 3, 1925); children—Mitchell Benedict, Randolph Fitzhugh, Charles Doyal. Lecturer in current history, Nat. Cathedral Sch. for Girls, 1909-10; lecturer in archæology, Chautauqua Summer Sch., 1914-16; lecturer in archæology, George Washington U., since 1925 (succeeding husband); mem. editorial staff and bd. dirs. Art and Archæology (monthly mag.). Active worker in Liberty Loan Campaign. Non-res. mem. Woman's Bd. of Santa Fe; recorder bd. of mgrs. Sch. of Am. Research and State Mus., Santa Fe. Hon. life mem. Archæological Soc. Washington (asst. sec.), Art and Archæol. League (pres.), Internat. Soc. Woman Geographers, Fondation Egyptologique, Brussels, Anthropol. Soc. Washington, Am. Assn. Univ. Women, Lit. Soc. Washington, English-Speaking Union. Del. Internat. Congress Univ. Women, Paris, 1922, Congress French A.A.S., Liege, 1924; U.S. del. 21st Internat. Congress Americanists, The Hague and Göteborg, 1924, Congress of Fed. Archæology and History, Bruges, 1925. *Clubs:* Washington, Arts, Nat. Club Am. Assn. Univ. Women. *Author:* Story of Flora MacDonald, 1914; Historical Sketches of Kashmir, 1915. *Home:* 2320 Twentieth St., Washington, D.C.

CARROLL, Charles, educator, author, lawyer; *b.* Providence, R.I., June 8, 1876; *s.* William and Mary E. (Sheehan) C.; A.B., Brown U., 1898, A.M., 1913, Ph.D., 1915; LL.B., Harvard, 1901; *m.* Gertrude V. Gariepy, of Pawtucket, R.I., Oct. 2, 1902; children—Charles, William. Admitted to R.I. bar, 1901, and since practiced at Providence; prof. Rhode Island edn., and law and govt., R.I. Coll. of Edn., since 1916; also prof. sch. law and administration, R.I. State Coll., since 1918; dir. vocational edn. of R.I. Mem. N.E.A., R.I. Inst. of Instrn., Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Kappa. Catholic. *Clubs:* Barnard, Catholic, Bay Spring Yacht. *Author:* School Law of Rhode Island, 1914; Public Education in Rhode Island, 1918; Rhode Island's Rank Among the States, 1920; Constitution of Rhode Island, 1923; Outlines of Government of Rhode Island, 1923; Outlines of History of Rhode Island, 1924; also wrote the Rhode Island State song, "Rhode Island," 1919; True Story of the Flag, 1920; Rhode Island Historical Calendar, 1922; Constitutional Calendar for Schools, 1927; Evolution of the Constitution, 1927; and 50 legislative bills, dealing with schools, enacted into law. *Home:* 82 Pinehurst Av. *Address:* State House, Providence, R.I.

CARROLL, Charles Chauncey, clergyman, educator; *b.* Waco, Tex., Apr. 23, 1876; *s.* Benajah Harvey and Ellen Virginia (Bell) C.; grad. mil. dept. Baylor U., 1896, B.O., 1897, B.Litt., 1898, D.D., 1920; studied U. of Chicago, 1899; *m.* Maria Annette Williams, of Montgomery, La., Oct. 2, 1900; children—Mary Edna, Dorothy Virginia, Annette Williams. Vice pres. Mt. Lebanon (La.) Coll., 1900; ordained ministry Bapt. Ch., 1900; pastor Natchitoches and Robelene, La., later Calvert, Tex., until 1904; in charge home mission work, Havana, Cuba, under Home Mission Bd., Southern Bapt. Conv., 1904; pastor successively Ocala, Fla., Owensboro, Ky., Winchester, Ky., and supply at Shreveport, La., and Beaumont, Tex., until 1919; chair of Bible doctrines, etc., Bapt. Bible Inst., New Orleans, La., since 1919, also pastor New Sight Baptist Ch., nr. Brookhaven, Miss. Enlisted Troop G, 1st Regt., Tex. Vol. U.S. Cav., 1898, Spanish-Am. War; apptd. sergt. asst. chaplain gen. U.S. C.V., 1909, 10. Democrat. Mason. *Author:* Synthesis and Analysis of the Poetry of Sidney Lanier, 1910; Outline of Bible Doctrines, 1922; also numerous articles in religious periodicals. *Home:* 1224 Fourth St., New Orleans, La.

CARROLL, Charles Eden, univ. prof.; *b.* Waitsfield, Vt., June 25, 1877; *s.* George Eden and Emily (Stackhouse) C.; A.B., Morningside Coll., Ia., 1905; A.M., U. of Neb., 1912; Ph.D., U. of Denver, 1914; *m.* Blanche Elsie Kingery, of Polo, Ill., Feb. 12, 1906; children—Dorothy Helen, Donald Kingery. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1909; pastor Lincoln, Neb., 1910-13, Denver, Colo., 1913-17; with bur. of surveys of Bd. of Home Missions and Ch. Extension of M.E. Ch., Phila., 1917-19; prof. social science, Sch. of Religious Edn. and Social Service, Boston U., 1919—. Republican. Mason. *Author:* The Community Survey in Relation to Church Efficiency. *Home:* 34 Brooks St., Maynard, Mass.

CARROLL, Daniel Reynolds, new… editor; *b.* Long Island City, N.Y., Nov. 13, … *s.* John Warren and Mary (Reynolds) C.; ed… and high schs.; *m.* Cora Mae Tiddle, of A… N.Y., Apr. 25, 1924. Began newspaper wor… New York Sun, 1907; with Albany (N.Y.) … Union, 1915, news editor, 1915-17; war corr… York Herald, World War; mng. editor Albany … Union since 1919, also v.p. since 1924. Dem… Catholic. *Home:* West Lebanon, N.Y. *A…* The Times Union, Albany, N.Y.

CARROLL, Dudley DeWitt, prof. ec… ics; *b.* Mizpah, N.C., July 28, 1885; *s.* DeWit… entine and Sallie Ann (Lewis) C.; grad. Mo… View Inst., Mizpah, 1903; A.B., Guilford … N.C., 1907; A.B., Haverford (Pa.) Coll., … A.M., Columbia, 1916; *m.* Eleanore Dixon … of Greensboro, N.C., June 27, 1918; child… Dudley DeWitt, Marshall Elliott, Eleanor Hi… Prin. Mountain View Inst., 1908-09; prof. … and economics, Guilford Coll., 1909-14, dean, … 14; asst. prof. economics, Hunter Coll., New … 1917-18; prof. economics, 1918—, dean Sc… Commerce, 1919—. Kenan traveling prof., 19… U. of N.C. Trustee Guilford Coll. Mem. Am. … Assn., N.C. Ship and Water Transportation Co… Pi Kappa Phi. Mem. Friends Ch. *Author:* S… in Citizenship for Women, 1919. *Home:* … Hill, N.C.

CARROLL, George W., capitalist. Se… VIII (1914-15).

CARROLL, Henry King, author; *b.* D… ville, N.J., Nov. 15, 1848; *s.* Henry King and … lotte (Johnson) C.; ed. pub. schs.; LL.D., … cuse University, 1885; *m.* Annie Barnes, of … lyn, Oct. 9, 1872. Religious and polit. edito… Independent, 1876-98; in charge census of … 11th census, 1890; U.S. commr. to Porto … 1898-99; 1st asst. corr. sec. Methodist Missi… Soc., 1900-08; exec. sec. Western Sect. Ecum… Meth. Conf. of 1911 and sec. Am. Exec. Co… World Missionary Conf., Edinburgh, 1910; … Ecumenical Meth. Conf., Toronto, 1911; asso… Federal Council of Churches of Christ in Am… 1913-16; corr. sec. Asbury Memorial Assn… Ecumenical Meth. Commn.; del. 5 times to … Conf. M.E. Ch. Pres. N.Y. Meth. Hist. Soc. *A…* Religious Forces of the United States, 1893; … sionary Growth of the Methodist Episcopal Ch… First Methodist Society in America, Francis … bury Centenary Volume; Francis Asbury in … Making of American Methodism. Editor H… of the Asbury Memorial Monument. Also … works. Gathers statistics of all religious bod… U.S. annually. *Home:* Plainfield, N.J.

CARROLL, James Bernard, judge; *b.* … ell, Mass., Jan. 10, 1856; *s.* Patrick and Be… (O'Rourke) C.; A.B., Holy Cross Coll., Worce… Mass., 1878, LL.D., 1912; LL.B., Boston U. … Sch., 1880; *m.* Mary E. Corbett, of Lowell, M… 1884. Began practice Springfield, Mass., 1881; … solicitor, 1886-88; chmn. Industrial Accident … 1911; judge Superior Court, Mass., 1914; ju… Supreme Judicial Court since Jan. 1915. Knig… St. Gregory, 1925. *Address:* 234 Pearl St., Sp… field, Mass.

CARROLL, James E., lawyer; *b.* St. L… Mo., Sept. 12, 1878; *s.* Thomas J. and Mar… (Ryan) C.; ed. Central High Sch. (St. Louis), … Mo., 1 yr., Christian Brothers Coll. (St. Lo… LL.B., Washington U., 1906; *m.* Eleanor B. … of St. Louis, June 14, 1911; children—Elee… Mary, Virginia Ann, Cathrine, James Tho… Began practice in St. Louis, 1906, as claims atty … various ins. cos.; formed law partnership, … with William L. Igoe (later congressman 4 terr… 1920); U.S. atty. Eastern Dist. of Mo., by app… of President Wilson, since 1920. Democrat. … Am., Mo. and St. Louis bar assns. *Clubs:* … Athletic Assn., Century Boat, Normandie … *Home:* 320 S. Gore Av., Webster Groves, … *Office:* 1530 Boatmens Bank Bldg., St. Louis, …

CARROLL, James Milton, clergyman, … cator. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).*

CARROLL, John D., judge; Oct., 1854-… 4, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

CARROLL, John Haydock, lawyer. … Vol. X (1918-19).

CARROLL, Mrs. Mitchell, archæolo… See Caroline Moncure Benedict Carroll.

CARROLL, Mollie Ray, coll. prof.; *b.* … Moines, Ia., Jan. 8, 1890; *d.* Alonzo Neighton …

chel Pauline (Gullette) C.; Ph.B., U. of Chicago, 1; M.A., 1915, Ph.D., 1920. Spl. agt. child or div. Federal Children's Bur., 1917-18; staff urer on industrial service, Chicago Sch. of ics and Philanthropy, 1918-20; dir. govt. preinary course on employment management, fall 1918; asso. prof. economics and sociology, Gour Coll., 1920-22, prof. since 1922, also chmn. ot. of economics and sociology. Chmn. Standing m. on Women in Industry, Nat. League of Women ters, 1924-26; 5th v.p. Dept. of Public Welfare in vt., 1926-27; John Simon Guggenheim Foundan Fellow, 1927-28. Mem. Am. Economic Assn., n. Statis. Soc., Am. Sociol. Soc., Am. Assn. iv. Profs., Am. Assn. Univ. Women. Conglist. *bs:* Business and Professional Women's, College. *thor:* Labor and Politics, 1923. Contbr. to Trade ionism in the U.S. *Address:* Goucher College, ltimore, Md.

CARROLL, Raymond G., newspaper corr.; *b.* ffalo, N.Y., Feb. 23, 1877; *s.* Andrew W. and rah A. (Gondre) C.; student Hobart Coll., Cor- l U. and Syracuse U.; married. Began newspaper rk, 1896, and served on editorial depts. Rochester st-Express, Buffalo Commercial, Syracuse Post, veland Press, Detroit Free Press, Chicago ronicle, St. Louis Republic, Rocky Mountain ws, etc.; staff Evening World, New York, 1900- later Paris corr. New York World. Traveling r., visiting Egypt, India and European countries, eral yrs.; in Mexico, 1915, S. America, 1916; ad dited war corr. with A.E.F. in France, June 1917 il close of war; spl. corr. with Am. Battle Fleet, r.-June 1917; corr. Phila. Public Ledger and ndon Times with A.E.F.; was at Peace Conf., ris; London corr. Phila. Public Ledger, 1918-20; ef corr. same, in New York, 1920-24; Paris corr. blic Ledger and New York Evening Post, 1924-26; charge Washington Bur., Curtis-Martin Newspers, Inc., since 1926. Mem. Psi Upsilon. *Clubs:* t. Press (Washington); Psi Upsilon (New York); vage (London); Travellers (Paris). Contbr. ials, short stories and syndicated articles to newsers and magazines (under nom de plume of rnold Garrycolm"). *Address:* National Press dg., Washington, D.C.

CARROLL, Robert Sproul, psychiatrist. e Vol. 14 (1926-27).

CARROLL, Thomas F., lawyer; *b.* near chester, Nov. 23, 1854; *s.* James and Mary ennedy) C.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Ella M. Reming- ; *m.* 2d, Julia Agnes Mead, of Grand Rapids, ch., Aug. 19, 1889; children—Charles, Katharine, e. Admitted to bar, 1879; now sr. law firm Car- l, Kirwin & Hollway; v.p. and gen. counsel and Rapids, Grand Haven & Muskegon Ry. Co.; . Grand Rapids Savings Bank, Grand Rapids ist Co., Grand Rapids Ry. Co. Postmaster, Grand pids, 1894-98; 1st Dem. elector-at-large, Mich., 04; mem. Bd. of Estimates, Grand Rapids, 1906. em. Am. and Grand Rapids bar assns. *Club:* ninsular. *Home:* 24 S. Lafayette Av. *Office:* useman Bldg., Grand Rapids, Mich.

CARROTHERS, George Ezra, educator; Miami Co., Ind., Sept. 8, 1880; *s.* Williamson en and Eliza Belle (Roe) C.; A.B., Ind. U., 09; A.M., Columbia, 1915, Ph.D., 1924; *m.* Lena e Salmon, of Cambridge, O., Dec. 29, 1915; 1 , George Howard. Teacher in pub. schs., Ind., 00-07; div. supt. schs., Philippine Is., 1909-13, assignment to organize academic div., Manila, 2-13; prof. edn. and dir. univ. extension, Miami Oxford, O., 1915-18; asst. dean, Cleveland (O.) ; of Edn. and Western Reserve U., 1918-19; t. supt. schs., Cleveland, 1919-24; prof. edn. ministration, Ohio U., Athens, O., 1924-26; dean, llins Coll., Winter Park, Fla., since 1926; teacher mmer schs., Antioch Coll., 1915, U. of Mich., 2, 27, Ohio State U., 1924. Mem. N.E.A. (dept. perintendence), Nat. Soc. for Study of Edn., Am. n. Univ. Profs., Nat. Soc. Coll. Teachers of n., Theta Chi, Phi Delta Kappa, Kappa Delta Pi. thodist. Mason. *Author:* Physical Efficiency of chers, 1924. Rollins Plan of College Instruction, 7. *Address:* Rollins College, Winter Park, Fla.

CARROW, Flemming, M.D. See Vol. 14 26-27).*

CARRUTH, Arthur Jay, Jr., editor; *b.* nton, N.Y., July 26, 1887; *s.* Arthur Jay and Clara le (Wilkinson) C.; A.B., Washburn Coll., peka, Kan., 1908; *m.* Norma Hawley, of Hering, Kan., Nov. 24, 1910; children—Arthur J., III, sabeth Hawley. With Topeka State Journal since 1908, mng. editor since 1915, also columnist same. Trustee Topeka Pub. Library; mem. bd. dirs. Kan. State Free Fair Assn. Mem. Kan. Press Assn., Kan. Authors' Club, Vermont Club of Kan., S.A.R. (v.p. Kan. Chapter), Phi Delta Theta. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason. *Clubs:* University, Press, Jayhawker, Topeka, Country. *Home:* 2122 W. Euclid Boul. *Address:* State Journal, Topeka, Kan.

CARRUTH, Charles Theodore, art lecturer; *b.* Dorchester, Mass., May 22, 1851; *s.* Charles and Mary Anna (Bachi) C.; student Mass. Inst. Tech.; *m.* Anna Kent, of Amherst, N.H., June 5, 1884; 1 son, Charles. Traveled extensively in Europe and made spl. studies of the Florentine renaissance; has delivered illustrated lectures at many of the univs. and most of the art museums of U.S.; lectures on Giotto, Donatello, della Robbia, Fra Angelico, Domenico Ghirlandaio, Botticelli, Michelangelo, Raphael. Mem. Am. Federation of Arts, Boston Soc. Arts and Crafts, College Art Assn., Cambridge Br. Am. Folk Lore Soc. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Union Exchange, Odd Volumes (Boston); Nat. Arts (New York). *Home:* 4 Fayerweather St., Cambridge, Mass.

CARRUTH, (Fred) Hayden, editor; *b.* nr. Lake City, Minn., Oct. 31, 1862; *s.* Oliver P. and Mary (Veeder) C.; student U. of Minn., 1881-82; *m.* Ettie L. Gorton, of Lake City, Minn., June 28, 1884; children—Oliver Edward, Gorton Veeder, Paul Hayden, Max Irwin. In newspaper work in Minneapolis, 1882-83; conducted the Estelline Bell, in Dak., 1883-86; editorial writer on New York Tribune, 1888-92; editor Editor's Drawer dept. of Harper's Magazine, 1900-02; on staff Woman's Home Companion since May 1905, writer of The Postscript page, same, since 1915. *Clubs:* Players, Dutch Treat. *Author:* The Adventures of Jones, 1895; The Voyage of the Rattletrap, 1897; Mr. Milo Bush and Other Worthies, Their Recollections, 1899; Track's End, 1911. Contbr. to mags. *Home:* Briarcliff Manor, N.Y. *Office:* 250 Park Av., New York N.Y.

CARRUTH, Louis, oil refiner; *b.* Groton, N.Y., June 18, 1850; *s.* James Blake and Betsey (Thompson) C.; ed. Fredonia (N.Y.) Acad. and N.Y. State Normal and Training Sch., Fredonia; *m.* Frances J. Massey, of Cleveland, O., June 4, 1878; children—William Massey, Harold Massey, Alice Massey. Cashier Meriam and Morgan Paraffine Co., Cleveland, 1875-87; successively sec., v.p. and pres. Canfield Oil Co. since 1887; pres. Canfield Tank Line Co., The Stockbridge Co.; dir. The Clinton Co. Mem. Nat. Petroleum Assn. (first v.p., 1912-14), Am. Petroleum Inst., Cleveland Chamber Commerce. Presbyn. *Club:* Cleveland City. *Home:* 2508 Wellington Rd., Cleveland Heights, O. *Office:* Canfield Oil Co., Cleveland, O.

CARRUTHERS, John Franklin Bruce, educator; *b.* Fort Scott, Kan., Aug. 31, 1889; *s.* James B. and Anna (Wood) C.; A.B., Princeton, 1912, A.M. 1917; grad. Princeton Theol. Sem., 1917; Archibald Robertson fellow, 1917; D.D., Lafayette Coll., Easton, Pa., 1924; post-grad. study Boston U., U. of So. Calif., Princeton, Harvard, U. of Pa.; *m.* Mabel Grandin, of Washington, D.C., July 9, 1919; children—John, Jane, Priscilla, Mabel. Ordained ministry Presbyn. Ch., 1918; minister's asst., First Presbyn. Ch., Baltimore, Md., 1912-14, Ch. of the Covenant, Washington, D.C., 1917-18; chaplain and Manson prof. Bible, Lafayette Coll., 1919-24; prof. religious edn., Occidental Coll., Los Angeles, Calif., since 1924. Chaplain U.S.S. Oklahoma, World War. Dean Inter-Collegiate Sch. of Religious Edn. and Social Service, Los Angeles. Mem. bd. of gov., Artland. Apptd. investigator by board of govs. U.P. Near East Relief, six months travel in Russia, Turkey, Mesopotamia, and Near East. Mem. A.A.A.S., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Oriental Soc., New Orient Soc., Soc. Biblical Literature and Exegesis; hon. mem. Phi Kappa Phi. *Clubs:* Pasadena Athletic and Country; San Gabriel Country; Flintridge Riding; City (Los Angeles). *Home:* 1015 Prospect Boul., Pasadena, Calif.

CARRY, Edward Francis, mfr.; *b.* Ft. Wayne, Ind., May 16, 1867; *s.* Joseph J. and Margaret C. (Stoops) C.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Mabel D. Underwood, of Chicago, Nov. 28, 1893; children—Mrs. Ermina Nicholson, Mrs. Margaret Cudahy. Sec. Wells & French Co. until 1899; with Am. Foundry Co., 1899-1915, advancing to 1st v.p. and mgr.; pres. Haskell & Barker Car Co., Inc., Jan. 1916-22; pres. The Pullman Co. since 1922; dir. Atlas Portland Cement Co., Continental & Commercial Nat. Bank, Continental & Commercial Trust & Savings Bank, Continental & Commercial Security Co., Hurley Machine Co., Pullman Trust & Savings Bank, Guaranty Trust Co. V. chmn. Shipbuilding Labor Adjustment Bd., Sept. 1917; dir. operations U.S. Shipping Bd., Sept. 1917-Oct. 1918; trustee Emergency Fleet Corpn., Aug. 1918-Jan. 1919; chmn. Port and Harbor Facilities Comm., U.S. Shipping Bd., Mar. 1918-Jan. 1919. Republican. Catholic. *Clubs:* Chicago, Chicago Athletic, Commercial, Mid-Day, Onwentsia, Old Elm, Racquet, Riding, Saddle and Cycle, Shoreacres (Chicago); Metropolitan, Links (New York); Congressional Country, Chevy Chase (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* 199 Lake Shore Drive, Chicago; (summer) Lake Forest, Ill. *Office:* 79 E. Adams St., Chicago, Ill.

CARSE, Elizabeth, educator; *b.* N.Y. City, 1875; *d.* John and Marian (Bisland) C.; A.B., Hunter Coll., N.Y. City, 1893; A.B., Cornell, 1895; A.M., Columbia, 1910; also Master's diploma from Teachers Coll.; studied Oxford and Cambridge, Eng. Instr., Teachers Coll. (Columbia), 1895-1903; prin. Charlton Sch., N.Y. City, 1903-12; prin. Northrop Collegiate Sch., Minneapolis, Minn., since 1915. Mem. N.E.A., Minn. E.A., Nat. Assn. Principals Schs. for Girls, N. Central Assn. Schs. and Colleges, Am. Assn. Univ. Women, Alliance Française, Cornell Alumnæ, Kappa Alpha Theta, Minn. Soc. Fine Arts, League of Women Voters. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Republican, Woman's, Symphony, Pro Musica, Women's University (New York). Contbr. to edn'l. mags. *Home:* 2418 Pillsbury Av. *Address:* 511 Kenwood Parkway, Minneapolis, Minn.

CARSON, Adam Clarke, judge. See Vol. XI (1920-21).*

CARSON, Charles Clifton, clergyman; *b.* Rogersville, Tenn., Jan. 2, 1870; *s.* John Milton and Marietta Mariah (Wells) C.; A.B., Sweetwater (Tenn.) Coll., 1889; spl. course Southwestern Presbyn. U., Clarksville, Tenn., 1890; grad. Auburn (N.Y.) Theol. Sem., 1892; D.D., Davidson (N.C.) Coll., 1905, U. of Ga., 1905; LL.D., King Coll., Bristol, Tenn., 1917, Litt.D., 1927; *m.* Mollie Netherland Stamps, of Rogersville, Tenn., Jan. 4, 1893 (dec.); 1 dau., Mollie Stamps (Mrs. Almond Gray); *m.* 2d, Mamie Cassels, of Flemington, Ga., Nov. 3, 1897; children—Elizabeth Cassels, Charles Clifton, Mary Cassels. Ordained ministry Presbyn. Ch. in U.S., 1892; pastor Flemington and Blackshear, Ga., 1892-99, Valdosta, Ga., 1899-1908, Bristol, Tenn., 1908-27; Gen. Assembly evangelist since 1927; built 2 chs. Trustee King Coll., Louisville Theol. Sem. Moderator of 3 synods of Presbyn. Ch. in U.S. Mem. Am. Red Cross (ex-chmn. Bristol chapter), Y.M.C.A., Sigma Alpha Epsilon. Democrat. Kiwanian. *Author:* The Glorious Gospel, 1926. *Home:* Bristol, Tenn.

CARSON, George Prentice, college prof.; *b.* Phila., Pa., Feb. 28, 1864; *s.* Robert John and Mary (Prentice) C.; grad. Episcopal Acad., Phila., 1879; A.B., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1883, A.M., 1886; post-grad. work, Harvard and U. of Chicago; LL.D., Stetson, 1915; *m.* Marion Powell Carson, of Jacksonville, Fla., June 12, 1895. With Stetson U. as prof. since its organization, 1886, now prof. history and economics, also dean; elected pres. Genesee Wesleyan Sem., 1903, but declined. Mem. Gen. Conf. M.E. Ch., since 1900; del. Ecumenical Conf., London, Eng., 1901. Mem. Alpha Delta Phi, Mason (K.T.). Lecturer on hist. subjects. *Home:* DeLand, Fla.

CARSON, Hampton Lawrence, lawyer; *b.* Phila., Feb. 21, 1852; *s.* Joseph (M.D.) and Mary (Hollingsworth) C.; A.B., U. of Pa., 1871, A.M., LL.B., 1874; LL.D., Lafayette, 1898, Western U. of Pa., 1904, U. of Pa., 1906; admitted to bar, Apr. 1874; *m.* Anna Lea Baker, Apr. 14, 1880. Prof. law, U. of Pa., 1895-1901; atty.-gen. of Pa., 1903-07. Republican. Sec. Constl. Centennial Commn., 1887. *Author:* Law of Criminal Conspiracies as Found in American Cases; History of the One Hundredth Anniversary of the Promulgation of the Constitution of the United States (2 vols.); History of the Supreme Court of the United States. Also many papers in law jours., and addresses. Pres. Pa. Bar Assn., 1905; chancellor Law Assn., Phila., 1910-13; pres. Am. Bar Assn., 1919, 20, 21; mem. Commn. to Revise Constitution of Pa., 1920. *Address:* 1524 Chestnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.

CARSON, Harry Roberts, bishop; *b.* Norristown, Montgomery Co., Pa., Dec. 8, 1869; *s.* Henry Samuel and Mary (Thomas) C.; student U. of The South, Sewanee, Tenn., 1893-95, D.D., 1923; *m.* Zoe Theotiste Garig, of Baton Rouge, La., Feb. 21,

1900; 1 son, Harry R., U.S.N. Deacon, 1895, priest, 1896, P.E. Ch.; gen. missionary Diocese of La., 1895-98; chaplain 2d La. Vol. Inf., Spanish-Am. War, 1898-99; rector St. Mary's Ch., Franklin, La., 1899-1904, Grace Ch., Monroe, 1904-10; archdeacon Northern La., 1910-12; chaplain Ancon Hosp., C.Z., 1913-22, also archdeacon of Panama; bishop of Haiti since Jan. 10, 1923, also in charge of Dominican Republic since Jan. 1, 1928. Mem. S.A.R., United Spanish War Vets., Kappa Sigma. Democrat. Mason. *Address:* Port au Prince, Haiti, or 281 Fourth Av., New York, N.Y.

CARSON, Howard Adams, civil engr.; *b.* Westfield, Mass., Nov. 28, 1842; *s.* Daniel B. and Mary (Pope) C.; B.S., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1869; (hon. A.M., Harvard, 1906); *m.* Nancy Wilmarth, 1870. Asst. engr. Providence Water Works, 1871; in charge sewer constrn., Providence, 1873; prin. supt. constrn., Boston main drainage, 1878; designed, 1887, and later was chief engr., N.Met. and Charles River Valley sewerage systems for Mass., a combined system for about 20 cities and towns, with numerous siphons under tidal estuaries and an outlet, 1,800 feet, into sea from Deer Island; chief engr. Boston Transit Commn., 1894-1909, bldg. the Boston subway, the E. Boston tunnel and the Washington St. tunnel; has been consulting engr. in various parts of the country, including double-track ry. tunnel under Detroit River. Author of annual reports as chief engr. Met. Sewerage, 1890-94, and as chief engr. Boston Transit Commn., 1894-1909, and other engring. reports. Trustee Mass. Inst. Tech. Mem. Instn. Civ. Engrs. (London), Am. Soc. C.E., Boston Soc. C.E. (ex-pres.); ex-pres. Alumni Assn. of Mass. Inst. Technology. *Home:* Malden, Mass.

CARSON, James Carlton, M.D. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).*

CARSON, James Oliver, surgeon; *b.* Warren Co., Ky., Dec. 30, 1855; *s.* Oliver Cromwell and Mary Elizabeth (Collins) C.; A.B., Warren Coll., Bowling Green, Ky., 1876; M.D., U. of Louisville, 1878; post-grad. study, eye, ear, nose and throat, Polyclinic Post-Grad. Sch. of Medicine and Surgery, New York, 1887-88; *m.* Margaret Poindexter, of Bowling Green, Oct. 25, 1893; children—Louise Porter (wife of Dr. W. P. Drake), James Oliver (dec.), Elizabeth (wife of Lt. Col. W. O. Sibert), Margaret (Mrs. R. N. Kolm), Alice Lorraine, William Oliver. Practiced as specialist, treatment of eye, ear, nose and throat, Bowling Green, since 1878; pres. of staff, City Hosp., Bowling Green. Quarantine Officer for Ky. State Bd. of Health, Ky.-Tenn. state line, yellow fever epidemic, 1879; U.S. pension examiner since 1887. Former mem. Ky. N.G.; mem. Bd. for Med. Exams. of M.D.'s for Med. Corps, U.S.A., World War. Pres. bd. trustees Cumberland Presbyn. Ch. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. Am., Ky. State and Warren Co. med. assns. Democrat. Mason (Royal Arch and K.T.), Elk. *Clubs:* Rotary (ex-pres.), XV Club. Made survey and report on dysentery epidemic, mountains of southeastern Ky., for State Bd. of Health, 1885, also survey and report for same on trachoma conditions in Green River sect., 1914-15. *Home:* 1133 State St. *Office:* 442½ Main St., Bowling Green, Ky.

CARSON, Jessie M(ay), librarian. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

CARSON, John Fleming, clergyman; Jan. 28, 1860-Sept. 2, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

CARSON, John Miller, army officer; *b.* Phila., Pa., June 26, 1864; *s.* Capt. John Miller and Annie L. (Miller) C.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1885; *m.* Margaret Forster Sumner, of Harrisburg, Pa., Dec. 14, 1887; 1 dau., Margaret Sumner. Commd. 2d lt. 5th Cav., June 14, 1885; promoted through grades to brig. gen. (temp.), Oct. 1, 1918; brig. gen. Q.M. Corps, July 1, 1920; retired after 40 yrs. service, Nov. 30, 1922. Adjutant U.S. Mil. Acad., 1890-95; adj. 5th U.S. Cav., 1895-97; q.m. at hdqrs. U.S. troops in Porto Rico, Sept.-Oct. 1898; asst. to chief q.m. Dept. of Porto Rico, Oct. 1898-99; in Philippines, 1899; duty Office Q.M. Gen., Feb. 1900-June 1903; q.m. and disbursing officer and officer in charge of constrn., U.S. Mil. Acad., July 1903-June 1911; const. q.m., Corregidor Island, P.I., Aug. 1911-June 1914; asst. to depot q.m., New York, Oct. 1914-Sept. 1916; depot q.m., New York, Oct. 1916-July 1917; gen. supt., Army Trans. Service, New York, May 1917-Nov. 1, 1917; chief q.m., Line of Communications, A.E.F., in France, Dec. 15, 1917-Mar. 4918; dep. chief q.m., A.E.F., Mar. 1918-Jan. 31, 1919; acting chief q.m., A.E.F., Feb. 1-Apr. 10, 1919; spl. duty Office Q.M. Gen., Washington, D.C., Apr.-Sept. 1, 1919; zone supply officer, New York, Sept. 1919-Aug. 6, 1920; asst. q.m. gen., Aug. 10, 1920-Nov. 30, 1922. Medals: D.S.M.; Spanish-Am. War; Occupation of Porto Rico; Philippine Insurrection; World War. Decorated Comdr. Legion of Honor, France; Polonia Restituta, Class IV, Poland. Mem. Loyal Legion, Soc. Foreign Wars, Mil. Order of World War. *Clubs:* Army and Navy (Washington, D.C., and New York). *Home:* 35 E. 37th St. *Address:* Care Fifth Av. Bank, New York, N.Y.

CARSON, Luella Clay, educator; *b.* Portland, Ore., Mar. 12, 1856; *d.* John Crosthwaite and Elizabeth (Talbot) C.; grad. St. Helen's Hall, Portland, 1877; state diploma, Ore., 1888, life diploma, 1890; student Boston Sch. Expression, Harvard, univs. of Chicago, Calif., Cambridge, Eng., summers 1888-1902; hon. A.M., U. of Ore., 1894, Pacific U., Ore., 1894; LL.D., U. of Ore., 1909; Litt.D., Pacific U., 1909, Mills Coll., 1925; unmarried. Preceptress Taulatin Acad. and Pacific U., 1880-85; vice prin. Couch Sch., Portland, 1886-88; prof. rhetoric and elocution, 1888-95, rhetoric and Eng. lit., 1895-1903, rhetoric and Am. lit., 1903-09, dean of women, 1895-1909, Univ. of Ore.; pres. Mills Coll., Calif., 1909-14; student Columbia, 1916-17; dean of women and mem. English dept., Drury Coll., Springfield, Mo., Sept. 1917-July 1919; mem. English dept., Milwaukee-Downer College, 1919-20; acting head English dept., Yankton (S. D.) Coll., 1920-21. Mem. Am. Assn. Univ. Women, Modern Lang. Assn. America, Pacific Coast Hist. Assn., Ore. Hist. Assn., Nat. Inst. Social Sciences, A.A.A.S., Religious Edn. Assn. Conglist. *Author:* Public School Libraries and a Reference Library for Teachers of English, 1903; Hand Book of English Composition, 1907, revised 1919. *Home:* Los Angeles, Calif. *Address:* Care John D. Carson, Pacific-Southwest Trust and Savings Bank, 6th and Spring Sts., Los Angeles, Calif.

CARSON, Norma Bright, author; *b.* Phila., Jan. 7, 1883; *d.* Joseph C. and Emma (Moore) Bright; grad. Girls High Sch., Phila., 1901; *m.* Robert Carson, of Phila., June 20, 1906; children—Robert Bright, Dorothy Bright. Presbyn. Editor The Book News Monthly, Phila., 1906-18; asso. lit. editor Phila. Press, 1918-20; mng. editor Photo-Play World, 1918-20; editor The Photo Drama Mag., 1920-21; associate editor of Brief Stories, Phila., since 1926. *Author:* The Dream Child and Other Poems, 1905; From Irish Castles to French Chateaux, 1910; The Nature Fairies, 1911; In the Kingdom of the Future, 1913; Boys of the Bible, 1914; Rosemary—For Remembrance, 1914; The Children's Own Story Book (with Florence E. Bright), 1916; The Fairy Housekeepers, 1917; Trueheart Margery, 1917; Poems for Little Men and Women (with Florence E. Bright), 1918. *Home:* 4639 Sansom St., Philadelphia, Pa.

CARSON, Norman Bruce, surgeon; *b.* Somerset, Pa., Nov. 9, 1844; *s.* James O'Hara and Barbara (Bruce) C.; ed. pvt. schs. and Washington U.; M.D., St. Louis Med. Coll., 1868; studied U. of Vienna, 1869-70; D.Sc., Washington U., 1925; *m.* Susan Ross Glasgow, of St. Louis, Apr. 23, 1888; 1 son, Wm. G. Bruce. Began practice at St. Louis, 1868; served as surgeon, pres. staff, St. Louis Mullanphy Hosp.; mem. med. dept. Washington U., 1898-1914; retired 1923. Fellow Am. Surg. Assn. (v.p. 1903), Internat. Surg. Assn.; mem. Am. Assn. Thoracic Surgeons, A.M.A., Am. Genito-Urinary Assn., Mo. State Med. Assn. (v.p. 1890), St. Louis Med. Soc. (ex-pres.), St. Louis Surg. Soc. (pres.), St. Louis Med. Library Assn. (ex-pres.). Contbr. to American Practice of Surgery, also frequent contbr. to med. jours. *Home:* 7006 Maryland Av., St. Louis, Mo.

CARSON, Russell Mack Little, Adirondackian authority; *b.* Glens Falls, N.Y., June 20, 1884; *s.* Charles Herbert and Katherine Luella (Little) C.; grad. Glens Falls Acad., 1901; *m.* Mary Isabelle Goodman, of Glens Falls, May 28, 1910; children—Shirley Elizabeth, Samuel Goodman, Charles Herbert II. Began in ins. business, Glens Falls, 1901; head of Carson Ins. Agency since 1915; v.p. Jointa Lime Co.; sec. F. W. Wait Lime Co.; dir. Glens Falls Savings & Loan Assn. Capt. Co. K, 105th Inf., N.Y.N.G., 1918-24; mem. Bd. of Edn., Glens Falls; dir. Glens Falls Y.M.C.A.; sec. Glens Falls Home, Inc. Trustee Assn. for Protection of Adirondacks. Mem. Nat. Assn. Local Ins. Agts. Republican. Methodist. Mason. (
Rotary, Adirondack Mountain (v.p.). *A*
Peaks and People of the Adirondacks, 1927. *I*
18 Coolidge Av. *Office:* Glens Falls Ins. 1
Glens Falls, N.Y.

CARSON, William Wallace, prof. science; *b.* Canton, N.C., Aug. 28, 1886; *s.* J
Lafayette and Mary (Williamson) C.; A.B.,
ford Coll., 1907; A.M., Trinity Coll., 1908; P
U. of Wis., 1914; *m.* Luella Lucile Haskin
Sioux City, Ia., 1916; 1 dau., Mary Frances. E
teaching at Central Coll., Fayette, Mo., 1908;
history and politics, Morningside Coll., Sioux
Ia., 1913-16; prof. polit. science and history,
head dept. of polit. science, DePauw U., 191
head dept. of history and polit. science since
Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Miss. Valley Hist. A
Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Kappa Alpha (South
Methodist. *Home:* Greencastle, Ind.

CARSON, William Waller, civil engr.
Adams Co., Miss., June 2, 1845; *s.* Dr. James G
and Catherine (Waller) C.; pvt. and sergt.,
4th La. Cav., C.S.A., 1863-65; C.E., Washin
Coll. (now Washington and Lee U.), 1868; M
1869; *m.* Rachel Finnie, of Memphis, Tenn.,
23, 1880; children—Katherine Waller, James F
(dec.), Emma Finnie, William Waller. Instr
gring., Washington Coll., 1868-69; prof. ma
matics, Davidson Coll., 1877-83; prof. civ. engr
U. of Tenn., 1885-1916 (now emeritus). Engr
various rys. and on city, river and other pu
works. Member American Society C.E., Soc.
Promotion Engring. Edn., U.C.V. Has wri
sundry articles on country highways, the calcu
and the control of the Mississippi River. Cor
Fred Ault Camp No. 5, U.C.V., since 1912. *H*
1705 W. Clinch Av., Knoxville, Tenn.

CARSS, William Leighton, congressm
b. Pella, Marion Co., Ia., Feb. 15, 1865; *s. Ja*
and Annie (Parks) C.; collegiate edn., Des Moi
Ia.; *m.* Lilian Burnside, of Des Moines, Dec.
1898; 1 dau., Elizabeth Anne. Locomotive er
mem. 66th Congress (1919-21), and 69th and
Congresses (1925-29), 8th Minn. Dist. Democ
Episcopalian. Mason. *Home:* Proctor, Minn.

CARSTARPHEN, William Turner, M
b. Garysburg, N.C., Aug. 25, 1875; *s.* John R.
Willie E. (Turner) C.; A.B., Wake Forest (N
Coll., 1897; M.D., Jefferson Med. Coll., Phila., 19
post-grad. work, same coll., 1910; *m.* Anne
Joyce, of N.Y. City, Oct. 23, 1902; childre
Mary Gladys, Mable Ellis, John Turner. Be
practice at Garysburg, N.C., 1904, removed
Kittrell, 1908; prof. physiology, later prof. ph
macology, bio-chemistry and prof. ednl. hygi
Wake Forest Coll., 1910-17; med. dir. Spicer M
Corpn., South Plainfield, N.J., since Oct. 1, 19
also specializes as gastroenterologist. Commd. c
Med. R.C., May 1917; maj. Med Corps, U.S
Feb. 1918; lt. col., Mar. 4, 1919; hon. discharg
Aug. 26, 1919. Served as spl. insp. and instr
Camp Pike, Ark., sanitary insp. 87th Div. in E
land, area insp. in France, in comd. 5th Sanit
Train, 5th Div., Luxembourg, and post surgeon, H
eign Office, Paris. Mem. A.M.A., N.C. State M
Soc., Southern Sociol. Congress, Sigma Phi Epsil
etc. Democrat. Baptist. Mason. *Address:*
Park Av., Plainfield, N.J.

CARSTENSEN, Gustav Arnold, cler
man; *b.* St. Croix, Danish West Indies, June
1851; *s.* George John Bernard and Mary A
(Sempill) C.; B.A., Hobart Coll., Geneva, N.
1873, M.A., 1878, D.D., 1910; S.T.B., Gen. Th
Sem., 1876; M.A., New York U., 1902; *m.* M
Rutherford Thomas, of Rutherford, N.J., Jan.
1877; 1 dau., Grace. Deacon and priest, P.E. C
1876; missionary, St. John's Ch., Elkhart, In
1876-77; successively rector Grace Ch., Toledo,
Christ Ch., Meadville, Pa., St. Paul's Ch., Erie, P
St. Paul's Ch., Indianapolis, Ind., Christ C
Riverdale, N.Y., until 1917; rector Holy Rood C
N.Y. City since 1918. Gen. sec. P.E. Ch. Congr
in U.S., 1905-20. Chaplain 158th Regt., Ind. Vo
Spanish-Am. War; chaplain New York Command
Mil. Order of Foreign Wars, 1925. Mem. New Y
Churchman's Assn. (pres. 1907), Alumni As
Hobart Coll. (pres. 1910-12), Phi Beta Kap
Democrat. Mason (32°). *Clubs:* Alpha Delta P
Town Hall; Authors' (London). *Author:*
Parochial Mission, 1888; Qoheleth and Contem
rary Greek Philosophy, 1903. Address: 136 W
44th St., New York, N.Y.

CARTER, Albert Edward, congressman; *b.* Visalia, Calif., July 5, 1881; *s.* David Francis d Elizabeth E. (Reeves) C.; grad. San Jose State rmal Sch., 1903; LL.B., U. of Calif., 1913; *m.* rtha Lee Grimsley, of Porterville, Calif., Dec. 30, 5. Teacher pub. schs. 6 yrs.; admitted to Calif. , 1913, and since practiced at Oakland; mem. n Carter & Peterson; spl. representative of War pt. Commn. on training camp activities, 1917-19; y. for Calif. State Bd. of Pharmacy, 1920-21; mmr. City of Oakland, 1921-25; mem. 69th and h Congresses (1925-29), 6th Calif. Dist. Studied bors and harbor development on Pacific Coast and U.S., also important ports of world and planned bor development for east shore San Francisco ; formerly pres., now v.p., Pacific Coast Assn. Port Authorities. Mem. Native Sons of the Golden st, Phi Alpha Delta. Republican. Mason (32°, iner), Elk, Moose, Woodman. *Home:* 552 Mont- r Av. *Office:* Bank of Italy Bldg., Oakland, if.

CARTER, Arthur Hazelton; *b.* Hillsboro, rion Co., Kan., Jan. 6, 1884; *s.* Thomas Allen Ada (Jetmore) C.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1905; .A.; *m.* Marjorie Sells of N.Y. City, July 6, 1910. ved as maj., lt. col. and col. ordnance, World War; col. and col. F.A.; organized and commanded ld Arty. Central Officers' Training Sch., Camp hary Taylor, Ky.; hon. discharged Mar. 31, 1919. arded D.S.M. "for exceptionally meritorious and spicuous service" in orgn. and adm. of Field Ar- ry Central Officers' Training School. Partner Haskins & Sells, certified pub. accountants. m. Am. Inst. Accountants. Republican. Episco- an. *Clubs:* University, Racquet and Tennis, town, Broad Street, Accountants Club of America w York); Greenwich Country, Round Hill, ian Harbor Yacht (Greenwich); Army and Navy ashington); National Beagle, Philippine. *Home:* blin Rd., Greenwich, Conn. *Office:* 30 Broad New York, N.Y.

CARTER, Artie Mason (Mrs. Joseph J. rter); *b.* Salisbury, Mo.; *d.* James Riley and rlotte Ann (Leonard) Mason; student Hardin ., Mexico, Mo., 3 yrs.; A.B., B.M., Christian ., Columbia, Mo., 1902; grad. Kansas City nservatory of Music, 1911; studied piano in nna, under Leschetizky 3 yrs.; *m.* Joseph J. ter, M.D., of Los Angeles, Dec. 24, 1902. Début pianist upon graduation from college; has spe- ized in development of community music; nder, 1922, and for 4 yrs. mgr. summer concerts Hollywood Bowl, known as "Symphonies Under Stars." Mem. Sigma Alpha Iota (musical prity), Los Angeles Chapter Pro Musica (pres.). nocrat. Protestant. *Clubs:* Women's Univ. b of Los Angeles, Ebell, Hollywood Woman's. *ne:* 1801 N. La Brea Av., Hollywood, Calif.

CARTER, Charles David, congressman; *b.* Boggy Depot, an old fort in Choctaw Nation, . Ty., Aug. 16, 1868; *s.* Benjamin Winsor and ena Josephine (Guy) C.; ed. in dist. sch. and ckasaw Manual Labor Acad., Tishomingo, Ind. ; *m.* Gertrude Wilson, of Ardmore, Ind. Ty., Dec. 1891 (died Jan. 1901); children—Stelle LeFlore, y Cecile (Mrs. Frank Ernst), Julia Josephine s. Gus A. Welch), Benjamin Wisner; *m.* 2d, Mrs. ile Jones, January 8, 1911. Worked on ranch clerk in store until 1892; auditor pub. accounts, ckasaw Nation, 1892-94; supt. schs., Indian Ty., 4-96; mem. Chickasaw council, 1897; mining tee Ind. Ty., 1900-04; mem. Carter & Cannon, ins., since 1905; dir. City Nat. Bank, Ardmore. 1st Dem. Exec. Com., proposed State of Okla., e-Dec. 1906; mem. 60th to 69th Congresses 07-27), 3d Okla. Dist. Methodist. Mason. Mem. O.E. (past exalted ruler). *Clubs:* Chickasaw te Country, Ardmore Rod and Gun (Ardmore); . Press (Washington, D.C.). *Address:* Ardmore, a.

CARTER, Charles Francis, clergyman; *b.* copee Falls, Mass., June 14, 1856; *s.* Timothy lker and Eliza Harriet (Bayley) C.; grad. Willis- Sem., Easthampton, Mass., 1874; A.B., Yale, 8; grad. Andover Theol. Sem., 1882, post-grad. k 1 yr.; D.D., Marietta (O.) Coll., 1917; *m.* riet Fidelia Herrick, of Chicopee Falls, May 28, 4 (died Apr. 22, 1923); children—Thomas lker (dec.), Dwight Herrick, Lyon, Frederic whurst. Ordained ministry Congl. Ch., 1883; tor successively Union Ch., Manchester, N.H., lege Street Ch., Burlington, Vt., Hancock Ch., ington, Mass., Park Ch., Hartford, Conn., Immanuel Ch. (union of Park and Farmington Av. chs.) until 1927 (pastor emeritus). Chmn. exec. com. Nat. Council Congl. Chs., 1913-25; pres. bd. trustees Andover Theol. Sem.; trustee Williston Acad. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon. *Clubs:* Win- throp (Boston); Conn. Valley Theological. *Author:* Decision Day Talks, 1925. *Home:* 40 Kenyon St., Hartford, Conn.

CARTER, Charles Frederick, author; *b.* Jones Co., Ia., Apr. 8, 1863; *s.* John Woodford and Caroline Matilda (Keller) C.; ed. dist. sch., Dixon Co., Neb.; *m.* Edna Althea Fall, of New York, June 8, 1903. Mem. editorial staff Chicago Inter Ocean, 1888-92, Chicago Tribune, 1892-94, New York News, 1896, Denver News, 1897, New York Times and Journal, 1898; Sunday editor Brooklyn Eagle, 1899- 1905. *Author:* Katooticut (children's story), 1899; When Railroads Were New, 1909 (centenary edit., 1926); On Secret Service in Mexico, 1919; Big Railroading, 1919. Compiler: Wedding Day in Literature and Art, 1900. Contbr. to mags. and to encys. Editor The South American and El Norte Americano, Mar.-Nov. 1915. Dir. publicity, League to Enforce Peace, 1916-17, Nat. Assn. Protection Am. Rights in Mexico, 1919; spl. rep. (publicity) New York Central Lines since Mar. 1923. *Home:* 260 Convent Av. *Office:* 466 Lexington Av., New York, N.Y.

CARTER, Charles Milton, art dir. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

CARTER, Clarence Edwin, prof. history; *b.* Jacksonville, Ill., Feb. 6, 1881; *s.* Emory R. and Anna (Rogers) C.; A.B., Ill. Coll., Jacksonville, 1905; A.M., U. of Wis., 1906; Ph.D., U. of Ill., 1908; student, London, Eng., summer 1907; *m.* Lillie Robertson, of Roodhouse, Ill., Sept. 5, 1905; chil- dren—Wilfred Samuel, Harold Edwin. Fellow in history, U. of Ill., 1906-08; instr. history and polit. science, 1908-09, asst. prof., 1909-10, Ill. Coll.; prof. history, Miami U., Oxford, O., since 1910. Lecturer history, Ohio State U., summers 1912, 14, 26, Columbia, 1913, U. of Ill., 1915, U. of Tex., 1922, U. of Ia., 1925; prof. Am. History, U. of Tex., 1922-23. Mem. Am. and Miss. Valley hist. assns., Delta Upsilon. *Author:* Great Britain and the Illinois Country, 1763-74, 1910 (Justin Winsor prize, 1908). Editor: (with Dr. C. W. Alvord) Invitation Sérieuse aux Habitants des Illinois, 1908; (with same) The Critical Period, 1763-65 (Ill. Hist. Collections), 1915; (with same) The New Régime, 1765-67 (Ill. Hist. Collections), 1916; (with same) Trade and Politics, 1767-70 (Ill. Hist. Collections), 1922. Contbr. to hist. periodicals. Pres. Ohio Valley Hist. Assn., 1922-23. *Home:* Oxford, O.

CARTER, Clifton Carroll, army officer, edu- cator; *b.* Lexington, Ky., July 12, 1876; *s.* John Hubbell and Judith Ann (Coons) C.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1899, Coast Arty. Sch., 1903, Sch. of Submarine Defense, 1907; B.S. in E.E., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1909; *m.* Mai Angevine Coleman, of Balti- more, Md., Oct. 1, 1902; children—Clifton Coleman, Marshall Sylvester. Commd. 2d lt. arty., Feb. 15, 1899; 1st lt. Arty. Corps, May 8, 1901; capt., Oct. 7, 1904; maj., July 1, 1916; lt. col., Aug. 14, 1917; col., July 2, 1921. Chief ordnance officer and chief signal officer, Dept. of Havana, Cuba, 1899- 1901; various stations in U.S., 1902-11; mem. Gen. Staff Corps, chief of staff, Dept. of Hawaii, at Hono- lulu, 1911-12; pres. Coast Arty. Bd., 1913; adj. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1914-17; prof. natural and experimental philosophy same, since Aug. 14, 1917; spl. observer in France, June-Aug. 1918. Medals: Spanish-Am. War, Army of Cuban Occupation, Victory (service in France). *Home:* West Point, N.Y.

CARTER, Edward Carlos, civil engr.; *b.* Waverly, Ill., Jan. 11, 1854; *s.* George and Louisa J. (Smith) C.; C.E., Rensselaer Poly. Inst., 1876; *m.* Fannie G. Fairbank, of Jacksonville, Ill., Dec. 16, 1880; children—Edward Fairbank, Paul Epler, Gertrude. Rodman, draftsman and mech. engr., 1870-77, asst. engr. on Kansas City extension, C.&A.R.R., 1877-78; prin. asst. engr. on Mississippi River observations, 1878; asst. engr. constrn., Indianapolis, Decatur & Springfield Ry., 1879-80; resident engr. Wabash, St. Louis & Pacific Ry., 1880- 84, asst. to chief engr., 1884-85; asst. and contracting engr., Detroit Bridge & Iron Works, 1885-87; prin. asst. engr. C.&N.W.Ry., 1887-99, chief engr., 1899- 1914; later cons. engr. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Western Soc. Engrs. (pres. 1905-06). *Home:* 412 Greenwood Boul., Evanston, Ill.

CARTER, Emma Smuller, author; *b.* New York; *d.* Rev. Henry W. and Amelia H. (Miller) Smuller; ed. largely pvt. instrn., home and foreign travel; *m.* James Carter, Sept. 30, 1885. Founder Y.W.C.A. of Williamsport, Pa.; mem. various clubs and beneficent socs. Presbyn. Traveled in Europe, 1881, 1902, in Europe and the Orient, 1904, 1907, in the Romance countries, 1911. *Author:* A Golden Sunset, 1889; Lays of the Lake, 1911. Asso. editor and large contbr. to "Songs of Work and Worship," 1899; frequent contbr. to periodicals. Mem. D.A.R. *Address:* Lincoln University, Pa.

CARTER, Ernest Trow, musician; *b.* Orange, N.J., Sept. 3, 1866; *s.* Aaron and Sarah Swift (Trow) C.; A.B., Princeton, 1888; M.A., Columbia, 1889; Columbia Law Sch., 1888-91; studied musical com- position, Berlin, Germany, 1894-98; *m.* Laura Hoe, of New York City, September 29, 1891; children— Laura Hoe (Mrs. Charles Harold Fahy), Roger Ernest, Elizabeth Woodbridge. Practiced law, New York, 1891-92; teacher of music Thacher Sch., Ojai, Calif., 1892-94; organist and choirmaster, Am. Ch., Berlin, 1897-98; lecturer on music, organist and choirmaster, Princeton U., 1899-1901, since in New York as composer, dir., etc. Trustee Assn. for Pro- tection of Adirondacks. Mem. city com. of Citizens' Union of N.Y. *Clubs:* University, Princeton, City, Players, Century, Musicians', The Bohemians. Com- poser of opera and various published songs. *Address:* 115 E. 69th St., New York, N.Y.

CARTER, Francis Beauregard, judge; *b.* Neel's Landing, Jackson Co., Fla., Aug. 12, 1861; *s.* Francis M. G. and Sarah Yancy (Boone) C.; com- mon sch. edn.; *m.* Margaret H. Dickson, of Mari- anna, Jackson Co., Fla., Apr. 27, 1885; children— Francis Beauregard, Philips John, Eugenia Wood, Helen Mae, Mrs. Pattie Williams Gatzke, John Hardin, Dickson Herndon, Margaret Henrietta. Admitted to bar, 1882; practiced in Jackson Co., 1882-97; asso. justice Supreme Court, Fla., 1897- 1905 (resigned); judge 1st Jud. Circuit, 1905-07 (resigned); mem. law firm Blount & Blount & Carter, 1907-21, mem. Carter & Yonge since 1921. Democrat. *Home:* Pensacola, Fla.

CARTER, Gale H., business man; *b.* Harrow on Hill, Eng., Mar. 9, 1875, of Am. parents; *s.* Dr. H. Skelton and Florence (Russell) C.; ed. M.W. Lyons Collegiate Inst., Woodbridge Sch.; student Columbia, 1893-97; *m.* Marian Thomas, of New York, Jan. 25, 1902. Began as office boy, W. R. Grace & Co., importers and exporters, 1897, served in various positions, becoming v.p., 1921; pres. Pacific Mail S.S. Co., 1922-25; pres. Grace Line, Inc., Atlantic and Pacific Steamship Co., New Orleans and S. Am. Steamship Co.; v.p. Panama Mail Steamship Co.; dir. W. R. Grace & Co., Grace Nat. Bank, Mutual Protection and Indemnity Assn. Served in U.S. Navy during Spanish-Am. War. Mem. Alpha Delta Phi. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Columbia University, Nat. Arts, India House (New York); Sound Beach Golf; Pacific Union, Bohemian (San Francisco). *Home:* 1 Lexington Av. *Office:* 10 Hanover Sq., New York, N.Y.

CARTER, George, editor; *b.* Smyrna, Del., July 31, 1865; *s.* John and Mary Hurd (Spratt) C.; ed. elementary pub. schs. and business coll.; *m.* Susie Etta Wyatt, of Smyrna, 1886; *m.* 2d, Ann B. Foard, of Elkton, Md., June 19, 1895; children—Mildred Lee (Mrs. Charles J. Affleck), F(rancis) Bayard, G(eorge) Gray (the two sons held Rhodes scholar- ships at same time). Worked at printer's trade; local editor Del. Farm and Home; editorial staff New York newspaper 14 yrs.; served as reporter, city editor, now editor-in-chief and mng. editor Wil- mington Evening Journal. Mem. Del. Com. of Defense, World War. Mem. Delmarvia Press Assn. (v.p.), Goodwill Industries (v.p.). Democrat. Episcopalian. Mason (K.T.). *Clubs:* Rotary, The Senate. *Home:* "Cedarbrook," Smyrna, Del. *Ad- dress:* Evening Journal, Wilmington, Del.

CARTER, George Henry, public printer of U.S.; *b.* Mineral Point, Wis., Sept. 10, 1874; *s.* George and Mary Ann Battin (Lanyon) C.; Ph.B., U. of Ia., 1898; LL.B., George Washington U., 1920; *m.* Madge E. Penny, of Onawa, Ia., Sept. 1, 1904; 1 dau., Madge. Proofreader and state news editor, The Tribune, Sioux City, Ia., 1898-99; reporter, The Nonpareil, Council Bluffs, Ia., 1899-1900, city editor, 1901-05; polit. writer and state house reporter, The Capital, Des Moines, 1905-07; asst. tel. editor, The Washington Post, 1907-09; Washington corr., 1909- 10; asst. sec. and sec. Printing Investigation Comm., Washington, 1910-11; clk. Joint Com. on Printing,

U.S. Congress, 1911-21; pub. printer of U.S., Apr. 5, 1921—; chmn. U.S. Permanent Conf. on Printing, 1921—; U.S. del. to First Internat. Congress of Master Printers, Gothenburg, Sweden, 1923. Mem. bar of U.S., D.C., and Iowa supreme courts. Hon. life mem. Internat. Printing Pressmen and Assistants' Union, United Typothetae of America; hon. mem. Typothetæ and Printing House Craftsmen (Washington), Pittsburgh (Pa.) and Anthracite (Scranton) District Typothetæ; mem. Columbia Typographical Union No. 101 (Washington, D.C.); mem. Am. Inst. of Graphic Arts (New York), Phi Kappa Psi. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason (33°, K.T., Shriner), Eagle. *Clubs:* Nat. Press, Congressional Country (Washington, D.C.); Hamilton (Chicago). *Home:* Council Bluffs, Ia., and 1661 Hobart St. N.W., Washington, D.C. *Address:* Government Printing Office, Washington, D.C.

CARTER, George Robert, ex-governor. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

CARTER, George William, clergyman; *b.* Rosario, Argentine Republic, Jan. 4, 1867; *s.* Thomas and Emeline Mary (England) C.; B.A., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1892, M.A., 1899; B.D., Drew Theol. Sem., 1893; fellow Oxford U., Eng., 1894-95; M.A., Yale, 1899; Ph.D., New York U., 1900; *m.* Urania M. Smith, Dec. 12, 1896 (died Sept. 1915); *m.* 2d, Miriam Anna Pope, June 28, 1922. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1893; asst. pastor Trinity Ch., New York, 1893-94; pastor St. Paul's Ch., Hartford, Conn., 1895-98, West Haven Ch., New Haven, Conn., 1898-99, Sea Cliff, N.Y., 1899-1907; gen. sec. New York Bible Soc., since 1907. Instituted Universal Bible Sunday. Joined Reformed Ch. in America, 1911. Mem. Beta Theta Pi; F.&A.M. *Clubs:* University, Old Colony, Wykagyl Country, Clergy. *Author:* A Comparison Between Zoroastrianism and Judaism, 1900; The Faith of the Presidents. Editor of The Bible in New York. *Home:* 5 E. 48th St., New York, N.Y.

CARTER, Henry Holland, prof. English; *b.* Brecksville, O., Aug. 16, 1884; *s.* Elwyn Leyton and Amanda Jane (Snow) C.; grad. high sch. Richfield, O., 1902, Oberlin Acad., 1903; A.B., Oberlin Coll., 1907; M.A., Yale, 1908, Ph.D., 1914; student U. of Berlin, summer 1912; *m.* Ella Charlton Fulton, of Spokane, Wash., Aug. 10, 1910; children—Jane Elizabeth, Mary Snow, Margaret Gray, Bertha Anne. English, Miami University, Oxford, O., 1908-11; asst. prof. English, Carleton Coll., Northfield, Minn., 1914-17, prof., 1917-21; prof. English and head of dept., Miami U., 1921-22; prof. English, Ind. U., since 1922, head of dept. since 1923. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Phi Beta Kappa. Presbyn. Editor: Ben Jonson's Every Man in His Humor, 1921. *Home:* 316 N. Jordan Av., Bloomington, Ind.

CARTER, Herbert Swift, M.D.; *b.* Orange, N.J., Sept. 19, 1869; *s.* Aaron and Sarah (Swift) C.; B.A., Princeton, 1892, M.A., 1895; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1895; post-grad. work, U. of Berlin, Germany, 1898-99; *m.* Mabel S. Pettit, of Orange, N.J., Jan. 12, 1898; children—Mrs. Alida C. Agar, Herbert S., Alan. Asst. in pathology, Cornell Med. Sch., 1899-1900; asso. in clin. medicine, Columbia, 1908—; cons. phys. Presbyn., Lincoln, New York Skin and Cancer, Booth Memorial, Northern Westchester hosps. Fellow New York Acad. Medicine; mem. Soc. Internat. Medicine, New York. Episcopalian. *Club:* University. *Author:* Diet Lists of the Presbyterian Hospital, 1913; Nutrition and Clinical Dietetics. *Home:* 101 E. 74th St. *Office:* 667 Madison Av., New York, N.Y.

CARTER, James, clergyman; *b.* New York, Oct. 1, 1853; *s.* Walter and Eliza Ann (Thomson) C.; A.B., Columbia, 1882; grad. Union Theol. Seminary, 1885; D.D., Franklin and Marshall Coll., 1921; *m.* Emma Amelia Smuller, Sept. 30, 1885. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1885; stated supply and pastor Mendham, N.J., 1885-89; pastor Ch. of the Covenant, Williamsport, Pa., 1889-1905; prof. ch. history and sociology, Lincoln U., 1905-22; prof. homiletics and ch. history since 1923; also stated supply, Mendham, N.J., 1917-18. Asst. editor Carmina Sanctorum, 1886; mem. synodical com. on home missions and sustentation, 1890-97; traveled in Europe, 1870, 1902, and in Europe and the Orient, 1904, 1907; tour of historic study in Europe 8 months, 1911. Mem. Palestine Exploration Fund, Am. Humane Assn., Am. Soc. Ch. History, Am. Bible Soc., Pa. Scotch-Irish Soc., Presbyn. Ministers Social Union (Phila.), Phi Beta Kappa, Phila. Chapter of Alumni Assn. of Columbia U., Archæol. Inst. America. *Author:* Songs of Work and Worship, 1899; Walter Carter, Autobiography and Reminiscence, 1901; John Huss, the Man and the Martyr, 1915; A Century of Service, 1924; The Evangel of Art. Article, "Socialism," in New Schaff-Herzog Ency., 1911. Contbr. to periodicals. *Clubs:* City, Automobile (Phila.); Clergy (New York); Authors' (London). *Address:* Lincoln University, Chester Co., Pa.

CARTER, James Francis, naval officer. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

CARTER, Jesse McIlvaine, army officer; *b.* in Mo., Apr. 12, 1863; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1886; married; children—Clara McIlvaine (dec.), Betty Landon, Mary Allen. Commd. 2d lt. 3d Cav., July 1, 1886; promoted through grades to brig. gen., Nov. 16, 1917; maj. gen. N.A., Aug. 8, 1918; brig. gen. U.S.A., retired, Oct. 1, 1921. Duty Gen. Staff, 1909-13; assigned to Militia Bur., War Dept., 1916, chief of bur., 1917; organized and comd. 11th (Regular) Div., Aug. 1918-Feb. 1919. Awarded D.S.M., Feb. 13, 1919, "for exceptionally meritorious and conspicuous service to U.S. Govt." Mgr. Tex. properties Missouri-Lincoln Trust Co. *Home:* Magnet, Tex.

CARTER, John Ridgely, diplomat; *b.* Baltimore, Nov. 28, 1864; *s.* Bernard and Mary B. (Ridgely) C.; B.A., Trinity Coll., Conn., 1883, M.A., 1885, LL.D., 1911; Leipzig, 1884; LL.B., U. of Md., 1887; Harvard Law Sch., 1888; admitted to bar, 1889; *m.* at Washington, Alice Morgan, of New York, May 24, 1887. Sec. to Am. ambassador at London, 1894-96; 2d sec. Am. Embassy, London, 1896-1905, sec., 1905-09, chargé d'affaires, 1897; E.E. and M.P. to Roumania, Servia and Bulgaria, 1909-10; accredited as minister plenipotentiary in temporary charge of embassy at Constantinople, Oct. 5, 1910-June 4, 1911; apptd. E.E. and M.P. to Argentine Republic, Aug. 12, 1911, but declined. Entered J. P. Morgan & Co., Feb. 15, 1912; made partner Morgan, Harjes & Co., Paris, Sept. 21, 1914. Asso. sec. Alaska Boundary Tribunal, 1903. *Clubs:* Metropolitan (Washington); Knickerbocker (New York); Marlborough, Turf, Bachelors', St. James' Prince's, Beefsteak (London); Cercle de l'Union, Travellers, Cercle Interallié (Paris). Treas. Am. Red Cross in Europe; Légion d'Honneur and Médaille de la réconnaissance (France). *Address:* 14 Place Vendôme, Paris, France.*

CARTER, Mrs. Leslie, actress; *b.* Lexington, Ky., June 10, 1862; *m.* Leslie Carter, May 26, 1880; *m.* 2d, W. L. Payne, July 13, 1906. Début at Broadway Theatre, New York, as Kate Graydon, in "The Ugly Duckling," Nov. 10, 1890; appeared later in musical comedy; played in "The Heart of Maryland," at Washington, D.C., 1895; frequently toured U.S., appearing in "Zaza," "Adrea," "La Tosca," "The Second Mrs. Tanqueray," etc.*

CARTER, Morris, museum dir.; *b.* Woburn, Mass., Oct. 23, 1877; *s.* John Ruel and Elizabeth Parkinson (Wheeler) C.; A.B., Harvard, 1898, A.M., 1899; *m.* Beatrice A. Grant, of Woburn, Sept. 17, 1913. Teacher, Robert Coll., Constantinople, Turkey, 1899-1903; asst. Princeton Univ. Library, 1904-06; librarian Mus. of Fine Arts, Boston, 1906-13, asst. dir., 1913-19; became asst. to Mrs. Gardner at Isabella Stewart Gardner Mus., 1919, and dir. same since her decease, 1924. *Author:* Isabella Stewart Gardner and Fenway Court, 1925. *Address:* Fenway Court, 163 Worthington St., Boston, Mass.

CARTER, Oliver Clinton, ry. official. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

CARTER, Orrin Nelson, judge; *b.* Jefferson Co., N.Y., Jan. 22, 1854; *s.* Benajah and Isabel (Cole) C.; A.B., Wheaton (Ill.) Coll., 1877, LL.D., 1899; LL.D., Northwestern, 1925; *m.* Nettie J. Steven, of Ransom, Ill., Aug. 1, 1881; children—Allan J., Ruth G. Admitted to bar, 1880; co. supt. schs., Grundy Co., Ill., 1882-84; state's atty., Grundy Co., 1884-88; removed to Chicago, 1889; atty. for Sanitary Dist. of Chicago, 1892-94; co. judge, Cook Co., 1894-1906; justice Supreme Court of Ill., 1906-24. Republican. Conglist. Chmn. Charter Conv., Chicago, 1905-06; mem. Am. Bar Assn., Ill. State Bar Assn., Chicago Bar Assn., Chicago Law Inst.; ex-pres. Congregational Club. *Clubs:* Union League, Hamilton, Law. *Home:* Evanston, Ill. *Address:* 1414 Monadnock Block, Chicago, Ill.

CARTER, Randall Albert, bishop; *b.* Fort Valley, Ga., Jan. 1, 1867; *s.* Tobias and Grace (Chivers) C.; student Allen U., 1880-84, LL.D., 1926; A.B., Paine Coll., Augusta, Ga., 188[illegible] A.M., 1900, D.D., 1901; *m.* Janie S. Hooks, [illegible] Macon, Ga., Apr. 22, 1891; 1 dau., Mrs. Gra[illegible] Cottrell. Ordained ministry Colored M.E. C[illegible] 1887; pastor Butler St. Sta., Atlanta, Ga., 18[illegible] Barnesville (Ga.) Sta., 1893-94; presiding eld[illegible] 1894-98 and 1903-14; sec. Epworth League, 18[illegible] 1903; bishop Colored M.E. Ch. since May 19[illegible] Mem. Com. on Episcopacy of Gen. Conf. 20 yr[illegible] fraternal del. to Gen. Conf. M.E. Ch., Chica[illegible] 1900; del. Ecumenical Council of Methodis[illegible] London, 1901-21; mem. exec. com. Federal Coun[illegible] of Chs. of Christ In America; mem. Counselli[illegible] Com. of Y.M.C.A.; mem. exec. com. Assn. [illegible] Study of Negro Life and History. Republic[illegible] Mason, K.P. *Author:* Morning Meditations a[illegible] Other Selections, 1917; Feeding Among the Lili[illegible] Canned Laughter, 1923. *Home:* 4408 Vincenn[illegible] Av., Chicago, Ill.

CARTER, Richard Burrage, ink mfr.; [illegible] West Newton, Mass., Apr. 8, 1877; *s.* John W. a[illegible] Helen (Burrage) C.; A.B., Harvard, 1898, A.M[illegible] 1899; *m.* Annie I. Waterhouse, of Newtonvill[illegible] Mass., June 28, 1906 (died Sept. 4, 1908); *m.* 2[illegible] Elsie Hobart, of Cincinnati, O., Dec. 28, 191[illegible] Began with The Carter's Ink Co., 1900, pres. sin[illegible] 1903. Mem. Boston Chamber Commerce. Repu[illegible] lican. Swedenborgian. *Clubs:* Harvard, Bost[illegible] Art, Boston City, Brae Burn Country, Universi[illegible] (Boston); Newton Boat; Harvard (New York[illegible] *Home:* West Newton, Mass. *Office:* 239 First S[illegible] Cambridge, Mass.

CARTER, Russell, supervisor music; *b.* Brook[illegible] lyn, N.Y., Sept. 17, 1881; *s.* Edward R. and Mar[illegible] E. (Nelson) C.; grad. Inst. of Musical Art, Ne[illegible] York, 1910; spl. work in Sch. of Pedagogy (Ne[illegible] York U.); studied organ, voice and piano wit[illegible] various teachers; *m.* Lillia Miatt, of N.Y. Cit[illegible] Apr. 15, 1913. Organist and choirmaster, Brookly[illegible] 1904-10; head of music dept. Southwestern Sta[illegible] Normal Sch. of Pa., 1910-11; supervisor of musi[illegible] pub. schs., Amsterdam, N.Y., 1910-19; organist an[illegible] choirmaster, St. Ann's Ch., Amsterdam, 1911-18, la[illegible] Reformed Church of Albany, N.Y., 1918-19; di[illegible] Albany Community Chorus, 1918-19; head dept. pub[illegible] sch. music, Ann Arbor, Mich., 1919-20; specialis[illegible] in music, N.Y. State Dept. Edn., 1920-22; organi[illegible] and choirmaster Memorial Ch., Albany, 1920-22[illegible] supervisor music, pub. schs., Mt. Vernon, N.Y[illegible] 1922-23; same, N.Y. State, since 1923. Mem. N.Y[illegible] State Teachers' Assn., Am. Guild Organists, Easter[illegible] Music Supervisors' Conf. Episcopalian. Contbr. t[illegible] edn'l. and musical publs.; author, courses of musi[illegible] study. *Address:* State Education Bldg., Albany[illegible] N.Y.

CARTER, Russell Gordon, author; [illegible] Trenton, N.J., Jan. 1, 1892; *s.* John Rogers an[illegible] Alice Virginia (Hughes) C.; grad. Manual Trainin[illegible] High Sch., Brooklyn, N.Y., 1912; S.B., Harvar[illegible] 1916; *m.* Florence Diehl, of Brooklyn, Dec. 29, 1917[illegible] 1 dau., Virginia Gordon. With publicity dep[illegible] Dem. Nat. Com., 1916; reporter Hartford Dail[illegible] Courant, 1917; editorial staff Youth's Companion[illegible] 1919-25; editor of The Beacon, 1925. Enliste[illegible] U.S. Army, Sept. 22, 1917; promoted 2d and 1st lt[illegible] inf.; served in France 13 mos.; participated i[illegible] Aisne-Marne offensive, Oise-Aisne, Meuse-Ar[illegible] gonne; cited "for bravery" by comdg. gen. 32d[illegible] Div.; in Germany with Army of Occupation. Mem[illegible] Am. Legion. Protestant. *Club:* Boston Authors[illegible] *Author:* Bob Hanson, Tenderfoot, 1921; Bob Hans[illegible] son, Scout, 1921; Bob Hanson, First Class Scout[illegible] 1922; Bob Hanson, Eagle Scout, 1923; A Patrio[illegible] Lad of Old Boston, 1923; A Patriot Lad of Old[illegible] Philadelphia, 1924; Red Gilbert's Flying Circus[illegible] 1924; A Patriot Lad of Old Salem, 1925; Red[illegible] Gilbert's Floating Menagerie, 1926; A Patriot Lad[illegible] of Old Trenton, 1926; A Patriot Lad of Old Cape[illegible] Cod, 1927; The Glory of Peggy Harrison (with[illegible] Harford Powell, Jr.), 1927; The White Plume of[illegible] Navarre, 1927. *Home:* 14 Blackstone Terrace, New[illegible] ton, Mass.

CARTER, Samuel Fain, banker; *b.* Hunts[illegible] ville, Ala., Sept. 14, 1857; *s.* John Quincy Adams[illegible] and Mildred Ann (Richards) C.; ed. pub. schs.; [illegible] *m.* Carrie E. Banks, of Galveston, Tex., Jan. 23,[illegible] 1882. Began as printer's apprentice in newspaper[illegible] office, Sherman, Tex., 1870; with Galveston News,[illegible] 1876-81; bookkeeper, Long & Co., shingle mills,[illegible] Beaumont, and Village Mills, Tex., 1884, later sec.[illegible] and business mgr.; moved to Houston, 1892, en[illegible] tered lumber business, and owner Emporia Lumber[illegible] Co.; disposed of lumber interests, 1907, and or-

d Lumbermen's Nat. Bank, now the Second Bank, of which is chmn. of board; pres. on Building Co.; dir. Houston & Tex. Central Co., First Tex. Joint Stock Land Bank. Demo. Chmn. bd. trustees First M.E. Ch.; mem. C.A. *Club:* Houston Country. *Home:* 1804 ord St. *Address:* Second Nat. Bank, Houston,

RTER, Seth May, lawyer. See Vol. IX 1917).

RTER, Thomas Albert, M.D., surgeon; tside, Ia., Nov. 25, 1878; *s.* William F. (M.D.) achiel Ellen (Smith) C.; Sc.B., St. Ignatius Chicago, 1893; Ph.G., Central States Coll. of acy, 1904; M.D., Loyola University, Chicago, 910; *m.* Anna E. Vandenberg, of Kaukauna, Mar. 2, 1908; children—Jeannette G., Marion Began as telegraph operator, C. & N. W. Ry., was presented with a reward of merit for ating a serious railroad wreck near Omaha, has been in practice at Chicago since 1910; urgeon Columbus, American and Augustana . Served as surgeon U.S.A. 20 mos., World 10 mos. with A.E.F. in France. Discovered an te for bichloride of mercury poison, 1913. A.M.A., Tri-State Med. Soc., Chicago Med. fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons. Elk. *Clubs:* ton. Kiwanis (pres.), The Riding. *Home:* 710 n Terrace. *Office:* 30 N. Michigan Av., go, Ill.

RTER, William, clergyman; *b.* Pittington, nd, May 22, 1868; *s.* Joseph and Thomasina ford) C.; came to U.S., 1883; B.A., Parsons Ia., 1891, M.A., 1894, LL.D., 1925; grad. Mc ck Theol. Sem., 1894; Ph.D., Park Coll., 1900; Knox, 1907; LL.D., Parsons Coll., 1925; *m.* Kellogg, of Des Moines, Ia., May 17, 1893. Or- Presbyn. ministry, 1893; pastor 1st Ch., g, Ill., 1894-99, 1st Ch., Kansas City, Mo., 906, Madison Av. Ref. Ch., New York, 1906- e. Internat. Peace Forum, 1912-14; pres. Ch. ch. Social Service Bur., New York, 1914-16; Throop Av. Presbyn. Ch., Brooklyn, since Chaplain, Jr. Plattsburg (N.Y.) Camp, 1917; C.A. traveling chaplain through southern , 1918; maj. chaplain U.S. Res. Lecturer N.Y. 3d. of Edn., 1909-19. Spl. tariff speaker for Nat. Com., following Woodrow Wilson through England, 1912; speaker for Rep. Nat. Com., ongl. Dist., Va., 1912, 14. Mem. Chi Alpha, Chi. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Clergy, League (New York); Authors' (London). *r:* The Gates of Janus (epic story of the World 1919; The Other Side of the Door, 1927; ures) Milton and His Masterpiece; Studies Pentateuch. Extensive traveler, and lecturer tory, literature and current events. *Home:* fferson Av., Brooklyn, N.Y.

RTER, William Francis, lawyer; *b.* ngton, Mo., Oct. 30, 1867; *s.* William and (McIlvaine) C.; prep. edn., Smith Acad., St. LL.B., U. of Mich., 1890; *m.* Grace Tho- nan, of Ferguson, Mo., Nov. 15, 1893; chil- Emmet T., Martha W. Admitted to Mo. bar, and began practice at Farmington; moved to uis, 1892; mem. bd. dirs. Nat. Bank of Com- St. Louis-San Francisco Ry. Co., Scruggs-Van- rt-Barney Dry Goods Co., Scullin Steel Co., rial Loan Co., Mo. State Life Ins. Co., Jeffer- tel Co. Pres. Bd. of Edn., St. Louis, 1919-20; Chamber Commerce, 1919-21. *Clubs:* Rac- pres.), Noonday, Log Cabin. *Office:* 418 Olive . Louis, Mo.

RTER, William Henry, ex-congressman, *b.* Needham Heights, Mass., June 15, 1864; *s.* n and Martha (Lee) C.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Taylor, of Bennington, N.H., June 1, 1892. The William Carter Co. Mem. Mass. Ho. of 1906; mem. Rep. State Com., 1907, 08; mem. and 65th Congresses (1915-19), 13th Mass. pres. The William Carter Co., mfrs. knit wear. *Clubs:* Norfolk Republican Club of (pres.), Mass. Republican (dir.). *Home:* am, Mass.

RTER, William Spencer, educator; *b.* n Co., N.J., Apr. 11, 1869; *s.* William and Stewart) C.; M.D., U. of Pa., 1890; *m.* Lillian Cleavy, of Harrington, Del., Oct. 1904; chil- Margaret Stewart (Mrs. A. W. Gibson), Mary (Mrs. C. E. Emery). Asst. demonstrator of ogy, 1891-94, asst. prof. comparative physi- 1894-97, demonstrator of physiology, 1896-97, a.; prof. physiology, 1897-1923; dean of med. faculty, U. of Tex., 1903-23; asso. dir. div. med. edn. Rockefeller Foundation, since 1923. Former mem. Nat. Bd. of Med. Examiners. Mem. A.M.A., Am. Physiol. Soc., Tex. State Med. Assn. Awarded Boylston prize, 1892; Alvarenga prize, 1903. *Author:* Notes on Pathology and Bacteriology (with David Riesman), 1895; Laboratory Exercises in Physiology, 1916. *Address:* Rockefeller Foundation, 61 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

CARTON, John Jay, lawyer; *b.* Genesee Co., Mich., Nov. 8, 1856; *s.* John and Ann (Maguire) C.; ed. dist. schs. and high sch., Flushing, Mich., teaching at intervals, 1873-77; admitted to bar, 1884; *m.* Addie C. Pierson, of Flint, Mich., Nov. 22, 1898. Clk. in mercantile houses Flushing, 1877-80; mem. law firm of Durand (George H.) & Carton until death of sr. partner, 1903, now Carton & Stewart; pres. First Nat. Bank of Flint and its successor, Nat. Bk. of Flint, 1899-1916. Co. clk. Genesee Co., 1880-84; city atty., Flint, 1890, 91; mem. Mich. Ho. of Rep., 1899-1905 (speaker, 1901, 03); pres. State Constl. Conv., 1907. Republican. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Mich. State Bar Assn. (ex-pres.), Genesee Co. Bar Assn. (ex-pres.). Mason (33°); Grand Master Grand Lodge of Mich., 1896; active mem. Supreme Council of Sovereign Grand Inspectors Gen. and Deputy for Mich. *Clubs:* Detroit, Flint Country. *Home:* Flint, Mich.

CARTWRIGHT, Wilburn, congressman; *b.* nr. Georgetown, Tenn., Jan. 12, 1891; *s.* Jackson Robert and Emma (Baker) C.; LL.B., U. of Okla., 1920; grad. Southeastern State Normal Sch., Durant, Okla., 1923; post-grad. work U. of Chicago; *m.* Carrie Staggs, of Enid, Okla., June 6, 1920; 1 dau., Doralyn Emma. Teacher pub. schs.; admitted to Okla. bar, 1917, and practiced at McAlester; mem. Okla. Ho. of Rep., 1914-18, Senate, 1918-22; entered O.T.C., 1918, but rejected account of eyes; served as pvt., U.S.A., 1918; vocational adviser for disabled soldiers, 1921-22; supt. schs., Krebs, Okla., 1923-26; mem. 70th Congress (1927-29), 3d Okla. Dist. Pres. Bd. of Regents, State Sch. of Mines, Okla. Mem. Am. Legion, Acacia. Democrat. Baptist. Mason (32°, Shriner), Odd Fellow, Elk; mem. Jr. Order U.A.M. *Clubs:* Lions, Commercial. *Home:* 525 E. Seminole St., McAlester, Okla.

CARTY, John J., electrical engr.; *b.* Cambridge, Mass., Apr. 14, 1861; ed. Cambridge Latin Sch.; D.Engring., Stevens Inst. Tech., 1915, New York U., 1922; D.Sc., U. of Chicago, Bowdoin, 1916, Tufts, 1919, Yale, 1922, Princeton, 1923; LL.D., McGill, 1917, U. of Pa., 1924; *m.* Marion Mount Russell, Aug. 8, 1891; 1 son, John Russell. Began with Bell System in Boston, 1879, since serving in various positions, including chief engr. New York Telephone Co., 1889-1907, chief engr. Am. Telephone & Telegraph Co., 1907-19, v.p. same, 1919. A pioneer in development of telephone, for which has invented many improvements. Trustee of Carnegie Instn., Washington, Carnegie Corpn. (New York); mem. Council New York U. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, Am. Inst. E.E. (pres. 1915-16); mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences, Nat. Research Council, A.A.A.S., Am. Philos. Soc., Iota Alpha, Sigma Xi; hon. mem. Franklin Inst., etc. Longstreth medal, 1903, and Franklin medal, 1916, Franklin Inst.; Edison medal, 1918, Am. Inst. E.E.; John Fritz medal, 1928, engring. societies. Commd. maj. Signal Officers' R.C., Jan. 1917; col. (temp.) U.S.A., 1917; served on staff chief signal officer U.S.A., and in France on staff chief signal officer A.E.F.; signal officer during armistice, in charge of communications, Am. Commn. to Negotiate Peace; brig. gen. U.S. Army Res. Decorated D.S.M. (U.S.); Officer Legion of Honor (French), Order Rising Sun and Order Sacred Treasure (Japanese). *Clubs:* St. Botolph (Boston); Century, Lotos, Engineers', University, Railroad (New York); Engineers' of Dayton, O. (hon.). *Home:* 35 5th Av. *Office:* 195 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

CARUANA, George J., bishop; *b.* Island of Malta, Apr. 23, 1882; *s.* Amabile and Mary Carmen (Sammut) C.; grad. St. Ignatius Coll., Malta, 1900; Capranica Coll. and Gregorian U., Rome, grad. from latter, 1906. Ordained priest R.C. Ch., 1905; apptd. sec. to apostolic delegate, Manila, P.I., 1907; settled in U.S., 1910, naturalized citizen, 1915; asst. to Our Lady of Mercy Ch., Brooklyn, N.Y., 1910-14; pastor St. Leo's Ch., Corona, N.Y., 1914-21; sec. to Cardinal Dougherty, Phila., 1921; nominated bishop of Porto Rico, Aug. 5, 1921, consecrated Oct. 28, 1921. Served as lt. chaplain U.S.A., Canal Zone, Aug. 10, 1918-Aug. 19, 1919; promoted to the titular Archdiocese of Sebasta, Dec. 1925; apptd. apostolic del. to Mexico, Dec. 1925; apptd. apostolic del. of the Antilles, 1926. *Home:* Delegacion Apostolica de las Antillas, Vedado, Habana, Cuba.

CARUS, Emma, actress; Mar. 19, 1879-Nov. 18, 1927. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

CARUSI, Charles Francis, lawyer, educator; *b.* Washington, D.C., May 19, 1873; *s.* Eugene and Frances (Stanford) C.; A.B., Georgetown U., 1894; LL.B., Nat. U. of Law, Washington, D.C., 1896, LL. D., 1920; *m.* Marie Abernethy Cassin, of Washington, Sept. 18, 1900; children—Francis Cassin (dec.), Helen Cassin (wife of Maj. Emmanuel E. Lombard), Eugene Cassin. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1896, and began practice in N.Y. City; moved to Washington, 1900; chancellor Nat. U. of Law since 1924. Mem. N.Y.N.G., 1896-1900; served with U.S. Vols., Porto Rico, Spanish-Am. War. Pres. Bd. of Edn., D.C., since 1926. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Foreign Law Assn., Internat. Law Assn., Washington Bd. of Trade (chmn. com. on univs. and pvt. schs.), Washington Chamber Commerce. Mason (32°). *Clubs:* Cosmos, Nat. Press. *Author:* Government Contracts and Claims, 1910. Contbr. to Am. Law Rev., Nat. Univ. Law Rev. *Home:* 1755 18th St. N.W. *Office:* 818 13th St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

CARVALHO, Solomon Solis, newspaper man; *b.* Baltimore, 1856; *s.* Solomon N. (artist) and Sarah (Solis) C.; A.B., Coll. City of N.Y., 1877; *m.* Helen Cusack, of New York, May 1895. On staff New York Sun, 1878-87, New York World, 1887-96; gen. mgr. of all of W. R. Hearst's newspapers: The San Francisco Examiner, Los Angeles Examiner, Chicago American, New York American, Boston American, 1896-1918; now pres. exec. council all Hearst newspapers. *Office:* 140 Cedar St., New York, N.Y.

CARVER, Clifford Nickels; *b.* Searsport, Me., Sept. 29, 1891; *s.* Amos Dow and Inez (Morgan) C.; grad. Lawrenceville (N.J.) Sch., 1909; Litt.B., Princeton, 1912; research student, Trinity Coll., Cambridge, Eng., 1913-14; *m.* Helena Philae, *d.* Gen. Sir John Maxwell, G.C.B., K.C.M.G., and Lady Maxwell, at London, July 1, 1919; children—John Amos Henry, Clifford Maxwell, George William Douglas. Sec. to Am. ambassador at London, 1914-15; sec. to Col. E. M. House on his mission to Europe for the President, 1915-16; asst. to Bernard M. Baruch in the Council Nat. Defense, 1917; commd. lieut. jr. grade U.S.N.R., Sept. 17, 1917; on duty Office of Naval Intelligence, Washington, 1917-18, as aide to Rear Admiral Roger Welles and later attached to U.S.S. Rochester on convoy duty. Dir. Baker, Carver & Morrell, Inc., shipping (New York). Episcopalian. Chevalier Order of the Crown (Belgium). *Clubs:* N.Y. Yacht, Bankers, Princeton, Turf and Field (New York); Nassau (Princeton); Ranelagh (London); Royal Yacht Club of Belgium. One of founders of the Am. Bookplate Society. Sec.-War Soc. of Cruiser and Transport Force. *Author:* Bookplates of Wellknown Americans, 1911; Bookplates of Princeton and Princetonians, 1913. *Home:* 16 E. 94th St., New York, and Locust Valley, N.Y. *Office:* 39 Water St., New York, N.Y.

CARVER, Fred Langhenry, author. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

CARVER, George, univ. prof., author; *b.* Cincinnati, O., Dec. 19, 1888; *s.* Robert Dieuaide and Elizabeth Darby (McGraw) C.; student U. of Ala. and U. of Chicago; A.B., Miami U., 1916; *m.* Eva Schultz, of Chicago, July 23, 1919; 1 son, Robert Bradley. Instr. in English, Pa. State Coll., 1916-18; same, State U. of Ia., 1919-23, asso. in English, 1923-24; lecturer in English, U. of Pittsburgh, 1924-26, asst. prof. English, 1926-27, asso. prof. since 1927. Soldier with A.E.F., 1918-19. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Phi Kappa Sigma. Catholic. *Author:* The Catholic Tradition in English Literature, 1926. Co-Author: Writing and Rewriting, 1923; Minimum Essentials of Good Writing, 1924. Co-Editor: Representative Catholic Essays, 1926. *Address:* University of Pittsburgh, Pittsburgh, Pa.

CARVER, George Washington, educator; *b.* of slave parents, on farm near Diamond Grove, Mo. about 1864; in infancy lost father, and was stolen and carried into Ark. with mother, who was never heard of again; was bought from captors for a race horse valued at $300, and returned to former home in Mo.; worked way through high sch., Minneapolis, Kan., and later through coll.; B.S.Agr., Iowa State Coll. Agrl. and Mechanic Arts, 1894, M.S. Agr., 1896;

unmarried. Elected mem. faculty, Ia. State Coll. Agrl. and Mechanic Arts, and placed in charge greenhouse, devoting spl. attention to bacterial lab. work in systematic botany; teacher Tuskegee Inst. since 1896, now dir. Dept. of Agrl. Research. Mem. Royal Soc. of Arts, London, 1917. Awarded Spingarn medal, 1923. *Home:* Tuskegee, Ala.

CARVER, Jay Ward, lawyer; *b.* Calais, Vt., Feb. 19, 1881; ed. Goddard Sem. Admitted to Vt. bar, 1905, and began practice at Barre; state's atty. Washington Co., Vt., 1910-14; mem. Vt. Senate, 1915; later atty. gen. of Vt. Universalist. *Home:* Barre, Vt.

CARVER, Thomas Nixon, univ. professor; *b.* Kirkville, Ia., Mar. 25, 1865; *s.* John H. and Margaret J. (Bartow) C.; A.B., from University of Southern Calif., 1891; Ph.D., Cornell University, 1894, Johns Hopkins University, 1891-93; LL.D., Oberlin College, 1905; *m.* at San Diego, Calif., Flora Frazee Kirkendall, May 4, 1888; children—Helen Grace (Mrs. Hugh Lester), Emmett Kirkendall, Margaret Jane (Mrs. James Herbert Leighton). Prof. economics, Oberlin College, 1894-1900; asst. prof., 1900-02, prof. polit. economy, Harvard, 1902—. Dir. rural organization service, U.S. Dept. Agr., June 1913-June 1914; adviser in agrl. economics, U.S. Dept. Agr., 1914-15. Fellow Royal Econ. Soc. (Eng.), American Academy of Arts and Sciences; secretary-treasurer Am. Econ. Association, 1909-13, pres. 1916. *Clubs:* Harvard (Boston); Oakley Country. *Author:* The Distribution of Wealth, 1904; Sociology and Social Progress, 1905; Principles of Rural Economics, 1911; The Religion Worth Having, 1911; Essays in Social Justice, 1915; The Conservation of Human Resources, 1917; Government Control of the Liquor Business in Great Britain and the United States, 1917; War Thrift, 1919; Principles of Political Economy, 1919; Elementary Economics, 1920; Principles of National Economy, 1921; Human Relations (Carver and Hall), 1923; The Economy of Human Energy, 1924; The Present Economic Revolution in the United States, 1925; Principles of Rural Sociology, 1927; This Economic World, 1927; also articles on economic subjects in various revs. *Home:* 7 Kirkland Road, Cambridge, Mass.

CARVER, Walter Lexor, mechanical engr. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

CARVER, Willard; *b.* Maysville, Scott Co., Ia., July 14, 1866; *s.* John Waterman and Eliza Maria (Nutting) C.; student Oskaloosa (Ia.) Coll., 1884-87; LL.B., Ia. Coll. of Law (Drake U.), Des Moines, Ia., 1891; grad. Parker Sch. of Chiropractic, Ottumwa, Ia., 1906; *m.* Mary Ellen Stutsman, of Oklahoma City, Okla., Nov. 4, 1919; 1 son, Ronald Lovelock. Practiced law and conducted a bank at Barnes City, Ia., 1892-94; practiced at Ocheyedan, Ia., 1894-98, Oskaloosa, Ia., 1898-1905; founder and pres. Carver Chiropractic Coll., Oklahoma City, Okla., 1906, Carver Chiropractic Inst., N.Y. City (founded 1919), and Carver Chiropractic U., Denver, Colo., 1923; associated with the Chiropractic Research U., Washington, D.C. Mem. Internat. Assn. Chiropractic Schs. and Colls. (pres.), Nat. Naturopathic Assn. (v.p.), Nat. Drugless Practitioners' Assn. (v.p.), American Chiropractic Assn. (nat. advisory bd.). *Author:* Carver's Chiropractic Analysis, 1909, 2d edit., 1915; 3d edit., vols. 1 and 2, 1921, 22; Applied Psychology, 1914; Rough Nuggets, 1917; Psycho-Bio-Physiology, 1919; Carver's Scientific Catechism, 1924. *Address:* 521 W. 9th St., Oklahoma City, Okla.

CARVER, William Owen, theologian; *b.* Wilson Co., Tenn., Apr. 10, 1868; *s.* Alexander Jefferson and Almeda Adaline (Binkley) C.; Doyle (Tenn.) Coll.; M.A., Richmond Coll., Va., 1891; Th.M., Th.D., Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, 1896; D.D., Bethel College, 1905, Georgetown, 1912, Carson-Newman, 1912; LL.D., Richmond, 1913, Furman University, 1926; *m.* Alice Hughes Shepard, of Gladeville, Tenn., Dec. 28, 1897; children—Ruth (Mrs. E. N. Gardner), William Owen, James Edward, George Alexander, Dorothy Shepard, Alice Hughes. Ordained Baptist ministry, 1891; pastor Concord Ch., Caroline Co., Va., 1889-91, New Hope Ch., Hermitage, Tenn., 1891-93, South Union Ch., Church Hill, Ky., 1893-96, New Salem Ch., Deatsville, Ky., 1896-1907; prof. philosophy and ancient langs., Boscobel Coll., Nashville, Tenn., 1893-95; instr. N.T. interpretation, 1896-98, asst. prof., 1898-99, asso. prof. N.T., 1899-1923, also prof. comparative religion and missions, since 1899, Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem. Mem. Ky. Bapt. Hist. Soc., Bapt. Hist. Soc. of Great Britain and Ireland. *Clubs:* Louisville Literary, Baptist Ten. *Author:* History of New Salem Church, 1903; Baptist Opportunity, 1908; Missions in the Plan of the Ages, 1909; Missions and Modern Thought, 1910; Acts Commentary, 1916; All the World in All the Word, 1918; The Bible a Missionary Message, 1921; The Self-interpretation of Jesus, 1926; Thou, When Thou Prayest, 1928. Also syllabi of lectures on missions, etc. *Home:* 1445 S. 1st St., Louisville, Ky.

CARY, see also Carey.

CARY, Austin, forester; *b.* East Machias, Me., July 31, 1865; *s.* Charles and Mary C.; A.B., Bowdoin, 1887, A.M., 1890; studied biology, Johns Hopkins and Princeton universities, 1888-91; D. Sc., Bowdoin College, 1922; instr. Dept. Geology and Biology, Bowdoin, 1887-88; *m.* Lelia J. Chisholm, Seattle, Oct. 8, 1916 (died May 1917). In employ of forest commr., Me., and Forestry Div., U.S. Dept. Agr., 1893-96; forester for Berlin Mills Co., Portland, Me., 1898-1904; taught, spring terms, Yale Forest Sch., 1904-05; asst. prof. forestry, Harvard, 1905-09; supt. state forests, N.Y., 1909-10; U.S. forest service, 1910—. Democrat. Conglist. Mem. Soc. Am. Foresters, Phi Beta Kappa. Contbr. to forestry publs. *Author:* Manual for Northern Woodsmen, 1909. *Address:* U.S. Forest Service, Washington, D.C.

CARY, Charles, M.D.; *b.* Buffalo, N.Y., 1852; *s.* Walter (M.D.) and Julia (Love) C.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs.; M.D., U. of Buffalo, 1875; student in France 1 yr., and Belgium 18 months, and spent a yr. in travel in Europe; *m.* Evelyn Rumsey, of Buffalo, 1879 (dec.). In practice of medicine at Buffalo since 1879; prof. anatomy 11 yrs., prof. materia medica and therapeutics 10 yrs., prof. clin. medicine 12 yrs., U. of Buffalo; attending phys. and mem. bd. dirs. Buffalo Gen. Hosp.; mem. council U. of Buffalo. Pres. Buffalo Cremation Co., Ltd. Chmn. bd. trustees N.Y. State Inst. for Research in Malignant Disease. Mem. Assn. Am. Physicians, Am., N.Y. State, Erie Co. medical assns., Buffalo Acad. Medicine. *Clubs:* Buffalo Polo, Buffalo, Medical Park, Country, Alumni, Saddle and Bridle, Genesee Valley Hunt. *Address:* 340 Delaware Av., Buffalo, N.Y.

CARY, Charles Preston, educator; lecturer. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

CARY, Edward Richard, engineer; *b.* Troy, N.Y., Dec. 19, 1865; *s.* Tallman, Jr., and Elizabeth (Lounsbury) C.; C.E., Rensselaer Poly. Inst., 1883; *m.* Mary Lyman, of Troy, June 21, 1892; 1 dau., Helen Elizabeth (Mrs. F. William Cappelmann). With Rensselaer Poly. Inst., 1888—, prof. surveying and railroad engring., 1904—. Practiced as mem. Cary & Roemer, 1896-1906; city engr., Troy, 1900-02 and 1906-08. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Ry. Engring. Assn., Tau Beta Pi, New York R. R. Club. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason. *Author:* Solution of Railroad Problems by Use of the Slide Rule (text book), 1911; Geodetic Surveying, 1915; Elements of Diagrams, 1923. *Home:* The Caldwell, Troy, N.Y.

CARY, Elisabeth Luther, author; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., 1867; *d.* Edward and Elisabeth (Luther) C.; ed. by pvt. instrn.; studied art for 10 yrs. under Eleanor C. Bannister and Charles Melville Dewey; unmarried. Editor and owner The Scrip until 1908; editor art dept. New York Times, 1908—. Translator. Recollections of Middle Life, from French of Francisque Sarcey, 1893; Russian Portraits, from the French of Vte. E. Melchior Vogué, 1895; The Land of the Tawny Beasts, 1895. *Author:* Alfred Tennyson, His Homes, His Friends and His Work, 1898; Robert Browning, Poet and Man, 1899; The Rossettis, Dante, Gabriel and Christina, 1900; William Morris, 1902; Poems of Dante Gabriel Rossetti (edited), 1903; Ralph Waldo Emerson, Poet and Thinker, 1904; Books and My Food (with Annie M. Jones), 1904; Artists Past and Present, 1908; The Art of William Blake; Honoré Daumier. *Home:* 160 Henry St., Brooklyn, N.Y.

CARY, George, architect; *b.* Buffalo, N.Y.; *s.* Walter (M.D.) and Julia (Love) C.; Ph.B., Columbia, 1885; B.S., Harvard, 1883; École des Beaux Arts, Paris, 1886-89; *m.* Allithea Birge, of Buffalo, Dec. 31, 1908; children—Marion Love (dec.), George, Allithea, Maria Love, Charles H. Practiced Buffalo since 1891; architect Buffalo Gen. Hosp., U. of Buffalo, Buffalo improvement scheme, Buffalo Hist. Bldg., and many other pub. and pvt. bldgs., Buffalo and elsewhere; mem. architects, Buffalo Expn., 1901. Dir. Fine Acad., Albright Art Gallery. Mem. A.I.A., pres. Buffalo Chapter A.I.A.; mem. Beaux Soc., Buffalo Soc. Artists, Buffalo Hist. Soc.; falo Chamber of Commerce. *Clubs:* Univ (New York); Genesee Valley Hunt, Park, S (Buffalo). *Author:* (book) Grouping of Buildings and Gardens, with adjoining Water Excursion Docks and Union Station, for C Buffalo, 1905. *Home:* 460 Franklin St. 184 Delaware Av., Buffalo.

CARY, George Foster, banker; *b.* Machias, Me., Mar. 16, 1867; *s.* Charles and Elizabeth (Cary) C.; grad. Washington East Machias, 1884; A.B., Bowdoin, 1888 Charlotte Coleman, of Hartford, Conn., Ma 1889; 1 son, Charles Austin. Cashier Ma Bank, 1889-1902; bank incorporated as Ma Banking Co. and was pres. same, 1902-12; Machias Savings Bank, 1897-1912 (resigned); dir. Union Safe Deposit & Trust Co., Portland, 1912-24; pres. Casco Mercantile Trust Co., 1924. Overseer Bowdoin Coll., 1899-1925. Congl. Conf. and Missionary Soc. of Me., 19 Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon, Phi Beta K Republican. Conglist. *Home:* 79 Highlan *Address:* Casco Mercantile Trust Co., Portland

CARY, Harry Francis, railway official. Vol. VIII (1914-15).

CARY, Lucian, writer; *b.* Hamlin, Kan. 1, 1886; *s.* Charles Preston and Myra Treat (ley) C.; student U. of Wis., 1902-06 except Beloit (Wis.) Coll., 1905, U. of Chicago, 190 *m.* Augusta Stromme, of Madison, Wis., children—Lucian, Peter, Michael. Instr. En Wabash Coll., Crawfordsville, Ind., 1908-10 porter Chicago Tribune, 1910-12; lit. editor Ch Evening Post, 1913-14; acting editor The Chicago, 1914; with Collier's Weekly, 191 staff corr., 1918-19. Contbr. short stories to le mags. *Club:* Fairfield County Hunt. *Ad* Care of Brandt & Brandt, 101 Park Av., York, N.Y.

CARY, Melbert Brinkerhoff, lawye Racine, Wis., July 23, 1852; *s.* John Watso Isabel (Brinkerhoff) C.; A.B., Princeton, 187 Julia Metcalf, of Milwaukee, Wis., Apr. 28, children—Julia Madeleine (Mrs. Ronald E. C Isabel Frances (Mrs. Henry A. Stone), Ca Tileston Metcalf (dec.), Melbert B. Admitt Wis. bar, 1874, and practiced at Milwaukee moved to New York, 1883; now mem. Cary, & McEwen. Chmn. Dem. State Central Com., C 1898-1900; Dem. candidate for gov. of Conn., (defeated). Pres. bd. trustees New York H Coll. and Flower Hosp. *Author:* The Connec Constitution. *Home:* 18 E. 60th St. *Office:* Fifth Av., New York, N.Y.

CARY, Robert John, lawyer; *b.* Milwa Wis., Feb. 6, 1868; *s.* Alfred L. and Harriet (Van Slyke) C.; A.B., Harvard, 1890, A.M., *m.* Fanney Caruthers, of Chicago, Jan. 18, 1 dau., Catherine Cary. Began practice at Chi 1892; mem. Glennon, Cary, Walker & Mu moved to New York, 1920; v.p. and gen. co N. Y. C. Lines. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Assn City of N.Y. Presbyn. *Clubs:* University, Cen St. Andrew's Golf (New York); Chicago, Saddl Cycle (Chicago). *Home:* 65 E. 91st St. 466 Lexington Av., New York, N.Y.

CARY, William Joseph, congressman. Vol. X (1918-19).

CASADY, Thomas, bishop; *b.* Des M Ia., June 6, 1881; *s.* Simon and Sarah Con (Griffiths) C.; B.A., State U. of Ia., 1902; stu Gen. Theol. Sem., New York, 1903-06; *m.* Fr Le Baron Kasson, of Des Moines, June 27, children—Phineas McCray, Simon, Thomas Os Frances Le Baron, Richard Robbins, George Farland (dec.). Deacon, 1906, priest, 1907, Ch.; rector successively St. Mary's Ch., Oel Ia., St. Mark's Ch., Des Moines, Ch. of the A sion, Pueblo, Colo., until 1920, All Saints Omaha, until 1927; elected bishop of Okla., 2, 1927, consecrated, Oct. 2, 1927. Owner and Camp Casady, summer camp for boys, Lake Gili Washburn Co., Wis.; dir. Brownell Hall, Om Chaplain 55th Regt. Ia. N.G., 1900-12. Sigma Chi. Democrat. Mason. *Clubs:* Univer Omaha, Professional Men's. *Home:* 608 E. 18t Oklahoma City, Okla.

ALS, Pablo, cellist. See Vol. 13 (1924-

SAMAJOR, Louis, neurologist, psychia-. Brooklyn, N.Y.; Aug. 12, 1881; *s.* Paul and Jane (Holburton) C.; prep. edn., Adelphi Brooklyn; A.B., Columbia, 1903, A.M., 1906; unmarried. Practiced in N.Y. City 1910; now chief of neurology, Vanderbilt dir. Neurol. Labs. of New York Neurol. attending neurologist Sloane Hosp. for ; cons. neurologist U.S. Vets.' Hosp. No. 81, an Street Hosp., Knickerbocker Hosp., Hosp. Prof. neurology, Coll. Physicians and ns (Columbia), since 1919. Fellow A.M.A., S.; mem. Am. Neurol. Assn., Am. Psychiatric Asso. Am. Anatomists, Am. Mammalogists, York Zoöl. Soc., New York Acad. Medicine, ork Neurol. Assn. (v.p. 1927), New York Soc. n. Psychiatry (sec. 1919-26; pres. 1927), New Bot. Soc., Nu Sigma Nu. Capt. and maj. Corps. U.S.A., World War; with A.E.F. in , 1917-18; maj. Med. O.R.C. Democrat. Columbia Univ., Buccaneers. Contbr. on gy and psychiatry. *Home:* 308 E. 51st St. 30 E. 40th St., New York, N.Y.

SANOWICZ, Immanuel Moses, archæ- ; July 25, 1853-Sept. 26, 1927. See Vol. 14 27).

SE, Adelaide Teague, religious education; Louis, Mo., Jan. 10, 1887; *d.* Charles Lyman is Adelaide (Teague) C.; grad. Brearley Sch., City, 1904; B.A., Bryn Mawr, 1908; M.A., bia, 1919, Ph.D., 1924. Teacher, St. Faith's Poughkeepsie, N.Y., 1908-09; librarian Ch. ns House, New York, 1914-16; instr. religious ew York Training Sch. for Deaconesses, 1917- ith Teachers Coll. (Columbia) as asst. in s edn., 1919-20, instr. in edn., 1920-24, asst. nce 1924. Mem. Commn. on Christian Edn. eral Council of Chs.; mem. Religious Edn. council), Nat. Student Council of Y.W.C.A., tudent Council of the Episcopal Ch. Episco- *Clubs:* Women's City, Bryn Mawr. *Author:* Christianity and Religious Education, As Modern Writers See Jesus, 1927. *Home:* 91st St., New York, N.Y.

SE, Albert Hermon, mining engr.; *b.* idge, Lenawee Co., Mich., June 1, 1875; *s.* and Mary Sterling (Ladd) C.; B.S. in M.E., State Coll., 1902; M.E., Columbia, 1905; *m.* B. S. Avery, of East Lansing, Mich., Aug. 14, 1 son, Albert Vaughan. Supt. Cliff Mine, Utah, 1907-08; with various Lewisohn inter- nce 1908, as supt. Santa Fe Gold & Copper Co., gen. mgr. Tenn. Copper Co., S. A. Gold num Co.; v.p. and gen. mgr. U.S. Phosphoric ts Corpn.; numerous mine examinations S., Can., Alaska, Colombia and Panama. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Am. E., Mining and Metall. Soc. America, S.A.R., eta Pi, Sigma Xi. Democrat. Episcopalian. (32°). *Clubs:* Engineers', New York Ath- Traffic, Cowanee (Copperhill, Tenn.). *Home:* t, Ariz. *Office:* 61 Broadway, New York,

SE, Anna, soprano singer. See Vol. 13 5).*

SE, Carl Delos, clergyman, author. See (1924-25).

SE, Charles Orlando, state supt. schs.; Island Co., Ill., July 9, 1860; *s.* Rev. Har- nd Sarah Jane (Taylor) C.; ed. Hillsdale Coll., 1879-83; *m.* Angie M. Jackson of July 26, 1892; children—Wilmyth, Eugene. ed to Ariz., 1889; served as teacher, principal erintendent schools at Globe, Alma, Mesa, t, Phoenix and Jerome; state superintendent strn., 1912-21 and since 1922. Mem. State Edn., Bd. of Regents of U. of Ariz.; chmn. mpe State Teachers Coll., Northern Ariz. Teachers Coll.; mem. State Bd. of Pardons roles. Democrat. W.O.W., Mason. *Address:* Dept. of Education, Phoenix, Ariz.

SE, Clarence Edwards, lawyer; *b.* Jersey N.J., Sept. 24, 1877; *s.* Philip and Amanda V. rds) C.; B.A., Rutgers Coll., 1900 (Phi Beta), M.A., 1903; LL.B., New York Law Sch., *m.* Anna Gist Rogers of Lexington, Ky., Jan. 13 (died Nov. 28, 1922); children—Henrietta , Clarence Edwards, Philip; *m.* 2d, Mrs. Ruth n Griggs, July 25, 1925. Entered office of A. Clark, Somerville, N.J., 1902; admitted . N.J. bar, 1903, counselor, 1907; mem. firm Clark & Case, 1906-10; clk. judiciary com. N.J. Senate, 1908-09; sec. to pres. N.J. Senate, 1909-10; judge of Somerset Co. Courts, 1910-13; resigned to resume practice. Member New Jersey Senate, 1918—; acting governor of New Jersey, 1920. Trustee Rutgers Coll.; mem. N.J. and Somerset Co. bar assns. Republican. Mem. Ref. Ch. in America. Mason, K.P., Elk. *Clubs:* University (New York), Raritan Valley Country. *Home:* Somerville, N.J.

CASE, Clarence Marsh, prof. sociology; *b.* Indianapolis, Ind., Jan. 18, 1874; *s.* Elon Ervin and Pamelia (Marsh) C.; B.A., Earlham Coll., 1905; M.A., Brown U., 1908; studied Harvard Grad. Sch., 1908-09; Ph.D., U. of Wis., 1915; *m.* Catherine Moore, of Noblesville, Ind., Aug. 15, 1899. Teacher and ward prin., pub. schs., Noblesville, 1896-1904; pastor S. 8th St. Meeting of Friends, Richmond, Ind., 1904-07; res. minister Moses Brown Sch., Providence, R.I., 1907-10; prof. and head dept. history and social sciences, Penn Coll., Oskaloosa, Ia., 1910-17; asso. prof. sociology, State U. of Ia., 1917-23; prof. sociology, U. of Southern Calif. since 1923, asso. editor Jour. Applied Sociology. Mem. Am. Sociol. Soc., Calif. Acad. Social Sciences. *Author:* The Banner of the White Horse—A Tale of the Saxon Conquest, 1917; Non-violent Coercion—A Study in Methods of Social Pressure, 1923; Outlines of Introductory Sociology, 1924. *Home:* 1260 Leighton Av., Los Angeles, Calif.

CASE, Eckstein, sec. and treas. Case School of Applied Science; *b.* Carlyle, Ill., July 9, 1858; *s.* Zophar and Mary Ellen (Halstead) C.; student U.S. Mil. Acad., 1878-80; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1884. Actively identified since 1887 with Case Sch. of Applied Science, now sec. and treas. and mem. bd. trustees; mem. bd. trustees and of finance com., Soc. for Savings; mem. Sch. Council, Cleveland, 1903-05; mem. Municipal Assn., 1905-12; dir. Cleveland Chamber of Commerce, 1915-17. Mem. Phi Delta Phi. Democrat. Protestant. *Clubs:* Union, University, Rowfant. Wrote: Notes on the Origin and History of the Ark (a local club), abt. 1903. *Home:* 1656 Magnolia Drive. *Office:* Society for Savings Bldg., Cleveland, O.

CASE, Ermine Cowles, paleontologist; *b.* Kansas City, Mo., Sept. 11, 1871; *s.* Theodore Spencer and Julia (Lykins) C.; A.B., A.M., U. of Kan., 1893; M.S., Cornell U., 1894; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1895; *m.* Mary Margaret Snow, of Lawrence, Kan., June 24, 1899; children—Francis Huntington, Theodore Johnston. Instr. chemistry, U. of Kan., 1893-94; instr. paleontology, U. of Chicago, 1895; prof. geology and phys. geography, State Normal Sch., Milwaukee, Wis., 1897-1906; asst. prof. hist. geology and paleontology, 1906-08, jr. prof., Sept. 25, 1908-12, prof., 1912—, U. of Mich. Research asso. Carnegie Instn. of Washington. Fellow A.A.A.S., Geol. Soc. America, Paleontol. Soc.; mem. Washington Acad. Science, Am. Soc. Mammalogists, Am. Soc. Naturalists, Paleontolog. Gesellsch., Mich. Acad. Science, Sigma Xi, Phi Delta Theta. *Author:* Geology and Physical Geography of Wisconsin. Contbr. numerous papers and 9 monographs, mostly on vertebrate paleontology. *Home:* Ann Arbor, Mich.

CASE, Frances Powell, author. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

CASE, George Sessions, mech. engr., mfr.; *b.* Interlaken, N.Y., Oct. 16, 1882; *s.* Frank Castle and Fannie (Sessions) C.; B.S., Case Sch. Applied Science, 1904, M.E., 1927; *m.* Amey Ellen Hall, of Cleveland, O., Dec. 4, 1906; children—Geo. S., Barbara Jane. With Lamson & Sessions Co., since 1904, successively as engr. until 1910, asst. supt., 1910-15, factory mgr., 1915-22, treas., 1922-26; v.p. since 1926; dir. The Peck, Stowe & Wilcox Co., Guardian Savings & Trust Co., Cleveland Wrought Products Co., Parker Wheel Co. Maj. Chem. Warfare Service, 1918; sta. at Edgewood Arsenal and Washington, D.C.; now maj. C. W. S. Res. Mem. Nat. Screw Thread Commn. Dir. The Cleveland Chamber of Commerce. Mem. Am. Society Mechanical Engrs., Soc. Automotive Engrs., Phi Delta Theta, Tau Beta Pi. Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* Union, University, Hermit, Clifton, Mayfield Country, Westwood Country. *Home:* 17864 Lake Av., Lakewood, O. *Office:* 1971 W. 85th St., Cleveland, O.

CASE, J(ames) Herbert, banker; *b.* Elizabeth, N.J., Aug. 20, 1872; *s.* Samuel Pyatt and Susan (Parker) C.; ed. Lansley Sch., Elizabeth; *m.* Alice Needham, of Plainfield, N.J., Sept. 28, 1898; children—Everett Needham, James H., Elizabeth Parker. Successively sec., treas. and v.p. Plainfield Trust Co., 1902-17; v.p. Farmers Loan & Trust Co., N.Y. City, 1912-17; dep. gov. Federal Reserve Bank, N.Y. City, since 1917. Acting chmn. finance com. Ministers and Missionaries Benefit Bd. of Northern Bapt. Conv. Republican. Baptist. *Clubs:* Union League, India House (New York); Plainfield Country. *Home:* 1332 Evergreen Av., Plainfield, N.J. *Office:* 33 Liberty St., New York, N.Y.

CASE, James Thomas, surgeon, Roentgenologist; *b.* San Antonio, Tex., Jan. 5, 1882; *s.* of James Henry and Fannie Elizabeth (Robertson) C.; U. of Calif., 1899-1900; M.D., Am. Med. Missionary Coll., U. of Ill. Med. Sch., 1905; D.M.R.E., U. of Cambridge, 1920; *m.* Helena Margaret Kellogg, of Battle Creek, Mich., Sept. 1, 1908; children—Herbert Roland, Margaret Frances. House surgeon, 1908-10, asso. surgeon since 1910, Battle Creek Sanitarium; dir. Roentgen dept. Battle Creek Sanitarium; formerly dir. X-ray dept. St. Luke's Hosp., Chicago; prof. Roentgenology, Northwestern U. Med. Sch. since 1912. Commd. lt. col., Med. R.C., 1917; in gen. charge X-ray work, A.E.F., in France, 1917-18. Editor Annals of Roentgenology; asso. editor Am. Jour. Roentgenology. Pres. Am. Roentgen Ray Soc., 1919-20; Am. Radium Soc., 1923-24; fellow A.M.A., Royal Soc. Medicine (Eng.), Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. Chicago Roentgen Soc., Deutsche Roentgen Gesellschaft, La Société de Radiologie de France; hon. mem. Société médicale des hôpitaux, Paris, Roentgen Soc., London, Acad. Medicine, Puerto Rico, Nat. Acad. Medicine, Brazil, Scandinavian Radiol. Soc., Nat. Acad. Medicine, Peru, Peruvian Surg. Soc.; mem. Acad. Sciences, Havana; del. U.S.A. Med. Dept. to 3d Pan-Am. Scientific Congress, Lima, Peru, 1924. Republican. *Club:* Chicago Athletic. *Author:* X-ray Examination of the Alimentary Tract (4 vols.), 1914, Spanish Edition, 1918. *Home:* 124 Manchester St., Battle Creek, Mich.

CASE, John Francis, editor; *b.* Lyon Co., Minn., Sept. 30, 1876; *s.* Orin Sylvester and Emily Ann (Shipton) C.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Maggie Myrtle Calvert, of Rea, Mo., Oct. 5, 1898; children—Aileen (Mrs. Arthur Charles Heimerdinger), Wilfred Calvert, John Francis, Elisabeth Jean. Began with Capper Publications, Topeka, Kan., 1913; editor Mo. Ruralist since 1913. Pres. Mo. State Bd. Agr., 1922-27; dir. Mo. State Fair, 1922-27; pres. Mo. State Plant Bd., 1925-27. Mem. U. of Mo. Bd. of Visitors, Mo. Corn Growers' Assn. (ex-pres.). Republican. Methodist. Woodman. *Author:* Tom of Peace Valley, 1925; Under the 4-H Flag, 1927. *Home:* Wright City, Mo. *Office:* 2206 Pine St., St. Louis, Mo.

CASE, Lorenzo Dow, clergyman. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

CASE, Norman Stanley, lawyer; *b.* Providence, R.I., Oct. 11, 1888; *s.* John Warren and Louise Marea (White) C.; A.B., Brown U., 1908; studied law, Harvard, 1909-11; LL.B., Boston U., 1912; *m.* Emma Louise Arnold, of Bethel, Vt., June 28, 1916; children—Norman Stanley, John Warren, II., Elizabeth Richmond. Admitted to bar, R.I., 1911, Mass., 1912, Supreme Court of U.S., 1923; mem. City Council, Providence, 1914-18; mem. Soldiers' Bonus Bd. of R.I., 1920-22; U.S. atty. Dist. of R.I., 1921-26; lt. gov. of R.I., 1927-Feb. 4, 1928, succeeding as gov. of R.I. upon death of Gov. Pothier, for period ending Jan. 1929. Served as 1st lt. Troop A, R.I.N.G., Mexican border, 1916; World War service, July 25, 1917-July 19, 1919, as capt. Co. A, 103d Machine Gun Batt., 26th (Yankee) Div., later with Gen. Staff, A.E.F. Chevalier de L'Etoile Noire (France), 1918. Mem. Delta Upsilon. Republican. Baptist. Mason. *Club:* University. *Home:* 36 Rochambeau Av. *Address:* State Capitol, Providence, R.I.

CASE, Shirley Jackson, educator; *b.* Hatfield Point, N.B., Can., Sept. 28, 1872; *s.* George F. and Maria (Jackson) C.; A.B., Acadia U., Wolfville, N.S., 1893, A.M., 1896; B.D., Yale, 1904, Ph.D., 1906, D.D., 1917; studied U. of Marburg, 1910; *m.* Evelyn Hill, of Tilton, N.H., June 29, 1899. Teacher mathematics, St. Martin's (N.B.) Sem., 1893-95, Horton Collegiate Acad., Wolfville, 1895-97; teacher of Greek, New Hampton (N.H.) Lit. Instn., 1897-1901; instr. in N.T. Greek, Yale, 1905-06; prof. history and philosophy of religion, Bates Coll., Lewiston, Me., 1906-08; asst. prof. N.T. interpretation, 1908-13, asso. prof., 1913-15, prof., 1915-17, prof. early ch. history and N.T. interpretation, 1917-25; prof. history of early Christianity, since 1925; chmn. dept. of church history since 1923, U. of Chicago.

Mng. editor Am. Jour. of Theology, 1912-20; editor Jour. of Religion, 1927—. Mem. Soc. Bibl. Lit. and Exegesis (pres. 1926), Am. Soc. Ch. History (pres. 1924-25), Am. Hist. Assn., A.A.A.S., Religious Edn. Assn. Baptist. *Author:* The Historicity of Jesus, 1912; The Evolution of Early Christianity, 1914; The Millennial Hope, 1918; The Revelation of John, 1919; The Social Origins of Christianity, 1923; Jesus—A New Biography, 1927. Was a contributor to Hastings' Dictionary of the Apostolic Church, Hastings' Encyclopedia of Religion and Ethics, G. B. Smith's A Guide to the Study of the Christian Religion; Mathews and Smith, A Dictionary of Religion and Ethics; also to religious mags. and revs. *Address:* Faculty Exchange, University of Chicago, Chicago, Ill.

CASE, Walter Summerhayes; *b.* Savannah, Ga., Jan. 26, 1885; *s.* James McNaughton and Florence Adele (Weigel) C.; B.A., Williams Coll., 1906; spl. grad. work, New York U. Sch. of Commerce, Accounts and Finance, 1907-09; *m.* Mary Soule Hadley, of Northampton, Mass., Sept. 25, 1908; children—Hadley, Donald Sloane, Dorothy, Rosemary. Financial work and bond salesman, 1907-10; European agt. Ladenburg, Thalmann & Co., later mgr. bond dept. with power of atty., 1910-16; founder, 1916, and pres. Case, Pomeroy & Co., Inc., an investment trust co., patterned after the British plan, and augmented with an original specialized investigating orgn., this co. with associates holding controlling interest in Southern Ry.; dir. Southern Ry., Pyrene Mfg. Co. Mem. Am. Economic Assn., Am. Statis. Soc., Phi Delta Theta. Conglist. *Clubs:* Lotos, Williams Coll. Club, City Midday (New York); Congressional Country (Washington, D.C.); Bald Peak Club (N.H.); Essex County Country, Glen Ridge Country (N.J.); Biltmore Forest Country (Asheville, N.C.). *Home:* 280 Ridgewood Av., Glen Ridge, N.J. *Office:* 60 Beaver St., New York, N.Y.

CASEY, Edward Pearce, architect; *b.* Portland, Me., June 18, 1864; *s.* Gen. Thomas Lincoln and Emma (Weir) C.; *v.s.* of Major Gen. Silas Casey; C.E., Columbia U., 1886, Ph.B., 1888; École des Beaux Arts, Paris, 3 yrs.; unmarried. Architect for completion of Congressional Library Bldg., Washington, 1892-97; one of the 6 equal prize winners on New York City Hall competition (in which were 134 competitors), 1893; joined with Prof. William H. Burr, of Columbia, in competing for design for new memorial bridge across Potomac River at Washington, winning 1st prize, 1900; won the first prize in competition for the Grant monument, in Washington, 1902; architect of the Memorial Continental Hall and Conn. Av. Viaduct, Commodore Barry monument, Washington, D.C., also of N.Y. State monuments on battlefields of Antietam and Gettysburg. Fellow Am. Inst. Architects; mem. Beaux-Arts Soc., Architectural League, Nat. Sculpture Soc., Am. Mus. National History, Met. Mus. Art, Soc. for Preservation N.E. Antiquities, Audubon Soc., S.R. *Clubs:* Century, University, Psi Upsilon, Columbia University, Church. *Home:* 36 W. 35th St. *Office:* Singer Tower, New York, N.Y.

CASEY, Francis de Sales, art editor; *b.* Corning, N.Y., Jan. 12, 1882; *s.* Jeremiah L. and Ellen (Casey) C.; ed. pub. schs., N.Y. City; *m.* Susette Muriel Maguire, of Kingsbridge, N.Y. City, June 27, 1909; children—Helen Marie, Francis de Sales. Joined the staff of Collier's Weekly, 1897, became asst. art editor 1903, art editor 1913-20; also art editor, Housekeeper, 1912, and the Flying Magazine, 1912; joined staff of Life as art editor, 1920. Vice-chmn. div. pictorial publicity, Com. on Pub. Information, 1917-18. Mem. Soc. of Illustrators. *Clubs:* Salmagundi, Dutch Treat, Players. *Home:* 590 Ft. Washington Av. *Office:* Life, 598 Madison Av., New York, N.Y.

CASEY, John J., congressman; *b.* Wilkes-Barre Tp., Luzerne Co., Pa., May 26, 1875; *s.* Andrew P. and Mary C. (McGrath) C.; ed. pub. and parochial schools; *m.* Sarah C. Lally, of Wilkes-Barre, Pa., Aug. 1, 1900; children—Andrew A., John J., James A., Walter C., Edward D., Marie E., Catherine R., Sara C., Lawrence, Robert, Matthew (dec.). Learned plumbing trade and held office of president of local union and internat. representative in Journeymen Plumbers, Gas Fitters and Steamfitters Union of U.S. and Can., 1895-1913 (resigned); mem. Pa. Ho. of Reps., 1907-08; nominated for sec. internal affairs, Pa., by Keystone Party of Pa., 1910; mem. 63d, 64th, 66th and 67th Congresses (1913-17, and 1919-23), 11th Pa. Dist., and elected to 70th Congress (1927-29), 12th Pa. Dist. Democrat.

Commr. of conciliation U.S. Dept. of Labor, 1917; mem. advisory council to Sec. of U.S. Dept. of Labor, 1918; labor advisor, industrial relations div. and dir. labor adjustment bd., Emergency Fleet Corporation, U.S. Shipping Board, 1918-19. Catholic. *Home:* 34 Custer St., Wilkes-Barre, Pa.

CASHMAN, Joseph Thomas, lawyer; *b.* Providence, R.I., Dec. 20, 1876; *s.* John and Mary Ann (Kane) C.; grad. high sch., Providence, 1896; student Brown, 1896-99; LL.B., Georgetown U., 1902; *m.* Mabel Clare Christy, of Phila., Pa., Dec. 31, 1906; 1 son, Joseph Thomas. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1904, and began practice in N.Y. City; field sec. Nat. Security League, 1918. An authority on radicalism in U.S.; initiated "slacker vote" campaign through Nat. Security League; lecturer on preparedness in Eastern States, 1915-17, and since throughout U.S. in support of U.S. Constitution and against subversive movement and ratification of 20th Amendment. Govt. appeal agt. Draft Bd. No. 15, New York, 1917-19; commr. Jr. Naval Reserve; Nat. pres. Civil Legion. Mem. Phi Kappa. Republican (in nat. affairs). Catholic. *Author:* America Asleep, 1923; Government by Default, 1923; Give the Constitution a Chance, 1924; Should the Child Labor Amendment Be Ratified? 1925; Socialism and the Twentieth Amendment, 1925; Wars of Defense are Always Justifiable, 1925; What Socialism is Doing in the United States, 1926. *Home:* 605 W. 156th St. *Office:* 30 Church St., New York, N.Y.

CASS, Louis S., ry. official; *b.* Vernon Co., Wis., May 6, 1865; *s.* Stephen Forrest and Martha Jane (Wilcox) C.; ed. Ia. Teachers' Coll., and Business Coll., La Crosse, Wis.; *m.* Lillia Emmons, of Sumner, Ia., Dec. 24, 1885 (died June 3, 1922); 1 son, Zathor; *m.* 2d, Mrs. Frances Hohl, of Waterloo, Ia., Dec. 26, 1923. With Great Western R.R. as telegraph operator, 1884, and served as station agt., brakeman, conductor, supt., asst. gen. mgr., gen. traffic mgr. and v.p. same rd. until 1909; also engaged in dairy farming, lumbering, banking, real estate, etc.; pres. Kansas City Northwestern Ry.; v.p. Cass Farm Co. Formerly mem. Ia. N.G.; vol. worker on Railroad Bd., Washington, World War. V.p. Am. Short Line Ry. Assn., Washington. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason (K.T., 32°, Shriner), Elk. *Home:* Waterloo, Ia.

CASSATT, Mary, artist; died June 14, 1926. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

CASSEL, Henry Burd, ex-congressman. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

CASSEL, John H., cartoonist; *b.* Nebraska City, Neb., 1873; *s.* Job W. and Mary (Harmon) C.; student Doane Coll., Crete, Neb., 1892-94; studied art, Art Inst. Chicago; *m.* Louise Anderson, of N.Y. City, 1902. Illustrated and cartooned for Ram's Horn, Chicago, later for Life, Puck, Judge, also book illustrator; formerly cartoonist New York Evening World, now with McClure Newspaper Syndicate. Mem. Illustrators' Assn. Republican. *Club:* Salmagundi. *Home:* 2 W. 67th St. *Address:* 136 W. 65th St., New York, N.Y.

CASSELMAN, Arthur Vale, church official; *b.* Minerva, O., July 20, 1874; *s.* Amos and Louisa Carrie (Leyde) C.; grad. Wichita (Kan.) Acad., 1892; A.B., Heidelberg Coll., Tiffin, O., 1895, D.D., 1923; B.D., Heidelberg Theol. Sem., 1898; *m.* Nima Hodsdon Drake, of North Hampton, N.H., July 26, 1905; 1 dau., Louise Climena. Ordained ministry Ref. Ch. in U.S., 1898; pastor Grace Ch., Columbiana, O., 1898-1902; field sec. Bd. of Foreign Missions, Ref. Ch., 1902-05; pastor Calvary Ch., Reading, Pa., 1906-21; sec. of missionary edn., Bd. of Home and Foreign Missions, Ref. Ch., since 1922. Grad. Chaplain's Training Sch., Camp Taylor, Ky., 1918; successively chaplain Camp Hill, Newport News, Va., transport S.S. Lutitia, Base Hosp. No. 46, Landernau, France. Made world tour of missionary visitation and exploration, 1922-23; gen. dir. motion-picture photographic expdn. to Asia under auspices of Inter-church World Movement, 1919-20; mem. edntl. deputation to Bagdad, 1926. Republican. *Club:* City (Phila.). *Home:* 731 N. Fourth St., Reading, Pa. *Office:* Schaff Bldg., 1505 Race St., Philadelphia, Pa.

CASSIDY, George Washington, clergyman; *b.* Boston, Apr. 20, 1863; *s.* James and Maria (Barnes) Cosgrave; lost parents in childhood and was adopted by Hillary S. and Elizabeth Cassidy; ed. Kan. Normal Coll., Fort Scott, Kan.; A.B., William Jewell Coll., Liberty, Mo., 1890; A.M., 1911; B.D., Rochester Theol. Sem., 1898; D.D., Ottawa (Kan.) U., 1911, D.D., William Jewell [illegible] 1914; *m.* Hester Purl, of Hepler, Kan., Aug. 4, [illegible] children—Lorena Elanor, Henry Kenneth. [illegible] sch. intermittently, 1884-92; ordained Bapt. [illegible] try, May 1891; pastor, Cherryvale, Kan., 18[illegible] 1st Ch., Fort Scott, 1893-95; Canaseraga, [illegible] 1895-96; Hilton, N.Y., 1896-98; Walnut Hill [illegible] Cincinnati, 1898-1901; Terrace Park, Ohio, [illegible] 1st Ch., Wichita, Kan., Feb. 1903-Dec. 1914; [illegible] dist. sec. Southwestern Dist. Am. Bapt. Home [illegible] sion Soc. and Am. Bapt. Foreign Mission [illegible] Wichita, Kan., 1914-19; pastor 1st Bapt. Ch., [illegible] City, Ia., 1920-21; exec. sec. and dir. of promo[illegible] Ia. Bapt. Conv., 1921-22; pastor First Av. [illegible] Hutchinson, Kan., 1922-24; spl. denom. work, [illegible] 25; acting pastor Immanuel Ch., Salt Lake [illegible] Utah, 1925-26; pastor First Ch., Long Beach, [illegible] since 1927. Mem. Exec. Com. Northern [illegible] Conv., 1910-16; mem. bd. Mgrs. Am. Bapt. Fo[illegible] Mission Soc. Trustee Ottawa U., Kansas City [illegible] Theol. Sem. Mason (32°), Rotarian. *Ad*[illegible] Long Beach, Calif.

CASSIDY, (Ira D.) Gerald, artist; *b.* [illegible] cinnati, O., Nov. 10, 1879; *s.* Edwin B. and [illegible] E. (Crouch) C.; ed. Art Inst., Cincinnati, [illegible] Duvenick (first prize for drawing); Nat. Acad[illegible] sign and Art Students' League, New York; *m.* [illegible] Craus Snowden, of New York; *m.* 2d, Mrs. Pe[illegible] Sizer Davis, of Denver, Colo., Jan. 10, 1912. Re[illegible] exhibitor New York, Boston and in Calif.; awa[illegible] grand prize and gold medal for murals in Il[illegible] Arts Gallery, Panama-Calif. Expn., 1915; [illegible] sented in San Diego Mus.; Freer Collection, W[illegible] ington, D.C.; Canton (China) Christian Coll.; [illegible] Mus. of Fine Arts, Santa Fe; Mus. of Fine [illegible] Houston, Tex.; McPherson (Kan.) High [illegible] Golden (Colo.) High Sch.; New York Pub. Libr[illegible] Luxembourg Gallery, Paris; Albertina Mus., Vie[illegible] also in pvt. galleries of U.S., France and Germ[illegible] *Clubs:* Nat. Arts, Salmagundi (New York); [illegible] Water Color Soc. *Home:* 922 Cañon Rd., Santa [illegible] N.M.

CASSIDY, Massillon Alexander, city [illegible] schs.; *b.* Morristown, Tenn., Aug. 22, 1856; [illegible] Jeremiah Alexander and Martha Matilda (Jack[illegible] C.; ed. Reagan College, 4 yrs.; M.A., U. of [illegible] *m.* Martha C. Rogan, of Knoxville, Tenn., [illegible] children—Henry Duncan, Martha, Perry Rd[illegible] Margaret. Studied law and licensed to prac[illegible] 1879; elected supt. schs., Fayette Co., Ky., [illegible] and supt. Lexington (city) schs., 1888; in edntl. [illegible] continuously since 1886. Leader of movement [illegible] author of first bill to reform sch. system of [illegible] Democrat. Presbyn. Mem. N.E.A., Am. Sch. [illegible] League, Southern Edntl. Assn. (ex-pres.), Ky. [illegible] Assn. (ex-pres.). Short story writer; contrib[illegible] merous articles on edntl. subjects; dialect rea[illegible] Author of "Golden Deeds System" of character [illegible] cation. *Home:* 169 Kentucky Av., Lexington.

CASSIL, Hurd Alexander, ry. official; [illegible] Mt. Vernon, O., Nov. 8, 1878; *s.* Col. Alexander [illegible] Jane (Hunter) C.; ed. pub. schs. and 2 yrs. u[illegible] pvt. tutor; *m.* M. Gene Putt, of Mt. Vernon, [illegible] 20, 1897; 1 son, Armond. Began in employ [illegible] Cleveland, Akron & Columbus Ry., 1898; se[illegible] successively with Pere Marquette R. R., C., [illegible] D. Ry., B. & O. Southwestern R. R. and B. & [illegible] R. R. until 1917, including a period with Canad[illegible] White Constrn. Co.; again with Pere Marqu[illegible] R. R. since 1917, chief engr. since 1922. Mem. [illegible] Ry. Engring. Assn. Republican. Episcopa[illegible] Mason. *Club:* Masonic Country. *Home:* 2537 [illegible] Grand Boul. *Office:* Fort Street Union De[illegible] Detroit, Mich.

CASSILLY, Francis, educator; *b.* Louisv[illegible] Ky., Aug. 26, 1860; *s.* Bernard Edward and J[illegible] (Jacquemin) C.; ed. St. Xavier Inst. (Louisvi[illegible] St. Louis U. and Woodstock (Md.) Coll. Joined [illegible] of Jesus (Jesuits), 1878; ordained priest R. C. [illegible] 1892; teaching or directing studies since beginn[illegible] of active career; was 1st teacher apptd. (1881) [illegible] Marquette U., Milwaukee; an organizer Cath[illegible] Edn. Assn. and active in other edntl. movemen[illegible] vice dean Creighton U. Coll. of Dentistry 11 [illegible] v.p. St. Ignatius Coll., Chicago, 12 yrs., and [illegible] Xavier Coll., Cincinnati, 2 yrs.; now prof. reli[illegible] Creighton U. Founder St. Benedict Mission [illegible] Parish for colored people, in Omaha, 1918, and [illegible] at its head. *Author:* What Shall I Be?, 1914; S[illegible] I Be a Daily Communicant?, 1915; A Story of L[illegible] 1916; Catechism for First Communion, 1919; R[illegible] gion, Doctrine and Practice, 1926. *Address:* Cre[illegible] ton University, Omaha, Neb.

SSINO, Samuel Edson, publisher; *b.* Mass., Jan. 4, 1856; *s.* John Trask and t Lucretia (Phelps) C.; grad. St. Johnsbury Acad., 1872, Peabody Acad. Science, Salem, Agassiz Sch. Zoölogy, Pennikeese Island, 1875; vina King Osborn, of Peabody, Mass., Jan. 31, children—Margherita Osborn, Leslie Phelps Herman Edson, Harold Lorence. Began to books, 1877; pub. Little Folks Magazine, lists' Directory (22 edits.). Entomologist. The Lepidopterist. Congregationalist. Re- an. *Home:* 20 Naples Rd., Salem, Mass.

SSON, Herbert Newton, editor. See 2 (1922-23).

STELHUN, Dorothea, author; *b.* New- ort, Mass., Dec. 30, 1889; *d.* Karl and Elise lich) C.; grad. high sch., Newburyport, 1907; t Radcliffe Coll., 1909-12; student Temple ss Sch., Washington, D.C., 1912. Reading Ency. Britannica, New York, 1914-17; copy N. W. Ayer Adv. Agency, Phila., 1918-24; editor Carmel (Calif.) Cymbal, 1926-27. : Penelope's Problems, 1923; Penelope and olden Orchard, 1924; (with Daisy Bostick) l at Work and Play, 1924; The House in the Orchard, 1925; Penelope in California, 1926; ort stories in mags. *Address:* 51 High St., ryport, Mass.

STELLANI, Aldo, M.D.; *b.* Florence, Sept. 8, 1875; *s.* Ettore and Violante (Giuliani) M.D., U. of Florence, 1899; studied U. of London Sch. of Tropical Medicine; *m.* ine Ambler Stead, of Yorkshire, Eng., Jan. 2, 1 dau., Jacqueline. Mem. Foreign Office Soc's.· First Sleeping Sickness Commn., a, Africa, 1902-03; prof. pathology, later prof. l medicine, Ceylon Med. Coll., 1903-15, also acterial Inst., lecturer on dermatology, etc.; ropical medicine, Royal U. of Naples, 1915-19, col. Italian Med. Service and mem. Internat. ry Commn.; visiting lecturer London Sch. al Medicine and dir. tropical medicine, Ross since 1919; prof. tropical medicine, Tulane ce 1926. Made the fundamental discovery idation of etiology of sleeping sickness, 1902; ered, in Ceylon, the micro-organism which yaws; described the organisms causing certain seases; etc. Fellow Royal Coll. Physicians, n, Am. Coll. Phys., Royal Soc. Medicine. ted Knight Commander of St. Michael and orge (British); Grand Cross Crown of Italy; Legion of Honor (French); Grand Cross of Civil Merit (Spain); Comdr. Order of a and Officer White Eagle (Serbian). Catholic. Round Table (New Orleans); Oriental, s' (London); Colombo (Colombo). *Author:* Dr. Albert Chalmers) Manual of Tropical ne; Fungi of Fungal Diseases (lectures), 1927; out 400 contbns. on med. subjects. *Address:* al Department, Tulane University, New s, La.

STELLO, Eugene, artist, writer; Jan. 12, Mar. 3, 1926. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

STLE, see also Kastle.

STLE, Homer Levi, lawyer. See Vol. VIII (5).

STLE, Stanley, author; see Rilma Marion .

STLE, William Ernest, zoölogist; *b.* dria, O., Oct. 25, 1867; *s.* William Augustus rah (Fassett) C.; A.B., Denison U., 1889; Harvard, 1893, A.M., 1894, Ph.D., 1895; Denison, 1921; Sc.D., Wisconsin, 1921; *m.* Sears Bosworth, of Wellsville, Kan., Aug. 18, children—William Bosworth, Henry Fassett Edward Sears. Taught Latin, Ottawa (Kan.) 89-92; instr. vertebrate anatomy, U. of Wis., 3; instr. biology, Knox Coll., 1896-97; instr. y, 1897-1903, asst. prof., 1903-08, prof. since Harvard University. Member National Acad. nces; fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, Soc. Natural History, A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. aturalists (pres. 1918), Am. Soc. Zoölogists Eastern Branch 1905-06). Republican. Heredity in Relation to Evolution and Breeding, 1911; Genetics and Eugenics, 1916. 186 Payson Rd., Belmont, Mass.

STLE, William Richards, lawyer; *b.* lu, Mar. 19, 1849; *s.* Samuel Northrup and Ann (Tenney) C.; Oahu Coll., Honolulu; Coll., O., hon. A.M., 1887; Harvard Law Columbia Law School, LL.B., 1873; *m.* Ida Beatrice Lowrey, of Pittsfield, Mass., Oct. 12, 1875. Practiced in New York, 1874-76, since in Honolulu; atty.-gen. Kingdom of Hawaii, Feb.-Nov., 1876; mem. Legislature of Hawaii, 1878, 1886, 87, 88 (pres., 1887, 1888); annexation commr. Hawaii to U.S., 1893; Hawaiian minister resident in Washington, D.C., 1895; pres. Bd. of Edn., Republic of Hawaii, 1896; pres. and atty. Honolulu Gas Co., Ltd., S. N. Castle Estate, Ltd.; v.p. H. W. Trust Co., Ltd.; mem. firm of Castle & Withington. Trustee Oahu Coll., 1881-1922. Mem. Hawaiian Bar Assn., Am. Bar Assn., Nat. Municipal League, etc. Republican. Congregationalist. *Clubs:* University and Harvard (Hawaii). *Home:* 1301 Victoria St. *Office:* Castle and Cooke Bldg., Honolulu, Hawaii.

CASTLE, William Richards, Jr., asst. sec. of state; *b.* Honolulu, June 19, 1878; *s.* William Richards and Ida Beatrice (Lowrey) C.; A.B., Harvard, 1900; *m.* Margaret Farlow, of Boston, June 3, 1902; 1 dau., Rosamond. Asst. dean, Harvard Coll., 1906-13; editor Harvard Graduates' Magazine, 1915-17; dir. Bur. of Communication, Am. Nat. Red Cross, Apr. 1917-Mar. 1919; apptd. spl. asst., Dept. of State, 1919, chief Div. of Western Europe Affairs, 1921-27; apptd. asst. sec. of state, Apr. 2, 1927. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Somerset (Boston), Harvard, Authors, Grolier (N.Y.), Metropolitan (Washington). *Author:* The Great Vase, 1912; Hawaii, Past and Present, 1913; The Pillar of Sand, 1914; Wake up America, 1900. *Home:* 1818 R St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

CASTLEBERRY, John Jackson, clergyman; *b.* Savannah, Tenn., Apr. 13, 1877; *s.* George Washington and Sarah Graham (Mahan) C.; grad. Coll. of the Bible, Transylvania U., Ky., 1900; B.D., Yale, 1917; studied Harvard and Chicago U.; D.D., Lincoln Memorial U., 1924; *m.* Annie Porter, of Springfield, Tenn., Feb. 8, 1903; 1 son, John Porter. Ordained ministry Disciples of Christ, 1900; pastor Springfield, Tenn., 1900-04, Union City, 1904-09, 1st Ch., Mayfield, Ky., 1909-20, Walnut Hills Ch., Cincinnati, O., 1920—. Pres. Congress of Disciples of Christ, 1921-22; ex-pres. Tenn. Christian Missionary Conv., Ky. Christian S.S. Conv.; formerly mem. bd. mgrs. United Christian Missionary Soc. of Disciples of Christ; mem. exec. bd. Cincinnati Christian Missionary Soc.; v.p. Cincinnati Federation of Chs.; mem. bd. Cincinnati Associated Charities; trustee Coll. of the Bible, Lexington, Ky., Am. Christian Missionary Soc.; mem. nat. advisory coun. Ch. Life Foundation. Mason, Odd Fellow. *Clubs:* Yale, Civitan, Makatewah Golf and Country, Clerical (Cincinnati). *Author:* The Soul of Religion, 1926. Speaker and writer on religious subjects. *Home:* 1116 Cypress St., Cincinnati, O.

CASTLEMAN, Virginia Carter, author. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

CASTLES, Alfred Guido Rudolph (surname adopted), capitalist; *b.* Chicago, Ill., Apr. 19, 1851; *s.* Rudolph and Amalia (Hoffmann) Schloesser; student Concordia Coll., Ft. Wayne, Ind.; M.D., Rush Med. Coll., Chicago, 1871; post-grad. work in Europe; was asst. phys. Imperial Royal Hosp., Vienna; *m.* Emma M. R., *d.* Gen. A. A. MacDonell, of Chicago, Nov. 19, 1874; children—Amelia Jeanette (Mrs. J. G. Barnett), Frances Helen Imogene (Mrs. Carl Thomsen), Alexander Rudolph, Amalia Angela Aloysia (Mrs. Eric Earl Eastman). Practiced as dermatologist and laryngologist, Chicago, several yrs.; acquired mining property in Lassen Co., Calif., 1894, and developed same; settled at Los Angeles, 1909, and engaged in investment business; resumed practice, making glandular therapy (endocrinology) his specialty; licensed to practice in Ill. and Calif. His home, Castle Sans Souci, Hollywood, regarded as one of the most beautiful in Calif. and contains one of finest collections of paintings and works of art on Pacific Coast. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason (K.T., Shriner). *Clubs:* Jonathan, Gamut, Hollywood. On one trip abroad, carried letter from James G. Blaine (then sec. of state), recommending Am. diplomats to introduce him to the crowned heads of Europe; witnessed review of 30,000 troops from window of palace of Sultan of Turkey; in making world tour crossed the equator and Arctic Circle several times, getting within 500 miles of the north pole. *Home-Office:* Castle Sans Souci, 1901 Argyle Av., Hollywood, Calif.

CASTNER, Joseph Compton, army officer; *b.* N.J., Nov. 18, 1869; B.Sc., Rutgers Coll., 1891, M.S., 1916; grad. Inf. and Cav. Sch., 1895, Army War Coll., 1915 and 1921, Gen. Staff Sch., 1920. Commd. 2d lt. 4th Inf., Aug. 1, 1891; 1st lt., Apr. 26, 1898; capt. squadron Philippine cav., Apr. 3, 1900; hon. mustered out service, June 30, 1901; capt. U.S.A., Feb. 2, 1901; q.m. Feb. 26, 1908; promoted through grades to brig. gen., Nov. 14, 1921; served as brig. gen. N.A., with A.E.F., World War. *Address:* War Dept., Washington, D.C.

CASTO, Frank Monroe, orthodontist; *b.* Blanchester, O., May 30, 1875; *s.* James Monrce and Margaret R. (Watkins) C.; grad. high. sch., Blanchester; student Ohio State U., 1895-1902, D.D.S., 1898, M.D., 1900, Ph.G., 1902; *m.* Florence May Andrus, of Columbus, O., Feb. 20, 1902; children—William Andrus, Ruth Amelia, Florence Adele. Practiced at Cleveland, O., since 1904; dean Dental Sch., Western Reserve U., since 1917; dir. C. C. Townes Realty Co. Mem. Am. Soc. Orthodontists, Am., Ohio State, Northern Ohio and Cleveland dental socs., A.M.A., Ohio State Med. Soc., Cleveland Acad. Medicine, Cleveland Med. Library Assn., Delta Sigma Delta, Alpha Mu Pi Omega. Mason (K.T., Shriner). *Clubs:* Union, Cleveland Athletic, Hermit, Big Ten University (pres.), Rotary, Mayfield Country, Nat. Town and Country. *Home:* Shore Drive and Heather Rd. *Office:* B. F. Keith Bldg., Cleveland, O.

CASTRILLO, Don Salvador, diplomat. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).*

CASTRO, Hector David, diplomat. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).*

CASTRO, Matilde (Mrs. James H. Tufts), educator, lecturer. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

CASWELL, Irving A., collector customs; *b.* Anoka, Minn., Feb. 25, 1870; *s.* Albert J. and Martha (Hayden) C.; U. of Minn., 1891-94, LL.B., 1894; *m.* Mary Dunbar Woodbury, of Anoka, June 3, 1897; 1 son, Dwight Woodbury. Owner Anoka Herald, 1892-1902; began practice of law at Anoka, 1894, now practicing at Minneapolis. Managed campaigns in Minn., for Roosevelt, 1912, Cummins, 1916, Wood, 1920. Mem. Rep. Nat. Com., 1920-24; collector of customs, Port of Minneapolis. Served as 1st lt. Co. B, 3d Minn. N.G.; 1st lt. Co. K, 14th Vol. Inf., Spanish-Am. War. Mem. S.A.R. Mason (32°), Elk. *Home:* Anoka, Minn.

CASWELL, Lucien B., ex-congressman. See Vol. X (1918-19).

CASWELL, Wilbur Larremore, clergyman; *b.* Hackensack, N.J., June 15, 1883; *s.* Alanson Wadsworth and Carrie Elisabeth (Schwarz) C.; B.A., Columbia, 1906; grad. Gen. Theol. Sem., 1909; unmarried. Deacon, 1909, priest, 1910, P.E. Ch.; curate St. Mary's Ch., Mott Haven, N.Y., 1909; asst. minister St. Thomas's Ch., N.Y. City, 1910-16; rector St. Thomas's Ch., Mamaroneck, N.Y., 1916-23; asst. minister St. Thomas's Ch., N.Y. City, 1923-25; rector St. Paul's Ch., Yonkers, N.Y., since 1925. *Author:* The Quest of Sir Galahad, 1914; No Room at the Inn, 1916; Christmas in the Heart, 1918; The Upsettin' o' Panther Mountain, 1921. Editorial writer The Churchman, and conductor column, "Gargoyles": Contbg. editor The Chronicle. *Home:* 165 N. Broadway, Yonkers, N.Y.

CATCHINGS, Thomas Clendinen, ex-congressman. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

CATCHINGS, Waddill, mfr.; *b.* at Sewanee, Tenn., Sept. 6, 1879; *s.* Silas Fly and Nora Belle (Waddill) C.; A.B., Harvard, 1901, LL.B., 1904; *m.* Helen Werner, of Columbus, O., Nov. 7, 1914; children—Waddill, Helen, Henry Werner. Pres. Central Foundry Co., New York, 1911-17, Platt Iron Works Co., Dayton, O., 1913-20; export dept., J. P. Morgan & Co., 1915-17; pres. Sloss Sheffield Steel & Iron Co., 1917-18. Mem. Advisory Council to Sec. of Labor during the War, and chmn. of War Com. Chamber of Commerce of U.S.; now mem. firm Goldman Sachs & Co.; chmn. executive com. Sloss Sheffield Steel & Iron Co.; dir. Endicott Johnson Corpn., Amalgamated Leather Companies, Am. Wholesale Corpn., Cluett, Peabody & Co., Continental Can Co., B. F. Goodrich Co., Merck & Co., The Studebaker Corpn., Cuyamel Fruit Co., Postum Cereal Co., Sears, Roebuck & Co., Nat. Dairy Products Corpn., Franklin Simon & Co., Lehn & Fink Products Co., Long Bell Lumber Co., Condé Nast Publs., Lambert Co., Warner Bros. Co. *Office:* 30 Pine St., New York, N.Y.

CATE, Bert Clarence, educator; *b.* Wyoming, Wyo. Co., N.Y., Feb. 8, 1887; *s.* Clarence Thomas and Nora Marcia (Butler) C.; grad. Middlebury Acad., Wyoming, 1905; A.B., Williams Coll., 1909; *m.* Ruth Eliza Spencer, of Pennellville, N.Y., Aug.

15, 1912; children—Dorothy Jane, Margaret Butler, Louis Clarence, Barbara Ruth. Teacher Cook Acad., Montour Falls, N.Y., since 1909, prin. since 1918. Treas. Chemung River Bapt. Assn.; treas. Bapt. Y.P.U. of N.Y., also of Missionary Fund of same. Republican. Mason. Rotarian. *Home:* Montour Falls, N.Y.

CATES, Charles Theodore, Jr., lawyer; *b.* Maryville, Tenn., Mar. 6, 1863; *s.* Charles T. and Martha Victoria (Kidd) C.; B.A., Maryville Coll., 1881, LL.D., 1909; *m.* Emma J. Parham, of Maryville, Nov. 3, 1886. Read law in office of father; admitted to bar before 21 yrs. of age, 1883; practiced with father, 1883-89; removed to Knoxville, 1889; mem. firm of Howe & Cates, 1889-91, Hood & Cates (Gen. R. N. Hood) until death of partner, 1892, Templeton & Cates, 1893-98, Shields, Cates & Mountcastle, Oct. 1, 1902, now Cates, Smith, Tate & Long. Atty.-gen. of Tenn., 2 terms, 1902-18, resigned, 1913, to resume law practice; mem. Dem. State Exec. Com., 1898-1900; del. at large Dem. Nat. Conv., Kansas City, 1900; mgr. of the successful campaign for a free judiciary, 1910. Methodist. *Club:* Old Colony. *Home:* Knoxville, Tenn.

CATES, Louis Shattuck, mining engr.; *b.* Boston, Mass., Dec. 20, 1881; *s.* Edwin Wallace and Emily Allen (Johnson) C.; S.B., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1902; *m.* 2d, Eleanor Louise Christenson, of Burlingame, Calif., Dec. 23, 1926. Mine operator in Mex., 1902; asst. to pres. Nat. Steel & Wire Co., New York, 1903-04; in charge constrn. and development, at Bingham Cañon, Utah, for Boston Consol. Mining Co., 1904-08, gen. mgr., 1909; with Ray (Ariz.) Consol. Copper Co., 1910-22; v.p., gen. mgr. Bingham & Garfield Ry. Co.; pres. Garfield (Utah) Banking Co., Garfield Improvement Co., Garfield Water Co., Magna (Utah) Banking Co., Bingham State Bank; dir. Gallup-Am. Coal Co. (N.M.), Gibson (N.M.) Stores Co., Intermountain Electric Co., Bankers Trust Co., Nat. Copper Bank (Salt Lake City), Utah Copper Co., Utah Fire Clay Co., Utah Home Fire Ins. Co., Nev. Cons. Copper Co.; v.p., gen. mgr. Utah Copper Co. Developed system making it economically possible, by underground methods, to mine low grade porphyry ores. Mem. Am. Mining Congress (pres. 1925); dir. Mining and Metall. Soc. America, Chi Phi, Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason (32°, Shriner). *Clubs:* Alta, Country (Salt Lake City); Metropolitan (New York); Burlingame Country; The Family (San Francisco). *Home:* 135 Circle Way, Salt Lake City, Utah.

CATHCART, Arthur Martin, prof. law; *b.* Attica, Ia., Feb. 2, 1873; *s.* Daniel Pierson and Isabelle (Swain) C.; A.B., Leland Stanford Jr. U., 1896; Harvard Law Sch., 1896-97; admitted to the bar, 1903; practiced law, Colorado Springs, Colo., 1903-04; *m.* Edna Emma Wallace, of Indianapolis, June 28, 1905; children—Wallace Daniel, Robert Samuel, Arthur James. Instr. in law, 1904-06, asst. prof., 1906-07, asso. prof., 1907-09, prof., 1909-24, Stanford U.; lecturer in law, Univ. of Calif., summer session, 1909; prof. law, U. of Chicago, summer quarters, 1911, 22. Conglist. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Delta Upsilon, Delta Chi, Phi Beta Kappa, Order of the Coif. Author of Damages, and Public Service Corporations and Carriers, in American Law and Procedure; Negligence, in Library of American Law and Practice; Quasi Contracts, in Modern American Law. Mayor of Palo Alto, 1920-24. *Home:* 1215 Emerson St., Palo Alto, Calif.

CATHCART, Charles Sanderson, chemist; *b.* New Brunswick, N.J., Jan. 2, 1865; B.Sc., Rutgers, 1886, M.Sc., 1889. Asst. chemist to Austen & Wilber, chemists, 1886-89; asst. chemist N.J. Agrl. Coll. Expt. Sta., 1889-93; chief chemist Lister's Agrl. Chem. Works, Newark, N.J., 1893-1907; chief chemist N.J. Agrl. Expt. Sta., 1907—; state chemist, 1912—. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc. *Home:* New Brunswick, N.J.

CATHCART, Wallace Hugh, librarian. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

CATHCART, William Ledyard, engineer; Aug. 12, 1855-Mar. 1925. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

CATHER, Willa (Sibert), author; *b.* Winchester, Va., Dec. 7, 1876; *d.* Charles F. and Mary Virginia (Boak) C.; B.A., U. of Neb., 1895, Litt.D., 1917; Litt.D., U. of Mich., 1924; unmarried. On staff of Pittsburgh Daily Leader, 1897-1901; asso. editor McClure's Mag., 1906-12. *Author:* April Twilights, 1903; The Troll Garden, 1905; Alexander's Bridge, 1912; O Pioneers, 1913; The Bohemian Girl, 1912; The Song of the Lark, 1915; My Antonia, 1918; Youth and the Bright Medusa, 1920; One of Ours (Pulitzer prize novel), 1922; A Lost Lady, 1923; The Professor's House, 1925; My Mortal Enemy, 1926; Death Comes for the Archbishop, 1927.*

CATHLES, Lawrence Maclagan, pres. North Am. Reassurance Co.; *b.* Edinburgh, Scotland, July 21, 1877; *s.* John and Emily Sarah (Lawrence) C.; grad. George Watson's Coll., Edinburgh, 1893; *m.* Esther Findlater Robertson Bain, of Edinburgh, July 29, 1905; children—Esther Dorothy, Lawrence M., Henry Moir. Came to U.S., 1903, naturalized citizen, 1911. Began in ins. business, Edinburgh, 1895; asst. actuary, Provident Savings Life Assurance Soc., 1903-05; actuary, Franklin Life Ins. Co., 1905-08; sec. and actuary, Southwestern Life Ins. Co., 1908-20; v.p. and actuary, Southland Life Ins. Co., 1920-23; pres. North Am. Reassurance Co. since 1923. Fellow Faculty of Actuaries in Scotland; mem. Am. Inst. Actuaries (pres. 1922-24); asso. mem. Actuarial Soc. America, Inst. of Actuaries (London). Democrat. Episcopalian. Mason (32°, Shriner). *Clubs:* Bankers, Economic, New York Automobile; Scarsdale Golf. *Home:* 12 Fenimore Rd., Scarsdale, N.Y. *Office:* 250 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

CATION, William Ritchie, banker; *b.* Peoria, Ill., Apr. 5, 1883; *s.* John and Janet Rae (Waugh) C.; student Bradley Poly. Inst., Peoria, 1897-1901; *m.* Catheryne E. Finch, of Detroit, Mich., Aug. 14, 1918; 1 dau., Barbara Finch. Began as clk. Central Nat. Bank, Peoria, Ill., 1902, asst. cashier, 1904-13; fruit grower, 1914-15; chief clk. First & Old Detroit Nat. Bank, 1916-17; cashier Detroit Br. of Federal Reserve Bank of Chicago, 1918-23, mng. dir. since 1923. Attached to Detroit office of treas. of Am. Red Cross, 1917. Republican. Presbyn. *Club:* Union League. *Home:* 2408 Glenview Dr., Royal Oak. *Address:* Federal Reserve Bank, 160 W. Fort St., Detroit, Mich.

CATLETT, Charles, chemist, geologist; *b.* Staunton, Va., Aug. 18, 1865; *s.* Richard Henry and Mary Mercer (Patton) C.; Hoover Mil. Acad.; U. of Va., 1884-87, grad. sci. and engring. courses, specializing in chemistry; *m.* Bessie Marye Hunton, of Warrenton, Va., Nov. 1890 (dec.); children—Lucy Hunton, Richard Henry, Elizabeth Marye (dec.), Mary Mercer. Asst. chemist, U.S. Geol. Survey, 1887-88-89; started pvt. chem. lab. in Staunton, 1892; has devoted attention largely to examination and report on developed and undeveloped mineral properties mainly in southern states, for Carnegie Steel Co., U.S. Steel Corpn., Pittsburgh Steel Co., Allegheny Ore & Iron Co., Southern Steel Co., Southern Ry., A., T. & S. F. Ry., Baltimore Trust Co., Ga. Trust Co. Episcopalian. Mem. Internat. Jury Mines and Metallurgy, St. Louis Expn., mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metal. Engrs. Author of articles in tech. jours. and in Proc. Am. Inst. Mining Engrs. Chief of refractories and raw materials sect. of War Industries Board, "dollar a year." *Home:* Staunton, Va.

CATLIN, Albertus Wright, officer U.S.M.C.; *b.* Gowanda, N.Y., Dec. 1, 1863; *s.* Buckley Dary and Adeline (Cook) C.; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1890; grad. Army War Coll., May 1917; *m.* Carrie Abbott, Aug. 29, 1902 (died Mar. 16, 1915); *m.* 2d, Martha Ellen Gallant, of Washington, D.C., Aug. 22, 1917; 1 dau., Martha Ellen. Commd. 2d lt. U.S.M.C., July 1, 1892; promoted through grades to brig. gen., and retired Dec. 10, 1919. Comd. marine guard, U.S.S. Maine when destroyed in Havana Harbor, 1898; comd. marines on S.S. St. Louis during Spanish-Am. War; in Philippines, 1902-04; comd. first marines landed in Cuba, 1906, and served there until 1909; comd. marines from fleet, landed at Vera Cruz, Mexico, Apr. 21-22, 1914; comd. 6th Regt. Marines, 4th Brigade, 2d Div., 1st A.C., A.E.F., 1917-18; wounded in action at Belleau Wood, June 6, 1918; assigned as comdr. 1st Brigade Marines, Hayti, Nov. 1918. Awarded Congressional Medal of Honor "for distinguished conduct," at Vera Cruz, Apr. 22, 1914; Croix de Guerre with Palm, and Legion of Honor (French) for service at Château Thierry, June 1918. Republican. Methodist. *Home:* 1502 Crittenden St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

CATLIN, Henry Guy, mining engr. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).*

CATLIN, Louise Ensign, author. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

CATLIN, Robert Mayo, mining eng Burlington, Vt., June 8, 1853; s. Henry Wa and Mary Cobb (Mayo) C.; B.S., U. of Vt., C.E., 1873, hon. E.M., 1902; Sc.D., Rutgers *m.* Ann E. Robertson, of San Francisco, Ju 1882; children—Bessie Margery, Mary Robert Mayo. Engaged as mining engineer, co. surveyor, Elko Co., Nev., 1876; supt. Mining Co., Tuscarora, Nov., 1880; supt. Vi Gold Mining Co., 1882; supt. Navajo, Bell N. Belle Isle, N. Commonwealth and Del mines (Tuscarora), and, 1893, of Commonweal Nevada Queen mines (Tuscarora); gen. mgr. John Hays Hammond), of 8 deep level Johannesburg, Transvaal, 1895-1906; gen. N.J. Zinc Co. since 1906; v.p. Sussex County Co., Franklin, N.J. · Acting consulting engr. Consolidated Gold Fields of South Africa, Ltd. Mine Mgrs. Assn. of the Witwatersrand, 19 and Mech. Engrs. Assn. of Witwatersrand, 19 mem. advisory bd. S. African Assn. Engrs., life Am. Inst. Mining and Metal. Engrs.; mem. M and Metall. Soc. America (pres. 1925). Franklin, N.J.

CATLIN, Theron Ephron, congres See Vol. VII (1912-13).

CATOR, George, retired mcht.; *b.* Balt May 10, 1856; *s.* Benjamin F. and Sallie Namara) C.; A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1901, 1902; attended lectures Johns Hopkins, 1896 unmarried. Entered business 1872; became of firm Armstrong, Cator & Co., jobbers of mil and notions, 1878; retired, 1892; dir. in s corpns.; pres. Am. Bonding Co., 1904-14; pre Vernon-Woodberry Mills, Inc., 1915-16. Johns Hopkins (pres. since 1905), Maryland (*Home:* 803 St. Paul St., Baltimore, Md.

CATT, Carrie Chapman, lecturer; *b.* Wis., Jan. 9, 1859; *d.* Lucius and Maria (Cl Lane; ed. State Coll. of Ia.; took spl. cou law; was prin. high sch. and gen. supt. of Mason City, Ia.; *m.* Leo Chapman, 1884 1886); *m.* 2d, George William Catt, 1890 1905). State lecturer and organizer Ia. W Suffrage Assn., 1890-92; since then in serv Nat. Am. Woman Suffrage Assn., of which pres., 1900-03, and since 1916; pres. Int Woman Suffrage Alliance since 1904; worke suffrage in successful campaigns in nearly a woman suffrage states; leader in campai submit a woman suffrage amendment to Fe Constn., bill successfully passed in Ho. of May 1919 and Senate, June 1919, ratified Au 1920, proclaimed Aug. 26, 1920. Mem. wo com. Council Nat. Defense. *Address:* 171 M Av., New York, N.Y.

CATTELL, Edward James ("Franc Hardy") statistician. See Vol. 14 (1926-27)

CATTELL, Henry Ware, medical edit Harrisburg, Pa., Oct. 7, 1862; s. Rev. William C. Lafayette Coll.) and Elizabeth (McKeen) C.; Lafayette, 1883, A.M., 1886; U. of Leipzig, 188 M.D., U. of Pa., 1887; unmarried. Demonstra morbid anatomy, U. of Pa., 1892-97; dir. Ayer Lab., Pa. Hosp., 1899-1901; pathologist at diff times to Blockley, Presbyn., and other Phila. h expert in many murder trials. Served in Franc major, 1918-19, and had charge of the postmo records of the A.E.F., and was pathologist to Hosp. No. 17 and to the Central Med. Dept. La tory; grad. Oct. 13, 1925, Med. Field Se Sch., U.S.A., Carlisle, Pa.; lt. col. Med. Res., U (Ret.). Editor Internat. Med. Magazine, 189 Internat. Clinics, 1900-03, 1910-16, 1922—. Phila. Pathol. Soc. Presbyn. Republican. Union League (Phila.); University (Washin Authors' (London). *Author:* Post-Mortem ology, 1903, 05, 06. Editor: Lippincott's M Dictionary, 1910, 3d edition, 1913. Trans Ziegler's Special Pathological Anatomy, 189 Writes on instruments of precision in practi medicine. *Home:* 1806 Spruce St., Philade Pa. *Office:* Cookstown, N.J.

CATTELL, J(ames) McKeen, psychol *b.* Easton, Pa., May 25, 1860; *s.* Rev. Willia (pres. Lafayette Coll.) and Elizabeth (McKeen A.B., Lafayette, 1880, A.M., 1883; student tingen, Leipzig, Paris, Geneva, 1880-82; fellow Hopkins, 1882-83; student and asst. U. of Le 1883-86, Ph.D., 1886; LL.D., Lafayette, 1907 D., Arizona, 1924; *m.* Josephine Owen, of Lo Dec. 11, 1888; children—Eleth (dec.), Mc Psyche, Owen, Quinta, Ware, Jaques. Lecturer

d Bryn Mawr Coll., 1887, U. of Cambridge, prof. psychology and exec. head of dept., U. 1888-91, Columbia, 1891-1917; also head dept. ology, 1896-1902, dept. philosophy, 1902-05, ia. Chairman board Psychol. Corpn. Fellow S. (v.p., 1898, 1913, pres. 1924), N.Y. Acad. s (pres., 1902); mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences, ychol. Assn. (pres., 1895), Am. Soc. Naturalss., 1902), Am. Philos. Soc., Am. Physiol. Soc., gton Acad. Science (v.p. 1921), Eugenics h Assn. (pres., 1914), Soc. Sigma Xi (pres.). Editor of The Psychological Review, 04, Science since 1894, The Scientific Monthly 900, School and Society since 1915, The an Naturalist since 1907, American Men of since 1906; pres. Science Press Printing Co.; Science Service. Author of researches on measurements, individual differences, (he tions of psychology, etc.; also numerous tions on psychology, scientific organization n. *Home:* Garrison-on-Hudson, N.Y. *Office:* Central Terminal, New York, N.Y.

TELL, Roscoe Arnold, petroleum engr.; Sharon, Ia., Jan. 6, 1892; s. Harvey George rdilla Jane (Arnold) C.; grad. high sch., na, Calif., 1910; B.S. in C.E., U. of Calif., m. Ruth Brown, of Coffeyville, Kan., Dec. 6. With Pacific Oil Co., Sunset-Midway Oil Kern Co., Calif., 1916-17; petroleum engr. S. Bur. Mines, Muskogee, Okla., 1917-18; um engr. with S. Pearson & Son and Société es des Recherches et d'Exploitation des s en Algerie, 1919-20; at Chesterfield, Eng., Aime, Algeria, Jan.-Oct. 1921; with U.S. ines since Oct. 1921, successively natural gas asst. supt. and supt. Petroleum Expt. Sta., ville, Okla., and chief of Helium Div. since 25, including operation and constrn. of plants, ment of new projects, surveys, etc. With ortation Corps U.S.A., in France, June 1919-920. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Am. Petroleum Inst., American Gas Assn., igma Phi. Republican. Methodist. Mason. Natural Gas Manual for the Home (U.S. ines). *Home:* 2505 13th St. N.W. *Address:* reau Mines, Washington, D.C.

TTS, Sidney Johnston, governor. See I (1920-21).

FFMAN, Frank Guernsey, musician. X (1918-19).*

LDWELL, see also Caldwell.

LDWELL, John Britton. See Vol. XI 1).

LDWELL, Leslie Giffen, artist. See I (1912-13).

LFIELD, Henry Stewart, lawyer; *b.* is, Dec. 9, 1873; *s.* John and Virilda (Mil-.; ed. St. Charles Coll.; LL.B., Law Dept., gton U., 1895; *m.* Fannie Alice Delano, of Mo., Oct. 22, 1902; children—Elizabeth, s, John, Jane. Began practice, St. Louis, mem. 60th Congress (1907-09), 11th Mo. excise commr., St. Louis, 1909-10; judge St. Court of Appeals, 1910-12; city counsellor, St. Louis, May 16, 1921-Nov. 1, 1922. Re-n. Dir. St. Louis Pub. Library, 1918-21; nd chmn., Bd. of Freeholders, 1925-26. Mem. Mo. and St. Louis bar assns. *Home:* 6253 gton Boul. *Office:* 506 Olive St., St. Louis,

SEY, William Bowdoin, civil engr.; lk, Va., June 24, 1865; *s.* Charles Henry and Josephine (Prentis) C.; ed. pvt. schs.; un-. Began as chainman Atlantic & Danville a., 1883; with engring. depts. various rys., g U.P.Ry., N.Y., N.H.&H.R.R., C.&N.W., t.R., C.G.W.R.R., also was chief engr. Ry., supt. Ill. lines C.&A.R.R., supt. C.G.W. p. and gen. mgr. Norwood-White Coal Co., oines, Ia., 1914-17; city mgr. Norfolk, Va., ; now v.p. White Construction Co. and M. te Co., gen. contractors, Chicago. Commd. ngrs., June 13, 1917, and assigned to 17th U.S.A.; landed in France Aug. 1917; maj. 8; lt. col., Sept. 1918; sent to Vienna, , as coal and transp. expert; pres. Allied Ry. n, Austro-Hungary, Jan.-Oct. 1919; tech. ad-Austrian Govt., Sept. 1919-July 1923; now O.R.C., U.S.A. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., West-c. C. E., Am. Ry. Engring. Assn. Decorated Legion of Honor (France); Order of Saint d class (Kingdom of the Serbs, Croats and Slovenes—Jugo-Slavia); The Great Silver Cross of Honor (Republic of Austria); citation from Gen. Pershing "for distinguished services" in France. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason (K.T., Shriner), Odd Fellow, Elk. *Clubs:* Country (Norfolk, Va.); Princess Anne Country (Virginia Beach); Army and Navy (Washington); Engineers', Traffic (Chicago). *Address:* 1735 Fullerton Av., Chicago, Ill.

CAVALIERI, Lina (Mrs. Lucien Muratore), operatic soprano. Living in Paris, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

CAVAN, Marie (Mary Cawein), operatic soprano. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

CAVANAGH, John Alexis, banker. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).*

CAVANAUGH, John William, college prof.; *b.* Leetonia, O., May 21, 1870; *s.* Patrick and Elizabeth (O'Connor) C.; Litt.B., U. of Notre Dame, 1890; studied theology same; (D.D., Ottawa U.; LL.D., Notre Dame, 1921); ordained priest, Apr. 21, 1894. Asso. editor Ave Maria Magazine, 1894-1905; superior of Holy Cross Sem., 1898-1905; prof. English lit., 1902-04, pres. U. of Notre Dame, 1905-19; prof. spl. English, Holy Cross Coll., Brookland, D.C., 1919-20; prof. English, U. of Notre Dame, 1920—. Mem. Nat. Council and Nat. Edntl. Com., Boy Scouts. *Author:* Priests of Holy Cross, 1904; also brochures and many mag. articles. *Home:* Notre Dame, Ind.

CAVENDISH, Mrs. Harry, author; see Pauline Bradford Mackie.

CAVERT, Samuel McCrea, clergyman, secretary; *b.* Charlton, N.Y., Sept. 9, 1888; *s.* Walter I. and Elizabeth (Brann) C.; grad. Schenectady (N.Y.) High Sch., 1906; B.A., Union Coll., 1910; M.A., Columbia, 1914; B.D., Union Theol. Sem., 1915; *m.* Ruth Miller, of Mt. Vernon, N.Y., Nov. 14, 1918 (died Feb. 10, 1920); 1 dau., Mary Ruth; *m.* 2d, Ruth Twila Lytton, of West Bedford, Ohio, June 28, 1927. Sec. of Student Young Men's Christian Association, 1910-12, also instructor Greek, Union College; ordained Presbyterian ministry, 1915; asst. in systematic theology, Union Theol. Sem., 1915-16; fellow Union Theol. Sem., studying in Orient, 1916-17; asst. sec. Gen. War-Time Commn. of the Chs., 1918; 1st lt., chaplain U.S. Army, Oct. 1918-Jan. 17, 1919; sec. Com. on War and the Religious Outlook, 1919-20; asso. sec., Apr.-Dec. 1920, gen. sec. since Jan. 21, 1921, Federal Council of Chs. in America. Lecturer Union Theol. Sem., 1922, 23. Mem. executive com. of Internat. Council Religious Edn.; chmn. gen. com. Religious Edn. Assn., 1924. Mem. Am. Legion, Phi Beta Kappa, Kappa Alpha (council). Democrat. *Clubs:* Nat. Arts (New York). Author (in part) or Editor: Religion Among American Men, 1919; The Missionary Outlook in the Light of the War, 1920; The Church and Industrial Reconstruction, 1920; Christian Unity, Its Principles and Possibilities, 1921; The Teaching Work of the Church, 1923. *Author:* Securing Christian Leaders for Tomorrow, 1926; The Adventure of the Church, 1927. *Home:* 88 Morningside Drive. *Office:* 105 E. 22d St., New York, N.Y.

CAWLEY, Edgar Moore, pianist. See Vol. XI (1920-21).*

CAWTHORN, Joseph (Bridger), actor; *b.* New York, Mar. 29, 1869; *s.* Alfred and Sarah E. (Willett) C.; ed. by mother at home; *m.* Queenie Vassar, of Scotland, June 1, 1901. First appeared on stage as a child, in Robinson's Hall, New York, 1871; in vaudeville, 1871-76, including 12 months under J. H. Haverly; in England, 1876-80; again in vaudeville in America, 1880-84. Principal comedian in "Nature," Acad. of Music, New York; Alice Neilsen Opera Co., America, and in London; "The Beauty and the Beast;" "Mother Goose;" "Little Nemo;" "Girlies." Starred "In Tammany Hall," K. & E., "The Hoyden," "The Slim Princess," "The Sunshine Girl," "The Girl From Utah," "Sybil," "The Rambler Rose," "The Half Moon," "The Bunch & Judy," "The Blue Kitten," "Light Wines and Beer," etc. Went into moving pictures, 1926; has appeared in "The Secret Studio," "Two Girls Wanted"; "Very Confidential"; "Silk Legs"; etc. *Home:* Deal, N.J.

CAYLOR, John, clergyman, educator; *b.* Opp, Ala., Mar. 23, 1894; *s.* Major General and Julia Frances (Garrett) C.; B.A., Okla. Bapt. U., Shawnee, Okla., 1920; M.A., U. of Ala., 1923; post-grad. work Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem., 1915-16, and Southwestern Bapt. Theol. Sem., 1926-27; *m.* Florinne Finney, of Huntington, Ark., Aug. 26, 1920; children—Julia Katherine, John, Patty Lou. Ordained ministry Bapt. Ch., 1917; teacher in pvt. schs. of Ala. and Fla., 1910-14; instr. Southern Business Coll., Jessup, Ga., 1914-15; asst. pastor, Tuscaloosa, Ala., 1920-23; instr. psychology and edn., Central Coll., Tuscaloosa, Ala., 1922-23; instr. Townes Bible chair, U. of Tex., 1923-24; edntl. dir. First Bapt. Ch., Oklahoma City, Okla., 1924-25; exec. sec., student dept., Bapt. Gen. Conv. of Tex., 1925-27; pres. Burleson Coll., Greenville, Tex., since 1927. Mem. Pi Kappa Alpha. Democrat. Mason. *Author:* Baptist Student Union Organization Plan, 1927. Organizer of Bapt. Student Union, U. of Ala., first of its kind in South. *Home:* Greenville, Tex.

CAZIARC, Louis Vasmer, brigadier-gen. U.S.A.; *b.* Boston, July 4, 1844; *s.* Etienne and Maria Louisa Susetta (de Rochemont) C.; ed. pub. schs., Boston; (M.A., Bowdoin Coll., 1879); *m.* Esther Alexander Ritchie, of San Francisco, 1873. Served as sergt. and 1st sergt., Co. I, 38th Mass. Vol. Inf., Aug. 16, 1862-Apr. 19, 1864; 1st lt. 89th U.S.C.T., Apr. 24, 1864; lt. 81st U.S.C.T., Aug. 30, 1864; 1st lt. 73d U.S.C.T., Oct. 12, 1864; 1st lt. 81st U.S. C.T., Aug. 23, 1865; apptd. 2d lt. 11th U.S. Inf., July 20, 1866; hon. mustered out of vol. service, Sept. 9, 1866; 1st lt. 11th U.S. Inf., Nov. 23, 1868; assigned to 2d Arty., Jan. 1, 1871; capt., May 22, 1891; maj. asst. adj.-gen. vols., May 12, 1898; hon. discharged from vol. service, May 12, 1899; maj. Arty. Corps, Feb. 2, 1901; asst. adj.-gen., Feb. 28, 1901; lt.-col. Arty. Corps, Oct. 15, 1902; col., Jan. 23, 1904; brig.-gen. and retired at own request, after over 40 yrs.' service, 1906. Bvtd. capt. vols., Mar. 26, 1865, for campaign against city of Mobile, Ala. Was a.-d.-c. to Gen. George L. Andrews, 1864-65, to Gen. Canby, U.S.A., and adj.-gen. 1st, 2d and 5th mil. districts and Dept. of Columbia, 1866-73; was mil. prof. and acting prof. internat. and constl. law, Bowdoin Coll.; exec. officer signal and weather bureau, 1881-84; adj. Arty. Sch., Ft. Monroe, 1887-91; served in Cuba on staffs of Gens. Bates, Wilson, Ludlow and Wood, 1898-1901. Mem. Loyal Legion, Soc. Foreign Wars, Huguenot Soc., S. Carolina Soc., etc. *Clubs:* Army and Navy (Washington, D.C.); Army and Navy of America (New York). *Home:* 6 New St., Charleston, S.C. *Address:* War Dept., Washington, D.C.

CELL, George C., educator; *b.* St. Thomas, Franklin Co., Pa., Feb. 20, 1875; *s.* John W. and Mary Ellen C.; A.B., Baker U., Baldwin, Kan., 1901; S.T.B., Boston U., 1904; Ph.D., U. of Berlin, 1907, Boston U., 1908; *m.* Cornelia Ella Clark, of Kansas City, Kan., June 26, 1901; children—George Preston (dec.), Clark Wesley, Cornelia Ellen. Prof. history of religious thought, Boston U. Sch. of Theology, since 1908, also mem. exec. com. Grad. Sch., same univ. Dir. and part owner of Camp Otter (boys' sch.). Chmn. Sch. Com., North Reading, Mass. Mem. Kant Gesellschaft (Germany). Mem. Progressive Party State Com. of Mass., 1912. Methodist. Mason. *Author:* A Workable Income Tax, 1901; Der Einfluss Humes auf die Entstehung der Kritischen Philosophie, 1907; contbr. article, "History of American Philosophy," in Vol. V, 12th edit., Ueberweg Geschichte der Philosophie; also articles in mags. *Home:* West Park St., Reading, Mass.

CELLER, Emanuel, congressman; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., May 6, 1888; *s.* Henry H. and Josephine (Müller) C.; A.B., Columbia, 1910, LL.B., 1912; *m.* Stella B. Baar, of Brooklyn, June 30, 1914; children—Jane B., Judith C. Practiced in N.Y. City since 1912; mem. firm Celler & Kraushaar; organized retail meat industry, Brooklyn; sec. and counsel Brooklyn Retail Butchers' Corpn., Retail Butchers' Holding Co., Butchers Mutual Casualty Co.; organized Madison State Bank of N.Y. City, Reliance Investment Co. (industrial bank), Brooklyn; mem. 68th to 70th Congresses (1923-29), 10th N.Y. Dist. Govt. appeal agt. on Draft Bd., World War. Dir. United Jewish Aid Socs., Brooklyn Federation Jewish Charities, Camp Sussex (Children's Fresh Air Camp). Mem. Brooklyn Bar Assn., Columbia Alumni Assn. Democrat. Mason, K.P., Elk, B'nai Brith. *Clubs:* Unity, Brooklyn Democratic, Inwood Country, Sheepskin, Washington Town and Country. *Home:* 303 McDonough St., Brooklyn, N.Y.

CENTER, Stella Stewart, author; *b.* Forsyth, Ga., Jan. 9, 1878; *d.* Charles Wesley and Emma Stewart (Hill) C.; A.B., Monroe (now Bessie

Tift) Coll., Forsyth, 1894; A.B., Peabody Coll., Nashville, Tenn., 1901; Ph.B., U. of Chicago, 1911; A.M., Columbia, 1913; unmarried. Successively instr. in English, high sch., Arabi, Ga., Banks Stephens Inst., Forsyth, and Lucy Cobb Inst., Athens, Ga., 1895-1904; prof. English, Monroe Coll., 1904-07; instr. in English, Glynn Acad., Brunswick, Ga., 1907-08; successively prof. English, Ga. Normal and Industrial Coll., (Milledgeville, Ga.), Miss. State Coll. for Women (Columbus, Miss.), and Ga. State Coll. (Valdosta, Ga.), 1908-14; instr. in English, Julia Richman High Sch., N.Y. City, 1914-23; same, Columbia U. since 1917; head of dept. of English, Walton High Sch., N.Y. City, since 1923. Mem. Nat. Council Teachers of English. Democrat. Baptist. *Clubs:* Women's University, Women's Faculty of Columbia U. *Author:* Workaday English, 1923; (with collaborator) Elementary English, 1928. Editor: Selected Letters, 1915; Boswell's Johnson, 1916; The Worker and His Work, 1920; (with collaborator) A Book of Letters, 1924. Gen. editor Academy Classics for Jr. High Schs., 1926. *Home:* 90 Morningside Drive, New York, N.Y.

CERF, Barry, college prof.; *b.* San Luis Obispo, Calif., Sept. 4, 1881; *s.* Ernest and Babbette (Hirsch) C.; A.B., U. of Calif., 1902, A.M., 1903; studied in Paris, France, and Florence, Italy; Ph.D., Harvard, 1908; *m.* Emily Pratt Owen, of Madison, Wis., Sept. 20, 1912; children—Barbara, Edward Owen, Cornelia. Instr. Romance langs., 1908-10, asst. prof., 1910-12, asso. prof., 1912-21, U. of Wis.; prof. comparative lit., Reed Coll., 1921- . Capt., Chem. Warfare Service, A.E.F., 1918-19. Democrat. *Author:* Alsace-Lorraine since 1870, 1919; Anatole France, 1926. Contbr. to Modern Philology, Romanic Review, Publs. of Modern Lang. Assn., etc. *Home:* 1351 E. 32d St., Portland, Ore.

CERRACCHIO, Enrico Filiberto, sculptor; *b.* Castel Vetro Val Furtore, Italy, Mar. 14, 1880; *s.* Memnato and Joseppa (Alterisio) C.; grad. acad. and sculpture courses, Inst. Avellino, Italy, 1898; studied sculpture with Raffaele Belliazzi 2 yrs.; *m.* Marion Kowalski, of Shamokin, Pa., July 27, 1907; children—Genevieve Josephine, Harold Mennotto. Came to U.S., 1900, naturalized citizen, 1905; settled at Houston, Tex. Prin. works: Gen. John A. Wharton monument, State Capitol, Austin, Tex; The American Doughboy, presented to Gen. Diaz and accepted by Italian Govt.; Confederate monument adopted by Confederate vets. at Nat. Conv., 1920; World War monument ($150,000 public subscription), City of Houston; The Am. Doughboy, presented to Gen. Pershing by citizens of Houston; bronze statue of Gen. Sam Houston, Main Boul. and Montrose Av., Houston, financed by State of Tex. and City of Houston; marble bust, Gov. ("Ma") Ferguson, Capitol bldg., Austin, Tex.; bust of Tim Murphy, comedian, etc. Republican. Theosophist. Elk. *Home:* 61 E. 9th St., New York, N.Y.

CÉSAR, Alejandro, diplomat; *b.* Granada, Nicaragua, Mar. 27, 1886; *s.* Octaviano and Margarita (Chamorro) C.; LL.D., Universidad de Oriente, Granada, 1906; M.D., U. of Paris, 1915; *m.* Maria Benard, of Granada, July 14, 1920. Formerly prof. Physiology, U. of Granada; served with Med. Corps, French Army, during World War; del. from Nicaragua to 2d Pan-Am. Scientific Congress, 1916; E.E. and M.P. from Nicaragua to U.S., 1920-21 and since 1927. Mem. Am. Inst. Internat. Law, Anatom. Soc. Paris; asso. mem. Med. Soc. Washington, D.C. Catholic. *Address:* 1100 16th St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

CESPEDES, Carlos Manuel de, diplomat. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

CESSNA, Orange Howard, clergyman, educator; *b.* Kenton, O., July 31, 1852; *s.* Jonathan Wilson and Elizabeth Jane (Mathews) C.; B.S., Ia. State Coll. Agr. and Mechanic Arts, 1872; B.D., Garrett Bibl. Inst., Evanston, Ill., 1885, D.D., 1900; hon. M.A., Cornell Coll., 1901; *m.* Lillian May Wheeler, of Chicago, Aug. 31, 1881 (dec.); children—Ethyl, Frank Wheeler (dec.). Ordained M.E. ministry, 1885; pastor Nunda, Ill., 1885-87, Belvidere, 1897-91, 1st Ch., Elgin, 1891-93, Dixon, 1893-98, Wesley Ch., Chicago, 1898-1900; head of dept. of history and psychology, 1900-21, prof. psychology since 1921, also chaplain, Ia. State Coll. Agr. and Mechanic Arts, since 1900. Mem. Religious Edn. Assn., Beta Theta Pi. Republican. *Home:* Ames, Ia.

CHACE, see also Chase.

CHACE, Arnold Buffum, cotton mfr.; *b.* Valley Falls, R.I., Nov. 10, 1845; *s.* Samuel B. and Elizabeth (Buffum) C.; A.B., Brown U., 1866, A.M., 1869 (Sc.D., 1892); studied Lawrence Scientific Sch. (Harvard), 1867, École de Médecine, Paris, 1868; *m.* Eliza C. Greene, of Providence, Oct. 24, 1871. Began in cotton mfg. business at Valley Falls, R.I., 1869; dir. Westminster Bank, Providence; treas. Valley Falls Co. Trustee since 1876, treas., 1882-1900, now chancellor Brown U. *Home:* Albion, R.I.

CHACE, Arthur Freeborn, M.D.; *b.* Warren, R.I., May 13, 1879; *s.* Charles Anthony and Adeline Francis (Slade) C.; B.S., Earlham Coll., Richmond, Ind., 1897; A.B., Harvard, 1899; A.M., M.D., Columbia, 1903; *m.* Kathleen Stirling Fletcher, of N.Y. City, Nov. 2, 1911. Practiced at N.Y. City since 1903; prof. medicine, New York Post-Grad. Med. Sch., since 1912; attending phys. New York Post-Grad. Hosp.; cons. phys. Italian Hosp., Skin and Cancer Hosp., Manhattan State Hosp., St. Joseph's, Far Rockaway and Jewish Memorial hosps., St. Luke's Hosp. (Newburgh), All Souls' Hosp. (Morristown, N.J.); pres. Med. Bd. New York Post-Grad. Med. Sch. and Hosp.; trustee Bryn Mawr Coll. Maj. M.C., U.S.A.; chief of med. service, Base Hosp., Camp Dix, World War. Mem. A.M.A., New York Co. Med. Soc. (pres. 1923), Am. Gastro-Enterol. Assn. (pres. 1924-25), New York Acad. Medicine, Soc. Exptl. Biology and Medicine. Republican. Mem. Soc. of Friends. *Clubs:* University, Harvard, Ardsley. *Home:* 131 East 66th St. *Office:* 525 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

CHADBOURN, Erlon R., *b.* Auburn, Me., Mar. 25, 1855; *s.* Sylvanus and Lurana Small (Moody) C.; common sch. edn., supplemented by scientific lectures at Boston; learned printer's trade; *m.* Lillie G. Walker, of Woburn, Mass., June 22, 1887; 1 son, Ralph Warren. Editor young people's depts. in Portland (Me.) Argus (38 yrs.), Chicago Inter Ocean (34 yrs.), Hartford Times (since 1883), New York Christian Advocate (30 yrs), Buffalo Express (25 yrs.), Boston Wellspring, Philadelphia North American, and other leading jours. Has prepared a weekly letter of Scientific Miscellany since 1879, which has been extensively used in papers in U.S., Canada, Great Britain, Australia, Hong Kong, and in other parts of the world. *Home:* Melrose, Mass.

CHADBOURNE, George Storrs, retired clergyman. See Vol. X (1918-19).

CHADBOURNE, Thomas Lincoln, lawyer; *b.* Houghton, Mich., 1871; *s.* Thomas Lincoln and Georgina (Kay) C.; student U. of Mich., 1890-91; *m.* Emily R., *d.* late R. T. Crane, of Chicago, Nov. 7, 1896 (dec.); *m.* 2d, Mrs. Grace (Runnion) Wassall, of Chicago, 1906 (died June 10, 1919); 1 son, Leroy; *m.* 3d, Marjorie, *d.* late Dr. H. Holbrook Curtis, of New York, 1920; children—Marjorie, Leila. Admitted to bar, 1892; began practice in Milwaukee, Wis.; removed to Chicago, 1895, later to New York. *Home:* Greenwich, Conn. *Office:* 120 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

CHADBOURNE, William Merriam, lawyer; *b.* San Francisco, Calif., Feb. 11, 1879; *s.* Forrest Simeon and Caroline Augusta (Merriam) C.; A.B., Harvard, 1900, A.M., 1901, LL.B., 1903; unmarried. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1904, and began practice with Hornblower, Byrne, Miller & Potter; now mem. Chadbourne, Hunt, Jaeckel & Brown; counsel for U.S. Liquidation Commn. in Paris, 1919. Pvt. Squadron A, N.Y.N.G., 1908-14; 2d and 1st lt. 12th N.Y. Inf., 1914-17, including 9 mos. on Mexican border; 1st lt. and maj. N.A., 1917-18; adj. gen.'s dept. and Chem. W.S.; rep. of latter at Gen. Hdqrs., A.E.F., for 6 mos.; participated in St. Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne campaigns; col. C.W.S.O.R.C. Decorated Chevalier Legion of Honor (France). Mem. bd. of mgrs. State Charities Aid; trustee Pub. Edn. Assn., Edni. Research Foundation; chmn. adv. com. Honest Ballot Assn.; an organizer Progressive Party in N.Y.; del. Prog. Nat. Conv., 1916, and mem. Fusion coms. 1913, 17, 21, in N.Y. City municipal campaigns; mem. exec. com. Serbian Child Welfare Assn., Am. Jugoslav Soc. Mem. Am. and N.Y. State bar assns., Bar Assn. City of New York, S.R., Soc. Am. Wars, Am. Legion, Mil. Order World War, N.Y. Soc. Mil. and Naval Officers, World War, Civ. Service Reform Assn., Nat. Economic League, China Soc. America, Council on Foreign Relations, Delta Upsilon, etc. Episcopalian. Republican. Mason. *Clubs:* Union, University, Harvard, Metropolitan, Union League, Republican, Century, City, Riding, Down Town, Piping Rock, Tuxedo, Explorers, Camp Fire, Adirondack Mountain (New York); Racquet, Metropolitan, Army and (Washington, D.C.); Harvard, Appalachian (tain, Harvard Travelers (Boston); Cercle Int (Paris); St. James (London). *Home:* 810 Fif *Office:* 165 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

CHADDOCK, Charles Gilbert, M. Jonesville, Mich., Nov. 14, 1861; *s.* Gilbert and (Sinclair) C.; student lit. dept., U. of Mich., 18 M.D., 1885; post-grad. studies, U. of Munich hosps. of Paris; *m.* Adelaide Gowans Macph of Buffalo, Dec. 18, 1890. Asst. med. supt. No Mich. Asylum, 1889-92; resided in Germany, 89, in France, 1896-1900; prof. nervous di since 1892; now prof. emeritus diseases nervous system, med. dept. of St. Louis U.; v neurologist, St. Louis City hosps. Mem. Psychiatric Assn., A.M.A., Mo. State Med. (life), St. Louis Med. Soc., St. Louis Neurol hon. fellow Chicago Acad. Medicine. Trans Psychopathia Sexualis (Krafft-Ebing), 1892; notism (same), 1889; Suggestive Therapeutics Schrenck-Notzing), 1895; Insanity (Krafft-E 1904. *Author:* Outline of Psychiatry; Sexual C Hamilton's System of Legal Medicine; Peterso Haines' Text-Book of Legal Medicine and Toxic Contbr. to med. jours. *Home:* 3705 Delmar St. Louis, Mo.

CHADDOCK, Robert Emmet, s tician; *b.* Minerva, O., Apr. 16, 1879; *s.* Dav and Alwilda A. (Brothers) C.; B.A., Wooste Coll., 1900; M.A., Columbia, 1907, Ph.D., *m.* Rose A. Fallbush, of Bangor, Mich., July 16, 1 dau., Helen Roberta. Teacher Wooster 1900-05; instr. economics, Columbia, 1907-09; prof. economics and statistics, Wharton Sc Finance (U. of Pa.), 1909-11; asst. prof. stat and economics, 1911-12, asso. prof., 1912-22, statistics since 1922, Columbia. Mem. join visory com. to dir. of census, apptd. by Am. S Assn. and Am. Economic Assn., 1926-29; dir charter mem. Cities Census Com., N.Y. City; advisory statis. com. of Milbank Health De strations, carried on in N.Y. State by Mil foundation. Fellow Am. Statis. Assn. (sec.-t 1917-24; pres. 1925), Am. Pub. Health Assn.; Am. Economic Assn., Am. Assn. for Labor Le tion. Republican. Presbyn. *Club:* Town *Author:* (thesis) Ohio Before 1850, 1908; others) Statistical Sources for Demographic St of Greater New York, 1920, 23; Principles Methods of Statistics, 1925. *Home:* 39 Clare Av., New York, N.Y.

CHADSEY, Charles Ernest, educato Nebraska City, Nebraska, Oct. 15, 1870; *s.* Fra and Sallie Maria (Barnum) C.; A.B., Leland ford Jr. U., 1892, A.M., 1893; A.M., Colu 1894, Ph.D., 1897; Litt. D., Denver U., 1909 Callie Worth Price, of Durango, Colo., Jun 1897; 1 son, Charles Price. Prin. Durango Sch., 1894-97; supt. city schs., Durango, 1897- supt. North Side schs., Denver, 1900-03; asst. supt. schs., 1904-07, supt. city schs., Sept. 1, Aug. 1912, Denver; supt. public schs., Detroit, 1912-Mar. 1919; supt. schs., Chicago, Mar.- 1919; prof. edni. administration, U. of Chi summer quarter, 1919; dean Coll. of Edn., U. o Sept, 1919—. Lecturer on School Problems, Colo., 1900-03; on administration and modern movements, U. of Wis., 1911. Pres. dept. of sup tendence, N.E.A., 1911-12; mem. Edni. Cou N.E.A.; mem. Phi Delta Theta, Phi Beta Ka and Phi Delta Kappa. Congregationalist. *Au* The Struggle Between President Johnson and gress Over Reconstruction, 1897. Joint auth Efficiency Arithmetic, Chadsey-Spain Readers, numerous articles in edni. mags. *Clubs:* Univer (Chicago and Urbana). *Home:* 411 Indiana Urbana, Ill.

CHADWICK, Charles, author; *b.* Brook N.Y., Nov. 19, 1874; *s.* Charles Noyes and Ann (Caruth) C.; father the founder and co of the Catskill aqueduct for N.Y. City; Froebel Acad.; Adelphi Acad., 1893; A.B., 1897; LL.B., New York Law Sch., 1899; *m.* C Southard Nugent, of Charlestown, Mass., Aug 1925. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1899, and b practice in N.Y. City; dep. asst. dist. atty., Wm. T. Jerome, 1902-06; asst. corpn. counsel u Mayor McClellan, 1908-09. Spl. writer on foo for New York World 1899-1909, articles syndic to Chicago Tribune and other papers. Mem. Bar City of New York, Conn. State Bar A Authors' League America, Psi Upsilon. Republ

t. *Author:* The Cactus (novel), 1925; The House of Foscaldo, 1926; also short stories tury, Ladies' Home Journal, Everybody's ier mags. *Home:* 21 Union St., Charlestown, and Old Lyme, Conn.

ADWICK, Charles Wesley, engraver; *b.* ook-on-the-Hudson, N.Y., Feb. 8, 1861; *s.* . W. and Mary F. C.; A.B., Wesleyan U., 1884, A.M.; studied wood engraving under ck Juengling, William Miller and Frank ; *m.* Agnes F. Hardy, of New York, Oct. 30, hildren—John Vincent, Sumner Stone (dec.), Hardy, Charles W. Work has appeared in Century Magazine and Scribner's Maga- ow engaged in finishing and engraving half- ates. Exhibited at Paris Expn., 1900; bronze Buffalo Expn., 1901, St. Louis Expn., 1904; nedal, Panama Expn., San Francisco, 1915. tured on wood engraving and in pub. sch. New York. *Home:* 153 E. 150th St., New .Y.

ADWICK, Clarence Wells; *b.* Rensselaer- .Y.; *s.* Aaron and Emma S. (Wells) C.; grad. st. Brooklyn, 1884; B.S. in M.E., Worcester st., 1888; C.S.B., Mass. Metaphysical Coll., . Ida Louise Fleming, of Omaha, Neb., June 8. Began as practitioner Christian Science, teacher, 1908, as lecturer, 1913; has lectured out U.S., Can., British Isles, New Zealand, ia, Africa, China, Japan, etc.; retired from field, 1923. Mem. Christian Science Bd. of ship, 1913-23. Republican. *Home:* 124 N. Omaha, Neb.

ADWICK, George Halcott, geologist; ill, N.Y., May 27, 1876; *s.* Nathaniel Kim- l Celia Serena (Halcott) C.; Ph.B., U. of er, 1904, M.S., 1907; *m.* Bertha Elisabeth er, of Rochester, N.Y., Feb. 22, 1908; chil- lizabeth Ellwanger, George Halcott. Con- t to Ward's Natural Science Establishment, 00; mgr. geology and invertebrate zoölogy, 904-06; N.Y. State Zoölogist, 1906-07; prof. and biology, St. Lawrence U., 1907-14; asst. eology, 1914-20, professor, 1920-23, U. of er; geologist with Empire Gas & Fuel Co., ille, Okla., 1923-25; acting prof. geology, s Coll., 1925-26; field asst. N.Y. State Geol. and field geologist, Pa. Topographic and e Survey, 1926—. Fellow Rochester Acad. (ex-pres.), A.A.A.S., Geol. Soc. America, l. Soc. America, Alpha Delta Phi, Phi Beta Sigma Xi. Republican. Episcopalian. on researches in modern mollusca and la, Silurian fauna and Devonian strati- and glacial lake shores. *Home:* 175 Bridge kill, N.Y.

DWICK, George Whitefield, conductor, r; *b.* Lowell, Mass., Nov. 13, 1854; hon. ale, 1897; LL.D., Tufts, 1905. Dir. N.E. atory of Music. Composed 5 overtures an Winkle, Thalia, Melpomene, Adonais, ; 3 symphonies, opera Judith, various orks, and smaller orchestral works—songs, artettes, etc.; ode for dedication of Chicago 893. Mem. Am. Acad. Arts and Letters. 360 Marlborough St., Boston.

DWICK, John Shelby, clergyman; *b.* oro, Ala., May 15, 1871; *s.* Shelby Wayne rgaret (Camak) C.; B.A., Southern U., oro, 1889, M.A., 1891; Vanderbilt U., e, Tenn., 1891-92; D.D., Birmingham Coll., uthern U., 1915; *m.* Sara Lou Rowe, of e, Ala., Jan. 25, 1899; children—Elizabeth elson Cartwright), Shelby, Margaret, John Entered Ala. Conf. M.E. Ch., S., 1892, Conf., 1896; pastor, Pensacola, Fla., Fayette- ildersburg, and Jasper, Ala.; editor Alabama n Advocate, Birmingham, Mar. 1906-Sept. sst. editor Christian Advocate, Nashville, Sept. 1910-May 1918; Army Y.M.C.A., 18-Feb. 1919; Sunday school sec., Feb. y 1920; publicity sec. Christian Edn. Move- .E. Ch., S., 1920-21; editor and publicity sionary Centenary, M.E. Ch., S., 1921-22; elder, 1923-24; sec. Methodist Bd. of Edn., supt. Methodist Memorial Hosp. since ditor Southern Methodist Handbook, 1924. Athens Coll. Mem. Alpha Tau Omega, *Address:* Methodist Memorial Hospital, nery, Ala.

DWICK, Stephen James, judge; *b.* g, Ore., Apr. 28, 1863; *s.* Stephen Fowler e Ann (Smith) C.; ed. Willamette University and University of Ore.; LL.D., Whitman College, 1927; *m.* Emma Plummer, of Portland, Ore., Mar. 2, 1887; children—Claire Leslie (Mrs. Herndon Jansen Maury), Harriet Jane (Mrs. Arthur Thompson Karr), Stephen Fowler, Elizabeth. Admitted to bar, 1885; practiced at Colfax, Wash.; mayor, Colfax, 1891-93; mem. Bd. State Land Commrs., 1894-97; judge Superior Ct., Whitman Co., 1900-08; asso. justice Supreme Ct. of Wash. for terms 1908-15, 1915-21 (chief justice for term, 1919-21); resigned June 1, 1919, to resume private practice; mem. firm Chadwick, McMicken, Ramsay & Rupp, Seattle, Wash. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Wash. State Bar Assn. (pres. 1923-24), Wash. State Hist. Soc., Am. Geog. Soc. Grand Master Masons of Wash., 1900-01. Democrat. *Clubs:* College, Arctic, Press, Broadmoor. *Home:* 1605 E. Madison St. *Office:* Colman Bldg., Seattle, Wash.

CHAFEE, Zechariah, Jr., prof. law; *b.* Providence, R.I., Dec. 7, 1885; *s.* Zechariah and Mary Dexter (Sharpe) C.; A.B., Brown U., 1907; LL.B., Harvard, 1913; *m.* Bess Frank Searle of Troy, N.Y., July 20, 1912; children—Zechariah, III, Robert S., Anne B., Ellen. With Builders' Iron Foundry, Providence, 1908-10; associated in practice with Tillinghast & Collins, Providence, 1913-16 and 1922-25; asst. prof. law, Harvard, 1916-19, prof. since 1919; lecturer on law, Columbia U. Summer Sch., 1923-25. Mem. Cambridge Legal Advisory Bd., 1917-18; dir. Cambridge Welfare Union; one of 12 lawyers reporting on illegal activities of Dept. of Justice, 1920; chmn. Com. on Coal and Civil Liberties, reporting to U.S. Coal Commn., 1923. Mem. R.I. Bar Assn., Evidence Com. of the Commonwealth Fund, Am. Philol. Assn., Alpha Delta Phi, Phi Beta Kappa. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Harvard (Boston); Providence Art, Oakley Country, Green Mountain; Century (New York). *Author:* Cases on Negotiable Instruments, 1919; Freedom of Speech, 1920; Cases on Equitable Relief against Torts, 1924; also chapter on Law in Civilization in the United States, 1922; The Inquiring Mind, 1928. Part author of The Next War, 1925. Editor: Brannan's Negotiable Instruments Law (4th edit.), 1926. *Home:* 81 Irving St., Cambridge, Mass.

CHAFER, Lewis Sperry, clergyman, educator; *b.* Rock Creek, Ashtabula Co., O., Feb. 27, 1871; *s.* Thomas Franklin and Lois Lomira (Sperry) C.; prep. edn., New Lyme (O.) Acad., 1885-88; student Oberlin Coll. and Conservatory of Music, 1889-92; completed ministerial studies under Rev. Frank E. Fitch, D.D., Buffalo, N.Y., 1900; D.D., Wheaton (Ill.) Coll., 1926; *m.* Ella Loraine Case, of Ellington, N.Y., Apr. 22, 1896. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1900; traveling evangelist, 1900-14; Bible lecturer, 1914-24; founder, 1924, and pres. since of Evang. Theol. Coll., Dallas, Tex. Pres. Fla. Bible Testimony Assn. since 1900; mem. Central Am. Mission (council). Republican. *Club:* Dallas Athletic. *Author:* Satan, 1909; True Evangelism, 1911; The Kingdom in History and Prophecy, 1915; Salvation, 1916; He That Is Spiritual, 1918; Grace, 1922; Major Bible Themes, 1926; also numerous pamphlets. *Home:* 3909 Swiss Av., Dallas, Tex.

CHAFFEE, Allen (Miss); name was Antoinette Gurney, but took name legally of maternal *g.f.*, 1919; *b.* Corning, Ia.; *d.* George Edward and Mary Elizabeth (Chaffee) Gurney; prep. edn., Girls' High Sch., San Francisco; A.B., Wellesley College, 1907; studied University of Calif., summer 1910; Columbia University extension courses, 1924-28. Women's editor Boston Herald, 1908-10; reporter and feature writer, Boston Post, 1911-18; children's and feature writer, Boston Traveler, 1918. Mem. Authors' Guild, Green Mountain Club, Sierra Club. *Author:* Twinkly Eyes, The Little Black Bear, 1919; Lost River, The Adventures of Two Boys in the Big Woods, 1920; Fleet Foot and the Fawns, 1920; Mammy Cottontail and her Bunnies, 1920; Twinkly Eyes and the Lone Lake Folk, 1921; Twinkly Eyes at Valley Farm, 1921; The Travels of Honk-a-Tonk, 1921; Fuzzy Wuzz, The Little Brown Bear, 1922; Unexplored! 1922; Adventures on The High Trail, 1923; Sitka, The Snow Baby, 1923; Chinook, The Cinnamon Cub, 1924; Brownie, The Engineer of Beaver Brook, 1925; Tony and the Big Top, 1925; Sully Joins the Circus, 1926; Linda's El Dorado, 1928. *Address:* care Authors' League, 2 E. 23d St., New York, N.Y.

CHAFFEE, Arthur Billings, coll. prof. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

CHAFFEE, Emory Leon, physicist; *b.* Somerville, Mass., Apr. 15, 1885; *s.* Emory Franklin and Belle Genevieve (Carter) C.; S.B., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1907; A.M., Harvard, 1908, Ph.D., 1911 (Bowdoin Prize); *m.* Mrs. Alice Hampson, Mar. 25, 1924. Instr. physics and elec. engring., 1911-17, asst. prof. physics, 1917-23, asso. prof., 1923-26; prof. since 1926, Harvard. Mem. exec. com. of Internat. Union of Scientific Radio Telegraphy (chmn. of tech. com. on electric oscillations and vacuum tubes). Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, Am. Inst. Radio Engrs. (v.p. 1925); mem. Franklin Inst., Phila. (Longstreth Medal, 1912). *Author:* Physical Laboratory Manual, 1914. Writer numerous articles in physics and engring. jours. *Home:* 52 Garden St., Cambridge, Mass.

CHAFFEY, Andrew M., banker; *b.* Kingston, Ont., Can., Apr. 9, 1874; *s.* George and Annette Augusta (McCord) C.; brought to U.S., 1881, naturalized citizen, 1898; ed. Prince Alfred Coll., Adelaide, S. Australia; *m.* Maud Taylor Macalister, of Dublin, Ireland, July 21, 1900; children—Maud Elswood (Mrs. J. Derry Kerr), Kathleen Macalister, Andrew Stewart. Agt. Union Bank of Australia and Royal Bank of Australia, Mildura, Australia, 1896-97; pres. Imperial (Calif.) Water Co. No. 1, 1900; organizer First Nat. Bank of Imperial, 1901, First Nat. Bank of Ontario (Calif.), 1902; organizer and pres. Am. Savings Bank, Los Angeles (name changed to California Bank); pres. Nat. City Bank of Los Angeles, Union Security Co. of Los Angeles; dir. Calif. Trust Co., Calif. Securities Co., Mortgage Guarantee Co., Pacific Indemnity Co. Mem. Calif. State Council of Defense and chmn. Allies' Aid Assn., World War; pres. Community Development Assn. Treas. U. of Southern Calif.; trustee Harvard Sch., Los Angeles, Chaffey Coll. Trust. Mem. Royal Colonial Inst., Sigma Chi. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason. *Clubs:* California, University, Country (Los Angeles); Bohemian (San Francisco). Introduced branch banking to Calif., opening first branch bank in that state, 1905. *Home:* Brentwood Heights, Calif. *Office:* California Bank, Los Angeles, Calif.

CHAFFIN, Lucien Gates, organist; Mar. 23, 1846-May 26, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

CHALFANT, Harry Malcolm, editor; *b.* Washington County, Pa., June 26, 1869; *s.* Henry Sweitzer (M.D.) and Lucinda (Crow) C.; grad. California (Pa.) State Normal Sch., 1886; A.B., Washington and Jefferson Coll., 1892, A.M., 1895, D.D., 1922; *m.* Elizabeth Fitz Randolph, of Carmichaels, Pa., Apr. 22, 1896; children—Jean Elizabeth, Mary Fitz Randolph, Dorothy Lynde, Beulah Carol, Anna Louise. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1893; pastorates in Pa. until 1909; editorial staff Pittsburgh Christian Advocate, 1902-08; editor Keystone Citizen, 1909-10; editor American Issue (Pa. edit.) since 1910. Republican. *Author:* Father Penn and John Barleycorn, 1920. *Home:* Narberth, Pa. *Office:* Witherspoon Bldg., Philadelphia, Pa.

CHALIAPIN, Feodor (Ivanovitch), basso; *b.* Kazan, Russia, Feb. 11, 1873. Sang with operetta co., 1890-92; studied with Usatov, at Tiflis, 1893; appeared in grand opera in Petrograd, 1894; sang in Paris, 1906; with Met. Opera Co., New York, 1906-07; made several tours of U.S. *Home:* 22 Av. d'Eylau, Paris, France. *Address:* care A. Judson, 113 W. 57th St., New York, N.Y.

CHALKLEY, Lyman, lawyer, educator; *b.* Richmond, Va., Oct. 20, 1861; *s.* Otway Hebron and Susan Marian (Jordan) C.; Richmond Coll.; grad. U. of Va., 1882; studied law, Columbia U. and univs. of Berlin and Bonn; LL.B., Washington and Lee U., 1889; *m.* Eleanor Desha Breckinridge, of Lexington, Ky., June 27, 1889; children—Preston Breckinridge (dec.), Marian (dec.), Lyman, Issa Desha (Mrs. Ernest B. Harper). Began practice of law at Covington, Va., 1889; elected by Va. legislature judge Dist. of Allegheny and Craig cos., 1891, term of 6 yrs.; apptd. after 2 yrs., by Gov. O'Ferrall, to hold court for Augusta Co., and moved to Staunton; elected by legislature, 1893, for unexpired term, and resigned judgeship of Allegheny and Craig; judge Dist. of Augusta and Highland, 1898-1904; moved to Lexington, Ky.; apptd. dean Ky. U. (Transylvania), 1895, and revived the law dept.; dean Law Sch., U. of the South, Sewanee, Tenn., 1907-10; prof. law, U. of Ky., since 1910, dean Coll. of Law, 1923. Trustee Margaret Hall, Versailles, Ky. Mem. Am. and Ky. State bar assns., Ky. Acad. Science, Ky. and Va. hist. socs., Am.

Assn. Univ. Profs., S.A.R., N.E. Historic-Geneal. Soc., Am. Soc. Internat. Law, Am. Polit. Science Assn., Soc. Confederate Vets., Phi Delta Theta, Phi Alpha Delta, Pi Gamma Mu; historiographer Diocese of Lexington. Democrat. Episcopalian. Mason (K.T.). *Clubs:* Lexington, Research, Ashland Golf; Church (New York). Compiler Abstracts of the Records of Augusta County, Va., 1912. *Home:* Lexington, Ky.

CHALLENER, William Albert, lawyer. See Vol. X (1918-19).

CHALMERS, Hugh, mfr.; *b.* Dayton, O., Oct. 3, 1873; *s.* Thomas and Jeanette (Bell) C.; ed. pub. schs. and bus. coll.; *m.* Frances L. Houser, of Dayton, Aug. 22, 1901; children—Helen Janet, Hugh, Frances H. (dec.), Bruce, Peggy. Began in office with Nat. Cash Register Co., Dayton, at 14, v.p. and gen. mgr., 1900-07; elected 1907, pres. E. R. Thomas Detroit Motor Co., and pres. its successors, Chalmers-Detroit Motor Co. and Chalmers Motor Co.; also pres. Chalkis Mfg. Co. (anti-aircraft guns); dir. Fairview Foundry Co., Detroit. Mem. Automobile Bd. Trade, Bd. Commerce, Detroit Soc. Automotive Engrs. *Home:* 1453 Iroquois Av. *Office:* General Motors Bldg., Detroit, Mich.

CHALMERS, James, educator; b. Strathroy, Ont., Can., Nov. 22, 1859; *s.* Andrew and Catherine (Doyle) C.; bro. of William Wallace and Thomas C.; student U. of Mich., 1887; A.B., Eureka (Ill.) Coll., 1888, Ph.D., 1889; fellow U. of St. Andrew, Scotland, 1897-99; D.D., Wheaton (Ill.) Coll., 1902; LL.D., Western Mich. Coll., 1904; *m.* Elizabeth Anderson, of Sparta, Mich., Aug. 30, 1888; children —James Anderson, William Wallace, Elizabeth, Robert Burns, Margaret, Agnes, Herbert Wallace. Prof. English, Eureka Coll., 1888-89, Ohio State U., 1889-94; pres. Wis. State Normal Sch., 1894-97; pastor Congl. Ch., Elgin, Ill., 1899-1902; pres. S.D. State Coll., 1902-06; pastor Congl. Ch., Fitchburg, Mass., 1906-14; supt. schs., Fitchburg, 1914-17; prin. State Normal Sch., Framingham, Mass., 1917—. Lecturer on literature, Columbia U. summer sessions, 1921—. Saturday lecturer Boston Univ., 1922—. Dir. South Middlesex Coöperative Bank. Mem. Mass. State Bd. of Edn., 1915-17. Mason (32°). *Author:* Bible Emblems and Oriental Imagery, 1900; Seven Churches, 1913. Edited various school classics. *Home:* 100 State St., Framingham, Mass.

CHALMERS, Louis Henry, lawyer; *b.* Jamestown, O., Jan. 13, 1861; *s.* James Clark and Hariet (Jenkins) C.; ed. grammar and high schs., Jamestown; LL.B., Cincinnati (Ohio) Coll. Law Sch., 1884; *m.* Laura E. Coats, of Phoenix, Ariz., Jan. 13, 1891. Practiced in Phoenix, Ariz., since 1884; mem. Chalmers, Fennemore & Nairn; dir. and atty. Phoenix Nat. Bk., Phoenix Sav. Bk. & Tr. Co., also chmn. bd. of directors of both banks; atty. Nev. Cons. Copper Co.; solicitor for Ariz. for A.,T.&S.F.Ry.; etc. City atty., Phoenix, 1889, 1890; mem. Legislative Assembly of Ariz., 1891-93 (chmn. judiciary com.). Democrat. Mason. Pres. Phoenix Welfare League. *Clubs:* Arizona, Phoenix Country (Phoenix); California, Los Angeles Country, Golf and Country (Los Angeles). *Home:* McDowell Rd. and 3d St. *Office:* Fleming Block, Phoenix, Ariz.

CHALMERS, Margaret R. Piper (Mrs. Isaac), author, see Margaret Rebecca Piper.

CHALMERS, Robert Scott, clergyman; *b.* Dundee, Scotland, Jan. 22, 1882; *s.* William and Helen Walker (Miller) C.; ed. Edinburgh U.; hon. M.A., Kenyon Coll., Gambier, O., 1922; *m.* Adela W. Burnet, of Glasgow, 1905; children—Margaret Burnet, William Scott, James Burnet. Deacon, 1914, priest, 1915, P.E. Ch.; deacon St. Paul's Ch., Akron, O., 1914-15; rector Trinity Ch., Tiffin, 1915-18, St. Mark's Ch., Toledo, 1918-24; dean St. Matthews Cathredal, Dallas, Tex., since 1924. Mem. Nat. Council P.E. Ch., term 1924-30; mem. Standing Com. Diocese of Dallas, Evergreen (Colo.) Summer Conf. Editor "Diocese of Dallas" (ch. paper); contbg. editor The Witness. Trustee St. Mary's Coll., Dallas. Mason. *Clubs:* University, City, Dallas Athletic, Dallas Country. *Home:* 3400 Drexel Drive. *Address:* St. Matthew's Cathedral, Dallas, Tex.

CHALMERS, Stephen, author; *b.* Dunoon, Scotland, Feb. 29, 1880; *s.* Stephen and Katharine Maria (McFarland) C.; ed. Dunoon Grammar Sch.; *m.* 2d, Helen A. Brereton, of Lake George, N.Y., 1924. Went to Jamaica, W.I., 1898; sub-editor The Daily Gleaner, Kingston, 1901; connected with newspapers, N.Y. City, 1902-07. Hon. sec. Stevenson Soc. America, Inc., 1915. *Author:* The Vanishing Smuggler, 1909; When Love Calls Men to Arms, 1910; The Trail of a Tenderfoot, 1911; A Prince of Romance, 1911; Footloose and Free, 1912; The Beloved Physician—Edward Livingston Trudeau, 1915; The Penny Piper of Saranac, 1916; Enchanted Cigarettes, 1917; The Greater Punishment, 1920; Don Quickshot, 1922; Looking for Trouble, 1926; The Hermit Thrush (verse), 1927. *Home:* Trailsend, Laguna Beach, Calif.; (summer) Camp Running Waters, Bear Lake, Calif. *Address:* Laguna Beach P. O., Orange Co., Calif.

CHALMERS, Thomas, clergyman, educator; *b.* Algoma, Mich., Jan. 8, 1869; *s.* Andrew and Catherine (Doyle) C.; A.B., Harvard, 1891; studied univs. of Marburg, Germany, and St. Andrew's, Scotland; D.D., Dartmouth, 1908; *m.* Maude Virginia Smith, of Columbus, O., June 20, 1894; children—Thomas Lewis (dec.), Marjorie, Philip Owen, Donald Creighton, Virginia, Mary Eleanor, Barbara, Duncan Macfarlane, Douglas. Ordained, Congl. ministry, 1894; pastor Port Huron, Mich., 1894-1900; dean Mich. Mil. Acad., 1895-96; pastor 1st Ch., Manchester, N.H., 1900-16; was prin. and propr. Allen-Chalmers School, Newton, Mass.; prof. history Boston U. since 1920. Contributing editor of La Nouvelle Revue, Paris, since 1926. Pres. Pembroke (N.H.) Sanatorium, 1908-16; sec. N.H. Assn. for Prevention of Tuberculosis, 1917. Pres. Rep. State Conv., N.H., 1912; elected mem. N.H. Senate, 1912 (Rep. caucus nominee for pres. Senate, 1913). Served as chmn. commrs. N.E. Congl. Congress. Grand Chaplain N.H. Grand Lodge, Masons, 1910-17. *Home:* 72 Clyde St., Newtonville, Mass.

CHALMERS, Thomas Clark, M.D.; *b.* N.Y. City, Jan. 3, 1868; *s.* Thomas Clark (M.D.) and Virginia (Boyd) C.; M.D., Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll., 1897; *m.* Elizabeth Ducat, of Chicago, Ill., Aug. 1, 1911. Interne Blackwells Island Hosp., 1897-98; practiced in Washington Sq. sect., N.Y. City, 1903-12; pediatrist, Cornell U. Dispensary, 1903-07; moved to Forest Hills Gardens, N.Y., 1912; attending pediatrist, Jamaica Hosp., 1913-16; attdg. phys. and pediatrist, Flushing Hosp., 1915—; attdg. phys. Queensboro Hosp., 1915—; pres. med. bd. same hosp., 1915-21. Pvt. and corp. 7th Regt., N.G. N.Y., 1887-89; sergt. and 2nd lt. President's Troop, Washington, D.C., 1889-90; pvt., corp., 7th Regt. N.G.N.Y., 1894-97; capt. asst. surgeon, 12th N.G.N.Y., 1897-98; maj. surgeon 12th N.Y. Vols., 1898-99; maj. surgeon U.S. Vols., 1899-1903. Served at Chickamauga and in Cuba, Porto Rico, Philippines; phys. Draft Bd. No. 183, N.Y. City, 1917, 18. Fellow Am. Coll. Physicians; mem. A.M.A., Med. Soc. State of N.Y., Med. Soc. Queens Co. (pres. 1921-22; chmn. bd., 1924—), New York Acad. Medicine, Gr. New York Med. Assn., Soc. Med. Jurisprudence (pres. 1924), Asso. Physicians of L.I., Phi Alpha Sigma (grand pres. 1909-10); del. to A.M.A. from N.Y. State Med. Soc., 1917-23. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Army and Navy of America, Kew Gardens Country. *Home:* Forest Hills, N.Y.

CHALMERS, Thomas Hardie, singer, actor; *b.* N.Y. City, Oct. 20, 1884; *s.* Thomas Hardie and Sophia Amanda (DeBaun) C.; descendant of old Colonial stock; ed. grammar and high schs.; *m.* in London, Eng., Vilma Fiorelli, of Florence, Italy, June 24, 1913; children—Vilma Fiorella, Ann. In real estate business until 1909; also studied music and sang in church concerts, etc.; went to Florence, Italy, and studied voice under Lombardi for 2 yrs.; début as Marcello, in "La Bohême," Fossombrone, Apr. 30, 1911; began tour of U.S. with the Henry Savage Opera Co., Nov. 1911, singing Jack Rance, in "The Girl of the Golden West"; returned to Italy for further study, Apr. 1912; sang leading baritone parts with Century Opera Co., New York, 1913, 1914, and with the Boston Opera Co. in the principal cities of U.S. and Can., 1915-16 and 1916-17; début Met. Opera Co., New York, as "Valentine" in Faust, Nov. 17, 1917; mem. same co. until 1925; appeared in Actors' Theatre as Dr. Relling, in revival of Ibsen's "The Wild Duck," Sept. 24, 1925. Prog. Democrat. *Clubs:* The Players, Dutch Treat. *Home:* 102 W. 93d St., New York, N.Y.

CHALMERS, Thomas Mitchell, missionary; *b.* nr. Monmouth, Ill., Dec. 6, 1858; *s.* James Adams and Hannah (Cunningham) C.; student Kan. State Normal Sch., 1878-79, Monmouth (Ill.) Coll., 1881-85, United Presbyn. Theol. Sem., Xenia, O., 1885-86, 1887-88, United Presbyn. Theol. Sem., Allegheny, Pa., 1886-87; *m.* Anna Magdalen Gunten, of Bluffton, O., Aug. 20, 1895; Ruth Deborah. Ordained ministry U.P. Ch., pastor Mundale, N.Y., 1889-1890; lecturer on and prophecy, 1892-94; missionary to the Chicago, Ill., 1894-1901, Pittsburgh, Pa., 1 studied in Europe, 1904-06; founder N.Y. Evangelization Soc., dir. and sec. since 1908; Jewish Missionary Mag. and its predecesso 1911; pastor E. 187th St. U.P. Ch., New York 1913-19. Mem. Am. Soc. for Prophetic Republican. *Author:* Present Condition of in the Light of Prophecy, 1923; Israel in Cc and History, 1925; The Earth the Eternal Se of the Universe, 1925. *Home:* 2654 Marie New York, N.Y.

CHALMERS, William Everett, den tional sec.; *b.* Paterson, N.J., Nov. 13, 18 Alexander Keith and Sarah (Morrison) C.; Brown U., 1893; B.D., U. of Chicago, 1897; from Central U. of Iowa, 1915); *m.* Mary D Maynard of Milwaukee, Wis., May 11, 1897 dren—Ruth S. (Mrs. A. L. Rogers), Paul M William Ellison, Gordon Keith. Ordained ministry, 1897; pastor Parmly Memori Jersey City, N.J., 1897-98, West End Ch., Br 1899-1903, Waukesha, Wis., 1903-06, Morga Ch., Chicago, 1906-11; gen. sec. Bapt. People's Union of America, 1911-15; sec. ligious edn. of Am. Baptist Publication Soc gressive. Mem. Delta Phi. *Author:* The School of the Church; Church School Object Church School Program; Church School In ment; The Church and the Church School. Merwood, Pa. *Office:* 1701 Chestnut St., P phia, Pa.

CHALMERS, William James, retire See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

CHALMERS, William Wallace, co man; *b.* Strathroy, Ont., Can., Nov. 1, 18 Andrew and Catherine (Doyle) C.; brou Mich. in boyhood; B.Pd., Mich. State Coll., 1886; A.B., U. of Mich., 1887; A.M., (Ill.) Coll., 1889 (LL.D., Heidelberg U., 190 Jean Powell, of Cassopolis, Mich., 1889. T and prin. schs. until 1890; supt. schs., Rapids, Mich., 1890-98, Toledo, O., 189 pres. Toledo U., 1904; pres. county and ci sch. examiners, 1888-1915. Real estate a business. Mem. 67th, 69th and 70th Com (1921-23, 1925-29), 9th Ohio Dist.; mem. and Harbors Com.; author of Chalmers Bill ing for constrn. of Great Lakes, St. Lawrenc Waterway. Republican. Pres. Michigan Superintendents' Assn., 1898-99; pres. Northw Ohio Teachers' Assn., 1899-1900; v.p. N.E.A. 04. Mason (32°), Moose. *Clubs:* Toledo merce, Inverness, Toledo Yacht, Hyann *Home:* 2224 Maplewood Av., Toledo, O.

CHAMBERLAIN, see also Chambe Chamberlayne, Chamberlin.

CHAMBERLAIN, Allen, writer; *b.* E Mass., May 2, 1867; *s.* Augustine Jason and nah Augusta (Allen) C.; ed. Boston Latin Sc Grace Melbourne Inman, of Stoneham, Mass 21, 1890; 1 son, Francis. Began as spl. wri Boston Herald, 1889, later reporter, Boston Boston Transcript; free lance writer since A founder, 1898, and first sec. Mass. Forestry chmn. Mass. State Geographic Com.; mem com. Soc. for Protection N.H. Forests; mem Council on Parks, Forests and Wild Life; General Council of Nat. Outdoor Recreation asso. mem. Soc. Am. Foresters. Unitarian. Appalachian Mountain (pres. 1906), Boston Union (Boston). *Author:* Vacation Tramps i England Highlands, 1919; Beacon Hill—Its A Pastures and Early Mansions, 1925. *Home:* L ton, Mass.

CHAMBERLAIN, Arthur Henry, edu *b.* Oak Lawn, Ill., Oct. 3, 1870; *s.* James Adam Sarah Elma (Leavitt) C.; brother of James Fr C.; grad. Cook Co. (Ill.) Normal Sch., 1892, T Poly. Inst., Pasadena, Calif., 1896; dip Leipzig, Germany, and Nääs, Sweden, 1899; ter's Diploma, Teachers' Coll. (Columbia), 190 Columbia, 1903, A.M., 1904; grad. student, Calif., 1910-11; unmarried. Dir. of dept., 1900, prof. edn. and prin. Normal Sch., 19 dir. summer session, 1900-04, dean, 1903-09, pres., 1907-08, Throop Poly. Inst. Instr. su session, U. of Calif., 1911. Dept. pres., 19 1915-18, 19, state dir. for Calif., 1905-07, 1

exec. com. and dir., 1907-10, N.E.A.; chair- at. Committee on Thrift Education; mem. l. of Edn. (Los Angeles, Calif.), 1910-12; om. Nat. Soc. of Promotion of Industrial mem. Nat. Council Edn. Independent Re- n. Universalist. Woodman. Mason (32°,). *Clubs:* Twilight, Commonwealth. *Author:* ive Hand Work Manuals, 2 vols., 1901, Bibliography of the Manual Arts, 1902, 1911; onditions and Tendencies of Technical Edu- in Germany, 1908; Standards in Education, me Consideration of Their Relation to In- l Training, 1908; N. America (with James in Chamberlain), 1911; Europe, 1912; Asia, South America, 1913; Africa, 1914; Aus- and Islands, 1915; The Growth of Respon- and Enlargement of Power of the City School tendent, 1913; Ideals and Democracy, 1913; and Conservation (with James Franklin erlain), 1919. Editor Thrift Text Series. ditor Sierra Educational News and sec. Calif. rs' Assn. and Calif. Council and Edn. Contbr. s.; lecturer on tech. and edn'l. topics. Edn'l. n. Soc. for Thrift. Chief of occupational on, Army Edn'l. Corps., A.E.F., 1919. *Home:* na, Calif. *Office:* Phelan Bldg., San Fran- Calif.

AMBERLAIN, Charles Joseph, bota- . Sullivan, O., Feb. 23, 1863; *s.* Esdell W. ary (Spencer) C.; A.B., Oberlin Coll., 1888, 1894, D.Sc., 1923; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, research at Bonn, 1900-01; *m.* Mary E. Life, rlin, O., July 30, 1888; 1 dau., Mrs. Mabel . Principal Crookston (Minn.) High Sch., 3; student University of Chicago, 1893-96; nt and associate in botany, 1897-1901, 901-07, asst. prof. morphology and cytology, l, associate prof., 1911-15, and prof. since U. of Chicago. Am. editor of cytology in sches Centralblatt since 1902. Mem. Bot. merica, Assn. Internationale des Botanistes, he Botanische Gesellschaft, A.A.A.S.; hon. Naturforscher Gesellschaft an der K. Univer- n Kiew; member Correspondant Société de . *Author:* Methods in Plant Histology, 1901, e Morphology of Gymnosperms (with Prof. M. Coulter), 1901, 17; The Morphology of perms (with same), 1903; The Living Cycads, Contbr. to Bot. Gazette since 1895. Has d Cycadaceæ in Mexico, Cuba, Australia and and has pub. numerous researches upon this *Clubs:* Quadrangle, Chaos. *Home:* 6127 ood Av., Chicago, Ill.

AMBERLAIN, Clark Wells, college pres.; hfield, O., Oct. 29, 1870; *s.* Wells Alexander nthia Amanda (Aldrich) C.; A.B., Denison io, 1894; grad. student and fellow, U. of o, 1897-1900, Columbia, 1909-11, Ph.D., LL.D., Linfield Coll., 1922; *m.* Jessie Isabel , of Norwalk, O., Dec. 27, 1900; children— Husted (dec.), John Husted, Margaret Ald- tuart Hay, Elizabeth Clark. Instr. physics th., Western Reserve Acad., Ohio, 1894-97; hysics and astronomy, Colby Coll., 1900-01; hysics, Denison U., 1901-08; prof. physics, Coll., 1908-13; prof. physics and pres. Deni- 1913-25; with Cavendish Laboratory, Cam- U., 1925-27; asso. prof. of physics, Mich. oll., 1927. Pres. Am. Bapt. Edn'l. Soc., 1917- of Edn. of Northern Bapt. Conv., 1920-22, apt. Edn. Soc., since 1913, Assn. Am. Colls., fellow A.A.A.S., Am. Physical Soc.; mem. st. Social Sciences. *Address:* Michigan State , Lansing, Mich.

AMBERLAIN, Eugene Tyler, *b.* Albany, ept. 28, 1856; *s.* Frank and Celia Deborah C.; A.B., Harvard, 1878; *m.* Mary Lee e, Apr. 17, 1900 (died 1904). Asso. editor Journal, polit. corr. at Albany for Boston, ork, Phila. and Washington papers, and Albany Argus, 1882-93; U.S. commr. of ion Dec. 1893-Sept. 1, 1921, when attached Foreign and Domestic Commerce. Am. del. t. Conference on Safety at Sea, London, 1913. Albany, N.Y. *Office:* Dept. of Commerce, gton, D.C.

AMBERLAIN, Francis Asbury, banker; gor, Me., Apr. 20, 1855; *s.* James T. and e (Emery) C.; removed with parents to 1857; A.B., U. of Minn., 1876; *m.* Frances ss, of New York, May 23, 1883. Began as r Merchants Nat. Bank, Minneapolis; later es. Security Nat. Bank, and chmn. bd. s First & Security Nat. Bank, now First Nat. Bank, of which is chmn. exec. com.; pres. Minneapolis Eastern Ry. Co.; dir. M. & St. L. Ry. Co., Minneapolis Threshing Machine Co. Pres. Minneapolis Athenæum. Republican. Methodist. Mason. *Clubs:* Minneapolis, Minikahda, La Fayette Athletic. *Home:* 2312 Blaisdell Av. *Office:* First Nat. Bank, Minneapolis, Minn.

CHAMBERLAIN, Frederick Stanley, banker; *b.* New Britain, Conn. Aug. 19, 1872; *s.* Valentine Burt and Anna I. (Smith) C.; pub. sch. edn.; *m.* Irene B. Robinson, of New York, Nov. 19, 1896; 1 son, James Robinson. Connected with Mechanics Nat. Bank, New Britain, 1889-1907; cashier New Britain Nat. Bank, 1907-26, pres. since 1926; dir. Federal Reserve Bank, of Boston, since 1920; mem. City Council, New Britain, 1904-08; city treas., 1908-16; pres. Bd. of Finance and Taxation, 1907-15; mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep., 1909; treas. State of Conn., 1915-19. Republican. Conglist. *Home:* New Britain, Conn.

CHAMBERLAIN, George Agnew, novelist; *b.* (Am. parents residing abroad) Sao Paulo, Brazil, Mar. 15, 1879; *s.* George Whitehill and Mary (Annesley) C.; grad. Lawrenceville (N.J.) Sch., 1898; spl. course in English lit. and Romance langs., Princeton; unmarried. Apptd. deputy consul gen. at Rio de Janeiro, Brazil, Apr. 29, 1904; vice and deputy consul-gen., June 24, 1904; retired Dec., 1904; consul at Pernambuco, Brazil, 1906-09, at Lourenço Marques, May 31, 1909-July 1916; consul gen. at Mexico City, Mexico, May 12, 1917-Aug. 1, 1919, resigned. Spl. corr. Associated Press 3d Pan-Am. Conf., Rio de Janeiro, 1906. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Cannon (Princeton); Century, Coffee House, Princeton, Lotos (New York). *Author:* Home, 1914; Through Stained Glass, 1915; John Bogardus, 1916; White Man, 1919; Not All the King's Horses, 1919; Is Mexico Worth Saving? 1920; Figs to Market, 1920; Taxi! 1920; Cobweb, 1921; Rackhouse, 1922; African Shooting Among the Thongas, 1923; Lip Malvy's Wife, 1923; The Lantern on the Plow, 1924; The Great Van Suttart Mystery, 1925; Lost (play), 1926; Man Alone, 1926; No Ugly Ducklings, 1927; The Silver Cord, 1927; The Stranger at the Feast, 1928; also various short stories. Contbr. mags. on social and econ. subjects of S. America. *Home:* Bridgeton, N.J. *Address:* Lotos Club, New York, N.Y.

CHAMBERLAIN, George Earle, ex-senator; *b.* nr. Natchez, Miss., Jan. 1, 1854; *s.* Charles Thomson and Pamelia A. (Archer) C.; A.B. and B.L., Washington and Lee U., 1876; *m.* Sarah Newman Welch, of Natchez, Miss., May 21, 1879; children—Charles Thomson, Mrs. Lucie Blair, Mrs. Marguerite Gaither, Mrs. Carrie Lee Wood, George Earle, Mrs. Fannie Tevis. Went to Ore., 1876; mem. Ore. Ho. of Rep., 1880; dist. atty., 3d Jud. Dist., 1884-86; atty.-gen., 1891-95; dist. atty., 4th Jud. Dist., 1900-04; elected gov. for terms, 1903-07, 1907-11; resigned, 1909, on election as U.S. senator, for term 1909-15; reëlected for term 1915-21; mem. U.S. Shipping Board, 1921-23, resigned. Democrat. Author of the Chamberlain mil. preparedness bill, 1918. *Home:* Wardman Park Hotel. *Office:* 1266 National Press Bldg., Washington, D.C.

CHAMBERLAIN, James Franklin, educator; *b.* Centreville, Utah, 1869; *s.* James Adams and Sarah Elma (Leavitt) C.; grad. Cook Co. (Ill.) Normal Sch., 1890; Ed.B. and S.B., U. of Chicago, 1904; *m.* Mary Agnes Scobey, of Chicago, Aug. 1900. Taught in Chicago schs., 1890-94; prof. geography, State Normal Sch., Los Angeles, 1895-1919; asst. prof. geography, Southern Br. U. of Calif., 1919-20; pres. N.M. State Normal Sch., 1921-22. Fellow Am. Geog. Soc. Mem. Assn. Am. Geographers, Phi Delta Kappa. Republican. Christian Scientist. *Author:* How We Are Fed, 1902; Field and Laboratory Exercises in Physical Geography, 1902; How We Are Clothed, 1904; How We Are Sheltered, 1906; How We Travel, 1908; Geography—Physical, Economic, Regional, 1921; (with Arthur Henry Chamberlain) North America, 1911; Europe, 1912; Asia, 1913; South America, 1913; Africa, 1914; Oceania, 1916; Thrift and Conservation, 1919. *Home:* 1546 Rose Villa, Pasadena, Calif.

CHAMBERLAIN, John Loomis, army officer; *b.* New York, Jan. 20, 1858; *s.* Jabez Lewis and Charity (Hart) C.; prep. edn. Geneseo State Normal Sch., 1872-76; apptd. from N.Y., and grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1880; *m.* Carolyn Marrow, of Narragansett Pier, R.I., Sept. 9, 1896; children—John Loomis, Mary Carolyn. Commd. 2d lt. 1st Arty., June 12, 1880; promoted through grades to perm. rank, maj. gen., Mar. 28, 1921. Instr. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1884-88; grad. Arty. Sch., 1890; spl. field officer's course, Army Service Sch., 1912; army War College, 1912-13; in campaign against Sioux Indians, 1890-91; chief ordnance officer dept. of Mo., 1891-93; instr. mil. science and tactics, Peekskill Mil. Acad., 1895-96; mil. attaché, Vienna, 1897-98; with U.S. siege train and 7th Army Corps, U.S. Volunteers, 1898-99; insp.-gen. Calif. and P.I., 1901-05, and in campaign against Moros, Apr. 1903; insp.-gen. Pacific Div., Dec. 1906-June 30, 1907, Dept. of the East, Aug. 13, 1907-June 30, 1909, Philippine Division, Sept. 1, 1909-Sept. 15, 1911, Western Div., Nov. 11, 1911-Aug. 15, 1912, Western Dept., Aug. 1, 1913-Sept. 1914; dept. insp., Eastern Dept., 1914; insp. gen. U.S.A., with rank of brig. gen., Feb. 21, 1917; promoted to maj. gen., I.G., Oct. 6, 1917. Tour of inspection A.E.F. in France, July 10-Sept. 20, 1918; retired Nov. 6, 1921. Awarded D.S.M., 1919, "for exceptionally meritorious service to U.S. Govt." Mem. Mil. Service Institution. *Clubs:* Army and Navy, Metropolitan (Washington), Arlington (Portland, Ore.). *Home:* 1820 Jefferson Pl., Washington, D.C.

CHAMBERLAIN, Lawrence, banker, author; *b.* New York, Oct. 10, 1878; *s.* George Washington and Hattie L. (Cummings) C.; A.B., Yale, 1902, A.M., 1903; Porter fellowship in English lit., Yale Grad. Sch., 1902-04; *m.* 2d, Edna Owens Williams, of London, Eng., Jan. 19, 1918; children—Lawrence Cummings, Virginia, Walter Case, Edwin Harvey. In charge Dept. of Rhetoric, Dartmouth, 1904-05; entered bond business in Boston, 1906, removed to New York, 1909; with Kountze Bros., New York, 1910-15; mem. New York Stock Exchange firm of Hemphill, White & Chamberlain, 1915-18; asso. with J. G. White & Co., Inc.; pres. Lawrence Chamberlain & Co., Inc., 1919—; pres. Piggly Wiggly, Fairfield; dir. Rubay Body Co., McMyler-Interstate Co., Struthers-Wells Co., Reinsurance Corpn. of America. Lecturer on finance, New York University Sch. of Commerce, Accounts and Finance, U. of Pa., Tuck Sch. of Finance (Dartmouth), and Am. Inst. of Bankers, N.Y. Conglist. Mem. Beta Theta Pi. *Clubs:* Yale, Bankers, Greenwich Country, Indian Harbor Yacht. *Author:* The Principles of Bond Investment, 1911, 27; The Work of the Bond House, 1912. *Home:* Greenwich, Conn. *Office:* 115 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

CHAMBERLAIN, Montague, ornithologist. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

CHAMBERLAIN, Orville Tryon, soldier, lawyer. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

CHAMBERLAIN, Oscar Pearl, civil engr. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

CHAMBERLAIN, Paul Mellen, consulting mech. engr.; *b.* Three Oaks, Mich., Feb. 28, 1865; *s.* Henry and Rebecca (Van Devanter) C.; B.S., Mich. Agrl. Coll., 1888; M.E., Cornell, 1890; *m.* Olivia Langdon Woodward, Apr. 23, 1891 (died 1920); children—Rebecca Van Devanter (Mrs. Elmer J. Baker, Jr.), Wheelock Paul, Olivia Langdon (Mrs. Clinton G. Johnson), Julia Ada. Asst. engr. Frick Co., 1890-92; mech. engr. Hercules Iron Works, Aurora, Ill., 1892-93; asst. prof. mech. engring., Mich. Agrl. Coll., 1893-96; asst. prof. drawing and design, 1896-99, prof. mech. engring., 1899-1906, Lewis Inst., Chicago; cons. practice, Los Angeles, 1906-07; chief engr. The Underfeed Stoker Co. of America, Chicago, 1907-10; cons. practice, 1910-17; inventor of various machines. Commd. maj., Ordnance R.C., Oct. 3, 1917; called into active service, Nov. 1, 1917; insp. ordnance, Toledo, O., Dec. 1917-Feb. 1919, Cleveland Dist. Claims Bd., Feb.-July 1919; apptd. chmn. Chicago Dist. Salvage Bd., Oct. 1919; comdg. officer Chicago and St. Louis Ordnance dists., Apr.-Dec. 1920; discharged Dec. 28, 1920. Mem. Am. Soc. M.E., Delta Tau Delta, Tau Beta Pi, A.A.A.S., Soc. Colonial Wars. Author various monographs on engring. and horological subjects. *Home:* 1321 Asbury Av., Evanston, Ill. *Office:* Marquette Bldg., Chicago, Ill.

CHAMBERLAIN, Thomas Gassner, lawyer; *b.* Auburn, Calif., June 25, 1892; *s.* Louis Lee and Sarah (Gassner) C.; A.B., U. of Calif., 1915; J.D., Calif. Sch. of Jurisprudence, Berkeley, 1917; unmarried. Asst. to U.S. commr. of reclamation, conducting land settlement investigation, Calif., 1915; teaching fellow in polit. science, U. of Calif., 1915-17; admitted to Calif. bar, 1917, and began practice at San Francisco; served as 2d lt., 1st lt. and capt. U.S.A., 1917-18; with 1st Div. Arty., A.E.F.,

at Verdun, Chateau Thierry, etc.; settled in N.Y. City, 1919; with ex-President William H. Taft in speaking tour of U.S. for League to Enforce Peace, discussing foreign policy of U.S., 1919-20; also conducted tour of Calif. for Hoover campaign, later nat. tour for, Pro-League Republicans, 1920; incorporator of cotton coöperative assns. and farmers coöperative marketing assns. throughout South, 1922-23, negotiating loans of over $100,000,000 from banks and War Finance Corpn.; gen. counsel and dir. Pacific Egg Producers Cooperative, Inc., Sunrise Egg Producers Cooperative, Inc.; counsel Sun Maid Raisin Growers, Washington Coop. Egg & Poultry Assn., Sunland Sales Coop. Assn., Calif. Peach & Fig Growers Assn., Poultry Producers of Central Calif. Mem. Phi Delta Phi, Kappa Sigma. Conglist. Mason. *Clubs:* University, New York Young Republican. *Author:* Land Settlement Conditions in California, 1915; Why We Fought, 1919; The Geneva Institute of International Relations, 1925. Contbr. to Scripps Howard Newspapers. *Home:* 30 E. 37th St. *Office:* 120 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

CHAMBERLAIN, William Isaac, missionary sec.; *b.* Madras, India, Oct. 10, 1862; *s.* Jacob and Charlotte (Birge) C.; A.B., Rutgers, 1882, A.M., 1886; B.D., New Brunswick Theol. Sem., 1886; Ph.D., Columbia Univ., 1900; D.D., Rutgers Coll., 1912; *m.* Mary Eleanor Anable, of New Brunswick, N.J., June 18, 1891; children—Eleanor (dec.), Alma Birge. Ordained Ref. Ch. ministry, 1886; evangelistic and ednl. missionary in Arcot Mission (Madanapalle, Chittoor, Vellore), India, 1887-1905; established, 1898, and pres. until 1905, Voorhees Coll., Vellore, India; prof. logic and mental philosophy, Rutgers Coll., 1906-09; corr. sec. Bd. Foreign Missions, Ref. Ch. in America, since May, 1909. Pres. Gen. Synod Ref. Ch. in America, 1908-09, Alliance of Reformed Churches, 1923-24. On tour visitation missions in Japan, China, India, Korea, Arabia, 1916 and 1920. Pres. Rutgers Coll. Alumni Assn., N.Y. City, 1917-18. *Author:* Education in India from B.C. to 1900 (Columbia Univ. Contbns. to Philosophy and Education), 1899. Chaplain Camp Upton, L.I., July-Sept. 1918. *Home:* Tarrytown, N.Y. *Office:* 25 E. 22d St., New York, N.Y.

CHAMBERLAIN, William W.; *b.* Johnstown, N.Y., May 22, 1876; *s.* David W. and Katherine (Sutliff) C.; ed. grammar and night schs.; *m.* Estella E. Forbes, of Camden, N.Y., Nov. 22, 1898; children—Everett J., Kenneth B. Began as newsboy at 10; apprenticed printer's trade at 13; ins. and real estate business since 1899; head firm of W. W. Chamberlain; dir. and treas. Cady Real Estate Co.; partner Baker & Chamberlain steamship business; dir. Johnstown Bank. Mayor City of Johnstown, 1920. Mem. Mayors' Conf. State of N.Y. (was treas., later v.p. and life mem. advisory bd.); del. Rep. State Conv. several times. Del. Gen. Conf. M.E. Ch., Saratoga Springs, N.Y., 1916; v.p. Laymen's Assn. Troy Conf. M.E. Ch.; mem. bd. mgrs. and treas. Hist. Soc. M.E. Ch.; etc. Pres. Fulton Co. (N.Y.) Humane Soc.; v.p. N.Y. State Humane Soc.; treas. advisory bd. Salvation Army and of Johnstown Y.M.C.A. Odd Fellow, Eagle, Moose. *Club:* Colonial. *Home:* 17 N. William St. *Office:* 142 W. Main St., Johnstown, N.Y.

CHAMBERLAYNE, Churchill Gibson, clergyman, educator; *b.* Richmond, Va., Dec. 23, 1876; *s.* John Hampden and Mary Walker (Gibson) C.; student McCabe's Univ. Sch., Petersburg, Va., 7 yrs.; B.A., U. of Va., 1901; student Theol. Sem. of Va., 1901-04, B.D., 1927; U. of Halle-Wittenberg, 1904-06, M.A. and Ph.D., 1906; LL.D., Hampden Sidney Coll., 1926; *m.* Elizabeth Breckinridge Bolling, of Bedford, Va., June 22, 1911; children—Edward Pye, John Hampden. Deacon, 1904; priest, 1914, P.E. Ch.; missionary Albemarle County, Va., 1906-07; teacher and chaplain Gilman Country Sch., Baltimore, Md., 1907-11; founder, 1911, and since headmaster, St. Christopher's Sch. (formerly the Chamberlayne Sch.), Richmond, Va. Mem. Westhampton Citizens' Assn. Mem. Va. Hist. Soc.; Delta Tau Delta. Democrat. *Address:* St. Christopher's School, Richmond, Va., R.F.D. No. 2.

CHAMBERLIN, see also Chamberlain, Chamberlaine, Chamberlayne.

CHAMBERLIN, Clarence Duncan, aviator; *b.* in Denison, Iowa, November 11, 1893. Made record non-stop flight, in the monoplane Columbia, with C. A. Levine as passenger, from Roosevelt Field, N.Y., to Eisleben, Germany, a distance of 3,911 miles, in 42 hours and 31 minutes, June 4-6, 1927. *Author:* Record Flights, 1928. *Home:* Teterboro, N.J.

CHAMBERLIN, Edson Joseph, ry. pres. See Vol. X (1918-19).

CHAMBERLIN, Edwin Martin, psychologist; *b.* Boston, Mass., Aug. 16, 1890; *s.* Edwin Martin and Emma Frances (Lurvey) C.; A.B., Harvard, 1911, A.M., 1914, Ph.D., 1917; Mass. Agrl. Coll., 1913-14; *m.* Edna Caroline Gunn, of Honolulu, H.I., Aug. 16, 1911; children—Elizabeth Florence, Edwin Martin. Instr. Rindge Tech. Sch., Cambridge, Mass., 1910-12, Loomis Inst., Windsor, Conn., 1914-15; Austin teaching fellow in edn., Harvard, 1916-17; supt. schs., Edgewood, Pa., 1917-18; asst. prof. edn., Boston U., 1919-20; prof. psychology and head of dept., Coll. of Business Administration, same univ., 1920—, also mem. faculty Grad. Sch. Commd. 1st lt. S.C., N.A., Feb. 9, 1918, for psychol. service; medical O.T.C., Camp Greenleaf, Ft. Oglethorpe, Ga.; served as chief of psychol. examining bd., Camp Greene, N.C., chief of reconstrn. service, Base Hosp., Camp Devens, Mass., and of reconstruction service, U.S.A., Gen. Hosp. 10, Boston; promoted capt., Oct. 16, 1918; hon. discharged, June 19, 1919. Mem. Am. Psychol. Assn., Harvard Teachers' Assn., N.E. Assn. Coll. Teachers of Edn., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Mil. Order World War, Phi Delta Kappa, Sigma Alpha Epsilon, Pi Eta. Dir. for Coll. of Business Administration of ednl. program, Boston Chapter Am. Inst. Banking since 1920. Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* Harvard, University. *Home:* 17 Hillside Av., Cambridge, Mass. *Office:* 525 Boylston St., Boston, Mass.

CHAMBERLIN, Floyd Bruce, educator. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).*

CHAMBERLIN, Frederick, historian; *b.* N. Abington, Mass., May 21, 1870; *s.* Edward and Sarah C.; grad. Phillips Exeter Acad., 1891; LL.B., Harvard, 1894; studied polit. economy and history at Collège de France, Paris, 1894-95; dramatic history and playwriting, Harvard Grad. Sch., and 16th Century English history at Univ. Coll., London; *m.* Frances M. Harvey, of Charlestown, Mass., June 22, 1894. Harvard corr. for Boston papers, 1891-94; Paris corr. several Am. jours., 1894-95; practiced law in Boston, 1895-1912; lit. work in London, since 1912. First lt. and batln. adj. and insp. rifle practice, 5th Mass. Inf., 1900-04. Rep. campaign speaker. Spl. mission for U.S. Govt. to P.I., 1904; v. consul, Palma de Mallorca, Aug. 1920. Alpinist. Mem. Royal Inst. Gt. Britain; fellow Royal Hist. Soc., Royal Geog. Soc., Royal Astron. Soc., Soc. of Antiquaries. *Clubs:* Savage, P.E.N. and Pilgrims (London); Circulo Mallorquin (Palma de Mallorca); Harvard (Boston). *Author:* The Blow from Behind, 1903; In the Shoe String Country, 1906; Around the World in Ninety Days, 1906; The Girl from Home (comedy, prod. Boston, 1910); The Philippine Problem, 1913; The Private Character of Queen Elizabeth, 1921; The Sayings of Queen Elizabeth, 1923; The Wit and Wisdom of Queen Bess, 1925; Chamberlin's Guide to Majorca, 1925; The Balearics and their Peoples, 1926. Made first complete survey, 1926-27, in Island of Minorca, in Mediterranean Sea, of megalithic monuments, over 200 in number; discovered the 9th known taula (gigantic prehistoric altar), at Biniac Vey, Apr. 23, 1926, also found the taula at Bella-Ventura, one at Son Angladó and one at Torraubet Vey. *Address:* Villa Bella Vista, El Terreno, Palma de Mallorca, Balearic Islands, Spain; also Royal Institution, Albemarle St., London, W.I., Eng.

CHAMBERLIN, George Ellsworth, consul; *b.* West Woodstock, Conn., Feb. 17, 1872; *s.* Edward Chandler and M. Jane (Kinney) C.; ed. Woodstock Acad. and Eastman Business Coll., Poughkeepsie, N.Y.; *m.* Grace Anna Stone, of Somerville, Mass., Sept. 7, 1911. Engaged in piano mfg. business, 1893-98; in wholesale shoe business, Boston and New York, 1905; clk., Singapore Consulate Gen., 1905-06; v. and dep. consul-gen. at same place, 1906-10; consul, Swatow, China, Jan.-June 1910, Cork, Ireland, 1910-14, Georgetown, British Guiana, Apr. 24, 1914-Sept. 22, 1919, Glasgow, Scotland, Sept. 1919—; consul gen., June 5, 1924. Fellow Am. Geog. Soc. Presbyn. Mason. *Home:* Oneonta, N.Y. *Address:* Am. Consulate, Glasgow, Scotland.

CHAMBERLIN, Henry Barrett, lawyer, dir. Chicago Crime Commn.; *b.* Washington, Mar. 10, 1867; *s.* Arthur Schofield and Maria Louise (Barrett) C.; ed. public schools; LL.B., Union Coll. of Law, Northwestern Univ.; *m.* Irene Celene Byrne, Aug. 17, 1903; children—Byrne (dec.), Henry Barrett, John Byrne, William Charles. Editor and publisher The Guardsman, mil. newspaper, 1886-92; reportorial work on Herald, Tribune, Inter Times, Record, all of Chicago; night mgr. C Assn., 1891; with Laffan Bur. and New Y 1894; in charge various depts. Omaha World 1895-96. In charge dispatch-boat Hercule Chicago Record during Spanish-Am. War, 1 between the fire of the fleets off Santiago, Jul newspaper boat there during battle; cruise miles covering news and stories throughou P.R. and W.I.; city editor Chicago Recor 1901; editor The Voter (magazine); managi Chicago Record-Herald, Dec. 7, 1910-13; e chief Chicago Record-Herald, Apr. 1, 1913 1914; editor Chamberlin's Magazine, an Chamberlin Service Assn. Col. insp. gen. Asst. sec. Municipal Voters' League, 1901- state legislation com. City Council of Chicag 08; asst. sec. Chicago Charter Conv., 1906- Chicago Plan Commn., 1909-10; asst. sec. C Memorial Assn.; mem. Chicago Com. on the Problem. Mgr. news bur. for 7th Federal Dist., 2d liberty loan; chmn. War Dept. "Sri campaign for Chicago and Cook Co.; opera Chicago Crime Commn.; mem. exec. com. A Criminology; del. Am. Prison Assn.; mer com. Legislative Voters League; mem. Com. on Criminal Court and County Jail Mayor's Com., Am., Ill. and Chicago ba Spl. asst. state's attorney. Writer of "Stori Streets and of the Town" in Chicago Record- Episcopalian. Democrat. Mason (K.T.). Union League, Press (pres. 1909-10), Rota 1918-20), Iroquois (dir.), City, Church, Whit (v.p.). Mem. Chicago Assn. Commerce, Hist. Soc. *Summer Home:* "Sunset Shack Benton Harbor, Mich. *Home:* 4418 N. Pau *Office:* 300 W. Adams St., Chicago, Ill.

CHAMBERLIN, Henry Harmon, *b.* Worcester, Mass., Aug. 6, 1873; *s.* Willia glesworth and Elizabeth Ferguson (Paine) C. Harvard, 1895, A.M., 1896; *m.* Armida Zoraide Moja, of Lugano, Switzerland, June 1 son, Harmon Paine. Dir. Nat. Security also chmn. Worcester br. same, and chmn cester Com. Italian War Relief Fund, Worl Mem. exec. com. Anglo-Saxon Club; men Assn. for Constl. Govt., Am. Oriental Soc Poetry Assn. (v.p. 1925), Italy-America Soc cester County Sportsmanship Brotherhoo 1925), Internat. Sportsmanship Brotherhoo Hon. pres. Loggia Colombo-Mazzini 168 Figli d'Italia in America. Decorated Cavalie Corona d'Italia. Republican. Unitarian. Worcester, Tatnuck Country, Quinsigamon (Worcester); Harvard, Boston Authors, Khayyam of America (Boston); Pacific, Nan Yacht (Nantucket, Mass.); Anglo-Saxon American (London). Sec. Worcester br. Cc tional Liberty League of Mass. *Author:* The Ivory, 1904; Poems, 1911; The Master Knot Contbr. numerous articles to daily press paredness, universal mil. training, etc., also *Home:* 22 May St., Worcester, Mass.

CHAMBERLIN, Joseph Edgar, edi Newbury, Vt., Aug. 6, 1851; *s.* Abner and (Haseltine) C.; ed. in Wis.; *m.* Ida E. Atwoo 26, 1873; children—Helen, Charles (dec.), Eli Corda (dec.), Raymond (dec.), Eleanor; Leonilda Farnese Lowry, June 8, 1915; *m.* 3d, Le Royers, Oct. 30, 1926. Was connected wi Chicago Times, 1871-81, Newport (R.I.) Daily 1881-82, Fall River (Mass.) Daily Herald, 1 Boston Record, 1884-86, Boston Advertise Transcript, 1886-1901; asst. editor Youth's panion, 1890-1901; lit. editor, editorial writ art critic, New York Evening Mail, 1901-15; ec writer, Boston Transcript, since 1915. Wa New York Evening Post, in Cuba, 1898. Mer Orchid Soc. *Clubs:* Boston City, Boston A Omar Khayyam of America, Chile. *Author* Listener in the Town, 1896; The Listener Country, 1896; Life of John Brown (in Biographies), 1899; The Ifs of History, Contbr. to mags. *Home:* 64 Commonweal *Office:* The Evening Transcript, Boston, Ma

CHAMBERLIN, Joseph Hanson, prof. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

CHAMBERLIN, McKendree Hypes cator. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

CHAMBERLIN, Ralph Vary, zoölogist Lake City, Utah, Jan. 3, 1879; *s.* William Hen Eliza Frances (Brown) C.; B.S., U. of Utah student Stanford, 1902, 09; Ph.D., Cornell U. studied U. of Pa., 1911-13; *m.* Daisy Fergus

Lake City, July 9, 1890; children—Beth Naneve, h Vary, Della, Ruth; *m.* 2d, Edith Simons, of Lake City, June 28, 1922; children—Richard , Arey Frances, Helen. Goldwin Smith fellow ology, Cornell U., 1902-04; asst. prof. biology, Utah, 1904-05, prof., 1905-06, prof. zoölogy and Med. Sch., 1906-08; prof. zoölogy, Brigham g U., 1908-11; Harrison research fellow and rer in zoölogy, U. of Pa., 1911-13; curator of apoda, Arachnida and Vermes, Mus. Compara- Zoölogy, Harvard, 1913-25; prof. zoölogy, U. of , since 1925. Tech. expert U.S. Hort. Bd. and Biol. Survey since 1923; sect. editor on Myriapoda on Sipunculoidea, Biol. Abstracts, since 1925. *or:* The Meaning of Organic Evolution, 1911; Life and Philosophy of W. H. Chamberlin, 1926. *s:* 3408 Oakwood Avenue, Salt Lake City, Utah.

HAMBERLIN, Rollin Thomas, geologist; loit, Wis., Oct. 20, 1881; *s.* Thomas Chrow- nd Alma Isabel (Wilson) C.; student univs. of va and Zürich, Switzerland, 1899-1900; S.B., Chicago, 1903, Ph.D., 1907; *m.* Dorothy Ingalls , of Chicago, Ill., Nov. 11, 1922; children— ces Dresser, Isabel Chrowder, Louise Ingalls. ber United States Geological Survey, 1907-08; U. of Chicago Oriental Educational Investiga- Commn. to China, 1909; research asso., U. of go, 1909-11; investigation of Brazilian iron esources, 1911-12; instr. in geology, 1912-14, prof., 1914-18, asso. prof., 1918-23, prof. since U. of Chicago. Mng. editor Jour. of Geology 1922. Fellow Geol. Soc. America, A.A.A.S., A.A.S., Seismol. Soc. America; mem. Ill. Science, Geog. Soc. Chicago, Phi Gamma , Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Gamma Alpha; mn. div. geology and geography, Nat. Research cil, 1922-23. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* ersity, Quadrangle, Am. Alpine. *Home:* 5805 stone Av., Chicago, Ill.

HAMBERLIN, Thomas Chrowder, geolo- *b.* Mattoon, Ill., Sept. 25, 1843; A.B., Beloit 1866, A.M., 1869; grad. science, U. of Mich., 69 (Ph.D., univs. of Mich. and Wis., 1882; ., U. of Mich., Beloit Coll., Columbian U., U. of Wis., 1904, Toronto U., 1913; Sc.D., U. , 1905, U. of Wis., 1920); *m.* Alma Isabel Wil- 1867. Prof. natural science, State Normal Sch., ewater, Wis., 1869-72; prof. geology, Beloit, 82, Columbian, 1885-87; pres. U. of Wis., 1887- rof. and head dept. of geology and dir. Walker , U. of Chicago, 1892-1919; emeritus prof. gy, U. of Chicago, Oct. 1, 1919. Asst. state gist, Wis., 1873-76, chief geologist, 1876-82; ed glaciers of Switzerland, 1878; U.S. geologist rge of glacial div., 1882-1907; geologist Peary f Expdn., 1894; consulting geologist, Wis. Geol. ey; commissioner Ill. Geol. Survey; consult- eologist U.S. Geol. Survey; investigator fun- ntal problems of geology, Carnegie Instn., 1902- research associate, same instn., since 1909; commission for Oriental Ednl. Investigation, Mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences; pres. A.A.A.S., pres. Chicago Acad. Sciences, 1898-1914; pres. cad. Science, 1907; fellow Am. Acad. Arts and ces. *Author:* Geology of Wisconsin; General ise on Geology (with R. D. Salisbury), 1906; Origin of the Earth, 1916. Editor the Journal ology. *Home:* Hyde Park Hotel, Chicago, Ill.

HAMBERLIN, (Frank) Tolles, mural er, sculptor; *b.* San Francisco, Calif., Mar. 10, *s.* R. Milton and Katherine (Gouge) C.; ed under D. W. Tryon, of Hartford, and George rest Brush and George Bridgman, New York; nt Am. Acad. in Rome, 1909-12 (awarded Prix me in mural painting—Lazarus Scholarship); *m.* rine Beecher Stetson, of Providence, R.I., children—Dorothy Stetson, Walter Stetson. ded Henry O. Avery prize, for sculptural osition, New York Architectural League, 1914. sented in permanent collections of Peabody Baltimore; Pub. Library, New Rochelle, N.Y.; it Inst. of Arts; etc. Fellow Am. Acad. in , 1918; mem. Nat. Soc. Mural Painters, tectural League of New York, Alumni Assn. Acad. in Rome, Guild of Book Workers (New , Museum Patrons' Assn. of Los Angeles, Calif. lub (Los Angeles), Fine Arts Club (Pasadena); mem. MacDowell Assn. (Peterboro, N.H.); nem. Beaux Arts Inst. of Design (New York). pres. Chouinard Sch. of Art, Los Angeles; er on fine arts, U. of Southern Calif. *Home:* 223 S. Catalina Av., Pasadena, Calif. *ss:* Chouinard School of Art, 2606 W. 8th St., ngeles, Calif.

CHAMBERLIN, Willis Arden, coll. prof.; *b.* Geneva, O., Oct. 6, 1868; *s.* Isaac C. and Laura (Wiard) C.; A.B., Denison U., 1890, A.M., 1894; A.B., Harvard, 1891; studied U. of Leipzig and Berlin, 1896-97, U. of Chicago, 1907-08, Ph.D., 1910; *m.* Frances Warren, of Geneva, Dec. 29, 1890; children —Grace M., Frances E. With Denison U. since 1891, prof. modern langs. since 1919. Served as 1st lt. Interpreters' Corps U.S.A., Mar. 1918-Aug. 1919; capt. M.I., R.C. Mem. bd. Granville Pub. Library. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Nat. Fed. Modern Lang. Teachers, Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Am. Legion, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Chi. *Home:* Granville, O.

CHAMBERS, Charles Augustus, horticulturist. See Vol. X (1918-19).

CHAMBERS, Charles Edward, artist; *b.* Ottumwa, Ia.; *s.* Horatio Cox and Rosa (Lee) C.; grad. high sch., Ottumwa; student Art Inst. Chicago, Art Students' League, New York; *m.* Fanny Munsell (artist), of Chicago (died Aug. 27, 1920); 1 son, Richard Munsell. Has specialized in black and white and full-color oil paintings for mags. and mag. covers, also paintings for advertising, among them a series of portraits and paintings of musicians for Steinway & Sons; illustrated "Get Rich Quick Wallingford" stories, which ran for 9 yrs. in Cosmopolitan Mag.; many frontispieces for Harper's Mag.; illustrator of serial and short stories for Woman's Home Companion, Ladies' Home Jour., McCall's Mag., etc. Mem. Soc. Illustrators, Authors' League America, Salmagundi Club. Awarded scholarship at Art Students' League; Shaw prize for illustrations. Republican. *Club:* Riverdale Tennis. *Home:* Riverdale, New York, N.Y.

CHAMBERS, David Laurance, publisher; *b.* Washington, D.C., Jan. 12, 1879; *s.* David Abbot and Elizabeth Keyser (Fracker) C.; grad. Columbian Prep. Sch., Washington, 1895; B.A., Princeton, 1900, M.A., 1901; *m.* Nora Taggart, Apr. 29, 1910; children—Evelyn, David Laurance, Judy. Charles Scribner fellow in English, Princeton, 1900-01; sec. to Dr. Henry van Dyke, 1900-03; mem. editorial staff Curtis Pub. Co., Phila., 1903; with Bobbs-Merrill Co., Indianapolis, since 1903, mem. firm since 1907, now v.p. in charge trade dept. and editor of same. Trustee Boys' Prep. Sch., Indianapolis. Mem. Am. Hist. Soc. Democrat. Baptist. *Clubs:* University, Woodstock, Athletic (Indianapolis); Players, Princeton (New York); Cosmos (Washington). Compiler: Poems of Tennyson, 1903. *Home:* 5272 N. Meridian St. *Address:* The Bobbs-Merrill Co., Indianapolis, Ind.

CHAMBERS, Edward, railway official; Feb. 16, 1859-Feb. 11, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

CHAMBERS, Francis T., patent lawyer; *b.* Cincinnati, Mar. 3, 1855; *s.* Francis T. and Elizabeth Lea (Febiger) C.; Ph.B., Sheffield Scientific Sch. (Yale), 1875; studied law in office of William Henry Rawle; LL.B., U. of Pa., 1877; *m.* Nanette Schuyler Bolton, of West Chester, Pa., June 10, 1890 (died 1912); children—Katharyn Schuyler, Christine Febiger, Francis T. Began practice, Phila., 1877; associated with late George Harding, 1878-88; practiced alone since 1888 in federal cts. throughout U.S. Mem. bd. dirs., Franklin Inst., Philadelphia. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Philadelphia, Rittenhouse, Philadelphia Country. *Home:* 1530 Pine St., Phila., and Brynllonydd, Penllyn, Pa. *Office:* Stock Exchange Bldg., Philadelphia, Pa.

CHAMBERS, Frank Taylor, rear admiral; *b.* at Louisville, Ky., July 1, 1870; *s.* Henry and Annie Cowan (Weisiger) C.; A.B., Male High Sch., Louisville, 1888; C.E., Rensselaer Poly. Inst., Troy, N.Y., 1892; *m.* Mrs. Florence Newell Pease, Feb. 14, 1920. Apptd. jr. lt. C.E. Corps U.S.N., July 19, 1897; promoted through grades to rear adm., Apr. 6, 1927. Mem. Chesapeake & Delaware Canal Commn., 1905, 06, Nat. Advisory Bd. on Fuels and Structural Materials, 1906-07, Army and Navy Bd., 1908, studying and reporting upon Deep Draft Ship Canal between Chesapeake and Delaware bays, also upon deep draft ship channel from Golden Gate, San Francisco, to Mare Island Navy Yard; apptd. mem. Navy Yard Commn., 1917; chief engr. and mem. port facilities com. U.S. Shipping Bd.; visited Eng. and France, 1918, and reported on port and harbor facilities, information to be applied to improvement of home ports; cons. engr. on port facilities to Bd. of Engrs. for Rivers and Harbors, War Dept.; rep. of Navy Dept. on Assn. of Port Authorities. Mem. Permanent Internat. Commn., Permanent Internat. Assn. of Navigation Congresses, Am. Soc. C.E. *Clubs:* Army and Navy, Cosmos, Chevy Chase (Washington, D.C.); Rittenhouse, University (Phila.). Author of spl. rept. on Water Terminals and Transfer Facilities. *Address:* U.S. Navy Yard, Pearl Harbor, T.H.

CHAMBERS, Henry Edward, author, educator; *b.* New Orleans, Mar. 28, 1860; *s.* Joseph A. and Maria (Charles) C.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs.; post-grad. Tulane U., 1890-92; fellow Johns Hopkins, 1893-94; *m.* at Jackson, Miss., Ellen White Taylor, of Crystal Springs, Miss., Dec. 27, 1883; children—John Taylor, Henry Edward. Taught in rural schs., La., 1877-81; prin. Mineral Springs (Ark.) High Sch., 1881-82; pres. Monticello Male and Female Coll., 1882-83; prin. Monticello High Sch., 1883-84; supt. schs., Beaumont, Tex., 1884-85; prin. McDonough Sch., New Orleans, 1885-87; prof. science, New Orleans Boys' High Sch., 1887-90; asst. prof. science, Tulane U., 1890-93; prin. Monroe (La.) High Sch., 1894-96; prof. English, 1896-1901, English and elocution, 1902-05, New Orleans Boys' High Sch.; in lit. work since 1905. Editor Progressive Teacher, 1885-89; founder and editor, 1893-94, and business mgr., 1907-08, Louisiana School Review. Organized, 1893, first supt., dir. 10 yrs., v.p., 1897, pres., 1902, La. State Chautauqua; pres. dept. secondary edn. N.E.A., 1890; La. State Teachers' Inst. conductor and training teacher La. State Normal Sch., 1901-02. Founder and pres. The Chambers Agency, Inc., 1905-12; v.p. La Valliere Co. since 1914. *Clubs:* New Orleans Chess, University. *Author:* Twenty Lessons in Bookkeeping, 1885; A Primary Speller, 1888; A School History of the United States, 1887; A Higher History of the United States, 1889; Search Questions in American History, 1890; Constitutional History of Hawaii, 1896; West Florida (Historical Cartography), 1898; An Introduction to Louisiana History, 1896; A Baratarian Elaine, 1900; Under the Stars and Bars (drama, staged in 1907); The Legend of the God Votan, 1909; The Territory of Louisiana, 1803-1812 and Modern Louisiana, 1876-1910 (Vol. III of The South in the Building of the Nation), 1910; Mississippi Valley Beginnings, 1922; Subjectivity of Certain Economic Concepts, 1924; History of Louisiana, State and People (3 vols.), 1925. Mem. La. Hist. Soc., Miss. Valley Hist. Assn., Am. Hist. Assn., S.A.R. *Home:* 1505 Arabella St. *Office:* 429 Bourbon St., New Orleans, La.

CHAMBERS, I(saiah) Mench, clergyman. See Vol. X (1918-19).

CHAMBERS, Mary Davoren, editor, writer; *b.* Ireland, 1865; *d.* John Griffin and Frances (Davoren) Molony; diploma, Pratt Inst., Brooklyn, N.Y., 1898; B.S. in Edn., Columbia, 1905, A.M., 1908; *m.* James Chambers, of N.Y. City, 1885 (died 1885). Teacher Girls' Hebrew Tech. Sch., New York, 1897-98; teacher normal domestic sci. dept., Pratt Inst., 1898-1902; supervising teacher household arts, Brooklyn Vacation Schs., 1899-1902; prof. domestic economy and head dept., Millikin U., Decatur, Ill., 1903-06; prof. chemistry and home economics, Rockford (Ill.) Coll., 1906-14, also head dept.; asso. editor Am. Cookery (mag.), Boston, Mass., since 1918. Mem. Am. Assn. Univ. Women. Catholic. *Author:* Principles of Food Preparation, 1914; The Art of Story-Writing (with J. Berg Esenwein), 1914; Guide to Laundry Work, 1915; Breakfasts, Luncheons and Dinners, 1920; Nature's Secrets, 1923; A Book of Unusual Soups, 1923; Teens and Twenties, 1923; One-Piece Dinners, 1924; Care and Training of Boys and Girls, 1925; More Teens and Twenties, 1927. *Home:* 293 Marlborough St. *Office:* 221 Columbus Av., Boston, Mass.

CHAMBERS, Porter Flewellen, M.D. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).*

CHAMBERS, Robert, biologist; *b.* Erzerum, Turkey, Oct. 23, 1881; *s.* Rev. Robert and Elizabeth (Lawson) C. (both Canadians); B.A., Robert Coll., Constantinople, Turkey, 1900; M.A., Queens U., Kingston, Can., 1902; Ph.D., U. of Munich, Germany, 1908; research student Columbia, 1911-12; *m.* Bertha Inez Smith, of Watertown, N.Y., June 15, 1910; children—Robert, William Nesbit, Edward Lucas, Bradford. With A.B.C.F.M. in Turkey until 1909; lecturer in biology, Toronto U., 1909-11; asst. prof. histology, U. of Cincinnati, 1912-15; instr. anatomy, Cornell U. Med. Coll., N.Y. City, 1915-19, asst. prof., 1919-23, prof. microscopic anatomy since 1923. Naturalized citizen of U.S. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Marine Biol. Lab. (Woods Hole, Mass.), Am. Soc. Zoölogists, Am. Soc. Natu-

ralists, Am. Assn. Anatomists, Soc. Exptl. Biology and Medicine, Harvey Soc.; asso. mem. New York Acad. Medicine. Engaged in investigations, summers, at Marine Biol. Lab., Woods Hole, and at the Weir Mitchell Sta., Mt. Desert Island, Me.; has made investigations in cytology and on phys. nature of protoplasm and the constituents of the living cell by means of an instrument devised for dissecting and injecting living cells under highest magnification of compound microscope. Awarded Trail medal by Linnean Soc., London, for researches on phys. nature of protoplasm, 1925, and John Scott medal by City of Phila., "for invention of devices for microdissection of living cells," 1925. Contbr. article on Microdissection in Ency. Britannica, also numerous research articles to Am. and European jours. Asso. editor "Protoplasma" (mag.). *Home:* 1060 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

CHAMBERS, Robert William, author, artist; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., May 26, 1865; *s.* William and Caroline (Boughton) C.; student Académie Julian, Paris, 1886-93; *m.* Elsa Vaughn Moller, July 12, 1898. First exhibited in Salon, 1889; illustrator for Life, Truth, Vogue, etc. *Author:* In the Quarter, 1893; The King in Yellow, 1893; The Red Republic, 1894; A King and a Few Dukes, 1894; The Maker of Moons, 1895; With the Band, 1895; The Mystery of Choice, 1896; Lorraine, 1896; Ashes of Empire, 1897; The Haunts of Men, 1898; The Cambric Mask, 1899; Outsiders, 1899; The Conspirators, 1900; Cardigan, 1901; The Maid-At-Arms, 1902; Outdoor-Land, 1902; The Maids of Paradise, 1903; Orchard-Land, 1903; Forest Land, 1905; Iole, 1905; The Fighting Chance, 1906; Mountain Land, 1906; Tracer of Lost Persons, 1906; The Tree of Heaven, 1907; The Firing Line, 1908; Some Ladies in Haste, 1908; The Danger Mark, 1909; The Special Messenger, 1909; Hide and Seek in Forestland, 1909; The Green Mouse, 1910; Ailsa Paige, 1910; Bluebird Weather, 1912; Japonette, 1912; Streets of Ascalon, 1912; Adventures of a Modest Man, 1913; Business of Life, 1913; The Common Law, 1913; Gay Rebellion, 1913; Who Goes There, 1914; The Hidden Children, 1914; Athalie, 1915; Police!!!, 1915; The Dark Star, 1915; The Better Man, 1915; The Girl Philippa, 1916; Barbarians, 1917; The Restless Sex, 1917; The Moonlit Way, 1918; In Secret, 1918; The Crimson Tide, 1919; Slayer of Souls, 1920; Little Red Foot, 1921; Eris, 1923; The Hi-jackers, 1923; The Girl in Golden Rags, 1924; The Man They Hanged, 1925; The Drums of Aulone, 1926; The Sun Hawk, 1927; The Rogue's Moon, 1927; also "The Witch of Ellangowan," drama produced at Daly's Theatre and written for Miss Ada Rehan; "Iole," musical comedy, prod. New York, 1913. Mem. Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters. *Clubs:* Century, Metropolitan, Authors (New York), Triple Island, Broadalbin Game, Union, Saratoga Golf, Rockwood Hall. *Home:* Broadalbin, N.Y.

CHAMBERS, Walter Boughton, architect. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

CHAMBERS, W(ashington) Irving, retired naval officer. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

CHAMBERS, Will Grant, college dean; *b.* Pleasant Unity, Westmoreland Co., Pa., Apr. 26, 1867; *s.* Joseph Harold and Susan Brinker (Jamison) C.; grad. Central State Normal Sch., Lock Haven, Pa., 1887; A.B., Lafayette Coll., 1894, A.M., 1897; grad. scholar, Clark U., 1897-98, University of Chicago, 1899-1901; Litt.D., Lafayette Coll., 1917; *m.* Claudia May Orcutt, of De Golia, Pa., July 19, 1894 (died Mar. 19, 1896); 1 dau., Claudia Orcutt; *m.* 2d, Sunshine Foulke, of New Castle, Pa., June 27, 1901. Teacher pub. schs., Mt. Pleasant, Pa., 1887-88; instr. Central State Normal Sch., 1888-90, 1892; prof. mathematics, Indiana Normal Sch., Pa., 1894-97, 1899, 1900; prof. psychology and edn., Morehead (Minn.) State Normal Sch., 1901-04; prof. psychology and child study, Colo. State Normal Sch., 1904-09; prof. edn., 1909-21, dean Sch. of Edn., 1910-21, U. of Pittsburgh; dean Summer Session, Pa. State Coll., 1921—; dean Sch. of Edn., same, 1923—. Republican. Protestant. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. N.E.A. (pres. dept. of child study, 1909-10), Am. Psychological Assn., Soc. Coll. Teachers of Edn. (pres. 1916-17), Simplified Spelling Bd. (advisory council), Pa. State Educational Assn. (pres. 1920), Pa. Schoolmasters' Club, Nat. Soc. for Study of Edn.; chmn. Sect. V, 4th Internat. Congress on Home Edn. Dist. dir. War and Navy Depts. Commn. on Training Camp Activities, Honolulu, 1918-19. Mem. Theta Delta Chi, Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Delta Kappa, Phi Kappa Phi, Kappa Phi Kappa, Kappa Delta Pi, Pi Gamma Mu. Contbr. to ednl. mags. and revs. *Home:* 315 Park Av., State College, Pa.

CHAMBERS, William Lea, lawyer. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

CHAMBERS, William Nesbitt, missionary; *b.* N. Norwich, Ont., Can., Feb. 22, 1853; *s.* Robert and Catherine Lucas (Nesbitt) C.; student Queen's U., Ont., Can., 1871-73; B.A., Princeton, 1876, M.A., 1879; D.D., Queen's, 1911, Princeton, 1911; *m.* at Constantinople, Turkey, Cornelia Pond, *d.* of late Rev. Frederick Williams, missionary to Turkey, May 7, 1884; children—Talcott, Williams (dec.), Kate Ethel, Dorothea Nesbitt. Missionary A.B.C. F.M. to Turkey since 1879. Conducted relief work in Erzerum Province, relieving 50,000 or 60,000 persons; moved to Adana, 1899, and was made pres. Internat. Relief Commn.; served as governmental (Turkish) commr. of industries for women of Adana Vilayet; now retired. *Address:* Care American Press, Beirut, Syria.

CHAMBLISS, Alexander Wilds, judge; *b.* Greenville, S.C., Sept. 10, 1864; *s.* John Alexander and Mary (Mauldin) C.; ed. prep. and high schs. and under pvt. tutors; studied law under Augustus T. Smythe, Charleston, S.C., and Gen. William H. Payne, Warrenton, Va.; *m.* Lillian Carter Nelson, of Haywood Co., Tenn., Apr. 26, 1886; children—John Alexander, II, Lillian Nelson. Admitted to Va. bar, 1884, and began practice at Chattanooga, Tenn., 1886; mem. firm Chambliss & Chambliss until 1911, Sizer, Chambliss & Chambliss, 1911-23; pres. Adams Block Co.; v.p. Provident Life & Accident Ins. Co., Richmond Hosiery Mills, Nick-a-Jack Hosiery Mills, Blair Lumber Co.; dir. Hamilton Nat. Bank. Mem. State Senate, Tenn., 1899-1900; mayor of Chattanooga, 2 terms, 1901-05; judge State Court of Civil Appeals, 1917-18; mayor of Chattanooga, 1919-23, and reëlected for 2d term of 4 yrs. (resigned); apptd. asso. justice Supreme Court of Tenn., by gov. Oct. 1923, and elected to same office Aug. 1924. Mem. Am., Tenn. State, and Chattanooga Law Library Bar assns., Sons Confederate Vets., etc. Mason, K.P., Elk. Democrat. Baptist. *Clubs:* Civitan (hon.), Kiwanis (hon.), Mountain City, Golf and Country. *Home:* 26 Bluff View, Chattanooga. *Address:* Provident Bldg., Chattanooga, Tenn., and Supreme Court, Nashville, Tenn.

CHAMBLISS, Charles Edward, agronomist; *b.* Petersburg, Va., Aug. 20, 1871; *s.* David Lewis and Lucy Jane (Mann) C.; B.S., U. of Tenn., 1892, M.S., 1894; *m.* Lucy Page Smith of Knoxville, Tenn., June 11, 1896; children—Charles Edward, Bathurst Lee. Instructor zoölogy and entomology, U. of Tenn., and entomologist, Tenn. Agrl. Expt. Sta., 1894-1900; state entomologist, Tenn., 1900-01; asso. prof. zoölogy and entomology, Clemson Coll., and entomologist S.C. Agrl. Expt. Sta., 1901-07; state entomologist of S.C., 1907-08; agronomist in charge of rice investigations, U.S. Dept. of Agr., July 1, 1908—. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Soc. Agronomy, Washington Bot. Soc., Washington Biol. Soc., Washington Acad. Science, Sigma Alpha Epsilon, Phi Kappa Phi. *Club:* Cosmos. *Home:* 1833 Kilbourne Pl., Washington, D.C.

CHAMBLISS, Hardee, educator; *b.* Selma, Ala., Dec. 4, 1872; *s.* Nathaniel Rives and Anna Dummett (Hardee) C.; *g.s.* William Joseph Hardee, author of "Hardee's Tactics" and afterwards lt. gen. C.S.A.; grad. Va. Mil. Inst., 1894; M.S. Vanderbilt U., 1899, Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1900; *m.* Julita McLane Sturdy, of Annapolis, Md., 1903 (died 1916); children—Joseph Hardee, John Lockwood, Hardee C., Allan McLane Francis; *m.* 2d, Emma Marie Henne, of Marquette, Mich., June 27, 1918. Instr. Columbia U., 1900-01; research chemist Moore Elec. Co., Newark, N.J., 1901-03; Gen. Chem. Co., New York, 1903-09; prof. in charge chemistry, Oklahoma Coll., Stillwater, Okla., 1909-15; asst. commr. of health, Okla., 1915-16; chem. dir. Commercial Acid Co., St. Louis, Mo., 1916-17. Commd. maj. O.R.C., Aug. 1917; called to active duty, Dec. 7, 1917, and assigned to Gun Div., Ordnance Dept.; trans. to Nitrate Div. of Ordnance, Feb. 3, 1918, and directed researches, N.Y. City, conducted by War Dept. in coöperation with Gen. Chem. Co.; later put in charge all research work of Ordnance Dept., Nitrate Div., in New York and vicinity; detailed as comdg. officer U.S. Nitrate Plant No. 1, Sheffield, Ala., Feb. 1919; promoted lt. col., July 1919; hon. discharged, Nov. 29, 1920, and apptd. plant mgr. U.S.N., Plant 1; resigned Sept. 1, 1921, to accept chair of chemistry Catholic U. of America, Washington, D.C.; dean Sch. of Science, same, since 1925. Founder and dir. Camp Swastika Boys, 1924. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Chem. Engrs., Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Am. Engrs., Soc. Chem. Industry (Eng.), Chem. (London); fellow A.A.A.S. Sigma Alpha Ep K.C. (4°). Democrat. *Home:* 3401 16th St., Brookland, Washington, D.C.

CHAMLEE, Aquila, clergyman, educat Canton, Ga., Dec. 3, 1869; *s.* George W. and linda (Robertson) C.; A.B., Mercer, 1895, 1912; grad. Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem., Loui Ky., 1897; *m.* Mamie Louise Beck, of Te Ga., Sept. 6, 1898. Ordained Bapt. ministry, pastor Butler, Ga., 1894-95, Sandersville, 1908, Forsyth, 1909-13, Cartersville, 1914, Hav ville, 1914-22; pres. Bessie Tift Coll., since Ju 1922. Mem. Bd. Missions Ga. Bapt. Conv. exec. com.; mem. bd. dirs. Bapt. Y.P. Uni Ga. Mason. Odd Fellow. Kiwanian. Forsyth, Ga.

CHAMLEE, Mario, operatic tenor; *b.* Lo geles, Calif., May 29, 1892; *s.* Samuel (M.D.) Clara E. C.; ed. high sch. and U. of Calif.; st voice with Achille Alberti, Los Angeles, repe with Ricardo Dellera, New York; Master of M U. of Southern Calif., 1924; *m.* Ruth Miller (sin of N.Y. City, Oct. 2, 1919; 1 son, Archer M Appeared with small opera cos. for several yrs.; début, as Cavaradossi, in "La Tosca," with F and Scotti, Met. Opera House, New York, No 1920; toured with Scotti Opera Co.; scored no successes in "Lucia," "Rigoletto," "Butte "Faust" and "Manon." Served with 77th N.Y. troops, with A.E.F. in France, 18 mos., 19. Mem. "The Argonne Players." *Home:* W Conn.

CHAMOT, Emile Monnin, sanitary che microscopist; *b.* Buffalo, N.Y., Mar. 4, 186 Christopher Peter and Eugenie (Monnin) Cha B.S. in chemistry, Cornell U., 1891, Ph.D., studied U. of Nancy (France), 1897, Tech. H schule, Braunschweig (Germany) and Poly nicum (Delft, Holland), 1898; *m.* Cora Ellen Ge of Ithaca, June 1897. Began as asst. in chem 1890, prof. chem. microscopy and sanitary c istry since 1910; Am. exchange prof. to Fr 1924-25, Cornell U. Expert on questions de with purity and purification of water and indu microscopy. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Health Assn., Soc. Am. Bacteriologists, Nat. Social Sciences, Am. Water Works Assn., S Xi, Omega Upsilon Phi, Alpha Chi Sigma. A Analysis of Water for Household and Muni Purposes, 1911; Elementary Chemical Microse 1915; also many papers on sanitary chemi microscopy, etc. *Home:* 927 E. State St., Ithaca,

CHAMPION, Fritz Roy, newspaper pub Schenectady, N.Y., Feb. 28, 1878; *s.* Austin L. Deborah (Van Antwerp) C.; grad. Union Clas Inst., Schenectady, 1895; Ph.B., Union Schenectady, 1899; *m.* Anna M. Jones, of Sch tady, June 28, 1905; 1 son, Van Antwerp (c Began as reporter Schenectady Union Star, 1897, since 1917; v.p. and mgr. Schenectady Union Co.; sec. and treas. Union-Star Bldg. Corpn.; Citizens Trust Co. Served as sergt. N.Y. Inf., U.S.A., Spanish-Am. War; commr. of ju Schenectady County, 1905-21. Trustee Ingr Memorial for Aged Men, Children's Home, Crip Children's Home. Mem. Beta Theta Pi. Repu can. Mem. First Ref. Ch. *Clubs:* Rotary (pr Mohawk. *Home:* Van Antwerp Rd. *Office:* Clinton St., Schenectady, N.Y.

CHAMPION, John B., clergyman, educa *b.* Prince Edward Island, Can., June 18, 1868 James W. and Margaret J. (Brooks) C.; B.A., Pr of Wales Coll., 1885; B.A., U. of New Brunsw 1900; M.A., Acadia U., 1903; B.D., Colgate Sch., 1903; *m.* Emma J. Dunbar, of Alma, Pr Edward Island, Sept. 16, 1891; children—Una (wife of Dr. Stanton G. Nichols), Gladys M (wife of Dr. W. H. Bueermann), William D., R L., C. Belle, John C., Elaine C. Came to U.S., naturalized citizen, 1923. Ordained Bapt. mini 1893; successively pastor at Geneva, N.Y., Cal Ch., Brantford, Ont., Roxborough (Phila.), McMinnville, Ore., White Plains, N.Y., until prof. Christian doctrine, Eastern Bapt. Theol. S Phila., since 1925. *Author:* The Living Atonem 1910; The Virgin Son, 1924; More Than Atonem 1927. *Home:* Pine Pl., Primrose Rd., Torres Philadelphia, Pa.

AMPLIN, Edwin Ross ("Clarence ield"), editor; *b.* E. Westerly, R.I., May 4, *s.* Samuel Anthony and Mary Bliven (Ross) l. Westerly pub. schs.; *m.* Georgie A. Butler, tland, Me., Apr. 25, 1877; children—Charles nce, John Butler. At 16 was a "Young Con- or" to Our Young Folks, Boston; edited and hed young people's monthlies at Westerly, 870-74; night editor Norwich, Conn., Morning in, 1872; asst. editor Danbury (Conn.) News, mem. staff New York Daily Tribune, 1877; editor Attleboro (Mass.) Chronicle, 1873; re- Providence Daily Journal, at Westerly, 1879- conducted "Table Talk" dept. of Literary , Boston, 1885-86; privately engaged in lit. 1884-88; editor and reporter, Fall River .) Daily Evening News, 1888-1910; lit. editor ester (Mass.) Daily Times, 1901-09. Since ed in lit. work, and on staff Fall River Evening d. *Author:* (verse) Heart's Own, 1886; Lover's and Other Songs, 1888; On the White Birch 1891. *Home:* Hotel Carlyle, Worcester, Mass.

IANCE, Henry Martyn, mining engr., ge- t; *b.* Phila., Jan. 18, 1856; C.E., U. of Pa., M.D., Jefferson Med. Coll., 1881; *m.* Lillie ickley, Apr. 20, 1882; children—Edwin Mick- Thomas Mitchell. Asst. geologist, Pa. Geol. y, 1874-84; geologist in charge exploration ields in N.C., 1884; mgr. iron mines in Pa., 86; asst. mgr. tunnel work, 1886-87; in gen. lting practice as mining engr. and geologist 887, specializing in coal and iron mining. In promoted organization of Mining and Metall. f America (pres. 1913). Developed new coal ts in Okla., W.Va., Ky., Tenn., Pa. and ; has made many coal land appraisals; ap- d coal lands of Mich., 1911, for taxation; engrs. com. apptd. by U.S. Coal Commn. to valuation of all coal lands in U.S., 1923. Sr. H. M. Chance & Co., cons. engrs.; firm oped the sand flotation process for cleaning now largely used in the coal fields of Pa. Am. Inst. Mining Engrs., Am. Philos. Soc., . Club of Phila., Nat. Inst. of Social Sciences, Mining Congress, A.A.A.S., Mining & Metall. f America, Soc. of Economic Geol., Franklin Nat. Econ. League, Rocky Mt. Club. Author l. reports, tech. papers, and frequent contbr. to g engring. publs., etc. *Home:* 224 S. 43d St. : Drexel Bldg., Philadelphia, Pa.

IANCE, Julie Grinnell ("Julien Gor- "), novelist. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

IANCELLOR, Eustathius A., M.D.; *b.* ellorsville, Va., Aug. 29, 1854; *s.* Dr. James and Josephine D. (Anderson) C.; ed. U. of 871-74, M.D., 1876; clin. studies U. of Pa., M.D., U. of Md., 1877; A.M., St. Louis U., unmarried. Practiced at Charlottesville with ther, 1879-80; since then in St. Louis; one of ers, 1885, and prof. cutaneous and venereal es, 1885-90, Beaumont Hosp. Med. Coll.; ne med. dir. Legion of Honor, 1886; super- med. examiner for Missouri Royal Arcanum, medical dir. with rank of lt. col. Mo. N.G., 96. Mem. St. Louis Medical Society (corre- ing sec. 1883); life member Assn. Mil. Sur- of the U.S. (sec., editor, 1890-97); mem. ., 1886, Am. Congress Tuberculosis (v.p., Am. Electro-Therapeutic Assn., Medico- Soc. New York, Va. Soc., St. Louis. Med. ner and adjuster for life, accident, health and ty ins. cos. Contbr. numerous pamphlets to and surg. literature. *Clubs:* United Service York), St. Louis Jockey, Mercantile, Mo. tic, Masonic, Elks. *Address:* 407 N. 8th St., uis, Mo.

IANCELLOR, William Estabrook, col- rof., editor. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

IANDLER, see also Chanler.

IANDLER, Alexander J., rancher, r; *b.* Coaticook, Que., Can., July 15, 1859; eph and Mary Ann (Lorimer) C.; grad. high Quebec; grad. Montreal Vet. Coll., 1882; *m. d.* of John D. Pope, of Atlanta, Ga., 1891; l, Charlotte Boyd, Eldridge, Oct. 21, 1920. to U. S. in 1882, and settled in Ariz., 1887; ed by location and purchase nearly 20,000 of land which he cleared, provided with water igation and sold in part to settlers; financed built Consolidated Canal, nr. Mesa, Ariz.; ed and built town of Chandler, Maricopa Co., uilt San Marcos resort hotel there; builder of plants and organizer of banks; pres. Bank of Chandler, also president Western States Security Co., Chandler Improvement Co., Consolidated Canal Co., San Marcos Hotel, Chandler Land & Security Co., Chandler Water & Power Co., etc. Mem. Good Roads Assn. Republican. K.P. *Clubs:* Arizona, Commercial, Phoenix Country, Los Angeles Athletic, Los Angeles Country; Casa Del Mar (Santa Monica, Calif.). *Home:* Chandler, Ariz.

CHANDLER, Algernon Bertrand, Jr., educator; *b.* Bowling Green, Va., May 12, 1870; *s.* Algernon Bertrand and Julia Yates (Callaghan) C.; B.A., U. of Va., 1893, M.A., 1893; studied Washington and Lee U. and Cornell U.; *m.* Blanche Montgomery, of Warsaw, Va., July 23, 1902. Practiced law, Atlanta, Ga., 1895-97; teacher, Miss Ellett's Sch. for Girls (Richmond, Va.), Nolley's Sch. for Boys (Richmond), and prin. high sch., Clifton Forge, Va., until 1903; prin. elementary schs., Richmond, 1903-10; prof. English, Va. Mechanics' Inst., Richmond, 1907-10; dean State Normal Sch. for Women, Fredericksburg, Va., 1915-19, pres. 1919—. V.p. State Teachers' Assn., 1905-08, 1915-19; mem. State Bd. Sch. Examiners, 1910-12. Mem. S.A.R., Va. Hist. Soc., Beta Chapter Phi Beta Kappa (U. of Va.). Mem. Christian (Disciples) Ch. *Clubs:* Westmoreland (Richmond); Rotary, Fredericksburg (pres. 1923-24); Mansfield Hall Country. *Author:* Va. Supplement Frye's Higher Geography. Speaker and writer on ednl. topics. *Home:* Fredericksburg, Va.

CHANDLER, Anna Curtis, story teller. See Vol. XI (1920-21).*

CHANDLER, Asa Crawford, biologist; *b.* Newark, N.J., Feb. 19, 1891; *s.* Frank Thomas and Augusta (Jappé) C.; grad. high sch., South Orange, N.J., 1907; A.B., Cornell, 1911; M.S., U. of Calif., 1912, Ph.D., 1914; *m.* Belle Clarke, of Laytonville, Calif., June 1, 1914 (dec.); 1 dau., Dorothy Belle; *m.* 2d, Ina Henrietta Sands, of Kingston, Ont., Can., July 9, 1921; children—Frank Sands, Emily Alice. Grad. asst., zoöl. dept., U. of Calif., 1911-14; instr. in zoölogy, later asst. prof. same, Ore. State Agrl. Coll., 1914-18; instr. in biology, Rice Inst., Houston, Tex., 1919-24; in charge hookworm research lab., Sch. of Tropical Medicine, Calcutta, India, 1924-27; prof. biology, Rice Inst., since 1927. Served as 2d lt., Sanitary Corps, U.S.A., 1918-19. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Soc. Parasitologists, Am. Soc. Tropical Medicine, Sigma Xi. Republican. *Author:* Animal Parasites and Human Disease, 1918; (joint) Anthelmintics and Their Uses, 1928. Made Helminthological survey of India, 1924-27. *Home:* University and Vanderbilt Avs., Houston, Tex.

CHANDLER, Charles, college prof. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

CHANDLER, Elwyn Francis, univ. prof.; *b.* Yellow Springs, O., Aug. 29, 1872; *s.* Charles Henry and Eliza Francena (Dwinnell) C.; A.B., Ripon (Wis.) Coll., 1894, A.M., 1897; grad. student, 1897-98, fellow, 1898-99, U. of Wis.; *m.* Anna L. McCumber, of Fond du Lac, Wis., Sept. 7, 1900. Teacher in various acads. and high schs., 1894-97; city engr., Ripon, 1895; instr. mathematics, 1899-1902, asst. prof. 1902-04, professor mathematics, 1904-10, prof. civil engring., in charge of civ. engring. course, since 1910, dean Coll. of Engring. since 1925, U. of N.D. Hydraulic engr. U.S. Geol. Survey since 1903, and as such now hydrographer for N.D. and Minn. First state engr., N.D., 1904-05; city engr., Grand Forks, N.D., 1918-19; consulting engr. in many legal cases. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Soc. C.E. Presbyn. *Club:* Kiwanis. *Home:* University, N.D.

CHANDLER, Francis Ward, architect; Sept. 30, 1844-Sept. 8, 1926. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

CHANDLER, Frank Wadleigh, college dean; *b.* Brooklyn, June 16, 1873; *s.* Frank Hilton and Narcissa (Davis) C.; A.B., Brooklyn Poly. Inst., 1894; A.M., Columbia, 1896, Ph.D., 1899; traveled and studied in Europe, various times; *m.* Adele Walton, Nov. 26, 1901. Instr., 1899, asst. prof. lit. and history, 1900-01, prof., 1901-07, prof. English, 1907-10, Brooklyn Poly. Inst.; prof. English and comparative lit., Sept. 1910—, and dean of Coll. of Liberal Arts, 1913—, U. of Cincinnati. Lecturer comparative lit., Columbia, 1901-04, and at various summer sessions. Member of Modern Language Assn. America. *Author:* Romances of Roguery, an Episode in the History of the Novel, 1899; The Literature of Roguery (in the Types of Literature Series), 1907; Aspects of Modern Drama, 1914; The Contemporary Drama of France, 1920. Editor of texts in Tudor Shakespeare, Modern Students' Library and Modern Readers' Series. Contbr. to reviews and to Library of World's Best Literature and New Ency. Americana, 1917. *Home:* 323 Warren Av., Cincinnati, O.

CHANDLER, George Brinton; *b.* Fryeburg, Me., Oct. 21, 1865; *s.* of James Everett and Henrietta N. (Sanborn) C.; A.B., Bowdoin, 1890; *m.* Mabel Ayers, of St. Louis, June 5, 1895; children—Mrs. Ruth Moore, Fielding, Faith. Prin. high schs., Franklin and Milford, Mass., successively, 1890-91 and 1891-92; associated with Ginn & Co., Boston, 1892-1905, Am. Book Co., New York, 1905-16. Speaker in nat., state and local campaigns since 1896; mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep., sessions 1909 and 1911 (chmn. coms. on railroads, labor, spl. investigating com.); specialized on social and industrial problems; apptd. by President Taft mem. Nat. Commn. on Industrial Relations, 1912; mem. Compensation Commn. of 1st Congressional Dist. of Conn., 1913-24; pres. Hartford Get-Together Club, 1910-11. Chmn. com. on publicity Conn. State Council of Defense, May 1917-Nov. 12, 1918; mem. Mil. Census Commn. State of Conn., Mar.-May 1917; exec. v.p. Conn. Chamber Commerce 1919-26; sec. Ohio Chamber Commerce since Mar. 1, 1926. Served as chmn. Chambers of Commerce Com. N.E. Shippers Advisory Bd. and as sec. Organizing Com. of N.E. Conf. Lecturer Summer Sch. for Commercial and Trade Executives, Northwestern U., 1927; also lecturer before civic, ednl. and industrial socs. Mem. Theta Delta Chi. Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* Athletic (Columbus); Cincinnati (Cincinnati). *Author:* Industrial History of Connecticut, 1925. *Home:* 1188 E. Broad St. *Office:* Huntington Bank Bldg., Columbus, O.

CHANDLER, George Fletcher, ex-supt. N.Y. State Police; *b.* Clyde, N.Y., Dec. 13, 1872; *s.* Rev. George William and Izora Cecilia (Schwartz) C. (Izora Chandler, artist and writer); Syracuse U., 1890-92; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1895; *m.* Martha Marie Schultze, of Boston and Syracuse, N.Y., Jan. 1, 1900; children—Dan, Fehmer. Practiced at N.Y. City, 1896-1901, since at Kingston, N.Y.; phys. to Wanamaker's Store, N.Y. City, 1898-1901; staff surgeon and mem. bd. mgrs. Kingston City Hosp.; mem. Bd. Pub. Works, Kingston. Served in N.G.N.Y., as 1st lt., capt. and maj. 10th Inf., 1907-17; grad. field officers' class, Army Service Schools, Fort Leavenworth, 1915; adj. 1st N.Y. Brig., Mexican border service, June 1916-Mar. 1917; maj. M.C., U.S.A., 1918-19, Ft. Oglethorpe, Ga.; now lt. col. R.C. Supt. Dept. State Police, May 2, 1917-Dec. 1, 1923; organized and established the dept., and organized a state sch. for police; 1921, 1st of the kind in U.S.; apptd. by Gov. Smith, 1926, mem. N.Y. State Crime Commn. (chmn. sub-com. on police). Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons, Am. Assn. Obstetricians, Gynecologists and Abdominal Surgeons; mem. A.M.A., N.Y. State Med. Soc. (com. on post-grad. med. edn.), Kingston Acad. Medicine (pres.), Delta Kappa Epsilon, Alpha Mu, Pi Omega. Democrat. *Clubs:* Kingston, Army and Navy, Ends of the Earth, Century, D.K.E., Twaalfskill Country (New York). *Author:* The Policeman's Art, 1922. *Home:* Kingston, N.Y.

CHANDLER, Harry, newspaper pub.; *b.* Landaff, N.H., May 17, 1864; *s.* Moses Knight and Emma Jane (Little) C.; ed. high sch., Lisbon, N.H.; married; children—(1st wife) Franceska, Alice May; (2d wife) Constance, Ruth, Norman, Harrison Gray, Helen, Philip. Began at 21 as clk. circulation dept., Los Angeles Times; pres. Times-Mirror Co. and pub. Times since 1917. Organized syndicate and purchased 862,000 acres of land in Lower Calif., 1899, and was made pres. Calif.-Mexico Land & Cattle Co., the property producing $18,000,000 worth of cotton in 1919; purchased 47,000 acres of land adjoining Los Angeles, 1909, and organized Los Angeles Suburban Homes Co., entire area sold in 7 yrs.; organized syndicate, 1912, and purchased Tejon Ranch, 281,000 acres in Los Angeles and Kern cos., Calif., now maintaining thereon about 25,000 head of live stock; officer or dir. in 35 Calif. corpns., including banking, land, transportation cos. and oil, irrigation and mfg. enterprises. Trustee California School of Technology, also trustee of Stanford U. Republican. Mason (33°, Shriner), Elk. *Clubs:* Jonathan, University, Athletic, Automobile Club of Southern Calif., San Gabriel Country, Flintridge Country. Presented gold watch by Los Angeles Realty Bd. as "the most useful citizen of Los Angeles for the year 1921." In 1927 purchased

Bartlett Ranch in Colo., famous the country over as a sportsman paradise, consists of 340,000 acres. *Home:* 2330 Hillhurst Av. *Office:* Times Office, Los Angeles, Calif.

CHANDLER, Henry Alfred E., economist; *b.* Victory, Wis., Mar. 5, 1878; *s.* William H. and Etta (Hendryx) C.; B.S., Northwestern U., 1905; grad. study univs. of Wis., Calif. and Berlin; Ph.D., Columbia, 1916; *m.* Elizabeth Williams, of Chicago, Ill., Aug. 1, 1908; children—Frances Elizabeth, Mary Hamilton, Jean Van Rensselaer. Sec. to pres. and univ. examiner, Northwestern U., 1905-06; asst. prof. economics and head prep. dept., U. of Ariz., 1908-09, prof. and head dept. of economics, 1909-14, chmn. com. on curriculum, 1913-14; asso. prof. economics, Columbia, 1916-20; in charge economics, Columbia, Coll., 1919-20. Asst. in taxation and finance to Ariz. legislature, 1911-14; economist on com. on taxation, Am. Mining Congress, 1913-14; tax expert, joint legislative com. on taxation, State of N.Y., 1915-16; financial adviser to Mexican Govt., 1917-18; in charge of investigations of tax com. of Advisory Council Real Estate Interests, N.Y. City and State, 1918-19; mem. finance com. Internat. Chamber Commerce, and del. to 2d meeting, London, 1921. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Statis. Assn., Acad. Polit. Science (New York), Chamber Commerce State of N.Y., Royal Econ. Assn. (Council on Foreign Relations), Sigma Alpha Epsilon. Republican. *Clubs:* Bankers, Columbia Univ. Contbr. numerous articles pertaining to internat. financial subjects, etc. *Home:* Norwalk, Conn. *Office:* 31 Nassau St., New York, N.Y.

CHANDLER, Joseph Hayes, clergyman, writer. See Vol. X (1918-19).

CHANDLER, Julian Alvin Carroll, college pres.; *b.* at Guineys', Caroline County, Va., Oct. 29, 1872; *s.* Joseph A. (M.D.) and Emuella Josephine (White) C.; A.B., William and Mary Coll., 1891, A.M., 1892; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1896; LL.D., Richmond Coll., 1904; *m.* Lenore Burten Duke, of Churchland, Va., July 10, 1897. Instr. history and English, William and Mary Coll., 1891-92; prin. pub. schs., Houston, Va., 1892-93; instr. Morgan Coll., Baltimore, 1894-96; dean faculty, 1896-99, acting pres., 1899-1900, Woman's Coll., Richmond; acting prof. history and lit., Richmond Coll., 1897-1900; prof. English, same, 1900-04, dean Richmond Acad., 1902-04; editor for Silver, Burdett & Co., publishers, 1904-07; editor Virginia Journal of Education, Richmond, 1907-09; prof. history, Richmond Coll., 1908-09; supt. of schs., Richmond, July 1909-July 1919; chief of rehabilitation div. for disabled soldiers Federal Bd. for Vocational Edn., Oct. 1918-Apr. 1919; pres. Coll. of William and Mary, Williamsburg, Va., July 1, 1919—. Lecturer in Virginia Summer School of Methods; director history and education, Jamestown Expn., 1907. Mem. Va. Hist. Soc., Am. Hist. Assn., Soc. for Preservation of Va. Antiquities, N.E.A., Kappa Alpha, Phi Beta Kappa. *Club:* Westmoreland. *Author:* Representation in Virginia, 1896; History of Suffrage in Virginia, 1899; Geography of Virginia (joint author), 1902; Makers of Virginia History, 1904; Makers of American History (joint author), 1904; Our Republic (joint author), 1910. *Home:* Williamsburg, Va.

CHANDLER, Katherine, author. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

CHANDLER, Lloyd Horwitz, naval officer. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

CHANDLER, Percy Milton, corpn. official; *b.* Philadelphia, Feb. 6, 1873; *s.* John Walter and Almira (Taylor) C.; ed. Friends' Central Sch., Phila.; *m.* Emma B. Mendenhall, of Mendenhall, Pa., Oct. 20, 1897; *m.* 2d, Nancy Louise Krebs, of Winchester, Va., Nov. 1, 1917. Pres. Chandler & Co., Inc. (bankers), Ky. Securities Corpn., Ky. Traction & Terminal Co., Securities Corpn. General, Internat. Utilities Corpn., Lexington Utilities Co., Ohio River Ry. & Power Co.; chmn. bd. Canadian Utilities, Ltd., Buffalo and Erie Ry. Co., Phila. Dairy Products Co., Scott Powell Dairies, U.S. Dairy Products Corpn., U.S. Stores Corpn. of N.J.; dir. J. G. White Management Corpn., and other corpns. *Clubs:* Lotos, New York Press (New York); Union League, Philadelphia Country (Philadelphia). *Office:* 120 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

CHANDLER, Ralph Bradford, newspaper pub.; *b.* Akron, O., Nov. 25, 1892; *s.* James Davenport and Sarah (Bardsley) C.; ed. high sch., Akron; *m.* Elsa S. Stone, of Cincinnati, O., Mar. 21, 1914. Adv. mgr. Cincinnati Post, 1914-21; pres. Birmingham (Ala.) Post, 1921-26; pub. Greenville (S.C.) Piedmont since 1926. Mason. *Address:* Kelly Smith Co., Graybar Bldg., New York, N.Y.

CHANDLER, Thomas Alberter, ex-congressman; *b.* Ind. Ty., July 26, 1871; *s.* Burges G. and Annie (Gunter) C.; grad. Worcester Acad., Vinita, Ind. Ty., 1888; student Drury Coll., Springfield, Mo.; *m.* Marie Louise Wainwright, of Fayetteville, Ark., Oct. 23, 1894; children—Norma, Collis P. Oil producer, farmer, real estate bus.; admitted to bar, 1907; apptd. Cherokee revenue collector, 1891; Cherokee town site commr., 1895; dep. clk. U.S. Court for Northern Dist. of Ind. Ty., 1900-07; mem. 1st Bd. of Pub. Affairs for State of Okla., 1909-10; del. Rep. Nat. Conv., Chicago, 1908; mem. 65th and 67th Congresses (1917-19 and 1921-23), 1st Okla. Dist. Methodist. Mason (32°, K.T.), K.P., Elk. *Home:* Vinita, Okla.

CHANDLER, Walter Marion, lawyer, author; *b.* Yazoo Co., Miss., Dec. 8, 1867; *s.* King David and Mary Frances (Harrison) C.; ed. U. of Miss., Tulane U., univs. of Berlin and Heidelberg, U. of Va., U. of Mich.; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1897; traveled in Scotland, Eng., Belgium, Holland and Germany; unmarried. Cowboy and sch. teacher for several yrs. in Tex.; practiced at Dallas, Tex., 1897-1900; served as 1st asst. state's atty., Dallas Co.; lecturer, Tex.-Colo. Chautauqua, summer of 1900; moved to New York and resumed practice, 1900. Lecturer and Rep. campaign speaker; mem. 63d to 65th and 67th Congresses (1913-19 and 1921-23), 19th N.Y. Dist. *Author:* The Trial of Jesus from a Lawyer's Standpoint (2 Vols.), 1908; The Jew—a Tribute by a Gentile. *Home:* 234 W. 103d St., New York, N.Y.

CHANDLER, William Henry, pomologist; *b.* Butler, Mo., July 31, 1878; *s.* Winfield Scott and Mary Wade (Lewis) C.; B.S. in Agr., U. of Mo., 1905, M.S., 1906, Ph.D., 1914; *m.* Nancy Caroline Steele, of Butler, Mo., Sept. 6, 1905; children—Caroline, William Lewis, Mary Martha, Ruth Steele. Asst. in horticulture, 1905-07, instr., 1907-10, asst. prof., 1910-13, U. of Mo.; prof. pomology Cornell U., 1913-23, also v.dir. research, 1920-23; prof. pomology U. of Calif. since July 1923. Mem. A.A.A.S., Am. Soc. for Hort. Science (pres. 1921), Bot. Soc. America, Sigma Xi. *Author:* Fruit Growing, 1925; also numerous papers treating of plant tissues and temperature, sap concentration, research in pomology, outlook of agricultural research, response of fruit trees to pruning, etc. *Home:* 757 San Diego Rd., Berkeley, Calif.

CHANDLER, William Jessup, M.D. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

CHANEY, John Crawford, ex-congressman. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

CHANEY, Lucian West, statistician; *b.* Heuvelton, N.Y., June 26, 1857; *s.* Lucian West and Happy T. (Kinney) C.; A.B., Carleton Coll., 1878, B.S., 1879, M.S., 1882, D.Sc., 1916; Woods Hole, Mass., 1890-95; *m.* Mary E. Hill, of Red Wing, Minn., June 20, 1882. High sch. prin. and supt. schs., Faribault and Glencoe, Minn., 1879-82; instr. biology, 1882-83, prof., 1883-1908, Carleton Coll.; spl. agt. U.S. Bur. of Labor on dangerous occupations of women and children, 1907-09; expert in accident prevention, U.S. Bur. Labor Statistics, since 1909. Explored in Rocky Mountains, Mont., 1895, 1903, 1905; visited several glaciers for first time; one bears name of Chaney Glacier. Mem. Minn. Acad. Science, Am. Assn. for Labor Legislation; del. from Minn. Geog. Soc. to 8th Internat. Geographic Congress; mem. 1st and 3d Nat. Confs. on Workmen's Compensation, Am. Sociol. Assn., Phi Beta Kappa Soc., and Natl. Safety Council. *Club:* Cosmos. *Author:* Employment of Women in the Metal Trades; Cotton Mill Accidents; Accidents and Accident Prevention in the Iron and Steel Industry in 1910; Accidents and Accident Prevention in Machine Building; Safety Movement in Iron and Steel Industry, 1907-17; Causes and Prevention of Accidents in Iron and Steel Industry, 1907-20; Statistics of Industrial Accidents in U.S., 1923; Record of Industrial Accidents in the United States to 1925. *Address:* U.S. Dept. of Labor, Washington, D.C.

CHANEY, Morris J., banker; *b.* Ogle Co., Ill., Oct. 1, 1858; *s.* Osborn and Amanda (Rice) C.; grad. high sch., Rockford, Ill.; *m.* Helen McFarline, of Nunda, N.Y., Nov. 19, 1886. Organized Bank of Wakonda, S.D., 1893, Citizens Bank & Trust Co., Vermilion, S.D., 1914, and now acting pres. both instns. Mem. S.D. Ho. of Rep., se 1903-09 (speaker, 1907-09). Republican. Co Mason (K.T.), Odd Fellow, K.P. *Home:* Verr S.D.

CHANEY, Newcomb Kinney, re chemist; *b.* Northfield, Minn., Apr. 27, 188 Prof. Lucian West and Mary (Hill) C.; B.S., ton Coll., Northfield, 1904 (honors in philo and biology), M.S. in chemistry and physics, Rhodes scholar, Balliol Coll., Oxford U., Eng., 10, B.A. in chemistry, 1910; Harrison fell chemistry, U. of Pa., 1910-11, Ph.D., 1911 Elsie Elizabeth Webb (Asso. Royal Coll. N London), of Oxford, Eng., July 19, 1911; child Elizabeth Webb, David Webb. Trail buildi Mont., working in lumber camps of Northwest traveling from Can. to Mexico, 1905-06; head ball coach and instr. biology, Carleton Coll., 07; in Germany, summer 1908; apptd. che Nat. Carbon Co., Inc., Cleveland, O., 1911 vestigator battery and electro-chem. problems; sulting chemist, Bur. of Mines, war gas inve tions, May 1917-Aug. 1918; sect. chief, cha unit, defense chem. research div. of Am. U. Sta.; consulting chemist, research div. of C Warfare Service, U.S.A., August 1918-19; w "dollar-a-year man" during World War; asst research, development and labs., Nat. Carbon 1919-21; dir. chem. research, carbon and ba divs., Union Carbide & Carbon Research Labo ries, Inc., Long Island City, N.Y., June 1921- 1925; asst. dir. Research Labs., Nat. Carbon Inc., since 1925. Inventor processes for mfr. " vated carbon," the material to which the recogn superiority of the Am. gas mask is said to have due, and which is revolutionizing the solven covery field; basic patents allowed by U.S. P Office, 1924. Appointed 1925, by sec. of war con ing chemist Chemical Warfare Service, U.S. A Mem. Am. Inst. Chem. Engrs. (council), Am. Ele chem. Soc., Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Physical Soc., Beta Kappa, Alembic Club (Oxford, Eng.). glist. Mason. *Clubs:* Cosmos (Washington, D. Chemists (New York). Contbr. tech. article Jour. Am. Chem. Soc., Jour. Chem. Soc. (Lond Trans. Am. Electrochem. Soc., etc.; coöperat expert, Industrial Carbon, Vol. II, Internat. Cri Tables. *Home:* 1239 Marlowe Av., Lakewood *Address:* Research Labs., Nat. Carbon Co., Cleveland, O.

CHANEY, Ralph Hill, prof. surgery; Northfield, Minn., Dec. 4, 1886; *s.* Lucian West Mary E. (Hill) C.; Carleton Coll., Northfield, 1 08; A.B., Oberlin, 1909, A.M., 1913; M.D., of Pa., 1914; studied Mayo Foundation Grad. S U. of Minn., 1919-22; *m.* Alma Grace Effert White Plains, N.Y., Aug. 3, 1917; children—Lu Werner, Rudolph Effert, Ralph Hill, Viola Marga Interne Bellevue Hosp., New York, 1914; inte house surgeon, Kings Co. Hosp., Brooklyn, 1915 practiced, N.Y. City, 1917; asst. phys. and su Mayo Clinic, 1919-22; prof. surgery, U. of since 1922; surgeon in chief Univ. Hosp., Augu cons. surgeon Wilhenford Hosp. Mem. M Corps U.S.A., July 1917-Sept. 1919; served v A.E.F. 20 mos.; hon. discharged as maj.; lt. Med. R.C., U.S.A. Fellow Am. Coll. Surge A.M.A.; mem. Med. Assn. Ga., Alpha Om Alpha, Nu Sigma Nu. Democrat. Conglist. *Ho* 2571 Henry St., Augusta, Ga.

CHANLER, see also Chandler.

CHANLER, Amélie Rives, see Amélie Ri Troubetzkoy.

CHANLER, Lewis Stuyvesant, law See Vol. XI (1920-21).

CHANLER, William Astor, ex-congressm See Vol. X (1918-19).

CHANNING, Edward, historian; *b.* Dorch ter, Mass., June 15, 1856; *s.* William Ellery Ellen K. (Fuller) C.; A.B. from Harvard, 18 A.M., Ph.D., 1880; LL.D. from University Michigan, 1921; Litt.D. from Columbia Universi 1926; *m.* Alice Thacher, of W. Newton, Mass., J 22, 1886; children—Alice, Elizabeth Torrey. structor, 1883-87, assistant prof., 1887-97, prof. tory, 1897-1913, McLean prof. ancient and mod history since 1913, Harvard University. Mem American Academy of Arts and Letters. *Auth* Town and County Government in the Engl Colonies of North America, 1884; The Narrag sett Planters, 1886; The Navigation Laws, 18 English History for American Readers (with Thor Wentworth Higginson), 1893; The United Sta

America, 1765-1865 (in Cambridge History es), 1896; Students' History of the United es, 1898; First Lessons in United States History, ; History of the United States, Vol. I, The ting of a Nation in the New World (1000-1660)- ; Vol. II, A Century of Colonial History (1660,), 1908; Vol. III, The American Revolution 1-1789), 1912; Vol. IV, Federalists and Repub- s (1789-1815), 1917; Vol. V, The Period of sition (1815-1848), 1921; Vol. VI, The War for hern Independence, 1925. Awarded Pulitzer e ($2,000) for the best book of 1925 upon history .S. (6th vol. of History of the U.S.). *Address:* vard University, Cambridge, Mass.

HANNING, Grace Ellery (Grace Ellery anning-Stetson), writer; *b.* Providence, R.I., 27, 1862; *d.* William Francis (M.D.) and Mary (Tarr) Channing; *g.d.* Rev. William Ellery anning; ed. pvt. schs.; *m.* Charles Walter Stetson, rovidence, 1894 (died July 11, 1911). Republi- *Club:* Providence Art. *Author:* The Sister of int, 1895; The Fortune of a Day, 1900; Sea t (verse), 1899. *Editor:* Dr. Channing's Note ; War Letters of Edmond Genet, 1918. Con- to Harper's, Scribner's, Atlantic Monthly, Satur- Evening Post, etc. *Home:* 520 E. 77th St., York, N.Y.

HANNING, J(ohn) Parke, mining engr.; ew York, Mar. 24, 1863; *s.* Roscoe H. and Susan ompson) Channing; E.M., Columbia, 1883, and , 1914; unmarried. Engr. and supt. iron and er mines, Lake Superior Mining Dist., 1885-94; ty commr. mineral statistics, Mich., 1884; mines, Gogebic Co., Mich., 1897-1900; made ral trips to Mexico and Central America to ine and report on properties; asst. mgr. Calu- & Hecla Mining Co., 1893-94; with old Boston lont. Consolidated Mining Co. (now part of conda Copper Co.), 1895-96; located in New as consulting engr., 1896; developed and pped mines and reduction works of Tenn. per Co., of which was pres., 1903-08; made nal report on Nev. Consolidated Mine; organ- Gen. Development Co., 1905, which found and loped properties of Miami Copper Co., one of lled "porphyry coppers," v.p. both companies; Tenn. Copper & Chem. Corpn., Pacific Metals ons., Kerr Lake Mines, Ltd., San Cayetano es, Ltd. Democrat. Unitarian. Mem. Mining Metall. Soc. America (pres., 1910-12), Am. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Lake Superior ng Inst., Am. Geog. Soc., Instn. of Mining and allurgy (Eng.), Tau Beta Pi, Sigma Xi. *Clubs:* ersity, Columbia University, Engineers, Auto- le of America, Aero of America, Lawyers, by Hollow Country (New York), Denver (Den- Silverbow (Butte, Mont.), Cumberland (Knox- Tenn.), Houghton (Houghton, Mich.), Bohe- (San Francisco). Author numerous tech. les for mining socs., engring. and scientific ., etc.; delivered course of lectures on mine ts at Columbia and various addresses elsewhere. *e:* 17 E. 96th St. *Office:* 61 Broadway, New , N.Y.

HANTER, William George, clergyman, ator; *b.* New Carlisle, Province of Quebec, July 29, 1884; *s.* Charles Frederick and Julia d) C.; came to U.S., 1900; grad. Wilbraham n.) Acad., 1910; B.A., Wesleyan U. (Conn.), M.A., 1915; S.T.B., Boston U. Sch. Theology, ; M.A., Harvard, 1920; unmarried. Ordained ministry, 1915; pastor Upton, Mass., 1915-16, ondale Ch., Saugus, Mass., 1918-19; Frank D. ard fellow, Boston U. Sch. Theology, 1919-20; faculty Wesleyan U. since 1920, prof. ethics religion since 1923, dean of freshmen, 1927-28. y sec. Young Men's Christian Association, with an Expeditionary Force in Mesopotamia, 1916- Mem. Am. Philos. Assn., Am. Economic Assn., Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Phi Beta Kappa, Nu Theta. Awarded British Great War Medal. Middletown Yacht. *Home:* Middletown, n.

HAPEAU, Ellen (Chazal), author, dram- See Vol. VII (1912-13).

HAPIN, Alfred Clark, ex-congressman. See XI (1920-21).

HAPIN, Charles Frederic, newspaper man; 3, 1852-Oct. 27, 1926. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

HAPIN, Charles Value, health officer; *b.* idence, R.I., Jan. 17, 1856; *s.* Joshua B. and se (Value) C.; A.B., Brown U., 1876; M.D., vue Hospital Med. Coll. (New York University), 1879; Sc.D., Brown, 1909; LL.D. from Yale University, 1927; *m.* Anna Augusta Balch, of Providence, May 6, 1886; 1 son, Howard M. House physician Bellevue Hospital, 1879-80; superintendent of health, Providence, since 1884; prof. physiology, Brown U., 1886-96; city registrar of Providence, since 1889. Lecturer, Harvard Med. Sch., 1909, Harvard-Mass. Inst. of Tech. School for Health Officers, 1913-22, Harvard School of Hygiene since 1923; special agent of A.M.A. for study of state sanitation, 1913. *Author:* Municipal Sanitation, 1901; The Sources and Modes of Infection, 1910; State Public Health Work, 1916; How to Avoid Infection, 1917; Changes in Type of Contagious Disease, 1926; also numerous articles on pub. health. Mem. med. advisory bd. Am. Red Cross, World War. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, Royal Soc. Medicine (Eng.); mem. Am. Pub. Health Assn. (pres. 1927). *Home:* 84 Keene St. *Office:* City Hall, Providence, R.I.

CHAPIN, Edward Whitman, lawyer. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

CHAPIN, Edward Young, banker; *b.* Petersburg, Ky., Oct. 8, 1865; *s.* William Henry and Mary (Kelley) C.; LL.B., U. of Cincinnati, 1886; *m.* Elise Hutcheson, of Houston, Tex., Apr. 30, 1890. Began practice of law at Covington, Ky., 1886; moved to Chattanooga, Tenn., 1887; founder, 1894, and pres. the Administration & Trust Co.; associated, 1912, with H. S. Probasco in founding the Am. Trust & Banking Co., of which is pres.; pres. Star Laundry Co.; vice pres. Tenn. Furniture Corpn., also of Walsh & Weidner Boiler Company; sec. Crystal Springs Bleachery Co.; dir. Chattanooga Laundry Co., Tenn. Stove Works. Mem. Community Council of Chattanooga, Hamilton County Bd. of Edn.; mem. bd. dirs. Chattanooga Pub. Library, Chattanooga Tuberculosis Sanatorium. Democrat. Mason (K.T.). *Clubs:* Mountain City, Golf and Country. Author of numerous booklets describing fiduciary service of trust cos. *Home:* 936 McCallie Av. *Address:* American Trust & Banking Co., Chattanooga, Tenn.

CHAPIN, F(rancis) Stuart, sociologist; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., Feb. 3, 1888; *s.* Charles Brookes and Florence Adelaide (Johnson) C.; U. of Rochester, N. Y., 1905-08; B.S., Columbia, 1909, A.M. 1910, Ph.D., 1911; univ. fellow in sociology, 1910-11; *m.* Nellie Estelle Peck, of Flushing, L. I. and New Rochelle, N.Y., Sept. 7, 1911 (died Nov. 29, 1925); children—Edward Barton, Francis Stuart, Florence Estelle; *m.* 2d, Eula Elizabeth Pickard, of Weatherford, Texas, February 19, 1927. Instr. economics, Wellesley College, 1911-12; instructor sociology and economics, 1912-14, asst. prof., 1914-15, asso. prof., 1915-19, prof. on Mary Huggins Gamble Foundation since Sept. 1919, Smith Coll.; dir. Smith Coll. Training Sch. for Social Work, 1919-22; prof. sociology, chmn. dept. and dir. training course for social and civic work, U. of Minn., since 1922. Pres. Minn. State Conf. of Social Work, 1927-28. Mem. Am. Sociol. Soc., Am. Assn. for Labor Legislation, A.A.A.S., Institut Internationale de Sociologie, Social Science Research Council, Instituto Internazionale di Sociologia e di Riforme Politiche e Sociali; fellow Am. Statis. Assn. *Clubs:* Campus, University, Northland Camps Rod and Gun. *Author:* Education and the Mores, 1911; An Introduction to the Study of Social Evolution, Prehistoric Period, 1913; A Historical Introduction to Social Economy, 1917; Field Work and Social Research, 1920. *Home:* 2 Melbourne Av. S.E., Minneapolis, Minn.

CHAPIN, Henry Dwight, M.D., author; *b.* Steubenville, O., Feb. 4, 1857; *s.* Henry Barton and Harriet Ann (Smith) Chapin; A.B., Princeton, 1877, A.M., 1885; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1881; *m.* Alice Delafield, of New York, June 1, 1907. Prof. emeritus diseases of children, N.Y. Post-Grad. Med. Sch. and Hosp.; ex-pres. Hosp. Social Service Assn. of New York; dir. Havens Relief Fund Soc., Life Saving Benevolent Assn., N.Y. Post-Grad. Med. Sch. and Hosp., Working Women's Protective Union, Children's Welfare Federation. Mem. Am. Pediatric Soc. (pres. 1910-11), N.Y. Acad. Medicine, N.Y. Co. Med. Soc., Soc. of Mayflower Descendants, Soc. Colonial Wars, S.R. *Club:* Century. *Author:* Theory and Practice of Infant Feeding, 1902 (3 edits.); Vital Questions, 1905; A General Treatise on Diseases of Children, 1909 (5 edits.); Health First—The Fine Art of Living, 1917; Heredity and Child Culture, 1922. Also sociol. and med. articles in various mags. Chmn. pub. health div. of N.Y. State Reconstruction Commn. *Home:* Lawrence Park W., Bronxville, N.Y. *Office:* 114 E. 54th St., New York, N.Y.

CHAPIN, Howard Millar, librarian; *b.* Providence, R.I., May 11, 1887; *s.* Charles V. and Anna Augusta (Balch) C.; A.B., Brown U., 1908; *m.* Hope Caroline, *d.* Gov. D. Russell Brown, of R.I., Apr. 10, 1912. In various lines of business until 1912; librarian R.I. Hist. Soc., 1912—, also Shepley Library, 1917—; business mgr. Brown Alumni Magazine Co., 1912-15. Fellow Royal Hist. Soc.; mem. Am. Antiq. Soc., Am. Hist. Assn., R.I. Hist. Soc., Soc. Colonial Wars of R.I., R.I. Soc., S.A.R. (historian), Alpha Delta Phi, Phi Beta Kappa. Chairman Rhode Island State Geographical Board. *Author:* Life of Samuel Chapin, 1908; How to Enamel, 1911; Murthy's Cattage, 1911; Seal, Arms and Flag of Rhode Island, 1913; Titanic Disaster, 1913; The Printing Press of the French Fleet, 1914; Cartography of Rhode Island, 1915; Cameo Portraiture in America, 1918; Burial Place of Roger Williams, 1918; Dogs in Early New England, 1920; The Colony Sloop Tartar, 1922; New England Vessels in the Louisbourg Expedition, 1923; Bermuda Privateers, Vol. I, 1923, Vol. II, 1925; Notes on the Badge of Merit, 1925; The First Century of American Colonial Privateering, 1926; Rhode Island Privateers in King George's War, 1926; Privateering in King George's War (1739-48), 1928. Compiler: Bibliography of Rhode Island, 1914; Documentary History of Rhode Island, Vol. I, 1916, Vol. II, 1920; etc. Editor of Rhode Island Court Records, Vol. I, 1920, Vol. II, 1922; Rhode Island Land Evidences, 1921; Records of the Town of Warwick, R.I., 1926. *Home:* 93 Brown St. *Office:* R.I. Historical Society, Providence, R.I.

CHAPIN, Joseph Hawley, art editor; *b.* Hartford, Conn., Nov. 9, 1869; *s.* Charles Albert and Cornelia Hooker (Newell) C.; pub. sch. edn.; married. With Phœnix Fire Ins. Co., Hartford, 1885-91, Hartford Times, 1891-93, McClure's Magazine, 1893-97 (art editor 1894-97); art editor Scribner's Magazine since Mar. 1, 1897. One of organizers Am. Inst. Graphic Arts; v.p. Soc. of Illustrators. *Clubs:* Century, Players, Coffee House, The Stowaways, Art Directors, Westport Country. *Home:* 2 W. 67th St. *Office:* 597 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

CHAPIN, Roy Dikeman, mfr.; *b.* at Lansing, Mich., Feb. 23, 1880; *s.* Edward C. and Ella (King) C.; student U. of Mich., 1899-1901, hon. M.A., 1922; *m.* Inez Tiedeman, of Savannah, Ga., Nov. 4, 1914; children—Roy D., Joan K., John C., Sara A., Daniel. Identified with automobile business in Detroit since 1901; gen. sales mgr. Olds Motor Works, 1904-06; organizer E. R. Thomas-Detroit Co., 1906, and treas. and gen. mgr. same, 1906-08; also treas. and gen. mgr. of its successor, the Chalmers-Detroit Motor Co., 1908-10; pres. Hudson Motor Car Co., 1910-23, chmn. bd. since Jan. 1923; dir. First Nat. Bank, First Nat. Co., Guardian Trust Co., Nat. Garages, Detroit Garages. Chmn. Highway Transport Com. of Council Nat. Defense, Washington, 1917-18. Vice pres. Lincoln Highway Assn., Detroit Symphony Soc., Detroit Community Fund; chmn. Highway Transport Com. Internat. Chamber Commerce; mem. Permanent Commn. Internat. Road Congress; dir. Mich. State Good Roads Assn.; mem. Pan-Am. Confederation for Highway Edn. (exec. com.), Highway Edn. Bd. (Washington), Phi Delta Theta. *Clubs:* University, Detroit, Detroit Athletic, Detroit Country, Bloomfield Hills Country, Grosse Pointe, Grosse Pointe Hunt; Recess, Metropolitan (New York); Metropolitan, Chevy Chase (Washington); Oglethorpe, Savannah Golf (Savannah, Ga.); Bohemian (San Francisco). *Home:* Grosse Pointe Farms, Mich. *Office:* Hudson Motor Car Co., Detroit, Mich.

CHAPIN, W. W., editor, pub.; *b.* Phila., Pa., Oct. 15, 1874; *s.* W. and Emily C.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Dorothy Roberts of Baltimore, Md., Nov. 4, 1926. Was pub., owner or part owner Chicago Herald, Chicago Inter-Ocean, Seattle Post-Intelligencer, San Francisco Morning Call, Oakland Enquirer, Newark (N.J.) Star and Eagle; later owner and pub. Sacramento Union. Charter mem. Associated Press. Officer militia 4 yrs. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Sutter (Sacramento); Burlingame (Calif.); Bohemian, Olympic (San Francisco); Bankers (New York). *Home:* 2108 Washington St. *Office:* Balfour Bldg., San Francisco, Calif.

CHAPLIN, Charles Spencer, comedian; *b.* London, Eng., Apr. 16, 1889; both parents in theatrical business; ed. pub. schs., London; twice married: children—Spencer, Sydney. Became iden-

tified with theatre at 7 yrs. of age and was employed in vaudeville and legitimate playhouses; first appearance was as Billy with William Gillette, in "Sherlock Holmes"; attracted favorable notice in "A Night in an English Music Hall," and came to United States with that play, in which performed leading part. Screen début, 1914, with Keystone Film Company; with Essanay Company, 1915; Mutual Film Corporation, 1916; signed with new First National Exhibitors' Circuit to make eight two-reel pictures for $1,000,000, 1917; began as producer with construction of own motion picture studios at Hollywood, Calif., starring in and directing productions of his own creation; now playing and producing own pictures. Mem. Société des Beaux Arts, Paris, France. *Club:* Congressional (Washington). *Address:* Charlie Chaplin Studios, La Brea and De Longpre Avs., Los Angeles, Calif.

CHAPLIN, William Edwards, editor; *b.* Omaha, Neb., Feb. 25, 1860; *s.* Edwards Hastings and Helen Constance (Stillman) C.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Erminnie May Ralston, of Clarks, Neb., Feb. 14, 1882; children—Thomas Edwards, Mazie. Associated with "Bill" Nye in publ. of Laramie Daily Boomerang and owner of half interest in the paper after Nye left Wyo.; founder, 1890, Laramie Republican, and its editor until 1920. Mem. City Council, Laramie, 1885-89; mayor of Laramie, 1894; register U.S. Land Office, Cheyenne, Wyo., 1898-1915; sec. of state of Wyo., term 1919-23. Republican. Served 20 yrs. as rep. Grand Lodge K. of P. to Supreme Lodge. *Clubs:* Cheyenne Country, Young Men's Literary. *Home:* Centennial, Wyo.; (winter) 801 Molino Av., Long Beach, Calif.

CHAPLINE, Jesse Grant, educator; *b.* Waverly, Mo., Jan. 13, 1870; *s.* William Purnell and Sallie Ann C.; ed. St. Louis Coll., *m.* at Chicago, Ill., Annie J. Johnson, May 12, 1909; children—Marjorie Anne, Dorothy Jane. Former mgr. John Wanamaker Century Club, Phila.; former v.p. Making of America Co., pubs., and pres. Associated Publishing Co., Chicago; founder and pres. LaSalle Extension U.; pres. Marye Safety Nut Corpn.; dir. Commercial Research Corpn. Mem. Asso. Adv. Clubs, Assn. Nat. Advertisers, Internat. Chamber Commerce, Art Inst. Chicago, etc. Del. from Ill. to Rep. Nat. Conv., 1924. *Clubs:* South Shore Country (bd. govs.), Union League, City, Press, Lake Shore Athletic, Olympia Fields. Writer on sales and business topics. *Home:* 7158 Luella Av. *Office:* Michigan Av. and 41st St., Chicago, Ill.

CHAPMAN, Arthur, writer; *b.* Rockford, Ill., June 25, 1873; *s.* George and Sarah (Tole) C.; pub. sch. edn.; *m.* Lillian Mathewson Eddy, of Rockford, June 27, 1895 (died Feb. 26, 1923); children—John Arthur, Arthur Seaverns, Neil Thomas, Lillian Esther (dec.); *m.* 2d, Kathleen Caesar, of New York, July 12, 1924. Reporter Chicago Daily News and contbr. verse to that paper, 1895-98; with Denver Republican, 1898-1913; mng. editor Denver Times, 1916-19; removed to New York; spl. writer, New York Herald Tribune. *Author:* Out Where the West Begins, 1917; Cactus Center, 1921; Mystery Ranch, 1921; The Story of Colorado, 1924; John Crews, 1926. Contbr. mags. *Home:* Summit, N.J.

CHAPMAN, Charles C(larke), *b.* Macomb, Ill., July 2, 1853; *s.* Sidney S. and Rebecca Jane (Clarke) C.; ed. common schs.; *m.* Lizzie Pearson, of Austin, Tex., Oct. 23, 1884 (died Sept. 19, 1894); children—Ethel Marguerite (wife of Dr. Wm. Harold Wickett), Charles Stanley; *m.* 2d, Clara Irvin, of Los Angeles, Calif., Sept. 3, 1898, 1 son, Irvin. Learned bricklayer's trade; supt. erection of bldgs. in Chicago, 1871-73; in mercantile business, 1873-76; canvasser for hist. work, 1876-77; founder pub. business, Galesburg, 1878, moved to Chicago, 1880, in partnership with brother, Frank M., as Chapman Bros. Moved to Los Angeles, 1894; orange grower since 1894 and has developed several large ranches; chmn. bd. Bank of Italy, Fullerton branch; pres. Chapman Bros. Co., Chas. C. and S. J. Chapman Co., Chapman Orchards Co., Southern Meat Co., Community Hotel Co.; vice chmn. advisory bd., Bank of Italy, Los Angeles; dir. Bank of Italy, San Francisco. Mem. Calif. State Immigration and Housing Commn.; trustee Pomona Coll., 1907-15; pres. Calif. Christian Mission Soc., 1901-19; dir. Christian Bd. of Pub., St. Louis. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Chicago Hist. Soc. Republican. Mason (32°, K.T., Shriner). *Clubs:* Los Angeles City, Los Angeles Athletic, Pacific Coast, Long Beach. Builder of hosp. at Nantungchow, China. *Address:* Charles C. Chapman Bldg., Los Angeles, Calif.

CHAPMAN, Charles Edward, college prof.; *b.* Franklin, N.H., June 3, 1880; *s.* Frank Hilton and Ella Frances (James) C.; Princeton, 1898-1900; A.B., Tufts Coll., 1902; LL.B., Harvard, 1905; A.M., U. of Calif., 1909, Ph.D., 1915; U. of Seville, Spain, 1912-13; *m.* Elizabeth Adams Russell, of Winchester, Mass., June 29, 1907; 1 son, Seville Dudley. Admitted to bar, Mass. and Calif., 1906; with United Rys., San Francisco, 1906-07, Western Electric Co., 1907-08; teacher history, Riverside (Calif.) High Sch., 1909-10; asst. in history, U. of Calif., 1910-12; Native Sons traveling fellow, research work, archives of Spain, 1912-14; instr. in history, 1914-15, asst. prof., 1915-19, associate professor, 1919-1927, professor since 1927, University of California. U.S. exchange prof. to Chile for 1920. Mem. bd. editors Hispanic-Am. Hist. Rev., 1917-19; advisory editor Hispanic-Am. Hist. Rev., since 1922. Rep. of State and U. of Calif. at exercises in honor 2d centenary birth of Father Serra, held at Petra, Majorca, 1913; rep. U. of Calif. at Am. Congress of Bibliography and History, Buenos Aires, 1916. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Congress of Bibliography and History (permanent com.), Am. Assn. of Univ. Profs., Phi Sigma Kappa, Phi Beta Kappa (Tufts); mem. advisory bd. Calif. History Commn.; fellow Tex. State Hist. Soc., Royal Hist. Soc.; corr. mem. Hispanic Soc. America; hon. mem. Am. Library of Univ. of Santiago de Compostela, Buenos Aires. *Author:* The Founding of Spanish California, 1916; A Californian in South America, 1917; A History of Spain, 1918; Catalogue of Materials in the Archivo General de Indias for the History of the Pacific Coast and the American Southwest, 1919; A History of California—the Spanish Period, 1921; A History of the Cubàn Republic, 1927; also numerous articles on the history of Spanish Calif. and Hispanic America. Has traveled widely in Europe, Asia, Africa and N. and S. America. *Address:* Box 17, Library Univ. of California, Berkeley, Calif.

CHAPMAN, Charles Shepard, artist; *b.* Morristown, N.Y., June 2, 1879; *s.* Henry Augustus and Laura (Shepard) C.; ed. Pratt Inst. High Sch. 3 yrs.; Chase's Art Sch., New York, 1899; *m.* Adele Blanche Ahrens, of Leonia, N.J., May 16, 1911. Has exhibited at Nat. Acad. Fine Arts (New York), Carnegie Inst., Buffalo Acad. Fine Arts, Corcoran Gallery (Washington, D.C.), Art Inst. Chicago. Awarded Saltus gold medal, Nat. Acad., 1917, painting purchased by Met. Mus.; Carnegie prize, Nat. Acad., 1921; Turnbull prize, Salmagundi Club, also Vergin prize and Isador prize; 2d Altman prize, N.A.D., 1926. A.N.A. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Salmagundi (New York); Arts (Washington). *Home:* 156 Sylvan Av., Leonia, N.J.

CHAPMAN, Clowry; *b.* Ft. Scott, Kan., July 28, 1871; *s.* Wilson Shannon and Florence (Littlejohn) C.; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1894; *m.* Louise Dewey, of Detroit, Mich., Nov. 8, 1899 (died July 17, 1927); 1 dau., Ruth. Admitted to bar of Mich. and Ill., 1894, N.Y., 1912; registered in Patent Office and Supreme Court of U.S.; trade mark counsel, specializing in insurance of markets for factories by the development of good will; co-designer nat. "Made in U.S.A." trade mark. Served Govt. in legal capacity during World War. Wrote: Public Policy; The Trial of Jesus; Conditions in Deeds and Devises; Insuring Markets; The Law of Advertising and Sales; Advertising and Sales That Develop Good Will. *Home:* City Club (New York); (summer) Bearsville-in-the-Catskills, N.Y. *Office:* 34 Nassau St., New York, N.Y.

CHAPMAN, Edward Mortimer, clergyman; *b.* Old Saybrook, Conn., Sept. 27, 1862; *s.* Robert and Maria Green (Shepard) C.; A.B., Yale, 1884, B.D., 1890; *m.* Isabel Northrop, of Essex, Conn., June 28, 1894 (died 1920); children—Edward Northrop, Lucia Tully; *m.* 2d, Louise Wadsworth Jones, Dec. 22, 1923. Ordained Congregational ministry, 1890; pastor Rochester, N.H., 1890-92; asso. pastor Central Ch., Worcester, Mass., 1892-99; pastor North Ch., St. Johnsbury, Vt., 1900-05; acting pastor First Church, Detroit, 1905; pastor Old Lyme, Conn., 1907-15. Del. Am. Comm. on Agrl. Coöperation in Europe, 1913. Lecturer Bibl. lit., Conn. Coll. for Women, 1917-28. Chmn. New London Chapter Am. Red Cross, World War. Mem. Am. Historical Association, Society Colonial Wars. *Clubs:* Century (New York); Winthrop (Boston); Graduate (New Haven). *Author:* The Dynamic of Christianity, 1904; English Literature in Account with Religion, 1910; Companions of the Way, 1918; A Modernist and His Creed, 1 Occasional contbr. essays and reviews to m *Home:* New London, Conn.

CHAPMAN, Edwin Garner, business r See Vol. VII (1912-13).

CHAPMAN, Elverton R., banker; *b.* York, Aug. 5, 1848; *s.* Rev. Carlos R. and Susan (Beardsley) C.; ed. Fredonia (N.Y.) Acad., Union Coll., Alliance, O., Eastman's Business C Poughkeepsie, N.Y., graduated 1864; LL Columbian (now George Washington) U., 1 thrice married; *m.* 3d, Mrs. Lucille N. Nelson Chicago, May 1908; children—Carlos B. (d Melville D. (dec.), Cornelia C. (Mrs. P. N. Furl Amabel M. (Lady Eardley-Wilmot), Virginia (Countess de Bellissen-Durban), Elverton R nald (dec.) Mem. Co. G, 86th Ohio Inf., 1862; m 77th Regt., N.G.S.N.Y., 1864; chief stamp c Internal Revenue Dept., Washington, 1875-79 contracting business, 1879-84; banker and br since 1884; mem. firm Moore & Schley, 1888-1 E. R. Chapman & Co., 1901-06; firm retired f business, selling seat on New York Stock Excha Treas., dir. Brooklyn Union Gas Co.; pres. F bush Gas Co., Newtown Gas Co., Jamaica Gas L Co., Woodhaven Gas Co., Richmond Hill Gas Elliott-Chapman Coal & Coke Co., Chapman vestment Co., Elverton Land Co., Ala. Iron & S Co. Episcopalian. Republican. *Clubs:* Me politan (Washington), Union League (New Yo Great Neck (L.I.) Golf and Country. *Home:* Gr Neck, L.I.; (winter), La Belle, Fla.

CHAPMAN, Francis, lawyer; *b.* Burling N.J., Aug. 19, 1869; *s.* Samuel (M.D.) and M Elizabeth (Hopkins) C.; Washington Acad., Princ Anne, Md.; LL.B., U. of Pa., 1891; unmarr Practiced, Phila., since 1891; mem. faculty of l Temple U., since 1902 and dean Sch. of L since July 1906. Mem. Am. and Pa. bar ass Law Assn. of Phila., Founders and Patriots America (treas., also gov. Pa. Soc. of same), S Colonial Wars, S.R. Republican. Presbyn. *Clu* University, Art, Pine Valley Golf. *Author:* Penns vania Mechanics Lien Law, 1909. *Home:* 257 16th St. *Office:* Widener Bldg., Philadelphia,

CHAPMAN, Frank Elmo, hospital dir.; St. Louis, Mo., Dec. 27, 1884; *s.* Alonzo Loring Elizabeth Mason (Foster) C.; grad. high schs., Louis; *m.* Vida May Black, of Alton, Ill., Dec. 1911; 1 dau., Elizabeth Scott. In charge of m dept. St. L. & S.F. R.R., 1906-11; in charge Louis City Hosp., 1911-15; in charge Mount Si Hosp., Cleveland, O., since 1915; mem. editorial Modern Hospital. Mem. Am. Hosp. Assn., O Hosp. Assn. (pres. 1918; exec. sec., 1919-23), Cle land Hosp. Council (dir.), Taylor Soc., Clevela Chamber Commerce. Mason. *Club:* Midd *Author:* Hospital Organization and Operation, 19 *Home:* 13615 Shaker Boul. *Office:* 1800 E. 10 St., Cleveland, O.

CHAPMAN, Frank Michler, ornithologi *b.* Englewood, N.J., June 12, 1864; *s.* Lebbeus a Mary A. (Parkhurst) C.; acad. edn. (Sc.D., Brow 1913); *m.* Fannie Bates Embury, 1898; 1 s Frank Michler. Asso. curator ornithology and ma malogy, 1888-1908, curator ornithology, 1908—, A Mus. Natural History; originator there of the ha tat bird groups and seasonal bird exhibits. ological explorations in temperate and tropi America, 1887—. Director Bureau of Publicati American Red Cross, 1917-18; commissioner Am ican Red Cross to Latin America, 1918-19. Pr Linnæan Soc. New York, elected 1897; pres. Bu roughs Memorial Assn., 1921-25; fellow Americ Ornithologists' Union (pres. 1911); v.p. Explore Club, 1910-18; hon. mem. N.Y. Zoöl. Soc., Britis Ornithologists' Union, Sociedad Ornitologica Plata; mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences, Am. Philos. So Soc. Colonial Wars. Awarded first Linnæan me by Linnæan Soc. of New York, 1912; first Elli medal by Nat. Acad. Sciences, 1918. *Clubs:* Cosm (Washington, D.C.); Century, Explorers (Ne York). *Author:* Handbook of Birds of Easte North America, 1895; Bird-Life, a Guide to t Study of Our Common Birds, 1897; Bird Studi with a Camera, 1900; A Color Key to North Ame ican Birds, 1903; The Economic Value of Birds the State, 1903; The Warblers of North Americ 1907; Camps and Cruises of an Ornithologist, 190 The Travels of Birds, 1916; The Distribution Bird-Life in Colombia, 1917; Our Winter Bird 1918; What Bird Is That? 1920; Birds of Urubamb

Peru, 1921; The Distribution of Bird-Life dor, 1926. Also numerous papers on birds and ls. Editor and founder Bird-Lore. *Home:* h Av. *Office:* American Museum Natural , New York, N.Y.

APMAN, Herman Haupt, forester; *b.* dge, Mass, Oct. 8, 1874; *s.* Frederic Lord a Catharine (Haupt) C.; B.S., U. of Minn., .Agr., 1899; M.F., Yale Forest Sch., 1904; rta Pinneo, of Duluth, Minn., Dec. 29, 1903; —Frederic Pinneo, Edmund Haupt, Ruth. tate Agrl. Expt. Sta., Grand Rapids, Minn., 03, inclusive; forest asst. U.S. Forest Service, ; instr. and asst. prof. Yale Forest Sch., ; Harriman prof. of forest management, ince 1911. Mem. State Park and Forest . of Conn., since 1913. Mem. Soc. Am. rs (v.p. 1922), Am. Forestry Assn., Beta i. Republican. Episcopalian. *Club:* Grad- *Author:* Forest Valuation, 1914; Forest ation, 1921; Forest Finance, 1926. *Home:* tock Av., New Haven, Conn.

APMAN, Howard Rufus, clergyman; *b.* d, Ill., Sept. 10, 1868; *s.* Darius H. and Lucy (White) C.; B.A., Shurtleff Coll., Alton, Ill., M.A., 1897, D.D., 1912; grad. Rochester Sem., 1897; grad. student U. of Mich.; *m.* Octavia Carr, of Galatia, Ill., June 9, 1897; —Richard Carr, Donald Harding. Ordained r Bapt. Ch., 1897; pastor Michigan Av. Ch., , Mich., 1900-10, First Ch., Lincoln, Neb., , Atchison, Kan., 1918; Bapt. univ. pastor Mich. since 1919. Lecturer on missions and edn. *Home:* 503 E. Huron St., Ann Arbor,

APMAN, James Russell, civil engr. See I (1914-15).

APMAN, J(ames) Virgil, educator; *b.* e, Allen Co., Ky., May 23, 1870; *s.* John n and Frances (Anthony) C.; ed. pub. schs. high schs., Simpson Co., Ky., Middleton ad.; student in edn. Harvard Summer Sch.; d to bar; *m.* Lily Munday, of Logan County, y 5, 1892 (she is now deceased); children— Munday, Mollie (Mrs. Percy Earl Le- n). Principal pub. schs., Stowers, Ky., ; asso. prin. Scottsville (Ky.) Sem., 1895-96, 896-1900; prin. Portland (Tenn.) Sem., ; prin. Franklin (Ky.) Graded Sch., 1907-09; anklin city schs., and principal high sch., state supervisor and insp. of rural schs., ce Oct. 1, 1916. Resigned as pres. Central pply Co., Louisville, Ky., 1916. Mem. Ky. ssn., Am. Country Life Assn., etc. Pres. pervisors' sect., rural sch. dept., and state .A., 1921-22. Democrat. Missionary Bapt. Elk; mem.W.O.W. *Author:* School Archi- 1917; Elementary State Course of Study for y, and Teachers' Manual, 1919; (with Elementary Course of Study and Manual tucky Teachers, 1925. Asso. editor and various edni. jours. *Home:* Lexington, Ky. State Dept. of Education, Frankfort, Ky.

APMAN, John Jay, author; *b.* New York, Henry G. C.; A.B., Harvard, 1884, A.M., .H.D., Hobart, 1900; read law, admitted 888; *m.* Minna Timmins, of Boston, July 2, . 2d, Elizabeth W. Chanler, of New York, 1899. Not in practice since 1898. *Author:* and Other Essays, 1898; Causes and Con- s, 1898; Practical Agitation, 1900; Four r Children, 1908; The Maid's Forgiveness verse), 1908; A Sausage from Bologna in verse), 1909; Benedict Arnold, a play for Theatre (tragedy in verse), 1911; Learning ner Essays, 1911; Neptune's Isle, 1912; Lloyd Garrison, 1913; Homeric Scenes 1914; Memories and Milestones, 1915; and über Alles, 1915; Notes on Religion, reek Genius and other essays, 1915; The of Victor Chapman, with Memoirs, 1917; d Poems, 1919; A Glance Toward Shake- 1922; Letters and Religion, 1923; Dante and transls.), 1927. *Home:* Barrytown, *Address:* 325 W. 82d St., New York, N. Y.

APMAN, Joseph, merchant; *b.* Dubuque, . 17, 1871; *s.* Joseph and Katharine C. y) C.; ed. Central High Sch., Minneapolis, law student U. of Minn.; *m.* Elizabeth G. , of Eau Claire, Wis., Dec. 1896. Began in business, 1888; cashier Northwestern Nat. Minneapolis, 1904-07; v.p. same until Oct. ow pres. L. S. Donaldson Co. dept. store; dir. G.N. Ry., Northwestern Nat. Bank, Minn. Loan & Trust Co.; trustee Northwestern Mutual Life Ins. Co. of Milwaukee, Farmers and Mechanics Savings Bank. Mem. Am. Bankers' Assn., Minn. Bankers' Assn. (sec., 1899-1906), Phi Delta Phi. Republican. Methodist. *Clubs:* Minneapolis, Lafayette, Woodhill. *Address:* Enniskillen Farm, Wayzata, Minn.

CHAPMAN, Katharine Hopkins, author. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

CHAPMAN, Kenneth Milton, artist, writer; *b.* Ligonier, Ind., July 13, 1875; *s.* John Milton and Mary Cordelia (White) C.; ed. Art Inst. Chicago, and Art Students' League, New York; *m.* Katherine A. Muller, of Phila., Pa., Sept. 30, 1915; children—Frank Springer, Helen Hope. Contbr. illustrations to "Life," "Judge," and other mags., 1894-99; instr. art N.M. Normal U., Las Vegas, 1899-1903; also engaged since 1899 in illustration of works on paleontology by Frank Springer; identified with Sch. of Am. Research, and Mus. of N.M. (affiliated instns.) since they were founded, 1909; has devoted much time to research in Southwestern archæology, architecture and art. Rep. by 3 mural paintings in auditorium of Mus. of N.M. Mem. Archæol. Inst. America, A.A.A.S., N.M. Assn. for Science. Contbr. to Art and Archæology. *Home:* Santa Fe, N.M.

CHAPMAN, Pleasant Thomas, ex-congressman. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

CHAPMAN, Ross McClure, M.D., psychiatrist; *b.* Belleville, N.Y., July 13, 1881; *s.* Eugene A. and Agnes (McClure) C.; grad. Union Acad., Belleville, 1898; student Syracuse U., 1898-1901; M.D., U. of Mich., 1905; *m.* Marion E. Clapp, of Ithaca, N.Y., Dec. 29, 1908; 1 dau., Mary Harris. Began practice at Watertown, N.Y., 1905; interne, Utica State Hosp., 1906-07; sr. asst. physician, Binghamton State Hosp., 1908-16; 1st asst., St. Elizabeth's Hosp., Washington, D.C., 1916-20, also instr. psychiatry, George Washington U., 1916-20; med. supt. Sheppard and Enoch Pratt Hosp. since 1920; asso. prof. psychiatry, U. of Md., 1920-23, prof. since 1923. Commd. maj. M.C., U.S.A., 1918; div. psychiatrist, 6th Div., with Army of Occupation in Germany, as asst. cons. neuro-psychiatrist; maj. O.R.C. since Oct. 15, 1919. Mem. A.M.A., Md. Med. Soc., Baltimore Co. Med. Soc., Southern Med. Assn., Am. Psychiatric Assn., Am. Psychopathol. Assn., Am. Psychoanalytic Assn., Nu Sigma Nu, Phi Kappa Psi. Republican. Presbyn. Mason. *Clubs:* Maryland (Baltimore); Army and Navy (Washington). *Home:* Towson, Md.

CHAPMAN, Virgil Munday, congressman; *b.* Simpson Co., Ky., Mar. 15, 1895; *s.* James Virgil and Lily (Munday) C.; grad. high sch., Franklin, Ky., 1913; LL.B., U. of Ky., 1918 (jr. and sr. honor prizes); *m.* Mary Adams Talbott, of Paris, Ky., June 12, 1920; 1 dau., Elizabeth Grimes. Editor in chief Ky. Law Jour., 1917-18; admitted to Ky. bar, 1917, and began practice at Irvine, firm of Miller & Chapman, 1918; mem. Franklin, Talbott & Chapman, Lexington, Ky., since June 1920. City atty. Irvine, 1918-20; mem. 69th Congress (1925-27), and reëlected without opposition to 70th Congress (1927-29), 7th Ky. Dist.; Dem. campaign speaker, also active in organization cooperative marketing by tobacco growers; farmer in Bourbon Co., Ky. Mem. Am., Ky. State, Bourbon and Fayette Co. bar assns., Nat. Economic League (dir.), S.C.V., Morgan's Men Assn. (hon.), Alpha Delta Sigma, Phi Alpha Delta. Mem. Disciples of Christ. Mason, Odd Fellow, Elk, Maccabee, Woodman. *Clubs:* Bourbon County, Lake Ellerslie Fishing. *Home:* Paris, Bourbon Co., Ky.

CHAPMAN, William Edgar, consul; *b.* Mt. Pisgah, Ark., Feb. 1, 1877; *s.* Charles Arnold and Alice (Blevins) C.; LL.B., Washington (D.C.) Coll. of Law, 1914; LL.M., Nat. U., Washington, 1915; *m.* Maurine Eva Oleson, New Windsor, Ill., Feb. 12, 1906 (now dec.); 1 dau., Clara Alice. Mem. Company B, 33d regt., U.S. Vols., in Philippines, 1899-1901; teacher and asst. supt. schs., P.I., 1901-08; editor Iloilo Enterprise; clk. War Dept., Washington, D.C., 1909-10; asst. supt. State, War and Navy Dept. bldgs., Washington, D.C., 1910-16; admitted to D.C. bar, 1915; apptd. consul and assigned to Dept. of State, 1916; consul to Nogales, Mex., Jan.-May 1917, Guaymas, May, 1917, Mazatlan, 1917-25, Torreon, Puerto Mexico, Monterey, 1926-27, Sault Ste. Marie, Can., since Aug. 1927. Mem. United Spanish War Vets. Awarded gold medal as best debater, Washington Coll. of Law. *Home:* Oklahoma City, Okla. *Address:* Dept. of State, Washington, D.C.

CHAPMAN, William Gerard, author; *b.* Peekskill, N.Y., May 26, 1877; *s.* William G. and Emmeline (Welch) C.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs. Brooklyn, N.Y.; *m.* Florence E. Chapman, of Chicago, Jan. 8, 1910; children—Gerard, Ralph, Florence. Formerly connected with Judge, Leslie's Weekly; western business mgr., New York Commercial, 1901-03; established 1903, and propr. International Press Bureau. Mem. Authors' League America, Soc. Midland Authors, S.A.R. *Club:* Cliff Dwellers. *Author:* Green Timber Trails, 1919. Contbr. short stories to mags. and newspapers. *Home:* Hinsdale, Ill. *Office:* 330 S. Wells St., Chicago, Ill.

CHAPPELL, Clovis Gillham, clergyman, author; *b.* Flatwood, Tenn., Jan. 8, 1882; *s.* Wm. B. and Mary C.; prep. edn., Webb Sch., Bell Buckle, Tenn.; student Duke U., Harvard, 1904-05; D.D., Duke Univ., 1920, Centenary College of La., 1920; *m.* Cecil Hart, of Waverly, Tenn., April 15, 1908; children—Clovis Gillham, Bob Hart. Ordained ministry M.E. Ch. S., 1908; pastor successively Polytechnic, Tex., Gatesville, Tex., Epworth Ch., Oklahoma City, Okla., Highland Park, Dallas, Tex., Mount Vernon Place Ch., Washington, D.C. *Author:* The Village Tragedy, 1921; Sermons on Bible Characters, 1922; More Sermons on Bible Characters, 1923; Sermons on New Testament Characters, 1924; Sermons on Old Testament Characters, 1925; Home Folks, 1926; Familiar Failures, 1927. *Home:* 154 Granville Pl., Memphis, Tenn.

CHAPPELL, Edwin B., editor; *b.* Tenn., Dec. 27, 1853; *s.* William B. and Elizabeth (Whitaker) C.; B.A., Vanderbilt U., 1879 (D.D., Central Coll., 1892); *m.* Jennie D. Headlee, of Mo., June 27, 1880. Ordained M.E. Ch., S., ministry, 1883; pastor, La Grange, Tex., 1882-84, San Antonio, Tex., 1884-88, Austin, 1888-91, La Fayette Park and Cook Av. chs., St. Louis, 1891-98, West End and McKendree chs., Nashville, Tenn., 1898-1906; S.S. editor M.E. Ch., S., since May 1906. *Author:* Studies in the Life of John Wesley; Building the Kingdom; The Church and Its Sacraments; Evangelism in the Sunday School. *Home:* 2417 Garland Av. *Office:* 810 Broadway, Nashville, Tenn.

CHAPPELL, George Shepard (pseud. Walter E. Traprock), author, architect; *b.* New London, Conn., Jan. 2, 1878; *s.* Alfred Hebbard and Adelaide Estelle (Shepard) C.; B.A., Yale, 1899; student École des Beaux Arts, Paris, 1900; *m.* Amy Wentworth Beard, of Cambridge, Mass., Oct. 4, 1905. Mem. Am. Inst. Architects, Soc. Beaux Arts Architects, Delta Kappa Epsilon. Republican. *Clubs:* Yale, University. *Author:* Rollo in Society, 1921; The Cruise of the Kawa, 1921; My Northern Exposure, 1922; Sarah of the Sahara, 1923; The Restaurants of New York, 1925; The Younger Married Set, 1926; also many articles in mags. *Home:* Pelham Manor, N.Y. *Office:* 101 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

CHAPPELLE, Benjamin Franklin, univ. prof.; *b.* Phila., Pa., Oct. 5, 1885; *s.* Sassaman Smith and Candace (Reeser) C.; A.B., Dickinson Coll., Carlisle, Pa., 1908, A.M., 1911; studied univs. of Berlin, Heidelberg, Lausanne, Poitiers, U. of Calif. and U. of Pa., Ph.D., Pa., 1917; *m.* Frances A. W. St. John, July 29, 1925. Asst. prof. Romance langs., Gettysburg Coll., 1911-16, U. of Pa., 1918-21; prof. modern langs. and head of dept., U. of Nev., since 1921. Mem. Nat. Federation Modern Lang. Teachers, Am. Assn. Teachers of Spanish, Am. Anthropol. Assn. (council), Am. Ethnol. Soc., A.A.A.S., Nat. Eugenics Soc.; mem. Nat. Council of Nat. Economic League to represent State of Nev., Philologisch-Historische Verbindung, "Cimbria," Alpha Chi Rho, Phi Kappa Phi, Pi Gamma Mu. Republican. Mem. Ref. Ch. America. Odd Fellow. *Club:* Lions. *Author:* The German Element in Brazil, 1917. *Home:* 576 Ridge St., Reno, Nev.

CHAPPLE, Joe (Joseph) Mitchell, editor; *b.* La Porte City, Ia., July 18, 1867; *s.* William and Louisa (Mitchell) C.; ed. Cornell Coll., Ia. (hon. A.M., same, 1904; LL.D., Lincoln Memorial Univ., 1915); *m.* Annie F. Ryder, of Grand Rapids, N.D., Nov. 23, 1886. At age of 16 edited a paper in Grand Rapids, N.D., and later became editor and propr. of the Ashland Daily Press; in newspaper work, Chicago, Washington and New York until 1897; took charge of The Bostonian, 1897, changing name to The National Magazine, of which has since been

editor and pub. *Author:* (novels) The Minor Chord, 1895; Boss Bart, Politician, 1896; Mark Hanna, 1903; Heart Throbs, 1906; The Panama Canal, 1907; The Happy Habit, 1908; Heart Songs, 1909; Little Helps, 1910; History Making, 1911; Heart Letters, 1912; Heart Chord, 1915; C'est Le Guerre, We'll Stick, 1918; A'Top o' the World, 1922; Harding the Man, 1923; Vivid Spain, 1927; To Bagdad and Back, 1928; Favored Florida, 1928. Producer Heart Throb motion picture series, "My Old Sweetheart," "Annabel Lee." An after dinner speaker and has also done extensive work on the Chautauqua platform and lyceum bureaus. His lectures, "Flashlights of Famous People" and "Confessions of an Optimist," are counted as key-notes of widely-extended experiences and travels and heart to heart chats with over 7,000 celebrities in 21 countries. *Office:* 952 Dorchester Av., Boston, Mass., also The Attic, Waldorf- Astoria Hotel, New York, N.Y.

CHARDON, Carlos Eugenio, agriculturist. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).*

CHARLES, Frances, author. See Vol. XI (1920-1921).

CHARLES, William Barclay, congressman. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

CHARLS, George Herbert, steel executive; *b.* Cincinnati, O., May 27, 1878; *s.* George Henry and Elizabeth (Luckey) C.; student U. of Cincinnati, 1898 to 1900; married, June 5, 1901; 1 dau., Betty Hurlock. Began in employ of Central Union Telephone Co., at Indianapolis, Ind., 1900; v.p. Am. Rolling Mill Co., 1901-18; v.p. and gen. mgr. Berger Mfg. Co., 1918-21; same, Stark Rolling Mill Co.; pres. United Alloy Steel Corpn., Hiner Structural Steel Co. Formerly mem. Battery B., Ohio N.G. Commr. Hot Rolled Strip Steel Inst. Republican. Presbyn. Mason, Elk. *Clubs:* Canton, Brookside Saddle, Brookside Country, Congress Lake Club, Tam O'Shanter Club; Detroit Athletic. *Home:* "Hills and Dales," Canton, O.

CHARLTON, Charles Magnus, clergyman; *b.* Maynard, Massachusetts, October 12, 1877; *s.* Emanuel Carlson and Bellona Maria (Fisk) C.; student Wesleyan Acad., Wilbraham, Mass., and student Boston U.; S.T.B., Boston U., 1898; *m.* Lucia Sarah Chamberlain, of Cambridge, Mass., June 17, 1904; children—Frances Lincoln, Newell Chamberlain, Lucia Woodruff. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1898; minister in Vt. Conf., 1898-1901; apptd. by President Roosevelt chaplain U.S.N., Oct. 17, 1901. Served in P.I. and on Asiatic Sta., 1901-04; Naval Training Sta., Newport, R.I., 1904-06; U.S.S. Georgia, 1906-09; Navy Yard, Norfolk, Va., 1909-10; Navy Yard, Boston, 1910-13; U.S.S. Nebraska, 1913-15; training station, Newport, R.I., 1915-17; U.S.S. Pennsylvania, 1917; with U.S. Marines, A.E.F., 1917-19, and participated in Belleau Woods, Château Thierry, Soissons and St. Mihiel operations; Navy Yard and Prison, Portsmouth, N.H., June 1, 1919-Nov. 21, 1921 (resigned). Supt. St. Albans Dist., M.E. Ch. Trustee Wesleyan U. *Home:* 35th and Hubbard Sts., Montpelier, Vt.

CHARLTON, Earle Perry, merchant, mfr.; *b.* Chester, Conn., June 19, 1863; *s.* James Duncan and Lydia A. (Ladd) C.; ed. pub. schs. of Norwich and Hartford, Conn.; *m.* Ida May Stein, of Buffalo, N. Y., June 19, 1889; children—Earle Perry, Ruth (Mrs. Frederick M. Mitchell), Virginia (Mrs. Kenneth C. Lincoln). Began at 17 with Thomas E. Newell Co., 5 and 10 cent business, Boston; associated with S. H. Knox of Buffalo, N.Y., 1889, in same line of business, locating first store at Fall River, Mass.; separated from partner, 1895, dividing stores, and organized the E. P. Charlton Co.; pioneer in opening 5 and 10 cent stores west of the Rocky Mountains and in Canada; one of the founders of F. W. Woolworth Co., 1912, at which time was operating 54 stores; built Charlton Mills, Fall River, 1909; pres. Charlton Mills; v.p. F. W. Woolworth Co.; dir. Postum Cereal Co., B.M.C. Durfee Trust, Nat. Exchange Bank (Providence, R.I.), First Nat. Bank (Boston); trustee Eastern Mass. Street Ry. Mem. War Industries Bd. and Purchasing Dept. of War Dept., 1918. Trustee Tufts Coll., Truesdale Hosp., Union Hosp. Decorated by Govt. of France. Republican. Conglist. Mason (32°). *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Bankers, New York Yacht; Algonquin (Boston); Brookline Country (Mass.); Gulf Stream (Palm Beach, Fla.). *Home:* Fall River, Mass. *Office:* Woolworth Co., Woolworth Bldg., New York, N.Y.

CHARLTON, George James, railway official. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

CHARLTON, Loudon, concert mgr.; *b.* Monmouth, Ill., Dec. 15, 1869; *s.* James Beauvard and Lucy Abigail (Gow) C.; ed. high sch., Omaha, Neb.; *m.* Helen Stanley, opera singer, Oct. 3, 1917. Concert mgr. in New York since 1899; Nordica, Sembrich, Stanley, Melba, Kubelik, Gabrilowitsch, Novaes, Flonzaley, Toscanini, La Scala Orchestra, etc., have been under his management. *Clubs:* Lotos, City, Stamford Yacht. *Home:* Shippan Point, Stamford, Conn. *Office:* Carnegie Hall, New York, N.Y.

CHARLTON, Mrs. Loudon, opera singer, see Helen Stanley.

CHARSKE, F. W., ry. official; *b.* Hempstead, Tex., Jan. 26, 1881; student Agrl. and Mech. Coll. of Tex. Began, 1901, as clk. office of auditor of passenger accounts, Tex. lines of S. P. Co., Houston, Tex.; with N. Y., Tex. & Mexican Ry. and Gulf, Western Tex. & Pacific Ry., 1901-03; chief clk. passenger accounting dept. La. Lines of S. P. Co., at New Orleans, 1903-10; asst. to auditor passenger accounts Pacific System, same co., San Francisco, 1910-11; spl. accountant staff of controller U. P. and S. P. systems, at New York, 1911-14, auditor freight accounts U. P. R. R., at Omaha, 1914-17; auditor, Ore. S. L. R. R., at Salt Lake City, 1917-18; gen. accountant U. P. System, at New York, Aug.-Dec. 1918, asst. to pres., 1918-20, controller, 1920-24, v.p. and controller since 1924. *Office:* 120 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

CHARTERS, Werrett Wallace, educator; *b.* Hartford, Ont., Can., Oct. 24, 1875; *s.* Alexander Maxwell and Mary Ann (Mealley) C.; A.B., McMaster U., 1898, LL.D., 1923; grad. Ont. Normal Coll., 1899; B.Pd., Toronto U., 1901; Ph.M., U. of Chicago, 1903, Ph.D., 1904; *m.* Jessie Blount Allen, of Seattle, Wash., Dec. 21, 1907. Teacher rural sch., Rockford, Ont., 1894, 1895; prin. Model Sch., Hamilton, Can., 1899-Dec. 1901; prin. Elementary Sch., supervisor of practice teaching, etc., State Normal Sch., Winona, Minn., 1904-07; prof. theory of teaching, 1907-17, dean sch. of edn., 1910-17, U. of Mo.; prof. edn., U. of Ill., 1917-19, also dean Sch. of Edn., 1918-19; prof. edn. and dir. research bureau for retail training, Carnegie Inst. of Tech., 1919-23; prof. edn., 1923-25, dean Grad. Sch., 1924-25, also dir. Research Bur. for Retail Training, U. of Pittsburgh; prof. edn., U. of Chicago, since 1924; research dir. Stephens Coll. since 1920. Baptist. Mason. Mem. exec. com. of Com. on Edn., Internat. S.S. Council; mem. supervising com. of Internat. S.S. Curriculum; mem. bd. trustees Northern Bapt. Assn. Mem. N.E.A., Coll. Teachers of Edn., Nat. Soc. Study of Edn., Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn., Am. Management Assn., Edn. Research Assn., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Am. Econ. Assn., Sigma Alpha Epsilon, Phi Delta Kappa. *Clubs:* Pittsburgh Athletic; City (New York); Quadrangle (Chicago). *Author:* Meth. of Teach., 1910; Teach. the Common Branches, 1913; How to Sell at Retail, 1922; Curriculum Construction, 1923. Co-author: Essential Language Habit, 1923; Analysis of Secretarial Duties and Traits, 1924; Personal Leadership in Industry, 1925; Basic Materials for a Pharmaceutical Curriculum, 1927; The Teaching of Ideals, 1927. Asso. editor Jour. Educational Research, and journal of Administration and Supervision. Writer of numerous bulls., articles and reps. on tech. phases of edn. *Home:* 1428 E. 57th St., Chicago, Ill.

CHARTRAND, Joseph, bishop; *b.* St. Louis, Mo., May 11, 1870; *s.* Joseph and Margaret C. Ordained priest by Bishop Chatard, Sept. 24, 1892; consecrated bishop coadjutor by Cardinal Falconio, Sept. 15, 1910, bishop of Indianapolis, Sept. 7, 1918. *Address:* 1347 N. Meridian St., Indianapolis, Ind.

CHASE, see also Chace.

CHASE, Adelaide Cole, artist; *b.* Boston; *d.* J. Foxcroft and Irma (de Pelgrom) Cole; studied with Tarbell, of the Art Mus. Sch., Boston, and Carolus Duran, Paris; *m.* William Chester Chase, of Boston, June 27, 1892. Painter of portraits; silver medal, St. Louis Expn., 1904, Panama P.I. Expn., 1915. A.N.A.*

CHASE, Arthur Horace, librarian (retired); *b.* Concord, N.H., Feb. 16, 1864; *s.* William M. and Ellen S. (Abbott) C.; A.B., Dartmouth, 1886, A.M., 1893; law student Boston U., 1888; *m.* Alice M. Fisk, of Boston, Sept. 17, 1888 (died Apr. 23, 1924); children—Mrs. Marjorie Fisk Merrill, Robert Martin; *m.* 2d, Alice M. Pray, of Concord, June 17, 1925. Admitted to N.H. bar, 1890; state librarian, N.H., 1895-1923, also clk. N.H. Supreme Court; sec. Com. to Revise Pub. Laws, 1923. Mem. Am. Assn. State N.H., Phi Beta Kappa. Congregationalist. Republican. *Address:* care Harry Pelren, 3 Capitol St., Concord, N.H.

CHASE, Charles E., fire ins.; *b.* Dubuque, Ia., Mar. 29, 1857; *s.* George L. and Calista (Taft) C.; grad. Hartford High Sch., 1876; m. Helen Smith Bourne, of Hartford, Conn., June 6, 1886. Connected since 1877 with Hartford Fire Ins. Co., at Hartford local agency, 1877-80, at home office since 1880, 2d asst. sec., 1890-1903, v.p., 1903-08, pres., 1908-13, now chmn. bd.; chmn. bd. Hartford Accident & Indemnity Co., Hartford Live Stock Co.; pres. Sanborn Map Co. of N.Y.; trustee Soc. for Savings; Hartford National Bank & Trust Co., The Bankers Trust Co. (Hartford); dir. Conn. Mutual Life Insurance Company, Standard Screw Company. President Hartford Board of Underwriters, 1898-1906; mem. Hartford Chamber of Commerce. *Clubs:* Hartford (ex-pres.), Hartford Golf, Country (Farmington, Conn.); Bolton Fish and Game, Hutchetts Reef (pres.). *Home:* 685 Prospect Av. *Office:* 690 Asylum Av., Hartford, Conn.

CHASE, Cleveland King, prof. Latin; b. Lyons, Ia., Nov. 30, 1871; *s.* Rev. Prof. Frederick Augustus and Julia (Spence) C.; A.B., Oberlin, 1895, A.M., 1896; hon. fellow in Latin, U. of Chicago, 1893-94, grad. scholar, 1894-95, fellow, 1895-96; Göttingen U., 1899-1900; Am. Sch. Classical Studies, Rome, 1900-01; Litt.D., Colgate U., Hamilton, N.Y., 1919; *m.* Helen Younger, of Santa Cruz, Cal., June 23, 1902; children—Cleveland Bruce, Julia Waddell, Frederic Peter Spence. Instr. in Latin, Oberlin, 1896-99; asst. prof. Latin, State U. of Ia., 1901-02; prof. Latin, Earlham Coll., Ind., 1902-03; prof. Latin, Hamilton Coll., since 1911. Presbyn. Mem. Am. Legion, Archæol. Inst. America (life), Am. Philol. Assn., Classical Assn. of Middle West and South, Classical Assn. of Atlantic States, Societa Magna Grecia, Am. Acad., Rome, Italy, 1921-24. *Home:* Clinton, N.Y.

CHASE, Cora Mancia, operatic soprano; b. Haverhill, Mass., May 6, 1896; *d.* Lucius Wilder and Mary (Rand) C.; ed. pvt. schs., Mass.; studied voice at Rome and Milan, Italy; *m.* Samuel Thurston Williamson, May 5, 1923. Début in "Rigoletto" at Parma, Italy, Sept. 1919; sang in Royal Theatre, Madrid, Dec. 1919, and Jan. 1920; Am. début in "Rigoletto," with Met. Opera Co., New York, Feb. 1920; repertoire includes leading soprano parts in "Rigoletto," "La Traviata," "La Sonnambula," "Barbiere di Siviglia," "I Puritani," "Elisir d'Amore," "Don Pasquale," "Lucia di Lammermoor." *Home:* 212 E. 48th St., New York, N.Y.

CHASE, Daniel, author; *b.* Newark, N.J., Jan. 31, 1890; *s.* Everett Almont and Lydia L. (Simpson) C.; B.S., Dartmouth, 1914; unmarried. Served as lt. Ordnance Dept., U.S.A., World War; attached to Air Service and R.A.F. Trustee Horton Pub. Library. Mem. Sigma Nu. Mason. *Author:* Flood Tide, 1918; The Middle Passage, 1919; Hardy Rye, 1926. *Home:* Holliston, Mass.

CHASE, Edna Woolman, editor; *b.* Ashbury Park, N.J., Mar. 14, 1877; *d.* Franklyn and Laura (Woolman) Alloway; ed. pub. and pvt. schs. under tutors; married; 1 dau., Ilka. Entire career with Vogue, editor in chief since 1914. *Club:* Cosmopolitan. *Office:* Graybar Bldg., 420 Lexington Av., New York, N.Y.

CHASE, Ellen, author; *b.* Brookline, Mass., Mar. 26, 1863; *d.* Henry Savage and Sarah Gray (Leverett) C.; ed. Miss Wesselhoeft's Sch. for Girls, Boston; unmarried. Asso. with Miss Octavia Hill in her work of mng. tenement houses in London, 1886-93. Episcopalian. Member Soc. Mayflower Descendants, Mass. Soc. Colonial Dames of America, D.A.R. (1st regent Hannah Goddard Chapter, Brookline, Mass., 1896-99, reëlected, 1909-10), Mass. Civic League, N.A. Civic League for Immigrants, Mass. Hist. and Geneal. Soc., Folk-lore Soc., Young Men's Civic Club, Boston (exec. com., 1908-11). *Author:* The Beginnings of the American Revolution, 3 vols., 1911. *Home:* "Hundridge," Rawson Rd., Brookline, Mass.

CHASE, Frank David, industrial engr.; b. Riverside, Cook Co., Ill.; *s.* David Fletcher and Emma Frances (Tabor) C.; prep. edn., Evanston (Ill.) Sch.; B.S. in C.E., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1901. Engr. since 1913, Frank D. Chase, Inc., engineers and architects, specialists in design of industrial and mercantile bldgs., operating throughout U.S. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Western Soc. Engrs. *Clubs:* Un-

Engineers', University, Barrington Hills (Chicago); Engineers' (New York). *Home:* ridan Rd. *Office:* 720 N. Michigan Av., Ill.

E, Frank Herbert, librarian; *b.* Port- , Apr. 22, 1870; *s.* Hazen M. and Fannie C.; prep. edn., high sch., Haverhill, Mass.; e, 1894, Ph.D., 1896; *m.* Mary Hollands A.B., Wellesley, 1896), of Haverhill, Mass., 1903. Teacher Cheshire (Conn.) Acad., travelled and studied (Berlin) in Europe, tutor in English, Yale, 1898-1900; traveled East, 1900-01; instr. in English, Bates Coll., prof. English, Centre Coll., Ky., 1902-04; lish lit., Beloit Coll., 1904-11; with Boston brary since 1911, custodian Spl. Libraries 3, custodian Bates Hall, 1916-23, reference since 1923. Was prof. English Summer rlin Coll. Organized Wisconsin Assn. of eachers (first pres.); librarian University oston); sec. Episcopalian Club of Mass. L.A., Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* Appalachian , Yale, Univ. (all of Boston). Jr. warden t. John the Evangelist, Hingham, Mass. Bibliographical Guide to Old English Syn- ; Bibliography of American Art and Artists 35, 1918. Contbr. to philol. and library *ddress:* Boston Public Library, Boston,

E, Frederic Hathaway, lawyer; *b.* Mass., July 27, 1870; *s.* Abial Hathaway ha Frances (Simpson) C.; A.B., Harvard, B., Harvard Law Sch., 1894; *m.* Theodora Plattsburg, N.Y., Aug. 17, 1898; children— , Frederic H., Theodore. Admitted to Mass. asst. dist. atty. Suffolk Dist. (Boston), 1903- ce Superior Court of Mass., 1911-20; re- d resumed practice as mem. firm Stewart & Mem. council Boston Bar Assn. *Author:* emuel Snaw, Chief Justice, 1918. *Club:* oston). *Home:* Concord, Mass. *Office:* St., Boston, Mass.

E, Frederick Lincoln, astronomer; *b.* Colo., June 28, 1865; *s.* George Franklin sta Ann (Staples) C.; A.B., U. of Colorado, .D., Yale, 1891; unmarried. Asst. in Yale 0; asst. astronomer, 1891-1911, acting dir. 910-13. Mem. Astrophys. Soc.; fellow Wrote: Heliometer Triangulation of the Comparison Stars (Annals of the Cape Ob- , 1897); Triangulation of the Principal he Cluster in Coma Berenices (trans. Yale s., Vol. I, Part V, 1896); Parallax Investi- 163 Stars, mainly of Large Proper Motion ale Univ. Obs., Vol. II, Part I, 1906); Investigations on 35 Selected Stars, Vol. II, 910; Parallax of 41 Southern Stars, Vol. II, 1912; Catalogue of Yale Parallax Results, art IV, 1912; and miscellaneous papers in ournal. *Home:* Boulder, Colo.

E, Frederick Starkweather, mfr. ds; *b.* Waterbury, Conn., July 2, 1862; *s.* Sabin and Martha (Starkweather) C.; illips Acad., Andover, Mass., 1883; A.B., 87; *m.* Elsie Rowland, of New Bedford, eb. 17, 1890; children—Ethel Rowland bert L. Coe), Helen Starkweather (Mrs. Rand), Augustus Sabin, Edmund Rowland, Justine Whittemore. Began with Water- . Co., 1887, sec., 1895-1900; treas. Chase ill Co., 1900-11; treas. Chase Metal Works, pres. Chase Companies, Inc., mfrs. of brass ice 1918; pres. Chase Brass & Copper Co. 7; pres. Noera Mfg. Co., Consolidated n Co.; dir. Citizens & Mfrs. Nat. Bank, y Gas Light Co., Hope & What-Cheer ire Ins. Co., Factory Mut. Liability Ins. Co., ile Mut. Ins. Co. of America, Waterbury Pres. Waterbury Hosp. Mem. Am. Soc. ita Kappa Epsilon, Scroll and Key. Repub- piscopalian. *Clubs:* Rotary, University, y Country; Graduate, Elizabethan (New Yale (New York). *Home:* 165 Grove St., y, and Middlebury, Conn. *Address:* mpanies, Waterbury, Conn.

E, George Davis, college prof.; *b.* Mass., Oct. 27, 1867; *s.* Whitman and e Doane (Kelley) C.; A.B., Harvard, 1889, 95, Ph.D., 1897; U. of Leipzig, 1897-98; Univ. of Maine, Orono, Maine, 1927; Elizabeth Guild, of Providence, R.I., July children—Elizabeth Miller, George Davis, Taft. Teacher, Bristol Acad., Taunton, Mass., 1889-94, Lawrenceville (N.J.) Sch., 1898-99; asst. prof. comparative philology, Cornell U., 1899-1901; instr. Latin, 1901-02, asso. prof., 1902-05, Wesleyan U.; prof. Latin, U. of Me., 1905—, dean of grad. students, 1923—. Trial justice Penobscot Co. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn., Classical Assn. of N.E., Am. Dialect Soc., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Linguistic Soc. America, Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Kappa Phi. Mason. *Author:* Selected Lives of Nepos; also papers in Harvard Classical Studies and proc. Am. Philol. Assn., Am. Dialect Notes. *Home:* Orono, Me.

CHASE, George Henry, archæologist; *b.* Lynn, Mass., June 13, 1874; *s.* Amos Breed and Sarah Augusta (Chase) C.; A.B., Harvard, 1896, A.M., 1897, Ph.D., 1900; studied Am. Sch. Classical Studies at Athens, 1896-98; *m.* Freedrica Mark, of Cambridge, Mass., June 20, 1908; children—Thomas King, Richard Breed. Master in Greek and Latin, St. Mark's Sch., 1900-01; instr. Greek and Latin, Harvard, 1901-03, tutor in Greek, 1903-04, instr. classical archæology, 1904-06, asst. prof., 1906-16, John E. Hudson prof. archæology since 1916, dean of the Grad. Sch. of Arts and Sciences, since 1925, Harvard U. Asso. editor Classical Jour. since 1908, and of Am. Jour. of Archæology since 1910. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Archæol. Inst. America, American Philological Assn., Numismatic and Antiquarian Society of Philadelphia, Delta Upsilon. Universalist. *Clubs:* Harvard (Boston); Colonial (Cambridge). *Author:* The Loeb Collection of Arretine Pottery, 1908; Greek and Roman Sculpture in American Collections, 1924; (with C. R. Post) A History of Sculpture, 1924. Compiler: Catalogue of Arretine Pottery in the Museum of Fine Arts, Boston, 1916. Editor Harper's Fine Arts Series. Contbr. numerous articles to Harvard Studies in Classical Philology, etc. *Home:* 12 Shady Hill Sq., Cambridge, Mass.

CHASE, Harold Taylor, newspaper man; *b.* Wilkes-Barre, Pa., Apr. 13, 1864; *s.* Edward Henry and Elizabeth (Taylor) C.; A.B., Harvard, 1886; *m.* Annie Thompson, of Topeka, Kan., Jan. 15, 1890; children—Ethel Eugenia (Mrs. David G. Nethercot), Hamilton. Began newspaper work on Wilkes-Barre Record, 1886; editor Topeka Daily Capital since 1895. *Home:* 1257 Western Av. *Office:* The Daily Capital, Topeka, Kan.

CHASE, Harry Woodburn, educator; *b.* Groveland, Mass., Apr. 11, 1883; *s.* Charles Merrill and Agnes (Woodburn) C.; A.B., Dartmouth, 1904, A.M., 1908; Ph.D., Clark U., 1910; LL.D., Lenoir Coll. and Wake Forest Coll., 1920; LL.D., U. of Ga., 1923, Dartmouth, 1925; *m.* Lucetta Crum, of Logansport, Ind., Dec. 26, 1910; 1 dau., Elizabeth Woodburn. Dir. clinic for sub-normal children, Clark U., 1909-10; prof. philosophy of edn., 1910-14, prof. psychology, 1914-19, actg. dean Coll. of Liberal Arts, Oct. 1918-Jan. 1919, chmn. of faculty, Jan. 1919-June 1919, and pres. June 1919—, U. of N.C. Mem. Am. Psychol. Assn., Southern Soc. for Philosophy and Psychology (sec. 1917-19), Nat. Assn. State Universities (sec., treas. since 1922), Soc. College Teachers of Edn. Contbr. to psychol. and edni. jours. *Home:* Chapel Hill, N.C.

CHASE, Harvey Stuart, accountant; *b.* Portsmouth, N.H., June 18, 1861; *s.* R. Stuart and Ada L. (Harvey) C.; S.B., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1883; C.P.A., States of Mass., Ohio, and R.I.; *m.* Nettie F. Rowe, of Haverhill, Dec. 22, 1886; children—Stuart, Adelaide Harvey (Mrs. Hiram Tuttle Folsom). Supt. and treas. gas works and water works, Great Falls, N.H., 1886-91; mng. trustee, treas. and auditor engring. and mining corpns. in New York and Tenn., 1891-97; auditor and expert accountant in Boston since 1897; head firm Harvey S. Chase & Co. Devised systems of uniform reporting and accounting for municipalities, states, and pub. service corpns.; expert for Mass., N.H., Me., Ohio, N.Y., Colo., and Md. upon financial accounting and allied subjects; also on reorganization of Chicago accounts, 1901, and Minneapolis accounts, 1904; expert for mayor of Boston in investigation of city finances, 1902; applied the "uniform system" in cities in N.E., and all cities of Ohio; commr. President Taft's Commission on Economy and Efficiency, 1911-12; consulting expert accountant U.S. Treas., 1913; auditor City of Baltimore and State of Md., 1914-15; expert for govs. of Mass. and N.H., 1916-17, and for liberty loan accounts, 1st dist., 1917. Ex-pres. Incorporated Pub. Accountants of Mass.; v.p. Am. Inst. Accountants, 1916-17. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Statis. Assn., Nat. Municipal League, Am. Civic Federation. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Economic, Brae Burn Country, University (Boston); University (St. Petersburg). *Author:* Regeneration of Municipal Governments and the Part to Be Played Therein by Uniform and Comparative Accounts, 1903; Practical Applications of the Schedules for Uniform Municipal Reports and Accounts, 1904; Municipal Revenues and Expenditures in Relation to the Control of Quasi-Public Enterprises, 1906; Standard and Uniform Reports for Public Utilities, both Municipally Operated and Privately Operated, 1906; Budgets and Balance Sheets, 1910; Reports of President's Commission, 1911; The Budget of the United States on Its Expenditure Side, 1913; Concerning Uniform International Financial Statements, 1914; The National Budget, 1915; etc. War work for U.S. Govt. in various capacities, 1918-19. *Home:* Lexington, Mass., and St. Petersburg, Fla.

CHASE, Irving Hall, mfr., banker; *b.* Waterbury, Conn., May 13, 1858; *s.* Augustus Sabin and Martha Clark (Starkweather) C.; prep. edn., high sch. (Waterbury), Gunnery Sch. (Washington, Conn.), and Phillips Acad. (Andover, Mass.); A.B., Yale, 1880; *m.* Elizabeth Hosmer Kellogg, of Waterbury, Feb. 28, 1889; children—Marjorie Starkweather, Eleanor Kellogg, Lucia Hosmer, Elizabeth Irving, Dorothy Mather. Pres. and treas., Waterbury Clock Co; pres. Ingersoll Watch Co., Waterbury Nat. Bank; v.p. Chase Cos., Inc.; dir. Am. Mills Co., Morris Plan Bank of Waterbury, New Haven Bank, Smith & Griggs Mfg. Co., Waterbury Buckle Co., Waterbury Savings Bank, Lake County Groves Corpn.; mem. Conn. Senate, 1907-08, 1909-10. Trustee, treas. St. Margaret's Sch.; trustee Taft School Corpn.; dir. Gaylord Farm Assn., pres. Bd. Park Commrs. (Waterbury). Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* Waterbury, Country (Waterbury); Graduate (New Haven). *Home:* Waterbury, Conn.

CHASE, James Mitchell, congressman; *b.* Glen Richey, Pa., Dec. 19, 1891; *s.* John M. and Jane T. (Phillips) C.; grad. high sch., Clearfield, Pa., 1911; LL.B., Dickinson Sch. of Law, Carlisle, Pa., 1916; *m.* Elise Lake, of Edgefield, S.C., Oct. 6, 1920; 1 son, Henry Hughes. Admitted to Pa. bar, 1919, and began practice at Clearfield; mem. 70th Congress (1927-29), 23d Pa. Dist. Served in U.S. Air Service, 1917-19. Comdr. Am. Legion, Dept. of Pa., 1924-25. Republican. Baptist. *Home:* Clearfield, Pa.

CHASE, J(ason) Franklin; Mar. 7, 1872-Nov. 3, 1926. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

CHASE, Jehu Valentine, naval officer; *b.* Pattersonville, La., Jan. 10, 1869; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1890. Ensign, July 14, 1892; lt., Mar. 3, 1899; promoted through grades to rear admiral, Jan. 1, 1922. Served on Newport, Spanish-Am. War, 1898; comd. Whipple, 1902-05, Hull, 1905; comdr. Naval Torpedo Sta., Newport, R.I., 1905-07; navigator Kearsarge, 1907-08; flag sec. to comdr. 3d squadron Pacific Fleet, 1908-10; aide on staff comdr. in chief Pacific Fleet, 1910; comd. Tallahassee, 1910-11; insp. ordnance, Whitehead Torpedo Works, Weymouth, Eng., 1911-12; comd. Monterey, 1912-13, Cincinnati, 1913-14; mem. spl. bd. on ordnance, Navy Dept., 1914-17; apptd. comdr. Minnesota, 1917; comdr. fleet base force, 1923; now comdr. 13th Naval Dist. and Navy Yard, Puget Sound, Wash. *Address:* Navy Dept., Washington, D.C.

CHASE, Jessie Anderson, author; *b.* Cincinnati, May 6, 1865; *d.* Rev. James M. and Elizabeth (Robbins) Anderson; A.B., Smith Coll., 1886; *m.* at Duluth, Minn., Robert S. Chase, of Boston, Sept. 15, 1897; children—Elizabeth Le Baron, Charles Chauncey (dec.), Josephine Leverett (dec.). *Club:* College (Boston). *Author:* Sixty Composition Topics, 1894; A Study of English Words, 1897; Three Freshmen, 1898; Mayken, 1902; A Daughter of the Revolution, 1910; Chan's Wife, 1919; A New Study of English Words, 1924. *Address:* 53 Snow Hill St., Boston, Mass.

CHASE, John Calvin, socialist organizer. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

CHASE, Joseph Cummings, artist; *b.* Kents Hill, Me., 1878; *s.* Alden Fitzroy and Louise Frances (Allen) C.; studied art at Pratt Inst., N.Y., Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, Académie Julian, Paris, under Jean Paul Laurens; *m.* Margaret Harvey, of Phila. Exhibited in Paris Salon; won 1st and 2d prizes Grunwaldt poster competition, Paris, 1904. Portrait painter. As war artist painted at the front 142 portraits of officers of A.E.F., including General Pershing and staff; also many "doughboys" who had been cited for extraordinary heroism in action, and several officers of the Allies, including Marshal Foch; 50

portraits in permanent collection, Nat. Gallery, Washington, D.C. Instr. decorative design, Cooper Union Woman's Art Sch. *Clubs:* Players, Niantic, Dutch Treat, Buccaneers. *Author:* Decorative Design, 1915; Soldiers All, 1919; The Romance of an Art Career, 1928. Contbr. articles to mags. *Home:* 15 E. 10th St. *Studio:* 222 W. 23d St., New York, N.Y.

CHASE, Kelsey Stillman, banker. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

CHASE, Lewis (Nathaniel), author; *b.* Sidney, Me., June 27, 1873; *s.* Ethan Allen and Augusta (Field) C.; A.B., Columbia, 1895, A.M., 1898, Ph.D., 1903; studied, Harvard, Grenoble; *m.* Pearl Rowell Mikesell, of N.Y. City. Actor with Creston Clarke Co. in Shakespearean and other legitimate rôles, 1895-96; asst. and tutor comparative lit., Columbia, 1899-1902; lecturer on lit. subjects, 1902-03; instr. and asst. prof. English, Ind. U., 1903-07; prof. English and dir. summer session, U. of Louisville, 1907-08; lecturer, U. of Bordeaux, 1909-10; instr. and lecturer on contemporary poetry, U. of Wis., 1916-17; actg. asst. prof. U. of Rochester, 1917-19; prof. English studies, Aligarh (India) Muslim U., 1919-22; prof. Peking Nat. Normal U., later extension lecturer U. of Calif., Southern Br., 1925-27; visiting prof. Calif. Inst. Tech., Pasadena, 1926; with Union Coll. Schenectady, N.Y., since 1927. Mem. Am. Assn. Polit. and Social Science, Psi Upsilon. *Author:* The English Heroic Play, 1903; Introduction to Emerson's Compensation, 1906; Bernard Shaw in France, 1910; Poe and His Poetry, 1913. Editor: (in part with P. A. Rashid) Western Classics for Eastern Students. *Address:* Union College, Schenectady, N.Y.

CHASE, Mrs. Lewis (Pearl-Adell), writer, lecturer; *b.* Plainville, N.Y., Aug. 4, 1872; *d.* John Buck and Helen Hopkinson (Betts) Rowell; ed. pvt. schs., Chicago, Baldwinsville (N.Y.) Acad. and under tutors; married; 1 dau., Frances Hopkinson (Mrs. Howard Coonley Hollis). Staff reviewer, Louisville Courier-Journal, 1907-08; conducted parties of Austrian and German women and children to their native countries, after outbreak of European War, 1914-15, returning with British subjects to London; in charge canteen work in one of mil. hdqrs. of A.E.F. in France, 1917-18; maintained privately supported "open-house" for soldiers in Paris, 1919. Fellow Royal Geog. Soc. *Clubs:* Inc. Soc. of Authors, Lyceum, The Forum (London). *Author:* A Vagabond Voyage through Brittany, 1915. Contbr. to English and American periodicals. *Address:* 43 Ta Fo Ssu, Peking, China.

CHASE, Mary Ellen, author, educator; *b.* Blue Hill, Me., Feb. 24, 1887; *d.* Edward Everett and Edith (Lord) C.; B.A., U. of Me., 1909; M.A., U. of Minn., 1918, Ph.D., 1922. Instr. English, U. of Minn., 1918-22, asst. prof., 1922-26; asso. prof. English lit., Smith Coll., since 1926. Mem. Walpole Soc., Modern. Lang. Assn. America, Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* His Birthday, 1915; Mary Christmas, 1926; Uplands, 1927; also short stories and essays in Harper's, Scribner's, Atlantic Monthly, etc. *Home:* Blue Hill, Me.

CHASE, Paul Addison, lawyer; *b.* Whitingham, Vt., Nov. 13, 1895; *s.* Charles Sumner and Carrie Emily (Brigham) C.; grad. high sch., Brattleboro, Vt., 1914; student Amherst Coll. (left coll. to enter army); *m.* Doris Eleanor Dexter, of Phila., November 27, 1926. Asst. secretary Vt. Senate, 1921-25; admitted to Vt. bar, 1922, to U.S. Supreme Court, 1926; began practice at Brattleboro, with father until 1925; commr. of taxes, Vt., Feb.-July 1925; spl. asst. to atty.-gen. of U. S. since 1925. Served with Hdqrs. Co., 148th Inf., 37th Div., U.S.A., A.E.F. Mem. Am. Legion, Chi Phi. Republican. Universalist. Mason, Odd Fellow. *Clubs:* University, Congressional Country (Washington, D.C.); Brattleboro Country. *Home:* Brattleboro, Vt. *Address:* Dept. of Justice, Washington, D.C.

CHASE, Stuart, writer; *b.* Somersworth, N.H., Mar. 8, 1888; *s.* Harvey Stuart and Aaronette (Rowe) C.; student Mass. Inst. Tech., 1907-08; S.B., *cum laude*, Harvard, 1910; *m.* Margaret Hatfield, of Newton, Mass., July 5, 1914; children—Robert Hatfield, Sonia Hatfield. Partner Harvey S. Chase Co., certified pub. accountants, Boston, until 1917; investigating the meat industry and the packers, under Federal Trade Commn., 1917-22; with Labor Bur., Inc., since 1922. Mem. Am. Inst. Accountants, Phi Gamma Delta. *Club:* Harvard. *Author:* A Honeymoon Experiment, 1916; The Tragedy of Waste, 1925; Your Money's Worth, 1927. Contbr. to mags. and periodicals. *Home:* Croton-on-Hudson, N.Y. *Address:* Labor Bureau, 2 W. 43d St., New York, N.Y.

CHASE, William Sheafe, clergyman; *b.* Amboy, Lee Co., Ill., Jan. 11, 1858; *s.* Newton Simpson and Harriet Fish (Peckham) C.; A.B., Brown U., 1881, A.M., 1885, D.D., 1912; B.D., Episcopal Theol. Sch., 1885; *m.* Susan Gladding Collins, of Bristol, R.I., Jan. 11, 1887 (died Dec. 21, 1897); 1 son, Newton Gladding; *m.* 2d, Fannie Louise Jackson, of Brooklyn, N.Y., Apr. 27, 1914; 1 dau., Dorothy Briggs. Deacon, 1885, priest, 1886, P.E. Ch.; asst. minister Emmanuel Ch., Boston, Sept.-Oct. 1885; rector St. James Ch., Woonsocket, R.I., 1885-1902; hon. canon Cathedral of the Incarnation, Garden City, L.I., N.Y., and chaplain St. Paul's Sch., 1902-05; rector Christ Ch., Bedford Av., Brooklyn, N.Y., since Sept. 1905. Mem. New York Civic League (pres.), Nat. Civic League (v.p.), Internat. Reform Federation (supt. 1926—), Lord's Day Alliance of U.S. (dir.), Soc. for Prevention of Crime (dir.), Brooklyn Clerical League, Clerical Club (New York), Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Upsilon. Four-minute man, World War. *Author:* Catechism on Motion Pictures in Inter-State Commerce (New York Civic League), 1922; compiler of Quinquennial Catalogue of Delta Upsilon Fraternity, 1884. *Home:* 481 Bedford Av. *Address:* 477 Bedford Av., Brooklyn, N.Y.

CHASSAIGNAC, Charles Louis, M.D.; *b.* New Orleans, Jan. 25, 1862; *s.* Eugene and Elvire (Porche) C.; grad. New Orleans Central High Sch., 1877; M.D., U. of La., 1883; *m.* Jennie Morris, of New Orleans, 1899; children—Elizabeth, Morris (dec.); *m.* 2d, Mathilde Labry, of New Orleans, Oct. 10, 1906; children—Charles Louis, Peter Edward, Stanton Paul, Arthur W., Marie Elvire. Dean and prof. genito-urinary diseases, New Orleans Polyclinic (Grad. Sch. of Medicine, Tulane U.), 1889-1925; editor New Orleans Medical and Surgical Journal, 1896-1922; one of founders and pres. New Orleans Sanitarium and Training Sch. for Nurses; consulting surgeon Charity Hosp.; retired from active practice; supt. Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat Hosp. since 1922. Pres. Orleans Parish Med. Soc. for 3 yrs.; ex-pres. La. State Med. Soc. *Author:* Yellow Fever (transl. from Touatre), 1898. Contbr. to med. jours. *Home:* 1140 Jackson Av., New Orleans, La.

CHATARD, Thomas Marean, mining engr. See Vol. X (1918-19).

CHATBURN, George Richard, civil engr.; *b.* nr. Magnolia, Harrison Co., Ia., Dec. 24, 1863; *s.* Jonas Wellington and Mary (Burton) C.; B.C.E., Ia. State Coll., 1884, C.E., 1910; A.M., U. of Neb., 1897; *m.* Anna Murphy, of Plattsmouth, Neb., July 21, 1889; children—Mary Frances, Alice (dec.), George Richard. Teacher dist. schs., Shelby Co., Ia., 1884-85; prin. sch., Plattsmouth, Neb., 1885-89; supt. pub. schs., Humboldt, Neb., 1889-91, Wymore, 1891-94; instr. and adj. prof. civ. engring., 1894-1905, asso. prof. and prof. applied mechanics and machine design since 1905, U. of Neb., also head dept. applied mechanics and machine design; ry. and highway consulting engr. During World War had charge of publicity and instructional work of S.A.T.C., U. of Neb. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn. (pres. 1916-17), Am. Soc. Testing Materials, Neb. Acad. Sciences, Sigma Xi, Phi Kappa Phi. Republican. Mason (33°, K.T.). *Clubs:* Lincoln Univ., Chamber of Commerce, Neb. Schoolmasters, Professional Men's. *Author:* Highway Engineering, 1921; Highways and Highway Transportation, 1923. *Home:* 2850 P St., Lincoln, Neb.

CHATFIELD-TAYLOR, Hobart C., author; *b.* Chicago, Mar. 24, 1865; *s.* Henry Hobart and Adelaide (Chatfield) Taylor; B.S., Cornell U., 1886; (Litt.D., Lake Forest [Ill.] College, 1913); *m.* Rose, *d.* late Senator Charles B. Farwell, of Ill., June 19, 1890 (died Apr. 5, 1918); *m.* 2d, Estelle Barbour, Detroit, June 23, 1920. Editor America, 1888-90; consul of Spain at Chicago, 1892-94; Chevalier Legion of Honor and Officier de l'Instruction Publique, France; Chevalier Order of Saints Maurice and Lazarus and Chevalier Order of the Crown, Italy; Chevalier Order of Isabella the Catholic, Spain; Officer Order of the Crown, Belgium; Chevalier Order of St. James (for artistic, lit. and scientific merit), Portugal; Officer Order of the Bust of the Liberator, Venezuela. Fellow Royal Geog. Soc., Eng.; hon. pres. Soc. of Midland Authors; mem. Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters, New Hampshire Society of the Cincinnati, Illinois Society Colonial Wars, Kappa Alpha. *Clubs:* Union, Century, Players (New Yor thors' (London); Metropolitan (Washington Chicago, University, Cliff Dwellers (Chicag *thor:* With Edge-Tools, 1891; An American 1893; Two Women and a Fool, 1895; The the Castanet, 1896; The Vice of Fools, 189 Idle Born, 1900; The Crimson Wing, 1902; a Biography, 1906; Fame's Pathway, 1909; a Biography, 1913; Chicago, 1917; Cities Men, 1925; Tawny Spain, 1927. Contbr. t and periodicals. *Home:* Santa Barbara, *Office:* 69 W. Washington St., Chicago, Ill.

CHATTERTON, Fenimore, ex-gover Oswego, N.Y., July 21, 1860; *s.* German H. a (Mazuzan) C.; ed. prep. dept. Columbia Washington; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1892; *m* Wayland, of Des Moines, Ia., Oct. 15, 1900 dren—Eleanor, Constance. Was county ju county treas., Carbon Co., Wyo., 1888-90; Wyo. Senate, 1890-94; pros. atty., 1894-98; state, 1898-1903; gov. of Wyo., 1903-04. lican. Post trader, Ft. Steele, Wyo., 1883-88 firm Hugus & Chatterton, bankers and gen. m dise, Ft. Steele and Saratoga, Wyo., 1878-88 Saratoga and Encampment Ry.; pres. Wyo Ry.; dir. 1st Nat. Bank, Rawlins, Wyo.; ori of many irrigation projects and construc canals reclaiming 500,000 acres. Admitted 1891; mem. and atty. Pub. Service Commn. State Bd. of Equalization of Wyo. Mem. A Assn. Episcopalian. 32° Mason, Grand (Wyo.), 1895-96, Grand Comdr. K.T., 1 Master Kadesh, 1907-08. *Home:* Cheyenne,

CHATTERTON, Ruth, actress; *b.* N.Y. Dec. 24, 1893; *d.* Walter and Lilian (Reed) Mrs. Hazen's Sch., Pelham Manor, N.Y.; *m.* Forbes, London, Dec. 20, 1924. Formerly ap with stock cos.; leading woman with Henry in "The Rainbow," 1912; starred in "Daddy Legs," 1914, "Come Out of the Kitchen," 19 star with Henry Miller, in "Marriage of C ience," 1918; starred in "Moonlight and L suckle," 1919, "Mary Rose," 1920. Appea "La Tendresse" (trans. from French by herself in "The Changelings," 1923. Mem. Ch. of En *Home:* 16 E. 83d St., New York, N.Y.

CHEATHAM, Catharine Smiley ("Kitty Cheatham"), interpretative singer, so *b.* Nashville; *d.* Col. Richard Boone and F Anna (Bugg) C.; ed. at home and pub. and pvt. later studied in France, and spl. course, U. of World-wide reputation as authority on and preter of the literature and songs of childhoo appeared in recitals in leading cities of United and Europe; repertoire includes over a tho songs. Pioneer in arrangement of original orc programs, including her own adaptation and tion of Hoffmann's Fairy Tales which inspired T kowsky's "Nut Cracker Suite." A leader of gatherings in community singing; conductor of bodies; special interpretations of well-know torios; speaker; author; collector, translato adapter. All channels of expression utilized i mulgating pure Americanism. Mem. faculty torio Soc. of N.Y. City Christian Science Inst. tian Scientist. Books: (musical) Kitty Cheath Her Book; A Nursery Garland; (pamphlet) and Music of The Star Spangled Banner Oppo Spirit of Democracy Which the Declaration of pendence Embodies; (book) America Triump Under God and His Christ; also several song anthems. *Address:* 118 W. 57th St., New N.Y.

CHEATHAM, John Henry, mfr.; *b.* (wood, S.C., July 6, 1882; *s.* R. G. and Sallie M student Furman U., 1900-03; *m.* Jayne Jacks Amelia, Va., Jan. 21, 1909; children—Mack Virginia, John H., Richard Burts. Began as keeper Easley (S.C.) Cotton Mills, 1903; pres treas. Ga. Kincaid Mills, Hartwell Mills, I Bleachery South, Rushton Mills; v.p. Ha R.R.; treas. Lowell Bleachery South. Dem Baptist. Mem. K.P., Woodmen. *Clubs:* Re Country. *Home:* Griffin, Ga.

CHEDSEY, William Reuel, mining *b.* Boulder, Colo., Feb. 11, 1887; *s.* Nathan L Florence (Earhart) C.; grad. Manual Training Denver, Colo., 1904; E.M., Colo. Sch. of M Golden, Colo., 1908; grad. courses in elec. and engring., U. of Ida., 1908-10; *m.* Cora Belle Sa Golden, Colo., and Wilmette, Ill., July 14, children—William J. (dec.), George L., Fran Charles B. Instr. surveying, Colo. Sch. of M

; asso. prof. mining engring., U. of Ida., , also consulting engr.; engr. in charge Cen- n. Development Syndicate, Ltd., 1911-12, Exploration Co., Ltd., 1912-13; asso. prof. Colo. Sch. of Mines, 1913-16; prof. mining, Mines, Pa. State Coll., since 1916, also cons. e and mine examinations in many states. Fel- n. Geog. Soc.; mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Engrs., Coal Mining Inst. America, Am. Congress, Am. Electrochem. Soc., Am. Inst. sso.), Tau Beta Pi, Sigma Gamma Epsilon, Sigma. Democrat. Protestant. *Clubs:* Uni- (State College); Rocky Mountain (New *Home:* 607 W. College Av., State College, Pa.

ENERY, Christopher Tompkins, pres. Water Service Corpn.; *b.* Richmond, Va., 6, 1886; *s.* James Hollis and Ida Burnley ') C.; student Randolph-Macon Coll., Ash- a.; B.S. in Engring., Washington and Lee U., *n.* Helen Clementina Bates, of Portland, Ore., , 1917; children—Hollis Burnley, Margaret Helen Bates. In gen. practice engring., U.S. aska, 1909-17; sec. Nat. Dept. of Pub. Works 1919-20; pub. utility engr., Sanderson & 1921-23; mem. firm Chenery & Smith, cons. 1924-26; one of organizers and pres. Federal Service Corpn. since 1926; pres. New York Service Corpn., Pa. Water Service Co., Calif. Service Co., William Street-Exchange Place ; v.p. Ala. Water Service Co. Capt. and ngrs., U.S.A., World War. Mem. Am. Soc. Phi Delta Theta. Democrat. Episcopalian. Cosmos (Washington); Pelham Country. to Analist, Elec. World. *Home:* 1357 ane, Pelham Manor, N.Y. *Office:* 27 William w York, N.Y.

ENERY, William Elisha, laryngologist asset, Me., June 14, 1864; *s.* Elisha (M.D.) rriet Ann (Grose) C.; prep. edn., Boston ch.; A.B., Boston U., 1887; M.D., Harvard, studied in Europe; *m.* Marion M. Luse, of O., Oct. 14, 1896. Prof. laryngology, Tufts Med.; consultant in nose, throat and ear nent Boston Dispensary, also of Roxbury l and Forsyth Dental Infirmary for Children; in chief, nose throat and ear dept. Roxbury l; consultant in laryngology, N.E. Dea- Hosp. Fellow Am. Laryngol., Rhinol. and oc., N.E. Otolaryngol. Soc., Am. Acad. Oph- ogy and Oto-Laryngology, Am. Coll. Sur- mem. A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc., Mass. Soc. ing Physicians, A.A.A.S., S.A.R., Theta Del- Phi Chi, Phi Beta Kappa. Trustee Boston s. Boston Methodist Social Union. Repub- Mason (32°, K.T.). *Clubs:* Boston City, ity, Harvard, Square and Compass, Appa- Mountain, Tufts College Masonic, Japan . *Address:* 377 Commonwealth Av., Boston,

ENERY, William Ludlow, editor; *b.* e Co., Va., June 26, 1884; *s.* James Hollis and rnley (Taylor) C.; A.B., Randolph-Macon 907; fellow in sociology, U. of Chicago, 1908- earch fellow Chicago Sch. of Civics, 1909; *m.* rsuelo Smith of Chicago, Apr. 30, 1913 (died, children—Elsa Madeira (dec.), Peter Jas- Burnley, Janet. Reporter and spl. writer Evening Post, 1910-14; in charge editorial ocky Mountain News, Denver, Colo., 1914; conductor and editorial writer, Chicago Her- 4-18; asso. editor The Survey, 1919—; asso. New York Globe, 1921-23; editorial writer rk Herald, 1923; mng. editor New York Sun, ditor New York Telegram-Mail, 1924; editor s Weekly since 1925. In charge labor pub- S. Com. on Pub. Information, 1918, and rep. e, France, 1918-19. Mem. Phi Delta Theta, a Kappa. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* , Chicago Literary, Huguenot Yacht (New Pelham Country. Editor: Ideals of America, Standards of Child Welfare, 1919. *Author:* y and Human Welfare, 1922. *Home:* Pel- anor, N.Y. *Office:* 250 Park Av., New York,

ENERY, Winthrop Holt, educator, li- ; *b.* Belmont, Mass., Mar. 8, 1872; *s.* Win- Louis and Ruth Baldwin (Holt) C.; S.B., nst. Tech., 1896; A.B., Harvard, 1897, A.M., h.D., 1904; unmarried. Instr. in Spanish, Mich., 1901-04; instr., 1905-07, asst. prof. and Italian, 1907-14, asso. prof. Romanic 1914-20, librarian, 1912-19, Washington U., is; chief Dept. of Spl. Libraries, Boston Pub. Library, 1920-27; librarian Washington U. since 1927. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Am. Philol. Assn., Bibliog. Soc. America. *Address:* Washington University, St. Louis, Mo.

CHENETTE, Edward Stephen, director, composer; *b.* London, Ky., Aug. 17, 1885; *s.* Granville R. and June F. C.; studied music at Highland Park Conservatory, Des Moines, Ia., Bush Temple Conservatory, Chicago; *m.* Constance Meyer, of Duluth, Minn., 1914; children—Edward M., Constance B. Dir. band and orchestra at age of 17; dir. band of Ia. State Industrial Sch., 1906-07; leader Fremont (Neb.) Concert Band, 1908; conductor own band on road, at Chautauquas, etc., until 1916; enlisted with entire band in 211th Batt., Canadian Expeditionary Forces, 1916, and conducted the "American Band," also known as the "Concert Band" of the Canadian Army, until hon. discharged, Aug. 1918; instr. music, Ia. State Coll., 1919-20; director Chicago Regimental Band, and Chenette's Concert Band at fairs, parks, resorts, etc.; director Illinois State Legion Band. Awarded British Service decoration and two gold medals. Republican. Mason (32°), Elk. Composer of over 50 pieces, for band, orchestra and voice. Contbr. of numerous articles on band ethics, interpretation, tone color, theory of sound, etc. Active in securing passage of Municipal Band Law allowing 2 mill tax for bands, through Ill. legislature, 1925, and assisted in passage of such a law in 18 other states; judge of numerous band contests. *Home:* Clinton, Ill. *Address:* care Carl Fisher Music House, 430 S. Wabash Av., Chicago, Ill.

CHENEY, see also Cheyney.

CHENEY, Anne Cleveland, writer. See Vol. X (1918-19).*

CHENEY, Charles Henry, city planner; *b.* of Am. parents, Rome, Italy, Feb. 11, 1884; *s.* (Lemuel) Warren and May Lucretia (Shepard) C.; A.B. in Architecture and Engring., U. of Calif., 1905; student École des Beaux Arts, Paris, France, 1907-10; studied principal cities of France, Italy, Spain and Eng.; *m.* Cora B. Barnhart, of Berkeley, Calif., Nov. 9, 1906; children—Warren Dewitt, Charlotte Elizabeth, William Barnhart, Frances Cheney. Worked in N.Y. City, with Charles A. Platt and others, 1910-12; designed, with L. P. Hobart, and laid out 3,000-acre town site, West Sacramento, Calif., 1912-13; cons. architect Berkeley (Calif.) Sch. Bd., 1913-20; consultant to Calif. State Comm. of Immigration and Housing, 1914; sec. Calif. Conf. on City Planning since 1914. Sec. and consultant Expn. Preservation League of San Francisco, 1915-19; tech. consultant in city planning since 1915, to Riverside, Santa Barbara, Monterey, Carmel, Montecito, Rancho Sante Fe, Long Beach, Alameda, Berkeley, Davis, Fresno, Palo Alto and other Calif., cities; also Chandler, Ariz., Portland, Ore., Spokane, Wash., and for 16,000-acre Palos Verdes townsite development, Los Angeles. Mem. bd. 3 engrs. which prepared major traffic street plan adopted by people of Los Angeles, Nov. 1924. Mem. and sec. Palos Verdes Art Jury. Mem. Am. City Planning Inst. (gov.), A.I.A., Nat. Municipal League, Nat. Housing Assn., Am. Civic Assn., Alpha Delta Phi. Episcopalian. Author of major Traffic Street Plan, Boulevard and Park System of Portland, Ore., 1920, and of Santa Barbara, 1925; and of numerous city planning and zoning laws and ordinances adopted in Calif., Ore., and other states. *Clubs:* University (Los Angeles); University (Santa Barbara). *Home:* 657 Via del Monte. *Office:* 75 Malaga Cove Plaza, Palos Verdes Estates, Calif.

CHENEY, Frank, Jr., silk mfr.; *b.* Manchester, Conn., Aug. 14, 1860; *s.* Frank and Susan Jarvis (Cushing) C.; Mass. Inst. Tech., 1882; *m.* Florence W. Wade, of Baltimore, Md., Jan. 6, 1897; 1 dau., Frances Virginia. Chmn. Cheney Bros. silk mfrs., South Manchester, Conn. since 1926; pres. South Manchester Water Co., Savings Bank of Manchester, Manchester Electric Co.; v.p. South Manchester R.R. Co.; dir. Boston Mfrs. Mutual Ins. Co., Phoenix Mutual Life Ins. Co., Phoenix State Bank & Trust Co. of Hartford. Mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep., 1905-09. Republican. *Address:* Hartford Rd., South Manchester, Conn.

CHENEY, Howell, silk mfr.; *b.* Hartford, Conn., Jan. 1, 1870; *s.* Frank W. and Mary (Bushnell) C.; A.B., Yale U., 1892, M.A., 1909; *m.* Anne Kimberly Bunce, of Hartford, Oct. 27, 1898; children—Anne Kimberly (dec.), Laura, Helen, David H., Kimberly, Timothy, Mary Bushnell, Emily. Mfr., S. Manchester, Conn., 1893—; mgr. ribbon, cravat and service depts., Cheney Brothers; trustee Manchester Savings Bank. Chairman school committee, S. Manchester, 1902—; mem. State Bd. Edn., 1909-19; mem. Yale Corpn. and prudential com., 1914—; trustee Mt. Holyoke Coll., 1912—, Hartford Asylum for the Deaf, 1913—, Hartford Retreat for the Insane, 1912-15, Nat. Child Labor Com., 1914. Dir. Nat. Assn. Mfrs., 1912-15, Nat. Chamber Commerce, 1914-16; state dir. National War Savings Committee, 1918-19; trustee Milton Academy, 1919; member American Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Soc. Promotion Industrial Edn. (v.p.), Psi Upsilon, Skull and Bones (Yale). Republican. Unitarian. *Clubs:* University (New York and Hartford); Graduate (New Haven, Conn.). Pres. Mfrs'. Assn. of Hartford County, 1922. *Home:* South Manchester, Conn.

CHENEY, Lloyd Lyman; *b.* Delevan, N.Y., Apr. 23, 1884; *s.* Lyman J. and Florence N. (Cagwin) C.; grad. high sch. Delevan, 1899, Salamanca, 1900; A.B., *cum laude,* Syracuse U., 1905; student law dept., same univ., 1903-05; *m.* Lula E. Tupper, of Rochester, N.Y., June 15, 1907; 1 son, Lloyd Lyman. Organized probation system, City of Syracuse, 1906, and its chief probation officer, 1906-10; with N.Y. State Edn. Dept. since 1910; editor for same, 1910-22; dir. publications div., 1922-23, dir. administration since 1923. Mem. S.R., Phi Kappa Psi, Phi Delta Phi. Presbyn. *Clubs:* University, Aurania. *Author:* Dedication of New York State Education Building, 1912. Compiler and editor of Proceedings of the Impeachment of Governor Sulzer (2 vols.), 1913; Anthology and Bibliography of Niagara Falls (2 vols.), 1924. Editor of Shield of Phi Kappa Psi since 1909. *Home:* 899 Myrtle Av. *Address:* State Education Bldg., Albany, N.Y.

CHENEY, Louis Richmond, capitalist; *b.* S. Manchester, Conn., Apr. 27, 1859; *s.* George Wells and Harriet K. (Richmond) C.; ed. pvt. and pub. schools, Manchester, and Hartford (Conn.) High Sch.; *m.* Mary A. Robinson, of Hartford, 1890. Began in silk mfg., 1879, and retired, 1893. Former pres. Hartford Chamber Commerce; pres. Hartford Hospital; trustee Loomis Inst., Am. Sch. for Deaf, Inst. for Blind. Col. q.-m.-gen., Conn. N.G., 1895-97; maj. comdg. 1st Governor's Foot Guard, Hartford, 1898-1903, 1906-08. Councilman and alderman, City of Hartford, 1896-1902, mayor, 1912-14; state senator, 1915; Republican. *Clubs:* Hartford, Hartford Golf, Republican, Country, Twentieth Century (Hartford); Union League (New York). *Home:* 40 Woodland St. *Office:* 36 Pearl St., Hartford, Conn.

CHENEY, Orion Howard, lawyer, banker; *b.* Bloomington, Ill., Jan. 23, 1869; *s.* Lewis Howard and Mary Elizabeth (West) C.; student Drake U. and U. of Mich.; LL.B., New York U., 1897; *m.* Margaret Danforth, of New Rochelle, N.Y., June 26, 1909; children—Lewis West, Ward Danforth. Practiced at N.Y. City as head of firm of Cheney, Schenck & Stockell, 1903-08; supt. of banks, State of N.Y., by apptmt. of Gov. Charles E. Hughes, 1909-11; pres. Pacific Bank, 1911-25; v.p. Am. Exchange-Pacific Nat. Bank, 1925-26; v.p. Am. Exch. Irving Trust Co. since 1926; v.p. Scarsdale National Bank; director Am. Trust Co., Am. Safe Deposit Co. Mem. N.Y. State and N.Y. Co. bar assns., Soc. Med. Jurisprudence, Phi Gamma Delta (nat. pres., 1913-18), Phi Delta Phi. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Union League, Manhattan, Scarsdale Golf Club, Uptown, Westchester-Biltmore Country, Univ. of Michigan Club, Phi Gamma Delta. *Home:* Scarsdale, N.Y. *Office:* 100 E. 42d St., New York, N.Y.

CHENEY, Sheldon Warren, author; *b.* Berkeley, Calif., June 29, 1886; *s.* Warren and May Lucretia (Shepard) C.; A.B., U. of Calif., 1908; *m.* Maud Meurice Turner, of Berkeley, Calif., Apr. 2, 1910; children—John Turner, Elizabeth Anna, Michael Sheldon. Dramatic and art critic for various newspapers and mags., 1910-16; founder Theatre Arts Magazine, 1916, and its editor until 1921; free-lance writer, 1921-22, contributing to numerous mags.; with Equity Players (The Actors' Theatre), New York, 1922-25. *Clubs:* The Players, Town Hall (New York). *Author:* The New Movement in the Theatre, 1914; The Open-Air Theatre, 1918; Modern Art and the Theatre, 1921; A Primer of Modern Art, 1923; The Art Theatre, 1925; Stage Decoration, 1927. *Home:* Scarborough, N.Y.

CHENEY, Sherwood Alfred, army officer. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

CHENEY, William Fitch, M.D.; *b.* Canandaigua, N.Y., Sept. 6, 1866; *s.* Dr. William Fitch and Frances Elizabeth (Sheldon) C.; B.Litt., U. of Calif., 1885; M.D., Cooper Med. Coll., San Francisco, 1889; Johns Hopkins Med. Sch., 1898; *m.* Mary St. Clair Garnett, of Dixon, Calif., July 7, 1892. Prof. principles and practice of medicine, Cooper Med. Coll., since 1898; clin. prof. of medicine, med. dept. Leland Stanford Jr. U., since 1909. Mem. A.M.A., Calif. Med., Soc., Am. Gastro-Enterol. Assn., etc.; fellow Am. Coll. Surg. *Home:* 33 Spruce St. *Office:* Shreve Bldg., San Francisco, Calif.

CHENOWETH, Caroline van Deusen, author. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

CHENOWETH, Catherine Richardson, philanthropical worker; *b.* New York; *d.* late Hon. Fernando Wood (mayor, congressman, etc.); ed. pvt. French sch.; *m.* Alexander Crawford Chenoweth, April 19, 1876 (died Apr. 13, 1922); children—Maud C. (dec.), Catharine R. (dec.), Alexander Fernando Wood. Traveled in Holland, studying its history and people; foundress Soc. of Daughters of Holland Dames. Collected funds for hosp. ship "Maine," for wounded in South African War; mem. Red Cross Soc., apptd. by the London com. Del. to Internat. Peace Conf., New York, 1907; mem. Eugenic Congress in London, 1912; del. to Internat. Peace Congress, Geneva, Switzerland, 1912; del. Internat. Peace Congress, The Hague, Holland, 1913; mem. New York com. for celebrating the 100 years of peace between English speaking peoples, 1914-15; mem. Nat. Inst. Social Sciences, Atlantic Union, London Peace Soc., Cercle Internationale, Hague, Holland. Mem. Commn. on Training Camp Activities of War and Navy Depts., 1917, Eugenic Congress, 1921. *Home:* 132 E. 30th St., New York, N.Y.

CHERINGTON, Paul Terry, marketing expert; *b.* Ottawa, Kan., Oct. 31, 1876; *s.* Fletcher Bailey and Caroline E. (Reed) C.; Ohio Wesleyan U., 1893-97; A.B., U. of Pa., 1902, A.M., 1908; *m.* Marie Louise Richards of Montclair, N.J., Aug. 16, 1911; children—Charles Richards, Paul Whiton. Asst. editor The Manufacturer (pub. by Mfrs.' Club, Phila.), 1897-1902; editor Publs. of Phila. Commercial Mus., 1902-08; instr., 1908-13, asst. prof. 1913-18, prof. marketing, 1918-19, Graduate Sch. of Business Administration (Harvard); with textile sect. div. of planning and statistics, U.S. Shipping Bd., Washington, D.C., 1918; sec.-treas. Nat. Assn. Wool Mfrs., Boston, 1919-22; editor Quarterly Bull. of Nat. Assn. of Wool Mfrs., 1919-22; dir. research, J. Walter Thompson Co., adv. agency, since June 1, 1922. Chmn. com. on maintenance of resale prices Chamber of Commerce U.S.A., 1914-16; chmn. sub. com. on the Census of Distribution, Chamber Commerce U.S.A., conducting distribution census in 11 cities. Chmn. edn. com. Asso. Adv. Clubs of World, 1922-25; chmn. com. on club activities Asso. Adv. Clubs of World, 1925-27. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Statis. Assn., Taylor Soc., Alpha Tau Omega. Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* Manhattan, Advertising, Harvard. *Author:* Advertising as a Business Force, 1912; (brochure) The Boston Market Situation, 1915; The First Advertising Book, 1916; The Wool Industry, 1917; (brochure) The Port of Boston —Its Problems, 1917; The Elements of Marketing, 1920; (with Robert Winternitz) English Manual for Business, 1922; (brochure) Some Commercial Aspects of Styles and Fashion, 1924; (brochure) College Education for Business, 1925. *Home:* 159 Park Av., Greenwich, Conn. *Office:* 420 Lexington Av., New York, N.Y.

CHERRIE, George Kruck, field naturalist; *b.* Knoxville, Ia., Aug. 22, 1865; *s.* Martin and Agnes (Breckenridge) C.; ed. Knoxville, Ia., and State Agrl. Coll., 1880; *m.* Stella M. Bruere, of Knoxville, Ia., Dec. 1, 1895. Asst. taxidermist, U.S. Nat. Mus., 1888, accepting position in Am. Mus., New York, a few months later; apptd. taxidermist and curator of birds, mammals and reptiles, Nat. Mus., Costa Rica, 1889; asst. curator ornithology, in charge of dept., Field Mus. of Natural History, Chicago, 1894-97; conducted explorations in Valley of the Orinoco for Lord Rothschild, 1897-99; ornithol. explorations, for Tring Mus., in French Guiana, 1902-03; explorations in Trinidad and Valley of Orinoco, for Brooklyn Inst. Mus., 1905 and 1907; curator ornithology and mammalogy, Brooklyn Inst. Arts and Sciences, 1899-1911; mem. Am. Mus. expdn. to Colombia, S.A., valley of the Magdalena River and the high interior, 1913; rep. Am. Mus. Natural History on Roosevelt expdn. through So. Am., 1913-14; naturalist Collins-Day S. Am. expdn., 1914-15; dir. Cherrie-Roosevelt South American expdn. for Am. Mus. Natural History, 1916-17; South Am. service for U.S. Bur. Naval Intelligence, 1918-19; a leader Anthony-Cherrie expdn. to Ecuador for Am. Mus. Natural History, 1920-21; Cherrie expdn. to Ecuador for same, 1921; Mazaroni River diamond fields, British Guiana, 1922; expdn. to Central Brazil, 1924; naturalist Roosevelt-Simpson Asiatic expdn. for Field Mus., Chinese Turkestan, 1925-26; leader Marshall Field Brazilian expdn., 1926. Mem. Am. Ornithologists' Union; hon. fellow Am. Mus. Natural History, 1921, Field Mus., 1926. Wrote on Central American Birds with descriptions of new species, etc., in The Auk and Proc. U.S. Nat. Mus., 1890-96; also The Ornithology of Santo Domingo (Publs. Field Museum of Natural History, Chicago), 1896; New Birds of the Orinoco Region and of Trinidad, 1909. *Home:* Newfane, Vt.

CHERRINGTON, Ernest Hurst, anti-saloon worker; *b.* Hamden, O., Nov. 24, 1877; *s.* George and Elizabeth Ophelia (Paine) C.; ed. Ohio Wesleyan U., 4 yrs., 1893-97, LL.D., 1921; Litt.D., Otterbein, 1922; *m.* Betty Clifford Denny, of Greenville, Ill., Mar. 17, 1903; children—Ernest Hurst, Ann Elizabeth. Editor Kingston (Ohio) Tribune, 1900, 01; supt. for Canton District, Ohio Anti-Saloon League, 1902; state asst. supt. Ohio Anti-Saloon League, Columbus, O., 1903-04; asso. editor The Pacific Issue, 1905; state supt. Anti-Saloon League of Wash., 1906-07; editor The Citizen, Seattle, 1906,07; asso. editor, 1908,09, editor since 1909, The American Issue, Chicago and Westerville, O.; editor The American Patriot, 1912-16, The National Daily, Westerville, O., 1915-16. Mng. dir. Richmond Virginian (daily), 1916-19. Trustee, sec. nat. exec. com., mem. nat. legislative and finance coms., and gen. dir. pub. interests, Anti-Saloon League of America; also director dept. of education and publicity; gen. mgr. American Issue Pub. Co.; pres., chmn. exec. com. Scientific Temperance Federation; mem. exec. com. Nat. Com. of Sixty; gen. sec. World League Against Alcoholism; sec. Nat. Temperance Council; dir., chmn. exec. com., Intercollegiate Prohibition Assn., Washington; U.S. del. 13th Internat. Congress on Alcoholism, The Hague, 1911, 14th Congress, Milan, Italy, 1913 (elected mem. internat. permanent exec. com.), 16th Congress, Lausanne, Switzerland, 1921, 17th Congress, Copenhagen, 1923; sec. 15th Congress, Washington, D.C., and 16th Congress, Lausanne, Switzerland. Republican. Lay del. Gen. Conf. M.E. Ch., 4 times to 1928; sec. Gen. Conf. Com. on Unification, 1920; mem. Joint Commn., 1920-28; mem. exec. com. M.E. Bd. of Home Missions, 1920-28; chmn. Cincinnati Area M.E. Centenary, 1919; mem. exec. com. Federal Council of Chs. in America, 1920-28. Mem. Phi Delta Theta. Mason (33°, K.T.). *Author:* History of the Anti-Saloon League, 1913; The Evolution of Prohibition in America, 1920; America and the World Liquor Problem, 1922; also numerous booklets, pamphlets and mag. articles. Compiler of the Anti-Saloon League Year Book since 1908. Editor in chief Standard Encyclopedia of the Alcohol Problem. *Home:* Westerville, O.

CHERRY, Charles, actor. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).*

CHERRY, Henry Hardin, normal coll. pres.; *b.* Bowling Green, Ky., Nov. 16, 1864; *s.* George W. and Frances Martha (Stahl) C.; grad. Southern Normal Sch. and Bowling Green Business U., 1889; *m.* Bessie Fayne, of Crab Orchard, Ky., Apr. 1896; children—Mrs. Josephine Lowman, Elizabeth, Henry Hardin. Took charge, 1892, of Southern Normal Sch. and Bowling Green Bus. U., then pvt. instn. enrolling only 78 students in 1 yr.; has given entire time to it since then; now known as Western Ky. State Teachers Coll., of which is now pres. Pres. Coll. Heights Foundation. Mem. State Edni. Commn. and the Exec. Council. Methodist. Democrat. Chmn. publicity com. and speakers bur. of State Council Defense. *Author:* Our Civic Image and our Government; Education The Basis of Democracy. *Home:* Bowling Green, Ky.

CHERRY, James William, judge; *b.* Hancock Co., Ill., Apr. 5, 1872; *s.* Alfred Newton and Mary Ellen (Banks) C.; grad. high sch., Anthony, Kan., 1892; studied law in father's office, 1890-93; *m.* Louise Keller, of Manti, Utah, June 21, 1898; children—Alfred Keller, Winona, Louise, Mary Ellen, James William, Keller Banks. Admitted to Utah bar, 1893, and practiced at Salt Lake City 2 yrs.; practiced in Manti, Utah, 1895-1900, La Grande, Ore., 1900-02, Mt. Pleasant, Utah, 1[illegible] dist. atty. 7th Jud. Dist. of Utah, 1912-16; Supreme Court of Utah, term 1923-32, in[illegible] V.p. Nat. Building & Loan Assn., Salt Lak[illegible] Trustee Shrine Hosp. for Crippled Childre[illegible] Lake City. Republican. Unitarian. Grand [illegible] of Masons of Utah, 1914. *Club:* Bonneville. 355 Douglas St. *Address:* State Capitol, Sa[illegible] City, Utah.

CHERRY, Thomas Crittenden, [illegible] schs.; *b.* Warren Co., Ky., Apr. 24, 1862; *s.* [illegible] Washington and Martha Frances (Stahl) C.; Southern Normal Sch. and Business Coll., E[illegible] Green, 1889; spl. student and asst. teacher Chester (Pa.) State Normal Sch., 1899-1901; [illegible] Harvard, 1901, 02; *m.* Bessie Marguerite Swa[illegible] Bethlehem, Pa., June 21, 1898; children—Ha[illegible] Louise S., Thomas C. Pres. Acadia Coll., C[illegible] La., 1889-92; co-principal Southern Norma[illegible] and Business Coll., 1892-1902; supt. schs., B[illegible] Green, since 1905. Mem. Ky. Edni. Assn. (ex-[illegible] Democrat. Methodist. Mason. Kiwanian. [illegible] Kentucky Supplement to Tarr-McMurray [illegible] raphy, 1914; Kentucky, the Pioneer State [illegible] West (school history of Ky.), 1923. Won in[illegible] prize on "Why We Should Have an Am[illegible] Language," 1919. *Home:* Bowling Green, Ky

CHERRY, Ulysses Simpson G[illegible] lawyer; *b.* Lewistown, O., Dec. 2, 1863; *s.* Am[illegible] Elizabeth (Smith) C.; grad. Ohio Normal U., 1885; read law in offices of William H. West, [illegible] fontaine, O., until Sept. 1886; LL.B., Law [illegible] Columbian (now George Washington) U., Wa[illegible] ton, D.C., 1887 (first prize in contest on legal es[illegible] *m.* S. Winnifred Clyde, Sept. 12, 1888 (died M[illegible] 1900); children—Ulysses S. G., M. Lucile, S. [illegible] vieve, R. Winnifred; *m.* 2d. Louie A. Palm[illegible] Burlington, Vt., Feb. 6, 1906; 1 dau., An[illegible] Practiced at Sioux Falls, S.D., 1887—; spl. [illegible] counsel 3 atty.-gens. of S.D.; represented the [illegible] in noteworthy case, in re McClellan estate, in [illegible] Supreme Court, U.S. Circuit Court Appeals, [illegible] Supreme, Circuit and County courts, covering [illegible] of 18 years. Practice has extended to stat[illegible] federal courts in 20 western states. Gen. c[illegible] for numerous local interests and S. Dak. att[illegible] various foreign interests. Mem. Dem. State C[illegible] and Campaign coms., 1896; nominee for [illegible] Senator, 1920, 24. Episcopalian. Mem. Am[illegible] Assn. (ex-mem. gen. counsel and exec. com.) [illegible] State Bar Assn. Supreme representative from [illegible] to Supreme Lodge, K. of P., for 16 yrs. Mem[illegible] State Council Defense, World War; founde[illegible] organizer of Atlantic, Yellowstone & Pacific [illegible] way. *Clubs:* Dakota, Elks (Sioux Falls). [illegible] Blackstone Court Apt. *Office:* Boyce-G[illegible] Bldg., Sioux Falls, S.D.

CHESBROUGH, John Morrison, official. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

CHESEBROUGH, Robert Augus[illegible] mfr.; *b.* London, Eng., Jan. 9, 1837; *s.* Am[illegible] parents; reared and ed. in New York. [illegible] manufacture of petroleum products, 1858; [illegible] covered and patented, 1870, the substance [illegible] known as vaseline; now trustee Chesebrough [illegible] Co. Republican candidate for Congress, [illegible] *Home:* Spring Lake, N.J.

CHESHIRE, Joseph Blount, bishop [illegible] Tarboro, N.C., Mar. 27, 1850; *s.* Rev. Joseph B[illegible] and Elizabeth Toole (Parker) C.; A.B., Trinity [illegible] 1869, A.M., 1872; D.D., U. of N.C., 1890, U. [illegible] South, 1894, Trinity Coll., Hartford, Conn., [illegible] *m.* Annie Huske Webb, of Hillsboro, N.C., De[illegible] 1874; children—Mary Parker (dec.), Eliz[illegible] Toole, Sarah Frances, Joseph Blount, Annie W[illegible] Haywood Parker (dec.), Katharine Moore ([illegible] James Webb, Godfrey; *m.* 2d, Elizabeth Lam[illegible] Mitchell, of Md., July 19, 1899. Admitted to [illegible] 1872; in practice 1872-78; deacon, 1878, p[illegible] 1880, P.E. Ch.; rector Chapel Hill, 1878-81; [illegible] Peter's, Charlotte, N.C., 1881-93; consec[illegible] coadjutor bishop Oct. 15, 1893, becoming bish[illegible] N.C. on death of Bishop Lyman, Dec. 13; [illegible] Trustee U. of the South, 1885—. *Author:* His[illegible] of the Protestant Episcopal Church in Confed[illegible] States, 1911. Also various addresses and pape[illegible] local and church history. *Home:* Raleigh, N.C.

CHESNEY, Cummings C., electrical e[illegible] *b.* Selinsgrove, Pa., Oct. 28, 1863; *s.* John C. [illegible] Jane (McFall) C.; B.S., Pa. State Coll., 1885; ta[illegible] mathematics and chemistry, Doylestown Sem. [illegible] Pa. State Coll., 1885-88; *m.* Elizabeth Cutle[illegible] E. Orange, N.J., 1891; children—Malcolm

n, Margaret, Katherine, Barbara. Joined Stanley's laboratory force, Great Barring-ss., 1838; with U.S. Elec. Lighting Co., 1889-90; one of incorporators, 1890, Elec. Mfg. Co., Pittsfield, Mass.; 1st v.p. f engr. Stanley Electric Mfg. Co., 1904; was and chief engr. Stanley-G. L. Electric Mfg. gr. Pittsfield works of Gen. Electric Co., v.p. and chmn. mfg. com., Gen. Electric G.E. Employees Securities Corpn., Mas-ts. Mut. Life Ins. Co., Agrl. Nat. Bank, l; pres. Berkshire Morris Plan Bank. in many elec. improvements; laid out first e power transmission plant to be put into l operation in America; also pioneer in r alternating current generators for high and many other developments. Pres. Am. E., 1926-27; mem. Soc. of Arts, London. Edison medal by Am. Inst. E.E., 1922. ittsfield, Mass.

SNUT, Victor King, chemist, botanist; la City, Calif., June 28, 1867; s. John A. rietta S. (King) C.; B.S., U. of Calif., 1890; ident U. of Chicago and Columbian (now Washington) U.; m. Olive Branch Spohr, of , Calif., July 18, 1899; children—George S., Frank T., Gertrude V. Asst. in chemistry, alif., 1890-93; asst. botanist in charge of s plant investigations, Bur. of Plant Indus-Dept. Agr., 1894-1904; prof. chemistry and Mont. Agrl. Coll.; chemist Mont. Exp. 04-07; collaborator, poisonous plant in-ons, U.S. Dept. of Agr., 1904-06; asst. div. of drugs, 1907-16, asst. chemist, emical Lab., 1916-24, asso. chemist since Bur. Chemistry, U.S. Dept. Agr. Fellow ; mem. Am. Chem. Soc. (pres. Washington 1), Washington Acad. Sciences (v.p. 1901), ficial Agricultural Chemists, Bot. Soc. of ton, American Horticultural Society, ks Assn., Sigma Xi, The Grange. *Club:* Cos-*thor:* Editorials, The Occident, 1889; Princi-onous Plants of the United States, 1898; Pre-Catalogue of Plants Poisonous to Stock, tock Poisoning Plants of Montana (with ilcox), 1901; Plants Used by the Indians ocino County, California, 1902; The Na-useum in Drug Research, 1908; Determina-epsin in Liquids, 1913 and 1916; Determina-ne Proteoclastic Activity of Papayalatex and ction of Enzyme Adulterants, 1916; (with wer) An Improved Method for the Quanti-Determination of Caffeine in Vegetable , 1919; Ilex Vomitoria as a Native Source ne; The Odorous Constituents of Apples, ; Odorous Constituents of Peaches, 1921; Anthranilate in Grape Juice, 1921; The Constituents of the Cotton Plant, 1925; nvolatile Constituents of the Cotton Plant, *Home:* Hyattsville, Md. *Address:* Food, d Insecticide Administration, Washington,

SNUTT, Charles Waddell, author; b. d, O., June 20, 1858; married Susan U. 878. Nine yrs. teacher in public schools of Carolina; at 23 became principal of the ormal School, Fayetteville, N.C.; in 1884 ne months as newspaper writer in New York; d to Ohio bar, 1887; has since practiced law land. *Club:* Rowfant. *Author:* The Con-man, 1899; The Wife of His Youth and ories, 1899; Life of Frederick Douglass, in Biographies, 1899; The House Behind the 1900; The Marrow of Tradition, 1901; The Dream, 1905. *Home:* 9719 Lamont Av., *fice:* 1656 Union Trust Bldg., Cleveland, O.

SNUTT, Nelson Alexander, musician; Pa., June 1, 1872; s. Frank Lewis and Kate hol) C.; ed. pub. schs., under pvt. tutors, studies at U. of Pa.; studied music under m. Elizabeth Clarke, of Phila., Mar. 12, ildren—Nelson A., Marjorie Clarke (Mrs. G. S. Flannigan). Began study of piano at organist Westminster Presbyn. Ch., Phila., ter accompanist for vocalists and violin in d other cities; organist and choirmaster va-s; numerous appearances in oratorio and dir. vocal dept. Combs Conservatory of hila., since 1912. Mem. Music Teachers' n., St. Andrew's Soc. of Phila. Republican. st. Mason (33°); hon. mem. Supreme Coun-S.R. for Northern Jurisdiction. *Clubs:* Or-lusic Art. Contbr. to the Etude and other ours. *Home:* 7114 Sansom Av., Upper Darby, Pa. *Studio:* 1331 S. Broad St., Philadelphia, Pa.

CHESTER, Alden, judge; b. Westford, N.Y., Sept. 4, 1848; s. Alden and Susan G. (Draper) C.; ed. dist. sch. and Westford Lit. Inst.; LL.B., Columbia, 1871; m. Lina, d. Ezra R. Thurber, of E. Worcester, N.Y., Oct. 5, 1871 (died Sept. 19, 1921); 1 dau., Mrs. Amy C. Merrick. Practiced with Andrew S. Draper, Albany, N.Y., 1871-87; alone, 1887-95; deputy clerk N.Y. assembly, 1874, 76; justice Supreme Ct. of N.Y., 3d Dist., 1895-1918; justice Appellate Div., 3d Dept., 1902-09; official referee of Supreme Court since 1918. Republican. Mem. Bd. Pub. Instrn., 1881-84 (pres. 1884); asst. U.S. atty. Northern Dist. N.Y., 1882-85; asst. corpn. counsel, City of Albany, 1894-95; mem. commn. to prepare uniform charter for cities of the second class, 1895. Pres. Albany Acad. for Girls; v.p. Albany Med. Coll.; trustee Albany Coll. of Pharmacy; gov. Union U. Spl. lecturer on Federal judicial system, Albany Law School. V.p. Albany Exchange Savings Bank. Mem. Am. N.Y. State and Albany County bar assns., Am. Soc. Internat. Law, Soc. Mayflower Descendants. *Author:* Legal and Judicial History of New York, 1911; Courts and Lawyers of New York (3 vols.), 1925; also addresses on Legal Ethics, The Character of the Lawyer, Medical Expert Testimony and other topics. *Home:* 139 S. Lake Av.; (summer) Murray Isle (Thousand Islands), N.Y. *Office:* 467 Broadway, Albany, N.Y.

CHESTER, Colby Mitchell, rear-admiral; b. New London, Conn., February 29, 1844; s. Melville and Frances E. (Harris) C.; apptd. to U.S. Naval Acad. from Conn., 1859, grad. 1863; m. Melancia Antoniette Tremaine, of Brooklyn, Nov. 25, 1873. Ensign, Oct. 1, 1863; promoted through grades to rear adm., Aug. 10, 1903; retired, Feb. 28, 1906. Served on Richmond, W. Gulf Blockading Squadron, 1863-65; participated battle of Mobile Bay, and capture of Ft. Morgan, Aug., 1864; capture of Mobile, Apr., 1865; served on Powhatan, S. Pacific Squadron, 1865-67, Contoocook, 1868; exec. officer Gettysburg, 1868-69; Alaska, 1869-73; torpedo duty, 1873-74; Naval Acad., 1874-77; exec. officer Constellation during practice cruise of 1875; coast survey, 1877-80; hydrographic insp. coast survey, 1880-85; comd. Galena, 1885-88; mem. commn. to select site for navy yard on Pacific Coast, 1888-90, Bur. of Navigation, 1890-91; commandant cadets U.S. Naval Acad., 1891-94; Navy Yard, New York, 1894-95; comd. Richmond, 1896, Newark, 1896-97, Minneapolis, May-July, 1897; comdr.-in-chief S. Atlantic Squadron, 1897-98; Cincinnati, 1898-99; gen. insp. Kentucky, 1899-1900; comd. Kentucky, 1900-01; Naval War Coll., 1901-02; supt. Naval Obs., 1902-06; comd. spl. service squadron to witness total eclipse of sun, 1905, retired, Feb. 28, 1906; spl. duty in Bur. of Equipment and in Europe until July, 1908. Prof. naval science, Yale U., 1917; supt. naval units of Yale and Brown univs., and comdt. U.S. Naval Unit, Yale U., until Apr. 1919. Engaged for 15 yrs. under appmt. from President Roosevelt in establishing open door for Am. trade in Western Asia. Pres. Inter-ocean Engring. Co.; negotiating concessions for construction of railroads and development of mines and oil wells in Ottoman empire. Wrote: Diplomacy of the Quarter-Deck; The Monroe Doctrine. Contbr. articles in mags. A pioneer of the "A.B.C. policy." *Home:* Rye, N.Y.

CHESTER, Frank Dyer, linguist. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

CHESTER, Samuel Hall, clergyman; b. Mt. Holly, Ark., Jan. 17, 1851; s. Charles and Caroline (Yemans) C.; A.B., Washington and Lee U., 1872 (valedictorian); grad. Union Theol. Sem. in Va., 1875; D.D., Davidson Coll., N.C., 1890; m. Susan W. Willard, of Wilmington, N.C., Apr. 15, 1884. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1875; pastor Castanea Grove, N.C., 1875-82, Hawfields and Cross Roads chs., 1883-88, Franklin, Tenn., 1888-91, 2d Ch., Nashville, 1891-92. Sec. Foreign Missions of Presbyn. Ch. in U.S., 1894-1911, sec. foreign correspondence same, 1911-27, now sec. emeritus; editor foreign dept. Missionary Survey. Mem. bd. corporators Presbyn. Ministers' Fund, Phila. Mem. Alpha Tau Omega. Democrat. Mason. *Author:* Lights and Shadows of Mission Work in the Far East, 1915; Pioneer Days in Arkansas, 1927; also numerous missionary tracts. *Home:* Montreat, N.C.

CHESTER, Wayland Morgan, zoölogist; b. Noank, Conn., Mar. 10, 1870; s. Charles I. and Harriet (Morgan) C.; A.B., Colgate, 1894, A.M., 1896; studied, Harvard U., 1909-10; Sc.D., Hillsdale (Mich.) College, 1926; m. Laura Davis, of Noank, Aug. 30, 1897; children—Morgan Elliott, Harry Wilbur, Margaret Ashbey, Albert Brigham. Asst. in geology and natural history, 1894-96, instr. biology, 1896-1900, prof. since 1900, Colgate U. Republican. Baptist. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Soc. Zoölogists, Am. Forestry Assn., Biol. Soc. Washington, Phi Beta Kappa, Beta Theta Pi. Contbr. papers on Coelenterata. *Home:* Hamilton, N.Y.

CHETLAIN, Arthur Henry, judge. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

CHETWOOD, Charles Howard, surgeon; b. Elizabeth, N.J., Oct. 1869; s. Bradbury C. and Eleanor (Keyes) C.; ed. pvt. schs., New York and Princeton Coll.; M.D., Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll. (New York U.), 1887; (LL.D., Fordham U., 1911); m. Jeannette Campbell Mecke, of Phila., 1891; m. 2d, Mary Foley, of New York City, 1918. Interne, Bellevue Hosp., 1887-89; prof. genito-urinary surgery, New York Polyclinic and Hosp., 1897; visiting surgeon, Bellevue Hosp., 1899; consulting surgeon, St. John's Hosp., L.I. City, 1903, J. Hood Wright Memorial Hosp., White Plains Hosp., Nassau Hosp., Mineola, N.Y.; sec. faculty, N.Y. Polyclinic Med. Sch. and Hosp., 1903-09; apptd. mem. Pub. Hospitals Commn., New York, 1906. Mem. Am. and N.Y. State Med. assns., N.Y. County Med. Soc. (pres. 1920), Société Internat. d'Urologie, Am. Med. Soc., Vienna; corr. mem. Deutsche Gesellschaft für Urologie. Fellow N.Y. Acad. Medicine, Am. Coll. Surgeons. *Clubs:* Century, Princeton, Knollwood Country. *Author:* Compend of Genito-Urinary Diseases, 1892; Venereal Diseases (Keyes and Chetwood), 1900; Text-Book on Genito-Urinary Surgery, 1911; Practice of Urology, 1913, 4th edit., 1927. *Home:* 187 Henry St., Brooklyn, N.Y. *Office:* 25 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

CHETWOOD, John, lawyer. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

CHEVALIER, Willard Townshend, civil engineer; b. Brooklyn, N.Y., Jan. 29, 1886; s. William H. and Elizabeth J. (Kellett) C.; grad. high sch., Brooklyn; student Cooper Union and Pratt Inst., N.Y. City; C.E., Poly. Inst., Brooklyn, 1910; m. Josephine Blackmore, of Brooklyn, June 12, 1911. Civil engr. with Arbuckle Bros., Brooklyn, 1903-05; with Consolidated Telegraph & Elec. Subway Co., New York, 1905-10; N.Y. City Rapid Transit Subway constn., 1910-12; with Atlantic Gulf & Pacific Co., 1912-16; salesmgr. Am. Bitumastic Enamel Co., New York, 1916-17, gen. mgr., 1919-21; asso. editor Engring. News-Record, 1922, business mgr., 1923-27; gen. mgr. civil engring. and constrn. publs., McGraw-Hill Pub. Co., since 1927. Served as capt., maj. and lt. col. of engrs., U.S.A., World War; col. of engrs., U.S.R. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Soc. Am. Mil. Engrs. (dir.). Republican. Unitarian. Mason (K.T.). *Clubs:* Engineers of New York and Brooklyn (ex-pres.); Westchester Hills Golf. *Home:* 145 Brewster Rd., Scarsdale, N.Y. *Office:* 475 Tenth Av., New York, N.Y.

CHEVEE, Charles Humbert, passenger agt. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

CHEW, Ng Poon, editor; b. Sun Ning, Canton Province, China, Mar. 14, 1866; s. Ng Yip and Wong (Shee) Hok; ed. pub. schs., San José, Calif., 1880-84, Occidental Sch., San Francisco, 1884-89, San Francisco Theol. Sem., 1889-92; Litt.D., U. of Pittsburgh, 1913; m. Chun Fah, of San Francisco, May 4, 1892; children—Mansie C., Effie B., Rose B., Edward C., Caroline B. Was placed by parents to prepare for Taoist priesthood, but converted to Christianity; entered ministry at San Francisco; Nov. 1899, resigned from ministry and pub. 1st Chinese illustrated weekly; established the Chung Sai Yat Po, the 1st Chinese daily paper in America, 1899, of which is mng. editor; advisor to Chinese consulate-gen., 1906-13; vice consul of China at San Francisco, 1913—; pres. Chung Sai Yat Po Pub. Co.; dir. Mascot Copper Co., Central Copper Co. of Ariz. Mem. Mt. Hermon Assn., Yick Lung Co., Dan Sang Tong Co. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Econ. Assn., Chinese League of Justice. Presbyn. Mason (32°). *Clubs:* Commonwealth, Masonic. *Author:* Non-Exclusion, 1905; Treatment of Exempt Classes of Chinese in America, 1907. Regarded as authority on Chinese exclusion matters and matters pertaining to Chinese-Am. relations; lecturer. *Home:* 3765 Shafter Av.,

Oakland, Calif. *Office:* 716 Sacramento St., San Francisco, Calif.

CHEW, Samuel Claggett, coll. prof.; *b.* Baltimore, Md., Aug. 31, 1888; *s.* Samuel C. and Agnes Robb (Marshall) C.; grad. Boys' Latin Sch., Baltimore, Md., 1905; A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1909 (winner Tocqueville medal), Ph.D., 1913; *m.* Lucy Evans, of N.Y. City, Dec. 21, 1918. Master, Gilman Country Sch., Baltimore, Md., 1909-10; fellow Johns Hopkins, 1910-12; senior master, the Hotchkiss Sch., Salisbury, Conn., 1913-14; prof. English lit., Bryn Mawr Coll., since 1914; spl. lecturer, Johns Hopkins, 1921, U. of Chicago, 1923, Western Reserve U., 1927. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Author:* The Dramas of Lord Byron, 1914; Thomas Hardy—Poet and Novelist, 1921; Byron in England—His Fame and After-Fame, 1924. Contbr. to North Am. Review, The Nation, Christian Science Monitor, New York Sun, etc. *Home:* Pennstone, Bryn Mawr, Pa.

CHEYNEY, see also Cheney.

CHEYNEY, (James) Barton, editor. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

CHEYNEY, Edward Gheen, forester; *b.* Washington, D.C., Nov. 24, 1878; *s.* Rufus Taylor and Lucie Marie de Brunin (de Bolmar) C.; A.B., Cornell U., 1900; studied Yale Forest Sch., 1904-05; *m.* Harriet Frances Porter, of Apalachicola, Fla., Sept. 11, 1907; children—Virginia Brunin, Lucie Marie. With U.S. Forest Service, 1903-04; asst., 1905, asst. prof., 1907, prof. and dir., 1910-25, prof. since 1925, U. of Minn. Coll. Forestry. Mem. Soc. Am. Foresters, Sigma Xi, Alpha Zeta, Gamma Sigma Delta, Xi Sigma Pi. Episcopalian. *Club:* Campus. *Author:* The Farm Woodlot (with J. P. Wentling), 1914; Scott Burton, Forester, 1917; Scott Burton on the Range, 1920; Scott Burton and the Lumber Thieves, 1922; Scott Burton—Logger, 1923; Scott Burton in the Blue Ridge, 1924; Scott Burton's Claim, 1926; What Tree is That? 1927. *Home:* 2163 Carter Av., St. Paul, Minn.

CHEYNEY, Edward Potts, univ. prof.; *b.* Wallingford, Pa., Jan. 17, 1861; *s.* Waldron J. and Fannie (Potts) C.; A.B., U. of Pa., 1883, A.M., 1884, LL.D., 1911; traveled, 1884, 94, 1904-05, visiting German univs. and studying in British Mus.; *m.* Gertrude Squires, of Phila., June 10, 1886. Now prof. European history, U. of Pa. *Author:* Social Changes in England in the 16th Century, 1896; Social and Industrial History of England, 1901; Short History of England, 1904; European Background of American History, 1904; Readings in English History, 1908; History of England from the Defeat of the Armada to the Death of Elizabeth, 1913. Also monographs and rev. articles on hist. and economic subjects. *Home:* 259 S. 44th St., Philadelphia, Pa.

CHICHESTER, Richard Henry Lee, judge; *b.* Fairfax Co., Va., Apr. 18, 1876; *s.* Daniel McCarty and Agnes Robinson (Moncure) C.; prep. edn., St. John's Acad., Alexandria, Va.; student U. of Va.; *m.* Virginia Belle Wallace, of Stafford Co., Va., June 11, 1895; children—Daniel McCarty, Mary Wallace (Mrs. John L. Wilson), Richard Henry Lee. Admitted to Va. bar, 1892, and began practice at Fairfax; commonwealth's atty. Stafford Co., 1895-98; county judge, Stafford and King George counties, 1898-1904; judge Circuit Court, Va., 1910-25; asso. judge spl. Court of Appeals, Va., 1923-25; asso. judge, Supreme Court of Appeals, Va., since 1925, for term ending Jan. 31, 1929. Pres. Free Lance Star Pub. Co. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Club:* Westmoreland (Richmond, Va.). Breeder of registered Guernsey cattle. *Home:* Falmouth, Va. *Address:* Fredericksburg, Va.

CHIDESTER, John Young, editor; *b.* Williamsport, Pa., Sept. 3, 1881; *s.* Frances LeRoy and Georgetta (Schuck) C.; grad. high sch., Williamsport, 1900; *m.* Rachel Estella Neece, of Williamsport, Oct. 2, 1902; children—Louis Oren, John Young. Began as reporter on Gazette and Bulletin, Williamsport, 1900, later with The Sun, Grit and as mng. editor of The News; became connected with Pittsburgh Press, 1913, mng. editor, 1922-24, editor since the Press was taken over by the Scripps-Howard Syndicate, 1924. Republican. Presbyn. Mason (Shriner). *Clubs:* Union, Pittsburgh Press. *Home:* 365 S. Winebiddle St. *Address:* Pittsburgh Press, Boulevard of the Allies, Pittsburgh, Pa.

CHIDWICK, John Patrick Sylvester, clergyman. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

CHILBERG, John Edward, banker. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

CHILCOTT, Ellery Channing, agriculturist; *b.* E. Hamburgh, N.Y., Apr. 8, 1859; *s.* Benjamin Franklin and Philenda (Freeman) C.; ed. common schs. and Friends' Inst. there; (M.S., S.D. Agrl. Coll., 1898); *m.* Alice Bushley, of Lake View, Mich., Jan. 2, 1884; children—Ellery Franklin, Ralph Waldo, Amos Huerd, Minnie (Mrs. Edwin A. Reeves). U.S. deputy surveyor, 1882-92; owned and managed stock ranch, Campbell Co., S.D., 1883-92; mem. S.D. Senate, 1892; prof. agr., 1892-97, prof. geology and agronomy and vice dir., 1897-1905, S.D. Agrl. Coll.; agriculturist U.S. Expt. Sta., S.D., 1893-1905; in charge of dry land agrl. investigations, Bur. of Plant Industry, Dept. Agr. since 1905. Mem. S.D. State Bd. Agr., 1901-02; collaborator U.S. Dept. Agr. Cereal Investigations, 1902. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Washington Acad. Sciences; life mem. State Hist. Soc. of S.D., Geol. Soc. Washington. *Club:* Cosmos. During summer and fall of 1918 was head of an agrl. mission sent to France and Algeria by the U.S. Dept. of Agr. at the request of the French High Commn. Author of numerous bulls. and repts., U.S. Dept. Agr., among them, "The Relations Between Precipitation and Crop Yields in the Great Plains" (1927); "Crop Rotations and Tillage Methods"; also article on Dry Farming, Britannica Year-Book, 1913, and on Agriculture, Ency. Britannica, Vol. XXXII. *Home:* Vienna, Va. *Address:* Dept. of Agr., Washington, D.C.

CHILD, Charles Gardner, Jr., surgeon; *b.* New York, Mar. 14, 1873; *s.* Charles Gardner and Caroline (Wheelwright) C.; Stevens Sch., Hoboken, N.J., M.D., Yale U., Dept. of Medicine, 1895; post-grad. work, U. of Berlin, 1896; interne Rotunda Hosp., Dublin, Ireland, 1895-96; interne City Hosp., New York, 1898-99; *m.* Helen Francis, of New York, Feb. 28, 1907. Practiced, New York, 1897—; consulting gynecologist St. Bartholomew's, N.Y. Orthopedic and Nassau hosps.; attg. gynecologist Polyclinic Hosp., City Hosp.; prof. gynecology, New York Poly. Med. Sch. Trustee Northern Dispensary, Polyclinic Med. Sch. and Hosp. Unitarian. Mem. Phi Rho Sigma, A.M.A., Am. Gynecol. Soc., Obstet. Soc. *Author:* Diseases of Women, 1909. *Home:* 163 E. 71st St. *Office:* 28 W. 44th St., New York, N.Y.

CHILD, Charles Manning, biologist; *b.* Ypsilanti, Mich., Feb. 2, 1869, of Conn. parentage; *s.* Charles Chauncey and Mary Elizabeth (Manning) C.; Ph.B., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1890, M.S., 1892; Ph.D., U. of Leipzig, Germany, 1894; *m.* Lydia Van Meter, of Baltimore, Md., Aug. 15, 1899; 1 dau., Jeannette Manning. Grad. asst. Wesleyan U., 1890-92; Naples Zoöl. Sta., 1894 and 1902; asst. in zoölogy, 1895-96, and successively asso. instr., asst. prof., asso. prof., and prof., 1916—, U. of Chicago. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Soc. Zoölogists, Am. Association of Anatomists, Institute Medicine, Chicago. *Author:* Die physiologische Isolation von Teilen des Organismus (Leipzig), 1911; Senescence and Rejuvenescence, 1915; Individuality in Organisms, 1915; The Origin and Development of the Nervous System from a Physiological Viewpoint, 1921; Physiological Foundations of Behavior, 1924; also numerous articles giving results of researches, in Am. and European mags. *Home:* 1307 E. 60th St., Chicago, Ill.

CHILD, Clarence Griffin, univ. prof.; *b.* Newport, R.I., Mar. 22, 1864; *s.* Rev. William Spencer (S.T.D.) and Jessie Isabella (Davis) C.; A.B., Trinity Coll., Hartford, 1886, A.M., 1891; U. of Munich, 1891-92, Johns Hopkins, 1892-95, Ph.D., 1895; L.H.D., Trinity Coll., 1902; LL.D., Washington Coll., Md., 1916; *m.* Elizabeth Reynolds, of Boston, June 20, 1899; children—Elizabeth Reynolds, William Spencer. Coll. prep. teaching, 1881-90; instr. English and mathematics, Trinity Coll., 1890-91; asst. editor, New Worcester's Dictionary, 1895-1903; instr. English, 1896-1901, asst. prof., 1901-06, prof. since 1906, dean Graduate Sch., 1904-07, Univ. of Pa. Non-resident lecturer in Anglo-Saxon, Bryn Mawr Coll., 1900-01. Mem. Psi Upsilon, Modern Lang. Assn. America, Am. Dialect Society. Episcopalian. Independent Republican. *Author:* John Lyly and Euphuism, 1894; Palatal Diphthongization of Stem Vowels in the Old English Dialects, 1903. Editor: Malory's Merlin and Sir Balin, 1904, etc. Translator: Beowulf, 1904, etc. Contbr. tech. articles, stories, etc., to periodicals. *Home:* Merion, Pa.

CHILD, Clement Dexter, physicist; *b.* Madison, O., May 15, 1868; *s.* Increase and A[illegible] (Lincoln) C.; grad. Normal Sch., Fredonia, 1886; A.B., U. of Rochester, 1890; Ph.D., U., 1897; studied Berlin and Cambridge, Eng[illegible] 98; *m.* H. Aerion Stiles, of Middlebury, N.Y., 26, 1902; children—Aileen Mary (adopted) Alfred. Instr. in physics, Cornell U., 1893-9[illegible] physics, Colgate U., since 1898. Mem. Am. [illegible] Soc., Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi. Republican tist. *Author:* Electric Arcs, 1913. *Home:* Ha[illegible] N.Y.

CHILD, Edwin Burrage, artist; *b.* [illegible] neur, N.Y., May 29, 1868; *s.* Rev. Jonatha[illegible] and Sarah Jane (Burnham) C.; A.B., Amhers[illegible] hon. M.A., 1925; studied art at Art Students' [illegible] New York, 1891, and pupil of John LaFa[illegible] Anna G. Sykes, of Dorset, Vt., Sept. 18, 189[illegible] dren—Katherine Edwina, Bradford, Sarge[illegible] rage, Edwin Burrage (dec.). Asst. of John I[illegible] in glass work and mural painting several y[illegible] hibited regularly in Soc. Am. Artists and Nat[illegible] Design, and other important annual exhbns.; trator of many articles in Scribner's and oth[illegible] odicals and contbr. to mags. Recently [illegible] chiefly in portrait painting. Rep. in Brookly[illegible] N.Y. Chamber of Commerce, Columbia U., [illegible] City of N.Y., Amherst (Mass.) Coll., Mass. College, Mich. State Coll., etc. Lecturer on residence, Amherst Coll., 1924-25. *Clubs:* C[illegible] University Glee. *Address:* Century Club, 43d St., New York, N.Y.

CHILD, Elias Earle, cotton mfr., ban[illegible] Pickens, S.C., May 24, 1880; *s.* Rufus Alexan[illegible] Essie (Holcombe) C.; ed. high sch.; *m.* Nola [illegible] of Coronaca, Greenwood Co., S.C., Nov. 2[illegible] children—William Klugh, Earle Holcombe, [illegible] as bookkeeper and clk., at Greenwood, S.C.; [illegible] clk. Farmers & Merchants Bank, Greenwood, [illegible] 03; cashier First Nat. Bank, Greenwood, 1[illegible] asst. treas. Glenn-Lowry Mfg. Co., Whitmire, [illegible] 1906-07, pres. and treas., 1918-23; pres. B[illegible] Whitmire. Mason (32°, K.T., Shriner). Met[illegible] *Home:* Spartanburg, S.C.

CHILD, Katherine Blake, art educa[illegible] Boston, Mass., Apr. 8, 1867; *d.* Linus and[illegible] (Barnes) C.; ed. pub. schs., Boston and Dan[illegible] Wellesley, Mass.; studied art at South Kens[illegible] Mus., Eng.; pupil of Louis F. Day, in Europ[illegible] C. Howard Walker, Boston. Founder, 1910, [illegible] Sch. of Fine Arts, Inc., Boston. Pres. Stuar[illegible] residence club for girls who are students. Mem. Federation Arts, Am. Assn. Museums, Soc. [illegible] and Crafts (Boston). Conglist. *Clubs:* W[illegible] City (Boston); Cosmopolitan (New York). The Stuart Club, 102 Fenway. *Address:* 234 [illegible] St., Boston, Mass.

CHILD, Richard Washburn, author[illegible] mat; *b.* Worcester, Mass., Aug. 5, 1881; *s.* [illegible] Walter and Susan Sawyer (Messinger) C.; Harvard, 1903, LL.B., 1906, LL.D., 1924; *m.* [illegible] Parker, Aug. 1916; children—Anne, Con[illegible] *m.* 2d, Eva Sanderson, September 1927. Admi[illegible] bar, 1906, and engaged in practice until 1917; [illegible] to mags. Asst. to Frank A. Vanderlip in war [illegible] work in U.S. Treas., 1917-18; editor Collier's W[illegible] 1919; A.E. and P. to Italy, May 1921-Feb[illegible] Founder Council on Foreign Relations. Chi[illegible] of U.S. at Conf. of Genoa, 1922, at Conf. of Lau[illegible] 1922. *Clubs:* Papyrus, St. Botolph (Boston) [illegible] vard, Coffee House (New York). *Author:* Jim [illegible] 1910; The Man in the Shadow, 1911; The Blu[illegible] 1912; Potential Russia, 1916; Bodbank, 1916; [illegible] ishing Man, 1919; Velvet Black, 1920; Fresh [illegible] 1924; A Diplomat Looks at Europe, 1925; B[illegible] the Criminal. *Address:* Harvard Club, 27 W[illegible] St., New York, N.Y.

CHILDERS, James Saxon, write[illegible] Birmingham, Ala., Apr. 19, 1899; *s.* Hayden [illegible] and Pattie Undine (Goldwire) C.; grad. [illegible] High Sch., Birmingham, 1916; B.A., Oberlin [illegible] 1920; Rhodes Scholar from Ala., Oxford U., [illegible] 1923, M.A., 1927; unmarried. Prof. E[illegible] Birmingham Southern Coll., since 1925; coll[illegible] for Birmingham News. Served in Naval Air [illegible] as pilot, 1918. Mem. Alpha Tau Omega, [illegible] copalian. Mason. *Club:* Birmingham A[illegible] *Author:* The Uneducated Poets, 1925; Prose[illegible] of Mother Goose, 1925; Robert McAlpine, [illegible] graphy, 1926; Laurel and Straw, 1927. *Home:* [illegible] N. 31st St., Birmingham, Ala.

CHILDS, Arthur Edward, electrical[illegible] ins. pres.; *b.* Montreal, Can., Sept. 16, 18[illegible] George and Christian C.; B.Sc., McGill U.,

92; asso., 1891, and fellow Central Tech. ndon, Eng., 1893; *m.* Alice Grant Moen, of er, Mass., Feb. 1, 1894; children—Philip Alice Muriel. Began as wireman, with n Gen. Electric Co. and became asst. to Dr. Sellers in development of Niagara Falls ant; dist. engr. Westinghouse Elec. & Mfg. la., 1893-95, and later N.E. mgr. Electric Battery Co., Boston; organized, 1896, the leat & Power Corpn. to acquire lighting, nd power plants in the Eastern states, and actively connected with a large number of ric light and power cos.; one of organizers, d pres., Columbian Nat. Life Ins. Co.; pres. estment Securities Co., Hotel Somerset Co., ghting Cos., Mass. Utilities Investment Co. bd.). Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* in, University, Beacon Soc. (Boston); ty (New York); Country (Brookline). Harrisville, N.H. *Office:* 77 Franklin St., Mass.

DS, Charles Frederick, investment *b.* Brattleboro, Vt., Nov. 22, 1875; *s.* Henry and Clara Maria (Davis) C.; grad. ., Brattleboro, 1894; B.A., Yale, 1899; *m.* arris Newell, of Kenosha, Wis., Dec. 31, ildren—Madeleine, Claire, Federick Newell. ıted F.M. Tucker and Co. and Mason, Co. in Boston, 1900-1903; moved to Chica- ; mgr. western office of Fisk & Robinson, New York, until 1910; mgr. bond dept. ıtal & Commercial Trust & Savings Bank go, 1910-11; pres. C.F. Childs & Co., U.S. nds, since 1911. Alderman, Lake Forest, 08-09; mayor of Lake Forest, 1910-11. t. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Chicago, Univer- ventsia, Yale, Mid-Day, Shoreacres (Chica- ankers', Yale, Metropolitan, University ork). *Home:* Lake Forest, Ill. *Office:* 208 le St., Chicago, Ill.

DS, Edward Powell, educator. See (1920-21).

DS, Eleanor Stuart (Eleanor Stu- thor. See Vol. X (1920-21).

DS, Frank Hall, law author; *b.* Find- Feb. 16, 1859; *s.* Judge Nathaniel Emmes ly (Hall) C.; ed. normal sch.; LL.B., Kent Law, Chicago, 1893; *m.* Amy Hunt, of Chi- b. 18, 1886. Began in Govt. printing office, ton, D.C., 1878, later in pension office and service; began practice of law at Chicago, acher various law schs. Mem. Am. and Ill. assns. Republican. Moved to Calif. *Au- hilds* on Suretyship and Guaranty, 1907; n Personal Property, 1914; American Busi- y (6 vols.), 1917; Where and How to Find 1923; also various brochures and articles. Cwell on Fixtures (2d edit.), 1905. *Home:* iends St., Pacific Palisades, Calif.

DS, Richard Spencer, publicist. See (1916-17).

DS, Ross Renfroe, agronomist; *b.* Way- , Jan. 22, 1888; *s.* William Simpson and ntonette (Walker) C.; B.S.A., U. of Ga., S.A., 1913; *m.* Claudia Lamb, of Danville, . 29, 1923. Instr. agronomy, Ga. State Coll. 3-14: scientific asst., Office of Cereal Inves- , U.S. Dept. Agr., 1914-18; prof. agronomy, cotton industry, Ga. State Coll. Agr., since 919, also agt. Office of Cereal Investigations. s 2d lt. Air Service, U.S.A., 1918-19, now 2d ., U.S.A. Mem. A.A.A.S., Am. Soc. Agron- n. Genetic Assn., Ga. Crop Improvement ec.), Phi Kappa Phi. Democrat. Baptist. 32°, Shriner). *Home:* 175 University Drive, Ga.

DS, William Hamlin, mfr.; *b.* Hart- n., Mar. 7, 1857; *s.* Gordon H. and Julia s) C.; ed. Hartford High Sch.; *m.* Nellie of Manchester, Conn., July 20, 1881. Chmn. Ami Co.; dir. Congoleum Co., Inc. (exec. rucible Steel Co. of America, Continental Corpn. Apptd. June 1917, chairman sub- coal tar by-products, under com. on raw ma- f Council Nat. Defense. V.p. Merchants' epublican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Union League, use, Whitehall (New York); Indian Harbor ommodore), Blind Brook (pres.), Sachem's cht, Atlantic Yacht. *Home:* 53 Prospect et, Brooklyn, N.Y. *Office:* 17 Battery Pl., k, N.Y.

ES, Ira Nelson, coll. pres.; *b.* Pendleton, ar. 7, 1891; *s.* John Skinner and Edith Florence (Stearns) C.; grad. Central Wesleyan Acad., 1913; A.B., Central Wesleyan Coll., 1916; A.M., U. of Mo., 1923; unmarried. Teacher rural schs. until 1913; principal high sch., Campbell, Mo., 1916-17; instr. Central Wesleyan Acad., 1917-18; supt. schs., Warrenton, Mo., 1918-19; prof. edn., Central Wesleyan Coll. and prin. Central Wesleyan Acad., 1919-25; acting pres., later pres. Central Wesleyan Coll., 1925—. Mem. N.E.A., S.A.R., Phi Delta Kappa. Republican. Methodist. Mason. *Home:* Warrenton, Mo.

CHILES, James Alburn, prof. modern langs.; *b.* Franklin Co., Mo., Mar. 6, 1877; *s.* Alburn and Emma Laura (Drace) C.; A.B., Central Coll., Mo., 1895; A.M., Vanderbilt, 1898; Ph.D., U. of Ill., 1908; student U. of Leipzig and Sorbonne, Paris; *m.* Marie Therese Duenckel, of St. Louis, Mo., 1905; 1 son, James Alburn. Asst. in French and German, Vanderbilt, 1897-99; instr. German, Washington U., 1900-01, U. of Ill., 1905-10; prof. modern langs., Southern U., 1910-13; instr. German, U. of Wis., 1913-14; prof. modern langs. and head of dept., Wofford Coll., since 1914. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Sigma Nu. Democrat. Mem. M.E. Ch., S. *Author:* German Prose Composition, 1914. *Home:* Spartanburg, S.C.

CHILTON, Cleo Madison, clergyman; *b.* Mt. Pleasant, Gentry Co., Mo., Sept. 21, 1867; *s.* Liberty Madison and Mary Ann (Stewart) C.; ed. Northwest Normal Sch. and Business Inst., Stanberry, Mo., and Drake U.; *m.* Noan Garrison, of Denver, Mo., Dec. 26, 1889 (dec.); children—Lela May (Mrs. Harry J. Perkins), Margaret (Mrs. George E. Heaton), Paul; *m.* 2d, Ethel Hutchinson of Boston, Mass., Mar. 5, 1927. Ordained ministry Christian (Disciples) Ch., 1893; pastor First Christian Ch., Maryville, Mo., 1893-98; pastor First Christian Ch., St. Joseph, Mo., since 1898. Trustee Public Library, Community Chest, St. Joseph, Drake U. Mem. Mo. Christian Missionary Soc. (pres. bd.), Phi Beta Kappa. Democrat. Mason. Rotarian. *Home:* 1021 N. 19th St., St. Joseph, Mo.

CHILTON, Horace, ex-senator; *b.* Smith Co., Tex., Dec. 29, 1853; *s.* George W. and Ella (Goodman) C.; ed. at Tyler, Tex.; read law and admitted to bar; *m.* Mary W. Grinnan, of Tyler, Feb. 20, 1877; children—George, Mrs. Mary Scurlock, Benjamin, Mrs. Christine O'Brien, Thomas (dec.), Mrs. Ella Boren, William (dec.), Arch (dec.). Asst. atty.-gen. Tex., 1881-83; apptd. U.S. senator by Gov. Hogg, Apr. 1891, for unexpired term of John H. Reagan, resigned; failed of election when legislature convened, 1892, but was elected as successor to Richard Coke, term 1895-1901. Democrat. In practice, Dallas, Tex., since 1906. *Home:* 4117 Swiss Av., Dallas, Tex.

CHILTON, Robert S., Jr., consul; *b.* Washington, June 19, 1861; *s.* Robert S. and Mary Virginia (Brent) C.; ed. pub. schs., Niagara Falls, Ont., and by private instruction; *m.* Mary E. Dooly, of San Francisco, Calif., October 12, 1898 (she died May 25, 1926); children—Robert Brent, Virginia, Maurice. Clerk Dept. State, 1877-89; pvt. sec. to V.P. Levi P. Morton, 1889-93; chief clk. Dept. State, 1893; chief of Consular Bur., Dept. State, 1895-1902; made tour of inspection of Am. consulates throughout the world, 1897-98; consul at Toronto, Can., 1905-Oct. 1913, resigned. Mem. Consular Reorganization Bd., 1906. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Arts, Chevy Chase (Washington, D.C.); Toronto (Toronto). *Home:* Washington, D.C. *Address:* Cobourg, Ont., Can.

CHILTON, William Edwin, ex-senator. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

CHILTON, William Edwin, Jr., publisher; *b.* Charleston, W.Va., Dec. 2, 1893; *s.* William Edwin and Mary Louise (Tarr) C.; B.A., Yale, 1917; *m.* Louise Burt Schoonmaker, of Kingston, N.Y., June 20, 1920; children—William Edwin III, Mary Carroll. Pres. Daily Gazette Co. since 1922; mng. editor Charleston Gazette since 1924. Served as ensign naval aviation, World War; mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon. Democrat. *Home:* Charleston, W.Va.

CHINARD, Gilbert, prof. French; *b.* Châtellerault, France, Oct. 18, 1881; *s.* Hilaire and Marie (Blanchard) C.; student Collège de Châtellerault, Lycée de Poitiers, Université de Bordeaux, Sorbonne; B.L., Poitiers, 1899, Licencié ès lettres, 1902; *m.* Emma Blanchard, of Marsac, France, 1908; children—Lucienne Gilberte, Francis Pierre. Instr. French, Coll. City of New York, 1908, Brown U., 1908-12, U. of Chicago, summer 1912; asso. prof. and prof. of French, U. of Calif., 1912-19, Columbia, summer 1919; at Johns Hopkins since Aug. 1919, prof. French lit. since 1925. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Philol. Assn. Pacific Coast (pres. 1918), Société des Américanistes de Paris; Lauréat de l'Académie Française, 1914. *Author:* L'Exotisme américain dans la littérature française, au XVI siècle, 1911; L'Amérique et le rêve exotique, 1913; L'Exotisme américain dans l'œuvre de Chateaubriand, 1918; Chateaubriand, Les Natchez, 1919; La doctrine de l'Américanisme, 1919; Volney et l'Amérique; Les amitiés américaines de Madame d'Houdetot, 1923; Jefferson et les Idéologues, 1925; Les Réfugiés Huguenots en Amérique, 1925; The Common Place Book of Thomas Jefferson, 1926; Destutt de Tracy, de l'Amour, 1926; Les Amitiés Françaises de Jefferson, 1927. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Chevalier de la Légion d'Honneur. *Address:* Johns Hopkins Univ., Baltimore, Md.

CHINDBLOM, Carl Richard, congressman; *b.* Chicago, Ill., Dec. 21, 1870; *s.* Carl P. and Christine C.; A.B., Augustana Coll., Rock Island, Ill., 1890; LL.B., Kent Coll. of Law, Chicago, 1898 (hon. A.M., Bethany Coll., Kan., 1905); *m.* Christine Nilsson, of Minneapolis, Apr. 27, 1907; children—Richard Nelson, Ruth Christine. Admitted to Ill. bar, 1900; mem. firm Brecher and Chindblom since 1910; atty. Ill. State Bd. of Health, 1906; mem. Bd. County Commrs., Cook Co., Ill., 1907-10; co. atty., 1912-14; master in chancery, Circuit Court of Cook Co., 1916-19; mem. 66th to 70th Congresses (1919-29), 10th Ill. Dist. Republican. Lutheran. Mem. Am., Ill. State and Chicago bar assns. Mason. *Home:* 5418 N. Paulina St. *Office:* 30 N. La Salle St., and 5154 N. Clark St., Chicago, Ill.

CHIPERFIELD, Burnett Mitchell, ex-congressman; *b.* Dover, Ill., June 14, 1870; *s.* Rev. Thomas and Hannah M. (Reynolds) C.; educated Hamline Univ., St. Paul, Minn., 1888-89 (non-grad.); *m.* Clara Louise Ross, of Canton, Ill., Nov. 12, 1895; children—Margaret Ross, Robert Bruce, Claude Burnett. Began law practice, Canton, Ill., 1891; identified with much important litigation in Ill.; now mem. Chiperfield & Chiperfield. City atty., Canton, 1894-96; state's atty., Fulton Co., Ill., 1896-1900; sec., trustee W. Ill. State Normal Sch., 1901-05; mem. Ill. Ho. of Rep., 8 yrs., 1903-13 (chmn. judiciary com., 1909-11); chmn. com. of House and Senate which made extensive investigations and submitted exhaustive report concerning submerged and shore lands owned by the State; mem. 64th Congress (1915-17), Ill. at large. Republican. Methodist. Served as adj. and lt.-col. 1st Cav. Ill. N.G., also judge advocate gen.; organized regt. for Spanish-Am. War; mem. staff of Gov. Yates and Gov. Deneen; commd. major, judge advocate general's dept. O.R.C., 1917; judge advocate 33d Div. U.S.A., Camp Logan, Houston, Tex., and in France; div. liaison officer; judge advocate gen. 3d Army Corps, Army of Occupation, in Germany; now judge advocate gen. State of Ill., rank of col. Cited for "exceptionally meritorious and conspicuous service," by Gen. Pershing, and for "gallantry in action against the enemy," by comdr. 33d Div.; recommended for D.S.M. Pres. First Nat. Bank, Canton. Chmn. Canton Centennial Commn., 1925; dir. Ill. Chamber Commerce, Chamber Commerce, Canton. Mem. Am. Bar Association, Ill. State Bar Assn., Am. Soc. Mil. Law (pres.); ex-pres. State's Attys. Assn. of Ill., Phi Alpha Delta, Order of the Coif (hon.). *Clubs:* Union League (Chicago); Army and Navy (Washington, D.C.); Lincoln of Denver, Colo. (hon.); Creve Coeur (Peoria, Ill.). *Home:* Canton, Ill.

CHIPMAN, Charles Phillips, author; *b.* N. Kingston, R.I., Jan. 10, 1878; *s.* William Pendleton and Lillie (Phillips) C.; A.B., Colby Coll., *summa cum laude*, 1906. With Allyn & Bacon, pubs., 1907-08; with Am. Bapt. Home Mission Soc., 1909; office mgr. "Missions," 1909-11; librarian, Colby Coll., July 1, 1911-May 31, 1917, and asst. prof. bibliography, 1913-17; with Cheney Bros., S. Manchester, Conn., 1917-18; librarian and prof. bibliography, Colby Coll., 1919-23; propr. Chipman's Book-Shop, South Manchester, Conn., 1923-25; with Aetna Life Ins. Co., Hartford, Conn., since 1925. Member of Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Delta Theta. *Author:* An Aerial Runaway, 1901; The Last Cruise of the Electra, 1902; Through the Unknown Isle, 1903; Two Boys and a Dog, 1903; The Page and the Prince, 1908; Heroes of Modern Missions, 1909; The Formative Period in Colby's History, 1912; Books and Libraries, 1914; also serial stories and poems. Editor of General Cata-

logue, Colby College (1820-1920), 1920. *Home:* 26 Henry St., Manchester, Conn.

CHIPMAN, William Pendleton, author; *b.* Old Mystic, Conn., May 11, 1854; *s.* Charles Packer and Kate (Pendleton) C.; A.B., Brown U., 1875, A.M., 1878; Rochester Theol. Sem., 1876-77; D.D., Presbyn. Coll. of S.C., 1890; *m.* Lillie B. Phillips, of N. Kingston, R.I., Jan. 23, 1877; children—Charles Phillips, William Browning, Jennie (dec.). Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1877; pastor Quidnessett Ch., Davisville, R.I., 1877-83, First Ch., Peabody, Mass., 1883-85; preacher, Barnwell C.H., S.C., 1885; pastor First Ch., Walton, N.Y., 1886-88, Central Ch., Pawling, N.Y., 1888-92, First Ch., Essex, Conn., 1892-1900, First Ch., Damariscotta, Me., 1900-06; retired from active pastorate, 1906, and engaged in lit. work until 1911; pastor Olivet Ch., Hartford, Conn., Mar. 1, 1911-Oct. 1, 1916. *Author:* The Black Forge Mills, 1889; Roy Gilbert's Search, 1889; Budd Boyd's Triumph, 1890; The Young Minuteman, 1899; A Yankee Lad's Pluck, 1900; A Brave Defense, 1900; A Daring Capture, 1903; Two Yankee Middies, 1904; A Tory's Revenge, 1905; In the Track of the Enemy, 1907; In Ship and Prison, 1908; In Defense of Liberty, 1908; The Boy Scouts, 1909; The Young Pickets, 1910; Cruise of the Red Dragon, 1920. *Home:* 26 Henry St., Manchester, Conn.

CHISHOLM, Hugh J(oseph), paper mfr., *b.* Portland, Me., Apr. 17, 1886; *s.* Hugh J. and Henrietta (Mason) C.; A.B., Yale, 1908; LL.B., Harvard, 1911; *m.* Sara C. Hardenbergh, of Bernardsville, N.J., June 26, 1910; children—Hugh J., William H. Settled in N.Y. City; pres. Oxford Paper Co. and allied cos.; pres. Nashwaak Pulp & Paper Co., Ltd., Portland & Rumford Falls R.R., Oxford Miami Paper Co.; dir. Me. Cent. R.R. Co., Union Safe Deposit & Trust Co., Portland Nat. Bank. Republican. *Clubs:* Union League, Yale, Metropolitan, N.Y. Yacht, Blind Brook Golf, Round Hill, Riding. *Home:* Harrison, N.Y. *Office:* 200 Fifth Av., New York, N.Y.

CHISLETT, Howard Roy, surgeon; *b.* Salt Lake City, Utah, Apr. 6, 1862; *s.* John and Mary Ann (Stockdale) C.; M.D., Hahnemann Med. Coll. and Hosp., Chicago, 1888; post-grad. work London, Berlin, Vienna; *m.* Maude A. Codington, of Chicago, 1896. Interne in Hahnemann Hosp., 1888-89; lecturer on minor surgery, Hahnemann Med. Coll., 1889-91; prof. surgery and clin. surgery, 1897-1920, dean, 1903-09, president, 1910-16, Hahnemann Med. Coll.; attending surgeon to Cook Co. Hosp., 1893-1900, to Hahnemann Hosp., 1893-1920, to Streeter's Hosp., 1900-20, to Chicago Memorial Hosp. since 1920. Fellow Am. Coll. Surg.; mem. Chicago Surg. Soc. (pres. 1927-28), A.M.A., Chicago Med. Soc. Republican. *Home:* 4721 Greenwood Av., Chicago, Ill.

CHISOLM, James Julian, M.D.; *b.* Winchester, Ky., Dec. 24, 1889; *s.* James Julius (D.D.) and Mary Virginia (Tweed) C.; A.B., Princeton, 1911; M.D., Johns Hopkins, 1915; *m.* Eva A. Frierson, of Columbus, Miss., Oct. 14, 1920; children—James Julian, Mary Frierson. Resident house officer, Johns Hopkins Hosp., 1915-16, asst. in laryngology, 1916-17, asst. resident surgeon, 1917-18, instr. in clin. laryngology, 1918-20, asso. in same since 1920. Commd. 1st lt., Med. R.C., 1918; mem. Md. Med. Advisory Bd., 1917-18; overseas duty, Med. Corps, U.S.A., 1918-19. Mem. A.M.A., Baltimore Med. Soc., Johns Hopkins Surg. Soc., Phi Beta Kappa. Democrat. Presbyn. *Club:* Clinical. *Home:* 4424 Underwood Rd. *Office:* Medical Arts Bldg., Baltimore, Md.

CHITTENDEN, Edward Wilson, mathematician. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

CHITTENDEN, Frank Hurlbut, entomologist. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

CHITTENDEN, J(onathan) Brace, college prof. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

CHITTENDEN, Russell Henry, univ. prof. and dir.; *b.* New Haven, Conn., Feb. 18, 1856; *s.* Horace Horatio and Emily Eliza (Doane) C.; Ph.B., Sheffield Scientific Sch. (Yale) 1875, Ph.D., 1880; Heidelberg U., 1878-79; LL.D., U. of Toronto, 1903; Sc.D., U. of Pa., 1904; LL.D., U. of Birmingham, 1911, Wash. U., 1915, Yale, 1922; *m.* Gertrude Louise Baldwin, of Litchfield, Conn., June 20, 1877; children—Edith Russell, Alfred Knight, Lilla Millard (Mrs. Henry Gray Barbour). Asst. 1875-77, instr., 1877-78, 1879-82, prof. physiol. chemistry, 1882-1922 (emeritus), dir. Sheffield Scientific Sch., 1898-1922, all of Yale. Lecturer physiol. chemistry, Columbia, 1898-1903. Mem. referee bd. of consulting scientific experts to Sec. of Agr. Mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences, American Philosophical Society, Société des Sciences Médicales et Naturelles de Bruxelles; corresponding mem. Société de Biologie, Paris; president American Soc. of Naturalists, 1893, Am. Physiol. Soc., 1895-1904, Am. Soc. Biol. Chemists, 1907. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences. Mem. advisory com. on food utilization; mem. exec. com. Nat. Research Council, 1917; U.S. rep. on Inter-Allied Scientific Food Commn., at London, Paris and Rome, 1918. *Clubs:* Graduate (New Haven); Yale (New York). *Author:* Digestive Proteolysis, 1895; Studies in Physiological Chemistry, 4 vols., 1884-1901; Physiological Economy in Nutrition, 1905; The Nutrition of Man, 1907. Also many papers on physiol. subjects in Am. and foreign jours. *Home:* 83 Trumbull St., New Haven, Conn.

CHITTENDEN, William Lawrence, author; *b.* Montclair, N.J., Mar. 23, 1862; *s.* Henry A. and Henrietta (Gano) C.; ed. Montclair, N.J. Began work as a reporter for New York newspaper; went to Tex. in 1883, as traveling salesman and corr., with borrowed capital of $50.00. Started the Chittenden cattle ranch at Anson, Jones Co., Tex., with his uncle, late Hon. S. B. Chittenden, congressman, of Brooklyn, in 1887; and bought the business soon after; now has farm and ranch of about 10,000 acres, with colony of 41 families, town site, railroad and other interests in Tex., Palm Beach, Fla., and N. J. Contbr. verse and other matter to periodicals under pen-name of "Larry Chittenden." Known as "poet ranchman." *Club:* Nat. Arts (New York). *Author:* Ranch Verses, 1893 (now in the 16th edit.); Bermuda Verses, 1909; Lafferty's Letters; etc. Founded unique autograph free public library at Christmas Cove, Me. *Address:* The Trust Co., Montclair, N.J.; (summer) Christmas Cove, Me.

CHITWOOD, Joseph Howard, lawyer; *b.* Rocky Mount, Va., Mar. 14, 1877; *s.* Henry Clay and Gillie Anne (Divers) C.; A.B., William and Mary Coll., 1903; LL.B., U. of Va., 1905; *m.* Ruth Elizabeth Peddicord, of Roanoke, Va., Sept. 12, 1913; 1 son, Randolph. Began practice at Roanoke City, 1906; now mem. firm Woods, Chitwood, Coxe & Rogers. Mem. Va. Ho. of Dels., 1907-08; asst. U.S. atty., Western Dist. of Va., 1914-20; U.S. atty., same dist., June 8, 1920-May 11, 1921. Mem. bd. of visitors William and Mary Coll., 1906-14; mem. Commn. to suggest revision Va. Constn. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Theta Delta Chi. Democrat. Baptist. *Clubs:* Shenandoah, Elks. *Home:* 370 Highland Av. S.W. *Office:* Boxley Bldg., Roanoke, Va.

CHITWOOD, Oliver Perry, educator, author; *b.* Franklin Co., Va., Nov. 28, 1874; *s.* Henry Clay and Gillie Anne (Divers) C.; A.B., William and Mary Coll., 1899; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins Univ., 1905; LL.D., from William and Mary College, 1926; *m.* Agnes Cady, of Morgantown, W.Va., Dec. 17, 1910; children—Henry Cady, Elizabeth Anne. Librarian, William and Mary Coll., 1898-99; headmaster Richmond (Va.) Acad., 1902-03; fellow in history, Johns Hopkins, 1904-05; prof. history and economics, Mercer U., 1905-07; prof. history, W.Va. Univ. since 1907; instructor in history, Johns Hopkins, summer 1922. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* Justice in Colonial Virginia, 1905; Syllabus of Roman History, 1913; The Immediate Causes of the Great War, 1917. *Joint Author:* Makers of American History, 1904. Democrat. Baptist. *Home:* Morgantown, W.Va.

CHOATE, Charles Francis, Jr., lawyer; Oct. 23, 1866-Nov. 30, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

CHOATE, Joseph Kittredge, managing engr.; *b.* Salem, Mass., Aug. 22, 1853; *s.* George C. S. (M.D.) and Susan (Kittredge) C.; B.S. in C.E., U. of Colo., 1899. With engr. corps, Central Park, N.Y. City, 1873-74; asst. engr. Dept. Pub. Works, N.Y. City, 1874-77, and chief engr. constrn., 1877-79; supervisor and asst. engr. Pa. Railway, 1879; prin. asst. engr. construction, Erie R. R., 1879-84; supt. U. P. Ry., 1884-96; consulting practice, 1896-1913; v.p. J. G. White Management Corpn., 1913—; pres. Morris County Traction Co.; v.p. Manila Electric Corpn., Augusta-Aiken Ry. & Electric Co., Staten Island Edison Corpn., Helena Light & Ry. Co., Richmond Light & R.R. Co.; also officer or dir. many other corpns. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., New York Scientific Soc. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, The Links, Midday, India House, Piping Rock. *Home:* 1133 Park Av. *Office:* 33 Liberty St., New York, N.Y.

CHOATE, Washington, clergyman; Vol. IX (1916-17).

CHOUINARD, Nelbert Murphy, educator; *b.* Montevideo, Minn., Feb. 9, 1[illegible]; Lea (M.D.) and Ruth Helen (Lawrence) M[illegible]; ed. pub. schs., Minneapolis, Minn., and Pratt [illegible], Brooklyn, N.Y.; *m.* Horace A. Chouinard, c[illegible] U.S.A., Apr. 15, 1916 (died Sept. 2, 1918). supervisor drawing, pub. schs., Minneapolis, 08; head of design and crafts dept., Throo[illegible] Pasadena, Calif., 1909; instr. Batchelder Design, Pasadena, 1910, Otis Art Inst., Los A[illegible] 1919-21; founder, 1921, and dir. Chouinar[illegible] of Art, Los Angeles. Exhibited landscapes C[illegible] Art Gallery (Washington, D.C.), Mus. of Fi[illegible] (Los Angeles); "one man show," Pasade[illegible] Paso, Tex., etc. Mem. Artists Guild, Ar[illegible] Crafts Soc. (Los Angeles); Art Alliance[illegible] York). Episcopalian. *Clubs:* California Art, A[illegible] West Coast Art Club. *Home:* 1114 Garfie[illegible] South Pasadena, Calif. *Address:* 2606 W. [illegible] Los Angeles, Calif.

CHREITZBERG, Augustus McKee[illegible] er; *b.* Spartanburg, S.C., May 20, 1874; [illegible] Hilliard Francis and Addria Eugenia (Kir[illegible] A.B., Wofford Coll., Spartanburg, 1895; *m.* [illegible] Sitton, of Autun, S.C., Apr. 12, 1911; chi[illegible] Cema Sitton, Leila Eugenia, Mary Jo, A[illegible] McKee. Began as bookkeeper in jewelry [illegible] Spartanburg, 1895; instr. Wofford Fittin[illegible] 1897-99; bookkeeper, First Nat. Bank, S[illegible] burg, 1899; cashier, same, 1907, v.p., 190[illegible] since Mar. 1914; pres. Mechanics' Bldg. an[illegible] Assn., Spartanburg. Trustee Wofford Coll[illegible] verse Coll. Mem. Chi Psi. Democrat. Me[illegible] *Home:* 245 Hampton Av. *Office:* Morg[illegible] Spartanburg, S.C.

CHRISMAN, Lewis Herbert, prof. [illegible] lit.; *b.* Upper Uwchland Twp., Chester C[illegible] Aug. 21, 1883; *s.* John and Carrie (Bewley) [illegible] B., Dickinson Coll., 1908, A.M., 1909, Litt. D[illegible] studied U. of Pa., U. of Mich., U. of Wis.; *m.* [illegible] beth Lash, of Wheeling, W. Va., Aug. 5, 1914; [illegible] Esther Elizabeth. Prof. English, Union Co[illegible] bourville, Ky., 1908-10; prof. English lit., E[illegible] Wallace Coll., Berea, O., 1911-19, W. Va. W[illegible] Coll. since 1919, also acting dean, 1925-26; pr[illegible] lish lit., W. Va. U., summers 1922 and 23; [illegible] extension dept. W. Va. U., 1922-25, spl. [illegible] Drew Theol. Sem., 1922, 25. Mem. Alpha C[illegible] Phi Beta Kappa. Democrat. Methodist. [illegible] John Ruskin, Preacher, and Other Essays; [illegible] The English of the Pulpit, 1926. Editor: Se[illegible] from Speeches of Abraham Lincoln (with [illegible] C. Prince), 1912. Lecturer on lit. and gene[illegible] jects. *Home:* Buckhannon, W. Va.

CHRISMAN, Oscar, paidologist; *b.* [illegible] Ind., Nov. 16, 1855; *s.* Benjamin and Eli[illegible] tian) C.; grad. Ind. State Normal Sch., 188[illegible] Ind. U., 1888, A.M., 1893; fellow in C[illegible] 1892-94; student in Jena and Berlin, [illegible] Ph.D., University of Jena, 1896; *m.* [illegible] Lukenbill, of Gosport, Ind., Oct. 6, 1883; ch[illegible] Chrisman, Oscie Drusilla (Mrs. R. D. Gladdin[illegible] Teacher pub. schs., 1876-83, prin., 1883-8[illegible] Longfellow Sch., Houston, Tex., 1888-89; sup[illegible] Gonzales, Tex., 1889-92; prof. Kan. State [illegible] Sch., 1896-1901; prof. of paidology, 1902-[illegible] prof. psychology, 1904-22, Ohio Univ. Re[illegible] Methodist. Contbr. edni. pubis. Formula[illegible] of the science of the child, 1893, originated [illegible] paidology, and has since made this his life[illegible] *Author:* The Historical Child, 1920. *Home:* [illegible] Ohio.

CHRISTENSEN, George Francis; [illegible] neapolis, Minn., Feb. 26, 1876; *s.* William [illegible] Mary (Thorsen) C.; ed. pub. schs. and [illegible] (Minn.) Farm Coll.; *m.* Minnie L. Meyer of [illegible] Wash., Jan. 20, 1910; children—Richard [illegible] Cereta Jane, George Francis. Co. clk., Ad[illegible] Wash., 1903-07; mgr. Adams Co. Abstr[illegible] 1907-13; became mgr. Bank of Stevenso[illegible] pres. since 1921; dir. Underwood Mercan[illegible] Underwood Fruit & Warehouse Co. Mem[illegible] Senate, 1923-25; mem. Dem. Nat. Com. sin[illegible] chmn. Dem. State Com., 1918-22. Former[illegible] Minn. N.G. Mem. sch. bd., Stevenson, [illegible] (32°, Shriner). *Home:* Stevenson, Wash.

CHRISTENSEN, John Cornelius, accountant; *b.* Randolph, Kan., Aug. 18, [illegible] Niels and Christina Elizabeth (Johnson) [illegible] S., Kan. State Agrl. Coll., 1894; U. of Ka[illegible] 98; *m.* Alice Victoria Ipsen, of Manhatta[illegible]

914. Co. treas., Riley Co., Kan., 1903-07; hier, Leonardville, Kan., 1908-09; dep. r. of Kan., 1909-11; financial sec. Kan. 1. Coll., 1911-13; asst. sec. U. of Mich. 4. Apptd. by Carnegie Corpn. as financial r survey of Carnegie Inst. Tech., and Inst. Fine Arts, Mus. and Library, 1921; U.S. Bur. of Edn. for higher edn. surveys nd Mass., 1922; apptd. by Gen. Edn. Bd. accounting surveys, 1923. Mem. Phi hi. *Club:* Barton Hills Country. Author s addresses pub. in pamphlets. *Home:* r, Mich.

STENSEN, Niels, merchant; *b.* Beau- , Apr. 21, 1876; *s.* Niels and Abbie M. .C.; ed. Allen Sch., West Newton, Mass., kline (Mass.) High Sch.; *m.* Katherine ratton, of Boston, Mass., Dec. 12, 1912; -Niels, Anne Wales, Stratton, Andrea. ufort Gazette Pub. Co. and editor Beaufort 1903-22; partner N. Christensen & Sons, 1906-25; pres. Christensen Realty Co.). State Senate, 1904-24; mem. com. to e State Dispensary, 1905-06, State Fish- 5, State Hospital for Insane, 1908, State 1913, State penitentiary, 1924; chmn. inance Com., 1914-24; mem. Dem. State n., 1906-17, 1922-26; del. Dem. Nat. Conv., rved as ensign and lt. U.S.N., World War. te Chamber Commerce, S.C., 1920-22. *Author:* (brochures) The State Dispen- South Carolina, 1908; Fifty Years of Free- ea coast regions), 1913. *Home:* Beaufort,

STENSEN, Parley Parker, lawyer; *b.* lda., July 19, 1869; *s.* Peter and Sophia .B., U. of Utah, 1890; LL.B., Cornell U., married. Prin. schs., Grantsville, Utah, county supt. schs., Toole Co., Utah, sec. Utah Constl. Conv., 1895; pros. atty. Co., Utah, 2 terms, 1901-06; mem. Utah ep., 1910-12; arbitrator street car strike, City, 1916; permanent chmn. "Com. of ago, 1920; candidate of Farmer Labor Pres. of U.S., 1920; settled at Chicago, , in practice of law. Unitarian. Mem. a Esperanto Asocio. Toured world, 1921- d social and economic conditions in Europe, Progressive candidate for U.S. Senate in *Home:* Morrison Hotel, Chicago, Ill.

STIAN, Edmund Adolph, psychiat- etroit, Sept. 7, 1857; *s.* Edmund Potts and wley) C.; A.B., U. of Mich., 1879; M.D., A.M., 1906; *m.* Augusta Baldwin, of Mich., Jan. 24, 1894; children—Mrs. nite, Mrs. Margaret Perry, Mrs. Dorothea sst. phys., 1882, asst. med. supt., 1889, pt., 1894—. Eastern Mich. Asylum State Hosp). Mem. A.M.A., Am. Med. Assn., Wayne Co. Med. Soc., Oakland Co. , Pontiac Med. Soc., Detroit Soc. Neu- d Psychiatry, Chi Psi. Republican. Episco- *Club:* Bloomfield Hills Country. Author lit. and biennial reports Eastern Mich. *Home:* Pontiac, Mich.

STIAN, Eugene, author, dietitian; *b.* nnville, Tenn., May 30, 1860; *s.* William and Harriet (Freeman) C.; Irving Coll., Co., 1 yr.; *m.* Mollie Griswold, of Mc- Apr. 30, 1889; children—Eugenia, Traveled for mercantile house until 1894; ntile bus., Atlanta, Ga., 1894-97; mfg. on, N.Y., 1897-1900; settled in N.Y. 00; began teaching and practicing as was prosecuted by Med. Soc. of N.Y. by decision of Supreme Court of New blished right of food scientist to diagnose ribe diet as a remedy for disease; founded min Food Co., Westfield, Mass. Pres. Realty Co., New York, Christian-Boice nd Hotel Co., St. Petersburg (Fla.) Foundation; chmn. bd. Canada Health l., Toronto, Can. Mem. Am. Soc. for Pre- of Disease, Authors' League America. Uncooked Foods, 1901; Suncooked Foods,) Meatless Menus, 1910; Encyclopedia of ds.), 1913; How to Live 100 Years, 1914; s in Scientific Eating, 1915; Eat and Be 3; Meatless and Wheatless Menus, 1917; dia of Cookery (4 vols.), 1919; 12 Lessons t Control the Basis of Health, 1919; 10 n Vitamins, Their Source, Purpose and Course of Lessons on Food and Life, 1925. *Home:* Forest Hills, L.I., N.Y.; (winter) St. Petersburg, Fla. *Office:* 171 W. 71st St., New York, N.Y.

CHRISTIAN, George Busby, Jr., secretary to late President Harding; *b.* nr. Marion, O., Mar. 25, 1873; *s.* George Busby and Lydia (Morris) C.; C.E., Pa. Mil. Coll., Chester, Pa., 1896 (M.A. 1921); *m.* Stella Farrar, of Shelby, O., 1897; children—Warren Wilson, John Farrar. Began, 1896, in employ of Norris, Christian Lime & Stone Co., Marion, and advanced to gen. mgr.; gen. sales mgr. White Sulphur Stone Co., Marion, 1907-15; pvt. sec. to Senator Warren G. Harding, 1915-21, to President Harding, Mar. 4, 1921. Trustee Girls' Industrial Sch., Delaware, O. Mem. Ohio Soc. of Washington, D.C.; hon. mem. Sigma Soc. of Coll. of Secretarial Science of Boston U. Republican. Presbyn. Mason (K.T., Shriner). *Clubs:* Chevy Chase, Columbia. *Home:* 2649 Connecticut Av., Washington, D.C.

CHRISTIAN, George Llewellyn, lawyer. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

CHRISTIAN, Henry Asbury, M.D.; *b.* Lynchburg, Va., Feb. 17, 1876; *s.* Camillus and Mary Elizabeth (Davis) C.; A.B., A.M., Randolph-Macon Coll., 1895; M.D., Johns Hopkins, 1900; A.M., Harvard, 1903; LL.D., Randolph-Macon Coll., 1923; *m.* Elizabeth Sears Seabury, of Brookline, June 30, 1921. Asst. pathologist, 1900-02, asst. visiting pathologist, 1902-05, Boston City Hosp.; visiting pathologist Children's Hosp., 1903-05; instr. pathology, 1903-05, theory and practice of physic, 1905-07, asst. prof., 1907-08, Hersey prof., since 1908, dean Faculty of Medicine and of Med. Sch., 1908-12, Harvard; asst. visiting phys. Long Island Hosp., 1905; phys.-in-chief Carney Hosp., 1907-12, and to Peter Bent Brigham Hospital since 1911. Member division medical sciences, National Research Council (chmn. Oct. 1, 1919-Oct. 1, 1920). Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Assn. Am. Physicians, Am. Assn. Pathologists and Bacteriologists, Am. Medical Assn., Am. Society for Clinical Investigation, A.A.A.S., Boston Med. Library Assn., Mass. Med. Soc., Am. Soc. Exptl. Pathology, Am. Assn. Univ. Profs.; corr. mem. Wien Gesellsch. f. inner. Med. und Kinderheilkunde. *Clubs:* University, St. Botolph, Union, Harvard (Boston); Brookline (Mass.) Country; Century (New York); Cosmos (Washington, D.C.). Author various papers on pathol. and clin. med. subjects. Editor (for the Oxford Press) of Oxford Medicine. *Home:* 68 Monmouth St., Brookline, Mass. *Office:* Peter Bent Brigham Hospital, Boston, Mass.

CHRISTIAN, John Tyler, clergyman; Dec. 14, 1854-Dec. 18, 1925. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

CHRISTIANSEN, F. Melius, director of music; *b.* Eidsvold, Norway, Apr. 1, 1871; *s.* Anders and Oleane Wilhelmine (Johnsen) C.; came to U.S., 1888; grad. Northwestern Conservatory of Music, 1894; studied Royal Conservatory of Music, Leipzig, Germany, 1897-99, 1906-07; hon. D. Mus., Muhlenberg College, Pa., 1922; *m.* Edith Signora Lindem, of Marinette, Wisconsin, July 14, 1897; children—Jacobi Melius, Olaf Christian, Paul Joseph Anders, Elsa Margret. Dir. Sch. of Music, St. Olaf Coll., Northfield, Minn., since 1903. Decorated Knight Order of St. Olaf, Class I, by King of Norway. Lutheran. Founder and dir. St. Olaf Luth. Choir. *Author:* Practical Modulation, 1916. Composer: Reformation Cantata, 1917; The Prodigal Son (Cantata), 1918; St. Olaf Choir Series (6 vols.), 1920. Asso. Editor: Lutheran Hymnary, 1913; 50 Famous Hymns for Ladies' Voices, 1914; School of Choir Singing, 1916. *Home:* Northfield, Minn.

CHRISTIANSON, Adolph Marcus, judge; *b.* Brummundalen, Norway, Aug. 11, 1877; *s.* of Christian M. and Eline C.; brought to U.S., 1882; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Edith Baldwin, of Minot, N.D., May 14, 1906; children—Ruth Edith, Adolph Marcus. Admitted to N.D. bar, 1900; state's atty., McHenry Co., N.D., 1901-05; justice Supreme Court of N. D., 1915—, now chief justice. Republican. Mason (K.T.). *Home:* Towner, N.D. *Office:* Bismarck, N.D.

CHRISTIANSON, Theodore, governor; *b.* Lac qui Parle Twp., Lac qui Parle Co., Minn., Sept. 12, 1883; *s.* Robert and Emma (Ronning) C.; A.B., U. of Minn., 1906, LL.B., 1909; *m.* Ruth E. Donaldson, of Dundas, Minn., June 4, 1907; children—Robert James, Paul Theodore. Admitted to Minn. bar, 1909, and began practice at Dawson; pub. Dawson Sentinel, 1909-25; mem. Minn. Ho. of Rep., 1915-23 (chmn. com. on appropriations 4 terms); gov. of Minn., 2 terms, 1925-29. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Sigma Rho, Theta Chi, Delta Theta Phi. Republican. Presbyn. Mason. *Home:* Dawson, Minn. *Official Address:* State Capitol, St. Paul, Minn.

CHRISTIE, Alexander Graham, prof. mech. engring.; *b.* Manchester, Ont., Can., Nov. 19, 1880; *s.* Peter and Mary Honor (Graham) C.; prep. edn., high sch., Port Perry, Ont.; M.E., Sch. of Practical Science (U. of Toronto), 1901; *m.* Flora Brown, of Kelley Island, O., June 28, 1919; children—Peter Graham, Catherine Graham. Came to U.S., 1901, naturalized citizen, 1918. With Westinghouse Machine Co., East Pittsburgh, Pa., 1901-04; instr. mech. engring., Cornell U., 1904-05; with steam turbine dept., Allis-Chalmers Co., 1905-07; mech. engr. Western Can. Cement & Coal Co., 1907-09; asst. and asso. prof. steam and gas engring., U. of Wis., 1909-14; asso., later full prof. mech. engring., Johns Hopkins, since 1914; cons. practice. Mem. Am. Soc. M.E. (v.p.), Am. Gas Assn., Soc. for Promotion Engring. Edn., Nat. Electric Light Assn., Nat. Research Council, Sigma Xi, Tau Beta Pi, Omicron Delta Kappa. *Clubs:* Engineers (New York); Engineers (Baltimore). Author of Steam Turbine Sect. Sterling's Marine Engineer's Handbook, and Steam Turbine Sect. Kent's Mechanical Engineer's Handbook, also numerous scientific papers and articles. *Home:* Homewood Apts., Charles and 31st Sts., Baltimore, Md.

CHRISTIE, Arthur Carlisle, M.D.; *b.* West Sunbury, Butler Co., Pa., Dec. 29, 1879; *s.* Milton Hughes and Harriet Josephine (Rhodes) C.; grad. high sch., Corry, Pa., 1898; M.D., Cleveland Coll. Phys. and Surg. (med. dept. Ohio Wesleyan U.), 1904; M.S., Ohio Wesleyan, 1919; grad. Army Med. Sch., Washington, D.C., 1907; *m.* Maude Irene Hopkins, of Corry, June 1, 1904; children—Mrs. Geneva Irene Morris, Carlisle Van Dyke, Milton Arthur, Harriet Inez. Practiced at Clymer, N.Y., 1904-06; joined Med. Corps, U.S.A., 1906; served in Philippines, 1907-10, Columbus (O.) Barracks, 1910-12; prof. operative surgery and Roentgenology, Army Med. Sch., Washington, D.C., 1912-16; resigned as capt.; in World War as maj., lt. col. and col. M.C.; gen. charge X-ray work for Army, 1917-Aug. 1918; apptd. sr. consultant in Roentgenology, A.E.F. in France, Sept. 1918; hon. discharged, Feb. 1919; col. M.R.C. Prof. Roentgenology George Washington U. Med. Coll. since 1919; pvt. practice, firm Drs. Groover, Christie & Merritt, specializing in Roentgenology. Editor Am. Jour. Roentgenology and Radium Therapy. Trustee Am. Univ.; pres. bd. trustees Swartzell Children's Home. Fellow A.M.A., Am. Coll. Phys.; mem. Am. Roentgen Ray Soc., Radiol. Soc. N.A., Congress of Internal Medicine, D.C. Med. Society. Republican. Methodist. Mason (32°). *Club:* Army and Navy. *Author:* Manual of X-ray Technique, 1913, 17; Roentgen Diagnosis and Therapy, 1924. *Home:* 4525 Cathedral Av., N.W. *Office:* 1909 Massachusetts Av., Washington, D.C.

CHRISTIE, Francis Albert, theologian; *b.* Lowell, Mass., Dec. 3, 1858; *s.* William and Elisabeth (Neil) C.; A.B., Amherst, 1881; Johns Hopkins, 1884-86; univs. of Berlin, Heidelberg, Marburg, 1889-93 (D.D., Amherst, 1909). Teacher, Roxbury Latin Sch., 1881-84; classical master, Lawrenceville Sch., 1887-89; instr. Harvard Div. Sch., 1891-92; prof. ch. history, Meadville Theol. Sem., 1893-1925, prof. emeritus since 1925. Unitarian layman. Contbr. to theol. and hist. periodicals. *Home:* 47 Pentucket Av., Lowell, Mass.

CHRISTIE, George Irving, college prof.; *b.* Winchester, Ont., Can., June 22, 1881; *s.* David and Mary Ann (House) C.; B.S.A., Ontario (Can.) Agrl. Coll., 1902; B.S.A., Ia. Agrl. Coll., 1903, D.Sc., 1925; *m.* Ethel Maria Carpenter, of Des Moines, Ia., June 27, 1906; 1 dau., Erminia Margaret. Asst. in Agronomy, Ia. State Coll., Ames, Ia., 1903-05; asst. soils and crops, 1905-06, asso. agrl. extension, 1906-09, supt. agrl. extension since 1909, dir. Agrl. Experiment Station since 1920, dir. Summer Sch. for Teachers, 1912—, all Purdue U. Mem. Ind. Corn Growers' Assn. (sec. since 1906); supt. Ind. agrl. exhibit, Panama Expn.; chmn. agrl. com. Ind. Centennial Celebration, 1916. State food dir. for Ind., 1917-19; asst. to Sec. of Agr., U.S. Dept. Agr., 1918, asst. sec. agr., 1918-19; mem. War Labor Policies Bd., 1918, Nat. Com. for Employment of Soldiers and Sailors, 1919. Supt. Internat. Grain and Hay Show since 1919; apptd. mem. Ind. Deep Waterways Commn., 1923; supt. Ind. Agrl. Exhibit, Sesquicentennial Expn., Phila., 1926;

chmn. exec. com. Internat. European Corn Borer Orgn., 1926. Mem. Am. Land Grant College Assn. (com. on agrl. extension, organization and policy); Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Ind. Acad. Science, Sigma Xi, Alpha Gamma Rho, Alpha Zeta, Sigma Delta Chi. Presbyn. Mason. *Clubs:* Town and Gown, West Lafayette Country. Rotarian. *Home:* 607 University St., Lafayette, Ind.

CHRISTIE, Jane Johnstone (Mrs. John H. Christie), author. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

CHRISTIE, Luther Rice, clergyman; *b.* Halifax Co., N.C., Feb. 3, 1873; *s.* Thomas Hervey and Martha Henry (Barfield) C.; ed. Trinity Coll., Durham, N.C., and Richmond (Va.) Coll.; D.D., Mercer U., Macon, Ga., 1910; *m.* Blanche Wilson, of Perquimans Co., N.C., June 21, 1899; children—Mrs. T. M. Forbes, J. Thomas. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1898; pastor successively Spurgeon Memorial Ch., Norfolk, Va., Windsor, Va., Valdosta, Ga., 1st Ch., Columbus, Ga., 1909-17; gen. sec. Shorter Coll., Rome, Ga., 1917-18; pastor 1st Ch., Savannah, Ga., 1918-22; 1st Ch., Meridian, Miss., 1922-26; Ponce de Leon Ch., Atlanta, Ga., since 1927. Vice pres. Ga. Bapt. Conv., 1907. Mason (Shriner). *Clubs:* Rotary (ex-pres.), Kiwanis (ex-pres.). *Home:* 687 Piedmont Av., Atlanta, Ga.

CHRISTIE, Robert, clergyman. See Vol. X (1918-19).

CHRISTIE, Robert James, surgeon. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

CHRISTMAN, Henry Jacob, theologian; *b.* Massillon, O., June 2, 1869; *s.* William and Lovina (Felger) C.; A.B., Heidelberg Coll., Tiffin, O., 1893; grad. Heidelberg Theol. Sem., 1896; D.D., Ursinus Coll., Collegeville, Pa., 1905; *m.* Mary M. Poorman, of Navarre, O., June 18, 1896; 1 dau., Clara Lucile. Ordained ministry Ref. Ch. in U.S., 1896; pastorates, Lake, O., 1896-1901, Dayton, O., 1901-02. Prof. Central Theol. Sem. since 1902; pres. Central Theol. Sem. since May 1912. *Home:* 15 Seminary Av., Dayton, O.

CHRISTMAS, Mrs. Franklin Butler, author. See Dorothy Speare.

CHRISTOL, Carl, university professor (surname changed from Christophelsmeier); *b.* at Henstorf, Lippe, Germany, May 18, 1875; *s.* Simon and Amalia (Bornemeier) C.; came to U.S., 1889; A.B., U. of Neb., 1899, A.M., 1902; studied Sorbonne, Paris, 1902-03, U. of Heidelberg, summer semester, 1903; U. of Berlin, 1903-05, Ph.D., 1905; *m.* Winifred Quimby, of Ashton, S.D., June 4, 1912; children—Carl Quimby, Eugene Whitney, Max Stanton, Robert Geer. Prof. history, Lawrence Coll., Appleton, Wis., 1906-07; asso. prof. history, U. of Neb., 1907-08; research work, Cornell U., 1908-09; head of dept. history and polit. science, U. of S.D., since 1909. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Miss. Valley Hist. Assn., Am. Pol. Science Assn., Am. Soc. of Internat. Law, Am. Acad. Pol. and Social Science, State Edni. Assn. of S.D. (life), S.D. History Teachers' Assn. (founder, pres. 11 yrs.), Hist. Soc. of S.D. (life), Vermilion Chamber Commerce, Pi Gamma Mu. Pres. Dept. of Higher Edn. of State Edni. Assn. of S. Dakota, 1923-27. Republican. Conglist. Mason (K.T., Shriner). *Author:* Der Vierte Aug. 1789, 1905; same in English, 1906; The First Revolutionary Step, 1909; also articles and studies on hist. topics and article on S.D. in Ency. Britannica. *Home:* Forest Hill, Vermilion, S.D.

CHRISTOPHELSMEIER, Carl, see Carl Christol.

CHRISTOPHERSON, Charles Andrew, congressman; *b.* Amherst, Fillmore Co., Minn., July 23, 1871; *s.* Knudt and Julia (Nelson) C.; ed. bus. coll. and normal sch., Sioux Falls, S.D.; *m.* Abbie M. Deyoe, of Sioux Falls, Nov. 30, 1897; 1 son, Charles A. Admitted to S.D. bar, 1893, and since practiced at Sioux Falls; mem. firm Christopherson & Melquest, lawyers; dir. Union Savings Assn., Sioux Falls (pres. 3 yrs.). Member Bd. of Edn., Sioux Falls, 10 yrs. (pres. 3 yrs.); elected mem. Ho. of Rep., S.D., 1912, reëlected, 1914 (speaker); mem. 66th to 70th Congresses (1919-29), 1st S.D. Dist. Republican. Conglist. Mason; Past Grand Comdr. Commandery S.D.; Past Potentate A.A.O.N.M.S.; Past Exalted Ruler Elks; Past Noble Grand I.O.O.F.; K.P. *Clubs:* Minnehaha, Country (Sioux Falls). *Home:* 1000 S. Phillips Av. *Office:* Amherst Bldg., Sioux Falls, S.D.

CHRISTY, Harley Hannibal, naval officer; *b.* Circleville, O., Sept. 18, 1870; *s.* John W. and Rachel M. C.; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1891; *m.* Helen Manuel, of Cape Town, S. Africa, Sept. 4, 1895; children—Gladys Pallas (Mrs. A. B. Crawford), Dorothy Helen (wife of J. B. Will, U.S.N.), Marjory Yvonne (wife of W. T. Clement, U.S.M.C.). Commd. ensign U.S.N., June 30, 1893; promoted through grades to rear adm., Nov. 27, 1924. Comd. U.S.S. Salem, East Coast, Mexico, 1914; comd. U.S.S. San Diego, escorting troop convoys, 1917-18, until that vessel was sunk by enemy mine July 19, 1918; comd. U.S.S. Wyoming in the Grand Fleet at end of war and present at surrender of German High Seas Fleet; comd. U.S.S. California, flagship of the Battle Fleet, 1923-24; in command Control Force, U.S. Fleet, 1925-27; apptd. comdt. 15th Naval Dist. and Naval Operating Base, Panama Canal Zone, Aug. 1927. Mem. Am. Soc. Naval Engrs., Naval Inst. Episcopalian. *Club:* Army and Navy (Washington, D.C.). *Address:* Navy Dept., Washington, D.C.

CHRISTY, Howard Chandler, illustrator; *b.* Morgan Co., O., Jan. 10, 1873; *s.* F. M. Christy; ed. at Duncan Falls, O.; *m.* Mrs. Nancy May Palmer, of Poughkeepsie, N.Y., Aug. 14, 1919; 1 dau., Natalie Chandler. Went East, 1893; since then on New York illustrated periodicals; went to Cuba with 2d U.S. regulars and "Rough Riders"; saw the fighting before Santiago; his letters and illustrations pub. in Scribner's Mag., Harper's Mag., Collier's Weekly and by R. H. Russell, pub. Illustrating serials in Cosmopolitan and Hearst's mags. since 1910; also 3 books for James Whitcomb Riley and 3 of his own books, and others. Medals, Paris Expn., Chicago Expn., Nat. Acad. Design; hon. mention Buffalo Expn., etc. Renewed portrait painting, 1920, and painted portraits of Will H. Hays, George Harvey, Post Wheeler (counselor Am. Embassy, London), President Warren G. Harding (for U.S.S. Leviathan), President and Mrs. Coolidge, Charles E. Hughes, Senator Coleman du Pont, Bishop Joseph Glass, Mr. and Mrs. E. L. Doheny, Premier Mussolini, Crown Prince Humbert of Italy, Prince Phillip of Hesse, etc. *Home:* 1 W. 67th St., New York, N.Y.; (summer) "The Barracks," Duncan Falls, O.

CHRYSLER, Mintin Asbury, botanist; *b.* Berlin, Ont., Can., Aug. 25, 1871; *s.* Edgar and Sarah (Green) C.; B.A., U. of Toronto, 1894; certificate, Ont. Normal Coll., 1894-95, grad. student, 1902-03, fellow in botany, 1903-04; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1904; *m.* Clara Belle Van Duzen, of Grimsby, Ont., Sept. 15, 1910; 1 son, Sidney Van Duzen, Science master, Toronto Junction Collegiate Inst., 1895-1902; asst. in botany, Marine Biol. Lab., summer 1904; on bot. survey of Md., summers 1904-05; asst. in botany, 1904-05, instr., 1905-07, Harvard; asso. prof. botany, 1907-10, prof., 1910-11, prof. biology, 1911-23, U. of Me.; asso. prof. botany, Rutgers U., 1923—. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Bot. Soc. America, Torrey Bot. Club. Conglist. Mason. *Joint Author:* Plant Life of Maryland, 1910. *Home:* 208 Lawrence Av., New Brunswick, N.J.

CHRYSLER, Walter Percy, mfr. motor cars; *b.* Wamego, Kan., Apr. 2, 1875; *s.* Henry and Anna Maria (Breyman) C.; desc. (on mother's side) of Tuenis Van Dolsen, first male child born in New Amsterdam (now Manhattan) N.Y.; grad. high sch., Ellis, Kan.; *m.* Della V. Forker, of Ellis, June 6, 1901; children—Thelma (Mrs. Byron C. Foy), Bernice, Walter, Jack. Served in mech. dept. of railroads from machinist's apprentice to supt. motive power and machinery of C.G.W. Ry. at age of 33; apptd. asst. mgr. Pittsburgh works of Am. Locomotive Co., 1910, mgr., 1911; works mgr. Buick Motor Co., 1912-16, pres. and gen. mgr., 1916-19; v.p. in charge operations Gen. Motors Corpn., 1919-20; exec. v.p. Willys-Overland Co., 1920-22; served as chmn. reorganization com. Maxwell Motor Corpn.; now pres. and chmn. bd. Chrysler Corpn.; dir. Ann Arbor R.R., Prudential Oil Co. Mem. Soc. Automotive Engrs. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason (32°, Shriner). *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Army and Navy, Automobile Club of America, New York Athletic, Blind Brook, Oakland Golf, New York Turf and Field, Engineers' Country, United Hunts Racing Assn., New York Yacht, Larchmont Yacht, Columbia Yacht; Congressional Country (Washington); Detroit, Detroit Golf, Detroit Athletic; Huntington Bay, Holly Island, Lakeville Golf and Country; Siwanoy Country. *Home:* 280 Park Av., New York, N.Y.; and Great Neck, L.I., N.Y. *Office:* 347 Madison Av., New York, N.Y.

CHRYSTIE, Thomas Ludlow, lawyer; *b.* N.Y. City, Feb. 25, 1872; *s.* T. M. Ludlow (M.D.) and Julia A. (Ross) C.; A.B., Columbi LL.B., New York Law Sch., 1893; *m.* Sallie Morrow, of Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 29, 18 dren—Elizabeth Ludlow (Mrs. Ralph Polk Thomas Witter, Frances Nicholson. Adm N.Y. bar, 1894, and since practiced in N. transfer tax appraiser, New York County, asst. atty. for N.Y. State comptroller, 19 Rye Nat. Bank. Sec. Citizens Com. of organization of New York Police Force, Trustee Columbia U., 1920-26. Mem. Assn., Am. Law Inst., N.Y. State Bar Ass York County Lawyers' Assn., Assn. Bar Cit York, Soc. Colonial Wars, Soc. of the Cincin Nicholas Soc., Phi Gamma Delta. D Episcopalian. Mason. *Clubs:* Universit Town Assn., Columbia Univ., Apawamis, M Island. *Author:* Chrystie on Inheritance T *Home:* 1 W. 64th St. *Office:* 19 Cedar York, N.Y.

CHUBB, Edwin Watts, college c Lebanon, Pa., Aug. 25, 1865; *s.* Rev. Samu Catharine (Watts) C.; A.B., Lafayette Coll 1887, A.M., 1890, Litt.D., 1906; studied Berlin, 1893-94; LL.D., Albright College, town, Pa., 1927; *m.* Eve C. Downer, of M hela, Pa., 1892; children—Catharine D D. Taught in Schuylkill Sem. (Pa.), Califor State Normal Sch., Platteville (Wis.) State School; prof. of English, 1900—, dean, acting pres., 1920-21, Ohio U. Frequent on edni. and lit. subjects before teachers' Ohio, Ind. and Pa. Mem. N.E.A. Mas publican. Methodist. *Author:* English 1901; Stories of Authors, 1910; Masters of Literature, 1914; Sketches of Great Painte Contbr. to mags. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa Athens, O.

CHUBB, Lewis Warrington, electri *b.* Fort Yates, N.D., Oct. 22, 1882; *s.* Col St. John and Sarah L. (Eaton) C.; prep. Columbus, O.; M.E. in Elec. Engring., O U., 1905; *m.* Mary Porter Everson, of Pit Pa., Mar. 28, 1910 (died 1919); children Warrington, John Everson, Morris Wistar Ora Lee (Dias) McGregor, of Parkersburg May 10, 1926. With Westinghouse Elec. & since 1905; engring. apprentice, 1905-06; in research and development magnetic n 1906-18, in charge research sect.; with elec. ment sect., materials and process engrin 1916-20; mgr. radio engring. dept. sinc Mem. Internat. Electrotech. Commn. (Am London meeting, 1919, Brussels, 1920), A E.E., Inst. Radio Engrs., Nat. Elec. Mfr Am. Ry. Assn., Am. Math. Soc., Sigma Beta Pi. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs* wood, Edgewood Country. Awarded betw and 200 patents as result of elec., mech. an researches. Contbr. many articles and *Home:* 305 W. Swissvale Av., Edgewood, *dress:* Westinghouse Elec. & Mfg. Co., Ea burgh, Pa.

CHUBB, Percival, educator; *b.* De Eng., June 17, 1860; *s.* James Purnell and (Bell) C.; ed. Stationers' Sch., London; te for English Civ. Service 10 yrs. in Local G London; *m.* Louise Walston, of Decatur, I 23, 1891 (died 1905); children—Bronwe Eugene S. Pleasonton), Walston, Mavi T. M. Gallic); *m.* 2d, Anna Hartshorne She St. Louis, July 25, 1910 (died 1924). Lecture Brooklyn Inst. Arts and Sciences; instr. p Pratt Inst.; head English dept., Manual High Sch., Brooklyn; prin. high sch. dept. o Culture Sch., New York; dir. English and there. Asso. leader Soc. for Ethical Cultu York; lecturer on English, U. of N.Y. Pedagogy; leader of Ethical Society of S Mo., since Sept. 1911. Editor: Emerson's Writings, 1888; Montaigne's Essays, 1891 Homer's Iliad (with William H. Maxwel Dryden's Palamon and Arcite, 1899; Br Poems; Boy Life—Readings from Howell Select Writings of Lincoln, 1909; Travels at Readings from Mark Twain. *Author:* Th ing of English, 1902; Festivals and Plays in and Elsewhere, 1912. Pres. Drama League 1915-17, 1918-20; mem. Nat. Inst. Social *Club:* University. *Home:* 4533 Westmin *Office:* Sheldon Memorial, 3648 Washing St. Louis, Mo.

CHUBB, Thomas Caldecot, aut East Orange, N.J., Nov. 1, 1899; *s.* Hen

rgaret (Lee) C.; prep. edn., St. Paul's cord, N.H., 1913-18; B.A., Yale, 1922; *m.* Parkinson, of N.Y. City, Mar. 18, 1926. editorial capacity various mags., 1923-24; v York Times since Feb. 1925. Winner efield prize, 1920, Albert Stanborough Cook 21—both Yale U. Mem. Alpha Delta Phi. ale (New York); Elizabethan, Chi Delta ew Haven). *Author:* The White God and ems, 1920; Kyrdoon, 1921; also contbr. ok revs., short stories and articles to mags. care Hendon Chubb, Llewellyn Park, N.J.

NG, Henry, author, see Henry Chung g.

RCH, Archibald, M.D.; *b.* Fond du , Mar. 23, 1861; *s.* George W. and Susan C.; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg., Chicago, Sc. from Northwestern University, 1927; aret Finch, of Maysville, Ky., Mar. 28, Prof. nervous and mental diseases and isprudence, Northwestern U. Med. Sch., 2; consulting neurologist to St. Luke's, nd Michael Reese hosps. *Author:* Text-Nervous and Mental Diseases, 1898. Also contbns. to med. lit. Mem. A.M.A., Ill. d. Soc., Chicago Med. Soc. (pres. 1923-24), Medico-Legal Soc., Am. Neurol. Assn., Research in Nervous Diseases, Inst. of of Chicago. *Clubs:* University, Flossmoor Les Cheneaux. *Home:* 230 E. Delaware Pl. 5 E. Washington St., Chicago, Ill.

RCH, Arthur Latham, mech. engr.; *b.* a., Oct. 11, 1858; *s.* William A. and Eliza-Barker) C.; B.S., U. of Pa., 1878; *m.* Louise Phila., Dec. 5, 1888; 1 son, Herbert. In shop and draughting room of The William r Sons Ship & Engine Bldg. Co., Phila., with engine depts. of steamships Queen of fic, City of Peking and Granada, and man Union Iron Works, San Francisco, chief engr. Franklin Inst. Elec. and Exhbns., Phila., 1884-85; supt. Spring nst., 1885-86; with Baldwin Locomotive hila., since 1886, now sec. and asst. treas. U. of Pa.; mgr. Preston Retreat, Spring Inst., Univ. Hosp. Mem. Am. Soc. of ngrs., Franklin Inst., Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, b, Hist. Soc. Pa., Musical Fund Soc., Delta a Xi, Sigma Soc. of Boston Univ. Re- *Clubs:* University, Orpheus, Engineers', y of Pa., Corinthian Yacht, Bay Head *Author:* The Training of a Secretary. *Home:* arlisle St. *Office:* 500 N. Broad St., Phila-Pa.

RCH, Denver Samuel, ex-congress-e Vol. XI (1920-21).

RCH, Earl Frank, mathematician, civ. Parish, N.Y., Aug. 11, 1890; *s.* Fred A. a (Redington) C.; grad. high sch., Parish, additional course; C.E. (highest honors), U., 1911, also 5 yrs. work in music, same st-grad. study, mathematics, Syracuse U. rthmore Coll.; unmarried. Field officer, tern States and Alaskan coast, U.S. Coast d. Survey, 1911-13; mathematician U.S. Comms., 1913-15; geodetic computer, st and Geodetic Survey, 1916; instr. in y and geodesy, Columbia U. summer 913-16; topographer and astronomer on Hamilton Rice expdn. up Amazon and ers, Brazil, 1916-17; asso. prof. mathe-d civ. engring., Pa. Mil. Coll., 1919-20, 0-23; in charge at U.S. Coast and Geodetic the least squares adjustment and math. ion of geod. survey of Hawaiian Islands, asst. prof. applied mathematics Syracuse . Commd. 1st lt. engrs., President's order, Sept. 1917; duty with A.E.F. in ct. 1917-Apr. 1919; in charge, at hdqrs. geodetic computations in topog. div. of e sect., and trained all officers and enlisted his work. Commended by Gen. Bullard; y Gen. Pershing, "for meritorious work in work in France"; citation by French io Order of Silver Palm, Officer d'Acad-m. Am. Math. Soc., Math. Assn. America, Mil. Engrs., Tau Beta Pi. Mason (K.T., *Author:* Triangulation in Rhode Island, *ne:* Parish, N.Y.

CH, Elihu, civil engineer; *b.* N.Y. 19, 1881; *s.* Elihu and Anna M. (Cunyng-C.E., Sch. of Mines (Columbia), 1904, A.M., 1909; *m.* Clare Southmayd De Hart, 1915. Engaged in railroad work several yrs.; lecturer in civ. engring., Columbia, 1907-10; sec. Dept. of Water Supply, Gas and Electricity, and chief Bur. of Supplies, N.Y. City, 1910-14; consulting practice, 1914—; transportation engr., Port of N.Y. Authority, 1921-26. Served 10 yrs. 1 Co., 7th Infantry, N.G.N.Y.; Mexican border duty, 1916; commd. capt. Engr. R.C.; regtl. adj. 117th Engrs. (Rainbow Div.), 1917; grad. Staff Coll. Langres; assistant G.-4, Tours, France; commd. major; apptd. mem. Gen. Staff; lecturer War Coll., Washington, D.C., 1918-19. Mem. Veteran Corps Arty. Mem. N.Y. Chamber of Commerce; mem. Am. Soc. M.E., Am. Soc. C.E., Instn. Civil Engrs. of Great Britain, Sigma Xi, France-America Soc., The Pilgrims, Soc. Colonial Wars, Soc. of the Cincinnati, Soc. War of 1812, St. Nicholas Soc. Presbyn. *Clubs:* University, Engineers', Bankers' (New York); Army and Navy (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* 14 Washington Sq. N. *Office:* 110 Washington St., New York, N.Y.

CHURCH, Frank Henry, clergyman, publisher; Mar. 24, 1858-Apr. 6, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

CHURCH, George Dudley, educator; *b.* Providence, R.I., May 12, 1878; *s.* George E. and Abbie Green (Dudley) C.; A.B., Brown U., 1899, hon. A.M., 1913; *m.* Helen Louise Bigelow, of Worcester, Mass., June 23, 1904; children—Helen Elizabeth, Adelaide Bigelow (dec.). Taught in Abbott Sch. and 2 yrs. in Worcester Acad.; reorganized and incorporated, 1902, owner and headmaster until 1918, the Abbott Sch.; registrar Worcester (Mass.) Acad. since 1918. Mem. Nat. Econ. League, N. E. Assn. Secondary Schs., Worcester Chamber Commerce, Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* Boston City; Kiwanis, Commonwealth, Leicester Country. *Home:* 2 Marble St., Worcester, Mass.

CHURCH, George Hervey, officer corps.; *b.* Columbus, Ga., July 23, 1855; *s.* Moses Hall and Caroline (Hall) C.; ed. pvt. schs.; C.P.A., Univ. State of N.Y., 1901; *m.* Myra Dickinson, dau. Franklin Harrison Carter, of N.Y. City, June 29, 1899. Began at 17 in employ of Bound & Co., bankers and brokers, New York; later with Clark, Walcott & Co., and J. C. Walcott & Co. until 1882; entered business on own account as pub. accountant and auditor, 1885; mem. Church & McCulloh, 1909-12; has served as trustee of over 60 trusts; now pres. and treas. The Fidelty Co., Wyo. Land Co.; v.p. New Amsterdam Gas Co.; treas. Va. Terminal Ry. Co., Va. & Western Ry. Co., Erie Investment Co., Terminal Warehouse Co., Va. Ry. Co.; dir. Anaconda Copper Mining Co., Chile Copper Co., Chile Exploration Co., East River Gas Co., Sault Ste. Marie Bridge Co.; executor, trustee Estate of John W. Sterling. Treas. and trustee Miriam Osborn Memorial Home Assn. Mem. Am. Assn. Pub. Accountants, N.Y. State Soc. C.P.A., Am. Inst. Accountants, N.Y. Chamber Commerce, Met. Mus. of Art, Am. Mus. Natural History, N.Y. Zoöl. Soc., Am. Geog. Soc. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Union League, Larchmont, Sleepy Hollow Country, New York Yacht. *Home:* 112 E. 74th St. *Office:* 55 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

CHURCH, Henry Ward, coll. prof.; *b.* St. Joseph, Mich., June 25, 1887; *s.* William Barnes and Grace Blakesley (Ward) C.; artist's diploma in pipe organ, Univ. Sch. of Music, Ann Arbor, Mich., 1906; A.B., U. of Mich., 1908, A.M., 1909, Ph.D., 1915; *m.* Helen Farr, of Cincinnati, June 28, 1911; children—William Farr Church, Alice Grace Church. Teaching asst. in German, U. of Mich., 1908-09; teacher French and German, Interlaken Sch., LaPorte, Ind., 1909-10, Asheville (N.C.) Sch., 1910-12; prof. modern langs., Monmouth (Ill.) Coll., 1912-18; prof. Romance langs. and lit., Allegheny Coll., 1919—. Edtl. sec. Army Y.M.C.A., camps Dodge and Taylor, also Am. dir. Foyer du Soldat, Camp Sathonay (Ain), France, 1918-19. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Assn. Modern Lang. Teachers of the Middle States and Md., Phi Mu Alpha, Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Sigma Iota (founder and nat. pres., 1925—), Beta Kappa (Grand Arkon, 1927—). Methodist. *Clubs:* Round Table, Alliance Française, Lions. Editor: (with Oscar Kuhns) Rostand's Cyrano de Bergerac, 1920; Bordeaux's La Peur de Vivre, 1921; Bordeaux's La Nouvelle Croisade des Enfants, 1923; Loti's Mon Frère Yves 1924; Maeterlinck's L'Intruse and Les Aveugles, 1925. Contbr. to professional jours. *Home:* 296 Loomis St., Meadville, Pa.

CHURCH, Irving Porter, university prof.; *b.* Ansonia, Conn., July 22, 1851; *s.* Dr. Samuel P. and Elizabeth (Sterling) C.; C.E., Cornell, 1873, M.C.E., 1878; *m.* Elizabeth P. Holley, of Niagara Falls, N.Y., June 15, 1881. Asst. and asso. prof. civil engring., 1876-92, prof. applied mechanics and hydraulics, 1892-1916, and prof. emeritus since 1916, Cornell University. *Author:* Statics and Dynamics for Engineering Students, 1886; Mechanics of Materials, 1887; Hydraulics and Pneumatics, 1889 (these three afterward published as Mechanics of Engineering, 1890); Notes and Examples in Mechanics, 1892; Diagrams of Mean Velocity of Water in Open Channels, 1902; Hydraulic Motors, 1905; Mechanics of Internal Work, 1910. *Home:* Ithaca, N.Y.

CHURCH, James Edward, Jr., prof. Latin; *b.* Holly, Mich., Feb. 15, 1869; *s.* James Edward and Mary Alice (Eisenbrey) C.; A.B., U. of Mich., 1892, post-grad. work, 1898-99; Ph.D., U. of Munich, 1901; studied archæology, Italy and Greece, 1901, *m.* Florence Humphrey, of Lansing, Mich., July 2, 1894 (died Feb. 5, 1922); children—Willis Humphrey, Donald Eisenbrey. Teacher and prin. pub. schs., Mich., 1885-88; instr. in Latin and German, 1892-94, asst. prof. Latin, 1894-95, asso. prof., 1895-96, prof. since 1896, U. of Nev. Founder, 1905, meteorologist and dir., Mt. Rose Meteorol. Obs. (now br. dept. of engring., State of Calif.), in charge of coöperative snow surveys for State of Nev. Baptist. Mem. Pacific Coast br. of Am. Philol. Assn., Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Kappa Phi (pres. Nev. Chapter, 1922-23); fellow A.A.A.S., Am. Meteorol. Soc.; pres. Faculty Science Club, U. of Nev., 1917-18; del. and on program, 2d Pan-Am. Sci. Congress, 1915. *Club:* Sierra. Author of Snow Surveying; Its Problems and Their Present Phases (proc. 2d Pan-Am. Sci. Congress) and of many other monographs and articles pertaining to philol., meteorol., winter mountaineering, snow conservation, and stream-flow forecasting. With Hobbs expdn. to Greenland, 1927. *Address:* 358 Washington St., Reno, Nev.

CHURCH, Melville, lawyer; *b.* Utica, N.Y., Dec. 16, 1856; *s.* Truman Kilborn and Julia Maria (Benedict) C.; grad. St. John's Acad., Alexandria, Va., 1871; LL.B., 1879, LL.M., 1880, L.P.M., 1895, LL.D., 1921, Columbian (now George Washington) U.; admitted to bar, 1879; *m.* Sarah H. Durant; children—Durant, Melville Durant, Kortright, Helen Durant, Mallory Durant, Heyliger, Kilborn (dec.), Maxwell Durant. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Am. Soc. Internat. Law; del. of U.S. to International Union for Protection of Industrial Property, 1911. Mem. A.A.A.S. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Lawyers, Cosmos, Chevy Chase. *Home:* 1608 20th St., N.W. *Office:* National Press Bldg., Washington, D.C.

CHURCH, Samuel Harden, pres. Carnegie Inst.; railway official; *b.* Caldwell Co., Mo., Jan. 24, 1853; *s.* William and Emily (Scott) C.; Litt.D., Western U. of Pa., 1895; A.M., Bethany, 1896, Yale, 1897; LL.D., U. of Pittsburgh, 1909; *m.* Bertha Jean Reinhart, of Pittsburgh, Mar. 15, 1898. Was col. on staff Gov. Hoadly of Ohio, and presented with sword by gov. and staff for conduct in handling troops for suppression of riots in Cincinnati, 1884; Republican speaker in nat. campaigns in various parts of U.S. since 1896; del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1904. Was supt. transportation, then became sec. Pa. lines west of Pittsburgh; v.p. Union Steel Casting Co. President Carnegie Institute, Pittsburgh, Pa.; trustee Carnegie Corpn. of New York; dir. Am. Nat. Theatre. Mem. Am. Mission to Morocco, 1923. Officer Legion of Honor, France. *Clubs:* Duquesne, Pittsburgh, Athletic, Pittsburgh Golf, Oakmont, Allegheny, University, Junta, Rolling Rock, Fox Chapel (Pittsburgh); Authors' (New York); Mahogany Tree (Phila.); National Liberal (London). *Author:* Oliver Cromwell, a History, 1894; John Marmaduke, 1897; Beowulf (poem), 1901; Corporate History of the Pennsylvania Railroad Lines West of Pittsburgh, 15 vols., 1898-1920; Penruddock of the White Lambs, 1907; A Short History of Pittsburgh, 1908; The American Verdict on the War, 1915; Flames of Faith, 1924. Also plays, The Brayton Episode; The Two Mrs. Lorings. Contbr. to mags. *Home:* 4781 Wallingford St. *Address:* Carnegie Institute, Pittsburgh, Pa.

CHURCH, William Howell, educator; *b.* Bath, N.Y., Nov. 1, 1869; *s.* Edwin Lawrence and Augusta (Bull) C.; A.B., Hamilton Coll., Clinton, N.Y., 1892, A.M., 1895; post-grad. work Johns

Hopkins, 1896-97; *m.* Edith Gray, at Nantucket, Mass., July 9, 1904 (died Oct. 5, 1924); 1 son, William Bull. Master in Berkeley Sch., N.Y. City, 1892-96, 1897-1902; headmaster, Nathan Hale Sch., New York, 1902-08; asso. prof. mathematics, Carnegie Inst. Tech., Pittsburgh, Pa., 1908-10; headmaster, George H. Thurston Sch., Pittsburgh, 1910-15; St. Albans Sch., Washington, D.C., since 1915. Mem. Headmasters Assn., Sigma Phi, Phi Beta Kappa. *Club:* Cosmos. Episcopalian. *Address:* St. Albans School, Washington, D.C.

CHURCHILL, Alfred Vance, artist, teacher; *b.* Oberlin, O., Aug. 14, 1864; *s.* Prof. Charles Henry and Henrietta (Vance) C.; Oberlin Coll., 1881-87, A.M., 1898; student Berlin, Leipzig, and Académie Julian, Paris, 1887-90, U. of Paris, 1904-06; *m.* Marie Marschall, of Berlin; 1 son, Lewis Nelson. Dir. art dept. and prof. fine arts, Ia. (now Grinnell) Coll., 1891-93; instr. secondary and normal schs., St. Louis, Mo., 1893-97; prof. fine arts and dir. art dept., Teachers Coll. (Columbia), 1897-1905; prof. art history and interpretation, Smith Coll., since 1906, and dir. Smith Coll. Mus. Art, 1920. Lecturer, Johns Hopkins, 1902, University of Chicago, 1914, 16, 17. U.S. official del. Internat. Congress for Advancement of Drawing and Art Teaching, 1904. *Home:* 38 Franklin St., Northampton, Mass.

CHURCHILL, Charles Samuel, civil engr.; ry. official; *b.* New Britain, Conn., Sept. 22, 1856; *s.* Samuel W. and Ellen (Hubbard) C.; grad. high sch., New Haven, Conn., 1875; C.E., Sheffield Sci. Sch. (Yale), 1878; *m.* Anna D. Green, of Pottsville, Pa., Nov. 11, 1885. Ry. surveys and constrn., Conn. and Pa., 1879-81; div. engr. constrn., Pittsburgh & Lake Erie R. R., 1881-84; prin. asst. engr. constrn., Schuylkill Valley div. Pa. R. R., 1884-87; engr. maintenance of way, Shenandoah Valley R. R., 1887-88; engr. in charge Ohio extension of N. & W. Ry., May-Oct. 1888, engr. maintenance of way, 1888-1903, chief engr., 1903-14, chmn. valuation com., 1913-14, asst. to pres. and chief of valuation, 1914-18, Norfolk & Western Ry. System; v.p. N. & W. Ry. Co., 1918-26, in charge purchases, real estate and valuation since Mar. 1, 1920; also chmn. coms. representing Southern group of rys. on federal valuation, 1913-26, and engaged in ventilation of ry. tunnels; cons. practice. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E. (dir. 1908-10, v.p. 1912-13, com. valuation pub. utilities, 1914-17), Am. and Internat. socs. for Testing Materials, Am. Ry. Engring. Assn. (pres. 1912, dir. since 1908), Instn. C.E. *Clubs:* Shenandoah, Country. Contbr. tech. articles to Proc. Am. Soc. Civ. Engrs., Internat. Soc. of Engrs., etc.; specialty, the ventilation of tunnels. *Address:* Roanoke, Va.

CHURCHILL, Edward Perry, zoölogist; *b.* Allerton, Ia., July 19, 1882; *s.* Edward Payson and Flavilla Ann (Kellogg) C.; grad. high sch., Corydon, Ia.; A.B., State U. of Ia., 1907; Ph. D., Johns Hopkins, 1916; *m.* Nellie Arlene Lewis, of Iowa City, Ia., Aug. 12, 1908. Prin. high schs. in Ia., 1907-12; asst. in zoölogy, State U. of Ia., 1912-13, Johns Hopkins, 1913-15; fellow in zoölogy, same, 1915-16; in charge shellfish investigations, U.S. Bur. Fisheries, 1916-20; asst. prof. zoölogy, U. of S.Dak., 1920-22, prof. since 1922, head of Dept. since 1926; spl. investigator, U.S. Bur. Fisheries, 5 summers to 1924, for State Game and Fish Comm. of S.Dak., summer 1926, 27; made investigations of shellfish industries of Chesapeake Bay for U.S. Bur. Fisheries, 1921, and rendered expert advice on the matter before Sec. of Commerce Hoover and the joint commrs. of fisheries of Va. and Md. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. S.Dak. Acad. Sciences, Am. Soc. Zoölogists, Ecol. Soc. America, Soc. Colonial Wars, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Phi Delta Kappa. Republican. Conglist. Author of monographs and treatises on zoöl. subjects, also popular articles; collaborator on ecol. investigations for Ecol. Soc. America. *Home:* 415 S. University St., Vermilion, S.D.

CHURCHILL, Everett Avery, educator; *b.* Hanover, Mass., Dec. 2, 1892; *s.* Edward Thomas and Edith Forest (Mann) C.; grad. Bridgewater (Mass.) State Normal Sch., 1914; A.B., *magna cum laude,* Wesleyan U., Conn., 1917; post-grad. work, Boston U., Harvard; Ed.M., Harvard, 1921, Ed.D., 1924; *m.* Lucy Isabel Hutchinson, of St. Johnsbury, Vt., Mar. 23, 1918; 1 son, Byron Everett. Prin. high sch., Bowdoinham, Me., 1913-14, North Dartmouth, 1914-16; instr., Huntington Sch., 1919-20; dean Northeastern U. Sch. of Law, Boston, and dir. Schs. of Law, Commerce and Finance, and Business Administration, of same univ., 1922-25; now v.p. Northeastern U. Student Plattsburg, O.T.C., May-Aug., 1917; 2d lt., 1st. lt. and capt., Camp Devens, Mass.; hon. discharged June 24, 1919. Mem. N.E. Assn. Colls. and Secondary Schs., N.E.A., Am. Assn. for Adult Edn., 6th International Congress of Philosophy, Schoolmasters' Club, Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Delta Kappa, Kappa Delta Phi, Scholia Club, Commons Club, University, Boston City. Republican. Methodist. Mason. *Home:* 48 Long Av., Belmont, Mass. *Office:* 316 Huntington Av., Boston, Mass.

CHURCHILL, Frank Spooner, M.D.; *b.* Milton, Mass., Aug. 28, 1864; *s.* Charles Marshall Spring and Susan Elizabeth (Spooner) C.; A.B., Harvard, 1886, M.D., 1890; grad. Mass. Gen. Hosp., Boston, 1891; *m.* West Medford, Mass., Lucretia Mott Hallowell, Dec. 31, 1894; children—Richard Hallowell (dec.), Lucretia Mott, Winthrop Hallowell. Surgeon Calumet & Hecla Mining Co., 1891-92; removed to Chicago, 1892; specialist in diseases of children; former med. insp. Bd. of Health, Chicago; asso. prof. pediatrics, Rush Med. Coll.; until 1906 visiting phys. Cook Co. Hosp.; attdg. phys. Children's Memorial Hosp. 10 yrs. Commd. maj. Med. R.C., 1917; hon. discharged, Jan. 1919, and removed to Milton, Mass. Med. dir. pub. schs. of Milton since Sept. 1919. One of editors Am. Jour. Diseases of Children. Unitarian. Mem. Am. Pediatric Soc. (pres. 1916-17), Chicago Pediatric Soc., A.M.A. (pres. sect., Diseases of Children, 1913-14), Chicago Med. Soc. *Home:* Milton, Mass.

CHURCHILL, Joseph Richmond, lawyer. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

CHURCHILL, Julius Alonzo, educator; *b.* Lima, O., Oct. 14, 1862; *s.* Julius R. and Lou (Saint) C.; B.S. in C.E., Ohio Northern U., Ada, Ohio, 1883; *m.* Florence B. Jennings, of Crookston, Minn., October 18, 1887 (died 1916); *m.* 2d, Inez Depew, of Chicago, Mar. 2, 1922. Teacher rural and village schs., Ohio, 6 yrs.; prin. high sch., Crookston, Minn., 1885-88; supt. city schs., Baker, Ore., 1891-1913; supt. pub. instrn., Ore., 1913-26; pres. Southern Ore. Normal Sch. since 1926. Mem. State Text Book Com., Ore. Republican. Episcopalian. Elk. *Home:* Ashland, Ore.

CHURCHILL, Lida A., author. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).*

CHURCHILL, Marlborough, army officer. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

CHURCHILL, Thomas William, lawyer. See Vol. X (1918-19).

CHURCHILL, Winston, author; *b.* St. Louis, Nov. 10, 1871; *s.* Edward Spaulding and Emma Bell (Blaine) C.; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1894; *m.* Mabel H. Hall, Oct. 22, 1895. *Author:* The Celebrity, 1898; Richard Carvel, 1899; The Crisis, 1901; The Crossing, 1904; Coniston, 1906; Mr. Crewe's Career, 1908; A Modern Chronicle, 1910; The Inside of the Cup, 1913; A Far Country, 1915; The Dwelling Place of Light, 1917; The Crisis (Pocket Am. and English Classics), 1921. *Home:* Cornish, N.H.; postoffice, Windsor, Vt.

CHURCHMAN, John Woolman, surgeon; *b.* Burlington, N.J., Jan. 8, 1877; *s.* Horace and Edith Anna (Woolman) C.; A.B., Princeton, 1898, A.M., 1901; M.D., Johns Hopkins, 1902; (A.M., Yale University, 1915); *m.* Martha Bertrand Jaramillo, Oct. 27, 1923. Resident house officer and clin. asst. in surgery, Johns Hopkins Hosp., 1902-05; vol. asst. Surg. Clinic, Breslau, Germany, 1905-06; asst. resident surgeon and resident surgeon, Johns Hopkins Hosp., 1906-11; instr. in surgery, Johns Hopkins, 1909-11; asst. prof. surgery, 1912-14, prof. since 1914, Yale, also acting head of dept.; médecin chef Hôp. Militaire, 32 bis, Château de Passy, France, 1916; attending surgeon and acting surgeon in chief, New Haven Hosp. and Dispensary; professor of Experimental Therapeutics and dir. Lab. of Experimental Therapeutics, Cornell U. Med. Sch. Maj., Med. R.C.; pres. Bd. Examiners of Med. R.C., State of Conn. Fellow American College of Surgeons and of the New York Academy of Science; mem. Society Experimental Biology and Medicine, American Assn. Pathologists and Bacteriologists, Assn. Am. Bacteriologists, Am. Chem. Soc., Harvey Society, Association Military Surgeons, Interurban Surg. Soc., Delta Phi, Sigma Xi, Phi Beta Kappa, Nu Sigma Nu. Officier de l'Instruction publique, and Officier d'Académie, France. Awarded Alvarenga prize, Coll. Phys., Phila., 1921. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Cap and Gown (Princeton); Princeton (New York). Made experimental studies on discovery of selective bactericidal properties of certain aniline dyes. Contbr. r papers on surg. and med. topics; asso. ed Review of Tuberculosis. *Home:* 150 E. *Office:* Loomis Laboratory, 414 E. 26th York, N.Y.

CHURCHMAN, Philip Hudson, e *b.* Burlington, N.J., Sept. 23, 1874; *s.* Ho Edith Anna (Woolman) C.; A.B., Princet A.M., 1903; post-grad. work, univs. of Grenoble, France; Ph.D., Harvard, 1908; Colchester Morgan, of Worcester, Mass., 1910; children—Frances, Elizabeth, Caroly ter in Chestnut Hill Acad., Phila., 1897-9 in French, Princeton, 1900-04, French and U.S. Naval Acad., 1904-05, Romance lan vard, 1906-08; asst. prof. Romance langs., prof. and head of Romance lang. dept., Clark Coll.; prof. Romance langs., Clark U 1920—; visiting prof. University of Chicago quarter, 1912. Presbyn. Mem. Moder Assn. America, Phi Beta Kappa; mem. S Spelling Bd. *Author:* La Alegría del Capitá 1906; An Introduction to the Pronunci French, 1906; Exercises on French Sounc Espronceda's Blanca de Borbon, 1907; By Espronceda, 1909; Beginnings of Byrc Spain, 1910; First Phonetic French Cour Scott's Influence in Spain; French Literatur line, 1927; The Phonetic Approach to Fren *Home:* 20 Institute Rd., Worcester, Mass.

CHUTE, Arthur Hunt, author; *b.* Valley, Ill., Apr. 19, 1890; *s.* Arthur Cra Ella Maude (Hunt) C.; B.A., Acadia U 1910; studied Harvard and Edinburgh U.; Pitt, of Hamilton, Bermuda, Sept. 15, 191 Audrey. Newspaper reporter, Edinburgh, 1912, later on London newspapers; war and 2d Balkan wars, 1912-13; with Turkish Thrace, later with the Greeks at Janina; Funston in Mexico, 1914; officer in France Canadian contingent, 1914-17. Engaged propaganda work in U.S., 1918. Baptist. Authors, Adventurers (New York); Roy Scotia Yacht (Halifax). *Author:* The Re 1918; The Land of Youth, 1922; The Roarin 1923; Mutiny of the Flying Spray, 1925; 1927; The Crested Seas, 1928. *Address:* N.S., Can.

CHUTE, Arthur Lambert, surg Georgetown, Mass., Aug. 12, 1869; *s.* Rich Susan (Nelson) C.; M.D., Harvard Med. Sc *m.* Eliza R. Swift, of Eau Claire, Wis., 1899; children—Richard, Mary, Oliver Swif officer, Mass. Gen. Hosp., 1894-95, Boston Hosp., 1895; genito-urinary surgeon, St. El Hosp.; cons. surgeon, Newton Hosp.; etc genito-urinary surgery, 1906, now asst. pro Med. Coll. Mem. A.M.A., Am. Urol. Ass Med. Soc., Am. Assn. Genito-Urinary S Clin. Soc. of Genito-Urinary Surgeons, Sc ternationale d'Urologie, etc. *Clubs:* St. Harvard, Country, Union Boat. *Home:* 3 boro St., Boston, Mass.

CHUTE, Charles Lionel, social we Saugus, Mass., Aug. 4, 1882; *s.* Rev. Ed and Julia Hawes (Cleveland) C.; A.B., Coll., 1904; A.M., Columbia, 1910; grad. N Sch. Social Work, 1910; *m.* Audrey Smith Minneapolis, Aug. 3, 1915; children—Eloi Lionel, Francis Dunbar. Spl. agt. Nat. Ch Com., N.Y. City, 1910-12; sec. Pa. Chil Assn., Phila., 1912-13; sec. N.Y. State I Commn., Albany, N.Y., 1913-21; gen. Probation Assn., N.Y. City, since 1915. Mountain Lakes, N.J. *Address:* 370 7th York, N.Y.

CHUTE, Horatio Nelson, physic Vol. 14 (1926-27).

CHVALKOVSKY, Dr. Frantisek mat. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).*

CIECHANOWSKI, Jan, diplomat; *b* May 15, 1887; *s.* Stanislas and Maria (G C.; ed. State College, Warsaw; University ruhe, Germany; University of Birmingha course of diplomatic lectures, Poland; *m* Koch de Gooreynd, of London, Jan. 4, 1921 —John, Ladislas, Stanislas. Served of the British Section, Foreign Office, 1918; chief sec. to Paderewski at Peace Co 1919; counselor Polish Legation, London, chief of dept. in Foreign Office, Warsaw, 19 and M.P. to U.S. since Oct. 1925. Knight Polonia Restituta. Catholic. *Clubs:* Met

Chase, Congressional Country, etc. *Address:* Legation, Washington, D.C.

LEY, Gordon Harper, editor; *b.* Lenoir, Oct. 11, 1874; *s.* Clinton Albert and Emma Harper) C.; ed. high sch., Hickory, N.C.; *m.* E. Shuford, of Hickory, N.C. (died June 12, *m.* 2d, Marcella Ruth, of Malvern, Pa., Apr. 3; children—Alda Virginia, Adelaide Campary Josephine. Began newspaper work with te (N.C.) Observer, 1895; asst. news editor Record, 1899-1909; adv. mgr. John Wana- Philadelphia, 1909-25; pres. Cilley & Sims, sing, 1925-26; managing editor Phila. Record 926. Served as corpl. N.C. Vols. in Cuba, -Am. War, 1898; maj. O.R.C. Democrat. palian. *Clubs:* Art, Poor Richard, Army and Tredyffrin Country. *Author:* Maxims of Panamaker (with Russell H. Conwell), 1924. r on advertising and journalism. *Home:* Pa. *Office:* Phila. Record, Philadelphia, Pa.

LIOTTI, Gustave, artist; *b.* New York ov. 10, 1875; *s.* Gustave and Louise (Wenz- ; grad. Verona (N.J.) pub. schs.; studied Students' League, 1895-99, and with H. S. ay, J.C. Beckwith, Kenyon Cox, New York; ie Julian and Délécluse Acad., 1900, and enjamin Constant, Paris; unmarried. Ex- at Soc. Am. Artists, Nat. Acad. Design, n Gallery, etc. Mem. Salmagundi Club, Artists of America. Studio: 51 W. 10th St., rk, N.Y.

LASSEN, Peter Walter, biologist; *b.* Hills- an., Mar. 17, 1886; *s.* Deitrich and Elizabeth C.; grad. normal course, McPherson (Kan.) 909; A.B., U. of Kan., 1913, A.M., 1915; Cornell U., 1918; *m.* Evelyn Strong, of ce, Kan., Dec. 22, 1917; children—Sarah Richard Strong. Prin. pub. sch., Hills- Kan., 1909-11; asst. state entomologist of 913-15; instr. biology, Cornell U., 1915-16; rof. entomology, U. of Kan., 1916-17; asst. logy, Cornell U., 1918-26, professor since 1926; or biology (leave of absence), Tsing Hua Coll., China, 1924-25. Member Entomological America, American Association Econ. logists, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Chi Sigma, Gamma Alpha. Republican. n. Specialized in study of plecoptera. *Author:* tory Text in General Biology. Co-Author nograph on Plecoptera of North America. editor Biol. Abstracts. Contbr. numerous on biol. topics. *Home:* Highland Road, N. Y.

LBAUGH, Hinton Graves, industrial b. Talladega, Ala., Oct. 4, 1882; *s.* John Henry artha Hinton (Graves) C.; ed. pub. schs., gham, Ala., Cleburne and Arlington, Tex.; y Louise Farson, of Chicago, Aug. 16, 1909; n—Louise Farson, Hinton Graves, George . Began active career in employ of the Sloss Steel Co., Birmingham, 1897; removed to and became connected with Franklin gh & Co., 1903; in brokerage and wholesale business, N.Y. City, 1905-06; returned to gham and engaged in wholesale grocery busi- d in business on own account until 1908; con- l investigator U.S. Senate Com., 1909; entered ovt. service as spl. agt. Dept. of Justice, 10, asst. supt. at Chicago, 1911, 12, in charge innati, 1913; asst. supt. N.Y. City, 1914, pt. at Chicago, Sept. 1914-Dec. 1918; asst. . Peabody Coal Co. and pvt. practice as al engr., Dec. 1918-22; represented U.S. nd Chicago and Ill. Bar assns. in spl. cases, dentified with pub. utilities, under manage- f Samuel Insull and associates since 1922; dvertisers and Investors Protective Bur. as mem. Jefferson Vols. (state troops), gham, 1897; lt. U.S.N.R.F., 1917-21, lt. 1926. Chmn. Ill. Pardon and Parole Bds. 26. Mem. Ry. Spl. Agts. Assn., Nat. Electric ssn., Am. Gas Assn., Am. Electric Ry. Assn., gion, Mil. Order World War. Republican. palian. Mason. *Clubs:* Union League, on, Economic, Sojourners. *Home:* 1324 v., Winnetka, Ill. *Office:* 72 W. Adams St., , Ill.

LESSENS, Maria, mezzo-soprano; *b.* s, Belgium, May 20, 1881; *d.* Adolph and tine (Decrous) C.; ed. in Brussels and na. Début in Barcelona, as Eleonora in ti's "Favorita," Aug. 15, 1903; sang in nd for 5 seasons in Buenos Aires; joined the Boston and Metropolitan Opera cos., appearing as Amneris, Azucena, etc.; identified with the Chicago Opera Co. since 1916. *Home:* Medway, Mass.

CLAFLIN, Arthur Whitman, wholesale and mfg. druggist; Oct. 10, 1852-Jan. 12, 1926. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

CLAFLIN, John, retired merchant; *b.* Brooklyn, July 24, 1850; *s.* Horace B. and Agnes (Sanger) C.; A.B., Coll. City of New York, 1869; *m.* at Monterey, Calif., Elizabeth Stewart Dunn, June 27, 1890. Traveled in Europe and the East, July 1869-July 1870; crossed the South Am. continent from Pacific Coast at 10° S. latitude to Atlantic Coast at equator, 1877; entered wholesale dry goods business with father's firm, H. B. Claflin & Co., Oct. 1870; mem. of firm, Jan. 1873. Organized The H. B. Claflin Co. to take on the business of H. B. Claflin & Co., June 1890; organized Associated Merchants Co., May 1900, and United Dry Goods Companies, May 1909, and pres. to 1914, when retired; trustee of many financial and charitable corporations. Independent Republican. *Home:* Morristown, N. J.

CLAGHORN, Kate Holladay, author; *b.* Aurora, Ill.; *d.* Charles and Martha (Holladay) C.; removed to New York in infancy, and has since resided there; A.B., Bryn Mawr Coll., 1892; Ph.D., Yale, 1896; unmarried. Research work for U.S. Industrial Commn., 1900-01, U.S. Census Office, 1902; asst. registrar of records, 1902-06, registrar of records, 1906-12, Tenement House Dept., City of New York; mem. permanent staff N.Y. Sch. of Philanthropy (now N.Y. Sch. of Social Work) since 1912. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Statis. Assn.; ex-sec.-treas. Assn. of Collegiate Alumnæ. *Clubs:* Women's University, Town Hall. *Author:* College Training for Women, 1897; Juvenile Delinquency in Rural New York, 1918; The Immigrant's Day in Court, 1923. Contbr. to mags. *Home:* 24 5th Av., New York, N.Y. *Office:* 105 E. 22d St., New York, N.Y.

CLAGUE, Frank, congressman; *b.* nr. Warrensville, O.; *s.* Philip and Catherine (Brew) C.; ed. State Normal Sch., Mankato, Minn.; *m.* Stella Porter, of Vernon Center, Minn., Apr. 25, 1895. Teacher pub. schs. 4 yrs.; admitted to Minn. bar, 1891; pros. atty. Redwood Co., Minn., 1895-1903; mem. Minn. Ho. of Rep., 1903-07 (speaker, 1905); mem. Minn. Senate, 1907-15; judge Dist. Court, 9th Jud. Dist. of Minn., term 1918-Jan. 1, 1925 (resigned); mem. 67th to 70th Congresses (1921-29), 2d Minn. Dist. Dir. State Bank of Redwood Falls, Minn. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason (32°, K.T., Shriner), Odd Fellow, Elk. *Home:* Redwood Falls, Minn.

CLAIBORNE, William Stirling, clergyman; *b.* Amherst Co., Va.; *s.* William R. and Alice (Clay) C.; Roanoke Coll., 1891-97, D.D., 1925; U. of South, 1897-1901; *m.* Minnie M. Marlow, of Fredrick Co., July 17, 1902; 1 dau., Alice V. Deacon, 1899, priest, 1901, P.E. Ch.; rector, Sewanee, Tenn., 1900-13; now archdeacon of Sewanee and prof. pastoral theology, DuBose Memorial Ch. Training Sch. Trustee of U. of South since 1908, also trustee DuBose Tr. Sch. and Emerald Hodghas Hosp. Founder St. Andrew's Sch. for Mountain Boys, Sewanee; reëstablished St. Mary's on the Mountain (industrial sch. for girls); established Emerald-Hodgson Hosp.; founder DuBose Memorial Ch. Training Sch., Monteagle, Tenn. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Sons Colonial Govs., Va. Hist. Soc., Phi Kappa Alpha. Chaplain U.S. Army, 1917; chaplain 42d (Rainbow) Div. with rank of 1st lt.; promoted to capt., May 8, 1919. Chaplain Am. Legion. *Clubs:* City (New York); Eccequam Bonum. *Author:* Ray in the Mountains, 1916; Twenty-one Years in the Mountains of Tennessee. *Home:* Monteagle, Tenn.

CLAIR, Matthew Wesley, bishop; *b.* Union, W.Va., Oct. 21, 1865; *s.* Anthony and Ollie (Green) C.; grad. classics and theology, Morgan Coll., Baltimore, Md., 1889; Ph.B., Bennett Coll., Greensboro, N.C., 1897, Ph.D., 1901; D.D., Howard, 1911, Morgan, 1918, LL.D., 1920; *m.* Fannie M. Walker, of Baltimore, Nov. 12, 1889 (died Feb. 27, 1925); *m.* 2d, Eva F. Wilson, Washington, Nov. 2, 1926. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1889; pastor, Harpers Ferry, W.Va., 1889-93, Staunton, Va., 1893-96, Ebenezer Ch., Washington, D.C., 1896-97; presiding elder of Washington Dist., 1897-1902; pastor Asbury Ch., Washington, 1902-19 (built $80,000 ch. edifice); dist. supt., Washington, 1919-20; elected bishop, 1920, and was assigned to Monrovia, Liberia. Mem. Gen. Conf. M.E. Ch., 1904, 16, 20. Mem. Board of Edn., Republic of Liberia, apptd. by Pres. C.D.B. King. Trustee Morgan Coll., Gammon Theol. Sem., Philander Smith Coll. (pres. trustees). Mem. Alpha Alpha Chapter of Alpha Phi Alpha, Pi Gamma Mu. Republican. Mason, Odd Fellow. *Home:* 1040 Russell Av., Covington, Ky.

CLAIRE, Ina, actress; *b.* Washington, D.C., Oct. 15, 1895; *d.* Joseph Fagan; ed. Holy Cross Acad., Washington, D.C. Played in "The Quaker Girl," 1912, "The Girl From Utah," and "The Belle of Bond Street" (in London, Eng.), 1913, 14, "Ziegfeld Follies," 1916, 17, "Polly With a Past," 1917, 19; starred in "The Gold Diggers," 1919, 21, "Bluebeard's Eighth Wife," 1922, "The Awful Truth," 1923, "Grounds For Divorce," 1924, "The Last of Mrs. Cheyney," 1925. *Home:* Pelham, N.Y.

CLANCY, Albert Worthington, publisher. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

CLANCY, Frank Willey, lawyer; *b.* Dover, N.H., Jan. 15, 1852; *s.* Michael Albert and Lydia Ardilla (Willey) C.; ed. Prep. Dept., Columbian (now George Washington) U., and Dover and Rochester high schs., N. H.; Spencerian Business Coll., Washington; LL.B., Law Sch., Columbian U., 1873; *m.* Charlotte Jane Cawthorne Swallow, of Washington, D.C., Oct. 30, 1879. Clk. in law offices of Hon. William E. Chandler, Washington, D.C., about 3 yrs., U.S. Coast Survey Office, 3 yrs.; clk. Dist. Ct., 2d Dist. of N.M., 1875-76; sec. to Richard C. McCormick, asst. Sec. of Treasury, 1877, and to same as commr.-gen. to Paris Expn., 1878; clk. Dist. Ct., 1st Dist. of N.M., at Santa Fe, 1879-83, and clk. of Sup. Ct., 1880-83; mem. Constl. Conv. of N.M. Ty., 1889; mayor of Albuquerque, 1897-98; dist. atty, at Albuquerque, 1901-09; atty.-gen. N.M. Ty., 1909-12; atty.-gen. State of N.M., Jan. 1912-Jan. 1917; counsel for State in case against State of Tex. Mem. bd. regents U. of N.M., 1889-1912. Engaged in practice most of time in N.M., since 1874. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Bar Assn. of N.M. Mem. Sentinels of the Republic, Assn. Against Prohibition Amendment, S.A.R. *Home:* Santa Fe, N.M.

CLANCY, John Richard, ex-congressman; *b.* Syracuse, N.Y., Mar. 8, 1859; *s.* Richard V. and Eliza A. C.; ed. pub. and high schs.; *m.* Elenora V. Kopp, of Cincinnati, O., Apr. 29, 1886. Mfr. hardware specialties since 1885; mem. 63d Congress (1913-15), 35th N.Y. Dist. Democrat. Long identified with civic and philanthropic affairs; ex-pres. Syracuse Chamber Commerce; v.p. N.Y. State Coll. of Forestry, at Syracuse U.; a founder of the Central N.Y. Soc. for Prevention of Cruelty to Animals. Trustee Onondaga Co. Savings Bank; dir. Salt Springs Nat. Bank. Mem. Central N.Y. Park Commn. *Address:* 1010 W. Belden Av., Syracuse, N.Y.

CLANCY, Robert H., congressman; *b.* Detroit, Mich., Mar. 14, 1882; *s.* Owen and Helen (Reardon) C.; A.B., U. of Mich., 1907; studied law same univ. 1 yr.; unmarried. Formerly newspaper reporter; sec. to Congressman F. E. Doremus, 1911-13; sec. to E. F. Sweet, asst. sec. of commerce, Washington, D.C., 1913-17; U.S. Customs appraiser for Mich., 1917-22; mgr. U.S. War Trade Bd. at Detroit during World War; also chief insp. in Mich. for Med. Corps of War Dept. and asst. recruiting officer Aviation Div. in Detroit; mem. 68th and 70th Congresses (1923-25, 1927-29), 1st Mich. Dist.; dir. Ford City State Bk. Mem. U. of Mich. Alumni of Detroit. Republican. *Clubs:* K.C., Elks, Detroit Yacht; Nat. Press (Washington). *Home:* 3137 Canton Av., Detroit, Mich.

CLAPP, see also Klapp.

CLAPP, Charles Horace, geologist; *b.* Boston, Mass., June 5, 1883; *s.* Peleg Ford and Mary Lincoln (Manson) C.; B.S., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1905, Ph.D., 1910; studied Harvard, 1911; *m.* Mary R. Brennan, of Devils Lake, N.D., Apr. 19, 1911; children—Daniel Brennan, Michael Manson, Mary Lincoln, Francis Coyle, Lucy Ford, Prudence, Paul. Instr. geology and mining, U. of N.D., 1905-07, also asst. state geologist; instr. geology, Mass. Inst. Tech., 1907-10; with Geol. Survey of Can., 1908-13; prof. geology, U. of Ariz., 1913-16; prof. geology, Mont. State Sch. of Mines, 1916-21, pres., 1918-21; pres. State University of Mont. since 1921. Dir. and geologist Mont. Bur. Mines and Metallurgy, 1919-22; asst. geologist U.S. Geol. Survey, 1914-25. Mem. A.A.A.S., Geol. Soc. America, Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Mont. Soc. Engrs. Demo-

crat. Unitarian. Author of reports Geol. Survey of Can. *Home:* Missoula, Mont.

CLAPP, Clift Rogers, lawyer; *b.* Boston, Mass., Feb. 10, 1861; *s.* Howard and Abigail Frances (Rogers) C.; A.B., Harvard, 1884; LL.B., 1887; *m.* Gertrude Blanchard, of Dorchester, Mass., Oct. 6, 1892; children—Howard Rogers (dec.), Mrs. Emily Blanchard Gleason, Mrs. Elizabeth Brewer Penney. Practiced in Boston since 1887; mem. firm of Ropes, Gray, Boyden & Perkins; dir. Esmond Mills, R.I. Mem. Bar Assn. City of Boston. Republican. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Exchange, Harvard, City (Boston); Brae Burn, Neighborhood (West Newton). *Home:* 49 Temple St., West Newton, Mass. *Office:* 50 Federal St., Boston, Mass.

CLAPP, Cornelia Maria, zoölogist. See Vol. X (1918-19).

CLAPP, Edwin Jones, publicist; *b.* Hudson, Wis., Sept. 9, 1881; *s.* Newell Harvey and Sarah Elizabeth (Jones) C.; A.B., Yale, 1904; studied in Germany, 1907-10; Ph.D., U. of Berlin, 1910; *m.* Susanna Clifford Nelson, of Charlottesville, Va., July 17, 1907; children—Amy Nelson, Edwin Jones. Instr. polit. economy, Yale, 1910-11; asst. prof. trade and transportation, Sch. of Commerce, New York U., 1911-12; spl. traffic commr., Directors of the Port of Boston, 1912-14; prof. economics, New York U., 1914-20. Chief of economics sect., Information and Edn. Service, U.S. Dept. of Labor, 1918-19; gen. mgr. Fifty-Fifty Corpn., 1919; sec.-treas. Exporters' Encyclopædia Co., 1919-20; cons. economist, 1920-21; financial editor New York American, 1922-23, editor, 1924; staff corr. Hearst newspapers, 1925; editorial staff, Los Angeles Examiner, 1926; financial writer for Hearst newspapers since 1927. Christian Scientist. Mem. Psi Upsilon, Elihu Club (Yale). *Club:* Yale. *Author:* The Navigable Rhine, 1911; The Port of Hamburg, 1911; Economic Aspects of the War, 1915; The Port of Boston, 1916; Railway Traffic, 1917; The Port of Charleston, 1921. *Address:* The American, New York, N.Y.

CLAPP, Eleanor Bassett, editor. See Vol. X (1918-19).

CLAPP, Frank Leslie, prof. education; *b.* Forest Hill, Ind., Aug. 21, 1877; *s.* Elias and Mary Ann (Amick) C.; grad. high sch., Oakland City, Ind., 1895; B.S., Lincoln (Ill.) Coll., 1911; A.M., U. of Ill., 1912; Ph.D., U. of Wis., 1914; *m.* Anna Bertha Marmein, of Claytonville, Ill., 1903. Teacher rural schs., prin. and supt. pub. schs. until 1909; prof. edn., U. of Colo., 1914-19; prof. edn., U. of Wis., since 1919. Mem. N.E.A., Nat. Soc. for Study of Edn., Ednl. Research Assn., Phi Delta Kappa. Presbyn. *Club:* University. *Author:* Clapp's Drill Books in Arithmetic, 1925; also various ednl. bulls. Joint Author: Better Teaching, 1926; Introduction to Education, 1928. *Home:* 315 Virginia Terrace, Madison, Wis.

CLAPP, Frederick Gardner, petroleum engineer; *b.* Boston, July 20, 1879; *s.* Edward Blake and Mary Frances (Jones) C.; S.B. in Geology, Mass. Inst. Tech., 1901; *m.* Helen Drew Ripley, of Boston, Dec. 28, 1908; children—Clara Frances, Edward Gardner, Priscilla. Instr. in geology, Mass. Inst. Tech., 1901-03; geologist with U.S. Geol. Survey, 1902-08; consulting geologist and petroleum engr., specializing in reports on oil and gas properties, 1908—; mng. geologist, The Associated Geol. Engrs., 1912-18; chief geologist, The Associated Petroleum Engrs., 1919—. In charge geol. explorations in China, 1913-15; in charge investigations in Australia and New Zealand, 1923-25; petroleum adviser Imperial Govt. of Persia, 1927. Christian Scientist. Fellow Geol. Soc. America, A.A.A.S., Am. Geog. Soc.; mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Geol. Soc. Washington, Am. Asiatic Soc., Am. Seismol. Soc., Am. Petroleum Inst., Am. Assn. Petroleum Technologists. *Clubs:* Engineers', Railroad, Whitehall (New York). Author of books and papers on travel, geology, petroleum, natural gas, geography and water supply. *Home:* Bronxville, N.Y. *Office:* 50 Church St., New York, N.Y.

CLAPP, George Wood, dentist; *b.* Boston, Mass., Oct. 24, 1870; *s.* Levi Whitney and Nancy Evans (Palmer) C.; D.D.S., U. of Mich., 1900; *m.* Minnie Andrews, of Ann Arbor, Mich., Mar. 14, 1901; children—Eldridge Andrews, George Reid. Practiced dentistry in Ohio, 1900-06; tech. dir. Dentists' Supply Co., New York, since 1906; editor Dental Digest since 1908. Widely known as writer and lecturer on dental art and economics. Mem. Am. Dental Assn., N.Y. State and First Dist. dental socs., Nat. Soc. Denture Prosthetists, Internat. Assn. for Dental Research. Mason. *Club:* Wykagyl Country (New Rochelle). *Home:* 105 Lyncroft Rd., New Rochelle, N.Y. *Office:* 220 W. 42d St., New York, N.Y.

CLAPP, Herbert Codman, M.D.; *b.* Boston, Jan. 31, 1846; *s.* John C. and Lucy B. (Blake) C.; A.B., Harvard, 1867, A.M. and M.D., 1870; *m.* Mary O. Richardson, of Brooklyn, Jan. 31, 1878; children—Theodora White, Lucy Blake, Marion Lazell. Specialist in diseases of the chest; instr. in auscultation and percussion, 1877-85, prof. diseases of the chest, 1885-1915, emeritus prof. of same since 1915, Boston U. Sch. of Medicine; consulting phys. in diseases of the chest to Mass. Homœ. Hosp., Boston; visiting phys. to Mass. State Sanatorium for Incipient Consumptives, Rutland, Mass., 1898-1907; consulting phys. Cullis Consumptives' Home, Dorchester 1895-1919. Treas., 1877-97, pres., 1898-99, Mass. Homœ. Med. Soc.; mem. Nat. Tuberculosis Assn. (charter), Mass. Med. Soc., A.M.A. *Author:* Auscultation and Percussion (13 edits.), 1878-1902; Is Consumption Contagious? 1880. Wrote sections on Physical Diagnosis, Phthisis Pulmonalis, and Tuberculosis in Arndt's System of Medicine, 1885. Editor New England Medical Gazette, 1879-81. *Home:* Brookline, Mass.

CLAPP, Jacob Crawford, educator. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

CLAPP, John Mantle, editor. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

CLAPP, Moses Edwin, ex-senator; *b.* Delphi, Ind., May 21, 1851; *s.* Harvey Spaulding and Abbie Jane (Vandercook) C.; ed. Wis. pub. schs.; LL.B., U. of Wis., 1873; *m.* Hattie Allen, of New Richmond, Wis., Dec. 30, 1874. Admitted to bar, 1873; in practice at Hudson, Wis., 1873-81, Fergus Falls, Minn., 1881-91, St. Paul, 1891-1901. Co. atty. St. Croix Co., Wis., 1878-80; atty.-gen. Minn., 1887-93; candidate for Rep. nomination for gov., 1896; elected U.S. senator, Jan. 19, 1901, to succeed late C. K. Davis; reëlected for terms 1905-11, 1911-17; resumed the practice of law, Washington, 1918. *Home:* 401 23rd St. *Office:* 1317 F St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

CLAPP, Philip Greeley, musician; *b.* Boston, Mass., Aug. 4, 1888; *s.* Henry Lincoln and Florence Sue (Greeley) C.; A.B., Harvard, 1908, A.M., 1909, Ph.D., 1911; *m.* Dec. 26, 1919, Gladys Elizabeth Chamberlain. Instr. music, Harvard, 1911-12, Middlesex Sch., 1912-14; dir. music, Dartmouth, 1915-18; band leader, A.E.F., 1918; prof. and dir. music, State U. of Iowa, since 1919; dir. extension Juilliard Sch. of Music, 1927-28. Mem. N.E.A., Music Teachers' Nat. Assn. (exec. com.), Soc. Music Teachers of Ia. (pres. 1921—), Harvard Musical Assn., Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* Harvard (Boston and New York), Cliff Dwellers. Composer: Norge (tone poem), prod. Boston Symphony Orchestra, 1909; In Summer (prelude), prod. St. Louis Symphony Orchestra, 1914; Symphony in E minor, prod. Boston Symphony Orchestra, 1914; Symphony in E flat major, prod. Boston Symphony Orchestra, 1917; etc. Contbr. to Boston Evening Transcript, etc. *Home:* Iowa City, Ia.

CLARITY, Frank Edmund, ry. official; *b.* Sauk Centre, Minn., Sept. 10, 1877; *s.* Michael and Hannah (Connolly) C.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Kittie Mary McKanna, of Superior, Wis., 1905. Began as car checker, G.N. Ry., 1894, and advanced through various positions to chief clk. to gen. supt. Western Dist., at Seattle, Wash., 1911; insp. transportation, 1912-13, supt. transportation, 1913-17, asst. gen. mgr., 1917-18, D.&R.G. Ry.; transportation asst. and asst. regional dir. Central Western Region at Chicago, U.S. R.R. Administration, 1918-20; v.p. and gen. mgr. Ft. Worth & Denver City Ry. and Wichita Valley Ry., since 1920. Republican. Catholic. *Clubs:* River Crest Country, Fort Worth, Old Colony. *Home:* 817 Penn St., Ft. Worth, Tex.

CLARK, see also Clarke.

CLARK, Alfred Edward, lawyer; *b.* Ont., Can., Aug. 17, 1873; *s.* John and Mary Jane (Caldwell) C.; ed. pub. schs. Minn.; *m.* Dehlia E. Wagner, Mar. 1918. Practiced law, Mankato, Minn., 1897-1905; located in Portland, Ore., 1906; chmn. Charter Commn., City of Portland, 1911; mem. commn. apptd. 1911 to revise judicial system of Oregon and modes of pleading and procedure; mem. Portland Civil Service Commn. Progressive Party candidate for U.S. Senate, 1912. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Ore. State Bar Assn. Commd. maj. asst. judge advocate gen., U.S.A., Sept., 1917; hon. discharged, Aug., 1919, with rank of col. Apptd. rep. War Sept., 1919, to sit with Imperial Munitions adjusting war claims and contracts betwe and Can. Mem. Masonic and other fraterna *Clubs:* Athletic, Commercial, Army and Na Republican. Author articles and monogr international and constitutional law. Portland, Ore.

CLARK, Allan Jay, metallurgical e Jersey City, N.J., Apr. 12, 1874; *s.* Bernard and Adele (Shiffer) C.; grad. Berkeley Sc York, 1891; E.M., Sch. of Mines (Columbia *m.* Jane Parfrey, of Richland Center, Wis., 1901; children—Elizabeth Adele (Mrs. McKay Pier), Bernard Stearns, Marian Engr. with Tenn. Coal, Iron & R.R. Co metallurgist with Homestake Mining Co., 18 chief metallurgist since 1907; cons. practice chmn. for S.D., Naval Consulting Bd., 1915. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Alpha Phi. Republican. Episcopalian. *Club:* C Univ. (New York). Author of numerous pa metallurgy of gold; awarded Consolidated fields Medal, Instn. Mining and Metallurgy (L for paper "Metallurgy of the Homestake O which was co-author. *Home:* Spearfish *Address:* Lead, S.D.

CLARK, Allen Culling, *b.* Phila., Pa 23, 1858; *s.* Appleton Prentiss and Elizab (Woodman) C.; ed. pub. schs., Washington LL.B., National U., D.C., 1878; *m.* Sarah of Washington, D.C., Nov. 21, 1882 (died Sec. and trustee Equitable Life Ins. Co., o since 1885; pres. Lincoln Hall Assn.; dir. Nat tal Bank; trustee Columbia Title Ins. Co. Columbia Hist. Soc. (pres.), Washington Acad ences (mgr.). Md. Hist. Soc., Miss. Valley His Am. Hist. Assn., Nat. Assn. for Constl. Govt. *Author:* Greenleaf and Law in the Federa 1901; William Duane, 1905; Life and Let Dolly Madison, 1914; Dr. and Mrs. William ton, 1914; Life of Daniel Carroll of Dudd 1921; Abraham Lincoln in the National C 1925; Abraham Lincoln—the Merciful Pre 1927; Origin of the Federal City, 1927; also of biographies of mayors of the City of Washi also numerous hist. essays, chiefly local in cha *Home:* 2020 O St. *Office:* 816 14th St. Washington, D.C.

CLARK, Alson Skinner, painter; b cago, Mar. 25, 1876; *s.* Alson Ellis and Sarah (Skinner) C.; ed. Art Inst., Chicago, 1898; Art Sch., New York, 1898-99; Whistler and schs., Paris, 1900-01; *m.* Atta Medora McMu Watertown, N.Y., Sept. 30, 1902; 1 son, Principal works: "The Coffee House," "The Builders," "The Song of the Nightingale." medal, St. Louis Expn., 1904; Martin Cahn Art Inst., Chicago, 1906; bronze medal, San cisco Expn., 1915; hon. mention, Calif. Club Los Angeles Museum Art; mus. grand prize, west Museum, Los Angeles, 1923; Huntington Los Angeles Museum, 1925. Mem. Allied America, Chicago Soc. Artists, Printmakers Angeles. Joined U.S. Naval Reserve, 1917, an as interpreter, rank of ensign, to France; pro lt. Naval Aviation Forces. *Home:* 1149 W Drive, Pasadena, Calif.

CLARK, Anne Kinnier, educator. Sc 12 (1922-23).

CLARK, Annie Maria Lawrence, a See Vol. IX (1916-17).

CLARK, Arthur Bridgman, college *b.* East Onondaga, N.Y., Aug. 11, 1866; *s.* C Brown and Caroline Delano (Bridgman) C.; B. Syracuse U., 1888, M.Arch., 1891; student New Sch. of Art, under William Chase, 1898; s with Whistler, Paris, 1899, John Twachtman, *m.* Hannah Grace Birge, of Hector, N.Y., Se 1891; children—Birge Malcolm, Esther Brid Donald Eastman, David Bridgman. Began as architecture, Syracuse U., 1889; with Stanfo since 1892; prof. of edn. in graphic art, same since 1916. Mem. City Planning Commn., Alto, Calif. Mem. Coll. Art Teachers' Assn. Francisco Art Assn. (dir.), Pacific Arts Assn. Delta Upsilon. Progressive Rep. Unit *Author:* Observing and Drawing Geom Models, 1895; Design, 1915; Art Princip House Furniture and Village Building, 1921. Stanford University, Calif.

CLARK, Arthur Henry, publisher, m London, Eng., Dec. 20, 1868; *s.* Joseph and S

C.; ed. pvt. schs. and Oxford U.; *m.* Eliza- . Baveystock, of London, 1892 (divorced); n—Ethel B., Robert B., Elizabeth B.; *m.* 2d, Z. Bell, of Brecksville, O., 1910; children— A., Arthur H., Jr., Wallace B. Came to U.S., naturalized citizen, 1895. Apprenticed to Sotheran & Co., London, 1885; with A. C. rg & Co., Chicago, 1888-91; dir. The Burrows Co., Cleveland, O., 1892-1901; founder, 1902, es. The Arthur H. Clark Co., pubs.; pres. The nd Worm & Gear Co., Cleveland Laboratory reas. Acacia Park Cemetery Co.; dir. Ameri- mmercial Co. Mem. American Hist. Assn., te Hist. Soc., Western Reserve Hist. Soc., Am. l Soc., Hakluyt Soc., Stable Money League. Chamber of Commerce (Cleveland); Chamber erce of Cuyahoga County. Progressive Rep. dist. Mason. *Clubs:* Athletic, Rowfant, Ro- Nat. Town and Country. *Author:* Style and l Format for Publications, 1910; Bibliography Publications of the Rowfant Club, 1925. Mem. nma Mu. *Home:* Bedford, O. *Office:* 4027 ct Av., Cleveland, O.

ARK, Austin Hobart, biologist; *b.* ley, Mass., Dec. 17, 1880; *s.* Theodore Minot anette (French) C.; grad. high sch., Newton, 1899; A.B., Harvard, 1903, grad. study, *m.* Mary Wendell Upham, of Newton, Mar. 3; children—Austin Bryant Jackson, Sarah ll, Hugh Upham, Anne Bradstreet, Mary s. Organizer of expedition to Margarita Venezuela, 1901; in zoöl. research, Lesser s, 1903-05; acting chief of scientific staff isheries S.S. Albatross, 1906-07; mem. staff onian Inst. since 1908; research work in graphy, marine biology, ornithology and logy. Served as a.d.c. to the Prince of o, 1921. Fellow Royal Geog. Soc. Decorated of Order of Dannebrog (Denmark). *Club:* s. *Author:* Birds of the Southern Lesser s, 1905; Crinoids of the Indian Ocean, 1912; inoiden der Antarktis, 1915; Monograph of isting Crinoids, 1915; Unstalked Crinoids of oga Expedition, 1918; Animals of Land and 925; also over 300 scientific articles. *Home:* yoming Av., Washington, D.C.

ARK, Barrett H., author, editor; *b.* To- Can., Aug. 26, 1890; *s.* S. H. and Anna M. k) C.; student U. of Chicago, 1908-09, 1911- of Paris, 1910; *m.* Cecile Matilda Smith, of town, Md., Aug. 28, 1916; 1 dau., Nancy. nd asst. stage mgr., with Mrs. Fiske, 1912-13; n drama, Chautauqua, N.Y., 1909-17; lit. Samuel French, pub., New York. Mem. bd. Drama League America, 1915-26; dramatic Drama Magazine. Was dramatic dir. Camp reys, World War. Mem. Delta Upsilon. Players, Town Hall. *Author:* The Conti- Drama of Today, 1914; British and American of Today, 1915; Contemporary French Dra- , 1915; How to Produce Amateur Plays, 1917- ropean Theories of the Drama, 1918; A Study Modern Drama, 1925; Eugene O'Neill, 1926; s or Pollyanna, 1927. Editor World's Best 58 vols.), 1915-26; Walter Prichard Eaton's nd Players, 1916; Masterpieces of Modern n Drama, 1917; Jurgen and the Censor, 1919; entative One Act Plays by British and Irish s, 1921; Great Short Stories of the World, Appleton Play-Book, 1926; Great Short of the World, 1927. Translator and editor of u's The Labyrinth, 1913; Three Modern From the French, 1914; Four Plays of the heater, 1914; Four Plays of Emile Augier, Three Plays of Donnay, 1916; Sardou's Pat- 5; Hyacinthe-Loyson's Apostle, and Curel's aint, 1916; Brieux's Artists' Families, 1918; elgian Plays by Vanzype, 1917; The Four- of July and Danton, and The People's The- y Romain Rolland), 1918; (in collaboration) dge, and The Story of a Novel and Other Sto- y Maxim Gorky), 1925. *Home:* Briarcliff N.Y.

ARK, B(enjamin) Preston, trustee, mer- *b.* Boston, Mass, Oct. 8, 1860; *s.* Benjamin Adeline K. (Weld) C.; Amherst, 1877-81; *m.* ne F. Allen, of Boston, Jan. 21, 1890. Sole irm B. C. Clark & Co.; v.p. Plymouth Cord- , U.S. Smelting, Refining & Mining Co., Asso- industries of Mass. Consul for Hayti at Bos- ce 1897. Trustee Cambridge Theol. Sem., U., Mass. Homœ. Hosp.; treas. Mass. Bible ncoln House Assn., Newsboys' Reading Room Assn. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Exchange, Country. *Home:* Cohasset, Mass., and 171 Marlboro St., Boston. *Office:* 55 Kilby St., Boston, Mass.

CLARK, Bert Boone, M.D.; *b.* Galva, Ill., Sept. 23, 1872; *s.* Charles Wesley and Rilla (Clarke) C.; M.D., New York Homœ. Med. Coll. and Flower Hosp., 1899; *m.* Blanche MacCorristen, of N.Y. City, Oct. 1, 1907. Prof. medicine, New York Coll. for Women, since 1905; phys. to Hahnemann, Metropolitan, Broad Street hosps. Mem. Am. Inst. Homœopathy, Homœ. Med. Soc. State of N.Y., Acad. Pathol. Science, Homœ. Med. Soc. County of N.Y., Dunham Club, Clinical Club, Alpha Sigma. Mason. *Home:* 200 W. 86th St., New York, N.Y.

CLARK, Calvin Montague, theologian; *b.* Hartford, Wis., Jan. 30, 1862; *s.* Anson and Mary Lanman (Hooker) C.; A.B., Williams Coll., 1884, D.D., 1914; grad. Andover Theol. Sem., 1888; U. of Berlin, Germany, 1888-90; *m.* Helen Munson Cobb, of Yarmouth, Me., June 29, 1893; children—Cornelius Edwards, Charlotte Rowe, Katharine Hooker, Ruth Huntington. Ordained Congl. ministry, Dec. 30, 1890; pastor First Ch., Wolfboro, N.H., 1890-93, Centre Ch., Haverhill, Mass., 1893-1906; prof. ecclesiastical history, Bangor Theol. Sem., since Sept. 1906. Mem. Soc. Bibl. Lit. and Exegesis, Am. Soc. Ch. History, Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Upsilon. Corr. sec., Bangor Hist. Soc. *Author:* Seventy-Five Years of Centre Church; History of Bangor Theological Seminary, 1916; History of the Congregational Churches of Maine (Vol. I), 1926. *Home:* 306 Union St., Bangor, Me.

CLARK, Caroline Richards, educator. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).*

CLARK, Charles Badger, author; *b.* Albia, Ia., Jan. 1, 1883; *s.* Charles Badger and Mary Ellen (Cleaver) C.; student Dak. Wesleyan U., (hon.) D.Litt., 1923; unmarried. Methodist. *Author:* Sun and Saddle Leather (verse), 1915; Grass Grown Trails (verse), 1917; Sun and Saddle Leather, including Grass Grown Trails and New Poems, 1920; Spike (fiction), 1923. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Home:* Hot Springs, S.D.

CLARK, Charles Cleveland, statistician, meteorologist; *b.* Washington, D.C., Mar. 6, 1875; *s.* Ezra Wescote and Sylvia (Nodine) C.; student Columbian U.; LL.B., Phila. Law Sch. (Temple Coll.), 1899; LL.M., Columbian, 1900, D.C.L., 1901; *m.* Mary Duncan Swingle, of Washington, D.C., July 12, 1905; children—Charles Cleveland, Robert Duncan, Mary Elizabeth, Anita. Asso. statistician in charge Bur. of Statistics, Dept. of Agr., Washington, D.C., 1906-08, also chmn. crop-reporting bd.; statistician Internat. Inst. Agr., Rome, Italy, 1909, 1910; chief clk. U.S. Dept. Agr., 1911-13; exec. asst. U.S. Weather Bur., 1913-14; asst. chief same, since 1915. Represented U.S. in organizing Internat. Inst. Agr., at Rome, Italy, 1908. Mem. bar State of Pa., and Washington, D.C. Mem. Am. Statis. Assn., Am. Meteorological Soc., Loyal Legion. Republican. Methodist. Mason. *Club:* University (Washington, D.C.). Author various bulls. and monographs on statis. and crop reporting subjects. *Home:* 21 W. Irving St., Chevy Chase, Md.

CLARK, Charles Hopkins, newspaper editor; Apr. 1, 1848-Sept. 5, 1926. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

CLARK, Charles Upson, lecturer; *b.* Springfield, Mass., Jan. 14, 1875; *s.* Edward Perkins and Kate Pickens (Upson) C.; A.B., Yale, 1897, Ph.D., 1903; studied univs. of Munich, Grenoble, Paris, and Am. Sch. Classical Studies, Rome, 1898-1901; *m.* at Rome, Annie White Frary, of Richmond, Vt., Sept. 7, 1900; children—Elizabeth White, Priscilla Maxwell (dec.), Tirzah Maxwell. Asst. prof. Latin, Yale, 1904-16; principal Massawippi Summer Sch., North Hatley, P.Q., 1908—; dir. Sch. Classical Studies of Am. Acad. in Rome, 1916-19. Lecturer for New York Bd. Edn., 1908-16; lectured in U.S. for Italian Govt., 1917-18; visited Roumania as guest of govt., 1919, 21, 25. Fellow Am. Geog. Soc.; mem. Am. Philol. Assn., Alpha Delta Phi, Phi Beta Kappa; hon. mem. Am. Assn. Coll. Profs., Numismatic and Antiquarian Soc. of Phila., Roumanian Acad.; corr. mem. Acad. Hispano-Americana of Cadiz; fellow Royal Historical Society (London), Mediæval Academy of America. Commander Crown of Italy. Democrat. Member Plymouth Ch., Brooklyn. *Clubs:* Yale (New York); Graduate (New Haven, Conn.); Cosmos (Washington, D.C.). *Author:* Greater Roumania, 1922; Collectanea Hispanica, 1920; (with Prof. J. B. Game) First Latin, 1917; Second Latin, 1924; Italian Lessons, 1927; Bessarabia, 1927. Editor of Latin historian Ammianus Marcellinus (Berlin), Vol. I, 1910, Vol. II, 1915; Mediæval and Late Latin Selections, 1925. Contbr. numerous articles and verses to mags. *Address:* Yale Club, New York, N.Y.; (summer) North Hatley, Que.

CLARK, Charles Walker, capitalist; *b.* Deer Lodge, Mont., Nov. 3, 1871; *s.* William Andrews (U.S. Senator) and Katherine Louise (Stauffer) C.; A.B., Yale, 1893; *m.* Katharine Quinn Roberts, June 30, 1896 (died Jan. 26, 1904); *m.* 2d, Cecilia Tobin, Aug. 4, 1904. Engaged extensively in mining in Mont. and Ida.; gen. mgr. United Verde Copper Co., Jerome, Ariz., to 1922. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs. *Clubs:* California (Los Angeles); Country (San Mateo); Pacific Union, University, Golf and Country (San Francisco); Alta (Salt Lake City); Montana (Helena); Lake Side Golf, Silver Bow (Butte); Yale, Lambs (New York); Hurlingham (London); Travelers (Paris). *Home:* San Mateo, Calif.

CLARK, Clarence Don, ex-senator; *b.* Sandy Creek, Oswego Co., N.Y., Apr. 16, 1851; *s.* Oratia D. and Laura A. (King) C.; ed. common schs. and Ia. State U.; admitted to bar, 1874; taught sch.; *m.* Alice Downs, of Belvidere, Ill., Aug. 6, 1874; children—George Laurance (dec.), Laura Alice, Margaret Helen, Frances Dorothy (dec.). In practice, Delaware Co., Ia., 1874-81, Evanston, Wyo., since 1881; pros. atty., Uinta Co., Wyo., 1882-86; apptd. asso. justice Supreme Court of Wyo. Ty., 1889, but declined; mem. 51st and 52d Congresses (1889-93); U.S. senator, 1895-9C, to fill vacancy caused by failure of legislature to elect; reëlected for terms, 1899-1905, 1905-11, 1911-17; chmn. Com. on Judiciary and mem. Com. on Finance, Pub. Lands, Railroads, etc. Del. Rep. nat. convs., 5 times to 1912; apptd. mem. Internat. Joint Commn., July 1919, and now chmn. U.S. sect. *Home:* Evanston, Wyo.

CLARK, Clarence Munroe, banker; *b.* Germantown, Pa., Aug. 27, 1859; *s.* Edward White and Mary Todhunter (Sill) C.; A.B., U. of Pa., 1878; *m.* Mary Newbold Taylor, of Germantown, Nov. 13, 1884 (died 1918). Mem. E. W. Clark & Co., bankers, since 1900; chmn. exec. coms. Portland (Ore.) Electric Power Co., Commonwealth Power Corpn., Electric Rys. Securities Co.; v.p. Northern Ohio Power Co. *Clubs:* Union League, University, Rittenhouse, City, Automobile, Phila. Country, Germantown Cricket, Sunnybrook Golf. *Home:* Indian Queen Lane, Germantown. *Office:* 321 Chestnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.

CLARK, Clifford Pease, educator; *b.* Ludlow, Mass., Feb. 13, 1872; *s.* William Pease and Lydia Ann (Edson) C.; student Wilbraham (Mass.) Acad., 1888-91; A.B., Wesleyan U., Middletown, Conn., 1895; grad. study U. of Heidelberg, Germany, 1895-96; Ph.D., Princeton, 1910; *m.* Louise Jane Earle, of Fall River, Mass., Sept. 7, 1898; 1 dau., Carita Louise (Mrs. Samuel Spafford Ackerly). Instr. in Greek and Latin, West Newton (Mass.) English and Classical Sch., 1896-97; prof. classical langs., Fairmount Coll., Wichita, Kan., 1897-1907; dean of academic dept., Drury Coll., Springfield Mo., 1907-09; instr. in classics, Dartmouth, 1910-16; asst. prof., 1916-19; founder, 1919, and dir. of Clark Sch. (preparatory), Hanover, N.H.; dir. Dartmouth Nat. Bank. Mem. N.E. Classical Assn., Phi Beta Kappa, Psi Upsilon. Republican. Conglist. *Club:* Graduate. *Home:* 16 Occom Ridge, Hanover, N.H.

CLARK, Davis Wasgatt, clergyman; *b.* New York, N.Y., July 28, 1849; *s.* Davis Wasgatt and Mary Johnson (Redman) C.; grad. Chickering Acad., Cincinnati, O., 1868; A.B., Ohio Wesleyan U., 1871, A.M., 1873; S.T.B., Sch. of Theology, Boston U., 1875; D.D., Ohio U., Athens, O., 1894; *m.* Fannie Deleno Jones, of Columbus, O., June 3, 1880; children—Davis Wasgatt, William Armstrong, Jesse Redman, Robert Rutledge (dec.). Entered M.E. ministry, 1875; principal pastorates Columbus, Dayton, Cincinnati, and Covington, Ky.; dist. supt. Cincinnati Dist., 1900-05; supt. Methodist Union, Cincinnati, 1911-12. Mem. Am. Edn. Assn., Am. Rose Soc., S.A.R., Beta Theta Pi. Republican. *Clubs:* University, Boston Ruskin, Rotary. *Author:* From a Cloud of Witnesses, 1892; The American Child and the Moloch of Today, 1907; Child Labor and the Social Conscience, 1924. Syndicate writer of religious features for newspapers. *Home:* 31 W. Cedar St., Boston, Mass.

CLARK, Edgar Erastus, ex-interstate commerce commr.; *b.* Lima, N.Y., Feb. 18, 1856; *s.*

Henry Dean and Nancy Elizabeth (Jones) C.; ed. Genesee Wesleyan Sem., Lima, N.Y.; *m.* Lovenia Jenkins, of Ogden, Utah, Sept. 1, 1880 (died Nov. 7, 1903); children—Frank C., Elizabeth M., Florence, Marshall E., Helen H.; *m.* 2d, Agnes English Barnes, of Selma, Ala., June 28, 1911; children—Mary B., Edgar E., Jr. Entered ry. service in 1873 and remained therein until 1889, when he entered the service of the Order of Ry. Conductors of America as Grand Senior Conductor; Grand Chief Conductor, same, 1890-1906. Mem. commn. apptd. by President Roosevelt, Oct., 1902, to determine the issues involved in the strike of anthracite coal miners; mem. Interstate Commerce Commn., Aug. 28, 1906-Aug. 31, 1921; now mem. law firm Clark & La Roe. Republican. Mem. bd. apptd. to report on Adamson 8-hour law, 1916; ex-officio mem. R.R. War Bd., 1917. Mason. *Clubs:* Cosmos, Racquet (Washington, D. C.); Traffic (Chicago); Commercial, Elks (Cedar Rapids, Ia.). *Home:* 2429 Kalorama Rd. *Office:* Transportation Bldg., Washington, D.C.

CLARK, Edith Kirkwood Ormsby, educator. See Vol. X (1918-19).

CLARK, Edward Brayton, newspaper man; *b.* Utica, N.Y., Aug. 8, 1860; *s.* Erastus and Frances (Beardsley) C.; grad. Free Acad., Utica; cadet U.S. Mil. Acad., 1879-81; *m.* Eliza Frances Obee, of Highland Park, Ill., June 15, 1889. Enlisted in U.S. Army, 1887, and served as non-commd. officer and instr. of recruits, and later with 6th U.S. Inf.; assisted in raising an Ill. regt. for Spanish-Am. War and commd. capt. by Ill. legislature (services of regt. not required). Began newspaper work as reporter, Boston Herald, 1882; reporter and spl. article and editorial writer in Chicago, 1890-1903; Washington corr. Chicago Evening Post since 1903; was corr. in field in Sioux Indian war, 1890-91, in Garza uprising, Tex., 1892, in France, 1915. An organizer, 1897, and v.p. Ill. Audubon Soc. for Protection of Birds; life mem. Franklin Inst.; mem. permanent orgn. West Point Class of 1884. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Gridiron, Nat. Press, Army and Navy, Overseas Writers. Articles to newspapers and mags. on polit. and natural history topics pub. in Everybody's Mag. Interview with Theodore Roosevelt on "The Nature Fakers." Commd. capt., N.A., Dec. 18, 1917; major, July 1918; lt. col., R.C., Aug. 18, 1919; col., O.R.C., 1923; with A.E.F. in France 5 months. *Home:* 2100 Massachusetts Av. *Office:* Colorado Bldg., Washington, D.C.

CLARK, Eliot Candee, artist; *b.* New York, Mar. 27, 1883; *s.* Walter and Jennie (Woodruff) C.; pub. and high schs., New York; self taught in art; *m.* Elizabeth Trowbridge Egleston, Apr. 5, 1922. Formerly teacher Art Students' League, New York. Represented in New York Water Color Club at 9 and in Nat. Acad. at 13 yrs. of age; residence and travel abroad, 1904-06; painting trip in Painted Desert of Ariz., 1926. Splty. landscape; exhibited in important annual exhbns.; represented in Md. Inst., Muncie (Ind.) Inst., Dayton Museum, Ohio, etc.; "Rolling Country," purchased by Woodrow Wilson; "Winds of Destiny," Ranger Fund Purchase, N.A.D., 1922. Third Hallgarten prize, N.A.D., 1912, A.N.A. V.p. Allied Artists of America, New York Soc. of Painters; mem. New York Water Color Club, Am. Water Color Soc. (pres. 1921-23), League of New York Artists, Artists' Fund Soc., Conn. Acad. Fine Arts, Union Internationale des Beaux Arts et des Lettres. *Clubs:* Salmagundi, Natl. Arts (life) of New York; Savannah Art. *Author:* Adolphe Monticelli—Art in America, 1915; Alexander Wyant (2 vols.), 1916; The Hudson River School of Painting; John Henry Twachtman, 1924; J. Francis Murphy, 1927; Theodore Robinson, 1928. Contbr. numerous articles to mags. *Home:* Kent, Conn. *Studio:* 47 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

CLARK, Eliot Round, prof. anatomy; *b.* Shelburne, Mass., Nov. 13, 1881; *s.* George Larkin and Emma Frances (Kimball) C.; A.B., Yale, 1903; M.D., Johns Hopkins, 1907; studied U. of Munich and U. of Cracow; *m.* Eleanor Acheson Linton, of Washington, Pa., Mar. 21, 1911; 1 dau., Margaret Brownson. Instr. anatomy, 1907-10, asso., 1910-14, Johns Hopkins Med. Sch.; prof. anatomy, U. of Mo., 1914-22; prof. anatomy, U. of Ga., 1922-26, also asst. dean, Med. Dept., 1923-25; prof. anatomy and dir. dept. of anatomy, U. of Pa., since 1926. Contract surgeon U.S.A., Sept.-Nov. 1918. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Assn. Anatomists, Am. Assn. Physiologists, A.M.A., Sigma Xi, Phi Beta Kappa, Alpha Omega Alpha, Phi Kappa Epsilon, Phi Beta Pi. Mem. Corpn. Marine Biol. Lab., Woods Hole, Mass. Contbr. results of original researches to professional jours., chiefly growth and reactions of lymphatics, blood vessels, connective tissue cells, bones, and bloodcells. *Home:* 301 St. Mark's Sq., Philadelphia, Pa.

CLARK, Ellery Harding, lawyer, author; *b.* W. Roxbury, Mass., Mar. 13, 1874; *s.* Benjamin Cutler and Adeline Kinnicutt (Weld) C.; A.B., Harvard, 1896, LL.B., 1899; *m.* Victoria Maddalena, of Boston, 1904; 1 son, Ellery Harding. Practiced at Boston since 1900; physical dir. Browne & Nichols Sch., Cambridge, Mass. Mem. Boston Sch. Com., 1902, 03, 04; Bd. of Aldermen, 1908. Mem. Harvard track team 4 years.; U.S. rep. at Olympic Games, at Athens, Greece, 1896, and won high and broad jump there; all-around athletic champion of N.E., 1896, 97, 1909, 10; all-around athletic champion of America, 1897, 1903. Sec. Humane Soc. of Mass. Mem. Boston Bar Assn. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Union, Boston Athletic. *Author:* Massachusetts Street Railway Accident Law, 1902; United States Street Railway Accident Law, 1904; Practical Track and Field Athletics, 1904; Loaded Dice, 1909; The Carleton Case, 1910; Dick Randall, the Young Athlete, 1910; Reminiscences of an Athlete, 1911; The Camp at Sea Duck Cove, 1912; Pharos, 1913; Uncle Ebenezer's Millions, 1915; Track Athletics Up-To-Date, 1920; The Money Gods, 1922; Daughters of Eve, 1924; Carib Gold, 1925; The Lost Galleon, 1927. *Home:* Cohasset, Mass. *Office:* Ames Bldg., Boston, Mass.

CLARK, Elmer Talmage, author; *b.* Elm Store, Ark., Sept. 9, 1886; *s.* Henry A. and Ellen A. (Kirkpatrick) C.; student West Plains (Mo.) Coll., 1905-06, Hendrix Coll., Conway, Ark., 1906-09, Vanderbilt U., 1909-11, George Peabody Coll. for Teachers, 1925-28; B.D., Temple U., Phila., S.T.D., 1925; A.B., Birmingham Southern Coll., 1926; LL.D., Southern Coll., 1927; *m.* Mary Alva Yarbrough, Aug. 15, 1923. Ordained ministry M.E. Ch., S., 1911; pastor St. Louis, Mo., 1911-17; corr. St. Louis Republic and New York Tribune in Eng., France and Italy, and with Am. armies in the field, 1917-18; spl. publicity sec. Am. Y.M.C.A. in Eng., Scotland, Ireland and France, 1918; nat. publicity dir. Centenary Commn., M.E. Ch., S., 1919-20 ($53,000,000 fund); same for Christian Edn. Commn., M.E. Ch., S., 1920—($33,000,000 fund); editorial sec. Bd. of Edn., M.E. Ch., S., and editor Christian Edn. Monthly, 1920-23; publicity and editorial sec. Centenary Commn., M.E. Ch., S., 1923-26; asst. sec. Bd. of Missions, same since 1926; mem. faculty of religious edn., George Peabody Coll. for Teachers, since 1926. Mem. Nat. Advertising Commn.; Associated Advertising Clubs of the World, Authors' League America, N.E.A., Nat. Council Nat. Economic League, Religious Edn. Assn., Wesley Hist. Soc. (London), Kappa Alpha. Democrat. Mason. *Clubs:* Chamber of Commerce, Belle Meade Country, Inglewood Country, Kiwanis. *Author:* The Church Efficiency Movement, 1915; The New Evangelism, 1915; Social Studies of the War, 1919; Educational Survey of the M.E. Church, South, 1920; Talking Points on Christian Education, 1920; Healing Ourselves, 1924; The Rural Church in the South, 1924; The Negro and His Religion, 1924; The Latin Immigrant in the South, 1924; The Task Ahead, 1925; The Rebirth of Protestantism in Europe, 1925; Thy Kingdom Come, 1925; What's the Matter in China? 1927; Year Book of Methodist Missions, 1927; also numerous brochures, booklets and articles on religious, edn'l. and war topics. *Home:* 2122 Capers Av. *Office:* Doctors' Bldg., Nashville, Tenn.

CLARK, Elroy Newton, lawyer; *b.* North Hero, Vt., July 22, 1860; *s.* Ransom Loup and Sarah Ann (Hyde) C.; A.B., U. of Vt., 1885; LL.B., Georgetown U., 1892; *m.* Alice C. Calkins, of N.Y. City, July 1, 1901; 1 dau., Ruth Moulton. Began practice at Chicago, 1892; entered office of U.S. Senator E. O. Wolcott, Denver, Colo., 1898; assigned to railroad work, 1899, and represented D.&R.G. and C.,B.&Q. rys. in all their Colo. litigation until 1906; gen. atty. D.&R.G.R.R., 1906-18, gen. solicitor 1918—, under federal management, also under receivership; now gen. atty. in control of legal dept. D.&R.G.W.R.R.Co. Mem. Am., Colo. and Denver bar assns. Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. Conglist. *Club:* Denver Motor. *Home:* 850 Lafayette St. *Office:* 429 Equitable Bldg., Denver, Colo.

CLARK, Emory W., banker; *b.* Detroit, Mich., 1868; ed. grammer and high schs.; married; children—Elizabeth (Mrs. Walbridge S. Taft), Martha H. (Mrs. Henry Selden), Wm. Reeve. Identifi banking business since 1902; chmn. bd. Fir Bank in Detroit; dir. Security Trust Co. Bell Telephone Co., Standard Life & Accide Detroit & Cleveland Navigation Co.; truste Life Ins. Co. of N.Y. Mem. Mich. Soc. Wars. *Clubs:* Bankers', Detroit, Yondotega, Boat, Detroit Athletic, Country, Grosse Riding and Hunt, Bloomfield Hills Country, field Open Hunt, Union League, Bankers York). *Home:* 8310 Jefferson Av., Detroit

CLARK, Eugene Francis, sec. Dar Coll.; *b.* Portland, Me., Aug. 10, 1879; *s.* Edward and Harriet Elizabeth (Abbott) C. Dartmouth, 1901, A.M., 1905; A.M., Harvar Ph.D., 1915; studied univs. of Marburg and Fr *m.* Martha Gay Haskell, of Auburndale, Sept. 19, 1906 (died Mar. 24, 1922); chi Barbara (dec.), Alden Haskell. Instr., De Sch., Boston, 1902-06; asst. prof. German mouth Coll., 1908-19, prof. since 1919, al since 1918. Mng. editor Dartmouth Alumn scc. Dartmouth Alumni Assn., Dartmouth Council and Dartmouth Secretaries Assn. S A.T.C., Plattsburg, N.Y., July-Sept. 19 lt. inf., U.S.A., Sept. 16, 1918; personnel and adj. S.A.T.C., Univ. of Rochester, N.Y. discharged, Dec. 21, 1918. Mem. Modern Assn. America, Am. Dialect Soc., Psi U Contbr. various philol. periodicals. Edito Catalogue of Dartmouth Coll., 1769-1925. lican. Conglist. *Home:* Hanover, N.H.

CLARK, Mrs. Evans, editor. See Kirchwey.

CLARK, Felicia Buttz (Mrs. Nath Walling Clark), author. See Vol. 12 (19

CLARK, Francis Edward, founder Soc. Christian Endeavor; Sept. 12, 1851-M 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

CLARK, Frank, ex-congressman; *b.* E Ala., Mar. 28, 1860; *s.* John Wise and Mary E (Keils) C.; ed. common schs., Ala. and Ga mitted to bar, 1881; *m.* Mary Ellen Mayo, tow, Fla., Oct. 8, 1884; children—Edward, Lucile (Mrs. L. C. Sionaker), Harriet Emeline J. M. Murrell). Practiced at Bartow, Fla., 1 Gainesville, Fla.; mem. Ho. of Rep.; was ass atty. Southern Dist. of Fla., and U.S. atty. fo dist., 1893-97; chmn. Dem. State Com. of Fla. mem. 59th to 68th Congresses (1905-25), 2 Dist.; now in practice of law. *Home:* Miam

CLARK, Frank Sylvester; *b.* Middl Conn., Mar. 7, 1868; *s.* Benjamin Franklin Fanny J. (Dean) C.; captured by the Sioux I while crossing the plains, 1872; found by fa yrs. later but spent most of time to manhoo the Indians; ed. pub. schs. and under pvt. *m.* Hattie L. Forsha, of Chicago, Ill., May 19 children—Benjamin Franklin, Lewis Quincy. engr. Central Ind. Insane Hosp., 1891-93; elec C.,C.C.&St.L.R.R., 1893-97; 2d lt. U.S. Vol. I 1898; promoted to 1st lt., Feb. 1899, at Ma Cuba, and placed in command of Co. A, with rank of capt.; hon. discharged, July 1899; asst Standard Oil Co., 1900-07; asst. to pres. and gen. mgr. U.S. Cement Co., Bedford, Ind., 19 gen. mgr. Continental Portland Cement Co., now pres. Frank S. Clark & Co., real estate an Indianapolis; treas. U.S. Mail Box Co.; chmn ance com. Excelsior Investment Co.; pres. A Saving and Loan Assn. Admitted to Ind. bar; Mem. City Council, Indianapolis, 1895-99. Nat. Dem. League of Clubs of U.S. Mem. W Soc. Engrs., S.A.R., Mil. Order Foreign Wars, Foreign Wars (chmn. council), U.S. Vol. Assn. (Spanish-Am. War Vets. Assn. Mason (32°), Elk. *Clubs:* Indiana Democratic, Independen letic. *Home:* 2407 Park Av. *Office:* 226 E St., Indianapolis, Ind.

CLARK, Frank William, newspaper *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., Dec. 10, 1875; *s.* Willia Frances (Scott) C.; ed. Riley Coll. (now mercial), Binghamton, N.Y.; *m.* Mary Stuart MacLeod, of Toronto, Ont., Can., Began as reporter, Binghamton Republican, reporter Binghamton, N.Y. City and Chicago, 1900; city and Sunday editor Buffalo Courier, 1900-02; editor Binghamton Press, 04; mng. editor Cleveland (O.) World-News, N.Y. City corr. for Cleveland, Chicago and waukee newspapers, night editor Publishers' N.Y. City, 1905-06; mng. editor Newark Star, 1907-08; copy editor, spl. writer New

g World, New York Evening Telegram, ork Herald, 1909; editor Niagara Falls Cataract Journal, 1910; mng. editor Knicker- Press, Albany, 1911-15; with New York 1916; Sunday editor Syracuse Herald, 1917- itor Binghamton Press, 1918; mng. editor se Herald, 1919-21; editor The Knicker- Press and Albany Evening News, 1922-25; litor Syracuse Herald, 1926; editor Bingham- ess since 1926. Mem. N.Y.N.G., 1893-98. Am. Soc. Newspaper Editors. Republican. palian. Elk. *Home:* The Arlington. *Office:* Bldg., Binghamton, N.Y.

ARK, Franklin Jones, clergyman; *b.* Pa., Sept. 23, 1873; *s.* George A. and Hannah ott (Jones) C.; student U. of Pa.; S.T.B., Div. Sch., 1906; *m.* Eleanor Newhall Moss, of g, Pa., June 1912; children—Margaret Steel, John Arthur. Deacon and priest P.E. Ch., asst. Holy Trinity Ch., Phila., 1906-08; rec- Barnabas Ch., Reading, Pa., 1908-11; sec. Bd. sions, P.E. Ch., 1911-19; sec. Nat. Council, h., since 1919. Republican. *Home:* 250 N. ain Av., Montclair, N.J. *Office:* 281 4th Av., ork, N.Y.

ARK, Fred Emerson, prof. economics; *b.* Twp., Jackson Co., Mich., Aug. 26, 1890; *s.* ugene and Ida Amelia (Leonard) C.; B.A., (Mich.) Coll., 1912; M.A., U. of Ill., 1913, 1916; *m.* Carrie Patton, of Urbana, Ill., Aug. 5; 1 son, Frederick Eugene. Scholar in eco- , 1912-13, fellow in economics, 1913-14, U. of str. economics, U. of Ariz., 1914-15; fellow in ics, U. of Ill., 1915-16; instr. commerce and y, U. of Mich., 1916-17; prof. business ad- ration, Delaware Coll., 1917-18; asst. prof. ics, U. of Mich., 1918-19; visiting prof. mar- U. of Chicago, summer 1921, Columbia U., r 1922; asso. prof. economics and marketing, 3, prof. since 1923, head of dept. of organiza- erchandising and trade since 1927, North- n U. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Assn. Profs., Nat. Assn. Teachers of Marketing and ising, Am. Management Assn., Delta Sigma Alpha Pi Zeta, Delta Tau Delta, Phi Eta, Kappa Psi. Methodist. *Clubs:* City; Uni- (Evanston); Rolling Green Country. *Author:* urposes of the Indebtedness of American (1880-1912), 1916; Principles of Marketing, Readings in Marketing, 1924. *Home:* 1602 d Av., Evanston, Ill.

ARK, Fred Pope, M.D.; *b.* Stockton, Calif., 5, 1865; *s.* Asa and Mary Elizabeth (Mount- .; grad. Stockton High Sch., 1885; M.D., Med. Coll., San Francisco, 1887; *m.* Edith Crosa, of Stockton, May 7, 1889. Practiced kton since 1887; propr. Clark's Sanatorium rvous and Mental Diseases; dir. City Bank, n. Served as capt. and asst. surgeon Calif. Mem. Native Sons of Calif. Republican. n. Mason (32°), Elk. Has sterilized over nsane men and women. *Address:* Stockton Hospital, Stockton, Calif.

ARK, Frederic Simmons, woolen mfr.; ton, Oct. 9, 1850; *s.* Nathan and Miranda rn (Bean) C.; grad. English High Sch., Bos- 867; *m.* Isabella W., *d.* of Gov. Talbot, of June 6, 1883; children— Mrs. Isabella H. Thomas Talbot, Frederic S., Lincoln. In of Rice, Kendall & Co., wholesale paper, , 1867-83; became connected with the Talbot n) Mills, 1883, treas. and gen. mgr., 1884-1907, nd treas., 1907-13, pres. since 1913; trustee in Savings Bank, Boston. Pres. Am. Assn. n and Worsted Mfrs., 1910-11, dir., 1911-17; at. Assn. Wool Mfrs., Boston, 1904-17, pres. 0, dir. 1921. Chmn. war service com. of the Mfg. Industry, 1918-19; mem. Nat. Industrial Bd. since 1916. Trustee Lowell Textile Sch., 918, Howe Sch., Billerica, Mass. Republican. ian. Mason. Odd Fellow. *Clubs:* Union n); Vesper Country (Lowell, Mass.). *Home:* Billerica, Mass.

ARK, Frederick Huntington, mining *b.* Minneapolis, Minn., Apr. 13, 1877; *s.* John and Myra Almeda (Smith) C.; student Am- 1895-96, Worcester Poly. Inst., 1896-97, law U. of Minn., 1897-98; M.E., Sch. of Mines nbia), 1907; *m.* Eleanor Phelps, of N.Y. City, 0, 1908; children—Eunice, Eleanor. Engr. Mining & Ry. Co., 1907; mgr. San Cayetano Ltd., and consulting engr. various companies, 0; field engr. Gen. Development Co., 1910-13; gen. practice since 1913; v.p. Peninsula Development Corpn. (Bradentown, Fla.); engr. U.S. Shipping Bd. and Emergency Fleet Corpn. until June, 1917. Originated plan for construction of emergency fleet of wooden vessels to meet war crises in shipping. Mem. Minn. N.G., 1897-98. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon, Tau Beta Pi, Sigma Psi. *Address:* 321 W. 92d St., New York, N.Y.

CLARK, Frederick M., seedsman; *b.* Orange Conn, Nov., 24, 1874; *s.* Everett Bryan and Charlotte E. (Woodruff) C.; ed. Hopkins Grammar Sch., New Haven, Conn.; Wesleyan Acad., Wilbraham, Mass.; *m.* Anna Clark Platt, of Milford, Conn., Dec. 9, 1897; children—Merritt, Josephine King, Donald Newton, Newton Platt (dec.). In wholesale seed business at Milford, Conn., since 1892; sec., treas. and dir. Everett B. Clark Seed Co. (founded by father); dir. Milford Trust Co.; has developed many new and improved standard varieties of seeds. Republican. Conglist. Mason (32°). Rotarian. *Home:* Milford, Conn.

CLARK, Frederick Timothy, surgeon; Mar. 27, 1874-Aug. 16, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

CLARK, Friend Ebenezer, prof. chemistry; *b.* New Martinsville, W.Va., Aug. 21, 1876; *s.* Josephus and Lina (Russell) C.; B.S., W. Va. U., 1898; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1902; studied U. of Chicago, U. of Berlin; *m.* Emma May Hanna, New Castle, Pa., June 29, 1911; children—Josephus Browne, Samuel Friend. Instr. chemistry, W.Va. U., 1902-03, Pa. State Coll., 1903-05; prof. chemistry, Centre Coll., Ky., 1905-14; prof. chemistry, W.Va. U., since 1914, also head of dept. since 1919. Fellow A.A.A.S., Chem. Soc. (London); mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Phi Kappa Psi, Phi Beta Kappa. Democrat. Presbyn. Mason. Kiwanian. *Home:* Morgantown, W.Va.

CLARK, George Campbell, Röentgenologist; *b.* Schellsburgh, Pa., Sept. 28, 1862; *s.* William A. B. and Jane L. (Ramsey) C.; A.B., Washington and Jefferson Coll., 1883; M.D., Jefferson Med. Coll., 1888; *m.* Mollie I. Leitch, of Washington, D.C., Oct. 16, 1889; children—Margaret Ramsey, Helen Leitch. Practiced at Washington, D.C., since 1891. Mem. A.M.A., Washington Med. and Surg. Soc. (ex-sec.), D.C. Med. Soc. Republican. Presbyn. *Home:* 1339 E. Capitol St., Washington, D.C.

CLARK, G(eorge) Hardy, M.D.; *b.* Utica, Ill., May 13, 1860; *s.* John L. and Julia (Hardy) C.; student Riverview Mil. Acad., Poughkeepsie, N.Y., 1875-76; M.D., Hahnemann Med. Coll., Chicago, 1882; student U. of Vienna, 1894-95; *m.* Margaret Vanpel, M.D., of Humboldt, Ia., June 28, 1886. Resident phys. Hahnemann Hosp., Chicago, 1882-83; practiced at Humboldt, Ia., 1883-1900, Waterloo, Ia., 1900-15; prof. materia medica, Hahnemann Med. Coll., Chicago, 1896-98. Del. Internat. Congress of Charities, Correction and Philanthropy, 1893. Introduced several improvements in craniometry. Demonstrated the practicability of the control of public and private relief funds, in the social welfare work of a city, by a single board of managers. *Author:* A System for Scoring Morals or Character Qualities; A System for Teaching Character Qualities; Home Training of the Prize Baby; The Clark Social Welfare Chart; Use of Food in the Treatment of Disease; The Affiliation of the Remedy to the Disease; The Therapeutic Uses of Aconite; The A B C Manual of Materia Medica. *Home:* Long Beach, Calif.

CLARK, George Larkin, clergyman. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

CLARK, George Luther, prof. law; *b.* Waynesville, O., February 19, 1877; *s.* Horace Mann and Mary Ellen (Coon) C.; A.B., Kenyon Coll., Gambier, O., 1896; LL.B., Ind. U., Bloomington, Ind., 1899; LL.B., Harvard, 1902, S.J.D., 1913; *m.* Mary Craig Mathers, of Bloomington, Ind., June 25, 1902; 1 son, George Mathers. Instr. law, Stanford, 1902-04; prof. law, U. of Ill., 1904-09, U. of Mich., 1909-12, U. of Mo., 1913-21, U. of Cincinnati, 1924-25, New York U. since 1925. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Delta Phi, Order of the Coif. Republican. Contbr. on legal topics. *Author:* Principles of Equity, Law of Torts. Editor: Cases on Equity; Cases on Torts. *Home:* West Englewood, N.J.

CLARK, George M., judge; *b.* Ontario, Can., Nov. 21, 1875; moved with parents to Mich.; ed. high sch. Admitted to Mich. bar, 1905, and began practice at Bad Axe; apptd. asso. justice Supreme Court of Mich., Dec. 30, 1919, to fill vacancy, elected for unexpired term, 1920, and elected Apr. 6, 1925. *Address:* Lansing, Mich.

CLARK, George Ramsey, naval officer. See Vol. XI (1920-21).*

CLARK, George Thomas, librarian; *b.* San Francisco, Dec. 7, 1862; *s.* Robert and Augusta (Caryl) C.; B.S., U. of Calif., 1886; *m.* Annie Douglas, of San Francisco, June 8, 1892 (now deceased); 1 son, Douglas. Asst. librarian, U. of Calif., 1886-87; deputy state librarian, 1887-90, classifier, 1890-94, Calif. State Library; librarian San Francisco Pub. Library, 1894-1907, Stanford U., Aug. 1, 1907, retired, Dec. 31, 1927; dir. Univ. Libraries (Stanford) emeritus. Joint compiler of Index to Laws of California, 1850-93. *Home:* Palo Alto, Calif.

CLARK, Glenn, prof. English; *b.* Des Moines, Ia., Mar. 13, 1882; *s.* James Samuel and Fannie Morton (Page) C.; prep. edn., Oak Park High Sch. (Des Moines) and Grinnell (Ia.) Acad.; Ph.B., Grinnell Coll., 1905; M.A., Harvard, 1908; *m.* Louise Miles, of Grinnell, Dec. 29, 1909; children—Helen May, Marion Louise, Miles Morton. Teacher Oak Park High Sch., 1905-06, North Des Moines High Sch., 1906-07; prof. English and dir. of athletics, William and Vashti Coll., Aledo, Ill., 1908-12; prof. English, Macalester Coll., St. Paul, Minn., since 1912. Mem. Pi Kappa Delta. *Club:* Am. College Quill Club. *Author:* A Manual of The Short Story Art, 1922; The Soul's Sincere Desire, 1925; Fishers of Men, 1928. *Home:* 1787 Goodrich Av., St. Paul, Minn.

CLARK, Grenville, lawyer; *b.* N.Y. City, Nov. 5, 1882; *s.* Louis Crawford and Marian deForest (Cannon) C.; A.B., Harvard, 1903; LL.B., 1906; *m.* Fanny Pickman Dwight, of Boston, Mass., Nov. 27, 1909; children—Eleanor Dwight (dec.), Mary Dwight, Grenville, Dwight (dec.), Louisa Hunnewell. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1906, and began practice with Carter, Ledyard & Milburn, N.Y. City; mem. firm Root, Clark & Bird, 1909-13, Root, Clark, Buckner & Howland, 1913-26, Root, Clark, Buckner, Howland & Ballantine since 1926; dir. Mortgage Bond Co., E. P. Dutton & Co. Served as maj. and lt. col. adj. gen's. dept., U.S.A., 1917-18. Trustee Orthopædic Hosp. and Dispensary of New York, Greenvale Sch.; mem. visiting com. Harvard; mem. Am. Bar Assn., Assn. Bar City of New York, New York Law Inst. (exec. com.). Decorated D.S.M. (U.S.). Republican. Protestant. *Clubs:* Century, Knickerbocker, Racquet and Tennis, Meadow Brook. *Home:* 216 E. 72nd St. *Office:* 31 Nassau St., New York, N.Y.

CLARK, Grover, editor, educator; *b.* of Am. parentage, Osaka, Japan, Dec. 14, 1891; *s.* Cyrus Alonzo and Harriet (Gulick) C.; B.A., Oberlin, 1914; M.A., U. of Chicago, 1918; *m.* Kathryn Bird, of Chicago, Feb. 19, 1916; children—Mary Elise, John Carter. With adv. depts. various concerns, Chicago, until 1916; prof. higher commercial sch., Yamaguchi, Japan, 1918-19; business mgr. Trans-Pacific Mag., Tokyo, 1919-20; mem. faculty, Nat. U., Peking, China, June 1920—; editor, Peking Daily Leader and pres. The Peking Leader, Inc. Peking corr. Christian Science Monitor. Mem. bd. dirs. Internat. Anti-Opium Assn. (exec. com.). *Clubs:* Western Returned Students, Peking, Tokyo (Tokyo); Town Hall (New York). *Author:* Today's Governments, 1919; Some Problems of Republican Government (in Chinese), 1923; Tibet, China and Great Britain, 1924. *Address:* 2 Mei Cha Hutung, Peking, China.

CLARK, Harold Florian, prof. edn.; *b.* Lancaster, Ky., Aug. 29, 1899; *s.* William Leslie and Cora (Dunn) C.; A.B., Asbury Coll., Wilmore, Ky., 1920; A.M., Columbia, 1922; Ph.D., 1923; London Sch. of Economics, 1926-27; unmarried. Asst. prof. edn., Ind. U., 1923-25, asso. prof., 1925-27, prof. 1927-28; prof. of edn., Columbia, since 1928. Mem. A.A.A.S., N.E.A. (dept. superintendence), Edni. Research Assn., Phi Delta Kappa. Democrat. Methodist. Writer ednl. bulletins: The Cost of Government and the Support of Education, 1924; Effect of Population on Ability to Support Schools, 1925; Cross Indexed Bibliography on School Budgets, 1926; Economic Effects of Education, 1928. *Address:* Teachers College, Columbia Univ., New York, N.Y.

CLARK, Harry Camp, mayor; *b.* Bay City, Mich., June 8, 1883; *s.* Heman E. and Melissa C. (Heath) C.; grad. Derby (Vt.) Acad., 1901; C.E., U. of Vt., 1907; *m.* Georgia L. Kessinger, of New Albany, Ind., June 6, 1911. Admitted to Calif. bar, 1915, and began practice at San Diego; mem. firm Tomkins & Clark. Served as 2d lt., later capt.,

U.S.A., 1917-19. Mayor of San Diego since 1927 for term 1927-29. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Calif. Bar Assn., San Diego Bar Assn. (pres. 1927), Am. Legion, Kappa Sigma. Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* University, San Diego Athletic. *Home:* 4252 Witherby St. *Office:* Spreckels Theatre Bldg., San Diego, Calif.

CLARK, Harry Granville, ry. official; *b.* Leavenworth, Kan., July 8, 1875; *s.* Barton C. and Drucilla (Baker) C.; C.E., U. of Kan., 1898; *m.* Mabel Fishburne, of Dallas, Tex., Nov. 7, 1908; children—Harry G., Hall Barton, Suzanne. Began as chainman, A.,T.&S.F.Ry., 1898; with C.,B.&Q. Ry. Co., as rodman and transitman, in Ia., until Oct. 1900; resident engr. and div. engr. Western div., Choctaw, Okla. & Gulf R.R. (now part of R.I. System), and div. engr. Pan Handle and Ark. divs., C.,R.I.&P.Ry., 1900-05; dist. engr. Choctaw dist., same rd., 1905-09, and has continued with same co. successively as trainmaster Ark. and Okla. divs., asst. to v.p., chief engr., asst. to pres., vice pres. since May 1927. Mem. Am. Ry. Engrs.' Assn., Western Soc. Engrs., Sigma Chi. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Engineers (Chicago); Midlothian, Ouilmette, Skokie Country. *Home:* Wilmette, Ill. *Office:* LaSalle St. Sta., Chicago, Ill.

CLARK, Harry Henderson, coll. prof., lecturer; *b.* Winchester, Tenn., Aug. 6, 1880; *s.* Rufus Anthony and Ellen Elizabeth (Henderson) C.; Winchester Normal Sch., 1898; B.A., Yale, 1903, M.A., 1915; graduate student, Peabody Coll.; LL.D., Lincoln Memorial U., 1917; *m.* Alice Montmorency Falkland, of Stratford, Conn., Aug. 3, 1907. Prof. English and pedagogy, Winchester Normal Sch., 1907-09; supt. schs., Somerville, Tenn., and prin. Fayette Co. High Sch., 1909-11; prof. English and psychology, State Normal Sch., Murfreesboro, Tenn., 1911-12; prof. secondary edn., U. of Tenn., 1912-21; supervisor of lectures, Summer Sch. of the South, 1915-19; edni. sec. Tenn. Bapt. Conv., 1921-25; head dept. edn., Furman U., since 1925, and dean summer sch., same. Edni. editor S.C. Bapt. Conv. Has lectured widely before teachers' assns. Mem. Zeta Psi, Phi Kappa Phi, Phi Beta Kappa (Yale). Democrat. Baptist. Mason (K.T.). *Home:* Greenville, S.C.

CLARK, Harry Willard, chemist, sanitary engr.; *b.* Melrose, Mass., Sept. 15, 1863; *s.* John Hobart and Emily (Peters) C.; ed. Cornell U. and Mass. Inst. Tech.; *m.* Gertrude Fuller, of North Andover, Mass., July 21, 1891. Asst. chemist, 1887-93, chemist, 1893-95, chemist in charge, since 1895, Lawrence (Mass.) Expt. Sta.; chief chemist Mass. State Bd. Health, since 1897. Chemist Met. Sewerage Commn., 1898, Charles River Dam Commn., 1901, Mass. Highway Commn., 1908-21; lecturer on sanitary engring., Harvard, 1925. Consulting expert in regard to purification of water and disposal and purification of sewage and industrial wastes of many cities, bds. and corpns. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Soc. Am. Bacteriologists, Am. Pub. Health Assn., Boston Soc. C.E., N.E. Water Works Assn., etc. Author of numerous papers on sanitary, chem. and bacterial subjects, reports upon methods for the purification of sewage and water, etc. *Home:* N. Andover, Mass. *Office:* Lawrence, Mass., and 541 State House, Boston, Mass.

CLARK, Henry Alden, ex-congressman. See Vol. X (1918-19).

CLARK, Henry W., lawyer; *b.* Castleton, Vt., July 27, 1874; *s.* Henry L. and Lora (Holt) C.; A.B., U. of Vt., 1897, LL.D., 1922; LL.B., New York Law Sch., 1899; admitted N.Y. bar, 1899; *m.* Marion C. Logan, of New York City, Dec. 31, 1904. Gen. counsel and v.p. U.P.R.R. System, and mem. law firm Clark, Carr & Ellis. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Bankers, Ardsley. *Home:* 135 Central Park W. *Office:* 120 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

CLARK, Homer Pierce, publisher; *b.* Boston, Mass., July 6, 1868; *s.* Charles Henry and Martha Cowper (Pierce) C.; LL.B., U. of Minn., 1894; *m.* Elizabeth Turner Dunsmoor, of Minneapolis, Jan. 12, 1910; children—Robert Stuart, Thomas Kimball, Elizabeth Turner, Catherine Pierce. Clk. for Finch, Van Slyck & McConville, St. Paul, 1888-90; with West Pub. Co. since 1892, treas. 1902-21, pres. since 1921; v.p. Am. Law Book Co., New York; dir. St. Paul Fire & Marine Ins. Co., Waldorf Paper Products Co., St. Paul; vice chmn. bd. Federal Res. Bank of Minneapolis. Vice chmn. Liberty Loan Com. for 9th Dist., World War. Pres. James Jerome Hill Reference Library, St. Paul; trustee St. Paul Inst. Mem. Am. and Minn. bar assns., Soc. Mayflower Descendants, Soc. Colonial Wars of Minn. Republican. Unitarian. *Clubs:* University, Minnesota, Somerset (St. Paul); Minneapolis (Minneapolis). *Home:* 534 Summit Av. *Office:* 50 W. 3d St., St. Paul, Minn.

CLARK, Howard J., lawyer; *b.* Cass Co., Ia., Jan. 9, 1868; *s.* Riley P. and Juliet Porter (Davis) C.; prep. edn., Oakfield Acad.; LL.B., Drake U., 1892; *m.* Florence Graham, of Cass Co., Ia., Sept. 25, 1894; children—Howard J., Helen Louise. In gen. practice since admission to the bar; mem. firm Clark & Byers. Active in business, and in edni., polit. and civic affairs of the state; del. and chmn. Rep. State Conv.; del. at large Rep. Nat. Conv., 1916 (com. on resolutions). Trustee Drake U. (chmn. investment com. Endowment Fund and Coll. of Law). Mem. Am. Ia. State and Polk Co. bar assns., Iowa State Hist. Soc., S.A.R. Izaak Walton League; pres. Des Moines Bar Assn., 1905-06. Conglist. Mason, Woodman. *Clubs:* Des Moines, Des Moines Golf and Country, Waconda. *Home:* 2831 Forest Drive. *Office:* Crocker Bldg., Des Moines, Ia.

CLARK, Hubert Lyman, zoölogist; *b.* Amherst, Mass., Jan. 9, 1870; *s.* William Smith (pres. Mass. Agrl. Coll.) and Harriet Kapuolani Richards (Williston) C.; A.B.., Amherst Coll., 1892; grad. student, 1894-96, fellow, 1896-97, Ph.D., 1897, Johns Hopkins Univ.; hon. Sc.D., Olivet (Mich.) College, 1927. *m.* Fannie Lee Snell, of Baltimore, Apr. 4, 1899; children—William Smith, Stirrat (dec.), Janet Stirrat, Edith. Prof. biology, Olivet (Mich.) Coll., 1899-1905; asst. in invertebrate zoölogy, Mus. Comparative Zoölogy, Harvard, 1905-12, and curator of echinoderms, 1912—; acting prof. biology, Williams Coll., 1920-21. Has carried on scientific investigations in Jamaica (5 visits), Tobago, Bermuda and Torres Strait, Australia, and published many papers dealing with birds, snakes, echinoderms and flowers. One of prin. contbrs. to New Internatl. Ency., 1900-03. Conglist. Republican. *Address:* 97 Lakeview Av., Cambridge, Mass.

CLARK, Imogen, author; *b.* New York; *d.* George H. and Phillie (Beatty) C.; ed. Mme. da Silva's French and English Sch., and pvt. tutors; unmarried. *Author:* The Victory of Ezry Gardner, 1897; Will Shakespeare's Little Lad, 1897; The Heresy of Parson Medlicott, 1900; God's Puppets, 1901; Santa Claus' Sweetheart, 1906; A Charming Humbug, 1909; We Four and Two More, 1909; The Robert Collyer Anthology, 1911; Rhymed Receipts, 1912; Suppose We Play, 1925; Suppose We Do Something Else, 1927. *Address:* 143 W. 69th St., New York, N.Y.

CLARK, Isaiah Raymond, lawyer; *b.* Windsor, Vt., Jan. 1, 1853; *s.* Ripley and Mary A. (Raymond) C.; A.B., Dartmouth, 1873; *m.* Katherine Cummings, of Windsor, Nov. 13, 1878. Admitted to Mass. bar, 1876, and began practice at Boston; pres. Thorndike Co., Otis Co.; v.p. Androscoggin Mills; dir. Boston Duck Co. Mem. Am. and Mass. bar assns., Bar Assn. City of Boston, League for Preservation of Am. Independence. Republican. Baptist. *Clubs:* University, Algonquin, Riverbank Court, Country. *Home:* Cambridge, Mass. *Office:* 54 Devonshire St., Boston, Mass.

CLARK, James Edwin, editor; *b.* Clinton, Oneida Co., N.Y., Aug. 30, 1871; *s.* John J. and Annie T. (Sheridan) C.; grad. Utica (N.Y.) Free Acad., 1892; *m.* Ella Talcott, of Utica, N.Y., Feb. 12, 1895; children—H. Mildred, Edwin C., James T. Editorial staff Utica Daily Press, 1893-94, Utica Observer, 1894-1911; editor Am. Motorist, New York, 1912-13; dir. and sec. Conf. Com. on Nat. Preparedness, Inc., 1915, 16, 17; dir. and mgr. League for Preservation of Am. Independence, Inc., 1918-20 (now dir.); editor Am. Bankers Assn. Journal since January 21, 1921. *Club:* Advertising. A pioneer in preparedness and preparedness propaganda, also in organizing movement to prevent ratification of covenant of League of Nations. Wrote: (brochure) "What Doth It Profit A Man?" *Home:* 16 Howe Av., New Rochelle, N.Y. *Address:* 110 E. 42d St., New York, N.Y.

CLARK, James Levan, clergyman; *b.* Mackville, Washington Co., Ky., Feb. 10, 1869; *s.* William Daniel and Mary (Hall) C.; Central U., Danville, Ky.; A.B., Ky. Wesleyan Coll., Winchester, Ky., 1896; Theol. Dept., Vanderbilt U., 1 year; D.D., Central U., Ky., 1913; LL.D., Georgetown Coll., 1913, U. of Ky., 1913; *m.* Blanche Fronk, of Brooksville, Ky., Aug. 25, 1896; children—J. Levan (dec.), Helen, Fletcher Power, Blanche Henry, Edwin. Prin. schs., Mackville, 1888-91; Burnside Acad., Ky., 1896-98; ordained M.E. Church, S., 1896; pastorates, Hi 1898-1901, Paris, 1901-05, Cynthiana, presiding elder, Covington Dist., Ky., pres. Ky. Wesleyan Coll., 1911-19; past Sterling, Ky., 1919-21, First Ch., Somers 1921-24; presiding elder Covington Dist., K 1924. Mem. Gen. Bd. Edn. M.E. Ch., Grand Chaplain Odd Fellows of Ky. *Ho* Thomas, Ky.

CLARK, James Richard, lawyer; *b.* nati, O., Jan. 6, 1889; *s.* John and Dora C.; A.B., St. Xavier Coll., Cincinnati, 190 1909; LL.B., Y.M.C.A. Night Law Sch., Cin 1910; *m.* Helen Herschede, of Cincinnati, 1916; children—Mary Helen, John Francis Richard, William Donald, Dorothy Mae, Henry. Began practice at Cincinnati, 1910 Ohio Ho. of Rep., 1913-15; asst. U.S. atty. District of Ohio, 1916-20, U.S. atty., special asst. atty. U.S. atty. gen., Apr. Nov. 15, 1923. Mem. Am., Cincinnati a State bar assns., etc. Democrat. K.C *Clubs:* Cincinnati Business Men's, Hyde Pa Author of Ohio Blue Sky Law and Bipartis System of Ohio; successfully prosecuted 13 s evading draft, and other notable cases. 3433 Zumstein Av. *Office:* 628 Provide Bldg., Cincinnati, O.

CLARK, J(ames) Ross, banker; 1850-Sept. 19, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

CLARK, James Waddey, judge; *b.* Tenn., Dec. 8, 1877; *s.* Joseph P. and Co (Waddey) C.; LL.B., Cumberland U., Tenn., 1909; *m.* Anna Paullin, of Durant May 1, 1917; children—Ann Paullin, Jim Louise, John Marshall. Began practice in County, Okla., 1909; mem. Okla. Ho. of Re county atty. Atoka County, 1913-16; mem State Central Com., 1922-25; apptd. by go Supreme Court of Okla., 1925-26; elected office 1926. Mem. M.E. Ch., S. Mason. Atoka, Okla. *Address:* State Capitol, O City, Okla.

CLARK, John Bates, political ec *b.* Providence, Jan. 26, 1847; *s.* John B and Charlotte (Huntington) C.; student Br 2 yrs.; A.B., Amherst, 1872, A.M., 1878, 1890; univs. of Heidelberg and Zürich, 2 LL.D., Princeton, 1896, Amherst, 1897, Christiania, Norway, 1911; *m.* Myra A. S Minneapolis, Minn., Sept. 28, 1875; ch Frederick Huntington, Alden Hyde, John M Helen Converse. Prof. polit. economy and Carleton Coll., 1877-81; prof. history an science, Smith Coll., 1882-93; prof. polit. e Amherst, 1892-95; prof. polit. economy, C July 1, 1895-1923. Lecturer polit. economy Hopkins, 1892-95; editor Political Science Q 1895-1911; dir. div. of economics and Carnegie Endowment for Internat. Peace, Trustee Smith Coll., 1898-1920. Mem. Am Assn. (pres. 1893-95), Am. Acad. Polit. an Science, Mohonk Conference on Arbitratio Civic Federation, Am. Acad. Arts and S Royal Soc. Arts and Sciences (Sweden). *Club* tury, Barnard, Economic. *Author:* The Phi of Wealth, 1885; The Distribution of Wealt The Control of Trusts, 1901; The Problem of oly, 1904; Essentials of Economic Theor The Modern Distributive Process (with F. dings); Control of Trusts (enlarged edi J. M. Clark). Also monographs—Wages; and Its Earnings, and numerous articles revs. and jours. *Home:* 321 W. 92d St., Ne N.Y.

CLARK, John Brittan, clergym Brooklyn, N.Y., Sept. 2, 1864; *s.* Richard Maria (Charles) C.; A.B., Amherst, 1886 (P Kappa); grad. Union Theol. Sem., 1889 Alma (Mich.) Coll., 1913; *m.* Irene Woodbu Brooklyn, Feb. 16, 1892; children—Dorothy Elisabeth Woodbridge (dec.), David Car Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1889; pastor Chapel, Brooklyn, 1890-92, Lee Av. Con Brooklyn, 1892-98, then Westminster Presb Detroit, now 1st Ch., Washington, D.C. John Marshall Pl., Washington, D.C.

CLARK, John Cheesman, judge; *b* burg, N.Y., Mar. 24, 1863; *s.* George L

Ann (Walling) C.; A.B., Wesleyan U., 1886, M.A., 1889; LL.B., Columbia Law 1889; LL.D., Grinnell Coll., Ia., 1915, an U., Conn., 1920; *m.* Addie Perry Burr, of gton, Jan. 24, 1894; 1 dau., Jane P. Prac- lew York, 1889—; sec. commns. that revised rs of New York, 1894-96 inclusive; 1st sec. ' Union, 1897; asst. corpn. counsel, assigned e of Mayor Low, 1902-03; mem. firm of lark & Phelps; justice Supreme Ct. of N.Y., pres. N.Y. State Civil Service Commn., , 1921-22. Pres. trustees Wesleyan U., 1912- stee New York Y.M.C.A., Internat. Com. A.; governor Lake Champlain Assn. Mem- n. Bar City of New York, New York Co. s' Assn., Psi Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. Re- n. Methodist. *Clubs:* Ft. Orange (Albany); olitan, Republican, Down Town, Psi Upsilon. 399 Park Av. *Office:* 149 Broadway, New .Y.

RK, John Dustin, prof. chemistry; *b.* , N.H., June 23, 1882; *s.* John Henry and aroline (Hosmer) C.; B.S., New Hampshire gr. and Mechanic Arts, 1906, M.S., 1907; Stanford U., 1914; studied Columbia; *m.* Littlefield Ward, of Nashua, N.H., May 18, children—Nellie Lucile, Marian Elizabeth. rof. chemistry, 1907, asso. prof., 1908, prof. 913, U. of N.M., dean of students. Teacher ry, summers, U. of Calif., 1910, 12. Asso. Naval Consulting Bd., and chemist N.M. dministration, World War. Mem. Am. Chem. .A.A.S., Geol. and Mining Soc. of Am. Am. Mining Congress, N.M. Assn. for (ex-pres.), Kappa Sigma, Alpha Chi Sigma, mbda Upsilon, Phi Kappa Phi, Sigma Xi. (32°, Shriner). *Club:* Rotary. Contbg. editor of Chemical Education. *Home:* Albuquer- M.

RK, John Edward, M.D.; *b.* England, 1850; *s.* Fred J. and Ellen (Petley) C.; came rica, 1856; ed. in grammar schs. and Victoria oronto; M.D., U. of Mich., 1877; *m.* Frances s, of Detroit, June, 1887; children—Harold nces. In practice at Detroit, 1877—; prof. emistry and physics, Mich. Coll. of Medicine, , Detroit Coll. of Medicine, 1885—; dean harmacy and prof. chemistry and toxicology, Coll. of Medicine, 1892—. Surgeon-gen. N.G., 1892; pres. U.S. Pension Examining 99—; now chemist and analyst Wayne Co., Mem. Detroit Bd. of Edn., 1893-97 (pres., pres. Detroit Pub. Library Commn., 1902. Deutsche Chemische Gesellschaft, 1885; m. Chem. Soc., A.M.A., Mich. State Med. Vayne Co. Med. Soc., Detroit Med. and Assn., Detroit Science Assn. (hon. pres.,), Assn. Mil. Surgeons U.S. Republican. Detroit Athletic, Ingleside. *Author:* Clark's l Diagnosis and Analysis; Laboratory Tech- or Medical Students. *Home:* 100 Atkinson *fice:* Stroh Bldg., Detroit, Mich.

RK, John Goodrich, gynecologist; 1867-May 4, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

RK, John Jesse, textbook writer; *b.* , N.Y., Jan. 24, 1866; *s.* George M. and a (Mallory) C.; ed. pub. schs., Corning, M.E., Lehigh U., 1888; *m.* Mary Ferris eld, of Carbondale, Pa., Aug. 29, 1901; —Jeannette Minerva, John Jesse Melville. Textbook Dept., Internat. Textbook Co., 15, and dean of the faculty, Internat. Corr. 892-1915; vice prin. Institute of Industrial nce September 1, 1922. Member Society motion Engring. Edn., A.A.A.S. Republi- lason (32°, Shriner). *Author:* (textbooks) ical Drawing; Mechanics; Heat; Strength erials; Hydromechanics; Pneumatics, all Mine Ventilation, 1895; The Slide Rule, he Slide Rule and Logarithmic Tables, 1921; cture of Pulp and Paper, Vols. I and II, d asso. editor of Vols. III-V; editor and part author of many other textbooks. Asso. Pulp and Paper Magazine of Can., and of d Steel of Can. *Home:* Ste. Anne de Bellevue, Can.

RK, John Kirkland, lawyer; *b.* Spring- ass., Jan. 21, 1877; *s.* Edward Perkins and ne Pickens (Upson) C. (Kate Upson Clark); ale, 1899; LL.B., *cum laude*, Harvard, 1902; garet Chalmers Holbrook, of N.Y. City, , 1903. Practiced with Hornblower, Byrne, z Potter, 1902-04; assistant general counsel New York Life Insurance Co., 1905-08; associated in practice with John Quinn, 1909; dep. asst. dist. atty. under Charles S. Whitman, 1910-11; asst. dist. atty., 1910-14; counsel legislative com. of N.Y. Assembly to investigate dishonesty in state depts., 1914; mem. firm Clark, Prentice, McClure & Roulstone, 1915-17, Clark, Prentice & Roulstone, 1917-23; Clark, Baldwin & Annis since 1926. Asst. counsel in prosecution of charges of N.Y. City Club against Dist. Atty. Edward Swann, 1917; govt. appeal agt., 1917-18; Rep. nominee for dist atty., 1921; pres. N.Y. State Bd. of Law Examiners since 1921; lecturer on N.Y. practice, Harvard Law School, 1919-21. Sec. bd. of trustees Brooklyn High School and Kindergarten Assn. Mem. Am. Bar Assn. (council on legal edn., 1927), N.Y. State and N.Y. Co. bar assns., Assn. Bar City of New York, Civil Service Reform Assn., Legal Aid Soc. (dir.), Phi Beta Kappa Alumni of New York (sec. treas.), Alpha Delta Phi, Alpha Delta Tau. Presbyn. *Club:* Yale. *Home:* 157 E. 72d St. *Office:* 31 Nassau St., New York, N.Y.

CLARK, John Lewis, clergyman; *b.* Decatur, Ill., Aug. 27, 1865; *s.* Milton and Sarah Ann (Lee) C.; A.B., Lincoln (now James Millikin) U., Lincoln, Ill., 1891; A.M., New York U., 1892; Union Theol. Sem., 1894; *m.* Marie Louise Campman, of New York, June 2, 1894. Ordained Cumberland Presbyn. ministry, 1890; pastor Cuyler Chapel, Brooklyn, 1892-95; asst. pastor Marble Collegiate Ch., New York, 1895-98; pastor 1st Cumberland Presbyn. Ch., Chicago, 1898-1900; moderator Chicago Presbytery, also commr. to Gen. Assembly, 1899; asso. pastor 4th Presbyn. Ch., New York, 1901, Bushwick Av. Congl. Ch., Brooklyn, 1906—. Sec. and treas. Alpha Chapter Patriotic League of America, 1895-98; sec. N.Y. Anti-Saloon League, 1900-10; sec. N.Y. exec. com. 20th Century Nat. Gospel Campaign, 1901-02. Mem. Am. Soc. Comparative Religions, Delta Upsilon. Pres. N.Y. Classis, 1897. Mason, Chaplain Long Island Grotto, Knight of Pythias, Modern Woodman. Republican. *Home:* 26 Linden St., Brooklyn, N.Y.

CLARK, John Maurice, political economist; *b.* Northampton, Mass., Nov. 30, 1884; *s.* John Bates and Myra Almeda (Smith) C.; A.B., Amherst, 1905; A.M., Columbia, 1906, Ph.D., 1910; *m.* June 17, 1921, Winifred Fiske, *d.* Frank Justus Miller of the U. of Chicago; children—John Bates, II, Frank Justus. Instr. economics and sociology, Colo. Coll., Colorado Springs, Colo., 1908-10; asso. prof. economics, Amherst, 1910-15; asso. prof. polit. economy, Univ. of Chicago, 1915-22, prof., 1922-26; prof. economics, Columbia Univ. since 1926. Temporary teaching at Mt. Holyoke, Coll., 1911-12, Columbia, summer 1919, Stanford, 1923. Mem. bd. editors Univ. of Chicago Jour. Polit. Economy (actg. editor-in-chief 1918-19); mem. bd. editors Am. Econ. Rev., 1924-27. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Assn. for Labor Legislation, Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Delta Kappa Epsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* Standards of Reasonableness in Local Freight Discriminations, 1909; Economics of Overhead Costs, 1923; Social Control of Business, 1926. Joint Author: Control of Trusts (2d edit.), 1912; Readings in the Economics of War, 1918; The Trend of Economics, 1924; Recent Developments in the Social Sciences, 1926; The Spirit of '76, 1927. *Home:* Westport, Conn.

CLARK J(oshua) Reuben, Jr., lawyer; *b.* Grantsville, Tooele Co., Utah, Sept. 1, 1871; *s.* Joshua Reuben and Mary Louisa (Woolley) C.; student Latter-Day Saints Coll., Salt Lake City, 1890-91; B.S., U. of Utah, 1898; LL.B., Columbia, 1906; *m.* Luacine A. Savage, of Salt Lake City, Sept. 14, 1898; children—Mrs. Louise Bennion, Marianne, J. Reuben, Luacine Savage. Prin. high sch., Heber City, Utah, 1898-99; acting prin. Southern br. of State Normal Sch., Utah, 1901-02; admitted to N.Y. bar, 1905; asst. prof. law, George Washington U., 1907-08; asst. solicitor Dept. of State, Sept. 1, 1906-July 1, 1910, solicitor, same, July 1, 1910-Mar. 3, 1913. Apptd. by Pres. Taft, chmn. Am. Prep. Com. to represent U.S. upon the Internat. Prep. Com. for third Hague conf., June 10, 1912; apptd. gen. counsel for U.S. before Am. British Claims Commn., effective Mar. 3, 1913. Counsel for Dept. of State and expert asst. to Am. commrs., Conf. on Limitation of Armaments, 1921. Apptd. mem. gen. bd. Y.M.M.I.A., 1925. Commd. maj., Judge Advocate Gen.'s R.C., Feb. 3, 1917; assigned to active duty June 13, 1917; under orders of Atty. Gen., Dept. of Justice, June 18, 1917; relieved from duty in office of Judge Advocate Gen. and apptd. adj. of provost marshal gen., Sept. 13, 1918; hon. discharged, Dec. 18, 1918. Awarded D.S.M., 1922. Republican. Mem. Am. Soc. International Law, Phi Delta Phi. *Clubs:* Cosmos, Metropolitan, Chevy Chase (Washington); India House (New York). *Home:* 80 D St. *Office:* Boston Bldg., Salt Lake City, Utah.

CLARK, Kate Upson, author; *b.* Camden, Ala., Feb. 22, 1851; *d.* Edwin and Priscilla (Maxwell) Upson; grad. Wheaton Coll., Norton, Mass., 1869, hon. Litt.D., 1919; grad. Westfield (Mass.) Normal Sch., 1872; *m.* at Milwaukee, Edward Perkins Clark, journalist, Jan. 1, 1874 (died Feb. 16, 1903); children—Charles Upson, John Kirkland, George Maxwell. Taught in Cleveland (O.) Central High Sch., 1872-73; has edited many periodicals and departments. Lecturer on lit., edn'l. and domestic topics. Contbr. to Harper's publs., Wide Awake, St. Nicholas, Youth's Companion, Atlantic Monthly, etc.; also to religious weeklies. Mem. exec. com. philol. dept. Brooklyn Inst., 1910; mem. Soc. of N.E. Women. Trustee Wheaton Coll. since 1907. *Clubs:* Wheaton (pres. since 1886), Browning, Meridian, Cosmopolitan, Sorosis (hon.), Clio, New Era, New England. *Author:* Bringing Up Boys, 1900; White Butterflies, 1900; How Dexter Paid His Way, 1901; Move Upward, 1902; Up the Witch Brook Road, 1902; The Dole Twins, 1906; The Adventures of Spotty, 1907; Donald's Good Hen, 1907; Art and Citizenship, 1917; Teaching the Child Patriotism, 1918; etc. *Address:* 133 E. 40th St., New York, N.Y.

CLARK, Keith, author; *b.* St. Peter, Minn.; *d.* Edward and Agnes Anne Shields (Bean) C.; A.B., Hamline; M.A., U. of Minn.; studied Columbia, Chicago, Oxford. Editorial writer St. Paul Dispatch-Pioneer Press, and writer spl. editorial column, "From the Watch Tower," 1901-17; dir. pub., Y.W.C.A. in France, 1918-20; editor Women's Bur., Dept. of Labor, Washington, D.C., 1920-21; asst. prof. history and govt., Carleton Coll., since 1923. Mem. Inst. of Politics, Williamstown, Mass., 1921, 25. Mem. Am. Assn. Univ. Women, Am. Hist. Assn., Minn. Valley Hist. Assn., Minn. Hist. Assn., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Am. Soc. Internat. Law; del. Nat. Council of French Women, Strassburg, 1919. *Clubs:* Century, Women's City (St. Paul). *Author:* The Spell of Spain, 1913; The Spell of Scotland, 1916. Contbr. essays to mags. Mem. Carnegie party of Am. professors in Europe, 1926. *Home:* Northfield, Minn.

CLARK, L. Pierce, M.D.; *b.* Ingleside, N.Y., June 15, 1870; *s.* Frank L. and Almira (Pierce) C.; Naples (N.Y.) Acad.; M.D., Univ. Med. Coll. (New York U.), 1892. Consulting neurologist, Manhattan State Hosp., 1893—, Craig Colony for Epileptics, 1893—; visiting neurologist, Randalls Island Hosp. and Sch. for Mental Defectives, 1894—. Trustee Letchworth Village for Mental Defectives, Theills, N.Y. Mem. Am. Med. Psychol. Assn., Nat. Assn. Study Epilepsy (pres. 1919), N.Y. Acad. Medicine, N.Y. Neurol. Soc. (pres. 1911), N.Y. Psychiatrical Soc. (pres. 1916), Am. Neurol. Assn., American Psychopathol. Association (pres. 1923). *Author:* Clinical Studies in Epilepsy, 1900; Diagnosis of Organic Nervous Diseases (with Christian A. Herter), 1907; Neurological and Mental Diagnosis (with A. Ross Diefendorf), 1908; Psychohistorical Studies of Notable Historic Characters; Warp and Woof (verse); also numerous monographs on nervous and mental disease. *Address:* 2 E. 65th St., New York, N.Y.

CLARK, Lindley Daniel, author; *b.* Carthage, Ind., June 26, 1862; *s.* Daniel and Mary Robinson (Hoag) C.; A.B., Earlham Coll., 1886; studied De Pauw U.; A.M., Maryville Coll., Tenn., 1890; U. of Mich.; LL.B., Columbian (now George Washington) U., 1897, LL.M., 1898; *m.* Maria E. Young, of North Lewisburg, O., Dec. 29, 1886; children—Edward Daniel, Lindley Hoag, Thomas W. Y.; *m.* 2d, Dora J. Bradshaw, of Franklin, Va., Dec. 1, 1898; 1 dau., Mary Mildred (Mrs. J. E. Raymond). With U.S. Dept. of Labor, 1893-1927; economist in charge of industrial and economic law, 1924-27; with U.S. Employees Compensation Commn. as deputy commr. on Longshoremen's and Harborworkers' Compensation since 1927. Minister Soc. of Friends (Quakers). Mem. Nat. Geog. Soc., Am. Assn. Labor Legislation. Mem. Pi Gamma Mu. *Author:* The Law of the Employment of Labor, 1911; (bulls.) Workmen's Compensation Legislation U.S., Can., 1919, 26; Minimum Wage Laws of the U.S.,

1921; and numerous articles and bulls. U.S. Bur. of Labor and articles in cyclopedias and periodicals. *Home:* 1448 Spring Pl., Washington, D.C. *Office:* Stewart Bldg., Baltimore, Md.

CLARK, Lucius Charles, university chancellor; *b.* Grundy Co., Ia., June 4, 1869; *s.* Albert and Mary (Troutman) C.; A.B., Cornell Coll., Ia., 1893; S.T.B., Boston U. Sch. of Theology, 1897; D.D., Upper Ia. U., 1904; grad. student, Glasgow, Scotland, 1910-11; *m.* Hattie E. Young, of Hedrick, Ia., June 21, 1894. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1893; pastor Beaman, Ia., 1894, Tama, 1895-96, Eldora, 1897-1900, Belle Plaine, 1901-03, Osage, 1904-05, Iowa City, 1905-09, Mason City, 1910-13, Washington, D.C., 1913-20, Washington Fed. of Chs., 1920-21; chancellor Am. Univ. since June 1922. Trustee and pres. local bd. Sibley Hosp. and Nat. Training Sch., Washington, D.C. Republican. *Clubs:* University, Schoolmen's, Fortnight, Phi Beta Kappa, Theta Sigma, Rotary. *Author:* The Worshipping Congregation, 1893. *Home:* American University Campus, Washington, D.C.

CLARK, Mallie Adkin, M.D.; *b.* Russell Co., Ala., Sept. 1, 1866; *s.* Adoniram Judson and Abi (Morris) C.; A.B., Mercer U., 1885, A.M., 1888, LL.D., 1911; M.D., Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll. (New York U.), 1890; *m.* Irma Murphey of Barnesville, Ga., June 9, 1895; children—Mallie Adkin (dec.), Olaf Judson (dec.), Irma (wife of Dr. Ralph G. Newton), Martha (Mrs. Emmette H. Baker), Milledge Adoniram, Carroll Murphey (dec.), Verna. Began practice at Bluffton, Ga., 1890; moved to Barnesville, 1892, to Macon, 1897; prof. materia medica, Dept. of Pharmacy, Mercer U., 1905-09; lecturer in med. jurisprudence, same univ., since 1898. Mem. Com. Nat. Defense, Ga., World War, also chmn. Dist. Advisory Bd. (medical). Mem. Bd. Trustees Mercer U., and chmn. exec. com. Fellow Am. Coll. Physicians, A.M.A.; mem. Southern Med. Assn., Med. Assn. of Ga. (ex-pres., now chmn. med. defense and parliamentarian), Congress of Internal Medicine, A.A.A.S., Nat. Tuberculosis Assn., Assn. for Study Internal Secretions, Kappa Alpha, Alpha Kappa Kappa, Pi Gamma Mu. Democrat. Missionary Baptist. *Home:* 301 Hardeman Av. *Office:* Georgia Casualty Bldg., Macon, Ga.

CLARK, Marguerite, actress; *b.* Cincinnati, O.; *d.* A. J. and Helen (Golden) C.; ed. pvt. sch. and Ursuline Convent, Brown Co., O., to 13, later under pvt. teachers; *m.* H. P. Williams, Aug. 15, 1918. Début in Baltimore, under management of Milton Aborn, 1900; featured with DeWolf Hopper Co.; starred in musical comedy with Jefferson DeAngelis; starred in "Wishing Ring," "King of Cadoma" and "Baby Mine"; appeared in all-star casts, revivals of "Lights o' London" and "Jim the Penman"; played 2 rôles in Little Theatre, New York, 1912 and 1913, appearing evenings with John Barrymore, in "Anatol," and starring afternoons and Saturday mornings in "Snow White"; played title rôle in "Prunella," 1913-14. Began appearing in films with Famous Players, 1914; pictures released—"Wild Flower"; "The Crucible"; "Goose Girl"; loaned by Famous Players to Lasky Co., and appeared in "Pretty Sister of Jose"; "Gretna Greene"; "Seven Sisters"; "Helene of the North"; "Still Waters"; "Princess and Pauper"; "Mice and Men," etc. *Home:* 3514 Paloma St., Los Angeles, Calif.

CLARK, Melton, clergyman, educator; *b.* Columbia, S.C., Apr. 19, 1874; *s.* Washington Augustus and Virginia (Melton) C.; A.B., S.C. Coll., 1895; B.D., Columbia (S.C.) Theol. Sem., 1898; D.D., Davidson, 1912; *m.* Mary Charlotte Woodrow, of Columbia, July, 1896 (died June, 1924); children—Washington Augustus, James Woodrow, Felie Woodrow, Marion Woodrow; *m.* 2d, Sara Broome King, 1925; step-sons—George; Thomas Fitch. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1898; pastor Florence, S.C., 1898-1906, 1st Ch., Greensboro, N.C., 1906-16, 2d. Ch., Charleston, 1916-20; prof. English Bible and pastoral theology, Columbia Theol. Sem., since 1920. Y.M.C.A. dir. Camp Sevier, S.C., 1917-18, World War. Mem. Alpha Phi, Alpha Tau Omega, Alpha of Southern Calif., Phi Beta Kappa. Democrat. Mason (K.T.). *Home:* Decatur, Ga.

CLARK, Melville (A.), harpist, merchant; *b.* Syracuse, N.Y., Sept. 12, 1883; *s.* George Waldo and Lillie L. (Becker) C.; ed. high sch. and business coll., Syracuse U.; *m.* Dorothy Speich, pianist, Jan. 8, 1921. In music business, Syracuse, since 1899; pres. of Clark Music Co.; invented improvements "which have made possible a perfect portable harp, and mark an epoch in the harp manufacturing industry of the world," and has taken out 14 patents; developed new method of pedaling concert harp. Has played in more than 4,000 concerts in prin. cities in U.S., Can. and Eng.; engaged by the Bd. of Edn. of Syracuse to deliver a series of lecture concerts on "Musical Appreciation," which were attended by 15,000 persons. First temp. pres. and now treas. Natl. Assn. Harpists, Inc.; sec. 12 yrs. of Central N.Y. Music Festival Assn.; mem. advisory bd. Syracuse Univ. Chorus; founder of the Syracuse Symphony Orchestra. Silver medal, Turin, Italy, 1911. Perfected plan of aerostation presented to the war depts. of both U.S. and Great Britain for distributing literature. Mem. Nat. Assn. Piano Mfrs., Nat. Press Bur., Operatic Assn., Am. Federation of Arts, New York Civic League, Vets. of Foreign Wars (hon.), etc. *Clubs:* Technology, Rotary, Kiwanis (ex-pres.), Masonic, Citizens, Bellevue, Nat. Arts (New York). *Author:* Instructions for Playing the Harp, 1910. *Home:* 723 Ackerman Av. *Office:* Clark Music Bldg., 416-420 S. Salina St., Syracuse, N.Y.

CLARK, Melvin Green, supt. schs.; *b.* Belleville, N.Y., Mar. 6, 1868; *s.* Milo R. and Lamira A. (Truesdell) C.; Union Acad., Belleville, N.Y.; Oswego (N.Y.) State Normal Sch.; A.B., A.M., Greer Coll., Hoopeston, Ill., 1898; studied U. of Chicago; hon. LL.D., Buena Vista Coll., Storm Lake, Ia., 1924; *m.* Mary E. Miller, of Freeport, Ill., 1891 (died 1909); children—Harry M., Wilson T., M. Robert; *m.* 2d, Colleen Hogan, of Evanston, Ill., 1913; 1 dau., Dorothy J. Supt. schs., Greenville, Ill., 1898-1901, Princeton, Ill., 1901-06, Streator, Ill., 1906-11, Sioux City, Ia., since 1911. Chmn. State Com. Vocational Edn., Ia., 1912-14; mem. State Advisory Bd. of Vocational Edn., 1917-25. Mem. N.E.A. (v.p. dept. supts., 1924, mem. exec. com. dept. superintendence, 1924-28), Ia. State Teachers' Assn. (pres. 1918); pres. Ill. State Teachers' Assn., North Div., 1911. Republican. Presbyn. Mason (32°). *Clubs:* Rotary, Knife and Fork, Sociological (ex-pres. of all three), Professional Men's (chmn. standing com., 1924-25). *Author:* Motived Language, 1919; Habituated Arithmetic, 1919; Applied English, 1924; Progress and Patriotism, 1924; Language in Use, Book I, 1925, Book II and Book III, 1926. *Home:* 2725 Douglas St. *Office:* City Hall, Sioux City, Ia.

CLARK, Olynthus B., prof. history; *b.* near Bloomington, Ill., Jan. 30, 1864; *s.* Abia and Anna (Joder) C.; S.B., Eureka (Ill.) College, 1896, A.M., 1900, LL.D. from same college, 1926; student of University of Chicago, 1900, 1903; Ph.D., Columbia U. 1911; *m.* Lilly E. Rowell of Danvers, Ill., Dec. 29, 1892; children—Lawrence, Ralph (dec.), Anna Laura, Margaret, Alfred Rowell. Teacher public schools, McLean Co., Ill. Field Secretary, 1896-97, prin. Prep. Sch., 1897-99; professor edn. and history, 1899-1904, Eureka Coll.; prof. history, Drake U., since 1904. Curator State Hist. Soc. of Ia., 1906-11. Pres. Nat. Inter-Collegiate Prohibition Assn., 1898-99; mem. Am., Miss. Valley, Ill. State and Ia. State hist. assns., Ia. Social Sci. Teachers' Assn. (pres. 1919-20), Nat. Economic League (council), Campbell Inst. Mem. Ch. of Christ (Disciples). Chairman commission on internat. relations, Des Moines Religious Emphasis Movement. *Clubs:* Frontier, University, Professional Men's Club (pres. 1927). *Author:* Outlines of Civil Government in the United States, 1907; Bid of the West for the National Capital (Miss. Valley Hist. Assn.), 1910; The Politics of Iowa During the Civil War and Reconstruction, 1911. Editor Downing's Civil War Diary (Hist. Dept. of Ia.), 1916; The Lincoln Poor White Legend, 1922; also various historical monographs. Lecturer on hist., polit. and edni. topics. *Home:* 1234 32d St., Des Moines, Ia.

CLARK, Paul Franklin, bacteriologist; *b.* Portland, Me., May 9, 1882; *s.* Jotham Franklin and Martha Ella (Dresser) C.; Ph.B., Brown U., 1904, A.M., 1905, Ph.D., 1909; studied Johns Hopkins Med. Sch., 1913-14; *m.* Alice Edith Schiedt (A.B., Bryn Mawr, 1904), of Germantown, Phila., Sept. 28, 1911; children—Eunice W., Edith S. (dec.), Rebecca F., Arnold F. Asst. in biology and bacteriologist, Brown U., 1904, 09; asst. bacteriologist, State Bd. of Health, Providence, R. I., 1905-07; fellow, asst., asso., Rockefeller Inst. for Med. Research, New York, 1909-14; asso. prof. bacteriology, U. of Wis. Med. Sch., 1914-18, prof. since 1918; also bacteriologist Wis. Gen. Hosp. since 1924. Consulting bacteriologist, Chem 1918. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Pub. Assn., Soc. Am. Bacteriologists, Soc. Exptl. and Medicine, Soc. Exptl. Pathology, Alp Omega, Sigma Xi, Phi Beta Pi. De Conglist. *Club:* University. *Home:* 21 Hise St., Madison, Wis.

CLARK, Randolph, clergyman, educ Harrison Co., Tex., Aug. 15, 1844; *s.* Joseph and Hetty (De Spain) C.; ed. Carlton Coll., B Tex., 1867-69; student Bethany (W.Va. 1876-77; A.M., Add-Ran Coll., 1886; LL.I Christian U., 1925; *m.* Ella Lee, of Bonha 5, 1870; children—Randolph Lee, Lou Ella John Jarrott, Joseph Lynn, Mary Blanch, Morton. Ordained ministry Disciples of 1873; teacher and preacher various com in Tex.; associated with brother, Addison, i ing Add-Ran Coll., Thorp Springs, Tex., 18 conducted same 22 yrs. (coll. moved to Ft. 1910, and now called Tex. Christian U.); chaplain Tex. State Senate, 1925. *Author:* niscences, Historical and Biographical, 1918. Stephenville, Tex.

CLARK, Reed Paige, Foreign Service *b.* Londonderry, N.H., Aug. 19, 1878; *s.* and Alice Whitney (McIntire) C.; A.B., Col (now George Washington) U., 1898, A.M., 1901; unmarried. Instr. in French, Col Scientific Sch., Washington, D.C., 1898-19 German, Nat. Park Sem., Forest Glen, Md 1900; in modern langs., Columbian U., 1 pvt. sec. to U.S. Senator Burnham of N.H., to various senate coms., 1901-11; gen. Liberian Customs, 1911-16; exec. sec. N.I Administration, 1917 (3 mos.); agt. of N. mercial house at Accra, Gold Coast, 1918-19; Consular Service, Sept. 5, 1919; consul at Angola, 1919-24, Port Elizabeth, Union Africa, 1924-25, Mexico City, 1925-26; diplomatic sec., Feb. 4, 1926; chargé d'affa at Monrovia, Liberia, 1926-27; consul at City, 1927—. Admitted to N.H. bar, 1907. lican. Baptist. Mason. *Clubs:* Derryfield chester, N.H.); University (Washington and City). *Address:* Am. Consulate General, D.F., Mexico.

CLARK, Robert Fry, coll. prof.; Ont., Can., Feb. 10, 1880; *s.* Robert Allis Elizabeth (Fry) C.; came to U.S., 1898 Central Coll., Ind., 1901; A.B., Oberlin, 190 U. of Chicago, 1906; *m.* Mary Adeline Wil Galesburg, Ill., Sept. 16, 1913; children—E Mary, Francis Willard, Florence Alberta foreign langs., Central Coll., 1902-05; prin burn Acad., Topeka, Kan., 1906-11; ass economics and sociology, Colgate U., 1913-1 and prof. economics and sociology, 1915-17 pres., 1917-19, pres., 1919-22, Pacific U.; he economics and sociology, Marietta (Ohio since 1922. Conglist. *Home:* Marietta, O.

CLARK, Samuel Wesley, lawyer; *b.* ville, Wis., Dec. 28, 1872; *s.* Samuel P. an D. (Huntington) C.; grad. normal course, Coll., 1894; studied law in office of Senator Sterling, Redfield; *m.* Daisy G. Labrie, Feb. (died Nov. 26, 1915); children—Sterling Stanton L. (twins), Elmer Alfred; *m.* 2d Eggler, of Redfield, Aug. 17, 1919; 1 child. Mem. firm Sterling & Clark, Redfield, 1900- Sterling, Clark & Grigsby; state's atty. Co., S.D., 1900-04; atty. gen. of S.D., U.S. dist. atty. Dist. of S.D., 1921-26. Est constitutionality of anti-discrimination laws of State of S.D. vs. Central Lumber Co Republican. Conglist. Mason. *Club:* H *Home:* Redfield, S.D.

CLARK, Solomon Henry, univ. pro 24, 1861-Dec. 29, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-2

CLARK, Thomas Arkle, univ. d Minonk, Ill., May 11, 1862; *s.* William Dorothy (Metcalf) C.; B.L., U. of Ill., 189 student, U. of Chicago, 1894, Harvard, Litt. D., Knox Coll., 1923, Coll. of Wooste *m.* Alice V. Broaddus, of Henry, Ill., Aug. 2 Instr. English and Latin, U. of Ill. Acad., instr. English, 1893-95, asst. prof. rhetoric, prof., 1899, acting dean, Coll. of Lit. an 1900-01, dean undergraduates, 1901, dir. session, 1903, dean of men since 1909—all U Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, N. Assn. Colls. and Secondary Schs. (sec.). English Composition in State Course of

Composition in the Grades; Great American ; Great English Authors; The Sunday O'Clock, 1916; The Fraternity and the 1916; The Fraternity and the Under- e; The High School Boy and His Problems; ne and the Derelict; When You Write a Contbr. to mags. and newspapers. *Home:* Ill.

RK, Thomas Curtis, author; *b.* Vin- Ind., Jan. 8, 1877; *s.* Thomas Jefferson and Rose (Jennings) C.; A.B., Ind. U., 1899; U. of Chicago, 1901-02; *m.* Hazel P. Davis, ouis, Mo., June, 1910; 1 son, Robert Earle. with Christian Bd. of Publn., St. Louis, ; editorial staff The Christian Century, , since 1912; editor the 20th Century ly since 1919; mem. publishing firm Willett, & Colby. Mem. Poetry Soc. America, Authors. Mem. Disciples of Christ. Love Off to the War and Other Poems, Lincoln and Others, 1923. Compiler (with A. Gillespie) poetry anthologies, The New sm, A Child's Thought of God, Quotable Contbr. prose and verse to mags.; also com- *Home:* Maywood, Ill. *Office:* 440 S. Dear- ., Chicago, Ill.

RK, Thomas Frederic, capitalist. VIII (1914-15).

RK, Valma, writer; *b.* Sedalia, Mo., 1894; *d.* Charles Samuel and Mary Elizabeth ns) C.; grad. East High Sch., Rochester, 1912; studied Wellesley Coll., 1912-13; J. of Rochester, 1916; studied Columbia, and 1926 (1 term). Teacher high sch. nsburg, N.Y., 1917-18, Medina, N.Y., 1918-19. Authors' League America, Phi Beta Kappa. : Contbr. stories to Scribner's, Collier's, 's, Ainslee's, American, etc. *Home:* 636 r., Rochester, N.Y.

RK, Victor Selden, economist; *b.* eville, N.Y., June 12, 1868; *s.* Maj. Selden Helen E. (Davis) C.; Litt.B., U. of Minn., hon. fellow, U. of Chicago; student at gen and Berne univs., 1892-93; fellow Colum- 97-98, Ph.D., 1900; unmarried, High sch. nd supt. in Minn., 1893-97; supt. pub. and pres. Insular Bd. of Edn. of P.R. under vt.; engaged in investigating foreign and labor conditions for U.S. Govt., 1902-09; ge of census of Hawaii, 1910; commr. of ation, labor and statistics, Ty. of Hawaii, ; in charge of the division of manufactures nomic history, Carnegie Instn., Washington. The Colloquies of Erasmus (Latin), 1895; us' Historia Romana (Latin), 1897. *Author:* s' Manual, 1900; Studies in the Latin of the Ages and the Renaissance, 1900; Education to Rico; Labor Conditions in Cuba, 1902; Conditions in Hawaii, 1903, 05, 10, 15; Labor ons in New Zealand, 1904; Labor Conditions ralia, 1905; Labor Conditions in the Philip- 1905; Labor Conditions in Java, 1905; The Movement in Australasia, 1906; Labor Con- in Mexico, 1908; The Canadian Industrial s Act, 1908, 09; Women and Children Wage in Great Britain, 1908; History of American acturers, 1915, 27; Employment Conditions n-Yard Service Under 8-Hour Law, 1917. Beta Theta Pi Fraternity. *Clubs:* Cosmos ngton, D.C.); St. Botolph (Boston); Uni- (Honolulu). Editor The Living Age. *Office:* gton St., Boston, Mass.

RK, Virginius E., aeronautical engineer. 13 (1924-25).*

RK, Wallace, consulting engr.; *b.* Wyom- ncinnati, O., July 27, 1880; *s.* William Allen ary (Rankin) C.; A.B., U. of Cincinnati, *n.* Pearl Franklin, of Franklin Park, Chicago, y 11, 1922. With Remington Typewriter 907-17; staff engr. H. L. Gantt, 1917-20; scheduling div. U.S. Shipping Bd., 1918; nagement engr. since 1920; engr. mem. rer Finance Comm. to Poland, 1926. Inst. of Management; mem. Am. Soc. M.E., Management Assn., Soc. Industrial Engrs., Soc. Decorated Comdr. Cross Poland Re- *Club:* Engineers. *Author:* The Gantt Chart, Shop and Office Forms, 1925; The Foreman s Job, 1926; Plant Layout, 1926; Salt and o Monopolies of Poland, 1926. Co-Author: to Secretary Hoover on Patent Office Pro- 1925; Report to Am. Engring. Council on ation of Proposed Federal Department of Public Works and Domain, 1926. *Home:* 50 W. 12th St., New York, N.Y.

CLARK, Wallace Dearborn, pres. Williams, Dimond & Co., ship and comm. business. *Office:* 310 Sansome St., San Francisco, Calif.

CLARK, Walter Eli, ex-governor, journalist; *b.* Ashford, Conn., Jan. 7, 1869; *s.* Oren Andrus and Emily Jeannette (Jones) C.; grad. Conn. Normal Sch., New Britain, 1887; student Williston Sem., 1891; B.Ph., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1895; *m.* Lucy Harrison Norvell, of Washington, D.C., June 15, 1898. Reporter Hartford Post, 1895; telegraph editor Washington Times, 1895-96, also editor Purple and Gold (Chi Psi mag.); Washington corr. New York Commercial Advertiser, 1897; asst. to Washington corr. New York Sun, 1897-1909; Washington corr. Seattle Post-Intelligencer, 1900-09; New York Commercial and Toronto Globe, 1904-09; gov. of Alaska, Oct. 1, 1909-May 21, 1913. Editor and propr. Charleston (W.Va.) Daily Mail, since 1914. Republican. Conglist. Mem. Am. Rose Soc. (pres. 1928), Chi Psi. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Chevy Chase (Washington, D.C.); Edgewood, Kanawha (Charleston, W.Va.). *Home:* Charleston, W.Va.

CLARK, Walter Ernest, economist; *b.* Defiance, O., June 9, 1873; *s.* Lemen Taylor and Martha Ann (Robinson) C.; A.B., Ohio Wesleyan U., 1896, A.M., 1898, LL.D., 1918; Ph.D., Columbia, 1903; *m.* Euphemia Murray Abrams, of Hartford, Conn., June 6, 1908; children—Walter Van Tilburg, Euphemia Murray, David Greer, Miriam Ladd. Instr. mathematics, Ohio Wesleyan U., 1896-99; instr. economics and politics, 1901, prof. and head dept. polit. sci., 1907-17, Coll. City of New York; pres. U. of Nev. since Sept. 1917. Resident and settlement worker, Greenwich House, New York, 1903-08; lecturer, Pub. Evening Lecture System, New York, 1905-17; lectured weekly on economics at Nat. City Bank and at New York Chapter of Am. Inst. Banking, 1915-17; extension lecturer on economics to N.Y. City pub. sch. teachers, 1911-17. Sergt. signal corps, Co. K, 4th Ohio N.G., 1893-97. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn., A.A.A.S., N.E.A., Phi Kappa Phi, Phi Delta Theta, Phi Beta Kappa. Mason. *Clubs:* Rotary, Old Colony (New York). *Author:* Josiah Tucker, Economist, 1903; The Cost of Living, 1915; The Trust Problem (joint author), 1917. Also many mag. and ency. articles, etc. *Home:* Reno, Nev.

CLARK, Walter Eugene, prof. Sanskrit; *b.* Digby, N.S., Sept. 8, 1881; *s.* Haylet Sylvester and Hannah Eliza (Thomas) C.; brought to U.S., 1883; A.B., Harvard, 1903, A.M., 1904, Ph.D., 1906; studied at Berlin and Bonn, 1906-07; *m.* Susannah Mott McGorrisk, of Des Moines, Ia., Sept. 19, 1915. With U. of Chicago, 1908-27, prof. Sanskrit, 1923-27; Wales prof. Sanskrit, Harvard, 1927—. Traveled in India and the Far East, 1920, 21. Mem. Am. Oriental Soc., Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, Linguistic Soc. America, Royal Asiatic Soc., Société Asiatique. Democrat. *Club:* Quadrangle. Has specialized in civilization of India in all its phases. *Home:* 37 Kirkland St., Cambridge, Mass.

CLARK, Walton, engineer; *b.* Utica, N.Y., 1856; *s.* Erastus and Frances A. (Beardsley) C.; ed. High Sch., Utica; M.E., Sc.D.; *m.* Alice M. Shaw, of Natchez, Miss. (died); 1 son, Frank Shaw; *m.* 2d, Louise Beauvais, of New Orleans, La., 1885; children—Walton, Theobald Forstall, Beauvais, Darthela. Began in New Orleans, 1873, and has ever since been identified with pub. service corpns.; cons. engr. United Gas Improvement Co., Philadelphia. Past president Franklin Institute. Mem. American Society Mechanical Engineers, Am. Inst. E.E.; pres. Am. Gas Inst., 1906. Mem. Soc. of the Cincinnati, Soc. of Founders and Patriots America, Sigma Psi. Republican. *Clubs:* Engineers (N.Y.); Engineers, Union League, University, Merion Cricket, Whitemarsh Country, Phila. Cricket, Rittenhouse, Sunnybrook Golf. *Home:* Chestnut Hill, Pa. *Office:* Broad and Arch Sts., Philadelphia, Pa.

CLARK, Washington A., banker; *b.* on James Island, S.C., Feb. 22, 1842; *s.* Ephraim Mikell and Susan Jane C.; ed. Mt. Zion Coll. and S.C. Coll. (now U. of S.C.); *m.* Esther Virginia Melton, of Chester, S.C., Dec. 26, 1866. Admitted to S.C. bar, 1871, and began practice at Columbia; mem. Melton & Clark until death of partner and later associated in practice with Judge Samuel W. Melton; became pres. Carolina Nat. Bank, 1881, now chmn. bd. Entered army of C.S.A., Apr. 1861; organized Signal Corps, at Charleston, S.C., continuing until surrender of Johnson's Army at Greensboro, Apr. 26, 1865. Democrat. *Home:* Columbia, S.C.

CLARK, Will L., mining; *b.* Denver, June 7, 1865; *s.* Henry Stephens and Laura (Roberts) C.; ed. high schs., Mont., and 3 yrs. spl. course Lowville Acad., New York; *m.* Edith Adell Daik, of Ill., Dec. 21, 1899. Clk. Superior Court, Silver Bow Co., Mont., 1888-93; clk. and mgr., P. A. Largey interests and estate, including Speculator Mine, Butte, 1893-98; supt. News Mine, Ariz., 1899; Lowell Mines Lease, 1900; asst. mgr. W. A. Clark properties, Butte, 1901-03; asst. gen. mgr. United Verde Copper Co., Ariz., 1904-11; mgr. United Verde Copper Co., and allied cos., Jerome, Ariz., 1912-16; field aide to Naval Consulting Bd., Washington, D.C., 1917; federal fuel administrator for Ariz., 1917. Chmn. Mining Code Commn. of Ariz., 1907-10. Republican. Conglist. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Am. Mining Congress, Ariz. Archæol. Soc., etc. Mason (32°). *Home:* 346 Kenwood St., Glendale, Calif.

CLARK, William, judge; *b.* Newark, N.J., Feb. 1, 1891; *s.* J. William and Margaretta (Cameron) C.; grad. Newark Acad., 1904; grad. St. Mark's Sch., 1908; B.A., Harvard, 1911, M.A., 1912, LL.B., 1915; *m.* Marjorie Blair, of Bernardsville, N.J., Sept. 20, 1913; children—Anne, John William, Ledyard B. Admitted to N.J. bar, 1916, counsellor at law, 1920; mem. firm Lindabury, Depue & Faulks, 1920-23; apptd. judge N.J. Court of Errors and Appeals, 1923; judge U.S. Dist. Court, N.J., since May 24, 1925. Entered First R.O.T.C., Ft. Meyer, Va., May 1917; commd. 2d lt., Aug. 1917, and assigned to 314th F.A.; 1st lt., Jan. 1918; capt. Sept. 1918; went overseas and served at front for 1 yr.; silver star citation "for gallantry in action." Trustee N.J. Hist. Soc., N.J. Mus. Assn. Mem. Am., N.J. and Essex County bar assns., Assn. Bar City of New York, Am. Law Inst. Republican. Presbyn. *Home:* 117 Library Pl., Princeton, N.J. *Address:* 24 Branford Pl., Newark, N.J.

CLARK, W(illiam) A(lexander) Graham, textile expert; *b.* Raleigh, N.C., Aug. 14, 1879; *s.* Judge Walter (chief justice of N.C.) and Susan Washington (Graham) C.; B.E., 1897, M.E., 1899, Agrl. and Mech. Coll., Raleigh, N.C.; M.E., Cornell U., 1900; *m.* Pearl Chadwick Heck, of Raleigh, N.C., Dec. 6, 1911; children—Margaret Heck, Graham Montrose. Foreman, treas. and gen. mgr. of cotton mills, 1900-06; commercial agt., Dept. Commerce and Labor, investigating markets abroad for Am. cotton mill products and the methods of foreign competitors, Aug. 1906-Dec. 31, 1910, visiting over three-fourths of the countries of the world; textile expert to Tariff Bd., Jan. 1, 1911-12; commercial agt. of Dept. of Commerce, Nov. 1912-June 1917. Chief of Textile Div., U.S. Tariff Commn., since Jun. 1917. Democrat. Baptist. *Clubs:* Cosmos, Manor. *Author:* Clark's Weave Room Calculations; also many pamphlets concerning foreign markets for Am. cotton goods, cotton textiles in foreign countries, embroidery and lace mfg., cotton goods trade of Latin America, etc. *Home:* 3712 Morrison St., Washington, D.C.

CLARK, William Andrews, Jr., miner, capitalist; *b.* Deer Lodge, Mont., Mar. 29, 1877; *s.* U.S. Senator William Andrews and Katherine Louise (Stauffer) C.; ed. pub. schs. of Garden City, L.I., and Los Angeles, Calif., and Drisler Sch., N.Y. City; B.L., U. of Va., 1899; *m.* Mabel Duffield Foster, of Butte, Mont., June 19, 1901 (now deceased); 1 son, William Andrews; *m.* 2d, Alice G. McManus, of Virginia City, Nev., May 7, 1907 (now deceased). Admitted to bar by Supreme Court of Mont., 1900, and practiced 7 yrs.; started, 1905, and developed the Elm Orlu Mine, at Butte, Mont.; built the Timber Butte Mill, 1911; vice pres. and dir. United Verde Copper Co.; pres. Elm Orlu Mining Co., Timber Butte Milling Co., Clark-Moulton Realty Co., Butte Electric Ry. Co., Missoula Pub. Service, Western Lumber Co., Moulton Mining Co. Founded Los Angeles Philharmonic Orchestra, 1919. Mem. Mont. and Calif. State bar assns., Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Delta Phi, Phi Kappa Psi. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Silver Bow, Country (Butte); California, University, Midwick, Gamut, Country (Los Angeles); Lambs, Racquet (New York). *Home:* Butte, Mont. (also Los Angeles, Calif.). *Office:* Miner Bldg., Butte, Mont.

CLARK, William Braddock, underwriter; June 29, 1841-Aug. 6, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

CLARK, William Heermans, editor; *b.* Lyons, Wayne Co., N.Y., Aug. 12, 1848; *s.* William

and Amelia R. (Heermans) C.; desc. on both paternal and maternal sides of commissioned officers of Am. Army in Revolutionary War; student Hamilton Coll., 1865-66; A.B., Union Coll., 1868, A.M., 1871; *m.* Helen Street, of Cortland, N.Y., Dec. 31, 1879. Admitted to bar, 1869; practiced at Lyons, N.Y., 1869-76; purchased Cortland Standard, 1876; pres. Cortland Standard Printing Co. since 1893; pres. Norwich Pub. Co. since 1903. Mem. N.Y. Assembly, 1875; mem. Rep. State Com., 1880-81; chmn. local bd. mgrs. State Normal and Training Sch., Cortland, 1891-1926; postmaster of Cortland, 1911-15. Pres. N.Y. Press Assn., 1890, N.Y. Associated Dailies, 1902. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. Presbyn. Chmn. Cortland County orgn., for 3d-5th Liberty loans. *Club:* Cortland Country. *Home:* Cortland, N.Y.

CLARK, William Mansfield, physiol. chemistry; *b.* Tivoli, N.Y., Aug. 17, 1884; *s.* James Starr and Caroline S. (Hopson) C.; grad. Hotchkiss Sch., Lakeville, Conn., 1903; B.A., Williams Coll., 1907, M.A., 1908; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1910; *m.* Rose Willard Goddard, of Salisbury, Conn., Sept. 14, 1910; children—Harriet Allen, Miriam Goddard. Research chemist, dairy div. U.S. Dept. Agr., 1910-20; prof. chemistry, Hygienic Lab., U.S. Pub. Health Service, 1920-27; De Lamar prof. physiol. chemistry, Johns Hopkins, since 1927. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Soc. Am. Bacteriologists, Am. Soc. Biol. Chemists, Washington Acad. Science, Gargoyle, Alpha Zeta Alpha. *Club:* Cosmos. *Author:* The Determination of Hydrogen Ions, 1920. *Home:* The Gardens Apt., 40th St. and Stony Run Lane, Baltimore, Md.

CLARK, William Timothy. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).*

CLARK, William Walker, judge; *b.* Elgin, Ill., Feb. 14, 1858; *s.* De Marcus and Mary Ella (Walker) C.; A.B., Hamilton College, 1878 (LL.D., June 1912); *m.* Hattie M. Hill, of Forestport, N.Y., Sept. 18, 1879. Began practice at Wayland, N.Y., 1879; dist. atty. Steuben Co., 1893-1902; judge Steuben Co. Court, 1902-06; asso. justice Supreme Court of N.Y., 7th dist., 1906-34. Republican. Pres. 1st Nat. Bank, Wayland. *Home:* Wayland, N.Y.

CLARKE, see also Clark.

CLARKE, Arthur Edward, banker; *b.* N.Y., Feb. 26, 1872; *s.* John and Anna (Smith) C.; ed. pub. schs., New York; *m.* Bessie Vollmer, of Lewiston, Ida., Sept. 4, 1901. With New York Life Ins. Co., at home office, New York, and London, Eng., 1886-1903; moved to Lewiston, Ida., 1903; now president of First National Bank, Lewiston, Bank of Clarkston (Wash.), 1st Bank of Genesee (Ida.), Farmers Bank (Kendrick, Ida.), Vollmer-Clearwater Co., Lewiston Milling Co., 1st Nat. Bank (Grangeville), Bank of Asotin Co., Bank of Reubens (Ida.), Bank of Culdsac (Ida.), Craigmont (Ida.) State Bank; trustee Estate of John P. Vollmer. Republican. Episcopalian. *Home:* Lewiston, Idaho.

CLARKE, Bascom B., editor; *b.* Lexington, Va., June 24, 1851; *s.* James Francis and Lucy (Frances) C.; self-ed.; *m.* Mahettie Belle Watkins, of Colfax, Ind., Oct. 9, 1873; children—Frank M., Joseph Byron (dec.), Alice Belle (dec.), Harry Donald (dec.), James Leonard. Began in publishing business at Madison, Wis., 1898; pres. Clarke Pub. Co.; editor Am. Thresherman and founder Brotherhood of Threshermen. Republican. Methodist. Mason (33°). *Club:* Madison. *Author:* Uncle Silas' Gospel of Freemasonry, 1920; The Gospel of De Molay, 1924. *Home:* 611 South Few St. *Office:* Cantwell Bldg., Madison, Wis.

CLARKE, Charles Cameron, prof. French; *b.* New York, May 4, 1861; *s.* Charles Cameron and Sarah Ruth (McCutchin) C.; A.B., Yale, 1883, M.A., 1908; Columbia Law Sch., 1886; post-grad. work Université Libre, Brussels, 1895, Sorbonne, Paris, 1896-97; *m.* Valentine Lemaieur, of Brussels, June 2, 1896; 1 son, Charles Lemaieur. Instr. in French, 1898-1903, asst. prof., 1903-08, prof. since June 30, 1908, Yale. Mem. Conn. Acad. Arts and Sciences, Aurelian Honor Soc., Psi Upsilon. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Graduate, Elihu, Elizabethan, New Haven Country. *Author:* The French Subjunctive, 1900; Common Difficulties of French, 1909; Concerning French Verse, 1922; Molière and the Doctors, 1923. Contbr. to Yale Review, Modern Philology, Modern Language Notes, etc. *Home:* 254 Bradley St., New Haven, Conn.

CLARKE, Charles Henry; *b.* Richmond, Me., Dec. 21, 1864; *s.* Daniel and Augusta (Talpey) C.; B.A., Williams Coll., 1887; *m.* Frankie Elizabeth Anderson, of Oakland, Calif., Aug. 11, 1890 (died 1903); 1 son, Caspar William; *m.* 2d, Mabel Gay, of Winona, Minn., Aug. 27, 1906 (died 1908). Settled at Seattle, Wash., 1889, and engaged in commercial brokerage business; pres. Spencer-Clarke Co., 1897-1900; pres. Kelley-Clarke Co., 1901-24, now trustee; pres. Kelley Investment Co., 1911-24, now trustee; dir. Boston Nat. Bank, 1901-04, Seattle Nat. Bank, 1904-09, Union Savings & Trust Co., 1910-18; dir. Seattle Br. Federal Reserve Bank of San Francisco since 1917, chmn. bd., 1926-27. Mem. Bd. Park Commrs., Seattle, 1904-06; co. chmn. War Savings Orgn., 1918. Mem. Phi Delta Theta. Democrat. Conglist. *Clubs:* Rainier (pres. 1918-19), Arctic, Seattle Golf (pres. 1913-14), Bohemian (San Francisco); University (New York). *Home:* 1117 Boren Av. *Office:* Colman Bldg., Seattle, Wash.

CLARKE, Charles Lorenzo, electrical engr.; *b.* Portland, Me., Apr. 16, 1853; *s.* Daniel and Mary Lewis (Bragg) C.; B.S., with honors, Bowdoin, 1875, M.S., 1879, C.E., 1880; *m.* Helen Elizabeth Sparrow, of Portland, Me., 1881; 1 son, John Curtis; *m.* 2d, Henriette Mary Augusta Willatowski, of Sioux Falls, S.D., 1894; children—Mary Willatowski (dec.), (was wife of Dr. Herbert C. Mowery), Daniel William; *m.* 3d, Edna Florence Thurston, of Errol, N.H., Aug. 30, 1916; 1 son, Charles Lorenzo. Became asst. Edison lab., Menlo Park, N.J., 1880; chief engr. parent Edison Electric Light Co., 65 Fifth Av., New York, 1881-84; engr. Telemeter Co., New York, 1884-87, Gibson Electric Co. (storage batteries), 1887-89; consulting practice, 1889-1901; consulting engr. Bd. of Patent Control, Gen. Electric Co. and Westinghouse Electric & Mfg. Co., 1901-11; consulting engr. Gen. Electric Co. since 1911, now in Research Lab., Schenectady. Installed first (now historically noted) Edison electric lighting central station system, 1882, with central station at 257 Pearl St., New York. Mem. Am. Inst. E.E. (charter mem.), Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., New York Elec. Soc., Am. Numismatic Assn., Soc. Colonial Wars, Psi Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa, Bowdoin Alumni Assn.; hon. fellow Am. Electrotherapeutic Assn. Republican. Protestant. Contbr. to engring. mags. Patentee of several inventions. *Home:* 1431 Rugby Rd., Schenectady, N.Y.

CLARKE, Charles S., railway official. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

CLARKE, Clement George, clergyman; *b.* Candor, N.Y., Feb. 21, 1869; *s.* Leroy and Martha (Scovel) C.; B.S., Kans. State Agrl. Coll., 1888; B.A., Yale, 1895, B.D., 1900 (De Forest gold medal and C. Wyllys Betts prizes); *m.* Mattie Cobb, of Wagoner, Okla., June 11, 1891; children—Helen Isabel, Dana Cobb, Clement Cobb. Ordained ministry Congl. Ch., 1900; pastor successively Plainville, Conn., Minneapolis, Minn., Peoria, Ill., to 1916; denom. work, Ill., 1916-17; war work with Internat. Y.M.C.A., lecturer on sex hygiene, 1917-19; with World Ch. Movement, 1920; pastor Springfield, Vt., 1920-23, First Ch., Portland, Ore., since 1923. Mem. commn. on missions, and commn. on law enforcement, Nat. Council of Conglist. Chs.; pres. Congl. State Conf. Bd.; trustee Pacific U. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. *Club:* City (Portland). *Author:* (brochures) The Greatness of God, 1908; The Appeal to Experience, 1912. *Home:* 691 Fremont St., Portland, Ore.

CLARKE, Edith Emily, librarian; *b.* Syracuse, N.Y., Nov. 5, 1859; *d.* Rev. Joseph Morison and Emily (Balis) C.; Ph.B., Syracuse U., 1881; taught in various schs., 1881-87; grad. N.Y. State Library Sch., 1889; unmarried. Chief cataloguer, Columbia U. library, 1889-90; head cataloguer, Newberry Library, Chicago, 1890-94; arranged library of Woman's Bldg., Chicago Expn., 1893; chief of cataloguing, Library of Pub. Documents, Washington, D.C., 1895-98; librarian, U. of Vt., 1898-1909; instr., Library Sch. of Syracuse U., 1910-14, and in library schs. of Riverside and Los Angeles, Calif., 1916. Compiler of bound Catalogues of Pub. Documents of the U.S., 1893-95, 1895-96; of monthly catalogues, 1896-98, and of contbns. to Bibliography of Higher Education of Women, supplement, 1905. *Author:* Guide to the Use of United States Government Publications, 1918. *Address:* 1007 Westmoreland Av., Syracuse, N.Y.

CLARKE, Edmund Arthur Stanley, capitalist; *b.* Ottawa, Can., Jan. 21, 1862; *s.* Thomas Curtis and Susan Harriet (Smith) C.; A.B., Harvard, 1884; *m.* Louisa Hall Ward, of New York, Feb. 10, 1890; children—Mrs. Marion Montagu Brown-Serman, Louise Bodman. President of Bonzano Rail Joint Company; v.p. Can. Joint Com... Mem. Assn. Harvard Engrs., Harvard Engring... (N.Y.), Lincoln Memorial Rd. Assn., Mon... County Hist. Assn., Delta Kappa Epsilon, Zet... etc.; sec. Am. Iron and Steel Inst., Jan. 1, 1... *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Century, Harvard, ... House (New York); Rumson Country, Nat... Links of America, Pine Valley Golf, Seabright ... Lawn Tennis and Cricket, Seabright Beach ... A.D. Club, Harvard Union, Harvard Varsity ... bridge, Mass.). *Home:* Seabright, N.J. *Offi...* West St., New York, N.Y.

CLARKE, Elizabeth Crocker Lawre... secretary; *b.* Lancaster, Mass., Nov. 11, 186... Amos Edward and Ann Maria (Crocker) Law... B.A., Smith Coll., 1883, M.A., 1889; post-grad... ies Radcliffe Coll., 1883-84, 1886-88; traveled al... 1884-86 and 1895-96; student Boston Normal S... Gymnastics, 1889-91, diploma, 1891; *m.* Samue... senden Clarke, Apr. 5, 1892; 1 dau., Elizabeth... rence. Sec.-treas. Assn. of Collegiate Alumnæ, ... 12, treas. since 1898, now sec. and treas. Assn. ... Sci. Research by Women. Mem. Smith Coll. ... næ Assn. (v.p. 1889-91, pres. 1909-11), Student ... Assn. of Smith Coll., Mass. Br. of Civ. Servic... form Assn., Mass. Br. Red Cross Assn., Sch. G... Assn. of America. Devotes much time to local ... interests. *Home:* Williamstown, Mass.

CLARKE, Ernest Perley, editor; *b.* ... Me., Dec. 13, 1859; *s.* John P. and Angie (Per... C.; prep. edn., Kents Hill (Me.) Sem.; A.B., ... leyan U., Conn., 1885, A.M., 1888, LL.D., 192... Louise M. Harvey (M.D.), of Los Angeles, ... July 3, 1898. On U.S. Geol. Survey part of ... editor Ontario (Calif.) Record, 1885-94; mng. ... Riverside (Calif.) Daily Press, since 1894. Mem... mgrs. Southern Calif. State Hosp., 1898-1913; ... Calif. State Bd. of Edn., 1913-26; trustee ... Southern Calif. since 1916. Represented ... at Conference of Governors in 1925. Republi... Methodist. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. Kiwa... Author of Six Orations of Paul. Contbr. to S... Mag., Overland Monthly, etc. *Home:* Rive... Calif.

CLARKE, Ernest Swope, judge; *b.* ... mouth, Ky., Nov. 25, 1872; *s.* Asahel Rawlings ... Martha Ann (Swope) C.; A.B., Bethany Coll., ... Va., 1892; *m.* Mary Virginia Oldham, of Falm... June 12, 1900; children—George Oldham, Ernest ... Began practice at Falmouth, 1894; county ... Pendleton Co., Ky., 1897-1904; county treas., ... 07; county judge, 1909-15; justice Ky. Cou... Appeals since Jan. 1915, became chief justice ... 1, 1925, resigned 1926; v.p. and trust officer First ... Bank and Ky. Title Trust Co., Louisville, since ... Capt. Co. C, Ky. N.G., 1898, 99. Mem. Disciples ... Christ. Mem. Beta Theta Pi. Democrat. Mason ... Odd Fellow, K.P. *Home:* 1247 Cherokee ... *Office:* 5th and Court Pl., Louisville, Ky.

CLARKE, Frank Wigglesworth, chem... See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

CLARKE, George Herbert, univ. prof... Gravesend, Eng., Aug. 27, 1873; *s.* George H... Mitchell and Anne (Mann) C.; came to Can., ... U.S., 1896; B.A., McMaster U., Toronto, Can., ... M.A., 1896, Litt.D., 1923; unmarried. Edit... journalism at Chicago, 1897-1901; prof. English ... Mercer U., Ga., 1901-05; lecturer, various summ... sessions, Peabody Coll. for Teachers, and prof. ... lit., same coll., 1908-11; lecturer summer sch. o... South, Knoxville, Tenn., 6 sessions; summer ses... Cornell, 1921, 24, U. of Va., 1925, 26; asso. ... English, 1911-12, prof. English, 1912-19, U. of Te... prof. and head Dept. of English, U. of the So... 1919-25; editor of Sewanee Rev., 1919-25; prof. ... head Dept. of English, Queen's U., since 1925. ... turer before various colls. and socs. Mem. staff, ... Trade Intelligence Dept., etc., London, Eng., 1... 17. Engaged in travel and lit. work in Europe, 1... 23. Mem. English Assn. and Poetry Soc. (G... Britain), Phi Delta Theta, Phi Kappa Phi. Ma... Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Authors' (London); ... tenac (Kingston, Can.). *Author:* At the Shrine ... Other Poems, 1914. Editor: Bacon's Essays, 1... Selected Poems of Shelley, 1907; Some Early ... ters and Reminiscences of Sidney Lanier, 1907... Treasury of War Poetry, 1917, 2d series, 1919; ... lected Poems of Browning, 1927. Contbr. of poe... stories and lit. articles to mags. and revs. *Addr...* Queen's University, Kingston, Can.

CLARKE, George W., governor; *b.* Sha... Co., Ind., Oct. 24, 1852; *s.* John and Eliza J. (Ak... Clarke; moved to Ia. with parents, 1856; A...

osa (Ia.) Coll., 1877; LL.B., law dept., Ia. ., 1878; LL.D., Drake U., 1916; *m.* Miss Greene, of Adel, Ia., June 25, 1878; chil- Fred G., Chas. F., Mrs. Portia Van Meter, ances A. Kinnick. Admitted to Ia. bar, 1878; d at Adel, Ia.; mem. Ia. Ho. of Rep. 4 terms, 00-Jan. 1907 (speaker of House, 1904-07); of Ia., 2 terms, 1909-13, gov. 2 terms, 1913- n Coll. of Law, Drake U., 1917-18; practiced es Moines, 1918-21. Republican. *Home:* a.

RKE, Helen Archibald, author; died 3, 1926. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

RKE, Herbert Lincoln, cornetist, band Woburn, Mass., Sept. 12, 1867; *s.* William and Eliza Tufts (Richardson) C.; ed. pub. Indianapolis, Ind., Somerville, Mass., and o, Ont., Can.; *m.* Lillian Bell Hause, Feb. 7, hildren—Ruby Bell, Ralph Hamilton, Her- ncoln. Was cornet soloist with Queen's Own egt. Band of Canada, then with Gillmore's ntil death of P.S. Gillmore, later in F.N. Innes' Victor Herbert's 22d Regt. Band and 7th Band, New York, and with John P. Sousa for pean tours; cornet soloist and asst. conductor Band, 1904-17; dir. Anglo Canadian Concert f Huntsville, Ont., 1918-23; dir. Municipal ong Beach, Calif., since 1923. Played at the ons. of the world at Paris, Glasgow, Chicago, ancisco, Buffalo, Pittsburgh, St. Louis, etc.; the world, 1911, as asst. conductor and soloist a's Band. *Author:* Elementary Studies for rnet, 1911; Technical and Characteristic . Composer of cornet solos and composi- or piano, band and orchestra. *Home:* 245 t Av., Long Beach, Calif.

RKE, Hopewell, mining; *b.* Williams- a., Mar. 10, 1854; *s.* Hopewell and Mary A. igh) C.; ed. pub. schs., Dickinson Sem., sport, and spl. study in civ. and mining .; *m.* Rosetta Cline, of Nisbet, Pa., Nov. 18, Entered engring. dept. Pa. R.R., 1871; engr. ious rys. in Minn., 1880-83; surveyor, land er and chief clerk N.P. R.R., 1883-88; land St. Paul & Duluth R.R., 1888-99; has since gaged in the development of mines, especially Mesabi Iron Range, with which and the settle- f Northern Minn., he was early identified. controversy over the source of Miss. River urvey of its headwaters; report pub. in 1886. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. A.A.A.S., Minn. Hist. Soc., St. Paul Inst. (Shriner). *Clubs:* University, Minnesota, nd Country, Athletic. *Home:* 1027 Summit Paul, Minn.

RKE, Hugh Archibald, professor mu- e Vol. VIII (1914-15).

RKE, Ida Clyde (Mrs. Thomas H.), author; *b.* Meridian, Miss., Mar. 24. *d.* Charles William and Annie (Campbell) r; ed. under pvt. tutors; *m.* Thomas H. editor, Jan. 14, 1900 (died 1911); children— L., Charles Haden. Mem. editorial staff le Tennesseean until 1909; mng. editor Tay- wood Magazine, 1910; mem. staff Nashville 1910-13; editor Southern Missionary News 913-16; contributing editor Pictorial Review 16. A pioneer worker for woman suffrage in was 1st pres. Business Woman's Equal Suf- eague, Nashville. *Clubs:* National Arts, Pen ush, Woman's Press, Women's City, P.E.N., Hall, Am. Women's Assn., Wall Street Wom- n.), Sigma Theta Phi (hon.), Dixie Club of ork (hon.), etc. *Author:* Record No. 33; n Women and The World War; The Little acy; Uncle Sam Needs a Wife; Women of Women of 1924; Women of Today, 1926. : National Arts Club, 15 Gramercy Park, rk, N.Y.

RKE, James Augustine, editor. See (1918-19).

RKE, James Everitt, clergyman, editor; aica, L.I., N.Y., Jan. 5, 1868; *s.* Robert Mary E. (Everitt) C.; Chappaqua (N.Y.) in Inst.; pvt. instrn. in civ. engring.; in civ. engring., Brooklyn, 1886-89; student unswick Theol. Sem., 1889-91, leaving before ion on account of eye trouble; D.D., Cum- U., Tenn., 1906; LL.D., Mo. Valley Coll., *m.* Anna Birkett, of Brooklyn, June 10, children—Robert Henry, James Vernol, E. (Mrs. Vernon Brogden), Walter Dake. d Presbyn. ministry, 1891; pastor, Nash- ville, Tenn., 1891-92, Russellville, Ky., 1892-97, Nashville, Tenn., 1897-1903; editor The Cumber- land Presbyterian, 1904-10, and its successor, The Presbyterian Advance, 1910—; pres. Advance Pub. Co. Asso. sec. Bd. of Christian Edn. of Presbyn. Ch. in U.S.A., 1912-27. *Author:* The Coming of the King, 1920; Education for Successful Living, 1922; What Is a Christian? 1923; See for Yourself, 1927. *Club:* Old Oak. *Home:* 920 Arthington Av. *Office:* Presbyterian Bldg., Nashville, Tenn.

CLARKE, James Frederic, M.D., surgeon; *b.* Fairfield, Ia., Feb. 23, 1864; *s.* Charles Shipman and Sarah Louisa (Wadsworth) C.; student Parsons Coll., Fairfield, 1881, 82; B.S., State U. of Ia., 1886, A.M., 1889; M.D., U. of Pa., 1889; studied Johns Hopkins and U. of Göttingen; *m.* Melinda Eliza Clapp, of Lee Center, Ill., Oct. 13, 1891. Interne Phila. Gen. Hosp. 2 yrs.; practiced at Fairfield since 1889; lecturer on hygiene, U. of Ia., 3 yrs.; lecturer on fungi and bacteria, Parsons Coll., Fair- field. Maj., surgeon 49th Ia. Inf., U.S.A., Spanish- Am. War, in Cuba, and introduced trained nurses to U.S.A.; lt. col. M.C., World War, in France; organizer and comdr. Hosp. Unit R; built second county hosp. in Ia. at Fairfield; developed cretin children by thyroid feeding. Served as mayor of Fairfield; mem. Ia. Ho. of Rep., 1906-07. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. Am. and Ia. State med. socs., etc., Delta Tau Delta. Democrat. Conglist. Mason (K.T., Shriner). *Club:* Fairfield Rotary (organizer and pres. 1st 3 years). *Home:* Fairfield, Iowa.

CLARKE, John Davenport, congress- man; *b.* Hobart, Delaware Co., N.Y., Jan. 15, 1873; *s.* Capt. W. J. and Emaline (Davenport) C.; Ph.B., Lafayette Coll., 1898; post-grad. work Colorado Coll.; LL.B., Brooklyn Law Sch., 1911; *m.* Marian Williams of Cheyenne, Wyo., 1905; 1 son, John Duncan. Formerly with Oliver Mining Co. (sub- sidiary of Carnegie Steel Co.) and asst. to sec. of mines of U.S. Steel Corpn.; identified with various mining cos., also practicing lawyer, and farmer. Mem. 67th, 68th and 70th Congresses (1921-25, 1927- 29), 34th N.Y. Dist. Sponsor for Clarke-McNary bill establishing nat. reforestation policy. Repub- lican. *Home:* Fraser, Delaware Co., N.Y.

CLARKE, John Hessin, jurist; *b.* at Lisbon, O., Sept. 18, 1857; *s.* John and Melissa (Hessin) C.; A.B., Western Reserve U., 1877, A.M., 1880, LL.D., 1916; LL.D., Brown U., 1924; unmarried. Admitted to Ohio bar, 1878; practiced at Lisbon, 1878-80, Youngstown, 1880-97, at Cleveland, 1897- 1914; gen. counsel N. Y., C. & St. L. R. R. 13 yrs.; U.S. dist. judge, Northern Dist. of Ohio, 1914-16; asso. justice Supreme Court of U.S., July 14, 1916- Sept. 1922; resigned in order to give his entire time to cultivating public opinion favorable to world peace. Pres. League of Nations Non-Partisan Assn. of U.S. Trustee World Peace Foundation (Boston), Western Reserve U.; pres. trustee Youngstown Pub. Library, 1892-97; trustee Cleveland Pub. Library, 1903-06. *Clubs:* Union, City (Cleveland); University (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* Wade Park Manor, 1890 E. 107th St., Cleveland, O.

CLARKE, John Proctor, judge; *b.* Florence, Italy (of Am. parents), Apr. 23, 1856; *s.* Isaac Edwards and Mary (Proctor) C.; grad. Yale, 1878; LL.D., 1917; studied law at Northampton, Mass., admitted to Mass. bar, Oct., 1880; *m.* Sarah M. Parker, of Shrewsbury, N.J., June 25, 1884 (now dec.); 1 son, Robert Parker; *m.* 2d, Mrs. Ida Hatch Campbell, July 8, 1924, at Larchmont, N.Y. Asst. U.S. atty., Southern Dist. N.Y., 1881-86; mem. law firm Hascall, Clarke & Vander Poel to Mar. 1, 1895; asst. corpn. counsel New York in Mayor Strong's administration until Jan. 1, 1898; apptd. justice Supreme Ct. of N.Y., 1900; elected, 1901; reëlected by all parties, 1915; assigned to Appellate Div. 1st Department, Oct. 1905, reassigned, Oct. 1910, and Oct. 1915; presiding justice Jan. 1, 1916- Dec. 31, 1926; mem. law firm Clarke and Kresel since 1926. Accompanied Gov. Roosevelt on western trip, 1900. Mem. Assn. Bar City of New York. *Clubs:* Union League, Republican, Larchmont Yacht, University, Manhattan, Yale, Wykagyl Country; also Graduate (New Haven). *Home:* Larchmont, N.Y. *Office:* 49 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

CLARKE, Lewis L(atham), banker; *b.* N.Y. City, Feb. 21, 1871; *s.* Dumont and Cornelia P. (Ellery) C.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs. and business coll.; *m.* Florence Marguerite Kenzel, of Dumont, N.J., June 12, 1901; children—Florence Kip, Lois Quantain. With Am. Exchange Nat. Bank (now Am. Exchange Irving Trust Co.), since 1889, now chmn. exec. com.; chmn. bd. Am. Exchange Securities Corpn.; pres. N.Y. & Honduras Rosario Mining Co.; v.p. Federal Sugar Refining Co.; dir. Am. Locomotive Co., Commercial Cable Co., Fidelity & Casualty Co., Home Ins. Co., Montreal Locomotive Works, New York Title & Mortgage Co., Am. Smelting & Refining Co., Autosales Corpn., Mackay Cos., Shell Union Oil Co., Norfolk Southern R. R. Co., Postal Telegraph Cable Co., Swift & Co. (Chi- cago), Gulf States Steel Company, and numerous other corpns. Mem. 7th Regt. N.G.N.Y. 10 yrs.; capt. Co. E, 71st Regt. Mem. Aerial League America, Acad. Polit. Science (New York), Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Asiatic Assn., Am. Geog. Soc., Am. Highway Assn., Chamber Commerce of U.S.A., and of New York, Franco-Am. Com., Italian-Am. Soc., Japan Soc., Met. Mus. Art, Nat. Inst. Social Sciences (life), Nat. Horse Show Assn., New York Bot. Garden, New York Geneal. and Biog. Soc., New York Zoöl. Soc., Pan-Am. Soc. of U.S., Perm. Blind Relief War Fund (v.p.), 7th Regt. Vets. Assn., Sulgrave Instn., etc., Knight Royal Order Crown of Italy. Republican. Epis- copalian. *Clubs:* Aero of America, Automobile, Bankers, Down Town, India House, Metropolitan, Union League, Economic, Railroad, Travel of America, Hollywood Golf, Quaker Ridge Golf, Recess, Riding Club of N.Y., Touring Club of America, Rumson Country, Oakland Golf of Bay- side, L.I., Deal Golf and Country, Everglades (Palm Beach), etc. *Home:* 968 5th Av., New York; (country) Elberon, N.J. *Office:* 233 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

CLARKE, L(orenzo) Mason, clergyman. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

CLARKE, Samuel Fessenden, college prof.; *b.* Geneva, Ill., June 4, 1851; *s.* Samuel Nye and Polly Hooper (Patten) C.; Ph.B., Sheffield Sci- entific Sch. (Yale), 1878; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1879; A.M., Williams, 1891; asst. to the U.S. Fish Comm., 1874-75; fellow and asst. in biology, Johns Hopkins, 1876-81; *m.* Elizabeth Crocker Lawrence, Apr. 5, 1892. Lecturer, Smith Coll., 1881; prof. natural history, Williams Coll., 1881- 1916, now emeritus. Fellow A.A.A.S., Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Am. Soc. Naturalists (pres.), Am. Soc. Zoölogists, Am. Breeders' Assn., Am. Forestry Assn., Mass. Civic League. Trustee Marine Biol. Lab., Woods Hole, Mass. Author several works on hydroids, and the Am. alligator. *Home:* Williamstown, Mass.

CLARKE, Sarah J., author. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

CLARKE, Thomas Benedict, art collector; *b.* New York, Dec. 11, 1848; *s.* George W. and Mary J. C.; ed. Washington Collegiate Inst., New York; *m.* Fanny E. Morris, New York, Nov. 14, 1871. Founder of the composition prize at the Nat. Acad. Design. Well known as an art collector and connois- seur. Mem. Nat. Acad. Design, Am. Fine Arts Soc., Am. Mus. Natural History, Chamber of Commerce. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, New York Yacht, The Brook, New York Athletic, Century. *Address:* 111 E. 54th St., New York, N.Y.

CLARKE, Walter Irving, editor; *b.* Pitts- field, Mass., Dec. 30, 1868; *s.* Thomas Richard and Clarissa Ellen (Clark) C.; grad. high sch., New Brunswick, N.J., 1885; *m.* Adaline Louise Gardner, of Plainfield, N.J., June 26, 1890 (died 1925); chil- dren—Bruce Addison, Rosemary, Roger Winthrop, Fremont Fairfield, Iris; *m.* 2d, Mildred Williams Witham, of Philadelphia, Pa., November 24, 1926. Member editorial staff New York World, 1887-89; editor Omaha Bee, 1901, Chicago Chron- icle, 1903, Phila. Pub. Ledger, 1904-10, Boston Herald, 1910-12, Boston American, 1913-18; pub- licity dir. Presbyn. Ch. U.S.A., 1918—. Mem. bd. dirs. div. of religious publicity, Federal Council Chs. of Christ in America. Republican. Presbyn. Contbr. to mags. and periodicals. Editor Religion and Publicity Magazine, General Assembly Daily News, and group of religious periodicals. *Home:* Mount Airy, Phila. *Office:* Witherspoon Bldg., Philadelphia, Pa.

CLARKE, Walter James, M.D.; *b.* St. Andrews, N.B., Can., Dec. 25, 1864; *s.* Nelson and Mary Jane (Martin) C.; B.A., U. of New Brunswick, Fredericton, N.B., 1885; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1889; *m.* Annie Waite Knight, of N.Y. City, Oct. 27, 1897. Practiced in N.Y. City since 1889; pres. Orleans Real Estate Co.; sec. and treas. County Engring. Co. Mem.

New York County Med. Soc. Republican. Episcopalian. *Home:* 224 W. 72d St., New York, N.Y.

CLARKE, William Fayal, editor; *b.* nr. Richmond, Va., May 12, 1855; *s.* Dr. Dougan and Sarah J. (Bates) C.; parents moved to Ind., 1856; student, Earlham Coll., Richmond, Ind., to senior yr., Litt.D., 1925; *m.* at New York, Katharine Strickland, of Lakewood, Ont., May 28, 1903. On editorial staff St. Nicholas since 1873; succeeded Frank R. Stockton as asst. editor, 1878, asso. editor, 1893-1905, and ditor-in-chief since the death of Mary Mapes Dodge, 1905. *Clubs:* Manhattan, Westchester Biltmore Country. *Home:* Scarsdale, N.Y. *Office:* The Century Co., New York, N.Y.

CLARKE, William Hawes Crichton, lawyer; *b.* Washington, July 15, 1882; *s.* William James Patmore and Sarah (Richardson) C.; *m.* Elizabeth Macpherson Crichton, of Baltimore, June 15, 1905; children—Douglas Richardson Crichton, James Malcolm Crichton. Began practice, Washington, 1906; mem. bars U.S. Sup. Ct. and State of N.Y.; gen. counsel Kellogg Toasted Corn Flake Co., Am. Fair Trade Assn. and Alliance Against Food Frauds; formerly counsel Panama Pacific Expn. Co.; partner late Patent Commr. Edward Bruce Moore, in firm of Moore & Clarke. Nominated for Congress, 5th Dist. N.J., 1918. Resided in India, 1913-14. Mem. N.Y. Patent Law Assn. (sec.), Am. Anthropol. Soc. (dir.), Theos. Soc. *Clubs:* City, Town Hall, Nat. Republican. *Author:* Fields of Faith; Ideals and Reals. Contbr. to mags. *Home:* Mountain Lakes, N.J. *Office:* 71 W. 23d St., New York, N.Y.

CLARKIN, Franklin, newspaper man; *b.* Blackstone, Mass., Jan. 31, 1869; *s.* Mitchell and Elizabeth (Rafger) C.; *m.* Clara Hobart Cross, of Providence, R.I., Oct. 14, 1896. Asso. editor Providence Sunday Journal, 1891; war corr. New York Evening Post, Spanish-Am. War, 1898, Russo-Japanese War, 1904; exec. sec. City Club of N.Y., 1910-11; N.Y. rep. Boston Transcript, 1912-18; mgr. U.S. Govt. Com. on Pub. Information at Tchita, Siberia, 1918-19; spl. rep. for U.S. State Dept. in Siberia, 1919-21. Mem. Authors' League America, Authors' Club of London. *Home:* Bryn Mawr, Westchester Co., N.Y. *Office:* The Times, New York, N.Y.

CLARKSON, Coker Fifield, manager and editor; *b.* Des Moines, Ia., May 11, 1870; *s.* James S. and Anna (Howell) C.; A.B., Harvard, 1894; Harvard Law Sch., 1894-96; *m.* Lucy Miller Corkhill, of Washington, D.C., 1898. Admitted to Phila. bar, 1896; practiced with Alexander & Magill, Phila., 1896-98; removed to New York, 1898, and practiced with Tracy, Boardman & Platt, later in own office as tech., corpn. and patent atty.; became head of engring. dept. Assn. of Licensed Automobile Mfrs., operating under Selden patent; edit. 2 volumes mech. branch bulls. and reports of tests; inaugurated and edited A.L.A.M. Digest of Current Technical Literature; mgr. and head of publicity dept. A.L.A.M., 1909; sec. and gen. mgr. Soc. Automotive Engrs., which took over engring. work of A.L.A.M., 1910—. Has made spl. study of elec. engring., and standardizing material used in automotive industry, and telegraph and telephone constrn. in lab. and field. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon, Pow Wow Law Club, Hasty Pudding Club (Harvard); organizer and mem. Ia. Soc. (New York). *Clubs:* University, Harvard, Sleepy Hollow Country. Has written extensively on tech. subjects. Mem. automotive products sect. of War Industries Bd., Council of Nat. Defense; Internat. Aircraft Standards Bd.; sec. war truck com. Q.M. Dept., U.S.A., 1917; sec. Soc. Automotive Engrs., ordnance com. *Home:* Sleepy Hollow Farm, Scarborough, N.Y. *Office:* 29 W. 39th St., New York, N.Y.

CLARKSON, Grosvenor B.; *b.* Des Moines, Ia., Sept. 13, 1882; *s.* James S. and Anna (Howell) C.; ed. De Lancey Sch., Phila., and Berkeley Sch., New York. Reporter for New York Mail and Express, 1901-02, later staff corr. and spl. work; in charge investigation criminal cases, U.S. Interior Dept., 1904-06, Southern Dist. of N.M. (collected all evidence in Tallmadge land fraud cases); on resigning declined one of chief inspectorships of the dept., covering 52 U.S. land offices, and secretaryship of U.S. Embassy in Russia; in gen. and advertising business, New York, 1909-16; asst. to Chmn. Howard E. Coffin, of Com. on Industrial Preparedness, U.S. Naval Consulting Board, which inventoried 27,000 Am. industrial plants for mil. purposes, 1916; in this work also directed first Am. edul. campaign for industrial preparedness for war; apptd. asst. to dir. U.S. Council of Nat. Defense, Feb. 1917; apptd. sec. Council of Nat. Defense and the Advisory Commn., Mar. 3, 1917; acting dir., July 1918, dir. council, Dec. 1918-Mar. 1, 1920; Sept. 1918, assumed personal direction of council's field div., guiding work of 184,000 units of state, county, community and municipal councils of defense, and local units of woman's com. in every state and territory; mem. War Risk Bur. Advisory Commn., Charles E. Hughes, chmn., July 1919—; chmn. Interdepartmental Defense Bd., Nov. 7, 1919-Mar. 1, 1920; sr. fellow and councillor Engring. Economics Foundation. *Clubs:* Metropolitan (Washington, D.C.); Sleepy Hollow Country. *Author:* Industrial America in the World War—The Strategy Behind the Lines (introd. by Georges Clémenceau), 1923, 2d edit., 1924. Contbr. on economic and nat. defense matters. *Home:* (country) Sleepy Hollow Farm, Scarborough-on-Hudson, N.Y.*

CLARKSON, Henry Mazyck, M.D. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

CLARKSON, Heriot, judge; *b.* Kingville, Richland Co., S.C., Aug. 21, 1863; *s.* Maj. William and Margaret S. (Simons) C.; desc. Benjamin Simons, from France to S.C. abt. 1685, also of Esther Marion, only sister of Gen. Francis Marion; prep. edn., Carolina Mil. Inst., Charlotte, N.C.; studied law dept. U. of N.C., 1884; *m.* Mary Lloyd Osborne, of Charlotte, N.C., Dec. 10, 1889; children—Francis Osborne, Edwin Osborne, Thomas Simons, Margaret Fullarton. Admitted to N.C. bar, 1884, and began practice at Charlotte; associated in practice with Charles H. Duls, 1888-1913, later sr. mem. firm Clarkson, Taliaferro & Clarkson. Mem. N.C. Ho. of Rep., 1899; city atty., Charlotte, 1901-05; solicitor 12th Jud. Dist. of N.C., 1905-10; apptd., by Gov. Cameron Morrison, asso. justice Supreme Court of N.C., May 26, 1923, and elected to same office Nov. 1924, and reëlected Nov. 1926, for term of 8 yrs. Mem. N.C. Hist. Commn. Mem. N.C. Soc. of the Cincinnati. Democrat. Pres. Anti-Saloon League, 1908, when N.C. voted out the distillery and saloon by a majority of 44196; was Chmn. Com. on Good Roads that drew the bill practically adopted by the legislature of N.C., 1921, that provided for the good road system of N.C. *Address:* Supreme Court, Raleigh, N.C.

CLARKSON, Louise (Whitelock, Louise Clarkson). See Vol. VII (1912-13).

CLARKSON, Ralph, painter; *b.* Amesbury, Mass., Aug. 3, 1861; *s.* Joseph T. and Susan M. (Watson) C.; ed. high sch., Amesbury, Mass.; studied art, Boston Art Mus., until 1884; Julian Acad. under Lefèbvre and Boulanger, 1884-87; *m.* Fanny Rose Calhoun, of Hartford, Conn., Jan. 15, 1890. Exhibited in Salon of 1887; returned to New York, where painted portraits; in 1892 again went abroad, spending part of the time in Italy; returned to America, 1895, and settled in Chicago, 1896. Pres. Municipal Art Commn., Chicago, Ill., State Art Commn.; mem. Am. art jury, Paris Expn., 1900; mem. art jury and internat. jury of award, St. Louis Expn., 1904; mem. internat. jury, San Francisco Expn., 1915. Instr. and governing mem. Art Inst. Chicago. A.N.A., 1911; a founder Friends of Am. Art; mem. advisory com. Tiffany Foundation (New York); mem. Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters, Am. Assn. Portrait Painters, New York Water Color Soc., Soc. Western Artists, Chicago Soc. Artists, Municipal Art League, Art and Crafts Soc. *Clubs:* Cliff Dwellers (ex pres.), Arts, Little Room, Ill. Athletic, Wayfarers of Chicago (pres.); Rock River Golf (Oregon, Ill.); Century (New York). *Summer Home:* Oregon, Ill. *Studio:* 410 S. Michigan Av., Chicago, Ill.

CLARKSON, Ralph Preston, electrical and mechanical engr., patent attorney; *b.* Fall River, Mass., Sept. 19, 1886; *s.* Alfred (inventor Clarkson humidifiers) and Martha Ann (Preston) C.; B.S., Worcester Poly. Inst., 1908; *m.* Margaret May, *d.* Rev. Edward J. Ayres, of Norwich, Conn., Sept. 7, 1909; 1 dau., Eleanor Preston. Asst. mgr. Worcester (Mass.) Boiler Works, 1908; designer spl. machinery, United Shoe Machinery Co., 1909; instr. mech. engring., U. of Vt., 1909-10; examiner patents, U.S. Patent Office, Washington, 1910-12; prof. engring., Acadia U., Wolfville, N.S., 1912-17; now cons. engr. and patent counsel. Inventor of low-head current turbine, concrete mule tractor for farm work, and numerous elec. and radio articles. Mem. Am. Soc. M.E., Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn., Theta Chi. Methodist. Mason. *Clubs:* Newspaper, Chemists. *Author:* Practical Talks on Farm Engineering, 1915, Generation of Power, 1916; Essentials o mentary Electrical Engineering, 1919. En editor of Vol. III, Farm Knowledge (Farmer's Cyclo.), 1918; The Hysterical Background of 1 1927. Contbr. "Radio Data Sheet" to N.Y. Chicago Daily News, Boston Globe, etc.; als torials and articles in sci. and tech. mags. 11 Maple Av., New Rochelle, N.Y.

CLARKSON, Robert Livingston, b *b.* July 26, 1892; *s.* Robert Goodhue and Hartman (Wright) C.; ed. Horace Mann Sch Trinity Sch., N.Y. City; *m.* Cora G. Shiel Philadelphia, Pa., June 2, 1923; children—R Livingston, Bayard Delafield. Began as bookk Herrick, Hicks & Colby; later in bond dept. I ham Lawrence & Co. and with Alexandre & Bu became mem. firm; with Chase Securities Corpn 1919, v.p., 1921-25, vice chmn. exec. com. since also asst. to pres. Chase Nat. Bank, 1925; vice bd. dirs. Chase Nat. Bank, 1926-28, pres. since v.p. Chase Safe Deposit Co.; dir. Am. Hide & L Co., Am. Sumatra Tobacco Corpn., Barnsdall C Consolidated Selling Co., Continental Baking C Nat. Distillers Products Corpn., Sinclair C dated Oil Corpn., Underwood Elliott Fishe Warner Sugar Corpn.; voting trustee B.B. Knight Corpn. Enlisted in U.S.N., later co ensign, World War. Treas. Home Playgr Inc., Bethlehem Day Nursery. Republican. copalian. *Clubs:* Bankers, Metropolitan, Broad Street, Racquet and Tennis, Turf and Blind Brook, The Creek, Baltusrol Golf, De Golf, Fishers Island, United Hunt, Colonial L Manors. *Home:* 525 Park Av. *Office:* 18 Pi New York, N.Y.

CLARKSON, W(illiam) Palmer, l mfr.; *b.* Essex Co., Va., Feb. 13, 1867; *s.* Jan and Loulie C. (Turner) C.; grad. high sch., St. Mo., 1888; LL.B., St. Louis Law Sch., 188 Marie Soulard, *d.* Gen. John W. Turner, of St. Oct. 18, 1897; children—John Turner, Marie L Palmer. Admitted to Mo. bar, 1889, and began tice at St. Louis; atty. for Mo. Southern R.R Fidelity and Casualty Ins. Co., Clarkson Sc Co., 1889-1902; atty. and sec. Pioneer Coo Co., St. Louis, 1902-22, pres. since 1922; Brown Estate Co., Merchants Laclede Nat. St. Louis Joint Stock Land Bank, E. T. Bunc Miss. & Skuna, Bellefontaine Cemetery Assn. Bd. of Edn., St. Louis, 1902-10; trustee Ch Coll., National City Christian Ch. (chmn. f com.), Union Av. Christian Ch. (treas. bldg. v.p. St. Louis Ch. Federation. Mem. Mo. Sta St. Louis bar assns., Business Men's League, and Citizens Industrial assns., Mfrs. and Mer Assn. (dir.), Nat. Cooperage Assn. (ex-pres.), V of St. Louis, Nat. Benevolent Assn. of Christia (pres.), United Christian Missionary Soc. (f com.), Mo. State Missionary Soc. (pres.), St. Chamber Commerce (pres. 1924-25), St. Louis phony Soc. (dir.). Mem. Christian (Disciple Democrat. *Clubs:* St. Louis, Contemporary, mercial (v.p.), Noonday, Bellerive Country. *Home:* 2 Windermere Pl. *Office:* De Kalb St., St. Louis, Mo.

CLASSON, David Guy, ex-congressma Oconto, Wis., Sept. 27, 1870; *s.* William J. an line (Legr) C.; grad. high sch., Oconto; U. of Wis., 1891; *m.* Myrtie L. Orr, of Oconto 15, 1899; children—Mrs. Abigail Lange, (dec.), Mrs. Edna Leigh, Mary Orr, Richar Peggy Lawson. Admitted to Wis. bar, 189 began practice in Oconto; mem. Classon & O'Ke Co. judge of Oconto Co., 1894-98; mayor of O 1898-1900; city atty. 6 yrs.; pres. Bd. Edn. an Fire Commrs.; mem. 65th to 67th Congresses 23), 9th Wis. Dist. Republican. Mason, K.P *Home:* Lena, Wis. *Office:* 1133 Main St., O Wis.

CLATWORTHY, Fred Payne, land photographer; *b.* Dayton, O., Aug. 30, 187 Rev. Frederick, D.D., and Emma C. (Payn student Colgate, Denison and Stetson univs.; Chicago Coll. of Law, 1898; *m.* Mabel Leona Binghamton, N.Y., Oct. 12, 1911; children— Payne, Helen Margaret, Barbara Louise. Be photography at Chicago, 1900; has specializ natural color photography and in projecting n color pictures of Colo. and the Southwest large audiences; has supplied illustrations for W Work, Outlook, Nat. Geog. Mag., etc. Ma Estes Park, Colo., 1919. Mem. Denver Art Pictorial Photographers of America, Beta The

Phi, Colo. Mountain Club. Republican. *Home:* Estes Park, Colo.

TWORTHY, Linda May, librarian; *b.* O.; *d.* Rev. Frederick (D.D.) and Emma d (Payne) C.; Denison U. (Ohio), Vassar orthwestern U.; B.L.S., U. of Ill. Library 00; Ph.B., U. of Denver, 1915. Began library ith U. of Pa. Library, and Pub. Library, n, Ill.; with Pub. Library and Mus., Dayton, 0-13, librarian, 1905-13; library organizing Vest, 1914-19; librarian U. of Denver since 21. Lecturer library schools, Univ. of Illinois, rary Commn. and Lake Chautauqua. Pres. rary Assn., 1911; chmn. spl. com. on cata- 1904-09; mem. Colo. Library Assn., A.L.A. y com. on revised edit. list of subject head- use in dictionary catalogs, 1912; council,); organizer Montgomery County Art Assn. ayton Art Mus.). Lit. executor for Augusta White, in Paynes of Hamilton, New York, Mem. advisory bd. Collegiate Bur. of Oc- ns; mem. Delta Delta Delta Sorority. Bap- ontbr. to Library Journal, and Art and Prog- Joint Editor: Bibliography of Food Economy liography of the Economics of Textiles and , 1918. *Address:* University of Denver Denver, Colo.; (summer) "Cyteworth," ark, Colo.

UDEL, Paul, diplomat; *b.* Aug. 6, 1868; Prosper and Louise (Cerveaux) C.; grad. es Sciences Politiques, Licencié en Droit; *m.* ainte Marie Perrin, of Lyons, France, Mar. 6; children—Marie, Pierre, Reine, Henri, Apptd. vice consul of France, N.Y. City, nsul, Boston, 1894, Shanghai, China, 1895; at Rio de Janeiro, 1916, Copenhagen, 1919; dor at Tokyo, 1921; A.E. and M.P. to U.S. 27. Grand Officier Légion d'honneur (France). *Author:* Three Poems of the War, 1915; ays) City, and Tete d'Or. *Address:* French y, 2460 16th St., Washington, D.C.

UDY, Carl Harry, writer; *b.* Washing- 13, 1879; *s.* Frank and Mary Josephine Dil- tlin) C.; ed. Washington High Sch.; *m.* itch Duvall, of Washington, Apr. 7, 1902. tor and pioneer in Alaska, 1898; editor n Inventor, 1900-04; editor Prism, 1908-09; Cathedral Calendar, since 1921; asso. editor aster Mason. Freelance writer; aviation w York Herald, at Washington, D.C., 1908- publicity, Nat. Highways Assn., since 1911. R.C. Progressive. Episcopalian. Mason C.C.H.). *Author:* Press Photography, 1903; f Baseball, 1912; First Book of Photography, ell Me Why Stories About Mother Nature, laking Pictures of Children, 1912; Tell Me ories About Animals, 1914; Tell Me Why About Color and Sound, 1915; Partners of st Trail, 1915; Tell Me Why Stories of Great ies, 1916; Pirates by Force, 1917; Wash- 1923; A Master's Wages, 1924; The Old aster, 1924; Old Tiler Talks, 1925; Foreign es, 1925. Contbr. to leading mags. *Clubs:* Nat. Press, Columbia Country. *Home:* oodley Rd. *Office:* McLachlen Bldg., Wash- D.C.

US, Henry Turner, newspaper editor; *b.* e, Mass., Apr. 6, 1885; *s.* Alban Carl and Bertha (Plopp) C.; A.B., Tufts Coll., 1905; nie H. Haggett, of Lynn, Mass., Aug. 4, son, Robert. With Boston Evening Tran- nce 1905, editor since 1925. Mem. Sch. Melrose, Mass. Mem. Am. Soc. Newspaper Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Tau Delta. Repub- *Clubs:* University, Boston City, Newspaper, Golf. *Home:* 41 Morgan St., Melrose High- lass. *Office:* 324 Washington St., Boston,

USE, William Lewis, manufacturer; *b.* Medina Co., O., Nov. 6, 1858; *s.* David ina (Andreas) C.; ed. pub. schs., Akron, Elizabeth Ann Fish, of Akron, Apr. 13, hildren—Alice Elizabeth (Mrs. Wilson A. ll), Luella Ruth (Mrs. George Graham tobert Lewis. With various mfg. cos., ntil 1889; sec. Diamond Plate Glass Co., Ind., 1889-95; sales agt., 1895-1905, pres., chmn. bd., 1916—, Pittsburgh Plate Glass o pres. Columbia Chem. Co., 1899—; dir. lustrial Conf. Bd., First Nat. Bank, Peoples and Trust Co., Magee Hosp., Children's Ex-dir. Chamber Commerce U.S., Pitts- Chamber Commerce; ex-v.p. Pa. State Chamber Commerce. Trustee U. of Pittsburgh, Grove City Coll., Sewickley Valley Hosp. Assn. Republican. *Clubs:* Duquesne, Pittsburgh (Pittsburgh); Allegheny Country, Edgeworth (Sewickley, Pa.); Lotos (New York). *Home:* Sewickley, Pa. *Office:* Frick Bldg., Pittsburgh, Pa.

CLAUSEN, Bernard Chancellor, clergyman; *b.* Hoboken, N.J., Apr. 5, 1892; *s.* Bernard and Mary (Chancellor) C.; A.B., Colgate, 1915, A.M., 1916; Union Theol. Sem., 1915-17; D.D., Syracuse U., 1922; *m.* Mary Elizabeth Darnell, of Waynetown, Ind., Aug. 5, 1918; children—Mary Carolyn, Barton Randolph, Susan Elizabeth. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1917; asst. pastor, Mt. Vernon, N.Y., 1915-18, pastor Hamilton, N.Y., 1919-20, 1st Ch., Syracuse, since 1920. Chaplain U.S. Navy, on board U.S.S. North Carolina, Dec. 1917-June 1919. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Sigma Rho. *Author:* Preach It Again, 1922; The Miracle of Me, 1923; Pen Portraits of the Twelve, 1924; The Door That Has No Key, 1924; The Technique of a Minister, 1925; Pen Portraits of the Prophets, 1926; Pen Pictures in the Upper Room, 1927. *Home:* 862 Ostrom Av., Syracuse, N.Y.

CLAUSON, J(ames) Earl, writer; *b.* at Troy, N.Y., Aug. 13, 1873; *s.* Walter B. and Julia (Wilson) C.; Amherst, class of 1897; *m.* Bertha V. Stickney, of Rutland, Vt., June 17, 1903; 1 son, James Wilson. Newspaper work at Albany, N.Y., Worcester, Mass., Providence, R.I., etc.; Sunday editor Providence Journal, 1905-10; editorial staff Frank A. Munsey Co. mags., 1910-11; asst. mng. editor New York World, 1921—. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon. *Club:* Newspaper (New York). *Author:* Cranston, A Historical Sketch, 1904. Editor: The Dog's Book of Verse, 1916. *Home:* 1041 Elmore Pl., Brooklyn. *Office:* The World, New York, N.Y.

CLAUSSEN, Julia, operatic singer; *b.* Stockholm, Sweden, June 11, 1879; studied music at Stockhom, Berlin, and Bayreuth; *m.* Capt. Theodore Claussen; children—Sonja Dagmar, Gunborg Julia. Joined the Royal Opera, Stockholm, 1903, and mastered nearly all the mezzo-soprano and contralto parts in standard operas; prima donna mezzo soprano of Chicago Grand Opera Co., 1912-17, and of Royal Opera, Covent Garden, London, and Théâtre des Champs Elysées, Paris, 1914; with Metropolitan Opera Co., New York, since 1917. American citizen since 1920. Court singer to King Gustavus V of Sweden, and decorated with Literis et Artibus. Fellow Royal Acad. Music, Stockholm (Jenny Lind and Christine Nilsson medals). Among principal rôles are Fides in "Le Prophète;" Dalila in "Samson et Dalila"; Anita in "La Navarraise"; Brünnhilde in "Die Walküre"; Kundry in "Parsifal"; Amneris in "Aida"; Orfeo in Gluck's "Orfeo." *Home:* 255 West End Av., New York, N.Y.

CLAXTON, Mary Hannah Johnson (Mrs. Philander P. Claxton); *b.* Nashville, Tenn.; *d.* George S. and Hannah Iredell (Payne) Johnson; library course U. of Chicago; *m.* Philander Priestley Claxton, Commr. Edn., Apr. 23, 1912; children—Phil P., Mary Payne. Active in creating pub. library movement, Nashville, and head of Carnegie Library 10 yrs.; promoted Free State Library Commn. in Tenn.; organized first system in the South for supplying and sending books to the pub. schs. by pub. library; active in promoting rural libraries in rural schs. Mem. Auxiliary Com. of U.S. Pan.-Am. Scientific Congress, League of Am. Pen Women, Nat. Council of Women, Nat. Congress of Mothers, A.L.A., D.A.R., U.D.C., etc. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* College Women's, Washington, Ala. Univ. Women's. *Home:* Tulsa, Okla.

CLAXTON, Philander Priestley, educator; *b.* Bedford Co., Tenn., Sept. 28, 1862; *s.* Joshua Calvin and Anne Elizabeth (Jones) C.; A.B., U. of Tenn., 1882, A.M., 1887; grad. student, Johns Hopkins, 1884-85; student edn. and schs. in Germany, 1885-86; visited schs. in Europe, 1897; Litt.D., Bates, 1906; LL.D., Western Reserve, 1912, U. of N.C., 1914, Allegheny Coll., 1915; U. of Md., 1921; *m.* Varina S. Moore, of Goldsboro, N.C., Dec. 1885 (died 1891); 1 dau., Claire; *m.* 2d, Anne Elizabeth Porter, of Tarboro, N.C., Sept. 1894 (died 1905); children—Helen Elizabeth, Calvin Porter, Anne Elizabeth, Robert Edward (dec.); *m.* 3d, Mary Hannah Johnson, of Nashville, Tenn., Apr. 23, 1912; children—Philander Priestley, Mary Payne. Supt. schs., Kinston, N.C., 1883-84, Wilson, 1886-88, Asheville, 1888-93; prof. pedagogy and German, 1893-96, prof. pedagogy and dir. Practice and Observation Sch., N.C. State Normal and Industrial Coll., 1896-1902; prof. of edn., 1902-11, prof. secondary edn. and insp. high schs., 1906-11, U. of Tenn.; U.S. commr. of edn., July 1, 1911-June 1, 1921; provost U. of Ala., 1921-23; supt. schs., Tulsa, Okla., since July 1, 1923. Editor N.C. Jour. of Edn., 1897-1901, Atlantic Edni. Jour., 1901-03; mem. Southern Edn. Bd., chief bur. of investigation and information, 1902-03; supt. Summer Sch. of South, 1902-11; mem. Rockefeller Sanitary Commn.; dir. Moral Edn. Bd. Mem. council N.E.A. and Southern Edni. Assn.; dir. Playground Assn. of America; chmn. exec. com. National Story Tellers' League; v.p. Am. Sch. Peace League; mem. exec. com. Am. Peace Soc.; mem. Nat. Soc. for Scientific Study of Edn., A.A.A.S., League for the Enforcement of Peace, etc. Democrat. Methodist. *Clubs:* Cosmos. *Joint Author:* Effective English; Effective English, Junior; also many addresses and published articles on edn. *Home:* Tulsa, Okla.

CLAY, Brutus Junius, diplomat; *b.* Madison Co., Ky., Feb. 20, 1847; *s.* Cassius Marcellus and Mary Jane (Warfield) C.; C.E., U. of Mich., 1868, M.A., 1918; *m.* Pattie Amelia Field, of Richmond, Ky., Feb. 20, 1872 (now dec.); children—Belle Lyman, C. Field, Orville M., Mary N., Charlotte E. *m.* 2d, Lalla-R. Fish Marsteller, of Nicolasville, Kentucky, January 15, 1895. Began in wholesale and retail grocery business at Richmond, Ky., 1868, later conducted cotton plantations in Mississippi and farms in Ky. and Illinois, also manufacturing lumber, quarrying, mining, etc.; tendered position of U.S. minister to Argentina, by Pres. McKinley, 1897, but declined; U.S. commr. to Paris Expn., 1900; E.E. and M.P. to Switzerland, 1905-10. Life mem. Inst. of Geneva, Switzerland, 1909; mem. Union Soc. of the Civil War. Republican. Presbyn. *Home:* Richmond, Ky.

CLAY, William Rogers, judge; *b.* Fayette Co., Ky., Nov. 9, 1864; *s.* Samuel, Jr., and Mary Katherine (Rogers) C.; A.B., Transylvania U., 1885; LL.B., Georgetown U., Washington, 1888, LL.M., 1889; *m.* Anne Field Clay, of Lexington, Ky., June 14, 1900; children—William Rogers, Sidney Warfield. Admitted to Mo. bar, 1887, and began practice with Judge A. H. Waller, as Waller & Clay, Moberly, Mo.; pvt. sec. to U.S. Senator James B. Beck, of Ky., 1887-90; settled in Lexington, Ky., 1890, and formed partnership with Judge M. C. Alford (later lt. gov. of Ky.); supt. schs., Lexington, 1892-1903; city solicitor, 1904-07; commr. Court of Appeals of Ky., 1907-21; judge same court, since 1921, chief justice, 1927-28. Trustee Transylvania U. Mem. Phi Delta Theta. Democrat. Mem. Ch. of Disciples. Odd Fellow, Elk. *Club:* Lexington Country. *Home:* 312 Ewing St. *Address:* Capitol, Frankfort, Ky.

CLAYPOOL, Horatio C., ex-congressman. See Vol. X (1918-19).

CLAYTON, Henry De Lamar, judge; *b.* Barbour Co., Ala., Feb. 10, 1857; *s.* Maj. Gen. (C.S.A.) Henry De Lamar and Victoria Virginia (Hunter) C.; A.B., U. of Ala., 1877, LL.B., 1878; *m.* Virginia Ball Allen, 1882 (died 1883); *m.* 2d, Bettie, *d.* late Samuel M. Davis, of Georgetown, Ky., 1910. In practice, Clayton, Ala., 1878-80, Eufaula, Ala., 1880-1914; register in chancery, Barbour Co., 1880-84; mem. Ala. Gen. Assembly, 1890-91; presdl. elector, 1888, 1892; mem. Dem. Nat. Com., 1888-1914; U.S. dist. atty. Middle Dist., Ala., 1893-96; mem. 55th to 63d Congresses (1897-1915), 3d Ala. Dist.; resigned from Congress, May 1914; U.S. dist. judge, Middle and Northern Dist. of Ala., since May 1914. Was chmn. Com. on Judiciary, 62d and 63d Congresses; author of The Clayton Act; chmn. Dem. caucus, 60th Congress; permanent chmn. Dem. Nat. Conv., Denver, 1908. Episcopalian. *Home:* Montgomery, Ala.

CLAYTON, Henry Helm, meteorologist; *b.* Murfreesboro, Tenn., Mar. 12, 1861; *s.* Dr. Henry Holmes and Maria L. (Helm) C.; ed. common schs., 1869-77; *m.* Frances Fawn Coman, Athens, Ala., Sept. 21, 1892; children—Henry Comyn, Lawrence Locke, Frances Lindley. Asst., Astron. Obs., Ann Arbor, Mich., 1884-85; asst., Harvard Astronomical Obs., 1885-86; observer, Blue Hill Meteorol. Obs., 1886-91; local forecast official U.S. Weather Bur., 1891-93; meteorologist, Blue Hill Meteorol. Obs., 1894-1909; dean Sch. of Aeronautics. Association Inst., Boston, 1909-10. Consulting expert in the Cloud Atlas prepared for the Hydrographic Office under Capt. Sigsbee, U.S.N.

Invented attachment for anemometers, Blue Hill box kite, etc., the principles of which are embodied in the kites used for scientific research throughout the world. Accompanied Oscar Erbsloh in the German balloon Pommern, Oct. 1907, when record-making balloon voyage was made from St. Louis to Asbury Park, N.J.; employed by Oficina Meteorologica Argentina to study methods of weather forecasting in the Argentine Republic and also to inaugurate near Cordoba, a sta. for exploring the upper air by means of kites, Mar.-Oct. 1910; engaged in business, 1911-12; forecast official, Oficina Meteorologica Argentina, Buenos Aires, 1913-22; researches, in coöperation with the Smithsonian Instn., in regard to the relation of world weather changes to observed conditions on the sun, 1923-25. Inaugurated a new system of weather forecasting, based on solar heat changes in Argentina, 1918. Del. Argentine Weather Service to 6th Internat. Meteorol. Conf., Holland, 1923. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences. Del. Pan-Am. Scientific Congress, Washington, 1915. *Author:* World Weather, 1923; World Weather Records, 1927; also numerous papers on meteorol. subjects. In charge, 1905, of Tiesserenc de Bort-Rotch expdn. for exploring the atmosphere over the Atlantic Ocean with kites and sounding balloons. *Home:* Canton, Mass.

CLAYTON, James Benjamin, clergyman. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

CLAYTON, Willis Sherman, banker; *b.* San Jose, Calif., Oct. 10, 1864; *s.* James Atkins and Anna (Thomson) C.; Ph.B., U. of the Pacific, 1884; *m.* Anna A. Bradley, of San Jose, May 15, 1889; children—James Bradley, Willis Sherman. Pres. First Nat. Bank, San Jose, since 1907; pres. Clayton Investment Co.; sec. Jas. A. Clayton & Co.; dir. Oak Hill Improvement Co. Republican. Mason, Odd Fellow, Elk. *Clubs:* Commercial, San Jose Country; Bohemian (San Francisco). *Home:* 155 Sunol St. *Office:* First Nat. Bank, San Jose, Calif.

CLAYTOR, Thomas Ash, M.D., *b.* West River, Md., July 14, 1869; *s.* Richard and Helen (Ash) C.; Episcopal High Sch. of Va., 1885-88; M.D., Med. Dept., U. of Pa., 1891; interne Germantown Hosp., Phila., 1891-92, Pa. Hosp., 1892-94; *m.* Helen Niernsée, of Columbia, S.C., June 30, 1904; children—Richard, Louise N. Prof. materia medica and therapeutics, 1903-09, prof. clin. medicine, since 1898, George Washington U.; visiting phys. Garfield Memorial and Tuberculosis hosps; apptd., 1925, attending specialist internal medicine, U.S. Vets.' Hosp. No. 32. Actg. asst. surgeon U.S.A., Spanish-Am. War, 1898, and in World War. Mem. D.C. Med. Soc., Clinico-Pathol. Soc., Am. Med. Assn., Am. Climatol. and Clin. Soc. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Chevy Chase. *Home:* 1826 R St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

CLEARWATER, Alphonso Trumpbour, judge; *b.* West Point, N.Y., Sept. 11, 1843; *s.* Isaac and Emily Baoudoin (Trumpbour) C.; ed. Anthon Grammar Sch., New York, Kingston Acad.; LL.D., Rutgers, 1903, for distinction in pub. service; *m.* Anna Houghtaling, *d.* Col. William D. Farrand, of San Francisco, 1875. Admitted to bar, 1871; dist. atty., Ulster Co., N.Y., 1877, reëlected, 1880 and 1883; declined nomination for Congress, 1884 and 1886; co. judge Ulster Co., 1889-98; apptd. justice Supreme Ct. to succeed Alton B. Parker, then elected chief judge Ct. of Appeals. At request of David Dudley Field prepared many of the provisions of the Penal Code and Code of Criminal Procedure of New York; apptd., 1895, commr. to supervise transl. from Dutch into English of the Dutch Records of Ulster Co. (1661-1684), and completed work, 1898. Many times del. to nat., state, senatorial and other convs.; del. Universal Congress Lawyers and Jurists, St. Louis, 1904. Trustee Rutgers Coll., Kingston City Hosp.; mem. Hudson-Fulton Celebration Commn., 1909; probation commr. of N.Y., 1909-10, and since 1913 (v.p. since 1919); pres. State Reservation Commission of Niagara Falls, 1918; delegate at large New York Constl. Conv., 1915. Collector of early Am. silver. A founder Holland Soc. (trustee and ex-pres.), Huguenot Soc. America (v.p.); rep. State of N.Y. on Am. Bar Assn.'s com. to oppose recall of judges and jud. decisions; pres. Ulster Co. Farm Bureau; pres. N.Y. State Bar Assn., Ulster Co. Bar Assn.; mem. State Bar Assns.' com. upon establishing Am. Internat. Court; mem. Am. Law Inst., Nat. Com. of Nat. Economic League; v.p. Ulster Co. Hist. Soc.; mem. St. Nicholas Soc. (pres. 1922), S.R., N.Y. Hist. Soc., N.Y. Geneal. and Biog. Soc., Huguenot socs., of London, S.C., New Paltz, Ex-Libris Society of London, Am. Scenic and Historical Preservation Soc.; president Old Senate House Association, Kingston; hon. life fellow Metropolitan Museum Art, 1911; hon. member St. Andrew's Society, Charleston, South Carolina. *Clubs:* Century, Union League, Metropolitan, Union, Grolier, Automobile Club of America (New York); Kingston (pres.), and Twaalfskill (pres.), both Kingston, N.Y. Contbr. to North American Review, and author of numerous papers and addresses on hist., patriotic and biog. topics, criminology, etc. Apptd. by gov. of N.Y., 1916, mem. State Reservation Commn. of Niagara Falls. Pres. Kingston br. Nat. Security League, 1916; pres. Zoning Board of Appeals, Kingston; chairman "four-minute men," etc. Appointed, 1920, by governor of N.Y., mem. conv. to consider and adopt rules of civil practice in the courts of N.Y.; apptd., 1921, by gov., mem. conv. to revise the judiciary article of the Constitution of the State of N.Y.; apptd., 1925, by the Joint Legislative Com. of State of N.Y., commr. to make recommendations to the legislature pursuant to the constl. amendment for the consolidation of depts. of the State Govt., for its information and guidance in framing suitable legislation to combine the functions and depts. of state; also apptd. chmn. coms. of N.Y. State Bar Assn. to confer with the Court of Appeals, to consider the Civil Practice Act, upon American citizenship, and extra-territorial taxation. *Home:* Kingston, N.Y.

CLEARY, James M., clergyman, lecturer. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

CLEARY, Maurice Garrett; *b.* Everett, Wash., Sept. 5, 1895; *s.* Garrett and Margaret Hogan (Doheny) C.; Ph.B., U. of Wis., 1917; unmarried. Dir. Mackinaw Mining Co., Trans Lux Screen Corpn. and of firm of Kent, Lunden, Moore & Co. Mem. bd. dirs. United Artists Corpn., Allied Artists Corpn., Les Artistes Associés. Grad. all U.S. Air Service schs.; commd. capt., U.S.A.S., Apr. 1917; hon. discharged, Oct. 1919; now maj. U.S.R.C. Served as comdg. officer Aero Squad. 352 and Aero Squad. 48; comdg. officer Mitchel Field, Long Island, 1918; adj. air service activities, L.I.; aide to chief U.S.A.S. Directing gov. Aero Club America, 1921-23; mem. bd. govs. Nat. Aeronautic Assn.; mem. bd. control U.S. Air Service Assn.; mem. Soc. Automotive Engrs., Kappa Alpha Pi, Sigma Chi. *Clubs:* Army and Navy, Am. Flying (v.p.), City (New York); University (Los Angeles). *Home:* University Club, Los Angeles, Calif. *Address:* Kent, Lunden, Moore & Co., 247 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

CLEARY, William E., congressman; *b.* Ellenville, N.Y.; ed. pub. grammar and high schs.; *m.* Mary Riley, of Ellenville, 1874. Lighterage business, New York, 1879—. V.p. Bay Ridge Hosp., N.Y. Bd. Trade and Transportation. Elected to 65th Congress, Mar. 5, 1918, for unexpired term (1918-19), 8th N.Y. Dist., of Daniel J. Griffin; reëlected to 66th, 68th and 69th Congresses (1919-21, 1923-27), same dist. Mem. New York Chamber of Commerce, Brooklyn Chamber of Commerce. *Home:* Shore Rd., Bay Ridge, Brooklyn, N.Y. *Office:* 116 Broad St., New York, N.Y.

CLEASBY, Harold Loomis, univ. prof.; *b.* Hartford, Conn., July 22, 1876; *s.* William Henry and Alice Frances (Porch) C.; A.B., Trinity Coll., 1899, A.M., 1901; A.M., Harvard, 1902, Ph.D., 1904; Harvard traveling fellow in Europe, 1904; unmarried. Tutor in classics, Trinity Coll., 1899-1901; instr. Latin, Amherst, 1905-08; asst. prof. and asso. prof. Latin, Syracuse U., 1908-18; asso. prof. classics, Hunter Coll., New York, 1918-19; prof. Roman archæology, Syracuse U., 1920-24; prof. classical archæology and Italian, same univ., since 1924. Mem. Archæol. Inst. America, Am. Philol. Assn., Phi Beta Kappa, Alpha Chi Rho, Phi Kappa Phi. Republican. Unitarian. Collaborator on Place's Beginning Latin, 1919; Place's Second Year Latin, 1923. *Home:* 805 Comstock Av., Syracuse, N.Y.

CLEAVELAND, see also Cleveland.

CLEAVELAND, John Frederic, banker. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

CLEAVELAND, Livingston Warner, lawyer; *b.* S. Egremont, Mass., Jan. 31, 1860; *s.* Rev. James Bradford and Elizabeth Hannah (Jocelyn) C.; lineal desc. of Governor Bradford and John Howland; *g. s.* Nathaniel Jocelyn, portrait painter, engraver; LL.B., Yale, 1881 (class sec.), M.L., 1888; *m.* Mrs. Frances (Ferrins) Dowkontt, of New York, Apr. 8, 1912. Admitted to bar, 1881; mem. New Haven Bd. of Councilmen, 1891-; of Finance, 1891; judge of probate, Dist. Haven, 6 terms, 1895-1907; received 158 v nomination as gov. of Conn., Rep. State 1902. Mem. State Bar Assn. of Conn., A Assn., Internat. Law Assn., Mass. Soc. Ma Descendants, N.H. Colony Hist. Soc. (dir. Haven Chamber Commerce; chmn. New Ha dependence Day Celebration Com. each yea 14; mem. New Haven Charter Revision C 1916; chmn. N.H. Co. Bar Exam. Com. on Character until 1924; chmn. Selective Servi Div. 1, City of New Haven, 1917. Dir. U New Haven Trust Co. Moderator Conn. Conf., 1905; chmn. State Y.M.C.A., 1910-1 state conv. 1903, 09, 1913-18); supt. City S.S., 1889-1925; a nat. mgr. Am. S.S. Union. United (Congl.) Ch., New Haven; mem. Memorial Fund Commn. of 100 apptd. b Council Congl. Chs. Mem. Yale Assn. Class taries, Yale Alumni Assn., New Haven; Admiral Foote Post Citizens Corps, G.A.R. Graduate, Young Men's Republican, Co tional (ex-pres.). Joint Author: Probate L Practice of Conn., 1915. *Home:* 431 Whitn *Office:* Second Nat. Bank Bldg., New Haven.

CLEAVES, Arthur Wordsworth, man; *b.* Boston, Mass., Mar. 20, 1876; *s.* Eme Elizabeth (Groocock) C.; grad. Coburn C Inst., Waterville, Me., 1894; A.B., Colby 1898, D.D., 1920; B.D., Newton Theol. Sem. *m.* Mary Elden Nudd, of Waterville, July 17 children—Emery Nudd, Alfred Sargent, Bailey, Richard Dalton. Ordained Bapt. mi 1901; pastor First Ch., North Scituate, 1901-06, Newburyport, Mass., 1906-20; on e staff Newburyport News and Gloucester 1910-20; editor The Baptist, Chicago, 19 pastor First Ch. (the oldest Bapt. Ch. in Am Providence, R.I., since Sept. 1922. Trustee N Theol. Instn. and mem. various denom. bds. Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Upsilon. Repu Mason. *Home:* 3 Nisbet St., Providence, R.I.

CLEAVES, Nelson C., bishop. See V (1924-25).

CLEGG, Cecil Hunter, judge; *b.* Sion County Tyrone, Ireland, June 9, 1873; *s.* and Elizabeth (Clark) C.; prep. edn., Owen (Can.) Collegiate Inst.; B.A. with honors, T U., 1897; studied law in offices of Gen. Cha Toll, Denver, Colo., 1897-99; *m.* Jessie Mag Johnston, of Toronto, May 11, 1903. Began p at Denver, 1899; moved to Nome, Alaska, asst. U.S. atty. 3d Div., Alaska, 1903-07, 4th 1908-12; city atty., Fairbanks, 1918; apptd. U.S. Dist. Court, 4th Div., Alaska, by Pre Harding, Aug. 1921, re-apptd. by President Co May 1926. Suggested pub. observance of as Alaska Day, also erection of monument to W H.Seward, at Seward, Alaska. Four-minute sp World War; food administrator, 1917-18. President Pioneers of Alaska, 1919. Repu Episcopalian. Mason (32°, Shriner), Elk. Fairbanks, Alaska.

CLEGHORN, Sarah Norcliffe, autho Vol. 14 (1926-27).

CLELAND, Alexander McIntosh, p ger agt. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

CLELAND, Charles S., clergyman; *b* tonna, Minn., Dec. 17, 1863; *s.* William Judith A. (Wilson) C.; A.B., Monmouth Coll., 1887; grad. Xenia (Ohio) Theol. Sem. D.D., Cooper Coll., Sterling, Kan., 1906; *m.* Elinor Collins, of Xenia, May 14, 1891; chil Ralph Erskine, David Collins, James W Helen. Ordained ministry U.P. Ch., 1890; Le Claire Prairie, Ia., 1890-94, 2d Ch., Phila. Apr. 17, 1894; recording sec. Bd. Foreign M U.P. Ch. of N.A. since 1896. Was mem. Wan Com. of Inter Ch. Federation of Phila.; mem Service Commn. U.P. Ch. *Home:* 802 N. 17 Philadelphia, Pa.

CLELAND, Herdman Fitzgerald, geology. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

CLELAND, Robert Glass, educato Shelbyville, Ky., Feb. 19, 1885; *s.* Robert W and Sallie Steele (Glass) C.; grad. Occidental Los Angeles, Calif., 1903; A.B., Occidental 1907; A.B., Princeton, 1909, Ph.D., Princeton, *m.* Muriel Guy Stewart, of Berkeley, Calif., children—Robert Stewart, George Horace. Occidental Coll., since 1912, head Dept. of H

mbent of Norman Bridge chair of Hispanic-ations, also v.p.; acting dean of coll., 1st r, 1925-26, acting pres., semester, 1927-28. Doheny Research Foundation for study of 1917-18. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn. (pres. Coast br., 1924-25), Southern Calif. Hist. hi Beta Kappa, Tau Kappa Alpha, Phi Delta. Democrat. Presbyn. *Clubs:* abriel Country (dir.), Bel-Air Country. Mexican Year Book (1920-21), 1922, also), 1924; History of California; The Ameri-od, 1922; One Hundred Years of the Monroe e, 1923. Contbr. articles on Mexico to Monthly, etc. *Home:* 1720 Fletcher Av., asadena, Calif.

LAND, Robert Wickliffe, clergyman. VIII (1914-15).

M, John Lincoln, army officer; *b.* New-Aug. 13, 1851; *s.* of Roman and Mary C.; grad. Newark High Sch., 1870, Arty. Ft. Monroe, Va., 1875; *m.* Anita Rossetta, eral W. H. French, United States Army, , 1875 (she died, Oct. 20, 1899); *m.* 2d, *d.* Daniel Sullivan, of San Antonio, Tex., ; 1903; children—John L., Anne E. At-to enlist as drummer in 3d Ohio and 22d ols., May 1861, but was rejected on account of enlisted as drummer, 22d Michigan Inf., 1862; promoted sergt. at battle of Chicka-Sept. 20, 1863; apptd. by President Grant 24th U.S. Inf., Dec. 18, 1871; promoted grades to brig. gen., Aug. 13, 1915, retired gen., Aug. 29, 1916. Chmn. Fredericksburg-vania Battle Grounds Commn. With Army iberland, Civil War, and participated in of Shiloh, Chickamauga, Perryville, Stone Resaca, Kenesaw, Atlanta, Nashville, etc. :-m. Philippine Div., 1903-06, Dept. of 06-11, Dept. of the Lakes, Chicago, 1911-15. can. Episcopalian. Mem. Loyal Legion D.C. Commandery, 1921-22), Soc. Army Cumberland (pres.), G.A.R., Mil. Order War. Mason (32°). *Home:* 1870 Wyoming shington, D.C.

MENS, Charles Edwin, prof. of music; outh, England, Mar. 12, 1858; *s.* Philip nd Hannah Theresa (Brown) C.; ed. Royal Music, London, Eng.; Mus.D., Western U., 1915; *m.* Mrs. Alice Lepehne, of Lon-t. 29, 1896. Played the organ publicly at 8 11 won, in competition, position of organist st Ch., Devonport; official organist of the Chapel, Berlin, and prof. of organ and theory c, Klindworth-Scharwenka Conservatorium, ; organist St. Paul's Episcopal Ch., Cleve-896-1911, Euclid Av. Presbyn. Ch. (now as Ch. of the Covenant), 1911—; prof. nd organist Western Reserve U., since 1899. organist; delivered recitals at Buffalo and is expns. *Author:* Modern Progressive Technique (2 vols.), 1894; Modern School Organ, 1907. *Home:* 1719 E. 115th St., nd, O.

MENS, Clara (Mrs. Ossip Gabriló-), singer, actress; *b.* Elmira, N.Y.; *d.* L. Clemens ("Mark Twain") and Olivia on) C.; ed. under pvt. tutors, America and studied singing in France, Germany and ity; *m.* Ossip Gabrilówitsch, of St. Peters-ussia and Detroit, Mich., Oct. 6, 1909; 1 ina. First appeared as concert singer, New ov. 1908; gave cycle of 7 concerts, presenting s of song literature of 7 countries, from folk-compositions of today, in New York, Detroit, oor (Mich.), Chicago and Munich (Germany); s actress, as Joan of Arc, Hampden Theatre, rk, Apr. 1926. *Author:* Why Be Nervous, Adherent of the Yoga philosophy. *Home:* ton Boul. W., Detroit, Mich.

MENS, William Montgomery, author, ist; *b.* Paris, Stark Co., O., Jan. 16, 1860; Cameron) and Sarah Elizabeth (Flickinger) Akron (O.) High Sch. and Buchtel Coll.; *m.* Garfield, of Busti, N.Y., Aug. 11, 1881 r. 7, 1886); children—Rhea, Nina (dec.); Kate Fowler Lott, of Mayville, N.Y., June (died June 28, 1900); children—Marian, . On staff Pittsburgh Leader, 1879, Pitts-spatch, 1880, Cleveland Plain Dealer, 1882, les Tribune, 1889, San Francisco Chronicle, criminologist New York World, 1907-08. editor Ridpath's Library Universal Liter-05; editorial staff Encyclopedia Americana, 1903-04; founder Literary Life, Chicago, 1884, and Genealogy Magazine, New York, 1912. *Author:* Famous Funny Fellows, 1882; Life of Mark Twain, 1891; Life of Theodore Roosevelt, 1898; Life of Admiral Dewey, 1898; The Gilded Lady (novel), 1903; House of the Hundred Doors, 1906; The Clemens Chronology, 1913; Ancestry of Mary Baker Eddy, 1924; The Genesis of Mark Twain, 1925; American Marriage Records Before 1699, 1926; North and South Carolina Marriage Records from Colonial Days to the Civil War, 1927; Jerry of the Green Howards, 1928. Editor: Depew Story Book, 1896; Choate Story Book, 1897; Sixty and Six, 1898; Hasty Pudding Poems, 1899; A Ken of Kipling, 1899. Historian and genealogist Clemens, Cameron and Montgomery families. Editor and founder of the Biblio Magazine, 1921. *Home:* Pompton Lakes, N.J.; (winter) Somerset, Bermuda.

CLEMENT, Charles Maxwell, army officer. See Vol. XI (1920-21).*

CLEMENT, Edmond, tenor singer; 1871-Feb. 22, 1928. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

CLEMENT, Ernest Wilson, teacher, author; *b.* Dubuque, Ia., Feb. 21, 1860; *s.* Jesse and Lucetta H. (Blood) C.; A.B. (valedictory, senior essay prize), U. of Chicago, 1880, A.M., 1883; *m.* Nellie Hall, of Beaver Dam, Wis., Aug. 26, 1887; children—Mrs. Ione Clarke, Mrs. Ruth Hoyer, Edward Jesse. Teacher Atlanta (Ga.) Bapt. Sem., 1881-82, Burlington (Ia.) Collegiate Inst., 1882-84, Wayland Acad., Beaver Dam, Wis., 1884-87, High Sch., Mito, Japan, 1887-91, Hyde Park High Sch. and Kenwood Inst., Chicago, 1891-94; prin. Duncan Acad., Tokyo, Japan, 1894-1911; teacher First Higher Sch., Tokyo, 1911-27. Acting interpreter, U.S. legation, Tokyo, 1896-97, 1906-07; librarian, Asiatic Soc. of Japan, 1896-1900 and 1911-15, recording secretary, 1907-09, vice-president, 1916-21; editor of the Japan Evangelist, 1899-1909; editor Christian Movement in Japan, 1907-09; spl. corr. Chicago Daily News, 1895-1920. Mem. Psi Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. Baptist. *Author:* A Handbook of Modern Japan, 1903; Japanese Floral Calendar, 1904; Christianity in Modern Japan, 1905; Hildreth's Japan as It Was and Is (revised edit.), 1906; Japanese Chronology, 1910; Short History of Japan, 1915; Constitutional Imperialism in Japan, 1916; Fifty Sessions of Japanese Imperial Diet, 1925. *Home:* 1756 W. Genesee St., Syracuse, N.Y.

CLEMENT, George Clinton, bishop; *b.* Mocksville, N.C., Dec. 23, 1871; *s.* Albert Turner and Eveleanor (Carter) C.; B.A., Livingstone Coll., Salisbury, N.C., 1898, M.A., 1904, D.D., 1906; *m.* Emma Clarissa Williams, of Providence, R.I., May 25, 1898; children—Abby Evelyn, Rufus Earle, Frederick Albert, John Clinton (dec.), Ruth Elizabeth, George Williams, James Addison, Emma Mills. Ordained A.M.E. Zion ministry, 1893; pastor in N.C. at Cleveland, 1894, Zebu, 1895-97, China Grove, 1897-98, Charlotte, 1898-99, Salisbury, 1899-1900, and Louisville, Ky., 1900-04; editor Star of Zion, 1904-16; mgr. A.M.E. Zion Publn. House, 1914-16; elected bishop, May 1916, in charge 5th Dist. Trustee A.M.E. Zion Publn. House, Livingstone Coll., Atkinson Coll. Mem. exec. com. and chmn. commn. Church and Race Relations, Federal Council of Churches. Mem. Hist. Commn. World Methodism; mem. Commn. on Interracial Relations, Southern Coöperative League, Assn. Study of Negro Life and History, Kappa Alpha Psi. Director First Standard Bank. Democrat. Mason. *Author:* Boards for Life's Building, 1925. *Home:* 1633 W. Jefferson St., Louisville, Ky.

CLEMENT, Mrs. Henry H., author, see Ellis Meredith.

CLEMENT, John Addison, prof. education; *b.* Alliance, O., May 19, 1875; *s.* John Aime and Emaline (Bowman) C.; student Ohio Normal U., Mt. Union Coll.; A.B., McPherson (Kan.) Coll., 1902; A.M., U. of Kan., 1910; Ph.D., *magna cum laude,* U. of Chicago, 1911; *m.* Clara Caroline Wheeler, of Clay Center, Kan., Sept. 21, 1905. Prof. edn. and psychology, McPherson Coll., 1903-05; research scholar in edn., U. of Chicago, 1905-06; asst. prof. edn., U. of Kan., 1909-10; fellow in edn., U. of Chicago, 1910-11; pres. McPherson Coll., 1911-13; lecturer and asst. prof. edn., Northwestern U., 1913-16; head of dept. edn. and psychology, De Pauw U., 1916-20; asso. prof. secondary edn., Northwestern U., 1920-23, prof., 1923-24; prof. edn., U. of Ill., summer 1923, and since 1924; prof. edn., U. of Wash., summers 1917-20, University of Pennsylvania, summer of 1927. Member Nat. Soc. Study of Edn., N. Central Assn. Secondary Schs. and Colls., Phi Delta Kappa, Alpha Tau Omega. Republican. Methodist. Mason (K.T.). *Author:* The Standardization of the Schools of Kansas, 1911; Curriculum Making in Secondary Schools, 1923; Principles and Practices of Secondary Education, 1925; Fundamental Concepts of Supervision in Secondary Schools, 1928. Contbr. to Ill. Survey, and articles on intelligence tests, junior high schs. *Home:* 1209 W. Illinois St., Urbana, Ill.

CLEMENT, Percival Wood, ex-governor; July 7, 1846-Jan. 9, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

CLEMENTS, Colin Campbell, dramatist; *b.* Omaha, Neb., Feb. 25, 1894; *s.* William George and Ada (von Swanback) C.; A.B., U. of Wash., 1917; Carnegie Inst. Tech., 1918; 47 workshop, Harvard, 1922-23; *m.* Florence Ryerson, 1927. Play reader, actor and stage mgr. for Portmanteau Theatre, N.Y. City, 1918; traveled abroad, 1919-21; master in English, Lawrenceville Sch., 1921-22. Student Military O.T.S., 1917; in U.S.A., 1918. Awarded Near East Relief Medal. Mem. Authors' League America, Sigma Chi, Sigma Upsilon. Episcopalian. *Author:* The Touchstone and Other Plays, 1919; Seven Plays of Old Japan, 1920; Job—A Drama, 1922; A Book of Prayers for Boys, 1922; Plays for a Folding Theatre, 1923; Plays for Pagans, 1924; Wreckage (with Mary Heaton Vorse), 1924; Curtain, 1925; also several motion pictures. Editor of Sea Plays, 1925, They Do Not! 1926. Dramatized Rip Van Winkle for the Roumanian Theatre, and Queen Marie's Ilderim (with Ion Paretz, formerly dir. Nat. Theatre of Roumania). *Address:* 269 S. Maple Drive, Beverly Hills, Calif.

CLEMENTS, Courtland Cushing, lawyer. See Vol. X (1918-19).

CLEMENTS, Edith Schwartz, ecologist, illustrator; *b.* Albany, N.Y.; *d.* George and Emma G. (Young) Schwartz; B.A., U. of Neb., 1898, Ph.D., 1906; *m.* Frederic E. Clements, of Lincoln, Neb., 1899. Fellow in German, U. of Neb., 1898-1901; asst. in botany, same, 1903-07; instr. botany, U. of Minn., 1909-13; investigator and illustrator, Carnegie Instn., Washington, since 1918. Mem. Ecol. Soc. America, Sigma Xi, Phi Beta Kappa, Kappa Alpha Theta. *Author:* Relation of Leaf Structure to Physical Factors, 1905; Rocky Mountain Flowers (with husband), 1913, 19; Flowers of Mountain and Plain, 1913, 19; Herbaria Ecadium Californiæ, 1914; Wild Flowers of the West, 1927; Flower Families and Ancestors, 1927. Illustrator: Experimental Pollination, 1923. *Home:* Mission Canyon, Santa Barbara, Calif.

CLEMENTS, Francis Washington, lawyer. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

CLEMENTS, Frederic Edward, ecologist; *b.* Lincoln, Neb., Sept. 16, 1874; *s.* Ephraim G. and Mary (Scoggin) C.; B.Sc., U. of Neb., 1894, M.A., 1896, Ph.D., 1898; *m.* Edith Schwartz, of Lincoln, Neb., May 30, 1899. Instr. and asso. prof. botany, 1894-1906, prof. plant physiology, 1906-07, U. of Neb.; prof. and head of dept. of botany, U. of Minn., 1907-17; asso. in charge of ecol. research, Carnegie Instn., Washington, 1917—. *Author:* The Phytogeography of Nebraska (with Dr. Pound), 1898, 2d edit., 1900; Histogenesis of Caryophyllales, 1899; Greek and Latin in Biological Nomenclature, 1902; Herbaria Formationum Coloradensium, 1902; Development and Structure of Vegetation, 1904; Research Methods in Ecology, 1905; Plant Physiology and Ecology, 1907; Cryptogamæ Formationum Coloradensium, 1908; Genera of Fungi, 1909; Minnesota Mushrooms, 1910; Rocky Mountain Flowers, 1913 (with Dr. Edith Clements); Plant Succession, 1916; Plant Indicators, 1920; Aeration and Air-Content, 1921; The Phylogenetic Method in Taxonomy (with Dr. Hall), 1923; Experimental Pollination (with Dr. Long), 1923; Experimental Vegetation (with Dr. Weaver), 1924; Phytometer Method in Ecology (with Dr. Goldsmith), 1924; Plant Succession and Indicators, 1927; Flower Families and Ancestors, 1927. *Home:* Mission Canyon, Santa Barbara, Calif.; (summer) Manitou, Colo. (Alpine Lab.).

CLEMENTS, William Lawrence, mfr.; *b.* Ann Arbor, Mich., Apr. 1, 1861; *s.* James and Agnes (Macready) C.; B.S., U. of Mich., 1882; *m.* Jessie N. Young, of Pittsburgh, Pa., Feb. 7, 1887. Mfg. business, Bay City, Mich., 1887-1924 (retired); pres. Industrial Works, 1898-1924; pres. First Nat. Bank, Bay Co. Savings Bank. Regent U. of Mich. since 1909. Mem. Mich. Hist. Commn., Mass. Hist. Soc., Am. Antiq. Soc., Am. Hist. Assn. (exec. council);

asso. mem. N.Y. Hist. Soc. Republican. *Clubs:* Club of Odd Volumes (Boston); Grolier (New York). Founder William L. Clements Library, U. of Mich., and donor of library and building. *Home:* Bay City, Mich.

CLEMONS, Harry, librarian; *b.* Corry, Pa., Sept. 9, 1879; *s.* Henry Dwight and Harriet Eliza (Barber) C.; A.B., Wesleyan U., 1902; post-grad. study same univ., 1902-03, A.M., 1905; Scribner fellow, Princeton, 1903-04, A.M., 1905; Jacobus fellow of Princeton, Oxford U., Eng., 1906-07; studied Sch. of Library Service, Columbia, 1927; *m.* Jeannie Cooper Jenkins, of Plainfield, N.J., May 21, 1918; children—Henry Jenkins, Emily Barber. Began as asst. in library, Wesleyan U., 1902-03; instr. in English, Princeton, 1904-06, 1907-08; reference librarian, same, 1908-13; prof. English, U. of Nanking, China, 1913-20, librarian, 1914-27; librarian, U. of Va. since 1927. Official rep. A.L.A. in charge library war service, A.E.F., Siberia, 1918-19; spl. cataloguer Chinese sect., Library of Congress, 1922. Mem. A.L.A., Phi Beta Kappa, Psi Upsilon, Phi Tau Phi (China). Presbyn. *Club:* Colonnade. Wrote An Essay Towards a Bibliography of the Published Writings and Addresses of Woodrow Wilson (1875-1910), 1913; The A.L.A. in Siberia, 1919. Editor: (with M.W. Croll) Lyly's Euphues, the Anatomy of Wit, Euphues and His England, 1916. *Home:* University, Va.

CLEMSON, Walter John, organist; *b.* London, Eng., Feb. 17, 1857; *s.* William and Helen (Adcock) C.; B.A., Jesus Coll., Cambridge, Eng., 1882, M.A., Cantab., 1887; came to America, Aug. 1884; *m.* Mrs. W. E. Sparks, of Taunton, Mass., Nov. 1, 1888. Organist and choirmaster, St. Thomas Ch., Taunton. Fellow Guild of Church Musicians, Soc. of Arts (London); foundation mem. and dean N.E. Chapter Am. Guild of Organists, 1911-18. Chmn. Red Cross Chapter, and pres. Life Saving Corps, Taunton. Episcopalian. *Club:* Tavern (Boston). *Home:* Taunton, Mass.

CLENDENIN, Frank Montrose, clergyman; *b.* Washington, Sept. 17, 1853; *s.* George and Charlotte (Humphreys) C.; Princeton Univ., 1879 (S.T.D., Nashotah, 1893); *m.* Gabrielle, *d.* late Horace Greeley, of New York, Apr. 23, 1891. Former Presbyn. minister; deacon P. E. Ch., 1880; rector St. George's Ch., Belleville, Ill., 1880-83, Grace Ch., Cleveland, O., 1883-87, St. Peter's Ch., Westchester, N.Y. City, 1887-1917. A leader in municipal battle of 5 yrs., resulting in annexing Westchester to N.Y. City. *Author:* Idols by the Sea, and Other Sermons; The Name of the Church; The Comfort of the Catholic Faith; also reviews, pamphlets, etc. *Home:* Chappaqua, Westchester Co., N.Y.

CLENDENIN, Henry Wilson, editor; Aug. 1, 1837-July 18, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

CLENDENING, Logan, M.D.; *b.* Kansas City, Mo., May 25, 1884; *s.* Edwin McKaig and Lide (Logan) C.; student U. of Mich., 1903-05; M.D., U. of Kan., 1907; *m.* Dorothy Hixon, of LaCrosse, Wis., July 22, 1914. Began practice at Kansas City, 1909; instr. in internal medicine, Med. Dept., U. of Kan., 1910-17; asso. prof. medicine since 1920; pres. St. Luke's Hosp. staff, 1922-23. Major Med. Corps, chief of med. service Base Hosp., Fort Sam Houston, 1917-19. Fellow Am. Coll. Physicians (bd. governors, 1926-30), Am. Therapeutic Soc., Am. Climatol. and Clin. Assn. Free Thinker. *Clubs:* University, Kansas City Country. *Author:* Modern Methods of Treatment, 1924; The Human Body, 1927. *Home:* 1247 W. 56th St. *Office:* Argyle Bldg., Kansas City, Mo.

CLERGUE, Francis Hector. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).*

CLEVELAND, see also Cleaveland.

CLEVELAND, Alexander Sessums, mcht.; *b.* Houston, Tex., Sept. 21, 1871; *s.* William Davis and Tina (Latham) C.; B.A., U. of the South, 1893; B.A., Yale, 1894; *m.* Virginia Wayne Cunningham, of Savannah, Ga., Jan. 8, 1896. In business at Houston since 1894; sr. mem. William D. Cleveland & Sons, wholesale grocers, founded by father, 1867; pres. Merchants Compress Co., cotton factors. Mem. Sch. Bd. Houston since 1905 (pres.). Trustee U. of the South, Rice Inst. Democrat. Episcopalian. Mem. Alpha Tau Omega, Wolf's Head (Yale). *Clubs:* University (pres.), Houston Country. *Home:* 8 Courtlandt Pl. *Office:* 1019 Commerce Av., Houston, Tex.

CLEVELAND, Alfred Alexander, educator; *b.* Astoria, Ore., Feb. 29, 1876; *s.* Alfred Albert and Sally Isabelle (Tryon) C.; A.B., U. of Ore., 1898, A.M., 1903; Ph.D., Clark U., 1906; *m.* Helen Gertrude Saxton, of Redlands, Calif., Sept. 8, 1908. Asst. prof. psychology, 1907-08, prof., later head dept. of edn., 1908-17, dean sch. of edn. since 1917, Wash. State Coll. Mem. Am. Psychol. Assn., Soc. Coll. Teachers of Edn., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Phi Kappa Phi, Phi Delta Kappa, Phi Beta Kappa, N.E.A., A.A.A.S. *Home:* Pullman, Wash.

CLEVELAND, Clement, surgeon; *b.* Baltimore, Sept. 29, 1843; *s.* Anthony B. and Mary Woods (Manning) C.; A.B., Harvard, 1867, A.M., 1870; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1871; diploma City Hosp., 1872, Woman's Hosp., 1873; *m.* Annie Ward Davenport, of Boston Highlands, Mass., June 17, 1874 (dec.); children—Henry Davenport, Clement, Elsie (Mrs. Robert G. Mead). Attending surgeon, City Hosp., 1873-80; attending surgeon, 1882-1915, surg. dir., 1915-20 (emeritus), Woman's Hosp., 1912-16 (emeritus), cons. surgeon, Memorial Hosp., since 1882. Mem. Am. Gynecol. Soc. (pres. 1906-07), N.Y. Obstet. Soc. (pres. 1894-99), Am. Soc. Control of Cancer (v.p.). *Clubs:* Century, Harvard. *Home:* 11 W. 11th St., New York, N.Y.

CLEVELAND, Cynthia Eloise, author. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

CLEVELAND, Frances Folsom. See Frances Folsom Preston.

CLEVELAND, Frederick Albert, economist; *b.* Sterling, Ill., Mar. 17, 1865; *s.* William A. and Mary T. (Humaston) C.; Ph.B. from De Pauw University, 1890; studied law, 1889-91; practiced law, 1891-96; fellow, University of Chicago, 1897-99; Ph.D., University of Pennsylvania, 1900; *m.* Jessica England Lindsay, of Phila., July 17, 1902. Instr. finance, U. of Pa., 1900-03; prof. finance, Sch. of Commerce, Accounts and Finance of New York U., 1903-05; mem. commn. apptd. by Mayor McClellan to investigate the finances of New York, 1905; mem. com. on hosp. finances and needs, New York, 1906; com. on phys. welfare of sch. children, 1906; dir. Burs. of Municipal Research, New York and Phila., 1907-17. Mem. com. for revision of accounts and methods, New York, 1908-10; in charge of President's inquiry into methods of bus. of U.S. Govt., 1910; chmn. President Taft's Commn. on Economy and Efficiency, 1911-13. Chief of staff, inquiry into Indian service and methods of New York Customs House, 1914; inquiries into state and municipal govts., 1915; dir. of studies in administration, pub. by Inst. of Govt. Research, 1916-17; sec. Indust. Serv. & Equip. Co., 1917-18; spl. staff, war work, 1918; chair U.S. citizenship, Maxwell Foundation, Boston U., 1919—. *Clubs:* Century (New York); Cosmos (Washington). *Author:* Growth of Democracy in the United States, 1898; Funds and Their Uses, 1902; edn'l. edit. same, First Lessons in Finance, 1903, 23; The Bank and Treasury, 1905; Railroad Promotion and Capitalization, 1912; Railroad Finance (with F. W. Powell), 1913; Chapters in Municipal Administration and Accounting, 1909; Handbook Municipal Accounting, 1913; Organized Democracy, 1913; Democracy in Reconstruction (with Joseph Schafer), 1919; The Budget and Responsible Government (with A. E. Buck), 1920; American Citizenship, 1927. *Home:* 392 Pleasant St., Norwood, Mass.

CLEVELAND, James Wray, banking and title insurance; *b.* N.Y. City, Nov. 1, 1859; *s.* Harvey Tourtellotte and Elizabeth (Wray) C.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Edith R. Marshall, of N.Y. City, 1886; children—Marjorie, Robertson Lispenard. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1881, and began practice at N.Y. City; with Title Guarantee and Trust Co. since 1889, v.p. since 1922; pres. New York Investors Corpn., Municipal Mortgage Co., City Real Estate Co.; dir. Title & Realty Safe Deposit Co., Cortlandt Bishop, Inc. Served as 1st lt., 7th Regt., N.Y.N.G.; a.d.c. to Gov. Roosevelt, 1899-1901; insp., rank of lt. col., on staff maj. gen. comdg. N.Y. Guard, 1902-08. Trustee Good Samaritan Dispensary. Mem. New York Clearing House (chmn. arbitration com. 1927), New York Chamber Commerce, Soc. Colonial Wars (gov. 1927), S.R. (treas. 1919-27), Pilgrim Soc. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Bankers, Princeton, Oakland Golf. *Home:* 26 E. 63rd St. *Office:* 176 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

CLEVELAND, John Bomar, capitalist. See Vol. 14 (1926-27). *Home:* Spartanburg, S.C.

CLEVELAND, William Davis, merchant; *b.* Houston, Tex.; *s.* William Davis C.; A.B., Yale, 1894; *m.* Julia May Morse, Apr. 29, 1903. firm William D. Cleveland & Sons, wholesale and cotton factors. *Home:* Houston, Tex.

CLEVENGER, Galen Howell, metal b. Pike, N.Y., Sept. 1, 1879; *s.* Galen Smi Lila Eleanor (Howell) C.; B.S., S. Dak. Sta of Mines, Rapid City, S.D., 1901, E.M., 1903; Columbia U., 1903; Met.E., Leland Stanfo U., 1906; *m.* Alice Emily Clemens, of Rapi S.Dak., June 30, 1903; children—Lila C Alice Catherine, Galen William. Proprietor process plant, Rapid City, S.Dak., 189 assayer and chemist Dak. Mining & Millin Deadwood, S.Dak., 1901-02; research metal Nat. Smelting Co., Rapid City, 1903-04; sup reduction mill, Horseshoe Mining Co., Te Dak., 1904-05; instr. metallurgy, Stanfo 1905-06; spl. asst. U.S. Geol. Survey, in electric smelting experiments, Portland, Ore (leave of absence from Stanford); in prac consulting metallurgist, San Francisco, 1 successively asst., asso. and research prof. met Stanford U., 1909-18; metallurgist U.S. Bur. in charge cooperative investigation of treat manganese-silver ores for U.S. Bur. Min Mines Service of Netherlands E. Indies Gov in charge metall. investigations for produc war minerals for Bur. of Mines; chmn. s metallurgy, Div. of Engring., Nat. Research C Washington, D.C., 1919, v. chmn. Div. of E 1920-23. Consulting metallurgist Cia Re Monte y Pachuca, Mexico, 1919-20; con metallurgist, U.S. Smelting, Refining & Min since 1921; cons. metallurgist U.S. Bur. Mem. exec. bd. Am. Engring. Council, 1 mem. bd. Engring. Foundation since 1926. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs. (dir. 19 Mining and Metall. Soc. America, Am. Chem Am. Electro-Chem. Soc., A.A.A.S., Sigm Awarded gold and silver medals, San Francisco 1915. *Clubs:* Engineers' (San Francisco an York); Chemists' (New York); Cosmos (Washi D.C.); University, Belmont Spring Country ton). Contbr. many papers to tech. press an of tech. socs.; inventor various processes and for treatment of ores. *Home:* 132 Clark Rd., line. *Office:* 1 State St., Boston, Mass.

CLEVER, Conrad, clergyman; *b.* Sh burg, Cumberland Co., Pa., Feb. 11, 1848; and Isabella (Kelso) C.; student Pa. Coll. Franklin and Marshall Coll., Lancaster, Pa. D.D., Ursinus Coll., Collegeville, Pa., 188 M. Elisabeth Everhart, of Baltimore, Md., 1879; 1 dau., Elisabeth I. Ordained minist Ch. in U.S., 1873; pastor Columbia, Pa., 1 Baltimore, Md., 1879-1904, Christ Ch., Hage Md., since 1904. Pres. Bd. of Publication F in U.S.; trustee Mercersburg Acad. Au numerous pamphlets on religious, civic an subjects and contbr. to ch. periodicals. *Hom* W. Franklin St., Hagerstown, Md.

CLEWS, James Blanchard, banker; kirk, N.Y., Aug. 4, 1869; *s.* John and Sabina man) C.; g.s. James Clews, mfr. of celebrate pottery, Staffordshire, Eng.; grad. Chamberla Randolph, N.Y., 1888; *m.* Mrs. Leta Nichols ton, of N.Y. City, 1909 (died 1919); 1 dau *m.* 2d, Mary Ann Payne, of Baltimore, Md., 1926. In banking business since 1890; head Henry Clews & Co., bankers; pres. Toledo, bor and North Mich. R.R. during reorgan period; dir. Empire Trust Co., New Am Casualty Co., American Indemnity Co., Aeronautical Corpn., Long Acre Sq. Corpn.; East River Savings Bank. Mem. Chambe merce of New York, Pilgrim Soc. Rep Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Union League, Banker and Field, Piping Rock. Writer on finan economic questions. *Home:* 1039 Fifth Av. 7 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

CLIFFE, Adam C., judge; *b.* Sycamo June 25, 1869; *s.* Thomas and Mary Ann C.; high sch., Sycamore; LL.B., Northwest *m.* Edna Sitts, of Franklin Grove, Ill., Sept. 1 Began practice at Sycamore; was mem. Ill. Rep. and Senate (twice pres. pro tem.); circu 16th Judicial Dist. of Ill., 1920-23 (resigned district judge, Northern Dist. of Ill., by app Pres. Harding, since Jan. 4, 1923. Rep Mason (K.T., 32°, Shriner), Odd Fellow, K. *Clubs:* Hamilton, Union League, Chicago A *Home:* Sycamore, Ill. *Address:* Federal Chicago, Ill.

FFORD, Edward, lawyer; *b.* Virginia, o., Ill., Dec. 21, 1873; *s.* James H. and Eliza Kikendall) C.; Ph.B., Ill. Coll., Jacksonville, A.M., 1920; LL.B., Washington U., St. Louis, *m.* Anne W. Lambert, of Jacksonville, Ill., 1901. Admitted to Ill. bar, 1900, and prac- n Virginia, Ill., and Chicago; now mem. firm laday, Clifford & Pettus, Washington, D.C.; ep. Nat. Conv., 1916; asst. sec. of treasury May 3, 1921-July 9, 1923. Served as lt. col. in World War; staff duty in Washington, and in France. Awarded D.S.M. Mem. Phi Phi. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* sity (Chicago); Metropolitan, Army and Navy, Chase (Washington). *Home:* Evanston, Ill. Union Trust Bldg., Washington, D.C.

FFORD, Elmer Laurence, advertising See Vol. IX (1916-17).

FFORD, Harry Ellsworth, electrical *b.* Lowell, Mass., Apr. 21, 1866; *s.* Raeburn and Helen Rebecca (Hodgdon) C.; S.B., Inst. Tech., 1886; grad. student, Harvard, *m.* Harriet Briggs Rogers, of Newton, Mass., 4, 1896; 1 dau., Gretchen. Asst. prof. theoreti- ysics, 1895-1902, asso. prof. theoretical elec- 1902-04, prof. theoretical and applied elec- 1904-09, Mass. Inst. Tech.; Gordon McKay lec. engring., Grad. Sch. of Applied Science rd), since Sept. 1, 1909; also cons. practice. Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, A.A.A.S., st. E.E. (past chmn. Boston br.), Illuminating g. Soc.; mem. Nat. Electric Light Assn. hmn. N.E. br.), Am. Electric Ry. Assn., Cir- Matematico di Palermo, etc. Republican. ian. *Clubs:* University (New York and); Harvard, Algonquin (Boston); Brae Country. *Home:* Newton Center, Mass.

FT, Albert Earl, railway official; *b.* a, Ill., Oct. 15, 1869; *s.* Perry Poole and Emma pperson) C.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Letitia M. of Champaign, Ill., Feb. 10, 1892. Brakeman nductor I. C. R. R., 1888-92; conductor C., & St. L. Ry., 10 mos., 1892-93; again with .R., consecutively conductor, engine foreman, aster, acting trainmaster and trainmaster, 905, supt. Freeport (Ill.) div., 1905-07, St. div., 1907-10, gen. supt. Southern lines, at Orleans, 1910-12, gen. supt. Northern and n lines at Chicago, 1912-17, asst. gen. mgr. n. mgr., 1917-23, v.p. in charge operation, 4, sr. v.p. since Nov. 1, 1924; chmn. bd. & Pekin Union Ry.; pres. Chicago & Ill. n Ry. *Clubs:* Traffic, Ill. Athletic, Midway e, South Shore Country, Olympia Fields y. *Home:* 5300 Hyde Park Boul. *Office:* 11th Pl., Chicago, Ill.

FTON, Charles, automobile mfr.; *b.* Buf- .Y., Sept. 20, 1853; *s.* Henry and Elizabeth eimer) C.; ed. Highland Mil. Acad., Wor- Mass., 1869-70; *m.* Grace Gorham, of Buf- an. 22, 1891. Associated with Pierce-Arrow Car Co. since 1897, now chmn. bd.; dir. e Trust Co. Pres. Buffalo Gen. Hosp., Buffalo rts Acad. Officer N.G.N.Y., 1881-93. Mem. Automobile Chamber of Commerce (pres. 7); Chevalier Legion of Honor (France). lican. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Buffalo, Saturn, o Country. *Home:* 789 W. Ferry St. *Office:* lmwood Av., Buffalo, N.Y.

NCH, R(ichard) Floyd, coal; *b.* Ga., *s.* Duncan L. and Susan A. (Hopkins) C.; t. schs. in Ga. and Cheltenham Acad., Pa.; tharine S. Lay, of Chicago, 1890; children— n L., Margaret L. Connected with the Joliet Co., 1883-89; mem. firm Crerar, Clinch & Co., nd iron, 1889 until incorporated as Crerar Coal Co., becoming pres. of latter co.; also Chicago Auditorium Assn., Traverse City) State Bank, Hannah & Lay Co., Hannah & ercantile Co., North Shore Material Co.; v.p. o, North Shore & Milwaukee R.R. Co., o, Aurora & Elgin R.R. Co., Chicago Rapid t Co.; dir. Central Trust Co. of Ill. (Chicago), Am. Accident Ins. Co. Democrat. Epis- an. *Clubs:* Chicago, Union League, Electric, f Colonial Wars, Indian Hill Golf, Chicago *Home:* Hubbard Woods, Ill. *Office:* The ry, Chicago, Ill.

NE, see also Kline, also Klein.

NE, Cyrus, ex-congressman. See Vol. XI 21).

NE, Isaac Monroe, meteorologist; *b.* nville, Tenn., Oct. 13, 1861; *s.* Jacob Leander and Mary Isabel (Wilson) Cline; A.B., Hiwassee Coll., Tenn., 1882, A.M., 1885; M.D., U. of Ark., 1885; Ph.D., Texas Christian U., 1896; *m.* Cora M. Ballew, of Abilene, Texas, Mar. 17, 1887 (died Sept. 8, 1900); children—Allie May (wife of Ernest E. B. Drake), Rosemary (Mrs. Vora Williams), Esther Ballew (Mrs. Albert Allen Jones); *m.* 2d, Margaret C. Hayes, of Mobile, Ala., Aug. 5, 1902. Entered U.S. Weather Service (then Signal Corps, U.S.A.), July 7, 1882; asst. observer, Little Rock, Ark., 1883-85; in charge of observation sta., Abilene, Tex., 1885-89, Galveston, Tex., 1889-91; local forecaster and sect. dir. Tex. Sect. Climatol. Service, Weather Bur. of U.S. Dept. of Agr., 1891-1901; at New Orleans, La., since Aug. 1901, in charge forecast center embracing Tex., Okla., Ark. and La.; also in charge of the coöperation between Mexican Weather Service and U.S. Weather Bur. Instr. climatology U. of Tex., 1897-1901. Mem. Nat. Inst. Social Sciences. Del. 2d Pan-Am. Sci. Congress, Washington, 1915. Hon. curator of paintings, La. State Mus. Conglist. *Clubs:* Arts (Washington); Nat. Arts (New York); New Orleans Press. Author of many bulls. and published articles on climate of the Southwest, its effect on health and on agr., "Summer Hot Winds on the Great Plains," "Relation of Storm Tides to the Center and Movement of Tropical Hurricanes" (a contribution to the knowledge and forecasting of hurricanes), "Tropical Cyclones," 1926. The latter is an original contribution to meteorology, wherein is introduced the integration method for the first time in the study of storms, and by the use of a form of statistical analysis are presented new conclusions which define and describe the cyclone characteristics and show that many of the old theories are incorrect. Has made a spl. study of art and has brought together a notable collection of American paintings and an unusual collection of antique oriental bronzes. *Home:* 1615 Prytania St. *Office:* U.S. Post Office Bldg., New Orleans, La.

CLINE, Pierce, prof. history; *b.* Waleska, Ga., Feb. 17, 1890; *s.* John Wesley and Lula Columbus (Sharp) C.; student Reinhardt Coll., Waleska, Ga., 1910-12; Ph.B., Emory U., Atlanta, 1916, A.M., 1917; postgrad. study, U. of Chicago and Columbia; *m.* Mary Dowdell, of Shreveport, La., Aug. 14, 1923; children—James Hill, Louis Dowdell. Instr. in history, Emory Coll., 1917-18; prof. history, Birmingham (Ala.) Southern Coll., 1919; pres. Robert E. Lee Inst., Thomaston, Ga., 1919-20; prof. history Centenary Coll. of La., Shreveport, since 1920. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Pi Kappa Delta. Democrat. Methodist. Mason. *Home:* 1408 W. Wilkinson St., Shreveport, La.

CLINE, Sheldon Scott, newspaper man; *b.* Nelsonville, O., Aug. 27, 1874; *s.* Lemuel J. and Martha (Bowman) C.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Mary Brigham, of Delta, O., June 18, 1902; children—John Henry, Martha Edna, Mary Josephine, Catherine Elizabeth, Lucy Sheldon, Jane Brigham, Sheldon S., Marjorie Ann. Began newspaper work at Akron, O., 1895; settled in Washington, D.C., 1900; asst. mng. editor Washington Star, 1922-28, mng. editor since 1928. *Clubs:* National Press, Cosmos. *Home:* Falls Church, Va. *Address:* The Star, Washington, D.C.

CLINE, Thomas Sparks, clergyman; *b.* Woodstown, N.J., Sept. 25, 1877; *s.* Philip and Anna (Sparks) C.; grad. Pennington (N.J.) Sem., 1897; A.B., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1901; B.D., Berkeley Div. Sch., Middletown, Conn., 1905, D.D., 1924; *m.* Lois Golder Clute, of Toms River, N.J., Sept. 6, 1905; children—Philip Arthur, Anna Katharine, Lois Golder. Deacon and priest P.E.Ch., 1905; deacon and priest in charge St. Barnabas' Mission, Berlin, N.H., 1905-09; curate St. Stephen's Ch., Boston, 1909-13; rector Grace Ch., Mt. Airy, Phila., 1913-24; prof. pastoral theology, Gen. Theol. Sem., New York, since 1924, also rector St. Peter's Ch.; conducting experiment in practical training of theol. students. Commd. chaplain 1st lt. U.S.A., July 1917; assigned to 19th Engrs., later to 16th Inf., 1st Div.; served in France, Aug. 1917-Feb. 1919. Mem. Bd. of Exam. Chaplains, Diocese of New York. Trustee Berkeley Div. Sch. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Alpha Delta Phi. Mason. Republican. *Home:* 346 W. 20th St., New York, N.Y.

CLINE, Walter Branks, public utilities; *b.* Sacramento, Calif., Nov. 15, 1862; *s.* William and Maria C.; ed. pub. schs., San Francisco; *m.* Clara Emily Smith, 1885. Broker's clk., San Francisco, 1878-80; accountant Pacific Gas Improvement Co. and its predecessors, 1882-89, also sec., mgr. Pacific Lighting Co.; pres. Los Angeles Gas & Electric Corpn., 1889-1924, chmn. bd. since 1924. Mem. Nat. Electric Light Assn., Am. Gas Assn., Pacific Coast Gas Assn., Pacific Coast Elec. Assn. Protestant. *Clubs:* California, Jonathan, Los Angeles Athletic. *Office:* 810 S. Flower St., Los Angeles, Calif.

CLINE, Walter Dearing, oil producer; *b.* St. Helena Parish, La., Mar. 26, 1883; *s.* Orville Hillon and Mary Cornelia (Dearing) C.; student Millwood Inst. and Centenary Coll., Jackson, La.; *m.* Ella Pipes, of Amite, La., Aug. 22, 1910; children—Walter, Margaret Helen, Dorothy Ella, Irma, Henry Eugene. Teacher, mule driver, carpenter, timekeeper, asst. engr. and asst. mgr. Rice Irrigation Co., Crowley, La., to 1902; moved to Tex., 1905; in charge drilling Fowler Well No. 1, the discovery well of Burkburnett Pool, 1918; pioneer operator in Panhandle field of West Tex.; brought in first well north of Canadian River, Hutchinson Co., 1922; operates in own name; vice pres. First Nat. Bank, Wichita Falls, Tex., since 1918. Field dir. Am. Red Cross, in charge orgn. work in 18 counties, also in charge of sale of Liberty Loan bonds and Thrift Stamps in 20 counties, World War. Mayor Burkburnett, Tex., 1915-16, Wichita Falls, 1920-21; dir. Wichita Falls Pub. Library, Tex.-Okla. Fair Assn.; mem. exec. bd. Y.W.C.A.; nat. councilor Boy Scouts of America; mem. West Texas Chamber Commerce (1st v.p.), Wichita Falls Chamber Commerce (pres. 1923), Mid-Continent Oil and Gas Assn. (ex-pres. for Tex. and La.). First v.p. Rotary Internat., 1927-28, formerly dist. gov. and was chmn. Internat. Conv. Com. for convention at Ostend, Belgium, 1926-27. Decorated Knight Comdr. Order Leopold II (Belgium), 1927. Democrat. Methodist. Mason (Shriner). *Clubs:* Wichita, Wichita Falls Golf and Country (ex-pres.), Wichita Falls Rod and Gun, Dallas Athletic. *Home:* 1500 10th St. *Office:* First Nat. Bank Bldg., Wichita Falls, Tex.

CLINEDINST, B(enjamin) West, artist; *b.* Woodstock, Va., 1860; *s.* Barnet M. and Mary C. (South) C.; ed. Va. Mil. Inst.; art edn. at École des Beaux Arts, Paris; pupil of Cabanel and Bonnât; *m.* Emily Gertrude Waters, of Baltimore, June 5, 1888; children—Josephine Herwig, Wendel Waters. Specialty genre pictures and portraits; illustrator of books of Hawthorne, Stevenson, Parkman, Cable, Page, Bret Harte, Mark Twain, etc.; later portraits of Theodore Roosevelt, Admiral Peary, Gen. Curtis Lee, Edward Echols, Gen. E. W. Nichols. Awarded Evans Prize, Am. Water Color Soc., 1900; medal, Buffalo Expn., 1901, Charleston Expn., 1902. N.A., 1898; mem. Am. Water Color Soc. *Club:* Century. *Home:* Pawling, N.Y.

CLINGMAN, Charles, clergyman; *b.* Covington, Ky., Jan. 19, 1883; *s.* Charles and Mary Ellen (Hartsough) C.; grad. high sch., Covington, 1900; A.B., Kenyon Coll., Gambier, O., 1905; grad. Va. Theol. Sem., Alexandria, 1908, D.D., 1928; *m.* Elizabeth Florence Core, of Ft. Thomas, Ky., Oct. 21, 1909; 1 son, Robert Core. Deacon, 1907, priest, 1908, P.E. Ch.; rector St. Paul's Ch., Newport, Ky., 1908-13, Ch. of the Incarnation, Dallas, Tex., 1913-18, Trinity Ch., Houston, Tex., 1918-24, Ch. of the Advent, Birmingham, Ala., since 1924; mem. exec. com. and standing com. Diocese of Ala. In Red Cross Service, World War. Dep. to Gen. Conv. P.E. Ch. 5 times to 1928. Chmn. St. Mark's Sch. for Negroes, Birmingham. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Psi Upsilon. Republican. Mason (32°). *Club:* Birmingham Country. *Home:* 3333 Cliff Rd. *Office:* 2015 N. Sixth Av., Birmingham, Ala.

CLINKSCALES, John George, teacher, lecturer. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

CLINTON, Fred S., surgeon; *b.* Okmulgee, Okla., Apr. 15, 1874; *s.* Charles and Louise (Atkins) C.; ed. schs. of Creek Nation; Young Harris Coll., Ga.; grad. Kansas City Coll. Pharmacy, 1896; M.D., Univ. Med. Coll., Kansas City, 1897; *m.* Jane C. Heard, of Elberton, Ga., Apr. 15, 1897. Practiced at Tulsa, Okla., since 1896; organized first hosp. and training sch. for nurses, Tulsa; founder, pres. and chief of staff Oklahoma Hospital; local surgeon M., K. & T. R. R. Co.; surgeon Okla. Union Ry. Co., St. L. & S. F. Ry.; div. surgeon M. V. Ry.; chief surgeon Tulsa St. Ry., Sand Springs Ry. Co.; one of organizers, dir. and sec. Tulsa St. Ry. Co. With Dr. Bland drilled first commercial oil well in Okla. Surgeon S.A.T.C., Kendall Coll., Tulsa, and mem. Dist. Bd. No. 2, during World War. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. Am., and Tulsa Co. med. socs., Southern Med. Assn., Am. Hosp. Assn., Am. Assn.

Ry. Surgeons (pres. 1927), Okla. State Hosp. Assn. (organizer and pres., 1919-26; com. on hosps., 1915-28; hon. life mem., 1927—), Santa Fe Ry. Med. and Surg. Soc. (pres. 1925), Okla. State Med. Assn. (one of promoters Indian Ty. Med. Assn. which has been merged; chmn. com. on contract and industrial medicine, 1926-28), Tulsa Council of Hosps. (pres.), Med. Vets. World War; life mem. Okla. Hist. Soc.; hon. mem. Hyechka Club; del. from Okla. to Internat. Congress on Tuberculosis, Washington, D.C., 1908. Democrat. Mem. M.E. Ch., S. Mason (Shriner). *Clubs:* Chamber of Commerce, Ad, Tulsa Country. *Home:* 1315 S. Boulder St. *Office:* Wright Bldg., Tulsa, Okla.

CLINTON, George, lawyer. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

CLINTON, George Perkins, botanist; *b.* Polo, Ill., May 7, 1867; *s.* John Waterbury and Carrie Adelia (Perkins) C.; B.S., U. of Ill., 1890, M.S., 1894; M.S., Harvard, 1901, Sc.D., 1902; *m.* Anna J. Lightbody, of Pekin, Ill., Aug. 9, 1892; 1 son, Harry Lightbody. Assistant botanist Ill. Agrl. Expt. Sta., and asst. in botany, U. of Ill., 1890-1902; botanist Conn. Expt. Sta. since 1902; lecturer forest pathology, Yale Univ., 1915-26, research asso. since 1926. Mem. Conn. Bot. Soc., N.E. Bot. Club, Bot. Soc. America, Am. Phytopath. Soc. (pres., 1912), A.A.A.S. (v.p. sect. G, 1914), Sigma Xi; fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences. Author bot. monograph and expt. sta. bulls. dealing with parasitic fungi; contbr. to bot. mags. *Home:* 77 Barnett St., New Haven, Conn.

CLINTON, Marshall, surgeon; *b.* Buffalo, N.Y., July 20, 1873; *s.* Spencer and Sarah (Riley) C.; M.D., U. of Buffalo, 1895; *m.* Alethe Evans, of Buffalo, Dec. 12, 1900; children—De Witt, II, Karl, Geoffrey (dec.), Marcia, Marshall. Practiced at Buffalo since 1895; attending surgeon Erie County Hosp., Children's Hosp., Buffalo Gen. Hosp. Was asst. surgeon 202d N.Y. Regt., Spanish-Am. War, 1898; chief surg. consultant, 2d Army, A.E.F., World War; commd. maj. Med. R.C., June 12, 1917; lt. col., June 6, 1918; dir. Buffalo Base Hosp. No. 23, 1917-19. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons, Am. Surg. Assn.; mem. Buffalo Acad. Medicine, etc. Republican. Episcopalian. *Club:* Saturn (Buffalo). *Home:* 556 Franklin St. *Office:* 135 Linwood Av., Buffalo, N.Y.

CLIPPINGER, Arthur Raymond, bishop; *b.* Franklin Co., Pa., Sept. 3, 1878; *s.* Harry R. and Harriet Rebecca (Gillan) C.; A.B., Lebanon Valley Coll., Annville, Pa., 1905, D.D., 1918; B.D., Yale Div. Sch., 1910; *m.* Ellen Weinland Mills of Annville, Oct. 16, 1907; children—Conrad Keister, John Arthur, Malcom Mills. Ordained U.B. ministry; pastor New Cumberland, Pa., 1905-07, Euclid Av. Ch., Dayton, O., 1910-18; conf. supt., 1918-21; elected bishop U.B. Ch., May 1921. Trustee Otterbein Home. Republican. Mason (32°, K.T.). *Club:* Noon Tide. *Home:* 1602 Grand Av., Dayton, O.

CLIPPINGER, Erle Elsworth, educator; *b.* Eau Claire, Mich., Sept. 27, 1875; *s.* Henry Gilbert and Mary Edna (Johnson) C.; grad. Mich. State Normal Coll., 1899; A.B., U. of Mich., 1903, A.M., 1904; student Harvard Grad. Sch., 1907-08; *m.* Laura Isabel Minturn, of Detroit, Sept. 9, 1911. Asst. prof. of English, Ind. State Normal Sch., Terre Haute, 1904-18; prof. English, Eastern Div. Ind. State Normal Sch., Muncie, 1918—. *Author:* Illustrated Lessons in Composition and Rhetoric, 1912; Teachers' Manual of Composition and Rhetoric, 1914; Written and Spoken English, 1917, 2d edit., 1924; Children's Literature (with C. M. Curry), 1921. *Home:* Muncie, Ind.

CLIPPINGER, Walter Gillan, college pres.; *b.* Lurgan, Franklin Co., Pa., Mar. 1, 1873; *s.* Harry R. and Harriet Rebecca (Gillan) C.; B.A., Lebanon Valley Coll., Pa., 1899; B.D., Bonebrake Theol. Sem., Dayton, O., 1903; U. of Chicago, 1907-09; D.D., Lebanon Valley Coll., 1912, LL.D., 1927; LL.D., Otterbein Coll., 1922; *m.* Sara A. Roop, of Highspire, Pa., May 19, 1903; children—Donald R., Walter G., Charlotte L. With U.B. Pub. House, Dayton, 1903-05; prof. religious education, Bonebrake Theol. Sem., 1905-09; pres. Otterbein College since 1909. Mem. Religious Edn. Assn., Schoolmasters' Club of Central Ohio; mem. exec. com. Assn. of Am. Colleges; v.p. Internat. Council of Religious Edn.; pres. Ohio Council of Religious Edn. Wrote: Student Relationships. *Home:* Westerville, O.

CLOKEY, Joseph Waddell, musician; *b.* New Albany, Ind., Aug. 28, 1890; *s.* Joseph W. and Florence C. (Day) C.; A.B., Miami U., Oxford, O., 1912; grad. in Organ and Composition, Cincinnati Conservatory of Music, 1915; unmarried. Teacher of theory and organ, Western Coll. for women, Oxford, O., 1919-21; teacher of musical theory, Miami U., Oxford, 1915-26; teacher of organ, Pomona Coll., since 1926. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Mu Alpha, Phi Kappa Tau. Presbyn. Composer: 7 cantatas; 4 operas; 2 organ suites; ballet suite for orchestra; symphonic piece for organ and piano; a cappella music for the ch.; also songs, etc. *Home:* Claremont, Calif.

CLOONAN, John Joseph, clergyman; *b.* Hancock, N.Y., Mar. 24, 1881; *s.* Michael and Mary Martha (Warner) C.; grad. high sch., Hancock, 1895; student Niagara U., 1897-1900, St. Vincent's Sem., Germantown, Pa., 1900-02; S.T.B., Gregorian U., Rome, 1905; S.T.D., U. of Rome, 1925. Joined Congregation of the Mission, Lazarist Fathers, 1900; ordained priest R.C., Ch., 1904; prof. English, Niagara U., 1905-06; asst. rector Ch. of Immaculate Conception, Germantown, 1906-08; treas., later v.p., St. John's Coll., Brooklyn, N.Y., 1908-24, pres. since 1924, also pres. St. John's Theol. Sem., Brooklyn, since Sept. 1925. *Author:* History of the Miraculous Medal, 1916. *Home:* 75 Lewis Av., Brooklyn, N.Y.

CLOPPER, Edward Nicholas, social worker; *b.* Cincinnati, O., Jan. 1, 1879; *s.* Edward Nicholas, Sr., and Mary Caroline (McClintock) C.; B.S., Bethany Coll., W.Va., 1897; A.M., U. of Cincinnati, 1910, Ph.D., 1912; *m.* Grace L. Moser, of Mount Healthy, O.; children—Rhoda (Mrs. W. A. Short), Josephine (dec.), Cornelius Jansen. Teacher in McKinley Agrl. Sch., Ponce, P.R., 1901-03; supt. schs. Dist. of San Juan, 1903-04; prin. Central High Sch. of Porto Rico, 1904-07; gen. supt. schs. of Porto Rico, 1907-08; Ohio Valley sec. Nat. Child Labor Com., 1908-12; supt. Cincinnati House of Refuge for Children, 1912-13; field sec. Nat. Child Labor Com., 1913-21; prepared N. Y. State legislative measures on child welfare for Gov. Miller, 1921-22; sec. children's bur. and asst. sec. Community Chest and Council of Social Agencies, Cincinnati, 1922-25; exec. sec. Pittsburgh Federation of Social Agencies since 1925. Lecturer on social science, U. of Cincinnati, 1923-25; chmn. Dept. of Social Service for Episcopal Diocese of Southern Ohio, 1925. Del. 1st Pan-Am. Child Welfare Congress, Buenos Aires, 1916, and sec. of U.S. Com. for 2d Congress, Montevideo, 1919; U.S. Govt. del. to 4th Congress, Santiago, Chile, 1924. Dir. child welfare surveys in Okla. for U. of Okla., 1917, in Mich. for Mich. Child Welfare Commn., 1917, in Ala. for U. of Ala., 1918; in Ky. for State Bd. of Health and Ky. Child Labor Assn., 1919; in Tenn. for Tenn. Child Welfare Commn., 1920; in W.Va., 1921. Mem. Nat. Conf. of Social Work, Holland Soc. of New York, N.E.A., Beta Theta Pi, etc. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* University, MacDowell Soc. (Cincinnati). *Author:* Plan de Estudios para las Escuelas Rurales de Porto Rico, 1904; Facts of Porto Rican History, 1905; (with C. A. Perry) Course of Study for Graded Schools of Porto Rico, 1906; Child Labor in City Streets, 1912; Sixty-second Annual Report of Cincinnati House of Refuge, 1912; Rural Child Welfare, 1922. Editor: Child Welfare in Oklahoma, 1917; Child Welfare in Alabama, 1918; Child Welfare in Kentucky, 1919; Child Welfare in Tennessee, 1920; Rural Child Welfare, 1921; also various reports on child labor and children's codes, 1908-21. Contbr. to Encyclopaedia Americana. *Home:* 4254 Spring Grove Av., Cincinnati, O. *Office:* 729 Wabash Bldg., Pittsburgh, Pa.

CLOPTON, Malvern Bryan, surgeon; *b.* St. Louis, Mo., Oct. 8, 1875; *s.* William H. and Belle (Bryan) C.; prep. edn., St. Louis High Sch.; student U. of Va., classical course, 1893-95, M.D., 1897; *m.* Mrs. James T. Walker (née Lily Lambert), of St. Louis, 1909 (died 1911). Began practice at St. Louis, 1897; interne Johns Hopkins Hosp., 1898-1900; clin. prof. surgery, Washington U. Sch. of Medicine; asso. surgeon Barnes and St. Louis Children's hosps.; visiting surgeon St. Luke's Hosp.; consulting surgeon Jewish Hosp. Served as lt. col. Med. Corps, U.S.A., 1917-19; with Base Hosp. No. 21 and C. O. Mobile Hosp. No. 4, A.E.F. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. A.M.A., Am., Southern and Western surg. assns., Assn. Surgeons of St. Louis, Soc. Clin. Surgery, etc. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* University, Racquet, St. Louis Country, Bogey, Round Table. Contbr. to med. jours. *Home:* 5391 Waterman Av. *Office:* Beaumont M Bldg., St. Louis, Mo.

CLORAN, Timothy, university prof.; Cuyahoga Falls, O., Jan. 9, 1869; A.B., Ac Coll. (Western Reserve U.), 1891; U. of 1897-98; U. of Strassburg, 1898-99, Ph.D., U. of Paris, 1904-05; U. of Madrid, 1905-0 Lauretta Edith Murphy, of Upper Alton, Ill., 7, 1899. Instr. in Latin and Greek, Geneva (O.) Sch., 1891-93; prof. French, German and Shurtleff Coll., Ill., 1893-97; prof. modern lan of Ida., 1899-1900; adj. prof. Romance Vanderbilt U., Tenn., 1900-04; asst. prof. Ro langs., 1906-07, prof. since Jan. 1, 1908, U. Democrat. Conglist. Mem. Beta Theta Pi, Ph Kappa. Author of a philol. study of "An Anglo-Norman French Translation of the Dia of Gregory the Great" (manuscript 24766 of th Library, Paris), 1901; also an edition of Ch briand's Atala, 1911. *Home:* 631 15th A Eugene, Ore.

CLOSE, Stuart, M.D.; *b.* Oakfield, Fo Lac Co., Wis., Nov. 24, 1860; *s.* David and ronia (Wells) C.; matriculated U. of Pacific Dept., San Francisco, 1882; M.D., New Homœ. Med. Coll., 1885; *m.* Evangeline L. I of Boston, Mass., Apr. 21, 1885; children— Lewis (Mrs. Ralph Kirkman), Elizabeth S Bernard Wells. Internist, specializing in h therapeutics; prof. homœ. philosophy, New Homœ. Med. Coll. and Flower Hosp., 190 consulting physician Prospect Heights H founder Brooklyn Hahnemannian Union, Vol. Med. Service Corps, 1918. Mem. Inte Hahnemannian Assn. (ex-pres.), Am. Inst. Ho opathy, Nat. Hist. Soc., L.I. Hist. Soc. Editor Homœ. Philosophy, The Homœopathic Rec Democrat. Conglist. *Clubs:* Riding and Dri Brooklyn Canoe. *Author:* The Genius of Ho opathy; Lectures and Essays on Homœop Philosophy, 1923. *Home:* 248 Hancock St., Broo N.Y.

CLOSE, Upton, author. See Josef W ington Hall.

CLOSSON, William B(axter Palm artist; Oct. 1848-May 30, 1926. See Vol. 14 (1 27).

CLOTHIER, Morris Lewis, merchant Phila., July 24, 1868; *s.* Isaac Hallowell and M Clapp (Jackson) C.; B.S., Swarthmore Coll., 1 hon. A. M., U. of Pa., 1910; LL.D., Villa N 1912, and Pa. Coll., 1919, Lafayette, 1920, Swa more, 1921, Ursinus, Franklin and Marshall, W ington Coll., 1923; *m.* Lydia May Earnshaw Riverton, N.J., Apr. 26, 1900. Entered emplo Strawbridge & Clothier, June 30, 1890, admitte partnership, 1895, sr. and mng. partner since Fe 1903. Dir. Franklin Nat. Bank, United Gas a provement Co., Penn Mut. Life Ins. Co., Le Valley R. R. Co., Girard Trust Co., Bank of N America and Trust Co., etc. Mem. Pa. Comm St. Louis Expn., 1904; Rep. presdtl. elector at l for Pa., 1908. Trustee U. of Pa. Mem. Phi Ka Psi, Phi Beta Kappa; hon. mem. sr. soc. Book Key. Mem. Soc. of Friends. Mason (33°). *C* Rittenhouse, University, Art, Union League, Rac (Phila.); University (New York). *Home:* Nova, Pa. *Office:* 801 Market St., Philadelphia a

CLOTHIER, William Jackson, banker Sharon Hill, Pa., Sept. 27, 1881; *s.* Isaac Hallo and Mary Clapp (Jackson) C.; A.B., Harvard, 1 *m.* Anita Porter, of Wynnewood, Pa., Feb. 21, 1 Mem. Montgomery, Clothier & Tyler, banki Phila.; pres. Boone County Coal Corpn., *Clubs:* Rittenhouse, Union League, Acorn, Race Radnor Hunt, Philadelphia Country, Philadel Cricket, Merion Cricket (Philadelphia); Har (New York). *Home:* Wynnewood, Pa. *Office:* S. 4th St., Philadelphia, Pa.

CLOUD, Charles H., clergyman, educator Cincinnati, O., Feb. 20, 1879; *s.* Francis H. and J C. (Schierburg) C.; high sch. and coll. studies, Xavier Coll., Cincinnati; scientific, lit., philos. theol. studies, St. Louis U. and Creighton U., Oma Joined Soc. of Jesus (Jesuits), at Florissant, M 1897; ordained priest R.C. Ch., 1912; asst. p physics and mathematics, St. Louis U., 1904-09, p ethics, 1915-18, regent schs. of medicine and den try, 1918-24, pres. St. Louis U. since 1924. *Add* St. Louis University, College Station, St. Louis, M

CLOUD, Henry Roe, pres. Am. Indian stitute; *b.* Thurston Co., Nebr., Dec. 28, 18 of Indian parents; A.B., Yale, 1910, A.M., 19

Auburn Theol. Sem., 1913; *m.* Elizabeth r (Chippewa Indian), of Fosston, Minn., June 1916; children—Elizabeth Marion, Anne a, Lillian Alberta, Ramona Clark, Henry Roe. ned Presbyn. ministry, 1913; teacher, Wichita, 28; editor The Indian Outlook; pres. Am. n Inst. since 1915; chmn. official delegation of ebagoes to the President, 1912-13; mem. Com. rvey of Indian Schs. (Phelps Stokes Fund), mem. Com. of 100, apptd. by sec. of interior, mem. staff, survey of Indian affairs, Inst. ovt. Research, 1926-27, and co-author of rept. . of interior, 1928. Mem. Beta Theta Pi, Club. Republican. Mason, Elk, Rotarian. 4000 East 21st St. *Office:* 3500 E. 21st St., ta, Kan.

OUD, James Henry, clergyman, educator; 6, 1862-Oct. 20, 1926. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

OUD, John Hofer, prof. physics; *b.* n, Ill., Oct. 24, 1871; *s.* Albert D. and Anna :) C.; B.S., Valparaiso U., 1893, A.B., 1896; d U. of Chicago; A.M., Johns Hopkins, 1917; Ind. U., 1921; *m.* Luemma F. Williams, of s, Ill., Aug. 16, 1899; children—Albert Wil- Arthur Franklin, Robert Rowland; *m.* 2d, Williams, of Athens, Ill., Sept. 5, 1910. Prof. s and mathematics, Valparaiso U., 1897-1917; hysics and head of dept., Oklahoma Agrl. and Coll. since 1920. Teacher of radio, U.S.A., at ., 1918. Mem. A.A.A.S., Okla. Acad. Science, l Assn. Science and Math. Teachers, Am. Univ. Profs., Sigma Xi, Phi Kappa Phi, Alpha Delta, Alpha Epsilon, Phi Beta Pi. Democrat. alist. *Author:* Five books on scientific sub- *Home:* Stillwater, Okla.

OUD, Virginia Woodward, author. See 2 (1922-23).*

OUD, William Woodward, capitalist; *b.* ore; *s.* Daniel and Maria Louisa (Woodward) altimore City Coll., and Poly. Inst.; Law J. of Md.; *m.* Frances Dashiell, of Baltimore, , 1899. Jr. clerk Md. Savings Bank, 1885, and ced through various positions, becoming pres., 1; organized, 1911, and pres. to 1917, State of Md.; pres. Taxicab Co., Yellow Cab Co.; ly dir. Poole Engring. & Machine Co., ble Trust Co., Calvert Mortgage Co. (Balti- Pres. Nat. Assn. Taxicab Owners; gen. chmn. ore Safety Council. Democrat. Episcopalian; Men's Club of Grace and St. Peter's Ch. *Clubs:* and, Merchants, Baltimore Country. *Home:* ide Rd. *Office:* 1123 Cathedral St., Baltimore,

OUGH, Francis Edgar, surgeon; *b.* La- , Wis., Feb. 9, 1878; *s.* Edgar E. and Mary) C.; student Boston U., 1896-98; M.D., Rush Coll., Chicago, 1902; *m.* Louise J. Handke, of on, Ill., Nov. 15, 1905; 1 son. William James. surgeon, Homestake Mining Co., Lead, S.D., 918; trained the champion "first aid" mining f U.S., 1915. Pres. S.D. Bd. Health and Med. ners, 1927; formerly health officer, Lead. Med. Corps, U.S.A., World War; was asst. f fracture service, Camp Grant, Ill. Fellow oll. Surgeons; mem. A.M.A., Am. Assn. Ry. ns, Am. Assn. Indust. Surgeons, S.D. Med. x-pres.), Western Surg. Soc., Beta Theta Pi. lican. Methodist. Mason (32°, Shriner). Lead, S.D.

OUGH-LEIGHTER, Henry, musical *b.* Washington, May 13, 1874; *s.* James and Sarah Katherine (Humphries) Leighter; man and Scotch descent on father's side and n and French on mother's; ed. privately and umbian U., 1887-89; pupil of Trinity U., o, in study for musical degree. Was organist Michael's and All Angels' Church, Washington, organist and choir master Ch. of the Epiphany e Jewish Synagogue, Washington, 1892-99; t and choir master Grace Ch., Providence, 900; instr. musical ethics and theory, Howe f Music, Boston, 1900-01; on editorial staff Ditson Co., Boston, 1901-08; technical editor, Music Co. (G. Schirmer, Boston), 1908-21; editor E. C. Schirmer Music Co., Boston, since Composer of over 100 modern art-songs, cantatas and many large choral works with or orchestra accompaniments, including "The of the Andes," a symphonic ode for chorus chestra; piano novelletten and studies; theo- and tech. works, etc. *Home:* Wollaston, Mass. : 116 Boylston St., Boston, Mass.

CLOUSE, Wynne F., ex-congressman; *b.* Goffton, Tenn., Aug. 29, 1883; *s.* Thomas Jefferson and Eunetta C.; grad. Pleasant Hill (Tenn.) Acad., 1898; LL.B., Cumberland U., 1912; *m.* Linnie Alice Dowell, of Algood, Tenn., Dec. 24, 1907; 1 dau., Geneva Eunetta. Began practice of law at Cookeville, Tenn., 1912; mem. 67th Congress (1921-23), 4th Tenn. Dist. Republican. Mem. Ch. of Christ. Mem. Tenn. Bar Assn. Widely known in the South as a criminal lawyer. *Home:* 1216 16th Av. S. *Office:* Stahlman Bldg., Nashville, Tenn.

CLOVER, George Frederick, clergyman; *b.* Lanesboro, Mass., June 12, 1866; *s.* Rev. Lewis P. (D.D.) and Sarah Ann (Ackerman) C.; student Hobart Coll., Geneva, N.Y., 1889 (M.A., Columbia, 1916); *m.* Laura Brand, of Louisville, Ky., Apr. 22, 1896. Deacon, 1890, priest, 1891, P.E. Ch.; rector Calvary Ch., Homer, N.Y., 1891-92; asst. pastor and asst. supt. St. Luke's Hosp., 1892-1900; pastor and supt. same, since 1900; canon and registrar Cathedral of St. John the Divine, 1905-14; hon. canon, Cathedral St. John the Divine. Pres. Hosp. Conf. of Greater New York, 1906-15; pres. Hosp. Bur. Standards and Supplies; pres. Associated Outpatients Clinics, 1915-22; mem. hosp. com. State Charities Aid Assn. Mem. Kappa Alpha. *Clubs:* Century, Pilgrims. *Home:* 30 Morningside Drive, New York, N.Y.

CLOVER, Samuel Travers, newspaper man; *b.* London, Aug. 13, 1859; academic edn.; *m.* Mabel Hitt, of Oregon, Ill., Apr. 3, 1884. Began newspaper career, 1880, by making trip around the world; worked on newspapers in Dak. 5 yrs.; as staff corr. Chicago Herald reported Cheyenne Indian uprising, 1890, and Messiah outbreak among the Sioux, 1891; present at final "ghost dance" led by Sitting Bull, and is believed to be the last white man who saw that chief alive; only newspaper man with vigilantes through Johnson Co. war, Wyoming, 1892; etc. Became mng. editor Chicago Evening Post, 1894; later editor and pub. Los Angeles Graphic; editor and pub. Richmond (Va.) Evening Journal, 1916-22; pres. and editor Los Angeles Saturday Night, 1922—. *Author:* Paul Travers' Adventures; Glimpses Across the Sea; Rose Reef to Buluwayo; On Special Assignment; Katherine Howard; A Native Son; Browsings in an Old Book-Shop. Also poems and stories of Western life. *Address:* California Club. *Office:* Los Angeles Saturday Night, 4th and Broadway, Los Angeles, Calif.

CLOVIS, Elijah Ellsworth, M.D.; *b.* Hebron, W.Va., Aug. 27, 1879; *s.* Amos and Martha Jane (Fleming) C.; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg., Baltimore, Md., 1905; *m.* Clara May McKnight, of Hebron, Jan. 1, 1904; children—Mildred, Madeline. Began practice at Hebron, 1905; organizer, 1912, and supt. State Tuberculosis Sanitarium, Hopemont, W.Va., to 1924. Med. dir. Conservative Life Ins. Co., Wheeling, W.Va.; med. dir. Grand View Sanatorium, Moundsville, W.Va., since 1925. Fellow Am. Coll. Physicians, A.M.A.; mem. Am. Sanatorium Assn., Nat. Tuberculosis Assn., W.Va. Med. Assn., Ohio County Med. Soc. Republican. Methodist. Scottish Rite Mason (Shriner), Odd Fellow, K.P. *Home:* 56 Greenwood Av., Pleasant Valley. *Office:* Conservative Life Bldg., Wheeling, W.Va.

CLUETT, E(rnest) Harold, mfr.; *b.* Troy, N.Y., July 13, 1874; *s.* George Bywater and Amanda Rockwell (Fisher) C.; grad. Albany Acad., 1892; B.A., Williams, 1896; studied Oxford U., Eng.; *m.* Margaret Robertson Gorham, of Buffalo, N.Y., Oct. 10, 1899. Treas. Cluett, Peabody & Co., mfr. collars, 1900-16, v.p. since 1916; dir. Nat. City Bank. Chief industrial sect. Watervliet Arsenal, 1918; spl. mission to France for Y.M.C.A., 1918; mem. Nat. War Work Council; also v. chmn. Rensselaer Co. Chapter Am. Red Cross. Presdl. elector for Taft, 1912, Hughes, 1916. Trustee Troy Y.M.C.A., Orphan Asylum; dir. Samaritan Hosp. Mem. Chamber of Commerce (pres. 1917, 18), Ordnance Assn., Delta Psi. *Club:* Troy. *Home:* Pinewoods Av. *Office:* 433 River St., Troy, N.Y.

CLUETT, George Alfred, mfr.; *b.* Troy, N.Y., Jan. 14, 1873; *s.* Robert and Elizabeth (Marchisi) C.; student Williams Coll., 1892-96; *m.* Edith Tucker, of Troy, Dec. 20, 1899. With Cluett, Peabody & Co., since 1896, pres. since 1919; dir. Mfrs. Nat. Bank, Security Safe Deposit Co. Served as 2d lt. 202d Inf., U.S.A., Spanish-Am. War, 1898. Trustee Troy Pub. Library, Samaritan Hosp., Marshall Sanitarium, Y.M.C.A., Y.W.C.A. Mem. Delta Psi. *Clubs:* Troy, Williams Coll., St. Anthony, Lenox Country. Breeder of Guernsey cattle and Clydesdale horses on farm in Williamstown, Mass. *Home:* 28 First St. *Office:* Cluett, Peabody & Co., Troy, N.Y.

CLUETT, Robert, mfr.; June 14, 1844-Nov. 25, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

CLUETT, Sanford Lockwood, civil and mechanical engr.; *b.* Troy, N.Y., June 6, 1874; *s.* Edmund and Mary Alice (Stone) C.; student Albany (N.Y.) Acad., 1889; grad. Troy Academy 1894; C.E., Rensselaer Poly. Inst., 1898; *m.* Camilla E. Rising, of Hoosick Falls, N.Y., Feb. 2, 1916; children—Gregory Stone, Sanford Lockwood, Camilla Trent, Marvin Vaughan. With Walter A. Wood Mowing & Reaping Machine Co., Hoosick Falls, N.Y., successively as chief engr., asst. supt., v.p., and v.p. and gen. supt., 1901-19; dir., in charge engring. and research, Cluett, Peabody & Co., mfrs. collars, shirts, etc., Troy, since 1919, now vice pres. Enlisted as pvt. N.Y.N.G., 1897, later N.Y. Vol. Inf.; trans. to 1st U.S. Vol. Engrs., June 8, 1898; promoted lt. and capt.; served in Porto Rico; again with N.Y.N.G., 1904-09, advancing to maj. Signal Corps; Reserve list, May 11, 1917. Designed one-horse and two-horse vertical lift mowing machines; all steel work for Govt. locks on Big Sandy River, Ky., 1900; valves for St. Andrews Rapids locks, Manitoba; etc. Trustee and sec. bd. trustees Rensselaer Poly. Inst. Fellow Am. Numismatic Soc.; mem. Am. Soc. M.E., N.Y. State Hist. Assn., Mil. Order Foreign Wars, Soc. Colonial Wars, Founders and Patriots America, S.R., Sigma Xi. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Troy; University (New York). *Home:* Elm Grove Av. *Address:* Cluett, Peabody & Co., Inc., Troy, N.Y.

CLUFF, Harvey H., lawyer; *b.* Provo City, Utah, Oct. 24, 1872; *s.* Samuel S. and Frances A., (Worsley) C.; Master of Accounts, Brigham Young U., Provo, Utah, 1895; LL.B., Highland Park Coll., Des Moines, Ia., 1901, LL.M., 1902 (1st prize, oratorical contest, 1901, 02); *m.* Freda Barnum, of Provo, Oct. 11, 1900; children—Bernice (Mrs. I. G. Bishop), Frances A. Brought up on farm; Mormon missionary in W.Va. and Eastern Ky. 3 yrs.; worked way through college; admitted to Utah Bar, 1902; mem. firm Booth & Cluff, Provo, 1902-09; sec. State Bd. of Insanity, 1906-08 and 1912-16; dist. atty. 4th Jud. Dist., Utah, 1908-12; chmn. Rep. County Com., Utah County, 1917-20; atty. gen. of Utah 2 terms, 1921-29; dir. Tantic Delmar Mining Co., Big Hill Mining Co. Mem. Utah N.G., 1917-21. Trustee Industrial Sch. of Utah, Deaf and Blind Sch. of Utah. Mem. Nat. Assn. Attys. Gen. (pres. 1924-25; chmn. exec. com.). P. G. Master and P. G. Rep. I.O.O.F.; Elk. *Home:* 37 Apricot Av. *Address:* State Capitol, Salt Lake City, Utah.

CLUM, Harold Dunstan, consular service; *b.* Saugerties, N.Y., June 1, 1879; *s.* Charles and Rachel B. (Merchant) C.; A.B., St. Stephen's Coll., Annandale, N.Y., 1901; M.A., Columbia, 1903; *m.* Florence Brewster Corse, of Saugerties, Nov. 8, 1910. Edni. work, 1901-09; v. and dep. consul gen. at San Salvador, Salvador, Apr. 7, 1909; consul at Ceiba, Honduras, 1912-13, Corinto, Nicaragua, 1913-15, Calgary, Alberta, 1915-17, at Santiago de Cuba, 1918-23, at Koenigsberg, East Prussia, 1923-26; apptd. consul in charge of Consulate General, Guayaquil, 1926. *Address:* American Consulate General, Guayaquil, Ecuador.

CLUTE, Willard Nelson, author; *b.* Painted Post, N.Y., Feb. 26, 1869; *s.* George N. and Ruth (Wright) C.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Ida Martin, of Carrollton, Miss., Dec. 22, 1897; 1 dau., Beulah Katharine. Asst. curator bot. dept., Columbia U., 1897; curator N.Y. Bot. Garden, 1898-99; instr. biology, Joliet (Ill.) High Sch., 1903-10; instr. botany, Curtis High Sch., Chicago, 1910-11; teacher of biology, Flower Tech. High Sch. for Girls, Chicago, 1911—. Founder and pub. of Plant World, Bryologist, Fern Bulletin, and Am. Botanist, and editor of the last two. Pres. bd. commrs. Joliet Park Dist. Founder Am. Fern Soc., Binghamton Acad. Sciences, Joliet Bot. Club (dir.), Soc. Midland Authors; fellow A.A.A.S. *Author:* A Flora of the Upper Susquehanna Valley, 1898; Our Ferns in Their Haunts, 1901; The Fern Collector's Guide, 1902; The Fern Allies of North America, 1905; Laboratory Botany for the High School, 1909; Agronomy for High Schools, 1912; Laboratory Manual and Notebook in Botany, 1913; Experimental General Science, 1917; American Plant Names, 1923; Practical Botany, 1924; Useful Plants of the World, 1927. *Home:* Joliet, Ill.

CLYCE, Thomas Stone, clergyman, educator; *b.* Kingsport, Tenn., Sept. 12, 1863; *s.* William Henry and Elizabeth (Hagy) C.; A.B., King Coll., Bristol, Tenn., 1887; B.D., Columbia (S.C.) Theol. Sem., 1890; B.D., Louisville Theol. Sem., 1894; D.D., Southwestern Presbyn. U., 1900; LL. D., King Coll. (Bristol, Tenn.), 1912, Baylor U., 1920, Austin Coll., 1925; *m.* May De Perrin, of Louisville, Ky., Oct. 5, 1892; children—Wallace Perrin, Dorothy (Mrs. Allan G. Smith), Elizabeth. Ordained ministry Presbyn. Ch. in U.S., 1890; pastor Decatur, Ala., 1890-91, Woodland Ch., Louisville, 1891-96, Jackson, Ala., 1896-1900, also pres. Jackson Agrl. Coll., 1896-1900; pres. Austin Coll., Sherman, Tex., since 1900; dir. Merchants & Planters Nat. Bank. Moderator Gen. Assembly Presbyn. Ch. in U.S., 1912—. Democrat. Mason. *Club:* Rotary Internat. *Home:* 1023 N. Grand Av. *Address:* Austin College, Sherman, Tex.

CLYMER, R(euben) Swinburne, author, M.D. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

CLYNE, Charles F., lawyer; *b.* Maple Park, Ill., July 26, 1877; *s.* J. and Mary (Fitzgerald) C.; Ann Arbor High Sch.; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1902; unmarried. Began practice, Aurora, Ill., 1904; city atty., Aurora, 1906-11; spl. asst. atty. gen., Ill., 1912; mem. Ill. Ho. of Rep., 1913-14; U.S. atty. Northern Dist., Ill., 1914-23, conducting numerous Sherman anti-trust cases; apptd. by President as mem. Comm. Investigation and Preparation of Legislation Concerning U.S. Courts, 1923. Del. Dem. Nat. Conv., 1920. Dir. 1st State Bank, Maple Park, Ill. Mem. Am. Bar Assn. Democrat. *Clubs:* Union League, Iroquois. *Home:* 4194 Clarendon Av., Chicago, Ill.

COADY, Charles Pearce, ex-congressman; *b.* Baltimore, Md., Feb. 22, 1868; A.B., Baltimore City Coll., 1886; *m.* Milly Stuart Kenly, Jan. 21, 1901; children—Charles Pearce, Alice Ford, John Morris, James O'Connor. Admitted to Md. bar, 1894, and since in practice at Baltimore. Elected to Md. Senate for terms 1908-12, 1912-16; resigned, 1913; elected to 63d Congress, Nov. 4, 1913, for unexpired term (1913-15), of George Konig, deceased; reëlected 64th to 66th Congresses (1915-21), 3d Md. Dist. Democrat. *Home:* 3028 St. Paul St. *Office:* 10 South St., Baltimore, Md.

COAKLEY, Cornelius Godfrey, laryngologist, otologist; *b.* Brooklyn, Aug. 14, 1862; *s.* George Washington (LL.D.) and Isabelle (Hoe) C.; A.B., Coll. City of New York, 1884, A.M., 1887; M.D., Univ. Med. Coll. (1st honor), 1887; *m.* Sept. 10, 1890. Interne Bellevue Hosp., 1887-88; dir. histology dept., Loomis Lab.; lecturer anatomy, 1889-90, instr. histology, 1889-96, New York U.; clin. prof. laryngology, 1898-1905, prof., 1905-14, Univ. and Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll.; prof. laryngology and otology, Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia) since 1914; visiting surgeon, ear, nose and throat service, Bellevue Hosp.; consulting otolaryngologist, Presbyterian Hosp. *Author:* Diseases of the Nose and Throat, 1899. *Home:* Sagaponack, L.I. *Office:* 20 E. 53d St., New York, N.Y.

COALE, James Johnson, clergyman; *b.* Arch Spring, Pa., May 25, 1879; *s.* James Johnson and Arabela (Parker) C.; B.S., Princeton, 1901; grad. Union Theol. Sem., 1905; *m.* Nellie Ansley Johnson, of Fairfield, Ill., July 15, 1908; children—Virginia Bonham, James Johnson, III, Ansley Johnson. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1905; asst. minister Rutgers Ch., New York, 1904-06; pastor White Sulphur Springs, Mont., 1906-08, Belden Av. Ch., Chicago, 1909-11, Lackawanna, N.Y., 1912-17; exec. sec. Presbyn. Federated Council, of Baltimore, Md., since 1917; supt. Ch. Extension Com., Presbyn. Union, Presbytery of Cleveland, 1924; mem. staff Presbyn. Bd. Nat. Missions, New York. Mason. Chautauqua lecturer. Writer of articles on social and religious topics in Yale Rev. and other periodicals. *Home:* 11011 Clifton Boul. *Office:* Hippodrome Bldg., Cleveland, O.

COALFLEET, Pierre, author. See Frank Cyril Davison.

COAN, Charles Florus, prof. history; *b.* Dayton, O., Apr. 30, 1886; *s.* John Leet and Marjorie Sarah (Hanger) C.; Whitman Coll., Walla Walla, Wash., 1904-07; A.B., U. of Wash., 1908; M.L., U. of Calif., 1915, Ph.D., 1920; *m.* Mary Leanor Wright, Mar. 9, 1924; 1 son, John Victor. Asst. supt. Tung Wen Inst., Amoy, China, 1910-12; head history dept., Alameda (Calif.) High Sch., 1915-18; asso. prof. history, State U. of N.M., 1920-21, prof. since 1922. Mem. Phi Kappa Phi, Kappa Sigma, Pi Gamma Mu. Cons. editor of Social Science. *Author:* History of New Mexico, 1925. *Home:* Albuquerque, N.M.

COAN, Frederick Gaylord, missionary. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

COAR, John Firman, college prof.; *b.* of Am. parents, Berlin, Germany, July 26, 1863; *s.* Firman Wood and Lucinda Elizabeth (Blake) C.; came to America, 1870; grad. Kaiser Wilhelm Gymnasium, Cologne, Germany, 1884; U. of Bonn, 1884; Boston U. Law Sch., 1885-86; Harvard, 1896-1900, A.M., 1897, Ph.D., 1900; *m.* Emily Laura Miller of W. Springfield, Mass., Nov. 10, 1886; 1 son, Herbert Greenleaf. Head dept. modern langs., Park Inst., Allegheny, Pa., 1891-92; prin. Adams (N.Y.) Collegiate Inst., 1893-94, Canandaigua (N.Y.) Acad., 1894-95; instr. German lang., Harvard, 1896-1903; prof. Germanic langs. and lits., Adelphi Coll., Brooklyn, 1903-14, U. of Rochester, 1914-15, now at U. of Alberta, Can. Mem. Mass. bar (in practice, 1886-90). Dir. Germanistic Soc. of America and rep. of the soc. in Germany and Austria, 1911-12; pres. German sect. Brooklyn Inst. Arts and Sciences, 1904-14. Fellow Am. Geog. Soc.; mem. Nat. Inst. Social Sciences, nat. council Nat. Econ. League, Modern Lang. Assn. America; founder, 1923, and organizer the Liberal League, its first exec. sec. and now chmn. *Clubs:* Authors (New York); Plymouth (Mass.) Country. *Author:* Studies in German Literature in the Nineteenth Century, 1903; Modern German Literature, 1909; History of German Literature, Eighteenth Century, 1916; Democracy and the War, 1917; German Actualities, 1921; The Old and the New Germany, 1923. Editor: Goethe's Torquate Tasso, 1908. Contbr. to mags. *Home:* Kingston, Mass. *Address:* Univ. of Alberta, Edmonton, Can.

COATES, Charles Edward, chemist; *b.* Baltimore, Aug. 13, 1866; *s.* Charles Edward and Anna Hunter (Roberts) C.; A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1887; Königliche Bergacademie, Freiberg in Sachsen, 1888; U. of Heidelberg, 1889; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1891; *m.* Ollie Maurin, of Donaldsonville, La., June 26, 1901; children—Charles Hunter, Victor Maurin, Jesse, Carolene Pennock. Prof. chemistry, St. John's Coll., 1891-93, La. State U., since 1893; dean Audubon Sugar Sch. since 1907. Fellow A.A.A.S.; councilor for La. of Am. Chem. Soc.; mem. Soc. Chem. Industry, Am. Inst. Chem. Engrs., Deutsche Chemische Gesellschaft. Episcopalian. Author of various articles on chemistry of sugar and on the nature of the petroleum of La. *Home:* Baton Rouge, La.

COATES, David C., labor advocate. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

COATES, Florence Earle, author; July 1, 1850-Apr. 6, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

COATES, George Morrison, surgeon; *b.* Phila., Pa., March 24, 1874; *s.* Joseph Hornor and Elizabeth Gardner (Potts) C.; A.B., U. of Pa., 1894, M.D., 1897; *m.* Mildred Aspinwall Hodge, of Phila., 1910; children—Elizabeth Gardner, George Woolsey. Resident phys. St. Christopher's Hosp. for Children, Phila., 1897; asst. surgeon U.S. Navy, Spanish-Am. War, 1898; res. phys. Pa. Hosp., 1899-1901; otolaryngologist Pa. Instn. for Blind, 1903-14; laryngologist Phipps Inst. Tuberculosis, 1906-10; asso. in laryngology, 1906, prof. otology since 1908, Phila. Polyclinic and Coll. for Grads. in Medicine; surgeon to ear, nose and throat, Pa. Hosp.; prof. otology, U. of Pa. Grad. Sch. of Medicine, since 1917. Served as 1st lt., maj., lt. col., N.G. Pa., 1900-16; maj. and lt. col., World War; chief of sect. surgery of the head, base hosp., Camp Sevier, S.C., and Camp Hancock, Ga.; comdg. officer Base Hosp. No. 56, Allery, France; later in charge otolaryngology and pres. Reclassification Bd., Embarkation Camp, Bordeaux, France, and surgeon to troops U.S. Transport Sierra; hon. discharged, May 24, 1919; col. M.O.R.C., 1923. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons, Coll. Physicians of Phila., Am. Laryngol., Otol. and Rhinol. Soc. (v.p. 1925), Am. Laryngol. Assn. (sec.), Am. Otol. Soc., Am. Assn. Immunologists; mem. A.M.A. (chmn. ear, nose and throat sect., 1927), Assn. Mil. Surgeons of U.S., Pathol. Soc. Phila., Med. Soc. State of Pa. (chmn. ear, nose and throat sect., 1921), Phila. County Med. Soc., Phila. Laryngol. Soc. (ex-pres.)., Clin. Congress Surgeons of America (chmn. ear, nose and throat sect., 1921), Zoöl. Soc. Phila., Mil. Order Fgn. Wars, Am. Legion. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* University, Medical, Univ. Barge, Physicians' Motor. *Home-Office:* 1721 Pine St., Philadelphia, Pa.

COATES, Joseph Hornor (H[illegible] Cotes), author; *b.* Phila.; *s.* George Morris[illegible] Anna (Troth) C.; A.B., U. of Pa.; *m.* Eli[illegible] Gardner Potts, of Madison, N.J. (dec.); chil[illegible] George Morrison, Mrs. Ella Mary Bishop, [illegible] Troth, Beulah, Anna Morrison, Joseph [illegible] (dec.), Josiah Langdale (dec.), Sydney H[illegible] Sherman Gardner. Has engaged in various l[illegible] mercantile and mfg. bus., and in cattle ranch[illegible] the West and as mag. editor. Mem. bd. c[illegible] Athenæum of Philadelphia. Episcopalian; [illegible] Diocese of Pa., P.E. Ch. *Clubs:* Franklin[illegible] University (Phila.); Tredyffrin Country [illegible] *Author:* The Counterpart, 1909; The Spirit [illegible] Island, 1911; Would an Act of Congress Gr[illegible] Independence to the Philippines be Valid Unc[illegible] Constitution, 1916. Contbr. articles and [illegible] book revs. to North American Review, Scr[illegible] Mag., and other periodicals; fiction (Hornor [illegible] in various mags.; critical work and editorial [illegible] in various newspapers. *Home:* Berwyn, Pa. 522 Walnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.

COATES, Thomas Jackson, educat[illegible] Pikeville, Ky., Mar. 17, 1867; *s.* Aaron Thor[illegible] and Jalana (Wells) C.; State Coll., Lexington; Emmons Blaine Sch., Chicago; A.B., Sou[illegible] Normal Sch., Bowling Green, Ky., 1904, [illegible] 1906; *m.* Delilah D. Myers, of Greenville, Ky[illegible] 11, 1893. Teacher, country schs., 1883-89; [illegible] Greenville pub. schs., Ky., and editor Muhle[illegible] Echo, 1889-95; supt. schs., Princeton, Ky., 1895-[illegible] Richmond, Ky., 1907-11; state supervisor of[illegible] schs. of Ky., 1911-16; pres. Eastern Ky. [illegible] Normal Sch. since Aug. 1916. Democrat. Pre[illegible] Mem. Ky. Edn'l. Assn. (pres. 1911). Mason, [illegible] Lecturer teachers' institutes for many yrs. [illegible] Richmond, Ky.

COATS, Adelbert Sumpter, clergy[illegible] See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

COATS, Albert B., clergyman. See [illegible] VIII (1914-15).

COATS, Marion, educator; *b.* Eton, [illegible] Aug. 2, 1885; *d.* Albert B. (D.D.) and Dilla [illegible] (Woodworth) C.; A.B., Vassar, 1907; studied [illegible] 1910-11; M.A., Radcliffe, 1912, post-grad. [illegible] 1911-15. Began teaching at Miss Kimball's Sc[illegible] Worcester, Mass.; then Oxford Sch., Har[illegible] Conn., 1909-10; prin. Ferry Hall, Lake Forest[illegible] 1915-18; prin. Bradford Acad., 1918-27; [illegible] Sarah Lawrence Coll., Bronxville, N.Y., since [illegible] Mem. Nat. Assn. Principals of Schs. for Girls [illegible] 1919-22), Nat. Assn. Deans of Women, N[illegible] Phi Beta Kappa. *Club:* College (Boston). *Add* Sarah Lawrence College, Bronxville, N.Y.

COBB, Bernard C., public utilities; *b.* Bo[illegible] Mass., Aug. 13, 1870; *s.* Sanford H. and Mar[illegible] (Capen) C.; ed. Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass.; Caroline D. Ellis, of Detroit, Mich., Nov. 19, [illegible] children—Margaret E., Mary K., Alby C. [illegible] L. E. Brownson, Jr.), Alice E. With Pa. R.R., [illegible] Grand Rapids, Mich., 1889-95, Grand Rapids [illegible] Light Co., 1895-98; gen. supt. Detroit City [illegible] Co., 1898-1901; v.p., gen. mgr. Saginaw-Bay [illegible] Ry. Co., 1901-06; mem. firm Hodenpyl, Walbr[illegible] & Co., New York, 1906-11; v.p. Hodenpyl, H[illegible] & Co. since 1911; pres. Consumers Power [illegible] (Mich.), Northern Ohio Power & Light Co., T[illegible] Electric Power Co., Central Ill. Light Co., [illegible] Power Co., Southern Ind. Gas & Electric Co., [illegible] Edison Co., Grand Rapids Ry. Co.; v.p. Comm[illegible] wealth Power Corpn.; dir. Am. Superpower Cor[illegible] Peoples Nat. Bank (Jackson, Mich.). Mem. [illegible] Electric Light Assn., Am. Gas Assn., Am. Ele[illegible] Ry. Assn. Republican. *Clubs:* City Mid[illegible] Engineers', Metropolitan, Sleepy Hollow Cou[illegible] (New York); Mid-Day (Chicago). *Home:* [illegible] Riverside Drive. *Office:* 14 Wall St., New Y[illegible] N.Y.

COBB, Bertha Browning, author. See [illegible] 12 (1922-23).

COBB, Calvin, publisher; *b.* Cleveland, [illegible] 15, 1853; *s.* Lucius Marcus and Mary (McMi[illegible] C.; *m.* Fanny H. Lyon, of Chicago, Feb. 7, [illegible] (died Oct. 11, 1917); children—Lyon Cobb (d[illegible] Margaret. Editor and pub. Idaho Statesman, s[illegible] 1889. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Comme[illegible] (Boise); Chicago (Chicago). *Home:* Boise, [illegible]

COBB, Carolus Melville, M.D.; *b.* C[illegible] Me., Mar. 24, 1861; *s.* Albion and Louise A[illegible] (Stockman) C.; Bowdoin Coll.; M.D., U. of [illegible] Coll. of Medicine, 1883; post-grad. study [illegible] Ophthalmic Hosp., London, univs. of Berlin [illegible] Vienna, and with Landolt in Paris, and at Har[illegible]

a. Bessie Brown, of Lynn, Mass., July 15, *m.* 2d, Estelle Genereux of Lynn, Mass.; en—Courtney (daughter), Carolus Melville. practice med. at Windham, Me., 1883; re- to Mechanic Falls, 1888, to Lynn, Mass., and since specialized in treatment of eye, ear, nd throat. Mem. A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc., Otol. Soc., Delta Mu, Soc. Mayflower De- nts, Soc. Colonial Wars, S.A.R. Universalist.) (32°). *Clubs:* Oxford (Lynn); Twentieth ry (ex-pres.), Boston Art; Lynnfield Town (ex-pres.). *Home:* Lynn, Mass.

BB, Charles Wellington, lawyer. See III (1914-15).

BB, Collier, geologist; *b.* Wayne Co., N.C., 21, 1862; *s.* Needham B. (D.D.) and Martha (Cobb) C.; studied at Wake Forest Coll. . of N.C.; A.B., Harvard Univ., 1889, A.M., Sc.D., Wake Forest Coll., 1917; *m.* Mary L. , Jan. 27, 1891 (died Nov. 27, 1900); children— Battle, Collier, Mary Louisa; *m.* 2d, Lucy P. , Apr. 6, 1904 (died Apr. 27, 1905); *m.* 3d, Mary Gatlin, Oct. 27, 1910. Taught in pub. schs. of lecturer in State normal schs.; asst. Harvard, 0; instr. Mass. Inst. Tech., 1890-92; prof. y, U. of N.C., 1892—; Kenan research prof., 1, studying shore lines N. Pacific, Gulf of o, and Caribbean Sea. Taught geology, er, Harvard, 1891, Knoxville, 1902, 09, Bilt- Forest Sch., 1905-12, and U. of N.C.; student ving sands, coast lines and soils. Mem. Balti- Conf. on China-America Relations, 1925. r Geol. Soc. America, A.A.A.S., Boston Soc. al History, Assn. Am. Geographers; pres. Acad. Sciences, 1906-07; mem. Am. Inst. g and Metall. Engrs., Mining and Metall. Seismol. Soc. America, Harvard Engring. Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn., Am. Assn. Profs., N.C. Lit. and Hist. Soc., Elisha Mitchell ific Soc. (pres. 1902-03, asso. editor journal), Acad. Science (pres. 1906-07), Sigma Xi, etc. Rocky Mountain (New York). Has studied nes of Europe, Asia, Africa, S. America north ator and N. America. Edited and published illustrated paper, 1871-75; published map of 1879, 6 editions. *Author:* Where the Wind the Work; Human Habitations; Landes and of Gascony; Pocket Dictionary of Common and Rock Minerals, 2d edit., 1915; Geography rth Carolina, 1880, 5th edit., 1915. Contbr. l. subjects. Discoverer of Enfield horse, in St. s (Upper Miocene) deposits of N.C. *Home:* l Hill, N.C.

BB, Cully Alton, editor; *b.* Prospect, Feb. 25, 1884; *s.* Napoleon Bonaparte and Agnes (Woodward) C.; B.S., Miss. Agrl. and Coll., 1908; *m.* Byrdie Ball, of Buena Vista, Dec. 23, 1910; children—Cully Alton, David nder. Supt. high sch., Buena Vista, 1908-10; agt. Miss. Agrl. and Mech. Coll., in charge agrl. club work, 1910-19, also asst. dir. exten- ork in Miss.; editor and dir. Southern Ruralist 1919. Mem. Am. Agrl. Editors' Assn. (pres. 923); mem. Nat. Boys' and Girls' Club Com. 1923. Democrat. Baptist. Mason (32°). Capital City. Organized first sch. of Miss. n of agrl. high schs., and first internat. stock g contests; as pres. Am. Agrl. Editors' Assn., ted agrl. study tours to Europe, Can. and *Home:* 1523 S. Gordon St., S.W. *Office:* 713 St., S.W., Atlanta, Ga.

BB, Ebenezer Baker, clergyman; *b.* n, N.Y., Oct. 23, 1855; *s.* Ebenezer Baker and r Matilda (Brownell) C.; A.B., Hamilton 1875, D.D., 1895; *m.* Helen Mills Starr, of n, Aug. 11, 1886. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, pastor, Ramapo, N.Y., 1880-86, Second Ch., eth, N.J., 1886-1925, pastor emeritus since Treas. since 1890, also pres. trustees, Synod .; mem. bd. of Foreign Missions, Presbyn. ince 1903; trustee Bloomfield (N.J.) Theol. pres. bd.). Mem. Soc. Mayflower Descend- *Home:* Elizabeth, N.J.

BB, Ernest, author; *b.* Newton Upper Falls, Dec. 3, 1877; *s.* Cyrus and Emma Lilly C.; Tufts Coll., 1905; studied Am. Inst. Normal ds, Boston, Sorbonne, Paris, and Harvard; rtha Browning Barnes, of Waltham, Mass., 9, 1904; children—Churchill (dec.), Priscilla. aper reporter, 1897-98; prin. high sch., Mt. , Me., 1904; teacher of music, State Normal New Paltz, N.Y., 1906, of French, Franklin Cincinnati, O., 1907; supt. schs., Tilton, N.H., 1908, 09; in charge of English, Chelsea (Mass.) High Sch., 1910, B.M.C. Durfee High Sch., Fall River, Mass., 1911-14; writer of books for children since 1914, also head Arlo Pub. Co. Mem. Zeta Psi. Republican. Conglist. Mason. *Author:* Garden Steps, 1917; The Hen at Work, 1919; Miles McCarthy (a drama in five acts), 1926; (with wife) Around the World with Father Time, 1909; Metcalf Readers (primer, first and second readers), 1909; Busy Builder's Book, 1911; Arlo, 1915; Clematis, 1917; Anita, 1920; Europe Today and Yesterday, 1921; Who Knows? 1924; Allspice, 1924; Dan's Boy, 1925; Pennie (book for children), 1927. *Home:* Newton Upper Falls, Mass.

COBB, Florence Etheridge, lawyer, suffragist; *b.* Bridgeport, Conn., Sept. 20, 1878; *d.* of Samuel W. and Emma A. (Nichols) Etheridge; Columbian U., Washington, D.C.; LL.B., Washington Coll. of Law, Washington, 1910, LL.M., 1911; *m.* T. S. Cobb, of Wewoka, Okla., Mar. 25, 1921. Prof. sales, Washington Coll. of Law, 1915-18. Originator of Inaugural Suffrage Parade, held Mar. 3, 1913. Treas. Federal Employees Union, 1916, 17; 4th v.p. Nat. Federation of Federal Employees, 1917-21; U.S. probate atty., U.S. Indian Service, 1918-21. Chmn. for Okla. of Nat. Woman's Party since 1922; organized conv. of Govt. Workers' Council of Nat. Woman's Party, Washington, D.C., 1924. Contbr. verse to Harlow's Weekly and other mags. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Am. Acad. Polit. Science, Am. Econ. Soc., Women Lawyers' Club (New York). *Home:* Wewoka, Okla.

COBB, Henry Evertson, clergyman; *b.* Hopewell, Dutchess Co., N.Y., Mar. 25, 1863; *s.* Rev. Oliver Ellsworth and Cornelia Whitney (Polhemus) C.; Flushing (N.Y.) Inst., 1872-80; New York U., 1880-82; A.B., Rutgers, 1884, D.D., 1901, New York U., 1901; *m.* Elizabeth Colgate Penrose, of Germantown, Pa., Feb. 3, 1891; children—Dorothy Penrose (Mrs. Fred'k Lewis Allen), Oliver Ellsworth (dec.), Emily Linnard, Clement Biddle Penrose. Ordained Ref. (Dutch) Ch. ministry, June 1888; minister, W. Troy, N.Y., 1888-1902, West End Collegiate Ch., New York, Jan. 1903—, senior minister, 1927—. Pres. of the Riverside Day Nursery, New York; trustee Vassar Coll. (chmn. bd.), Rutgers Coll., Luke and Watts Orphan Asylum; mem. bd. mgrs. Presbyn. Hosp.; dir. Union Theol. Sem., Lake Placid Education Foundation; pres. trustees Utica (Miss.) Normal and Industrial Inst.; acting pres. Gen. Synod Ref. Ch. America, 1923-24; del. Ref. Ch. to Queen Wilhelmina's Jubilee, 1923; pres. Bd. Foreign Missions Ref. Ch. America. Mem. Psi Upsilon, St. Nicholas Soc. (chaplain). *Clubs:* Century, Columbia Univ., Rutgers, Clergy, Westchester Biltmore, Lake Placid. *Author:* The Victories of Youth, 1900; The Ships of Tarshish, 1909. Contbr. to mags. *Home:* 370 West End Av., New York, N.Y.

COBB, Henry Ives, architect; *b.* Brookline, Mass., Aug. 19, 1859; *s.* Albert A. and Mary R. (Candler) C.; ed. pvt. and pub. schs. and at Mass. Inst. Tech.; S.B., Harvard, 1880; *m.* Emma M. Smith, of New York, 1882; children—Henry Ives, Cleveland, Leonore Amory, Candler, Elliot, Boughton, Russell. He entered an architect's office in Boston and moved to Chicago, 1881; architect for Chicago Opera House, Newberry Library, U. of Chicago, Ch. of the Atonement, Albany (N.Y.) Savings Bank, Liberty Tower, Harriman Bank (N.Y. City), etc.; one of Nat. Bd. of Architects of Chicago Expn., 1893; spl. architect for U.S. Govt., 1893-1903; gen. practice, including the U.S. Govt. bldgs. at Chicago, League Island, Annapolis, etc., and the American U. at Washington, D.C. *Home:* 103 E. 84th St. *Office:* 1465 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

COBB, Herbert Edgar, prof. mathematics. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

COBB, Irvin S(hrewsbury), author; *b.* Paducah, Ky., June 23, 1876; *s.* Joshua Clark and Manie (Saunders) C.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs.; LL.D., U. of Ga., 1918, Dartmouth, 1919; *m.* Laura Spencer Baker, of Savannah, Ga., June 12, 1900; 1 dau., Elisabeth (Mrs. Frank M. Chapman). Shorthand reporter, contbr. to comic weeklies, reporter on local paper up to 17; editor Paducah Daily News at 19; staff corr. and writer "Sour Mash" column, Louisville (Ky.) Evening Post, 1898-1901; mng. editor Paducah News Democrat, 1901-04; spl. writer and editor humor section, New York Evening Sun, 1904-05; staff humorist and spl. writer New York Evening World and Sunday World, 1905-11; staff contbr. to Saturday Evening Post, 1911-22; staff contbr. to Cosmopolitan Mag. since 1922; represented Saturday Evening Post as war corr. in Europe, 1914-15, 1917-18; lectured through U.S. Apptd. col. on staff comdr. in chief U.C.V., 1917, and on staffs govs. of Ky., 1918, 21. Chevalier Legion of Honor (France), 1918; major Officers' Reserve Corps, U.S.A., 1922. Democrat. Mem. Soc. Friendly Sons of St. Patrick, New York, Southern Soc. of New York, The Kentuckians, Nat. Sons Confederate Veterans. *Clubs:* The Lambs, Green Room, Dutch Treat, Coffee House, Players, Authors, Lotos, Newspaper, Wyandanch (New York); Oglethorpe (Savannah, Ga.); Family (San Francisco); Minor Prophets (Toledo). *Author:* (plays) Funabashi (musical comedy), produced 1907; Mr. Busybody (musical skit), 1908; Back Home (comedy), with Bayard Veiller, prod. 1915; Sergeant Bagby (1-act play), with Bozeman Bulger, prod. 1913; Guilty As Charged (one-act play), with Harry Burke, prod. 1915; Under Sentence (drama), with Roi Cooper Megrue, prod. 1916; (books) Back Home, 1912; Cobb's Anatomy, 1912; The Escape of Mr. Trimm, 1913; Cobb's Bill of Fare, 1913; Roughing It De Luxe, 1914; Europe Revised, 1914; Paths of Glory, 1915; Old Judge Priest, 1915; Fibble, D.D., 1916; Speaking of Operations—, 1916; Local Color, 1916; Speaking of Prussians—, 1917; Those Times and These, 1917; The Glory of the Coming, 1918; The Thunders of Silence, 1918; The Life of the Party, 1919; From Place to Place, 1919; Oh, Well, You Know How Women Are! 1919; The Abandoned Farmers, 1920; A Plea For Old Cap Collier, 1921; One Third Off, 1921; Sundry Accounts, 1922; Stickfuls, Snake Doctor, A Laugh a Day, 1923; Goin' on Fourteen, 1924; Alois Ben Alibi, 1924; Here Comes the Bride, 1925; More Laughs for More Days, 1925; On an Island That Cost Twenty-four Dollars, 1926; Some United States, 1927; Prose & Cons, 1926; Chivalry Peak, 1927; Ladies and Gentlemen, 1927. Wrote: New York Through Funny Glasses series; The Hotel Clerk series; Live Talks with Dead Ones; Making Peace at Portsmouth; The Belled Buzzard; Twixt the Bluff and the Sound; Shakespere's Seven Ages and Mine; The Island of Adventure; etc. Contbr. to mags. and syndicates. Winner of first prize of O. Henry Award Commn. for best short story pub. in 1922. *Home:* 830 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

COBB, James A., judge; *b.* Arcadia, La., Jan. 29, 1876; student Straight U., New Orleans, and Fisk U., Nashville, Tenn.; LL.M., Howard U., Washington, D.C., 1900, Pd.B., 1902; unmarried. Admitted to bar of D.C., 1901; spl. asst. U.S. atty., Nov. 11, 1907-Aug. 15, 1915; del. Rep. Nat. Conv., Chicago, 1920, alternate del., Cleveland, 1924. Judge Municipal Court, Washington, by apptmt. of President Coolidge, since June 21, 1926. Prof. negotiable instruments and constitutional law and vice dean, Howard U. Law Sch. Mem. bd. dirs. Nat. Assn. for Advancement of Colored People. Mem. Sigma Pi Phi. *Club:* Nat. Country (chmn. exec. com.). *Home:* 1732 S St. N.W. *Office:* 613 F St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

COBB, John Candler, capitalist; *b.* Brookline, Mass., May 10, 1858; *s.* Albert A. and Mary Russell (Candler) C.; grad. Brookline High Sch., 1874; spent 1 yr. abroad in study and travel; *m.* Leonore Smith, of New York, Dec. 9, 1879; children—John Candler, Mrs. Emma May Foot, Augustus S., Stanley, Mrs. Florence Brooks, Mrs. Beatrice Smart, Mrs. Hildegarde B. Forbes. In mercantile business, Boston, New York and Cnicago, 1 yr. each, 1876-79; mem. E. Indian shipping firm of Albert A. Cobb & Co., 1879 until firm was dissolved, 1892; organizer and mgr. South Bay Wharf & Terminal Co., purchased by N. H. R. R. Co., 1907; dir. Mut. Boiler Ins. Co.; trustee and dir. City Land Co., Boston. Greatly interested in nat. and municipal taxation and has spoken and written much on these subjects. Rep. presdl. elector, 1896. Unitarian. Mem. Boston Chamber of Commerce (v.p. 1909-11), Nat. Tariff Commn. Assn. (pres. 1910-14); pres. Boston Associated Bd. of Trade, 1908-09. *Clubs:* Eastern Yacht, Union Club, Exchange (Boston); Metropolitan (Washington); Down Town (New York). *Home:* Milton, Mass. *Office:* 87 Milk St., Boston, Mass.

COBB, John Nathan, author, naturalist; *b.* Oxford, N.J., Feb. 20, 1868; *s.* Samuel S. and Louise (Richards) C.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Harriet C. Bidwell, of Jersey City, N.J., Oct. 18, 1898; 1 dau., Genevieve Catherine. Newspaper reporter and editor, 1886-90; field agt. U.S. Bur. Fisheries, 1895-1904; asst. Alaska salmon agt., with same bur., 1904-12;

editor Pacific Fisherman, Seattle, Wash., 1913-17; dir. Coll. of Fisheries, U. of Wash., since 1919. Mem. Advisory Scientific Bd., Internat. Fisheries Commn. since 1925 (first investigation of economic fisheries of Hawaii was by him in 1901). Mem. Am. Fisheries Soc., Pacific Fisheries Soc. (pres. 1921, 23), Western Soc. Naturalists, Ecol. Soc. America, Calif. Acad. Sciences, A.A.A.S. Congregationalist. *Club:* Seattle Rod and Gun. *Author:* The Fisheries of Lake Ontario, 1897; The Commercial Fisheries of Lake Erie, Lake Ontario and Niagara and St. Lawrence Rivers, 1900; The Lobster Fishery of Maine, 1901; The Sponge Fishery of Florida, 1900; Commercial Fisheries of Hawaiian Islands, 1902 and 1905; The Commercial Fisheries of the Interior Lakes and Rivers of New York and Vermont, 1905; Fisheries of Alaska (yearly repts.), 1905-11; Investigations Relative to the Shad Fisheries of North Carolina, 1906; The Salmon Fisheries of the Pacific Coast, 1911; The Pacific Cod Fisheries, 1916; The Pacific Salmon Fisheries, 1917, rev. edit., 1921; The Canning of Fishery Products, 1919; Fish Cookery (with Mrs. Evelene Spencer), 1921. *Address:* College of Fisheries, University of Washington, Seattle, Wash.

COBB, Nathan Augustus, scientist, educator; *b.* Spencer, Mass., June 30, 1859; *s.* William H. and Jane A. (Bigelow) C.; both of English Puritan stock; B.Sc., Worcester Poly. Inst., 1881; Ph.D., U. of Jena, 1888, honors under Haeckel, Hertwig, Lang and Stahl; *m.* Alice Vara Proctor, of Spencer, Mass., Aug. 8, 1881; children—Russell Harding (dec.), Margaret Vara, Victor Cobb, Roger Cobb (dec.), Mrs. Frieda Blanchard, Mrs. Ruth Ross, Mrs. Dorothy Adams. Teacher pub. schs., Spencer, 1877-78; prof. chemistry and natural science, Williston Sem., Mass., 1881-87; appointee British Assn. Adv. Science, Naples Zoöl. Sta., 1888-89; *locum tenens* prof. biology, Sydney U., N.S.W., 1890-91; pathologist Dept. of Agr., N.S.W., 1891-98; mgr. Wagga Expt. Farm, 1897-98; agrl. commr. N.S.W. to U.S. and Europe, 1898-1901; pathologist Dept. Agr., N.S.W., 1901-04; dir. div. Physiology and Pathology, Hawaiian Sugar Planters' Expt. Sta., Honolulu, 1904-07; agrl. technologist, Dept. of Agr., 1907—; acting asst. chief, Bur. Plant Industry, Dept. Agr., Jan. 1, 1911—. Has discovered and described about 1000 new species of animals and plants of various parts of the world, mostly nematodes. Inventor photog. and microscopic apparatus, vacuum storage of cotton-types, etc. Mem. Am. Micros. Soc. (ex-pres.), Helminthol. Soc. of Washington, D.C. (ex-pres.), and mem. and fellow numerous Am. and foreign scientific socs. Awarded medal by Nat. Cotton Mfrs. Assn. "for work in establishing methods of determining the properties and value of cotton." Author of about 200 pamphlets and books. *Home:* Falls Church, Va. *Address:* Dept. of Agr., Washington, D.C.

COBB, Rufus Wills, ex-governor. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

COBB, Samuel Ernest, banker; *b.* Salina, Kan., Dec. 17, 1870; *s.* H. S. and Nancy (Tucker) C.; ed. pub. schs. of Kan. and Commercial Coll., St. Louis, Mo.; *m.* Josephine Joseph, of Potwin, Kan., October 27, 1897; children—Theo, Ray (dec.), Mateel (dec.). Began in banking business at El Dorado, Kan., 1898; moved to Topeka, 1909; chmn. bd. of Bank of Topeka, Prudential Trust Co.; dir. Burns State Bank, Victory Life Ins. Co., Kan. Life Ins. Co., Menninger Sanatorium Corpn. A leader and treas. war drives in Kan.; mem. Southwest Div. Am. Red Cross; treas. Near East Relief. Trustee Washburn Coll., Topeka. Republican. Mem. Evangelical Assn. Mason (32°, Shriner), Odd Fellow, Elk. *Home:* 411 Woodlawn Av. *Office:* 8th and Van Buren Sts., Topeka, Kan.

COBB, Stanwood, educator, author; *b.* Newton, Mass., Nov. 6, 1881; *s.* Darius and Laura Maria (Lillie) C.; A.B., Dartmouth, 1903 (valedictorian); A.M., Harvard, 1910; *m.* Ida Nayan Whitlam, of Toronto, Can., 1919. Teacher Nautical Prep. Sch., 1904; instr. in English and Latin, Robert Coll., Constantinople, Turkey, 1907-10; pvt. teaching, Washington, D.C., 1910-12; touring Europe, Sargent's Travel Sch. for Boys, 1912-13; traveling tutor, 1913-14; head of English dept. St. John's Coll., Annapolis, Md., 1914-15, Asheville (N.C.) Sch. for Boys, 1915-16; instr. English and history, U.S. Naval Acad., 1916-19; founder, 1919, and prin. Chevy Chase Country Day Sch. Founder, 1919, and chmn. exec. com. Progressive Edn. Assn. (pres., 1927—); mem. Internat. Assn. Arts and Letters. *Clubs:* Washington Arts, Cosmos. *Author:* The Real Turk, 1914; Ayesha of the Bosphorus, 1915; The Essential Mysticism, 1918; Simla, a Tale in Verse, 1919; The New Leaven, 1928; also numerous mag. articles. *Home:* 17 Grafton St., Chevy Chase, Md.

COBB, William Titcomb, ex-gov., mfr.; *b.* Rockland, Me., July 23, 1857; *s.* Francis and Martha C.; A.B., Bowdoin, 1877, A.M., 1880 (LL.D., Bowdoin and U. of Me., 1905); *m.* Lucy C. Banks, of Rockland, June 14, 1882. Was long engaged in lime mfg. business, title of Cobb-Wight Co.; pres. Bath Iron Works, later receiver; gov. of Me., 1905-09. Republican. Trustee Bowdoin Coll. since 1908. *Home:* Rockland, Me.

COBE, Ira Maurice, investments. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

COBERN, see also Coburn.

COBLE, Arthur Byron, mathematician; *b.* Williamstown, Pa., Nov. 3, 1878; *s.* Reuben and Emma Irene (Haegy) C.; A.B., Pa. Coll., Gettysburg, Pa., 1897, A.M., 1900; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1902; *m.* Abby Walker Adams Whitney, of Lykens, Pa., Sept. 19, 1905; children—Mary Whitney, James Arthur, Roger, Elinor Newell. Teacher pub. schs., 1897-98; student asst., Johns Hopkins, 1900-01, fellow, 1901-02; instr. in mathematics, U. of Mo., 1902-03; research asst. Carnegie Instn., at Johns Hopkins and in Germany, 1903-04; instr. in mathematics, 1904-06, asso., 1906-09, asso. prof., 1909-18, Johns Hopkins U.; prof. mathematics U. of Ill., 1918-27 and since 1928; prof. mathematics, Johns Hopkins U., 1927-28. Mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences, Am. Math. Soc., Am. Math. Assn., Beta Chapter Phi Delta Theta, Phi Beta Kappa, Pi Mu Epsilon, Sigma Xi. *Clubs:* University, Country (Urbana, Ill.); Chaos (Chicago). Editor Am. Journal of Mathematics; contbr. to tech. publs., America and Europe. *Home:* 702 Washington Boul., Urbana, Ill.

COBLEIGH, Nelson Simmons, newspaper man; June 29, 1845-Mar. 3, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

COBLENTZ, Emory Lorenzo, lawyer; *b.* nr. Middletown, Md., Nov. 5, 1869; *s.* Edward Livingston and Lucinda F. (Bechtol) C.; grad. high sch., Middletown, Md.; studied law in office of Charles W. Ross, of Frederick, Md.; LL.D., Franklin and Marshall Coll., 1927; *m.* Amy A. Douh, of Middletown, Md., Sept. 26, 1893 (died Feb. 4, 1904); children—Mrs. Ruth Swank, Mrs. Naomi Winston, Esther Douh (Mrs. J. Franklin Sams), Miriam A.; *m.* 2d, Mary V. Kefauver, of Middletown, May 15, 1906; children—Mary Virginia, Helen O. Practiced at Frederick since 1897; pres. Central Trust Co., Peoples Ins. Co.; chmn. bd. and exec. com. Potomac Edison Co. (Frederick), Potomac Light & Power Co. (Martinsburg, W.Va.), C.G.&W. St. Ry. Co., Waynesboro (Pa.) Electric Co., Northern Va. Power Co. (Winchester, Va.); chmn. exec. com. Continental Life Ins. Co., Washington, D.C. Mem. Bd. State Aid and Charities, Md., 1912-16; trustee Hood Coll. (Frederick), Theol. Sem. Ref. Ch. in U.S. (Lancaster, Pa.). Mem. Md. legislature, 1920, and majority floor leader of House; chmn. and dir. Md. Dept. of Welfare, 1922-24; mem. State Bd. of Edn. of Md. since 1924. Democrat. Mason (K.T.), Elk. *Clubs:* City (Baltimore); Racquet (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* Middletown, Md. *Office:* Frederick, Md.

COBLENTZ, Stanton Arthur, writer; *b.* San Francisco, Calif., Aug. 24, 1896; *s.* Mayer and Mattie (Arndt) C.; grad. high sch., Stockton, Calif., 1913; A.B., U. of Calif., 1917, A.M., 1919; *m.* Flora Bachrach, of N.Y. City, 1922. Mem. staff San Francisco Examiner, 1919-20; moved to N.Y. City, 1920; reviewer of books since for New York Times, New York Sun, New York Herald, Internat. Book Review. Mem. Authors' League of America. Winner Peace Poetry Contest, San Francisco Chronicle, 1918, Star Poem Contest, The Poetry Review, London, 1924. *Author:* (verse) The Thinker and Other Poems, 1922; The Decline of Man, 1925; The Literary Revolution, 1927; The Lone Adventurer (verse), 1927; Marching Men—the Story of War, 1927. Compiler: Modern American Lyrics, 1924; Modern British Lyrics, 1925. Contbr. to Bookman, etc. *Home:* 127 W. 170th St., New York, N.Y.

COBLENTZ, Virgil, chemist; *b.* Springfield, O., Mar. 12, 1862; *s.* John Philip and Susan (Zitzer) C.; grad. Wittenberg Coll., Springfield, O.; Ph.G. and Pharm. M., Phila. Coll. Pharmacy, 1882; Ph.D., U. of Berlin, 1891; M.D., U. of Wuerzburg, [illegible] *m.* Anna Bauer, of Strassburg, Alsace, Mar. 7, [illegible] Prof. materia medica and toxicology, Cincinnati Coll. Pharmacy, 1884-87; prof. chemistry, New York Coll. Pharmacy (Columbia), 1891-1911; chief chemist, E. R. Squibb & Sons, N.Y. City, 1911-17; [illegible] ologist to Hazard Hosp., Long Branch, N.J. [illegible] New York sect. Soc. Chem. Industry of Gt. Britain, 1902-04, New York sect. Verein Deutscher Chemiker, 1909-14; mem. com. of revision of U.S. Pharmacopœia, 1900-20. Fellow London Chem. Soc.; mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Phar. Assn. [illegible] *Club:* Chemists'. *Author:* Handbook of Pharmacy, 1895; The Newer Remedies, 1897; Sadtler's Coblentz Medical and Pharmaceutical Chemistry, 1899; Volumetric Analysis. Contbr. to The Dictionary Applied Chemistry and publs. Am. Chem. Industry, Am. Phar. Assn., Zeitschrift f. —Chemie, etc. *Home:* West End, N.J. *Office:* Varick St., New York, N.Y. and Red Bank, N.J.

COBLENTZ, William Weber, physicist; North Lima, O., Nov. 20, 1873; *s.* David Catherine (Good) C.; B.S., Case Sch. Applied Science, Cleveland, O., 1900; M.S., Cornell, 1901, Ph.D., 1903; *m.* Catherine E. Cate, June 1924. Research associate, Carnegie Instn., Washington, D.C., 1903-05; physicist Bur. of Standards since 1905. Awarded Howard N. Potts gold medal, Franklin Inst., 1910; the Jannsen medal L'Institut de France, 1920, and John Scott medal and premium of $1000, 1924, for researches in infra-red planetary and stellar radiation. Mem. A.A.A.S., Am. Phys. Soc., Optical Soc. America, Am. Psychic Research, Am. Astron. Soc., Wash. Acad. Sciences, Philos. Soc. Washington, Soc. Française de Physique; corr. mem. Illuminating Engr. Soc. (London). Presbyn. *Author:* Investigations of Infra Red Spectra (Carnegie Instn. publs.), 1905; A Physical Study of the Firefly (Carnegie Inst. 1911; also numerous research papers issued by Bureau of Standards. *Address:* Bureau of Standards, Washington, D.C.

COBURN, Charles Douville, actor, manager; *b.* Macon, Ga., June 19, 1877; *s.* Moses Douglas and Emma Louise (Sprigman) C.; ed. pub. schs. of Savannah, Ga.; *m.* Ivah Wills, of New York, Jan. 15, 1906. Became manager Savannah Theatre at age of 18; took up stage as a profession at 20; served in stock cos. through middle west, became leading man; starred as John Storm in "The Christian," and filled prin. character in [illegible] standard plays; organized the Coburn Players, 1905, for production and promotion of the classic drama; with Mrs. Coburn controls U.S. and Canadian rights to "The Yellow Jacket," and "The Better 'Ole"; presented the last named with great success in N.Y. City and on tour, seasons 1917-18 and 1919-20, creating the role of "Old Bill"; produced "French Leave," 1920-21; "Bronx Express," 1922; "So This Is London," 1922-24; "The Farmer's Wife," 1925; "The Right Age to Marry," and "Old Bill M.P.," 1926. *Clubs:* Players, MacDowell, National Arts. *Home:* 15 Gramercy Park, York, N.Y.

COBURN, Eleanor Hallowell Abbott (Mrs. Fordyce Coburn), author, see Eleanor Hallowell Abbott.

COBURN, William, writer and lecturer. Vol. VII (1912-13).

COBURN, William Gibson, supt. schs.; Yetholm, Scotland, Mar. 27, 1864; *s.* William and Margaret (Laidlaw) C.; brought to U.S., 1[illegible] student Kalamazoo Coll., 1886-88; A.B., U. Mich., 1890; student Columbia, 1921; LL. Olivet Coll., 1923; *m.* Nina Maria Tobey, of Gosburg, Mich., July 3, 1895; children—Mrs. Margaret Pongratz, Mrs. Catherine Sullivan, William. Supt. schs., Berndale, Minn., 1890-91, Vicksburg, Mich., 1891-94, Allegan, 1894-95, Battle Creek since 1895; originator and dir. govt. schs. on industrial reservations throughout U.S. Army Ordnance Dept., 1918. Mem. N.E.A., Mich. State Teachers' Assn. (pres. 1908), Mich. Sch. Masters' Club. Republican. Methodist. Mason; Past Commander Battle Creek Commandery No. 33, K.T. Rotarian. *Home:* 160 North Av., Battle Creek, Mich.

COCHEU, Frank Sherwood, army officer; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., Nov. 22, 1871; *s.* Theodore and Catharine Elizabeth (Benson) C.; grad. U.S. Military Acad., 1894; Army War Coll., 1908, 21, Gen. Staff Coll., 1919, Gen. Staff Sch., 1920; *m.* Kathleen Lacey, Aug. 4, 1897. Commd. 2d lt. inf., U.S. Army, June 12, 1894; promoted through grades to [illegible]

Oct. 18, 1927; served as col. N.A. and brig. U.S.A., World War. Participated in Santiago paign, 1898, Philippine Insurrection, 1899-1902; ance, 1918-19, battles Artois Sector, St. Mihiel Meuse-Argonne offensives. Mem. Gen. Staff s, 1907-11, 1914-17, 1921-25; asst. dir. Army Coll., 1908-11; asst. comdt. Inf. Sch., 1925-27. ded D.S.M. (U.S.); Conspicuous Service l (N.Y. State). Mason (K.T.). *Home:* 275 on Av., Brooklyn, N.Y. *Post Address:* War ., Washington, D.C.

COCHRAN, see also Cochrane, also Cockran.

COCHRAN, Alexander G., lawyer. See Vol. 1912-13).

COCHRAN, Andrew McConnell Janu- judge; *b.* Maysville, Ky., Feb. 4, 1854; *s.* Rob- rmstrong and Harriet Frances (January) C.; Centre Coll., Ky., 1873, A.M., 1878; LL.B., ard, 1877; *m.* Lucy B. McElroy, of Lebanon, May 24, 1882; children—John McElroy, Harriet Duke, Robert Armstrong. Admitted r, 1877, and practiced at Maysville, 1877-1901; dist. judge, Eastern Dist. of Ky., since July 1, Republican. Presbyn. Mem. Beta Theta *Home:* Maysville, Ky.

COCHRAN, Carlos Bingham, chemist. See 14 (1926-27).

COCHRAN, Ernest Ford, judge; *b.* Anderson, Sept. 12, 1865; *s.* John Robert and Grace nwood (Arnold) C.; graduated U. of Va., ., 1888; *m.* Mary Virginia Lewis, of Kansas Mo., Sept. 6, 1900; 1 son, Ernest F. (dec.). tted to S.C. bar, 1889, and began practice at rson; U.S. commr., 1889-91; asst. U.S. atty., of S.C., 1891-92, 1898-1905; city atty., Ander- 1898-1900; U.S. atty., Dist. of S.C., 1906-14, or Western Dist. of S.C., 1921-23 (resigned); dist. judge, Eastern Dist. of S.C., since Nov. 1923. Republican. Baptist. K.P. *Home:* leston, S.C.

COCHRAN, George Ira, life ins.; *b.* Oshawa, Can., July 1, 1863; *s.* Rev. George (D.D.) Catherine L. (Davidson) C.; at 7 moved to n with father, and lived there 6 yrs.; ed. giate Inst. and Osgoode Hall, Toronto; *m.* M. McClung, of Newcastle, Ont., Aug. 6, *m.* 2d, Isabelle May McClung, sister of sed wife, Apr. 7, 1907. Admitted to bar, at nto, Can., 1888, and practiced at Los Angeles, 1906; pres. Pacific Mut. Life Ins. Co., 1906—; Southern Calif. Edison Co., First Nat. Bank Angeles), Anglo Calif. Trust Co. (San Francisco), dale Cemetery Assn., Seaside Investment Co., ic Finance Co., Long Beach Bathhouse and cement Co., Calif. Delta Farms, Inc., etc. nt U. of Calif.; trustee U. of Southern Calif. blican. Methodist. *Clubs:* California, Los les Country, Union League, Midwick Country, Angeles Athletic, University, Jonathan (Los les); Pacific Union, Bohemian (San Francisco). : 2249 Harvard Boul. *Office:* 6th and Olive Los Angeles, Calif.

COCHRAN, Jean Carter, author. See Vol. 926-27).*

COCHRAN, John Joseph, congressman; *b.* ouis Co., Mo., Aug. 11, 1880; *s.* James and beth (Hamilton) C.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Jean- Brown, of Ky., Jan. 11, 1912. Studied law ashington, D.C.; admitted to bar, but never iced; served as sec. to Congressman William ge, 1912-18, and to Harry B. Hawes and or William J. Stone; elected to fill unexpired created by resignation of Harry B. Hawes, at election, Nov. 2, 1926, and also elected to 70th ress (1927-29), 11th Mo. Dist. Democrat. olic. *Club:* Mo. Athletic. *Address:* Boat- s Bank Bldg., St. Louis, Mo.

COCHRAN, Joseph Wilson, Jr., clergy- *b.* Peoria, Ill., Jan. 8, 1867; *s.* Joseph Wilson Martha Hamilton (Cox) C.; A.B., Macalester Minn., 1889 (hon. philos. oration), D.D. same college, 1901; grad. McCormick Theo- al Seminary, Chicago, 1889; LL.D., Dubuque; elen V. Scudder, of New York, May 22, 1894; ren—Jerrold Scudder, Hamilton; *m.* 2d, Doro- L. Potter, of New York, 1916; children—Louise ick; Joseph Wilson. Ordained Presbyn. minis- 893; pastor Christ Ch., Madison, Wis., 1893-98, hminster Ch., Phila., 1898-1907; gen. sec. of Edn. Presbyn. Ch. in U.S.A., Phila., 1907- pastor Woodward Av. Ch., Detroit, 1917- American Ch., Paris, since 1923. Chaplain A. Base Hosp. No. 8, Savenay, 1918, and of Paris Post No. 1, Am. Legion, 1923. *Clubs:* American, Union Interalliée. *Author:* Heroes of the Campus, 1916. Wrote: (monographs) The Church and the Workingman, 1907; State Universities and the Religious Denominations, 1909. Editor: A Wreath of Wild Flowers (poems by Helen S. Cochran), 1914. *Address:* 21 rue de Berri, Paris, France, also Villa "Mon Repos," Barbizon (S. & M.), France.

COCHRAN, Samuel Poyntz, fire ins.; *b.* Lexington, Ky., Sept. 11, 1855; *s.* John Carr and Samuella Tannehill (Dewees) C.; grad. High Sch., Covington, Ky., 1873 (valedictorian); *m.* Sue Webb Higgins, of Lexington, Ky., July 3, 1883. Began as ins. insp., Cincinnati, 1873; in gen. agency office J. W. Cochran & Son, Lexington, Ky., 1874-76; in local ins. business, Covington, Ky., 1876-81; spl. agt. Lancashire Ins. Co., Cincinnati, 1881, then with Phœnix Ins. Co. of Hartford, Conn., under H. M. Magill, Cincinnati; in Tex. for Phœnix, 1881-83; with Springfield Fire & Marine Ins. Co., at Chicago, Mar.-July 1883; entered employ of Dargan & Trezevant, Dallas, Tex., July 1, 1883, became partner, Jan. 1, 1884, name changed to Trezevant & Cochran, July 1, 1888. Pres. Mut. Bldg. Assn., Dallas Scottish Rite Cathedral Assn.; dir. Am. Exchange Nat. Bank. Ex-mem. Park Bd., Dallas; mem. bd. dirs. Chamber Commerce. Pres. Tex. Hist. Soc.; mem. Colonial Soc. of Pa., S.A.R. Democrat. Christian Scientist. Mason; Sovereign Grand Insp. Gen. 33°, Tex. A.&A.S.R. of Freemasons: Grand Master Grand Lodge of Tex., A.F.& A.M., 1911-12; Past Grand High Priest of Grand Royal Arch Chapter of Tex.; Past Grand Com dr. of Grand Commandery K.T. of Tex.; pres. Scottish Rite Ednl. Assn. of Tex.; chmn. trustees Shriners' Hosps. for Crippled Children. *Clubs:* Dallas Country, Dallas Hunting and Fishing, Koon Kreek Klub, City, Brook Hollow Golf. *Home:* 3720 Cedar Springs. *Office:* 1821 Young St., Dallas, Tex.

COCHRAN, Thomas, banker; *b.* St. Paul, Minn., Mar. 20, 1871; *s.* Thomas and Emilie B. (Walsh) C.; B.A., Yale, 1894; *m.* Martha A. Griffin, of New York, Sept. 30, 1910 (died May 7, 1914). Pres. Liberty Nat. Bank, New York, 1914-17; partner J. P. Morgan & Co. since Jan. 1, 1917; dir. Bankers Trust Co., Braden Copper Co., Fifth Av. Bank, Astor Safe Deposit Co., Utah Copper Co., Nev. Northern Ry. Co., Copper River & Northwestern Ry. Co., Campbell Metal Window Corpn., Alaska Development Corpn. Trustee New York Assn. for Improving the Condition of the Poor. Mem. New York Chamber of Commerce. Mem. Skull and Bones (Yale). *Clubs:* Union League, University, Metropolitan, Yale, Recess; Minnesota (St. Paul). *Home:* 51 E. 49th St. *Office:* 23 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

COCHRAN, Thomas Cunningham, congressman; *b.* Sheakleyville, Mercer Co., Pa., Nov. 30, 1877; *s.* Wilson Henry and Elizabeth Eve (Robinson) C.; grad. high sch., Mercer, Pa., 1896; A.B., Westminster Coll., New Wilmington, Pa., 1901; studied law in father's office; *m.* Olive Belle Pierson, of Vienna, Trumbull Co., O., Aug. 15, 1906; children—Wilson Henry, Charles Edward, Cornelia Elizabeth, Olive Amanda, Thomas Cunningham. Admitted to Pa. bar, 1903, and began practice at Mercer; dist. atty. Mercer Co., 1903-06; solicitor Mercer Co., 1920-27; mem. 70th Congress (1927-29), 28th Pa. Dist. (nom. by Rep., Dem., Socialist and Prohibition parties). Trustee Westminster Coll. Mem. Am., Pa. and Mercer Co. bar assns., Theta Upsilon Omega. Republican. United Presbyn. *Clubs:* Wanango Country, Greenville Country. *Home:* Mercer, Pa.

COCHRAN, Thomas Everette, college prof.; *b.* Shepherdsville, Ky., Jan. 17, 1884; *s.* James Nathan and Margaret Elizabeth (Howlett) C.; B.Sc., Bardstown (Ky.) Coll., 1905; A.B., U. of Richmond (Va.), 1911; A.M., U. of Chicago, 1914, B.D., 1915; Th.M., Crozer Theol. Sem., 1916, Ph.D., U. of Pa., 1921; *m.* Irma Elizabeth Holding, of Wake Forest, N.C., June 6, 1921. Teacher pub. schs., Ky., 1900-04; prin. high sch., Bardstown Jct., Ky., 1905-07; dean and prof. edn. and philosophy, East Lynn Coll., Buffalo, Ky., 1907-09; prof. mathematics and sociology, 1911-13, prof. edn. and psychology, 1916-17, Columbia Coll., Lake City, Fla.; prof. edn. and psychology and dir. Sch. of Edn., Wake Forest (N.C.) Coll., 1917-20; prof. secondary edn. and sch. administration and dir. summer sch., Flora Macdonald Coll., Red Springs, N.C., 1919; prof. rural edn. and psychology, summer 1920, also prof. ednl. psychology and ednl. tests and measurements, summers 1921-25, State Normal Sch., Cullowhee, N.C.; lecturer in religious edn., Crozer Theol. Sem., Chester, Pa., and in ch. hist., Bapt. Inst. for Christian Workers, Phila., 1920-21; dean and prof. edn. and psychology, Judson Coll., Marion, Ala., 1921-25; prof. of edn. and psychology, Shorter Coll., Rome, Ga., 1925-26; prof. of edn. and psychology, and dir. Summer Sch., Georgetown Coll., since June, 1926. Mem. N.E.A., Nat. Soc. for Study of Edn., Soc. Coll. Teachers of Edn., Ky. Ednl. Assn., etc. Baptist. Democrat. Mason. *Club:* Civitan. *Author:* History of Public School Education in Florida; Elements of General Psychology—An Outline. *Home:* Georgetown, Ky.

COCHRANE, Aaron Van Schaick, judge; *b.* Coxsackie, N.Y., Mar. 14, 1853; *s.* Francis and Barbara Cochrane; A.B., Yale, 1879; *m.* Margaret M. Hawver, of Taghkanick, N.Y., Oct. 10, 1882; children—Mrs. Margaret C. Ferriss, Francis A. Admitted to bar, 1881, and practiced at Hudson, N.Y., 1881-1901; police justice, Hudson, 1887-88; dist. atty. Columbia Co., N.Y., 1889-92; mem. 55th and 56th Congresses (1897-1901), 19th N.Y. Dist.; justice Supreme Court of N.Y., 3d Dist., for terms 1901-15, 1916-29; designated presiding justice Appellate Div., 3d Dept. Trustee Hudson Savings Bank; v.p. Farmers Nat. Bank of Hudson. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Home:* Hudson, N.Y.

COCHRANE, Charles Henry, author. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

COCHRANE, F(rancis) Douglas; *b.* Prides Crossing, Mass., June 28, 1877; *s.* Alexander and Mary Russell (Sullivan) C.; prep. edn. Groton (Mass.) Sch.; A.B., Harvard, 1899; *m.* Ramelle McKay Frost, of Charleston, S.C., Dec. 17, 1908; children—Alexander, Mary McKay. Began as clk. with Stone & Webster, 1900; with Eastern Exploration Co., 1903-06; then with Cochrane Chem. Co.; founder Cochrane, Harper & Co., investment bankers; later chmn. bd. N. E. Oil Refining Co. *Home:* Milton, Mass. *Office:* 60 Federal St., Boston, Mass.

COCKADAY, Laurence Marsham, radio engr.; *b.* Greenville, N.J., June 18, 1894; *s.* Edward John Marsham and Katherine (Simmonds) C.; ed. St. John's Cathedral Sch., N.Y. City, and under pvt. tutors, also Acad. Design, 3 yrs.; unmarried. Asst. elec. engr. Interborough Rapid Transit Co., 1916-17; elec. research engr. and dir. elec. research labs., Habirshaw Electric Cable Co., 1920-21; tech. editor Popular Radio, Apr. 1922—. Holder numerous radio patents. Radio instr. U.S. Navy, with U.S.S. Granite State, 1917-19. Fellow Radio Club of America, Royal Soc. Arts (Ireland); mem. Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs., New York Elec. Soc., A.A.A.S. *Clubs:* Players, New York Athletic, Buccaneers. *Author:* How to Build a Radio Telephone Transmitter, 1921; Radio Telephony for Everyone, 1922; Wireless Telephony for All, 1923; also tech. articles in scientific mags. *Home:* 2715 Grand Concourse. *Office:* 119 W. 57th St., New York, N.Y.

COCKAYNE, Charles Alexander, educator. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

COCKCROFT, James, publisher. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

COCKE, Lucian Howard, lawyer; *b.* Hollins College, Roanoke Co., Va., March 27, 1858; *s.* Charles L. and Susanna V. (Pleasants) C.; student Richmond (Va.) Coll., 1873-76; A.B., Washington and Lee U., 1878; LL.B., U. of Va., 1881; *m.* Lelia M., *d.* Dr. Francis H. Smith, of U. of Va., Sept. 17, 1885 (died May, 1899); children—Charles Francis, Mrs. William H. Goodwin, Mrs. S. K. Funkhouser, Lucian H.; *m.* 2d, Mrs. Sarah Cobb Hagan (Johnson), of Atlanta, Ga., Oct. 30, 1903. In law practice at Roanoke, Va., 1881—; mem. firm Penn & Cocke, 1884-95, Cocke & Glasgow, 1896-1904; gen. atty. Norfolk & Western R.R., 1904—; v.p. Nat. Exchange Bank, Hollins Coll., Roanoke; rector Washington and Lee U. Mayor of Roanoke, 1882-84; city solicitor, 1884-88. Democrat. Baptist. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Va. Bar Assn. (pres. 1918-19), Phi Beta Kappa, Beta Theta Pi. *Clubs:* Westmoreland (Richmond), Shenandoah (Roanoke), University (Washington). *Home:* Roanoke, Va.

COCKE, Matty L., college pres.; *b.* Hollins, Va., Oct. 9, 1855; *d.* Charles Lewis and Susanna Virginia (Pleasants) C.; grad. Hollins Coll., 1874; LL.D., Roanoke Coll., 1926. Instr. in mathematics, 1877-83, librarian and registrar, 1885-1900, pres.

since 1901, Hollins Coll., also trustee. Democrat. Baptist. *Home:* Hollins, Va.

COCKE, William Horner, educator; *b.* City Point, Va., Sept. 12, 1874; *s.* Henry Teller and Elizabeth Welsh (Horner) C.; C.E., Va. Mil. Inst., 1894; B.L., Washington U., 1898; Army Gen. Staff Coll., Langres, France, 1918; *m.* Anne Jeannette Owen, of St. Joseph, Mo., Dec. 20, 1905. Comdt. cadets and prof. mathematics, Kemper Mil. Acad., Booneville, Mo., 1894-97; practiced law, St. Louis, Mo., 1899-1907; founder, 1907, and since pres. Southern Acid & Sulphur Co. (formerly Commercial Acid Co.), St. Louis, Mo.; supt. Va. Mil. Inst. since Oct. 1, 1924; dir. Am. Trust Co., Southern Coal, Coke & Mining Co. (both of St. Louis). Served as 1st lt. 4th Mo. Inf. (U.S. Vols.), Spanish-Am. War; maj. Inf., U.S.A., 1917-19, World War; brig. gen. Va. N.G., 1924. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Am. Math. Soc., Nat. Economic League, Phi Beta Kappa, Kappa Alpha. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Noonday, Racquet, St. Louis Country (St. Louis, Mo.); Army and Navy (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* Lexington, Va.

COCKERELL, Theodore Dru Alison, naturalist; *b.* Norwood, Eng., Aug. 22, 1866; *s.* Sydney John and Alice Elizabeth (Bennett) C.; ed. at pvt. schs. in Eng. and Middlesex Hosp. Med. Sch.; *m.* Annie S. Fenn, 1891 (died 1893); children—Austin (dec.), Martin (dec.); *m.* 2d, Wilmatte Porter, 1900. Resided in Colo., 1887-90, studying entomology, botany, etc.; curator pub. mus., Kingston, Jamaica, 1891-93; prof. entomology, N.M. Agrl. Coll., 1893-96, and 1898-1900; entomologist, N.M. Agri. Expt. Sta., 1893-1901; consulting entomologist, Ariz. Agricultural Expt. Sta., 1900-09; teacher of biology, N.M. Normal U., 1900-03; curator Colorado Coll. Mus., 1903-04; lecturer on biology, Colorado State Prep. Sch., since 1904; lecturer on entomology, 1904-06, prof. systematic zoölogy, 1906-12, prof. zoölogy, 1912—, U. of Colo. *Author:* Zoölogy; Zoölogy of Colorado; also of over 2,900 articles and notes in scientific publs., principally on mollusca, insects, fishes, palæontology and subjects connected with evolution. Fellow A.A.A.S., Am. Mus. Natural History (hon.); corr. mem. Phila. Acad. Natural Sciences, Am. Entomol. Soc. Has made scientific explorations in Siberia, Japan, South America, Madeira Islands, etc. *Home:* Boulder, Colo.

COCKRAN, see also Cochran, also Cochrane.

COCKRELL, Egbert Railey, college pres.; *b.* Platt Co., Mo., Apr. 2, 1873; *s.* H. Cliff and Sadie (Railey) C.; LL.B., Ia. Coll. of Law, Des Moines, Ia., 1898, LL.M., 1904; A.B., Tex. Christian U., Ft. Worth, Tex., 1900; A.M., Drake U., Des Moines, 1902, LL.D., 1923; studied Columbia, Oxford U., U. of Liverpool, U. of Chicago; *m.* Dura Brokaw, of Des Moines, May 26, 1898; children—Dura Louise, Vardaman. Practiced law at Bozeman, Mont., 1897-99; prof. government, Tex. Christian U., 1899-1921, dean Coll. of Law, 1917-19; practiced in Tex.; mayor of Ft. Worth, two terms, 1921-24; pres. William Woods Coll., Fulton, Mo., since Sept. 1924. Teacher S.A.T.C., at Tex. Christian U., World War. Pres. League of Tex. Municipalities, 1922-23; pres. Southwestern Polit. Science Assn. since 1923. Mem. Tex. Bar Assn., Tex. Teachers' Assn. (coll. div.), Alumni Assn. Tex. Christian U. (pres. 1921-22), Lambda Chi. V.p. Chamber Commerce, Fulton. Admitted to Mo. bar, 1926. Democrat. Mem. Disciples of Christ. Mason (Shriner), K.P. *Clubs:* University, Automobile, Kiwanis (pres. 1927), Rod and Gun. Established dept. of govt. at Tex. Christian U. *Home:* Fulton, Mo.

COCKRELL, Joseph Elmore, lawyer; *b.* Johnson County, Mo., Dec. 27, 1859; *s.* J. V. C. and Jane (Douglas) C.; A.B., Washington and Lee U., 1880, A.M., 1881, LL.B., 1882; (awarded Cincinnati oration, 1881); LL.D., Emory U.; *m.* Emma Lee Meadors, of Homer, La., Jan. 25, 1885; children—Mrs. Mary Cockrell Cockrell, Mrs. Jane Adams, Mrs. Josephine C. Watkin, Mrs. Anne Stewart. Moved with parents to Tex., 1864; admitted to Tex. bar, 1882 and began practice at Sherman, Tex.; spl. dist. judge in West Tex., by apptmt. of Gov. Ross, 1892-93; gen. counsel and dir. Southwestern Life Ins. Co., from 1915; pres. Dallas Nat. Bank from 1920; mem. law firm Cockrell, McBride, O'Donnell & Hamilton. Chmn. bd. trustees Southern Methodist U., also acting dean law dept.; mem. Com. on Constn. of M.E. Ch., S., 1922-26; state chmn. Tex. State Non-Partisan League; dir. Civic Federation, Dallas; ex-pres. Tex. State S.S. Assn. Democrat. Methodist. Mason (33°). Died, Dallas, Tex., Aprl. 7, 1927.

COCKRELL, Robert Spratt, judge; *b.* Livingston, Ala., Jan. 22, 1866; *s.* Augustus William and Susan (Spratt) C.; B.A., U. of Va., 1887, M.A., 1888, LL.B., 1891; *m.* Courtney, *d.* late Gov. David S. Walker, of Tallahassee, Fla., Oct. 28, 1903; children—Elizabeth, William, Robert, Caroline. Admitted to Fla. bar, 1891; justice Supreme Court of Fla., Dec. 1, 1902-Jan. 1917; resumed practice in firm Cockrell & Cockrell, Jacksonville, Fla. Prof. law, U. of Fla. Mem. Phi Delta Theta, Phi Kappa Phi, Phi Delta Phi, Phi Beta Kappa. *Home:* Gainesville, Fla.

COCKRILL, Ashley, lawyer; *b.* Little Rock, Ark., Nov. 8, 1872; *s.* Sterling R. and Mary A. (Freeman) C.; mother *g.d.* Chester Ashley; Little Rock U., 1885-88; U. of Va., 1889-92; law dept. U. of Ark., 1893-94; *m.* Jennie Mitchell, of Little Rock, Dec. 30, 1896; children—James Mitchell, Sterling Q., Chester Ashley, Harry Howard, Jane, Anne. Admitted to Ark. bar, 1894, later to U.S. Dist. Court, U.S. Circuit Court of Appeals and Supreme Court of U.S.; practiced with father (ex-chief justice Supreme Court of Ark.), from 1896 until latter's death, 1901; now mem. Cockrill & Armistead. City atty., Little Rock, 1902-06; mem. sch. bd., 1909-12. Mem. Am. Bar Assn. (exec. com. 1916-19), Ark. Bar Assn. (pres. 1911-12), Delta Tau Delta. Democrat. Episcopalian; chancellor Diocese of Ark., 5 yrs. *Clubs:* Little Rock Athletic, Quapaw, Country. *Home:* 3920 Prospect Av. *Office:* Home Insurance Co. Bldg., Little Rock, Ark.

COCKRUM, John Barrett, lawyer; *b.* Oakland City, Ind., Sept. 12, 1857; *s.* William M. and Lucretia C.; ed. pub. schs., Oakland City; LL.B., Cincinnati Law Coll., 1879; *m.* Jan. 25, 1880, Josephine C. Bittrolff, Evansville, Ind. Admitted to Ind. bar, 1879; asst. U. S. dist. atty. for Ind., at Indianapolis, 1889-93; asst. gen. atty. L.E.&W. and Ft. Wayne, Cincinnati & Louisville rys., 1893-95, later gen. atty.; now gen. solicitor N.Y.,C.&St.L. R.R. (L.E.& W. dist.). Republican. *Club:* Columbia. *Office:* N.Y.C.&St.L.R.R., Indianapolis, Ind.

COCKS, Orrin Giddings, social service; *b.* Augusta, Mich., May 12, 1877; *s.* Charles Willets and Orpha Pelton (Ives) C.; A.B., Union U., Schenectady, N.Y., 1898; B.D., Union Theol. Sem., 1901; post-grad. work, Columbia; *m.* Evelyn G. O'Loughlin, of Glens Falls, N.Y., June 27, 1908; children—Orrin Giddings, Robert Stuart, Laura Wilder, Mary Ives. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1901; asst. pastor Central Ch., Brooklyn, 1901-02; pastor and asso. pastor, Sea and Land Ch., New York, 1902-08 (trustee 1908-21); service sec. New York Federation of Chs., 1908-14; advisory sec. Nat. Bd. of Review of Motion Pictures, 1914-22. Sec. Nat. Commn. for Better Films, 1917-22. War work with Commn. on Training Camp Activities and War Camp Community Service, 1917-18. Dir. Boy Scouts of America, Bd. of Edn. (South Orange, N.J.), 1st Presbyn. Ch., Wellsboro, Pa. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Kappa Alpha. Mason. Lecturer. *Author:* The Social Evil and Methods of Treatment, 1911; Engagement and Marriage, 1912; also many pamphlets, pub. addresses on sex questions and motion pictures. *Home:* Wellsboro, Pa.

COCKS, William Willets, ex-congressman. See Vol. X (1918-19).

COCO, Adolphe Valery, lawyer; Mar. 21, 1857-Dec. 23, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

CODD, George Pierre, judge; Dec. 7, 1869-Feb. 16, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

CODDINGTON, Herbert Guibord, clergyman; *b.* Cazenovia, N.Y., Feb. 6, 1865; *s.* Rev. Wellesley Perry (S.T.D.) and Louisa (Guibord) C.; A.B., Syracuse, 1886, D.D., 1905, LL.B., 1914; Gen. Theol. Sem., 1886-88; *m.* Leone Adelle Fitch, of Lowville, N.Y., Dec. 12, 1888; 1 dau., Dorothy (Mrs. Henry Stuart Robertson). Deacon, 1888, priest, 1889, P.E. Ch.; rector St. John's Ch., Marcellus, N.Y., 1888-91, Grace Ch., Syracuse, 1891—. Established St. Philip's Ch., Syracuse, 1896, St. John's Ch., Phœnix, N.Y., 1903; exam. chaplain, Diocese Central N.Y., 1909—, mem. standing com., 1920—; chaplain, Hosp. of Good Shepherd, Syracuse, 1906—; trustee St. John's Mil. Sch., 1893-1920; dep. Gen. Conv., 1904-19. Mem. Nat., N.Y. State and Onondaga Co. hist. assns., Phi Beta Kappa, Psi Upsilon. Mason. Republican. *Clubs:* University, Citizens, Onondaga Golf and Country. *Author:* The Coddington Family, 1907; Coddington Re... 1920. *Home:* 1006 Harrison St., Syracuse, ... (summer) Lowville, N.Y.

CODE, William Henry, civil engine... Saginaw, Mich., Nov. 22, 1865; *s.* James and ... beth C.; ed. city schs. of Saginaw and Harr... Mich., U. of Mich., class of 1892; *m.* Mart... Devlin, of Bay City, Mich., Sept. 14, 1893. ... railroad work for U.P., Cheyenne, Wyo., 18... asst. state engr., Wyo., 1891-92; chief engr... solidated Canal System, Salt River Valley, ... 1892-1902; chief irrigation engr., Indian B... Dept. of the Interior, 1902-11. Spl. agt. Dept... in Ariz. on irrigation investigations, writing s... dept. bulls. on irrigation subjects, 1901-02; ... advisory bd. of engrs. City of Los Angeles, ... in matter of disposition of surplus waters ... $25,000,000 aqueduct; resigned Govt. work, ... mem. Quinton, Code & Hill, consulting e... hydraulic work in U.S., Mex. and Can.; dir. ... Bank of Los Angeles. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., S... ern Calif. Engrs. and Architects' Assn. ... California, Gamut, Gables, Beach, Engi... *Home:* 7231 Hillside Av., Hollywood, Calif. ... Hollingsworth Bldg., Los Angeles, Calif.

CODMAN, Edmund Dwight, lawye... Boston, Dec. 2, 1864; *s.* Robert and Catheri... (Hurd) C.; A.B., Harvard, 1886; *m.* Anni... Briggs, of Boston, June 21, 1898. Admitt... Mass. bar, 1894, and since practiced in Bo... treas. and dir. Nat. Dock & Storage Ware... Co.; trustee Berkeley Hotel Trust, Hanover ... Trust, Lovejoy's Wharf Trust, Summer Street T... City Associates, National Dock Trust, ... Street Trust. V.p. Mass. Real Estate Exch... treas. Peter Bent Brigham Hosp., Wheelw... Scientific School. Mem. Bar Assn. City of Bo... *Clubs:* Somerset, Engineers', St. Botolph, B... Riding, Harvard, City. *Home:* Westwood, M... and 141 Beacon St., Boston. *Office:* 27 Kilby... Boston, Mass.

CODMAN, Ernest Amory, surgeon... Boston, Mass., Dec. 30, 1869; *s.* William C... Elizabeth (Hurd) C.; A.B., Harvard, 1891, ... 1895; *m.* Katharine Putnam Bowditch, of Jam... Plain, Mass., Nov. 16, 1899. Practiced in B... since 1895; asst. visiting surgeon, Mass. ... Hosp., 1899-1914; lecturer on surgery, Ha... Med. Sch., 1913-14. Fellow Am. Coll. Surg... mem. Am. Surg. Assn., A.M.A., Mass. Med. ... Am. Urol. Assn., Soc. Clin. Surgery. *Club:* Some... *Address:* 227 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

CODMAN, John Sturgis, author; *b.* Bo... Mass., Feb. 25, 1868; *s.* Charles Russell and ... Lyman Paine (Sturgis) C.; A.B., Harvard, ... S.B., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1893; *m.* Susan Sar... *d.* Richard Codman, of Boston, Apr. 25, ... 1 dau., Rachel Sturgis. Began with U.S. ... Survey, 1893; engr. with Am. Bell Telephone ... 1894-97; mem. Hale & Codman, mfrs.' agts., ... 1904, J. S. Codman & Co., 1904-07; consu... Gen. Electric Co., 1905-07; N.E. mgr. Holo... Co., 1908-10; v.p. S.R. Bailey & Co., Ames ... Mass., 1911-14; now treas. and dir. Fabreeka Bo... Co., Boston. Corpl. Battery A, Mass. M... 1897-98; mem. Home Guard, World War; ... N.E. Belgian Relief Fund, 1915-18. Chev... de l'Ordre de Léopold (Belgian). Mem. Free T... League (dir.), Am. Civil Liberties Union ... com.), Nat. Economic League (nat. council), ... Single Tax League (v.p.), N.E. Anti-Vivise... Soc. (v.p.). Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Boston ... Tavern (Boston); Harvard (Boston and ... York). *Author:* Vivisection and the Public ... science, 1922; Unemployment and Our Rev... Problem, 1923; Human Vivisection and the Am... can Medical Association, 1923. Baritone si... *Home:* Quail St., West Roxbury, Mass. *O...* 120 High St., Boston, Mass.

CODMAN, Julian, lawyer; *b.* Cotuit, M... Sept. 21, 1870; *s.* Charles Russell and Lucy ... (Sturgis) C.; A.B., Harvard, 1892, LL.B., 1895; ... Norah Chadwick, of Boston, Apr. 27, 1897; ... dren—Lucy Sturgis, Hester Schuyler. Admitte... Mass. bar, 1895, and since practiced at Bo... with C. P. Greenough, 1897-1902; mem. firm ... ren, Perry & Codman, 1902-10, Wheelwright & ... man, 1910-26; now associated with Alexander ... coln; dir. Fabreeka Belting Co. Commd. Q.M. D... U.S.A., 1916; capt. Q.M. Dept., World War, 191... with A.E.F. 9 mos.; lt. col. J. A. Gen's. D... O.R.C., 1924-26. Gen. counsel for A.F. of L.... all assns. opposed to prohibition in hearings b...

nd Senate committees on bills for the modi-
of the Volstead Act. Mem. Am., and Boston
s., Mass. Mil. History Soc. *Clubs:* Somer-
rvard (Boston); Racquet (Liverpool, Eng.).
31 Lime St., Boston, Mass.; also Farms Rd.,
n, Mass. *Office:* 53 State St., Boston, Mass.

MAN, Russell Sturgis, trustee; *b.*
Mass., Oct. 20, 1861; *s.* Charles Russell
y Lyman Paine (Sturgis) C.; A.B., Harvard,
m. Geneva, Switzerland, Anna Kneeland
Aug. 1, 1891. Trustee Berkeley Hotel
Central Bldg. Trust, Congress Street Asso-
Cross Roads Associates, Dwelling House
es; treas., dir. Congress St. Safe Deposit
r. Boston Storage Co. Trustee Harvard
nd, Soc. for Relief of Widows and Orphans
zymen of P.E. Ch. in Mass.; v.p. Mass.
Hosp. Mem. Am. Mus. Natural History
Boston Soc. Natural History, North Shore
oc. (pres.). *Clubs:* Appalachian Mountain,
l Travelers, Somerset, Harvard. *Home:* 59
o St. *Office:* 50 Congress St., Boston, Mass.

RINGTON, Frank T., editor. See Vol.
6-17).*

Y, Claude Carr, educator. See Vol. 12
3).

Y, Frank, supt. schs.; *b.* Belleville, Mich.,
1870; *s.* Timothy M. and Clarissa (Kipp)
d. Mich. State Normal Coll., Ypsilanti,
1891, M.Pd., 1912; M.A., U. of Mich.,
m. Frances Youngblood, of Detroit, Mich.,
ed 1902); *m.* 2d, Louise Burns, of Detroit,
1905 (died July 27, 1921); children—
Burns, Frederick, Frances. Supt. of schs.,
Mich., 1891-1906; prin. McMillan High
etroit, 1906-13; gen. supervisor pub. schs.,
1913-14; asst. supt. schs., Detroit, 1914-19;
upt. schs., Detroit, Mar. 15, 1919, supt.
ly 1, 1919. Mem. State Bd. Edn., Mich.,
Republican. Episcopalian. Mason. *Clubs:*
Ingleside, Detroit Athletic, Detroit Boat.
725 Burlingame Av. *Office:* 1354 Broadway,
Mich.

Y, Rev. Hiram Alfred, Canadian
See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

Y, (Alpheus) Sherwin, author; *b.*
Mills, Mich., 1868; *s.* Aldus and Eliza Ann
) Cody; A.B., Amherst College, 1889; *m.*
T. Hurley, of London, Eng., 1896; 1 son,
rill. Educational director Sherwin Cody
of English; managing director Business
ds Assn.; originator National Business
Tests. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Delta
Clubs: Nat. Arts (New York); Arts (Wash-
D.C.); Authors' (London). *Author:* The Art
Story Writing, 1894; How to Write Fiction,
n the Heart of the Hills (novel), 1896; Four
Americans, 2 vols., 1899; The World's
eries, 4 vols. (compilations), 1902, 1903,
905; The Art of Writing and Speaking the
Language, 4 vols., 1903; The Best Tales
and the Best Poems and Essays of Poe,
Story Writing and Journalism, 1905; Dic-
of Errors, 1905; How to Read and What to
905; The Cody System—Business Corre-
ce and Advertisement Writing for Business
04, 1906; Success in Letter Writing, 1906;
tshell Library, 12 vols. (compilation), 1907;
Do Business by Letter, 1908; How to Do
by Letter and Advertising, 1911; Literary
ition, 1912; Business Practice Up to Date,
ow to Deal with Human Nature in Business,
00% Speller, 1915; 100% Self-Correcting
in English, 1918; Commercial Tests and
Use Them, 1919; How to Do Business by
(course for executives), 1921; Business
Development Course, 1923; Fundamentals
ness (with W. M. Jackson), 1923; Poe—
oet, and Creative Thinker, 1924. *Address:*
er, N.Y.

Y, Zeachariah Thornton, clergyman,
b. nr. Franklin, Ala., May 21, 1858; *s.* Rev.
and Sarah (Henderson) C.; student
U. (Macon, Ga.) and Carson-Newman
Tenn.); Th.M., Southern Bapt. Theol.
ouisville, Ky., 1887; D.D., Stephens Coll.,
owdon (Ga.) Coll.; LL.D., Georgetown
d Furman U.; *m.* Susan Isabella Anderson,
Nov. 9, 1887; children—Lois, Edmund
Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1885; pastor
d Av. Bapt. Ch., 1885-87, Mays Lick, Ky.,
Georgetown, Ky., 1890-1901, First Bapt.
eenville, S.C., 1901-11, Wellford Bapt. Ch.
since 1913; editor Baptist Courier since 1911.
Democrat. *Home:* Greenville, S.C.

COE, Fanny E., author; *b.* Boston, Mass.;
d. Henry Francis and Fanny Wilberforce (Holmes)
C.; ed. pub. schs. Conglist. *Author:* The First
Book of Stories for the Story Teller, 1910; Heroes
of Everyday Life, 1911; Founders of Our Country,
1912; The Second Book of Stories for the Story
Teller, 1913; Makers of the Nation, 1914; (with
others) A Course in Citizenship and Patriotism,
1914; The Third Book of Stories for the Story
Teller, 1918. *Home:* 4 Brewer St., Jamaica Plain,
Mass.

COE, Frank Winston, army officer; *b.*
Kan., Nov. 27, 1870; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1892,
Arty. Sch., 1896; *m.* 1895, Anne Chamberlaine; 1
son, William Chamberlaine; *m.* 2d, 1923, Martha
Pratt Donnellan. Commissioned add. 2d lt. 1st
Artillery, June 11, 1892; promoted through grades
to colonel, May 15, 1917; brigadier general, N.A.,
Aug. 5, 1917; maj. gen. and chief of Coast Arty.,
May 24, 1918; retired, Mar. 1926. Instr. mathe-
matics, U.S. Mil. Acad., 1898-1902; adjutant U.S.
Mil. Acad., 1903-07; asst. to Chief Coast Arty.,
Washington, 1908-09; apptd. dir. Coast Arty.
Sch., Ft. Monroe, Va., 1909; chief of staff, Western
Dept., San Francisco, 1916; chief of staff, First
Div., A.E.F., June-Aug. 1917; comdr. 30th Brigade,
Heavy Arty., A.E.F., Sept. 1917-May 1918. D.S.M.,
1919. Mgr. Washington office Brooke Stokes &
Co. of Phila. since 1926. *Home:* 2540 Massachusetts
Av. *Office:* 732 17th St., Washington, D.C.

COE, Fred Joiner, banker; *b.* North Ridge,
Niagara Co., N.Y., Nov. 7, 1870; *s.* Bradford E.
and Mary (Joiner) C.; grad. high sch., Niagara
Falls, N.Y., 1885; *m.* Bessie Barnes Low, of Niagara
Falls, Oct. 12, 1897; children—James Low, Donald
Low. Began in banking business at Niagara Falls,
1893; pres. Power City Bank since 1923; pres.
Mfrs. & Employees Mortgage Corpn.; v.p. Niagara
Falls Hotel Corpn.; dir. The Spirella Co., U.S.L.
Battery Corpn.; trustee Niagara County Savings
Bank. Pres. Niagara Falls Chamber Commerce,
1927-28. Republican. *Clubs:* Niagara (pres.);
Niagara Falls Country; Country (Buffalo). *Home:*
331 Buffalo Av. *Office:* Power City Bank, Niagara
Falls, N.Y.

COE, George Albert, educationist. See Vol.
14 (1926-27).

COE, Henry Clarke, surgeon; *b.* Cincinnati,
Feb. 21, 1856; *s.* Erastus Pease and Mary (Ross)
C.; A.B., Yale, 1878, A.M., 1881; M.D., Harvard,
1881, Columbia, 1882; M.R.C.S., Eng., 1884; *m.*
Sara Livingston Werden, of Pittsfield, Mass.;
children—Fordyce B., Henry C., Arthur P. Prac-
ticed at New York, 1884; prof. gynecology, Univ.
and Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll. (New York U.), 1896-
1915 (now emeritus); consulting surgeon to Bellevue,
Woman's, Memorial and Beth Israel hosps. Col., M.
C. U.S.A., 2 yrs. foreign service in war; now col. M.R.
C. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons, A.M.A.; mem. N.Y.
State Med. Soc., N.Y. Acad. Medicine, Obstet. Soc.,
Clin. Soc., Am. Gynecol. Soc., Soc. Foreign Wars,
Soc. Colonial Wars, Mil. Order World War. Re-
publican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Army and Navy
(Washington, D.C.); Fencers (New York). *Address:*
30 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

COE, Henry Waldo, M.D.; Nov. 4, 1857-
Feb. 15, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

COE, Isabelle, actress. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

COE, John Allen, mfr.; *b.* Bethany, Conn.,
Aug. 23, 1868; *s.* John A. and Cornelia A. (Wakelee)
C.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Jessie M. Boice, of Cairo,
N.Y., May 25, 1892; children—Helen Boice (Mrs.
Allen H. Boardman), John Allen. Began with
Osborne & Cheesman Co., Ansonia, Conn., 1885;
with Guild & Garrison, Brooklyn, N.Y., 1887-92,
Birmingham Brass Co., Shelton, Conn., 1892-1903;
with Am. Brass Co., since 1903, now pres.; pres.
Waterbury Brass Goods Corpn., Ansonia Land &
Water Power Co., Hendey Machine Co. (Torrington,
Conn.), Anaconda Am. Brass Co., Ltd., New Toron-
to, Ont., Can.; pres. Waterbury Savings Bank;
v.p. Am. Metal Hose Co.; dir. Colonial Trust Co.
(Waterbury), Torrington Mfg. Co., Torrington
Printing Co., Anaconda Copper Mining Co. of N.Y.
City, Torrington Nat. Bank. Trustee M.E. Hosp.,
Brooklyn. Republican. Methodist. Mason.
Clubs: Waterbury, Country (Waterbury); Union
League, Bankers of America, Recess (New York);
Buffalo (Buffalo). *Home:* Waterbury, Conn.

COE, Robert, civil engr. See Vol. X (1918-19).*

COE, Wesley Roswell, biologist; *b.* Middle-
field, Conn., Nov. 11, 1869; *s.* Henry Seth and
Hannah (Bailey) C.; grad. Conn. Agrl. Coll., 1888,
Meriden (Conn.) High Sch., 1889; Ph.B., Sheffield
Scientific Sch. (Yale), 1892, Ph.D., 1895; student
U. of Würzburg, 1895-96, Naples, 1896; *m.* Charlotte
Eliza Bush, July 25, 1905. Asst. in biology, Sheffield
Scientific Sch., 1892-95; instr., 1896-1902, asst.
prof. comparative anatomy, 1902-08, prof. biology,
since 1909, Yale. Mem. Harriman expdn. to Alaska,
1899. Author numerous papers on biol. and anat.
subjects. Mem. Am. Soc. Naturalists, Am. Soc.
Zoölogists, Am. Anat. Assn.; fellow A.A.A.S.
Asso. editor Am. Jour. Science. *Home:* 175 Bishop
St., New Haven, Conn.

COES, Harold Vinton, engineer, mfr.; *b.*
Hyde Park, Mass., June 21, 1883; *s.* Zorester Bennet
and Alice (Miller) C.; prep. edn., Northeastern
Manual Training Sch., Phila.; B.S. in Mech. Engring.,
Mass. Inst. Tech., 1906; *m.* Agnes Wickfield Day, of
Germantown, Phila., Pa., June 5, 1909; children—
Kent Day, Harold Vinton. Mech. engr. Liquid
Carbonic Co., Chicago, 1908-11; industrial engr.
Lockwood Greene & Co., Chicago and Boston, 1911-
14; v.p. and gen. mgr. Sentinel Mfg. Co., New
Haven, Conn., 1914-16; industrial engr. Gunn,
Richards & Co., engrs., New York, 1916-18, Ford
Bacon & Davis, 1918-24; v.p. and gen. mgr. Belden
Mfg. Co., mfrs. elec. wire, cables, etc., Chicago,
since 1924. Assisted, as a civilian, in operation and
administration of munition plants in U.S. and Can.,
World War. Mem. Am. Soc. M.E. (v.p., chmn.
finance com.), Soc. Industrial Engrs., Am. Acad.
Polit. and Social Science. Republican. Unitarian.
Clubs: Engineers (Chicago); Mission Hills Country;
Technology, Engineers (New York). *Home:* 1330
Lake St., Evanston, Ill. *Office:* 2300 S. Western
Av., Chicago, Ill.

COFER, Leland Eggleston, industrial
hygiene; *b.* Richmond, Va., Nov. 16, 1869; *s.* Nathan
Pliny and Effie (Mountcastle) C.; student Rich-
mond (Va.) Coll., 1884-87; M.D., Richmond Med.
Coll., 1889; *m.* Clara Drake-Smith, of Englewood,
N.J., Aug. 25, 1893 (died 1906); *m.* 2d, Luisita
Leland, of New York, Oct. 15, 1919. Served in
U.S. Marine hosps. at Boston, Buffalo, Norfolk,
Savannah, Mobile, San Diego and San Francisco,
1889-1900; organized campaign for the eradication
of plague from Seattle, Wash., and the northwest;
chief quarantine officer H.I., 1900-08; organized
quarantine system there and served as pres. Hawaiian
Bd. of Health, having charge of Leprosy Station;
appointed assistant surgeon general U.S. Public
Health Service, Sept. 5, 1908, in charge div. of
maritime quarantine of U.S. and its possessions
and dependencies, also of med. function of immi-
gration; loaned by Govt. as health officer, Port of
New York, Apr. 23, 1916; dir. Industrial Hygiene,
State of N.Y. Mem. A.M.A., Am. Assn. Mil.
Surgeons, Am. Assn. Tropical Medicine. *Clubs:*
Metropolitan, Chevy Chase (Washington); Metro-
politan, Press, Richmond County (New York).
Wrote (brochure) Maritime Quarantine, 1910.
Home: 563 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

COFFEE, Rudolph Isaac, rabbi; *b.* Oak-
land, Calif., July 24, 1878; *s.* Michael Harris and
Rosa (Abrahamson) C.; A.B., Columbia, 1900;
rabbi, Jewish Theol. Sem. America, New York,
1904; Ph.D., U. of Pittsburgh, 1908; *m.* Doris
Hirshfeld, of San Francisco, Nov. 6, 1910 (died
1916); children—Roger H., Marian L.; *m.* 2d,
Minnie Z. Jaffa, of Los Angeles, 1925. Asst. in
edn., Teachers Coll. (Columbia), 1900-03; organized
religious work in Y.M.H. Assn., N.Y., and in charge
of same, 1900-03; actg. supt. and supt. Hebrew
Orphan Asylum, New York, 1903-05; rabbi "Tree
of Life" Congregation, Pittsburgh, 1906-15; dir.
social service dept. Independent Order of B'nai
B'rith, Chicago, 1915-17; rabbi Temple Judea,
Chicago, 1917-20, Collingwood Av. Temple, Toledo,
O., 1920-21, Temple Sinai, Oakland, Calif., 1921—.
Mem. State Bd. Charities and Corrections since
1924; elected chaplain Calif. Assembly, 1925.
Chmn. Travelers Aid Soc., Oakland, 1921-26. Ed-
itorial writer The Sentinel, Chicago, 1918-23; editor
Jewish Times, San Francisco, 1922-24. Pres.
Jewish Com. for Personal Service in State Instns.
since 1923. *Author:* Hebrew Cosmology, 1908;
Israel's Contribution to America, 1910; Temple
Judea Manual, 1919. *Home:* 751 Warfield Av.,
Oakland, Calif.

COFFEY, George Nelson, agriculturalist.
See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

COFFEY, James V., lawyer; *b.* Troy, N.Y., Apr. 18, 1879; *s.* James W. and Nora (Hartigan) C.; grad. LaSalle Inst., Troy, 1896; LL.B., Albany Law Sch., 1901; *m.* Helen Scallen, of Minneapolis, Minn., June 30, 1909; children—Eugene V., Helen, Mary Louise, Florence, Jane, James, Martha. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1901, and practiced at Troy; apptd. justice Supreme Court, 3d Dist. of N.Y., by Gov. Alfred E. Smith, Mar. 4, 1925, confirmed by Senate, Mar. 5, 1925, for term ending Dec. 31, 1925. Trustee Troy Savings Bank. Albany Law Sch.; pres. T.C.M.O. Asylum; dir. Troy Boys' Club. Mem. Am. and Rensselaer County bar assns., Phi Delta Phi. Democrat. Catholic. *Club:* Troy. *Home:* Troy, N.Y.

COFFEY, Robert Calvin, surgeon; *b.* Caldwell Co., N.C., Oct. 20, 1869; *s.* Patterson Vance and Nancy Martilia (Estes) C.; prep. edn., Globe (N.C.) Acad.; M.D., Ky. Sch. of Medicine, Louisville, Ky., 1892; *m.* Clarissa Ellen Coffey, of Junction City, Kan., Aug. 9, 1893; children—Jay Russell, Wilson Bryan, Robert Mayo. Began practice at Moscow, Ida., 1892; moved to Portland, Ore., 1900; owner and chief surgeon Portland Surg. Hosp. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. A.M.A. (v.p. 1911-12), Ore. State Med. Assn., Southern Surg. Assn., Western Surg. Assn., Pacific Coast Surg. Assn. Democrat. Presbyn. *Clubs:* University, Multnomah Athletic. Devised method of treatment of gastro-enteroptosis, entitled the "hammock operation"; the first to remove experimentally the head of the pancreas and implant the remaining pancreas into intestine; devised successful method of submucous implantation of the ureters into the large bowel for exstrophy of the bladder; devised method of extra-peritoneal closure of a fecal fistula; devised complete plan for radical removal of cancer of the rectum and recto-sigmoid; devised method of plication of round and broad ligaments over front and fundus of the uterus for retro-displacement of the uterus; devised method of expansion of upper abdomen and contraction of lower abdomen for certain abdominal conditions, and other surg. procedures. Wrote monograph on Gastroptosis; chapter on Diseases of the Pancreas, in Binnie's Regional Surgery. *Home:* 789 Glisan St. *Office:* 611 Lovejoy St., Portland, Ore.

COFFEY, Walter Bernard, surgeon; *b.* 1868; M.D., Cooper Med. Coll. (now Stanford Med. Dept.), San Francisco, 1889; LL.D., St. Mary's Coll., Oakland, Calif.; *m.* Laura E. Terry, 1902. Chief surgeon and mgr. Hosp. Dept., S.P. Co. Mem. bd. St. Francis Hosp. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. A.M.A., Calif. Med. Soc., etc. *Home:* 2340 Vallejo St. *Office:* Medical Bldg., Bush and Hyde Sts., San Francisco, Calif.

COFFEY, Walter Castella, animal husbandman; *b.* Hartsville, Ind., Feb. 1, 1877; *s.* Calvin Allen and Josephine (Simmonds) C.; Hartsville Coll., and Franklin Coll., Ind., Ind. U.; B.S. University of Illinois, 1906, M.S., 1909; LL.D., Hamline University, 1927; *m.* Jennie Crisler Lardner, of Big Rapids, Mich., Aug. 14, 1907; children—Lardner Allen, Walter C. Instr. in animal husbandry, 1906-07, asso., 1907-11, asst. prof., 1911-13, prof. sheep and meat, Sept. 1913-21, U. of Ill.; dean Dept. Agr., U. of Minn., since 1921. Special agent Federal Tariff Board, spring and summer, 1911; expert in sheep husbandry, U.S. Dept. Agr. Methodist. Mem. President Coolidge's Agrl. Conf. Mem. A.A.A.S., Am. Soc. Animal Production, Nat. Wool Growers' Assn. (eastern v.p.), Sigma Alpha Epsilon, Alpha Zeta, Sigma Xi, Gamma Sigma Delta. Mason. *Clubs:* University (Univ. of Minn.); Cosmos (Washington, D.C.). *Author:* Productive Sheep Husbandry; also various bulletins and circulars on sheep in Ill. Agrl. Expt. Sta. *Home:* 1315 Raymond Av. *Address:* University Farm, St. Paul, Minn.

COFFIN, Charles Albert, financier, mfr.; Dec. 1844-July 14, 1926. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

COFFIN, Charles E., banker, author; *b.* Salem, Ind.; *s.* Zachariah T. and Caroline (Armfield) C.; ed. high sch. and bus. coll.; *m.* Mary H. Birch, of Indianapolis, Ind., 1897; children—Clarence Eugene, Jean Fletcher (Mrs. J. H. Ingram), Carolyn (Mrs. Charles H. Bradley, Jr.). In real estate bus., Indianapolis, 1870-99; organized 1899, and ex-pres. Central Trust Co.; financed constrn. of Indianapolis & Eastern Traction Co., 1902-03, and was v.p. same; pres. Indiana Savings and Investment Co.; treas. Star Pub. Co. (pubs. Indianapolis Star); dir. Farmers Trust Co., Polk Sanitary Milk Co. Pres. Bd. of Pub. Works, Indianapolis, since 1921; mem. Indianapolis Bd. of Trade. Mem. Indianapolis Art Assn., Ind. Hist. Soc. (treas.), Soc. Colonial Wars. Pres. Am. Whist League. Republican. Methodist. Mason (32°, Shriner). *Clubs:* Columbia, Contemporary, University, Marion, Woodstock, Country. *Author:* The Gist of Whist, 1895; The Gist of Auction Bridge, 1907. *Home:* 1213 N. Meridian St. *Address:* The Star, Indianapolis, Ind.

COFFIN, Charles Franklin, lawyer, life ins. official; *b.* Indianapolis, Ind., June 2, 1856; *s.* Benjamin Franklin and Emily Jane (Harlan) C.; A.B., DePauw U., 1881 (winner interstate oratorical prize), A.M., 1884; *m.* Sarah I. Dowling, of New Albany, Ind., Oct. 26, 1887; children—Charles Franklin, Jean Dionis, Natalie Cornelia. Supt. of Schools, New Albany, Ind., 1882-84; practiced law, Wichita, Kan., 1887-93; returned to Indianapolis and became dean, DePauw Law Sch., 1893; an organizer State Life Ins. Co., 1894, now v.p., gen. counsel and agency mgr.; also dir. Peoples State Bank, Indianapolis Morris Plan Bank. Actively identified with Indianapolis Chamber of Commerce many yrs., v.p., 1917-18, pres., 1919-21 (membership increased from 1,000 to over 4,000 in that time), also mem. U.S. Chamber Commerce, Internat. Chamber Commerce (del. to orgn. 1920). Mem. bd. mgrs. M.E. Ch. Bd. of Edn. for Colored People, 12 yrs.; del. to Meth. Ecumenical Council, London, 1921. Mem. Indianapolis and Ind. bar assns., chmn. Com. of 1,000 to Secure City Mgr. Plan Govt. for Indianapolis. Republican. Mason (K.T.), K.P. *Clubs:* Century, Literary, Athletic, Highland Golf and Country. *Home:* 3305 N. Meridian St. *Office:* State Life Bldg., Indianapolis, Ind.

COFFIN, Frank G., clergyman, educator; *b.* Marshall Co., Ia., June 14, 1874; *s.* George Hartman and Joanna (Maronda) C.; A.B., Legrand (Ia.) Christian Inst., 1897; A.M., Iowa Christian Coll., Legrand, 1899; D.D., Palmer Coll., Albany, Mo., 1907; *m.* Lula May Klump, of Marshall Co., Ia., Nov. 15, 1894; children—Ruth Mabel (wife of Dr. John H. Randall), Marie Florence. Ordained ministry Christian Ch., 1891; pastor successively Chelsea, Ia., Montezuma, Ia., Madrid, Ia., Dayton, O., Albany, N.Y., until 1919; pres. Palmer Coll. since 1919. Pres. Gen. Conv. Christian Ch. in U.S. and Can., Mo. State Council Religious Edn.; vice pres. Federal Council of Chs. of Christ in America. Trustee Worlds Christian Endeavor Union, Jireh (Wyo.) Coll. Mason, K.P. *Clubs:* University, Rotary, Kansas City Athletic. *Author:* The Church Facing the Future, 1922. *Home:* 406 E. Daniel St., Albany, Mo.

COFFIN, Henry Sloane, clergyman, author; *b.* New York, Jan. 5, 1877; *s.* Edmund and Euphemia (Sloane) C.; B.A., Yale, 1897, M.A., 1900; studied New Coll., Edinburgh, 1897-99, Univ. of Marburg, 1899; B.D., Union Theological Seminary, 1900; D.D., New York U., 1906, Yale, 1915, Harvard, 1922; LL.D., Amherst College, 1927; *m.* Dorothy Prentice Eells, Sept. 6, 1906. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1900; pastor Bedford Park Ch., New York, 1900-05, Madison Av. Ch., 1905-26; asso. prof. of practical theology, Union Theol. Sem., 1904-26; president of Union Theological Sem., 1926—. Annual preacher, at Yale, Princeton, etc. Mem. Bd. of Home Missions Presbyn. Ch.; dir. Ch. Extension Com. of Presbytery of New York (Inc.). Trustee Atlanta (Ga.) U., Robert Coll., Constantinople, Turkey; fellow Corpn. Yale U. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon, Phi Beta Kappa, Skull and Bones, Chi Alpha. *Clubs:* University, Yale. *Author:* The Creed of Jesus, 1907; Social Aspects of the Cross, 1911; The Christian and the Church, 1912; University Sermons, 1914; The Ten Commandments, 1915; Christian Convictions, 1915; In a Day of Social Rebuilding (Lyman Beecher Lectures at Yale), 1918; A More Christian Industrial Order, 1920; What is There in Religion? 1922; Portraits of Jesus Christ, 1926; What to Preach (Warrack lectures), 1926. Co-author: Some Social Aspects of the Gospel, 1912. Editor: Hymns of the Kingdom, 1910. *Home:* 80 Claremont Av., New York, N.Y.

COFFIN, Howard Earle, consulting engr.; *b.* West Milton, O., Sept. 6, 1873; *s.* Julius V. and Sarah E. (Jones) C.; U. of Mich., 1893-96, 1900-02, B.S. in M.E., 1911, as of 1903, hon. Dr. Engring., 1917; *m.* Matilda V. Allen, of Battle Creek, Mich., Oct. 30, 1907. With U.S. Civ. Service, 1896-1900; chief of exptl. dept., Olds Motor Works, Detroit and Lansing, 1902-05, and chief engr. same co., 1905-06; v.p. and chief engr., E. R. Thomas Detroit Co., 1906-08; v.p. and cons. engr., Chalmers Motor Co., 1908-10; v.p. and cons. engr., Motor Car Co., since 1910; pres. Nat. Air Tr Inc., since 1925. Mem. Naval Consult of U.S. since 1915; mem. Advisory Co Council of Nat. Defense, 1916-18, and ch craft Board of U.S., May 1917-Apr. 1918. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., 1907, Soc. Aut Engrs. (pres. 1910), Detroit Engring. So Automobile Chamber of Commerce, Nat. Ae Assn. of U.S.A. (pres. 1923). *Clubs:* Detro versity, Country, Detroit Boat, Autom Detroit, Bloomfield Hills Country, Detroit Engineers' (New York); Racquet, Cong Country, Chevy Chase (Washington, D.C.); Harbor Yacht (Greenwich, Conn.); Rockw Country (Tarrytown, N.Y.). *Home:* Grosse Shores, Mich., and Sapeloe Island, Ga. *Offic* Nat. Bank Bldg., Detroit, Mich.

COFFIN, John Lambert, M.D.; *b.* Feb. 20, 1852; *s.* Abel Hale and Julia Ann (H C.; A.B., Tufts Coll., 1871, A.M., 1874; Boston U. Sch. of Medicine, 1876; post-grad New York Med. Coll. and New York Polycl Annie Weeman Jones, of Malden, Mass., 1880; children—Louisa Wendtè and Juli (twins), Bartlett (dec.), Holland. Began at West Medford, Mass., 1876, later prac Boston; became lecturer and prof. derm Boston U. Sch. of Medicine, 1885, now prof. e Ex-chmn. trustees State Insane Hosp., Westb Mass.; trustee Pub. Library, Northborough Sch. Com. and Bd. of Health, Medford. Mass. Homœ. Soc., Boston Homœ. Med. Soc Am. Inst. Homœopathy, Me. State Homœ (hon.). Mason. Unitarian. *Home:* Northb Mass. *Office:* 220 Clarendon St., Boston, M

COFFIN, Joseph Herschel, auth Thorntown, Ind., Jan. 12, 1880; *s.* Thomas and Ella (Cook) C.; B.S., Penn Coll., Os Ia., 1902; Ph.D., Cornell U., 1908; *m.* Viv Dean, of Oskaloosa, Aug. 24, 1904; ch Thomas Erwin, Joseph Herschel. Instr. psyc 1907-08, prof. philosophy, 1911-23, sec., Earlham Coll., Richmond, Ind.; actin psychology, Mt. Holyoke Coll., 1917; dean Coll., Calif., since Aug. 1, 1923. Mem. Am Univ. Profs. Quaker. *Author:* The Sc Conscience, 1913; Personality in the Makin *Home:* Whittier, Calif.

COFFIN, Lorenzo S., philanthropis Vol. VIII (1914-15).

COFFIN, Oscar Jackson, prof. jour *b.* Moore Co., N.C., Feb. 4, 1887; *s.* Al Horney and Ida Elizabeth (Moring) C.; A of N.C., 1909; *m.* Gertrude Wilson, of Canto Sept. 5, 1912; 1 son, Edwin Wilson. pub. schs., 1909-10; reporter Winston-Salem Journal, 1911; news editor Charlotte O 1912-16; city editor Raleigh Times, 1916-18 1918-26; columnist, Greensboro Daily New 1926; prof. journalism, U. of N.C., since Democrat. Mem. M.E. Ch., S. *Clubs:* Hop Country, Chapel Hill Country. *Home:* Chap N.C.

COFFIN, Robert Peter Tristram; *b.* wick, Me., Mar. 18, 1892; *s.* James William a Mary (Coombs) C.; A.B., *summa cum laud* doin, 1915; A.M., Princeton, 1916; Rhodes from Me. to Trinity Coll., Oxford U., Eng., 1919-21, B.A., Oxford, 1920, B.Litt., 1921; *m* Neal Phillip, of Boston, Mass., June 22 children—Mary-Alice, Margaret Rollins, Peter Tristram. Henry W. Longfellow Princeton, 1915-16; with Wells Coll., Aurora since 1921, instr. in English until 1922, asst asso. prof., and prof. since 1926. Largely resp at Wells Coll. for founding and carrying Oxford idea of honor work in English lit. Oxford Univ. O.T.C., 1917; 2d O.T.C., Plat N.Y., and Ft. Monroe, Va.; 2d lt. C.A.C., 1917; mem. 72d Arty. Regt., A.E.F., 1 hon. discharged, Jan. 1919. Mem. Modern Assn. America, Phi Beta Kappa, Zeta Psi publican. Conglist. *Author:* Christchurch (p 1924; Book of Crowns and Cottages (essays) Dew and Bronze (verse), 1927; also articl poems in many periodicals of U.S. and Eng. of them illustrated by himself. *Home:* Auror

COFFIN, Victor, college prof. See V (1918-19).

COFFIN, William, consul-gen.; Oct. 8 Feb. 14, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

FIN, William Carey, engr., architect; *b.* gh, Sept. 7, 1862; *s.* William Carey and cCormick (Osborne) C.; C.E., Western U. (now U. of Pittsburgh), 1883; *m.* Vida f Beaver, Pa., 1889. With Keystone Bridge 83-84; chief engr. Ft. Pitt Boiler Works, ; with Riter-Conley Mfg. Co., 1885-1908, n incorporation, 1898; asst. gen. sales agent Laughlin Steel Co., 1909-15; later v.p. nox Co. (now retired). Designed and built the largest blast furnaces and steel plants in d Can. and secured many large contracts in d foreign countries; designed and built f the finest residences at Miami Beach, Fla. m. Iron and Steel Inst., Pittsburgh Chamnmerce, Miami Beach Chamber Commerce. can. Presbyn. Mason (32°). *Clubs:* gh Athletic; Uptown (New York); Bath liami Beach). *Home:* 3715 Flamingo Drive, Beach, Fla. *Office:* 342 Madison Av., New .Y.

FMAN, Charles F., newspaper editor; du Lac, Wis., Mar. 25, 1886; *s.* Adelbert ry C.; grad. high sch., Fond du Lac; *m.* nna G. Birge, of Fond du Lac, June 22, 1910. as reporter Fond du Lac Daily Reporter, ty editor, 1906-10, mng. editor since 1910 with Daily Commonwealth, 1926, and since d as Fond du Lac Commonwealth Reporter). Council Nat. Defense, World War. Mem. u Lac Assn. Commerce (dir.). K.C., Elk. Rotary, Twilight, Town and Country (Fond); Milwaukee Press, Milwaukee Athletic. 14 Champion Av. *Office:* Reporter Printing nd du Lac, Wis.

FMAN, De Witt, naval officer; *b.* Shenan-, Va., Nov. 28, 1854; grad. U.S. Naval 876; married; 1 son, Richard Boush. Ensign, , 1879; promoted through grades to vice une 19, 1916. Served on Terror during -Am. War; comd. Boston, 1905-07; insp. naval magazine, Fort Mifflin, Pa., 1907-08; e naval magazine, St. Julien's Creek, 1908-09; New Jersey, 1909-11; commandant, Navy Boston, Mar. 18-Nov. 6, 1914, Naval War Newport, Nov. 7-Dec. 3, 1914; comdr. Atlantic Fleet to Apr. 15, 1916, 6th Div. Atcet to June 19, 1916; promoted vice admiral, 9, 1916, and battleship squadron comdr. Fleet (comdr. Atlantic Fleet, Aug.-Oct. 22, comd. Battleship Force Two until Aug. 30, omd. 5th Naval Dist. and Naval Operating ampton Roads, Va.; retired by operation of v. 28, 1918. Mem. Bd. of Awards, Medals nors, Navy Dept., until Oct. 30, 1919. Navy Dept., Washington, D.C.

FMAN, George Raleigh, univ. prof.; na, Ill., Oct. 22, 1880; *s.* Joseph Samuel therine (Grim) C.;* A.B., Drake U., Des Ia., 1903; A.M., Harvard, 1909; Ph.D., hicago, 1913; *m.* Bertha Reed, of Decatur, v. 24, 1909. Asst. in Greek, Drake U.. English teacher, high sch., Moulton and ines, Ia., 1903-06; asst. in English, Bradley st., 1906-08; instr. in English, Washington 9-11; asst. prof. English, U. of Mont., 1913-. 1914-19, chmn. English dept., 1916-19; nglish, Grinnell Coll., 1919-23, also chmn. xchange lecturer, Harvard, 1923-24; prof. Coll. Practical Arts and Letters, Boston U., 24, head of English dept. since 1926. Fellow al Acad. America (sec. fellows of the Acad.); odern Lang. Assn. America (exec. council), Humanities Research Assn., Phi Beta Kap*ha:* University (Boston); Colonial (Cam-*Author:* A New Theory Concerning the f the Miracle Play, 1914. Articles and in modern lang. periodicals. Editor: A Modern Plays, 1925. *Home:* 9 Dana St., ge, Mass.

FMAN, Leroy Mallon, clergyman; *b.* Ill., July 14, 1867; *s.* George C. and Lettie ley) C.; student Burlington (Ia.) Coll., .A., Drake U., Des Moines, Ia., 1887; B.D., hick Theol. Sem., 1891; D.D., Ohio U., . Lula Pamela Washburn, of Boston, Sept. children—Alden W., Donald Drake, Ruth Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1891; mng. The World" dept. of The Interior, Chicago, pastor successively LaGrange, Ind., Warney, O., until 1908, First Ch., Davenport, e 1908. Trustee Parsons Coll., Fairfield, *ress:* 321 Kirkwood Boul., Davenport, Ia.

COFFMAN, Lotus Delta, college pres.; *b.* Salem, Ind., Jan. 7, 1875; *s.* Mansford E. and Laura E. C.; grad. Ind. State Normal Sch., Terre Haute, Ind., 1896; A.B., Ind. State U., 1906, A.M., 1910; Ph.D., Columbia, 1911; LL.D., Ind. U. and Carleton College, 1922; *m.* Mary Emma Farrell, of Paoli, Ind., Dec. 28, 1899; children—Catherine Farrell, William Mansford. Prin. and supt. schs., Ind., 1896-1907; supervisor Training Sch., Charleston, Ill., 1907-09; scholar, 1909-10, lecturer, 1910-11, Columbia; supervisor Training Sch., Charleston, Ill., 1911-12; prof. edn., U. of Ill., 1912-15, dean Coll. of Education, U. of Minn., 1915-21; pres. U. of Minn. since May 13, 1921. Adviser to Surgeon Gen. on edn. of disabled soldiers, during the war. Pres. National Society for Study of Education, 1917-18, Soc. Coll. Teachers of Edn., 1917-18; pres. North Central Conf. of Colleges and Secondary Schs., 1921-22; pres. Assn. Urban Universities, 1921-22; pres. and chmn. exec. com. American Council on Schs., 1921-23; mem. Nat. Education Assn., Phi Delta Kappa, Phi Gamma Delta, Sigma Xi, Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. Baptist. *Author:* The Social Composition of the Teaching Population, 1911. *Co-Author:* Reading in Public Schools, 1908; How to Teach Arithmetic, 1913; The Supervision of Arithmetic, 1915. Editor edntl. series for D. C. Heath & Co. Co-editor Journal of Educational Administration and Supervision. *Address:* 1005 Fifth St. S.E., Minneapolis, Minn.

COGGESHALL, Arthur Sterry, palæontologist; *b.* Bridgeport, Conn., July 17, 1873; *s.* Sterry Israel and Harriet Ellen (Jefferies) C.; ed. pub. schs., New Haven, Conn.; *m.* Jennie Louise Smith, of New Haven, Apr. 14, 1895; children—Ethyl Adele (Mrs. Elmer P. Kuhn), Mildred Olive, Hazel Eloise. With Am. Mus. Natural History, New York, 1896-99, curator of public education and preparator-in-chief of the department of palæontology, Carnegie Mus., Pittsburgh, since May, 1899. Protestant. Officier de l'Instruction Publique de France, 1908; Francis Joseph Order of Merit with Golden Crown, Austria, 1909; Cavaliere della Corona d'Italia, 1909; Order of St. Anne, Russia, 1910; Caballero de la Orden civil de Alfonso XII, Spain, 1914; Caballero de la Real Orden de Isabel la Catolica, Spain, 1914. Mem. Am. Assn. Museums. Lecturer on natural history subjects and travels. *Home:* 6316 Monitor St., Pittsburgh, Pa.

COGGESHALL, Edwin Walter, lawyer; *b.* N.Y. City, July 26, 1842; *s.* Giles H. and Marianna C.; LL.B., Columbia, 1867; *m.* Anna Walter, of Brooklyn, N.Y., June 8, 1870. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1867, and since in practice at N.Y. City; organized Lawyers Title Ins. Co., 1887, and pres. until 1912; chmn. bd. Lawyers Title & Guaranty Co., Lawyers Trust Co.; pres. Lawyers Realty Co.; dir. Lawyers Westchester Mortgage & Title Co. Mem. Assn. Bar City of N.Y., etc. Society of Friends. *Clubs:* Century, Grolier. *Home:* 18 W. 9th St. *Office:* 160 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

COGGESHALL, George Whiteley, chemist; *b.* Des Moines, Ia., Dec. 21, 1867; *s.* John M. and Mary J. (Whiteley) C.; B.S., Grinnell (Ia.) Coll., 1890; post-grad. work, Harvard, 1891-92; Ph.D., Leipzig, 1895; *m.* Anna Torrey, of Beverly, Mass., Sept. 6, 1900; children—Elizabeth, Mary, Dorothy. Instr. phys. chemistry, Harvard, 1895-97; developing new chem. products, 1898-1910; chief chem. engr., Inst. Industrial Research, Washington, D.C., 1911-23; dir. Industrial Research Laboratories since 1923; in charge surfacing concrete vessels, Emergency Fleet Corpn., 1918. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Electrochem. Soc., Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Soc. Automotive Engrs., Soc. Chem. Industry, Am. Inst. Chem. Engrs., Washington Acad. Sciences, Soc. for Testing Materials, Soc. de Chimie Industrielle, Tappi (tech. assn. pulp and paper industry). *Clubs:* Cosmos, Chevy Chase (Washington, D.C.); Chemists', Harvard (New York); St. Botolph (Boston). Contbr. papers on standard calomel electrodes, titanium mordants, potash from feldspathic rocks, etc. Developed various chem. processes, including Portland cement, rare metal compounds, gasoline from heavy oils, phosphates, paper pulp, etc. *Home:* 2315 Tracy Pl. N.W. *Office:* 2201 New York Av. N.W., Washington, D.C.

COGHLAN, Rose, actress. See Vol. XI (1920-21).*

COGSHALL, Wilbur Adelman, prof. astronomy; *b.* Mendon, Mich., Feb. 8, 1874; *s.* Wilbur I. and Martha (Leavitt) C.; B.S., Albion (Mich.) Coll., 1895; studied U. of Chicago, Yerkes Obs.; A.M., Ind. U., 1902; *m.* Harriet Bayliss, of Evanston, Ill., Jan. 21, 1899; children—Wilbur Bayliss, Sarah Louise, Frederick John. Prof. astronomy, Ind. U. Mem. Am. Astron. Soc., Ind. Acad. Science, Sigma Xi, Alpha Tau Omega. Methodist. Has specialized in astro-photography. *Home:* Bloomington, Ind.

COGSWELL, William Sterling, lawyer. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

COHALAN, Daniel Florence, lawyer; *b.* Middletown, N.Y., Dec. 21, 1867; *s.* Timothy E. and Ellen (O'Leary) C.; A.B., Manhattan Coll., 1885, A.M., 1894, LL.D., 1911; *m.* Hana O'Leary, of Cork, Ireland, Apr. 27, 1899 (died June 22, 1911); *m.* 2d, Madge O'Leary, Feb. 15, 1915. Admitted to bar, 1888, and practiced at N.Y. City; apptd. justice Supreme Court of N.Y., May 18, 1911, to fill unexpired term; elected to same office, Nov. 1911, for term expiring Dec. 31, 1925; resigned Jan. 12, 1924, and resumed practice, pointing out to the gov. the necessity of larger salaries to justices if first class men are to be retained or placed on the bench. Chmn. coms. which appeared before Foreign Relations Com. of U.S. Senate and Foreign Affairs Com. of Ho. of Rep., 1919, 20, in behalf of independence of Ireland; active in campaign against entry of U.S. into League of Nations; made tour of Ireland with President Cosgrave during election campaign of 1923, advocating acceptance of Free State; opponent of entry of U.S. into World Court, and of entangling alliances with old world countries; speaker and writer in favor of rapprochement between peoples of France and Germany as only solution of permanent peace in Europe. Mem. bd. trustees Manhattan Coll.; mem. many hist. socs. *Clubs:* Lawyers, Catholic, New York Athletic, Oakland Golf and Country, Seaview Golf; University (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* 23 E. 94th St. *Office:* 43 Cedar St., New York, N.Y.

COHAN, see also Cohen, Cohn, Cone, Kone.

COHAN, George M(ichael), comedian; *b.* Providence, R.I., July 4, 1878; *s.* Jerry John and Helen Frances (Costigan) C.; *m.* Ethel Levy, actress; 1 dau., Georgette; *m.* 2d, Agnes Nolan, of Boston, July 4, 1908; children—Mary Helen, Helen Frances, George M. First appearance, Haverstraw, N.Y., at 9 yrs. of age, in "Daniel Boone"; appeared in "Peck's Bad Boy," 1890; later in vaudeville, in "The Four Cohans"; starred in "Little Johnny Jones," 1904-06; in "George Washington, Jr.," 1906-07. *Author:* (plays) "The Wise Guy"; "The Governor's Son" (3 act comedy); "Running for Office"; "Little Johnny Jones" (prod. 1904); "Forty-five Minutes from Broadway" (prod. 1905); "George Washington, Jr." (prod. 1906); "Popularity" (prod. 1906); "The Talk of New York"; "Fifty Miles from Boston" (prod. 1907); "The Man Who Owns Broadway" (prod. 1908); "The Yankee Prince" (prod. 1909); "Get-Rich-Quick Wallingford" (prod. 1910); "The Little Millionaire" (prod. 1911); "Seven Keys to Baldpate" (prod. 1913); "Hit-the-Trail Holliday," 1915; "The Tavern," 1920; "The Song and Dance Man," 1923; "American Born," 1925; "The Baby Cyclone" (farce), 1927; "The Merry Malones" (musical play), 1927; also many popular songs. *Clubs:* Friars, New York Athletic. *Address:* 152 W. 42d St., New York, N.Y.

COHEN, see also Cohan, Cohn, Cone, Kone.

COHEN, Abraham, university prof.; *b.* Baltimore, Sept. 11, 1870; B.A., Johns Hopkins, 1891, fellow in mathematics, 1893-94, Ph.D., 1894; student at Sorbonne, Paris, 1894-95; married; 1 dau., Inez Teress. Instr. mathematics, 1895-98, asso., 1898-1914, asso. prof., 1914-26, prof. since 1926, Johns Hopkins; lecturer summers, U. of Colo., 1916-25. Co-editor Am. Journal of Mathematics since 1899; asso. editor Am. Math. Monthly, 1916-17. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Math. Soc., Math. Assn. America (pres. Md.-Va.-D.C. Sect.), Phi Beta Kappa, Johns Hopkins Chapter Sigma Xi. *Author:* Elementary Treatise on Differential Equations, 1906; The Lie Theory of One-parameter Groups, 1911; Differential and Integral Calculus, 1925. *Home:* 233 E. University Pkwy., Baltimore, Md.

COHEN, Alfred J., see Dale, Alan.

COHEN, Alfred Morton, lawyer; *b.* Cincinnati, Oct. 19, 1859; *s.* Morton S. and Phebe (Phillips) C.; ed. pub. schs., Cincinnati; LL.B., Cincinnati Law Sch., 1880; *m.* Millie Phillips, of Cincinnati, June 19, 1889 (now deceased); children—Ruth (wife of Dr. Louis L. Mann), Hannah (Mrs. Sylvan Z. Rothschild), Philip A. Sr. mem. law

firm of Cohen, Mack & Hurtig; pres. People's Bank & Savings Co. Ex-mem. City Council, Cincinnati; mem. State Senate, 2 terms, 1897-1900; Dem. and Independent Rep. candidate for mayor of Cincinnati, 1900; pres. Ohio electoral college, 1913, and mem. 1917; Ohio rep. Conference Commn. on Uniform State Laws, Montreal, Aug. 1913. Democrat. Pres. Independent Order B'nai B'rith; pres. bd. of govs. Hebrew Union Coll. *Clubs:* Cuvier, Pen and Pencil, Business Men's. *Home:* 3557 Reading Rd. (Avondale). *Office:* Mitchell Bldg., 9 W. 4th St., Cincinnati, O.

COHEN, Charles Joseph, mfr.; Sept. 21, 1847-Sept. 24, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

COHEN, Harry Isaac, newspaper pub. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).*

COHEN, Helen Louise, author, educator; *b.* N.Y. City, Mar. 17, 1882; *d.* Gustavus Anker and Clara (Mayer) C.; grad. Dr. J. Sachs' Sch. for Girls, New York, 1899; B.A., Barnard Coll., 1903; diploma in secondary edn., Teachers Coll. (Columbia), 1903; M.A., Columbia, 1905, Ph.D., 1915. Teacher of English, Washington Irving High Sch., New York, 1903-10, dep. prin., 1910-13, head dept. of English since 1914. Instr. extension dept. Columbia, 1914-15; lecturer, Johns Hopkins, summer 1924; asso. editor Bulletin of High Points (pub. Bd. of Edn. City of New York). Asso. mem. Legal Advisory Bd. in connection with Selective Service Law, N.Y., 1917-18; personnel work, Mil. Intelligence Div., Washington, D.C., 1918. Mem. N.E.A., Nat. Council Teachers of English, Am. Assn. Univ. Women, Phi Beta Kappa, Barnard College Club. *Author:* The Ballade, 1915; One-Act Plays by Modern Authors, 1921; Longer Plays by Modern Authors, 1922; Lyric Forms from France, 1922; The Junior Play Book, 1923; Twentieth Century Literature in the School, 1924; Introducing the Contemporary Theatre to the Class, 1926; The Drama of American Independence, 1926 (with others); More One-Act Plays by Modern Authors, 1927. *Home:* 38 W. 93d St. *Office:* 40 Irving Pl., New York, N.Y.

COHEN, Henry, rabbi; *b.* London, Eng., Apr. 7, 1863; *s.* David and Josephine C.; ed. Jews Hosp., Lower Norwood, London; Jews' Coll. Evening Classes; Dr. Hebrew Law, Hebrew Union Coll., Cincinnati, O., 1924; *m.* Mollie Levy, of Galveston, Tex., Mar. 6, 1889; children—Ruth (wife of Rabbi E. Frisch), Harry. Ordained rabbi, 1884; pastor Kingston, Jamaica, 1884-85, Woodville, Miss., 1885-88, Galveston, since June, 1888. Pres. Lasker Home for Homeless Children, Galveston; mem. advisory bd. govs. Hebrew Union Coll.; hon. v.p. Jewish Publ. Soc. America; mem. exec. com. Central Conf. Am. Rabbis (Conf. lecturer, Cape May, N.J., 1922); mem. council of direction Immigrant Publ. Soc. N.Y.; supervisor dist. 18, dept. of synagogue school extension, Union Am. Hebrew Congregations; mem. exec. council Am. Jewish Hist. Soc.; pres. Tex. Hist. Soc. of Galveston; mem. advisory council Library of Southern Literature (Atlanta, Ga.), B'nai B'rith; mem. exec. com. Jewish Immigrants Information Bur.; v.p. Adoue Seamen's Bethel, Galveston; mem. advisory bd. Galveston Community Chest, 1925-27; apptd. by Gov. Dan Moody of Tex., mem. Tex. Prison Bd., 1927. Mem. Am. Oriental Soc. Democrat. *Clubs:* Rotary (Galveston); Judeans (New York). Compiler: Talmudic Sayings, 1894, 2d edit., 1910; Prayer in Bible and Talmud (transl. from German), 1894 (2d edit.), 1910; Hygiene and Medicine of the Talmud, 1901. Author of many pamphlets on Bibl. and hist. subjects. Contbr. to Jewish Ency. Delivered baccalaureate address, Hebrew Union Coll., 1916; commencement address, Med. Coll. U. of Tex., June 1927. Lecturer on prison problems. *Address:* 1920 Broadway, Galveston, Tex.

COHEN, Jacob (da Silva) Solis, M.D.; Feb. 28, 1838-Dec. 22, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

COHEN, John Sanford, editor; *b.* Augusta, Ga., Feb. 26, 1870; *s.* Philip Lawrence and Ellen Gobert (Wright) C.; prep. edn., Richmond Acad. (Augusta, Ga.), Shenandoah Valley Acad.; U.S. Naval Acad., 1885-86; LL.D., Washington and Lee U., 1924; *m.* Julia Lowry Clarke, of Atlanta, Nov. 11, 1897; children—John Sanford, Mary Clarke. Began newspaper work on Augusta Chronicle, later on staff New York World; war corr. Spanish-Am. War, sailing with fleet under Admiral Bob Evans; identified with Atlanta Journal most of time since 1890, editor since 1917, also pres. Atlanta Journal Co.; served as Washington corr. and spl. writer on politics. Commd. 1st lt. Co. A, 3d Ga. U.S. Vol. Inf., 1898, Spanish-Am. War; promoted capt. and maj.; was with Army of Occupation in Cuba. Originator Nat. Highway, built under joint supervision of Atlanta Journal and New York Herald, from N.Y. City to Jacksonville, Fla.; aided building of "Greater Emory University," Atlanta, and refounding Oglethorpe U., Atlanta; patron of art and music; dir. Atlanta Music Festival Assn. Elected mem. Dem. Nat. Com. from Ga. Apr. 1924. Mem. Am. Soc. Newspaper Editors. Episcopalian. Mason (32°, Shriner), Elk. *Clubs:* Capital City, Piedmont Driving, Atlanta Athletic, Druid Hills. *Home:* 941 Peachtree St. *Address:* Atlanta Journal, Journal Bldg., Atlanta, Ga.

COHEN, Julius Henry, lawyer; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., Sept. 26, 1873; *s.* Henry and Elizabeth (Wolf) C.; LL.B., New York U., 1896; *m.* Ida Strasburger, of New York, July 20, 1900. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1897, and since practiced in N.Y. City; atty. for Transit Reform Com. of 100, 1900-05; asso. in prosecution of charges against Dist. Atty. Asa Bird Gardiner, in investigating Dept. of Street Cleaning; counsel for mfrs. in cloak strike, 1910; in "protocol" experiment, 1910-16; spl. counsel for Pub. Service Commn. in street car strike, 1915; spl. dep. atty. gen. in Port of N.Y.-N.J. Case, and counsel for Chamber of Commerce of State of N.Y. and Merchants' Assn.; counsel and sec. War Bd. for the Port of New York; counsel N.Y.-N.J. Port and Harbor Development Commn., also of Port of New York Authority; spl. atty. gen. in cases involving constitutionality of New York Emergency Housing Laws, etc.; mem. Cohen, Gutman & Richter. V.-chmn. Citizens' Union, 1919-21 (chmn. legislative com. of same, 1902-13). Mem. Am. Bar Assn., N.Y. State Bar Assn., Assn. Bar City of N.Y., N.Y. County Lawyers' Assn. Democrat. Mem. Soc. Ethical Culture. *Clubs:* City, Bankers, Authors', Harmonie, Metropolis, Nat. Democratic. *Author:* Law and Order in Industry, 1916; The Law—Business or Profession, 1916; The League to Enforce Industrial Peace, 1917; Commercial Arbitration and the Law, 1918; American Labor Policy, 1919. *Home:* 2 W. 88th St. *Office:* 74 Trinity Pl., New York, N.Y.

COHEN, Lily Young, editor; *b.* Charleston, S.C.; *d.* J. Barrett and Marie (Young) C.; ed. by pvt. tutors. Mem. editorial staff Neale Pub. Co. since 1912; asso. editor Neale's Monthly, 1912-14; translates from English into French, German, Spanish and Esperanto, and from those languages into English; editor of more than 100 published vols. Episcopalian. Contbr. short stories, articles, essays and poetry to Harper's, Century, etc., also writer for motion picture producers; writes critically on lit., painting, the plastic arts, Oriental rugs and tapestries. *Address:* Care Neale Publishing Co., 37 E. 28th St., New York, N.Y.

COHEN, Louis, consulting engr.; *b.* Kiev, Russia, Dec. 16, 1876; *s.* Abraham and Nattie (Resnik) C.; B.Sc., Armour Inst. Tech., 1901; student U. of Chicago, 1902; Ph.D., Columbia, 1905; *m.* Ethel Slavin, of Chicago, Jan. 3, 1904; 1 dau., Louise Slavin. With scientific staff, Bur. of Standards, Washington, 1905-09; with Elec. Signaling Co., 1909-12; cons. practice since 1913; prof. elec. engring., George Washington U., 1916—; cons. engr., War Dept., 1920-24. U.S. del. Provisional Tech. Com., Internat. Conf. on Elec. Communication, Paris, France, 1921; mem. advisory tech. bd., Conf. on Limitation of Armament, Washington, 1921-22. Fellow A.A.A.S., Am. Inst. E.E., Am. Inst. Radio Engrs., Am. Physical Soc. *Author:* Formulæ and Tables for Calculation of Alternating Current Problems, 1913; also many papers in scientific and tech. jours. Inventor of many devices in radio and cable telegraphy. *Home:* 3100 Connecticut Av., Washington, D.C.

COHEN, Morris Raphael, prof. philosophy; *b.* Minsk, Russia, July 25, 1880; *s.* Abraham Mordecai and Bessie (Farfel) C.; brought to U.S., 1892; B.S., Coll. City of New York, 1900; Ph.D., Harvard, 1906; *m.* Mary Ryshpan, of N.Y. City, June 13, 1906; children—Felix S., Leonora D., Victor W. Teacher of history, Edni. Alliance, New York, 1899-1903, Davidson Collegiate Inst., 1900-01; teacher pub. schs., N.Y. City, 1901-02; teacher mathematics, Coll. City of New York, 1902-04, 1906-12; prof. philosophy, same coll., since 1912; asst. dept. of philosophy, Harvard, 1905-06; lecturer on philosophy, Columbia, 1906-07, 1914-15, summer 1918, Johns Hopkins, 1921-25, U. of Chicago, summer 1923, New School of Social Research, Columbia Law Sch., summer 1927. Mem. com. Internat. Congress of Philosophy, 1924; fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Assn. Univ. Profs. Philos. Assn., Am. Polit. Science Assn. Org. Conf. on Legal and Social Philosophy, 1913. Modern Legal Philosophy Series. *Home:* 181st St., New York, N.Y.

COHEN, Octavus Roy, author; *b.* Charleston, S.C., June 26, 1891; *s.* Octavus and Rebecca (Sengui) C.; Porter Mil. Acad., Charleston, 1908; Clemson Coll., S.C., class of 1911; LL.D., Birmingham-Southern College, 1927; *m.* Inez Roy of Bessemer, Ala., Oct. 6, 1914; 1 son, Octavus Roy. Civ. engr. with Tenn. Coal, Iron & R. Co., 1909-10; with editorial depts. Birmingham (Ala.) Ledger, Charleston (S.C.) News and Courier, Bayonne (N.J.) Times and Newark (N.J.) Evening Star, 1910-12; admitted to S.C. bar, 1912, and practiced 2 yrs.; devoted time exclusively to writing since 1915. Mem. Authors' League of Am., Am. Dramatists, Omicron Delta Kappa. Presbyterian religion. *Clubs:* Athletic, Roebuck Golf and Country, Automobile. *Author:* The Other Woman (with J. U. Giesy), 1917; The Crimson Alibi, 1918; Polished Ebony, 1919; Gray Dusk, 1920; The Seven, 1920; Six Seconds of Darkness, 1920; Highly Colored, 1921; Midnight, 1922; A Chocolates, 1922; Jim Hanvey, Detective, 1923; Dark Days and Black Knights, 1923; Sun, 1924; Bigger and Blacker, 1925; The Iron Co, 1925; Black and Blue, 1926; The Outer Gate, Detours, 1927; The Other Tomorrow, 1927; Light Shines Through, 1928; (plays) The Co Alibi (with George Broadhurst), 1919; The S 1920; Come Seven, 1920; Shadows, 1920; Saturday Night, 1921. Contbr. series of stories to Saturday Evening Post. *Home:* Whittaker St., Birmingham, Ala.

COHEN, Solomon Solis, M.D.; *b.* Sept. 1, 1857; *s.* Myer David and Judith (da Silva Solis) C.; A.B., Central High Sch., A.M., 1877; M.D., Jefferson Med. Coll., 18 Emily Grace, *d.* David Hays da Silva Solis; children—D. Hays Solis, Emily Solis, Leon Francis N. Solis. Lecturer clin. medicine, 1902, prof. clin. medicine, 1902-27, emeritus 1927, Jefferson Med. Coll.; prof. clin. medici therapeutics, Philadelphia Polyclinic and C Graduates in Medicine, 1887-1902. Lecturer peutics, Dartmouth, 1890-92; phys. to Philaeral, Jefferson and Jewish hosps., 1887-1927; sulting phys. Pa. State Hosp. for the Insane, Jewish Hosp. Mem. publ. com. Jewish Publ Soc. America. Trustee United States Pharma since 1920. Fellow Coll. Physicians Philaa Acad. Medicine, A.A.A.S., A.M.A. (ex therapeutics sect.); pres. Phila. Co. Med 1898-99; recorder Assn. Am. Physicians, 1899 hon. mem. Med. and Chirurg. Faculty o and other med. socs. Del. 3d Zionist Co Basle, 1899. Mem. Bd. of Edn. of Phila. Franklin Inn, Oriental, Contemporary, Phi City. *Author:* Therapeutics of Tuberc 1891; Essentials of Diagnosis, 1892-1900. System of Physiologic Therapeutics (11 1901-05; contbg. editor various med. perio Jewish Exponent, The American Hebrew; writer. Contbr. to med. and gen. cyclo periodicals. *Home:* 135 S. 17th St. *Office:* Walnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.

COHEN, William Nathaniel, lawy New York, May 7, 1857; *s.* Nathan and Ern (Erdmann) C.; A.B., Dartmouth, 1879, A.M. LL.D., 1899; LL.B., Columbia, 1881; unm Engaged in practice in New York; justice Su Court of N.Y., 1897-98; Republican. Duri war was chmn. Draft Bd. and later chmn. Advisory Com. of U.S. Shipping Bd., which ass court to determine the compensation to be to owners of vessels requisitioned by U.S. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., New York State and New County bar assns., Assn. Bar City of New (v.p.), Phi Beta Kappa, Alpha Delta Phi, University (Washington); Bohemian (San cisco); Dartmouth College, Alpha Delta Harmonie (New York). *Office:* 22 William New York, N.Y.

COHEN, William W., congressman; *b.* B lyn, N.Y., Sept. 6, 1874; *s.* Benjamin and Frede (Kronacher) C.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Sophie D of N.Y. City, Feb. 4, 1902. Began in brok business, N.Y. City, 1902; vice pres. Indu

nent Co., Copper Canyon Mining Co.; off Subway Construction Co., Oklahoma ick Zinc Lead Co., Prairie Mining Corpn., Development Co., Boston & Ely Con- Mining Co., Hunt's Modern Paper Pro- ic. Mem. 70th Congress (1927-29), 17th st. Mem. New York Cotton Exchange, Bd. of Trade; asso. mem. New York Curb Trustee and mem. exec. com. Daughters ; chmn. Mayor's Com. on Municipal ; vice chmn. Pub. Sch. Athletic League of rk. Democrat. Hebrew. Mason, Elk, rith. *Clubs:* Bankers, Criterion, Grove, treet Boys, Quaker Ridge Golf, Hollywood wood Country, Beach Point, Westchester- Country; Congressional Country (Wash- *Home:* 270 West End Av. *Office:* 120 y, New York, N.Y.

ILL, Edmund Pendleton, fruit grower; a, N.Y., Dec. 3, 1855; *s.* Andrew Arnold ry Jane (Mapes) C.; grad. Harrisburg ommercial Coll., 1874; *m.* Mary Ellen , Hancock, Md., Oct. 23, 1876; children— gnes (dec.), Louise Elizabeth, Samuel , Leo Aloysius, William Joseph (dec.), ndrew, Marguerite Cecelia (dec.), Suella; Emma M. Glover, Boston, Sept. 4, 1923. vt. sec. to George M. Ball, gen. mgr. Em- nsportation Co., Phila., 1875; cashier same imore, 1876-77; began fruit culture, 1886, rew into Tonoloway Orchard Co., having s in apples; was an organizer and pres. Bank, and organizer and v.p. First Nat. pres. and treas. Tonoloway Orchard Co.; sell Creek Coal Co., Corona Orchard Co.; imore br. Federal Reserve Bank of Rich- nce 1924. Dir. Am. Angora Goat Breeders' v.p. Md. State Hort. Soc. (pres. 1905-06); ec. com. Eastern Apple Growers' Assn., le Congress; exec. bd. Nat. Apple Growers' 17-18; pres. Md. Agrl. Soc., 1918—; pres. te Farm Bur., 1923—; v.p. Nat. Pecan Co.; mem. exec. com. Southern region, Am. ur. Fed., 1924-26, now dir. for Southern Sch. commr. Washington Co., Md., 1900- nocrat. *Home:* Hancock, Md.

N, see also Cohan, Cohen, Cone, Kone.

N, Adolphe, university prof. See Vol. 12).

N, Alfred Einstein, M.D.; *b.* N.Y. r. 16, 1879; *s.* Abraham and Maimie (Ein- ; A.B., Columbia, 1900; M.D., Coll. Phys. . (Columbia), 1904; studied U. of Freiburg, ienna and Univ. Coll., London; *m.* Ruth Price, of N.Y. City, Apr. 24, 1911. Began in N.Y. City, 1907; with Rockefeller Inst. Research since 1911; specializes in investi- n clin. medicine. Commd. lt. col. M.C., 918; served in France. Mem. bd. govs. and om. on Research, New York Tuberculosis th Assn.; councillor Vets.' Bur., Washing- m. exec. com. Group on Adult Edn., Car- rpn. Visiting prof. in Medicine, Union ll., Peking, China, spring of 1925. *Home:* ral Park W., New York, N.Y.

N, Alfred I., pharmacist, chemist. See 1 (1914-15).

ER, Beverly Waugh, lawyer. See Vol. -19).*

, Arthur Clinton, lyceum mgr.; *b.* Sha- O., Apr. 8, 1869; *s.* Burton O. and Lucy nnor) C.; student Hiram Coll. to jr. yr.; chtel Coll., Akron, O., 1890; *m.* Myrta y, of Bedford, O., Nov. 2, 1893. Began n and chautauqua bus., at Cleveland, O., d was pres. Coit Lyceum Bur., Coit-Alber quas (Cleveland), Coit-Alber Independent qua Co. (Chicago), Dominion Chautauqua , Can.), Coit-Alber Lyceum Bur. (Boston), r Bur. (New York), Coit-Neilson Lyceum tsburgh); also was dir. Internat. Lyceum auqua Assn., Affiliated Lyceum and Chau- Assn., Associated Musical Bureaus of and established offices in London and tired, 1924. Overseas Y.M.C.A. sec., 1918. t. Methodist. Mason, K.P. *Home:* 506 a Av., Los Angeles, Calif.

, J. Clark, pres. Simmons Hardware Co. Hotel Chase, Kingshighway and Lindell ffice: 9th and Spruce Sts., St. Louis, Mo.

, J(ames) Milnor, teacher. See Vol. X .*

COIT, J(ohn) Eliot, horticulturist; *b.* San Antonio, Tex., Mar. 9, 1880; *s.* William Henry and Anna Maria (Summerell) C.; B.Agr., N.C. State Coll., 1903; student Cornell U., 1903-07, M.S. in Agr., 1905, hon. fellow, 1905-06, Ph.D., 1907; *m.* Emilie Augusta Hanna, of Raleigh, N.C., Aug. 7, 1907 (died 1924); children—Eleanor Mitchell, Frances Eliot, Lucy Catherine Moore; *m.* 2d, Louise Galt Viney, of Pasadena, September 4, 1926. Asst. in Department of Horticulture, Cornell U., 1906-07; asso. prof. horticulture, U. of Ariz., 1907-09; asst. prof. pomology, 1909-11, asso. prof., 1911-13, prof. citriculture, 1913-20, U. of Calif.; now consulting horticulturist and head of Coit Agrl. Service. Supt. Citrus Expt. Sta., U. of Calif., 1912; county farm adviser, Los Angeles Co., 1917-19. Presbyn. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Genetic Assn., Am. Soc. for Hort. Science, Gamma Alpha, Alpha Zeta, Sigma Xi. *Author:* Citrus Fruits, 1915. *Home:* 535 Prescott St., Pasadena, Calif.

COIT, John McLean, patent lawyer; Dec. 9, 1869-May 11, 1926. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

COIT, Ruth, educator. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

COIT, Stanton, lecturer, author. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

COKE, Henry Cornick, lawyer; *b.* Norfolk, Va., May 30, 1856; *s.* William W. and Lucy (Cornick) C.; student William and Mary Coll., 1875-76; LL.B., U. of Va., 1878; *m.* Roberta Rosser, of Dallas, Tex., 1884 (died 1888); children—Roberta, Rosser; *m.* 2d, Margaret Johnson, of Dallas, Apr. 16, 1890; children—Richard Wellesley, Lucy W., Anne B., Henry C. Admitted to Va. bar, 1878; moved to Dallas, 1881; sr. mem. firm Coke & Coke; atty. for state of Tex. in first Railroad Commn. suit in Tex.; represented Standard Oil Cos. when sued by State; chmn. bd. Am. Exchange Nat. Bank of Dallas. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Beta Theta Pi. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* University, City, Dallas, Country. *Home:* 4606 Ross Av. *Office:* Am. Exchange Bank Bldg., Dallas, Tex.

COKE, James L., judge; *b.* Marshfield, Coos Co., Ore., Aug. 31, 1875; *s.* John S. and Mary E. (Moore) C.; ed. in Ore. and Calif.; *m.* Effie Riley, of Terre Haute, Ind., Mar. 11, 1913; children—Philip L., Virginia Nahl, James H. Began practice at Marshfield, Ore., 1896; elected county atty., Co. of Maui, H.T., 1908; elected territorial senator, City and Co. of Honolulu, 1912; apptd. by Pres. Wilson circuit judge, 1st Circuit, Honolulu, Nov. 16, 1916; apptd. asso. justice Supreme Court of Hawaii, Jan 8, 1917; apptd. by President Wilson chief justice Supreme Court of Hawaii, Mar. 12, 1918 for 4-yr. term; retired from bench Apr. 1922, and resumed practice at Honolulu. *Clubs:* Elks, Commercial, Oahu Country. Democrat. Mason (32°, Shriner). *Home:* 2139 Kamehameha Av. *Office:* S. M. Damon Bldg., Honolulu, T.H.

COKE, John Story, lawyer; *b.* Morristown, Tenn., Aug. 21, 1867; *s.* John Stephen and Mary Elizabeth (Moore) C.; ed. pub. schs. and under pvt. tutors; *m.* Annie Laurie Anderson, of Marshfield, Ore., May 27, 1903; children—John Morton, Virginia. Admitted to Ore. bar, 1893, and began practice at Portland; moved to Marshfield, Ore., 1893, and practiced there until 1909; judge Circuit Court, 2d Dist. of Ore., 1909-23; U.S. atty. for Ore., 1923-25; mem. firm Griffith, Peck & Coke. Mem. bd. regents Ore. Normal Schs., 1920-25. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason (32°, Shriner), K.P., Elk. *Clubs:* Arlington, Portland Golf. *Home:* 1184 Cumberland Rd. *Office:* Electric Bldg., Portland, Ore.

COKER, David Robert, staple cotton expert; *b.* Hartsville, S.C., Nov. 20, 1870; *s.* James Lide and Susan (Stout) C.; A.B., U. of S.C., 1891; *m.* Jessie Ruth Richardson, of Timmonville, S.C., Sept. 10, 1894 (died 1913); children—Katherine, Hannah, Eleanor, Robert, Samuel; *m.* 2d, Margaret May Roper, of Washington, D.C., 1915; children—Martha, Mary, Carolyn. Originator of varieties of staple cotton very widely planted in S.C. and Miss.; pres. J. L. Coker & Co., merchants; mem. firm Coker Cotton Co.; pres. Pedigreed Seed Co.; dir. Federal Reserve Bank of Richmond, Va. Mayor of Hartsville, 1902-04; chmn. S.C. Council Defense, World War, also Federal Food Administration for S.C.; mem. Nat. Agrl. Advisory Com.; mem. Nat. Agrl. Commn. to Europe, 1918, S.C. Land Settlement Commn. Trustee U. of S.C., Coker Coll. for Women. Awarded McMaster medal, U. of S.C. Democrat. *Home:* Hartsville, S.C.

COKER, Francis William, prof. polit. science; *b.* Society Hill, S.C., Nov. 1, 1878; *s.* William Caleb and Mary Ervin (McIver) C.; A.B., U. of N.C., 1899; A.B., Harvard, 1902; Ph.D., Columbia, 1910; *m.* Helene Ruth Patton, of Columbus, O., July 6, 1916; children—Francis William, Martha Patton. Fellow in polit. philosophy, Columbia, 1905-06; instr. polit. science, U. of Mo., 1907-09, in politics, Princeton, 1909-11; asso. prof. polit. science, Ohio State U., 1911-14, prof. since 1914; lecturer in Am. constl. history and politics, Yale, 1917-18; lecturer in history, Columbia, 1917-18. Mem. Am. Polit. Science Assn., Nat. Municipal League, Acad. Polit. Science, Sigma Nu, Phi Mu Alpha. Democrat. Conglist. *Author:* Organismic Theories of the State, 1910; Readings in Political Philosophy, 1914. Joint Author: Political Theories—Recent Times, 1924. Mem. bd. editors Am. Polit. Science Rev., 1917-22. *Home:* 398 W. 9th Av., Columbus, O.

COKER, Robert E(rvin), biologist; *b.* Society Hill, Darlington Co., S.C., June 4, 1876; *s.* William Caleb and Mary Ervin (McIver) C.; S.C. Coll., 1892-93; B.S., U. of N.C., 1896, M.S., 1897; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins Univ., 1906; *m.* Jennie Coit, of Washington, D.C., Oct. 11, 1910; children—Robert Ervin, Coit McLean. Asst. in biology, 1895-97; instr. Summer Sch., U. of N.C., 1897, 1899; prin. Goldsboro (N.C.) pub. schs., 1898-1901; with U.S. Bur. Fisheries, in various temporary capacities, 1900-06; biologist N.C. Geol. Survey and custodian U.S. Fisheries lab. at Beaufort, N.C., 1902-04; conducted investigation of fisheries and guano industry for Peruvian Govt., 1906-08; scientific asst. U.S. Bur. Fisheries, 1909; dir. Fairport Biol. Sta., Ia., U.S. Bur. Fisheries and in charge of mussel propagation and investigation in Miss. Valley, 1910-15; assistant in charge scientific inquiry, U.S. Bureau of Fisheries, 1915-22; prof. zoölogy, U. of N.C., since 1922. Mem. Internat. Com. (U.S. and Canada) on Marine Fishery Investigations, 1921-22; dir. U.S. Fisheries Biol. Lab., Woods Hole, Mass., 1923; chmn. Com. on Aquiculture, Nat. Research Council, 1926—; dir. Allegany Sch. of Natural History, Allegany State Park, N.Y., 1927—. Delegate of Peruvian Govt. to 4th Internat. Fisheries Congress (v.p.), Washington, 1908. Fellow A.A.A.S.; member Am. Fisheries Soc., Ecol. Soc. America, Am. Soc. Zoölogists, Marine Biol. Assn., N.C. Acad. Science, Elisha Mitchell Scientific Soc., Sigma Xi, Chi Psi; corr. mem. Davenport (Ia.) Acad. Science. Mason. Author of various reports and papers relating to barnacles, turtles, oyster culture, fisheries and guano industry of Peru, mussels, etc. *Home:* Chapel Hill, N.C.

COKER, William Chambers, botanist; *b.* Hartsville, S.C., Oct. 24, 1872; *s.* James Lide and Susan Armstrong (Stout) C.; B.S., S.C. Coll., Columbia, S.C., 1894; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1901; studied, Bonn, Germany, 1901-02; unmarried. With Atlantic Nat. Bank, Wilmington, N.C., 1904-07; teacher summer school, Brooklyn Inst. Arts and Sciences, Cold Spring Harbor, L.I., N.Y., 1900; asso. prof. botany, 1902-07, prof., 1907-20, Kenan prof. botany, 1920—, U. of N.C., also dir. Arboretum. Chief of bot. staff of Bahama expdn. of Geog. Soc. of Baltimore, 1903. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Bot. Soc. America, Am. Soc. Naturalists, Elisha Mitchell Scientific Soc., N.C. Acad. Sciences, Chi Psi, Phi Beta Kappa. Democrat. Editor Journal, Elisha Mitchell Scientific Soc.; biologist, biol. div., N.C. Geol. and Economic Survey. Joint Author: The Bahama Islands, 1905. *Author:* The Plant Life of Hartsville, S.C., 1912; The Trees of North Carolina (with H. R. Totten), 1916; The Saprolegniaceæ, 1923; The Clavarias of the United States and Canada, 1923. Contbr. numerous articles on morphol. botany, particularly on the gymnosperms and fungi. *Home:* Chapel Hill, N.C.

COLAW, John Marvin, teacher. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

COLBRON, Grace Isabel ("J. Marchand"), writer; *b.* New York; *d.* W. T. and Isabel (de Forest) C.; ed. pvt. schs., New York, Summit, N.J., and Berlin; unmarried. Lived in Germany for many yrs. as journalist, critic and translator, and as theatrical agt., representing Elizabeth Marbury and Heinrich Conried; specialty translating, book reviewing and critic of writings relating to German and Scandinavian life and lit.; lecturer on econ. and lit. subjects. Mem. Authors' League America, Women's Trade Union League, Henry George Foundation of America, Silvermine Guild of

Artists. *Clubs:* Gamut, Women's City. *Author:* (with Clayton Hamilton) The Love That Blinds (play); (with Augusta Groner) Joe Müller—Detective; The Club Car Mystery. Translator: The Reckoning (German play, "Liebelei," by Arthur Schnitzler); Comtesse Coquette (Italian play "Infidele," by Robert Braceo); A Marriage, by Björnstjerne Björnson (Norwegian play); The Man with the Black Cord (by Augusta Groner); Mene Tekel (by Augusta Groner); The Lady in Blue (by Augusta Groner); The Third Sex (by Ernst von Wolzogen); Anatol and Other Plays (by Arthur Schnitzler), 1917; The Guardsman, by Ferenzc Molnar (Hungarian play); Shadows that Pass, by Otto Rung (Danish novel); The Teddy Expedition, by Kai Dahl (Danish); Venture's End, by Karin Michaelis (novel). Editor and translator of German and Scandinavian sect. of Library of World's Best Mystery and Detective Stories. Regular contbr. to revs. *Home:* New Canaan, Conn.

COLBY, Bainbridge, lawyer; *b.* St. Louis, Dec. 22, 1869; *s.* John Peck and Frances (Bainbridge) C.; A.B., Williams Coll., Mass., 1890; Columbia Law Sch., 1 year; LL.B., New York Law Sch.; LL.D., Ohio Northern, 1914, Moores Hill Coll., Ind., 1914, Lincoln Memorial U., 1917; *m.* Nathalie Sedgwick, of Stockbridge, Mass., 1895. Practiced, New York, since 1892; represented Samuel L. Clemens ("Mark Twain") in settlement of affairs of his publishing house, Charles L. Webster & Co.; one of counsel of interests which brought about reforms in Equitable Life Assurance Soc.; counsel in Northern Securities litigation; counsel for Truesdale investigating com. Mut. Life Ins. Co.; etc. Dir. Industries Development Corpn. Mem. N.Y. Assembly, 29th Dist., 1901-02. Actively identified with candidacy of Theodore Roosevelt for presdl. nomination, 1912, and in charge of contests to seat Roosevelt delegates in Rep. Nat. Conv., Chicago, 1912; one of founders Prog. Nat. Party and del. Prog. Nat. Conv., Chicago, 1912; Prog. party nominee for U.S. senator, 1914, 16. Apptd. commr. U.S. Shipping Bd., and mem. U.S. Shipping Bd. Emergency Fleet Corpn., 1917-19. Mem. Am. Mission to Inter-Allied Conf. at Paris, Nov. 1917. Sec. of state in cabinet of President Wilson, Mar. 22, 1920-Mar. 4, 1921; associated with Woodrow Wilson in practice of law, 1921. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Assn. Bar City of N.Y., Civ. Service Reform Assn., Authors' League America; pres. Mo. Soc. of New York. *Clubs:* University, Metropolitan, Rockaway Hunting, Manhattan, Bankers, Squadron A Veterans. *Office:* 36 W. 44th St., New York, N.Y.

COLBY, Branch Harris, civil engr.; *b.* Cherry Valley, O., July 20, 1854; *s.* Lewis and Celestia (Rice) C.; C.E., U. of Mich., 1877, post-grad. course in mining engring., 1877-78; *m.* Minnie Bary, of Detroit, June 28, 1883; children—Vine (Mrs. Charles O. McCasland), Dorothy (Mrs. Victor H. Lawn). Asst. on survey of Great Lakes, 1875-78; U.S. asst. engr., Miss. River, 1878-84; in pvt. practice, 1885-89; U.S. asst. engr. in charge of survey of Portage Lake Ship Canal, 1888-89, for Straight Channel, Sandusky (O.) Harbor, 1889; U.S. asst. engr. Miss. River Commn., 1889-90; prin. asst. engr. sewer dept., St. Louis, 1890-95; sewer commr. and mem. Bd. of Pub. Improvements, 1895-99; civ. and consulting engr. Am. Car & Foundry Co., 1900; in pvt. practice since 1901. Apptd. engr. on bldg. steel ships at Hog Island, Pa., 1917; supervised constrn. Govt. Island Shipyard, San Francisco, July-Dec. 1918; mem. bd. to investigate and report upon condition and operation of ship yards upon Atlantic Coast; resident engr. in charge of constrn. of a dry dock, marine ry. and repair plant at Jacksonville, Fla. Has designed several instruments in use by engineers all over the world. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Soc. for Municipal Improvement (v.p.), St. Louis Engineers' Club (ex-pres.). Mem. Co. B, Mich. N.G., 1873-76. Unitarian. Scottish Rite Mason (32°). *Home:* 302 W. Mulberry St., Normal, Ill.

COLBY, Everett, lawyer; Ph.B., Brown, 1897, hon. A.M.; *m.* Edith Hyde, of Plainfield, N.J., June 30, 1903; children—Edith Hyde, Anne Gordon, Everett, Charles L. Mem. firm Barry, Wainwright, Thacher and Symmers. Mem. N.J. Bd. of Edn., 1902-04; mem. N.J. Ho. of Rep., 1903-05, Senate, 1906-09. Served as aide to gov. of N.J., 1903-04, and as adj. N.G. N.J. Progressive candidate for gov., 1913; mem. Rep. National Com., 1916; chmn. exec. com. League of Nations Non-Partisan Com. since 1923. Served in U.S. Food Administration, 1917. Maj. O.R.C., 1918. *Home:* Llewellyn Park, W. Orange, N.J. *Office:* 72 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

COLBY, Frank Harvey, organist. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

COLBY, Franklin Green, merchant. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

COLBY, Harrison Gray Otis, rear-admiral U.S.N.; Jan. 28, 1846-Nov. 3, 1926. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

COLBY, James Fairbanks, prof. of law. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

COLBY, J(une) Rose, teacher; *b.* Cherry Valley, O., June 1856; *d.* Lewis and Celestia (Rice) C.; A.B., U. of Mich., 1878, A.M., 1885, Ph.D., 1886. Taught algebra, Ann Arbor High Sch., 1878-79, Latin and Greek, Flint (Mich.) High Sch., 1879-83; studied Radcliffe Coll., 1883-84, U. of Mich., 1884-86; taught lit., Peoria (Ill.) High Sch., 1886-92; preceptress, prof. lit., 1892-1909, prof. lit., since 1909, Ill. State Normal U. Instr. in Columbia U., summer session, 1909. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, N.E.A., Am. Assn. of Univ. Women; life mem. Ill. Equal Suffrage Assn. Editor, with introduction and notes, Silas Marner, by George Eliot, 1900; Quentin Durward, by Scott, 1912. *Author:* Some Ethical Aspects of Later Elizabethan Tragedy, 1886; Literature and Life in School, 1906. Contbr. and lecturer on lit. subjects. *Home:* Normal, Ill.

COLBY, Leonard Wright, soldier, lawyer; Aug. 5, 1846-Nov. 15, 1925. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

COLBY, Nathalie Sedgwick (Mrs. Bainbridge Colby), author; *b.* N.Y. City, Feb. 4, 1875; *s.* William Tucker and Katherine (Sedgwick) Washburn; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Bainbridge Colby, of N.Y. City, June 22, 1895; children—Katherine Sedgwick, Nathalie Sedgwick, Frances Bainbridge (Mrs. Robert Cameron Rogers). *Author:* Green Forest, 1927; The Black Stream, 1927; also short stories, essays and verse in mags. *Home:* 150 E. 73d St., New York, N.Y.

COLBY, William Edward, lawyer; *b.* Benicia, Calif., May 28, 1875; *s.* Gilbert Winslow and Caroline Amelia (Smith) C.; Benicia High Sch.; Bowens Acad., Berkeley, Calif.; U. of Calif. 2 yrs.; LL.B., Hastings Coll. of Law (U. of Calif.), 1898; *m.* Rachel Vrooman, of Oakland, Calif., Oct. 18, 1902; children—Henry Vrooman and Gilbert Winslow. Practiced, San Francisco, 1898—; associated with Curtis Holbrook Lindley (now deceased); specializes in mining law; lecturer law of mines and waters, U. of Calif., and a course of lectures on law of mines, Stanford U.; greatly interested in conservation of forests and assisted in drafting a forest fire law for Calif.; for a number of years was associated with John Muir in work of conservation natural scenery, particularly with reference to nat. parks; chmn. of Calif. State Park Commn. Mem. Am. Mining Congress, Am. Alpine Club, Boone and Crockett Club (asso.); one of presidents d'honneur Internat. Congrès l'Alpinism, Monaco, 1920; councilor Save the Redwoods League; trustee Nat. Parks Assn.; mem. Phi Delta Phi. *Clubs:* Sierra (sec.), Faculty (U. of Calif.), Olympic, Mt. Diablo Country. Author of article on Law of Mines and Mining in Modern American Law; The Extra-lateral Right (pamphlet). Republican. *Home:* 2901 Channing Way, Berkeley, Calif. *Office:* Mills Bldg., San Francisco, Calif.

COLCORD, Charles Francis, capitalist; *b.* Bourbon Co., Ky., Aug. 18, 1859; *s.* Col. William R. and Maria Elizabeth (Clay) C.; self-educated; *m.* Harriet Scoresby, of Hutchinson, Kan., Sept. 1884. Left Ky. and went to Nueces Co., Tex., when a small boy; range rider in West Tex. at 12; made run into Okla., 1889, staking lots in Oklahoma City; organizer, 1898, and first pres. Commercial Nat. Bank, Oklahoma City; entered oil business, 1903, drilling first wells at Red Fork, Okla.; discovered (in partnership with Robert Galbreath) Glen Pool, the great oil field of Okla., 1906; organizer, 1908, and since pres. Local Building & Loan Assn., Oklahoma City; pioneer in Healdton, Loco and Duncan oil fields; built 12 story Colcord Bldg., Oklahoma City, 1910; discovered and developed South Bend, Tex., oil field, 1917-21; pres. North Am. Oil & Refining Corpn., Oklahoma City, 1918—; v.p. Liberty Nat. Bank. First chief of police of Oklahoma City, 1889; first sheriff of Oklahoma Co., 1889-90; dep. U.S. marshal, 1893-98. Mem. Okla. Chamber Commerce (pres. 1914), Okla. Hist. Soc. (pres.). Democrat. Mason (32°). *Clubs:* Men's Dinner, Oklahoma City Golf and Country, Lakeside Country. *Home:* 421 W. 13th St. *Office:* Colcord Bldg., Oklahoma City, Okla.

COLCORD, Lincoln (Ross), author; sea, off Cape Horn, Aug. 14, 1883; *s.* Lincoln A. and Jennie French (Sweetser) C.; mem. family seafarers extending back 5 generations; Searsport (Me.) High Sch., 1900; student U. of Me. intermittently, 1900-06; leaving coll. middle junior yr.; hon. M.A., 1922 (Phi Beta Kappa, 1... *m.* Blanche T. Nickels, of Searsport, May 4, ... 1 dau., Inez Morgan. Spent boyhood to 14 a... with father, mostly on voyages to China and tra... on China Sea; civ. engr. with Bangor and Aroos... R. R., in Me. woods, 1906-09; began writing ... stories, 1909. Democrat. Mem. Kappa Si... Mason. *Author:* The Drifting Diamond, ... The Game of Life and Death, 1914; Vision of ... 1915; An Instrument of the Gods, 1922. ... corr. Phila. Public Ledger, Washington Bur., ... 18; asso. editor The Nation, N.Y., 1919-20. ... translator with author (O. E. Rölvaag) Gian... the Earth, 1927. *Home:* Searsport, Me.

COLCORD, Roswell Keyes, supt. Mint. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

COLDREN, Philip, newspaper editor; Stella, Neb., Aug. 16, 1882; *s.* Eleazer Maine... Mary Ann (Andrews) C.; grad. high sch., Ob... Kan., 1899; student Washburn Coll., Topeka, ... 1901-04; *m.* Lela Irene McLellan, of Topeka, ... June 20, 1904 (died June 21, 1905); *m.* 2d, ... Maude Louise Wallace of Meeker, Okla., Dec... 1909. Owner and pub. Granite (Okla.) Enter... 1904-06; reporter Oklahoma City newspapers, ... 11; editor Joplin (Mo.) Globe since 1912. ... Joplin Library Bd., 1927. Trustee Joplin Car... Library. Mem. Ozark Press Assn. (pres.). ... Community Ch. *Club:* Kiwanis (ex-pres.). ... Gentry Apartments. *Office:* 117 E. Fourth ... Joplin, Mo.

COLE, Alfred Dodge, physicist; *b.* Ru... Vt., Dec. 18, 1861; *s.* Israel D. and Alice (... C.; A.B., Brown, 1884, A.M., 1887; studied ... Hopkins, 1884-85, Summer Sch., Harvard, ... Berlin, 1894-95, Summer Sch., Cornell, 1897, ... Chicago, summers, 1898, 1899, 1900, 1904; ... Emily Downer, of Granville, O., June 18, ... Instr. chemistry and physics, 1885-87, acting ... 1887-88, prof., 1888-1901, Denison U.; prof. ph... Ohio State U., 1901-07, Vassar Coll., 1907-08; ... of physics and head of department, Ohio State ... versity, 1908-26; professor physics since ... Trustee Denison U., Ohio, 1901-07, 1911—. ... A.A.A.S. (sec. Sect. B, 1906-11; v.p. 191... mem. Am. Phys. Soc. (sec. 1912-17), Ohio ... Science, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi. Re... guest, Nat. Bur. of Standards, Washington, a... of Berlin, 1912-13. Author various research... elec. oscillations, electric waves, capillary elect... ter, impact excitation, infra-red radiation, ... tron relays, etc., in Wied. Ann. Physik, Ph... Review, etc. War work on electron radio rec... U.S. Navy lab., Washington, summer 1917; ... U.S. Bur. Standards, summer 1918. Asso. ... Physical Review, 1917-20. *Address:* Ohio ... University, Columbus, O.

COLE, Arthur Charles, prof. Am. hi... *b.* Ann Arbor, Mich., Apr. 22, 1886; *s.* Harry I... and Pauline (Kuster) C.; B.A., U. of Mich., ... M.A., 1908; Ph.D., U. of Pa., 1911; *m.* ... Sleight, of Ironwood, Mich., 1907; chil... Arthur C., Beth Elaine. Asst. in Am. history ... Mich., 1907-08; instr. Shortridge High Sch... dianapolis, 1908-09; Harrison fellow in histo... of Pa., 1909-11; Harrison sr. fellow for re... same univ., 1911-12; instr. history, 1912-15, ... 1915-17, asst. prof., 1917-20, U. of Ill.; pro... history, Ohio State U., since 1920. Mem. Am... Assn. (Justin Winsor prize, 1912), Miss. ... Hist. Assn., Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* The ... Party in the South, 1913; The Era of the ... War (vol. III, Centennial History of Ill.), ... Editor Constitutional Debates of 1847 (vol. ... Collections of Ill. State Hist. Library), 1919; ... many hist. articles. *Home:* 2607 Glen Echo ... Columbus, O.

COLE, Charles F., lawyer; *b.* Wyandot... O., June 13, 1871; *s.* David D. and Mary C... C.; A.B., Little Rock U., 1894; *m.* Ella... Hamblen, of Chicago, Ill., May 2, 1901; chil... Charles F., Karia, S. Hamblen, Dorothea P., ... Agnes. Referee in bankruptcy 24 yrs., now ... firm Cole & Poindexter; many times del. t... Nat. Conv. and twice chmn. Rep. State Co...

Rep. nominee for U.S. Senate, 1920, 24; ist. atty., Eastern Dist. of Ark., by apptmt. of ent Harding, 1922-26, reapptd. by President ge, Apr. 13, 1926; dir. First Nat. Bank, ns Bank & Trust Co., Batesville, Ark. Meth- *Home:* Batesville, Ark. *Office:* Little Rock,

LE, Charles Nelson, college dean; *b.* r Hill, Ill., Mar. 3, 1871; *s.* Luther Elliot and Catherine (Stout) C.; A.B., Ill. Wesleyan 94; A.M., U. of Ill., 1897; Ph.D., Harvard, *m.* Mabel Stewart, of Champaign, Ill., Aug. 899; children—Kenneth Stewart, Robert Instr. Greek and Latin, Prep. Sch., U. of 95-97; instr. Latin, Cornell, 1899-1902; asso. atin, 1902-04, prof. Latin lang. and lit., 1904—, Coll. Arts and Sciences, 1911—, Oberlin Coll. Latin, summer sch., Cornell, 1903, summer , Ohio State U., 1910. Mem. Am. Philol. Classical Assn. Middle West and South. Oberlin, O.

LE, Cyrenus, editor, congressman; *b.* Ia., Jan. 13, 1863; *s.* Aart and Henrica (de C.; A.B., Central Coll., Pella, 1887; un- d. With Des Moines Register, 1888-98; ed interest in Cedar Rapids Republican, 1898, ounded Evening Times; elected to Congress, 9, 1921, to fill vacancy; reëlected to 68th, 69th th Congresses (1923-29), 5th Ia. Dist. *Author:* of Holland in America, 1895; The Two Great ns, 1907; A History of the People of Iowa, From Four Corners to Washington, 1920; Washington to Four Corners, 1922. *Home:* Montrose, Cedar Rapids, Ia.

LE, Eli Kelley, officer U.S.M.C.; *b.* Carmel, Sept. 1, 1867; *s.* Oncken Willard and Cornelia er) C.; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1888; Army Coll., 1908; *m.* Emilie de R. Maxwell, of San sco, May 10, 1893; 1 son, Maxwell. Apptd U.S.M.C., July 1, 1890; promoted through to maj. gen. June 3, 1924. Comd. Marine ks, Puget Sound, 1899-1901; duty Philippines, 3; comd. marine battalion, Panama, 1903-04; Marine Barracks, Washington, 1904-05; with gt. and post, Olongapo, P.I., 1905-06; comd. on fortifying Grande Island, P.I., 1907; marine regt., spl. duty, Panama, 1908, 10; Marine Barracks and Sch. of Application, Loyal, S.C., 1909-11; duty Office of Maj. Gen. ., Marine Corps, Navy Dept., 1911-14; comd. e Barracks, Annapolis, Md., 1915; comd. gt., 1st Provisional Brigade of Marines, Haiti, 6; apptd. comdr. 1st Provisional Brigade of es, Haiti, Nov. 10, 1916; comd. Marine Bar- and Recruit Depot, Parris Island, S.C., Jan.- 918; comd. 5th Brigade, U.S. Marines, A.E.F., 1918-Apr. 1919; comd. 1st Depot Div. (41st), .. Oct. 1918-Jan. 1919; comd. Am. Embarka- Center A.E.F., Jan.-Feb. 1919; spl. duty U.S. Marine Corps, May 1919; comdg. e Barracks, Navy Yard, Phila., June-July Marine Barracks, Parris Island, S.C., 1919- Marine Barracks, Quantico, Va., 1925-27; . gen. Dept. of Pacific, hdqrs. San Francisco, July 2, 1927. Mem. Soc. Mayflower Descend- S.A.R. *Clubs:* Army and Navy (New York ashington); Pacific Union (hon.), Commercial , Bohemian (service), and Union League ce)—all of San Francisco. *Home:* Carmel, N.Y. ss: Hdqrs. U.S. Marine Corps, Washington,

LE, Ernest E., lawyer; *b.* Savona, N.Y., 18, 1871; *s.* Aaron and Elmina (Orcutt) C.; Haverling Acad., Bath, N.Y., 1892; LL.B., l U., 1895; Pd.D., N.Y. State Coll. for ers, 1927; *m.* Minnie M. Pierce, of Savona, 31, 1896; children—Robert Ernest, William ig, James Pierce. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1895; sively prin. pub. schs., Greenwood, Painted nd Addison, N.Y., 1895-1916; began practice th, 1916; mem. firm Cole & Knapp, 1916; l N.Y. State Edn. Dept. and New York U. 926; sec. and treas. Courier Co., Ltd. Mem. Assembly, 1920-22, Senate, 1923-26 (chmn. n pub. edn.). Republican. Presbyn. Mason Odd Fellow. *Club:* University. *Home:* 109 uben St., Bath, N.Y. *Office:* State Education Albany, N.Y.

LE, Fay-Cooper, anthropologist; *b.* Plain- Mich., Aug. 8, 1881; *s.* George Lamont and sephine (Upright) C.; U. of Southern Calif., 9; B.S., Northwestern, 1899-1903; post- U. of Chicago, 1904-05; studied U. of Berlin, 1906, Ph.D., Columbia, 1914; *m.* Mabel Elizabeth Cook, of Plano, Ill., Oct. 20, 1906; 1 son, Lamont Cook. Ethnologist, Field Mus. of Natural History, 1906-12; asst. curator of Malayan ethnology, and physical anthropology, same, 1912-23. Mem. various archæol. expdns. in Am. Southwest; conducted two expdns. among pagan tribes of Philippines; spl. investigator for Philippine Bur. of Science, 1906-12; leader Field Museum Expdn. to Malay Peninsula, Sumatra, Java and Borneo, 1922-23; lecturer in anthropology, Northwestern U., 1921-23; professorial lecturer on anthropology, U. of Chicago, 1924, asso. prof., 1925-27, prof. since 1927. Fellow A.A.A.S., Am. Geog. Soc.; mem. Am. Anthropol. Soc. (council, 1915, 19), Social Science Research Council (1925—), Nat. Research Council (vice chmn. anthropology and psychology, 1927—), Wis. Archæol. Soc., Geog. Soc. of Chicago (v.p.), Sigma Xi, Delta Upsilon. Correspondent member Numismatic and Antiquarian Soc. of Phila. Mason. *Clubs:* Writers' Guild (past master), Adventurers (pres. 1921), Press, University, Quadrangle (Chicago); Explorers' (N.Y.). *Author:* Chinese Pottery in the Philippines, 1912; The Wild Tribes of Davao District, Mindanao, 1913; Traditions of the Tinguian, 1915; The Tinguian, 1922; (with others) The Nature of the World and of Man, 1926. Lecturer and writer on Philippine history and ethnology. Reviser of Philippine ethnology and linguistics, Internat. Encyclo. *Home:* 5710 Blackstone Av. *Address:* University of Chicago, Chicago, Ill.

COLE, Frank B., editor. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

COLE, Frank Nelson, university prof.; Sept. 20, 1861-May 27, 1926. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

COLE, George E., printer. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

COLE, George Watson, bibliographer, librarian; *b.* Warren, Conn., Sept. 6, 1850; *s.* Munson and Antoinette Fidelia (Taylor) C.; ed. Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass.; admitted to bar, 1876; practiced until 1885; grad. Library Sch., Columbia, 1888; hon. L.H.D., Trinity Coll., Conn., 1920; married. Cataloguer, Pub. Library, Fitchburg, Mass., 1885-86; librarian Pratt Inst., Brooklyn, 1886-87; asst. in Newberry Library, Chicago, 1888-90; librarian Free Pub. Library, Jersey City, N.J., 1891-95; resigned to devote himself to bibliog. work; librarian Henry E. Huntington Library and Art Gallery, San Marino, Calif., Oct. 1, 1915-Oct. 1, 1924, librarian emeritus, since 1924. Inventor of a size-card for measuring books in accordance with the standard adopted by A.L.A., which is in general use in Am. libraries. Life mem. A.L.A. (treas. 1893-96), Bibliog. Soc. America (life, pres. 1916-21), Am. Hist. Assn. (life), A.A.A.S., Bibliophile Soc., Boston, Calif. Library Assn., N.Y. Library Assn., Oxford (Eng.) Bibliog. Soc.; ex-pres., N.J. State Library Assn.; pres. New York Library Club, 1893-94, 1909-10 (hon. life mem.); mem. Am. Antiq. Soc., Bibliog. Soc. London (hon.); fellow Am. Geog. Soc.; corr. mem. Hispanic Soc. America. *Author:* American Libraries, Their Past, Present and Future, 1895; Bermuda and the Challenger Expedition, 1901; Compiling a Bibliography, 1902; Bermuda in Periodical Literature, a Bibliography, 1907; First Folio of Shakespeare, The Correct Arrangement of its Preliminary Leaves, 1909; California Missions and Mission Pictures, 1910; Book-Collectors as Benefactors of Public Libraries, 1915; Bibliographical Problems with a Few Solutions, 1916; The Extra Gill and the Full Quart Pot, 1919; Bibliographical Ghosts, 1920. Compiler: Catalogue of Americana in the library of late E. Dwight Church, of New York, 5 vols., 1907; Catalogue of English Literature and Miscellanea in the E. Dwight Church Library, 2 vols., 1909; Check-List of English Literature to 1640 in Library of Henry E. Huntington, 1919; Additions and Corrections to same, 1920; Bibliography—a Forecast, 1920; The Protostat in Bibliog. and Research Work (symposium), 1922; Cataloguing of Rare Books in Henry E. Huntington Library, 1923, Henry E. Huntington Library and Art Gallery, 1923; Elizabethan Americana, 1925; Bibliographical Pitfalls—Linked Books, 1926. Collaborator in Bibliog. Soc. (London), Short-Title Catalogue of English Books (1475-1640), 1926; Early Library Development in New York State (1800-1900), 1927. Mem. Booksellers' League, New York. *Clubs:* Authors', Grolier (New York); University (Pasadena); Book Club of Calif. (hon.). *Address:* 570 S. Greenwood Av., Pasadena, Calif.

COLE, Harry Outen, construction engr.; *b.* Morgantown, W.Va., Apr. 3, 1874; *s.* Nimrod and Sarah Jane (Lough) C.; B.Sc., in C.E., W.Va. U., 1898; *m.* Mabel Wilson, of Cumberland, Md., June 12, 1901 (died 1921); 1 dau., Catherine. Draftsman, estimator and designer of steel work until 1903; with V. G. Bogue, New York, as asst. engr. bridges, also cons. engr. rys. and bridge engr. Mexican projects; apptd. asst. engr. in charge designs Pacific Div. Isthmian Canal, 1908, later resident engr. and div. engr. until completion of canal; mem. Cole Bros., Baltimore, Md., until 1916; asst., later constrn. engr. Braden Copper Co. and Chile Exploration Co., hdqrs. N.Y. City; pres. Cole Bros. Constrn. Co., Morgantown, since 1921; sec., dir. Morgantown Hotel Co. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Phi Kappa Sigma. Republican. Presbyn. Mason (K.T., Shriner), Elk. Kiwanian. *Home:* Morgantown, W.Va.

COLE, Henry Tiffany, pres. U.S. Radiator Corpn.; *b.* Cleveland, O., June 29, 1870; *s.* Delos O. and Isabella (Tiffany) C.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Alice Jerome Day, of Catskill, N.Y., 1900; children—Eunice Tiffany (Mrs. R. Halstead Mills), Ruth Spencer (Mrs. C. Lamar Brace). Began with H. Scherer & Co., wholesale hardware, Detroit, Mich., 1887-93; treas. Capitol Heater Co. (name changed to U.S. Heater Co., 1895), 1893-97, sec., 1897-1902, vice-pres., 1902-10; v.p. and treas. U.S. Radiator Corpn., 1910-21, pres. since 1921; chmn. bd. Pacific Steel Boiler Corpn.; dir. First Nat. Bank, Copeland Products, Inc. Mem. Detroit Bd. of Commerce. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Detroit, Detroit Athletic, Country, Detroit Racquet and Curling; Grosse Pointe, Grosse Pointe Hunt. *Home:* 394 Lakeland Av., Grosse Pointe, Mich. *Office:* First National Bank Bldg., Detroit, Mich.

COLE, Howard Ellsworth, oil operator; *b.* Cleveland, O., Feb. 13, 1873; *s.* Elijah and Mary (Owen) C.; ed. high sch. and business college. Began in office of Standard Oil Company of Cleveland, O., later asst. to v.p. same co.; gen. mgr. Waters Pierce Oil Co. in Mexico, later gen. mgr. Standard Oil Co. of N.Y. for Japan and Korea, residing in Yokohama; returned to N.Y. City as dir. Standard Oil Co. of N.Y., now v.p.; dir. Equitable Eastern Banking Corpn., Equitable Trust Co. Mem. Japan Society of N.Y., Am. Asiatic Assn., Foreign Trade Council America, Am. Hellenic Soc., Met. Mus., Ohio Soc. of New York. *Clubs:* Lotos, India House (New York); Knollwood Country (White Plains); Thatch House, American (London, England); Yokohama United (Yokohama); Tokyo (Tokyo); Columbia Country (Shanghai). *Office:* 26 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

COLE, Jean Dean, educator; *b.* Albany, N.Y., Nov. 9, 1873; *d.* Walter Dougherty and Margaret (Mitchell) C.; grad. Albany High Sch., 1891, Albany Teachers Training Sch., 1892; B.A., Mt. Holyoke Coll., 1900; studied Columbia and Oxford U., Eng. Teacher Albany High Sch., 1900-05; with Mt. Vernon Sem., Washington, D.C., since 1905, successively teacher until 1917, asso. head mistress, 1917-22, head mistress since 1923, also pres. bd. Mem. Head Mistresses Assn., Fine Arts Soc. (Washington, D.C.), Archæol. Soc. America, Nat. Economic League, Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Assn. Univ. Women; mem. Graduate Council Mt. Holyoke Coll. Presbyn. *Address:* Mt. Vernon Seminary, Washington, D.C.

COLE, John Adams, civil engr. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

COLE, Lawrence Thomas, clergyman; *b.* Ann Arbor, Mich., Apr. 24, 1869; *s.* Nelson B. and Elizabeth H. (Felch) C.; A.B., U. of Mich., 1892, A.M., 1896; B.D., Gen. Theol. Sem., 1896; Ph.D., Columbia, 1898 (D.D., St. Stephen's, 1905); unmarried. Deacon, 1895, priest, 1896, P.E. Ch.; scholar Ch. Univ. Bd. of Regents, 1895-98; rector St. John's, Crawfordsville, Ind., 1898; archdeacon Diocese of Michigan City, Ind., 1899; warden St. Stephen's Coll., 1899-1903; rector Trinity Sch., New York, since July 1903. *Author:* The Basis of Early Christian Theism, Vol. 11, No. 3, of Columbia University Contributions to Philosophy, Psychology and Education, 1898. *Home:* 147 W. 91st St., New York, N.Y.

COLE, Lawrence Wooster, psychologist; *b.* Toledo, O., May 15, 1870; *s.* Irving and Josephine (Webb) C.; A.B., U. of Okla., 1899; A.M., Harvard, 1904, Ph.D., 1910; *m.* Fannie B. Cooksey, of Caldwell, Kan., June 28, 1900; children—Elizabeth J., Margaret, Mary Louise. Superintendent schs., El Reno, Okla., 1897-1900; instr. and asso. prof. psychology, 1900-04, prof., 1904-08, U. of Okla.; instr.

in experimental psychology, Wellesley College, 1908-09; prof. psychology and edn., U. of Colo., 1910—. Dir. Sch. of Social Service, U. of Colo., 1911-20. Mem. Bd. Edn., Norman, Okla., 1901-04, 1905-07, Boulder, Colo., 1915—. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Psychol. Assn., Sigma Xi, Sigma Nu, Phi Beta Kappa. Contbr. various reports of experimental investigation in comparative and human psychology. Capt. Sanitary Corps U.S.A., Sept. 6, 1918-June 22, 1919; served as psychological examiner. *Author:* Factors of Human Psychology. Translator of Duprat's Psychologie Sociale. *Home:* 845 14th St., Boulder, Colo.

COLE, L(eon) J(acob); *b.* Allegany, N.Y., June 1, 1877; *s.* Elisha Kelley and Helen Marion (Newton) C.; student Mich. Agrl. Coll., 1894-95, 1897-98; A.B., U. of Mich., 1901; Ph.D., Harvard, 1906; *m.* Margaret Belcher Goodenow, of Cambridge, Mass., Aug. 28, 1906; children—Margaret Valeria, Edward Goodenow. Asst. in zoölogy, U. of Mich., 1898-1902, chief of Div. of Animal Breeding and Pathology, Agrl. Expt. Sta., R.I., 1906-07; instr. in zoölogy, Sheffield Scientific Sch. (Yale), 1907-10; asso. prof. exptl. breeding, U. of Wis., Apr. 1910-14, prof., 1914-18, prof. genetics since 1918; on leave as chief Animal Husbandry Div., Bur. Animal Industry, U.S. Dept. Agr., 1923-24; chmn. Div. Biology and Agr., Nat. Research Council, 1926-27. Mem. Harriman Alaska Expdn., 1899; zoöl. expdn. to Yucatan, 1904. Investigator, U.S. Bur. of Fisheries, summers, 1901-06. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Soc. Zoölogists, Am. Genetic Assn., Eugenics Soc., Am. Soc. Naturalists (v.p. 1917; sec. 1927—), Am. Ornithologists' Union, Am. Soc. Mammalogists, Soc. Animal Production, Nat. Research Council (div. biology and agr.), Wis. Acad. Science (pres. 1924-27), Sigma Xi (pres. Wis. Chapter, 1917-18), Phi Kappa Phi, Gamma Sigma Delta. Contbr. to scientific jours. on zoölogy, animal behavior and genetics. *Address:* Care Univ. of Wis., Madison, Wis.

COLE, Lewis Gregory, roentgenologist; *b.* Lake Mahopac, N.Y., May 21, 1874; *s.* Joseph G. and Lucina (Cole) C.; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1898; *m.* Marion E. Herring, of Wilkes-Barre, Pa., Apr. 3, 1901. Practiced in New York since 1898; prof. roentgenology, Cornell U. Med. Coll., since 1913; roentgenologist, French Hosp. (New York), St. Mary's Hosp. (Orange, N.J.); consulting Röentgenologist, Memorial Hosp. (New York). Commd. maj., Med. R.C., 1917. Member American Roentgen Ray Soc. (pres. 1916-17), Phila. Roentgen Ray Soc., A.M.A., N.Y. State Med. Soc., Clin. Congress of Surgeons of N.A., N.Y. Acad. Medicine. Conglist. Progressive Rep. *Office:* 36 E. 61st St., New York, N.Y.

COLE, Louis Maurice; *b.* Chicago, Ill., Mar. 24, 1870; *s.* Samuel (M.D.) and Ricka (Dinkelspiel) C.; ed. high sch. and business coll.; *m.* Frida Hellman, of Los Angeles, Calif., Jan. 6, 1904. Began as bookkeeper for Kutner-Goldstein Co., Hanford, Calif., 1887, later mgr. for same co. at Hanford, Fowler and Lemoore, Calif.; gen. mdse. business on own account, Huron, Calif., 1895-97, elec. specialties, Chicago, 1898; traveling salesman, 1899-1900; mgr. Dinkelspiel Bros. dept. store, Bakersfield, Calif., 1901-03; treas. Simon Levi Co., wholesale produce, Los Angeles, 1903-16; pres. Royal Packing Co., since 1916; pres. Cudahy Land Co., Boulevard Land Co., Small Farms Co., Walnut Park Mutual Water Co.; v.p. Washington Sq. Land Co.; dir. Merchants Nat. Trust & Savings Bank. U.S. food administrator for Los Angeles, 1918-19; mem. Los Angeles Chamber of Commerce (pres. 1914). Member B'nai B'rith (ex-pres.). Mason (33°, Shriner), K. of P., Elk. Republican. *Clubs:* Book Club of Calif., Gamut, Athletic, Jonathan, Rotary, Automobile of Southern Calif., South Coast Yacht, Los Angeles Motor Boat, San Gabriel Valley, Flintridge, Hollywood, Hillcrest, Country. *Home:* 3240 Wilshire Boul. *Office:* 1815 Sacramento St., Los Angeles, Calif.

COLE, Mabel Cook (Mrs. Fay-Cooper Cole), author; *b.* Piano, Ill.; *d.* Amer Brower and Ella Augusta (Webster) Cook; A.B., Northwestern U., 1903; *m.* Fay-Cooper Cole, of Chicago, Oct. 20, 1906; 1 son, La Mont Cook. Traveled in the Orient and spent 4 yrs. in interior of the Philippines, studying the sociology and mentality of the primitive tribesmen. In Dutch East Indies studying matriarchal form of govt. of Menangkabau Malays, 1922-23. Mem. Chicago Writers' Guild (master 1925), Midland Authors, Chi Omega Sorority, P.E.O. *Club:* Friends in Council. *Author:* Philippine Folk Tales, 1916. Contbr. short stories and articles to mags. Lecturer. *Home:* 5710 Blackstone Av., Chicago, Ill.

COLE, Nathan, Jr., promoter. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

COLE, Patience Bevier, writer; *b.* Nicollet, Minn., Feb. 13, 1883; *d.* Samuel A. and Ida M. (Harkins) Bevier; B.Litt., Ohio Wesleyan U., 1904; studied U. of Kan., 1 term, 1905; *m.* Robert J. Cole, of New York, June 1, 1907; children—Edward Clay, Calvert Hubbard. Contbr. short stories to mags. *Author:* Dave's Daughter, 1913. Editor woman's page, New York Sun, 1916-20; advertising, Realart Pictures Corpn., 1920-22, v.p. Advertisers' Service Corpn., 1923-24, Phoebe Cole Publicity Bureau since 1924. *Home:* Forest Hills, L.I. *Office:* Times Bldg., New York, N.Y.

COLE, R. Clint, ex-congressman. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

COLE, Ralph Dayton, ex-congressman. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

COLE, Redmond Selecman, lawyer; *b.* nr. Savannah, Andrew Co., Mo., Aug. 22, 1881; *s.* James Buchanan and Virginia Lee (Bedford) C.; student Kirksville (Mo.) State Normal Sch., 1899-1901; A.B., U. of Mo., 1905, A.M., 1906; studied law, same univ., 1907-09; *m.* Mary Thompson Cross, of Columbia, Mo., June 11, 1910; children—Olivia Harris, Virginia Bedford. Editor Mo. Univ. Independent (student weekly), 1905-07; asso. editor Sentinel, and editor Herald (both Columbia publs.), 1908; admitted to bar, 1909; co. atty. Pawnee Co., Okla., 1910-15; registrar Pawnee Co., 1916-17; mayor of Pawnee, 1917; asst. U.S. dist. atty., Western Dist. of Okla., 1917-19; judge 21st Jud. Dist. of Okla., 1919-23; resumed practice at Tulsa. Rep. U. of Mo. in debates, U. of Tex., 1904, U. of Kan., 1905, U. of Okla., 1907. Mem. Wis., Kan., Okla. and Mo. state hist. socs., Delta Tau Delta, Delta Sigma Rho, Phi Alpha Delta. Democrat. Methodist. Mason. *Home:* Tulsa, Okla.

COLE, Rossetter Gleason, musician; *b.* Clyde, Mich., Feb. 5, 1866; *s.* Henry Walcott and Mary Charlotte (Gleason) C.; Ph.B., Univ. of Mich., 1888 (hon. A.M., 1913); *m.* Fannie Louise Gwinner, of Ann Arbor, Mich., Aug. 6, 1896. Taught English, German and Latin in high schs., 1888-90; studied composition and organ in Berlin, 1890-92; there by competitive exam. won a 3 yrs.' scholarship in the Royal Master School for Composition, under Max Bruch. Dir. sch. of music and prof. music, Ripon (Wis.) Coll., 1892-94; prof. music, Grinnell (Iowa) Coll., 1894-1901; teacher, Chicago, 1902-07; editor of Good Music, 1903-07; prof. music and dir. Sch. of Music, U. of Wis., 1907-09; pvt. teacher, Chicago, 1909—. Prof. (in charge) music, Columbia U., New York City, summer sessions 1908—; v.p. for Iowa, 1897-1900, pres., 1903, 09, 10, Music Teachers' Nat. Assn.; dean Ill. Chapter, Am. Guild Organists, 1912-14. *Club:* Cliff Dwellers. *Composer:* The Passing of Summer (lyrical cantata), 1902; Hiawatha's Wooing, 1904; King Robert of Sicily, 1906; Ballade for 'cello and orchestra, 1907; Fantaisie Symphonique and Rhapsody for organ, 1912, 14; Legend, for piano, 1916; The Broken Troth (cantata for women's voices), 1917; sonata for piano and violin, 1917; Pierrot Wounded (melodrama), 1917; The Rock of Liberty (a Pilgrim ode), 1920; Symphonic Prelude, for orchestra in MS. (first perf. Chicago Symphony Orchestra, 1916); overture—Pioneer, for orchestra (first perf. Chicago Sym. Orchestra, 1919), "Heroic Piece" for orchestra and organ (first perf. by Chicago Sym. Orchestra, Feb. 11, 1924), and 85 other published compositions for voice, piano, organ, chorus and orchestra. *Author:* Choral and Church Music, Vol. VI in The Art of Music series, 1917. *Home:* 4831 Dorchester Av. *Studio:* Fine Arts Bldg., Chicago, Ill.

COLE, Rufus, M.D.; *b.* Rowsburg, O., Apr. 30, 1872; *s.* Dr. Ivory S. and Ruth (Smith) C.; B.S., U. of Mich., 1896; M.D., Johns Hopkins, 1899; *m.* Annie Hegeler, of LaSalle, Ill., Jan. 2, 1908. Resident house officer, asst. resident phys. and resident phys., Johns Hopkins Hosp., Baltimore, 1899-1907; asst. instr. and asso. in medicine, Johns Hopkins U., 1901-09; dir., Hosp. of the Rockefeller Inst., New York, 1909—. Mem. Assn. Am. Physicians, Nat. Acad. Sciences, Am. Assn. Advancement Clin. Research, Am. Assn. Pathologists and Bacteriologists, A.M.A., N.Y. Acad. Medicine, Phi Beta Kappa, Nu Sigma Nu. Contbr. chapter on gonococcus infections in Osler's System of Medicine; chapter on treatment of typhoid fever in Kelly's System of Therapeutics; also articles in med. jours. *Clubs:* Century, ... versity, Riding. *Home:* 960 Park Av., New N.Y.

COLE, Samuel Winkley, musician; ... Dec. 24, 1848; now deceased. See Vol. 14 (192...

COLE, Theodore Lee, law bookseller; ... bany, N.Y., Dec. 26, 1852; *s.* John Jay and ... Pohlman (Lee) C.; ed. Galesville U., 1866-67; ... U. of Wis., 1871; *m.* Kate Dunn Dewey, at ... waukee, Wis., Aug. 20, 1885 (died July 13, ... 1 son, Felix. Law bookseller since 1874; with ... Thomas & Wentworth, and their successors ... Thomas & Co. and the F. H. Thomas Law Boo... St. Louis, until 1890; head of T. L. Cole and S... Law Book Co., Washington, D.C., since 1890. ... Phi Beta Kappa, Am. Polit. Science Assn., B... Soc. America, A.L.A., Nat. Assn. State Lib... Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Assn. Law Libraries, ... Library Assn. (v.p. 1897), League of Nations ... Partisan Assn. *Club:* Cosmos (Washington, ... Has compiled bibliographies and check lists ... statute laws of various states; is now com... Bibliography of the Statute Laws of the Am... Colonies, States and Territories. *Home:* C... Club. *Office:* Colorado Bldg., Washington, ...

COLE, Thomas F., mining; *b.* Keweena... Mich., 1862; *s.* Thomas and Elizabeth A. (J... C.; self-ed.; *m.* Elcey Hoatson, of Calumet, ... June 3, 1890. Pres. Oliver Iron Mining Co., ... 09, and as such was in immediate charge of ... operations of U.S. Steel Corporation during ... named. *Office:* Tonopah, Nev.

COLE, Timothy, wood engraver; *b.* L... Eng., 1852; *s.* Skinner C.; emigrated to U.S.; ... burned out by Chicago fire of 1871; return... New York penniless; entered employme... Century Magazine (then Scribner's), 187... Annie Carter, of Jersey City Heights, N.J., ... Went to Europe to engrave the Old Masters; ... finished 1st Italian series, 1892, Dutch and Fl... series, 1896, English series, 1900, Spanish ... 1907, French series, 1910; now engaged o... Masters in Am. pub. and pvt. galleries. A... diploma, Chicago Expn., 1893; first class ... medal, Paris Expn., 1900; grand prix, St... Expn., 1904 (only grand prize given for wo... graving). Hon. mem. Soc. of Sculptors, Pa... and Engravers, London; N.A., 1908; mem... Acad. Arts and Letters, 1913; hon. mem. Br... hood of Engravers of Chicago, 1913; hon. ... Princeton University, 1914. *Author:* Nc... Old Italian Masters, first published month... Century Magazine, 1889-92; Monograph ... lives of Dutch Masters, with notes on their ... Century Magazine, 1892-96; Notes to ... Masters, 1897-1901. *Home:* Ferris Lane, ... keepsie, N.Y.

COLE, Whitefoord R., ry. official; *b.* ... ville, Tenn., Jan. 14, 1874; *s.* Edmund W. an... Virginia (Russell) C.; B.A., Vanderbilt U. ... *m.* Mary Conner Bass, of Nashville, Apr. 21 ... 1 son, Whitefoord Russell. Pres. L.&N.R. ... dir. Louisville, Henderson & St. Lou... Co., N.C.&St.L. Ry., Nashville & Decatur R.... Atlanta & West Point R.R. Co., Western Ry. ... Am. Cyanamid Co., Mo. State Life Ins. Co.,... ern Bell Telephone & Telegraph Co., Am. Nat... Am. Trust Co., Napier Iron Works, Am. Ry... Fruit Growers Express Co., Fidelity & C... Trust Co., Louisville Board of Trade. Pres... trustees Vanderbilt U.; trustee University ... Carnegie Inst. of Washington. Mem. N... Engineering Assn., Assn. of Ry. Executive... Ry. Guild, Am. Ry. Assn., Round Table, C... *Clubs:* Hermitage, Salmagundi, Nashville C... Country, Pendennis, Louisville Country. ... 2515 Longest Av. *Office:* 908 W. Bro... Louisville, Ky.

COLE, William Carey, naval offi... Chicago, Ill., Aug. 23, 1868; *s.* Jirah Del... Julia Elizabeth (Tucker) C.; grad. Unitec... Naval Academy, 1889; grad. Naval War ... 1916; *m.* Minnie Wetmore, of Cleveland, ... 13, 1895; 1 dau., Mrs. Louise Chapin. Ensi... 1, 1891; lieutenant jr. grade, Jan. 13, 1899; pr... through grades to rear admiral, Dec. 3... Served on Dolphin, Spanish Am. War, 189... engr. Massachusetts, 1901-05; insp. equipme... den, N.J., 1905-07; navigator Kansas, 1907-... officer same, 1909-10; duty at U.S. Naval ... 1910-13; comd. Monadnock, 1913; Helena, ... insp. engring. material, Boston Dist., ... apptd. comdr. Frederick, Apr. 10, 1917,

da to Oct. 10, 1918; U.S. Dutch ship mission, '17, 1919; operations, Navy Dept., Nov. 1919; g. Spl. Service Squadron, Apr. 22, 1922; chief aff U.S. Fleet, Aug. 6, 1923; comdt. Navy , Norfolk, Va., Nov. 16, 1925. Mem. Naval Am. Soc. Naval Engrs., Am. Soc. Internat. Naval Hist. Soc., etc. Baptist. *Clubs:* Army Navy (Washington and Manila); Racquet a.); Colonial (Cambridge, Mass.); Union veland). *Address:* Navy Dept., Washington, D.C.

OLE, William Isaac, sociologist; *b.* Machias, Mar. 21, 1859; *s.* Isaac T. and Catherine a (Valentine) C.; A.B., Bowdoin, 1881 (Phi Kappa), A.M., 1884; S.T.B., Andover Theol. 1888. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1889; r Houlton (Me.), 1889-94; resident, South End e, Boston, as settlement worker, 1894-1913; sec. n End House Assn., 1896-1913; resident lec- in applied sociology, 1913-16, prof. applied ogy, 1916-26, Wheaton Coll., Norton, Mass. or. chapters in The City Wilderness, 1898, and icans in Process, 1902; also articles in news- s and mags. Republican. *Clubs:* Boston City; Arts (New York). *Home:* Nantucket, Mass.

OLE, William Morse, university prof.; *b.* n, Feb. 10, 1866; *s.* Albert Birney and Mary beth (Morse) C.; A.B., Harvard, 1890; A.M., *m.* Fanny Dennett Rolfe, of Concord, Mass., 31, 1898; children—Catriona (Mrs. Richard y White), Elizabeth (Mrs. George Morton ell). Instructor in political economy, Harvard, 93; secretary Mass. Commn. on Unem- d, 1894-95; univ. extension lecturer, 1895-98; principles of accounting, 1900-08, asst. prof., 13, asso. prof., 1913-16, prof. since 1916, ard U.; also teacher English lit. and composi- Fall River (Mass.) High Sch., 1898-1901, High Sch., Worcester, 1901-08. Capt. ., 1917-19. *Author:* An Old Man's Romance, pseudonym of "Christopher Craigie," 1895; unts—Their Construction and Interpretation, (revised and enlarged 1915); The American , 1910; Accounting and Auditing, 1910; Cost unting for Institutions, 1913; Problems in the iples of Accounting, 1915; Fundamentals of unting, 1921; Economic Success, 1926. Contbr. wspapers and mags. *Home:* 9 Middle St., ord, Mass.

OLE, William Purrington, Jr., congress- b. Towson, Md., May 11, 1889; *s.* William gton and Ida Estelle (Stocksdale) C.; B.C.E., Agrl. Coll. (now U. of Md.), 1910; studied Law U. of Md., 1911-12; *m.* Edith Moore Cole, of more, June 27, 1918; 1 son, William Purrington Admitted to Md. bar, 1912; with Osborn I. tt, people's counsel to Pub. Service Commn., 14; gen. practice at Towson since 1914; dir. on Nat. Bank. Commd. 1st lt. 316th Inf., Div., U.S.A., Dec. 1917; in 3 battles in France; oted capt. Feb. 1918. Mem. 70th Congress -29), 2d Md. Dist. Mem. Am., Md. and more Co. bar assns., Phi Kappa Sigma. Demo- Episcopalian. Mason, Odd Fellow, Elk, Man; mem. Jr. Order U.A.M. *Clubs:* Towson , Rodgers Forge Golf. *Home:* Towson, Md.

OLEGROVE, see also Colgrove.

OLEGROVE, Chauncey Peter, educator; th, N.Y., Aug. 11, 1855; *s.* Rev. Peter and Elizabeth (Graham) C.; A.B., Upper Ia. ayette, 1881 (Sc.D., 1908); A.M., U. of Chicago, LL.D., Cornell Coll., Mt. Vernon, Ia., 1919; inifred D. Mack, June 18, 1884 (died, Apr. 5, ; children—Kenneth Wallace, Paul Carlton; , Emma M. Ridley, of Grinnell, Aug. 29, 1899; en—Marian Emma, Donald Ridley, Catherine Teacher country schs., 1876-78; deputy or Fayette Co., 1881; prof. and prin. Normal rep. depts. Upper Ia. U., 1882-86; supt. schs. on, Ia., 1886-91; prin. Nora Springs (Ia.) 1891-95; prof. psychology and didactics, State Normal Sch., 1896; head Dept. of Edn., 16, v.p., 1907-16, Ia. State Teachers' Coll., Falls; pres. Upper Iowa U., Fayette, Ia., 21. Republican. Del. Gen. Conf. M.E. Ch., 20. *Club:* Commercial. Mason. *Author:* Making of a Teacher, 1908; The Teacher and hool, 1910, 22. Revised Handbook and Course dy for Iowa Schools, 1900 and 1906; prepared ourse of study and manual of methods for lementary schs., 1913; dir. of extension service ate Teachers Coll. 3 yrs. Chmn. exec. com. Ia. Teachers' Assn., 1920. Lecturer on edni. ther subjects. *Home:* 1079 N. Marengo Av., ena, Calif.

COLEGROVE, Frederick Welton, educator. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

COLEGROVE, Kenneth Wallace, college prof.; *b.* Waukon, Ia., Oct. 8, 1886; *s.* Chauncey Peter and Winifred Della (Mack) C.; diploma, Ia. State Teachers Coll., 1905; A.B., State U. of Ia., 1909; Ph.D., Harvard, 1915; *m.* Louise Burrows, *d.* Maj. M. L. C. Funkhouser, of Evanston, Ill., Jan. 5, 1923; 1 dau., Marian Louise. Lecturer in history, Mt. Holyoke Coll., 1913-16; asst. prof. European history, Syracuse U., 1916-19; asso. prof. polit. science, 1919-26, prof., 1926—, Northwestern U. Mem. Am. Soc. Internat. Law, Am. Polit. Science Assn., Alpha Pi Zeta. Methodist. *Club:* University. *Author:* American Citizens and Their Government, 1921; also articles in professional jours. *Home:* 614 Clark St. *Office:* 105 Harris Hall, Evanston, Ill.

COLEMAN, see also Colman.

COLEMAN, Algernon, prof. French; *b.* News Ferry, Va., Aug. 9, 1876; *s.* Henry Embry and Sallie Chalmers (Crump) C.; A.B., A.M., U. of Va., 1901; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1913; *m.* Mary Boggs Gude, of Atlanta, Ga., Dec. 23, 1913; 1 dau., Mary Gude. Instr. modern langs., Culver (Ind.) Mil. Acad., 1901-05; 2d and 1st asst., Norfolk (Va.) Acad., 1906-10; instr. French, 1913-15, asst. prof., 1915-18, asso. prof., 1918-19, prof., 1919—, U. of Chicago. Mng. editor Modern Lang. Jour., 1919-22. Member Modern Lang. Assn. America, Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Kappa Psi. *Clubs:* University, Quadrangle. *Author:* Literary Development of Flaubert, 1914; Sources and Structure of Salammbo (with P. B. Fay), 1914; Army French (with E. H. Wilkins), 1917; Soldat Américain en France (with A. M. LaMeslée), 1917. Collaborator in revision of Fraser and Squair's French Grammar, 1921; Intermediate French, 1925. Dir. Am. U. Union, Continental Div., 1923-24; mem. investigating com. Modern Foreign Lang. Study since 1924. Contbr. articles in Modern Lang. Notes, Modern Philosophy. *Home:* 5712 Dorchester Av., Chicago, Ill.

COLEMAN, Alice Blanchard; *b.* Boston, May 7, 1858; *d.* James W. and Ellen Maria (Blanchard) Merriam; grad. Bradford (Mass.) Acad., 1878; *m.* George W. Coleman, of Boston, June 30, 1891. Mem. exec. com. Council of Women for Home Missions; pres. Woman's Am. Baptist Home Mission Soc.; mem. Foreign Policy Assn.; trustee Spelman Coll., Atlanta, Ga. *Clubs:* Twentieth Century, Women's City (ex-pres.). *Home:* 201 Wellesley Av., Wellesley Hills, Mass. *Office:* 276 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

COLEMAN, Arch, postmaster; *b.* Detroit, Mich., May 29, 1877; *s.* Silas Bunker and Rebecca (Backus) C.; ed. Chappaqua (N.Y.) Inst., Heidelberg, Germany, and high sch., Detroit; *m.* Annieclare Northrop, of St. Paul, Minnesota, June 7, 1899; children—Archie Frederick, Ruth Northrop, Priscilla Northrop. Began as clk. in coal office, Minneapolis, Minn., 1896; organized City Fuel Co., 1910. Chmn. Rep. Co. Com. Hennepin Co., Minn., 1917-22; mem. State Senate, 1919-22; postmaster of Minneapolis since May 1, 1922. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason (K.T., Shriner). *Clubs:* Traffic, Minneapolis Athletic, Minneapolis Golf. *Home:* 2525 Thomas Av. S. *Address:* Post Office, Minneapolis, Minn.

COLEMAN, Benjamin Wilson, judge; *b.* Ballsville, Va., July 1, 1869; *s.* John and Arabella (Smith) C.; B.L., Richmond Coll. (now U. of Richmond), 1892; *m.* Martha L. Attleton, of Boston, Mass., June 6, 1906; children—Elizabeth, Virginia, Margaret, John Attleton. Admitted to Colo. bar, 1893; practiced in Denver, 1893-97, Cripple Creek, 1897-1906; removed to Nev., 1906, and practiced in Ely; judge Dist. Court, 9th Nev. Dist., 1911-15; asso. justice Nev. Supreme Court, Jan. 1915-19, and chief justice, 1919—. Lecturer on Law of Contracts, Northwestern U., summer 1925. Mem. Am. Bar Assn. Mason (K.T., Shriner); Grand Master of Masons of Nev., 1915. *Club:* Sagebrush (Carson City). *Home:* 512 Mountain Av. *Address:* State Capitol, Carson City, Nev.

COLEMAN, Bessie Blackstone, educator, author; *b.* Nelson Co., Va.; *d.* John Jay and Jacynthia Virginia (Rodes) C.; ed. under pvt. tutors; business course, New York U.; course in edn., Teachers Coll. (Columbia). Teacher elementary grades; specialized in teaching reading; instr. teachers' institutes, Pa. and Md., summer schs. U. of Va., U. of Tenn., etc.; story teller to groups of children. *Clubs:* Women's City, Business and Professional Woman's. Co-Author: Pathway to Reading—Primer, First, Second and Third Readers, 1925. *Home:* 106 Waverly Place, New York, N.Y.

COLEMAN, Charles Caryl, painter. See Vol. X (1918-19).*

COLEMAN, Charles Philip, mfr.; *b.* Baltimore, Md., Mar. 28, 1865; *s.* William Wheeler and Ellen Gibbons (Hiss) C.; M.E., Lehigh U., 1888; *m.* Helen Douglas, *d.* Nelson S. Rulison, 2d P.E. bishop of Pa., Jan. 27, 1891; children—Douglas Rulison, Leighton Hammond. With Lehigh Valley R.R., in various capacities, 1888-97; purchasing agt. and asst. to pres., Bethlehem Steel Co., 1897-98; gen. purchasing agt., Lehigh Valley R.R., 1898-1903; sec.-treas. Singer Sewing Machine Co., 1903-10; pres. Saurer Motor Co., 1910, Internat. Motor Co., 1911-13; v.p. Internat. Steam Pump Co., 1913, co-receiver and receiver, 1914-16; v.p. Worthington Pump & Machinery Corpn. (reorganization of Internat. Steam Pump Co.), 1916-18, pres. 1918—; also pres. Worthington Co., Inc., Henry R. Worthington; dir. The Foundation Co., Worthington-Simpson, Ltd., Anderson, Meyer & Co. Mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engs., Am.-Russian Chamber Commerce (dir.), Soc. Colonial Wars, The Pilgrims, Sigma Phi. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Lawyers, St. Nicholas, Railroad, Automobile, Down Town (New York); Rockland Country, Knickerbocker Country (N.J.); Maidstone (East-hampton, L.I.); Piping Rock, Locust Valley. *Home:* Palisades, N.Y. *Office:* 115 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

COLEMAN, Charles Washington, librarian. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

COLEMAN, Christopher Bush, historian; *b.* Springfield, Ill., Apr. 24, 1875; *s.* Louis Harrison and Jenny Bush (Logan) C.; A.B., Yale, 1896; B.D., U. of Chicago, 1899; U. of Berlin, 1904-05; Ph.D., Columbia, 1914; *m.* Juliet Brown, of Indianapolis, Ind., June 25, 1901; children—Ruth (dec.), Constance, Martha Julian. Actg. prof. history, 1900, prof., 1901-19, v.p. 1912-19, Butler Coll.; head of dept. of history and polit. science, Allegheny Coll., 1920-24; dir. Hist. Bureau of the Library and Hist. Dept. of State of Ind. since 1924, also sec. Ind. Hist. Soc. Mem. Am. and Miss. Valley hist. assns., Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Kappa Epsilon. *Clubs:* University, Woodstock, Contemporary (pres. 1926-27). *Author:* Church History in the Modern Sunday School, 1910; Constantine the Great, Historical, Legendary and Spurious, 1914; Memoirs of Louis Harrison Coleman, 1920. Editor of Lorenzo Valla on the Donation of Constantine, 1922. Editor Indiana Historical Collections, 1924. *Home:* 4314 Central Av. *Address:* State House, Indianapolis, Ind.

COLEMAN, Frederick W. B., diplomatic service; *b.* Detroit, Mich., May 17, 1874; *s.* Silas B. and Rebecca (Backus) C.; A.B., U. of Mich., 1896, LL.B., 1899; unmarried. In U.S. Army, May 1917-May 1919; Am. minister to Estonia, Latvia and Lithuania since Sept. 20, 1922. *Address:* Am. Legation, Riga, Latvia.

COLEMAN, George William; *b.* Boston, Mass., June 16, 1867; *s.* George and Mary (Carville) Coleman; grad. (Franklin medal) English High Sch., Boston, 1885; hon. A.M., Colby Coll., 1911; LL.D., Wake Forest and Franklin colls., 1922; *m.* Alice Blanchard Merriam, Boston, June 30, 1891. Asst. edtr. Jour. of Education, 1886-89; shipwrecked on voyage to Buenos Aires, S.A., as corr. various jours.; bus. mgr. New England Mag., 1890-92; pub. house organ, Walker-Stetson-Sawyer Co., wholesale dry goods, Boston; adv. mgr. The Golden Rule (now The Christian Endeavor World), 1893-1905; pub. The Christian Endeavor World, 1905-10; dir. publicity for W. H. McElwain Co., 1910-15; now pres. Open Forum Nat. Council. Mem. Boston City Council, 1914-17 (pres. 1915); del.-at-large Rep. Nat. Conv., 1912, Mass. Constl. Conv., 1917. Pres. and host of series of annual sociol. confs., meeting at Sagamore Beach, June 1907-1917; originator and dir. of Sunday Evening Ford Hall meetings, begun at Boston, spring of 1908, under auspices of Boston Bapt. Social Union. V.p. N.E. Bapt. Hosp.; pres. Pilgrim Publicity Assn., 1909-11; pres. Asso. Advertising Clubs America, 1911-13. Pres. Northern Baptist Conv., 1917-18; pres. Babson Inst., Wellesley Hills, Mass., since 1921. Trustee Webber Coll., Babson Park, Fla. *Clubs:* Advertising (New York); Twentieth Century, Boston City (bd. govs. 1914-17), Boston Bapt. Social Union, Puddingstone. *Author:* Searchlights, 1909; The People's Prayers, 1914; Demo-

cracy in the Making, 1915. *Address:* Babson Institute, Babson Park, Mass.

COLEMAN, Mrs. George W., see Alice Blanchard Coleman.

COLEMAN, Gilbert Payson, author. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

COLEMAN, Herbert Roger, educator; *b.* Cambridge, Mass., June 28, 1897; *s.* Walter George and Clara Aphia (Davis) C.; grad. Rindge Tech. Sch., Cambridge, 1914; Ph.B., Yale, 1917; grad. study Teachers' Coll. (Columbia), 1925-26; *m.* Virginia Nance Bray, of Charleston, W.Va., Nov. 18, 1920; children—Barbara Bray, Roger Bray. Athletics coach, Choate Sch., Wallingford, Conn.; supt. of sanitation, U.S. Explosives Plant, Nitro, W.Va., World War; same, The Ohio Fuel Co., Charleston, W. Va.; successively master in mathematics and athletics coach, Lawrenceville (N.J.) Sch., head of mathematics dept., Woodmere (L.I., N.Y.) Acad., headmaster St. Luke's Sch., Wayne, Pa.; founder Lake Sunapee Summer Sch., 1922; now headmaster and vice pres. Swarthmore (Pa.) Prep. Sch.; dir. Royal Blue Corpn. Mem. Headmasters' Assn. of Middle States, Berzelius Soc. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Yale, Colony, Player's, Headmasters (Phila.). *Home:* "The Gables," Swarthmore, Pa.

COLEMAN, J. T., clergyman; *b.* Anna, Ill., Aug. 27, 1883; *s.* James Marshall and Arminda (Hatley) C.; ed. Carbondale (Ill.) State Teachers College, Valparaiso (Ind.) U., U. of Ill. and Vanderbilt U.; *m.* Ida Underwood, of Goreville, Ill., Apr. 25, 1909; children—Agatha, Reba, Helen. Ordained ministry Cumberland Presbyn. Ch., 1908; now pastor First Ch., Nashville, Tenn.; built chs. at each of five charges. Republican. Mason, Odd Fellow, Woodman. *Address:* 9th and McGavock Sts., Nashville, Tenn.

COLEMAN, James Melville, edni. sec., lecturer; *b.* Lisbon, N.Y., Dec. 2, 1859; *s.* John and Mary (Glass) C.; grad. Geneva Coll., 1887; Ref. Presbyn. Sem., 1890; A.M., U. of Mich., 1892; Bonn U., 1907-08; D.D., Geneva Coll., 1913; *m.* Etta M. McGarey, Bellevue, Pa., 1892. Prof. pol., phil. and history, Geneva Coll., 1892-1907; pastor Ref. Presbyn. Ch., Mercer, Pa., 1908-10; lecturer in colleges and seminaries, 1910-14; pastor Bloomington, Ind., 1914-18; edni. sec. and lecturer, 1918—; moderator R.P. Synod, 1917. Has given courses of lectures in 130 colleges and seminaries. *Author:* Social Ethics, 1903, 5th edit., 1925. *Home:* Quinter, Kan.

COLEMAN, John Hamline, clergyman. See Vol. IX (1916-17).*

COLEMAN, Laurence Vail, educator; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., Sept. 19, 1893; *s.* Thaddeus Vail and Kate Bradley (Pratt) C.; B.S., Coll. City of New York, 1915; M.A., Yale, 1919; grad. work, Harvard, 1919; *m.* Martine Wright Weeks, of Plainfield, N.J., June 23, 1917; children—Kenyon Weeks, Frank Thaddeus. Draftsman Interborough Rapid Transit Co., 1914; research asst. N.Y. State Commn. on Ventilation, 1915-16; asst. to curator of zoölogy, Peabody Mus. Natural History, 1917; sergt. 1st class, C.W.S., U.S. Army, 1918; chief of exhibits, Am. Mus. Natural History, 1919-21; dir. Safety Inst. America, 1921-23; sec. Am. Assn. Museums, 1923-26, dir. 1927—. *Clubs:* Yale (New York); Cosmos, Harvard (Washington). *Home:* 4 W. Underwood St. N.W. *Address:* Am. Association of Museums, Washington, D.C.

COLEMAN, Norman Frank, college pres.; *b.* Ontario, Can., Mar. 9, 1874; *s.* Francis Thomas and Elizabeth Ann (Beer) C.; A.B., U. of Toronto, 1900; A.M., Harvard, 1906; *m.* Ethel May Fleming, of Brockville, Ont., Can., Aug. 7, 1907; children—Francis F., Lewis A., Barbara E. Came to U.S., 1895, naturalized citizen, 1902; teacher Spokane (Wash.) High Sch., 1900-05; prof. English, Whitman Coll., Walla Walla, Wash., 1906-12, Reed Coll., Portland, Ore., 1912-19; pres. Loyal Legion of Loggers and Lumbermen, 1920-25; pres. Reed Coll. since Jan. 1, 1925. Edni. dir. Y.M.C.A. at Camp Lewis, 1917, for Western Dept., 1918; spl. lecturer A.E.F., in France, 1919. Pres. Ore. Social Hygiene Soc., 1918, 1921-23; pres. Portland Americanization Council, 1923-24. Progressive Republican. Methodist. *Clubs:* Portland City, University. *Home:* Reed College, Portland, Ore.

COLEMAN, Robert Buckner, banker; *b.* Dallas, Tex., May 22, 1888; *s.* Levi Woodbury and Mary Belle (Buckner) C.; student Baylor U., 1905-06; *m.* Ruth Cathryn Clark, of Chicago, Ill., July 25, 1912; 1 son, Buckner Clark. Clk. Gaston Nat. Bank, Dallas, 1908, City Nat. Bank, 1909-14; entered service of Federal Reserve Bank, Dallas, 1914, asst. cashier, 1917-22; mgr. and dir. Houston Br. Federal Reserve Bank, 1922-23; cashier Federal Reserve Bank of Dallas, 1923-25, dep. gov. since May 1925. Democrat. Baptist. Mason (K.T., Shriner). *Club:* Lakewood Country. *Home:* 725 Paulus St. *Address:* Federal Reserve Bank, Dallas, Tex.

COLEMAN, Thomas Davies, M.D. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

COLEMAN, Walter Moore, author. See Vol. X (1918-19).*

COLEMAN, Warren, M.D.; *b.* Augusta, Ga., Jan. 19, 1869; *s.* John Scott and Hetty Kennedy (McEwen) C.; A.B., Transylvania U., Lexington, Ky., 1888; post-grad. work Johns Hopkins, 1888-89; M.D., Univ. Med. Coll., New York, 1891; hon. A.M., Transylvania, 1899; unmarried. Practiced New York, 1891—; phys. City (charity) Hosp., 1896-99; instr. pathology, Univ. Med. Coll., 1891-98; asst. curator, 1892-98, asst. visiting phys., 1899, Bellevue Hosp.; prof. clin. medicine and applied pharmacology, Cornell U. Med. Coll., New York, 1909-17; visiting phys. to Bellevue Hosp., 1908-27; consulting physician to same since 1927; asst. prof. Medicine, Univ. and Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll., 1918—; consulting phys. Monmouth (N.J.) Memorial Hosp. Fellow Am. Coll. Physicians; mem. Assn. Am. Physicians, Soc. Exptl. Biology and Medicine, A.M.A., N.Y. Acad. Medicine, Med. Soc. State of N.Y., Med. Soc. County of N.Y., N.Y. Pathol. Soc., N.Y. Med. and Surg. Soc., Med. Library Assn., Soc. Am. Bacteriologists, Nat. Tuberculosis Assn., Assn. for Study of Internal Secretions, Am. Gastroenterol. Assn., A.A.A.S., Harvey Soc., Phi Alpha Sigma. Democrat. Mem. Christian (Disciples) Ch. *Clubs:* Century Assn., Pilgrims, Camp-Fire of America. *Home:* 116 E. 58th St. *Office:* 59 E. 54th St., New York, N.Y.

COLEMAN, William Caldwell, judge; *b.* Louisville, Ky., Oct. 17, 1884; *s.* John and Susan (Norton) C.; A.B., Harvard, 1905; LL.B., Harvard Law Sch., 1909; *m.* Elizabeth Channing Brodke, of Norfolk, Va., May 26, 1917; children—William Caldwell, Robert Henry, Susan Norton, Elizabeth Brooke. Admitted to Md. bar, 1910, and practiced at Baltimore; instr. in negotiable instruments, U. of Md. Law Sch., 1914-17; secretary Maryland Educational Survey Commn., 1916; mem. firm Semmes, Bowen & Semmes, Baltimore, 1914-20; became mem. Coleman, Fell, Morgan & Brune, 1920; U.S. dist. judge Dist. of Md. since Apr. 1927. Rep. candidate for atty.-gen. of Md., 1923. Enlisted as pvt. F.A., U.S.A., July 1918; student Field Arty., C.O.T.S., Camp Taylor, Ky., Aug.-Dec. 1918; hon. discharged, Dec. 1918. Mem. Am. Bar. Assn. (sec. 1924-25), Md. State and Baltimore City bar assns., Am. Law Inst., Md. Hist. Soc. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Baltimore (Baltimore); Harvard (New York). *Author:* Memoirs of a Brother (with John Coleman, Jr.), 1920. Frequent contbr. articles on legal subjects to Harvard, Columbia and American law reviews, also contbr. to periodicals on travel and hunting. *Home:* Eccleston, Md. *Address:* Post Office Bldg., Baltimore, Md.

COLEMAN, William Coffin, mfr.; *b.* Chatham, N.Y., May 31, 1870; *s.* Robert Russell and Julia M. (Coffin) C.; grad. Kan. State Teachers Coll., Emporia, Kan., 1893; spl. student Ottawa (Kan.) U., 1893-94; studied law, U. of Kan., 1897-98; *m.* Fanny Sheldon, of Ottawa, Jan. 1, 1901; children—Robert Sheldon, Clarence William. Began 1901, at Wichita, Kan., as salesman for gasoline lamps, improved same and entered mfg. field as Coleman Lamp & Stove Co., of which is pres. and gen. mgr.; pres. Nat. Savings Life Ins. Co., Nat. Savings & Loan Assn., Home Mortgage & Title Co., Nat. Finance & Investment Co.—all of Wichita; pres. Nat. Savings Finance Co., Dallas, Tex.; dir. Merchants State Bank, Wichita; city commr. Wichita, 1921-25; mayor of Wichita, 1923-24. Pres. Northern Bapt. Conv. since 1927 (exec. com. since 1917; finance com. since 1924); trustee Ottawa U.; dir. Y.M.C.A., Wichita League for Social Work. Republican. *Clubs:* Wichita Country, Crestview Country (Wichita); Mt. Vernon Country (Denver, Colo.). *Home:* 205 N. Belmont Av. *Office:* 240 N. St. Francis Av., Wichita, Kan.

COLEMAN, William H., ex-congressman. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

COLEMAN, William John, clergyma
Lisbon, N.Y., May 12, 1851; *s.* John and
(Glass) C.; A.B., Geneva Coll., 1875, A.M.,
D.D., 1901; D.D., Wheaton Coll., 1902;
Elizabeth George, of Venice, Pa., 1879; child
John, Paul, George Slater, William Car
(killed in battle, France, 1918), Mary Slater
dained ministry Reformed Presbyn. Ch.,
pastor McKeesport, Pa., 1879-81; lecturer o
reform, 1881-86; pastor Utica, O., 1886-87;
polit. philosophy, Geneva Coll., 1887-92;
Allegheny R.P. Ch., Pittsburgh, Pa., 1892
Moderator Ref. Presbyn. Synod, 1905; chmn
gen. sec. witness com. of R.P. Synod, 1892
also 1923—; mem. Home Mission Bd., 1
del. Pan-Presbyn. Council, Washington, D.C.,
mem. Bd. Supt. R. P. Theol. Sem. since
Home: Glenshaw, Pa.

COLEMAN, William Macon, lawyer.
Vol. VII (1912-13).

COLEMAN, William Wheeler, mfr.,
b. Baltimore, Md., Nov. 21, 1873; *s.* W
Wheeler and Eleanor Gibbons (Hiss) C.; E
Metallurgy, Lehigh U., 1895; *m.* Alice Fraz
S. Bethlehem, Pa., June 20, 1899; 1 dau., I
With Bethlehem (Pa.) Steel Co., 1895-1902, Cr
Steel Co. and Latrobe Steel & Coupler Co., 19
with Bucyrus Co., mfrs. machinery, since
pres. since 1911; dir. Marshall & Ilsley
Milwaukee Electric Light & Ry. Co., Nor
Mfg. Co. Apptd. spl. asst. to chief of ord
Washington, D.C., Oct. 1918; col. Ord. Res.
tee Milwaukee-Downer Coll.; dir. Columbia
Mem. Am. Soc. M.E., Iron and Steel Inst
Britain), Am. Polit. and Social Science, A.A
Sigma Phi. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Milwa
University (Chicago and New York).
575 Marshall St., Milwaukee. *Office:* Bucyru
South Milwaukee, Wis.

COLES, Alfred Porter, banker; *b.* V
Co., Tenn., July 5, 1861; *s.* J. F. and Susan (
C.; ed. Cumberland U. Prep. Sch. and Vanc
U.; *m.* Nellye Bell, of Montgomery, Ala., Ja
1893. Formerly pres. Am. Nat. Bank, El Pas
ganizer and pres. El Paso Cotton Mills Co.; p
Paso Real Estate Co.; head of firm of A. P.
& Bros., real estate and mortgage loans; also
of Coles Bros. & Saunders Co.; chmn. bd. El P
Federal Reserve Bank; farmer and live stock
Active in war work and in spl. duty by appt
sec. of war. Methodist. Mason, K.P. *Club:*
Home: 800 Magoffin Av. *Office:* 204 N. Oreg
El Paso, Tex.

COLESTOCK, Henry Thomas, pro
tory; *b.* Portsmouth, Va., Dec. 28, 1868; *s.*
Henry and Henrietta (Guinn) C.; A.B., Bu
U., Lewisburg, Pa., 1896, A.M., 1899, Ph.D.,
B.D., U. of Chicago, 1899; *m.* Emma Kunh
Williamsport, Pa., Nov. 2, 1899; children—W
Henry, Edward Emerson, Richard Arthur,
Elizabeth. Teacher pub. schs., 1886-89,
Normal Sch., Mansfield, Pa., 1902-04; prof. h
Bucknell U., 1904—. *Author:* Changing
point in Religious Thought, 1900; The M
of David Baldwin, 1906. Contbr. to perio
Chautauqua lecturer. Mem. Am. Hist.
Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Lambda Chi Alpha.
Lewisburg, Pa.

COLEY, Edward Huntington, bish
Westville, New Haven, Conn., Aug. 22, 18
James Edward and Mary Gray (Huntington
B.A., Yale, 1884; grad. Berkeley Div. Sch.,
S.T.D., Syracuse U., 1912; D.D., Berkeley
Sch., 1924; *m.* Julia Seely Covell, of Stan
Conn., Oct. 23, 1889; children—Marjory
(wife of Rev. Edmund Jayne Gates), Eli
Huntington, Mary Huntington. Deacon,
priest, 1888, P.E. Ch.; curate St. John's
Stamford, Conn., 1887-88; minister in charge
Ch., Savannah, Ga., 1888-89; rector St. M
Ch., South Manchester, Conn., 1889-93;
rector St. John's Ch., Stamford, 1893-97;
Calvary Ch., Utica, N.Y., 1897-1924; consec
bishop suffragan, Oct. 7, 1924. Mem. St
Com. Diocese of Central N.Y., 1905-22 (sec.
17, pres. 1917-22); mem. bd. mgrs. Utica
Hosp. for Insane (sec.); trustee Utica Rescu
sion, Home for the Homeless; mem. Oneida C
Com. of State Charities Aid Assn. Mem.
Hist. Soc. Republican. *Home:* 1101 Park
Utica, N.Y.

COLEY, William Bradley, surgeo
Westport, Conn., Jan. 12, 1862; *s.* Horace B

Clarine Bradley (Wakeman) C.; B.A., Yale, M.D., Harvard, 1888; New York Hosp., hon. A.M., Yale, 1910, Harvard, 1911; *m.* Lancaster, of Newton, Mass., June 4, 1891; en—Bradley Lancaster, Malcolm (dec.), Lancaster. In practice as physician since attending surgeon Memorial Hospital; sur- n chief Hospital for Ruptured and Crippled; lting surgeon Fifth Av. Hosp., Mary McClellan , and Sharon (Conn.) Hosp.; prof. clin. cancer ch, Cornell U. Med. Sch., New York. Fellow Surg. Assn., Southern Surg. and Gynecol. ; mem. New York Surg. Soc., A.M.A., Harvard Soc. of New York, Pathol. Soc., N.Y. Co. Soc., N.Y. State Med. Association, Am. my Medicine, Société Internationale de rgie; fellow American College of Surgeons. University, Yale, Harvard. *Author:* Twen- Century Practice of Medicine—part on Cancer XVII), 1897; Hernia (in Dennis' System of ry), 1896; Hernia (in Warren and Gould's ational Text Book of Surgery), 1898; Chapter ernia, in Progressive Medicine, since 1898; a (in Keen's Surgery), 1907. Contbr. of s upon malignant tumors and abdominal y in various med. jours. *Home:* 655 Park *Office:* 114 E. 54th St., New York, N.Y.

LFELT, Lawrence Maclay, clergyman. ol. VIII (1914-15).

LGATE, Gilbert, soap mfr.; *b.* Orange, Dec. 15, 1858; *s.* Samuel and Elizabeth Ann e (Morse) C.; A.B., Yale, 1883; *m.* Florance ngham Hall, of Buffalo, N.Y., June 7, 1888; en—Mrs. Elizabeth Rumbough, Mrs. Florance e, Mrs. Grace Rumbough, Gilbert, Robert . Mem. Colgate & Co. since beginning of career, now chmn. bd. Mem. Delta Kappa n, Scroll and Key. Republican. Presbyn. University, Yale, Down Town, Garden City Automobile. *Home:* 1000 Park Av., New N.Y. *Office:* 105 Hudson St., Jersey City,

LGATE, James Colby, broker; *b.* ers, N.Y., May 23, 1863; *s.* James Boorman usan F. (Colby) C.; A.B., Colgate U., 1884, , 1922; LL.B., Columbia, 1887; *m.* Hope H. ing, Bennington, Vt., June 4, 1890; children— E. (Mrs. Mather Cleveland), Margaret W. James S. Dennis), Hope H. (Mrs. William T. e, Jr.), Mary Evelyn. Admitted to bar, and practiced at New York, 1887-90; broker 1891; sr. mem. firm of Jas. B. Colgate & pres. Internat. Minerals & Metals Corp.; e Mut. Life Ins. Co., New York Trust Co., ty Internat. Trust Co.; dir. Canton Co. more), Seaboard Air Line Ry., Federal Light ction Co. Mem. Corpn. of Colgate U. since (sec. 1892-1921, pres. since 1921). Mem. Bar City of New York, Phi Beta Kappa, Kappa Epsilon. *Clubs:* University, Metropol- Down Town Assn., Sleepy Hollow Country. s, Bankers, Garden City Golf, Oakland Golf. Bennington, Vt. *Office:* 36 Wall St., New N.Y.

LGATE, Sidney Morse, soap mcht.; *b.* e, N.J., Sept. 11, 1862; *s.* Samuel and Elizabeth (Morse) C.; A.B., Yale, 1885; *m.* Caroline d Dod, of East Orange, N.J., Oct. 16, 1894; en—S. Bayard, Margaret, Mrs. Caroline r. Pres. Colgate & Co. Served as chmn. Service Com. of Soap Industry. Mem. Delta Epsilon, Scroll and Key (Yale). Baptist. Down Town, Railroad, Essex County ry; Seaview Golf (Absecon, N.J.), Everglades Beach, Fla.). *Home:* 491 S. Centre St., e, N.J. *Office:* 105 Hudson St., Jersey City,

LGROVE, Philip Taylor, lawyer; *b.* ester, Ind., Apr. 17, 1858; *s.* Charles H. and rine (Van Zile) C.; ed. schs. of Mich. and Coll.; *m.* Carrie M. Goodyear, of Hastings, Apr. 29, 1897. Admitted to Mich. bar, 1879, preme Court of U.S., 1910; pros. atty., Barry Mich., 1883-89; mem. Mich. Senate 1 term; ty., Hastings, several terms; presdl. elector, campaigned for Rep. Nat. Com., 1900, and te Com. many years. Ex-pres. State League p. Clubs; chancellor comdr. K.P., Mich., grand master-at-arms, Grand Lodge, 1886, chancellor, 1887, supreme representative, 1893, supreme vice-chancellor, 1894, supreme Supreme Lodge K.P. of the World, 1896. Am. and Mich. State Bar assns.; pres. Mich. State Good Roads Assn.; Mich. dir. Dixie Highway Assn. *Home:* Hastings, Mich.

COLIE, Edward Martin, lawyer; *b.* Milburn, N.J., Oct. 27, 1852; *s.* Daniel F. and Elizabeth S. (Dayton) C.; A.B., Coll. City of New York, 1873; *m.* Caroline Matilda Runyon, of E. Orange, N.J., Sept. 4, 1878; children—Edward M., Dayton, Runyon, Margaret, Frederic R. Admitted to bar, 1876; mem. law firm E. M. & Runyon Colie; v.p. and dir. Orange (N.J.) Bur. Associated Charities. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Essex County (N.J.) Bar Assn. (president), N.J. State Bar Association (pres.), A.A.A.S., Phi Beta Kappa; del. Universal Congress Lawyers and Jurists, St. Louis, 1904. Pres. Alumni of Coll. City of New York 2 terms. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Essex (Newark); Essex County Country, and Alpha Delta Phi (New York). *Author:* John Ruskin as an Ethical Teacher, 1894; Introduction to Maeterlinck's Buried Temple, 1903. *Home:* 109 Prospect St., E. Orange, N.J. *Office:* Prudential Bldg., Newark, New Jersey.

COLL, Raymond S., editor; *b.* Pittsburgh, Pa., Jan. 22, 1875; *s.* Hugh and Catherine (McKenna) C.; ed. Mt. Pleasant (Pa.) Classical and Scientific Inst.; *m.* Annette M. Towzey, of Pittsburgh, Aug. 1896; 1 son, Raymond H. Began in newspaper work at Connellsville, Pa., 1893, later mng. editor Bisbee (Ariz.) Rev., and editor and pub. Douglas (Ariz.) Dispatch; managing editor Pittsburgh (Pa.) Dispatch, 1916-21; editor Honolulu Advertiser since 1922; served as spl. New York corr. and staff corr. newspapers in Phila. and Los Angeles. Mem. Am. Soc. Newspaper Editors. Republican. Mason. *Clubs:* Pittsburgh Press, Pittsburgh Athletic. *Home:* 1377 Alewa Drive, Alewa Heights. *Address:* Honolulu Advertiser, Honolulu, T.H.

COLLADAY, Edward Francis, lawyer; *b.* Virginia, Ill., Feb. 15, 1877; *s.* Stephen Mershon and Cornelia H. (Wilkinson) C.; ed. high sch., Hutchinson, Kan.; LL.B., Columbian (now George Washington) U., 1898, LL.M., 1899; *m.* Mrs. Cora Alice Cullinane (née Elmore), of Washington, D.C., Dec. 18, 1898; children—Stephen Francis, Edward Elmore, David Clement. Admitted to Kan. bar, 1896, bar of D.C., 1898, bar Supreme Court of U.S., 1904; mem. Crosthwaite & Colladay, 1902-10, practiced alone until 1923, now mem. firm Colladay, Clifford & Pettus. Dir. and atty. Second Nat. Bank, Capitol Hotel Co.; dir. Bellevue-Stratford Co. (Phila.), Boomer-Dupont Properties Corpn. (Wilmington, Del.). Apptd. mem. Rep. Nat. Com. for D.C., to fill vacancy, Jan. 15, 1917, elected for full term June 1920, re-elected June 1924. Pres. Federation of Citizens' Assn., 1914-16; pres. Washington Bd. of Trade, 1923-24; chmn. Citizens' Joint Com. on Fiscal Relations between Federal Govt. and Dist. of Columbia. Trustee and Counsel Am. Univ. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Bar Assn., D.C., Assn. Bar of N.Y. City, Am. Soc. Internat. Law. Republican. Presbyn. Mason (K.T.). *Clubs:* University, City, Congressional Country (v.p.), Columbia Country (Washington, D.C.); Lawyers, Union League, Nat. Republican (New York). *Home:* 3734 Northampton St., Chevy Chase. *Office:* Union Trust Bldg., 15th and H Sts., Washington, D.C.

COLLADAY, Samuel Rakestraw, clergyman; *b.* N.Y. City, Sept. 16, 1868; *s.* William R. and Elizabeth D. (Wiltberger) C.; A.B., U. of Pa., 1891 (Phi Beta Kappa); Phila. Div. Sch., 1891-92; Berkeley Div. Sch., 1892-94, B.D., 1901, D.D., 1919; *m.* Marie L. Hill, of Phila., Apr. 23, 1895; children—Charles Rittenhouse, Elizabeth Wiltberger, Montgomery Hill. Deacon, 1894, priest, 1895, P.E.Ch.; rector's asst. St. James's Ch., Phila., 1894-96; rector Ch. of Messiah, Phila., 1896-1900, Christ Ch., Middle Haddam, Conn., 1902-06; prof. lit. and N.T. interpretation, Berkeley Div. Sch., 1900-09; dean St. Mark's Cathedral, Salt Lake City, Utah, 1909-16; rector St. James Ch., West Hartford, Conn., 1916-17; rector Christ Ch., Hartford, Conn., 1917-21, and dean Christ Ch. Cathedral since June 12, 1919. *Home:* 207 Farmington Av., Hartford, Conn.

COLLBRAN, Henry, ry. and mining operator; Dec. 24, 1852-Feb. 15, 1925. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

COLLEDGE, William A., educator; Nov. 28, 1859-Jan. 9, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

COLLENS, Charles, architect; *b.* N.Y. City, Oct. 14, 1873; *s.* Charles Terry and Mary Abbey (Wood) C.; B.A., Yale, 1896; studied École des Beaux Arts, Paris; *m.* Margaret Winsor, of Brookline, Mass., May 20, 1903; children—Margaret Lyman, Charles Terry, Linda. Mem. Allen & Collens since 1904; firm architects of Union Theol. Sem. bldgs. (N.Y.), Memorial Chapel (Williams Coll.), library bldg. and art bldg. (Vassar Coll.), library bldg. (Ohio State U.), Mrs. Eddy's Ch. (Concord, N.H.), Andover Theological Sem. bldg. (Cambridge, Mass.), Park Av. Baptist Ch. (New York), Hartford Theological Seminary. Mem. American Institute Architects, Boston Soc. Architects, Beaux Arts Soc., Phi Beta Kappa, Psi Upsilon. *Clubs:* Union, St. Botolph, Brookline Country, Yale (New York). *Home:* Newton Center, Mass. *Office:* 75 Newberry St., Boston, Mass.

COLLETT, Frederick George, Indian welfare work. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

COLLETT, George Richard, pres. Kansas City Stock Yards Co.; *b.* Hartford, Mich., Jan. 6, 1872; *s.* George Few and Sarah (Phillips) C.; ed. pub. schs., Hartford; student Kent Coll. of Law, Chicago; *m.* Florence Marsden Herendeen, of Chicago, Ill., 1901 (died 1908); 1 dau., Florence Herendeen (Mrs. Robert Moss Ayres); *m.* 2d, Mollie E. Switzer, of St. Louis, Mo., 1915; 1 son, George Richard. In employ Chicago & W. Mich. R.R. and Ind., Ill. & Ia. R.R., 6 yrs.; with Armour & Co., packers, Chicago and Ft. Worth, Tex., 1896-1905; gen. mgr. Milwaukee (Wis.) Stock Yards, 1905-07; vice pres. St. Louis Nat. Stock Yards, 1907-13; v.p. Kansas City Stock Yards Co., 1913-18; v.p. Morris & Co., packers, Chicago, 1918-21; pres. Kansas City Stock Yards Co. since 1921; chmn. bd. El Paso (Tex.) Union Stock Yards; pres. Kansas City Connecting R.R., St. Louis Nat. Stock Yards, E. St. Louis Junction R.R.; dir. Okla. Nat. Stock Yards Co., Drovers Nat. Bank (Kansas City), Nat. Stock Yards Nat. Bank (Nat. Stock Yards, Ill.), American Trust & Savings Bank of El Paso, Tex. Served as v.p. Chamber of Commerce, Kansas City, 3 yrs.; dir. Convention Hall, Kansas City. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason (32°, K.T., Shriner). *Clubs:* Kansas City, Kansas City Athletic, Kansas City Country; Mo. Athletic (St. Louis); Chicago Athletic (Chicago). *Home:* 1020 W. 53rd St. *Office:* Live Stock Exchange Bldg., Kansas City, Mo.

COLLIE, George Lucius, geologist; *b.* Delavan, Wis., Aug. 11, 1857; *s.* Joseph and Ann Elizabeth (Foote) C.; B.S., Beloit Coll., 1881; A.M., Harvard, 1891, Ph.D., 1893; *m.* Katharine E. Burrows, of Chicago, Mar. 26, 1896; children—Helen Tannisse, Kenneth Gordon. Asst. prin. and prin. Delavan High Sch., 1885-90; Morgan fellow, Harvard, 1891-92; prof. geology, 1892-1923, prof. of anthropology since 1923, curator of Logan Museum of Archæology since 1893, dean since 1899, acting pres., 1902-03 and 1905-08, Beloit Coll., also dir. Logan Mus. Sch. for Prehistoric Research, Les Eyzies, France, and Tebessa, Algeria; Asst. Wis. Geol. Survey, 1898. Fellow Geol. Soc. of America, A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Assn. of Museums, Phi Beta Kappa. Traveled around the world, 1910-11, on geol. trip covering 40,000 miles. Writer on geol. and edni. topics. Y.M.C.A. sec., overseas service with A.E.F. in France and Eng., 1918-19. Engaged in research for early man in France and Algeria, 1926-28. *Home:* Beloit, Wis.

COLLIER, Barron, capitalist; *b.* Memphis, Tenn., Mar. 23, 1873; *s.* Cowles Miles and Hannah (Shackelford) C.; ed. pub. schs., Memphis; *m.* Juliet Gordon Carnes, of Memphis, Nov. 26, 1907; children—Barron, S. Carnes, C. Miles. Began in advertising brokerage bus. at Memphis, 1890; moved to New York, 1900; pres. Barron G. Collier, Inc., Street Railways Advertising Co., Artemas Ward, Inc., Broadway Subway Advertising Co., Florida R.R. & Navigation Corpn., Florida Gulf Coast Hotels, Inc., Inter-County Telephone & Telegraph Co., Deep Lake Co., Manhattan Mercantile Corpn.; chmn. bd. Luna Amusement Co., First Nat. Bank of Arcadia, Fla.; treas. Am. Electric Ry. Assn.; dir. Central Mercantile Bank & Trust Co., Cosmopolitan Bank, Baltimore Commercial Bank, Bank of Everglades, Fla. Tr. & Banking Co., Lee County Bank, Title & Trust Co., and Citizens Bank, Bank of La Belle, Punta Gorda State Bank, Eastern Adv. Co., Gainsborough Studios, Gen. Surety Co., Charles Marchand Co., Nat. Am. Co., Remington Noiseless Typewriter Corpn., State Title & Mortgage Co., Sweets Co. of America, Inc., Waldorf-Astoria, Inc. Mem. Sheriff's Jury, N.Y. City, since 1913; spl. dep. police commr. in charge Bur. of Pub. Safety, N.Y. City, 1922-25; dep. sheriff West Chester County, N.Y.; consul gen. at

large Republic of Georgia. Largest land owner in Fla. Vice pres. Boy Scout Foundation of Gr. New York; mem. bd. dirs. Tarrytown Hosp.; a founder and trustee Museum City of New York; mem. bd. govs. Sulgrave Instn., Washington-Lafayette Instn., James Monroe Memorial Assn. and Foundation (chmn. exec. com.); mem. Chamber Commerce State of N.Y., Internat. Chamber Commerce, France-America Soc., Inc., New York Southern Soc., The Pilgrims, Soc. of Arts and Sciences, Sons of Confederate Vets., Va. Hist. Soc., Stevenson Soc. of America, Tennessee Soc., United Hunts Racing Assn. *Clubs:* Army and Navy, Automobile of America, Bankers, Metropolitan, Union League, Uptown, Sphinx, Mid-Day and South Shore Country (Chicago); Pacific Union (San Francisco); Radium Springs, Rockwood Hall Country, Sleepy Hollow Country, Croaton Country, West Chester-Biltmore Country, Atlantic Yacht, Columbia Yacht, New York Yacht, Mt. Vernon Yacht and Country (vice commodore). *Home:* 8 E. 75th St. *Office:* 220 W. 42d St., New York, N.Y.

COLLIER, David Charles; *b.* Central City, Colo., Aug. 14, 1871; *s.* David C. and Martha Maria (Johnson) C.; ed. pub. high sch.; *m.* Ella May Copley, of San Diego, Calif., Jan. 1, 1896 (divorced Nov. 11, 1914); children—David Copley (dec.), Ira Clifton; *m.* 2d, Ruth E. Everson, of Oakland, Calif., Nov. 14, 1915 (died Aug. 28, 1916); *m.* 3d, Clytie B. Lyon, Dec. 13, 1919; step-dau., Clytie B. Admitted to the Calif. bar, 1891, and practiced at San Diego until 1905; organized, 1904, Ralston Realty Co., later succeeded by D.C. Collier & Co.; was for 5 yrs. head of Panama-Calif. Expn., San Diego, 1915, first as dir. gen., later as pres.; dir. and commr. gen. Panama-Calif. Internat. Expn., San Diego, 1916; dir. San Diego Mus.; bd. mgrs. Am. Sch. of Research, Santa Fe, N.M.; apptd. commr. gen. by President Harding to represent U.S. at Brazilian Centennial Expn., 1922; apptd. 1925, dir. gen. Sesqui-Centennial Internat. Expn., Philadelphia; assisted in initiating Chicago Worlds Fair for 1933, 1927. Lt. col. on staff Gov. J. N. Gillette, Calif., 1907-11; del. to Rep. state, co. and city convs., and mem. central coms. Mason (32°, Shriner), Elk, etc. Mem. Archæol. Inst. America (life), Calif. Hist. Soc., Sons of Colorado, Colorado Pioneers; life mem. San Diego Chamber of Commerce; hon. life mem. Ramona Chamber of Commerce; hon. Associacao Brasileira da Imprensa, Rio de Janeiro, Instituto Geographico e Historico da Bahia, Brazil. *Clubs:* Rocky Mountain (New York); Illinois Athletic (Chicago); Aero (pres.), Rotary (hon. life), Rowing, Yacht (hon. life), all of San Diego; Manufacturers, Sojourners, Pen and Pencil, State Fenables, Boosters' Assn. Phila. (last 3 hon.); Rio de Janeiro Country, Commercial. *Home:* San Diego, Calif. *Address:* 160 N. La Salle St., Chicago, Ill.

COLLIER, Edward Augustus, clergyman. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

COLLIER, Frank Wilbur, clergyman, educator; *b.* Ellicott's Mills, Md., Jan. 5, 1870; *s.* of Frank M. and Drucilla Talbot (Harden) C.; A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1896; S.T.B., Boston U., 1899, Ph.D., 1910; *m.* Rose Lee Carlisle, of Baltimore, Md., Dec. 21, 1896. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1897; pastor Barre, Mass., 1897-1901, Gleasondale, 1901-02, Malden, 1902-06; instr. in N.E. Deaconess Training School, 1907-08; pastor Stoneham, 1909-12, First Ch., Boston, 1912-13; dir. of research in Am. Univ., Washington, D.C., since Mar. 25, 1914, dean Sch. of Arts and Sciences, 1920-27, dir. of research merged with deanship, 1925, now head Dept. of Philosophy. Mem. N.E. Conf. M.E. Ch., N.E. Meth. Hist. Soc., Johns Hopkins Alumni Assn., Boston U. Alumni Assn., Am. Hist. Assn., A.A.A.S., British Inst. Philosophical Studies, Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Sixth Internat. Congress of Philosophy, Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Psychol. Corpn., D.C. br. Federal Schoolmen's Club, Chi Psi Omega, Pi Gamma Mu. Mason. *Clubs:* Itinerants', Clerical (Boston); Fortnightly (Washington, D.C.). *Author:* Back to Wesley; John Wesley Among the Scientists, 1927. Frequent contbr. to newspapers and mags. Editor The Word and Life, 1912. Lecturer psychology, School of Religious Edn., Y.M.C.A., and School of Business, Washington Y.M.C.A., 1919-20; lecturer on social psychology, U. of Md., 1921-24. *Home:* Florence Court West. *Office:* American University, Washington, D.C.

COLLIER, James William, congressman; *b.* nr. Vicksburg, Miss., Sept. 28, 1872; LL.B., U. of Tenn., 1894; *m.* Emma H. Klein, 1900. Mem. Miss. Ho. of Rep., 1895-96; circuit clerk of Warren Co., Miss., 1899-1908 (resigned); mem. 61st to 70th Congresses (1909-29), 8th Miss. Dist. Democrat. *Home:* Vicksburg, Miss.

COLLIER, Theodore, univ. prof.; *b.* Montville, N.J., July 9, 1874; *s.* Rev. Isaac Henry and Frances Mary (Miller) C.; A.B. from Hamilton Col., 1894, A.M., 1897; grad. Union Theol. Sem., 1902; fellow Union Theol. Sem., studying at univs. of Berlin and Marburg, 1902-04; Ph.D., Cornell, 1906; *m.* Janet M. Sheldon, of Buffalo, N.Y., July 17, 1902; children—Harriott Sheldon, John Sheldon. Teacher Latin and English prep. schs., 1894-99; Pres. White fellow in history, Cornell, 1904-05; instr. history, 1905, asst. prof., 1907, Williams Coll.; asso. prof. history, 1911, prof. European history, 1917-23, prof. history and internat. relations since 1923, Brown U.; prof. history, summers 1924-26, Columbia U.; *ad interim* prof., 1924-25, Am. Coll. for Women, Constantinople. In Y.M.C.A. overseas service, 26th Div. A.E.F., France, 1918-19; pres. Rhode Island Consumers' League, 1921-23; chmn. R.I. Branch Foreign Policy Association, 1927—. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., R.I. Hist. Soc., N.E. History Teachers Assn. (pres. 1925-26), Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Chi Psi, Phi Beta Kappa. Conglist. *Clubs:* University, Art (Providence). *Author:* A New World in the Making, 1919. Contbr. to Am. Hist. Rev., Historical Outlook, also hist. articles in Ency. Britannica, 11th and 12th edits. *Home:* 48 Barnes St., Providence, R.I.

COLLIER, William, comedian; *b.* Nov. 12, 1866; *s.* Edmund (actor) and Henrietta (Engel) C.; *m.* Louise Allen, actress (died Nov. 1909); *m.* 2d, Paula Marr. Appeared in many minor parts in various comedies until 1901; starred in "On the Quiet," New York, 1901-02, London, 1903-04; starred in "Caught in the Rain," 1906-07; "Who's Who," 1913-14, etc. *Address:* Lambs' Club, 130 W. 44th St., New York, N.Y.

COLLIER, William Armistead, lawyer. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).*

COLLIER, William Miller, diplomat; *b.* Lodi, N.Y., Nov. 11, 1867; *s.* Rev. Isaac H. and Frances (Miller) C.; A.B., Hamilton Coll., 1889, A.M., 1892; Columbia Coll. Law Sch., 1889-90; LL.D., George Washington, 1917, Hamilton, 1918, New York U., 1920, Syracuse, 1920; D.C.L., Wesleyan, 1920; L.H.D., Hobart, 1920; Litt.D., Washington and Jefferson, 1921; mem. faculty law and polit. science, *a causa honoris*, Nat. U. of Chile, 1921; Dr., *honoris causa*, U. of Arequipa, Peru, 1927—7th so honored by this univ. in 99 yrs; law student and clerk in New York and Brooklyn offices, 1889-90; admitted to bar, 1892; *m.* Frances Beardsley Ross, of Auburn, N.Y., Sept. 13, 1893. Clerk Surrogate Court, Cayuga Co., N.Y., 1890-92; referee in bankruptcy, Northern Dist., N.Y., 1898-99; N.Y. State Civ. Service Commr., 1899-1903, pres. same, 1901-03; lecturer on law of bankruptcy, New York Law Sch., 1903-05; spl. asst. atty. gen. of U.S., to Dept. of Commerce and Labor, 1903-04, solicitor same, 1904; E.E. and M.P. to Spain, 1905-09; gen. legal counsel for various Am. corpns. in Europe, with offices at Auburn, N.Y., and Paris, France, 1909-10. Lecturer on internat. law, New York Law Sch., 1912-18, Wells Coll., 1915, on diplomacy, George Washington U., 1916-18. Apptd. by Pres. Wilson, plenipotentiary and head of Am. delegation to Internat. Conf., Christiania, Norway, 1914, to frame a govt. for Island of Spitzbergen; pres. George Washington U., 1918, 1921; nominated ambassador to Chile, June 24, 1921. Legal counsel for various fgn. legations at Washington. A nat. councilor of Chamber Commerce U.S.A., 1916-19. During the World War, chmn. extension com. of Red Cross, Cayuga Co., N.Y., and active speaker in the war loan campaigns; one of the collaborators on "The Inquiry" conducted 1917-18 under the direction of Col. E. M. House, to obtain data for use at the World Peace Conf. Mem. advisory com. on policies and platform, authorized by Rep. Nat. Com., 1920. Decorated Grand Cross Royal Order Isabella the Catholic, Spain, 1916; Order of the Crown of Siam, 2d class, 1921; Order of Merit, 1st class, Chile. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Chi Psi, Am. Soc. Internat. Law, Am. Soc. Jud. Settlement Internat. Disputes, Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Nat. Assn. for Constl. Govt. (exec. com.), Spanish-Am. Atheneum (one of founders), Archæol. Inst. America (councilor Washington Chapter), Lit. Soc. Washington; corr. mem. Chilean Soc. History and Geography. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* University, Nat. Republican (New York); Metropolitan, Chevy Chase (Washington); Owasco Country (Auburn, N.Y.). Editor-in-chief Semi-Centennial Catalogue Chi Psi Fraternity, and the Purple and Gold quarterly mag. of, 1890-92. Editor American Bankruptcy Reports, Vols. 1-12, 1899-1905. *Author:* Collier on Bankruptcy, 1898; Collier's Annotated Rules in Bankruptcy, 1899; Collier on Civil Service Law, The Trusts, 1900; At the Court of His Catholic Majesty, 1912; The Law and the Higher Law, College Influences Before the War and After, War, 1920; The Influence of Lawyers in the Past and in the Future (written in Spanish), 1921; Guillermo Feliu Cruz), La Primera Mision de los Estados Unidos en Chile, 1926. *Home:* Auburn, N.Y. *Address:* Am. Embassy, Santiago, Chile.

COLLIN, Charles Avery, lawyer; *b.* [illegible] Yates Co., N.Y., May 18, 1846; *s.* Henry [illegible] Maria (Park) C.; A.B., Yale, 1866; A.M., [illegible] taught Norwich, Conn., Free Acad., 1866-7; [illegible] Emily Lathrop Ripley, of Norwich, Conn., May [illegible] 1871. Admitted to bar, 1870; practiced law, N.Y., 1870-87, New York since 1895; mem. firm Collin, Wells & Hughes since 1905. Special counsel to Govs. Hill and Flower of N.Y., 1887-95; prof. law, Cornell Univ. Law Sch., N.Y., 1887-95; [illegible] commrs. of statutory revision, State of N.Y., 1894-95; mem. N.Y. State Bd. of Statutory Consolidation, 1911. *Office:* 120 Broadway, New York.

COLLIN, Frederick, judge. See Vol. V (1920-21).

COLLINGE, Patricia, actress; *b.* Dublin, Ireland, Sept. 20, 1894; *d.* F. Channon and [illegible] (Russel) Collinge; ed. in Dublin; *m.* James L. Smith, of Hartford, Conn., June 10, 1921. Made first appearance in Garrick Theatre, London, in "Ching-a-Ling in "Little Black Sambo and [illegible] White Barbara," Dec. 21, 1904; appeared as "[illegible]" in "Everywoman," Herald Sq. Theatre, N.Y.; later played in "The New Henrietta," "The [illegible] Shop," and with Douglas Fairbanks in "He's Up Smiling"; created "Pollyanna," 1915; also "Tillie," "Just Suppose," "Tarnish," "The [illegible] Angel," "The Comic," "Hedda Gabler," "The [illegible] ance of Being Earnest," "What Every Woman Knows," etc. *Home:* 10 Beekman Pl. *Address:* Care Actors Equity Association, New York.

COLLINGS, Ellsworth, educator; [illegible] Donald Co., Mo., Oct. 23, 1887; *s.* Thomas Jefferson and Sallie Betheny (McBee) C.; B.S., U. of [illegible] 1917; M.A., Columbia, 1922, Ph.D., 1923; [illegible] Lessie Lee Garren, of McDonald Co., Dec. 25, [illegible] 1 dau., Jewell Opal. With U. of Okla. since [illegible] dean Sch. of Edn., since 1926. Mem. [illegible] Okla. Edn. Assn., Progressive Edn. Assn., A.A.A.S., Okla. Acad. Science, Phi Delta Kappa, [illegible] Delta Pi, Phi Beta Sigma. Democrat. [illegible] *Author:* Course of Study for Rural Boys and [illegible] 1921; An Experiment with a Project Curriculum, 1923; How to Guide in the Study of Project [illegible] ing, 1924; A Conduct Scale for Measuring Teachers, 1924; School Supervision in Theory and Practice, 1926. *Home:* Norman, Okla.

COLLINGS, Harry Thomas, profes[illegible] merce; *b.* Troy, N.Y., Mar. 25, 1880; *s.* Henry [illegible] Catherine (Sullivan) C.; A.B., Colgate, 1903; [illegible] 1906, Sc.D., 1925; Ph.D., Yale, 1910; studied [illegible] Germany, France, Belgium, Mexico; *m.* [illegible] Blair Darrow, of West Eaton, N.Y., July 27, [illegible] Instr., Colgate, 1904-08; fellow, Yale, 1909-[illegible] Yale, 1909-13; prof. Pa. State Coll., 1913-18; [illegible] economics, U. of Pa., since 1920. Trade adv[illegible] Argentina and Uruguay, War Trade Bd., 1918; [illegible] trade commr. in Belgium, 1919; spl. agt. U.S. [illegible] Commerce, 1920; visiting prof. from U. of [illegible] Mexico, summer 1923; made investigations [illegible] ternat. trade in Chile, Argentina and Brazil, s[illegible] 1924; lecturer at Furman Inst. of Politics; [illegible] at Univ. of Kiel, Germany, 1927; del. to Con[illegible] Panama, 1926, to Internat. Chamber Con[illegible] Sweden, 1927. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and [illegible] Science, Am. Assn. for Internat. Conciliation, [illegible] Assn. Univ. Profs., Am. Economic Assn., Am. [illegible] Assn., Pan-Am. Soc. of the U.S., Phi Beta [illegible] Phi Kappa Phi; fellow Royal Economic [illegible] (London), A.A.A.S. Republican. Methodist. *Clubs:* City, Export, Lenape (U. of Pa.); [illegible] (Washington). *Author:* (with L. B. Smith) The [illegible] nomic Position of Argentina during the War, [illegible] Business Economics, 1925. Editor: Die [illegible] rechten Kammacher, 1914; Business Library [illegible] Business Men (8 vols.), 1925; mem. bd. of as[illegible]

rs) Current History Mag. Contbr. numerous
s on internat. trade and Latin America. *Home:*
larlyn Rd., Overbrook, Philadelphia, Pa.

LLINGS, Howard Paxton, M.D. See
III (1914-15).

LLINGWOOD, Herbert Winslow, edi-
Apr. 21, 1857-Oct. 21, 1927. See Vol. 14
-27).

LLINS, see also Collens.

LLINS, Alfred Morris, mfr.; *b.* Phila.,
May 3, 1876; *s.* Henry Hill and Edith Earl
ad) C.; A.B., Haverford (Pa.) Coll., 1897;
ried. With A. M. Collins Mfg. Co., mfrs.
oard, paper boxes and photographic mounts,
1897; v.p. and gen. mgr. same, since 1899.
1st Troop Phila. City Cav., 1905-12; commd.
Ordnance U.S.A., Jan. 1918. Fellow Royal
Soc.; patron Field Mus. Natural History
ago); hon. life mem. Acad. Natural Sciences,
Soc. (Phila.), and Am. Mus. Natural History
York); mem. Alumni Assn. Haverford Coll.
1917-18), Phila. Geog. Soc. (pres. 1922), Main
Citizens' Assn. (pres. 1916-21). Polo player
ig game hunter; in charge hunting and scien-
xpdn. to Brit. E. Africa, in interest of Acad.
al Sciences, Phila., 1911-12; made hunting
hrough Alaska, N.E. Siberia and as far north
angel Island, 1914; a dir. of Collins-Day S.
xpdn., traveling 4,000 miles across S. Am., in
st of Am. Mus. Natural History, N.Y., and
ield Museum, Chicago, 1916; sent expdn. to
frica, in interest of Smithsonian Instn. of
ington, 1917. Republican. Episcopalian.
Rittenhouse, Racquet, University, Phila.
, Phila. Country, Merion Cricket, Bryn Mawr
Radnor Hunt. *Home:* Bryn Mawr, Pa. *Office:*
olumbia Av., Philadelphia, Pa.

LLINS, A(rchie) Frederick, electrical
ist; *b.* South Bend, Ind., Jan. 8, 1869; *s.*
Thomas Jefferson and Margaret Ann (Roller)
l. pub. schs. and old U. of Chicago; *m.* Evelyn
, of Mound City, Mo., June 28, 1897; 1 son,
Dewey. Discovered effect of electric waves
in cells; invented the wireless telephone, 1899;
nedal awarded for same, Alaska-Yukon-Pacific
, 1909; invented rotating oscillation arc, 1909.
the cardinal to chess, 1921. Investigated
ualism, London and Paris, 1923. Lecturer
York Bd. Edn., 1900-10; technician Collins
ss Telephone Co., 1904-10; scientific corr. New
Herald, 1901-03; editor: Collins Wireless Bull.,
0. Fellow Royal Astronomical Society (Great
n); mem. Nat. Inst. Social Sciences (U.S.),
é Astronomique de France. *Clubs:* Royal Aero
ited Kingdom, Authors' (London). *Author:*
ss Telegraphy, Its History, Theory and Prac-
905; and 56 other books on arithmetic, astron-
aviation, business, chemistry, electricity, in-
combustion engines, magic, mechanics, micros-
motor cars, natural history, physics, photog-
shooting, submarines, tops and gyroscopes,
rs, wireless telegraphy and telephony, etc., and
ticles in encys. and Am., English and French
papers and mags. *Home:* The Antlers, Con-
N.Y. *Address:* 2 Whitehall Court, London,
England.

LLINS, Atwood, banker; Sept. 19, 1851-
, 1926. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

LLINS, Bertrand Robson Torsey,
engr.; *b.* York, Me., Nov. 10, 1866; *s.* John
) and Laura Smith (Horne) C.; B.S. in Mech.
g., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1888; *m.* Katharine
of Chicago, June 20, 1900; children—Dorothea,
rine, Sallie. Instr. in mech. engring., Mass.
Tech., 1888-93; engr. of tests, asst. chief
and chief engr., Station No. 1, Chicago
n Co., Chicago, 1893-1903; mech. engr.,
& Webster Engring. Corpn., Boston, 1903-11;
ting engr., Boston, 1911-12; mech. engr.,
Engring. Co., since June 1912, also v.p.
ensign U.S.N., May 24, 1898; served as
and jr. div. officer on U.S.S. Scorpion during
h-Am. War, with Sampson's fleet on the south
of Cuba; took part in engagement at Man-
, July 18, 1898, when 9 Spanish vessels were
yed. Gen. mgr. Technology steamer Cadet,
to the World's Fair, Chicago, cruise of 3,000
Portland, Me., to Chicago, and return via
York, Hudson River, Erie Canal and Great
, with party of Technology students; lt.
, U.S.S. Dorothea, cruise of 2,800 miles from
e Island Navy Yard, Phila., to Chicago, via
ic Ocean, St. Lawrence River and Great
Lakes, 1901. Mem. alumni council of Alumni Assn. of Mass. Inst. Tech., representing the Northwestern Assn., Chicago. Mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs.; charter mem. Naval and Mil. Order Spanish-Am. War. Progressive. Methodist. *Clubs:* Chestnut Hill Golf (Brookline), Great Chebeague Golf of Me. (treas. and dir.). *Home:* 18 Athelstane Rd., Newton Center, Mass. *Office:* 60 High St., Boston, Mass.

COLLINS, Charles Edwin, civil engr. See Vol. X (1918-19).

COLLINS, Charles Wallace, lawyer; *b.* Gallion, Hale Co., Ala., Apr. 4, 1879; *s.* Robert Wood and Ann Bates (Allen) C.; B.S., Ala. Poly. Inst., Auburn, 1899; Ph.B., U. of Chicago, 1908, A.M., 1909; student govt. and economics, Harvard, 1910-11; studied law under pvt. tuition, 1899-1901; *m.* Corinne Cunningham, of Mobile, Ala., Mar. 24, 1917. Admitted to Ala. bar, 1901, to Supreme Court of U.S., 1917; practiced in Birmingham, Ala., 1901-06; in charge econ. sect. legislative reference service, Library of Congress, 1915-18, dir. same, 1918-20. Mem. Legal Advisory Bd. to Draft Bd., 1918; legal adviser to Senate and House select coms. to devise a budget plan, 1919-20; drafted Senate bill to establish a nat. budget system; advisory com. on econ. sci. to Federal Reclassification Commn., 1919-20; law librarian of Congress, 1920-21; counsel of Bureau of the Budget, Treasury Department, 1921-23; dep. comptroller of the currency, and counsel, 1923-25, 1st dep. comptroller same, 1925-27; drafted McFadden-Pepper nat. bank bill, 1924. Mem. Alpha Tau Omega. *Clubs:* University, National Press, Metropolitan, Riding and Hunt. *Author:* The Fourteenth Amendment and the States, 1912; The National Budget System and American Finance, 1917; Plan for National Budget System (House Doc. 1006, 65th Congress), 1918; The British Budget System, 1920; Essential Elements of a National Budget System, 1920; Constitutional Aspects of the President's Veto of the Budget Bill, 1920; Codification of Federal Statutes on Estimates, Appropriations and Reports, 1921; The Branch Banking Question, 1926. Contbr. on law, finance and banking. *Home:* 1310 34th St. N.W. *Office:* National Press Bldg., Washington, D.C.

COLLINS, Clinton DeWitt, M.D.; *b.* Lomira, Wis., Sept. 5, 1866; *s.* DeWitt C. and Catherin (Lerch) C.; prep. edn. high sch., Mayville, Wis.; M.D., Hahnemann Med. Coll., Chicago, 1889; M.D., Rush Med. Coll., 1890; post-grad. work, Vienna, Austria, 1895, 1900; *m.* Lucy Heinemann, of Chicago, Aug. 3, 1910; 1 dau., Lucy Ann. Practiced in Chicago since 1889; prof. dermatology, Gen. Med. Coll. and Hosp. Mem. A.M.A., Am. Inst. Homœopathy, Ill. Homœ. Med. Soc. Republican. *Home:* 1234 N. Dearborn Av. *Office:* 108 N. State St., Chicago, Ill.

COLLINS, Cornelius Van Santvoord, criminologist; June 20, 1856-June 1926. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

COLLINS, Edgar Thomas, army officer; *b.* Williamsport, Pa., Mar. 7, 1873; *s.* Jeremiah and Katharine (Hyde) C.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1897; honor grad. Army Sch. of the Line, 1910, grad. Army Staff Coll., 1911, Army War Coll., 1917, 20; *m.* Margaret, *d.* late Col. J. J. Van Horn, Oct. 5, 1898; children—Margaret Katharine (Mrs. Frederick Viehe Armistead), Mary Elizabeth (Mrs. Allison J. Barnett). Commd. add. 2d. lt. inf., June 11, 1897; promoted through grades to brig. gen., Nov. 3, 1924; lt. col. and col. N.A., Aug. 5, 1917-Aug. 31, 1919. Participated in battles around Santiago, Cuba, Spanish-Am. War, 1898; numerous engagements in Philippine Insurrection; with A.E.F., in France, World War; twice assigned to Gen. Staff. Awarded D.S.M. (U.S.); Officer Legion of Honor (French). Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Army and Navy (Washington); Chevy Chase (Md.). *Address:* War Dept., Washington, D.C.

COLLINS, Edward Day, educator; *b.* Hardwick, Vt., Dec. 17, 1869; adopted son I.D.R. and Mary E. (Tenney) C.; B.A., Yale, 1896, Ph. D., 1899; *m.* Ruth Mary Colby, of Newport, Vt., July 8, 1903; children—Ruth Mary, Paul Tenney, Alice Rutherford. Instr. history, Yale, 1899-1901; treas. and mng. dir. Canadian Carbonate Co., 1902-04; dir. Canadian Carbonate, Ltd.; publicity mgr. Tabard Inn Corpn., Phila., 1904; prin. State Normal Sch., Vt., 1905-09; prof. pedagogy, 1909-21, actg. pres., 1918-19 and 1921, provost, 1919-21, comptroller, 1923-25, Middlebury Coll.; dir. École Champlain. Republican. Conglist. *Home:* Ferrisburg, Vt.

COLLINS, Edwin R., editor; *b.* Rhonerville, Humboldt Co., Calif., Apr. 21, 1876; *s.* Edwin R. and Eleanor (Palmer) C.; ed. high sch., and Whitman Coll., Walla Walla, Wash.; *m.* Margaret E. Flint, of East Las Vegas, N.M., June 15, 1909. War correspondent, 1898-99; city editor Walla Walla Union, 1900-02; telegraph editor Portland Journal, 1903; city editor Portland Telegram, 1904-05; night editor Los Angeles Examiner, 1906-07; editor Daily Optic, Las Vegas, N.M., 1908; Sunday editor Boston American, 1909-11; news editor Los Angeles Evening Herald, 1911-12; news editor Chicago American, 1913; mng. editor Los Angeles Evening Herald, since 1913, also connected with the Ledger, Tacoma, Wash., and San Francisco Examiner; editorial supervisor Hearst afternoon newspapers on the Pacific Coast. Mem. Co. I, 1st Wash. Vol. Inf., Spanish-Am. War and Philippine Insurrection; participated in battles of Santa Ana, Pasig, Morong, Tai-Tai, Calamba, Pateros and Taguig. Mem. Assn. of the Army. *Clubs:* Los Angeles Athletic, Writers, Uplifters, Adventurers, Hollywood Athletic, Casa del Mar, Sea Breeze. *Home:* 266 S. Normandie Av. *Office:* Evening Herald, Los Angeles, Calif.

COLLINS, Everell Stanton, lumberman, banker; *b.* Cortland, N.Y., Mar. 30, 1866; *s.* Truman Doud and Mary (Stanton) C.; ed. Allegheny Coll., Meadville, Pa. (non-grad.); *m.* Mary Emma Laffey, of Oakland, Calif., and Kelso, Wash., Feb. 7, 1899; children—Alton Laffey, Grace Esther, Truman Wesley. Began lumbering in Pa., 1885; moved to Ostrander, Wash., 1889; now pres. Ostrander Ry. and Timber Co., Silver Lake Ry. & Lumber Co.; dir. Northwestern Nat. Bank (Portland, Ore.), Ochoco Timber Co. (Eugene, Ore.), First Nat. Bank (Kelso, Wash.), Castle Rock (Wash.) Bank, St. Helens Pulp & Paper Co., Cowlitz Towing Co., Cowlitz Development Co. (Ostrander, Wash.), Sheffield & Tionesta Ry. Co. (Sheffield, Pa.), Tionesta Valley Chem. Co. (Olean, N.Y.); owner Cook Oil Lease (Mayburg, Pa.). Mem. Wash. legislature, 1903. Trustee Willamette U., Coll. of Puget Sound. Republican. Methodist. Mason, Odd Fellow. *Home:* 877 Westover Rd. *Office:* 907 Terminal Sales Bldg., Portland, Ore.

COLLINS, Francis Arnold, author; *b.* Newark, N.J., June 6, 1873; *s.* Francis Asbury and Virginia Handy (Miller) C.; grad. Manual Training Sch., Phila., 1894; student U. of Pa., class of 1898; *m.* Rose C. Voorhees, of Syracuse, N.Y., Sept. 28, 1899; 1 son, Arnold Miller. On reportorial staff, New York Evening Sun, 1899-1900; asst. Sunday editor, New York Herald, 1901-08. *Clubs:* Salmagundi. *Author:* The Boy's Book of Model Aeroplanes, 1910; The Second Boy's Book of Model Aeroplanes, 1911; The Wireless Man, 1912; The Camera Man, 1916; The Air Man, 1917; The Fighting Engineers, 1918; Naval Heroes of Today, 1918; Sentinels Along Our Coast, 1922; Mountain Climbing, 1923; Our Harbors and Inland Waterways. Contbr. to periodicals. *Home:* 600 W. 138th St., New York, N.Y.

COLLINS, Frank Shipley, botanist. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

COLLINS, Frederick L(ewis), editor, pub. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).*

COLLINS, George Lewis, M.D. See Vol. VIII (1914-1915).

COLLINS, George Stuart, college prof.; *b.* New Rochelle, N.Y., Sept. 25, 1862; *s.* of Rev. William Force and Susan (Stuart) C.; grad. Plainfield (N.J.) High Sch., 1881; Ph.D., U. of Leipzig, 1892; *m.* Frances C. Wilson McFarland, of Washington, D.C., Dec. 24, 1892; children—Helen Stuart, Kenneth Maynard, Donald Wilson. Prof. German lang. and lit., 1892-1905, prof. Spanish, 1893-1905, prof. modern langs. and lits., 1905-08, prof. German and Spanish, 1908-17, prof. modern langs. since 1917, Brooklyn Polytechnic Institute; prof. German, Long Island College Hospital, 1914-16. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Delta Kappa Pi. Contbr. 1891-92 to "Mitteilungen," etc. (Beiblatt zu "Anglia"); contbr. to The Colonnade; collaborator, 1891-97, on "Muret-Sanders encyklopädisches Wörterbuch der Englischen und Deutschen Sprache." *Author:* Dryden's Dramatic Theory and Praxis (Ph.D. thesis), 1892. Editor: Selections from the Works of Jean Paul Friedrich Richter, 1898. *Clubs:* Hamilton, Polytechnic Faculty. *Home:* Plandome Court, Manhasset, L.I. *Address:* Polytechnic Inst., Brooklyn, N.Y.

COLLINS, Guy N., botanist; *b.* Mertensia, N.Y., Aug. 9, 1872; *s.* George and Maria Anne (Hathaway) C.; prep. edn., high sch., Syracuse, N.Y.; student Syracuse U., 1890-91; *m.* Christine Hudson, of Washington, D.C., Aug. 3, 1903; children—George Briggs, Perez Hathaway. Asst. botanist Bur. Plant Industry, U.S. Dept. Agr., 1901-10, botanist, 1910-20, botanist in charge bio-physical investigations since 1920. Conducted explorations in Liberia for N.Y. Colonization Soc., 1891-97; visited Mexico, Guatemala, Costa Rica, Porto Rico and Haiti for U.S. Dept. Agr. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Bot. Soc. America, Bot. Soc. Washington, Am. Soc. Naturalists, Washington Acad. Sciences. *Club:* Cosmos. *Author:* Economic Plants of Porto Rico (with O. F. Cook), 1903; also numerous articles on tropical agr. and genetics of maize. *Home:* Lanham, Md. *Address:* Bureau of Plant Industry, Washington, D.C.

COLLINS, Harold Moorman, consular service; *b.* Lynchburg, Va., June 27, 1894; *s.* Lewis Preston and Ella Bolling (Moorman) C.; B.A., Washington and Lee U., 1914; studied law and journalism, Columbia, 1917; *m.* Mary Shields Procter, of Versailles, Ky. Mar. 5, 1918; 1 son, Lewis Preston. Commd. provisional 2d lt. 2d Cav., U.S.A., Nov. 1917; temporary 1st lt., Oct. 1918-June 1919; overseas service Mar. 1918-June 1919. Vice consul at Dublin, Irish Free State, 1921-25; consul, Dublin, 1925-26, Nantes, France, since 1926. Mem. Sigma Alpha Epsilon. Baptist. *Home:* Marion, Va.

COLLINS, Herman LeRoy, newspaper man; *b.* Hepburn, Pa., Jan. 30, 1865; *s.* John and Catherine (Hyde) C.; A.B., Lafayette (Pa.) Coll., 1887, A.M., 1891, Litt.D., 1914; *m.* Marion H., *d.* S. C. and E. Long, of Phila., May 22, 1913; 1 son, Herman LeRoy. Formerly news editor, mng. editor and financial editor, Philadelphia Press; mem. editorial staff Philadelphia Public Ledger beginning 1913, writing over pen name of "Girard"; later editor and pres. Phila. Evening Telegraph; now asso. editor Phila. Inquirer; also writing under name of "Girard." Newspaper and mag. corr., London, Eng., 1901. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Union League, University, Philadelphia Country, Franklin Inn. *Home:* Kingsbury Apts. *Office:* Broad and Callowhill Sts., Philadelphia, Pa.

COLLINS, Howard Dennis, M.D. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

COLLINS, J(ames) Franklin, botanist; *b.* N. Anson, Me., Dec. 29, 1863; *s.* James H. and Josephine (Witherell) C.; ed. pub. schs. N. Anson and Providence, R.I.; (hon. Ph.B., Brown U., 1896); unmarried. Moved to Providence, R.I., 1873; art metal worker, 1879-99; became interested in botany in 1883 (pvt. study); curator, Brown U. Herbarium, 1894-1911 and since 1924; instr. in botany, 1899-1905, asst. prof., 1905-11, demonstrator, 1913-25, lecturer since 1925, Brown U.; pathologist, U.S. Dept. Agr. 1911—. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. N.E. Bot. Club (crypto. curator, 1918—), Josselyn Bot. Soc., Am. Forestry Assn., Nat. Geog. Soc., R.I. Hort. Soc., R.I. Field Naturalists' Club (pres.), R.I. Bot. Club (ex-pres.), Torrey Bot. Club, Sullivant Moss Soc., Am. Phytopathol. Soc., Bot. Soc. of America, Sigma Xi. *Author:* Practical Tree Surgery; Tree Surgery; Rhode Island Fern Genera; Check-list Rhode Island Trees. Part Author: Key to New England Trees; Illustrated Key to the Trees of Northeastern North America; Present Status of the Chestnut Bark Disease; The Control of the Chestnut Bark Disease. Contbr. of 100 articles, mainly in Bull. Torrey Bot. Club, Rhodora, Bryologist, and U.S. Government publications, 1893—, Rhode Island Arbor Day Programs, 1910-1911; also several articles and all the illustrations in "Botanizing," 1899, and 200 illustrations in Gray's Manual (7th edit.), 1908. *Home:* 13 Brown St., Providence, R.I.

COLLINS, James Hiram, author; *b.* Detroit, Mich., Nov. 3, 1873; *s.* William H. and Mary (Mappelbeck) C.; ed. pub. schs. to 14; *m.* Lillian Gertrude Keyes, of Montreal, 1903 (now deceased); children—Esther Mappelbeck, Lillian Mary; *m.* 2d, Elizabeth McCaully, of Washington, D.C., 1918. Learned printer's trade and traveled as journeyman, also with circus; made trips of business investigation to Europe as corr. Saturday Evening Post, 1907 and 1910, and corr. Phila. Pub. Ledger 8 mos., in S. America, 1919. Vol. with U.S. Food Administration; associated with Com. of Pub. Information, publn. dept., 1917, Emergency Fleet Corpn., and finally as asst. to Edward N. Hurley of U.S. Shipping Bd., 1918. *Club:* Friars. *Author:* Human Nature in Selling Goods, 1909; The Art of Handling Men, 1910; The Great Taxicab Robbery, 1912; Straight Business in South America, 1920; The Story of Canned Foods, 1924. *Home:* 6608 Cahuenga Terrace, Hollywood, Calif. *Address:* 70 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

COLLINS, John Joseph, bishop; *b.* Maysville, Ky., Nov. 15, 1857; *s.* John and Hannah (Glenn) C.; ed. St. Mary's Sem. (Cincinnati), Mt. St. Mary's Coll. (Emmitsburg, Md.), Woodstock (Md.) Coll.; D.D., LL.D. Mem. Soc. of Jesus (Jesuits); ordained priest R.C. Ch., Aug. 29, 1891; in Jamaica, 1894-1902; returned to U.S. and Mission Bd. 2 yrs.; rector Fordham U., 1904-06, introducing depts. of law and medicine into univ. during rectorship; apptd. administrator apostolic, Jamaica, 1906, also superior S.J. in Jamaica; apptd. bishop of Antiphellos, Aug. 9, 1907, consecrated, Oct. 28, 1907. Erected Holy Trinity Cathedral (Kingston); resigned as vicar apostolic of Jamaica, 1920. *Address:* Fordham Univ., New York, N.Y.

COLLINS, Joseph, neurologist; *b.* Brookfield, Conn., Sept. 22, 1866; *s.* P. H. and M. F. C.; ed. U. of Mich., 1884-85; M.D., New York U., 1888; post-grad. student Frankfort, Germany; unmarried. Phys. to Neurol. Inst.; prof. neurology, New York Post-Grad. Med. Sch., 1897-1909; visiting phys., City Hosp., 1894-1908. Alvarenga prize, Coll. Physicians, Phila., 1897. Mem. Assn. Am. Physicians, Am. Neurol. Assn. (pres., 1902-03), N.Y. Acad. Medicine, A.M.A., N.Y. Neurol. Soc. (ex-pres.). *Clubs:* Century, Racquet, Charaka. *Author:* The Faculty of Speech, 1900; Diseases of the Brain, 1899; Diseases of the Nervous System, 1900; Pathology of Nervous Diseases, 1901; The Sympathetic Nervous System; The Way With the Nerves; Sleep and the Sleepless; My Italian Year; Idling in Italy; The Doctor Looks at Literature; Taking the Literary Pulse; The Doctor Looks at Biography. *Address:* 36 E. 72d St., New York, N.Y.

COLLINS, Joseph Dorsey, surgeon; *b.* Edinburg, Shenandoah Co., Va., Feb. 3, 1884; *s.* George Thomas Dorsey and Emma Davis (Hutchinson) C.; Washington and Lee U., 1899-1901; M.D., Med. Coll. of Va., Richmond, Va., 1905; *m.* Julia Crump Cottrell, of Richmond, Apr. 7, 1910. Practiced at Portsmouth, Va., since 1906; chief of surg. staff, King's Daughters' Hosp.; dir. State Bank of Portsmouth, First Nat. Bank of Portsmouth. Fellow A.M.A., Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. Med. Soc. Va., Seaboard Med. Soc., Norfolk Co. Med. Soc. Democrat. Mem. M.E. Ch., S. Mason (32°, Shriner), Rotarian. *Club:* Portsmouth Country. *Home:* 501 Swimming Point. *Office:* 314 Court St., Portsmouth, Va.

COLLINS, Joseph Victor, educator; *b.* Wooster, O., Dec. 26, 1858; *s.* Henry Franks and Lydia C. Beall (Wasson) C.; Ph.B., U. of Wooster, 1879, Ph.D., 1886; grad. student Johns Hopkins, 1880-83; *m.* Jeannette M. Gasche, of Wooster, O., Dec. 30, 1886; children—Paul Fiske, Helen Jeannette. Tutor in mathematics, U. of Wooster, 1879-80; prof. mathematics, Hastings Coll., Neb., 1883-88; prof. mathematics and astronomy, Miami U., 1888-93; teacher mathematics, State Teachers Coll., Stevens Point, Wis., 1894—. Presbyn. Candidate for state superintendent of public instrn. Wis., 1903, for U.S. Senate, 1910. *Author:* Text-book of Algebra, 1893; Practical Elementary Algebra, 1908; Practical Algebra, First Year Course, 1910; Second Course, 1911; Advanced Algebra, 1913; A Course in Bible Reading, 1923; also articles in mags. on metric system, language, prohibition, ednl. and polit. reforms, etc. Alumnus Phi Beta Kappa, Kappa of Ohio, '27. *Home:* Stevens Point, Wis.

COLLINS, Lorin Cone, lawyer, jurist; *b.* Wapping, Conn., Aug. 1, 1848; *s.* Lorin Cone and Mary (Bemis) C.; student Ohio Wesleyan U., Delaware, O.; B.A., Northwestern U., 1872, M.A., 1874; *m.* Nellie Robb, of Chicago, Sept. 17, 1873; children—Carrie May (dec.), Lorin Cone, III, Helen Robb (dec.), Grace, George Robb. Admitted to Ill. bar, 1874, and began practice at Chicago; apptd. judge Circuit Court of Cook Co., Ill., Dec. 1884; elected to same office, 1885, reëlected, 1891; resigned, 1893, and resumed practice as mem. firm Collins, Goodrich, Darrow & Vincent; mem. Collins & Fletcher, 1895-1905; asso. justice Supreme Court of Canal Zone, 1905-11; admitted to practice in New Mexico, 1912, and resided and practiced there until 1922; returned to Chicago and employed in spl. cases only. Mem. Ill. Ho. of Rep., 1879, 81, 83 (speaker of House, 1883). Trustee North[...] U. 20 yrs. Mem. Chicago Bar Assn., Sigm[...] Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. Methodist. [...] (32°, K.T.). *Clubs:* Chicago; Strangers [...] C.Z.); Santa Fe, Santa Fe, N.M. *Hom[...]* Barry Av., Chicago, Ill.

COLLINS, Michael Francis, new[...] pub.; *b.* Troy, N.Y., Sept. 27, 1854; *s.* Patr[...] Alice C.; ed. pub. schs. and Christian Br[...] Acad.; *m.* Caroline E. O'Sullivan, of Troy, [...] 1880. Owner and editor Troy Observer sinc[...] Mem. N.Y. Assembly, 1886-87, Senate, 1[...] 1894-95. Democrat. *Home:* 193 2d St. *Offi[...]* Broadway, Troy, N.Y.

COLLINS, Paul Valorous, writer; *b.* [...]den, Preble Co., O., July 22, 1860; *s.* Samu[...] Abigail Jane (Patton) C.; grad. Dayton (O.) [...] Sch., 1879; studied Univ. of Minn., Univ. [...] louse (France); studied art, Art Students' [...] New York, 1884-85; *m.* Mary Graves Rho[...] Fredericksburg, Va., June 20, 1889. R[...] Dayton Herald, 1880, Cincinnati Commerc[...]zette, 1883; went to Paris, France, to study [...] became cable corr. New York Tribune and oth[...] papers; interviewed DeLesseps when he r[...] from Panama inspection, and Pasteur when [...] announced successful treatment of hydro[...] editor and propr. St. Peter (Minn.) Tribune, 1[...] prin. owner Northwestern Agriculturist, Minn[...] 1893-1915; Prog. Republican nominee for [...] Minn., 1912; now mgr, Paul V. Collins I[...] Newspaper Syndicate, Washington and I[...] mag. and newspaper writer, contbg. e[...] feature "Background of Events," to the [...] Star, Washington, D. C. Mem.Q.M.C. (vol.), [...] Apr. 1917; in service with A.E.F. 2 yrs.; [...]pated in Lys defensive and Meuse-Argonne a[...] capt. O.R.C. Mem. Am. Legion, Mil. Order [...] War, Sojourners, Heroes of '76, Nat. F[...] Council. Presbyn. Mason. *Clubs:* Art[...] Press. *Author:* A Baton of a Heart, 1888; T[...] in Fine Art, 1888; What Farmers Use, 1[...] Country Romance Aftermath, 1928; also [...] short stories. *Address:* 2016 Pierce Mi[...] Washington, D.C.

COLLINS, Philip Sheridan, magazi[...]lisher; *b.* Phila., Pa., Oct. 28, 1864; *s.* James [...] Lucinda B. (Copeland) C.; ed. pub. schs. [...] Coll.; *m.* Anna M. Steffan, of Phila., Nov. [...] (died Apr. 1, 1910); children—James S., [...] *m.* 2d, Mary F. Schell, of N.Y. City, Oct. 2[...] Reporter on Pub. Ledger, Phila., 1886-90[...] Curtis Pub. Co. since 1890, circulation mg[...] 1892, dir. since 1909, gen. business mgr., [...] treas. and business manager since 192[...] director of Public Ledger Company, Castane[...] Co. Mem. National Publishers Assn. (v.p[...]) Curtis Inst. of Music. Mem. Soc. Ma[...] Descendants. Republican. Presbyn. *Club[...]* Press, Congressional Country (Washington[...] Huntingdon Valley Country, Penn Athletic. [...] Wyncote, Pa. *Office:* Independence Sq., [...]delphia, Pa.

COLLINS, Robert Moore, retired ne[...] corr. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

COLLINS, Ross Alexander, congress[...] Collinsville, Miss., Apr. 25, 1880; *s.* N[...] Monroe and Rebecca J. (Ethridge) C.; A.[...] U., 1909; LL.B., Univ. of Miss., 1901; *m.* [...] Grant, of Meridian, Miss., Nov. 2, 1904; ch[...] Jane Collins, Melville N. Began practice [...]idian, Miss., 1901; elected atty. gen. of Mis[...] reëlected, 1915; candidate for gov. in Dem. pr[...] 1919; mem. 67th to 70th Congresses (1[...] 5th Miss. Dist. Episcopalian. Mason. [...] Meridian, Miss.

COLLINS, Varnum Lansing, colleg[...] *b.* Hong Kong, China, Dec. 1, 1870; *s.* [...] Daniel and Mary L. H. (Ball) C.; A.B., P[...] 1892, A.M., 1895; *m.* Princetta Lee Hange[...]ington, Nov. 20, 1901; children—Princetta [...] (dec.), Varnum Lansing. Prof. Greek an[...] Moores Hill Coll., Ind., 1892-93; reference l[...] Princeton U., 1896-1906; asst. prof. moder[...] 1906-12, prof. French lang. and lit., sin[...] Princeton University; also clerk of the facu[...] 1912, acting sec., 1917-20, sec. 1920—. Epis[...] Member Princeton Historical Association, [...] Kappa. *Clubs:* Nassau (Princeton); [...] (New York and Phila.). *Author:* The Con[...] Congress at Princeton, 1908; Early [...] Printing, 1911; Princeton (American U[...] College Series), 1914; Guide to Princeto[...]

l Crosby Butler, 1923; President Wither-
a Biography, 1925. Compiler: (with F. P.
ooks, Pamphlets and Newspapers printed at
, N.J., 1876-1900, 1902; General Biographi-
talogue, Princeton Univ., 1908. Editor:
arrative of the Ravages of the British and
s at Princeton, 1776-1777, 1906; Wither-
Lectures on Moral Philosophy, 1912. *Home:*
stern Way, Princeton, N.J.

LINS, Virgil Dewey, author. See Vol. 2-23).*

LINS, William Henry, astronomer. See (1926-27).

LITZ, Hermann, philologist; *b.* Bleck-
anover, Feb. 4, 1855; grad. Gymnasium
eum at Lüneburg, 1875; student philology,
en, 1875-79, Berlin, 1879-82; A.M., Ph.D.,
en, 1879; L.H.D., U. of Chicago, 1916; *m.*
piton, Eng., Klara Hechtenberg, Aug. 13,
Asst. librarian, 1883-86, instr. Sanskrit and
ative philology, U. of Halle, 1885-86; asso.
erman, 1886-97, prof. comparative philology
rman, 1897-1907, Bryn Mawr Coll.; prof.
ie philology, Johns Hopkins, 1907-27.
m. Philos. Soc., Am. Philol. Assn., Linguistic
America (pres. 1925), Mod. Lang. Assn. of
a (pres. 1925), Am. Dialect Soc., Simplified
; Bd., Am. Oriental Soc., Archæol. Inst.
a, Soc. Advancement Scandinavian Study,
ne Morgenländische Gesellschaft, Verein f.
eutsche Sprachforschung, Goethe Gesell-
Indogerm. Gesellschaft, Md. Acad. Science
. *Clubs:* Oriental (Phila.); University, Johns
s (Baltimore). *Author:* Die Verwantschafts-
nisse der Griechischen Dialekte, 1885; Die
Sprachforschung, 1886; Das schwache
itum und seine Vorgeschichte, 1912. *Editor:*
ng der Griechischen Dialektinschriften, 4
884-1915; Bauer's Waldeck Dialect Diction-
ipzig, 1902; Hesperia (Schriften zur Ger-
nen Philologie) since 1912. Co-editor Am.
f Philology; coöperating editor Journal of
and Germanic Philology. Contbr. to philol.
Home: 1027 N. Calvert St., Baltimore, Md.

LITZ, Klara Hechtenberg, author; *b.*
(Rhineland); grad. Höhere Lehrerinnen-
gsanstalt, Neuwied am Rhein, 1881; studied
ne, 1882-83; U. of London, Eng., Latin and
philology, 1889-92; 1st class honors, Oxford
5, U. of Bonn, 1898; Ph.D., U. of Heidel-
901; *m.* Surbiton, Eng., Hermann Collitz,
3, 1904. Lecturer in French philology,
Coll., Belfast, Ireland, 1895-96; in charge of
ic philology, Smith Coll., Mass., 1897-99;
in Germanic philology, for women students,
U., 1901-04. Mem. Am. Philological Assn.,
tic Society of America, Modern Language
tion of America, Old Students' Association
, Eng.); Alumni Assn. Johns Hopkins U.
ollege (Baltimore). *Author:* Das Fremdwort
mmelshausen, 1901; Der Briefstil im 17,
dert, 1903; Fremdwörterbuch des 17,
nderts, 1904. Compiler: Selections from
German Literature, 1910; Selections from
l German Literature, 1914; Index to Paul &
's Beiträge (vols. 1-50), 1926; also contbr.
l. jours. *Home:* 1027 N. Calvert St., Balti-
ld.

LVER, Clinton, security analyst; *b.*
, Wis., May 27, 1886; *s.* Dr. Clarence Walker
y (Gillis) C.; student U. of Wis., 1904-07;
New York Univ., 1908, M.C.S., 1911; *m.*
a Swanson, of Madison, Wis., Jan. 21, 1912;
Hulda Nathalia. On editorial staff Wall
Journal, 1907-08; pub. accountant with
& Sells, Everett Audit Co. and Lybrand
ros. & Montgomery, 1909-11; editorial staff
Mag. (now Magazine of Business), 1912;
gr. Brookmire Economic Service, 1912-13;
l staff, Iron Age, 1913-14; dean Baltimore
Commerce Accounts and Finance, 1915-16;
expert Moody's Investors Service, 1916-18;
vestment dept. Lyman D. Smith & Co. (now
J. Fahy & Co.), mem. New York Stock Ex-
since 1918; dir. Gowin United Cos., Am.
es Service, Am. Executives Inst., N.J. Bond &
olding Corporation, Internat. Shopping Service.
Royal Econ. Soc.; mem. Am. Assn. Security
s (pres. since 1925), Am. Econ. Assn., Acad.
cience, Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science,
tis. Assn., Alpha Kappa Psi. Presbyn. Mason.
City (New York); Nat. Press (Washington).
How to Analyze Industrial Securities, 1917;
ial Securities, 1922; The Choice of Stocks,
1924. Co-Author: Trading and Investing, 1925. Contbr. to mags. and newspapers. *Home:* 2 Riverview Terrace, Sutton Sq. *Office:* 44 Pine St., New York, N.Y.

COLMAN, Edna Mary (Mrs. Harry Atwood Colman), author; *b.* Ft. Larned, Kan.; *d.* Ferdinand and Rosalie (Allen) Hercher; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Harry Atwood Colman, of Washington, D.C., Oct. 27, 1897; children—Perry Hercher, Edna Ruth, Allen Dow. Contbr. to mags. and newspapers, also syndicate writer. Mem. League of Am. Pen Women (nat. pres., 1924-26), Authors' League America, Nat. Inst. Social Sciences, Gen. Federation of Women's Clubs, League of Women Voters, Susan B. Anthony Foundation, Nat. Carrillon Assn. Active in philanthropic and patriotic campaigns. Presbyn. *Author:* Seventy-five Years White House Gossip, 1925; White House Gossip from Andrew Johnson to Calvin Coolidge, 1927. *Home:* 5604 14th St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

COLMAN, Ronald, motion pictures; *b.* Richmond, Surrey, Eng., Feb. 9, 1891; *s.* Charles and Marjory Read (Fraser) C.; *m.* Thelma Ray, of London, Sept. 18, 1919. Served with London Scottish Inf., 1909-12; in World War with the original British Expeditionary Force, 1914. Came to U.S. in 1920; has filled leading roles in "The White Sister"; "Romola"; "The Dark Angel"; "Lady Windermere's Fan"; "Kiki"; "Her Sister from Paris"; "Beau Geste"; "The Magic Flame"; "The Night of Love"; "The Winning of Barbara Worth"; "Leatherface"; etc. Mem. Ch. of England. *Club:* Masquers (Hollywood); Savage (London). *Address:* Samuel Goldwyn Productions, Culver City, Calif.

COLMORE, Charles Blayney, bishop; *b.* Victoria, Tenn., Mar. 31, 1879; *s.* Robert Lionel and Priscilla Diana (Addenbrooke) C.; B.A., U. of the South, 1898, M.A., 1900, B.D., 1903, D.D., 1914; *m.* Sarah Rogers Palmer, of Fernandina, Fla., Nov. 18, 1903; children—Henry Perrine, Charlotte Knight, Sarah Addenbrooke, Robert Lionel, Charles Blayney, Margaret Priscilla, John Palmer. Deacon, 1903, priest, 1904, P.E. Ch.; in charge at Pulaski, Tenn., 1903-05; rector Cathedral Parish, Havana, Cuba, 1905-13; consecrated bishop P.E. Ch. in Porto Rico, Dec. 17, 1913. Mem. Alpha Tau Omega. Democrat. *Club:* Country. *Home:* San Juan, P.R.

COLPITTS, Edwin Henry, electrical engr.; *b.* Point de Bute, N.B., Can., Jan. 19, 1872; *s.* James Wallace and Celia Eliza (Trueman) C.; A.B., Mt. Allison U., Sackville, N.B., 1893, hon. LL.D., 1926; A.B., Harvard, 1896, A.M., 1897; *m.* Annie Dove Penney, of Carbonear, Newfoundland, Can., Aug. 17, 1899; 1 son, Donald Bethune. Came to U.S., 1895, naturalized citizen, 1920. Asst. in physics, Harvard, 1897-99; telephone engr. Am. Telephone & Telegraph Co., Boston, 1899-1907; research engr. Western Electric Co., New York, 1907-17, asst. chief engr., 1917-24; asst. v.p. dept. of development and research, Am. Telephone & Telegraph Co., since 1924. Served with U.S. Signal Corps, on staff Gen. Edgar Russel, 1917-18. Fellow Am. Inst. E.E., Inst. Radio Engrs., Am. Physical Soc.; mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Harvard Engring. Soc. of New York, Telephone Pioneers of America. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Machinery, Harvard, Canoe Brook Country. *Home:* 74 South Munn Av., East Orange, N.J. *Office:* 195 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

COLPITTS, Walter William, consulting engr.; *b.* Moncton, N.B., Can., Sept. 17, 1875; *s.* Henry Herbert and Lucy Anne (Bissett) C.; B.C.E., McGill U., Montreal, Can., 1899 (valedictorian; winner Brit. Assn. medal), M.S., 1901, LL.D., 1921; *m.* Florence Rossington, of Topeka, Kan., Oct. 15, 1907; children—Lucy Anne, Jeremy Rossington. Came to U.S., 1901, naturalized citizen, 1921. Began as office boy to chief engr. of Intercolonial Ry., 1892; served as draftsman, rodman and instrument-man on r.r. surveys; chief clk. to Sir Thomas Shaughnessy, pres. Canadian Pacific Ry., 1899-1900; trans. to constrn. dept., 1900-1901; engaged in r.r. constrn., irrigation and power projects in Southwestern States and Mexico, 1901-13; mem. firm Cloverdale & Colpitts, cons. engrs., New York, since 1913; dir. Pere Marquette Ry. Co., C.,M.,St. P.&Pac. R.R., Cassoday Oil Corpn., Pierce Petroleum Corpn., Pierce Oil Corpn., Realty Acceptance Corpn., Gen. Bond & Share Co., New Home Co., Austin Machinery Corpn., Darley Petroleum Co. Mem. Am. Inst. Cons. Engrs., Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Ry. Engring. Assn., Engring. Inst. of Can., Alpha Delta Phi. Republican. Methodist. *Clubs:* Lawyers, Canadian (pres.), Recess (New York); Nassau, Springdale, Tiger Inn (Princeton). *Home:* 75 Cleveland Lane, Princeton, N.J. *Office:* 66 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

COLQUITT, Oscar Branch, ex-governor; *b.* Camilla, Ga., Dec. 16, 1861; *s.* Thomas J. and Ann E. (Burkhalter) C.; ed. common schs.; *m.* Pittsburg, Tex., Alice Murrell, of Minden, La., Dec. 9, 1885; children—Rawlins Murrell, Sidney Burkhalter, Oscar Branch, Mrs. Mary Alice Laubauch, Walter F. Fuller (dec.). Mem. Tex. Senate, 1895-99; state revenue agt., 8 mos., 1898; mem. state tax commn., 1899-1900; railroad commr., 1903-11; gov. of Tex. for terms 1911-13, 1913-15; engaged in oil business. Democrat. Methodist. *Home:* 4950 Live Oak St. *Office:* Kirby Bldg., Dallas, Tex.

COLSON, Ethel M. (Mrs. Frank Mount Severn Brazelton), author; *b.* Leicestershire, Eng.; *d.* of Arthur and Clementina (Walker) C.; brought to U.S. in early childhood; ed. at home and under pvt. tutors; *m.* Frank Mount Severn Brazelton, Chicago writer, June 24, 1919. Formerly engaged in newspaper work; asst. lit. editor 7 yrs., lit. editor, 1914-17, Chicago Record Herald, later Chicago Herald, also spl. writer Chicago Tribune; contbr. poems, stories and lit. articles to mags. in U.S. and Eng.; lecturer on lit., poetical and pub. interest subjects; on staff Medill Sch. of Journalism, Northwestern U., since 1925. Mem. Soc. Midland Authors, Ill. Woman's Press Assn. (ex.-pres.), Poetry Soc. America. *Clubs:* Chicago Woman's, Woman's City, Cordon. *Author:* How to Read Poetry, 1918; How to Write Poetry, 1919; Writing and Editing for Women, 1927. *Home:* 1345 E. 48th St., Chicago, Ill.

COLSTON, Edward, lawyer; *b.* Berkeley Co., Va., Apr. 22, 1844; *s.* Edward and Sarah Jane (Brockenborough) C.; prep. edn. Episcopal High Sch., Alexandria, Va.; LL.B., Washington and Lee U. 1867, LL.D.; *m.* Sally Coles Stevenson, of Ky., Oct. 19, 1875 (now deceased); *m.* 2d, Mary W. Stevenson, of Ky., June 2, 1896 (now deceased). Practiced at Cincinnati, O., since 1870; mem. Hoadly, Johnson & Colston, 1874-87, Harmon, Colston, Goldsmith & Hoadly since 1887; gen. counsel Cincinnati, New Orleans & Tex. Pacific Ry. since 1887. Served in Army of Northern Va., C.S.A., 2 yrs. and 7 mos., 1862-65. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Queen City, Cincinnati Club. *Home:* 203 E. McMillan St. *Office:* St. Paul Bldg., Cincinnati, O.

COLSTON, William Ainslie, lawyer; *b.* Louisville, Ky., Nov. 3, 1873; *s.* John William and Belle (Ainslie) C.; ed. high sch.; LL.B., Jefferson Sch. of Law, Louisville, 1907; *m.* Cora Virginia Brown, of Washington, D.C., 1923; children—Margaret Virginia, Ann Ainslie. Began as messenger in mail dept., L.&N.R.R., and continued with the rd. in various positions in accounting dept. and in law dept. up to gen. solicitor; dir. finance, Interstate Commerce Commn., Washington, D.C., 1920-22; v.p. and gen. counsel N.Y.,C.&St.L.R.R., at Cleveland, O., since May 1, 1922. Served as capt. 1st Ky. Inf., Spanish-Am. War; col. 138th F.A. and comdg. 63d F.A. Brigade, A.E.F., World War. Mem. Am. Legion, United Spanish War Vets., Am. Bar Assn., Phi Alpha Delta, Cleveland Chamber Commerce. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Louisville Boat, Pendennis (Louisville); Cosmos, Nat. Press, University (Washington, D.C.); Union (Cleveland); Commonwealth (Richmond, Va.). *Home:* Shaker Village, Cleveland. *Office:* Terminal Tower Bldg., Cleveland, O.

COLT, Cornelius Chapman, banker; *b.* Chicago, Ill., Aug. 1, 1874; *s.* Leonard Chester and Jane (Chapman) C.; Milwaukee High Sch.; LL.B., Chicago Coll. of Law (Lake Forest U.), 1899; *m.* Anna Veasey, of Chicago, Oct. 24, 1900. With Swift & Co., Chicago, 1894-1906; admitted to Ill. bar, 1900; pres. Union Meat Co., Portland, Ore., 1907-19; v.p. First Nat. Bank, 1910-19; dir. Portland Union Stock Yards, Ore. Life Ins. Co. Pres. Portland Chamber of Commerce 2 yrs.; regent U. of Ore.; pres. Portland Council Boy Scouts America. Mem. Phi Delta Phi. Republican. Christian Scientist. *Clubs:* Arlington, Multnomah Amateur Athletic, Waverley Country. *Home:* 627 Knott St. *Office:* First National Bank, Portland, Ore.

COLTER, Fred(erick) T., cattleman, irrigation reclamation; *b.* Neutrioso, Ariz., Feb. 2, 1879; *s.* James H. G. and Rosa (Rudd) C.; grad. high sch. and bus. coll. Began cattle business at 12 as hired

hand; had charge of outfit at 19; now president Cross Bar Land & Cattle Co., Colter-Greer Sheep Co., Colter Construction Co.; president Colter Live Stock & Agricultural Co.; pres. Northern Ariz. Land Co., 1921; dir. Lyman Reservoir Co. Was mem. Constl. Conv., Ariz.; mem. Ariz. Senate, serving 5th term; State Fair commr., Ariz., 5 yrs.; mem. Bd. Supervisors, Apache Co., 5 yrs.; chmn. Dem. Central Com., Apache Co.; mem. Dem. Nat. Com., 1916-20; del. Dem. Nat. Conv., New York, 1924 (platform com.); Dem. nominee for gov. of Ariz., 1918 (defeated in gen. election by 300 votes); road commr. Apache County; representative of gov. and State of Ariz., with Los Angeles Chamber of Commerce, before the U.S. Senate Irrigation and Reclamation Com., Oct. 1925, and before Congress and President of U.S. in 1926, 27, 28, in relation to Colorado River irrigation; pres. Ariz. Highline Reclamation Assn. (non-profit orgn.), to defeat Colorado River compact and build dams and High Line Canal, irrigating 4 million acres of land. Developing 5 million electric H.P. Elk. *Home:* Colter, Ariz. *Office:* 14 N. 18th Av., Phoenix, Ariz.

COLTMAN, Robert, physician. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

COLTON, Arthur (Willis), author; *b.* Washington, Conn., May 22, 1868; *s.* Willis S. and Lucy P. (Gibson) C.; A.B., Yale, 1890, Ph.D., 1893; *m.* Amy Richards, of New York, N.Y., Sept. 1917. Instr. English literature, Yale, 1893-95. Librarian Univ. Club, New York, since 1906. *Author:* Bennie Ben Cree, 1900; The Delectable Mountains, 1901; The Debatable Land, 1901; Tioba, 1903; The Belted Seas, 1905; The Cruise of the Violetta, 1906; Harps Hung Up in Babylon, 1907. Contbr. reviews and other mags. *Address:* University Club, New York, N.Y.

COLTON, Charles Adams, educator. See Vol. X (1918-19).

COLTON, Don Byron, congressman; *b.* Mona, Juab Co., Utah, Sept. 15, 1876; *s.* Sterling D. and Nancy A. (Wilkins) C.; grad. commercial dept. Brigham Young U., Provo, Utah.; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1905; *m.* Grace Stringham, of Vernal, Utah, June 17, 1908; children—Mera, Alice, Glade Byron, Gwen Mary. Began practice at Vernal, 1905; mem. Colton Bros., ranchers and sheep raisers; pres. Vernal Express Pub. Co. Mem. Utah Ho. of Rep., 1903, Senate, 1915-19; receiver U.S. Land Office, Vernal, 1905-14; mem. 67th to 70th Congresses (1921-29), 1st Utah Dist. Pres. bd. Uintah Academy. Republican. Mem. Ch. of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints. *Home:* Vernal, Utah.

COLTON, Elizabeth Sweetser, Orientalist. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

COLTON, Ethan Theodore, Y. M. C. A. worker; *b.* Palmyra, Jefferson Co., Wis., Nov. 22, 1872; *s.* of Harvey T. and Jane (Congdon) C.; B.A., Dak. Wesleyan U., 1898; post-grad. work, U. of Chicago; *m.* Caroline Quigg, of Lake Geneva, Wis., Oct. 11, 1900; children—Ethan Theodore, Elizabeth G. (dec.), Marjorie Congdon. Teacher in Prep. Dept. Dak. Wesleyan U., 1898-99; student sec. State com. Ill. Y.M.C.A., 1899-1900; traveling sec., student dept., Internat. Com. Y.M.C. Assns., 1900-04; sec. foreign dept. same, 1904-15, asso. gen. sec., 1915-24. Apptd. chmn. Commn. on Survey and Occupation of Congress on Christian Work in Latin America, Panama, 1916. Organized the Y.M.C.A. service in Russia and Siberia, 1918; administrative sec., 1925-1926, of the Home Base and the Russia-Baltic Areas for the Foreign Com. of the Nat. Councils of Y.M.C. Assns. of U.S. and Can., exec. sec., Foreign Com. since 1926. Mem. Phi Kappa Phi. Methodist. *Club:* Old Colony (New York). *Home:* Upper Montclair, N.J. *Office:* 347 Madison Av., New York, N.Y.

COLTON, George Henry, college prof.; Oct. 10, 1848-June 4, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

COLTON, Winfred Rufus, violinist; *b.* Sycamore, Ill., Dec. 27, 1879; *s.* Arunah Clark and Cecile (Wyman) C.; grad. Chicago Musical Coll., 1902 (gold medal); pupil of S. E. Jacobsohn (Chicago), Arthur Hartmann (Berlin), Goby Eberhardt (Germany), Leopold Auer (New York); *m.* Ella D. Christenson, of Lake Preston, S.D., June 22, 1915; children—Dorothy Cecile, Winifred. Dir. violin dept., Simpson Coll., Indianola, Ia., 1902-04, Southwestern State Normal Sch., Weatherford, Okla., 1907, U. of S.D., since 1908; also dean Coll. of Music, U. of S.D. Conductor choral socs. and May festivals. Contbr. to The Violinist, and Musical Observer. Mem. Am. Guild Violinists. Democrat. Conglist. *Club:* Commercial. *Home:* Vermilion, S.D.

COLUM, Mary M. (Mrs. Padraic Colum), writer; *b.* Ireland; *d.* Charles and Maria (Gunning) Maguire; grad. of Nat. U. of Ireland, also Dominican Coll., Dublin; Pensionnat Sacre Coeur, Vaals, Holland; *m.* Padraic Colum, writer, of Dublin, 1912. Came to U.S., 1914. Contbr. to Dial, Scribner's, New Republic, Saturday Review, The Nation, and The New Statesman (London), etc. *Home:* New Canaan, Conn.

COLUM, Padraic, poet, dramatist; *b.* Longford, Ireland, Dec. 8, 1881; *s.* Padraic and Susanna (MacCormack) C.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Mary Gunning Maguire, of Dublin, 1912. Formerly editor Irish Review, Dublin; a founder of the Irish Nat. Theatre; came to U.S., 1914. Catholic. *Author:* Wild Earth (poems), 1907; My Irish Year, 1912; A Boy in Eirinn, 1913; Three Plays, 1916; The King of Ireland's Son, 1916; Mogu, the Wanderer (play), 1917; The Adventures of Odysseus and the Tale of Troy; The Boy Who Knew What the Bird Said, 1918; The Girl Who Sat by the Ashes, 1919; The Children of Odin, 1920; The Boy Apprenticed to an Enchanter, 1920; The Golden Fleece, 1921; The Children Who Followed the Piper, 1922; Castle Conquer, 1923; The Anthology of Irish Poetry, 1921; Dramatic Legends (poems), 1922; The Island of the Mighty, At the Gateways of the Day (Hawaiian Stories), 1924; The Voyagers, The Forge in the Forest, The Bright Islands (Hawaiian Stories), 1925; The Road Round Ireland, 1926; Creatures (verse), The Fountain of Youth, 1927; lecturer. *Home:* New Canaan, Conn.

COLVER, Alice Ross (Mrs. Frederic B. Colver), writer; *b.* Plainfield, N.J., Aug. 28, 1892; *d.* Louis Runyon and Sarah Greenleaf (Wyckoff) Ross; A.B., Wellesley, 1913; studied Dr. Savage's Normal Sch. Phys. Edn.; *m.* Frederic Beecher Colver, of Tenafly, N.J., Sept. 8, 1915; children—Frederic Ross, Jean, John Richard. Mem. Authors' League America, Zeta Alpha. Presbyn. *Author:* Babs, 1917; Babs at Birchwood, 1919; Babs at College, 1920; Babs at Home, 1921; Jeanne, 1922; Jeanne's House Party, 1923; Jeanne's Happy Year, 1925; The Dear Pretender; If Dreams Come True; Under The Rainbow Sky (last three, novels); Jeanne at Rainbow Lodge; The Look Out Girl; The Dimmest Dream; also books for small children. *Home:* Tenafly, N.J.

COLVER, William Byron, ex-federal trade commr.; Sept. 26, 1870-May 28, 1926. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

COLVIN, Carl, dir. of education; *b.* Olney, Ill., Apr. 3, 1889; *s.* W. E. and Lydia (Jackson) C.; B.S., U. of Ill., 1912, M.S., 1920; *m.* Helen Schmidt, of Ivesdale, Ill., 1912. Instr. in agriculture, high sch., Bloomington, Ill., 1912-13; head of agrl. dept., Blackburn Coll., Carlinville, Ill., 1913-15; same, Eastern Ill. Teachers Coll., 1915-18; asso. in agrl. edn., U. of Ill., 1918-20; state supervisor of agrl. edn., Ill., 1920-24; dir. edn. and asst. dir. gen. service technique, Haiti, since 1924. Mem. N.E.A., Nat. Vocational Edn. Assn. (v.p. 1923-24), Alpha Zeta, Phi Eta, Phi Delta Kappa, Alpha Tau Alpha, Delta Phi. Mem. Christian (Disciples) Ch. Co-author: Farm Projects, 1921. Asst. editor Vocational Education Magazine, 1922-24. Contbr. numerous articles and bulls. *Home:* Ivesdale, Ill. *Address:* Port au Prince, Haiti.

COLVIN, David Leigh, prohibitionist; *b.* S. Charleston, O., Jan. 28, 1880; *s.* David Taylor and Maria (Larkin) C.; student Am. Temperance U., Harriman, Tenn.; A.B., Ohio Wesleyan U., 1900; studied U. of Calif., U. of Chicago; Ph.D., Columbia, 1913; *m.* Mamie White, of Indianapolis, Ind., Sept. 19, 1906; 1 dau., Virginia Leigh. Pres. Intercollegiate Prohibition Assn., 1899-1908 and 1912-20; v.p. Nat. Temperance Council, 1913-23, World Prohibition Federation since 1918, New York Civic League since 1923; exec. sec. Prohibition Nat. Campaign Com., 1916; sec. Com. of 60 on Nat. Prohibition, 1916-20; sec. Nat. Legislative Conf., 1917-25; treas. United Com. on War Temperance Activities in the Army and Navy, 1917-20; a speaker of Flying squadron in campaign for law enforcement, 1921-24; Prohibition nominee for U.S. Senate from N.Y. State, 1916; for mayor of N.Y. City, 1917; for v.p. of U.S., 1920. Served as speaker to men in promotion of patriotism, World War, rank of capt. U.S.A. Nat. legislative supt. Flying Squadron Foundation, 1923-24. Washington editor Nat. Enquirer of Indianapolis, 1923-24; sec. United Com. for Prohibition Enforcement since 1924; chmn. Prohibition Com., 1926—. Methodist. Mem. Alpha Omega. *Author:* Bicameral Principle in the York Legislature, 1913; Prohibition in the U States, 1926. Contbr. numerous articles on Pr tion. Has spoken in many Am. and European colls. *Home:* 661 W. 179th St. *Office:* 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

COLVIN, Fred Herbert, editor Am Machinist; *b.* Sterling, Mass., Oct. 5, 186 Henry F. and Harriet (Roper) C.; ed. pub. sch Spring Garden Inst., Phila., Pa.; *m.* Mary K Loring, of Sterling, Mar. 3, 1890; children—C Herbert, Henry Fred, Roger Porter (dec.). as contbr. to American Machinist, 1886; Machinery, 1894-1907; editor American Mac since 1907. Mem. Am. Soc. M.E., Franklin Soc. Automotive Engrs. Unitarian. *A* Machine Shop Arithmetic, 1895; American M ist Handbook (4 edits., over 225,000 copies 1908; Aircraft Handbook, 1917; Machine Operations (2 vols.), 1920; Working of Steel, and many other books and booklets. Travels 20,000 miles a year visiting shops. *Home:* Pleasant, N.J. *Office:* 475 Tenth Av., New N.Y.

COLVIN, George; *b.* Willisburg, Ky., 7, 1875; *s.* William Arthur and Lucy M (Harris) C.; A.B., Centre Coll., Danville, 1895; studied law, 1896-97; *m.* Mary Clay McElroy, of Springfield, Ky., Jan. 20, 1903; dren—Mary, William. Mem. legal dept. Lou Title Co. 3 yrs.; supt. schs., Springfield, 19 state supt. edn., Ky., 1920-24; pres. U. of Lou since 1926. Republican. Mem. Christian ciples) Ch. Mason, Elk. *Address:* Univers Louisville, Louisville, Ky.

COLVIN, Oliver Dyer, mfr. See Vo (1920-21).

COLVOCORESSES, George Partr rear-admiral U.S.N.; *b.* Norwich, Vt., Apr. 3, s. George M. and Eliza Freelon (Halsey) C.; U.S. Naval Acad., 1869; hon. A.M., Norwi Vt., 1898; *m.* Mary D. Baldwin, of New York 7, 1875; children—Edith Baldwin (dec.), Musalas, Harold. Captain's clk. on board Supply and Saratoga, 2 yrs., in Civil War; ec ensign, 1870; master, 1872; lt., 1875; lt.-c 1897; comdr., 1900; capt., 1905; retired a admiral June 1907. Advanced 5 numbers in "for eminent and conspicuous conduct at Ba Manila Bay." Served in nearly all parts of the instr. Naval Acad., 1886-90 and 1893-96; com ant of midshipmen, 1905-07; served at Torped War Coll., and in comd. Naval Sta., Key comd. U.S. Ships Lancaster, Yankee and N Episcopalian. Mem. Mil. Order Loyal Legion of Manila Bay. *Clubs:* Army and Navy, Lit Co. University. *Home:* Litchfield, Conn.

COLWELL, Nathan Porter, M.D.; *b* ola, Ia., May 25, 1870; *s.* Fernando N. and Ellen (Shields) C.; M.D., Rush Med. Coll., C 1900; *m.* Agnes Louise Peterson, of Chicago 5, 1903; children—Nathan Porter, Ethel Fl Began practice, Chicago, 1900; asso. instr. Med. Coll., 1900-06; sec. Council on Med. E Am. Med. Assn., since 1906; collaborator U.S Edn., 1913-18; managing editor of the Fed Bulletin of Federation of State Med. Bds. since 1915. Contract surgeon, assigned to O Surgeon Gen. U.S. Army, 1918. Mem. A.M. State and Chicago med. socs., Chicago Inst. cine, Alpha Omega Alpha (U. of Pa., 1912). lican. Presbyn. Mason. *Club:* University. 520 Gregory Av., Wilmette, Ill. *Office:* 535 N born St., Chicago, Ill.

COMAN, Edwin Truman, banker; *b* kakee, Ill., May 25, 1869; *s.* Daniel Frankl Rosilla (Thresher) C.; U. of Mich., 1885-8 1888-89; LL.B., Washington and Lee U., Lex Va., 1890; *m.* Ruth Martin, of Carrollton, Mo 10, 1897; children—Edwin T., Robert M., Cat *m.* 2d, Eva R. Freeland, 1926. Admitted to p in Virginia, Illinois and Washington; to State of Wash., 1894; practiced at Colfax 97; pres. Marin County Nat. Bank and County Savings Bank, San Rafael, Calif.; Mercantile Trust Co., of Calif.; pres. Exchan Bank, Spokane, Wash., 1907-21; organized a pres. State Bank of Plummer, State Bank of (Idaho), Bank of Endicott (Wash.), State B Wilbur (Wash.); pres. Bank of Farmington (

Bank of Palouse (Wash.), 1912-20; dir. Spo-br. of Federal Reserve Bank, 1915-19; vice ent American Trust Company. State senator, ington, 1918-22; pres. Bd. Regents, State of Wash., 1915; pres. Chamber of Commerce, ne, 1909. Mem. Liberty Loan and various ommittees. Pres. Wash. State Bankers' Assn., mem. exec. council Am. Bankers' Assn., 1914-d 1916; mem. Phi Kappa Psi. Republican. opalian. Mason (32°, Shriner), Elk. *Clubs:* ne, University; Arctic (Seattle); Marin Golf Country, Shrine Club, San Rafael Club (San l). *Home:* San Rafael, Calif.

MAN, Mary Meriam (Mrs. Charles W. an); *b.* of Am. parents, Philippopolis, Bul-Aug. 27, 1861; *d.* Rev. William Ward and (Dimond) Meriam; A.B., Wellesley, 1884; arles Wynkoop Coman, of Newark, O., Nov. 884 (died Dec. 9, 1920); children—William m, Mrs. Carol Holt, Mrs. Harriet Dolcater, eymour, Edward Charles. State editor South-alifornia White Ribbon (W.C.T.U. paper) since actively identified with local club, edni. and us work; pres. Federated Parent Teachers' Pasadena, 1902-08; v.p. Pasadena Free Kin-rten Assn., 1900-03; v.p. Pasadena Humane 1908-10; dir. Los Angeles County Probation 1913-21 (chmn., bd. 1921-25); v.p. Los Angeles y Public Welfare Commn. Republican. yn. *Club:* Shakespeare (pres. 1907-09). rer on current events and contbr. newspapers ags. *Home:* Covina, Calif.

MBS, George Hamilton, clergyman; *b.* bellsburg, Ky., July 27, 1864; *s.* William Pryor lizabeth Frances (Campbell) C.; grad. Fair-t Coll., Sulphur, Ky.; student Ky. U., 1882-h.D., Wooster (O.) Coll., 1889; LL.D., Drake 901; *m.* Martha Miller Stapp, of Campbells-Dec. 24, 1885; (died, 1924); children—Robert , Errett Tyler, George Hamilton; *m.* 2d, Gladys ne, of Kansas City, Mo., Aug. 27, 1927. Or-d ministry Christian (Disciples) Ch., 1885; pas-helbyville, Ky., 1885-90, Independence Boul. tian Ch., Kansas City, Mo., 1891-1919, Coun-lub Christian Ch., Kansas City, since 1920; buting editor Christian Evangelist, 1920-25; riter, Kansas City Star, since 1924; on editorial Kansas City Journal Post, 1925-26. Democrat. r: Some Latter Day Religions, 1903; The t in Modern English Literature, 1910; The f the Mountains, 1912. Ch. built during each as City pastorate, at costs of $250,000 and 000. *Home:* 218 W. Armour St., Kansas City,

MBS, George Hamilton, Jr., congress-*b.* Kansas City, Mo., May 2, 1899; *s.* George d Martha (Stapp) C.; student U. of Mo. and Mich.; LL.B., Kansas City Sch. of Law, 1921; ary Chase Postell, of Thomasville, Ga., Mar. 921; 1 son, George H. III. Admitted to Mo. 921 and began practice in Kansas City; asst. atty. Jackson Co., Mo., 1922-24; mem. 70th ress (1927-29), 5th Mo. Dist. Served in U.S. , World War. Mem. Phi Delta Phi, Delta Rho, Sigma Alpha Epsilon. Democrat. Mem. bles of Christ. *Club:* University. *Home:* Hyde Hotel. *Office:* Scarritt Bldg., Kansas City,

MBS, Gilbert Raynolds, musician; *b.* , Jan. 5, 1863; *s.* Robert Lorton and Mary r (Moorhead) C.; ed. Eastburn Acad., Phila.; no, organ, string instruments and musical com-on under best Am. and foreign masters; *m.* Wrigley, of Phila., May 12, 1886. Pianist, ist, player of string orchestral instruments; stral and chorus conductor; dir. and piano er Combs Broad St. Conservatory of Music, a he founded 1885. One of founders and ex-pres. ia Nat. musical fraternity; a founder and National Assn. of Music Schs. and Allied active mem. Nat., State and City music ers' assns.; pres. Musical Fund Soc. Hon. Supreme Council 33° of A.A.S.R. for the Nor-Masonic Jurisdiction, U.S.A.; past officer Red of Constantine. *Clubs:* Union League, Acacia, al Art, Manufacturers, Rotary. *Author:* In-ctory Steps and Science of Piano Playing. oser for orchestra, piano, voice and violin. 607 E. Durham Rd., Mt. Airy, Phila. 1331 S. Broad St., Philadelphia, Pa.

MBS, Josiah Henry, author, lecturer. ol. XI (1920-21).

COMBS, Leslie, diplomat. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).*

COMER, Braxton Bragg, ex-governor; Nov. 7, 1848-Aug. 15, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

COMER, Cornelia A(twood) P(ratt), author. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

COMER, Edward Trippe, mfr., planter; Aug. 1, 1856-Mar. 31, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

COMER, George Legare, lawyer; *b.* Old Spring Hill, Barbour Co., Ala., Jan. 1, 1847; *s.* John Fletcher and Catherine Lucinda (Drewry) C.; A.B., U. of Ala., 1865; A.B., U. of Ga., 1867; LL.B., Law Sch. Transylvania U. (now U. of Ky.), 1869; hon. degree LL.D., University of Alabama, 1927; *m.* Laura Virginia Thornton, of Eufaula, Ala., June 23, 1870 (dec.); children—William T., Mrs. Laurie C. Jennings, J. W. (dec.), G. L., E. T. (dec.), Nell (dec.), F. W. (dec.), R. C. (dec.), Mary, J. D. In practice at Eufaula since 1869; div. counsel Central of Ga. Ry. Co. Lt. col. Ala. N.G. (2d Ala. Regt.), 1887-90; mayor of Eufaula, 1882-94, inclusive. Pres. Ala. Bankers Assn., 1916-17; pres. Ala. Bapt. Assn., 1917-18. Democrat. *Home:* Eufaula, Ala.

COMERFORD, Frank, judge; *b.* Chicago, Sept. 25, 1879; *s.* Isaac and Jane (Linane) C.; ed. Northwestern Univ. Law Sch.; LL.B., Ill. Coll. of Law, 1904; *m.* Lyela Brandeis, of Omaha, Neb., Nov. 10, 1926. Nominated and elected, as Dem., for representative from 2d Dist., 1904; expelled by Ill. legislature, Feb. 8, 1905, for attacking alleged corrupt methods at Springfield; reëlected as independent, Apr. 4, 1905; police atty. of Chicago under Mayor Dunne, now judge of the Superior Court of Cook County. In 1919, as public prosecutor, won the first battle against American Bolsheviki, convicting William Bross Lloyd and others for conspiracy against the gov. Mem. Am., Ill. State and Chicago bar assns., Chicago Law Inst. *Clubs:* City, Iroquois, Press, Adventurers, Lake Shore Athletic. *Author:* "The New World." *Office:* 77 W. Washington St., Chicago, Ill.

COMEY, Arthur Coleman, city planner, landscape architect; *b.* Somerville, Mass., Sept. 6, 1886; *s.* Arthur Messinger and Kate (Coleman) C.; A.B., *cum laude*, Harvard, 1907; Harvard Sch. of Landscape Architecture, 1904-07; *m.* Eugenia Louise Jackson, of Wilmington, Del., Oct. 2, 1915; children —Katherine, Richard Jackson. Supt. parks, Dixon, Ill., 1908, Utica, N.Y., 1909-10; city planner Milwaukee Co., Wis., 1910, St. Paul, 1911; consultant since 1912; zoning dir. Boston City Planning Bd., 1922-24. Consultant for Houston, Tex.; Dover, N.J.; Detroit; Milwaukee (zoning); Manchester and Portsmouth, N.H.; Portland, Me.; Meriden, Conn.; Lowell, Wakefield, Cambridge, Brockton, Lawrence, etc., Mass. First prize Richmond (Calif.) competition. Mem. Mass. Homestead Com., 1913-19. Town planner U.S. Housing Corpn., 1918-19, World War. Fellow Am. Soc. Landscape Architects; mem. Am. City Planning Inst. (ex-gov.), Am. Soc. Civil Engrs., Boston Soc. Landscape Architects, Mayor's Advisory Com. on Pub. Improvements of the City of Boston, Mass. Fed. Planning Bds. (ex-sec., mem. exec. com.), N.E. Trail Conf. (chmn.), Am. Civic Assn., Nat. Housing Assn., Mass. Conservation Council, Mass. Com. on Open Spaces, Soc. for Protection of New Hampshire Forests. *Clubs:* Appalachian Mountain (formerly councillor of topography), Chocorua Mountain (v.p.). *Author:* Houston—Tentative Plans, 1913; Regional Planning Theory, 1923; Going Light, 1924; Map of Chocorua Region, 1925. Asso. editor, Nat. Municipal Review. *Home:* 5 Dunstable Rd. *Office:* Abbot Bldg., Harvard Sq., Cambridge, Mass.

COMEY, Arthur Messinger, chemist; *b.* Boston, Nov. 10, 1861; *s.* Elbridge C. and Josephine L. (Messinger) C.; A.B., Harvard, 1882; Ph.D., U. of Heidelberg, 1885; *m.* Kate Coleman, of LaFayette, Ind., Sept. 9, 1885; 1 son—Arthur Coleman Comey. Instr. in chemistry, Harvard, 1885-89; prof. chemistry, Tufts Coll., 1889-93; analyt. and consulting chemist, Boston, 1893-1906; dir. Eastern (research) Lab. of E. I. du Pont de Nemours & Co., Chester, Pa., 1906-20, chem. dept. Wilmington, Del., 1920-21. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Deutsche Chemische Gesellschaft, Soc. Chem. Industry. *Author:* Dictionary of Chemical Solubilities, 1896, 2d edit., 1921. Chmn. sub-com. on explosives Nat. Research Council, 1917. *Home:* 380 Mt. Auburn St., Cambridge, Mass.

COMFORT, Anna Manning, M.D. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

COMFORT, Walter R., capitalist. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

COMFORT, Will Levington, novelist; *b.* Kalamazoo, Mich., Jan. 17, 1878; *s.* Silas H. and Jane (Levington) C.; ed. grammar and high schs., Detroit; *m.* Mrs. Adith Duffie-Mulholland, of Detroit, Sept. 30, 1900; children—Jane Levington, John Duffie, Tom Tyrone. Served in 5th U.S. Cav. during Spanish-Am. War, 1898; war corr. in P.I. and China for Detroit Journal Newspaper Syndicate, 1899; in Russia and Japan during war for Pittsburgh Dispatch Newspaper Syndicate, 1904. *Author:* Routledge Rides Alone, 1910; Fate Knocks at the Door, 1912; Down Among Men, 1913; Midstream, 1914; Red Fleece, 1915; Lot & Company, 1915; Child and Country, 1916; The Hive, 1918; The Shielding Wing, 1918; Son of Power, 1920; This Man's World, 1921; The Public Square, 1923; Somewhere South in Sonora, 1925; Samadhi, 1927; also many short stories in mags. *Home:* 5346 Abbott Pl., Los Angeles, Calif.

COMFORT, William Wistar, college pres.; *b.* Germantown, Pa., May 27, 1874; *s.* Howard and Susan Foulke (Wistar) C.; A.B., Haverford College, Pa., 1894; A.B., Harvard, 1895, A.M., 1896, Ph.D., 1902; Litt.D., U. of Pa., 1917; LL.D., U. of Md., 1918, Lake Forest U., 1925; *m.* Mary Lawton Fales, of Lake Forest, Ill., 1902. Instr. in Romance langs., Haverford Coll., 1897-98; travel and study in Europe, 1898-1901; instr. and asso. prof. Romance langs., Haverford, 1901-09; prof. Romance langs. and lits. and head of dept., Cornell U., 1909-17; pres. Haverford (Pa.) Coll. since June 1917. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Soc. of Friends. *Author:* French Prose Composition, 1908; The Choice of a College, 1925. Editor: Calderon's La Vida es sueño, 1904; Les Maitres de la critique littéraire au dix-neuvième siècle, 1909. Contbr. numerous articles in philol. and other jours. *Home:* Haverford, Pa.

COMMANDER, Lydia Kingsmill (Mrs. Herbert N. Casson), lecturer. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

COMMONS, John Rogers, economist; *b.* Hollandsburg, Darke Co., O., Oct. 13, 1862; *s.* John and Clara (Rogers) C.; A.B., Oberlin, 1888, A.M., 1890, LL.D., 1915; Johns Hopkins, 1888-90; *m.* Ella Brown Downey, of Akron, O. (A.B., Oberlin, 1888), Dec. 25, 1890. Instr. polit. economy, Wesleyan U., 1890; prof. sociology, Oberlin Coll., 1892, Ind. U. 1893-95, Syracuse Univ., 1895-99; expert Industrial Commn., 1901; asst. sec. Nat. Civic Federation, 1902; prof. economics, U. of Wis., since 1904. Dir. Am. Bur. of Industrial Research since 1904. *Author:* The Distribution of Wealth; Social Reform and the Church; Proportional Representation; Regulation and Restriction of Output by Employers and Unions; Trade Unionism and Labor Problems; Races and Immigrants in America; Labor and Administration; Labor Legislation (with John B. Andrews); History of Labor in the United States (with others); asso. editor Documentary History of American Industrial Society; War Book of the Univ. of Wisconsin; Industrial Goodwill, Industrial Government (with others); Legal Foundations of Capitalism; (with others) Can Business Prevent Unemployment? Mem. Industrial Commn. of Wis., 1911-13, Federal Commn. Industrial Relations, 1913-15; mem. Wis. Minimum Wage Bd., since 1919. Pres. Am. Econ. Assn., 1917, Nat. Monetary Assn., 1922-23, Nat. Consumers' League since 1923; chmn. Unemployment Insurance Bd., Chicago Clothing Trades, 1923-25. Contbr. to reviews and periodicals. *Home:* Madison, Wis.

COMPERE, James Seth, editor, clergyman; *b.* Charleston, Ark., Aug. 9, 1873; *s.* Ebenezer Lee and Josephine Isabella (Mullins) C.; A.B., Ouachita Coll., Arkadelphia, Ark., 1901, D.D., 1919; Th.M., Southern Baptist Theol. Sem., Louisville, Ky., 1905; *m.* Pen Lile, of Waldo, Ark., June 7, 1896; children—Amy Josephine (wife of Rev. C. V. Hickerson), Sue (dec.), Luther Lee (dec.), Bess, James Seth, Lois, Pen Lile. Ordained ministry Southern Bapt. Ch., 1904; missionary in Africa, 1905-09; pastor successively Warren, Magnolia, Fordyce, Lewisville and Stamps, Ark., until 1917; head of Bible dept. Ouachita Coll., Ark., 1912-14; asst. gen. sec. Ark. Bapt. State Conv., 1917-19; editor Bapt. Advance since 1919. Mem. bd. dirs. Ark. Anti-Saloon League. Democrat. K.P. *Home:* 414 N. Cedar St. *Office:* Federal Bank & Trust Bldg., Little Rock, Ark.

COMPTON, Arthur H (olly), physicist; *b.* Wooster, O., Sept. 10, 1892; *s.* Elias and Otelia Catherine (Augspurger) C.; B.S., Coll. of Wooster, 1913; M.A., Princeton, 1914, Ph.D., 1916; Cambridge U., Eng., 1919-20; *m.* Betty Charity McCloskey, of New Waterford, O., June 28, 1916; 1 son, Arthur Alan. Porter Ogden Jacobus fellow, Princeton, 1915-16; instr. physics, U. of Minn., 1916-17, research physicist, Westinghouse Lamp Co., East Pittsburgh, Pa., 1917-19; nat. research fellow in physics, Cavendish Lab., Cambridge, 1919-20; prof. physics and head of dept., Washington U., 1920-23; prof. physics, U. of Chicago, since 1923; John Simon Guggenheim fellow, 1926-27; spl. lecturer Punjab U., Lahore, India, 1926-27. Civilian asso. U.S. Signal Corps, developing air plane instruments, 1917-18. Fellow Am. Physical Soc. (council, 1926—), Am. Optical Soc., A.A.A.S. (v.p. sect. B., 1927); mem. Am. Philos. Soc., Nat. Acad. Sciences, 1927, Nat. Research Council (chmn. com. on X-rays and radioactivity, 1922-25), Alpha Tau Omega; foreign mem. Reale Accademia dei Lincei, Rome, 1925. Asso. editor Physical Rev., 1922-26. Made first wave-length measurement of hard gamma rays; discovered change in wave-length of X-rays when scattered; discovered total reflection of X-rays; (with C. H. Hagenow) complete polarization of X-rays; (with R. L. Doan) X-ray spectra from ruled gratings. Awarded Rumford gold medal by Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, 1927; Nobel prize for physics, by Swedish Acad. Sciences, 1927. Presbyn. *Author:* (monograph) Secondary Radiations Produced by X-rays, 1922; X-rays and Electrons, 1926. Contbr. numerous articles on scientific subjects. *Home:* 5637 Woodlawn Av., Chicago, Ill.

COMPTON, Charles Herrick, librarian; *b.* Palmyra, Neb., Oct. 24, 1880; *s.* Orville and Hannah Jane (Macafee) C.; B.A., U. of Neb., 1901; B.L.S., N.Y. State Library Sch., Albany, 1908; *m.* Ruth Rogers, of Exeter, Neb., Dec. 29, 1908; children—Paul Brainard, Kenneth Charles. Librarian Y.M.C.A., Albany, N.Y., 1906-07, U. of N.D., 1908-10; reference librarian, Seattle Pub. Library, 1910-21, actg. librarian, 1918-19; asst. librarian, St. Louis Pub. Library, 1921—. Head of book dept. Library War Service, A.L.A., June-Oct. 1918; publicity work, A.L.A., N.Y. City, 1919-20. V.p. bd. of dirs. Webster Groves Pub. Library. Mem. A.L.A (first v.p. 1927-28), Phi Beta Kappa. Conglist. *Clubs:* City, Public Question of St. Louis (pres. 1927-28). Contbr. to library and other periodicals. *Home:* 217 S. Hazel Av., Webster Groves, Mo.

COMPTON, Elias, college prof.; *b.* Glendale, O., Aug. 3, 1856; *s.* Wilson Martindale and Elizabeth (Hunt) C.; student Nat. Normal Sch., Lebanon, O., 1873-75; A.B., Coll. of Wooster, 1881, A.M., 1884, Ph.D., 1889; Western Theol. Sem., 1881-83; Clark U., summer 1892; 6 mos.' study in philosophy in library of British Mus., 1908-09 (D.D., Wabash, 1903); *m.* Otelia C. Augspurger, of Woodsdale, O., Aug. 3, 1886; children—Karl Taylor, Mary Elesa (Mrs. C. H. Rice), Wilson Martindale, Arthur Holly. Instr. English, Latin and mathematics, 1883-84, asst. prof. English, 1884-1900, prof. philosophy since 1887, dean 1899-1921, actg. pres., Apr.-Oct. 1919, Coll. of Wooster. Pres. Confer. of Ohio Coll. Presidents and Deans, 1921-22. Mem. Sigma Chi. Editor of the Wooster Quarterly, 1887-1910. *Author:* A Short History of Philosophy. Contbr. philos. articles. Made tour of Asia for study of Missions and edn., 1926-27. *Home:* Wooster, O.

COMPTON, Karl Taylor, physicist; *b.* Wooster, O., Sept. 14, 1887; *s.* Elias and Otelia (Augspurger) C.; Ph.B., College of Wooster, 1908, M.S., 1909, D.Sc., 1923; Ph.D., Princeton U., 1912; D.Sc., Lehigh University, 1927; *m.* Margaret Hutchinson; children—Mary Evelyn, Jean Corrin, Charles Arthur. Instr. in chemistry, College of Wooster, 1909-10; instr. physics, Reed Coll., Portland, Ore., 1913-15; asst. prof. physics, 1913-19, prof., 1919—, Princeton. Aeronautical engr. for Signal Corps, U.S.A., 1917; asso. scientific attaché, Am. Embassy, Paris, 1918. Consulting physicist for Dept. of Agr. and Gen. Electric Co. Fellow Am. Physical Soc. (v.p., chmn. sect. B, pres., 1927—), A.A.A.S.; mem. Optical Soc. America, Am. Philos. Soc., Nat. Acad. Science, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Alpha Tau Omega, Beta Delta Beta. Presbyn. *Home:* Princeton, N. J.

COMPTON, William Randolph, banker; *b.* Lockport, N.Y., June 27, 1866; *s.* James Robinson and Frances Hope (Lewis) C.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Caroline Louise Parker, of Dayton, O., Sept. 24, 1889; children—Randolph, William Randolph, Frances Hope. Began at 18 as clk. with Tootle & Hosea Co., wholesale dry goods, St. Joseph, Mo.; in banking business on own account, at Arlington, Kan., 1886-88; in banking at Macon, Mo., 1888-98; removed to St. Louis, 1908; pres. William R. Compton Co., investment bankers; apptd. receiver Kansas City Joint Stock Land Bank, Oct. 1927. Democrat. Presbyn. Mason (32°, K.T., Shriner). *Clubs:* Noonday of St. Louis, Racquet, Bellerive, Bogey, Country; Racquet (Chicago); Recess (New York); Pine Valley. *Address:* Compton Bldg., St. Louis, Mo.

COMSTOCK, Ada Louise, educator; *b.* Moorhead, Minn., Dec. 11, 1876; *d.* S. G. and Sarah A. (Ball) C.; student U. of Minn., 1892-94; B.L., Smith Coll., 1897; diploma State Normal Sch., Moorhead, 1898; M.A., Columbia, 1899; Litt.D., Mt. Holyoke Coll., 1912; L.H.D., Smith Coll., 1922; LL.D., U. of Mich., 1921, Boston U., 1923, U. of Rochester, 1924, U. of Me., 1925. Successively asst., instr., asst. prof., prof. rhetoric, dean of women to 1912, U. of Minn.; dean Smith Coll., 1912-23; pres. Radcliffe Coll. since 1923. Mem. Am. Assn. Univ. Women (pres. 1921-23), Delta Gamma, Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* College (Boston); Cosmopolitan (New York); Nat. Club of Am. Assn. Univ. Women (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* 76 Brattle St. *Address:* Radcliffe College, Cambridge, Mass.

COMSTOCK, Albert H., hardware mcht.; Feb. 22, 1847-Nov. 22, 1926. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

COMSTOCK, Anna Botsford, natural history artist and wood engraver; *b.* Otto, N.Y., Sept. 1, 1854; *d.* Marvin and Phebe (Irish) Botsford; grad. Chamberlain Inst., Randolph, N.Y., 1873, Cornell, 1878; studied art at Cooper Union and under John P. Davis; *m.* John Henry Comstock, Oct. 7, 1878. Exhibited Chicago Expn., 1893, Paris Expn., 1900; bronze medal for wood engraving, Buffalo Expn., 1901. Asst. prof. Cornell extension work in Nature Study, 1899; lecturer Stanford extension work, 1899-1900; asst. prof., 1913-20; prof. nature study, 1920-22, Cornell U., emeritus since 1922. Associate dir. of Am. Nature Association. Mem. Soc. American Wood Engravers. *Author:* Ways of the Six-Footed; How to Know the Butterflies (with husband); How to Keep Bees; Confessions to a Heathen Idol, 1906; Handbook of Nature-Study, 1911; The Pet Book, 1914; Bird, Animal, Tree and Plant Notebooks, 1914. Editor Nature Study Review, 1917-23. Chosen by the Nat. League of Women Voters in 1923 as one of the 12 greatest living Am. women. *Home:* Ithaca, N.Y.

COMSTOCK, Clarence Elmer, author; *b.* Galesburg, Ill., May 5, 1866; *s.* Milton Lemmon and Cornelia Ann (Churchill) C.; A.B., Knox Coll., Galesburg, Ill., 1888, A.M., 1891; student Johns Hopkins, 1892-93, 1894-95, U. of Chicago, 1895-96; *m.* Lucia Gary Driggs, of Galesburg, Dec. 27, 1900; children—Robert Milton (dec.), Harold Elmer, George Churchill. Teacher mathematics, Blackburn U., Carlinville, Ill., 1888-89, Knox Coll., 1889-92, 1893-94, Princeton-Yale Sch., Chicago, 1896-97; prof. mathematics, Bradley Poly. Inst., Peoria, Ill., since 1897. Mem. Am. Math. Soc., Math. Assn. America, Soc. for Promotion Engring. Edn., Central Assn. Science and Math. Teachers (ex-pres.), A.A.A.S., Math. Assn. (Eng.). Republican. Presbyn. *Club:* University. *Author:* Elementary Algebra, 1907; Plane and Solid Geometry, 1912; Plane Geometry (Sykes-Comstock), 1918; Beginners' Algebra (same), 1922; Solid Geometry (same), 1922; Second Course in Algebra (same), 1923. *Home:* 203 Fredonia Av., Peoria, Ill.

COMSTOCK, Daniel Frost, physicist, engineer; *b.* Newport, R. I., Aug. 14, 1883; *s.* Ezra Young and Nellie Preston (Barr) C.; S.B., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1904; studied U. of Berlin, 1905, U. of Zürich, 1905-06, U. of Basel, 1906, Ph.D.; studied U. of Cambridge, Eng., 1906-07, under J. J. Thomson; *m.* Joan Barton, of Chestnut Hill, Mass., June 30, 1925. Apptd. to teaching staff, Mass. Inst. Tech., 1904, instr. in theoretical physics, 1905-10, asst. prof., 1910-15, asso. prof., 1915-17; directed scientific work on development of means for detection of hostile submarines, during the war. V.p. Kalmus, Comstock & Wescott, Inc., engrs., 1912-25; v.p. Technicolor Motion Picture Corpn., 1918-25; pres. Comstock & Wescott, Inc. since 1925; dir. various corpns. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Phys. Soc., Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Electrochem. Soc.; mem. of advisory scientific council of the Am. Soc. Psychical Research, 1921-23; one of 5 judges on psychic investigation of Sc ic American, 1924-25. *Clubs:* University, S tolph. *Author:* Nature of Matter and Elect 1917 (with L. T. Troland). Contbr. origin search articles on modern theory of electricit optics to Am. and English tech. jours. Orig and principal inventor of the Technicolor m of taking motion pictures in natural colors. 1070 Beacon St., Brookline, Mass.

COMSTOCK, Elting Houghtaling, prof.; *b.* Milwaukee, Wis., June 26, 1876; *s.* E G. and Victorine (Houghtaling) C.; B.S., Wis., 1897; scholar, Cornell U., 1897-98; fellc of Chicago, 1898-99; teaching fellow, U. of 1899-1900, M.S., 1907; *m.* Myrtle T. Wade, o mont, Minn., Aug. 1, 1900; children—Everett John Elting. With U. of Minn. since 1906; mine plant and mechanics, Sch. of Mines, since Mem. Am. Soc. M.E., Am. Inst. Mining and M Engrs., Soc. for Promotion Engring. Edn., A Republican. Methodist. Mason. *Club:* Min olis Athletic. *Home:* 35 Clarence Av., Minne Minn.

COMSTOCK, F. Ray, theatrical produc Buffalo, N.Y., 1880; *s.* David B. and Emma (C.; ed. pub. schs.; unmarried. Began as the producer, 1900; now pres. Comstock Amus Co., LaSalle Theatre Co. (Chicago); treas. Con & Gest, Inc., C. & G. Producing Co.; sec. Theatre Co. Producer of "Very Good Eddie, Boy," "Oh, Lady Lady," "Oh, My Dear," Chin Chow," "Mecca"; (with Morris Gest), Miracle," etc.; brought to U.S. Balieff's "Cl Souris," The Moscow Art Theatre and The M Art Theatre Musical Studios; presented Eleanora Duse for her last tour of America. Shriner). *Clubs:* Lambs, City Athletic, Cob Yacht. *Address:* Princess Theatre, 104 W. 39 New York, N.Y.

COMSTOCK, Frank Mason, college *b.* Le Roy, N.Y., May 20, 1855; *s.* Samuel F and Mary Mason (Turner) C.; A.B., C.E., College, Schenectady, N.Y., 1876, A.M., Ph.D., 1891, L.H.D. from same, 1926; *m.* Brown, of Le Roy, N.Y., June 29, 1882; William Steele Brown. On New York Adirc survey, 1876; prin. Le Roy Academic Inst., 18 prof. natural history and descriptive geo Case Sch. of Applied Science, 1891—; acting same, 1912-13. Mem. Am. Forestry Assn., Can Forestry Assn., etc. Contbr. to tech. perio *Address:* 11334 Bellflower Rd. S.E., Clevela

COMSTOCK, George Cary, astronom Madison, Wis., Feb. 12, 1855; *s.* Charles and Mercy (Bronson) C.; Ph.B., U. of 1877; LL.B., U. of Wis., 1883 (LL.D., U. 1907; Sc.D., U. of Mich., 1907); admitted but never practiced; *m.* Esther Cecile E June 12, 1894; 1 dau., Mary (Mrs. George C Recorder and asst. engr. U.S. Lake Survey, 18 asst. engr. on improvement Miss. River; astronomer Washburn Obs.; computer N Almanac Office; prof. mathematics and astro Ohio State U., 1885-87; prof. astronomy, 1922, dir. Washburn Obs., 1889-1922, di dean Grad. Sch., 1906-20, U. of Wis. Mem Acad. Sciences; fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sc mem. Am. Astron. Soc. (pres.), Astron Gesellschaft, Société Astronomique de F Sociedad Astronomica de Mexico, Rotary In *Author:* Method of Least Squares, 1890; Tex of Astronomy, 1900; Field Astronomy for Eng 1902; The Sumner Line as an Aid to Navi 1919; also Publications of Washburn Observ Vols. 6 to 12. *Home:* Beloit, Wis.

COMSTOCK, Harriet Theresa, aut Nichols, N.Y., 1860; *d.* S. Alpheus and J (Downey) Smith; acad. edn. Plainfield, N. Philip Comstock, of Brooklyn, 1885; chil Philip S., Albert. Has been writing, since short stories in mags. and books, principa children. *Author:* Molly, the Drummer Boy Cedric, the Saxon, 1901; A Boy of a Thousand Ago, 1902; A Little Dusky Hero, 1902; To Throne, 1902; When the British Came; Marched the Brave; The Queen's Hostage (1907; Janet of the Dunes (novel); Joyce of the Woods (dramatized); Camp Brave Pine, 1913; of the Hills, 1913 (dramatized); The Place F the Winds, 1914 (dramatized); The Vindication The Man Thou Gavest, 1917; Mam'selle Jo Unbroken Lines, 1919; The Shield of Silence Glen of the Mountains, 1922; At the Cross

The Tenth Woman, 1923; Out of the Clay; *Home:* 16 E. 10th St., New York, N.Y.

MSTOCK, John Adams, Jr., M.D., n; *b.* Evanston, Ill., Jan. 30, 1882; *s.* John and Nellie (Hurd) C.; ed. high sch., Evans- M.D., Pacific Coll., Los Angeles, Calif., 1914; Occidental Coll., 1924; *m.* Carolyn Calvert M.D., of Tempe, Ariz., Feb. 14, 1921; children Sterling, Jean, Betty. Formerly designer for Hubbard, The Roycrofters, East Aurora, organized the Craft-Camarata, Santa Rosa, teacher Summer Sch. Arts and Crafts, l, Calif.; dir. Southwest Mus., 1921-26; dir. ngeles br. Science League America; acting dir. ngeles Museum. Fellow A.A.A.S., Entomol. London); mem. Calif. Acad. Sciences, South- alif. Acad. Sciences (pres.), Western Soc. alists, Cooper Ornithol. Club, etc. Was zer and 1st chmn. exec. com. Indian Welfare e. Mem. Pi Gamma Mu. *Author:* Butterflies lifornia, 1923. Discovered and described l new species of Am. Lepidoptera. *Home:* est Av. 42. *Office:* Edwards-Wildey Bldg., ngeles, Calif.

MSTOCK, John Henry, entomologist; *b.* ille, Wis., Feb. 24, 1849; *s.* Ebenezer and (Allen) C.; B.S., Cornell, 1874; grad. student 1874-75, U. of Leipzig, 1888-89; *m.* Anna rd, Oct. 7, 1878. Instr. entomology, 1875-77, prof., 1877-78, Cornell; U.S. entomologist, ngton, 1879-81; prof. entomology, inverte- zoölogy, Cornell U., 1882-1914, prof. emeritus 1914. Lecturer on zoölogy, Vassar College, non-resident prof. entomology, Leland Stan- University, 1891-1900. Hon. fellow Entomol. London; mem. Société Entomologique de , Am. Soc. Naturalists, Am. Zoöl. Soc., Am. ol. Soc., Cal. Acad. Sciences. Hon. mem. of at. Entomological Congress. *Author:* A l for the Study of Insects; Insect Life; Notes tomology; Report on Cotton Insects; Intro- n to Entomology; How to Know the Butter- vith his wife); The Spider Book; The Wings cts. Contbr. papers on entomology in various fic jours. *Home:* 123 Roberts Pl., Ithaca,

MSTOCK, Louis Kossuth, electrical *b.* Kenosha, Wis., Jan. 8, 1865; *s.* Charles and Mercy (Bronson) C.; Ph.B., U. of Mich., *m.* Anne Wilson, of Detroit, Mich., Sept. 12, 1 son, Thomas B. With North Am. Constrn. ittsburgh, Pa., 1888-91; in practice as con- ng engr. on own account, Chicago, 1891-97; onstrn. for Western Electric Co., 1897-1900; ngr. with George A. Fuller Co., New York, 4; organizer, 1904, L. K. Comstock & Co., 1904-26, now chmn. bd., v.p., 70 E. 77th St. Ellinda Corpn., Elcoda Corpn., Langham , Evanston Corpn., 16 E. 52d St. Corpn.; ilbar Realty Corpn. Has installed elec. and equipments in many of the largest bldgs. and rial plants in New York, Chicago, Canada, her localities. Mem. War Industries Bd., Dir. Merchants' Assn.; del. to 4th Congress at. Chamber of Commerce, Stockholm. Am. Inst. E.E.; mem. Am. Soc. M.E., Acad. it. Science, Am. Numismatic Soc. *Clubs:* ers, Uptown, Michigan Univ., Lotos, Man- (New York); University (Chicago); Union liée (Paris); Montclair Golf. *Home:* Mont- l, N.J. *Office:* 16 East 52d St., New York, N.Y.

MSTOCK, Sarah, author; *b.* Athens, Pa.; er and Louise Shipman (Saltmarsh) C.; A.B., rd. First work as spl. writer, San Francisco cals; short stories and articles in Harper's, y, Outlook, World's Work, Collier's and other serial novels in Woman's Home Companion; of articles entitled The Western Farmer's The Mormon Woman, and The Western n Voter, in Collier's; Mothercraft, and The an Girl of Today, in Good Housekeeping, etc.; dept. "Woman Today" in Collier's, 1909-11; ntbr. to Our World Weekly, 1925; writer of syndicated popular problem articles. *Club:* Hall. *Author:* The Soddy, 1912; Old Roads he Heart of New York, 1915; Mothercraft, The Valley of Vision, 1919; The Daughter of Kent, 1921; Speak to the Earth, 1927; to the Revolution, 1927. *Address:* 45 W. th St., New York, N.Y.

MSTOCK, Solomon Gilman, ex-con- an; *b.* Argyle, Me., May 9, 1842; *s.* James n and Louisa M. (Gilman) C.; acad. edn.; law student U. of Mich., 1868-69; *m.* at Fargo, N.D., Sarah Ball, May 27, 1874. Admitted to bar, 1869; in practice at Moorhead, Minn., since 1870. County atty. Clay Co., Minn., 1872-78; mem. Minn. Ho. of Rep., 1875-82, Senate, 1882-88; mem. 51st Congress (1889-91), 5th Minn. Dist.; Republican. Mem. State Normal Sch. Bd. and regent U. of Minn. *Home:* Moorhead, Minn.

CONANT, Ernest Bancroft, lawyer; *b.* Enfield, N.H., May 21, 1870; *s.* Washington Irving and Fanny Ann (Skinner) C.; A.B., Harvard, 1895, LL.B., 1898; *m.* Alice Widney, of Alpha, Ill., June 26, 1906. Admitted to Mass. bar, 1898, and practiced in Boston until 1903; lectured on legal subjects, evening sch. of Boston Y.M.C.U., 1900-03; engaged in gen. practice, Chicago, and prof. torts, damages and evidence, Ill. Coll. of Law, Jan. 1-Aug. 1903; prof. law and dean, Washburn Coll. Sch. of Law, Topeka, Kan., 1903-07; prof. law, U. of Neb., 1907-13, U. of the Philippines, Manila, 1913-17, Washington U., St. Louis, since 1917. Prof. law, U. of Mich., summer, 1912. Mem. Philippine Library Bd. Mem. exec. com. Philippine Amateur Athletic Fed., 1913-16; business mgr. Far Eastern Olympic Games, Shanghai, May 1915. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Far Eastern Bar Assn., Phi Delta Phi. Mason (32°). Episcopalian. Contbr. cyclopedia and legal mag. articles. *Address:* Washington University, St. Louis, Mo.

CONANT, Frederick Odell, merchant, banker; *b.* Portland, Me., Oct. 1, 1857; *s.* Richard Odell and Emma (Loring) C.; descendant of Roger Conant; A.B., Bowdoin, 1880, A.M., 1883; *m.* Eva Merrill, of Yarmouth, Me., 1883; children—Elizabeth M., Persis L. (Mrs. Hugh W. Babb), Richard O., Reginald O. Pres. Conant, Patrick & Co., York Utilities Co., Marine Hardware Equipment Co., Conant Corpn., Fidelity Trust Co. (exec. com.). Was formerly mem. Common Council and Bd. of Aldermen, Portland. Overseer Bowdoin Coll.; trustee North Yarmouth Acad., Portland Pub. Library; dir. Me. Gen. Hosp.; mem. Me. Hist. Soc. Mason (K.T.). *Clubs:* Cumberland, Great Pond, Royal Philatelic Soc. (London). *Author:* History and Genealogy of the Conant Family, 1887. *Home:* 143 Park St. *Office:* 231 Commercial St., Portland, Me.

CONANT, Grace Wilbur, composer, editor; *b.* Boston; *d.* Farley Franklin and Emily Augusta (Wilbur) C.; ed. pvt. schs. and under Geo. W. Chadwick and other Boston masters and Ch. René, Paris; unmarried. Composer of part-songs and songs for school and kindergarten; mus. editor, Songs for Little People, 1905; Worship and Song, 1914; The Children's Year, 1915; Song and Play for Children, 1925. Editor of music dept., Kindergarten Review, 1909-15, Kindergarten and First Grade, 1916-24, Childhood Education, 1924-26. Conglist. *Clubs:* Women's City, Women's Republican of Mass., Appalachian Mountain. *Home:* 117 Revere St., Boston, Mass.

CONANT, Henry Dunning, mining engr.; *b.* Rochester, N.Y., 1863; E.M., Sch. of Mines (Columbia), 1886. Asst. mining engr., Tamarack and Osceola mines, Mich., 1886-88; locating and constructing engr., Norfolk & Western R.R., Va., 1888-92; construction engr., N.Y., N. H. & H. R. R., 1892-93; engr., 1893-95, gen. mgr., 1895-98, Playa de Oro Mining Co., Ecuador; asst. supt., 1898-1904, supt., 1904, The Lake Superior Smelting Co.; now supt. Calumet & Hecla Smelting Works. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining Engrs., 1888. Republican. Baptist. *Clubs:* Onigaming Yacht, Miscowaubik, Houghton (Houghton, Mich.). *Home:* Hubbell, Mich.

CONANT, John Willis, musician; *b.* Nashua, N.H., Dec. 20, 1866; *s.* Lucian W. and Sarah L. (Baldwin) C.; grad. Medford (Mass.) High Sch., 1883; studied with Calixa Lavallée and Thomas Tapper, Boston, 1884-90; teacher Meadville (Pa.) Conservatory, 1890-92; studied abroad, 1892-93; *m.* Emily Agnes Hobbs, of Medford, Mass., May 1895 (died 1909). Organist St. Luke's Ch., Scranton, Pa., 1894-1911, Park St. Congl. Ch., Boston, 1911-13, dir. of music, Nat. Cathedral Sch., Washington, D.C., since Oct. 1913; concert organist and pianist, also teacher. Fellow Am. Coll. Musicians, Am. Guild Organists. Episcopalian. *Address:* National Cathedral School, Washington, D.C.

CONANT, Luther, Jr., commr. of corpns. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).*

CONANT, Samuel Morris, mfr. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

CONANT, W(illis) Garrett, educator; *b.* Passaic, N.J., May 7, 1888; grad. Morris Acad., Morristown, N.J., 1906; A.B., Brown U., 1910; grad. study Harvard, 1920. Headmaster and propr. Blake Tutoring School, Tarrytown-on-Hudson, 1911-1920; dir. Cambridge Tutoring Sch., N.Y. City, since 1920; established summer sch. for boys at Williamstown, Mass., 1926. Served as instr. F.A., Officers' Training Sch., Camp Tyler, 1918-19; founder, 1927, pres. since, Cambridge Junior Coll., Williamstown, Mass., and Pinehurst, N.C. Del. Ford Permanent Peace Conf. at The Hague, 1915-16. *Clubs:* Brown Univ., Graduates' (New York); Philips Manor Yacht. *Home:* The Savoy Plaza, 767 5th Av., New York and Pinehurst, N.C. *Office:* 22 E. 74th St., New York, N.Y.

CONARD, Henry Shoemaker, botanist; *b.* Phila., Sept. 12, 1874; *s.* Thomas Pennington and Rebecca Savery (Baldwin) C.; B.S., Haverford Coll., Pa., 1894, M.A., 1895; Ph.D., U. of Pa., 1901; Johnston scholar, Johns Hopkins, 1905-06; *m.* (E.) Laetitia Moon (B.A., Smith, 1894, M.A., 1897; Ph.D., Chicago, 1899), of Fallsington, Pa., Apr. 13, 1900; children—Elizabeth M., Rebecca S., Alfred F. Teacher of science, Westtown Sch., 1895-99; instr. botany, U. of Pa., 1901-05; prof. botany, Grinnell (Ia.) Coll., since Sept. 1906. Instr. in plant ecology, Summer Sch. Brooklyn Inst. Arts and Sciences, Cold Spring Harbor, L.I. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Bot. Soc. America, Phi Beta Kappa (Haverford); Sigma Xi (U. of Pa.). Mem. Soc. of Friends (orthodox). *Author:* Waterlilies, 1905; Waterlilies and How to Grow Them, 1907. Ranger-naturalist, Yellowstone Park, summers 1924-26. *Home:* Grinnell, Ia.

CONBOY, Martin, lawyer; *b.* N.Y. City, Aug. 28, 1878; *s.* Martin and Bridget (Harlow) C.; A.B., Gonzaga Coll., Washington, D.C., 1898, A.M., 1899; LL.B., Georgetown U., 1898, LL.M., 1899, Ph.D., 1915, LL.D., 1920, also LL.D. from Gonzaga Coll., 1921; *m.* Bertha L. Mason, of McLean, N.Y., July 31, 1912; children—Katherine, Constance, Marion. Clk. in law office of Dill, Bomeisler & Baldwin, later Dill & Baldwin, New York, 1902-03; mem. firm Griggs, Baldwin & Baldwin (John W. Griggs, ex-atty. gen. of U.S.), since 1903. Mem. County Bd. of Elections, Essex Co., N.J., 1906-07; dir. war draft for City of New York from Jan. 15, 1918, to close of war; apptd., 1919, mem. com. of five by Am. Bar Assn., to investigate and report on administration of mil. law during World War; counsel to jud. com. N.Y. State Assembly, on investigation of qualifications of Socialist assemblymen. Served as 1st lt. and capt. 5th Regt. Inf., N.J.N.G., 1904-09. Made Knight Comdr., Order of St. Gregory the Great, by Pope Pius XI. Mem. Am. Bar Assn. (v.p. N.Y. sec., 1920-22), N.Y. State Bar Assn., Assn. Bar City of New York (v.p. 1922-24), N.Y. Co. Lawyers' Assn. (v.p. 1927), Canadian Bar Assn. (hon.). Mem. Permanent Commn. on Better Understanding Between Chs. Democrat. *Clubs:* Manhattan, Catholic (pres. 1922-27), Automobile of America, Hudson River Country Club. Rep. of Am. Bar Assn. to Can. Bar Assn., Montreal, 1923. *Home:* Riverdale-on-Hudson, N.Y. *Office:* 27 Pine St., New York, N.Y.

CONBOY, Sara Agnes, labor advocate; Apr. 3, 1870-Jan. 8, 1928. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

CONCANNON, Charles Cuthbert, chemist; *b.* Boston, Mass., Mar. 13, 1889; *s.* John Stephen and Gertrude (Kavanagh) C.; grad. Boston Latin Sch.; A.B., Harvard, 1911; unmarried. Associated with Dr. Jokichi Takamine, Japanese scientist and philanthropist, 19— to 1922; chief of Chem. Div., Bur. Foreign and Domestic Commerce, U.S. Dept. of Commerce, since 1922. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc. *Clubs:* University, Arts, Racquet, Riding and Hunt, Congressional Country (Washington); Harvard, Chemists (New York); Harvard (Boston). Widely known as lecturer on economics and commercial development of chemical industry. Contbr. many articles on chem. topics. *Home:* 1200 16th St. N.W. *Office:* Dept. of Commerce, Washington, D.C.

CONDE, Bertha, author; *b.* Auburn, N.Y.; *d.* Samuel Lee and Elizabeth L. (Collier) C.; B.A., Smith Coll., 1895; theol. study, Free Church Coll., Glasgow, Scotland, and travel in Orient, 1906. Teacher biology, Elmira (N.Y.) Coll., 1895-97, student sec., Am. Com. of Y.W.C.A., 1898-1905; sr. student sec. Nat. Bd. Y.W.C.A., 1906-20; mem. Gen. Exec. Com. World's Student Christian Federation, 1907-20; mem. exec. com. Student Vol. Movement for Foreign Missions, 1906-20; lecturer

on Christian apologetics and missions for Nat. Bd. Y.W.C.A. since 1920. Visited leading univs. and colls. of America, Europe and Orient in behalf of Christian and social service, and enlisted many students. Organized Central Club for Nurses, N.Y. City; led commn. to S. America to study women's work, 1919. Mem. Authors' League America. *Author:* The Business of Being a Friend, 1916; The Human Element in the Making of a Christian, 1917; A Way to Peace, Health and Power, 1925; Spiritual Adventuring, 1926. *Address:* 600 Lexington Av., New York, N.Y.

CONDICT, George Herbert, electrical engr.; *b.* Newark, N.J., Mar. 7, 1862; *s.* J. Elliot and Sarah (Johnson) C.; ed. schs. New York and Phila., and U. of Pa.; *m.* Anna Neill, of Phila., Jan. 10, 1883; children—Elizabeth Richards, Margaret, Harold Vail. Entered employ Central Gas Light Co., San Francisco, 1882; built gas works in Calif. and Ore.; connected with Pacific Coast Electric Constrn. Co., 1884; Pacific Coast agt. Van Depoele Electric Co., 1885; visited Chicago and was asst. to Mr. Van Depoele in electric ry. and lighting experiments; installed Van Depoele's exhbn. trolley line, New Orleans Expn., 1885; afterward in electric constrn. in Calif.; invented improved controller, which has been important factor in electric ry. development; was gen. mgr. Electric Car Co. of America; developed improved storage batteries and in 1894 built, at Merrill, Wis., 1st storage battery plant to be used as auxiliary to provide for fluctuations of ry. load; was connected with various electric rys.; became chief engr. Electric Vehicle Co., 1897, and consulting engr. other automobile companies; v.p. and gen. mgr. Electro-Dynamic Co., 1903-06; now consulting electric and mech. engr. Mem. Common Council, Plainfield, N.J., 1917-20. Mem. com. of examiners Naval Consulting Bd., 1917-19; mem. tech. advisory com. War Claim Bd., War Dept., Washington, 1919-20. Mem. Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs., New York Elec. Soc., Franklin Inst., Am. Peat Soc. *Clubs:* Engineers' (New York); Seminole (Jacksonville, Fla.); Univ. of Pa. Club. *Home:* Plainfield, N.J.

CONDON, Randall Judson, supt. schs.; *b.* Friendship, Me., July 10, 1862; *s.* James and Hannah Y. (Oram) C.; A.B., Colby, 1886, A.M., 1901; Harvard Summer Sch., 1909, LL.D., Colby, 1913, U. of Cincinnati, 1925; *m.* Eliza Alice Sturtevant, of Richmond, Me., Apr. 30, 1889; 1 dau., Katharine Eleanor. Prin. Richmond High Sch., 1886-89; mem. Me. Ho. of Rep., 1886-88; nominated for Senate, 1888; dist. supt. schs., Templeton, Mass., 1889-91; supt. schs., Everett, Mass., 1891-1902, Helena, Mont., 1902-10, Providence, R.I., 1910-12, Cincinnati, 1913—. Sec. Mont. State Text-Book Commn., 1906-10. Independent Democrat. Baptist. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science; pres. Nat. Soc. Study of Edn., 1915; mem. Nat. Society for the Promotion of Industrial Edn., Nat. Playground Assn., N.E.A. (pres. dept. of superintendence, 1926), Am. Civic Federation (council); pres. Am. Sch. Citizenship League, 1913—; v.p. Nat. Congress of Parents and Teachers, 1926—; U.S. del. Internat. Edn'l. Conf., The Hague, 1914; pres. N.E. Supts.' Assn., 1902, Mont. Soc. Promotion Industrial Edn., 1907, Mont. State Teachers' Assn., 1908, Mont. Schoolmasters' Club, 1908; pres. Council Ohio State Teachers' Assn., 1923-24, 1926-27; organized, 1905, and was pres. Mont. Civic Federation; mem. R.I. Hist. Soc.; 1st v.p. and presiding officer Nat. Conv. Delta Upsilon, 1892; organized, and was pres. Mont. Delta Upsilon Club; pres. Cincinnati Delta Upsilon Club; hon. mem. R.I. Dartmouth Alumni Assn. Trustee Lincoln Memorial U., 1917-23; mem. Ohio State Bd. of Edn., 1918-21; trustee Colby Coll. since 1925; chmn. Americanization Com. (Cincinnati), 1916—. Mem. Cincinnati Chamber Commerce, N.E. Soc. *Club:* Cincinnati. *Author:* Kindergarten Creed; Montana Supplement to Frye's Geography; also various edn'l. monographs. Editor of Atlantic Readers, also of Atlantic Monthly Press, 1924-25. *Office:* 216 E. 9th St., Cincinnati, O.

CONDON, Thomas Gerald, capitalist. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

CONDRA, George Evert, college prof. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

CONDRON, Theodore Lincoln, consulting engr.; *b.* Washington, D.C., Apr. 16, 1866; *s.* Rev. George M. and Abbie (Smith) C.; B.S., Rose Poly. Inst., Terre Haute, Ind., 1890, M.S., 1892, C.E., 1918; *m.* Grace E. Layman, of Terre Haute, June 9, 1896; children—George Tolman, Helen (Mrs. Charles E. McGuire), Arnold Layman. Asst. engr. on reconstruction of Burlington bridge over Miss. River for C., B. & Q. R. R., 1890-91; draftsman and computer, 1891-92; instr. engring. dept. Washington U., St. Louis, Mo., 1892-94; resident engr. Pittsburgh Testing Lab., Chicago, 1894-1900; pvt. practice since 1901 as bridge and structural engr.; pres. Condron Co., industrial and structural engrs., 1912-24, Condron & Post, since 1924. Firm designers r. r. and highway bridges, factories and warehouse bldgs. of reinforced concrete and steel, including bridges for M. & O. R. R., M., K. & T. R. R., C. & E. I. R. R. and buildings for Ford Motor Co., Sears, Roebuck & Co., Gen. Electric Co., Wagner Electric Corpn., Goodrich Tire & Rubber Co., etc.; designers of S. Park Boul. Viaduct, Chicago, as cons. engrs. S. Park Commrs. and I. C. R. R. Co. Awarded Chanute medal by Western Soc. Engrs., 1905. Mem. Structural Engrs.' Commn., State of Ill. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E. (dir. 1923-25), Am. Ry. Engrs.' Assn., Am. Soc. for Testing Materials, Western Soc. Engrs., Nat. Fire Protection Assn., Am. Concrete Inst. Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* Union League, Engineers'. *Home:* 212 S. Scoville Av., Oak Park, Ill. *Office:* Monadnock Blk., Chicago, Ill.

CONE, see also Cohan, Cohen, Cohn, Kone.

CONE, Helen Gray, college prof.; *b.* New York, Mar. 8, 1859; *d.* John C. and Julia D. (Gray) C.; grad. N.Y. City Normal Coll., 1876; L.H.M., New York U., 1908; Litt.D., Hunter Coll., 1920. Prof. English, New York City Normal Coll. (now Hunter Coll.), since 1899. Assisted Jeannette L. Gilder in editing Pen Portraits of Literary Women, 1887. *Author:* Oberon and Puck, Verses Grave and Gay, 1885; The Ride to the Lady, and Other Poems, 1891; Soldiers of the Light, 1910; A Chant of Love for England, and Other Poems, 1915; The Coat Without a Seam, 1919. *Home:* 550 W. 157th St., New York, N.Y.

CONE, Hutchinson Ingham, naval officer; *b.* Brooklyn, Apr. 26, 1871; *s.* Daniel Newnan and Annette (Ingham) C.; removed with parents in infancy to Fla.; grad. Fla. Agrl. Coll., 1889; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1894; *m.* Patty Selden, of Norfolk, Va., Oct. 16, 1900; children—Elizabeth, Hutchinson I. Commd. asst. engr., May 23, 1896; jr. lt., July 1, 1899; lt., Feb. 9, 1902; lt.-comdr., Jan. 1, 1908. Served on U.S.S. Baltimore during war with Spain; was in Manila Bay, May 1, 1898, and during war; comdr. torpedo boat Dale on trip from Hampton Roads to Manila, 1903; comdr. flotilla of torpedo boats on voyage from Hampton Roads to San Francisco, 1908; fleet engr. Atlantic Fleet, on trip around the world, June 1908-Mar. 1909; head Bur. Steam Engring. with rank of rear-admiral and engr.-in-chief, May 21, 1909; then exec. officer Utah; comdg. U.S.S. Dixie; marine supt. Panama Canal; in command U.S. Naval Aviation Forces, foreign service, Aug. 1917-Oct. 1918; wounded on bd. S.S. Lienster when she was sunk in the Irish Sea by a German submarine, Oct. 10, 1918; retired, July 11, 1922; served as v.p. and gen. mgr. U.S. Shipping Bd. Emergency Fleet Corpn. (resigned Oct. 7, 1925). D.S.M. (U.S. Navy); Comdr. Order British Empire (mil. br.), Distinguished Service Order (British), Officer Legion of Honor (French), Order of St. Maurice and St. Lazarus (Italian). Mem. U.S. Naval Inst., Soc. Am. Naval Engrs., Soc. Naval Architects and Marine Engrs., Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* New York Yacht (New York); Army and Navy, Chevy Chase (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* White Springs, Fla.; also 32 W. 40th St., New York, N.Y.

CONGDON, Charles Harris, song leader, author; *b.* Nelson, Pa., Dec. 18, 1856; *s.* Benjamin D. and Sarah (Campbell) C.; grad. State Normal Coll., Mansfield, Pa., 1876; *m.* Anna R. McWilliams, Apr. 29, 1887. Teacher country schs., 1876-78; introduced music in pub. schs., Brainerd, Minn., 1884; dir. music, pub. schs., St. Paul, 1885-98; grouped 2,200 sch. children to represent the Stars and Stripes, at Nat. Encampment, G.A.R., St. Paul, 1896; moved to Chicago, 1898; originated, with Robert Foresman and Eleanor Smith, system of teaching music to children in pub. schs., discarding the "scale-method" and substituting pure song material; official song-leader Progressive Party, and led singing at Progressive Conv. at Chicago, also at Roosevelt rallies, Madison Sq. Garden, New York; organized pageant at Jersey City, N.J., 1919, for Gen. War Fund. Unitarian. *Author:* Congdon Music Readers (series), 1908-23; (with Charles B. Gilbert) Congdon Pamphlet Readers, 1910; also music charts, and material for teaching word reading. Inventor edn'l. equipment; teacher. *Home:* Marshall's Creek, Pa. 518 W. 26th St., New York, N.Y.

CONGDON, Charles Howard, news pub.; *b.* Trumansburg, N.Y., Aug. 31, 1870; Noyes Banzett and Esther Elizabeth (Kin prep. edn., Genesee Wesleyan Sem., Lima, 1889-1892; student Syracuse U., 1893-97; *m.* E. Caldwell, of Syracuse, Sept. 1, 1898. Pub. (N.Y.) Courier, 1900-04; v.p. Geneva Daily 1904-07; pub. gen. mgr., sec. and treas. Wat (N.Y.) Daily Times since 1908. Pres. Je County Tuberculosis Com., Chaumont I. Mem. N.Y. Associated Dailies (pres. 1926) State Circulation Mgrs. Assn. (pres., 1924-25 State Pubs. Assn. (sec. 1921-28), Jefferson Soc. for Prevention of Cruelty to Animals Chaumont Chamber Commerce (pres.), Beta Pi. Republican. Presbyn. Mason. Rotary, Black River Valley, Crescent Yacht Chaumont, N.Y. *Office:* Watertown, N.Y.

CONGDON, Clement Hillman, edito Vol. 14 (1926-27).

CONGDON, Harriet Rice, seminary *b.* Montour Falls, N.Y., Dec. 25, 1876; *d.* Ward and Flora Ann (Potter) C.; A.B., Holyoke Coll., 1898; grad. study, Oxford 1900-01, U. of Mich., 1908-10; unmarried. Latin and Greek, Western Coll. for Women, O., 1903-07; dean of women, Hillsdale Coll., 1910-14; dean Wilson Coll., Chambe Pa., 1916-18; pres. Monticello Sem., Godfr since 1918. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Wednesday, (St. Louis). *Address:* Godfrey, Ill.

CONGDON, LaFayette, clergyman; 1845-Feb. 23, 1927. See Vol. X (1918-19).

CONGDON, Leon Abel, chemist. See (1918-19).*

CONGDON, Randolph Thatcher cator; *b.* Pittsford, N.Y., Aug. 30, 1877; Fayette and Frances (Kingsley) C.; B.A., U., 1900; M.A., Harvard, 1907; Pd.D., Sta for Teachers, Albany, 1923; *m.* Marion Die of Canajoharie, N.Y., June 30, 1908; 1 dau Williams. Prin. village high schs., N.Y., asst. in English, Syracuse U., 1904, adva prof., resigned 1912; entered N.Y. State Edu as asst. in English, 1912, and advanced to a examinations and inspections div., resigne prin. State Normal and Training Sch., P N.Y., since Sept. 1, 1919. Mem. Delta Methodist. *Club:* University (Albany, *Home:* Potsdam, N.Y.

CONGER, John Leonard, educa Silver City, Ia., July 10, 1876; *s.* Daniel L and Caroline (Wilkinson) C.; U. of Neb., B.A., U. of Mich., 1904, M.A., 1905; Ph.D Wis., 1907; *m.* Ada Greenwood, of Silver C June 22, 1904; children—James G., Amy Virginia. Head dept. of history and govt Coll., Galesburg, Ill., since 1907. Served Am. history summer sessions, at U. of Ill Mich., U. of Wash., U. of Calif.; exchange pr Knox Coll. to Harvard, 1923-24. Mayor o burg, 1915-17. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Miss Hist. Assn., Phi Beta Kappa (Mich.), Phi Be pa of Knox Coll. (charter mem.). Democra glist. *Home:* Galesburg, Ill.

CONGER, Mary Josephine, editor. XI (1920-21).

CONGER, Seymour Beach, newspap *b.* Port Huron, Mich., Oct. 11, 1876; *s.* Barker and Cornelia Elvira (Smith) C.; A.B Mich., 1900, A.M., 1903; *m.* Lucile Bailey, Mich., Sept. 14, 1910; children—Seymour Kyril Bailey, Will Taylor. On staff Evenin Grand Rapids, Mich., 1899-1902; corr. As Press, 1903-19; at St. Petersburg, Russia revolution and Russo-Japanese War, 1904- Berlin bur., Associated Press, 1910-17. W attached to German and Austro-Hungarian all fields of the European war until rupture tions with Germany; at Paris peace con covering for Associated Press submission of and Austrian treaties and signature of Versailles. Foreign adviser to the War Tr Washington, during 1918; chief corr. Public Phila., in Central and Eastern Europe, now with Booth Pub. Co. Pvt. 32d Mi Spanish-Am. War; later 2d lt., 2d Regt N.G. Episcopalian. *Home:* 2969 We *Office:* 2500 Buhl Bldg., Detroit, Mich.

CONKLIN, Charles, clergyman; *b.* N.Y., Feb. 10, 1855; *s.* John Nathaniel an

Storms) C.; ed. St. Lawrence U., Canton, 874-76, D.D., 1904; M.A., Lombard Coll., rg, Ill., 1888; *m.* Lillian Hazen. Jan. 18, ied Apr. 9, 1890); *m.* 2d, Florence Green New- of Boston, Mass., May 3, 1892. Ordained alist ministry, 1876; pastor Mt. Vernon, 876-79, Troy, 1879-82, Chelsea, Mass., 1882- . of the Redeemer, Chicago, Ill., 1885-91 new ch. edifice), Boston, Mass., 1891-93, ield, 1893-1902; supt. Universalist chs. in and sec. Mass. Universalist Conv., 1902-14; Beacon Universalist Ch., Brookline, Mass., , Universalist Ch., Canton, Mass., since 1922. bd. of trustees Foxboro Home for Aged alists; v.p. John Howard Industrial Home for Discharged Prisoners. Mem. Boston Minis- ssn., Universalist Club (Boston). Republican. *Home:* Canton, Mass.

KLIN, Edwin Grant, biologist; *b.* O., Nov. 24, 1863; *s.* Dr. Abram V. and (Hull) C.; S.B., Ohio Wesleyan U., 1885, 1886, A.M., 1889; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, hon. Sc.D., U. of Pa., 1908, Ohio Wesleyan 10; LL.D., Western Reserve U., 1925; *m.* Rev. L. G. Adkinson, of New Orleans, June 89; children—Paul, Mary, Isabel. Prof. Ohio Wesleyan, 1891-94; prof. zoölogy, estern, 1894-96, U. of Pa., 1896-1908, Prince- since 1908. Trustee Woods Hole Lab. since Mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences; fellow A.A.A.S., cad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Am. Soc. sts (pres. 1899), Assn. Am. Anatomists, Am. aturalists (pres. 1912), Am. Philos. Soc. 900-08), Phila. Acad. Natural Sciences (v.p. 901); mem. advisory bd. Wistar Inst.; foreign Soc. Belge de Biologie, Soc. Royale de Sci. et Naturelle de Bruxelles, Königlich Böh- Gesellschaft der Wissenschaften. Co-editor of Morphology, Biological Bulletin, Journal erimental Zoölogy, Genetics. *Author:* He- and Environment; Mechanism of Evolution; on of Human Evolution; Biology and racy, and other works on heredity, develop- ducation, etc. *Home:* Princeton, N.J.

KLIN, Hugh William, osteopath; *b.* ton Co., Mich., June 30, 1877; *s.* James W. nnah T. (Marble) C.; grad. Mich. State l. Sch., Ypsilanti, Mich., 1900; D.O., Am. steopathy, Kirksville, Mo., 1905; *m.* Ida C. of Ann Arbor, Mich., Sept. 30, 1902; chil- Hugh William (dec.), James H., Hugh Ran- David McNeill. Began practice at Alma, 1905; removed to Battle Creek, 1906; sec. as. Mich. State Bd. Examiners in Osteopathy; d. of Edn., Battle Creek, since 1915. Mem. steopathic Assn. (pres. 1919-20), Mich. State athic Soc. (pres. 1910-11). Republican. t. Mason, K.P., Elk. *Clubs:* Battle Creek (pres.), Athelstan, Battle Country. *Home:* ard Pl. *Office:* 708 City Bank Bldg., Battle Mich.

KLIN, Roland Ray. See Vol. XI 1).

KLING, Alfred Ronald, lawyer. See I (1912-13).

KLING, Donald Herbert, newspaper . Denton Co., Tex., July 11, 1879; *s.* Richard us and Ida (Wade) C.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* ine Agnes Cullinan, Knoxville, Tenn., Nov. 3; children—Zoe Agnes, Katherine Dulari, Herbert. Founder, 1911, and since pub. each (Fla.) Post; pres. Post Pub. Co.; dir. m. Bank & Trust Co., West Palm Beach. Fla. Inland Navigation Dist. Democrat. palian. Mason (K.T., Shriner), Elk. *Clubs:* Tuscawilla, Circuit Riders', Palm Beach (ex-commodore). *Home:* 703 Gardenia St. 328 Datura St., West Palm Beach, Fla.

KLING, Grace (Walcott) Hazard Roscoe Platt Conkling), author; *b.* ty; *d.* Christopher Grant and Frances (Post) ; B.L., Smith Coll., 1899; student Harvard r Sch., 1899; studied music and langs., U. of erg, 1902-03, Paris, 1903-04; *m.* Roscoe onkling, at San Antonio, Tex., Sept. 18, 1905; —Elsa, Hilda. Tutor S. Woodstock, Conn., 01; teacher English, Latin and Greek, Gra- h., New York, 1901-02; teacher English, Coll., since 1914, now asso. prof. Mem. Soc. America, N.E. Poetry Soc., P.E.N. Authors' (Boston), Women's University (New *Author:* Afternoons of April, 1915; Wilder- ngs, 1920; Imagination and Children's Read- ing, 1922; Ship's Log and Other Poems, 1924; Flying Fish—a Book of Songs and Sonnets, 1926. Contbr. poems to Century, Atlantic Monthly, Yale Rev., Poetry, Harper's, etc. Lecturer on contemporary poetry and its literature. *Home:* 55 West St., Northampton, Mass.

CONLEY, Alonzo Theodore, M.D., surgeon. See Vol. X (1918-19).

CONLEY, Carey Herbert, prof. English; *b.* Tecumseh, Mich., Jan. 29, 1879; *s.* Rev. Charles Edgar and Emma A. (Mosey) C.; B.A., U. of Mich., 1902; M.A., U. of Chicago, 1912; Ph.D., Yale, 1922; *m.* Ethel Thomson, of Chicago, October 2, 1911. Prof. English, Grand Island (Neb.) Coll., 1905-07; instr. English, Purdue U., 1907-09; instr. same, U. of Mich., 1909-13; asso. prof. English, Wesleyan U., 1913-20, prof. since 1920. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Phi Beta Kappa. Baptist. *Author:* The First English Translators of the Classics, 1927. *Home:* Middletown, Conn.

CONLEY, Philip Mallory, editor; *b.* Charleston, W. Va., Nov. 30, 1887; *s.* George W. and Alice (Simpson) C.; B.S., W.Va. U., 1914; *m.* Pearl Scott, of Pennsboro, W. Va., Aug. 5, 1914. Teacher and supt. pub. schs. 8 yrs.; dir. welfare work The Consolidation Coal Co., Jenkins, Ky., 1919-21; editor and mgr. The West Virginia Review since 1923; pres. and treas. W.Va. Pub. Co. Commd. 2d lt., U.S.A., Sept. 13, 1918; chief of edntl. service Mil. Hosp., Markleton, Pa., and Camp Wadsworth, Spartanburg, S.C., 1918-19. Mem. Nat. Editorial Assn. Republican. Methodist. Mason (K.T., 32°, Shriner), Elk. Rotarian. *Author:* Life in a West Virginia Coal Field, 1923; also contbr. 24 articles on Mining Town Morale to Coal Review, 1922. *Home:* 1620 Franklin Av. *Office:* Professional Bldg., Charleston, W. Va.

CONLEY, William Maxwell, judge; *b.* Maxwell Creek, Mariposa Co., Calif., July 17, 1866; ed. common schs.; *m.* Emma Bedesen, of Merced, Calif., July 19, 1893; children—Philip, Matthew. Moved to Merced, 1873; taught sch., 1885-89; chief deputy assessor, 1889-90; admitted to bar by Supreme Ct., 1891; moved to Madera, 1892, and assisted in co. div. in legislature, 1892-93; judge Superior Ct. of Calif., 1893-1921; resigned to enter practice of law; now sr. mem. firm Conley, Conley and Conley. Candidate for asso. justice Supreme Court, 1898; received complimentary vote of Dem. minority for U.S. senator, 1899; candidate for Congress, 6th Calif. Dist., 1904; for chief justice of the Sup. Court, 1914; del. at large Dem. Nat. Conv., 1908. *Home:* Madera, Calif. *Office:* Fresno, Calif.

CONN, George Chester, railway official. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

CONN, Harry L., lawyer; *b.* Van Wert, O., 1869; *s.* Perry C. and Sophronia (Saltzgaber) C.; ed. common and high schs.; studied law under pvt. tutors; *m.* Minnie Irene Balyeat, of Van Wert, 1898. Admitted to Ohio bar, 1894, and began practice at Van Wert; pros. atty. Van Wert County, 1903-07 inclusive; apptd. commr. of insurance of Ohio, 1923, judge Ohio Supreme Court, 1924; mem. Conn, Hoke, Wright & Benoy, lawyers, Van Wert; v.p. First Nat. Bank, Van Wert. Chmn. bd. trustees The Marsh Foundation (charitable trust), Van Wert. Mem. Am. and Ohio State bar assns. Was pres. Nat. Conv. Ins. Commrs. Democrat. Presbyn. Mason, Elk. *Clubs:* Columbus, Athletic, Columbus Country. *Home:* Van Wert, O. *Office:* Hartman Bldg., Columbus, O.

CONN, Ulysses Sylvester, educator; *b.* Middletown, Ind., Mar. 16, 1865; *s.* Charles L. and Mary (Jones) C.; student Nat. Normal U., Lebanon, O.; A.B., Valparaiso (Ind.) Univ., 1891, A.M., 1901; spl. student U. of Chicago; LL.D. from Neb. Wesleyan University, 1922; *m.* Cammie Baum, of Valparaiso, Aug. 23, 1893; 1 dau., Ardath. Began teaching at 19; prin. and supt. schs., Ind. and Ill.; supt. schs., Wayne, 1895-1901; in business Fargo, N.D., 1901-05; head Dept. of Mathematics, Fremont (Neb.) Coll., 1905-07; supt. schs., Columbus, 1907-10; pres. Wayne State Teachers Coll., since Aug. 1910. Active worker in teachers' institutes for many yrs.; spcaker on edntl. topics. Mem. N.E.A., Neb. State Teachers' Assn., (pres., 1900), Neb., School Masters' Club. Republican. Mem. Christian (Disciples) Ch. Mason. *Home:* Wayne, Neb.

CONNALLY, Elijah L., M.D., capitalist. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

CONNALLY, Tom (Thomas Terry), congressman; *b.* McLennan Co., Tex., Aug. 19, 1877; *s.* Jones and Mary E. (Terry) C.; A.B., Baylor U., Waco, Tex., 1896; LL.B., U. of Tex., 1898; *m.* Louise Clarkson, of Marlin, Tex., Nov. 16, 1904. Admitted to Tex. bar, 1898; mem. Tex. Ho. of Rep., 2 terms, 1901-04; pros. atty., Falls Co., Tex., 1906-10; mem. 65th to 70th Congresses (1917-29), 11th Tex. Dist.; del. Dem. Nat. Conv., 1920; del. Inter-Parliamentary Union, Geneva, 1924; grand chancellor Tex. Knights of Pythias, 1913-14. Democrat. Mem. M.E. Ch., S. Mem. 2d Tex. Inf. Vols., Spanish-Am. War, 1898; capt. and adjt. 22d Inf. Brig. 11th Div., U.S.A., 1918. *Home:* Marlin, Falls Co., Tex.

CONNAWAY, John Waldo, veterinarian; *b.* Missouri, Nov. 18, 1859; *s.* D. H. and Serena Connaway; D.V.S., Chicago Vet. Coll.; M.D., Med. Dept., U. of Mo.; *m.* Eleanor Ficklin, of Columbia, Mo., Sept. 3, 1890. Prof. comparative medicine, U. of Mo., also veterinarian Agrl. Expt. Sta. Has made extensive investigations in Texas fever, hog cholera, infectious abortion and tuberculosis in cattle and swine. Mem. A.A.A.S., Soc. Am. Bacteriologists, Am. Med. Assn., Am. Vet. Med. Assn., Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi. *Home:* Columbia, Mo.

CONNELL, Horatio, bass-baritone; *b.* Phila., Pa., Mar. 15, 1876; *s.* Horatio Pennock and Anne (Laylock) C.; ed. pvt. and pub. schs., Phila.; studied voice with Julius Stockhausen, of Frankfort-on-the-Main, Germany, 1900-04; *m.* Blanche Dobbins, of Phila., Sept. 18, 1901. Began professionally as lieder singer in Germany; various tours in England, 1904-09; returned to U.S., 1909; concert and oratorio singer; has appeared at Worcester (Mass.) Festival, Chicago North Shore Festival, Ann Arbor (Mich.) Festival, Bach Festival (Bethlehem, Pa.), and as soloist with New York, Phila. and Minneapolis symphony orchestras, Chicago Apollo Club, etc.; head of vocal dept. Chautauqua Instn., summer session, since 1916; mem. voice faculty of Curtis Inst. of Music, Phila.; chmn. dept. of relief for deserving musicians, Theodore Presser Foundation. Mem. Phila. Music Teachers' Assn. (v.p.), Phila. Civic Opera Co. (dir.), Phila. Music League. Republican. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Art, Plays and Players (Phila.). *Home:* 818 S. 48th St. *Studio:* 1716 Chestnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.

CONNELL, James Mark, railway official. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

CONNELL, Richard, author; *b.* Poughkeepsie, N.Y., Oct. 17, 1893; *s.* Richard Edward and Mary Elizabeth (Miller) C.; student Georgetown U., 1911-12; A.B., Harvard, 1915; *m.* Louise Herrick Fox, of Riverside, Conn., Nov. 8, 1919. Reporter, New York American, 1915-16; adv. writer J. Walter Thompson Co., New York, 1916-17; editor "Gas Attack," 27th Div. magazine, 1917-18; asst. adv. mgr. Am. Piano Co., 1919-20. Served as pvt. 27th Div., U.S.A., 2 yrs.; in France with A.E.F. 1 yr., participating in 4 battles. *Clubs:* Harvard (New York); Fairfield County Hunt. *Author:* The Sin of Monsieur Pettipon, 1922; Apes and Angels, 1924; Variety, 1925; The Mad Lover, 1927; also numerous stories in Am. and English mags. *Home:* Basque House, Green's Farms, Conn.

CONNELL, Samuel, manufacturer. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

CONNELL, William Henry, civil engr.; *b.* N.Y. City, Jan. 12, 1878; *s.* Edward J. and Emma Augusta (McGean) C.; ed. De La Salle Inst., New York; *m.* E. Nena Watters, of New Orleans, La., Apr. 23, 1913. Civ. engring. work, various depts., N.Y. City, 1908-1912, including topog. surveys, water supply, highway and bridge dept. service, dept. commr. pub. works assisting boro pres. in reorganization of engring. depts., also built service test roadway and installed modern methods of highway maintenance and constrn.; chief engr. Bur. Highways and Street Cleaning, Phila., modernizing highway and street cleaning work and built service test rd., 1912-17; engring. executive with Day & Zimmerman, placing a number of large orgns. in the field for war work, 1917-19; spl. staff engr. Phila. Rapid Transit Co., 1919-23; chief exec., dept. sec. and engring. executive Pa. Dept. of Highways, in charge of constrn. and maintenance of state highway system, comprising 11,500 miles of rd., 1923-27; in consulting practice since 1927. Mem. Nat. Highway Research Council, Am. Roadbuilders Assn. (ex-pres.), Am. Assn. State Highway Officials, Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Soc. for Testing Materials; hon. mem. Street and Road Assn. of England. *Clubs:* Engineers, Racquet,

Phila. Cricket, Harrisburg Country. *Home:* Kenilworth Apts., Germantown, Philadelphia, Pa.

CONNELL, William Phillips, mcht., banker; *b.* Nashville, Tenn., Aug. 24, 1874; *s.* Allen Prince and Ella Knox (Phillips) C.; B.S., Vanderbilt U., 1896, M.S., 1897; spl. course in engring., same univ., 1898; *m.* Eleanor Garig, of Baton Rouge, La., Jan. 21, 1903 (died June 3, 1905); *m.* 2d, Ernestine Lake, Jan. 4, 1919. In mercantile business, Baton Rouge, 1900—; pres. Baton Rouge Brick Yard, Baton Rouge Lumber Co., Baton Rouge Water Works Co.; was chmn. bd. and since Jan. 1918, active pres. La. Nat. Bank. Pres. Bd. of Pub. Works, Baton Rouge, 1904, sec., 1906. Pres. Baton Rouge Progressive League, 1903, La. Bankers Assn., 1926—. Democrat. Mason (32°, Shriner). *Home:* 243 Lafayette St. *Office:* 330 Lafayette St., Baton Rouge, La.

CONNELL, Wilson Edward, banker; *b.* Bell Co., Tex., Apr. 12, 1858; *s.* Wm. A. and Louise (Wills) C.; largely self-ed.; *m.* Hattie Millican, of Comanche, Tex., Jan. 30, 1881. Began as cashier First Nat. Bank, Ft. Worth, Tex., 1898, later v.p., and pres. since 1912; v.p. Cicero Smith Lumber Co.; largely interested in cattle business. Republican. Baptist. Mason. *Clubs:* Ft. Worth, River Crest Country. *Home:* 1216 Elizabeth Boul. *Office:* First National Bank, Ft. Worth, Tex.

CONNELLEY, Clifford Brown; *b.* Monongahela City, Pa., Mar. 26, 1863; *s.* George and Elizabeth (Brown) C.; Teachers College (Columbia); Western U. of Pa.; hon. M.A., Sc.D., Duquesne U., Pittsburgh; *m.* Katherine J. Seiferth Culp, Jan. 12, 1889; children—Ella, Katherine. Practical experience with Robinson & Rea, Westinghouse Elec. & Mfg. Co.; asst. to John Haliburton, engr., Phila.; instr. Mech. Dept. and supt. shops, Western U. of Pa.; prin. Fifth Ward Manual Training Sch., Allegheny, Pa.; organized industrial work for City of Allegheny and was consulting supervisor Pittsburgh Industrial Schs.; dean Sch. of Applied Industries, Carnegie Inst. Tech.; was commr. of labor and industry of Pa., now dir. industrial relations; sec.-treas. Marine Mfg. & Supply Co.; director of Allegheny Carnegie Free Library. Member Bd. of Education, Pittsburgh; trustee Duquesne U.; mem. Frick Ednl. Fund Commn.; pres. Fineview Bd. of Trade, Pittsburgh. Mem. Am. Sch. Peace League (pres. Pa. br., 1917-18), Mothers' Pension League of Allegheny Co. (advisory bd.), Allegheny Co. Council Boy Scouts of America; chmn. of Selective Draft Bd., Allegheny Co. Republican. Methodist. Pres. manual training dept. N.E.A., 1911-12; mem. Am. Soc. M.E., Engring. Soc. Western Pa., Soc. Promotion Industrial Edn., Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn., A.A.A.S., Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, Pittsburgh Art Soc., Hist. Soc. Western Pa., Schoolmen's Club of Pittsburgh. *Clubs:* Americus, Republican, Press, Pittsburgh Athletic, Harrisburg, Duquesne, Rotary, University. Author of many papers on tech. and industrial edn. *Home:* 300 Marsonia St., N.S. *Address:* Carnegie Inst. Technology, Schenley Park, Pittsburgh, Pa.

CONNELLEY, William Elsey, author; *b.* Johnson Co., Ky., Mar. 15, 1855; *s.* Constantine and Rebecca J. (McCarty) C.; principally self-ed.; hon. A.M., Baker U., Kan., 1911; *m.* Julia F. Witten, of Johnson Co., Ky., Feb. 18, 1874; *m.* 2d, Sarah A. Fife, of Plymouth, Ind., Jan. 13, 1885. Taught sch., Johnson Co., 1872-80, Wyandotte Co., Kan., 1881-82; co. clerk Wyandotte Co., 1883-87; in wholesale lumber business, Springfield, Mo., 1888-92; connected with banking interests, Kansas City, Kan., 1892. Wrote call for the first meeting of oil men in Kan., Jan. 1905, which resulted in organization of Kansas Oil Producers' Assn. and began the crusade against Standard Oil Co. which resulted in the dissolution of that corpn. by the Supreme Court U.S. Republican. Mem. Neb. Hist. Soc., Ohio State Archæol. and Hist. Soc. (life), Am. Hist. Assn., Mo. Hist. Soc., Am. Folk-Lore Soc., Miss. Valley Hist. Assn. (pres. 1921-22), Am. Anthropol. Assn.; sec. Kan. State Hist. Soc.; pres. Kan. Soc. S.A.R., 1924-25. *Author:* The Provisional Government of Nebraska Territory, 1899; James Henry Lane, 1899; Wyandot Folk-Lore, 1899; Kansas Territorial Governors, 1900; John Brown, 1900; Life of John J. Ingalls, 1903; The Heckewelder Narrative (edited), 1907; Doniphan's Expedition, 1907; Quantrill and the Border Wars, 1909; The Ingalls of Kansas, 1909; Eastern Kentucky Papers, 1910; Life of Preston B. Plumb, 1913; History of Kansas (5 volumes), 1917; History of Kentucky, five volumes, 1922. Contributor to scientific journals on folklore and ethnology of Wyandots, etc.; prepared only vocabulary ever written of Wyandot language and made extensive investigations in language and history of Delawares, Shawnees and other tribes. Has large collection of MS. relating to N. Am. Indians and hist. subjects relating to Ky. and the West. Mem. all Masonic bodies. *Address:* Kansas State Historical Society, Topeka, Kan.

CONNELLY, see also Connelley, also Connolly, also Connoly.

CONNELLY, Emma Mary, author. See Vol. X (1918-19).*

CONNELLY, John R., ex-congressman. See Vol. X (1918-19).

CONNELLY, Marc (Marcus Cook), playwright; *b.* McKeesport, Pa., Dec. 13, 1890; *s.* Patrick Joseph and Mabel Fowler (Cook) C.; ed. Trinity Hall, Washington, Pa., 1902-07; unmarried. Began as reporter Pittsburgh Sun, 1910, later with Pittsburgh Dispatch, and writer of humorous column, Gazette Times; contbr. verse and articles to Life, Everybody's and other mags.; has written lyrics for several musical comedies. Mem. Authors' League of America. *Clubs:* Players, Coffee House, Dutch Treat. Co-author of "Dulcy," "To the Ladies!" "Merton of the Movies" (plays), "Helen of Troy, N.Y." (mus. comedy), "Beggar on Horseback" (play); "The Butter and Egg Man" (play), 1926. *Address:* 152 W. 57th St., New York, N.Y.

CONNER, see also Connor.

CONNER, Albert Holmes, lawyer; *b.* Cardington, O., Feb. 9, 1879; *s.* Homer Erasmus and Mary Virginia (Holmes) C.; grad. high sch., Akron, O., 1895; *m.* Lydia Bartels, of Wallace, Ida., 1904 (died 1905). Admitted to Ida. bar, 1907, and began practice at Wallace; moved to Sand Point, 1909; mem. Ida. Ho. of Rep., 1907-08, 1913-16 (speaker of House, 1915-16); atty. gen. of Ida., term 1923-26; supt. of prisons, U.S. Dept. of Justice, since 1927. Served as capt. 361st Inf., U.S.A., 1917-20, World War; participated in St. Mihiel and Meuse Argonne offensives; wounded in Argonne. Mem. advisory bd., Federal Industrial Instn. for Women, U.S. Industrial Reformatory for Men; trustee Nat. Training Sch. for Boys. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., S.A.R. (nat. trustee), Am. Legion Vets. of Foreign Wars. Republican. Mason, Elk. *Club:* Spokane City. Lecturer on pub. utility law, the Constitution, Revolutionary and early Am. history; author of the Workmen's Compensation Law of Mont. *Home:* Boise, Ida. *Address:* Dept. of Justice, Washington, D.C.

CONNER, Fox, army officer; *b.* Slate Spring, Miss., Nov. 2, 1874; *s.* Robert H. and Nannie (Fox) C.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1898, Staff Coll., 1906, Army War Coll., 1908; *m.* Virginia Brandreth, of Ossining, N.Y., June 4, 1902; children—Betty Virginia, Fox Brandreth, Florence Slocum. Commd. 2d lt. 2d Arty., Apr. 26, 1898; advanced through grades to lt. col. May 15, 1917; col. (temp.) Aug. 5-Dec. 5, 1917; brig.-gen. (temp.), Aug. 23, 1918; brig.-gen. regular army, Apr. 27, 1921; maj. gen. U.S.A., Oct. 20, 1925. At Ft. Adams, R.I., 1898, Havana, Cuba, 1900; comd. 123d Co., Coast Arty., at Ft. Hamilton, N.Y., 1901-05; detailed to Gen. Staff, 1907; arrived in France, June 1917; with Insp. Gen.'s Dept., A.E.F., served as mem. Operations Sect. Gen. Staff G.H.Q., A.E.F., and asst. C. of S. for Operations. Protestant. *Address:* War Dept., Washington, D.C.

CONNER, Jacob Elon, consul. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

CONNER, James Moyer, bishop. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).*

CONNER, James Perry, congressman. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

CONNER, Lewis Atterbury, M.D.; *b.* New Albany, Ind., Jan. 17, 1867; *s.* Charles Horace and Katharine Boudinot (Atterbury) C.; Ph.B., Sheffield Scientific School (Yale), 1887; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1890; *m.* Emma Witt Harris, of Cleveland, O., Nov. 27, 1900 (died Sept. 14, 1921); children—Katharine Atterbury, William Harris, Edith Harris, Sylvia Colt; *m.* 2d, Laila Ann Coston, of Scranton, Pa., Sept. 27, 1923; 1 dau., Ann Atterbury. Phys. New York Hosp. since 1905; prof. clin. medicine, 1905-16, prof. medicine since 1916, Cornell U. Med. Coll., New York. Brig. gen. Med. R. C., 1920. Fellow New York Acad. Medicine; mem. Assn. Am. Physicians, A. M. A., Nat. Bd. of Med. Examiners. Editor American Heart Journal. *Clubs:* University, Century (New York); Army and Navy (Washington, D.C.); Graduate (New Conn.). *Address:* 121 E. 62d St., New York,

CONNER, Walter Thomas, cler educator; *b.* Cleveland Co., Ark., Jan. 19, 1 Philip Orlando and Frances (Monk) C.; Baylor U., 1906, A.M., 1908, D.D., 1920; Rochester Theol. Sem., 1910; Th.D., So Bapt. Theol. Sem., 1916; *m.* Blanche Ethel of Albany, Tex., June 4, 1907; children— Irene, John Davis, Arnette, Blanche Ray, Lee, Sarah Frances. Ordained Bapt. m 1910; prof. systematic theology, Southwester Theol. Sem. since Sept. 1910. Mem. Am. R Soc., Pi Gamma Mu. Democrat. *Author:* Sy Christian Doctrine, 1924; Gospel Doctrines The Resurrection of Jesus, 1926; Teachings Eddy, 1926; Doctrines of Pastor Russell Contbr. to Southwestern Jour. Theology, western Evangel, Review and Exposito *Home:* Seminary Hill, Tex.

CONNERS, William James, newspape *b.* Buffalo, N.Y., Jan. 3, 1857; common sch. ed 13, when started to work on steamboat. Freig tractor since 1885; in asphalt and stone business, 1888; propr. Buffalo Enquirer sin 1895, Buffalo Courier since May 1897. Buil Enquirer, which has record for greatest sp fresh water, tendered it to U.S. Govt., wh cepted it, spring of 1898. Chmn. Dem. Stat 1906-10; chmn. Perry Centennial State Com 13. Commodore Buffalo Motor Boat Club, 1 Organized the Great Lakes Transit Corpn., 19 bought all the ry. operated steamships on th Lakes, comprising 3 passenger vessels freighters, total gross tonnage 95,190, ch board. Tendered high speed steam yacht Alice, 1916, to U.S. govt., which accepted it; teered for U.S. service at Am. terminals in 1917. Bought, 1918, and reclaimed 7,000 the Everglades in Fla.; tract now cultivated cane and fruit; leased, Nov. 1921, the large York Central car repair shops, located Buffalo, now called the Wm. J. Conners Can built, 1924, the Conners Highway, a lengt miles, through the Fla. Everglades, affording state route from the Atlantic to the Gulf; esta the Conners Foundation, July 1925, with $1,000,000, for relief of the poor in City of *Home:* 1140 Delaware Av. *Office:* 250 M Buffalo, N.Y.

CONNERY, Thomas Bernard J author. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

CONNERY, William Patrick, Jr., co man; *b.* Lynn, Mass., Aug. 24, 1888; *s.* Wi and Mary T. (Haven) C.; student Montrea Coll., 1902-04, Holy Cross Coll., Worcester, 1904-08, hon. M.A., 1925; *m.* Marie Antoinet seau, of Nashua, N.H., May 7, 1912. Began with Bush Temple Stock Co., Chicago, 190 George M. Cohan, musical and dramatic prod Margaret Anglin, Irene Franklin; later can Lynn. Mem. 68th to 70th Congresses (1923- Mass. Dist. Enlisted in 101st Inf., U.S.A., 1917; served 19 mos. with A.E.F. in Franc moted regtl. color sergt. Sept. 25, 1918; h charged Apr. 28, 1919. Mem. Am. Legion, of Columbus, Moose, Eagles, Elks, Red Men. crat. *Home:* 109 Broad St., Lynn, Mass.

CONNICK, Charles Jay, artist in glass; *b.* Springboro, Pa., Sept. 27, 1875; *s.* Herbert and Mina Mirilla (Trainer) C.; e schs.; studied life drawing in night classes burgh, 1895-1900; student Boston Art Cl Copley Soc., 1900-09; research and study glass in Eng. and France, 1910, 22, 25; *m.* R. Coombs, of Colerain, Mass., July 192 ployed as designer in Pittsburgh, New Yo Boston, 1895-1911; entered business on own 1913. Important windows designed and Chapel of St. Martin of Tours; Cathedra John the Divine, New York City; Hol and Soldiers' Memorial, Graduate Coll., Pr Trinity Coll. Chapel, Washington, D.C Agatha's Ch., Phila.; Boston Univ. Chap Paul's Cathedral, Detroit; Calvary Ch., Pitt Fourth Presbyn. Ch., Chicago; Glendale Christ Ch.; House of Hope Presbyn. C Nazareth Hall Chapel, St. Paul; St. Mar Minneapolis; First Presbyn. Ch., Stockton etc. Mem. Nat. Soc. Mural Painters, Soc. of men (New York), Arts and Crafts Soc., Copl Soc. of Architects (hon.). Awarded gold me Francisco Expn., 1915; Logan medal, C

21; Arts and Crafts medal, Boston, 1920; ican Inst. of Architects craftsmanship medal, Del. Am. Commn. to study French Expn., *Clubs:* Boston City, Art, Architectural. 70 Hull St., Newtonville, Mass. *Studio:* court St., Boston, Mass.

NNICK, Harris De Haven, consulting *b.* Eureka, Calif., May 22, 1873; *s.* John n and Sarah (De Haven) C.; ed. Stanford, 7; *m.* Edith J. Russ, of Ferndale, Calif., June 08. Asst. in co. surveyor's office, Humboldt Calif., 1890-93; asst. in city engr.'s office, a, Calif., 1897-98; in engring. dept. S. P. Co., rancisco, 1898-99; asst. engr. in charge design ewer system for San Francisco, 1899-1900; n city engr.'s office, San Francisco, 1900-02; ngr. Bd. Pub. Works, San Francisco, 1902-06; sst. city engr., 1906-11; dir. of works, Panama-xpn., 1911-15, charge of constrn. (aggregating 0,000) and operation. V.p. Am. Internat. 1917-20. Had charge in San Francisco of and constrn. of high pressure fire protection , new sewer system, pavements, bridges, etc., ating cost of $35,000,000; cons. engr. numerous and water supply systems of the West. finance com. Famous Players Lasky Corpn., 2. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E. Mason. *Clubs:* n, Sleepy Hollow Country (New York); ian (San Francisco). *Home:* 368 Ridgewood len Ridge, N.J. *Office:* 60 Broadway, New N.Y.

NIFF, Paul R., clergyman, educator. See (1922-23).

NOLLY, see also Connelly, also Con-also Connoly.

NOLLY, Christopher Powell, writer; pingers Falls, N.Y., Dec. 23, 1863; *s.* James ne (Mackay) C.; self-ed. except 2 yrs. in sch.; *m.* Mary Ellen Fallon, of Hillsboro, O., 1888; children—Mary Alice, Lillian Kath-elen, Walter James. Wrote "Story of Mon-which ran 8 mos. in McClure's Mag., 1906-07; usiness and the Bench," 6 mos. in Every-Mag., 1912, etc. Admitted to bar, N.Y., d Mont., and pros. atty. Butte, 1897-99 and 01; now practicing at Newark, N.J. Wrote Collier's Weekly, 1914, of trial and convic-Leo Frank at Atlanta, Ga., which resulted mutation of death sentence. Republican. 76 N. Munn Av., East Orange, N.J. *Office:* rket St., Newark, N.J.

NOLLY, James Brendan, author; *b.* S. Mass.; *s.* John and Ann (O'Donnell) C.; beth Frances Hurley, of S. Boston, Sept. 28, dau., Brenda. Clerk, insp. and surveyor with gr. corps at Savannah, Ga., 1892-95; won pic championship of modern times at Ath-); served with 5th Mass. Inf., U.S.V., 1898, at siege of Santiago; served in U.S.N., 1907-, candidate for Congress, 1912. Mem. Nat. Arts and Letters, Army of Santiago de Cuba. Out of Gloucester, 1902; The Seiners, 1904; a's Toll, 1905; Crested Seas, 1907; An Victor, 1908; Open Water, 1910; Wide 1911; Sonnie Boy's People, 1913; The 1914; Head Winds, 1916; Running Free, he U-Boat Hunters, 1918; Hiker Joy, 1920; ps, 1922; Steel Decks, 1925; Coaster 1927; Book of the Gloucester Fishermen, Vinner Collier's short story competition, orr. for Collier's in Mexico, 1914, and in waters, 1917, 18. *Home:* 10 Hammonds-, Chestnut Hill P.O., Newton, Mass.

NOLLY, James J., congressman; *b.* a., Sept. 24, 1881; *s.* William John and (Harrigan) C.; ed. Catholic High Sch.; A. Morrissey, of Pa., Sept. 30, 1908. h to 70th Congresses (1921-29), 5th Pa. publican. Catholic. *Home:* 2615 E. Clear-Philadelphia, Pa.

NOLLY, Joseph E. F., judge. See Vol. 19).

NOLLY, Vera L., writer; *b.* Benicia, Capt. Thomas (U.S.A.) and Mary Alice Connolly; student U. of Calif., 1908 to itorial staff, Delineator, 1913-16; traveling York Sun, in Can., 1917; asso. editor tlook, 1919-20; made study of family and ourts, 1921-24, crime wave among youth, and marital conditions in U.S., 1927; isons and reformatories, 1927; wrote ex-on divorce, desertion, separation, adult and juvenile probation; investigated strikes in coal fields of Pa. and W.Va., 1923; contbr. fiction to Woman's Home Companion and Am. Mag., and spl. articles to Good Housekeeping, Delineator, Country Gentleman, etc. Worker for woman suffrage, N.Y. City, 1915-17; mem. Rep. County Com., N.Y. County, 1918-19, 1926-28. Mem. Nat. Probation Assn. *Club:* Pen and Brush. *Home:* 152 Madison Av., New York, N.Y.

CONNOLLY, see also Connelley, Connelly and Connolly.

CONNOLLY, Theodore, lawyer. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

CONNOR, see also Conner.

CONNOR, Charles Francis, clergyman; *b.* N.Y. City, Feb. 8, 1881; *s.* Charles Augustus and Agnes (Nolan) C.; prep. edn., Xavier High Sch., New York; A.B., St. Francis Xavier's Coll., New York, 1900, A.M., 1907; theol. course, Woodstock (Md.) Coll. Joined Soc. of Jesus (Jesuits), 1900; ordained priest R.C. Ch., 1915; instr. classics and English, Holy Cross Coll. High Sch., 1907-10; instr. freshman classics and English, Holy Cross Coll., 1910-11, St. Francis Xavier Coll., New York, 1911-12; dean, St. Joseph's Coll., Phila., 1919-21, Ateneo Di Manila, Philippine Islands, 1921-22; prin. St. Joseph's Coll. High Sch., 1923-24; also served as prof. dialectics and epistemology Holy Cross Coll., and with Fordham U. Extension Sch.; now preaching and lecturing as mem. Jesuit Order Missionary Band. Widely known as speaker on religious and edntl. subjects. Chaplain, U.S.A., World War; in action St. Die Sector and Meuse Argonne offensive; with Army of Occupation in Germany. Mem. K.C. (4th degree). *Address:* St. Joseph's Church, 321 Willings Alley, Philadelphia, Pa.

CONNOR, George Whitfield, judge; *b.* Wilson, N.C., Oct. 24, 1872; *s.* Judge Henry Groves and Kate (Whitfield) C.; A.B., U. of N.C., 1892; *m.* Bessie, *d.* J. C. Hadley, of Wilson, N.C., May 30, 1894; children—John Hadley (dec.), Henry Groves (dec.), Mary Hadley, Elizabeth Goodman. Prin. Goldsboro (N.C.) High Sch., 1892-94; supt. pub. schs., Wilson, 1894-97; in mercantile business as J. C. Hadley & Co. and Hadley, Harriss & Co., Wilson, N.C., 1897-1912; began law practice, 1899. Chmn. Bd. of Edn., Wilson Co., N.C., 1899-1908; mem. N.C. Ho. of Rep., 1909, 11, 13 (speaker of House, 1913); mem. Commn. on Constl. Amendments, N.C., 1913; judge Superior Courts, 2d Dist., term 1913-24; asso. justice Supreme Court of N.C., since 1924. Lecturer in Law School, University of N.C. Trustee Univ. of N.C., 1905-09. Mem. Sigma Alpha Epsilon. Democrat. Episcopalian. K.P. Mem. Jr. Order U.A.M. *Club:* Country. *Home:* Wilson, N.C. *Official Address:* Raleigh, N.C.

CONNOR, Guy Leartus, neurologist; *b.* Detroit, Mich., Oct. 10, 1874; *s.* Leartus (M.D.) and Anna Amelia (Dame) C.; A.B., Williams, 1897; M.D., Johns Hopkins, 1901; *m.* Daisy Wicks, of Baltimore, Nov. 14, 1901. Practiced in Detroit since 1901; formerly asst. clin. prof. neurology, psychiatry and preventive medicine, Detroit Coll. of Medicine; was also neurologist St. Mary's Hosp., Children's Free Hosp.; med. dir. Bd. Edn., Detroit, since 1914; mem. Mich. State Bd. of Registration in Medicine since 1917, sec. since 1924; mem. Federation State Med. Bds. (pres. 1928). Fellow Am. Coll. Physicians; mem. A.M.A., Mich. State (pres. 1923-24) and Wayne Co. med. socs., Detroit Acad. Medicine (pres., 1917), Zeta Psi. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Detroit Athletic, Detroit Boat. *Home:* 2989 E. Grand Boul. *Office:* 1410 Stroh Bldg., Detroit, Mich.

CONNOR, Ray, M.D.; *b.* Detroit, Mich., Nov. 1, 1876; *s.* Leartus (M.D.) and Anna Amelia (Dame) C.; A.B., Williams, 1897; M.D., Johns Hopkins, 1901; unmarried. Asst. and house surgeon, Manhattan Eye and Ear Hosp., New York, 1901-03; practiced in Detroit since 1903 as aurist and oculist; formerly assistant clin. prof. ophthalmology, Detroit Coll. Medicine and Surgery; staff Providence Hosp., Children's Free Hosp. Commd. capt Med. O.R.C., Aug. 1, 1917. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons, Am. Acad. Medicine; mem. A.M.A., Mich. State Med. Soc., Wayne Co. Med. Soc., Am. Acad. Ophthalmology and Oto-Laryngology, Am. Laryngol., Rhinol. and Otol. Soc., Detroit Oto-Laryngol. Soc., Detroit Ophthal. Club, Detroit Acad. Medicine, Zeta Psi, S.A.R. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Detroit Athletic, Detroit Boat, Williams, Meadowbrook Country. *Home:* 2989 E. Grand Boul. *Office:* 1410 Stroh Bldg., Detroit, Mich.

CONNOR, Robert Digges Wimberly, teacher; *b.* Wilson, N.C., Sept. 26, 1878; *s.* Henry Groves and Kate (Whitfield) C.; Ph.B., U. of N.C., 1899; studied at Columbia University, 1920-21; *m.* Sadie Hanes, of Mocksville, N.C., Dec. 23, 1902. Teacher and prin. schs. until 1904; sec. Edntl. Campaign Com., office supt. pub. instrn., N.C., 1902-06; sec. N.C. Hist. Commn., 1903-1921. Sec. N.C. Teachers' Assembly, 1906-12; pres. N.C. Lit. and Hist. Assn., 1912 (sec., 1913-20); pres. Gen. Alumni Assn., U. of N.C., 1917-21; mem. Nat. Bd. for Hist. Service, 1917. Mem. and sec. bd. trustees U. of N.C., 1913-20; Kenan prof. history, same, since 1921. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Sigma Alpha Epsilon. *Club:* Chapel Hill Country. *Author:* Cornelius Harnett, 1909; (with Clarence Poe) Life and Speeches of Charles B. Aycock, 1912; History of North Carolina (1585-1783), 1919. Mem. bd. editors N.C. Hist. Rev. *Home:* Chapel Hill, N.C.

CONNOR, Washington Everett, financier. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

CONNOR, William Durward, army officer; *b.* nr. Beloit, Wis., Feb. 22, 1874; *s.* Edward D. and Adeline (Powers) C.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1897, Army Staff Coll., 1905, Army War Coll., 1909; *m.* Elsa Van Vleet, of Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 6, 1907. Commd. add. 2d lt., engrs., June 11, 1897; promoted through grades to lt. col., May 15, 1917; col. N.A., Aug. 5, 1917; brig. gen. N.A., June 26, 1918; brig. gen. U.S.A., Apr. 27, 1921; maj. gen., Sept. 1, 1925. Served in Philippine Campaign and during Filipino Insurrection, 1898; city engr., Manila, 1899-1900; fortification work, New London, Conn., 1903; in charge 1st and 2d dists., Miss. River improvement, 1905-08; dir. civ. engring., U.S. Engr. Sch., 1910-12; duty Gen. Staff, 1912-16; asst. chief of staff Southern Dept., July-Nov. 1916; dept. engr., Philippine Div., Dec. 1, 1916-May 1917; duty Gen. Staff, A.E.F., July 28, 1917, as asst. chief of staff gen. staff, Nov. 4 to May 1, 1918; chief of staff, 32d Div., to June 26, 1918; comdr. 63d Inf. Brigade, 32d Div., to Aug. 5, 1918; comdr. Base Sect. No. 2, Bordeaux, to Nov. 12, 1918; chief of staff, Services of Supply, to May 26, 1919; comdg. gen. same, to Sept. 1, 1919, comdg. gen. Am. Forces in France, to Jan. 7, 1919; chief of transportation service, Aug. 15, 1920-July 14, 1921; asst. chief of staff, U.S.A., Aug. 4, 1921-Nov. 10, 1922; comdr. U.S. Army Forces in China, Apr. 12, 1923-May 13, 1926; comdg. 2d Div., June 15, 1926-Dec. 18, 1927; comdt. Army War Coll. since 1927. Decorated D.S.M.; Comdr. Legion of Honor, Croix de Guerre (French); Companion Order of the Bath (British). *Clubs:* Army and Navy, Chevy Chase (Washington, D.C.). *Address:* Army War College, Washington, D.C.

CONNOR, William Ott, banker; *b.* Hamburg, Tenn., Oct. 8, 1852; *s.* William David and Julia C. (Hines) C.; ed. grammar sch.; *m.* Hattie Crowdus; 1 son, Eugene C.; *m.* 2d, Lula Mays, *d.* of Enoch Grigsby Mays, of S.C., June 8, 1882; children—Mrs. Dorothy Austin, Brevard Mays. Gen. mgr. Sanger Bros., dept. store, Dallas, 1877-1920; pres. Republic Nat. Bank since Apr. 1, 1920; chmn. bd. Republic Trust & Savings Bank; dir. Austin Bros. Steel Co., Austin Bros. Bridge Co., Southern Ornamental Iron Works, Wyatt Metal & Boiler Works, Dallas Joint Stock Land Bank, Union Terminal Co. First mayor of Highland Park; one of first members Park Bd., City of Dallas. Treas. Near East Relief Funds. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason (32°, Shriner). *Clubs:* City, Athletic, Dallas Country. *Home:* Highland Park, Tex. *Address:* Republic National Bank, Dallas, Tex.

CONNORS, John P., farmer; *b.* St. Louis, Mo., Jan. 25, 1857; *s.* John and Ann (Eagan) C.; pub. sch. edn.; *m.* Fannie Anderson, of McAlester, Ind. Ty., Apr. 12, 1882 (died Oct. 12, 1894); *m.* 2d, Mrs. Aran Cook, of McAlester, Mar. 6, 1896. Located in Ind. Ty., 1881; co. clerk, 1885-86, co. judge Tobuckey Co. (now Pittsburg Co., Okla.), 1892-93 and 1896-97; pres. Oklahoma State Bd. Agr., Bd. of Regents of State Agrl. and Mech. Coll., Bd. of Regents of State Sch. of Mines, etc., 1907-10, inclusive. Pres. Canadian State Bank since 1919. Democrat. Contbr. to mags. and farm journals. *Home:* McAlester, Okla.

CONOVER, Adams Jewett, banker; *b.* Dayton, O., Jan. 12, 1850; *s.* Peter Post and Mary E. (Dolley) C.; ed. pub. schs., Dayton; *m.* Anna E. Hendrickson, of Carlisle, Warren Co., O., Sept. 19, 1872. Clk. in Post Office, Dayton, 2 yrs.; then in coal business, title of Conover Bros., later Conover

& Hayden; identified with Gem City Stove Co. since 1885, was sec. and treas.; founder, and first pres. Dayton Savings & Trust Co., later chmn. bd. Methodist. *Clubs:* City, Rotary. Wrote: (brochures) A Glimpse of the Millennium, 1903; The Man Higher Up, 1910; Temperance, 1914; Economic Aspects, 1915; The Story of the Trust Companies, 1916. *Home:* 387 W. First St., Dayton, O.

CONOVER, Milton, polit. scientist; *b.* Harrisonville, N.J., Aug. 16, 1890; *s.* Samuel S. and Attie D. (Moore) C.; ed. Montpelier (Vt.) Seminary; Ph.B., Dickinson Coll., 1913; M.A., U. of Minn., 1916; grad. student Ind. U., Columbia and Harvard; married. Teacher pub. schs., Swedesboro, N.J., 1909-10, St. Matthew's Episcopal Sch., Burlingame, Calif., 1913-15; instr. in govt., U. of Pa., 1919-20, New York U., 1922-24, Yale, 1924-25; asst. prof. polit. science, Yale, since 1925. Bill draftsman, Indiana legislature, 1917. Enlisted as pvt., inf., U.S.A., June 11, 1917; commd. 2d lt.; with 42d (Rainbow) Div. in Argonne drive; convoy officer to Army of Occupation; internat. courier to Am. Commn. to Negotiate Peace, operating in the Balkans and the Near East. Mem. staff, Inst. for Govt. Research, Washington, D.C., 1921-22, asso. mem. since 1922. Mem. Am. Polit. Science Assn., Nat. Municipal League, Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Phi Kappa Psi. Republican. Protestant. *Author:* The General Land Office, 1923; The Federal Power Commission, 1923; The Office of Experiment Stations, 1924; Working Manual of Original Sources in American Government, 1924; Working Manual of Civics, 1925. *Address:* 1866 Yale Station, New Haven, Conn. and Institute for Government Research, Washington, D.C.

CONQUEST, Ida (Mrs. Riccardo Bertelli), retired actress. See Vol. IX (1916-17).*

CONRAD, Arcturus Z., clergyman; *b.* Shiloh, Ind., Nov. 26, 1855; *s.* Jacob E. and Margaret E. (Slagle) C.; A.B., Carleton Coll., 1882, A.M., 1885, D.D., 1891; grad. Union Theol. Sem., 1885; Ph.D., New York U., 1891; *m.* Harriett N. Adams, of Portland, Me., Aug. 26, 1885. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1885; pastor Ainslie St. Presbyn. Ch., Brooklyn, 1885-90, First Congl. Ch., Worcester, Mass., 1890-1902, Park St. Congl. Ch., Boston, since Nov. 1905. Summer preacher Carrs Lane, Birmingham, City Temple, London, Renfield St. Free Ch., Glasgow. Pres. N.E. Home for Deaf Mutes; v.p. Lord's Day League. Pres. Boston Congl. Club, 1909. *Author:* Flashes from My Forge, 1900; Boston's Awakening, 1909; Park Street Centennial, 1909; Jesus Christ at the Crossroads; Comrades of the Carpenter, 1926; The Seven Finalities of Faith, 1926. Asso. editor Bible Champion. *Home:* Hotel Westminster, Boston, Mass.

CONRAD, Carl Nicholas, clergyman; *b.* Rochester, N.Y., Apr. 30, 1858; *s.* Nicholas and Mary (Rohr) C.; A.B., Muhlenberg Coll., Allentown, Pa., 1879, A.M., 1882; grad. Luth. Theol. Sem., Phila., 1882; Ph.D., Thiel Coll., Greenville, Pa., 1897; S.T.D., Harriman U., Tenn., 1900 (D.D., 1901); *m.* Catharine A. Hecch, of West Henrietta, N.Y., Oct. 31, 1895; 1 son, Irving Carl (dec.). Ordained Evang. Luth. ministry, 1882; pastor Concordia Ch., Rochester, N.Y., since 1882. Organized chs. in N.Y. at Brockport, Byron Centre, Bethlehem Ch., Rochester, Concordia Mission, Charlotte, West Henrietta, Kendall, and Ch. of Concord, Greece, N.Y. Editor The Hausfreund 25 yrs. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Nat. Probation Assn., Mem. Rochester Chamber Commerce, Chi Phi. *Club:* City. *Author:* Erroneous Views of Our Life, Epicurean Philosophy; Gospel Truths; Conversation with God, 1901; Christian Narratives, 1901; Jacob's Dream and the Open Door to Islam—God's Challenge to the Lutheran Ch. of America; Martin Luther, the Great Reformer; Christ and the Empty Tomb; History of Lutheran Concordia Ch., 1877-1927; also Christmas programmes, etc. *Home:* 104 Rockingham St., Rochester, N.Y.

CONRAD, Henry Clay, judge; *b.* Bridesburg, Pa., Apr. 25, 1852; *s.* Aaron and Sarah Walker (Pennypacker) C.; ed. pub. schs. and Reynolds Classical Acad., Wilmington, Del.; LL.B., Harvard, 1873; *m.* Sarah J. Longaker, of Norristown, Pa., Feb. 20, 1884 (died Oct. 4, 1899); children—Edith L. (wife of Dr. H. Croskey Allen), Rachel L. (Mrs. Walter T. Baker). Admitted to bar, 1874 and practiced at Wilmington; pres. bd. of edn., Wilmington, 1880-82; pres. city council, 1882-85; Rep. nominee for mayor, 1885; city solicitor, 1897-1901; postmaster, 1906-09; asso. judge Supreme Court of Del., term 1909-21; Republican. Methodist. *Author:* Thones Kunders and His Children (genealogy of the Conrad family), 1901; History of the State of Delaware, 3 vols., 1907; *Home:* Georgetown, Del.

CONRAD, Lowell Edwin, civil engr.; *b.* Miles, Jackson Co., Ia., June 24, 1879; *s.* Martin Luther and Marcia Lavina (Caton) C.; S.B. in C.E., Cornell (Ia.) Coll., 1904, C.E., 1906; M.S., Lehigh, 1908; *m.* Ada Amelia Noyes, of N.H., June 26, 1911; children—Ralph Martin, Marcia Noyes, Mary Martha. With engring. depts. various railways until 1903; insp. on sewer constrn., Ia. Engring. Co., Centralia, Ill., 1904; asst. engr. with S. Pearson & Sons, Ltd., Mexico, 1905-06; instr. and grad. student, Lehigh U., 1906-08; prof. civ. engring. and head of dept., Kan. State Agrl. Coll., since 1909; consulting practice. In gen. charge investigation of atmospheric resistance of motor vehicles, carried on by U.S. Bur. Pub. Roads and Kan. State Agrl. Coll., 1926. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Kan. Engring. Soc. (ex-pres.), Soc. for Promotion Engring. Edn., Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Kappa Phi, Sigma Psi, Sigma Tau. Methodist. Mason. *Club:* Wranglers. *Home:* Manhattan, Kan.

CONRADI, Edward, college pres.; *b.* New Bremen, Ohio, Feb. 20, 1869; *s.* Charles F. and Gertrude (Bruetsch) C.; A.B., Ind. U., 1897, A.M., 1898; fellow Clark U., 1902-05, Ph.D., 1904; *m.* Augusta D. E. Grothaus, of New Bremen, O., Aug. 24, 1898; children—Elizabeth Lillian, Louisa May Ruth. Supt. schs., Carlisle, Ind., 1898-1902; prin. Normal and Industrial Sch., St. Petersburg, Fla., 1905-09; pres. Fla. State Coll. for Women, since July, 1909. Mem. N.E.A., Assn. of Colls. and Secondary Schs. of Southern States, Am. Geog. Soc., Soc. for Scientific Study of Edn. Lutheran. Contbr. to mags., chiefly on pedagogical and edni. topics. *Home:* 94 College Av. *Address:* State College for Women, Tallahassee, Fla.

CONROW, Wilford Seymour, portrait painter; *b.* South Orange, N.J., June 14, 1880; *s.* William Edward and Anna Malcolm (Hanford) C.; Polytechnic Institute of Brooklyn, N.Y., 1895-96; B.S., Princeton University, 1901; art studies N.Y. Sch. of Art, 1901-02; under J. Hambidge, 1916; in Paris with J. P. Laurens, Henri Morriset and P. Tudor-Hart, and at École des Beaux Arts, 1911-14; *m.* Mrs. Lyra Beach Mallet, of Columbus, Ga., Nov. 2, 1911. Sec. and dir. Conrow Brothers, Inc., wholesale paper, New York, 1902-10. Portraits of Prof. W.H. Goodyear, Dr. G. A. Eisen, Miss Mildred Rutherford, Joseph Herty Woodward, Chephas Brainard, Prof. Henry Clay Cameron, Howard Crosby Butler, Gov. John Franklin Fort, Dr. and Mrs. W. H. Dall, Maj. E. Alexander Powell, Geo. Hammond McLean, B. Walker Peterson, Miss Anne Mallet, etc. Mural memorial portrait of George Washington, for George Washington Life Ins. Co., Charleston, W. Va., 1921. Exhibited: Salon, Paris; Nat. Gallery of Art and Comos Club, Washington, D.C.; Nat. Acad. Design; Union Theol. Sem.; Corcoran Gallery of Art Biennial Exhbn.; Penn. Academy; Brooklyn Museum; Princeton Univ.; U. of Ill.; U. of Ga.; etc. Student 1st Plattsburg R. O.T.C., May-Aug. 1917; 1st lt. Co. A., 40th Engrs. (camouflage); with A.E.F., Jan. 1918-Jan. 1919; in charge Central Camouflage Works, later chief instr. camouflage sect. Army Engr. Sch. Citation from C.I.C. Mem. Art Center New York (sec.), Brooklyn Soc. Artists, Allied Arts of Birmingham, New York Soc. Craftsmen (dir.), S.R. *Clubs:* Cosmos, Arts (Washington); Grolier, Salmagundi (New York); Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* Accent in the Art of the Great Chalice of Antioch, 1921; William Henry Goodyear, an Appreciation (Brooklyn Mus. Quarterly), 1923. Editor and pub. "Old Nassau" (Princeton), 1905. Lecturer on art. Specializes in gen. portraiture, early Christian portraiture, portraits and mural paintings of personages prominent in Am. history. *Home-Studio:* Carnegie Hall, 154 W. 57th St., New York, N.Y.

CONRY, Thomas, college pres.; *b.* Manchester, Delaware Co., Ia., Jan. 27, 1869; *s.* John and Mary (Whalen) C.; A.B., St. Joseph's Coll., Dubuque, Ia., 1895; S.T.B., Laval Grand Sem., Montreal, Can., 1898. Ordained priest R.C. Ch., 1898; asst. pastor St. Raphael's Cathedral, Dubuque, 1899-1900; head of English Dept., Columbia Coll., Dubuque, 1901-24, pres. since Apr. 1924. Editor of The Witness, official organ Archdiocese of Dubuque. Editor: Representative Poems of the Nineteenth Century, 1910; Poems, Chiefly Lyrical, Writer of essays. *Address:* Columbia C Dubuque, Ia.

CONSTANT, Frank Henry, civil eng Cincinnati, O., July 25, 1869; *s.* Henry and Cat (Ange) Constant; grad. Woodward High Cincinnati, 1887; C.E., with highest distir Cincinnati U., 1891, Sc.D., 1915; Sc.D., Lafa 1915; *m.* Annette G. Woodbridge, of Kalan Mich., June 19, 1901. Asst. engr. King Bridg Cleveland, O., 1891-93; prin. asst. engr. Engring. Co., Cleveland, 1893-95; asst. structural engring., 1895-97, prof. 1897-1914, Minn.; prof. civ. engring. and head of dept., ton, since Aug. 1, 1914. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E Promotion Engring. Edn., Phi Beta Kappa, Xi, Beta Theta Pi. *Clubs:* Nassau (Prin N.J.); Princeton (N.Y. City). *Home:* 57 Rd., Princeton, N.J.

CONVERSE, Costello C., mfr.; *b.* Ja Plain, Mass., Sept. 22, 1848; *s.* James W Emeline C. C.; ed. Chauncy Hall Sch., B *m.* M. Ida Converse, of Malden, Mass., 1882. Pres. Grand Rapids Plaster Co.; dir. national Bell Telephone Co., Ltd., Rubber Mut. Ins. Co., Cotton & Woolen Manufac Mutual Insurance Co., Industrial Mutual Ins Co., Boston Safe Deposit & Trust Co. Repu Baptist. *Clubs:* Algonquin, Country, Essex mont Spring Country. *Home:* 348 Beacc *Office:* 201 Devonshire St., Boston, Mass.

CONVERSE, Florence, author; *b.* N leans, Apr. 30, 1871; *d.* George T. and C (Edwards) C.; B.S., Wellesley, 1893, M.A., unmarried. On staff Churchman, 1900-08, A Monthly since Apr. 1908. *Author:* Diana (novel), 1897; The Burden of Christopher, Long Will (now in Everyman's Library), The House of Prayer, 1908; A Masque of 1910; The Children of Light (novel), 1912 Story of Wellesley (history of Wellesley 1915; The Blessed Birthday (Christmas play), 1917; Garments of Praise, 1921; In Void, 1926. *Home:* 45 Leighton Rd., We Mass.

CONVERSE, Frederick Shepherd poser; *b.* Newton, Mass., Jan. 5, 1871; *s.* E Winchester and Charlotte Augusta (Shephe A.B., Harvard, 1893; studied music at Kgl. mie der Tonkunst, Munich; *m.* Emma Cecil of Brookline, Mass., June 6, 1894; children— (Mrs. J. S. Morgan, Jr.), Augusta C. (Mrs. McElwain), Marie T. (Mrs. G.A. McCook), (Mrs. P. C. Cabot), Frederick (dec.), Eli Edmund W. (dec.). Instr. hármony, N.E. Co tory of Music, 1899-1901; instr. music, asst. prof., 1904-07, Harvard; prof. theory an position, N.E. Conserv. of Music. Mem. P Kappa. *Clubs:* Tavern, Somerset, St. Botolp yard (New York and Boston). Composer: Sonata in A; Op. 2, Suite for Piano; Op. 9, of Pan; Op. 11, Night and Day; Op. 12, L Dame Sans Merci; Op. 14, Three Love Son 17, Two Songs for Soprano Voice; Op. 18, Qu A minor; Op. 20, Two Songs for Low Voice; Nos. 2, Silent Noon; Op. 22, Laudate Do The Mystic Trumpeter (a fantasy for orc opera, The Pipe of Desire; oratorio, Job; "The Sacrifice"; symphonic poem, "Or opera, "The Immigrants"; cantata, "Th Pipe"; tone poem "Ave atque Vale"; sym C minor; symphony, E major; photo music "The Scarecrow"; "Fantasie" (for piano and tra); tone poem, "Song of the Sea"; "From th (piano); Elegy (orchestra); "Fantasy" (for tra); "Flivver Ten Million"; tone poem "... nia." *Home:* Westwood, Mass.

CONVERSE, Harry Pollard, edi Louisville, Ky., Aug. 20, 1876; *s.* F. Bartl Ellen Elizabeth (Pollard) C.; A.B., Pr 1899; *m.* Helen Mary Austin, of Rosemo June 16, 1917; 1 dau., Helen M. Ne work, 1899-1907; mng. editor Christian C since 1907; this paper founded, 1813, an management since 1827 of 3 direct genera Converse family. Democrat. Presbyterian Pendennis, Pierian, Louisville Country. *Home:* 44 Castlewood St. *Office:* 412 S. Louisville, Ky.

CONVERSE, Marquis Mills, pres. C Rubber Shoe Co.; *b.* Lyme, N.H., Oct. 23, 1 pub. schs.; *m.* Alice H. Sargent, of Lebano Oct. 23, 1884; children—Frieda, Harold

Dorothy. Engaged in mfr. of shoes since pres. Converse Rubber Shoe Co. since 1908. Eastern States Agrl. and Industrial League Mass. State Chamber Commerce (dir.). lican. Conglist. *Home:* Andover, Mass. 392 Pearl St., Malden, Mass.

NVERSE, Miriam Sewall, educator. l. 14 (1926-27).

NWAY, Carle Cotter, corpn. officer; *b.* ark, Ill., Dec. 19, 1877; *s.* Edwin Stapleton arah Judson (Rogers) C.; B.S., Yale, 1899; via Gifford Norton, of Maywood, Ill., Dec. 11, children—Sylvia Gifford (Mrs. Alexander J. tson), Norton, Carle Cotter, Cynthia. Began ploy of W. W. Kimball Co., Chicago, 1899; to New York, 1908; pres. Continental Can nce 1926; chmn. exec. com. Vulcan Detinning pres. Conway Co. of N.J. Mem. War Savings s Com., Washington, World War. Republican. t. *Clubs:* University, Yale, Riding, New York Round Hill Country, Sleepy Hollow Country York); University (Pittsburgh); Racquet go). *Home:* 1107 Fifth Av. *Office:* 100 E., New York, N.Y.

NWAY, John Sebastian, engineer; *b.* elphia, Sept. 16, 1878; *s.* John J. and Regina udolph) C.; B.S. in C.E., U. of Pa., 1900; *m.* r M. Gorman, of Phila., Jan. 2, 1907; 1 son, S. Municipal water supply and reinforced te constrn. work Pa. and Mo., 1900-04; ion constrn. work, Colo., Mont., Calif. and of Washington, 1905-10; chief constructing U.S. Lighthouse Service, 1910-12; deputy of lighthouses, 1912—. Mem. Am. Soc. Am. Soc. M.E., Washington Acad. Sciences, ington Soc. Engrs. (pres. 1922), Sigma Xi, Kappa Epsilon. *Author:* The U.S. Lighthouse e, 1923. *Club:* Cosmos. *Office:* Lighthouse , Washington, D.C.

NWAY, Katherine Eleanor, editor: n. 2, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

NWAY, Patrick, band leader; *b.* nr. Troy, July 4, 1867; *s.* Martin and Bridget (Dane) d. Homer (N.Y.) Acad., and Ithaca Conory of Music; *m.* Alice Randall, of Glen , N.Y., Dec. 28, 1893; children—Paul Ranec.), Mrs. Katherine White. Instr. Cornell U. Band, 1895-1908; organized Conway's Band, and since its leader; founded Conway Mil. Sch., Ithaca, N.Y., 1922; has played many ant engagements, including 12 seasons at Grove Park, Steel Pier, Atlantic City, N.J., ancisco Expn., 1915, many state fairs, etc. band instr., Camp MacArthur, Tex., Aug.-1918; commd. capt. Aviation Sect., U.S. now mem. O.R.C. Democrat. Roman ic. *Address:* De Witte Park, Ithaca, N.Y.

NWELL, Walter Lewis; *b.* Covington, n., 25, 1877; *s.* Lewis A. and Fannie (Danby) ad. Manual Training High Sch., Phila.; dept., U. of Pa., 1894-98; *m.* Josephine one, of Phila., Jan. 1901. With Tennis Conn Co., ry. contractors, advancing to chief 898-1901; salesman Westinghouse Electric & o., 1901-11; pres. Transportation Utilities supplies, 1911-16; asst. to pres. Safety Car g & Lighting Co. (Pintsch system), 1916-19, 919—, chmn. bd. Pintsch Compressing Co.; afety Export Co., Realty Securities Co.; v.p. Co.; dir. Standard Coupler Co., Vapor Car g Co. Mem. Am. Inst. E.E., Psi Upsilon. Engineers', Railroad, Psi Upsilon, Montclair lub. *Home:* Upper Montclair, N.J. *Office:* t Av., New York, N.Y.

OGAN, Jackie, actor; *b.* Los Angeles, Oct. 26, 1914; *s.* John Henry and Lillian er) C. First appeared on stage at age of 16 played with father in Annette Kellermann's ille act; cast by Charles Chaplin in screen The Kid"; other screen plays: "Peck's Bad My Boy," "Oliver Twist," "Long Live The "A Boy of Flanders," "Little Robinson " "The Rag Man," etc. Decorated by Gov. with "Silver Cross of the Order of " for leadership in Children's Crusade; also ek Orthodox Ch., with "Golden Cross of f Jerusalem" for same work. *Home:* 673 S. Boul. *Address:* 516 S. Western Av., Los , Calif.

OK, see also Cooke.

OK, Albert Samuel, educator; *b.* Green- Pa., Jan. 12, 1873; *s.* Samuel Hassler and A. (Fahrney) C.; grad. Cumberland Valley State Normal Sch., Shippensburg, Pa., 1889; Gettysburg Coll., 1892-93; A.B. *cum laude*, Princeton, 1895, A.M., 1906; post-grad. work 1 yr. in edn., Teachers Coll. (Columbia), 1904-08; Litt.D., Western Md. Coll., 1923, St. Johns Coll., Annapolis, Md., 1923, U. of Md., 1924; *m.* Helen J. Earnshaw, of Gettysburg, Dec. 27, 1898; children—Earnshaw, Catherine Norris, Albert S. Teacher in country sch., 1889-91; prin. Bel Air (Md.) Acad. and Graded Sch., 1895-98; prin. Franklin High Sch., Reisterstown, Md., 1898-1900; supt. Baltimore County Schools, 1900-20; supt. schools of Md., 1920—. Democrat. Episcopalian. Mem. N.E.A., Nat. Soc. for Study of Education, Edni. Soc. Baltimore, Md. State Teachers' Assn. (pres., 1908), Pa. Beta, Phi Delta Theta. *Home:* Towson, Md.

COOK, Albert Stanburrough, univ. prof.; Mar. 6, 1853-Sept. 1, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

COOK, Alfred Newton, chemist; *b.* Cornell, Ill., Feb. 22, 1866; *s.* Ira and Harriett Ann (DeVelbiss) C.; grad. Geneseo (Ill.) Normal Sch., 1886; B.S., Knox Coll., Galesburg, Ill., 1890; Ph.D., U. of Wis., 1900; *m.* Annie G. McClelland, of College Springs, Ia., July 10, 1894; children—Herbert Edward, Harold Lewis. Prof. natural sciences, Amity Coll., College Springs, Ia., 1892-94; prof. chemistry and physics, Upper Ia. U., 1894-98; asst. in chemistry, U. of Wis., 1898-1900; prof. chemistry, Morningside Coll., 1900-04; prof. chemistry, U. of S. Dak., 1904-20; prof. of chemistry, Occidental Coll., Los Angeles, Calif., since 1924. State food and drug commr., S. Dak., 1909-13. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Chem. Soc. (pres. S. Dak. sect., 1915-18), S. Dak. Acad. Sciences (ex-pres.), Ia. Acad. Sciences. Republican. Conglist. Mason. Author of some 25 tech. papers on chemistry. Researches in the phenyl ether. *Address:* Occidental College, Los Angeles, Calif.

COOK, Ansel Granville, surgeon; *b.* Glasgow, Scotland, Apr. 18, 1862; *s.* of Capt. William and Harriet (Blish) C.; ed. Friends Acad., New Bedford, Mass., Pierce Acad., Middleboro; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1887; Sc.D., Trinity Coll., Conn., 1926; *m.* Annah H. Richardson of Framingham, Mass., June 30, 1891; children—Katherine Cary (Mrs. Alfred Ely Pulford), Ellenor Richardson, Harriet Huntington (Mrs. Philip Roberts). Has practiced at Hartford, Conn., since 1887; was orthopedic surgeon, gen. surgeon, now consulting surgeon Hartford Hosp.; consulting surgeon Litchfield Co. Hosp. (Winsted, Conn.), Middlesex (Conn.) Hosp., Municipal Hosp. (Hartford). Capt. Med. R. C., 1917, and in charge of orthopedic surgery and instrn. in a group of Southern camps; at Ft. Sam Houston, Tex., Jan. 1918-Mar. 1919; commd. maj., M.C., U.S.A., June 1918; lt. col. M.R.C., U.S.A., Apr. 13, 1920. Pres. Am. Orthopedic Assn., 1908-09; fellow Am. Coll. Surg.; mem. A.M.A., Conn. State, Hartford County and Hartford City med. assns., Soc. Colonial Wars. Author of numerous treatises on orthopedic subjects. *Home:* 722 Asylum Av., Hartford, Conn.

COOK, Arthur Leroy, electrical engr.; *b.* Worcester, Mass., June 10, 1878; *s.* Leroy and Olive Augusta (Shipman) C.; B.S., Worcester Poly. Inst., 1901, M.S., 1903; *m.* Florence A. Jones, of Worcester, Mass., Apr. 4, 1904. Graduate asst., Worcester Poly. Inst., 1902, 03; instr., Pratt Inst., Brooklyn, 1903-07; engr., Westinghouse, Church, Kerr & Co., N.Y. City, 1907-13; head of dept. of applied electricity, 1913-18, supervisor and head dept. of industrial elec. engrg., since 1918, Pratt Inst. Mem. Am. Inst. E.E., Inst. of Radio Engrs., Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn. Republican. Baptist. *Author:* Interior Wiring and Systems for Electric Light and Power Service, 1917; Elements of Electrical Engineering, 1924. *Home:* 142-18 224th St., Laurelton, Springfield Gardens, N.Y.

COOK, Charles Augustus, clergyman Bapt. Ch.; *b.* Lowville, Ont., Can., Aug. 3, 1856; *s.* of Robert B. and Sarah E. (Kelsey) Cook; Pastor's Coll., London, Eng.; spl. work Queen's U., Kingston, Ont.; (D.D., William Jewell Coll., Mo., 1907); *m.* Emma Matthews, of Acton, Ont., Can., July 6, 1880; children—Charles Montrose (dec.), Emma May (dec.), Cecil Albert, Luetta Sarah, Gordon LeRoy. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1879; pastor Kingston, Ont., 1879-83, Parliament St. Ch., Toronto, 1883-88, Bloomfield, N.J., 1888-1903; recording sec., N.J. Bapt. Conv., 6 yrs.; supt. Christian stewardship campaign in Northern states, 1903-09; joint dist. sec. Yellowstone dist., for Am. Bapt. Home and Foreign Missions socs., 1909-15; pastor Spokane, Wash., 1915-16, First Ch., Butte, Mont., 1916-21, Seattle, Wash., 1921—. *Author:* Systematic Giving, 1888; Helpful Portions for the Prayer Life, 1900; Stewardship, 1900; Stewardship and Missions, 1908; God's Will and Our Life, 1922; The Larger Stewardship, 1923. *Home:* 2625 41st Av., S.W., Seattle, Wash.

COOK, Charles Sumner, lawyer, banker; *b.* Portland, Me., Nov. 18, 1858; *s.* Obadiah Gould and Christiana S. (Perry) C.; grad. Nichols Latin Sch., 1877; A.B., Bates Coll., 1881; married Miss Annie Jefferds Reed, of Waldoboro, Me., Oct. 23, 1889; children—Lydia McDonald, Robinson. Prin. high sch., Waldoboro, Me., 1882-83; admitted to Me. bar, 1886, and began practice at Portland, with firm of Symonds & Libby; now mem. firm Cook, Hutchinson, Pierce & Connell. Mem. bd. dirs. Nat. Traders Bank until 1906; organizer, 1906, Fidelity Trust Co., of which was successively dir., v.p. and pres., now chmn. bd., company having absorbed Nat. Traders Bank, 1906, Portland Trust Co., 1910, U.S. Trust Co., 1926; elected, 1910, pres. Brunswick Electric Light & Power Co. and dir. Sagadahock Light & Power Co., merged as Bath & Brunswick Light & Power Co., of which was pres. until company was absorbed by Central Me. Power Co., 1915; dir. B. & M. R.R., 1914-25; pres. State Loan Co. Mem. Governor's Council, 1899-1905, chmn., 1901-02; mem. Bd. Overseers Bates Coll. since 1904. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Am. Geog. Soc., Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* Cumberland, Portland Country. *Home:* 171 State St. *Office:* Fidelity Bldg., Portland, Me.

COOK, David C., editor, pub.; Aug. 28, 1850-July 29, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

COOK, Ermond Edson, editor; *b.* Dalton, O., Jan. 21, 1874; *s.* William Campbell and Ella (Fletcher) C.; ed. high sch., Dalton; *m.* Mary Elsie Eckard, of Dalton, July 21, 1897; children—Clare Eckard, Mary Eleanor, Helen Louise. Began as reporter on Columbus Press-Post, 1895; city editor, mng. editor and editor of Columbus Citizen; became editor in chief of Central Group (Ohio) of Scripps-Howard newspapers with headquarters in Cleveland, 1922; returned to Columbus, 1927, as editor in chief of same group newspapers which position he still holds and in addition is editor of The Citizen. Methodist. Republican. Mason. *Clubs:* Athletic, Faculty, Old Colony, Country (Columbus); Westwood Country (Cleveland). *Home:* 121 S. Parkview Av. *Office:* 34 N. 3d St., Columbus, O.

COOK, Ernest Fullerton, pharmaceutical chemist; *b.* Lionville, Pa., Feb. 1, 1879; *s.* Herman Sidney and Celia (Failor) C.; grad. high sch. Waynesboro, Pa., 1895; Pharm. D., Phila. Coll. Pharmacy, 1900, Pharm. M., 1918; grad. study, U. of Berne, Switzerland, 1926-27; *m.* Marguerite Shaffer, of Delaware, Ohio, June 17, 1909; children—Ruth Ernestine, Bruce Shaffer, Theodore Failor, John Samuel (dec.). Teacher, Phila. Coll. Pharmacy since 1900, prof. operative pharmacy, dir. pharm. labs. and business administration since 1918. Dir. U.S.N. Training Sch. for Pharmacists, Phila., 1917-18. Mem. com. of revision of Nat. Formulary, 1908; chmn. com. of revision of Pharmacopoeia of U.S. since 1920; mem. com. on Galenicals. Second Internat. Conf. for Unification of Potent Remedies, Brussels, 1925. Sec.-treas. Longport Sinking Fund Commn., 1905-26. Mem. Am., Pa. and N.J. pharm. assns., Nat. Assn. Retail Druggists, Internat. Pharm. Federation. Republican. Presbyn. Co-Editor Remington's Practice of Pharmacy (7th edit.), 1926. *Home:* 732 Yale Av., Swarthmore, Pa.

COOK, Frank Gaylord, lawyer; *b.* Arcade, N.Y., May 13, 1859; *s.* Ebenezer W. and Delphia E. (Chaddock) C.; Harvard, A.B., 1882, LL.B., 1885; *m.* Bridgeport, Conn., June 30, 1896, Alice Burr Sterling. Began practice at Boston, 1886. Commr. of Union Conf. of Congl. Chs. of Boston and Vicinity, 1903-08; trustee and clerk, Andover Theol. Sem., 1907-08. Mem. Cambridge Hist. Soc. (sec. 1905-10), Harvard Chapter Delta Upsilon (charter mem., chmn. trustees and pres. of corp.), Phi Beta Kappa; pres. Boston Congl. Club, 1908; chmn. provisional com. of Nat. Council of Congl. Chs. of U.S., 1910-13. Author of articles on Oliver Ellsworth and Theophilus Parsons in Great American Lawyers; extensive writer on legal, polit., hist. and social subjects; contbr. to Atlantic Monthly, N. Am. Review, Review of Reviews, etc. *Clubs:* Harvard Union, Boston Congregational, Boston City, Authors' (London, Eng.). Tour round the

world, 1924-25. *Home:* 44 Garden St., Cambridge, Mass. *Office:* 10 Tremont St., Boston, Mass.

COOK, George Crouse, naval engr.; *b.* Ft. Plain, N.Y., Oct. 24, 1875; *s.* George Byron and Helen A. (Genter) C.; grad. Ft. Plain Mil. Acad., 1894, Webb Acad., N.Y. City, 1897; senior honors in Naval Architecture, Glasgow (Scotland) U., 1901; *m.* Florence Bradford, of Worcester, Mass., Sept. 15, 1899; children—Helen Crouse, Bradford. Practiced in N.Y. City since 1902; naval architect and engr. for Wm. Cramp & Sons Shipbuilding Co. (Phila.), U.S. Bur. Lighthouses, U.S. Mail Steamship Co. (New York), Howaldswerke (Kiel, Germany), etc.; instr. in naval architecture, New York Nautical Coll.; lecturer on shipbuilding for Bd. of Edn., N.Y. City. Dept. chief on A.E.F. hdqrs. staff Water Transportation Service, U.S.A., World War. Mem. Soc. Naval Architects and Marine Engrs., Nat. Aeronautical Assn., Inst. Naval Architects (London), Congress Internat. des Travaux Maritimes (Paris), S.A.R. Decorated Conspicuous Service Cross (U.S.); Order of Crown of Italy; citation from Gen. Pershing. Republican. Mem. Dutch Reformed Ch. *Clubs:* Army and Navy (Washington and New York); Automobile Club of America (New York); Royal Socs. (London); Union Interalliée (Paris). Amateur aviator. *Address:* Army and Navy Club, New York, N.Y.

COOK, George Fox, educator; *b.* Cincinnati, O., Oct. 8, 1862; *s.* William Henry (M.D.) and Catherine Ann (Masseker) C.; A.B., Baker U., Baldwin, Kan., 1890, LL.B., 1896; studied U. of Chicago; *m.* Jennette P. Acomb, of Baltimore, Md., Dec. 17, 1889. Sec. Arctic Ice Machine Mfg. Co., Cincinnati and Cleveland, O., 1883-88; practiced law in Cincinnati, 1890-93; prof. classics, Little Rock (Ark.) U., 1893-95; prof. mathematics and astronomy, also dean, Southwestern Coll., Winfield, Kan., 1895-1900; pres. same, 1902-05; prin. Acad., Baker U., 1905-07; prof. edn. and librarian, Occidental Coll., since 1907. Republican. Presbyn. K.P. *Home:* 1117 N. Av. 54, Los Angeles, Calif.

COOK, George Washington, dentist. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

COOK, George Washington, ex-congressman. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

COOK, George Wythe, M.D.; *b.* Front Royal, Va., Oct. 28, 1846; *s.* Giles and Elizabeth Van Meter Lane C.; descendant of Mordecai Cooke, who settled in Va., 1650; ed. Front Royal Acad.; M.D., U. of Md., 1869; LL.D., Nat. U., 1890; *m.* Rebecca, *d.* Richard Lloyd, of Alexandria Co., Va., Oct. 1877; 1 son, Richard Lloyd. Pvt. 7th Va. Cav., Rosser's brigade, C.S.A.; severely wounded at Hawe's Shop, Hanover Co., Va., May 28, 1864. Practiced medicine at Front Royal, 1869-71, Upperville, Va., 1871-78, Washington since 1878. Formerly prof. physiology, Nat. U., and prof. clin. medicine, George Washington U.; ex-attending phys., now mem. consulting staff Garfield Memorial Hosp.; phys. to Louise Home; consulting phys. Govt. Hosp. for the Insane; pres. med. staff of the Episcopal Eye, Ear and Throat Hosp.; pres. Bd. Med. Examiners of D.C., 1898; was acting asst. surgeon U.S.A., stationed in Washington, 1898; member exec. board Emergency Hosp. Pres. Med. Soc. D.C., 1893, 1917, Med. Assn. D.C., 1897, Washington Obstet. and Gynecol. Soc., 1901-03; mem. Washington Acad. Sciences (v.p. 1917), Med. History Club; ex-treas. U.S. Pharmacopœial Conv.; fellow A.M.A., Assn. Mil. Surgeons of U.S.; hon. mem. Clinico-Pathol. Soc. and Med. and Surg. Soc. *Club:* Cosmos. *Address:* 3 Thomas Circle, Washington, D.C.

COOK, Harold James, paleontologist, geologist; *b.* Cheyenne, Wyo., July 31, 1887; *s.* James Henry and Kate (Graham) C.; student U. of Neb., 1907-08; Columbia U., 1909-10; lab. research, Am. Mus. Natural History, N.Y., 1909-10; *m.* Eleanor Barbour, of Lincoln, Neb., Oct. 13, 1910; children—Margaret, Dorothy, Winifred, Eleanor. Rancher in Neb. since boyhood; mem. Neb. State Geol. Survey, since 1906; field staff, Am. Mus. Natural History, 1909; hon. curator of paleontology, Colo. Mus. of Natural History, Denver, Colo.; spl. lectu er, Chadron (Neb.) State Normal Coll. Fellow A.A.A.S., Am. Nature Assn., Am. Soc. Mammalogists; mem. Am. Mus. Natural History (hon. life), Palæontol. Soc. America, Internat. Soc. Archæology, Nebraska State Hist. Soc., Nat. Inst. Social Sciences, Am. Assn. Petroleum Geologists, Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Am. Forest Assn., Neb. Acad. Science, Sigma Gamma Epsilon. Mem. Neb. State Park Bd., N.W. Neb. Good Roads Assn. (pres.). *Co-Author:* Fossil Vertebrates in the American Museum of Natural History, Vol. 4, 1915; also various articles giving results of discoveries made by himself and others in fossil fields of Neb. and Colo., among them New Trails of Ancient Man, New Geological and Paleontological Evidence Bearing on the Antiquity of Man in America; discovered, in Neb., Hesperopithecus haroldcookii, Osborn, "oldest known near relative of the human race." Practices as consulting geologist. *Home:* Agate, Sioux Co., Neb.

COOK, Howard Willard, author. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

COOK, James Henry, naturalist; *b.* Kalamazoo, Mich., Aug. 26, 1858; *s.* Henry and Elizabeth (Shaw) C.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Kate Graham Cook, of Cheyenne, Wyo., Sept. 28, 1886; children—Harold James, John Graham (dec.). Mgr. WS Ranch, Socorro Co., N.M., 1882-87; owner Agate Springs Ranch, Agate, Sioux Co., Neb., since 1887. Discovered Agate Springs Fossil Quarries, from which many valuable prehistoric specimens have been secured; maintains, with Harold J. Cook, a free mus. of natural history, at Agate. Guide and scout with Texas Rangers in early 70's; Scout for U.S. cav. in Geronimo Indian Campaign, 1885, 86. Mem. Am. Inst. Social Sci., Nebraska State Hist. Soc.; hon. mem. Boy Scouts America; asso. mem. Order Indian Wars of U.S. Republican. Protestant. *Author:* Fifty Years on the Old Frontier, 1923; also stories of adventure. Lecturer on geology, evolution, etc. *Home:* Agate, Neb.

COOK, Joe, college pres.; *b.* Artesia, Lowndes Co., Miss., Nov. 16, 1862; *s.* William H. and Martha A. (Harvey) C.; B.A., Vanderbilt U., 1898; *m.* Martha B. Harvey, of Lowndes Co., Miss., 1885 (now deceased); *m.* 2d, Lizzie Harris, of Lowndes Co., 1894; children—Mrs. Bessie Littleton, Mrs. Ann Spurlock, A. Bledsoe, W. Harvey, Harris M., Mrs. Emily Bickerstaff, Joe (dec.), Everett E., Elizabeth. Prin. Artesia Sch., Lowndes Co., 1893-1901; supt. schs., Columbus, Miss., 1901-11; pres. Miss. Normal Coll., Hattiesburg, Miss., since 1911. Democrat. Mem. M. E. Ch., S. Mason, Odd Fellow, K.P. *Club:* Rotary. *Home:* Hattiesburg, Miss.

COOK, John Belmont, educator; *b.* Forestville, Chautauqua Co., N.Y., Nov. 7, 1879; *s.* Albert Charles and Augusta Ann (Chadsey) C.; grad. Forestville Acad., 1899; B.S., Bucknell U., Lewisburg, Pa., 1903, M.S., 1904; studied U. of Pittsburgh and Potomac U., LL.D., Potomac, 1925; *m.* Sadie A. Blood, of Lewisburg, June 21, 1905; children—John Belmont, Eugene Marshall, Alice Chadsey. Head of science dept. Keystone Acad., Factoryville, Pa., 1903-08; prin. high sch., Antwerp, N.Y., 1908-10; supt. schs., Canajoharie, N.Y., 1910-17; vice prin. Slippery Rock (Pa.) State Teachers Coll., 1917-23; headmaster Vermont Acad. since 1923, also minister Bapt. Ch. and lecturer on secondary edn. V.p. Northern Bapt. Edn. Soc. Trustee Pub. Library, Bellows Falls, Vt. Mem. Sons of Vets. Republican. Mason (32°). *Club:* Men's. *Home:* Saxtons River, Vt.

COOK, John Henry, lawyer; *b.* Jasper Co., Miss., Feb. 27, 1874; *s.* Marshall and Susan (Mounger) C.; grad. high sch., Heidelberg, Miss., 1895; *m.* Annie Griffith, of Silver Creek, Miss., June 1900; children—Celia Anna (Mrs. R. B. Davis), Vivian, Marshall, Rebecca, John Henry, Virgil Griffith, Frederick Milton, Robert Morehead. Postmaster, Ellisville, Miss., 1899-1906; admitted to Miss. bar, 1902, and began practice at Pascagoula; U.S. marshal Northern Dist. of Miss., 1922-25; U.S. dist. atty. same dist. since Dec. 22, 1925. Mem. Miss. State Bar Assn. Republican. Methodist. Mason (Shriner), Elk. *Home:* 204 Sharkey St. *Address:* Federal Bldg., Clarksdale, Miss.

COOK, Katherine Margaret (Mrs. Charles K. Cook), educator; *b.* Lanesboro, Minn.; *d.* Daniel and Elizabeth (Monahan) O'Brien; grad. Denver (Colo.) High Sch.; A.B., Colo. State Teachers Coll., 1910; A.M., Teachers Coll. (Columbia), 1912; *m.* Charles K. Cook, of Denver, June 1896. Teacher rural schs., Colo., and elementary schs., Denver; county supt. schs., Adams Co., Colo., 1905-09; state supt. pub. instrn., Colo., 1909-11; prin. Nevada Co. Normal Sch., Panaca, Nev., 1912-15, also prin. Co. High Sch.; specialist in rural edn., U.S. Bur. Edn., since Feb. 1, 1915; Chief Div. of Rural Edn. since 1922. Democrat. Catholic. Author of numerous leaflets and bulls. on rural edn. in U.S., also mag. and newspaper articles. Joint author of The Consolidation of Rural Schools; contbr. to Book of Rural Life. *Home:* Porter St., Washington, D.C.

COOK, Melville Thurston, botanist; Coffeen, Ill., Sept. 20, 1869; *s.* William H (M.D.) and Elizabeth Frances (Robinson) DePauw U., 1888-89, 1891-93, A.M., 1902; Leland Stanford Jr. U., 1894; Marine Biol. Woods Hole, Mass., 1896, 1899, 1900; U. of Chi summers, 1897, 1898; Ohio State Lab., Sanc summers, 1902, 1903; Ph.D., Ohio State U., fellow New York Bot. Garden, 1906-07; *m.* Reavill, of Flat Rock, Ill., Sept. 8, 1897; child Harvey Reavill, Harold Thurston, Eliz Prin. high sch., Vandalia, Ill., 1894-95; biology, 1895-97, prof. 1897-1904, DePauw U.; dept. plant pathology and econ. entom Estacion Central Agronomica, Santiago d Vegas, Cuba, 1904-06; plant pathologist, Agrl. Expt. Sta., Newark, 1907-11; state pathologist of N.J., and prof. plant path Rutgers College, 1911-23; plant pathologist Agrl. Expt. Sta., 1911-23; plant pathologist, I Experiment Station, Rio Piedras, Porto Rico, 1 res. lecturer, Sch. of Tropical Medicine, 1 Lecturer on embryology, Central Coll. Phys and Surgeons, Indianapolis, 1902-03; on compa anatomy, Medical College of Indiana, 19 Fellow A.A.A.S. (v.p., 1921, sec. bot. sect., 19 chmn. of sect., 1921), Ind. Academy Science, B cal Society America; mem. Am. Phytopathol (v.p. 1916, pres. 1917), Ecol. Soc. of America Assn. Econ. Entomologists, Entomol. Soc. An Ind. Acad. Sciences, N.J. Science Teachers' (pres. 1920-22), S.A.R., Delta Upsilon, Sigm Phi Beta Kappa. Mason (K.T., 32°, Shr *Clubs:* Union Club, Ateneo Puertorriqueno. A Diseases of Tropical Plants, 1912; Applied Ecc Botany, 1919; College Botany, 1920. Cont bot. jours. *Address:* Insular Experiment St Rio Piedras, Porto Rico.

COOK, Orator Fuller, Jr., botanist Clyde, N.Y., May 28, 1867; *s.* Orator Fulle Eliza (Hookway) C.; Ph.B., Syracuse U., *m.* Alice Carter, of Huntington, N.Y., Oct. 11, In charge dept. biology, Syracuse U., 1890-91; (1891-97) extended visits to Liberia for explo and investigation as agt. N.Y. State Colon Soc.; prof. natural sciences in Liberia Coll., 18 pres. same, 1896-97; secured extensive collect plants and animals now under investigation i Nat. Mus.; custodian and asst. curator U.S Mus. since 1898. Spl. agt. in charge plant im tion, U.S. Dept. of Agr., 1898-1900; in cha investigation in tropical agr. same since July 1, visiting P.R., Guatemala, Mexico, Costa etc.; prof. botany, George Washington U., Author of various articles and reports on I and Africa colonization, P.R., tropical agr., bo zoölogy, evolution, history of cultivated plan pecially on breeding, acclimatization, and cu improvement of cotton and rubber plants on classification of palms and millipeds. A anist representing U.S. Department Agr. with ham expdn. to Peru under auspices of Nat. Soc. and Yale U., Mar.-Sept. 1915, investi plants used by the Incas; expdn. to Haiti sum 1917 on agrl. exploration and study for improv of agricultural conditions. Expdn. to China for of agrl. conditions, summer of 1919; Carnegie expdn. to Central America to study ancient civilization, 1922; expdns. to Haiti, Panama, M Colombia, and Ecuador, to investigate nativ tons and sources of rubber, 1923-27. *Home:* ham, Md.

COOK, Paul, newspaper man; *b.* Vienna, July 28, 1882; *s.* John Franklin and Zula (Stringfellow) C.; A.B., U. of Ala., 1901, 1902; *m.* Clara Louise Parke, of Selma, Ala., 3, 1915. Began as writer of verse and humor Birmingham Age-Herald, 1903, asso. editor, 23; asso. editor, Mobile Register, 1923-27; editor, Beaumont Enterprise, 1927—. Mem Press Humorists' Assn., Kappa Sigma. Dem Baptist. *Author:* Adrift with the Times. C to mags. *Address:* Beaumont Enterprise, Beaum Tex.

COOK, Paul, mfr., banker; Sept. 13, July 30, 1926. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

COOK, Philip, bishop; *b.* Kansas City July 4, 1875; *s.* John D. S. and Rosalie (B C.; A.B., Trinity Coll., Conn., 1898; grad. Theol. Sem., 1902, S.T.D., 1922; D.D., St. Coll., Md.; D.D., Trinity, 1921; *m.* Anita

. City, June 1904 (died 1906); *m.* 2d, Adeline t, of N.Y. City, 1911; children—Josephine, tt, Adeline, Phyllis, George T., Philip, John acon and priest, P.E. Ch., 1902; missionary, c., 1902-04; asst. minister, later vicar Chapel arnation, New York, 1904-11; rector St. Ch., San Antonio, Tex., 1911-16, Ch. of ichael and All Angels, Baltimore, Md., 0; consecrated bishop of Del., Oct. 14, 1920. Gen. Conv. P.E. Ch., 1913, 19. Y.M.C.A. E.F., Oct. 1919; with 77th Div. on Lorraine nd on Vesle front nr. Fismes; left Argonne Oct. 1919. Mason (33°). Chaplain gen. Nat. A.R. *Home:* Bishopstead, Wilmington, Del.

OK, Robert George, M.D.; *b.* Canan- , N.Y., Aug. 4, 1864; *s.* George and Caroline C.; A.B., Harvard, 1886; M.D., Coll. Phys. rg. (Columbia), 1889; *m.* Mary Belle Strong, hester, N.Y., June 2, 1892. Interne Roosevelt New York, 1889-91; asst. phys. St. Lawrence Hosp., 1891-95; in pvt. practice, Rochester, 1895-1908; neurologist St. Mary's Hosp., ter, 1896-1908; attending neurologist out- dept. Rochester City Hosp., 1895-1908; ing neurologist Rochester State Hosp., 8; resident phys. and treas. Brigham Hall e hosp. for mental and nervous disorders), May 1908. Dir. Frederick Ferris Thompson rial Hosp. Mem. A.M.A., N.Y. State Med. Rochester Acad. of Medicine, Rochester . Soc., Roosevelt Hosp. Alumni Assn., Delta Epsilon, etc. Republican. Congregationalist. Canandaigua, N.Y.

OK, R(obert) Harvey, M.D.; *b.* Eaton, 70; *s.* George Frederick and Sallie J. (Pryor) B., Miami U., 1891, A.M., 1894; M.D., Med. f Ohio, 1894; post-grad. work in New York broad; *m.* Besse Orr, of Piqua, O., Dec. 18, children—George Harvey, M.O. Specializes vous diseases. Supt. of Oxford Retreat, a osp., since 1910. Mem. A.M.A., Am. Psychol. Ohio State Med. Soc., Cincinnati Acad. ine, Beta Theta Pi. Republican. Presbyn. (32°). *Home:* Oxford, O.

OK, Roy Bird, pharmacist; *b.* nr. Weston, a., Apr. 1, 1886; *s.* David Bird and Dora eth (Conrad) C.; desc. on paternal side of Thomas Holl (Hull), from Holland to Phila., later Augusta Co., Va.; grad. high sch., a, 1904; *m.* Nellie Williams Camden, of sburg, W. Va., Aug. 23, 1907; children— Keith, Eleanor Bird, Mary Randolph. With Cook Co., Huntington, W. Va., 1910-19; Kreig, Wallace & McQuaide, chain stores, ston, W. Va., 1919-26; pres. Older-Cook Co. W. Va. State Bd. of Pharmacy, Nat. Board armacy. Member American Pharm. Assn., Pharm. Assn. (pres. 1918-19), S.A.R., Va. Soc., etc. Republican. Methodist. Mason *Author:* Family and Early Life of Stonewall n, 1924-25; Lewis County (W. Va.) in the War, 1924; Lewis County in the Spanish- an War, 1925; Washington's Western Lands, also various hist. brochures and pamphlets. or of West Virginian and Virginian Civil locuments. *Home:* 1559 Lee St. *Office:* arrier St., Charleston, W. Va.

OK, Samuel E., ex-congressman. See Vol. 24-25).

OK, Samuel Richard, physicist; *b.* Min- Haliburton County, Can., Feb. 14, 1865; *s.* d and Jane (Craig) C.; brought to Kan., B.S., U. of Mich., 1895, M.S., 1897; A.M., Neb., 1898; Ph.D., Cornell U., 1905; studied Chicago and Berlin; *m.* Mary Elizabeth rs, of San Jose, Calif., Sept. 8, 1905 (died 1917); Richard Crothers. Fellow in physics, U. of 1897-99; prin. of high sch., Wahoo, Neb., 901; instr. physics and chemistry, Washburn Topeka, Kan., 1901-02, Case Sch. of Applied e, 1902-04; fellow in physics, Cornell U., 5; acting prof. physics and astronomy, eny Coll., Meadville, Pa., 1905-06; prof. matics, physics and astronomy, Coll. of Pacif- 07-22, prof. physics and astronomy since Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Assn. of Engrs., al Soc., Sigma Xi. Republican. Methodist. ee pneumatic shock absorber. *Home:* 167 m Drive, Stockton, Calif.

OK, Waldo Lincoln, newspaper editor; *b.* ocket, R.I., Feb. 19, 1865; *s.* William N. and (Sherburne) C.; grad. Tufts College, Mass., A.B., *extra ordinem,* 1893; A.M., *causa honoris,* 1921); *m.* at Newton Highlands, Mass., Elizabeth S. Friend, of Etna, Me., May 9, 1893; 1 son, Sherburne Friend. In newspaper work on Springfield Republican since Apr. 1888; editorial writer, 1896, chief editorial writer, Oct. 1, 1911, now the editor. Alumni trustee Tufts Coll., 1912-17. Contbr. to various revs. and mags. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Home:* 18 Dorchester St., Springfield, Mass.

COOK, Walter Wheeler, prof. law; *b.* Columbus, O., June 4, 1873; *s.* E.H. and Clara Wing (Coburn) C.; A.B., Columbia, 1894, A.M., 1899, LL.M., 1901; studied at univs. of Jena, Leipzig, Berlin, 1895-97; *m.* Helen Newman, of Washington, Nov. 14, 1899; children—Helen, Coburn, Dorothy Newman, Edith Newman, Mary Newman. Asst. in mathematics, Columbia, 1894-95, 1897-1900; instr. jurisprudence and pub. law, 1901-02, asst. prof. pub. law, 1902-03, prof. law, 1903-04, U. of Neb.; prof. law, U. of Mo., 1904-06, U. of Wis., 1906-10, U. of Chicago, 1910-16, Yale U., 1916-19, Columbia U., 1919-22; prof. law, Yale, since 1922. Visiting professor of jurisprudence, Johns Hopkins, 1926-28. Sec.-treas. Assn. Am. Law Schs., 1912-15, and pres., 1915-16; national sec.-treas. Order of the Coif, 1912-26, national pres. since 1926. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon, Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Delta Phi. *Author:* Cases on Equity; Cases on Pleading; The Powers of Courts of Equity; also articles on equity, trusts, municipal corpns., and quasi-contracts in Am. Law and Procedure; contbr. to legal periodicals. *Home:* 210 Longwood Rd., Roland Park, Baltimore, Md.

COOK, William Adelbert, prof. education; *b.* Neponset, Ill., Aug. 31, 1881; *s.* Adelbert Burton and Settie (Snow) C.; A.B., U. of Ill., 1902, A.M., 1911; Ph.D., U. of Wis., 1913; *m.* Hepzy Moore, of Danville, Ill., May 20, 1903; 1 son, Ralph Moore (adopted). Successively prin. high sch., Albion, Marion and Benton, Ill., 1902-10; high sch. visitor, U. of Colo., 1913-18; prof. secondary edn., 1918-19, prof. edn., 1919-26, U. of S.Dak., also dir. summer sessions, 1919-21; prof. edn., U. of Cincinnati since 1926. Prof. or lecturer on edn., summers, U. of Minn., 1922, U. of Wis., 1924, U. of Wyo., 1926. Life mem. N.E.A., S. Dak. Edn'l. Assn.; mem. Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Kappa Delta Pi, Phi Delta Kappa. Methodist. Mason. *Author:* High School Observation and Practice, 1925; High School Administration, 1926; Federal and State School Administration, 1927. Joint Author: The Child and His Spelling, 1914; Every-day Speller, 1917. Author of pamphlet, Looking Toward College, 1922. *Home:* Cincinnati, O.

COOK, William Henry, judge; *b.* Philadelphia, Miss., Sept. 15, 1874; *s.* William Buford and Mary Ellen (Greer) C.; grad. Lexington (Miss.) Normal Coll.; A.B., U. of Miss., 1896, LL.B., 1898; *m.* Bertha Bagby Beardslee, of Hattiesburg, Miss., June 14, 1904; children—Martha Louise, Bessie Bagby, William Henry. Admitted to Miss. bar, 1898 and began practice at Hattiesburg; police judge, Hattiesburg, 1903-04; judge Circuit Court of Miss., 1906-10; dist. atty., 1919; judge Supreme Court of Miss., since 1920, for term ending Jan. 1, 1932. Dem. presdl. elector, 1912. Mem. Phi Kappa Psi. Baptist. K.P. *Home:* 732 N. President St., Jackson, Miss.

COOK, William Locke, judge; *b.* Bon Aqua, Hickman Co., Tenn., Dec. 6, 1869; *s.* William and Elizabeth (Weems) C.; ed. under mother and Prof. G. T. Abernathy, Montgomery Co., Tenn.; studied law, Vanderbilt U., 1 yr., later in office of Col. Thomas C. Morris, of Charlotte, Tenn.; *m.* Nancy Clements Collier, of Charlotte, Nov. 28, 1897; children—William Collier, Louise, Mary Baxter. Admitted to Tenn. bar, 1892, and began practice at Charlotte; mem. 50th Gen. Assembly of Tenn., 1897-98; elected judge Circuit Court, 9th Jud. Dist. of Tenn., for unexpired term, 1908, reëlected, 1910, 1918; resigned Apr. 15, 1922, to fill vacancy on Supreme Court of Tenn., by apptmt. of Gov. Pray; elected to same office for terms, 1924-26 and 1926-34; dir. First Nat. Bank of Dickson. Hon. mem. Tenn. State Bar Assn.; mem. S.C.V. Democrat. Mem. M. E. Ch., S. Mason. *Home:* 2011 Belmont Boul., Nashville, Tenn.

COOK, William Wallace, author; *b.* Marshall, Mich., Apr. 11, 1867; *s.* Charles Ruggles and Jane Elizabeth (Bull) C.; ed. in schs. at Ottawa, Kan., Lafayette, Ind., and Cleveland, O.; *m.* Anna Gertrude Slater, of Madison, Wis., 1891 (died 1913); *m.* 2d, Mary A. Ackley, of Marshall, Mich., 1926. Court reporter, journalist, contbr. to Detroit Free Press, Puck, Truth, till 1898; now writing publications of Street & Smith, New York. *Author:* His Friend the Enemy, 1903; Wilby's Dan, 1904; A Quarter to Four, 1909; New Fiction Series, 1909-11; Around the World in Eighty Hours, 1925; As the Sparks Fly Upward, 1925-26; The Skylark, 1925-26; also author of Plotto: A New Method of Plot Suggestion for Writers of Creative Fiction, 1927. Mem. Authors' League America, Am. Forestry Assn., Am. Geog. Soc., Soc. Applied Psychology. *Home:* Marshall, Mich.

COOK, William Wilson, lawyer; *b.* Hillsdale, Mich., Apr. 16, 1858; *s.* John Potter and Martha (Wolford) C., of Cayuga County, N.Y.; desc. in 9th generation from Gov. William Bradford; A.B., U. of Mich., 1880, LL.B., 1882. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1883, practiced as corpn. lawyer, New York City, until 1921. *Clubs:* Union League, Lawyers'. *Author:* Cook on Corporations (8 edits.); Power and Responsibility of the American Bar, 1922; Principles of Corporation Law, 1924; American Institutions and Their Preservation, 1927. Donor of the Lawyers' Club Bldg. and the Martha Cook Bldg., at Univ. of Mich. *Home:* 14 E. 71st St. *Office:* 61 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

COOK, Willis Clifford; *b.* Gratiot, Wis., Oct. 5, 1874; *s.* Alfred and Sarah (Cole) C.; LL.B., U. of Wis., 1895; *m.* Mary Butler Miller, of Chicago, 1899; 1 son, Alfred L. Began practice at Plankinton, S.D., 1899; county judge of Aurora Co., S.D., 1900-02; mem. S.D. Senate 2 terms, 1905-09; chmn. Rep. State Central Com., 1906-12; mem. Rep. Nat. Com. for S.D., term 1916-24; E.E. and M.P. to Venezuela, 1921—. Pres. S.D. Br. League to Enforce Peace; ex-pres. S.D. Soc. S.A.R. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Soc. Internat. Law, Acad. of Polit. Science. *Club:* Minnehaha Country. *Home:* Sioux Falls, S.D. *Address:* Am. Legation, Caracas, Venezuela.

COOKE, see also Cook.

COOKE, Alexander Bennett, surgeon; *b.* Bowling Green, Ky., Dec. 1, 1867; *s.* William Alexander and Nannie (Burnam) C.; A.B., Ogden Coll., Bowling Green, Ky., 1886, A.M., 1892; M.D., Vanderbilt U., 1891; post-grad. work, Chicago, London and Vienna, 1909; *m.* Daisy Soden, of Louisville, Ky., July 10, 1894; 1 dau., Dorothy Soden. Began practice in Nashville, Tenn., 1895; removed to Los Angeles, Calif., 1913; prof. anatomy, U. of Nashville Med. Dept., 1897-1900, Vanderbilt U. Med. Dept., 1900-03. Fellow A.M.A. (jud. council), Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. Calif. State and Los Angeles Co. med. socs.; ex-pres. Tri-State (Ala., Ga. and Tenn.) and Tenn. State med. socs., Nashville Acad. Medicine. Baptist. *Clubs:* Los Angeles, Los Angeles Country. *Author:* Diseases of the Rectum and Anus, 1914. Frequent contbr. on surg. topics. *Home:* 509 S. Gramercy Pl. *Office:* 727 W. 7th St., Los Angeles, Calif.

COOKE, Arthur Bledsoe, consular service; *b.* Melton's, Louisa Co., Va., June 15, 1869; *s.* George Washington and Sallie Farrar (Anderson) C.; B.A., U. of Va., 1895, Ph.D., 1901 (for work done in U. of Va. and Göttingen); *m.* Stella Viola Crider, of Norfolk, Va., Sept. 26, 1899; children—Katherine Anderson (Mrs. P. C. Mitchell Innes), Stella Virginia (dec.), Karl Arthur (dec.), Mary Clifton, Arthur Louis, Earle Truesdale. Prof. German and French, Wofford Coll., Spartanburg, S.C., 1895-1908; dir. dept. European civilization and langs., Throop Coll. of Tech., Pasadena, Calif., 1908-10; dir. Summer School same coll., 1909; Am. consul, Patras, Greece, 1910-19, Swansea, Wales, 1919-26, Plymouth, Eng., since 1926. Hon. mem. U. of Va. Chapter Phi Beta Kappa, 1910. Democrat. Methodist. *Club:* Rotary of Plymouth. *Author:* Nature-Sense in the German Lyric, 1901; Essays on Work and Life, 1904; With the Tourist Tide, 1907. Contbr. on lit. topics. *Address:* American Consulate, Plymouth, England.

COOKE, C(harles) Montague, Jr., zoölogist; *b.* Honolulu, T.H., Dec. 20, 1874; *s.* Charles Montague and Anna Charlotte (Rice) C.; A.B., Yale, 1897, Ph.D., 1901; *m.* Eliza Lefferts, of Flatbush, N.Y., Apr. 25, 1901; children—Carolene Alexander, Charles Montague. Has studied nearly all the large collections of Hawaiian land shells in museums of Europe and America; malacologist with Bishop Museum, Honolulu, T.H. Member Washington Acad. Sciences, Acad. Natural Sciences, Phila., Malacological Soc., London. Republican. Conglist. *Club:* University (Honolulu). *Home:* Honolulu, T.H.

COOKE, Clarence Hyde, banker; *b.* Honolulu, H.T., Apr. 17, 1876; *s.* Charles M. and Anna C. (Rice) C.; prep. edn. Punchon Acad.; matriculated at Yale, 1897; *m.* Lily Love, of Honolulu, Aug. 11, 1898. In banking business, Honolulu, since 1897; pres. Bank of Hawaii since 1909; pres. Hawaiian Agrl. Co., Wailuku Sugar Co.; v.p. Hawaiian Trust Co., Ewa Plantation Co., Waialua Agrl. Co., Hawaiian Sugar Co. Mem. Hawaiian Ho. of Rep., many terms since 1913 (speaker of House, 1923, 27). Chmn. Draft Bd., Div. No. 1, Honolulu. Trustee Punchon Acad. Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* Pacific, University, Country. *Home:* 1646 Keeaumoku St. *Address:* Bank of Hawaii, Honolulu, H.T.

COOKE, Douglas H., publisher; *b.* Hinsdale, Ill., Oct. 28, 1886; *s.* Henry H. and Mary Melissa C.; ed. Chicago Manual Tr. Sch., Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass.; *m.* Theodora Walcott, of Boston, Mass., Apr. 2, 1909; children—Drusilla, Eloise, Elizabeth Walcott. Former editor and pub. "Judge"; pres. and treas., New Fiction Pub. Corpn., pubs. "Snappy Stories" and "Live Stories"; pres. and treas., Popular Radio, Inc., pubs. "Popular Radio." Presbyn. *Clubs:* Salmagundi, Uptown (New York); Arts (Washington, D.C.); Milton Point Casino (gov.); Green Meadow Country (Rye); Bonnie Briar (Larchmont); Wykagyl Country (New Rochelle). *Author:* Building Industrial Morale, 1919. *Home:* 59 Beechmont Drive, New Rochelle, N.Y. *Office:* 119 W. 57th St., New York, N.Y.

COOKE, Edmund Vance; author; *b.* Port Dover, Can., June 5, 1866; *s.* Edmund and Matilda (Vance) C.; ed. principally in Cleveland common schs.; *m.* Lilith Castleberry, of Chicago, Oct. 21, 1897; children—Morrill Vance (dec.), Dolores Felice, Martha Castleberry, Paula (dec.), Edmund Vance. Platform lecturer with lecture-entertainments, since 1893. *Author:* A Patch of Pansies, 1894; Rimes to Be Read, 1897, 1905; Impertinent Poems, 1903, 1907; Chronicles of the Little Tot, 1905; Told to the Little Tot, 1906; A Morning's Mail, 1907; Little Songs for Two, 1909; I Rule the House, 1910; Basbology, 1911; The Story Club, 1912; The Uncommon Commoner, 1913; Just Then Something Happened, 1914; Cheerful Children (for schools), 1923; Companionable Poems, 1924; A Handful of Holidays, Mark and May at Work and Play, Playmates of Other Nations, The Garden Party (for schools)—all 1924; From the Book of Extenuations, 1926; How Did You Die? and other Poems, 1927. Contbr. to leading magazines and weeklies of poems, stories and occasional articles. *Home:* 11338 Mayfield Rd., S.E., Cleveland, O.

COOKE, Elbridge Clinton, lawyer; *b.* Ill., 1854; *s.* Joseph Clark and Amy (Wade) C.; A.B., Yale, 1877; admitted to bar, 1879; *m.* Isabella Boise Turner, of Norwich, Conn., 1883. City atty., Norwich, 1881-83; moved to Bismarck, N.D. (then Dak. Ty.), and practiced law, 1883-86; founder, and pres. Northern Pacific Bank, Mandan, 1883-86; located in Minneapolis, 1886; chmn. bd. Minneapolis Trust Co., now First Minneapolis Trust Co.; treas. N. Am. Telegraph Co.; dir. First and Security Nat. Bank, now First Nat. Bank, Minneapolis. *Clubs:* Yale (New York); Minneapolis, Minikahda, Lafayette. *Home:* 1813 Gerard Av. *Office:* First Minneapolis Trust Co., Minneapolis, Minn.

COOKE, Flora Juliette, educator. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

COOKE, George Anderson, judge; *b.* New Athens, Ohio, July 3, 1869; *s.* Thomas and Vanceline (Downing) C.; A.B., Knox Coll., 1892, LL.D., 1922; *m.* Sarah Blee, of Aledo, Ill., Oct. 20, 1896; children—Margerie (Mrs. Robert P. McBride), Martha (Mrs. Claude E. Canning), George Blee, Thomas Blee. Practiced at Aledo; partner of Judge Guy C. Scott, 1896-1900. Mem. Ill. Ho. of Rep., 33d Dist., 1902-06; elected judge Supreme Ct. of Ill., 4th Dist., Sept. 25, 1909, to fill unexpired term of Judge Guy C. Scott; reëlected, 1912; chief justice, June 1913-June 1914; resigned 1918; mem. firm Cooke, Sullivan & Ricks, Chicago, since Jan. 1, 1919. Democrat. Presbyn. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Ill. State Bar Assn., Beta Theta Pi. Mason (32°, K.T., Shriner), I.O.O.F., Elk. *Clubs:* Illinois Athletic, University, Midday, Edgewater Golf (Chicago); Sangamo (Springfield, Ill.). *Home:* 442 Wellington Av. *Office:* 310 S. Michigan Av., Chicago, Ill.

COOKE, Grace MacGowan, author; *b.* Grand Rapids, O., Sept. 11, 1863; *d.* John Encill and Malvina (Johnson) MacGowan; ed. at home; *m.* William Cooke, of Chattanooga, Tenn., Feb. 17, 1877; children—Helen MacGowan, Katharine MacGowan. First pres. Tenn. Woman's Press Club, 1897-98. *Author:* Mistress Joy, A Tale of Natchez in 1798 (with Annie Booth McKinney), 1902; Return, A Story of the Sea Islands (with Alice MacGowan), 1903; Hulda, 1904; A Gourd Fiddle, 1904; The Grapple, 1905; Their First Formal Call, 1906; Son Riley Rabbit and Little Girl, 1907; The Power and the Glory, 1910; The Doings of the Dollivers, 1910; The Joy Bringer, 1912; William and Bill, 1914; Sonny Bunny Rabbit and His Friends, 1915; The Straight Road (with Alice MacGowan), 1917; Wild Apples (with same), 1918; The Man Behind the Mask, 1927. Contbr. to mags. since 1888. *Home:* Carmel-by-the-Sea, Calif.

COOKE, Helen Temple, educator; *b.* Rutland, Vt., Apr. 13, 1865; *d.* Edmund Foster and Mary Ann (Bardwell) C.; ed. Rutland pub. schs. Conducted a pvt. sch. in Rutland, 1882-94; spl. student, Wellesley Coll., 1894-99; prin. Dana Hall Sch., since 1899; prin. of "Tenacre," a sch. for younger girls established in Wellesley, Mass., 1910, Pine Manor, a post-graduate school established 1911, and the Dana Hall Grad. Sch. of Music established 1925. *Address:* Wellesley, Mass.

COOKE, Hereward Lester, physicist; *b.* Montreal, Can., Mar. 26, 1879; *s.* Miles Woodifield and Clara Maude (Eager) C.; B.A., McGill, 1900, M.A., 1903; studied Emmanuel Coll., Cavendish Lab., Cambridge U., 1903-06; *m.* Olive Lois MacCallum, of Brandon, Man., 1911; children—Margaret Priscilla, Hereward Lester. With Princeton U. since 1906, prof. physics, 1919—. Researches in density of ice, radioactivity, thermionics, 1903-13; surveying with aeroplane photographs, 1919—. Served as capt. Royal Engrs., B.E.F., in France, 1916-19. Mem. Am. Physical Soc., Société Française de Physique. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Princeton (New York), Nassau (Princeton). *Home:* Princeton, N.J.

COOKE, James Francis, editor; *b.* Bay City, Mich., Nov. 14, 1875; *s.* George A. and Caroline B. (Johnson) C.; ed. under many teachers, America and Europe; hon. Mus. Doc., Ohio Northern Univ., 1919; honorary LL.D. from same University, 1925; *m.* Betsy Eleanor Beckwith (concert soprano), of Brooklyn, N.Y., Apr. 12, 1899; 1 son, Francis Sherman. Teacher of piano and voice, New York and Brooklyn, many yrs.; was asst. to Prof. Franklin W. Hooper at Brooklyn Inst. Arts and Sciences; organist Brooklyn chs.; visited numerous European musical conservatories to study teaching systems; wrote regularly in German for European publs.; editor The Etude, Phila., since 1907. Pres. Theo. Presser Co., 1925. Treas. Presser Home for Retired Music Teachers, Germantown, Pa.; pres. Presser Foundation since 1918. Pres. Phila. Music Teachers' Assn., 1912, Writeabout Club, 1916, 17, Drama League of Phila., 1917. "Four Minute Man," 1917. Pres. Henry Labarre Jayne Memorial Fund. *Clubs:* Art, Musical Art, Plays and Players, Art Alliance. *Author:* Standard History of Music, 1909; Mastering the Scales and Arpeggios, 1913; Great Pianists on Piano Playing, 1914; Musical Playlets for Children; Music Masters, Old and New; Great Singers on the Art of Singing, 1921; Great Men and Famous Musicians, 1925; Young Folks' Picture History of Music, 1925; Light, More Light, 1925; also short stories, a novel, songs (including "Ol' Car'lina"), many pianoforte pieces, and plays (4 plays produced professionally). *Home:* Bala, Pa. *Office:* 1712 Chestnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.

COOKE, Joseph Brown, surgeon; *b.* Saratoga Springs, N.Y., Mar. 24, 1868; *s.* Joseph Gardner and Phebe Dana (Brown) C.; acad. edn., Franklin Sch., Washington, 1880-82, Trinity Sch., Tivoli-on-Hudson, 1882-85, Phillips Exeter Acad., 1885-87; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1890; *m.* at London, Eng., Constance Rachel Cottin, May 31, 1898; children—Lucy Elizabeth, Ursula (Mrs. Cedric Hugh MacDougall), Joseph Cottin, Charles Harris. Began practice medicine and surgery, New York, 1890, now retired. *Home:* 16 Chestnut St., Cooperstown, N.Y.

COOKE, Morris Llewellyn, consulting engr. in management; *b.* Carlisle, Pa., May 11, 1872; *s.* William Harvey (M.D.) and Elizabeth Richmond (Marsden) C.; M.E., Lehigh U., 1895; Sc.D. from same univ., 1922; *m.* Eleanor Bushnell Davis, of Phila., June 16, 1900. Reporter on Phila. Press, Denver News and Evening Telegram (New York), 1890-94; served apprenticeship in Cramp's Shipyard, Phila., later journeyman machinist at Sellwark Foundry; engr. for Acetylene Co., Washington, D.C., 1896-97; asst. engr. U.S. Navy during Spanish Am. War; engaged in commercial orgn. work, 1905; consulting engr., 1905-11; dir. Dept. Works, Phila., 1911-15; chmn. storage sect., Industries Bd. of Council Nat. Defense and Depot Bd. U.S.A., 1917; exec. asst. to chmn., Shipping Bd., 1918. Made study of collegiate administrative methods in U.S. and Can. for Carnegie Foundation, 1910; dir. Giant Power Survey, 1923; chmn. Bd. of Referees Cleveland (O.) Development Industry; pres. Mason Alfalfa Process Co. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Soc for Promotion Engr. Edn., Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs. (council 1915), Am. Assn. Engrs., Taylor Soc. (pres. 1927), Franklin Inst., Masaryk Academy (Prague), Czecho-Slovak Order of the White Lion. Republican. Episcopalian. Dir. Germantown Hosp., Evans Inst. (Temple University, Phila. Cricket, Engineers' (Phila., New York, Boston); Cosmos (Washington, D.C.). *Author:* Academic and Industrial Efficiency, 1910; Snapping Cords, 1915; Our Cities Awake, 1918. *Homes:* St. Georges Rd., Chestnut Hill, Phila., and New Hope, Pa. *Office:* 1520 Locust St., Philadelphia, Pa.

COOKE, Richard Joseph, bishop; *b.* ... City, Jan. 31, 1853; *s.* Richard and Joana (C... C.; grad. E. Tenn. Wesleyan U., 1880; D.D., Tenn.; LL.D., Willamette U.; L.H.D., Chattanooga U.; *m.* Eliza Gettys Fisher, of Athens, Tenn., Jan. 20, 1881 (died 1904); children—Richard W..., James Fisher, William Rule, Francis Joyce; ... Ella B. Fisher, of Athens, 1908. Entered M.E. ministry, 1873, ordained 1876; pastor, student at ... U., traveled through Germany, France, Italy; ... N.T. exegesis and hist. theology, Chattanooga, 1889-1912, v.chancellor, 1893, actg. pres., ... editor Methodist Advocate Journal, 1891; ... book editor M.E. Ch., 1904-12; bishop M.E. ... since May 1912. Mem. Gen. Conf. M.E. Ch. 5; ... Ecumenical Conf., Eng., 1901; commr. on Fed... tion of Episcopal Methodism, on Common Hy... on Constn., on Revision of the Ritual of the ... Ch.; fraternal del. from M.E. Ch. to the British ... Irish Wesleyan Conf., Eng. and Ireland, 1906; ... commn. on jud. procedure M.E. Ch., 1908; ... Commn., on Unification of M.E. Ch. and M.E. ... S. Mem. Am. Soc. Ch. History. *Author:* Do... of the Resurrection, 1884; Reasons for Church ... 1888; Christianity and Childhood, 1891; The ... toric Episcopate, 1896; History of Ritual ... Church, 1900; Christ and the Critics, 1898; ... of Judicial Decisions of General Conference ... Methodist Episcopal Church; The Wingless ... Incarnation and Recent Criticism; Freedom ... Thought in Religious Teaching; The Church ... World Peace; Religion in Russia Under the Sov... *Home:* Athens, Tenn.

COOKE, Walter Platt, lawyer; *b.* Br... N.Y., Apr. 28, 1869; *s.* Josiah P. and Alice (... C.; prep. edn. Buffalo High Sch.; LL.B., ... U., 1891; *m.* May Louise Perry, of Buffalo, ... children—Mrs. Katharine Brehm, Charlt... Practiced in Buffalo since 1895; now mem. Ke... Cooke, Mitchell & Bass; chmn. bd. Marine ... Co.; chmn. bd. and gen. counsel Gt. Southern ... ber Co., New Orleans Gt. Northern R.R. Co.; ... tor, trustee various estates; dir. Buffalo Gen... tric Co., F. W. Woolworth Co., B. F. Keith Th... Co. Chmn. council U. of Buffalo; trustee Com... Buffalo Fine Arts Acad., Buffalo State Norma... Buffalo Sem. Mgr. Buffalo State Hosp. f... Insane, 1901-04; dir. Buffalo Pub. Library, 19... chmn. Endowment Fund Com. U. of Buffalo. Served as chmn. Liberty Loan orgns., Buffalo, ... 4 Liberty Loan campaigns, and mem. exec. com... Cross campaign, United War Work campaign; ... advisory com. Capital Issues Com. Pres. A... Tribunal of Interpretation, to decide contro... between Germany and the Reparations C... since 1925; U.S. citizen mem. Reparation C... (Paris), 1926-27. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., N.Y. ... Bar Assn. (pres. 1925), Erie Co. Bar Assn. ... 1905), Beta Theta Pi, Phi Delta Phi, Theta N... Ion. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Buffalo ... pres.), Saturn, Rotary (hon.), Park, Buffalo A... Wanakah Country, Cornell Univ. (New ... Niagara Falls Country; Town and Gown, C... (Ithaca); New Orleans Country, Bogalusa C... *Home:* 155 Summer St. *Office:* Marine Trust ... Buffalo, N.Y.

COOKE, William Parker, dentist. S... XI (1920-21).

KSEY, George Robert; *b.* Washington, Charles E. and Sarah Virginia (Smith) C.; schs.; *m.* Annie C. Colliflower, of Washing-, Oct. 14, 1907 (died Apr. 10, 1921); chil-eorge Robert, Annie Catherine Virginia, Thurman, Harry Joseph, Joseph Edward, drey. With Washington office of Associated 98-1913; pvt. sec. to Sec. of the Treasury 1913-17; asst. to secretaries of the Treas-doo, Glass, Houston and Mellon, Mar. 6, 8, 1921; appointed by President Wilson dirs. War Finance Corpn., Feb. 1920, to ired term; reapptd. May 1920, for term of reappointed by President Coolidge, May term of 4 yrs.; apptd. by President Coolidge ederal Farm Loan Bd., May 10, 1927. *Club:* Nat. Press. *Home:* 3340 16th St. *Office:* Old General Land Office Bldg., ton, D.C.

KSLEY, Mrs. Sidney Bert, editor. See ginia Lee.

LBAUGH, Melville Fuller, educator; augh, Monroe Co., Pa., Feb. 8, 1877; *s.* d Abbie (Woodward) C.; B.S., Colorado olorado Springs, Colo., 1902, LL.D., 1925; olumbia, 1905; spl. research work, Mass. ch., 1914-15; *m.* Osie Frances Smith, of Springs, Nov. 17, 1905; children—John, , Lois May, David Fogg. Instr. chemistry, Coll., 1902-04; asst. in chemistry, Colum-4-05; prof. chemistry, S.Dak. State Sch. of 1906-14; asst. prof. chemistry, Case Sch. Science, Cleveland, O., 1915-17; prof. y, Colorado Sch. of Mines, 1917-18; with Warfare Service, U.S.A., World War, June-18; metall. research with Exploration Co., Colo., 1920-25; pres. Colo. Sch. of Mines pt. 1, 1925; v.p. Complex Ores Recoveries iver and San Francisco. Mem. Am. Chem. . Electro-Chem. Soc., Am. Inst. Mining and Engrs., Sigma Xi. Mason. *Clubs:* Technik, asters (Denver); Kiwanis (Golden). *Home:* Colo.

LBRITH, Ina Donna, author; died 1928. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

LE, Thomas Henry; *b.* Douglas, Isle Feb. 13, 1868; *s.* Thomas and Catherine hristian) C.; came to U.S., 1888; A.B., ., Baldwin, Kan., 1897, D.D., 1924; M.D., estern U., 1906; post-grad. studies New ondon and Peking; *m.* Cora Louisa (Shepard) , of Baldwin, Kans., June 4, 1897; children as Paul, Mona Ruth (Mrs. Leland West Arthur Braddan. Entered ministry M.E. 6; pastor in Kan. 6 yrs., in Chicago, 4 yrs.; ssionary in China since 1906. Mem. A.M.A., Med. Assn., Alpha Omega Alpha; fellow led. Bd. *Address:* Foochow, China.

LEY, Anna Maria, prof. household New York, Sept. 16, 1874; *d.* Charles Wal-Emma (Davin) C.; grad. New York Normal 93; grad. Jenny Hunter Kindergarten Train-, New York, 1894; Barnard Coll., 1896; eachers Coll. (Columbia) and Bachelor's for teaching household arts, 1903. Prin. art and domestic sci., Hackley Manual Sch., Muskegon, Mich., 1904; instr., U. of ummer sessions, 1905-07; asst., household 04-05, tutor, 1905-06, instr., 1906-10, asst. 10-17, asso. prof., 1917-23, prof. since 1923, Coll. (Columbia U.). Presbyn. Mem. me Economic Assn., N.E.A. *Clubs:* Home cs, Household Arts. *Author:* Occupations e Fingers, 1905; Domestic Art in Woman's n, 1910; also Household Arts Text-books, Shelter and Clothing; Vol. II, Foods and nent (Kinne and Cooley), 1913; text-books communities, Vol. I, Food and Health, Vol. ing and Health, Vol. III, The Home and the Household Arts for Home and School & Spohr), Vols. I and II; Teaching Home cs (in collaboration), 1920. *Home:* 501 W. , New York, N.Y.

LEY, Arthur Henderson, banker; *b.* eerfield, Mass., May 7, 1875; *s.* James D. dace E. (Henderson) C.; ed. pub. and high rtford; *m.* Jessie W. Wheeler, of Springfield, 902. Began in employ Am. Nat. Bank, Hart-02; with Security Trust Co., 1899-1919, ad-to asst. treas.; pres. Mutual Bank & Trust 1919; v.p. Plimpton-Hills Corpn. Mem. st. Banking. Republican. Episcopalian. City, Rotary, Hartford Advertising, Auto-mobile, Sequin Golf. *Home:* 54 Bishop Rd., West Hartford. *Office:* 75 Pearl St., Hartford, Conn.

COOLEY, Charles Horton, univ. prof.; *b.* Ann Arbor, Mich., Aug. 17, 1864; *s.* Thomas M. and Mary E. (Horton) C.; A.B., U. of Mich., 1887, Ph.D., 1894; *m.* Elsie Jones (A.B., U. of Mich., 1888), of Ann Arbor, July 24, 1890; children—Rutger Horton, Margaret Horton (Mrs. James A. Kennedy, dec.), Mary Elizabeth. Statistical work in Interstate Commerce and Census Bur., Washington, 1889-91; asst. polit. economy, 1892-95, instr. sociology, 1895-99, asst. prof. 1899-1904, prof., since 1904, U. of Mich. Pres. Am. Sociol. Soc., 1918. *Author:* Human Nature and the Social Order, 1902; Social Organization, 1909; Social Process, 1918; Life and the Student, 1927. *Home:* Ann Arbor, Mich.

COOLEY, Charles Parsons, banker; *b.* Hartford, Conn., Feb. 25, 1867; *s.* Francis B. and Clarissa A. (Smith) C.; A.B., Yale, 1891; *m.* Zaidee Whitman, of Montreal, Can., Jan. 9, 1901; children—Charles Parsons, Paul Whitman. Engaged in banking bus. since 1896; dir. Hartford Nat. Bank & Trust Co., Capewell Horse Nail Co., Smyth Mfg. Co., Aetna Ins. Co., Conn. Gen. Life Ins. Co., Hartford Steam Boiler Inspn. Ins. Co.; chmn. bd. Soc. for Savings. Trustee Am. Sch. for Deaf; dir. Hartford Retreat for Insane. Mem. S.A.R., Soc. Colonial Wars, Delta Kappa Epsilon (Phi Chapter). Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* Hartford, Hartford Golf; University (Hartford and New York); Graduate (New Haven); St. James (Montreal, Can.). *Home:* 119 Farmington Av., Hartford, Conn.

COOLEY, Frederick Boyden, mfr.; *b.* Deerfield, Mass., Nov. 1875; *s.* Alfred Allen and Charlotte (Clapp) C.; grad. Deerfield Acad., 1893; A.B., Harvard, 1897; *m.* Florence Adsit, of Buffalo, N.Y., 1902; children—Esther Boyden, Katrina Adsit, Robert Adsit, Roger Greenwood. Advanced from clk. to supt. New York Car Wheel Co., 1899-1903; pres. Lancaster Malleable Iron Works, 1903-05; dist. mgr. Nat. Car Wheel Co., Sayre, Pa., 1905-07; gen. mgr. Buffalo Car Wheel & Foundry Co., 1907-13; pres. N.Y. Car Wheel Co. since 1913; pres. Cooley Trading Co., Buffalo, N.Y.; organizer, 1919, pres. until 1922, Internat. Metal Hose Co., Cleveland, O.; pres. until 1926, New York Car Wheel Co. of Ind.; dir. Federal Reserve Bank, Buffalo Br., Korect Air Meter Corpn., Mfrs. & Traders—Peoples Trust Co., both of Buffalo. Pres. Millard Fillmore Hosp., Buffalo; dir. Nichols Sch., Buffalo. Mem. Assn. Mfrs. Chilled Tread Car Wheels (dir.), Am. Soc. for Testing Materials (com. on cast iron), Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Buffalo, University, Saturn, Buffalo Athletic, Buffalo Tennis and Squash, Saddle and Bridle (ex-pres.), Buffalo Country, Genesee Valley Hunt; Harvard (New York); Cherry Hill Golf (Ridgeway, Ont., Can.); Turkey Point Country Shooting (Long Point, Ont.); Turtle Lake Fish and Game (Quebec). *Home:* 561 Franklin St. *Office:* 15 Forest Av., Buffalo, N.Y.

COOLEY, Mortimer Elwyn, engr.; *b.* Canandaigua, N.Y., Mar. 28, 1855; *s.* Albert Blake and Achsah (Griswold) C.; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1878; hon. M.E., U. of Mich., 1885; LL.D., Mich. Agtl. Coll., 1907; Eng.D., U. of Neb., 1911; Sc.D., Armour Inst. Tech., 1923; *m.* Carolyn Elizabeth Moseley, of Fairport, N.Y., Dec. 25, 1879; children—Lucy Alliance (Mrs. Wm. O. Houston), Hollis Moseley (Mrs. Edloe Wilbourn), Anna Elizabeth (Mrs. Burton A. Howe), Margaret Achsah (Mrs. Harvey F. Cornwill). Prof. mech. engring. since 1881, dean Coll. Engring. since 1904, and dean Coll. of Architecture, since 1913, U. of Mich. In navy on cruise in Mediterranean, 1879, Atlantic Coast, 1880, Bur. Steam Engring., 1881; chief engr. U.S.N., 1898-99, serving on U.S.S. Yosemite during Spanish-Am. War and at League Island Navy Yard; chief. engr. officer Mich. Naval Brigade, 1895-1911. Dist. edni. dir. S.A.T.C., 7th dist. (Mich., Wis., Ill.), 1918. Pres. common council, Ann Arbor, 1890-91; Dem. candidate for U.S. senator, Mich., 1924. Appraised rolling stock and power plants Detroit st. rys., 1899; in charge appraisal of Mich. rys., telegraphs, telephones, etc., 1900-01; assisted in appraisal mech. equipment, Newfoundland rys., 1902; cons. engr., Wis. railroad appraisal, 1903; in charge reappraisal of Mich. rys., 1903-04-05; mem. traction valuation com. Chicago, 1906; appraised Mich. telephone properties, 1907; in charge appraisal of hydro and steam electric cos. and rys. for Mich. R.R. and Utilities Commn., 1910-21; spl. investigation public utility properties in Minneapolis, Milwaukee, Cleveland, St. Louis, Boston New York, Sault Ste. Marie, Red Wing, Buffalo, Evansville, Washington, D.C., N.J., etc., since 1906. Chmn. Block Signal and Train Control Bd., Interstate Commerce Commn., 1907-12. Mem. Engring. Com., Chicago Expn., 1893; com. on awards, Pan-Am. Expn., Buffalo, 1901; mem. advisory council Joint Commn. on Postal Service, 1920-23; pres. Am. Engring. Council, 1921-23. Fellow A.A.A.S. (v.p. sect. D, 1898); mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs. (v.p. 1902-03, pres. 1919, chmn. Detroit sect. 1916-17), Am. Soc. C.E. (dir. 1913-16), Franklin Inst., Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn. (pres. 1920-21), Soc. Naval Engrs., Mich. Engring. Soc. (pres. 1903), Detroit Engring. Soc., Am. Electric Ry. Assn., Sigma Phi, Tau Beta Pi, Sigma Xi. *Clubs:* Army and Navy (Washington and New York); Sigma Phi (New York); Detroit, Yondotega (Detroit); University, Barton Hills Country (Ann Arbor). *Home:* Ann Arbor, Mich.

COOLEY, Robert Allen, entomologist; *b.* Deerfield, Mass., June 27, 1873; *s.* Alfred A. and Charlotte Maria C.; B.S., Mass. Agrl. Coll., 1895; studied entomology under Prof. C. H. Fernald, of Mass. Agrl. College; *m.* Edith M. Cooley, of Sunderland, Mass., June 7, 1899 (died Aug. 1920); children—Charlotte Packard (Mrs. Gray D. Dickason), Robert Allen (dec.), Genevieve; *m.* 2d, Elsie Eddy Jolliffe, of Pendleton, Ore., Aug. 13, 1925. Prof. entomology, Montana College, and entomologist, Montana Experiment Sta., 1899—; state entomologist, Mont., 1903—. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Assn. Econ. Entomologists. Republican. Presbyn. *Home:* Bozeman, Mont.

COOLEY, Robert Lawrence, educator; *b.* Village of Waubaka, Town of Fredonia, Ozaukee Co., Wis., May 3, 1869; *s.* Charles Festus and Helen M. (English) C.; lost mother in infancy and step-mother, Mary (Hoyt) C., was the responsible mother; grad. Oshkosh Normal Sch., 1894; M.A., U. of Wis., 1924; D. Sc., Stout Inst., Menomonie, Wis., 1925; *m.* Carrie S., *d.* Rev. George H. Ide, of Milwaukee, Wis., Sept. 1, 1898; children—Katharine Ide, Margaret Ide. Rural sch. teacher; later prin. high sch., Oconto, Mich., and supt. schs., Oconto, 1895-1903; grammar sch. prin., Milwaukee, 1903-12; inaugurated Milwaukee Vocational Sch., 1912, under part-time law of Wis., and continues at head of same. In charge edni. work of Q.M.T.C., nr. Jacksonville, Fla., by request of Col. Goethals, 1918; called to Washington, D.C., to assist in edni. work of the Motor Transport Corps until Armistice. Republican. Mason. *Clubs:* Professional Men's, City, Kiwanis. *Home:* 211 17th St. *Office:* 309 6th St., Milwaukee, Wis.

COOLEY, Roger William, lawyer, lecturer; *b.* Decorah, Ia., Dec. 25, 1859; *s.* Judge Ezekiel E. and Jennie M. (Rhodes) C.; Litt.B., U. of Mich., 1882; LL.M., U. of N.D., 1913; *m.* Eliza W. Booth, of Savannah, Ga., Mar. 17, 1887; 1 son, John Booth. Admitted to Minn. bar. 1884; sec. commn. to revise laws of Dak., 1887; asso. editor Century Digest, 1896-1902; instr. in ins., St. Paul Coll. of Law, and spl. lecturer law schs., univs. of Minn., Mich., Chicago, 1906-11; prof. law, U. of N.D., 1911-20; prof. law, Sch. of Jurisprudence Am. U., 1920-22; prof. law, U. of N.D., since 1923, acting dean, 1927-28. Spl. legal advisor, Bur. War Risk Ins. (U.S. Vets. Bur.), 1918-23. Mem. Order of Coif. *Author:* Briefs on the Law of Insurance (5 vols.), 1905; Handbook on the Law of Municipal Corporations, 1913; Supplement to Briefs on the Law of Insurance (2 vols.), 1919, 2d edit., 1927; Selections of Cases on Damages, Persons, Sales, Municipal Corporations, and Insurance. *Home:* Grand Forks, N.D.

COOLEY, Stoughton, writer; *b.* Savanna, Ill., Apr. 23, 1861; *s.* Stoughton and Clarissa (Mays) C.; ed. pub. schs. Savanna; *m.* Nellie Wilson, of Maywood, Ill., July 9, 1895 (died 1902); children—Ruth (dec.), Norma. With acctg. dept. C. & N. W. Ry., 1884-1907; free lance writer for many yrs. on politics and polit. economy; with D.C. Heath & Co., pubs., Boston, 1909-10; on Miss. steamboat, in cotton trade, out of New Orleans, 1910-12; editorial writer and writer spl. articles Chicago Record Herald, later Chicago Herald, 1912-18; co-editor The Public, 1913-18, later editor same and of "Taxation," New York; now editor Tax Facts and sec. Tax Relief Assn. of Calif. Mem. Authors' League America. *Clubs:* City, "X." *Author:* The Captain of the Amaryllis. Active in social and economic reform; advocate of the "California Plan" of progressive tax exemption to industry. *Home:* 333 Madison Av., Los Angeles, Calif.

COOLEY, William Forbes, author. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

COOLIDGE, Algernon, M.D.; *b.* Boston, Jan. 24, 1860; *s.* Algernon and Mary (Lowell) C.; A.B., Harvard, 1881, M.D., 1886; *m.* Amy P. Lothrop, of Boston, Dec. 15, 1896; children—Anne, Algernon Lothrop, Thornton Kirkland. Has practiced at Boston since 1888; phys. for diseases of throat, Mass. Gen. Hosp., 1893-1920, trustee, 1921; clinical instructor laryngology, 1893-1906, asst. prof., 1906-11, prof., 1911-25, prof., emeritus since 1925, Harvard Med. Sch. Mem. Mass. Med. Soc., Am. Laryngol. Assn. (pres., 1908-09), Am. Climatol. Assn. *Clubs:* St. Botolph, Country. *Author:* Diseases of the Nose and Throat, 1915. *Home:* 198 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

COOLIDGE, Archibald Cary, univ. prof.; Mar. 6, 1866-Jan. 14, 1928. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

COOLIDGE, Calvin, thirtieth President of the United States; *b.* Plymouth, Vt., July 4, 1872; *s.* John C. and Victoria J. (Moor) C.; A.B., Amherst, 1895; LL.D., Amherst, 1919, also from Tufts, Williams, Bates, Wesleyan, U. of Vt.; studied law with Hammond & Field, Northampton, Mass.; *m.* Grace Anna Goodhue, of Burlington, Vt., Oct. 4, 1905; children—John, Calvin (dec.). Began practice, Northampton, 1897; councilman, Northampton, 1899; city solicitor, 1900-01; clk. of courts, 1904; mem. Gen. Court of Mass., 1907-08; mayor of Northampton, 1910-11; mem. State Senate, 1912-15 (pres. Senate, 1914-15); lt. gov. of Mass., 1916, 17, 18; gov. of Mass., 2 terms, 1919, 20; elected v.p. of U.S. for term 1921-25; became President after death of Warren G. Harding, the oath of office being administered by his father, a notary public, at the paternal home in the village of Plymouth, Vt., at 2:47 morning of Aug. 3, 1923; elected President, term Mar. 4, 1925-Mar. 3, 1929. Visited Havana, Cuba, Jan. 15-17, 1928, and delivered address before Pan Am. Conf. Conglist.; hon. moderator, Nat. Council Congl. Chs., since 1923. *Home:* 21 Massasoit St., Northampton, Mass. *Executive Office:* The White House, Washington, D.C.

COOLIDGE, Charles Allerton, architect; *b.* Boston, Nov. 30, 1858; *s.* David Hill and Isabella (Shurtleff) C.; A.B., Harvard, 1881, hon. Dir. of Arts, 1906; spl. student in architecture, Mass. Inst. Tech.; *m.* Julia Shepley, of St. Louis, Oct. 30, 1889. Entered office H.H. Richardson, architect, Boston, 1882; partner Shepley, Rutan & Coolidge, 1886-1914, Coolidge & Shattuck, Dec. 1, 1914-July 1, 1924, now of Coolidge, Shepley, Bulfinch & Abbott, also partner Coolidge & Hodgdon, Chicago. Built Stanford Univ., Calif.; Ames Bldg., Southern Terminal Sta., and new Harvard Med. Sch. bldgs., Boston; Chicago Pub. Library, Chicago Art Inst., Law Sch. and Commons of U. of Chicago; freshman halls, Harvard U.; Merchants Nat. Bank, Boston; new bldgs. for Rockefeller Inst., New York; Med. Sch. and Hosp. Group, Vanderbilt U., Nashville; Med. Sch. Western Reserve U., Cleveland; Med. Sch. and Hospital for U. of Chicago; etc. Chevalier Légion d'Honneur, France, 1900; mem. Order of the Cincinnati. Republican. *Clubs:* Somerset, Country (Boston); Chicago (Chicago); Century, University (New York). *Home:* 82 Marlboro St. *Office:* Ames Bldg., Boston, Mass.

COOLIDGE, Charles Austin, brigadier-gen. U.S.A.; July 19, 1844-June 1, 1926. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

COOLIDGE, Cora Helen, college pres.; *b.* Westminster, Mass.; *d.* Hon. Frederick Spaulding and Ellen D. (Allen) C.; grad. Cushing Acad., Ashburnham, Mass., 1887; B.L., Smith Coll., Mass., 1892; summer courses, univs. of Chicago and in Göttingen, Germany; M.A., Washington and Jefferson Coll., 1915; Litt.D., Pa. Coll. for Women, 1917. Dean Cushing Acad., 1904-06; dean 1906-17, pres. since 1922, Pa. Coll. for Women. Mem. Am. Assn. Univ. Women, Bur. Vocational Information of New York (advisory bd.); mem. Monday Luncheon Club Professional Women (pres. 1925-26), Twentieth Century Club, Pittsburgh Colony of N.E. Women. Lecturer on edni. and literary subjects. *Home:* Woodland Rd., Pittsburgh, Pa.

COOLIDGE, Dane, novelist, naturalist; *b.* Natick, Mass., Mar. 24, 1873; *s.* Francis and Sophia (Whittemore) C.; A.B., Stanford U., 1898; Harvard, 1898-99; *m.* Mary E. B. Roberts, July 30, 1906. Field collector (mammals) for Stanford U., in Nev., summer 1895, for British Mus., in Lower Calif., summer, 1896, for U.S. Biol. Survey, in Southern Calif., summer, 1897; field collector (live animals, birds, reptiles) for U.S. Nat. Zoöl. Park, in Calif., 1898, for New York Zoöl. Park, in Ariz. and Calif., 1899; field collector (mammals), for U.S. Nat. Museum in Italy and France, 1900. Republican. Unitarian. *Author:* Hidden Water, 1910; The Texican, 1911; The Land of Broken Promises, 1913; Bat-Wing Bowles, 1914; The Desert Trail, 1915; Rimrock Jones, 1916; The Gold-Rod, 1916; The Soldier's Way, 1917; Shadow Mountain, 1917; The Fighting Fool, 1918; Silver and Gold, 1918; The Wild Bunch, 1919; Wunpost, 1919; The Man Killers (Maverick Basin), 1920; Lost Wagons, 1920; From Bitter Creek, 1921; The Scalplock, 1922; Not Afraid, 1923; The Hawk, 1923; Lorenzo the Magnificent (The Riders From Texas), 1924; The Law West of the Pecos, 1924; The Fighting Danites, 1925; Two-Guns, 1925; The Gateway of The Sun, 1926; Gun Smoke, 1927. Mem. Authors' League America, Am. Soc. Mammalogists. Contbr. short stories to Youth's Companion, 1900-08, short stories and illustrated articles to Independent, Outing, Sunset, Red Book, Short Stories Mag., and novels to Popular Mag., Munsey's, Blue Book, Short Stories. *Clubs:* Faculty, Calif. Writers. *Home:* Dwight Way End, Berkeley, Calif.

COOLIDGE, Emelyn Lincoln, M.D.; *b.* Boston, Aug. 9, 1873; *d.* George A. and Harriet Abbot (Lincoln) C.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs., Boston, New York and Washington, Woman's Med. Coll., New York, and Cornell U. Med. Coll., M.D., 1900; unmarried. Engaged in practice as children's specialist since June 1900, asst. supt. Babies' Hosp., New York, 1892-1900, acting supt., 1900-01, house phys., 1902, visiting phys. out-patients dept. same, 1903-05; pediatrist to Soc. of the Lying-in Hosp., New York. Conducted The Baby's Page, Ladies' Home Jour., 1902-21; editor Babies' Dept., Pictorial Rev., since 1921, and occasional contbr. to other papers. Mem. Cornell Alumnæ, Am. Child Health Assn., Authors' League, Com. of One Hundred, etc. Unitarian. *Author:* How to Feed the Baby from Birth to Three, 1902; The Mother's Manual; First Aid in Nursery Ailments, 1910; The Home Care of Sick Children, 1916; The Young Mother's Guide, 1916. *Home:* 929 West End Av., New York, N.Y.

COOLIDGE, Harold Jefferson, lawyer; *b.* of Am. parents, Nice, France, Jan. 22, 1870; *s.* J. Randolph and Julia (Gardner) C.; A.B., *magna cum laude*, Harvard, 1892, LL.B., 1896; *m.* Edith Lawrence, of Boston, Mass., Feb. 19, 1903; children—Harold Jefferson, Lawrence, Emily Fairfax. Admitted to Mass. bar, 1896, and since practiced at Boston; mem. firm Loring, Coolidge, Noble & Boyd; has specialized in care of trust property; dir. Nat. Shawmut Bank, Ipswich Mills. Pres. bd. trustees Isabella Stewart Gardner Mus.; trustee University Associates. Has been interested in the acquiring and management of land needed for development of Harvard Univ., in the building and management of the Army and Navy Y.M.C.A. of Charleston, Mass., in the investment of trust funds. P.E. Ch. Mem. Am., Mass. State and Suffolk bar assns., N.E. Geneal. Soc., East Asiatic Soc., Mass. Mil. Hist. Soc. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Harvard, Somerset, Harvard Travelers, Club of Odd Volumes, Tennis and Racquet (Boston); Country (Brookline); University, Harvard (New York); Westmoreland (Richmond, Va.). *Home:* 303 Berkeley St. *Office:* 82 Devonshire St., Boston, Mass.

COOLIDGE, Herbert, author. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

COOLIDGE, John Gardner, diplomat; *b.* Boston, July 4, 1863; *s.* Joseph Randolph and Julia (Gardner) C.; great-great-grandson of Thomas Jefferson; brother of Archibald Cary C.; A.B., Harvard, 1884; *m.* Helen Granger Stevens, of N. Andover, Mass., Apr. 29, 1909. Left U.S. in 1887, and spent 3 yrs. traveling in the Far East, then 4 yrs. in S.A. and 4 yrs. mainly in Europe; was in Cuba, July 1898, and in the Philippines in early part of 1899, later visiting Samoa, the South Sea Islands, and Australia. Acted as U.S. vice-consul at Pretoria, S. Africa, 1900 (1st yr. of Boer War); sec. legation and chargé d'affaires, Peking, 1902-06; sec. embassy and chargé d'affaires, City of Mexico, 1907-08; apptd. E.E. and M.P. to Nicaragua, July 1, 1908, resigned Nov. 26, 1908; spl. agt. of Dept. of State to assist the Am. ambassador at Paris, Nov. 27, 1914-Aug. 1917; spl. asst. in Dept. of State, July 1918-Aug. 1919. Republican. Unitarian. *Author:* Random Letters from Many Countries, 1924. Fellow Royal Geog. Soc. (London); mem. Am. Soc. Internat. Law. *Club:* Somerset. *Home:* 171 Commonwealth Av., Boston, Mass.

COOLIDGE, John Templeman, Jr., *b.* Boston, Mass., Dec. 28, 1888; *s.* John T man and Katharine Scollay (Parkman) C.; Harvard, 1911; grad. Sch. of Mus. of Fin Boston, 1917; *m.* Susannah Cunningham, of line, Mass., Apr. 25, 1916; children—Franc man (dec.), John Templeman, III, Paul C Gloria, Susannah Harriet. Painter of lan and magazine illustrator; traveled 1 yr. in E. Africa taking photographs and moving of wild animals. Contbr. nature articles t ner's Mag. Served as 2d lt. S.R.C., Air Se U.S., World War. Mem. Am. Mus. Natu tory, Boston Soc. Natural History. Rep Unitarian. *Club:* Tavern (Boston). *Home:* St., Readville, Mass.

COOLIDGE, J(oseph) Randolph, itect, retired; *b.* Boston, May 17, 1862; *s.* Randolph and Julia (Gardner) C.; A.B., H 1883, A.M., 1884; Dresden Poly., 1884; U. lin, 1885; Mass. Inst. Tech., 1888-90; Éc Beaux Arts, Paris, 1891-94; *m.* Mary H Hill, of Boston, Oct. 28, 1886; children— Randolph, Mrs. Julia Richards, Mary Eliza, ton (dec.), John Gardner, Oliver Hill, Mrs F Works, Roger Sherman. Consultant in archi for Coolidge & Carlson, Boston. Truste Library (Concord, N.H.), Wentworth Library wich, N.H.). Fellow A.I.A.; mem. Bost Architects (sec., 1904-05, pres., 1905-07), Chamber of Commerce (1st vice pres., 1912- 1913-14). Mem. N.H. Ho. of Reps., 1925-2 tarian. *Clubs:* Somerset, Exchange (Boston tury (New York). *Home:* Center Harbor *Office:* 89 State St., Boston, Mass.

COOLIDGE, Julian Lowell, colleg *b.* Brookline, Mass., Sept. 28, 1873; *s.* Josep dolph and Julia (Gardner) C.; A.B., Harvar B.Sc., Oxford U., Eng., 1897; Ph.D., U. o Prussia, 1904; *m.* Theresa Reynolds, of Jan. 17, 1901; children—Jane Revere, Julia ner, Archibald Cary, II, Margaret Wendell beth Peabody, Rachel Revere, John Theresa Reynolds. Teacher of mathematics, (Mass.) Sch., 1897-99; instr. mathematics asst. prof., 1908, prof., 1918—, Harvard U. U.S.A., Dec. 15, 1917-July 24, 1919; liaison attached to French Gen. Staff, Paris, Mar July 1919. Decorated with Cross of Le Honor, and Officier de l'Instruction P France, 1919. Fellow Am. Acad. of Ar Sciences; mem. Am. Math. Soc. (ex-v.p.), Assn. America (pres. 1925), Assn. Math. T in N.E. (ex-pres.). *Club:* Harvard (Boston). Elements of Non-Euclidean Geometry, Treatise on the Circle and the Sphere, 1916; etry of the Complex Domain, 1924; Introdu Mathematical Probability, 1925. *Home:* 27 weather St., Cambridge, Mass.

COOLIDGE, Mary (Elizabeth roughs) Roberts, writer; *b.* Kingsbury, Ind 28, 1860; *d.* Prof. Isaac Phillips and Marga (Marr) Roberts; Ph.B., Cornell, 1880, M.S Ph.D., Stanford University, 1896; Litt.D College, 1927; *m.* Albert W. Smith, 28, 1890; *m.* 2d, Berkeley, Calif., Dane C July 30, 1906. On staff of the Rural New 1880-81; teacher of history, Washington High Sch., 1882-84; prin. and teacher histo Nourse and Miss Roberts' pvt. sch., Cin O., 1884-86; instr. of history and economic 90, sec. bd. examiners, 1888-90, Wellesley asst. and asso. prof. of sociology, Stanford U 1903; research assistant to Carnegie Instn. ington, 1904-08; head worker South Parki ment, San Francisco, 1905-06; research wo Francisco Relief Survey, 1909; prof. sociolog Coll. Republican. Unitarian. Mem. An Science Association; president Californi League, 1915-17; trustee of Pacific Col the Feebleminded, 1917-20. Mem. Calif. Social Sciences, Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Na League, Nat. League of Women Voters, Am. Univ. Women. *Clubs:* Calif. Writers, U. Faculty Women's. *Author:* Chinese Immi 1909; Why Women Are So, 1912. Reviser V American Charities, 1908 and 1918. Co sociol. and econ. articles to mags. *Home:* Way End, Berkeley, Calif.

COOLIDGE, Sherman, clergyman; Creek, Wyo., 1863; *s.* Banasda and Ba (Arapaho Indians); ed. Shattuck Mil. Sc bault, Minn., 1877-80; B.D., Seabury Di 1884; Hobart Coll., 1887-90; *m.* Grace D.

N.Y. City, Oct. 8, 1902; children—Sarah bhie Austin Hope. Deacon, 1884, priest, , Ch.; missionary most of time since 1884 among white people and Shoshone and tribes of Indians; had charge of Indian estern Okla. under Bishop F. K. Brooke, now canon St. John's Cathedral, Denver, . Gen. Missionary Council, Washington, as traveled widely throughout U.S., lec- the Indian problem from the Indian stand- lem. Com. of One Hundred on Indian the Dept. of Interior. Hon. pres. Soc. ans; mem. Indian Rights Assn.; Anti- ague of America, State Hist. and Natural . (life), Colo. State Museum, Denver, of Commerce of Colorado Springs. Re- *Club:* Kiwanis. *Home:* 3d and Mesa rado Springs, Colo.

IDGE, Sidney, pres. Lowell Bleachery; , Mass., Mar. 8, 1864; *s.* Algernon and well) C.; A.B., Harvard, 1911, as of 1886; L. Colt, of St. Joseph, Mo., Aug., 1891; -Mary Lowell, Sidney, Edmund Jefferson, B., John Lowell (dec.), Helen, Francis hilip. With Hannibal & St. Joseph R.R., C., B. & Q. R. R., 1892-98; asst. treas, lls, Manchester, Mass., 1898-99, treas., ; treas. Fore River Ship & Engine Co., Mass., 1901-03; treas. Lowell Bleachery, pres. since 1926; pres. Lowell Bleachery- 22-26; pres. Nat. Fabric & Finishing Co., 924-27. Pres. Emerson Hosp., Concord, 925-27. Mem. Coolidge Family Assn. *Clubs:* Concord Country; Union, Somer- ard (Boston); Harvard, Merchants (New *Home:* Concord, Mass. *Office:* Lowell , Lowell, Mass.

IDGE, William David, physical *b.* Hudson, Mass., Oct. 23, 1873; *s.* Albert nd M. Alice C.; B.S., Mass. Inst. Tech., D., Univ. of Leipzig, 1899; D. Sc., Lehigh n University, 1927; *m.* Ethel Westcott of Granville, N.Y., Dec. 30, 1908 (died 1915); children—Elizabeth B., Lawrence , Dorothy Elizabeth MacHaffie, of Monc- Brunswick, Can., Feb. 29, 1916. Assistant , Mass. Inst. Tech., 1897, U. of Leipzig, tr. in physical chemistry, 1901-03, asst. sico-chem. research, 1904-05, Mass. Inst. search in physico-chemistry, Gen. Electric nectady, N.Y., 1905-08; asst. dir. Re- b., same, since 1908. Mem. Am. Chem. Electrochem. Soc., Am. Physical Soc., Am. Adv. of Science, Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs., on Acad. Sciences, Nat. Acad. Sciences; . Acad. Arts and Sciences, A.A.A.S.; hon. i. Roentgen Ray Soc., Radiol. Soc. N. Am. Coll. Radiology, Am. Radium Soc., Soc. of Eng., Société de Radiologie Médi- rance. Rumford Medal, 1914, for inven- applications of ductile tungsten; Howard medal for development of a new and im- -ray tube; Louis Edward Levy medal of nst.; gold medal of Am. Coll. of Radiology. *Clubs:* Mohawk (Schenectady); En- Dayton, O.). Contbr. results of original to scientific publs. *Home:* 36 Bedford *ffice:* General Electric Co., Schenectady,

IDGE, William Henry, lawyer; *b.* Mass., Feb. 23, 1859; *s.* William L. and bella (Washburn) C.; A.B., Harvard, died Harvard Law Sch.; *m.* May Hum- Bayonne, N.J., Oct. 3, 1887; children— Mrs. Samuel S. Stevens), William Hum- atherine (Mrs. Geoffroy S. Smith). Ad- bar, 1885; practicing ever since. Was sel Boston & Lowell R. R. Corpn., and ase to Boston & Me. R. R., 1887, remained hat corpn.; partner law firm Strout & 1889-98; since death of Mr. Strout, 1898, Coolidge & Hight; dir. Island Creek Coal Zinc, Lead & Smelting Co., Ventura il Fields, Boston-Panama Co., Boston- Joccanut Co., Essex Aniline Works, Inc., Co. of Ill., Am. Zinc Co. of Tenn.; Am o., Am. Zinc Sales Co., Utah Metal & o., Technicolor, Inc., Hardy Coal Co., eek R. R. Co., Spray Engineering Co. n. *Clubs:* University (New York); Uni- arvard, Exchange, Automobile, Country, nty, Algonquin, etc. *Home:* Manchester, *Vice:* 1001 State Mutual Bldg., Boston,

COOM, Charles Sleeman, author. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

COOMARASWAMY, Ananda Kentish; *b.* Colombo, Ceylon, Aug. 22, 1877; *s.* Sir Mutu and Elizabeth (Clay) C.; D.Sc., University Coll., London, 1904; *m.* Stella Bloch, of N.Y. City; children—Narada, Rohini. Dir. Mineral Survey of Ceylon, 1906; initiated movement in India for national edn.; in charge art sect. United Provinces Exhbn., at Allahabad, 1910-11; keeper of Indian and Muhammadan Art, Museum of Fine Arts, Boston, since 1917. *Author:* Rajput Painting, 1916; Indian Drawings (2 vols.), 1910-12; Myths of the Hindus and Buddhists (with Sister Nivedita), 1913; Buddha and the Gospel of Buddhism, 1916; The Dance of Siva, 1918, 25; History of Indian and Indonesian Art. *Home:* 382 Riverway. *Address:* Museum of Fine Arts, Boston, Mass.

COOMBES, Ethel Russell, editor; *b.* Plainville, Ill., Dec. 4, 1887; *d.* Albert Alan and Sarah Ann (Haynes) Russell; ed. pub. high schs. and by spl. study; *m.* David S. Coombes, of Washington, D.C.; children—David Russell, Edward Raymond. With Am. Mining Congress since 1913; organized nat. standardization movement to eliminate waste and promote efficiency and economy in mineral production, 1919; organized industrial co-operation div. Am. Mining Congress; editor The Mining Congress Jour. since 1923; conv. and expn. mgr. annual meetings Am. Mining Congress, 1925-27. Contbr. on industrial subjects. *Home:* 1340 Kennedy St. N.W. *Office:* Munsey Bldg., Washington, D.C.

COOMBS, C(harles) Whitney, organist; *b.* Bucksport, Me., 1859; *s.* Luther Augustine and Caroline (Whitney) C.; ed. abroad; Mus. Doc., Syracuse U., 1922; unmarried. Organist Am. Ch., Dresden, Saxony, 1887-91, Ch. of Holy Communion, New York, 1891-1908, St. Luke's Ch., New York, since 1908. Mem. Am. Guild Organists. Composer: (cantatas) Vision of St. John; The First Christmas; The Ancient of Days; The Sorrows of Death; Light Eternal; also many songs and anthems. *Address:* Care American Express, Paris, France.

COOMBS, Frank L., congressman, diplomatist. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

COOMBS, Zelotes Wood, prof. English; *b.* Wrentham, Mass., June 8, 1865; *s.* George Weston and Ellen Adams (Wood) C.; A.B., Amherst, 1888, A.M., 1895; U. of Va. Law Sch., 1889-90, U. of Berlin, 1894-95, Paris, summer 1901; *m.* Elizabeth Maury Haynes, of Charlottesville, Va., Sept. 1, 1908. Instr., Brooklyn Poly. Inst., 1888-89, U. of Va., 1889-90; with Worcester Poly. Inst. since 1890, prof. English since 1913, also sec. faculty. Mem. Alpha Delta Phi. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Worcester, Tatnuck Country. *Address:* Worcester Poly. Institute, Worcester, Mass.

COON, Charles Lee, educator; *b.* Lincoln Co., N.C., Dec. 25, 1868; *s.* David A. and Frances E. (Hovis) C.; A.B., Lenoir Coll., Hickory, N.C., 1887; LL.D. from University of N. Car., 1926; *m.* Carrie Louise Sparger, of Mount Airy, N.C., Oct. 21, 1903; children—Frances Elizabeth (Mrs. John T. Baxter), Mary Moore, Charles Lee. Teacher dist. schs., N.C., 1886-97; teacher high sch., Charlotte, 1897-99; supt. schs., Salisbury, 1899-1903; sec. Bur. of Information, Southern Edn. Bd., Knoxville, Tenn., 1903-04; supt. N.C. Negro Normal Schs., 1904-07; supt. pub. schs., Wilson, N.C., 1907-13, Wilson City and County pub. schs. since 1913. Sec. N.C. Child Labor Com., 1904-16. Mem. N.E.A., also Dept. of Superintendence same, N.C. Teachers' Assembly (ex-pres.). Democrat. Lutheran. *Author:* The Beginnings of Public Education in North Carolina (1790-1840), 1908; North Carolina Schools and Academies (1790-1840), 1915; also many pamphlets and published addresses. Wrote "The N.C. Declaration Against Illiteracy," 1902. *Home:* Wilson, N.C.

COONE, Henry Herbert, educator. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

COONEY, Michael, brigadier-gen. U.S.A. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

COONEY, Percival John, author; *b.* Peterboro, Can., May 19, 1871; *s.* John Ward and Mary A. (O'Callaghan) C.; student Ottawa (Can.) Univ. 1 yr., Pratt Inst., Brooklyn, 1902-03; *m.* Emma Wilhemena Keppner, of Butte, Mont., Sept. 16, 1904; children—Byron Arthur, John P. Teacher pub. schs. and newspaper work, Butte, Mont., 1897-1902; editor and mgr. Telegram, Deadwood, S.D., 1904-08; dir. manual arts pub. schs., Ontario, Calif., 1908-10, South Pasadena, 1910-12, Los Angeles, 1912-16; scenario dept. Am. Film Co., Santa Barbara, 1917; dir. manual arts and visual education, high sch., Imperial City, Calif., 1917-19, Perris, Calif., 1919-20; dramatic critic and mem. advisory bur., Palmer Photoplay Corpn., Los Angeles, 1921; dir. Americanization work with Mexican immigrants, high sch., El Monte, Calif., 1921—. Mem. Hist. Soc., Southern Calif. *Club:* Celtic (Los Angeles). *Author:* Dons of the Old Pueblo, 1914; Kinsmen, 1917; also short stories dealing with pre-conquest California and Mexican life in the Southwest. *Home:* El Monte, Calif.

COONLEY, Howard, mfr.; *b.* Chicago, Ill., Nov. 22, 1876; *s.* John Clark and Lydia Arms (Avery) C.; A.B., Harvard, 1899; *m.* Leslie Walker May, of Boston, Mass., Apr. 18, 1901; children—Howard, John Clark, Dudley Avery, Lester, Cynthia. With Walter Baker & Co., mfrs. chocolate, etc., 1900-02; v.p. Coonley Mfg. Co., Cicero, Ill., 1902-08, pres. since 1908; pres. Walworth Co., steam, gas and water users' supplies, Boston, since 1913; dir. Second Nat. Bank (Boston), Advance Rumely Co. (La Porte, Ind.), Universal Winding Co., John Hancock Mut. Life Ins. Co., Liberty Mutual Ins. Co., Arkwright Mut. Fire Ins. Co. (all of Boston), Colonial Air Transport, Inc. (New York), Nat. Malleable & Steel Castings Co. (Cleveland), Link Belt Co. (Chicago); trustee of the Home Savings Bank of Boston. Mem. Emergency Industrial Commn., Mass., 1917-18; v.p. U.S. Shipping Bd. Emergency Fleet Corpn., Apr. 30, 1918-Apr. 30, 1919; apptd. chief of First Chem. Warfare Procurement Dist., Sept. 1925. Mem. advisory com. Grad. Sch. of Business Administration, Harvard U. Vice pres. and mem. bd. overseers Boys' Club of Boston; trustee, Boston Univ., Mass. Hort. Soc. Mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Boston Chamber of Commerce (pres. 1923-25), Mass. Safety Council (pres. 1921—). Republican. Episcopalian. *Home:* Milton, Mass. *Address:* Box 26, Boston, Mass.

COONS, Jacob Jones, M.D.; *b.* Washington C.H., O., Mar. 11, 1874; *s.* Jones and Rose (Gannon) C.; A.B., Ohio Wesleyan, 1898 (D.Sc., 1921); M.D., Johns Hopkins, 1902; student U. of Wien, Austria, 1910; *m.* Jessie Pryee Campbell, of Columbus, O., Sept. 12, 1917; 1 dau., Laura Elizabeth. Practiced at Columbus since 1904; asst. prof. medicine, Ohio State U., 1916-24, prof. since June 1924; dir. Clin. and Path. Lab., Columbus; mem. staff and visiting phys., Mt. Carmel Hosp. Mem. A.M.A., Ohio State Med. Soc., Columbus Acad. Medicine, Beta Theta Pi, Alpha Mu Pi Omega; fellow of the American College of Physicians. Republican. Methodist. Mason (32°, Shriner). *Clubs:* Faculty, Columbus, Athletic, Columbus Country, Scioto Country. *Home:* 43 Hamilton Av. *Office:* 370 E. Town St., Columbus, O.

COONS, Leroy Wilson, church official; *b.* Arcanum, O., Aug. 23, 1872; *s.* Philip and Almira (Fouts) C.; grad. high sch., El Dorado, O., 1890; student St. Lawrence U., Canton, N.Y., 1895; A.B., Bowdoin, 1907, A.M., 1908; D.D., St. Lawrence, 1915; *m.* E. Loraine Thomas, of Canton, Aug. 25, 1897; 1 son, Quentin Leroy. Ordained ministry Universalist Ch., 1896; pastor successively Hallowell, Pittsfield and Augusta, Me., until 1914, Haverhill, Mass., 1914-22; supt. Universalist Chs. in Mass. since 1922. Mem. Alpha Delta Phi, Phi Beta Kappa. Democrat. Mason (K.T.). *Clubs:* University, Bowdoin Coll. (Boston). *Home:* 204 Clark Rd., Brookline, Mass. *Office:* 176 Newbury St., Boston, Mass.

COONS, Samuel Warwick, pres. Standard Oil Co. (Ky.); *b.* nr. Scottville, Ill., Feb. 21, 1856; *s.* Joseph Preston and Sophia Doyle (McCullough) C.; student high sch., Scottville and Illiopolis, Ill.; Eureka (Ill.) Coll.; grad. Brown's Business Coll., Jacksonville, Ill., 1881; *m.* Kate Stoughton, of Augusta, Ga., May 7, 1884; children—Clarence Crosby (dec.), Herbert, Alberta (dec.), Oscar Brady (dec.), Leona, Myrtle (Mrs. John Downing), Samuel Warren. Began, 1881, at Louisville, Ky., as clk. Chess Carley Co., later with same co. at Chattanooga, Tenn., and as agt. at Augusta, Ga., and at Charleston, S.C.; trans. as agt. in charge at Chattanooga, 1887, the co. having been taken over by the Standard Oil Co. of N.J.; later served as agt. at Nashville, Tenn.; apptd. dist. mgr. at Louisville, 1902; elected dir. Standard Oil Co. (Ky.), 1911, 2d

v.p., 1914, pres. since 1920, company now maintaining stations in 5 Southern states; dir. Nat. Bank of Ky. Mem. Christian (Disciples) Ch. *Clubs:* Pendennis, Louisville Country. *Home:* 1721 S. Third St. *Office:* 426 W. Bloom Av., Louisville, Ky.

COONTZ, Robert Edward, naval officer; *b.* Hannibal, Mo., June 11, 1864; *s.* Benton and Mary Bacon (Brewington) C.; prep. edn. Ingleside Coll., Palmyra, Mo., 1878-79, Hannibal (Mo.) Coll., 1879-80; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1885; LL.D. from University of Missouri in 1926; *m.* Augusta Cohen, of Sitka, Alaska, Oct. 31, 1890; children—Lt. Kenneth Lee, U.S.N. (dec.), Bertha. Commissioned ensign U.S.N., July 1, 1887; promoted through grades to rear adm., Dec. 24, 1917; adm., Oct. 24, 1919. Was in Alaskan service six years, becoming proficient as pilot in those waters; exec. officer Nebraska, on voyage of fleet around the world, 1908; comdt. of midshipmen, U.S. Naval Acad., 1910-11; gov. of Guam, 1912-13; comdg. officer Georgia, 1913-15, winning fleet gunnery trophy; apptd. comdt. Navy Yard, Puget Sound, July 20, 1915; ordered to command 7th Div., U.S. Atlantic Fleet, Aug. 31, 1918; asst. for Naval Operations, 1918; made trip to Pacific with U.S. Fleet, U.S.S. Wyoming, flagship; confirmed by the Senate as Chief of Naval Operations, Oct. 24, 1919; comdr. in chief U.S. Fleet, Aug. 4, 1923-Oct. 3, 1925; comdg. fleet on Hawaiian-Australian-New Zealand Cruise; comdt. 5th Naval Dist. Nov. 30, 1925—. Medals, Spanish-Am. War, Philippine Insurrection, Vera Cruz, World War; D.S.M.; also awarded Am. Legion D.S.M., Oct. 15, 1923. Comdr. Gen. Mil. Order Foreign Wars, 1920-23. Democrat. Mem. M.E. Ch., S. Mason (32°, Shriner), Sojourner, Sciot. *Clubs:* Army and Navy, Nat. Press (Washington); Rotary. *Home:* 1012 Center St., Hannibal, Mo. *Address:* Navy Dept., Washington, D.C.

COOPER, Allen Foster, ex-congressman. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

COOPER, Charles Champlin, settlement worker; *b.* New Orleans, Mar. 20, 1874; *s.* Benjamin Henry and Clara (Puryear) C.; B.Litt., Central U., Ky., 1899; D.Sc., U. of Pittsburgh, 1924; *m.* Sarah Bedinger, of Richwood, Ky., Sept. 14, 1912; children—Benjamin Bedinger, Wade Folger, Harriet Elizabeth, Jonathan Cilley. Began in social work, Union Bethel, Cincinnati, 1905; exec. dir. Kingsley Assn., Pittsburgh, Oct. 1910—. Advisory bd., Workshop for Blind, Pittsburgh; pres. and mem. exec. com. Nat. Federation Settlements. Mem. nat. council, Foreign Policy Assn.; corr. mem. Commn. on Race Relations; mem. advisory bd. Children's Aid Soc., Allegheny Co., Pa., Council of Chs. (Pittsburgh); sec. Hungry Club, Open Forum (Pittsburgh); v.p. University Extension Soc. (Pittsburgh); pres. and mem. bd. Community Sch. of Pittsburgh. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Junta, Polygon, Quiz. *Home:* Kingsley House, Pittsburgh, Pa.

COOPER, Charles Hermance, educator; *b.* LaCrosse, Wis., June 16, 1855; *s.* James Morrison and Anna (Hermance) C.; A.B., Dartmouth, 1877, A.M., 1880; post-grad. work, Harvard Summer Sch.; *m.* Caroline A. Wheeler, of Woburn, Mass., Jan. 10, 1883; children—Helen, Margaret, Robert Wheeler. Prin. Hitchcock Free Acad., Brimfield, Mass., 1879-82; tutor, Dartmouth, 1882-83; prof. history, Carleton Coll., Northfield, Minn., 1883-99; pres. State Teachers' Coll., Mankato, Minn., since Jan. 1, 1899. Mem. N.E.A., Minn. Edn'l. Assn., etc. Presbyn. *Home:* Mankato, Minn.

COOPER, Charles Phillips, prof. journalism; *b.* Hamilton, N.Y., Jan. 16, 1866; *s.* Theron (D.D.) and Mary A. (White) C.; grad. high sch., Auburn, N.Y., 1884; A.B., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1888, A.M., 1891; hon. Litt.D., Syracuse U., 1920; *m.* Olive Sprague, of Milo, Me., July 5, 1899; 1 son, Theron (dec.). Reporter Hartford (Conn.) Evening Post, 1888-89; successively reporter, city editor, asst. mng. editor and mng. editor New York Evening Sun, 1889-1913; staff New York Times, 1913-19; mem. faculty Sch. of Journalism, Columbia, since 1919. Mem. Am. Assn. Schs. and Depts. of Journalism (pres., 1925), Am. Assn. Teachers of Journalism (v.p., 1924), Delta Kappa Epsilon. Republican. Methodist. Mason. *Home:* 476 E. 18th St., Brooklyn, N. Y.

COOPER, Charles Proctor, telephone official; *b.* Caldwell, O., Aug. 23, 1884; *s.* Azariah C. and Lucy Wilson (Gebhart) C.; prep. edn., high sch., Caldwell; M.E. in E.E., Ohio State U., 1907; *m.* Leonora Elizabeth Parsons, of Durham, N.H., Sept. 1, 1909; children—Alice Gureard, Charles Proctor, Jr. Instr. elec. engring. and mathematics, New Hampshire State Coll., 1907-08; with New York Telephone Co., Newark, N.J., 1908; div. engr. same co. at Albany, 1909-12, Buffalo, 1912-14, gen. plant engr., 1914-16, div. plant supt., Hudson Div., 1916-18—all with New York Telephone Co.; spl. assignment Chesapeake & Potomac Telephone Co., Washington, D.C., 1918; gen. supt. of plant, same co., 1919; gen. mgr. Cleveland Telephone Co., 1920; v.p. and gen. mgr. Ohio Bell Telephone Co., 1921-23; pres. Ohio Bell Telephone Co., 1923-26; v.p. Am. Telephone and Telegraph Co. since 1926; pres. Central Union Telephone Co.; dir. Ohio Bell Telephone Co., Ill. Bell Telephone Co., Ind. Bell Telephone Co., Bell Telephone Co. of Pa., Del. and Atlantic Telegraph & Telephone Co., Diamond State Telephone Co., Cuban Am. Telephone and Telegraph Co. Mem. Am. Inst. E.E., Sigma Xi. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Ohio State Univ. Faculty, Railroad Club of N.Y., Wykagyl Country, Woods Hole Golf. *Home:* 25 E. 86th St. *Office:* 195 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

COOPER, Clayton Sedgwick, author, lecturer; *b.* Henderson, N.Y., May 24, 1869; *s.* Ira Sedgwick and Julia Augusta (Dix) C.; A.B., Brown U., 1894; Union Theol. Sem., 1895-96; grad. Rochester Theol. Sem., 1898; A.M., Columbia, 1907; spl. study, Harvard and U. of Chicago, 1898 and 1901; *m.* Elizabeth Goodnow, of New York, Feb. 3, 1912. Student sec. Internat. Com. Y.M.C. Assns., 1894-95; gen. sec. 23d St. Branch Y.M.C.A., New York, 1895-98; ordained Bapt. ministry, 1898; pastor Washington St. Ch., Lynn, Mass., 1898-1902; college secretary for U.S. and Can., International Com. Y.M.C. Assns., 1902-12; world tour under auspices World Student Christian Federation, among students of India, Ceylon, China, Korea and Japan, 1909; spent 1½ yrs. visiting England, Europe, Africa and Asia, investigating edn'l. and industrial conditions, 1912, 13; investigation in S.A., 1916, 17; seven months industrial investigation, Spain, N. Africa and Near East, 1927. Editor Educational Foundations, 1915-17, Nat. Marine, 1917-18; editorial dir. W. R. Grace & Co., New York, 1918-22; editor Miami (Fla.) Tribune, 1924-25; dir. City Nat. Bank, Miami. Regent, U. of Miami. Lecturer on foreign trade, on travel and on other topics. Republican. Baptist. Mem. Delta Upsilon Fraternity, Pan-Am. Soc. etc. *Clubs:* Authors', Circumnavigators, Adventurers, Brown Univ., The Players, Travel Club of America, Miami City Club, Biscayne Yacht, Rotary. *Author:* College Men and the Bible, 1911; Ten Reasons for Bible Study, 1911; The Bible and Modern Life, 1911; World Wide Bible Study, 1912; Why Go to College? 1912; The Man of Egypt, 1913; Bible Study in the Work of Life, 1913; The Modernizing of the Orient, 1914; American Ideals, 1915; The Brazilians and Their Country, 1917; Understanding South America, 1918; Foreign Trade Markets and Methods, 1921; Understanding Italy, 1923; Latin-America, Men and Markets, 1927; The Philosophy of Business, 1927. *Home:* 1673 Michigan Av., Miami Beach, Fla.

COOPER, Colin Campbell, artist; *b.* Phila.; *s.* Colin Campbell (M.D.) and Emily (Williams) C.; brother of Samuel Williams C.; studied Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, Phila., Julian Académie and other art schs., Paris; spent much time in Europe painting figure and architectural subjects; *m.* Emma Lampert, June 9, 1897 (died July 30, 1920). Splty., views in Am. and European cities, and "sky-scrapers"; represented in Art. Mus., Cincinnati; Boston Art Club; St. Louis Mus.; Pa. Acad. Fine Arts; Phila. Art Club; Memorial Art Gallery, Rochester; Reading Museum, Pa.; Fine Arts Gallery, San Diego; collection of the French Govt., Paris. Awarded bronze medal, Atlanta Expn., 1895; Evans prize, New York, 1903; Sesnan gold medal, 1904; commemorative gold medal, as mem. Internat. Jury of Awards, St. Louis Expn., 1904; gold medal, Art Club, Phila., 1905; bronze medal, State Fair, Dallas, Tex., 1910; silver medal, Internat. Fine Arts Expn., Buenos Aires, 1910; gold and silver medals, Panama P.I. Expn., 1915; Beal prize, N.Y. Water Color Club, 1911; Hudnut prize, N.Y. Water Color Club, 1918; Lippincott prize, Pa. Acad., 1919. N.A.; mem. Am. Water Color Soc., New York Soc. Painters, Fellowship Pa. Acad. Fine Arts. *Clubs:* Water Color, Art (Phila.); Water Color, Lotos, Nat. Arts (New York). *Address:* 222 W. 59th St., N. Y., and Santa Barbara, Calif.

COOPER, Courtney Ryley, writer; sas City, Mo., Oct. 31, 1886; *s.* Baltimore and Catherine (Grenolds) C.; ed. pub. schs City; ran away from sch. and became circus; *m.* Genevieve R. Furey, of Los Angel Dec. 20, 1916. Spl. writer, Kansas City S 12, New York World, 1912, Chicago Tribu Denver Post, 1913; contbr. to mags. since written more than 500 stories of circus life a animal life, as well as stories of the "high co the Rocky Mountains, for more than 5 press agt. Sells-Floto Circus and Col. W. (Buffalo Bill), 1914-15. Pvt. U.S. Marine 1918; later commd. 2d lt. and sent to collate hist. matter concerning marines. Shoestring Charlie Stories (in Red Book), The Eagle's Eye (with W. J. Flynn); Dear Home (with K. F. Cowing), 1919; Me Buffalo Bill (with Mrs. W. F. Cody), 1 Cross Cut, 1921; The White Desert, 192 the Big Top, 1923; The Last Frontier, 19 'n' Tigers 'n' Everything, 1924; High 1926; Oklahoma, 1926; Annie Oakley, V Arms, 1927; Colorado, 1928; Sawdust an (with Lucia Zora), 1928; also numerous pl *Home:* Idaho Springs, Colo. *Address:* ca & Brandt, 101 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

COOPER, Edward, ex-congressm Vol. X (1918-19).

COOPER, Elizabeth (Mrs. Clayto wick Cooper), author; *b.* Homer, Ia., 1877; *d.* Benten and Frances (Hunt) normal, high and pvt. schs.; *m.* Clayton Cooper, of N.Y. City, Feb. 3, 1912. Liv In Shanghai, China; has made extensive t Far East, two trips around the world, especially status of women in Oriental Greenwich Settlement, N.Y. City, and the Immigration Commn., 1908-09; editor an's Dept., Educational Foundations (1915-16. Mem. Disciples of Christ. *Au* Market for Souls, 1910; My Lady of th Courtyard, 1914; The Women of Egy Living Up to Billy, 1915; Drusilla with 1916; The Harim and the Purdah, 1 Heart of O Sono San, 1917; My Lady of Purdah; also Japanese one-act play "Sayonara," prod. by Maxine Elliott. mags. *Home:* Miami Beach, Fla.

COOPER, Ellwood, horticulturist. X (1918-19).

COOPER, Frank, judge; *b.* Glenv Oct. 1869; A.B., Union U., 1893, A.M., Mabel Rice Gannon, of Canton, N.Y., mitted to N.Y. bar, 1895, and practice nectady; corpn. counsel, Schenectady 1916, 17, 20; U.S. dist. judge for Northe N.Y., since June 4, 1920. Mem. N.Y. Assn., Schenectady Co. Bar Assn. (pres. Chi Psi. Democrat. *Clubs:* Union, Albany Country; Chi Psi (New York 537 Western Av., Albany, N.Y.

COOPER, Frank B., supt. schs. (1924-25).

COOPER, Frank Irving, architect ton, Mass., May 8, 1867; *s.* Joseph John Ann (Nichols) C.; grad. Chauncy Hall Sc 1885; studied architecture under Henry Boston; *m.* Anna Wellington Sawyer, water, Mass., Oct. 16, 1890; children Irving, Frank Lakelin Gregory. Draf supt., Shepley, Rutan & Coolidge, Boss ticed in Pittsburgh, Pa., 1890-92, Bo 1892; pres. Frank Irving Cooper Corpn., Bristol Co. Court House, Taunton, Ma Hall, Amherst; Memorial Hall, B Library Bldg., Medford; high schs., Mal field, Peabody, Attleboro, Brockton, Somerville; Colt Memorial High Sch., and high schs. Stratford and Enfield Memorial High Sch. and Bulkeley Me Sch., Hartford, Conn.; dormitories for A Acad., and Deerfield Acad.; 11 sch. Argentine Govt.; etc. Executed mod houses for U.S. Bur. of Edn., for Interna of Hygiene and Demography, Washin 1912; models for Canadian Govt., 191 Internat. Congress Hygiene, Buffalo, Gold medal for designs for sch. bldgs., Expn., 1907. Mem. Am. Soc. Heating an ing Engrs. (council), Mass. Soc. same

(chmn. Nat. Com. on Sch. Bldg. Standardization; Old Bridgewater Hist. Soc. (life); corr. life Old Colony Hist. Soc. Writer on municipal , safe and sane sch. houses, etc. *Home:* l, Mass. *Office:* 172 Tremont St., Boston,

PER, Frederic G., cartoonist; *b.* Mc-le, Ore., Dec. 29, 1883; *s.* Jacob Calvin and (Spillman) C.; ed. high sch.; *m.* Josephine Normand, of San Francisco, Calif., Feb. 17; ildren—Lorna Paralee, Paul Calvin. Mem. Life since 1904; head cartoonist, Collier's 1910-20; publicity work for New York Co. since 1905, Keith & Proctor's Fifth eatre, 1907-10; creator "Britain's Day" d lion poster, 1918; ednl. work for World ., Yonkers. N.Y.; dir. Marchbanks Press; tor of Life since 1927. Mem. Pictorial Div. n Pub. Information, World War. Mem. League America, Guild of Free Lance Soc. Illustrators, Phila. Sketch Club, Am. tural History. *Clubs:* Salmagundi, Dutch Players (New York); Shackamaxon (West-.J.); Bohemian (San Francisco). *Author:* oper Insert, 1915. Made the illustrations biography of Methuselah (by J. K. Bangs), *Address:* Care Life, 598 Madison Av., rk, N.Y.

PER, Frederic Taber, author. See Vol. 6-17).*

PER, George Franklin, naval officer. XI (1920-21).

PER, Henry Allen, congressman; *b.* h Co., Wis., Sept. 8, 1850; A.B., North-U., 1873; LL.B., Union Coll. of Law, 1875. In law practice at Racine, Wis.; y. Racine Co., 1880-86; del. Rep. Nat. 884, 08, 24; mem. bd. edn., Racine, 1886-n. Wis. Senate, 1887-89; mem. 53d to 65th ses (1893-1919) and 67th to 70th Congresses), 1st Wis. Dist. *Home:* Racine, Wis.

PER, Henry Elliott, banker; *b.* Paw-R.I., Aug. 21, 1873; *s.* George and Margaret cheon) C.; A.B., Brown U., 1895; student University Law School, 1895-96; *m.* ne Clark, Aug. 11, 1917; 1 child, James stepson). In employ of Nicholson File Co., ice, R.I., 1896-1901; stock and bond broker, New York, 1901-07; mem. John D. Rocke-personal staff, 1907-12; v.p. Equitable Trust w York, since 1912; dir. Am. Linseed Co., le Trust Co. of New York, New York Prod-hange Safe Deposit Co., Clinchfield Coal Western Md. Ry. Co., Am. Smelting & Co., Equitable Safe Deposit Co., W. & L. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Alpha Delta Phi. Union, University, Ardsley, Recess, Brown Club. *Home:* 960 Park Av. *Office:* 37 , New York, N.Y.

PER, Henry Ernest, lawyer. See Vol. 914-15).

PER, Hermon Charles, chemist; *b.* yn, Ill., Nov. 22, 1875; *s.* Lawrence Charles ma Parthenia (Yalding) C.; Ph.B., Beloit 96; U. of Göttingen, 1896-97, Heidelberg, 00, various colls. of Paris, 1899; independent worker, U. of Chicago, 1899-1900; *m.* ent Packard, of Stratford, Conn., June 20, ildren—Elizabeth Packard, Lawrence Carle-nthia Pamelia. Teacher chemistry, Lincoln High Sch., 1900-01; instr. chemistry, Syra-1901-03; research asso., phys. chemistry, nst. Tech., 1903-04; asst. prof. chemistry, asso. prof., 1906-12, prof. 1912-18, Syracuse . prof., Coll. City of New York, 1918-20; mgr. Acids Mfg. Corpn., 1920-22; research ier & Black, Chicago, 1923-24; v.p. Glen ate Bank, since 1925. Mem. Am. Chem. es. Syracuse sect., 1909-10), Am. Electro-oc. (chmn. N.Y. sect., 1922-23, Chicago 925); Am. editor Holleman-Cooper Text-Inorganic Chemistry, 1902, 05, 08, 11, 16, *Author:* Laboratory Manual of Elementary ry, 1917. Contbr. research monographs on and inorganic chemistry. *Home:* Glen l.

PER, Homer H., author; *b.* Ligonier, ec. 22, 1868; *s.* Hiram P. and Margaret n) C.; A.B., Ind. U., 1891, A.M., 1893; life e for teaching, 1897; *m.* Mary Baily, of d, Ind., May 31, 1900; children—Lowell, Prin. schs., Cortland, Ind., 1891-92; and prin. high sch., and supt. schs., Knights-nd., 1892-1901; teacher Spiceland Acad., 1901-03; supt. same, 1903-16; bookseller, Newcastle, Ind., 1916-18; real estate and ins., since 1920. Presbyn. *Author:* Right Living, 1914; Among Friends, 1916. *Home:* Newcastle, Ind.

COOPER, Hugh Lincoln, hydraulic engr.; *b.* Sheldon, Houston Co., Minn., Apr. 28, 1865; *s.* George Washington and Nancy (Marion) C.; grad. High School, Rushford, Minn., 1883; hon. LL.D. from University of Missouri; *m.* Frances Bliss Graves, of Rochester, Minn., October 12, 1892; children—Agnes (Mrs. Ralph M. Sheldon), Elizabeth (Mrs. John R. Hardin). Began in bridge engring., 1883; chief engr. and supt. Chicago Bridge & Iron Co., 1890, 1891; engaged in hydraulic engring. as applied to power development for electric uses since 1891; has designed and largely built works totaling over 1,500,000 h.p. and costing over $150,000,000, in U.S., Can., Brazil, Chile and Egypt, the prin. four being the hydro-electric plant of the Miss. River Power Co. at Keokuk, Ia., Toronto Power Co.'s plants at Niagara Falls, Penn. W. & Power Co., at Holtwood, Pa., and 612,000 h.p. water power project at Muscle Shoals, Ala.; now consulting engr. for a $75,000,000 water power and navigation project in Ukraine, Russia. Hon. prof. civil engineering Republic of Brazil Govt. Sch. of Engineering. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Engrs. Soc. of Pa., Engrs. Soc. of St. Louis. Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* New York Yacht, Railroad Engineers' (New York); Congressional Country (Washington, D.C.); Uptown, Stamford Yacht, Woodway Country, Wee Burn Golf, Ox Ridge Hunt. *Home:* Stamford, Conn. *Office:* 101 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

COOPER, Irving Steiger, bishop; *b.* Santa Barbara, Calif., Mar. 16, 1882; *s.* Augustus Steiger and Mary F. (Naftel) C.; high sch., 1898-1901; U. of Calif., 1902-06; studied at Adyar, Madras, India; *m.* Susan L. Warfield, Apr. 8, 1927. Nat. lecturer for Theos. Soc., 1908-19; nat. organizing sec. Order of the Star in the East, 1912-19; ordained priest Old Catholic Ch., 1918; consecrated regionary Bishop of Liberal Catholic Ch. for U.S., 1919. *Author:* Methods of Psychic Development, 1911; Ways to Perfect Health, 1912; The Secret of Happiness, 1912; Theosophy Simplified, 1915; Reincarnation—The Hope of the World, 1917. *Home:* 2041 Argyle Av., Los Angeles, Calif.

COOPER, Isabella Mitchell, librarian; *b.* Troy, N.Y.; *d.* William Scobie and Sarah Maria (Ives) C.; grad. Emma Willard Sch., Troy, N.Y., 1894; grad. Teachers Coll. (Columbia), 1899; A.B., Barnard Coll. and Teachers Coll., 1901; A.M., Columbia, 1912; student New York Pub. Library Training Class, 1904-05; B.L.S., N.Y. State Library Sch., 1908. Instr. New York Pub. Library Training Class, 1905-07; asst. branch librarian New York Pub. Library, 1908-09; instr. State U. of Ia. Summer Library Sch., 1909; reference librarian Newark (N.J.) Pub. Library, 1909-10; instr. Dept. of Library Science, Simmons Coll., Boston, 1910-13; librarian Dept. of Sociology and Municipal Reference, Brooklyn (N.Y.) Pub. Library, 1913-16; librarian in charge Central Circulation, New York Pub. Library, 1916-24, also instr. New York Pub. Library Sch., 1916-17, and absent on leave in France with Am. Com. for Devastated France, 1920-21; editor A.L.A. Cat. 1926 at A.L.A. hdqrs., Chicago, and Library of Congress, 1924-1926; on Library Survey Coms., Oakland, Calif., and Queens Borough, N.Y. City, 1927; visiting lecturer in book selection, Sch. of Librarianship, U. of Calif., 1927; cons. librarian and supervisor of staff instruction, Queens Borough Pub. Library, Jamaica, N.Y., since 1927. Mem. A.L.A., N.Y. State Library Assn., N.Y. Spl. Libraries Assn., New York Library Club, Am. Woman's Assn., etc. Baptist. Compiler: Dictionary Catalogue of the First 505 Volumes of Everyman's Library (with Margaret A. McVety), 1910. *Address:* The Queens Borough Public Library, Jamaica, N.Y.

COOPER, John Gordon, congressman; *b.* England, Apr. 27, 1872; *s.* Joseph and Mary (Toy) C.; brought to America, 1880; ed. pub. schs., Youngstown, O.; *m.* Elizabeth M. Harries, of Youngstown, Mar. 7, 1896. Began work at 13 in steel mills, Youngstown; became locomotive fireman Pa. R.R., 1896, eng., 1900-15; mem. Ohio Ho. of Rep., 1911-15; mem. 64th to 70th Congresses (1915-29), 19th Ohio Dist. Republican. Mason, K.P., I.O.O.F. Methodist. Mem. Brotherhood of Locomotive Engrs., Warren Country Club. *Home:* Youngstown, O.

COOPER, John Ralph, horticulturist; *b.* Washington, Ia., Apr. 18, 1884; *s.* Joseph and Laura Annis (Morgan) C.; B.S., Kan. State Agrl. Coll., Manhattan, Kan., 1912; M.S. in Pathology, U. of Neb., 1917; *m.* Lillian L. Ware of Lawrence, Kan., June 15, 1913. Began as teacher district sch., 1901; asst. horticulturist, Kan. State Agrl. Coll., 1912; asst. horticulturist, 1913-15, asso. horticulturist, 1916-17, U. of Neb.; horticulturist, also head of dept. of horticulture and forestry, U. of Ark., since Mar. 1, 1918. Mem. Am. Bot. Soc., Am. Pomol. Soc., Pi Kappa Alpha, Alpha Zeta, Sigma Xi; fellow A.A.A.S. Mem. Christian (Disciples) Ch. Author of numerous bulls. and papers on pomology, plant pathology, plant breeding and plant nutrition. *Home:* Fayetteville, Ark.

COOPER, Joseph A., clergyman; *b.* Kansas City, Mo., Aug. 21, 1887; *s.* Lucien David and Lilian Davis (McWilliams) C.; A.B., U. of Mo., 1911; student William Jewell Coll., Liberty, Mo., and Rochester (N.Y.) Theol. Sem.; A.M., U. of Chicago, 1917; unmarried. Ordained ministry Bapt. Ch., 1912; supt. missions, North Liberty Bapt. Assn., 1914-15; pastor Paris, Mo., 1920, Maryville, 1921-24; lyceum lecturer, 1924-26; pastor City Temple, Sioux Falls, S. D., since 1926; pres. Sioux Falls Coll. since 1926. Served as chaplain, rank of capt., U.S.A., 1917-19. Decorated Croix de Guerre (French). Democrat. Mason (Shriner). *Home:* 11th St. and Minn. Av., Sioux Falls, S.D.

COOPER, Kent, newspaperman; *b.* Columbus, Ind., Mar. 22, 1880; *s.* George William and Sina (Green) C.; student Ind. U., 1898-1900; *m.* Daisy McBride, of Indianapolis, 1905 (died 1920); 1 dau., Jane Cooper; *m.* 2d, Marian Rothwell, of N.Y. City. Began writing for newspapers, 1893, reporter Indianapolis papers, 1901-09; apptd. traveling insp. Associated Press, 1910, chief of traffic dept., 1912, asst. gen. mgr., 1920-25, gen. mgr. since 1925. Various trips to S. America, 1918-21, establishing Asso. Press service there. Mem. Sigma Chi. Mem. Christian Ch. (Disciples of Christ). *Club:* Lotos. *Home:* 440 Riverside Drive. *Office:* 383 Madison Av., New York, N.Y.

COOPER, Lane, university prof.; *b.* New Brunswick, N.J., Dec. 14, 1875; *s.* Jacob and Mary (Linn) C.; A.B., Rutgers Coll., 1896; studied Columbia; M.A., Yale, 1898; studied univs. of Berlin and Leipzig; Ph.D., Leipzig, 1901; studied Collège de France, Paris; hon. Litt.D., Rutgers, 1921; unmarried. Instructor in Coll. of St. James (prep. sch.), Md., 1898-99; instr. English, 1902-06, asst. prof., 1906-15, prof. English lang. and lit. since 1915, Cornell U. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Concordance Soc. (exec. com.), Phi Beta Kappa (pres. N.Y. Theta Chapter, 1910-11), Delta Phi; pres. Class of '96, Rutgers College, 1911-16. *Author and Editor:* The Prose Poetry of Thomas De Quincey, 1902; Theories of Style, 1907; Literature for Engineers, 1909; (with others) A Manual of American Literature, 1909; A Concordance to the Poems of William Wordsworth, 1911: The Function of the Leader in Scholarship, 1911; Aristotle on the Art of Poetry, 1913; Methods and Aims in the Study of Literature, 1915; A Concordance to the Works of Horace, 1916; Louis Agassiz as a Teacher, 1917; The Greek Genius and Its Influence, 1917; George Meredith, An Essay on Comedy, 1918; Two Views of Education, 1922; An Aristotelian Theory of Comedy, 1922; A Concordance of the Latin, Greek, and Italian Poems of John Milton, 1923; The Poetics of Aristotle, Its Meaning and Influence, 1923. Contbr. to philol. and other periodicals; one of the editors of Cornell Studies in English. Was prof.-elect, Smith Coll., 1915, U. of Mich., 1927; actg. asso. prof., summer term, U. of Ill., 1914; actg. prof., summer quarter, Stanford U., 1918; summer session, U. of Calif., 1919. *Address:* 171 Goldwin Smith Hall, Ithaca, N. Y.

COOPER, Merian C., author; *b.* Jacksonville, Fla., Oct. 22, 1893; *s.* John C. and Mary (Coldwell) C.; ed. Lawrenceville (N.J.) Sch.; U.S. Naval Acad., 1911-14; unmarried. Served in U.S. Army in Tex. and in France, advancing to capt.; pilot Aviation Service in France, later lt. col. Kosciusko Squadron, Poland; prisoner of war in Germany and Russia; escaped from Moscow; traveled widely in the Orient, making moving pictures, also as newspaper and magazine corr.; exploration in Siam; co-producer motion pictures, "Grass" and "Chang." Mem. Am. Geog. Soc.; fellow Royal Geog. Soc. Democrat. *Clubs:* Army and Navy, Explorers, Newspaper, Coffee House (New York); Racquet

(Washington); Florida Yacht. *Author:* The Sea Gypsy (with Edward A. Salisbury), 1924; Grass, 1925. *Home:* 326 Market St., Jacksonville, Fla. *Office:* Rm. 1853, 120 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

COOPER, Myers Y., real estate and banking; *b.* St. Louisville, O., Nov. 25, 1873; *s.* Lemuel Young and Ann (Greenlee) C.; ed. pub. schs. and Lebanon (O.) Normal U.; LL.D., Wilmington Coll., 1926, Lincoln Memorial U., 1923; *m.* Martha Kinney Cooper, of Cincinnati, O., Dec. 15, 1897; children—Raymond Kinney, Martha Ann (Mrs. Ferris Mills Judy). In real estate business, Cincinnati, since 1896; built more than 2,000 homes, largely for people of modest means, and never had mortgage foreclosure (plan nationally copied); pres. Myers Y. Cooper Co., Raymond Realty Co., Hyde Park Lumber Co., Hyde Park Savings Bank, Norwood Nat. Bank. Republican. Candidate for gov. of Ohio, 1926. Pres. Ohio Fair Managers' Assn. since 1916; pres. Ohio Council of Chs. Chmn. Red Cross Com., World War; raised more than $600,000 for war chest and sold over $500,000 Liberty Bonds. Trustee Lincoln Memorial U., Harrogate, Tenn. Mem. Christian (Disciples) Ch. *Clubs:* Cincinnati, Queen City, Blaine, Cuvier Press, Exchange, Hyde Park Business Men's, Hyde Park Golf and Country. *Home:* 3590 Mooney Av. *Office:* Union Trust Bldg., Cincinnati, O.

COOPER, Oscar Henry, college pres.; *b.* Carthage, Tex., Nov. 22, 1852; *s.* Dr. William Henry and Catherine Hunter (Rosser) C.; A.B., Yale, 1872; grad. student Yale and U. of Berlin, Germany; LL.D., Peabody Normal Coll.,1892, and Baylor U., Tex., 1914; Litt.D., Simmons U., 1925; *m.* Mary Bryan Stewart, of Marshall, Tex., Nov. 24, 1886; children—Oscar Henry, Jackson Stewart, Hubert Newton, Mary Theodosia. Tutor, Yale, 1881-84; state supt. edn., Tex., 1886-90; supt. schs., Galveston, 1890-96; pres. Baylor U., 1899-1902, Simmons Coll., 1902-09; prof. philosophy and edn., Simmons University, 1915; also chmn. of faculty of same. Pres. Assn. of Texas Colleges, 1923. Mem. exec. bd. Conf. for Edn. in Tex., advisory council, Simplified Spelling Bd. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn., Nat. Council Edn., Am. Social Science Assn., Nat. Inst. Social Sciences, Tex. Acad. Science; fellow Tex. Hist. Soc.; mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Southern Sociol. Assn., exec. bd. Tex. State Teachers' Assn., Com. of Fifteen of N.E.A., Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Kappa Epsilon. *Author:* History of Our Country; also 4 vols. edn!. reports and about 100 published edn!. addresses. *Home:* Abilene, Texas.

COOPER, Richard Watson, educator; *b.* Cheswold, Kent County, Del., Dec. 22, 1866; *s.* Richard M. and Susan (Jefferson) C.; grad. (highest honors), Dickinson Sem., Williamsport, Pa., 1887; A.B. *cum laude,* Wesleyan U., Conn., 1890, D.D., 1909; Litt.D., Hamline U., 1909; *m.* Emma White, of Pittston, Pa., June 29, 1892; children—Richard White, Harry P., Hermann, Edwin J., William Paul, Dorothy. Librarian, Wesleyan U., 1890-91; head dept. of English, Wesleyan Acad., Wilbraham, Mass., 1891-99; prof. English lit., Hamline U., St. Paul, 1899-1909; Minn. state lecturer in English, 1901-04; lecturer in English drama, U. of Minn., 1906-07; pres. Upper Iowa U., 1909-16; exec. sec. Council of Ch. Bds. of Edn., 1916-17; sec. Assn. of Am. Colls., 1915-18; with A.E.F., France, Apr. 1918-Aug. 1919, mem. Edn!. Corps, registrar, A.E.F. Univ., Beaune, France; decorated Officier d'Académie (palms), May 1919; dir. Bur. of Edn., Service Citizens of Del., since 1919. Lecturer; clergyman. Mem. N.E.A., Progressive Edn. Assn., Psi Upsilon, etc. Mason (32°). Wrote: Better Attendance in Delaware Schools, 1922; (with Hermann Cooper) Negro School Attendance in Delaware, 1923; The One Teacher School—A Study in Attendance, 1925. *Address:* P. O. Box 1113, Wilmington, Del.

COOPER, Robert Archer, ex-governor; *b.* Laurens Co., S.C., June 12, 1874; *s.* Henry Addison and Elizabeth Archer (Jones) C.; ed. Jones High Sch., Abbeville, S.C.; *m.* Mamie Machen, of Princeton, S.C., Mar. 22, 1899 (died June 22, 1914); 1 dau., Elizabeth; *m.* 2d, Dorcas Calmes of Laurens, S.C., Nov. 15, 1917; 1 son, Robert A. Admitted to S.C. bar, 1898, and began practice at Laurens; magistrate, Laurens, 1899-1900; mem. S.C. Ho. of Rep. 2 terms, 1900-04; elected solicitor 8th Jud. Circuit, S.C., 1905, reëlected, 1908, 12; gov. of S.C., 2 terms, 1919-23. Apptd. mem. Federal Farm Loan Bd., 1922-27; now in practice of law; designated as farm loan commr., July 3, 1923. Democrat. Baptist. *Home:* 4418 Reservoir Rd. *Office:* Southern Bldg., Washington, D.C.

COOPER, Robert Franklin, college pres.; *b.* Centreville, Ala., Feb. 6, 1881; *s.* Jesse Dean and Rhoda Jane (Howard) C.; student Southwestern Presbyn. U., Clarksville, Tenn., 1898-99; B.A., Washington and Lee U., Lexington, Va., 1902, M.A. 1904; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1908; *m.* Emily Lamar Gibson, of Rockbridge Baths, Va., June 16, 1908 (died June 15, 1925); children—Emily Howard, Robert Franklin, Mary Elizabeth; *m.* 2d, Mary Isabel Gibson, of Rockbridge Baths, Va., July 1, 1926. Prof. edn., U. of Ala., 1911-18; edn. dir. Army camp Y.M.C.A., 1918-19; prof. edn. and dean of faculty Birmingham (Ala.) Southern Coll., 1919-21; pres. Miss. Synodical Coll., Holly Springs, Miss. since 1921. Mem. Am. Assn. Junior Colls., Phi Beta Kappa. Democrat. Presbyn. *Home:* Holly Springs, Miss.

COOPER, Samuel Williams, lawyer. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

COOPER, Sanson Milligan, capitalist; *b.* Washington Co., Pa., Apr. 23, 1858; *s.* Lemuel Y. and Anne (Greenlee) C.; grad. the Utica (O.) Normal Sch., 1880; B.D. and A.M., Bethany (W. Va.) Coll., 1886; *m.* Ella I. Harvuot, of Ashland Co., O., Apr. 23, 1884; children—Virginia May (Mrs. Arthur C. Davis), Mildred E. Ordained ministry Christian (Disciples) Ch., 1886; pastor Syracuse, N.Y., 1886-87; resigned to become financial sec. Bethany Coll.; traveled for coll. 3 yrs., quadrupling number of students, paying off college debts and laying foundation for permanent endowment; in real estate and building business, Cincinnati, 1892-1912, Los Angeles, Calif. since 1912. Chmn. acting bd., Am. Christian Missionary Soc., 8 yrs.; treas. Foreign Christian Missionary Soc., 6 yrs.; pres. Am. Christian Missionary Soc. Conv., 1907; dir. Y.M.C.A., Los Angeles, 6 yrs. Chautauqua and commencement lecturer. Mem. Los Angeles Realty Bd., Delta Tau Delta. Republican. *Clubs:* University, Wilshire Country, Hollywood Country. *Home:* 435 S. Lorraine Boul. *Office:* 4415 West Second St., Los Angeles, Calif.

COOPER, Thomas Poe, educator; *b.* Pekin, Ill., Mar. 2, 1881; *s.* James Radford and Sue Belle (Poe) C.; grad. U. of Minn. Sch. of Agr., 1902, B.S.Agr., 1908; *m.* Essie M. Burgan, of Minneapolis, Minn., June 8, 1912; 1 dau., Catherine Corter. Asst. in farm management, U. of Minn., 1904-08; spl. agt. Bur. of Statistics, U.S. Dept. Agr., 1904-10; asst. in charge of farm management studies and demonstration farms, U. of Minn., 1908-11; dir. Better Farming Assn. of N.D., 1911-13; dir. N.D. Agrl. Expt. Sta. and of agrl. extension, 1914-17; dean and dir., Agrl. Coll. of U. of Ky., since Jan. 1, 1918; chief of Bur. Agrl. Economics, U.S. Dept. Agr., 1925-26 (leave of absence from Agricultural Coll. U. of Ky.). Pres. bd. dirs. N.D. Farmers' Institutes, 1914-17; vice chmn. Live Stock Sanitary Bd. of Ky.; mem. Ky. State Bd. of Agr., Ky. State Park Commn. Mem. A.A.A.S., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Soc. Promotion Agrl. Science, Am. Farm Economic Assn., Sigma Xi, Alpha Zeta, Acacia Fraternity. Methodist. Mason (32°). *Clubs:* Rotary (Lexington); Conversation (Louisville); Cosmos (Washington). Has specialized in studies of farm orgn. and farm management. Author several bulls. and reports on agrl. subjects. *Home:* Lexington, Ky.

COOPER, William Irenaeus, banker; *b.* Waverly, Essex Co., N.J., Jan. 12, 1857; *s.* Sylvanus and Henrietta (Price) C.; student Stevens Inst. Tech., Hoboken, N.J., 1873-75; *m.* Lillie Slater, of Newark, N.J., Jan. 12, 1882 (died 1887). Connected with Nat. State Bank, Newark, N.J., since 1876, pres. since 1911. Mem. Delta Tau Delta. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Essex, Down Town (Newark). *Home:* 52 Park Pl. *Office:* 810 Broad St., Newark, N.J.

COOPER, William Knowles, Y.M.C.A. sec.; *b.* Phila., Pa., Nov. 1, 1867; *s.* James Brown and Annie (Knowles) C.; ed. pub. schs., Phila.; Master of Humanics, Internat. Y.M.C.A. Coll., Springfield, Mass., 1912; *m.* Jessie Shaver, of Jamestown, N.Y., Nov. 24, 1896; children—Anna K. (dec.), William K., Jr., Martha M. Gen. sec. Y.M.C.A., Norristown, Pa., 1890-92, Brooklyn, N.Y., 1892-98, Springfield, Mass., 1898-1908, Washington, D.C., since 1908; teacher in Y.M.C.A. training schs.; dir. Federal-Am. Nat. Bank. Arbitrator in labor disputes, baking industry, 1921, Washington Street Ry., 1924. Trustee Internat. Y.M.C.A. Coll., Am. Univ. Mem. Federal Chs. in America (exec. com.), Nat. Coun Scouts America, Nat. Y.M.C.A., Columbi Soc., S.A.R. Conglist. Mason. *Clubs:* City, Rotary of Washington (pres. 1922) Arts (New York); Colorado Mountain (I *Home:* 3207 Highland Pl. *Office:* 1736 N.W., Washington, D.C.

COOVER, John Edgar, psycholog Remington, Ind., Mar. 16, 1872; *s.* John Ca Elizabeth Hadessa (Keller) C.; Ped.B., Col Normal Sch., 1898; A.B., Stanford, 1904 1905, Ph.D., 1912; *m.* Margaret Evelyn Br Larned, Kan., June 3, 1905; 1 son, Calvi Various lines of business, and prin. schs., C Calif., until 1910; asst. in dept. psychology ford, 1910, asso. prof. since 1921. Cap U.S.A., 1918-19, at Med. Research Lab., hurst Field, Mineola, L.I., N.Y., Psycho Mem. A.A.A.S., Am. Psychol. Assn., Calif. P Research Soc., Sigma Xi, Am. Legion, et tarian. Mason. *Club:* Faculty. *Author:* gation with a Trumpet Medium (Am. Soc. P Research), 1915; Formal Discipline from th point of Experimental Psychology, 1916; ments in Psychical Research at Leland S Jr. University, 1917; also articles on phil psychology, psychical research, edn. and st methods in professional jours. *Home:* University, Calif.

COOVER, Melanchthon, theolog Johnstown, Pa., Mar. 26, 1861; *s.* Jacob Margaret (Lindsay-Teeter) C.; A.B., P 1887, A.M., 1890; grad. Luth. Theol. Se tysburg, Pa., 1890; D.D., Franklin and Coll., 1905; LL.D., Gettysburg Coll., 1 Lucy May Moses, of Johnstown, Sept. children—Donald Bruce, Margaret (wife Howard R. Gold). Ordained Luth. minist pastor St. Paul's Ch., Ardmore, Pa., 18 Christ Ch., Gettysburg, 1901-04; prof. Engl and chaplain Gettysburg Coll., 1904-05; pr exegesis and ecclesiastical history, Luth. The Gettysburg, 1905-16; prof. N.T. lang., theology, same instn., since 1916. Mem. b Pub. Soc., Gen. Synod, 1908-15, of Am. ternat. S.S. Lesson Com., 1908-14. Me Bibl. Lit. and Exegesis. *Author:* Tempted 1909; Peter's Confession and Keys, 1909 and Query, 1923; also Liturgics of the School (in Ency. of S.S. and Religious Edn. Shiremanstown, Pa.

COPASS, Benjamin Andrew, cle educator; *b.* Clementsville, Tenn., May 2 s. Charles Wesley and Lucinda (Bowman) edn., Willette (Tenn.) Acad.; B.A., Bet Russellville, Ky., 1890, M.A., 1893, D.D grad. Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem., Louisv 1894; studied U. of Chicago; m. Crickett Waxahachie, Tex., Sept. 12, 1904; c Cloantha, Benjamin A., Lucile, Mike K. ministry Bapt. Ch., 1889; pastor Clint 1894-96, Central Bapt. Ch., Los Angele 1896-98, Marksburg, Ky., 1899-1901, Wa Tex., 1901-06, San Marcos, Tex., 1906-12, Tex., 1912-13; asst. sec. exec. bd. Bapt. G of Tex., 1914-18; prof. O. T. interpretatio western Bapt. Theol. Sem., since 1918. M Hist. Soc., Phi Gamma Delta. Democrat. *Author:* The Message of Hosea, 1906. Seminary Hill, Tex.

COPE, Gilbert, genealogist. See V (1914-15).

COPELAND, Charles, artist; *b.* Th Me., Sept. 10, 1858; *s.* George and Mary F. C.; ed. pub. sch., Thomaston; *m.* Eda O. Thomaston, Oct. 27, 1886. Engaged as i and painter in water color; exhibited at Artists, Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, Boston Art Mem. Boston Art Club, Boston Soc. Wa Painters (ex-v.p.). *Home:* Newton Center.

COPELAND, Charles Townsen English; *b.* Calais, Me., Apr. 27, 1860; *s.* Sarah (Lowell) C.; A.B., Harvard, 188 Harvard Law Sch.; Litt.D. from Bowdoin 1920; unmarried. Lecturer on English 1893-1910, asst. prof. of English, 1910-17, a 1917-25, Boylston prof. of rhetoric and ora Sept. 1, 1925, Harvard. Lecturer in Lo univ. extension courses in English lit. si Independent in politics. Contbr. to Atlantic on lit. topics. *Author:* Life of Edwin Booth Biographies), 1901; Freshman English an

ting in Harvard College (with H. M. Ride-1901. Editor: Letters of Thomas Carlyle to ungest Sister (with introductory essay), 1899; son's The Princess (with H. M. Rideout), Representative Biographies (with F. W. C.), 1909; Selections from Wordsworth, Byron, , and Keats, in Gateway Series (with H. M. t), 1909. Editor: The Copeland Reader logy of verse and prose), 1926. *Clubs:* rd (N.Y.); Tavern (Boston). Mem. Phi Beta (hon.). Trustee State Library of Mass.; fe mem. Harvard Union. *Address:* 15 Hollis Cambridge, Mass.

PELAND, Edwin Bingham, botanist; *b.* e, Wis., Sept. 30, 1873; *s.* Herbert Edson and Bingham) C.; A.B., Leland Stanford Jr. U., student Leipzig, 1895-96; Ph.D., U. of Halle, studied U. of Wis., 1896-97, 1898, U. of Chi-1901-02; *m.* Ethel Faulkner, of Chico, Calif., 9, 1900; children—Herbert Faulkner, Mary ner, Alice Bingham, Charles Faulkner, John m. Asst. prof. botany, Ind. U., 1897-98, Normal Sch., Chico, Calif., 1899; asst. prof., 900, prof. botany, 1900-01, W.Va. U.; instr. , Stanford U., 1901-03; botanist, Philippine 1903-08; supt. Philippine Agrl. Sch., 1908-09; Coll. of Agr., and prof. plant physiology, U. of hilippines, 1909-17. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. amma Delta, Am. Soc. Naturalists, Bot. Soc. a. Mason, Shriner. *Clubs:* Sierra (San sco); Rotary. *Author:* Philippine Agriculture, The Cocoanut, 1914; The Ferns of Borneo, Rice, 1924; also some 100 pieces of bot. re-. *Home:* Chico, Calif. *Address:* California e Garden, 609 S. Grand Av., Los Angeles,

PELAND, Foster, banker; *b.* Evansville, Mar. 9, 1858; *s.* Guild and Eliza Jane (Foster) l. pub. schs. and business coll.; *m.* Martha Thomas, of Columbus, O., Jan. 26, 1893; n—Alfred Thomas, Eleanor Foster, Mrs. a Wilcox Foster. Began as errand boy in s office, New York, 1876; removed to Co-s, O., as a bookkeeper, 1882; treas. H. C. nan Co., shoe mfrs., 1889-99; pres., 1899-1905, Deposit Bank, and of its successor, The City Bank, 1905-27; chmn. bd. City-Nat. Bank of erce since Jan. 1927; pres. Columbus Forge Co.; v.p. Forrest Realty Co.; dir. Columbus ia Ry., Midland Mut. Life Ins. Co. Pres. Comm., Franklin Co., O., 1908-13. Pres. bus School for Girls, Columbus Home for ged; treas. Anti-Saloon League America; Columbus Y.M.C.A. (pres. 10 yrs.); dir. bus Acad., Children's Hosp. Mem. S.A.R. n. Republican. Mason (33°). *Club:* bus Country. *Home:* 50 Hamilton Av. City-National Bank of Commerce, Columbus,

PELAND, Frederick Kent, engineer; *b.* ton, Mass., Aug. 22, 1855; *s.* Robert Morris sephine G. (Kent) C.; B.S. in C.E., Mass. Tech., 1876; *m.* Anna L. Boyd, of Monroe, Dec. 7, 1884; children—Margaret Boyd N. H. Blatchford, Jr.), Frederick W. With ng dept. C.,B.&Q.R.R., 1876-78; coal mining n Ia., 1878-80; mining engr. in Colo., 1882-84; ed, 1884, Diamond Prospecting Co., merged, ith Sullivan Machinery Co., mine and quarry-chinery, of which is pres. Mem. Am. Inst. Engrs., Am. Soc. M.E., Western Soc. Engrs. rat. *Clubs:* University, Chicago; Engineers' go and New York). *Home:* Winnetka, Ill. 122 Michigan Av. S., Chicago, Ill.

PELAND, Guild Anderson, editor; Dec. -Apr. 30, 1925. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

PELAND, Melvin Thomas, prof. market-Brewer, Me., July 17, 1884; *s.* Salem Dwight vonia Estelle (Pierce) C.; A.B., Bowdoin, A.M., Harvard, 1907, Ph.D., 1910; *m.* Else g, of Berlin, Germany, June 25, 1912; chil-Elsie Marie, Martha. Instr. in economic es, Harvard, 1909-10; instr. in economics, ork U., 1911-12; instr. in commercial organi-Harvard, 1912-15, asst. prof. marketing, , prof. since 1919, also dir. Bur. Business ch, 1916-26. Mem. Mass. commn. on Cost ng, 1916-17; sec. Commercial Economy Bd., of Nat. Defense, Washington, D.C., 1917-18; c. Conservation Div. War Industries Bd., c. research com. Nat. Council Cotton Mfrs., chmn. Jury for Bok Advertising Awards, . Fellow Am. Statis. Assn.; mem. Am. Assn., Phi Beta Kappa, Beta Theta Pi. Awarded David A. Wells prize, Harvard, 1912; Assn. medal, Nat. Assn. Cotton Mfrs., 1921. Republican. Conglist. *Author:* Cotton Manufacturing Industry of U.S., 1912; Business Statistics, 1917; Problems in Marketing, 1920; Principles of Merchandising, 1924. Commentator: Harvard Business Reports (vol. III), 1927. Contbr. to Harvard Business Rev., Advertising and Selling, etc. *Home:* 13 Gray Gardens East, Cambridge, Mass.

COPELAND, Royal Samuel, U.S. senator; *b.* Dexter, Mich., Nov. 7, 1868; *s.* Roscoe P. and Frances J. (Holmes) C.; M.D., U. of Mich., 1889; post-grad. in medicine in Eng., France, Germany, Switzerland, Belgium; hon. A.M., Lawrence U., 1897, Hahnemann Coll., Phila., Pa., 1921; LL.D., Syracuse U., 1923; *m.* Frances Spalding, of Ann Arbor, Mich., July 15, 1908. Practiced, Bay City, Mich., 1890-95; house surgeon, Univ. Hosp., 1889-90; asst. to prof. ophthalmology and otology, 1889-90, prof. ophthalmology, 1895-1908, U. of Mich.; dean New York Flower Hosp. Med. Coll. and prof. ophthalmology, 1908-18; commr. of pub. health and pres. Bd. of Health, N.Y. City, 1918-23; U.S. senator, term 1923-29. Mayor of Ann Arbor, Mich., 1901-03; pres. Bd. of Edn., 1907-08. Del. Meth. Ecumenical Conf., London, 1900; treas. Nat. Bd. of Control Epworth League, 1900-08. Pres. Am. Ophthal. and Otol. Assn., 1904-05, Univ. of Mich. Club of New York; fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons. Mem. N.Y. State Com., Med. Sect. of Council Nat. Defense, 1917. *Author:* Refraction (text book), 1899-1905; The Health Book, 1924. *Home:* 58 Central Park, W., New York, N. Y.

COPELAND, Theodore, clergyman; *b.* Blountsville, Ala., Nov. 18, 1866; *s.* Silas Virgil and Mary Jane (Yeilding) C.; ed. Southern U., 1885-88; Vanderbilt U., 1888-89; (D.D., McKendree Coll., Ill., 1908); *m.* Kate Phillips, of Athens, Ala., July 6, 1892; children—Theodore, David P., Mary Katherine, Ophelia, Virgil. Ordained M.E. Ch., S., ministry, 1891; pastor St. Paul's Ch., Birmingham, Ala., 1902-03, 1st Ch., Grenada, Miss., 1903, St. Luke's Ch., Columbus, Ga., 1904-06, Rayene Memorial Ch., New Orleans, 1906, St. Paul's Ch., St. Louis, 1907-11, Cabanne Ch., St. Louis, 1911-15, Central Av. Ch., Hot Springs, Ark., 1915, 16 (built $90,000 church). Has held revivals in various parts of the South; now regularly in evangelistic work. Ark. rep. in conf. of U.S. Food Administration, Washington, 1917. Mem. Phi Delta Theta. Contbr. to ch. and secular press. *Home:* 3710 Euclid Av., Dallas, Tex.

COPELAND, Walter Charles, writer; *b.* Lancashire, Eng., Jan. 24, 1860; *s* Rev. G. D. Copeland, vicar of Pudsey; M.A., Oxford, 1884; *m.* Frances Anne, *d.* Thomas Bottrill, of Leicestershire, 1890 (died 1894); 1 son, Alexander John. Barrister Middle Temple and Gray's Inn, London; contested Southwark Division (M.), L.C.C. election, 1897; was connected with Liberal Unionist organization both as speaker and writer; came to America, May 1914. Author, Anglo-American Alliance, Westminster Rev., 1898, and many other polit. and religious papers. Translator for foreign govts., including Shelukhin's The Right of Free Disposition of Peoples, 1919. *Address:* care British American, Pontiac Bldg., Chicago, Ill.

COPELAND, Walter Scott, editor, pub.; *b.* Jackson, N.C., Mar. 14, 1856; *s.* Winfield Scott, M.D. and Catherine (Randolph) C.; ed. pvt. acads., N.C., and U. of Va.; *m.* Mary A. Christian, of Petersburg, Va., Oct. 13, 1885 (dec.), 1 dau., Mrs. Katherine C. Lacy; *m.* 2d, Grace B. Cunningham, of Richmond, Va., Apr. 26, 1906; children—Elizabeth Randolph, Randolph Scott. Began newspaper work with Petersburg Index-Appeal, 1881; editor Danville (Va.) Register, 1886-94, Richmond (Va.) Times and Times Dispatch, 1894-1909; pub. and editor Newport News (Va.) Press and Times Herald since 1909; pres. The Daily Press, Inc. Mem. Va. Press Assn. (pres. many yrs.), Phi Beta Kappa, Kappa Alpha. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Club:* Tidewater. *Home:* 5316 Huntington Av., Newport News, Va.

COPELAND, William Adams, pres. Gen. Shoe Machinery Co.; *b.* Malden, Mass., Apr. 3, 1862; *s.* Daniel T. and Abbie S. (Sheldon) C.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Ida M. Haynes, of Framingham, Mass., Feb. 4, 1904. Began in shoe making machinery mfg., 1888; became pres. Boylston Mfg. Co., 1905; chmn. bd. Am. Pneumatic Service Co., The Lamson Co.; pres. Gen. Shoe Machinery Co., Boston, The Faneuil Co., The Investment Co., The Plant Co.; sec. Turner Tanning Machinery Co.; treas. Globe Buffer Co.; dir. Am. Pneumatic Service Co. Mem. Boston Chamber Commerce. *Home:* Chestnut Hills, Mass. *Office:* 251 A St., Boston, Mass.

COPELAND, William Franklin, prof. agriculture; *b.* Tappan, O., Aug. 16, 1872; *s.* William D. and Clarissa B. C.; Ph.B., Ohio U., 1902, Ph.M., 1903, Ph.D., 1907; *m.* Helen Reinherr, of Woodsfield, O., Sept. 14, 1905. Asst. in biology and geology, Ohio U., 1902-05, botany, 1907, prof. elementary sci., 1907-10, prof. agr. since Sept. 1910. Mem. A.A.A.S., Am. Soc. Naturalists, Nature Study Soc., Am. Forestry Assn., Ohio Acad. Science. *Home:* Athens, O.

COPLEY, Ira Clifton, ex-congressman; *b.* Knox Co., Ill., Oct. 25, 1864; *s.* Ira Birdsell and Ellen (Whiting) C.; A.B., Yale; LL.B., Union Coll. Law, Chicago, 1889; *m.* Edith Strohn, of Los Angeles, Calif., Mar. 3, 1892. Became mgr. Aurora (Ill.) Gas Light Co., 1889; consolidated several gas cos. under name of Western United Gas & Electric Co., 1905, and of allied interests, 1921, under name of Western United Corpn., of which has since been pres.; pub. the Aurora Beacon News, 1905—, Elgin (Ill.) Courier, 1909—, Joliet Herald News since 1913, Illinois State Journal since 1927. Lt.-col. and insp. rifle practice, Illinois National Guard, 1894-98; on staff Gov. C. S. Deneen, Ill., 1905; commr. to build new penitentiary for state; mem. park and pub. library bds., Aurora; mem. 62d to 67th Congresses (1911-23), 11th Ill. Dist. Progressive. Universalist. Mason, K.P., Elk. *Home:* Aurora, Ill.

COPLIN, William Michael Late, M.D.; *b.* Clarksburg, W.Va., Nov. 1, 1864; *s.* Jacob and Martha (Davisson) C.; ed. State Normal, Lindsley Inst., Mount Union Coll.; M.D., Jefferson Med. Coll., Phila., 1886; *m.* Isabella H. Moffat, of Phila., Apr. 7, 1887. Prof. pathology, Jefferson Med. Coll., 1896, now emeritus; pathologist to Phila. Hosp. since 1892; dir. dept. of pub. health and charities, Phila., 1905-07; med. dir. Jefferson Hosp., 1907-12. Major Med. O.R.C., 1917, and dir. Base Hosp. No. 38; col. M.R.C., 1919. *Author:* Manual of Pathology (5th edit.), 1911; Text-book of Practical Hygiene (2d edit.). *Home:* George Ellen Apts., Atlantic City, N.J.

COPP, Owen, M.D.; *b.* Salem, N.H., Jan. 12, 1858; *s.* Millet Goodwin and Rowena (Wentworth) C.; A.B., Dartmouth, 1881; M.D., Harvard, 1884; *m.* Hattie Grace Sargent, of Methuen, Mass., June 15, 1886. Asst. phys. Taunton (Mass.) Insane Hosp., 1885-95; supt. Mass. Hosp. for Epileptics, Monson, Mass., 1895-99; exec. sec. Mass. Bd. of Insanity, Boston, 1899-1911; phys.-in-chief and administrator Pa. Hosp. Dept. for Mental and Nervous Diseases, Phila., Sept. 1911-22; consultant for development Pa. Hosp., 1922—, Mem. Am. Psychiatric Assn., N.E. Soc. Psychiatry and Neurology, etc. *Home:* 44th and Market Sts., Philadelphia, Pa.

COPPERNOLL, William D., lawyer; *b.* Canajoharie, N.Y., June 9, 1864; *s.* John and Sarah Jane (Bovee) C.; academic edn.; unmarried. Admitted to Ill. bar, 1887; mem. Nev. Ho. of Rep., 1910; U.S. atty. 3d Div., Ty. of Alaska, since Mar. 2, 1926. Republican. Elk. *Home:* Valdez, Alaska.

COPPICUS, Francis C., impresario; *b.* Cologne, Germany, Mar. 9, 1882; *s.* Friedrich C.; ed. in Germany, France and Italy; *m.* Liliane F. la Sauge, of Montreux, Switzerland, Oct. 3, 1922. Came to U.S., 1905, naturalized citizen, 1914; gen. sec. Met. Opera Co., New York, 1910-20; founder 1916, and dir. Metropolitan Musical Bureau, New York; mgr. Beethoven Assn. of New York; mgr. Caruso concert tours, U.S. and Can., 1917-20, also tours of Scotti Grand Opera Co., Paul Whiteman and his Concert Orchestra, the English Singers, Jeritza, Chaliapin, de Pachman, Mischa Elman, Rosa Ponselle, Marion Talley, Casals, Harold Bauer, Gabrilowitch, Thibaud, etc. *Home:* Sagamore Park, Bronxville, N. Y. *Office:* 33 W. 42nd St., New York, N. Y.

COPPIN, Levi J., bishop. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

COPPINI, Pompeo, sculptor; *b.* Mantua, Italy, May 19, 1870; *s.* Giovanni and Leandra (Raffa) C.; began course in civ. engring. but dropped it to take up study of art; grad. with highest honors, Accademia di Belle Arti, Florence, Italy, 1899; *m.* Elisa De Barbieri, of New Haven, Conn., Feb. 27, 1897. Came to U.S., 1896; naturalized citizen of U.S., 1902. Executed 36 pub. monuments in various cities, including many portrait statues; most notable:

Statue of George Washington, Mexico City; equestrian statue, Gen. J. H. Morgan, Lexington, Ky.; equestrian statue, Terry's Ranger, Austin, Tex.; Falkenberg monument, Denver, Colo.; Gen. J. C. Root monument, Memphis, Tenn.; Stephen F. Austin statue, Austin, Tex.; Gen. Sam Houston memorial, Huntsville, Tex.; statue U. S. Senator James P. Clarke, of Ark., Statuary Hall, Washington, D.C.; cowboy equestrian group, Ballinger, Tex.; war memorial fountain, U. of Tex., the gift of late Maj. George W. Littlefield; bronze doors, Scottish Rite Cathedral, San Antonio; John Ball's group, Grand Rapids, Mich.; George Washington statue, Portland, Ore.; Oscar Hammerstein statue for Hammerstein Theatre, N.Y. City. Lived in San Antonio, Tex., 1901-16, Chicago, 1916-22, New York since 1922. Mason (32°, K.T., Shriner). *Clubs:* Rotary, Level Club (New York); Lion Club of San Antonio (hon.). *Home:* Pelham Manor, N.Y. *Studio:* 210 W. 14th St., New York, N.Y.

COQUARD, Leon, architect. See Vol. X (1918-19)

CORAM, Joseph A., copper miner. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

CORBETT, Elizabeth F., author; *b.* Aurora, Ill., Sept. 30, 1887; *d.* Richard W. and Isabelle Jean (Adkins) C.; A.B., U. of Wis., 1910. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Alpha Gamma Delta. *Author:* Cecily and the Wide World, 1916; The Vanished Helga, 1918; Puritan and Pagan, 1920; Walt, 1927. Contbr. to Century, Scribner's, McCall's, etc. *Home:* 189 Waverly Pl., New York, N.Y.

CORBETT, Gail Sherman (Mrs. Harvey Wiley C.), sculptor; *b.* Syracuse, N.Y.; *d.* of Frederick Coe and Emma Jane (Ostrander) Sherman; ed. pub. and pvt. schs.; Art Students' League, New York, 1895; Beaux Arts, Paris, France, 1900; pupil of Augustus Saint Gaudens; *m.* Harvey Wiley Corbett, architect, of New York, June 28, 1905; children—Jean, John Maxwell. Prin. works: Hamilton S. White Memorial, Syracuse, 1905; Kirkpatrick Memorial Fountain, Syracuse, 1908; bronze doors, Springfield (Mass.) municipal group, 1913; portrait of Washington, George Washington Masonic Memorial, Alexandria, Va.; etc. Mem. Nat. Sculpture Soc., Am. Numismatic Soc., Nat. Assn. Women Painters and Sculptors. *Clubs:* Women's City, Town Hall. *Studio:* 443 W. 21st St., New York, N.Y.

CORBETT, Harvey Wiley, architect; *b.* San Francisco, Calif., Jan. 8, 1873; *s.* Samuel James (M.D.) and Elizabeth Jane (Wiley) C. (M.D.); B.Sc., U. of Calif., 1895; hon. Master of Architecture, Liverpool U., 1925; grad. École des Beaux Arts, Paris, 1900; *m.* Gail Sherman, of Syracuse, N.Y., June 28, 1905; children—Jean, John Maxwell. Mem. firm Helmle & Corbett, New York; lecturer in architecture, Columbia; mem. advisory bd. Sch. of Architecture, Princeton; architect mem. Fine Arts Commn. State of N.Y., and built Maryland Inst., Brooklyn Masonic Temple, Springfield (Mass.) Municipal Group, New York Sch. Applied Design for Women, Bush Terminal Office Bldg. (New York), Bush House, London, Kings County Hosp. Bldgs., Holy Innocents Ch., St. Francis Xavier's Sch. (all of Brooklyn), George Washington Masonic Nat. Memorial (Alexandria, Va.), etc. Mem. Archtl. Commn., Chicago Worlds Fair Centennial Celebration, 1933. A.N.A.; fellow Am. Inst. Architects, Royal Inst. British Architects, Soc. Architects, London; mem. Soc. Beaux Arts Architectes, Société des Architectes Diplomés par le Gouvernement Français (ex-pres.), Architectural League New York (ex-pres.), Nat. Sculpture Soc., Am. Fed. Arts, Archæol. Inst. America, N.Y. Building Congress, English-Speaking Union, Phi Gamma Delta, Sigma Xi. *Clubs:* Players, Transportation, Faculty of Columbia. *Home:* 443 W. 21st St. *Office:* 130 W. 42d St., New York, N.Y.

CORBETT, Laurence Jay, electrical engr.; *b.* Saratoga, Calif., May 19, 1877; *s.* John Jay and Maggie A. (Johnstone) C.; U. of Ida., 1896-1900; B.S. in E.E., U. of Calif., 1902; post-grad. work, Union Coll., Schenectady, N.Y., 1903; *m.* Laura Gertrude Arthur, of San Francisco, June 12, 1906; children—Ethel Jane, Arthur J., John Laurence. Successively with Gen. Electric Co., Schenectady, N.Y., 1902-03, Union Iron Works, San Francisco, 1904, Spokane & Inland Empire (elec.) Ry., Spokane, Wash., 1905, Washington Water Power Co., Spokane, 1905-06; consulting practice, Spokane, 1906-11; head dept. of electric engring., 1911-18, U. of Ida. Mem. Bd. Examiners of Architects, State of Ida., 1917-18. Served as capt. Engrs. U.S.A. and commd. lt. col. Engr. R.C. With Fed. Bd. for Vocational Edn., and mem. faculty dept. mech. and elec. engring., U. of Calif., 1919-20; engr. Pacific Gas & Electric Co. (hydro-elec. and transmission div.), since 1920. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Inst. E.E., Nat. Electric Light Assn. (inductive coördination com.), Pacific Coast Electric Assn. (tech. coms.), Astron. Soc. Pacific, Soc. Am. Mil. Engrs. Mason (32°). Author of papers in tech. press, and on engring. in soc. procs. *Home:* 1010 Shattuck Ave., Berkeley, Calif. *Office:* 245 Market St., San Francisco, Calif.

CORBETT, Lee Cleveland, horticulturist; *b.* Watkins, N.Y., Oct. 21, 1867; *s.* J. Wallace and Lucia M. C.; B.S., Cornell, 1890, M.S., 1896; D. Agr., U. of Md., 1921; *m.* Evelyn L. Northrup, of Beaver Dam., N.Y., Mar. 23, 1893; children—Ruth Eleanor, Frances Lee (Mrs. Colston E. Warne), Roger Bailey, Laurence Ward, Thurston Lee. Asst. horticulturist, Cornell, 1891-93; prof. horticulture and forestry, S.D. Agrl. Coll., 1893-95, W.Va. U., 1895-1901; horticulturist, U.S. Dept. Agr., 1901-13; asst. chief, Bur. Plant Industry, U.S. Dept. Agr., 1913-15; in charge hort. and pomol. investigations, U.S. Dept. of Agriculture, since 1915. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Assn. Promotion Agrl. Science, Soc. Promotion Hort. Science (ex-pres.), Bot. Soc. Washington, Washington Acad. of Sciences, Cosmos Club; del. Internat. Inst. Agr., Rome, 1920. Hort. editor of revised edit. Internat. Cyclopedia, Century Dictionary; contbr. to Cyclopedia of Am. Hort. *Author:* Garden Farming, Intensive Agriculture. Also Agrl. Expt. Sta. bulls. of Cornell U., S.D., W.Va., and U.S. Dept. Agr., and articles in year-book of latter. *Home:* Takoma Park, D.C.

CORBETT, Timothy, bishop; *b.* Mendota, Minn., July 10, 1858; *s.* Timothy and Anna (Kenrick) C.; ed. Coll. of Meximiux, France, and Sulpician seminaries at Montreal, Can., and Brighton, Mass. Ordained priest R.C. Ch., 1886; asst. in Diocese of St. Paul, Minn., 1886-89; pastor Cathedral, Duluth, 1886-1910; consecrated bishop of Crookston, May 19, 1910. *Home:* Crookston, Minn.

CORBIN, Alice (Henderson), writer; *b.* St. Louis, Mo.; *d.* Fillmore Mallory Corbin and Lula Hebe (Carradine) C.; *m.* William Penhallow Henderson (artist), of Boston, Mass., 1905; 1 dau., Alice Oliver (Mrs. John Ganson Evans). Asso. editor of Poetry (a magazine of verse), since 1912. *Author:* Adam's Dream and Two Other Miracle Plays for Children, 1907; The Spinning Woman of the Sky (poems), 1912; Red Earth (poems), 1920. Compiler: (with Harriet Monroe) The New Poetry, An Anthology, 1917. *Home:* Santa Fe, N.M.

CORBIN, Arthur Linton, college prof.; *b.* Linn Co., Kan., Oct. 17, 1874; *s.* Myron M. and Elizabeth R. (Linton) C.; B.A., U. of Kan., 1894; LL.B., Yale, 1899, hon. A.M., 1909; *m.* Bernice Lochhead, at Cripple Creek, Colo., July 10, 1901; children—Arthur Linton, Herbert Hale, David Lee. Instr. law of contracts, 1903-04, asst. prof., 1904-09, prof., 1909—, Yale Law Sch. Instr., summer session, U. of Mich., 1917, U. of Calif., 1919. Pres. Assn. Am. Law Schs., 1920-21; mem. Am. Inst. of Law, Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* Graduate, New Haven Lawn. Published Anson on Contracts, Am. edits., 1919-24; Cases on Contracts (Am. Casebook Series), 1921. *Home:* 253 Saint Ronan St., New Haven, Conn.

CORBIN, Caroline (Elizabeth) Fairfield, author. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

CORBIN, John, author; *b.* Chicago, May 2, 1870; *s.* Calvin Rich and Caroline Elizabeth (Fairfield) C.; A.B., Harvard, 1892, A.M., 1893; a year's residence at Baliol Coll., Oxford; *m.* Amy Foster, of N.Y. City, 1899. Asst. editor Harper's Magazine, 1897-1900; dramatic critic Harper's Weekly, 1899-1900; on editorial staff Encyclopedia Britannica, 1900-02; dramatic critic New York Times, 1902, New York Sun, 1905-07; literary mgr. New Theatre, New York, 1908-10. Sec. The Drama Soc., New York, 1913-16; produced "The Tempest" on a reconstruction of Shakespeare's stage, 1916. Dramatic critic New York Times, 1917-19; editorial writer, N.Y. Times, 1919-26. *Clubs:* Harvard, University, Coffee House. *Author:* The Elizabethan Hamlet, 1895; Schoolboy Life in England—an American View, 1898; An American at Oxford, 1902; A New Portrait of Shakespeare, 1903; The First Loves of Perilla, 1903; The Cave Man, 1907; Which College for the Boy, 1908; Husband and the Forbidden Guests, 1910; The Edge, 1915; The Return of the Middle Class, 1922. Contbr. s and articles on edn. and the drama to mags. 166 E. 66th St., New York, N.Y.

CORBIN, William Herbert, mfr.; *b.* Conn., July 20, 1864; *s.* William M. and Jose (Walker) C.; A.B., Yale, 1889, M.A., 1914; *m.* Williams, Manchester, Conn., July 16, 1890; dren—Walker Williams, Elinor (Mrs. C. Ward John). Instr., Westminster Sch., Dobbs N.Y., 1889-92; head master, Pingry Sch., Eliz N.J., 1892-97; treas. Central Woolen Co., S Springs, Conn., 1897-1900; sec. and treas., W H. Wiley & Son Co., 1900-16, and of its suc The Wiley, Bickford, Sweet Co., 1916-22, v.p. 26; exec. v.p. Hartford Chamber of Com 1926—. Member of Hartford Common C 3 years and alderman 2 years; tax commr., Feb. 1907-20; apptd. by Conn. legislature, mem. spl. com. to investigate oyster proper the state and method of taxation; apptd. b Simeon E. Baldwin mem. spl. com. to inve taxation of pub. service and financial corpns. Nov. 1911. Mem. Yale Alumni Advisory chmn. W. Middle Dist. Sch. Com., 19 yrs Hartford Public Library. Mem. Psi Upsilon and Bones (Yale). *Clubs:* University, Hd Educational, Golf, Twentieth Century, Tu Congregational, Get-Together (Hartford); (New York); Graduate (New Haven). Au various reports, papers read at confs. Nat. Ta Republican. Conglist. *Home:* 172 Colli *Office:* 805 Main St., Hartford, Conn.

CORBITT, Charles Linwood; *b.* B Va., Oct. 21, 1862; *s.* James Madison and (Whitney) C.; student Suffolk Mil. Acad., Richmond Coll., 1880-83; studied law, U. Summer Sch., 1885, 86, and practiced at B 1886-94; Th.M., Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem *m.* Josephine Weston, of Boykins, Nov. 21 children—Martha Ann, Linwood Percy Josephine Weston, Charles Whitney. O Bapt. ministry, 1897; pastor Millwood, R and Bethel chs., in Valley of Va., 1897-98, Re Northampton Co., 1898-1906; supt. Bapt. age of Va., since June 1906; evangelistic wo Jan. 1, 1925. Democrat. Mason (Shrine Fellow, K.P. *Home:* Salem, Va.

CORBLY, Lawrence Jugurtha, pres. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

CORCORAN, Brewer, author; *b.* Spr Mass., Mar. 11, 1877; *s.* of Luke and (Brewer) C.; St. Paul's Sch., Concord, N.H dent Williams Coll., 1897-98; *m.* Carolyn U. Thompsonville, Conn., Oct. 8, 1901. Mem. staff Springfield Republican, 1899-1911. Delta Psi. *Author:* The Bantam, 1912. Al stories in Youth's Companion, 1915; The Le Rêve, 1916; The Barbarian, 1917; T Scouts of Kendallville, 1918; The Boy Sc the Wolf Patrol, 1920; The Princess Naid The Boy Scouts at Camp Lowell, 1922; Fo Ball, 1927. Capt., mil. intelligence div., Ge U.S.A., 1918. *Home:* 95 Maple St., Spr Mass.

CORD, Errett Lobban, automobile Warrensburg, Mo., July 20, 1894; *s.* Charles Ida L. (Lobban) C.; ed. high sch., Los Calif.; *m.* Helen Marie Frische, of Cincin Sept. 18, 1914; children—Charles Erret James. Race mechanic, driver, operator stage lines and truck lines, used car stores car rental agencies—all in Calif.; distributi mobiles in Chicago 5 yrs.; pres. and ge Auburn Automobile Co. since 1924; pres berg, Inc. Mem. Christian (Disciples) Ch. *Home:* Auburn, Ind.

CORDELL, Harry William, prof. ec *b.* Moundsville, W.Va., July 21, 1883; s. and Mary B. (Rock) C.; Ph.B., Tri-Sta Angola, Ind., 1907; Ph.B., Hiram (O.) Co M.A., U. of Chicago, 1915; studied furt univ., 1915-17; *m.* Alta M. Girkins, of To Jan. 1, 1909; children—Vernon Earle, William, Walter (dec.). Ordained ministry of Christ, 1908; pastor Harrisburg, Pa., cinnati, O., until 1913; instr. economics, asst. prof., 1919-21, asso. prof., 1921-22, p 1922, also head dept. business administrati Coll. of Wash. Mem. Am. Economic A Kappa Phi. Kiwanian. *Home:* Pullman,

CORDLEY, Arthur Burton, coll *b.* Pinckney, Mich., Feb. 11, 1864; s. C Esther (Hicks) C.; B.S., Mich. Agrl. C

1901, hon. D.Sc., 1917; grad. student Cornell 00, 1907; *m.* Mary Celia McLouth, of Brook- .D., July 5, 1893; 1 dau., Dorothea McLouth. n entomology, Mich. Agrl. Coll., 1888-90; ntomologist, Vt. Expt. Sta., 1890-91; asst. ologist, U.S. Dept. Agr., 1891-93; farmer, 5; prof. zoölogy and entomologist, Expt. Sta., grl. Coll., 1895-1913, dean of agr. since 1907, grl. Coll.; dir. Ore. Agrl. Expt. Sta., 1914-20. Corvallis Orchard Co. Mem. Phi Delta Theta, a Alpha, Gamma Sigma Delta, Alpha Zeta. lican. Conglist. Mason. Author of a num- bulls. and reports, also articles in hort. and ress. *Home:* Corvallis, Ore.

REA, Luis Felipe, diplomatist, lawyer; *b.* la, Nicaragua, Aug. 25, 1864; *s.* Simon and a (Briceño) C.; educated Nat. Coll., Granada, ad. (LL.D.) Central Univ. of Guatemala. istory, philosophy and mathematics, Central after graduation; prof. philosophy and history ous colls. in Guatemala; judge at Totonicapam so. judge, Quezaltenango, and at same time nternat. law, Western U. of Guatemala. title of doctor of laws and apptd. sec. legation, lic of Central America, in Washington, 1896; chargé d'affaires same republic few months chargé d'affaires of Nicaragua, 1898; E.E. .P. of Nicaragua to U.S., 1899-1909; minister c., 1900-09, to Cuba, 1906-09; mem. law firm nson, Galston & Corea, New York, 1909. Phila. Commercial Congress; chmn. Nica- Commn., Buffalo Expn., 1901; del. 2d Internat. ongress, Mexico City, 1901; del. 1st Pan-Am. s Congress, New York, 1902; hon. v.p. at. Geographic Congress, 1904; del. to 3d st. Am. Congress, Rio de Janeiro, 1906, to l Am. Peace Conf., Washington, 1907, to 2d n. Scientific Congress, 1915-16. Proclaimed ate for president of Nicaragua by the Re- n Liberal Party, 1924. Order of Bust of or Bolivar, and Medal of Public Instruction ezuela. Mem. Scientific Soc., Guatemala, eog. Soc., Am. Soc. Internat. Law, Central raternity (charter), Pan-Am. Soc. of U.S. r); life mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social . *Club:* Whitehall. *Home:* 362 Riverside *Office:* 165 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

REY, see also Cory.

REY, Alfred Adams, Jr., iron and steel North Braddock Borough, Pa., Jan. 4, 1878; *s.* Adams and Adaline (Fritz) C.; ed. pub. schs.; elia S. Rose, of Braddock, Pa., Dec. 7, 1897; a—David K., Adaline. Apprentice, machine Homestead Steel Works, Carnegie Steel Co., , Ill. Steel Co., Chicago, 1895-96, again ead Steel Works until 1900; mill positions, ng asst. supt. structural mill and asst. supt. earth dept., 1900-04; supt. open hearth depart- olling mills, North Sharon Plant, Carnegie o., 1904-06; gen. supt. Donora (Pa.) Steel and Furnaces, Union Steel Co., 1906-09; n. supt. Homestead Steel Works, Munhall, arrie Furnaces, Rankin, Pa., Schoen Steel Works, McKees Rocks, Pa., 1909-14; gen. ame, 1914-19; pres. Cambria Steel Co., wn Water Co.; v.p. Midvale Steel and ce Co., Union Coal and Coke Co., 1919-23; d dir. Vanadium Corpn. of America since 1923; dir. Internat. Combustion Engring. (New York), Genl. Refractories Co. (Phila.), phia-Girard Nat. Bank. Republican. Meth- Mason (32°, K.T., Shriner). *Clubs:* Links, Bankers (New York); Racquet (Phila.); ne (Pittsburgh). *Home:* 1125 Park Avenue, rk. *Office:* 120 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

EY, Herbert, newspaper man; *b.* Toledo, une 28, 1872; *s.* Abel M. and Minnie S. t) C.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Carolyn Koehl, of us, O., Nov. 30, 1901. Formerly cowboy, river, and sheep herder in Colo. and Wyo.; ed with various western newspapers, until ecame corr. Cincinnati Enquirer, 1900, later g corr. and New York corr., Cincinnati Times- raveling corr. Associated Newspapers since ar corr. throughout the war in Europe and E.F. in France, and contbd. letters from y, England, France, Italy, Serbia, etc. to mags. and periodicals; lecturer on in- politics and economics. *Clubs:* Nat. Press, (Washington, D.C.); Lotos, Army and New York). *Home:* 1911 R St. N.W., gton, D.C.

EY, Merton Leroy, lawyer; *b.* York Co., eb. 23, 1883; *s.* Alfred G. and Mary C. (Gilmore) C.; grad. high sch., Lincoln, Neb., 1901; LL.B., U. of Neb., 1907; *m.* Lela V. Lewis, of Fairfield, Neb., Aug. 21, 1906; children—Gerald M. (dec.), Rogene Lois, Margaret L. (dec.). Admitted to Neb. bar, 1907, and began practice at Clay Center; temporary and permanent chmn. Dem. State Conv., Neb., 1914, 16; registrar and gen. counsel Federal Land Bank, Omaha, 1917-23; mem. Federal Farm Loan Bd., Washington, D.C., 1923-Dec. 1, 1924. As mem. Federal Farm Loan Bd. had charge of orgn. and administration of federal intermediate credit banks. Resumed practice, N.Y. City, 1924, representing a number of coöperative assns. as fiscal agent. Apptd., 1926, receiver of The Tobacco Growers Co-operative Assn. by judges of the five federal courts in assn. territory and has located temporarily at Richmond, Va., to complete this work; apptd., 1927, by Gov. McLean of N.C. as adviser to State Com. for Relief of Cotton Farmers. Author of a number of articles upon co-operative marketing, farm finance, and economic problems. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Theta Kappa Nu, Delta Sigma Rho, Phi Delta Phi. Mem. Christian (Disciples) Ch. Mason, K.P., Elk. *Home:* Scarsdale, N.Y. *Office:* 610 Times Dispatch Bldg., Richmond, Va.

COREY, Stephen Jared, clergyman; *b.* Rolla, Mo., Apr. 29, 1873; *s.* Ambrose Brookmire and Maria Fidelia (Henry) C.; student Mo. Sch. of Mines; A.B., U. of Neb., 1898; LL.D., Transylvania Coll., 1914; *m.* Edith C. Webster, of Rochester, N.Y., Oct. 1, 1901; children—Helen D. (dec.), Stephen Maxwell, Julia Edith, John Pershing. Ordained ministry Christian (Disciples) Ch., 1898; student pastor Waterloo, Neb., 1897-98; pastor Rochester, 1898-1903; sec. New York Christian Missionary Soc., 1903-05, Foreign Christian Missionary Soc., 1905-19, United Christian Missionary Soc., 1919-20, vice pres. since 1920; mem. Internat. Missionary Council, com. on reference and council of Foreign Missions Conf. of N.A., World Conf. on Christian Work for S.A. Trustee Nanking (China) U. *Author:* Missions in the Sunday School, 1910; Among Central African Tribes, 1912; Among Asia's Needy Millions, 1915; Among South American Friends, 1925. Contbr. to World Call. *Home:* 5769 Westminster St. *Office:* 425 DeBaliviere Av., St. Louis, Mo.

COREY, William Ellis, capitalist; *b.* Braddock, Pa., May 4, 1866; *s.* Alfred A. and Adaline (Fritz) C.; ed. pub. schs. and Duff's Coll., Pittsburgh; twice married; *m.* 2d, Mabelle Gilman, May 14, 1907. At 16 entered chem. laboratory of Edgar Thomson Steel Works; went to Homestead Steel Works, 1887, becoming supt. plate mill, 1889, supt. armor plate dept., 1893, and succeeded Charles M. Schwab as gen. supt., 1897; pres. Carnegie Steel Co., 1901-03; pres. U.S. Steel Corpn., 1903-11; dir. Am. Bank Note Co., Baldwin Locomotive Works, Hedley Gold Mining Co., Vanadium Corpn. of America, Greene Cananea Copper Co., Inspiration Consolidated Copper Co., Internat. Nickel Co., Mont. Power Co., Internat. Motor Truck Corp. Mem. Am. Iron and Steel Inst., Iron and Steel Inst. Gt. Britain, Am. Inst. Mining Engrs. *Clubs:* Metropolitan (Washington); Duquesne (Pittsburgh); Racquet (Phila.); Automobile of France, St. Cloud Country (Paris); Metropolitan, Hudson River Country, Recess, Automobile of America. *Home:* 991 5th Av. *Office:* 25 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

CORFMAN, Elmer Ellsworth, judge; *b.* Toledo, Ia., Mar. 4, 1865; *s.* John and Katherine (Hufford) C.; pub. schs.; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1890; *m.* Ivy G. Loar, of Bloomington, Ill., June 6, 1898; children—Aileen, Betty. Practiced at Provo, Utah, 1890-1917; mem. Constl. Conv.; justice Supreme Court of Utah, 1917-23; pres. Pub. Utilities Commn. of Utah; mem. Utah Constitutional Conv. Democrat. Conglist. Mason (32°). *Home:* 1231 E. 3d So. St., Salt Lake City, Utah.

CORIAT, Isador Henry, neurologist; *b.* Phila., Pa. Dec. 10, 1875; *s.* Harry and Clara (Einstein) C.; prep. edn., high sch., Boston; M.D., Tufts Coll. Med. Sch., 1900; spl. student in philosophy, Harvard, 1909-10; *m.* Etta Dann, of Boston, Mass., Feb. 1, 1904. Asst. and 1st asst. phys., Worcester Insane Hosp., 1900-05; neurol. staff Boston City Hosp., 1905-19; neurologist to Mt. Sinai Hosp., 1905-14; consulting neurologist Chelsea Memorial and Beth-Israel hosps.; neuro-psychiatrist Forsyth Dental Infirmary; instr. neurology, Tufts Coll. Med. Sch., 1914-16. Fellow A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc., Boston Med. Library, Am. Psychiatric Assn.; mem. Am. Psycho-Pathol. Assn., N.E. Soc. Psychiatry, Am. Jewish Hist. Soc., Am. Psychol. Assn., Internat. Psychoanalytic Assn. (mem. edni. com.), Assn. for Research in Nervous and Mental Diseases, Boston Med. History Club, New York Psychoanalytic Soc., Mass. Psychiatric Soc., Am. Psychoanalytic Assn. (pres. 1924-25); hon. mem. Tau Epsilon Phi. Collaborating editor Jour. of Abnormal Psychology. Republican. Mason. *Author:* A Laboratory Manual of Clinical and Physiological Chemistry (with Dr. A. E. Austin), 1898; Religion and Medicine (with Drs. Worcester and McCoomb), 1908; Abnormal Psychology, 1910, 2d edit., 1914; The Hysteria of Lady Macbeth, 1912, 2d edit., 1919; The Meaning of Dreams, 1915; What Is Psychoanalysis? 1917; Repressed Emotions, 1920; Fundamental Conceptions of Stammering, 1927; also monographs and articles on nervous and mental diseases, psychopathology and psychoanalysis. *Address:* 416 Marlboro St., Boston, Mass.

CORLETT, William Thomas, M.D.; *b.* Orange, O., Apr. 15, 1854; *s.* William and Ann (Avery) C.; ed. Oberlin Coll., 1870-73; M.D., Wooster U., 1877; student and asst. London Hosp., 1879-81, Hôpital St. Louis, Paris, France, in 1881; diploma Royal Coll. Phys., London, 1881; later studied in Vienna, Berlin and Breslau; *m.* at Rheinpfalz, Germany, Amanda Marie Leisy, of Cleveland, June 26, 1895. Prof. diseases of the skin and genito-urinary diseases, Wooster U., 1883-85; prof. dermatology and syphilography, Western Reserve U., 1885-1914, sr. prof., 1914-24, emeritus prof. since 1924. Fellow Royal Soc. of Medicine (Great Britain); mem. 11th and 12th Internat. Med. Congresses, Rome, 1894, and London, 1913, Am. Pub. Health Assn., Mexico City, 1893, Internat. Congress Dermatology, London, 1896. Mem. Am. Dermatol. Assn. (pres. 1905), A.M.A.; corr. mem. British Assn. Dermatology and Syphilology. *Clubs:* Union, Country, Kirtland. *Author:* Treatise on the Acute Infectious Exanthemata, 1901; The American Tropics, 1908; The People of Orrisdale and Others, 1918; Early Reminiscences, 1920. Wrote: The Scaly Diseases of the Skin (Vol. III, Morrow's System of Dermatology, etc.), 1894; The Vegetable Parasitic Diseases of the Skin (in Bangs and Hardaway's American Text-Book of Genito-Urinary Diseases, etc.), 1898; Purpura, Pompholyx and Pellagra, in Reference Handbook of the Medical Sciences, 1903; also on Lichen, Lentigo, Granuloma, Annulare in 1915 edition. Also articles on diseases of the skin in leading Am. and foreign jours. *Home:* 11015 East Boul., Cleveland, O.

CORLISS, Anne Parrish (Mrs. Charles Albert Corliss) author; *b.* Colorado Springs, Colo., Nov. 12, 1888; *d.* Thomas Clarkson and Anne (Lodge) Parrish; ed. The Misses Ferris' Sch., Colorado Springs, and The Misses Hebb's Sch., Wilmington, Del.; *m.* Charles Albert Corliss, of N.Y. City, Dec. 29, 1915. Episcopalian. *Club:* Garden Club of America. *Author:* Pocketful of Poses, 1923; Knee High to a Grasshopper (with Dillwyn Parrish), 1923; The Dream Coach (with same), 1924; Lustres (with same), 1924; Semi-Attached, 1924; The Perennial Bachelor (winner Harper prize), 1925; Tomorrow Morning, 1926, all under name of Anne Parrish. *Home:* 535 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

CORLISS, Charles Albert, corporation official; *b.* Troy, N.Y., Oct. 16, 1868; *s.* Wilbur Fisk and Julia (Parmlee) C.; B.A., Williams, 1890; *m.* Anne Parrish, of Claymont, Del., Dec. 29, 1915. Pres. Lamont, Corliss & Co., selling agents, since 1903; pres. Pond's Extract Co.; chmn. bd. O'Sullivan Rubber Co.; dir. Chemical Nat. Bank, Inspiration Consolidated Copper Co., Magma Copper Co., Intercontinental Rubber Co., Knox Hat Co. Mem. Sigma Phi. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* University, Metropolitan, Merchants', Union League, Williams College. *Home:* 535 Park Av. *Office:* 131 Hudson St., New York, N.Y.

CORLISS, Frederick William, educator. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

CORLISS, Guy Carleton Haynes, judge. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

CORLISS, John Blaisdell, ex-congressman. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

CORNBROOKS, Thomas Mullan, naval architect; *b.* Wilmington, Del., Oct. 26, 1876; *s.* William Henry and Elizabeth Ellis (Mullan) C.; grad. Wilmington High Sch., 1892; course in naval architecture with pvt. tutor; *m.* Harriet Boulden Walters, of "Knollwood," Elkton, Md., June 12, 1900; children—Charles W., Thomas E., William H., Harriet W., Elizabeth M. Apprenticeship with

The Harlan and Hollingsworth Co., Wilmington, 1892-97; asst. chief draftsman with same co., 1897-98; chief draftsman, Md. Steel Co., 1901-12, and chief engr., 1912-14; asst. mgr. Md. Shipbuilding Plant of Bethlehem Steel Co., 1914-17; became supt. contracts and sales, Bethlehem Shipbuilding Corpn., Ltd., 1917; pres. Merrill-Stevens Shipbuilding Corpn., Louisiana Shipbuilding Corpn., S. Jacksonville Realty Corpn., 1918-19; asst. mgr. New York Shipbuilding Corpn., 1919-21; asst. to sr. v.p. N.Y. Shipbuilding Corpn., 1921-24; pres. Camden (N.J.) Motors Co., Security Fuel Oil Burner Corpn., Camden, 1924-25. Tech. agt. Isherwood System of Ship Constrn. Commr. Borough of Collingswood, N.J., 1925. Chairman standardization com. Bethlehem Steel and subsidiary cos.; chmn. advisory com. and dir. Camden Dealers' Used Car Exchange, 1925. Mem. and sec. freeboard com. U.S. Govt.; mem. sub-com. on electric spot welding of Council National Defense; mem. sub-com. on standard ships U.S. Govt.; mem. tech. com. Am. Bur. Shipping. Mem. Soc. Naval Architects and Marine Engrs., Instn. Naval Architects, London; asso. mem. Inst. Naval Engrs., Washington, D.C. Republican. Methodist. Mason. *Clubs:* Camden, Engineers' (New York). Contbr. to Procs. Naval Architects and Marine Engrs. *Home:* 500 Browning Rd., West Collingswood, N.J.

CORNEAU, Barton, lawyer; *b.* Toledo, O., Sept. 30, 1878; *s.* William Bonsal and Susan (Addison) C.; ed. pub. and high schs. and under pvt. tutors; *m.* Octavia Roberts, of Springfield, Ill., Dec. 27, 1913. Admitted to Ill. bar, 1899; connected with law dept. C. & N. W. R.R., 1899-1909; a gen. atty. of the rd. from 1905; spl. asst. to Atty. Gen. of U.S., 1909-13; resumed practice, Boston, Jan. 1, 1913. Democrat. *Home:* The Empire. *Office:* 18 Tremont St., Boston, Mass.

CORNEAU, Octavia Roberts, writer; *b.* Springfield, Ill.; *d.* Charles David and Octavia (Ridgely) Roberts; ed. St. Agatha's Episcopal Sch., Springfield, Ill.; *m.* Barton Corneau, of Boston, Mass., Dec. 27, 1913. *Clubs:* Boston Authors', Women's City, Saturday Morning. *Author:* (under name Octavia Roberts), Lady Valentine, 1914; Lincoln in Illinois, 1917; With Lafayette in America, 1919; The Perilous Isle, 1926; also numerous short stories and articles. *Home:* The Empire, Boston, Mass.

CORNELIUS, Charles Over, author; *b.* Sewickley, Pa., Sept. 9, 1890; *s.* Charles Edwin and Katharine Courtney (Shurtleff) C.; A.B., Princeton, 1913; B.S., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1916; unmarried. Began in office of Frank A. Colby, architect, N.Y. City; with Met. Mus. Art since 1917; asst. curator dept. decorative art, same, 1918-24, asso. curator American Art since 1925. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Princeton (New York); Nassau (Princeton). *Author:* Furniture Masterpieces of Duncan Phyfe, 1922; The American Wing (with R. T. H. Halsey), 1924; Early American Furniture, 1926. Contbr. to mags. on art and architecture. *Home:* 162 E. 83d St. *Office:* Met. Mus. of Art, New York, N.Y.

CORNELIUS, David William, prof. physics; *b.* Linton, Ind., Apr. 28, 1885; *s.* William Fletcher and Alice Victoria (Osborn) C.; A.B., DePauw U., 1906; Ph.D., U. of Ill., 1912; *m.* Orrelle Fidlar of Terre Haute, Ind., Aug. 17, 1912. Asst. in physics, DePauw, 1905-06; instr. physics, Purdue U., 1906-08; grad. student and asst. in physics, U. of Calif., 1908-10; fellow U. of Ill., 1910-12; prof. physics and engr., Ottawa U., 1912-13; acting asst. prof. physics and astronomy, U. of Kan., 1913-15; research, U. of Wis., summer 1915; instr. physics, U. of Mo., 1915-17; prof. physics, Alma Coll., 1917-20; prof. physics, U. of Mich., summer 1920; prof. physics, U. of Chattanooga, since 1920. Fellow A.A.A.S. (life); mem. Am. Physical Soc., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Tennessee Academy Sciences (vice president), Alpha (hon. scholastic soc.), Phi Gamma Delta. Republican. Methodist. Mason. *Author:* (brochures) Velocity of Electrons in the Photo-electric Effect, as a Function of the Wave-Length of the Light; A Liquid High Resistance as a Substitute for a Bronson Resistance. Lecturer on scientific subjects. *Address:* Univ. of Chattanooga, Chattanooga, Tenn.

CORNELIUS, Olivia Smith, author. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

CORNELIUS, Ralph E., banker; *b.* Lawrence, Pa., May 28, 1869; *s.* William and Mary (Swisher) C.; grad. Rayen High Sch., Youngstown; *m.* Helen Arms, of Youngstown, 1906. Began as collector Second Nat. Bank, Youngstown, 1886, advancing to cashier; bank merged with First Nat. Bank of which was asst. cashier, and was made cashier after affiliation of First Nat. Bank and Dollar Savings & Trust Co., also serving as trust officer of latter; now pres. First Nat. Bank. Republican. *Home:* 212 Broadway. *Office:* Mahoning National Bank, Youngstown, O.

CORNELIUS, Samuel Anderson, clergyman; *b.* Mt. Jackson, Pa., Nov. 20, 1857; *s.* Maxwell and Mary (Anderson) C.; A.B., U. of Wooster, O., 1882; A.M., 1885; grad. Union Theol. Sem., 1885; D.D., Wooster, 1897; *m.* Harriet Canfield, of New York, May 25, 1886. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1885; pastor Phillipsburg, Pa., 1885-89, Santa Cruz, Calif., 1889-91, Oil City, Pa., 1891-1915. Moderator of Synod of Pa., 1912-13, and mem. exec. commn. of Synod; rep. Gen. Assembly of Presbyn. Ch. at Princeton Centennial, 1912. Republican. Mem. Sigma Chi, Presbyn. Hist. Soc. Traveled extensively in Orient. *Home:* 728 Beaver St., Wooster, O.

CORNELSON, George Henry, clergyman; *b.* Orangeburg, S.C., Nov. 2, 1869; *s.* George Henry and Angie M. (Holman) C.; B.S., S.C. Mil. Acad., 1888; A.M., Davidson (N.C.) Coll., D.D., 1906; student McCormick Theol. Sem.; B.D., Columbia (S.C.) Theol. Sem., 1895; spl. courses, U. of Chicago and Free Ch. Coll., Edinburgh, Scotland, 1895-96; *m.* Emma F. Bailey, of Clinton, S.C., Nov. 10, 1897; children—George Henry, Rose Bailey. Ordained ministry Presbyn. Ch. in U.S., 1896; pastor successively Malvern, Ark., Aiken, S.C., Concord, N.C., Moore Memorial Ch., Nashville, Tenn., until 1909, First Ch., New Orleans, 1909-27; v.p. City Investment Co., Gentilly Terrace Co., Rose Hill, Inc. Cadet capt. Prize Co. B, S.C. Mil. Acad., 1888. Trustee Mountain Retreat Assn., Montreat, N.C. Mem. Sigma Alpha Epsilon. Democrat. Mason, Woodman. *Clubs:* Audubon Golf. *Home:* 2010 Palmer Av., New Orleans, La.

CORNER, George Washington, anatomist; *b.* Baltimore, Md., Dec. 12, 1889; *s.* George Washington and Florence (Evans) C.; A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1909, M.D., 1913; *m.* Betsy Lyon Copping, of Groveland, Mass., Dec. 28, 1915; children—George Washington, IV, Hester Ann. Asst. in anatomy, Johns Hopkins, 1913-14; resident house officer, Johns Hopkins Hosp., 1914-15; asst. prof. anatomy, U. of Calif., 1915-19; asso. prof. anatomy, Johns Hopkins, 1919-23; prof. anatomy, U. of Rochester, 1923—. Mem. Am. Assn. Anatomists, Soc. Exptl. Biology and Medicine, Phi Kappa Psi, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi. Author of Anatomical Texts of the Earlier Middle Ages, 1927, and of numerous papers on anatomy and physiology of reproduction, spl. histology and embryology, history of medicine, etc. *Address:* School of Medicine, Elmwood Av., Rochester, N. Y.

CORNER, George Washington, Jr.; *b.* Baltimore, Md., May 1, 1862; *s.* George W. and Mary J. (Dungan) C.; ed. Pembroke Sch. and Friends' Acad., Baltimore; *m.* Florence Elmer Evans, of Baltimore, Nov. 27, 1888; children—George Washington III, Henry Evans, Hester King. Mem. of firm Rouse, Hempstone & Co., merchants, Baltimore, 1895; treas. Rouse, Hempstone & Co., Inc., 1917-26; v.p. same firm in liquidation; asst. to treas. Baltimore Equitable Soc., fire ins., since 1927; pres. Baltimore Goodwill Industries, Inc.; dir. Central Savings Bank. Mem. Public Bath Comm. of Baltimore, 1900-05; treas. bd. of trustees Home for the Aged, M.E. Ch., Baltimore, 1911-15; dir. Boys' Home Soc. of Baltimore, 1910-15; pres. Baltimore Y.M.C.A., 1920-26. Trustee Samuel Ready Sch. for Girls, David H. Carroll Home for Boys. Mem. Bur. of Foreign Language Work of Bd. of Home Missions and Ch. Extensions, M.E. Ch. Republican. *Home:* Wyman Park Apts. *Office:* 23 N. Eutaw St., Baltimore, Md.

CORNER, Thomas Cromwell, portrait painter; *b.* Baltimore, Md., Feb. 2, 1865; *s.* William Henley and Camilla (Cromwell) C.; ed. pub. schs., Baltimore; studied art, Md. Inst. Design (Baltimore), Art Students' League (New York), Académie Julian (Paris); unmarried. Exhibited at Nat. Acad. Design, New York; Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, Phila.; Corcoran Gallery of Art, Washington, D.C.; Baltimore Mus. of Art. Portraits on permanent exhbn. in State Capitol and City Hall, Albany, N.Y.; Annapolis, Md.; Richmond, Va.; U.S. Court House, Harrisburg, Pa.; Johns Hopkins U., Baltimore. Trustee Baltimore Mus. of Art. Democrat. Unitarian. *Clubs:* University, Charcoal. *Home:* 20 Merrymount Rd. *Studio:* 260 W. Baltimore, Md.

CORNETET, Noah E., clergyman; *b.* Mowrystown, O., June 2, 1867; *s.* Le... Leah (Winkle) C.; B.A., Otterbein Col... ville, O., 1896, M.A., 1902, Litt.D., 1921; ... E. Holladay, of Hillsboro, O., May 9, ... dren—Dwight Lowell, Hazel Lois Mille... Hillis, Russell Lewis, Mary Grace. ... ministry U.B. in Christ, 1890; pastor Ha... Cynthiana, (O.), 1889-1892, Newark (O.)... (Mo.) and Logan (O.), 1895-1901; pr... Otterbein Coll., since 1901, dean since 192... of a men's Bible class. Sec. Ohio State Ass... Members 4 yrs.; mem. Bd. of Edn., Wes... yrs. (ex-pres.). Mem. Classical Assn. M... and South, Ohio State Classical Conf.... Central Ohio Schoolmasters' Club. *Auth...* a Means of Spiritual Growth, 1904; also ... articles on religious and lit. subjects. *Ho...* Park St., Westerville, O.

CORNING, Frederick Gleason, engr.; *b.* Brooklyn, Mar. 27, 1857; *s.* F... Leonard and Sarah Ellen (Deming) C.; ... schule, Stuttgart, Germany, Stuttgart P... Sch. of Mines, Freiberg, 4½ years, M.E., 18... U. of Pittsburgh, 1911; *m.* Marion Adelin... of Brooklyn, June 18, 1891. Practiced ... engr. and metallurgist in U.S., Central an... ica and Can.; since 1897 has been at he... operating gold and silver mines in Mexico... Can. Pres. Guanajuato Consol. Mining & ... Mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Eng... Metropolitan, Calumet, Bankers, Oakl... Ardsley, New York Yacht (New York... 1 W. 72d St. *Office:* 35 Wall St., New Y...

CORNING, Parker, congressman; ... N.Y., Jan. 22, 1874; *s.* Erastus and Mar... C.; B.A., Yale, 1895. Mem. 68th to 70th ... (1923-29), 28th N.Y. Dist. Democrat. ... bany, N.Y.

CORNISH, Albert Judson, judge; ... XI (1920-21).

CORNISH, Ed(ward), banker; *b.* ... 25, 1871; *s.* Eli and Sarah Jane (Benton) ... high sch., Monticello, Ark.; Eastman Busi... Poughkeepsie, N.Y., 1888; *m.* Hilda K... St. Louis, Mo., July 20, 1902; children—E... Raymond F. Low), Hilda (Mrs. James M... Ed(ward), Sylvia, Merion, Don. Mem. firm ... & England, 1900-02; v.p. State Nat. Bank ... pres. Am. Bank, 1904-11; v.p. German N... 1911-17; v.p. Am. Nat. Bank, 1917-19; ... Bank of Commerce & Trust Co., 1919-... 1921-24; later pres. Am. Southern Trust ... of Little Rock, Ark.); now pres. First ... & Trust Co., West Palm Beach, Fla. Pres. ... Commerce, Little Rock, 1918. Democrat. ... Country (Little Rock and Ludington, Mich... West Palm Beach, Fla.

CORNISH, Edward Joel, pres. N... Co.; *b.* Sidney, Ia., Dec. 15, 1861; *s.* Col. Jo... Virginia (Raymond) C.; student Tabor (... 1875-78; A.B., State U. of Ia., 1881, LL.B.,... Mrs. Levi Carter, of Omaha, Neb., 1905... practice at Omaha, 1882; asst. city atty.... park commr., 1896-1912; as atty. for Lee ... Estate became pres. Carter White Lead C... sold out to Nat. Lead Co., 1906, but conn... pres.; apptd. mgr. Chicago br. Nat. Lead C... v.p. Nat. Lead Co., 1910-16, pres. since 19... Lakeside Ice Co., Omaha; dir. Seaboard N... Omaha Alfalfa Milling Co., Carter White ... (Montreal, Can.), Williams-Harvey Co.... Anglo-South Am. Trust Co. Republican... (K.T.). *Home:* Cold Spring, N.Y. *Offi...* Broadway, New York, N.Y.

CORNISH, Gertrude Eleanor, edu... Worcester, Mass., Jan. 28, 1880; *d.* Carl... and Ella Jane (Bryant) C.; grad. Worcest... cal High Sch., 1897; B.S., Middlebury (V... 1901, hon. A.M., 1927; grad. study Clark ... 09; unmarried. Teacher of mathematics, ... Sem., Norton, Mass., 1903-08; same, Miss ... Sch., Farmington, Conn., 1909-11; found... since prin. House in the Pines, girls' boar... Norton, Mass. Chmn. advisory bd., Wome... Middlebury, Vt. Mem. Am. Assn. Univ. ... Nat. Assn. Prins. Schs. for Girls, Headm... Assn. of the East, Pvt. Schs. Assn. of Bo... Beta Kappa, Kappa Kappa Gamma. ... House in the Pines, Norton, Mass.

NISH, Lorenzo Dana, civil engr.; *b.* tre, Oneida Co., N. Y., Mar. 30, 1877; *s.* Bennett and Frances Emeline (Ward) C.; gh sch., Syracuse, N.Y., 1894; C.E., Syra-, 1902; *m.* Mary Elizabeth Brodhead, of e, Jan. 15, 1901 (died 1911); 1 son, Eugene d; *m.* 2d, Jeanette Welsh, of Cincinnati, O., 1916. Jr. U.S. civ. engr. and supt. constn., burgh, 1902-06; asst. engr. Internat. Con-Bd. Panama Canal, 1906; designing engr. n Canal Commn., 1907-13; prin. asst. engr. d Cross Bd. Engrs., China, 1914; prin. r., U.S. Engr. Dept., Cincinnati, O., 1915-17; ef engr. Div. of Waterways, State of Ill., 19, building Waterways, Lockport to La-Served as pvt. Co. C, 3d N.Y. Vols., June-98; capt. 15th Engrs., U.S.A., June 11, b. 13, 1919; mai., Feb. 13-Oct. 30, 1919; charged Oct. 30, 1919. Mem. Am. Soc. estern Soc. Engrs., Nat. Rivers and Harbors s. Republican. Baptist. *Home:* 1054 Rd. *Office:* 1510 Consumers Bldg., Ill.

NISH, Louis Craig, clergyman; *b.* dford, Mass., Apr. 18, 1870; *s.* Aaron and V. (Hawkins) C.; Harvard, 1889-91, 1892-, Stanford U., 1894; Harvard Div. Sch., A.M., Harvard, 1899; D.D. from St. e and Meadville, 1922; *m.* Frances Eliot f Boston, June 16, 1906. Asst. in ethical anford U., 1894; sec. to Episcopal bishop of 894-98; ordained Unitarian ministry, 1899; First Parish, Hingham, Mass., 1900-15; sec. Am. Unitarian Assn., 1915-16; sec. same, administrative v.p. 1925-27, pres. since Chmn. Anglo-Am. Ch. Commissions to ia, 1922, 24. *Home:* 39 Fayerweather St., ge, Mass. *Office:* 25 Beacon St., Boston,

NMAN, Daniel, officer U.S.A. See Vol. X).

NMAN, Oliver Perry, author. See Vol. 6-17).

NWALL, Edward Everett, M.D.; *b.* Aires, Argentine Republic, July 2, 1866; *s.* el O. and Mary A. (West) C.; Ph.B., Wes-, Conn., 1887; M.D., Coll. Phys. & Surg. ia), 1890; unmarried. Resident phys. Hosp., New York, 1890-92; ship surgeon, nds-Am. S.S. Co., 1892; practicing in n since 1893; attending phys. to Williams-osp., 1904-27, Norwegian Hosp, 1906—; ng phys. Bethany Deaconesses Hosp., 1910—, t. Hosp., 1922—, Southside Hosp., 1928—; ternal medicine, Brooklyn Post-Grad. Med. 07-11. Mem. A.M.A. (ho. of dels., 1911-12), ssn., Greater New York (pres., 1918-19), erapeutic Soc., fellow Am. Coll. Physicians; onn. Hist. Soc., Chi. Psi, Phi Beta Kappa, *ubs:* University, Pleiades. *Author:* Clini-tise on Diseases of the Heart, 1917; Basic 921; Diabetic Diets with a Universal Dia-iet List, 1922; William Cornwall and His ants; also numerous articles on med. and bjects. *Address:* 1218 Pacific St., Brook-.

NWELL, Dean, painter, illustrator; *b.* le, Mar. 5, 1892; *s.* Charles L. and Margaret C.; ed. Art Inst. Chicago; pupil of Harvey d Charles S. Chapman, A.N.A.; *m.* Mildred n, of Evanston, Ill., Sept. 4, 1918; children— n, Patricia. Exhibited paintings and illustra-Nat. Acad. Design, Art Center, N.Y., Pratt a. Acad. Fine Arts, Wilmington Soc. Fine t Inst. Chicago, etc. Awarded 1st prize for ons, Wilmington Soc. Fine Arts, 1919, 21, t. Chicago, 1922. Mem. Soc. Illustrators 22-25), Authors' League America (council), ater of New York (dir.). *Clubs:* Players, Treat, Salmagundi (New York); London hon.), Chelsea Arts (London). Illustrations g with writings of Blasco Ibanez, Peter B. ames Oliver Curwood, Irvin Cobb, Cynthia , E. Barrington, Sir Phillip Gibbs, etc., and 19 in Cosmopolitan, Good Housekeeping rst's Internat. Mag.; Artist-Author City of t King, 1926. Awarded contract to decorate unda, Los Angeles Pub. Library (16 panels g Pageant of California's History), 1927. Mamaroneck N.Y. *Studio:* 206 E. 33d York, N. Y.

NWELL, John J., governor; *b.* Ritchie Va., July 11, 1867; *s.* Jacob H. and Mary lor) C.; student Shepherdstown, W.Va., 1888; *m.* Edna Brady, of Romney, W.Va., June 30, 1891; children—John J. (dec.), Mrs. Eugene E. Ailes. Prin. owner The Hampshire Review since 1890, editor; lawyer; financed and built Hampshire Southern R.R. (40 miles long); pres. Bank of Romney, South Branch Development Co.; dir. B. & O. R. R. Co.; gen. counsel same since July 20, 1922. Del. Dem. Nat. Conv., 1896, 1912, 24; mem. W.Va. Senate, 1896-1906; Dem. nominee for gov. of W.Va., 1904; elected gov., term 1917-21 (only Dem. elected). Mason, Odd Fellow, Elk. *Author:* Knock About Notes, 1915. *Home:* Romney, W.Va. *Office:* Baltimore & Ohio Bldg., Baltimore, Md.

CORNYN, John Hubert, newspaper man; *b.* Wingham, Ont., Can., July 6, 1875; *s.* William C.; B.E., Brown Sch. of Oratory, 1893; B.A., Toronto U., 1895; post-grad. English lit., Nat. U. of Mexico, 1925-26. Newspaper work, N.Y. City, Cuba and Mexico City; dir. and prin. Mexico City Grammar and High Sch., 1901-05; prin. Pan-Am. Coll., 1908-09; prof. English and Greek, Nat. U. of Mexico, 1909-14; prof. Romance langs., Birmingham (Ala.) Southern Coll., 1918-20, Southwestern U., 1920-21; was mng. editor Mexican papers; now head Chicago Tribune news service in Mexico City. Mem. Mexican Nat. Geog. and Statis. Soc. Author of stories largely on Mexican life, and editor sects. on Latin America in various cyclos. Latin Am. editor of Encyclopedia Americana, 1915-20; made research study of Mexican group of Am. langs. *Author:* When the Campfire Burns; Around the Wigwam Fire; Cuentos Mexicanos; Diaz and Mexico; Mexican Fairy Tales; King of the Reeds and the Rushes; In the Name of Our Lady; Tales from the City of the Dead; Don Juan of Córdoba; Cuentos Mexicanos; The Song of Quetzalcoatl. Translated many tales and songs from Aztec into Spanish and English. *Address:* Merced Gomez 4, Mixcoac, D.F., Mexico.

CORREGAN, Charles Hunter, printer. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

CORRIGAN, Jones Irwin Joseph, clergyman, educator; *b.* Chelsea, Mass., Dec. 30, 1878; *s.* Thomas and Mary (Irwin) C.; Boston Coll., 1893-97; A.B., Woodstock (Md.) Coll., 1905, A.M., 1906; theol. studies at Jesuit House of Studies, Woodstock. Joined Soc. of Jesus (Jesuits), 1897; ordained priest R.C. Ch., 1912; teacher philosophy and ethics at Woodstock Coll., Loyola Coll. (Baltimore, Md.), and since 1916 at Boston Coll. Lecturer on war aims; S.A.T.C., Boston Coll., 1917-19; speaker for Nat. Open Forum Speakers' Bur. Mem. N.E. Assn. Colls. and Secondary Schs. Dir. R.C. Clergy Retreats in Dioceses of Eastern U.S. *Home:* Chestnut Hill, Mass.

CORRIGAN, Owen Bernard, bishop; *b.* Baltimore, Md., Mar. 5, 1849; *s.* John and Rosanna (McDonald) C.; ed. St. Charles Coll., Baltimore, 1864-68, St. Mary's Sem., 1868, Am. Coll. at Rome, 1869-73. Ordained priest R.C. Ch., in Rome, 1873; asst., St. Peter's Ch., Baltimore, 1873-84; built, and 1st pastor St. Gregory's Ch., 1884-1919; vicar gen., July 6, 1908; apptd. titular bishop of Macra and auxiliary to Cardinal Gibbons, Sept. 29, 1908; consecrated, Jan. 10, 1909. *Home:* 1611 Baker St., Baltimore, Md.

CORRUCCINI, Roberto, singer, teacher; June 7, 1859-Apr. 30, 1926. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

CORSE, William Malcolm, metallurgist; *b.* Malden, Mass., May 25, 1878; *s.* William Alexander and Genevieve Hancock (Alexander) C.; grad. high sch., Medford, Mass., 1895; S.B., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1899; *m.* Edith Wright Bell, of Detroit, Mich., June 4, 1902 (died 1923); 1 dau., Margaret Bell (wife of Richard Southwick Burr, U.S.M.C.); *m.* 2d, Ruth Winifred Albert, of Washington, D.C., Sept. 20, 1924. Began as chemist for William S. Merrell Chem. Co., Cincinnati, O., 1899; with Detroit (Mich.) White Lead Works, 1900-02; chemist, foundry supt. and asst. supt., Detroit Lubricator Co., 1902-06; asst. gen. mgr. Mich. Smelting & Refining Co., Detroit, 1907; works mgr. Lumen Bearing Co., Buffalo, N.Y., 1908-12; gen. mgr. Empire Smelting Co., Depew, N. Y., 1913, and for Titanium Bronze Co., Niagara Falls, 1914-18; mfg. supt. Ohio Brass Co., Mansfield, O., 1918; gen. mgr. Monel Products Co., Bayonne, N. J., 1919-22; with Nat. Research Council, Washington, D.C., and foundry div. Internat. Nickel Co., 1922-24; cons. metallurgist, v.p. and gen. mgr. Research Service Inc., Washington, since 1925. Actively engaged many yrs. in mfr. non-ferrous alloys, principally brass and bronze, and recently in mfr. nickel alloys and methods for improvement in same. Spl. duty & brass foundry practice, at Portsmouth (N.H.) Navy Yard, 1918. Sec. Am. Inst. Metals (now div. of A.I. M.E.) for 15 yrs. and ex-pres.; dir. Aluminum Bronze; Mfrs. Inst.; sec. dirs. of Industrial Research; mem. advisory com. on mining and metallurgy, Mass. Inst. of Technology; sec. trustees Internat. Critical Tables; sec. Advisory Com. on Non-Ferrous Alloys to Bur. of Standards 15 yrs.; mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Am. Inst. Chem. Engrs., Am. Soc. Testing Materials, Am. Foundrymen's Assn., Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Electrochem. Soc., Am. Soc. for Steel Treating, Washington Acad. Science, S.A.R.; hon. corr. mem. on Council of Inst. of Metals of Gt. Britain. Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* Cosmos, Washington Golf and Country; Chemists (New York); Lake Placid. *Home:* 1901 Wyoming Av. *Office:* 810 18th St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

CORSER, Harry Prosper, author, clergyman; *b.* Portageville, N.Y., Apr. 13, 1864; *s.* John Farmer and Hattie E. (Smith) C.; Ph.B., Lafayette Coll., 1885, M.S., 1888; grad. Union Theol. Sem., 1896; unmarried. Teacher pvt. schs., 1885-93; ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1896; pastor Flagstaff, Ariz., 1896-98, Wrangell, Alaska, 1899-1903; in charge P.E. Ch., Wrangell, since 1904, deacon and priest since 1907; represented Alaska at Provincial Synod Pacific Coast Province, 1925, 26. Official lecturer Pacific Coast S.S. Co. Republican. *Author:* The Totem Lore of Alaska, 1910, 4th edit., 1921; Jack and Tom (stories for boys), 1915-16; Through the Ten Thousand Islands of Alaska; Totem Lore and Land of the Totem, 7th edit., 1926; Mere Man and Richard Kempner's Xmas (2 playlets), 1919. Contbr. stories and articles to mags. Lecturer. *Home:* Wrangell, Alaska.

CORSON, David Birdsall, educator; *b.* nr. Millville, N.J., Feb. 17, 1864; *s.* David P. and Mary (Birdsall) C.; grad. Trenton State Normal Sch., 1884; Pd.M., New York U., 1893, Pd.D., 1913, Ph.D., 1924; LL.D., Alfred, 1921; *m.* Kate Thomson, of Rahway, N.J., 1893; children—David Noble, Frances (Mrs. Herbert P. Greenwood), Mary (Mrs. John R. McCune, Jr.). Prin. elementary schs. and supt. schs., Rahway; asst. supt. schs., Newark, N.J., 1905, supt., 1918-27. Organized courses for teachers in service, now Newark Inst. Arts and Sciences; prominent in development of vocational, continuation and platoon schs., and other edni. projects, including all-year schs. V.p. Nat. Dept. of Superintendence; pres. N.J. Council of Edn., Newark Principals' Assn., New York Schoolmasters' Club. Republican. Presbyn. Author various pub. reports, addresses, articles. Co-author: Founders of Freedom. *Home:* 51 Berkeley Av., Newark, N.J.

CORSON, Eugene Rollin, M.D.; *b.* Washington, July 20, 1855; *s.* Hiram and Caroline (Rollin) C.; B.S., Cornell, 1875; M.D., Southern Med. Coll., Atlanta, Ga., 1894; *m.* Cora Wirt Baker, of New Orleans, La., 1894. Mem. A.M.A., Med. Assn. of Ga., etc. *Author:* The Vital Equation of the Colored Race and Its Future in the United States; Sir Charles Bell, The Man and His Work; John Bell, Surgeon, 1912. Also numerous med., surg., X-ray, and anatom. papers. *Home:* 10 Jones St., W., Savannah, Ga.

CORSON, Oscar Taylor, author, lecturer; *b.* on farm nr. Camden, O., May 3, 1857; *s.* William and Eliza (McBurney) C.; ed. pub. schs. and Ohio Wesleyan U., hon. A.M., 1888; LL.D., Wooster, 1907; *m.* Ella May Jacoby, of Camden, Aug. 2, 1881. Teacher country schs., 1875-78; prin. Fair Haven (O.) Sch., 1878, 79; supt. schs., Camden, 1880-83, Granville schs., 1884-87, Cambridge schs., 1887-91; state commr. common schs. Ohio, 1892-98; editor Ohio Educational Monthly (founded, 1852, oldest edni. jour. in U.S.), 1895-1918; lecturer on education, Western Coll., Oxford, O. Republican. Presbyn. Trustee Ohio State U., 1899-1913. Pres. Ohio State Teachers' Assn., 1898, N.E.A., 1900; mem. Phi Gamma Delta (Ohio Wesleyan U.). Author of Ohio State School Reports, 6 vols., 1892-98; Our Public Schools; Abraham Lincoln—His Words and Deeds, 1927. *Home:* Oxford, O.

CORSON, William Russell Cone, insurance; *b.* New York, N.Y., Feb. 18, 1870; *s.* Adam Clark and Henrietta Hequemberg (Cone) C.; B.A., Yale, 1891; *s.* Marion Fay Lyles, of Brooklyn, N.Y., June 25, 1891; children—Dorothy Lyles (Mrs. John M. Ellis), Mildred Cone (Mrs. John R. Cook). Began in shop of Eddy Elec. Mfg. Co., Windsor, Conn., 1891, supt., later sec. until 1902; practiced

as cons. engr., Hartford, 1902-07; asst. engr. Hartford Steam Boiler Inspection & Ins. Co., 1907-09, asst. sec., 1909-16, sec. and treas., 1916-21; v.p. and treas., 1921-27, pres. since 1927; dir. Aetna Ins. Co., Aetna Life Ins. Co., Aetna Casualty & Surety Co., Conn. Mutual Life Ins. Co., World Fire & Marine Ins. Co., Automobile Ins. Co. of Hartford, Hartford County Mutual Fire Ins. Co., Boiler Inspection & Ins. Co. of Can., Hartford Nat. Bank & Trust Co., Bankers Trust Co. of Hartford, Mayflower Securities Co., Soc. for Savings. Conservation engr., Conn., for U.S. Fuel Administration, 1918; mem. bd. Water Commrs., Hartford, 1921-24; chmn. Hartford Sewerage Disposal Commn., 1927; pres. Hartford Community Chest, 1924-25; trustee Hartford Retreat for the Insane, Am. Sch. for the Deaf, Wadsworth Athenium (sec.), The Watkinson Library (sec.). Mem. Am. Inst. E.E., Zeta Psi. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Hartford, University, Engineers, Hartford Golf; Yale, Zeta Psi (New York). *Home:* 127 Oxford St. *Office:* 56 Prospect St., Hartford, Conn.

CORTELYOU, George Bruce, ex-secretary of the Treasury; *b.* New York, July 26, 1862; *s.* Peter C., Jr., and Rose (Seary) C.; grad. Hempstead (L.I.) Inst., 1879, State Normal Sch., Westfield, Mass., 1882; LL.B., Georgetown U., 1895; LL.M., Columbian (now George Washington) U., 1896; LL.D., Georgetown, 1903, Ky. Wesleyan, 1905, U. of Ill., 1905; *m.* Lily Morris, *d.* Dr. Hinds, pres. Hempstead Inst., Sept. 15, 1888. General law and verbatim reporter, New York, 1883-85; prin. of prep. schs., New York, 1885-89. Entered pub. service, 1889, and was pvt. sec. to various officials, including postoffice insp., New York, surveyor of port of New York, 4th asst. postmaster gen.; stenog. to President Cleveland, Nov. 1895; exec. clerk, Feb. 1896; asst. sec. to President McKinley, July 1, 1898, sec., Apr. 13, 1900, reapptd., Mar. 15, 1901; reapptd. by President Roosevelt, Sept. 16, 1901; 1st sec. of Dept. of Commerce and Labor, Feb. 16, 1903-July 1, 1904; postmaster-gen., Mar. 7, 1905-Mar. 4, 1907; sec. of the Treasury, Mar. 4, 1907-Mar. 8, 1909, in cabinet of President Roosevelt. Chmn. Rep. Nat. Com., 1904-07. Pres. Consolidated Gas Co., New York, since Mar. 9, 1909; dir. N.Y. Edison Co., Nat. Surety Co., New York Life Ins. Co., Municipal Lighting Co., Northern Union Gas Co., United Electric Light & Power Co., and many other pub. utility corpns. Pres. McKinley Nat. Memorial Assn., Miriam Osborn Memorial Home Assn.; v.p., trustee N.E. Conservatory of Music; v.p. Chamber Commerce State of N.Y. Mem. Nat. Civic Federation, Merchants' Assn. of New York, Met. Mus. of Art, Holland Soc., Navy League. *Clubs:* Nat. Republican, New York Press, Union League, Recess (New York); Huntington Bay (L.I.); University (Washington, D.C.); Hamilton (Chicago). *Home:* Huntington, L.I., N.Y. *Office:* 130 E. 15th St., New York, N.Y.

CORTHELL, Nellis Eugene, lawyer; *b.* Franklinville, N.Y., Nov. 14, 1861; *s.* Lathrop Vinton and Phoebe (Morris) C.; grad. Ten Broeck Free Acad., Franklinville, 1879; moved to Wyo., 1880; studied law in office Stephen W. Downey, Laramie; *m.*, Laramie, Wyo., June 30, 1885, Eleanor M. Quackenbush; children—Evelyn, Morris Eliot, Miriam, Gladys, Robert Clinton, Huron Decatur, Irving Eugene. Admitted to Wyo. bar, 1883. Democrat. Mem. Am. Bar Assn. *Home:* Laramie, Wyo.

CORTISSOZ, Ellen Mackay Hutchinson, author; *b.* New York; *m.* Royal Cortissoz. Art editor New York Tribune. *Author:* Songs and Lyrics. Editor (with E. C. Stedman): The Library of American Literature (11 vols.). *Home:* 31 W. 10th St., New York, N.Y.

CORTISSOZ, Royal, journalist; *b.* N.Y. City; *m.* Ellen Mackay Hutchinson. Art editor of the New York Tribune; lecturer on art. Mem. Am. Acad. Arts and Letters. *Clubs:* Century, Players, Coffee House. *Author:* Augustus St. Gaudens, 1907; John La Farge, 1911; Art and Common Sense, 1913; Life of Whitelaw Reid, 1921; Nine Holes of Golf, 1922; American Artists, 1923; Personalities in Art, 1925. Editor: Don Quixote; The Autobiography of Benvenuto Cellini; Whitelaw Reid's American and English Studies. *Home:* 31 W. 10th St. *Office:* 70 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

CORWIN, Arthur Mills, laryngologist. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

CORWIN, Edward Samuel, college prof.; *b.* nr. Plymouth, Mich., Jan. 19, 1878; *s.* Frank Adelbert and Dora (Lyndon) C.; Ph.B., U. of Mich., 1900 (pres. of class), LL.D., 1925; Ph.D., U. of Pa., 1905; *m.* Mildred Sutcliffe Smith, of Ypsilanti, Mich., June 28, 1909. Instr. history, Brooklyn Poly., 1901-02; one of original group of preceptors called to Princeton U. by Woodrow Wilson, 1905; preceptor in history, politics and economics, 1905-11, prof. politics, 1911-18, McCormick prof. jurisprudence, 1918—, Princeton. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Polit. Science Assn., Am. Soc. Internat. Law, Phi Beta Kappa (U. of Mich., 1909), Institut Internationale de Droit Public. *Clubs:* Nassau; Cosmos (Washington). *Author:* Part VI of Woodrow Wilson's Division and Reunion, 1909, 21; National Supremacy-Treaty-Power vs. State Power, 1913; The Doctrine of Judicial Review, 1914; French Policy and the American Alliance, 1916; The President's Control of Foreign Relations, 1917; John Marshall and the Constitution, 1919; The Constitution and What It Means Today, 1920, 3d edit., 1924; Tenure of Office and the Removal Power, 1927. Joint Editor: The War Cyclopedia (pub. by Com. on Pub. Information), 1917. Contbr. to Cyclo. Am. Govt. and various peridocials. Editor Am. Polit. Science Series. *Home:* 115 Prospect Av., Princeton, N.J.

CORWIN, Richard Warren, M.D., surgeon; *b.* Binghamton, N.Y., May 24, 1852; *s.* Walter Scott and Rhoda (Little) C.; student scientific course, Cornell, 1871-74; M.D., U. of Mich., 1878; interne St. Luke's Hosp., Chicago, 1879-81; studied in European hosps., 1893, 1900; LL.D., U. of Colo., 1905; hon. A.M., U. of Denver, 1906; unmarried. Instr. comparative anatomy and microscopy, U. of Mich., 1874-78; chief surgeon since 1881, supt. sociol. dept. since 1900, Colo. Fuel & Iron Co.; chief surgeon Colo. & Wyo. Ry., Crystal River Ry.; div. surgeon Mo. P. Ry.; local surgeon D. & R. G. Ry., C. & S. Ry.; prof. surgery U. of Colo. Lecturer on med., sociol. and other themes; asst. editor "Physicians and Surgeons," 1878-84. Pres. Colo. State Conf. Charities and Corrections, 1906; mem. bd., Colo. State Prison Assn., 1906; Colo. State Normal Sch., 8 yrs., Colo. State Bd. of Health, 5 yrs., Colo. State Agrl. Coll. since 1905, Pueblo Sch. Bd. since 1892, etc. First lt. C.N.G., 1883-84; capt. and 1st asst. surgeon, 1884-87; maj. and surgeon, 1887-98; col. and surgeon-gen., 1898; col. and a.-d.-c., 1903, 1904, 1907, 1908. Mem. A.M.A., Am. Assn. Ry. Surgeons (pres. 1906), Colo. State Med. Assn. (pres. 1902), Am. Acad. Medicine, Am. Pub. Health Assn., Rocky Mountain Interstate Med. Assn., Com. of One Hundred, Assn. Mil. Surgeons, Nat. Assn. for Study and Prevention of Tuberculosis (dir.), International Congress on Tuberculosis (v.p. Colo. Soc.), Archæol. Inst. America (bd. dirs. Colo. Soc.), Archæol. Sch. of America (regent); life mem. Acad. of Hidalgos of America; fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; chmn. com. on health and pub. instrn. of State Med. Soc. and A.M.A. Mason (33°). Past Eminent Grand Comdr., Grand Commandery K.T. of Colo., 1904-05. Republican. Protestant. Author of many booklets and articles on med. subjects. In Europe observing war surgery, 5 months, 1916, also May 15-Oct. 1, 1919, under direction Rockefeller Inst., studying osteomyelitis and post-war surgery; attended Clin. Congress of Am. Coll. Surgeons in S. America, and mem. Am. Coll. Surgeons tour, 1923; toured S. Africa, inspecting hosps., 1924. *Home:* Pueblo, Colo.

CORWIN, Robert Nelson, prof. German; *b.* Baiting Hollow, L.I., N.Y., Oct. 6, 1865; *s.* Josiah Frank and Jane Amanda (Norton) C.; B.A., Yale, 1887; Ph.D., Heidelberg U., 1893; *m.* Margaret Wardell Bacon, of New Haven, Conn., Oct. 6, 1888; children—Margaret Trumbull, Wallace Graham, Leonard Bacon. Instr. in German, 1892-97, asst. prof., 1897-99, prof. 1899—, Yale. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn., N.E. Assn. of Colls. and Secondary Schools, Elizabethan Club, Graduates Club, etc.; representative Yale U. on Coll. Entrance Examination Bd.; chmn. Bd. of Admission, Yale. *Author:* (thesis) Vergleich der pädagogischen Theorien von John Locke und Jean Jacques Rousseau, 1894. Editor: Paul Heyse's Vetter Gabriel, 1911; Theodor Storm's Auf der Universität, 1912; Gottfried Keller's Romeo und Julia auf dem Dorfe, 1913. Contbr. to periodical lit. on edn. *Home:* 247 St. Ronan St., New Haven, Conn.

CORY, see also Corey.

CORY, Abram Edward, clergyman; *b.* Osceola, Ia., Aug. 13, 1873; *s.* Nathan Edward and Margaret (Connoran) C.; B.A., Eureka (Ill.) Coll., 1894; M.A., Drake U., Des Moines, Il grad. work, Columbia, and Union Theo D.D., Drake, 1914; LL.D., Eureka, 1915; *m* Adkins, of Osceola, Ia., Sept. 30, 1895. S China 15 yrs., as missionary in secretarial a work; gen. work for Disciples of Christ in since 1912; sec. Foreign Christian Mission Men and Millions Movement; represents of Christ in Federal Council Chs. of Chri sec. Interchurch World Movement of N. sec. United Christian Missionary Soc. of Di Christ; now pastor Gordon St. Ch., Kinst Pres. Internat. Conv. Disciples of Christ, Acting chaplain 1st U.S. Inf. in Philippin served overseas for Y.M.C.A., 1918. Mas *thor:* The Trail to the Hearts of Men, 1916 Peace, 1916; Out Where the World Begi *Home:* Kinston, N.C.

CORY, Charles Edward, prof. phi *b.* Thornburg, Ia., 1878; *s.* Freeman an Catherine (Hamilton) C.; A.B., Drake U A.M., 1902; A.M., Yale, 1903, Ph.D., 1905 Harvard, 1907; *m.* Dr. Harriet S. Steven Louis, Mo., Aug. 25, 1918. Mem. faculty, ton U., since 1907, prof. philosophy since 192 Am. Philos. Assn., Phi Beta Kappa. Conglis 543 Rosedale Av., St. Louis, Mo.

CORY, Clarence Linus, electrical Lafayette, Ind., Sept. 4, 1872; *s.* Thomas an (Stoney) C.; B.M.E., Purdue U., 1889, E. M.E., Cornell, 1891; *m.* Mayme Pritc Harlan, Ia., Dec. 25, 1905; 1 dau., Mari beth. Prof. electrical engineering, Highla College, Des Moines, Ia., 1891-92; prof. engineering, since 1892, and dean College M since 1901, U. of Calif. In practice as consul and mech. engr., San Francisco, since Jan. Asst. dir. U.S. explosive plants, in charge power supply, 1917-18. *Home:* 2438 Wa Berkeley, Calif. *Office:* 245 Market St., S cisco, Calif.

CORY, David, author; *b.* Oyster B N.Y., Oct. 26, 1872; *s.* David Magie (M Ellen S. (Munroe) C.; ed. English and Sch., Englewood, N.J.; married (divorced); —David Munroe, Daniel McGhie. Broker St., New York, 27 yrs.; began, 1915, writin Jack Rabbit Stories" for New York Even and when that paper was absorbed by the Telegram, went to New York World, c Jack Rabbit Stories, which are also synd over 100 daily newspapers. Pioneer broad bedtime stories; lecturer on Art of Story Wr Story Telling. Republican. Episcopalian. Little Jack Rabbit Books; Little Journeys t land; Billy Bunny and His Friends; Puss Jr.; The Jumble Book; The Little India Billy Bunny Books; The Little Wilful P about 50 books in all. Known as "Un Cory, the Little Jack Rabbit Man." *Home* Fla.

CORY, Harry Thomas, engineer; ette, Ind., May 27, 1870; *s.* Thomas ar (Stoney) C.; B.M.E., Purdue U., 1887, 1889; M.C.E., Cornell, 1893, M.M.E., 1 Ida (Judd) Hiller, of Los Angeles, Calif. 1911; children—Thomas Judd, Clarence (dec.), John Harry (last two twins). As A.&M.Ry., 1888; asst. city engr. Lafaye 1889; deputy co. engr. Tippecanoe Co., In 92; prof. civ. engring., U. of Mo., 189 Europe, 1898; prof. civ. and sanitary U. of Mo., 1898-1900; dean Coll. of Eng prof. civ. engring., U. of Cincinnati, 190 leave of absence, 1901-03, with Mex. Centra Pacific and S.P. railroads; asst. to gen. mgr. July 1904-May 1905; in personal charge of Colo. River from running to Salton Sea, asst. to pres. associated Harriman lines and S.P.R.R. in Mex., May 1905-Apr. 19 mgr. and chief engr. of the Calif. Develop and La Sociedad de Riego y Terrenos d California, April 1906-Dec. 1910; consult at San Francisco, 1909-17; dir. gen. forei Am. Red Cross nat. hdqrs., 1917-18; cons U.S. Reclamation Service on soldier's lan ment plan, 1918-20; Am. mem. Inter Projects Commn. for the Egyptian and govts., Cairo, Egypt, and Khartum, Sud Sept. 1920; cons. engr. San Francisco, Ca 21; cons. engr., Los Angeles, Calif., and al U.S. Reclamation service, 1921-23; chief o Palos Verdes project, Redondo Beach, Ca

ef engr. Guadalquivir marismas desalting and
on project, Seville, Spain, 1925-26; cons.
Yuluya Valley irrigation project, French and
Morocco, 1926; cons. engr. Los Angeles,
since 1925. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E. (Thomas
owland prize, 1914), Phi Delta Theta, Theta
ilon, Sigma Xi, Tau Beta Pi, Chi Epsilon,
Phi Sigma. Mason (K.T., 32°, Shriner).
Bohemian (San Francisco); University (Los
); Surf and Sand (Hermosa Beach); Real
abladа (Seville). *Author:* Imperial Valley
lton Sea, 1915; (with T. Cory) Manual of
stem of Land Surveying, 1888. Also atlases
e (1888), Clay (1890) and Tippecanoe (1892)
s, Ind. Also tech. reports, scientific papers
g. articles. *Home:* Hermosa Beach, Calif.
Van Nuys Bldg., Los Angeles, Calif.

BY, Spencer, army officer. See Vol. XI
1).

GRAVE, Jessica Garretson, educator;
York; *d.* Rev. Ferdinand Van Devere and
Philbrook) Garretson; A.B., Barnard Coll.,
Lt.B., New York U., 1898; *m.* John O'Hara
re, Jan. 4, 1913. Organized, 1900, and since
The Finch Sch. Lecturer on modern politics,
philosophy, economics. Mem. Kappa Kappa
. *Club:* Colony. Presbyn. *Author:* Gar-
925; Mothers and Daughters, 1925. *Ad-*
51 E. 77th St., New York, N.Y.

GRAVE, John O'Hara, editor; *b.* Mel-
Australia, July 11, 1866; *s.* John and Mary
C.; ed. at Auckland, New Zealand, in Ch. of
Grammar Sch., and Auckland Coll. and
ar Sch.; *m.* 2d, Jessica Garretson Finch, of
rk, 1913. On San Francisco Alta Californian,
eporter San Francisco Call, 1887-90; editor
The Wave, San Francisco, 1890-1900; mng.
Everybody's Magazine, under Doubleday,
Co., Dec. 1900, and editor same, 1903-11, for
y Co.; mng. editor Collier's Weekly, Oct.
; Sunday editor New York World, 1912-27.
The Players, Dutch Treat (New York);
d Yacht. *Address:* 39 E. 79th St., New
N.Y.

GRIFF, James E., banker; *b.* Burling-
; *m.* Mildred Dobson, of N.Y. City; children
r, Marian. Moved to Utah; engaged in
wing many yrs.; pres. Continental Nat.
alt Lake City. At personal expense engaged
xpert from Australia, 1913, at $10,000 a yr.
t 4 yrs. to teach woolgrowers of the West,
harge, the Australian methods of preparing
r the market; also engaged in same work
1909-17, without expense to woolgrowers.
Continental National Bank, Salt Lake
tah.

GROVE, John C., banker, coal operator;
ndale, Pa., Apr. 28, 1886; *s.* Patrick B. and
M. (Schoff) C.; prep. edn., St. Vincent's Coll.;
Pa. State Coll., 1905-07; *m.* Florence M.
f Hastings, Pa., July 7, 1909; children—
F. Elizabeth, Margaret L., John C. Organizer
ucts Coal & Coke Co., 1906, Hastings Coal
Co., 1907, Grazier Coal Mining Co., 1913,
gen. mgr. of each; organizer, 1911, and pres.
Coal Co.; now chmn. bd. Cosgrove-Meehan
rpn., Cosgrove & Co., Inc.; pres. W. Va.
d Coke Co. (New York), Ohio River Co.,
Record, Logan Dock Co., Junisi Mercantile
p. First Nat. Bank, Hastings, Pa.; dir.
Reserve Bank of Phila., Henderson Bros.
Johnstown, Pa.), Johnstown Savings & Loan
nkers Holding Trust, Am. Maracaibo Oil
reas., mem. Council, Southmont Borough,
ustee Pa. State Coll. Mem. Coal Mining
nerica, Phi Delta Theta, Pa. Soc. of N.Y.
Mason (Shriner). *Clubs:* Bachelors (Johns-
Manufacturers (Phila.); Bankers (New
Centre Hills Country, Chetremon Country,
nna Country. *Home:* 370 Orchard St.
Swank Bldg., Johnstown, Pa.

HOW, Oliver Perry, judge; *b.* Browns-
an Co., Ore., Aug. 14, 1863; *s.* Oliver Perry
ah Elizabeth (Cochran) C.; ed. pub. schs.
of Ore. (non-grad.); *m.* Elizabeth Kay,
n and Brownsville, Ore., Dec. 25, 1886
une 18, 1925); children—Elizabeth Ann
B. Stewart, dec.), Minnie Hazel (Mrs. K.
ens), Lenore Dale (Mrs. Charles F. Thomp-
ertha Leone (Mrs. John L. McClintock).
d to Ore. bar, 1890, and began practice at
ville; moved to Roseburg, 1897; dir.
Kay Woolen Mill Co., Salem, Ore.; mem.
State Senate, Ore., 1905-09; mem. Bd. of Higher
Curricula, 1909-20; asso. justice Supreme Court of
Ore., term 1924-30. Trustee Linfield Coll., McMinn-
ville, Ore., since 1893. Mem. Am. and Ore. State bar
assns., S.A.R., Ore. Hist. Soc. Democrat. Baptist;
pres. Bapt. State Conv. 2 yrs. Mason (32°, K.T.,
Shriner); Grand Master Grand Lodge of Masons of
Ore., 1924-25; Odd Fellow, Elk, Woodman, Artisan.
Clubs: Kiwanis, Illihee Country. *Address:* Supreme
Court Bldg., Salem, Ore.

COSSON, George, lawyer; *b.* Mo., Jan. 21,
1876; *s.* George Willis and Mary Ann (McEnturff)
C.; high sch., Manning, Ia.; Valparaiso U., Ind.;
LL.B., Law Dept., State U. of Ia., 1898; *m.* Jennie
F. Riggs, of Indianola, Ia., Dec. 24, 1904; children—
Clarence, Mary Kathryn, Jennie Eleanor, George.
Began practice, Audubon, Ia., 1898; co. atty.,
Audubon Co., 1905-06; mem. Ia. State Senate,
1909-10; asst. atty. gen. of Ia., 1907-08, atty.-gen.,
1911-17; sr. law firm Cosson & Newcomb, Des
Moines; pres. Des Moines Joint Stock Land Bank,
1st vice pres. and counsel Des Moines Life & Annuity
Co. Mem. Ia. State Bar Assn., Nat. Assn. of Attys.-
Gen. (pres., 1912-13), Nat. Exec. Com. on Prison
Labor, Ia. State Assn. Charities and Corrections
(exec. com.), State Assn. of Soc. for the Friendless
(pres.). Candidate for gov. of Iowa at the Republican
primaries, June 1916. *Clubs:* Des Moines, Wakon-
da, Prairie. *Author:* The Cosson Laws; Prison Re-
form in Courts, 1913. Wrote report of com. apptd.
by the gov. of Iowa, to investigate the jail system of
Ia. (pub. by Dept. of Justice, 1912). *Home:* 1599 E.
9th St. *Address:* Register & Tribune Bldg., Des
Moines, Ia.

COSTELLO, see also Castello.

COSTELLO, Harry Todd, prof. philosophy;
b. Richmond, Ind., Nov. 1, 1885; *s.* James and Ida
Virginia (Todd) C.; A.B., Earlham Coll., Richmond,
1908; A.M., Harvard, 1910, Ph.D., 1911; Harvard
Sheldon traveling fellow at U. of Paris, 1911-12;
unmarried. Asst. and instr. philosophy, Harvard,
1912-14; instr. philosophy, Yale, 1914-15; instr.
and lecturer on philosophy, Columbia, 1915-20;
Brownell prof. philosophy, Trinity Coll., Hartford,
Conn., since 1920. Was instr. philosophy, Coll. City
of New York, 1919-20; prof. philosophy, U. of Calif.,
summer 1922. Mem. Am. Philos. Assn., A.A.A.S.
Author: Books for a College Student's Reading, 1925.
Contbr. to Yale Rev., Saturday Rev. of Lit., Jour.
of Philosophy, etc. *Home:* Richmond, Ind. *Address:*
Trinity College, Hartford, Conn.

COSTELLO, Peter E., ex-congressman. See
Vol. XI (1920-21).

COSTIGAN, Edward Prentiss, ex-tariff
commissioner; *b.* King William Co., Va., July 1,
1874; *s.* George Purcell and Emilie (Sigur) C.; A.B.,
Harvard, 1899; *m.* Mabel G. Cory, of Denver, Colo.,
June 12, 1903. Admitted to bar, Salt Lake City,
Utah, 1897; after taking univ. degree, moved to
and began practice at Denver, 1900; Rep. candidate
for Colo. Ho. of Rep., 1902 (declared elected after
contest but not seated); an organizer, and atty. of
Honest Election League, Denver, 1903-06, Law
Enforcement League, 1906-08; atty. for Anti-
Saloon League in local option litigation before
Colo. Supreme Court; chmn. Dry Denver Campaign
Com., 1910; an organizer Direct Primary League
and Direct Legislation Leagues of Colo.; ex-pres.
Civil Service Reform Assn. of Denver; an organizer
of Citizens Party which carried municipal election,
1912; a founder of Prog. Party, 1912, and its candi-
date for gov. of Colo., 1912, 14; advocate of con-
servation, temperance legislation, direct election
U.S. senators, woman suffrage, city ownership of
utilities, initiative, referendum, recall, etc. Repre-
sented Colo. mchts., Denver Chamber of Com-
merce and Ariz. commercial interests, etc., in freight
rate litigation before Interstate Commerce Commn.;
atty. for United Mine Workers of America at time of
Congressional investigations of Colo. Coal Strike,
1914; atty. for defendants in murder trials growing
out of strike, securing, in last case tried, acquittals,
Mar. 1916, for all defendants, before jury of farmers.
Mem. U.S. Tariff Commn., by appmt. of Pres.
Wilson, 1917-28, resigned. Went on official bus. to
France, and Am. war front, Oct. 1918. Mem. Am.,
Colo., and Denver bar assns. *Home:* Denver, Colo.
Address: U.S. Tariff Commission, Washington, D.C.

COSTIGAN, George Purcell, Jr., prof.
law; *b.* Chicago, July 19, 1870; *s.* George Purcell
and Emilie (Sigur) C.; A.B., Harvard, 1892, A.M.,
1894, LL.B., 1894; LL.D., U. of Neb., 1913; *m.*
Maud Whittemore, of Cambridge, Mass., Mar. 31,
1896; 1 son, Henry Dunster. Practiced in Salt
Lake City, Utah, 1894-99, at New York, 1899-
1900, at Denver, Colo., 1900-05; instr. law, 1900-04,
prof., 1904-05, Denver Law Sch.; prof., 1905-07,
dean, 1907-09, Coll. of Law, U. of Neb.; prof. law,
Northwestern U., Chicago, 1909-22; prof. law, U.
of Calif., 1922—. Editor-in-chief Ill. Law Review,
1909-16. Sec. Neb. State Bar Assn., 1907-09; mem.
exec. com. Assn. Am. Law Schs., 1907-10, sec.-
treas., 1910-12; mem. American Bar Assn., State
Bar of Calif., Theta Delta Chi, Phi Delta Phi. Order
of the Coif. Republican. Congregationalist.
Author: American Mining Law, 1908; The Perform-
ance of Contracts, 1911, 2d edition, 1927. Editor:
Cases on Wills, Descent and Administration, 1910;
Cases on Mining Law, 1912; Cases and Other
Authorities on Legal Ethics, 1917; Cases on Con-
tracts, 1921; Cases on Trusts, 1925. Contbr. to
law jours. *Home:* 81 Hill Crest Rd. *Address:*
Boalt Hall, Univ. of Calif., Berkeley, Calif.

COSTIGAN, John Edward, artist; *b.*
Providence, R.I., Feb. 29, 1888; *s.* John Henry and
Hanna (Cronin) C.; ed. pub. schs., Providence;
self-taught in art; *m.* 2d, Ida Blessin, of N.Y. City,
June 1919; children—John Edward, Rosella
Josephine, Elizabeth Mary. Was awarded the
Peterson purchase prize, Art Inst., Chicago, 1922;
Charles E. Kremer purchase prize, Internat. Water
Color Expn., 1923; Shaw $1,000 purchase prize,
Salmagundi Club, 1924; William H. Tuthill pur-
chase prize, Internat. Water Color Exhbn., Art
Inst., Chicago, 1924; Nat. Arts Club prize, 1925;
Saltus medal, Nat. Acad. Design, 1925; bronze
medal Sesquicentennial Internat. Expn., 1926;
Clark $300 prize, National Academy Design, 1927.
Figure and landscape artist. Represented in
Art Institute Chicago; Brooklyn Museum; Philip
Memorial Gallery, Washington D.C.; Delgade
Mus. of Art, New Orleans; R.I. Sch. of Design;
Harrison Gallery, Los Angeles. Served as pvt.
Pioneer Inf. Co., U.S.A., overseas 9 mos., World
War. A.N.A., 1924. Mem. Allied Artists America,
Soc. Animal Painters and Sculptors, Guild of Am.
Painters, Am. and New York water color clubs.
Clubs: Salmagundi, Nat. Arts, Kit Kat (New York).
Home: Orangeburg, N.Y.

COTHRAN, Thomas Perrin, judge; *b.*
Abbeville, S.C., Oct. 24, 1857; *s.* James Sproull and
Emma Chiles (Perrin) C.; ed. U. of Va., 1876-78;
m. Ione Smith, of Abbeville, Jan. 6, 1886. Admitted
to S.C. bar, 1878, and began practice at Abbeville.
Mem. S.C. Ho. of Rep., 1904-10, 1914-21 (speaker
of House, 1918-21); chmn. Dem. State Conv., 1920;
asso. justice Supreme Court of S.C. since Jan. 28,
1921, for term ending Jan. 28, 1928. Presbyn.
Mason, Odd Fellow; mem. Jr. O.U.A.M. *Clubs:*
Kiwanis, Country. Co-author of bill abolishing
State Dispensary. *Home:* Greenville, S.C.

COTTAM, Gilbert Geoffrey, surgeon; *b.*
Manchester, Eng., Aug. 2, 1873; *s.* Rev. Henry
(M.A.) and Eliza Mary (Warburton) C.; came to
U.S. at 16; M.D., St. Louis U., 1893; *m.* F. May
Isham Ruddick, of Boston, Mass., June 16, 1896;
1 son, Geoffrey Isham Warburton. Interne St.
Louis City Female Hosp., 1893-94; practiced in
Ia., 1894-1910; moved to Sioux Falls, S.D., 1910,
and became mem. staff McKennan Hosp. and
lecturer on surg. nursing, 1911—; mem. Local
Exemption Bd., June 1917, later chmn. Med.
Advisory Bd.; commd. capt. med. sect. O.R.C.,
U.S.A., May 28, 1918, and began active service at
Camp Dodge, Ia.; went overseas with Base Hosp.
88, Sept. 1918, and was made chief of surg. service
of same, in France; maj., May 19, 1919; chief of
surg. service, Ft. Riley, Kan., until hon. discharged,
Oct. 9, 1919; now col. Med. Res., U.S.A. Attending
specialist, surgeon, U.S. Veterans Bureau, Sioux
Falls. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons (bd. govs.),
A.M.A.; mem. Western Surg. Assn., State Med.
Assn. S. Dak. (pres., 1922-23), Assn. Mil. Surgeons of
U.S., S. Dak. Res. Officers' Assn. (pres.), Sioux
Valley Med. Assn. (pres. 1927-28), 7th Corps Area
Reserve Officers' Assn, (v.p. 1927-28), and various
other med. socs.; mem. Am. Legion (nat. exec. com.
for S. Dak. and hon. past dept. comdr.); dir.
Chamber of Commerce, Sioux Falls, 1923-27. Re-
publican. Episcopalian. Mason (K.T., 32°,
Shriner). *Clubs:* Rotary. Minnehaha Country.
Contbr. to surg. publs. Performed first of 4 cases on
record of removal of gall bladder successfully for
infection by gas bacillus, 1916. *Home:* 203 S.
Duluth Av. *Office:* 800 Citizens Nat. Bank Bldg.,
Sioux Falls, S.D.

COTTEN, Sallie Southall (Mrs. Robert R. Cotten), club woman; *b.* Lawrenceville, Va., June 13, 1846; *d.* Thomas James and Susan Swepson (Sims) Southall; grad. Greensboro (N.C.) Female Coll., 1864; *m.* Robert Randolph Cotten, of Tarboro, N.C., Mar. 14, 1866; children—Agnes (Mrs. Julian B. Timberlake), Bruce, L.A., Mrs. R. B. Wiggin, Preston, Mrs. D. B. Wesson. Lady mgr. for N.C. at World's Fair, Chicago, 1893 (both nat. and state bds.), also at Atlanta and Charleston expns.; mem. N.C. Federation of Women's Clubs (pres., 1911-13, hon. pres. since 1913); dir. for N.C. Gen. Federation Women's Clubs, 1916-20; hon. chmn. woman's com. N.C. Div. Council Nat. Defense; mem. Nat. Congress of Mothers (hon. v.p.), Daughters of the Confederacy, King's Daughters, etc.; hon. mem. N.C. Sorosis (Wilmington, N.C.), Woman's Club (Raleigh and Goldsboro, N.C., and Atlanta, Ga.); was pres. End-of-Century Club, Greenville, N.C., 12 yrs.; mem. N.C. Dem. Exec. Com. Episcopalian. *Home:* Farmville, N.C.

COTTER, James Edward, lawyer; *b.* Ireland, Mar. 29, 1847; *s.* James and Margaret (Callaghan) C.; came to America, 1855; ed. pub. schs. and Bridgewater (Mass.) State Normal Sch.; *m.* Mary A. Walsh, of Bridgewater, Oct. 1874; children—Esther M., Alice E., Mary Alma, Anna, Sara F. Admitted to Middlesex bar, 1874, and since in practice in state and federal courts; admitted to bar Supreme Court of U.S., 1892. Mem. sch. com., 1886-88 (chmn., 1888), and town counsel, 1878-1902, Hyde Park, Mass.; counsel for Dedham, Walpole, and City of Marlborough in sewer litigation; apptd. counsel Federal Trust Co., of Boston, upon its incorporation, 1899; mem. law firm of Cotter & Fagan. Commd. by Gov. Douglas, 1905, to visit Eng. and report to Mass. Gen. Court on sliding scale of rates as applied to gas cos., according to resolutions of Gen. Court; apptd. by Gov. Walsh, 1915, chmn. of commn. to settle labor controversy in Holyoke, Mass. Mem. advisory com. Mass. Gen. Hosp. Del. Dem. Nat. Conv., and presdl. elector, 1904; presdl. elector at large, 1908. Mem. Charitable Irish Soc. of Boston (pres. 1892), Catholic Union, Am. Bar Assn., Mass. Bar Assn., Boston Bar Assn., Boston Chamber of Commerce, Bostonian Soc.; past pres. Norfolk Co. Bar Assn. *Clubs:* Rockport Country; Wollaston Golf (Quincy, Mass.). *Office:* Kimball Bldg., Boston, Mass.

COTTER, Joseph Seamon, author; *b.* Nelson Co., Ky., Feb. 2, 1861; *s.* Michael and Martha (Vaughn) C.; attended night sch., Louisville, Ky., 10 mos.; *m.* Maria F. Cox, of Louisville, July 22, 1891; children—Florence Olivia (dec.), Joseph Seamon (dec.), Leonidas Montgomery (dec.). Manual laborer until 24; teacher pub. schs., Cloverport, Ky., 1885-87; conducted pvt. sch., 1887-89; teacher Western Colored Sch., Louisville, 1889-93; founder, and prin. Paul L. Dunbar Sch., 1893-1911; founder, and prin. S. Coleridge-Taylor Sch., since 1911. Introduced story telling into the colored pub. schs. of Louisville; originated annual public library story tellers' contest. Mem. bd. dirs. Louisville Colored Orphans' Home Soc., Newsboys' Union S.S. Mem. Ky. Negro Ednl. Assn., Louisville Colored Teachers' Inst., Assn. for Study of Negro Life and History, Nat. Storytellers' League, Nat. Assn. for Advancement of Colored People. Episcopalian. *Author:* A Rhyming, 1895; Links of Friendship, 1898; Caleb, The Degenerate, 1903; A White Song and a Black One, 1909; Negro Tales, 1912; Life's Dawn and Dusk; Twenty-Fifth Anniversary of Colored Parkland, or Little Africa; also 3 songs. Mem. Authors' League America. *Home:* 2306 Magazine St., Louisville, Ky.

COTTER, William, railway pres. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

COTTERAL, John Hazelton, judge; *b.* Middletown, Ind., Sept. 26, 1864; *s.* William W. and Vorintha E. (Burr) C.; student U. of Mich., 1883-84; LL.D., Okla. City U., 1924; *m.* Lulu Evans, of Garden City, Kan., Sept. 17, 1890 (died May 1920). Began practice of law at Garden City, Kan., 1885; removed to Guthrie, Okla., 1889; chmn. Okla. delegation to Rep. Nat. Conv., 1904; nom. as candidate Supreme Court of Okla., 1907; U.S. dist. judge, Western Dist. of Okla., by apptmt. of Pres. Roosevelt, since Nov. 1907. Mem. Beta Theta Pi. Mem. Christian Ch. *Home:* Guthrie, Okla.

COTTERILL, George Fletcher, civil engr., port commr.; *b.* Oxford, Eng., Nov. 18, 1865; *s.* Robert and Alice (Smith) C.; came to U.S., 1872; grad. (valedictorian) Montclair (N.J.) High Sch., 1881; *m.* Cora Rowena Gormley, of Seattle, Wash., Feb. 19, 1890; children—Ruth Eileen (dec.), (adopted) Marjorie Alice (Mrs. Paul J. Avery). Studied engring. with James Owen, civ. engr., Essex Co., N.J., 1881-83; in landscape engring., Arlington Cemetery, Hudson Co., N.J., 1883-84; moved to Seattle, Wash., 1884, and since engaged in various lines of engring.; asst. city engr., Seattle, 1892-1900, spl. duties development city water supply and harbor platting; gen. engring. practice Seattle and N.W., since 1900; member of Seattle City Planning Commission; specialty landscape platting, municipal plans, etc.; chief engr. Wash. State Highway Dept., 1916-19. Charter mem. and first sec., 1902-03, Pacific Northwest Soc. Engrs. Dem. nominee for mayor of Seattle, 1900; for rep. in Congress, 1902 and 1916; mem. Wash. Senate, 1907-11; Dem. direct primary nominee for U.S. Senate, 1908, 10, 20; mayor of Seattle, Wash., 1912-14; commr. Port of Seattle, 1922-31. Active in temperance reform, especially through Good Templars; sec. G.L. of Wash., 1889-90; Rep. to Internat. Supreme Lodge, 1893, and all sessions since. U.S. Nat. Chief Templar Internat. Order of Good Templars, 1905-13, and Internat. Counselor, 1899-1902, and 1908-30; U.S. del. 12th, 14th and 16th Internat. congs. against alcoholism, London, 1909, Milan, 1913, Lausanne, 1921. Pub. speaker, writer and extensive traveler, Europe and America. Conglist. Mason (K.T., Shriner). *Club:* Seattle Press (life). Wrote: Puget Sound—The Mediterranean of the Pacific, 1927. *Home:* 2020 E. 65th St. *Office:* Port Commission, Bell St. Terminal, Seattle, Wash.

COTTERILL, R. S., coll. prof.; *b.* Battle Run, Ky., Aug. 12, 1884; *s.* Francis Marion and Jane Eliza (Spencer) C.; B.A., Ky. Wesleyan Coll., Winchester, Ky., 1904; M.A., U. of Va., 1907; Ph.D., U. of Wis., 1918; *m.* Mabel Lola Howe, of Olney, Ill., July 13, 1907. Prof. history Ky. Wesleyan Coll., 1910-14, Western Md. Coll., Westminster, Md., 1915-20, U. of Louisville, since 1920; mng. editor The History Quarterly; asso. editor Miss. Valley Hist. Rev. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Miss. Valley Hist. Assn., Filson Club, Louisville. Democrat. Methodist. *Author:* History of Pioneer, Ky., 1917. *Home:* 213 Kennedy Ct., Louisville, Ky.

COTTINGHAM, Claybrook, college pres.; *b.* Ottoman, Va., May 4, 1881; *s.* George and Virginia Louise (Palmer) C.; A.B., Richmond Coll. (now U. of Richmond), 1899, M.A., 1900; LL.D., Baylor U., 1920; *m.* Myrtle Baker, of Mt. Lebanon, La., June 8, 1904; children—Mary Virginia, Margaret Drew, Claybrook Baker. Asst. prin. Chesapeake Acad., Irvington, Va., 1900-02; prof. Greek and philosophy, Mt. Lebanon Coll., 1902-05, pres., 1905, 06; prof. Greek and philosophy, Louisiana Coll., 1906-10, pres. since 1910. Was pres. La. Bapt. Conv.; v.p. Southern Bapt. Edn. Assn.; mem. Internat. Rotary Club (pres. Alexandria sect., 1927); mem. for Louisiana of Nat. Council, Nat. Economic League. Mem. Southern Sociol. Congress La. Teachers' Assn. (pres. college sect., 1923-24); v.p. Southern Intercollegiate Athletic Assn., 1926-27. Democrat. *Home:* Pineville, La.

COTTINGHAM, Irven A., civil engr.; *b.* St. Marys, Tex., Oct. 14, 1866; C.E., Agrl. and Mech. Coll. of Tex. Began as asst. engr. S. P. Co., 1889; div. engr. Galveston, Harrisburg & San Antonio Ry., until 1904; successively engr. maintenance of way and asst. gen. mgr. Houston & Tex. Central R. R. at Houston, 1904-16; spl. engr. in charge of valuation work Sunset Central Lines, 1916-18; chief engr. Texas lines of S. P. Co., 1918-22; since in pvt. practice and cons. engr. on valuation, Southern Pacific lines, Tex. and La. *Address:* Houston, Tex.

COTTON, Edward Howe, clergyman, author; *b.* Boston, Mass., Nov. 21, 1880; *s.* Edward S. and Addie L. (Howe) C.; grad. Phillips Acad., Exeter, N.H., 1901; A.B., Colby Coll., 1905; grad. Union Theol. Sem., 1908; *m.* Ruth W. Woodberry, of Beverly, Mass., 1916; children—Estelle W., Edward H., Jr., Webster E. Ordained ministry Congl. Ch., 1909; pastor Ch. of the Pilgrims, Provincetown, Mass., 1909-11, Unitarian Ch., Danvers, Mass., 1912-17; overseas war sec. Y.M.C.A., 1917-18; organized Community Ch. (Unitarian-Universalist), Danvers, 1918-19; pastor Unitarian Ch., Marblehead, Mass., since 1922. Trustee Abbott Free Pub. Library. *Clubs:* Masons Club, Phi Delta Theta. *Author:* The Ideals of Theodore Roosevelt, 1923; Talks with Toilers, 1923; The First Parish of Bowendale, 1924; Theodore Roosevelt, the American, 1925. Editor: The Life of Charles W. Eliot—Charles W. Eliot Sp Youth, 1927. Interviewer of famous m women; lecturer. *Home:* 24 Evans Rd., head, Mass. *Office:* 16 Beacon St., Boston,

COTTON, Fassett Allen, educat Vol. 14 (1926-27).*

COTTON, Frederic Jay, surgeon; cott, Wis., Sept. 24, 1869; *s.* Joseph Potter bella (Cole) C.; A.B., Harvard, 1890, A.M M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1894; surg. hous Mass. Gen. Hosp.; post-grad. work, Coll. P Surg., New York, U. of Vienna; *m.* Jane of Waterbury, Md., Feb. 8, 1902. Practiced 1897—; asst. surgeon, Children's Hosp., 18 surgeon Boston City Hospital, 1902—; also Beth Israel Hospital, 1923-27; asst. in Harvard Med. Sch., 2 yrs., 1903-04; as surgery, Tufts Coll. Med. Sch., 1906-10; le surgery, Harvard Med. Graduate School asst. surgeon at Montauk Pt., U.S.A., fo during Spanish-Am. War; maj., M.C.U.S. 19; consultant in surgery, U.S. Pub. Health 1919—. Fellow Am. Surg. Assn., Am. Coll. (a founder); mem. N.E. Surg. Soc., Bost Soc. Presbyn. *Author:* Dislocations a Fractures, 1910. *Home:* 239 Beacon St. C Commonwealth Av., Boston, Mass.

COTTON, Henry Andrews, medica Norfolk, Va., May 19, 1869; *s.* George and Mary Della (Biggs) C.; grad. Baltim Inst., 1894; spl. student Johns Hopkins, 189 U. of Md., 1899; studied Royal U., Muni Prof. Kraepelin, 1905-06; spl. research st Pathol. Lab., same, under Prof. Alzheimer honorary A.M. from Saint Johns Colle *m.* A. Delha Keys, of Baltimore, Oct. children—Henry Andrews, Adolph G. As City Asylum, Bay View, Baltimore, 1 Worcester (Mass.) State Hosp., 1900-03, (Mass.) State Hosp., 1903-07; med. dir. I Hosp., since Nov. 15, 1907. Served U.S.A Hosp. Corps, Chickamauga, Spanish-Am. W maj. Medical Corps, U.S. Army, Wo Democrat. Presbyn. Mem. A.M.A., Am tric Assn., Am. Neurol. Assn., Nat. Assn. and Care of Epilepsy, N.E. Soc. Psychia Psychiatrical Soc., Soc. of Cincinnati, Colonial Wars, Phi Sigma Kappa; co British Medico-Psychol. Soc. *Clubs:* Trenton Country; Nassau (Princeton), Defective, Delinquent and Insane (Van tures, Princeton, 1921). Engaged in inves relation of physical factors to causation disorders. Author papers and pamphlets ing new methods of treating insane. *Add* Jersey State Hosp., Trenton, N.J.

COTTON, Jesse Lee, theologian; *b* Pa., Apr. 28, 1862; *s.* William and (Kerchoff) C.; A.B., Westminster Coll., mington, Pa., 1885; grad. Western Th Allegheny, Pa., 1888; post-grad. study, sa 89; D.D., Grove City (Pa.) Coll., 190 Centre Coll., Danville, Ky., 1918; *m.* Li man Miller, of McDonald, Pa., June 6, 1 dren—Eliza Ethelwyn (dec.), John Vincen Miller, Jesse Lee (dec.), Gladys Hickman. Presbyn. ministry, 1889; pastor, Slippery N. Liberty, Pa., 1889-93, Parnassus, Pa Coraopolis, Pa., 1895-1908; instr. Semiti ton (N.J.) Theol. Sem., 1907-10; prof. O.T Presbyn. Theol. Sem. of Ky., Louisville Se *Home:* Anchorage, Ky.

COTTON, Joseph Bell, lawyer; Ind., Jan. 6, 1865; *s.* John and Elizabet C.; B.S., Mich. State Coll., 1886, LL.D. Louise Hubbell, of Duluth, Minn., Jan children—Josephine (Mrs. Hale Holden, Louise (Mrs. Phelps Kelley), John Ma mitted to bar, 1888, and practiced at D 1916, since at New York, specializing in and mining law; gen. solicitor Lake Super dated Iron Mines, and Duluth, Missabe Ry. Co., 1893-1909, also Duluth & Iron I Co., Oliver Iron Mining Co., Minn. Iron sidiary cos. of U.S. Steel Corpn.), 190 counsel at Duluth for same and allied inte 16; dir. Duluth Glass Block Store; v.p counsel Cocoa Products Co. America; g F. A. Patrick & Co., Callahan Zinc-Lead Cananea Copper Co., Am. Metal Co., solidated Coppermines Corpn., Richmon Co., and other corpns. Mem. Minn. H 1893; del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1904,

itchi Gammi, Northland Country (Duluth); ota (St. Paul); Minneapolis (Minneapolis); o Athletic Assn., Indiana Soc. (Chicago); Mountain, Engineers' Country, Nat. Repub-Bankers', Lawyers' (New York). *Home:* 2309 t St., Duluth, and 610 Park Av., New York. 225 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

TTON, Joseph Potter, lawyer; *b.* New-I., July 22, 1875; *s.* Joseph P. and Isabella Cotton; A.B., Harvard, 1896, A.M., 1897, 1900; *m.* Jessie I. Child, of Phila., Pa., Feb. 6. Began practice in N.Y. City, 1900; mem. h, Henderson & de Gersdorff, 1907-08, r & Cotton, 1910-19, McAdoo, Cotton & in, 1919-21, Cotton & Franklin since 1921. roadway & 7th Av. R.R. Co., Farmers' Loan st Co., New York Railways Corporation. as counsel Alaskan Engring. Commn., New State Commn. on Workmen's Compensation; ing counsel Federal Reserve Bd., with U.S. Administration, Dec. 1917; European rep. ood Administration, 1918; mem. Interallied e Council. Editor: Constitutional Decisions Marshall, 1906. *Home:* 405 Park Av. *Office:* hange Pl., New York, N.Y.

TTON, William H., portrait painter; *b.* rt, R.I., July 22, 1880; *s.* William Henry and eth (Hazard) C.; studied Cowles Art Sch., , under Andreas Anderson and Joseph De also Académie Julian, Paris, under Jean Paul s; *m.* Georgia Dvorak, of N.Y. City, Sept. 29, Has exhibited at N.A.D., New York; Corcoran allery, Washington; Art Inst. Chicago; Pa. Fine Arts; St. Louis Art Mus.; Carnegie Inst., rgh, etc. Hon. mention, Phila. Art Club, 1st Hallgarten prize, N.A.D., 1907; 1st medal, Tex., 1909; Purchase prize, Boston Art 1916; 1st Lewis prize for caricature, Phila. Color Soc., 1926. Mural paintings in the l, Apollo, Times Square, Selwyn theatres of ork, and in Casino at Easton's Beach, New-R.I.; represented in the exhbn. of Am. artists embourg Mus., at the invitation of the French A.N.A.; a founder Nat. Assn. Portrait rs; mem. Soc. Mural Painters, Newport Art *Home:* 132 E. 19th St., New York, N.Y.

TTRELL, Edwin Angell, prof. polit. ; *b.* Newport, R.I., Dec. 14, 1881; *s.* Robert and Annie Johnson (Southwick) C.; grad. on Sem., Easthampton, Mass., 1901; student U., B.A., Swarthmore Coll., 1907; M.A., rd, 1913; *m.* Louise Wright Hornor, of Con-le, Pa., Sept. 9, 1908. Instr. polit. science, Pa. Coll., 1907-11, asst. registrar, 1909-11; asst. in Harvard, 1911-15, lecturer in polit. science, ley, 1912-17, Brown U., 1915-16; prof. polit. and dir. Bur. Governmental Research, Ohio U., 1917-19; prof. polit. science, Stanford, 1919, executive head of department, 1927, r on govt., Harvard University, summer pring 1922; dean Western Sch. for Commer-gn. Secretaries. Sec. Boston Budget Commn.; asst. sec. Boston Chamber Commerce, 1916; .S. Bur. Efficiency, 1918. Mem. City Council, lto, term 1923-29; mayor Palo Alto, 1924-rustee San Francisco Bur. Governmental Re-Mem. Am. Polit. Science Assn. (exec.), Nat. Municipal League (exec. council), ssn. Univ. Profs., Phi Delta Theta. Mason. Commonwealth, Commercial, Rotary. 257 Kingsley Av., Palo Alto, Calif.

TTRELL, Elias, bishop. See Vol. XI 21).

TTRELL, Frederick Gardner, chemist; land, Calif., Jan. 10, 1877; *s.* Henry and a L. (Durfee) C.; B.S., U. of Calif., 1896; Berlin, 1901; Ph.D., U. of Leipzig, 1902; *m.* M. Fulton, of San Francisco, Jan. 1, 1904; ildren (both dec.). Le Conte fellow U. of 1896-97; chem. teacher Oakland High Sch., 900; instr. phys. chemistry, 1902-06; asst. 1906-11, U. of Calif.; consulting chemist, ug. 1911, chief phys. chemist (field duty), 4, chief chemist, 1914-15, chief metallurgist, 9, asst. dir., 1919, 20, dir., June 2-Dec. 31, U.S. Bur. Mines; chmn. div. chemistry and technology, Nat. Research Council, 1921-22; ed Nitrogen Research Lab., U.S. Dept. Agr., . Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Inst. Mining , Am. Electrochem. Soc., Société de Chimie rielle (hon.), Sigma Xi, Phi Beta Kappa, Xi Sigma. *Home:* 3904 Ingomar St. N.W. Fixed Nitrogen Research Laboratory, ngton, D.C.

COTTRELL, Jesse Samuel, diplomat; *b.* Knoxville, Tenn., Oct. 23, 1878; *s.* Samuel Houston and Telitha Anne (Simpson) C.; student U. of Tenn. several yrs., LL.B., 1906; LL.B., Chattanooga Law Sch., 1909, Georgetown (D.C.) Law Sch., 1914; *m.* Lucile A. Wilcox, of Birmingham, Ala., Jan. 14, 1918; 1 dau., Betty Anne. Connected with newspapers at Knoxville, Chattanooga, Nashville and Tucson, Ariz.; sec. to U.S. Senator Newell Sanders, of Tenn., 1910-11; Washington corr. various southern newspapers. Mem. Tenn. legislature, 1907-09; mem. Tenn. N.G. 4 yrs.; capt. U.S.A., World War, 1917-19; E.E. and M.P. to Bolivia, by apptmt. of President Harding, Oct. 19, 1921-1928, spl. ambassador by apptmt. of President Coolidge, to Bolivian Centennial, Aug. 5-30, 1925; spl. ambassador to inauguration of President Siles, Jan. 10, 1926. Republican. Baptist. Odd Fellow, Elk, Red Man. *Clubs:* Nat. Press (Washington, D.C.); Strangers, La Paz, Bolivian Golf. *Home:* Knoxville, Tenn.

COUCH, Albert Irving, pres. Essex Savings Bank; *b.* Webster, N.H., July 12, 1867; *s.* Walter S. and Sarah (Webster) C.; grad. high sch., Lawrence, Mass., 1885; *m.* Alice Mabel Eaton, of Lawrence. Bookkeeper, Edison Electric Illuminating Co., Lawrence, 1885-89; teller Essex Savings Bank, Lawrence, 1889-1901; treas. Lawrence Savings Bank, 1901-02; treas. Essex Savings Bank, 1902-24, pres. since 1924; pres. Lawrence Morris Plan Co.; dir. Bay State Nat. Bank. Dir. Lawrence Y.M.C.A. Republican. Conglist. *Club:* Merrimack Valley Country. *Home:* 548 Haverhill St. *Office:* Essex Savings Bank, Lawrence, Mass.

COUCH, Harvey Crowley, utility exec.; *b.* Calhoun, Columbia Co., Ark., Aug. 21, 1877; *s.* Thomas Gratham and Marie (Heard) C.; ed. Southwestern Acad., Magnolia, Ark.; *m.* Jessie Johnson, of Athens, La., Oct. 4, 1904; children—Johnson Olin, Harvey Crowley, Kirke, Catherine, William Thomas. Began as clk. in drug store, 1897; in ry. mail service, 1897-1904; organizer, 1904, operator until 1912, North La. Telephone Co.; organizer, 1913 and pres. Ark. Power & Light Co., also organizer and pres. Miss. Power & Light Co., and La. Power & Light Co.; pres. La. & Ark. Ry.; dir. Electric Power & Light Co., N.Y., Bankers Trust Co. (Little Rock), Simmons Nat. Bank (Pine Bluff), Arkansas Nat. Bank (Hot Springs). Federal fuel administrator, Ark., World War. Dir. Ark. State Flood Commn. and chmn. Am. Red Cross, 1927. Trustee Henderson-Brown Coll., Ark. State Normal Sch. for Teachers, George Peabody Coll. for Teachers. Councillor U.S. Chamber Commerce; was pres. Pine Bluff Chamber Commerce. Democrat. Methodist. Mason (32°, K.T., Shriner). Rotarian. Selected by heads of eight local organizations to receive Commercial Loving Cup as citizen who had done most for Pine Bluff in 1925. *Home:* Pine Bluff, Ark.

COUDERT, Amalia Kussner, miniature painter. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

COUDERT, Frederic René, lawyer; *b.* New York, Feb. 11, 1871; *s.* late Frederic René and Elizabeth (McCredy) C.; A.B., Columbia, 1890, A.M., 1891, Ph.D., 1894; *m.* Alice Tracy Wilmerding, of New York, May 1897; children—Frederic René, Benjamin Tracy, Ferdinand Wilmerding, Alexis Carrel. Admitted to bar, 1892, and since in practice at New York; mem. law firm Coudert Bros., since 1895. Spl. asst. atty. gen. of U.S., 1913-14. Trustee Equitable Trust Co.; dir. Lincoln Safe Dep. Co., Nat. Surety Co., Lawyers Mortgage Co.; pres. Chapultepec Land Improvement Co. Trustee Columbia U. 1st lt. comdg. Troop A, N.Y. Vol. Cav., 1898. Pres. Nat. Highways Protective Soc., 1912-14. Mem. American Bar Assn., Assn. Bar City of New York, Associé de l'Institut de Droit Internat., etc.; govt. delegate Universal Congress of Lawyers and Jurists, St. Louis, 1904. V.p. Com. France Amérique; dir. French Alliance in U.S. Officier d'Instruction publique; Officier Légion d'Honneur (France); Officer of Crown of Belgium. *Clubs:* Century, Manhattan, University, Fencers, Seawanhaka, Piping Rock, Down Town, Pilgrims (New York); Metropolitan (Washington, D.C.). *Author:* Certainty and Justice, 1913. *Home:* 124 E. 56th St., New York, and also Oyster Bay. *Office:* 2 Rector St., New York, N.Y.

COUGHLIN, Clarence Dennis, congressman. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

COUGHLIN, W. G., ry. official. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

COUGHLIN, William Thomas, surgeon; *b.* Ont., Can., Apr. 25, 1873; *s.* Thomas and Ellen (O'Reilley) C.; prep. edn., Collegiate Inst., Barrie, Ont.; M.D., Washington U., St. Louis, 1901; post-grad. work, London Hosp. and univs. of Paris and Heidelberg; unmarried. Interne St. Louis City Hosp., 1901-02; instr. in anatomy, Washington U., later in surgery; asst. prof. surgery, St. Louis U. Sch. of Medicine, 1911-16, prof. since 1916, head of dept. since 1920; surgeon-in-chief St. Mary's Hosp. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. A.M.A., Mo. State Med. Assn., Southern Surg. Assn., Western Surg. Assn., Assn. Surgeons of St. Louis, St. Louis Surg. Soc. Served in France as maj. and lt. col. Med. Corps, U.S.A., 1918-19. Catholic. *Club:* University. *Home:* 4946 Buckingham Court. *Office:* University Club Bldg., St. Louis, Mo.

COULSON, Robert E., lawyer; *b.* Buffalo, N.Y., Aug. 17, 1884; *s.* Thomas and Clementine (Howe) C.; A.B., Cornell U., 1909; fellow in economics, Princeton, 1909-10; LL.B., Columbia, 1912; *m.* Abby Stewart, of Cleveland, O., Aug. 21, 1920; children—Ann, Robert. Admitted to N.Y. bar, and began practice at N.Y. City; mem. firm Whitman, Ottinger, Ransom, Coulson & Goetz. Served as officer F.A., U.S.A., and discharged as lt. col., World War. Mem. Am. and N.Y. State bar assns., Assn. Bar City of New York, Acad. Polit. Science, Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Upsilon. *Clubs:* University (New York); Cosmos (Washington); Pelham Country (Pelham, N.Y.). *Home:* 1170 Fifth Av. *Office:* 120 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

COULSTON, John Bishop, hotelman; *b.* Ellisburg, Pa., May 22, 1869; *s.* John and Stella (Bishop) C.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Nora Seibert, of Coudersport, Pa., Nov. 10, 1891; children—John T., George S., Lillian M. Banking business since 1890; pres. Maryland Hotel Co., Wildwood Ranch Co., Edgemont Ranch Co., Calif. Foothill Fruit Co. Maj. Am. Red Cross, at head of South Intermediate and Southern zones, Lyons, France, World War. Ex-pres. Tournament of Roses Assn., Sierra Madre Lamanda Citrus Assn. and Pasadena Chamber of Commerce; dir. and nat. councilor to U.S. Chamber of Commerce. Democrat. Episcopalian. Mason (32°, Shriner). *Clubs:* Pasadena Golf, Pasadena Athletic, San Gabriel Country, Midwick Country, Overland, City (Los Angeles). *Address:* Maryland Hotel, Pasadena, Calif.

COULTAS, Andrew Jackson, clergyman. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

COULTER, Charles Wellsley, prof. sociology; *b.* Lampton, Ont., Can., Feb. 14, 1884; *s.* John and Mary (Black) C.; B.A., U. of Toronto, 1908; B.D., Victoria Coll., 1910; M.A., Yale, 1910, Ph.D., 1914; studied U. of Chicago, summer 1917; *m.* Gladys Rowse, of Toronto, Can., June 22, 1910; 1 dau., Vivian Bryson. Ordained ministry Canadian Methodist Church, in London, Ont., 1909; trans. to Congl. ministry, 1911; came to U.S., 1909, naturalized citizen, 1918; pastor at Waterbury and Derby, Conn., 1909-15; Yale scholar and asst. in economics, 1914; instr. sociology, Western Reserve U., 1915-19, asst. prof., 1919-23; exchange prof., U. of Nanking, China, fall semester, 1922-23; Princeton-in-Peking lecturer, U. of Peking, spring semester, 1922-23; prof. sociology, Ohio Wesleyan U., since 1923. Mem. Am. Sociol. Soc., Phi Gamma Mu. Republican. *Home:* 50 Forest Av., Delaware, O.

COULTER, Ellis Merton, prof. history; *b.* nr. Hickory, Catawba Co., N.C., July 20, 1890; *s.* John Ellis and Lucy Ann (Propst) C.; Rutherford (N.C.) Coll., 1905-09; Concordia Coll., Conover, N.C., 1909-10; A.B., U. of N.C., 1913; A.M., U. of Wis., 1915, Ph.D., 1917; unmarried. Supt. Glen Alpine (N.C.) State High Sch., 1913-14; asst. in history, U. of Wis., 1914-16; fellow in Am. history, same, 1916-17; prof. history and polit. sci., Marietta (O.) Coll., 1917-19; asso. prof. history, U. of Ga., 1919-23, prof. since 1923; lecturer in history, summers, univs. of Wis., Colo., Tex., Ky., Neb. Chmn. War Issues courses S.A.T.C., Marietta Coll., 1981. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Miss. Valley and Ohio Valley hist. assns., Ga. Hist. Soc., Phi Eta, Alpha Sigma Phi, Phi Kappa Phi; dir. for Ga. of Boone Family Assn. Democrat. Lutheran. *Author:* The Cincinnati Southern Railroad and the Struggle for Southern Commerce (1865-72), 1922; History of Kentucky (2 vols.), 1922 (both Am. Hist. Soc.); The Civil War and Readjustment in Kentucky, 1925; A Georgia Educational Movement During the Eighteen Hundred Fifties, 1925. Mng. editor Ga. Hist. Quarterly. *Home:* Athens, Ga.

COULTER, Ernest Kent, lawyer; *b.* Columbus, O., Nov. 14, 1871; *s.* Dr. James Hervey and Emily J. (Irwin) C.; Ohio State U., 1893; LL.B., New York Law Sch., 1903. One of the organizers of the Children's Court of New York, 1902-12; resigned to enter law practice; mem. firm Coulter & Bond. Founded Big Brother Movement, 1904; hon. life pres. Big Brother and Big Sister Fed.; active in child protective movements; gen. mgr. New York Soc. Prevention of Cruelty to Children; mem. bd. dirs. Am. Humane Assn.; an organizer Boy Scouts of America (nat. council); dir. Campfire Girls, Federated Boys' Clubs, Berkshire Industrial Farm; chmn. legislative com. N.Y. State Conv. for Prevention of Cruelty to Children. Member Ohio Society, Ohio State University Association, Beta Theta Pi, Mil. Order World War, Am. Legion, Vets. of Foreign Wars. Commd. maj. Q.M.R.C., and on active duty with A.E.F., Aug. 14, 1917-June 13, 1919; lt. col. Q.M.C., May 22, 1919; apptd. hist. officer Q.M.C., A.E.F., May 17, 1918, and in charge of all hist. work for Q.M.C. of the Army when mustered out Oct. 30, 1919; commd. col. Q.M.R.C., Jan. 3, 1920. Presbyn. *Author:* The Children in Shadow, 1913. *Home:* Army & Navy Club, 30 W. 44th St., New York; (country) "Bright Acres," Wilton, Conn. *Office:* 2 E. 105th St., New York, N.Y.

COULTER, John Lee, coll. pres.; *b.* Mallory, Minn., Apr. 16, 1881; *s.* John and Catherine (McVeety) C.; A.B., U. of N.D., 1904, A.M., 1905, LL.D., 1922; studied law, 1904-05; Ph.D., U. of Wis., 1908, studied U. of Minn., Ia. State Coll.; *m.* Phoebe Everett Frost, of Richmond, Tex., Sept. 23, 1911; children—John Lee, Kirkley Schley. Instr., Ia. State Coll., 1907, U. of Wis., 1907-08, U. of Minn., 1908-09; asst. prof. rural economics, U. of Minn., 1909-10; spl. agent Minn. Board of Health, 1909-10; expert spl. agent U.S. Census Bureau, 1910-12, in charge of Division of Agriculture, 1912-14; prof. rural economics, Knapp Sch. of Country Life, Nashville, Tenn., 1914-15; dean W.Va. Coll. Agr. and dir. Expt. Sta., 1915-21; pres. N.D. Agrl. and Mech. College since 1921. Lecturer George Washington Univ., 1910-13; lecturer Summer Sch. of the South, 1910, 11. Mem. and sec. U.S. Com. and Am. Com. sent to Europe to investigate rural credit and coöperation. Formerly mem. editorial staff Quarterly Jour. of Am. Statis. Assn. and Am. Econ. Review. Mem. W.Va. State Council Defense, 1917-18; expert for Nat. Exports Council, 1917, War Industries Bd., 1918; maj., A.S.A.P., 1918; with Army Overseas Edn'l. Commn., 6 months, 1918-19. Prog. Republican. Presbyn. Mason. Fellow Am. Statis. Assn.; mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Polit. Science Assn., Am. Assn. Labor Legislation, Am. Assn. of Agrl. Colls. and Expt. Stas. (v.p. 1917 and 1927), Farm Economics Assn., Nat. Econ. League. *Club:* Cosmos (Washington, D.C.). *Author:* Economic History of Red River Valley of the North, 1910; Coöperation Among Farmers, 1911; also numerous bulls., repts. and articles. Lecturer. *Home:* Fargo, N.Dak.

COULTER, John Merle, botanist; *b.* Ningpo, China, Nov., 20, 1851; *s.* Moses Stanley and Caroline E. (Crowe) C.; A.B., Hanover Coll., 1870, A.M., 1873, Ph.D., 1882; Ph.D., Ind. U., 1884; *m.* Georgie M. Gaylord, of Delphi, Ind., Jan. 1, 1874. Botanist, U.S. Geol. Survey in Rocky Mountains, 1872-73; prof. natural sciences, Hanover Coll., 1874-79; prof. biology, Wabash Coll., 1879-91; pres. and prof. botany, Ind. U., 1891-93; pres. Lake Forest U., 1893-96; prof. and head dept. botany, U. of Chicago, 1896-1925; adviser of Boyce Thompson Inst. Plant Research, Yonkers, N.Y., since 1925. Prin. Bay View Summer Univ., 1893-96, Winona Summer Sch., 1895-98; founder and editor Botanical Gazette since 1875. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, A.A.A.S. (gen. sec. 1901, pres. 1918); mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences, Bot. Soc. America (pres. 1897-98), Am. Soc. Naturalists, Soc. Plant Morphology and Physiology, Washington Acad. Sciences; corr. mem. Brit. Assn. Adv. Science; corr. fellow Botanical Soc. Edinburgh. President Chicago Academy of Sciences; president Am. Assn. of Univ. Professors, 1918; member National Research Council, since 1923. *Author:* Manual of Rocky Mountain Botany, 1885; Manual of Texan Botany, 1891; Plant Relations, 1899; Plant Structures, 1899; Plant Studies, 1902; Morphology of Gymnosperms (with Charles J. Chamberlain), 1901; Morphology of Angiosperms (with same), 1903; A Text-book of Botany, 1906; Elementary Studies in Botany, 1913; Fundamentals of Plant Breeding, 1914; Evolution of Sex in Plants, 1914; Plant Genetics, 1918. *Address:* Boyce Thompson Institute of Plant Research, Yonkers, N.Y.

COULTER, Mary Geigus (Mrs. Chester Emory Coulter). See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

COULTER, Stanley, biologist; *b.* Ningpo, China, June 2, 1853; *s.* Moses Stanley and Caroline E. (Crowe) C.; brother of John Merle C.; A.B., Hanover Coll., 1871, A.M., 1874, Ph.D., 1889, LL.D. in 1907; *m.* Lucy E. Post, of Logansport, Ind., June 21, 1877. Prof. biology and dir. Biol. Lab., 1887-1926, dean Sch. of Science, 1907-26, and dean of men 1919-26, acting chmn. faculty, mem. exec. com., 1921, Purdue, now emeritus. Mem. State Board of Forestry, 1902-16. Mem. Conservation Commn. of Ind., 1916— (chmn., 1925—). Fellow A.A.A.S., Ind. Acad. of Science, Western Society Naturalists, Bot. Soc. of America, Am. Genetic Assn.; president Indiana Tuberculosis Association, 1927—. *Author:* Forest Trees of Indiana, pamphlet, 1892; Flora of Indiana, 1899; also 11 pamphlets upon nature study; 45 pamphlets of scientific studies and reports, and 70 other titles, book reviews, biog. sketches, etc. *Home:* Lafayette, Ind.

COUNCILMAN, William Thomas, pathologist; *b.* Pikesville, Md., Jan. 1, 1854; *s.* Dr. John T. and Christiana Drummond (Mitchell) C.; ed. St. John's Coll., Annapolis, Md.; M.D., U. of Md., 1878; student univs. of Vienna and Leipzig; hon. A.M., Harvard, 1899, Johns Hopkins, 1902; LL.D., Md. U., 1907, McGill, 1911; *m.* Isabella Coolidge, of Boston, Dec. 17, 1894; children—Isabella Coolidge (Mrs. Frank Wigglesworth), Christiana Drummond (Mrs. William Otho Potwin Morgan), Elizabeth Lydia. Asso., and asso. prof. pathology, Johns Hopkins, 1886-91; Shattuck prof., Harvard, 1892, now emeritus. Fellow American Acad. of Arts and Sciences, Phila. Acad. Medicine; mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences, Am. Assn. Pathologists and Bacteriologists, Am. Physiol. Soc., A.M.A., Am. Philos. Soc. (Phila.). *Clubs:* St. Botolph (Boston); Country (Brookline). Has written monographs on dysentery, cerebro-spinal meningitis, diphtheria, smallpox, and other papers. *Home:* York Village, Me. *Address:* Care Old Colony Trust Co., Boston, Mass.

COUNTERMINE, John Donnan, clergyman. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

COUNTRYMAN, Gratia Alta, librarian; *b.* Hastings, Minn., Nov. 1866; *d.* L. N. and Alta (Chamberlain) C.; B.S., U. of Minn., 1889; unmarried. Connected with Minneapolis Pub. Library, 1889, librarian since 1904. Conglist. Mem. Minn. Acad. Sciences, Minneapolis Soc. Fine Arts, Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Gamma. *Clubs:* Woman's College, Business Woman's. *Address:* Public Library, Minneapolis, Minn.

COUNTRYMAN, Marcellus L., lawyer; *b.* Nininger Twp., Dakota Co., Minn., Aug. 27, 1862; *s.* Peter Fort and Elizabeth E. (Gleason) C.; student Washington U.; LL.B., St. Louis Law Sch., 1886; *m.* Cora May Simmons, of Hastings, Minn., Apr. 10, 1890. Admitted to Mo. bar, 1886; moved to St. Paul, Minn., 1887; apptd. asst. gen. solicitor G. N. Ry. Co., 1903, gen. solicitor since 1918, v.p. and gen. counsel, 1922-26, now spl. counsel. Mem. State Bd. Law Examiners, Minn., 6 yrs. Trustee and mem. faculty St. Paul Coll. of Law. Republican. Mason. *Club:* Minnesota (gov.). Contbr. to Am. and English Ency. of Law. *Home:* 213 S. Avon St. *Office:* Great Northern Ry. Bldg., St. Paul, Minn.

COUNTS, George Sylvester, prof. edn.; *b.* nr. Baldwin City, Kan., Dec. 9, 1889; *s.* James Wilson and Mertie Florella (Gamble) C.; A.B., Baker U., Kan., 1911; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1916; *m.* Lois Hazel Bailey, of Ft. Scott, Kan., Sept. 24, 1913; children—Esther Mae, Martha Louise. Head dept. of edn. and dir. summer sch., Delaware Coll., Newark, 1916-18; prof. edn'l. sociology, Harris Teachers' Coll., St. Louis, Mo., 1918-19; prof. secondary edn., U. of Wash., 1919-20; asso. prof. same, Yale, 1920-24, prof., 1924-26; prof. of edn., U. of Chicago, 1926-27; asso. dir. Internat. Inst. and prof. of edn., Teachers Coll., Columbia, since 1927. Special investigator of secondary edn. for Commonwealth Fund, 1924; mem. Philippine Edn'l. Survey Commn., 1925; visiting prof. at summer schs. U. of Chicago, Columbia, Ohio State U., and New York U. Mem. Soc. Coll. Teachers of Edn., N.E.A., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Delta Tau Delta, Phi Delta Kappa. *Author:* Arithmetic Tests, and Studies in the Psychology of Arithmetic, 1917; The Selective Character of American Secondary Education, 1922; Principles of Education (with J. C. Chapman), 1924; A Survey of the Educational System of the Philippine Islands (with others), 1925; The ... High School Curriculum, 1926; The Social Co... tion of Boards of Education, 1927; Educa... Program of Soviet Russia (chapt. in book), ... School and Society in Chicago, 1928. Con... professional jours. *Home:* 21 Claremont Av... York, N.Y.

COUNTWAY, Francis A., soap and gl... mfr.; *b.* Boston, Mass., Sept. 2, 1876; *s.* De... and Ada M. (Reid) C.; ed. high sch., Som... Mass.; unmarried. Began with Lever Brothe... Cambridge, Mass., 1898, gen. mgr. and treas., 13, pres. since 1913; dir. Harvard Trus... Cambridge, Mass., Philippine Refining ... N.Y. City. Mem. advisory com. Cambridge ... Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Algonqui... Riding, University, Brae-Burn Country, ... Country, Belmont Spring Country, Oakley C... *Home:* Alden Park Manor, Longwood, Bro... Mass. *Office:* 164 Broadway, Cambridge, M...

COUNTY, Albert John, ry. official; ... lin, Ireland, Aug. 1, 1871; *s.* Thomas and Ka... Stackpole (Smith) C.; B.S. in economics, U. ... 1908; *m.* Hester Caven Fraley, of Phila., Pa., 2, 1902; children—William F., John O. Cl... chasing dept. Gt. Southern & Western Ry. C... land, 1885-90; clk. in secretary's dept. Pe... Phila., 1890-98, chief clk., 1898-1900; asst. to... Pa.R.R.Co., 1900-01; asst. sec. Pa.R.R.Co.; portant subsidiary cos., and Supt. Employes' ... Fund, 1901-06; asst. to v.p., 1906-13, and ... asst. to pres. of Pa.R.R.Co., Phila., Balto. & ... R.R.Co., W. Jersey & Seashore R.R.Co. and ... ern Central Ry. Co., and nearly all subsidiary ... Pa. System East of Pittsburgh; apptd. v.p. in ... of accounting, Pa.R.R.Co., Mar. 8, 1916, and ... West Jersey & Seashore R.R.Co., and v.p. o... Balto. & Wash. R.R.Co. and Northern Cen... Co.; apptd. v.p. in charge accounting and c... work, Pa.R.R.Co., May 1, 1923, and elected ... charge of treasury and accounting depts. a... porate work, 1925; also pres. and dir. of ... branch and affiliated lines of Pa.R.R.Co.; v.... mond-Washington Co. and L.I.R.R.Co.; dir. ... Connecting R.R.Co., Pa. Tunnel & Termin... Company, P.,C.C.&St.L.R.R.Co., Phila.; ... Girard Nat. Bank. Reporter for North... to Internat. Ry. Congress on Ry. Accounts ... tistics, 1910. Mem. Association Ry. Accoun... ficers, Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science; ... Economics Soc., London, Nat. Inst. Social S... Mem. exec. council, P.E. Ch., Pa. *Clubs:* ... League, St. David's Golf (Phila.); Economi... ers' (New York). *Home:* St. Davids, Pa.; ... Broad St. Station, Philadelphia, Pa.

COUPAL, James Francis, surgeon U... Quincy, Mass., Jan. 26, 1884; *s.* Moses Edw... Mary Ann (Hayes) C.; B.S., Tufts Coll., 190... 1909; *m.* Miss Martha L. Wilfert, of Boston, ... June 23, 1916. Began practice at Boston; ... commd. lt. M.R.C., June 18, 1915; capt. me... Mass. N.G., June 19, 1916; maj. M.C., U.S.A., ... 17, 1919; maj. M.C. (regular army), July ... apptd. White House physician by President C... July 1, 1924. Mem. A.M.A., Mass. Med. So... Assn. Pathologists and Bacteriologists, Phi C... publican. *Home:* 1707 16th St. N.W. ... Army Medical Museum, Washington, D.C.

COUPER, William, sculptor. See ... (1920-21).

COURSAULT, Jesse Harliaman, e... *b.* Bellaire, O., Mar. 23, 1871; *s.* Theodore ... and Anna Elizabeth (Brookie) C.; A.B., O... U., 1893, A.M., 1898; A.M., Harvard, 1900; ... Columbia, 1907; *m.* Edith Logan Snyder, o... bal, Mo., Nov. 28, 1907; children—Ruth ... Theodore Gregver. Teacher, Central an... high schs., Columbus, O., 1894-1903; mem. ... U. of Mo., since 1905, now prof. history and ... phy of edn.; chmn. faculty Sch. of Edn., sum... 18, and dean same, 1918-23. Mem. faculty ... U., on leave from U. of Mo., 1915-16; teac... mer sessions, Ohio State U., 1914, 17; spl. ... and teacher in summer session of Territorial ... Sch., Honolulu, Hawaii, 1925. Mem. N.E.A., ... Assn. Univ. Profs., Coll. Teachers of Edn., ... Kappa, Phi Delta Kappa. Mem. Disciples ... *Author:* The Learning Process, 1907; Prin... Education, 1920. Editor since 1913 of edn. ... bulls. pub. by U. of Mo. Chmn. U. of Mo. ... Accredited Schs. and Colls., since 1923. ... Columbia, Mo.

COURSEY, Oscar William, author; ... reston, Ill., Apr. 10, 1873; *s.* David Fran...

na (Mullen) C.; grad. Sch. Commerce, Dak. an U., 1893, D.Litt., 1924; *m.* Julia B. Nolt, Stone, S.D., Oct. 21, 1896; children—Oliver ie.), Dwight H., Una M. (dec.), Lawton, (dec.), William. Began as teacher rural sch., 891; sergt. 1st S.D. Inf., in Philippines, 1898- pt., later maj., S.D. N.G., 1902-05; county chs., Davison Co., S.D., 1901-04; traveling an since 1905, also lecturer. Mason, Odd Fel- ember of the Sons of Veterans and the United h War Veterans. Republican. Methodist. : History and Geography of the Philippine , 1903; School Law Digest, 1905; Who's Who h Dakota, Vols. I-V, 1913-25; The Philippines e Filipinos, 1914; The Woman With a Stone (novel), 1914; Biography of General Beadle, Biography of Senator Kittredge, 1915; Just a , 1919; Three Jewish Martyrs, 1922; Wild 924; Shorts, 1925; Beautiful Black Hills, Where the Sod Shanty Stood, 1926; Dakota ure, 1928. Compiler: Ethical Selections, Literature of South Dakota, 1916; Winning ns, 2 vols., 1917, 25. *Home:* Mitchell, S.D.

URTENAY, William Howard, civil engr.; isville, Ky., July 30, 1858; *s.* Robert Graham nie Christian (Howard) C.; C.E., Rensselaer Inst., 1879; *m.* Isabel Stevenson Clark, of ille, Ky., Apr. 27, 1893; children—Erskine d, James Clark. With engring. dept. L.&N. o. since 1879; prin. asst. engr., 1891-1905, chief since 1905. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Ry. g. Assn., Baronial Order of Runnemede. Engineers, Architects, Pendennis, Kentucky, rsation. *Home:* 1110 Third St. *Office:* Care R.R.Co., Louisville, Ky.

URTIS, see also Curtis, also Curtiss.

URTIS, Stuart Appleton, teacher; *b.* lotte, Mich., May 15, 1874; *s.* William Mun- d Lizzie Easton (Folger) C.; ed. Detroit Cen- gh Sch. and Detroit Business Univ. to 1894; Inst. Tech. 2 yrs.; spl. studies, summers, U. of o and Columbia U.; B.S., Teachers Coll., Co- , 1919, M.A., 1921; Ph.D., U. of Mich., 1925; rgaret Alice Weber, of Detroit, Mich., June 12, hildren—William Stuart (dec.), Joseph Weber, s Maybury, Walter Folger. Head of dept. of and mathematics, Liggett Sch., Detroit, 1898- dir. educational research, Detroit pub. schs., dir. of instruction and dean, Detroit Teachers 1920-24; edni. consultant since 1925; prof. Edn., U. of Mich., since 1921. Originator of "standard tests," a system of measuring effi- of sch. work; mem. staff of experts, Hanus on Sch. Inquiry, New York, 1911, the Gary , 1916, New York Survey, 1924; in charge of work, Boston pub. schs., 1912. Fellow A.A. ec. sect. L, 1913-17; pres., 1918-19). Mem. ssn. Dirs. of Edni. Research (pres. 1917-18), oc. for Scientific Study of Edn. (dir.), Coll. rs of Edn. (sec. since 1925). Episcopalian. : Then and Now in Education (with Otis W. ll); Why Children Succeed; also various nd mag. articles. Lecturer. *Address:* 9110 t Av., Detroit, Mich.

URTIS, William Munroe, mining engr. l. X (1918-19).

URTLEIGH, William Louis, actor. See I (1920-21).

URTNEY, Joseph William, neurologist; bridge, Mass., Aug. 9, 1868; A.B., Harvard, M.D., 1893; married; children—Paul Gra- erald, Suzette. In practice at Boston since asst. phys., diseases of the nervous system, City Hosp., 1893-1909; phys. in chief, dept. s of mind and nervous system, Carney Hosp., , 1909-19. Former lecturer on neurology, d Grad. Sch. Medicine. *Author:* The Con- f Nerves, 1911. *Address:* 94 Bay State Rd., , Mass.

USE, E(anger) Irving, artist; *b.* Saginaw, Sept. 3, 1866; *s.* M. S. and Mary J. (Price) C.; at. Acad. Design, New York, and Bouguereau, and École des Beaux Arts, Paris; *m.* at Paris, e Walker, of Washington, D.C., Sept. 5, 1889; Kibbey Whitman. Awards: Shaw prize for nd white at Salmagundi Club, 1899, Proctor 900; 2d Hallgarten prize, Nat. Acad. Design, st Hallgarten prize, 1902; hon. mention, Paris 1900, Buffalo Expn., 1901; bronze medal, St. Expn., 1904; Isidor gold medal, 1911, Car- rize, 1912, and Altman prize, 1916, N.A.D.; edal, Panama P.I. Expn., 1915, Isidor prize, undi Club, 1917; W. Lippincott prize of $300 P.A.F.A., 1921. His best known pictures are: "The Forest Camp," "An Indian Camp," "The War Pony" (Indian subjects) and "Adoration of the Shepherds" (in Grace M.E. Ch., Harrisburg, Pa.); represented in permanent collections of Brooklyn Inst. Arts and Sciences, Smith Coll. Mus., at St. Paul, Minn., Dallas, Tex., and Detroit Mus. of Art, Nat. Gallery, Washington, Montclair Art Mus., Omaha Gallery, Met. Mus., New York, Santa Barbara (Calif.) Mus., Fort Worth (Tex.) Mus., Toledo Mus., Milwaukee Art Inst., Nashville Art Assn., Ranger Fund Purchase, N.A.D., 1921, Lotos Club, Nat. Arts Club. A.N.A., 1902, N.A., 1911; mem. Am. Water Color Soc., New York Water Color Club, Artists' Fund Soc., Allied Artists America, New York Soc. Painters, Taos Soc. Artists (pres.). *Clubs:* Lotos (life), Salmagundi, Nat. Arts (life). *Studio:* 58 W. 57th St., New York, N.Y., and Taos, N.M.

COUSENS, John Albert, college pres.; *b.* Brookline, Mass., Nov. 17, 1874; *s.* John Emmons and Sarah Catherine (Wiggin) C.; A.B., Tufts Coll., 1898; LL.D., St. Lawrence U. and Lombard Coll., 1922; *m.* Elizabeth Frances Edwards, of Brooks, Me., July 2, 1906. Pres. Tufts Coll. since Sept. 1, 1919, also trustee. Pres. Brookline Savings Bank (chmn. investment com.); dir. Brookline Trust Co. Mem. A.A.A.S., N.E. Assn. of Colls. and Secondary Schs.; Nat. Economic League, World Agrl. Soc., Japan Soc. of Boston, Am. Soc. of Internat. Law, Am. Forestry Assn., Boston Soc. Natural History, Newton Chamber of Commerce, Boston Chamber of Commerce, Brookline Bird Club, English Speaking Union, Boston Students Union, Nat. Assn. of Audubon Socs., Chestnut Hill Garden Soc., Am. Mus. Natural History, Mass. Hort. Soc., Mass. Forestry Assn., Am. Economic Assn., Am. Geog. Soc., Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, Mass. Soc. for Prevention of Cruelty to Animals, Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Chi, Delta Tau Delta. Republican. Universalist. *Clubs:* Century, Boston City, Exchange, University, Twentieth Century, Appalachian, Commonwealth Country, Weston Golf, Longwood Cricket. *Home:* 207 Suffolk Rd., Chestnut Hill, Mass. *Address:* Tufts College, Mass.

COUSINS, Frank. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).*

COUSINS, Robert Bartow, educator; *b.* Fayetteville, Ga., July 21, 1861; *s.* Isaac William and Mary Elizabeth (Bennett) C.; A.B., U. of Ga., 1882; studied University of Chicago, 1900; LL.D., Southwestern University, 1926; *m.* Dora M. Kelly, of Longview, Tex., Sept. 5, 1885; children—Mary Mabel (dec.), Robert B., Ralph Pittman, Wayne Kelly, Edith Blair, William Gregg (dec.). Teacher in rural schs. of Ga., and high sch., Longview, Tex., until 1883; supt. pub. schs., Mineola, 1885-87, Mexia, 1887-1903; state supt. pub. instrn., Tex., 1905-10; pres. West Tex. State Normal Coll., 1910-18; supt. schs., Houston, Tex., 1921-24; pres. South Tex. State Teachers Coll., Kingsville, Tex., 1924—. Pres. Tex. State Teachers' Assn., 1897-98. Democrat. Methodist. Mason. *Author:* (with Joseph Abner Hill) American History for Schools, 1913. *Home:* Kingsville, Tex.

COUSINS, Robert Gordon, ex-congressman; *b.* Cedar County, Ia., 1859; *s.* James and Mary (Dallas) C.; B.C.E., Cornell Coll., Ia., 1881, also C.E., LL.D., 1904; unmarried. Admitted to bar, 1882, and since in practice at Tipton, Ia.; mem. Ia. Ho. of Rep., 1886-87; presdl. elector, 1888; pros. atty., Cedar Co., 1888-90; mem. 53d to 60th Congresses (1893-1909), 5th Ia. Dist., retiring while chmn. of Foreign Affairs Com. Lectures: Lincoln and the Great Commander; Thomas B. Reed; Alexander Hamilton; The Making and Unmaking of the Constitution; The Grim Glory and the Cost of Flags; Public Life and Some Public Men I Have Known; Some Ups and Downs of Nations and Their Bonds; The Immortality of Virtue; Insurgency and Professional Progressives; Our Nation's Warning from History; International Alliances and Leagues. *Home:* Tipton, Ia.

COUZENS, James; *b.* Chatham, Ont., Can., Aug. 26, 1872; *s.* James J. and Emma (Clift) C.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Margaret A. Manning, of Detroit, Mich., Aug. 31, 1898. Began manufacture of automobiles in 1903. Formerly pres. Bank of Detroit and Highland Park State Bank; was v.p. gen. mgr. and treas. Ford Motor Co. of Detroit, v.p. Ford Motor Co. of Can., Ltd., dir. Ford Motor Co. of England, Ltd., and dir. Detroit Trust Co.; served as pres. Detroit Bd. of Commerce, and dir. U.S. Chamber Commerce; chmn. for Wayne County of U.S. Fuel Administration, World War; served as commr. of Detroit Police Dept. and Commr. Street Rys.; mayor of Detroit, 1919-22; mem. U.S Senate, by apptmt. of Gov. Groesbeck, to finish unexpired term of Truman S. Newberry, Nov. 29, 1922-Mar. 4, 1925; elected U.S. senator term, 1925-31. Chmn. Detroit Community Fund; pres. Children's Hosp. of Mich. Presbyn. Republican. *Clubs:* Detroit Athletic, Detroit Automobile, Detroit Golf, Detroit Boat, Detroit Yachting, Pine Lake Country, Bloomfield Hills Country, Oakland Hills Country, Lochmoor, Detroit Riding and Hunt, Bloomfield Open Hunt; Congressional, Chevy Chase, Columbia Country, Burning Tree (Washington). *Home:* Wabeek, R.F.D. No. 3, Pontiac, Mich. *Office:* Birmingham, Mich.

COVELL, Louis Chapin, brig. gen. N.A. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

COVENEY, Charles Carden, architect; *b.* Boston, Mass., Nov. 28, 1874; *s.* Charles John and Augusta Emma (Kehaile) C.; ed. pub. schs.; tech. edn. received in the office of Charles Brigham, architect, Boston, supplemented by travel and study in Europe, 1898, 1902, 04, 06, and 11; has specialized in ecclesiastical art; *m.* Caroline J. Hobbs, Oct. 14, 1921. Draftsman and chief draftsman in office of Charles Brigham, Boston, 1891-96; mem. Brigham, Coveney & Bisbee, 1906-18; practicing alone since Jan. 1, 1920. Firm was architect of Memorial ch. group and high sch. bldg., Fairhaven, Mass.; Christian Science Ch., Boston; Messiah Home, New York; etc. Specializes in ch. architecture; architect many ch. bldgs. in Diocese of Mass. and elsewhere. Mem. A.I.A., Boston Soc. Architects, Am. Soc. Ch. Lit., Am. Ecclesiol. Soc., Trustees of Donations of Diocese of Mass.; trustee Boston Episcopal Charitable Soc. and of "Resthaven"; provisional deputy to Gen. Conv. P.E. Ch. Mem. Commn. on Ch. Architecture of Province of N.E. Republican. Episcopalian; active in ch. work; has conducted ch. services in various parts of Mass. under spl. license by bishop; mem. corpn. Parish of the Advent, and past pres. Ecclesiol. Soc. same; past pres. Episcopalian Club of Mass. Mason (K.T.). Lectures on art and travel. *Home:* 235 Rawson Rd., Brookline, Mass. *Office:* 184 Boylston St., Boston, Mass.

COVER, John Higson, economist, statistician; *b.* Johnstown, Pa., Oct. 29, 1891; *s.* Charles Blair and Carrie Louise (Higson) C.; student Ohio State U., 1911-12; B.S., Columbia, 1915, A.M., 1919, Ph.D., 1927; *m.* Ebba M. Wernstedt, of N.Y. City, Oct. 10, 1915; children—Evlyn June, John Higson. Spl. attaché Am. Embassy, Vienna, 1915-16; on editorial staff Iron Age, and spl. writer New York Evening Post, 1916; with Dept. Surveys and Exhibits, U.S. Food Administration, Washington, D.C., 1917; dir. welfare publicity, Metropolitan Life Ins. Co., 1920, and Near East Relief, 1918-21; instr. in economics and business, Columbia, 1921-23, also mgr. of service, Select Printing Co., 1923; prof. economics, Colo. Coll., 1923-24, prof. statistics and marketing, dir. Bur. Statistical Research, U. of Denver, 1924-27; prof. statistics and dir. Bur. of Business Research, U. of Pittsburgh, since 1927. Fellow Royal Econ. Soc., Royal Statis. Soc.; mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Statis. Assn., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Acad. Polit. Science, Omicron Delta Gamma, Alpha Kappa Psi, Delta Upsilon. *Author:* Advertising, Its Problems and Methods, 1926; Changes in Economic Welfare, Denver and Colorado, 1927. *Home:* 5633 Beacon St., Pittsburgh, Pa.

COVERDALE, John Walter; *b.* Clinton Co., Ia., Apr. 4, 1883; *s.* Elijah Anthony and Sarah Jane (Jepson) C.; prep. edn. high sch., Delmar, Ia.; student Ia. State Coll., 1902-05; *m.* Elsie Helen Grindrod, of Delmar, Jan. 1906; 1 son, John Walter, Jr. Farming in Clinton Co., Ia., since 1906; county agt. leader, Ia. State Coll., 1912-19; sec. Ia. Farm Bur. Federation, 1919-20; sec. Am. Farm Bur. Federation, 1920-24; sec.-treas. Grain Marketing Co., Chicago, 1924-25; v.p., gen. mgr. Mesquakie Mills, Cedar Rapids. Mem. Am. Inst. Agr. (exec. bd.), Nat. Com. on Agr. and Electricity (chmn.), Nat. Live Stock and Meat Bd. (dir.), Nat. Com. Boys' and Girls' Club Work (exec. com.), Gamma Sigma Delta. Republican. Methodist. Mason (K.T., Shriner); mem. I.O.O.F. *Club:* Lake Shore Athletic (Chicago). *Home:* Cedar Rapids, Ia.

COVERDALE, William Hugh, consulting engr.; *b.* Kingston, Ont., Can., Jan. 27, 1871; *s.* William Miles and Fannie (O'Neill) C.; B.A., Geneva Coll., Beaver Falls, Pa., 1891, D.Sc., 1914; LL.D., Queen's U., 1922; *m.* Harriet E. Hinchliff,

of Rockford, Ill., June 30, 1911. With engring. dept. Pa. Lines West of Pittsburgh, 1891-1900; cons. practice, N.Y. City, since 1900, except 1 yr. traveling in Europe; mem. firm Coverdale & Colpitts since 1913; chmn. bd. Pierce Petroleum Corpn., Burson Knitting Co.; pres. Can. Steamship Lines, Ltd., Century Coal Co., Ltd., Midland Shipbuilding Co., David Shipbuilding & Repairing Co., Pierce Oil Corpn.; v.p. Consolidation Coal Products Co.; dir. Bank of America, C. & E.I. Ry. Co., Bankmeric Corpn., Gulf States Steel Co., G.,M. & N. R.R. Co., Meridian & Memphis Ry. Co., Granby Consol. Mining Smelting & Power Co., Jackson & Eastern R.R., Birmingham & Northwestern Ry., Ga. & Fla. R.R.; ancillary receiver Conn. Brass & Mfg. Co. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Inst. Cons. Engrs. *Clubs:* Engineers, Canadian, Recess, Bankers, Metropolitan. *Home:* 952 5th Av. *Office:* 66 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

COVERT, William Chalmers, clergyman; *b.* Franklin, Ind., Oct. 4, 1864; *s.* Albert Newton and Susan Elizabeth (Magill) C.; B.A., Hanover (Ind.) Coll., 1885, A.M., 1888; grad. McCormick Theol. Sem., Chicago, 1888; D.D., Hanover, 1905; LL.D., Blackburn, 1917; *m.* Alice Brown Hudson, of Clinton, N.Y., May 14, 1890; children—Hudson, Katharine (Mrs. L. H. Nichols), Seward. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, St. Paul, Minn., Sept. 1888; pastor, St. Paul Park, 1888-92, Merriam Park Ch., St. Paul, 1892-1900, First Ch., Saginaw, Mich., 1900-05, 41st St. Ch., Chicago, 1905-12, First Presbyn. Ch., Chicago, 1913-24; gen. sec. Bd. of Christian Edn. of Presbyn. Ch. since 1924. Dir. McCormick Theol. Sem. Mem. Phi Delta Theta. *Clubs:* University (Chicago); City (Phila.). *Author:* Glory of the Pines; Wildwoods and Waterways; New Furrows in Old Fields; Religion In The Heart. *Home:* 6101 Wayne Av., Germantown, Philadelphia, Pa.

COVILLE, Frederick Vernon, botanist; *b.* Preston, Chenango Co., N.Y., Mar. 23, 1867; *s.* Joseph Addison and Lydia (More) C.; A.B., Cornell U., 1887; D.Sc., George Washington U., 1921; *m.* Elizabeth Harwood Boynton, of Lockport, N.Y., Oct. 4, 1890; children—Arthur Boynton (dec.), Stanley, Katharine, Cabot, Frederick. Instr. botany, Cornell, 1887-88; asst. botanist, 1888-93, botanist since 1893, U.S. Dept. Agr.; curator U.S. Nat. Herbarium since 1893. Procured foundation of the Desert Bot. Lab. by Carnegie Instn. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Theta Delta Chi. Best general athlete, N.Y. State Intercollegiate, 1887. Dir. Washington Loan and Trust Co. Fellow (v.p. botany, 1902) A.A.A.S.; mem. bd. trustees and chmn. of research com., Nat. Geog. Soc.; mem. Biol. Soc. Washington (pres. 1899-1900), Bot. Soc. America (pres. 1903-04), Washington Acad. Sciences (pres. 1912), Cosmos Club (pres. 1915), Arts Club of Washington (pres. 1927). *Author:* Botany of the Death Valley Expdn.; Standardized Plant Names (joint author); and many bot. papers; also reports of investigations on the economic condition of the public grazing lands, on blueberry culture, and on the agrl. utilization of acid soils; bot. collaborator Century Dictionary. *Home:* 1836 California St., Washington, D.C.

COVINGTON, Harry Franklin, prof. pub. speaking; *b.* Snow Hill, Md., Apr. 6, 1870; *s.* George W. and Sallie (Dennis) Bishop C.; A.B., Princeton, 1892, A.M., 1895; *m.* Priscilla Upshur, of Baltimore, Md., Oct. 25, 1905. Asst. in oratory, 1893-98, asst. prof. oratory, 1898-1904, asst. prof. English, 1904-11, prof. pub. speaking and debate since 1911, Princeton. Mem. Nat. Assn. Teachers of Speech, Eastern Pub. Speaking Conf., Md. Hist. Soc., Phi Beta Kappa. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Princeton (New York); Nassau (Princeton). *Author:* The Fundamentals of Debate, 1918. Asso. editor Quarterly Jour. of Speech Edn. *Home:* Princeton, N.J.

COVINGTON, J(ames) Harry, judge, lawyer; *b.* Talbot County, Md., May 3, 1870; *s.* James H. and Emma V. C.; ed. pub. schs. and Md. Mil. Acad.; LL.B., U. of Pa., 1894; *m.* Ethel K. Rose, of Brooklyn, Apr. 4, 1899. Admitted to bar, 1894, and practiced at Easton, Md. Dem. nominee for Md. Senate, 1901; state's atty., Talbot Co., 1903-09; mem. 61st to 63d Congresses (1909-15), 1st Md. Dist.; apptd. chief justice Supreme Court of D.C. by President Wilson, and resigned from 63d Congress, Sept. 30, 1914; resigned, June 1, 1918, to resume practice of law. Mem. U.S. Railroad Wage Commn., 1918. Prof. of law, Georgetown U., 1914-19. Episcopalian. Mem. Kappa Sigma. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Cosmos, Chevy Chase. *Home:* 2320 Wyoming Av. *Office:* Union Trust Bldg., Washington, D.C.

COWAN, Edward Payson, denominational sec. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

COWAN, John Franklin, clergyman. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

COWAN, Samuel Kinkade, editor, author; *b.* Nashville, Tenn., Jan. 8, 1869; *s.* Samuel and Jennie (Patterson) C.; grad. Montgomery Bell Acad., Nashville, 1888; studied Vanderbilt U., 1888-92; *m.* Floy Pascal, of Nashville, Oct. 16, 1902; children—Samuel Kinkade, Pascal. Gen. newspaper work, Nashville, 1893-98; asso. editor Nashville American, 1898-1901; editor Southern Lumberman, 1901-14; magazine and newspaper syndicate writer since 1914; editorial staff Literary Digest since 1922. Mem. Kappa Alpha. *Club:* Hermitage (Nashville). *Author:* Sergeant York and His People, 1922. *Home:* 69 E. 176th St., New York, N.Y.

COWARD, Edward Fales, playwright; *b.* New York, Sept. 6, 1862; *s.* Edward and Ellen S. (Fales) C.; ed. Lyons Collegiate Inst., New York; LL.B., Columbia, 1883; *m.* Mabel Ridgway, of Phila., Dec. 4, 1890; children—Edward Fales (dec.), Thomas Ridgway, Eleanor Josephine Fales (Mrs. John Howard Mallon). Best known as amateur actor; for 57 yrs. played continuously a total of 207 rôles; dramatic editor and critic New York Evening Sun, 2 yrs., New York World, 6½ yrs.; spl. writer for The Theatre. *Author:* "Hearts Are Trumps," 3-act comedy, prod. by Strollers; adapter of "The Belle's Stratagem" (version formerly acted by Julia Marlowe); King Stephen; part author musical comedy, "The Lady From Chicago," prod. by Strollers; also (with J. Cheever Goodwin and Jas. T. Waldron) "Around New York in 80 Minutes," a musical comedy, prod. Koster & Bial's, New York, 1900; also sixty other acted plays and sketches. Broker. *Home:* 64 E. 90th St. *Office:* 71 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

COWDEN, John Branon, author, evangelist; *b.* nr. Petersburg, Tenn., June 15, 1876; *s.* John (M.D.) and Mary Hannah (Leonard) C.; L.I. and A.B., Peabody Coll. for Teachers, Nashville, Tenn., 1901; post-grad. work in the Bible, Transylvania U., Lexington, Ky., 1904-05; *m.* Lillian Smallman, of McMinnville, Tenn., Oct. 26, 1910; children—Charles Magness, John Smallman, Frederic Eugene. Teacher prep. sch. until 1904; ordained ministry Disciples of Christ, 1904; pastor Detroit, Mich., 1904-07, McMinnville, Tenn., 1908-13, Tullahoma, 1914-18; Christian unity evangelist, 1918-27; editor Tennessee Christian (monthly), since 1923. Trustee Milligan Coll., Johnson City, Tenn. Democrat. *Author:* Christian Worship, 1920; Paul's Plan for Christian Unity, 1922; St. Paul on Christian Unity, 1923; Christian Unity and Open and Close Membership, 1925; Thinking Toward Christian Unity, 1927. *Home:* West Nashville, Tenn.

COWDERY, Edward Gilmore; *b.* North Andover, Mass., Oct. 4, 1856; *s.* William S. and Eliza J. (Wilson) C.; ed. Mass. Inst. Tech.; *m.* Jennie Van Fleet Burr, of White Pigeon, Mich., May 19, 1887; children—Louise Mansfield (Mrs. Charles Baird Willard), Corene, Chester Van Fleet. Began as civil engr., Toledo, O., until 1875; then with the Toledo Gas Light & Coke Co., until 1877, engr. with Milwaukee (Wis.) Gas Co., 1877-82; with Peoples Gas Light & Coke Co., Chicago, 1882-84; supt. Milwaukee Gas Light Co., 1884-93, and v.p. and gen. mgr. same, 1893-1903; v.p. and gen. mgr. Laclede Gas Light Co., St. Louis, 1903-07; v.p. Peoples Gas Light & Coke Co., Chicago, 1907-15, pres., 1915-19; chmn. bd. Counselman & Co., investment bankers, Chicago, since 1919. Mem. Am. Gas Inst., Illuminating Engring. Soc., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, etc. Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* Lotos (New York); University, Chicago, Chicago Athletic, Mid-Day, Press, South Shore Country. *Home:* 245 Sheridan Rd., Kenilworth, Ill. *Office:* 122 S. Michigan Av., Chicago, Ill.

COWELL, Alfred Lucius, newspaper man. See Vol. X (1918-19).

COWELL, Hervey Sumner, educator; *b.* W. Lebanon, Me., Oct. 10, 1855; *s.* Rev. David Barker and Christiana (Coffin) C.; A.B., Bates Coll., Lewiston, Me., 1875, A.M., 1878, hon. Pd.D., 1916; *m.* Abbie Flora Cobb, of Lebanon, N.H., June 12, 1879. Prin. Clinton Grove Sem., Weare, N.H., 1875-76, Francestown (N.H.) Acad., 1876-83, Arms Acad., Shelburne Falls, Mass., 1883-87, Cushing Acad., Ashburnham, Mass., 1887-1926; made prin. emeritus and continues teaching in same acad. Lectures on edni. subjects before teachers' insts. and on lit. topics before clubs and socs. *Home:* Ashburnham, Mass.

COWEN, see also Cowan.

COWEN, William B., banker; *b.* St. May 28, 1861; *s.* Alexander H. and Maria (Ma ed. pvt. and pub. schs., St. Louis; unmarried gan as clk. in Nat. Bank of Commerce, Oct. 1, was made asst. cashier, 1898, and has served since Feb. 1908. Mem. St. Louis Chamber of merce. Catholic. *Clubs:* Racquet, Bar Bellerive, Mo. Athletic. *Home:* 5964 W. Ca Pl. *Office:* Broadway and Olive St., St. Louis

COWIE, David Murray, M.D.; *b.* Mo N.B., Nov. 19, 1872; *s.* James S. and Isabel H son (Harris) C.; student Battle Creek (Mich.) 1889-92; M.D., U. of Mich., 1896; studied in medicine, U. of Heidelberg, summer 1908; Anna Marion Cook, M.D., of Evansville, Ind. 13, 1908; 2 children—David Bruce (by 1st riage), Margaret Lucy (by 2d marriage). practice at Ann Arbor, Mich., 1896-1900; spec in internal medicine since 1900, and in pediatri contagious diseases since 1907; 1st asst. in medicine, 1896-1906, instr. pediatrics, 1906-07 prof. 1907-09, clin. prof. pediatrics and internal cine, 1909-18, and prof. of same, 1918-20, prof atrics and infectious diseases, 1920—, U. of in charge contagious hosp. same university; he Cowie Private Hosp., established 1912. A.M.A.; mem. Am. Assn. Pathologists and B gologists, Am. Pediatric Soc. (chmn. council, 19 pres. 1923-24), Am. Soc. Advancement Clin. tigation (v.p. 1920-21), Mich. State Med. Sigma Xi (Mich. 1903), Alpha Omega Alpha publican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* University versity Research. Asso. editor Am. Jour. D of Children, 1912-24. Author of many artic research and clinical investigations in bacter internal medicine, physiology of digestion, m ism, non specific protein, infectious diseases, et chapters in med. systems, etc. *Home:* 1617 bridge Rd. *Office:* 320 S. Division St., Ann Mich.

COWIE, Thomas Jefferson, naval offic Montezuma, Ia., Feb. 15, 1857; *s.* George an garet (Duffus) C.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs., W ton, D.C.; *m.* Susie A. Gedney, of Washington Feb. 15, 1881; 1 dau., Mrs. Ethel Cowie Led Apptd. asst. p.m. U.S.N., June 16, 1880; pro through various grades to p.m.-gen. with rank admiral, July 1, 1910; was also chief of the Bu Supplies and Accounts. Originator and promo navy pay bill whereby the pay of all officers a listed men of the army, navy and marine cor increased; intelligence officer on bd. U.S.S. Mo during Japanese-Chinese War, Navy liberty l ficer during World War; presented by sec. of with first Liberty Loan medal made of Germa non, and highly praised by the Sec. of the Na service rendered. Sr. vice comdr. in chief Mil. World War, 1922—; sec. and treas. Navy M Aid Assn. since 1921. Mason (K.T., Sh *Clubs:* Army and Navy, Chevy Chase. Grafton Hotel, Washington, D.C.

COWING, Hugh Alvin, M.D., surge nr. Muncie, Ind., July 28, 1860; *s.* Granvil Lucy (Moran) C.; grad. high sch., 1882; taug 8 yrs.; M.D., Miami Med. Coll., 1890; C Policlinic, 1899; *m.* Alice E. Frey, of Cinc June 23, 1892; children—Kemper Frey, Mrs. Wilson. Practiced at Muncie since 1890; sec ware Co. (Ind.) Bd. of Health 23 yrs.; v.p. Sta of Health, Ind., 1917-18, 1921-22, pres. 1919-20 25; mem. exec. and gen. staffs, Muncie Hospital. Pres. Delaware Co. Children's Assn. 25 yrs., Delaware Co. Bd. of Guardi yrs.; dir. Muncie Y.M.C.A. Mem. bd. dirs. I Home and Savings Assn. Mem. A.M.A., N Acad. Medicine, Ind. State Med. Assn., Delaw Med. Soc. (sec. 1896, pres. 1906); mem. Ind Com. Internat. Congress on Tuberculosis, 190 publican. Methodist. Mason. *Clubs:* Comm Republican. Author of numerous professional read before nat., state and county med. assn articles in med. jours., also many poems and sk *Home:* 206 S. High St., Muncie, Ind.

COWL, Jane (maiden name Cowles tress; *b.* Boston, Mass., Dec. 14, 1884; *d.* Cha and Grace C.; ed. Erasmus Hall (Brooklyn), 04, Columbia U., 1904-06; *m.* A. E. Klauber, c City, 1908. Appeared in small rôles with Belasco Co., Republic Theatre, New York; as Fanny Perry in "Is Matrimony a Failure?" with stock co., Hudson Theatre, 2 seasons; n peared in "The Upstart" and "The Gamblers,"

ott's Theatre, 1911; starred successively in
n the Law," "Common Clay," "Lilac Time,"
nation Please," up to 1919; "Smilin' Through,"
; appeared with great acceptance as Juliet in
and Juliet," Henry Miller's Theatre, New
an. 24, 1923, record of longest consecutive run
kespearean play in theatrical history; starred
eas and Melisande" and "Antony and Cleo-
1923; in Noel Coward's "Easy Virtue,"
in U.S. and Eng., 1925-26; in "The Road
e," 1927-28. Co-Author: (plays, with Jane
Daybreak; Information Please; Lilac
Appeared in two last named in New York
oughout U.S. *Home:* 139 E. 66th St. *Ad-*
29 W. 42d St., New York, N.Y.

LES, Alfred, lawyer; *b.* Chicago, Ill., Jan.
; *s.* Alfred and Sarah Frances (Hutchinson)
., Yale, 1886, post-grad., 1886-87, Yale Law
887-88; Northwestern Coll., Coll. of Law,
, 1888-89; *m.* Elizabeth Cheney, of South
ster, Conn., Nov. 28, 1890; children—Alfred,
ght Cheney, John Cheney, Thomas Hooker.
d to Ill. bar, 1890, and has since practiced
ept 1898 to Jan. 1901, during which time was
in the management of The Chicago Tribune;
bune Co., Am. Radiator Co., Continental
nk & Trust Co., Congress Trust & Savings
chmn. Rialto Trust Co. Republican.
in. *Clubs:* Commercial, University, Chi-
ddle and Cycle, Onwentsia, Old Elm. *Home:*
ke Shore Drive. *Office:* 332 S. La Salle St.,
, Ill.

LES, Alfred Hutchinson, engineer; *b.*
id, Dec. 8, 1858; *s.* Edwin C. (founder and
Cleveland Leader) and Elizabeth (Hutchin-
; Ohio State U., 1875-77; Cornell, 1877-82;
n J. Wills, of Akron, O., Nov. 1906. With
gene H., organized, 1885, The Electric Smelt-
luminum Co., of which has been pres. since
res. Cowles Detergent Co. since 1923, Pecos
Co., 1902-21. V.p. Cleveland Leader Print-
, 1898-1904. Awarded Elliott Cresson and
cott Legacy medals, Franklin Inst., 1886;
Paris Expn., 1889. With bro., Eugene H.
was a pioneer in electric smelting, beginning
first to directly reduce silica lime and alum-
he electric furnace with production of carbo-
, calcium carbide and aluminum. Fellow Am.
lec. Engrs., A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Electro-
Soc. (v.p. 1908-09), Am. Inst. Mining and
Engrs., Am. Mining and Metall. Soc., Frank-
, Zeta Psi. *Home:* Sewaren, N.J.

LES, Charles H., ex-congressman. See
I (1912-13).

LES, Dudley Redwood. See Vol. 14
7).

LES, Edward Spencer, neurologist,
rist; *b.* Williamsburg, Va., Sept. 22, 1879;
Bertram and Harriet (Spencer) C.; student
and Mary Coll., 1899-1902; M.D., Univ.
Medicine, Richmond, Va., 1907; post-grad.
Harvard Med. Sch.; *m.* Mme. Nona de
schildt, dau. Hon. William Gibbs McAdoo,
1927. Dir. Psychopathic Sanitarium, Ports-
, N.H., 1911-17; dir. psychopathology,
ork Polytechnic Medical School and Hosp.,
ntil the hospital was taken over by the
vt. in World War; spl. examiner War Dept.
d., N.Y. City, 1917-18; dir. Park Av. Hosp.,
ty, since 1919. Organizer and founder, 1923,
sn. for Advancement of Scientific Healing,
d. dir. same; formerly med. mem. Joint
. to Investigate Healing for the P.E. Ch. of
; dir. of "Body and Soul" med. clinic, at
k's; engaged in nation-wide undertaking by
ci.H. to open the untaxed chs. for med.
ric work to reduce the increasing rate of
, and in making psychiatrists an integral
our ednl. systems, in order to detect and to
dementia praecox and other abnormal
n their incipiency. In this connection has
veloped the Cowles' Hosp. Foundation, Inc.,
and the Linwood Ch. Psychiatric Clinic,
City. Mem. A.A.A.S., Met. Mus. Art, Pi
Alpha, Phi Beta Pi. Democrat. Epis-
. *Clubs:* Harvard, Manhattan, Church.
of monographs: Psychopathology; The
ogy of Industrial Education; The Ministry
ng; Religion and Medicine in the Church.
243 E. 72d St. *Office:* 591 Park Av., New
, N.Y.

LES, Emma Milton, educator. See Vol.
-23).

COWLES, Eugene, operatic singer. See Vol. XI (1920-21).*

COWLES, Frederic Albert, musical dir.; *b.* Columbus, Ky., Nov. 26, 1881; *s.* Wilbur Fisk and Elizabeth (McGee) C.; ed. Louisville, New York, Chicago, under pvt. teachers, and short period of study in Europe; *m.* Charlotte Haile, of Staunton, Va., June 17, 1924. A founder and dir. Louisville Conservatory of Music; pres. Louisville Coll. of Music; conductor Louisville Mixed Chorus; organist Warren Memorial Presbyn. Ch. Asso. Am. Guild Organists. Mem. Ky. Music Teachers' Assn. (pres. since 1922). Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Kentucky, Pendennis, Arts, Wednesday Morning Musical (pres.). *Home:* 1605 S. Third Av. *Address:* 720 S. Brook St., Louisville, Ky.

COWLES, Gardner, newspaper pub.; *b.* Oskaloosa, Ia., Feb. 28, 1861; *s.* William Fletcher and Maria Elizabeth (LaMonte) C.; A.B., Ia. Wesleyan Coll., 1882, A.M., 1885; *m.* Florence M. Call, of Algona, Ia., Dec. 3, 1884; children—Helen (Mrs. James D. Le Cron), Russell, Bertha (Mrs. Sumner D. Quarton), Florence (Mrs. David S. Kruidenier), John, Gardner. In newspaper business since 1903; pres., treas. and pub. The Register and Tribune Co., Des Moines, Ia., pubs. Des Moines Register, Sunday Register, and Evening Tribune; dir. Ia. Nat. Bank, Des Moines Savings Bank; mem. Ia. Ho. of Rep. 2 terms, 1899-1903. Independent Republican. Protestant. *Clubs:* Des Moines, Prairie, Hyperion, Wakonda Country. *Home:* 100 W. 37th St. *Address:* Register and Tribune, Des Moines, Ia.

COWLES, Genevieve Almeda, illustrator, artist. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).*

COWLES, Henry Chandler, botanist; *b.* Kensington, Conn., Feb. 27, 1869; *s.* Henry Martyn and Eliza (Whittlesey) C.; A.B., Oberlin Coll., 1893; fellow in geology and botany, 1895-97, lab. asst., 1897-98, Ph.D., 1898, U. of Chicago; Sc.D., Oberlin, 1923; *m.* Elizabeth Waller, of Louisville, Ky., June 25, 1900; 1 dau., Harriet Elizabeth. Prof. natural sciences, Gates Coll., Neb., 1894-95; spl. field asst. U.S. Geol. Survey, summer, 1895; instr. botany, 1902-07, asst. prof., 1907-11, asso. prof., 1911-15, prof. since 1915, chmn. dept. of botany since 1925, U. of Chicago. Mem. Ecol. Soc. America (pres. 1918), Bot. Soc. America (v.p. 1921, pres. 1922), Internat. Bot. Assn., Botanists of Central States, Assn. Am. Geographers (pres. 1910), A.A.A.S. (v.p. for botany, 1913), Sigma Xi. Conglist. *Clubs:* Quadrangle, University. *Author:* Vegetation of Sand Dunes of Lake Michigan, 1899; Plant Societies of Chicago, 1901; Text-book of Plant Ecology, 1911; Plant Societies of Chicago and Vicinity, 1913. *Home:* 5759 Blackstone Av., Chicago, Ill.

COWLES, John, newspaper pub.; *b.* Algona, Ia., Dec. 14, 1898; *s.* Gardner and Florence (Call) C.; grad. Phillips Exeter Acad., Exeter, N.H., 1917; A.B., Harvard, 1920 as of 1921; *m.* Elizabeth Morley Bates, of Oswego, N.Y., July 18, 1923; children—Elizabeth Morley, Sarah Richardson. Newspaper business, Des Moines, Ia., since 1920; asso. pub. The Register and Tribune Co.; pub. Des Moines Register and Des Moines Evening Tribune-Capital; dir. N. Am. Newspaper Alliance, N.Y. City; dir. Des Moines Nat. Bank. Visited Soviet Russia as newspaper corr., 1923. Served as pvt. and officer candidate 27th Co., O.T.S., Camp Lee, Va., World War. Protestant. *Clubs:* Des Moines, Wakonda Country, Pow Wow. *Home:* 131 Tonawanda Drive. *Office:* Register and Tribune, Des Moines, Ia.

COWLES, John Henry, Masonic official; *b.* Edmonson Co., Ky., Aug. 22, 1863; *s.* Joseph Pleasant and Martha Ann (Mitchell) C.; ed. Cumberland U., Lebanon, Tenn., and business coll.; unmarried. In wholesale mercantile and other lines of business many yrs., Louisville, Ky.; was head of John H. Cowles & Co., brass founders, also mem. Standard Printing Co., The Pyne Co., Martin & Cowles (Ins.), Globe Bldg. & Loan Co. Grand Comdr. Supreme Council, 33°, Southern Jurisdiction A.A.S.R. of Freemasonry, since Oct. 1921. Capt. 1st Ky. Vol. Inf., Spanish-Am. War, 1898. Presbyn. *Clubs:* City, Army and Navy (Washington, D.C.); Columbia Country, Chevy Chase (Md.). *Address:* 1733 16th St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

COWLES, Mrs. Josiah Evans (Ione Virginia Hill), club woman; *b.* Carthage, Ind., Mar. 13, 1853; *d.* Thomas Clarkson and Adaline (Butler) Hill; student Earlham Coll., Richmond, Ind., 1875, A.M., 1916; *m.* in Chicago, Josiah Evans Cowles, M.D., of Los Angeles, Calif., 1890. Pres. Calif. State Federation Women's Clubs, 1905-06; dir., 1904-06, treas., 1906-08, 1st v.p., 1908-12, pres., 1916-20, Gen. Federation Women's Clubs; chmn. com. on dispatch of business, Woman's Auxiliary Conv. of Episcopal Ch., New Orleans, 1925. Mem. Woman's Com. of Council Nat. Defense. Episcopalian. *Home:* 1101 W. Adams St., Los Angeles, Calif.

COWLES, William Hutchinson, newspaper publisher; *b.* Evanston, Ill., Aug. 14, 1866; *s.* Alfred and Sarah Frances (Hutchinson) Cowles; B.A., Yale, 1887, LL.B., 1889; *m.* Harriet Bowen Cheney, of S. Manchester, Conn., Feb. 12, 1896; children—Harriet, William Hutchinson, Cheney. Began newspaper work as reporter at Chicago, 1889; owner and pub. Spokane Spokesman-Review since 1893. Dir. Associated Press. Republican. Unitarian. *Clubs:* University (New York, Chicago, Spokane); Spokane Country, Spokane City, Cœur d'Alene Boat, Santa Barbara Country. *Home:* 2602 W. 2d Av. *Office:* Morning Spokesman-Review, Spokane, Wash.

COWLES, William Lyman, educator; Apr. 11, 1856-May 12, 1926. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

COWLING, Donald John, college pres.; *b.* Trevalga, Cornwall, Eng., Aug. 21, 1880; *s.* Rev. John P. and Mary K. (Stephens) C.; brought to America, 1882; A.B., Lebanon Valley Coll., Pa., 1902; A.B., Yale, 1903, A.M., 1904, B.D., 1906, Ph.D., 1909; D.D., Baker U., 1909; LL.D., Knox, 1919, Williams, 1920, Oberlin, 1921, Beloit Coll., 1922, Drury Coll., 1923; *m.* Elizabeth L. Stehman, of Mountville, Pa., June 27, 1907; children—Mary Ellen, Elizabeth, Margaret, Dorothy. Asst. prof. philosophy and English Bible, 1906-07, prof. philosophy, 1907-09, Baker U.; pres. Carleton Coll., since July 1, 1909. Author various mag. articles and pub. addresses. Pres. Assn. Am. Colls., 1918-19, Am. Council on Edn., 1918-19; chmn. finance com. same; chmn. com. in charge British Ednl. Mission, 1918; mem. nat. exec. com. League to Enforce Peace; mem. div. ednl. relations Nat. Research Council. Chmn. Congl. Tercentenary Commn., 1916-17; mem. exec. com. Pilgrim Memorial Fund Commn.; chmn. Congl. Nat. Council's Commn. on Missions, 1919-21; trustee Corpn. for Nat. Council Congl. Chs.; trustee Congl. Foundation for Edn.; trustee Chicago Theol. Sem., Pillsbury Acad., Am. Univ. Union; pres. Religious Edn. Assn., 1924-26; mem. state exec. com. Minn. Y.M.C.A. Mem. Am. Psychol. Assn., Western Philos. Assn., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, A.A.A.S., N.E.A., Nat. Inst. Social Sciences, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi (Yale), Book and Bond (Yale). *Clubs:* University (Chicago); Minneapolis, Minneapolis Athletic, University (Minneapolis); St. Paul Athletic, Minnesota (St. Paul); City (New York); Cosmos (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* Northfield, Minn.

COWLING, Herford Tynes, cinematographer, explorer; *b.* Nansemond Co., Va., Aug. 20, 1890; *s.* John Phillips and Caroline Weaver (Tynes) C.; student George Washington University, 1912-13; *m.* Virginia Hardin, of Norfolk, Va., Jan. 14, 1927. Photographer and chief photographer United States Reclamation Service, 1910-17; traveled extensively in U.S., Can. and Mexico, 1913-16; headed cinematographic expdn., 1917, to Formosa, Philippines, Indo-China, Siam, Dutch East Indies, Australia, Tasmania, China, Japan, New Zealand and South Sea Islands, producing semi-ednl. and travel pictures; chief cinematographer and tech. dir. for Paramount—Burton Holmes Travel Films; tech. dir. Teaching Films Dept. Eastman Kodak Co., Rochester, N.Y. Made pictures of Europe in the remaking, 1919, including France, Belgium, Germany, Austria, Switzerland, Czecho-Slovakia, Italy, also Algeria, Tunisie, Tangier, Morocco, Sicily, Spain, Egypt, Palestine, Constantinople; expedition to Cuba and Mexico, 1921; expedition to British East Africa, filming big game hunting, 1922; India, Kashmir, Tibet, 1923-24 (round the world tour); China war correspondent, Sept.-Nov. 1924; made first moving pictures in Tibet of its people and customs. Mem. Federal Photographic Soc. (pres. 1915-16), Am. Soc. Cinematographers, Soc. of Motion Picture Engrs., S.A.R.; fellow Royal Photographic Society, Great Britain. Awarded gold medal for photography, San Francisco Expn., 1915. Mason (K.T., Shriner). Methodist. *Clubs:* Explorers (New York); Adventurers (Chicago). *Address:* 130 S. Plymouth Av., Rochester, N.Y.

COWPER, Frederick Augustus Grant, prof. Romance langs.; *b.* Island Pond, Vt., Mar. 3, 1883; *s.* Frederick Charles and Emma Agnes (Kidd) C.; B.A., Trinity Coll., Conn., 1906, M.A., 1911; student U. of Strassburg, 1906-07, U. of Geneva,

1907-08, McGill U., 1911; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1920; *m.* Mary Octavine Thompson, of Springfield, Mo., Apr. 17, 1909. Master French and German, St. Mark's Sch., Southboro, Mass., 1908; asst. and asso. prof. Romance langs., Drury Coll., Springfield, Mo., 1908-11; asst. prof. Romance langs., U. of Kan., 1911-17, U. of Wis., 1917-18, Trinity Coll. (now Duke U.), Durham, N.C., 1918-20; prof. Romance langs., same coll., since 1920; prof. French, Asheville Summer Sch., 1922-26. Dir. of French, Army Y.M.C.A., Camp Grant, Rockford, Ill., 1918. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Nat. Federation Modern Lang. Teachers, Am. Assn. Teachers of Italian, N.C. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Foreign Policy Assn., N.C. Folk-Lore Soc., Delta Kappa Epsilon, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Upsilon. Del. from Kan. to Progressive Party Nat. Conv., Chicago, 1916. Episcopalian. *Author:* Substitute English Exercises to Part 1 of Fraser & Squair's French Grammar, 1912; The Sources, Date and Style of Ille et Galeron (by Gautier d'Arras), 1922; Italian Folk Tales and Folk Songs, 1923. *Home:* Durham, N.C.

COWPER, Harry Mattingly ("Holmes Cowper"), tenor soloist; *b.* Dundas, Ont., Can., Mar. 4, 1870; *s.* Roland Frederick and Sara Ann (Bishop) C.; Quaker Coll., Pickering, Ont., to 1888; pupil Frederick Walker, London, Eng., 1895-97; George Ferguson, Berlin; Vergenet, Paris; Gottschalk, Chicago; *m.* Kate Holmes, of Simcoe, Ont., Aug. 12, 1895; children—Marian Jennie Holmes, Gerald Holmes (dec.), Muriel Grace (Mrs. Willard Parrish). Tenor soloist with leading choral and oratorio socs., including 9 appearances with Apollo Club (Chicago), Theodore Thomas Orchestra, Pittsburgh Orchestra, Cincinnati Orchestra, Boston Festival, etc.; ch. positions, London and Chicago; teacher singing and interpretation Am. Conservatory of Music, Chicago, 1897-1900, Sherwood Sch. of Music, 1900-02; pvt. teacher, 1902-09; dean Coll. of Fine Arts and prof. singing, Drake U., 1909—. Song leader, Camp Dodge, Ia., Oct. 1917-Apr. 1919. Episcopalian. *Home:* 1074 31st St., Des Moines, Ia.

"COWPER, Holmes", see Harry Mattingly Cowper.

COWPERTHWAITE, Allen Corson, M.D. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

COX, see also Coxe.

COX, Albert Scott, artist. See Vol. IX (1916-1917).

COX, Archibald, lawyer; *b.* Smyrna, Del., Nov. 26, 1874; *s.* Rowland and Fanny Cummins (Hill) C.; A.B., Harvard, 1896, LL.B., 1899; *m.* Frances Bruen Perkins, of Boston, Mass., June 7, 1911; children—Archibald, Elizabeth Evarts, Mary Davenport, Robert Hill, Maxwell Evarts, Louis Anthony. Practiced in New York since 1899; practice largely devoted to matters of unfair competition, trade-marks, copyrights and patents. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Home:* Plainfield, N.J. *Office:* 233 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

COX, Argus, lawyer. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

COX, Attilla, lawyer; *b.* Owenton, Ky., Feb. 21, 1875; *s.* Attilla and Kate (Martin) C.; student law dept. U. of Louisville, summer Law Sch. U. of Va., New York Law Sch., 1898; *m.* Carrie Rogers Gaulbert, of Louisville, Nov. 22, 1898; 1 dau., Harriet Rogers (Mrs. John V. Collis). Admitted to Ky. bar, 1898 and began practice at Louisville, Ky.; mem. Trabue, Doolan & Cox, 1903-17, Cox & Wells since 1921; dir. Louisville Br. Federal Res. Bank of St. Louis, 8th Dist., Fidelity & Columbia Trust Co. (exec. com.), Louisville Joint Stock Land Bank, Union Joint Stock Land Bank, Louisville Taxicab & Transfer Co., Federal Chem. Co., Ky. & Louisville Mut. Ins. Co. Served as maj. judge advocate U.S.A., with A.E.F. in France, 1918-19. Decorated Officier d'Académie, with Palms. Mem. Am. Bar Assn. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Kentucky, Pendennis (Louisville); Metropolitan (Washington). *Home:* R.F.D.1, Louisville. *Office:* Inter-Southern Bldg., Louisville, Ky.

COX, Benjamin, clergyman; *b.* Wellingboro, Eng., Dec. 19, 1866; *s.* John and Deborah (Watts) C.; came to America, 1881; student Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem., Louisville, Ky., 1896-97; U. of Chicago, 1898-1901; *m.* Jennie Dunlap, of Little Rock, Ark., Feb. 26, 1890. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1894; pastor Carlisle and Brinkley, 1895-96, Argenta, Ark., 1894-95, 1st Ch., Little Rock, 1897-1913, Central Ch., Memphis since Jan. 1913; apptd. 1st probation officer of Federal Court, Memphis, Oct. 5, 1925. Pres. Bapt. Advance Pub. Co., Little Rock, for many yrs.; ex-pres. Bd. Bapt. Schs. and Colls., Ark.; ex-pres. bd. trustees Central Bapt. Coll., Conway, Ark.; sec. bd. trustees Bapt. Memorial Hosp., Memphis; mem. State Bapt. Mission Board; trustee Union Univ., Jackson, Tenn. Founder of Memphis Noon Prayer Meeting, Jan. 1914; of Strand Bible Class, Feb. 1921; city organizer Memphis Ann. Bible Conf., 1920. Author of a book of verse, a booklet entitled An Army Y.M.C.A. Parson; also pamphlets and published sermons. *Address:* 1272 Vinton Av., Memphis, Tenn.

COX, Channing Harris, ex-governor; *b.* Manchester, N.H., Feb. 28, 1879; *s.* Charles Edson and Evelyn (Randall) C.; A.B., Dartmouth, 1901, LL.D., 1923; LL.B., Harvard, 1904; LL.D., Tufts, 1923; *m.* Mary Emery Young, of Brookline, Mass., Feb. 18, 1915; 1 dau., Nancy. Began practice of law at Boston, 1904; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1910-15 (speaker, 1915-18); lt. gov. of Mass., 1919-20, gov., 1921-22 and 1923-24. V.p. First Nat. Bank of Boston; dir. United Fruit Co., Revere Sugar Co.; trustee Mass. Utilities Investment Trust, Boston Five Cents Savings Bank. Pres. Boston Council of Boy Scouts of America, Boston's Travelers Aid Society; trustee Wheaton Coll. *Home:* 173 Beacon St. *Office:* 67 Milk St., Boston, Mass.

COX, Charles Elbridge, judge; *b.* Hamilton Co., Ind., Feb. 21, 1860; *s.* Aaron and Mary Ann (Skaggs) C.; common sch. edn.; studied law under Justice William E. Niblack, of Supreme Court of Ind.; *m.* Emma M. Cooley, of Indianapolis, June 10, 1884; children—Mrs. Elinor Karsten, Samuel Leslie, Charles E. Admitted to Ind. bar, 1889; associated with preceptor in practice at Indianapolis, 1889, until latter's death, 1893; librarian Ind. Supreme Court, 1883-89; chief deputy pros. atty., Marion Co., Ind., 1891-94; city judge, Indianapolis, 2 terms, 1895-99, declined 3d term; unanimously nominated judge of Criminal Court, 1902, but entire ticket defeated; justice Supreme Court of Ind., term 1911-17. Mem. Ind. State Bar Assn. Democrat. Conglist. *Home:* Boulderbrook Farm, R.D. J, Indianapolis, Ind.

COX, C(larence) Brown, clergyman, educator; *b.* Knoxville, Tenn., Apr. 18, 1873; *s.* Rev. George H. (D.D.) and Nannie E. (McPherson) C.; A.B., N.C. Coll., Mt. Pleasant, N.C., 1895, A.M., 1897; B.D., Luth. Theol. Sem., 1898; D.D., Wittenberg Coll., Springfield, O., 1924; *m.* Cordelia E. Spangler, of Gettysburg, Pa., 1898 (died 1911); children—Catherine, Cordelia; *m.* 2d, Blanch Mearig Kuhlman, of Norfolk, Va., 1912; children—Elizabeth, Martha, C. Brown, Mary, Alfred Bard (dec.). Ordained Luth. ministry, 1898; pastor Asheville, N.C., 1898-1900, Greenville, Tenn., 1900-03, Burlington, N.C., 1903-11, Norfolk, Va., 1911-14; pres. Marion Junior Coll. since 1916. Pres. Luth. Synod of Va., 1922-26; del. United Luth. Ch. America since 1918. Democrat. Kiwanian. *Home:* Marion, Va.

COX, Daniel Hargate, naval architect; *b.* New York, Mar. 13, 1872; *s.* Townsend and Anne H. (Townsend) C.; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1894, Royal Naval Coll., Greenwich, Eng., 1898; *m.* Frances L. Buckler, of Baltimore, Md., Apr. 3, 1903. Resigned from Navy as naval constr., 1902; sec.-treas. Soc. Naval Architects and Marine Engrs., since 1910; mem. firm Cox & Stevens. Mgr. ship constrn., U.S. Shipping Bd. Emergency Fleet Corpn., July 1917-June 1918. *Clubs:* Down Town, Engineers', Army and Navy, Rockaway Hunt, New York Yacht, Whitehall. *Home:* Lawrence, L.I. *Office:* 341 Madison Av., New York, N.Y.

COX, Douglas Farley, marine insurance; *b.* N.Y. City, Jan. 28, 1867; *s.* James Farley and Maria (McIntosh) C.; student Columbia, 1886-87; *m.* Dora Andrews Harris, at Ft. Hancock, N.J., Nov. 21, 1905; 1 son, Douglas Farley. Pres. Appleton & Cox, Inc., since 1920; pres. U.S. Merchants & Shippers Ins. Co.; dir. North River Ins. Co. Mem. Nat. Bd. of Marine Underwriters (pres. 1912-15), Bd. of Underwriters (marine) of New York (pres. 1924, 25), Am. Inst. Marine Underwriters (pres. 1926-27), Nat. Automobile Underwriters Conf. (pres. 1916-18). Mem. Delta Psi. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Union, St. Anthony, Down Town, India House, Essex County Country. *Home:* Llewellyn Park, West Orange, N.J. *Office:* 1 S. William St., New York, N.Y.

COX, Edward Eugene, congressman; *b.* Mitchell Co., Ga., Apr. 3, 1880; *s.* Stephen Edward and Mary (Williams) C.; prep. edn., high sch., Camilla, Ga., 1898; LL.B., Mercer U., 1902; [illegible] berta Patterson, of Macon, Ga., Jan. 19, 19[illegible] 1916); children—Lamar Patterson, Mary [illegible] *m.* 2d, Grace Hill, of Cordele, Ga., Aug. [illegible] 1 dau., Gene. Admitted to Ga. bar, 1902, an[illegible] practice at Camilla; apptd. judge Superior [illegible] Albany Circuit, 1912, and later elected to sam[illegible] resigned to become candidate for Congres[illegible] (defeated); mem. 69th and 70th Congresses (1[illegible] 2d Ga. Dist. Mem. Sigma Alpha Epsilon. [illegible]crat. Baptist. Mason, K.P., Elk. *Hom*[illegible] milla, Ga.

COX, Edward Weston, shoe mfr., ba[illegible] Brunswick, Me., Sept. 6, 1865; *s.* Augustus [illegible] Tryphena (Jones) C.; ed. pub. schs., Portla[illegible] *m.* Lena Prince, of Portland, Nov. 14, 1888; [illegible] —Margaret P., Eleanor W. Began in sh[illegible] business at Portland, 1883; pres. and treas. [illegible] & Son since 1913; chmn. bd. Portland Nat[illegible] pres. and treas. Portland Shoe Mfg. Co. [illegible] salist. Mason. *Clubs:* Portland, Cum[illegible] Portland Athletic. *Home:* 111 West St. *Offi*[illegible] Middle St., Portland, Me.

COX, Eleanor Rogers, author; *b.* Enn[illegible] Ireland; *d.* Patrick and Anne (McCaffery) C[illegible] with family to U.S. in childhood; ed. St. [illegible] High Sch., New York, and under pvt. tut[illegible] married. Contbr. poems, notably those deal[illegible] Celtic myth and legend, to Century Magazin[illegible] Set, Harper's Weekly, New York Sunday Tim[illegible] azine, etc.; also contbr. short stories, poems[illegible] says to various mags.; editor Inisfail (ednl. li[illegible] 1922-25. One of poets chosen by com. of Poe[illegible] America to represent Am. poetry from 1900-[illegible] turer. Mem. Authors' League America, Poe[illegible] America. Catholic. *Author:* A Hosting of[illegible] 1911; Latter Day Poetry of Ireland, 1913; [illegible] Fires of Erin, 1916; Finovar of the Fair [illegible] 1918; Austin Dobson, Poet and Friend, 19[illegible] drew Lang, 1922; Lord Byron, 1923. *Ho*[illegible] W. 124th St., New York, N.Y.

COX, Frederick Irving; *b.* Rockaw[illegible] May 25, 1870; *s.* John Backster and [illegible] (Cooper) C.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Anna A. Sim[illegible] Dover, N.J., Nov. 24, 1897; children—Mrs. [illegible] Priest, James Huston Simpson. Began [illegible] goods firm of James H. Simpson, Dove[illegible] becoming mgr. and buyer; for many yrs. [illegible] with Belding Bros. & Co., silk mfrs., N. [illegible] organized Silk Expn., Grand Central Pala[illegible] Mem. Interstate Commerce Commn., by ap[illegible] President Harding, 1921-26; now associa[illegible] law firm of C. Bascom Slemp, John W. [illegible] Associates, Washington. Ex-pres. Silk T[illegible] Assn. America; mem. Commercial Travele[illegible] America (nat. council). Republican. [illegible] Mason. *Home:* 1714 19th St. N.W. [illegible] Southern Bldg., Washington, D.C.

COX, George Clarke, writer, in[illegible] counsel; *b.* Columbus, Ohio, May 17, 1866; [illegible] ward Wesley and Mary Hollingsworth [illegible] C.; A.B., Kenyon Coll., Gambier, O., 1[illegible] Beta Kappa), A.M., 1900; studied U. of [illegible] Switzerland, 1899-1902; A.M., Harvar[illegible] Ph.D., 1910; *m.* Alice Maude Chapman, [illegible] wood, N.J., Aug. 23, 1893. Clergyman of [illegible] 1888-1908; resigned ministry, 1908, be[illegible] change in theol. views. Asst. in philosophy, [illegible] 1908-11; asst. prof. philosophy, Dartmou[illegible] 15; practice as expert ins. adviser, N.Y. Ci[illegible] 20; econ. analyst since 1920. Mem. firm [illegible] Trainer, investment counsel, since June [illegible] mem. Am. Philos. Assn., Am. Econ. Assn., [illegible] Montclair Art Assn., 1920-24. *Clubs:* Harva[illegible] road (New York). Contbr. to Jour. of Pl[illegible] N.Y. Times Annalist, also to newspapers and [illegible] philos. and economic topics. *Author:* Th[illegible] Conscience, 1922. *Home:* 47 Union St., M[illegible] N.J. *Office:* 274 Madison Av., New York, [illegible]

COX, G(eorge) Howland, banker [illegible] haven, Mass., Oct. 9, 1854; *s.* James Vale[illegible] Mercy Nye (Howland) C.; ed. U.S. M[illegible] (non-grad.); *m.* Ella, *d.* Zenas and Mary [illegible] Whittemore, of New Bedford, Mass., Sept. [illegible] 1 son, George Howland. Clk. in Mt. W[illegible] Glass Works, New Bedford, 1872-74; in [illegible] Calumet & Hecla Mining Co., 1875-1902; [illegible] treas. Cambridge (Mass.) Trust Co., 1902[illegible] pres. and chmn. bd.; pres. Bd. of Park [illegible] Cambridge, 1893; sec. and treas. Met. Imp[illegible] League; mem. State Armory Commn., six[illegible] dir. and treas. Cambridge Home for Age[illegible] trustee, Dowse Inst., Cambridge Hosp.[illegible]

ridge Bd. of Trade. Mason. *Clubs:* Colonial, ridge (Cambridge); Boston City (Boston). ss: 1336 Massachusetts Av., Cambridge, Mass.

X, Guy Wilbur, lawyer, ins. official; *b.* ıester, N.H., Jan. 19, 1871; *s.* Charles Edson Sylvn Mary (Randall) C.; A.B., Dartmouth, A.M., 1896; LL.B., *magna cum laude* Boston 96; *m.* Edith M. Paine, of Nahant, Mass., Oct. 25. In gen. practice of law at Boston, 1896-but chiefly as counsel for life ins. cos. and pub. corpns.; v.p. and gen. counsel John Hancock Life Ins. Co.; dir. Am. Trust Co.; trustee Mass. ng Cos., Mass. Utilities Investment Trust. City Council, Boston, 1902; Mass. Ho. of Rep., 4, Senate, 1906-07; mem. Mass. Commn. on ion, 1907; mem. Mass. Constl. Conv., 1917-19. olican. Conglist. *Clubs:* Algonquin, Univer-Brae Burn, etc. *Home:* Hotel Somerset. 197 Clarendon St., Boston, Mass.

X, Harvey Warren, university pres.; *b.* ıgham, Ill., Feb. 19, 1875; *s.* Christopher ıbus and Salisa (Richardson) C.; Ph.B., Neb. van U., 1902; A.M., U. of Neb., 1906; A.M., rd, 1910, Ph.D., 1911; LL.D., U. of Fla., 1920; isy Esther Frisbie, of Red Cloud, Neb., Aug. 03; children—Warren Edward, Ruth Esther, Frisbie. Prof. philosophy, Neb. Wesleyan U., 9; asst. in philosophy, Harvard, 1910-11; ior philosophy, 1911-20, dean Teachers' Coll., 0, U. of Fla.; pres. Emory U., Aug. 1920—. upervisor personnel methods S.A.T.C., South-i Dist., 1918. Mem. Kappa Alpha, Phi Phi, Omicron Delta Kappa, Tau Kappa Scabbard and Blade. Methodist. Mason. Atlanta, Friars, Kiwanis. *Home:* Emory rsity, Ga.

X, Henry Joseph, meteorologist; *b.* New-lass., Apr. 5, 1863; *s.* Thomas and Hannah M. ns) C.; A.B., Harvard, 1884; hon. A.M., ch U., 1887, and Sc.D., 1914; *m.* Mary, *d.* Cavanagh, of Somerville, Mass., Sept. 8, 1887; en—Henry Perkins, Arthur Cavanagh, Paul wood (killed in action nr. Soissons, France, 18, 1918). Prof. Norwich U., 1886-88; in er service since Aug. 1, 1884; sr. meteorologist, uly 1, 1924; became sr. in charge North Cen-precast Dist., Chicago; also in charge of corn heat region service of Weather Bur., and for-in charge spl. researches in agrl. meteorology. Geog. Soc. Chicago (pres. 1905-07, 1922-24), go Acad. Science (chmn. bd. scientific govs.), Am. Geographers; fellow A.A.A.S., Am. rol. Soc. (councilor), The Mediævalists. University, Harvard, Quadrangle, Chicago *Author:* Weather Bureau Records in Court; n Slides in Teaching of Meteorology (Bull. 3, Soc. Chicago); Recent Advances in Meteorol-Notes of a Meteorologist in Europe; The er Bureau and the Cranberry Industry; er and Climate of Chicago; Weather Fore-g in United States (joint author); Influence of Lakes upon Movement of Storms; Thermal nd Fruit Growing in North Carolina Mountain n. Writer popular articles in American Maga-n Weather, 1920-22; also bulls. and reports on esearches for the Weather Bur. Spl. writer go Daily News, and other publs. *Home:* Blackstone Av. *Office:* Weather Bureau, l Bldg., Chicago, Ill.

X, Ignatius Wiley, clergyman, educator; shington, D.C., June 20, 1883; *s.* James n and Mary Genevieve (Schark) C.; ed. Mt. ary's Coll., Md.; studied philosophy and gy, Woodstock (Md.) Coll., A.B., 1908, A.M., Ph.D., Fordham, 1922. Joined Soc. of Jesus s), 1902; ordained priest R.C. Ch., 1917; poetry and rhetoric, Boston Coll., 1909-14, philosophy, 1919-21; prof. philosophy, Ford-1921-25, student counselor, 1923-25. Dir. in n U.S. of Knights of the Blessed Sacrament, 5; editor Pilgrim (quarterly) 1925; editor Missions (nat. mission monthly) since 1927. N.E. Assn. Schs. and Colls., Philos. Assn. n Jesuits. *Author:* Ontology (textbook on phy), 1923. Lecturer and preacher. *Ad-*503 E. Fordham Rd., New York, N.Y.

X, Isaac Joslin, univ. prof.; *b.* West Creek, County, N.J., Nov. 19, 1873; *s.* Walter Scott lmeda (Joslin) C.; A.B., Dartmouth, 1896, h in Archivo General, City of Mexico, summer; 911; U. of Tex., 1900, U. of Chicago, 1901, U. ., 1902; fellow Am. History, U. of Pa., 1902-.D., 1904, research fellowship, 1911-12; *m.* Elizabeth Yost, of Cleveland, July 11, 1899. Teacher and v.prin. San Antonio (Tex.) Acad., 1896-1902; instr. history, 1904-06, asst. prof., 1906-12, asso. prof., 1912-19, U. of Cincinnati; prof. history, Northwestern U., since 1919. Shaw lectureship, Johns Hopkins U., 1911-12. Life mem. Ohio Archæol. and Hist. Soc.; pres. Ohio Valley Hist. Assn., 1909-10; fellow Tex. State Hist. Assn.; mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Miss. Valley Hist. Assn. (pres. 1914-15), Doheny Research Foundation, in Mexico, 1918, Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Delta Theta; corr. mem. Chicago Hist. Soc. Presbyn. *Clubs:* City (Chicago); University (Evanston, Ill.). *Author:* The Journeys of LaSalle and His Companions (2 vols.), 1905; The Early Exploration of Louisiana, 1906; The West Florida Controversy, 1798-1813, 1918; Nicaragua and the United States, 1927. Editorial work on New International Encyclopedia, 1903; contbr. encyclopedias Americana and Britannica, Am. Historical Review, Dictionary American Biography, etc., actively engaged on a series of frontier studies covering the early relations between Spain and the U.S.; lecturer on Spain and Hispanic America. *Home:* 2611 Hartzell St., Evanston, Ill.

COX, J. Elwood, banker, mfr. See Vol. 14 (1926-27). *Address:* High Point, N.C.

COX, James B., lawyer. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

COX, James M(iddleton), ex-governor; *b.* Jacksonburg, O., Mar. 31, 1870; *s.* Gilbert and Eliza A. C.; pub. and high sch. edn.; *m.* Margaret Blair, of Chicago, Sept. 15, 1917. Raised on farm; worked in printer's office; taught country sch.; became newspaper reporter and connected in editorial capacity with Cincinnati Enquirer; bought the Dayton Daily News, 1898, and the Springfield Press-Republic, 1903, forming The News League of Ohio; bought the Miami Metropolis, Miami, Fla., and the Canton News, Canton, O., 1923. Mem. 61st and 62d Congresses (1909-13), 3d Ohio Dist.; governor of Ohio, 1913-15, 1917-19, and 1919-21; Dem. nominee for Pres. of U.S., 1920. Episcopalian. *Home:* Trailsend, Dayton, O. *Office:* Dayton Daily News, Dayton, O.

COX, James Monroe, college pres. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

COX, John Harrington, univ. prof.; *b.* in Ill., May 27, 1863; *s.* Isaac and Mary Ann (Harrington) C.; grad. Ill. State Normal U., 1891; Ph.B., Brown U., 1897; A.M., Harvard, 1900, Ph.D., 1923; Litt.D., O. Wesleyan U., 1923; *m.* Mrs. Annie (Bush) Long, of Erie, Pa., June 28, 1904. Edntl. dir. Twenty-third St. Branch, Y.M.C.A., New York, 1897-99; prof. English lang. and lit., U. of N.D., 1901-02; instr. in English philology, 1902-03, asso. prof., 1903-04, prof. since 1904, W.Va. U. Inst. dir., writer, and pub. lecturer. Pres. and gen. editor West Virginia Folk-Lore Soc. Lecturer in U. of Chicago, summer, 1914, U. of Mo., summer, 1922, U. of So. Calif., 1927. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Am. Dialect Soc., Am. Folk-Lore Soc., Poetry Soc. America, Shakespeare Soc. America, Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* Literature in the Common Schools, 1908; Knighthood in Germ and Flower, 1910; A Chevalier of Old France, 1911; Folk Tales of East and West, 1912; Siegfried, 1915. Also spl. sch. edits. of Beowulf, 1910; A Knight of Arthur's Court, 1910; Sir Gawain and the Green Knight (London), 1911; The Song of Roland, 1912; A Hero of Old France (London), 1913; Folk-Songs of the South, 1925. Contbr. to sch. jours. and Jour. Am. Folk-Lore. *Home:* Morgantown, W.Va.

COX, Katherine Hamilton Cabell (Mrs. William Ruffin Cox); died Dec. 25, 1925. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

COX, Laurie Davidson, landscape architect; *b.* Londonderry, N.S., Can., Aug. 18, 1885; *s.* George Wilbert and Evangeline (Davidson) C.; brought to U.S., 1894; grad. high sch., Bellows Falls, Vt., 1900; A.B., Acadia Coll., Wolfville, N.S., 1903; S.B. in Landscape Architecture, Harvard, 1908; *m.* Gretchen Smith Sanborn, of Henniker, N.H., Sept. 7, 1910; children—Barbara Sanborn, Laurie Davidson, Priscilla De Lanie. Asst. city engr., Boulder, Colo., 1909; associate of T. Glenn Phillips, in landscape architecture, Detroit, Mich., 1909-11; landscape engr. Los Angeles (Calif.) Park Commn., 1911-14; designed Exposition Park, Lincoln Park, Griffith Park, Municipal Conservatory—all at Los Angeles; asst. prof. landscape architecture, N.Y. State Coll. of Forestry, 1914-18, prof. since 1918, also pvt. practice. Constrn. supt. U.S. Shipping Bd. under John Nolen, city planner, World War. Landscape adviser to Central N.Y. State Park Commn., 1926—. Mem. Am. Soc. Landscape Architects, Sigma Alpha Epsilon. *Clubs:* University, Faculty, Liederkranz. Head coach Syracuse U. Lacrosse team, winning World's title in Eng., 1923; editor Lacrosse Guide (ann. publn.). *Home:* 136 Kensington Pl., Syracuse, N.Y.

COX, Leonard Grimstead, merchant; *b.* Lexington, Ky., May 9, 1867; *s.* Richard Menifee and Edith Matilda (Cook) C.; A.B., Ky. U. (now Transylvania Coll.), 1889; studied Law Sch., U. of Mich., 1890; *m.* Margaret Clark Roberts, of Lexington, Aug. 15, 1894; children—Leonard G., Marjorie R., Mrs. J. N. Whipple. Pres. Graves, Cox & Co.; chmn. bd. First & City Nat. Bank; dir. Fayette Telephone Co., Phoenix Hotel Co., Security Trust Co., K.U. Land Co., Lexington Water Works Co., Ky. Joint Stock Land Bank, Kentucky Securities Corporations, Ashland Telephone Company; organizer and v.p. Indian Refining Co., Great Southern Refining Co. Curator Transylvania Coll.; trustee Hamilton Coll., Old Ladies Home. Mem. Bd. of Commerce (ex-pres.), Sigma Chi. Mem. Christian (Disciples) Ch. *Clubs:* Lexington, Lexington Country, Ashland Golf; Les Cheneaux (Mich.). *Home:* 427 W. 3d St. *Office:* 122 Main St., Lexington, Ky.

COX, Leonard Martin, naval officer; *b.* New Liberty, Ky., Mar. 21, 1870; *s.* Attilla and Kate Ware (Martin) C.; C.E., Rensselaer Inst., 1892; *m.* Jane Torbitt Castleman, of Louisville, Ky., Oct. 16, 1895; 1 dau., Katharine Castleman. Engring. work, L. & N. R.R., until 1899; commd. lt. jr. grade, Corps of Civ. Engrs., U.S.N., Feb. 23, 1899; lt., Apr. 16, 1907; lt. comdr., Oct. 9, 1909; comdr., Aug. 29, 1916, capt., 1921. In charge constrn. floating dry dock Dewey, 1903-06; chief engr. Louisville, Henderson & St. Louis R.R., 1906-07; mem. Alaskan R.R. Commn. by presdl. appmt., 1912-13 (commn. made first report on which appropriation for Alaskan railroads was based). During World War pub. works officer, Navy Yard, New York, until Sept. 1917; in charge of all pub. works 12th Naval Dist. South of San Francisco Bay, including constrn. air station and marine expeditionary base, San Diego, until Nov. 1918; asst. mgr. Div. of Shipyard Plants, Emergency Fleet Corpn. U.S. Shipping Bd., 1918-19; transferred to Mare Island Navy Yard as public works officer of 12th Naval Dist., June 1919; retired, May 31, 1923; pvt. practice as cons. engr. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E. (Norman medal, 1907), Naval Inst., A.A.A.S., Soc. Am. Milit. Engrs., Am. Inst. Cons. Engrs., Engring. Inst. of Can., Theta Delta Chi. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Army and Navy, (Washington, D.C.); Commercial, Engineers', Commonwealth (San Francisco). *Home:* 2915 Ashley Av., Berkeley, Calif. *Office:* Chronicle Bldg., Vallejo, Calif.

COX, Louise Howland King, painter; *b.* San Francisco, June 23, 1865; pupil Nat. Acad. Design, Art Students' League and Kenyon Cox; *m.* Kenyon Cox, June 30, 1892 (died Mar. 17, 1919). Awards: 3d Hallgarten prize, Nat. Acad. Design, 1896; bronze medal, Paris Expn., 1900; silver medal, Buffalo Expn., 1901, St. Louis Expn., 1904. Represented in Nat. Gallery of Art, Washington (Evans gift). A.N.A., 1902. *Home:* 134 E. 67th St., New York, N.Y.

COX, Philip Wescott Lawrence, prof. edn.; *b.* Malden, Mass., July 25, 1883; *s.* Alfred Elmer and Annie Adelaide (Bell) C.; B.A., Harvard, 1906, M.A., 1920; Ph. D., Columbia, 1925; grad. student U. of N.H., 1907; *m.* Ruth Dillaway, of Malden, Mass., July 17, 1909; children—Philip Wescott Lawrence, Edward Dillaway, Nancy Ryder, Kenneth Faulkner (dec.). Asst. instr. in botany, Harvard, 1905; master Cloyne House Sch., Newport, R.I., 1905-06; market gardener Norfolk, Mass., 1906-08; master Allen Sch. for Boys, W. Newton, Mass., 1907-08; instr. in science and athletic coach high sch. Milton, Mass., 1908-10; supt. schs. and prin. high sch., Easton, Mass., 1910-13; supt. schs., Solvay, N.Y., 1913-16; instr. Harris Teachers Coll., St. Louis, Mo., 1916-17; prin. Blewett Jr. High Sch., 1917-20; headmaster Washington Sch. of N.Y., 1920-22; prin. high sch. dept. Lincoln Sch. of Teachers Coll., N.Y. City, 1922-23; prof. secondary edn., New York U. since 1923. Mem. N.E.A. (ex-pres. dept. elementary edn.), Nat. Assn. Secondary Sch. Principals (ex-v.p.), Teachers' Ins. and Annuity Assn. (nominating com., 1926-27), Kappa Sigma, etc. Supervisor of advisement 5th dist., Federal Bd. for Vocational Edn., 1918-19. *Clubs:* Harvard of N.J.; The Greeks (Maplewood). *Author:* Curriculum Adjustment in the Secondary School, 1925; Junior High School Practices (with R.L. Lyman), 1925; Creative School

Control, 1927. *Home:* 24 Colinwood Rd., Maplewood, N.J.

COX, Raymond Benjamin, banker; *b.* Easton, Md., Aug. 30, 1883; *s.* Benjamin P. and Susie E. (Mason) C.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Ethel Baker, of Austin, Tex., Oct. 25, 1913. Entered Manufacturers Nat. Bank, Baltimore, 1902; auditor First Nat. Bank, Baltimore, 1910; asst. cashier Fourth Nat. Bank, New York, 1912; v.p. Webster and Atlas Nat. Bank of Boston, 1914, pres. since 1920. Dir. Boston Credit Men's Assn., Boston Morris Plan Co., E. B. Townsend Coal Co.; trustee Warren Instn. for Savings. Pres. Baltimore chapter, 1909, pres. nat. assn., 1911, Am. Inst. of Banking; pres. Mass. Nat. Bank Assn., 1927. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Exchange, City, Art, Cohasset Golf, Cohasset Yacht, Bostonian Soc. *Home:* 137 Freeman St., Brookline. *Office:* 199 Washington St., Boston, Mass.

COX, Richard Garfield, college pres.; *b.* Ebensburg, Pa., Jan. 1, 1881; *s.* Hiram B. and Jennie (Evans) C.; A.B., Hiram (O.) Coll., 1902; studied U. of Chicago, summers 1906, 07; A.M., Columbia, 1911; *m.* Elizabeth Maddox, of Owenton, Ky., June 1, 1905. Teacher, Todd Sem., Woodstock, Ill., 1902-03, South Ky. Coll., Hopkinsville, Ky., 1903-05, Columbia (Tenn.) Mil. Acad., 1905-10; prof. mathematics, Drake U., Des Moines, Ia., 1911-13; dean Ward-Belmont Coll., Nashville, Tenn., 1913-17; pres. Nashville Coll. for Young Women, 1917-18; Y.M.C.A. ednl. sec. and lecturer, France and Germany, 1918-19; pres. Gulf Park Coll., Gulfport, Miss., since June 1919. Mem. Ch. of Christ. Mason (32°). Dir. Chamber of Commerce; dist. gov. Rotary Internat., 1925-26. *Home:* Gulfport, Miss.

COX, Roy, banker; *b.* Hartville, Mo., June 1888; *s.* Argus and Emma C.; A.B., Baker U., Baldwin, Kan., 1910; *m.* Juliet Williams, of Springfield, Mo., Jan. 28, 1914; 1 son, Roy. Manager for Freehold Investment Co., Springfield, 1910-15; cashier Am. Savings Bank, Springfield, 1915-18; with auditing dept., U.S.A., stationed at Paris, France, Sept. 1918-Apr. 1919; v.p. Trinidad (Colo.) Nat. Bank, 1919-21, pres. since Oct. 1921. Pres. Colorado Bankers Assn., 1924-25. Republican. Mason (K.T., 32°, Shriner), K.P. *Club:* Rotary (ex-pres.). *Home:* Trinidad, Colo.

COX, William Elijah, ex-congressman. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

COX, W(illiam) Rowland, mining engr.; *b.* Salt Lake City, Utah, May 29, 1872; *s.* William Judson and Johanna M. (O'Farrell) C.; U. of Denver Business Coll.; student Mo. Sch. of Mines, 1893-96, hon. E.M., 1911; *m.* Gertrude Potter, of Chicago, May 25, 1907; children—Harriet, Barbara, Potter. Mine and mill supt., Aspen, Colo., 1897-1902; gen. mgr. Silver Lake Mines, Silverton, Colo., 1903-05; asst. gen. supt. mining dept. Guggenheim Exploration Co. and Am. Smelters Securities Co., hdqrs. Aguascalientes, Mexico, 1905-07; mem. Spurr & Cox, Inc., 1908-10; now pres. Inde Gold Mining Co.; consulting practice. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Mining and Metall. Soc. America, Am. Iron and Steel Inst., Canadian Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Tau Beta Pi. Catholic. *Clubs:* Bankers of America (New York); Baltusrol Golf (N.J.). *Home:* 145 E. 52d St. *Office:* 120 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

COX, William Stakely, educator. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

COXE, see also Cox.

COXE, Alfred Conkling, judge. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

COXE, Macgrane, lawyer. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

COXE, William Briscom, marine engr.; Feb. 25, 1869-July 4, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

COX-McCORMACK, Nancy, Mrs., sculptor; *b.* Nashville, Tenn., Aug. 15, 1885; *d.* Herschel McCullough and Nancy Morgan Cox (second cousins); graduate Ward Sem., Nashville, Tenn.; *m.* Nov. 20, 1903; divorced. Principal works: "Harmony," copy in the Nashville Art Mus.; Carmack Memorial, heroic figure of Edward W. Carmack, on Capitol grounds, Nashville, Tenn., busts of Ambassadors Henry C. Fletcher and Hugh C. Wallace; bust of Giacomo Boni, Capitoline Mus., Rome; bronze of Benito Mussolini; bronze of Gen. Primo de Rivera of Spain; also various statues, portraits of children, etc. *Author:* (juveniles) Peeps, 1918; Sparkles, 1919; Pleasant Days in Spain, 1927. Mem. Nat. Assn. of Women Painters and Sculptors (New York), Italy-America Soc., Soc. Midland Authors, Chicago Arts Club. *Address:* 74 Washington Pl., New York, N.Y. *Studio:* 1245 N. Dearborn St., Chicago, Ill.

COY, Owen Cochran; *b.* Farragut, Ia., Apr. 16, 1884; *s.* Rev. Charles Fremont and Lucia May (Cochran) C.; Ph.B., Coll. of Pacific, 1907; M.A., Stanford, 1909; Ph.D., U. of Calif., 1918; *m.* Hazel Broderick, of Eureka, Calif., June 18, 1913; children—Glenn Broderick, Barbara May, Margaret Elma, Clyde Francis. Asst. in history, Stanford, 1908-09; head of history dept., Eureka (Calif.) High Sch., 1909-13; asst. in history, U. of Calif., 1914-15; with Calif. Hist. Survey Commn., 1915-23, dir. and archivist, 1919-23; dir. Calif. State Hist. Assn. since 1923; prof. history, U. of Southern Calif., since 1925; curator of history Los Angeles Mus., since 1926. Executive secretary Calif. War History Com. and historian Calif. State Council of Defense, 1918-19. Lecturer in Am. history, Mills Coll., Jan.-May 1922. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Hist. Soc. Southern Calif., Phi Kappa Phi Frat., etc. Republican. Methodist. Author of Guide to County Archives of California; The Care and Use of County Archives; Genesis of California Counties; History of California County Boundaries; also articles on Calif. history and archives. Editor: Architectural History of Mission San Carlos Borromeo; California History Nugget. Editor and compiler: Pictorial History of California. *Home:* 639 W. 32d St. *Office:* 3551 University Av., Los Angeles, Calif.

COYE, William Henry, furniture consultant; *b.* Grand Rapids, Mich., Mar. 30, 1863; *s.* Albert and Mary (Pugh) C.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Mary Gilbertson, of Grand Rapids, Oct. 5, 1882; children—Mary Ethel (dec.), Nina Belle, Clarence William. Employed in furniture factories, Grand Rapids, until 1886; supt. factory, Milwaukee, 1886, Oshkosh, 1887; factory mgr. successively at Burlington (Ia.), Kankakee (Ill.), Marshfield (Wis.), 1888-1900; mgr. and treas. Coye Furniture Co., Stevens Pt., Wis., 1900-17; counsel for Nat. Furniture Mfrs.' Assn. since 1917, also counsel since 1919 for Southern Furniture Mfrs.' Assn., Nat. Assn. Chair Mfrs., Nat. Extension Table Assn.; sec. Nat. Refrigerator Mfrs.' Assn. Sec. Furniture War Service Com., Washington, D.C., 1918. Mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs. Republican. Presbyn. *Club:* Grand Rapids Athletic. *Home:* 543 Avalon Terrace, Grand Rapids, Mich.

COYLE, Eugene, clergyman. See Vol. X (1918-19).*

COYLE, Henry, author. See Vol. XI (1920-21).*

COYLE, Robert McCurdy, ins. broker; *b.* Cincinnati, O., July 17, 1860; *s.* James Huston and Susan (McCurdy) C.; student U. of Pa.; *m.* Margaret Ivins, of Phila., Pa., Jan. 25, 1901. Began in ins. brokerage business, Phila., 1888; sr. partner firm Robert M. Coyle & Co. since 1892; pres. First Penny Savings Bank of Phila.; dir. Real Estate-Land Title & Trust Co., United Security Life Ins. & Trust Co. Mem. commn. to study and revise ins. laws of state of Pa. Vice pres. Wanamaker Inst. of Industries; chmn. Williamson Free Sch. of Mech. Trades; supt. Bethany Presbyn. S.S. Mem. Zeta Psi. Republican. *Clubs:* Union League, Rittenhouse, Bachelors Barge, Down Town, Penn Athletic (Phila.); Union League, Down Town (New York); Seaview Golf. *Author:* Fenceless France, 1907. *Home:* 1901 Walnut St. *Office:* 423 Walnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.

COYLE, William Radford, coal miner; *b.* Washington, D.C., July 10, 1878; *s.* Randolph and Mary (Radford) C.; prep. edn., Western and Central high schs. and Corcoran Scientific Sch., Washington, D.C.; short course, Naval War Coll., 1900; Law Sch., U. of Pa., 1906; *m.* Jane Weston Dodson, of Bethlehem, Pa., Dec. 21, 1904; children—William Radford, Jane Weston. Field asst. U.S. Geol. Survey, 1896-99; with U.S. Marines, 1900-06, advancing to capt.; vice pres. Watson Dodson & Co.; member 69th Congress (1925-27), 30th Pa. Dist. Capt. N.G. Pa., 1913-14; capt. and maj. U.S. Marines, 1918; four-minute man; chmn. Red Cross Campaigns; etc. Mem. Am. Legion, Mil. Order Foreign Wars; pres. Am. Wholesale Coal Assn., 1921-22. Mem. Grange. Republican. Episcopalian. Elk. *Clubs:* Bethlehem, Lions, Army and Navy, Chevy Chase (Washington, D.C.); Northampton Country, Saucon Valley, Whitehall (New York). *Home:* 47 E. Church St. *Office:* Dodson Bldg., Bethlehem, Pa.

CRABB, Alfred Leland, teacher; *b.* Warren Co., Ky., Jan. 22, 1884; *s.* James Wade and Annie (Arbuckle) C.; student Bethel Coll., Russe Ky., 1903-04, Southern Normal Sch., Bowling Ky., 1904-06, Western Teachers Coll., B Green, 1908-10; B.S., George Peabody C Teachers, 1916; Ph.D., 1925, U. of Chicago; Teachers Coll. (Columbia), 1921; *m.* Bertha G of Morgantown, Ky., Aug. 16, 1911; 1 son, Leland. Teacher rural schs., Ky.; pres. Conso Sch., St. Gabriel, La., 1907-09, McKinley Paducah, Ky., 1911-13, Salisbury Sch., Lou 1913-16; instr. in edn., Western Teachers 1916-23; instr. summer schs., Eastern T Coll., Richmond, Ky., and U. of Fla.; chmn. f Teachers Coll., Bowling Green, 1925-27; p edn., George Peabody Coll. for Teachers since Mem. N.E.A., Ky. Edn. Assn., Phi Delta Democrat. Baptist. Kiwanian. Wrote: (th Study in the Nomenclature and Mechanics Em in Catalogue Presentations of Courses in Edu 1925. *Home:* 1927 18th Av. S., Nashville, Te

CRABBE, Charles C., lawyer; *b.* M Co., O., Nov. 1, 1878; *s.* John W. and Ellen shall) C.; ed. pub. schs.; LL.B., Ohio North Ada, O., 1904; *m.* Isa M. Roth, of London, O. 22, 1904; 1 son, J. Roth. Admitted to Oh 1904, and began practice at London; pros Madison Co., O., 3 terms, 1912-18; mem. Ohio Rep., 2 terms, 1918-22 (Rep. floor leader, 19 atty. gen. of Ohio 2 terms, 1922-26. Mason (S Odd Fellow, K.P. *Home:* 89 Bullitt Park P *dress:* State House, Columbus, O.

CRABTREE, James William, sec. N Education Assn.; *b.* Crabtree (P.O.), Scioto C Apr. 18, 1864; *s.* Peter and Sarah Catherine liams) C.; grad. State Normal Sch., Peru, 1887; B.S., Bloomfield Scientific Inst., 1890; and M.A., U. of Neb., 1908; abroad, 190 Donna A. Wilson, of Nebraska City, Neb., 1899; children—Eunice, Katherine, Donn Verne, Mary Elizabeth. Taught in rural schs., supt. schs., Ashland, Neb., 1889-95; asst. t mathematics, U. of Nebraska, 1895-96; prin. B (Neb.) High Sch., 1896-97; state high sch. in U. of Neb., 1897-1904; pres. Peru State N Sch., 1904-10; state supt. pub. instrn. of 1910-11; pres. River Falls (Wis.) State Te Coll., 1911-17; sec. Nat. Education Assn., 1917 (membership increased from 7,300 to 1 in 10 yrs.). Pres. Neb. State Teachers' Assn., 18 treas. N.E.A., 1904; mem. Nat. Council Edn.; Neb. Acad. Science, North Central Assn. Seco Schs. and Colls.; sec. Central Assn. State N School Presidents, 1908. Republican. Camp (Christian). *Author:* Roll of Honor Word 1899; The Crabtree Speller, 1908; School M ment, 1910; The Canvasser and His Victim Butler, Dr. Pritchett, and Child Labor Pam also ednl. pamphlets and reports. *Address:* 16th St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

CRAFT, Clarence Christian, M.D. netician; *b.* Gaston, S.C., Sept. 28, 1880; *s.* of Elmore and Mary Louisa (Richter) C.; B.S Mil. Acad., 1902; M.D., George Washingt 1909; *m.* Charlotte Maye Thomas, Washi Dec. 6, 1911; children—Hume Richter, Frederick. Aid, U.S. Coast and Geod. Survey 05, on U.S.S. Patterson, assisting in making ings for Army and Navy cable, from Cape F to Sitka, Alaska, summer of 1903; surveying Kiska, Aleutian Is., summer of 1904, and sum H.I., Oct. 1904-Mar. 1905; magnetic obser various states, 1905-07; computer Dept. Ter Magnetism, Carnegie Instn. of Washington, t magnetic observer. Comdr. Peary's auxiliar Erik, July-Oct. 1908, going as far north as Greenland; surgeon and magnetic observer yacht Carnegie from Aug. 3, 1909-June 1, 1911 in med. practice; in pub. health work, FF S.C., 1914-16, and from Sept. 1, 1921; pvt. p at Clio, S.C., since July, 1926. Cons. bacteri Saunders Mem. Hosp. Mem. Soc. Am. Bact gists, Am. Pub. Health Assn. *Club:* Explorers York). *Home:* Clio, S.C.

CRAFT, Edward Beech, electrical en Cortland, Trumbull Co., O., Sept. 12, 18 Charles C. and Nora A. (Trowbridge) C.; edn., high sch., Warren, O.; D. Engring., Wo Poly. Inst., 1926; *m.* Mary Ann Richards, o ton, O., Oct. 21, 1902; 1 dau., Clara Virginia. Warren (O.) Electric and Specialty Co., 189 (last 2 yrs. as supt. lamp dept.); with dept. of communication equipment, Western E Co., Chicago, 1902-07; development engr., in

one apparatus design, Western Electric Co., York, 1907-17; asst. chief engr. same, in e development and design, 1917-22; chief same and Internat. Western Electric Co., 25; exec. v.p. Bell Telephone Labs., Inc., New since 1925. Capt. Signal Corps, U.S.A., Mar. maj. Dec. 1917; tech. adviser U.S. Navy, on, June-Oct. 1918. Vice chmn. div. of engring. ndustrial research Nat. Research Council; bd. Engring. Socs. Library; mem. of council nat. Weights and Measures; mem. Am. Soc. notive Engrs.; fellow Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs., Radio Engrs. Republican. *Clubs:* Engineers York); Hackensack (N.J.) Golf. Author s articles and addresses on telephone and elec. cts. *Home:* 436 Summit Av., Hackensack, *Office:* 463 West St., New York, N.Y.

AFT, James Pressley, clergyman, educa- Hartwell, Ga., June 14, 1885; *s.* John Frank- d Ellen (Goss) C.; S.B., Mercer U., Macon, 906; Thayer scholar, Harvard, 1908-09, A.M., Th.G., Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem., Louisville, 1912; studied U. of Chicago, summer 1920; lth Galphin, of Hartwell, Ga., June 29, 1910; en—James Pressley, Edith. Teacher acad. and chs., Ga., until 1910; ordained ministry Bapt. 1912; pastor Louisville, Ga., 1912-16, Swains- 1916-17, Shellman, 1918-19; prof. Shorter Rome, Ga., 1919-21; pres. Averett Coll. (Jr.) oung Women, Danville, Va., 1921-26; pres. n Coll., Mexico, Mo., since 1926. Mem. a. Alpha. Democrat. Rotarian. *Home:* o, Mo.

AFT, Marcella, opera singer; living in ch, Germany, 1927.

AFTS, Leo Melville, M.D.; *b.* Minne- , Minn., Oct. 3, 1863; *s.* Maj. Amasa and Jane (Henry) C.; B.L., U. of Minn., 1886; , Harvard, 1890; *m.* Amelia I. Burgess, of apolis, Sept. 4, 1901. House phys., Boston Hosp., 1889-91; practiced in Minneapolis since prof. nervous and mental diseases, 1893-1908, 1897-1903, Hamline Med. Sch., also trustee n. Hamline Med. Sch.; visiting neurologist is hosps. Pres. Progressive Club, Hennepin 913; v.chmn. Prog. State Central Com., 1914. r A.M.A., Am. Congress on Internal Medicine, Med. Soc.; mem. Minn. State Med. Soc., Valley Med. Assn., Am. Assn. Ry. Surgeons, Neurol. Soc. (ex-pres.), S.A.R., Phi Rho , Native Sons of Minn. (ex-pres.). Mem. Com. Physicians on Med. Preparedness, Med. Ad- r Bd. of U.S. Selective Service, etc.; del. In- t. Congress of Medicine, London, 1913. Pres. State S.S. Assn., 1893-95; mem. Am. Legion, Automobile Assn., Nat. Conservation Assn., Forestry Assn., Sulgrave Instn., Minn. Hist. Minneapolis Society of Fine Arts, Pi Gamma Conglist. Chief neurologist on spl. neuro- iatric bd., examining the command at Camp on, summer 1918; attending specialist in -psychiatry for U.S. Vet. Bur. Author of text on Epidemic Encephalitis and numerous mono- s on med. topics; accredited by Nat. Research cil with 4 contributions to med. science, as re- f original research; after-dinner speaker. One ginators of movement for Minn. Nat. Park Forest Reserve. *Clubs:* Professional Men's; nington Golf. *Home:* 610 5th St., S.E. *Office:* cians and Surgeons Bldg., Minneapolis, Minn.

AFTS, Sara Jane, teacher. See Vol. 13 -25).

AGIN, Laura Ella, reader, author; *b.* go, Ill.; *d.* Henry Benjamin and Laura Fales g) C.; ed. Nat. Kindergarten Coll., Chicago. ppeared widely in dramatic and interpretative ls, including Bible readings, stories from the writers, afternoons with Tennyson and Shakes- musical readings, Browning recitals, etc. Sec. n Browning Soc. Conglist. *Club:* Boston rs. *Author:* Kindergarten Stories for the y School and Home, 1903; Kindergarten Bible s, 1905; Old Testameat Stories for Little ren, 1910; Sunday Story Hour, 1917. *Home:* on Center, Mass.

AGO, Thomas Spencer, ex-congressman; rmichaels, Pa., Aug. 8, 1866; *s.* John N. and lia (Spencer) C.; A.B., Waynesburg Coll., Princeton U., 1893; *m.* Margaret Leah Hoge, of esburg, Greene Co., Pa., Oct. 27, 1897; chil- -Leah A., John Hughes, Ruth Constance. Ad- d to Pa. bar, 1894, and since practiced in esburg; mem. 62d Congress (1911-13), 23d Pa. Dist. and 64th to 67th Congresses (1915-23), Pa. at large; spl. asst. to atty. gen. of U.S., 1923-24. V.p. Union Deposit & Trust Co.; dir. South Pa. T. & T. Co., River Coal & Coke Co. Trustee Waynesburg Coll., Southwestern State Normal Sch., California, Pa. Served in Spanish-Am. War, capt. Co. K, 10th Regt. Pa. Vols., later in Philippines, lt. col. 10th Regt., N.G. Pa. Mem. Pa. State Bar Assn., Hist. Soc. Western Pa. Mem. Veterans of Foreign Wars of U.S. (comdr. in chief, 1914-15). Republican. Presbyn. Mason (33°). *Clubs:* Duquesne, University (Pittsburgh); Army and Navy, University (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* Waynesburg, Pa.

CRAIG, Alfred Edwin, clergyman; *b.* Wellington Co., Ont., Can., July 28, 1861; *s.* George Francis and Eliza (Orr) C.; A.B., Northwestern U., 1890; B.D., Garrett Bible Inst., 1890; Ph.D., Syracuse U., 1896; D.D., Albion Coll., 1901, Garrett Bibl. Inst., 1909, Northwestern U., 1911; *m.* Clara Tucker, of Galva, Ill., May 5, 1892. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1885; pastor, Hillsdale, Mich., 1890-93, Benton Harbor, 1893-95, Albion, 1895-1901, Ottumwa, Ia., 1901-05, Broad St. Ch., Columbus, O., 1905-10, Grace Ch., Wilmington, Del., 1910-11; pres. Morningside Coll., Sioux City, Ia., 1911-18; pastor Trinity Ch., Evansville, Ind., Sept. 1, 1918—. Republican. *Home:* 510 S. 2d St., Evansville, Ind.

CRAIG, Anne Abbot Throop, dramatist. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

CRAIG, Asa Hollister, farmer; *b.* Caldwell, Wis., Dec. 19, 1847; *s.* Perry and Maria (Hollister) C.; ed. common sch. and Albion (Wis.) Acad. (non-grad.); *m.* Rebecca Birthrong, of Muskego, Wis., July 5, 1873 (died Jan. 16, 1923); 1 dau., Alice Craig (Mrs. Charles H. Edgerton). Teacher pub. schs. until 1872; county supt. schs., 1873, 1890-95; engaged in farming since 1875; postmaster, Mukwonago, Wis., 1914-23; apptd. capt. of all postmasters in Wis. for sale of Treasury Saving Certificates and personally sold over $40,000 worth. Originated and developed "Craig's Honey Melon," "Craig's Silver Bantam" and "Craig's Giant Bantam" sweet corn. Mem. Wis. Agrl. Expt. Assn., Wis. Hist. Soc. Democrat. Conglist. Mason (32°). *Clubs:* Press (Milwaukee, Wis., and Chicago). *Author:* Craig's Common School Question Book, 1872; Parliamentary Practice, 1875; Pros and Cons, 1897; Christian Persecutions, 1899. Compiler: Marino Sheep Register (2 vols.), 1875; Pieces for Prize Speaking Contests, 1899. *Home:* Mukwonago, Wis.

CRAIG, Austin, historian; *b.* Eddytown, N.Y., Feb. 22, 1872; *s.* Austin (D.D.) and Adelaide (Churchill) C.; student Cornell U. and U. of Rochester, 1891-93; B.L., Pacific U., 1894, A.M., 1911; unmarried. County school supt., Washington Co., Ore., 1895-98; admitted to Ore. bar, 1898, U.S. courts, 1899; entered Philippine Civ. Service, 1904, supervising teacher, div. supt. of schs., and prin. Academic Dept., Philippine Sch. of Arts and Trades, Manila, to 1908; instr. in history, Philippine Normal Sch. and Manila High Sch., 1909-12; asst. prof., asso. prof., Rizal research prof. and chief of history dept., U. of Philippines, 1912-22; prof. History, U. of Manila, 1922-27. Mem. Far Eastern Soc., S.A.R. (pres.), Soc. Mayflower Descendants. Republican. Conglist. Mason (32°, K.C.C.H.). *Author:* The Story of José Rizal, 1909; Los Errores de Retana, 1910; Philippine Primer of Industry, Lineage, Life and Labors of José Rizal, 1912; Story of the Philippine People, 1919; South and Eastern Asia, 1926; Rizal's Life and Minor Writings, 1927. Editor: Pre-Spanish Philippine History, A.D. 43-1521, 1912; The Former Philippines Through Foreign Eyes, 1915; The Beginnings of Philippine Nationalism, 1916; Famous Filipinos, 1916; Rizal's Own Story, 1919; The Filipinos' Part in the Philippines' Past, 1921; Gems of Philippine Oratory, 1924. Also series of Rizal transls. (8 vols.), 1912-14. *Home:* Los Angeles, Calif. *Address:* 1881 Azcarraga, Manila, P.I.

CRAIG, Charles, artist. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).*

CRAIG, Charles Curtis, lawyer; *b.* Knoxville, Ill., June 16, 1865; *s.* Alfred Marion and Elizabeth P. (Harvey) C.; ed. Knox Coll., Galesburg, Ill., 1880-82, Notre Dame (Ind.) U., 1882-83, Bloomington (Ill.) Law Sch., 1887-88; *m.* Louise Dary, of New Orleans La., July 15, 1893. Began practice at Galesburg, 1888; mem. Ill. Ho. of Rep. 2 terms, 1899-1903; justice Supreme Court of Ill., 1913-18. Chmn. Legal Advisory Bd., Knox Co., 1917-18; mem. Ill. Tax Commn., 1919-21. Pres. Bank of Galesburg; dir. and officer several other banks. Mem. Am. and Ill. bar assns. Democrat. Presbyn. Mason (K.T., Shriner). *Clubs:* University, Iroquois (Chicago). *Home:* 559 N. Chambers St. *Office:* Bank of Galesburg Bldg., Galesburg, Ill.

CRAIG, Charles Franklin, army officer, author; *b.* Danbury, Conn., July 4, 1872; *s.* William Edward and Maria Hamlin (Payne) C.; high sch., Danbury, and business coll., Bridgeport, Conn.; M.D., Yale Med. Coll., 1894, hon. M.A., 1914; *m.* Lilian Osmun, of Danbury, Conn., July 7, 1893; children—Marjorie Lilian, Edward Arthur. Acting asst. surgeon U.S.A., 1898-1903; 1st lt., U.S.A., Feb. 18, 1903; capt., Feb. 18, 1908; maj., June 30, 1916; lt. col., Med. Corps U.S.A., May 15, 1917; col., Oct. 4, 1918. Pathologist and bacteriologist, Sternberg U.S.A. Gen. Hosp., Chickamauga Park, Ga., 1898, Simpson Gen. Hosp., Fortress Monroe, Va., 1898-99, Camp Columbia Hosp., Havana, 1899, U.S.A. Gen. Hosp., Presidio, Calif., 1899-1905, Div. Hosp., Manila, 1906; mem. U.S.A. Bd. for Study of Tropical Diseases, Manila, 1906-07; lab., Ft. Leavenworth, Kan., 1907-09; attending surgeon, N.Y. City, 1909; asst. curator, Army Med. Mus., and asst. prof. bacteriology and clin. diagnosis, Army Med. Sch., Washington, 1909-13; asso. prof. bacteriology, med. dept. George Washington U., 1910-11; commanding officer of Central Dept. Lab. U.S.A., Ft. Leavenworth, 1913-16, Dept. Lab. No. 2, Southern Dept., El Paso, Tex., 1916-17, again at Ft. Leavenworth, 1917-18; organized and comd. Yale Army Lab. Sch., 1918-19; curator, Army Med. Mus., Washington, 1919-20; prof. bacteriology, parasitology and preventive medicine, and dir. of labs., Army Med. Sch., Washington, D.C., 1920-22; med. insp. Hawaiian Dept., Honolulu, 1922-26; dir. Dept. of Preventive Medicine and Clin. Pathology, Army Med. Sch., Washington, D.C., since 1926. Asso. editor Am. Jour. Parasitology, Am. Jour. Syphilis, Am. Jour. Tropical Medicine, etc. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons, Am. College of Physicians, Assn. Mil. Surgeons U.S., Am. Med. Assn.; mem. A.A.A.S., Am. Soc. Tropical Medicine (pres. 1914-15), Nat. Research Council, Connecticut State Med. Soc., Soc. Tropical Medicine and Hygiene (London); pres. Yale Med. Alumni Assn., 1910-11; mem. Nu Sigma Nu. Awarded D.S.M., 1922. *Clubs:* Hamilton (Brooklyn); Army and Navy Country (Washington); Bohemian (San Francisco). *Author:* The Æstivo-Autumnal Malarial Fevers, 1901; The Malarial Fevers, Hæmoglobinuric Fever, and the Blood Protozoa of Man, 1909; The Parasitic Amœbæ of Man, 1911; The Wassermann Test, 1918, 21; A Manual of the Parasitic Protozoa of Man, 1925; also chapters in Osler's Modern Medicine, 1907, 14, in Hare's Modern Treatment, 1911; Oxford Medicine and Oxford Tropical Medicine, 1919; etc. *Address:* Army Medical School, Washington, D.C.

CRAIG, Charles Patton, exec. dir. Great Lakes-St. Lawrence Tidewater Assn.; *b.* Limestone Twp., Clarion Co., Pa., July 4, 1858; *s.* William Thompson and Katherine (Patton) C.; A.B., Lafayette Coll., Easton, Pa., 1883, A.M., 1886; L.L.B., U. of Pa., 1886; *m.* Florence Cameron, of Duluth, Minn., Dec. 10, 1890; children—Kathryne Patton (dec.), Margaret Patton. Began practice at Duluth, 1886; pres., treas. and mgr. Charles P. Craig & Co., investments; pres. Great Lakes Securities Co.; v.p. Highland Co.; dir. and gen. mgr. Lakeside Land Co.; sec., treas and mgr. Greysolon Farms Co.; v.p. at large and exec. dir. Great Lakes-St. Lawrence Tidewater Assn.; exec. sec. St. Lawrence Commn. of U.S. by apptmt. of President Coolidge. Organizer and pres. for 15 yrs. Jean Duluth Farm Co.; was chmn. Minn. Commn. on Efficiency and Economy which produced an administrative code for State of Minn.; active in starting the movement against the "Pittsburgh-plus" freight charges on steel. Mem. Minn. State Agrl. Soc. (pres.), Minn. State Fair (pres. and mgr.), Duluth Chamber of Commerce (ex-pres.). Mem. D.K.E. Republican. Presbyterian. *Clubs:* Kitchi Gammi, Duluth Boat, Duluth Curling, Nat. Press, University (Washington, D.C.); Univ. of Pa. and D.K.E. clubs (New York). Author various published addresses. *Home:* 2400 16th St. N.W. *Office:* Munsey Bldg., Washington, D.C.

CRAIG, Daniel Frank, army officer. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

CRAIG, Donald Alexander, newspaper corr., magazine writer; *b.* Brookville, Pa., Nov. 24, 1883; *s.* William Franklin and Mary (Fields) C.; grad. Washington (D.C.) High Sch., 1903; student George Washington U. Dept. of Law, 1903-04; *m.*

Elisabeth May Adams, of Charleston, S.C., Oct. 12, 1909; children—Donald Alexander, Elisabeth Adams. Began as reporter on Washington (D.C.) Evening Star, 1903; became mem. congressional and polit. staff, same, 1907; joined Washington staff New York Herald, 1909; corr. of Herald and of Louisville (Ky.) Courier-Journal, Toronto (Ont.) Evening Telegram, etc., till 1913; mgr. New York Herald's Washington Bur. and corr. Paris Herald, 1913; corr. New York Evening Sun, 1923-25, Press Herald, Portland, Me., since 1921, Evening Express, Portland, Me., since 1926, New York Herald Tribune, 1926; rejoined staff of Washington (D.C.) Evening Star and Sunday Star, 1927; also engaged in newspaper, mag. and hist. writing and research. Presbyn. *Club:* Nat. Press. *Home:* 23 7th St. S.E., Washington, D.C.

CRAIG, Frank, banker; Apr. 29, 1870-July 14, 1926. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

CRAIG, George M., banker; *b.* Washington Co., Ark., Sept. 14, 1862; *s.* James T. and Elizabeth C.; ed. common schs.; *m.* Jane A. Taliaferro, of Bentonville, Ark., Sept. 16, 1887; children—Bennette (Mrs. E. B. Germain), Louis, George T. (dec.). Gen. merchandising business, Bentonville, Ark., 1884-95; with Guardian Trust Co., Kansas City, Mo., 1896-98; mgr. Port Arthur (Tex.) Land & Townsite Co., 1898-1901; pres. 1st Nat. Bank, Port Arthur, 1900-11; pres. Merchants Nat. Bank since 1911. *Home:* 1953 Lake Shore Drive. *Office:* 5th and Austin Av., Port Arthur, Tex.

CRAIG, Hardin, college prof.; *b.* Owensboro, Ky., June 29, 1875; *s.* Robert and Mary Jane (McHenry) C.; A.B., Centre Coll., Danville, Ky., 1897; A.M., Princeton, 1899, Ph.D., 1901; U. of Chicago, summer quarters, 1900, 01; Exeter Coll., Oxford, Eng., 1902-03; *m.* Gertrude Carr, of Ashby, Mass., Sept. 4, 1906; 1 son, Hardin Craig. Charles Scribner fellow in English, Princeton, 1899-1901; instr. in English, 1901-05, Edgerstoune preceptor in English, 1905-10, Princeton; prof. English Univ. of Minn., 1910-19; on leave for mil. service, 1917-19; grad. 1st R.O.T.C., Ft. Snelling, Minn.; 2d lt., Q.M.C. N.A.; capt. Q.M.C., discharged, Dec. 30, 1918; maj. Q.M.R.C.; prof. English and head of dept., State U. of Ia., 1919—. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., K.A., etc. Democrat. Presbyn. *Club:* Triangle (Iowa City). Editor: Two Coventry Corpus Christi Plays, 1902; Little Masterpieces of Poetry (with Dr. Henry Van Dyke), 1906; Richard II (Tudor Shakespeare), 1912; Childe Harold's Pilgrimage, and other Poems by Byron, 1913; Works of John Metham (E.E.T.S.), 1916. Editor Philological Quarterly, 1922—. Contbr. to magazines and learned periodicals. *Address:* State University of Iowa, Iowa City, Ia.

CRAIG, James Alexander, educator, author. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).*

CRAIG, Joseph Davis, M.D. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).*

CRAIG, Katherine L., educator; *b.* Colo., Apr. 1876; *d.* Hugh Harvey and Hester (Foote) C.; ed. U. of Colo. and Mo. Valley Coll.; Ph.B. State Teachers' Coll., Colo., 1906. Elected supt. pub. instr. of Colo., 1904, reëlected, 1906; field sec. Colo. Woman's Coll., 1909-10; teacher of lit. in the pub. schs. of Denver, 1910-20; reëlected State Supt. Pub. Instrn., Colo., 1920, 26. Mem. Woman's Relief Corps, Non-Partisan Woman's Voters League, Rebekah. *Club:* Denver Woman's. *Author:* Primary Geography (illustrated by herself), 1907; Craig's Brief History of Colorado. Writer of fiction. Contbr. to New Teachers' and Pupils' Cyclo., New Students' Reference Work, The Woman's Athenæum. Annotated the school laws of Colo. *Home:* 1253 Downing St., Denver, Colo.

CRAIG, Malin, army officer; *b.* St. Joseph, Mo., Aug. 5, 1875; *s.* Maj. Louis Aleck and Georgie (Malin) C.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., Apr. 26, 1898; honor grad. Inf. and Cav. Sch., 1904; grad. Army Staff Coll., 1905; Army War Coll., 1910; *m.* Genevieve Woodruff, of Berkeley, Calif., Apr. 29, 1901; 1 son, Malin. Commd. 2d lt. 4th Inf., Apr. 26, 1898; trans. to 4th Cav., June 23, 1898; promoted through grades to brig. gen., Apr. 28, 1921; maj. gen., July 24, 1924; served as lt. col., col. and brig. gen., World War. In Santiago Campaign from June 12, 1898, China Relief Expedition, June-Oct. 1900; a.d.c. to Brig. Gen. Barry, in Philippines, 1900-01, to Gen. Bell, 1902-04; again in Philippines, 1907-09; duty Gen. Staff Corps, 1910-12, 1917-19; arrived in France, Oct. 5, 1917; apptd. comdr. 166th Brigade Inf., 83d Div., 4th Army Corps, A.E.F., July 20, 1918; chief of staff 41st Div., Aug. 25, 1917-Jan. 19, 1918, chief of staff 1st Corps, Jan. 20, 1918-Nov. 12, 1918; chief of staff 3d Army, Nov. 13, 1918-July 2, 1919; apptd. dir. Gen. Staff Coll., Washington, D.C., 1919; comdg. Dist. of Ariz., 1920-21, comdt. Cav. Sch., Ft. Riley, Kan., Sept. 1, 1921-July 1, 1923; comdg. Coast Defenses, Manila and Subig Bay, Sept. 17, 1923-July 10, 1924; maj. gen., chief of cav., July 24, 1925; asst. chief of staff U. S.A., Mar. 21, 1926; comdg. 4th Corps Area, Apr. 2-Oct. 5, 1927; comdg. Panama Canal Div. since October 13, 1927. Decorated Comdr. Legion of Honor, Croix de Guerre with 2 Palms (French); Companion of Bath (British); Comdr. La Couronne (Belgian); Crown of Italy. Elk. *Address:* War Dept., Washington, D.C.

CRAIG, Samuel G., editor; *b.* on farm, DeKalb Co., Ill., June 1, 1874; *s.* Andrew and Elizabeth Moorhead (Swan) C.; Tarkio (Mo.) Coll.; A.B., Princeton, 1895, A.M., 1900; B.D., Princeton Theol. Sem., 1900; studied U. of Berlin, 1910-11; D.D., Southwestern Presbyn. U., 1923; D.D., Grove City Coll., 1923; *m.* Carrie Hays, of Pittsburgh, Pa., December 1, 1909; 1 son, Charles Hays. Ordained to ministry of the Presbyterian Church, 1900; pastor First Ch., Ebensburg, Pa., 1900-09, North Ch., Pittsburgh, 1912-15; joint editor the Presbyterian, 1915-18; v.dir. dept. of allied bodies (religious sect.) of Com. of Pub. Safety, Pa., 1918-19; contbg. editor The Presbyterian, 1919-24; editor, since 1925. Dir. Princeton Theol. Sem. Republican. *Author:* Jesus as He Was and Is, 1914; also articles in religious journ. *Home:* Princeton, N.J.

CRAIG, Wallace, zoölogist, psychologist; *b.* Toronto, Can., July 20, 1876; *s.* Alexander and Marion (Brookes) C.; B.S., U. of Ill., 1898, M.S., 1901; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1908; *m.* Mrs. Mima Davis Jenness, of Sheffield, Eng., Oct. 12, 1904. Prof. philosophy, U. of Me., 1908-22; lecturer, psychology, Harvard, 1922-23, librarian, bio-physics, 1923—. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Philos. Assn., Am. Psychol. Assn., Boston Soc. Nat. History, Sigma Xi, Phi Kappa Phi. Contbr. on animal behavior, psychology. *Address:* Box 554, Brookline, Mass.

CRAIGHEAD, Edwin Boone, educator. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

CRAIGHEAD, Erwin, newspaper man; *b.* Nashville, Tenn., Apr. 4, 1852; *s.* James B. and Ellen Kirkman (Erwin) C.; student Racine (Wis.) Coll.; B.Litt., U. of Nashville, 1872; post-grad. student Middle Temple, London, England, and University of Leipzig; LL.D., U. of Ala., 1906; admitted to Tenn. bar, 1876, but never practiced; *m.* Lura Harris, of Nashville, Dec. 12, 1878; 1 son, Frank. In journalism since 1877; music critic and editorial writer, New Orleans Times, 1878-80; mng. editor New Orleans Daily States, 1880-82; city editor, 1882-84, mng. editor from 1884, also editor and v.p. from 1923, editor emeritus, 1926, Mobile Register. Pres. Mobile Commercial Club, 1897-98, Mobile Symphony Orchestra, 1910-11, Iberville Hist. Soc. of Mobile, 1913-17; 1st dist. trustee Ala. State Dept. of Archives and History, 1915-23. Democrat. *Author:* From Mobile's Past, 1925. *Home:* 1550 St. Stephens Rd. *Office:* Register Bldg., Mobile, Ala.

CRAIGHEAD, Frank Cooper, entomologist; *b.* Craighead's, Pa., Oct. 7, 1890; *s.* Charles Cooper and Agnes (Miller) C.; B.A., Pa. State Coll., 1912; M.S., George Washington U., 1915, Ph.D., 1919; *m.* Caroline Johnson, of Alexandria, Va., Oct. 1915; children—John Johnson and Frank Cooper (twins), Jean Caroline. With U.S. Dept. Agr., Washington, 1912-20; in employ Dominion Agrl. Dept., Can., 1920-23; again with U.S. Dept. Agr. since 1923; in charge forest insect investigations of U.S. Bur. Entomology. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Soc. Am. Foresters, Soc. Economic Entomologists, Washington Entomol. Soc., Washington Acad. Science, Alpha Zeta. *Club:* Cosmos. *Home:* 5301 41st St., Washington, D.C.

CRAIGIE, Christopher, teacher, author; see William Morse Cole.

CRAIGIE, William Alexander, prof. English; *b.* Dundee, Scotland, Aug. 13, 1867; *s.* James and Christina (Gow) C.; M.A., U. of St. Andrews, 1888; B.A., U. of Oxford, 1893, M.A., 1902; LL.D., St. Andrews, 1907, D.Litt., Calcutta, 1921; *m.* Jessie Kinmond Hutchen, of Dundee, June 28, 1897. Lecturer in Latin U. of St. Andrews, 1893-97; apptd. co-editor Oxford Dictionary, 1901; lecturer in Scandinavian langs., U. of Oxford, 1905-16, prof. Anglo-Saxon, 1916-25; fellow Oriel Coll., Oxford, 1917-25; prof. English, U. of Chicago, since 1925. Trustee Newberry Library, Chicago. Mem. Soc. (London), Modern Lang. Assn. America; landic Soc. of Letters. *Home:* 5536 Dorchester Chicago, Ill.

CRAIL, Joe, congressman; *b.* Fairfield, Dec. 24, 1877; *s.* Benjamin Franklin and Ralston (McCrackin) C.; grad. high sch., Fai 1894; A.B., Drake U., Des Moines, Ia., student Ia. Coll. of Law, Des Moines, Ia.; *m.* C Adelaide Schmidt, of Berkeley, Calif., Feb. 10, 1 dau., Gladys Adelaide. Admitted to Calif. 1902, and since practiced at Los Angeles; asso with twin bro., Charles S., until latter was elec bench of Superior Court of Los Angeles Co., Served as vol. Spanish-Am. War, 1898, and tinued until evacuation of Cuba by U.S. Army, chmn. Rep. State Central Com. for Southern 1918-20; mem. 70th Congress (1927-29), 10th Dist. (largest population (1,250,000) of any gressional dist. in U.S.). Mem. Christian (Dis Ch. *Clubs:* Los Angeles Country; Chevy (Md.). *Home:* 215 W. 7th St. *Office:* A. G. lett Bldg., Los Angeles, Calif.

CRAM, Franklin Webster, ry. official Vol. VIII (1914-15).

CRAM, George F., publisher. See Vo (1920-21).

CRAM, Ralph Adams, architect, auth Hampton Falls, N.H., Dec. 16, 1863; *s.* Rev. W Augustine and Sarah Elizabeth (Blake) C. Augusta, Me., Westford, Mass., and Exeter, Litt.D., Princeton, 1910; LL.D., Yale, 1915, Dame, 1924; hon. Phi Beta Kappa, Harvard, *m.* New Bedford, Mass., Elizabeth Carringt late Capt. Clement Carrington Read, C.S.A., Sept. 20, 1900; children—Mary Carrington Jerome C. Greene), Ralph Wentworth, Eliz Strudwick. Architect, since 1889; supervising tect, Princeton U. Mem. Nat. Inst. Arts and L ex-pres. Boston Soc. Architects; fellow Am. Acad Arts and Sciences, A.I.A., North British Acad Royal Geog. Soc. London; hon. corr. mem. Inst. British Architects; A.N.A.; mem. Am. ration of Arts, Archtl. Assn. London. *Club:* C (New York). *Author:* The Decadent; Black and White; Church Building, 1901; The R Abbeys of Great Britain, 1906; Impressio Japanese Architecture and the Allied Arts, The Gothic Quest, 1907; Excalibur, 1908; Ministry of Art, 1914; Heart of Europe, 1915; Substance of Gothic, 1917; The Nemesis of ocrity, 1918; The Great Thousand Years, 1918 Sins of the Fathers, 1919; Walled Towns, Gold, Frankincense and Myrrh, 1919; Towards Great Peace, 1922. *Home:* 71 Mt. Vernon Boston, and "Whitehall," Sudbury, Mass. 248 Boylston St., Boston, Mass.

CRAM, Ralph Warren, editor; *b.* Zane O., June 19, 1869; *s.* Charles Edwin and Cl (Deming) C.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Mabel LaVer of Davenport, Ia., Dec. 27, 1892; children— Blaine, Margaret Mason (Mrs. Frank W. Sie Mary Deming, Ralph LaVenture. With Dave Democrat since 1883, editor since 1908; dir. Re Life Ins. Co., Morris Plan Bank. Mem. Chamb Commerce (Davenport) University Extension Signer charter Nat. Aeronautic Assn., 1922 (Democrat. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Contemporary, F (Davenport), Tri-City Press, Outing, Kiwanis. H of Scott County (Ia.) History of War Activities Fly Leaf (aviation jour.). Author of pamp Aviation—Its Development and Its Relation t National Defense, An Amateur Flyer's Vac A 4,100-Mile Trip by Air, and mag. articles. *H* Bettendorf, Ia. *Address:* The Democrat, D port, Ia.

CRAM, Willard Gliden, church officia Doudton, Ky., Dec. 11, 1875; *s.* Edward Th and Margaret Elizabeth (Grace) C.; B.S., A Coll., Wilmore, Ky., 1898; D.D., Asbury, LL.D., Wesleyan, 1926; *m.* Rosella Hoga Williamstown, Ky., June 6, 1900; children—Ne McDonald (dec.), Willard Winston, Donald H Margaret Simmons, Kendall Hutchinson. Ord ministry M.E. Ch. S., 1902; missionary to K 1902-17; asso. dir. gen. Missionary Cent Movement (campaign for $35,000,000), 19 active in Centenary Revival, under Bd. of Miss in Korea, 1920-22; directing sec. Centenary M ment, 1922-26; gen. sec. Bd. of Missions, M.E S., since 1926. Trustee Scarritt Coll. for Chr Workers. Mem. Bd. of Translation of Bib Korean Lang., 1905-10; editor Korean Messe

5. *Home:* 2406 Garland Av. *Office:* Doctors' Nashville, Tenn.

AM, William Everett, farmer; *b.* Hamp-lls, N.H., June 27, 1871; *s.* Rev. William Aug- and Sarah Elizabeth (Blake) C.; *m.* Esther L. rn, of West Roxbury, Mass., June 30, 1909; n—Margaret L., Joseph L. *Author:* Little of Field and Wood, 1900; American Animals Witmer Stone), 1902; More Little Beasts of and Wood, 1912; Time and Change, 1927. r. to scientific and lit. mags. *Home:* Hamp-lls, N.H.

AMER, Frederic, clergyman. See Vol. XI 21).

AMER, John Luther, ry. official; *b.* gton, Ia., Sept. 5, 1864; *s.* John and Mary r) C.; high sch. and business coll. edn.; *m.* e Young, of Colorado Springs, Colo., Apr. 21, Held various clerkships, C., R. I. & P. Ry., 9; chief clerk to auditor of disbursements, Ry., accountant Mont. Central Ry., sec. Seattle nt. Ry., accountant Pacific Coast lines G. N. o., auditor disbursements G. N. Ry. and r Northern Steamship Co., 1889-99; gen. r Gt. Northern Ry., 1899-1902; asst. comp- Rock Island System at Chicago, 1902-04; v.p., roller C., H. & D. Ry. Co., 1904-Apr. 1911; roller, 1904-09, v.p., July 1908-Apr. 1917, eas., Apr. 1917-Aug. 1918, federal treas., Aug. 0, v.p. and treas., 1920—, Pere Marquette o. Republican. Episcopalian. Mem. Mich. .A.R. *Clubs:* Detroit, Detroit Golf, Detroit ic, Essex County Golf and Country. *Home:* Kirby Av., Detroit, Mich.

AMER, Stuart Warren, mfr.; *b.* Thomas-N.C., Mar. 31, 1868; *s.* John Thomas and Jane (Lambeth) C.; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., studied Sch. of Mines (Columbia), 1889; *m.* Hobart Berry, of Portland, Me., June 24, lied 1895); children—Katharine Cramer Wood-Stuart Warren; *m.* 2d, Kate Stanwood Berry, tland, Me., Sept. 7, 1896 (died 1897); *m.* 3d, ca Warren Tinkham, of Boston, Mass., Jan. 28, 1 son, George Bennett. Resigned from U.S.N., assayer in charge U.S. Assay office, Charlotte, 1889-93; engr. and mgr. D.A. Tompkins Co., tte, 1893-95; mill engr. and contractor, tte, 1895-1918; pres. and treas. Mays Mills, ower Mills, Cramerton Mills, Inc. Owner of ayfarm and Orchards; officer or dir. various al, mfg. and ry. corpns. Granted about 60 nd foreign patents as result of research in trade stry and physics. Organizer and first comdr. Naval Reserve, 1890-93; mem. Bd. Visitors, Naval Acad., 1912-26; life mem. U.S. Naval 1889; mem. production engring. com. Council Defense, World War; was also mem. war service mem. advisory tax bd. of Treasury Dept. Am. Cotton Mfrs. Assn. (pres. 1916-17), Nat. il Am. Cotton Mfrs. (pres. 1917-18 and since Nat. Assn. Cotton Mfrs. (medalist 1913); n Textile Inst. (1st v.p.), Mem. Nat. In-al Conf. Board; mem. Am. com. of Internat. ber of Commerce, 1923, Nat. Com. on In-nce Taxation, 1925. Member Tax Committee Chamber of Commerce. Republican. Epis-n. *Clubs:* Manufacturers, Country (Char- Engineers' (New York); Gastonia Golf. : Useful Information for Cotton Manufac- (4 vols.), 1904-09; also various monographs dustrial welfare and economics, tariff and n. *Home:* Cramerton, N.C.

AMER, William) Stuart, clergyman; *b.* ick Co., Md., Apr. 12, 1873; *s.* Milton Clay lia (Crouse) C.; prep. edn., Lamb's High Sch., nore, 1893-95; A.B., Franklin and Marshall 1898, D.D., 1921; grad. Theol. Sem. Ref. Ch. ., 1898-1901; spl. student Oxford U., 1907; rgaret White Snader, of New Holland, Pa., 7, 1907; children—W. Stuart, Julia Margaret. ed ministry Ref. Ch. in U.S., 1901; asso. First Ch., Lancaster, Pa., 1901-03, pastor 903. Asst. sec. Gen. Wartime Com. of Chs., mem. exec. com. Federal Council Chs. of in America; mem. Gen. Com. Army and Navy ains, Commn. on France and Belgium, Commn. lations of Religious Bodies in Europe. Mem. uation Com. Memorial Ch., Château Thierry, , and dedicated the ch., 1924. Pres. Eastern Reformed Ch., 1927-28. Republican. *Author:* History of the First Reformed Ch., (booklet) The Midnight Star, 1918. Contbr. st Sermons." *Home:* Lancaster, Pa.

CRAMP, Arthur Joseph; *b.* London, Eng., Sept. 10, 1872; *s.* Joseph and Mary (Jackson) C.; prep. edn., Sir Walter St. John's Sch. (London) and Maryville (Mo.) Sem.; M.D., Wis. Coll. Physicians and Surgeons, Milwaukee, Wis., 1906; *m.* Lillian Caroline Torrey, of Skidmore, Mo., Sept. 1, 1897. Came to U.S., 1891, naturalized citizen, 1898. Teacher of sciences in high schs., 1894-98, and prin. schs., 1898-1902; asst. in chemistry, Wis. Coll. Physicians and Surgeons, 1905-06; dir. Bur. of Investigation, A.M.A., since 1906. Fellow A.M.A., Am. Pub. Health Assn.; mem. Am. Dietetic Assn., Inst. of Medicine of Chicago, Royal Inst. Pub. Health, Chicago Ornithol. Soc., Phi Rho Sigma. *Club:* Chicago Literary. *Author:* Nostrums and Quackery (Vol. I), 1911; (Vol. II), 1921; also articles in mags. *Home:* 6606 Kimbark Av. *Office:* 535 N. Dearborn St., Chicago, Ill.

CRAMPTON, George S., ophthalmologist; *b.* Rock Island, Ill., Mar. 10, 1874; *s.* Richard and Martha (Betty) C.; M.D., U. of Pa., 1898; *m.* Hazel Smedes, of Vicksburg, Miss., May 16, 1907. Practiced at Phila., Pa., since 1898; prof. ophthalmology, Grad. Sch. U. of Pa.; ophthalmologist to Pa. Hosp. Served as dir. Field Hosps., 28th Div., U.S.A., rank of lt. col., 1918-19. Fellow A.M.A., Coll. Phys. of Phila.; mem. Am. Ophthal. Soc., Am. Academy Ophthalmology and Oto-Laryngology, Illuminating Engring. Soc., Franklin Inst. Republican. Episcopalian. *Club:* Engineers. *Home:* 1819 Walnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.

CRAMPTON, Guy Chester, prof. entomology; *b.* Mobile, Ala., Sept. 21, 1881; *s.* Orson L. (Dr.) and Cleffey B. (de la Tourette) C.; A.B., Princeton, 1904; A.M., Cornell U., 1905; grad. study Freiburg and Munich; Ph.D., U. of Berlin, 1908; M.S., Harvard, 1920; unmarried. Asst. in biology, Princeton, 1908-10; prof. zoölogy and entomology, Clemson (S.C.) Agrl. Coll., 1910-11; asso. prof. entomology, Mass. Agrl. Coll., Amherst, 1911-15, prof. since 1915. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Soc. Naturalists, Am. Soc. Zoölogists, Assn. Econ. Entomologists. Entomol. Soc. America, Entomol. Soc. London, Entomol. Soc. France, Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Kappa Phi, Gamma Alpha, Kappa Epsilon. Republican. Presbyn. *Club:* Town. Research in comparative anatomy throughout the Class Insecta; the evolution of insects and related anthropods; lines of descent in insectan orders, etc. *Home:* Fernald Hall, Amherst, Mass.

CRAMPTON, Henry Edward, zoölogist; *b.* New York, Jan. 5, 1875; *s.* Henry Edward (M.D.) and Dorcas Matilda (Miller) C.; Coll. City of N.Y., 1889-92; A.B., Columbia, 1893, Ph.D., 1899; *m.* Marion M. Tully, of New York, Oct. 27, 1896. Asst. in biology, Columbia, 1893-95; instr., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1895-96; fellow, lecturer, tutor, and instr. in zoölogy, 1896-1901, adj. prof., 1901-04, prof., since 1904, Columbia. Instr. embryology, Marine Biol. Lab., Woods Hole, Mass., 1895-1902; in charge of embryology, Cold Spring Harbor, 1903-06; asso., Carnegie Inst.; curator invertebrate zoölogy, Am. Mus. Natural History, 1909-20; asso. Bishop Museum, Honolulu. Scientific expdns. Islands of South Pacific Ocean, 1906, 07, 08, 09, British Guiana and interior of Brazil, 1911; expdns. to Bahamas, 1912, Porto Rico, 1913-14, 1914-15, South Seas, 1919, Western Pacific, Asia, Malaysia, Australia, 1920-21, South Seas, 1923 and 24. Former sec. treas. Eugenics Com., U.S. Fellow N.Y. Acad. Sciences (ex-v.p., rec. sec., pres. and corr. sec.), A.A.A.S., Am. Ethnol. Soc.; mem. Am. Soc. Naturalists (v.p., 1921), Am. Soc. Zoölogists (v.p., 1911), Am. Ecol. Soc., Theta Delta Chi, Sigma Xi. *Clubs:* Century, Columbia University, Quill (pres. 1911-12), Explorers (v.p., 1926—), Cosmos (Washington); Theta Delta Chi (New York). *Author:* The Doctrine of Evolution, 1911; also various monographs on evolution, embryology, exptl. zoölogy and travel. *Home:* 2880 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

CRAMTON, Louis C., congressman; *b.* Hadley Tp., Lapeer Co., Mich., Dec. 2, 1875; *s.* George W. and Josephine Bird (Osmun) C.; student U. of Mich., 1894-95; LL.B., Law Dept., U. of Mich., 1899; *m.* Fame Kay, of Detroit, Mich., Apr. 28, 1903. Practiced law, Lapeer, 1899-1905; pub. Lapeer County Clarion, 1905-23. Law clk., Mich. State Senate, 3 sessions; deputy railroad commr. of Mich., Feb.-Sept., 1907; sec. Mich. R.R. Commn., from orgn., Sept. 1907-Jan. 1, 1909; mem. Mich. Ho. of Rep., 1909-10 (drafted improved R.R. Commn. act and prominent in securing passage Warner-Cramton liquor law); mem. 63d to 70th Congresses (1913-29), 7th Mich. Dist. Republican. Presbyn. *Home:* Lapeer, Mich.

CRANDALL, Arthur Fitz James, newspaper man; *b.* Easton, Washington Co., N.Y., Aug. 11, 1854; *s.* Henry Sargent and Mary Carmichael (Mills) C.; student Cornell, class of 1877, Art Students' League, 1880-81; *m.* Marion Stevens, of Orwell, Vt., Jan. 1, 1892; children—Helen Russell, Marion Lansing. News editor New York Evening Post, 1891-1924; retired with pension after purchase of Post by Curtis Pub. Co. Republican. *Home:* Briarcliff Manor, N.Y.

CRANDALL, Bruce Verne, editor, author; *b.* Hillsdale, Mich., Oct. 16, 1873; *s.* Lathan Augustus and Mary (Nichols) C.; prep. edn., high sch., Cleveland, O.; student Western Reserve U., 1891-92; *m.* Minnie Smith, of Chicago, Dec. 9, 1898; children—Bruce Nichols, Willard Smith, Mary Elizabeth, Margaret Louise. Began as office boy with Franklin MacVeagh & Co., Chicago, 1892; with Railway Review, 1896-1900; pub. Railway Master Mechanic, 1900-08; pres. Bruce V. Crandall Service, Inc., 1908-22; editor Iron Trail, 1921-22; editor Northwestern Railway System Magazine, 1922-24; owner and editor Railway Review, 1924-26. Sec.-treas. Western Railway Club, Inc., 1920-27; sec. Veterans' Assn. C. & N. W. Ry., 1924-27; mem. Delta Tau Delta. *Clubs:* Union League; Kenilworth; Three Lakes Rod and Gun. *Author:* Autocrat at the Lunch Table, 1915; Carman's Helper, 1917; Locomotive Terminal Cost Data, 1918; Track Labor Cost Data, 1919; After Forty Years, 1925; Railroading On the Rails and Off, 1927. *Home:* Kenilworth, Ill.

CRANDALL, Charles Spencer, pomologist. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

CRANDALL, H(iram) Burr, lawyer. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

CRANDON, Franklin Philip, ry. official. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

CRANDON, Le Roi Goddard, surgeon, author; *b.* Chelsea, Mass., Jan. 15, 1873; *s.* Daniel Goddard and Florence Jane (Pillsbury) C.; A.B., Harvard, 1894, A.M., 1909; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1898; *m.* Mina Stinson; 1 son, John Howland. Began practice at Boston, 1898; instr. surgery, Harvard Med. Sch., 1903-18; visiting surgeon Boston City Hosp., 1903-18. Comdr. Med. Corps, U.S.N. R.F., 1917-18; consulting surgeon Chelsea (Mass.) Memorial Hosp., Home Memorial Hosp. (New London, Conn.). Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. Mass. Med. Soc., British and Am. Psychical Research socs., Hakluyt Soc. (London). *Clubs:* Harvard, University, Boston Yacht. *Author:* Surgical After-Treatment, 1911. *Home:* 10 Lime St. *Office:* 366 Commonwealth Av., Boston, Mass.

CRANE, Aaron Martin, author. See Vol VIII (1914-15).*

CRANE, Albert Sears, hydraulic engr.; *b.* Addison, N.Y., May 30, 1868; *s.* Albert Gallatin and Julia Ayrault (Holden) C.; grad. Addison Union Sch., 1884; C.E., Cornell U., 1891; unmarried. Asst. engr., Newton, Mass., 1891-95; asst. engr. dept. of sewers, Brooklyn, N.Y., 1895-98; chief asst. engr. Mich. Lake Superior Power Co., Sault Ste. Marie, Mich., 1898-1900; chief engr. The Lake Superior Power Co., Sault Ste. Marie, Ont., Can., 1900-02; prin. asst. engr. Chicago Drainage Canal, 1902-05; hydraulic engr. J. G. White & Co., New York, 1905-13, v.p. since 1913; pres. Caibarien Remedios Waterworks Co., v.p. The Engineers' Corpn. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Inst. E.E., Western Soc. Engrs., Boston Soc. C.E., Chi Psi. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Engineers (trustee), Cornell, Lawyers (New York); Brooklyn Engineers. Has engaged in constrn. of 12 large earth dams, 60 masonry dams, 40 hydro-electric stations, 4 irrigation projects, etc. *Home:* 32 W. 40th St. *Office:* 43 Exchange Pl., New York, N.Y.

CRANE, Arthur Griswold, univ. pres.; *b.* Davenport Center, Delaware Co., N.Y., Sept. 1, 1877; *s.* Edward Payson and Mary Ward (Griswold) C.; B.S., Carleton Coll., Northfield, Minn., 1902; studied U. of Wis., summers, 1908, 09; A.M., Teachers Coll. (Columbia), 1918; Ph.D., Columbia, 1920; *m.* Laura May DeArment, of Conneaut Lake, Pa., August 23, 1904. Supt. schs., Minot, N.Dak., 1902-05; prin. Fergus Co. High Sch., Lewiston, Mont., 1905-07; supt. schs., Jamestown, N.Dak., 1907-12; pres. State Normal Sch., Minot, N.Dak., 1912-20 (built and organized this sch.); prin. State Normal Sch., Edinboro, Pa., 1920-22; pres. U. of Wyo. since 1922. Major in Sanitary Corps on duty

in office of Surgeon Gen. Washington, D.C., 1918-19, as dir. ednl. sect. div. of phys. reconstruction, in rehabilitation of disabled soldiers and sailors. Mem. N.Dak. State Bd. Edn. Mem. N.Dak. State Ednl. Assn. (pres. 1915), Phi Beta Kappa (Carleton Coll.), Delta Sigma Rho, Phi Delta Kappa. Republican. Presbyn. Mason. Author of "History of Physical Reconstruction," in official Medical History of the World War. Joint editor courses of study for use in army hosps. *Home:* Laramie, Wyo.

CRANE, Augustus, banker. See Vol. X (1918-19).

CRANE, A(ugustus) W(arren), M.D.; *b.* Adrian, Mich., Nov. 13, 1868; *s.* Nathan Seeley and Julia Etta (Chaffee) C.; student lit. dept. U. of Mich., 1889-90; M.D., same univ., 1894; *m.* Caroline Bartlett, of Kalamazoo, Dec. 31, 1896; children—Juliana Bartlett, Warren Bartlett. Practiced at Kalamazoo, 1894-1907; specialized as diagnostician since 1915; investigator of X-rays since 1897. Chmn. Kalamazoo Co. sect. Mich. State Com. of Med. Preparedness, and mem. Mich. Med. Advisory Bd. No. 12, 1917-18; apptd. mem. Nat. Research Council, 1919. Mem. London Roentgen Ray Soc. since 1899; mem. Am. Roentgen Ray Soc. (pres. 1916), Radiol. Soc. North America, Am., Mich. State and Tri-State med. socs., Am. Coll. Physicians, Kalamazoo Acad. Medicine (pres. 1908). Acting editor Am. Jour. Roentgenology, 1917-18, later mem. editorial bd. Awarded gold medal, 1921, by Radiol. Soc. of N. America "in recognition of achievement in science of radiology." Mem. People's Ch. *Home:* 1429 Hillcrest Av. *Office:* 418 S. Rose St., Kalamazoo, Mich.

CRANE, (Robert) Bruce, painter; *b.* New York, Oct. 17, 1857; *s.* Solomon Bruce and Leah (Gillespie) C.; ed. pub. schs., New York; studied painting under A. H. Wyant; *m.* Ann Brainerd, of Troy, N.Y., Nov. 15, 1904; children—A. Bruce, Ann. Splty. Am. landscapes; exhibited Nat. Acad. Design, 1879; awarded Webb prize, Soc. Am. Artists, 1897; bronze medal, Paris Expn., 1900; George Inness gold medal, Nat. Acad. Design, 1901; silver medal, Buffalo Expn., 1901; gold medal, St. Louis Expn., 1904; silver medal, Charleston Expn., 1907; bronze medal, Carnegie Inst., 1909; gold medal, Nat. Acad. Design, 1912; silver medal, Panama P.I. Expn., 1915; Ranger purchase prize, Nat. Acad. Design, 1919. A.N.A., 1889, N.A., 1901; mem. Nat. Acad. Design (council), Am. Water Color Soc., N.Y. Water Color Club, Soc. Am. Landscape Painters. *Clubs:* Lotos, Salmagundi, National Arts. *Home:* Bronxville, N.Y.

CRANE, Caroline Bartlett, minister, lecturer, sanitarian; *b.* Hudson, Wis.; *d.* Lorenzo D. and Julia A. (Brown) Bartlett; grad. Carthage (Ill.) Coll., 1879, M.A., 1882; studied U. of Chicago; LL.D., Kalamazoo College, 1917; LL.D. from Carthage (Ill.) College, 1923; *m.* Dr. Augustus Warren Crane, of Kalamazoo, Mich., Dec. 31, 1896; children—Juliana Bartlett, Warren Bartlett. Teacher, 1879-83; newspaper writer and city editor, 1883-86; pastor All Souls' Ch., Sioux Falls, S.D., 1886-89, called to First Unitarian Ch., Kalamazoo, Mich., and there ordained as minister of liberal religion, 1889; out of the Unitarian Ch. organized and built, 1893, a new creedless institutional "People's Church"; resigned pastorate, 1899; since then engaged in lit. work and in social and sanitary surveys of cities, under local or state auspices; has made sanitary surveys of 62 cities in 14 states under auspices of local organizations and state bds. of health. Chief lit. works: "U. S. Inspected and Passed," 1913 (a criticism of Federal Meat Inspection); "Everyman's House," 1924. Active as lecturer and preacher. Chmn. Woman's Committee (Mich. Div.) Council of Nat. Defense; and chmn. Mich. State Woman's Com. on Preparedness during the war. Mem. Council Nat. Municipal League; dir. Am. Civic Assn.; on staff consultants Nat. Tuberculosis Assn. Del. to Nat. Conf. on Cause and Cure of War, 1927. Contbr. to The Woman Citizen. *Home:* 1429 Hillcrest Av., Kalamazoo, Mich.

CRANE, Charles Richard; *b.* Chicago, Aug. 7, 1858; *s.* Richard Teller and Mary (Prentiss) Crane; ed. pub. schs. of Chicago; *m.* Cornelia W. Smith, of Paterson, N.J., 1881; children—Richard, Frances (Mrs. Jan Masaryk), Josephine (Mrs. H. C. Bradley), John. Entered the Crane Company, Chicago, mfrs. of valves, fittings, etc., and after serving in various capacities became 1st v.p., 1894, pres., Jan., 1912-14. V.-chmn. finance com., Wilson campaign, 1912; mem. President's Spl. Diplomatic Commn. to Russia, 1917; Am. commr. on mandates in Turkey, 1919; Am. minister to China, May 1920-June 1921. Trustee Chicago Bur. Pub. Efficiency; ex-pres. Municipal Voters' League, Chicago; mem. Am. Econ. Assn. *Clubs:* Chicago, University, South Shore Country, Wayfarers, Commercial (Chicago); Century, City, N.Y. Yacht, Players, India House (New York). Pres. trustees Am. Coll. for Girls, Constantinople. *Home:* 655 Park Av. *Office:* 522 Fifth Av., New York, N.Y.

CRANE, Clinton Hoadley, naval architect; *b.* Englewood, N.J., Jan. 20, 1873; *s.* Jonathan H. and Elizabeth (Hoadley) C.; A.B., Harvard, 1894; U. of Glasgow, Scotland, 1897-98; *m.* Rebecca Riggs, of N.Y. City, Apr. 23, 1900; 1 dau., Rebecca Fox. With William Cramp & Sons, ship builders, Phila., 2 yrs.; mem. Tams, Lemoine & Crane, 1900-13; pres. St. Joseph Lead Co., Miss. River & Bonne Terre Ry., Mo.-Ill. R. R. Co.; dir. Manhattan Brass Co.; dir. Washington Water Power Co. Mem. American Association Naval Architects and Marine Engrs., Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs. *Clubs:* University, Harvard, New York Yacht, Seawanhaka Yacht, Garden City Gulf, Nassau Country, Rockaway Hunting, Down Town, Century; Racquet, Country (St. Louis); Tarratine Yacht (Maine). *Home:* 876 Park Av. *Office:* 250 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

CRANE, Edward Andrew, architect; *b.* Taunton, Mass., June 15, 1867; *s.* John A. and Susan M. (Buchanan) C.; grad. high sch., Taunton; Mass. Inst. Tech., special course in architecture; *m.* Marie Antoinette Baldwin, of Winston-Salem, N.C., June 2, 1897. Sr. archtl. draughtsman, 1896-97, chief of Engineering and Draughting Div., office of supervising architect of The Treasury, 1898-1903; mem. firm of Rankin, Kellogg & Crane, Phila., since 1903; city architect, Phila., June, 1913-June 1914. Mem. T Square Club (Phila.), A.I.A. (dir. and pres. Phila. Chapter 1919-21). Republican. Mason, K.T. *Clubs:* Cosmos (Washington); Germantown Cricket, Union League, Art. *Author:* Colonial Architecture in Charleston, S.C., and Savannah, Ga., 1895. *Home:* 412 W. Price St., Germantown, Philadelphia, Pa.

CRANE, Evan Jay, editor; *b.* Columbus, O., Feb. 14, 1889; *s.* George W. and Minnie (Blair) C.; A.B., Ohio State U., 1911; *m.* Marie E. Grant, of Columbus, Sept. 30, 1914; children—Grant, Martha. Asso. editor, 1911-14, editor since 1914, Chemical Abstracts (pub. by Am. Chem. Soc.). Mayor of Upper Arlington, 1924-25. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Sigma Xi, Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Lambda Upsilon, Lambda Sigma, Alpha Tau Omega, A.A.A.S., Rotarian. Compiler of two 10-year indexes to world's progress in chemistry (4 and 5 vols., respectively). *Author:* (with Austin M. Patterson) A Guide to the Literature of Chemistry. *Home:* Upper Arlington, Columbus. *Address:* Ohio State Univ., Columbus, O.

CRANE, Frank, journalist; *b.* Urbana, Ill., May 12, 1861; *s.* James L. and Elizabeth (Mayo) C.; student Ill. Wesleyan Univ., Ph.B., 1892; D.D., Neb. Wesleyan U., 1894; *m.* Ellie C. Stickel, of Hillsboro, Ill., Sept. 26, 1883. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1882; pastor Trinity and Hyde Park M.E. chs., Chicago, 1896-1903; pastor Union Congl. Ch., Worcester, Mass., 1904-09. Entered journalism, 1909; editorial writer syndicate of 100 newspapers in the leading cities of the world. Editor of Current Opinion. *Author:* The Religion of Tomorrow, 1899; Vision, 1907; The Song of the Infinite, 1909; Human Confessions, 1911; God and Democracy, 1911; Lame and Lovely, 1912; Foot Notes to Life, 1913; War and World Government, 1915; Just Human, 1915; Adventures in Common Sense, 1916; The Looking Glass, 1917; Christmas and the Year Round, 1917; 400 Four Minute Essays (10 vols.), 1919; The Crane Classics (10 vols.), 1920; Why I Am A Christian, 1924, Everyday Wisdom (10 vols.), 1927. *Home:* 546 N. McCadden Pl., Los Angeles, Calif.

CRANE, Frederick Evan, judge; LL.B., Columbia, 1889, LL.D., 1923; LL.D., St. Lawrence U., 1921; married; children—Dorothy B. (Mrs. Russell Marston), Frederick Ralph. Admitted to bar, 1889; practiced at Brooklyn, 1889-1901; co. judge, Kings Co., N.Y., 1901-06; justice Supreme Court of N.Y., 2d Dist., term Jan. 1, 1907-Dec. 31, 1920; apptd. judge Court of Appeals, Jan., 1917, and unanimously elected by all parties to same office, 1920. Republican. *Address:* 78 Eighth Av., Brooklyn, N.Y.

CRANE, George Francis, banker; *b.* Boston, Apr. 21, 1852; *s.* Dr. P. M. and Susan (Hooker) C.; pub. sch. edn.; *m.* Katharine P. Oliver, of York, Nov. 9, 1888. For many years a partn Baring, Magoun & Co., bankers, but retired active business, 1904; v.p. Seamen's Bank fo ings; trustee Phœnix Assurance Company, Imperial Assurance Co., Union Marine Ins. Co. Norwich Union Indemnity Co., Phoenix Inde Co., Eagle Fire Co.; chmn. bd. Columbia In of N.J. Mem. N.E. Soc., Met. Mus. Art, York Bot. Garden, Comptroller Trinity C trustee St. Luke's Hosp. (treas.), P.E. Soc. fo moting Religion and Learning. *Clubs:* Ce Church, Salmagundi, Garden City Golf (New Park (Pittsfield, Mass.); Nayasset (Sprin Mass.); Ausable, Royal Dornoch Golf. *Hom* Park Av. *Office:* 72 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

CRANE, Harry Wolven, psychologist; Rapids, Mich., Dec. 21, 1885; *s.* A. Amos an (Wolven) C.; A.B., U. of Mich., 1909, A.M., Ph.D., 1913; *m.* Mabel Ensworth Goudge, M.D., of Halifax, N.S., Can., July 9, 1918. W of Mich. as asst. in sociology and asst. and in psychology, until 1913; investigator for Legislative Commn. on Feeblemindedness, Ep and Insanity, 1913-15; instr. Psychology, Ohio U., 1915-18, asst. prof., 1918-21; field worke State Com. on Feeblemindedness, and Eu Record Office, 1915; Eugenics Record Offic worker at Psychiatric Lab. of N.Y. City Hdqrs., spring 1916; staff psychologist ment vey of Nassau County, N.Y., 1916; asso psychology, U. of N.C., 1921-23, prof. since psychologist, and dir. Bur. Mental Healt Hygiene, N.C. State Bd. Charities and Pub fare, since 1921; cons. practice. Mem. Am. Ps Assn., Am. Assn. for Study of Feeble M Southern Soc. for Philosophy and Psych Eugenics Research Assn., Phi Beta Kappa, Sig *Home:* 1210 Virginia Av., Durham, N.C.

CRANE, Henry Hitt, clergyman; *b.* De Ill., Feb. 2, 1890; *s.* Charles Alva and Sallie C.; A.B., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1913; S.T.B ton U., 1916; D.D., DePauw U., Greencastle 1921; *m.* Helen Margaret Beck, of Bloomi Ind., June 24, 1915; children—Henry Hitt, Crane, II, Charlotte Esther. Ordained M.E. try, 1916; pastor Gorham, Me., 1916-18, N Mass., 1918-20, Centre Ch., Malden, Mass. 1920. Y.M.C.A. sec. service, Eng. and France Mem. Delta Tau Delta. Mason. Odd Lecturer. *Home:* 100 Washington St., M Mass.

CRANE, Jacob Leslie, Jr., city plann Benzonia, Mich., Sept. 14, 1892; *s.* Jacob Sarah T. (Maley) C.; student U. of Mich., 19 Harvard, 1919-21; *m.* Ruth F. Fifield (grad. Coll.), 1910; children—Salley C., Jacob III, Fifield. Began as city planner, Washington, 1917; prin. works: U.S. Govt. Town, Rich Va.; city plans, etc., for 15 towns in the Middle Settled in Chicago, 1922. Mem. Am. Soc. C.I City Planning Inst., British Town Planning Am. Soc. Landscape Architects, Tau Beta Pi. Harvard-Yale-Princeton, City, Columbia *Home:* Highland Park, Ill. *Office:* Wrigley Chicago, Ill.

CRANE, Judson Adams, prof. law; *b* burn, Mass., May 7, 1884; *s.* Alvin Mill Sarah (Adams) C.; A.B., Brown U., 1905; Harvard, 1909, S.J.D., 1915; *m.* Corinna jambe, of Malden, Mass., June 28, 1911; Dorothy Oakes. Practiced at Boston, 1 prof. law, Pei Yang U., Tientsin, China, 1 George Washington U., 1915-17, U. of Pitt since 1917, also sec. Law Sch. Faculty. Me mgrs. Am. Bapt. Foreign Mission Soc. Mer and Allegheny Co. bar assns., Beta Theta Beta Kappa, Phi Delta Phi. Republican. Mason. *Clubs:* University, Plymouth Country. *Author:* Cases on Partnership (Cra Magruder), 1923; Clark and Marshall C Law, 3d edit. Contbr. on law topics. *Home:* Marborough St. *Office:* 1015 Chamber of Com Bldg., Pittsburgh, Pa.

CRANE, Leo, author; former U. S. India *b.* Baltimore, Md., Feb. 27, 1881; *s.* William and Mary (Kailer) C.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Walbridge Padgett, mining woman and jou of Ariz., Mar. 18, 1922. Commercial work newspaper work 2 yrs.; with Indian Bur., W ton, D.C., 7 yrs.; moved to Ariz., 1910; repr tive Indian Service in settlement of Hopi troubles, at Hotevilla, Ariz., 1911; Indian

Reservation, Northern Ariz., 1911-19, repre- Hopi and Navajo Indians; in charge historic s of Walpi, Oraibi, etc., scene of annual Hopi dances; Indian agt. for the Pueblo Indians v Mexico, 1919-22, having charge of historic s of Acoma, Laguna, Isleta, Cochiti, Santo go, San Felipe, etc.; Indian agt. for Lower nai Sioux, S.Dak., 1922; and for Mohave emehuevi Indians of the Colorado River and ohave reservations in lower Colorado River , Ariz., 1922-25 (area to be reclaimed under ed Colorado River development); resigned Govt. work, June 1925, after 22 yrs'. service, spent 15 years in Southwest desert region in charge of Indians; served as agt. for 6 Indian (14,000 persons) located in five states. Spe- known for knowledge of the Navajo and -type of natives in N.M. and Northern Ariz. Indians of the Enchanted Desert, 1925; Drums, 1928; also author of about 165 stories and articles in various Am. mags. s: Tucson, Ariz. (also "Loma Vista" Camp, rville, Ariz.).

ANE, Louis Burton, clergyman; *b.* Mt. g, Ill., Apr. 23, 1869; *s.* Frederic D. and de (Wells) C.; A.B., Princeton, 1891, A.M., Princeton Theol. Sem., 1894; student univs. lin, Erlangen, Giessen; D.D., Knox College, urg, Ill., 1916; *m.* Josephine Hopkinson of Baltimore, Oct. 25, 1899 (died May 8, children—Louis Burton, Frederic Marshall, Crawford, Mary Josephine; *m.* 2d, Mabel er, of Easton, Pa., July 9, 1910; children— Schuyler, Schuyler. In Presbyn. ministry, 902 (First Ch., Princeton, N.J., and Calvary Buffalo); Congl. clergyman, 1902-05; prof. it. and interpretation, Chicago Theol. Sem., 5; supply 2d Presbyn. Ch., Scranton, Pa., 6; pastor Brainerd Union Presbyn. Ch., , Pa., and Presbyn. clergyman, Dec. 1906- 1910; pastor Westminster Presbyn. Ch., eth, N.J., since 1910. Mem. Exec. Com. n. Ch. in U.S.A., 1921-23; lecturer Stone ation, Princeton Theol. Sem., on "Teaching l Concerning the Holy Spirit," 1921. Dir. ton Theol. Sem.; lecturer Bible conf. *Author:* eaching of Jesus Concerning the Holy Spirit, Intermediate and Senior Graded Sunday Lessons, for Presbyterian Board of Publica- d S.S. Work, 1913-21. Contbr. to theol. revs. *s:* 659 Newark Av., Elizabeth, N.J.

ANE, Martin McNulty, lawyer; *b.* Graf- V.Va., Nov. 17, 1855; *s.* Martin and Mary ulty) C.; early orphaned; ed. pub. and pvt. Tex., nearly completing usual coll. course, mented by systematic study; taught sch. *m.* Eula O. Taylor, of Cleburne, Tex., Jan. 79. Admitted to bar, 1877; practiced at Cle- 1877-95, at Dallas since 1895; sr. mem. firm ne & Crane. Pros. atty. Johnson Co., 1878-82; Tex. Ho. of Rep., 1885 (declined renomination), , 1890-92; lt. gov., 1892-94; atty. gen., 1895- Democrat. Chief counsel for bd. of mgrs. in hment of Gov. James C. Ferguson, of Tex., Del. at large Dem. Nat. Conv., Baltimore, San Francisco, 1920. *Club:* Dallas Golf and ry. *Home:* 4005 Gaston Av. *Office:* Santa g., Dallas, Tex.

ANE, Michael Joseph, bishop; *b.* Ash- Pa., Sept. 8, 1863; *s.* Patrick and Ann (Mona- C.; entered St. Charles Sem., Overbrook, Pa., post-grad. course, Catholic U. of America, 0; D.D. Ordained priest R. C. Ch., 1889; pastor St. Francis de Sales' Ch., Phila., 1903; en. and consultor to the Archdiocese of Phila., consecrated bishop of Curium and auxiliary of Phila., Sept. 19, 1921. *Home:* 4625 field Av., Philadelphia, Pa.

ANE, Richard, diplomat; *b.* Denver, Colo., 2, 1882; *s.* Charles R. and Cornelia (Smith) B., Harvard, 1904; *m.* Ellen Douglas Bruce, ifax Co., Va., Sept. 22, 1909; 1 dau., Ellen Crane. Became connected with The Crane hicago, 1904, later with Eaton, Cole & Burn- o., Bridgeport, Conn., and pres. of its succes- e Crane Valve Co., 1910-14; also vice pres. of rane Company, Chicago. Elected commr. and Harbors Commn., 1909; mem. Pub. Commn., Chicago and Cook Co., Ill., 1913- t. sec. to Robert Lansing, sec. of State, 1915- S. minister to Republic of Czecho-Slovakia, 1; now connected with Charles R. Crane in of estate. Mem. Am. Soc. Internat. Law, cad. Polit. and Social Science, Chicago Hist. Soc., Archæol. Soc. of Washington, English Speaking Union. Dir.-at-large, Va. State Chamber of Commerce (mem. com. on taxation); mem. Va. Citizens Com. on Simplification and Economy in State and Local Govts. *Clubs:* Saddle and Cycle (Chicago); Beverly Yacht, Woods Hole Golf (Mass.); Harvard, University (New York); Country (Petersburg); Commonwealth, Country, Westmoreland (Richmond); Burning Tree, Metropolitan (Washington). *Home:* Westover, Va. *Office:* 522 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

CRANE, Richard Teller, Jr., mfr.; *b.* Chicago, Ill., Nov. 7, 1873; *s.* Richard Teller and Mary (Prentice) C.; Ph.B., Sheffield Scientific Sch. (Yale), 1895; *m.* Florence, *d.* Harlow N. Higinbotham, of Chicago, June 4, 1904; children—Cornelius, Florence. In 1896, entered works of The Crane Co. (established 1855, inc. 1865) in the foundries, entering the office in the city sales dept. in 1897, 2d v.p., 1898, pres. since 1914. *Clubs:* Chicago, University, Onwentsia, South Shore Country (Chicago); Racquet and Tennis, New York Yacht (New York); Jekyl Island (Ga.); Mt. Royal (Montreal). *Home:* 1550 Lake Shore Drive. *Office:* 836 S. Michigan Av., Chicago, Ill.

CRANE, R(obert) Newton, lawyer; Apr. 1, 1848-May 6, 1927. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

CRANE, Robert Treat, prof. polit. science; *b.* Baltimore, Md., June 9, 1880; *s.* Charles Thomas and Annie Louise (Levering) C.; ed. Marston's University Sch., Baltimore; A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1902; Ph. D., 1907; LL.B., U. of Md., 1907; *m.* Maria Louisa Riggs, of N.Y. City, June 20, 1908; children—Robert Treat, George Levering, Charles Thomas, Lawrason Riggs (dec.), Kate Cheeseman, Matlack Cheeseman. Fellow Johns Hopkins, 1905-06; admitted to Md. bar, 1907; served as Am. consul 1908-13; assistant professor political science, 1913-16, associate professor, 1916-18, professor since 1918, University of Michigan; dir. Bur. of Government, same univ., 1913-22; teacher summer sessions, Johns Hopkins, 1916, U. of Chicago, 1922, U. of Colo., 1923, Stanford, 1924, 25, also acting prof., U. of Chicago, 1922-23, Stanford, 1925-26. Mem. Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Am. Polit. Science Assn., Am. Soc. Internat. Law, Nat. Municipal League, Social Research Council (sec.), Alpha Delta Phi, Phi Beta Kappa. Mugwump. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* University (Ann Arbor and Stanford). *Author:* The State in Constitutional and International Law, 1907; Digest of City-Manager Charters, 1923. *Home:* 923 Olivia Pl., Ann Arbor, Mich.

CRANE, Ronald Salmon, prof. English; *b.* Tecumseh, Mich., Jan. 5, 1886; *s.* Theodore H. and Bricena (Chadwick) C.; A.B., U. of Mich., 1908; Ph.D., U. of Pa., 1911; *m.* Julia L. Fuller, of Chicago, Ill., June 20, 1917; children—Barbara Chadwick, Ronald Fuller. Instr. English, 1911-15, asst. prof., 1915-20, asso. prof., 1920-24, Northwestern U.; asso. prof. English, 1924-25, prof. since 1925, U. of Chicago. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Bibliog. Soc. (London). Editor: (with W. F. Bryan) The English Familiar Essay, 1916. Contbr. to Modern Philology, Romanic Rev., Modern Lang. Notes, etc. *Home:* 5520 Kenwood Av., Chicago, Ill.

CRANE, Ross (pen name; real name, Charles Edgar Rosecrans), architect; *b.* Owatonna, Minn., Aug. 6, 1868; *s.* Edgar and Sarah Jane (Parshall) Rosecrans; student Oberlin (Ohio) Academy and College, until 1891, Boston Museum Art School, Cowles Art School (Boston), Art Institute Chicago, Sorbonne, Paris; *m.* Grace Ellen Gannon, of Boston, 1892. Became lecturer on Chautauqua platform, 1904; head of extension department Art Institute Chicago, 1916; originator of "Better Homes" institutes as means of popularizing art; founder of Better Homes Movement in America, 1918; conductor dept. interior decoration, Modern Priscilla mag., 1923-25; edni. dir. Am. Homes Bur.; contbg. editor Better Homes and Gardens; lecturer on art, architecture and decoration; interior decorator. Contbr. to mags. Charter mem. International Lyceum and Chautauqua Assn. (pres. 1913-14); mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science. Mason. *Clubs:* Cliff Dwellers, Arts (Chicago). *Author:* The House of the Home Builder, 1916; The Ross Crane Book of Home Furnishing and Decorating, 1924 (officially adopted by Genl. Fed. Women's Clubs as textbook). *Address:* Cliff Dwellers Club, Chicago, Ill.

CRANE, Thomas Frederick, educator; July 12, 1844-Dec. 9, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

CRANE, Walter Richard, mining engr.; *b.* Grafton, Mass., Feb. 5, 1870; *s.* Richard Reed and Arethusa Thorndyke (Barrett) C.; grad. Franklin (Neb.) Mil. Acad., 1891; A.B., U. of Kan., 1895, A.M., 1896; Ph.D., Columbia, 1901; *m.* Margaret M. Gray, of Beloit, Kan., Dec. 28, 1898. Asst. in chemistry, U. of Kan., 1896; asst. to prin., Beloit High Sch., 1896-98; dir. manual training, city schs., Janesville, Wis., 1898-99; asst. geologist, Univ. Geol. Survey of Kan., 1893-1905; asst. prof. mining, U. of Kan., 1900-05; gas expert, Univ. Geol. Survey of Kan. and U.S. Geol. Survey, 1902-05; mem. Faculty Sch. of Mines, Columbia, 1905-08; dean Sch. of Mines and prof. mining, Pa. State Coll., June 1, 1908-18; mining engineer, U.S. Bur. of Mines, 1918—. Sec. State Commn. for Establishment of Mining Expt. Sta. at Pittsburgh, Pa., 1913—; war minerals investigation, U.S. Bur. of Mines, 1918-19; chief engr. War Minerals Relief Commn., Dept. Interior, 1920; apptd. supt. Southern Mining Expt. Sta., U.S. Bur. Mines, Birmingham, Ala., 1921; now supervising research engr., U.S. Bur. Mines. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metallurgical Engrs., Engring. Soc. of Central Pa., Coal Mining Institute of America, Sigma Xi, Tau Beta Pi. Republican. Congregationalist. *Author:* A Treatise on Gold and Silver, 1908; Index of Mining Engineering Literature, 1909; Ore Mining Methods, 1910; also writer of numerous pub. monographs, papers and reports on mining and kindred subjects. In Alaska, investigating the coal resources of that territory, 1912. *Address:* Houghton, Mich.

CRANE, William H., actor; Apr. 30, 1845-Mar. 7, 1928. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

CRANFILL, James Britton, editor; *b.* Parker Co., Tex., Sept. 12, 1858; *s.* Eaton and Martha Jane (Galloway) C.; ed. common schs. of Gonzales Co., Tex.; M.D., Tex. Med. Bd., 1879; LL.D., Simmons Coll., 1900, Baylor U., Waco, Tex., 1920; *m.* Ollie Allen, of Crawford, Tex., Sept. 1, 1878. Practiced medicine, 1879-82; editor of the Turnersville Effort, 1881-82; editor of Gatesville Advance, 1882-86, Waco Advance, 1886-88; financial sec. Baylor U., 1888-89; supt. Bapt. mission work of Tex., 1889-92; ordained Bapt. minister, 1890; founder, and editor Texas Baptist Standard, 1892-1904; editor Baptist Tribune, 1905-07; editorial writer Associated Prohibition Press; editor Baptist Bookman, 1917-18; joint editor The Pilot, 1925. V.p. Bapt. Young People's Union America, 1891-93. Prohibition candidate for v.p. of U.S., 1892; stated lecturer S. W. Bapt. Theol. Sem., 1921. Mem. exec. bd. Ministers' Relief Bd. of Southern Bapt. Conv.; trustee S. W. Bapt. Theol. Sem., Bishop Coll. Hon. mem. Philomathesian Soc. of Baylor U., mem. Am. Sociol. Assn., Tex. Poetry Soc., Old Trail Drivers' Assn., Dallas Chamber Commerce. *Clubs:* Dallas Auto, Texas Poetry. *Author:* Courage and Comfort, 1899; Cranfill's Heart Talks, 1906; R. C. Buckner's Life of Faith and Works (joint author), 1914; Dr. J. B. Cranfill's Chronicles, 1916; Dr. J. B. Cranfill's Joke Book, 1917; From Nature to Grace, 1925; Highways of Happiness, 1925. Published Riley's History of Texas Baptists, 1907. Editor and compiler: Carroll's Sermons, 1895; Baptists and Their Doctrines; Evangelistic Sermons, by B. H. Carroll, and of B. H. Carroll's interpretation of the English Bible (13 vols.); We Would See Jesus, and Other Sermons (by George W. Truett), 1915; A Quest for Souls; God's Call to America. Editor: Golden Years (an autobiography by Mrs. W. L. Williams), 1921; Carroll's History of Texas Baptists, 1923. *Home:* 5619 Swiss Av. *Office:* 630 Wilson Bldg., Dallas, Tex.

CRANFORD, William Ivey, prof. philosophy; *b.* Ophir, N.C., Nov. 10, 1867; *s.* Joshua Austin and Mary (Davis) C.; Ophir Acad., 1880-87; A.B., Trinity Coll., N.C., 1891; Ph.D., Yale, 1895; *m.* Nellie Edwards, of Durham, N.C., July 17, 1895. Instr. in English and Greek, 1891-92, Greek and philosophy, 1893-94, prof. philosophy since 1895, dean, 1910-17, Trinity College. Democrat. Methodist. *Home:* Durham, N.C.

CRANNELL, Elizabeth Keller Shaule (Mrs. Winslow Crannell), writer, anti-suffragist; *b.* Sharon Springs, N.Y.; *d.* Solomon and Elizabeth (Keller) Shaule; ed. pvt. schs.; *m.* Winslow Crannell, of Albany, N.Y., Oct. 3, 1870 (died 1908). First woman to appear against extension of suffrage to women; addressed Rep. Nat. Conv., St. Louis, 1896, in opposition to female suffrage plank in party platform, conv. refusing to endorse the plank, appeared before Dem. Nat. Conv., Chicago, 1896, against female suffrage, conv. also refusing to embody female suffrage in its platform; organized anti-suffrage assns. in S.D., Wash. and Ore. and

toured the country several times in opposition to female suffrage; addressed N.Y. Legislature annually, 1896-1911, in opposition to female suffrage. An organizer, 1892, and pres. Albany Assn., mem. exec. com. Pittsburgh Assn., and mem. Nat. Assn. Opposed to Woman Suffrage. Mem. Nat. Indian Assn. (exec. bd.), Albany Indian Assn. (ex-pres.), Albany Hist. and Art Soc., Dana Natural History Soc. (ex-president), Consumer's League, Authors' League America. Mohawk Chapter D.A.R. (charter mem. and 1st historian), etc. Episcopalian. Founder and editor Indian Advocate, also of the Anti-Suffragist; founder and 1st editor Church Record. *Home:* 9 Hall Pl., Albany, N.Y.

CRANNELL, Philip Wendell, theologian; *b.* Albany, N.Y., Dec. 26, 1861; *s.* Matthew and Laura Adell (Prink) C.; A.B., Dartmouth, 1882 (commencement speaker); grad. Rochester Theol. Sem., 1888 (commencement speaker); D.D., Ottawa, U., Kan., 1901, Dartmouth, 1913; *m.* Fannie Eleanor Grout, of Luverne, Minn., Apr. 2, 1884; children—Effie Euretta (dec.), Florence Luverne. Prin. pub. schs., Le Raysville, Pa., 1882-83; supt. schs. and prin. high sch., Luverne, Minn., 1883-84; actg. pastor South Alabama, N.Y., 1886-87; ordained Bapt. ministry, 1888; pastor 1st Ch., Baldwinsville, N.Y., 1888-94, 1st Ch., Corning, N.Y., 1894-1900, 1st Ch., Topeka, Kan., 1900-04; prof. homiletics and pastoral theology since 1902, 1st pres. Kansas City Bapt. Theol. Sem., 1903-26; head dept. of religion, Colo. Woman's Coll., Denver, 1927—. Republican and Prohibitionist. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. Rotarian. *Author:* The Lesson Analyzed, 1910, 11, 12; The Survival of the Unfit, 1915; Crannell's Pocket Lessons, 1917-28; Character Crises in the Old Testament, 1920; The Book of Books—How to Appreciate the Bible, 1921; Seams of Glory, 1926; also many articles, poems, etc., in church periodicals. Asso. editor, Review and Expositor, Louisville. *Home:* 185 S. Pearl St., Denver, Colo.

CRANSTON, Earl, bishop; *b.* Athens, O., June 27, 1840; *s.* Earl and Jane (Montgomery) C.; A.B., Ohio U., 1861, A.M., 1866, LL.D., 1897; D.D., Allegheny, 1882; *m.* Martha A. Behan, of Middleport, O., Oct. 7, 1861; 1 son, Earl Montgomery; *m.* 2d, Laura Martin, of Jacksonville, Ill.; children—Ethel, Laura Alden, Ruth; *m.* 3d, Lucie M. Parker, of Cincinnati, Ohio, Nov. 5, 1905. 1st sergt. to captain in Ohio infantry and W. Va. cav., 1861-64. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1867; pastor Marietta, O., 1867, Portsmouth, O., 1868-69, Columbus, Ohio, 1870, Winona, Minn., 1871, Jacksonville, Ill., 1872-74, Evansville, Ind., 1874-75, Cincinnati, 1875-78, Denver, Colo., 1878-80; presiding elder, 1880-84; pub. agt. M.E. Ch., 1884-96; elected bishop, 1896. Episcopal visitor, China, Japan, Korea, 1898-1900, also Mexico, P.R., H.Ty. and European missions; commr. for M.E. Church on the union of Methodism in Japan, 1907; resident bishop at Washington, D.C., 1904-16; retired by age limitation May, 1916. Chmn. Comm. for Unification of Methodism. *Author:* Breaking Down of the Walls, 1916. *Home:* New Richmond, O.

CRANWELL, Thomas George, mfr.; *b.* Baltimore, Dec. 2, 1862; *s.* George William and Clara Belle (Holton) C.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Elizabeth Lloyd Fenn, of Wyoming, Neb., Oct. 24, 1906. Founded firm of Thomas G. Cranwell & Co., Baltimore, 1889; dir. Norton Tin Plate & Can Co., 1898-1901; v.p. Am. Can Co., 1901-04; an organizer, 1904, pres. Continental Can Co., Inc., until 1927, chmn. bd. since Jan., 1927; dir. Vulcan Detinning Co., Syracuse Trust Co. Asst. chief of tin sect. War Industries Bd., Washington, World War. Trustee Syracuse Free Dispensary, Syracuse Boys Club. Republican. Methodist. *Clubs:* Century (Syracuse); Lotos, Union League, Metropolitan (New York); Maryland (Baltimore). *Home:* 580 Park Av. *Office:* Pershing Square Bldg., New York, N.Y.

CRAPO, Stanford Tappan; *b.* New Bedford, Mass., June 13, 1865; *s.* William W. and Sarah (Tappan) C.; prep. edn., Friends' Acad., New Bedford; A.B., Yale, 1886; *m.* Emma C. Morley, of Painesville, O., Oct. 10, 1894; children—William W., Catherine, Mary M. Began at Saginaw, Mich., in local freight dept. of Flint & Pere Marquette R.R., 1887; successively supt's. clk., div. supt., asst. to gen. mgr. at Detroit, 1891-94, gen. mgr., 1894-1900, and gen. mgr. Pere Marquette R. R., 1900-03; engaged in production of coal and cement 1903; dir. Federal Reserve bank. *Clubs:* University, Detroit, Detroit Boat. *Home:* 776 Seminole Av. *Office:* Ford Bldg., Detroit, Mich.

CRAPO, William Wallace, lawyer; May 16, 1830-Feb. 28, 1926. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

CRAPSEY, Algernon Sidney, author; June 28, 1847-Dec. 31, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

CRARY, George Waldo, dermatologist; Jan. 3, 1864-Nov. 1925. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

CRATTY, Mabel, Y.W.C.A. official; died Feb. 27, 1928. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

CRATTY, Robert Irvin, botanist; *b.* Butler Co., Pa., Feb. 5, 1853; *s.* William and Martha (Hirsch) C.; ed. pub. schs. and private study; *m.* L. E. Canon, Apr. 19, 1878 (died Dec. 22, 1896); children—Mabel Estelle, Edna Roberta, Alta Medora, Ralph William; 2d, Minneapolis, Mrs. Mollie E. Webster, Mar. 4, 1910. Teacher in pub. schs., Ill. and Ia., 1875-95; farming, 1895-1918; curator bot. dept., Iowa State Coll., 1918—. Has made extensive collections of Iowa and Minn. plants. Fellow Ia. Acad. Sciences (pres., 1925-26); mem. Ia. Conservation Assn. Sigma Xi; Osborn Research Club, A.A.A.S. Presbyn. Republican. Writer on flora of Ia. *Home:* Ames, Ia.

CRAVATH, Paul Drennan, lawyer; *b.* Berlin Heights, O., July 14, 1861; *s.* Erastus M. and Ruth (Jackson) C.; ed. Brooklyn Poly. Inst.; studied 2 yrs. in Europe; A.B., Oberlin, 1882, A.M., 1887; LL.B., Columbia, 1886, LL.D., 1923; admitted to bar, 1886; *m.* Agnes Huntington, of New York, Nov. 15, 1892. Prize tutor in law, Columbia, 1886-89; mem. Cravath, Henderson & de Gersdorff. Mem., representing U.S. Treasury, of the "House Mission" to the Inter-Allied War Conf., Paris, Dec. 1917; advisory counsel of Am. Mission to the Inter-Allied Council on War Purchases and Financee, London and Paris, 1918. Awarded D.S.M. by Gen. Pershing for "exceptionally meritorious conduct and services during the war," 1919; Chevalier Legion of Honor (French), 1919; Grand Officer Order of the Crown (Italian), 1921; hon. Bencher of Gray's Inn, London, 1918; Knight Comdr. Order S.S. Maurizio e Lazzaro, 1923; Officer of the Crown of Roumania, 1923. Mem. Assn. Bar City of New York, Ohio Soc., N.E.Soc., Italy America Soc. (mem. exec. com.). *Clubs:* Union League, University, Republican, City Midday, Metropolitan, Century Assn., Automobile, Congregational, Down Town, Grolier, Piping Rock, Creek, Seawanhaka—Corinthian Yacht; St. James' (London); Travelers, L'Union Interalliée (Paris). *Home:* 36 E. 72d St., New York, and Locust Valley, L.I. *Office:* 52 William St., New York, N.Y.

CRAVEN, Alfred, civil engr.; Sept. 16, 1846-Sept. 30, 1926. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

CRAVEN, Bruce, lawyer; *b.* Trinity, N.C., May 14, 1881; *s.* J. L. (M.D.) and Nannie (Bulla) C.; *g.s.* Braxton Craven, D.D., LL.D., founder and 1st pres. Trinity Coll., N.C.; *m.* Clara Chaffin, of Mocksville, N.C., Nov. 5, 1901; 1 son, Braxton Craven. Supt. schs., and newspaper editor 9 yrs.; admitted to N.C. bar, 1909, and practiced at Trinity, specializing in municipal bonds. Maj. judge advocate, U.S. Army; was connected with Bd. of Review of court martial proceedings, later with Legal Advisory Bd. of War Dept., Washington, D.C.; hon. discharged, Sept. 4, 1919; resumed practice. Mem. Am. Bar Assn. Methodist. Democrat. Mason (32°, Shriner). Maj., U.S.A.R.C. *Author:* Torrens Land Title System, 1914; Federal Income Tax, 1916. *Home:* Trinity, N.C.

CRAVEN, Charles Edmiston, clergyman, teacher; *b.* Newark, N.J., Nov. 23, 1860; *s.* Rev. Elijah Richardson (D.D.) and Hannah Tingey (Sanderson) C.; A.B., Princeton, 1881, A.M., 1884; grad. Princeton Theol. Sem., 1886; D.D., U. of Pittsburgh, 1909; *m.* Anna Schenck McDougall, of York, Pa., Dec. 28, 1886; children—Virginia Coryell (Mrs. R. M. Lupton), Sarah Landreth (Mrs. L. C. Eichner), Julia McDougall, James McDougall, Charles E. Teacher, Collegiate Inst., York, Pa., 1881-83; ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1886; pastor, Birmingham, Pa., 1886-88, Downingtown, Pa., 1889-94, Mattituck, N.Y., 1895-1913. Head master of the Craven Sch. for Boys, 1913-20. Stated clk. Presbytery of L.I., 1903-23; acting pastor, Westfield, N.J., 1920-21; pastor, South Presbyn. Ch., Montclair, N.J., since 1922. Republican. Mem. Draft Exemption Bd. for 3d div., Suffolk Co., N.Y., 1917-19. *Author:* Jesus and Children, 1896; History of Mattituck, L.I., 1907. One of translators of Metrical Version of the Psalms, used by United Presby. Ch., U.S.A. *Home:* 355 N. Fullerton Av., Montclair, N.J.

CRAVEN, George Warren, electrical engr.; *b.* Helena, Mont., Apr. 1, 1871; *s.* Robert Martin and Mary Eleanor (Frasier) C.; B.S. in E.E., Inst. Tech., 1898; *m.* Marthell Arnold of Mont., June 30, 1903. Engr. with Highland Smelter, Murray, Utah, 1899; engr. with Water Co.'s steam pumping plant, 1901; chief Boston & Mont. Consolidated Copper & Silver ing Co., 1901-03; with Mont. Power Co. since also in consulting practice; pres. Mont. State of Mines since 1921. Mem. Nat. Assn. Stati Engrs., Mont. Soc. Engrs. Democrat. Meth Mason. *Club:* Rotary (ex-pres.). *Home:* 951 donia St. *Address:* School of Mines, Butte, M

CRAVEN, Hermon Wilson, chief clk. Senate; *b.* Lancaster, Jefferson County, Ind., 25, 1860; *s.* John Gill and Martha (Wilson) C.; State U. of Ia., 1885, A.M., 1890, LL.B., 189 Fanelia Lewis, of Roseville, Ill., Jan. 14, 1897; dren—Mary, Gertrude (dec.), Lewis Hermon, Wilson. Began law practice, Seattle, 1890; dep. atty., King Co., Wash., 1903-04; mem. U.S. Service Commn. by appmt. of Pres. Wilson, 191 chief clk., U.S. Senate, since June 1, 1919. Mem of Edn., Seattle, 1912-13. Republican. Ba Mason. *Home:* 4709 Piney Branch Rd. Capitol Bldg., Washington, D.C.

CRAVEN, James Braxton, clergyman, cator; *b.* Trinity, N.C., May 8, 1879; *s.* J. Lucius (M.D.) and Nannie (Bulla) C.; ed. Tr Coll. and Vanderbilt U.; *m.* Katherine Sim Covington, of Monroe, N.C., June 22, 1905; dren—Katherine Covington (dec.), James Bra Ordained ministry M.E. Ch., South, 1904. Coolemee (N.C.) Graded Sch., 1901-04; Salisbury, 1904-05, Asheville, 1905-08; prof. Sci Davenport Coll., Lenoir, N.C., 1909-10, pres., 22. Presiding Elder Charlotte Dist. M.E. South, 1921-25, Greensboro Dist. since 1925. crat. *Home:* 508 Summit Av., Greensboro, N.

CRAVEN, Thomas Tingey, naval offic Vallejo, Calif., July 8, 1873; *s.* Henry Smit Eugenie (von Klinkofstrom) C.; grad. U.S. Acad., 1896; Naval War Coll., 1916; *m.* Antoi Merritt, of Baltimore, Md., July 25, 1901; child Thomas Tingey, Ann Wickes (Mrs. Rodman de Kay), Olga von K. Ensign, 1898; lt. jr. g 1901; lt., 1903; lt. comdr., 1908; comdr., capt., 1918. Served on Massachusetts and Spanish-Am. War, 1898; on Philadelphia, at Sa 1899; on U. S. S. Manila, in Philippines, 1900 served as fleet gunnery officer, Atlantic Fleet dir. naval target practice and engring. competi comdg. Sacramento, in European waters, until 1918; duty in France in connection with aviation until Apr. 1919, and later dir. naval avia comdr. U.S.S. Maryland, 1925-27; dir. of naval munications since 1927. Received thanks B Govt. for saving crew of steamship Sebastia Italian Govt. for saving sailing vessel, Alessand French Govt. for work of naval unit employed construction in devastated area. Decorated D.S.M.; medal Legion of Honor (French); I War Cross. *Club:* Army and Navy (Washin D.C.). *Home:* (summer) Jamestown, R.I. *dress:* Navy Dept., Washington, D.C.

CRAVENS, (William) Ben, ex-congress See Vol. X (1918-19).

CRAVENS, Du Val Garland, educato Ft. Smith, Ark., Apr. 20, 1875; *s.* Col. W Murphy and Mary Eloise (Cravens) C.; B Mechanical Engring., A. and M. Coll. of Mesilla Park, N.M., 1898; post-grad. work coll., 1899; M.A., U. of the South, 1916; *m.* Flo Eileen Fain, of Bristol, Tenn., June 21, 1905; dren—DuVal, William Murphy, John Fain, Virginia, Thomas Rutherford. Govt. supe schs., Vega Baja, P.R., 1899-1900; instr. St. A Sch., Radford, Va., 1900-04; sr. master Money Murfreesboro, Tenn., 1904-08; headmaster C Mil. Acad., Arlington, Tex., 1908-10; asso. master Murfreesboro Sch. for Boys, 1910-12; Sewanee Mil. Acad. since 1912. Mem. Kappa A Democrat. Mem. Christian Ch. Mason. Civitan. *Home:* Sewanee, Tenn.

CRAVENS, John William, educator Center Valley, Ind., Oct. 1, 1864; *s.* William and Sarah Ruth (Bray) C.; B.S., Central N Coll., Danville, Ind., 1884; A.B., Indiana 1897, A.M., 1920; *m.* Emma Lucille Krueg Bloomington, Oct. 1, 1891 (died Feb. 20, 1 dau., Ruth Ralston; *m.* 2d, Mellie Parker G of Danville, Ind., June 28, 1916. Editor Da Gazette, 1884-85; supt. schs., Monroe Co., 1887-90; clk. Monroe Co. Circuit Court, 188

Bloomington World, 1893-1906; registrar U., 1895-1915, sec. since 1915. Chmn. Monroe Dem. Central Com., 1890-96; mem. Ind. Ho. of 1898-1902; mem. Dem. Central Com. of Ind., 18; presidential elector, 1912; pres. Am. Assn. giate Registrars, 1913. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, amma Delta. Presbyn. Mason, Odd Fellow, *Home:* 730 E. 3d St., Bloomington, Ind.

AVER, Harrison Warwick, librarian; *b.* eco, Ill., Aug. 10, 1875; *s.* Harrison Eugene Caroline Emmeline (Weirauch) C.; B.S., in stry, Rose Poly. Inst., Terre Haute, Ind., 1895; lelaide Nevins Martin, of Pittsburgh, June 17, Chemist various steel cos., Leechburg and urgh, Pa., and Graham, Va., 1896-99; tech- y librarian, Carnegie Library of Pittsburgh, 02; asst. supt. Allegheny Iron & Steel Co., enridge, Pa., 1902; technology librarian, 1903- brarian, 1908-17, Carnegie Library of Pitts- ; dir. Engring. Societies Library, N.Y. City, -. Republican. Episcopalian. Mem. Pa. Free ry Commn., 1909-17, A.L.A. (councilor, 1909- 24—, exec. bd., 1913-17); pres. Keystone State ry Assn., 1908-09; mem. A.A.A.S. Pres. N.Y. ry Club, 1921-22. *Club:* Engineers (New *Home:* 72 Barrow St. *Office:* 29 W. 39th ew York, N.Y.

AWFORD, Andrew Wright, lawyer; *b.* Merion Township, Montgomery Co., Pa., 24, 1873; *s.* John Y. and Violetta Virginia ht) C.; A.B., Univ. of Pa., 1893 (Phi Beta a); student civ. engring., Mass. Institute , 1893-94, Columbia Law Sch., New York, 96; LL.B., U. of Pa., 1896-97; *m.* Clotilde ace Cohen, of Phila., Apr. 19, 1906. Asst. olicitor, Phila., 1906-11; prof. law of real rty, of landlord and tenant, of negotiable ments and sales, Law Department, Temple , 1908-23. Secretary City Parks Association hila., 1900; trustee Fairmount Park Assn., 22; sec., 1922—; editor city planning section of e Ledger, 1913; mem. exec. com. Nat. Conf. on Planning, 1910-25; sec. Art Jury of Phila., —; director National Housing Assn., 1913—, Federation of Arts, 1915—; field sec., Am. Civic 1918-20. Mem. Law Assn. (Phila.), Phi ma Delta; hon. mem. Phila. Chapter Am. Inst. tects, T-Square Club, Benjamin Franklin Club, ton Civic Assn. Republican. Protestant. Merion Cricket and Golf. Contbr. articles y planning. *Home:* 2421 Spruce St. *Office:* Stephen Girard Bldg., Philadelphia, Pa.

AWFORD, Angus, theologian. See Vol. 920-21).

AWFORD, Charles, army officer; *b.* Co- n, O., Dec. 27, 1866; *s.* Thomas and Margaret hill) Crawford; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1889; War Coll., 1912; *m.* Miss E. M. Miller, of , Kan., Nov. 24, 1897 (died 1919). Commd. 10th Inf., June 12, 1889; promoted through s to col. inf., June 26, 1917; brig. gen. N.A., 6, 1918; retired, Apr. 25, 1919. Participated ttle of San Juan Hill, Cuba, July 1, 1898; in us fights and skirmishes in P.I., 1899-1902; as instr. Inf. and Cav. Sch. and Staff Coll., Ft. nworth, Kan., 1903-07; in P.I., 1909-11; ar Coll., 1911-12; duty Gen. Staff, 1913-16, Zone, 1916-17; comd. 6th Brig., 3d Div., ., in the 2d Battle of the Marne, July 15, 1918, e advance north of the Marne and on Vesle , Aug. 1918. Service medals, Spanish-Am. Army Cuban Occupation and Philippine In- tion. Presbyn. *Home:* Paola, Kan.

AWFORD, Coe Isaac, ex-senator; *b.* y, Allamakee Co., Ia., Jan. 14, 1858; *s.* Robert arah (Shannon) C.; ed. pub. schs., Rossville, atin and mathematics under pvt. tutor; LL.B., Ia., 1882; *m.* May Robinson, Oct. 4, 1884; Lavinia Robinson, of Iowa City, Ia., Nov. 26, Admitted to Ia. bar, 1882; practiced at Inde- nce, Ia., 1883, Pierre, Dak. Ty., 1884-97, , S.D., since 1897. State's atty., Hughes Co., Ty., 1886-88; mem. Territorial Legislative il, 1889; mem. S.D. Senate, 1890; atty-gen. 1892-96; atty. for C. & N. W. Ry. Co. in S. D., 1905; gov. of S.D., 1907-09; U.S. senator, 15; Republican. Presbyn. Pres. S.D. Bar 1899; mem. gen. council Am. Bar Assn., 05; mem. Am. Law Inst. *Home:* Huron, S.D.

AWFORD, David A., mfr.; *b.* St. Louis, Apr. 1, 1879; *s.* Robert L. and Frances b) C.; A.B., U. of Mo., 1905; unmarried. as asst. sec. Am. Car and Foundry Co., 1905, continuing 11 yrs.; v.p. and treas. Hopewell & Bunker Car Co., Inc., 1916-22; v.p. The Pullman Co., 1922-24; pres. Pullman Car & Mfg. Corpn., car builders, Chicago, since 1924. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon. *Clubs:* Chicago, University, Racquet, Old Elm, Glenview. *Home:* University Club. *Office:* Pullman Bldg., Chicago, Ill.

CRAWFORD, David Livingston, univ. pres.; *b.* Sonora, Mexico, Mar. 7, 1889, of Am. parents; *s.* Matthew Arnold and Harriet Joanna (Sturges) C.; A.B., Pomona Coll., Claremont, Calif., 1911; A.M., Stanford, 1912; grad. study Cornell U., 1912-13; *m.* Leona Elizabeth Mudgett, of San Diego, Calif., June 25, 1914; children—James Mudgett, Joan Agnes. Mgr. Gulf Coast Citrus Growers' Assn., 1913-14; prof. botany, Pomona Coll., 1914-17; prof. entomology, U. of Hawaii, 1917-26, also dir. extension div., 1920-26, pres. since 1927; pres. Fidelity Investment Co.; v.p. Honolulu Stadium Co. Mem. Sigma Xi. Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* University, Commercial. *Home:* 2355 Oahu Av., Honolulu, T.H.

CRAWFORD, Earl Stetson, artist; *b.* Phila., Pa., June 6, 1877; *s.* Franklin Matthew and Florence A. (DePuy) C.; ed. Sch. of Industrial Art, Phila.; Pa. Acad. Fine Arts; Delacluse and Julian acads., and École Nationale des Beaux Arts, Paris; also in Munich, London, Rome, Florence and Venice; *m.* Brenetta Bimm Herrman, of Toledo, O., and New York, Jan. 14, 1903; 1 dau., Brenetta De Puy. Connected with Sch. of Applied Design for Women, New York, 1912-17, instr. advanced classes, life, book cover designs, composition; has served as art dir. several publs.; portrait painter and mural decorator, also designer stained glass windows various chs.; mural work in U.S. govt. bldgs., San Francisco; giving practically entire time since 1923 to etching, principally French, Belgian and Italian subjects. Represented in various collections of prints throughout Europe, Australia and New Zealand. Formerly member National Guard Pa.; mem. Nutley Shade Tree Commn. 5 yrs. Fellow Soc. Am. Illustrators; mem. Nat. Assn. Portrait Painters (sec. since 1912), Am. Legion; societaire Société Arts et Belles Lettres. Entered O. T. C., Plattsburg, N.Y., May, 1917; commd. lt. Q.M.C., N.A., and on active duty with 77th Div., Camp Upton, L.I., 1917; transf. to Camp Johnston, Fla., later to Hdqs. Southern Dept., San Antonio, Tex.; served until Oct. 25, 1919. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason. *Home:* Dinan, Côtes-du-Nord, France. *Address:* Care Guaranty Trust Co., Paris, France.

CRAWFORD, Edwin Robert, banker, mfr.; *b.* Mifflin Twp., Allegheny Co., Pa., Feb. 13, 1870; *s.* James Chambers and Mathilda Jane (Wigham) C.; ed. Southwestern State Normal Sch., California, Pa.; *m.* Mary Edmonds, of Clarion Co., Pa., Sept. 3, 1923. Began as office boy U.S. Iron & Tin Plate Mfg. Co., McKeesport, Pa., 1885, and advanced to sec.; traveling auditor Am. Tin Plate Co., 1899-1902; pres. McKeesport Tin Plate Co. since 1902; dir. Washington Tin Plate Co., Bank of Pittsburgh, First Nat. Bank of Duquesne, Nat. Bank of McKeesport. Mem. Pa. State Commn. to study municipal consolidation; mem. Sch. Bd., Duquesne, 1896-1902. Trustee McKeesport Hosp. Republican. Presbyn. Mason (32°, K.T., Shriner). *Clubs:* Duquesne, Longue Vue, Pittsburgh Athletic, Youghiogheny Country. *Home:* 916 S. Duquesne Av., Duquesne, Pa. *Address:* McKeesport, Pa.

CRAWFORD, George Gordon, engineer, metallurgist; *b.* Madison, Ga., Aug. 24, 1869; *s.* George Gilmore and Margaret Reed (Howard) C.; B.S., in mech. engring., Ga. Sch. of Tech., Atlanta, 1890; Karl-Eberhard U., Tübingen, Germany, 1891-92; *m.* Margaret Richardson, of New Orleans, Feb. 1, 1911. Chemist, 1892-94, draughtsman, 1894-95, Edgar-Thomson Works; asst. supt. Edgar-Thomson Blast Furnaces, Carnegie Steel Co., 1895-97; supt. blast furnaces and steel works, Nat. Tube Co., McKeesport, Pa., 1897-99; supt. Edgar-Thomson Blast Furnaces, Carnegie Steel Co., 1899-1901; mgr. nat. dept. Nat. Tube Co., McKeesport, Pa., 1901-07; pres. Tenn. Coal, Iron & R. R. Co., Birmingham, Ala. 1907—. *Clubs:* Southern, Country, Roebuck Country (Birmingham), Duquesne (Pittsburgh), Engineers (New York). *Address:* Birmingham, Ala.

CRAWFORD, Isabel, missionary; *b.* Cheltenham, Ont., Can., May 26, 1865; *d.* Rev. John and Sarah Louise (Hackett) C.; ed. Canadian Lit. Inst. (now Woodstock Coll.), 1875-78; Central Sch., Woodstock, 1878-81; Prairie Coll., Rapid City, Manitoba, 1881-84; pastor's asst., 1884-92; grad. Bapt. Missionary Training Sch., Chicago, Ill., 1893; unmarried. Began as missionary, 1893, to Kiowa Blanket Indians, 87 miles from railroad, in Okla. Ty.; found the Indians in debt, living in tepees, and without ambition; in 10 yrs. 100 were church members, all were living in houses, and nearly every able-bodied man was at work; lecturing in behalf of Indians, in all parts of U.S. since 1906, under auspices of Women's Am. Bapt. Home Mission Soc.; investigating conditions of Indians on reservations in N.Y. State, 1915-21. *Author:* The Twenty-third Psalm in the Indian Sign Language, 1913; Kiowa—The History of a Blanket Indian Mission, 1915. *Address:* 276 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

CRAWFORD, Jack Randall, author, educator; *b.* Washington, D.C., Apr. 1, 1878; *s.* Theron C. and Inez R. (Joyce) C.; B.A., Princeton U., 1901, M.A., 1903; *m.* Clarissa Connell, of Erie, Pa., July 2, 1903 (died 1908); 1 dau., Clarissa; *m.* 2d, Dorothy Gabain, of The Manor House, Bushey, Hertfordshire, Eng., June 26, 1909; children—Pamela, Elizabeth. Asso. prof. English, Yale, since 1909; dir. New Haven Theatre Guild; asso. editor of Drama, Chicago. Mem. Phi Gamma Delta, Chi Delta Theta, Aurelian Soc. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Graduate, Lawn, Elizabethan (New Haven); Yale, Coffee House (New York). *Author:* Lovely Peggy (play), 1910; Robin of Sherwood (play), 1911; Community Drama and Pageantry, 1916; I Walked in Arden (novel). Edited Hamlet, As You Like It, and Richard III. *Home:* New Haven, Conn.; and Madison, Conn.

CRAWFORD, J(ames) C(hamberlain), entomologist. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

CRAWFORD, James Pyle Wickersham, coll. prof.; *b.* Lancaster, Pa., Feb. 19, 1882; *s.* James and Corinne (Wickersham) C.; A.B., U. of Pa., 1902, grad. work, 1902-04, Ph.D., 1906; univs. of Grenoble, Madrid and Freiburg, 1904-06; Litt. D., Franklin and Marshall, 1925; *m.* Florence May Wickersham, of Phila., Pa., June 3, 1909; 1 dau., Harriet de B. Instr. Romance langs., U. of Pa., 1906, prof. since 1914. Commd. capt. U.S.A., June 1918 and assigned duty at Washington, D.C.; mil. attaché to Colombia, S.A., Jan.-July, 1919; hon. discharged Aug. 1919; commd. maj. O.R.C., Nov. 1919. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Delta Tau Delta, Phi Beta Kappa, Sphinx Soc.; corr. mem. Hispanic Soc. America, Real Academia Hispano-Americana de Ciencias y Artes, Cadiz; Real Academia Española. *Club:* Franklin Inn (Phila.). *Author:* Life and Works of Suarez de Figueroa, 1907; Spanish Composition, 1910; Spanish Pastoral Drama, 1915; First Book in Spanish, 1919; Spanish Drama before Lope de Vega. Editor: Tragedia de Narciso, 1909. Contbr. on Spanish, Italian and French lits. to various modern lang. jours. *Home:* 4012 Pine St., Philadelphia, Pa.

CRAWFORD, Jerry Tinder, church official; *b.* Clayton, Hendricks Co., Ind., May 28, 1865; *s.* William English and Huldah Jane (Tinder) C.; grad. high sch., Oswego, Kan., 1885; B. Litt., Ottawa (Kan.) U., 1892; D.D., 1917; B.D., Div. Sch. U. of Chicago, 1897; *m.* Belle Nordyke, of Marshall, Mo., Oct. 4, 1900. Taught sch., 1885-87; prin. Oswego High Sch., 1886-87; ordained ministry Bapt. Ch., 1892; pastor successively Phillipsburg, Kan., Parkside (Chicago), Warrensville, Ill., and Parsons, Kan., until 1907; exec. sec. and gen. missionary Kan. Bapt. Conv. since 1907. Editor The Kansas Baptist since 1907. Del. Bapt. World Alliance, Stockholm, 1923. Trustee Ottawa U., Kansas City Bapt. Theol. Sem. Republican. *Home:* 1106 Tyler St. *Office:* 918 Kansas Av., Topeka, Kan.

CRAWFORD, John Forsyth, prof. philosophy; *b.* Damascus, Syria, Nov. 16, 1871; *s.* John and Mary Beattie (Stewart) C.; came to U.S., 1885; student Union Coll., Schenectady, N.Y., 1891-93; A.B., Princeton, 1895, A.M., 1897; studied univs. of Halle and Berlin, 1895-96; B.D., McCormick Theol. Sem., 1910; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1913; *m.* Bertha Adams, of Grinnell, Ia., June 25, 1901; children—John A., Martha H., Grenville (dec.). Demonstrator of experimental psychology at Princeton University, 1896-97; ordained to Baptist ministry, 1900; entered Congl. ministry, 1907; pastor 1st Bapt. Ch., Beaver Dam, Wis., 1900-04; prof. philosophy and edn., Grand Island (Neb.) Coll., 1904-07; prof. psychology, U. of Neb., summers, 1906-07; prof. philosophy and psychology, Tabor (Ia.) Coll., 1907-12; prof. philosophy, U. of Chicago, summers, 1913, 14, 15; prof. philosophy, Beloit Coll. since 1913. Mem. Am. Psychol. Assn., Am. Philos. Assn., A.A.A.S., Phi Beta Kappa. *Au-*

thor: The Relation of Fact and Inference in Mill's Logic. 1913. *Home:* Beloit, Wis.

CRAWFORD, John Raymond, prof. Latin; *b.* Chicago, Ill., July 4, 1886; *s.* William Henry and Jennie May (Foote) C.; A.B., Allegheny Coll., 1906; A.M., Harvard, 1908, Ph.D., 1916; studied U. of Munich, 1908-09, Am. Sch. Classical Studies in Rome, 1909-10, 1913-14, U. of Grenoble, summer, 1910; *m.* Pauline Avery, of Ft. Collins, Colo., July 22, 1913; children—William Avery, John Avery. Acting prof. Greek and Latin, Upper Ia. U., 1906-07; asst. in classics, Harvard, 1911-12; instr. classical philology, Columbia, 1912-17; asst. prof. Roman archæology, same, 1917-19; prof. Latin and head dept. Greek and Latin, Lafayette Coll., since 1919. Served as candidate officer and 2d lt. inf., U.S. Army, May-Dec. 1918. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn., Archaeol. Inst. America, Classical Assn. Atlantic States, Classical League Lehigh Valley, Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Alumni Assn. Am. Acad. in Rome, Phi Kappa Psi, Phi Beta Kappa. Methodist. Contbr. to classical and archæol. jours. *Home:* 312 March St., Easton, Pa.

CRAWFORD, John Thomas Gavin, lawyer; *b.* Crawfordville, Fla., Dec. 6, 1885; *s.* Henry Clay and Anna (Moring) C.; pub. schs., Tallahassee, Fla.; studied law U. of Va.; *m.* Paula Connally, of Jacksonville, Fla., June 20, 1918; 1 dau., Katharine Hammond. Practiced in Pensacola, Fla., 1906-08, since in Jacksonville. Del. Dem. Nat. Conv., Denver, 1908; mem. Dem. Nat. Com. since 1912. Mem. Kappa Alpha (Southern). *Clubs:* Seminole, Florida Yacht. *Office:* Atlantic National Bank Annex Bldg., Jacksonville, Fla.

CRAWFORD, Leonard Jacob, lawyer. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

CRAWFORD, Leonidas Wakefield, prof. religious edn.; *b.* Fayetteville, N.C., Dec. 23, 1877; *s.* Leonidas Wakefield and Mary Anna (Pullen) C.; grad. Trinity High Sch., Durham, N.C.; B.A., Trinity Coll. (now Duke U.), 1898; M.A., Columbia, 1903; Ph.D., Northwestern U., 1922; *m.* Helen May Meredith, of Boston, Mass., Dec. 23, 1908; 1 son Meredith Pullen. Instr. in English, Rutherford (N.C.) Coll., 1900-02, Poly. Inst., Brooklyn, 1905-06; tutor Coll. City of New York, 1907-08; prof. English, Sweetbrier (Va.) Coll., 1909-11; prof. English and dean Emory and Henry Coll., Emory, Va., 1911-18; prof. religious edn., George Peabody Coll., since 1920. Mem. faculty Columbia U., summer session, since 1915; dir. religious edn., West End Meth. Ch., Nashville. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. Democrat. *Author:* Vocations Within the Church, 1920. Contbr. Southern Meth. Ch. Sch. Publs. since 1921. *Home:* 2109 Capers Av., Nashville, Tenn.

CRAWFORD, Mary Caroline, author; *b.* Boston, May 5, 1874; *d.* James George and Mary (Coburn) C.; student Girls' Latin Sch., Boston, Radcliffe Coll., class of 1898; grad. Sch. for Social Workers, Boston, 1907. Has made spl. study of sociology in its present day manifestations, and of Am. romance as related to history; lit. critic Boston Budget, 1902; sec. Women's Trade Union League, 1907-08, Ford Hall Meetings, 1908-21; mgr. Old South Meeting House Forum since 1914; counselor in social service advertising. *Clubs:* Boston Authors, Monday Evening, Women's City. Episcopalian. *Author:* The Romance of Old New England Rooftrees, 1902; The Romance of Old New England Churches, 1903; The College Girl of America, 1904; Among Old New England Inns, 1907; St. Botolph's Town, 1908; Old Boston Days and Ways, 1909; Romantic Days In Old Boston, 1910; Goethe and His Woman Friends, 1911; Romantic Days in the Early Republic, 1912; The Romance of the American Theatre, 1913, 25; Social Life in Old New England, 1914; In the Days of the Pilgrim Fathers, 1920; Famous Families of Old New England, 1928. *Home:* 127 Charles St. *Office:* Little Bldg., Boston, Mass.

CRAWFORD, Morris Barker, physicist; *b.* Sing Sing (now Ossining), N.Y., Sept. 26, 1852; *s.* Morris D'Camp and Charlotte (Holmes) C.; A.B., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1874, A.M., 1877; univs. of Leipzig and Berlin, 1877-80; *m.* Caroline L. Rice, of Springfield, Mass., Dec. 25, 1883; children—Holmes (dec.), Frederick North (dec.), Margaret. Tutor mathematics, 1874-77, instr. physics, 1880-81, asso. prof., 1881-84, prof., 1884-1921, prof. emeritus, 1921—, Wesleyan U. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Physical Soc. *Home:* Middletown, Conn.

CRAWFORD, Nelson Antrim, editor, author; *b.* Miller, S.Dak., May 4, 1888; *s.* Nelson Antrim and Fanny (Vandercook) C.; B.A., State U. of Ia., 1910; M.A., U. of Kan., 1914; *m.* Muriel Shaver, of Cedar Vale, Kan., Apr. 13, 1925. Daily newspaper work, 1906-09; instr. English, later asst. prof., head of dept. industrial journalism, 1914-26, Kan. State Agrl. Coll., also head printing dept., dir. coll. press service; prof. journalism, U. of Wash., summer 1923; mg. editor Kansas Industrialist, 1914-26; asso. editor The Midland (mag.); editor Kansas Churchman, 1916-18; contributing editor, Farm and Fireside, 1917-18; lit. editor Journalism Bulletin; dir. of information, U.S. Dept. Agr., since 1925; also lecturer Grad. Sch. Agr., Washington, D.C. Dir. of publicity, U.S. Food Administration in Kan., 1917; dir. of publicity, Kan. Council of Defense, 1917-18. Mem. Am. Assn. Agrl. Coll. Editors (pres. 1917-18), Am. Assn. Teachers of Journalism (sec. 1920-22; pres. 1924-25), Am. Coll Quill Club (nat. chancellor, 1919-25), Kan. Authors' Club (pres. 1922-24), Kan. Assn. Teachers of English (ex-pres.), Soc. of Midland Authors, Phi Kappa Phi, Phi Sigma Kappa, Sigma Delta Chi, etc. Mason (32°, K.T.). Deputy to General Convention P.E.Ch.,1919. *Clubs:* National Press (Washington, D.C.); Phi Sigma Kappa (New York). *Author:* Preparation for Editorial Work on Farm Papers, 1917; (with F. C. Dean and W. C. Palmer) Editing the Agricultural Bulletin, 1918; The Carrying of the Ghost (poems), 1923; The Ethics of Journalism, 1924; (with Charles Elkins Rogers) Agricultural Journalism, 1926; A Man of Learning (fiction), 1928. Editor: Weavers with Words (anthology), 1921; (with David O'Neil) Today's Poetry (anthology), 1923; Great Christian Hymns, 1925; also many vols. of British and Am. poets. Gen. editor Borzoi Handbooks in Journalism since 1925. Contbr. to Am. Yearbook, Dictionary of Am. Biography, etc. Contbr. criticism, special articles, etc., to Am. Mercury, Dial, Poetry, etc. Winner Kansas poetry prize ($100), 1920; Betty Earle lyric prize, 1923. Lecturer on journalistic and lit. subjects. *Home:* Manhattan, Kan. *Address:* U.S. Dept. of Agriculture, Washington, D.C.

CRAWFORD, Ralph Dixon, geologist; *b.* nr. Peotone, Ill., Mar. 7, 1873; *s.* Ralph and Nancy Elizabeth (Cotes) C.; prep. edn. Northern Ind. Normal Sch.; B.A., U. of Colo., 1905, M.A., 1907; Ph.D., Yale, 1913; *m.* Theophania Huntington, of Denver, Colo., Sept. 5, 1907. Teacher pub. schs., Ill., Tex. and Colo. until 1902; with U. of Colo. since 1904, successively as asst. in geology, 1904-07, instr., 1907-08, asst. prof., 1908-14, prof. mineralogy and petrology since 1914. Field asst. U.S. Geol. Survey, summer 1906; asst. Colo. Geol. Survey, 1907-09; geologist same, since 1909; consulting practice. Fellow A.A.A.S., Mineral Soc. America, Geol. Soc. America; mem. Am. Inst. Mining Engrs., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Sigma Xi. Republican. Conglist. *Author:* Geology and Ore Deposits of Monarch and Tomichi Districts, Colo., 1913; Geology and Ore Deposits of Gold Brick District, Colo. (with P. G. Worcester), 1916; Geology and Ore Deposits of Red Cliff District, Colo. (with Russell Gibson), 1925. *Home:* 1050 Tenth St., Boulder, Colo.

CRAWFORD, Robert Platt, prof. agrl. journalism; *b.* Council Bluffs, Ia., Dec. 7, 1893; *s.* Nelson Antrim and Fanny (Vandercook) C.; grad. high sch., Council Bluffs, 1912; A.B., U. of Neb., 1917; A.M., Columbia, 1926; unmarried. Reporter Neb. State Journal, Lincoln, Neb., 1914-16; agrl. editor U. of Neb., 1917-18; asst. editor U.S. Dept. Agr., Washington, 1918; asso. editor Neb. Farmer, Lincoln, 1919-21; hist. research for Coll. of Agr., U. of Neb., 1922; established course in agrl. journalism in U. of Neb., 1922, asst. prof., 1923, asso. prof., 1924, prof. since 1926, also editor. Mem. Am. Farm Economic Assn., Am. Assn. Teachers of Journalism, Neb. Writers' Guild (sec. 1925-26). Republican. Presbyterian. Kiwanian. *Author:* These Fifty Years, 1925. Spl. writer on finance for Country Gentleman since 1925; contbr. to numerous mags. Originated nationally syndicated daily feature, "Dollars and Sense," 1922. *Home:* 2104 N. 59th Street, Lincoln, Neb.

CRAWFORD, Russell Tracy, astronomer; *b.* Davis, Calif., Mar. 26, 1876; *s.* Frederick Gustavus and Mary Lanette (Foster) C.; grad. Boys' High Sch., San Francisco, 1893; B.S., U. of Calif., 1897, Ph.D., 1901; studied U. of Berlin, winter semester, 1911; *m.* Helen Alice Young, of Berkeley, Calif., May 22, 1913. Mem. examining force U.S. Civ. Service Commn., 1902-03; with U. of Calif. since 1903, instr. in astronomy until 1906, asst. prof., 1906-10, asso. prof., 1910-19, prof. since 1919. Mem. Bd. of Edn., Berkeley, 1906-09. Maj. Air Service, U.S.A., Feb. 1918-July 1919. Fellow A.S.; mem. Astron. Soc. America, Astron. Pacific, Astronomische Gesellschaft, Phi Beta K Sigma Xi. Investigated the orbits of many c and two satellites; computed general perturb of several asteroids. *Home:* 2740 Hillegass Berkeley, Calif.

CRAWFORD, Thomas Dwight, lawy Warren, Ark., Dec. 21, 1860; *s.* Alexande fayette and Melinda Parthenia (Harrington A.B., Davidson Coll., N.C., 1882; LL.B., Va., 1884; *m.* Elizabeth Daviess Williams, of Rock, Ark., Oct. 8, 1890; children—John Wil Phyllis Crawford. Admitted to Ark. bar, 1884 atty.-gen. of Ark., 1889-90; reporter Supreme of Ark., 1890-1913, and since Oct. 1, 1920; atty. St. L. I., M. & S. Ry. Co., 1913-15. Dem Presbyn. Mem. Beta Theta Pi. Author Dige Arkansas Decision (6 vols.), 1917-25; Dige Oklahoma Decisions (8 vols.), 1913-25; Dige Tennessee Decisions (vols. 136-150), 1925. Arkansas Reports (vols. 53-105), 1891-1913. A to digest Statutes of Ark., 1919. Editor of Ark Reports, vols. 141-172. *Home:* 416 Fairfax Midland Hills. *Office:* State Capitol, Little Rock.

CRAWFORD, Thomas Henry, college See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

CRAWFORD, William Alfred, news man; Jan. 20, 1874-July 2, 1926. See V (1926-27).

CRAWFORD, William Campbell, indu educator; *b.* Warren, Me., Jan. 19, 1862; *s.* ander and Sarah Rebecca (Henderson) C.; Colby Coll., 1882, A.M., 1885, L.H.D., 1914 Cora A. King, of Portland, Me., Dec. 1891 Mar. 11, 1893); *m.* 2d, Mabel A. Spooner, of Bedford, Mass., July 11, 1898. Supt. schs., W ville, Me., 1888-91; instr. pedagogy, Colby 1890-91; sec. Am. Inst. of Instrn., 1902-07; Boston Trade Sch. since 1911. Trustee Colby Mem. N.E.A., S.R., E.E. Hale Chapter Lay League (pres.). Republican. Unitarian. Twentieth Century (pres.), Boston City Puddingstone. *Home:* 596 Cambridge St., All Boston. *Office:* 550 Parker St., Roxbury, Be Mass.

CRAWFORD, William Henry, educat at Wilton Center, Will Co., Ill., Oct. 6, 185 John and Lucy Jane C.; A.B., Northweste 1884, A.M., 1887; B.D., Garrett Bibl. Inst., E ton, Ill., 1884; D.D. Northwestern, 1893; L Dickinson, 1902, Northwestern, 1912, Colo 1917, Muhlenburg, 1918, U. of Pittsburgh, Allegheny, 1920; *m.* Jennie M. Foote, of Ba Ill., July 24, 1884; children—John Raymond, Pearl (dec.). Ordained M.E. ministry, 1884; Ravenswood, Chicago, 1884-86, Fulton St. Chicago, 1886-89; prof. hist. theology, Gan Theol. Sem., Atlanta, 1889-93; pres. Alle Coll., 1893-1920 (now emeritus). Nat. War Council sec. of Y.M.C.A., World War (in F Dec. 1917-May 1918). One of the judges to names for the Hall of Fame; trustee Ca Foundation for the Advancement of Teaching. Federation for Social Service, Am. Hist. Assn Beta Kappa, Phi Kappa Psi. *Author:* Li Savonarola, 1906; The Church and the Slum, Thoburn and India, 1909; The American Co 1915. *Home:* Meadville, Pa.

CRAWFORD, William Webb, banke Eutaw, Ala., Aug. 27, 1867; *s.* Robert and Fr Elizabeth (Webb) C.; ed. pub. schs. of St. Mo.; *m.* Juliet I. Cherry, of Savannah, Tenn., 21, 1891. In banking business in Birmingham, since 1887; pres. Am. Trust & Savings Bank 1905; now pres. Am. Traders National Birmingham; mem. Chandler & Co., gen. Birmingham; dir. Sloss Sheffield Steel & Iron Alabama Great Southern Railroad Co. Dem Presbyn. Mason. *Clubs:* Southern, Ro Country, Birmingham Country. *Home:* 1901 Ave. S. *Address:* 1st Av. and 20th St., Bir ham, Ala.

CRAWFORD-FROST, William All clergyman; *b.* Owen Sound, Ont., Can., Oc 1863; *s.* William and Louisa (Crawford) F U. of Toronto, 1884, M.A., 1886; grad. div Wycliffe Coll., Toronto, 1887; spl. course Balt Med. Coll., 1897; *m.* Damaris Constance, *d.* Ings, of Charlottetown, P.E.I., Can., Aug. 28, children—John, Ernest (dec.), William A Explored Rainy River country for Toronto G 1886. Deacon, 1888, priest, 1889, P.E. Ch.; e

d's, Charlottetown, P.E.I., 1888; rector, St. 's New Glasgow, N.S., 1889-92, Ch. of the ner, Merrick, L.I., 1892-96, Memorial Ch. of ly Comforter, Baltimore, 1896-1903; instr. ry, Baltimore Med. Coll., 1904-06; rector ry's, Emmorton, Md., since 1910. Invented a t recorder, 1902; passenger car, 1904; device, 1906; tri-plane, 1907; house cooling , 1908; safety aeroplane, combined parachute roplane, etc., 1911; automobile fender, 1912; uto wheel, 1913; poison gas respirator, 1915; energy motor, 1920; torpedo obstructing ile, 1921; elevated bumper, 1926; deeded gainst British Govt. in re. poison gas res- to Viscount Knutsford and Trustees of Hospital, 1927. Expounded, by request, a eory of evolution at U. of Md., July 22, Mem. Nat. Economic League. *Club:* Au- (London). *Author:* Old Dogma in a New 1896; The Philosophy of Integration, 1906; Theory of Evolution, 1926. *Home:* 1407 Pl., Baltimore, Md.

AWLEY, Edwin Schofield, university b. Phila., July 31, 1862; s. Joseph S. and (Hammell) C.; B.S., U. of Pa., 1882, Ph.D., m. Annie Reckefus, Apr. 3, 1888 (died Sept. children—Mildred, Marion; m. 2d, Marjorie of Portland, Me., Mar. 1, 1924. Instr. civ. ., 1882-85, instr. mathematics, 1885-89, asst. 889-99, Thomas A. Scott prof. mathematics 899, U. of Pa. Mem. Am. Math. Soc., Math. America, Am. Assn. Univ. Profs. *Author:* ats of Plane and Spherical Trigonometry, 96, 1907, 14; Tables of Logarithms, 1899; Course in Plane and Spherical Trigonometry, One Thousand Exercises in Trigonometry, Analytic Geometry (with Prof. H. B. Evans), Trigonometry (with Prof. H. B. Evans), 1922. 330 W. Springfield Av., Chestnut Hill, lphia, Pa.

AWSHAW, Fred Duane, educator. See (1922-23).

AWSHAW, William Henry, univ. dean; burgh, N.Y., Nov. 6, 1861; s. Charles and (Lodge) C.; A.B., Colgate U., 1887, A.M., student, Oxford U., Eng., 1900-01; traveled died in Europe, 1892, 1894, 1900-01, 1910-11; U. of Rochester, 1909; LL.D., Syracuse, m. Jennie Louise Broughton, Dec. 26, 1888. English and elocution, 1887-89, asso. prof. , 1889-93, prof. English lit., 1893-1917, and eneral literature, 1917—, dean, 1897—, acting 1897-99, 1907, 1908, pres. pro tem., 1908-09, e U. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Am. of Polit. and Social Science, Am. Social Assn., Nat. Inst. Social Sciences, Beta Pi, Phi Beta Kappa, Coll. Entrance Exam. asso. mem. Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters. . Lecturer at Chautauqua, N.Y., 1917, 18. ed in Japan and in the Orient, 1923. *Author:* nterpretation of Literature, 1896; Dryden's on and Arcite, 1898; Literary Interpretation , 1900; The Making of English Literature, ev. edit., 1924; The Genius of Christ, 1917. Hamilton, N.Y.

EAGER, Charles E., ex-congressman. I. VII (1912-13).

EAGER, John Oscar, educator; b. South y, Ind., Sept. 3, 1872; s. John Reuben and Anne (Banfil) C.; Ohio State U., 1893-94; n U., Ohio, 1894-96; B.A., Yale, 1897, M.A., Harvard, 1899-1900; grad. study by corr. U. ago, 1908-09; grad. student Stanford, summer Ph.D., New York U., 1925; m. Leoti Fudge, of O., Dec. 17, 1899; 1 son, Joe Tyler (dec.). Lebanon U., 1900-07; traveled in Europe, g systems of training of teachers, 1907-08; Dept. of English, Univ. Sch. for Boys, Cleve- 908-10; prin. State Normal Sch., Wyo., and dn., 1910-17, dean Coll. of Edn., 1913-17, U. .; commr. of edn. for Wyo., 1917-19; pres. rn Ariz. Normal Sch., Flagstaff, 1919-20; dir. Edn., U. of Ariz., 1920, dean Coll. of Edn. r. summer sessions, 1922-26; prof. of Coll. ew York U., 1926-27; dean Coll. of Edn., U. ., since 1927. Spl. instr. Stanford, summer asst. prof. edn., New York U., 1924-25. res. Wyo. State Bd. Sch. Examiners, mem. Sch. Code Com., and editor Wyo. Sch. Jour.; as mem. State Bd. of Edn., Ariz., and chmn. School Law Com. Mem. N.E.A., A.A.A.S., Chi, Phi Delta Kappa. Unitarian. Mason *Home:* Fayetteville, Ark.

CREAGER, Rentfro Banton, lawyer; b. Waco, Tex., Mar. 11, 1877; s. Francis Asbury Warwick and Katherine (Rentfro) C.; B.Sc., Southwestern U., Georgetown, Tex., 1898; LL.B., U. of Tex., 1900; m. Alice Terrell, of Terrell, Tex., Feb. 3, 1904; children—Katharyn N., Elizabeth Alice, Frances, Rentfro Banton. Began practice at Brownsville, Tex., 1900; collector of customs, Brazos de Santiago Dist. under Presidents Roosevelt and Taft; Rep. nominee for gov. of Tex., 1916; del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1916, 20, 24; elected chmn. Rep. State Com., Tex., 1921; mem. Rep. Nat. Com. since 1923; pres. First Nat. Bank, Brownsville. Tendered apptmt. as ambassador to Mexico by President Coolidge, Dec. 1923, but declined; had also declined apptmt. to same office by President Harding. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Phi Delta Theta, Theta Nu Epsilon. Episcopalian. Mason (32°. K.T., Shriner). *Home:* Brownsville, Tex.

CREE, Arch(ibald) C(unningham), denominational sec.; b. Innerleithen, Peebleshire, Scotland, Mar. 9, 1872; s. Archibald and Agnes (Walker) C.; came to U.S., Sept. 1888; M.A., Wake Forest (N.C.) Coll., 1898; Th.M., Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem., Louisville, Ky., 1900, Th.D., 1905; LL.D., Mercer U., Macon, Ga., 1920; m. Virginia, d. J. A. Carroll, of Gaffney, S.C., Oct. 15, 1901; children—Mary Carroll, Virginia Carroll, Agnes Walker. Ordained ministry, Missionary Bapt. Ch., 1894; pastor, Gaffney, S.C., 1900-03, Louisville, Ky., 1903-05, Nashville, Tenn., 1905-08, Moultrie, Ga., 1909-12; enlistment sec. Home Missionary Bd. So. Bapt. Conv., 1912-15; exec. sec. of Exec. Bd. Ga., Bapt. Conv. since 1915. Trustee Bapt. Bible Inst., New Orleans, La.; trustee Bd. Ministerial Relief and Annuities, Dallas, Tex. State dir. in securing over $10,000,000 subscriptions in Ga. for the Southern Bapt. $75,000,000 campaign in 1919. Treas. Christian Index (weekly). Democrat. Mason. *Office:* Palmer Bldg., Atlanta, Ga.

CREECH, Harris, banker; b. Cleveland, O., Feb. 26, 1874; s. James and Clarabelle (Simmons) C.; ed. high sch.; m. Carlotta Pope, of Allegan, Mich., 1903; children—Florence, James Pope. Began with Garfield Savings Bank, Cleveland, 1892; asst. sec. and treas. same, 1898-1901, sec. and treas., 1901-10, v.p., 1910-16, pres. 1916-23; pres. The Cleveland Trust Co. since Apr. 9, 1923; dir. Sherwin Williams Co., Ajax Mfg. Company, W. & L. E. Railway, The Firestone Tire & Rubber Company. Trustee Cleveland Community Funds, Fairmount Presbyn. Ch. Chmn. com. that raised $1,000,000 relief loan for Lorain, O., following tornado disaster, 1924. Republican. *Clubs:* Union, Mayfield, Kirkland, Rowfant. *Home:* 2572 Stradford Rd., Cleveland Heights, O. *Office:* Cleveland Trust Co., Cleveland, O.

CREECH, John W., banker. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

CREED, Wigginton Ellis, lawyer, public utility executive; Feb. 8, 1877-Aug. 6, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

CREEGAN, Charles Cole, educator. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).*

CREEK, Herbert LeSourd, univ. prof.; b. Yeoman, Ind., Jan. 21, 1879; s. Moses and Martha (LeSourd) C.; student De Pauw U., 1894-95, 1896-98; A.B., A.M., Butler Coll., Indianapolis, 1905; studied U. of Chicago, 1907-08; Ph.D., U. of Ill., 1910; m. Anna Leone Fisher, of Indianapolis, Oct. 16, 1901; children—Kenneth Fisher (dec.), Ronald Fisher. Fellow in English, U. of Ill., 1908-10, instr. in English, 1910-14, asso. in English, 1914-19, asst. prof., 1919-20, asst. dean of men for foreign students, 1920—all U. of Ill.; prof. English and head of dept., Purdue U., since 1920. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Soc. for Promotion Engring. Edn., Delta Upsilon. Republican. Methodist. *Club:* Optimist. *Editor:* (with Mrs. Alta Gwinn Saunders) The Literature of Business, 1920. *Home:* 523 Russell St., W. Lafayette, Ind.

CREEL, Cecil Willis, agricultural extension; b. Angola, Ind., Oct. 22, 1889; s. Lorenzo Dow and Estella Frances (Willis) C.; student Mont. Agrl. Coll., Bozeman, Mont., 1904-06, Tri-State Coll., Angola, Ind., 1906-07, Kan. State Agrl. Coll., 1907-09; B.S. in Agr., U. of Nev., 1911; m. Laura Belle Stevens, of Murray, Utah, June 5, 1915; children—Marshall Stevens, William Lorenzo (dec.), Jane Estelle. Agt. Bur. of Entomology, U.S. Dept. Agr., 1911-12; spl. agt. Dept. of Interior, at Salt Lake City, Utah, 1912-13; scientific asst. Bur. of Entomology, 1913-19, in charge field sta. at Forest Grove, Ore., 1914-19; county agt., leader Agrl. Extension Service, U. of Nev., 1919-21, dir. of the service since July 1, 1921; chmn. extension com. on range management, and livestock improvement for the eleven western states. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Assn. Economic Entomologists, Entomol. Soc. America, Am. Soc. Animal Production, Phi Kappa Phi, Sigma Mu Sigma, Epsilon Sigma Phi. Mason (K.T., Shriner). Republican. Mem. Christian (Disciples) Ch. Rotarian. *Home:* 35 W. Taylor St., Reno, Nev.

CREEL, George, author; b. Blackburn, Mo., December 1, 1876; s. Henry Clay and Virginia (Fackler) C.; ed. pub. schs.; m. Blanche Bates, of Ossining, N.Y., Nov. 28, 1912; children—Frances Virginia, George Bates. Editor Kansas City Independent, 1899-1909, Denver Post, 1909-10, Rocky Mountain News, 1911-13; chmn. Com. on Pub. Information, by apptmt. of President Wilson, Apr. 14, 1917-Mar. 1919. Democrat. *Clubs:* Players (New York); Family, Olympic (San Francisco). *Author:* Quatrains of Christ, 1907; Children in Bondage, 1913; Wilson and the Issues, 1916; Ireland's Fight for Freedom, 1919; How We Advertised America, 1920; The War, the World and Wilson, 1920; Uncle Henry, 1923; The People Next Door, 1926; Sons of the Eagle, 1927; Sam Houston, 1928. Contbr. to mags. *Home:* 2761 Devisadero, San Francisco, Calif.

CREEL, Richard Henry, M.D.; b. Lafayette Co., Mo., July 20, 1878; s. Henry Clay and Virginia (Fackler) C.; Kansas City (Mo.) High Sch.; M.D., Univ. Med. Coll., Kansas City, 1900; m. Helen Wolfarth, of Columbus, O., June 5, 1911; 1 son, Wylie Fackler. With U.S. Pub. Health Service since July 27, 1902; was stationed at Ellis Island Immigration Sta., New York; quarantine officer, Philippine Islands; marine hosps. at Phila., Chicago, Baltimore, Louisville, Evansville, Ind.; fleet surgeon, Bering Sea patrol, 1910; plague epidemic work, San Francisco, 1907-08, Porto Rico, 1912-13, Havana, Cuba, 1914, New Orleans, La., 1914, 15, 16, Oakland, Calif., 1925. Surgeon, 1914, and asst. surgeon gen., 1916, in charge div. of quarantine and immigration; later chief quarantine officer, San Francisco; assigned to U.S. Marine Hosp., San Francisco, 1926. Research work in plague, in cholera and typhoid dissemination. Mem. 3d Mo. Vol. Inf., Spanish-Am. War. Mem. A.M.A., Am. Soc. Tropical Medicine, Am. Pub. Health Assn. Democrat. Episcopalian. Contbr. various articles on tropical diseases to med. jours. *Address:* U.S. Marine Hospital, San Francisco, Calif.

CREELMAN, Harlan, theologian; b. Maitland, N.S., Nov. 15, 1864; s. Rev. William and Nancy (Cox) C.; U. of N.B., Fredericton, N.B.; grad. Normal Sch., Castine, Me., 1885; B.D., Yale, 1889, Ph.D., 1894; hon. M.A., Yale, 1908; D.D., Temple U., 1916; m. Josephine Thorp Rice, of Albany, N.Y., June 15, 1892. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1889; pastor Worthington, Mass., 1889-93; instr. Bibl. lit., Yale, 1893-99; Miner prof. Hebrew, cognate langs. and Bibl. lit., Congl. Coll. (McGill U.), Montreal, Can., 1899-1908; prof. Hebrew lang. and lit., Auburn Theol. Sem., since Sept. 1908. In charge O.T. work at various times, 1899-1908, at Wesleyan and Presbyn. (Theol.) colls., Montreal, and Semitic work at McGill. Mem. Soc. Bibl. Lit. and Exegesis, Religious Edn. Assn., Cayuga Co. (N.Y.) Historical Soc. *Author:* An Introduction to the Old Testament Chronologically Arranged, 1917. Contbr. to theol. publs. *Home:* Auburn, N.Y.; (summer) Ashmore Lodge, Worthington, Mass.

CREHORE, Albert Cushing, physicist. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).*

CREIGHTON, Elmer Ellsworth Farmer, electrical engr.; b. Vallejo, Calif., 1873; A.B., Leland Stanford Jr. U., 1895, E.E., 1897; Sorbonne, Paris, 1898; École Supérieure de l'Électricité, Paris, 1898-1900; unmarried. Asst. to Frank Medina, Pacific Postal Telegraph Co., 1895; asst. to Dr. F. A. C. Perrine and instr. in elec. engring., Leland Stanford Jr. U., 1895-98, 1900-01; asst. Fur Seal Commn., 1897; asst. to M. André Blondel, Paris, 1898-1900; engr. exptl. dept. Stanley Elec. Mfg. Co., Pittsfield, Mass., 1902-04; protective apparatus developments and research, Gen. Elec. Co., 1904; asst. prof. of elec. engring., Union U., 1904-06; consulting engr. with Gen. Electric Co., also inventor and developer of elec. protective apparatus, 1912—. Mem. Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs. (chmn. meetings and

papers com. 1921-23), Am. Electro-chem. Soc., Société Internationale des Électriciens, Nat. Electric Light Assn., Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn., A.A.A.S., etc. Author of many tech. papers pub. in Trans. Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs. from 1906. *Home:* Schenectady, N.Y.

CREIGHTON, John Thrale, lawyer; *b.* Springfield, Ill., July 17, 1884; *s.* James Asbury and Mary Catharine (Newman) C.; A.B., U. of Mich., 1908, J.D., 1910; *m.* Helen Davidson Jones, of N.Y. City, Oct. 22, 1921. Began practice with Brown & Hay, Springfield, 1910; mem. firm Brown, Hay & Creighton, 1912-21. With War Trade Bd., Jan. 1, 1918-June 1919; specialized in investigations of enemy controlled chem. companies in U.S. and later chief of investigations War Trade Intelligence; rep. of War Trade Bd. on advisory sales com. of alien property custodian; apptd. spl. asst. to atty.-gen. of U.S., June 1919, in charge Alien Enemy Div. and of Bur. of Investigation; directed parolement and repatriation of interned alien enemies; reorganized Bur. of Investigation, 1920-21; resigned from Dept. of Justice, 1921; with trust dept. Nat. City Bank of New York, since 1921. Mem. govt. relations com. Nat. Research Council, 1919-21. Founder, dir. Grand Central Sch. of Art. Gov., Lawyers' Club of U. of Mich.; mem. Phi Kappa Psi, Phi Delta Phi. Democrat. *Home:* Illington Rd., Ossining, N.Y. *Office:* 55 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

CREIGHTON, William Henry, engineer; *b.* Cincinnati, June 29, 1859; *s.* Peter and Mary A. (Woods) C.; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1882; *m.* Mathilda Mathis, of New Orleans, Dec. 26, 1904; 1 son, William Henry. Asst. engr. U.S. Steamships Lackawanna and Mohican, to 1887; prof. engring., Purdue U., 1887-91; chief engr. U.S.C.S. Blake, 1891; retired from naval service, 1892; prof. mech. and sugar engring., 1894-1925, dean Coll. of Tech., 1911-19, Tulane U.; ordered to active duty U.S.N., Apr. 6, 1917. Mem. Soc. for Promotion Engring. Edn., Am. Soc. Naval Engrs., La. Engring. Soc. Democrat. Catholic. *Club:* Round Table. *Author:* The Steam Engine and Other Heat Motors, 1907, 3d edit., 1911. Has taken out number of patents on sugar making machinery. *Home:* 1445 Henry Clay Av., New Orleans, La.

CREITZ, Charles Erwin, church official; *b.* Lynnport, Pa., Oct. 24, 1865; *s.* Alvin F. and Caroline (Oswald) C.; A.B., Franklin and Marshall Coll., Lancaster, Pa., 1889, D.D., 1910; grad. Eastern Theol. Sem., Lancaster, 1892; *m.* Wilhelmina Schafer, of Huntingdon, Pa., Aug. 30, 1900; children—George Alvin, Mary Louise. Ordained ministry Ref. Ch. in U.S., 1892; pastor Weissport, Pa., 1892-95, Huntingdon, Pa., 1895-99; field agent Board of Home Missions, 1899-1900; pastor St. Paul's Memorial Reformed Ch., Reading, Pa., since 1900. Pres. Bd. of Foreign Missions Ref. Ch., in U.S. since 1924; visited Japan and China, 1926. Trustee and pres. Bethany Orphans' Home; pres. Hope Rescue Mission. Democrat. Contbr. numerous articles to Ref. Ch. Rev. *Home:* 611 Walnut St., Reading, Pa.

CREMER, Jacob Theodoor, diplomat. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

CRENIER, Henri, sculptor; *b.* Paris, France, Dec. 17, 1873; *s.* Henri August and Josephine (Bouteillé) C.; École des Beaux Arts, Paris; pupil of Falquiere; *m.* Lucy Adler, of Paris, Sept. 11, 1899; children—Pierre, Camille. Came to U.S., 1902, naturalized citizen, 1911; has specialized in portrait busts and statues; principal works, pediments and caryatids on City Hall, San Francisco, Calif., "Spirit of the Garden," home of Charles M. Schwab, Loretto, Pa., "Boy and Turtle," Met. Mus., New York, and Mt. Vernon Pl., Baltimore; "Playmates," bronze fountain for Charles M. Schwab; Fenimore Cooper memorial, Scarsdale, N.Y.; four groups "Ocean, Earth, Fire, Wind," in marble, for Alfred I. du Pont; group fountain, in marble, "Water lilies," for W. T. Pratt. Served as pvt. French Army, 1894. Mem. Nat. Sculpture Soc., Archtl. League, New York. Catholic. *Home:* Shore Acres, Mamaroneck, N.Y.

CRESPO y MARTINEZ, Gilberto, ambassador. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

CRESS, George Oscar, army officer. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

CRESS, George Clifford, clergyman; *b.* Cincinnati, O., Aug. 25, 1873; *s.* Joseph Porter and Abigail (Crary) C.; prep. edn., high sch. and normal sch.; grad. Div. Sch. U. of Chicago, 1906; D.D., Grand Island Coll., 1927; *m.* Amanda Witter Zook, of Enterprise, Kan., Mar. 29, 1906; children—Gladys Alora and Vera Allene. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1898; missionary in Central Africa, 1899-1900; student pastor Chicago, 1901-06; pastor successively Evanston, Wyo., Colorado City, Colo., and Lewistown, Mont., until 1914; state supt. Mont. Bapt. Conv., 1915-24, also sec. Mont. Home Mission Council of 9 denominations, 1919-24; field editor The Baptist, Chicago, 1924-27; field rep. Northern Bapt. Conv., Board Missionary Coöperation, since 1927. Was mem. Bapt. Bd. of Promotion 1919-24, that raised over $60,000,000 for denom. philanthropies; widely known as lecturer on popular subjects. Mem. Bapt. Men's Forum, Evanston, Ill. Republican. Mason (32°). Awarded Carnegie medal and $1,000 for saving life from drowning, 1915. *Home:* 2125½ Ridge Avenue, Evanston, Ill. *Office:* 276 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

CRESSEY, George Croswell, clergyman; *b.* Buxton, Me., Apr. 1, 1856; *s.* George W. and Sarah (Croswell) C.; A.B., Bowdoin, 1875, A.M., 1878, D.D., 1899; Ph.D., U. of Leipzig, 1880; grad. Andover Theol. Sem., 1884; *m.* Lilian Maling, of Bangor, Me., Apr. 19, 1888. Prof. modern langs., Washburn Coll., Topeka, Kan., 1880-82; entered Unitarian ministry, 1884; pastor, Bangor, Me., 1884-90, Salem, Mass., 1890-96, Northampton, Mass., 1896-1901, Portland, Ore., 1901-06, Effra Rd. Ch., London, 1907-13, Ch. of the Redeemer, New Brighton, N.Y., 1914-24. Lecturer Unitarian Coll., Manchester, Eng., 1912, Meadville Theol. Sch., 1914. Del. of Am. Unit. Assn. to meetings of Nat. Mil. Assembly, in Eng., 1906, and of Am., British and Fgn. Unit. Assns. to Nat. Liberal Conv., Holland, 1907. Lecturer before various clubs and orgns. on polit. and religious liberalism in England, and similar topics. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* The Essential Man, 1895; Mental Evolution, 1894; Philosophy of Religion, 1892; The Doctrine of Immortality in Liberal Thought, 1897; Soul-Power, 1899; Outline of Unitarian Belief, 1905; A Talk with Young People on Liberal Religious Thought, 1912; The Distinctive Thought of Liberal Christianity, 1921; also many pub. sermons and addresses. *Address:* 25 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

CRESSON, W(illiam) Penn, author, diplomat; *b.* Claymount, Del., Sept. 17, 1873; *s.* Hilbourne Thompson (M.D.) and Elizabeth (Vaux) C.; *m.* Margaret, *d.* of Daniel Chester French, Jan. 10, 1921; student of U. of Pa., 1895, École des Beaux Arts, Paris, 1897-1902 (student of the 1st class); followed Prof. Sorel's course at the École de Sciences Politiques, 1902; Ph.D., Columbia, N.Y., 1922. Practiced architecture, Washington, D.C., 1905-07; ranching in Nev., 1907-09; sec. of Am. Legation at Lima, Peru, 1909-12; 2d sec. Am. Embassy, London, 1912-13; sec. Am. Legation, Quito, Ecuador, 1913-14, Panama, 1914-15; sec. Am. Embassy, Petrograd, May 21, 1915-17; sec. Am. Legation, Lisbon, Portugal, Aug. 1917; retired; asst. prof. internat. law Princeton, 1920-21; lecturer on diplomatic history, Georgetown U., 1924-27; Fletcher prof. of internat. law and diplomacy Tufts Coll., 1927-28. Apptd. a diplomatic sec. conf. on Limitation of Armament, Washington, 1921-22. Commd. lt. A.S., S.O.R.C., Sept. 1917; capt. A.S., Jan. 1918; chief Am. Mil. Mission Belgian General Hdqrs.; maj. M.I.O.R.C. Decorated Chevalier Order of Leopold, with Croix de Guerre. Fellow Royal Geog. Soc., London; mem. Am. Soc. Internat. Law. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Metropolitan (Washington, D.C.); Racquet (Phila.); Nassau (Princeton); Century Assn. (New York). *Author:* Persia—The Awakening East, 1908; The Cossacks—Their History and Country, 1919; The Holy Alliance—The European Background of the Monroe Doctrine, 1922; Diplomatic Portraits, 1923. *Home:* Glendale, Mass.

CRESSY, Will Martin, actor, playwright; *b.* Bradford, N.H., Oct. 29, 1863; *s.* Frank and Annette Miriam (Ring) C.; ed. pub. schs., Concord, N.H.; *m.* Blanche May Dayne, of Troy, N.Y., Jan. 19, 1890. Made first appearance on stage at Norwalk, Conn., Sept. 19, 1889, in Frost & Fanshawe Repertoire Company; later with numerous companies, including 6 yrs. in "The Old Homestead;" in vaudeville (with wife) since Dec. 19, 1899, visiting all prin. countries of world. Has written 170 one-act plays. Served as an entertainer with A.E.F., in France, 8 months. *Home:* E. 625 20th Av., St. Petersburg, Fla.

CRET, Paul Philippe, architect; *b.* Lyons, France, Oct. 23, 1876; *s.* Paul Adolphe and Anna Caroline (Durand) C.; ed. Lycée of Bourg, Éc Beaux Arts, Lyons, École des Beaux Arts, architecte diplômé du gouvernement français (Sc.D., 1913); *m.* Marguerite Lahalle, of C France, Aug. 1905. Prof. design, U. of Pa 1903—. Paris prize, 1896, Rougevin prize, 19 grand medal of emulation, École des Beau Paris, 1901; gold medal, Salon des Champs E Paris, 1903. Architect (with Albert Kelsey) American Union (Washington, D.C.); Valley memorial arch, Rittenhouse Square, Phila. apolis Pub. Library (with Zantzinger, Bor Medary); Detroit Inst. of Arts (with same battlefields monuments. Mem. Art Jury, C Phila. Mem. Société architectes diplômés Beaux Arts Architects, T-Square Club, Phil low A.I.A. Served in French Army and w Div., A.E.F., 1914-19. Chevalier Legion of (France). Mem. Archtl. Commn., Chicago Fair Centennial Celebration, 1933. *Addres* Woodland Terrace, Philadelphia, Pa.

CRETZIANO, George, E.E. and M.E Rumania. *Address:* The Wardman Park, ington, D.C.

CREW, Henry, physicist; *b.* Richmon June 4, 1859; *s.* Wm. Henry and Deborah A. B., Princeton, 1882; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 18 Helen C. Coale, of Baltimore, July 17, 1890 dren—Alice H., Mildred, William H. Instr. Haverford Coll., 1888-91; astronomer Lick 1891-92; prof. physics, Northwestern U., since Collaborator Astrophysical Journal since 1892 Congress of Physicists, Paris, 1900; mem. Nat Sciences, Am. Physical Soc. (pres. 1909), Ill Science (pres. 1912), Am. Philos. Soc.; fello Acad. Arts and Sciences. *Author:* Principles mechanics, 1908; General Physics, 1908. Con scientific jours. *Clubs:* University (Chica Evanston); Westmoreland Golf. *Home:* 620 I Pl., Evanston, Ill.

CREWS, Ralph, lawyer; Mar. 29, Sept. 6, 1926. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

CRILE, Austin Daniel, college pres.; *b.* O., Apr. 25, 1870; *s.* Michael and Margaret (C.; student Scio (O.) Coll., 1887-89; B.D., Theol. Sem., Chicago, 1894; post-grad. work Chicago Div. Sch., 1901-03; LL.D., Tusculum Greeneville, Tenn., 1919; *m.* Winifred A Wood, of Scio, June 12, 1890; children— Rider Wood, Herman Revere Weidner, W Lucile Bertha, Florence Evylin Alberta. Be teacher at 17; financial sec. Luth. Theol. Sem cago, 1894-97, securing endowment and erect sem. bldg.; ordained Luth. ministry, 1894; Wicker Park Ch., Chicago, 1897-1910 (ch. g from mission ch. to largest Evang. Luth. Ch. cago); resigned and located at Roswell, N. account of wife's health; established the Stock Farm and Orchard; chmn. and mgr. N.M Stock and Products Expn., Roswell, N.M., 19 pres. N.M. Coll. Agr. and Mechanics Arts, 19 Chaplain N.M. Mil. Inst., Roswell, 1914-17; N.M. State Bd. of Edn., 1917-19; mem. N.M Fair Commn., 1917-19; mem. Pecos Valley Growers; pres. Roswell Chamber Commerce; Eastern N.M. Normal Sch. Republican. Rotary and Kiwanis (hon. mem.). *Home:* R N.M.

CRILE, Dennis Rider Wood, surge Baltic, O., May 27, 1891; *s.* Austin D. and W Augusta (Wood) C.; B.S., U. of Wis., 1914; Harvard, 1917; *m.* Mary Dorothea Webb, of mere, Eng., Jan. 1, 1919; children—Dennis M. Dorothea Mary. Surgeon St. Mary's of Na Hosp., Chicago; attending surgeon Chicago orial Hosp., Augustana Hospital (Chicago structor anatomy and associate in surgery, Uni of Ill. Served in France and Belgium, with H Unit under British, May 1916-Aug. 1918; in Aug. 1918-July 1919; commd. hon. capt. Army M.C. Fellow A.M.A.; mem. Chicago Soc., Chicago Soc. Anæsthetists, Alpha Kappa K *Club:* Edgewater Beach Athletic. Contbr. to jours., and chapters dealing with compounc tures in Ochsner's Surgical Diagnosis and Trea Originator of method of resuscitation of dying by injection of adrenalin into the heart. 418 Ridge Av., Winnetka, Ill. *Office:* 2051 Sec St., Chicago, Ill.

CRILE, George W., surgeon; *b.* Chili, O., 11, 1864; *s.* Michael and Margaret (Deeds) C.; Ohio Northern U., 1884, A.M., 1888; M.D., W U., Cleveland, 1887; student Vienna, 1893, L

Paris, 1897; hon. Ph.D., Hiram Coll., 1901; Coll. of Wooster, 1916; M.Ch., U. of Dublin, *m.* Grace McBride, of Cleveland, Feb. 7, children—Margaret (Mrs. Hiram Garretson), th, George Harris, Robert. Lecturer and trator histology, 1889-90, prof. physiology, , principles and practice of surgery, 1893- Wooster U.; prof. clin. surgery, 1900-11, sur- 911-24, Western Reserve U.; visiting surgeon, le Hosp., 1911-24; one of founders Cleveland Feb. 1921, and Cleveland Clinic Hosp., 1924. . U.S.A. Med. R.C., in service in Porto Rico, maj. Med. O.R.C., and professional dir., 917-May 1918; Lakeside Base Hosp. Unit, my, in service with B.E.F., in France; senior ant in surg. research, May 1918-Jan. 1919; lt.- ne 1918, col., Nov. 1918; brig. gen. Med. since 1921. Awarded D.S.M., 1919; hon. mil. div. 3d class of Companion of Bath a), 1919; Chevalier Legion of Honor (French), Alvarenga prize, Coll. Phys., Phila., 1901; ight prize, Columbia, 1897-1903; Senn prize, , 1898; Nat. Inst. Soc. Science medal, 1917; ed. gold medal, 1921; Trimble Lecture medal, Am. medal for service to humanity, 1924. ongue prize, 1925. Fellow Am. Assn. Anat- A.A.A.S., Am. Surg. Assn. (pres. 1923), Am. urgeons (pres. 1916), A.M.A., Am. Physiol. m. Assn. Obstetricians, Gynecologists and Ab- l Surgeons, Southern Surg. Assn., Royal ay of Medicine Ireland (hon.), Royal Coll. ns in Ireland (hon.), Royal Soc. Medicine of n (hon.), Royal Coll. Surgeons in Eng. (hon.); Assn. Am. Pathologists and Bacteriologists, in. Surgery, Soc. Exptl. Biology and Medicine, ist. Social Sciences, Nat. Acad. Sciences, Nat. ch Council, Société Internationale de Chirur- uxelles), Peruvian Med. Soc. (hon.), Acadé- oyale de Medicine de Belgique (hon.); corr Societas Medico-Chirurgica Edinburgens. Surgical Shock, 1897; Surgery of Res- y System, 1899; Certain Problems Relating ical Operations, 1901; On the Blood Pressure gery, 1903; Hemorrhage and Transfusion, Anemia and Resuscitation; Anoci-Association and Lower), 1914; 2d edit. title, Surgical and the Shockless Operation through Anoci- tion, 1920; Origin and Nature of the Emo- 915; A Mechanistic View of War and Peace, Man, An Adaptive Mechanism, 1916; The Drive, 1916; The Fallacy of the German hilosophy, 1918; A Physical Interpretation of Exhaustion and Restoration, 1921; The d Gland (with others), 1922; Notes on Mili- urgery, 1924; A Bipolar Theory of Living es, 1925. *Home:* 2620 Derbyshire Rd. Cleveland Clinic, Euclid Av. at 93d St., nd, O.

M, John William Henry, lawyer; *b.* n Co., Va., Mar. 31, 1879; *s.* John Joseph rah Gulielma (Brown) C.; normal grad.; n and Mary Coll.; LL.B., N.Y. Law Sch., LL.D., 1926; *m.* Mary Amelia Goodrich, of ter, Jan. 12, 1910; 1 dau., Barbara. Admitted ar, 1907, spl. agt. Dept. of Justice, 1906; spl. sst. U.S. atty., or spl. asst. U.S. atty. gen., in 907-13, conducting cases against a number of ls and large shippers and against various and pools under act to regulate commerce ti-trust act; practiced in N.Y. City, 1913-21; ed Charles S. Mellen and other dirs. in case of rs. N.Y.,N.H.&H.R.R. Co.; spl. asst. U.S. 921; investigated income tax frauds, collect- 000,000 for the Govt.; asst. atty. gen. of U.S., , having gen. supervision of criminal cases, prohibition; conducted investigations with to fraud in alien property custodian's office, l revenue and U.S. penitentiaries; directed r prosecution of several hundred defendants il frauds, including Dr. Frederick A. Cook; lly conducted investigations resulting in con- of Congressman John Langley, Gaston B. and others; directed investigation resulting tment of Thomas P. Miller, former alien y custodian; coöperated in investigation g in impeachment of U.S. Judge English; asst. atty. gen., 1924-25, prosecuted Charles bes and John W. Thompson for fraud in Vets.' Bur. Mem. Acad. Polit. Science, ist. Soc., Phi Beta Kappa (William and *Clubs:* Union League, Lawyers. Author mber of pamphlets with respect to govern- *Home:* 1349 Lexington Av. *Office:* 27 n St., New York, N.Y.

CRISCUOLO, Luigi, investment banker; *b.* Salerno, Italy, Mar. 25, 1887; *s.* Antonio and Maria Rosa (Saporiti) C.; father of the ancient baronial family of the Patriciates of Amalfi and Naples; ed. pub. schs. and under pvt. tutors. Brought to U.S., 1889; financial statistician, Redmond & Co., bankers, New York, 1911-18; financial editor The Independent, 1915-20; was sec. U.S. Railroad Administration Advisory Com. on Finance; with Merrill, Lynch & Co., New York, since Jan. 1919. Organizer and chmn. Italian divs. Liberty Loan Com. and Nat. War Sav. Com., New York, 1919; was mem. Greater Italy Dollar Loan Com. Mem. Acad. Polit. Science, Italy-America Soc.; del. Internat. Com. for Independence of Montenegro; del. plenipotentiary of Montenegro in U.S. since 1921; chmn. Montenegrin Com., Jan. 1924. Decorated Medal of Legionaires of Fiume; Chevalier Order of Crown of Italy; Knight Comdr. Order of Danilo I. (Montenegrin), 1922, Grand Cordon, 1923; Grand Cross, Montenegrin Red Cross, 1922. Roman Catholic. Writer on Italo-Am. economic relations and Balkan affairs. *Author:* The Italo-American Entente, 1925. *Home:* 24 E. 67th St. *Office:* 120 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

CRISP, Arthur, artist; *b.* Hamilton, Ont., Can., Apr. 26, 1881; *s.* Alfred C. and Ella (Watkins) C.; ed. Art Students' League, New York, pupil of Bryso Burroughs and F. V. Du Mond; *m.* Grace Ackerman, Aug. 9, 1922. Instr. in drawing, Cooper Inst., New York; v.p. Art Students' League, 1904. Collaborative prize, Architectural League of New York, 1914; first Hallgarten prize, N.A.D., 1916; bronze medal, Panama P.I. Expn., 1915; gold medal mural painting, Arch. League, 1920. Picture entitled "L'Encore" in permanent exhbn. Canadian Nat. Gallery, at Ottawa; mural decorations, Belasco Theatre, and The Playhouse, New York; residence of Seward Prosser, of Englewood, N.J.; of H. K. Whitmer, Buffalo, N.Y.; of George H. Brown, Rome, N.Y.; of H. F. Lydecker, Englewood, N.J.; of Louis Hall, New Rochelle, N.Y.; 2 mural decorations for Mid-Pines Country Club, N.C.; silk mural decorations for Mrs. H. P. Whitney, New York; Hotel Du Pont, Wilmington, Del., etc.; also "British Recruiting on Boston Common," for Canadian War Memorials, World War, in Commons Reading Room, House of Parliament, Can. (picture presented to Prince of Wales). Dir. mural painting, Beaux Arts Sch. of Design, 1917, 18, 19; instr. drawing Art Students' League; instr. in mural painting, Nat. Academy of Design. Mem. Nat. Soc. Mural Painters (v.p.), Archtl. League New York (v.p., 1918-20), Am. Water Color Soc., New York Water Color Club. *Clubs:* Nat. Town and Country; Coffee House (New York); Indian Harbor Yacht (Greenwich, Conn.). *Home:* 308 E. 51st St., New York, N.Y.

CRISP, Charles R., congressman; *b.* Ellaville, Ga., Oct. 19, 1870; *s.* Charles Frederick and Clara (Burton) C.; pub. sch. edn.; *m.* Jennie Hollis, of Americus, Ga., Dec. 5, 1907; 1 son, Charles Frederick. Admitted to Ga. bar; elected to 54th Congress to serve out unexpired term of father, late speaker of the House; judge of the City Court, Americus, 1900-11; resigned to accept position of parliamentarian 62d Congress, under Speaker Clark; parliamentarian Dem. Nat. Conv., Baltimore, 1912; mem. 63d to 70th Congresses (1913-29), 3d Ga. Dist. Apptd., by President Harding, mem. World War Foreign Debt Funding Commn. Methodist. *Home:* Americus, Ga.

CRISPIN, Egerton Lafayette, M.D.; *b.* Salem Co., N.J., Oct. 10, 1877; *s.* James Hewes and Anabel (Swing) C.; Ph.B., *cum laude,* Ill. Coll., Jacksonville, Ill., 1902; M.D., Johns Hopkins, 1906; post-grad. work, London, 1910; M.Sc. in Medicine, U. of Minn., 1917; *m.* Angela Shipman, of Santa Monica, Calif., 1913; children—Charles Honnold, James Hewes, Thayer, Elizabeth. With Pa. Hosp., Phila., pathologist, med. and surg. resident, roentgenologist, 1906-10; diagnostic staff, Mayo Clinic, Rochester, Minn., 1913-16; practiced at Los Angeles, Calif., since 1916; mem. sr. staff Los Angeles Gen. Hosp.; staff Hollywood Hosp., Good Samaritan Hosp.; consultant Orthopedic Hosp.; prof. clin. medicine, U. of Southern Calif., 1919-21. Comdr. M.C., U.S. Navy, and chief of med. div., Naval Base Hosp. No. 3, Leith, Scotland, World War. Mem. A.M.A., Calif. Med. Assn., Southern Calif. Med. Assn. (ex-pres.), Los Angeles Co. Med. Assn., Los Angeles Clin. and Pathol. Soc., Assn. of Resident and Ex-resident Physicians of Mayo clinic, Am. Congress Internal Medicine, Am. Coll. Physicians, Am. Acad. Medicine, Am. Heart Assn., A.A.A.S., Am. Assn. for Study for Internal Secretions, Assn. Mil. Surgeons of U.S., Mil. Order Fgn. Wars, Mil. Order World War, Am. Legion, Nu Sigma Nu, Baronial Order of Runnemede, Soc. Colonial Wars, S.R. (dir.), etc. Mason (K.T., 32°, Shriner). *Clubs:* California, University, Los Angeles Athletic, Los Angeles Country; Sierra (San Francisco). *Home:* 2130 W. 21st St. *Office:* Pacific Mutual Bldg., Los Angeles, Calif.

CRISSEY, Forrest, writer; *b.* Stockton, Chautauqua Co., N. Y., June 1, 1864; *s.* Merrill and Eunice (Tracy) C.; ed. pub. schs., N.Y. and Ill.; *m.* Kate D. Shurtleff, of Marengo, Ill., July 14, 1887; 1 son, Paul L. Began as country corr. Chicago Times, at Marengo; first fiction story, written at age of 20, accepted by Ballou's Monthly, Boston; went to Geneva, Ill., on the Patrol (a country newspaper), to Chicago, 1893, and was connected with the Chicago Times and other newspapers; reporter Chicago Evening Post, 1895, spl. editorial and feature writer, same, 1896-1900; became spl. editorial rep. Phila. Saturday Evening Post, 1900, and almost ever since identified with that publn. *Author:* The Country Boy, 1897; (poems) In Thompson's Woods, 1901; Tattlings of a Retired Politician, 1904; The Story of Foods, 1917. Contbr. to Country Gentleman, Harper's, etc. Progressive Republican. *Home:* Geneva, Kane Co., Ill.

CRISSINGER, Daniel Richard, governor Federal Reserve Board; *b.* Tully Twp., Marion Co., O., Dec. 10, 1860; *s.* John and Margaret (Ganshorn) C.; B.S., Buchtel Coll., Akron, O., 1885, LL.B., U. of Cincinnati, 1886; *m.* Ella Frances Scranton, of Concord, Mich., 1888. Began law practice at Marion, O., 1886; served as pros. atty., Marion, 2 terms; city solicitor, 3 terms; gen. counsel Marion Steam Shovel Co., 22 yrs.; owner of several farms in Marion Co.; had supervision of City Nat. Bank of Marion, name changed to Nat. City Bank & Trust Co., of which became pres., Sept. 5, 1920. Comptroller of the Currency, 1921-23; gov. Federal Reserve Board, May 1, 1923-Sept. 15, 1927 (resigned); chmn. exec. com. The F. H. Smith Co. (Washington) since 1927. Republican. Mason (K.T., Shriner), Elk. *Club:* Metropolitan (Washington). *Home:* 1801 16th St. N.W. *Office:* 815 15th St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

CRIST, Harris McCabe, editor; *b.* Sparlan, Ill., Aug. 25, 1874; *s.* Phillip A. and Mary (Fowler) C.; pub. sch. edn.; *m.* Addie Slack, Apr. 28, 1911. Began as page in U.S. Senate; Washington corr. Brooklyn Eagle, 1905-10, asst. mng. editor and news editor, 1911-16, mng. editor since 1916, treas. since 1924. *Home:* 155 Stratford Rd. *Office:* Brooklyn Eagle, Brooklyn, N.Y.

CRIST, Raymond Fowler; *b.* El Paso, Ill., Aug. 7, 1871; *s.* Philip Albright and Mary Alice (Fowler) C.; student Columbian (now George Washington) U., 1889-91; D.D.S., Howard U., 1897; LL.B., Washington Coll. of Law, 1917; *m.* Genevieve Wetmore, of Bath, N.Y., May 14, 1896; children—Marian Brownell (Mrs. Edward G. Lippitt), Ernest Wetmore (dec.), Fowler Raymond (dec.), Genevieve Rider (Mrs. Harry A. Bolles), Hazel Harris (Mrs. Oscar V. Dawes), Raymond Fowler, Jr. Entered Govt. service as messenger boy, 1884; promoted to clk., 1895; pvt. sec. to Sec. of Commerce and Labor, 1904-05; commercial agt. to Japan, China and Africa, Dept. of Commerce and Labor, 1905-07; asst. chief, Div. of Naturalization, 1907-13; dep. commr. of Naturalization, Mar. 4, 1913-Mar. 31, 1913; dir. of citizenship, Dept. of Labor, Apr. 1, 1919; commr. of Naturalization, Jan. 1, 1923; exec. official in charge of naturalization of aliens and of federal supervision of citizenship edn. in pub. schs of U.S. Methodist. *Home:* 3025 Newark St., Washington, D.C.

CRISTY, Albert Barnes, clergyman. See Vol. X (1918-19).

CRISWELL, George Stuart, judge; *b.* Venango Co., Pa., Apr. 7, 1850; *s.* Robert Chesney and Hannah (Nickle) C.; ed. pub. schs., and acad.; *m.* Flora Smith, of Franklin, Pa., Nov. 26, 1879; children—Chesney H., Elisha W., George S., Clarence C. Read law with late Henry A. Miller; admitted to Pa. bar, Sept. 30, 1875; practiced alone at Franklin, Pa., 1875-87; associated with late State Senator James Wilson Lee and Frank W. Hastings, practice extending throughout the oil regions of northwestern Pa.; partnership dissolved, 1894, on removal of Senator Lee to Pittsburgh. Mem. Pa. Ho. of Rep., 1885-88 (chmn. Judiciary General Com., session of 1887); apptd., 1895, by Gov. Hastings, pres. judge of Venango Co. (28th Jud. Dist.), and elected to same office for term of 10 yrs., Nov. 1895; reëlected, 1905, 191[illegible]

now practicing law. Republican. Mem. Pa. N.G., 1876-82. Trustee Edinboro State Normal Sch. Presbyn. Mason. *Home:* Franklin, Pa.

CRITTENDEN, Eugene Casson, physicist; *b.* Oswayo, Pa., Dec. 19, 1880; *s.* Shuble Edgar and Ida Viola (Rowlee) C.; grad. Mansfield (Pa.) State Normal Sch., 1898; A.B., Cornell U., 1905; *m.* Norma Snyder, of Philadelphia, Pa., May 10, 1910; children—Marjorie, Eugene. Instr. physics, Cornell U., 1905-09; physicist, various grades from asst. to sr., Bur. of Standards, Washington, since 1909, chief of division since 1921; has specialized in investigations of measurement and use of light, administration of research and testing work in electricity. Official del. from U.S. to World Power Conf., London, and Geneva session of Internat. Commn. on Illumination, 1924. Mem. Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs., Am. Physical Soc., Optical Soc. America, Illuminating Engring. Soc. (pres. 1925), Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, A.A.A.S., Internat. Comm. on Illumination, Washington Acad. Sciences, Philos. Soc. Washington (pres. 1922), Washington Soc. Engrs., Gamma Alpha, Sigma Xi, Phi Beta Kappa. Unitarian. *Home:* 1715 Lanier Place N.W., Washington, D.C.

CROASDALE, Francis Egbert, newspaper editor; *b.* Atlantic City, N.J., Oct. 6, 1886; *s.* Charles Wilson and Anna Frances (Conover) C.; grad. high sch., Atlantic City, 1904; *m.* Helen Florence Thorne, of Atlantic City, June 14, 1916; children—Charles Wilson, Frances Ella, Patricia Helen, Richard Bowen. Began with Atlantic City Daily Press, Atlantic City, 1906; editor Atlantic City Daily Press, Atlantic City Evening Union, Atlantic City Sunday Press since 1919. Sec. to Speaker Carlton Godfrey of N.J. Ho. of Assembly, 1915, to Gov. Walter E. Edge, 1917-19; librarian N.J. State Library, 1919-24; mem. N.J. Pub. Library Commn. Mem. Associated Press (sec. for N.J.), N.J. Press Assn., N.J. Correspondents' Club. Republican. Presbyn. Odd Fellow, Elk. *Home:* 10 N. Victoria Av., Ventnor City, N.J. *Office:* Mediterranean and Virginia Av., Atlantic City, N.J.

CROASDALE, Stuart, mining engr.; *b.* Delaware Water Gap, Pa., Nov. 21, 1866; *s.* Evan Thomas and Ellen (Andre) C.; of early Quaker ancestry in America; B.S. in chemistry, Lafayette Coll., Easton, Pa., 1888, M.S., Ph.D., 1891; *m.* Elma G. Shaw, of Delaware Water Gap, 1891; children—Dorothy, Ernest Shaw, Evan Thomas. Was chief chemist, Holden Lixiviation Works, Aspen, Colo., 1891-93, Gillette (Colo.) Reduction Works, 1894-95, Globe Smelting & Refining Co., Denver, 1896-1900; cons. practice since 1900; cons. engr. Anaconda Copper Co., Mont., 1903, Burro Mt. Copper Co., 1903-07, Calumet & Ariz. Copper Co., 1912-13, and many other cos., including Utah Copper Co., Nipissing Mines Co., etc.; dir. Western Metall. Co., Los Angeles, Calif. Pioneer in smelter smoke investigation, and commercial leaching of copper ores; inventor, volatilization process, improved process for concentration of ores, etc. Contributing editor Handbook of Non-Ferrous Metallurgy. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Mining and Metall. Soc. America, Delta Upsilon. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* University, Denver Country, Colo. Motor, Rocky Mountain Motor (Denver); Delta Upsilon (New York). *Home:* 1574 York St. *Office:* Symes Bldg., Denver, Colo.

CROCKARD, Frank Hearne, iron mfr.; *b.* Wheeling, W.Va., Oct. 29, 1873; *s.* William and Eliza Ann (Anderson) C.; ed. Lehigh U. and Mich. Coll. of Mines, Houghton; *m.* Elizabeth Handlan Mendel, of Wheeling, W.Va., Dec. 1898; 1 son, Francis Hearne. Asst. mgr., later mgr., Riverside Works Nat. Tube Co., Wheeling, W.Va., 1899-1906; v.p. Tenn. Coal, Iron & R.R. Co. (subsidiary U.S. Steel Corpn.), 1906-07, in charge of operations and the work of rebuilding and extensions, in coal and ore mines, the By-Product Coke Plant, blast furnaces, steel works and community houses; pres. Nova Scotia Steel & Coal Co., New Glasgow and North Sydney, N.S., 1917-18, supplying shrapnel, heavy projectiles, railroad cars and steel ships, to Canadian and English armies; pres. Woodward Iron Co., largest producer of Southern merchant pig iron. Chmn. advisory com. U. of Ala. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs. (dir.), Ala. Mining Inst. (bd. of govs.), Am. Iron and Steel Inst., Brit. Iron and Steel Inst., Beta Theta Pi; fellow A.A.A.S. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Country, Roebuck (Birmingham, Ala.); Lotos (New York). *Home:* 1305 Niazuma Av., Birmingham, Ala. *Home:* Woodward, Ala.

CROCKER, Bosworth (Mrs. Ludwig Lewisohn), maiden name Mary Arnold Crocker, author; *b.* London, Eng.; *d.* John Bosworth and Mary (Arnold) C.; brought to U.S. in childhood; ed. pub. and pvt. schs. and spl. student Ohio State U.; *m.* Henry Arnoux Childs, of N.Y. City; *m.* 2d, Ludwig Lewisohn, author, of Charleston, S.C., Dec. 12, 1906. Mem. Soc. Am. Dramatists, Authors' League America; charter mem. P.E.N. Internat. Literary Assn. *Clubs:* Town Hall. *Author:* The Dog, prod. by Bryden Road Players, 1915; The Last Straw, prod. by Washington Square Players, 1917; Pawns of War (foreword by John Galsworthy), 1918; The Baby Carriage, prod. by Provincetown Players, 1919; Humble Folk (collection one-act plays foreword by Ludwig Lewisohn), 1923; Heritage, four-act play selected from 57 mss. submitted by Soc. Am. Dramatists and prod. by Pasadena Community Players, 1925; Cost of a Hat, prod. Cellar Players, 1925; Reprisal, 3 act play, radio production, 1926; Iseult of The White Hands (poetic drama), 1927; Josephine, 1927; also radio prods. Nat. Broadcasting Co.; and numerous other plays. Dramatic critic on Town Topics, 1919-24. Contbr. poems and facetious verse, lit. and dramatic criticism to jours. *Address:* Town Hall Club, 123 W. 43d St., New York, N.Y.

CROCKER, Charles Henry, corpn. official; *b.* Sacramento, Calif., Aug. 29, 1865; *s.* Henry S. and Clara Ellen (Swinerton) C.; U. of Calif., 1883-86; *m.* Carlotta L. Steiner, of Elkhart, Ind., June 21, 1905. Treas., 1886-1904, pres., 1904-19, H. S. Crocker Co., wholesale stationers and printers, San Francisco; v.p. Alameda Sugar Co., Am. Trust Co., Union Sugar Co. Lt. comdr. U.S.N.R.F., World War. Republican. *Clubs:* Bohemian, Press, Commercial, Olympic, Belvedere Country. *Home:* 340 Stockton St. *Office:* 351 California St., San Francisco, Calif.

CROCKER, Herbert Samuel, civil engr.; *b.* Haverhill, N.H., June 20, 1867; *s.* Samuel Hooker and Abiah Worth (Morse) C.; B.S. in C.E., U. of Mich., 1889 (Master of Engring., 1919); *m.* Edna Louise Mitchell, of Chicago, Apr. 15, 1903; children—Mrs. Helen Wagner, Forrest Samuel, Frances. Draftsman, bridge and bldg. dept., C.,M.&St.P.Ry., 1889-91; asst. engr., bridge dept. N.P.Ry., 1891-94; bridge engr., Toronto, Hamilton & Buffalo Ry., 1895-96; asst. engr. Bd. Pub. Works, Denver, Colo., 1897-1901; asst. erecting mgr. Am. Bridge Co., Chicago, 1901-06; bridge engr. Denver City Tramway Co., 1906-07; pvt. practice since Dec. 1, 1907. Designed and supervised constrn. of all important viaducts in Denver, including 20th Street viaduct, Colfax-Larimer Viaduct, etc.; mem. bd. arbitration Grand Crossing Grade Separation, Chicago, 1909, 10. Med. bd. dirs. for Colo. of Organization for Industrial Preparedness; asso. mem. Naval Consulting Bd.; commd. major Engr. R.C., Oct. 19, 1917; assigned to duty Cantonment Div., office Q.-M. Gen., Washington, as a supervising constructing q.-m.; constructing q.-m. Army Supply Base, Brooklyn, N.Y., warehouses and piers, costing $32,000,000, Apr. 1918-Sept. 19, 1919; promoted to lt.-col. Q.M.C., Aug. 24, 1918. Acting sec. Am. Soc. C.E., Jan. 1920-May 1921; private practice since June 1921. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E. (v.p.), and ex-pres. Colo. Assn. same; mem. Western Soc. Engrs., Tau Beta Pi. Mason (32°, Shriner). Democrat. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Denver, Lakewood Country (Denver). *Home:* 1333 Fillmore St. *Office:* Tramway Bldg., Denver, Colo.

CROCKER, Walter James, veterinarian; *b.* Ada, Minn., Nov. 20, 1885; *s.* Walter Joseph and Helen (Wiley) C.; B.S.A., Utah Agrl. Coll., 1909; V.M.D., U. of Pa., 1911; *m.* Rosa Binder, of Phila., Feb. 6, 1915; 1 dau., Helen Marie. Lecturer and instr., 1911-13, asst. prof. vet. pathology, 1913-14, asst. prof. vet. pathology and bacteriology, 1914-16, prof. vet. pathology since Apr. 1916, Vet. Sch. U. of Pa.; asst. dir. Wistar Inst. of Anatomy and Biology, U. of Pa., 1920-21; dist. mgr. J. Lee Nicholson Inst., 1921; gen. mgr. Globe Laboratories, 1922-24; dir. Globe Labs., Globe Livestock Co. and Cleo Ranch Co., 1923-25; clin. pathologist, Phila. Gen. Hosp., since 1925. Mem. Am., Pa. State and Keystone vet. med. socs., Phila. Pathol. Soc., Internat. Assn. Vet. Med. Museums, Dallas and Fort Worth Vet. Med. Assn., Tex. Vet. Med. Assn., Sigma Xi, Sigma Alpha, Alpha Psi. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason (33°, Shriner). *Club:* University. *Author:* Veterinary Post Mortem Technic, 1917. Translator: Mastitis of the Cow and Its Treatment (by Sven Wall), 1918. Contbr. numerous scientific articles. *Home:* Christian St., West Philadelphia, Pa.

CROCKER, William, botanist; *b.* Medi... Jan. 27, 1876; *s.* Charles David and Catherir... grad. Ill. State Normal U., Normal, Ill., 1898; ... U. of Ill., 1902, A.M., 1903; Ph.D., U. of Ch... 1906; *m.* Persis D. Smallwood, of Warsaw, ... Sept. 3, 1910; children—John Smallwood, ... Rockwell. Instr. biology, Northern Ill. State ... mal Sch., 1903-04; asso. plant physiologist, 19... instr., 1909-11, asst. prof., later asso. prof. (... search in plant physiology), 1911-22, U. of Ch... dir. Boyce Thompson Inst. for Plant Res... Yonkers, N.Y., since 1922. Fellow A.A... mem. Bot. Soc. America (pres. 1924-25), Am. ... Soc., Am. Phytopathol. Soc., Sigma Xi, G... Alpha. Mem. Nat. Research Council (chmn... of biology and agriculture, 1927-28). Resear... delayed germination in seeds, effect of noxious... on plants, etc. *Clubs:* Quadrangle (Chi... Cosmos (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* 45 Gre... Park. *Office:* 1086 N. Broadway, Yonkers, ...

CROCKER, William Henry, banker; ... ramento, Calif., Jan. 13, 1861; *s.* Charles and ... Ann (Deming) C.; Ph.B., Sheffield Scientific ... (Yale), 1882; *m.* Ethel W. Sperry, of Stockton, ... Oct. 6, 1886. Engaged in banking since 1883; ... Crocker First Nat. Bank, Crocker Securities ... Crocker Investment Co., Provident Securities ... Crocker Estate Co., Pacific Improvement Co.... Humboldt Savings Bank; dir. Pac. Telegra... Telephone Co., Metropolitan Life Ins. Co., ... Mutual Life Insurance Co., San Francisco Rer... Loan Association, Pacific Gas & Electric Co., E... Mines & Investment Co. Member Rep. ... Com. since 1916. First v.p. Panama-Pacific ... nat. Expn., 1915. Mason (33°). *Clubs:* ... versity, Metropolitan (New York); Pacific U... University, Bohemian, Olympic, Union League ... Francisco). *Home:* Burlingame, Calif. ... Crocker First Nat. Bank, San Francisco, Calif...

CROCKETT, Albert Stevens, writer, ... licist; *b.* Solomon's, Md., June 19, 1873; *s.* W... Handy and Ada Augusta (Stevens) C.; A.B., ... ern Md. Coll., 1891, A.M., 1894; studied Han... *m.* Dolores Newkirk Tousey, *d.* the late Dr. C... T. Newkirk, of Bay City, Mich., June 6, ... Teacher pub. schs. and coll., 1891-99; reporter ... Times and Phila. Inquirer, 1899, 1900; N.Y. ... London Daily Telegraph, 1901; corr. New York ... ald at London and Paris; spl. corr. S. America ... terviewer for same and New York Sun, 1912; ... New York Times, 1912-16 (spl. corr. to Orient) ... with Food Administration, 1917-19; editor ... Traveler and pres. World Traveler Pub. Co., 192... editorial dir. and chmn. bd. Nomad Magazine ... Co. since 1927. *Clubs:* Dutch Treat, Nat. ... Riverside Yacht. *Author:* Revelations of L... 1920; Ditties from a Ditty-Bag, 1922; ... James Gordon Bennett Was Caliph of Bagdad; ... also short stories and articles. *Home:* 640 Ma... Av. *Address:* The Waldorf-Astoria, New ... N.Y.

CROCKETT, Arthur Jay, publisher; ... Dover, N.H., Dec. 29, 1865; *s.* Benjamin Truc... Ann E. (Chandler) C.; grad. English High ... Boston, Mass.; *m.* Alice Clapp, of Boston, M... June 14, 1905; children—Mabelle, Virginia. ... ness mgr. The New England Pub. Co., pubs. ... of Edn. and edni. periodicals and books, 1891-... advertising mgr. Modern Priscilla, 1902-27; ... pres. and treas. The Priscilla Co. since 1916; t... The Southgate Press, Congl. Pub. Soc., Congl. ... Soc. Dir. Mass. Four Minute Men, World ... Trustee and v.p. New England Kurn Hattin Hc... Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* Highland (W... bury); Boston City, Congregational (pres. 1... Advertising (pres.), Rotary (Boston). *Home:* ... Kenneth St., West Roxbury, Mass. *Office:* ... Atlantic Av., Boston, Mass.

CROCKETT, Charles Winthrop, educ... *b.* Macon, Ga., Oct. 6, 1862; *s.* Earlsworth and E... beth (Holden) Crockett; A.B., Mercer U., Ma... Ga., 1879, A.M., 1886 (LL.D., 1913); C.E., Re... laer Poly. Inst., 1884; *m.* Marie Merritt Hayc... of Troy, N.Y., Dec. 1, 1887; children—Gladys ... (Mrs. F. N. Billingsley), Charles H., Doris L., ... throp M. Asst. prof. of mathematics and astron... Rensselaer Poly. Inst., 1884-93; prof. same ... 1893. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Astron. ... Am. Math. Soc., Math. Assn. America, Soc. for ... motion Engring. Edn., Rensselaer Soc. Engrs., S... Xi, Tau Beta Pi, Kappa Alpha (Southern). D...

Christian Scientist. *Author:* Explanation of rinciples and Operation of the Mannheim Slide 1891; Calculus Notes, 1903; Plane and Spher- Trigonometry, 1896; Logarithmic and Trigo- tric Tables, 1896; Methods for Earthwork putations, 1908; Mathematical Review, Arith-, Algebra, Geometry, 1912; Questions on As- my, 1913; Algebra Review, 1924. *Home:* N.Y.

OCKETT, Eugene Anthony, otologist; ais, Me., Oct. 22, 1867; *s.* Frederick and Susan ge) C.; M.D., Harvard, 1891; *m.* Elizabeth ourgeois, of New Orleans, La., July 28, 1900. erved as prof, otology, Harvard Med. Sch., and of staff Eye and Ear Infirmary of same. Mem. A., Mass. Med. Soc., Suffolk Dist. Med. Soc., Laryngol., Rhinol. and Otol. Soc., Am. Otol. N.E. Otol. and Laryngol. Soc.; commr. Red Service, Italy, 1917-18; maj. Med. Corps, *Clubs:* St. Botolph, Tennis and Raequet. Ipswich, Mass. *Office:* 298 Marlboro St., n, Mass.

OCKETT, Ingram, author. See Vol. VIII -15).*

OCKETT, Walter Hill, author; *b.* Col- er, Vt., June 26, 1870; *s.* Charles Whipple and ha Hannah (Hill) C.; ed. Mt. Hermon (Mass.) *m.* Kate Manville Chamberlain, of Swanton, June 14, 1902; children—Eleanor Alice (Mrs. ge F. Cleveland), Charles Newton, Elizabeth. editorial staff Burlington Free Press, 1895- news editor St. Albans (Vt.) Messenger, 09; mng. editor Montpelier Journal, 1909-13; Vt. State Publicity Bur. since 1913; lecturer urnalism and Vermont history, U. of Vt. Rep. l. elector, 1912; pres. Bd. of Aldermen, Bur- n, 1925-27; elected state senator, 1927. Mem. ist. Soc. (corr. sec.), N.Y. Hist. Soc., Lake plain Assn. (historian), Vt. Soc. S.A.R. (sec.). ist. *Author:* History of Vermont; History ke Champlain; Life of George F. Edmunds. 179 Loomis St., Burlington, Vt.

OCKETT, William Day, author, edu- *b.* Sterling, N.Y., June 16, 1869; *s.* John and Emily Baxter (Robinson) C.; A.B., lton Coll., 1890, A.M, 1895; grad. Auburn l. Sem., 1893; A.M., U. of Pa., 1915; student Pa., 1914-16, Columbia, 1917, Am. Acad. in , 1922-23; hon. Pd.D., Temple U., 1920; *m.* Frances Gates, of Canton, Pa., Sept. 12, 1911. ned Presbyn. ministry, 1893; pastor Canton, later Carpinteria, Calif., until 1902; prof. sh lit., State Normal Sch., Mansfield, Pa., 06; with Pa. State Coll. since 1906 as instr. sh and history, 1906-07, English and Latin, 09, asst. prof., 1909-18, asso. prof. Latin, 20, prof. Latin lang. and lit. since 1920, also of classical languages dept. A founder Pub. ry, Canton, Pa. Has traveled through Europe times. Fellow Am. Geog. Soc.; mem. Am. l. Assn., Classical Assn. Atlantic States, Am. ical League, Am. Inst. Archæology, Am. Assn. Profs., N.E.A., Am. Acad. of Polit. and l Science, Emerson Lit. Soc. of Hamilton Coll., Beta Kappa, Phi Kappa Phi. Republican. University. *Author:* A Harmony of Samuel, and Chronicles, 1895. Author and editor Wm. J. Rolfe) of A Satchel Guide to Europe, l edits. since 1924. *Home:* State College, Pa.

OFTAN, Alfred Careno, M.D. See Vol. 1916-17).

OGMAN, William Henry, Sr., univ. *b.* St. Martins, W.I., May 5, 1841; *s.* William Charlotte (Chippendale) C.; orphaned when he 2 yrs. old; A.B., Atlanta U., 1876, A.M., 1879, D., 1901; LL.D., Clark U., Atlanta, Ga., 1901; avinia C. Mott, of Charlotte, N.C., July 10, children—Charlotte, Edmund Loring (dec.), m Henry, Ada, Leonidas Chase, Albert Keith , Marcellus Parks (dec.), Edith Genevieve. classics from 1876, and pres., 1903-10, Clark U., lanta, Ga.; retired May 5, 1921. Mem. Am. l. Assn., Am. Geog. Soc. Mem. Univ. Senate of Ch., 1892-1900. *Home:* Gammon Theologi- eminary, South Atlanta, Ga.

OISSANT, De Witt Clinton, prof. Eng- *b.* Evanston, Ill., Aug. 23, 1876; *s.* John Demp- nd Sarah (Sands) C.; A.B., Princeton, 1899, , 1911; student U. of Chicago, 1899-1901, ch, 1903-04; *m.* Elizabeth Troutman, of Wash- n, D.C., June 16, 1903; 1 dau., Dorothy. Instr. nglish, U. of Colo., 1901-02; same, George ington U., 1905-06, asst. prof., 1906-10; asst. prof. English, 1911-13, asso. prof., 1913-15, dir. univ. extension, 1913-14, U. of Kan.; prof. Summer Sch. U. of Okla., 1912—; gen. field agt., Simplified Spelling Bd., 1915-16; prof. English, George Washington U., since Sept. 1916; visiting prof. English, Mass. Inst. Tech., 1919-20. Spl. investigator, U.S. Bur. Efficiency, 1918-19. Trustee Edni. Foundation, Nat. League of Masonic Clubs. Mem. Simplified Spelling Bd. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, S.A.R., Sigma Chi, Federal Schoolmen's Club, Columbia Hist. Soc., Am. Assn. of Univ. Profs. Presbyn. *Club:* Cosmos (Washington, D.C.). *Author:* Studies in the Work of Colley Cibber, 1913. *Home:* 1717 Q St. N.W. *Address:* George Washington University, Washington, D.C.

CROLL, Morris William, college prof.; *b.* Gettysburg, Pa., Apr. 16, 1872; *s.* Luther Henry and Jennie Crawford (Smyth) C.; A.B., Pa. Coll., Gettysburg, 1889; A.B., Harvard, 1894, A.M., 1895; Ph.D., U. of Pa., 1901; unmarried. Asso. editor Lippincott-Worcester Dictionary, 1901-05; instr. English, 1905-06, asst. prof., 1906-19, asso. prof., 1919-21, prof., 1921—, Princeton. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America. Democrat. Lutheran. *Club:* Princeton (New York). *Author:* Works of Sir Fulke Greville, 1902; Oratorical Cadence in English Prose, 1919; Attic Prose in the Seventeenth Century, 1921; M. A. Muret and the History of Attic Prose, 1923; Music and Verse—a Reconsideration, 1923; The Rhythm of English Verse, 1925. Editor, John Lyly's Euphues, 1916. *Home:* Princeton, N.J.

CROLL, Philip C., clergyman; *b.* nr. Kutztown, Pa., Oct. 2, 1852; *s.* John and Katharine (DeLong) C.; prep. edn. State Normal Sch., Kutztown; A.B., Pa. Coll., Gettysburg, Pa., 1876, A.M., 1879, D.D., 1904; grad. Theol. Sem., Gettysburg, 1879; *m.* Sallie A. Greiss, of Alburtis, Pa., Mar. 11, 1880; children—Edward Everett, Rose Wentworth, Herbert Greiss, Aimee Katharine, Raymond Philip, Paul Revere, Alden Theodore, Hilda Marion. Ordained Luth. ministry, 1879; pastor Womelsdorf, Pa., 1879-82, Schuylkill Haven, Pa., 1882-92, Lebanon, Pa., 1892-1909, Beardstown, Ill., 1909-21. Mem. Pa. Bible Soc. (life), Pa. German Soc., Lebanon Co. (Pa.) Hist. Soc., Ill. State Hist. Soc., Berks Co. (Pa.) Hist. Soc. *Author:* The Golden Wedding Ring, 1887; Historic Landmarks of the Lebanon Valley, 1895; Art Work of Lebanon Co., Pa., 1895; Bible Quiz, 1902; Gardening and Out of Doors, 1917; Slumber Land and Slumber Songs, 1917; Annals of Womelsdorf, 1923; Talpehocken Bicentennial, 1923; Annals of the Oley Valley, 1926; Conrad Weiser and His Memorial Park, 1926. Translator: Jewish Artisan Life (by Delitzsch), 1883; Jesus and Hillel (by same), 1884; Alli, or The Blessed are the Merciful (by Hoffman), 1886. Compiler: Tributes to Luther, 1884; Bible Gems, 1897. Contbr. numerous poems and prose articles to mags. *Home:* Womelsdorf, Pa.

CROLL, William M., ex-congressman; *b.* Upper Macungie, Lehigh Co., Pa., Apr. 9, 1866; student Keystone State Normal Sch., Kutztown, Pa., 2 yrs., 1880-82; grad. Eastman Business Coll., Poughkeepsie, N.Y., 1882; *m.* Annie M. Kuhns, of Maxatawny, Pa., June 20, 1889; children—Amy Blanche (Mrs. P. Fred Eisenbrown), Mabel Alma (Mrs. Lee Filbert). Gen. mdse. bus., as Smith & Croll, Maxatawny, 1889-97; became mem. firm Heffner, Gilbert & Croll, clothiers, Reading, Pa., 1897, now Croll & Keck; dir. Berks Co. Trust Co., Nat. Bank of Topton. Co. treas. Berks Co., Pa., 1909-12; naval officer at Phila., 1913-18; del. Dem. Nat. Conv., Baltimore, 1912, San Francisco, 1920; mem. 68th Congress (1923-25), 14th Pa. Dist. Lutheran. Mason (K.T., 32°, Shriner). *Clubs:* Rotary, Wyomissing, Berkshire Country, Reading Country. *Home:* 138 N. 4th St. *Office:* 622 Penn St., Reading, Pa.

CROLY, Herbert, author; *b.* New York, Jan. 23, 1869; *s.* David Goodman and Jennie (Cunningham) C.; Coll. City of New York, 1884-85; Harvard, 1886-87, 1895-99; *m.* Louise Emory, of Baltimore, May 30, 1892. Editor Architectural Record, 1900-06, and on staff same until 1913; editor The New Republic since Nov. 1914; also pres. The New Republic Co. Mem. Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters. *Clubs:* Players, Harvard. *Author:* Promise of American Life, 1909; Marcus Alonzo Hanna—His Life and Work, 1912; Progressive Democracy, 1914; Willard Straight, 1924. *Home:* 255 E. 71st St. *Office:* 421 W. 21st St., New York, N.Y.

CROMER, George Benedict, lawyer; *b.* Newberry Co., S.C., Oct. 3, 1857; *s.* Thomas H. and P. M. C.; A.B., Newberry Coll., 1877, A.M., 1879; LL.D., Wittenberg, 1901, Muhlenberg, 1901; *m.* Caro J. Motte, of Newberry, S.C., Oct. 11, 1883 (died 1888); children—Mrs. Marguerite Moise (dec.), Carolyn; *m.* 2d, Harriet S. Bittle, of Salem, Va., Nov. 27, 1890; children—George B. (dec.), Beale Holland. Prof. in Newberry Coll., 1877-81; admitted to bar, Dec. 1881, practiced law until Jan. 1896; pres. Newberry Coll., 1896-1904; resumed law practice, 1904. Mayor of Newberry, 1886-90, and 1905. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., S.C. Bar Assn. (pres. 1924), Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Nat. Econ. League. Pres. trustees Newberry Coll.; chmn. State Bd. Charities and Corrections, S.C., 1915-19. *Club:* Rotary. *Home:* Newberry, S.C.

CROMER, George Washington, ex-congressman. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

CROMIE, William James, physical instr.; *b.* New Castle, Pa., Oct. 27, 1875; *s.* Robert and Annie (Beck) C.; ed. pub. schs. and Y.M.C.A. and Harvard summer schs.; Sc.D., 1920; *m.* Erma Gertrude Apple, of New Castle, Pa., Aug. 4, 1898; 1 dau., Erma Kathryn. Phys. dir. Y.M.C.A., New Castle, Pa., 1896, Aurora, Ill., 1897-98, Easton, Pa., 1899-1902, Germantown, Phila., 1903-04, 1905-06; instr. in gymnastics, 1907-12, in physical edn., 1913-16, acting dir. phys. edn., 1915-16, asst. dir., 1919-25, asst. dir. and asst. prof. phys. edn. since 1925, U. of Pa.; also dir. summer sch. course in phys. edn., U. of Pa. Instr. R.O.T.C. in U. of Pa., 1917; attended Bayonet and P.T. Sch., Ottawa, Can., 1918; instr. Central Bayonet and Physical Training Sch., S.A.T.C., Princeton U.; athletic dir. Camp Eustic, Va., 1918; instr. U. of Pa. S.A.T.C. and Naval Unit. Mem. Am. Physical Edn. Soc., Sigma Pi. Republican. Presbyn. Mason. *Author:* Keeping Physically Fit, 1915; Gymnastics in Education, 1925; also series of 12 pamphlets on phys. exercises for promotion of health; 325 group contests for army, navy and school, 1918. Contbr. to Outlook, Saturday Evening Post, Woman's Home Companion, American Magazine, etc. *Home:* 5324 Reinhard St., West Philadelphia, Pa.

CROMPTON, George; *b.* Worcester, Mass., June 7, 1872; *s.* George and Mary Christina (Pratt) C.; grad. Worcester Acad., 1891; A.B., Harvard, 1895; *m.* Alice Hastings, of Boston, Mass., Apr. 11, 1896; children—George, Davis Hastings. Began with Crompton Loom Works, 1895; became pres. and treas. Crompton Associates, real estate, 1896; treas. Crompton & Knowles Loom Works, 1897-1900; mem. firm Crompton-Thayer Loom Co., 1903-07; treas. Reed-Prentice Co., 1912-16; v.p. People's Savings Bank of Worcester; dir. Crompton & Knowles Loom Works, Worcester County Nat. Bank; trustee Rural Cemetery. Mem. advisory bd. Mass. State Dept. Public Welfare. Trustee St. Vincent's Hosp., Worcester Acad.; dir. Worcester Welfare Federation. Republican. Catholic. *Clubs:* Worcester, Worcester Country, Tatnuck Country (Worcester); Union, Harvard (Boston); Pocasset Golf. *Author:* The Tariff—An Interpretation of a Bewildering Problem. *Home:* 74 William St. *Office:* 27 Elm St., Worcester, Mass.

CROMWELL, Arthur Dayton, prof. agriculture; *b.* Oakland Valley, Ia., Sept. 29, 1869; *s.* Frank C. and Elizabeth (Clinesmith) C.; student Hastings (Neb.) Coll., 1890-93; U. of Neb., 1894; studied U. of Chicago, U. of Pa.; hon. M.Ph., Humboldt (Ia.) Coll., 1912; *m.* Sarah E. Wright, of Fort Dodge, Ia., June 25, 1895; children—Seymour B., Helen, Gertrude. Formerly mgr. Chester Co. (Pa.) Farm Bur. (now mem. exec. com.); prof. agr. and edn., Humboldt Coll., Ia., 1896; sent by Dept. of Agr. to teach agr. to teachers in Porto Rico, 1912; head of rural dept. of State Teachers Coll., West Chester, Pa., also prof. of agriculture and rural sociology. Republican. Conglist. *Author:* Practical Child Study, 1896; Student's United States History Outline, 1900; Agriculture and Life, 1915; Alfalfa for New England, 1915; Alfalfa and Other Legumes, 1916. Lecturer on agrl. and sch. topics. *Home:* West Chester, Pa.

CROMWELL, Emma Guy (Mrs. William Cromwell), parliamentarian, sec. state of Ky.; *b.* Franklin, Simpson Co., Ky.; *d.* Ashley and Alice Milliken (Quesenberry) Guy; grad. Howard Female Coll., Gallatin, Tenn.; studied U. of Mich., Western Normal Coll. (Bowling Green, Ky.), and at Chautauqua, N.Y.; *m.* William Cromwell, lawyer, of Frankfort, Ky., June 1, 1897 (died 1909). Elected librarian of Ky., 1896; enrolling clk., H. of Rep., 1916-18; parliamentarian Ky. S. Ho. of Rep., 1922; teacher parliamentary parliamentarian various convs.; sec. [illegible] term 1924-27; state treasurer of Ky.

Mem. Bd. of Edn., Frankfort. Mem. D.A.R., U.D.C., Penwomen's League (Washington, D.C.); Democrat. Mem. M.E. Ch. S. *Club:* Women's (Frankfort). Compiler: Compendium of Parliamentary Law, 1918; Citizenship (manual), 1920. *Home:* 627 State St. *Address:* State Capitol, Frankfort, Ky.

CROMWELL, Frank H., ex-mayor. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

CROMWELL, George, lawyer; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., July 3, 1860; *s.* Henry Bowman and Sarah (Seaman) C.; grad. Brooklyn Poly. Inst., 1878 (salutatorian); A.B., with honors, Yale, 1883; traveled in Europe, Egypt and Palestine, 1883-84; student Columbia U. Sch. of Law, 1884-86; *m.* Hermine de Rouville, of Montreal, P.Q., Can., June 1, 1915. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1886; in Elihu Root's office, 1885-89; with Butler, Stillman & Hubbard, in charge of admiralty dept., 1889-97; practicing alone at N.Y. City since 1897; also pres. Dongan Hills Realty Co. Mem. N.Y. Assembly, 1888, Senate, 1915-18; pres. Richmond County Park Commn., 1897; pres. Borough of Richmond, 1898-1913, inclusive; mem. Charter Revision Com., New York, 1900, also New York Charter Comm., 1908-09, N.Y. City Com. on Taxation, 1914; mem. New York Charter Comm., 1923. Dir. and trustee Staten Island Inst. Arts and Sciences. Mem. Assn. Bar City of New York, Delta Kappa Epsilon, Scroll and Key (Yale), etc.; life mem. Am. Hackney Horse Soc., Am. Jersey Cattle Club. Republican. Conglist. Mason (32°, K.T.); Elk. *Clubs:* Graduate (New Haven), University, Century, Yale, Republican, Richmond County Country. *Home:* Farview, Dongan Hills, S.I., N.Y. *Office:* 52 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

CROMWELL, William Nelson, lawyer; *b.* 1854; *s.* Col. John Nelson C.; LL.B., Columbia, 1876; LL.D., Kenyon Coll., 1904. Now sr. of law firm of Sullivan & Cromwell; specialty is internat. and corpn. law; organized, 1899, Nat. Tube Co., Am. Cotton Oil Co., since then many other corpns.; apptd. assignee and reorganized Decker, Howell & Co., 1890, N.P. R.R. Co., and later many others, and put all on a paying basis; officer or counsel of more than twenty of the largest corpns. in U.S., and one of the organizers of U.S. Steel Corpn.; gen. counsel New Panama Canal Co. of France and carried through the transfer of the Panama Canal to the U.S.; reorganized Brazil ry. system abroad during the war. Dir. Internat. Nickel Co., Am. Bank Note Co., Manning Maxwell & Moore, Inc. (chmn. bd.), Manati Sugar Co., etc. Comdr. de la Legion d'Honneur (France); Comdr. Royal Order Regina Maria (Roumania); Medaille de la Reconnaissance Française. *Clubs:* Union League, Metropolitan, Lawyers, Bankers, Midday. *Home:* (summer) Seabright, N.J.; 12 W. 49th St., New York; 22 Av. du Bois de Boulogne, Paris, France. *Office:* 49 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

CRONAU, Rudolf, author; *b.* Solingen, Germany, Jan. 21, 1855; *s.* Rudolf Cronau and Helene (Waldeck) C.; ed. high schs. and Acad. of Art, Dusseldorf, Germany; *m.* Margarethe Taenzler, of Chemnitz, Saxony, Feb. 8, 1888. Came to America, 1880; Am. rep. Cologne Gazette, 1893-99; writer, traveler and lecturer since 1877. Mem. N.Y. Hist. Soc., N.Y. Liederkranz, Lit. Soc. of New York (pres.), Steuben Soc. of America (a founder), Authors' League America; hon. mem. Red Cross, Bund der Auslund-Deutschen, Ausland-Institut (Stuttgart) and many other societies. *Author:* History of the Sword Industry of Solingen (pub. Stuttgart), 1885; From Wonderland to Wonderland (2 vols., Leipzig), 1886; Travels in the Lands of the Sioux (Leipzig), 1886; In the Wild West—Trips of an Artist (Braunschweig), 1890; America—the History of Its Discovery from Ancient to the Present Time (2 vols., pub. in Germany and Spain), 1892 (award Chicago Expn., 1893); Our Wasteful Nation (New York), 1908; Three Centuries of German Life in America (Berlin), 1909, 2d edit., 1925 (awarded $2,000, U. of Chicago); The British Black Book, 1915; German Achievements in America, 1916, 3d edit., 1917; Woman Triumphant (the story of her struggles for freedom, education and political rights), 1919; In the Realm of Clouds and Gods, 1919; The Discovery of America and the Landfall of Columbus—The Last Resting Place of Columbus, 1921; The Army of the American Revolution and Its Organizer, 1923; Prohibition and the Destruction of the American Brewing Industry, 1926; also many brochures, published addresses, etc. Painter of Am. and European scenery; of the Alhambra and Morocco. *Home:* 340 E. 198th St., New York, N.Y.

CRONE, Frank Linden, educator. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

CRONE, R. Bertram, educator. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

CRONIN, Con P., librarian; *b.* Charlestown, Mass., Apr. 27, 1871; *s.* Patrick and Nora Cranston (Coleman) C.; ed. pub. schs., Boston; *m.* Lillian Elizabeth Rood, of New Haven, Conn., Dec. 20, 1898; children—Lillian Elizabeth, Margaret Eleanor, Stanley Rood, Katherine Nichols. County recorder, Yuma Co., Ariz., 1896-1905, lacking one term; insp. U.S. Dept. of Commerce and Labor, 1907-12; sec. Ariz. Senate, 1912-15; Ariz. State law and legislative reference librarian since June 1915. Has established an almost complete system of legislative reference for facts pertaining to proposed remedial and gen. legislation. Sergt. B. Troop, 1st U.S. Vol. Cav. ("Rough Riders"), 1898; became ill and did not see foreign service. Mem. A.L.A., Nat. Assn. State Librarians (pres. 2 terms, 1924-26), Am. Assn. Law Librarians (1st v.p.), Nat. Commrs. on Uniform State Laws, Ariz. Library Assn. (pres. 1927-28), United Spanish War Vets., Irish Hist. Soc. Democrat. *Author:* Cronin's Annotations to the Arizona Codes and Session Laws. *Home:* 2029 W. Jefferson St., Phoenix, Ariz.

CRONIN, Harold Raymond, pres. Equitable Casualty & Surety Co.; *b.* Guttenberg, N.J., Feb. 13, 1893; *s.* John J. and Jane (De Gross) C.; grad. Union Hill High Sch., Union City, N.J., 1909; grad. Pace Inst. of Accountancy, N.Y. City, 1914; C.P.A., State of N.Y.; *m.* Esther Veronica O'Rourke, N.Y. City, Aug. 18, 1918. Asst. bookkeeper, bookkeeper, asst. auditor Twelfth Ward Bank, and asst. auditor Security Bank, both of N.Y. City, 1909-15; with Leonard H. Conant & Co., 1915-17; pres. Equitable Casualty and Surety Co., since 1924; mem. firm Cronin & Cronin, certified pub. accountants, since 1915. Served in Ordnance Dept., U.S.A., 1917-19. Mem. Am. Soc. Certified Pub. Accountants, N.Y. State Soc. Certified Pub. Accountants. Catholic. *Home:* 50 W. 96th St. *Office:* 2 Lafayette St., New York, N.Y.

CRONIN, Marcus Daniel, army officer. See Vol. X (1918-19).

CRONKHITE, Adelbert, army officer; *b.* N.Y., Jan. 5, 1861; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1882, Arty. Sch., 1886. Commd. 2d lt. 4th Arty., June 13, 1882; promoted through grades to brig. gen., 1917; maj. gen. N.A., Aug. 5, 1917; maj. gen. U.S.A., Mar. 7, 1921. Operations against Sioux Indians, 1891; prof. mil. science and tactics, Mich. Mil. Acad., Orchard Lake, 1891-92; q.-m. and commissary, F.A. Brig., Cuba and P.R., 1898; q.-m., 1904-07; insp. gen.'s dept. and arty. officer, 1907-11; comdg. coast defenses, Eastern N.Y., 1911-14, coast defenses Panama and Panama Canal Dept., 1914-17; at Camp Lee and in A.E.F. comdg. 80th Div., 9th and 6th A.C., Sept. 1917-May 28, 1918; service on British front, St. Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne; now retired. D.S.M. (U.S.); Comdr. Legion of Honor (French); Knight Comdr. St. Michael and St. George (British). Retired Feb. 1, 1923. *Address:* War Dept., Washington, D.C.

CRONKHITE, Leonard Wolsey, Jr., merchant; *b.* of Am. missionary parentage, Maulmein, Burma, Dec. 11, 1882; *s.* Rev. Leonard Wolsey and Carrie Sylvia (Foster) C.; Mass. Inst. Tech., 1901-02; A.B., Brown U., 1905; Rhodes scholar from R.I., at U. of Oxford, Eng., B.Sc., 1908; *m.* May Hartwell, of Providence, 1909 (dec.); 1 dau., Elizabeth; *m.* 2d, Orpah Glencove Brewster, of Harvey, Can., Aug. 1, 1917; children—Leonard Wolsey, Bayard Morse. Treas. Industrial Starch Co., 1908-13; bought bus. of Balch, Bailey & Co., 1913, and chem. bus. of J. A. & W. Bird & Co., 1917; formed the Cronkhite Co., 1919, Cronkhite, Sands & Co., chemicals, 1921, and now pres. Leonard W. Cronkhite, Inc. Served during war period as spl. agt. Dept. of Labor; sec. Mass. Bd. of non-War Construction, regional priorities adviser of War Industries Board. A founder, treas., dir. Central N.E. Sanatorium, Inc.; mem. Corpn. Sharon Sanatorium. Mem. Alumni Assn. Am. Rhodes Scholars (pres.), Soc. Elimination of Economic Causes of War (pres.), Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Upsilon. Republican. Baptist. *Clubs:* Boston City, University, Architectural, Technology. *Home:* Wollaston, Mass. *Office:* 310 Congress St., Boston, Mass.

CRONYN, George William, dramatist; *b.* Anderson, Ind., July 12, 1888; *s.* William and Carrie B. (Chittenden) C.; student Harvard, 1909-11, Cornell U. Agrl. Coll., 1912, Columbia, 1906-08, 1916-17; B.A., Columbia, 1916, M.A., 1917; *m.* Allura Miller, of Mt. Hood, Ore., Mar. 15, 1914; children—leen, Marshall, George, Naissa. In charge ar Hebrew Sheltering Guardian Soc., Pleasa N.Y., 1912-13; rancher, Hood River, Ore., 1 stage mgr., scene designer, Little Theatre C dianapolis, Ind., 1915-16; teacher English, D Clinton High Sch., N.Y. City, 1916-17; prof lish and drama, U. of Mont., 1924-25; was tea English and Drama, Oakland Tech. High Sch. Willy Pogany Studio, 1927. Exhibited paint Portland (Ore.) Art Museum, 1914, John Herr Inst., Indianapolis, 1915, San Francisco Expn. Internat. Exhbn. of Scenic Design, New York *Author:* Poems, 1914; The Greaser, one-act prod. at Cort Theatre, New York, Dec. 1914 Sandbar Queen, one-act play, prod. by the ington Square Players, New York, 1917-18; Christmas Pageant, play, prod. St. Paul, Minn 1919. 49 (novel), 1925. Edited The Path Rainbow (Indian Poems), 1918; Raoul, the badour (drama), 1922; one-act plays (Frank 1920-27. *Home:* 33 Ellison Av., Bronxville, *Office:* 152 W. 46th St., New York, N.Y.

CROOK, Alja Robinson, chief State M Div.; *b.* Circleville, O., June 17, 1864; *s.* Rev. and Emma (Wilson) C.; A.B., Ohio Wesley 1887; studied in British Mus., Jardin des P (Paris), univs. of Berlin, Zürich and Munich, 18 Ph.D., U. of Munich, 1892; *m.* Florence Wayn dum, of Chillicothe, O., Dec. 28, 1904; child Elinor Josselyn, William Henry, Robert Pu Frederick Sherwood, Richard Bradford. Supt Carmel, O., pub. schs., 1887-89; prof. natural h Wheaton (Ill.) Coll., 1892-93; prof. mineralog economic geology, Northwestern U., 1893-190 rator Ill. State Mus. Natural History, 1906-17; State Museum Div. of Ill., dept. of registratio education, since 1917. Has traveled extensiv America and Europe. Fellow A.A.A.S., Geo America; mem. Deutschen Geologischen schaft, Am. Assn. of Museums, Sigma Xi; pr Acad. Science, 1914-15 (sec. 1908-10, 1915-16) pres. Springfield Christian Laymen's Federatio v.p. Ill. State S.S. Assn.; pres. Ill. Conf. M.E men's Assn. *Club:* Midday Luncheon (ex- Contbr. various papers to German and Am jours., articles on mineralogy for encys., mus. re mus. administration, histories, etc. *Author:* to Mineral Collection. *Home:* 1412 Bate *Address:* State Museum, Springfield, Ill.

CROOK, James Walter, college pro Bewdley, Ont., Can., Dec. 21, 1858; *s.* Richa Jane (Sackville) C.; A.B., Oberlin Coll., studied U. of Wis., 1892-93, U. of Berlin, 18 Columbia, 1894-95, Ph.D., 1898; *m.* Eva M. of Manistee, Mich., Sept. 13, 1883. Prof. econ Amherst Coll., since Sept. 1895. Lectur economic, social and edul. subjects. Mem. State Bd. of Labor and Industries, 1913—. *A* German Wage Theories, 1898. *Home:* Am Mass.

CROOK, Jere Lawrence, M.D., surge Henderson, Tenn., Mar. 10, 1874; *s.* Joseph A der (M.D.) and Martha Cooper (Cawthon) C.; Union U., Jackson, Tenn., 1892; M.D., Vand U., 1894; *m.* Jennie J. Jones, of St. Louis, Mo 21, 1898 (died July 16, 1902); children— Cawthon, Jere Lawrence; *m.* 2d, Millian Green, of Culpeper, Va., June 17, 1914; child Joseph Alexander, William Grant, Nancy Martha Cawthon. Interne City and County Sacramento, Calif., 1894-95; practiced at Jas Tenn., since 1895; founder, 1908, in connectio father, The Crook Sanatorium, Inc., of wh pres. and chief of staff; serving on surg. various rys.; v.p. Jackson Daily Sun; dir. Nat. Bank, Jackson. Chmn. Med. Advisor 6 counties, World War, also capt. S.A.T.C. Union Univ.; specialist in surgery U.S. Vets' Trustee Union U.; ex-pres. Jackson Y.M Fellow A.M.A., Am. Coll. Surgeons, Southern Assn.; mem. Southern Med. Assn. (pres. 192 Tenn. State Med. Assn. (ex-pres.), Tri-State, Tenn. and Madison Co. med. socs. (ex-pres. of Chmn. com. which wrote Constn. of Southern Assn., 1906. Democrat. Baptist. Odd F Elk, K.P.; mem. W.O.W. *Clubs:* Jackson F (ex-pres.), Jackson Country. *Home:* 1210 N. land Av. *Office:* The Crook Sanatorium, Jac Tenn.

CROOK, William McKissack, lawy Kedron, Tenn., Dec. 24, 1874; *s.* Wiley Jame Jennie Thompson (Parham) C.; student Van

1895-96; LL.B., Columbian (now George ington) U., 1897; *m.* Jennie Maude Helsel, of nbus, O., June 9, 1897; children—Theodore l, Phillip Godbey, William McKissack, Jr., also died in infancy. Practiced at Beaumont, Tex., 1899, now mem. firm Crook, Lefler, Cunning- & Murphy; dir. Pierce-Goodell Piano Co., ll-Combest Realty Co., Uvalde Rock Asphalt Jefferson County Building & Investment Co., osa Oil Co. Mem. bd. dirs. S.Tex. State Fair. advisor to local Exemption Bd., World War. Tex. Bar Assn. (chmn. bd. dirs.), Jefferson ty Bar Assn., Am. Law Inst. (life), Am. ime Law Assn.; mem. Nat. Conf. Commrs. Uniform State Laws (chmn. Tex. bd. since . V.p. Tex. Law Rev. Democrat. Methodist. n (32°, K.T., Shriner). *Clubs:* Beaumont, mont Country. *Home:* Beaumont, Tex.

OOKER, Florence Kollock, minister; 19, 1848-Apr. 21, 1925. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

OOKER, Joseph Henry, clergyman; *b.* oft, Me., Dec. 8, 1850; *s.* Orin Barrows and Ann (Cobb) C.; grad. Ypsilanti Union Sem., S.T.D., St. Lawrence U., 1900; D.D., U. of ville, 1901; *m.* Frank E. Burt, 1872; *m.* 2d, nce Kollock, June 18, 1896 (died Apr. 21, 1925). pt. ministry 5 yrs.; entered Unitarian ministry, pastor Madison, Wis., 1881-91, and built ch. there; established Unitarian congregation elena, Mont., 1891-97; pastor Ann Arbor, , 1898-1905, Roslindale Ch., Boston, 1905-12. active in edni. and philanthropic work; her anniversary sermon, British and Foreign rian Assn., London, 1903; lectured and hed in London, Oxford and Cambridge, 1914. or of more than a dozen books on religious cts and many reviews and mag. articles. : Ypsilanti, Mich.

OOKS, Ezra Breckenridge, univ. prof.; nton, Ky., Oct. 6, 1874; *s.* James David and Elizabeth (Bugg) C.; B.A., Central Coll., tte, Mo., 1899; M.A., Vanderbilt, 1901; S.T.B., ard, 1908, M.A., 1909, Ph.D., 1910; *m.* Mary beth Groves, of Fayette, Mo., Sept. 10, 1902 1906); *m.* 2d, Mary Lasher, of N.Y. City, 8, 1909; children—Anna Elizabeth, James r. Editor St. Louis Christian Advocate, 1901; missionary M.E. Ch., S., Brazil, 1902-06; in depts. philosophy and history, Harvard, 11; asst. prof. philosophy, Northwestern U., 13; head dept. philosophy and edn., Randolph- n Woman's Coll., Lynchburg, Va., 1913-22; dept. philosophy and social sciences, U. of since 1922; also editor Delaware Notes (yearly by members of faculty U. of Del.). Dir. city U.S. Food Administration in Va., 1917-18; to France under Y.M.C.A. and was with guese Troops, British 5th Army, 1918. Pres. mers' League of Del. since 1925. Mem. Am. s. Assn., Am. Sociol. Soc., A.A.A.S., Southern for Philosophy and Psychology, N.E.A., Am. Univ. Profs., Sigma Alpha Epsilon, Phi Kappa Decorated officer Mil. Order of Christ (Por- se); two citations from the field. Democrat. odist. *Clubs:* University (Newark); Lions hburg); Harvard (Wilmington). *Home:* rk, Del.

OOKS, Harry Means, college pres.; *b.* Gil- Ill., Mar. 1, 1878; *s.* Andrew and Margaret strong) C.; A.B., Univ. of Wooster (now ge of Wooster), 1899, LL.D., 1916; *m.* Ruth t, of Shreve, O., June 23, 1904; children— t Armstrong, Lee Elliott, Harry Means, Robert enzie. Prin. high sch., 1899-1901, supt. pub. 1902-05, Lisbon, O.; editor Buckeye State, n, 1901-02; pres. Albany (Ore.) Coll., 1905-15, (Mich.) Coll., since Nov. 1915. Mem. N.E.A.; higher edn. sect., Mich. State Teachers' Assn., 19; pres. Assn. Non-State Colleges of Mich.; Presbyn. Coll. Union, 1922-23; mem. state Nat. Economic League; mem. bd. McCormick l. Sem. (chmn. 1926-27); mem. Mich. Authors , Alpha Tau Omega, Phi Beta Kappa. Repub- Presbyn. K.T. *Club:* Pine River Country . Occasional contbr. to mags. *Home:* Alma,

OPSEY, James Church, judge; LL.B., nbia, 1893. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1893, and iced in Brooklyn; counsel to police commr., klyn, 1897; commr. of police, N.Y. City, 1910- list. atty. Kings Co., 1912-16; justice Supreme t of New York, 2d Dist., term 1916-30. Mem. N.Y. State and Brooklyn bar assns., Law Library (Brooklyn), Delta Kappa Epsilon. *Clubs:* Crescent, Nat. Republican, Columbia Univ. *Home:* 1700 Albemarle Rd., Brooklyn, N.Y.

CROSAS, Andrés Bernardino, judge. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

CROSBY, Dick J., agricultural educator; Oct. 2, 1866-Nov. 15, 1926. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

CROSBY, Edward Harold, writer; *b.* Boston, Mass., 1859; *s.* Edward and Eliza A. (Nichols) C.; grad. Boston High Sch., 1874; *m.* Medora B. Robbins, of New York, June 7, 1883. Became connected with Boston Post, 1886, dramatic critic, since 1890. Amateur electrician; has taken out 10 Am. and European patents; invented one of first dry batteries put on the market. Traveled extensively. *Club:* Boston City. *Author:* Radiana, 1909; The Evolution of Fredda, 1911; (plays) The Hour of Reckoning; The Catspaw; A Modern Parasite; The Cup of Memory; The Hand of an Enemy; A Lesson in Realism; The Man Who Grew Young; The Menace; Pants and Petticoats, 1919; Naughty Florence, 1920; On the QT, 1920; My Greenwich Village Girl, 1921; Behind the Screen, 1922; The Taming of Helen, 1925. *Home:* 102 Mt. Vernon St. *Office:* Boston Post, Boston, Mass.

CROSBY, Franklin Muzzy, flour mfr.; *b.* Bangor, Me., Jan. 16, 1875; *s.* John and Olive (Muzzy) C.; grad. Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass., 1893; B.A., Yale, 1897; *m.* Harriett McKnight, of Minneapolis, Minn., Apr. 10, 1901. Engaged in mfr. of flour at Minneapolis since 1898; v.p. Washburn Crosby Co., St. Anthony & Dakota Elevator Co.; v.p. S. T. McKnight Co.; dir. First Nat. Bank, Minneapolis. Trustee William Hood Dunwoody Industrial Inst., The Blake Sch. (both of Minneapolis). Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Minneapolis (Minneapolis); University (Chicago and New York). *Home:* 2120 Park Av. *Address:* Washburn Crosby Co., Minneapolis, Minn.

CROSBY, George Harrington, railway official; died Mar. 29, 1927. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

CROSBY, George Heman, railway official; *b.* Lawrence, Mass., Mar. 27, 1849; *s.* Heman and Eveline (Hill) C.; student Cornell U., 1869-70; *m.* Jennie M. Ball, of Trumansburgh, N.Y., Jan. 24, 1871; children—Herbert B. (major general U.S. Army), Hermione, Edith E., Frederick K. (dec.). Entered railway service as rodman on Pa. & Sodus Ry., 1870; assistant engr. Chicago and Southwestern Ry., Atchison, Kan., 1871; identified with C. R. I. & P. Ry., Mar. 1872-1918, as clk., pass. agt., traveling agt., traveling auditor, freight auditor, sec., 1898-1903, sec. and treas., 1903-09, v.p., sec. and treas., Dec. 1909-Nov. 1, 1918, when retired; was dir., v.p., sec. and treas. Keokuk & Des Moines Ry. Co., Peoria & Bureau Valley Ry. Co., and subsidiary coal and ry. cos. of Rock Island Lines. Republican. *Clubs:* Union League, Beverly Country. *Home:* 7141 Normal Av., Chicago, Ill.

CROSBY, Henry Lamar, prof. Greek; *b.* Menominee, Mich., May 17, 1880; *s.* William Henry and Stella Maria (Sexmith) C.; B.A., U. of Tex., 1901, M.A., 1902; M.A., Harvard, 1903, Ph.D., 1905; *m.* Olive Williams, of Warrensburg, Mo., July 6, 1910; children—Henry Lamar, Oliver Sexmith. Instr. Greek, U. of Pa., 1905-06; asst. prof. Greek, U. of Mo., 1906-09; preceptor in classics, Princeton, 1909-10; asst. prof. Greek, 1910-19, prof., 1919—; dir. summer session, 1918-25, U. of Pa. Annual prof., Am. Sch. of Classical Studies, Athens, Greece, 1926-27. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn., Classical Assn. Atlantic States, Archæol. Inst. America, Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Gamma Delta, Phi Mu Alpha. Episcopalian. *Home:* 4312 Osage Av., Philadelphia, Pa.

CROSBY, Herbert Ball, army officer; *b.* Fairmount, Kan., Dec. 24, 1871; *s.* George Heman and Jane (Ball) C.; grad. Englewood High Sch., Chicago, Ill., 1889, grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1893, hon. grad. Sch. of the Line, 1920; grad. Gen. Staff Sch., 1921; *m.* Catharine Adelaide Dakin, of Evanston, Ill., Feb. 11, 1902; children—George Dakin, Richard Lansing (dec.), Jane, Gordon Willard. Commd. 2d lt. Cav., U.S.A., 1893; promoted through grades to lt. col., 1917; commd. col. 351st Inf., N.A., Aug. 5, 1917; col. Cav., regular army, July 1, 1920. Served in Cuba, 1898-1901; in Mindanao, P. I., campaigns against Moros, 1903-05; in France, 1918-19; was instr. service schs. and asst. comdr. War Coll.; apptd. chief of cav., rank of maj. gen., Mar. 21, 1926, term of 4 yrs. *Clubs:* Army and Navy, Columbia Country. *Home:* 2540 Massachusetts Av. *Address:* Munitions Bldg., Washington, D.C.

CROSBY, John Crawford, judge; *b.* Sheffield, Mass., June 15, 1859; *s.* John and Margaret (Crawford) C.; ed. pub. sch. and business coll.; LL.B., Boston U. Sch. of Law, 1882; *m.* Henrietta Richards, of New London, Conn., Feb. 4, 1897. Admitted to Mass. bar, 1882, and practiced, Pittsfield; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1886-87, Senate, 1888-89; mem. 52d Congress (1891-93); mayor of Pittsfield, 1894-95; justice Superior Court of Mass., 1905-13; justice Supreme Jud. Court of Mass., since 1913. Dir. Agricultural Nat. Bank, Berkshire Life Ins. Co., Berkshire Mutual Fire Ins. Co. Democrat. *Clubs:* Park, Country (Pittsfield); Union, University, St. Botolph (Boston). *Home:* Pittsfield, Mass.

CROSBY, Oscar Terry; *b.* Ponchatoula, La., Apr. 21, 1861; *s.* George L. and Elizabeth (Terry) C.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1882; LL.D.; *m.* Jeanne Bouligny, of New Orleans, 1886; children—Miriam (Countess Caracciolo), Elizabeth (dec.), Juliette (Mrs. Arthur Hornblow, Jr.), Celeste. Resigned from army as 1st lt. engrs., 1887; was gen. supt. Sprague Electric Ry. & Motor Co.; gen. mgr. ry. dept. Gen. Electric Co.; experimenter in and author on elec. subjects, 1887-96; entered pvt. business; was pres. several local electric ry. and lighting cos., Washington, D.C., and several pub. utility corpns., Wilmington, Del., Chester, Pa., and Trenton, N.J. Explored portions of Abyssinia and Soudan, 1900, and portions of Turkestan and Tibet, 1903; made expedition to Borneo, 1915. Dir. Commn. for Relief in Belgium, having immediate charge of all work in Belgium and Northern France, 1915. Asst. sec. of Treasury, in charge fiscal bureaus, 1917; in Europe as pres. Inter-Ally Council on War Purchases and Finance, Nov. 1917-Mar. 1919. Mem. Royal Geog. Soc. (London); pres. World's Federation League, New York. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Cosmos (Washington, D.C.); University (New York). *Author:* Tibet and Turkestan; How to Strike—Why to Strike, 1910; International War, Its Causes and Its Cure, 1919; Electrical Railway in Theory and Practice; Adam and Eve, 1926. Writer and speaker on polit., philos. and financial subjects; a student of tribes in Central and S.W. Africa as yet untouched by civilization. *Home:* "View Tree," Warrenton, Va.

CROSBY, Raymond Moreau, artist. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

CROSBY, Sheldon Leavitt, diplomatic service; *b.* N.Y. City, Nov. 9, 1879; *s.* Henry Ashton and May (Leavitt) C.; ed. pvt. tutors at home and Eng. and German schs., Dresden, Germany. In business, New York, 10 yrs.; apptd. 3d sec. of Embassy, London, Mar. 1, 1910; sec. Legation and consul gen., Bangkok, 1912-14; 2d sec. of Embassy, Madrid, 1914-15; temporarily assigned to Embassy at Vienna at outbreak Austro-Italian War, May 1915; 2d sec. of Embassy, Vienna, 1915-17, 1st sec. Embassy, London, 1917-19; at Rome, 1919-20; counsellor of Legation, Stockholm, 1920-21, of Embassy, Rio de Janeiro, Oct. 1921-24, of Embassy, Constantinople, since 1924 (chargé d'affaires and acting high commr., 1926). *Address:* American Embassy, Constantinople, Turkey.

CROSBY, Walter Wilson, civil engr.; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., Sept. 2, 1872; *s.* Wilson and Hannah A. (Seaver) C.; B.C.E., Me. State Coll., 1893, C.E., 1896; D.Sc., Maryland State College, 1912; D. Engring. University of Maine, 1926; *m.* Florance Lapham Fletcher, of New York, 1921. Ry. and gen. engring. work, 1893-97; res. engr. for Mass. Highway Commn., 1897-1901; roads engr., Baltimore Co., Md., 1901-04; gen. supt. Bd. of Park Commrs., Baltimore, 1904-05; chief engr. Md. Geol. and Econ. Survey, 1905-17; chief engr. State Roads Commn. of Md., 1908-12; resigned to enter pvt. practice as cons. engr. Capt. and maj. N.G. Md., 1904-17; maj. and asst. chief of staff 15th Div., U.S.A., 1916-17; maj. Engr. O.R.C., U.S.A., Aug. 31, 1917; lt. col. 104th Engrs., 26th Div., A.E.F., Sept. 8, 1917-June 30, 1919; joined U.S. Nat. Park Service, 1921; supt. Grand Canyon Nat. Park, 1922-24; location engr. State Highway Dept. of Pa., 1924-1926. Del. to 1st Internat. Road Congress, Paris, 1908; v.p. 2d Congress, Brussels, 1910, 3d Congress, London, 1913, 4th Congress, Seville, 1923, 5th Congress, Milan, Italy, 1926; fellow A.A.A.S., Royal Society of Arts; mem. American Society C.E., Internat. Assn. Road Congresses (life), Mass. Highway Assn., Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn., Am. Road Builders' Assn., Am. Acad. Polit.

and Social Science, Me. Soc. S.A.R., Md. Soc. S.R., Mil. Order Foreign Wars, Mil. Order World War, Am. Legion, Beta Theta Pi, Phi Kappa Phi. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Maryland (Baltimore); Royal Socs. (London). *Author:* Some Western Fishing; Notes on Highway Location; 3 sects. of Am. Highway Engineers' Handbook; also many official reports and tech. articles. *Address:* care Maryland Club, Baltimore, Md.

CROSBY, William Dorr, retired surgeon U.S.A. See Vol. XI (1920-21).*

CROSBY, William Hugh, mfr.; *b.* Unionville, Ont., Can., Aug. 3, 1862; *s.* Hugh Powell and Harriet (White) C.; ed. high sch. and Normal Sch., Ont.; *m.* Emma Newton, of Boston, Mass., 1890. Naturalized citizen, 1888. Pres. The Crosby Co., sheet metal stamping. Alderman, Buffalo, 2 yrs.; mem. Dist. Bd. No. 3, Western Federal Dist., 1917-18, World War. Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* Buffalo, Country, Buffalo Athletic, Canoe (Buffalo); Cherry Hill Golf (Ridgeway, Ont.). *Home:* Eggertsville, Erie Co., N.Y. *Office:* 183 Pratt St., Buffalo, N.Y.

CROSE, William Michael, naval officer. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

CROSKEY, John Welsh, ophthalmologist; *b.* Phila., Pa., Jan. 26, 1858; *s.* Henry and Ann (Dunnohew) C.; student Swarthmore Coll., 1886-87; M.D., Medico-Chirurg. Coll., Phila., 1889 (gold medalist); certificate of proficiency, Phila. Sch. of Anatomy, 1889; *m.* Elisabeth Estes Browning, of Camden, N.J., Dec. 15, 1880; children—Henry B., Elisabeth B. (Mrs. L. E. Bailey), Marion L., John Welsh Croskey, Jr. (dec.). Chief asst. to surg. clinic, Medico-Chirurg. Coll., 1889, later lecturer on minor and operative surgery; asst. surgeon to Wills Hosp., 1891-97; surgeon same, 1897-1902; apptd. consulting ophthalmic surgeon to George Nugent Home for Baptists, 1899; sr. ophthalmic surgeon to Phila. Gen. Hosp., apptd. 1901, also lecturer to Training Sch. for Nurses; ophthalmic surgeon to Samaritan Hosp., 1902-05; ophthalmologist Home of the Merciful Savior for Crippled Children; consulting ophthalmic surgeon Annie M. Warner Hosp., Phila. Gen. Hosp.; professor ophthalmology, laryngology and otology, Temple Univ., 1902-05, etc. Sec. Board of Censors Phila. County Med. Soc. Formerly editor and owner Internat. Med. Mag., and editor Micro. Chirurg. Jour. Fellow Am. Acad. Ophthalmology and Oto-Laryngology, A.M.A.; mem. Med. Soc. State of Pa., Phila. County Med. Soc. W. Phila. Med. Assn. (express), Colonial Soc. America, Pa., Soc. S.R., U. of Pa. Alumni Assn., Medical Alumni U. of Pa., Medico-Chirurg. Coll. (ex-pres.), Navy League (life), St. George Soc., St. Andrews Soc., Dickens Fellowship (v.p.). Republican. Mason. *Clubs:* Paxon Hollow Golf, Overbrook Golf. *Author:* Dictionary of Ophthalmic Terms, 1907. *Home:* 3325 Powelton Av. *Office:* Medical Arts Bldg., Philadelphia, Pa.

CROSLAND, Clayton Edward, educator. *Home:* Winter Haven, Fla. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

CROSLEY, Walter Selwyn, rear admiral; *b.* East Jaffrey, N.H., Oct. 30, 1871; *s.* William Jacob and Charlotta (Davis) C.; grad, U.S. Naval Acad., 1893; *m.* Pauline de Launay Stewart, of Ga., July 3, 1895; children—Floyd Stewart, Paul Cunningham. Ensign, July 1, 1895; promoted through grades to rank of rear adm., Feb. 17, 1927. Commanded U.S.S. Porter, Algonquin, Leyden, Zafiro, Truxtun, Celtic, Scorpion, Florida, Prairie, R.I., Seattle, Idaho; served on many other ships, including 3 sailing ships. Participated in Brazilian Revolution, 1893, railroad riots, Calif., 1894, Spanish Am. War, 1898, Philippine Insurrection, 1900, West Indian Campaign, Haitian Occupation, 1915, Santo Dominican Occupation, 1916, World War, 1917-18. Mem. S.A.R., Mil. Order of the Carabao. Decorated Navy Cross (West Indian Naval Engagement), Sampson medal, Spanish campaign medal, Philippine campaign medal, Haitian campaign medal, Dominican campaign medal, Victory medal with star, Chinese Order of Wen Hu, Haitian Medal of Honor. *Clubs:* Army and Navy (Washington, D.C.); New York Yacht. *Address:* Navy Dept., Washington, D.C.

CROSMAN, Charles Sumner; June 3, 1858-Dec. 16, 1926. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

CROSMAN, Henrietta, actress. See Vol. XI (1920-21).*

CROSS, Anson Kent, art educator; *b.* Lawrence, Mass., Dec. 6, 1862; *s.* George O. and Abigail (Brown) C.; ed. pub. schs., Lawrence, Mass.; grad. Mass. Normal Art Sch., Boston, 1883; *m.* Mrs. Sarah Martin, of Boston, July 27, 1893; *m.* 2d, Gertrude E. Whipple, of Brookline, July 14, 1913. Taught free hand and mech. drawing, evening drawing schs., Lawrence, Mass., 1881-83; mem. faculty Normal Art Sch., 1883-1921; instr. evening drawing schs., Boston, 1883-86; prin. same, 1886-1900; instr. in Art Mus. Sch. of Drawing and Painting since 1891; dir. of university extension, Art Dept. of Columbia U.; dir. A. K. Cross Art Sch., Boothbay Harbor, Me., 1927. Invented rotary snowplow when pupil in high sch. and has taken out 23 patents since 1887. Bronze medals, Mass. Charitable Mechanics Assn., Boston, 1887; Paris Expn., 1899, for artists' easels; bronze medal, Mass. Charitable Mechanics Assn., 1892, for landscape painting; patented the Cross drawing glass, 1912, for which was awarded bronze medal, Panama P.I. Expn., 1915; patented the drawing and painting glass, 1921. Mem. Copley Soc.; artist mem. Boston Art Club. *Author:* Free-Hand Drawing, Light and Shade, and Free-Hand Perspective, 1892; Drawing in Public Schools, 1893; Mechanical Drawing, 1895; Color Study, 1896; Free-Hand Drawing, 1896; Primary Lessons, 1896; Grammar Lessons, 1896; National Drawing Cards, 1896; National Drawing Books, 1896; Light and Shade, 1897; Drawing and Painting Self Taught, 1922. *Home:* Winthrop, Mass.

CROSS, Arthur Lyon, univ. prof.; *b.* Portland, Me., Nov. 14, 1873; *s.* Emerlous D. and Charlotte (Noyes) C.; A.B., Harvard, 1895; A.M., 1896, Ph.D., 1899; student Berlin and Freiburg, 1897-98; unmarried. Asst. in history, Harvard, 1895-97, 1898-99; instr. history, U. of Mich., 1899-1904, asst. prof., 1904-07, jr. prof., 1907-11, prof., 1911-16, Hudson prof. English history, 1916—. Fellow Royal Historical Soc., mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Phi Beta Kappa; corr. mem. Mass. Hist. Soc. *Clubs:* Golf, University (Ann Arbor); Harvard (Boston); Royal Societies (London). Editor: Selected Documents from the Shelburne Papers, 1927. *Author:* The Anglican Episcopate and the American Colonies, 1902; A History of St. Andrew's Church, 1906; A History of England and Greater Britain, 1914; A Shorter History of England and Greater Britain, 1920. Contbr. to American Historical Review and other publications. *Home:* 705 S. State St., Ann Arbor, Mich.

CROSS, Earle Bennett, clergyman, educator; *b.* Rangoon, Burma, Asia, Nov. 27, 1883; *s.* Benjamin Putnam and Susan Agnes (Brock) C.; grad. Classical High Sch., Providence, R.I., 1901; B.A., Brown U., 1905, M.A., 1907, Ph.D., 1909; B.D., Newton Theol. Instn., 1910; *m.* Beatrice Irving Bodwell, Providence, Sept. 1, 1910; 1 dau., Jean Florence. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1906; pastor successively Meshanticut Park, Lime Rock and Crompton, R.I., until 1910, Central Av. Ch., Dover, N.H., 1910-15; acting asso. prof. Bibl. lit. Brown U., 1912-13; instr. O.T., Newton Theol. Instn., 1913-14; pastor First Ch. New Britain, Conn., 1916-18; sec. Nat. Com. Northern Bapt. Laymen, Jan.-Aug., 1919; sec. statis. dept. Inter-Ch. World Movement, 1919-20; sec. Boys' Work Div. Internat. Com. Y.M.C.A., 1920-21; asst. sec. Am. Bapt. Foreign Mission Soc., 1921-23; Hoyt prof. Hebrew lang. and lit., Rochester Theol. Sem., since June, 1923. Mem. Soc. Bibl. Lit. and Exegesis, Am. Inst. Archaeology, Oriental Soc., Delta Tau Delta, Green Mountain Club. *Author:* The Hebrew Family—A Study in Sociology, 1927. *Home:* 136 Harvard St., Rochester, N.Y.

CROSS, Edward Makin, bishop; *b.* Phila., Pa., Mar. 1, 1880; *s.* James Sheldrake and Mary (Makin) C.; grad. Brown Coll. Prep. Sch., Phila., 1904; B.D., Phila. Div. Sch., 1908, S.T.D., 1924; *m.* Angela Ware, of Alliance, Nebr., June 24, 1914; children—Patricia, Angela. Deacon and priest P.E. Ch., 1907; rector St. Thomas Ch., Sturgis, S.Dak., 1907-10, St. Peter's Ch., Sheridan, Wyo., 1910-16, St. John the Evangelist Ch., St. Paul, Minn., 1916-24; consecrated bishop of Spokane, Feb. 20, 1924. Rector St. Paul's Girls Sch. (Walla Walla, Wash.), St. Luke's Hosp. (Spokane, Wash.). *Author:* The Use of Religion, 1921. *Home:* 2303 W. 1st Av. *Address:* 1108 W. 1st Av., Spokane, Wash.

CROSS, E(than) A(llen), educator, author; *b.* Campbell Hill, Ill., July 22, 1875; *s.* Thomas J. and Minnie D. (Carson) C.; student Southern Ill. State Normal Sch., 1893-95; A.B., U. of Ill., 1905; A.M., U. of Chicago, 1906; Ph.D., Columbia, 1926; *m.* May Miller, of Mt. Vernon, Ill., June 29, 1899; children—Carl Allen (dec.), Neal Miller. Prof. lit. and English since 1906, dean, 1917-26, a[n] since 1926, State Teachers' Coll. of Colo. N.E.A., Nat. Council Teachers of English, Delta Pi, Phi Delta Kappa, Phi Beta Kappa. tish Rite Mason. Conglist. *Author:* The Story, 1914; (with Nellie Margaret Statler) Telling, 1917; The Little Grammar, 1922 Cross English Test, 1923; The Little Bo English Composition, 1925; Fundamentals in lish, 1925. Contbr. to edni. jours., lit. mag revs. *Home:* Greeley, Colo.

CROSS, George, clergyman; *b.* Bewdley, Can., Sept. 21, 1862; *s.* Henry and Elizabeth (C.; Woodstock Coll., 1883-85; A.B., U. of To 1888; B.Th., McMaster U., 1894, A.M., Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1900; D.D., McMaster *m.* Lucy Viola Bullis, of Smithfield, Ont., D 1887; children—Olive Agnes, Bessie Anne dained Bapt. ministry, 1888; pastor Ormond 1887-89, Calgary, Alta., 1889-92, Carleton Ont., 1894-97, Aylmer, Ont., 1898-1901; pro tory, McMaster U., 1901-09; prof. syst. theology, Newton Theol. Instn., 1909-12; pro tematic theology, Rochester Theol. Sem., 1 Lecturer at U. of Chicago, summers; Nathan Taylor lecturer, Yale, 1921. *Author:* The Th of Schleiermacher, 1911; What Is Christi 1918; Creative Christianity, 1922; Christian tion, 1925; also articles in mags. and encyclop *Address:* Rochester Theol. Sem., Rochester, N

CROSS, Ira Brown, economist; *b.* Do Ill., Dec. 1, 1880; *s.* Bradford and Orietta mons) C.; A.B., U. of Wis., 1905, M.A., 1906; Leland Stanford Jr. U., 1909; *m.* Blanche Mobley, of Palo Alto, Calif., July 14, 1911; c —Ira Brown, Carleton Parker. Instr. in econ 1909-12, asst. prof., 1912-14, Leland Stanford asst. prof. economics, Aug. 1914-Aug. 1917 prof., 1917-19, prof., 1919—, U. of Calif. Wis. Tax Comm., 1904-06, Wis. Bur. Labo tistics, 1905, U.S. Immigration Commn., 19 field agt. Carnegie Peace Foundation, 191 Calif. Industrial Accident Comm., 1913-14; s U.S. Commn. on Industrial Relations, 1914-15 Shipping Bd., and Macy Commn., 1918; d ployment management course of War Industri 1918. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Assn. Legislation, Lambda Chi Alpha, Delta Sigma Phi Alpha Tau, Phi Beta Kappa, Beta Sigma, Alpha Kappa Psi; hon. mem. State B Trades Council of Calif., Am. Inst. Banking regents), Oakland Chamber Commerce, San cisco Commercial Club. Progressive. *Auth* öperative Stores in the United States, 1906; tials of Socialism, 1911; Collective Bargain San Francisco, 1917; Domestic and Foreig change, 1923; History of Banking in Califo vols.), 1927. *Home:* 1418 Le Roy Av., Be Calif.

CROSS, John Walter, architect; *b.* S. C N.J., Feb. 24, 1878; *s.* Richard James and M (Redmond) C.; A.B., Yale, 1900; student Mines (Columbia), 1900-02; grad. École Na et Speciale des Beaux Arts, Paris, 1907; *m.* I Page, of Louisville, Ky., and New York, A 1908 (died 1920); children—John Walter, I Page. Associated with brother Eliot Cross, Cross & Cross, New York, since 1907; firm tects Guaranty Trust Bldgs., 5th Av. and 4 and Madison Av. and 60th St., the Douglas Bldg., Church of Notre Dame, Chickering Postum Bldg., Barclay Hotel, Harriman Bld various aptmt. bldgs., etc. Chief archite Housing Corpn., Dept. of Labor, 1918. Me Commn. of N.Y. City, 1926-29. Fellow (medal of honor N.Y. sect., 1925), Arch. N.Y.; mem. Beaux Arts Inst. Design, S Architectes Diplôme par le Gouvernement Republican. *Clubs:* Yale, Century, Link Nat. Golf, South Side, Racquet and Tennis House, Links. *Home:* 132 E. 72d St. *Offi* Madison Av., New York, N.Y.

CROSS, Lewis Josephus, chemist. 13 (1924-25).

CROSS, (Martha) Ruth, writer; 1887. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

CROSS, Roselle Theodore, clergyma Vol. X (1918-19).

CROSS, Samuel Hazzard, inv banker; *b.* Westerly, R.I., July 1, 1891; *s.* Hazzard and Jessie (Kerr) C.; prep. edn., hi New Bedford, Mass.; A.B., Harvard, 191 1915, Ph.D., 1916; studied univs. of Gratz, F

and St. Petersburg; *m.* Constance Curtis, of Haven, Conn., June 28, 1918; children—ie Lee, Anne Louise. Instr. Western Reserve 6-17; commd. service with U.S. Army, 1917- tailed with Am. Commn. to Negotiate Peace,); trade commr. U.S. Dept. Commerce, 1920; rcial attaché Am. Embassy, Brussels, Belgium, 5; with Am. Legation, The Hague, 1923-25; European Div., U.S. Dept. Commerce, 1925- ecturer on European trade and commerce, town U., 1925-26; investment banking, Bos- 926; lecturer in history, Harvard, 1927. Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. Episcopalian. Army and Navy (Washington, D.C.); City, River Country (Boston); Cercle Gaulois ls). *Home:* Longwood Towers, Brookline. : 1 Federal St., Boston, Mass.

OSS, Tom Peete, prof. English; *b.* Farmer's Plantation, Nansemond Co., Va., Dec. 8, *s.* Thomas Hardy and Eleanor Elizabeth t) C.; prep. edn. Norfolk Acad.; A.B., len-Sidney (Va.) College, 1899, S.B., 1900; from same college, 1927; A.M., Harvard, h.D., 1909; studied Sch. of Irish Learning, , 1909; *m.* Elizabeth Douglas Weathers, of es," King William Co., Va., June 9, 1914; n—Ellen Elizabeth, Evelyn Douglas. Instr. languages, Norfolk Academy, 1900-05; Harvard U. and Radcliffe Coll., 1910-11; nd head Dept. of English, Sweetbriar Coll., ; prof. English, U. of N.C., 1912-13; asso. nglish and Celtic, U. of Chicago, 1913-20; nglish and comparative lit., same univ., since lso chmn. Dept. Gen. Lit. Acting prof. , Stanford, summer 1920, spring 1923, Har- mmer, 1927. Instr. mil. camps, 1917. Mem. ouncil Irish Texts Soc., Modern Lang. Assn. a, Modern Humanities Research Assn., Irish oc., English Assn., Kappa Alpha (Southern). M.E. Ch., S. *Club:* Quadrangle. *Author:* roduction to the Bibliography and Methods lish Literary History, 1919; Witchcraft in Carolina (U. of N.C.), 1919; Life and Cor- lence of Lodowick Bryskett (with H. R.), 1927; Heath Readings in the Literature of d (with C. T. Goode), 1927. Contbr. dealing with Celtic and comparative lit.; ing editor Modern Philology. *Home:* 5729 tone Av., Chicago, Ill.

OSS, (Charles) Whitman, geologist; *b.* st, Mass., Sept. 1, 1854; *s.* Rev. Moses ll and Maria (Mason) C.; B.S., Amherst, Ph.D., U. of Leipzig, 1880; D.Sc., Amherst, *m.* Virginia Stevens, of N. Andover, Mass., , 1895; 1 son, Richard Stevens. Asst. geolo- U.S. Geol. Survey, 1880-88, geologist, 1888- retired account of age limit. Chief sect. gy, 1903-06. Mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences 1911-19), Geol. Soc. America (pres. 1918), gton Acad. Sciences, Am. Philos. Soc.; orr. Acad. Nat. Sc. Phila., 1924; foreign asso. Soc. London. Mem. Nat. Research Council, 2 (treas., 1918-19, v.-chmn. div. geology and phy, 1918, chmn., 1919). Author of geol. re- nd maps published by U.S. Geol. Survey, and y papers in periodicals, on geol., petrographical neral subjects. Part Author: Quantitative cation of Igneous Rocks, 1903. *Home:* 101 ke St., Chevy Chase, Md.

OSS, Wilbur Lucius, univ. dean; *b.* eld, Conn., Apr. 10, 1862; *s.* Samuel and M. (Gurley) C.; A.B., Yale, 1885, Ph.D., Litt. D., U. of S.C., Columbia and U. of *m.* Helen B. Avery, of Willimantic, Conn., 7, 1889; children—Wilbur Lucius, Samuel Elizabeth Baldwin (dec.), Arthur William Instr., 1894-97, asst. prof., 1897-1902, prof. , 1902-21, Sheffield Scientific Sch. (Yale); rad. Sch., Yale, since 1916, and Sterling prof. since 1921, acting provost, 1922-23. Editor eview; lecturer at Columbia, 1903. Trustee Coll. for Women. Mem. Am. Acad. Arts etters. *Clubs:* Graduate (pres. 1922-26), than (pres. 1927-28), Authors of New York. Development of the English Novel, 1899; d Times of Laurence Sterne, 1909, rev. edit., History of Henry Fielding, 1918; An Outline raphy, 1924; Editor: (with notes and essays) th, 1900; Ivanhoe, 1903; Silas Marner, 1903; of Laurence Sterne and Fitzgerald's Life of 1904; Stevenson's Inland Voyage and s with a Donkey, 1909; Defoe's Robinson , 1911; Sterne's Political Romance, 1914; bury's Life and Times of Tennyson, 1915; Love's Labour's Lost, 1925; Tristram Shandy, 1925; Sentimental Journey, 1926. Editor dept. of English lit. in New Internat. Ency., 1901-03. Gen. editor of novel in Belles Lettres Series, and of English Readings for Schools. Contbr. lit. criticisms to mags. Editor of the Yale Shakespeare. *Home:* 24 Edgehill Rd., New Haven, Conn.

CROSS, William Thomas, social service. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).*

CROSSE, (William) Mentor, master musician; *b.* Dunedin, New Zealand, Sept. 14, 1866; *s.* late (marine) Capt. W. H. and Jane M. C.; ed. in music in Germany; *m.* Theodosia Herrick, of N.Y. City, 1898. Settled in Minneapolis, Minn., 1893, naturalized U.S. citizen, 1907. Toured extensively as pianist in U.S. and Can. Composer numerous pub. piano pieces, one concerto (with orchestra), etudes, etc., songs, choral and orchestral selections; prolific writer of critically termed American music in modern forms; composer of only authorized B.P.O.E. (oratorio) festive Ritual Music (hon. life membership conferred). Originator several widely-used pedagogical systems, incl. Daily Piano Exercises (4 vols.); editor and reviser of reprinted piano classics, also tech. works, incl. Standard Studies for Left Hand (7 vols.). Acting mus. adviser to faculties of instns. located in many centers of U.S. *Clubs:* Minneapolis Athletic, Elks. *Home:* Curtis Hotel, Minneapolis, Minn.

CROSSEN, Harry Sturgeon, M.D., gynecologist; *b.* Centerville, Ia., Feb. 2, 1869; *s.* James and Sarah Affinity (Sturgeon) C.; M.D., Washington U., 1892; *m.* Mary Frances Wright, of Oberlin, O., Mar. 28, 1895; children—Theodore Wright, Ruth Victoria (wife of Dr. Henry Spence Brookes, Jr.), Robert James, Virginia Mabel (Mrs. Charles McEwen Avery, Jr.), David Frederic. Interne, later assistant superintendent St. Louis (Mo.) City Hospital, 1892-95; superintendent and surgeon in charge St. Louis Female Hospital, 1895-99; began private practice, St. Louis, 1899; instructor in gynecology, Washington U., 1901-21, prof. clin. gynecology since 1921; gynecologist, Barnes Hosp., St. Luke's Hosp., St. Louis Maternity Hosp. Served as capt., later maj. Med. Corps, U.S.A., in France, 1917-19. Trustee Pilgrim Congl. Ch., St. Louis. Fellow A.M.A.; mem. Mo. State Med. Assn., Am. Gynecol. Soc., St. Louis Gynecol. Soc., Mason. *Club:* University. *Author:* Diseases of Women, 1907; Operative Gynecology, 1915; Gynecology for Nurses, 1927. *Home:* 339 Hawthorne Av., Webster Groves, Mo. *Office:* University Club Bldg., St. Louis, Mo.

CROSSER, John Roach, clergyman. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).*

CROSSER, Robert, congressman; *b.* Holytown, Lanarkshire, Scotland, June 7, 1874; *s.* James and Barbara C.; brought to America, 1881; A.B., Kenyon Coll., Gambier, O., 1897; student Columbia U. Law Sch., 1897-98 (part of yr.); LL.B., Cincinnati Law Sch., 1901; *m.* Isabelle D. Hogg, of Cleveland, O., Apr. 18, 1906; children—Justine, Barbara, Robert, James. Practiced law, Cleveland, O., since 1901; mem. Ohio Ho. of Rep., 1911-12; mem. 4th Constl. Conv., 1912; mem. 63d Congress (1913-15), Ohio at large; and 64th, 65th, 68th, 69th and 70th Congresses (1915-19 and 1923-29), 21st Ohio Dist. Democrat. Mem. Phi Delta Phi. *Home:* 10311 Ramona Boul., Cleveland, O.

CROSSETT, Lewis Abbott, mfr. See Vol. 14 (1926-27). *Home:* 304 Commonwealth Av., Boston, Mass.

CROSSFIELD, Richard Henry, educator, clergyman; *b.* Lawrenceburg, Ky., Oct. 22, 1868; *s.* Richard H. and Elizabeth (Jackson) C.; A.B., Ky. U. (now Transylvania Coll.), 1889; grad. The Coll. of the Bible, Lexington, Ky., 1892; M.A., Ph.D., U. of Wooster, 1900; LL.D., Georgetown Coll., 1915, U. of Ky., 1917; *m.* Annie Ritchie Terry, Glasgow, Ky., Feb. 5, 1895; children—Dorothy, Terry. Ordained minister of Disciples of Christ, 1894, pastor Glasgow, later Owensboro, Ky., 17 yrs.; pres. Transylvania Coll., 13 yrs.; pres. Coll. of the Bible, 8½ yrs.; pres. William Woods Coll., Fulton, Mo., 3 yrs.; pastor First Christian Ch., Norfolk, Va., 1924-27, First Christian Ch., Birmingham, Ala., since 1927. Mem. exec. com. Bd. Edn. of Disciples of Christ; mem. exec. com. Men and Millions Movement; mem. Sunday Sch. Council. *Clubs:* Internat. Kiwanis, Country, Roebuck Country. *Author:* The Christian Principles of Sociology and Their Application to Present-Day Problems; Pilgrimages of a Parson. *Home:* The Ridgely, Birmingham, Ala.

CROSSLEY, Frederic Beers, lawyer, educator; *b.* Glen Eyre, Pa., Dec. 2, 1872; *s.* Thomas and Mary (McRoy) C.; Harvard, 1895-97; LL.B., Northwestern U., 1899, hon. M.A., 1922; *m* Susan E. Jenkins, of Honesdale, Pa., Aug. 2, 1904; children—Frederic McRoy (dec.), Martha Jenkins, Jean Campbell. Admitted to Ill. bar, 1899, and practiced at Chicago; sec. Sch. of Law, Northwestern U., since 1901, librarian Elbert H. Gary Library of Law, since 1903; lecturer on professional ethics and legal bibliography, Northwestern U. Mng. dir. Journal of Am. Inst. Criminal Law and Criminology; asso. editor Ill. Law Review; sec. Northwestern U. Press. Mem. bd. of govs. Chicago Y.M.C.A. Schs.; mem. Chicago Crime Commn.; mem. Am., Ill. and Chicago bar assns., Am. Law Librarians Assn., Chicago Librarians' Assn., Am. Bibliog. Soc. Republican. Congregationalist. *Club:* University (Chicago). *Author:* Courts and Lawyers in Illinois, 1916. *Home:* 602 Washington Av., Wilmette, Ill. *Office:* 357 E. Chicago Av., Chicago, Ill.

CROSSLEY, James Judson, lawyer; *b.* Crawford Tp., Madison Co., Ia., Aug. 31, 1869; *s.* John Wesley and Cynthia Jane (Hardy) C.; Des Moines Coll., Ia.; A.B., State U. of Ia., 1891, A.M., 1897; post-grad. study, Yale, 1897-99; LL.B., U. of Ia. Law Sch., 1900; *m.* Cherry L. Hyde, of Winterset, Ia., Aug. 10, 1910; children—Helen Hyde, Jane Judson, Hannah Louise, Alice Bowman, Cherry Hyde. Supt. pub. schs., Madison Co., Ia., 1894-98; began practice at Winterset, Ia., June 6, 1900; mem. Ia. State Senate, sessions, 1900, 02, 04, 06, 07 (secured passage of first state-wide primary election law in Ia.); U.S. atty. 4th Div. of Alaska, 1908-14; resumed practice at Portland (Ore.), 1914. Republican. Capt. Co. G, 55th Regt. Ia. N.G., 1901-04; capt. Co. C, 162d Inf., with A.E.F. 18 months in France, Belgium and Germany; was in Champagne, Oise-Aisne and Argonne offensives; promoted to lt. col.; served with 41st ("Sunset"), 42d ("Rainbow"), and 6th (regular) divs. Comdr. Portland Post No. 1, Am. Legion, 1922. Pres. Federated State Societies of Ore. Mason, Elk, Moose, Woodman. *Home:* 747 Weidler St. *Address:* Chamber of Commerce Bldg., Portland, Ore.

CROSSWELL, James Greenleaf, educator. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).*

CROTHERS, George Edward, lawyer; *b.* Wapello, Louisa Co., Ia., May 27, 1870; *s.* John and Margaret Jane (Fair) C.; mother a sister of late Senator James G. Fair; lived on Ia. farms until 13, then moved to San José, Calif.; A.B., Stanford, 1895, A.M., 1896; *m.* Elizabeth, *d.* of late W. H. Mills, of San Francisco, Mar. 23, 1911 (died Aug. 18, 1920). One of attys. of record for the Fair trustees during protracted litigation, 1899-1902; had personal charge of forgery branch of Fair estate litigation. Jointly with brother wrote and caused to be passed, by legislature, 1900, and by people, 1902, amendment to State Constn. enabling the correction of defects in the organization and grants of Stanford U. and the perfecting of its title; also several acts of legislature to same end; represented Mrs. Stanford and the trustees in amendment, confirmation and construction of Univ. Grants, and during the closing years of her life was sole trustee of property valued at several million dollars which Mrs. Stanford provided should go to the univ. through him upon her death. Apptd. judge Superior Court, San Francisco, Aug. 12, 1913; elected to succeed himself, Nov. 3, 1915; retired from bench, 1921, and resumed practice. First alumni trustee Stanford U., 1902-12 (sec. and asst. treas. bd. trustees, 1902-08); one of 5 trustees Stanford Kindergarten Trust. Pres. Gen. Alumni Assn. Stanford U., 1899-1900, and 1913-14; mem. Am. Hist. Assn., N.E.A., Am. Polit. Science Assn., Nat. Municipal League, Seismol. Soc. America, Sigma Nu, Phi Delta Phi, Schoolmasters' Club of Calif. Chmn. Independent Republicans, San Francisco, 1909-12, and Republican Co. Com., 1912-13. Methodist. *Clubs:* University, Pacific Union, Monterey Peninsula, Menlo Country, Masonic, Commercial, Stanford Faculty, Press, Commonwealth. *Home:* 1000 California St. *Office:* 1207 de Young Bldg., San Francisco, Calif.

CROTHERS, Harold Marion, dean of engring.; *b.* Hetland, S.D., Dec. 9, 1887; *s.* Percy Robert and Carrie (Spildee) C.; B.S., S.D. State Coll., 1910; E.E., U. of Wis., 1913, Ph.D., 1920; *m.* Helena Mueller, of Hot Springs, S.D., Dec. 28, 1914; children—Margaret Lucille, Milton Harold, Marilyn Jean. Instr. in elec. engring., U. of Wis., 1913-20, asst. prof., 1920-23; prof. elec. engring., S.D. State Coll., since 1923, dean since 1925. Mem.

Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs., Soc. for Promotion Engring. Edn., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Sigma Xi; asso. mem. Inst. Radio Engrs. Presbyn. Kiwanian. *Author:* (with Prof. Edward Bennett) Electrodynamics for Engineers, 1926. *Home:* Brookings, S.D.

CROTHERS, Rachel, playwright; *b.* Bloomington, Ill., 1878; *d.* Dr. Eli Kirk and Marie Louise (de Pew) C.; grad. Ill. State Normal Sch., Normal, Ill., 1892. Mem. Soc. Am. Dramatists, Authors, League America, P.E.N. Founder, and pres. Stage Women's War Relief. *Clubs:* Colony (charter mem.), Cosmopolitan, Town Hall. *Author:* (plays) The Three of Us; The Coming of Mrs. Patrick; Myself Bettina; A Man's World; Young Wisdom; Ourselves; The Heart of Paddy-Whack; Old Lady 31; Once Upon a Time; Mother Carey's Chickens; A Little Journey; 39 East; He and She; Nice People; Everyday; Mary the 3rd; Expressing Willie; A Lady's Virtue; Venus. Directs production of own plays. *Home:* Redding, Conn.

CROTHERS, Samuel McChord, clergyman; June 7, 1857-Nov. 9, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

CROTHERS, Thomas Graham; *b.* Belfast, Ireland, Nov. 17, 1868; *s.* John and Margaret Jane (Fair) C.; U. of Pacific, San Jose, Calif., 1888-91; A.B., Leland Stanford Jr. U., 1892; LL.B., Law Dept., U. of Mich., 1894; *m.* Gertrude Benjamin, of Roseburg, Ore., Aug. 30, 1900. Specializes in corpn. ins. and probate law; v.p. and gen. counsel Western State Life Ins. Co.; was executor last will of late Senator James G. Fair, and managed estate; executor last will of Mrs. Leland Stanford. Trustee Y.M.C.A. of San Francisco. Methodist. Mem. Sigma Nu. Mason (K.T.). *Clubs:* Masonic, Commonwealth. *Home:* 1960 Broadway. *Office:* 995 Market St., San Francisco, Calif.

CROUCH, Calvin Henry, educator; *b.* Oswego, N.Y., Apr. 25, 1870; *s.* Henry Theodore and Ruth Lydia (Kenyon) C.; M.E., Cornell U., 1892; *m.* Della U. Newman, of Oswego, N.Y., Oct. 6, 1898. Coll. vacations spent in machine shops; spl. apprentice, Ames Iron Works, Oswego, N.Y., 1892-93; machinist with Rome, Watertown & Ogdensburg R.R., Oswego, 1893-94; erecting engr. Deane Steam Pump Co., Holyoke, Mass., 1894-97; instr. in machine shop practice, Williamson (Pa.) Free Sch. of Mech. Trades, 1897-1900; traveling engr., erecting locomotives in Europe for Baldwin Locomotive Works, 1900-01; dean U. of N. Dak. Coll. Mech. and Elec. Engring., 1901-16; prof. mech. engring. and dir. of shops Coll. of Engring., U. of N.D., 1916-19; actg. dean and prof. engring., New Hampshire Coll., 1919-20; dean Coll. of Technology and prof. mech. engring., U. of N.H., 1920-25; mech. engr. with E. L. Phillips & Co., New York, since 1925. Mem. Am. Soc. M.E., Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn. Republican. Baptist. Mason. Contbr. papers to tech. socs. *Home:* Leonia, N.J.

CROUCH, Leonard Callender, judge; *b.* Kingston, Ulster Co., N.Y., July 30, 1866; *s.* Henry Gage and Almira L. (Callender) C.; Ph.B., Cornell U., 1889; student Cornell U. Coll. of Law, 1 yr.; *m.* Annie Laura Paine, of Troy, Pennsylvania, October 8, 1895; children—Margaret Paine, Helen Bothwell, Henry Callender, Paul Austin, Charlotte Hope. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1891; practiced, Kingston, N.Y., 1891-92, Syracuse, 1892-13; apptd. justice State Supreme Court of N.Y. to fill vacancy, May 1913; elected, Nov. 1913, for full term, 1913-27; apptd. to appellate div., 1923. Democrat. *Clubs:* Citizens', Onondaga Golf and Country. *Home:* 747 Comstock Av. *Office:* 412 Court House, Syracuse, N.Y.

CROUSE, George N(ellis), merchant; *b.* Syracuse, N.Y., Oct. 15, 1877; *s.* Col. George N. and Florence J. (Marlette) C.; grad. high sch., Syracuse, and Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass., 1896; Ph.B., Yale, 1901; grad. study, Med. Sch., Yale; *m.* Janette Clara Ten Eyck, of Syracuse, Apr. 22, 1924. Bought out C. E. Crouse & Co., wholesale grocers, Syracuse, 1903; pres. Crouse Grocery Co. since 1903; first v.p. Benedict Mfg. Co. (East Syracuse), Crouse Grocer Corpn. (Utica, N.Y.). Pres. Common Council, Syracuse, 1916-21; park commr., Syracuse, 1914-15. Mem. Anglers' Assn. of Onondaga, S.A.R. Republican. Presbyn. Mason (32°, K.T., Shriner, past comdr.), Odd Fellow, Elk (past exalted ruler and ex-pres., State Assn.), Eagle, Moose. *Clubs:* Citizens, Liederkranz, Republican Escort (ex-pres.), Onondaga Golf and Country. *Home:* 316 Leavenworth Av. *Office:* 107 Fulton St., Syracuse, N.Y.

CROW, Charles Augustus, ex-congressman. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

CROW, Charles Langley, college prof.; *b.* Norfolk, Va., Nov. 16, 1866; *s.* George Lemuel and Virginia Caroline (Simmons) C.; M.A., Washington and Lee U., 1888; Ph.D., U. of Göttingen, Germany, 1892; studied Collège Colonial, Paris, France, 1901, Nat. U. of Mexico, 1922-24; *m.* Cornelia Mead Seabury, of Norfolk, Va., June 12, 1906. Teacher Latin, French and German, Charlotte Hall (Md.) Mil. Acad., 1888-89; teacher Old English, Sauveur Summer Sch., Rockford, Ill., 1893; asst. prin. Norfolk (Va.) High Sch., 1894-95; in charge modern langs., Weatherford (Tex.) Coll., 1894-95, also sec. of faculty; in charge modern langs., Washington and Lee U., 1899-1905; prof. modern langs., U. of Fla., since 1905, also sec. of faculty. Mem. Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Assn. Teachers of Spanish, Modern Lang. Assn. America, Instituto de las Españas, Pi Kappa Alpha, Phi Kappa Phi, Alpha Phi Epsilon. Democrat. Presbyn. *Author:* Das Kurze Reimpaar in Mittelenglischen, 1892; Maldon and Brunanburh, 1897; Ultimo, 1908. *Home:* Gainesville, Fla.

CROWDER, Enoch Herbert, army officer; *b.* in Mo., Apr. 11, 1859; *s.* John Herbert and Mary C. (Weller) C.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1881; LL.B., U. of Mo., 1886; LL.D., Harvard, Columbia, Brown, Princeton, U. of Mich., U. of Mo., Havana; unmarried. Commd. 2d lt. 8th Cav., June 11, 1881; 1st lt., July 5, 1886; maj. judge advocate, Jan. 11, 1895; lt.-col. judge advocate vols., June 22, 1898; apptd. lt.-col. 39th Vol. Inf., Aug. 17, 1899; hon. discharged from vol. service, May 6, 1901; lt. col. judge advocate U.S.A., May 21, 1901; brig.-gen. vols. June 20, 1901; hon. discharged from vol. service, June 30, 1901; col. judge advocate U.S.A., Apr. 16, 1903; brig.-gen. and judge advocate gen. U.S.A., Feb. 14, 1911; maj.-gen. and judge advocate gen. U.S.A., Oct. 6, 1917; retired Feb. 14, 1923. Served in P.I., 1898-1901; in Manchuria, with Japanese Army, Apr. 1904-May 1905; in Cuba, Sec. of State and Justice, 1906-08; provost marshal gen. U.S.A., May 1917-July 1919; re-apptd. judge advocate gen. U.S.A., Feb. 15, 1919. Del. 4th Pan-Am. Conf., Argentina, July-Aug. 1910; E.E. and M.P. on spl. mission to Chile, Sept. 1910. Visited Cuba, Mar. 1919, upon invitation of Cuban govt. to consult on subject of changes in election legislation for the island; sent to Cuba, Jan. 1921, as personal representative of President Harding to Cuban Govt.; A. E. and P. to Cuba, 1923-27 (retired). Awarded D.S.M. "for especially meritorious and conspicuous service" as provost marshal gen. during the war, Dec. 1918; Comdr. Legion of Honor (French); Knight Comdr. Order of St. Michael and St. George (British); comdr. Mil. Order of the Crown (Italian). Mem. Beta Theta Pi. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Army and Navy, Chevy Chase (Washington); Army and Navy (New York); Cosmos (San Francisco). *Address:* War Dept., Washington, D.C.

CROWDER, Frank Warfield, clergyman; *b.* Baltimore, Md., June 6, 1869; *s.* Alexander N. and Deborah J. (Warfield) C.; Randolph-Macon Coll., Va., 1885-88; A.B., Dickinson Coll., 1890; B.D., Drew Theol. Sem., 1893; Ph.D., U. of Tübingen, Germany, 1894; D.D., Brown U., 1920; *m.* Louetta Plitt, Apr. 11, 1893. Minister M.E. Ch., 1894-1900; lay asst. Procathedral, New York, 1900-01; deacon and priest, P.E. Ch., 1901; rector Christ Ch., New Brighton, N.Y., 1901-10, Grace Ch., Providence, R.I., 1910-16, St. James Ch., New York, since Apr. 1, 1916. Trustee Cathedral of St. John the Divine, etc. Mem. Soc. Colonial Wars, S.R., Phi Beta Kappa, Beta Theta Pi. *Home:* 829 Park Av. *Office:* 31 East 71st St., New York, N.Y.

CROWDER, Thomas Reid, M.D. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

CROWE, William, clergyman; *b.* Paint Lick, Ky., Oct. 11, 1871; *s.* William and Elizabeth (McFerran) C.; A.B., Central U. (Centre Coll.), Richmond, Ky., 1892; B.D., Ky. Presbyn. Theol. Sem., Louisville, Ky., 1896; D.D., Hampden Sidney Coll., 1910, Austin (Tex.) Coll., 1924; *m.* Grace Pilkington, of Frankfort, Ky., Dec. 21, 1898 (died Aug. 5, 1917); children—William, Albin, Catherine, McFerran, Grace; *m.* 2d, Edith Miller, of Columbia, Mo., Aug. 25, 1921; 1 son, Walter Miller. Ordained ministry Presbyn. Ch. in U.S., 1896; pastor successively South Frankfort Ch., Frankfort, Abingdon, Va., and Idlewild Ch., Memphis, Tenn., until 1920, Westminster Ch., St. Louis, since 1920. Mem. Exec. Bd. Foreign Missions Presbyn. Ch. in U.S. Ex-pres. and chmn. bd. Metropolitan Ch. Fede St. Louis; rep. of Gen. Assembly in Alliance Chs. Holding Presbyn. System, 1921, also co com. Federal Council Chs. of Christ in A mem. Commn. on Evangelism. Trustee minster Coll., Fulton, Mo. Mem. Phi Delta Democrat. *Clubs:* Mo. Athletic, Glen Echo try. *Home:* 5625 Cates Av., St. Louis, Mo.

CROWELL, Benedict, ex-asst. sec. b. Cleveland, O., Oct. 21, 1869; *s.* William an (Benedict) C.; Ph.B., Yale, 1891, M.A., 19 Julia Cobb, of Cleveland, Dec. 1904; chil Florence, Benedict. Mining engr., Clevela builder and contractor; associated in work production with Gen. Munitions Bd., Washi 1917; commd. maj. Engr. R.C., Aug. 191 placed in charge Washington office of P Canal; resigned upon appmt. as asst. sec. Nov. 1917; in charge engring. and munitions preparation, including providing arms and mu for all mil. forces. Apptd. dir. of munitions resigned as asst. sec. of war, 1920; now chm Crowell & Little Constrn. Co., Cleveland. Army Ordnance Assn. (pres.), Nat. Rifle Ass v.p.), Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., and Metall. Soc. America, Lake Superior Inst., Iron and Steel Institute, Canadian Institute, Cleveland Historical Society, etc. University, Yale (New York); Metrop Army and Navy, Chevy Chase, Racquet ington); Union, Tavern, Country, M Country, Kirtland Country (Cleveland); Shooting. *Author:* (with Charles B. M Iron Ores of Lake Superior (6th edition), (with Robert Forrest Wilson) How America to War (6 vols. in complete series)—Vol. Giant Hand, Vols. II and III, The Road to Vols. IV and V, The Armies of Industry, Demobilization—all issued 1921. *Home:* 2187 look Rd. *Office:* 930 Hanna Bldg., Cleveland

CROWELL, Chester Theodore, wri Cleveland, O., Oct. 14, 1888; *s.* William Th and Adelaide (Chichester) C.; ed. pub. sch Mary Frances Beaulac, of N.Y. and Washi D.C., July 12, 1911; children—Mary Eliz Chester Joseph, Madeleine, Francis Theodore leen. Editor Mexican Herald, City of M 1908-09; editorial writer San Antonio (Tex press, 1909-11; mng. editor Austin (Tex.) Stat 1911-16; staff corr. Dallas News, later on sta York Evening Post; now contbr. to mags. Author's League America. *Club:* Nat. Press ington, D.C.). *Home:* Pompton Lakes, N.J.

CROWELL, F(rances) Elisabeth, worker. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

CROWELL, Grace Noll (Mrs. Norma Crowell), poet; *b.* Inland, Ia., Oct. 31, *d.* Adam and Sarah Elizabeth (Southern) Noll German English Coll., Wilton, Ia., 1898; *m* man H. Crowell, of Dallas, Texas, Sept. 4, children—Dean Hillis, Reid Kendrick, Norton Writer of verse since 1906. Republican. Met Mem. Poetry Soc. Tex., Dallas Pen Women. Wednesday Study. Winner Alamo prize for (Poetry Soc. Tex.), 1922, 23, and poem-col prize, 1925; Barry prize for free verse (Kid Coll.), 1923; Tex. Fed. Women's Club lyric 1923; Dallas Pen Women, best poem any kind hon. mention Bookman poetry contest (Lo 1914. *Author:* White Fire (poems), 1925. 719 Lowell St., Dallas, Texas.

CROWELL, Henry Parsons, mfr.; *b.* land, O., Jan. 27, 1855; *s.* Henry L. and (Parsons) C.; ed. Greylock Inst., S. William Mass.; *m.* Susan Coleman, of Cleveland, J 1888. Became pres. of the Quaker Mill Ravenna, O., 1881, when was sold to Am. Co., of Akron, O., 1891; became v.p. and gen. latter until Feb. 1898, when was made pres pres. the Quaker Oats Co., chmn. bd. since Ma dir. Ill. Merchants Trust Co. Mem. exec Legislative Voters' League; pres. bd. Moody Bible Inst. *Clubs:* Chicago Union Indian Hill. *Home:* Winnetka, Ill. *Office:* Exchange, Chicago, Ill.

CROWELL, John Franklin, econom York, Pa., Nov. 1, 1857; *s.* Daniel and Sarah A.B., Yale, 1883, Larned scholar in philosophy 86; Ph.D., Columbia, 1897; student U. of 1898; Litt.D., U. of N.C., 1889; LL.D., Coll. (now Duke U.), Durham, N.C., 1917; *m.* K. Getz, of Reading, Pa., 1887 (died 1888); Carrie H. Pascoe, of Phila., 1891. Prin. Sch

Fredericksburg, Pa., 1883-84 and 1886-87; Trinity Coll., N.C., 1887-94; head dept. cs and sociology, Smith Coll., Mass., 1895-97; gt., U.S. Industrial Commn., and expert on Commerce, Bur. of Statistics, Treasury 1900-04; edn'l. dir. Intercontinental Correce U., Washington, 1904-06; editorial staff Journal, New York, 1906-15; exec. officer r of Commerce of State N.Y., 1915-17; st and financial statistician, Internal Revenue Washington, 1918; dir. World Market Inst. York, since 1919. Research in govt. war confor Carnegie Endowment, 1919. Lecturer . trade and commercial geography, Columi 1903; on world commerce, Coll. City of 921. Sec. econ. and social science sect. A.A. res. Am. Civic Alliance, 1910-13. *Author:* e Function of the American College; A Pro Progress; Taxation in American Colonies; gical Process of Social Development; The ition of Farm Products in the United States; n and Steel Trade of the United States; nber Trade of the United States; Ship Build the Shipping Policy of the United States, Commerce of the United States, 1902; Re War Dept. on Deepening Mississippi River, rusts and Competition, 1915; Revised Work Street, 1920. Retired, 1921. *Home:* The d, Thomas Circle, N.W., Washington, D.C.

WELL, Katharine Roney, author; r, 1926. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

WELL, Merle, editor; *b.* North Newport, ec. 28, 1838; *s.* Wilson Daniel and Lydia) C.; grad. Coburn Classical Inst., Watere., 1906; student Colby Coll., 1906-07; *m.* rewer Leonard, of Benton, N.H., Sept. 3, ildren—Robert Norman, Gordon. Reporter rk Evening Sun, 1911-15; asso. editor and iter American Mag., 1915-23, editor in chief 23. Enrolled in R.O.T.C., Plattsburg, N.Y., , 1917; 2d lt., Aug. 1917; capt., May 1918; charged with rank of maj., May 1919. Mem. Kappa Epsilon. Protestant. *Clubs:* Nat. itch Treat, Campfire Club of America, Delta Epsilon. *Home:* Chappaqua, N.Y.. *Office:* k Av., New York, N.Y.

WLEY, Charles Francis, football coach; bridge, Mass., Apr. 1888; *s.* Jeremiah and Collins) C.; grad. Cambridge Latin Sch.; Harvard, 1907-10; LL.B., U. of Notre 1913; *m.* M. T. Williams, of Montville, 1917; children—Mary Williams, Jean Football coach at Dallas, Tex., 1914-17, d, 1921-22; head football coach, Columbia, 24. Served as capt. inf., U.S.A., 1917-19. Harvard (Boston), Notre Dame. Football t for New York Times. *Home:* 612 Huron mbridge, Mass.

WLEY, Patrick Edward, railway pres.; raugus, N.Y., Aug. 25, 1864; *s.* Dennis and Mulcahy) C.; common sch. edn.; *m.* Caroline of Attica, N.Y., June 10, 1891; children— E., Norman L., Elcanor S., Caroline S. vely messenger, telegraph operator, station d train dispatcher, Erie R.R. Co., 1878-89; spatcher N. Y. C. & H. R. R.R. Co., Mar. 1, nd consecutively train master, div. supt., ; supt., gen. supt., asst. gen. mgr., and gen. me rd., Apr. 15, 1912-Jan. 1, 1915, asst. v.p., 1915-Sept. 15, 1916, v.p., Sept. 15, 1916; ngr. Central N.Y. Southern R.R., Lake Erie burgh R.R., N. Y. C. R.R. during period of ontrol; v.p. Mar. 1, 1920, N. Y. C. R.R., & N. Y. Ry., St. Lawrence & Adirondack Ry., e Lake Ry., Fulton Chain Ry.; pres. N. Y. s since Apr. 9, 1924, also pres. Boston & R.R. Catholic. *Clubs:* Transportation, olitan, New York Press, Union League, New thletic, Siwanoy Country. *Home:* Mt. N.Y. *Office:* 466 Lexington Av., New .Y.

WNFIELD, Gertrude, author; *b.* Balti- ct. 26, 1867; *d.* Herman Frederic and Sophie ta (Ring) C.; ed. pub. schs., later under pvt. and course of nursing in New York Post- Hosp.; unmarried. Teacher primary grades, d pub. schs., Urbana, Ohio, and Marinette, 0 yrs.; sec. to nerve specialist since 1906. The Little Tailor of the Winding Way, 1917; White Flame, 1920; The Shadow Witch, The Blue Swordsman, 1924; Time in Rime, lison Blair, 1927; etc. *Home:* 115 W. 12th v York, N.Y.

CROWNHART, Charles Henry, lawyer; *b.* Fond du Lac Co., Wis., Apr. 16, 1863; *s.* Napoleon and Mahitable (Burgess) C.; student River Falls (Wis.) Normal Sch., 1884-86; LL.B., U. of Wis., 1889; *m.* Jessie E. Evans, of Superior, Wis., July 1895; children—Jessie George, Charles H. Began practice at Ellsworth, Wis., 1889; moved to Superior, 1891, to Madison, 1911; chmn. Wis. Industrial Commn., 1911-15; reviser of statutes for State of Wis., 1921-22; now justice Supreme Court, Wis., apptd. by gov., 1922, elected, 1923, for 10-year term. Dist. atty. Douglas Co., Wis., 1901-05; mem. Bd. Normal Sch. Regents, 1905-12. Mem. Am. and Wis. State bar assns. Republican. Elk. *Clubs:* Madison (Madison); City (Milwaukee). *Home:* 144 Breese Terrace. *Office:* State Capitol, Madison, Wis.

CROWNINSHIELD, Bowdoin Bradlee, naval architect; *b.* New York, Oct. 13, 1867; A.B., Harvard University, 1890; *m.* Priscilla Janet MacPhail, May 12, 1901 (died Oct. 6, 1915); *m.* 2d, Laura Widlar, Oct. 12, 1918. In practice as naval architect since 1897; was architect of Thomas W. Lawson's yacht "Independence" and the largest sailing vessel, the seven-masted schooner "Thos. W. Lawson." Pres. and gen. mgr. Crowninshield Shipbuilding Co., Fall River, Mass., Sept. 1, 1917—; resumed practice, firm of Crowninshield & Burbank, Jan. 1926. Served with Am. Vol. Motor Ambulance Corps in Northwestern France, Jan.-July 1916; present at Battle of Verdun 20 days. *Home:* Marblehead, Mass. *Office:* 114 State St., Boston, Mass.

CROWNINSHIELD, Frank (Francis Welch Crowninshield) ("Arthur Loring Bruce"), editor; *b.* Paris, France, June 24, 1872; *s.* Frederic (artist) and Helen S. (Fairbanks) C.; ed. under tutelage abroad, and at Lyon's Acad., New York; unmarried. Pub. of The Bookman, 1895-1900; pub. Metropolitan Magazine, 1900-02; asst. editor Munsey's Magazine, 1903-07; literary agt. in London, 1908-09; art editor Century Magazine, 1910-13; editor Vanity Fair, since 1914; also editor The Patrician (London). *Clubs:* Knickerbocker, The Coffee House. *Author:* Manners for the Metropolis, 1908; The Bridge Fiend, 1909. Contbr. satirical and other articles to many mags. *Home:* 1040 Park Av. *Office:* Graybar Bldg., 43d St. and Lexington Av., New York, N.Y.

CROWTHER, Frank, congressman; *b.* Liverpool, Eng., July 10, 1870; *s.* Samuel and Mary Ellen (Powell) C.; student Mass. Inst. Tech., 1888; D.M.D., Harvard Dental Sch., 1898; *m.* Miss Mary E. Lydiard, of Boston, Mass., May 24, 1893 (died Sept. 2, 1910); *m.* 2d, Laura K. Eitelman, of Amsterdam, N.Y., June 1, 1913 (died July 31, 1917). Began practice at Boston, 1898; moved to Perth Amboy, N.J., 1901, to Schenectady, N.Y., 1912; mem. N.J. House of Assembly, 1905-06; mem. Middlesex Co. (N.J.) Tax Bd., 1906-09; pres. Common Council, Schenectady, 1917; mem. 66th to 70th Congresses (1919-29), 30th N.Y. Dist. Republican. Presbyn. Past Grand Master I.O.O.F. of N.J.; Past Exalted Ruler B.P.O.E., Perth Amboy; Mason, K.P. *Clubs:* Republican, Masonic. *Home:* Schenectady, N.Y.

CROWTHER, James Edwin, clergyman, missionary; *b.* Burnley, Lancashire, Eng., May 10, 1877; *s.* Thomas and Elizabeth (Rowbotham) C.; came to U.S., 1901; B.A., Dak. Wesleyan U., 1908, M.A., 1911 (D.D., 1915); B.D., Garrett Bibl. Inst., Evanston, Ill., 1910; *m.* Mary Stanworth-Crowther of Worsthorne, Lancashire, Eng., Sept. 4, 1897. Pastor M.E. Ch., in S.Dak., 1901-06; field sec. Anti-Saloon League, S.Dak., 1906-07; missionary sec., Dak. Conf., 1907-08; spl. sec. Africa Jubilee Campaign, Chicago, 1908-09; western field sec., Missionary Edn. Movement, Chicago, 1909-12; sec. Dept. of Income, Bd. of Foreign Missions of M.E. Ch., N.Y. City, 1912-16; pastor 1st Ch., Seattle, Wash., 1916-21; Arch St. Ch., Phila., 1921-23, University Temple, Seattle, since 1923. Mem. African Soc., London. Made tour of the missions of the M.E. Ch. in Africa by authority of the Bd. of Foreign Missions, 1915. Author of pageant, The Wayfarer. *Home:* 4138 Brooklyn Av., Seattle, Wash.

CROWTHER, Samuel, author; *b.* Phila., Pa., June 14, 1880; *s.* Samuel and Catherine (Orr) C.; Friends Select School, Phila., B.S., U. of Pa., 1901, LL.B., 1904; *m.* Mary M. Owens, of N.Y. City, Nov. 21, 1914; children—Samuel Crowther, III, Deirdre, John. Newspaper corr. in Balkan States, 1905; corr. New York Tribune and System Magazine, in Eng. and Germany, 1918-19; special corr. Collier's Weekly, Europe, 1923. Fellow Royal Econ. Soc.; mem. American Economical Association, American Statistical Society. *Author:* American Rowing, 1905; Common Sense and Labour, 1920; Why Men Strike, 1920; The Book of Business, 1920; My Life and Work (with Henry Ford), 1922; The First Million the Hardest (with A. B. Farquhar), 1922; Life of John H. Patterson, 1923; Today and Tomorrow (with Henry Ford), 1926; Men and Rubber (with Harvey S. Firestone), 1926. Contbr. to The World's Work, Magazine of Business, Country Gentleman, Saturday Evening Post, etc. *Home:* Bayside, L.I., N.Y.

CROXTON, Fred(erick) Cleveland, industrial expert; *b.* Huntsville, Ill., May 3, 1871; *s.* Elijah and Hester Jane (Gillenwater) C.; ed. business coll. (Quincy, Ill.), Corcoran Scientific Sch. (Washington, D.C.); LL.B., Columbian (now George Washington) U., 1897, LL.M., 1898; *m.* Mattie M. Stocks, of Washington, Dec. 26, 1894; children—Frederick Emory, Frank Cutshaw. Clk. U.S. Pension Office, Washington, 1892-93; clk., later spl. agt., U.S. Dept. of Labor, 1893-1907; chief statistician, U.S. Immigration Commn., 1907-10; supervising spl. agt. in charge of preparation of reports, U.S. Bur. Labor Statistics, 1910-13; chief mediator and chief statistician, Ohio industrial Commn., 1913-16; dir. social welfare dept. Ohio Inst. for Pub. Efficiency, 1916-19; asst. gen. mgr. Am. Red Cross, 1920; dir. Columbus Council of Social Agencies since Mar. 1921; sec. Columbus Community Fund since July 1923; mem. Ohio Public Health Council, 1920-27; chmn. Nat. Advisory Com. on Welfare Work Among Arriving Immigrants, apptd. by commr. gen., Oct. 1921. Federal food administrator Ohio; v.chmn. Ohio br. Council Nat. Defense, and federal dir. of Employment for Ohio, through World War period. Fellow Am. Statis. Assn., A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Econ. Assn. Republican. Methodist. Author of many reports on immigration, price and wage problems, etc. *Home:* 1486 Perry St. *Office:* 83 S. High St., Columbus, O.

CROY, Homer, author; *b.* nr. Maryville, Mo., Mar. 11, 1883; *s.* Amos J. and Susan (Sewell) C.; *m.* Mae Belle Savell, Feb. 1915. Country newspaper work, then police reporter St. Louis Post-Dispatch. Made trip around world taking moving pictures and writing; 9 months in France during war for Y.M.C.A. *Author:* West of the Water Tower; They Had to See Paris; also six other novels and many mag. stories and articles. *Club:* The Players. *Home:* Forest Hills, L.I., N.Y.

CROY, Mae Belle Savell (Mrs. Homer Croy), writer. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

CROZIER, Norman Robert, supt. schs.; *b.* Sardis, Miss., Sept. 14, 1877; *s.* Robert Haskins and Mary Elizabeth (Reinhardt) C.; grad. high sch., Palestine, Tex., 1895; B.A., U. of Tex., 1899; Litt. D., Austin Coll., Sherman, Tex., 1925; *m.* Anne Starke Gardner, Troy, Ala., Dec. 23, 1902; children—Norman Robert, Isabelle Gardner (dec.), Mary Catherine. Teacher Palestine High Sch., 1899-1902, prin., 1902-03; supt., Mexia (Tex.) Schs., 1903-05; prin. El Paso (Tex.) High Sch., 1906-10, supt., 1910-13; prin. Dallas High Sch., 1914-19, asst. supt., 1919-24; supt. schs., Dallas, Tex., since 1924. Dir. Summer Normal Sch., Southern Methodist U., 1917; lecturer in edn. U. of Tex., summer of 1920; dir. of Summer Normal Sch., U. of Tex., 1921, 22, 23. Mem. N.E.A. (exec. com. dept. superintendence), Phi Delta Theta, Kappa Delta Pi. Democrat. Presbyn. Rotarian. *Home:* 3408 Cole Av. *Office:* Administration Bldg., Dallas, Tex.

CROZIER, William, major general; *b.* Carrollton, O., Feb. 19, 1855; *s.* Judge Robert and Margaret (Atkinson) C.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1876; Dr. of Engring., U. of Mich., 1923; *m.* Mary Hoyt Williams, New London, Conn., Oct. 31, 1913. Commd. 2d lt. 4th Arty., June 15, 1876; 1st lt. ordnance, July 11, 1881; capt. (14 yrs. service), June 14, 1890; maj. insp.-gen. vols., May 17, 1898; hon. discharged from vol. service, Nov. 30, 1898; apptd. prof. natural and exptl. philosophy, U.S. Mil. Acad., Feb. 23, 1901 (declined); brig. gen. chief of ordnance U.S.A., Nov. 22, 1901; maj. gen. chief of ordnance U.S.A., Oct. 6, 1917; maj. gen. U.S.A., July 12, 1918; retired from active service, Dec. 31, 1918. Served in Powder River campaign against the Sioux Indians, winter of 1876-77; in campaign against the Bannocks, 1878. With Gen. Buffington, invented the Buffington-Crozier disappearing gun carriage; invented a wire gun. Del. Internat. Peace

Conf. at The Hague, 1899; staff officer in field in Philippine insurrection, 1900; chief ordnance officer of Peking relief expdn., 1900; pres. Army War Coll., 1912-13. In World War chief of ordnance, from the beginning till Dec. 1917; mem. War Council, Dec. 1917-June 1918, in which capacity in theatre of war in France and Italy, Jan.-May 1918; comd. Northeastern Dept. U.S.A., July-Dec. 1918. Mem. A.A.A.S., Am. Geog. Soc. *Clubs:* University (New York); Metropolitan, Army and Navy, Chevy Chase (Washington). *Home:* 1735 Massachusetts Av., Washington, D.C.

CROZIER, W(illiam) J(ohn), univ. prof.; *b.* N.Y. City, Aug. 28, 1892; *s.* William George and Bessie (MacKay) C.; Townsend Harris Hall, 1905-08; B.S., Coll. City of New York, 1912; A.M., Harvard, 1914, Ph.D., 1915; Frederick Sheldon travelling fellow, 1915-18; *m.* Blanche Maude Benjamin, of Northfield, Vt., June 25, 1915; children—Priscilla, Ruth. Resident naturalist Bermuda Biol. Sta. for Research, 1915-18; asst. prof. physiology, Coll. of Medicine, U. of Ill., 1918-19, of zoölogy, U. of Chicago, 1919-20; prof. zoölogy, Rutgers, 1920-25; asso. prof. gen. physiology, Harvard, since 1925; editor Jour. of General Physiology. Mem. Am. Soc. Zoölogists, Am. Soc. Naturalists, Soc. Exptl. Biology and Medicine, Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Phi Lambda Tau. *Home:* 98 Avon Hill St., Cambridge, Mass.

CRUCE, Lee, governor; *b.* Crittenden Co., Ky., July 8, 1863; *s.* James Winlock and Jane (Hill) C.; ed. Marion (Ky.) Acad., 1 yr., and Vanderbilt U., Nashville, 1 yr.; *m.* Chickie LaFlore, of Limestone Gap, I. Ty., June 21, 1893 (died May 6, 1903); 1 dau., Lorena Jane. In law practice, Ardmore, I. Ty., 1891-1901; cashier, 1901-03, pres., 1903-10, Ardmore Nat. Bank. Gov. of Okla., term 1911-15; Democrat. Presbyn. Trustee Hargrove Coll., Ardmore. Mason (32°); mem. Beta Theta Pi. *Home:* Ardmore, Okla.

CRUCHAGA, Miguel, diplomat. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

CRUIKSHANK, Alfred B., lawyer, author. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

CRUIKSHANK, George Marcus, editor. See Vol. XI (1920-21).*

CRUIKSHANK, William Mackey, army officer; *b.* Washington, D.C., Nov. 7, 1870; *s.* John C. and Euphrasia (Antisell) C.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1893, Sch. of Submarine Defense, 1903, Army War Coll., 1920; *m.* Cornelia B. Holabird, of Evanston, Ill., Apr. 30, 1904; 1 dau., Mary Holabird. Commd. 2d lt. Arty., June 12, 1893; promoted through grades to col. May 15, 1917; brig. gen. N.A., June 26, 1918; hon. discharged as brig. gen., temp., Aug. 31, 1919; brig. gen. regular army, Sept. 1, 1925. Instr. mathematics, U.S. Mil. Acad., 1895-98 and 1898-99; in Santiago Campaign, July 22-Aug. 30, 1898; dist. and post arty. engr. at Ft. Howard, Md., 1904-07; adj. 5th F.A. in Philippines, 1907-09; arrived in France with 1st Div., June 26, 1917; apptd. comdr. 3d Brigade Field Arty., 3d Div., 3d Army Corps, A.E.F., May 22, 1918, chief of arty., 4th Corps, Oct. 30, 1918-Jan. 1, 1919; with Army of Occupation in Germany, Nov. 17, 1918-Jan. 1, 1919, and Apr. 22, 1919-Aug. 5, 1919; General Staff Corps., Aug. 1920-24. D.S.M. (U.S.); Officer Legion of Honor (French). Episcopalian. Mem. Mil. Order Loyal Legion, Mil. Order World War, Am. Legion. *Clubs:* Army and Navy, Chevy Chase, Washington, D.C. *Address:* War Dept., Washington, D.C.

CRUMBINE, S. J., M.D.; *b.* Emlenton, Pa., Sept. 17, 1862; *s.* Samuel D. and Sarah (Mull) C.; common schs. of Pa.; M.D., Cincinnati Coll. Medicine and Surgery, 1889; *m.* Katherine Zuercher, of Springfield, O., Sept. 17, 1890; children—Warren J. (dec.), Violet Ruth (Mrs. Charles F. Chrisman). In gen. practice in Kan., 1886-1906; mem. Kan. State Bd. of Health, 1898-1904, sec. same, July 1904-23; dean, Sch. of Medicine U. of Kan., 1911-19; gen. executive Am. Child Health Assn. since May 16, 1925. Ex-pres. Assn. Am. Food, Dairy and Drug Officials, and Assn. State and Provincial Bds. of Health; mem. A.M.A., Kan. State and Shawnee Co. med. socs., Kan. Acad. Science; Past Grand Med. Examiner Kan. A.O.U.W. Republican. Presbyn. Mason (K.T.). *Home:* 122 21st St., Jackson Heights, New York. *Office:* 370-7th Av., New York, N.Y.

CRUMLEY, Thomas, clergyman, author; *b.* Cincinnati, O., Mar. 27, 1872; *s.* Thomas and Mary (Campbell) C.; ed. Notre Dame U., Ind., and Catholic U., Washington. Ordained priest R.C. Ch., 1897; mem. faculty Notre Dame U., since 1898, prof. of logic since 1906. *Author:* Logic, 1926. *Home:* Notre Dame, Ind.

CRUMP, Clifford Charles Cook, astronomer; *b.* Kewanna, Ind., Oct. 11, 1891; *s.* Charles Tyler and Rachel Caroline (Cook) C.; B.S., Earlham Coll., Richmond, Ind., 1912; M.A., U. of Mich., 1913, Ph.D., 1916; unmarried. Asst. astronomer Observatorio Nacional La Plata, Argentina, 1913-14; research asst. Yerkes Obs., U. of Chicago, 1915, and for 4 summers; instr. mathematics and astronomy, Carleton Coll., Northfield, Minn., 1916-17; dir. Perkins Obs., Ohio Wesleyan U., since 1917, also asst. prof. astronomy, 1917-19, asso. prof., 1919-20, prof. since 1920. Fellow Royal Astron. Soc., Eng.; mem. Am. Astron. Assn., Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Alpha Sigma Phi, Gamma Alpha, A.A.A.S., Astronomische Gesellschaft. Methodist. Planned and built Perkins Obs., which contains the 3d largest reflecting telescope in the world. *Home:* 72 W. Winter St., Delaware, O.

CRUMP, Edward Hull, ex-mayor. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

CRUMP, James Irving, author, editor; *b.* Saugerties, N.Y., Dec. 7, 1887; *s.* William Russell and Emma F. (Peters) C.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs.; *m.* Marguerite Duryea Whitney, of Red Bank, N.J., and N.Y. City, Apr. 4, 1910; children—Marguerite Whitney, James Irving. Asso. editor Edison Monthly, 1912-14; editor, Boys' Life (Boy Scout mag.), 1918-23; mng. editor Pictorial Rev., May 1923-Aug. 1924. Mem. Ulster Co. Soc. of N.Y., Omega Gamma Delta. Republican. Baptist *Club:* Town Hall. *Author:* Conscript 2989, 1918; Boys' Book of Firemen, 1919; Boys' Book of Policemen, 1920; Boys' Book of Mounted Police, 1921; Boys' Book of Railroads, 1922; Og, Son of Fire, 1922; Boys' Book of Forest Rangers, 1923; Boys' Book of Arctic Exploration, 1924; Og, Boy of Battle, 1925; Boy's Book of the U.S. Mails, 1926; Boy's Book of Airmen, 1927; also The Great War Series for Boys (5 vols.); Adventures in Birdland (5 vols.), Boy Scout Fire Fighters. Contbr. fiction to mags. *Home:* Oradell, N.J.

CRUMP, Walter Gray, M.D., *b.* Pittsford, N.Y., Aug. 6, 1869; *s.* Samuel and Susan Gray (Cutting) C.; grad. biol. course Princeton, 1892; M.D., New York Homœ. Med. Coll., 1895; *m.* Eudora L. Wright, of New York, 1900; 1 son, Walter Gray. Surgeon to the Fifth Avenue and Broad Street hosps.; consulting gen. surgeon N.Y. Ophthalmic Hosp.; consulting surgeon, Yonkers, Port Chester, and Jamaica hosps. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. Am. Inst. Homœopathy, Acad. Path. Science, N.Y. Co. Med. Soc., Materia Medica Soc., Southern Homœ. Soc., Am. Mus. Natural History; hon. mem. N.J. State Homœ. Med. Soc.; mem. Alpha Sigma. Mason (32°). *Clubs:* Dunham, N.Y. Medical. *Home:* 837 Madison Av., New York, N.Y.

CRUMPACKER, Maurice Edgar, congressman; Dec. 19, 1886-July 24, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

CRUMPTON, Washington Bryan; Feb. 24, 1842; now deceased. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

CRUNELLE, Leonard, sculptor; *b.* Lens, Pas-de-Calais, France, July 8, 1872; *s.* Alberic and Marie (Strady) C.; pupil of Lorado Taft and Art Inst., Chicago; *m.* Augusta Waughop, of Washington Heights, Chicago, Sept., 1893; children—Marguerite, Jean W., Lawrence D., Lucille, Leonard, Alice Yvonne (dec.). Sculptor in Chicago since 1901. Principal works: statue of Gov. Richard Oglesby, Lincoln Park, Chicago; statue of Gov. John M. Palmer, Springfield, Ill., etc. Mem. Soc. Western Artists, Chicago Soc. Artists. Republican. *Club:* Cliff Dwellers. *Home:* 2034 E. 73d St. *Studio:* 6016 Ellis Av., Chicago, Ill.

CRUSE, Thomas, army officer; *b.* Owensboro, Ky., Dec. 29, 1857; *s.* James Barnhill and Mildred Davis (King) C.; Center Coll., Ky., 1874-75; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1879; honor grad. Inf. and Cav. Sch., Ft. Leavenworth, Kan., 1891; grad. Army War Coll., 1916; *m.* Beatrice Cottrell, of Owensboro, Ky., Feb. 14, 1882; children—Fred Taylor, James Thomas (dec.). Commd. 2d lt. 6th Cav., in Ariz., June 13, 1879; 1st lt., Sept. 28, 1887; capt., a.-q.-m., Dec. 1, 1896; maj. q.-m. U.S. Vols., May 12, 1898; hon. discharged from vol. service, May 1, 1901; maj. q.-m., July 5, 1902; lt. col., dep. q.-m. gen., Feb. 17, 1910; col. Q.-M. Corps, Feb. 1, 1913; brig. gen., Jan. 9, 1917; retired Jan. 1918. Awarded Medal of Honor, "for distinguished gallantry in [illegible] with hostile Indians," Aug. 1882; also Indian paign Medal, Philippine Campaign Medal. [illegible] crat. Baptist. Mason. *Clubs:* Army and (Washington and Manila); University (St. *Home:* Longport, N.J. *Address:* War Dept., ington, D.C.

CRUTCHER, Lewis Pinkerton, M. Ducker Station, Woodford Co., Ky., Jan. 30 *s.* Rev. Samuel Williams and Virginia Louise (ton) C.; pub. schs., Louisville, Ky., and Belto prep. dept., Center Coll., Danville, Ky.; Dunham Med. Coll., Chicago, 1897; Hahn Coll. (Kansas City U.), 1904; *ad eundem* M.D., Hahnemann Med. Coll. and Hosp., C 1907; *m.* Edith Nichol, of Independence, Mo 13, 1900; 1 dau., Esther. In drug business, 1 prof. materia medica and diseases of ch Hahnemann Med. Coll. (Kansas City U.), 1 and registrar same, 1910-11. First v.p. and Nat. League for Medical Freedom, 1911-12. Christian (Disciples) Ch. Mem. Am. Inst. opathy, Mo. Inst. Homœopathy (ex-pres. Valley Homœ. Med. Assn. (ex-pres.), Sc Homœ. Med. Assn., Los Angeles Co. Homœ Soc. (pres.), Calif. State Homœ. Soc. (pres Alpha Gamma. Asso. editor Medical Century Long Beach Bd. Edn., 1915-17; chmn. Long Chapter Am. Red Cross; pres. Pub. Schoo tective League. *Home:* Long Beach, Calif.

CRUTCHFIELD, James Stapleto Goshen, Ky., July 3, 1874; *s.* Albert and (Mayo) C.; ed. pub. and high schs., Louisvill *m.* Alice Pilkington, of Frankfort, Ky., June 7 children—Margaret, Harriet, Catharine, Stapleton, Albin Pilkington, George Wyttie Robert Woolfolk, Alice Pilkington, Grace Pilk Began in Fla. as buyer and seller of fruits an tables, 1892; moved to Pittsburgh, Pa., 189 established firm of Crutchfield & Woolfolk, c mchts.; organizer, 1919, and pres. Am. Growers, Inc.; pres. Union Fruit Auctio William Penn Trust Co.; dir. Wabash R treas. Deerfield Groves Co. Chmn. bd. North Fruit Exchange; pres. Pittsburgh Fruit & Exchange. Served as vice administrator and exec. council Federal Food Administration, 1 vice dir. food supply dept. Com. of Pub. Sa Pa. Mem. bd. trustees Western Theol. Sem., City Coll., Y.M.C.A. of Pittsburgh. Men Acad. Polit. and Social Science. Repu Presbyn. *Clubs:* Duquesne (Pittsburgh); M Heights Country (Sewickley); Old Colony York). *Home:* Beaver Road, Sewickley, P *dress:* 2100 Penn Av., Pittsburgh, Pa.

CRUZE, James, motion picture dir.; *b.* ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Betty Compson, of Holl Calif.; 1 dau., Julia. Dir. of films: The C Wagon; Old Ironsides; Old Homestead; Holl The Fighting Coward; One Glorious Da hero in the motion picture serial The Million Mystery. *Home:* Flintridge, Pasadena, Cali *dress:* Hollywood, Calif.

CRYER, George Edward, mayor; *b.* las Co., Neb., May 13, 1875; *s.* John B. and beth (Grange) C.; Los Angeles High Sch.; U. of Mich., 1903; *m.* Isabel Gay, of Frankl Sept. 5, 1906; children—Edward Gay, Ca Christine. Began practice of law at Los A 1903; 1st asst. U.S. atty. Southern Dist. of 1910-11; 1st asst. city atty. Los Angeles, 1 chief dep. dist. atty., Los Angeles Co., 1 mayor of Los Angeles, since 1921. Served as p sergt. Co. G, 7th Calif. Inf., U.S.V., May 1 Jan. 1, 1899, Spanish-Am. War. Repu Presbyn. Mason, K.P., Elk, Moose. *Clubs:* mercial, El Caballero. *Home:* 530 Shatto P Angeles, Calif.

CUBBERLEY, Ellwood Patterson versity prof.; *b.* Andrews, Ind., June 6, 18 Edwin Blanchard and Kate (Coryell) C.; Ind. U., 1891; A.M., Columbia, 1902, Ph.D. LL.D., U. of Ia., 1923; *m.* Helen Van U Richmond, Ind., June 15, 1892. Prof. and pr cennes U., 1891-96; city supt. schs., San Calif., 1896-98; asso. prof. edn., Leland S Jr. U., 1898-1906, prof., 1906—, dean sch. 1917—. Lecturer, Columbia U., 1907, 14, 1 cago U., 1910, Harvard U., 1910-11. Mem more Edn. Commn., 1911, Butte Sch. Surv 1914; dir. Portland (Ore.) Sch. Survey, 19 Lake City Sch. Survey, 1915, Oakland (Cali Survey, 1915, and Nat. Sch. Finance Inquir 24; mem. Edn. Research Com., Common

1920-25. Adviser Calif., N.M., Wash. sch. ive commns., 1920-21. Member A.A.A.S., Am. Assn. Coll. Teachers of Edn., Nat. Study of Edn., Phi Delta Kappa, Laureate r Kappa Delta Pi, Phi Beta Kappa. Repub- *Author:* Syllabus of Lectures on the History cation, 1902, 2d edit., 1904; School Funds eir Apportionment, 1905; Certification of rs, 1906; Changing Conceptions of Education, The Improvement of Rural Schools, 1911; Life and Education, 1913, 22; State and Educational Reorganization, 1914; Public Administration, 1915, 22; School Organi- and Administration, 1916; Public Education United States, 1919; A History of Education Readings in the History of Education, A Brief History of Education, 1922; The al and His School, 1923; An Introduction to udy of Education, 1925; State School Ad- ation, 1927; and (with E. C. Elliot) State ounty School Administration, Source Book, Dept. editor, Monroe's Cyclopedia of Educa- 911-13; editor Riverside Text Books in ion series. *Home:* Stanford University, Calif.

BERLY, Fred, lawyer; *b.* Chillicothe, ct. 28, 1869; *s.* George and Sarah (Frazier) C.; n sch. edn.; *m.* M. Etta Hancock, of Archer, ct. 20, 1903; children—Hazel Hancock (Mrs. F. Merrin), Helen Frazier. Admitted to Fla. 08; U.S. commr. Northern Dist. of Fla., 1898- apptd. U.S. collector of customs, Cedar Keys, y Pres. Roosevelt, 1902, reapptd., 1906, re- Feb. 1909; apptd. U.S. atty. Northern Dist. by Pres. Roosevelt, Dec. 1908, reapptd. by aft, Dec. 1912; city atty. Cedar Keys, 1909- lge Municipal Court Gainesville, Fla., 1914- ain U.S. dist. atty., by apptmt. of President ge, 1923; city atty. Gainesville, Fla., 1916-17. ep. State Com., 1927; del. Rep. Nat. Conv., Mem. Fla. Hist. Soc. (v.p. 1927), S.A.R. Dade Memorial Commn. and author of The Massacre, published as a public document; on hist. and legal subjects. Compiler An- Chart Showing Jurisdiction of Federal Republican. *Home:* Gainesville, Fla.

BINS, William Robert, surgeon; *b.* lis, Tenn., Aug. 6, 1874; *s.* John and Miriam ate), C.; Hanover (Ind.) Coll., 1891-92; entre Coll., Ky., 1896; M.D., Northwestern 0; *m.* Cora Hott Brindley, of Washington, Ia., 8, 1901; children—Lawrence B., William Interne, Cook Co. (Ill.) Hosp., 1900-02; rof. surgery, 1910-18, asso. prof., 1918—, estern U. Med. Sch.; prof. surgery, Post- Med. Sch., 1905-21; surgeon to Post-Grad. surgeon to Wesley Memorial Hosp.; chief of aff Cook Co. Hosp. since 1919. Chief surg. Base Hosp., Camp Beauregard, La., Mar. 1- 1918, and of Evacuation Hosp. No. 22, A.E. y 7, 1918-Feb. 1919. Fellow Am. Coll. Sur- mem. A.M.A., Chicago Med. Soc., Chicago Soc., Chicago Pathol. Soc., Western Surg. outhern Surg. Soc., Northwestern U. Med. umni Assn. (pres. 1915-16), Cook Co. Alumni ec. 1912-15; pres. 1915-16), Phi Delta Theta, gma Nu. *Clubs:* University, South Shore y, Midlothian Country. An editor of Surgery, logy and Obstetrics. Contbr. numerous ar- s surg. publs. *Home:* 434 Diversey Parkway. 29 E. Madison St., Chicago, Ill.

DAHY, Edward A., Jr., packer; *b.* o, Aug. 22, 1885; *s.* Edward A. and Elizabeth ay) C.; ed. Creighton U. (Omaha, Neb.) and o Latin Sch.; *m.* Margaret Carry, of Chicago, 27, 1920; children—Sheila, Edward A., y. Identified with packing business with since beginning of active career, at Omaha, moved to Chicago, 1910; pres. The Cudahy g Co. since 1926; pres. The Red Wing Co., r. Nat. Bearing Metals Corpn., Union Stock Nat. Bank (Omaha), Omaha Nat. Bank. l. capt. cav., O.R.C., U.S.A., Aug. 1917; as capt. Machine Gun, 86th Div., World War. c. *Clubs:* Chicago, Chicago Athletic Assn., m, Shoreacres, Onwentsia, Racquet, Saddle ycle. *Home:* Lake Forest, Ill.; and 2430 iew Av., Chicago. *Office:* 111 W. Monroe icago, Ill.

DAHY, Edward Aloysius, Sr., packer; vaukee, Wis., Feb. 1, 1860; *s.* Patrick and th (Shaw) C.; ed. pub. schs., Milwaukee; abeth Murphy, of Milwaukee, Nov. 27, 1884; n—Edward A., Eugenia (Mrs. Frank E. Wilhelm), Helen (Mrs. Austin H. Niblack), Florence (Mrs. Vaughan C. Spalding), Alice (Mrs. Leander McCormick). Began with Armour Packing Co., Chicago, 1875; associated with brother Michael and established the Armour-Cudahy Packing Co., South Omaha, Neb.; title later changed to The Cudahy Packing Co., became pres., 1910, chmn. bd., 1926; v.p. Omaha Cattle Feeders' Loan Co.; dir. Continental & Commercial Nat. Bank (Chicago), Omaha Stock Yards Nat. Bank, C.G.W.R.R. Mem. Chicago Hist. Soc. Catholic. *Clubs:* Union League, Chicago, Chicago Golf, Glen View, Old Elm, Saddle and Cycle, Casino. *Home:* 22 Banks St. *Office:* 111 W. Monroe St., Chicago, Ill.

CUDAHY, Michael Francis, meat packer; *b.* Milwaukee, Wis., May 27, 1886; *s.* Patrick and Anna (Madden) C.; A.B., U. of Wis., 1909; *m.* Mrs. Dickson Pinto, of Milwaukee, July 15, 1921. Actively identified with packing business since 1910; pres. Cudahy Bros. Co.; v.p. Patrick Cudahy Family Co.; dir. First Wis. Nat. Bank. Catholic. *Clubs:* Milwaukee, Town, Milwaukee Country. *Home:* Cudahy, Wis.

CUENY, Elizabeth, concert mgr.; *b.* Flint, Mich.; *d.* Meinrad and Elizabeth (Wimmer) C.; grad. Perry Sch. Oratory and Dramatic Art, St. Louis, 1904. Began business career at 16; newspaper writer, corr., booking of artists; concert management since 1915; established Civic Music League, St. Louis Chamber Music Soc., and has represented many of the leading artists and orgns. in St. Louis. Sec. woman's com., Council of Nat. Defense, Mo., 1916. Mem. Nat. Concert Mgrs. Assn. (sec.-treas., 1918-22; pres. 1922-23), St. Louis Art League, Artists Guild. *Clubs:* Town, Players. *Home:* 4254 Olive St., St. Louis, Mo.

CULBERTSON, Anne Virginia, author-reader. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

CULBERTSON, Henry Coe, college pres.; *b.* Cincinnati, July 11, 1874; *s.* James Coe (M.D.) and Sarah (Pogue) C.; A.B., U. of Cincinnati, 1895; student Columbia Law Sch., 1896-98; B.D., U. of Chicago, 1900; D.D., Lenox, 1910; LL.D., Mo. Valley, 1914; Litt.D., Carroll, 1919; *m.* Mabel D. Freeman, of Chicago, Ill., Mar. 14, 1900; children—Eleanor Pogue, Margaret Freeman; *m.* 2d, Irene A. Blood, of Chicago, July 16, 1923; children—Horace Coe, Henry Alvin. Asst. pastor Presbyn. Ch., Lake Forest, Ill., 1901-02; ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1902; pastor Iola, Kan., 1902-07; pres. Coll. of Emporia, 1907-17; pres. Ripon (Wis.) Coll., 1918-21; lecturer and circuit mgr. Radcliffe Chautauqua System, 1921-23; pastor Plymouth Congl. Ch., Los Angeles, 1923-25, Mesa Congl. Ch., 1925-27; on merger of Plymouth and Mesa Chs., 1927, under name Plymouth Congl. Ch. became pastor of new organization. Pres. Congl. Ministerial Union, 1925-26; v.p. Interdenominational Ministerial Assn. of Los Angeles, 1927. Chief of sect. of coöperating organizations, U.S. Food Administration, Washington, D.C., 1917; lecturer for U.S. Com. on Pub. Information and also lecturer for Y.M.C.A. in France, 1918. Mem. Beta Theta Pi. *Club:* City. Mason. *Author:* Evolution Helps Christianity; Songs of the Twelve Apostles, 1927. *Home:* 5111 8th Av., Los Angeles, Calif.

CULBERTSON, Hugh Emmett, lawyer. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

CULBERTSON, John Giffen, mfr.; *b.* Knox, Pa., Sept. 3, 1883; *s.* Albert and Lavina (Moats) C.; Pa. State Coll., 1906; post-grad. work in mining engring., 1907; unmarried. Power plant constrn. work until 1910; pres. and mgr. Wichita Motors Co., Wichita Falls, Tex., 1910-22. Del. Rep. Nat. Conv., Chicago, 1920; Rep. candidate for gov. of Tex., 1920. Mem. Nat. Foreign Trade Council, Sigma Alpha Epsilon, etc. Presbyn. Mason (32°, Shriner). *Clubs:* University, Wichita Falls Golf and Country, Dallas Athletic. Traveled in S. America, 1922-23, crossing continent alone from mouth of Amazon to Lima, Peru; extensive travel, Ecuador, 1925; in all countries of S. America, 1926; year of 1927 in Africa, visiting all colonies of the Guinea Coast and doing extensive big game hunting in French Cameroun and Congo. *Home:* St. Petersburg, Fla.

CULBERTSON, John J., v.p. Southland Cotton Oil Co.; *b.* Mar. 16, 1853; *s.* John J. and Amelia (Fonshill) C.; dist. sch. edn.; *m.* Emily Lee, of Plainfield, N.J.; children—John J., Emily Lee, Florance Fonshill. Employed with dry goods commn. merchants in New York until 1883, then came South to Ala. and in 1884 built his first cotton oil mill in Paris, Tex.; sold out to Am. Cotton Oil Trust; mgr. Southern Cotton Oil Company's plant, Little Rock, Ark., 1887, later mgr. Houston, Tex., plant; organized, 1891, Paris Oil and Cotton Co., and later built and operated mills at Corsicana, Ladonia, Temple and Waxahachie, Tex., and Oklahoma City, Wynnewood and Chandler, Okla., Shreveport, La., and Jackson, Miss.; organized Southland Cotton Oil Co., of which is v.p. Assisted Food Administration, Washington, in organizing the Cotton Seed and Cotton Seed Products Bur. during the World War. Dir. Federal Reserve Bank, of Dallas, Tex., since orgn., 1914. Presented citizens cup of Paris, 1926. Sr. Warden Episcopal Ch. *Clubs:* Dallas Athletic, Paris Golf and Country, Paris Rotary (hon.). *Home:* Paris, Tex.

CULBERTSON, William Smith, lawyer, diplomat; *b.* Greensburg, Pa., Aug. 5, 1884; *s.* George and Jennie (Smith) C.; A.B., Coll. of Emporia, Kan., 1907; A.B., Yale, 1908, Ph.D. from same university, 1911; special studies universities of Leipzig and Berlin; *m.* Mary J. Hunter, of Pratt, Kan., Dec. 28, 1911; children—Junia Wilhelmina, Margaret Jane, Mary Josephine. Examiner for U.S. Tariff Bd., 1910-12, and prepared 1st vol. of its report on the wool tariff, entitled "Glossary on Schedule K"; practiced law in Washington, D.C., 1912-15; mem. McLanahan, Burton & Culbertson, 1914-15; rep. Federal Trade Commn., studying trade conditions and the tariffs in Brazil, Uruguay, Argentina, Chile, Peru and Panama, 1915-16; spl. counsel and mem. Bd. of Review of Federal Trade Commn., 1916-17; apptd. mem. U.S. Tariff Commn. by President Wilson, Mar. 23, 1917, and reapptd. by President Harding, Mar. 1921, for term of 12 yrs.; designated as vice chmn., Jan. 15, 1922; resigned as mem. and vice chmn., May 17, 1925; E.E. and M.P. to Rumania, by apptmt. of President Coolidge, since May 18, 1925. Overseas sec. Y.M.C.A., 1918. Tech. adviser in charge of economic questions for Am. delegation, Conf. on Limitation of Armament, 1921. Roundtable leader Inst. of Politics, Williamstown, Mass., 1922, 23, 24; lecturer and mem. executive faculty, Sch. of Foreign Service, Georgetown U., 1919-25. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Alpha Delta, Delta Phi Epsilon Fraternity (natl. pres., 1922). Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Cosmos, Chevy Chase (Washington, D.C.); Current (Emporia, Kan.); Rotary; Jockey, Automobile, Country (Bucharest). *Author:* Alexander Hamilton, an Essay, 1911; Commercial Policy in War Time and After, 1919; Raw Materials and Foodstuffs in the Commercial Policies of Nations, 1924; International Economic Policies—A Survey of the Economics of Diplomacy, 1925. Contbr. to mags. *Home:* Emporia, Kan. *Address:* Dept. of State, Washington, D.C.

CULBRETH, David Marvel Reynolds, M.D.; *b.* Golden Ridge, nr. Willow Grove, Del., Dec. 4, 1855; *s.* Robert Baynard and Sarah Gilder (Reynolds) C.; grad. U. of Va., 1877, Md. Coll. Pharmacy, 1879; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg., Baltimore, 1883; *m.* Elizabeth Gardner, Apr. 26, 1894; *m.* 2d, Helen Graeme Taylor, Dec. 20, 1919. Took 3 prizes, and was pres. graduating class Md. Coll. Pharmacy; prof. botany, materia medica and pharmacognosy, Md. College Pharmacy (dept. of U. of Md. since 1904), 1885-1920; materia medica and pharmacognosy, med. and dental depts., U. of Md., 1897-1906. Mem. Am. Acad. Medicine, Md. Acad. Science, Am. Pharm. Assn., etc. *Author:* Pharmaceutic Botany, 1892, 5th edit., 1924; Materia Medica and Pharmacology, 1896, 7th edit., 1927; Materia Medica Compend, 1905; The University of Virginia —Memories of her Student-life and Professors, 1908. *Home:* 11 E. Chase St., Baltimore, Md.

CULIN, Alice Mumford (Mrs. Stewart Culin), artist; *b.* Phila., Jan. 30, 1875; *d.* Joseph Pratt and Mary (Eno) Mumford; *g.d.* Edward William Mumford, artist, of Newport, R.I.; studied in Paris, France, 1897-1900, Spain, 1901-02; *m.* Jacob Clarence Roberts, of Phila., Apr. 28, 1905 (died 1910); 1 dau., Penelope Roberts; *m.* 2d, Stewart Culin, April 11, 1917. Exhibited at the Salon, Paris, 1900; Ville de Yant, 1901; Earl's Court, London, 1902; N.A.D.; Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, etc. Mary Smith prize, Pa. Acad., 1906, 10; bronze medal, San Francisco Expn., 1915. Has painted portraits of many prominent men and women in U.S. Episcopalian. *Address:* 296 Sterling Pl., Brooklyn, N.Y.

CULIN, (Robert) Stewart, museum dir., curator; *b.* Phila., July 13, 1858; *s.* John and Mira

(Barrett) C.; ed. Nazareth Hall, Pa.; *m.* Alice (Mumford) Roberts, Apr. 11, 1917. Director U. of Pa. Mus., 1892-99; curator ethnology, Brooklyn Inst. Mus., since 1903. Has made numerous scientific expdns. to Japan, Korea, China and India, and among Am. Indian tribes. Corr. mem. Royal Spanish Acad. History, Royal Italian Anthropol. Soc., Swedish Soc. Anthropology and Geography; hon. mem. Sociedad Cientifico Anthropologico Alzante, Mexico; Knight of Royal Order of Isabella the Catholic; Officer Order of the White Lion (Czechoslovakian). *Clubs:* Cosmos (Washington); Royal Socs., Authors' (London). *Author:* Korean Games, 1896; Chess and Playing Cards, 1896; American Indian Games, 1905. *Home:* 296 Sterling Pl. *Office:* Brooklyn Museum, Brooklyn, N.Y.

CULLEN, Glenn E(rnest), prof. biochemistry; *b.* Isle Saint George, O., Apr. 1, 1890; *s.* Charles and Emma (Gould) C.; A.B., U. of Mich., 1912, B.Chem. Engring., 1913; Ph.D., Columbia, 1917; *m.* Marie Wherry, of Wyoming, Ia., June 22, 1917; children—Mary Alice, Donna Jean. Research Chemist at Rockefeller Inst. for Med. Research, New York, 1913-22; asso. prof. research, medicine, U. of Pa., 1922-24, prof. biochemistry, Vanderbilt U., since 1924; traveling fellow, Rockefeller Foundation, 1924-25. Served as capt. Sanitary Corps, World War. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Soc. Biol. Chemists, Soc. Experimental Medicine and Biology, Harvey Soc., Sigma Xi, A.A.A.S. Writer on enzymes, antiseptics, hydrogen ion concentration, chemistry of blood in health and disease. *Home:* Iroquois Av., Belle Meade, Nashville, Tenn.

CULLEN, Thomas Ernest, clergyman, educator. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).*

CULLEN, Thomas H., congressman; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y.; A.B., St. Francis Coll., Brooklyn. Marine ins. and shipping business; mem. N.Y. Assembly, 1896-98, Senate, 1899-1918; mem. 66th to 70th Congresses (1919-29), 4th N.Y. Dist. Democrat. *Home:* 389 Clinton St., Brooklyn, N.Y.

CULLEN, Thomas Stephen, surgeon; *b.* Bridgewater, Ontario, Nov. 20, 1868; *s.* Rev. Thomas and Mary (Greene) C.; ed. Collegiate Institute, Toronto; M.B., University of Toronto, 1890; hon. D.Sc., Temple U. Specialist in abdominal surgery; now prof. clin. gynecology, Johns Hopkins U., and visiting gynecologist, Johns Hopkins Hosp. Hon. mem. La Societa Italiana Ostetricia Ginecologia, Rome; corr. mem. Gesellschaft für Geburtshülfe, Leipzig; corr. mem. Gynecol. Soc. of München; hon. fellow Edinburgh Obstet. Soc.; pres. Southern Surg. and Gynecol. Assn., 1916; Med. and Chirurg. Faculty of Md., 1927. Trustee and v.p. Enoch Pratt Library, Baltimore. *Author:* Cancer of the Uterus, 1900; Adenomyoma des Uterus, Verlag von August Hirschwald, 1903; Adenomyoma of the Uterus, 1908; Myomata of the Uterus (with Howard A. Kelly), 1909; Embryology, Anatomy and Diseases of the Umbilicus Together with Diseases of the Urachus, 1916; Henry Mills Hurd, 1920; Early Medicine in Maryland, 1927; also wrote Accessory Lobes of the Liver for Archives of Surgery. Contbr. to med. jours. on gynecol., pathology and abdominal surgery. *Home:* 20 E. Eager St., Baltimore, Md.

CULLER, Arthur Jerome, clergyman, educator; *b.* nr. Canton, O., Mar. 14, 1883; *s.* John and Amanda (Kurtz) C.; A.B., Juniata Coll., Huntingdon, Pa., 1908; student U. of Pa., 1908-09, U. of Leipzig, summer 1910; B.D., Union Theol. Sem., 1911; Ph.D., Columbia, 1912; *m.* Mary S. Stover, of Tyrone, Pa., Sept. 28, 1911; children—Robert Dale (dec.), George D., Arthur D. Ordained ministry Disciples of Christ, 1911; pastor Geiger Memorial Ch., Phila., 1911-14; coll. preacher and dean Div. Sch., McPherson (Kan.) Coll., 1914-21; chautauqua lecturer, 1920, 22; dean and prof. N.T., Hiram (O.) Coll., since 1921; preacher Euclid Av. Ch., Cleveland. Am. Red Cross organizer, Southwestern Div., 1917-18; Liberty Loan speaker, 1917-18; Am. Red Cross service in Palestine and Turkey, 1919-20, and organized Near East Relief in Central Turkey. Mem. Am. Psychol. Assn., A.A.A.S., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Soc. Bibl. Lit. and Exegesis. Republican. Rotarian. *Author:* Interference and Adaptability—Experimental Study of their Relation, 1912; The Bethany Bible Teacher, 1924. Part Author: Influence of Caffein on Mental and Motor Efficiency, 1912. *Home:* Hiram, O.

CULLER, Joseph Albertus, univ. prof.; *b.* on farm in Wayne Co., O., Mar. 5, 1858; *s.* Michael and Barbara C.; A.B., U. of Wooster, 1884, later A.M., Ph.D., 1900; *m.* Isabella Carnes, of Wooster, O., 1887. Prin. high schs., Cambridge, O., 1884-85, Kenton, O., 1885-1900; supt. schs., Kenton, O., 1900-01, Bowling Green, O., 1901-03; prof. physics, Miami U., 1903-26, now emeritus. Presbyn. Republican. *Author:* 1st, 2d and 3d Book of Physiology, 1904; First Book in Physics, 1905; High School Book of Physics, 1906; General Physics for Colleges, Mechanics and Heat, 1909; Electricity, Electromagnetic Waves and Sound, 1913; Physics for College Freshmen, 1922. *Home:* Oxford, O.

CULLINAN, Joseph Stephen, pres. Am. Republic Corpn.; *b.* Sharon, Pa., Dec. 31, 1860; *s.* John Francis and Mary (Considine) C.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Lucie Halm, of Lima, O., Apr. 14, 1891; children—John Halm (dec.), Craig Francis, Nina Jane, Mrs. Margaret Anna Wray, Mary Catherine. Pres. Texas Co., 1903-13; organizer and pres. Am. Republics Corpn., of Del., since 1916. Mem. bd. dirs. C.R.B. Edntl. Foundation; dir. Intracoastal Canal Assn. of La. and Tex. Mem. U.S. Chamber of Commerce (nat. council), Houston Chamber of Commerce (ex-pres.), Houston Cotton Exchange and Bd. of Trade, Nat. Foreign Trade Council, Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Acad. Polit. Science, A.A.A.S., Pa. Soc. of New York, Am. Asiatic Assn., Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Nat. Assn. Audubon Socs., A.A.A.S., Am. Mus. Natural History, Am. Geog. Soc., Am.-Irish Hist. Soc., Am. Relief Assn., Am. Remount Assn.; fellow Royal Socs. (London). *Clubs:* Congressional Country (Washington, D.C.); Lotos, Uptown (New York); Nat. Democratic, Houston, Houston Country, River Oaks Country, Beaumont Country. *Home:* Shadyside. *Office:* Petroleum Bldg., Houston, Tex., and 25 W. 43d St., New York, N.Y.

CULLOM, Marvin McTyeire, M.D.; *b.* Montgomery Co., Tenn., Nov. 9, 1868; *s.* Rev. Jeremiah Walker and Mary Bowling (Isom) C.; A.B., Vanderbilt, 1894, M.D., 1896; grad. Manhattan Eye and Ear Hospital, 1898; *m.* Eva Bellinger, of Tonawanda, N.Y., Oct. 30, 1899; children—Isabella Payne, Hale Ellicott. Practiced at Nashville, Tenn., since 1899; prof. clin. ophthalmology and oto-laryngology, Vanderbilt U.; eye, ear, nose and throat surgeon to St. Thomas Hosp.; consulting oculist, Louisville & Nashville Ry. Trustee Vanderbilt U., Webb Sch. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. A.M.A., Am. Acad. Ophthalmology and Oto-laryngology, Delta Kappa Epsilon; expres. Nashville Acad. Medicine, Davidson Co. Med. Soc. Mem. Med. Advisory Bd., World War. Democrat. Methodist. Mason (32°, Shriner). *Clubs:* Hermitage, Old Oak, Golf and Country, Chamber of Commerce, Exchange. *Home:* 103 24th Av. S. *Office:* Bennie-Dillon Bldg., Nashville, Tenn.

CULLOM, Willis Richard, clergyman, educator; *b.* Halifax Co., N.C., Jan. 15, 1867; *s.* Joseph J. and Mary E. (Johnson) C.; A.M., Wake Forest (N.C.) Coll., 1892; Th.M., Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem., Louisville, Ky., 1895, Th.D., 1903; D.D., Richmond Coll., 1915; *m.* Fannie Farmer, of Louisville, Ky., June 2, 1897; children—Edward Farmer, Elizabeth Peter, Nancy Frances, Sarah Virginia. Ordained missionary Bapt. ministry, 1888; prof. Bible, Wake Forest Coll., since 1896. Gen. mgr. million dollar campaign for Bapt. schs. in N.C., June 1, 1918-July 1, 1919; state organizer for Bapt. 75 million campaign, in N.C., July 1, 1919-Jan. 1, 1920; dir. of Mobile Schs. for N.C. Bapt. State Conv., Jan. 1, 1920-Sept. 1, 1920; resumed work as prof. of Bible, Wake Forest Coll., Sept. 1, 1920, acting dean, 1922-23. *Home:* Wake Forest, N.C.

CULLOP, William Allen, ex-congressman; Mar. 28, 1853-Oct. 9, 1927. See Vol. X (1918-19).

CULP, John M., railway official. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

CULTER, Mary McCrae, author; *b.* New Albany, Ind., Apr. 12, 1858; *d.* Rev. John and Catherine H. (Shields) McCrae; ed. Western Coll. for Women, Oxford, O.; *m.* Bradford M. Culter, of Putnam Co., Ill., Oct. 19, 1882; children—Edith Marian, Arthur Eugene (dec.), Mabel Mildred, Mrs. Leila Evelyn Perry. Began writing, 1894. Presbyn. *Author:* What the Railroad Brought to Timken, 1897; Four Roads to Happiness, 1900; The Girl Who Kept Up, 1902; A Prodigal Daughter, 1908; A Jolly Half Dozen, 1910; A Real Aristocrat, 1917. Also over 70 serials, many short stories and newspaper articles, and more than 1,000 poems and songs. *Home:* El Modena, Orange Co., Calif.

CULVER, Charles Mortimer, M.D.; *b.* West Troy (now Watervliet), N.Y., Sept. 28, 1856; *s.* Cyrus Lee and Mary Ann (Bullock) C.; descendant of Edward C., Groton, Conn., 1635; A.B., Coll., 1878, fellow, 1878-79; A.M., 1881; Albany Med. Coll., 1881; Wilhelm Friedr Berlin, 1881-82; Univ. of Paris, 1882-83; *m.* Munsell, of Albany, N.Y., May 10, 1887; chi Cyrus Lee, Mary. In practice at Albany 1927; specialized in treatment of eye; opht surgeon Albany Orphan Asylum. Pres. Class Union Coll., 1875-76, now sec.; alumni trustee Coll., 1888-92; pres. Albany Presbyn. Union 07; pres. Albany Citizens' Union, 1907; pres. Civic League, 1908-11; pres. Progressive Der Albany, 1910. Mem. Am. Acad. Medicine (1901-02), Psi Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa, Th Epsilon. Translator and editor of Lando fraction and Accommodation, 1886; also othe of Landolt. *Home:* Delmar, N.Y.

CULVER, Frank Pugh, clergym Lawrenceville, Ala., July 31, 1863; *s.* Ma Franklin and Nancy (McSwean) C.; M.A., S U., Greensboro, Ala., 1888; D.D., South U., 1912; *m.* Ella Taylor, of Greensboro (di 28, 1896); children—Frank Pugh, Elizabe 2d, Mary Lee White, of Meridian, Miss., 1901; children—Anna, Nancy. Ordained M S. ministry, 1888; pastor, Oxford, Ala., Anniston, 1892-96, Tuscaloosa, 1897-1902, ville, 1902-05, Eleventh Av. Ch., Birmingha 08; presiding elder Birmingham Dist., 1909-1 Polytechnic Coll., Ft. Worth, Tex., 1911-15; Austin Av. Ch., Waco, Tex., 1915-18, 1st Worth, 1918-21; presiding elder Ft. Worth 1921-25, Waco Dist., 1925-26; pastor 1 Corsicana, 1926—. Trustee Texas Woman Mem. Gen. Conf. 6 times; del. Ecumenica Conf., Toronto, 1911; mem. Unification M.E. Ch. and M.E. Ch., S., 1922-25; mem. Commn. Mem. Kappa Alpha. Democrat. (32°). *Home:* Corsicana, Tex.

CULVER, Harold Eugene, geolog Vermilion, S. Dak., Sept. 22, 1883; *s.* Garry and Jennie Lind (Hart) C.; grad. State Sch., Stevens Point, Wis., 1906; Ph. B., U. 1910, Ph.M., 1911; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1 Helen Balch, of Lerna, Ill., Sept. 12, 1912. U. of Chicago, 1911-12, asso., 1918-19; se asst. geologist Vermilion Iron Co., geologis Iron Mining Co.; instr. geology, U. of 1912-13; dep. state geologist, Wash., 1913-1 prof. geology, U. of Wash., 1914-19, also g Wash. Geol. Survey; lecturer U. of Ill. and g Ill. Geol. Survey, 1919-20; geologist in cha sect. Ill. Geol. Survey, 1920-25; state ge Wash., and head dept. of geology, Wash. Coll. since 1925. Mem. Geol. Soc. Americ Assn. Petroleum Geologists, Am. Inst. Min Metall. Engrs., Am. Assn. State Geologists, west Science Assn., Sigma Xi, Gamma Alpha Gamma Epsilon. Presbyn. *Author:* (bull Fields of Southwestern Washington, 1919; and Mineral Resources of the Morris Qua 1922; Coal Stripping Possibilities in Illinois Coal Resources of District III, Ill., 1925. Pullman, Wash.

CULVER, Henry S., consular service. XI (1920-21).

CULYER, John Yapp, civil engr. S VIII (1914-15).

CUMBERLAND, William Wilson, mist; *b.* La Verne, Calif., Jan. 2, 1890; *s.* Fee and Clara Euphemia (Huggins) C.; A.B dental Coll., Los Angeles, Calif., 1912; A. lumbia, 1913; Ph.D., Princeton, 1916; *m.* Griffith Osmond, of Los Angeles, Sept. 14 children—Mary Catherine, Julian Osmond, Wilson. Superintendent Chrystie Street New York, 1914; instructor, assistant pr associate professor and chief div. of research economics, U. of Minn., 1916-19; leave of 1917-19; research asso., U. of Calif. and Research Foundation, 1917-18; trade expe Trade Bd., Washington, D.C., 1918; ec expert with Reparation and Financial co Am. Commn. to Negotiate Peace, Paris, 1919; financial expert Am. Mil. Mission to (Harbord Commn.), 1919; financial expert wi High Commn., Am. Embassy, Constan Turkey, 1919-20; asst. fgn. trade adviser a trade adviser, Dept. of State, Washington 1920-21; financial commr. and supt. gen. of c Republic of Peru, 1921-23; gov. Reserve B Peru, 1923-24; financial adviser, gen. rec

c of Haiti, since 1924. Mem. Am. Economic Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* Coöperative ng, 1918. *Clubs:* Cosmos (Washington, *Home:* 5915 Echo St., Los Angeles, Calif. American Legation, Port au Prince, Haiti.

INGS, Edgar Roscoe, geologist; *b.* , O., Feb. 20, 1874; *s.* Charles and Rebecca ivan). C.; A.B., Union Coll., 1897; grad. Cornell U., 1897; fellow Yale, 1901-03, 1903; *m.* Frances Lois Crowther, of Mont- J., June 28, 1905; children—Edith Katha- dgar Crowther. Instr. paleontology, 1898- so. prof. and head dept. geology, 1903-09, d head dept. géology since 1909, sec. faculty, acting dean Grad. Sch., 1914-19 and 1923, Author of numerous papers on geology and ology with special reference to the strati- of the Ordovician formations of N.Y. and nd to the development, morphology and ny of Brachipoda and Bryozoa. Fellow A.A. eol. Soc. America, Paleontol. Soc. America, ad. Science (pres. 1924-25), Am. Geog. Soc.; m. Assn. Univ. Professors (council 1916-19 3-26), Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi. *Home:* gton, Ind.

MER, Clyde Lottridge, M.D.; *b.* , Mich., Feb. 23, 1882; *s.* Robert James and Abbie A. (Stone) C.; Ph.B., Adelbert Western Reserve U.), 1904; M.D., Western U., 1907; *m.* Marienne Dix North, of Cleve- Feb, 25, 1915; children—Robert North, ne Anne. With Sch. of Med. Western Re- , since 1909, successively teacher and asso. n. pathology, instr. in dermatology; visiting logist St. Alexis, Charity and St. John's hosps.; udy, dermatol. dept. Vanderbilt Clinic and ys. and Surg., N.Y. City, 1924-25. Mem. dvisory Bd. No. 7, Selective Service, U.S.A., War. Fellow Am. Coll. Physicians, Am. Soc. thologists; mem. Am. and Ohio State med. Am. Assn. Immunologists, Am. Soc. Bac- sts, Acad. Medicine, Cleveland (pres. 1923), nd Med. Library Assn., Beta Theta Pi, Nu Nu, Phi Beta Kappa, Alpha Omega Alpha. can. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Union, Rowfant. Cummer Memoranda (geneal. record), 1912; of Clinical Laboratory Methods, 1922. to med. lit., especially on subjects of derma- nd syphilis. *Home:* 2229 Woodmere Drive, id Heights. *Office:* 2417 Prospect Av., id, Ohio.

MIN, Gaylord Church, specialist on oblems; *b.* Dayton, O., Oct. 9, 1882; *s.* Irvin and Ellen Pearson (Church) C.; grad. ligh Sch., Dayton, 1900; C.E., Cornell U., . Hazel Edith Carr, of Dayton, May 1, 1912; —Robert Irvin, Edith, Elizabeth Carver. other civil engring. work until 1912, city Dayton, O., 1912-13, 1914-15; asst. engr. Conservancy Dist., 1913-14; city manager, Mich., 1915-17, Grand Rapids, 1917-18; pres. Kelsey, Brewer & Co., Grand Rapids, consultant with Inst. for Pub. Service, y. 1919-23; civic consultant, Concord, Mass.; ng dir. Taxpayers' Assn. of New Bedford, ers' Assn. of Fall River; pub. debt consultant sn. Mutual Savings Banks. Author articles cipal finance in American City, Nat. Muni- ev., Savings Bank Jour., Barron's Weekly, piscopalian. *Home:* Concord, Mass.

MING, Charles Atherton, artist; *b.* o., Ill., Mar. 31, 1858; *s.* George Paxton za Ellen (Atherton) C.; studied art at Chi- cad., and Académie Julian, Paris, under er, Lefebvre and Benj. Constant. Founder, nd dir. Cumming Sch. of Art (no applied l crafts), Des Moines, Ia.; established the Graphic and Plastic Arts at State U. of Ia., nd its head, 1910-27; organizer, 1915, and 915-27, Dept. of Graphic and Plastic Arts tate Fair and Expn.; decorator State Hist. uh. Library Bldg., etc. Painted mural dec- "The Departure of the Indians from Ft. oines," in Polk County Court House, Des 19 portraits in memorial collection Ia. Hist. Des Moines; 8 portraits in memorial collec- Ia. State U.; landscapes in Women's Club Des Moines; etc. Painter mem. Capitol ment Commn., 1900-02, Ia. State Capitol ., 1902-06. Founder Ia. Art Guild, 1914; a. Art Soc. (pres. 1897), Coll. Art Assn. (dir.). *Home:* San Diego, Calif. *Address:* g School of Art, Des Moines, Ia.

CUMMING, Charles Gordon, clergyman, educator. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).*

CUMMING, Hugh S., surgeon gen.; *b.* Va., 1869; M.D., U. of Va., 1893, Univ. Coll. of Medicine, Richmond, 1894; *m.* Lucy Booth, of Carter's Grove, Va., Oct. 28, 1896; children—Lucy Booth (dec.), Hugh S., Diana. Apptd. asst. surgeon, U.S. P.H.S., May 25, 1894; passed asst. surgeon, May 16, 1899; surgeon, Mar. 15, 1911. Pub. Health Service expert on duty with the Navy during war, 1917-19; nom. surgeon gen. U.S.P.H.S., Jan. 27, 1920. Rep. of U.S. on Cannes Conf.; Am. mem. Office Internat. d'Hygiène Publique; pres. Allied Med. Mission to Poland; mem. A.M.A., Med. Soc. of Va., Am. Pub. Health Assn., Chi Phi, Eli Banana, Phi Beta Kappa; hon. fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons. *Clubs:* Cosmos, Chevy Chase, Nat. Press. Author various works and pamphlets on pub. health. *Home:* 2219 California St. *Office:* U.S. Public Health Service, Washington, D.C.

CUMMINGS, Byron, college prof.; *b.* Westville, N.Y., Sept. 20, 1861; *s.* Moses and Roxana (Hoadley) C.; grad. Oswego Normal Sch., N.Y., 1885; B.A., Rutgers Coll., 1889, M.A., 1892, Sc.D., 1924; studied U. of Chicago, 1896, U. of Berlin, 1910-11; LL.D., U. of Ariz., 1921; *m.* Isabelle McLaury, of New Brunswick, N.J., Aug. 12, 1896; 1 son, Malcolm Byron. Teacher pub. schs., N.Y., to 1885, Syracuse High Sch., 1887-88; teacher Greek and mathematics, Rutgers Prep. Sch., 1889-93; began as instr. Greek and Latin, 1893, prof., 1895-1915, dean, Sch. of Arts and Sciences, 1906-15, U. of Utah; prof. archæology, and dir. of museum since 1915, dean School of Arts and Letters and Sciences, 1917-21, University of Arizona, acting president 1921, 1927. Has conducted 12 expeditions into southern Utah and northern Ariz., investigating cliff dwellers' ruins. Dir. Nat. Geographic Expdn., in Mexico, 1924-25. Conducted excavations in Mexico on archaic inhabitants. Mem. Bd. of Edn., Salt Lake City, 1902-10; mem. State Park Commn., Utah, 1909-15, Tucson Chamber of Commerce. Republican. Presbyn. Mem. A.A.A.S., Am. Anthropol. Assn., Utah Acad. Sciences, Archæol. Inst. America, Delta Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Kappa Phi. *Clubs:* University, Rotary. Contbr. on archæol. topics. *Home:* Tucson, Ariz.

CUMMINGS, D(avid) Mark, capitalist; *b.* Pekin, Ill., Feb. 18, 1866; *s.* Columbus R. and Sarah M. C.; A.B., Yale, 1887; *m.* Ruth Dexter, of Chicago, 1893. Began as a banker and broker, Chicago, with Watriss, Breese & Cummings; on the death of father, 1897, succeeded him in the management of many of his large financial enterprises; dir. Union Nat. Bank, 1897, until it consolidated with the First Nat. Bank, of which has since been a dir.; dir. First Trust and Savings Bank, Morden Frog & Crossing Works, Wilson & Co. *Clubs:* Chicago, University, Racquet, Old Elm, Onwentsia, Shoreacres. *Home:* 1550 N. State Parkway. *Office:* First Nat. Bank Bldg., Chicago, Ill.

CUMMINGS, Edward, clergyman; Apr. 20, 1861-Nov. 2, 1926. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

CUMMINGS, Edward Estlin, author, painter; *b.* Cambridge, Mass., Oct. 14, 1894; *s.* Edward and Rebecca Haswell (Clark) C.; A.B., Harvard, 1915, M.A., 1916. Served with Norton Harjes Ambulance, World War, 1917, later as pvt., Camp Devens, Mass. Exhibited paintings with Soc. Independent Artists and Salons of America. *Author:* The Enormous Room, 1922; Tulips and Chimneys, 1923; XLI Poems, 1925; & (and), 1925; Is 5, 1926; Him, 1927. *Studio:* 4 Patchin Pl., New York, N.Y. *Address:* care Boni & Liveright, 61 W. 48th St., New York., N.Y.

CUMMINGS, Herbert Wesley, ex-congressman; *b.* West Chillisquaque Twp., Northumberland Co., Pa., July 13, 1873; *s.* Robert M. and Mary E. C.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Margurette Edna Howell, of Northumberland, Pa., 1902. Admitted to bar, 1897, and practiced at Sunbury; dist. atty. Northumberland Co., 2 terms, 1902-08; elected judge Court of Common Pleas, same county, 1911, and served as president judge 10 yrs.; mem. 68th Congress (1923-25), 17th Pa. Dist. Democrat. Presbyn. *Home:* Sunbury, Pa.

CUMMINGS, Homer Stillé, lawyer; *b.* Chicago, Apr. 30, 1870; *s.* Uriah C. and Audie (Schuyler) C.; Ph.B., Yale, 1891, LL.B., 1893; *m.* Marguerite Tutwiler Owings. Admitted to bar, 1893, and since in practice at Stamford, Conn.; mayor of Stamford, 3 terms, 1900-01, 1901-02 and 1904-06; corporation counsel, 1908-12. Del. at large Dem. Nat. Convs., 1900, 04, 24; mem. Dem. Nat. Com. for Conn., 1900-24 (v.-chmn., 1913-19, chmn., Feb. 26, 1919-20). Candidate for Congress, Conn., at large, 1902, for U.S. senator, 1916; temporary chmn. Dem. Nat. Conv., San Francisco, 1920; chmn. Com. on Resolutions, Dem. Nat. Conv., New York, 1924; state's atty. for Fairfield Co., Conn., July 1, 1914-Nov. 1, 1924 (resigned); dir. First Stamford Nat. Bank. Pres. Mayors' Assn. of Conn., 1902-03, Stamford Bd. of Trade, 1903-09. Mem. Conn. State Council Defense, 1917. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Nat. Democratic (New York); Suburban (Stamford); Congressional Country (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* Stamford, Conn.

CUMMINGS, James Howell, mfr.; *b.* Goshen, Pa., Aug. 7, 1867; *s.* John and Sarah E. (Thompson) C.; pub. sch. edn.; *m.* Anna C. Richards, of Phila., Feb. 22, 1890. Began as office boy, John B. Stetson & Co. (hat mfrs.), Phila., 1882; became sec. J. B. Stetson Co., 1891, 2d v.p., 1901, and pres., since Feb. 1906; dir. Bank of North America, Pennsylvania Guarantee Co. N. America, Pa. Fire Insurance Co., Erben, Harding & Co.; trustee Penn Mutual Life Ins. Co.; dir. Fidelity-Phila. Trust Co., The Bell Telephone Co. of Pa., Phila. Mfrs. Mutual Fire Ins. Co. Pres. Stetson Hosp., Phila. Republican. Methodist. *Clubs:* Union League, Poor Richard, Manufacturers', Country (Phila.), Lotos (New York). *Address:* J. B. Stetson Co., Philadelphia, Pa.

CUMMINGS, John, statistician, economist; *b.* Colebrook, N.H., May 18, 1868; *s.* Edward Norris and Lucretia Frances (Merrill) C.; A.B., Harvard, 1891, A.M., 1892; Ph.D. in Polit. Economy, U. of Chicago, 1894; *m.* Carry Rebecca Howe, of Indianapolis, Ind., Dec. 3, 1902; 1 dau., Frances Ellen. Teacher economics and statistics Harvard, 1894-1900; editorial staff New York Evening Post, 1900; asst. prof. polit. economy, U. of Chicago, 1902-10; expert spl. agt. Census Bur., 1910-16; research expert Joint Congressional Commn. on Nat. Grants for Vocational Edn., 1914; statistician Vocational Surveys, Richmond, Va., 1914, Evansville and Indianapolis, Ind., 1915-16; editor and statistician Federal Bd. for Vocational Edn., 1917-23; statistician and economist Div. of Research and Statistics, Federal Reserve Bd., since 1924. Mem. Am. Economic Assn., Am. Statis. Assn. Republican. *Clubs:* Cosmos, Nat. Press. *Author:* Poor Laws of Massachusetts and New York, 1895; Negro Population (Census Bur.), 1790-1815, 1918; Statistical Work of the Federal Government (in History of Statistics), 1918; Statistics (with Prof. W. B. Bailey), 1920; Statistics and Graphics, 1923; also many repts. and statis. articles. *Home:* 3029 Q St., Washington, D.C.

CUMMINGS, Marshall Baxter, college prof.; *b.* N. Thetford, Vt., Dec. 2, 1875; *s.* Harlan Page and Alpha Maria C.; B.S., U. of Vt., 1901; M.S., U. of Me., 1904; Ph.D., Cornell, 1909; *m.* Lura Alice Bugbee, of Hartford, Vt., Aug. 24, 1910. Instr. horticulture and botany, U. of Me., 1902-07; instr. horticulture, Cornell U., 1907-09; prof. horticulture, U. of Vt., 1909—. Mem. Am. Pomol. Soc., A.A.A.S., Am. Assn. Hort. Science, Am. Assn. Plant and Animal Breeders, Sigma Xi, Alpha Zeta, Gamma Alpha. Republican. Conglist. *Home:* 230 Loomis St., Burlington, Vt.

CUMMINGS, Melvin Earl, sculptor; *b.* Salt Lake City, Utah, Aug. 13, 1876; *s.* M. E. and Ardelle (Clawson) C.; ed. in Salt Lake pub. schs., Salt Lake Bus. Coll. and acad. at Logan, Utah; student Mark Hopkins Art Inst., San Francisco; pupil of Douglas Tilden; student Beaux Arts, Paris, 1900-03; *m.* Lupe Rivas, of San Francisco, June 7, 1905. Prof. sculpture Hopkins Inst. and Univ. of Calif. Executed numerous statues in and around San Francisco. Principal work, Commodore Sloat Monument, Monterey, Calif. *Home:* 3966 Clay St., San Francisco, Calif.

CUMMINS, Albert Baird, senator; Feb. 15, 1850-July 30, 1926. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

CUMMINS, Albert Wilson, editor; *b.* Smyrna, Del., Oct. 25, 1867; *s.* David J. and Juliet (Polk) C.; B.S., Lafayette Coll., Easton, Pa., 1888, M.S., 1896; unmarried. Mng. editor Wilmington Morning News, 1892-1907; editor and v.p. Evening Journal, Wilmington, 1907-12; editor Morning News since 1912. Mem. Am. Economic Assn., Am. Soc. Newspaper Editors (charter mem.), S.A.R. Episcopalian. Mason (32°). *Clubs:* City, University (Phila.); Nat. Arts, Phi Kappa Psi (New York); University (Wilmington). *Home:* 2407 Delaware Av. *Office:* Morning News, Wilmington, Del.

CUMMINS, Alexander Griswold, clergyman, editor; *b.* Smyrna, Del., Apr. 8, 1869; *s.* Alexander Griswold and Louisa (Hayes) C.; A.B., Swarthmore Coll., 1889, Litt.D., 1909; student Gen. Theol. Sem., 1889-93; A.M., Columbia, 1893; studied and traveled abroad, 1894-96; D.D. from Washington College, Md., 1921; LL.D., from Gettysburg College, 1926; *m.* Evelyn Atwater, of Poughkeepsie, N.Y., Sept. 8, 1915. Deacon, 1892, priest, 1894, P.E. Ch.; rector Christ Ch., Poughkeepsie, N.Y., since 1901. Founder and editor The Chronicle (monthly mag. of P.E. Ch.); sec. Protestant Episcopal Soc. for Promotion of Evangelical Knowledge; pres. St. Barnabas Hosp. Fund; state charities visitor Hudson River State Hosp.; trustee Dutchess Co. Health Assn.; pres. Poughkeepsie Community House and Rescue Mission Foundation; pres. Dutchess-Putnam Convocation, Diocese of N.Y.; mem. exec. com., Nat. Assn. for Advancement of Scientific Healing; sec.-treas. Nat. Ch. League. Sec. and part owner, Enterprise Pub. Co., 1914-18; editor, Evening Enterprise, Poughkeepsie, 1917-18. Dir. Farmers' and Mfrs.' Nat. Bank, 1919-21. Mem. Churchman's Assn., Ministers' Assn. of Poughkeepsie, The Club, Clergy Club, Rectory Club, Phi Kappa Psi, Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. *Clubs:* Union League, Hunters' Fraternity, Army and Navy, Columbia University (New York); Clove Valley Rod and Gun (pres.). Formerly prominent in athletic and field sports; sportsman; literary and musical critic. *Address:* The Rectory, Poughkeepsie, N.Y.

CUMMINS, Caroline Seely, educator; *b.* N.Y. City, Jan. 25, 1888; *d.* Frank Markoe and Mary Duyckinck (Cooper) C.; A.B., Vassar, 1910, A.M., 1911. Teacher Greek and Latin, Cambridge Sch. for Girls, 1911-18; Y.W.C.A. field office executive, 1918-20; teacher Latin and English, Bishop's Sch., LaJolla, Calif., 1920-21, head-mistress since 1921. Mem. Pacific Coast Head-mistresses Assn., Phi Beta Kappa. Episcopalian. Republican. *Home:* The Bishop's School, LaJolla, Calif.

CUMMINS, James Dirickson, clergyman; *b.* Smyrna, Del., Sept. 12, 1888; *s.* Alfred Lee and Elva Culbreth (Carrow) C.; St. Stephen's Coll., 1907; U. of Pa., 1910; Phila. Div. Sch., 1913; *m.* Katharine Whaley, of Berlin, Md., Oct. 4, 1917; 1 son, James Dirickson. Deacon, 1913, priest, 1914, P.E. Ch.; missionary, Diocese of Ore., 1913-15; curate, St. Paul's Chapel, Trinity Parish, New York, 1915-16; rector St. Paul's Parish, Centerville, Md., 1916-19; dean and rector of Christ Ch. Cathedral, New Orleans, La., 1919-26. Archdeacon of East La., 1920-26; asso. minister Emanuel Ch., Boston, since 1926; del. Gen. Conv., 1919, 22; del. Provincial Synods, 5 times; high sch. prof. English and ancient history, 1918-19. V.p. Prison Reform Assn. of La., 1920-24; La. del. Am. Prison Congress, 1921, 22; mem. com. of visitors to Federal Leper Hosp., 1920-26; mem. Gen. Com. Am. Ch. Congress, 1923—; mem. bd. dirs. New Orleans Charity Orgn. Soc., 1925-27; mem. many diocesan and civic committees. Mem. S.A.R. Mason (K.T.). *Clubs:* St. Botolph, University, Appalachian Mountain. Lecturer; special teacher; writer of articles and criticisms; traveled widely, America, Europe and the East. *Home:* 68 Commonwealth Av. *Address:* 15 Newbury St., Boston, Mass.

CUMNOCK, Robert McLean, college prof.; *b.* Scotland, May 31, 1840; *s.* Robert McLean and Margaret (Goodlet) C.; A.B., Wesleyan U., 1868, A.M., 1871; L.H.D., Dickinson College, 1903; Litt. D., from Northwestern University, 1905; LL.D., University of Southern California, 1927; *m.* Annie Webster, of Evanston, Ill., June 27, 1877. Prof. rhetoric and elocution, Northwestern U., since 1868, now prof. emeritus; also was prof. elocution and oratory, Garrett Bibl. Inst.; dir. and instr. vocal expression and dramatic action, and Shakespearean and Bible reading, Sch. of Speech of Northwestern U. *Author:* Cumnock's Choice Readings, 1881; Cumnock's School Speaker, 1887. Methodist. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Psi Upsilon. *Home:* 632 Hinman Av., Evanston, Ill.

CUNINGGIM, Jesse Lee, clergyman; *b.* Lenoir Institute, N.C., Mar. 21, 1870; *s.* William Henry and Louisa (Hardy) C.; A.B., U. of N.C., 1891; B.D., Vanderbilt U., 1895; U. of Chicago, 1898-1902; *m.* Maud L. Merrimon, of Raleigh, N.C., June 29, 1910; children—Augustus Merrimon, Margaret Louise. Dir. Corr. Sch. of M.E. Ch., S., 1902-14; sec. Dept. of Ministerial Supply and Training, M.E. Ch., S., 1910-14; pastor Elizabeth City, N.C., 1915-17; prof. religious education, Southern Meth. U., Dallas, Tex., 1917-21; pres. Scarritt Bible and Training Sch., Kansas City, Mo., 1921-24; pres. Scarritt Coll. for Christian Workers, Nashville, Tenn., since 1924. Adj. prof. in Biblical dept. Vanderbilt U., 1902-15; presiding elder Durham Dist., N.C., Mar.-Dec. 1915. *Author:* (booklets) A Plan for Better Religious Instruction in the Southern Methodist Church, 1901; The Organized Adult Bible Class, 1908; The Making of a Ministry, 1909; Sunday School Organization and Management (with Dr. Eric M. North). *Address:* 1008 19th Av. S., Nashville, Tenn.

CUNLIFFE, John William, university prof.; *b.* Bolton, Lancashire, Eng., Jan. 20, 1865; *s.* Thomas and Mary Anne (Kershaw) C.; B.A., U. of London, 1884, M.A. (in classics), 1886, M.A. (modern langs.), 1888, D.Litt., 1892; Shakespeare scholar, Owens Coll. (now U. of Manchester), 1885-86, Berkeley fellow, 1891-92; *m.* Jane Erskine, of Montreal, Can., 1897. Lecturer in English, 1899-1905, asso. prof., 1905-06, McGill U., Montreal, Can.; lecturer at Columbia, 1906; prof. English and chmn. dept., U. of Wis., 1906-12; prof. English and asso. dir. the Sch. of Journalism, Columbia U., 1912-20, dir. 1920—. First v.p. Modern Lang. Assn. of America, 1910. Dir. London Br. Am. Univ. Union in Europe, 1918-19; trustee and sec. of bd., same, 1919-25. *Clubs:* Century (New York); University (London). *Author:* The Influence of Seneca on Elizabethan Tragedy, 1893; A Canadian Soldier, 1917; English Literature During the Last Half Century, 1919; (in collaboration with P. de Bacourt) French Literature During the Last Half Century, 1923; Modern English Playwrights, 1927. Editor: Gascoigne's Supposes and Jocasta, 1906; Gascoigne's Complete Works, 1907-10; Browning's Shorter Poems, 1909; Shakespeare's As You Like It, 1910; Century Readings, 1910, 4th edit., 1925; Midsummer Night's Dream, 1911; Thackeray's English Humorists, 1911; Early English Classical Tragedies, 1912; Shakespeare's Principal Plays, 1914; Writing of Today, 1915, 4th edit., 1925; Poems of the Great War, 1916; Century Readings in the Old Testament, 1923; Century Readings in the New Testament, 1923; Joint editor revised edit. of Warner Library, 1917-18; Century Readings in European Literature (Medieval and Modern), 1925. Contbr. to philol. jours. and to Cambridge History of English Literature. *Home:* 741 Ft. Washington Av., New York, N.Y.

CUNLIFFE-OWEN, (Philip) Frederick, editor; Jan. 30, 1855-June 30, 1926. See Vol. X (1918-19).

CUNNINGHAM, Albert Benjamin, educator, author; *b.* Linden, W.Va., June 22, 1888; *s.* Nathan Decatur and Sarah Ann (Shafer) C.; A.B., Muskingum Coll., New Concord, O., 1913; B.D., Drew Theol. Sem., Madison, N.J., 1915; A.M., New York Univ., 1916; Litt.D., Lebanon (O.) University, 1917; Ph.D., New York University, 1926; *m.* Jean Gregory, of New Concord, O., June 18, 1912. Fellow Drew Theol. Sem., 1915; dean Lebanon U., 1916-17; dean Coll. of Puget Sound, 1919-22; Dept. of English, Washington State Coll., 1922-25; prof. of English, State Teachers Coll., Shippensburg, Pa., 1926—. Winner Interstate Oratorical Contest, 1913. Mem. Tau Kappa Alpha, Pi Kappa Delta. Republican. Mason, Odd Fellow, K. of P. *Author:* The Manse at Barren Rocks, 1918; The Chronicle of an Old Town, 1919; Singing Mountains, 1919; Old Black Bass, 1922; Animal Tales of the Rockies, 1925. Contbr. edni. articles to School and Society, The Pedagogical Seminary, etc. *Home:* Shippensburg, Pa.

CUNNINGHAM, Andrew Oswald, civil engr.; *b.* Rangoon, British Burmah, July 8, 1866; *s.* Gen. Percy S. (British Army) and Annie Sarah (Stroud) C.; ed. South Eastern Coll., Eng., 1879-83; came to U.S., 1883; B.C.E., U. of Minn., 1894; *m.* Georgia Townsend Quinn, of St. Louis, July 11, 1903. Rodman and leveler on N.P. R.R., 1886-88; land surveyor in N.D., 1890-91; student and during same time engaged in making ins. maps of city of Minneapolis, and shop drawings, 1891-94; draftsman, 1894-95, and asst. engr., 1895-96, Gillette-Herzog Mfg. Co., Minneapolis; gen. contracting and engring., and southern agt. for Schultz Bridge & Iron Co., Pittsburgh, 1896-98; with Pittsburgh Reduction Co., designing improvements in old bldgs. at Niagara Falls and making designs for new bldgs. and improvements at New Kensington Works, 1898-99; in gen. cons. and civ. engring. bus., 1899-1900; contracting mgr. in charge estimates, designs and bids, for Am. Bridge Co., Cleveland, 1900-02; bridge engr., 1902-05; chief engr. Wabash R.R., 1905-23; now in pvt. practice as cons. engr. Mayor University City since 1924. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., St. Louis Engrs' Republican. *Office:* Chemical Bldg., St. Lou

CUNNINGHAM, Augustine Joseph *b.* Rochester, N.Y., May 17, 1878; *s.* Joseph and Ellen Nora (Keogh) C.; pvtly. ed.; unm Began in mfr. of automobiles, 1900; pres. Cunningham Son & Co. Republican. C *Clubs:* Rochester, Genesee Valley, Monroe C Rochester Yacht, Rochester Country; Union (New York); Oak Hill Country. *Home:* 10 Av. *Office:* 13 Canal St., Rochester, N.Y.

CUNNINGHAM, Benjamin B., juc Rochester, N.Y., Apr. 1, 1874; *s.* Michael an (Hanly) C.; ed. pub. and high schs., Ro studied law in office of W. B. Crittenden, Ro *m.* Eleanore MacKearin, of Buffalo, N.Y., 191 mitted to N.Y. bar, 1895, and began pra Rochester; asst. to corporation counsel, Ro 1898-1916; corporation counsel, 1916-19 (res justice Supreme Court of N.Y., 7th Dist., 1920, for term of 14 yrs., ending Dec. 31, 193 publican. K.C. *Club:* Genesee Valley. *Hom* Park Av., Rochester, N.Y.

CUNNINGHAM, Benjamin Frazier See Vol. X (1918-19).

CUNNINGHAM, Donnell LaFay judge; *b.* Gaylesville, Ala., Apr. 21, 1866; *s.* zer and Martha (Clayton) C.; ed. high sch., ville; studied law in office of Hon. John L. B or Gadsden, Ala.; *m.* Mrs. Louisa (Cornelius enworth, of Tombstone, Ariz., Mar. 10, 190 mitted to Ala. bar, 1887; practiced in Ala. unt removed to Colo. and entered mining and brokerage business, at Cripple Creek; lost property by fire, 1896; went to Flagstaff, Ari began as common laborer; reëntered law pra Williams, Ariz., 1899; city atty., Williams removed to Tombstone, 1902; dist. atty., Co., 1903-04; del. Ariz. Constl. Conv., 1910 justice Supreme Court of Ariz., 1911-20 (chief 1919, 20); pvt. law practice since Jan. 1, 1921. ocrat. *Home:* Willcox, Ariz.

CUNNINGHAM, Edward Henry, Federal Reserve Bd.; *b.* Burlington, Wis., D 1869; *s.* P. H. and Hannah (Nagle) C.; ed. cc and high schs.; *m.* Ida F. Seovel, of Newell, Ia 28, 1893. Farming in Ia. since 1889; mem. of Rep. 3 terms, 1909-13 (speaker of Ho., 191 Ia. Farm Bur. Federation, 1920-23; mem. Reserve Bd. since May 5, 1923. Republican glist. Mason, K.P. *Home:* Cresco, Ia. *A* Treasury Bldg., Washington, D.C.

CUNNINGHAM, Edwin Sheddan sular service; *b.* Sevier Co., Tenn., July 6, 1 Maj. Ben and Jane A. (Sheddan) C.; A.B., Ma (Tenn.) Coll., 1889; LL.B., U. of Mich., 18 Nov. 14, 1911. Am. consul at Aden, Arabia 1901, at Bergen, Norway, 1901-06, at Durban, S. Africa, 1906-10, at Bombay, India, 1910-1 sul-gen. at Singapore, Straits Settlements, 1 at Hankow, China, 1914-19, at Shanghai, Chin Sept. 15, 1919. Designated, 1920, by colleag represent consular body on bd. of Governor Hosp., and in 1921 on Pilot Bd., resigning latte tion to accept invitation to join Court of Consu became senior consul May 1926. Mem. Am Red Cross. Presbyn. K.P. *Clubs:* French, Am Univ. of China, Shanghai Golf, Sh Race, Internat. Race, and hon. mem. Am Shanghai, Columbia Country. *Home:* Ma Tenn. *Address:* Am. Consulate General, Sh China.

CUNNINGHAM, Frank Simpson, chant; *b.* Bourbon, Ind., Apr. 16, 1866; *s.* Oli and Bethia Ann (Simpson) C.; ed. high sch., C Ind.; *m.* Lucy E. Baty, of Chicago, Sept. 14 1 son, Oliver Baty (capt. U.S.A., killed in World War). With Butler Bros., wholesal mdse., Chicago, since 1886, pres. since 1918. tee Northwestern U., Evanston Hosp. Repu Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Chicago, Union League mercial, Glenview. *Home:* 1318 Forest Av., ton, Ill. *Office:* 430 W. Randolph St., Chica

CUNNINGHAM, Gustavus Watts, philosophy; *b.* Laurens, S.C., Nov. 14, 18 William Lawrence and Katherine Elizabeth ston) C.; M.A., Furman U., Greenville, S.C. hon. D.Litt., 1916; Ph.D., Cornell U., 190 Mattie Cleveland Hipp, of Clinton, S.C., Ju 1909. Prof. English, Howard Coll., Birmi Ala., 1902-05; scholar and fellow, Sage Sch. losophy, Cornell U., 1905-08; instr. philosophy dlebury (Vt.) Coll., 1908-09, asst. prof., 1

915-17; asso. prof. philosophy, U. of Tex., , prof., 1919-27; prof. philosophy, Cornell e 1927. Was acting dean Grad. Sch., U. of ummers 1926, 27. Mem. Am. Philos. Assn. n and Eastern divs.), Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., a Kappa. Baptist. *Author:* Thought and in Hegel's System, 1910; A Study in the Phi- of Bergson, 1916; Problems of Philosophy, Five Lectures on the Problem of Mind, 1925. to Philosophical Essays in honor of James Creighton, 1917. *Home:* Ithaca, N.Y.

NINGHAM, Holly Estil, prof. philoso- Jackson Co., W.Va., Jan. 13, 1883; s. Nathan r and Sarah Ann (Shafer) C.; A.B., Lebanon ll., 1908, LL.B., 1910; studied U. of Cincin- h.D., U. of Chicago, 1918; m. Lelia Jane of East Bank, W.Va., 1905. Began teach- ub. schs. of W.Va.; pres. and prof. philoso- ebanon (O.) Coll., 1914-17; prof. and head philosophy, U. of Okla., 1917-23; prof. and ept. of philosophy, W.Va. U., since 1923. A.A.A.S., Southern Soc. for Philosophy and logy, Am. Philos. Assn. (Western and Eastern s), Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., W.Va. Acad. Sci. Southwestern Polit. Science Assn., Acacia, Delta Phi, Phi Delta Kappa. Republican. . Mason, Odd Fellow; mem. Red Red Rose. Types of Logical Theory, 1918; An Intro- to Philosophy, 1920; Textbook of Logic, *Home:* Morgantown, W.Va.

NINGHAM, I. A., educator; b. Craw- le, Ind., June 23, 1895; s. George and Anna n) C.; prep. edn., high sch., New Richmond, Purdue Summer Sch., Winona Lake, Ind.; Wabash College, Indiana; m. Frances pence Housel, of Chicago, Ill., Apr. 4, 1923; n—Charles Claire, Paul E. (by adoption). ey engr. Goodyear Tire & Rubber Co., O., 1917-20; v.p. Schafer Housing Assn., o, 1923-25; organizer, and mgr. Camp Hoosier ys, Winona Lake, 1920-23; pres. Columbia Mil. Acad., since June 1, 1925. Served in el Div., U.S.A., 8 mos., World War. Mem. a Chi Alpha. Methodist. Mason. *Club:* ia. *Home:* Columbia, Tenn.

NINGHAM, John F., bishop. See Vol. 20-21).*

NINGHAM, John Henry, surgeon; b. , Mass., Apr. 30, 1877; s. John H. and s E. (Prouty) C.; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., m. Theresa Van der Heuvel Ingersoll, of N.Y. Oct. 8, 1914; children—John Henry, Colin ster, Ingersoll. Practiced at Boston since surgeon Boston City Hosp. and Long Island consulting surgeon Frost Hosp. (Chelsea), e (Mass.) Hosp., Brockton (Mass.) Hosp., Hosp. (Plymouth, Mass.). Fellow Am. Col- rgeons; mem. A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc., Suf- st. Med. Soc., Am. Assn. Genito-Urinary Sur- pres. 1920-21), Am. Urol. Assn., N.E. Br. Am. ssn. (pres. 1922-25), N.E. Surg. Soc., Internat. ssn., etc. *Clubs:* Harvard, University (Bos- d New York); The Country (Brookline). Genito-Urinary Diseases (text book); also on Urology, Ochsner's System of Surgery and Practice of Surgery. Editor Year Book of y. *Home:* 53 Seaver St., Brookline, Mass. 46 Gloucester St., Boston, Mass.

NINGHAM, John Lovell, underwriter. . XI (1920-21).

NINGHAM, Louis Wyborn, judge; b. Co., Ind., Aug. 14, 1863; s. Samuel C. V. and Jessup) C.; ed. high sch., State Normal Sch., Haute, Ind., and Union Christian Coll., Ind.; ma Ingraham, of Colorado City, Colo., July 7; 1 son, Wyborn Ingraham. Admitted to ov. 17, 1893; practiced law at Colorado , Colo., 1893-98; county judge, El Paso Co., 1899-1900; (dist. judge, 4th Dist. of Colo.,); in practice as mem. firm Orr & Cunning- 907-11; justice Colo. Court of Appeals, 1911- siding judge, 1913-15); resumed practice as n, Cunningham & Cunningham, 1917, now gham & Foard; asso. editor and polit. writer lo Springs Farm News, and columnist on the lo Springs Morning Gazette. Democrat. Colorado Springs, Colo.

NINGHAM, Richard Hoope, neurolo- Richmond, Va., July 1, 1865; student U. of 83-85; M.D., Med. Coll. of Va., 1886; M.D., ia, 1888; student Heidelberg, 1890-91. Lec- n nervous and mental diseases, Med. Coll. of 93-94; demonstrator in physiology, Columbia, 1895-98; clin. asst. in neurology, Vanderbilt Clinic, 1895-1902; instr. electrophysiology, Columbia, 1902-06; neurologist and chief of clinic, Dept. of Neurology, Vanderbilt Clinic, since 1906. Mem. Am. Physiol. Soc., Am. Neurol. Assn., Am. Soc. Exptl. Biology, Am. Soc. Elec. Engrs.; fellow N.Y. Acad. Physiology. *Address:* 105 E. 15th St., New York, N.Y.

CUNNINGHAM, Robert Sydney, anatomist; b. Anderson, S.C., Nov. 14, 1891; s. Robert Campbell and Annie Hortense (Cooley) C.; B.S. and M.A., Davidson (N.C.) Coll., 1911; M.D., Johns Hopkins, 1915; m. Eileen Fergerson Roach, of Baltimore, Md., July 2, 1923. Asst. in anatomy, 1915-16, instr., 1916-17, asso., 1919-22, asso. prof., 1922-25, Johns Hopkins; prof. anatomy, Vanderbilt Med. Sch., since 1925. Served as 1st lt. M.R.C., 1917-19; duty in laboratories in training camps in U.S., Central Lab., A.E.F., Dijon, France, and Central Lab., Army of Occupation, Coblentz, Germany. Mem. Am. Assn. Anatomists, Soc. for Experimental Biology and Medicine, Am. Physiological Soc. Author scientific articles on the physiology and pathology of tuberculosis, the origin and function of the cells of the blood, and the changes in the blood and tissues in tuberculosis. *Address:* Vanderbilt University, Nashville, Tenn.

CUNNINGHAM, Thomas Mayhew, Jr., lawyer; b. Savannah, Ga., Jan. 30, 1869; s. Henry Cumming and Virginia Waldburg (Wayne) C.; Ph.B., U. of Ga., 1888; m. Lilla Clifford Woodbridge, of Savannah, Nov. 29, 1893. Admitted to Ga. bar, 1890, and began practice at Savannah; connected with legal dept. Central of Ga. Ry. Co. since 1892, gen. counsel since 1921; gen. counsel Ocean S.S. Co. of Savannah; pres. Chatham Savings & Loan Co.; dir. Citizens & Southern Bank, Atlantic Towing Co., Marion Phosphate Co.; mem. law firm of Lawton & Cunningham. Mem. Am., Ga. and Savannah bar assns., Assn. Bar City of New York, Sigma Alpha Epsilon; curator Ga. Hist. Soc. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Club:* Oglethorpe. *Home:* 1918 Drayton St. *Office:* 26 Bryan St. E., Savannah, Ga.

CUNNINGHAM, Wallace McCook, prof. finance; b. Lisbon, O., Mar. 23, 1881; s. Hamilton Ferrell and Binney McCook (Wallace) C.; A.B., Roanoke Coll., Salem, Va., 1902; A.M., Princeton, 1903; Ph.D., U. of Pa., 1921; unmarried. Instr. finance Wharton Sch. of Commerce, U. of Pa., 1908-09; ranching, real estate and townsite management, British Columbia, 1909-17; again instr. finance Wharton Sch. of Finance, 1917-21; asst. mgr. edni. dept. Guaranty Trust Co., New York, summer 1921; asst. prof. finance, Wall Street div. and in Grad. Sch. of Business Administration, New York, 1921-24; asso. prof. finance U. of Southern Calif., 1924-25, prof. since 1926, also acting dean. Mem. Am. Economic Assn., Beta Gamma Sigma, Delta Phi Epsilon, Phi Gamma Delta, Alpha Kappa Psi. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* University (Los Angeles); Phi Gamma Delta (New York). *Home:* University Club, Los Angeles, Calif.

CUNNINGHAM, Wilfred Harris, banker; b. Phila., Pa., Apr. 18, 1871; s. William and Mary Jane (Craig) C.; ed. pub. schs.; wife deceased; 1 dau., Elizabeth Barry. Began as clk. Kurtz Bros., bankers and brokers, Phila., 1888, mem. of firm, 1913—; dir. Lake Superior Corpn., 1916, pres. Aug. 1917—; dir. Algoma Steel Corpn., Algoma Eastern Ry. Co., Fiborn Limestone Co., Cannelton Coal & Coke Co., Lake Superior Coal Co., British-Am. Express Co., North Md. Coal Mining Co., Shreveport-El Dorado Pipe Line Co. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Merion Cricket, Art. *Home:* Rosemont, Pa. *Office:* 1421 Chestnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.

CUNNINGHAM, William Burgess, clergyman; b. Troy, Obion Co., Tenn., Jan. 15, 1883; s. William Monroe and Mary Tennessee (Brown) C.; A.B., Bethel Coll., McKenzie, Tenn., 1910 (pres. of class); m. Una Owen, of McKenzie, Oct 25, 1911; 1 dau., Mary Margaret. Ordained ministry Cumberland Presbyn. Ch. 1907; pastor rural chs. and at Humboldt, Hickman and Rutherford, Tenn., until 1916, Union City since 1916; sec. treas. Bd. of Edn. Cumberland Presbyn. Ch., 8 yrs., pres. since 1926. Democrat. Mason. *Home:* Union City, Tenn.

CUNNINGHAM, William James, university prof.; b. St. John, N.B., Can., Apr. 29, 1875; s. William A. and Jennie (Smith) C.; ed. pub. schs., St. John, and at Boston Y.M.C.A.; tech. edn. while in railroad service; hon. A.M., Harvard, 1921; m. Emily Hutchinson McDuffee, of St. John, Sept. 3, 1901; 1 son, Ross McDuffee. With C.P. Ry., 1892-95, B.&A. R.R., 1895-98, N.Y.,N.H.&H. R.R., 1898-1900, Lackawanna R.R., 1900-07, B.&A. R.R., 1907-13, N.Y.,N.H.&H. R.R., 1913-14, B.&Me. R.R., 1914-16; last period service as asst. to pres.; asst. prof. transportation, Harvard, 1910-16; J. J. Hill prof. of transportation, Harvard, since 1916. Asst. dir. of operation, U.S.R.R. Administration, 1918-19. Mem. Am. Economic Assn., Am. Ry. Engring. Assn., N.E. Railroad Club (pres., 1917-18), Traffic Club of N.E. (v.p., 1923). Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Harvard, University (Boston). *Home:* 28 Buckingham St., Cambridge, Mass.; (summer) Watson Hill, Freedom, N.H.

CUPPY, Hazlitt Alva, editor; b. Shelburn, Ind., Oct. 3, 1863; s. Rev. W. T. and Martha Ann C.; B.S., Franklin Coll., Ind., 1888; studied Oxford U. (Eng.), 1889-90; Berlin, 1890-91; M.A., Ph.D., Heidelberg, 1891-92; U. of Paris, 1892; m. Elizabeth Overstreet, 1895. Founder, and editor Altruistic Review, 1893-95; editor Baptist Union, 1895-97; dir. U. of Chicago Press, 1896-98; pub. and editor of Public Opinion, 1898-1906. *Clubs:* City (New York); Quadrangle (Chicago); Country (Lancaster, Pa.). Editor and author of first 10 vols. of Our Own Times; History of the Twentieth Century. *Author:* Rise of the Anglo-Indian Empire. *Home:* "Kissel Manor," Lititz, Pa.

CURETON, Calvin Maples, judge; b. nr. Walnut Springs, Bosque Co., Tex., Sept. 1, 1874; s. William E. and Mary (Odle) C.; student U. of Va.; m. Nora Morris, of Walnut Springs, Tex., Apr. 28, 1901. Served as pvt. Co. A, 3d Tex. Vol. Inf., Spanish-Am. War, 1898; began practice at Meridian, Bosque Co., Tex., 1899; mem. Tex. Ho. of Rep. 2 terms, 1909-12 inclusive; 1st asst. atty. gen. of Tex., 1913-18; atty. gen. of Texas, 2 terms, 1919-23, resigned; chief justice Supreme Court of Tex., 1921-28. Democrat. Mem. Am. Bar Assn. K. of P. *Author:* Banking Laws of Texas (Cureton and Harris), 1916. *Address:* Capitol Bldg., Austin, Tex.

CURLEE, Francis M., lawyer; b. Corinth, Miss., Feb. 1, 1877; s. William Peyton and Mary Elizabeth (Boone) C.; LL.B., U. of Miss., 1902; m. Lucille Schraubstadter, of St. Louis, Mo., Nov. 25, 1915; children—Francis M. Curlee, Shelby Hammond Curlee III. Admitted to Miss. bar, 1902, and began practice at Corinth; moved to St. Louis, 1905; mem. firm Curlee, Nortoni & Teasdale since 1927. Successively capt., maj. and lt. col. F.A., U.S.A., 1917-19; served as lt. col. 26th F.A., Oct. 24, 1918-Feb. 4, 1919. Mem. Am., Mo. (pres. 1920-21), and St. Louis bar assns., Delta Psi. Democrat. Mason. *Club:* Glen Echo Country. *Home:* Defiance, Mo.; and 5724 Chamberlain Av., St. Louis, Mo. *Office:* Boatmen's Bank Bldg., St. Louis, Mo.

CURLEY, Daniel J., bishop; b. N.Y. City, June 16, 1869; s. Michael J. and Margaret (Swan) C.; A.B., A.M., St. Francis Xavier's Coll., N.Y. City; studied philosophy, St. Joseph's Sem., Troy; S.T.L., North Am. Coll., Rome, Italy. Ordained priest R.C. Ch., 1894; pastor Ch. of Our Lady of Solace, 1902-23; apptd. sec. to Archbishop Corrigan, 1901; consecrated bishop of Syracuse, May 14, 1923. *Home:* 1234 James St. *Address:* 357 E. Onondaga St., Syracuse, N.Y.

CURLEY, Frank E., lawyer; b. Walton, Ky., Sept. 22, 1877; s. Thomas F. and Dora (Northcutt) C.; LL.B., Cincinnati Coll., 1897; m. Amy Trippel, of Tucson, Ariz., Oct. 9, 1912; children—Marie A., Gene F., Frank E. Admitted to Ky. bar, 1897, and began practice at Walton; moved to Tucson, 1906; mem. firm Curley & Pattee. Mem. State Bd. Bar Examiners; commr. from Ariz. of Nat. Commn. on Uniform State Laws; mem. bd. dirs. Ariz. Industrial Congress. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Ariz. State Bar Assn. (pres. 1926-27). Democrat. Mason (32°, Shriner), Odd Fellow, Elk. *Clubs:* Old Pueblo, Tucson Golf and Country; Arizona (Phoenix). *Home:* 515 E. First St. *Office:* Southern Arizona Bank Bldg., Tucson, Ariz.

CURLEY, James Michael, ex-mayor of Boston. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

CURLEY, Michael Joseph, archbishop; b. Golden Island, Athlone, Ireland, Oct. 12, 1879; s. Michael and Maria (Ward) C.; A.B., Royal U. of Ireland, 1900; B.D., Propaganda Theol. U., Rome, Italy, 1901, S.T.L., 1903. Ordained R.C. priest, 1904; missionary in Florida, 1904-14; apptd. bishop of St. Augustine by Pope Pius X, Apr. 3, 1914; consecrated June 30, 1914; apptd. archbishop of Baltimore to succeed Cardinal Gibbons, Aug. 1, 1921; in-

stalled in Baltimore, Nov. 30, 1921. *Address:* 408 N. Charles St., Baltimore, Md.

CURME, George Oliver, university prof.; *b.* Richmond, Ind., Jan. 14, 1860; *s.* Arthur A. and Elizabeth Jane (Nicholas) C.; student De Pauw U., irregularly, 1876-81, A.M., 1885; A.B., U. of Mich., 1882; student U. of Berlin, 1890; D.Litt., De Pauw, 1908; Ph.D., Heidelberg University, 1926; *m.* Caroline C. Smith, of Perrysville, Indiana, July 14, 1881; children—Herta, Gertrude, George Oliver, Henry. Instr. German and French, Jennings Sem., Aurora, Ill., 1882-84; prof. modern langs., U. of Wash., 1884-86; instr. German and French, 1886-87, prof. German lang. and lit., 1887-96, Cornell Coll., Ia.; prof. Germanic philology, Northwestern U., since 1896. Mem. Simplified Spelling Bd. of America, Modern Lang. Assn. of America, Nat. Inst. of Social Sciences. Author or Editor: Selected Poems from Premières et Nouvelles Méditations of Lamartine, 1888; Lessing's Nathan der Weise, 1898; A Grammar of the German Language, 1905, revised edit., 1922; Grillparzer's Libussa, 1913; A First German Grammar, 1913; College English Grammar, 1925. Contbr. to Am. and German philol. jours. *Address:* Lunt Library, Evanston, Ill.

CURRAN, Charles Courtney, artist; *b.* Hartford, Ky., Feb. 13, 1861; *s.* Ulysses Thompson and Elizabeth (Thompson) C.; grad. high sch., Sandusky, O.; studied at Cincinnati Sch. Design, Nat. Acad. Design, and Art Students' League, New York, and Académie Julian, Paris; *m.* Grace Winthrop Wickham, of Norwalk, O., June 12, 1888. Hon. mention, Paris Salon, 1890; Clarke prize and 2d and 3d Hallgarten prizes, Nat. Acad. Design; $500 Carnegie prize, Soc. Am. Artists; $200 1st Corcoran prize, Washington; 1st Altman prize, Nat. Acad. Design, 1920; medals at Chicago and Cotton States Internat. expns.; silver medal, Buffalo Expn., 1901, St. Louis Expn., 1904; Shaw Fund prize, Soc. Am. Artists, 1906. A.N.A., 1888, N.A., 1904; corr. sec. N.A.D.; mem. Am. Water Color Soc., N.Y. Water Color Club; trustee Am. Fine Arts Soc. *Clubs:* Lotos (life), Fencers (life), Nat. Arts (life), Salmagundi, MacDowell. *Address:* 39 W. 67th St., New York, N.Y.

CURRAN, Henry Hastings; *b.* N.Y. City, Nov. 8, 1877; *s.* John Elliott and Eliza Phillips (Mulford) C.; A.B., Yale, 1898; LL.B., New York Law Sch., 1901; *m.* Frances Ford Hardy, of Seattle, Wash., Oct. 12, 1905. Reporter and editor New York Tribune, 1898-1901; law practice and newspaper corr., 1901-11. Alderman, 1911-17; magistrate, 1917-19; pres. Borough of Manhattan, 1920-21; Rep. nominee for mayor of N.Y. City, 1921; U.S. commr. of immigration at Ellis Island, N.Y., 1923-26; counsel to City Club of New York, 1926—. Maj. U.S.A., 77th Div., 1917-19. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Ardsley, City, Republican, University. *Author:* Van Tassel and Big Bill (short stories), 1923; John Citizen's Job (polit. essays), 1924. *Address:* 24 E. 8th St., New York, N.Y.

CURRELL, William Spenser, educator; *b.* Charleston, S.C., May 13, 1858; *s.* William and Agnes (Wilkie) C.; A.B., B.P., Washington and Lee, 1878, A.M., 1879, Ph.D., 1882 (LL.D., U. of Ala. and Davidson Coll., 1914, and U. of Florida, 1916); *m.* Sarah Scott Carrington, Va., June 28, 1888; children—Susan McDowell, Sarah Carrington, Agnes Wilkie (dec.), Mary Spenser, Lily Preston (Mrs. F. M. Simrill), Elise Hay, Helen Nolting (Mrs. W. H. Burruss), Isabel Wilkie. Prof. English, Hampden-Sidney Coll., Va., 1882-86, Davidson Coll., N.C., 1886-95; prof. English and modern langs., 1895-99, prof. English, 1899-1914, Washington and Lee U., Lexington, Va.; pres., U. of S.C., 1914-22, dean of Grad. Sch. since 1922. *Home:* 810 Sumter St., Columbia, S.C.

CURREY, J(osiah) Seymour, author. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

CURRIE, Barton Wood, editor; *b.* N.Y. City, Mar. 8, 1878; *s.* Duncan D. H. and Mary Wood (Depew) C.; student Harvard, 1895, 96, New York Law Sch., 1897, 98; *m.* Florence Louise Abbott, of Brooklyn, N.Y. Reporter for the New York Evening Sun, 1900-02; New York Times, 1902-03; reporter and rewriter, New York Evening World, 1903-12; asso. editor Country Gentleman, 1912-17, editor, 1917-20; editor Ladies' Home Journal, Oct. 1920—. Sent by New York World to Labrador, 1909, to meet Peary on his return from his last polar expdn., and wrote story presenting Peary's side in the Cook-Peary controversy; contbr. about 100 short stories and articles to mags. up to 1913. Chief yeoman U.S.N., Spanish-Am. War. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Players, Harvard (New York). *Author:* Officer 666 (from play of same name), 1912; The Tractor, 1916. *Home:* Cynwyd, Pa. *Office:* Curtis Publishing Co., Philadelphia, Pa.

CURRIE, George Graham, author; June 6, 1867-Sept. 5, 1926. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

CURRIE, Gilbert Archibald, ex-congressman. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

CURRIE, Thomas White; *b.* Durango, Falls Co., Tex., Jan. 23, 1879; *s.* David Mitchell and Ira Ann Ione (White) C.; B.A., Austin Coll., Sherman, Tex., 1907, D.D., 1915; B.D., Austin Presbyn. Theol. Sem., 1911; M.A., U. of Tex., 1911; *m.* Jeanette Ella Roe, of Colorado, Tex., Aug. 26, 1913; children—Thomas White, David Mitchell, Stuart Dickson, Jeannette Elizabeth. Formerly clk., bookkeeper, salesman; gen. sec. U. of Tex. Y.M.C.A., 1911-20; asso. prof. English Bible, 1911-20, pres. and prof. ch. history and English Bible, since 1920, Austin Presbyn. Theol. Sem. Sec. Y.M.C.A. war work dept., 1917-18, also active in Liberty Loan, Red Cross and European relief drives. Teacher Bible courses, summer camps, Colo., Mo., Tex. and N.C. Mem. exec. com. Schs. and Colls., Synod of Tex., Presbyn. Ch. in U.S. Rep. Presbyn. Ch. U.S., to Universal Christian Conf. on Life and Work, Stockholm, Sweden, 1925, also to Pan-Presbyn. Conf., Cardiff, Wales, 1926; sec. Tex. Ednl. Endowment ($1,350,000), Presbyn. Ch. Mason. *Clubs:* University, Rotary. Author of extension courses in English Bible. *Home:* 2621 Speedway. *Office:* 100 W. 27th St., Austin, Tex.

CURRIER, Albert Dean, lawyer; *b.* Osceola, Stark Co., Ill., July 29, 1861; *s.* Jonathan T. and Martha J. (Hoblit) C.; B.S., spl. honors, Northwestern U., 1884; spl. work in Mass. Inst. Tech., 2 yrs., and at same time attending Boston U. Law Sch.; also studied law in offices of John H. Hamline and Elbridge Hanecy, and finished law studies with law firm of Gardner, McFadon & Gardner, Chicago; *m.* Anna D., *d.* Allen Thomas, of Ellicott City, Md., Nov. 22, 1910; children—Mariana T., Martha Josephine. Wrote for Chicago Times and Chicago Evening Journal, 1884-85 and 1886-87. Admitted to bar, 1889; was several yrs. mem. firm of Boutell, Currier & Freeman; was receiver of John Alexander Dowie under appmt. of U.S. Dist. Court, Dec. 1903. Mem. com. Ill. Tariff Reform League, 1889-90; dir. Am. Acad. in Rome. Mem. Chicago, Ill. State, and Am. bar assns., Sigma Chi, Ill. Soc. S.A.R. *Home:* Evanston, Ill. *Office:* 137 S. La Salle St., Chicago, Ill.

CURRIER, Albert Henry, clergyman. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

CURRIER, Thomas Franklin, librarian; *b.* Roxbury, Mass., Feb. 26, 1873; *s.* Thomas Florian and Lucinda Franklin (Reed) C.; grad. Boston Latin Sch., 1890; A.B., Harvard, 1894; *m.* Florence May Wyman, of Cambridge, Mass., Oct. 14, 1908; children—Margaret, Jean (dec.). Asst. in Boston Athenæum Library, 1894; asst. Harvard Coll. Library, 1894-1913; asst. librarian, Harvard, since 1913. Mem. A.L.A., Bibliog. Soc. America, Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. Conglist. Mason. *Clubs:* Harvard, Appalachian Mountain. Compiler of the Catalogue of the Molière Collection in Harvard College Library (with Ernest Lewis Gay), 1906; Catalogue of Graduates of the Public Latin School in Boston, 1918; collaborator in Catalogue Rules compiled by committees of the Am. Library Assn. and the (British) Library Assn., 1908. *Home:* 22 Townsend Rd., Belmont, Mass. *Address:* Harvard College Library, Cambridge, Mass.

CURRY, Albert Bruce, clergyman; *b.* Climax, Decatur Co., Ga., July 16, 1852; *s.* Calvin Alexander and Jane Elizabeth (Gregory) C.; grad. high sch., Attapulgus, Decatur Co., Ga.; grad. Columbia (S.C.) Theol. Sem., 1875; studied U. of Va., 1877-79; D.D., Southwestern Presbyn. U., Clarksville, Tenn., 1897; *m.* to Mary Elizabeth Quarterman, of Darien, Ga., Sept. 26, 1883. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1875; pastor Darien, Ga., 1875-76, 1879-83, Gainesville, Fla., 1883-94, Birmingham, Ala., 1894-1903, 2d Ch., Memphis, Tenn., 1903—. Moderator Gen. Assembly Presbyn. Ch. of U.S., St. Louis, Mo., 1921. Mem. bd. dirs., Synod of Tenn., Presbytery of Memphis, Ky. Theol. Sem., Louisville, Ky., Southwestern Coll. of Miss. Valley, Memphis, Tenn. *Home:* 1730 Glenwood Pl., Memphis, Tenn.

CURRY, Allen, lawyer. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

CURRY, Arthur Ray, librarian; *b.* Cleburne, Tex., Mar. 21, 1889; *s.* James Silas and Ella Annie (Ray) Elam C.; B.A., University of Texas, B.L.S., University of Illinois, 1921; *m.* M Marguerite Lewis of Indianapolis, Ind., M 1924; children—Jean Eloise, Landon. T consecutively, Abilene (Tex.) Christian Coll., ville (Tex.) High Sch., Allen Mil. Acad., Bryan until 1919; reference librarian U. of Okla., 19 exec. sec. Pub. Library Commn. of Ind., June 1 June 1, 1925; librarian Mary Couts Burnett L Tex. Christian U., Fort Worth, Tex., since J 1925. Mem. A.L.A. (life). Unitarian. *Home:* Greene St. *Office:* The Library, Texas Ch Univ., Fort Worth, Tex.

CURRY, Charles Forrest, congressm Naperville, Ill., Mar. 14, 1858; *s.* Charles Madren and Emma Jane (Kimball) C.; ed. palian Acad., Mineral Point, Wis.; *m.* Lilli Siperly, of Butte Co., Calif., Oct. 5, 1891 (die 2, 1898); children—Florence Alice, Charles F. Calif. Assembly, 1887; supt. Sta. B, postoffic Francisco, 1890-94 (resigned); county clk., 18 sec. of state, Calif., 1899-1911; mem. 62d t Congresses (1913-29), 3d Calif. Dist. Repu Mason. Compiled for State of Calif., Corpo Laws, Election Laws, also Constitutions of th and of the U.S. *Author:* Alien Land Laws an Rights; Anthropology of the Japanese J *Home:* Sacramento, Calif.

CURRY, Charles Madison, editor; *b.* land, Ind., May 16, 1869; *s.* Oliver P. and Ca (Brown) C.; A.B., Franklin (Ind.) Coll., 1891 1895; studied U. of Mich., U. of Chicago and U., Eng.; *m.* Mabel Dunlap, of Franklin, Ind., 8, 1892; children—Margaret, Harriet, Ch With Ind. State Normal Sch. from 1892, as ass lit., 1892-93, actg. head of dept., 1893-94, pr 1894-1925; ednl. editor for Rand, McNally Chicago, since 1926. On leave as chmn. Ind Survey Commn., 1921-22; supvr. teacher train Ind., 1922-23. Editor: Literary Readings (int study of literature), 1903; (with M. Adelaide H Holton-Curry Readers (8 books), 1914; (with Powell) The World and Democracy, 1919; E. E. Clippinger) Children's Literature, 1921 M. B. Huber and H. B. Bruner) The Poetry (9 vols.) and Children's Interests in Poetry; T. H. Briggs and L. W. Payne) Literature Junior High School. *Home:* 5720 Kenwood Chicago, Ill.

CURRY, Edward Rufus, church offic Windsor, N.S., Can., Nov. 15, 1858; *s.* Elis Mary Ann (Dill) C.; B.A., Acadia U., 1881; Morgan Park (Ill.) Theol. Sem., 1887; D.D., Island (Neb.) Coll., 1911; *m.* Laura C. Chi Musquash, N.B., Dec. 13, 1883; children Clinch (Mrs. A. A. Engstrom), Estelle Ruth Robert Laird), Charles K., Margaret (Mrs. Dumm), Robert Kingdon. Ordained Bapt. mi 1887; pastor successively First Ch., Fremont First Ch., Jackson, Mich., Clinton Av. Ch., N N.J., First Ch., Flint, Mich., Calvary Ch., First Ch., Boulder, Colo., First Ch., Bozeman, until 1925; exec. sec. Mont. Bapt. Conv. since Trustee Linfield Coll. (McMinnville, Ore.), Polytechnic Bapt. Hosp. (St. Paul, Minn.), Bd. of Edn. Northern Bapt. Conv. since *Home:* Bozeman, Mont.

CURRY, George, ex-governor; *b.* Bayo La., Apr. 3, 1862; *s.* George and Clara C.; ed try schs. Worked on ranches, 1875-85; d treas., 1888, co. clk., 1888-90, assessor, 1890-9 iff, 1892-94, Lincoln Co., N.M.; mem. N.M torial Senate, 1894-96 (pres. 1895-96); clk. U. Ct., 1895; 1st lt. and capt. 1st U.S. Vol. Cav. ("Rough Riders"), Spanish-Am. War, 1898; sheriff Otero N.M., Mar.-Aug. 1899; lt. 11th Vol. Cav., 18 comd. regtl. scouts in P.I.; capt. Troop K, 11t 1900-01; 1st civ. gov. Province of Ambos Ca P.I., Apr.-Aug. 1901; chief of police of Man organized 1st civ. police force under Am. Gov 1902; mgr. Camarines Mercantile Co., 1902-0 Province of Isabella, P.I., 1904-05; gov. of 1905-07; gov. of N.M., 1907-11; mem. 62d C (1911-13), State of N.M.; mem. Internat. Bo Commn., U.S. and Mexico. Republican. K. *Home:* Socorro, N.M. *Address:* El Paso, T

CURRY, James Bernard, clergyma Vol. IX (1916-17).

CURRY, Walter Clyde, prof. Engl Gray-Court, S.C., Jan. 6, 1887; *s.* William and Martha (Yeargin) C.; B.A., Wofford 1909; M.A., Stanford, 1913, Ph.D., 19 Kathryn Worth, of Wilmington, N.C., J

Instr. in English, Vanderbilt U., 1915-18, rof., 1918-21, asso. prof., 1921-26, prof. since Lecturer in English, U. of Tex., summers 4 inclusive. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. a, Mediæval Acad. of America. Democrat. dist. *Author:* The Middle English Ideal of al Beauty, 1916; Chaucer and the Mediæval s, 1926. Contbr. to mags. and revs. on r. *Address:* Vanderbilt University, Nashenn.

TIN, D(aniel) Thomas, war corr.; *b.* a Plain, Boston, Mass., Jan. 17, 1886; *s.* Thomas and Harriet Lillian (White) C.; A.B., d, 1910; *m.* Margaret Goodwin, of Swarth-Pa., 1921. Began as newspaper reporter, Bos-10; corr. London Times and Daily Mail dur-ld war, with German, Austrian, Serbian, Rus-elgian, French, British, Italian and Am. arm-ade 6 visits to Germany during the war and d more than 1,000 miles in that country; made tour in U.S. each year since 1919; investigator opean conditions; newspaper syndicate and ne writer on world conditions. *Clubs:* Players York); Harvard, St. Botolph (Boston); Sports n). *Author:* The Land of Deepening Shadow, The Edge of the Quicksands, 1918; The Tyr-f Power (novel), 1923. *Home:* Roslindale, *Address:* Care Doran Publishing Co., 244 n Av., New York, N.Y.

TIS, see also Courtis, also Curtiss.

TIS, Alice Turner, author; *b.* Sullivan, . John Vinal and Susan Ann (Spear) Turner; n sch. edn.; *m.* Irving Curtis, of Boston, May 5. *Author:* Marjorie's Way, 1904; The Little ays, 1905; Grandpa's Little Girls, 1907; a's Little Girls at School, 1908; A Little e of Illinois, 1908; A Little Heroine at School, Grandpa's Little Girls and Their Friends, Grandpa's Little Girls' House-Boat Party, Anne Nelson, Little Maid of Province Town, A Challenge to Adventure, 1919; A Little f Old Connecticut; A Yankee Girl at Gettys-925; A Little Maid of Nantucket, 1926; A Maid of Vermont, 1927. Contbr. short to mags. *Home:* 91 Pinckney St., Boston,

TIS, Arthur Hale, gynecologist; *b.* e, Wis., May 20, 1881; *s.* Henry H. and M. E. wn) C.; B.S., U. of Wis., 1902 (Phi Beta); post-grad. work in Vienna and Berlin; Rush Med. Coll., 1905 (hon. scholarship Alpha Alpha); *m.* Mary Hawkins, of Lake Forest, n. 27, 1915; children—Mary, Arthur Hale. Cook Co. Hosp., 1906-08, practiced in Chi-ice 1909; prof. and head of dept. of gynecol-orthwestern U., since 1910; gynecologist, St. Hosp. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. ; Chicago Med. Soc., Am. Gynecol. Soc. 921-26, pres. 1926), Chicago Gynecol. Soc., Pathol. Soc., Chicago Inst. Medicine, Delta , Nu Sigma Nu. *Clubs:* University, Evanston y, Glen View Golf, Bob O'Link Golf. *Home:* incoln St., Evanston, Ill. *Office:* 104 S. an Av., Chicago, Ill.

TIS, Arthur John Ramage. See Vol. 6-27).

TIS, Carlton Clarence, botanist; *b.* e, N.Y., Aug. 26, 1864; *s.* Harlow and Martha way) C.; A.B., Syracuse U., 1891, A.M., 1893; A.M., Columbia, 1892; student univs. bridge, 1899, Leipzig, 1900; married. Prin. Union Sch., N.Y., 1892-94; instr. natural Brooklyn Poly. Inst., 1894-96; instr. bot-olumbia, since 1899. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, c. Naturalists, Bot. Soc. America, and other es. Contbr. to bot. jours. *Author:* Text-f General Botany, 1897; Nature and Devel-of Plants, 1915. *Address:* Columbia Uni-New York, N.Y.

TIS, Charles, senator; *b.* N. Topeka, e Co., Kan., Jan. 25, 1860; ed. common n. Annie E. Baird, of Topeka, Kan., Nov. 27, ec.); children—Mrs. Permelia George, Harry . Leona Knight. Admitted to bar, 1881, and practice at Topeka; county atty., Shawnee 84-88; mem. 53d to 60th Congresses (1893-elected U.S. senator, Jan. 23, 1907, for unex-rm of J. R. Burton, resigned, succeeding Hon. Benson, apptd. *ad interim*, and resigned seat Congress; reëlected to Senate for terms 1907-5-21, 1921-27, 1927-33; chmn. Rep. Conf. Topeka, Kan.

CURTIS, Charles Boyd, diplomatic service; *b.* N.Y. City, Dec. 6, 1878; *s.* Charles Boyd and Isabel (Douglass) C.; prep. edn., Groton Sch., Mass.; A.B., Harvard, 1900; studied internat. law and constl. law at Columbia; *m.* Louise Berg, of Christiania (Oslo), Norway, Feb. 25, 1911; 4 children. In business, New York, until 1905, trip around the world, 1905-06; sec. to Am. Ambassador, St. Petersburg, Russia, 1907-09; 3d sec. of Embassy, Constantinople, 1909-10; sec. of Legation, Christiania, 1910-12; sec. of Legation and consul gen., Santo Domingo, Dominican Republic, 1912-14; 2d sec. of Embassy, Rio de Janeiro, 1914-15; sec. of Legation, Bogota, Colombia, 1915-16, Panama, 1917-18; chargé d'affaires, Tegucigalpa, Honduras, Feb.-Sept. 1913, Managua, Nicaragua, 1918-19; sec. of Legation, Christiania, 1919-21; assigned to duty, Dept. of State, 1921; chargé d'affaires, Guatemala, 1921-22, then returning to Dept. of State; counselor of Legation, Budapest, Hungary, 1923-25; apptd. foreign service officer, Class 2, July 1, 1924; apptd. consul general, Munich, Apr. 1925; counselor of embassy, Habana, Cuba, Aug. 1927. Mem. Squadron A, N.Y.N.G., 5 yrs. Mem. Met. Mus. Art, Am. Mus. Natural History, Am. Geog. Soc. (all of New York), Am. Soc. Internat. Law. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Harvard (New York); Chevy Chase (Md.). *Address:* American Embassy, Habana, Cuba.

CURTIS, Charles Gordon, inventor; *b.* Boston, Mass., Apr. 20, 1860; *s.* George Ticknor and Louise A. C.; C.E., Columbia, 1881, LL.B., 1883 (M.S. 1907); unmarried. Patent lawyer, 8 yrs.; organized C. & C. Electric Motor Co., the first to make electric motors and electric fans; organized Curtis Electric Mfg. Co., of which was pres.; invented and developed the Curtis Steam turbine. Mem. Soc. Naval Architects and Marine Engrs. Republican. *Clubs:* University, Century. *Home:* 47 E. 74th St. *Office:* 2 Rector St., New York, N.Y.

CURTIS, Charles Minot, lawyer; *b.* Newark, Del., Aug. 19, 1859; *s.* Frederick Augustus and Harriet I. (Hurd) C.; A.B., Delaware Coll., 1877; LL.B., Harvard, 1881; *m.* Phœbe George Bradford, of Wilmington, Del., Mar. 31, 1886; children—Frederick A., Stephen. Admitted to bar, 1883; practiced at Wilmington, Del.; city solicitor Wilmington, 1891-93; chancellor, and presiding judge Supreme Court of Del., 1909-21. V.p. and trust officer Delaware Trust Co., 1922-26; judge Juvenile Court since 1926. Republican. Mgr. Del. Industrial Sch. for Girls, Babies' Hosp.; trustee Del. Coll.; trustee and chancellor of the P.E. Diocese of Del. *Home:* 2611 W. 16th St., Wilmington, Del.

CURTIS, Claude Davis, college pres.; *b.* nr. Maryville, Tenn., Dec. 28, 1887; *s.* Moses Bryant and Eliza (Davis) C.; B.S., Hiwassee Coll., Madisonville, Tenn., 1907; post grad. work, U. of Tenn.; *m.* Edna Cochran, of Maryville, July 30, 1908; children—Hubert Cochran, Charles Robert, Anna Louise. Prin. pub. schs., Friendsville, Tenn., 1907-08; head dept. science, Maryville Poly. Sch., 1908-14; supt. city schs., Maryville, 1914-23; pres. Martha Washington Coll., Abingdon, Va., since 1923. Republican. Mem M.E. Ch., S. *Club:* Civitan (pres.). *Home:* Abingdon, Va.

CURTIS, Constance, artist; *b.* Washington; *d.* Dr. Edward and Augusta Lawler (Stacey) C.; pupil Art Students' League, New York, and William M. Chase. Exhibited Paris Expn., 1900, St. Louis Expn., 1904. Awarded 1st prize Nat. Assn. Women Painters and Sculptors, 1922, for picture "At the Italian Booth." Pres. Art Workers Club for Women; mem. Art Students' League; mem. Art Alliance of America; mem. Cosmopolitan Club, Woman's Municipal League, Assn. Women Painters and Sculptors (v.p.). *Home:* 1199 Park Av. *Studio:* 152 W. 57th St., New York, N.Y.

CURTIS, Cyrus Hermann Kotzschmar, publisher; *b.* Portland, Me., June 18, 1850; *s.* Cyrus L. and Salome A. (Cummins) C.; ed. N.E. pub. schs.; *m.* Louise Knapp, of Boston, Mar. 10, 1875 (died Feb. 25, 1910); 1 dau., Mary L. (Mrs. Edward Bok); *m.* 2d, Mrs. Kate S. Pillsbury (a second cousin), of Milwaukee, Aug. 2, 1910. Went to Phila. in 1876; became pub. Tribune and Farmer; later established Ladies' Home Journal; now head of Curtis Publishing Co., pubs. Ladies' Home Journal, The Country Gentleman and Saturday Evening Post, latter established by Benjamin Franklin, 1728. Purchased The Public Ledger, Jan. 1, 1913, New York Evening Post, Dec. 1923. *Home:* Wyncote, Pa. *Office:* Independence Sq., Philadelphia, Pa.

CURTIS, Edward Harvey, clergyman. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

CURTIS, Edward S., author; *b.* Madison, Wis., Feb. 19, 1868; *s.* Johnson and Ellen (Sherriff) C.; ed. common schs. of Minn.; *m.* Clara J. Phillips, of Seattle, Wash., June, 1892; children—Harold P., Beth M., Florence, Katharine. Official photographer for E. H. Harriman Alaska expdn., 1898; with aid of J. Pierpont Morgan organized The North Am. Indian, Inc., 1906, to pub. history of the N. Am. Indian, of which is author and photographer; 18 vols. have been pub. *Clubs:* Am. Alpine, Mazame (hon.), Wa Wan (hon.); Royal Societies (London). *Author:* North American Indian; Indian Days of the Long Ago, 1914; In the Land of the Head Hunters, 1915. *Home:* 620 S. Coronado, Los Angeles, Calif.

CURTIS, Eugene Newton, prof. history; *b.* White Plains, N.Y., June 23, 1880; *s.* Newton Freeman and Gertrude I. (Freudhomme) C.; grad. Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass., 1897; B.A., Yale, 1901; B.D., Episcopal Theol. Sch., Cambridge, Mass., 1904; M.A., Harvard, 1904; studied U. of Paris, 1912-14, U. of Munich, 1914; Ph.D., Columbia, 1917; *m.* Blanche O'Neill, of Middletown, N.Y. Instr. in history, U. of Wis., 1915-17; asst. prof. history Goucher Coll., Baltimore, Md., 1917-19, asso. prof., 1919-20, prof. since 1920, also acting dean, 1919-21. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Md. History Teachers' Assn., Société d' Histoire de la Révolution de 1848, Société d' Histoire Moderne. Republican. Episcopalian. *Author:* The French Assembly of 1848 and American Constitutional Doctrines, 1918; also hist. articles in Am. and European mags. *Home:* 31 York Court, Baltimore, Md.

CURTIS, Francis, editor. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

CURTIS, Frederic Colton, M.D.; *b.* Union, S.C., Oct. 19, 1843; *s.* Rev. Lupton Warner and Elizabeth (Colton) C.; A.B., Beloit Coll., 1866, A.M., 1869; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1870; *m.* Charlotte Bancroft, of Albany, N.Y., June 3, 1884. In practice at Albany since 1872; consulting dermatologist to N.Y. State Bd. of Health, 1883—; also to Albany, and Child's hospitals, Albany. Trustee Albany Co. Savings Bank, Albany Acad. for Girls. Mem. Med. Soc. State of N.Y. (sec. 1889-05, pres. 1907), A.M.A., Nu Sigma Nu, S.R., Soc. Mayflower Descendants, G.A.R., Albany Hist. and Art Soc. *Address:* 17 Washington Av., Albany, N.Y.

CURTIS, Frederick Smillie, educator; *b.* Stratford, Conn., Feb. 8, 1850; *s.* Calvin and Elizabeth Augusta (Wicks) C.; Ph.B., Sheffield Scientific Sch. (Yale), 1869, post-grad., 1870; *m.* Ida Jewell Whiting, of Stratford, Conn., Oct. 29, 1873; children—Mrs. Chloe Baker, Gerald Beckwith, Lawrence. Prof. mathematics and natural science, State Normal Sch., West Chester, Pa., 1871-72; asst. prof. chemistry, Swarthmore Coll., 1872-75; founder, 1875, and since prin. Curtis Sch. for Young Boys. Mem. Bd. Edn. of Brookfield, 1894-15; moderator State Conf. Congl. Chs., 1902; del. 3d Internat. Congl. Council, Edinburgh, 1908. Mem. Alumni Advisory Bd., Yale. Mem. Nat. Inst. Social Sciences, Yale Engring. Assn. *Home:* Brookfield Center, Conn.

CURTIS, George Carroll, geographic sculptor. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).*

CURTIS, Harry Alfred, chemical engr.; *b.* Sedalia, Colo., Feb. 16, 1884; *s.* Frederick A. and Lydia A. (Cramer) C.; grad. Douglas Co. High Sch., Castle Rock, Colo., 1904; B.S., U. of Colo., 1908, M.A., 1910; Ph.D., U. of Wis., 1914; *m.* Irene Hall, of Denver, Colo., May 14, 1911; children—Jeanne Carol, Patricia May. Instr., later prof. chemistry, U. of Colo., 1908-17; prof. chemistry, Northwestern U., 1919-20; chief chemist, later plant supt. Internat. Coal Producing Corpn., Irvington, N.J., 1920-21; gen. mgr. Clinchfield Carbocoal Corpn., South Clinchfield, Va., since 1921; chief of nitrogen survey, U.S. Dept. Commerce, 1923-24; prof. chem. engring., Yale, since 1923. Mem. President Coolidge's Muscle Shoals Commn. Mem. Colo. N.G., 1915-17; Mexican border service 3 mos., 1916; capt ordnance, U.S.A., World War, assigned to nitrate div. of ordnance and engaged in chem. engring. Mem. Am. Inst. Chem. Engrs., Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Gas Assn., A.A.A.S., Yale Engring. Assn., S.P.E.E., Sigma Nu, Alpha Chi Sigma. *Clubs:* Chemists' (New York); Cosmos (Washington, D.C.); Graduate (New Haven, Conn.). *Home:* 232 McKinley Av., New Haven, Conn.

CURTIS, Harvey Lincoln, physicist; *b.* Mason, Mich., Dec. 14, 1875; *s.* Wm. Howell and Sarah Bowen (Ormsby) C.; grad. Mason High Sch., 1893; Ph.B., U. of Mich., 1900, A.M., 1903, Ph.D., 1910; *m.* Anna Puffer, of Ft. Atkinson, Ia., Aug. 26, 1903; children—Roger W., Howard J., Alvin G. (dec.), Norma L., Mildred A. Asst. in Physical Lab., U. of Mich., 1902-03; instr. physics, Mich. State Agrl. Coll., 1903-07; with Bur. of Standards, Washington, D.C., successively as asst. physicist, 1907-13, asso. physicist, 1913-18, physicist, 1918-24, sr. physicist since 1924. Fellow Am. Physical Soc., A.A.A.S., Am. Inst. E.E.; mem. Washington Acad. Sciences, Washington Philos. Soc., Am. Soc. for Testing Materials. Methodist. Author of scientific papers of Bur. of Standards and articles in tech. jours. *Home:* 6316 Delaware St., Chevy Chase, Md.

CURTIS, Heber Doust, astronomer; *b.* Muskegon, Mich., June 27, 1872; *s.* Orson B. and Sarah E. (Doust) C.; A.B., U. of Mich., 1892, A.M., 1893; Ph.D., U. of Va., 1902; *m.* Mary D. Raper, July 12, 1895; children—Margret Evelyn (Mrs. Alexander Walters), Rowen Doust, Alan Blair, Baldwin Rapier. Prof. Latin, Napa Coll., 1894-97; prof. mathematics and astronomy, U. of the Pacific, 1897-1900; fellow in astronomy, Leander McCormick Obs., U. of Va., 1900-02; asst. 1902-04, asst. astronomer, 1904-06, Lick Obs.; acting astronomer in charge of the D. O. Mills Expdn. to the Southern Hemisphere, 1906-09; astronomer, Lick Obs., 1909-20; dir. Allegheny Obs., since 1920. Has observed 8 total solar eclipses—Georgia, 1900, Sumatra, 1901, Labrador, 1905, Russia, 1914, Washington, 1918, Mexico, 1923, New Haven, 1925, Sumatra, 1926; in charge Lick Observatory Eclipse Sta., Labrador, 1905. Contbr. of astron. articles and observations to various publs. Mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences, Am. Philos. Soc. *Home:* 21 Riverview Av. *Address:* Allegheny Observatory, Pittsburgh, Pa.

CURTIS, Henry Stoddard, lecturer, author; *b.* Olivet, Mich., Feb. 9, 1870; *s.* Samuel and Mary Ann (Stoddard) C.; A.B., Olivet (Mich.) Coll., 1894; A.B., Yale, 1895; Ph.D., Clark U., 1898; *m.* Charlotte Doremus Scudder, of Winchester, Mass., Nov. 25, 1902. Asst. dir., dir. and gen. dir., Playgrounds, N.Y. City, 3 summers, 1898-01; made trip to Germany and England to study playgrounds; supervisor playgrounds, Dist. of Columbia, 1905-09; dir. hygiene and physical training, State of Mo., since 1923. Organizer, 1906, and later sec. and v.p. Playground Assn. America; sec. Nat. Child Welfare Conf., 1910; has conducted playground revivals in 15 cities and lectured at many univs., normal schs., insts., etc. Mem. N.E.A., Play Assn. of Am., Nat. Child Health Assn., Nat. Physical Edn. Assn. Progressive. Conglist. *Author:* Play and Recreation in the Open Country, 1914; Education Through Play, 1915; Practical Conduct of Play, 1915; The Play Movement and Its Significance, 1917; Recreation for Teachers. Was Y.M.C.A. phys. dir. and lecturer in France; later supervisor farmers' inst. for Intermediate Sect., A.E.F. Univ., Beaune, France. *Home:* Jefferson City, Mo.

CURTIS, Howard Junior, judge; *b.* Stratford, Conn., June 29, 1857; *s.* Freeman L. and Georgiana (Howard) C.; A.B., Yale, 1881, LL.B., 1883; *m.* Ellen V. Talbot, of Stratford, June 5, 1888; children—Howard W. (dec.), John Talbot, Violetta. Practiced with Judge G. W. Wheeler, at Bridgeport, Conn., 1883-93; judge Civil Court of Common Pleas, Fairfield Co., Conn., 1893-1907; judge Superior Court of Conn., 1907-20; judge Supreme Court of Errors of Conn., term 1920-28, retired June 29, 1927. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* University (Bridgeport); Mill River Country (Stratford). *Home:* Stratford, Conn.

CURTIS, James Freeman, lawyer; *b.* Manchester, Mass., Aug. 16, 1878; *s.* Greely Stevenson and Harriot (Appleton) C.; A.B., Harvard, 1899, LL.B., 1903; *m.* Washington, Nov. 26, 1912, Laura Beatrice Merriam; children—Laura Elizabeth, James F., Frazier, Pauline. With law firm of Storey, Thorndike, Palmer & Thayer, Boston, 1903-06; asst. atty.-gen. of Mass., 1906-09; asst. dist. atty., Suffolk Co., Mass., Mar.-Nov., 1909; asst. Sec. of Treasury, Nov. 26, 1909-July 31, 1913; counsel and deputy gov. Federal Reserve Bank of New York, 1914-19; mem. law firm Denison & Curtis, 1919-21, Curtis, Fosdick & Belknap, 1921—. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Tavern, Somerset, Harvard (Boston); Harvard, Racquet and Tennis, India House, Piping Rock (New York); Metropolitan (Washington). Intercollegiate golf champion, 1899. *Home:* Roslyn, N.Y. *Office:* 61 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

CURTIS, Mattoon Monroe, univ. prof. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).*

CURTIS, Paul Allan, Jr., editor; *b.* N.Y. City, Mar. 28, 1889; *s.* Paul A. and Catherine Irving (Mackenzie) C.; ed. Trinity Sch. (N.Y. City), Friends Acad. (Locust Valley, L.I.), and at Glasgow, Scotland; *m.* Sarah Duval Floyd, of Upperville, Va., June 2, 1917 (died Apr. 13, 1924); 1 son, Paul A.; *m.* 2d, Alice Gaffney, of Boston, July 30, 1924. Asst. illuminating engr. New York Edison Co., 1911-12; with Macbeth-Evans Co., Pittsburgh, Pa., 1914-18; sales mgr. Mitchell Vance Co., New York, since 1920; shooting editor Field and Stream Publishing Company, New York, since 1919. Mem. 1st Cav., N.Y.N.G., Mexican border service, 1916; commd. 1st lt. U.S.A., Nov. 1917; instr. of equitation, Washington, D.C.; capt. July 1918; went to France, July 1918; a.d.c. to Gen. McRoberts; hon. discharged Jan. 1919. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* New York Athletic, Players. *Author:* Outdoorsman's Handbook, 1920; Sporting Firearms of Today in Use, 1922; American Game Shooting, 1927. Authority on mil. and sporting firearms and shooting. *Home:* Montrose Rd., Scarsdale, N.Y. *Office:* 503 W. 24th St., New York, N.Y.

CURTIS, Wardon Allan, author; *b.* in N.M., Feb. 1, 1867; *s.* Capt. Charles Albert (U.S.A.) and Harriet Louise (Hughes) C.; A.B., U. of Wis., 1889; unmarried. Since graduation engaged in journalism, with Chicago Daily News, 1910-13, Boston Herald, 1913-16; sec. Publicity Commn. of N.H., 1921-25; editorial writer Manchester Union since 1924, also Chicago Daily News since 1925. Mem. Phi Delta Theta. *Author:* Strange Adventures of Mr. Middleton, 1903; contbr. to mags. *Home:* Ashland, N.H. *Office:* The Union, Manchester, N.H.

CURTIS, William Fuller, artist; *b.* Staten Island, N.Y., Feb. 25, 1873; *s.* Samuel Bridgeham and Louise (Fuller) C.; ed. St. Austin's Sch., Staten Island, Columbian Prep. Sch., Washington; studied art, 1890-93, first in pvt. studio of Julius Rolshoven and two winters at Académie Julien under Jules Lefebvre and Tony Robert Fleury; unmarried. Since 1893 professionally engaged as artist-painter. Awarded silver medal, La. Purchase Expn., 1904. *Home:* Ashfield, Mass.

CURTIS, William John, lawyer; Aug. 28, 1854-Oct. 8, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

CURTIS, Winterton Conway, zoölogist; *b.* Richmond, Me., Nov. 4, 1875; *s.* William Conway and Fanny Mary (Norton) C.; A.B., Williams, 1897, A.M., 1898; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1901; *m.* Marion Hitchcock Peck, of Homer, N.Y., Sept. 5, 1902; 1 son, William Dwight. Instr. on staff, Marine Biol. Lab., Woods Hole, Massachusetts, 1899-1901, in charge of the Invertebrate course, 1908-11; instr. zoölogy, 1901-04, asst. prof., 1904-08, prof. since 1908, U. of Mo.; scientific asst. U.S. Bur. Fisheries, 1907-10. Expert witness, Scopes trial, Dayton, Tenn., July 1925. Mem. Am. Soc. Zoölogists (sec., 1913), Am. Soc. Naturalists, Am. Soc. Parasitologists, Ecol. Soc. America, Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Phi Gamma Delta Fraternity; fellow of A.A.A.S. (v.p. sect. F, zoölogy, 1926). Conglist. *Club:* Faculty (U. of Mo.). *Author:* Science and Human Affairs, 1922; Laboratory Directions in General Zoölogy, 1925; Textbook of General Zoölogy (both with Mary J. Guthrie), 1927. Mem. Nat. Research Council (dir. biology and agr., 1924-26); trustee Marine Biol. Lab., Woods Hole, Mass. Has made investigations in embryology, morphology and parasitism in Platoda and Mollusca, also in humanistic aspects of biol. science. Asso. editor Journal of Morphology and Physiology since 1927. *Home:* Columbia, Mo.

CURTIS-BROWN, Caroline Lord (Mrs. A. Curtis Brown); *b.* Lisle, Broome Co., N.Y., Apr. 3, 1871; *d.* William Delafield and Alice Washburn (Peck) Lord; ed. Cortland (N.Y.) Normal Sch. and under pvt. tutors; *m.* A. Curtis Brown, of London, Eng., Aug. 25, 1890; children—Marshall L., Beatrice, Spencer. Chmn. Am. Relief Soc.; cochmn. Woman's Advisory Com. of Am. Univ. Union; hon. sec. N. Islington Infant Welfare Wards; mem. bd. mgrs. Royal Free Hosp.; mem. Provisional Com. Am. Hosp.; mem. Am. Sub-Com. League of Nations. Hon. treas. Belgravia War Hosp. Supply Dept., London, 1914-19, World War; chmn. Am. Red Cross, for Gt. Britain and Ireland, 1919-24; pres. Am. War Supply Workrooms. Decorated Am. Red Cross service ribbon; Vol. Service Order, 3 bars (British). Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Am. Wom London (pres.; hon. life mem.); Am. W Club (Paris). Composer songs and piano *Home:* 27 Cheyne Walk, S.W., London, Engl

CURTISS, see also Curtis, also Curtiss.

CURTISS, Charles Chauncey, man; *b.* Chicago, July 31, 1847; *s.* James mayor of Chicago) and Mary (Kimball) pub. schs. and under pvt. tutelage; *m.* Addie Miller, May 24, 1877; children—Charles D (dec.), Marjorie Kimball, James, Marion. ger in telegraph office at Champaign, Ill. clerk in dry goods store, Champaign, 1863-6 Co. B., 135th Ill. Vol. Inf., May-Oct. 1864 ordnance depot, Nashville, Tenn., 1864-66; man Field, Palmer & Leiter, Chicago, 1866-6 at Pittsburgh, Pa., 1867-68; in co. recorder' Chicago, 1868; bookkeeper, Lyon & Healy, C 1869-72; partner in music pub. house of Chandler & Co. and Chandler & Curtiss, 1 mgr. and treas. Root & Sons Music Co., 1 Curtiss & Mayer, 1881-89; pres. Manufa Piano Co., 1890-95; projector of Fine Arts completed May 1, 1893, and since v.p., tre dir. An organizer of Ill. Civil Service League; mem. Citizens' Assn., Municipal League, Legislative Voters' League, etc. mem. and ex-sec. Apollo Mus. Club; mem. A Inst. America, Am. Hist. Assn., Chicago His Chicago Acad. Science, Loyal Legion. *Club* cago Literary, Caxton, Chicago, Universit Dwellers, Union Internationale des Beaux des Lettres (Paris). *Home:* 1404 Astor St. 410 S. Michigan Av., Chicago, Ill.

CURTISS, Charles Franklin, agricu *b.* Nora, Ill., Dec. 12, 1863; *s.* Franklin an garet (Schmitz) C.; B.Agr., Ia. Agrl. Coll M.Agr., 1894; D.Sc., Mich. Agrl. Coll., 19 Olive Wilson, of Harper, Ia., Feb. 15, 1893. aged farm, 1887-90; asst. dir., 1890-97, dir 1897, Ia. Expt. Sta., and dean div. of agr., I Coll. Dir. Armour & Co., Chicago. Dir. Id Bd. Agr.; dir. and mem. exec. com. Interna Stock Expn. Assn.; dir. Am. Berkshire Assn com. Nat. Soc. Live Stock Record Assns Percheron Soc. America; mem. Am. Soc. tion Agrl. Science. *Clubs:* Des Moines, Gra Moines); Saddle and Sirloin (Chicago). utor to Breeder's Gazette, The Country man and other agrl. and live stock papers. Ames, Ia.

CURTISS, David Raymond, mat cian; *b.* Derby, Conn., Jan. 12, 1878; *s.* H Burton and Emily Wheeler (Curtiss) C.; A of Calif., 1899, A.M., 1901; Ph.D., Harvard traveling fellow, 1903-04; studied École N Supérieure, Paris, France; *m.* Sigrid Eckr Boston, June 25, 1907; children—John Ha Margaret Eckman, Alice Judson. Instr. in matics, Yale, 1904-05; asst. prof. mathe 1905-07, asso. prof., 1907-09, prof. since Sep Northwestern U. Lecturer on mathematic vard U., 1920-21. Mem. Am. Math. Soc. and vice-president), Société Mathematiq France, Circolo Matematico di Palermo, De Delta, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi. Mem. bd. Trans. Am. Math. Soc., also Am. Math. M *Home:* 2023 Sherman Av., Evanston, Ill.

CURTISS, Frederic Haines, bank Yonkers, N.Y., Aug. 14, 1869; *s.* Abijah an E. (Haines) C.; grad. Adams Acad., Quincy 1887; student Harvard, 1887-89; *m.* at Ar Mass., Helen Lawrence Squire, Oct. 14 children—Eleanor Curtiss (dec.), Robert (dec.). Cashier Broadway Nat. Bank, Boston cashier and dir. Mass. Nat. Bank, Boston cashier and dir. First Nat. Bank, Boston, chmn. bd. and federal reserve agt. Federal Bank of Boston, since Oct. 1, 1914. Mem. economic research of Harvard U. Trustee Floating Hosp., Boston Athenæum, Wellesl Mem. exec. com. Am. Bankers' Assn., 1904 copalian. Republican. *Clubs:* Union, Ex Odd Volumes, Country, Norfolk Hunt; (Boston and New York); Cosmos (Wash D.C.). *Home:* 63 Bay State Rd., Boston; (s Dover, Mass. *Office:* 30 Pearl St., Boston.

CURTISS, George Boughton, lawy Vol. VIII (1914-15).

CURTISS, Glenn Hammond, in aviator; *b.* Hammondsport, N.Y., May 21 *s.* Frank R. and Lua (Andrews) C.; ed. pub Hammondsport; *m.* Lena P. Neff, of Ham

TISS

898; 1 son, Glenn Hammond. Pres. G. H. Mfg. Co., Curtiss Aeroplane Co., Curtiss Co., Curtiss Engring. Co.; pres. bd, trustees Aeroplane & Motor Corpn. Early began with motor vehicles, establishing motorcycle at Hammondsport, 1902. Set speed records motorcycle, riding his own machines, 1905; at d Beach, Fla., 1907, made record for mile of econds with 110 lb. motorcycle. Designed utical motors for dirigibles of Capt. T. S. n, 1907-09, including motor for first dirigible d by U.S. Govt.; dir. of experiments for Expt. Assn., 1907-09, and supervised con- on of and piloted "June Bug," July 4, 1908, public flight of mile in U.S., winning Scien- erican trophy: experimented with the "Loon," plane fitted with pontoons, 1908; won Gor- nnett cup and prix de la Vitesse at Rheims, Internat. Aviation Meet as rep. Aero Club a, Aug. 1909, with aeroplane and motor of design; won N.Y. World prize of $10,000 t from Albany to New York in 2 hours, 51 , May 29, 1910; made public demonstration oaeroplane, Jan. 1911, with which had been enting for number of years, following dem- on of this invention with that of flying boat d prize by Aero Club America, 1912). hed flying schs. at Hammondsport, San Buffalo, Newport News, Miami, Atlantic 909-19; introduced flying boat to Brazil, Austria, Italy and Germany, 1913-14; de- and built for Rodman Wanamaker, the a," the first multi-motored flying boat, and vier-than-air flying craft designed for trans- flight, 1914. With J. N. Willys expanded factories to meet war demands of Great Russia, and U.S., 1917. Developed "Wasp" of world's records for speed, climb, and and other types of aeroplanes, flying boat nd with U.S. Navy, the Navy-Curtiss flying 2, 3 and 4, the latter of which made the antic crossing, May 16-27, 1919; developed ypes of aeronautical motors and designed duced many machines of distinctive design scooters, lifeboats, combined land and rcraft, speed motor boats, autoplanes, etc. em. Nat. Aeronautic Assn., 1924. *Clubs:* America, Aero Club of France, Army and hinx (New York). *Author:* (with Augustus rtiss Aviation Book, and articles in popular . mags. in Great Britain and U.S. *Home:* Club Estates, Fla.

TISS, Philip Everett, writer; *b.* Hart- nn., Apr. 10, 1885; *s.* Philip Everett and llins (Welch) C.; B.A., Trinity Coll., Conn., udied U. of Madrid and Sorbonne, Paris; ie Knust (Ida Valli), English actress, 1916; -Joan Valli, Ann. Reporter, Hartford 1907-08, Hartford Times, 1908-10; sec. sn. of Conn., 1910-14. Lt. and capt. 1st f., 1910-16; served with 13th U.S. Inf. in 911, with own regt. in Ariz., 1916. Mem. on. Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* Univer- artford). *Author:* The Ladder, 1915; Two Worlds, 1916; Crater's Gold, 1919; -A Fool, 1920; Mummers in Mufti, 1922; Conspirators, 1924. Contbr. short stories ines. *Home:* Norfolk, Conn.

TISS, Ralph Hamilton, astronomer; Conn., Feb. 8, 1880; *s.* Hamilton Burton y Wheeler (Curtiss) C.; B.S., University nia, 1901, Ph.D., 1905; *m.* Mary Louise June 17, 1920. Asst. Astron. Obs., U. of 00; mem. Lick Obs. Eclipse Expdn. to 1901; fellow at Lick Obs., 1901-04; Car- , same, 1904-05; astronomer, Allegheny 5-07; asst. prof. astronomy, 1907-11, asso. 1-18, prof. since 1918, U. of Mich., and Detroit Obs., dir. since 1927. Mem. nal Astronomical Union, Seis. Soc. Ameri- Astron. Soc., Seismol. Soc. of America, Astron. Soc., Am. Assn. of Univ. Profs., Club of U. of Mich., Gamma Alpha, Sigma eta Kappa, Delta Tau Delta; fellow A.A. yal Astron. Soc. Contbr. numerous papers, especially in stellar spectroscopy. ine of investigation, the properties of stars ight line spectra in Classes B to A of the lassification. *Home:* 1308 E. Ann St., r, Mich.

TISS, Richard Sydney, chemist. See (1914-15).

TISS, William John, journalist; *b.* , N.Y., July 16, 1873; *s.* Jay C. D. and Frances Marion (Sheffer) C.; grad. Rochester Free Acad., 1892; A.B., Cornell U., 1896; *m.* Mary Isabel Smith, of Freeport, N.Y., Apr. 24, 1897; 1 dau., Marion (Mrs. Joseph G. Stanton). Asso. editor Cornell Daily Sun, 1895, editor-in-chief, 1896; reporter, later market editor New York Commercial, 1898-1902; asst. city editor, later night editor New York Jour. of Commerce, 1903-06; New York mgr. Commercial Telegram Bureaux, 1907-11; Am. financial corr. London Times, 1912-16; Am. business mgr. same newspaper, 1917-20; textile editor New York Commercial, 1921-22; in charge public utility news, Wall Street Jour., 1922-26; in charge publicity, G. L. Ohrstrom & Co., Inc., N.Y. City, since 1926; Am. corr. London Economist, 1920-24. Mem. Chamber Commerce of State of N.Y., Kappa Sigma, Quill and Dagger. Republican. Episcopalian. Contbr. to Financial Digest, Water Works Engring. and other mags. Mem. staff Bradstreet's. *Home:* 41 N. Fullerton Av., Montclair, N.J. *Office:* 44 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

CURTS, Lewis, clergyman; Mar. 24, 1847-Feb. 19, 1928. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

CURWOOD, James Oliver, author; June 12, 1878-Aug. 13, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

CUSHING, Charles Phelps, writer, editor; *b.* Mendota, Ill., Oct. 21, 1884; *s.* Willard Edward and Ada Clara (Phelps) C.; A.B., U. of Mich., 1907; unmarried. Reporter, Kansas City Star, 1907-09; writer for mags., 1910-12; on editorial staff Literary Digest, 1912; news editor Collier's, Jan., 1913-June, 1914, then, for a short time, acting managing editor. Commd. 2d lt., U.S. Marine Corps Reserve, Apr. 11, 1917, and assigned to duty in Marine Corps' recruiting publicity bur., N.Y. City; transferred, July 1917, to the Marine O.T.C., Quantico, Va.; assigned, Oct. 1917, to active service with the A.E.F., in France; commd. 1st lt., and made regtl. intelligence officer of 6th Regt. U.S. Marines, Jan. 11, 1918; with the "Stars and Stripes," newspaper of the A.E.F., first as managing editor, then as corr. at the front until May 1918; photo news editor of A.E.F. (attached to U.S. Signal Corps), May 1918-May 1919. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Delta Chi. *Clubs:* Dutch Treat, Newspaper (New York); Nat. Press (Washington); Quadrangle (U. of Mich.). *Author:* If You Don't Write Fiction (book on magazine writing), 1920. Contbr. to mags. and news weeklies, both in text and photographic illustrations; Ozark hill region of Mo., Ark., Okla., and southern Ill. favored as a specialty. *Home:* 138 W. 65th St., New York, N.Y.

CUSHING, George Holmes; *b.* Goshen, O., May 3, 1873; *s.* Matthew and Mary (Wade) C.; grad. high sch., Springfield, O., 1892; *m.* Ciel Adams Crooke, of Louisville, Ky., Feb. 28, 1904; 1 dau., June. Reporter on Republic Times, Springfield, 1893-96; city editor, The Gazette, Springfield, 1896-97, The Herald, Dayton, O., 1897-98; asst. city editor Ohio State Journal, Columbus, 1898-99; marine and railroad editor The Leader, Cleveland, 1899-1903; financial editor Cleveland Leader, 1903-07; editor The Black Diamond, 1907-19; mng. dir. Am. Wholesale Coal Assn., 1919-22; pub. Cushing's Survey since 1922. Patented a projecting lamp, 1926; perfected automobile headlight, 1927. Republican. Presbyn. *Office:* Union Trust Bldg., Washington, D.C.

CUSHING, Grafton Dulany, lawyer; *b.* Boston, Mass., Aug. 4, 1864; *s.* Robert Maynard and Olivia Donaldson (Dulany) C.; A.B., Harvard, 1885, A.M., 1888, LL.B., 1888; unmarried. Practiced at Boston since 1888; trustee Mut. Life Ins. Co. of New York. Mem. Boston Sch. Com. 6 yrs. (pres. 2 yrs.); mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1905-14 (speaker, 1912-14); elected lt. gov. 1915. Pres. Rep. Club of Mass. 2 yrs.; del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1912; pres. Rep. City Com. of Boston. Pres. Mass. Soc. Prevention of Cruelty to Children; v.p. Pub. Sch. Assn.; chmn. Mass. State Child Labor Com.; trustee of Donations of the P.E. Ch.; trustee Isabella Stewart Gardner Museum. *Clubs:* Knickerbocker (New York); Somerset, City, Country, Harvard (Boston). *Home:* 20 Chestnut St. *Office:* Barristers Hall, Pemberton Sq., Boston, Mass.

CUSHING, Harry Alonzo, lawyer; *b.* Lynn, Mass., Sept. 15, 1870; *s.* Alvin Matthew and Elizabeth (Pearsons) C.; A.B., Amherst, 1891; A.M., Columbia, 1894, Ph.D., 1896, LL.B., 1901; *m.* Elizabeth Newton, of Holyoke, Mass., Sept. 16, 1899. Admitted to bar, 1901, and since in practice at New York. Lecturer and tutor history, 1895-1900, lecturer history and constl. law, 1901-03, prof. law, 1907-09, Columbia. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Assn. Bar City of New York; sec. N.E. Society of New York. *Clubs:* Century, Union League, University, Riding, Sleepy Hollow Country. *Author:* History of the Transition from Provincial to Commonwealth Government in Massachusetts, 1896; Voting Trusts, a Chapter in Modern Corporate History, 1915, 27. Editor: The Writings of Samuel Adams (4 vols.), 1904-08. *Home:* 995 Madison Av. *Office:* 43 Cedar St., New York, N.Y.

CUSHING, Harvey (Williams), surgeon; *b.* Cleveland, O., Apr. 8, 1869; *s.* Henry Kirke and Betsey M. (Williams) C.; A.B., Yale, 1891; A.M. and M.D., Harvard, 1895; hon. A.M., Yale, 1913; hon. fellow Royal Coll. Surgeons, Eng., 1913, Ireland, 1918, Edinburgh, 1927; hon. M.D., Belfast, 1918; Sc.D., Washington, 1915, and Yale, 1919; LL.D., Western Reserve, 1919, Cambridge, England, 1920, Edinburgh and Glasgow, 1927; *m.* Katherine Stone Crowell, of Cleveland, Ohio, June 10, 1902; children—William Harvey, Mary Benedict, Betsey, Henry Kirke, Barbara. Engaged in practice of surgery, 1895—; asso. prof. surgery, etc., Johns Hopkins, 1902-11; prof. surgery, Harvard, 1911; surgeon-in-chief, Peter Bent Brigham Hosp. Dir. U.S.A. Base Hosp. No. 5, attached to B.E.F., in France, May 1917-Mar. 1919; sr. consultant in neurol. surgery, A.E.F., 1918; col. M.C.U.S.A., D.S.M. (U.S.); Companion of the Bath (British); Chevalier Legion d'Honneur (French), 1922. Mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences, Am. Assn. Pathologists and Bacteriologists, Am. Physiol. Soc., Am. Neurol. Assn. (pres. 1923); asso. mem. Société Royal de Bruxelles; corr. mem. Société de Biologie, and Academie de Med. (Paris), Med. Chi. Soc., Edinburgh; fellow American Surgeons Association (president 1927), American Academy of Arts and Sciences, Am. Coll. Surgeons (pres. 1923); Charles Mickle fellowship, U. of Toronto, 1922; Cameron prize, U. of Edinburgh, 1924. *Clubs:* Century (New York); Tavern (Boston). *Author:* The Pituitary Body and Its Disorders, 1912; Tumors of the Nervus Acusticus, 1917; The Life of Sir William Osler, 1925; A Classification of the Gliomata (with P. Bailey), 1925; also numerous papers dealing especially with neurol. surgery. Awarded Pulitzer prize ($1,000) for best Am. biography issued in 1925—Life of Sir William Osler. *Home:* 305 Walnut St., Brookline, Mass.

CUSHING, John Pearsons, educator. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).*

CUSHING, Paul (Roland Alexander Wood-Seys), author. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

CUSHMAN, Allerton Seward, chemist; *b.* (U.S. Consulate) Rome, June 2, 1867; *s.* Edwin and Emma (Crow) C.; B.S., Worcester Poly. Inst., 1888; Freiberg, and Heidelberg, 1889-90; A.M., Harvard, 1896, John Harvard fellow, Ph.D., 1897; pvt. to capt., 6th Mass. Vol. Inf., 1898; *m.* Sarah Dunn Hoppin, of Pomfret, Conn., June 20, 1901 (died 1921); children—Charles Van Brunt, Agnes Hoppin (dec.). Asso. prof. chemistry, Bryn Mawr Coll., 1900-01; asst. dir. Office of Pub. Roads, U.S. Dept. Agr., and chemist in charge of investigations, 1902-10; founder and dir. Inst. of Industrial Research, Washington, 1910-24. Fellow A.A.A.S., Washington Acad. Sciences; mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Soc. Testing Materials, Am. Ceramic Soc., Iron and Steel Inst. of Great Britain. Commd. maj. Ordnance R.C., June 4, 1917; stationed at Frankford Arsenal, Pa.; promoted lt. col. Ordnance, U.S.A., Jan. 1918; discharged Dec. 1918. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Cosmos. Prin. researches: extraction of potash from feldspathic rocks; use of ground rock as fertilizer; properties of road materials; cause and prevention of the rusting of iron and steel. Franklin medal, 1906. *Author:* The Corrosion and Preservation of Iron and Steel, 1910; Chemistry and Civilization, 1920, 2d edit., 1925. Also numerous scientific papers and bulletins. *Home:* Hotel Plaza. *Office:* 250 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

CUSHMAN, Edward Everett, judge; *b.* Louisa Co., Ia., Nov. 26, 1865; *s.* Henry and Elizabeth (Newell) C.; ed. high sch., Brighton and Iowa City, Ia.; read law under L. A. Riley, Wappello, Ia.; *m.* Alice Louise Sommer, of Laramie Co., Wyo., 1888; children—Arthur W., Francis F., Edward H. In law practice in Rock and Polk cos., Neb., 1889-92, at Tacoma, Wash., 1893-1900; asst. U.S. atty., Dist. of Wash., 1900-04; spl. asst. to the atty.-gen., for 9th Jud. Circuit, 1904-06; U.S. dist. judge, Dist. of Alaska, 3d Div., July 1, 1909-12; apptd. dist. judge, Western Dist., Wash., July 1, 1912; Republi-

can. Mem. Am. and Wash. State bar assns. *Address:* Federal Bldg., Tacoma, Wash.

CUSHMAN, Frank, industrial edn.; *b.* Boston, Mass., July 15, 1879; *s.* Frank and Carrie E. (Prince) C.; student Mass. Inst. Tech., Jr. Coll. of Kansas City, Mo., U. of Kan.; A.B., Research U., Washington, D.C., 1922; *m.* Susan Abbie Wood, of Boston, Oct. 5, 1901; children—Alice Wadsworth, Robert Wood. Asst. instr. Mass. Inst. Tech., 1898-1901; teacher, later v.prin. Manual Tr. High Sch., Kansas City, Mo., 1901-13; head mechanic arts, Northeast High Sch., Kansas City, 1914; head vocational dept., Central High Sch., Kansas City, 1915; head sch., Mechanic Arts, K.C. Poly. Inst., 1916-18; in charge war training work, Kansas City pub. schs., 1917-18; asst. prin. Night High Sch., Kansas City, 1915-18; civilian engr., U.S. Govt. Service, Langley Field, Va., summer 1918; federal agt. industrial edn., W. Central States, 1918-19, E. Central, 1919-20, N. Atlantic, 1920-22; prin. Lathrop Trade Sch., Kansas City, Mo., part of 1920; chief of Industrial Edn. Service under Fed. Bd. Voc. Edn., Washington, D.C., since 1922; with Los Angeles Bd. of Edn., school year 1926-27. Unitarian. Mason. *Author:* Mathematics and the Machinist's Job, 1926; Foremanship and Supervision, 1927; also articles and papers in edni. and tech. mags. *Home:* 4217 38th St. N.W. *Office:* 200 New Jersey Av. N.W., Washington, D.C.

CUSHMAN, Herbert Ernest, college prof.; *b.* Auburn, Me., Oct. 24, 1865; *s.* David N. and Eliza A. (Lufkin) C.; A.B., Bates Coll., 1887; B.D., Tufts, 1890, A.M., 1890; A.B., Harvard, 1895, A.M., 1896, Ph.D., 1897; studied Oxford U., 1893-94; LL.D., Bates Coll., 1912; *m.* Abby B. Corbin, of Metuchen, N.J., Feb. 17, 1904; children—Elizabeth B., Charlotte, Charles C. (dec.), Herbert E. (dec.). Asst. in philosophy, 1895-97, instr., 1897-99, prof., 1899-1912, Tufts Coll.; lecturer on philosophy, Harvard, 1912, Dartmouth, 1915-16, Wellesley, 1923-24. Mem. Internat. Congress Psychologists, Am. Philos. Soc. *Author:* Translation of Windelband, History of Ancient Philosophy, 1899; The Truth of Christian Science, 1902; What Is Christianity? 1905; Beginner's History of Philosophy (2 vols.), 1910, 11; Ten Lessons in Ethics, 1923. Contbr. on edni. and psychol. subjects. *Home:* 35 Temple St., West Newton, Mass.

CUSHMAN, Joseph Augustine, biologist; *b.* Bridgewater, Mass., Jan. 31, 1881; *s.* Darius and Jane Frances (Fuller) C.; student Bridgewater (Mass.) Normal Sch. 4 yrs.; S.B., Harvard, 1903, Ph.D., 1909; *m.* Alice Edna Wilson of Fall River, Mass., Oct. 7, 1903 (died Jan. 25, 1912); children—Robert Wilson, Alice Eleanor, Ruth Allerton; *m.* 2d, Frieda G. Billings, of Sharon, Mass., Sept. 3, 1913. Museum dir. Boston Soc. Natural History, 1903-23; dir. Cushman Laboratory for Foraminiferal Research, 1923—. Lecturer in micropalaeontology, Harvard, 1926—. Consulting geologist U.S. Geol. Survey; mem. Carnegie Instn. Expdn. to Jamaica, 1912. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Geol. Soc. America, Washington Acad. Sciences, Paleontol. Soc., Am. Geog. Soc., Boston Soc. Natural History, N.E. Bot. Club, Am. Association Petroleum Geologists. Unitarian. Mason. *Author:* Monograph of the Foraminifera of the North Pacific Ocean (Smithsonian Instn.), Parts I-VI, 1910-17; Foraminifera of the Atlantic Ocean, Parts I-V, 1918-23; also various papers on fossil and living Foraminifera in publs. U.S. Geol. Survey, U.S. Nat. Mus., Carnegie Inst. Washington. Editor Jour. of Paleontology, 1927. *Home:* Brook Rd., Sharon, Mass.

CUSTER, Elizabeth Bacon, author. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

CUSTIS, Vanderveer, economist; *b.* Phila., Pa., Sept. 12, 1878; *s.* Alfred Frank and Mary May (Hansell) C.; A.B., Harvard, 1901, A.M., 1902, Ph.D., 1905; unmarried. Asst. prof. economics, U. of Wash., 1905-16, asso. prof., 1916-22; asso. prof. economics, Northwestern U., since 1922; in economic div. of Federal Trade Comm. (leave of absence), July 1918-Sept. 1919. Chmn. program com. State Tax Conf., U. of Wash., May 1914. Mem. Am. Economic Assn., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Assn. Univ. Profs. Republican. Episcopalian. *Club:* University of Evanston. *Author:* The State Tax System of Washington, 1916; The Foundations of National Industrial Efficiency, 1923. *Address:* Northwestern University, Evanston, Ill.

CUTCHEON, Franklin W(arner) M.; *b.* Dexter, Mich., Mar. 6, 1864; *s.* Byron M. and Marie A. (Warner) C.; Ph.B., U. of Mich., 1885; studied law, same univ., 1885; *m.* Sarah Gibson Flandrau, of Boone Co., Ky., Feb. 5, 1891. Began practice of law at St. Paul, Minn., 1885; moved to New York, 1899; mem. Byrne & Cutcheon, later Byrne, Cutcheon & Taylor, until 1917; mem. Cutcheon, Taylor, Bowie & Marsh, 1920-24 (retired). Commd. capt. Q.M. R.C., Dec. 17, 1917; lt. col. U.S.A., May 8, 1918; chmn. Bd. of Contracts and Adjustments A.E.F., Jan. 30, 1918, to Nov. 13, 1918; thereafter adviser to spl. rep. of sec. of war in Europe; dir. U.S. War Finance Corpn., 1920; U.S. citizen mem. Reparation Commn. Decorated D.S.M.; Chevalier Legion of Honor (French); Companion St. Michael and St. George (British); Order of Crown of Italy. Democrat. *Home:* Locust Valley, L.I., N.Y. *Office:* 7 rue de Tilsitt, Paris, France.

CUTCHIN, Esther, pianist; *b.* Baltimore, Md., Sept. 26, 1896; *d.* John Randolph and Cora (Armiger) Cutchin; ed. high sch., Baltimore; grad., with honors, Peabody Conservatory of Music, Baltimore, 1914; *m.* Thomas Moss, of Lawrence, Mass., 1917; 1 son, Thomas Randolph. Début Peabody Inst., concert series, Jan. 1915; has appeared in concerts and lecture recitals in many states; repertoire includes Beethoven, Chopin, Bach, Brahms, etc.; specializes in Chopin programs. Methodist. *Home:* 524 Roxboro Pl., Washington, D.C.

CUTHELL, Chester Welde, lawyer; *b.* N.Y. City, Jan. 10, 1884; *s.* James M. and Louise (Welde) C.; A.B., Columbia, 1905, LL.B., 1907; *m.* Dorothy Banta, of N.Y. City, May 21, 1913; children—Robert, Mary, David, Priscilla. In law office Ward, Hayden & Satterlee, New York, several yrs.; mem. Kellogg, Emery, Innis-Brown & Cuthell, New York; also mem. of Cuthell, White, Hotchkiss and Mills, Washington, D.C.; gen. counsel U.S. Shipping Bd. Emergency Fleet Corpn., Mar. 1918-Jan. 1919; spl. rep. of sec. of war, Jan.-Oct. 1919, and effected collection of War Dept.'s claims against Eng., France and Italy. D.S.M.; Chevalier Legion of Honor (French); Commendatore Order of the Crown of Italy. Mem. Assn. Bar City of New York, Am. Bar Assn. (chmn. air law com.), Phi Gamma Delta. Lutheran. *Clubs:* Bankers, Columbia Univ., Phi Gamma Delta, Rockwood Hall, Racquet; Congressional (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* 315 W. 75th St., New York. *Office:* Investment Bldg., Washington, D.C., and 120 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

CUTLER, Anna Alice, college prof.; *b.* New Haven, Conn., Jan. 24, 1864; *d.* Evarts and Ellen Louisa (Knight) C.; A.B., Smith Coll., 1885, A.M., 1889; Ph.D., Yale, 1896. In charge dept. of philosophy, Rockford (Ill.) Coll., 1892-93; instr. logic, 1893-95, English, 1897-99, philosophy, 1899-1902, asso. prof., 1902-05, prof. since 1905, Smith Coll. Mem. Am. Philos. Assn. Conglist. *Address:* Tyler House, Northampton, Mass.

CUTLER, Burwell Smith, mfr.; *b.* Buffalo, N.Y., Nov. 3, 1876; *s.* Capt. Frederick Hudson and Ella Amelia (Smith) C.; ed. Lake Forest (Ill.) U. and Harvard. Pres. Cutler Desk Co.; treas. Cutler Dry Kiln Co., Buffalo; administrator E. A. Cutler and executor A. C. Smith estates; dir. U.S.A. Bur. of Foreign and Domestic Commerce. Leader in N.Y. State industrial legislation during 1919; rep. of U.S. Govt. on industrial credits in Europe; mem. Inter-Am. High Commn.; mem. financial advisory com. to Colombia. Mem. Archæol. Inst. America (sec. Buffalo Chapter), Buffalo Soc. Natural Sciences, N.Y. State Hist. Assn. *Clubs:* Buffalo (Buffalo); Chicago (Chicago). *Home:* Buffalo, N.Y.

CUTLER, Condict Walker, M.D.; *b.* Morristown, N.J., Feb. 27, 1859; *s.* Augustus W. and Julia R. (Walker) C.; B.S., Rutgers Coll., 1879, M.S., 1882; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1882; *m.* Cora Carpenter, of New York, Jan. 30, 1884; 1 son, Condict W. Prof. dermatology, U. of Vt., 1892-95; visiting phys. city hosps., 1897-98; phys.-in-chief New York Dispensary, 1888-1902. Mem. N.Y. Acad. Medicine, Med. Soc. Co. N.Y., Order Founders and Patriots America, S.A.R. *Clubs:* N.Y. Athletic, Zeta Psi. *Author:* Manual of Differential Medical Diagnosis, 1886; Differential Diagnosis of the Diseases of the Skin, 1890; Essentials of Physics and Chemistry, 1885; Practical Lectures in Dermatology, 1894. *Home:* 135 W. 76th St., New York, N.Y.

CUTLER, Elbridge Gerry, M.D. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

CUTLER, Elliott Carr, prof. surgery; *b.* Bangor, Me., July 30, 1888; *s.* George Chalmers and Mary Franklin (Wilson) C.; A.B., Harvard, 1909, M.D., 1913; *m.* Caroline Parker of Brookline, Mass., May 24, 1919; children—Elliott Carr, T... Pollard, David, Marjorie Parker, Tarrant. ... practice at Boston, Sept. 1921; prof. su... Western Reserve Med. Sch., since 1924; dir. su... Lakeside Hosp., Cleveland, O., since 1924. ... as capt., later maj. Med. Corps, U.S.A., 19... lt. col. Med. O.R.C. Mem. bd. ove... Harvard. Fellow A.M.A., Am. Coll. Surgeons; ... Am. Surg. Assn., Soc. for Clin. Surgery, Am. S... Clin. Investigation, Am. Assn. for Med. Pr... Mass. and Ohio State med. assns. Dec... D.S.M. (U.S.). Unitarian. *Clubs:* Harvard ... field Country (Cleveland); Harvard (New ... Harvard (Boston). *Home:* 2260 Harcourt ... Cleveland Heights, O. *Address:* The La... Hospital, Cleveland, O.

CUTLER, Frederick Morse, educat... Elizabeth, N.J., Apr. 23, 1874; *s.* Edward ... and Josephine Adelaide (Macfarlane) C.; A.B. ... lumbia, 1895; B.D., *cum laude*, Union Theol... 1898; fellow Clark U., 1920-21, Ph.D., 192... Lillian Maria Metcalf, of Ashland, Mass., ... 25, 1903. Gen. sec. Y.M.C.A. of Columbia U., ... 97; pastor Presbyn. Ch., Wallington, N.J., 18... home missionary (Congl.), Armour, S.D., 189... pastor Ashland, Mass., 1901-03, Edgartown ... 08, Hudson, 1908-12, Wenham, 1912-17; exe... Worcester Federation of Chs., 1920-21; prof. ... U. of Porto Rico, 1922-25; prof. history ... Normal Sch. (teachers' coll.), Worcester, ... 1925-26; prof. sociology, Mass. Agrl. Coll., ... 1926. Served as chaplain 55th Arty., ... U.S.A., with A.E.F., 1917-19; in battles at ... Marne, Champagne, Oise-Aisne and Meuse-Ar... maj. U.S.A. (Res.). Grand Rep., K.P., S.D. ... del. to Congl. Nat. Council, 1907; mem. ... Boy Scouts America since 1911; chaplain ... and Hon. Arty. Co., Boston, 1916; dept. c... for Mass., Am. Legion, 1919; chaplain Mass... mandery, Mil. Order Foreign Wars, 1921; ... pres. for P.R., Reserve Officers' Assn. of U.S.; ... councillor for Mass., Order of Founders and P... since 1925. Mem. Am. Congl. Assn., Am ... Assn., Am. Polit. Science Assn., 7th Regt. ... (N.Y. City), S.A.R., Am. Legion, Soc. Cla... Farlane (London), Sigma Phi Epsilon. ... The Old First Massachusetts Coast Artill... War and Peace, 1917; The 55th Artillery ... A.E.F., 1920; History of Military Conse... 1922; Sociological Laws, 1924; contbr. to peri... *Home:* Amherst, Mass.

CUTLER, Harry Morton, insuran... Montpelier, Vt., Dec. 15, 1867; *s.* Marcus ... and Carney (Gray) C.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* ... Hyde, of Montpelier, May 14, 1890; chi... Richard Hyde, Elizabeth F. (Mrs. Rollo K... chard), Edward De Lorne. Began with Fir... Bank, Montpelier, 1884, teller 1886-88, asst. ... 1888-89; with Nat. Life Ins. Co., Montpelie... 1889, v.p. since 1917, chmn. new bldg. com... 1921, and of finance com. since 1922. Rep... Unitarian. *Clubs:* Apollo, Country, Lake T... Trout. *Home:* 17 Baldwin St. *Office:* 13... St., Montpelier, Vt.

CUTLER, Henry Franklin, school p... Greenwich, Mass., May 27, 1862; *s.* Daniel ... and Adaline Eunice (Sibley) C.; A.B., ... Coll., 1886, A.M., 1904; D.C.L., Syracuse U... LL.D., Wesleyan U., 1925; taught at Mou... mon, 1886-87; spl. studies, Paris, Geneva, an... Berlin, 1887-89; *m.* Harriet Louise Ford, of ... ley Hills, Mass., July 23, 1890 (died June 1... *m.* 2d, Carrie B. Cutler, of Ware, Mass., ... 1907; children—Conrad Ford, Henry H... Christine North, Harriet Bulkley, Helen C... Robert Dudley (dec.), John Daniel; *m.* 3d ... Woodbury Learoyd, of Danvers, Mass., ... 1927. Instr. langs., State Normal Sch., ... Chester, Pa., 1889-90; prin. Mount Hermo... Sch., since 1890. Mem. Comm. for Relief ... gium, 1916-17. Mem. Nat. Inst. of Social S... Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, N.E.A... Assn. Colls. and Secondary Schs., Headm... Assn., Mass. Soc. S.A.R. *Home:* Mount H... Mass.

CUTLER, Ira Eugene, coll. prof.; *b.* I... Conn., Oct. 8, 1863; *s.* Frederick and Geor... Frances (Stead) C.; B.S., Albion (Mich.) Col... LL.D., 1919; A.M., U. of Denver, 1906; st... U. of Chicago; *m.* Amelia Perkins, of Norway, ... Aug. 1, 1894; children—Alice Zilpha, Marie... ces, Owen Perkins, Marjorie Mitchell, Law... Teacher of science, Menominee, Mich.,

schs. Crystal Falls, Mich., 1897-98; with U. of ver since 1898, now prof. zoölogy. U.S. Govt. t work upon Indian corn, 1916-20, developing promising hybrids; had the largest pharm. and ic garden in the Middle West; extensive geol. rches in the Florissant Dist., Colo. Commd. capt. R.O.T.C., U. of Denver, 1918; chmn. State Com. on Sch. Gardening. Mem. Bot. America, Colo. Soc. Economic Biologists, Pharm. of Denver, Alpha Tau Omega, Phi Sigma (nat.), Teknik Club. Mem. Colo. State Teachers' , N.E.A., Am. Genetic Assn., A.A.A.S., Genetics dations, Soc. Am. Mammalogists, Am. Orlogists Union, Cooper Ornithol. Club. Conglist. : 2122 S. Clayton St., Denver, Colo.

JTLER, James Elbert, university prof.; *b.* eville, Ill., Jan. 24, 1876; *s.* Frank W. and Anah (Hoag) C.; B.A., U. of Colo., 1900; grad. nt Yale, 1900-03, Ph.D., 1903; *m.* Carolena D. y, of New Haven, Conn., June 25, 1903. Instr. sh and civ. govt., State Prep. Sch. of Colo., 1900; instr. polit. economy, Yale, 1903-04; economics, Wellesley Coll., 1904-06; asst. prof. economy, U. of Mich., 1906-07; asso. prof. logy, 1907-10, prof., 1910—, dean Sch. of Ap Social Sciences, 1916—, Western Reserve U. U.S.A., office of Chief of Staff, 1918-19. Mem. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Sociol. Soc., Conf. Social Work, Am. Assn. Labor Legisla Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Nat. Inst. Social Sci , Am. Assn. Social Workers, Cleveland Chamber ommerce, Phi Gamma Delta, etc. *Clubs:* Uni ty, City. *Author:* Lynch Law, 1905. Contbr. rs., etc. *Address:* Western Reserve University, eland, O.

JTLER, James Goold, banker; Apr. 24, Apr. 21, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

JTLER, John Christopher, ex-governor; effield, Eng., Feb. 5, 1846; *s.* John and Eliza (Robinson) C.; ed. in pvt. schs. in Eng.; *m.* n Elizabeth Taylor, of Salt Lake City, Apr. 3, ; children—Mrs. Elizabeth T. Jenkins, John lfred T., Mabel B., Harold G., Mrs. Hazel A. . Began business in Utah, July 1877, as agt. o Woolen Mills, and in 1895 incorporated under e of Cutler Bros. Co., of which is pres.; pres. ret Nat. Bank, Salt Lake City, since 1911; dir. ret Savings Bank, Utah-Idaho Sugar Co. (exec.), Home Fire Ins. Co. of Utah, 1st Nat. Bank ray, Utah), Monroe State Bank; dir. and sec. l Utah, Utah Hotel Co.; v.p. Beneficial Life Co. Was county clk. Salt Lake Co., 1884-90; of Utah, 1905-09. Republican. Mormon. Commercial. *Home:* 925 S. West Temple St. e: Deseret Nat. Bank, Salt Lake City, Utah.

JTLER, Robert, author. See Vol. 13 (1924-

JTLER, William Frye, mfr.; *b.* Washing D.C., Mar. 5, 1888; *s.* Otis Henderson and Mary rtine (Straut) C.; Hill Sch., Pa., 1906; student ield Scientific Sch. (Yale), 1906-08; unmarried. pprentice Pa. R.R., 1909-11; asst. to pres. Am. e Shoe & Foundry Co., 1913, v.p. since 1921; Hale & Kilburn Corpn., 1914; v.p. Southern el Co., 1914-18, pres. since 1918; pres. Hitner ge Corpn.; dir. Dominion Brake Shoe Co., Fisk per Co., N.J. & N.Y. R.R., Standard Tank Car Standard Transit Co., Nat. Car Wheel Co.; ee New York Trust Co. Mem. Squadron A , N.Y.N.G., Mexican Border Service, 1916. . Aztec Soc., Acad. Polit. Science, Chi Phi. blican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Union League, Engineers', Railroad, Riding, Automobile of rica. *Home:* 1085 Park Av. *Office:* 30 Church New York, N.Y.

JTSHALL, Elmer Guy, clergyman, edu ; *b.* Winthrop, Ia., June 17, 1890; *s.* Eli Grant Maria Cornelia (Blake) C.; A.B., Cornell Coll., Vernon, Ia., 1913; A.M., State U. of Ia., 1914; nt Northwestern U.; B.D., Garrett Bibl. Inst., ston, Ill., 1918; post-grad. work, same, 1 yr.; , U. of Chicago, 1922; post-grad. work in psygy, U. of Pa., 1923; *m.* Neva Irene Moss, of ington, Kan., June 24, 1914; children—Valdor e, Vivian Moss, Vernon Hayes, Vincent Keet. ined M.E. ministry, 1915; pastorates in Ia. and until 1918; pastor Palatine, Ill., 1919-20; Meth. lain, U. of Pa., 1920-23, also dir. religious edn., tian Assn. of U. of Pa., part of the time; pres. a. Wesleyan Coll., 1923-25; pres. Iliff Sch. of logy, Denver, Colo., since July 1, 1925. Holder ift fellowship Am. Univ., 1919-20. Organizer ey Foundation of City of Phila.; mem. bd. control Wesley Foundation of Colo.; del. Gen. Conf. of M.E. Ch., 1928. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Delta Theta Chi, Phi Beta Kappa, Pi Gamma Mu. Republican. Mason. Rotarian. *Address:* Iliff Graduate School, Denver, Colo.

CUTTEN, Arthur W., stock broker. *Home:* 209 Lake Shore Drive, Chicago, Ill.

CUTTEN, George Barton, univ. pres.; *b.* Amherst, N.S., Apr. 11, 1874; *s.* William Freeman and Abbie Ann (Trefry) C.; B.A., Acadia U., 1896, M.A., 1897; B.A., Yale, 1897, Ph.D., 1902, B.D., 1903; D.D., Colgate, 1911, McMaster, 1920; LL.D., Acadia, 1914; *m.* Minnie Warren Brown, B.A., of Wolfville, N.S., July 7, 1898; children—Margarita Joy, Muriel Grace, Claire, William Francis. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1897; pastor Montowese, Conn., 1897-99, Howard Av. Ch., New Haven, Conn., 1899-1904, 1st Ch., Corning, N.Y., 1904-07, 1st Ch., Columbus, O., 1907-10; pres. Acadia U., Wolfville, N.S., 1910-22, Colgate U. since 1922. Enlisted, Feb. 29, 1916, and served as capt. and maj. Canadian Expeditionary Force; rejected for overseas service and apptd. chief recruiting officer Mil. Dist. No. 6; resigned on application of conscription, Sept. 1917. After the Halifax explosion served as dir. of rehabilitation for Halifax Relief Commn. *Author:* The Psychology of Alcoholism, 1906; The Psychological Phenomena of Christianity, 1908; Three Thousand Years of Mental Healing, 1910; Mind—Its Origin and Goal, 1925; The Threat of Leisure, 1926; Speaking with Tongues, 1927. *Home:* Hamilton, N.Y.

CUTTER, Mrs. George Albert (Florence Maxim Cutter), composer; *b.* Brooklyn, June 4, 1873; *d.* Sir Hiram Stevens and Louisa Jane (Budden) Maxim; sister of Hiram Percy M.; ed. grammar and high schs., Hyde Park, Mass., 1884-92; grad. N.E. Conservatory of Music (pianoforte dept.), 1895; *m.* George Albert Cutter, May 1, 1913; 1 dau., Patricia (dec.). Composer: (pianoforte music) Ten Little Tonal Fancies, 1901; The Holidays, 1902; Half-a-dozen Wonderfuls, 1904; Boy Roy and His Friends, 1905; Fairy Tales in Tone, 1906; The Dancing School in Noah's Ark, 1906; Nature's Little Carols, 1906; Ten Teddy Bears (operetta), 1907; The Little Ghost of Halloween; April Fool (operetta), 1898; The County Fair. Plays: L'Enfant Terrible; Ann Is Chic but Is She Safe? *Address:* Dedham, Mass.

CUTTER, Irving Samuel, M.D.; *b.* Keene, N.H., Dec. 5, 1875; *s.* Charles H. and Frances (Prescott) C.; B.Sc., U. of Neb., 1893, M.D., 1910, hon. D.Sc., 1925; *m.* Mary L. Stearns, of Omaha, Neb., July 26, 1909; 1 son, Richard Stearns. Instr. high sch., Humboldt, Neb., 1896; prin. Beatrice High Sch., 1898-1900; gen. agt. Ginn & Co., 1900-06; practicing phys., and instr. physiol. chemistry, U. of Neb., 1910-12; prof. biochemistry and dir. of lab. since June 1913, dean, 1915-25, Coll. of Medicine, U. of Neb.; asso. prof. medicine and dean Northwestern University Medical School, since July 1, 1925. Editor Nebraska State Medical Journal, 1916-18. Capt. Med. Corps U.S.A., 1918-19; now lt. col. med. sect. O.R.C. Fellow A.A.A.S., A.M.A.; mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Assn. Am. Med. Colls. (chmn. exec. council, 1919-22, pres. 1923-24), N.E.A., S.A.R., Alpha Omega Alpha, Sigma Xi. *Clubs:* University (Chicago and Evanston, Ill.). *Author:* (with F. E. Clements) Laboratory Manual of High School Botany, 1899; also numerous monographs on med. and educl. topics. *Home:* 629 Garrett Pl., Evanston, Ill. *Office:* 303 E. Chicago Av., Chicago, Ill.

CUTTER, John Ashburton, M.D.; *b.* Woburn, Mass., June 27, 1863; *s.* Ephraim and Rebecca Smith (Sullivan) C.; B.Sc., Mass. Agrl. Coll. and Boston U., 1882; M.D., Albany Med. Coll., 1886; *m.* Ellen Bigelow Wright, of Worcester, Mass., May 28, 1891 (died Nov. 24, 1896). In practice of general medicine in New York since 1886; specialist in chronic complaints. Mem. 9th Internat. Med. Congress, Union Soc. of the Civil War, Washington Continental Guard, founded 1790 (comdt. 1913-19); grand officer Phi Sigma Kappa 19 yrs.; founder, ex-pres., and sec. for many yrs., Mass. Agrl. Coll. Club of New York; founder Woburn (Mass.) Club of N.Y. City, 1921. *Author:* One Hundred Thousand Men Minus, 1915; Ephraim Cutter, A.M., M.D., LL.D., 1832-1917, a Biography, 1917; The Therapeutist, the Monarch of Medicine, 1918: The Diagnosis of the Predisposing States of Tuberculosis, Rheumatism, Thrombosis, the Fatty Ills, and Male Neurasthenia, 1925; (with Dr. Ephraim Cutter) Fatty Ills and Their Masquerades, 1898; Food—Its Relation to Health and Disease, 1907. Contbr. to med. jours. *Address:* 220 Waverly Pl., New York, N.Y.

CUTTER, K(irtland) K(elsey), architect; *b.* Cleveland, Aug. 20, 1860; *s.* William Lemen and Caroline Atwater (Pease) C.; ed. Brooks Mil. Acad., Cleveland; studied art at Art Students' League, New York, and in Europe for several yrs.; *m.* Mary Corbin, of London, Eng., Oct. 5, 1892 (divorced, 1896); *m.* 2d, Katharine Phillips Williams, of Spokane, Wash., Feb. 19, 1906. Settled at Spokane, 1885. Designed Ida. State Bldg. at Chicago Expn., 1893; Rainier Club Bldg., Seattle, Wash.; Kirtland Hall (Sheffield Scientific Sch., Yale); Western Union Life Ins. Bldg., Spokane Club Bldg., Davenport Hotel, and others in Spokane, and many pvt. residences. Moved to Long Beach, Calif., 1923. Fellow A.I.A., 1923; mem. Washington State Chapter A.I.A., Allied Architects Assn. of Los Angeles, Archæol. Inst. America, Architectural League of Pacific Coast. *Clubs:* Rainier (Seattle); Spokane, Spokane Country; Pacific Coast (Long Beach). *Home:* 1618 E. Ocean Boul. *Office:* F. & M. Bank Bldg., Long Beach, Calif.

CUTTER, Victor Macomber, corpn. officer; *b.* Dracut, Mass., Sept. 2, 1881; *s.* Charles Howe and Annie G. (Macomber) C.; prep. edn., Lowell High Sch.; B.L., Dartmouth, 1903; M.C.S., Tuck Sch. of Administration and Finance (Dartmouth), 1904; *m.* Florence de Jongh, of Costa Rica, Apr. 5, 1913; children—Victor Macomber, Thelma, Donald de Jongh. Began in fruit business in Porto Rico, 1904; pres. United Fruit Co., Revere Sugar Refining Co., Tropical Radio Telegraph Co.; dir. N.E. Mut. Life Ins. Co., Fruit Dispatch Co., Elders & Fyffes, Ltd. (London), Internat. Gen. Electric Co., N.E. Telephone & Telegraph Co. Mem. Caribbean Com. U.S. Shipping Bd., World War. Councilor Dartmouth Coll. Alumni; advisory council Boston Univ.; advisory bd. Am. Management Assn.; trustee Business Hist. Soc.; overseer Boys' Club of Boston. Mem. Royal Geog. Soc., Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* Exchange, University, Commercial, Club of Odd Volumes (Boston); Woodland Country (Newton, Mass.); Whitehall, Dartmouth, Racquet and Tennis (New York). *Home:* 764 Centre St., Newton, Mass. *Office:* 1 Federal St., Boston, Mass.

CUTTER, William Parker, librarian; *b.* Washington, Dec. 19, 1867; *s.* Clarence H. and Mercine (Stinson) C.; B.S., Cornell, 1888; *m.* Cora F. Fuller, of Ithaca, N.Y., Apr. 25, 1889; *m.* 2d, Mrs. Josie B. Lee, July 28, 1921. Chemist Agricultural Expt. Sta., Logan, Utah, 1890-93, librarian. Dept. Agr., 1893-1900; chief order dept., Library of Congress, 1901-04; librarian Forbes Library, Northampton, Mass., 1904-11; librarian Library of the Engring. Societies, New York, Mar. 1911-17; mgr. book dept., Chem. Catalog Co., 1918-20; librarian research library, Nat. Aniline & Chem. Co., 1921-22; dir. information dept., Arthur D. Little, Inc., since 1922. Sec. Joint Com. on Classification of Tech. Lit., 1915-17. Mem. A.L.A. *Author:* Rare Books and Their Values, 1903. Also various articles on library topics. *Home:* 55 Magazine St. *Office:* 30 Charles River Rd., Cambridge, Mass.

CUTTING, Bronson Murray, senator; *b.* Oakdale, L.I., N.Y., June 23, 1888; *s.* William Bayard and Olivia Peyton (Murray) C.; Harvard, 1910; unmarried. Moved to Santa Fe, N.M., 1910; pres. N.M. Printing Co., 1912-18, Santa Fe New Mexican Pub. Corpn. since 1920; pub. Santa Fe New Mexican, El Nuevo Mexicano; dir. Sunmount Sanatorium Co., Sante Fe Building Corpn.; apptd. senator, Dec. 1927, to fill unexpired term of Andrieus A. Jones, dec., ending Mar. 3, 1929. Commd. capt. U.S.A., Aug. 5, 1917; asst. mil. attaché, Am. Embassy, London, 1917-18. Regent N.M. Mil. Inst., 1920; chmn. bd. commrs. N.M. State Penitentiary, 1925. Treas. Prog. State Central Com., 1912-14, chmn., 1914-16; mem. exec. com. N.M. Taxpayers' Assn., 1915-17. Mem. Archæol. Inst. America, Southwestern Anthropol. Soc., Am. Legion (nat. exec. committeeman, 1919-20, dept. comdr., 1923-24, dept. adj., 1925-27), Phi Beta Kappa. Decorated British Mil. Cross. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Harvard of N.M., Santa Fe Club (Sante Fe); Knickerbocker, Union, Harvard (New York); National (London). *Home:* Santa Fe, N.M.

CUTTING, Charles Sidney, judge; *b.* Highgate Springs, Vt., Mar. 1, 1854; *s.* Charles A. and Laura E. (Averill) C.; ed. high sch., Hastings, Minn., and Willamette U., Salem, Ore. (LL.D., U. of Mich., 1907); *m.* Annie E. Lytle, of Palatine, Ill.,

June 27, 1876; 1 son, Robert M. After leaving coll. was asst. editor Cedar Rapids (Ia.) Times; prin. high sch., Palatine, Ill., 1874-80; admitted to Ill. bar, Jan. 8, 1880; practiced at Chicago, in firms of Cutting, Austin & Castle, and Cutting, Castle & Williams, 1880-1900; master in chancery Circuit Court of Cook Co., Ill., 1890-93; judge of Probate Court of Cook Co., terms 1899-1914 (resigned in 1913, before expiration of term, to resume practice of law); mem. firm Cutting, Moore & Sidley. Republican. Mem. Cook Co. Bd. Edn. 9 yrs. (ex-pres.); ex-pres. Palatine (Ill.) Bd. of Edn. Mem. Am., Ill. State and Chicago bar assns. Mason (32°, K.T.), Odd Fellow. Mem. Ill. Constitutional Conv., 1920. *Clubs:* Union League (ex-pres.), Chicago, City, Chicago Literary, University, Hinsdale Golf. *Home:* Seneca Hotel. *Office:* 11 S. La Salle St., Chicago, Ill.

CUTTING, Elisabeth Brown, editor; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y.; *d.* Churchill Hunter and Mary (Dutton) C.; A.B., Vassar; A.M., Columbia. Editorial staff Harper's Bazar, 1907-10; asso. editor North Am. Review, 1910-21, mng. editor, 1921-27. Mem. Vassar Alumnæ Assn. (pres. 1915-17), Am. Assn. Univ. Women, Nat. Inst. Social Sciences, Archæol. Inst. America. Officier de l'Instruction Publique, and Chevalier Légion d'Honneur (France). *Clubs:* Cosmopolitan, Vassar. *Address:* 137 E. 66th St., New York, N.Y.

CUTTING, John Clifton, newspaper man. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

CUTTING, R(obert) Fulton, financier; *b.* N.Y. City, June 1852; *s.* Fulton and Justine (Bayard) C.; A.B., Columbia, 1871, A.M., 1875, LL.D., 1904; *m.* Nathalie C. P. Schenck, of Brooklyn (died 1875); 1 son, R. Bayard; *m.* 2d, Helen Suydam, of New York, Jan. 1883; children—Helen Suydam, Elisabeth McEvers, Fulton, Charles Suydam, Ruth Hunter. Chmn. bd. City & Suburban Homes Co.; dir. Internat. Telephone & Telegraph Co., Manhattan Storage & Warehouse Co., Am. Exchange Securities Co., All America Cable Co., Mexican Telegraph Co. Pres. Cooper Union, New York Bur. Municipal Research; ex-pres. Assn. for Improving Condition of the Poor; pres. New York Trade Sch. since 1899. Mem. Delta Phi, Am. Econ. Assn. Decorated Order of Leopold II (Belgian). *Clubs:* Century, City, Tuxedo, Church, Jekyl Island. *Home:* Tuxedo Park, N.Y. *Office:* 32 Nassau St., New York, N.Y.

CUTTING, Starr Willard, univ. prof.; *b.* W. Brattleboro, Vt., Oct. 14, 1858; *s.* Henry Maynard and Cornelia Liscom (Starr) C.; A.B., Williams Coll., 1881, A.M., 1892; studied univs. of Leipzig and Geneva, 1886-88; grad. student, 1890-91, Ph.D., 1892, Johns Hopkins; *m.* Mary Edith Derby, of Springfield, Mass., Sept. 11, 1887; children—Winifred, Edith, Clifton. Prin. Deerfield (Mass.) Acad., 1881-86; prof. modern langs., U. of S.D., 1888-90; prof. German and French, Earlham Coll., Ind., 1891-92; asst. prof. German, 1892-94, asso. prof., 1894-1900, prof. German lit., 1900-06, prof. and head of dept. Germanic languages and literatures, 1906-23, U. of Chicago, and emeritus prof. same since 1923. Mem. (pres. central div., 1901-02) Modern Lang. Assn. America. *Author:* Der Konjunktiv bei Hartmann von Aue, 1894; critical edition of Lessing's Minna von Barnhelm, 1899; The Modern German Relatives Das and Was, 1904; Robert Wesselhoeft, Jena Burschenschafter, German Revolutionary, and American Citizen, 1911; Gutzkow and Young Germany, 1913; An American Estimate of the Salient Features of Modern German Life, 1914; Uber die Schriften des Jenaer Burschenschafters und Amerikanischen Arztes Robert Wesselhoeft, 1917; Heinrich von Treitschke's Treatment of Turner and Burschenschafter in his Deutsche Geschichte im Neunzehnten Jahrhundert, 1922. Also articles on langs. and lit. in jours. and revs. *Home:* W. Brattleboro, Vt.

CZARNOMSKA, Marie Elizabeth Josephine, educator; *b.* N.Y. City; *d.* Isydor and Letitia (Coakley) C.; grad. Packer Collegiate Inst., Brooklyn; later studies under tutors; A.M., Smith Coll., 1904. Prin. girls' dept., Classical Inst., Schenectady, N.Y., 1875-77; teacher, St. Mary's Sch., Raleigh, N.C., 1877-80, Packer Collegiate Inst., 1880-81; prin. St. Mary's Sch., Raleigh, 1881-88; prof. English lit., Smith Coll., 1888-1904; dean of women and lecturer on Eng. and Bibl. lit., U. of Cincinnati, 1904-09; student of Semitics, 1916-19, and instr. O.T. lit., 1918-21, Columbia U.; prof. Bibl. and comparative lit., Sweet Briar (Va.) Coll. since 1919. Lecturer on art, archæology, Bible, lit. and history. Mem. Am. Assn. Univ. Women, Soc. Bibl. Lit. and Exegesis; hon. sec. Egypt Exploration Soc. *Author:* The Authentic Literature of Israel (2 vols.), 1924, 1928. *Home:* Sweet Briar, Va.

CZERWONKY, Richard Rudolph, violin virtuoso; *b.* Birnbaum, Provinz Posen, Germany, May 23, 1886; *s.* Gustav and Marie (Garthels) C.; studied with Floian Zajic, Andreas Moser and Joseph Joachim, in Berlin; at Klindworth-Scharwenka Conservatory, 3 yrs., Royal High Sch. of Music, 4 yrs.; *m.* Hildegard Maurer, of Boston, Mass., June 28, 1910. Début, Berlin, with Philharmonic Orch., 1906; played in Germany, Sweden, Holland, France, Russia, etc.; second concertmaster, Boston Symph. Orchestra, 1907-08; concertm., asst. condr. and soloist Minneapolis Symph. Orchestra, 1909-18; head of violin dept. Bush Conservatory of Music, Chicago, Ill., since 1918. Founder and dir. Bush Conservatory Symphony Orchestra; founder Woman's Symphony Orchestra of Chicago; conductor Chicago Philharmonic Orchestra. Has appeared as soloist with great acceptance, in leading musical centers of U.S. Became naturalized citizen of U.S., 1915. Lutheran. Mason (32°). Composer of string quartettes, piano trio, piano quintette, oboe sonata, and numerous violin pieces; has also written songs, and for piano and orchestra, and works for symphony orchestra. *Home:* 800 Michigan Av., Evanston, Ill. *Studio:* Bush Conservatory, 839 N. Dearborn St., Chicago, Ill.

D

DABNEY, Charles William, univ. pres.; *b.* Hampden-Sidney, Va., June 19, 1855; *s.* Robert L. D. (Stonewall Jackson's chief of staff) and Lavinia (Morrison) D.; A.B., Hampden-Sidney Coll., 1873; U. of Va., 1874-77; Ph.D., Göttingen, 1880; LL.D., Davidson, 1889, Yale, 1901, Johns Hopkins, 1902; *m.* Mary Brent, of Paris, Ky., Aug. 24, 1881. Prof. chemistry, Emory and Henry Coll., 1877-78; studied Berlin and Göttingen, 1878-80; prof. chemistry, U. of N.C., 1880-81; dir. N.C. Agrl. Expt. Sta., 1880-87; prof. agr. chemistry and dir. Tenn. Expt. Sta., 1887-90; pres. U. of Tenn., 1887-1904; pres. U. of Cincinnati, 1904-20; retired 1920; chemist and geologist. State chemist of N.C., 1880-87; asst. sec. Dept. of Agr., 1893-96; first to discover the phosphate deposits in Eastern, and tin ore in Western, N.C.; took prominent part in establishing an industrial sch. at Raleigh (now N.C. Coll. of Agr. and Mechanic Arts); pres. Summer Sch. of the South, 1902-04, Southern Edn. Bd., 1901. Chief dept. of govt. and states exhibits, New Orleans Expn., 1883-84; chmn. bd. mgrs. of government exhibits, Atlanta Expn., 1895, Tenn. Centennial Expn., 1897; mem. Jury Awards, Paris Expn., 1900. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. N.E.A., Washington Acad. Sciences, etc. *Clubs:* Cosmos (Washington); Authors' (London). *Author:* Reports of N.C. Agricultural Experiment Station, 1880-87; Reports of University of Tenn. Station, 1887-90; Old College and New, 1894; A National Department of Science, 1897; A National University, 1897; Washington's Interest in Education, 1900; History of Agricultural Education, 1900; Man in the Democracy, 1904; The Meaning of the Solid South, 1909; Washington—Educationist, 1911; The South Renationalized by Education, 1911; Fighting for a New World, 1919. *Address:* Bronxville, N.Y.

DABNEY, Edwin, lawyer; *b.* Comanche Co., Tex., Feb. 3, 1876; *s.* Edwin Thomas and Nannie (Dickenson) D.; grad. high sch., Blanket, Tex., 1896; LL.B., U. of Tex., 1903; *m.* Emma Adams, of De Leon, Tex., June 20, 1904; 1 dau., Amber Jane. Admitted to Tex. bar, 1903, and began practice at De Leon; county judge, Comanche Co., 1906-08; moved to Altus, Okla., 1910, and practiced there until 1919; mem. Okla. Ho. of Rep., 1919-23; asst. to atty. gen. of Okla., 1923-27, atty. gen., term 1927-31. Democrat. Mason (32°, Shriner). *Home:* 219 W. 17th St. *Address:* State Capitol, Oklahoma City, Okla.

DABNEY, Richard Heath, univ. prof.; *b.* Memphis, Tenn., Mar. 29, 1860; *e.s.* Virginius (author of Don Miff) and Ellen Maria (Heath) D.; M.A., U. of Va., 1881; student univs. of Munich, Berlin and Heidelberg, 1882-85; Ph.D., Heidelberg, 1885; *m.* Mary A. Bentley, of Richmond, Va., June 19, 1888 (died May 18, 1889); 1 dau., Mary Bentley (dec.); *m.* 2d, Lily H. Davis, of Albemarle Co., Va., Nov. 28, 1899; children—Virginius, Lucy Davis (dec.), Alice Saunders. Taught in New York Latin Sch., 1881-82; prof. history, Ind. U., 1886-89; adj. prof., 1889-96, asso. prof. history, 1896-97, prof. history and economics, 1897-1906, prof. history, since 1897, dean grad. studies, 1905-23, U. of Va. *Author:* The C of the French Revolution, 1888; John Randol Character Sketch, 1898; also numerous hist miscellaneous revs. and articles. *Address:* U sity, Va.

DABNEY, Samuel Gordon, M.D.; Charlottesville, Va., Aug. 6, 1860; *s.* William S Susan Fitzhugh (Gordon) D.; M.D., U. of Va., M.D., U. of Louisville, 1883; studied in Zuric Vienna; *m.* Louisa Higgins Allen, of Louisville Dec. 21, 1887; children—Mary Allen (Mrs. G Ezra Woodruff), William Cecil. Practiced at L ville since 1885; prof. diseases of ear, nose and t and clin. prof. diseases of the eye, U. of Louis Med. Dept.; mem. staff Louisville City Hosp., ton Memorial Infirmary. Fellow Am. Coll. geons; mem. A.M.A., Ky. State Med. Assn., Acad. Ophthalmology and Oto-Laryngology. copalian. *Club:* Pendennis. *Home:* 1329 S. Av. *Office:* 911 Starks Bldg., Louisville, Ky.

DABO, Leon, artist; *b.* Detroit, Mich., J 1868; *s.* Ignace Scott and Madeleine (Oberle studied at École des Arts Décoratifs, Académi ian, and with Daniel Urabietta Vierge, Paris with Galliardi in Rome and Florence. Repres in the Luxembourg Mus., Paris; Met. Mus. Art York; Imperial Mus. Art, Tokyo, Japan; Nat lery, Ottawa, Can.; Mus. Arts and Sciences, B lyn; Nat. Gallery, Washington; Mus. of Art troit; Art Inst. Chicago; John Herron Inst., In apolis; Mus. of Art, Toledo; Muncie (Ind.) Assn.; Saginaw (Mich.) Art Assn., Poland Sp (Me.) Mus.; City Mus., St. Louis; Mus. of Montclair, N.J.; Milwaukee Art Assn.; Mus. of Boston; Hackley Art Gallery, Muskegon, M Nat. Arts Club, New York; Arbuckle Inst., B lyn; Montreal Art Assn.; Tuskegee (Ala.) Mus. of Art, Lyons, France; Baltimore Mus. of Delgado Mus. of Art, New Orleans, and many o Art. dir. Arbuckle Inst., Brooklyn. Executed paintings, "The Ascension" and "The Life of Ch Ch. of St. John the Baptist, Brooklyn; friezes hist. rooms Flower Memorial Library, Water N.Y., etc. Mem. Pastellists, Poetry Soc., The bonds, Hopkin Club (Detroit), Nat. Arts Club Allied Artists (London), Japan Soc., Schoo League, Brooklyn Soc. Artists, Mural Pai Painters and Sculptors Soc., Edgar Allan Poe F ship (Richmond, Va.), Whistler Memorial (Lowell, Mass.), Lowell Art. Assn. Served A.E.F. as 1st lt. and capt., 1918-19; with co interpreters attached to 27th Div., later with Ar Occupation, and a.d.c. to Maj.-Gen. Mark L. H hon. mustered out, Sept. 1919. *Studio:* 246 H St., Brooklyn, N.Y.

DABO, Theodore Scott, painter. See VII (1912-13).

DA COSTA, (John) Chalmers, surge Phila., Nov. 15, 1863; *s.* George T. and Marg (Beasley) D.; prep. edn. Friends' Central Phila.; grad. U. of Pa., sci. dept., 1882; Jefferson Med. Coll., 1885; *m.* May R. Brick. dent phys. Phila. Hosp., 1885-86; asst. phys. dept. Phila. Hosp., 1886-87; asst. demonstrator omy, Jefferson Med. Coll., 1887; asst. surgeon son Hosp., 1887; demonstrator of surgery, Jef Med. Coll., 1891, clin. prof. surgery, same, 1898 surgery, 1900; Samuel D. Gross professor gery, 1901—. Surgeon to Phila. Hosp. since 18 St. Joseph's Hosp. since 1896. Comdr. U.S.N Fellow Am. Surg. Assn., Coll. Physicians of P asso. mem. Soc. Gynecology and Surgery of B rest. *Author:* A Manual of Modern Surgery, 1925 (9 edits.). Edited English edition of Z kandi's Operative Surgery, 1899, and new Am of Gray's Anatomy, 1905; contbr. on surg. su to med. press; also various addresses. *Ad* 2045 Walnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.

DADANT, Camille Pierre, apiarist; *b.* res, France, Apr. 6, 1851; *s.* Charles and Gab (Parisot) D.; came to America, 1863; ed. in F and pub. schs., Hamilton, Ill.; *m.* Mary Marin Belleville, Ill., Nov. 1, 1875; children—Loui (Mrs. L. G. Saugier), Valentine, Louis C., Her Maurice G., Clemence S., Harriette G. (Mrs. Bush). Associated with his father, as Dad Son, in bee culture, and publisher of book Hive and Honey Bee, 1874-1902; since with and 2 daughters as Dadant & Sons; began mfr. comb foundations, 1879; editor of America Journal since 1912. Republican. Mem. Na Keepers' Assn. (ex-sec. v.p. and pres., later t

and reviser of various edits. of The Hive and Bee (by L. L. Langstroth) since 1888. Decorder of the Crown for services rendered Bee-keepers during World War. *Author:* First in Bee-Keeping, 1915; Bee Primer; The System of Bee-Keeping. *Home:* Hamilton,

DE, Alexander Lucien, army officer; , 1863-Jan. 8, 1927. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

DMUN, Frances May, author. See Vol. 4-25).

DOURIAN, Haroutune Mugurdich, st; *b.* Everek, Asia Minor, Dec. 5, 1878; *s.* dich and Ezgule (Kalaijian) D.; came to U.S., Ph.B., Yale, 1903, M.A., 1905, Ph.D., 1906; h McIntire, of Cambridge, Mass., Dec. 28, Loomis fellow, Yale, 1903-05, instr. physics d Scientific Sch. (Yale), 1906-17; lecturer rad. Sch., 1907-17; aeronautical engr. U.S. 1917-19; asso. prof. physics, Trinity Coll., 23, Seabury prof. mathem. and astron. since Fellow Am. Physical Soc.; mem. Am. Math. A.A.S., Am. Math. Assn., Sigma Xi. *Author:* ical Mechanics, 1913; Graphic Statics, 1919. to Philos. Mag., Phys. Rev., Am. Jour. , Le Radium, Phys. Zeitschrift, etc., papers on s, elasticity, radioactivity, sound ranging, relativity, etc. *Home:* 125 Vernon St., d, Conn.

EGER, Albert Thomas, archbishop; *b.* non, Ind., Mar. 5, 1872; *s.* George A. and s (Kriech) D.; A.B., St. Francis Coll., Cincin-, 1889; entered Novitiate of Friars Minor, urg, Ind., 1889, and studied at St. Francis and ment, Cincinnati, O., St. Boniface, Louisville, nd Sem., Oldenburg, Ind. Ordained priest h., July 25, 1896; asst. priest Our Lady of Sor-h., Kansas City, Mo., 1896-97; asst. St. de Sales Ch., Lincoln, Nebr., 1897-1900, 1900-02; pastor Pena Blanca, N.M., 1902-10, gton, 1910-17, Jemes, 1917-19; apptd. arch-of Santa Fe, N.M., Mar. 9, 1919, consecrated 1919. *Home:* Archbishop's House, Santa Fe,

ESCHNER, N. G. H. Emile, formerly Ambassador to U.S. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

FFAN, Katie, author; *b.* Texas; *d.* Law-. and Mollie (Day) D.; grad. high sch., Cor-Tex.; grad. in music, Hollins (Va.) Coll.; spl. U. of Chicago and U. of Tex. State pres. , 1903, 08, 09; state pres. Woman's Press 1908, 09; state historian D.A.R., 1909, 10; ec. Gen. Federation Women's Clubs, 1909; onfed. Woman's Home, Austin, Tex., 1911-18 ed). Apptd. by comdr.-in-chief of U.C.V. as or for the South," at Gen. Reunion of Soldiers Confederacy, Chattanooga, Tenn., 1913, state sponsor for Tex. by state comdr. U.C.V.; Hood's Tex. Brigade; 1st v.p. Tex. State ssn., 1912, 13, 14. Lit. editor Houston Chron-ce 1921. Mem. bd. Houston Pub. Library; Houston Story Tellers' Club. Actively in-l in child welfare; story teller at schs., etc.; n. U.D.C., 1925; pres. Daffan-Latimer Chap-gen., 1926-27, U.D.C. Katie Daffan Chapter, (named in her honor). *Author:* Woman in , 1908; My Father as I Remember Him, The Woman on Pine Springs Road, 1910; As th a Woman (poems), 1911; Texas Hero 1912; Texas Heroes, 1924. *Address:* Ennis,

GER, Forrest Eugene, clergyman; *b.* town, Phila., Nov. 10, 1855; *s.* Molton C. R. lhelmina (Bockins) D.; Germantown Acad.; a., 1875; D.D., Temple U., 1894; *m.* Mary all, of Phila., June 28, 1887. Ordained R.E. , 1878; pastor Ch. of the Redemption, n, N.Y., 1878-81, Emmanuel Ch., Phila., 00, St. Paul's Ch., Phila., since 1901. V.-p. 895 and sr. prof., oratory and homiletics, U. Contbr. numerous articles on teaching ining of children. *Address:* 3618 N. Broad ladelphia, Pa.

GGETT, Aaron Simon, army officer; *b.* Corner, Me., June 14, 1837; *s.* Aaron and C. (Dearborn) D.; ed. Greene, Me., Mon-Acad., Me., and Wesleyan Sem., Bates Coll.; Bradford, June 14, 1865. Enlisted in Co. E, Inf., Apr. 27, 1861; 2d lt. same, May 1, 1861; May 24, 1861; capt., Aug. 15, 1861; maj., 1863; lt.-col. 5th U.S. Vet. Vol. Inf., Jan. 23, on. mustered out, May 10, 1866; capt. 16th U.S. Inf., July 28, 1866; maj. 13th Inf., Jan. 2, 1892; lt.-col. 25th Inf., Oct. 1, 1895; brig.-gen. vols., Sept. 21-Nov. 30, 1898; col. 14th Inf., Mar. 31, 1899; brig.-gen., Feb. 21, 1901. Bvts.: col. and brig.-gen. vols., Mar. 13, 1865, "for gallant and meritorious services during the war"; maj., Mar. 2, 1867, for same in battle of Rappahannock Sta., Va., Nov. 7, 1863; lt.-col., Mar. 2, 1867, for same in battle of the Wilderness. Participated in battles of First Bull Run, West Point, Gaines Mill, Savage Sta., White Oak Swamp, Malvern Hill, Va., Crampton's Gap, Antietam, Fredericksburg, Marie's Heights, Salem Church, Va., Gettysburg, Rappahannock Station, Mine Run, Wilderness, Spottsylvania C.H., North Anna, Coal Harbor, Petersburg, Va.; in Spanish-Am. War, served in Santiago campaign, taking part in battle of El Caney; in Philippines engaged at Imus river and Bacoor; in China at Yangtsun, Peking and Imperial City; retired, Mar. 2, 1901. *Author:* America in the China Relief Expedition, 1903. *Home:* 201 E. Capitol St., Washington, D. C.

DAGGETT, Mabel Potter, writer; died Oct. 14, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

DAGGETT, Parker Hayward, prof. elec. engring.; *b.* Neponset, Mass., Apr. 5, 1885; *s.* Gilbert Alden and Elizabeth Jane (Hayward) D.; prep. edn. English High Sch., Boston, and Phillips Exeter Acad.; S.B., Harvard, 1910 as of 1907; *m.* Esther Jarvis, of Dorchester, Mass., Jan. 17, 1910; children —Parker Hayward, Mary Elizabeth, Emma Jarvis, William Bosworth, Jane Alden, Jonathon Hayward (dec.), Thomas Randolph. Asst. in elec. engring., Harvard, 1908-09; engr. toll traffic dept., Am. Telephone & Telegraph Co., 1909-10; asso. prof. elec. engring., 1910-13; prof. and head of dept. since 1913, U. of N.C., also acting dean Sch. of Applied Science, 1915-16. Acting dist. ednl. dir. 4th Dist., S.A.T.C., Oct. 1918-Jan. 1919; mem. N.C. State Bd. Registration Engrs. since 1921, sec. since 1925; sec. Council of State Bds. of Engring. Examiners, 1922-23, pres. 1925-26. Mem. Soc. for Promotion Engring. Edn. (council 1921-24), Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Kappa Gamma Chi.; asso. Am. Inst. E.E. Democrat. Presbyn. *Home:* Chapel Hill, N. C.

DAGGETT, Robert Frost, architect; *b.* Indianapolis, Ind., Mar. 13, 1875; *s.* Robert Platt and Caroline (Frost) D.; B.S., U. of Pa., 1896; grad. École des Beaux Arts, Paris, 1901; *m.* Lizette Lothian, of N.Y. City, Oct. 30, 1901; children—James Lothian, Robert Frost. Began practice at Indianapolis, 1901; architect of Indianapolis Athletic Club, James Whitcomb Riley Memorial Hosp. for Children, Indianapolis Chamber Commerce Bldg., bldgs. for Indiana, De Pauw, Purdue and Butler univs., etc. Capt. Engr. Corps., U.S.A., World War; lt. col. Coast Arty., O.R.C. Fellow Am. Inst. Architects; mem. Alpha Tau Omega. Republican. Mason (Shriner). *Home:* 4904 Washington Boul. *Office:* Continental Bank Bldg., Indianapolis, Ind.

DAGGETT, Stuart, prof. ry. economics; *b.* Milwaukee, Wis., Mar. 2, 1881; *s.* George and Marion Chapin (Stuart) D.; A.B., Harvard, 1903, A.M., 1904, Ph.D., 1906; *m.* Constance Dorothea de Rondenpos, May 19, 1910; children—Carlos Ormsby (dec.), Stuart, Marion. Instr. Harvard, 1906-09; asst. prof. ry. economics, 1909-14, prof. since 1917, U. of Calif.; dean Coll. of Commerce, same univ., 1920-27. Mem. Am. Economic Assn., Sigma Alpha Epsilon. Unitarian. *Author:* Railroad Reorganization, 1908; History of the Southern Pacific, 1922; Principles of Inland Transportation, 1928. *Home:* Berkeley, Calif.

DAGGETT, Windsor Pratt, writer, lecturer; *b.* Auburn, Me., Apr. 2, 1884; *s.* Russell and Eliza Catherine (Hunt) D.; prep. edn., Edward Little High Sch., Auburn; Ph.B., Brown U., 1902; studied expression under Leland Powers and Dr. S. S. Curry, Boston; studied phonetics under William Tilly, Columbia U.; unmarried. Prof. pub. speaking, U. of Me., 1907-18; editor Spoken Word Dept., Billboard, 1921-26; lecturer on phonetics, U. of Wis., summers, 1925-27; lecturer on dramatic diction, Am. Laboratory Theatre, New York, 1925-27; teacher of phonetics and public speaking, Jewish Inst. of Religion, New York, since 1926. Mem. Shakespeare Assn. America (bd. dirs.), Phi Gamma Delta. Republican. Episcopalian. Author and publisher of The Spoken Word Course with Phonographic Records and Phonetic Script, 1924. *Address:* The Daggett Studio, 228 West 72nd St., New York.

DAGGY, Maynard Lee, educator; *b.* Greencastle, Ind., Nov. 27, 1874; *s.* Charles White and Ella (Lee) D.; Ph.B., DePauw U., 1896; studied Ind. Law Sch., Indianapolis, U. of Chicago, and Sch. of Expression, Boston; *m.* Marie Jay Stone, of Albany, N.Y., June 6, 1905; *m.* 2d, Alma G. Forsythe, of Jacksonville, Sept. 4, 1920. Instr. English, State Sch. for the Blind, Jacksonville, Ill., 1896-97; admitted to bar, Indianapolis, 1898, and practiced 1 yr.; instr. English high sch., Mt. Vernon, Ill., 1899-1900, high sch., Fond du Lac, Wis., 1900-01; instr. rhetoric and oratory, U. of Wis., 1901-04; asst. prof. rhetoric and oratory, 1904-09, asso. prof., 1909-11, head of dept. of pub. speaking and debate, 1911, U. of Wash. Lecturer since 1895; treas. Redpath-Priest Lyceum Bureau, 1911-13; western supt. Chautauqua Managers' Assn., 1913-14; asso. mgr. Edwards Lyceum Bur., 1917-19; exec. sec. Am. Community Assn., Chicago, 1922-23; spl. extension lecturer, univs. of Wis., Minn. and Kan., 1917-23; asso. prof. speech, and head of Dept. State Coll. of Wash., Pullman, Wash., 1923-25, prof. since 1925. Charter mem. Internat. Lyceum Assn.; mem. Phi Gamma Delta, Delta Sigma Rho, National Collegiate Players (nat. pres.), Sigma Tau Delta, Corda Fratra, Nat. Assn. Teachers of Speech, Kiwanis Club. *Author:* The Principles of Public Speaking, 1900; The Principles of Dramatic Reading, 1910. *Home:* Pullman, Wash.

DAHL, George, prof. O. T. literature; *b.* Chicago, Ill., Jan. 11, 1881; *s.* Julius Martin and Christine (Christofferson) D.; grad. Lake Forest (Ill.) Acad., 1904; B.A., Yale, 1908, M.A., 1909, Ph.D., 1913; studied at Jena, Berlin and Marburg, 1909-10, U. of Chicago 2 summers; *m.* Elizabeth Eudora Curtis, of New Haven, Conn., May 28, 1915; children—Edward Curtis, Curtis. With Yale Div. Sch. since 1912, prof. O.T. lit. and dir. religious work since 1914; ordained Congl. ministry, 1915; traveled in Palestine, 1910, 23. Ednl. sec. Army Y.M.C.A., Camp Devens, Mass., 1918; corr. sec. Soc. Bibl. Lit. and Exegesis and editor Jour. Bibl. Lit. since 1921. Mem. Alpha Delta Phi, Phi Beta Kappa, Skull and Bones. *Clubs:* Oriental, Semitic and Biblical. *Author:* The Materials for the History of Dor, 1915; The Heroes of Israel's Golden Age, 1923. Contbr. chapter entitled The Modern Approach to the Old Testament, in vol., Education for Christian Service, 1922. *Home:* 93 Linden St., New Haven, Conn.

DAHL, Gerhard Melvin; *b.* Ft. Howard, Wis., June 8, 1876; *s.* Rev. Theodore H. and Lena (Gjertsen) D.; LL.B., U. of Wis., 1896, M.A., 1921; *m.* Georgeana Cate, of Stevens Point, Wis., June 5, 1900. Practiced law at Waupaca, Wis., 1899-1901, Stevens Point, 1901-06, Cleveland, O., 1906-10; was city atty. Waupaca; dist. atty. Portage Co. 1902-06; street r.r. commr., Cleveland, 1910-12; moved to N.Y. City, 1912; v.p. Electric Bond & Share Co., 1912-17; v.p. Chase Nat. Bank, 1917-23; partner Hayden-Stone & Co., 1923-24; now chmn. bd. Brooklyn Manhattan Transit Corpn.; dir. Electric Investors, inc., Lehigh Power Securities Corpn., Chase Nat. Bank, New Orleans Pub. Service, Inc., Pierce Arrow Motor Car Co., Williamsburg Power Plant Corpn., Nassau Electric R.R. Co., New York Rapid Transit Corpn. Decorated Order of Rising Sun, 3d Class, by Emperor of Japan, 1921. Republican. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Recess, Union League, Riding, Racquet and Tennis, Theta Delta Chi, Turf and Field, Madison Sq. Garden, The Creek, New York Yacht, Nat. Golf Links America (New York); Brooklyn (Brooklyn); Smithtown, Smithtown Country, St. Georges Country; University (Cleveland); Boston (New Orleans); Everglades, Gulf Stream Golf (Fla.); Bath and Tennis, Palm Beach Anglers, Oasis (Palm Beach, Fla.); Laurentian (Quebec, Can.). *Home:* Savoy-Plaza Hotel. *Office:* 60 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

DAHLBERG, Bror Gustave, mfr. building material; *b.* Christianstadt, Sweden, Jan. 21, 1881; *s.* Adolph Frederick and Alma (Luning) D.; brought to U.S., 1889; ed. common schs.; studied law, U. of Minn.; *m.* Mary Virginia Alexander, of San Saba, Tex., Nov. 10, 1921; 1 dau., Alma Lee. Began as elevator pilot at 13; chief tariff clk., G.N. Ry., 1906; in furniture business, 1906-08; organized company to collect shippers' claims against railroads, 1908-11; v.p. Minn. & Ont. Paper Co., 1911-21; organizer and pres. Celotex Co., Chicago, since 1921; pres. Dahlberg & Co., Clewiston Co., Southern Sugar Co., Sugarland Development Co., Florida Sugar Co., South Coast Co. Mem. Art Inst. Chicago. Republican. Mason (K.T., Shriner). *Clubs:* Union League, Lake Shore Athletic, Riding, Midlothian, Bob O'Link Golf, North Shore Golf (Chicago); Minneapolis (Minneapolis); New Orleans

Country. *Home:* 999 Lake Shore Drive. *Office:* 645 N. Michigan Av., Chicago, Ill.

DAHLERUP, Ioost, Baron, author; *b.* Copenhagen, Denmark, Aug. 7, 1874; *s.* Baron Hans Ioost Vilhelm and Ursula Sophie (Holbech) D.; ed. St. Andreas Coll., Denmark; *m.* in Cape Town, S. Africa, Alma Bech-Bróndum, of Randers, Denmark, Feb. 12, 1898; children—Ida-Gro, Ioost Hans Birch. Came to America, in 1893. *Author:* Hvad Ingen Ser (What Nobody Sees), 1905; For Vind og Vove (For Wind and Weather), 1908; Mit Livs Begivenheder (The Events of My Life), 4 vols., dealing with life of grandfather, Admiral Baron Hans Birch, 1908-12; Danske Foregangsmænd i Amerika (Progressive Danish Emigrants in America), 1911; Vi Udvandrere (We Emigrants), 1924. Translator (into Danish): The Making of an American (by Jacob A. Riis), 1912. *Address:* New Rochelle, N.Y.

DAHLGREEN, Charles W., painter, etcher; *b.* Chicago, Ill., Sept. 8, 1864; *s.* Charles and Karoline (Klaproth) D.; ed. pub. schs.; studied art in Chicago and abroad; *m.* Augusta Rentrop, of Düsseldorf, Germany, July 4, 1888; children—Margurete and Grant R. Exhibited in Salon, Paris, France, 1910, and other European cities; awarded 1st prize in still life, Düsseldorf, 1888; 1st prize, Art Students' League, Chicago, 1908; hon. mention Panama P.I. Expn., 1915; Julius Rosenwald and Clyde N. Carr prize, Art Inst. Chicago, 1919; Municipal Art League $500 purchase prize, 1920; 1st prize in landscape, Hoosier Salon, 1925. Represented in Congressional Library, Washington, New York Pub. Library, Hackley Art Gallery, Muskegon, Mich. Mem. Painters and Sculptors of Chicago, Chicago Soc. Etchers, Oak Park Art League, Union Internationale des Beaux Arts et des Lettres. Republican. Lutheran. *Home:* 409 N. Cuyler Av., Oak Park, Ill.

DAHLGREN, Ulric, prof. biology; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., Dec. 27, 1870; *s.* Charles Bunker and Augusta (Smith) D.; State Model Sch., Trenton, N.J., 1883-85; grad. Mt. Pleasant Mil. Acad., Ossining, N. Y., 1890; A.B., Princeton, 1894, M.S., 1896; *m.* Emilie Elizabeth Kuprion, of Germany, Sept. 3, 1896. Instr., 1896, prof. biology since 1911, Princeton U. Asst. dir. Marine Biol. Lab., Woods Hole, Mass., 1899; trustee Harpswell (Me.) Biol. Lab., 1912-16; dir. Mount Desert Island Biol. Lab., Bar Harbor, 1921. Pres. Princeton (N.J.) Bd. of Health. Fellow A.A.A.S., Phila. Acad. Sciences; mem. Am. Soc. Zoölogists, Am. Soc. Naturalists, Am. Philos. Soc., N.J. Soc. of the Cincinnati, N.J. Soc. S.R., Loyal Legion. *Club:* Princeton (Phila.). *Author:* Principles of Animal Histology, 1908; Production of Light by Organisms, 1915; also zoöl. memoirs in German and Am. jours., mostly on production of light and electricity by animals. *Home:* Princeton, N.J.

DAHLMAN, James Charles, mayor; *b.* Tex., Dec. 15, 1856; *s.* Charles and Mary D.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Hattie Abbott, of Winterport, Me., Dec. 20, 1884. Mem. city council, Chadron, Neb., 1884-87, mayor 1894-95; sheriff of Dawes Co., Neb., 3 terms, 1888-94; del. Dem. Nat. Conv., 1892; apptd. sec. State Bd. Transportation, Neb., 1897; chmn. Dem. State Com., 1896-1900; mem. Dem. Nat. Com., 1900-08, and apptd. on exec. com.; 6 times elected mayor of Omaha, present term, 1925-28; U.S. marshal for Neb., 1920-21. *Home:* 2901 Hickory St., Omaha, Neb.

DAHLSTRAND, Hans P., mech. engr.; *b.* Bosebo, Sweden, Sept. 24, 1874; *s.* Nils Pettersson and Maria (Hanson) D.; ed. Boras (Sweden) Tech. Coll.; *m.* Karin L. Anderson, of Vennerborg, Sweden, Dec. 20, 1913; children—Olof Hans, Nils Peter. Came to America, 1903, naturalized citizen, 1914. Draftsman and designer Hartford Rubber Works Co., 1903-04; with Allis-Chalmers Mfg. Co. since 1904; designer steam turbines, 1904-09; in charge detail design of steam turbines, 1909-15; engr. in charge steam turbine dept. since 1915. Mem. Am. Soc. M.E., Am. Soc. Steel Treating, Am. Soc. Stationary Engrs., Milwaukee Engring. Soc. Lutheran. Mason. *Clubs:* Professional Men's, Westmoor Country. *Home:* 7027 Maple Terrace, Wauwatosa. *Office:* Allis-Chalmers Mfg. Co., Milwaukee, Wis.

DAILEY, see also Daly.

DAINGERFIELD, Elizabeth Pinkney; *b.* Harrisonburg, Va.; *d.* Foxhall and Henrietta Henderson (Gray) D.; ed. under pvt. tutors. Engaged since 1912 in breeding horses in the "blue grass" region, Ky.; known as one of the most successful breeders of race horses in the world; owner and mgr. "Haylands," nr. Lexington; mgr. "Far-away Farms" stud (owned by S. C. Riddle and Walter M. Jeffers), home of "Man o' War" and other noted racers; grew up at "Castleton," Ky., stud of James R. Keene, and was mgr. Wickliffe stud, owned by Price McKinney and James W. Corrigan. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Home:* "Haylands," Lexington, Ky.

DAINGERFIELD, Elliott, artist; *b.* Harper's Ferry, Va., Mar. 26, 1859; *s.* John E.P. and Matilda (Brua) D.; ed. in schs., acad. and by pvt. tutor at Fayetteville, N.C.; studied drawing and painting in New York with pvt. teacher and at Art Students' League; *m.* Roberta Strange French; *m.* 2d, Anna E. Grainger, of Louisville, Dec. 30, 1895; children—Marjorie Jay, Gwendoline. First exhibited at Nat. Acad. Design, 1880; studied in Europe, 1897; commd. to paint the Lady Chapel of the Ch. of St. Mary the Virgin, New York, 1902; pub. lecturer on art; head of Permanent Art Sch., Blowing Rock, N.C. Notable paintings: Madonna and Child (property of Haley Fiske); Child of Mary (silver medal); The Story of the Madonna (prize, 1902); Slumbering Fog (Met. Museum of Art), etc. Silver medal, Buffalo Expn., 1901; Clarke prize, Nat. Acad. Design, 1902. N.A., 1906; mem. Fine Arts Federation, New York Water Color Club. *Clubs:* Lotos, National Arts. *Author:* (monographs) George Inness, 1911; R. A. Blakelock, 1914. *Address:* 222 Central Park S., New York, N. Y.

DAINS, Frank Burnett, chemist; *b.* Gouverneur, N.Y., Jan. 15, 1869; *s.* Rev. George G. and Celestia Stone (Burnett) D.; Ph.B., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1890, M.S., 1891; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1898; Freiburg and Berlin, 1901-02; *m.* Rockford, Ill., Alice, *d.* Rev. W. H. Haight, Sept. 24, 1898. Asst. in chemistry, Wesleyan U., 1891-93; asst. prof., U. of Kan., 1893-94; fellow U. of Chicago, 1894-95; asst. prof. chemistry, Northwestern U. Schs. of Medicine and Pharmacy, 1895-1901; prof. chemistry, Washburn Coll., 1902-11; prof. chemistry, U. of Kan., since 1911, acting dean Graduate Sch., 1926-27. Original investigator in chemistry and contbr. of numerous papers on chem. subjects in Am. and fgn. jours. Mem. Sigma Xi, Phi Beta Kappa, Kan. Acad. Science, Am. Chem. Soc., Nat. Research Council, Deutsche Chemische Gesellschaft, Berlin, Psi Upsilon; fellow A.A.A.S. *Clubs:* University, Country. *Home:* Lawrence, Kan.

DAISH, John Broughton, lawyer. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

DAKE, Charles, M.D., *b.* Pittsburgh, Pa., July 13, 1860; *s.* Jabez P. (M.D.) and Elizabeth (Church) D.; prep. edn. high sch., Nashville, Tenn.; student Southwestern Bapt. Univ., Jackson, Tenn., 1 yr.; M.D., U. of Tenn., 1881; *m.* Emily J. Hurley, of Australia, Miss., July 29, 1900. Practiced in Hot Springs, Ark., since 1881, except short time in Louisville, Ky.; specializes in chronic diseases. Mem. Am. Inst. Homœopathy, Southern Homœ. Med. Assn., Southern Med. Assn., A.M.A. *Home:* Hot Springs, Ark.

DAKE, Charles Laurence, prof. geology; *b.* Chaseburg, Wis., Apr. 2, 1883; *s.* George E. and Mary A. D.; A.B., U. of Wis., 1911, A.M., 1912; Ph.D., Columbia, 1922; *m.* Ella Hildagarde Falkenstern, of Baraboo, Wis., 1912; children—Laurence Falkenstern, Helen Elizabeth, Emilie Louise. Asst. in geology, Williams Coll., 1912-13; asst. prof. of geology, Sch. of Mines and Metallurgy (U. of Mo.), 1913-18, asso. prof., 1918-21, prof. since 1921. Asst. Wis. Geol. and Natural History Survey, summer 1910; geologist Mo. Bur. Geology and Mines 11 summers, Wyo. Geol. Survey, summer 1916. Mem. Geol. Soc. America, Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., A.A.A.S., Soc. for Promotion Engring. Edn., Sigma Xi, Gamma Alpha, Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Kappa Phi, Acacia. *Author:* (with others) Field Methods in Petroleum Geology, 1921; Interpretation of Topographic and Geologic Maps, 1925; also papers in tech. and sci. jours. *Home:* Rolla, Mo.

DAKIN, Henry Drysdale, research chemist; *b.* London, Eng., Mar. 12, 1880; *s.* Thomas Burns and Sophia (Stevens) D.; B.Sc., Victoria U., Manchester, Eng., 1901; D.Sc., U. of Leeds, 1907; studied U. of Heidelberg, Germany; hon. Sc. D., Yale; *m.* Susan Dows Herter, of N.Y. City, July 1916. Demonstrator in chemistry, Leeds, 1901-02; research worker Lister Inst. of Preventive Medicine, successively at London and Heidelberg, 1901-05, and Herter Lab., N.Y. City, 1905-20. Editor Jour. Biol. Chemistry, Herter Lab. Fellow Royal Soc., Eng.; mem. Soc. Exptl. Biology, Inst. Chemistry of Great Britain and Ireland, London Chem. Soc., etc. Chevalier Legion of Honor. *Author:* Oxidatic Reductions in the Animal Body, 1912; Han of Chemical Antiseptics, 1917. *Home:* Scarbo on-Hudson, N.Y.

DALAND, Judson, M.D.; *b.* N.Y. Cit 11, 1860; *s.* Benjamin A. and Jane Ann (Hun D.; M.D., U. of Pa., 1882; practiced in Phila 1882; prof. clin. medicine, Medico-Chirurg. 1903-16; prof. medicine, Grad. Sch. Medici of Pa., since 1916. Consulting phys. to J Miseracordia, and Norristown State hosps. Kensington Hosp. for Women. Commd. 1st lt R.C., U.S.A., May 12, 1911; resigned to 1st lt. jr. grade, Med. R.C., U.S.N., June 4, surgeon, rank of lt.-comdr., Naval Coast D Reserve, July 7, 1917; comdr. U.S.N.R.F.; insp. with rank of comdr., July 22, 1919. Ser U.S. Naval Hosp., Phila.; made tour of insp U.S. Naval hosps., 1917; served through ep of influenza, fall of 1918. Editor Internat. Mag., 1891-95; editor Internat. Clinics, 14 1891-99. Mem. A.M.A., Med. Soc. State Am. Climatol. and Clin. Assn. (ex-pres.), C Physicians of Phila., Phila. Neurol. Soc., Soc. Phila., Phila. Roentgen Ray Soc., Med of Phila. (ex-pres.); hon. mem. Moscow Thera Soc. Republican. Mason (32°). *Clubs:* League, University, Art, Bachelors' Barge, and Navy (Washington, D.C.); Pine Valley Wrote: Report of the Clinical Aspect of the Ep of Influenza in the U.S. Naval Hospital, (U.S. Med. Bull.); also more than 100 arti med. mags., chapters in various med. books, et edited many vols. of professional publs. Lect med. topics. *Home:* 317 S. 18th St., Philadelph

DALE, Alan (Alfred J. Cohen), dr critic; *b.* Birmingham, Eng., May 14, 186 King Edward's Sch. there; passed senior and "local" exams., Oxford U.; *m.* Carrie Liv Frost, 1886. Engaged in journalism in New dramatic critic New York Evening World, 1 then with New York Journal, later with th York American; now writing for Cosmopolita Service. *Author:* Jonathan's Home; A M Below Zero; An Eerie He and She; My Fe Husband; Miss Innocence; Familiar Cha Queens of the Stage; An Old Maid Kind Moral Busybody; Conscience on Ice; H Image; A Girl Who Wrote, 1902; Wanted—A The Great Wet Way, 1909; The Madonna Future, 1918; When a Man Commutes *Address:* Cosmopolitan News Service, 63 Par New York, N.Y.

DALE, Edward Everett, prof. hist Keller, Tex., Feb. 8, 1879; *s.* John Frank Mattie Counts (Colley) D.; grad. Centra Teachers Coll., Edmond, Okla., 1909; A.B Okla., 1911; A.M., Harvard, 1914, Ph.D., 1 Rosalie Gilkey, of Norman, Okla., July 18, son, Edward Everett. Cowboy and ran 1896-1901; teacher county sch., 1902-06; schs., Headrick, 1906-07, Roosevelt, 1910 Okla., 1912-13; instr. in history, U. of Okla 24, prof. history and head of dept., since Collaborator in hist. research, U.S. Dept 1925; mem. Indian Survey Comm., U.S. I Govt. Research, 1926-27. Trustee Frank Fund of U. of Okla. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn Valley Hist. Assn., Agrl. Hist. Soc. (pres. 1 Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Okla. Hist. Assn State Folk Lore Assn. (ex-pres.), Acacia. De Mason. *Clubs:* Authors', Twentieth C (Boston). *Author:* Territorial Acquisitions U.S., 1912; Tales of the Teepee, 1919; (wi Buchanan) A History of Oklahoma, 1924. Co Letters of Lafayette, 1926. *Home:* 329 W. M Norman, Okla.

DALE, Frank, lawyer. See Vol. 14 (19

DALE, Harrison Clifford, econom Lynn, Mass., Mar. 7, 1885; *s.* Alvin Cliff Helen Mary (Worthen) D.; A.B., Harvar A.M., 1908; studied same univ., 1907-10; *m.* May Garrard, of Laramie, Wyo., June children—Mary, Harrison Clifford (dec. Winthrop, Winthrop Garrard. Asst. prof. Utah Agrl. Coll., 1910-12; instr. history, Was U., 1912-15; prof. polit. science, U. of Wyo., prof. economics and polit. sci. since 1920; d of business administration, U. of Ida., sin Wyo. state dir. of speakers' Victory Loan Ca 1919. Mem. Am. Polit. Science Assn., Am. E Assn., Alpha Tau Omega, S.A.R. Episc *Author:* The Ashley-Smith Explorations

ry of a Central Route to the Pacific, 1822-918. *Home:* Moscow, Ida.

LE, Harry Howard, ex-congressman. X (1918-19).

LLE, J. S. of," see Frederic Jesup Stimson.

LE, Porter Hinman, senator; *b.* Island Vt., Mar. 1, 1867; *s.* George N. and Helen n) D.; ed. Phila. and Boston and 2 yrs. ames E. Murdoch, actor; studied law with *m.* Amy K. Bartlett, of Island Pond, 1891 907); *m.* 2d, Augusta M. Wood, of Boston, Admitted to Vermont bar, 1896, to practice courts, 1900; formerly engaged in lumber, and banking enterprises. Chmn. Rep. onv. Vt., 1898, 1919; chief dep. collector of , Island Pond, 1897-10 (resigned); mem. ate, 1910, 12; mem. 64th to 67th Congresses 3), 2d Vt. Dist., elected 68th Congress d); mem. U.S. Senate, 1923-27 (spl. election), m 1927-33. Mem. Vt. Bar Assn., S.A.R., t. Soc., Conglist. *Home:* Island Pond, Vt.

LE, Thomas Nelson, geologist, U.S. Geol. ; *b.* New York, Nov. 25, 1845; *s.* Thomas and Sarah Patten (Monson) D.; gen. edn. and Williston Sem., Mass.; geol. training ittel and Pumpelly; *m.* Margaret Brown, Dec. 4; children—Sarah, Norman Brown, Nelson Oswald, Margaret, Arthur. Connected with eol. Survey, 1885-1920, geologist, 1892-1920. geology and botany, Williams Coll., 1893- Corr. mem. Austrian Geol. Survey; mem. Soc. of France, etc. *Author:* A Study of the Strata of the Val di Ledro in the So. Tyrol, The Outskirts of Physical Science, Essays, Mount Greylock, 1894; Taconic Physiography, The Marbles of Western Vermont, 1912; cientific Spirit Applied to Living Subjects); 1913; Slate in the United States, 1914; ommercial Granites of New England, 1923; *ome:* Pittsfield, Mass.

LL, William Healey, naturalist; Aug. 5-Mar. 27, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

LLAS, John Thomson, bishop; *b.* bury, Conn., Apr. 15, 1880; *s.* Alexander and ine (Thomson) D.; A.B., Yale, 1904; diploma Theol. Sem., 1908; D.D., Dartmouth, 1922, h U., 1926; unmarried. Deacon, 1908, 1909, P.E. Ch.; curate St. John's Ch., bury, Conn., 1908; asso. headmaster Taft Watertown, Conn., 1912-20; rector St. Thomas Hanover, N.H., 1920-25; vicar St. Paul's ral, Boston, 1925-26; bishop of N.H. since Y.M.C.A. work, camps Riley and Devens, Trustee St. Paul's Sch. and St. Mary's Sch. rd, N.H.), Holderness Sch. (Plymouth, N.H.). ican. *Clubs:* Graduate (New Haven, ; Yale (New York); Yale (Boston). *Home:* en St., Concord, N.H.

LLENBACH, Karl M., psychologist; *b.* aign, Ill., Oct. 20, 1887; *s.* John J. and Anna e (Mittendorf) D.; grad. high sch., Cham- 1906; B.A., U. of Ill., 1910; M.A., U. of rsh, 1911; Ph.D., Cornell U., 1913; *m.* Leila Douglas, of Chicago, Aug. 22, 1914; n—John Wallace, Elizabeth Ann, Frederick s. Asst. in psychology, U. of Ill., 1909-10; in psychology, U. of Pittsburgh, 1910-11, low, Cornell U., 1911-12; instr. in psychology, re., 1913-15, Ohio State U., 1915-16; Cornell 6-18, 1919-21, asst. prof. since 1921. Capt. rmy, 1918-19; now capt. O.R.C. Asso. and s editor Am. Jour. Psychology, 1921-25, since 1926. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. l. Assn., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Sigma Xi, elta Kappa, Delta Upsilon, Nu Sigma Nu, Republican. Mason. *Clubs:* Town and Rotary. *Home:* 111 Delaware Av., Ithaca,

LLIN, Cyrus Edwin, sculptor; *b.* Spring- Utah, Nov. 22, 1861; *s.* Thomas and Jane -) D.; ed. Springville, Utah; art studies at ies Beaux Arts, Paris, 1889; Julian Acad., studied under Henri Michel Chapu, Jean , Paris; hon M.A., Tufts Coll., 1923; *m.* a Colonna Murray, of Boston, June 16, 1891. d gold medal, Am. Art Assn., New York, hon. mention Paris Salon, 1890; first-class and diploma, Chicago Expn., 1893; silver Mass. Charitable Mechanics' Assn., 1895, Paris Expn., 1900, Buffalo Expn., old medal, St. Louis Expn., 1904; first prize ition for soldiers' and sailors' monument, e, N.Y., 1906; silver medal, Johnstown Expn.; gold medal, Salon, 1909; gold medal, Panama P.I. Exposition, 1915. Instr. in sculpture, Mass. State Normal Art Sch., Boston. Prin. works: Signal of Peace, Lincoln Park, Chicago, 1894; Sir Isaac Newton, Congressional Library, Washington; Pioneer Monument, Salt Lake City; Angel, Temple, same; Don Quixote; Apollo and Hyacinthus; Medicine Man, Fairmount Park, Phila.; equestrian statue, The Cavalryman, Hanover, Pa.; soldiers' monument, Syracuse; Appeal to the Great Spirit, Mus. Fine Arts, Boston; Indian Hunter, Arlington, Mass.; The Scout, Kansas City; Statue of Massasoit, Plymouth, Mass., 1921; Alma Mater, Mary Inst., St. Louis; Signing the Compact, Provincetown, Mass. Mem. Mass. State Art Commn. Mem. Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters, Royal Soc. Arts, London, Nat. Sculpture Soc., Archtl. League, New York, Boston Soc. Architects; A.N.A. *Clubs:* St. Botolph, Boston Art. *Address:* 69 Oakland Av., Arlington Heights, Boston, Mass.

DALLINGER, Frederick William, congressman; *b.* Cambridge, Mass., Oct. 2, 1871; *s.* William W. and Elizabeth (Kingman) D.; A.B., Harvard, 1893, A.M., 1894, LL.B., 1897; *m.* Blanche Russell, of Lovell, Me., Aug. 29, 1900; children—John Russell, Anna Elizabeth (Mrs. Mark A. Turner), Lucy Kingman, William Stearns. Admitted to bar, 1897, and since in practice at Boston. Mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1894-95, Senate, 1896-99; mem. 64th to 70th Congresses (1915-29), 8th Mass. Dist.; successor elected to 69th Congress but died and Mr. Dallinger was reelected in his place. Republican. President Cambridge Board of Trade, 1910-13; president Cambridge Chamber of Commerce, 1925. Lecturer on govt., Harvard U., 1912. *Author:* Nominations for Elective office in the United States, 1897. Also other writings on polit. science. *Home:* 7 Linnaean St., Cambridge, Mass. *Office:* 89 State St., Boston, Mass.

DALLMANN, Charles Frederick William, clergyman; *b.* Germany, Dec. 22, 1862; *s.* William and Fredericke (Neumann) D.; brought to U.S., 1868; A.B., Concordia Coll., Ft. Wayne, Ind.; grad. Concordia Theol. Sem., St. Louis; D.D., 1926; *m.* Louise Bertram, of St. Louis, Sept. 11, 1887; children—Lucy (dec.), Wm. (dec.), Clara, Walther, Paul, Dorothy, Bertram. Ordained Luth. ministry, 1886; founded chs. Baltimore, Washington, N.Y. City, Brooklyn, Boston, Milwaukee and Sheboygan; now pastor in Milwaukee; has served as editor The Lutheran Witness and as pres. Evang. Luth. Synod of Mo. and other states. V.p., Synods of Mo., Ohio, and other States, 1926. Republican. *Author:* The Ten Commandments, 1893; The Lord's Prayer, 1907; Portraits of Jesus, 1909; Follow Jesus, 1911; Jesus, 1914; Life of Luther, 1917; The Christian, 1918; Luther the Liberator, 1919; Great Religious Americans, 1921; The Titles of the Christians, 1926; The Battle of the Bible, 1927. Editor Evang. Luth. Hymn Book, Evang. Luth. S.S. Hymnal. *Home:* 5315 Washington Boul., Milwaukee, Wis.

DALMORES, Charles, operatic tenor. See Vol. X (1918-19).

DALRYMPLE, Leona (Mrs. C. Acton Wilson), author; *d.* George Henry and Virginia (Dean) D.; *m.* C. Acton Wilson, of Passaic, N.J., Feb., 1921. *Author:* Traumerei, 1912; Uncle Noah's Christmas Inspiration, 1912; In the Heart of the Christmas Pines, 1913; Diane of the Green Van, 1914 (won $10,000 prize with this novel); Uncle Noah's Christmas Party, 1914; The Lovable Meddler, 1915; Jimsy, the Christmas Kid, 1915; When the Yule-Log Burns, 1916; Kenny, 1917; "Paul" stories, 1920; Fool's Hill, 1923; A Fool's Bells (play), 1925. Contbr. short stories to mags.; syndicate writer children's fairy stories and moving picture scenarios. *Home:* 21 W. 9th St., New York, N.Y.

DALSTROM, Oscar Frederick, engineer; *b.* Wyanet, Ill., Aug. 15, 1871; *s.* Anders John and Anna Christina (Jacobson) D.; grad. Fremont (Neb.) Normal Sch., 1895; student civ. engring. course, U. of Neb., 1897-98; C.E., Rensselaer Poly. Inst., 1901; unmarried. Teacher dist. and village schs., 1894-97; draftsman and shop inspector, bridge dept., Pa. Steel Co., 1901-03 and 1904-06; draftsman Scherzer Rolling Lift Bridge Co., 1903-04; draftsman Riverside Bridge Co., Martin's Ferry, O., Apr.-Dec. 1904; with C. & N.W. Ry. Co. since 1906, draftsman bridge dept. until 1909, chief draftsman same dept., 1909-17, engr. of bridges since 1917. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Ry. Engring. Assn., A.A.A.S., Western Soc. Engrs. Republican. *Club:* Engineers. *Home:* 4109 N. Paulina St. *Office:* 226 W. Jackson Boul., Chicago, Ill.

DALTON, see also Daulton.

DALTON, Albert Clayton, army officer; *b.* Lafayette, Ind., Oct. 2, 1867; grad. Inf. and Cav. Sch., Ft. Leavenworth, Kan., 1895, Gen. Staff Sch., 1920, War Coll., 1921; *m.* Caro Gordon, of Columbia, Tenn., 1907. Pvt., corpl. and sergt. Co. A, 22d Inf., Jan.18, 1889-Aug.1,1891; 2d lt. 22d Inf., July 31, 1891; promoted through grades to brig.-gen. Q.M.C., Dec. 8, 1922. Participated in Cheyenne Indian Campaign, 1890, Sioux Campaign, 1891, Santiago Campaign, 1898, Philippine Campaign, 1899-1902; with Army of Cuban Occupation, 1907-09, Vera Cruz Expdn., 1914; on Mexican border, 1916-17; organized Expeditionary Depot, Phila., Sept.-Oct. 1917; gen.supt. Army Transport Service, New York, Nov. 1, 1917-Nov. 5, 1918; comdr. 18th Inf. Brig., 9th Div., Nov. 6, 1918-Feb. 5, 1919; duty in France, May-Aug. 1919; apptd. asst. q.m. gen., Washington, D.C., Dec. 8, 1922; retired, July 7, 1926; apptd. pres. U.S. Shipping Bd. Merchant Fleet Corpn., July 8, 1926, now v.p. and gen. mgr. same. Recommended for brevet "for gallantry in action" at Malinta, Luzon, P.I., Mar. 25, 1899; awarded D.S.M., World War. *Home:* 1616 22d St. *Office:* U.S. Shipping Board Merchant Fleet Corporation, Washington, D.C.

DALTON, John Henry. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

DALTON, Test, dramatist; *b.* Chicago, Sept. 13, 1877; *s.* Nathan Ford and Mary (Test) D.; Racine Coll. Grammar Sch., 1887-92; A.B., Butler Coll. (U. of Indianapolis), 1896; Harvard, 1897; *m.* Ida Mary Morris, London, Eng., 1907; 1 dau., Mezzie Test. Corr. in London, 2 yrs.; asso. editor Black Cat, London. Dramatic dir. Camp Logan, Tex., and Camp Merritt, N.J., 1918-19. Mem. Sigma Chi. *Clubs:* Nat. Liberal (London); Press, Newspaper (New York). *Author:* The Role of the Unconquered, 1902; (plays) Navarre, 1913; Letoriére, 1914; The Eleventh Hour, 1915; "System" Marmaduke, 1915; Three Fourths, 1916; It Begins at Home, 1916; Not According to Hoyle, 1917; Little Theatre Plays (one-act), 1917; Uncle John, 1920; The Mantle of Lincoln, 1921; The Scarlet Night, 1922; Adam's Apple, 1923; For Brides Only, 1923; The Blue Orchid, 1925; Among Those Present, 1926. *Home:* 1204 E. Pratt St., Indianapolis, Ind.

DALTON, William, mech. engr.; *b.* Albany, N.Y., Sept. 12, 1869; *s.* Philip W. and Harriet A. D.; M.E., Cornell, 1890; *m.* Ida M. Hill, of Nashville, Sept. 3, 1895. Began in machine shop, Buffalo, N.Y., 1890; chief engr. Am. Locomotive Co., 1902-16; gen. mgr. Washington (D.C.) Steel & Ordnance Co., 1916-18, asst. mgr. Gen. Electric Co., Schenectady, N.Y., 1918-20, asst. to v.p. since 1920. Mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs. *Home:* R. D. No. 2, Schenectady, N.Y.

DALTON, W(illiam) R(obert) Inge, M.D. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

DALY, see also Dailey.

DALY, Arnold (Peter Christopher), actor; Oct. 4, 1875-Jan. 13, 1927. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

DALY, Charles Frederick, ry. official. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

DALY, James J., clergyman, editor; *b.* Chicago, Ill., Feb. 1, 1872; *s.* John and Mary (Curtis) D.; student Jesuit Coll., Chicago, 1884-90; joined the Soc. of Jesus, 1890; M.A., St. Louis U., 1897. Teacher of classics and English lit., various Jesuit Colleges; lit. editor America, 1909-11; asst. editor Queen's Work, 1920-24; now lit. editor Thought (Jesuit quarterly). *Author:* St. John Berchmans, 1921. Contbr. articles and verse to Bookman, New York Times Book Review, Catholic World, etc. *Address:* St. Louis University, St. Louis, Mo.

DALY, John Francis, banker; *b.* Cresco, Ia., Nov. 7, 1879; *s.* Matthew W. and Mary Frances (Fitzgerald) D.; ed. State Normal Sch., Madison, S.D., and Notre Dame U. (non-grad.); *m.* Marguerite Wiley, of Portland, Ore., June 2, 1909; children—John F., Mary Margaret, James Wiley, Catherine. Entered banking business, Madison, S. D., 1894; moved to Portland, Ore., 1904; pres. Security Abstract & Trust Co., Portland, 1905-08; organizer, and pres. Title & Trust Co., 1908-19; pres. Hibernia Commercial & Savings Bank since 1919; pres. Portland Clearing House Assn., 1927; dir. Portland Br. Federal Res. Bank of San Francisco,

Title & Trust Co., Mortgage Guarantee Co., Portland Remedial Loan Assn. Mem. hdqrs. staff Liberty Loan drive, 1917-18. Dir. Portland chapt. Am. Red Cross. Mem. Am. Bankers Assn. (legislative com.), Ore. Bankers Assn. (v.p.). Republican. Catholic. *Clubs:* Arlington (v.p. 1926), Waverly, Multnomah Athletic. *Home:* 625 Halsey St. *Office:* Hibernia Commercial and Savings Bank, Portland, Ore.

DALY, John Wallace, railway official. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

DALY, Reginald Aldworth, college prof.; *b.* Napanee, Ont., May 19, 1871; *s.* Edward and Jane Maria (Jeffers) D.; A.B., Victoria U., Toronto, 1891; A.M., Harvard, 1893, Ph.D., 1896; studied Heidelberg, 1897-98, Paris, 1898; hon. S.D., U. of Toronto, 1923; *m.* Louise P. Haskell, of Columbia, S.C., June 3, 1903; 1 son, Reginald Aldworth (dec.). Geologist for Can., internat. boundary surveys, 1901-07; prof. phys. geology, Mass. Inst. Tech., 1907-12; Sturgis-Hooper prof. geology, Harvard U., since 1912. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, Geol. Soc. America, Royal Soc. Edinburgh (hon.); mem. Am. Philos. Soc., Nat. Acad. Sciences, hon. mem. Mineral Soc. of Leningrad, Geol. Soc. (Glasgow, Edinburgh, Stockholm); foreign corr. Geol. Soc., London. *Home:* 23 Hawthorn St., Cambridge, Mass.

DALY, Thomas Augustine, writer; *b.* Phila., May 28, 1871; *s.* John Anthony and Anne Victoria (Duckett) D.; ed. pub. schs., Villanova Coll., Pa., Fordham U. to close of sophomore yr., 1889; hon. M.A., Fordham U., 1901, Litt. D., same, 1910; LL.D., Notre Dame U., 1917; LL.D., Boston Coll., 1921; *m.* Nannie Barrett, of Philadelphia, June 24, 1896; children—Leonard Barrett, John Anthony, Thomas Augustine, Ann Elizabeth, Stephen Barrett, Brenda Rutledge (dec.), Frederic Rutledge, Frances Joan. Clerk, 1889-91, reporter and editorial writer, 1891-98, Phila. Record; gen. mgr. Catholic Standard and Times, Phila., 1898-1915; asso. editor Evening Ledger, Phila., 1915-18; asso. editor Philadelphia Record since 1918. Lecturer since 1905. Mem. Am. Press Humorists (pres. 1906-07). Democrat. Catholic. *Clubs:* The Players (New York). *Author:* Canzoni, 1906; Carmina, 1909; Madrigali, 1912; Little Polly's Pomes, 1913; Songs of Wedlock, 1916; McAroni Ballads, 1919; The Wissahickon (prose), 1922; Herself and the Houseful (prose), 1924. *Home:* 4937 Rubicam Rd., Germantown, Pa. *Office:* 917 Chestnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.

DALZELL, John, ex-congressman; Apr. 19, 1845-Oct. 3, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

DALZELL, William Sage, lawyer; *b.* Pittsburgh, Pa., Aug. 17, 1868; *s.* John and Mary Louise (Duff) D.; A.B., Yale, 1891; student law schs. of Harvard and U. of Pa. (non-grad.); *m.* Mary Ruth Hough, of Washington, D.C., Oct. 4, 1893 (died Feb. 1916); *m.* 2d, Elizabeth (Guilford) Prestley, of Lansdowne, Pa., Oct. 1918. Began practice with Dalzell, Scott & Gordon and was mem. of firm, 1897-1906; now sr. mem. Dalzell, Fisher & Dalzell; firm represents Pa. R.R. System and other corpns. Mem. Am., Pa. and Allegheny County bar assns. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Duquesne, University, Oakmont, Fox Chapel. *Home:* 6101 Kentucky Av. *Office:* 450 4th Av., Pittsburgh, Pa.

DAME, Frank Libby, electrical engr.; *b.* Boston, Mass., Mar. 21, 1867; *s.* Seth T. and Josephine R. (Libby) D.; E. E., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1889; *m.* Mary Elizabeth Elvidge, of N.Y. City, 1906; children—Frank E., Edward L., Robert O. Engr. Portland (Ore.) office of Westinghouse Co., 1889-90; supt. Vancouver (B.C.) Ry. & Light Co., 1891-92; engr. local office Gen. Electric Co., 1892-93; in charge ry. property, Tacoma, Wash., 1893-1901; engr. local cos., Gen. Electric Co., 1901-09; v.p. Electric Bond & Share Co., 1909-12; official various Public Utility cos., 1912-24; now pres., chmn. exec. com. North American Co.; chmn. bd. and exec. com. Cleveland Electric Illuminating Co.; chmn. bd. N. American Edison Co., Wired Radio, Inc.; pres. East St. Louis & Suburban Co., Edison Securities Co., St. Louis & E. St. Louis Ry. Co., Great Western Power Co., 60 Broadway Bldg. Corpn.; dir. and mem. exec. com. Central States Electric Corpn., Electric Invesment Corpn., Federal Utilities, Inc.; v.p and mem. exec. com. Union Electric Light & Power Co.; v.p. Am. & Continental Co.; dir. Milwaukee Electric Ry. & Light Co., Milwaukee Light, Heat & Traction Co., Newport Co., St. Louis County Gas Co., Utilities Securities Co., W. Ky. Coal Co.; Great Western Power Co. of Calif., San Joaquin Light & Power Co., etc. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Engineers', Bankers, Garden City, Technology, Cherry Valley. *Home:* 79 Oxford Boul., Garden City, L.I., N.Y. *Office:* 60 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

DAMM, Henry Christian Augustus, consular service; *b.* West Bloomfield, Wis., Jan. 19, 1874; *s.* Conrad and Maria (Markworth) D.; B.A., U. of the South, 1907, M.A., 1909; *m.* Alice Mary Ann Purdue, of Guelph, Ont., Can., June 11, 1902; children—Alice Clara (Mrs. Swan Erickson), Florence Elisabeth, Henry Thomas, Frieda Mildred. Teacher pub. schs., Fla., 1898-1904, Sewanee (Tenn.) Mil. Acad., 1904, 09; consul at Cornwall, Ont., Can., 1909-12, Stettin, Germany, 1912-15, Aix la Chapelle, 1915-17, Stavanger, 1917-18, Vardo and Kirkenes, 1918, Christiania, Norway, 1918, Copenhagen, Denmark, 1919, Malaga, 1920-21, Valencia, Spain, 1921-22, Nogales, Mexico, since 1922. Mem. Foreign Service Assn. Episcopalian. K.P. *Address:* Am. Consulate, Nogales, Sonora, Mexico.

DAMMANN, Theodore; *b.* Milwaukee, Wis., Nov. 4, 1869; *s.* Rev. William and Emma D.; ed. Concordia College; *m.* Alma Ulbricht, of Milwaukee, July 30, 1896; children—Ruth (Mrs. Edgar Fischer), Mildred. Pres. Wis. Conservatory of Music; pres. Dammann Realty Co.; dir. Sterling Building & Loan Assn.; sec. Am. Textile Dye Works. County treas. Milwaukee County 6 yrs.; later sec. of state, Wis. Trustee Luth. Altenheim Assn. of Wis.; mem. Am. Luther Assn. Progressive Republican. *Clubs:* Milwaukee Athletic. *Home:* 1035 Cramer St. *Office:* 440 Milwaukee St., Milwaukee, Wis.

DAMON, George Alfred, consulting engr.; *b.* Chesaning, Mich., Apr. 7, 1871; *s.* Brazil Monroe and Martha Angeline (Gould) D.; B.S. in elec. engring., U. of Mich., 1895; *m.* Harriett Diller, of Chicago, June 8, 1904; children—George Alfred, Harriet Antha. On staff Electrical Industries, World's Fair, Chicago, 1893; in shops of Fisher Electric Works, Detroit, 1894; draftsman and engr. with Bion J. Arnold, Chicago, 1895-1900; mng. engr. The Arnold Co., in charge design and constrn. railroad shops, elec. rys., hydro-electric plants and industrial work, 1900-08; asso. with Mr. Arnold in reports on subway operation and constrn., New York, transportation problems of Pittsburgh and Los Angeles, Calif., and surrounding dists., etc., 1911; dean engring., Throop Coll. of Tech. (Calif. Inst. Tech.), Pasadena, Calif., 1911-17. Cons. engr. Bd. Pub. Utilities, Los Angeles, 1912-13; tech. dir. City Planning Com. of Pasadena, 1915-17; cons. engr. city plan, San José, 1917; consultant City Plan, Long Beach, Calif., 1918-19; mem. Zoning Commn., Pasadena, 1923. Mem. Jury of Awards, elec. and transportation depts., San Francisco Expn., 1915. Chmn. Pasadena Golden Jubilee Celebration, 1924. Republican. Presbyn. Fellow Am. Inst. E.E.; chmn. Joint Tech. Socs., Los Angeles, 1918-19, Am. City Planning Inst.; charter mem. City Planning Assn., Los Angeles (pres. 1918-19, sec. 1922, 25); mem. Los Angeles Co. Regional Planning Commn., 1922-26 (v. chmn. 1923-25); charter member and vice president Pasadena Historical Society, 1924-25. Mem. Western Soc. Engrs., Pasadena Engrs.' Soc. (pres. 1923-24), Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn., Tau Beta Pi. *Clubs:* Engineers' (New York and Chicago); Los Angeles City (dir. 1923-24); University (Pasadena). *Author:* Inter and Intra Urban Transit and Traffic as a Regional Planning Problem (proc. Nat. Conf. City Planning), 1923; The Influence of the Automobile on Regional Transportation Problems (trans. Am. Soc. C.E.), 1925. Compiler: Picturesque Pasadena, 1925-26. *Home:* 1470 Charlevoix St., Pasadena, Calif. *Office:* San Fernando Bldg., Los Angeles, Calif.

DAMON, Lindsay Todd, educator; *b.* Brookline, Mass., Nov. 8, 1871; *s.* David and H. Emmeline (Todd) Damon; A.B., Harvard, 1894; *m.* Julia O'Neill, of Boston, Mass., June 30, 1896 (she died Oct. 16, 1926). Asst. in English, Harvard University, 1894-96; instr. English, U. of Chicago, 1896-1901; associate professor rhetoric, 1901-05, prof. rhetoric, 1905-11, prof. of English since 1911, Brown U. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, A.A.A.S., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science. Editor: "Lake English" Classics, etc., since 1897. Asst. edn'l. dir. 5th Dist. S.A.T.C., and bus. mgr. 1st Dist. S.A.T.C. under War Dept's., com. on edn. and spl. training, 1918, 19. *Author* (with Robert Herrick): Herrick and Damon's Composition and Rhetoric, 1899. *Home:* Alton, N.H. *Address:* Brown Univ., Providence, R.I.

DAMON, S(amuel) Foster, auth Newton, Mass., Feb. 22, 1893; *s.* Joseph N Sarah Wolf (Pastorius) D.; A.B., Harvard A.M., 1927; unmarried. Traveling fello Scandinavian Foundation, 1920-21; asst. in H Harvard, 1921-27; asst. prof. English, Bro since 1927. Odist at Boston Beethoven Cer Festival, Mar. 28, 1927. Mem. N.E. H Geneal. Soc., Cambridge Hist. Soc., Moderr Assn. America, Boston Chamber Music Clu Poetry Club (pres.). *Clubs:* Harvard, Ann Yacht. *Author:* William Blake—His Phil and Symbols, 1924; A New Page in Blake's (illustrated by facsimile reproductions fr original), 1925; Astrolabe (verse), 1927. Co (with others) Eight Harvard Poets, 1917; More Harvard Poets, 1923; Translator: (with A Book of Danish Verse, 1922. Contbr. to edn'l. periodicals. *Address:* Brown Uni Providence, R.I.

DAMON, Samuel Mills, minister of under late Hawaiian Republic. See Vol. IX 17).

DAMROSCH, Frank Heino, music *b.* Breslau, Germany, June 22, 1859; *s.* Leop Helene (von Heimburg) D.; ed. Coll. City o studied music with Pruckner, Jean Vogt a Inten; hon. Mus. D., Yale, 1904; *m.* Hetty thal, of New York, Jan. 10, 1888. Conductor Chorus Club, 1882-84; supervisor music, pub Denver, 1884; chorus master, Met. Opera New York, 1885-91; condr. Harmonic Soc., N N.J., 1886-87, Choral Club, New York, 1 People's Choral Union and Singing Classes, 1 Musical Art Soc., New York, since 1893. M (male chorus), 1891-97, Orpheus Club, Phila 1905, Eurydice Chorus (female), Phila., 189 dir. music, New York pub. schs., 1897-1905; Oratorio Soc., New York, and of Symphon certs for Young People, 1898-12; Mendelssoh Club, 1904-09; organizer and dir., Inst. of Art since 1905. Was lt. Colo. Nat. Guard *Clubs:* Century, Explorers'. *Home:* 120 E St. *Office:* 120 Claremont Av., New York,

DAMROSCH, Walter Johannes, tor; *b.* Breslau, Prussia, Jan. 30, 1862; *s.* Dr. and Helene (von Heimburg) D.; musical edn his father and Rischbieter, Urspruch and H Bülow; hon. Mus. D., Columbia U., 1914; U.S. with father, 1871; *m.* Margaret J., *d.* late G. Blaine, May 17, 1890; children—Alice, Gr Polly, Anita. Became conductor Newark Harmonic Soc., 1881; on death of father, 18 came asst. condr. and dir. German Opera succeeded him as mus. dir. Oratorio and Sym socs., which, 1896, rendered for 1st time i Wagner's Parsifal in concert form; delivered lecture-recitals in U.S., 1890; founded Da Opera Co. for production of Wagner in 1894; U.S. in original opera, The Scarlet Letter, 189 ner's Ring of Nibelungen, Tristam and Isold 1896; devoted exclusively to the New York phony Orchestra which he organized into a nent orchestra, 1903; resigned as dir., 1927, n guest dir. Composer: Manila Te Deum New York, Dec. 1898, and Phila., 1899); opera in 4 acts, prod. Met. Opera, New Feb., 1913; incidental music to Medea, and Ip in Aulis by Euripides (prod. Greek Theatre, ley, Calif., Aug. 1915); Electra by Sophocl formed New York, Feb. 6, 1917; also many *Club:* Century. By request of General Pershi formed the bands of A.E.F. and founded a sc its bandmasters at General Hdqrs., Cha France, under eminent French instrs., 1918. 146 E. 61st St., New York, N.Y.

DANA, Charles Loomis, M.D.; *b.* stock, Vt., Mar. 25, 1852; *s.* Charles and Scott (Loomis) D.; A.B., Dartmouth, 1872 1875, LL.D., 1905; M.D., Nat. Med. Coll., 1 D., Columbia, 1877; LL.D., Edinburgh U. *m.* Lillian Farlee; children—Marjory F. William T. Barlow), Elizabeth (dec.), Charles (dec.). Prof. nervous diseases, Cornell U Coll., New York, since 1902. Pres. N. Y Medicine, 1914-16. *Author:* Textbook of N Diseases and Psychiatry, 1892. *Home:* 53 St., New York, N.Y.

DANA, Edward Salisbury, mineralo New Haven, Conn., Nov. 16, 1849; *s.* James and Henrietta F. (Silliman) D.; A.B., Yale A.M., 1874, Ph. D., 1876; studied Heidelb Vienna; *m.* Caroline, *d.* William Brooks Bristol

, Oct. 2, 1883; children—Mary Bristol (Mrs nder C. Brown), James Dwight, William Bristol. 1874-79, curator mineral collection since 1874, rof. natural philosophy, 1879-90, prof. physics, 917, and prof. emeritus since 1917, Yale U.; e of Peabody Mus. since 1885; editor Am. Jour. nce since 1875. Mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences, Am. . Soc.; fellow Am. Acad. of Arts and Sciences. : Text-book of Mineralogy, 1877, new edit., Text-book of Elementary Mechanics, 1881; s System of Mineralogy, 6th edit., 1892; als and How to Study Them, 1895; Catalogue erican Localities of Minerals. Also many papers ieral and other scientific subjects. *Home:* New , Conn.

NA, Harvey Eugene, clergyman, edu- b. nr. Vicksburg, Miss., June 21, 1888; *s.* s Martin and Eva Grace (Smith) D.; Ph.B., sippi Coll., Clinton, Miss., 1911, A.B., 1919; Southwestern Bapt. Theol. Sem., Ft. Worth, 1920; studied U. of Chicago, U. of Dubuque; mmy Elizabeth Pettit, of Warren County, July 13, 1909; children—Eugenia Elizabeth, Marie. Ordained ministry Bapt. Ch., 1908; successively Port Gibson and Utica, Miss.; Av. Ch., Ft. Worth, Tex., Alvord, Tex., until prof. N.T. interpretation, Southwestern Bapt. Sem., since 1919. Mem. Soc. Bibl. Lit. and sis, Am. Research Soc. Mason, Woodman. : Manual for the Study of the Greek Testa- 1923; Authenticity of the Holy Scriptures, Introduction to the Critical Interpretation of ew Testament, 1924; New Testament Criti- 1924; New Testament Message, 1925; Christ's is, 1926; New Testament World, 1926; al Grammar of the Greek Testament, 1927. Seminary Hill, Tex.

NA, John Cotton, librarian; b. Wood- Vt., Aug. 19, 1856; *s.* Charles and Charitie (Loomis) D.; A.B., Dartmouth, 1878; studied oodstock, Vt., 1878-80; *m.* Adine Rowena Wag- f Russellville, Ky., Nov. 15, 1888. Land sur- Colo., 1880-81; admitted to N.Y. bar, 1883; gr. Colo., 1886-87. Librarian, Denver Pub. y, 1889-97, City Library, Springfield, Mass., 902, Free Pub. Library, Newark, N.J., since Dir. Newark Mus. Assn., since foundation 1909. A.L.A. (pres. 1896), Chinese Library Assn. *Club:* Century (New York). *Author:* A Li- Primer; Notes on Bookbinding for Libraries; ics, Addresses and Essays, 1916; The New m; American Art, 1914; Gloom of the Museum, The Installation of a Speaker; Suggestions, Modern American Library Economy Series, 22 lets; also wrote The Industrialist is an Artist, All in Your Eye, Art's Best Friends are the tisers, Should Museums be Useful, Changes in y Methods in a Changing World, all 1927. r. to mags. and jours. *Home:* 868 DeGraw Newark, N.J.

NA, Lynn Boardman, musician; *b.* Mid- t, N.Y., Oct. 15, 1875; *s.* William Henry and Jane (Tuttle) D.; ed. Dana's Musical Inst., n, O., Mus. B., Fellow Master in Art of Music; in piano of Anton de Kontski, Jacob Schmitt, m H. Sherwood, Robert Goldbeck; in theory of m H. Dana, J. D. Cook; *m.* Retta C. Nimocks at Bend, Kan., June 21, 1901; 1 son, Lynn B. rt pianist and accompanist since 1896; dir. s Symphony Orchestra since 1906; pres. Dana's Inst.; actively connected with music dept. auqua Instn. for 15 yrs.; dean mus. dept. Mc- Memorial Assn., Niles, O.; dir. Nat. Mus. and Chautauqua, Lockport, N.Y.; dir. of and organist First M.E. Ch., Warren, O.; e Warren Y.M.C.A.; pres. Warren Bd. of Edn., Mem. Nat. Council Boy Scouts of America; rumbull Co. Health Bd. Mem. Co. C, 2d Inf., Spanish-Am. War, 1898. Mem. Ohio Teachers' Assn. (pres. 1914-16), Nat. Acad. and Social Science, Tau Delta Beta; hon. Royal Acad. Music, London, Eng. Mason K.T.). *Clubs:* Rotary (sec., 1918-20, pres., Masonic (pres., 1920-21), Torch. Composer: em) As Moses Lifted Up the Serpent, 1903; rio) Triumph of Faith, 1917; also songs, etc. rer on musical subjects. *Home:* 130 N. Park Warren, O.

NA, Myron T., normal sch. prin. See Vol. 922-23).*

NA, Paul, editor; *b.* New York, Aug. 20, *s.* late Charles Anderson and Eunice (Mac-) D.; A.B., Harvard, 1874; LL.B., Columbia, 1878; *m.* Mary, *d.* William Butler Duncan, 1884 (dec.); children—Janet, Anderson, Duncan. Maj. ordnance, 1st Brigade, N.G.S.N.Y., on staff Gen. Louis Fitzgerald, 1883; commr. pub. parks, New York, 1891; became connected with New York Sun, 1880 (of which his father was editor) and on death of his father, 1897, succeeded him as editor; retired 1903. Was mem. Com. for Relief in Belgium, in Namur, May and June 1915. *Address:* University Club, New York, N.Y.

DANA, Richard Henry, lawyer; *b.* Cambridge, Mass., Jan. 3, 1851; *s.* Richard Henry D., Jr., and Sarah (Watson) D.; A.B., Harvard 1874, LL.B., 1877; *m.* Edith Longfellow, Jan. 10, 1878 (died July 21, 1915); children—Richard Henry, Henry W. Longfellow, Frances A. (Mrs. H. C. de Rham, II), Allston, Edmund T., Delia F; *m.* 2d, Mrs. James G. Mumford, *née* Helen Ford, Feb. 25, 1922. Admitted to bar, 1877. Organized Associated Charities of Boston, 1878-79; drafted Civil Service Reform Act (Mass., 1884), and the first Australian Ballot Act passed in U.S. (Mass., 1888); editor Civil Service Record, 1889-92; as a commr. Charles River Dam, made report to legislature, 1903. Pres. N.E. Conservatory of Music, 1891-98, Boston Y.M.C.A., 1890-91, Cambridge Civil Service Reform Assn., 1897-01; chmn. council Nat. Civ. Serv. Ref. League, 1905-12; pres. 1913-23. Pres. Cambridge Hist. Soc., 1906-16; mem. Massachusetts Historical Society, Phi Beta Kappa, etc.; fellow American Academy of Arts and Sciences. *Clubs:* Boston Authors, Union Exchange, Harvard, Oakley Country (Boston); Century, Harvard (New York). *Author:* Double Taxation in Massachusetts, 1895; intro. and notes to speeches in Stirring Times and Letters to a Son, 1910; intro. and concluding chapter to Two Years Before the Mast, 1911; Hospitable England in the Seventies, 1921. Also addresses on civil service reform, taxation, ballot reform, municipal reform, election expenses, better houses for laborers, etc. *Address:* 113 Brattle St., Cambridge, Mass.

DANA, Richard Turner, civil engr.; *b.* Lenox, Mass., June 13, 1876; *s.* Richard Starr and Florine (Turner) D.; Ph. B. in C.E., Sheffield Scientific Sch. (Yale), 1896; *m.* Mary R. Meredith, 2d, of New York, Apr. 22, 1902. With maintenance of way dept., Erie R.R., 1896-1902; consulting practice in N.Y. City since 1902, chief engr. Construction Service Co.; pres. Codex Book Co.; v.p. and treas. Construction Service Co.; sec. and treas. R.T. & D.T. Dana Co. Served in 1st Div. Naval Battalion, Conn. N.G., 2 yrs., 130th Separate Co., 1 yr. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Yale Engring. Assn. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason. *Clubs:* University, Down Town (New York, N.Y.); Graduate (New Haven, Conn.) *Author:* Cost Analysis Engineering, 1908; Cost Keeping and Management Engineering (with H. P. Gillette), 1909; Rock Drilling (with W. L. Saunders), 1911; Handbook of Steam Shovel Work, 1911; Handbook of Construction Plant, 1914; Practical Track Work (joint author), 1916; Handbook of Construction Equipment, 1921, 26. Joint Author: Mechanical and Electrical Cost, 1918; Construction Costkeeping and Management, 1922; Concrete Computation Charts, 1922; The Bridge at Windsor (Vt.) and Its Economic Implications, 1926; The Human Machine in Industry, 1927. *Home:* 54 E. 81st St. *Office:* 461 8th Av., New York, N.Y.

DANA, William Parsons Winchester, artist; Feb. 18, 1833-Apr. 8, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

DANCY, Alexander Brown, opthalmologist, otologist; *b.* Holly Springs, Miss., Dec. 23, 1877; *s.* Col. Clifton (C.S.A.) and Sarah Torian (Brown) D.; student Southwestern Bapt. Univ., Jackson, Tenn., 1894-95, 1896-97; M.D., U. of Louisville, 1900, Vanderbilt U., 1902; interne New York Polyclinic, 1902-03; certificate New York Ophthalmic and Aural Inst., 1903; Royal London (Eng.) Ophthalmic Hosp., 1903-04; spl. certificate Am. Bd. for Ophthalmic Examinations, 1916, also Am. Bd. Otolaryngology; course in advanced Ophthalmology, Harvard, 1917; *m.* Mary Eloise Happel, of Trenton, Tenn., June 6, 1911; children—Mary Happel, Alexander Brown. Practiced at Jackson since 1904; ophthalmologist and otolaryngologist Crook Sanatorium, also Memorial Hosp.; dir. Second Nat. Bank, Jackson. Mem. Med. Advisory Bd. No. 35, Jackson, 1917-18, World War; consultant Unit No. 2, U.S.P.H.S.; consulting E.E.N.T. U.S. Veterans' Bur., Dist. No. 5, Jackson. Mem. Tenn. Governing Com. Gorgas Memorial; trustee West Tenn. Coll.; v.p. Jackson Y.M.C.A. Mem. Am., Tenn. State, Madison County and Miss. Valley med. assns.; Phi Chi; fellow Am. Acad. Ophthalmology and Otolaryngology, Am. Coll. Surg. Democrat. Methodist. Elk, Rotarian. *Home:* Jackson, Tenn.

DANCY, Marie Millicent (Mrs. Sidney McClendon, Jr.), writer; *b.* Houston, Tex., Oct. 29, 1900; *d.* Robert R. and Florence N. (Roche) D.; ed. pvt. schs., Houston, and Baltimore, Md.; Stetson U., Deland, Fla.; Salem Coll., Winston-Salem, N.C.; Massey Business College, Houston; *m.* Sidney McClendon, Jr., Sept. 3, 1926. Writer of column in Sunday Houston Chronicle for Girl Reserves of Houston; press corr. various orgns. Mem. Daughters of the Republic of Tex., Harris Co. Hist. Soc. (sec.-treas.). *Club:* Axson. *Author:* Mystery Camp, 1926. Winner of first prize, with essay, "Putting It Over," Houston Fair Expn., 1920; contbr. short stories to mags. *Home:* 1308 Jackson St., Houston, Tex.

DANDRIDGE, Danske, author. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

DANDRIDGE, Edmund Pendleton, clergyman; *b.* Flushing, N.Y., Sept. 5, 1881; *s.* Lemuel Purnell and Isabelle (Lawrence) D.; B.A., U. of Va., 1902, M.A., 1903; Va. Theol. Sem., 1903-06, D.D., 1921; B.A. in Theology, Oriel Coll., Oxford U., Eng., 1908; *m.* Mary Robertson Lloyd, of Va., Oct. 6, 1909; children—Edmund Pendleton, Elizabeth Robertson. Deacon, 1906, priest, 1908, P.E. Ch.; rector Greenbrier Parish, W. Va., 1908-11, St. Paul's Ch., Petersburg, Va., 1911-23, Christ Ch., Nashville, Tenn., since 1923. Mem. Bishop and Council; chmn. dept. of programme; dep. to Gen. Conv. P.E.Ch., 1922, 25. Chaplain U.S. Army, 1918-19. Democrat. Member Lambda Pi. Mason (32°). *Club:* Exchange. *Home:* 2318 West End Av., Nashville, Tenn.

DANE, Ernest Blaney, banker; *b.* Brookline, Mass., Oct. 17, 1868; *s.* Edward S. and Emma C. D.; A.B., Harvard, 1892; *m.* Helen Folsom, *d.* late Charles Pratt, of Brooklyn, N.Y., Oct. 8, 1903. Now pres. Brookline Trust Co.; dir. Isle Royale Copper Co., Mchts. Nat. Bank, Northern Tex. Electric Co., John Hancock Mut. Life Ins. Co. Trustee and treas. Boston Symphony Orchestra; trustee N.E. Conservatory of Music. *Home:* Brookline, Mass. *Office:* 6 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

DANFORD, Robert Melville, army officer. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

DANFORTH, George Jonathan, lawyer; *b.* Meeme, Manitowoc Co., Wis., Nov. 21, 1875; *s.* Quincy A. and Gertrude (Silbernagel) D.; grad. Oshkosh (Wis.) State Normal Sch., 1900; LL.B., U. of Wis., 1903; *m.* Nora I. Tollefson, of Manitowoc, Wis., Aug. 21, 1907; children—George Jonathan, Edward A., Marit G., Elinor. Admitted to S. Dak. bar, 1903, and since practiced at Sioux Falls; now mem. firm Danforth & Barron; pres. Policyholders Nat. Life Ins. Co. of Sioux Falls; state's atty. Minnehaha Co., 1910-11; referee in bankruptcy, 1915-16; mem. State Senate, 1919-21 (chmn. judiciary com.); mem. Bd. of Health, Sioux Falls, 1919-24. Trustee and sec.-treas. Pub. Library, Sioux Falls, 1907-09. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., S. Dak. State Bar Assn. (exec. com.), Minnehaha County Bar Assn. (ex-pres.), Sioux Falls Chamber Commerce. Republican. Conglist. Mason, Elk. *Club:* Exchange (ex-pres.). *Home:* 527 S. Euclid Av. *Office:* Fiske Bldg., Sioux Falls, S. Dak.

DANFORTH, George Washington, retired naval officer. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

DANFORTH, Loomis Le Grand, M.D. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

DANFORTH, William H., miller; *b.* Charleston, Mo., Sept. 10, 1870; *s.* Albert Hampton and Rebecca (Lynn) C.; grad. Manual Training Sch., St. Louis, 1887; M.E., Washington U., 1892; *m.* Adda Bush, of St. Louis, Oct. 24, 1894; children—Dorothy (Mrs. Randolph P. Compton), Donald. Founder, 1893, and pres. company now known as Ralston Purina Co., mills at St. Louis, East St. Louis, Kansas City, Minneapolis, Buffalo, Nashville, Ft. Worth, Battle Creek, Davenport, Houston and Woodstock, Can.; dir. First Nat. Bank, St. Louis Union Trust Co. Served as dir. Y.M.C.A., 3d Div., A.E.F., 1918. Trustee Berea (Ky.) Coll., Iberia (Mo.) Acad.; trustee Community Fund of St. Louis; mem. bd. dirs., Washington U., St. Louis Provident Assn. Mem. Mo. Council Religious Edn., Internat. Council Religious Edn. (exec. com.), Am. Youth Foundation (pres.), Danforth Foundation (pres.), Phi Delta Theta. Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* City, Noon-

day Bellerive Country. *Home:* 17 Kingsbury Pl. *Office:* 8th and Gratiot Sts., St. Louis, Mo.

DANGAIX, William Joseph, capitalist; *b.* Phila., Pa., Sept. 16, 1864; *s.* Joseph and Mary (Lasserre) D.; student Sorbonne, Paris, and Inst. d'Études françaises de Touraine, Tours, France; studied Spanish 1 yr. in Spain; unmarried. Began at 18 as dep. clk. Superior Court, Brunswick, Ga.; in ins. and real estate business at Birmingham, Ala., many yrs.; gen. agt. for Southern States of Agrl. Ins. Co. of Watertown, N.Y., 10 yrs.; organizer and first pres. Birmingham Savings Bank, now Am. Trust & Savings Bank, of which is dir.; retired from active business, 1908, and has since spent most of time abroad, principally at Paris, France, but maintains legal citizenship at Birmingham, Ala. Under apptmt. as spl. asst. of Dept. of State, served, 1918-19, as foreign agt. of War Trade Bd., at Berne, Switzerland, and at Paris. Democrat. Roman Catholic. *Clubs:* Birmingham Athletic, Southern (Birmingham). *Author:* How Latin America Affects Our Daily Life, 1917; How We Affect Latin America's Daily Life, 1919. Has traveled widely in Europe, Asia, Australasia, Africa and North Central and South America. *Home:* 210 N. 20th St., Birmingham, Ala.

DANIEL, Charles William, clergyman; *b.* Monticello, Ark., May 6, 1874; *s.* William Dudley and Effie (Clayton) D.; M.A., Union U., Jackson, Tenn., 1894; student Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem., 1894-96; D.D., Ouachita Coll., Ark., 1900; *m.* Alice Calhoun, of Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 11, 1897; children —Tyler (Mrs. F. D. Burge), Effie Clayton (Mrs. Harrie Ansley). Pastor, Texarkana, Tex., 1896-97, Pine Bluff, Ark., 1898-02, Covington, Ky., 1902-05, Ft. Worth, Tex., 1905-09, First Bapt. Ch., Atlanta, Ga., since 1909. *Home:* 1041 W. Peachtree St., Atlanta, Ga.

DANIEL, Cullen Coleman, clergyman. See Vol. XI (1920-21).*

DANIEL, Hawthorne, writer; *b.* Norfolk, Neb., Jan. 20, 1890; *s.* Dr. D(avid) R(ush)and Nancy Ann (Kyner) D.; cadet U.S. Naval Acad., 1908; student Ia. State Coll., 1909-10, New York U., 1914-15, Columbia, 1914-15; *m.* Nelle M. Ryan, of Omaha, Neb., 1922. Reporter Omaha Bee, 1915; editorial staff World's Work, 1916-23; mng. editor Boys' Life, 1923-25. Ensign U.S.N.R., Mar.-Dec. 1917; officer U.S.S. Harvard, duty in Bay of Biscay and English Channel; lt. U.S. Tank Corps, 1918-19, 303d and 306th Batt., in U.S., Eng., and France as reconnaissance officer. Visited Arctic Coast of Can., 1921. *Clubs:* City, Players, Explorers (New York). *Author:* In the Favor of the King (novel), 1922; Ships of the Seven Seas (history of shipping), 1925; The Gauntlet of Dunmore (juvenile), 1926; The Honor of Dunmore (juvenile), 1927; Cameron MacBain—Backwoodsman (with Harold M. Sherman), 1927; also articles and short stories in mags. *Address:* 55 W. 44th St., New York, N.Y.

DANIEL, John, physicist; *b.* Perry Co., Ala., July 6, 1863; *s.* John and Susan Lee (Winfield) D.; A.B., U. of Ala., 1884, A.M., 1885, LL.D., 1914; Johns Hopkins, 1886-88; U. of Berlin, 1892; *m.* Grace Olive Knight, of Anniston, Ala., Sept. 2, 1896; children—Landon Garland, Ray Knight, John, Harben Winfield, Robert Bradley (dec.), Grace Olive. Asst. prof. physics, U. of Ala., 1884-86; fellow, 1888, instr. physics, 1889, adj. prof., 1890-93, prof. since 1894, Vanderbilt U. Discovered depilatory effect of X-Ray, describing same in Science for May, 1896; mem. Jury of Awards, Tenn. Centennial Expn., 1897. Fellow A.A.A.S.; charter mem. Tenn. Acad. Science. *Address:* Vanderbilt Univ., Nashville, Tenn.

DANIEL, J(ohn) Frank(lin), zoölogist; *b.* O'Fallon, Mo., July 31, 1873; *s.* Dr. John Franklin and Martha Short (Henry) D.; Southern Ill. Normal U., 1901; with dept. of edn., P.I., 1901-05; S.B., U. of Chicago, 1906; Adam T. Bruce fellow from Johns Hopkins, Pasteur Institute, Lille, France, 1908-09; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1909; *m.* Menetta White Brooks, of Baltimore, Feb. 16, 1909. Instr. zoölogy, U. of Mich., 1910-11; instr. zoölogy, 1911-12, asst. prof., 1912-17, asso. prof., 1917-19, prof. zoölogy since 1919, U. of Calif. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Zoöl. Soc., Western Soc. of Naturalists, Soc. Zoölogique de France, Assn. des Anatomistes. *Author:* Animal Life of Malaysia, 1905; The Elosmobranch Fishes, 1923; also papers on breeding of mice for scientific purposes, experimental studies on alcohol, etc. *Home:* Berkeley, Calif.

DANIEL, John Mobley, lawyer; *b.* Saluda Co., S.C., July 22, 1883; *s.* John Furman (M.D.) and Susan (Adams) D.; A.B., Furman U., Greenville, S. C., 1904; *m.* Pearle Richardson, of Simpsonville, S. C., June 26, 1918; 1 dau., Janie Sue. Admitted to S.C. bar, 1904, and began practice at Saluda; removed to Greenville, 1907; mem. S.C. Ho. of Rep., 1911-12; magistrate Greenville Twp. (City of Greenville), by apptmt. of gov., 1916-18, and elected for term 1918-20; apptd. asst. atty. gen. of S.C., Nov. 1920, and elected attorney gen., terms 1925-26 and 1926-30. Democrat. Baptist. Past Head Consul, Jurisdiction of S.C., of Woodmen of the World; mem. K.P., Red Men, Jr. O.U.A.M. *Home:* 1517 Pendleton St. *Address:* State Office Bldg., Columbia, S.C.

DANIELLS, Arthur Grosvenor, clergyman; *b.* West Union, Fayette Co., Ia., Sept. 28, 1858; *s.* Thomas Grosvenor and Mary Jane (McQuillen) D.; ed. Battle Creek (Mich.) Coll.; *m.* Mary Ellen Hoyt, of West Union, Nov. 30, 1876. Ordained ministry Seventh Day Adventist Ch., 1882; sent as missionary to South Seas, 1886; pres. New Zealand Conf., 1889-91, Australian Conf., 1892-96, Australasian Union, 1897-1900, World's Gen. Conf. Seventh Day Adventists, 1901-22, sec. same, 1922-26; now sec. Ministerial Assn. Seventh Day Adventists. Has preached in nearly every country in the world. *Author:* The World War, 1916; A World in Perplexity, 1917; Christ Our Righteousness, 1926. *Home:* 126 Carroll Av., Takoma Park, D.C.

DANIELS (Albert) Frank, actor, singer. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

DANIELS, Arthur Hill, univ. dean; *b.* East Medway (now Millis), Mass., Oct. 19, 1865; *s.* Elijah Breck and Roxa (Boyden) D.; A.B., Olivet (Mich.) Coll., 1887; B.D., Yale Univ., 1890; Ph.D., Clark U., 1893; traveled and studied in Europe, 1909-10; *m.* Eunice Dean of Brookline, Mass., July 21, 1898. Instr. philosophy, 1893-95, asst. prof., 1895-99, prof. since Sept. 1, 1899, acting dean Coll. of Lit. and Arts, Feb., 1911-July 1913, asst. dean Grad. Sch., Nov. 1, 1918, actg. dean, 1919-21, dean since 1921, U. of Ill., also acting dean Coll. Liberal Arts and Sciences, Oct. 1925-Apr. 1926. Mem. Western Philos. Assn., Phi Gamma Delta. *Clubs:* University (Urbana and Chicago). Contbr. on psychol. and scientific topics. *Home:* 805 Nevada St., Urbana, Ill.

DANIELS, Bebe Virginia, actress; *b.* Dallas, Tex.; *d.* Melville and Phyllis (Griffin) D.; ed. under pvt. teachers, and in convent and in pub. schs. Began on stage as a child; played in series of 2-reel comedies with Harold Lloyd; leading part in "Male and Female"; "Every Woman"; "Nice People"; "Pink Gods"; "You Never Can Tell"; "Ducks and Drakes"; "Two Weeks With Pay"; "Monsieur Beaucaire"; "A Kiss in a Taxi"; "Senorita"; "She's a Sheik"; "Feel My Pulse." *Clubs:* Automobile Club of Southern Calif.; Sunset Canon (Burbank, Calif.); Arkansas Sporting (Port Arkansas, Tex.); West Chester Biltmore (Rye, N.Y.). *Address:* Famous Players Studio, Hollywood, Calif.

DANIELS, Charles Nelson, consul. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

DANIELS, Cora Linn, author. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

DANIELS, Francis Potter, college prof.; *b.* Ionia, Mich., Aug. 1, 1869; *s.* Newton Russell and Rosina Frances (Potter) D.; A.B., U. of Mich., 1895; teaching fellow, U. of Mo., 1896-97, A.M., 1897, Ph. D., 1905; Hopkins scholar, Harvard, 1897-98; *m.* Louise Grimmer, of Ionia, June 21, 1899. Ordained Unitarian ministry, Oct. 8, 1898; pastor, Sturgis, Mich., 1898-99, Manistee, Mich., 1900-01; acting dir. fgn. langs., Manual Training High Sch., Kansas City, 1906; prof. Romance langs., U. of Colo., summer session, 1906, Cornell Coll., Ia., 1906-09, Wabash Coll., Crawfordsville, Ind., 1909-16, Columbia U., New York, summer session 1916; asst. prof. modern langs., U. of Mo. Sch. of Mines and Metallurgy, Rolla, 1916-20; asst. prof., 1920-21, asso. prof. Romance langs., 1921-22, asso. prof. Spanish and head depts. of Spanish and Italian, 1922-23, U. of Ariz.; prof. French and acting head Latin dept., Ga. State Coll. for Women since 1923. Asst. curator, U.S. Nat. Herbarium, summer 1911; was first fellow on Kahn Foundation for Foreign Travel of Am. Teachers, 1911-12; deviser of Nat. Doctors' Acad., also of the Doctors' Acad. of U. of Ariz. and pres. 1922-23. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Assn. Phonetique Internationale, Acad. Polit. Science, Am. Assn. Teachers of Spanish, Eugenics Soc. of U.S.A., Hist. of Science Soc., Classical Assn. of the Mid-West and South, Phi Beta Kappa; asso. mem. Am. Mus. of Natural History. Democrat. Kiwanian. *Author:* Flora of Columbia, Mo., 1907; Flora of Boulder, Colo., 1911; French Scientific Reader, 1917. Milledgeville, Ga.

DANIELS, Frank, actor; *b.* Dayton, O., ed. pub. schs., Boston. First appearance on st the Sheriff in "Chimes of Normandy," at Cl Mass., 1879; was with Gayety Theatre, B toured in "An Electric Doll"; first appeared in 1883; played in "Little Puck," for 7 years, l "The Idol's Eye," "Miss Simplicity," "The Boy," "The Tattooed Man," "The Pink I "Wizard of the Nile," "Sergeant Brue," "Girl Train," etc. *Home:* Rye, N.Y.

DANIELS, John, national sec. English-S ing Union of U.S.; *b.* Ridgeway, Ia., May 11, *s.* John and Olive Erskine (Baker) D.; A.B., Harvard; *m.* Caroline Dornbach, of Boston, June 30, 1909; children—Whitman, Lincoln, Engaged since 1904 in research, writing, organi and administration, having largely to do with canization and promoting co-operation of E speaking peoples; nat. executive English-Spe Union of the U.S. since Nov. 1921. Mem. Nat. of Social Work, Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* Ha Town Hall. *Author:* Outline of Economics, 19 Freedom's Birthplace (a study of the Negro in 1914; America via the Neighborhood (Ca Corpn. Americanization Series), 1920. *Home* Riverside Drive. *Office:* 19 W. 44th St., New N.Y.

DANIELS, Joseph, prof. mining engrin N.Y. City, Aug. 8, 1884; *s.* Louis and Rose (N D.; B.S., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1905; M.S., Lehi 1908; *m.* Gladys M. Fletcher, of Seattle, W July 31, 1914; children—Martha Dorothy, Fl Horton, Gladys Ruth. Mining engr. with Dor Coal Co., Nova Scotia, Can., 1905-07; instr asso. prof. mining engring., Lehigh U., 1907-11 prof. and prof. mining engring. and metallurg of Wash., since 1911; consulting practice 1904; engr. for Sydney E. Junkins Co., Vanc B.C., 1918-19; investigations for Puget Soun Co., 1924-25; etc. Chmn. Mil. Survey Bd., of Wash., 1917-18, World War, also asst. to fuel administrator. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Soc. for Prom Engring. Edn., Tau Beta Pi, Sigma Xi, A Conglist. Author of various bulls. relating t deposits, coking industry of the Northwest *Home:* 512 E. 57th St., Seattle, Wash.

DANIELS, Josephus, ex-sec. of the *b.* Washington, N.C., May 18, 1862; *s.* Jos and Mary (Cleves) D.; acad. edn. in Wilson Collegiate Inst.; law, U. of N.C.; Litt. D., Wa ton and Lee U.; LL.D., U. of N.C. and univs. and colls.; *m.* Addie W., *d.* Maj. W.H. B May 2, 1888. Editor Wilson (N.C.) Advance admitted to the bar, 1885; but did not pra state printer for N.C., 1887-93; chief clerk D Interior, 1893-95; became editor Raleigh State Chronicle, 1885; consolidated the Chronicle and the North Carolinian with the and Observer, 1894, and since editor New Observer; sec. of the navy in cabinet of Pre Wilson, Mar. 5, 1913-Mar. 6, 1921. Mem. Nat. Exec. Com. from N.C., 1896-1916. Mem com. bd. trustees U. of N.C. Pres. N.C. Hist. *Author:* The Navy and the Nation (addresses), Our Navy at War, 1922; Life of Worth B Life of Woodrow Wilson, 1924. *Home:* Ra N.C.

DANIELS, Mabel Wheeler, compos Swampscott, Mass., Nov. 27, 1878; *d.* Geo and Maria (Wheeler) D.; grad. Girls' Latin Boston, 1896; A.B. (*magna cum laude*), Ra Coll., Cambridge, 1900; studied composition George W. Chadwick, then spent a year in M under Ludwig Thuille. Began writing musi operettas for students of Radcliffe Coll.; pub. are 2 duets from the Rubaiyat of Omar Kha many songs and part-songs, a choral cycle "Springtime," for women's voices, and the con tions which, 1911, received 2 prizes offered by Federation of Musical Clubs, the song "V Dreams" and 2 three-part songs for women's with accompaniment of two violins and pianc a poem for baritone and orchestra, "The De City," first performed at the MacDowell Festi Peterboro, N.H., Aug. 1913; "Peace with a S chorus for mixed voices and orchestra (first perf by Handel and Haydn Soc.); Songs of Elfland women's voices, flute, harp, strings and perc also an orchestral suite and piano and violin which have received public performance

Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* College, s', Vincent (Boston). *Author:* An American n Munich, 1905. *Home:* 198 Babcock St., ine, Mass.

NIELS, Mark (Roy), landscape architect; ng Arbor, Mich., July 14, 1881; *s.* Philander ene and Julia Frances D.; B.S., U. of Calif., post-grad. work same, 1911-12; student city ng and landscape architecture, Harvard, *m.* Frances A. T. Trost, of Kansas City, Mo., 4, 1907 (divorced 1920); *m.* 2d, Frances M. r, May 1922. Chief engr. M., F.&E.R.R. dur- cation, 1906-07; town planner and engr., haeuser Lumber Co., 1906; mem. Mark s & Co., Ine., San Francisco, since 1906. landscape engr. Yosemite Nat. Park, 1914; upt. and landscape engr., U.S. Nat. Parks, 6. Asso. mem. Am. Soc. C.E.; mem. Am. Assn., Sigma Alpha Epsilon. Served as capt. U.S.A., 1918-19; maj., Engr. R.C., since *Clubs:* Bohemian, Family (San Francisco); wood Country, Del Mar, Bel-Air Country, Bel- y Club. *Author:* Hillside Homes and Gardens, Planning Residential Subdivisions, 1915; f a Nation (1 act play), 1916; Green Symbols, *Home:* 13613 Amalfi Drive, Los Angeles.

NIELS, Milton J., ex-congressman. See II (1912-13).

NIELS, Winthrop More, prof. transpor- b. Dayton, O., Sept. 30, 1867; *s.* E.A.D.; Princeton, 1888, M.A., 1890; studied 1 yr. U. ozig; hon. M.A., Yale, 1923; *m.* Joan Robert- f Montville, Conn., Oct. 12, 1898; 1 son, son Balfour. Prof. polit. economy, Princeton, 911; mem. Bd. Pub. Utility Commrs. of N.J., 4; mem. Interstate Commerce Commn., 3 (chmn. 1918-19), resigned, 1923; prof. of ortation, Yale, since July, 1923. *Clubs:* ate (New Haven); CenturyAssn. (New York); s (Washington, D.C.). *Author:* Revision and uation of Alexander Johnston's History of the l States, 1897; Elements of Public Finance, Continuation of Alexander Johnston's History erican Politics, 1902. Contbr. to Atlantic and nags.; *ad interim* on editorial staff N.Y. Even- st. *Home:* 245 Whitney Av., New Haven,

NIELSON, Frances Weld, editor; *b.* ties, N.Y.; *d.* Joseph and Frances (Weld) D.; rtford High Sch., Dana Hall Sch.; grad. Miss ock's Kindergarten Training Sch., 1899; un- d. On staff Congl. S.S. and Publ. Soc., Boston, 899; contbr. children's stories and poems to Editor of The Mayflower since 1908, and of ilgrim Elementary Teacher since 1917; lit. er of Songs for Little People, 1905; compiler Animal Stories, 1911; lit. compiler Song and r Children, 1925. *Author:* Beginners' Graded essons (for Meth., Congl. and Presbyn. ate), 1909; The Children's Christmas Tree, Lessons for Teachers of Beginners, 1914; The l School, 1914; Object Lessons for the Cradle 915; Program for the Cradle Roll Class, 1921; ds for Beginners, 1921; Child Types, 1923; Story Book, 1924. Collaborator: Mayflower m Book, 1920; Second Year Mayflower m Book, 1922. *Home:* Danielson, Conn.

NIELSON, Jacques, pianist. See Vol. 1914-15).

NIELSON, Richard Ely, editor; *b.* yn, Conn., Nov. 7, 1885; *s.* William H. and Hart (Robinson) D.; grad. William Penn r Sch., Phila., 1903; B.A., Yale, 1907, M.A., *m.* Barbara Deering, of Chicago, Nov. 5, children—Richard Ely, James Deering, a Deering. Editor The Independent, Boston, Mar. 1924; pres. Independent Corpns., Inc., man Pub. Co.; also editor The Sportsman. Am. Red Cross, in France, Sept. 1917-Apr. commd. 1st lt. inf., U.S.A., Apr. 12, 1918; Feb. 15, 1919; intelligence officer at Nantes 6. 1918; intelligence officer, Bordeaux, and hief of staff, for Base Sect. No. 2 until June Decorated Order of the Black Star. Republi- Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Somerset, Tennis and t, Tavern (Boston); Knickerbocker, Racquet nnis (New York); Chicago, Saddle and Cycle go). Master of Fox Hounds of Groton Hunt. Groton, Mass., and 314 Dartmouth St., . *Office:* 10 Arlington St., Boston, Mass.

NLEY, William L., ry. official. See Vol. 1914-15).

DANN, Hollis Ellsworth; *b.* Canton, Pa., May 1, 1861; *s.* Judson and Harriet (Harding) D.; grad. Canton High Sch., 1879, Elmira (N.Y.) Business Coll., 1887; music sch., Rochester, N.Y., 1879-80; pvt. instrn., Boston, 1881-83; Mus. D., Alfred U., 1906; *m.* Lois Hanford, of Ithaca, N.Y., July 10, 1890; children—Hollis Hanford, Margaret Louise, Roger Lewis and Robert Harding (twins). Teacher, voice and piano, 1884-86; prin. Havana (N.Y.) Acad., 1886-87; dir. music, Ithaca schs., 1887-1905; conductor Ithaca Choral Club, 1890-1900; conductor Sage Chapel Choir, Cornell U., 1903-21; conductor Annual Music Festivals, Cornell U., 1904-21; instr. in music, 1903-04, asst. prof. 1904-06, prof. and head dept. of music, 1906-21, Cornell U.; state dir. of music, Pa., 1921-25; head Dept. of Music Edn., New York U., since 1925. Dir. Pa. Summer Session for Supervisors of Music, West Chester, 1922-24; dir. Cornell U. Glee Club, 1889-1921; chmn. music council New York Bd. of Regents, 1910-21; mem. faculty New Sch. of Methods, Boston, 1896-1906; pres. Music Supervisors Nat. Conf., 1920. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Savage, Art (Phila.); Authors' (London); Sinfonia, Salmagundi (New York). *Author:* Christmas Carols and Hymns, 1910; School Hymnal, 1910; Assembly Songs, Vol. I, 1911, Vol. II, 1914; Complete Manual for Teachers, 1912; Hollis Dann Music Course, 1915; Standard Anthems, Vol. I, 1917, Vol. II, 1921, Vols. III and IV, 1925; also papers and pamphlets relating to music in pub. schs. *Home:* Corner West Drive and Warwick Av., Douglaston, L.I., N.Y.

DANNAT, William T., painter. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).*

DANNELLY, John Milton, clergyman. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

DANNER, Peter C., vicar general and chancellor; *b.* Pittsburgh, Pa., Dec. 24, 1875; *s.* William and Teresa (Hartman) D.; A.B., 1899, A.M., 1900, S.T.B., 1902, St. Mary's Univ. Sem., Baltimore, Md. Ordained priest R.C.Ch., 1903; asst. pastor St. John Baptist Ch., Scottdale, Pa., 1903; dir. Catholic Missionary Aid Soc., 1909; asst. chancellor, 1910, chancellor, 1919, vicar general, 1921—, Diocese of Pittsburgh. Mem. K.C., Knights of St. George. *Address:* 125 N. Craig St., Pittsburgh, Pa.

DANTON, George Henry, prof. German; *b.* N.Y. City, May 31, 1880; *s.* Henry and Lucinda (Dollinger) D.; A.B., Columbia, 1902, Ph.D., 1907; *m.* Annina Periam (A.B., Goucher, A.M., Ph.D., Columbia), of Newark, N.J., June 20, 1907. Grad. student and asst. on comparative lit., Columbia, 1902-03; Austin teaching fellow, Harvard, 1903-04; Ottendorfer memorial fellow from New York U. to Berlin and Munich, 1904-05; instr. German, Western Reserve U., 1905-07; acting asst. prof., Leland Stanford Jr. U., 1907-10; Armstrong prof. German, Butler Coll., Indianapolis, 1910-14; prof. German, Reed Coll., Portland, Ore., 1915-16, Columbia, summer 1915; prof. German, Tsing Hua U., Peking, China, 1916-27; exchange prof. New York Univ., 1920-21; visiting prof., U. of Leipzig, 1925-26; spl. lecturer, U. of Berlin, 1926; prof. German, Oberlin Coll., since 1927. Field agt. Simplified Spelling Board, on Atlantic Coast, 1914-15, Pacific Coast rep., 1915-16, advisory council. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Modern Lang. Assn of America, Am. Oriental Soc., N.C. br. Royal Asiatic Soc., Linguistic Soc. America. Decorated Order of Chia Ho, by President of Chinese Republic, 1919. *Author:* The Nature Sense in the Writings of Ludwig Tieck, 1907; Tieck's Essay on the Boydell Shakspere Gallery, 1912; Germany Ten Years After, 1928. Editor: Grillpaizer's Die Ahnfrau Holt (with F. W. J. Heuser), 1907. Translator: (with Annina Periam Danton) Grillparzer, Jewess of Toledo. Contbr. German philology and lit., also on Chinese ednl. and social conditions. *Club:* Authors (New York). *Home:* Oberlin, O.

DANZIGER, Henry, editor. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

DARBY, Edwin Tyler, dentist; *b.* Binghamton, N.Y., Aug. 21, 1845; *s.* Rev. Chauncey and Mary Ann (Short) D.; Cortland Acad., Homer, N.Y.; D.D.S., Pa. Coll. Dental Surg., 1865; M.D., U. of Pa., 1878, LL.D., 1915; *m.* Carolyn B. Thomas, of Ill., 1866. Prof. operative dentistry, Pa. Coll. Dental Surgery, 1876-78; prof. operative dentistry and dental histology, U. of Pa., 1878-1919; retired Sept. 1923, after 60 yrs.' continuous practice. Mem. Nat. Dental Assn., Pa. State Dental Soc., Phila. Acad. Stomatology. *Clubs:* Union League, University, Bachelors Barge. *Home:* Lansdowne, Pa.

DARBY, William Lambert, clergyman; *b.* Evansville, Ind., Nov. 29, 1875; *s.* Rev. William Johnson and Mary Belle (Lambert) D.; prep. edn., high sch., and Montgomery Bell Acad., Nashville, Tenn.; A.B., Cumberland University, Lebanon, Tenn., 1895, B.D., 1898; B.D., Union Theol. Sem., 1907; studied Columbia U. 2 years; D.D., Ark. Cumberland Coll., 1912; *m.* Edith Holland, of Springfield, Mo., 1904; children—Marjorie Phelps (dec.), Bertha Louise, Paul Holland.; *m.* 2d, Mrs. Florence H. Wiber, of Washington, D.C., 1917. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1898; pastor Kirksville, Mo., 1898-1906, Astoria, N.Y. City, 1906-10, Clarksville, Ark., 1910-14; state supt. Home Missions, Ala., 1914-18; Y.M.C.A. war work sec., 1918-20; dir. and lecturer Radcliffe Chautauqua, 1920, 21; field sec. James Millikin U., Decatur, Ill., 1921, 22; exec. sec. Federation of Chs., Washington, D.C., since 1922, also Washington sec. Federal Council Chs. and sec. Gen. Com. on Army and Navy Chaplains since 1925. Pres. Christian Endeavor Union, Mo. and Ark., each 2 yrs. Mem. Kappa Sigma. Republican. Mason. *Club:* City. *Home:* The Ontario. *Office:* Woodward Bldg., Washington, D.C.

DARGAN, Edwin Charles, clergyman; *b.* Darlington Co., S.C., Nov. 17, 1852; *s.* John O. B. (D.D.) and Jane Frances (Lide) D.; A.M., Furman U., 1873, Litt. D., 1920; grad. Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem. (then at Greenville, S.C.), 1877; D.D., Washington and Lee, 1888; LL.D., Baylor U., Tex., 1904; *m.* Lucy A. Graves, of Orange County, Va., June 12, 1878; children—Edwin Preston, John Herbert (dec.), Ethel Forrester (dec.), Mary Lydia (dec.), Henry McCune. In mission work summer of 1874; supplied First Bapt. Ch., Wilmington, N.C., summers of 1875-76; ordained Bapt. ministry, 1876; pastor Botetourt Springs (now Hollins), Big Lick (now Roanoke) and Bonsack, Va., 1877-81, First Ch., Petersburg, Va., 1881-87, Dixon, Calif., 1887-88, Citadel Sq. Ch., Charleston, S.C., 1888-92; prof. in Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem., Louisville, 1892-1907; pastor Glen's Creek Ch., Woodford Co., Ky., 1892-94, 1906-07, First Ch., Macon, Ga., June 1907-Aug. 1917; editor of S.S. Lesson Helps of S.S. Bd. of Southern Bapt. Conv., Nashville, Tenn., Aug. 1917-27. Preacher and lecturer at various chs., instns., assemblies, etc.; pres. Southern Baptist Conv., 1911-13; chmn. Internat. S.S. Lessons Com., 1920-21. *Author:* Notes on Colossians (in Am. Commentary), 1890; Ecclesiology, 1897, 1905; A History of Preaching, Vol. I, 1905, Vol. II, 1912; The Doctrines of Our Faith, 1905; Harmony Hall, Recollections of an Old Southern Home, 1912; An Exposition of the Epistle to the Romans, 1914; The Changeless Christ, and Other Sermons, 1918; The Hope of Glory and Other Sermons, 1919; The Art of Preaching in the Light of Its History, 1922; The Bible Our Heritage, 1924. Contbr. Hastings' Dictionary of Christ and the Gospels, Schaff-Herzog Ency., etc. *Address:* 161 8th Av. N., Nashville, Tenn.

DARGAN, Edwin Preston, prof. French lit.; *b.* Barboursville, Orange Co., Va., Sept. 7, 1879; *s.* Edwin Charles and Lucy Augusta (Graves) D.; Louisville Male High Sch., Louisville, Ky., 1893-96; B.A., Bethel Coll., Russellville, Ky., 1899; U. of Va., 1899-1902; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1906; *m.* Esterelle Vere Riddett, of Cannes, France, June 28, 1910; children—Avise Ethel, Rosamund Vere, Marjorie. Instr. Romance langs., U. of Va., 1906-07, adj. prof., 1907-10; asst. prof. of French, U. of Calif., 1910-11; asst. prof. French lit., 1911-15, asso. prof., 1915-18, prof. since 1918, U. of Chicago. Mem. modern Lang. Assn. America, Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Sigma Nu, Phi Beta Kappa. Democrat. *Clubs:* Quadrangle, Collegiate. *Author:* The Aesthetic Doctrine of Montesquieu, 1907; Hylas and Other Poems, 1910. Joint Author: History of French Literature, 1922. *Home:* 5332 Woodlawn Ave., Chicago, Ill.

DARGAN, Olive Tilford, author. See Vol. XI (1920-21).*

"DARING, Hope," see Anna Johnson.

DARLING, Arthur Beebe, banker; *b.* Waterville, N.Y., Dec. 19, 1873; *s.* Josiah Cook and Frances Lamercia (Beebe) D.; grad. Cazenovia (N.Y.) Sem., 1891; A.B., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1895; A.M., Harvard, 1901; *m.* Lonelle Stoddard Walker, of Georgetown, N.Y., Feb. 17, 1909. Teacher, Cazenovia (N.Y.) Sem. and Centenary Collegiate Inst., Hackettstown, N.J., until 1903; asst. cashier Redfield (S.D.) Nat. Bank, 1904-07; farm loan business, Redfield,

1907-13; v.p. Western Nat. Bank, Mitchell, S.D., 1913-18, also sec. S.D. Bankers' Assn., 1915-18; v.p. Security Nat. Bank, Sioux City, Ia., 1918-23, pres. since 1923. Served on exec. com. Am. Red Cross and Liberty Loan Drives, and as four-minute man. Expres. Sioux City Chamber Commerce, Sioux City Clearing House Assn.; trustee Methodist Hosp. Mem. Psi Upsilon. Republican. Methodist. Mason (K.T., 32°). *Clubs:* Sioux City Country, Sioux City Boat, Rotary. *Home:* 4501 Country Club Boul. *Office:* Security National Bank, Sioux City, Ia.

DARLING, Charles Hial, lawyer; *b.* Woodstock, Vt., May 9, 1859; *s.* Jason L. and Ellen L. (Paul) D.; A.B., Tufts, 1884, LL.D., 1903; *m.* Agnes Christmas Norton, of Bennington, Vt., Nov. 6, 1889; children—Margaret Norton (Mrs. John Randall Roberts), dec., Alice Godfrey (Mrs. Hamilton Armstrong), Elizabeth Paul (Mrs. Donald Armstrong). Admitted to bar, 1886; municipal judge, 15 yrs.; pres. village of Bennington, 1895; mem. Gen. Assembly, Vt., 1896-97; asst. sec. of the navy, 1901-05; collector of customs dist. of Vt., 1905-14; now pres. Am. Fidelity Co. Candidate for Rep. primary nomination for gov., 1918. Ex-pres. trustees Goddard Sem.; trustee Tufts Coll. State dir. Am. Red Cross Christmas membership drive, 1917, and for 3d Liberty Loan. Mem. Vt. Bar Assn. (pres. 1900), Zeta Psi (nat. pres. 1904), S.A.R. (pres. Vt. Soc.). Mason (33°), Grand Master of Masons of Vt., 1914-16. *Address:* Burlington, Vt.

DARLING, Charles Kimball, lawyer; June 28, 1864-Dec. 29, 1926. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

DARLING, Chester Arthur, prof. biology; *b.* Leon, N.Y., Oct. 4, 1880; *s.* Charles D. and Dora R. (Laing) D.; A.B., Albion (Mich.) Coll., 1904, A.M., 1906; Ph.D., Columbia, 1909; *m.* Madge Williams, of Raymond, O., Aug. 5, 1908; 1 son, Richard W. Prof. biology, Defiance (Ohio) Coll., 1904-06; asst. in botany, 1906-08, tutor, 1908-10, instr., 1910-13, Columbia; prof. biology and head dept. of biology, Allegheny Coll., Pa., since 1913. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Bot. Soc. America, Am. Pub. Health Assn., Am. Genetic Assn., Soc. of Am. Bacteriologists, Sigma Xi, Delta Sigma Rho, Phi Gamma Delta, Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* Round Table, University, Kiwanis. *Author:* Handbook of the Wild and Cultivated Flowering Plants, 1912; Spring Flowers, 1913; etc. *Home:* Meadville, Pa.

DARLING, Jay Norwood ("J.N. Ding"), cartoonist; *b.* Norwood, Mich., Oct. 21, 1876; *s.* Marc Warner and Clara (Woolson) D.; Yankton Coll., S. D., 1894-95; Ph.B., Litt. D., Beloit (Wis.) Coll., 1900; *m.* Genevieve Pendleton, of Sioux City, Ia., Oct. 31, 1906; children—John Pendleton, Mary. Reporter on Sioux City (Ia.) Tribune, 1899, Sioux City Journal, 1900; cartoonist, Sioux City Journal, 1901-06, Des Moines Register, 1906-11, New York Globe, 1911-13, Des Moines Register, 1913-17, New York Tribune and Des Moines Register since 1917, also Colliers' Weekly and Country Gentleman. Republican. Conglist. Mem. Nat. Soc. Illustrators, Beta Theta Pi, Theta Nu Epsilon, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Delta Chi. *Clubs:* The Lambs, The Players, American Arts. *Home:* 2320 Terrace Rd., Des Moines, Ia.

DARLING, Joseph Robinson, *b.* Chicago, Mar. 19, 1872; *s.* Joseph and Lillie (Robinson) D.; ed. Chicago and France; *m.* Charlotte Kelsey, of Chestnut Hill, Phila., Pa., Aug. 8, 1907; children—Joseph Warren, Janet, Carlota, Albert. Began in ranching and orange growing, Calif., 1890; later r.r. engring. work; opened up West Indian orange industry (Jamaica) for United Fruit Co., 1902-04; concessionist for same co. in Latin America, 1904-05; made reconnaissance of the northeastern coast of Nicaragua, and southern coast of Honduras, latter for construction of r.r. to develop banana industry; secured options on prin. oil fields of Ecuador, Peru and Chile for Gulf Refining Co., Pittsburgh. With Dept. of Justice, 1908-14; prepared cases involving alleged violations of anti-trust law on part of Pacific Coast Plumbing Supply Assns., Standard Sanitary Mfg. Co. ("bath tub"), Motion Picture Patents Co., Internat. Harvester Co., etc.; prohibition enforcement officer, Southern Calif. Broke up Santo Domingo revolution by imprisoning Genls. Morales, Jimenez, Torribio at San Juan, P.R., etc. Holds non-professional transcontinental auto record; in 1915 and 1925, awarded silver medal by "Motor" for the trip; lectured on "War of Nations," 1914-15; spl. rep. for Fox Film Corpn. in Great Britain, Europe, Australasia, S. America and the Far East, 1915-19. Awarded Chinese decoration for famine relief work, 1919. Republican. Mason. *Clubs:* Chevy Chase (Washington, D.C.); Authors' (London). *Author:* Darling on Trusts and Combinations; Commercial Latin America; Romance of the Moving Pictures; Standardized Mah Jong; etc. *Home:* Kew Gardens, L.I., N.Y.

DARLING, Mary Greenleaf, author. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

DARLING, Philip Grenville, mechanical engineer. See Vol. IX (1916-17).*

DARLING, William Lafayette, civil engr.; *b.* Oxford, Mass., Mar. 24, 1856; *s.* William E. and Cynthia M. (Steere) D.; B.S., Worcester (Mass.) Poly. Inst., 1877; *m.* Alice E. Bevans, of St. Paul, Apr. 15, 1901. Engaged in constrn. and maintenance of steam rys. in various capacities, mostly with the Northern Pacific, 1878-1901; chief engr. St. Andrew's Bay & Chipley R.R., in Fla., 1884; engr. terminals for Burlington R.R., St. Paul and Minneapolis, 1885; chief engr. location and constrn. of Duluth, Watertown & Pacific Ry. and chief engr. Yankton, Sioux Falls R.R. for City of Yankton, later built by G.N. Ry., 1887-88; chief engr. N.P. System, 1901-03; chief engr. Rock Island System, 1903-05, also v.p. Gulf Constrn. Co., building line for the Rock Island between St. Louis and Kansas City; late in 1905 made report on extension of Milwaukee Road from Butte, Mont., to Pacific Coast; chief engr. N.P. Ry., Jan. 1906-Oct. 1916, also v.p. and engr. in charge of engring. and constrn. of Portland & Seattle Ry. from Spokane to Portland; also pres. Union Depot Co., 1906-09. Apptd. asso. mem. U.S. Naval Consulting Bd., 1916; mem. U.S. commn. of ry. experts to Russia, May 1917-Jan. 1918; in natl. and state war work, 1918; cons. engr., St. Paul, 1919-21; mem. Bd. of Economics and Engring. of Nat. Assn. Owners of Ry. Securities, 1922-May 1923; now cons. practice, St. Paul, Minn. Hon. mem. Assn. Engrs. of Leningrad, Russia, Northwest chapter Asso. Gen. Contractors of America, Pacific Northwest Soc. Engrs.; mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Railway Engring. Assn. *Home:* 2100 Iglehart Av., St. Paul, Minn.

DARLINGTON, Charles Francis, lawyer; *b.* Borough of Brooklyn, N.Y., Nov. 1, 1860; *s.* Thomas and Hannah Anne (Goodliffe) D.; A.B., Princeton, 1882, A.M., 1884; LL.B., Columbia, 1884; *m.* Letitia Craig O'Neill, of N.Y. City, 1903. Practiced in N.Y. City, succeeding father as head of firm of Darlington & Jenkins; retired 1912. Trustee Am. Bible Soc.; mem. bd. mgrs. New York Bible Soc., and New York Sabbath Com.; was del. to Gen. Assembly Presbyn. Ch. U.S.A. Active worker for charitable instns., Naval br. Y.M.C.A., etc. Mem. Huguenot Soc. America, Soc. Colonial Wars, S.R. Republican. Prohibitionist. *Clubs:* Bankers', Down Town Assn., Manursing Island, Mount Kisco Golf, St. Nicholas, Princeton. *Home:* 944 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

DARLINGTON, Frederick, consulting engr.; asst. to v.p. Westinghouse Electric & Mfg. Co.; *b.* Lincoln Univ., Pa., Apr. 23, 1867; *s.* Franklin and Mary (Jackson) D.; B.S., Pa. State Coll., 1886; *m.* Josephine Sanford, of Great Barrington, Mass., Sept. 16, 1890; children—Josephine, Mrs. Helen McCandless. With Am. Bridge Co., 1888-89; in employ Hunt & Clap Chem. Lab., Pittsburgh, 1890; with Westinghouse Electric Co., Pittsburgh, 1891; with United Electric Light & Power Co. and Brush Illuminating Co., New York, 1892-98; engring. and scientific investigations with William Stanley, Great Barrington, Mass., 1898-1903; with Westinghouse Electric & Mfg. Co., 1905-12; v.p. and mgr. Ala. Power Co., 1913; cons. engr. Westinghouse Electric & Mfg. Co., 1914-17; chief of power sect. of War Industries Bd., Washington, 1918; cons. engr. Westinghouse Electric & Mfg. Co., 1923-27, also asst. to v.p. since 1923. Republican. Fellow Am. Inst. E.E. *Clubs:* Union League, Lawyers (New York). *Home:* 1 E. 39th St. *Office:* 150 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

DARLINGTON, Henry (Vane Bearns), clergyman; *b.* Borough of Brooklyn, N.Y., June 9, 1889; *s.* Bishop James Henry and Ella L. (Bearns) D.; student Dickinson Coll.; A.B., Columbia, 1910; grad. Gen. Theol. Sem., 1913; D.D., Greek Sem. of St. Athanasius, 1923, Dickinson College, Carlisle, Pa., 1927; post-grad. work, Columbia; *m.* Dorothy Stone Smith, of Llewellyn Park, N.J., Nov. 24, 1920; children—Peter, Henry. Deacon, 1913, priest, 1914, P.E. Ch.; curate St. Thomas' Ch., New York, 1913-14; in charge Zion Ch., Belvidere, N.J., 1914-15; rector St. Barnabas Ch., 1915-22, Ch. of the Heavenly Rest, N.Y., 1922-25, Ch. of the Heavenly Rest and Chapel of Beloved Disciple, since 1925. Commd. 1st lt. chaplain N.A., Feb. 18, 1918; assigned as chaplain Coast Defense, East N.Y.; chaplain 50th C.A.C., First Army, A.E.F., F[illegible] hon. discharged Feb. 1919. Chaplain 44th Div., N.Y.N.G., 1924; hon. chaplain Squadr[illegible] chaplain Old Guard of New York, also v[illegible] posts Am. Legion. Mem. Soc. Colonial Wars, Soc. of Cincinnati, Huguenot Soc., Pilgrims, Order Foreign Wars, N.Y. Chapter Mil. and Officers World War. Republican. Mason. *Clubs:* Columbia, University, Union, Essex Co[illegible] Clergy. *Address:* 67 E. 89th St., New York.

DARLINGTON, James Henry, bish[illegible] Brooklyn, N.Y., June 9, 1856; *s.* Thomas and Ha[illegible] Anne (Goodliffe) D.; A.B., New York U., 1877, 1880, D.D., 1895; grad. Princeton Theol. Sem., Ph.D., Princeton, 1884; LL.D., St. John's, Md., LL.D., Dickinson, 1907, Lafayette College, 1927; D.C.T., Halki Greek Sem., Constantin[illegible] 1923; *m.* Ella Louise Bearns, of Brooklyn, 26, 1888; children—Rev. Henry Vane Bearns, William Bearns (dec.), Rev. Gilbert Sterling croft, Eleanor Townsend (Mrs. J. Ellis Fi[illegible] Rev. Elliott Christopher Bearns, Kate Bram[illegible] Deacon and priest, P.E. Ch., 1882; asst., 188[illegible] rector, 1883-1905, Christ Ch., Brooklyn; consec[illegible] first bishop of Harrisburg, Apr. 26, 1905. deacon, Brooklyn, 1896-98; lecturer New Yor[illegible] 1902-03; chaplain, 47th regt., N.G.S.N.Y.; cha[illegible] Masonic Grand Lodge of Pa., 1910-15. Served[illegible] col. on staff gov. of Pa.; mem. Com. Pub. Saf[illegible] Pa., World War; declined appmt. on U.S. co[illegible] to Russia. Pres. Serbian Relief Fund in [illegible] hon. v.p. Am. Peace Soc.; mem. advisory Nat. Probation Assn. Officer Legion of [illegible] (France); Grand Comdr. Order Redeemer (Gri[illegible] Order St. Sava (Serbia); Comdr. Order Quee[illegible] bella la Catolica (Spain); Comdr. Order of C[illegible] (Italy); Comdr. Order of Leopold II (Belg[illegible] Mason (33°, 1910). Knight of Holy Sepu[illegible] (Patriarch of Jerusalem), 1922. Mem. Soc. Co[illegible] Wars, Huguenot Society (chaplain), Huguenot[illegible] of Pa. (pres. 1922-23), St. Nicholas Soc., St. And[illegible] Soc. (hon.), Pa. Soc.; Westminster Club, Lo[illegible] R.I. Society of the Cincinnati; 1st vice pre[illegible] Pa. Soc. S.R.; mem. Pilgrim Soc., Sulgrave I[illegible] France-America Soc., St. George's Soc., Soc., Italy-American Soc. Founder Russian[illegible] of America. Chmn. Commn. to Confer with [illegible] ern Orthodox Chs. and the Old Catholics; Episcopal Ch. of U.S., 1910-25, visiting [illegible] stantinople, Athens, etc., 1920, arranging and [illegible] signed Concordat between Eastern and W[illegible] Chs.; rep. Episcopal Ch. Commn. and Am. [illegible] Soc. in Egypt and Holy Land, 1923. *Clubs:* Ur[illegible] ity, Pa. Clergy, Newport Country. *Author:* [illegible] moriam; Little Rhymes for Little People; Past[illegible] People, 1902; Verses by the Way, 1923, 2d [illegible] same, 1925, 3d series, 1927. Editor of The H[illegible] of the Church. *Home:* (summer) The Co[illegible] R.I. Av. and Catherine St., Newport, R.I. *Address:* Bishopscourt, 321 N. Front St., Harris[illegible] Pa.

DARLINGTON, Thomas, M.D.; *b.* H[illegible] lyn, Sept. 24, 1858; *s.* Thomas and Hannah[illegible] (Goodliffe) D.; C.E., New York U.; Ph.B and [illegible] D., from same, 1924; M.D., Coll. Phys. and [illegible] (Columbia), 1880; *m.* Josephine A. Sargeant [illegible] 9, 1886 (died 1890); children—Clinton Pe[illegible] Dorothea. Practiced at Newark, N.J., 18[illegible] New York, 1882-88, Bisbee, Ariz., 1888-90[illegible] York, since 1891. Commr. and pres. New [illegible] Bd. of Health, 1904-10; mem. New York [illegible] Workmen's Compensation Commn., 1914-15; [illegible] phys. New York Foundling and Broad St. [illegible] and Washington Sq. Home for Girls. Le[illegible] industrial hygiene, Stevens Inst. Tech., and Fo[illegible] U. Sanitary engr. N.Y. City Dept. of H[illegible] Trustee Metropolitan Savings Bank; dir. [illegible] Plan Bank. Chmn. Mayor's Com. on Sani[illegible] and Harbor Pollution. Trustee N.Y. City M[illegible] Soc. Maj. Med. R.C., 1917. Asst. to pres. Am[illegible] and Steel Inst. Fellow A.A.A.S., N.Y. Acad. Sc[illegible] mem. Soc. Med. Jurisprudence, A.M.A., Am. [illegible] atol. and Clin. Assn., Am. Assn. for Prom[illegible] Hygiene and Pub. Baths (pres.), Nat. Inst. [illegible] Science, Harvey Soc., Internat. Sunshine Soc. ([illegible] blind children), Med. Soc. County of N.Y., [illegible] Acad. Medicine, Greater N.Y. Med. Assn., [illegible] Mutual Aid Assn., Sachem Tammany Soc. (fa[illegible] council), Thomas Hunter Assn. (pres. 192[illegible] Alumni N.Y. Univ., New York Chamber of[illegible] merce (hon. physician), Huguenot Soc., St. N[illegible] Soc. (cons. surgeon), Soc. Colonial Wars, S.R., [illegible] Mu Pi Omega; hon. mem. Kings County Me[illegible]

1 1st Presbyn. Ch.; trustee Archdeaconry of York, 1905-11. *Clubs:* Nat. Democratic, is, Church (New York). One of 14 exec. members Congress of Phys. and Surgeons. Writer on med. limatol. subjects and sanitation. *Home:* shington Sq. N. *Office:* 15 W. 8th St., New N.Y.

RLINGTON, Urban Valentine W., b. Shelby Co., Ky., Aug. 3, 1870; s. James rson and Kitty (Pemberton) D.; student Vesleyan Coll., Winchester, Ky., 1889-95 m. Virginia Bourne, of Stanford, Ky., Feb. 3. Ordained ministry M.E. Ch., S., 1896; Washington, Ky., 1896-1900, Millersburg, Covington, 1901-05, Parkersburg, W. Va., , Huntington, 1906-13; sec. of edn. Western onf., 1914, 16; presidg. elder, 1915; pres. Harvey Coll., Barboursville, W. Va., 1917-18; M.E. Ch., S., since May, 1918. Mem. Bd. sions, M.E. Ch., S. Pres. bd. trustees Paine Augusta, Ga.; trustee Emory U., Atlanta, hmn. Draft Bd., Cabell Co., W.Va., 1917-18, War. Democrat. Member Ecumenical list Conf., 1911, 1921. *Home:* Huntington,

RMS, John Martin George (originally), clergyman, educator; b. Phila., Pa., July 3; s. Lorenz and Ursula von (Ardueser) D.; Mission House Coll., Plymouth, Wis., 1892; 1912; grad. Theol. Sem. of same instn., 1895; ad. study Columbia U. and Teachers Coll., m. Charlotte von Tacky, of Titusville, Pa., 1900; 1 son, Edward Francis. Ordained y Ref. Ch. in U.S., 1895; organized ch. in , N.Y., with 4 members and continued as 16 yrs. (now nearly 1,000 members); pastor el Ch., Rochester, 3 yrs., Salem Ch., Allen- Pa., 1914-23 ($300,000 ch. erected); pres. House Coll. and Sem. since 1923, also prof. ative religion and religious edn. Sec. Bd. stian Edn.; mem. Bd. of Foreign Missions Ch., Council Federation of Chs. in U.S.A., e of Presbyn. and Ref. Chs., Nat. Service . Trustee Huping Coll., Huran, China. in war work at Camp Meade (Cape May, and Camp Allentown, Pa. Republican. n. *Author:* On the Threshold of the Christ- nistry, 1912; Manual of Christian Steward- 15; With Christ Through Lent, 1927; wrote ssons for 10½ yrs.; also editor of Christian (monthly). *Home:* Plymouth, Wis.

RNALL, Marcy Bradshaw, editor; b. ar, Ill., Jan. 27, 1872; s. Aaron and Arietta aw) D.; ed. pub. schs., Northwestern Nor- ., Stanberry, Mo., and under pvt. tutorage; ie Milliken, of Bolivar, Mo., Jan. 23, 1899; —Dorothy (dec.), Louise (Mrs. Albert L.), Marcy Bradshaw. Contbr. to musical 1897-1905; editor Daily Citizen, Key West, 906-13, 1920-21; mem. Fla. Ho. of Rep., ; postmaster, Key West, 1913-21; editor b. The Herald, Florence, Ala., since Jan. 1, editor Darnall's Newspaper Service (syndi- ditorials, etc., serving more than 450 news- ; won first honors in contest for "the best newspaper," Chicago, 1923; second honors, nd 27 in Nat. Editorial Assn. contests for st community service." Served as pvt. 20th nf., Spanish-Am. War, 1898; bandmaster . Arty. Band, 1901-06; lt. (s.g.) U.S.N.R.F., War. Mem. Nat. Editorial Assn., Ala. Press Am. Legion, United Spanish War Vets. at. Episcopalian. Mason (K.T., 32°,), Elk. *Clubs:* Civitan (pres. 1924), Elks, d Country. *Home:* Florence, Ala.

RNALL, William Edgar, surgeon and ogist; b. Pearisburgh, Va., 1869; s. Henry Margaret Poague (Johnstone) D.; A.B., gton and Lee U., 1892; M.D., U. of Va., m. Elizabeth Nesbitt, of Avondale, Pa., 7, 1907; children—William Edgar, Jean Began practice, Covington, Va., 1895; d to Atlantic City, N.J., 1896; gynecologist pres. of staff, Atlantic City Hosp.; surgeon rger Home, Longport, N.J. Cons. surgeon to me for Incurables (Longport), North Am. ium for treatment of surg. tuberculosis. J. Assn. for Extermination of Mosquitoes; lantic Co. Mosquito Extermination Commn. rustees Atlantic City Free Pub. Library. Am. Coll. Surgeons, A.A.A.S.; mem. A.M.A. 14), Medical Soc. of N.J., Am. Acad. Medi- p. 1912), Am. Assn. Obstetricians, Gynecologists and Abdominal Surgeons (1st v.p., 1924-25), Am. Climatol. and Clin. Soc., Phila. Obstet. Soc., Soc. Surgeons of N.J., N.Y. Acad. Med., Atlantic City Acad. Medicine (ex-pres.), Atlantic County Med. Soc. (ex-pres.), S.R., Phi Gamma Delta, Phi Beta Kappa, Pi Mu, Alpha Omega Alpha, etc. Democrat. Presbyn. *Clubs:* University (Phila.); Fortnightly (founder and pres. 6 yrs.), Atlantic City Yacht, Seaview Country, Atlantic City Country, Atlantic City Rotary (pres. 1924-25), Atlantic City Chamber of Commerce, Phila. Medical. Numerous surg. contributions, also Shakespearean studies. *Address:* 5 S. Morris Av., Atlantic City, N.J.

DARRACH, William, surgeon; b. Germantown, Phila., Pa., Mar. 12, 1876; s. William and Edith Romeyn (Aertsen) D.; grad. The Hill Sch., 1893; A. B., Yale, 1897, hon. A. M., 1920; A.M., M.D., Columbia, 1901 (1st Harsen prize); m. Florence Borden, of Fall River, Mass., May 22, 1907; children—Edith, William, Effie Brooks (dec.), Judith (dec.). Interne, 1901-03, asso. attending surgeon, 1913-16, Presbyn. Hosp.; demonstrator anatomy, 1903-09, instr. surgery, 1903-16, prof. of clinical surgery, 1916—, and dean of the med. faculty since 1919, Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia); attending surgeon Vanderbilt Clinic, 1903-06; 2d asst. attending surgeon, 1906-08, 1st asst., 1908-10, jr. surgeon, 1910-13, Roosevelt Hosp.; dir. 1st surg. div., Bellevue Hosp., 1916-19; consulting surgeon Presbyterian Hospital, Greenwich Hospital, Beekman Street Hospital. Commissioned capt. Med. R.C., May 10, 1917, later maj. and lt. col. N.A., col. M.C., U.S.A.; sailed for France May 14, 1917; surg. dir. Base Hosp. 2 and No. 1 Gen. Hosp., B.E.F., Feb. 20-July 30, 1918; cons. surgeon 42d Div., A.E.F., later asst. consultant 1st Corps, then 1st Army, then sr. consultant 3d Army; participated in Passchendael Campaign, B.E.F., and Château-Thierry, St. Mihiel, Meuse-Argonne campaigns, A.E.F.; hon. discharged, Apr. 12, 1919; col. M.C., U.S.R.C. Trustee Roosevelt Hosp., Sloane Hosp., Vanderbilt Clinic, Hill Sch., Fay Sch. Mem. A.M.A., Assn. Am. Anatomists, Am. Surg. Assn., New York Surg. Soc., Soc. Clin. Surgery, N.Y. State Med. Soc., N.Y. County Med. Soc., Société Internationale de Chirurgie, Soc. Colonial Wars, Psi Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Alpha Omega Alpha, etc. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* University, Century, Church, Greenwich Country, Field, Round Hill. Contbr. articles on surgery, anatomy and med. edn. Asso. editor Archives of Surgery. *Home:* Greenwich, Conn.; also 157 E. 72d St., New York. *Office:* 168th St. and Broadway, New York, N.Y.

DARRAGH, Archibald Bard, ex-congressman. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

DARROW, Clarence S., lawyer; b. Kinsman, O., Apr. 18, 1857; ed. Ohio pub. schs.; admitted to bar, 1878; twice married; 1 son (1st marriage), Paul. Formerly atty. for Northwestern Ry. Has been identified with many prominent cases, of recent yrs., notably in cases against monopolies, including litigation against gas trust in Chicago; chief counsel for anthracite miners in the anthracite coal strike arbitration at Scranton and Phila., 1902-03, commn. apptd. by President Roosevelt; counsel in Debs strike case and large number of labor injunction and labor conspiracy cases on side of labor; platform speaker. Elected Ill. Legislature, 1902. Active in polit. campaigns as Independent Democrat. Formerly mem. law firm Darrow, Masters & Wilson, Chicago; now mem. Darrow, Sissman, Holly & Carlin; counsel for McNamara brothers in Los Angeles Times dynamite case, 1911; atty. for defendants in Moyer, Haywood and Pettibone case, for murder of ex-Governor Steunenburg, of Ida.; atty. for Loeb and Leopold, Chicago, 1924, and for Scopes evolution case, Dayton, Tenn., 1925. Mem. Ill. State and Chicago bar assns., Ill. Lawyers' Assn. *Clubs:* Chicago Athletic, South Shore Country, Press. *Author:* Persian Pearl (essays); Resist Not Evil; Farmington (novel); An Eye for an Eye; Crime, Its Cause and Treatment; also various pamphlets on social and econ. questions. *Home:* 1537 E. 60th St. *Office:* 77 W. Washington St., Chicago, Ill.

DARROW, Floyd Lavern, author; b. Niobe, N.Y., June 2, 1880; s. James Eugene and Julia Irene (Bugbee) D.; A.B., Allegheny Coll., 1906; studied Syracuse U., summer 1909; A.M., Harvard, 1916; m. Ethel A. Cale, of Ashville, N.Y., Aug. 22, 1900; 1 son, Robert Wesley. Teacher, country schs., 1898-1902; instr. in science, pub. schs., Jamestown, N.Y., 1906-09, Pueblo, Colo., 1909-11; head science dept. Poly. Prep. Country Day Sch., Brooklyn, N.Y., 1912-27. Mem. A.A.A.S., American Chemical Society, Chemistry Teachers Club of N.Y. City (pres.), Physics Club (v.p. 1920-21, pres. 1921-22), S.R., Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Kappa Psi. Republican. Methodist. *Author:* Boys' Own Book of Great Inventions, 1918; A System of Questions and Problems in Chemistry, 1913, revised edit., 1921; A System of Questions and Problems in Physics, 1922; Masters of Science and Invention, 1923; Boys' Own Book of Science, 1923; (contributing) A Popular History of American Invention (2 vols.), 1924; Through Science to God, 1925; Thinkers and Doers, 1926; Miracles—A Modern View, 1926; The Story of Chemistry, 1927. Contbr. numerous articles on scientific topics to newspapers and mags.; in charge science dept. St. Nicholas Mag. *Home:* Ashville, N.Y.

DARROW, George Potter, congressman; b. Waterford, Conn., Feb. 4, 1859; s. Rev. Edmund and Elizabeth (Potter) D.; A.B., Alfred U., 1880, LL.D., 1922; m. Sarah Johnson, of Athens, Pa., Feb. 8, 1887 (died Sept. 18, 1888); m. 2d, Elizabeth Shore, of Phila., Pa., Sept. 16, 1897. Mem. bd. mgrs. Mut. Fire Ins. Co., Germantown, Phila.; dir. Chelten Trust Co.; pres. 22d sectional Sch. Bd., Phila., 3 yrs.; mem. Common Council, Phila., 1910-15; mem. 64th to 70th Congresses (1915-1929), 6th and 7th Pa. Dists. Republican. Baptist. *Club:* Union League. *Home:* 5621 Germantown Av., Philadelphia, Pa.

DARST, Thomas Campbell, bishop; b. Pulaski, Va., Nov. 10, 1875; s. Thomas Welsh and Margaret (Glendy) D.; Roanoke Coll., Salem, Va., 1899; grad. Theol. Sem. in Va., 1902; D.D., same, 1914, University of the South, 1915, Roanoke Coll., 1918, University of N.C., 1927; m. Florence N. Wise, Nov. 5, 1902 (died, 1914); children—George Wise, Thomas C., Meade C.; m. 2d, Fannie Lauriston Hardin, of Wilmington, N.C., Apr. 26, 1916; 1 dau., Margaret G. Deacon, 1902, priest, 1903, P.E. Ch.; asst. Fairmount, W.Va., 1902-03; rector Meade and John's parishes, Va., 1903-05, St. Mark's Ch., Richmond, 1905-09, St. Paul's Ch., Newport News, 1910-14, St. James Ch., Richmond, 1914-15; consecrated bishop of E. Carolina, Jan. 6, 1915. Trustee Bishop Payne Div. Sch. (Petersburg, Va.), U. of the South (Sewanee, Tenn.), St. Mary's and St. Augustine schs. (Raleigh, N.C.). Chmn. Nat. Commn. on Evangelism; dir. of Bishops' Crusade, 1926-27. Mem. Pi Kappa Alpha. Democrat. Mason, K.P. *Home:* Wilmington, N.C.

DART, Carlton Rollin, civil engr.; b. Lansing, Mich., Feb. 1, 1862; s. Rollin Charles and Sarah Elizabeth (Darling) D.; B.S., Mich. Agrl. Coll., 1881; post-grad. in engring., U. of Mich., 1882-83; m. Ella Weinland, of Chicago, Feb. 8, 1908 (died 1923). Asst. to city engr., Lansing, Mich., 1881-82; draftsman Marquette & Western R.R., Marquette, Mich., 1883-84, G.R. & I. Ry., Grand Rapids, 1885-86; asst. engr., U.P. System, on constn. of terminals, 1886-91; in gen. engring. work, 1891-97; in bridge, structural and waterway engring., 1897—; bridge engr. Sanitary Dist. of Chicago, Feb., 1901-11, asst. chief engr., 1912, chief bridge engr., 1913-21, consulting engr. and bridge engr., 1921—. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Western Soc. Engrs., Am. Ry. Engring. Assn., Struct. Engrs.' Assn., Am. Assn. Engrs., Soc. Am. Mil. Engrs. *Clubs:* Engineers', Collegiate. *Home:* 706 Greenleaf Av., Wilmette, Ill. *Office:* 910 S. Michigan Av., Chicago, Ill.

DARTON, Nelson Horatio, geologist; b. at Brooklyn, Dec. 17, 1865; s. William and Caroline M. (Thayer) D.; common sch. edn.; D.Sc., U. of Ariz., 1922; m. Alice Weldon Wasserbach, 1903. Chemist in New York, 1882-86; geologist, U.S. Geol. Survey, 1886-1910 and 1913—; geologist, Bur. of Mines, 1910-13. Inventor of a sugar process; researches in tannic acid and water analysis, etc. Lectured at various colleges. Fellow Geol. Soc. America (mem. council), A.A.A.S.; mem. Washington Acad. Sciences (v.p.), Geol. Soc. Washington, Soc. Economic Geologists, Mining and Metall. Soc., Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Deutsche Geol. Gesellschaft, Soc. Géol. de France, Assn. Am. Geographers, Internat. Geol. Congress, Soc. Fine Arts, Wyo. Valley Geol. Soc., Archæol. Inst. Am., Alliance Française, Spanish Atheneum (v.p.); mem. subcom. Nat. Research Council. Contbg. editor Nat. Geog. Mag. Wrote: The Story of the Grand Can-

yon; Geologic Guide to Santa Fe Railroad. Contbr. on geol. subjects; geol. maps and reports on many districts. Explored ruins of the temple of Cuicuilco, Mexico, for Nat. Geog. Soc. and oil geology of Lower Calif., Santo Domingo, Eastern Cuba and Central Venezuela. *Club:* Cosmos. *Home:* Hotel Chastleton. *Office:* U.S. Geological Survey, Washington, D.C.

D'ARVILLE, Camille, actress. See Vol. X (1918-19).*

DAS, Taraknath, author, publicist; *b.* nr. Calcutta, India, June 15, 1884; *s.* Kali Mohon and Biraj Mohini (Bose) D.; prep. edn. in India, Norwich U., Vt.; A.B., U. of Wash., 1910, A.M., 1911; student U. of Calif. and U. of Berlin; Ph.D., Georgetown U., 1924; *m.* Mrs. Mary Keatinge Morse, of N.Y. City, 1924. Came to U.S., 1906, naturalized citizen, 1914. Mem. Am. Soc. Internat. Law. Hindu religion. *Author:* Is Japan a Menace to Asia? 1917; India in World Politics, 1923; Sovereign Rights of Indian Princes, 1924; British Expansion in Tibet, 1927. *Home:* 102 W. 75th St., New York, N.Y.

DASCH, George, musician; *b.* Cincinnati, O., May 14, 1877; *s.* George and Margaret (Job) D.; diploma, Coll. of Music, Cincinnati, 1895; *m.* Louise Garben, of Chicago, Ill., Sept. 26, 1906; children—Henry (dec.), Elizabeth Margaret, Dorothy Louise, Charlotte (dec.). Mem. Cincinnati Symphony Orchestra, 1895-98; joined Theodore Thomas Orchestra, Chicago, 1898, and continued with same and its successor, the Chicago Symphony Orchestra until 1923; asst. condr. Chicago Civic Orchestra, under Frederick A. Stock, 4 yrs.; condr. Little Symphony Orchestra of Chicago since 1921; first violinist George Dasch String Quartet. Mason. Collaborator, with Frederick A. Stock and Osbourne McConathy, Symphony Series of Programs for School and Community Orchestras. *Home:* 4053 Warwick Av. *Studio:* 218 S. Wabash Av., Chicago, Ill.

DASHER, George Franklin, college pres. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

DASHIELL, Paul Joseph, naval officer. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

DASHIELL, William Robert, army officer. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

DASKAM, Josephine Dodge, author. See Josephine Dodge Daskam Bacon.

DATES, Henry Baldwin, electrical engr.; *b.* New Britain, Conn., July 15, 1869; *s.* Henry Mason and Sarah E. (Baldwin) D.; B.S. in E.E., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1894; E.E., Case Sch. Applied Science; *m.* Harriet Burt Haskell, of Indianapolis, Ind., Dec. 29, 1896. Engr. Westinghouse Electric & Mfg. Co., 1894-96; prof. physics and elec. engring., Clarkson Sch. of Technology, Potsdam, N.Y., 1896-1903; dean Coll. Engring. and prof. elec. engring., U. of Colo., 1903-05; prof. elec. engring., Case Sch. Applied Science, since 1905. *Home:* 3071 Euclid Heights Boul., Cleveland, O.

DAU, William Herman Theodore, univ. pres.; *b.* Lauenburg, Pomerania, Germany, Feb. 8, 1864; *s.* Herman and Augusta (Blaschke) D.; came to U.S., 1881; A.B., Concordia Coll., Fort Wayne, Ind., 1885; grad. Concordia Sem., St. Louis, Mo., 1886; D.D., Sem. of Adelaide, Australia, 1923; *m.* Marie Louise Becker, of Detroit, Aug. 14, 1888; children—Marie Concordia (Mrs. P. F. Miller), Walther Martin, Emma Magdalene (Mrs. M. Bertram), Anna Pauline (Mrs. E. P. Merkel), William Herman, Gertrude Margaret (Mrs. W. Peters), Erna Martine (Mrs. W. Schreyers). Ordained Luth. ministry, 1886; pastor Trinity Ch., Memphis, Tenn., 1886-92; pres. Concordia Coll., Conover, N.C., 1892-99; pastor St. Paul Ch., Hammond, Ind., 1899-1905; prof. theology, Concordia Sem., 1905-26; president Valparaiso U. since 1926. Mem. Am. Soc. Ch. History, Historical Society State of Missouri, Gesellschaft der Freunde der Deutschen Bücherei, Gesellschaft der Freunde der Wartburg. *Author:* Luther Examined and Reëxamined, 1917; The Leipzig Debate of 1518, 1918; The Great Renunciation, 1919; At the Tribunal of Cæsar, 1921; He Loved Me and Gave Himself for Me, 1921; Starcke's Prayerbook, 1921; also numerous essays, and tracts. Formerly editor Lutheran Witness, and Homiletic Magazine; served as co-editor of Triglot Concordia, and mng. editor Theological Monthly. *Home:* Valparaiso, Ind.

DAUGETTE, Clarence William, educator; *b.* Belle's Landing, Ala., Oct. 14, 1873; *s.* Thomas William and Clara Jeanette (Rankin) D.; B.Sc., Ala. Poly. Inst., Auburn, 1893, M.Sc., 1894; work at University of Chicago, summers, 1901, 02; LL.D., from University of Alabama, 1916; *m.* Annie Rowan Forney, of Jacksonville, Ala., Dec. 22, 1897; children—Kathleen Forney, Palmer, Clarence William, Forney Rutledge, Rankin Middleton. Began teaching at Repton, Ala., 1889; pres. State Normal Sch., Jacksonville, Ala., since Oct. 1899. V.p. 1st Nat. Bank. Democrat. Episcopalian. Mason. Past Grand Master I.O.O.F.; mem. W.O.W. *Home:* Jacksonville, Ala.

DAUGHERTY, Edgar Fay, clergyman; *b.* at Franklin, Ind., June 26, 1874; *s.* Roll C. and Elizabeth A. D.; A.B., Franklin (Ind.) Coll., 1898; A.M., Butler Coll., Ind., 1901; B. D., Yale, 1902: D.D., Ind. Sch. of Religion, 1925; *m.* Martha E. Myers, of Indianapolis, Oct. 8, 1902; children—Carlos Wynn, Dorothy Melba. Ordained Disciples of Christ ministry, 1902; pastor, Danville, Ind., 1902-04, Wabash, Ind., 1904-10, Vincennes, Ind., 1910-18, 1st Christian Ch., Los Angeles, Calif., 1918-25; Jackson St. Christian Ch., Muncie, Ind., since Mar. 1925. Trustee Calif. Sch. of Religion; dir. S. Calif. Christian Miss. Assn. Lecturer. Republican. Mem. Sigma Alpha Epsilon, K.T. *Club:* Columbia. Wrote: The Point of Honor; Democracy's Vindication; The Contribution of The Disciples. *Home:* Muncie, Ind.

DAUGHERTY, Harry Kerr, lawyer; *b.* Mercer Co., Pa., Dec. 28, 1868; *s.* William Watson and Mary (Kerr) D.; ed. Grove City Coll.; *m.* Mabel A. Gould, of Washington, D.C., and Pa., Sept. 6, 1899; children—Mrs. Helen Gould Murray, Haywood H. Admitted to bar, 1895; 1st lt. 15th Pa. Regt., Spanish-Am. War; mustered out at Athens, Ga., Jan. 31, 1899; mem. Pa. Ho. of Rep., 1901, 1903; apptd. asst. atty. for defense of claims before Spanish Treaty Claims Commn., Wash., spent 6 mos. in investigation and taking testimony in Cuba, 1906; mem. Spanish Treaty Claims Commn., Washington, 1907-12. Arbitrator in controversy bet. N.Y. Central and Nickel Plate rys. and Brotherhood of Telegraphers. Del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1916, 20. Borough solicitor Grove City Borough, 1913-26; dep. atty. gen. of Pa., 1917-20; asst. solicitor of U.S. Treasury since 1926. Methodist. *Home:* Grove City, Pa.

DAUGHERTY, Harry Micajah, ex-atty. gen. of U.S.; *b.* Washington C.H., Ohio, Jan. 26, 1860; *s.* John H. and Jane A. (Draper) D.; ed. high sch., Washington C.H.; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1881; *m.* Lucie Walker, of Wellston, O., Sept. 3, 1884 (now deceased). Began practice at Washington C.H., 1881; moved to Columbus, O., 1893; mem. firm Daugherty, Todd & Rarey, 1902-21. Mem. Ohio Ho. of Rep. from Fayette Co., 2 terms, 1890-94; atty. gen. of U.S. in cabinet of Presidents Harding and Coolidge, Mar. 4, 1921-Mar. 28, 1924 (resigned); acquitted of charges of conspiracy to defraud the U.S. Govt., 1927. Mem. Ohio Soc. of New York and of Washington, D.C. Methodist. *Clubs:* Columbus, Athletic, Scioto Country (Columbus); Metropolitan, Nat. Press, Chevy Chase (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* 481 E. Town St., Columbus. *Office:* 150 E. Broad St., Columbus, O.

DAUGHERTY, James Alexander, ex-congressman. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

DAUGHERTY, Robert Long, prof. mech. engring.; *b.* Irvington, Ind., Sept. 14, 1885; *s.* John H. and Myrta (Burger) D.; grad. Pasadena (Calif.) High Sch., 1904; Throop Poly. Inst., 1904-05; A.B., Stanford, 1909, M.E., 1914; *m.* Lora B. Moss, of Huntsburg, O., July 5, 1910; 1 dau., Anita Elizabeth. Asst. in hydraulics and mechanics, Stanford U., 1907-09, instr. mech. engring., 1909-10; asst. prof. hydraulics, Cornell U., 1910-16; prof. hydraulic engring., Rensselaer Poly. Inst., 1916-19; prof. mech. and hydraulic engring., Calif. Inst. Tech., since 1919. Tech. advisor, Gen. Petroleum Corpn. Vice-chmn. Bd. of Dirs. City of Pasadena, 1927—. Pres. bd. trustees Throop Memorial Ch., Pasadena, 1921-24. Chmn. Joint Technical Socs. of Los Angeles, 1921-22; mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs. (mgr. 1926-29), Soc. for Promotion Engring. Edn., Sigma Xi, Tau Beta Pi, Gnome Club. Unitarian. *Author:* Hydraulic Turbines, 1913; Centrifugal Pumps, 1914; Hydraulics, 1916. *Home:* 373 S. Euclid Av., Pasadena, Calif.

DAUGHTERS, Freeman, prof. education; *b.* Lawrenceburg, Ind., Feb. 13, 1873; *s.* William Turpen and Sarah Elmira (Heaton) D.; A.B., Kan. Normal Coll., Ft. Scott, Kan., 1896; grad. Phila. Div. Sch., 1899, S.T.B., 1903; M.A., Columbia, 1915; unmarried. Began teaching at Bronson, Kan., 1893; social work, Phila., 1896-99; deacon, 1899, priest, 1900, P.E. Ch.; rector, Wallace, Ida., and Shamokin, Pa., 1899-1906; withdrew from ministry, 1907; engaged in newspaper work in Ida., 1906-09; pri sch., Sandpoint, Ida., 1909-14; Dem. nomi primaries for sec. of State, Ida., 1912, but d with rest of ticket; prof. edn., U. of Mont 1915; dir. summer quarter, same, 1921-24, in Mem. State Bd. Edn'l. Examiners, Mont. Me Coll. Teachers of Edn., N.E.A., and many organizations. Mason (K.T.). Joint Author Boleyn, 1913. *Home:* Missoula, Mont.

DAULTON, see also Dalton.

DAULTON, Agnes (Warner) McClel author; *b.* New Philadelphia, O., Apr. 29, 1 Lewis Robert and Lucy (Warner) McClellan Oberlin Coll. (non. grad.); *m.* George Daulto 9, 1900. *Author:* Wings and Stings, 1903; biography of a Butterfly, 1905; Dusk Flyers; 1908; From Sioux to Susan, 1909; The Gentl ference of Bab, 1912; The Capers of Benjy an bie, 1913; The Marooning of Peggy, 1915; Davie's Children, 1919; Froken Robinson Green Gate, 1926. Contbr. serials and stories Nicholas, Outlook, etc. Lecturer on literatu childhood. *Home:* Woodstock, Ulster Co., N

DAVANT, Thomas S., ry. official. S XI (1920-21).

DAVEE, see also Davey, Davie.

DAVEE, Henry A., school supt. See (1918-19).

DAVENPORT, Bennett Franklin, legal expert; May 28, 1845-June 2, 1927. S 14 (1926-27).

DAVENPORT, Charles Benedict, bi *b.* Stamford, Conn., June 1, 1866; *s.* Amzi Jane Joralemon (Dimon) D.; B.S., Poly Brooklyn, 1886; A.B., Harvard, 1889, A.M., 1892; *m.* Gertrude Crotty, of Burlington, Kan 23, 1894; children—Mrs. Millia Crotty F Mrs. Jane Davenport Harris, Charles Benedict Engr. survey of Duluth, S. Shore & Atlant 1886-87; asst. zoölogy, 1888-90, instr. 1891-9 vard; asst. prof. zoölogy and embryology, 189 asso. prof. and curator Zoöl. Mus., 1901-04, U cago; dir. dept. of genetics, Carnegie Instn., c ing Sta. for Experimental Evolution since 19 Eugenics Record Office, since 1910, Cold Spri bor, N.Y.; dir. Biol. Lab., Brooklyn Inst. A Sciences, 1898-1921. Maj. Sanitary Corps, U charge of anthropology, 1918-19. Asso. edit Experimental Zoölogy, 1898—, Jour. of H Anthropology, 1918—, Genetics, 1916—, and genical News, 1916—. Fellow Am. Acad. A Sciences, A.A.A.S. (v.-p. 1900-01, 1925-26) Zoöl. Soc.; mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences, Am. Soc., Am. Soc. Zoölogists (pres. 1902-03), Am etic Assn., Am. Soc. Naturalists (sec. 1899-19 1906), Soc. Exptl. Biology and Medicine, Ec America, Eugenics Research Assn. (pres. 1914 Acad. Medicine, Galton Soc. (pres. 1918— Inst. of Social Science (v.p., gold medal, 192 Biol. Assn. (sec.), International Federat Eugenics Organizations (president since foreign corr. Acad. Royale de Belgique. *Clubs* vard (New York); Cosmos (Washington). Graduate Courses, 1893; Experimental Morp Part 1, 1897, Part 2, 1899; Statistical Met Biological Variations (2d edit.), 1904; Introd to Zoölogy (with G. C. Davenport), 1900; El of Zoölogy, 1911; Inheritance in Poultry, 19 heritance of Characteristics of Fowl, 1909; Eu 1910; Heredity in Relation to Eugenics, 1911 edity of Skin Color in Negro-White Crosses The Feebly-inhibited—Nomadism and Te ment, 1915; Naval Officers—Their Developm Heredity, 1919; Physical Examination of Fi lion Draft Recruits, 1919; Defects Found in 1 Men, 1920; Army Anthropology, 1921 (the with Major A. G. Love); Body Build and Its ance, 1923. Contbr. to biol. jours. *Home:* Spring Harbor, L.I., N.Y.

DAVENPORT, Eugene, agriculturi Woodland, Mich., June 20, 1856; *s.* George and Esther (Sutton) D.; B.S., Mich. Agri 1878, M.S., 1884, M.Agr., 1895, LL.D., 1907 1920; *m.* Emma Jane Coats, of Woodland, Nov. 2, 1881; children—Dorothy (dec.), M (Mrs. H. B. Tukey). Asst. botanist, Exp 1888-89, prof. practical agr. and supt. of farm 91, Mich. Agrl. Coll.; pres. Collegio Agronom Paulo, Brazil, 1891-92; dean. Coll. of Agr., U Ill., 1895-1922; prof. emeritus since Aug. 3 dir. Agrl. Expt. Station, and prof. thremmatol of Ill., Sept., 1896-1922. Fellow A.A.A.S.;

Geog. Soc., Ill. and Mich. Acads. Science, Am. ers' Assn., Authors' Club, London. *Author:* les of Breeding, 1907; Education for Effi- 1909; Domesticated Animals and Plants, Vacation on the Trail, 1923; The Farm, 1927. to agrl. press. and bulls expt. sta., Mich. *Home:* Woodland, Mich.

VENPORT, Frances Gardiner, histori- Stamford, Conn., Apr. 30, 1870; *d.* Amzi Bene- d Jane Joralemon (Dimon) D.; Barnard Coll., ork, 1890-91; A.B., Radcliffe Coll., Cam- Mass., 1894, A.M., 1896; London (Eng.) Sch. nomics, 1897; Assn. of Collegiate Alumnæ, an fellowship, 1902-03, studied at Cambridge, fellow U. of Chicago, 1903-04, Ph.D., 1904; ied. Instr. history, Erasmus Hall High Sch., yn, 1898-1901, Vassar Coll., 1904-05; asst. in ist. research, Carnegie Instn., since 1905. Am. Hist. Assn., Royal Hist. Soc., Lyceum f London, England. *Author:* The Economic pment of a Norfolk Manor, 1906. Compiler of Printed Original Materials for English Manor- Agrarian History, 1894; (joint) Guide to the cript Materials for the History of the United to 1783, in the British Mus., etc., 1908. of European treaties bearing on the history of to 1648, 1917. Articles on agrarian and diplo- ist. *Address:* Carnegie Institution, Washing- C.

VENPORT, Frederick Morgan, prof. l politics; *b.* Salem, Mass., Aug. 27, 1866; *s.* nd Annie L. (Green) D.; A.B., Wesleyan U., 1889; Ph.D., Columbia, 1905; *m.* Edith Jeff- ndrus, of Yonkers, N.Y., Jan. 2, 1899. Prof. politics Hamilton Coll., 1904—. Mem. N.Y. 1909, 1910; Progressive nominee for lt. gov. 912, and for gov., 1914; mem. N.Y. Senate, ; mem. 69th and 70th Congresses (1925-29), Y. Dist. Mem. Am. Polit. Science Assn., st. of Social Sciences. *Clubs:* Union League ork): Ft. Schuyler, Yahnundasis (Utica). Clinton, N.Y.

VENPORT, George William, bishop; *b.* n, Vt., Aug. 14, 1870; *s.* Rev. Willard Goss ry (Converse) D.; A.B., Hobart Coll., S.T.D., D.D., U. of Vt., 1921; student Md. Theol. o Gen. Theol. Sem., 1896; *m.* Jennie Platt of Brandon, Sept. 24, 1896; children—Elea- is, Willard Platt, George William. Deacon, iest, 1896, P.E. Ch.; in charge Ch. of St. e Baptist, Baltimore, Md., 1893-95; asst. St. 's Ch., N.Y. City, 1895-96; rector Ch. of the tion, Richmond Hill, L.I., 1896-99, Ch. of eemer, Astoria, L.I., 1899-1902, St. James' nbury, Conn., 1902-12, provincial sec. 1st e, 1912-15; rector St. Paul's Ch., Burlington, 5-19; consecrated bishop, Sept. 15, 1920. ni Kappa Psi. Mason. *Home:* Easton, Md.

ENPORT, Herbert Joseph, university Wilmington, Vt., Aug. 10, 1861; *s.* Charles ouise (Haynes) D.; Ph.B., U. of S.D., 1894; Law Sch., 1884-86; U. of Leipzig, 1890; s Sciences Politiques, Paris, 1890-91; Ph.D., cago, 1898; *m.* Harriet Crandall, of Chicago, 911; children—Martin Warren, John Byrne. gh sch., Lincoln, Neb., 1899-1902; instr. nomy, 1902-04, asst. prof., 1902-07, asso. 07-08, U. of Chicago; head dept. polit. econ- 08-14, and dean School of Commerce, 1914- . of Missouri; prof. economics, Cornell nce 1916. Democrat. *Author:* Outlines of c Theory, 1896; Elementary Economic 1898; Principles of Grammar (Davenport rson), 1898; Value and Distribution, 1908; es of Enterprise, 1913. Contbr. Quarterly Economics, etc. *Home:* Ithaca, N.Y.

ENPORT, James Henry, surgeon; *b.* r, Mass., Mar. 17, 1862; *s.* William and cum (Gifford) D.; grad. high sch., Fall h.B., Brown U., 1883; M.D., U. of Vt., .D., Harvard, 1887; unmarried. Interne p., Providence, 1885-86, Boston Lying-In 887; asst. surgeon dept. of gynecology, sp., 1888-95, surgeon, 1895-1917, cons. since 1917; cons. surgeon Butler Hosp., ce Lying-In Hosp., St. Elizabeth's Home, Hosp., Pawtucket, R.I. Maj. surgeon, 1903-08. Mem. City Council, Providence, Dir. Providence Athenaeum, 1918-21. M.A., Mass. Med. Soc., Providence Med. -pres.), Boston Med. Library, Chi Phi. . Unitarian. Mason (32°, K.T.). *Clubs:* iversity, Squantum, Art, Study Hill Book (Providence); Harvard (New York); University (Boston). *Author:* Literary Doctors of Medicine, 1926. *Home:* 123 Waterman St. *Office:* 210 Benefit St., Providence, R.I.

DAVENPORT, James Sanford, ex-congressman. See Vol. X (1918-19).

DAVENPORT, Louis M., hotel man; *b.* Pawnee City, Neb., July 14, 1868; *s.* John S. and Minnie E. (Taylor) D.; ed. pub. schs., San Francisco, Calif.; *m.* Versus E. Smith, of Roseburg, Ore., Aug. 30, 1906; 1 son, Lewis M. Settled at Spokane, 1889, and established a restaurant, out of which grew the Davenport Hotel, erected 1914; v.p. Ryan Fruit Co.; dir. Old Nat. Bank, Western Union Life Ins. Co., Washington Water Power Co. Mason, Shriner, Elk. *Clubs:* Spokane, Spokane Amateur Athletic, Spokane Country. *Home:* Davenport Hotel, Spokane, Wash.

DAVENPORT, R(euben) Briggs, journalist, author; *b.* New York, N.Y.; *s.* David Marshall and Hannah (Briggs) D.; ed. Coll. City of N.Y., 1869-71. Mem. staff of New York Herald, 1872-82; spl. corr. U.S. Govt. gold expdn. Black Hills and Sioux Indian reservations, 1875; with Gen. Crook's column in Sioux Cheyenne uprising; established the Morning News, New Haven, Conn., 1882; asso. editor Morning News, Paris, 1884-85; editor Star and Herald, Panama, 1886; editorial writer Chronicle, San Francisco, 1886-87; resumed editorship Morning News, New Haven, 1890; lit. editor New York Commercial Advertiser, 1895-96. Spl. corr. Associated Press in Haiti, Jamaica and Cuba during Spanish-Am. War; later corr. New York Times, and Public Ledger, in London and Paris; lit. critic Continental Daily Mail, Paris, 1914-17; editor Am. soldiers' edition of La Petite Gironde, Bordeaux, 1918-19; chief editorial writer Paris edition The New York Herald, since July 1920. Mem. Anglo-Am. Press Assn., Am. Art Assn. (Paris). Quaker. *Author:* The Yorktown Campaign, 1881; Loyal Arms, 1886; The Death Blow to Spiritualism, 1888; The Genesis (1st vol. of a history of the German-European War), 1916; L'Énergie Britannique et la Guerre (in French), 1916; What the British Empire is Doing in the War (London), 1916. Translator: Astarte (novel), 1891; A Frankish Pair, 1892. Contbr. to Fortnightly Review, London, in French to French journals and to Encyclopedia of Psychology. *Address:* 38 rue du Louvre, Paris, France.

DAVENPORT, Richard Graham, rear admiral, U.S.N.: Jan. 11, 1849-May 30, 1926. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

DAVENPORT, Walter Rice, clergyman, editor; *b.* Williamstown, Vt., Apr. 10, 1855; *s.* Rice and Susan D.; ed. Montpelier Sem. and Boston U.; *m.* Flora L. Thomson, Apr. 10, 1884; *m.* 2d, Mrs. Emma L. Putnam, Aug. 20, 1913; *m.* 3d, Mrs. Edith L. Hamilton. Joined Vt. (Meth.) Annual Conf., 1880; presiding elder Montpelier Dist., 1898-1900; pastor, Orleans, Vt., 1905-09, Bellows Falls, 1910-12, Springfield, 1913-19; supt. St. Albans Dist., 1919-26. Sec. Vt. Conf. Hist. Soc., 1887-1918, Vt. Conf. Bd. Ch. Extension, 1889-97, 1902-06; mem. Vt. Conf. Bd. Exam., 1892-98 and 1909-18, sec. bd., 1892-93, chmn. bd., 1913-19; sec. Vt. Conf., 1895-99 and 1911, Vt. Conf. Sustentation Fund Soc., 1909-19; sec. Bd. of Conf. Claimants, 1917-20. Pres. Municipal League, Barre, 1894-95; mem. bd. of health, Barre, 1896-97; pres. Bd. of Trade, Orleans, 1909, Hosp. Aid Soc., Springfield, 1913-16; field sec. Vt. State Anti-Saloon League, 1905-06; state supt. S.S. temperance work, 1908-11; state supt. Adult Bible Class Work, 1922-26. Editor and pub. People's Monthly, 1881-82; asst. editor Vt. Christian Messenger, 1882-84; editor Barre Daily Telegram, 1904, Vt. Issue, 1905-11, Springfield Reporter, 1915-16. Supt. schs., Waterbury, 1889-90; mem. Washington County Bd. of Edn., 1891-92, sec., 1892; trustee Montpelier Sem., 1889-99, 1920—, sec. bd., 1889-1901; prin. Montpelier Sem., 1901-03. Mem. Gen. Conf. M.E. Ch., Des Moines, Ia., 1920; pres. N.E. Dist. Supts.' Assn., 1923; author The Biography of Thomas Davenport, Inventor, Hymns for Annual Conferences and 100 poems pub. in periodicals. *Address:* 67 E. State St., Montpelier, Vt.

DAVENPORT, William Edwards, social worker; *b.* N. Stamford, Conn., Aug. 31, 1862; *s.* Amzi Benedict and Jane Joralemon (Dimon) D.; ed. academic dept., Brooklyn Poly. Inst., 1875-81; 3 yrs. spl. student, Union Theol. Sem., 1897-99; unmarried. Clerk in New York postoffice, 1881-96; licensed by North N.J. Congl. Assn., 1899; in 1901 founded the Brooklyn Italian Settlement, consolidated, 1910, with other orgns. as the United Neighborhood Guild. Reincorporated Italian Settlement Soc. 1918, and since lecturer and head worker. Fgn. corr., 1902, 04, 09, for N.Y. Evening Post and Brooklyn Daily Eagle. Lecturer on Italian immigration. Republican. *Author:* The New Dispensation, 1884; Visions of the City 1884; The Perpetual Fire, 1886; The Praise of Plymouth, 1892; The Poet and His Friends, 1893; Beecher—An Ode, 1891; Poetical Sermons, 1896, 97; The Beggar Man of Brooklyn Heights, 1904; More Outcries from Brooklyn Hollow, 1905; Moral Effects of the Messina Earthquake; Challenge of Democracy, 1914; Summons of the Slain, 1915; Threnody of the Three Witnesses, 1917. *Home:* 90 Adams St., Brooklyn, N.Y.

DAVEY, see also Davee, Davie.

DAVEY, James Charles, clergyman, educator; *b.* New York, N.Y., Sept. 19, 1869; *s.* Patrick C. and Louisa B. (Gilhooley) D.; B.A., St. Francis Xavier's Coll., New York, 1897, M.A., 1906; theol. studies, Woodstock (Md.) Coll. Ordained priest R.C. Ch., 1908; prof. Latin, Greek and English, St. Joseph's Coll., Phila., 1901-05; v.p. and dean Brooklyn (N.Y.) Coll., 1908-10; research work, St. Andrew-on-Hudson, 1910-11; v.p. and dean St. Joseph's Coll., Phila., 1911-14; pres. same, and rector Gesu Ch., Phila., 1914-18; v.p. and dean Gonzaga Coll., Washington, D.C., since 1918. Mem. Phila. Hist. Soc.; moderator Catholic Women's Lit. Guild and Washington Catholic Truth Soc. *Home:* 19 I St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

DAVEY, Martin L., congressman; *b.* Kent, O., July 25, 1884; *s.* John Davey (father of tree surgery) and Bertha (Reeves) D.; student Oberlin Coll., 1904-07; *m.* Berenice M. Chrisman, of Kent, Aug. 31, 1907; children—Evangeline, Martin L. Pres. and treas. The Davey Tree Expert Co. Inc.; mayor of Kent, 1914-18 (resigned); elected to 65th Congress Nov. 1918 to fill unexpired term, and elected at same time to 66th Congress (1919-21), reëlected to 68th to 70th Congresses (1923-29), 14th Ohio Dist. Democrat. Mem. Ch. of Christ (Disciples). Mason (K.T., Shriner), Odd Fellow, K.P., Elk, Grotto. *Clubs:* Akron City, Cleveland City, Silver Lake Country, Twin Lakes Golf, Kent Rotary; Congressional Country (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* Kent, O.

DAVEY, Randall, artist. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).*

DAVIDSON, see also Davison.

DAVIDSON, Alfred James, ry. official; *b.* Decatur, Ill., Apr. 14, 1863; grad. high sch., Lexington, Ill., 1880. Began with C. & A. R.R., 1880, as station baggage master, later night telegraph operator, day operator and station agt.; foreman transfer platform of what is now St.L.S.W. Ry., at Birds Point, Mo., 1884-85; bill clk. and baggage master at Waco, same rd., 1885-88; later train dispatcher, clk. in div. supt.'s office and clk. gen. freight office; chief train dispatcher and train master San Antonio and Aransas Pass Ry., 1888-93; supt. Northern div. G.,C. & S.F. Ry., at Ft. Worth, Tex., 1893-98; supt. transportation St.L. & S.F. R.R. at St. Louis, 1898-1901; gen. supt. same rd., 1901-04; pres., same rd., C. & E.I. R.R. and Evansville & Terre Haute R.R. to 1909; supt. Portland div., Spokane, Portland & Seattle Ry., 1914-17, later gen. supt., now gen. mgr. *Office:* Chamber of Commerce Bldg., Portland, Ore.

DAVIDSON, Anstruther, M.D.; *b.* Watten, Scotland, Feb. 19, 1860; *s.* George and Ann (Macadam) D.; M.B., C.M., U. of Glasgow, 1881, M.D., 1887; came to U.S., 1889; in med. practice, Los Angeles, since 1889; *m.* Alice Merritt, of Los Angeles, June 24, 1897; children—Ronald A., Merritt T. Student and investigator in botany and entomology; has described several new species of plants. Fellow Southern Calif. Acad. Sciences (pres. 1893-94), editor of its Bull., 1902—. Asso. prof. dermatology, U. of Southern Calif., 1909—. Corr. mem. Entomol. Soc. Phila.; pres. Assn. of Clan Dhai in U.S. *Author:* Plants of Los Angeles County, 1892; Flora of Southern California, 1923. Contbr. to scientific jours. *Home:* 419 S. Alvarado St., Los Angeles, Calif.

DAVIDSON, Augustus Cleveland, clergyman; *b.* Franklin Co., Mo., Dec. 3, 1846; *s.* Samuel M. and America A. D.; A.B., Georgetown (Ky.) Coll., 1871, A.M., 1874; D.D., 1886, LL.D., 1904, Howard Coll., Ala.; LL.D., Georgetown Coll., Ky., 1920; *m.* Elizabeth Stevenson Keene, of Georgetown, Ky., Nov. 17, 1874; children—Mattie C. (Mrs. F. F. Seale), Allan Keene (dec.), Marion Tabb, Harry Frazer. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1871; pastor, Eminence, Ky., 1871-76, Bloomington, Ind., 1876-79,

Aurora, Ind., 1879-84, Marion, Ala., 1884-87, 1st Ch., Covington, Ky., 1887-93; pres. of Georgetown Coll., 1893-98; pastor South Side Ch., Birmingham, Ala., 1898-1906, Murfreesboro, Tenn., 1906-08, 1st Ch., Covington, Ky., 1908-12, Livingston, Ala., 1912 —. Dean, of Ala. Bapt. Preachers' Sch. Asso. editor Baptist Hymn and Praise Book. *Home:* Livingston, Ala.

DAVIDSON, Benjamin, merchant; *b.* Slutzk, Russia, Aug. 15, 1859; *s.* H. L. and Cima (Lazinski) D.; ed. pvt. sch.; *m.* Ida Frank, of Independence, Ia., 1888 (died 1906); children—Tess (Mrs. Oswaldo de Zuliani), Edith (Mrs. Paul Segnitz), Leon, Frank; *m.* 2d, Blanche Hart, of Cincinnati, O., 1911. Came to U.S., 1881, naturalized citizen, 1886. Settled in Sioux City, Ia., 1882; began as peddler of housewares; associated in mercantile business with brother, 1884; now pres. Davidson Bros. Co., Davidson Realty Co., Davidson Building Co.; v.p. Home Finance Co. Republican. Jewish religion. Scottish Rite Mason (33°), Elk. *Clubs:* Kiwanis, Sioux City Country, Sioux City Boat. *Home:* 1915 Jackson St. *Address:* Davidson Brothers Co., Sioux City, Ia.

DAVIDSON, De Witt A., mfg. jeweler; *b.* New York, N.Y., Oct. 17, 1878; *s.* Aaron Davidson and Isabella (Schiele) D.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Josephine Lehman, of New York, N.Y., Jan. 6, 1908; children—Elinor B., De Witt Sanger. Mfg. jewelry business and importing precious stones, New York, N.Y., since 1908; pres. and treas. Davidson & Schwab, Inc. Mem. Nat. Jewelers' Bd. of Trade (ex-pres.), Jewelry Crafts Assn. (ex-pres., now dir.), Jewelers' Safety Fund Soc. (dir.), Jewelers' Vigilance Com. (dir.). Mem. Liberty Loan, Red Cross and other drives, World War. Republican. Jewish religion. Elk. *Clubs:* Uptown, Harmonie, North Shore Country, Colonial Yacht, City Athletic. *Home:* 225 W. 86th St. *Office:* 58 W. 40th St., New York, N.Y.

DAVIDSON, Edith Bowker, author. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

DAVIDSON, Gilbert Aubrey, banker; *b.* Kentville, N.S., June 21, 1868; *s.* George Albert and Eliza J. (Palmeter) D.; ed. Kings County Acad., N.S.; *m.* Rose Harben, of Los Angeles, Calif., 1896; 1 son, Gilbert Aubrey. With Windson & Annapolis Ry., N.S., 1882-86; paymaster, cashier and auditor A.,T.&S.F.Ry.Co., 1886-1907; organized Southern Trust & Savings Bank, San Diego, Calif., 1907, and pres. of same and its successor the Southern Trust & Commerce Bank, until 1927; vice chmn. Bank of Italy Nat. Trust & Savings Assn., successor to Southern Trust & Commerce Bank, since 1927; sec.-treas. U. S. Grant Hotel & Office Bldg. Co. Pres. Panama Calif. Internat. Expn., 1915-16; state dir. Calif. of War Savings, World War, also mem. State Council of Defense. Ex-pres. and hon. v.p. San Diego Chamber of Commerce; ex-pres. San Diego City Y.M.C.A.; chmn. San Diego Army and Navy Y.M.C.A.; mem. Army and Navy Internat. Com. Y.M.C.A. Mem. Am. Bankers Assn. (com. protective laws of trust Co. div.), Calif. Bankers Assn. (legislative com.). Officer Legion of Honor (French), 1920. Pres. bd. trustees First Presbyn. Ch.; dir. Fredericka Home for the Aged. *Clubs:* University, Cuyamaca, Advertising, Rotary, San Diego Athletic, San Diego Country, San Diego Rowing; La Jolla Country, La Jolla Beach and Yacht. *Home:* Hotel de Coronado, Coronado, Calif. *Address:* Southern Trust Office, Bank of Italy Nat. Trust & Savings Assn., San Diego, Calif.

DAVIDSON, Hannah Amelia, editor, author; *b.* Campello, Mass., Oct. 29, 1852; *d.* Spencer Williams and Mary (Packard) Noyes; A.B., Ia. (now Grinnell) Coll., 1878, A.M., 1881; *m.* Charles Davidson, Aug. 21, 1878; 1 dau., Enid Amelia (dec.). Studied Sanskrit and taught, 1878-79; prin. and teacher Greek, Latin and English history, Minneapolis Acad., 1879-84; taught history and English composition, The Dalles (Ore.) High Sch., 1884-85; student politics, finance and economics, grad. dept., U. of Minn., 1885-86, Am. colonial instns. and politics, grad. dept. U. of Calif., 1886-87; taught history and English, Belmont Sch., Calif., 1887-93; student grad. dept., U. of Chicago, economics, history and politics, summer terms, 1894, 1895; lecturer on lit. art in fiction and the drama, Wellesley and Mt. Holyoke colls.; dir. summer classes for study of English since 1902. *Author:* Reference History of the United States, 1892; Literary Study for Busy People; The Gift of Genius. Author, editor and publisher of The Study-Guide Series (10 books); also Study-Guide Courses; also edited, with aids to study and critical essays, Riverside Literature Series edits., Silas Marner, Vicar of Wakefield, House of Seven Gables, and Vision of Sir Launfal and Other Poems; Irving's The Sketch-Book, 1906; Franklin's Autobiography, 1907-08; edition of the Historical Plays of Shakespeare, for the Free Library Commn. of Wis., 1907. Founders' Chapter Phi Beta Kappa, Grinnell Coll., 1908; Franklin's Services in the Cause of American Independence, 1909; Value and Use of Biography in the Formation of Character, 1912; Studies in Modern Plays, 1915. Edited Autobiography and Memoir of David Otis Mears, D.D., 1919; Reading in the Home, 1923. *Home:* Claremont, Calif.

DAVIDSON, Irville Fay, college prof.; *b.* Weymouth, Mass., Jan. 26, 1875; *s.* Jonas Keith and Henrietta Cordelia (Nash) D.; A.B., Harvard, 1897; A.M., U. of Chicago, 1908; A.M., St. Stephen's, 1907, L.H.D., 1914; *m.* Helen Van Wagner, of Troy, N.Y., Sept. 4, 1901; children—Dorothy, John Irville. Teacher St. Thomas Hall, Holly Springs, Miss., 1897-98; teacher Mt. Pleasant Mil. Acad., Ossining, N.Y., later Lakewood (N.J.) Sch., 1900-04; instr. Latin and Greek, 1898-1900 and 1904-13, prof. since 1913; also library dir., 1904-26, dean, 1918-25, and actg. pres., Feb.-July, 1919, St. Stephen's Coll. Mem. Classical Assn. Atlantic States, Am. Philol. Assn., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs. *Home:* Annandale-on-Hudson, N.Y.

DAVIDSON, Israel (adopted surname Davidson), educator, author; *b.* Yanova, Russia, May 27, 1870; *s.* David Wolf and Rebecca (Cohen) Movshovitz; came to U.S., 1888; B.A., Coll. City of New York, 1895; fellow in Semitics, Columbia, 1900, Ph.D., 1902; *m.* Carrie Dreyfuss, of Brooklyn, N.Y., Sept. 3, 1906; children—Gladdie Rachel, Jessica Deborah. Prof. mediæval Hebrew lit., and registrar Jewish Theol. Sem. of America, since 1915. Visiting prof. at Hebrew U. in Jerusalem, 1926. Mem. Soc. Bibl. Lit. and Exegesis, Am. Jewish Hist. Soc., The Judeans, Jewish Hist. Soc. of England, Am. Oriental Soc., Société des Études juives, Am. Lib. Assn. *Author:* Parody in Jewish Literature, 1907; Sepher Shaashuim (a book of mediæval lore), 1914; Saadia's Polemic against Hiwi Al-Balkhi, 1915; Mahzor Yannai, 1919. Editor: Selected Religious Poems of Solomon Ibn Gabirol (Schiff Library of Jewish Classics), 1923. Compiler: Thesaurus of Mediæval Hebrew Poetry (Vol. I), 1924. *Home:* 92 Morningside Av., New York, N.Y.

DAVIDSON, James Edward, public utilities; *b.* Flint, Mich., Nov. 10, 1879; *s.* Wilbur Fisk and Margareta Page (Turner) D.; grad. Detroit Business Univ.; *m.* Edith L. Stokes, of Phila., Pa., Apr. 15, 1903; children—Dorothy Burnham, James Edward, John Stokes. Apptd. mgr. Consolidated Lighting Co., Montpelier, Vt., 1905, later v.p. and gen. mgr.; v.p., gen. mgr. Pacific Power & Light Co., Portland, Ore., 1910-17; v.p., gen. mgr. Neb. Power Co., Omaha, and Citizens Gas & Electric Co., Council Bluffs, Ia., since 1917. Mem. Am. Inst. E.E., Nat. Electric Light Assn. (pres. 1925-26; and ex-pres. Neb. and N.W. sects.); dir. Omaha Chamber Commerce. Mem. Knights of Ak Sar Ben, and made King XXIX, Oct. 1923. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason (Shriner), Elk. *Clubs:* Omaha, Omaha Athletic, University, Omaha Country, Lakomak Country, Rotary, Council Bluffs Country, etc. Author of numerous papers and pamphlets on electrical topics. *Home:* 5209 Burt St. *Office:* Electric Bldg., Omaha, Neb.

DAVIDSON, James Edward, shipbuilder, banker; *b.* Buffalo, N.Y., Dec. 7, 1867; *s.* James and Ellen M. (Rogers) D.; A.B., Hillsdale (Mich.) Coll., 1887, LL.D., 1925; *m.* June Lolette Cobb, of Buffalo, Feb. 12, 1890 (died 1918); children—James Lorenzo (dec.), Edward Cobb; *m.* 2d, Helen Forrest Knox, of Buffalo, July 28, 1919; children—Helen Forrest, Laura Isabelle, Shirley Knox, Ashley. Pres. Peoples Commercial and Savings Bank, Davidson Building Co. (Bay City, Mich.), Milwaukee Dry Dock Co., Independent Steamship Co. (Cleveland), Northern Title & Trust Co., 1925; v.p. Robert Gage Coal Co. (Bay City), Duluth Steamship Co., Globe Steamship Co., Interocean Steamship Co., Nat. Steamship Co., Continental Steamship Co., Zenith Steamship Co., Superior Steamship Co. (all of Duluth), Am. Ship Building Co., Triton Steamship Co. (both of Cleveland); sec. and treas. Davidson Steamship Co., Mt. Clemens Sugar Co., Rock County Sugar Co., Am. Ship Building Co.; dir. First National Bank, Detroit Trust Company (both of Detroit), Great Lakes Transit Corpn., Northern Title & Trust Co., Columbia Sugar Co., Bay City Building Co., Tanner Investment Co.; mem. firm Jan Edward C. Davidson, ship repairing and dry Chmn. Local Draft Board No. 1, Bay City War. Mem. Soc. Naval Architects and Engrs., Phi Delta Theta, Epsilon Delta Mem. Rep. State Central Com., Mich., 25 y mem. Rep. Nat. Com. and chmn. Bay C Com.; del. Rep. Nat. Conv., Chicago, 1920. ber St. Lawrence Waterway Commission appointment by President Coolidge, 1924. bd. trustees, Hillsdale Coll., 1925—; chmn trustees Y.W.C.A., Bay City. Episcopalian. (33°); Past Grand Comdr. K.T. of Mich. Bay City Yacht; Saginaw Country; Detr letic, Union League, University (Detroit); Gammi (Duluth); Saturn (Buffalo); Unio Day (Cleveland); Metropolitan, India Lambs, Rocky Mountain (New York). *Hom* City, Mich.

DAVIDSON, James Hamilton, See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

DAVIDSON, James Wheeler, financ *b.* Austin, Minn., June 14, 1872; *s.* Charles Mary (Wheeler) D.; grad. Northwestern Mi Highland Park, Ill.; *m.* Lillian Dow, of San co, Oct. 9, 1906; 1 dau., Marjory Dow. Peary Arctic Expdn. to N. Greenland, 1893- corr. with Chinese Army, 1895, with Japanes 1895-96; mem. Botel Tobago Exploring Part spl. corr. in Formosa, 1897; apptd. U.S. agt. for Tamsui, Formosa, 1897; consul for and Loochoo Islands, June, 1898; U.S. con attaché, stationed Shanghai, Apr.-July, 190 sul at Nanking, Aug.-Sept. 1904; consul for Manchuria, Jan. 1904-Feb. 1905; special age of State in charge Consulate General, SI December 1904-July 1905; v.p. and m Staples & Co., Ltd., 1905-07; pres. and m Crown Lumber Co., Ltd., 1908-14; v.p. a mgr. Beiseker & Davidson, Ltd., 1917. commr. Internat. Assn. Rotary Clubs, 192 izing Rotary Clubs in Australia and New v.p. Rotary Internat., 1926-27. Fellow Roy Soc., Am. Geog. Soc.; mem. Japan Soc. Asiatic Soc. of Japan, Explorers Club Americ orated with Order of the Rising Sun (Japa *thor:* Formosa Camphor and Its Future, Review of the History of Formosa, 1896; Under Japanese Rule, 1903; The Island of F Past and Present, 1903. *Home:* 801 Royal gary, Alberta, Can.

DAVIDSON, Jay Brownlee, prof. gring.; *b.* Douglas, Neb., Feb. 15, 1880; *s.* J and Margaret Jane (Dixon) D.; B.S., M.E Neb., 1904, A.E., 1914; *m.* Jennie Baldridge nee City, Neb., June 14, 1906; children—M Elizabeth, Ethel Brownlee, James Vincen Helen Mary (dec.). Instr. farm mechanic Neb., 1904-05; asst. prof. and prof. agrl. eng State Coll. Agr. and Mechanic Arts, 1905- agrl. engring., U. of Calif., 1915-19, Ia. St Agr. and Mechanic Arts, 1919—. Dir. Surv search in Mech. Farm Equipment for U.S. D (while on leave), 1926. Mem. Am. Soc. Agrl Soc. Automotive Engrs., Ia. Engring Soc Xi, Phi Kappa Phi, Gamma Sigma Delta Tau (nat. pres.), Tau Beta Pi, Alpha Zeta. can. Conglist. *Author:* Farm Machinery a Motors, 1908; Agricultural Engineering, 19 Lions Club. *Home:* Ames, Ia.

DAVIDSON, Jo, sculptor. See Vol. 25). *

DAVIDSON, Laura Lee, author. 14 (1926-27).

DAVIDSON, Loucretia Isobel; *b.* non. O., Oct. 17, 1869; *d.* John William a Ellen (Underwood) D.; grad. high sch., I Ind., 1889, Kindergarten Training Sch., 18 dent U. of Chicago, 1898-1902; diploma Sc Chicago, 1904; B.S., Teachers Coll. (Co 1907. Formerly teacher elementary schs. visor elementary schs., Baltimore County, M 17; state supervisor elementary schs., Wis., dir. elementary edn., Elizabeth, N.J., sin Mem. N.E.A., Dept. of Superintendence Council and Nat. Soc. Administrative Wom Nat. Assn. Univ. Women, N.J. State Teache Baptist. *Club:* Woman's (Elizabeth). Le univs. and before teachers' institutes. *Auth* Stories from Baltimore County History (with 1917; Busy Brownies at Work; at Play, 19 coln Readers (with C. J. Anderson), 1923;

ves (with C. J. Anderson), 1925; etc. *Home:* e, Ind. *Address:* Elizabeth, N.J.

VIDSON, Louis Rogers, mining, mfg.; ellsville, Pa., May 8, 1866; *s.* Daniel Rogers argaret Clark (Johnston) D.; ed. Pa. Mil. nd Mass. Inst. Tech.; *m.* Mary Agnew Quay, ver, Pa., Jan. 29, 1896; 1 dau., Agnes Quay Donald H. Sage). In brick mfg. business, ridgewater, Pa., 1890-96; with Atlantic Re- o., Pittsburgh br., 1896-99; successively sec., gen. mgr. N.Y. State Steel Co. (now The Steel Co.), 1907-10; organizer, 1910, since avidson Ore Mining Co.; chmn. bd. Frasse Vorks, Hartford, Conn., Union Drawn Steel eaver Falls, Pa.; pres. Union Drawn Steel d., Hamilton, Ont., Can.; v.p. Davidson, lsville Coal & Coke Co.; dir. Marine Trust Co., tatler Co., Beaver Products Co. (all of Buffa- st Nat. Bank of Beaver Falls, Beaver Clay o., Monterey Wire Nail Co., Alamo Mining eal Tool & Mfg. Co., Union Coal & Clay Co., Brick Co., etc. Republican. Presbyn. (32°, K.T., Shriner), K.P. *Clubs:* Buffalo, Athletic, Launch, Buffalo Yacht, Buffalo y, Beaver Valley Country, Wanaka Country, Falls Country; Tamaqua (Beaver Falls); letic (Chicago). *Home:* 24 Lincoln Park- *Office:* White Bldg., Buffalo, N.Y.

VIDSON, Royal Page, educator; *b.* Som- N.J., Oct. 9, 1870; *s.* Harlan Page and Ade- (Ford) D.; grad. Northwestern Mil. Acad., tudied Mass. Agrl. Coll., U. of Wis.; *m.* Clara lwell, of Morgan Park, Ill., July 4, 1892. , 1891-1911, supt. since 1912, Northwestern Naval Academy, Lake Geneva, Wis. Col. Res., Conglist. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social , S.A.R., Wis. Chapter Delta Upsilon; North Central Academic Assn., 1914; sec.- Assn. of Mil. Colls. and Schs. of U.S., 1919- s., 1925. Inventor automobile field hosp., rmored and other mil. equipments. Contbr. erous publs. on mil. and pedagog. subjects. Union League, University of Wisconsin, Army vy (Chicago); Lake Geneva (Wis.) Country, ot (Wis.) Country, Pine Crest Lakes (Avon la.), Country. *Home:* Avon Park, Fla.

VIDSON, Samuel Presley, lawyer. See II (1914-15).

VIDSON, Theodore Fulton, lawyer. . VIII (1914-15).

VIDSON, Thomas William, clergyman; rmagh, Ireland, Feb. 13, 1865; *s.* Walter and ane (Allen) D.; grad. Methodist Coll., Bel- eland, 1889; D.D., Central Coll., Pella, Ia., *m.* Margaret Smyth, of Lisburn, Co. Antrim, , Sept. 27, 1894. Ordained ministry Metho- , 1893; pastorates in Ireland until 1914; pas- lvary Congl. Ch., Montreal, Can., 1914-20, n. on the Heights, Brooklyn, N.Y., since Oct. V.p. Brooklyn City Mission; dir. Christian- Mohammedan Soc. *Author:* The Fascination Unknown, 1923. *Home:* 1051 Carroll Av., yn, N.Y.

VIDSON, William Joseph, coll. pres.; *b.* y, Ill., Mar. 22, 1869; *s.* William Henry and h (West) D.; B.Sc., Chaddock Coll., Quincy, 93; A.B., Ill. Wesleyan U., 1894, S.T.B., Gar- bl. Inst., Evanston, Ill., 1897; spl. student natics, Cornell, 1892, and philosophy, Boston 98; D.D., Garrett, 1908; LL.D., Neb. Wes- ., 1913; *m.* Katharine Elizabeth Doolittle, of ton, Ill., Feb. 21, 1900. Ordained M.E. minis- 96; pastor, Roodhouse, Ill., 1897, Greenfield, 98-99; teacher Greek and Hebrew, Garrett nst., 1900-02, also asst. librarian; pastor 1st ecatur, Ill., 1902-07 (one of largest chs. of the nation in the world); chancellor Neb. Wes- U., 1908-10; prof. sacred rhetoric, 1910-11, eligious edn., 1912-20, Garrett Bibl. Inst.; ec. of Commn. Life Service, M.E. Ch., 1921; l. Wesleyan U., Bloomington, Ill., since 1922. N.E.A., Religious Edn. Assn. Mem. Gen. M.E. Ch. 6 times to 1928. *Home:* Blooming- .

VIDSON, William Mehard, supt. ; *b.* Jamestown, Pa., May 8, 1863; *s.* Thomas n and Anna (Mehard) D.; grad. Kan. State l Sch., Emporia, 1886; A.B., Kan. State U., LL.D., U. of Neb., and Miami U., 1909, Beth- ll., 1916, U. of Pittsburgh, 1917; *m.* Nettie of Quincy, Ill., July 11, 1888; 1 dau., Helen l. Taught in rural schs. of Lyon Co., Kan., ; city editor on Emporia, Kan., newspaper, 1885-86; prin. Atwood, Kan., schs., 1886-87; prin. Quincy Sch., 1887-88, and of Lincoln Sch., 1888-92, Topeka, Kan.; supt. pub. schs., Topeka, Kan., 1892-1904; supt. pub. schs., Omaha, Neb., 1904-11; supt. pub. schs., Washington, D.C., 1911-14, Pittsburgh, Pa., since Jan. 1, 1914. Lecturer on edn'l. and kindred themes. Pres. State Teachers' Assn. of Kansas, 1893; mem. Council of Edn., Am. Hist. Assn., N.E.A. (treas. Boston meeting 1903, pres. dept. superintendence, 1911); mem. Neb. Rhodes Scholarship Com., 1909-11; pres. Nebraska State Teachers' Assn., 1911, Federal Schoolmen's Club, Washington, 1913, trustee Pub. Library, Washington, 1911-14. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Phi Beta Kappa (William and Mary Coll., 1919); hon. mem. Am. Legion. Presbyn.; pres. Allegheny Co. S.S. Assn., 1918-21; pres. Pa. State Edn. Assn., 1923; mem. Phi Delta Kappa (U. of Pittsburgh), 1922. Republican. *Clubs:* Athletic (Pittsburgh); Cosmos (Washington, D.C.). *Author:* History of the United States, 1902. Editor of series of Classics and School Readings, 1900-03. *Home:* 6814 Thomas Boul. *Office:* Administration Bldg. of Board of Pub. Education, Pittsburgh, Pa.

DAVIE, see also Davee, Davey.

DAVIE, Preston, lawyer; *b.* Louisville, Ky., Jan. 31, 1881; *s.* George Montgomery and Margaret Howard (Preston) D.; A.B., Harvard, 1904, Harvard Law Sch., 2 yrs.; *m.* Emily Bedford, of New York, N.Y., Jan. 4, 1910. Mem. Humphrey, Davie & Humphrey, Louisville, Ky., 1907-09, O'Brien, Boardman & Platt, New York, 1910-13, O'Brien, Boardman, Harper & Fox since 1913; dir. Corn Products Refining Co., Thompson-Starrett Co., Sheridan-Wyoming Coal Co., Pattison & Bowns, Inc. Apptd. asst. to dir. Council of Nat. Defense, Apr. 1917; chmn. remount com. of Council Nat. Defense; lt. col. Gen. Staff U.S.A.; hon. discharged, Aug. 8, 1919; col. O.R.C. Chevalier Order of Crown (Belgium); D.S.M. (U.S.). Mem. Legal Aid Soc., Am. Geog. Soc. *Clubs:* Knickerbocker, Brook, Racquet and Tennis, Tuxedo, New York Yacht, Piping Rock, Meadowbrook Golf, South Side Sportsman's (New York); Metropolitan (Washington). *Home:* Tuxedo Park, Orange Co., N.Y. *Office:* Whitehall Bldg., 17 Battery Pl., New York, N.Y.

DAVIES, see also Davis.

DAVIES, Arthur B., painter. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).*

DAVIES, Arthur Ernest, prof. philosophy. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

DAVIES, Caroline Stodder (Mrs. Owen John Davies), educator. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).*

DAVIES, David Charles; *b.* Wales, June 23, 1866; *s.* Robert Joseph and Frances (Humphreys) D.; Univ. Coll. Sch., London, 1879-82; Univ. Coll. of Wales; *m.* Abbie Stuart Poole, of Chicago, Ill., Dec. 18, 1912. Came to U.S., 1888. Began as clk. with Marshall Field & Co., 1889; became connected with Field Mus. of Nat. History, 1894, dir. and trustee since Mar. 1, 1921. Fellow A.A.A.S. Mason. *Clubs:* Chicago, University, Midlothian, Chicago Golf; hon. mem. Shikar Club (London). *Home:* 220 E. Walton Pl., Chicago, Ill.

DAVIES, George Reginald, sociologist; *b.* Abingdon, Eng., Feb. 3, 1876; *s.* George Hicks and Gertrude Mary (Barnes) D.; brought to America, 1885; A.B., Des Moines (Ia.) Coll., 1899, A.M., 1908; grad. State Normal Sch., Valley City, N.D., 1906; U. of Wis., summers 1909, 10; Ph.D., U. of N.D., 1914; *m.* Margaret Van Woert Whipple, of Lisbon, N.D., Dec. 19, 1901; 1 dau., Edith Winifred. Prin. high sch., Denison, Ia., 1899-1900; dep. co. supt. schs., Ranson Co., N.D., 1901; prin. schs., Hankinson, N.D., 1902-04; prin. high sch., Lisbon, N.D., 1904-05, Consolidated Sch., Amenia, 1905-10; instr. State Normal Sch., Valley City, 1910-12; instr. and asso. prof. sociology, U. of N.D., 1913-19; asst. prof. Economics, Princeton U., 1919-21; prof. sociology, U. of N.D., 1921—. Mem. Am. Sociol. Soc., Am. Statis. Assn., Am. Economic Assn. Baptist. *Author:* Social Environment, 1917; National Evolution, 1919; Introduction to Economic Statistics, 1922; also articles in edn'l. economics, and sociol. subjects. *Home:* Grand Forks, N.D.

DAVIES, Hywel, mining engr.; Sept. 26, 1859-Feb. 17, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

DAVIES, James; *b.* Stockport, Eng., Apr. 17, 1870; *s.* Shem and Catherine (O'Rourke) D.; Ph.B., Boston U., 1900, M.A., 1905; Ph.D., Leipzig, 1906; *m.* Grace Golden, of Minneapolis, Minn., Dec. 25, 1909; children—James Golden, Helen Caroline, John Edward, Barbara Jane, Mary Verna. Came to U.S. 1888, naturalized citizen, 1900. Lecturer on English lit., U. of Leipzig, 1905-09; mem. faculty, U. of Minn.; music editor, editorial writer, Minneapolis Tribune; contbr. to Christian Science Monitor, Boston; lecturer on musical lit. and civic subjects. Mem. bd. dirs. Civic Music League, Minneapolis. Mem. Philologischer Verein (Leipzig), Theta Delta Chi. Mason. *Clubs:* Campus, Evergreen, Country. Contbr. to Jour. English and Germanic Philology. Essayist. *Home:* 2632 Pillsbury Av., Minneapolis, Minn.

DAVIES, James William Frederick, clergyman; *b.* Acton, Ont., Can., Oct. 4, 1878; *s.* Rev. James and Anne (Case) D.; brought to U.S. in infancy; B.A., Yankton (S.D.) Coll., 1903; B.D., Chicago Theol. Sem., 1907, D.D., 1920; *m.* Cora Belle Gould, of Yankton, June 6, 1906; adopted children—Gould, Elizabeth Anne (dec.). Began preaching in S. Dak., 1903; resident Chicago Commons, 1905; ordained Congl. ministry, 1907; supt. Armour Mission, Chicago, 1906-09; minister of religious edn. Congl. Ch., Winnetka, Ill., since 1909; founder, 1912, and dir. Community House. Was pres. bd. mgrs. Congl. Training Sch., merged into Chicago Theol. Sem.; mem. bd. Pilgrim Foundation; chmn.-ex. com. Religious Edn. Assn.; chmn. Tower Hill Camp Assn.; chmn. State Com. of Religious Edn. of Ill. Conf. Congl. Chs.; moderator Ill. Congl. Conf., 1921-22. In secret service, World War; mem. Home Guard; executive of Boy Scouts of America. Republican. Mason. *Clubs:* University, Collegiate, Apollos, Indian Hill Golf, Skokie Golf. In charge summer camp for boys, also for girls. *Author:* Out of Doors With Youth, 1926. *Home:* 652 Lincoln Av., Winnetka, Ill.

DAVIES, John Vipond, civil engr.; *b.* Swansea, South Wales, Oct. 13, 1862; *s.* Andrew and Emily (Vipond) D.; Wesleyan Coll., Taunton, Eng.; U. of London; *m.* Ruth Ramsey, of Pottsville, Pa., Apr. 16, 1895. Engaged in coal mining, steel mfr. and other engring. work until 1889, when he came to New York and was employed as engr. with the late Austin Corbin; chief asst. engr. tunnel under East River for East River Gas Co.; pres. Jacobs & Davies, Inc., cons. engrs., N.Y., Montreal, and London, 1894—. V.p., chief engr. Hudson & Manhattan R.R.; chief engr. in charge design and constrn., W.Va. Short Line R.R. and Kanawha & Pocahontas R.R. in W. Va.; chief engr. Atlantic Av. improvement, L.I. R.R., Brooklyn; consulting engr. Brooklyn Rapid Transit Co.; consulting engr. City of Detroit for water supply tunnel under Detroit River; engr. in charge for contractors of terminal improvement of N.Y.C. R.R., New York City, N.Y.; designed and built 4 tunnels under Hudson River and under New York, Jersey City and Hoboken, for Hudson & Manhattan R.R.; constrn. engr. for 26 aqueduct tunnels, aggregating 18 miles, in Mexico; one of bd. of 3 engrs. on constrn. of Moffat Tunnel in Rocky Mountains nr. Denver; firm prepared original studies for Pa. R.R. tunnels under North and East Rivers, New York; engr. in charge Astoria Tunnel, Consolidated Gas Co. of N.Y.; engr. in charge constrn. Hales Bar Dam across Tenn. River at Chattanooga; engr. in charge constrn. intake and discharge tunnels of N.Y. Edison Co.; on constrn. bridge or tunnel crossing of Miss. River at New Orleans; mem. bd. consulting engrs. N.Y. State Bridge and Tunnel Comm. and N.J. interstate Bridge and Tunnel Com. (vehicular tunnel under Hudson River, 1912-22); one of two engrs. on tunnel and bridge crossing of San Francisco Bay. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Instn. Civ. Engrs. (London), Canadian Soc. C.E., Am. Inst. Mining Engrs., United Engring. Soc. (pres. 1920-23), Am. Soc. Testing Materials, Am. Inst. Consulting Engrs., Am. Ry. Engring. Assn., Am. Elec. Ry. Assn., A.A.A.S. Awarded Telford gold medal by Inst. Civ. Engrs., 1914; Norman gold medal, 1913, and Thomas Fitch Rowland prize, 1917, by American Soc. Civil Engrs. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Railroad (gov.), Engineers, India House, Oakland Golf (pres. 1914-19), Niantic, Flushing Country, St. George's Soc. (pres. 1922-23), Pilgrims of the U.S. *Home:* 24 Bowne Av., Flushing, N.Y. *Office:* 30 Church St., New York, N.Y.

DAVIES, Joseph Edward, lawyer; *b.* Watertown, Wis., Nov. 29, 1876; *s.* Edward and Rachel (Paynter) D.; A.B., U. of Wis., 1898, LL.B., 1901; *m.* Emlen Knight of Ashland, Wis., Sept. 10, 1902. Admitted to Wis. bar, 1901; in practice, Wis., 1902-13, Washington, D.C., 1918-27; state's atty., 1902-06; past sec. and Wis. mem. Dem. Nat. Com.; chmn. Western hdqrs. Dem. campaign, Chicago,

1912; commr. of corpns.; U.S., 1913-15; chmn. Federal Trade Commn., 1915-16, v. chmn. until Feb. 1918 (resigned); nominated as candidate for U.S. Senate, Mar. 19, 1918; counsel for govt. of Mexico, 1920; counsel for govt. of Peru in arbitration proceedings before President of U.S. in Tacna Arica controversy with Chile; counsel for tax payers in "Ford Stock Valuation Tax Case". Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. Conglist. As commr. of corpns. was author of reports on Lumber, Fertilizer, Oil, Farm Machinery, Industries, Taxation of Corporations, Conflict of State Laws in the United States as to Corporations, and Trust Laws, and Unfair Competition. *Clubs:* Cosmos, Metropolitan, Riding and Hunt, Burning Tree Golf, Chevy Chase (Washington, D.C.), Metropolitan (New York); Ekwanok (Manchester, Vt.); Biltmore (N.C.) Golf. *Home:* 2941 Massachusetts Av. *Office:* Smith Bldg., Washington, D.C.

DAVIES, Linton Lincoln, author, playwright. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

DAVIES, Mary Carolyn, author, playwright; *b.* Sprague, Wash.; *d.* William Alfred and Eleonore (Anderson) D.; grad. Washington High Sch., Portland, Ore.; student U. of Calif., 1911-12; later studied New York U. Won Emily Chamberlain Cook prize for poetry, and Bohemian Club prize, while at coll. 1912. Mem. Poetry Soc. America, Northwest Poetry Soc. (1st pres. 1924), Women's Press Club of Ore. (pres. 1919-20); a founder of "Others" (group of free verse writers), 1919; 1st pres. Northwest Poetry Soc., 1924. *Author:* Drums in Our Street (poems), 1918; The Slave with Two Faces (one-act play), 1918; Youth Riding (lyrics), 1919; A Little Freckled Person (child verse), 1919; The Husband Test (novel), 1921; Marriage Songs; Outdoors and Us (child verse), 1922; The Skyline Trail, 1923; Penny Show (verse), 1927. Contbr. to mags. Asso. editor The Quill. Adopted as mem. Blackfeet Indian Tribe and given name of Pawtuxie (Pinewoman), 1919. *Home:* 743 Greenwood Ave., Portland, Ore.

DAVIES, Thomas Frederick, bishop; *b.* Phila., July 20, 1872; *s.* late Bishop Thomas Frederick and Mary Lang (Hackstaff) Davies; ed. P.E. Acad., Phila., 1883-89; B.A., Yale, 1894, M.A., 1907; B.D., Gen. Theol. Sem., New York, 1897, D.D., 1911; D.D., Amherst, 1912; unmarried. Deacon, 1897, priest, 1898, P.E. Ch.; asst. minister Ch. of the Incarnation, New York, 1897-1900; rector Christ Ch., Norwich, Conn., 1901-03, All Saints, Worcester, Mass., 1903-11; elected bishop of Western Mass., May 10, 1911; elected pres. Province of New England, 1927. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Psi Upsilon, Skull and Bones (Yale). *Clubs:* University (New York); Nayasset, Colony (Springfield); Longmeadow Country. Served for Y.M C.A. with A.E.F. in France, Sept.-Nov. 1918. *Home:* 1154 Worthington St., Springfield, Mass.

DAVIES, William Preston, newspaper editor; *b.* nr. Brantford, Ont., Can., Oct. 29, 1862, of Am. parents; *s.* John Matthews and Mary Ann Elizabeth (Gill) D.; ed. country schs.; *m.* Rachel Spence, of Ethel, Ont., Aug. 19, 1885; children—Russell Gladstone, Mabel Spence. Clk., farmer, carpenter and schoolteacher until 1896; with Grand Forks Herald since 1897, editor since 1898; v.p. Grand Forks Herald Co.; dir. Grand Forks Bldg. & Loan Assn. Park Commr., Grand Forks, 1905-14 (pres. bd., 1908-14). Mem. Nat. Econ. League, N.D. Press Assn. Republican. Methodist. Odd Fellow. *Clubs:* Kiwanis, Fortnightly, Franklin, Commercial. *Home:* 820 Walnut St. *Address:* Grand Forks Herald, Grand Forks, N.D.

DAVILA, Carlos, diplomat; *b.* Los Angeles, Chile, Sept. 15, 1884; *s.* Luis and Amelia (Espinoza) D.; ed. San Luis English Coll. and Sacred Heart Coll., Valparaiso, and Liceo of Concepción; student Chile State U.; *m.* Herminia Arrate, of Santiago, Aug. 10, 1918; children—Luz, Violeta. Editor La Nación, Santiago, 1917-27. Ambassador to U.S. since 1927. Trustee Caja de Retiro y Pensiones para Empleados Publicos y Periodistas; dir. Y.M.C.A. Pres. Federacion de Estudiantes de Chile. Decorated Officer Order of Crown of Italy. Catholic. *Clubs:* American, Rotary of Santiago (pres.). *Address:* Chilean Embassy, 2154 Florida Av. N.W., Washington, D.C.

DAVILA, Felix Cordova, Porto Rico commr.; *b.* Vega Baja, P.R., Nov. 20, 1878; LL.B., Nat. U., Washington, D.C., LL.M.; *m.* Mercedes Diaz, 1906; children—George L., Felix L., Henry, Aida. Practiced in Porto Rico; judge Court of Caguas, 1904; judge Municipal Court of Manati, 1904-08; later judge Dist. Court of Guayama, Dist. Court of Arecibo, Dist. Court of San Juan; resident commr. at Washington, D.C., from Porto Rico, since Aug. 18, 1917. *Address:* 4001 14th St., Washington, D.C.

DAVIS, Achilles Edward, ophthalmologist; *b.* Harrodsburg, Ky., Feb. 18, 1866; *s.* H. C. and Josephine (Le Compte) D.; A.B., Centre Coll., Danville, Ky., 1886, A.M., 1889; M.D., U. of Louisville, 1889; studied abroad in 1891; *m.* Josephine K. Robinson, 1914; children—Achilles Edward, Clay Robinson, Le Compte Kirkwood. Engaged in practice in New York City since 1892; consultant on diseases of the eye, New York Post-Graduate Medical School and Hospital, since 1898; consulting ophthalmic surgeon, Manhattan State Hosp., Central Islip, New York, since 1889, and Unit. Portchester Hosp., since 1911, and to Ossining (N.Y.) Hosp., since 1913. Mem. N.Y. State Med. Soc., New York Ophthal. Soc., N.Y. Acad. Medicine, A.M.A., Am. Acad. Ophthal., Otol. and Laryngol., Am. Ophthal. Soc., Pacific Coast Oto-Ophthal. Soc., The Kentuckians, Southern Soc. of New York, Westchester Biltmore Club of New York. *Author:* The Refraction of the Eye, 1900; Handbook of the Anatomy and the Diseases of the Eye and Ear (with D. B. St. John Roosa), 1904; Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat Nursing (with Beaman Douglass), 1905. Contbr. to med. press. *Home:* 47 E. 57th St., New York, N.Y.

DAVIS, Alexander Macdonald, army officer. See Vol. X (1918-19).

DAVIS, Andrew J., banker; *s.* John Allard and Theah Jane (Boyd) D.; ed. high sch. and Bryant & Stratton Business Coll., Chicago; *m.* Helen M. Gaylord, of Waterbury, Conn., Oct. 11, 1890. In banking business at Butte, Mont., many yrs.; now pres. First Nat. Bank. *Home:* 845 W. Granite St., Butte, Mont.

DAVIS, Arthur Kyle, college pres.; *b.* Petersburg, Va., July 16, 1867; *s.* Williams Thomas and Caroline Virginia (Robinson) D.; A.B., Randolph-Macon College, Ashland, Va., 1887, A.M., 1888; Litt. D. from Hampden-Sidney College, 1927; *m.* Lucy Pryor McIlwaine, of Petersburg, Nov. 12, 1890; children—Mrs. Lucy McIlwaine Jones, Caroline Robinson (Mrs. Wright Clarkson), Arthur Kyle. Pres. Southern Coll. (Junior), Petersburg, Sept. 1889—. Founder, and lecturer 2 yrs., Shakespeare Club; occasional lecturer and speaker. Twice pres. Va. Assn. Colls. and Schs. for Girls; mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Archæol. Inst. America, Am. Assn. of Junior Colleges, Southern Assn. Colls. and Schs., Va. Classical Assn., Southern Sociol. Congress, Sons Confed. Vets. (A.P. Hill Camp), Pi Gamma Mu, Kappa Alpha, etc. *Clubs:* Westmoreland, University (Richmond); Country (Petersburg); Authors' (London). *Author:* Three Centuries of an Old Virginia Town; Education in Virginia; Virginia and the Methodists; Virginia's War History; Plans and Personnel; Outline for City or County War History; Editor of Quarterly Supplements, Calendars and Reports in Va. Hist. Mag. Dist. dir. for Southside Va., Potomac div. Am. Red Cross; chmn. Va. War History Commn. Editor of Virginians of Distinguished Service in the World War; Virginia War History in Newspaper Clippings; Virginia War Letters, Diaries and Editorials; Virginia War Agencies, Selective Service and Volunteers; Virginia Organizations in the World War; Virginia Communities in War Time. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. Episcopalian. *Home:* College Pl., Petersburg, Va.

DAVIS, Arthur Newton, dental surgeon; *b.* Piqua, O., Jan. 1, 1879; *s.* John Franklin and Georgina Frances (Wright) D.; prep. edn. high sch., Piqua; D. D.S., Chicago Coll. Dental Surgery (Lake Forest U.); *m.* London, Eng., Helen Winifred Proctor, of Piqua, O., Aug. 30, 1904; 1 dau., Frances Annette. Practiced at Chicago, 1902-03; went to Berlin, Germany, 1903, and associated in practice with Dr. A.H. Sylvester, continuing until his death, 1905, then practiced alone; numbered among patients the Kaiser and his family; returned to U.S., 1918, and settled in N.Y. City. Mem. Am. Dental Soc. of Europe, Nat. Dental Assn., First Dist. Dental Soc. of N.Y. City. Mason. *Author:* The Kaiser as I Know Him, 1918. *Home:* 17 E. 89th St. *Office:* 527 Fifth Av., New York, N.Y.

DAVIS, Arthur Powell, civil engr.; *b.* Decatur, Ill., Feb. 9, 1861; *s.* John and Martha P. D.; grad. State Normal Sch., Emporia, Kan.; B.S., Columbian (now George Washington) U., 1888, Sc.D., 1917; D. Eng., In. State Coll., 1920; *m.* Elizabeth Brown of Washington, D.C., June 20, 1888 (died Apr. 13, 1917); children—Mrs. Rena Peck, Florence Eslin, Mrs. Dorothy Smith, Mrs. Eliza Smith; *m.* 2d, Marie MacNaughton, of Washin D.C., June 19, 1920. Topographer U.S. Survey, 1884-94, conducting surveys and explora in Ariz., N.M., and Calif.; hydrographer in chan all govt. stream measurements, 1895-97; hydr pher in charge hydrographic exam. of Nicaragu Panama canal routes, 1898-1901; chief engr., U.S. clamation Service, 1906-14, dir. same 1914-23. sulting engr., Panama Canal, 1909. Examine reported on irrigation in Porto Rico, 1909; in estan, 1911; mem. bd. of engrs. reporting on control in China, 1914; cons. engr. on many dams; mem. joint conf. on standard specificatio Portland cement, 5 yrs.; technical adviser to U. Pecuniary Claims Arbitration, London, 1923. engr. and gen. mgr. East Bay Municipal U Dist., Oakland, Calif.; built aqueduct and tu 94 miles long, for 9 cities, on E. shore San Fran Bay. Member American Society C.E. (pres., 1 Washington Academy Sciences (v.p. 1908), V ington Soc. Engrs. (pres. 1907); hon. mem. 1923 *Author:* Elevation and Stadia Tables, 1893; Pro of Stream Measurements, 1897; Irrigation Phoenix, Ariz., 1897; Irrigation Investigati Arizona, 1898; Hydrography of Nicaragua, Hydregraphy of the American Isthmus, Water Storage on Salt River, Ariz., 1903; Irrig Works Constructed by the U.S. Government, treatise on irrigation engineering; also artic mags. on irrigation, the Isthmian canals and hydrographic subjects. *Home:* 505 Santa Ra *Office:* 1924 Broadway, Oakland, Calif.

DAVIS, Arthur Vining, officer corp Sharon, Mass., May 30, 1867; *s.* Perley B. and Frances (Vining) D.; A.B., Amherst, 1888; *m.* beth Hawkins of N.Y. City, Mar. 1912. Pres. A num Co. of America, New York; trustee Mut Ins. Co. of New York; dir. Mellon Nat. Bank burgh), Union Trust Co. of Pittsburgh, Pa. W Power Co., Ogdensburg (N.Y.) Ry. Co. Trustee lon Inst., Pittsburgh. Mem. Psi Upsilon. Repub Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Pittsburgh, Duquesne; politan (New York). *Home:* Mill Neck, L.I., and Pittsburgh, Pa. *Office:* 120 Broadway, New and Pittsburgh, Pa.

DAVIS, Asa Barnes, surgeon; *b.* Pr Conn., Sept. 28, 1861; *s.* Charles Crandal Harriet Frances (Barnes) D.; grad. Vermont Saxtons River, Vt., 1886; M.D., Columbia, *m.* Alma L. Fisher, Westminster, Vt., Oct. 28 (died Aug. 24, 1902); children—Annette Allan S. Locke), Asa Barnes. Junior and surgeon, Memorial Hosp., N.Y. City, 18 resident physician, Midwifery Dispensary Lying-In Hosp.), 1890-1902, asst. attending su 1892-1903, med. dir. and attending surgeon, 19 also attending surgeon Demilt Dispensary, chief surgeon Lying-In Hosp. since 1918; gynecologist, Vassar Bros. Hosp., Poughke N.Y. Fellow A.M.A., Am. Coll. Surg.; mem. State and N.Y. County Med. socs., Am. Obstetricians, Gynecologists and Abdominal geons (pres. 1924-25), N.Y. Obstet. Soc., Am. Social Sciences. Republican. Baptist. Century Assn., New York Yacht, Cedarhurst *Home:* 44 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

DAVIS, Beale, author; *b.* Petersburg Sept. 1886; *s.* Richard Beale and Nannie W (Hall) D.; A.B., Randolph-Macon Coll., Ashlan B.L., U. of Va.; unmarried. With U.S. Diplo Corps, 1914-21; served as sec. Legation at P Prince, Hayti, 2d sec. Legation at Copenhagen sec. Embassy, at London and Madrid; negotiat signed treaty between U.S. and Hayti, 1915. Phi Kappa Sigma, Phi Delta Phi. Democrat. *A* One Way Street, 1924; The Goat Without 1925. *Home:* Hopewell, Va.

DAVIS, Benjamin Marshall, coll. pr N. Salem, Ind., June 15, 1867; *s.* Smith Russe Jennie (Brown) D.; S.B., Butler Coll., Indian 1890, M.S., 1892; U. of Chicago, 1896-97; Ph. of Calif., 1906; *m.* Emma Johnson, of Indian Aug. 1, 1912. Acting prof. chemistry, Butler 1892; prof. biology, Whittier Coll., Calif., 18 Butler Coll., 1895-97. Los Angeles State Norma 1897-1903; resident naturalist, Scripps Inst. f Research, San Diego, Calif., 1904; prof. biology (Calif.) State Normal Sch., 1905-07; prof. b Miami U., Oxford, O., since 1907, also dir. s terms, 1917-25. Spl. collaborator U.S. Bur 1912-21. Republican. Mem. Disciples of

A.A.A.S.; mem. N.E.A., Nat. Soc. for Study , Am. Nature Study Soc., Phi Delta Theta n since 1912), Sigma Xi. *Author:* Agricultural on in the Public Schools, 1912; Principles of ractice, 1922; The Human Body and Its 927. Contbr. on edni. topics and text- *Home:* Oxford, O.

IS, Bergen, physicist; *b.* White House, ar. 31, 1869; *s.* John and Catherine Marie D.; B.S., Rutgers, 1896; A.M., Columbia, .D., 1901; studied Göttingen, 1901-02, Cam- 1902-03; *m.* Matie Pearl Clark, of Oakland, 922. Instr. physics, 1903, asst. prof., 1910, f., 1914, prof. physics, 1918—, Columbia U. .A.A.S., Am. Physical Soc.; mem. Sigma Xi, silon. Mem. Ref. Dutch Ch. *Club:* Colum- . Contbr. papers on sound ionization by col- diation by electron impact, X-ray emission, n of X-rays in crystals and prisms, etc. *Home:* vent Av., New York, N.Y.

tS, Bert Byron, educator; *b.* Lenawee ch., Apr. 24, 1880; *s.* Maxon and Laura l) D.; grad. State Normal Sch., Los Angeles, 909; B.A., U. of Calif., 1919, M.A., 1920; la Amelia Snyder, of Kalamazoo, Mich., 1904. Teacher pub. schs., Kalamazoo Co., 898-1904; identified with Seventh Day Ad- hs. since 1904; successively prin. at Fresno, itie teacher Pacific Union Coll.; prin. at Sch., Los Angeles; critic teacher and normal Fernando Acad.; normal dir. Walla Walla l same at Union Coll., College View, Neb., 3. Mem. Bd. of Edn. Lake Union Conf. Day Adventists, also of Text-book Com. f. Mem. N.E.A., Mich. State Teachers' *ome:* Grand Rapids, Mich.

S, Boothe Colwell, univ. pres.; *b.* nr. Lewis Co., W.Va., July 12, 1863; *s.* Samuel lizabeth (FitzRandolph) D.; A.B., Alfred D.D., 1901; B.D., Yale, 1893; Ph.D., nal U., 1897; LL.D., Temple U., 1926; *m.* . Hoffman, of Shiloh, N.J., June 18, 1893. Seventh-Day Bapt. ministry, 1893; pastor l., Y., 1893-95; pres. Alfred University, res. N.Y. State Sch. of Clay Working and 1900—; pres. N.Y. State Sch. of Agr. at 1908. Mem. N.E.A., Religious Edn. Assn., council of Chs. of Christ in America; v.p. for Broader Edn. *Author:* Country Life o. *Home:* Alfred, N.Y.

S, Bradley Moore, botanist; *b.* Chicago, 871; *s.* Charles Wilder and Emma Frances e.; A.B., Leland Stanford Junior U., 1892; vard, 1893, A.M., 1894, Ph.D., 1895; re- Bonn, 1898, Naples, 1904; *m.* Annie Eliza- t, of Germantown, Pa., Sept. 22, 1903; rgery French. Asst. 1895-96, asso., 1896- in botany, 1898-1902, asst. prof. plant y, 1902-06, U. of Chicago; head of dept. of arine Biol. Lab., Woods Hole, 1897-1906, f bot. sec., biol. survey Woods Hole, Bur. s, 1903-09; asst. prof. botany, 1911-14, -19, U. of Pa.; prof. botany, U. of Mich., ditor statis. div. of U.S. Food Administra- Asso. editor "Genetics." Fellow Am. and Sciences; mem. Am. Philos. Soc. (sec. ot. Society America, Am. Soc. Natural- 913-19, pres. 1921), Am. Genetic Assn., lich. Acad. Science, N.E. Bot. Club, Am. Profs.; mem. Loyal Legion. *Clubs:* Ends h, Chicago Literary. Co-author: Princi- ny, 1906; Laboratory and Field Manual (with Joseph Y. Bergen), 1907. Also any papers on plant cytology and plant *Home:* 2015 Geddes Av., Ann Arbor,

, Byron Bennett, surgeon; *b.* Fayette, 14, 1859; *s.* William Bennett and Martha wood) D.; A.B., U. of Neb., 1882; M.D., Hosp., 1884; post-grad. work, U. of Ber- in Myers, of Beatrice, Neb., June 7, 1887; 5, 1922); 1 son, Herbert H.; *m.* 2d, Flor- is, Sept. 3, 1925. Practiced in Omaha hief surgeon, Immanuel Deaconess Inst.; rgeon Bishop Clarkson Memorial hosp.; les of surgery and clin. surgery, U. of t. U. of Neb., 1887-93. Mem. A.M.A., Med. Assn. (pres. 1922), Omaha Med. Soc., g. Assn. (pres. 1913-14), Western Surg. Soc., Mo. Valley Med. Soc., etc. Mason *me:* 1502 S. 32d Av. *Office:* Medical Omaha, Neb.

DAVIS, Calvin Olin, univ. prof.; *b.* Macomb, Mich., Feb. 5, 1871; *s.* Calvin and Roselia (Phillips) D.; A.B., U. of Mich., 1895 (Phi Beta Kappa), A.M., 1904; studied summer quarter, U. of Chicago, 1905; Ph.D., Harvard, 1910; *m.* Winifred Ellen Mack, of South Bend, Ind., Dec. 27, 1904; 1 dau., Mary Helen. Teacher high sch., South Bend, 1895-1905, prin., 1905; apptd. asso. prof. and prof. edn., U. of Mich., 1905, now prof. secondary edn. and secretary of the School of Education; also inspector of high schs. for same, 1905-12, and sec. faculty Sch. of Edn. since 1921. Lecturer extension dept., U. of Mich. Mem. sch. survey staffs, N.Y. City, 1912, Grand Rapids, 1915, Flint, 1922, Va. State, 1927. Teacher, summer quarter, U. of Chicago, 1920, Stanford, 1922. Mem. N.E.A., Nat. Soc. for Scientific Study of Edn., Soc. Coll. teachers of Edn., N. Central Assn. Colls. and Secondary Schs. (sec. commn. on secondary schs., 1914-25), Mich. State Teachers' Assn., Mich. Schoolmasters' Club (ex-pres.), Phi Delta Kappa, etc. Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* University, Rotary (pres. 1922-23), Golf and Outing. *Author:* (with others) High School Education, 1912; High School Courses of Study, 1914; A Guide to Methods and Observation in History, 1914; (with others) The Modern High School, 1914; Public Secondary Education, 1917; The Six-three-three Plan of Administration of Schools, 1917; Junior High School Education, 1924; (with E.E. Lewis) Problems of the Junior High School, 1925; The High School as Judged by its Students, 1924; Our Secondary Schools, 1925; Our Evolving High School Curriculum, 1927. Editor Part 1, N. Central Assn. Proc., 1918-25; also editor North Central Assn. Quarterly Mag. *Home:* 1030 Martin Pl., Ann Arbor, Mich.

DAVIS, Cameron Josiah, clergyman; *b.* Watkins, N.Y., Dec. 13, 1873; *s.* Frederick and Frances (Hewette) D.; B.A., Trinity Coll., Conn., 1894; M. A., 1897, D.D., 1923; B.D., Gen. Theol. Sem., 1897; *m.* Elizabeth Sacker, of Brookline, Mass., Aug. 8, 1900; children—Elizabeth (Mrs. Harold A. Jones), Frances. Deacon, 1897, priest, 1898, P.E. Ch.; curate Trinity Ch., Buffalo, N.Y., 1897, rector since 1901. Mem. Standing Com. of Diocese of Western N.Y. many yrs., now mem. exec. council; dep. Gen. Conv. P.E. Ch., 1922-25. Mem. Council of Charity Orgn. Soc., etc. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Kappa Epsilon. Republican. *Clubs:* Saturn, Country. *Author:* Talks on the Episcopal Church. *Home:* 32 Oakland Pl., Buffalo, N.Y.

DAVIS, Carl Braden, surgeon; *b.* Chicago, Ill., Oct. 9, 1877; *s.* Dr. Charles Gilbert and Isabella (Braden) D.; A.B., U. of Chicago, 1900; M.D., Rush Med. Coll., 1903; *m.* Elsie Florence Booth, of Chicago, Dec. 10, 1907. Practiced in Chicago since 1903; asso. prof. surgery, Rush Med. Coll.; asso. attending surgeon, Presbyn. Hosp. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons, Am. Surg. Assn., Soc. Clin. Surgery; mem. A.M.A., Chicago Med. Soc. *Clubs:* Chicago Athletic, University, Exmoor. *Home:* 1211 Hinman Av., Evanston, Ill. *Office:* Peoples Gas Bldg., Chicago, Ill.

DAVIS, Carl Henry, obstetrician, gynecologist; *b.* Halsey, Linn Co., Ore., Aug. 6, 1883; *s.* Henry Clinton and Clara Bell (Penland) D.; A.B., U. of Ore., 1905; S.B., U. of Chicago, 1906; M.D., Rush Med. Coll., Chicago, 1909; *m.* Elizabeth Greene, *d.* late Horace A. J. Upham, of Milwaukee, Wis., Sept. 6, 1919; children—Horace Upham, Henry Clinton, John Upham, Mary Upham. Interne and resident Presbyn. Hosp., Chicago, 1909-10 and 1912-13; asst. to med. dir. N.W. Life Ins. Co., Milwaukee, 1911; asst. and instr. obstetrics and gynecology, Rush Med. Coll. and Central Free Dispensary, Chicago, 1913-19; asst. and later asso. attending obstetrician and gynecologist, Presbyn. Hosp., Chicago, 1914-19; attending obstetrician and gynecologist to Columbia and Milwaukee Co. Hosp., Milwaukee, 1919—; consulting obstetrician and gynecologist to Methodist Hosp. since 1921, and State of Wis. Gen. Hosp. since 1924; lecturer obstetrics and gynecology, extension div., U. of Wis., 1920—. Commd. 1st lt. Med. R.C., 1916 and 1917; capt., Aug. 3, 1918; maj., Oct. 29, 1918; active duty as instr., etc., M.O.T.C., Ft. Riley, Kan.; hon. discharged, Jan. 2, 1919. Fellow A.M.A. (sec. sect. obstetrics, gynecology and abdominal surgery, 1920-28), Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. Milwaukee and Wis. State med. socs., Milwaukee Surg. Soc., Milwaukee Acad. Medicine (pres. 1926), Chicago Gynecol. Soc., Am. Gynecol. Soc., Alpha Kappa Kappa. Methodist. *Clubs:* University, Milwaukee Country. *Author:* Painless Childbirth, Entocia and Nitrous Oxid-Oxygen Analgesia (2d edit.), 1916. Contbr. Ency. Americana and to med. jours. *Home:* 825 Lake Drive. *Office:* 141 E. Wisconsin Av., Milwaukee, Wis.

DAVIS, Carroll Melvin, clergyman; *b.* Campo Seco, Calaveras Co., Calif., Sept 9, 1857; *s.* of Thomas F. and Sarah M. (Chase) D.; B.A., U. of California, 1879, M.A., 1882; LL.D., from University of Mo., 1924; *m.* Maud Reber, of St. Louis, Oct. 12, 1897 (died 1903). Deacon, 1881, priest, 1883, P.E. Ch.; rector, St. Paul's Ch., Sacramento, Cal., 1881-87; diocesan missionary, Mo., 1887-89; dean, Christ Ch. Cathedral, St. Louis, 1889-1921; domestic sec. Domestic and Foreign Missionary Soc. of P.E. Ch. Republican. Mason. Was army chaplain in France, 1917. *Home:* 126 E. 34th St. *Office:* 281 4th Av., New York, N.Y.

DAVIS, Charles, civil engr.; *b.* Montgomery Co., Pa., May 4, 1865; *s.* Henry Corbit and Martha (Mellor) D.; early edn. at pvt. schs.; C.E., Sch. of Mines, Columbia, 1887; *m.* Helen Maria Hinds, Nov. 19, 1896 (died July 31, 1902); *m.* 2d, Grace Bigelow, Sept. 2, 1903. Variously with Thomson-Houston Electric Co., Sawyer-Man Electric Co., Westinghouse Electric Mfg. Co., as engr., sales mgr., constr. mgr., 1887-89; consult. engr., New York, Phila., Boston, 1889-1906; built first high speed cross country trolley line, 1902, Alexandria to Mount Vernon, Va.; designed and installed first "panel board" distribution of light and power, 1902, Penn. Mutual Life Ins. Bldg., Phila., now universally used. Mem. leading engring., scientific and tech. socs. Pres. and trustee of various corpns. and estates. Entered politics in support of Theodore Roosevelt and the Progressive Party, 1912-13. Founded and organized, with Gen. Coleman du Pont, Nat. Highways Assn. to bring about the building and maintenance of a system of nat. highways by the govt. Author of many articles on highways and roads and engring. subjects. Mem. numerous clubs. *Home:* Bass River, Cape Cod, Mass.

DAVIS, Charles B., judge; *b.* Hannibal, Mo., Mar. 9, 1877; *s.* William A. and Mary F. (Mills) D.; grad. high sch., Hannibal, 1897; A.B., U. of Mo., 1902, LL.B., 1905; *m.* Elizabeth L. Jackson, of Portland, Ore., Dec. 25, 1915; children—Helen M., Mary L., Elizabeth L., Dorothy J. Admitted to Mo. bar, 1905, and began practice at St. Louis; asst. circuit atty., 1909-12; asso. city counselor, St. Louis, 1914-15; judge Circuit Court of Mo., 1916-24; judge U.S. Dist. Court, Eastern Dist. of Mo., by apptmt. of President Coolidge, since Jan. 31, 1924. Mem. Am., Mo. State and St. Louis bar assns., Phi Delta Phi, Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. Mem. Christian (Disciples) Ch. Mason. *Home:* Webster Groves, Mo. *Address:* U.S. Dist. Court, St. Louis, Mo.

DAVIS, Charles Belmont, author; Jan. 24, 1866-Dec. 9, 1926. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

DAVIS, Charles Gilbert, M.D.; *b.* Clay Co., Mo., Oct. 14, 1849; *s.* Dr. George W. and Mary W. (Brooks) D.; grad. Western Christian U., Ottumwa, Kan., at 17; grad. Cincinnati Eclectic Med. Inst.; M.D., U. of Va., 1873; asst. physician Quarantine Hosp., St. Louis, Mo., 1 yr.; M.D., *ad eundem*, Mo. Med. Coll.; practiced 1 yr. at Mulberry, Mo.; studied in France, 1892-93; *m.* Isabella Braden, of Lawrence, Kan., Jan. 19, 1876; 2d, Caroline May Doggett, Aug. 25, 1904. In practice at Chicago, since 1876; ex-attending phys. Cook County Hospital; clinic, Lakeside Hospital; pres. Wannita Hot Springs Radium Sanitarium. Mem. A.M.A., Ill. State, Chicago and Tri-State med. socs. *Author:* The Philosophy of Life; Why Not Now? *Office:* 58 E. Washington St., Chicago, Ill.

DAVIS, Charles Hall, lawyer; *b.* Petersburg, Va., Mar. 15, 1872; *s.* Williams Thomas and Carolina Virginia (Robinson) D.; ed. Southern Female Coll. (owned and conducted by father) until 1886; A.B., Randolph Macon Coll., 1891, A.M., 1891; U. of Va., 1890-91; U. of Va. Law Sch., 1892-93; U. of Va. Magazine medalist, 1893; *m.* Sallie Feild Bernard, of Petersburg, Va., Nov. 14, 1900; 1 son, Charles Hall. Admitted to Va. bar, 1893; mem. firm of Davis & Davis, Petersburg, 1896-1911, Oakes, Van Amringe, Schurz & Davis, New York, 1908-09; now practicing alone; counsel to U.S. Commn. on Agrl. Credits, 1913; dir. and officer various corpns. Trustee Southern Female Coll. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Va. State Bar Assn.; chmn. exec. com. Southern Commercial Congress, 1909-10. Democrat. Episcopalian. Mem. Kappa Alpha. *Home:* "1 Centre Hill," Petersburg, Va.

DAVIS, Charles Harold, artist; *b.* Amesbury, Mass., Jan. 7, 1856; *s.* James H. and Elizabeth L. (Coffin) D.; studied, Art Mus. Sch., Boston, 3 yrs. and under Lefebvre and Boulanger, Julian Acad., Paris; remained in France 10 yrs. and exhibited in Salon for 10 yrs.; *m.* Angele Legarde, of Paris, 1884 (died 1897); *m.* 2d, Frances Thomas, *d.* Dr. Edwin Tyler Darby, of Philadelphia, April 9, 1900. Resided at Mystic, Conn., since 1890; landscape painter; represented in Met. Mus.; Corcoran Gallery and National Collection, Washington, D. C.; Pa. Acad. Fine Arts; Art Inst. Chicago; Carnegie Inst., Pittsburgh; Mus. Fine Arts, Boston; City Mus., St. Louis; Art Mus., Syracuse; Hackley Gallery Fine Arts, Muskegon, Mich.; Wordsworth Athenæum, Hartford, Conn.; Art Mus., Worcester, Mass.; R.I. Sch. of Design, Providence; Art Mus., Minneapolis. Awarded $2,000 prize, Prize Fund Exhbn., Am. Art Assn., New York, 1887; gold medal, Mass. Charitable Mechanics Assn., Boston; grand gold medal, Atlanta Expn., 1895; Lippincott prize ($500), Pa. Acad. Fine Arts; silver medal, Buffalo Expn., 1901, St. Louis Expn., 1904, Buenos Aires Expn., 1910; Norman Wait Harris prize ($300), Chicago, 1914; gold medal, San Francisco Expn., 1915; Altman prize ($1,000), N.A.D., 1917; Jennie Sesson gold medal, Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, 1919; 2d Clark prize, Corcoran Gallery, 1920; Saltus medal, N.A.D., 1921. N.A., 1906. *Clubs:* Lotos, Nat. Arts (New York). *Studio:* Mystic, Conn.

DAVIS, Charles Russell, congressman. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).*

DAVIS, Charles Thornton, judge. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

DAVIS, Clarence Alba, lawyer; *b.* Beaver City, Neb.; *s.* Thomas Milburn and Nannie (Gelvin) D.; A.B., Neb. Wesleyan U., 1913; student U. of Neb., 1911-13; LL.B., Harvard, 1916; *m.* Florence Wells, of Schuyler, Neb., Aug. 2, 1916; 1 son, Thomas Milburn. Associated in practice at Omaha, Neb., with De Bord, Fradenburg & Van Orsdel, 1914-17; removed to Holdrege, Neb., 1917; atty. gen. of Neb., 1919-23. Republican. Methodist. Mem. Am., Neb. State and Omaha bar assns., Neb. Hist. Soc. (bd. govs.), Phi Delta Phi. Mem. Uniform Laws Commn.; mem. commn. compiling Neb. statutes, 1922. Trustee Neb. Wesleyan U. Mason (32°, K.T., Shriner). *Clubs:* University, Omaha, Lincoln Country. State tennis champion of Neb., 1912-16. *Home:* 1003 East Av., Holdrege, Neb.

DAVIS, David John, pathologist; *b.* Racine, Wis., Aug. 9, 1875; *s.* David W. and Catharine (Jones) D.; B.S., U. of Wis., 1898; M.D., Rush Med. Coll., 1904; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1906; studied univs. of Vienna and Freiburg; *m.* Myra H. Jones, of Toronto, July 27, 1908; children—Dorland Jones, Edward David. Practiced at Chicago since 1904; prof. pathology, U. of Ill., since 1913, dean, U. of Ill. Coll. of Medicine, Chicago, since 1925. Dir. Chicago Tuberculosis Inst., Chicago Inst. of Medicine. Mem. A.M.A., Ill. State Med. Soc., Soc. Am. Bacteriologists, Am. Assn. Pathologists and Bacteriologists, Chicago Pathol. Soc., Sigma Xi, Phi Beta Kappa, Alpha Omega Alpha. Republican. Conglist. *Club:* University. Contbr. about 75 papers, chiefly in Jour. Infectious Diseases and Jour. A.M.A., on infection with influenza bacilli, streptococci and sporotricha. *Home:* 721 Elmwood Av., Wilmette, Ill. *Office:* 508 S. Honore St., Chicago, Ill.

DAVIS, David Lyle, banker; *b.* Pawnee City, Neb., Jan. 25, 1885; *s.* John and Emma Jane (Tracy) D.; grad. high sch., Lincoln, Neb., 1903; student U. of Neb., 1906-07; *m.* Georgina MacDougall, of Seattle, Wash., Apr. 6, 1912; children—John MacDougall, David Tracy, Donald Campbell. Began with Bank of Union, Neb., 1902; served part time with Columbia Nat. Bank, Lincoln, later with First Nat. Bank, 1907-09; with Northwest Trust and Safe Deposit Co., Seattle, Wash., 1909-17, advancing to asst. cashier; identified with Federal Reserve Bank of San Francisco since 1917, as cashier branches at Portland, Ore., Salt Lake City, Utah, Seattle, Wash., and since 1925 mng. dir. Spokane Br. Mem. Spokane Chamber Commerce, Alpha Tau Omega. Mason. *Clubs:* University, Lions, Y.M.C.A., Manito Golf. *Home:* East 421 19th Av. *Office:* Spokane Br., Federal Res. Bank of San Francisco, Spokane, Wash.

DAVIS, David William, ex-governor; *b.* Wales, Apr. 23, 1873; *s.* John Wynn and Frances (Lewis) D.; brought to U.S. in infancy; ed. pub. schs. until 12; *m.* Florence O. Gilliland, of Rippey, Ia., Sept. 19, 1894 (died Mar. 17, 1903); *m.* 2d, Nellie Johnson, of Rippey, Apr. 5, 1905. Coal miner at 12 yrs. of age; clk. in store of coal co., Dawson, Ia., at 16; clk., later mgr. Farmers' Coöperative Assn., Rippey, 1892-99; cashier Bank of Rippey, 1899-1905; cashier Dayton (Wash.) Nat. Bank, 1905-06; organizer, and pres. First Nat. Bank, American Falls, Ida., 1907; del. Rep. Nat. Conv. Chicago, 1912; mem. Ida. Senate, 1912-14; gov. of Ida., 2 terms, Jan. 6, 1919-Jan. 4, 1923; spl. asst. sec. of Interior, 1923; U.S. Commr. of Reclamation, 1923-24; dir. of finance, Bur. of Reclamation, 1924-26; resigned to engage in mining. Chmn. War Loans Finance Com. for Ida., World War. Pres. Ida. State Bankers' Assn., 1918. Trustee Gooding (Ida.) College. Republican. Methodist. Mason, Odd Fellow, Elk. *Home:* American Falls, Ida.

DAVIS, Donald W(alton), prof. biology; *b.* Frazer, Chester Co., Pa., Feb. 25, 1882; *s.* William Harmar and Mary Charles (Siddall) D.; grad. West Chester (Pa.) State Normal Sch., 1900; A.B., Harvard, 1905, Ph.D., 1913; *m.* Katherine Myrl Bressler, of Tower City, Pa., Sept. 8, 1907; children—Mary Eleanor, Donald Walton, Virginia Myrl. Asst. in zoölogy, U. of Calif., 1905-06; prof. biology, Sweet Briar (Va.) Coll., 1907-09; grad. student in zoölogy, Harvard, and instr. zoölogy, Radcliffe Coll., 1909-12; asst. prof. zoölogy, Clark Coll., 1912-14; prof. biology, De Pauw U., 1914-16, Coll. of William and Mary since 1916, also head of dept. Served as 1st lt. inf., assigned to 1st Pioneer Inf., 1918-19; apptd. capt. Cav. Res., 1920. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Bot. Soc. America, Va. Acad. Science (pres. 1927-28), Sigma Xi, Phi Beta Kappa, Omicron Delta Kappa. Episcopalian. *Home:* Williamsburg, Va.

DAVIS, Dwight Filley, secretary of war; *b.* St. Louis, July 5, 1879; *s.* John Tilden and Maria (Filley) D.; A.B., Harvard, 1900; LL.B., Washington U., 1903; *m.* Helen Brooks, of Boston, Nov. 15, 1905; children—Dwight F., Alice Brooks, Cynthia, Helen Brooks. Sec. Davis Estate. Mem. Pub. Baths Commn., 1903-06; Public Library Bd., 1904-07; bd. control, Mus. Fine Arts, 1904-07 and 1911-12; Public Recreation Commn., 1906-07; mem. St. Louis Ho. of Dels., 1907-09; Bd. Freeholders, 1909-11; City Plan Commn., 1911-14; park commr., 1911-14. Capt., 5th Mo. Inf., May 16, 1917; maj., Nov. 1917; lt.-col., Oct. 1918; col., O.R.C., 1923. Mem. exec. com. Nat. Municipal League, 1908-12, Playground and Recreation Assn. America, 1910-14; dir. Civic League, 1904-07; v.p. St. Louis Playgrounds Assn., 1905-08; dir. Tenement House Assn., 1907-09, Soc. Prevention Tuberculosis, 1909-12; mem. Bd. of Overseers, Harvard, 1915-21, 1926-32; dir. War Finance Corpn., 1921-23; asst. sec. of war, 1923-25, sec. since 1925. Awarded D.S.C., Mar. 1923, "for extraordinary heroism" in operations at Baulny and Chaudron Farm, France, Sept. 29-30, 1917. Republican. Baptist. Mem. Alpha Delta Phi, Phi Delta Theta, Phi Delta Phi. Comdr. St. Louis Post No. 4, Am. Legion, 1919. *Clubs:* Racquet, Noonday, Country, City, Chevy Chase, Metropolitan, Burning Tree (Washington, D.C.); University, Harvard (New York). *Home:* 17 Westmoreland Pl., St. Louis, Mo. *Address:* War Dept., Washington, D.C.

DAVIS, Earl J., lawyer; *b.* Saginaw, Mich., Oct. 23, 1885; *s.* John E. and Ida D.; grad. high sch., Saginaw, 1905; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1909; *m.* Lenore F. Cowles, of Saginaw, May 8, 1914; 1 dau., Jean Lenore. Began practice as mem. firm Otto & Davis, Saginaw, 1909; mem. Dist. War Bd., Lansing, Mich., by apptmt. of President Wilson, 1917-18; U.S. dist. atty., Eastern Dist. of Mich., by apptmt. of President Harding, 1922-24 (resigned); asst. atty. gen. of U.S., by apptmt. of President Coolidge, 1924-25; apptd. atty. for U.S. Senate Com. investigating Bur. of Internal Revenue, Aug. 1, 1925; spl. asst. to U.S. atty. gen., to handle matter of improvement of River Rouge, 1926; spl., counsel to Sec. of Treasury in tax case, 1927. Mem. Mich. Naval Brigade until 1914. Republican. *Home:* 8119 St. Paul St. *Office:* 1348 Buhl Bldg., Detroit, Mich.

DAVIS, Edward Everett, educator; *b.* Williamsburg, Mo., Mar. 11, 1881; *s.* Robert Augustus (g.s. of Daniel Boone) and Martha Caroline (Ogan) D.; B. Litt., John Tarleton Coll., Stephenville, Tex., 1906; B.A., U. of Tex., 1913, M.A., 1917; *m.* Mertie Helen Higgins, of Whitesboro, Tex., Aug. 27, 1924. Teacher rural schs. several yrs.; research specialist in rural edn., extension dept. U. of Tex., 1914-23; prof. edn., State Teachers Huntington, W. Va., summer 1922; prof. edu State U., summer 1923; prof. and dir. edn., S F. Austin State Teachers Coll., Nacogdoches 1923-25; dean, N. Tex. Agrl. Coll., Arlington since Sept. 1, 1925. Mem. Phi Delta Democrat. Baptist. *Club:* Rotary. The Twentieth Century Rural School, 1920; Citizenship, 1926; also various bulls. on rur and rural schs. *Home:* Arlington, Tex.

DAVIS, E(dward) Gorton, landscap tect; *b.* Cincinnati, O., May 7, 1880; *s.* Francis and Lucy (Gorton) D.; B.S., Deni Granville, O., 1905; *m.* Marion Briggs, of N.Y., 1908; children—Dorothea, Edward Associated with Bryant Fleming, Buffalo, in of landscape architecture, 1905-11; prof. an dept. of landscape architecture, Cornell U 1911. Mem. Soc. Landscape Architects Chapter), Beta Theta Pi. Republican. palian. *Club:* Cornell (New York). *Hom* Fall Creek Drive, Ithaca, N.Y.

DAVIS, Edward Parker, M.D. S 13 (1924-25).

DAVIS, Edwin G., lawyer. See (1924-25).*

DAVIS, Effa Vetina, M.D.; *b.* Fr LaSalle Co., Ill.; *d.* Frederick Jenkins and Janet (Foot) D.; grad. Morris (Ill.) Norm 1887; M.D., Woman's Med. School (Northw U.), 1891. Practiced in Chicago since 1891; f clin. asst. prof. of obstetrics, Rush Med. C Northwestern U. Women's Med. Sch.; no in chief and mem. bd. Chicago Maternity and Training Sch. Dir. Med. Women's Nat Chicago Council Med. Women (ex-pres.). A.M.A., Ill. State and Chicago medical socs. lican. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Chicago W Woman's City. Contbr. to Jour. A.M.A State Med. Jour., etc. *Home* and *Offic* Wrightwood Av., Chicago, Ill.

DAVIS, Elmer (Holmes), writer; *b.* Ind., Jan. 13, 1890; *s.* Elam Holmes and (Severin) D.; A.B., Franklin (Ind.) Coll A.M., 1911; Rhodes scholarship, Queen' Oxford U., Eng., B.A., 1912; *m.* Florence lan, of Mt. Vernon, N. Y., Feb. 5, 1917; ch Robert Lloyd, Carolyn Anne. Teacher, (Ind.) High Sch., 1909-10, editorial staff Ad 1913-14; staff of New York Times 1914-24 Phi Delta Theta. *Clubs:* Century, Authors. The Princess Cecilia, 1915; History of t York Times, 1921; Times Have Changed I'll Show You the Town, 1924; The Key City, 1925; Friends of Mr. Sweeney, 1925; Woman, 1927; Show Window (essays) *Home:* 90 Morningside Drive, New York.

DAVIS, Ewin Lamar, congressman; ford Co., Tenn., Feb. 5, 1876; *s.* McLin Christina Lee (Shoffner) D.; student Vande 1895-97; LL.B., Columbian (now George W ton) U., 1899; *m.* Carolyn Windsor, of A Ga., Dec. 28, 1898; children—John Margaret (Mrs. Frederick Vernon Foste Lamar, II (Mrs. George W. Williams), Shoffner, Carolyn Windsor. Began practic homa, 1899; Dem. presdl. elector, 1904 7th Jud. Circuit of Tenn., 1910-18; chm Exemption Bd. Middle Dist. of Tenn., mem. 66th to 70th Congresses (1919-29), 5 Dist.; leader against Ship Subsidy Bill of Rep., 67th Congress; dir. Traders Na Tullahoma. Trustee Tennessee Coll. for Murfreesboro, Tenn. Mem. Am. and T assns., Alpha Tau Omega, Phi Delta Phi. ary Baptist. Mason (32°), K. of P. *Home* homa, Tenn.

DAVIS, Frank, Jr., lawyer; *b.* N mond, O., Sept. 26, 1875; *s.* Frank and (Short) D.; B.A., Amherst, 1898; studied nati Law Sch.; *m.* Nancy P. House, of O., Sept. 12, 1900. Practiced at Batavia, sp. counsel to atty. gen. of Ohio, 1911-14; Examiners for Admission to Bar of Ohio, mem. firm McGee, Davis & Boulger, C 1914-16; asso. with Hoyt, Dustin, McK Andrews, Cleveland, O., 1918-19; asst. att U.S., 1919-21; now mem. Palmer, Davis Washington, D.C. Mem. Beta Theta Pi. L Presbyn. *Clubs:* Cosmos, Chevy Chase 2101 New Hampshire Av. N.W. *Office:* St., Washington, D.C.

S, Frederick C(lyde), author; *b.* St. Mo., June 2, 1902; *s.* Lucien Clyde and ugusta (Stephan) D.; ed. high sch. and th Coll.; *m.* Lillian Davis, of Manchester, ec. 25, 1926. Editor House Furnishing New York, 1925; asst. mng. editor Success ew York, 1926. Has contributed serials, s and short stories to mags. in America, itain, Spain, Czecho-slavokia, etc. *Author:* Your Camera Pay, 1922. *Home:* West- n.

S, George Henry, engineer; *b.* Oswego, ne 10, 1863; *s.* Samuel A. and Esther T. .; grad. Oswego State Normal Sch., 1885; ornell U., 1892; *m.* Katherine McGrath, Orleans, La., 1898; children—Philip Mc- utnam. Supt. street ry. constrn. and opera- timore and Long Island City, 1892-94; in ord & Bacon, engrs., New York and New 1894-95; mem. and dir. Ford, Bacon & nd Ford, Bacon & Davis, Inc., New York, eans, Phila., Chicago, and San Francisco, 5. Engaged with partners in the design, ion and management of the New Orleans llton Railroad Co. and various other w Orleans, 1895-1900; v.p. and gen. mgr. am (Ala.) Ry., Light & Power Co., 1902-04; d reports on electric operation of Long Isl- . Co.; and on United Railroads of San , 1904-07; v.p. Am. Cities Ry. & Light Co., pres. Am. Cities Co., 1911-13; report on nsolidation Coal Co., Baltimore; design, and reconstrn. various rys., warehouses, tructures, etc., New Orleans, Mobile & n; valuation report on K.C.S.Ry.Co., and ice before Interstate Commerce Commn. m. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Am. Soc. C.E., La. Soc., Phi Sigma Kappa. Democrat. University, Engineers', Railroad, Cornell, a Kappa (New York); Boston Club (New *Home:* 953 5th Av. *Office:* 115 Broad- w York, N.Y.

S, George Jacob, Jr., civil engr.; *b.* ton, D.C., June 28, 1876; *s.* George Jacob a Ninnette (Jones) D.; George Washington ., Cornell U., 1902; *m.* Ardelia Barbara of Prairie du Sac, Wis., June 28, 1905; —Philip, Barbara. Inst. engring., 1902, f., 1905-12, U. of Wis.; prof. engring. and ll. of Engring., University of Ala., Sept. Presbyterian. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., motion Engring. Edn., Sigma Xi, Tau Beta Beta Kappa. Contbr. numerous articles to gs. and procs. tech. socs. *Home:* Pinehurst, sa, Ala.

S, George Russell, judge; *b.* Hunts- , Dec. 13, 1861; *s.* James and Mary D.; gh sch., Wapakoneta, O., 1880; *m.* Emma , of Wapakoneta, Dec. 21, 1886 (died July 2d, Katharine H. Scovil, of Circleville, O., 1890. Admitted to bar, 1883; practiced Vapakoneta until July, 1897, when apptd. lent McKinley asso. justice Supreme Ct. of apptd. by President Roosevelt, Dec., 1901; 1905; practiced law at Los Angeles, 1905- e Superior Ct. of Los Angeles, Feb., 1909-11; nd resumed law practice. *Home:* 400 N. St., Pasadena, Calif.

S, George Samler, college pres.; *b.* rk, Oct. 22, 1858; *s.* Robert Vernon and amler) D.; B.S., Coll. City of N.Y., 1880; ew York U., 1908; *m.* Emilia Wickham of New York, July 3, 1888. Teacher pub. 80-87; asst. supt. schs., 1887-96, asso. , 1896-1908, New York; pres. Hunter Coll., N.Y., since May 1908. Mem. N.Y. State ions Bd. since 1915. Mem. N.E.A., Na- vic Assn., St. Nicholas Soc., Met. Mus. of Mus. Natural History, Delta Kappa Epsi- Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* Century, D.K.E., Valley Golf. Episcopalian. *Home:* Kew L.I., N.Y.

S, George Thompson Brown, au- r. Staunton, Ill., July 4, 1873; *s.* Rev. James Elizabeth Amelia (Rogers) D.; B.A., Lake), U., 1894; grad. McCormick Theol. Sem., married. Asst. editor Ram's Horn, 1894- . Davis Lit. Syndicate, 1901-04; evangelist, nternat. sec. Pocket Testament League, onducting campaign to distribute one mil- aments in China, 1925-28. Presbyterian. . L. Moody—The Man and His Mission, tlakahtla, 1903; When Christ Was Here, 1904; Torrey and Alexander, 1905; Twice Around the World with Alexander, 1907; Korea for Christ, 1910; The Pocket Testament League Around the World, 1910; Winning the World with the Bible, 1912; China's Christian Army, 1925. Conducted Pocket Testament League evangelistic campaign in British and Am. mil. camps, Sept. 1914-Sept. 1919; made tour of world to promote world-wide Bible revival, 1921-25. *Address:* P. O. Box 1550, Philadelphia, Pa.

DAVIS, George William, clergyman, educator; *b.* Rochester, Kent, Eng., Aug. 3, 1858; *s.* George and Ann (Spencelayh) D.; grad. Owens Coll. (now Victoria U.), Manchester, Eng., 1881; came to America, 1884; grad. Auburn Theol. Sem., N.Y., 1886; Ph. D., Yale, 1891; D.D., Macalester, 1901; *m.* Sarah Emily Grimshaw, of Leeds, Eng., Jan. 28, 1885 (died May 11, 1918); children—Conrad George, Constance Emily (Mrs. Arthur C. Houlahan); *m.* 2d, Ethel Mary Creech, of Rochester, Minn., July 7, 1919. Ordained Presbyterian ministry, 1884; pastor, Macalester Presbyn. Ch., St. Paul, 1892-99; prof. Bibl. science, Macalester Coll., 1892-99; in charge of Students' Mission, Paris, France, 1899-1901; pastor, Mankato, Minn. 1901-07; prof. social and polit. science, Macalester Coll., 1907—; pastor, St. Anthony Park Congl. Ch., Jan. 1, 1909-Sept. 1, 1915. Democrat. *Home:* 1596 Summit Av., St. Paul, Minn.

DAVIS, Hallam Walker, prof. English; *b.* Poseyville, Ind., Oct. 17, 1884; *s.* John B. and Lute (Walker) D.; grad. high sch., Princeton, Ind., 1902; A.B., Ind. U., 1909; A.M., Columbia, 1913; *m.* Jessie Hedden, of Fort Branch, Ind., Dec. 23, 1910; 1 dau., Helen Louise. Prin. high sch., Poseyville, 1903-05; supt. schs., Fort Branch, 1909-13; instr. in English, Kan. State Agrl. Coll., 1913-14, asst. prof., 1914-16, asso. prof., 1916-18, prof. since 1918, also head of English dept. since 1921. Exec. sec. U.S. Food Administration in Kan., 1917. Mem. Nat. Council Teachers of English Kan. Assn. Teachers of English (pres. 1922-23), Kan. Editorial Assn., Am. College Quill Club, Kan. Author's Club, Phi Kappa Phi, Sigma Delta Chi, Sigma Phi Epsilon, Phi Mu Alpha. Republican. *Author:* Self-Improvement in English, 1925; The Column, 1926. Contbr. editorials to mags.; condr. Sunflower Column (humor) in Kansas Industrialist since 1916. *Home:* 1727 Fairview Av., Manhattan, Kan.

DAVIS, Harry Lyman, ex-governor, insurance; *b.* Cleveland, Jan. 25, 1878; *s.* Evan H. and Barbara D.; ed. pub. schs., Cleveland, and night business coll.; *m.* Lucy V. Fegan, of Cleveland, July 16, 1902; 1 son, Harry L. Began at 13 in rolling mills, Newburgh, O.; later solicitor for Bell Telephone Co.; v.p. and gen. mgr. Davis Telephone Adjustment Co.; treas. City of Cleveland, 1910-11; nat. organizer Loyal Order of Moose, 1912; with Davis & Farley, gen. ins., 1913-15; mayor of Cleveland for terms 1916-20; gov. of Ohio, term 1921-23; now v.p. Davis & Farley Co.; was pres. Ohio Trust Co., Cleveland. Republican. Baptist. Mem. Cleveland Chamber of Commerce. *Clubs:* Cleveland Athletic, Automobile, Advertising. *Home:* Solon, O.

DAVIS, Harry Orville, editor; *b.* Cadiz, O., July 15, 1877; *s.* John R. and Minta (Fisher) D.; ed. pub. schs., Chicago; *m.* Laura Pearl Davies, of Chicago, July 3, 1902; children—Ruth Eleanor, Richard Orville, Elizabeth, John George. Dir. gen. Panama Calif. Expn., San Diego, Calif., Apr. 1913-Aug. 1915 (resigned); built and operated the expn.; v.p. and gen. mgr. Universal Film Mfg. Co., 1915-17, Triangle Film Corpn., 1917-18; editor Ladies' Home Jour., Jan.-Apr., 1920; was in gen. management Hearst Corpns. from Nov. 1922; now retired. Republican. Mason. *Clubs:* Franklin Inn (Phila.); Commercial, Hollywood Country, Biltmore, The Gables (Los Angeles). *Address:* P.O. Box X, San Fernando, Calif.

DAVIS, Harry Phillips; *b.* Somersworth, N. H., July 31, 1868; *s.* Harrison B. and Helen M. (Horne) D.; M.E., Worcester Poly. Inst., 1890, E.E., 1891; *m.* Agnes L. Taylor, Worcester, Mass., June 29, 1892; children—Mrs. Louise D. Rockwell, Harry Ransom. With Westinghouse Elec. & Mfg. Co. since 1891; organized detail engring. dept.; apptd. asst. chief engr., 1904, mgr. of engring., 1909, asst. to 1st v.p. 1910, v.p. in charge mfg. and engring. activities since 1911; v.p. Westinghouse Inter Works Ry., Turtle Creek & Allegheny R.R. Co.; dir. R.D. Nuttall Co., East Pittsburgh & Wilmerding Coal Co., Westinghouse Commercial Investment, Automatic Gear Shift Co.; Radio Corpn. America, Westinghouse Electric Internat. Co., Westinghouse Acceptance Corpn.; chmn. and dir. Nat. Broadcasting Co. Mem. Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs., Soc. Automotive Engring., Elec. Mfrs.' Club. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* University, Pittsburgh Athletic Assn., Oakmont Country, Edgewood Country (Pittsburgh); University, Railroad, Engineers' (New York). Originated radio broadcasting as a public utility, and known as "Father of radio telephone broadcasting"; awarded many patents in elec. appliances. *Home:* 4917 Wallingford St., Pittsburgh, Pa. *Address:* East Pittsburgh, Pa.

DAVIS, Harvey Nathaniel, mech. engineer; *b.* Providence, R.I., June 6, 1881; *s.* Nathaniel French and Lydia Martin (Bellows) D.; A.B., Brown U., 1901, A.M., 1902; A.M., Harvard, 1903, Ph.D., 1906; *m.* Suzanne C. Haskell, of Columbia, S.C., June 28, 1911 (died Jan. 1, 1919); children—Suzanne, Louisa Frederica; *m.* 2d, Alice M. Rohde, Chicago, Sept. 20, 1920; children—Marian, Nathaniel. Instr. physics, 1905-10, asst. prof., 1910-19, prof. mech. engring., 1919-27, Harvard; pres. Stevens Inst. of Technology since 1928. Engr. in turbine dept., Gen. Electric Co., 1917-18; aeronautical mech. engr., Air Service, 1918-22; cons. eng. U.S. Bur. of Mines, 1921-25, Franklin Ry. Supply Co., 1920-27, Air Reduction Co., 1922-25. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Washington Acad. Sciences, Am. Soc. M.E., Am. Physical Soc., Am. Math. Soc., Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Delta Phi. Conglist. *Clubs:* Cosmos (Washington); Harvard (New York). *Author:* (with L. S. Marks) Steam Tables and Diagrams, 1908; (with N. Henry Black) Practical Physics for High Schools, 1913. *Address:* Hoboken, N.J.

DAVIS, Harwell Goodwin, atty. gen. of Ala.; *b.* Marengo Co., Ala., Nov. 23, 1882; *s.* Thomas Wyley and Mary Kate (Goodwin) D.; grad. South Ala. Inst., 1901; LL.B., U. of Ala., 1903; *m.* Lena Vail, of Jackson, Miss., Dec. 15, 1917; children—Harwell Goodwin, Betty Vail. Began practice at Thomasville, Ala., 1903; moved to Gadsden, 1909; asst. atty. gen. of Ala., 1915-17; resigned to attend 1st O.T.C., at Ft. McPherson, Ga.; commd. capt. inf., Aug. 15, 1917, and assigned as comdr. Co. B, 327th Regt., U.S.A.; arrived in France, Apr. 1918; maj., Oct. 11, 1918; wounded in action at Argonne-Meuse offensive; cited by Gen. Pershing "for gallantry in action"; hon. discharged, May 29, 1919; apptd. spl. asst. atty. gen., Ala., Dec. 1, 1919; state fuel administrator, Oct. 1920-Feb. 1921; atty. gen. of Ala., 2 terms, 1921-27. Maj. J.A.G., Ala. Nat. Guard, 1919; now lt. col.; judge advocate 31st Div. Democrat. Missionary Baptist. Mason, Odd Fellow, K.P. (Past Grand Chancellor), Woodman. *Home:* Gadsden, Ala.

DAVIS, Hayne, lawyer; *b.* Statesville, N.C., Nov. 2, 1868; *s.* E. Hayne and Mary (Pearson) D.; A.B., U. of N.C., 1888; unmarried. Began practice of law at Knoxville, Tenn., 1890; mem. firm Williams, Henderson & Davis, 1891-94; in practice at New York since 1904. Sec. Dem. State Exec. Com. of N.C., 1888. Contbr. to periodicals on internat. questions. Press representative of Interparliamentary Union, 1904; authority on internat. polit. organization; advocate of a Union of Nations in the likeness of the Am. Union of States; founder of Am. Peace and Arbitration League; sec. Am. delegation to 13th and 14th Inter-Parliamentary Confs. *Home:* 312 W. 75th St., New York, N.Y.

DAVIS, Henry Edgar, lawyer. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

DAVIS, Henry Edwards, lawyer; *b.* Gourdin, S.C., Oct. 4, 1879; *s.* James Edwards and Emma Watson (Chandler) D.; A.B., Presbyn. Coll. of S.C., 1902; studied law, U. of S.C., 1902-04, and in office of Judge Chas. A. Woods; *m.* Lillian Erskine, of Anderson, S.C., Sept. 27, 1906; children—Maude Elizabeth, Virginia Erskine. Admitted to S.C. bar, 1906, and began practice at Florence; mem. firm Willcox & Willcox, 1906-24; now practicing alone; specializes in civil law; dir. Commercial & Savings Bank. Mem. exec. com. Am. Red Cross, Florence; chmn. Legal Advisory Bd. and insp. of Selective Draft Bds., S.C., World War. City atty., Florence, 1908-16. Trustee Presbyn. Coll. of S.C., Florence city schs. Mem. Am. Bar Assn. (gen. council), Am. Law Inst., S. C. Bar Assn. Democrat. Presbyn. Kiwanian. *Home:* 510 West Palmetto St. *Office:* F. & M. Bank Bldg., Florence, S.C.

DAVIS, Herbert Burnham, principal training sch.; *b.* Charlestown, Mass., Aug. 17, 1867; *s.* Jacob Burnham and Mary Ann (Perkins) D.; A.B., Bates Coll., Me., 1890; scholar Clark U., Mass., 1906, fellow in psychology, 1907, Ph.D., 1908; *m.* Lena J. Pratt, of S. Framingham, Mass., Dec. 20, 1893; children—Irene, Christine. Teacher in pub. schs., 1886-88;

instr., Nichols Latin Sch., Lewiston, Me., 1889, Arms Acad., Shelburne Falls, Mass., 1890-91, Cushing Acad., Ashburnham, Mass., 1891-97; instr. and v. prin., Wesleyan Acad., Wilbraham, Mass., 1897-1906; supt. Training Dept. 1908, prin., 1909-12, Southwestern State Normal Sch., California, Pa.; prin. Pittsburgh Training Sch. for Teachers since 1912; cons. psychologist, Morals Court, Pittsburgh. Lecturer and writer on ednl. topics. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Psychol. Assn. Methodist. *Home:* 3202 Iowa St., Pittsburgh, Pa.

DAVIS, Herbert Spencer, zoölogist; *b.* Oneida, N.Y., Mar. 28, 1875; *s.* Edson Warburton and Anna Maria (Griswold) D.; Ph.B., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1899; Ph. D., Harvard, 1907; *m.* Rayner Nicholson Harris, of Baltimore, Md., Aug. 12, 1912; 1 dau., Muriel Griswold. Instr. zoölogy, 1901-04, asst. prof., 1904-06, Wash. State Coll.; prof. zoölogy, U. of Fla., 1907-22; pathologist U.S. Bur. Fisheries since 1922. Mem. A.A.A.S., Am. Soc. Zoölogists, Am. Micros. Soc., Alpha Delta Phi. Congregationalist. *Home:* 1402 Monroe St. N.E., Washington, D.C.

DAVIS, J. Frank (James Francis), author; *b.* New Bedford, Mass., Dec. 20, 1870; *s.* James and Ann (Francis) D.; ed. pub. schs., New Bedford and Brockton, Mass.; *m.* Clara Franklin Draper, of Lincoln, R.I., Oct. 7, 1896. Newspaper man, salesman and publicity work, 1886-1904; spl. writer Boston American, 1904-07; mng. editor Boston Tribune, 1907; spl. polit. writer Boston Herald, 1908; city editor Boston Traveler, 1908-09, asso. editor, 1910. Republican. Mason (32°, K.C.C.H., K.T.), Rotarian. *Author:* Almanzar, 1918; The Chinese Label, 1920; Almanzar Evarts, Hero, 1925; (play) The Ladder, 1926; (one-act plays) Freckles; Appearances; Midnight. Contbr. many fiction serials and short stories. *Home:* 107 E. Agarita Av., San Antonio, Tex.

DAVIS, J. Warren, judge; *b.* Elizabeth City, N.C., Mar. 14, 1867; *s.* John S. and Emmie Virginia (Sawyer) D.; B.A., Bucknell U., Lewisburg, Pa., 1896, A.M., 1904, LL.D., 1919; B.D., Crozer Theol. Sem., Chester, Pa., 1899; studied U. of Chicago, 1900-01, U. of Leipzig, 3 semesters, 1902-03; LL.B., U. of Pa., 1906; *m.* Marguerite N. Gay, of Salem, N.J., June 14, 1913. Began practice in Phila., 1907; removed to Salem, N.J., 1913; practiced with bro. James M., as Davis & Davis, Camden, N.J. Mem. N.J. Senate, 1912, 13 (majority leader, 1913; introducer and sponsor for progressive administration measures in legislature in the administration of Gov. Wilson, 1913); resigned from senate, June 12, 1913. U.S. atty. for Dist. of N.J., 1913-16; judge U.S. Dist. Court, Dist. of N.J., 1916-20; judge U.S. Circuit Court of Appeals, 3d Circuit, since 1920. Democrat. Baptist. Mem. Kappa Sigma. Mason. *Home:* Lawrenceville, N.J.

DAVIS, James, bishop; 1852-Dec. 2, 1926. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

DAVIS, James Cox, lawyer; *b.* Keokuk, Ia., Sept. 2, 1857; *s.* Caleb F. and Caroline T. (Cox) D.; ed. Keokuk pub. schs. and Hellmuth Boys' Coll., London, Ont.; *m.* Clara B. Mooar, Dec. 10, 1884 (died Mar. 21, 1895); children—Daniel M., Ora (Mrs. Robert Fullerton, Jr.), Caroline Thistle (Mrs. John T. Corly); *m.* 2d, Louise M. Pomeroy, Aug. 15, 1901; children—James C., Jr., Joseph P., Frank W. Admitted to bar, 1877; practiced at Keokuk, 1877-1903; city solicitor, 1881-83, mayor, 1885-87; apptd. gen. atty. for Iowa of C. & N.W. Ry. Co., Jan. 1, 1903, and moved to Des Moines. Apptd. gen. solicitor C. & N.W. R.R., under federal administration, Apr. 23, 1918, and moved to Chicago; apptd. gen. counsel U.S. R.R. Administration, June 15, 1920, and moved to Washington; apptd. by President Harding dir. gen. of railroads and agt. of the President in liquidating and settling controversies rising out of federal control (resigned, 1926); mem. law firm Davis, McLaughlin & Hise since Jan. 1, 1926. Episcopalian. Del. Rep. Nat. Conv., St. Louis, 1896; chmn. Ia. State Rep. Conv., 1901. *Clubs:* Union League (Chicago); Cosmos (Washington, D.C.); Des Moines, Wakanda Golf and Country (Des Moines). *Home:* 3920 Grand Av. *Office:* 1115 Bankers Trust Bldg., Des Moines, Ia.

DAVIS, James Harvey, congressman. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

DAVIS, James John, secretary of labor; *b.* Tredegar, S. Wales, Oct. 27, 1873; *s.* David James and Esther Ford (Nicholls) D.; ed. pub. sch. until 11, later business course, 4 mos.; LL.D., Bucknell U., Pa. Mil Acad.; *m.* Jean Rodenbaugh, of Pittsburgh, Nov. 26, 1914; children—James, Jane, Jean, Joan, Jewel. Came to U.S. with parents, 1881; began as puddler's asst. in iron works at Sharon, Pa., later in Pittsburgh, at 11; was a puddler at 16; moved to Elwood, Ind., 1893, and worked in steel and tin plate mills; city clk. Elwood, 1898-1902; recorder Madison Co., Ind., 1903-07; dir. gen. Loyal Order of Moose, 1906— (membership increased from 247 to over 600,000); sec. of labor, by apptmt. of President Harding, Mar. 5, 1921, and continued under President Coolidge. A founder Mooseheart (Ill.) Home and Sch.; now chmn. Mooseheart govs.; also sch. for old folks, Moosehaven, Fla.; pres. Liberty Bond & Mortgage Co., Pittsburgh. Mem. Amalgamated Assn. Iron, Steel and Tin Workers of America. Mason, Odd Fellow, K.P., Elk, etc. *Clubs:* Americus Republican, Duquesne, Pittsburgh Athletic; Press, Chevy Chase, Congressional (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* Pittsburgh, Pa., and Mooseheart, Ill. *Address:* Department of Labor, Washington, D.C.

DAVIS, James Porter, consular service; *b.* Tennille, Ga., Aug. 31, 1889; *s.* Thomas Joel and Kate (Skipper) D.; A.B., Mercer U., 1908; post-grad. work U. of Chicago and Columbia; *m.* Mabel G. Bott, of Macon, Ga., June 16, 1917; children—James Porter, Edwin Lanier, Theodore. Teacher Norman Inst., Norman Park, Ga., 1908-12, Lanier High Sch., Macon, 1912-15; consul on detail at Marseilles, France, 1917-21; consul at Bangkok, Siam, 1921-22; administrative consul at Shanghai, China, Aug. 9, 1922-Mar. 10, 1925 (resigned). Democrat. Baptist. *Home:* Tennille, Ga.

DAVIS, Jerome, educator, sociologist; *b.* of Am. parents, at Kioto, Japan, Dec. 2, 1891; *s.* Col. Jerome Dean and Frances (Hooper) D.; A.B., Oberlin Coll., 1913; grad. Union Theol. Sem., 1920; M.A., Columbia, 1919, Ph.D., 1922; *m.* Mildred Rood, of Hillsdale, Mich., July 20, 1920; children—Frances Elizabeth, Helen Patricia. Teacher evening extension courses, Minneapolis, Minn., and sec. civic work, Minneapolis Civic and Commerce Assn., 1913; lecturer extension courses, N.Y. City, 1914; sec. to Dr. Wilfred Grenfell, Labrador, 1915; Russian War work, 1916-18 (acting in charge, 1917-18); made survey of Russians in America for Inter-Ch. World Movement, 1919-20, also lecturer Am. Soc. for Extension Univ. Gilder fellow, Columbia, 1920-21; asst. prof. sociology, Dartmouth, 1921-24; Gilbert L. Stark chair of practical philanthropy, Yale Div. Sch., since 1924. Investigated conditions in coal fields of W. Va., 1923; investigated conditions in Russia during summer 1926, also with Edward A. Filene, 1927. Mem. National Social Service Commn. Congl. Chs. (exec. com.); mem. Social Service Commn. Federal Council of Chs. Mem. Am. Social Soc. (com. on internat. relations, 1922-24), Am. Economic Assn., Am. Statis. Assn., Nat. Conf. Social Work, Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Loyal Legion, Alpha Chi Rho. Progressive Rep. Conglist. *Author:* The Russians and Ruthenians in America, 1921; The Russian Immigrant, 1922; Christian Fellowship Among the Nations, 1925; Adventuring in World Coöperation, 1925; Business and the Church, 1926; Introduction to Sociology, 1927; Readings in Sociology, 1927; Christianity and Social Adventuring, 1927. One of editors of Journal of Social Forces. *Home:* 54 Ralston Av. *Address:* Yale Divinity School, New Haven, Conn.

DAVIS, Jesse Buttrick, educator; *b.* Chicago, Mar. 2, 1871; *s.* Simon L. and Sarah W. (Buttrick) D.; A.B., Colgate, 1895, A.M., 1911, Litt. D., 1922; A.M., University of Mich., 1916; *m.* Lillian B. Drewery, of Detroit, Sept. 2, 1897; children—Lillian Purmort, Kenneth Drewery, Aileen Buttrick. Teacher Central High Sch., Detroit, 1895-1907; prin. Central High Sch., Grand Rapids, 1907-20; dir. vocational guidance, Grand Rapids, 1912-20; pres. Grand Rapids Junior Coll., 1918-20; supervisor secondary edn., Conn., 1920-24; prof. secondary edn., Boston U., since 1924. Lecturer on vocational guidance at summer session, U. of Mich., 1914; U. of Minn., 1915; instr. secondary edn., Teachers Coll. (Columbia), summer session, 1919; lecturer secondary edn. Grad. Sch. of Edn., Yale, 1921-24, Harvard Grad. Sch., summer 1923, Grad. Sch. of Edn., Harvard, since 1924. Mem. Nat. Vocational Guidance Assn. (pres. 1914-16), N.E.A., Nat. Assn. Secondary Sch. Principals (pres. 1917), Mayflower Soc., Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Upsilon, Phi Delta Kappa. Mason. *Clubs:* Rotary, University. *Author:* Vocational and Moral Guidance, 1914. Lecturer on ednl. problems. *Home:* 18 Hazelton Rd., Newton Center, Mass. *Office:* 675 Boylst... Boston, Mass.

DAVIS, John Allen, mining engr.; *b.* ... City, Ia., June 13, 1884; *s.* Samuel Tate and ... Coffin (Smith) D.; B.S., Mass. Inst. Tech., 19... Mary Lee Cadwell, of Atlantic City, N.J., ... 1908. Asst. geologist, U.S. Geol. Survey, 1... asst. mining engr., 1911-16, mining engr., 1... supt. Fairbanks (Alaska) Mining Expt. Sta., 1... asst. engr. in charge mining research div., 1... asst. chief mining engr. and acting asst. ... dir., 1925-27, asst. chief engr., mining div... 1927 (all with U.S. Bureau of Mines)... Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Am. ... Congress (gov. Alaska chapter, 1918-24), ... Mason. *Club:* Technology (New York). Au... many publs. on mining. *Address:* 1616 16... N.W., Washington, D.C.

DAVIS, John D., theologian; Mar. 5... June 21, 1926. See Vol 14 (1926-27).

DAVIS, John Francis, lawyer; *b.* ... Island, San Francisco Bay, Calif., June 5... prep. edn., Boys' High School, San Fra... A.B., *magna cum laude*, Harvard, 1881; LL.B. ... ings Coll. of Law (U. of Calif.), 1884; travel... studied in Europe 2 yrs.; *m.* Lillian Parks, ... son, Calif., Nov. 26, 1896; children—Mary ... Ruth Margaret, John Parks, Janet Frances. ... Superior Court, Amador Co., Calif., 1892-... signed); mem. Calif. Senate, sessions 1899, 19... settled at San Francisco, 1903; code com... Calif., 1903-07; mem. Bd. Fire Commrs... Francisco 1914-24 (pres. most of time); pres... Hist. Survey Commn., 1915-23; civil service ... San Francisco, since Jan. 7, 1924. Apptd... Commn. on Calif. Representation at the S... Hall, Washington, D.C., 1927. Mem. San... cisco Bar Assn., Beta Theta Pi, Native ... Golden West (ex-grand pres.). Republican... lic. *Clubs:* Bohemian, Commonwealth, H... *Author:* Historical Sketch of the Mining ... California; California, Romantic and Reso... Frequent speaker on history of the Pacific... *Home:* 1430 Masonic Av. *Office:* Humbold... Bldg., San Francisco, Calif.

DAVIS, John Ker, foreign service; ... Am. parents, Soochow, China, Mar. 5, 1882; ... Wright and Alice Irene (Schmucker) D.; ... Wooster U. (now Coll.), 1904, M.A., 1908; *m.* ... Isabelle Murphy, of Salisbury, N.C., May 2... children—Mary Shannon, John Spencer. ... and tutor in China 3 yrs.; instr. in Chines... Coll. 1 yr.; apptd. dep. consul gen., Sh... Apr. 14, 1910; student interpreter, 1912-1... consul gen., Shanghai, 1913; v. and dep. ... gen., Canton, 1913-14; v. and dep. consul, ... 1914-15; consul, Antung, 1915-19, Nanking ... 27; first sec. of Legation, Peking (in ch... Chinese Secretariat), since Aug. 2, 1927. In... Am. official mission which rescued Am. and E... captives from Lincheng bandits, 1923; in ch... evacuation of Nanking Am. colony during ... foreign attack, Mar. 24, 1927. Mem. Bet... Pi. Presbyn. *Address:* American Co... Nanking, China.

DAVIS, John Lionberger, lawyer, ... *b.* St. Louis, Mo., Oct. 2, 1878; *s.* John D. and ... Scott (Lionberger) D.; prep. edn., Smith A... Louis and Lawrenceville (N.J.) Sch.; A.B., ... ton, 1900; student law dept., Harvard; LL... Louis Law Sch., 1903; *m.* Julie M. Vietor, ... City, Nov. 1, 1906; children—Marion Lio... Anne Vietor, George Vietor, J. Lionberger. ... ted to Mo. bar, 1903, and began practice ... Louis; asst. counsel St. L. & Suburban Ry. ... 1904-05; mem. firm Jones, Jones, Hocker & ... 1906-13; now chmn. bd. Security Nat. Bank ... & Trust Co., Real Estate Mortgage Trust C... caster Hotel Co., Mayfair Investment Co... Atchison Water Co., Lindell Real Estate Co... Realty Co., Nassau Realty Co.; v.p. S... Cotton Compress Co. Chmn. City Plan C... Clayton, Mo., president Barnard Free S... Cancer Hosp.; trustee Vassar College, ... John Burroughs Sch. Mng. dir. for alien ... custodian, World War. Former chmn. ... Commn. on Unemployment; ex-chmn. New... Assn. of Mo.; ex-mem. Code Commn. of ... Mem. Am., Mo. State and St. Louis ba... Am. Polit. Science Assn., Am. Assn. for Lab... lation, English-Speaking Union (v.p. St... Chapter). Democrat. *Clubs:* Universit... 1922), Noonday, Round Table, Contempo...

untry, Coffee House; Princeton (St. Louis York). *Home:* Brentmoor Park. *Office:* th St., St. Louis, Mo.

IS, John Marcus, pres. Del., Lacka- Western Ry. Co.; *b.* Anderson Co., Tex., 1871; ed. pub. schs. and Houston (Tex.) Coll.; successively clk., stenographer and ., supt's. and gen. mgr's offices until 1896; t. Northern S.S. Co., Buffalo, N.Y., 1896- supt., later supt. and asst. gen. supt. ., 1898-1906; div. supt. Erie R.R., Dun- ., and Hornell, N.Y., 1906-09; gen. supt. S.P. Systems, Salt Lake City, Utah, later rancisco, Calif., 1909-13; successively mgr., , vice pres. in charge maintenance and , B. & O. R.R., 1913-19; pres. Manning, & Moore, mfrs. machinery, 1919-25; pres. W.R.R. Co. since 1925. Mgr. New York s and Staten Island Rapid Transit R.R., n. U.S.R.R. Administration Gen. Mgrs'. orld War; mem. Advisory Com. of Five, rk Fuel Administration, 1922-23. Pres. he Genesee. *Clubs:* Metropolitan Riding, ecess, New York Railroad, Blind Brook Richmond County Country; Bohemian ncisco). *Home:* 1035 Fifth Av. *Office:* St., New York, N.Y.

IS, John Rose Wilson, civil engr.; *b.* ille, Pa., Oct. 26, 1868; *s.* Thompson and pplee (Rose) D.; C.E., Lehigh U., 1891; d. Began as rodman N.Y., L.E. & W.R.R., st. supervisor same, Apr.-Dec., 1892, asst. 92-98; div. engr. Chicago & Erie R.R., at ton, Ind., 1898-1900; engr. maintenance Erie R.R., at Jersey City, N.J., 1900-01; & A. Ry., at Bloomington, Ill., Jan.-Nov., ngr. maintenance of way, Erie R.R., at ity, 1901-03; with Gt. Northern Ry. since 903, chief engr. since 1925. Mem. Am. Soc. . Ry. Engring. Assn. Republican. Presbyn. Great Northern Ry., St. Paul, Minn.

IS, John Staige, college prof.; *b.* y, Va., June 24, 1866; *s.* John Staige and Kean (Hill) D.; A.M., U. of Va., 1888, 89; Tulane U., 1889-91; univs. of Berlin na, 1891-92; *m.* Volumnia Hunley Staples, Springs, Miss., Dec. 27, 1893; children— Staples, Eugenia, John Staige. Visiting Charity Hosp., New Orleans, 1892-93; med. biology and pathology, 1893-94, adj. hology and hygiene, 1894-1900, prof. prac- edicine, 1900—, U. of Va. Mem. Am. Acad. , A.M.A., Am. Coll. Physicians, Southern an., Va. State Med. Assn., Phi Beta Kappa, a Psi, Alpha Omega Alpha, Raven Soc., etc. t. Episcopalian. *Club:* Colonnade. *Home:* Heights, University, Va.

IS, John William, lawyer; *b.* Clarks- est Va., April 13, 1873; *s.* John J. and Kennedy) D.; A.B., Washington and Lee 1892, LL.B., 1895; LL.D., Washington and 915, U. of W. Va., 1919, U. of Birmingham, 19, U. of Glasgow, 1920, Union U., N.Y., ale, 1921, Dartmouth, 1923, Brown U., nceton, 1924; *m.* Julia T. McDonald, June (died August 17, 1900); *m.* 2d, Ellen G. an. 2, 1912. Admitted to bar, 1895; asst. y, Washington and Lee U., 1896-97; in at Clarksburg, 1897-1913; mem. firm olk, Wardwell, Gardiner & Reed, New York; Va. House of Dels., 1899; Dem. candidate ll. elector at large, 1900; del. Dem. Nat. St. Louis, 1904; elected to 62d and 63d es (1911-15), 1st W.Va. Dist.; resigned from to become solicitor gen. of U. S., Aug. 30, licitor gen. to 1918; ambassador extraordi- plenipotentiary to Great Britain, 1918-21. r Am. Red Cross, 1913-18. Mem. Am. n for conf. with Germans on treatment and of prisoners of war; Berne, Switzerland, 18; Dem. candidate for President, 1924. icher of the Middle Temple (Eng.). Pres. Assn., 1922; pres. W. Va. Bar Assn., 1906; . English-Speaking Union for the U.S.; i Kappa Psi, Phi Beta Kappa. Mason *lubs:* Metropolitan, University, Nat. Press, hase, Lawyers (Washington, D.C.); Cen- iversity, Recess, Piping Rock, The Creek rk). *Home:* Locust Valley, L.I., N.Y. 5 Broad St., New York, N.Y.

S, Jonathan McMillan, ex-governor; n Twp., Bourbon Co., Kan., Apr. 26, 1871; an McMillan and Eve (Holeman) D.; student U. of Kan., 1888-91, U. of Neb., 1892-93; *m.* Mollie Purdom, of Bronson, Kan., Sept. 26, 1894. Farmer; mem. Dem. County Com., Bourbon Co., Kan., 1893-1900; chmn. Dem. Congressional Com., 2d Dist., Kan., 1898; alternate at large, Dem. Nat. Com., 1900; mem. Kan. Ho. of Rep. 4 terms until 1913, Senate, 1913-17; Dem. candidate for gov., 1920; gov. of Kan., Jan. 1923-25. Endorsed by Kan. Democrats for President, 1924, and received votes on 55 ballots, also in balloting for Vice President, at Dem. Nat. Conv., 1924; Dem. candidate for gov., 1926. Methodist. Mason, Odd Fellow, K.P., Eagle, Moose, Elk. *Club:* Kiwanis (Ft. Scott, Kan.). *Home:* Bronson, Bourbon Co., Kan.

DAVIS, Kary Cadmus, agrl. educator; *b.* Decatur, Ill., Oct. 7, 1867; *s.* John and Martha (Powell) D.; B.S., Kan. State Agrl. Coll., 1891, M.S., 1894; grad. Kan. State Normal Sch., Emporia, 1892; Ph.D., Cornell, 1900; *m.* Fanny Elisabeth Waugh, of McPherson, Kan., Aug. 19, 1896; children—Douglas Powell, Louise Davis. Prin., State High Sch., Austin, Minn., 1892-98; science teacher, State Normal Sch., St. Cloud, Minn., 1900-01; prof. horticulture, W.Va. U. and Expt. Sta. Morgantown, 1901-02; prin., Dunn Co. Sch. Agr., Menomonie, Wis., 1902-07; dean, State Sch. Agr., Canton, N.Y., 1907-08; prof. agronomy and prin. agrl. short courses, State Agrl. Coll. (Rutgers), New Brunswick, N.J., 1908-13; prof. agrl. edn., Knapp Sch. of Country Life (George Peabody Coll. for Teachers), Nashville, Tenn., 1913—. Conductor 11 summer training schs. for teachers in Minn., Wis. and N.J.; prof. agr., U. of Va. Summer Sch., 1908-12; speaker and demonstrator for Farmers' Instns., agrl. ry. trains, and coll. extension meetings in Wis., W.Va., N.Y., N.J. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. N. E.A., Sigma Xi, Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Kappa Phi, Patrons Husbandry, Pomona Grange. *Author:* Productive Farming, 1911; Soils Laboratory Manual, 1915; School and Home Gardening, 1917; Productive Plant Husbandry, 1917; Horticulture for Schools, 1919; New Agriculture for High Schools, 1923; Farm Projects and Problems, 1927. Joint Author: How to Teach Agriculture, 1921. Contbr. articles in Standard Cyclo. Am. Horticulture, 1900 and 1916; pamphlets and expt. sta. bulls. Editor, Laboratory Manual Series, 5 vols.; Lippincott's Farm Manuals, 18 vols.; Farm Life Text. Series, 6 vols.; College Text Series, 3 vols.; and 12 other agrl. books. *Address:* Peabody Coll., Nashville, Tenn.

DAVIS, Katharine Bement, sociologist; *b.* Buffalo, N.Y., Jan. 15, 1860; *d.* Oscar B. and Frances (Bement) D.; A.B., Vassar, 1892; fellow in polit. economy, U. of Chicago, 1897-98, 1899-1900, Ph.D., 1900; foreign fellow N.E. Women's Edn'l. Assn., 1898-99, Berlin and Vienna; LL.D., Mt. Holyoke, 1912, Western Reserve, 1914; A.M., Yale, 1915; unmarried. Supt. N.Y. State Reformatory for Women, 1901-14; commr. of correction, N.Y. City, by appmt. of Mayor Mitchel, Jan. 1, 1914-Dec. 28, 1915; chmn. Parole Comm., 1915-17; dir. sect. on women's work, div. social hygiene of Commn. on Training Camp Activities, 1918; gen. sec. Bureau of Social Hygiene since Jan. 1, 1918. *Home:* 117 23d St., Jackson Heights, N.Y. *Office:* 370 7th Av., New York, N.Y.

DAVIS, Le Compte, lawyer; *b.* Mercer Co., Ky., May 1, 1864; *s.* Henry Clay and Josephine (Le Compte) D.; B.L., Centre Coll., Danville, Ky., 1887; *m.* Edythe Gilman, of Ventura, Calif., Apr. 18, 1908. Admitted to Ky. bar, 1887; in practice at Los Angeles, Calif., since 1887; mem. Davis & Rush. Asst. dist. atty., Los Angeles Co., 1893-95; assisted in defense McNamara dynamiting cases, also in defense of Clarence Darrow, accused of bribery in said cases, also defended Harry New. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Los Angeles Co. Bar Assn. Democrat. *Clubs:* Nat. Arts (New York); Gamut Press, Jonathan. *Home:* 2755 Raymond Av. *Office:* Law Bldg., Los Angeles, Calif.

DAVIS, Lyman Edwyn, clergyman, editor, author; *b.* Perrysburg nr. Toledo, O., Dec. 28, 1854; *s.* John Wesley and Martha (Powers) D.; U. of Neb., 1872-73; A.B., Adrian (Mich.) Coll., 1877, A.M., 1881, LL.D., 1912; D.D., Kansas City U., 1902; *m.* Ella H. Hood, of Adrian, Mich., Oct. 23, 1877; children—Laura (Mrs. Frederick Crisp), Marion (Mrs. Arthur Hugh Davis). Ordained ministry M.P. Ch., 1877; pastor, Tarrytown-on-Hudson, N.Y., 1878, Rockville Center, N.Y., 1882, Brooklyn, 1887, Middletown, N.Y., 1890, Albany, 1893, Saratoga, N.Y., 1895, Grace Ch., Pittsburgh, 1896-1913. Pres. Gen. Conf. M.P. Ch. since 1912. Editor Methodist Recorder since 1913. Contbr. prose and poetry to leading mags.; studied social conditions in London, Eng., writing for Am. Syndicates on "Life Studies of London." Chautauqua and Lyceum lecturer. Mem. exec. com. Federal Council Chs. of Christ in America and of Nat. Reform Assn. Mem. Gen. War Time Commn. of the Churches and of nat. com. on army and navy chaplains. *Author:* Jonathan Twigg; The Scepter of Washington; Social Doctrines of Christianity; Democratic Methodism in America; The Creed of Bethlehem. *Home:* 18 Creighton Av., Crafton, Pittsburgh. *Office:* 613 W. Diamond St. N.S., Pittsburgh, Pa.

DAVIS, Milton Fennimore, army officer, educator; *b.* Mantorville, Minn., Nov. 15, 1864; *s.* Evan Richard and Julia Ann (Ryder) D.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1890; hon. M.A., U. of Ore.; *m.* Bess Aitkenhall, of Chicago; children—Margaret Hall (wife of Frank A. Pattillo, U.S.A.), Dorothy (dec.), Helen Dorman, Milton F. Commd. 2d lt. cav., June 12, 1890; promoted through grades to maj. June 14, 1909 (retired); lt. col., ret., July 9, 1918; col. ret. May 29, 1921. Mapped Yosemite and Sequoia parks and Sierra Forest Reserve, 1891-96; explored Grand Canyon of the Colorado, 1895; adj. gen. 3d Brigade, Philippine Insurrection 1900-03; exec. sec. of staff, Inf. and Cav. Sch., U.S.A., 1903-07; with Gen. Staff and aide to chief of staff, 1907-09; made comdt., sec. and treas. New York Mil. Acad. 1909, now supt. Served as chief of training and executive, U.S. Air Service, World War; brig. gen. A.C. Res., 1920. Silver star citation "for gallantry" at Battle of Santiago, 1898; D.S.M., World War. Sec. treas. New York Mil. Acad. Realty Co.; v.p. Cornwall Nat. Bank. Fellow Am. Geog. Soc.; mem. Chamber Commerce of U.S. (nat. councillor), Hudson Valley Federated Chamber of Commerce (pres.); nat. councillor Boy Scouts America. Republican. Presbyn. Mason, United Workman. *Clubs:* Army and Navy (New York and Washington); Lambs, Explorers, Camp Fire of America (New York). *Address:* New York Military Academy, Cornwall-on-Hudson, New York.

DAVIS, Nathaniel P., consular service; *b.* Princeton, N.J., May 1, 1895; *s.* John D. and Marguerite (Scobie) D.; grad. Lawrenceville (N.J.) Sch., 1912; studied U. of Neuchatel, Switzerland, 1914, U. of Pa., 1916; A.B., Princeton, 1916; *m.* Sarah Louise Collins, of Purchase, N.Y., June 17, 1919. Sec. War Prisoners' Aid, Y.M.C.A., in Russia, 1916, 17; 2d lt. Air Service, U.S.A., 1918-19; vice consul, Berlin, Germany, 1921-23, consul, 1923-25; apptd. consul at Pernambuco, 1925. Mem. Am. Whig Soc. (Princeton). Presbyn. *Clubs:* Princeton (New York); Gateway (Princeton); Buccaneers (Berlin); British, Jockey, Country (Pernambuco). *Address:* Dept. of State, Washington, D.C.

DAVIS, Nelson Fithian, biologist; *b.* Seeley, Cumberland Co., N.J., Aug. 10, 1872; *s.* George D. and Frances (Moore) D.; Sc.B., Bucknell U., Lewisburg, Pa., 1895, Sc.M., 1896, Sc.D., 1903; student Marine Biol. Lab., Cold Spring Harbor, L.I., N.Y., summers, 1895, 96; *m.* Nellie Taylor, 1899 (died 1904); children—Nelson Fithian, Frances Moore; *m.* 2d, Ella Marion Briggs, of Shelton, Conn., 1905. With biol. dept. Bucknell U., since 1898, prof. biology and head of dept. since 1910; instr. biology, Marine Biol. Lab., Cold Spring Harbor, summers, 1898-1903; in charge zoölogy, U. of Vt. Summer Sch., 1914. Mem. Soc. Am. Naturalists, Bot. Soc. America, A.A.A.S., Sigma Chi. Republican. Presbyn. Mason. *Club:* Triton (fish and game). Author of bulletins on apple-tree tent caterpillar, chestnut culture, etc. *Home:* Lewisburg, Pa.

DAVIS, Newton Eadds, denominational sec.; *b.* Dublin, O., Nov. 24, 1876; *s.* Joseph Watts and Mary (Butts) D.; A.B., Ohio Wesleyan U., 1900, A.M., 1901; B.D., Drew Theol. Sem., 1904; studied Columbia and New York univs.; *m.* Florence Belle Hiffuer, of Ashland, O., June 21, 1900. Ordained M. E. ministry, 1906; pastor West Orange, N.J., 1903-04, Nevada, O., 1904-07, Barberton, 1907-11, Lorain, 1911-13, Ulrichville, 1914-15; financial sec., St. Luke's Hosp., Cleveland, 1915-20; corr. sec. Bd. of Hosps. and Homes of M.E. Ch., 1920-24; same Bd. of Hosps., Homes and Deaconess work of M.E. Ch. since 1924. Sec. Bd. of Home Missions N.E. Ohio Conf., 14 yrs.; mem. council of bds. of benevolence of M.E. Ch. Pres. Am. Protestant Hosp. Assn., 1925-26; mem. World Service Commn., 1924-28. Mem. Sigma Alpha Epsilon. Republican. *Home:* 2039 Pensacola Av. *Office:* 740 Rush St., Chicago, Ill.

DAVIS, Norah, author. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

DAVIS, Norman H.; *b.* Bedford Co., Tenn., Aug. 9, 1878; *s.* Maclin H. and Christina Lee (Shofner) D.; Vanderbilt U., 1897-98, Stanford, 1899-1900;

D.C.L., U. of the South, 1921; *m.* Mackie Paschall, of Atlanta, Ga., Oct. 1898. Began business career in Cuba, 1902, became interested in banking, sugar and other enterprises; organized, 1905, The Trust Co. of Cuba, and was pres. same until 1917; adviser to sec. of treasury in connection with fgn. loans, 1917; spl. U.S. del. to Spain and rep. of treasury in London and Paris, 1918; apptd. finance commr. of U.S. to Europe, 1919; Am. mem. Armistice Commn.; mem. Supreme Economic Council (chmn. finance sect.); financial adviser to President Wilson and Am. Commn. to Negotiate Peace; mem. Reparations and Financial commns.; asst. sec. of treasury, in charge of fgn. loans, Nov. 1919-June 1920; served as under sec. of state, June 15, 1920-Mar. 7, 1921; during portion of this term was acting sec. of state and also rep. and chmn. Conf. on Internat. Communications, Washington; chmn. commn. of League of Nations to determine status of territory of Memel. Mem. bd. of trust Vanderbilt U.; trustee Bank of New York & Trust Co.; pres. Woodrow Wilson Foundation, 1924; mem. Am. Delegation to Internat. Economic Conf., Geneva, May 1927. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Century, Coffee House, The Links, Piping Rock (New York). *Home:* 50 E. 79th St. *Office:* 61 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

DAVIS, Orlando Chester, librarian; *b.* Lowell, Mass., May 23, 1884; *s.* Orlando J. and Josie (Gould) D.; A.B., Dartmouth, 1907; *m.* Anna May Wilson, of Lowell, Mass., Apr. 28, 1909; children—Dorothy, Carol, Marian W. Head cataloger, Dartmouth Coll. Library, 1907-10; reference librarian same, 1909-10; librarian Pub. Library, Waltham, Mass., 1910-22, East Chicago, Ind., 1923-24, Hammond, Ind., 1925-26, Bridgeport, Conn., since 1926. War service under A.L.A., southern mil. camps and in France, 1918-19. Mem. bd. dirs. Bridgeport Boys' Club; ex-pres. Ind. Library Assn. Mem. A.L.A., Conn. Library Assn. (pres. 1927-28), Sigma Alpha Epsilon, Rotarian. *Home:* 174 Hughes Av. *Address:* Public Library, Bridgeport, Conn.

DAVIS, Oscar King, newspaper man; *b.* Baldwinsville, N.Y., Jan. 13, 1866; A.B., Colgate, 1888, A.M., 1892, Litt.D., 1914; *m.* Jessie Bates Johnson, Binghamton, N.Y., Apr. 6, 1899; children—Margaret, Oscar King. Spl. corr. New York Sun and Harper's Weekly at Manila, during Spanish-Am. War, Philippine Insurrection, and in China during the troubles of 1900; spl. corr. N.Y. Herald with First Japanese Army, 1904; Washington corr. New York Times and Phila. Public Ledger, 1907-12; was sec. Progressive Nat. Com., 1912, and in charge publicity dept.; spl. corr. Chicago Tribune in China, 1915, of New York Times in Berlin, 1916-17. Del. from U.S. to First Pan-Am. Postal Congress, Buenos Aires, 1921, v.p. of Congress; sec. Nat. Foreign Trade Council since 1917. *Clubs:* India House (New York); Gridiron, Cosmos (Washington, D.C.). *Author:* Our Conquests in the Pacific; At the Emperor's Wish; Dewey's Capture of Manila; Sherreaf's Exclusive, and other stories; The Storm Birds (with Reginald Schroeder); Released for Publication. *Home:* Sagamore Park, Bronxville, N.Y. *Office:* 1 Hanover Sq., New York, N.Y.

DAVIS, Owen, dramatist; *b.* Portland, Me., Jan. 29, 1874; *s.* Owen Warren and Abbie (Gould) D.; student U. of Tenn., 1888, 89, Harvard, 1890-03; *m.* Elizabeth Breyer, of Chicago, Ill., Apr. 22, 1902; children—Donald, Owen. Engaged in play writing since 1898. Mem. Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters, Am. Dramatists, Authors' League America. *Clubs:* Lotos, St. Andrew's Golf, etc. *Author:* (play) Icebound (Pulitzer prize), 1923; The Detour, 1923; The Nervous Wreck, 1923; Lazybones, 1924; Easy Come, Easy Go, 1925; Beware of Widows, 1925; and nearly 100 more. *Address:* 28 E. 63d St., New York, N.Y.

DAVIS, Ozora Stearns, theologian; *b.* Wheelock, Vt., July 30, 1866; *s.* Alexander Warner and Caroline (Burroughs) D.; A.B., Dartmouth, 1889; grad. Hartford (Conn.) Theol. Sem. 1894; A.M., Ph.D., U. of Leipzig, 1896; (D.D., Ia. Coll., 1906, Dartmouth, 1909; LL.D., Colo. Coll., 1921, Washburn Coll., 1922); *m.* Grace Emeline Tinker, of White River Junction, Vt., Nov. 17, 1896. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1896; prin. White River Junction High Sch., 1889-91; pastor First Ch., Springfield, Vt., 1896-99, Central Ch., Newtonville, Mass., 1899-1904, South Ch., New Britain, Conn., 1904-08; pres. Chicago Theol. Sem. since Apr. 15, 1909. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Theta Delta Chi. *Clubs:* Union League, Quadrangle, City. *Author:* John Robinson—the Pilgrim Pastor, 1903; An Invested Life—Butler Winfield Firman, 1912; The Pilgrim Faith, 1913; Using the Bible in Public Address, 1916; At Mother's Knee, 1916; Meeting the Master, 1917; International Aspects of Christianity, 1919; The Gospel in the Light of the Great War, 1919; Evangelistic Preaching, 1921; Comrades in the Great Cause, 1921; Preaching the Social Gospel, 1922; Preaching by Laymen, 1923; Principles of Preaching, 1924. Elected moderator of the Congl. Ch., 1927. *Home:* 5725 Blackstone Av., Chicago, Ill.

DAVIS, Paul M., banker; *b.* Tullahoma, Tenn., June 2, 1882; *s.* Maclin H. and Christina D.; ed. Webbs Sch., Bell Buckle, Tenn.; Branham & Hughes Sch., Springhill, Tenn.; Stanford U.; *m.* Augusta Shwab, of Nashville, Tenn., 1909; children—Paul, Peter. Identified with business enterprises, Nashville, since beginning of active career; now chmn. bd. Tenn. Central R.R., Nashville Industrial Corpn.; pres. Am. Nat. Bank, Am. Trust Co., Am. Nat. Co.; dir. Tenn. Power Co., Tenn. Products Corpn., Federal Reserve Bank, Phillips & Buttorff Mfg. Co., Mo. State Life Ins. Co. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Hermitage, Belle Meade Golf and Country. *Home:* Belle Meade Park. *Office:* American Nat. Bank, Nashville, Tenn.

DAVIS, Philip, motion picture producer; *b.* Moteleh, Russia, June 12, 1876; *s.* Dave Ben and Rachel Leah Chemerinsky (changed to Davis upon arrival in U.S., 1890); ed. Hull House (social settlement), Chicago, 1890-98; Lewis Inst., 1898-99; U. of Chicago, 1899-1901; A.B., Harvard, 1903; LL.B., Boston U., 1914; *m.* Belle Shomer, of Phila., Pa., July 16, 1904; children—Frances Parsons, Phyllis Bella. Nat. organizer Ladies' Garment Workers of America, 1903-05; supervisor Boston Newsboys' Republic and Boston Newsboys' Court (Boston pub. schs.), 1906-12; dir. nationwide study "Boy Problem," under Nat. Federation of Settlements, 1913-15; dir. $50,000 campaign, Mass. Credit Union, 1916; head worker Civic Service House, Boston, 1911-17. Served as supt. employment and welfare dept. Am. Internat. Shipbuilding Corpn., Hog Island, Pa. Field lecturer, United Americans of State of Me.; now edni. and industrial motion picture producer; director of Community Motion Picture Bur. of N.E.; president Nat. Motion Picture Bur., Inc.; mem. Screen Advertisers' Assn. *Clubs:* Boston City; Harvard (New York). *Author:* Street-Land, 1914; (with Mabel Hill) Civics for New Americans, 1915. Editor: (with Maida Herman) The Field of Social Service, 1914; Immigration and Americanization, 1919. Producer: New England in Motion Pictures; Jack Spruce or Life in the Northern Woods; From Wool to Cloth; Forbidden Waters (featuring U. S. Coast Guard Service). *Home:* 551 Winthrop St., West Medford, Mass.

DAVIS, Preston, editor, pub.; *b.* Boston, Mass. Aug. 20, 1890; *s.* Charles Palmer and Minerva Jane (Porter) D.; student Columbia, 1914-16; *m.* Mary Frances Miller, of Phila., Pa., June 28, 1917; children—Elizabeth Royer, Preston, Robert Miller. Mgr., treas., Am. Education Press; dir., treas., Preston Realty Corpn., Educational News Co., Looseleaf Education; mng. editor Current Events (nat. sch. newspaper). Mem. Alpha Chi Rho (nat. pres. 1927—). Methodist. *Clubs:* Internat. Optimist, Old Colony, Columbia Univ., Nat. Arts (New York). *Home:* 220 15th Av. *Office:* 40 S. 3d St., Columbus, O.

DAVIS, Ralph Marshall, clergyman; *b.* Omaha, Gallatin Co., Ill., Apr. 13, 1886; *s.* Samuel M. (banker) and Phoebe Cordelia (Gregg) D.; A.B., Mo. Valley Coll., Marshall, Mo., 1908, D.D., 1922; grad. San Francisco Theol. Sem., 1911; B.D., 1916; S.T.M., Harvard, 1918; M.R.E., Boston U., 1922; *m.* Mary Ruth Purcell, of Equality, Ill., Nov. 29, 1906; children—Mary Cordelia, Ralph Marshall, Jr. Ordained ministry Presbyn. Ch., 1911; pastor successively Westminster Ch., San Francisco, 1st Ch., Colton, Calif., 4th Ch., Boston, Mass., 1st Ch., St. Louis, until 1922, Hyde Park Ch., Chicago, since 1922. Mem. bd. dirs. Mo. Valley Coll., Marshall, Mo. Mem. Chicago Cleric. Republican. Mason (32°, Shriner). *Clubs:* Hamilton, University, Flossmoor Country. *Home:* 5208 Kimbark Av., Chicago, Ill.

DAVIS, Reuben Nelson, Museum dir.; *b.* Lemon, Wyoming Co., Pa., Apr. 13, 1858; *s.* Charles R. and Julia A. (Sheldon) D.; grad. Wyoming Sem., Kingston, Pa., 1880; Ph.B., Ill. Wesleyan U., 1902; *m.* Sarah M. Evans, of Pittston, Pa., 1883; children—Harold E., Jennie E., Catherine. Formerly teacher high schs. and Y.M.C.A.; curator Everhart Mus., Scranton, Pa., 1912-24, dir. since 1924. Conducted nat. history expdn. to Panama, 1921. Mem. Am. Assn. Museums, Pennsylvania Academy of Science S.; associate mem. Am. Ornithologists' Republican. Presbyn. Mason. *Club:* United men of Pa. *Author:* Butterflies of Lackawann ty, Pa., 1914. Lecturer and magazine cor natural history topics. *Home:* Dunmore, Pa. Everhart Museum, Scranton, Pa.

DAVIS, Richmond Pearson, army *b.* Statesville, N.C., June 23, 1866; *s.* Ha Mary Williams (Pearson) D.; grad. Bingh N.C., 1883; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1887; g post course, Willets Pt., N.Y., 1889 (1st *m.* Bertha Marie Bouvier, of N.Y. City. 2d lt. 2d Arty., June 12, 1887; promoted grades to col., Jan. 24, 1914; brig. gen. N. 5, 1917; brig. gen. regular army, Dec. major general, Oct. 4, 1927. Instructor, professor and acting professor chemistry tricity, U.S. Military Academy, 1891-96, 1 1906; dir. Sch. Submarine Defense, Fort N.Y., 1904-06, Coast Arty. Sch., Ft. Mon 1907-11; asst. chief C.A., 1911-12, 1915-16; materially in development of coast arty development of system of submarine mines comdr. 162d F.A. Brigade, Camp Pike, A 1917; comdr. 151st F.A. Brigade at St. M Camp de Songe, France, 1918-19, also arty., 9th Corps; comdr. coast defenses Bay, 1919-21; comdr. Coast Arty. Sch., Ft. Va., 1921-22, 22d Brigade, Hawaii, 1922—palian. *Clubs:* Army and Navy, Met Chevy Chase (Washington, D.C.); St. (New York); Bohemian, Burlingame (San co). *Address:* War Dept., Washington, D.

DAVIS, Robert Courtney, army Lancaster, Pa., Oct. 12, 1876; *s.* Thoma Lydia (Lemon) D.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., Ruby Caroline Hale, of Lancaster, Nov. Commd. 2d lt. 17th Inf., Apr. 26, 1898; through grades to col. (temp.), May 9, 19 gen. N.A., June 26, 1918; col. U.S.A., July brig. gen., July 3, 1920; commn. expire 1921; maj. gen., the adj. gen., 1922, reapp period of four years, 1926; retired July Participated in campaign against Santiago 1898, taking part in battles of El Caney Juan; in Philippines, 1899-1901; with R Expdn., later in engagements with Filip gents; instr. Dept. of Tactics, U.S. Mil. Ac 05; with Army of Cuban Pacification, 190 Mass. N.G., summers 1907-09; a.d.c. to Barry, 1909-11; adj. U.S. Mil. Acad., adj. 17th Inf., 1912-13; insp. and instr. Scouts, 1914-16; duty office of the adj. ge 1917; arrived in France, July 28, 1917; as gen., A.E.F., July 28-Nov. 26, 1917; a gen., A.E.F., Nov. 27, 1917-Jan. 22, 19 to adj. gen., A.E.F., Jan. 23-Apr. 30, 191 adj. gen., A.E.F., May 1, 1918; returne Sept. 8, 1919; designated by Sec. of Wa charge of Dept.'s part in administration War Adjusted Compensation Act, upon it May 19, 1924. Pres. of Photomaton, York, since 1927. *Clubs:* Army and N Press, Chevy Chase (Washington, D.C.) The Sulgrave, 60 E. 67th St. *Office:* 55 New York, N.Y.

DAVIS, Robert Hobart, editor, *b.* Brownsville, Neb., Mar. 23, 1869; *s.* R Ransome and Silvia (Nichols) D.; ed. Carson City, Nev.; *m.* Madge Lee Hut New York, Sept. 20, 1899. Compositor Appeal in youth; reporter on San Francis ner, Call, Chronicle; founder and ed fortnightly, San Francisco, 1894; with Journal and American, 1895-1903, Sunday World, 1903; mng. editor New day News, 1904; joined editorial staff Munsey Co.; asso. editor Munsey's Ma and was 1st mng. editor of All-Story Book, Railroad Man's Mag., Woman, The Live Wire, The Cavalier. *Clubs:* Un St. Andrews Golf, Halcyon Rod and Gu (plays) The Family; The Welcher; Corn Marriage Lease; The Guilty Conscience; Without a Number; Any House (with O The Stain (with Forest Halsey); Enou Much (with Wilson Collison); Efficiency ter (with Perley Poore Sheehan); (books Printing Press; We are French (with P Sheehan); The Rape of the River; Ruby Robert—alias Bob Fitzsimmons; Left Shoulder; Bob Davis Recalls. Fo

solini, Rome, Sept. 13, 1926 (fourth attempt
emier's life) was made hon. life mem. staff
d Press. *Office:* 280 Broadway, New York,

IS, Roland Parker, civil engr.; *b.* Bever-
., Aug. 2, 1884; *s.* Parker Steven and
a (Andrews) D.; B.S., Mass. Inst. Tech.,
.C.E., Cornell U., 1908, Ph.D., 1914; *m.*
elle Strentzsch, of Springfield, Mo., June
. Draftsman Am. Bridge Co., 1906-07;
il engring., Cornell U., 1908-11; engr. with
Bridge & Structural Co., summer 1908,
ge Co., summer 1910; asso. prof. W.Va. U.,
prof. and head dept. structural and hydraulic
since 1912; bridge engr. W.Va. State Road
1914-19, now consulting engr. same; div.
mp Eustis, 1918. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E.,
Engring. Assn. (com. on iron and steel
), Am. Soc. for Testing Materials, Am.
iv. Profs., Sigma Xi, Tau Beta Pi. Repub-
lubs: Faculty, Kiwanis. *Author:* Founda-
Bridges and Buildings (with H.S. Jacoby),
edit., 1925. *Home:* Morgantown, W.Va.

IS, Rowland Lucius, judge; *b.* Dryden,
ly 10, 1871; *s.* Lucius and Harriet L.
D.; grad. State Normal Sch., Cortland,
96; LL.B., Cornell U., 1897; *m.* Iva A.
of Cortland, June 15, 1905; children—
L., Harriett Iva, Margaret Esther (dec.).
law in Cortland, 1897-1915; apptd. justice
Court of N.Y., 6th Dist., Aug. 3, 1915,
ed for term, 1916-29; designated by gov.
the Appellate Div., 4th Dept., Rochester,
n. 1, 1921, to Appellate Div., 3d Dept.,
927. Republican. *Home:* 30 Madison St.,
, N.Y.

IS, Roy, educator; *b.* Rotterdam, Hol-
n. 7, 1877; *s.* Matthew John and Lillie F.
., Dalhousie U., Halifax, N.S., 1899, M.A.,
.A., Harvard, 1902; *m.* Jessie V. Makin, of
et, R.I., June 25, 1910. Came to U.S., 1901,
ed citizen, 1908; instr. English, Mill Sch.,
Mass., 1902-04; head of English dept.,
., Pawtucket, R.I., 1904-08; master in
Mechanic Arts High Sch., Boston, 1908-15;
d head of English dept. since 1916, asst.
e 1919, Coll. of Bus. Administration, Boston
urer, State Bd. of Edn.; lecturer and mem.
com. of Edn., Boston U., American v.p.
n Chautauqua Lit. Assn.; pres. New Eng-
n. of Teachers of English. Mem. Phi Delta
Delta Mu Delta, Beta Gamma Sigma.
an. Presbyn. Mason. *Clubs:* St. Botolph,
ty, Canadian, Scholia, Boston Canadian,
ld Country. *Author:* (with C. H. Lingham)
English and Correspondence, 1914; Busi-
tice, 1916; Stories of the Day's Work, 1918;
Exercises in English, 1919; Business
1920; Business Letters, 1923; Advanced
s in English, 1924; Tests in English; also
brochures. *Home:* 525 Boylston St. *Ad-*
oston University, Boston, Mass.

IS, Roy Tasco, diplomatic service; *b.*
Lewis Co., Mo., June 24, 1889; *s.* John
nd Bessie (White) D.; A.B., LaGrange
Coll., 1908; Ph.B., Brown U., 1910; *m.*
nloe, of Jefferson City, Mo., Aug. 16, 1913;
—Roy T., Mercedes. Statistician Mo. Bur.
nd Labor, 1911; clk. to commn. that built
e Capitol, 1912, 13; sec. and business mgr.
Coll., Columbia, Mo., 1914-21; del. Rep.
nv., 1920; E.E. and M.P. to Republic of
la, by apptmt. of President Harding, Oct.
Republic of Costa Rica, Feb. 1922—. Bap-
me: Columbia, Mo. *Address:* San Jose,
ica.

IS, Royal Jenkins, newspaper man; *b.*
m, Ill., Nov. 29, 1878; *s.* Jonah M. and
kins) D.; A.B., Earlham (Ind.) Coll., 1898,
d (Pa.) Coll., 1899, Harvard, 1900; *m.*
tanton, of St. Paul, Minn., June 27, 1906;
—Royal Stanton, J. Stanton (dec.), Wil-
s, Emily Louise, Jane Virtue. Mng. editor
rican Friend, Phila., 1901-02; staff Chicago
1903; prof. English and history, Guilford
Coll., 1904-06; prof. English, St. John's
napolis, Md., 1906-10; editorial writer
0, lit. editor 1914-20, New York Evening
ecturer New York U., 1910-20. Mem.
Haverford Coll. Trustee Soc. for Ethical
New York. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa.
uthors, Andiron. *Author:* America's View
ruel, 1916; The Boys' Life of Grover Cleve-
land, 1925. *Home:* 102 W. 84th St., New York, N.Y.
Address: The Evening Post, New York, N.Y.

DAVIS, Royall Oscar Eugene, physical chemist; *b.* Newberry, S.C., July 11, 1880; *s.* William Alexander and Sarah Isabelle (Payne) D.; Ph.B., U. of N.C., 1901, Ph.D., 1903; post-grad. work, U. of Leipzig, 1904; *m.* Birdie Pritchard, of Chapel Hill, N.C., July 26, 1905. Instr. chemistry, U. of N.C., 1903-09, asso. prof., 1909; soil physicist, 1910-12, and 1913-27, Bur. of Soils, U.S. Dept. of Agr., Washington; in charge of soil water investigations, same, 1912-13, in charge soil physics investigations, 1915-26; physical chemist Fixed Nitrogen Research Lab. of Bur. of Chemistry and Soils since 1927. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., A.A.A.S., Soc. Agronomy, N.C. Acad. Science. Democrat. Methodist. Mason. *Club:* Cosmos. Contbr. numerous articles on soils, nitrogen and related subjects; asst. editor Chemical Abstracts. *Home:* 7014 Alaska Av. N.W., Washington, D.C.

DAVIS, Sheldon Emmor, college pres.; *b.* Zanesville, O., July 27, 1876; *s.* John S. and Lyde Ann (Lewis) D.; diploma, State Normal Sch., Warrensburg, Mo., 1905; B.S., U. of Mo., 1907, A.B., 1908, A.M., 1909; studied univs. of Chicago, Leipzig and Berlin, 1910-11; Ph.D., Columbia, 1917; *m.* Mary Coleman, of Warrensburg, 1911 (died 1920); children—Ethel Jean, Harlan William; *m.* 2d, Elizabeth Sutherland, of Dillon, Mont., Dec. 1922; 1 dau., Dorothy Elizabeth. Teacher pub. and high schs., Mo., 1897-1905; asst. prof. education, State Normal Sch., Warrensburg, Mo., 1907-13; high sch. insp., State of Mo., 1913-14; chief clk., office of state supt. schs., 1914-15; dir. of training, State Normal Sch., Maryville, Mo., 1915-19; pres. State Normal Coll., Dillon, Mont., since Sept. 1919. Mem. N.E.A., Mont. Edn. Assn., Mo. Edn. Assn. (life), Nat. Soc. for Study of Edn., Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Delta Kappa. Republican. Baptist. Mason. *Clubs:* Rotary, Wranglers. *Author:* The Work of the Teacher, 1918; Educational Periodicals During the Nineteenth Century (Govt. publ.), 1919; The Technique of Teaching, 1922; Our Government (Davis-McClure), 1922; Geography of Montana (with T. Ford McBain), 1923; Self Improvement—A Study of Criticism for Teachers, 1926; also various professional brochures. *Home:* 510 Dakota St., Dillon, Mont.

DAVIS, Stephen Brooks, lawyer; *b.* Middletown, Conn., Nov. 18, 1874; *s.* Stephen Brooks and Harriet Southmaid (Woodward) D.; grad. high sch., Middletown, 1891; A.B., Wesleyan U., 1895; LL.B., Yale, 1897; *m.* Mary LaRue, of East Las Vegas, N. M., June 4, 1903; children—Stephen, Marion, Jane. Admitted to Conn. bar, 1897, N.M. bar, 1898; dist. atty. 4th Dist. of Ty. of N.M., 1903-08; asst. U.S. atty., N.M., 1908-12, U.S. atty., 1912-13; asso. justice Supreme Court of N.M., 1921-22; rep. of N.M. on Colorado River Commn., 1921-22; solicitor Dept. of Commerce, Washington, D.C., 1923-27; counsel for U.S. on St. Lawrence Waterways Commn.; federal rep. on North Platte River Commn.; mem. First Constl. Conv. of State of N.M., 1911; mem. U.S. delegation to Preliminary Conf. on Oil Pollution of Navigable Waters, 1926; vice chmn. Internat. Radiotelegraph Conf., Washington; dir. joint com. of Nat. Utility Assns. Mem. Alpha Delta Phi. Republican. Conglist. Compiler: New Mexico Statutes Annotated, 1915. Wrote: The Law of Radio Communication (Awarded Linthicum Foundation prize by Northwestern U. Law Sch., 1927). *Home:* East Las Vegas, N.M. *Address:* 420 Lexington Av., New York, N.Y.

DAVIS, Sturgiss Brown, prof. education; *b.* Newark, O., Sept. 9, 1877; *s.* Lucius Edgar and Estella Ann (Brown) D.; A.B., Ohio Wesleyan U., 1907; A.M., Ohio State U., 1912; Ph.D., U. of Pa., 1920; *m.* Alice Margaret Wolfe, of Groveport, O., Aug. 15, 1907; children—Sturgiss Wolfe, Alice Brown, Mary Slocum, Edgar Forsman. Teacher, high sch., Groveport, 1900-02; supt. village schs. in Minn., 1907-14; dean Coll. of Edn., Ohio Northern U., 1914-16; lecturer, Ursinus Coll., Collegeville, Pa., 1916-17, Swarthmore Coll., 1917-18; prof. ednl. administration, U. of Pittsburgh, since 1918, also head of dept. Founder and chmn. bd. of editors Sch. of Education Jour. Served as capt. Mil. Band, Ohio Wesleyan. Mem. N.E.A., Nat. Soc. for Study of Edn., Coll. Teachers of Edn., Phi Delta Kappa, Kappa Delta Pi. Methodist. *Club:* Faculty. *Author:* Standardized Exercises in Am. History, 1920. Contbr. to Jour. Ednl. Research, High Sch. Teacher, etc. *Home:* Mars, Butler Co., Pa.

DAVIS, Susan Topliff (Mrs. Archibald Hunt Davis), philanthropic and religious work; *b.* Elyria, O., Dec. 14, 1862; *d.* John Adams and Caroline (Beers) Topliff; grad. high sch., Elyria, 1882; student music, Oberlin Coll.; student Smith Coll., 1886; *m.* Archibald Hunt Davis, of Atlanta, Ga., Sept. 3, 1889; children—Archibald Hunt, John Topliff, Noah Knowles. Active in religious and philanthropic work; chmn. Presbyn. Women on Commn. of Inter-Racial Cooperation since 1920; v.p. Ga. State S.S. Assn.; mem. Nat. Bd. Y.W.C.A.; pres. Atlanta Y.W.C.A. 9 yrs. and vice chmn. Endowment Com., Nat. Y.W.C.A., 1920-24; served as chmn. women's div. Billy Sunday and Chapman-Alexander campaigns; treas. Ellen Wilson Memorial for Education of Mountain Youth, 1914-25; etc. Trustee Nacoochee Mountain Schs. of Santee and Rabun Gap, Ga. Mem. Assn. Univ. Women, Colonial Dames of America. *Club:* Smith College. *Home:* 1490 Peachtree Rd., Atlanta, Ga.

DAVIS, T(heodore) Lawrence, educator; *b.* Penacook, N.H., Apr. 3, 1891; *s.* Homer Mackenzie and Juliette (Thurber) D.; student Coll. of Liberal Arts, Boston U.; first grad., Coll. Business Administration, Boston U., B.B.A., 1915, M.B.A., 1917; studied Harvard; S.C.D., Kansas Wesleyan U., 1923; LL.D., University of New Hampshire, 1927; *m.* Pauline Louise Gagnon, of Manchester, N.H., Aug. 1, 1921. With Merchants Nat. Bank, Manchester, N.H., 1909-13; with Boston U. since 1913; organizer and dir. Boston U. War Emergency Courses, 1917; sec. Boston U. Senate and Council since 1919; educational founder Coll. of Practical Arts and Letters, Boston U., dean since 1919. Founder Sigma (scholastic soc.), 1921. Mem. New Hampshire Hist. Soc., Delta Mu Delta, Sigma. Republican. Mason. *Club:* University. Author of various reports pertaining to college administration. *Home:* Dean's Residence, 80 St. Botolph St. *Office:* 27 Garrison St., Boston, Mass.

DAVIS, Thomas Alderson, educator; *b.* Lebanon, Va., June 29, 1873; *s.* John Lynch and Mary Janette (Alderson) D.; B.A., U. of Tenn., 1893; *m.* Bessie Taylor, of Bristol, Tenn., Jan. 22, 1903; children—Thomas A. (dec.), Marinita, Charles Andrew Murray. Wholesale mercantile bus., Knoxville, Tenn., 1893-1907; supt. El Paso Mil. Inst., 1907-10; founder, 1910, and pres. San Diego Army and Navy Acad.; founder, 1917, pres. and owner Pasadena Army and Navy Acad. Enlisted in Tenn. N.G., 1890; sr. capt. Batt. Cadets, 1890-92; commd. 1st lt. 6th U.S. Vol. Inf., Spanish-Am. War, 1898; regtl. adj., Dec. 1, 1898; capt., Jan. 7, 1899, while serving in Porto Rico. Pres. Headmasters' Assn. of Calif., ex-pres. Executives' Assn.; mem. San Diego Chamber Commerce, Pacific Beach Improvement League. Mem. Phi Gamma Delta. Democrat. Mem. M.E. Ch., S. Mason. *Clubs:* Lions, Automobile of Southern Calif., La Jolla Beach and Yacht, Mission Bay Yacht. *Home:* Pacific Beach, Calif.

DAVIS, Thomas Archibald, surgeon; *b.* Ingersoll, Ont., Can., Dec. 22, 1858; *s.* Thomas and Catherine (Kennedy) D.; partial collegiate training; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg., Chicago, 1885; *m.* Jennie, *d.* J.L. McKee, of Three Oaks, Mich., 1893. Interne Cook Co. Hosp., 1885-86; practiced at Chicago since 1887; began as lecturer, Coll. Phys. and Surg., 1887, and advanced to prof. surgery, 1896; now prof. clin. surgery, U. of Ill. Coll. of Medicine; pres. and prof. clin. surgery, Ill. Post-Grad. Med. Sch.; surgeon Cook Co. Hosp., West Side Hosp. many yrs. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. A.M.A., Ill. State and Chicago med. socs., Chicago Surg. Soc., Chicago Pathol. Soc. Mason (K.T., Shriner). *Home:* 2344 Jackson Boul., Chicago, Ill.

DAVIS, Thomas Dick, consular service; *b.* Macedonia, Miss., Mar. 7, 1879; *s.* Jasper N. and Martha Ann (Gayle) D.; A.B., U. of Miss., 1899, LL.B., 1901; *m.* Marcelle Berlioz, of Grenoble, France, May 11, 1921; children—Francille, Thomas Jefferson, Gayle. Practiced at McAlester, Okla., 1902-15; entered consular service, 1915; consul at Grenoble, France, 1915-19; assigned to Calais, 1919; foreign service officer since 1924; apptd. consul at Patras, Greece, Sept. 26, 1925. Mem. Okla. State Bar Assn., Phi Kappa Psi. Presbyn. Mason (32°). *Address:* American Consulate, Patras, Greece.

DAVIS, Thomas Francis, army officer; *b.* N. Y. City, May 8, 1853; *s.* James and Mary A. (Lennon) D.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1875; *m.* Paulina S. Hart, of El Paso, Tex., May 12, 1886 (died 1910). Commd.

2d lt., 15th U.S. Inf., June 16, 1875; promoted through grades to brig. gen., May 16, 1913. Collector of customs, Santiago, Cuba, 1899; mil. sec. and adj. gen. by detail, 1905; gov. Lanao Dist., Mindanao Province, P.I., 1909; comd. 5th Brigade, 2d Div., U.S.A., Galveston, Tex., 1913-14, 6th Brigade, Texas City, Tex., and Naco and Douglas, Ariz., Feb. 1, 1914; comdg. Ariz. Dist. and 3d Provisional Inf. Div., Douglas, Ariz., to May 8, 1917, when retired by operation of law. Catholic. *Home:* El Paso, Tex.

DAVIS, Thomas Latham, banker; *b.* Omaha, Neb., Feb. 21, 1882; *s.* Frederick Henry and Nellie Stockbridge (Clarkson) D.; grad. St. Paul's Sch., Concord, N.H., 1900; B.A., Yale, 1904; *m.* Bess Brady, of Omaha, Oct. 30, 1907; children—John Frederick, Elizabeth Ann. With First Nat. Bank, Omaha, since 1904, v.p. since 1917; dir. Omaha Br. Federal Res. Bank of Kansas City, First Trust Co. Mem. Omaha Chamber Commerce, Delta Kappa Epsilon. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Omaha, Omaha Athletic, Omaha Country. *Home:* 3628 Jackson St. *Office:* First National Bank, Omaha, Nebr.

DAVIS, Titus Elwood, clergyman. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

DAVIS, Vernon Mansfield, judge. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).*

DAVIS, Wallace, lawyer; *b.* Russellville, Ark., July 12, 1888; *s.* Jeff and Ina (McKenzie) D.; student U. of Ark. and Vanderbilt U.; unmarried. Admitted to Ark. bar, 1910, and since practiced in Little Rock; mem. firm Pace & Davis. Atty. gen. Ark., 1915-17; mem. Dem. Nat. Com., 1916-20. Baptist. *Home:* 1423 Broadway. *Office:* Riegler Bldg., Little Rock, Ark.

DAVIS, Walter Allison, univ. pres.; *b.* Princeton, Ind., Apr. 9, 1882; *s.* John Howard and Laura Frances (Hickrod) D.; A.B., Ind. U., 1907, A.M., 1913; *m.* Pearl Bunting, of Bicknell, Ind., Aug. 2, 1910 (died July 23, 1921); 1 son, Howard Bunting. Teacher of history, principal high sch. and supt. schs., Bicknell, 1907-11; supt. schs., Covington, Ind., 1912-18; dir. ednl. activities Army Y.M.C.A., Southern Dept., World War; ednl.-vocational training consultant, Eighth Army Corps, 1920-21; prof. edn., Vincennes U., 1923-24; pres. since 1924. Mem. N.E.A., Ind. Teachers' Assn., Phi Delta Kappa. Republican. Presbyn. Mason. Rotarian. *Home:* Vincennes, Ind.

DAVIS, Warren Blair, editor, pub.; *b.* Charlestown, Mass., Sept. 12, 1877; *s.* John McIntyre and Ann (Connolly) D.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Ethilda Claribel Rutherford, of Fenelon Falls, Ont., Can., Dec. 14, 1904; children—John Rutherford, Dorothy, Marion. Began as reporter Charlestown Enterprise, 1896; reporter Boston (Mass.) Journal, 1896-1904; asst. city editor Boston American, 1904-08; city and mng. editor Anaconda (Mont.) Standard, 1908-26; editor and pub. Missoula (Mont.) Sentinel and Daily Missoulian since 1926; pres. Missoulian Pub. Co. Universalist. Elk. *Club:* Missoula Country. *Home:* 603 Stephens Av. *Office:* 131 W. Main St., Missoula, Mont.

DAVIS, W(arren) Jefferson, lawyer; *b.* Front Royal, Va., Mar. 17, 1885; *s.* Capt. George C. and Sarah Maude D.; B.Sc., George Washington U., 1911; LL.B., Georgetown U., 1911; post-grad. work U. of Va.; *m.* Ione Dismukes, May 7, 1927. Admitted to Calif. bar, 1913, and began practice at San Diego; counsel for Brazilian Consulate at San Diego; commr. at large San Diego Expn.; atty. Southern Nat. Highway Assn. (aided in drafting Nat. Good Roads Law); spl. prosecutor Calif. State Medical Board; delegate Democrat National Convenion, St. Louis, 1916, and alternate del. succeeding convs. Mem. Res. Officers' Corps, Feb. 1917, and served in training camps; 1st lt. Air Service, Mil. Aeronautics, U.S.A., Aug. 1918; liaison officer with office of dir. of Mil. Aeronautics, 1918-19; maj. O.R.C., 1919; lt. col., 1922. Counsel for U.S. Govt. at Internat. Aviation Congress, Prague, 1922; observer for Federal Radio Commn. at Internat. Radio Congress, Geneva, 1927; del. Washington Radio Telegraph Conf., 1927; etc. Mem. Am. Bar Assn. (aviation com.), Calif., State and San Diego bar assns., Nat. Aeronautical Assn. (counsel), Phi Sigma Kappa, Phi Delta Phi.; elected as mem. Aeronautical Hall of Fame, 1923. Christian Scientist. Mason (K.T., Shriner). *Clubs:* University, Aero, Athletic, Country (San Diego); Athletic (Los Angeles); Army and Navy (Washington); Aero Club America. *Author:* World's Wings, 1927; Highways and Airways, 1927; also articles in mags. and newspapers. *Home:* Coronado, Calif. *Office:* Spreckles Bldg., San Diego, Calif.

DAVIS, Warren Johnson, retired mfr. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

DAVIS, Westmoreland, governor; *b.* of Am. parents, at sea, Aug. 21, 1859; *s.* Thomas Gordon and Annie Lewis (Morriss) D.; grad. Va. Mil. Inst., 1877; student U. of Va., 1883; LL.B., Columbia, 1885; LL. D., Washington and Lee U., 1921, Coll. of William and Mary, Williamsburg, Va., 1921; *m.* Margaret Inman, of Georgia. Served as clk. Richmond & Danville (now Southern) and Richmond & Allegheny (now C.&O.) rys., 1877-84; admitted to N.Y. bar, 1885, and practiced at N.Y. City; began farming in Loudoun Co., Va., 1901; elected gov. of Va. for term Feb. 1, 1918-Feb. 1, 1922. Democrat. Episcopalian. Pres. Va. State Farmers' Inst., 1908-15. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Home:* Morven Park, Leesburg, Va.

DAVIS, William Church, army officer. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

DAVIS, William Harper, psychologist, librarian. See Vol. IX (1916-17).*

DAVIS, William Hersey, clergyman, educator; *b.* Norfolk Co., Va., Jan. 20, 1887; *s.* Quinton Clarence and Sarah Elizabeth (Davis) D.; B.A., U. of Richmond, Va., 1912, M.A., 1913; Th.M., Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem., Louisville, Ky., 1917, Th.D., 1919; research study, Berlin and Oxford, 1926-27; *m.* Mabel Lee Sewell, of Windsor, N.C., Sept. 26, 1912; 1 son, William Hersey. Ordained ministry Bapt. Ch., 1918; pastor successively First Ch., North Vernon, Ind., Deer Park Ch., Louisville, Finchville, Ky., until 1925; prof. N.T. interpretation, Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem., since 1920. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn., Soc. Bibl. Lit. and Exegesis, Sigma Phi Epsilon. Democrat. *Clubs:* The Quindecim, The Ten, Audubon Country. Winner Tanner Greek medal, U. of Richmond, 1912. *Author:* A Beginners' Grammar of the Greek New Testament, 1924. *Home:* 1012 Cherokee Rd., Louisville, Ky.

DAVIS, William Holmes; *b.* Petersburg, Va., Feb. 25, 1873; *s.* Joseph Claiborne and Mary Eleanor (Holmes) D.; A.B., Randolph-Macon Coll., 1892; *m.* Mary Freer Matthews, of Holly Springs, Miss., Sept. 1, 1898; children—William Holmes, Joseph Claiborne. Headmaster and owner, Weldon (N.C.) Univ. Sch., 1892-93; prin. and owner, Univ. Sch., Rocky Mount, N.C., 1894-98; prin. Randolph-Macon Inst., Danville, Va., 1898-1906; supt. pub. instrn., Danville, 1905-08; headmaster The Danville Sch. for Boys, 1908-18. Pres. Hampton Roads Maritime Exchange, 1920-21; pres. Va. Forwarding Corpn., 1923; spl. rep. Norfolk Port Commn. in Eng., 1923. Contbr. to mags. and newspapers since 1901. Democrat. Methodist. Mem. Kappa Alpha. *Home:* Norfolk, Va.

DAVIS, William Horace, statistician; *b.* Holyoke, Mass., July 21, 1871; *s.* George Washington and Julia Rawson (Hastings) D.; student Amherst, 1889-90; A.B., Harvard, 1893, M.D., 1897; studied in Vienna, Austria, 1899; *m.* Mabel A.C. Johnson, of Milton, Vt., Dec. 3, 1898; children—Crown Hastings, George William, Dorothy, Roger Maxfield (dec.), Richard Mackworth (dec.), Barbara, Kenneth, Gordon. Surg. house officer Mass. Gen. Hosp., 1898; practiced in Boston, Mass., 1900-16; in charge vital statistics, Boston Health Dept., 1908-16; chief statistician for vital statistics, U.S. Census Bur., Washington, D.C., since Sept. 16, 1916. Mem. Am. Pub. Health Assn., Am. Statis. Assn., Am. Child Health Assn., N.E. Hist. Geneal. Soc. Conglist. Contbr. articles on vital statistics in health bulls. and med. jours. *Home:* Chevy Chase, D.C. *Address:* Census Bureau, Washington, D.C.

DAVIS, William Morris, geographer, geologist; *b.* Phila., Pa., Feb. 12, 1850; *s.* Edward M. and Maria (Mott) D.; S.B., Lawrence Scientific Sch. (Harvard), 1869, M.E., 1870; Sc.D., U. of Cape of Good Hope, 1905; Ph.D., U. of Greifswald, 1906; Ph.D., U. of Christiania, 1911; S.D., U. of Melbourne, 1914; *m.* Ellen B. Warner, of Springfield, Mass., Nov. 25, 1879 (died Apr. 29, 1913); *m.* 2d, Mary M. Wyman, of Cambridge, Mass., Dec. 12, 1914 (died, July 1923). Asst. Argentine Nat. Obs., Cordoba, Argentina, 1870-73; joined faculty Harvard U., 1876, prof. geology, 1899-1912 (emeritus). Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, A.A.A.S.; mem. Nat. Acad. Science, Am. Philos. Soc.; corr. mem. acads. of Berlin, Paris, Rome, Christiania, Stockholm. Decorated Chevalier Legion of Honor (France). Republican. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Cosmos (Washington). *Author:* Elementary Meteorology, 1894; Physical Geography, 1898; Practical Exercises in Physical Geography, 1908; The Triassic ... tion of Connecticut (U.S. Geol. Survey); Geo... cal Essays, 1909; Physiogeographie (with G. ... 1911; Erkl. Beschreibung der Landformen... Gold medalist of Harvard Travellers Clu... Geog. Soc., Geog. Socs. of Phila. and Chicag... Natural Sciences, Phila., Royal Geog. Soc. ... Geog. Soc. Stockholm. *Address:* Univers... seum, Cambridge, Mass.

DAVIS, William Rees, educator; *b.* C... Wis., Aug. 12, 1877; *s.* Rees and Anne (Hug... A.B., Ripon (Wis.) Coll., 1901; student ... Chicago, 1901-12; A.M., Harvard, 1910; *m.* ... Blackman Merrill, of Ripon, Aug. 22, 1907; ... —Margaret, Merrell, Elizabeth. Instr. Sch. ... U. of Chicago, 1903-12; head of English ... Whitman Coll., since 1912, dean since 1911... English, U. of Wash., summers 1921, 22; ... State Coll., summer 1923. Mem. Modern ... Assn. America, Linguistic Soc. America, ... Council Teachers of English, Modern Hu... Research Assn., Drama League America, ... Inst. America, Delta Sigma Rho, Phi Delta ... Phi Beta Kappa, etc. Republican. Congli... wanian. *Home:* 16 S. Clinton St., Walla ... Wash.

DAVIS, William Stearns, educat... thor; *b.* Amherst, Mass., Apr. 30, 1877; *s.* ... Vail Wilson and Rebecca Frances (Stearns) D... Harvard, 1900, A.M., 1901, Ph.D., 1905; ... Williams Redfield, of Minneapolis, Sept. ... Lecturer at Radcliffe Coll., 1904-05; instr... (Wis.) Coll., 1906-07; asso. prof. mediæval a... ern European history, Oberlin, 1907-09; p... tory, U. of Minn., 1909-27. Mem. Phi Beta ... *Author:* A Friend of Cæsar, 1900; God Wills ... Belshazzar, 1902; A Victor of Salamis, 190... line History of the Roman Empire, 1909; ... fluence of Wealth in Imperial Rome, 191... Friar of Wittenberg, 1912; Readings in Anci... tory, 1913; A Day in Old Athens, 1914; A M... and Modern History, 1914; The Roots of t... 1918; A History of France, 1919; A Short ... of the Near East, 1922; Life on a Mediæval ... 1923; The Beauty of the Purple, 1924; Th... Queen, 1925; Europe Since Waterloo, 1926; ... of Redford, 1927. *Address:* 96 High St., ... N.H.

DAVIS, William Whiting, clergyma... Vol. VII (1912-13).

DAVIS, William Z., judge; June 1... Dec. 18, 1926. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

DAVISON, see also Davidson.

DAVISON, Charles, surgeon; *b.* on fa... Co., Ill., Jan. 13, 1858; *s.* Peter and Martha ... (Whedon) D.; M.D., Northwestern Univ. ... Sch., 1883; (A.M., Northwestern Univ., 19... terne Cook County Hospital, 1883-84; *m.* M... vinia Kidd, of Chicago, Oct. 20, 1887; 1 son ... Marshall. In practice at Chicago, 1884—; a... geon, Ill. Charitable Eye and Ear Infirmary, ... attending surgeon, Cook Co. Hosp., 1894-19... med. staff, 1917-19, chief dept. surgery, 1... emeritus, attending surgeon, West Side Hos... 1907, and Univ. Hosp., 1908—(pres. med. st... sulting surgeon Ill. Masonic Hosp., 1920—... surgery, Chicago Clin. Sch., 1896-1907; pr... anatomy, 1899-1900, adj. prof. surgery, ... prof. same 1905-26, head of dept. of surgery, ... emeritus since 1926, Coll. of Medicine, U... Chicago. One of the founders of West Sid... and of University Hosp.; trustee U. of Ill., ... Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. A.M... State Med. Soc., Chicago Med. Soc., ... Surg. Soc. (pres. 1912-13), Inst. of Medic... Med. Research, Alpha Kappa Kappa, Alph... Alpha. Mason (K.T., Shriner). Methodist. ... can. *Author:* Autoplastic Bone Surgery, 1... many surgical papers. *Home:* River Forest ... University Hospital, Chicago, Ill.

DAVISON, Charles Stewart, law... N.Y. City, Apr. 14, 1855; *s.* Edward Fra... Charlotte Sewall (White) D.; 8th in de... Daniel D., Mass. Bay Colony, 1651; ... 1871-72; B.A., Cambridge U., Eng., 1877 ... 1914; LL.B., Columbia, 1877; unmarried; ... ticed in N.Y. City, since 1877; specialist i... and commercial law. Mem. Assn. Bar ... N.Y. (ex-chmn. exec. com.), New York L... N.Y. Co. Lawyers' Assn., Nat. Assn. Const... Am. Defense Soc. (hon. chmn. trustee... Lafayette Day Com. (hon. sec.), Imm...

tion League, Civil Service Reform Assn., Belted Cattle Assn., Hampshire Swine Assn., al Parks Com., etc.; formerly chmn. Good nment Clubs of New York; mem. exec. com. of Rep. Clubs; ex-chmn. Citizens Com. of ie. Mem. Legion of Honor (France), 1920. an. *Clubs:* Century, Down Town, Harvard, rbocker, University, Boone and Crockett United University (London); Pitt, A.D.C. ridge, Eng.); Ste. Marguerite Salmon. Author hures: Letters to Hiram Freeborn; Treason; n of the Seas (book); Reprisal in War; ne Neutral and Belligerent Rights; etc., also tories. Contbr. on consti. topics. *Home:* 1 n St. *Office:* 56 Pine St., New York, N.Y.

VISON, Frank Cyril (Pierre Coal-, author; *b.* Hartsport, N.S., Feb. 3, 1893; *s.* Coalfleet and Bertha (Shaw) D.; B.A., U., 1913; M.A., Harvard, 1914; unmarried. o U.S., 1913; asst. with Carnegie Endowment ernat. Peace, Washington, D.C., 1918-19; per corr., London, Berlin and Paris, 1919-21; perm. staff League of Nations, Geneva, land, 1920; mng. editor The Forum, New 1923-26. *Author:* Sidonie (novel), 1921; 923: Hare and Tortoise, 1925; Meanwhile, also numerous articles in mags. *Home:* nan, France. *Address:* care Morgan & Co., Vendome, Paris.

VISON, F(rederick) Trubee, asst. sec- of war; *b.* N.Y. City, Feb. 7, 1896; *s.* Henry y and Kate (Trubee) D.; grad. Groton Sch., 1914; A.B., *honoris causa*, Yale, 1918; Columbia, 1922; *m.* Dorothy Peabody, of Apr. 16, 1920; children—Frederick Trubee, tt Peabody, Daniel Pomeroy. Admitted to ar, 1922 and began practice in N.Y. City; N.Y. Assembly from Nassau County, 1922-26; c. of war since July 16, 1926. Served as lt. S.N. Air Service, World War; chmn. Nat. Comm., Aug. 1925-July 1926, now mem. m. Trustee Guggenheim Fund for Promotion tion, Nat. Playground and Recreation Assn., us. Natural History, Lingnam U., Canton, Awarded Navy Cross, Episcopalian. Elk. *Clubs:* Yale, Creek, Racquet and (New York); Union League, University, olitan, Racquet (Washington); Seawanhaka- ian Yacht. *Home:* Locust Valley, L.I., N.Y. : War Dept., Washington, D.C.

VISON, George Stewart, civil engr.; *b.* rgh, Pa., Sept. 21, 1856; *s.* Edward and (Kennedy) D.; prep. edn., high sch.; Pitts- C.E., Rensselaer Poly. Inst., 1878; D.Sc., Pittsburgh, 1926; Dr. Engring., Rensselaer, m. Clara Elizabeth Lappe, of Troy, N.Y., , 1881; 1 son, Allen Stewart. Began with dept., Pa. Lines West, 1878; with U.S. g. Corps, 1879; with engring. dept. A.,T.&S. and Pa. Lines West, 1880-82; chief engr. rgh, Chartiers & Youghiogheny R.R., 1882, pt., 1883-90; mem. firm Wilkins & Davison, 00; gen. mgr. Monongahela and Pittsburgh rmingham Ry. Lines, Pittsburgh, 1900-02; p. Pa. Water Co. since 1902; asst. to pres. ry cos. of Gulf Oil Corpn., 1905-11; since es. Gulf Refining Co., Gulf Refining Co. of lf Pipe Line Co., Gulf Pipe Line Co. of Okla., oduction Co., Gypsy Oil Co., Mexican Gulf Eastern Gulf Oil Co., South American Gulf Venezuela Gulf Oil Co., Panama Gulf Oil hama Gulf Oil Co., Indiana Oil & Gas Co.; 014 president Allen S. Davidson Co., Basic s Co., Sharpsville Furnace Co.; v.p. Gulf on. since 1921; Chmn. City Transit Commn. burgh; dir. Chamber of Commerce State of ttsburgh Chamber Commerce; pres. Flood . of Pittsburgh; mem. exec. com. Citizens n City Plan of Pittsburgh. Trustee Rens- oly. Inst.; dir. West Penn Hosp., Pittsburgh; d. of Industrial Preparedness, 1916, Com. of Safety of Pa., oil sub-com. Nat. Council nse and Nat. Petroleum War Service Comm., War. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E. (ex-pres.), Am. onsulting Engrs., Engrs. Soc. of Western Pa.), Am. Soc. Mil. Engrs., Delta Phi. Republ- Presbyn. *Clubs:* Duquesne, Pittsburgh (dir.), University, Oakmont Country (Pitts- Engineers, Whitehall (New York). *Home:* gh Athletic Assn. *Office:* Gulf Refining Co., uilding Annex, Pittsburgh, Pa.

TISON, George Willets, banker; *b.* le Centre, L.I., N.Y., Mar. 25, 1872; *s.* Robert A. and Emeline (Sealey) D.; Wilbraham Acad., Mass.; B.A., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1892; LL.B., New York U., 1894; LL.D., Dickinson Coll., Carlisle, Pa., 1912; *m.* Harriet R. Baldwin, of Middletown, Conn., Apr. 24, 1895. Practiced law, 1894-1912; v.p. Central Trust Co. of New York, 1912-18, v.p. Central Union Trust Co. of New York, 1918-19, pres. since 1919; dir. Continental Ins. Co., Discount Corpn., Dodge Bros., Inc., Manati Sugar Co., Sloss-Sheffield Steel & Iron Co., Third Av. Ry. Co., Union Carbide & Carbon Corpn., Union Oil Co. of N.Y., Virginian Ry., Wabash Ry. Co., Western Union Tel. Co., and others. Asst. dist. atty. Queens Co., N.Y., 1897-99, dist. atty. 1899; mem. and sec. commn. to revise charter of Greater New York, 1900. Trustee Wesleyan U. Mem. N.Y. State Bar Assn., Alpha Delta Phi, Phi Delta Phi, Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. Methodist. *Clubs:* University, Racquet and Tennis (New York); Grolier, Down Town, Recess, Piping Rock, Country, Greenwich Country. *Home:* 67 Park Av. *Office:* 80 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

DAVISON, Russell Lee, educator. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

DAVISON, Sarah Margaret, educator; *b.* Chester Twp., Dodge Co., Wis., Mar. 16, 1880; *d.* James and Sarah (Weimer) D.; prep. edn. high sch. and Wayland Acad., Beaver Dam, Wis.; student U. of Wis., 1899-1901, Colorado Coll., Colorado Springs, Colo., 1901-02. Founder, 1910, and propr. Hillcrest School, boarding sch. for girls from 5 to 15 yrs. of age. Mem. Am. Univ. Women, O.E.S., Am. Legion Auxiliary. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Women's (Beaver Dam); Contemporary (Colorado Springs). *Address:* Hillcrest School, Beaver Dam, Wis.

DAVISON, Wilburt Cornell, pediatrician; *b.* Grand Rapids, Mich., Apr. 28, 1892; *s.* William L. and Mattie E. (Cornell) D.; A.B., Princeton, 1913; Rhodes Scholar, 1913-16; Magdalen Coll., Oxford, 1915-17; B.A., Oxford U., Eng., 1915, B.Sc., 1916, M.A., 1919; M.D., Johns Hopkins U. Medical Sch., 1917; *m.* Atala Thayer Scudder, of Glen Head, N.Y., June 2, 1917; children—William Townsend, Atala Scudder, Alexander, Thayer. Began teaching at Baltimore, Md., 1919; asso. prof. pediatrics and asst. dean, Johns Hopkins U. Med. Sch., 1923-27; dean and prof. pediatrics, Duke U. Sch. of Medicine, since 1927; acting head dept. of pediatrics, 1926-27, asso. pediatrician, 1923-27, Johns Hopkins Hosp.; editor The Bulletin of Johns Hopkins Hosp., 1924-27. Served in Am. Red Cross in France and Serbia, 1914-15, and as 1st lt. and capt. M.C., U.S.A., with A.E.F., 1917-19. Fellow Am. Coll. Physicians; mem. Soc. Experimental Biology and Medicine, Am. Pediatric Soc., Am. Soc. Clin. Investigation, Soc. Am. Bacteriologists, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi. Democrat. Methodist. *Author:* Pediatric Notes, 1925; Enzymes, 1926; also articles in med. and scientific jours. *Home:* Durham, N.C.

DAVOL, Ralph, writer, publisher; *b.* Taunton, Mass., 1874; *s.* Ezra and Arabella Malvina (White) D.; ed. Harvard, class of 1896 (non-grad.); studied art, Washington, D.C., and Providence, R.I. Has been cartoonist and spl. writer for various publs.; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1908, 1909; led fight for Mass. Playground Act and new Taunton charter; gave pub. playground to City of Taunton, 1911; erected Winthrop Community House, 1920; trustee Sch. of Expression, Boston; formerly trustee of Public Library, and mem. Playground Commn., Taunton; v.p. Old Colony Hist. Soc. With War Trade Bd., Washington, 1918. Mem. Plattsburg Mil. Training Camp, 1916; mem. Co. B, 5th Regt. D.C.N.G., 1918; with Co. D, 14th Inf., Mass. State Guard, during Boston police strike, 1919. *Clubs:* Cosmos, Arts (Washington); Authors (Boston); National Arts (New York). Mem. Mass. Hort. Soc. *Author:* Two Men of Taunton; American Pageantry; Raw Products of the World. Has travelled extensively. *Home:* (summer) Taunton, Mass.; (winter) Cosmos Club, Washington, D.C.

DAWE, G(eorge) Grosvenor, writer. See Vol. IX (1916-17)

DAWES, Anna Laurens, author; *b.* North Adams, Mass., May 14, 1851; *d.* late U.S. Senator Henry Laurens and Electa (Sanderson) D.; sister of Chester Mitchell D.; ed. Maplewood Inst., Pittsfield, Mass., Abbot Acad., Andover, Mass.; unmarried. Washington corr. Springfield Republican, Boston Congregationalist and Christian Union, 1871-83. Trustee Smith Coll., 1889-96; mem. Mass. State bd. mgrs. Chicago Expn., 1892-93; mem. bd. lady mgrs. St. Louis Expn., 1902-04. V.p. Mass. Anti-Suffrage Soc. until 1919. Officer or mem. various missionary, philanthropic and civic orgns. *Author:* How We Are Governed, 1885; The Modern Jew, His Present and Future, 1886; Charles Sumner, 1892. Contbr. to mags. and newspapers. *Home:* Pittsfield, Mass.

DAWES, Beman Gates, ex-congressman; *b.* Marietta, O., Jan. 14, 1870; *s.* Gen. Rufus R. and Mary Beman (Gates) D.; bro. of Charles Gates, Rufus Cutler and Henry M. D.; ed. Marietta Acad. and Coll., 1886-90; *m.* Bertie Burr, Lincoln, Neb., Oct. 3, 1894. Chmn. bd. Pure Oil Co.; mem. 59th and 60th Congresses (1905-09), 15th Ohio Dist. Republican. Founder of Dawes Arboretum, Licking County, Ohio. *Home:* Columbus, O.

DAWES, Charles Gates, vice president of U.S.; *b.* Marietta, O., Aug. 27, 1865; *s.* Gen. Rufus R. and Mary Beman (Gates) D.; A.B., Marietta Coll., 1884, A.M., 1887; LL.B., Cincinnati Law Sch., 1886; *m.* Caro D. Blymyer, of Cincinnati, Jan. 24, 1889; children—Rufus Fearing (dec.), Mrs. Carolyn Ericson, (adopted) Dana McCutcheon, and Virginia. Admitted to bar, 1886; in practice, Lincoln, Neb., 1887-94; interested in gas and electric business at various places. Was executive of McKinley movement in Ill., resulting in McKinley instructions at Springfield Conv., 1896; mem. exec. com. of Rep. Nat. Com. in campaign of 1896; comptroller of the currency, 1897-1901; organized Central Trust Co. of Ill., Chicago, 1902, of which was pres., 1902-21, and chmn. bd., 1921-25. Commd. maj. engrs., N.A., June 1917; lt. col., July 1917; col., Jan. 1918; brig. gen., Oct. 1918. Arrived in France, July 1917, as lt. col. ry. engrs.; apptd. to administrative staff of comdr. in chief of A.E.F., Sept. 1917, and served as chmn. Gen. Purchasing Bd., and gen. purchasing agt. A.E.F.; later mem. Military Bd. of Allied Supply, mem. Liquidation Commn. of A.E.F. and mem. Liquidation Bd. of War Dept.; resigned from Army, 1919, and returned to U.S., Aug. 1919. Awarded D.S.M. (U.S.); Companion of the Bath (British); Comdr. of SS. Maurice and Lazarus (Italian); Order of Leopold (Belgian), 1919; Comdr. Légion d'Honneur (French), 1919. Apptd. 1st. dir. U.S. Bur. of the Budget, 1921; apptd., 1923, by Reparations Commn., as pres. com. to investigate possibilities of German budget, resulting in the "Dawes Plan," which was put into effect Sept. 1, 1924; nominated by Rep. Nat. Conv. for vice pres. of U.S., and elected Nov. 1924, for term, 1925-29. Awarded Nobel Peace Prize for 1925 jointly with Sir Austen Chamberlain, British foreign sec., and turned over his share of the prize to endowment of Walter Hines Page School of Internat. Relations. *Clubs:* Chicago, Commercial, Union League, University, Onwentsia, Glenview, Evanston, Evanston Country. *Author:* The Banking System of the United States, 1892; Essays and Speeches, 1915; A Journal of the Great War, 1921; The First Year of the Budget of the United States, 1923. *Home:* Evanston, Ill. *Office:* 125 W. Monroe St., Chicago, Ill.

DAWES, Henry May, ex-comptroller of the currency; *b.* Marietta, O., Apr. 22, 1877; *s.* Rufus R. and Mary Beman (Gates) D.; B.A., Marietta Coll., 1896; bro. Charles G., Rufus C. and Beman G. Dawes; *m.* Helen Curtis, of Marietta, Apr. 5, 1905; children—Curtis, Mary G. Settled at Chicago, Ill., 1907. Formerly pres. Southwestern Gas & Electric Co., and v.p. Dawes Bros.; pres. Pure Oil Co. since Dec. 1, 1924; dir. Central Trust Co. of Chicago, Chicago Great Western R.R., Am. Petroleum Inst., Dawes Brothers, Inc., Union Gas & Electric Co., Metropolitan Gas & Electric Co. Comptroller of the currency, by appmt. of President Harding, May 1, 1923-Dec. 1924 (resigned); mem. Federal Reserve Bd. Mem. Delta Upsilon. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* University, Mid-Day, Glenview Golf (Chicago); Evanston Country (Evanston, Ill.); Seaview (N.J.); Chevy Chase (Washington). *Home:* Evanston, Ill.

DAWES, James William, ex-governor. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

DAWES, Rufus Cutler, business man; *b.* at Marietta, O., July 30, 1867; *s.* Gen. Rufus R. and Mary Beman (Gates) D.; A.B., Marietta Coll., 1886, A.M., 1889; *m.* Helen B. Palmer, of Washington C. H., O., June 3, 1893. Business life has been spent in organizing and managing gas and electric light cos.; pres. Union Gas & Electric Co., Metropolitan Gas & Electric Co., Central Indiana Gas Co., Mobile (Ala.)

Gas & Electric Co., Jacksonville (Fla.) Gas Co., New York & Richmond Co. Gas Co., Seattle (Wash.) Lighting Co., Pulaski Gas Light Co., Jackson County Light, Heat & Power Co. Pres. Bd. Edn., Evanston; mem. Ill. State Pension Laws Commn., 1918-19; del. State Constl. Conv., 1920. Adviser to Am. members of experts com. which prepared the "Dawes Plan" of reparations settlement; asst. to Owen D. Young, first agt. of gen. reparations. Elected pres. Chicago World's Fair orgn., Dec. 20, 1927. Republican. *Clubs:* Chicago, Commercial, University, Glenview, Evanston Country, Evanston. *Author:* Dawes Plan in the Making. *Home:* 411 Clark St., Evanston, Ill. *Office:* Harris Trust Bldg., Chicago, Ill.

DAWES, William Ruggles, banker; *b.* Ripon, Wis., Oct. 5, 1862; *s.* Hector and Jane (Ruggles) D.; A.B., Ripon Coll., 1884; *m.* Margaret Booker, of Whitewater, Wis., 1885. With Spink Co. Bank, Redfield, S. Dak., 1884-89; sec. Lincoln Coal Co., Dawes Business Block, Lincoln, Neb., 1890-98; cashier Chicago Postoffice, 1898-1902; cashier Central Trust Co. of Ill., 1902-19, v.p. since 1911; pres. North Side Savings Bank, 1909-20; v.p. Mechanics & Traders State Bank, 1912-22; dir. Market Traders State Bank. Trustee Ripon Coll. Mem. Chicago Assn. Commerce (pres. 1924-27). Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* University, Union League, Bankers' (Chicago); Glenview Golf, Country of Evanston (pres. 1922-23). *Home:* 187 Hazel Av., Glencoe, Ill. *Office:* 125 W. Monroe St., Chicago, Ill.

DAWKINS, Benjamin Cornwell; *b.* Ouachita City, La., July 19, 1881; *s.* Edward A. and Caroline (Shute) D.; student La. Poly. Inst., Ruston, La., 1899-1902; LL.B., Tulane U., 1906; *m.* Alice Ashley McLeod, of Monroe, La., July 27, 1910; children—Benjamin Cornwell, Jane Gordon. Admitted to La. bar 1906, and began practice at Monroe, as mem. firm of Lamkin, Millsaps & Dawkins until 1909; mem. Munholland & Dawkins, 1909-12; dist. judge State Court, 1912-18; asso. justice Supreme Court of La., 1918-24; mem. La. Constl. Conv., 1921; judge U.S. Dist. Court, Dist. of La., by apptment. of Pres. Coolidge, since May 17, 1924. Mem. La. N.G., 1903-06; chmn. Legal Advisory Bd. to Registrants, World War; four-minute man. Mem. La. Bar Assn. Democrat. Mem. M.E. Ch., S. Elk. *Club:* New Orleans Country. *Home:* Monroe, La.

DAWLEY, Frank E., farm and animal expert; *b.* Elbridge, N.Y., Sept. 10, 1863; *s.* William Walker and Charlotte A. (Lamson) D.; ed. Munro Collegiate Inst.; spl. work in chemistry and agr.; *m.* Carrie L. Barnes, of Syracuse, N.Y., June 16, 1891; children—Marian B., Laura A., Helen F., Katherine L., Lamson E., Dorothy J. Has devoted attention largely to scientific breeding of horses, cattle, sheep and poultry and the domestication of fur-bearing wild animals, in which is regarded as an authority; founder and owner of Dotshome Farms and president of Karakul Fur Sheep Farms; expert in alfalfa growing and breeding; did much to introduce it in the East; was first to grind it for concentrated food; awarded gold medal for alfalfa hay exhibit, San Francisco Expn., 1915. One of first to introduce pure Karakul sheep, producing Persian lamb fur, in America; organized Am. Karakul Fur Sheep Record Assn. Dir. N.Y. State Farmers' Insts., 1896-1908. Trustee Cornell U. Sec. Am. Cheviot Sheep Soc. 20 yrs. (awarded gold medal by world soc. for services to Cheviot breed); master of Onondaga Pomona Grange; mem. Am. Genetic Assn., Am. Poultry Assn. (pres. N.Y. State div. 1906-09), Nat. Grange, N.Y. State Agrl. Soc. (pres. 1893-95). N.Y. state appraiser of animals, dept. Agriculture and Markets, since 1917. Republican. One of organizers of Community Ch. Movement and chmn. of com. conducting a successful community ch. (Presbyn.-Baptist). *Home:* Fayetteville, N.Y.

DAWLEY, Thomas Robinson, Jr., writer; *b.* New York, Apr. 18, 1862; *s.* Thomas Robinson and Antoinette (Hoxsie) D.; ed. high sch, Brooklyn, 1 year; *m.* Rosalie Janez, Jan. 1891; children—Grace, Antoinette, Thomas Robinson, Bradly Lee, Hattie May (dec.). Left home at 17; went to Liverpool on cattle ship; tramped from Liverpool to London; later in printing business, New York; traveled in Central America, W.I., Spain and France; after 10 yrs. absence returned to New York; taught dist. sch. on Block Island; studied law, Providence, R.I.; went to Cuba for Harper's Weekly, 1896; visited insurgent camps and went out with Spanish troops; arrested several times, finally confined in Morro Castle 2 weeks; expelled from island by Gen. Weyler; returned to Cuba following yr.; with army of Gen. Gomez; vol. aid on staff Gen. Miles in Spanish-Am. War; transferred to Gen. Shafter's staff, 1898; after taking of Santiago, published 1st Am. daily newspaper in Cuba, The Times of Cuba; incarcerated under old Spanish jud. system at Havana, and newspaper plant seized by judicial authorities; returned to New York, then went to Spain for Century Co.; spl. commr. Outlook, Pan-Am. Congress, Mexico, 1901; U.S. del. Internat. Coffee Congress, New York, 1902. Traveled through island of Santo Domingo, 1904, and at request of President Roosevelt, made a report on the polit. and sociol. conditions there; spl. agt. of Bur. of Labor, 1907-09, and as such assigned to investigate, under an act of Congress, the effect of factory employment upon the women and children drawn from the farms to the cotton mills of the South; made an exhaustive investigation of rural conditions in the southern Appalachians, and as result wrote "The Child that Toileth Not," 1912. *Author:* Cuba, Annual Cyclopedia, 1897, and various contributed articles, idem, 1902. Also many articles and stories on Latin-Am. countries, Spain and W.I. in mags. and newspapers. On editorial staff Providence Journal, 1916-17; went to Guatemala and attempted to introduce welfare work; took active part in overthrow of Cabrera govt. and apptd. official publicist under Herrera, continuing 8 mos. *Address:* 250 W. 22d St., New York, N.Y.

DAWN, Hazel, actress. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

DAWSON, Albert Foster, ex-congressman; *b.* Sprague ville, Ia., Jan. 26, 1872; *s.* Thomas and Alice (Foster) D.; student U. of Wis. 1 yr., later George Washington U.; *m.* Phoebe R. De Groat, of Clinton, Ia., June 21, 1893; children—Loleta, Claribel, Olive, Albert D., Eugene. Began publication Preston (Ia.) Advance, 1891; city editor Clinton (Ia.) Herald, 1894; sec. to Congressman G. M. Curtis, 1895, to Senator W. B. Allison, 1899; now pres. First Nat. Bank of Davenport. Mem. 59th to 61st Congresses (1905-11), 2d Ia. Dist. Republican. Active in Liberty Loan Campaign, 1917. *Home:* 2905 Middle Rd., Davenport, Ia.

DAWSON, Charles I., judge; *b.* Logan Co., Ky., Feb. 13, 1881; *s.* S. N. and Frances D.; ed. Bethel Coll., Russellville, Ky.; Ky. State U., and Bowling Green Business Coll.; *m.* Eleanor Hopson, of Russellville, 1905; children—Eleanor, Jean Maxwell, Richard. Admitted to bar, 1905; began practice at Russellville, 1905; moved to Pineville, 1906; mem. Ky. Ho. of Rep., 1906; co. atty., Bell Co., Ky., 1910-20; atty. gen. of Ky., term Jan. 1920-Jan. 1924; U.S. dist. judge, Western Dist. Ky., since 1925. Rep. nominee for gov. of Ky., 1923. Republican. Mem. Christian (Disciples) Ch. Mason, K.P., Elk, Woodman. *Address:* Federal Bldg., Louisville, Ky.

DAWSON, Claude Ivan, consular service; *b.* Burlington, Ia., Oct. 23, 1877; *s.* Noble Edmund and Laura Frances (Gerry) D.; ed. high sch., Washington, D.C.; studied law Georgetown U. 1 yr.; *m.* Theodosia Brock, of S.C., Mar. 29, 1902; 1 son, Edwin Albert. With treasury dept. of insular govt. of P.R., 1899-1904; sec. of a traction co. in S.C., 1904-08; examiner, Interstate Commerce Comm., 1908-10; consul at Puerto Cortes, Honduras, 1910-12, Valencia, Spain, 1912-15, Tampico, Mexico, 1915-21; consul gen. assigned to Mexico City, Nov. 28, 1921, to Stockholm, Sweden, Aug. 1, 1924, Rio de Janeiro, Nov. 16, 1926. Pvt. D.C. Militia 2 yrs.; sergt. Co. G, 1st D.C. Vols., May-Nov. 1898. *Home:* Anderson, S.C. *Address:* American Consulate-General, Rio de Janeiro, Brazil.

DAWSON, Clyde C., lawyer; Feb. 8, 1864-June 21, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

DAWSON, Coningsby (William), author; *b.* High Wycombe, Buckinghamshire, Eng., Feb. 26, 1883; *s.* Dr. William James and Jane (Powell) D.; grad. honor history schs., Merton Coll. (Oxford U.), Eng., 1905; *m.* Helen, *d.* Peter Campbell, Newark, N.J., 1918. Came to America, 1905; spl. work for English newspapers on Canadian affairs; at Taunton, Mass., 1906-10; lit. adviser to George H. Doran Pub. Co., New York, 1910-13. Joined the Canadian 1st Div. at the front as lt. F.A., 1916, and served till end of the World War; lectured in U.S. 1 month, 1917, after having been wounded; made study of Am. mil. preparedness in France under British Ministry of Information, winter 1918; rejoined the Canadians spring of 1918 and was wounded in Sept.; lectured in U.S. under the British Mission Nov. and Dec. 1918; returned to Eng. to make study of European reconstruction problems; lectured in every state of the Union on the results of the war, 1919-20; at request of Herbert Hoover visited stricken areas of Cent Eastern Europe and reported thereon. Fellow Geog. Soc. *Author:* The Worker and Other 1906; The House of the Weeping Woman Murder Point, 1910; The Road to Avalon The Garden Without Walls, 1913; Florenc Certain Night (poems), 1914; The Raft, Slaves of Freedom, 1916; The Seventh Chr 1917; Carry On, 1917; The Glory of the Tr 1918; Out to Win, 1918; Living Bayonets The Test of Scarlet, 1919; The Little House It Might Have Happened to You, 1921; The dom Round the Corner, 1921; The Vanishing 1922; The Coast of Folly, 1924; Old Youth Co-editor: (with father) The Readers' Librar *Home:* 533 Mt. Prospect Av., Newark, N.J.

DAWSON, Edgar, coll. prof.; *b.* at Sco Va., Dec. 22, 1872; *s.* George W. and Sarah S D.; A.B., Davidson Coll., N.C., 1895; M.A Va., 1899; Ph.D., U. of Leipzig, 1902; *m.* Ann McKemy, of Spottswood, Va., Aug. 31, 1897. master, New Providence Acad., Va., 1896-99 English and history, Delaware Coll. (now U. 1902-06; asst. prof. history and polit. Princeton, 1906-09; prof. same, Hunter Col York, Sept., 1909—. Visiting prof., U. of 1920 and summer 1917, Columbia, 1918, 1919, Ore., 1920, Colo., 1921, 22. Sec. A History Teachers of Middle States and Md., pres., 1912-13; sec. Nat. Council for the Studies, 1921—. Pres. 55 East 76th S Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Polit. Science Phi Beta Kappa. Presbyn. Democrat. City, Columbia Faculty, New York T *Author:* The Public Archives of Delaware Practical History of the World (in part) The Teaching of Government (with others Organized Self-Government, 1920; Prepara Teachers of Social Studies in Civic Educatio Outlines of Responsible Government (in part The History Inquiry, 1924; Teaching the Studies, 1927; Classroom Teacher (in part also articles and revs. on edni. subjects. *Ho* E. 76th St., New York, N.Y.

DAWSON, George Ellsworth, educ Berkeley Springs, W.Va., Dec. 23, 1861; *s.* J. Berlin and Martha Jane (Durham) Berlin died in Civil War, mother moved to Ill., re and son was adopted by stepfather and ha stepfather's name; prep. edn. Mt. Morris (Ill and Carthage (Ill.) Coll.; A.B., U. of Mich U. of Leipzig, Germany, 1888-89; Ph.D., C Worcester, Mass., 1897; *m.* Waterloo, Ia., 1887, Susie Charlotte Reber; children— (dec.), Paul Reber, Ruth Agnes. Prin. Oil C High Sch., 1889-91; prof. English, Agrl. Co 1891-93; instr. English, U. of Mich., 1893-95 in psychology, Clark U., 1895-97; prof. psy Bible Normal Coll., Springfield, Mass., 18 head of hist. dept., Pratt Inst., Brooklyn, prof. psychology, Hartford Sch. of Religiou gogy, 1902-19, Internat. Y.M.C.A. Coll., Spr 1919-25. Prof. edn., Mt. Holyoke (Mass 1903-08; dir. child study dept., Henry Barn Hartford, Conn., 1908-16; dir. psychol. lab. field pub. schs., since 1913. Republican. Mem. N.E.A., Nat. Geog. Soc., A.A.A.S., A Health Assn. *Author:* The Child and His 1909; The Right of the Child to Be Well Bor also monographs on psychol. and edni. *Address:* 426 Rogers Av., W. Springfield, M

DAWSON, George Walter, artist, tea Andover, Mass., March 16, 1870; *s.* Jackson ton and Mary (McKenna) D.; grad. West High Sch., Boston, 1887; grad. Mass. Nor Sch., Boston, 1893; studied Pa. Acad. Fi hon. degree A.E.D., U. of Pa., 1921; un Instr. drawing, 1893, asst. prof., 1907, pr 1911, U. of Pa. Water color artist; paints landscapes and flowers, in Europe and Amer occasionally designed gardens. Mem. jury tion of water colors, St. Louis Expn., 19 Francisco Expn., 1915, also mem. jury of a honors at latter and of Sesquicentennial Expn., Phila., 1926. Mem. Am. Federati Fellowship Pa. Acad. Fine Arts; mem. PP Alliance, Water Color Club of Phila. (pres. Color Club (New York and Chicago), Club (Phila.), Art Club of Phila., Phi Gamm *Address:* University of Pa., Philadelphia, P

DAWSON, John Charles, educator; ville, Ala., 1876; *s.* Granville J. and Alice (D.; A.B., Georgetown (Ky.) Coll., 1901

l Coll., Birmingham, Ala., 1910, LL.D., 1917; summer sessions, U. of Chicago, Cornell U., ia, also in France and Germany, 1903, Ger- 1907, U. of Caen, France, 1909; Ph.D., Co- 1921; *m.* Fletcher Stinson, of Birmingham. 06; 1 dau., Dorothy. Began as prof. modern Howard Coll., 1903, dean, 1917, actg. pres., pres. since Aug. 1921. Prof. modern langs., session U. of Ala., 1911; instr. in French, session Columbia, 1920; prof. history of estern State Coll. of Colo., summer session With Ednl. Corps, U.S.A., as Am. dean of detachment, U. of Toulouse, France, Mar.- 919. Presented informally with Médaille nt, by the Mainteneurs of the Floral Games of e, May 3, 1919. Democrat. Baptist. Ro- Pres. Ala. Assn. Colleges, 1918. *Clubs:* rts of Birmingham (hon.), Authors' (Lon- *Editor:* Picard's La Petite Ville (college edit.), oulouse in the Renaissance, 1921-23. Editor, College Studies in History and Literature; editor, Sunday edition of Birmingham News. to Romanic Rev. *Home:* Howard College, gham, Ala.

/SON, John Shaw, judge; *b.* Grantown-, Scotland, June 10, 1869; *s.* James J. and Shaw) D.; Robert Gordon's Coll., Aberdeen, d; Salina (Kan.) Normal U.; LL.B., Wash- ll., Topeka, Kan., 1906; LL.D., Washburn, n. Mary E. Kline, of Goshen, Kan., Jan. 1, Chief clk. office of attorney general, Kan.; asst. atty. gen. of Kan., 1904-08; pvt. sec. W. R. Stubbs, of Kan., 6 mos., 1909; atty. e R.R. Commn., 1909-11; atty. gen. of Kan., 1911-14; justice Kansas Supreme Court, 2 915-27. Republican. Presbyn. Mem. Kan. ar Assn., Am. Bar Assn.; pres. Nat. Assn. Gen., 1914. Scottish Rite Mason. *Home:* lmore St., Topeka, Kan.

/SON, Joseph Martin, clergyman; *b.* rl, nr. Waxahachie, Tex., June 21, 1879; *s.* Judy and Laura (Underwood) D.; A.B., U., 1904, D.D., 1916; *m.* Willie Turner, of Tex., June 3, 1908; children—Alice Eliza- Leighton Brooks, Joseph Turner, Ralph w, Donna Booch. Licensed ministry Bapt. 99; successively pastor Lampasas, Hillsboro, , Tex., until 1914, Waco since 1915. Editor Univ. Monthly; state publicity dir. Southern 75,000,000 Drive, 1919-24; a dir. Tex. Bapt. st Campaign. Mem. Draft Com., World amp pastor and four-minute speaker, also ion speaker. Dir. or trustee Baylor U., Bapt. d, Southern Bapt. Home Mission Bd.; mem. xec. bd. Bapt. Gen. Conv. Democrat. The Light That Grows, 1923; The Spiritual st of the Southwest, 1927; also features and in Success, World Traveler, Homiletic Re- t. Louis Post Dispatch, etc. *Home:* 717 Av., Waco, Tex.

/SON, Lemuel Orah, clergyman, educa- Chambers Co., Ala., Apr. 24, 1865; *s.* Andrew and Marie Antoinette (Bailey) D.; A.B., l Coll., Birmingham, Ala., 1886, D.D., 1897; outhern Bapt. Theol. Sem., Louisville, Ky., ost-grad. work, same sch., 1890; studied in y and at Columbian (now George Washing- , and U. of Ala.; *m.* Margaret Samuel Lewis, ion, Ala., Oct. 30, 1890; children—Andrew Eugene Reese. Ordained Bapt. ministry, astor Mt. Vernon Ch. in Woodford Co., Ky., Tuscaloosa, Ala., 1892-1924 (grew from 1 290 members to 5 chs. with 2,700 members); ble and church history, Howard Coll., since lso pastor Edgewood Ch., Birmingham, la. Bapt. State Conv. 3 terms; chmn. onal commn., same; pres. Southern Bapt. People's Union 10 terms; pres. Rotary t. 1 yr. Mem. Ala. Bapt. State Exec. Com.; Bd. of Relief and Annuities of Southern Conv., also mem. edn'l. bd.; trustee Howard la. Central Female Coll., Southern Bapt. Sem., Druid City Hosp., Tuscaloosa. Demo- Contbr. to newspapers and periodicals. 800 S. 39th St., Birmingham, Ala.

/SON, Leonard G., consular service. See (1924-25).*

/SON, Marion Lindsay, lawyer; *b.* lle, Va.; *s.* George Washington and Sarah ; B.L., Richmond Coll., 1894; *m.* Alice of Nuttallburg, W.Va., 1903; children— h Nuttall (dec.), Marion Lindsay, Taylor, yatt, Thomas Raven. Began law practice at Richmond, Va., 1895; chmn. Dem. Exec. Com., Richmond, 1895-98; judge adv. gen. of Va., 1898-1900; mem. Suffolk Co. (N.Y.) Dem. Com., 1906-10; moved to Brooksville, Fla., 1912; mem. Fla. Ho. of Rep., 3 terms, 1915-19; mgr. conservative Dem. campaign through which Cary A. Hardee was elected gov., 1919; author of Budget Bill taking effect in State of Fla., 1921; apptd. sec. to gov. but resigned to become state equalizer of taxes. Mem. Va., N.Y. and Fla. State bars. Presbyn. Mason, K.P., Elk, Red Man. Speaker and writer on economic and governmental topics. *Home:* Brooksville, Fla. *Address:* Tallahassee, Fla.

DAWSON, Miles Menander, actuary, lawyer; *b.* Viroqua, Wis., May 13, 1863; *s.* John and Martha (Ady) D.; ed. pub. schs. there and at Ky. (now Transylvania) U., to close of junior year; LL.B., New York U. Law School; LL.D., Transylvania; *m.* Grace Luenette Burnette. General practice as insurance lawyer and consulting actuary; was actuary of Armstrong investigating com., N.Y., 1905-06, of Royal Commn. on Life Insurance of Can., 1906, of Wisconsin Legislative committee, 1906; adviser War Risk Bureau, 1917, 21, also N.Y. gov. and comm. re workmen's compensation, 1914; spl. counsel U.S. in tax litigation, 1915, 17; spl. atty. examr. U.S. Shipping Bd. Emergency Fleet Corpn., 1918-19; counsel and actuary commn. to investigate N.Y. State ins. fund, 1919. Mem. Assn. Bar City of N.Y., N.Y. Co. Lawyers' Assn., Am. Bar Assn., Fraternal Law Assn., Am. Acad. Polit. and Soc. Science, Am. Soc. for Psychical Research (trustee), French Inst. Actuaries, Belgian Soc. Actuaries, Swedish Actuarial Soc., Deutsche Verein für Versicherungs Wissenschaft; honorary mem. Swiss Society of Actuaries; fellow Am. Soc. Actuaries, Am. Statistical Assn., Inst. of Actuaries, Am. Inst. Actuaries, Casualty Actuarial Assn., Fraternal Actuarial Assn.; mem. permanent com. Internat. Congress of Actuaries and of permanent com. Internat. Congress Social Ins.; mem. Poetry Soc. America (treas.). *Clubs:* Authors' (London); Arts and Letters (Toronto); Storm King Golf, City, Authors, Masonic, Delta Upsilon. *Author:* Elements of Life Insurance, 1892, 1902, 11; The Effect of Free Surrender and Loan Privileges in Life Insurance, 1894; Assessment Life Insurance, 1895; Principles of Insurance Legislation, 1896; Practical Lessons in Actuarial Science, 1897, 1905; The Function of Insurance in Modern Society, 1898; Various Derived Tables, American Experience, 1900, 05, 15; Things Agents Should Know, 1900; Development of Insurance Mathematics, 1901; Poems of the New Time, 1902; The Business of Life Insurance, 1905; Comparative Reserve Tables, 1907, 1915; Workingmen's Insurance in Europe (with Dr. L. K. Frankel), 1910; Survivorship Annuity Tables, 1910, 15; Ethics of Confucius, 1915; Ethics of Socrates, 1924. Translator: Elsie, a novel (from Norwegian of Alexander Kjelland), 1892; Brand, a poetical tragedy by Henrik Ibsen, 1916. *Home:* 135 W. 95th St., New York, and Cornwall-on-Hudson, N.Y. *Office:* 36 W. 44th St., New York, N.Y.

DAWSON, Percy Millard, physiologist; *b.* Montreal, Can., May 19, 1873; *s.* Benjamin and Olive Jane (Millard) D.; A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1894, M.D., 1898; Harvard Div. Sch., 1909-10; *m.* Agnes Wakefield Learned, of St. Louis, Mo., Apr. 8, 1901; children—Emily, Helen (dec.), Margaret, Ruth. Came to U.S., 1890, naturalized citizen, 1911. Asst. in physiology, 1899-1900, instr., 1900-01, asso., 1901-04, asso. prof., 1904-09, Johns Hopkins; Unitarian clergyman, 1910-12; instr. physiolcgy, U. of Wis., 1913-16, asst. prof., 1916-25, asso. prof. since 1925; adviser in Exptl. Coll. of U. of Wis. since 1927. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Physiol. Soc., Sigma Xi, Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Kappa Psi, Phi Beta Pi. *Author:* A Biography of François Magendie, 1908; Anatomy and Physiology for Nurses, 1917; Notes for Students of Physical Education, 1923-25. *Address:* Service Memorial Inst., Univ. of Wisconsin, Madison, Wis.

DAWSON, (Francis) Warrington, author, diplomat; *b.* Charleston, S.C., Sept. 27, 1878; *s.* Capt. Francis W. (founder Charleston News and Courier) and Sarah (Morgan) D.; ed. École St. Thomas d'Aquin, Paris, Univ. Sch., Charleston, Coll. of Charleston, 1893-95; unmarried. Began literary career 1888, writing revs. of children's books for his father's paper: spl. newspaper corr. Spain, 1898, Russia, 1904, Anglo-Russian North Sea Tribunal, Paris, 1905, 2d Hague Conf., 1907, and spl. missions to French Armies, 1914-18; Am. war corr., 1917; attaché Am. Embassy at Paris, Sept. 17, 1917, and special asst. there since Sept. 4, 1919. Hon. Pres. Charleston (S.C.) Council, Boy Scouts of America, since Feb. 1924. Democrat. Sec. to Theodore Roosevelt in E. Africa and Uganda, 1909. Lectured Europe and America various seasons, 1907-15. Sec.-treas. Urgent Fund for Serbian Wounded, 1914-15; mem. 1st neutral commn. sent by French Ministry of War to investigate use of asphyxiating gases by German army on Anglo-French front, Apr. 1915. Sec.-gen. Paris Assn. de la Presse Étrangère, 1905-08; foundation mem. Fresh Air Art Soc., London, and Astron. Soc. of France; mem. Authors' League America, British Soc. Authors, Société des Américanistes de Paris. Decorated, Officer Legion of Honor (French), 1925. Laureate of Académie Française, Paris, gold medal, 1926. *Author:* The Scar, 1906; The Scourge, 1908; Le Nègre Aux Etats Unis, 1912; The True Dimension, 1916; The Gift of Paul Clermont, 1921; The Sin, Buz and Fury (for children), 1923; Opportunity and Theodore Roosevelt, 1923; Adventure in the Night, 1924; The Green Moustache, 1925; The Crimson Pall, 1927. Edited with introd., A Confederate Girl's Diary (by Sarah Morgan Dawson), 1913; The Speeches of Ambassador Wallace, 1921. *Address:* 19 Rue du Maréchal Joffre, Versailles, France, and American Embassy, Paris, France.

DAWSON, William, foreign service officer; *b.* St. Paul, Aug. 11, 1885; *s.* William and Maria (Rice) D.; B.A., U. of Minn., 1906; studied École Libre des Sciences Politiques, Paris; *m.* Agnes Balloch Bready, of Washington, D.C., June 8, 1926. Apptd. v. and dep. consul-gen., St. Petersburg, Mar. 28, 1908; v. and dep. consul, July 1, 1908; v. and dep. consul-gen., Barcelona, Spain, 1908-10, Frankfort, Germany, 1910-13; consul at Rosario, Argentina, 1913-17, Montevideo, Uruguay, 1917-19, Danzig, 1919-21, Munich, 1921-22; consul gen. at large, 1922-24; chief instr., Foreign Service Sch., Dept. of State, since 1925. Mem. Chi Psi. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* University (St. Paul); Metropolitan, Cosmos, Racquet (Washington, D.C.). *Address:* Dept. of State, Washington, D.C.

DAWSON, William James, clergyman, author; *b.* Towcester, Northampton, Eng., Nov. 21, 1854; *s.* Rev. William James and Susan (Waller) D.; ed. Didsbury Coll., Manchester; D.D., Oberlin Coll., 1905; *m.* Jane Powell, of Lowestoft, Eng., 1879. Ordained Wesleyan minister, 1875; held various appmts. until 1892, when resigned and became pastor Highbury Quadrant Congl. Ch., London; del. Meth. Ecumenical Council, Washington, 1891; moved to U.S., 1905; has lectured widely on lit. and hist. subjects; now pastor emeritus, 1st Ch., Newark, N.J *Author:* A Vision of Souls (poems), 1884; Quest and Vision, 1886, 1902; The Threshold of Manhood, 1889; Makers of English Poetry, 1890; The House of Dreams, 1897; Makers of English Prose, 1899; The Man Christ Jesus, 1901; The Reproach of Christ, 1903; Quest of the Simple Life, 1903; The Evangelistic Note, 1905; Makers of English Fiction, 1905; The Forgotten Secret, 1906; The Empire of Love, 1907; A Prophet in Babylon, 1907; A Soldier of the Future, 1908; Masterman & Son, 1909; The Reader's Library (with C. W. Dawson), consisting of The Great English Letter-Writers, The Great Essayists, The Great Short Story Writers, 1909; The Book of Courage, 1911; America, and Other Poems, 1912; American Hymnal, 1913; Robert Shenstone (novel), 1917; The Father of a Soldier, 1917; The War Eagle, 1918; Chalmers Comes Back, 1919; The Borrowdale Tragedy, 1920; The Autobiography of a Mind, 1925. *Address:* 371 Lake St., Newark, N.J.

DAWSON, William Leon, ornithologist; *b.* Leon, Ia., Feb. 20, 1873; *s.* William Edwy and Ada Eliza Sarah (Adams) D.; Washington U., 1887-90; A.B., Oberlin, 1897, A.M., 1903; B.D., Oberlin Theol. Sem., 1899; *m.* Frances Etta Ackerman, of New York, Phila. and Seattle, May 1, 1895; children—William Oberlin, Giles Edwin, Barbara Dorothy. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1899; pastor North Ch., Columbus, O., 1900-02; organizer Wheaton Pub. Co., Columbus, 1902, Occidental Pub. Co., Seattle, Wash., 1905, Birds of Calif. Pub. Co., 1911, Birds of Ohio Pub. Co., 1926, Birds of Fla. Pub. Co., 1927. Dir. Internat. Mus. Comparative Oölogy, Santa Barbara, Calif. Mem. Am. Ornithologists' Union, Cooper Ornithol. Club (life), Phi Beta Kappa (Oberlin Chapter). Progressive. *Author:* The Birds of Ohio, 1903; The Birds of Washington (2 vols.), 1909; The Birds of California (4 vols.), 1923. *Home:* "Los Colibris," Mission Canyon, Santa Barbara, Calif. *Office:* 1133 Huntington Bank Bldg., Columbus, Ohio.

DAY, Arthur Louis, physicist; *b.* Brookfield, Mass., Oct. 30, 1869; *s.* Daniel P. and Fannie M. (Hobbs) D.; A.B., Yale, 1892, Ph. D., 1894; Sc.D. Groningen, 1914, Columbia, 1915, Princeton, 1918; *m.* Helene, *d.* Prof. Friedrich Kohlrausch, Jugenheim, Hesse, Germany, Aug. 20, 1900. Instr. physics, Yale, 1894-97; mem. scientific staff Physikalisch-Technische Reichsanstalt, Charlottenburg, Germany, 1897-1900; physical geologist, U.S. Geol. Survey, 1900-06; director Geophysical Lab., Carnegie Instn. of Washington, Jan. 1907—. V.-p. Corning Glass Works, 1919—. Mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences (home sec. 1913-18); fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Washington Acad. Sciences (pres. 1924), Geol. Soc. America, Am. Phys. Soc., Am. Chem. Soc., Geol. and Philos. socs., Washington, Am. Philos. Soc.; foreign mem. Accad. dei Lincei (Rome), Turin Acad. Awarded John Scott medal, 1923. *Clubs:* University (New York); Cosmos (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* Alta Vista, Bethesda, Md. *Office:* Geophysical Laboratory, Washington, D.C.

DAY, Benjamin Franklin, rear-admiral U.S.N.; *b.* Plymouth, O., Jan. 16, 1841; *s.* Benjamin Franklin and Prussia Bunnell (King) D.; apptd. to U.S. Naval Acad. from Ohio, 1858; resigned, Nov. 24, 1860; reinstated, June 29, 1861; *m.* Flora Inez Baldwin, Sept. 22, 1869; children—Philip Baldwin, Benjamin Clark. Lt., Aug. 1, 1862; promoted through grades to rear-admiral, Mar. 29, 1899. Served New London, on Colorado, W. Gulf Blockading Squadron, 1862-64; wounded in a night engagement, July 9, 1863; Saugus, N. Atlantic Blockading Squadron, 1864-65; in engagements with Howlett House batteries in James River, and attacks on Ft. Fisher; Tuscarora, 1866-68; Contocook, 1868-70; Hydrographic Office, 1870-71; Ticonderoga, 1871; Congress, 1871-74; receiving-ship New Hampshire, 1874-75; comd. Manhattan, 1875-76, Rio Bravo, 1877-78; Navy Yard, Norfolk, 1879-80; light-house insp. 8th dist., 1881-84; comd. Mohican, 1885-88; Navy Yard, Boston, 1889-92; comd. Boston, 1892-93, Baltimore, 1894-96; pres. Steel Bd., 1896-97; mem. Naval Exam. and Retiring bds., 1897-1900; retired Mar. 28, 1900. *Home:* Buena Vista, Va., R.F.D. 2.

DAY, Benjamin Mulford; *b.* North Plainfield, N.J., Jan. 24, 1886; *s.* Benjamin M. and Martha E. (Hanna) D.; grad. Hamilton Inst., New York, 1905; LL.B., New York U., 1907, LL.M., 1908; unmarried. Admitted to N.Y. bar, and began practice in N.Y. City; formerly pres. New York Young Republican Club and sec. Nat. Republican Club; chief dep. collector internal revenue, New York, 1921-25; apptd. commr. of immigration, Ellis Island, Apr. 1, 1926. Capt. Mil. Intelligence Div., U.S.A., 1917-19. Mem. Phi Delta Phi. Baptist. *Clubs:* Nat. Republican, City. *Home:* 1925 7th Av., New York, N.Y.

DAY, Charles, mechanical engr.; *b.* at Phila., May 15, 1879; *s.* Richard H. Day; M.E., U. of Pa., 1899. Began engring. work in Phila., 1899; member firm of Dodge & Day, specializing in engring. management and constrn. work, 1901-11; pres. Day & Zimmermann, 1911-26; chmn. bd. Day & Zimmermann, Inc., since 1926. Superintendent of installation of power plant equipment and transmission machinery, Phila. Export Expn., 1899; asst. supt. and engr. works for Link Belt Engring. Co., 1900-01; notable work in constrn. and equipment and management of industrial plants, electric light plants, railroads, etc.; dir. Pennsylvania R.R., Fidelity-Philadelphia Trust Company, Interborough Rapid Transit Co., and officer or dir. many public service corporations. Has lectured before Grad. Sch. of Business Administration, Harvard, and at Columbia; mem. civilian bd. apptd. by Sec. of Navy to investigate the efficiency of the navy yards; mem. Storage Com. of Gen. Munitions Bd. during World War; mem. Depot Bd. apptd. by Sec. of War; engring. advisor Col. House's Commn.; spl. mission to France for Sec. of War; trustee Emergency Fleet Corpn. Mem. bd. mngrs. Franklin Inst.; trustee U. of Pa.; mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs. Republican. *Clubs:* Racquet, Engineers, Rittenhouse, University, Philadelphia Cricket, Germantown Cricket (Phila.); Engineers, Bankers of America (New York, N.Y.); Bay Head Yacht. *Author:* Industrial Plants, 1911; also contbr. articles to many tech. papers on industrial problems and scientific management. *Home:* Germantown, Pa. *Office:* 1600 Walnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.

DAY, Charles Manley, newspaper pub.; *b.* Sidney, Ia., Nov. 4, 1863; *s.* James Gamble and Minerva (Manley) D.; A.B., Tabor (Ia.) Coll., 1886; *m.* Annie Louise Davenport, of Brattleboro, Vt., Dec. 18, 1888; children—Herbert James, M.D., Dorothy Davenport (Mrs. Holton Davenport). Began in newspaper business, Sioux Falls, S.D., 1886; editor Daily Argus-Leader and pres. Argus-Leader Co. since 1905. Mem. S.D. State Bd. Charities and Corrections since 1919. Republican. Mason (Shriner), Elk. *Clubs:* Rotary, Minnehaha Country. *Home:* 631 W. 10th St. *Office:* 110 Main Av., Sioux Falls, S.D.

DAY, Clarence, author; *b.* New York, N.Y., 1874; *s.* Clarence S. and Lavinia (Stockwell) D.; grad. St. Paul's Sch., Concord, N.H.; B.A., Yale, 1896, M.A., 1926; unmarried. *Club:* Century. *Author:* This Simian World, 1920; The Crow's Nest, 1921. *Home:* 1170 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

DAY, Clive, university prof.; *b.* Hartford, Conn., Feb. 11, 1871; *s.* Thomas M. and Ellen C. (Pomeroy) D.; ed. Hartford pub. schs.; A.B., Yale, 1892; U. of Berlin, 1892-93, Yale, 1893-95, Ph. D., 1899; univs. of Berlin and Paris, 1898-99; *m.* Elizabeth Dike, *d.* late Charlton T. Lewis, of Morristown, N.J., June 30, 1904; children—Margaret, Ellen. Instr. history and economics, U. of Calif., 1895-98; instr. economics, Sheffield Scientific Sch. (Yale), 1899-1900; instr. history, 1900-02, asst. prof. economic history, 1902-07, prof. since 1907, Yale. Chief of Balkan Div. of Am. Commission to Negotiate Peace, Paris, 1918-19. Foreign mem. Koninklijk Instituut voor de Taal-Land-en Volkenkunde van Nederlandsch-Indie; corr. mem. Bataviaasch Genootschap van Kunsten en Wetenschappen. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences. *Author:* Policy and Administration of the Dutch in Java, 1904; History of Commerce, 1907; History of Commerce of the U.S., 1925. *Address:* 44 Highland St., New Haven, Conn.

DAY, Edmund Ezra, economist; *b.* Manchester, N.H., Dec. 7, 1883; *s.* Ezra Alonzo and Louise Moulton (Nelson) D.; S.B., Dartmouth, 1905, A.M., 1906; Ph.D., Harvard, 1909; *m.* Emily Sophia Emerson, of Hanover, N.H., June 5, 1912; children—Emerson, Caroline Louise, Martha Elizabeth, David Allen. Instr. economics, Dartmouth, 1907-10; with Harvard U., 1910-23, prof. economics, 1920-23; with University of Mich., 1923-27; prof. economics and dean School of Business Administration, 1924-27; with Laura Spelman Rockefeller Memorial, 1927-28. Statistician, div. of planning and statistics, U.S. Shipping Bd., 7 mos., 1918-19, dir. same div., June-Aug. 1919; statistician central bur. of planning and statistics, War Industries Bd., Sept.-Dec. 1918. Mem. bd. editors Quarterly Publn. of Am. Statis. Assn. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Statis. Assn. (pres. 1927), Royal Econ. Soc. (British), Phi Beta Kappa, Theta Delta Chi. Conglist. *Author:* Statistical Analysis, 1925. *Home:* 20 Oriole Av., Bronxville, N.Y. *Office:* 61 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

DAY, Edward, clergyman, librarian; *b.* Webster, Mass., July 1, 1853; *s.* R. Larned and Mary E. (Bugbee) D.; grad. Andover Theol. Sem., 1886; *m.* Louisa Porter Kingsbury, of Dudley, Mass., 1880. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1886; pastor Ludlow, Mass., 1886-90, Lenox, 1890-98; in lit. work, Springfield, Mass., 1898-1904; joined Unitarian Ch., 1904; pastor Nantucket, Mass., 1904-07, Wichita, Kan., 1907-15, Eugene, Ore., 1915. War library work at Camp Cody, N.M., 1918, later at Kelly Aviation Field (now Duncan Field), also pastor Unitarian Ch., San Antonio, Tex. Mem. Soc. Biblical Lit. and Exegesis, Pi Gamma Mu. *Author:* Social Life of the Hebrews, 1901; also University papers. *Address:* Duncan Field, San Antonio, Tex.

DAY, Edward Cason, lawyer; *b.* Cynthiana, Ky., Mar. 20, 1862; *s.* Alfred and Mary Frances (Cason) D.; B.A., Washington and Lee U., 1880, B.L., 1883; unmarried. Practiced at Cincinnati, O., 1883-87; mem. editorial bd. West Pub. Co., St. Paul, Minn., 1887-90; practiced at Livingston, Mont., 1890-96; in practice at Helena, Mont., since 1896. Member School Board, Helena, 1898-1920; mem. Mont. Ho. of Rep., 1899, 1913, 15; city atty. Helena, 1904-05, 1918-21; U.S. atty. dist. of Mont., by apptmt. of Pres. Wilson, 1918-20. Was state chmn. American Red Cross drives, and U.S. and Y.M.C.A. war work. Trustee St. Peter's Hosp. (Helena), P.E. Diocese of Mont. Pres. Helena Y.M.C.A.; v.-p. State Y.M.C.A., Mont. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Mont. Bar Assn. (pres. 1895), Chi Phi. Democrat. Mason (33°, active mem. Supreme Council, S.J.; Past Grand Master of Masons of Mont.), Elk. *Clubs:* Montana, Commercial. *Office:* Union Bank Helena, Mont.

DAY, Edward Marvin, lawyer; *b.* Col Conn., Aug. 20, 1872; *s.* Erastus S. and C (Olmsted) D.; B.A., Yale, 1894, LL.B., 18 married. Admitted to Conn. bar, 1896, a practiced at Hartford; mem. Conn. Ho. 1897-99; exec. sec. State of Conn., 1899-190 07; chmn. Employees' Liability Commn Mem. State Bar Examining Com. of Conn. Delta Kappa Epsilon. Republican. *Clubs:* Hartford, Twentieth Century, Country. *Home:* 1 Woodland St. *Office:* St., Hartford, Conn.

DAY, Ewing Wilber, M.D.; *b.* Deerf Nov. 1, 1862; *s.* Edgar M. and Frances (R A.B., Allegheny Coll., Meadville, Pa., 188 1886; M.D., Georgetown U., 1889; *m.* A Mosier, of Meadville, Pa., July 23, 1890; ch Edgar Mortimer (dec.), Ewing W., Kenneth Percival Eaton, Mrs. Elizabeth Autrey. Prac Pittsburgh, Pa., since 1889; prof. otology Pittsburgh Med. Dept., since 1909; mem. s and Ear Hosp., Children's Hosp., Columbi Mem. A.M.A., Pa. State Med. Soc., Am. La Rhinol. and Otol. Soc. (pres.), Am. Otol. Soc Allegheny County Med. Soc. (pres.), Pit Acad. Medicine (pres.). Episcopalian. Lt.-c R.C., 1917. *Clubs:* University, Duquesne. 1239 N. Highland Av. *Office:* 121 Univer Pittsburgh, Pa.

DAY, Francis, painter; *b.* Le Roy, N. 12, 1863; *s.* James and Jennie (McKane) dent Art Students' League, New York, and des Beaux Arts, Paris, under Herbert Mer Colin; *m.* Mary Evelyn Smith of Bellport, L 3, 1887. Has been represented in numerous took 3d Hallgarten prize, Nat. Acad. Desig for picture "Patience." A.N.A. Episcopali publican. *Home:* Lanesboro, Mass.

DAY, Frank Leighton, prof. bibl. Roanoke Co., Va., Apr. 28, 1868; *s.* John Mary (Edington) D.; B.A., Roanoke Coll. Va., 1890, M.A., 1891; Ph.D., George Wa U., 1892; B.D., Vanderbilt U., 1895; studi Chicago, Harvard, and U. of Berlin; D.D., Coll., 1923; *m.* Florence Teresa Matthai, more, Md., Dec. 29, 1904. Prof. Bibl. lit. Washington U., 1905-08, Randolph-Macon C 1908. Mem. Soc. Bibl. Lit. and Exegesis, Inst. America, Am. Assn. Biblical Teache Oriental Soc., Phi Gamma Delta. Democra M.E. Ch., S. Mason. *Club:* Hermitage Golf Ashland, Va.

DAY, Frank Leslie, M.D. See (1926-27).*

DAY, George Armstrong, judge; 1859-Dec. 20, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

DAY, George Calvin, naval off Bradford, Vt., Nov. 8, 1871; grad. U.S Acad., 1892. Ensign, July 1, 1894; through grades to rear adm., July 18, 1925. on Topeka during Spanish-Am. War, 189 officer, Hancock, 1906-07; navigator Con 1907-09; comd. Preston, 1909-10; comd. Torpedo Flotilla, Atlantic Fleet, 1910-11; i navy publicity bur., N.Y. City, 1911-1 officer, New York, 1914-15; comd. B 1915-16; duty Naval Obs., Washingto comd. America, on transport Service, Au Sept. 1918; comd. Montana, Sept. 1918-Ju at Naval War Coll., June 1919-July 1920; Canal Zone, July-Sept. 1920; comd. Penns Sept. 1920-May 1921; duty Navy Dep marines), June 1921-July 1923; comd. sub Pacific, Aug. 1923-Aug. 1925; apptd. com Naval Dist. also Naval Operation Base, Ca Sept. 1, 1925-June 8, 1927; comdg. Light Div. 2, June 27, 1927—. *Home:* New Yo *Address:* Navy Dept., Washington, D.C.

DAY, George Parmly, treas. Yale U New York, Sept. 4, 1876; *s.* Clarence She Lavinia Elizabeth (Stockwell) D.; A.B., 1897, M.A., 1910; (ancestor, Benjamin D Yale, 1768, and *g. f.*, Benjamin H. Day, The Sun, New York, in 1833); *m.* Wilhelmi via Johnson, of New York, Oct. 11, 1902. Clarence S. Day & Co., members N.Y. St change, 1899-1903, and successors, Day, Co., 1903-10; an organizer Yale Pub. Ass 1907; founder Yale Univ. Press, Aug. 1908 (treas. 1908—); treas. Yale Univ., May 1,

ale Univ. Press Film Service; pres. Chronicles Picture Corpn. Trustee Hotchkiss School, le, Conn.; trustee Conn. Jr. Republic Assn. ew Haven Chapter Am. Red Cross; dir. New Hosp. Mem. Psi Upsilon (Beta Chapter), nd Key (Yale). Pvt. Co. K, 7th Regt. N.G. 901-06. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* niversity, Coffee House (New York); Grad-Elizabethan, Giant Valley Country (New . *Home:* 31 Hillhouse Av., New Haven,

Y, Holman Francis, author; *b.* Vassal-le., Nov. 6, 1865; *s.* Capt. John R. and Mary ') D.; A.B., Colby Coll., 1887 (Litt. D., 1907). ditor publs. of Union Pub. Co., Bangor, 1889-itor and propr. Dexter (Me.) Gazette; spl. or Lewiston (Me.) Journal; Me. rep. Boston ; mng. editor Lewiston Daily Sun. Maj. and . on staff Gov. John F. Hill of Maine, 1901-04. Up in Maine (verse), 1900; Pine Tree Bal-002; Kin O' Ktaadn (prose and verse), 1904; Phin (novel), 1905 (dramatized as The Circus rod. Chicago, Aug., 1909); Rainy Day Rail-ar, 1906; Mayor of the Woods: Old King The Ramrodders, 1910; The Skipper and pped, 1911; The Red Lane, 1912; The Land-1915; Along Came Ruth (play, prod. New 1914); Blow The Man Down, 1916; Where reasure Is, 1917; Kavanagh's Clare, 1917; der of the King Log, 1919; When Egypt Went 1920; All Wool Morrison, 1921; Joan of Arc North Woods, 1922; The Loving Are the , 1923; Leadbetter's Luck, 1923; Clothes The Pirate, 1925; John Lang, 1926; Star-, 1928; author of many mag. stories and picture scenarios. *Address:* The Writers, inset Boul., Hollywood, Calif.

Y, John Boynton Wilson, clergyman; rlestown, Mass., Aug. 4, 1874; *s.* Marcellus ary J. (Wilson) D.; A.B., Tufts Coll., 1897; Harvard Div. Sch., 1900; *m.* Gertrude L. , of Dorchester, Mass., June 28, 1904. Or-Unitarian ministry, 1900; pastor Unity Ch., st, Mass., 1900-03; Channing Ch., Dorchester, 5, Fall River, 1906-15; became pastor All Ch., Greenfield, 1915, now at Kennebunk, Me. Kennebunk, Me.

Y, John Dabney, banker; *b.* Ladonia, Nov. 19, 1872; *s.* Samuel and Nancy (Bour-D.; grad. high sch., Ladonia; grad. Hill's ss Coll., Waco, Tex.; completed course in law; ncy Adams Hayden, of Dallas, Tex., Feb. 9, An organizer, 1907, and cashier Traders State Dallas; bank consolidated, 1910, with First Bank, of which was cashier and mng. dir.; City Nat. Bank, Dallas, 1915-20; v.p. First ank, Los Angeles, Calif., 1920-22; pres. since Citizens Nat. Bank, comprising group made Citizens Trust & Savings Bank, Citizens Nat. d Citizens Nat. Bank; dir. Equitable Eastern g Corpn. (New York); mem. Southern Calif. Nat. Surety Co. Chmn. for Tex. of com. to e Red Cross nurses, World War, and active in r Loan drives. Mem. Calif. Bankers Assn. council). Democrat. Baptist. *Clubs:* Calif-Jonathan, Los Angeles Athletic, Los Angeles y. *Home:* 129 Fremont Pl. *Office:* Citizens ank, Los Angeles, Calif.

Y, John Francis, banker; *b.* Utica, N.Y., , 1853; *s.* Horace Burch (M. D.) and Harriett (Rust) D.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs.; *m.* Jane Williams, of Utica, Oct. 30, 1878; n—Laura D. (Mrs. Frederick H. Cookinham), Villiams, Louise D. (Mrs. Ellen E. Trunbore). g official at Utica since 1899; pres. Utica z Deposit Co., since 1912; pres. Utica Provi-oan Association; director of Phoenix Mills. bd. dirs. Utica Community Chest; trustee Cemetery Assn. Mem. Founders and Patriots erica, Oneida Hist. Soc., S.R. Episcopalian; den Grace Ch., Utica; trustee Diocese of N.Y.; trustee Diocesan Fiscal Corpn., St. Home and Hosp., House of the Good Shep-Mason. *Clubs:* Ft. Schuyler, Yahumdasis utomobile, Grace Ch. Club (Utica); Adiron-eague, Bankers (New York). *Home:* 1425 e St. *Office:* 162 Genesee St., Utica, N.Y.

Y, Joseph Paul, real estate; *b.* New York, ept. 22, 1873; *s.* John W. and Catherine A.) D.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Pauline M. Pope, of rk, June 1, 1898; children—Joseph P., Bernard Charles Pope, Pauline Pope, Laura Pope, l Pope. Entered real estate and ins. bus. at 21; negotiated, 1898, what is said to be the largest accident policy ever written covering ins. against accidents resulting from change of motive power on 3d Av. surface ry.; sold at auction, 1910, the 3d Av. R.R. which brought $26,000,000, etc.; active in negotiating many large purchases of real estate at pvt. sale; sold for U.S. Shipping Bd. Emergency Fleet Corpn. 6 war villages, involving over $6,000,000; also more than $100,000,000 real estate in U.S. and Can., in 1922. Chmn. exec. com. Real Estate Auctioneers' Assn., N.Y.; pres. Indian Point, Inc., Gramercy Co., Castle Hill Estates, Inc.; dir. Metropolitan Life Ins. Co., Realty Associates, Union Carbide & Carbon Co., Prudence Bonds, Phoenix Indemnity Co., Imperial Assurance Co., Suffolk Title & Guarantee Co., Tubes Realty & Terminal Co., South Ferry Realty Co.; trustee Union Dime Savings Bank. Trustee Mount Prospect Sch. Was one of organizers Am. Relief Com. in London, Eng., at outbreak of European War, to bring Americans back to U.S. Mem. Real Estate Bd. of New York (pres. 2 terms), Chambers of Commerce of U.S.A., N.Y., N.J., Mchts. Assn., Transportation, etc. *Clubs:* City, Nat. Arts, Bankers', Lawyers', Railroad, New York Athletic, New York Yacht, Sleepy Hollow Country, Everglades, Lake Placid, Rockwood Hall, Mid-Town Luncheon, Uptown, Advertising, Bald Peak Country, Automobile of America, Geneol. Soc., Baltusrol Golf. *Home:* 34 Gramercy Park; (country) Short Hills, N.J. *Office:* 67 Liberty St., New York, N.Y.

DAY, Leigh Gross, author. See Vol. VII (1912-1913).

DAY, Lillian, writer. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).*

DAY, Richard Edwin, author; *b.* Granby, Oswego Co., N.Y., Apr. 27, 1852; *s.* Richard and Susan L. (Huggins) D.; A.B., Syracuse U., 1877, A.M., 1878 (Litt.D., 1899); *m.* Frances E. Northrop, of Martinsburg, N.Y., Apr. 22, 1880. Asst. editor, Northern Christian Advocate, 1879-80; asso. editor, Syracuse Daily Standard, 1880-99; on staff regents' office, Albany, N.Y., 1899-1904; editor in state historian's office, 1904—. Mem. Am. Social Science Assn., Am. Hist. Assn., Delta Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* Authors' (New York), Authors' (London). *Author:* Lines in the Sand, 1878; Thor—A Drama, 1880; Lyrics and Satires, 1883; Poems, 1888; New Poems, 1909; Dante—a Sonnet Sequence, and Other Poems, 1924. Compiled Calendar of Sir William Johnson Manuscripts in N.Y. State Library, 1909. *Home:* 268 Hamilton St. *Address:* State Historians' Office, Albany, N.Y.

DAY, Robert Henry, judge; *b.* Ravenna, O., July 8, 1867; *s.* Luther and Ellen I. (Barnes) D.; student U. of Mich., 1885-88, and in law dept., 1888-89; LL.B., Cincinnati Law Sch., 1891; *m.* Mary L. Hunt, of Massillon, O., June 27, 1898; children—Elizabeth Hunt, Margaret Hubbel. Admitted to Ohio bar, 1891, and began practice at Massillon; pros. atty. Stark Co., O., 1900-06; judge Court of Common Pleas, Stark Co., 1911-23; asso. justice Supreme Court of Ohio, since 1923. Mem. Draft Bd., World War. Republican. Episcopalian. *Home:* 51 Miami Av., Columbus, O.

DAY, Thomas Fleming, editor. See Vol. X (1918-19).

DAY, Thomas Franklin, theologian; *b.* Allegheny City, Pa., Aug. 31, 1852; *s.* Thomas McPherrin and Isabella (Jones) D.; B.A., Ohio U., Athens, 1876, M.A., 1879; grad. Union Theol. Sem., 1880; spl. studies in univs. of Chicago, 1896, and Berlin, 1905; grad. work Syracuse U., Ph.D., 1916; (D.D., Hastings[Neb.] Coll., 1895); *m.* Ada A. Kingsbury, of Monticello, Ind., June 29, 1881; children—George Martin, Edward Carroll, Isabella, Clarence Burton. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1880; home missionary, American Fork, Utah, 1880-90; prof. Hebrew and O. T. lit., San Francisco Theol. Sem., 1890-1913, resigned; traveled in Europe, Egypt and Palestine, 1913; prof. Bibl. lit., Olivet (Mich.) Coll., 1913-14; acting prof. philosophy, Whitman Coll., Wash., 1916-17; actg. pastor First Ch., San Rafael, Calif., 1918-19; dir. relig. edn. First Ch., San Francisco, 1923-25. Mem. Religious Edn. Assn., Soc. Bibl. Lit. and Exegesis, Delta Tau Delta (Ohio U.). *Author:* The New Bible Country, 1910; Man and the Messianic Hope (in memorial vol. to Prof. Charles A. Briggs, D.D., of Union Theol. Sem.), 1911; also articles in scientific and popular mags. *Home:* San Anselmo, Calif.

DAY, William A., lawyer; died Apr. 9, 1928. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

DAY, William Baker, univ. prof.; *b.* Peru, Ill., Feb. 15, 1871; *s.* Minthorne M. and Caroline Mary (Stockdale) D.; prep. edn., high sch., Wheaton, Ill., 3 yrs.; Ph.G., Chicago Coll. Pharmacy, 1892; M.Pharm., Phila. Coll. Pharmacy, 1917; *m.* Bertha P. Quinn, of Chicago, Ill., 1896 (died 1916); children—Helen May, Charlotte (Mrs. Ivan D. Carson); *m.* 2d, Marietta Carothers, of Ansley, Neb., 1920. Practiced as pharmacist, Chicago; prof. botany, U. of Ill. Sch. of Pharmacy, 1898-1913, prof. materia medica and botany since 1913, also acting dean, 1913-19, dean since 1919. Mem. Am. Pharm. Assn. (council), A.A.A.S., Ill. Pharm. Assn. (sec. since 1906), Chicago Vet. Druggists' Assn. (pres.), Kappa Psi. Republican. Conglist. *Club:* Chicago Drug. *Author:* Introduction to Plant Histology, 1908; A Revision of Bastins College Botany, 1920. *Home:* 470 N. Austin Boul., Oak Park, Ill.

DAY, William Horace, clergyman; *b.* Bloomingdale, Ill., Nov. 26, 1866; *s.* Warren Finney (D. D.) and Rachel (Beith) D.; A.B., Amherst, 1889, A. M., 1892; studied Yale Div. Sch.; B.D., Chicago Theol. Sem., 1892; Chicago Univ. traveling fellow, Oxford, Eng., 1894-95, Berlin, Germany, 1895-96, grad. student, 1896-98; D.D., Amherst, 1906; *m.* Julia Huntington Lyman, of Chicago, Oct. 11, 1897. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1892; asst. pastor New England Ch., Chicago, 1892-94, First Ch., Aurora, Ill., 1896-1900, First Ch., Los Angeles, Calif., 1900-17 (asso. with father until latter's death, 1913, one of the few cases where father and son occupied same pulpit); pastor United Congl. Ch., Bridgeport, Conn., 1917—. Moderator National Council Congl. Chs. of U.S., 1917-19; pres. Am. Missionary Assn., 1923-27, Congl. Home Bd., 1927; Congl. del. to Stockholm Conf. on Life and Work, 1925; del. to Lausanne Conf. on Faith and Order, 1927. Trustee Mt. Holyoke Coll., Hartford Theol. Foundation. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon. *Home:* 464 Park Pl., Bridgeport, Conn.

DAY, William Louis, lawyer. See Vol. X (1918-19).

DAYTON, George Draper, merchant, banker; *b.* Clifton Springs, N.Y., Mar. 6, 1857; *s.* David Day (M.D.) and Caroline (Draper) D.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Emma Willard Chadwick, of Starkey, N.Y., Dec. 17, 1878; children—David Draper (dec.), Caroline (Mrs. W. F. Hayden), George Nelson, Josephine (wife of Rev. F. H. Blair). Settled in Minn., 1883, and at Minneapolis, 1902; founder, 1902, since pres. The Dayton Co., dept. store, employing 2000 persons; pres. Dayton Investment Co., Dayton Foundation; dir. Northwestern Nat. Bank, Minn. Loan & Trust Co.; active in promoting diversified farming in the Northwest, also in land reclamation, development of business and residential sections of Minneapolis, in financing edn'l. instns., etc. Guarantor Minneapolis Symphony Orchestra. Dir. or trustee Macalester Coll. (St. Paul), Biddle Univ. (N.C.), Presbyn. Bd. of Nat. Missions, Presbyn. Ch. in U.S.A., Union City Mission, Goodwill Industries. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Minneapolis, Minikahda, Automobile (Minneapolis); Westchester-Biltmore Country (N.Y.); Pasadena (Calif.) Golf. *Home:* 2020 Blaisdell Av. *Address:* Nicollet Av., Seventh to Eighth Sts., Minneapolis, Minn.

DAYTON, Hughes, M.D. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

DAYTON, James Henry, rear-admiral; *b.* South Bend, Ind., Oct. 25, 1846; *s.* Daniel and Anna M.D.; apptd. from Ind. and grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1866; unmarried. Ensign, Apr., 1868; master, Mar. 6, 1869; lt., Mar. 27, 1870; lt.-comdr., Nov., 1884; comdr., Jan. 1894; capt., Mar. 29, 1900; rear-admiral, Feb. 28, 1906. Served on various duties and stas.; comd. Detroit, 1897-99; commandant naval sta., San Juan, Oct. 11, 1899; comd. Chicago, 1901-03; pres. Naval Bd. Inspection and Survey, 1904-05; comdg. Philippine Squadron, Asiatic Fleet, 1906-07; comdr.-in-chief Pacific Fleet, 1907-08; retired Oct. 25, 1908. Court-martial duty, Jan. 1918-May 1919. *Home:* South Bend, Ind.

DAYTON, John Havens, naval officer. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

DAZEY, Charles Turner, dramatist. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).*

DEADERICK, William Heiskell, M.D.; *b.* Knoxville, Feb. 7, 1876; *s.* Thomas Oakley and Josephine (Heiskell) D.; Southwestern Presbyn. U., 1891-95; U. of Louisville Med. Dept., 1895-97; M.D., Vanderbilt U., Tenn., 1898; *m.* Ava Van Leer Lusby, Jan. 8, 1921; children—Elizabeth, Margaret, William H. Practiced at Clarksville, Tenn., 1898-99, at Mari-

anna, Ark., 1899-1912, Hot Springs, Ark., 1912—. City health officer, Clarksville, 1898-99; mem. city and county bds. of health, Marianna, 1899-1911; chief med. clinic, Govt. Free Bath House, Hot Springs, 1918; mem. Federal Registration Bd., Hot Springs Reservation; mem. med. bd. and ex-chief of clinic Leo N. Levy Memorial Hosp. Mem. med. advisory bd. Hot Springs Clinic, U.S. Pub. Health Service; mem. advisory com. div. of venereal diseases, U.S. Pub. Health Service. Editor Am. Jour. of Syphilis; formerly collaborator Annals of Medicine; collaborator New Orleans Med. and Surg. Jour. Ex-pres. Ark. Child Welfare Assn.; formerly fellow London Soc. Tropical Medicine and Hygiene, Am. Soc. Tropical Medicine; fellow, mem. bd. govs. Am. Coll. Physicians; mem. Commn. for Study and Prevention of Malaria, Nat. Malaria Com., Am. Congress on Internal Medicine; corr. mem. Société de Pathologie Exotique (Paris); formerly sec. malaria sect. Nat. Drainage Congress; chmn. med. sect. Southern Med. Assn., 1914-15. *Author:* A Practical Study of Malaria, 1909; articles on Malaria and Blackwater Fever in Nelson Loose-Leaf Medicine, and Billings-Forschheimer System of Therapeutics. Joint Author: The Endemic Diseases of the Southern States, 1915. Contbr. to med. jours., America and Europe. *Home:* Hot Springs, Ark.

DEAHL, Jasper Newton, univ. prof.; *b.* Kasson, Barbour Co., Va. (now W.Va.), Apr. 19, 1859; *s.* Henry and Katharine (Kline) D.; student Fairmont (W.Va.) State Normal Sch., W.Va. U., Morgantown; diploma, Peabody Normal Sch., Nashville, Tenn., 1888; A.B., U. of Nashville, 1889; A.B., Harvard, 1893; A.M., Columbia, 1899, Ph.D., 1906; U. of Pa., summer 1913; *m.* Mary Anderson, of Wingo, Ky., Aug. 1, 1901; children—Martha Kline, Henry George. Teacher and prin. pub. schs., 8 yrs.; prin. West Liberty (W.Va.) State Normal Sch., 1893-98; prof. edn., W.Va. U., 1901—, also dean Coll. of Edn. Prof. edn., summer schs., U. of Tex., U. of Pittsburgh, Rutgers Coll. Mem. State Bd. of Edn., W.Va., 1908-1919, State Book Commn., 1912-17; mem. Soc. Coll. Teachers of Edn., Nat. Soc. Study Edn., N.E.A., W. Va. State Teachers' Assn. (ex-pres.), Phi Beta Kappa. Democrat. Presbyn. Mason (K.T.). *Home:* Morgantown, W. Va.

DEAKYNE, Herbert, army officer; *b.* Deakyneville, Del., Dec. 29, 1867; *s.* Napoleon B. and Mary A. (David) D.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1890; Engr. Sch. of Application, 1893; Army War Coll., 1917; *m.* Sadie M. Nickerson, of Calif., June 15, 1899; children—Ramona (Mrs. John B. Hughes), Rosalind. Commd. add. 2d lt. engrs., June 12, 1890; promoted through grades to lt. col., Feb. 27, 1914; col. N.A., July 6, 1917; brig. gen. (temp.), Oct. 1, 1918-May 31, 1919; col. engrs., Feb. 6, 1920; brigadier general, assistant chief of engineers, June 27, 1926. River and harbor improvements, Calif., 1893-96; fortification works, Calif., 1896-1900; member Calif. Debris Commn., 1897-1901; in charge fortification works and river and harbor improvements, in Fla., 1901-03; at Ft. Leavenworth, Kan., 1903-05; in Philippines, 1905-07; chief engr. officer Philippines Div., Aug.-Nov. 1907; mem. Bd. Engrs. for Rivers and Harbors, 1909-12; at Phila., Pa., in charge of fortification works and river and harbor improvements, 1908-12; at Kansas City, Mo., in charge of river and harbor improvements, 1912-16; duty Office of Chief of Engrs., Washington, D.C., 1916; at Army War Coll., 1916-17. Organized 19th Engrs. (Ry.) at Phila., May-Aug. 1917; sailed for France via Halifax and Eng., Aug. 9, 1917; arrived in France, Aug. 30, 1917; comd. 19th Engrs. at St. Nazaire, Sept. 1917-Jan. 1918; comd. 11th Engrs. (Ry.) on British Front and with A.E.F., Jan.-May 1918; at G.H.Q., A.E.F., as dir. of Light Rys. and Roads, May-July 1918; chief engr. Paris Group, Aug.-Sept. 1918; chief engr., 2d Army, Sept. 1918-Apr. 1919; at New Orleans, La., in charge of fortification works and river and harbor improvements, May 1919-Sept. 1920; mem. Miss. River Commn., Mar.-Sept. 1920; div. engr. Pacific Div., and in charge fortification works and river and harbor improvements, Sept. 1920-Jan. 1925; mem. Calif. Debris Commn., 1920-25; div. engr. N.E. div., at New York, and in charge river and harbor improvements, Feb. 1925-June, 1926; apptd. assistant chief of engineers, June 1926. Mem. Bd. Engrs. for Rivers and Harbors. *Clubs:* Army and Navy (Washington, D.C., San Francisco and New York); University (Phila.); Bohemian (San Francisco). *Home:* New Castle, Del. *Address:* War Dept., Washington, D.C.

DEAL, Erastus Charles, officer public utility cos.; *b.* Gainesville, Ga., Nov. 15, 1876; *s.* Columbus Lafayette and Mary Olivia (Stringer) D.; grad. high sch., 1893; student business sch., Brockton, Mass.; *m.* Carrie Wahl, of Baltimore, Md., Mar. 5, 1902; children—Louis Lafayette, Erastus Charles. With Ga. Electric Light Co. (now Ga. Ry. and Power Co.), Atlanta, 1895-98; operating and constrn. work, Stone and Webster, pub. utility operators, 1899-1904; with Public Service Corpn. of N.J., as chief engr. Bergen County Gas and Electric Co. and supervisor corpn's. properties in Central N.J., 1904-09; gen. mgr. Public Service Co. of N.C., 1909-11; with J. G. White & Co., as v.p. and gen. mgr. Augusta Aiken Ry. and Electric Corpn. and Ga. Carolina Power Co., 1911-14; simultaneously, 1914-17, pres. Yadkin Constrn. Co., v.p. and gen. mgr. N. C. Public Service Co., Salisbury-Spencer Ry. Co., Carolina & Yadkin R.R. Co., Delaware County Power Co., Henry County Light & Power Co., Tacoma Water Co., Interstate Public Service Co., Galena Water Co.; chief engr. W. N. Coler & Co.; gen. mgr. Trinidad Electric, Transmission, Ry. & Gas Co., Springfield Gas & Electric Co. and Springfield Traction Co., 1917-22; with Electric Bond and Share Co., as v.p. and gen. mgr. Campania Cubana de Electricidad and 12 subsidiary cos., and Phoenix Utility Co., 1922-24; on staff of pres. Federal Light and Traction Co., 1924-26; spl. supervisor Nat. Public Service Corpn., 1926-April 1927. With G. L. Ohrstrom & Co. since Apr. 1927, as exec. in charge operation of Peoples Light & Power Corpn. and its subsidiaries, acting as pres. of 28 subsidiary cos. and corpns., v.p. of 3. Engaged in elec. constrn. work, Key West, Spanish-Am. War; mgr. elec. power utility, Colo. coal fields, World War. Mem. Nat. Electric Light Assn. *Clubs:* Bankers, New York Press. *Home:* 25 Fifth Av. *Office:* Peoples Light & Power Corpn., 40 Exchange Pl., New York, N.Y.

DEAL, Joseph T., congressman; *b.* Surry Co., Va., Nov. 19, 1860; *s.* John J. and Virginia Elizabeth D.; C.E., Va. Mil. Inst., 1882; *m.* Juliette D. Spartley, of Surry Co., Va., Oct. 28, 1885; children—Thurman, Roy C., Joseph D. Lumber mfr. since 1883; moved to Norfolk, Va., 1891; acquired large lumber holdings in S.C., 1900, later became owner large land areas on James River, Va. Chmn. Improvement Bd., Norfolk City, 1905-10; del. Dem. Nat. Conv., 1908; mem. Va. Ho. of Dels., 1910-12; Dem. candidate for Congress, 1912; mem. Va. Senate, 1919; mem. 67th to 70th Congresses (1921-29), 2d. Va. Dist. Democrat. Episcopalian. Mason (K.T., Shriner). *Home:* 1200 Stockley Garden, Norfolk, Va.

DEALEY, George Bannerman, publisher; *b.* Manchester, England, Sept. 18, 1859; *s.* George and Mary Ann (Nellins) D.; ed. primary schs., Liverpool, Eng., and primary and night schs., Galveston, Tex.; came to U.S., 1870; LL.D., Southern Methodist Univ., 1921, Austin Coll., 1924, U. of Mo., 1925; *m.* Olivia Allen, of Lexington, Mo., Apr. 9, 1884; children—Annie, Fannie, Walter Allen, Edward Musgrove, Mary. Entered service Galveston News, Oct. 12, 1874, as office boy; promoted through various grades and was business mgr. and mgr. Dallas News, 1885-1906; v.p. and gen. mgr. A.H. Belo & Co., publishers Galveston News, Dallas News and other newspapers, 1906-20; pres. and gen. mgr. same, 1920-26; purchased controlling interest and reorganized A. H. Belo & Co., July, 1926; pres. A. H. Belo Corpn., pubs. Dallas Morning News, Evening Journal, Semi-Weekly Farm News, and Texas Almanac and State Industrial Guide; pres. Reorganization Securities Co., G. B. Dealey Land Co., West Commerce Realty Co. Pres. United Charities, Dallas; hon. v.p. Nat. Housing Assn., 1920-21; mem. bd. govs. Am. City Planning Inst., 1920-21; v.p. Nat. Municipal League, 1924-25; v.p. Am. Civic Assn.; 1st v.p. Southwestern Polit. Science Assn.; 2d v.p. Associated Press, 1923-24; mem. Tex. Hist. Soc., Dallas Hist. Soc., Am. Polit. Science Assn., English-Speaking Union, The Monticellians; hon. mem. Dallas Post No. 156, Vets. Foreign Wars. Independent Democrat. Presbyn. Scottish Rite Mason (33°, K.T., Shriner); mem. Red Cross of Constantine. *Clubs:* Critic, Athletic, Country, University, City, Old Colony (Dallas); Nat. Press (Washington); Winslow Park (Ark.). *Home:* 3704 Alice Circle (Highland Park), Dallas. *Office:* The News, Dallas, Tex.

DEALEY, James Quayle, university prof.; *b.* Manchester, Eng., Aug. 13, 1861; *s.* George and Mary Ann (Nellins) D.; A.B., Brown U., 1890, A.M., 1893, Ph.D., 1895; *m.* Clara Learned, of Chicago, Aug. 7, 1890; children—William Learned, Hermione Louise, Clara Elizabeth, James Quayle. Instr. langs. and history, Normal Coll., Denton, Tex.; instr. langs., Vt. Acad., Saxtons River, Vt., 1; instr. Latin, 1893-95, prof. social and polit. s 1895-1928, Brown U., now emeritus; on s Dallas News since 1928; exchange prof. and le China, 1921; lecturer at Naval War Coll. sinc Mem. Am. Polit. Science Assn. (v.p., 1916, 2 Sociol. Soc. (ex-pres.), Institut Internat. de S gie. *Clubs:* Faculty (Providence, R.I.); (Dallas); Authors (London). *Author:* Text-Sociology (with Dr. Lester F. Ward), 190 State Constitutions, 1907; The Development State, 1909; Sociology, 1909; Ethical and R Significance of the State, 1910; The Family Sociological Aspects, 1912; Growth of State tutions, 1915; Sociology—Its Developmen Applications, 1921; State and Goverment Foreign Policies of the United States, 1927; P Situations in Rhode Island, 1928. *Address:* News, Dallas, Tex.

DEAN, Alexander, prof. dramatic lit.; buryport, Mass., May 6, 1893; *s.* Joseph F and Maria Fisher (Alexander) D.; A.B., Dart 1916; post-grad. work, "47 Workshop," H 1917. Actor, appearing with John Drew, Rose lan, Margaret Illington, and others; instr. and dir. dramatics, U. of Mont., 1920-22; dir Theatre, Dallas, Tex., 1922-23; asso. prof. d art and literature, Sch. of Speech, Northwest 1923-27; asst. prof. of drama Yale since Dir. North Shore Theatre Guild of Chicago 27; spl. lecturer summer U. of Mich., 1922 Stuart Walker Co., Dayton, Ohio, 1926. Se 2d lt., Air Service, World War. Wrote: Just borly; Little Theatre Organization and M ment. Contbr. to Drama Mag. and Theat Monthly; advisory editor and contbr. to Theatre Monthly. *Home:* 90 Salisbury Brookline, Mass. *Address:* Department of Yale University, New Haven, Conn.

DEAN, Arthur Davis, educator; *b* bridge, Mass., Sept. 15, 1872; *s.* Daniel H. and (Reed) D.; grad. Rindge Tech. Sch., Cam 1891; B.S., Mass. Institute Technology, 1895; Alfred U., 1913; *m.* Amy Joanna Chattle, of I N.H., Dec. 24, 1896. Asst. prin., Tech. Hig Springfield, Mass., 1899-1905; supervising schs. of Y.M.C.A. in Mass. and R.I., 1906-07 div. vocational schs., N.Y. State Edn. Dept 1908-17; prof. of vocational edn., Teachers Co lumbia), 1917-23. Investigated possibilities dustrial and agrl. edn. in P.R. for insular govt of investigation of conditions in shoe indust 8, Nat. Soc. Promotion Industrial Edn., 1900 in investigation apprenticeship systems, for b Dept. Interior, 1907; dir. survey of N.Y. Pris vey Com., 1919; asso. editor, Industrial Ed Maj. U.S.A., in reconstruction work in army 1918-19. Pres. Eastern Art and Manual T Teachers' Assn., 1911, etc. *Clubs:* Nat. Ar York). *Author:* The Worker and the State Our Schools in War Time—and After, 191 Between Ourselves, 1923; also newspaper s feature "Your Boy and Your Girl" since *Address:* National Arts Club, 15 Gramercy New York, N.Y.

DEAN, Arthur Lyman, educator; *b* wick, Mass., Oct. 1, 1873; *s.* William Kend Nellie May (Rogers) D.; A.B., Harvard, 19 D., Yale, 1902; *m.* Leora Elvena Parmelee, Haven, Conn., Aug. 11, 1904; children—Syl man Arnold, Pierson Goddard. Asst. instr., S Scientific Sch. (Yale), 1902-03; instr. plant ogy, Yale, 1903-07; with A.D. Little, chem engr., Boston, 1907-08; instr. industrial ch 1908-09, asst. prof., 1909-14, Yale; pres. H Hawaii, 1914-27; dir. Experiment Sta. of Hawaiian Pineapple Canners. Researc Carnegie Instn., 1904-05; chief, sec. o chemistry, U.S. Forestry Service, 1905-07. A.A.A.S., Am. Chem. Soc., Sigma Xi, Kappa Chi, Phi Sigma Kappa. Republican. *Clubs:* sity (Honolulu). *Home:* Honolulu, Hawaii.

DEAN, Bashford, zoölogist, armor ex New York, Oct. 28, 1867; A.B., Coll. City York, 1886; A.M., Columbia, 1889, Ph.D., 1 Mary Alice, *d.* Isaac Michael Dyckman, o bridge, N.Y., 1893. Tutor natural history, C of New York, 1886-90; instr. biology, 1891 prof. zoölogy, 1896-1904, prof. vertebrate 1904-27, hon. prof. since 1927, Columbia. A State Fish Commn., 1886-88; asst., 1889-9

00-01, spl. investigator U.S. Fish Commn.; ol. Lab., Cold Spring Harbor, N.Y., 1890; Advisory Bd., New York Aquarium, since curator of herpetology and ichthyology, , hon. curator of ichthyology since 1926, Ius. Natural History; curator arms and Met. Mus. Art, since 1903; prof. Fine Arts, ork U. 1925; pres. Dyckman Inst., curator an House Mus. Trustee N.Y. Museum. Am. Soc. Zoölogists, Am. Soc. Naturalists, m. Anatomists; fellow N.Y. Acad. Sciences; f zoöl. socs. of Paris, Moscow, London. er Legion of Honor. Adviser on armor U.S. pt.; maj. of Ordnance U.S.A.; mem. Mission nce, Belgium, England, 1917. Author of is works on palæichthyology and emy of fishes (myxinoid, chimæroid and ganoid), bibliography of fishes (50,000 titles). Many n armor and arms. *Home:* Riverdale, New I.Y.

N, Edwin Blanchard, college pres.; nerican parents, Satara, India, July 21, 1866; Samuel Chase and Augusta Elizabeth (Ab-.; B.A., Doane Coll., Crete, Neb., 1888; B.A., t, 1889; M.A., 1904; B.D., Chicago Theol. 393; D.D., Doane, 1917; *m.* Georgia DeCou, ha, Neb., July 8, 1896; children—Berta Dearol Chase. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1893; First Ch., Wilmette, Ill., 1893-99, First Ch., ; Ia., 1899-1905, First Ch., Northfield, Minn., ; asst. to pres. and chmn. bd. of deans, Carle-., Northfield, 1920-25; pres. Doane Coll. since 25. Mem. War Personnel Bd., Nat. War Work of Y.M.C.A., New York, 1918; mem. same yrs. chaplain Y.M.C.A., Paris, 1919; chmn. charge steamship Haverford, arriving in Aug. 1, 1919. Moderator Minn. Congl. 1916; pres. Minn. Midwest Collegiate Conf., 1924; mem. com. on recruiting, Nat. Congl. Chs., 1925—; dir. Neb. Congl. 1926—; pres. Assn. of Colls. of Congl. on. *Club:* Amherst (New York). *Home:* Neb.

N, Francis Winthrop, mill engr., archi- Taunton, Mass., May 24, 1852; *s.* Samuel is and Charity Williams (Washburn) D.; wrence Scientific Sch. (Harvard), 1875; *m.* Clarkson Hale Cushing, of Cambridge, Mass., 1893; children—Samuel Winthrop, Francis nstr. civ. engring., Lawrence Scientific Sch., ; entered office of E.D. Leavitt, Cambridge, as spl. asst., and afterward draftsman and machinery; chief draftsman, 1886-89; opened e in Boston, 1889; head of firm of Dean & ngrs. and architects, 1893-1907. With Emer-Fleet Corpn., Jan. 1, 1918-Oct. 1, 1920; now ng as engr. and architect. Mem. Bd. of Sewer ter Commrs., Lexington, Mass., 7 yrs. Mem. c. M.E. (v.p. 1895-97), N.E. Water Works Harvard Engring. Soc.; formerly mem. visit-. Harvard Engring. Sch. *Clubs:* Engineers' York); Harvard Union (Cambridge); Ex- University (Boston). *Home:* Lexington, *Office:* 261 Franklin St., Boston, Mass.

N, George Adam, entomologist; *b.* , Kan., Apr. 19, 1873; *s.* Thomas Jackson rriet (Reese) D.; state teachers' certificate, tate Normal Sch., 1898; B.S., Kan. State oll., 1895, M.S., 1905; *m.* Minerva Blachly, hattan, Kan., Aug. 30, 1903; children— Elizabeth, George Thomas, Loua Marjorie, cConnell, Dorothy. With Kan. State Agrl. nce 1902, prof. entomology since 1912, also nent Station entomologist; state entomologist 1912-27; sr. entomologist, U.S. Dept. Agr., Developed heat method for control of s insects and the poison bait method for of grasshoppers, cut worms and army worms. A.A.A.S., Entomol. Soc. America; mem. sn. Econ. Entomologists, Sigma Xi, Phi Phi, Gamma Sigma Delta. Republican. Mason (32°). *Home:* Manhattan, Kans.

N, George Reinald, prof. mathematics; rloo, Ill., Oct. 21, 1865; *s.* James Dean and a (Goethe) D.; C.E., Mo. Sch. of Mines (U. 1890, B.S., 1891; *m.* Luella C. Scott, of Rol-; children—Hazel, Reginald Scott. Prof. atics, Coe Coll., Cedar Rapids, Ia., 1891-92; ander McCormick Obs., 1892-93; teacher atics, Central High Sch., Kansas City, Mo., prof. mathematics, Mo. Sch. of Mines, since Mem. Tau Beta Pi, Phi Kappa Phi, Sigma emocrat. Methodist. *Home:* Rolla, Mo.

DEAN, James Renwick, judge; *b.* St. Louis, Mo., Sept. 15, 1862; *s.* Henry and Ellen Margaret (Armour) D.; prep. edn., pub. schs., and Decorah (Ia.) Inst.; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1885, supplemented by lectures in lit. dept.; *m.* Jennie E. Sutton, of Broken Bow, Neb., Jan. 14, 1892. Practiced in Chicago, 1885-89; removed to Broken Bow, Neb., 1890; co. atty., Custer Co., Neb., 1895-99; city atty. Broken Bow 3 terms; mem. Bd. of Edn., Broken Bow, 10 yrs.; apptd. judge Supreme Court of Neb. by Gov. Sheldon for term, 1909-10; and elected for term 1917-23, on ticket without party designation; reëlected on non-political ballot, for term, 1923-29. Democrat. Wilson presidential elector-at-large, 1912. Commr. to Presbyn. Gen. Assembly, 1906. Mem. Am. Bar Assn.; hon. mem. Phi Alpha Delta. Mason (32°, K. T.); Grand Orator Grand Lodge F. and A.M. of Neb., 1920; Odd Fellow. *Address:* State House, Lincoln, Neb.

DEAN, James Theodore, army officer; *b.* Ironton, O., May 12, 1865; *s.* Ezra Van Ness and Charlotte Anne (Weaver) D.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1887; grad. Army War Coll., Washington, 1911; unmarried. Commd. 2d lt. 3d inf., June 12, 1887; 1st lt. 14th Inf., Aug. 14, 1894; maj. chief ordnance officer vols., July 18, 1898; hon. mustered out vols., May 12, 1899; capt. 10th Inf. U.S.A., Mar. 2, 1899; maj. 3d Inf., Oct. 20, 1910; adj. gen. Sept. 3, 1911; assigned to 13th Inf., Sept. 1, 1914, to 21st Inf., Mar. 24, 1915; lt. col. inf., July 1, 1916; adj. gen., July 26, 1916; col. inf., May 15, 1917; brig. gen. N. A., Aug. 5, 1917. Maj. and chief ordnance officer in Porto Rico and Cuba, Spanish-Am. War; in Alaska, 1906-08, P.I., 1912-15; apptd. comdr. 156th Inf. Brigade, Camp Dix, Wrightstown, N.J., Aug. 25, 1917, and in France, 78th Div., May 1918-May 1919; was in St. Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne campaigns; col. 29th U.S. Inf., Aug. 15, 1919-Aug. 23, 1920; apptd. adj. gen. Aug. 23, 1920; adj. Philippine Dept., Manila, P.I., Dec. 2, 1920-Nov. 18, 1922; col. 11th U.S. Inf., Dec. 12, 1922-Feb. 25, 1924; in charge New York Dist. Gen. Recruiting Service assigned Apr. 23, 1924; asst. chief of staff 77th Div. Organized Reserves, N.Y. City since Jan. 28, 1927. *Clubs:* University (New York); Army and Navy (Washington, New York and Manila). *Address:* Care The Adjutant General, Washington, D.C.

DEAN, John Candee, mfr. and astronomer; *b.* Deansboro, N.Y., Sept. 15, 1845; *s.* John and Harriet R. (Peck) D.; scientific course, Whitestown Sem., Utica, N.Y.; Sc.D., Lombard Coll., Galesburg, Ill., 1917. Entered iron foundry and machine business, 1867; now pres. and treas. Dean Bros. Co., mfrs. pumping and condensing machinery. Fellow Am. Assn. for Advancement of Science. Republican. Unitarian. Mem. Ind. Acad. Sciences, Ind. Hist. Soc. *Clubs:* University, Indianapolis Literary. Student and writer on astronomy, physics and sociology. *Author:* "Life of Count Rumford", "Astronomical Superstitions", "Mysteries of Matter". Contbr. numerous articles in Popular Astronomy, Scientific American, Bankers' Magazine, Westminster Rev., etc. *Home:* University Club. *Office:* 323 W. Tenth St., Indianapolis, Ind.

DEAN, John Marvin, clergyman; *b.* Cobleskill, N.Y., Oct. 14, 1875; *s.* John Marvin and Eva (Müller) D.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Alice Beatrice Fisken, of Seattle, Wash., Jan. 19, 1903. Entered Bapt. ministry, 1894; evangelistic work, 1894-96; pastor, Reynoldsville, Pa., 1897-98; spl. work under Internat. Com. Y.M.C.A. among U.S. troops in P.I., 1899-1901; pastor Tabernacle Ch., Seattle, 1902-09, First Ch., San Jose, Calif., 1910-11; with Men and Religion Forward Movement of N. America, 1911-12; pastor 2d Bapt. Ch., Chicago, 1912-17, and pres. Northern Bapt. Theol. Sem., 1913-18. Founder Aiken Inst. Soc. Settlement, Chicago, 1913. Mil. training camps, 1916, 17; commd. capt. inf., Ill. Reserve Militia, 1917; chaplain Am. Red Cross, 1918; chaplain U.S.A., 1918-19, attached 8th Div. Sanitary Train; chaplain O.R. C., U.S.A., 1919. Evangelist, 1919-21; pastor First Ch., Pasadena, Calif., 1921-27; minister Hinson Memorial Ch., Portland, since 1927; also pres. Western Bapt. Theol. Sem., Portland, since 1927. *Author:* The Cross of Christ in Bolo Land, 1902; The Promotion, 1906; Rainier of the Last Frontier, 1911; Evangelism and Social Service, 1913; The Miracle on Hermon, 1921; The Undying Torch, 1926; The Day of Trumpets. *Address:* Y.M.C.A., Portland, Ore.

DEAN, Lee Wallace, surgeon; *b.* Mar. 28, 1873; B.S., State U. of Ia., 1894, M.S., 1896, M.D., 1896; studied U. of Vienna, 1896-97. Prof. otolaryngology and oral surgery, State U. of Ia., until July 1, 1927, also head of dept. and dean Coll. of Medicine; chief otolaryngologist and oral surgeon, Univ. hosp.; laryngologist State Sanatorium for Treatment of Tuberculosis. Lt. Col. Med. O.R.C. and comdg. officer Gen. Hosp. No. 54. Fellow Am. Coll. Surg.; mem. and past pres. Am. Laryngol. Assn., Am. Laryngol., Rhinol. and Otol. Soc., Ia. State Med. Soc.; mem. A.M.A., Am. Otol. Soc., Assn. Am. Peroral Endoscopists; mem. Am. Bd. Otolaryngology. Editor in chief of Annals of Otology, Rhinology and Laryngology. *Home:* Iowa City, Iowa.

DEAN, Richmond, vice pres. Pullman Co.; *b.* St. Louis, Mo., Nov. 2, 1862; *s.* Thomas A. and Jennie W. (MacDonald) D.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Marie L. Daly, of St. Louis; children—John Richmond, Katherine W., Anne M., Thomas A., Dorcas B., Philip D., Charles D. Began with the Boatmen's Bank, St. Louis, 1875, later with M.P.R.R.; identified with the Pullman Co., at St. Louis, 1882-88, and at Chicago, 1888-94; asst. to v.p. M.,K.&T.R.R., 1894-99; asst. to the v.p. Pullman Co., 1899-1905, gen. mgr., 1905-14, v.p. same co. since 1914; dir. Union Trust Co. *Home:* Sheridan Rd., Highland Park, Ill. *Office:* Pullman Bldg., Chicago, Ill.

DEAN, Sara, author. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

DEAN, Mrs. Sidney Walter, writer, see Marguerite Mooers Marshall.

DEAN, William John, merchant; *b.* St. Paul, Minn., Sept. 11, 1869; *s.* William Blake and Mary Catharine (Nicols) D.; ed. The Hill Sch., Pottstown, Pa.; *m.* Laura Cannon Winter, of St. Paul, June 19, 1894; children—William W., Mrs. Walter Kennedy, Winter, Mrs. Robt. O. Read, George W., Alice, Helen, Evelyn. With Nicols, Dean & Gregg, heavy hardware, St. Paul, 1887—, mem. firm 1894, treas., 1906, later v.p. and treas., and pres. and treas. since Jan. 1921; also 1st v.p. State Savings Bank, St. Paul; dir. First Nat. Bank, Oakland Cemetery Association, Minneapolis Iron Store Co., St. Paul Fire & Marine Ins. Co. Mem. Mil. Training Camps Com., World War, also mem. Capital Issues Com., 9th Federal Dist. Trustee St. Paul Acad., Wilder Charity. Mem. U.S. Chamber Commerce (ex-dir. exec. com.), Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Soc. Colonial Wars, S.A.R., Minn. State Hist. Soc., St Paul Inst. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* University, Minnesota, St. Paul Athletic, Somerset (St. Paul). *Home:* 415 Summit Av. *Office:* 8th and Sibley Sts., St. Paul, Minn.

DEANE, Ruthven, ornithologist; *b.* at Cambridge, Mass., Aug. 20, 1851; *s.* Charles and Helen Elizabeth (Waterston) D.; ed. at Cambridge; *m.* Martha R., *d.* Henry A. Towner, of Chicago, Dec. 16, 1885; children—Charles, Henry Towner. Fellow Am. Ornithologists' Union since 1883; pres. Ill. Audubon Soc., 1898-1914; mem. Cooper Ornithol. Club of Calif., Chicago Acad. Sciences, Wilson Ornithol. Club, Chicago Ornithol. Soc., Camp-Fire Club of Chicago; a founder Nuttall Ornithol. Club of Cambridge, Mass. Mem. Chicago Soc. of Etchers. Has a collection of 9800 book plates. *Home:* 1222 N. State St. *Office:* 112 W. Adams St., Chicago, Ill.

DEANE, Walter, botanist; *b.* Boston, Apr. 23, 1848; *s.* Charles and Helen Elizabeth (Waterston) D.; A.B., Harvard, 1870; *m.* Margaret Chapman Coolidge, of Southborough, Mass., Dec. 31, 1878. Pvt. tutor, 1870-71; instr. St. Mark's Sch., Southborough, 1871-78; instr. John P. Hopkinson's pvt. sch., 1878-95; pvt. tutor, 1895-97; associated with William Brewster in his ornithol. mus., as asst. in charge, 1897-1907. Mem. Am. Ornithologists' Union, N.E. Bot. Club (pres. 1908-11); resident mem. Nuttall Ornithol. Club; sec. Old Cambridge Shakespeare Assn., 1883-1925. Compiled and edited, Flora of the Blue Hills, Middlesex Fells, Stony Brook and Beaver Brook Reservations of the Met. Park Commn.; also contbr. to various bot. jours. *Address:* 29 Brewster St., Cambridge, Mass.

DeANGELIS, Jefferson, comedian. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

DE ANGELIS, Pascal Charles Joseph, judge; *b.* Holland Patent, N.Y., Jan. 27, 1850; *s.* William Webb and Elizabeth (Burlingame) D.; A.B., Cornell, 1871; LL.B., Hamilton, 1875, LL.D., 1927; *m.* Annie Jackson, of Utica, 1880. Admitted to Pa. bar in 1873, to N.Y. bar, 1875; practiced in Utica, 1875-1907; justice Supreme Court, 5th Dist., State of N.Y., 1907-20; justice Appellate Div., 4th Dept., 1916-20. Mem. bd. mgrs., Utica State Hosp., 1886-93; mem. Bd. of Edn., Utica. Mem. Am. Bar

Assn., N.Y. State Bar Assn., Oneida Co. Bar Assn., Am. Soc. Internat. Law. Republican. *Clubs:* Ft. Schuyler, Republican (Utica), University (New York); Genesee Valley (Rochester). *Home:* Utica, N.Y.

DEAR, Joseph Albert, editor, pub.; *b.* Jersey City, N.J., Nov. 28, 1871; *s.* Joseph Albert and Katharine Augusta (Barbour) D.; grad. Hasbrouck Inst., Jersey City, 1889; A.B., Princeton, 1893; *m.* Julia Allene Reid, of Jersey City, Oct. 21, 1897; children—Joseph Albert, Bertha Allene (dec.), Helen. Began as reporter Jersey Journal, Jersey City, N.J., 1893, editor and pub. since 1908; pres. Evening Journal Assn.; apptd. judge N.J. Court of Errors and Appeals, 1926, for term ending 1932; dir. Hudson County Nat. Bank. Trustee and treas. Jersey City Free Pub. Library. Mem. Princeton U. Grad. Council, Princeton Alumni Assn. of Hudson County. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Carteret, Deal Golf, Arcola Country, Ridgewood Country; Princeton (New York). *Home:* 225 Heights Rd., Ridgewood, N.J. *Address:* Jersey Journal, Journal Sq., Jersey City, N.J.

DEARBORN, George Van Ness, psychologist; *b.* Nashua, N.H., Aug. 15, 1869; *s.* Cornelius Van Ness and Louisa Frances (Eaton) D.; 7th generation from Godfreye D., Exeter, N.H., 1637; Litt.B., Dartmouth, 1890; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1893; A.M., Harvard, 1896; Ph.D., Columbia, 1899; *m.* Blanche V. S. Brown, of Bloomington, Ill., June 18, 1893; 1 dau., Lucia Eaton (Mrs. Seabury B. Hough). Assistant in philosophy, Harvard, 1896; asst. in physiology, Harvard Med. Sch., 1899; professor and director of laboratory of physiology, 1900-16, Tufts College; professor psychology and education, Sargent Normal School, Cambridge, 1906-21; instructor psychology, School of Eugenics, Boston, 1912-15; consulting physiologist and psychologist, Forsyth Dental Infirmary for Children, Boston, 1913—; Med. Corps, U.S. A., Apr. 29, 1918; 158th Depot Brig., Camp Sherman, Ohio, neuropsychiatric board; chief of neuropsychiatric service, Camp Devens, Mass., Base Hosp., May 1919, until discharge, July 2, 1919. Asst. phys. for nervous diseases, Boston City Hosp., 1919-21; phys. Augusta (Me.) State Hosp., June-Nov. 1921; surgeon (R) U.S. P.H.S., neuropsychiatric section, Sept. 28, 1921—; medical officer U.S. Veterans Bureau, 1924. Med. O.R.C., U.S.A., 1922. Researcher into the relations of body and mind; consultant in neuropsychiatry. Fellow Am. Acad. Medicine, A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc., Boston Med. History Club; corr. mem. N.H. Hist. Soc.; mem. Am. Philos. Assn., Am. Psychol. Assn., Am. Psychiat. Assn., N.Y. State Assn. Consulting Psychologists, New York Neurol. Soc., S.R., Boston Authors' Club, etc.; charter mem. Mass. Soc. Founders and Patriots America; mem. Theta Delta Chi; asso. mem. Chi Phi. Republican. Mason. *Club:* Authors (New York). *Author:* The Emotion of Joy, 1899; A Text-Book of Human Physiology, 1908; Moto-Sensory Development, 1910; The Physiology of Exercise, 1918; The Influence of Joy, 1916; How to Learn Easily, 1916; The Psychology of Clothing, 1918; Physiology and Hygiene. Editor: Our Senses Series, 1916. Asso. editor Medicine and Surgery, 1917-19; collaborator, Jour. Abnormal Psychology and Sociology, etc. Contbr. numerous articles, editorials, bibliographies and revs. in science and edn. *Address:* U.S. Veterans' Hosp. No. 81, Bronx, New York, N.Y.

DEARBORN, John, pres. Warren Bros. Co.; *b.* Dorchester, Mass., Mar. 27, 1868; *s.* John Langdon and Sarah (Abbott) D.; grad. Boston Inst. Tech., 1890; *m.* Adelina L. Toel, of New York City, Mar. 29, 1922. In investment business, Boston, 1890-1906; with Warren Bros. Co., roofing and paving, Boston, since 1906, vice pres. and treas., 1907-20, pres. since 1920; pres. Warren Bros. Co. of Argentina, Bio-Chemic Fertilizer Co.; dir. Lamson Store Service Co., Am. Pneumatic Service Co. *Clubs:* Algonquin, Union Boat. *Home:* 386 Commonwealth Av., Boston, Mass. *Office:* 38 Charles River Rd., Cambridge, Mass.

DEARBORN, Ned, biologist; *b.* Alton, N.H., November 24, 1865; *s.* Josiah and Sara Morrill (Haines) D.; B.S., Dartmouth, 1891; M.S., N.H. State Coll., 1898, D.Sc., 1901; *m.* H. Josephine Hill, of Northfield, N.H., June 13, 1894. Was pub. sch. teacher, 2 yrs.; supt. lens dept., Lord Bros. Optical Co., Tilton, N.H., 4 yrs.; instr. in N.H. State Coll., 4 yrs.; asst. curator birds, Field Mus. of Natural History, Chicago, 1901-09; asst. biologist, Bur. Biol. Survey, U.S. Dept. Agr., July 1, 1909-June 30, 1920; mgr. Dearborn Fur Farm, Sacket Harbor, N.Y., July 1, 1920—. Mem. Cooper Ornithol. Club, Am. Genetic Assn., Biol. Soc., Washington, Am. Soc. Mammalogists. *Author:* Birds of Belknap and Merrimac Counties, N.H., 1898; Birds of Durham and Vicinity, N.H., 1902; Birds in Their Relation to Man (joint author), 1903. *Home:* Sacket Harbor, N.Y.

DEARBORN, Walter Fenno, prof. edn.; *b.* Marblehead, Mass., July 19, 1878; *s.* Josiah Weare and Martha Mehitable (Dinsmore) D.; A.B., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1900, A.M., 1903; Ph.D., Columbia, 1905; studied univs. of Göttingen, Heidelberg and Munich; M.D., Munich, 1913; *m.* Ellen Kedean, of Detroit, Sept. 24, 1917; children—Elaine, Natalie. Instr. and asst. prof. edn., U. of Wis., 1905-09; asso. prof. edn., U. of Chicago, 1909-12; asst. prof., 1912-17, prof. since 1917, Harvard. Trustee Mass. State Infirmary. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Nu Theta. *Author:* (monograph) Psychology of Reading, 1906; Dearborn Group Tests of Intelligence, 1920; Intelligence Tests—Their Significance for School and Society. *Home:* 79 Fresh Pond Parkway, Cambridge, Mass.

DEARHOLT, Hoyt E., M.D.; *b.* Reedsburg, Wis., Mar. 2, 1879; *s.* Sylvester J. and Adelaide (Mackey) D.; M.D., Rush Med. Coll. (U. of Chicago), 1900; *m.* Edith Tweeden, of Milwaukee, Wis., Aug. 31, 1907; children—John Winslow, Dorothy Mary. Began practice at Milwaukee, 1902; one of founders, 1903, and mng. editor Wis. Med. Journal until 1910; one of founders River Pines Sanatorium, Stevens Point, Wis., 1905; orthopedic surgeon, Milwaukee County Hosp., 1905-07, Milwaukee Children's Hosp., 1906-10; exec. sec. Wis. Anti-Tuberculosis Assn. since 1910; chief of Health Instruction Bur., Univ. Extension Div., U. of Wis., 1913. Vice chmn. and sec. Wis. Com. Internat. Congress on Tuberculosis, 1907-08; sec. and treas. Miss. Valley Conf. on Tuberculosis, 1919-20, pres., 1925. Mem. Wis. State Med. Soc. (ex-pres.), Nat. Tuberculosis Assn. (dir.), Am. Pub. Health Assn. (dir.), Nat. Child Welfare Assn. (dir.), Wis. Conf. on Social Work (dir.), Milwaukee Acad. Medicine (ex-pres.), Alpha Mu Phi Omega (ex-pres.). *Clubs:* University, City (health com.), Milwaukee Country. Editor of The Crusader and mem. editorial bd. Wis. Med. Jour. *Home:* 620 Hackett Av. *Office:* 558 Jefferson St., Milwaukee, Wis.

DEARING, Fred Morris, diplomatic service; *b.* Columbia, Mo., Nov. 19, 1879; *s.* George M. and Marian Elvira (Mathews) D.; A.B., U. of Mo., 1901; studied at Columbian (now George Washington) U.; *m.* Dorothy Sittenham, of New York, N.Y., Oct. 16, 1915; 1 son, Donn. Apptd. 2d sec. of Legation, Peking, China, Apr. 6, 1907; sec. of Legation, Havana, Cuba, 1909-10; 2d sec. Am. Embassy, London, 1910; sec. Embassy, Mexico City, 1910-11; asst. chief Div. Latin Am. Affairs, Dept. of State, 1911-13; sec. Legation, Brussels, Belgium, 1913-14; sec. Embassy, Madrid, 1914-16, Petrograd, 1916-17; with Am. Internat. Corpn., New York, 1917-21; asst. sec. of State, 1921-22; E.E. and M.P. to Portugal, Feb. 10, 1922—. Republican. *Club:* Metropolitan (Washington, D.C.). *Address.* Am. Legation, Lisbon, Portugal.

DEARING, William Prentice, college pres.; *b.* Pike Co., Ind., Sept. 30, 1874; *s.* John Bizzrel Thomas and Bettie Ann (Selby) D.; A.B., Oakland City (Ind.) Coll., 1894, theol. dept. same, 2 yrs.; U. of Chicago 1 yr.; LL.D., Franklin (Ind.) Coll., 1921; *m.* May Cockrum, of Oakland City, Jan. 1, 1896; children—Mazo, William Cockrum. With Oakland City Coll. since 1895, dean, 8 yrs., pres. since 1903. Ordained ministry Gen. Bapt. Ch. at 19; lecturer before teachers' institutes; widely known as chautauqua and commencement speaker. Mem. State Advisory Com. on Teacher Training; mem. State Council on Rural Edn., and mem. State Library and Hist. Bd. since 1925; pres. Ind. State Teachers' Assn., 1925-26. Republican. Mem. K.P. *Home:* Oakland City, Ind.

DEARMONT, Washington Strother, educator. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

DEASY, Luere B., judge; *b.* Gouldsboro, Me., Feb. 8, 1859; *s.* Daniel and Emma L. (Moore) D.; student Eastern State Normal Sch., Castine, Me.; *m.* Emma M. Clark, of Gouldsboro, Dec. 15, 1885. Admitted to Me. bar, 1884, and practiced at Bar Harbor; formerly mem. firm Deasy & Lynam, and pres. Me. Senate; now justice Supreme Court of Me. Mem. Me. State Bar Assn. (pres. 1910). Republican. Unitarian. Mason (K.T.), K. of P. *Home:* Harbor, Me.

DEAVER, Bascom S., lawyer; *b.* Uni... Ga., Nov. 26, 1882; *s.* Reuben Miles and ... Jane (Chastain) D.; A.B., Mercer U., 1907, ... 1910; *m.* Emily Cook, of Macon, Ga., Oct. ... 1 dau., Jeannette. Admitted to Ga. bar, 19... began practice at Macon; asst. U.S. atty. Sc... Dist. of Ga., 1922-26; U.S. atty. Middle ... Ga. since Aug. 23, 1926. Republican. ... Mason, Odd Fellow. *Office:* Federal Bldg., ... Ga.

DEAVER, John B., surgeon; M.D., U. ... 1878; Sc.D., Franklin and Marshall; LL.D. ... Nova. Prof. surgery, U. of Pa. now en... surgeon in chief to Lankenau Hosp. Fellc... Coll. Surgeons, Am. Surg. Assn.; mem. Sc... Surgical and Gynecol. Assn., Phila. Acad. S... etc. *Clubs:* Rittenhouse, Union League, Ma... Racquet. *Author:* Surgical Anatomy (3 ... Appendicitis, Its History, Pathology, Tre... 4th edit., 1905; Enlargement of the Prostat... A. P. C. Ashhurst), 1895; Surgery of the ... Abdomen (with same), Vol. 1, 1909; Dise... the Breast. *Address:* 1634 Walnut St., Philac... Pa.

DEAVOURS, Stone, lawyer; *b.* Iuka ... omingo Co., Miss., Dec. 10, 1867; *s.* Jo... Adeline Katherine (Moore) D.; LL.B., w... distinction, U. of Miss., 1892; *m.* Mary E... Clayton, of Jasper Co., Miss., Aug. 28, 1889; ... —Adeline Katherine (dec.), Ernestine Clayto... Moore (dec.), Anne, Dinah, Jack, Mary El... Admitted to Miss. bar, 1892, and began pra... Paulding; removed to Laurel, Miss., 1901; ... firm Deavours & Hilbun; dir. Commercial Na... & Trust Co., chancellor 2d Dist. of Miss., ... Mem. bd. trustees Miss. Dept. Archives and ... Eastman Memorial Foundation (Laurel), Mis... Colony for Feeble Minded. Mem. Miss. St... Assn. (pres. 1924-25), Phi Delta Theta. De... *Home:* Laurel, Miss.

DE BARDELEBEN, Henry Tickne... mining; *b.* Prattville, Ala., Jan. 2, 1874; *s.* ... Fairchild and Ellen (Pratt) D.; B.A., Ala... Inst., 1892; grad. Eastman Business Coll., ... keepsie, N.Y., 1892; *m.* Lulie Thomas, of ... Ga., Apr. 1896 (died 1910); *m.* 2d, Donie D... Clarksville, Tenn., Apr. 1911. Supt. Alice ... div. of Tenn. Coal, Iron & R.R. Co., 1894-95; ... Iron & Steel Syndicate, 1895-96, Gracie-W... Iron Co., 1896, Woodward Iron Co., 1897-... River Furnace Co., 1899-1904; mgr. Bon Air ... Iron Co., 1904-07; v.p. and gen. mgr. W... Iron & Steel Corpn., 1907-09; pres. Russelv... Ore & Metal Co., 1909-10; v.p. Ala. Fuel & I... Birmingham, 1909—; pres. De Bardeleb... Corpn., 1923—; pres. W. G. Coyle & C... treas. Guaranty Savings Building & Loan ... dir. Am.-Traders Nat. Bank. Apptd. July ... U.S. R.R. Administration as mgr. Warrio... Sect., Miss.-Warrior River Service, and co... as mgr. under War Dept. until 1922. Mem ... Alpha. Republican. Episcopalian. *Home:* ... Mountain. *Office:* Southern Railway ... Birmingham, Ala.

DE BARR, Edwin, chemist. See Vol. ... 25).*

DE BECK, William, cartoonist; *b.* ... Ill., Apr. 16, 1890; *s.* Louis and Jessie Lee (... D.; ed. Chicago Acad. Fine Arts; married. ... by contributing to Chicago Daily News, 190... cartoonist Pittsburgh Gazette Times and C... Telegraph, 1912-16; comic artist, Chicago ... 1916-17; with William Randolph Hears... since 1918. Created series, "Married Lif... creator "Barney Google," 1918, and "Spar... 1922, appearing in 300 newspapers in ... Mem. Illustrators' Soc., Authors' League ... Presbyn. Mason (32°, Shriner). *Clubs:* ... New York Athletic, Dutch Treat. *Address:* ... 58th St., New York, N.Y.

De BERAD, Wilford Willis, editor, ... *b.* Fairfax, Ia., Oct. 31, 1874; *s.* Wilford H... Lovie (Whitney) DeB.; A.B., Beloit (Wi... 1896; Mass. Inst. Tech., 1901; *m.* Bler... Emmons, of Denver, Colo., Sept. 15, 1902; ... —Elizabeth, Emmons Wilford. Chemist ... teriologist, Denver Union Water Co., 189... charge water testing station, Phila., 1902-0... ing filter plant, Harrisburg, Pa., 1903-05; ... designing filter plant, pumping station,

s, O., 1905-07; in charge water-testing station, d, Calif., 1907-08; chemist and bacteriologist, Union Water Co., 1908-09; asst. engr. U.S. ation Service, 3 mos., 1909; same, Metro- Sewerage Commn., New York, 6 mos., 1909; a editor Engineering News Record, Chicago, 6; chief engr., Chicago Regional Planning 1926-27, returning to Engineering News in 1927 as asso. editor. Trustee Village of tte. Asso. mem. Am. Soc. C.E.; mem. n Soc. Engrs., Am. Waterworks Assn., Am. Engrs., Am. Pub. Hlth. Assn., Phi Kappa Psi. lican. Conglist. *Clubs:* Chicago Engineers', ate, Rolling Green Country, Shawnee Coun- *Home:* 802 Elmwood Av., Wilmette, Ill. 7 So. Dearborn St., Chicago, Ill.

BERRY, William Nelson, clergyman; *b.* lle, Tenn., Aug. 29, 1870; *s.* Caswell and tte (Mayfield) D.; B.S., Fisk U., Nashville, B.D., Oberlin Theol. Sem., 1899; D.D., Lin-, Pa., 1914; *m.* Amanda McKissack, Pulaski, Sept. 6, 1899; children—Charlotte Pearl Henry George Tracy), Anna Mae. Ordained y Congl. Ch., 1899; pastor St. John's Ch., ield, Mass., since 1899. Second asst. modera- t. Council Congl. Chs., 1919. Trustee Fisk vice League Foundation; exec. sec. St. John's Mem. Am. Missionary Soc. (recording sec.), Home Missionary Soc. (trustee), Hampden Congl. Ministers, Alpha Phi Alpha. Repub- *Club:* Conn. Valley Congl. Lecturer on race ns; received first award from Harmon tion of New York for distinguished service ion among Negroes of the United States, *Home:* 643 Union St., Springfield, Mass.

BEY, Cornelia Bernarda, M.D. See (1918-19).

BLOIS, Austen Kennedy, educator; *b.* lle, N.S., Dec. 17, 1866; *s.* Dr. Stephen W. and S. (Fitch) D.; Horton Academy, 1881; in , 1885; grad. Acadia Coll., N.S., 1886; A.M., 1888, Ph. D., 1889, D.D., 1914; student n (Mass.) Theol. Instn., 1889; U. of Berlin, U. of Leipzig, Germany, 1891; LL.D., Frank- L., 1897; D.D., Acadia U., 1925; *m.* Erminie , of Sheffield, N.B., June 25, 1890; children— n George, Cedric (dec.), Mary Ailsa, Charles Laurier St. John, Erminie Stanhope. V. nion Baptist Sem., St. Martins, N.B., 1892, 892-94; pres. Shurtleff Coll., Alton, Ill., 1894- veled in Europe and Africa, 1900-01; pastor apt. Ch., Elgin, Ill., 1899-02, First Bapt. Ch., o, 1902-11, First Bapt. Ch., Boston, 1911-26; The Watchman-Examiner, New York, 1926- pres. Eastern Theological Seminary, 1926—. r psychology of religion, Newton Theology tion, 1913-17, philosophy of religion, 1914- n. course on pastoral experience, Colgate, Trustee, Shurtleff Coll., West China Union U., h. U. of Chicago, Newton Theol. instn., Gor- ll.; pres. N.E. Acadia Alumni Assn.; pres. o Bapt. Orphanage, 1900-11, Home for Mis- s' Children, Morgan Park, Ill., 1909-11; od. of mgrs. Am. Bapt. Fgn. Mission Soc.; ymen's comm. to the Orient, making around rld tour of Christian missions, 1907; pres. Council of Greater Boston, 1915-16, Northern Edn. Soc., since 1917. Evang. Alliance of Boston, 1918; chaplain Canadian Club, 5; v.p. Am. Brit. Federation, 1917; mem. Brit. ing Mission of N.E., 1917-18; mem. bd. mgrs. apt. Home Mission Soc. since 1922. Mem. Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. Democrat. Mason. Classical, Canadian, City, Economic. *Author:* tudy in American Colleges, 1899; The Pioneer 1900; Imperialism and Democracy, 1901; of the First Baptist Church in Boston, 1665- 916; Life of John Mason Peck, Prophet of the s, 1917; The Message of Wisdom; Studies in ok of Proverbs, 1920. *Home:* Mayfair House, Drive, Germantown, Pa. *Office:* 1812 Rittenhouse Sq., Philadelphia, Pa.

BOE, William J., ex-senator. See Vol. XI 1).

BOLT, John T., judge; *b.* McKinney, ec. 19, 1857; *s.* Barnabas Dexter and Mary D.; ed. common schs. Admitted to bar, 1887, gan practice at Seattle, Wash.; 1st judge, 1st Court of Hawaii, 1902-10; asso. justice Su- Court of H.T., 1910-14; 2d judge, by apptmt. ident Wilson, 1st Circuit Court of Hawaii, ; judge U.S. Dist. Court for Hawaii since Republican. *Home:* Honolulu, H.T.

DeBOW, Charles Louis, clergyman; *b.* La Grange, Ind., Sept. 12, 1881; *s.* John H. and Laura J. (Hildebrand) D.; ed. Valparaiso U.; studied voice under pvt. teacher; D.D., Okla. U., 1923; *m.* Myrtle B. Gardner, of Goshen, Ind., Jan. 4, 1905; children—Lenore Josephine, Barbara Jane. Teacher, pub. schs., Ind., 1904-05; ordained ministry M.E. Ch., 1906; pastor successively Corunna, Wakarusa, Ligonier and La Grange, Ind., until 1918, First Ch., Dallas, Tex., 1918-22, First Ch., Oklahoma City, Okla., 1923-25, First Ch., Cleveland, O., since 1926. Sec. Okla. Ann. Conf., M.E. Ch., 3 yrs.; del. Gen. Conf. M.E. Ch., 1924. Mem. Ind. Council of Defense, World War, also active in war savings campaign. Republican. Mason (K.T.); Past Grand Chaplain Ind. Jurisdiction I.O.O.F. *Clubs:* Cleveland, Lions, Torch. Lecturer before colleges, high schs., lit. clubs, etc. *Home:* 14622 Superior St., Cleveland, O.

de BOWER, Herbert Francis; *b.* Dane, Wis.; *s.* Gerd and Mary (Buffmire) deB.; prep. edn. high sch.; LL.B., University of Wis., 1896. Practiced at Madison, Wis., several yrs.; developed organization for extensive training in business and law; founded Alexander Hamilton Inst., New York, 1909, v.p. and chmn. exec. com., 1909-25; pres. Modern Eloquence Corpn., deBower Pub. Co., Mont.-Idaho Mines Corpn.; dir. various other cos. Capt. Signal R.C. attached to Hdqrs. U.S.A., A.E.F., 1917-19. Commr. of Conciliation, Dept. of Labor, 1922. Mem. Am. Economic Assn. Republican. *Clubs:* Lotos, Ardsley, Seaview, Advertising. *Author:* Advertising Principles, 1917. Co-author of Effective Speech, 1927. *Home:* 12 E. 86th St. *Office:* 1 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

DE BRA, Harvey Rufus, clergyman. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).*

de BRUCHE, Winifred Sackville Stoner, Jr. (Mrs. Charles P.), author. See Winifred Sackville Stoner, Jr.

DEBS, Eugene Victor, labor organizer; Nov. 5, 1855-Oct. 20, 1926. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

DeBUSK, Burchard Woodson, prof. ednl. psychology; *b.* nr. Shelbyville, Ind., Oct. 23, 1877; *s.* William and Emma Catherine (Woodard) DeB.; Central Normal Coll., Danville, Ind.; A.B., Ind. U., 1904; Ph.D., Clark U., 1915; *m.* Matella Druley, of Richmond, Ind., June 8, 1905. Prof. psychology and edn., Southwestern Coll., Winfield, Kan., 1904-08; acting dir. Psychol. Lab., U. of Ind., 1908-09; fellow Clark U., 1909-10, 1914-15; asso. prof. psychology, Colo. Teachers Coll., 1910-14; prof. ednl. psychology, U. of Ore., since 1915; mem. faculty U. of Calif. 4 summers. Mem. com. in charge state survey, delinquent and defective children, Ore.; director Bur. of Ednl. Research for city schs. of Portland, Ore. Mem. Am. Child Health Assn., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Soc. Coll. Teachers of Edn., Sigma Nu, Phi Delta Kappa. Republican. Conglist. *Home:* Eugene, Ore.

de CARTIER de MARCHIENNE, Baron Emile, diplomat. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

DE CASSERES, Benjamin, author; *b.* Phila., Pa., Apr. 3, 1873; *s.* David and Charlotte (Davis) DeC.; collateral descendant of Benedict de Spinoza on father's side and of Bavarian and Hungarian desc. on mother's side; ed. pub. schs. to 13; *m.* Bio Terrill, *q.d.* Stephen Mack (1st white settler of Northern Ill.) and Indian princess, Ho-no-ne-gah, Oct. 12, 1919. Proofreader Phila. Press, 1892-99, New York Sun, 1899-1903, New York Herald, 1903-19, except when serving as co-founder and editorial writer, El Diario, City of Mexico, 1906-07; book reviewer New York Sun, Times, Bookman, etc., 1912-23; spl. Sunday writer New York Times, 1919-24; contbr. to Philistine, Cosmopolitan, Metropolitan, Life, Judge, American Mercury, etc., and dramatic and book reviewer, Arts and Decoration, 1922-24; editorial staff Famous Players-Lasky Corpn., 1919-23, Universal Pictures Corpn., 1924-25; free lance writer since 1925. Pantheist. Mem. Authors' League of America, Authors' Guild of America, Spinoza Soc. *Club:* New York Newspaper. *Author:* The Shadow-Eater (verse), 1915; Chameleon—Being the Book of My Selves, 1922; Mirrors of New York, 1925; James Gibbons Huneker, 1925; Forty Immortals (essays), 1925; Litanies of Negation (prose-poem), 1926. Writings translated and introduced into France by Remy de Gourmont and into Germany by Dr. Oscar Levy. *Home:* 131 E. 19th St., New York, N.Y.

DE CISNEROS, Eleonora, opera singer. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).*

DECKER, Benton Clark, naval officer. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

DECKER, Edward Williams, banker; *b.* Austin, Minn., Aug. 24, 1869; *s.* Jacob S. and Mary Ann H. (Smith) D.; grad. high sch., Austin, 1887; *m.* Susie May Spaulding, of Minneapolis, Feb. 24, 1892. Began as messenger, Northwestern Nat. Bank, Minneapolis, 1887; asst. cashier and cashier, Met. Bank, 1895-1900; cashier, 1900-03, v.p. and gen. mgr., 1903-12, pres. since Jan. 1, 1912, Northwestern Nat. Bank; also president Minnesota Loan & Trust Company, 1910-18, chairman of board since 1918; v.p., dir. Twin City Rapid Transit Co.; dir. Northwestern Nat. Life Ins. Co. of Minneapolis. Mem. Minneapolis Soc. Fine Arts, Minn. Soc. of N.Y. Republican. Congregationalist. Mason. *Clubs:* Minneapolis, Twin City Bankers', Minikahda, Chicago, Automobile, Heron Lake Lodge. *Home:* 1315 Mt. Curve Av. *Office:* Northwestern Nat. Bank, Minneapolis, Minn.

DECKER, Martin Snyder, ex-pub. service commr.; *b.* Rosendale, Ulster Co., N.Y., Jan. 4, 1858; *s.* John Taylor and Martha (Keator) D.; ed. pub. schs. and pvt. tuition; *m.* Petronella Wurts Beaver, of Springtown, Ulster Co., Jan. 8, 1887. Deputy co. clerk Ulster Co., 1882-87; docket clk. Interstate Commerce Commn., 1887-93; asst. sec. Interstate Commerce Commn., 1893-1907, also chief examiner; spl. examiner to hear and report upon cases before the Federal Commn. under the Hepburn railroad law, 1906-07; pub. service commr. 2d Dist., N.Y., 1907-15, chmn. Pub. Service Commn., 2d Dist., 1913-14. Has been largely consulted in railroad and other public utility regulation cases. Mem. Nat. Assn. Ry. and Utilities Commrs. (pres. 1909, 10), Nat. Civic Federation, N.Y. State Hist. Assn., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Statis. Assn., Am. Econ. Assn., Acad. Polit. Science, Albany Inst. and Albany Hist. and Art Socs. Democrat. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Ft. Orange, Country (Albany). Died 1928.

DECKER, Perl D., ex-congressman. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

DECOU, Edgar Ezekiel, mathematics; *b.* Thamesville, Ont., Can., July 13, 1868; *s.* Ezekiel Cleveland and Margaret Ann (Ingalls) D.; grad. State Normal Sch., Madison, S.D., 1890; B.S., U. of Wis., 1894; M.S., U. of Chicago, 1897, post-grad. study, 1899-1900; grad. scholarship, Yale, 1900-01; *m.* Elizabeth Freeman Fox, of Towanda, Pa., Sept. 2, 1922; children—Margaret, Elizabeth. Instr. State Normal Sch., Madison, S.D., 1890-92; prin. high sch., Evansville, Wis., 1894-96; prof. mathematics, Bethel Coll., Russellville, Ky., 1897-99, 1901-02, acting pres., 1902; dean U. of Ore. Acad., 1902-04; prof. mathematics and head of dept., U. of Ore., since 1902; founder, and dir. Ore. High Sch. Debating League, 1907-10. Mem. Am. Math. Soc., Math. Assn. America, Am. Assn. Univ. Profs. Republican. Baptist. *Clubs:* Round Table, Eugene Garden (pres.). Contbr. Am. Math. Monthly, Ore. Teachers Monthly, etc. *Home:* 929 Hilyard St., Eugene, Ore.

DEEDMEYER, Frank, consular service. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

DEEDS, Edward Andrew, mfr.; *b.* nr. Granville, Licking Co., O., Mar. 12, 1874; *s.* Charles and Susan C. (Green) D.; A.B., Denison U., 1897; *m.* Edith Walton, of Dayton, O., Mar. 1900; children—Edward Junior (dec.), Charles Walton. Began with Thresher Electric Co., Dayton, 1899; later v.p. Nat. Cash Register Co., Dayton, and with Shredded Wheat Co., Niagara Falls, N.Y., 3 yrs.; returned to Nat. Cash Register Co.; founder and pres. Dayton Engring. Labs. Co., The Domestic Engring. Co. Mem. Aircraft Production Bd., Washington, D.C., 1917-18, rank of col., later chief of aircraft production. Trustee Denison Univ.; Founder Moraine Park School. Member American Society Mech. Engrs., Soc. Automotive Engrs., Army and Navy Air Service Assn., Mil. Training Camps Assn., Am. Officers of Great War, Ohio Soc. of New York, Beta Theta Pi, etc. Republican. Baptist. Mason (33°). *Clubs:* Rotary, Dayton Country; Engineers' (Dayton and New York); Bankers of America, Automobile of America, Aero of America (New York); Detroit Athletic, Cleveland Aviation, Miami Hunt and Polo, Springfield (O.) Country, Athletic (Columbus, O.); Army and Navy, Chevy Chase (Washington, D.C.); Tam O'Shanter (Detroit); Los Angeles Country; etc. *Home:* Moraine Farm. *Office:* Mutual Home Bldg., Dayton, O.

DEEMS, Edward Mark, clergyman. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

DEEMS, J(ames) Harry, musician; *b.* Baltimore, Feb. 4, 1848; *s.* Gen. James Monroe and Mary Isabelle (Flack) D.; ed. Baltimore City Coll., and St. Timothy's Hall, Md.; studied music under his father, also in Stuttgart, Wurttemberg; *m.* Mollie White, July 9, 1872; 2d, May Adams, of Baltimore, Oct. 26, 1892. Organist First Bapt. Ch., Baltimore, 1861-74, and since 1902, Brown Memorial Presbyn. Ch., 1874-79, Franklin Sq. Bapt. Ch., 1879-95, Mt. Vernon M.E. Ch., 1895-1902. Prof. music, Baltimore City Coll., 1868-69, Western Female High Sch., 1868-78, Eastern Female High Sch., 1884-1901; supt. music, Baltimore pub. schs., 1868-1901. Active mem. Y.M.C.A.; mem. Hist. Soc. Baltimore, Am. Inst. of Christian Philosophy of N.Y., Masonic Fraternity, Victoria Institute London, Authors' Club of London. *Author:* New American Musical Reader, 1 and 2, 1892, No. 3, 1896; The Song Chaplet, 1899; The Sunday School Teacher; The Divinity of the Secular; The Secularity of the Divine; Job, the Hero Par Excellence; Life of Fannie Crosby. Deacon 1st Bapt. Ch. and S.S. teacher there 63 yrs. *Home:* 154 Wilson St., Baltimore, Md.

DEERING, Charles, mfr.; died Feb. 5, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

DEERING, Robert Waller, univ. dean. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

DEETER, Paxson, lawyer; *b.* Reading, Pa., Dec. 23, 1880; *s.* Ammon S. and Lydia K. (Paxson) D.; B.S., U. of Pa., 1903, LL.B., 1906; *m.* Helen M. Bowen, of Phila., 1911. Admitted to Pa. bar, 1906, and began practice at Phila.; lecturer in law, Wharton Sch. (U. of Pa.), 1906-11; sec. Atwater Kent Mfg. Co. Served as capt. Ordnance Dept., U.S.A., 1918-19. Sec. and trustee Atwater Kent Foundation, Inc. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Franklin Inst., Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Union League, University, Penn Athletic, Merion Cricket (Phila.); University (New York); Wyomissing (Reading). *Home:* 18 S. Bryn Mawr Av., Bryn Mawr, Pa. *Office:* Packard Bldg., Philadelphia, Pa.

DEETZ, Charles Henry, cartographer; *b.* Sellersville, Pa., Apr. 10, 1864; *s.* Thomas Berger and Caroline (Nase) D.; grad. Phillips Exeter Acad., 1885; student civ. engring. (geodetic course), Mass. Inst. Tech., 1885-88; *m.* Clarissa Hannah Wilson, of Washington, D.C., Dec. 7, 1892. Began as field worker with U.S. Coast and Geod. Survey in Ala. and Fla., 1888, also served in Eastern States; assigned to cartographic work in preparation of nautical charts; specializes in map projections. Mem. Philos. Soc. Washington, Am. Numismatic Assn. *Author:* Lambert Conformal Conic Projection, 1918; Lambert Projection Tables for France, with Conversion Tables, for the use of the Army, 1918; (with Oscar S. Adams) Elements of Map Projection, with applications to map and chart construction, 1921. *Home:* 2504 Cliffbourne Pl. N.W., Washington, D.C.

DEFFENBAUGH, Walter Sylvanus, city sch. administration; *b.* Smithfield, Pa., Dec. 17, 1872; *s.* Henry and Maria (Durr) D.; A.B., W.Va. U., 1898; grad. work, U. of W.Va., 1905, U. of Pa. (summer) 1908, U. of Pittsburgh 1911-13; spl. work under Dr. Earl Barnes, Chautauqua, N.Y., summer, 1912; A.M., George Washington U., 1917; *m.* Blanche Sturgis, of Smithfield, Pa., Aug. 8, 1900; children—Ruth, Helen. Prin. pub. schs., Smithfield, Pa., 1898-1900, Fairchance, Pa., 1900-01; prin. high sch., Leechburg, Pa., 1901-06, Connellsville, Pa., 1906-07; supt. pub. schs., Connellsville, 1907-11, Homestead, Pa., 1911-13; chief of div. of sch. administration, U.S. Bur. of Edn., 1913-17; specialist in rural edn., 1917-20; chief City Sch. Div., U.S. Bur. Edn., since 1920. Mem. N.E.A., Phi Kappa Psi and Phi Beta Kappa of W.Va. Univ. Republican. Baptist. Mason. *Clubs:* Federal School Men's, Comos. Author of various bulls. on edn'l. topics; contbr. to edn'l. jours; lecturer before insts. and summer schs. *Home:* 519 Butternut St., Takoma Park, D.C.

DE FOREST, Charlotte Burgis, missionary; *b.* of Am. Parents, Osaka, Japan, Feb. 23, 1879; *d.* John Hyde and Sarah Elizabeth (Starr) DeF.; grad. Newton High Sch., Newtonville, Mass., 1897; B.A., Smith Coll., 1901, M.A., 1907, L.H.D., 1921; student Kennedy Sch. of Missions, Hartford, Conn., spring term 1912; U. of Chicago, fall term, 1920. Missionary to Japan since 1903, under Woman's Bd. of Missions of the Interior (Chicago), affiliated with A.B.C.F.M.; began teaching English and Bible, at Kobe Jogakuin Coll., 1905, pres. since 1915. Mem. Japan Christian Edn'l. Assn., Japan Br. Am. Assn. Univ. Women, Japan Smith Coll. Club, Phi Beta Kappa, Alpha Soc. (Smith Coll.). *Clubs:* Kobe Women's (both Japanese and English clubs). *Author:* The Evolution of a Missionary, 1914; The Woman and the Leaven in Japan, 1923. *Address:* Kobe Jogakuin College, Kobe, Japan.

DE FOREST, Henry Pelouze, M.D.; *b.* Fulton, N.Y., Dec. 29, 1864; *s.* John Teller and Emeline (Stephens) D.; Ph.B., Cornell, 1884, grad. course, 1886-87, M.S. (with distinction), 1887; med. student Columbian U., 1887-88; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1890; *m.* Anna Catherine Gilmour (A.B., Smith, 1889), of Fulton, N.Y., Dec. 6, 1891. Began practice Brooklyn, 1890; in M.E. Hosp., Brooklyn, 1890-91; Vienna U. and Hosp., 1891-92, U. of Freiburg, 1892, Sloane Maternity Hosp., New York, 1892-93, U. of Paris and hosps., 1897, Dublin and Edinburgh hosps., 1902. Sanitary insp. Dept. Health, New York, 1894-1902; med. exam. depts., fire and police, New York, 1902-03; police surg., New York, 1902-12; chief med. exam. municipal civil service commn., 1912-19; pres. med. Bd., Teachers' Retirement System, City of N.Y., since 1917. Lecturer on obstetrics, L.I. Coll. Hosp., 1893-1903; asso. prof. obstetrics, New York Post-Grad. Med. Sch., 1903-21. Capt. and asst. surgeon 13th Inf. N.G.N.Y., 1893-98; acting asst. surg. 3d Div. Hosp. 7th Army Corps. Spanish-Am. War, 1898-99; maj. and surg. 13th Coast arty., N.G.N.Y., 1899-1912. Mem. N.Y. Acad. Medicine, Brooklyn Pathol. Soc. (pres. 1900-02), U.S. Soc. Mil. Surgeons, Brooklyn Gynecol. Soc. (pathologist 1898-1902), N. Y. State Med. Soc.; sec. Am. Soc. Sanitary and Moral Prophylaxis, 1911-15; pres. Cornell Assn. Class Secs., 1912-14; pres. Internat. Soc. of Personal Identification, 1920-21; grand historian Alpha Mu Pi Omega, 1919-25; librarian Cornell Club of New York since 1924. Contbr. and on editorial staff Medico-Surgical Bulletin, 1897-99, Brooklyn Medical Journal, 1890—, Annals of Surgery, 1890—, The Post Graduate, 1904-21; Diseases of the Blood and Ductless Glands in Butler's "Internal Medicine," 1902. *Address:* 71 Central Park W., New York, N.Y.

DE FOREST, Henry Wheeler, lawyer, capitalist; *b.* New York, Oct. 29, 1855; *s.* of Henry Grant and Julia Brasher (Weeks) D.; A.B., Yale, 1876; LL.B., Columbia, 1878; *m.* St. Paul, Minn., Julia Gilman Noyes, Aug. 15, 1898; children—Julia Mary, Charles Noyes, Alice Delano. In law practice at New York, 1878—; now mem. firm De Forest Bros. Chmn. exec. com. and exec. head Southern Pacific Co., Pacific Oil Co., Galveston, Harrisburg & San Antonio Ry. Co., Houston East & West Tex. R.R. Co., Houston & Shreveport R.R. Co., Houston & Tex. Central R.R. Co., La. & Western R.R. Co., Morgan's La. & Tex. R.R. & S.S. Co., Tex. & New Orleans R.R. Co.; dir. and mem. exec. com. I.C. R.R. Co., Chicago, St. Louis & New Orleans R.R. Co., Yazoo & Miss. Valley R.R. Co., Dubuque & Sioux City R.R. Co., Delaware & Hudson Co., Western Union Telegraph Co., Am. Ry. Express Co., Nat. Bank of Commerce, Hudson Trust Co. of N.J., Niagara Fire Ins. Co.; dir. and chmn. finance com. The Bank for Savings; dir. Lehigh & Wilkes Barre Corpn. Vice pres. New York Bot. Garden; gov. New York Hosp.; trustee Presbyn. Hosp. *Clubs:* Century, Metropolitan, University, Union, Links, Riding, Piping Rock, Seawanhaka-Corinthian Yacht, Nat. Golf Links, Links Golf. *Home:* 63 E. 79th St., New York, and Cold Spring Harbor, L.I. *Office:* 30 Broad St., New York, N.Y.

DE FOREST, Jean Louise, writer. See Jean Louise Lewis.

DE FOREST, Lee, inventor; *b.* Council Bluffs, Ia., Aug. 26, 1873; *s.* Henry Swift and Anna Margaret (Robbins) D.; grad. Mt. Hermon (Mass.) Boys' Sch., 1893; B.S., Sheffield Scientific Sch. (Yale), 1896; Ph.D., Yale, 1899, D.Sc., 1926; D.Sc., Syracuse, 1919; *m.* Nora Stanton Blatch, of New York, 1908; *m.* 2d, Mary Mayo, 1912. A pioneer in development of wireless telegraphy in America; vice president American De Forest Wireless Telegraph Co., 1902-06 (succeeded by the United Wireless Telegraph Co.); vice president Radio Telephone Co., and De Forest Radio Telephone & Telegraph Co., since 1913. Awarded gold medal St. Louis Expn., 1904, for work in wireless telegraph and by San Francisco Expn., 1915, for radio telephone. Mem. Battery A ("Yale Battery"), 1st Arty. Conn. N.G., Spanish-Am. War, 1908. Fellow Am. Inst. E.E., Inst. Radio Engrs.; mem. Franklin Inst., Wireless Assn. of America (pres.). Has had taken out over 120 U.S. and fgn. patents on telegraphy and telephony; most important contribution to the art is the "Audion"—detector, oscillator and amplifier—which made possible the transcontinental telephone service, both by wire and wireless. Awarded Cross of Legion of Honor; Elliott Cresson medal, Franklin Inst.; medal of Inst. Radio Engrs. Fellow Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs., Inst. Radio Engrs. Agnostic. *Clubs:* Yale. *Home:* Spuyten Duyvil, N.Y. *Office:* 318 E. 48th St., New York, N.Y.

DE FOREST, Lockwood, artist; *b.* New York, June 23, 1850; *s.* Henry G. and Julia (Weeks) D.; ed. New York and abroad; studied with Herman Corrode, Rome, 1869, Frederic Church and James M. Hart, 1870; in Egypt and Greece, 1875-76, Greece and Egypt, 1881, India, 1881-82; *m.* Meta Kemble, of New York, 11, 1880. Founded workshops at Ahemedabad, India, for the revival of wood carving, 1883; prohibited by spl. request at the 1st Indian Exhn., Lahore, 1882, the prin. things being purchased for the India Mus. at S. Kensington, London. Medal for best carving, Colonial Exhn., London, 1886; Chicago, 1893, A.N.A., 1891, N.A., 1898; mem. Mus. Art, Architectural League, etc. *Clubs:* Century (New York). *Home:* Santa Barbara, Calif.

de FOREST, Marian, writer; *b.* Bay Shore, N.Y.; *d.* Cyrus H. and Sarah Germain (Suther) D.; grad. Buffalo Sem. Mgr. Buffalo Music Foundation, Inc. Mem. Authors' League Am. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Scribblers; Lyceum (Lo. *Author:* (play) Erstwhile Susan, 1915; (with Bonstelle) Little Women Letters from the Hd. Alcott, 1914. Dramatized Louisa M. Alcott's Women (prod. New York, 1912, London, *Home:* 30 Irving Pl. *Office:* 32 Court St., B. N.Y.

DE FOREST, Robert Weeks, lawy. New York, Apr. 25, 1848; *s.* Henry G. and Brasher (Weeks) D.; A.B., Yale, 1870, A.M., LL.D., 1904; LL.B., Columbia, 1872; LL.D., ilton Coll., 1919, New York U., 1923; also stud. U. of Bonn; *m.* Emily Johnston, of New York, 12, 1872. Admitted to bar, 1871; joined father's uncle's law firm, Weeks, Forster & De Forest; with brother, Henry W., and sons, Johnston Henry L., in firm of De Forest Bros. Gen. c. Central R.R. of N.J., 1874-1924; pres. Hacke (N.J.) Water Company, 1885-1926, chairm. board since 1926; president Dolphin Jute Mill. waren Improvement Co.; dir., v.p. N.Y. & Branch R.R. Co.; dir. N.J. & N.Y.R.R. Co. York Trust Co., All America Cables, Niagara Ins. Co., Title Guaranty & Trust Co., Met. Li. Co., Provident Loan Soc. Pres. Charity Org. tion Soc. since 1888, Met. Mus. Art since 191. tee since 1889), American Federation of Arts 1912, Welfare Council of New York since mem. bd. mgrs. Presbyn. Hosp.; chmn. N.Y. Tenement House Commn., 1900; 1st tenement commr., N.Y. City, 1902-03; pres. Nat. Charities and Correction, Atlanta, 1903; pres. I. ipal Art Commn., New York, since 1905; v.p. Red Cross; pres. Russell Sage Foundation; Nat. Housing Assn. *Home:* 7 Washington *Office:* 30 Broad St., New York, N.Y.

DEFREES, Joseph Holton, lawy. Goshen, Elkhart Co., Ind., Apr. 10, 1858; *s.* McKinney and Victoria (Holton) D.; ed. A. Coll., Richmond, Ind., and Northwestern U., L. Harriet McNaughton, of Buffalo, N.Y., Oct. 4, Admitted to Ind. Bar, 1880; moved to Chicago mem. Defrees, Brace & Ritter, later Defrees, ingham & Eaton; pres. Windermere Co. V.p. Federation, 1912-14; dir. Chicago Legal Ai. 1912-13; pres. Chicago Assn. Commerce, 191. Chamber Commerce U.S.A. 1915-19 (chmn. com. 1916-19; pres. 1920-21); mem. Ill. C. Commerce, Am. Bar Assn., Ill. State Bar Ass. 1910), Chicago Bar Assn. (pres. 1909-11), Ass. City of New York, Nat. Inst. Social Science Acad. Polit. and Social Science (Phila.), A. Polit. Science (New York), Nat. Assn. for Govt. (v.p.), Nat. Municipal League, Nat. Economic Research, Nat. Economic League Bur. Economic Research; mem. President's C. Unemployment, Washington, D.C., 1921; U.S. Sect. Inter-Am. High Comm., 1st Pe. Financial Congress, by apptmt. of President H. 1921-22; Chevalier Legion of Honor (F. *Clubs:* Chicago, Union League, City, Mi.

ago Law (Chicago); Metropolitan (Washing-
Yacht, Megunticook Golf (Camden, Me.).
e Hotel Windermere. *Office:* 105 S. La Salle
Chicago, Ill.

EFRERE, Desire, tenor; with Chicago Civic
a Co. *Address:* Auditorium Theatre, Chicago,

E GARMO, Charles, university prof.; *b.*
wanago, Wis., Jan. 7, 1849; *s.* Rufus and Laura
our) D.; reared in Ill.; pvt. 149th Ill. Vols.,
66; grad. Ill. State Normal U., Normal, Ill.,
Ph.D., U. of Halle, 1886; LL.D., Millikin
ersity, Decatur, Ill., 1927; *m.* Ida Witbeck, of
dere, Ill., Dec. 29, 1875. Prin. Naples (Ill.) pub.
1873-76; asst. training teacher, 1876-83; prof.
n langs., 1886-90, Ill. State Normal U.; prof.
ology, U. of Ill., 1890-91; pres. Swarthmore
Coll., 1891-98; prof. science and art of edn.,
ll U., Sept. 1, 1898-June, 1914; retired. *Au-*
Essentials of Method, 1890; Translation of
er's Psychology, 1890; Language (English)
, 1898; Herbart and the Herbartians, 1898;
st and Education, 1903; Principles of Second-
ducation, 1907; Aesthetic Education, 1913;
ials of Design in the Industrial Arts (with Leon
nslow), 1923. *Home:* Coconut Grove, Fla.

GARMO, James M., life insurance. See
III (1914-15).

GARMO, William Burton, M.D.; *b.*
roy, Wis., Apr. 24, 1849; *s.* John and Emeline
an) D.; ed. common schools, Rochester,
med. student U. of Mich., 1870-71; M.D.,
Med. Coll. (New York U.), 1875; *m.* Elizabeth
Milligan, of New York, Feb. 20, 1873 (died
m. 2d, Alice K. Hornby, June 17, 1914. Pro-
pecial and clin. surgery, N.Y. Post-Grad. Med.
d Hosp., 1888-1918, consulting surgeon since
Captain of Medical Reserve Corps U.S.A.,
Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons, N.Y. Acad. Medi-
m. Geog. Soc.; hon. mem. Va. State Med.
mem. N.Y. State Hist. Soc., etc. *Author:*
inal Hernia—Its Diagnosis and Treatment,
Contbr. to med. jours. *Home:* Coral Gables,

GOGORZA, Emilio Eduardo, baritone.
13 (1924-25).

GOLYER, Everette Lee, geologist, oil
r; *b.* Greensburg, Kan., Oct. 9, 1886; *s.*
illiam and N. Kagy (Huddle) De G.; A.B.,
kla., 1911; hon. D.Sc., Colo. Sch. of Mines,
. Nell Virginia Goodrich, of Norman, Okla.,
), 1910; children—Nell Virginia, Dorothy
et, Cecelia Jeanne, Everette Lee. With U.S.
rvey, 1906-09; geologist and chief geologist
Eagle Oil Co., 1909-14; cons. practice,
v.p. and gen. mgr., 1919-26, pres. and gen.
26—, Amerada Corpn., Amerada Petroleum
and Amerada Refining Corpn.; v.p. and
r. 1923-27, pres. and gen. mgr., 1927—,
Corpn., Rycade Oil Corpn.; pres., 1925—,
ical Research Corpn. Asso. editor Jour.
c. Geology. Fellow Geol. Soc. America,
; mem. Am. Assn. Petroleum Geologists
925), Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs.
21-26, pres. 1927), New York Acad. Science,
on. Geologists, British Inst. Petroleum
ogists, Nat. Research Council, 1926—;
Mason. *Clubs:* Engineers', Bankers'
ork); Cosmos (Washington); Ft. Worth
rth, Texas); Houston (Houston, Tex.);
y (Tulsa, Okla.); Upper Montclair Coun-
idburn Country. *Home:* 179 Watchung
ntclair, N.J. *Office:* 65 Broadway, New
Y.

RAEFF, Dr. A. C. D., diplomatist.
14 (1926-27).

RAFF, Lawrence, judge; *b.* Apple River,
24, 1871; *s.* Hiram and Sarah (Eplett) D.;
on (Ill.) Coll., 1892; LL.B. and LL.M., Ill.
aw, 1896; Ph.B., U. of Chicago, 1898; *m.*
Clark, of Earlham, Ia., Aug. 14, 1901; chil-
wrence, Barbara Grace. Began practice at
Ill., 1896; moved to Des Moines, 1898; 1st
. gen. of Ia., 1904-07; pros. atty. Polk Co.,
10; judge Dist. Court, 9th Jud. Dist. of Ia.,
justice Supreme Court of Iowa, since 1921.
of law at Drake Law Sch., 1918-23;
n real property, Northwestern U. Sch. of
mmer 1923. Mem. Ia. State Bar Assn.,
ni (nat. pres.). Republican. Methodist.
2°). *Author:* Outlines in American Govern-
8; Outlines in Economics, 1900; Pharmacy
Law, 1918. *Home:* 4920 Country Club Boul., Des Moines, Ia.

DE GRAFFENRIED, Mary Clare, writer. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

DE GROOT, William A., lawyer; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., Nov. 27, 1869; *s.* Alexander and Jane (McCullough) D.; prep. edn., Wesleyan Acad., Wilbraham, Mass.; A.B., Dickinson Coll., Carlisle, Pa.; (Pierson prize for oratory); student N.Y. Univ. Law Sch.; *m.* Grace Lester Atkins, of Bondsville, Mass., June 13, 1900; children—Alfred Hugo, Ethel Jane, Helen Marie, Lester Atkins. Admitted to N.Y. bar, and began practice in Brooklyn; mem. N.Y. Assembly 5 terms until 1909; asst. U.S. atty. Eastern Dist. of N.Y., 1923-25, U.S. atty. since Nov. 13, 1925. Founder Richmond Hill Record; supt. S.S. 10 yrs.; organizer Temple Forum (for young men). Republican. Methodist. Mason. *Clubs:* Political. *Home:* 9526 117th St., Richmond Hill, N.Y. *Office:* U.S. Post Office Bldg., Brooklyn N.Y.

de HAAS, J. Anton, prof. foreign trade; *b.* Amsterdam, Holland, Feb. 3, 1883; *s.* J. de Haas, Jr., and Antonia Bémond de H.; B.A., Stanford, 1910, Ph. D., 1915; M.A., Harvard, 1911; *m.* Emily Louise Haver, of Pueblo, Colo., 1922. Came to U.S., 1904, naturalized citizen, 1917. Instr. in economics, Stanford, 1913-15; agt. Calif. Immigration Commn. in Calif., Utah and Europe, 1914; adj. prof. business administration, U. of Tex., 1915-17; examiner for Fed. Trade Commn., summer 1917; prof. commerce, Ohio State U., 1917-18; lecturer summer sch., Columbia, 1918; prof. fgn. trade, U. of Wash., 1918-19; prof. handels-techniek, U. of Rotterdam, Holland, 1919-20; prof. fgn. trade New York U., 1920-27; William Ziegler prof. of internat. relationships, Grad. Sch. of Business Administration, Harvard, since 1927. Capt. U.S.A., 1918. Mem. Am. Economic Assn., Royal Economic Soc. (Eng.), Instituut voor Economische Geschriften, and Vereeniging voor de Staathuishoudkunde en de Statistiek (Holland), Alpha Kappa Psi. Unitarian. *Club:* City (New York). *Author:* Foreign Trade and Shipping, 1918; Business Organization and Administration, 1920; Veranderingen in de Handels-techniek, 1920; Foreign Trade Organization, 1923. *Home:* 986 Memorial Drive, Cambridge, Mass.

DE HAVEN, Carter, actor. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).*

DE HAVEN, Frank, painter; *b.* Bluffton, Ind., Dec. 26, 1856; *s.* Nathaniel and Fannie D.; pupil of George H. Smilie; *m.* Elizabeth Woodcock, of Jersey City, N.J., Dec. 17, 1902. Splty. landscapes; Inness prize, Salmagundi Club, 1900, Shaw prize, same, 1901; hon. mention, Buffalo Expn., 1901; silver medal, Charleston Expn., 1903, St. Louis Expn., 1904, Nat. Arts Club, 1921; Vezin prize, 1916, Plimpton prize, 1925, Salmagundi Club. Represented in Evans' Collection, Nat. Gallery, Washington; Brooklyn Mus. of Arts and Sciences; Salmagundi Club; Nat. Arts Club; Butler Art Mus., Youngstown, Ohio. N.A., 1920. *Clubs:* Salmagundi (pres. 1926-27), Nat. Arts. *Address:* 257 W. 86th St., New York, N.Y.

DEIBLER, Frederick Shipp, economist; *b.* Deputy, Ind., May 31, 1876; *s.* Caleb and Harriet Florence (Roseberry) D.; A.B., Hanover (Ind.) Coll., 1900; A.M., Harvard, 1904; Ph.D., Univ. of Wis., 1909; *m.* Julia May Fawcett, of New Albany, Ind., Aug. 14, 1907; children—Helen Christine, Charles Frederick. Prin. high sch., Paw Paw, Ill., 1900-02; instr. economics and history, 1904-05, instr. economics, 1906-09, asst. prof., 1909-12, asso. prof., 1912-15, prof. since 1915, Northwestern U. Spl. agt. U.S. Commn. on Industrial Relations, 1914-15; chmn. gen. advisory bd. Ill. Free Employment Offices since Jan. 1917; asst. examiner for Shipbuilding Labor Adjustment Bd., Great Lakes Dist., 1918. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn. (sec.-treas., 1925—), Am. Assn. for Labor Legislation, Am. Sociol. Soc., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Economics Club of Chicago, Phi Delta Theta, Delta Sigma Pi, Beta Gamma Sigma, Alpha Pi Zeta (pres. 1927). Methodist. *Clubs:* City (Chicago), University (Evanston, Ill.). *Home:* 2119 Sherman Av., Evanston, Ill.

DEICHMAN, Carl F., consular service; *b.* St. Joseph, Mo., Nov. 23, 1871; ed. pub. schs. and pvt. tutors. In business, St. Louis, until 1899; with U.S. Coast and Geodetic Survey, 1899-1907; apptd. consul at Manzanillo, Mex., Mar. 30, 1907; consul at Tansui, 1908-09, Nagasaki, Japan, 1909-14, Bombay, India, Dec. 1914-Oct. 1915, Santos, Brazil, 1915-19, Valparaiso, Chile, June 10, 1919—; apptd. consul gen., June 4, 1920. Decorated Order of Merit (Chile), 1922. *Home:* 3731 Wyoming St., St. Louis, Mo. *Address:* Am. Consulate Gen., Valparaiso, Chile.

DEIMING, James F., ry. official; *b.* Phila, Pa., Nov. 18, 1867; *s.* Francis C. and Mary C. (Lovell) D.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Gertrude Sover, of Buffalo, N. Y., June 24, 1908. Began in engring. dept. M.P. Ry., 1886; asst. engr. Chicago & Western Mich. R.R., 1890-1907; engr. with Cleveland Cliff Iron Mining Co., Marquette, Mich., 1897-1904; track and div. engr. Pere Marquette R.R., 1904-07, chief engr., 1907-12; engr. constrn. M.C. R. R., 1912-13, and has continued with same rd. successively as asst. chief engr., 1913-17, acting chief engr., 1917-19, asst. chief engr., 1919-21, chief engr. since Nov. 1921. Mem. Am. Ry. Engring. Assn. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason (K.T., Shriner). *Office:* Michigan Central Sta., Detroit, Mich.

DEITRICH, Theodore C., newspaper man, motion pictures; *b.* New Brighton, Pa., Feb. 8, 1876; *s.* Jacques and Anna Barbara (Burri) D.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Helen Fallon, of Lebanon, Ind., Nov. 23, 1900. Reporter Pittsburgh Times, 1896, later becoming. mng. editor Pittsburgh Dispatch, and Gazette-Times; spl. writer of the Chicago Chronicle, 1902-05; entered W. R. Hearst organization, 1905; editorial staff New York American, Chicago Examiner, San Francisco Examiner, then New York American, 1911-15; dir. publicity Hearst's Internat. Film Service, Inc., and Internat. Newsreel; pres. and gen. mgr. De Luxe Pictures, Inc., since Nov. 1917. *Clubs:* Newspaper, Players, Friars. *Author:* The Panama Canal, 1912; India, 1913. *Home:* 33 5th Av. *Office:* 251 W. 19th St., New York, N.Y.

DEITRICK, Elizabeth Platt, writer. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).*

DEITRICK, Frederick Simpson, ex-congressman. See Vol. X (1918-19).

DEITRICK, James, capitalist. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

DEITZ, Archibald Edwin, clergyman, educator; *b.* Berne, Albany Co., N.Y., Oct. 27, 1869; *s.* Charles Edwin and Laura Jane (Ludden) D.; grad. Hartwick Sem., N.Y., 1886; studied theology at same sem. 2 yrs.; grad. Gettysburg (Pa.) Sem., 1892; D.D., Hartwick, 1916; *m.* Caroline W. Secor, of Rhinebeck, N.Y., Oct. 18, 1893 (died Dec. 18, 1907); children—Vernon I., Harlan S.; *m.* 2d, Marie Barbara Lederle, of Jersey City, N. J., Aug. 3, 1919. Ordained ministry United Luth. Ch. in America, 1892; pastor Rhinebeck, N.Y., 1892-1908, Poestenkill, N.Y., 1899-1904, Riverside, Calif., 1904-08, Ponca, Neb., 1908-11, Jersey City, N.J., 1912-20, Hartwick Sem., 1920-24, N.Y. City, 1924—; prof. systematic theology and N.T. exegesis, Hartwick Sem., 1920-24. *Clubs:* Concordia, Philo. Republican. *Author:* The Untroubled Heart, 1896. Contbr. to Luth. S.S. Lesson Commentary several yrs. *Home:* 580 W. 187th St., New York, N.Y.

DEJEANS, Elizabeth, author. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

DE KALB, Courtenay, mining engr.; *b.* Loudoun Co., Va., Sept. 18, 1861; *s.* E.E. and Emma A. De Kalb; acad. education; *m.* Frances Douglas. Practiced as mining engr. in Western and Southern states; went on expdns. through Brazil up the Amazon River and through Peru, Ecuador, Central America and Mexico; prof. mining and metallurgy, U. of Mo., 1895-98, Queen's U., Can., 1898-1901; mgr. San Fernando mine, Durango, Mex., 1901-02, Exposed Treasure mine, Calif., 1902-05; asso. editor Mining and Scientific Press, San Francisco, 1908-10; pres. and gen. mgr. Pacific Smelting & Mining Co., Guaymas, Mex., 1910-12; asso. editor Mining and Scientific Press, 1917-19; trade commr. U.S. Dept. of Commerce, for investigation of mineral resources of Spain, Portugal and Morocco, 1919-20; cons. engr., New Orleans, and Roadside Mine, Ariz., 1921-25; prof. mining engineering University of Ala., 1925-26; investigations in Spain and other countries for St. Joseph Lead Company, 1926-27. Lectured De Pauw Univ., 1925. Hon. mem. Geog. Soc. of Peru; mem. Am. Inst. Mining Engrs., Am. Chem. Soc., etc. *Clubs:* Union (Boston); California (Los Angeles); Chess, Checkers and Whist, Round Table (New Orleans); Nat. Arts (New York). *Author:* Handbook of Explosives; Nicaragua Canal—Ours or England's; A Visit to King Solomon's Mines; Fixed Nitrogen for National Defense; etc., and contbr. to mgs. *Address:* National Arts Club, New York, N.Y.

DE KALB, Frances Douglas (Mrs. Courtenay DeKalb), translator; *b.* E. Cornwall, Conn., Nov. 19, 1870; *d.* Alanson Delos and Betsy Ellen (Miller) Douglas; ed. Derby, Conn.; *m.* Courtenay DeKalb, June 25, 1913. Studied racial types and langs. of Pueblo Indians, N.M., utilizing material in lectures and fiction; transcribed hitherto undeciphered diary of Padre Junipero Serra, the fundamental document of Calif. history; introduced Blasco Ibáñez to English readers. Mem. Spanish-Am. Athenæum, Washington, D.C.; hon. mem. Southern Univ. Women's Assn., New Orleans, La. Translator: (works by Blasco Ibáñez) Sangre y Arena (Blood of the Arena), 1911; Sónnica la Cortesana (English title, Sónnica), 1912; Los Muertos Mandan (The Dead Command), 1919; In the Land of Art, 1924; also (works by Concha Espina) Mariflor (La Esfinge Maragata), 1924; The Red Beacon (DulceNombre), 1924. Contbr. critical studies of Benito Pérez Galdo's, Vicente Blasco Ibáñez, Concha Espina, Gregorio Martínez Sierra, G. Díaz Caneja, etc. N.Y. Times corr. on Spanish lit. *Address:* National Arts Club, 15 Gramercy Park, New York, N.Y.

DE KAY, Charles, author, critic; *b.* Washington, July 25, 1848; *s.* Commodore George C. and Janet (Drake) D.; A.B., Yale, 1868; *m.* at New York, Edwalyn, *d.* Edward Lees Coffey of Dublin, Ireland, maj. British forces in India, June 4, 1888; children—Phyllis Dunboyne (Mrs. Edward Basil Bury), Helena van Brugh, Katharine Finola (Mrs. Robert Woodhouse Barbour), Adrian Barton Drake, Rodman Drake, Marion Eckford (Mrs. Peyton Rous), Charles Ormonde, Sylvia Octavia. Lit. and art editor New York Times, 1876-1894; art editor New York Evening Post, 1907. Am. consul-gen. at Berlin, 1894-97. Founded Fencers Club, 1880, Authors Club, 1882, Nat. Sculpture Soc., 1892, Der Berliner Fecht Klub (Berlin), 1896, Nat. Arts Club, 1899 (was mng. gov.), Circle of Friends of the Medallion, 1909-15. Asso. editor Art World, New York, 1915-17. Mem. Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters. *Clubs:* Century, Authors, Nat. Arts. *Author:* The Bohemian, 1878; Hesperus and Other Poems, 1880; Vision of Nimrod, 1881; Vision of Esther (dramatic poems), 1882; Love Poems of Louis Barnaval, 1883; Life and Works of Barye, Sculptor, 1889; Bird Gods (study of myths and religions in Ancient Europe), 1898; Life and Works of Louis C. Tiffany. Also Essays on Ancient Ireland (Century Mag.); Wonders of the Alphabet (St. Nicholas). Translator: Family Letters of Heinrich Heine (from German). Also transl. from French of Alphonse Daudet, Romain Rolland, etc. *Home:* 413 W. 23d St., New York, N.Y.

DE KAY, John Wesley, capitalist, author. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

DE KNIGHT, Clarence Woods, lawyer; *b.* Rocky Mount, Va., Sept. 23, 1867; *s.* William Francis and Roselia (Pettibone) D.; ed. Columbian Prep. Sch., and Coll. (now George Washington) U., LL.B., 1891, LL.M., 1892, Master of Patent Law, 1896; admitted to bar, 1892; unmarried. Was pvt. sec. to late Senator Arthur Pue Gorman and others; ex-sec. com. on naval affairs, U.S. Senate, U.S. Armor Factory Bd., P.R. Evacuation Com.; an asst. sec. Nat. Rep. Conv., 1900; ex-counsel for Queen Liliuokalani of H.I.; counsel for contractors, ry., shipping and other corpns., before Congress and exec. depts. Ct. of Claims, and Supreme Ct. of U.S., Washington; dir. and counsel Samana Bay Co. of Santo Domingo. Mem. Am. Soc. Internat. Law, Internat. Law Assn., Am. Bar Assn., Chamber of Commerce of U.S., Am. Chamber of Commerce in France, Internat. Chamber of Commerce; del. 3d Congress of Internat. Chamber of Commerce, Brussels, 1925, and 4th Congress, Stockholm, 1927; mem. Nat. Council of Nat. Economic League, to represent D.C. Mem. Phi Kappa Psi, Phi Delta Phi. Mason (32°). *Clubs:* University, Racquet, Congressional Country, Columbia Country, Washington Golf and Country, Riding and Hunt. *Home:* Racquet Club. *Office:* Hibbs Bldg., Washington, D.C.

de KOVEN, Anna Farwell, author; *b.* Chicago, Nov. 19, 1862; *d.* Senator Charles Benjamin and Mary Evelyn (Smith) Farwell; A.B., Lake Forest U., 1880; *m.* Reginald de Koven, the composer, May 1, 1884 (died Jan. 16, 1920); 1 dau., Ethel LeRoy (Mrs. H. Kierstede Hudson). *Author:* Translation of an Iceland Fisherman (Pierre Loti), 1889; A Saw-Dust Doll, 1894; By the Waters of Babylon, 1901; By the Waters of Babylon, 1904; Life and Letters of John Paul Jones, 1913; Les Comtes de Gruyére (in French), 1914; (in English), 1916; A Cloud of Witnesses, 1920; A Primer of Citizenship, 1923. Contbr. of prose and poetry to periodicals. *Home:* 1025 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

DELABARRE, Edmund Burke, psychologist; *b.* Dover, Me., Sept. 25, 1863; *s.* Edward and Maria (Hassell) D.; student, Brown U., 1882-83; A.B., Amherst, 1886; A.M., Harvard, 1889; Ph.D., U. of Freiburg, 1891; *m.* Dorothea Esther Cotton, of Providence, R.I., Mar. 14, 1907; children—Maria Elizabeth, Edmund Burke, Barbara Melville, Dorcas Hope. Asso. prof. psychology, 1891-96; prof., since 1896, Brown U. Dir. Psychol. Lab., Harvard, during absence of Prof. Münsterberg, 1896-97. Fellow A.A.A.S., American Academy of Arts and Sciences; member Am. Psychol. Assn., Am. Soc. Naturalists; corr. mem. Geog. Soc. Phila. *Author:* Ueber Bewegungsempfundungen, 1891; Report of Brown-Harvard Expedition to Nachvak, Labrador, in 1900, 1902; Dighton Rock History, 1916, 17, 19; Inscribed Rocks of Narragansett Bay, 1919-23. Mem. Colonial Soc. of Mass. *Address:* 9 Arlington Av., Providence, R.I.

DELABARRE, Frank Alexander, orthodontist; *b.* Conway, Mass., Apr. 8, 1868; *s.* Edward and Maria L. (Hassell) D.; A.B., Amherst, 1890, fellow, 1890-91; Boston Dental Coll., 1891-92; D.D.S., U. of Pa., Dental Dept., 1894; M.D., U. of Pa. Med. Dept., 1895; *m.* Anna E. Sweeney, of New York, 1893; children—Lawrence, Katharine, Dorothy. In practice in Boston since 1895; asst. prof. orthodontia, 1907-10, prof., 1910-18, Tufts Coll. Dental Sch.; chief of staff orthodontia dept. and dean Postgrad. Sch. of Orthodontia, Forsyth Dental Infirmary for Children, 1914-19. Pres. Am. Acad. Dental Science, 1911, New York Soc. Orthodontists, 1927; mem. Mass. Dental Soc., Alpha Delta Phi, Delta Sigma Delta, etc. *Home:* Greenbush, Mass. *Office:* 520 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

DELAFIELD, Edward Coleman, banker; *b.* Westhampton Beach, L.I., N.Y., July 10, 1877; *s.* Maturin Livingston and Mary Coleman (Livingston) D.; A.B., Princeton, 1899; *m.* Margaretta Stockton Beasley, of New York, and Princeton, N.J., Apr. 30, 1900; children—Maturin Livingston, II, Margaretta Stockton, Edward C., Mary. V.p. and pres. Franklin Trust Co. from 1914, merged with The Bank of America, May 1, 1920, of which has since been pres.; also pres. Bank of America Safe Deposit Co., Bankameric Corpn.; v.p. Parkway Heights Co.; sec. treas. Delafield Estate; treas. Fieldston Realty Assn.; dir. Fidelity & Casualty Co., Savage Arms Corpn., Realty Associates, The Prudence Co., Inc., Importers & Exporters Ins. Co., N.Y. Eye & Ear Inf., Memorial Hosp.; trustee Empire City Savs. Bk. Maj., later lt. col. 9th C.A.C., N.Y.G.; reserve list Oct. 8, 1919. Mem. N.Y. State Mil. Rifle Teams, nat. matches, 1918-19. Treas., dir. Delafield Family Asso.; mem. Soc. Cincinnati, Soc. War of 1812, St. Nicholas Soc., S.R., Soc. Colonial Wars, New York Chamber Commerce, New York Genealogical and Biog. Soc., New York Zoöl. Soc., Pilgrims Soc. Republican. Episcopalian, senior warden Christ Church, Riverdale-on-Hudson. *Clubs:* Union, University, Princeton, Down Town, Broad St. Club, Camp Fire Club of America, Army and Navy, Hamilton, Contemporary, St. Andrews Golf. *Home:* Riverdale-on-Hudson, N.Y. *Office:* 44 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

DELAFIELD, John Ross, lawyer; *b.* (Fieldston), N.Y., May 8, 1874; *s.* Maturin Livingston and Mary Coleman (Livingston) D.; A.B., Coll. of N.J. (now Princeton U.), 1896; A.M., Princeton, 1899; LL.B., Harvard, 1899; *m.* Violetta S. E. White, of New York, June 14, 1904; children—John White, Richard. Practiced with John H. Iselin, N.Y. City, 1909-12, now mem. Delafield, Thorne & Burleigh; pres. Delafield Estate, Parkway Heights Co., Pemeta Oil Co., v.p. Occaquan Hydro Electric Power Co. Was col. 9th C.A.C., N.G.N.Y.; served as col. Ordnance Dept. U.S.A., and chmn. War Dept. Bd. of Contract Adjustment; col. Ord. Res., U.S.A.; chief N.Y. Ordnance Dist., U.S.A.; now brig. gen. Ord. Res., U.S.A. Pres. Reserve Officers' Assn. of U.S., 1923-26. Awarded D.S.M. (U.S.); Officer, Legion of Honor (France); Officer Order of the Crown (Italy). Trustee Hosp. and House of Rest for Consumptives. Mem. Assn. Bar City of New York, Soc. Colonial Wars, S.R., Soc. of the Cincinnati, Soc. War of 1812, Vet. Corps Arty., St. Nicholas Soc., N.Y. Hist. Soc., N.Y. Geneal. and Biog. Soc., Delafield Family Assn. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* University, Down Town, St. Andrew's, Army and Navy Club of America (New Y... Army and Navy (Washington). *Home:* Mon... ery Pl., Barrytown, N.Y., and 17 E. 79th St., York, N.Y. *Office:* 44 Wall St., New York,...

DELAFIELD, Richard, banker; *b.* Brighton, S.I., N.Y., Sept. 6, 1853; *s.* ... King and Eliza (Bard) D.; ed. Anthon Gra... Sch.; *m.* Clara Foster Carey (died Sept. 6, ... *m.* 2d, Edith P. Fesser (died Aug. 12, 1925); early age engaged in mercantile pursuits; sr. p... Delafield & Co. of New York, Chicago an... Francisco, which house he founded; pres. ... Park Bank of New York for 22 yrs., now chm... also chmn. bd. The Mutual Bank; v.p. C... Union Safe Deposit Co.; trustee Central ... Trust Co., Trinity Church Corpn., Am. ... Co., Greenwood Cemetery; dir. N.Y. Clearing ... Bldg. Co. Commr. from N.Y. to Chicago ... 1893. Vestryman and sr. warden Trinity ... Mem. S.R. *Clubs:* Tuxedo, Metropolitan. *try Home:* Tuxedo Park, N.Y. *Office:* 214 ... way, New York, N.Y.

DE LAGUNA, Frederica, educator; *b.* ... land, Calif., *d.* Alexander and Frederica DeL.; ... Stanford, 1896, A.M., Columbia, 1904. Succes... teacher English lit., Sacramento High Sch., C... Coll. (Ontario, Calif.), U. of Southern Calif.; ... prin. Westlake Sch. for Girls since 1904, also ... lake Junior Coll. since 1924. Presbyn. *Clubs:* ... day Morning, Ebell, Woman's Athletic, Pro M... *Author:* Opportunity, 1921; Work, 1922; Obe... 1923; Responsibility, 1925; The Power of Res... 1926; The Miracle of Growth, 1927. *Home:* ... S. Westmoreland Av., Los Angeles, Calif.

DE LAMARTER, Eric, organist, condu... Lansing, Mich., Feb. 18, 1880; *s.* Rev. Lou... Mary Elizabeth (Baker) D.; ed. Kalamazoo (... High Sch., Albion Coll.; professional study ... Wilhelm Middelschulte and Mary Wood ... Chicago; with Charles Marie Widor and Ale... Guilmant, Paris, France, 1900-02; *m.* Rubee ... son, of Wausau, Wis., Apr. 18, 1906; *m.* 2d ... Young Main, of Chicago, June 9, 1925. Organ... choirmaster, New England Congl. Ch., Chicago ... 12; later organist 1st Ch. of Christ, Scientist; o... and choirmaster 4th Presbyn. Ch. since 1914; ... faculty, Olivet (Mich.) Coll., 1904-05, Chicag... Coll., 1909-10; was mus. critic, Chicago ... Herald, Chicago Tribune, and Chicago Inter... apptd. conductor Mus. Art Soc., Chicago, 191... dir. Chicago Symphony Orchestra, since 1918. ... Sigma Chi. Author numerous compositions for ... tra, organ, chorus, etc. *Home:* 668 Irving Par... *Office:* Orchestra Hall, Chicago, Ill.

DE LANCEY, Darragh, sculptor; *b.* E... ange, N.J., July 31, 1870; *s.* James and Anna... cer) D.; B.S., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1890; B.F.A... Sch. of Fine Arts, 1925; *m.* Harriet Tooker ... Ledyard, Conn., Oct. 30, 1897; children—... Anna (dec.), Anna Halsted, Darragh, Margare... cer. With Eastman Kodak Co., Rochester, ... 1890-1900 (built original plant and operated it); ... in charge of mfg., Library Bur., Boston, ... with Stanley Instrument Co., Gt. Barrington, ... and Waterbury Buckle Co. until 1914. Ch... Dist. Bd., Conn., World War; also chief of in... furlough sect., Adj. Gen.'s Office, Washington; ... dir. industrial relations, U.S. Shipping Bd., ... pert, Central Bur. of Planning and Statistics; ... devoting attention to sculpture. Trustee Dim... ings Bank, Waterbury. Republican. Congrega... Waterbury, University, Country (Waterbury); ... uate (New Haven, Conn.). Wrote: Manual ... lective Service and Industrial Furlough (pu... Govt.), 1918. Awarded 2d mention, sculpture, ... Arts Inst. Design, New York, 1923, 1st ... 1924. *Home:* 52 Pine St., Waterbury, Conn.

DE LAND, Charles Edmund, la... Kirkland Tp., Oneida Co., N.Y., Jan. 6, 185... Fayette and Delia (Gage) D.; ed. Whitestown ... Sem.; read law at Galesburg, Ill.; unmarried ... mitted to Ill. bar, 1878; practiced at Ga... 1878-83, at Pierre, S.D., since 1883. Dir. Sta... Soc. of S.D.; mem. State Bar Assn. S.D.; ho... Mo. Hist. Soc. *Author:* Annotated Statutes ... Practice and Appellate Procedure for the ... 1896; Annotated Rules of Supreme Courts ... and North Dakotas, 1896; Annotated Incor... Laws of South Dakota, 1900, 1903, 1907; Al... of South Dakota; Historical Notes on Mili... Trading Posts of the Northwest; The Veren... peditions; Thoughts Afield; Tragedy of th...

; The Mis-Trials of Jesus; The Psychic Trio; lount of Gold; Renewed From Without; n Our Internal and International Water-Contbr. of papers in Central Law Journal, s. Republican. *Home:* Pierre, S.D.

AND, Clyde Osmer, artist; *b.* Union , Dec. 27, 1872; *s.* Theodore D. and Nancy ard) D.; U. of Rochester, 1891-92; grad. st., Phila., 1898; studied Pyle Sch. of Illus- Phila.; unmarried. Teacher of music and ianist, 1889-94; art editor Sotheran's Mag., 396; artist and illustrator since 1897. Mem. eta, Delta Upsilon, Hist. Soc. Pa. (Phila.); t Alliance. Has furnished many important ons to leading weeklies and mags., especially ts of Am. history. Paintings: First Ameri- (property of the City of Somerville, Mass.); -Discoverer of the Pacific; Inauguration of ton; First Shot of 1812; in U.S. Nat. Mus. irst Steamboat, The First Automobile, The eet Railway; in Carpenters' Hall, Phila.— ?) The First Continental Congress. Books d: The Count's Snuff-Box (Rivers), 1898; a (Crockett), 1901; Barnaby Lee (John , 1902; A Forest Hearth (Major), 1903; s Kringle (Weir Mitchell), 1904; Captain abatini), 1923; Nicholas Rowntree (Kauff- 24; The Carolinian (Sabatini), 1925. *Home:* . Bernard St. *Studio:* 1520-22 Chestnut adelphia, Pa.

AND, Earl Clinton, newspaper editor; Brookfield, Mass., Sept. 6, 1883; *s.* Edward and Ella (Montgomery) D.; ed. pub. schs.; Mabel Nichols, of Rochdale, Mass., Oct. 1 dau., Dorothy Edith. Reporter Wor- lass.) Telegram, 1903-06; mng. editor New Conn.) Palladium, 1906-09; news editor Evening Record, 1909-11, mng. editor, 1911- r and pub., 1916-21; with New York Amer- 21-24, city editor and night mng. editor, mng. editor Baltimore American and Balti- nday American since 1924. Republican. 190-22 109th Av., Hollis, N.Y. *Address:* e American, Baltimore, Md.

AND, Margaretta Wade, author; *b.* ll) Allegheny, Pa., Feb. 23, 1857; ed. at pvt. Lorin F. Deland, of Boston, 1880. *Author:* rd, Preacher; The Old Garden and Other hilip and His Wife; Florida Days; Sydney; y of a Child; The Wisdom of Fools; Mr. Dove and Other Stories; Old Chester Tales; endar's People; The Common Way, 1904; kening of Helena Richie, 1906; An Encore, e Iron Woman, 1911; The Voice, 1912; Part- 3; The Hands of Esau, 1914; Around Old 1915; The Rising Tide, 1916; The Vehement 922; New Friends in Old Chester, 1924; s, 1926. *Address:* Riverbank Ct., Cam- lass.

ANEY, Paul, author, lawyer; *b.* Waller- ss., June 2, 1865; *s.* William Sloan and (Moore) D.; ed. common schs.; *m.* Kathryn of Grant, Neb., Feb. 23, 1907; 1 son, Colton y. In printing office from age of 14 to 21, owner of the paper; admitted to bar, 1886; in Tex., 1886-87, Birmingham, Ala., 1888- e of Wash., 1893-99, Nev., 1907-09, Colo., settled at Porterville, Calif., 1922. Served in G. and Home Guard, Colo. Methodist. Odd Fellow, K.P. Mem. Woodmen of the Security Benefit Assn., Pi Gamma Mu. The Toll of the Sands, 1919; Lost River 926; also serials, short stories and articles Asso. editor The Inspiration Mag. *Home:* le, Calif. (P.O. Box, 512).

ANO, Edith Barnard, author; *b.* Wash- . William Theodore and Emma J. (Thomas) *m.* James Delano, of New Bedford, Mass., *uthor:* Zebedee V, 1912; The Land of 1913; The Colonel's Experiment, 1913; 15; The White Pearl, 1916; June, 1916; ow Morning, 1917; Two Alike, 1918; The All Earth, 1925. *Home:* Deerfield, Mass.

ANO, Francis Henry, rear-admiral. See 1924-25).

ANO, Frederic Adrian, ex-receiver for Ct. U.S. in Red River Boundary Case; *b.* ng, China, Sept. 10, 1863; *s.* Warren and e Robbins (Lyman) D. (both natives of lived most of boyhood at Newburg, N.Y.; rvard, 1885; *m.* Matilda A. Peasley, of Chi- v. 22, 1888; children—Mrs. Alexander G. Irs. J. L. Houghteling. Began ry. service with the C., B. & Q. R.R. Co., with engring. party in Colo., Aug. 1, 1885; entered Aurora (Ill.) shops, same road, Oct. 1, 1885, as apprentice machinist; apptd. temporarily acting engr. of tests at Aurora, Apr., 1887; placed in charge bur. rail inspn. at Chicago, July 1, 1887; asst. to 2d v.p. at Chicago, Apr., 1889; supt. freight terminals at Chicago, July, 1890; supt. motive power at Chicago, Feb. 1, 1899; gen. mgr. at Chicago, C., B. & Q. R.R., July 1, 1901-Jan. 10, 1905. Pres. Wheeling & Lake Erie R.R. Co., Wabash-Pittsburgh Terminal Ry. Co., May 1, 1905-08; 1st v.p. Wabash R.R., May 1-Oct. 5, 1905, pres., Oct. 5, 1905-Dec., 1911, and one of receivers, Dec., 1911-Dec., 1913; pres. C., I. & L. (Monon) Ry. Co., Dec. 1913-Aug. 10, 1914. Mem. Federal Reserve Bd., for 6-yr. term, and designated as vice-gov. for 2 years; resigned, June 1918 to enter army. Commd. maj. Engr. Corps., July 17, 1918; assigned to staff of Gen. Atterbury, dir. gen. of transportation at Tours, France; promoted lt. col. Trans. Corps and apptd. deputy dir. transportation at Paris, Oct. 26, 1918; promoted col., Trans. Corps, May 2, 1919; hon. discharged, Oct. 25, 1919; commissioned col. Engr. R.C., Jan. 1, 1920. Awarded D.S.M. for service in France, Sept. 9, 1921. Apptd. receiver for Supreme Court of U.S., in Red River Boundary Case, Okla. vs. Texas, U.S. intervenor. Chmn. Internat. Commn. League of Nations on inquiry into the production of opium in Persia and the possible substitution of other crops or industries. Regent Smithsonian Instn. Chmn. Regional Plan of N.Y. and Environs; mem. Parks and Planning Commn. of Washington, D.C. *Clubs:* University, Chicago Literary, Metropolitan, Chevy Chase, Cosmos (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* 2244 S St., Washington, D.C.

DELANO, Lyman, ry. official; *b.* Newburg, N. Y., Jan. 16, 1883; *s.* Warren and Jennie (Walters) D.; A.B., Harvard, 1906; *m.* Leila Burnett, of Boston, Mass., June 1908; children—Warren, Leila, Frederic A., Robert B., Margaret, Jane W. With Stone and Webster, Boston, 1906-09; with Atlantic Coast Line R.R. Co., since 1909 (dir., exec. v.p.); pres. Charleston Union Sta. Co., Savannah Union Sta. Co.; mem. exec. bd. Clinchfield R.R. Co.; v.p. Atlanta, Birmingham & Coast R.R., Charleston & Western Carolina R.R., Tampa Union Sta., Washington & Vandemere R.R., Tampa Southern R.R. Co., Ft. Myers Southern R.R. Co., Belt Line Ry. Co. of Montgomery; dir. Atlantic Coast Line Co., Albany Passenger Terminal Co., Fruit Growers Express Co., Richmond Terminal Ry. Co., Louisville & Nashville R.R., Wilmington Savings & Trust Co., Jacksonville Terminal Co., P. & O. Steamship Co., Atlantic Land & Improvement Co., Columbia, Newberry & Laurens R.R., Holston Corpn. Federal mgr. for U.S. R.R. Administration of A.C.L. R.R. and other rys. during war period. *Clubs:* Union, Harvard, Racquet and Tennis, Recess, N.Y. Yacht (New York); Metropolitan, Racquet (Washington, D.C.); Harvard, Tennis and Racquet, Somerset (Boston). *Home:* Barrytown, N.Y. *Office:* 350 Madison Av., New York, N.Y.; also Wilmington, N.C.

DELANO, William Adams, architect; *b.* New York, N.Y., Jan. 21, 1874; *s.* Eugene and Susan Magoun (Adams) D.; A.B., Yale, 1895, B.F.A., 1903; diploma École des Beaux Arts, Paris, 1903; *m.* Louisa Potter of New York, N.Y., May 23, 1907; 1 son, Richard Potter. Mem. firm Delano & Aldrich, since 1903; firm designed Knickerbocker, Colony, India House, Brook and Round Hill Country club bldgs., etc. Prof. of design, Columbia, 1903-10. Fellow A.I.A.; mem. Archtl. League. *Clubs:* Century, Knickerbocker, Coffee House, India House (New York); Graduate (New Haven, Conn.); Piping Rock (L.I.). *Home:* 131 E. 36th St. *Office:* 126 E. 38th St., New York, N.Y.

DELANY, Joseph Francis, clergyman; *b.* N.Y. City, Jan. 19, 1866; *s.* John and Julia (O'Neil) D.; A.B., St. Francis Xavier Coll., New York, 1883, A.M., 1884; S.T.D., Am. Coll., Rome, 1889. Ordained priest R.C. Ch., 1889; prof. philosophy, St. Joseph's Sem., Troy, N.Y., 1892-96; asst. rector Holy Name Ch., New York, 1896-1904; rector St. Malachy's Ch., 1906-17, Ch. of the Incarnation since 1917. *Home:* 1290 St. Nicholas Av., New York, N.Y.

DELANY, Selden Peabody, clergyman; *b.* Fond du Lac, Wis., June 24, 1874; *s.* Edmund and Evelyn (Selden) D.; B.A., Harvard, 1896; Western Theol. Sem., Chicago, 1899; unmarried. Deacon and priest, P.E. Ch., 1899; Curate St. Paul's Cathedral, Fond du Lac, 1899; St. John's Ch., Roxbury, Boston, 1899-1900; vicar St. Stephen's, Menasha, Wis., 1900-02; Rector Grace Ch., Appleton, Wis., 1902-07; dean All Saints' Cathedral, Milwaukee, 1907-15; asso. rector Ch. of St. Mary the Virgin, New York, since Nov. 1, 1915. *Club:* Harvard. *Author:* Difficulties of Faith, 1906; The Ideal of Christian Worship, 1909; The Value of Confession, 1913; The Religion of the Prayer Book, 1919; Christian Practice, 1920; The Parish Priest, 1926. Translator: A Modern Plea for Christianity, (by Louis De Launay), 1927. Editor American Church Monthly since Mar. 1918. *Home:* 144 W. 47th St., New York, N.Y.

DE LARME, Alonzo Alvin, clergyman; *b.* Jefferson Co., Pa.; *s.* Francis and Clarissa (Smith) D.; grad. Classical and Scientific Inst., Mt. Pleasant, Pa., 1885; A.B., Ind. U., 1887, A.M., 1890; grad. Crozer Theol. Sem., 1890; D.D., Furman U., Greenville, S.C., 1910; *m.* Ethel Charlotte Kirkham, of Paterson, N.J., June 14, 1905. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1890; pastor successively Hope Ch., New Haven, Conn., First Church, Norristown, Pa., First Ch., Paterson, N.J., First Ch., McKeesport, Pa., until 1916, First Ch., Omaha, Neb., since 1916; built $100,000 ch. at Paterson and $150,000 ch. at Omaha. Mem. bd. mgrs. Neb. Bapt. State Conv. Mem. Sigma Chi. Republican. Prohibitionist. Baptist. Mason (Knight of Malta). *Clubs:* Fellowship, Omaha, Field. *Author:* History of the First Baptist Church of Norristown, Pa., 1897; History of the First Baptist Church of Paterson, N.J., 1905; History of the First Baptist Church of Omaha, Neb., 1925. *Home:* Stratford Terrace, Omaha, Neb.

DELATOUR, Henry Beeckman, surgeon; *b.* New York, N.Y., Mar. 27, 1866; *s.* Albert J. and Josephine (Labatut) D.; student Coll. City of New York; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1887; *m.* Jeannie May Peck, of Brooklyn, Oct. 16, 1895. Asst. surgeon, 1888-96, surgeon, 1905-10, Methodist Hosp.; surgeon Norwegian Hosp. since 1890, St. John's Hosp. since 1896; surgeon Long Island Coll. Hosp., also clin. prof. surgery, 1896-1906; surgeon-in-chief Jewish Hosp., 1906-12; now consulting surgeon Babylon, Jamaica and Huntington hosps.; was chief of ambulance service, City of N.Y., 1904-12. Mem. bd. mgrs. Church Charity Foundation of L.I. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. Am. Surg. Assn., Internat. Surg. Assn., Brooklyn Surg. Soc., A.M.A., New York Acad. Medicine, Med. Soc. State of N.Y., Kings Co. Med. Soc. Maj., Med. R.C. U.S.A., in charge of surg. service, Camp Upton, 1918. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Montauk, Crescent Athletic. *Home:* 73 8th Av., Brooklyn, N.Y., also Bay Port, L.I., N.Y.

DELAUNOIS, Raymonde (Mrs. Louis Thomas), operatic soprano. *Home:* 20 rue de la Justice, Sevres, France. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).*

DELAVAN, D(avid) Bryson, M.D.; *b.* New York, N.Y.; *s.* Edward Close and Margaretta (Bryson) D.; A.B., Yale, 1872; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1875; *m.* Marion Rumsey, of St. Louis, Missouri, June 14, 1899; 1 daughter, Elma R. (Mrs. Randolph Moore). Consultant to St. Luke's and Memorial hosps., and Hosp. for Ruptured and Crippled, New York, Vassar Bros. Hosp., Poughkeepsie, Stony Wold Sanitarium, and St. Luke's Home and pres. of its med. bd., Soc. Alumnæ N.Y. Hosp. School of Nursing. Pres. Russell Sage Inst. of Pathology; trustee New York Dispensary. Fellow Am. Laryngol. Assn. (pres. 1893), Am. Coll. Surgeons, A.M.A., New York Acad. Medicine (corr. sec.), Congress Am. Physicians and Surgeons; hon. fellow Asso. Physicians of L.I., N.Y. Odontol. Soc.; hon. pres. Continental Anglo-Am. Med. Soc.; mem. Am. Soc. Control of Cancer (dir.), Harvey Soc., New York Clin. Soc., New York, Laryngol. Soc., Soc. Alumni City Hosp., Soc. Alumni Presbyn. Hosp., Am. Scenic and Historic Preservation Soc. (trustee), Grenfell Assn. America (pres.), Scroll and Key, Delta Kappa Epsilon (Yale), etc. *Clubs:* Century, University, Yale, Sleepy Hollow Country. *Home:* 30 E. 60th St. *Office:* 40 E. 41st St., New York, N.Y.

DE LEE, Joseph Bolivar, M.D.; *b.* Cold Springs, N.Y., Oct. 28, 1869; *s.* Morris and Dora (Tobias) D.; ed. 1 yr. at Coll. City of New York; grad. Chicago High Sch., 1888; M.D., Chicago Med. Coll. (now Northwestern U. Med. Sch.), 1891; interne Cook Co. Hosp., 1891-92; studied in univs. of Vienna and Berlin, 1893-94, Paris, 1894; hon. A.M., Northwestern, 1906; unmarried. Demonstrator anatomy, Chicago Med. Coll., 1892-93; lecturer in physiology, Dental Sch., 1892-93; became demon-

strator obstetrics, Northwestern U. Med. Sch., 1894; lecturer on obstetrics same, 1895; took chair of obstetrics, 1896; and given title of prof. of obstetrics, 1897. Founded, 1895, Chicago Lying-in Hosp. and Dispensary, opened hosp. in connection with same, 1899, and is now med. dir. and pres. of medical staff; consulting obstetrician to Provident Hospital, and Chicago Lying-in Hospital and Dispensary. Fellow Am. Gynecol. Assn., Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. A.M.A., Chicago Med. Soc. (councillor 1902), Ill. State Med. Soc. (sec. 1899), Chicago Gynecol. Soc. (pres. 1908), Miss. Valley Med. Assn., Chicago Hist. Soc. *Author:* Obstetrics for Nurses, 1904, 8th edit., 1926; Notes on Obstetrics, 1904; Yearbook of Obstetrics, 1904-25; The Principles and Practice of Obstetrics, 1913, 5th edit., 1928. *Home:* 5028 Ellis Av. *Office:* 426 E. 51st St., Chicago, Ill.

DE LESTRY, Edmond Louis, editor; *b.* Lake Charles, La., Jan. 1, 1860; *s.* Charles F. and Marguerite (de la Mont) D.; prep. edn., Gymnasium, Frankfort, Germany; U. of Louvain, 1877-81, M.A.; *m.* Rosamond M. Hedlund, Red Wing, Minn., 1890; children—Marguerite N. (Mrs. E. C. Staples), Robert Fredrick. Newspaper writer, St. Louis, 1881; mem. editorial staff Helena Herald, 1882-89; with St. Paul Daily Globe, 1900-07; founded, 1897, and editor Western Mag.; treas., gen. mgr. Northern States Pub. Co.; editor of Washington County Post; Greater St. Paul Bull., East Side Jour., Riverview Advance; mng. dir. Midwest News Bur. Prominent in promotion of good roads movement; v.p. Associated Highways of Minn.; mem. Nat. Editorial Assn., Minn. Editorial Assn., St. Paul Assn. Business and Public Affairs, Am. Red Cross, Minn. Forestry Assn., Am. Game Protective Assn., Am. Forestry Assn. Woodman, Elk. Episcopalian. *Club:* Authors' (London, Eng.). *Author:* Leaves from a Note Book, 1897; Splinters, 1925; also many short stories, poems. Extensive contbr. on history and development of Northwest. *Home:* 940 Dayton Av., St. Paul, Minn.

DELK, Edwin Heyl, clergyman; *b.* Norfolk, Va., Aug. 15, 1859; *s.* Edwin Holoman and Margaret (Esher) D.; desc. Roger Delk, of Va., 1647; M.A., Central High Sch., Phila., Pa., 1880; D.D., Luth. Theol. Sem., Gettysburg, Pa., 1901; *m.* Ella Buehler, of Gettysburg, Pa., 1884; *m.* 2d, Adeline Grim Miller, of Phila., Jan. 19, 1905. Ordained Luth. ministry, 1882; pastor Schoharie, N.Y., 1882-85, Hagerstown, Md., 1885-1902, St. Matthew's Ch., Phila., since 1902; lecturer on theology, Temple U. Pres. Phila. Federation of Chs., 1910-14; trustee Luth. Theol. Sem., Luth. Deaconess' Motherhouse. Mem. Acad. Polit. and Social Science. Republican. *Club:* Union League. *Author:* Three Vital Problems, 1909; The Need of a Re-Statement of Theology, 1911; Life of Charles S. Albert, D.D., 1912. *Home:* 630 N. Broad St., Phila., Pa.

DELL, Floyd, author; *b.* Barry, Ill., June 28, 1887; *s.* Anthony and Kate (Crone) D.; ed. high sch.(non-grad.); *m.* Berta-Marie Gage, of Pasadena, California, February 8, 1919; children—Anthony, Christopher. Reporter, Davenport, Iowa, and Chicago, 1905-08; asso. lit. editor, 1909-11, lit. editor, 1911-13, Chicago Evening Post; asso. editor Masses, New York, 1914-17, Liberator, 1918-24. *Author:* (novels) Moon-Calf, 1920; The Briary-Bush, 1921; Janet March, 1923, revised edit., 1927; This Mad Ideal, 1924; Runaway, 1925; An Old Man's Folly, 1926; An Unmarried Father, 1927; (essays) Women as World-Builders, 1913; Were You Ever a Child? 1919; Looking at Life, 1924; Intellectual Vagabondage—An Apology for the Intelligentsia, 1926; The Outline of Marriage, 1926-27; (biography) Upton Sinclair—A Study in Social Protest, 1927; (one-act plays) The Angel Intrudes, 1918; Sweet-and-Twenty, 1921; King Arthur's Socks, and Other Village Plays, 1922. Edited (with Paul Jordan-Smith) All-English Edition of Burton's Anatomy of Melancholy, 1927. *Home:* Croton-on-Hudson, N.Y.

DELLENBAUGH, Frederick Samuel, artist, author; *b.* McConnelsville, O., Sept. 13, 1853; *s.* Samuel and Elizabeth (Smith) D.; ed. Buffalo, New York, Munich, Paris; pupil of Carolus Duran and Académie Julian; *m.* Harriet Rogers Otis, at Ellenville, N.Y., Oct. 29, 1885; 1 son, Frederick Samuel. Engaged in art and literary pursuits; librarian Am. Geog. Soc., 1909-11; artist and topographer with Maj. Powell's 2d expdn. down Colo. River, 1871-73; assisted in making first maps of Grand Canyon region which he carried to Salt Lake City on horseback; with Harriman expdn. to Alaska and Siberia, 1899; voyages to Iceland, Spitsbergen, Norway, West Indies and S.A., 1906; several personal expdns. to the Southwest in early days. Fellow Am. Ethnol. Soc., A.A.A.S.; mem. John Burroughs Memorial Assn. (sec. 1925—); hon. mem. Kan. Hist. Society, Am. Scenic and Historic Preservation Soc. *Clubs:* Century, Authors, Explorers (sec. 1912-16, v.p. 1922—), MacDowell (pres. 1921-22), Ends of the Earth. *Author:* The North Americans of Yesterday, 1900; The Romance of the Colorado River, 1903; Breaking the Wilderness, 1905; A Canyon Voyage, 1908, 26; Frémont and '49, 1913; Life of Gen. George A. Custer, 1916. Contbr. to Sturgis' Dictionary of Architecture on American Aboriginal Buildings; chapter on Am. books of travel and exploration, 1846-1900, to Cambridge History of American Literature, Vol. III, 1920, and to mags. *Home:* Cragsmoor, N.Y., and 1 W. 67th St., New York, N.Y.

DELLENBAUGH, Harriet Rogers Otis, actress, dramatic reader; *b.* Brooklyn; *d.* William H. and Elizabeth (Allen) Otis; ed. pvt. schs.; *m.* Frederick Samuel Dellenbaugh, Oct. 29, 1885; 1 son, Frederick Samuel. Acted with Felix Morris, Annie Russell, James K. Hackett, William H. Crane, Frances Starr and for three seasons under Belasco. One of original co. of the "New Theatre," New York. *Clubs:* MacDowell, Wednesday Afternoon, Clio (hon.), Westchester Woman's (hon.), Cosmopolitan. *Home:* Cragsmoor, N.Y., and 1 W. 67th St., New York, N.Y.

DELLINGER, John Howard, physicist, *b.* Cleveland, O., July 3, 1886; *s.* John Pfohl and Catherine (Clark) D.; Western Reserve U., Cleveland, 1903-07; A.B., George Washington U., 1908; Ph.D., Princeton, 1913; *m.* Carol Van Benschoten, of Cleveland, Oct. 11, 1909. Instr. physics, Western Reserve U., 1906-07; physicist, Bur. of Standards, since 1907; chief of Radio Lab. since 1918. Del. Conf. of Interallied Tech. Com. on Radio Communication, Paris, 1921; mem. tech. staff Conf. on Limitation of Armament, Washington, D.C., 1921; mem. Nat. Radio Conf., 1922, 23, 24, 25; chmn. com. on radio apparatus Federal Specifications Bd., 1924-27; tech. adviser Internat. Radio Conf., 1927. Fellow Am. Phys. Soc., Inst. Radio Engrs. (v.p. 1924, pres. 1925); mem. Am. Geophys. Union (sect. terrestrial magnetism and electricity), Internat. Union of Scientific Radio Telegraphy (tech. sec. Am. sect.), Washington Acad. Sciences, Am. Engring. Standards Com. (sectional com. on radio), Alpha Tau Omega, Phi Beta Kappa. Methodist. *Club:* Cosmos. *Author:* (with others) The Principles Underlying Radio Communication (Govt. publ.), 1918; Radio Instruments and Measurements (govt. publ.), 1918; Radio Handbook, 1922; also many articles and treatises on radio and elec. topics. *Home:* 6607 Delfield St., Chevy Chase, Md.

DEL MAR, Alexander, mining engr., author; Aug. 9, 1836-July 2, 1926. See Vol. 13, (1924-25).

DEL MAR, Algernon, mining engr.; *b.* New York, Mar. 3, 1870; *s.* Alexander (author and historian) and Emily D.; ed. public schs., San Francisco; degree A.R.S.M., Royal School of Mines, London, 1891; *m.* Belle Rogers, of Pasadena Calif., Aug. 20, 1903; children—Roger Alexander, Bruce Eugene, Walter Homer. Practiced in S. Africa, Europe, Can., U.S., Mexico; spity. stamp mill constrn. and metall. treatment of gold and base metal ores. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining Engrs. *Author:* Stamp Milling, 1912; Tube Milling, 1917; and number metall. articles in tech. Press. Pres. Arlington Mining Corpn., Victorville, Calif. *Home:* 1424 Alpha St., Los Angeles, Calif.

DEL MAR, Eugene, author, lecturer, *b.* New York, N.Y., Sept. 6, 1864; *s.* Alexander and Emily (Joseph) D.; grad. high sch., San Francisco; LL.B., U. of Calif., 1883; *m.* Lulu Curtis, of Mt. Vernon, N.Y., Nov. 24, 1917. Admitted to Calif. bar, 1885, and began practice at San Francisco, later mem. New York Stock Exchange and partner with brother in banking business, London, Eng.; asso. editor magazine "Freedom," Sea Breeze, Fla., 1901, "Mind," New York, 1904; editor "Common Sense," Denver, 1903; various branches of commercial business until 1922; now dir. The University Assn., Philadelphia; has lectured widely on Metaphysical subjects. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, A.A.A.S., Science League of America, etc. *Author:* Spiritual and Material Attraction, 1901; The Divinity of Desire, 1906; Living Ideals, 1907; Fulfillment, 1908; The Conquest of Disease, Man the Master, 1925; The Vision of the Soul, *Address:* 1914 Cherry St., Philadelphia, Pa.

DEL MAR, William Arthur, electrical e *b.* San Francisco, Dec. 15, 1880; *s.* Alexande Emily D.; ed. Brixton Sch. of Chemistry, Lo Eng.; A.C.G.I. (Asso. of City and Guilds' I City and Guilds' Coll., London, 1900; *m.* Longacre, of N.Y. City, Jan. 31, 1918 (died 1 children—Emily Anne, Breta Eleanor, John acre. With Gen. Electric Co., Schenectady, 1900-01; Manhattan Ry. Co., 1902-04, N.Y.C. R.R.R. Co., 1904-15, Interborough Rapid T Co., 1915-17; chief engr. Habirshaw Cable and Corpn., and Electric Cable Co. since 1917. Act standardization of elec. apparatus since 1908 chmn. of many committees apptd. for that pur Chmn. com. Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs. apptd. at re of U.S. Govt. to assist the Navy and War depts during World War, in solving engring. problems re ing elec. wires and cables; also mem. com. th which War Dept. obtained engring. personnel d the war. Mem. Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs. (ex- Protestant. *Club:* Engineers'. *Author:* Electric Conductors, 1909; Electric Cables, 1924. Part Au American Electrical Engineers' Handbook, American Civil Engineers' Handbook, 1919. Greenwich, Conn. *Office:* Habirshaw Cable & Corpn., Yonkers, N.Y.

DELMAS, Delphin Michael, lawy France, Apr. 14, 1844; *s.* Antoine and Corali removed to Calif. in boyhood; A.B., Santa Clara 1862, A.M., 1863, Ph.D., 1903; LL.B., Yale, 186 Pauline Hoge, of San Francisco, Apr. 7, 1869. mitted to Calif. bar, 1866; practiced in San Jose, 1866-83, San Francisco from 1883; later at New now at Los Angeles; Dist. atty. Santa Clara Calif., 1868; regent U. of Calif., 1885; del. at Dem. Nat. Conv., St. Louis, 1904. Catholic. I crat. *Club:* Pacific Union. *Author:* Speeches an dresses, 1901. *Home:* Santa Monica, Calif. Hollingsworth Bldg., Los Angeles, Calif.

DE LOACH, Robert John Henderso vestigator; *b.* Statesboro, Ga., Dec. 21, 1873; *s.* ariah Taylor and Jane (Williams) D.; A.B., U. 1898, A.M., 1906; *m.* Bessie Holland of Johnst C., Apr. 2, 1900; children—Edward Lowell, Evelyn, Julia Helen. Supt. city schs., Swain Ga., 1900; prin. teacher, U.S. Indian Sch., Ft Okla. Ty., 1900-02; prin. Statesboro High Sch., 05; botanist, Ga. Expt. Sta., 1906-08; prof. industry, State Coll. of Agr., Ga., Oct. 1908-1 Ga. Expt. Sta., 1913-17; dir. Armour's Bur. o Research, Chicago, since 1917. Collaborator of Plant Industry, Washington, summer 1911. Am. Ornithologists' Union, Sigma Chi (Delta ter), Phi Beta Kappa, 1922; fellow A.A.A.S. crat. *Clubs:* Chicago, Cliff Dwellers, Quadr Saddle and Sirloin. Baptist. *Author:* Ramble John Burroughs, 1912; Agriculture for the Co Schs. Writer bulls. on plant breeding and dis and contbr. to current mags. Some time agrl. dept. Atlanta Constitution. *Home:* Dorchester Av. *Office:* 111 W. Jackson Chicago, Ill.

DE LONG, Ira Mitchell, prof. mathe *b.* Monroe, Jasper Co., Ia., Jan. 7, 1855; *s.* W and Susan Adaline (Tool) D.; B.A., first b Simpson Coll., Indianola, Ia., 1878, M.A., LL.D., U. of Denver, 1914; *m.* Elizabeth Ann W of Monroe, Ia., Aug. 28, 1879; children—Edith beth (Mrs. Edward H. Smith), Ruth (Mrs. Avery). Prof. mathematics, Central Bapt. Pella, Ia., 1878-86; prof. Latin and prin., Prep Ia. Wesleyan U., Mt. Pleasant, 1886-88; prof. matics, U. of Colo., 1888-1925, now prof. em Organizer, mgr. Boulder Bldg. & Loan Assn. 1890; an organizer, and dir. Mercantile Bank & Co., 1904-11, and since 1918, pres. since 1924. izer, and dir. Colorado Chautauqua Assn. (ex- Del. Prog. Nat. Conv., 1912, 16; mem. Prog Com., 1914-16; pres. Boulder City Charter Aug.-Sept. 1917; City Park Commr., 1 Del. Gen. Conf. M.E. Ch., 1900; Colo. M. London Ecumenical Conf., 1921. Mem. Am. Soc., A.A.A.S., Colo. Math. Soc. (pres.), Colo. Council (ex-pres.), Sigma Xi (Charter mem.), Tau Delta, etc. *Clubs:* Boulder City, B Country. *Home:* Boulder, Colo.

DE LONG, Irwin Hoch, Orientalist; Bower's, Pa., May 11, 1873; *s.* Adam B. and Ca (Hoch) D.; Keystone State Normal Sch., Pa., 91; Muhlenberg Coll., Pa., 1894-95; A.B., Fr

arshall Coll., Pa., 1898, A.M., 1901; grad. gical Sem. of the Ref. Ch. in U.S., 1901; instr. and Roman history, Perkiomen Sem., Pa., 2; D.B., U. of Chicago, 1902; Thayer fellow h. for Oriental Study and Research in Palestine, em, 1902-03; studied univs. of Berlin and urg, Germany, 6 semesters; Ph.D., Strassburg, J. of Chicago, summer quarter, 1906; *m.* Mary ster, of Lancaster, Pa., Oct. 10, 1907; children garet Eleanor, Dorothy Meister, Emilie Meis- ary Meister. Has traveled extensively in ne, trans-Jordanic countries, Egypt, Asia Greece, and Constantinople, 1902-03, in , 1897, 1903-06; ordained ministry Ref. Ch. in 909; instr. O.T. science, 1906-09, prof. Hebrew T. science, 1909—, dean, 1921—, librarian 2) Theol. Sem. Ref. Ch. in U.S. Mason (32°). nt, Classes of East Pennsylvania, 1921-22. Soc. Bibl. Lit. and Exegesis, Am. Oriental Soc., he Morgenländische Gesellschaft, Vorderasia- egyptische Gesellschaft, Die Deutsche Orient- chaft, Zentralstelle für Deutsche Personen und engeschichte, Pa. German Soc. *Author:* Die sche Praeposition בעד, 1905; Early Occur- of the Family Name De Long in Europe and erica, 1924. Descendants of Otto Henrich n Brinkman, 1925; Pennsylvania Gravestone tions, 1925; The Lineage of Malcolm Metzger from Johannes Delang, 1926. *Home:* Lan- Pa.

LUCA, Giuseppe, baritone; *b.* Rome, Italy, , 1876; *s.* Nicola and Lucia (De Filippi) D.; ed. Inst., Rome; grad. Royal Acad. of St. Cecilia, 1897; *m.* Olimpja Fierro, 1903 (dec). Début as n, in "Faust," at Piacenza, Italy, 1897; spent ns at La Scala Theatre, Milan, and appeared tals of Europe; Am. début as Figaro, in "Bar- Seville," at Met. Opera House, New York, 5, 1915, achieving immediate popularity; sings ôles in Rigoletto, Barbiere, Don Giovanni, Don Carlos, Ernani, Damnation of Faust, asquale, Hamlet, Tannhäuser, Parsifal, Pag- Favorita, etc. Roman Catholic. Decorated . Order of the Crown (Italy), Order of Christ gal), Order of Carol I of Roumania. *Home:* 81st St. *Address:* Metropolitan Opera House, ork, N.Y.

LUCE, Percival, artist. See Vol. VIII 15).

LWICHE, Edmond Joseph, prof. agron- . Orbais, Belgium, Mar. 25, 1874; *s.* Désiré and Marie Joseph (Dethy) D.; brought to U. 9; Dixon (Ill.) Coll.; Interstate Sch. of Cor- dence (Northwestern U.); B.S.A., U. of Wis., M.S., 1909; *m.* Alice Josephine Collin, of sville, Wis., 1899; children— Mary A. (Mrs. Hansen), Anthony J., Edmond D., Joseph J., s R., Richard O., Eugene A., Constant C. r country schs. until 1903; with U. of Wis. 904, successively as field asst. Expt. Sta., ranch stations, asst. prof. agronomy, 1910- o. prof. 1913-19, prof. agronomy since 1920, pt. branch expt. stations. Pres. Northern Wis. Show Assn. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Soc. omy, Am. Genetics Assn., Wis., Acad. Arts, and Sciences, Alpha Zeta. K.C. Rotarian. tor two varieties of corn, also varieties of peas, oats, soybeans. *Office:* Sheridan Bldg., Bay, Wis.

LZELL, James Ellis, state supt. schs. See III (1914-15).

MAR, John L., cartoonist; Sept. 22, 1865- , 1926. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

MAREST, Henry Samuel, mfr. mill sup- *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., Feb. 1, 1867; *s.* Albert and Constance Marie (Eakin) D.; ed. high *n.* Ida Read, of Brooklyn, N.Y., Mar. 20, 1890 926); children—Gladys Read (Mrs. Clifford mour), Donald DeGray. In mfg. business, City, since 1900; partner Greene, Tweed & r. Union Ferry Co., New York, and Brooklyn. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Polish Chamber erce (v.p.), Huguenot Soc. America, Holland Decorated Order Polonia Restituta. Republi- Presbyn. *Clubs:* Union League, Engineers, are, Advertising (New York); American (Lon- *Home:* 164 Fulton Av., Hempstead, N.Y. 109 Duane St., New York, N.Y.

MAREST, William Henry Steele, cler- educator; *b.* Hudson, N.Y., May 12, 1863; *s.* D. and Catherine L. (Nevius) D.; A.B., Rut- 83, A.M., 1886; grad. New Brunswick (N.J.) Theol. Sem., 1888; D.D., Rutgers, 1901, New York Univ., 1916; LL.D., Columbia Univ., 1910, Union Coll., Schenectady, N.Y., 1911, U. of Pittsburgh, 1912; unmarried. Ordained Ref. Ch. in Am. ministry, 1888; pastor Walden, N.Y., 1888-97, Catskill, N.Y., 1897-1901; prof. ch. history, New Brunswick Theol. Sem., 1901-06; pres. Rutgers Coll., 1905-24; pres. New Brunswick Theol. Sem., 1925—. Mem. Holland Soc., Huguenot Soc., Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Phi. *Author:* History of Rutgers College. *Club:* University (New York). *Home:* New Brunswick, N.J.

DEMAREST, William Thomas; Aug. 17, 1866-Aug. 20, 1926. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

de MARTINO, Nobile Giacomo, diplomat; *b.* Berne, Switzerland, Sept. 7, 1868; *s.* Renato and Countess E. (de Wirsen) de M.; grad. Inst. of Social Sciences, Florence, Italy, 1889; married. In diplomatic service since 1891; served in various capacities at Berlin, Constantinople, Cairo and Berne; apptd. sec. gen. Ministry of Foreign Affairs, 1913; Ambassador at Berlin, 1920, London, 1921-23, Tokio, 1923-24; A., E. & P. to U.S. since Feb. 1925. Catholic. *Address:* Italian Embassy, 1601 Fuller St., Washington, D.C.

DEMBY, Edward Thomas, bishop; *b.* Wilmington, Del., Feb. 13, 1869; *s.* Thomas and Mary F. D.; studied Centenary Bib. Inst. (now Morgan Coll.), and Lincoln U., Pa., and pvt. work in Latin, Greek and philosophy; student Howard U., 1892-93; B.D., Wilberforce, 1893; S.T.D., U. of Chicago, 1894; grad. Matthew's Hall, Denver, Colo., 1896; spl. work in Hebrew and cognate langs., also in philosophy and psychology; D.D., Paul Quinn Coll., Waco, Tex., 1919; Litt.D. Selma U., 1925; Mus.B., Oskaloosa College, 1925, LL.D., 1926; *m.* Pollie A. Sherrill, of Burlison, Tex., 1899 (died Nov. 1, 1899); *m.* 2d, Nettie M. Ricks, of Cleveland, Ohio, September 17, 1902. Teacher in Del., Tex., British America and Tenn.; deacon, 1898, priest, 1899, P.E. Ch.; rector St. Paul's Ch., Mason, Tenn., 1899-1900, St. Augustine's Ch., Kansas City, Mo., 1900-02, St. Michael's Ch., Cairo, Ill., 1903, St. Peter's Ch., Key West, Fla., 1903-07, Emmanuel Ch., Memphis, Tenn., 1907-15; apptd. archdeacon, 1912; suffragan bishop of colored race in Ark. and other dioceses in Province of the Southwest since Sept. 29, 1918; first colored bishop of Am. Ch., with jurisdiction, in U.S. Was dean and prof. phys. science and philosophy, Paul Quinn Coll.; conducted a pvt. acad. in Denver, Colo.; reëstablished Hoffman-St. Mary's Industrial Inst., Keeling, Tenn., and prin., 1912-18. Mem. Sigma Pi Phi, Y.M.C.A., etc. Served as editor of 3 ch. papers. Established Christ Ch. Parochial and Industrial Sch., Forrest City, Ark. *Home:* 1852 Cross St., Little Rock, Ark.

deMEISSNER, Sophie Radford, author. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

DE MENIL, Alexander Nicolás, literary editor and author; *b.* St. Louis, Mar. 23, 1849; *s.* Dr. Nicholas N. and Emelie Sophie (Chouteau) D.; descendant from the founders of St. Louis; B.S., Acad. of the Christian Brothers, 1869, M.S., 1871, A.M., 1872; LL.B., Washington U., 1871; Ph.D., Central U., 1898; LL.D., Christian Brothers' Coll., 1904; *m.* 2d, Bessie Bacon, of Carlyle, Ill., Jan. 9, 1886. Practiced law, 1871-82; editor The St. Louis Mag., 1883-90; editor and pub. The Hesperian since 1894. Elected to House of Delegates, 1877, City Council, 1879. Was mem. La. Purchase Centennial Com. of 200 and a dir. La. Purchase Expn. Co. Pres. Belgian Relief Fund for Mo.; Mo. exec. officer Commn. for Relief in Belgium; hon. pres. Société Française de St. Louis, mem. Poetry Soc. America (New York), Soc. Midland Authors (Chicago), Soc. of St. Louis Authors (pres.), Mo. Hist. Soc. (dir.). Decorated: Legion of Honor (France); King Albert Medal (Belgium). Ex-chmn. Selective Service bds., St. Louis; service vet. of U.S. *Author:* Literature of the Louisiana Territory, 1904; Songs in Minority, 1905; Forest and Town (poems), 1910; Poets and Poetry; A Century of Missouri Literature, 1920; St. Louis Book of Authors, 1924. Frequent contbr. of lit. criticism to St. Louis and other papers and mags. *Home:* 3352 S. 13th St., St. Louis, Mo.

DE MENT, Byron Hoover, clergyman; *b.* Silver Springs, Wilson Co., Tenn., May 17, 1863; *s.* John Henry and Nancy Jane (Morrow) D.; grad. Peabody Coll. (then U. of Nashville), 1885 (scholarship medal); student U. of Va., 1888-90 (debater's medal); Th.D., Southern Baptist Theol. Sem., 1900; D.D., Baylor U., Waco, Tex., 1903; LL.D., Union University, Jackson, Tenn., 1927; *m.* Maggie Ellen Nicholas, of Nashville, Tenn., Jan. 3, 1893; children—Elsom Nicholas (dec.), John Byron (dec.), Walter Carey, Lois Katherine (dec.), David Carroll. Ordained ministry Missionary Bapt. Ch., 1886; pastor 22d and Walnut St. Ch., Louisville, 1900-03; prof. practical theology and Hebrew, Baylor U., 1903-04; pastor 1st Ch., Waco, 1904-06 (built ch. plant); prof. S.S. pedagogy and asst. in theology and Hebrew, Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem., 1906-14; pastor 1st Ch., Greenwood, S.C., 1914-17; 1st pres. Bapt. Bible Inst., New Orleans, since 1917. Wrote S.S. lesson notes for Baptist World 6 yrs.; mem. S.S. Lesson Com. of Southern Bapt. Conv., also mem. Conservation Commn. Bapt. 75 Million Campaign. Mason (K.T.). Contbr. many articles to Internat. Standard Bible Ency. Traveled in Europe, Egypt and Palestine 8 mos., 1912. Memorized entire New Testament at 17. Del. Bapt. World Alliance, Stockholm, Sweden, 1923. Mem. La. Hist. Soc., 1924. *Home:* 2835 Chestnut St., New Orleans, La.

DE MERITTE, Edwin, educator. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

DEMERS, Albert Fox, editor; *b.* Troy, N.Y., June 28, 1863; *s.* George Washington and Margaret (Forrest) D.; ed. pub. schs., business coll., Troy Acad.; student Rensselaer Poly. Inst., 1882-85; *m.* Abigail Ellsworth Boughton, of Schenectady, N.Y., Sept. 11, 1893; children—Madeleine Lorilla, Agnes Ellsworth (Mrs. Floyd D. Wander), Margaret Alberta (Mrs. John S. Woodhouse). Reporter Albany Evening Jour., 1885, sketch artist same, 1886-87; studied under Gillam, cartoonist "The Judge," 1886; reporter Troy Press, 1887-90; legislative corr. United Press, 1890-91; news editor Albany Press-Knickerbocker, 1891-92; reporter and news editor Troy Times, 1892-99; mng. editor Albany Press-Knickerbocker-Express, 1899-1906; asso. editor Troy Record since 1906. Baptist. *Author:* Like and Unlike (novel), 1888; A Master Passion, 1888; A Colonial MacGregor, 1893; The Finest Lass, 1897; also short stories, poems and essays. *Home:* Melrose, N.Y. *Address:* The Troy Record, Troy, N.Y.

de MILHAU, Louis John de Grenon, lawyer; *b.* N.Y. City, July 27, 1884; *s.* John Jefferson (surgeon, bvt. brig. gen. U.S. Army) and Katherine Louise (Manning) de M.; A.B., Harvard, 1906; LL.B., New York Law Sch., 1911; *m.* Renée Noël Gourd, of N.Y. City, Dec. 29, 1909; children—John Waddington, Renée Dorothy, Louis John. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1911, and since practiced at N.Y. City; now mem. firm Blake, Durham, de Milhau & Conwell. Mem. Squadron A, Cadet Corps, N.Y. City, 1899-1901; mem. 9th Training Regt., Plattsburgh, N.Y., 1916; capt. Signal Corps U.S.A., Dec. 1917-Mar. 1919; duty Washington, D.C., as contracting officer, mem. War Dept. Bd. of Contract Standardization, Signal Corps Bd. of Rev., etc.; hon. discharged, Mar. 20, 1919; capt. J.A.G.D., O.R.C., 1921, assigned to 77th Div. hdqrs.; maj., 1923. Govt. appeal agt. Local Bd. No. 133, New York County, June-Dec. 1917. Mem. bd. mgrs. New York Catholic Protectory; trustee and treas. Asylum of St. Vincent de Paul (French Orphan Asylum), Tarrytown, N.Y. Mem. N.Y. State Bar Assn., Assn. Bar City of New York; mem. com. visitors Peabody Mus. Univ. Mus., Harvard, 1908-21. Republican. *Clubs:* University, Explorers, Down Town Assn. (New York); Piping Rock (L. I.); Army and Navy (Washington, D.C.); Harvard Travelers (Boston). Mem. Harvard Univ. expdn. to Iceland, 1905; de Milhau-Harvard expdn. to S. America, 1907-09; explorations in Peru and Bolivia; donor Icelandic birds to Peabody Mus. Wrote introd. to "Indians of Eastern Peru," by Farabee, 1923. *Home:* Glen Head, Nassau Co., N.Y. *Office:* 2 Rector St., New York, N.Y.

DE MILLE, Cecil Blount, motion pictures; *b.* Aug. 12, 1881; *s.* Henry C. and Beatrice Mathilde (Samuel) deM.; ed. Pa. Mil. Acad., Chester, Pa.; *m.* Constance Adams, of Orange, N.J., 1902; children—Cecilia Hoyt, Katherine Lester, John Churchill, Richard. Playwright, actor and theatrical producer for 10 yrs., producing for David Belasco a number of successful plays; identifie[illegible] ...tion picture business since 1913; pres. Ce[illegible] Corporation; v.p. Bank of [illegible] board of Bank of Italy, Fi[illegible] Angeles). Productions; Te[illegible] of Clay; The Volga Boatm[illegible] and fifty other photoplay[illegible] Park. *Office:* De Mille St[illegible]

DE MILLE, William [illegible] *b.* Washington, N.C., Ju[illegible] ... Jr., and ... 1907, ... Ball, ... to bar, high sch., ... ct judge, instr. chemistry ... 10-11; U.S. ...; mem. Presi-

Churchill and Beatrice (Samuels) D.; A.B., Columbia, 1900; spl. work, 1901-02; diploma Am. Acad. Dramatic Arts, New York, 1901; *m.* Anna A. George, of New York, Mar. 30, 1903; children—Agnes George, Margaret George. Writing plays since 1900; now directing at De Mille Studio, Culver City, Calif. Jeffersonian Democrat. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Lambs, West Side Tennis (New York); Heights Casino (Brooklyn). *Author:* (plays): "Strongheart"; "The Warrens of Virginia"; "The Land of the Free"; "The Woman"; (book) The Forest Ring, 1914. Co-Author: "The Genius"; "The Royal Mounted"; "Classmates." *Address,* De Mille Studio, Culver City, Calif.

DE MILT, Aida Rodman, author. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

DEMING, Edwin Willard, artist; *b.* Ashland, O., Aug. 26, 1860; *s.* Howard and Celestia Velutia (Willard) D.; ed. pub. and pvt. sch.; student Art Students' League and under Boulanger and Le Favre, Paris; *m.* Therese Osterheld, of Yonkers, N. Y., Oct. 22, 1892; children—Alden O., Kathryn O., Henrietta Hall, John O., Hall Mather and Edwin Willard (twins). Painter of Indian and animal subjects (folk-lore, domestic, hunting and war); sculptor; mural decorator. Received silver medal at Phila.; hon. mention, Buffalo Expn., 1901; hon. mention, Turin, Italy, 1902; bronze medal, St. Louis Expn., 1904; won competition for 2 mural paintings, Municipal Art Soc., 1906; bronze medal, Panama P.I. Expn., 1915. Permanently represented in Wis. Hist. Soc., Madison, Met. Mus. of Art, Am. Mus. Natural History, Nat. Mus., etc. Capt., U.S.A.; sr. officer camouflage dept. of Inf. Sch. of Arms, Camp Benning, Ga. Mem. Soc. Mural Painters, Soc. Washington Artists, Ethnol. and Anthrop. socs., Soc. of Am. Mil. Engrs., S.A.R. *Clubs:* Cosmos, Arts (Washington, D.C.); Campfire of America, Explorers, Nat. Arts (New York); Yorktown Country of Va. Exploration work among Motalone Indians, Colombia, S.A., 1921. *Home:* Redding, Conn. *Studio:* 15 Gramercy Park, New York, N.Y.

DEMING, Horace Edward, lawyer; *b.* Palmyra, N.Y., Mar. 31, 1850; *s.* Jeremiah P.H. and Mary (Colt) D.; A.B., Harvard, 1871; traveling in Europe and Orient, 1871-73; Harvard Grad. Sch., 1873-74, Law Sch., 1874-76; *m.* Caroline Springsteed, of Saugerties, N.Y., July 17, 1878; children—Eleanor, Harold Simpson, Constance, Guy Spalding, Agathe. Admitted to bar, 1877, and since in practice. A founder, 1880 (pres. and chmn. exec. com., 1880-82), Brooklyn Young Rep. Club; chmn. exec. com. Nat. Com. of Republicans and Independents, 1884; as spl. counsel of commrs. of accounts, investigated corpn. counsel's office, New York, 1885; a founder and mem. exec. com. Commonwealth Club, which started ballot reform movement in N.Y., 1886-87; a founder and trustee Reform Club, 1887; chmn. gen. com. N.Y. Ballot Reform League, 1888-90; chmn. exec. com. People's Municipal League, 1891; a founder Nat. Municipal League, 1894; (chmn. com. municipal program, 1897-99, chmn. exec. com. 1903-10); mem. of spl. com. of municipal reform orgns. to draft proposed changes in N.Y. constitution affecting govt. of cities, and of spl. com. that drafted state civil service reform clause of N.Y. constn. 1894; counsel senate com. of investigation into administration of state civil service, 1894, and drafted proposed law, which was basis of present law on subject; on spl. com. N.Y. Bar Assn. to report on proposed new charter of Greater N.Y., and represented bar assn. before mayor and gov. in opposition to proposed charter, 1897; on exec. com. of Merchants' Assn. in movement which prevented New York from contracting for water supply from pvt. corpns., 1899-1900; of citizens' com. of 250 to secure adoption of revised charter for New York, 1901; spl. counsel for atty.-gen.'s office investigation of dist. atty.'s office in New York, 1901. Mem. council Nat. Civ. Service Reform Assn., etc. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science. *Author:* Government of American Cities, 1909. Joint Author: A Municipal Program, 1900. *Home:* 924 West End Av. *Office:* 27 William St., New York, N.Y.

DEMING, Horace Grove, chemist; *b.* San Bernardino, Calif., Feb. 25, 1885; *s.* Joseph Samuel Emerson and Nettie (Morey) D.; B.S., U. of Wash., librarian, Ph.D., U. of Wis., 1911; *m.* Elsie Madeline [illegible] grapher w[illegible] The Dalles, Ore., Sept. 12, 1908. Instr. River, 1871-[illegible] Juneau, Alaska, 1907-08; fellow and [illegible]ry, U. of Wis., 1908-11; prof. chemistry, Philippine Coll. of Agr., Los Baños, P.I., 1911-15; acting dean same, and chief dept. of chemistry, U. of Philippines, 1915-16; asso. in chemistry, U. of Ill., 1916-18; prof. chemistry, in charge physical chemistry, U. of Neb., since 1918; consulting chemical practice. *Author:* Manual of Chemical Nomography, 1918; General Chemistry, 1923, 25; Exercises in General Chemistry (with S.B. Arenson), 1924, 26; Chemistry To-Day and Yesterday, 1927. *Address:* Station A, Lincoln, Neb.

DEMING, Judson Keith, banker; *b.* Sheldon, Vt., Sept. 18, 1858; *s.* Anson Harrington and Hannah Keith (Judson) D.; ed. pub. schs. and under pvt. tutelage; Litt.D., U. of Dubuque, 1915; *m.* Mary Colebrook Worthington, of Winona, Minn., Jan. 10, 1884; children—Elsa Louise, Keith Worthington (dec.). Connected with banking business, Dubuque, since 1876; pres. Consolidated Nat. Bank, v.p. Dubuque Casket Co. Mem. Bd. Edn., Dubuque, 1901-07 (pres. 1906); treas. Dubuque Benevolent and Humane Soc., Dubuque Boys' Welfare Assn.; trustee Univ. of Dubuque, Linwood Cemetery Association. Republican. Episcopalian. Mem. Standing Com. Episcopal Diocese of Ia.; trustee, treas. Iowa Episcopate Fund, Am. Red Cross in Ia. Mem. Am. Bankers' Assn. (v.p. for Ia., 1893-94), Iowa Bankers' Assn. (pres. 1896-97), Ia. Soc. Colonial Wars (gov. 1896), Ia. Soc. S.R. (pres. 1903-04), State Hist. Soc. of Ia., Soc. of the Cincinnati. *Clubs:* Dubuque, Golf, Shawondasee. *Author:* Deming Genealogy, 1904; (under nom de plume of Jay Cady) Moving of the Waters, 1909; The Stake, 1912; also short stories in mags. *Home:* 1295 Grove Terrace. *Office:* Consolidated Nat. Bank, Dubuque, Ia.

DEMING, Therese O. (Mrs. Edwin Willard Deming), author; *b.* in Germany (while mother was traveling there); *d.* Gen. Henry and Kathryn Brehm (Eickemeyer) Osterheld; grad. Halsted Sem., Yonkers, N.Y., 1890; *m.* Edwin Willard Deming, of Geneseo, Ill., Oct. 22, 1892; children—Alden, Kathryn, Henrietta, John, Hall and Willard (twins). Has traveled widely among Indian tribes and adopted by Blackfoot and Pueblo Indians. Episcopalian. *Author:* Indian Child Life, 1899; Indian Pictures, 1899; Red Folk and Wild Folk, 1902; American Animal Life, 1916. Mem. Soc. of Women Geographers. *Home:* Redding, Conn. *Studio:* 15 Gramercy Park, New York, N.Y.

DEMING, Thomas Harlan, newspaper editor; *b.* Mt. Olivet, Ky., Apr. 28, 1876; *s.* Judge Osmer Sage and Leona (Rigg) D.; ed. pub. schs. and Allegheny Coll., Meadville, Pa.; unmarried. Began as reporter Warren (O.) Tribune Chronicle, 1896, editor since 1902. Methodist. *Clubs:* Trumbull, Warren Country. *Home:* Reeves Apts. *Office:* Tribune Bldg., Warren, O.

DEMING, William Chapin, editor, publisher; *b.* Mt. Olivet, Ky., Dec. 6, 1869; *s.* Osmer S. and Leona (Rigg) D.; A.B., Allegheny Coll., Pa., 1890, A.M., 1893, LL.D., 1924. Editor and mgr. Warren (O.) Tribune, 1894-1901; moved to Cheyenne, Wyo., 1901; editor and pub. Wyo. State Tribune-Leader, Wyo. Stockman-Farmer; pres. Deming Realty Co. Mem. Wyo. Ho. of Rep., 1903-05; mem. and sec. Wyo. Commn., St. Louis Expn., 1904; mem. and sec. Lewis and Clark Expn., Portland, Ore., 1905; receiver pub. moneys, U.S. Land Office, Cheyenne, 1907-13; pres. bd. of trustees, U. of Wyo., 1921-23; pres. U.S. Civil Service Commn. since 1923. Mem. Lake Mohonk Conf. Internat. Arbitration, 1912-14. Mason (32°). Wrote: Roosevelt in the Bunk House; How a Letter of a Country Lawyer Became International Law; The Press in Relation to World Peace; Application of the Merit System in U.S. Civil Service. *Address:* U.S. Civil Service Commn., Washington, D.C.

DEMOREST, Dana James, prof. metallurgy; *b.* Marysville, O., Aug. 21, 1882; *s.* Louis B. and Sarah Frances (Marshall) D.; B.Sc. in chemistry, Ohio State U., 1907; *m.* Margaret Christine Wiltsee, of Delaware, O., 1907 (dec.); 1 dau., Margaret Frances. Chemist with U.S. Bur. Mines, 1907, with U.P. R.R., 1908; asst. prof. metallurgy, Ohio State U., 1909-12, prof. 1912—, also consulting practice. Served as maj. in Chem. Warfare Service, U.S.A., in charge poison gas plant, Edgewood (Md.) Arsenal, World War. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Electrochem. Soc., Am. Soc. for Testing Materials, Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Am. Soc. for Steel Treating, and Gas Assn., Soc. for Promotion Engring. Edn. Republican. Methodist. Mason. *Club:* Engineers (Columbus). *Author:* Metallu[illegible] Analysis. *Home:* 2084 Neil Av., Columbus.

DEMOREST, William Curtis, corpor[illegible] management; *b.* New York, N.Y., Aug. 2, 18[illegible] W. Jennings and Ellen Louise (Curtis) D.; A.B. [illegible]lumbia, 1881, LL.B., 1883; *m.* Alice Estelle G[illegible] of New York, N.Y., Feb. 6, 1884. Began pract[illegible] law at New York, N.Y., 1883; pres. Realty [illegible] 1895—; also pres. Artee Realty Co., Malba E[illegible] Corpn.; chmn. of executive com. Empire Bo[illegible] Mortgage Company, sec.-treas. State Real[illegible] Mortgage Co.; chmn. finance com. Irving Sa[illegible] Bk.; dir. Commonwealth Ins. Co.; officer or dir. [illegible] corpns. Trustee St. Luke's Hosp. Mem. St. Ni[illegible] Soc., S.A.R. (v.p.), Woodcraft League, A[illegible] Assn. Columbia Coll. (ex-pres.), Alumni Fede[illegible] Columbia Univ. (ex-pres.), Psi Upsilon, La[illegible] Assn. (trustee), etc. Republican. Episcop[illegible] *Clubs:* Lawyers' (gov.), Columbia Univ., [illegible] League, Pilgrims (gov., treas.), and many o[illegible] *Home:* 383 Park Av. *Office:* 509 5th Av., [illegible] York, N.Y.

DEMPSEY, Clarence Haines, stat[illegible] commr. of Vermont; *b.* Washington Mills, [illegible] Dec. 4, 1871; *s.* John Edwin and Charlotte [illegible] penter) D.; A.B., Boston U., 1895, A.M., [illegible] Litt. D., Norwich University, 1925; studied [illegible] of Munich and Berlin, 1896-98; *m.* Susanna [illegible] Goddard (A.B., Wellesley, 1895), of Orange, [illegible] June 28, 1902; children—John Goddard, [illegible] Edward. Supt. schs., Cumberland, R.I., 18[illegible] St. Johnsbury, Vt., 1899-1908, Revere, [illegible] 1908-10, Malden, 1910-13, Haverhill, 19[illegible] commr. of edn., Vt., since 1920. Mem. N[illegible] N.E. Supts.' Assn., N.E. Assn. Colls. and Secs. [illegible] Schs., Vt. State Teachers' Assn. Republ[illegible] Methodist. Mason. *Home:* Montpelier, Vt.

DEMPSEY, Elam Franklin, clergym[illegible] Atlanta, Ga., July 6, 1878; *s.* Thomas Jackso[illegible] Narcissa America (Smith) D.; A.B., Emory [illegible] (now univ.), 1899; B.D., Vanderbilt, 1906; [illegible] Southern U., 1915; *m.* Georgia Page Hunnic[illegible] Atlanta, Ga., Nov. 7, 1906. Began on trial[illegible] preacher M.E. Ch., S., at City Mission, A[illegible] 1899; jr. preacher, Turin, Ga. circuit, 1900-[illegible] preacher Lincolnton circuit, 1902-03; pastor [illegible] phrey St. Ch., Nashville, Tenn., 1904-06, Dahl[illegible] Ga., 1906-08, Broadway Ch., Augusta, 19[illegible] Trinity Ch., Atlanta, 1909-10, 1st Ch., Milledg[illegible] 1910-14; dean theol. dept. Emory Coll., late[illegible] Bibl. lit., Emory U., 1914-19; pastor 1s[illegible] Athens, Ga., 1919-20, 1st Ch., Rome, 1920-21 [illegible] tress. Christian Edn. Movement, 1921-26; [illegible] ing elder Oxford Dist., Ga., Nov. 1926—. [illegible] Gen. Conf. M.E. Ch., S., Atlanta, 1918, Hot S[illegible] Ark., 1922; called session of Gen. Conf., C[illegible] nooga, July 1924; alternate del. Gen. Conf., [illegible] phis, May 1926. Pres. Conf. Secretaries of [illegible] M.E.Ch.,S.; v.p. legal conf. of N. Georgia [illegible] v.p. Widows' and Orphans' Aid Soc. and sec. [illegible] same, since 1921; mem. Salvation Army Ad[illegible] Bd., Atlanta; curator N. Ga. Conf. Hist[illegible] Trustee Emory U., Reinhardt Coll., La Grang[illegible] The R. B. Holmes' Industrial Inst. (for ne[illegible] Atlanta. *Author:* The Wit and Wisdom of [illegible] Akin Candler, 1919; Sermons to Live By [illegible] newspaper feature); Life With Christ in[illegible] (translated and pub. in Korean tongue). C[illegible] prose and verse to ch. periodicals, newspape[illegible] revs. *Home:* Oxford, Ga.

DEMPSEY, S(tephen) Wallace, co[illegible] man; *b.* Hartland, N.Y., May 8, 1862; *s.* Jo[illegible] Anne (Bell) D.; DeVeaux Coll., Niagara [illegible] N.Y., 1880; *m.* Laura Hoag, of Lockport, [illegible] June 26, 1889. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1886 [illegible] U.S. atty., 1899-1907; spl. asst. to atty. gen [illegible] 1907-12, in prosecutions in western New Y[illegible] the Standard Oil Co., and the N.Y.C. R.R. [illegible] and Pa. R.R. on charges of giving and ac[illegible] concessions on freight rates; mem. firm Dem[illegible] Fogle, Lockport, N.Y.; mem. 64th to 70th Con[illegible] (1915-29), 40th N. Y. Dist.; chmn. Rive[illegible] Harbors Com. of the House. Republican. [illegible] palian. *Clubs:* Tuscarora, Town and C[illegible] (Lockport); Niagara (Niagara Falls); [illegible] (Buffalo); Army and Navy, Chevy Chase [illegible] ington, D.C.); Republican (New York). [illegible] Lockport, N.Y.

DEMPSTER, William John, clergyman; [illegible] Newtownards, Ireland, Mar. 7, 1870; *s.* [illegible] and Elizabeth (Jones) D.; ed. Presbyn[illegible] (Montreal, Can.), Queen's U. (Kingston), M[illegible] Coll. (Winnipeg); grad. Lane Theol. Sem.,

897; D.D., Defiance Coll., 1903; *m.* Lucy ifer, of Forest, O., Feb. 19, 1898. Came to a, 1889, naturalized citizen of U.S., 1898; ed Presbyn. ministry, 1896; pastor Forest, 6-98, North Baltimore, O., 1898-99, Napoleon, 9-1906, Tiffin, O., 1906-09, Lima, O., 1910-12, a, O., 1913-18, Crafton Church, Pittsburgh, 918. Prominent in brotherhood and evangework in Synod of Ohio; mem. Internat. Pro- League, Ulster Soc. of Pittsburgh. Re- an. Mason (32°). *Home:* 27 N. Emily ttsburgh, Pa.

NBIGH, John Halliday, educator; *b.* Eng., June 17, 1868; *s.* John and Mary lay) D.; B.A., Oxford, 1891, M.A., 1895; .A., Columbia, 1909, Princeton, 1915; L.H.D., Coll., 1919, LL.D., U. of Rochester, 1919; ried. Came to U.S., 1895, naturalized citizen, Teacher, Trinity Sch., New York, 1895-97; f math. dept., Morris High Sch., 1897-1904; ame, 1904-18; prin. Packer Collegiate Inst., yn, 1918—. Mem. N.Y. State Exam. Bd.; Brooklyn Inst. Arts and Sciences. Mem. nasters' Assn., Assn. Colls. and Prep. Schs. of e States and Md., New York Acad. Pub. N.E.A., Kings Co. Hist. Soc., etc. Episcopa- *Clubs:* Hamilton (Brooklyn), Princeton, y (New York). *Home:* 540 Argyle Rd., yn, N.Y.

NBY, Charles, consul gen., retired; *b.* ville, Ind., Nov. 14, 1861; *s.* Charles and a (Fitch) D.; A.B., Princeton, 1882 (hon. 1895); *m.* Martha Dalzell Orr, of Evans- Mar. 19, 1895; children—James Orr, Charles, Orr. Second sec. of legation, Peking, China, 3, 1st sec. 1893-97, in business at Tientsin, 1897-1900; sec.-gen. of provisional govt. shed by allied powers, for dist. of Tientsin, 2; fgn. adviser to the gov.-gen. of N. China, 5; chief clk. Dept. of State, 1905-07; consul- t Shanghai, China, 1907-09, Vienna, Austria, 5; v.p. Hupp Motor Car Corpn., Detroit, 1915-17; dir. Bur. of Fgn. Agents, War Bd., Washington, 1917; spl. rep. of Dept. of in Japan and China, 1918; spl. rep. U.S. ng Bd., China and Japan, 1922-23. *Home:* alifornia St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

NBY, Edwin, ex-sec. of the navy; *b.* ville, Ind., Feb. 18, 1870; *s.* Hon. Charles and a (Fitch) D.; bro. of Charles D.; ed. Evans- ligh Sch. and U. of Mich.; went to China, with father, then U.S. minister; in Chinese al Maritime Customs Service, 1887-94; re- to U.S., 1894; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1896; *m.* n Bartlett Thurber, of Detroit, Mar. 18, children—Edwin, Marion. Admitted to bar and began practice at Detroit. Gunner's U.S.S. Yosemite, during Spanish-American 1898; pvt. U.S. Marine Corps, 1917; on re- as maj., Jan. 1, 1919. Mem. Mich. Ho. of 903; mem. 59th to 61st Congresses (1905-11), ich. Dist.; apptd. chief probation officer ler's Court, City of Detroit, and Circuit Court yne Co., Dec., 1920; sec. of Navy by appmt. s. Harding, Mar. 4, 1921-Mar. 10, 1924 ed). Mem. Detroit Charter Commn., 1913. lican. Episcopalian. *Home:* Detroit, Mich.

NCH, Edward Bradford, M.D.; *b.* ille, N.Y., Jan. 16, 1864; *s.* Josiah B. and s M. (Lester) D.; Ph.B., Yale, 1883; M.D., hys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1885; *m.* Marie ette Hunt, of Boston, Oct. 3, 1888; 1 dau., Catherine Hawks. Practiced in New York 885; prof. otology, Univ. and Bellevue Hosp. Coll., since 1898. Maj. Med. R.C., Aug., Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. A.M.A., Soc. State of N.Y., Am. Laryngol., Rhinol. tol. Soc., Am. Otol. Soc., New York Otol. N.Y. Acad. Medicine. Republican. *Clubs:* Automobile (London); Union, Yale, Auto- of America. *Address:* Hotel Gotham, 5th d 55th Sts., New York, N.Y.

NECHAUD, Charles Isidore, lawyer; *b.* rleans, La., Jan. 3, 1879; *s.* Edward Francis anita (Del Trigo) D.; student Jesuits Coll., rleans; LL.B., Tulane U. Law Sch., 1901; Loyola U., 1924; *m.* Rose M. Stafford, of e, Ont., Can., Oct. 30, 1907; children—Rose- ., Kathleen F., Charles I., Margaret S. Prac- n New Orleans since 1901; prof. civil law, U., since 1914. Created Knight Order of St. y The Great by Pope Pius XI, 1924. Speaker ampaigns; mem. Sch. Bd. (Catholic) Diocese of New Orleans; mem. Bd. Commrs. New Orleans City Park; dir. Marquette Assn. for Higher Edn.; chmn. civilian relief New Orleans Chapter Am. Red Cross; dir. Bd. of Catholic Charities Diocese of New Orleans; dir. Am. Bank & Trust Co., Union Indemnity Co., Great Union Fire and Marine Ins. Co., La Salle Fire Ins. Co., Ins. Securities Co., Inc.; treasurer and mem. exec. com. Nat. Council Catholic Men; chmn. Diocesan Sem. Fund, Archdiocese of New Orleans; overseas commr. Nat. Catholic War Council of U.S., at Paris, Dec. 1918-April 1920; past dist. dep. Knight of Columbus; past grand knight Marquette Council Knight of Columbus. Pres. Federation Catholic Soc. of La. 1908-12; nat. pres. Am. Federation Catholic Soc. 1912-14 (declined third term); pres. Jesuit Alumni Assn., 1916-18; contbd. article on The Catholics of the South for The Catholic Builders of the Nation, 1923; member New Orleans Assn. of Commerce, Nat. Civic Federation, La. and New Orleans Bar Assns., La. Hist. Soc. *Clubs:* Pickwick, Chess, Checkers and Whist, Round Table, Colonial Golf, Southern Yacht. *Home:* 5115 St. Charles Av. *Office:* 1142-4 Canal Bank Bldg., New Orleans, La.

DENEEN, Charles Samuel, senator, ex-governor; *b.* Edwardsville, Ill., May 4, 1863; *s.* Samuel H. and Mary F. (Ashley) D.; A.B., McKendree Coll., 1882; also A.M., LL.D.; *m.* Bina Day Maloney, of Mt. Carroll, Ill., May 10, 1891; children —Charles Ashley, Dorothy (Mrs. Allmand M. Blow), Frances (Mrs. Carl Birdsall), Bina Day. Admitted to bar, 1886; practiced at Chicago, 1890-1904; mem. Ill. Ho. of Rep., 1892; atty. for Sanitary Dist., Chicago, 1895-96; state's atty. Cook Co., Ill., 1896-1904; gov. of Ill., 1905-09, 1909-13; resumed practice of law at Chicago; apptd. U.S. Senator, Feb. 25, 1925, to serve unexpired term of Hon. Medill McCormick, deceased, and elected to same office for term, 1925-31. Republican. *Home:* 457 W. 61st Pl. *Office:* 29 S. La Salle St., Chicago, Ill.

DENÈGRE, Walter Denis, lawyer; *b.* New Orleans, June 17, 1858; *s.* James Denis and Sylvanie (Blanc) D.; ed. Jesuits' Coll., New Orleans, 2 yrs. St. John's Coll., Fordham, N.Y.; A.B., Harvard, 1879; LL.B., Tulane U., 1881; *m.* Mrs. Bertha Cobb-Armour, widow William Armour and *d.* S.B. Cobb, of Chicago, Dec. 3, 1893; 1 dau., Elaine (Mrs. W. D. Sohier, Jr.). Admitted to bar, 1881; mem. firm Denègre, Blair & Denègre, from 1896; now retired; was spl. counsel for U.S. before French and Am. Claims Commn., 1881. Helped suppress the "Mafia" and "black hand" in New Orleans, in 1889. "King of the Carnival" (Mardi gras) New Orleans, 1899. Leader independent Democracy in La.; candidate for U.S. Senate, 1896, and it is claimed was elected, but S.D. McEnery was declared elected by vote of 68 to 66. Leader in campaign of 1899 which brought about the drainage and sewerage of New Orleans, and the establishment of a municipal water plant. Mem. bd. administrators Tulane Edni. Fund. Chief of Div. of Insular Possessions, Bur. of Alien Property Custodian, Washington, 1917-19. *Clubs:* Boston (New Orleans) University, Racquet, Brook (New York); Tennis and Racquet (Boston); Myopia Hunt and Essex County (Mass.); Metropolitan (Washington); Travellers (Paris). *Home:* 2343 Prytania St., New Orleans, La.; (summer) Manchester, Mass.

DENHAM, William Ernest, clergyman, educator; *b.* Swansea, South Wales, Jan. 4, 1881; *s.* Frederic Charles and Emeline (Jenkins) D.; student U. of Louisville; M.A., Tulane U.; grad. Moody Bible Inst., Chicago, 1909; M.Th., Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem., Louisville, 1914, D.Th., 1916; *m.* Myrtle Lane, of Monett, Mo., June 15, 1910; children—William Ernest, Richard Lane, Frederic Charles, Bonnie Lenore. Came to U.S., 1905, naturalized citizen, 1925. Educated as surveyor, in Eng., with M. St. P. & Sault Ste. Marie R.R. until 1907; ordained Bapt. ministry, 1908; pastor successively Mitchell, Ind., Finchville and Simpsonville, Ky., 2d Ch., Columbia, S.C., Coliseum Pl. Ch., New Orleans, until 1919, Carrolton Av. Ch., since 1921; prof. O. T. exposition, Bapt. Bible Inst., New Orleans, since 1918, also supt. of men; pres. New Orleans Bapt. Mission Council. Mem. Société Académique d' Historie Internationale, Paris. *Author:* Synthesis, 1922; Introducing the New Testament, 1925. *Home:* 1239 Washington Av., New Orleans, La.

DENHARDT, Henry H., lawyer, soldier; *b.* Bowling Green, Ky., Mar. 8, 1876; *s.* William and Margaret (Denhardt) D.; student Ogden Coll., Bowling Green; LL.B., Cumberland U., 1899; student Arty. Sch. of Fire, Ft. Sill, Okla.; Army War Coll., Washington, D.C.; *m.* Elizabeth Glaze, of Grayville, Ill., Jan. 4, 1905. Admitted to Ky. bar, 1899, and began practice at Bowling Green; mem. firm Denhardt & Huntsman; pres. Times Journal Pub. Co. Pros. atty. City of Bowling Green, 1900-10; judge Warren County (Ky.) Court, 1910-18; del. from state at large to Dem. Nat. Conv., 1924; lt. gov. of Ky., 1923-27. Officer Ky. N. G. since June 1898; maj. 3rd Ky. Inf., Mexican border service, 1916-17; maj. 3d Ky. Inf.; with 139th F.A. and 319th F.A., 1917-18, lt. col. F.A., 1918-19; participated at St. Mihiel and Argonne-Meuse offensives; cited and promoted; hon. discharged, Mar. 22, 1919; now brig. gen. comdg. 75th Inf. Brigade, N.G., comprising 149th Ky. Inf. and 150th W. Va. Inf.; commanded troops during riots at Newport, Ky., 1921-22. Chmn. Ky. Disabled Ex-Service Men's Bd.; v.p. and mem. legislative com. Nat. Guard Assn. of U.S. Regent Western Ky. State Normal Sch. and Teachers' Coll. Mem. Sigma Alpha Epsilon, Am. Legion (past vice Comdr. Dept. of Ky.), Vets. of Foreign Wars (past dept. comdr. of Ky.). Moderator Ky. Synod Cumberland Presbyn. Ch. Mason, Red Man. *Club:* Pendennis (Louisville, Ky.). Had charge of rescue of Floyd Collins, cave explorer, 1925. Presented saddle horse by citizens of Newport, and silver service, by citizens of Ft. Thomas, for quelling riots. *Home:* Bowling Green, Ky.

DENIG-MANOE, Rudolf Karl Robert, ophthalmic surgeon; *b.* Frankenthal, Germany, Dec. 8, 1867; *s.* Hippolyte and Elizabeth M.D.; grad. Gymnasium Neustadt, Palatinate, 1886, studied univs. of Heidelberg, Munich, Berlin, Würzburg; M. D., Würzburg, 1890; continued studies in Vienna, London, Paris; *m.* Lilly Baroness von Seefried auf Buttenheim, at Untern-Schreez Castle, Frankonia, Germany, 1912. Asst. and instr. at Eye Clinic, U. of Würzburg; came to America as asst. to Dr. Herman Knapp, New York Ophthal. and Aural Inst., 1896; ophthalmic surgeon Lenox Hill Hosp. and Dispensary, New York, 1900—; prof. clin. ophthalmology, Columbia 1909—. Order of the Red Eagle, Germany. Fellow New York Acad. Medicine; mem. A.M.A., New York State and Co. med. assns., German Med. Soc., Heidelberg Ophthal. Soc. Collaborator of the Zeitschrift für Augenheilkunde, Berlin. *Home:* 56 E. 58th St., New York, N.Y.

DENIO, Francis Brigham, theologian; *b.* Enosburg, Vt., May 4, 1848; *s.* Horace and Elzina S. (Williams) D.; A.B., Middlebury Coll., 1871; grad. Andover Theol. Sem., 1879; D.D., Middlebury, 1893; *m.* Julia Gertrude Holmes, of Stanstead, Que., Sept. 2, 1879. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1881; instr. N.T. Greek, 1879-82, prof. O.T. lang. and lit., 1882-1919, emeritus since 1919, Bangor Theol. Sem. Foreign travel and study, June, 1908-Sept. 1909. *Author:* Outlines of Old Testament Theology, 1898; Supreme Leader, 1900; Supreme Need, 1913; The Literature of Greece and Israel in the Renaissance, 1925. Contbr. on Bibl. subjects to mags. *Home:* 347 Hammond St., Bangor, Me.

DENISE, Larimore Conover, clergyman, educator; *b.* Omaha, Neb., June 7, 1872; *s.* Jacob Conover, M.D., and Mary Clara (Collier) D.; grad. high sch., Omaha, 1890; A.B., Princeton, 1894; grad. Presbyn. Theol. Sem., Omaha, 1897, studied Western Theol. Sem., Pittsburgh, Pa., 1905; D.D., Bellevue (Neb.) Coll., 1916; *m.* Bernice Evans, of Wichita, Kan., Oct. 28, 1902 (died Mar. 28, 1917); children—Dorothy Bernice (Mrs. H. M. Hagerman), Marguerite Meredith (Mrs. Henry B. Betts), Paul Larimore; *m.* 2d, Alma E. Dodds, of Pittsburgh, Apr. 23, 1919. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1897; pastor Clay Center, Kan., 1897-1902, New Kensington, Pa., 1902-16; asst. gen. supt. Nat. Reform Assn., Pittsburgh, Pa., 1916-23; pres. Presbyn. Theol. Sem., Omaha, Neb., since 1924. Trustee Presbyn. Theol. Sem., Bellevue Coll. Republican. *Club:* University. *Home:* 2020 Spencer St., Omaha, Neb.

DENISON, see also Dennison.

DENISON, Arthur Carter, judge; *b.* Grand Rapids, Mich., Nov. 10, 1861; *s.* Julius Coe and Cornelia (Carter) D.; grad. Grand Rapids High Sch., 1878; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1883 (LL.D., same, 1916); *m.* Susie L. Goodrich, of Grand Rapids, 1886 (died 1896); children—John Walter, Donald Goodrich, Arthur Curtis (dec.); *m.* 2d, Julia B. Barlow of Grand Rapids, 1898; 1 dau., Ruth Barlow. Admitted to bar, 1883; practiced at Grand Rapids; U.S. district judge, Western District of Michigan, Feb. 2, 1910-11; U.S. circuit judge, 6th Circuit, Oct. 3, 1911—; mem. Presi-

dent's Aircraft Bd., Sept.-Nov. 1925. Republican. Pres. Grand Rapids Bar Assn., 1903, Mich. State Bar Assn., 1906-07. Pres. Bd. of Edn., Grand Rapids, 1904-05. *Clubs:* Peninsular, Kent Country. *Home:* 31 Prospect Av. S.E., Grand Rapids, Mich.

DENISON, Edward Everett, congressman; *b.* Marion, Ill., Aug. 28, 1873; *s.* Charles H. and Mary E. (Bundy) D.; B.L., A.B., Baylor U.; Waco, Tex., 1895; A.B., Yale, 1896; LL.B., LL.M., Columbia (now George Washington) U., 1899; unmarried. Admitted to Ill. bar 1899, and began practice at Marion, Ill. Mem. 64th to 70th Congresses (1915-29), 25th Ill. Dist. Republican. *Home:* Marion, Ill.

DENISON, John Henry, judge; *b.* Royalton, Windsor Co., Vt., July 15, 1855; *s.* Dudley Chase and Eunice (Dunbar) D.; A.B., U. of Vt., 1877, LL.D., 1920; studied law, Harvard, 1879-80; *m.* Agnes Hawley, of Chicago, Ill., Oct. 22, 1884. Began practice in Vt., 1879; moved to Denver, Colo., 1881; lecturer Law Sch., U. of Colo., 1899-1903; prof. law, U. of Denver, 1900; judge Dist. Court of Denver, 1913-18; asso. justice Supreme Court of Colo., term 1919-29. Mem. Am., Colo. State and Denver bar assns., Sigma Phi. Republican. Episcopalian. *Club:* University. *Home:* 1006 Olive St., Denver, Colo.

DENISON, John Hopkins, clergyman; *b.* Westfield, Mass., Oct. 14, 1870; *s.* John Henry and Caroline H. (Hopkins) D.; A.B., Williams Coll., 1890 (D.D., 1915); divinity, Andover Theol. Sem.; *m.* Pearl L. Underwood, of New York, Dec. 30, 1902; children—Charis, John H. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1896; asst. First Congl. Ch., Kansas City, 1893, Madison Sq. Presbyn. Ch., New York, 1894-95; pastor Presbyn. Ch. of Sea and Land, New York, 1895-1903, Central Congl. Ch., Boston, 1903-10 (resigned). *Author:* Beside the Bowery, 1914. With Internat. Y.M.C.A. in France, 1917. *Clubs:* Santa Barbara; University, Century (New York). *Home:* 143 E. 56th St., New York, N.Y.

DENISON, Robert Charles, clergyman; *b.* Godfrey, Ill., July 22, 1868; *s.* George and Emma Abbott (Webster) D.; Shurtleff Coll., Alton, Ill.; A.B., Amherst, 1889, D.D., 1919; grad. Andover Theol. Sem., 1892; *m.* Martha Kendrick, of Alton, Ill., Oct. 31, 1894; children—George K., Mrs. Lucia D. Baylis. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1892; pastor, Little Rock, Ark., 1893-97, Janesville, Wis., 1897-1909, United Ch. on the Green, New Haven, Conn., 1909-20; head Dept. of Philosophy and lecturer on philosophy and ethics, Pomona Coll., Claremont, Calif., 1920—. Deputy commr. with rank of maj. of Am. Red Cross to Serbia, 1918; commr. Am. Red Cross to Albania, 1919. Mem. Civic Federation, New Haven, Philos. Soc. of Southern Calif. *Clubs:* Graduates, Economic, Indian Hill Golf. *Author:* The New Evangelism; A Christian Catechism; Letters from a Minister to His Young Friends; Sonnets of the Spirit in Time of War; The Balkan States; A Statement of Belief; The Supreme Interest; The Harvest of the Higher Education. *Home:* 232 W. Fifth St., Claremont, Calif.

DENMAN, Burt J., public utility operator; *b.* Toledo, O., Apr. 30, 1876; *s.* Charles A. and Belle (Conklin) D.; grad. high sch. and Manual Training Sch., Toledo, 1895; B.S. in Engring., U. of Mich., 1899, also E.E.; *m.* Fannie Louise Patrick of Toledo, Feb. 20, 1900; children—Bernice, Dorothy, Lawrence. Chief electrician, Toledo & Maumee Valley Ry. Co., 1899-1901; elec. engr., Toledo, B.G. & Southern Traction Co., 1901-04; charge constrn. and operation Detroit Edison Co., 1904-13; non-resident lecturer, U. of Mich., 1908-09; v.p. and gen. mgr. United Light & Power Co. and United Light & Rys. Co., Davenport, Ia., 1913—, also pres. Tri-City Ry. & Light Co., Ohio Utilities Co.; 1st v.p. Continental Gas & Electric Corpn.; also officer other corpns. Chmn. Federal Fuel Administration for Eastern Ia., 1917-19; mem. Liberty Loan Com., Scott Co., Ia., 1917-19. Ex-pres. Davenport Y.M.C.A. Mem. Am. Soc. M.E., Am. Inst. E.E., Am. Gas Assn., Nat. Elec. Light Assn., Ill. State Elec. Light Assn. (ex-pres.), Ia. Dist. Gas. Assn., Ia. Electric Rys. Assn., Ill. Electric Ry. Assn., Ill. Gas Assn., Detroit Engring. Soc. (ex-pres.). Republican. Methodist. Mason (32°, Shriner), Elk. *Clubs:* Arsenal, Arsenal Golf, Davenport Country, Outing (Davenport); Union League (Chicago). *Home:* 305 Fullerton Parkway. *Office:* 2200 Bankers Bldg., Chicago, Ill.

DENMAN, Ira O., M.D., surgeon; *b.* Leanna, Kan., June 9, 1872; *s.* of Francis M. and Lydia (Harding) D.; Allen Co. Normal Sch., Iola, Kan.; M.D., Hahnemann Med. Coll., Chicago, 1897; post-grad. work Chicago Post-Grad. Med. Coll.; New Eye and Ear Infirmary; Harvard Med. Coll.; univs. of Vienna and Freiberg; Morfields Hosp., London, Eng.; *m.* Sabra Blair, of Leanna, Kan., Sept. 14, 1893; children—Loraine, Ira O., Patti. Practiced general medicine and surgery, and eye, ear, nose and throat, Charleston, Ill., until close of 1907; moved to Toledo, O., Jan. 1908; practice limited to eye, ear, nose and throat. Chief of staff, Toledo Hospital, 1913—; oculist Pa. R.R., Detroit & Toledo Shore Line Railroad, Toledo, St. L. & Western Railway. Chairman Board of Health, Charleston, S.C., 1903-07. Mem. American Board of Oto-Laryngology and American College of Physical Therapy. Republican. Mem. Christian (Disciples) Ch. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. A.M.A., Am. Acad. of Ophthalmology and Oto-laryngology, Am. Inst. Homœopathy, Ill. State Med. Soc., Ohio State Med. Soc., Northwestern Ohio Med. Soc., Lucas Co. Academy of Medicine. *Clubs:* Toledo, Toledo Yacht, Toledo Commerce, Inverness Golf; Unanimous (New York). Originated technique and designed chair for tonsillectomy under nitrous oxide and oxygen gas anesthesia. Introduced into ophthal. and oto-laryngol. practice his "triad" of radio-therapeutics modalities, especially in the non-surgical treatment of tonsils. On editorial staff of Archives of Physical Therapy, X-Ray and Radium. Co-inventor of vocaphone and artificial larynx for use in talking after a laryngectomy; v.p. the Vocaphone Co. *Home:* 2562 Parkwood Av. *Office:* Richardson Bldg., Toledo, O.

DENMAN, Ulysses Grant, lawyer; *b.* Willshire, Van Wert Co., O., Nov. 24, 1866; *s.* John and Eliza Jane (Dailey) D.; grad. Willshire High Sch., 1885; student, Nat. Normal U., Lebanon, O., 1887, Northern Ind. Normal Sch., Valparaiso, 1889; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1894; *m.* Frances May Neptune, of Adams Co., Ind., Dec. 26, 1890; 1 dau., Agnes Neptune. Admitted to bar, 1894, and since in practice at Toledo, O. Asst. city solicitor, 1900-02; mem. Ohio Ho. of Rep., 1902-04; city solicitor, 1903-06; atty.-gen. of Ohio, 1908-11; U.S. atty., Northern Dist. Ohio, May 13, 1911—; Republican. Methodist. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Ohio Bar Assn., Toledo Chamber of Commerce. *Home:* 18 Bronson Pl. *Office:* Second Nat. Bank Bldg., Toledo, O.

DENMAN, William, lawyer; *b.* San Francisco, Nov. 7, 1872; *s.* James and Helen Virginia (Jordan) D.; B.Litt., U. of Calif., 1894; LL.B., Harvard Law Sch., 1897; *m.* Leslie Van Ness, of San Francisco, Apr. 4, 1905. Admitted to bar, 1898; in general practice, including maritime causes; assistant professor of law and lecturer Hastings Coll. of Law and U. of Calif., 1902-06. Chmn. of com. apptd. by mayor of San Francisco to report on causes of municipal corruption in San Francisco, and drafted report, 1908-10; organized state-wide movement for non-partisan election of judges, 1908, which obtained enactment of law, 1911; drafted non-partisan majority election law, now part of San Francisco charter, and campaigned for its passage. Chmn. U.S. Shipping Bd. and pres. Emergency Fleet Corpn., 1917; federal receiver Coos Bay Lumber Co., 1919-22. Mem. San Francisco Bar Assn. (trustee 1904-06, gov. 1911-19), Phi Beta Kappa (U. of Calif.). *Clubs:* University, Commonwealth, Pacific Union, Sierra (charter member). *Home:* 3399 Pacific Av. *Office:* Merchants Exchange Bldg., San Francisco, Calif.

DENNEN, Jeanne Whitney, educator; *b.* Watertown, Mass., Jan. 16, 1863; *d.* Stephen Rollins and Clara Whitney (Ludwig) D.; student Bradford Acad. Founded, with Alice K. Parsons, and conducted pvt. sch., Brooklyn, N.Y., 1885-92; founded, with same, at Los Angeles, Calif., 1892, the Girls' Collegiate Sch., removing sch. to estate of 50 acres overlooking San Gabriel Valley, in 1925. Christian Scientist. *Club:* Friday Morning; a founder of Ebell Club. *Home:* Glendora, Calif.

DENNETT, Edward Power, clergyman, editor; *b.* Keokuk, Ia., Jan. 6, 1863; *s.* Wesley Wing and Anna Hamilton (Power) D.; A.B., Coll. of the Pacific 1882, D.D., 1904; S.T.B., Boston U. Sch. of Theology, 1886; *m.* Alice E. Evans, of Alameda, Calif., 1891; 1 dau., Edith Evans. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1886; pastorates in Stockton, San Francisco, Alameda and Berkeley, Calif.; dist. supt. Oakland Dist., 1911-14; editor Calif. Christian Advocate since 1924. Mem. Commn. on Unification with M.E. Ch., S. Mem. Gen. Conf. M.E. Ch. 5 times to 1924. Mem. exec. com. Calif. Anti-Saloon League. Mem. Phi Kappa Psi. Republican. *Clubs:* Public Spirit (Berkeley); Commonwealth (San Francisco). *Author:* The Christian Program, 1905. *Home:* 859 Indian Rock Av., Berkeley, Calif. *Office:* 3 City Hall Av., San Francisco, Calif.

DENNETT, Fred, ex-commr. General Office; *b.* Valparaiso, Chile, S.A., June 17, 186 Rev. Dr. Richard and Eleanor (Garforth) D. Great Malvern Coll., Eng.; came to U.S., LL.B., Columbian (now George Washington) 1895, LL.M., 1896; J.D., Catholic U. of Am 1903; *m.* Elizabeth E. Comerford, of Morris, Ill., 23, 1892; children—Dorothy Dixon (Mrs. P Wise Slemp), Richard Rodney. Editor and p Milton (N.D.) Globe, 1887-92, part owner, 1903; mem. N.D. Ho. of Rep., 1891; sec. Senate Com. on Public Lands, 1898-1905; in c agency force, pub. lands, Washington state, 190 asst. commr., 1907-08, commr., Mar. 4, 1908 16, 1913, Gen. Land Office; practicing law, Was ton, 1913—. Del. Brazilian Centennial Expn., Republican. Episcopalian. Mem. Archæol. America, Phi Delta Phi. Mason. Contbr. artic Washington Law Reporter, National Mag Peace Forum. *Home:* Milton, N.D. *Office:* Trust Bldg., Washington, D.C.

DENNETT, Roger Herbert, M.D.; *b.* ton, July 21, 1876; *s.* Herbert Enos and Alice ard (Battles) D.; B.S., St. Lawrence U., N.Y., M.D., Harvard, 1902; *m.* Agema Wheeler, of E lyn, N.Y., Apr. 12, 1905; children—Alice, N Sally, Roger H. Practiced Adamsville, R.I., 19 New York, 1906—; apptd. instr. diseases of chi New York Post-Grad. Med. Sch., 1907; asst. at ing physician and chief of clinic, New York Grad. Hosp., 1908; adj. prof. diseases of chi New York Post-Grad. Med. Sch., 1913; prof. New York Post-Grad. Hosp., 1920—. Asst. a ing phys., Willard Parker Hosp., 1913—; cons phys. Victory Memorial Hosp., Brooklyn, N.Y. Passaic General Hosp. Republican. Unit Fellow New York Acad. Medicine; mem. A. Harvard Med. Soc. New York (sec.), Washi Heights Med. Soc. (sec.), Alpha Tau Omega, Mu Pi Omega. *Club:* Harvard. *Author:* Healthy Baby, 1912; Simplified Infant Fe 1915. *Address:* 125 E. 39th St., New York, N

DENNETT, Tyler, author; *b.* Spencer, June 13, 1883; *s.* Rev. Wilbur Eugene and (Tyler) D.; Bates Coll., Lewiston, Me., 190 A.B., Williams, 1904; Ph.D., Johns Hopkin Maybelle Raymond, of Washington, D.C., M 1911; children—George Raymond, Tyler E Audrey, Laurence. Asso. editor World Ou 1914-16; dir. publicity, Methodist Centenary, 18. Inter-church World Movement, 1919-20 turer in Am. history, Johns Hopkins, 1923-2 since 1927; chief Div. of Publs. and editor De State, since 1924. Fellow Am. Geog. Soc.; Am. Hist. Assn., Soc. of Internat. Law, Soc. C Wars, S.A.R. Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* thors, Nat. Arts (New York); Cosmos (Washi D.C.). *Author:* The Democratic Movement in 1918; Americans in Eastern Asia, 1923; Roo and the Russo-Japanese War, 1924; also many cles in scientific and popular periodicals. 11 Grafton St., Chevy Chase, Washington, D.

DENNEY, see also Denny.

DENNEY, Charles Eugene, railway o *b.* Washington, D.C., Oct. 18, 1879; *s.* Willi and Sarah E. (Talbert) D.; student Pa. State 1896-99; *m.* Mrs. Irene S. Sickels, of Clevelan Apr. 23, 1919; children—Clark Denney, C Eugene. With Union Switch & Signal Co., 1905; asst. signal engr., and signal engr. L.S. & Ry., 1905-13; spl. engr. to v.p. N.Y.C. Lines of Buffalo, 1913-14; with Union Switch & Signa 1914-16; with N.Y., Chicago & St. Louis R.R., 27, consecutively spl. engr. to pres. until J 1918, asst. to pres., Jan.-Nov. 1918, asst. f mgr., 1918-20, v.p. and gen. mgr., 1920-27; Erie R.R. since 1927. Served as gen. agt. A Assn., in charge Transp. and Constrn. Div., U 1917, 18, 19. Mem. Am. Ry. Engring. Assn., Ry. Assn. (signal sect.), Phi Kappa Sigma. Re can. *Office:* 50 Church St., New York, N.Y.

DENNEY, James Arlando, M.D. Sc 12 (1922-23).

DENNEY, Joseph Villiers, university *b.* Aurora, Ill., Jan. 9, 1862; *s.* Thomas and (Fowler) D.; A.B., U. of Mich., 1885; hon. 1910; student U. of Munich, 1907, U. of Paris, Litt. Doc., Wittenberg, 1920; *m.* Jane Hawk Aurora, Aug. 30, 1893; children—Thomas Ha Joseph Villiers. Journalist, 1885-87; prin. High Sch., 1888-90; instr. and grad. student, Mich., 1890-91; asso. prof. rhetoric, 1891-94 rhetoric and English lit., 1894-1904, dean Coll

ophy and Science, 1901-21, prof. English, Ohio State U. Lecturer, Columbia, summers, 11. Mem. English Assn. Great Britain, Modern Assn. America, Am. Dialect Soc., Shakespere Nat. Council English, Am. Assn. Univ. Profs. 1921-23), Modern Humanities Research Assn., h-Speaking Union, Am. Council on Edn.; sec. ntral Assn. Colls. and Secondary Schs., 1895- member Phi Beta Kappa; trustee Brooks- Foundation. Congregationalist. *Clubs:* Kit Columbus. *Author:* Two Problems in Compo- 1898; Washington, Webster, Lincoln, 1911; entation and Debate, 1911; also Paragraph ng, 1893; Composition-Rhetoric, 1897; Ele- ry English Composition, 1900; Composition- ture, 1902 (all with Fred N. Scott); (with es H. Johnston) High School Education, 1912; S. B. Tobey) An English Grammar, 1913; of the Classics, 1917; (with J. F. Hosic) U.S. Edn. Bull. No. 2 Series 1917. Editor: Burke's liation Speech, 1898; Macaulay's Warren Hast- 1907; American Public Addresses, 1909; Four of the King, 1911. Editor of Good Reading, Our English, 1925. *Home:* 595 E. Broad St., bus, O.

ENNEY, William du Hamel, ex-governor; ver, Del., Mar. 31, 1873; *s.* William and Anna Hamel) D.; ed. Wesleyan Collegiate Inst., ; *m.* Alice Godwin, of Englewood, N.J., Oct. 917; 1 dau., Anna. Formerly in fire ins. busi- dir. Farmers Bank, Del. Trust Co. Mem. Del. Rep., 1904-06 (speaker); del. Rep. Nat. Conv., and 1924; mem. Rep. State Com., since 1920, , 1926-27; gov. of Del., term 1921-25. Episco- . Mason. *Home:* Dover, Del.

ENNING, Joseph M., diplomatic service. ol. 13 (1924-25).*

ENNING, William Ira, official of Post Dept. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

ENNIS, Alfred Lewis Pinneo, writer; *b.* t, Syria, May 21, 1874 (parents were tempo- residing abroad); *s.* James Shepard and Mary eth (Pinneo) D.; A.B., Princeton, 1896; stu- Columbia, Heidelberg, Harvard, 1896-1901; Columbia, 1901; *m.* Mary Boardman, *d.* e W. Cable, June 7, 1899; children—Mary eth (Mrs. Alexander Standish), Louise Cable. and prof. history and polit. science, Bowdoin 1901-04; asso. prof. history, U. of Chicago, 05; lecturer history, Harvard, 1905-06; prof. y, U. of Wis., 1906-20; resigned to engage in ch work; prof. history and internat. relations, U., since 1923. Temp. sec. Wis. State Council se, 1917. Capt. Mil. Intelligence Div. Gen. 1918-19; asst. mil. attaché, Am. Embassy, on, reporting to Peace Conf., Paris, 1919. ded British Mil. Cross. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., olit. Science Assn., Acad. Polit. Science, Am. Polit. Science, Nat. Inst. Social Sciences, cil on Foreign Relations, English-Speaking . *Clubs:* University (New York); Cosmos hington, D.C.); St. James (London). *Author:* rn Problems at the Close of the XVIII Century, Anglo-Japanese Alliance, 1923; Foreign Poli- Soviet Russia, 1924. John Hay (in Secretaries te Series); Adventures in American Diplomacy, *Address:* Clark University, Worcester, Mass.

ENNIS, Alfred Pearce, vice chmn. U.S. Commn.; *b.* in Worcester Co., Md., Jan. 10, *s.* Samuel K. and Sally Handy (Crisfield) D.; Princeton, 1891, A.M., 1893, Ph.D., 1894; , George Washington U., 1925; *m.* Mary of Somerset County, Md., 1914; children— l Pearce, John Value. Fellow in history and mics, Princeton, 1891-93; instr. history, Prince- 1893-94; prof. history, Wesleyan U., Conn., 95; prof. history and politics, Smith Coll., 1898- resigned on account of ill health and engaged in ess; commercial attaché, Am. Embassy, Rome, Dec. 1918-Jan. 1921, London, Jan.-Nov. 1921; ep. Dept. of Commerce, investigations for Secre- Hoover in Central and Eastern Europe, 1922, 23; ant to Secretary Hoover, Washington, D.C., appt. mem. U.S. Tariff Comm. by President dge Mar. 15, 1925, and named by him as vice . July 23, 1925. Democrat. Presbyn. *Clubs:* os (Washington); University Cottage, Nassau aeton); American (London). *Author:* The ance of World Trade. Contributor of articles st. economic and polit. topics to mags., on inter- rade and business to Century, World's Work, n's Business, Saturday Evening Post. *Home:* ess Anne, Md., and 800 21st St. N.W., Wash- ington, D.C. *Address:* U.S. Tariff Commission, Washington, D.C.

DENNIS, Charles Henry, editor; *b.* Decatur, Ill., Feb. 8, 1860; *s.* Andrew and Matilda Lavina (Baker) D.; B.L., U. of Ill., 1881, M.A., 1905; married; children—Ruth Elizabeth, William Andrew, Herbert Wilson (dec.), Mildred Blackburn (Mrs. Julian P. Anderson). In newspaper work at Chicago, 1881—; reporter, dramatic critic, editorial writer, city editor, Chicago Daily News, 1882-91; mng. editor Chicago Record, 1892-1901; chief editorial writer and mgr. foreign news service, 1901-07, asso. editor, 1907-12, mng. editor, 1912-25, editor since 1925, Chicago Daily News. *Clubs:* Union League, City (Chicago); University, Evanston Golf; Shawnee. *Author:* Eugene Field's Creative Years, 1924. *Home:* 1225 Michigan Av., Evanston, Ill. *Office:* Daily News, Chicago, Ill.

DENNIS, Clifford Edsall, educator. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).*

DENNIS, Frederic Shepard, surgeon; *b.* Newark, N.J., Apr. 17, 1850; *s.* Alfred Lewis and Eliza (Shephard) D.; A.B., Yale U., 1872; M.D., Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll. (New York U.), 1874; M.D., Royal Coll. Surgeons, Eng., 1877; *m.* Fannie Rockwell, of Brooklyn, Feb. 5, 1880. Visiting surgeon, St. Vincent's Hosp. since 1882, prof. surgery Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll., 1883-98; prof. clin. surgery, Cornell U. Med. Coll., 1898-1910, prof. emeritus since 1910; cons. surgeon St. Joseph's Hosp., Yonkers, N.Y., and Montefiore Home, New York, since 1888, also to Bellevue Hosp. Fellow Royal Coll. Surgeons, 1899, Am. Coll. Surgeons, 1925, Am. Surg. Assn. (pres., 1894); mem. Clin. Soc., London, German Congress Surgeons, N.Y. Acad. Medicine, etc. *Clubs:* Century, University. *Address:* 1136 5th Av., New York, N. Y.

DENNIS, Lindley Hoag, vocational educator; *b.* Dover, N.H., Dec. 12, 1880; *s.* William Brown and Leah Helen (Goodwin) D.; grad. State Teachers Coll., Bloomsburg, Pa., 1899; Cornell U., summer 1906; B.S., Pa. State Coll., 1912; Columbia, summers, 1920, 21, 27; *m.* Geraldine Gearhart Conner, of Orangeville, Pa., June 23, 1904. With State Dept. Pub. Instrn., Pa., since 1912; successively expert asst., in agrl. edn., state dir. vocational edn., 1920-27, dep. state supt. pub. instr. Mem. N.E.A., Pa. State Edn'l. Assn. (pres. 1924-25), Nat. Soc. Vocational Edn. (exec. com.), Pa. Soc. Vocatnl. Edn. (ex-pres.), Gen. Alumni Assn. Pa. State Coll. (v.p.), Phi Kappa Phi, Phi Delta Kappa, Alpha Zeta, Iota Lambda Sigma. Republican. Presbyn. Mason (32°, Shriner). *Club:* University. *Home:* Shiremanstown, Pa. *Address:* State Dept. Public Instruction, Harrisburg, Pa.

DENNIS, Louis Munroe, chemist; *b.* Chicago, May 26, 1863; *s.* Joseph S. and Faustina (Munroe) D.; Ph.B., U. of Mich., 1885, B.S. (Chem.), 1886; D.Sc., Colgate, 1923; D.Sc., University of Mich., 1926; advanced study at University of Munich, Polytechnikum of Dresden and of Aix-la-Chapelle, and pvt. lab. of Fresenius, Wiesbaden; *m.* Minnie Clark, of Grand Rapids, Mich., Aug. 25, 1887; children—Faustine, Clark M., Frank S. Instr. chemistry, 1887-89, asst. prof., 1891-93, asso. prof. inorganic and analyt. chemistry, 1893-1900, prof. inorganic chemistry since 1900, head dept. of chemistry since 1903, Cornell. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Psi Upsilon, Sigma Xi, Phi Beta Kappa, Alpha Chi Sigma, Tau Beta Phi. *Clubs:* Town and Gown, Ithaca Country. *Author:* Chemical Problems in Inorganic Chemistry, 1890; Elementary Chemistry (with Frank W. Clarke), 1902; Laboratory Manual of Elementary Chemistry (with same), 1902; Manual of Qualitative Analysis (with Theodore Whittlesey), 1902; Gas Analysis, 1913; The Baker Laboratory of Chemistry at Cornell; also numerous investigations pub. in chem. jours. Translator: Methods of Gas Analysis (Walter Hempel), 1902. *Home:* Ithaca, N. Y.

DENNIS, Ralph, educator; *b.* Tama, Ia., Sept. 21, 1876; *s.* Jabez and Alice (Reynolds) D.; B. L., Northwestern U., 1901, M.A., 1914; *m.* Myrta McKean, of Wahpeton, N.D., 1904. Teacher Northwestern, 1901-19; dir. Sch. of Speech, same, since 1913. Vice consul Moscow, Russia, 1918. Lyceum and Chautauqua lecturer. *Address:* Northwestern University, Evanston, Ill.

DENNIS, Samuel K., lawyer; *b.* Sept. 28, 1874; now deceased. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

DENNIS, William B., lumber mfr.; *b.* Cincinnati, Dec. 8, 1865; *s.* Rev. Mendenhall John and Sophia D.; A.B., Central U. of Ky., 1884; *m.* Queen H., *d.* Capt. D. M. Littlefield, of Port Townsend, Wash., June 1900. Entered newspaper work at Dayton, O., as spl. corr. Dayton Daily Journal and other papers; published The Farmers' Home, 1885-90; editor and mgr. Port Townsend (Wash.) Leader (daily and weekly), 1890-92; was several yrs. pres. and gen. mgr. Eureka-Pacific Consolidated Mining Co. of Idaho; pres. and gen. mgr. Black Butte Quicksilver Mine; v.-p., mgr. Carlton & Coast R.R. Co.; v.p., mgr. Carlton Consolidated Lumber Co. Inventor of The Dennis Roasting Furnace. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining Engrs. Chmn. Ore. State Bur. Mines and Geology, 1917-25; mem. Ore. State Bd. of Engring. Examiners, 1919-30; Rep. from Yamhill Co. in Ore. Ho. of Rep., 1919-20. Mem. Am. Assn. Engrs., 1923, Northwestern Soc. Highway Engrs. (hon.). *Home:* Carlton, Yamhill Co., Ore.

DENNIS, William Cullen, lawyer; *b.* Richmond, Indiana, Dec. 22, 1878; *s.* David Worth and Martha Ann (Curl) D.; ed. at home by father and mother, Gymnasium, Bonn, Germany, 1889; Royal High Sch., Edinburgh, Scotland, 1890; A.B., Earlham Coll., 1896, LL.D., 1911; A.B., Harvard, 1897, A.M., 1898, LL.B., 1901; *m.* Agnes Kirtland, *d.* Charles Ralph Barker, July 28, 1909; children—David Worth, Catherine Emmeline. Sec. Lake Mohonk Conf. on Internat. Arbitration, 1901-02; admitted to bar, 1902; instr. law, 1902-03, asst. prof., 1903-04, U. of Ill.; asst. prof. law, Stanford U., 1904-05; adj. prof. law, Columbia U., 1905-06; prof. law, George Washington U., 1906-09; asst. solicitor, Dept. of State, July 1, 1906-July 1, 1910; agt. of U.S., U.S. and Venezuela Arbitration before the Permanent Internat. Tribunal at The Hague (case of Orinoco Steamship Co., first case in which an Internat. Tribunal revised an Internat. arbitral award), 1909-10; agt. of U.S., Chamizal Arbitration with Mexico before Internat. Boundary Commn., El Paso, Tex., 1910-11; sec. to Chief Justice White, sole arbitrator in the Costa Rica-Panama Boundary Arbitration, 1911-14; in pvt. law practice, Washington, 1911-17 and since 1920; legal adviser to Chinese Govt., Peking, 1917-19; spl. counsel Dept. of State, Preliminary Conf. on Communications, Oct. 1920-Mar. 1921; agent of U.S. in U.S.-Norway arbitration at The Hague, under treaty, 1921-22; counsel for U.S. on British-Am. Claims Commn., London; gen. legal adviser to Am. members Plebiscitary and Boundary Commns., Tacna-Arica Arbitration, between Peru and Chile, 1925-26. Republican. Mem. Soc. of Friends. Mem. Am. Soc. Internat. Law (corr. sec., 1924-28). Trustee Bryn Mawr Coll. *Clubs:* Cosmos (Washington); Peking (Peking, China). *Home:* 3 W. Underwood St., Chevy Chase, Md. *Office:* 716-20 Mills Bldg., Washington, D.C.

DENNISON, see also Denison.

DENNISON, E(dwin) Haldeman, foreign service officer; *b.* Columbus, O., Oct. 28, 1872; *s.* Neil and Mary (Haldeman) D. (grandson of William D., gov. of Ohio and Postmaster General of the United States); educated St. Paul's Sch., Concord, N.H., 1885-91, and Sheffield Scientific Sch., Yale; *m.* at London, Eng., Lucie Tessier, of Quebec, P.Q., Oct. 30, 1908. Consul at Rimouski, P.Q., Can., 1903-06; at Bombay, Nov, 1, 1906-Feb. 9, 1911; at Dundee, Scotland, Mar. 15, 1911-Oct. 1915; consul gen. at Christiania, Norway; Oct. 1915-Apr. 1917; consul at Birmingham, Eng., Apr. 1917-Mar. 15, 1919, at Quebec, Can., Mar. 15, 1919—. *Home:* Columbus, O. *Address:* American Consulate, Quebec, Canada.

DENNISON, George Austin, artist, exposition official; *b.* New Boston, Ill., Nov. 20, 1873; *s.* Albert E. and Elizabeth H. (Roberts) Dennison; educated high school; special studies under Leo Cooper, San Francisco, Calif., William T. Price, New York; unmarried. Artist in enamels, pupil of Florence Koehler, London, Paris, and C. F. Ingerson, San Francisco. Asst. sec. Calif. State Bd. of Trade, San Francisco, 1895-1903; sec. Calif. Commn. to St. Louis Expn., 1903-04, Lewis and Clark Expn., Portland, Ore., 1904-06; sec. and mgr. Ocean Shore Land Co., San Francisco, 1906-08; sec. Calif. Commn. to Alaska-Yukon-Pacific Expn., Seattle, 1908-10 (and sec. Fine Arts Jury, 1909); mgr. Cathedral Oaks Sch. of Art, Alma, Calif., 1910-12; chief Dept. of Horticulture, Panama-Pacific Internat. Expn., San Francisco, 1913-15, and mem. Superior Jury, Internat. Jury Awards, 1915; western mgr. The Herter Looms of New York, 1916-18; with C. F. Ingerson, created, designed and constructed "The Samarkand," Santa Barbara, Calif.; invited to exhibit sculptured enamels in the Musée des Arts Décoratifs, Paris,

Feb.-Mar. 1924; created with C. F. Ingerson, in London, 1926, Ark of the Covenant for the new Temple Emanu-el, San Francisco. Republican. *Home:* Cathedral Oaks, Alma, Calif.

DENNISON, Henry Sturgis, pres. Dennison Mfg. Co.; *b.* Boston, Mass., Mar. 4, 1877; *s.* Henry B. and Emma J. (Stanley) D.; A.B., Harvard, 1899; *m.* Mary Tyler Thurber, of Plymouth, Mass., Feb. 12, 1901. Pres. Dennison Mfg. Co., Framingham, Mass., 1917—. Asst. dir. Central Bur. of Planning and Statistics, Washington, World War; now dir. service relations, U.S. Post Office Dept. Trustee Antioch Coll., Yellow Springs, O. Mem. Boston Chamber Commerce, Taylor Soc., Internat. Management Inst. (Geneva, Switzerland). *Clubs:* Harvard (Boston and New York); Racquet (Washington). *Author:* (with others) Profit Sharing and Stock Ownership for Employees, 1926. *Home:* Framingham, Mass.

DENNY, see also Denney.

DENNY, Collins, bishop; *b.* Winchester, Va., May 28, 1854; *s.* William R. and Margaret A. (Collins) D.; A.B., Princeton, 1876, A.M., 1879; LL.B., U. of Va., 1877; student U. of Va., 1889-91; D.D., Randolph-Macon Coll., Emory and Henry Coll., Washington and Lee U.; LL.D., Emory and Henry Coll., Va., and Emory (Ga.) U., 1910; *m.* Lucy C. Chapman, of Baltimore, July 5, 1881; children—Margaret Collins (wife of Rev. J. W. Dixon), Elizabeth Chapman (Mrs. E. E. Vann), William Ritenour (dec.), Edith Allan (wife of Rev. R. M. White), Lucy Chase (wife of Prof. P. W. Slosson), Collins. Practiced law, Baltimore, 1877-79; entered M.E. Ch., S., Ministry, Baltimore Conf., 1880; visited Asiatic missions of M.E. Ch., S., by episcopal appmt., 1886-87; chaplain U. of Va., 1889-91; prof. mental and moral philosophy, Vanderbilt U., 1891-1910; elected bishop, M.E. Ch., South, May 1910. Sec. Coll. of Bishops M.E. Ch., S., 1910-27; acting sec. Gen. Conf., 1894; chairman of book committee, 1898-1910; del. Gen. Conf., 1894, 98, 1902, 06, 10; fraternal del. M.E. Ch., S., to M.E. Ch., Baltimore, 1908. Mem. Va. State Council of Defense, 1917; mem. Va. War History Commission. Contbr. Library of Southern Literature, and frequent contbr. to The Methodist Review Quarterly and periodicals of the M.E. Ch., S. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Kappa Psi, Phi Delta Phi. *Author:* Analysis of Davis's Elements of Deductive Logic and of His Elements of Psychology, 1916; A Manual of the Discipline of the M.E. Ch., S., 18th edit., 1924. *Home:* 1619 Park Av., Richmond, Va.

DENNY, George Hutcheson, university pres.; *b.* Hanover Co., Va., Dec. 3, 1870; *s.* Rev. George H. and Charlotte M. (Wright) D.; A.B., Hampden-Sidney Coll., 1891, A.M., 1892; Ph.D., U. of Va., 1896; LL.D., Furman U., S.C., 1903, Washington Coll., Md., 1905, Tulane, 1912, Washington and Lee U., 1913; D.C.L., U. of the South, 1914; *m.* Janie Junkin, *d.* Givens B. Strickler, June 1, 1899. Tutor, Hampden-Sidney Coll., 1891-92; taught at Pantops Acad., Charlottesville, 1892-96; prof. Latin and German, Hampden-Sidney Coll., 1896-99; prof. Latin, Sept., 1899-1911, acting president, 1901-02, pres., June, 1902-Dec., 1911, Washington and Lee U.; pres. U. of Ala., Jan. 1, 1912—. Pres. Southern Assn. of Colls. and Prep. Schs., 1905, Coöperative Edn. Assn. Va., 1903-12; trustee Carnegie Foundation for Advancement of Teaching, 1905—; chmn. Rhodes Scholarship Com. for Ala.; chmn. Va. State Bd. of Charities and Corrections, 1908-11; pres. Ala. State Bd. Arbitration, 1912-16. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Omicron Delta Kappa, Sigma Chi, Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn.; advisory com. Soc. of Nat. Reserve Corps, U.S., 1913-18; exec. com. Nat. Assn. State Univs., 1914-15. Presbyn. Democrat. Head of cottonseed industry div. of U.S. Food Administration, Washington, 1917-18. Named, by popular vote, 1925, "the most distinguished professional leader of Alabama," Alabama Hall of Fame. *Author:* The Subjunctive Sequence After Adjective and Substantive Predicates and Phrases, 1896. Contbr. to Library of Southern Literature, The South in the Building of the Nation, and articles in various encys. and mags. *Club:* Country. *Home:* University, Ala.

DENNY, Reginald Leigh, actor; *b.* Richmond, Surrey, Eng., Nov. 20, 1891; *s.* William Henry and Georgina (Pike) D.; father with Gilbert and Sullivan Opera Co.; ed. St. Francis Xavier's Coll., Mayfield, Sussex, Eng.; passed Oxford exams., London Chamber Commerce, and The Society of [illegible]egree of A.A.; *m.* in Calcutta, India, Irene [illegible]n, of Rochester, Kent, Eng., Jan. 28, 1913; 1 dau., Barbara. Began on stage as a child; played in London and provinces; came to U.S. with "The Quaker Girl," 1912; leading baritone with the Bandman Opera Co. on tour of India and the Orient; leading man in summer stock cos., in Syracuse, Rochester, Newark, N.J., and Oakland, Calif., 1914-17, playing in "Rosalind," "Twin Beds," "Paganini," "The Professor's Love Story." Served with 28th London Territorials and Royal Air Force, World War, 1917-19. Entered moving pictures in U.S., 1919, but returned to stage in "The Passing Show," later with Barrymore in "Richard the Third"; again in moving pictures with Alice Brady, Constance Binney, George Arliss, etc.; with independent co. making "The Leather Pushers," taken over by Universal Picture Corpn. Mem. Actors' Equity Assn., Nat. Aeronautical Assn. *Clubs:* Los Angeles Athletic, Hollywood Athletic, Catalina Yacht, Riviera Golf and Country, Newport Harbor Yacht. Winner of brigade heavyweight boxing championship of R.A.F., at Hastings, Eng., May 1918. *Home:* 2060 N. Vine St., Hollywood, Calif. *Address:* Universal City, Calif.

DENSLOW, Herbert McKenzie, clergyman; *b.* Lynn, Mass., Aug. 20, 1852; *s.* Dwight Bennett and Loise Atkinson (Staple) D.; B.A., Yale, 1873; (hon. M.A., Kenyon Coll., O., 1896; D.D., Gen. Theol. Sem., 1907); *m.* Anna Mary Olmsted, of New Haven, Conn., June 28, 1877; children—Dwight Norton, Rebekah, Theodore North, Helen Elizabeth. Deacon, 1878, priest, 1879, P.E. Ch.; rector Grace Ch., New Haven, Conn., 1878-82, Trinity Ch., Rutland, Vt., 1882-85, Trinity Ch., Seneca Falls, N.Y., 1885-93; rector and chaplain Kenyon Coll. and instr. in liturgics, 1893-96; rector Grace Ch., Muncie, Ind., 1896-1901, St. John's Ch., Lafayette, Ind., 1901-02; prof. pastoral theology, Gen. Theol. Sem., Aug. 1, 1902—. Deputy to Gen. Conv. P.E. Ch., Indianapolis, 1901. Mem. A.A.A.S., Torrey Bot. Club, Actors' Ch. Alliance, Alpha Delta Phi, Phi Beta Kappa. *Home:* 175 Ninth Av., New York, N.Y.

DENSLOW, Theodore North, educator; *b.* Rutland, Vt., July 4, 1882; *s.* Herbert McKenzie and Anna Mary (Olmsted) D.; grad. Hotchkiss Sch., Lakeville, Conn., 1900; A.B., Trinity Coll., Hartford, Conn., 1904; *m.* Josephine Stewart, of Washington, D.C., Sept. 18, 1909; children—Theodore North, Stewart. Successively teacher Abingdon Friends' Sch., Jenkintown, Pa., Wilson Sch., Fishkill-on-Hudson, N.Y., Yeates Sch., Lancaster, Pa., Riverdale (N.Y.) Sch., Woodland Sch., Phoenicia, N.Y., and Nashotah (Wis.) House until 1912; salesman for Robt. H. Ingersoll & Bro., 1912-16, sales mgr., 1917; free lance salesman, 1918; teacher, Woodland Sch., 1918-20; free lance salesman, 1920-21; instr. in Greek, Nashotah House, 1921-26; headmaster Donaldson Sch., Ilchester, Md., since 1926. *Address:* The Donaldson School, Ilchester, Md.

DENSMORE, Frances; *b.* Red Wing, Minn., May 21, 1867; *d.* Benjamin and Sarah (Greenland) D.; studied piano, organ and harmony at Oberlin Conservatory of Music, 1884-86; piano with Carl Baermann, Boston, and counterpoint with Prof. John K. Paine, Harvard, 1889-90; piano with Leopold Godowsky, 1898; hon. A.M., Oberlin Coll., 1924. Began studying music of Am. Indians, 1893; made spl. researches in Am. Indian music for the Bur. of Am. Ethnology since 1907; collaborator Bur. of Am. Ethnology, Smithsonian Instn. Mem. Washington Acad. Sciences, A.A.A.S., Anthropol. Soc. Washington (ex-sec.), Archaeol. Soc. Washington, Am. Anthropol. Assn., Minn. Hist. Soc.; mem. 19th and 20th Internat. Congress Americanists. *Author:* Chippewa Music; Chippewa Music II; Teton Sioux Music; Northern Ute Music; Mandan and Hidatsa Music; Poems from Sioux and Chippewa Songs; Indian Action Songs; The American Indians and their Music; Handbook of the Collection of Musical Instruments in the United States National Museum. Mem. Phi chapter of Sigma Alpha Iota. *Home:* Red Wing, Minn.

DENSMORE, Hiram D., botanist; *b.* Richmond, Wis., Jan. 20, 1862; A.B., Beloit (Wis.) Coll., 1886, M.A., 1890; Cornell U., 1887-88, U. of Calif., 1896, Harvard, 1916; *m.* Effie Morse, of Appleton, Wis., 1889; children—Margaret, Dorothy, Janet, Theodora. Prof. botany, Beloit Coll., 1889-1923. Mem. A.A.A.S., Wis. Acad. Science. Conglist. *Author:* General Botany (text book) 1920; Laboratory and Field Exercises in Botany, 1920; Plant Biology and Botany. Research in cytology, etc. *Home:* 718 Clary St., Beloit, Wis.

DENSMORE, John B., lawyer; *b.* Wa[illegible] Ia., Nov. 25, 1877; *s.* John F. and Catherin[illegible] Donald) D.; prep. edn. high sch., Waterloo; [illegible] Ind. Law Coll., 1909; *m.* Mary Elizabeth Ker[illegible] of Clinton, Ia., Sept. 23, 1903. Electrician Telephone Co., various stas. in Ia., to 1902; Mine Workers' Journal, Indianapolis, 1904-09; [illegible]ticed law, Polson, Mont., 1909-13; 1st judge M[illegible]pal Court, Polson, and brought about commu[illegible] of govt. there; solicitor Dept. of Labor, Ju[illegible] 1913-Jan. 1918; apptd. dir. gen. U.S. Emplo[illegible] Service, Jan. 1918. Democrat. Catholic. University (Washington). *Home:* 2813 Woodl[illegible] N. W. *Office:* National Met. Bk. Bldg., Wa[illegible]ton, D.C.

DENSMORE, John Hopkins, compos[illegible] Somerville, Mass., Aug. 7, 1880; *s.* Charles [illegible] and Ellen Josephine (Brennen) D.; A.B., Ha[illegible] 1904 (honors in music); post-grad. work same [illegible] in music, composition, orchestration, etc.; Ha[illegible] Law Sch., 1904-05; unmarried. Began [illegible] music while at college. Mem. First Corps C[illegible] Boston, 1905-08. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon[illegible] of 1770, Signet Club, Spee Club, Hasty Puddin[illegible] (Harvard), Harvard Musical Assn., Musical-l[illegible] script Club of Boston, Brookline Civic Soc. [illegible] com.), Soc. Mayflower Descendants, Soc. Cc[illegible] Wars, Harvard Law Sch. Assn. Unitarian. Harvard of Boston. Composer and condr. ope[illegible] for Hasty Pudding Club, 1904, First Corps C[illegible] 1905; also numerous choral works. Compo[illegible] include many songs, cantata, pieces for [illegible] band and orchestra, etc. Recent songs com[illegible] The Lamb; Memory; I Must Down to the[illegible] Again; Roadways; Elf and Fairy; A S[illegible] Fancy; The Voice and the Flute; Nocturne; [illegible] South Winds are Blowing; Good Tidings of [illegible] Joy; The Nightingale; Daffodil Comes Hom[illegible] day; I Know Where a Garden Grows; Love [illegible] All to Myself. Named as a rep. writer of Am. [illegible] by Mass. Federation of Music Clubs. *Home:* [illegible] Beaconsfield, Brookline, Mass.

DENSON, Nimrod Davis, judge; Jun[illegible] 1856-Mar. 25, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

DENT, Stanley Hubert, Jr., lawy[illegible] Eufaula, Alabama, Aug. 16, 1869; *s.* Stouton H[illegible] and Anna Beall (Young) D.; A.B., Southe[illegible] Greensboro, Ala., 1886; LL.B., U. of Va., *m.* Etta Tinsley, of Louisville, Ky., June 23, [illegible] 1 son, William Tinsley. Practiced first at Eu[illegible] now at Montgomery; apptd. pros. atty. Montg[illegible] Co., Ala., Dec. 1902, elected, 1904 (resigned, [illegible] mem. 61st to 66th Congresses (1909-21), 2d [illegible] Dist. Chmn. Com. on Mil. Affairs, 64th Con[illegible] 2d session, and 65th Congress, covering the [illegible] period of the war. Democrat. Methodist. [illegible] Montgomery, Ala.

DENTON, Albert Hamilton, ban[illegible] commr. U.S. Shipping Board; *b.* Arkansas [illegible] Kan., June 18, 1872; *s.* Francis Samuel and H[illegible] (Hamilton) D.; grad. high sch., Arkansas [illegible] 1891; *m.* Alice Emily Young, of Arkansas [illegible] Sept. 27, 1898; 1 son, Frank Richard. Beg[illegible] banking business with Farmers Nat. Bank, Ark[illegible] City, 1893; commr. U.S. Shipping Bd., Washin[illegible] D.C., since Jan. 4, 1928; chmn. bd. Home [illegible] Bank, Arkansas City; pres. Arkansas City Sa[illegible] Bldg. & Loan Assn.; dir. New Era Milling [illegible] Kan. Southwestern Ry. Co., Kan. Gas & El[illegible] Co. Joined Am. Red Cross, 1898, and co[illegible] capt. with foreign service. Pres. Arkansas [illegible] Pub. Library; trustee Washburn Coll., To[illegible] Kan. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Petro[illegible] (Arkansas City); Kansas City (Kansas City, [illegible] Racquet (Washington). *Home:* Racquet [illegible] *Office:* U.S. Shipping Board, Washington, D.[illegible]

DENTON, James Clarence, lawyer; *b.* [illegible] port, Tenn., Mar. 18, 1882; *s.* James Jefferson [illegible] Elizabeth (Loyd) D.; student Emory and H[illegible] Coll., Emory, Va.; B.S., U. of Tenn., 1903, L[illegible] 1904; *m.* Clara M. Murchison, of Muskogee, [illegible] July 1, 1912; 1 son, James C. Admitted to [illegible] Ind. Ty., 1904, and began practice at Ne[illegible] gen. practice, Muskogee, Okla., 1912-20, gen. co[illegible] Cosdon & Co. (now Mid-Continent Petro[illegible] Corpn.), Tulsa, Okla., since 1920, v.p. since [illegible] dir. Tulsa Trust Co. Mayor of Nowata, 190[illegible] asst. U.S. atty., Eastern Dist., Okla., 190[illegible] Served as lt., later capt. Okla. N.G., 1918-21. [illegible] Mid-Continent Oil and Gas Assn. (pres.), [illegible] Tau Omicron, Phi Kappa Phi, Theta Lambda [illegible] Republican. Methodist. Mason, Elk. [illegible] Tulsa, University, Tulsa Town and Country. [illegible]

. Ellwood St. *Office:* Cosden Bldg., Tulsa,

NTON, James Edgar, mechanical engr.; mont, N.Y., 1855; ed. pub. schs. and bus. grad. Stevens Inst. Tech., 1875. Asst. instr. cturer, 1875-98, prof. mech. engring. and ork many yrs. from 1898, Stevens Inst. Tech.; neritus prof. engring. Engaged in mfg. rock- machinery, 1882-86; constructed about 3 f the new Croton Aqueduct tunnel. Mem. Awards in engring., Chicago Expn., 1893. A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Soc. Engrs., Am. Inst. Mining Engrs., Am. Inst. Engrs., Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn., Soc. Architects and Marine Engrs., N.E. Water Assn. *Home:* Maplewood, N.J.

NTON, Lyman Morse, clergyman, edu- *b.* Nova Scotia, Can., Sept. 9, 1869; *s.* Kelsey lary Emily (Brooks) D.; A.B., Acadia U., A.M., 1898; B.D., Rochester (N.Y.) Theol. 1900; Th. D., Kansas City (Kan.) Bapt. Sem., 1924; D.D., Northern Bapt. Theol. Chicago, Ill., 1927; *m.* Agnes Stevens Merry- f Lincoln, Neb., Sept. 3, 1901. Came to U.S., Ordained ministry Bapt. Ch., 1900; succes- pastor Second Ch., Lincoln, Neb., Edgerton Ch., Kansas City, Kan., and Olivet Ch., eal, Can., until 1916; prof. Greek interpreta- nd pub. speaking, Kansas City Bapt. Theol. 1916-27, pres. since 1927. Mem. Am. Re- Soc., Pi Gamma Mu. Rotarian. *Author:* tructure of The Book and Its Books, 1927. 2310 Central Av., Kansas City, Kan.

NTON, Minna Caroline, home economist; ter Springs, Kan., Jan. 16, 1873; *d.* Lucius nd Caroline Antoinette (Hubbard) D.; B.A., lich., 1900, M.A., 1901; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, Teacher pub. schs., Ft. Smith, Ark., 1891-98; st., bot. labs., U. of Mich., 1900-01; instr. and sanitation, Milwaukee-Downer Coll., 3; instr., later prof. physiology and sanitation, of. domestic science, Lewis Inst., Chicago, 4; hon. fellow in home economics, U. of Chi- 908; instr. same, summer session, 1913; prof. economics, Ohio State U., 1914-16; fellow in logy, U. of Chicago, 1916-17; Ellen H. Rich- llow, U. of Chicago, 1917-18; with U.S. Dept. s asst chief Office of Home Economics, and on chemist Bur. of Home Economics, 1918-25; nd head home economics dept., George Wash- U., since 1925; prof. household science, U. of summer, 1925. Pres. D.C. Home Economics 1922-24. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Home nics Assn., Sigma Xi. *Home:* 2518-17th St. Washington, D.C.

NVER, Matthew Rombach, ex-congress- *b.* Wilmington, O., Dec. 21, 1870; *s.* Gen. W. and Louise C. (Rombach) D.; A.B., town U., Washington, 1892; *m.* Veda Slack, nington, O., Oct. 24, 1900. Pres. Clinton Co. ank; pres. Irwin Augur Bit Co., etc. Pres. ankers Assn., 1918-19. Del. Dem. Nat. Conv., del. at large, 1908, 12, 20, 24; mem. Dem. Exec. Com., 1896-1904, 1926-28, Dem. State l Com., 1905-08; mem. 60th, 61st, 62d Con- (1907-13), 6th Ohio Dist. *Home:* Wilming-

NWORTH, Katharine Mary, educator; iamsport, Pa., *d.* James Buchanan and Mary th (Friedel) D.; grad., State Normal Sch., Chester, Pa.; A.B., Swarthmore (Pa.) Coll., Joshua Lippincott fellow, 1924-25; A.M., bia, 1921, Ph.D., 1927; unmarried. Instr. Normal Sch., West Chester, 1914-16; co-prin. s High Sch., Moorestown, N.J., 1916-18, prin.,); headmistress Stevens Sch., Germantown, Pa., 1920-25; instr. New York Training Sch. achers, 1926-27; pres. Bradford (Mass.) Acad. Coll. since 1927. Supervisor Chester Valley Woman's Land Army of America, 1918. Mem. , Progressive Edn. Assn., Soc. for Study Edn., ssn. Univ. Women, Nat. Assn. Prins. Schs. for Phi Beta Kappa, Kappa Delta Pi, Mortar Research on effect of length of school at- ce on mental and edni. ages, pub. in yearbook Soc. for Study of Edn., 1928. *Home:* 63 E. t Av., Lansdowne, Pa.

NYES, John Russell, missionary, edu- *b.* Brookfield, Mo., Jan. 24, 1869; *s.* Lawrence and Mary Ann (Riggs) D.; prep. edn., normal d acad.; B.A., Northwestern U., 1895; S.T.B., Bibl. Inst., 1897; D.D., Garrett Bibl. Inst., 1912; *m.* Mary Jane Owens, of Evanston, Ill., Dec. 9, 1897; children—May Elizabeth, Lawrence Owens, Ruth, Russell Owens. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1897; went to Singapore, 1897; founded Meth. mission work in Java, 1905; supt. Meth. missions in Java, Sumatra and Borneo, 1907-12; sent by Chinese Chamber of Commerce in Java to study edni. work and the revolutionary movement in China, 1911; del. from Malaysia to Gen. Conf. M.E. Ch. at Minneapolis, Minn., 1912; dir. edn. for M.E. Ch. in Malaysia, 1913-16; lecturer for Bd. of Foreign Missions, 1917-1919; prof. missions, Drew Theol. Sem., 1919-20; financial agt., Wesley Foundation, Madison, Wis., 1921-23; prof. religion and missions, Lawrence Coll., Appleton, Wis., since Sept. 1923. Del. from West Wis. Conf. to Gen. Conf. M.E. Church at Kansas City, Mo., 1928. Mem. Am. Oriental Soc., Soc. Bibl. Research, Phi Beta Kappa, Pi Gamma Mu. Republican. Mason (32°). Kiwanian. Lecturer on internat. problems. *Home:* Appleton, Wis.

de OLIVARES, José, see José de Olivares.

DEPEW, Chauncey Mitchell, senator; Apr. 23, 1834-Apr. 5, 1928. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

DE PHILLIPPE, Dora, operatic soprano; *b.* Paris, France; *d.* Jules and Augustine (Bruckner) Auspices; ed. Paris Conservatory; *m.* Robert de Phillippe (dec.); *m.* 2d, Arthur S. Phinney (dec.). Engaged by Henry W. Savage to create Mme. Butterfly (has sung this role more than 350 times); with Chicago Opera Assn., beginning season of 1913-14; prin. rôles: Madame Butterfly, Nedda in "Pagliacci," Suzanne in "Secret of Suzanne," Mimi and Musette in "La Bohême," Gretel in "Hänsel and Gretel," Antonia in "Tales of Hoffman," Micaela in "Carmen," Marguerite in "Faust," etc., also costume recitals of characteristic songs of nations. *Address:* 140 W. 57th St., New York, N.Y.

DERBY, Ashton Philander, chair mfr.; *b.* Gardner, Mass., Feb. 5, 1878; *s.* Arthur Philander and Lucy Arvilla (Brown) D.; student Williams Coll., 1895-97; *m.* Eva May Greenwood, of Gardner, Sept. 26, 1900; children—Stephen A., Philander G., Virginia. Mfr. of chairs since 1897; pres. P. Derby & Co., Inc., Gardner, Mass.; trustee Gardner Savings Bank. Mem. Nat. Council Furniture Assns. (chmn. 1921-23), Nat. Assn. Chair Mfrs. (pres. 1915-1924), Delta Kappa Epsilon. Republican. Conglist. Mason (K.T.). *Clubs:* Algonquin (Boston); Williams (New York); also Worcester Country, Oak Hill Country, Wianno. *Home:* Gardner, Mass.

DERBY, George McClellan, colonel U.S. Army; *b.* at sea, Nov. 1, 1856; *s.* Capt. George H. (U.S.A.) and Mary A. (Coons) D.; ed. pvt. schs., Paris, Dresden and Lausanne, Switzerland, 1865-71; Washington U., St. Louis, 1872-73, Symonds Acad., Sing Sing, N.Y., 1873-74; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1878, U.S. Engrs. Sch. of Application, 1881; *m.* Clara Mattison McGinnis, New York, Nov. 6, 1878; 2d, Bessie Kidder, New Orleans, Apr. 4, 1904; children—George Townsend (U.S.A.), Roger Barton, Hollis Hasket, Elizabeth Crowninshield. Apptd. 2d lt. Engr. Corps, June 14, 1878; 1st lt., Jan. 2, 1881; capt., Apr. 7, 1888; maj., July 5, 1898; lt. col. chief engr. U.S.V., May 9, 1898; hon. discharged, May 12, 1899; lt. col. engrs., U.S.A., May 5, 1906. On duty with battalion of engrs. U.S.A., 1878-81; asst. to Gen. John Newton in local charge of works at Hell Gate, E. River, and other river and harbor work in N.Y. and N.J., 1881-89; instr. practical mil. engring., U.S. Mil. Acad., 1889-93; asst. to engr. commr., D.C., 1893-94; in charge 4th dist. Miss. River improvement, 1894-1902; chief engr. 5th Army Corps in Cuba during Santiago campaign, and chief engr. 2d Army Corps, 1898; in charge Louisville and Portland canal and other river and harbor work, Louisville, Ky., 1902-03; in charge reservoirs at headwaters of Miss. River, etc., Minn., 1903-06; retired at own request after 33 yrs'. service, June 7, 1907. On active duty in charge 4th dist. Miss. River improvement, Apr. 30, 1917-Aug. 12, 1919; promoted col. U.S.A., May 16, 1919. *Home:* 1015 S. Carrollton Av., New Orleans, La.

DERBY, George Strong, ophthalmologist; *b.* Boston, May 29, 1875; *s.* Hasket and Sarah (Mason) D.; A.B., Harvard, 1896; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1900; surg. interne, Mass. Gen. Hosp., 1900-01; student in pathology and ophthalmology, Austria, Germany, Holland, France and England, 1901-02; *m.* Mary Brewster Brown, of Portland, Me., Aug. 5, 1901. Ophthalmic chief, Mass. Charitable Eye and Ear Infirmary; prof. ophthalmology, Harvard Med. Sch.; mem. advisory com. Mass. Commn. for the Blind; member of Ophthalmol. Soc. of United Kingdom. Served in M.C., U.S.A., May 5, 1917-Feb. 8, 1919; commd. lt. col., Oct. 1919; asst. consultant in ophthalmology, A.E.F., July 1918-Feb. 1919. Mem. A.M.A. (chmn. sect. on ophthalmology, 1923-24), Am. Ophthal. Soc., N.E. Ophthal. Soc., Deustche Ophthalmologische Gesellschaft, Delta Phi. Progressive Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Tennis and Racquet, St. Botolph, Union Boat, Harvard (Boston); Brookline Country. *Home:* 7 Hereford St. *Office:* 23 Bay State Road, Boston, Mass.

DERBY, Orville Adelbert, geologist. See Vol. IX (1916-17).*

DERBY, Richard, surgeon; *b.* New York, N.Y., Apr. 7, 1881; *s.* Richard Henry and Sarah Coleman (Alden) D.; A.B., Harvard, 1903; M.D., Columbia, 1907; *m.* Ethel Carow Roosevelt, of Oyster Bay, L.I., Apr. 4, 1913; children—Richard, Edith Roosevelt, Sarah Alden, Judith Quentin. Practiced in New York, N.Y., 1907-19, on L.I. principally since 1919. Mem. Plattsburg (N.Y.) O.T.C.; served with A.E.F., in France, 13 mos.; was div. surgeon, 2d Div. Mem. Am. Acad. Medicine, New York County Med. Soc. Republican. Episcopalian. *Club:* Harvard. *Author:* Wade in, Sanitary! 1919. *Home:* Oyster Bay, L.I., N.Y.

DERCUM, Francis X., neurologist; *b.* Philadelphia, Pa., Aug. 10, 1856; *s.* Ernest and Susanna (Erhart) D.; grad. Central High Sch.; M.D., U. of Pa., 1877, Ph.D., 1877; A.M., Central High Sch., 1878; Sc. D., Jefferson Medical College, 1927; *m.* Elizabeth Comly, of Philadelphia, Aug. 5, 1891; children—Elizabeth Comly (Mrs. Samuel Wright Mifflin), Ernest Comly (dec.), Mary DeHaven. Began practice at Phila., 1877; prof. nervous and mental diseases, Jefferson Med. Coll., 1892-1925, prof. emeritus since 1925; cons. neurologist, Phila. Gen. Hosp. Mem. Med. Advisory Bd., lecturer to Army and Navy Med. Corps and mem. Med. R.C., World War. Fellow Coll. Physicians of Phila.; mem. A.M.A., Franklin Inst., Am. Neurol. Assn. (ex-pres.), Am. Philos. Soc. (pres.), Assn. for Research in Nervous and Mental Disease, Zool. Soc., Numismatic and Antiquarian Soc., Phila. Neurol. Soc. (one of founders; ex-pres.), Phila. Psychiatric Soc. (ex-pres.), Acad. Natural Sciences of Phila., Hist. Soc. of Pa., Wistar Assn., Alliance française, Royal Med. Soc. of Budapest, Alpha Kappa Kappa; corr. mem. Société de Neurologie de Paris, Soc. Physicians Vienna, neurol. sect. Royal Soc. Medicine, London; hon. mem. Psychiatric and Neurol. Soc. of Vienna. Decorated Chevalier Legion of Honor (France). Republican. *Clubs:* Art, Franklin Inn, Rittenhouse, Penn, Contemporary. *Author:* Rest, Suggestion and Other Therapeutic Measures in Nervous and Mental Diseases; A Clinical Manual of Mental Diseases; Hysteria and Accident Compensation, 1916; The Biology of the Internal Secretions, 1924; The Physiology of Mind, 1925. Editor: Textbook of Nervous Diseases by American Authors, 1895. Described the disease known as adiposis dolorosa (Dercum's Disease). *Home:* 1719 Walnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.

DERICK, Clarence George, chemist; *b.* Sutton, Quebec, Can., Oct. 29, 1883; *s.* Wesley Talmage and Emma Delia (Ryan) D.; S.B., Worcester Poly. Inst., 1906; M.S., U. of Ill., 1909, Ph. D., 1910; *m.* Edith Lillian Blower, of Worcester, Mass., Aug. 27, 1907; children—Clarence George, Kenneth Earl, William Blower, Edith Dawne, Hazel Gertrude (dec.), Lincoln, Goldie L., June Phyllis. Research asst. to Prof. Moore, Mass. Inst. Tech., 1906-07, to Prof. W. A. Noyes, U. of Ill., 1907-08; asst. in organic chemistry, 1908-10, asso., 1910-13, asst. prof., 1913-1916, U. of Ill.; dir. of research, Schœllkopf Aniline & Chem. Co., Inc., Buffalo, N.Y., 1916-17, Nat. Aniline & Chem. Co., Buffalo, 1917-21; v.p. By-Products Steel Corpn., Buffalo, 1924-25; pres. Derick Laboratories, Inc., Buffalo, and Calumet City, Ill., since 1925; pres. D.G. Chemicals, Inc., Calumet City. Consulting chemist Bureau of Mines, at Edwood Arsenal br., Buffalo, during World War, in charge research on mustard gas. Mem. Nat. Research Council, 1919-22. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Sigma Xi, Phi Lambda Upsilon. Republican. *Clubs:* Chemists' (New York); Chicago Chemists. Contbrs. upon organization of chemical research; articles dealing with chemistry in organic and physical fields. *Home:* 61 Chatham Av. *Office:* Marine Trust Bldg., Buffalo, N.Y., also Calumet City, Ill.

DERICKSON, Donald, civ. engr.; *b.* Meadville, Pa., July 14, 1878; *s.* Charles Albert and Annie

(Moorhead) D.; C.E., Thayer Sch. of Civil Engring. (Dartmouth), 1902; post-grad. structural engring., Cornell U.; *m.* Margaret Kirby-Smith Gayden, of Oakland Plantation, East Feliciana Parish, La., June 27, 1912; 1 son, Gayden. With U.S. Coast and Geod. Survey, 1898-1900; asst. prof. structural engring., Cornell U., 1907-12; prof. civ. engring. and head of Sch. of Civ. Engring., Tulane U., 1912—, Consulting practice; spl. asst. to bd. of advisory engrs. that reported, 1918, on practicability and feasibility of a Miss. River crossing at New Orleans, for New Orleans Pub. Belt R.R. Commn.; mem. La. State Bd. Engring. Examiners. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Soc. for Promotion Engring. Edn., La. Engring. Soc. (ex-pres.), S.A.R., Sigma Alpha Epsilon. *Home:* 1311 Henry Clay Av., New Orleans, La.

DERIEUX, James Clarkson, editor; *b.* Spartanburg, S.C., Dec. 13, 1891; *s.* William Thomas and Lottie (Bookhart) D.; ed. Richmond Coll. Acad.; Suffolk (Va.) Univ. Sch.; A.B., Furman U., 1912; *m.* Janie W. Gilreath, of Greenville, S.C., Mar. 14, 1922. Mng. editor Greenville Daily News 1915-17; war work in France, 1917-19; sec. to governor of S.C., 1919-21; reporter on The Globe, New York, 1922; joined editorial staff American Magazine, 1922, mng. editor since 1925. Mem. Pi Kappa Phi. Democrat. Baptist. *Office:* 250 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

DERLETH, Charles, Jr., college dean; *b.* New York, Oct. 2, 1874; *s.* Charles and Annie (Taubert) D.; B.S., Coll. City of New York, 1894; C.E., Columbia, 1896; *m.* Emily Bush, of Boulder, Colo., May 19, 1904; children—Charles Edward, Dorothy. Instr. and lecturer, dept. of civ. engring., Columbia, 1896-1901; prof. of civ. engring., U. of Colo., 1901-1903; asso. prof. structural engring., 1903-07, prof. civ. engring. and dean Coll. of Civ. Engring., 1907—, U. of Calif. Consulting engr. U. of Calif., Alameda County, San Francisco Civic Center, etc.; chief engr. Carquinez Strait Highway Bridge; consulting engineer Oakland Estuary Tunnel. Mem. American Society Civil Engrs., American Soc. Testing Materials, Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn., Seismol. Soc. America, Internat. Assn. Testing Materials, Pacific Assn. Consulting Engrs., Phi Gamma Delta, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Tau Beta Pi. *Clubs:* Bohemian, Engineers' (San Francisco); Claremont Country (Oakland); Mount Diablo Country (Calif.). *Home:* 2834 Webster St., Berkeley, Calif.

DERN, George Henry, governor; *b.* Dodge Co., Neb., Sept. 8, 1872; *s.* John and Elizabeth (Dern) D.; grad. Fremont (Neb.) Normal Coll., 1888; student U. of Neb., 1893, 94; *m.* Lottie Brown, of Fremont, June 7, 1899; children—Mary Joanna (Mrs. Harry Baxter), John, Louise (dec.), William Brown, Margaret (dec.), Elizabeth Ida, James George. Began mining in Utah, 1894; treas. Mercur Gold Mining & Milling Co., 1894-1900; gen. mgr. Consolidated Mercur Gold Mines Co., 1900-13 (shut down); pres. and gen. mgr. Mines Operating Co., Park City, Utah, 1913-14; gen. mgr. Tintic Milling Co., Silver City, Utah, 1915-19; v.p. and gen. mgr. Holt-Christensen Process Co. (owner Holt-Dern patents); pres. Eureka Banking Co.; v.p. Dixie Power Co., Pleasant Grove Canning Co., Mountain View Mining Co.; dir. Nat. Copper Bank, Mutual Creamery Co., Bankers Trust Co., etc. Mem. Utah Senate, 1915-23; mem. State Council of Defense, World War; gov. of Utah, term 1925-28 inclusive. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Delta Tau Delta. Democrat. Congregationalist. Mason (K. T., 33°, Shriner). *Clubs:* Commercial, University, Alta, Rotary, Country (Salt Lake City). Joint inventor, with Theodore P. Holt, of Holt-Dern ore roaster. *Home:* 715 E. So. Temple St. *Address:* State Capitol, Salt Lake City, Utah.

DERR, Cyrus George, lawyer; *b.* Lebanon, Pa., July 18, 1848; *s.* William M. and Caroline (Hildebrand) D.; ed. law dept. U. of Pa. and in father's law office; *m.* Mary Virginia, *d.* late Gen. John Weidman, of Lebanon, Pa., Nov. 13, 1870. Admitted to Pa. bar, 1869; atty. for Pa. R.R. Co. and many other corpns.; founded Pa. Trust Co. (Reading, Pa.), Columbian Warehouse Co.; developed and controls Columbian Cutlery Co. Enlisted in Co. E, 26th Regt. Pa. Emergency Men, June 1863; taken prisoner nr. Gettysburg, Pa., June 26, 1863; paroled; reënlisted July 12, 1864, Co. G, 1st Battalion, Pa. Inf.; hon. discharged at end of service. Mem. Pa. Bar Assn. (pres. 1916-17, chmn. grievance com. many yrs.). Republican. *Home:* 147 N. 6th St. *Office:* 542 Court St., Reading, Pa.

DERR, Homer Munro, engineer, mathematician; *b.* Turbotville, Pa., Feb. 5, 1877; *s.* John Frederick and Sarah (Houseknecht) D.; student U. of Mich., U. of Minn., Mich. Coll. of Mines; A.B., Stanford, 1898; scholar in geology, Columbia, 1899, A.M., 1901; Ph.D., U. of Pa., 1903; *m.* Anna Laurie Stacy, of Minneapolis, Minn., Apr. 1, 1903; children—Coralie, Stacy. Asst. in physics, Columbia, 1899-1901; instr. mining engring. and geology, U. of Wyo., 1901-02; Tyndale fellow in physics, U. of Pa., 1902-03; supt. mines, Santa Margarita Gold Mining Co., Colombia, S.A., 1903-04; prof. mathematics and civ. engring., Clarkson Coll. of Tech., Potsdam, N.Y., 1904-06; prof. civ. engring., S. Dak. State Coll., 1906-13; state engr., S. Dak., 1913-21; prof. mathematics, Ala. Poly. Inst., 1921-22; prof. mathematics and engring., Southwestern Presbyn. U., 1922-25; prof. mathematics and engring., State Coll., Montgomery, W.Va., since 1925. Engr. S.D. Bd. of Railroad Commrs., 1908-10; sec. S.D. Highway Commn., 1917-19; mem. Commn. to Investigate Feasibility of Power Project at Big Bend (Missouri River), 1917; mem. Commn. to Report on Drainage and Prevention of Overflow in Valley of Red River of the North, 1917. Conducted survey leading to Angostura Irrigation Project (100,000 acres), in S. Dak. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Math. Assn. America. Republican. Baptist. *Author:* Plane Trigonometry, 1923. "Expert rifleman," Nat. Rifle Assn. *Home:* Montgomery, W.Va.

DERRICK, Sidney Jacob, college pres.; *b.* Little Mountain, S.C., Nov. 10, 1867; *s.* Jacob and Martha Catherine (Kesler) D.; A.B., Newberry (S. C.) Coll., 1892, A.M., 1897; studied Cornell U. and Columbia; LL.D., Lenoir Coll., Hickory, N.C., 1921; *m.* Mary V. Hiller, of Pine Ridge, Lexington County, S.C., Dec. 21, 1898. Teacher, White Rock Sch., 1892-94; supt. schs., Lexington, S.C., 1894-96; prin. prep. dept. Newberry Coll., 1896-1905; asst. prof. history and psychology, 1905-11, prof. history and economics, 1911-18, pres., 1918—, Newberry Coll. Mem. Bd. of Edn., Newberry, 1900-16; mem. State Bd. of Edn., S.C., 1916-20; chmn. Local Exemption Bd., 1917-18. Del. Dem. State Conv., 1914, 20. Mem. exec. com. Interracial Conf.; mem. exec. com. Luth. Synod of S.C. Democrat. *Clubs:* Rotary, Country. *Home:* Newberry, S.C.

DERRY, George Hermann, coll. pres.; *b.* Portland, Me., May 27, 1878; *s.* Adolphus and Katherine (Doran) D.; prep. edn., high sch., Portland; student Holy Cross Coll., Worcester, Mass., 1895-96; St. John's Juniorate, S.J., Frederick, Md., 1896-99; grad. *summa cum laude,* Schs. of Social Science and Philosophy, Stonyhurst Coll., Eng., 1902; post-grad. student Johns Hopkins, 1902-04; Ph.D., Holy Cross Coll., 1908; S.T.B., Catholic U., Paris, 1910; LL.D., Marquette, 1927; *m.* Agnes Lurana Mann, of Milford, Mass., July 22, 1913; children—Jeanne, Geo. Hermann, Marie. Prof. Latin, Greek and comparative lit., St. Francis Xavier's Coll., N.Y. City, 1904-06, Holy Cross Coll., 1906-08; asst. prof. polit. science, U. of Kan., 1917-19; acting head dept. of economics, Bryn Mawr Coll., 1919-20; head dept. of economics, Union U., Schenectady, N.Y., 1920-25; lecturer on sociology, Catholic Summer Sch. of America, Cliff Haven, N.Y., 1920-27; prof. and head dept. of sociology, Marquette U., 1925-27; pres. Marygrove Coll., Detroit, Mich., since 1927. Mem. Am. Polit. Science Assn., Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Sociol. Assn., Am. Catholic History Assn., Nat. Catholic Industrial Conf., Nat. Catholic Charities Conf., Am. Catholic Philos. Assn., K.C. Hist. Commn., Phi Kappa. Asso. editor K.C. Hist. Series; contbr. to Catholic Encyclo., etc. Has lectured in seven langs. in U.S., Can., Gt. Britain and France. *Address:* Marygrove College, Detroit, Mich.

DERSHEM, Franklin Lewis, congressman. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

DERTHICK, Frank A., lecturer. See Vol. X (1918-19).

DERTHICK, Henry J., coll. pres.; *b.* Bedford, O., Oct. 23, 1872; *s.* James Warren and Alice M. D.; grad. high sch., Bedford, O., 1887; A.B., Hiram (O.) Coll., 1897; A.M., U. of Mich., 1912; studied Columbia, 1918; married. Teacher pub. schs., Cleveland, O., 1890-93; minister West Boulevard Ch., Cleveland, 1897-98; teacher mountain schs., Ky., 1898-1909, mountain schs. of Tenn., 1909-13; supt. social welfare work, Indianapolis, Ind., 1913-17; pres. Milligan Coll. since 1917. Mem. Christian Ch. Rotarian. *Home:* Milligan, Tenn.

DERY, D(esiderius) George, silk mf[r] Baja, Austria; *s.* Maximilian G. and Joan (Lat[z] D.; grad. Vienna Textile Acad., 1884; A.B Mary's Acad., Vienna, 1885; *m.* Helen Meszar Moov, Hungary, Nov. 21, 1891; children— (dec.), George M., Charles F., Helen. Can[e] America, 1887; supt. silk mills in New York, 188[8] began mfg. in own name, at Paterson, N.J., built silk mill in Pa., at Catasauqua, 1897; of 42 factories in N.J., Pa., Mass. and Va. Silk Assn. America (dir.), Nat. Assn. Mfrs., A S., Met. Mus. Art. Republican. Lutheran. Chamber Commerce U.S.A. *Clubs:* Republ Manhattan, Aldine, Engineers', Army and (New York); Manufacturers' (Philadelphia); ilton (Paterson, N.J.); etc. *Author:* Under th Dipper, 1916; Jean Kressley, 1919. *Home:* sauqua, Pa. *Office:* Allentown, Pa.

DE SALVIO, Alfonso, coll. prof.; *b.* C di Puglia, Italy, July 13, 1873; *s.* Antonio and tonia (Terlizzi) De S.; Internat. Coll., Spring Mass.; A.B., Trinity, Conn., 1889; A.B., Har 1902, A.M., 1903, Ph.D., 1904; student U. of *m.* Marion Gertrude Smith, of Hartford, C July 7, 1913 (died Jan. 17, 1927). At Northwe U. since 1904; prof. Romance lang., 1917—. Modern Lang. Assn. of America, Modern Teachers' Assn. *Club:* University (Evan Edited (with intro., notes and vocabulary) Tam Lo Positivo (with Dr. Philip Harry), 1908; F zaro's Pereat Rochus, 1909. Translated fro Spanish, DeQuiros' Modern Theories of Crimino 1911, from Italian and Latin, Dialogues Conce Two New Sciences, by Galileo Galilei (with H. C. Crew), 1914. *Address:* University Evanston, Ill.

de SAULLES, Charles August Hecksc pres. U.S. Zinc Co.; *b.* Hutton Park, West Or N.J., Nov. 22, 1876; *s.* Arthur Brice and Cath M. (Heckscher) de S.; Ph.B., Yale, 1899; *m.* I Hoch, of Marshall, Mich., Sept. 1905. In en N.J. Zinc Co., 1899, later gen. mgr. of South dept. of the co.; pres. U.S. Zinc Co.; dir. Smelting & Refining Co., Murray Hill Trus Democrat. Episcopalian. *Office:* 120 Broad New York, N.Y.

de SAUZE, Emile Blais, educator; *b.* T France, Dec. 7, 1878; *s.* Eugène B. and Marie (beau) S.; grad. Collège de Montmorillon, 189 of Poitiers, 1900; A.M., Ph.D., St. Joseph's Phila., 1907-08; *m.* Mélanie Philips, of Phila., 1 dau., Marcelle. Came to U.S., 1905, natur citizen, 1917. Head dept. of Romance langs., T U., 1905-16; prof. of French, U. of Pa., 1916-18 foreign langs., Cleveland Bd. of Edn., since head dept. Romance langs., Cleveland Sch. of since 1918; dir. Sch. of Foreign Langs., affi with Cleveland Sch. of Edn. and Western Re U., since 1918; dir. Maison Française. Edit chief Foreign Lang. Series; asso. editor The Sch. Teacher. Mem. Nat. Federation of M Lang. Teachers of U.S. (pres. 1925), Am. Arc Soc., Am. Classical Assn. Republican. *Clubs:* Cedarhurst Club. *Author:* Cleveland Plan fo Teaching of Modern Languages, 1924; Cours tique de Français, 1919; Grammaire Fran 1921; Exercises on French Irregular Verbs, Contes Gais, 1923; Sept Comédies Modernes, Jean Valjean, 1926. *Home:* 2560 Overlook *Office:* Board of Education, Cleveland, O.

de SCHWEINITZ, George Edmund George Edmund Schweinitz.

de SCHWEINITZ, Paul, secretary of sions; *b.* Salem, N.C., Mar. 16, 1863; *s.* Robe and Marie Louise von (Tschirschky) S.; Moravian Coll. and Theol. Sem., Bethlehem 1882, B.D., 1884 (D.D., 1907); studied U. of Germany, 1886; *m.* Mary C. Daniel, of Bethl Pa., Jan. 27, 1887; children—Karl, Mrs. H Couch, Dorothea, Mrs. Louise Darrow. Ord Moravian ministry, 1886; home missionary, N field, Minn., 1886-90; pastor Nazareth, Pa., 18 sec. of Missions of Moravian Ch. in America 1898, Treas. and mem. governing bd. Nor Province Moravian Ch. since 1898; v.p. Bo Extension; pres. and treas. Soc. of U.B. for agating the Gospel among the Heathen; trustee Moravian Coll. and Theol. Sem.; ad trustee Moravian Sem. and Coll. for Women trustee St. Luke's Hosp. (Bethlehem, Pa.). Moravian Hist. Soc.; pres. Huguenot Soc a founder Pa. German Soc. Del. World's Missi Conf., New York, 1900, Missionary Conf.,

, Scotland, 1910; pres. Fgn. Missions Conf. of 1917-18; chmn. exec. bd. Fgn. Missions Conf., 1920-22; mem. Internat. Missionary Coun- Dir. Lehigh Valley Nat. Bank, Bethlehem, Pa. mem. Phi Beta Kappa (Beta of Pa., Lehigh . Mem. numerous interdenominational coms. mmns. Republican. *Clubs:* Wingolf, Rotary. Bethlehem, Pa.

SHA, Lucius Junius, prof. chemistry; thiana, Ky., June 14, 1883; *s.* Jack and Mary n. (Broadwell) D.; prep. edn., high sch., iana; A.B., Washington and Lee U., 1906; Johns Hopkins, 1909; *m.* Mary Forrester, chorage, Ky., Sept. 14, 1911; children— Forrester, Lucia, Mary Walton. Chemist food and drug inspection, Nashville, 1909-12; chemistry, U. of Tenn. Coll. of Medicine, his, 1912-20, acting dean, 1917; capt. Sani- Corps, U.S.A., in France, Dec. 1917-Jan. 1919; hemistry, Washington and Lee U., since 1920. Am. Chem. Soc., Soc. Chimique de France, eta Kappa, Phi Kappa Sigma. Episcopalian. Principles of Organic Chemistry, 1927; also s in Jour. Am. Chem. Soc., etc. *Home:* Uni- y Campus, Lexington, Va.

SMOND, Humphrey Joseph, lawyer, ; *b.* Ozaukee Co., Wis., Sept. 14, 1858; *s.* as and Joanna (Bowe) D.; B.L., U. of Wis., LL.D., Notre Dame U., 1917; *m.* Susie Ryan, kosh, Wis., Sept. 14, 1898; children—Dorothy mphrey E., Grace E., Marion E., Thomas E., A. Began law practice, Milwaukee, 1881; mem. ukee Sch. Bd., 1883-90; mem. Wis. Assembly, 02; propr. Milwaukee Citizen, St. Paul North- rn Chronicle, Washington New Century, and his Journal. Mem. Wis. Hist. Soc., Wis. Acad. es: *Clubs:* Press, Athletic, City (Milwaukee). r: Mooted Questions of History, 1895; Church aw, 1898; Outlooks and Insights, 1899; Marked 1900; Chats Within the Fold, 1901; A Read- rcle Manual, 1902; Ways of Well Doing, 1902; now Nothing Party, 1904; Little Uplifts, 1909; r Values, 1913; Glad Hand, 1914; New Laity, Way to Easy Street, 1916; Your Better Self, Good Cheer, 1919; Curious Chapters of an History, 1924; The Ways of Courage, Contbr. to revs. *Home:* 612 Newberry *Office:* Wells Bldg., Milwaukee, Wis.

SMOND, Thomas Charles, consulting *b.* Middletown, N.Y., Sept. 15, 1887; son of as Henry and Katharine (Safried) D.; A.B. *cum laude,* Harvard, 1908; S.B. in C.E., Mass. Tech., 1909; *m.* Alice B. Curtis, August 16, Engaged in construction work in various parts s., 1909-14; pres. T. C. Desmond & Co., engrs. ontractors, New York, since 1914; president ial Terraces Corporation; dir. Murray Hill Co., Curtis & Curtis Co. Upon invitation of dore Roosevelt enrolled 3,000 engrs. and constrn. for proposed Roosevelt div. for service in e (service declined by U.S. Govt.). Nat. treas. velt Non-Partisan League, 1916; mem. Rep. om. N.Y. Co.; pres. New York Young Men's Club; del. Rep. Nat. Conv., Kansas City, Mo., from 18th Congressional Dist., N.Y. City. Nat. Security League, Inc., City Housing ; mem. com. on industrial relations of Com- y Councils of Nat. Defense; mem. City Com- ns Union; mem. exec. com. United Neighbor- Houses of New York. Mem. Nat. Civic ation, Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Naval Architects and Marine Engrs., Harvard ng. Soc., Am. Soc. C.E., Met. Mus., Am. Mus. al History. *Clubs:* University, Union League, cers, Harvard, Technology (pres.), Players, Republican (New York); Brooklawn Country; Technology Clubs Associated (nat. alumni of M.I.T.). Traveled around world, visiting Sumatra, Java, China, Japan, etc., 1925. 610 Park Av. *Office:* 247 Park Av., New N.Y.

SOLLAR, Tenney Cook, mining engr.; *b.* r, Colo., Mar. 15, 1881; *s.* Henry Cook and Jane (Waggoner) D.; E.M., Colo. Sch. of , 1904; *m.* Edythe Longnecker Hoffman, of r, June 20, 1906. Began practice at Rico, 1904; settled at Hancock, Mich., 1908. Capt. , U.S.A., World War; maj. engrs., O.R.C. Soc. Am. Mil. Engrs., S.A.R., Am. Legion, Theta Pi. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason. *Home:* Bessemer, Ala.

SOTO, Hernando, foreign service officer; Am. parents Jena, Germany, Aug. 9, 1866; ed. pvt. tutelage, and coll., Paris, France, and Jena. Apptd. deputy consul, at Chemnitz, Germany, June 20, 1889; dep. consul, Dresden, 1891-92, dep. consul-gen., 1892-1902; vice and dep. consul-gen., St. Petersburg, Apr.-Nov. 1902; v. consul, Warsaw, 1902-03; v. and dep. consul-gen., St. Petersburg, July-Nov. 1903 (retired); apptd. v. and dep. consul-gen., St. Gall, Switzerland, Dec. 15, 1906; detailed to the consulate-gen., Paris, 1905; dep. consul-gen., Paris, 1906-07; v. consul-gen., St. Gall, May-Aug., 1907; consul at Warsaw, 1907-08, Riga, 1908-10, Palermo, 1910-14, Warsaw, Apr. 27, 1914; temporarily detailed at Dept. of State, 1917; detailed to Am. Comm., Berlin, July 21, 1921; consul at Leipsic, 1921-24; foreign service officer, class 4, since July 1, 1924. *Address:* Dept. of State, Washington, D.C.

DESSAR, Louis Paul, artist; b. Indianapolis, Ind., Jan. 22, 1867; s. Joseph B. D.; Student Coll. City of New York; left to study art; pupil of Nat. Acad. Design, New York, M. E. Bouguereau and Tony Robert Fleury, Paris, and École des Beaux Arts, Paris; *m.* Elizabeth Coombe, of New York, Sept. 3, 1891. Medal, Chicago Expn., 1893, picture bought by French govt., 1893; mention Carnegie Inst., 1897; first Hallgarten prize, Nat. Acad. Design, 1900. N.A., 1906. *Home:* Lyme, Conn.

de STEIGUER, Louis Rudolph, naval officer; *b.* Athens, O., Mar. 18, 1867; *s.* of Judge R. and Mary (Carpenter) de S.; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1889; *m.* Katharine Constable, of Elkton, Md. Commd. ensign, 1889; promoted through grades to rear adm., Dec. 31, 1921. Served on Montgomery, Spanish-Am. War, 1898; supervisor New York Harbor, 1905-06; ordnance officer, Illinois, 1906-08; exec. officer Connecticut, 1908-09; in charge 5th Lighthouse Dist., Baltimore, Md., 1909-11; comd. Panther, 1911-13; capt. Navy Yard, Norfolk, Va., 1913-15; comd. receiving ship, N.Y. City, 1915, Kearsarge, 1915-16; at Naval War Coll., Newport, R.I., 1916-17; apptd. chief of staff, 3d. Naval Dist., 1917; read admiral, comdr. training U.S. Fleet, 1921; vice admiral, comdr. batt. divs. battle fleet, 1926; admiral, comdr. in chief Battle Fleet, 1927. *Clubs:* Army and Navy (Washington); Army and Navy of America, New York Yacht (New York). *Address:* Navy Dept., Washington, D.C.

DESTINN, Emmy, operatic soprano. *Home:* Prague, Bohemia, Austria. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

DE THULSTRUP, Thure, see Thure de Thulstrup.

DETLEFSEN, John A., zoölogist, geneticist; *b.* Norwich, Conn., Sept. 12, 1883; *s.* George Detlef and Augusta (Nadolny) D.; Cambridge Latin Sch., 1898-1902; A.B., Dartmouth, 1908; A.M., Harvard, 1910, S.D., 1912; *m.* Ruth Sarah Atwell, of Evanston, Ill., June 18, 1914; children—John Detlef, Ruth Henrietta. Austin teaching fellow in zoölogy, Harvard, 1908-12; asst. prof. genetics, 1912-18, asso. prof., 1918-19, prof., 1919-22, U. of Ill.; prof. gen. etics, Wistar Inst. Anatomy, Phila., 1922-25. Asso. edit. in chief Biol. Abstracts, 1925. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Soc. Zoölogists, Am. Soc. Nauralists, Am. Genetic Assn., Ky. Acad. Sciences (hon.), Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Phi Gamma Delta. Chevalier Order of Danneborg. *Author:* Studies on Cavy Species Cross, 1914. Co-Author: Our Present Knowledge of Heredity, 1926. Contbr. on heredity, variation, species crosses, animal breeding. *Home:* Swarthmore, Pa.

DE TREVILLE, Yvonne, prima donna. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).*

DETRICK, Jacob Stoll, mechanical engr. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

DETT, R(obert) Nathaniel, composer; *b.* Drummondsville, Ont., Can., Oct. 11, 1882; *s.* Robert Tue and Charlotte (Johnson) D.; student Oliver Willis Halsted Conservatory of Music, Lockport, N.Y., 1901-03; Mus. B., Oberlin Conservatory of Music, Oberlin, Ohio, 1908; studied Columbia, U. of Pa., Am. Conservatory of Music (Chicago), Harvard University; Mus. D., Howard University, 1924; Mus. D., Oberlin College, 1926; *m.* Helen Elise Smith, pianist, of New York, N.Y., Dec. 27, 1916. Church and social pianist, Niagara Falls, N.Y., 1898-1903; dir. of music, Lane Coll. (colored), Jackson, Tenn., 1908-11, Lincoln Inst. (colored), Jefferson City, Mo., 1911-13, Hampton (Va.) Inst., since 1913; dir. Hampton Choral Union. Mem. N.E.A., Nat. Assn. Teachers of Colored Schools, Nat. Assn. of Negro Musicians (chmn. advisory bd., 1919; pres., 1924-26). Republican. Presbyterian. Mason, K. of P. First American to utilize Negro folk tune for classic development. Composer: Album of a Heart (verse), 1911; The Magnolia Suite (piano); In the Bottoms (suite for piano); Listen to the Lambs, The Chariot Jubilee (motets); America the Beautiful (chorus); Enchantment Suite (for piano); also anthems, songs, etc. Bowdoin prize, Harvard, 1920, for essay, "The Emancipation of Negro Music"; Francis Boott prize, Harvard, 1920, for Motet on a Negro Motive, "Don't Be Weary, Traveler." Perfected orgn. of Musical Art Soc. of Hampton Inst. (800 members). *Address:* Hampton Institute, Hampton, Va.

DETWEILER, Charles Samuel, clergyman; *b.* Polo, Ill., Feb. 15, 1878; *s.* John Samuel and Sarah Ella (German) D.; A.B., Midland Coll., Atchison, Kan. (now at Fremont, Neb.), 1897; *m.* Margaret A. Evans, of Le Sueur, Minn., Oct. 5, 1904; children—Dorothy Ellen, Helen Margaret, Charles Samuel (dec.), Ruth Eloise. Independent missionary in Ecuador, S.A., 1898-1907; entered ministry Bapt. Ch., 1907; pastor Lake Crystal, Minn., 1907-09; missionary in Porto Rico, 1909-19; supt. of work in Latin N. America, Bapt. Home Mission Soc., since May 1, 1919. *Home:* 45 Windle Park, Tarrytown, N.Y. *Office:* 23 E. 26th St., New York, N.Y.

DETWEILER, Frederick German, prof. sociology; *b.* Louisville, Ky., Mar. 4, 1881; *s.* John Samuel and Sarah Ella (German) D.; grad. Central High Sch., Kansas City, Mo., 1897; B.D., Rochester Theol. Sem., 1909; A.B., Denison U., 1917, A.M., 1919; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1922; *m.* Vera Devoir Oswalt, of Mansfield, O., Oct. 25, 1910; children—Frederick Oswalt, Mary Muriel. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1908; pastor Oberlin, O., 1908-11; gen. sec. Y.P. Dept., Ohio Bapt. Conv., 1911-12; pastor Dayton, O., 1912-15, Galion, 1915-17; instr. sociology, 1917-18, asst. prof. 1918-20, prof. since 1920, Denison U. Mem. Am. Sociol. Soc., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Ohio Sociological Soc., Phi Beta Kappa, Lambda Chi Alpha. *Author:* Baptist Young People at Work, 1913. The Negro Press in the United States, 1922. *Home:* Granville, O.

DETWILLER, Frederick Knecht, artist; *b.* Easton, Pa., Dec. 31, 1882; *s.* John J. (M.D.) and Arabella (Knecht) D.; Ph.B., Lafayette Coll., 1904; LL.B., New York Law Sch., 1906; admitted to bar, in N.Y. State, 1906; studied art, architecture and painting, Columbia U., École des Beaux Arts (Paris), Royal Inst. di Belle Art (Florence, Italy). Exhibited in Salon, Paris, 1914; Nat. Acad. Design, New York; Art Inst. Chicago; Pa. Acad. Fine Arts; Corcoran Gallery, Washington, D.C.; Brooklyn Inst. Arts and Sciences. Traveling Exhbn. Guild of Am. Painters. Awarded First Prize for Pencil Drawing, Eastern (Pa.) Acad., 1893; Shaw prize for etching, Salmagundi Club, New York, 1920; medal, Soc. Beaux Arts Architects, New York, 1910. Represented in Library of Congress, Nat. Gallery and Dept. of Graphic Arts, Smithsonian Instn., Washington; Imperial War Mus., London; Print Div. N.Y. Pub. Library, etc. Mem. Am. Federation Arts, Am. Art Assn. (Paris), Brooklyn Soc. Etchers, Brooklyn Water Color Club, Print Club (Phila.), Boston Soc. Etchers, Conn. Acad. Fine Arts, Salons of America, Guild Am. Painters, Soc. of Independent Artists, Brooklyn Soc. Modern Artists, Pa. Soc. S.R. *Clubs:* Zeta Psi, Lotos, Salmagundi (New York). Did Lafayette Nat. Park Series Water Colors; Wooden Shipyard Etchings (War Series), 1918. *Studio:* Carnegie Hall, New York, N.Y.

DEUPREE, John Greer, educator. See Vol. X (1918-19).

DEUTSCH, Alcuin Henry, clergyman, educator; *b.* Valla, Hungary (now Wallern, Burgenland), Feb. 13, 1877; *s.* Joseph and Anna (Schneider) D.; brought to U.S., 1881; B.A., St. John's U., Collegeville, Minn., 1898; studied philosophy and theology, Collegio San Anselmo, Rome, Italy. Ph.D., 1903. Joined Benedictine Fathers (O.S.B.), 1896; ordained priest R.C. Ch., 1902; asst. pastor St. Joseph's Ch., Minneapolis, 1914-16; prof. philosophy, St. John's U., 1903-14, of moral theology, 1916-22; elected abbot St. John's Abbey, Dec. 29, 1921; pres. St. John's U., Collegeville, Minn., since Feb. 14, 1922. *Address:* St. John's Abbey, Collegeville, Minn.

DEUTSCH, Monroe Emanuel, coll. dean; *b.* San Francisco, Calif., Aug. 17, 1879; *s.* Michael and Ida (Lilienfeld) D.; grad. Lowell High Sch., San Francisco, Calif., 1898; B.A., U. of Calif., 1902, M.A., 1903, Ph.D., 1911; *m.* Alice Lois Feder, of San Francisco, Aug. 30, 1906. Teacher Mission High Sch., San Francisco, 1903-04; head of classical dept. high sch., Berkeley, Calif., 1904-07; asst. in Greek,

U. of Calif., 1907-08, asst. in Latin, 1908-09, instr., 1909-14; traveled and studied in Europe, 1912-13, 1926-27; with U. of Calif., 1913—, asst. prof. Latin until 1919, asso. prof., 1919-22, prof. since 1922, also dean Coll. of Letters and Science since 1922; dean summer session, same univ., Los Angeles, 1918-20; prof. Latin, summer session, U. of Chicago, 1926. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn., Philol. Assn. of Pacific Coast (pres. 1921-22), Classical Assn. of Pacific States (pres. 1921-22), Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Phi Beta Kappa (pres. Calif. Chapter, 1924-26), Pi Delta Epsilon, Golden Bear. Republican. *Clubs:* Faculty, Rotary (pres. 1927-28). Writer, dealing particularly with life of Julius Cæsar and with Suetonius. Editor: The Abundant Life (by Benjamin Ide Wheeler), 1926. *Home:* 862 Arlington Av., Berkeley, Calif.

DEVAN, Harriet Beecher Scoville, educator. See Vol. X (1918-19).

DEVENDORF, Irving R., judge; *b.* Danube, N.Y., Nov. 2, 1856; *s.* Levenus and Margaret (Walrath) D.; grad. Little Falls (N.Y.) Acad., 1877; admitted to bar, 1880; *m.* Margaret Bellinger, of Herkimer, N.Y., 1882; children—Frederick C., Marion D. Began practice at Herkimer, 1880; dist. atty. Herkimer Co., 1889-94; co. judge and surrogate, 1896-1906; justice Supreme Court of N.Y., 5th Jud. Dist., 1906-26; official referee Supreme Court, N.Y. State since 1926. Republican. *Home:* Herkimer, N.Y.

DEVENDORF, James Franklin, philanthropist; *b.* Lowell, Mich., Apr. 6, 1856; *s.* Thomas Jefferson and Grace (Condon) D.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Lillie A. Potter, of Gloversville, N.Y.; children—Edwina, Mrs. Myrtle Gibbs, Mrs. Lillian Hohfeld, Mrs. Marian Angus. Resident of Calif. since 1874; topographical engr.; pres. Carmel Development Co.; known as community organizer and patron of art, literature and music. Founder of Artists' and Writers' Colony at Carmel-by-the-Sea, and of Carmel Highlands; promoter of Carmel Forest Theatre, for prize contests and for production of original drama; also promoter Carmel Arts and Crafts Soc. and allied organizations. Republican. Methodist. *Home:* Oakland, Calif. *Address:* Carmel Development Co., Carmel-by-the-Sea, Calif.

DEVER, William Emmett, ex-mayor; *b.* Woburn, Mass., Mar. 13, 1862; *s.* Patrick James and Mary A. (Lynch) D.; ed. pub. schs., Woburn; LL.B., Chicago Coll. of Law, 1890; LL.D., Northwestern U., 1923, Chicago Law Coll., 1924, St. Bonaventure's Coll., Allegheny, N.Y., 1925; *m.* Katherine E. Conway, of Olean, N.Y., Jan. 5, 1885. In leather mfg. business with father, at Woburn, 1881-84, and with White & Co., 1884-86, Grey, Clark & Engle, Chicago, until 1889; began practice of law, 1890. Elected alderman 17th Ward, Chicago, 5 times, 1902-10 (resigned); judge Superior Court of Cook Co., 1910-16; justice Ill. Appellate Court, 1916-23 (resigned); mayor of Chicago, term Apr. 1923-Apr. 1927. V.p. and trust officer Bank of America, since 1927. Mem. Dem. County Central Com., Cook Co.; mem. Chicago Plan Commn. Mem. Am., Ill. State and Chicago bar assns. K.C. *Clubs:* Iroquois, Edgewater Golf, Elks, Ridgemoor Country, South Shore Country. *Home:* 5901 Kenmore Av. *Office:* Bank of America, Chicago, Ill.

DE VEYRA, Jaime C., see Veyra, Jaime C. de.

DE VILBISS, Lydia Allen (Mrs. George Henry Bradford); *b.* Allen Co., Ind.; *d.* William Fletcher and Naomi (Ridenour) D.; M.D., Ind. U., 1907; post-grad. work, New York U.; *m.* George Henry Bradford, of Morrisonville, Ill., Mar. 29, 1920. Practiced in Ohio 5 yrs.; dir. div. of child hygiene, Kan. State Bd. of Health, 1915-19; organized child hygiene in R.I., Mo. and Ga.; commd. surgeon, reserve, U.S.P.H.S., 1920. Prof. pub. health administration, Woman's Med. Coll., Phila., lecturer Sch. of Social and Health Work, Phila. Mem. A.M.A., Am. Pub. Health Assn., Assn. Am. Women in Pub. Health, Nat. Med. Women's Assn. *Clubs:* Women's City, College Women's. Author various monographs on child hygiene. *Address:* Box 6435, Miami, Fla.

DEVINE, Edward Thomas, author, lecturer; *b.* Union, Hardin Co., Ia., May 6, 1867; *s.* John and Laura (Hall) D.; A.B., Cornell Coll., Ia., 1887, A.M., 1890; LL.D., 1904; Ph.D., U. of Pa., 1893, fellow, 1891-95; U. of Halle, 1890-91; *m.* Hattie Evelyn Scovel, of Millersburg, Ia., Aug. 15, 1889; children—Thomas, Ruth. Prin. schs., Albion, Ia., 1886-87, Marshalltown, Ia., 1887-88, Mt. Vernon, Ia., 1889-90; staff lecturer economics for Am. Soc. Extension of Univ. Teaching, 1891-96, sec. same, 1894-96; general sec. Charity Organization Soc., New York, 1896-1912. Editor of the Survey (formerly Charities and the Commons), 1897-1912; prof. social economy, Columbia, 1905-19; dir. New York Sch. of Philanthropy, 1904-07, 1912-17; sec. Charity Orgn. Soc., New York, 1912-17; asso. editor of the Survey, 1912-21; chief bur. of refugees and relief under Am. Red Cross Commn. to France, 1917-18; mem. U.S. Coal Commn., 1922-23. Pres. Nat. Conf. Charities and Correction, 1906; spl. rep. Am. Red Cross, in charge of relief at San Francisco, 1906; pres. sec. hygienic, social, industrial and economic aspects of tuberculosis, Internat. Congress on Tuberculosis, Washington, 1908; advisory com. Internat. Prison Congress, 1910; chmn. com. on industrial relations, 1912; spl. rep. Am. Red Cross, in charge of storm and flood relief in Dayton, O., 1913; spl. agt. Am. Embassy, Petrograd, 1916. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Assn. for Labor Legislation, Acad. Polit. Science City of N.Y., Commn. on Ch. and Social Service; dept. research and edn. of Federal Council Chs. of Christ in America. Prof. social economy and dean Graduate School, American University, Washington, D.C., since 1926. Trustee Cornell College, Ia. *Clubs:* Century, Cosmos. *Author:* Economics, 1898; The Practice of Charity, 1901, new edit., 1904; The Principles of Relief, 1904; Efficiency and Relief, 1906; Misery and Its Causes, 1909; Report on the Desirability of Establishing an Employment Bureau in the City of New York, 1909; Social Forces, 1909; The Spirit of Social Work, 1911; The Family and Social Work, 1912; The Normal Life, 1915, revised edition, 1917; Disabled Soldiers and Sailors, 1919; Social Work, 1921; Coal—Economic Problems of the Mining, Marketing, and Consumption of Anthracite and Soft Coal in the United States, 1925. *Editor:* The Social Welfare Library. Lecturer on social work, industrial problems, foreign relations, and other topics of current interest. *Home:* 100 Maryland Av. N.E. *Office:* 1901 F St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

DEVINE, Joseph McMurray, ex-governor. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

DE VITIS, Michael Angelo, teacher, author; *b.* Walls, Allegheny Co., Pa., Feb. 15, 1890; *s.* Anthony and Elizabeth (Martone) D.; grad. Union High Sch., Turtle Creek, Pa., 1907; A.B., Allegheny Coll., 1910; A.M., Washington U., 1914; *m.* Julia Margaret Sterrett, of Erie, Pa., June 27, 1911; 1 son, James S. Instr. Latin, Spanish and German, Kemper Mil. Sch., Boonville, Mo., 1910-11; instr. Spanish, Montclair (N.J.) Acad., 1911-12; head dept. French and German, El Paso (Tex.) High Sch., 1912-13; teaching fellow in Spanish, Washington U., 1913-14; instr. Spanish, Soldan High Sch., St. Louis, Mo., 1914-16; instr. Spanish and Portuguese, Bryan St. High Sch., Dallas, Tex., 1916-17; instr. Spanish and French, Fifth Ave. High Sch., Pittsburgh, Pa., 1917-24; asst. prof. Romance langs., U. of Pittsburgh, since 1924, asso. prof. of modern languages since 1927. Teacher of languages in summer schs. of Culver Mil. Acad., 1912, 14, 16; instr. Spanish, French and Italian, Coll. of Industrial Arts, Denton, Tex., summer 1917. Life mem. Am. Assn. Teachers of Spanish, Pa. State Teachers' Assn., Pa. Modern Lang. Assn., Am. Assn. Teachers of Italian, Sigma Kappa Phi, Phi Beta Kappa; hon. mem. Royal Spanish-Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, 1920; Knight-Comdr. (Comendador, con placa) Royal Order Isabella the Catholic, 1923. Mason. *Author:* A Spanish Grammar, 1915; A Spanish Reader, 1917; Brief Spanish Grammar, 1922. *Editor:* Valera's Pájaro Verde, 1918; Pérez Escrich's Fortuna and Tony, 1922; Parnaso Paraguayo, 1925, and Tesoro del Parnaso Hispano-Americano, 1927 (Maucci's Series of Parnasos Americanos, Barcelona), 1925. *Home:* 1311 La Clair Av., Swissvale, Pa.

DEVLIN, Robert Thomas, lawyer. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

DE VOE, Emma Smith (Mrs. John H. De Voe), suffrage advocate. See Vol. X (1918-19).

DE VOE, Walter, author; *b.* near Cedar Rapids, Ia., May 11, 1874; *m.* Pauline Mildred Chapman, of New Cumberland, W. Va. Teacher and lecturer on psychology of religion; founder The Eloist Ministry, 1910. Editor of Religion (mag.). *Author:* Healing Currents, 1904; Mystic Words, 1905; Sacred Science of Regeneration, 1906; The Doors of Life, 1909. *Home:* 46 Babcock St., Brookline, Mass.

DEVOL, Carroll Augustine, army officer; *b.* Waterford, O., Apr. 17, 1859; *s.* Hiram Fosdick and Adelaide (Dyar) D.; C.E., Pa. Mil. Coll., Sc.D., 1914; *m.* Dora Dean Scott, New Or Feb. 17, 1887; children—Lucile Scott (Mrs. Bates), Mary Adelade (Mrs. George H. B 2d lt. 25th Inf., Sept. 1, 1879; 1st lt., Oct. 19, capt. a.q.m., Aug. 21, 1896; maj. q.m. U.S. Oct. 17, 1898; lt. col., Feb. 6, 1899; hon. disch from vol. service, May 1, 1901; maj. q.m., M 1902; lt. col., Oct. 31, 1909; col. a.q.m. gen., 22, 1911; brig. gen. q.m. corps, Feb. 16, Served with the line of the army in Tex., S.D., M Mont., Yellowstone Park and Wyo.; with Wis., 1896; in Philippine Islands, 1898-1900; quarter master corps in N.Y. City, Philade San Francisco, Washington, D.C., Tex.; chie Isthmian Canal Commn., Panama Canal, July, Apr. 1, 1913; retired with rank of maj. gen. 31, 1916. Asst. to provost marshal gen. in reg tion and draft office, June 24, 1917; zone s officer and zone transportation officer, 13th S Zone, San Francisco, Sept. 5, 1917. Awarded D June 6, 1919; also awarded Distinguished S Cross. Acting chmn. and general manager Am Red Cross. Awarded campaign badge Spanish War and Philippine Insurrection; Panama Medal. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Army and Navy (W ington, D.C.); Pacific Union, Family (San cisco); Menlo Country (Redwood City, C *Home:* Menlo Park, Calif.

DE VOLL, F(rederick) Usher, artis Providence, R.I., Dec. 15, 1873; *s.* Frederick and Mary Jane McKenzie (Usher) DeV.; ed sch., Providence, 1 yr.; grad. R.I. Sch. of D studied art under William M. Chase, Robert Charles W. Hawthorne and H. Siddons Mow in U.S., and Jean Paul Laurens, Paris, Franc Martha Elizabeth McIver, of County Tyrone, of Ireland, Sept. 20, 1904. Landscape pa Exhibited at Nat. Acad. Design, Carnegie Corcoran Gallery, Pa. Acad., San Francisco I etc. Awarded silver medal, San Francisco I 1915. Represented in R.I. Sch. of Design John's Art Club, New Brunswick, Can.; De Mus., New Orleans; Milwaukee Art Mu Newcomb Coll., New Orleans. Mem. Am. Fe tion of Arts, R.I. Sch. of Design, Conn. Acad. Arts, Providence Art Club, Providence Water Club, Washington Soc. Artists, Salmagundi (New York). Republican. Christian Scientist. trated "The Regicides" (by Frederick Hull well). *Home:* 159 Elm St. *Studio:* 19 Arcade Providence, R.I.

DEVOORE, Ann (Mrs. Reginald Press Walden), author; *b.* New York, N.Y., Sept. 16, *d.* Ulysses Doubleday and Jane (Brevoort) *m.* at Mamaroneck, N.Y., Reginald Prescott W Dec. 20, 1900; children—Jorne Brevoort, Townsend, Caroline Walden (Mrs. Daniel Mc Rosamond Prescott. *Author:* Oliver Iver His Adventures During Four Days and Nigh the City of New York, in April of the Year 1899; The Whip Hand, 1897; The Stolen 1899; The Kentucky Heiress, 1898; On the of a Go-Cart, 1904; His Sporting Aunt; With and the Birds. Also other stories and poems. Mamaroneck, N.Y.

DEVORE, Daniel Bradford, army offic Monroe Co., O., May 14, 1860; *s.* John Wesle Mary J. (Gray) D.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., Army War Coll., 1908; *m.* Helen Gray, *d.* Alex Stewart, of Washington, D.C. Commd. 2d lt Inf., June 14, 1885; promoted through grades t July 1, 1916; brig. gen. N.A., Aug. 5, 1917. prof. mathematics, U.S. Mil. Acad., 1892-97; duty with Sec. of War, 1897-98; purchased reindeer in northern Norway, and delivered 5 them at Seattle, Wash., for use in Alaska, win 1897-98; in Philippines, 1899-1901, 190 comd. post. Holguin, Cuba, 1908-09; justice peace, at Malabang, 1903-04; expdns. a Moros, Lake Lanao region, Cottabalo, and Jolo, 1904-05; civil gov. Lake Lanao 1904-06; constructing q.m., Madison Barracks, 1906-07; with regt. at Jamestown E and dedication McKinley Monument, Canton 1907; duty, Gen. Staff, 1911-14; in comd. 10th Panama, C.Z., 1916-17; organized 45th and regts. inf. from 10th Inf., June 1917; musterec federal service the Ill. N.G., July-Aug. 1917; 167th Brig. in France, Sept.-Dec. 1918; comd. Logan, Houston, Tex., Jan.-Apr. 1919; duty H Central Dept., Chicago, Bur. Nat. Guard, 191 comd. 10th Inf., Camp Sherman, O., 1920-21; gen. 2d Corps Area Governor's Island, New

Sept. 1921-22; retired Apr. 5, 1922. *Clubs:* nd Navy, Chevy Chase (Washington, D.C.); nd Navy (New York). *Home:* 2202 Massa- s Av., Washington, D.C.

VORE, Rebecca Jane, college pres.; *b.* own, O., *d.* David G. and Rebecca (Murray) B., Glendale (O.) Coll., 1879; studied under celge at Cincinnati, New York, and Berlin, y; unmarried. Teacher in pub. schs., George- ., 1879-82; prof. mathematics, Glendale Coll., ; dean Oxford (O). Coll., 1886-91; prof. Eng- iss Dana's Sch., Morristown, N.J., 1892-94; . Coll., Pittsburgh, 1894-1900; traveled and in Europe, 1900-01; pres. Glendale Coll., . Actively interested in social service, A., civic and polit. affairs, in promotion of ent for better speech, in the integrity of the ution of the U.S., and has delivered many for same. First v.p. Southwest Dist. Ohio omen's Clubs; mem. League of Women Vo- A.R, Peace League. Democrat. Presbyn. incinnati Woman's; founder The Colloquium ll.) and Glendale College Club. *Home:* 1814 Av., E. Walnut Hills, Cincinnati, O.

VOS, Julius Emilius, clergyman, coloni- t. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

VOTO, Bernard Augustine, author; *b.* Utah, Jan. 11, 1897; *s.* Florian Bernard and (Dye) DeV.; grad. high sch.; A.B., Harvard, s of 1918); *m.* Helen Avis MacVicar, of on, Mich., June 30, 1923. Instr. and asst. English, Northwestern U., 1922-27. Served lt. inf., U.S.A., 1917-18. Mem. Phi Beta . *Author:* The Crooked Mile, 1924; The of Fire, 1926; The House of Sun-Goes-Down, Mark Twain (biography), 1928; (in collabora- he Taming of the Frontier (history), 1925; iter's Handbook (text book), 1927. Contbr. lit. articles, historical essays, reviews to *Home:* 64 Oxford St., Cambridge, Mass. : care C. C. Wilkining & Son, 475 5th Av., rk, N.Y.

VRIES, Herman, vocal teacher; *b.* New N.Y., Dec. 25, 1858; *s.* David and Rosa (Van V.; ed. Paris Lycée Condorcet; *m.* Hattie Van of New Orleans, La., Oct. 14, 1904; children , Mercedes. Singer 20 yrs. in Paris Grand Opéra Comique, Metropolitan Opera Co. (2 Covent Garden, Brussels, etc.; established n Devries Studios, Chicago, 1900; music critic American. Decorated by French Govt. as er Légion d'Honneur, Officier Nichan Iftikar, d'Académie, Officier de l'Instruction Pub- Compositions include: Le Meilleur Moment ours; Bonjour Suzon; Souvenir de l'Orient; Si Dieu; several pieces for piano and orchestra, *me:* Congress Hotel. *Office:* Fine Arts Bldg., , Ill.

VRIES, Marion, lawyer; *b.* nr. Wood- San Joaquin Co., Calif., Aug. 15, 1865; *s.* Henry and Cornelia (Crowe) D.; Ph.B., San Valley Coll., 1886; LL.B , U. of Mich., 1888; ry L. Snead, of Dixon, Calif., Feb. 23, 1892. d to Mich. bar, 1887, to Calif. bar same yr. Supreme Court of U.S., 1897; practiced at n, Calif., 1889-1900; asst. dist. atty., San Co., 1893-97; elected to 55th and 56th Con- (1897-1901), 2d Calif. Dist.; resigned from ngress, Aug. 22, 1900; mem. Bd. U.S. Gen. ers, New York, 1900-10 (pres. bd., 1906-10); lge U.S. Court of Customs Appeals, Washing- ., 1910-21; presiding judge, 1921-22; re- o resume practice, Nov. 1, 1922; mem. firm s & Davis. *Home:* Benedick Apt. *Office:* n Bldg., Washington, D.C.

VRIES, Tiemen, college prof. See Vol. 14-15).

VRIES, William Levering, clergyman; *b.* e, Md., Nov. 8, 1865; *s.* William Rogers y Clement (Crane) DeV.; grad. St. Paul's ncord, N.H., 1882; A.B., Johns Hopkins, low, 1890, Ph.D., 1892; grad. Gen. Theol. 894, B.D., 1897; D.D., St. John's Coll., s, Md., 1920, George Washington U., 1921; d. Deacon and priest P.E. Ch., 1894; ry Howard Co., Md., 1894-96; pvt. chaplain o Satterlee, 1896-1908; rector St. Mark's, ton, D.C., 1896-1911; canon and chancellor, ton Cathedral since 1911. Trustee Washing- edral and its schs. for girls and boys; mem. many ch. orgns. Mem. S.A.R., Kappa, Alpha Delta Phi. *Club:* Alpha Delta Phi (New York). *Author:* Ethopoiia in Lysias, 1892; The Foundation Stone Book (pertaining to Washington Cathedral), 1908; also Johns Hopkins Univ. Ode, "Veritas Vos Liberavit," and the Alpha Delta Phi "Pilgrim Song." *Home:* 3515 Woodley Road. *Address:* Cathedral Offices, Mt. St. Alban, Washington, D.C.

de WAHA, Baron Raymond, diplomat; *b.* Luxembourg, May 16, 1877; *s.* Baron Mathias and Augusta (de Colnet-d'Huart) de W.; ed. Gymnase, Luxembourg; univs. of Freiburg, Munich and Paris; Dr. *rerum politicarum,* from U. of Munich, 1902; *m.* Alix de la Kéthulle, of Belgium, Dec. 30, 1922. Began as chargé d'affaires, at Munich, Bavaria, 1910; mem. Chamber of Deputies, Grand-duchy of Luxembourg, 1919-20; minister of agr., industry and labor, 1920-24; chargé d'affaires of Luxembourg at Washington, D.C., since Sept. 12, 1920; pres. Social Ins. Corpns., and Social Ins. Instns., Grand-duchy of Luxembourg. Grand Officer Order of Leopold (Belgian); of the Crown of Italy; Comdr. Legion of Honor (French). Catholic. *Author:* Finanz politik der Französischen Revolution, 1903; Nationalökonomie in Frankreich, 1910. *Address:* Legation of Luxembourg, Washington, D.C.

DEWALT, Arthur Granville, ex-congressman; *b.* Bath, Northhampton Co., Pa., Oct. 11, 1854; *s.* Reuben and Annie E. (Dewalt) D.; grad. Keystone State Normal Sch., 1870; M.A., Lafayette Coll., Easton, Pa., 1874; *m.* Apr. 30, 1923. Admitted to Pa. bar; dist. atty., Lehigh Co., Pa., 1880-83; mem. Pa. Senate, 1902-10; state chmn. Dem. Party, 1909, 1910; del. Dem. Nat. Conv., St. Louis, 1904, del. at large, Denver, 1908; mem. 64th to 66th Congresses (1915-21), 13th Pa. Dist. Adj. 4th Regt. N.G. Pa., 10 yrs. Lutheran. *Clubs:* Clover, Masonic. *Home:* 315 N. 6th St., Allentown, Pa.

DEWART, Frederick Wesley, lawyer; *b.* Bradford, Ont., July 19, 1867; *s.* James Hartley (D. D.) and Mray (Day) D.; A.B., Harvard, 1890, A.M., 1892; LL.B., Washington, U., 1895; *m.* Edith Drought, of St. Paul, Minn., Aug. 28, 1894; children —Frederic, Donald Drought. Practiced in St. Louis, 1898, at Spokane, Wash., 1899-1924; at Washington, D.C. since 1924; spl. atty. with gen. counsel, Bur. of Internal Revenue; spl. asst. to atty. gen. Mem. Am. Soc. of Book Plate Collectors (Washington), Shakespeare Soc. Republican. Methodist. Mason (32°, Shriner). *Clubs:* Racquet, University, Harvard, Arts (Washington); Harvard (New York). *Address:* Racquet Club, Washington, D.C.

DEWART, Murray Wilder, clergyman; *b.* Feb. 14, 1874; died 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

DEWART, William Herbert, clergyman; *b.* Norwood, Ont., Can., July 19, 1862; *s.* Rev. James Hartley (D.D.) and Mary (Day) D.; A.B., Kenyon Coll., 1887, L.H.D., 1918; B.D., Cambridge Theol. Sch., 1893; *m.* Elizabeth H. Russell, of Boston, Oct. 4, 1899; children—Hartley, Russell, Gordon, Frances H., Wm. H., Mary, Elizabeth. Deacon, 1891, priest, 1892, P.E. Ch.; asst. rector Trinity Ch., Boston, 1893-1902; rector, Christ Ch., Hyde Park, Boston, 1904-14, Christ Ch. ("Old North"), Boston, 1914-27, now rector emeritus. Mem. Alpha Delta Phi, Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. *Clubs:* University, Essex Country (Manchester-by-the-Sea); Country (Brookline, Mass.). *Home:* (summer) "Crowhaven," Manchester-by-the-Sea, Mass.; (winter) 59 Bay State Road, Boston, Mass.

DEWART, William Thompson, publisher; *b.* Fenelon Falls, Ont., Can., Jan. 29, 1875; *s.* William and Jessie (Graham) D.; student U. of Rochester, class of 1896; *m.* Mary Louise, *d.* Commodore Thomas H. Wheeler, of N.Y. City, Apr. 21, 1908; children—William Thompson, Thomas Wheeler, Mary. Came to U.S., 1881; pres. Frank A. Munsey Co., Sun Printing & Pub. Assn., Mohican Hotel Co., New York Sun, Inc., Mohican Stores, Inc., Merlis Realty Corpn., New York Herald Co., Mohican Co., One Fifty Nassau St. Corpn. (New York), Munsey Trust Co. of Washington, D.C.; dir. Martin-Parry Corpn., Nat. Surety Co. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, The Pilgrims, Union League, Sphinx, Advertising, Riding, Lotos (New York); Thousand Islands Country, Thousand Islands Yacht, Seaview Golf. *Home:* 660 Park Av. *Office:* 280 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

DEWE, Joseph Adalbert, prof. history. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

DE WEESE, Truman Armstrong, author; *b.* nr. Troy, Miami Co., O., June 19, 1860; *s.* of Joseph R. and Nannie (Armstrong) D.; ed. Dayton (O.) High Sch.; studied medicine 2 yrs.; *m.* Carianna Wade, of South Bend, Ind., Feb. 26, 1890. Learned printer's trade and followed same in various cities; editorial writer Chicago Times-Herald (now Herald Examiner), 1894-1904; dir. spl. publicity, St. Louis Expn., 1904; dir. publicity, Shredded Wheat Co., 1906—. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Buffalo, Westminster, Wanakah Country, Sphinx, Athletic, Niagara Falls Country; Advertising (New York). *Author:* The Young Man with Nothing but Brains, 1896; Practical Publicity, 1908; The Bend in the Road, 1913; Keeping a Dollar at Work, 1916; also many mag. articles. *Home:* 143 Oakland Pl., Buffalo, N.Y. *Office:* Niagara Falls, N.Y.

DE WENTWORTH, Cecile (Wentworth, Cecile De), artist. See Vol. XI (1920-21).*

DEWEY, Byrd Spilman, author; *b.* Covington, Ky.; *d.* Rev. Dr. J.E. and Eliza Sarah (Taylor) Spilman; is grand-niece of Zachary Taylor; ed. Maysville (Ky.) Acad., Maysville Coll., Maysville Inst., Sayre Inst., Lexington, Ky.; *m.* Frederick Sidney Dewey, Sept. 25, 1877 (died 1919). Lived during girlhood in Maysville, Ky., in Florida since December 1881. *Author:* Bruno, 1899; The Blessed Isle and Its Happy Families, 1907; Peter the Tramp, 1907: From Pine Woods to Palm Groves (serial), 1909; Flying Blossom, 1911; Romance of Old Lake Worth Days, 1912; The Tale of Satan, 1913; O, Youth Eternal! (booklet), 1914; Who Seeks Finds, 1917; also much mag. and newspaper writing under pen names; editor, critic, reviewer, lecturer on conservation, especially bird protection and forestry. *Address:* "Ben Trovato," Palm Beach, Fla.

DEWEY, Charles Melville, painter; *b.* Lowville, N.Y., July 16, 1849; *s.* Silas Bush and Jane (Stoddard) D.; brother of Stoddard D. (*q.v.*); ed. dist. sch.; pupil of Carolus Duran, Paris, 1876-77; *m.* Julia Henshaw, of New York, May 2, 1887. Spltty. landscapes. Represented in Corcoran and Nat. galleries, Washington; Art Inst., Brooklyn, Albright Gallery; Met. Mus.; and well known pvt. collections. N.A., 1907; mem. Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters. *Clubs:* Lotos (life), National Art (life). *Address:* 222 W. 23d St., New York.

DEWEY, Charles Schuveldt, financial adviser; *b.* Cadiz, O., Nov. 10, 1882; *s.* Albert B. and Louise S. (Schuveldt) D.; prep. edn., St. Paul's Sch., Concord, N.H.; Ph.B., Yale, 1904; *m.* Suzette de M. Hall, of N.Y. City, Dec. 20, 1905; children—Suzette de M., Charles S., Louise, Albert B. Connected with the Trust Estate of the family, at Chicago, 1904-17, mgr., 1910-17; v.p. Northern Trust Co., Chicago, 1920-24; asst. sec. of treasury, 1924-27; financial adviser to Republic of Poland and director of Bank of Poland since Nov. 5, 1927. Enlisted in U.S.N., April 17, 1917; aide to Admiral William A. Moffett, commander Great Lakes Naval Training Sta., Chicago, 1917-18; commd. sr. lt. Apr. 1, 1918; later division officer on battleship Mississippi until Mar. 1919. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Chicago, University, Industrial, Racquet, Onwentsia, Yale, Shoreacres, Saddle and Cycle (Chicago); Metropolitan, Racquet, Montgomery Country, Chevy Chase (Washington, D.C.). *Address:* Bank of Poland, Warsaw, Poland.

DEWEY, Davis Rich, economist; *b.* Burlington, Vt., Apr. 7, 1858; *s.* Archibald S. and Lucina A. (Rich) D.; brother of John D. (*q.v.*); A.B., U. of Vt., 1879; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1886; LL.D., U. of Vt., 1910; *m.* Mary C. Hopkins, of Madison, Wis., June 29, 1886; children—Bradley, Dorothy (Mrs. Barr Comstock). Prin. Hyde Park High Sch., Chicago, 1881-83; asst. prof. economics and statistics, 1886-92; prof., since 1893, Mass. Inst. Tech. Chmn. Mass. Bd. to Investigate Subject of Unemployed, 1893, and mem. Commn. to Investigate Public Charitable and Reformatory Interests of Mass., 1897; mem. com. on relations between employer and employe, 1904; spl. expert agt. on wages, 12th U.S. Census, 1902. Mem. Am. Statis. Assn. (sec. 1886-1906), Am. Econ. Assn. (pres., 1909), etc. Trustee Mass. Agrl. Coll., 1909—. Mng. editor American Economic Review, 1911—. *Author:* Syllabus on Political History Since 1815, 1887; Financial History of the United States, 1902; Employees and Wages—Special Report, 12th Census, 1903; National Problems, 1907; Banking and Credit (with M. J. Shugrue), 1922. Editor: Discussions in Economics and Statistics, by Francis A. Walker, 1899. Dir. economic sect. of information and edn. service under the Dept. of Labor, Washington, 1919. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Internat. Statis. Inst. *Home:* 13 Berkeley St. *Address:* Mass. Institute of Technology, Cambridge, Mass.

DEWEY, Evelyn, psychologist; *b.* Minneapolis, Minn., Mar. 5, 1889; *d.* John and Alice (Chipman) D.; B.A., Barnard Coll., New York, 1911. Dir. psychol. survey, N.Y. City, 1918-20. *Author:* Schools of Tomorrow, 1915; New Schools for Old, 1919; Methods and Results of Testing School Children, 1920; The Dalton Laboratory Plan, 1922. *Home:* 125 E. 62d St., New York, N.Y.

DEWEY, Francis Henshaw, lawyer; *b.* Worcester, Mass., Mar. 23, 1856; *s.* Francis H. and Sarah B. (Tufts) D.; A.B., Williams Coll., 1876, A.M., 1879; LL.B., Harvard, 1878; *m.* Lizzie Davis Bliss, of Worcester, Dec. 12, 1878; children—Elizabeth Bliss, Francis Henshaw. Trustee Worcester Mechanics' Savings Bank; chmn. bd. Mechanics' Nat. Bank, Worcester Consolidated Street Ry. Co., New England Investment & Security Co.; pres. Norwich & Worcester R.R. Co., New London Northern R.R. Co., Denholm and McKay Realty Co., Bay State House, Queensbury Mills; v.p. Worcester Morris Plan Co.; dir. Denholm & McKay Co., Worcester & Webster St. Ry. Co., Webster & Dudley St. Ry. Co., Worcester & Shrewsbury R.R. Co., Worcester Gas Light Company, Massachusetts Bonding & Ins. Co., N.E. Telephone & Telegraph Co. (exec. com.). Trustee, v.p. and treas. Clark U. and Clark Coll.; v.p. Rufus Putnam Memorial Assn.; pres. Worcester Art Mus.; dir. Associated Charities; chmn. commn. City Hosp. Funds; pres. Home for Aged Men; trustee Williams Coll., Walter E. Fernald Sch. for Feeble Minded, Memorial Hosp. Mem. Colonial Soc. of Mass., Worcester Co. Bar Assn. (v.p. 1897), Am. Antiq. Soc., St. Wulstan Soc., Worcester Fire Soc., Phi Beta Kappa, Kappa Alpha (Williams), 1st Unitarian Parish. *Clubs:* University, Williams (New York); Union (Boston); Point Judith Country (Narragansett Pier, R.I.); Worcester Country, Worcester, Tatnuck Country. *Home:* 71 Elm St. *Office:* 311 Main St., Worcester, Mass.

DEWEY, Harry Pinneo, clergyman; *b.* Toulon, Ill., Oct. 30, 1861; *s.* Samuel Mills and Cornelia (Phelps) D.; A.B., Williams Coll., 1884; B.D., Andover Theol. Sem., 1887; D.D., Dartmouth, 1898; *m.* Elizabeth Fearing Thatcher, of Newton Centre, Mass., June 4, 1889; children—Thatcher (dec.), Elizabeth Phelps, Eleanor Hale, Cornelia, Margaret. Ordained Congl. ministry, Oct. 12, 1887; pastor South Ch., Concord, N.H., 1887-1900, Ch. of the Pilgrims, Brooklyn, 1900-07, Plymouth Ch., Minneapolis, since 1907. Stated and occasional preacher at various colls., univs., and schs. Trustee Williams Coll., since 1902, Andover Theol. Sem., since 1907, Carleton Coll., since 1911; mem. com. to Federal Council Chs. of Christ in America from Nat. Council Congl. Chs., since 1923; mem. Nat. Service Commn., of Congl. Chs., 1917-19; moderator Gen. Conf. Congl. Chs. of Minn., 1913; mem. Nat. Council Commn. on Missions, 1921-27. Dir. Northeast Neighborhood Settlement House since 1914, and Pillsbury Settlement House, Minneapolis, since 1918; mem. Com. of Twelve for Unification of Congl. Missionary Soc., 1923-27; mem. Kappa Alpha (Williams). *Clubs:* Williams (New York); Minneapolis, Skylight, University (Minneapolis); Winthrop of Boston (hon.). *Home:* 500 Groveland Av., Minneapolis, Minn.

DEWEY, Henry Bingham, ex-supt. schs.; *b.* Niles, Mich., July 26, 1864; *s.* George Martin and Emma (Bingham) D.; A.B., U. of Mich., 1890; *m.* Harriette L. White of Rome, N.Y., 1897; children—Katharine B., Elizabeth W. Co. supt. schs., Shiawassee Co., Mich., 1890-91, Pierce Co., Wash., 1898-1903, deputy asst., and state supt. pub. instrn., Wash., 1905-13; Republican. Episcopalian. Editor and pub. Northwest Journal of Education, Seattle, 1905-08. Now mgr. edni. dept. Houghton, Mifflin Co., Boston. *Clubs:* City, University, Boston Whist, Oakley Country. *Home:* 61 Myrtle St., Boston, Mass.

DEWEY, Henry Sweetser, lawyer. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

DEWEY, John, univ. prof.; *b.* Burlington, Vt., Oct. 20, 1859; *s.* Archibald S. and Lucina A. (Rich) D.; A.B., U. of Vt., 1879; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins U., 1884; LL.D., U. of Wis., 1904, U. of Vt., 1910, Peking Nat. U., 1920; *m.* Alice Chipman, of Fenton, Mich., July 28, 1886; children—Fred'k A., Evelyn, Morris (dec.), Lucy A., Gordon (dec.), Jane U., Sabino L. (adopted). Instr. and asst. prof. philosophy, U. of Mich., 1884-88; prof. philosophy, U. of Minn., 1888-89, U. of Mich., 1889-94; prof. and head dept. philosophy, 1894-1904, dir. Sch. of Edn., 1902-04, U. of Chicago; prof. philosophy since 1904, Columbia U. Mem. Nat. Acad. of Sciences, American Psychol. Assn. (pres., 1899-1900), Am. Philos. Soc. (pres. 1905-06). *Clubs:* MacDowell, City. *Author:* Psychology, 1886; Leibnitz, 1888; Critical Theory of Ethics, 1894; Study of Ethics, 1894; School and Society, 1899; Studies in Logical Theory, 1903; How to Think, 1909; Influence of Darwin on Philosophy, and Other Essays, 1910; Germany Philosophy and Politics, 1915; Democracy and Education, 1916; Reconstruction in Philosophy, 1920; Human Nature and Conduct, 1922; Experience and Nature, 1925; The Public and its Problems, 1927. *Home:* 125 E. 62d St., New York, N.Y.

DEWEY, Lyster Hoxie, botanist; *b.* at Cambridge, Mich., Mar. 14, 1865; *s.* Francis Asbury and Harriet (Smith) D.; B.S., Mich. Agrl. Coll., 1888; *m.* Etta Conkling, of Tecumseh, Mich., Aug. 22, 1889; children—Grace Marguerite, Mary Genevieve (dec.). Instr. botany, Mich. Agrl. Coll., 1888-90; asst. botanist, 1890-1902, botanist in charge of fiber investigations, 1902—, U.S. Agrl. Dept. Conducted investigations on grasses and troublesome weeds; U. S. rep. to Internat. Fiber Congress, Soerabaia, Java, 1911. Democrat. Presbyn. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Washington Acad. of Sciences, Bot. Soc. Washington, Biol. Soc. Washington. *Home:* 4512 9th St., Washington.

DEWEY, Melvil, executive and librarian; *b.* Adams Center, N.Y., Dec. 10, 1851; *s.* Joel and Eliza (Green) D.; A.B., Amherst, 1874, A.M., 1877; (LL.D., Syracuse, and Alfred, 1902); *m.* Annie R. Godfrey, of Milford, Mass., Oct. 19, 1878; *m.* 2d, Emily McKay Beal, May 28, 1924. Acting librarian, Amherst, 1874-76; started and managed 3 nat. edni. socs. at Boston—Am. Library Assn., Metric Buro for establishing metric weights and measures, and Spelling Reform Assn., 1876-83; also Library Buro for advancing library interests, 1876-83; chief librarian and prof. of library economy, Columbia, 1883-88; dir. N.Y. State Library, 1889-1906, and of Home Edn. Dept., 1891-1906; sec. and exec. officer Univ. State of N.Y., 1889-1900; founder and dir. N.Y. State Library Sch., 1887-1906; state dir. of libraries, N.Y., 1904-06; founder, 1895, and since pres. Lake Placid Club; pres. Lake Placid Club Stores, Northwood Estates, Lake Placid Club Boys' Sch., Adirondak Music Festival; v.p. Adirondak Civic League; trustee Chautauqua Instn. since 1907. *Author:* Library School Rules, 1891; Decimal Classification and Relative Index, 1876-1923. Also numerous edni., library, metric and spelling reform books, repts., etc. Editor: A.L.A. Catalog, 1904, The Library (London); also various jours. and reports. Founder, and editor Library Journal, 1876-81, and Library Notes, 1886-98. Founder, 1st pres. N.Y. Library Club, N.Y. State Library Assn., and library dept. N.E.A.; pres. Assn. State Librarians; trustee Carnegie Simplified Spelling Bd., pres. Efficiency Soc. since 1915; founder and pres. Lake Placid Club in Fla., Lake Placid Lodge, Inc. *Address:* (May to Nov.) Lake Placid Club, Essex County, N.Y.; (Nov. to May) Lake Placid, Hylands County, Fla.

DEWEY, Richard (Smith), psychiatrist, neurologist; *b.* Forestville, N.Y., Dec. 6, 1845; *s.* Elijah and Sophia (Smith) D.; Lit. Dept., U. of Mich., 1864-66, M.D., 1869, hon. A.M., 1900; *m.* Lillian Dwight, of Clinton, N.Y., Jan. 2, 1873 (died 1880); children—Richard Dwight, Ethel Lillian, Robert Strong (dec.); *m.* 2d, Mary E. Brown, of Brighton, N.Y., June 22, 1886; children—Ellinor Maria, Donald Mack. Interne Brooklyn City Hosp., 1870; vol. asst. surgeon, Franco-Prussian War, with 7th corps, field hosp., Pont à Mousson, France, and Reserve Hosp., Hesse-Cassel, Germany, 1870-71; student under Virchow, Berlin, 1871; asst. physician, State Hosp. for Insane, Elgin, Ill., 1872-99; med. supt. State Hosp. for Insane, Kankakee, Ill. (1st example in U.S. of detached ward or cottage plan of bldgs. for care of mental diseases), 1879-93; prof. mental and nervous diseases, Chicago Post-Grad. Med. Sch., 1893-1909; in charge Milwaukee Sanitarium, 1895-1921. Pres. Am. Medico-Psychol. Soc. (now Am. Psychiatric Assn.), 1896; mem. A.M.A., Am. Neurol. Assn., Chicago Neurol. Soc. (pres. 1899), etc. Writer on mental diseases; also wrote words and music of patriotic songs, "Thou Mighty Nation" and "Starry Flag Now Bravely Borne." *Home:* La Cañada, Calif. (R.F.D. 1, Box 550).

DEWEY, Stoddard, newspaper corr. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).*

DEWEY, W(illis) A(lonzo), M.D.; *b.* Middlebury, Vt., Oct. 25, 1858; *s.* Josiah Earl and Eunice Converse (Carpenter) D.; Middlebury High Sch.; Burr & Burton Sem., Manchester, Vt.; grad. Packard's Bus. Coll., New York, 1876; M.D. York Homœ. Coll., 1880; post-grad. work, u Berlin, Vienna, Leipzig and Paris; *m.* C Lalande, of San Francisco, Jan. 31, 1885 (s Dec. 20, 1917); 1 son, Josiah Earl; *m.* 2d, L. Roe, of New York, N.Y., April 3, 1922 anatomy and materia medica, Hahneman Coll. of Pacific, 1884-93; prof. materia New York Met. Post-Grad. Sch., 1893-9 materia medica and therapeutics, and cli mental and nervous diseases, U. of Mich. Coll., 1896-1922. *Author:* Boericke and Twelve Tissue Remedies, 1888, 5th edit. Essentials of Homœopathic Materia Medic 4th edit., 1908; Essentials of Homœopathic peutics, 1895, 2d edit., 1898; Practical pathic Therapeutics, 1901, 2d edit., 1914. Middlebury, Vt.

DEWING, Henry Bronson, coll. p Westminster, Conn., Mar. 2, 1882; *s.* Step Eva Victoria (Lincoln) D.; B.A., U. of Cali M.A., 1905; Ph.D., Yale, 1908; *m.* Eunice of Brooklyn, N.Y., 1910; children—Charles Elizabeth Ogden, Henry Lincoln (dec.), Bronson. Teacher of classics, high sch., E Calif., 1904-06; instr. in Greek, Yale, 190 classics, Princeton, 1908-10; prof. Latin a Robert Coll., Constantinople, Turkey, asst. prof. classics, Princeton, 1916-18; commr. Am. Red Cross Mission to Greece, asst. prof. classics, Princeton, 1920-22; as ancient langs. U. of Tex., 1922-23; prof Bowdoin Coll., 1923-28; pres. Athens (Gree since 1927. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn., Abra Phi Beta Kappa. Presented medal of Militar and Cross of the Savior, by Greece, 1920. Athens Coll., Athens, Greece.

DEWING, Maria Oakey, artist; York, Oct. 27, 1845; *d.* William Francis a (Sullivan) Oakey; studied Nat. Acad., N and under John LaFarge and Thomas Cou Thomas Wilmer Dewing, Apr. 18, 1881; Mrs. Elizabeth Bartol Bender. Specia figures and flower pieces and portraits. 12 W. 8th St., New York, N.Y.

DEWING, Thomas Wilmer, artist ton, May 4, 1851; studied under Jules J. Paris, 1876-79; *m.* Maria Richards Oakey (d New York as painter of portraits and figure tions since 1879. His picture, "The Days the Clarke prize, 1887, first medal Carne Pittsburgh, 1908. A.N.A., 1887; N.A., 188 "Ten American Painters." *Clubs:* The *Summer Home:* Fryeburg, Me. *Studio:* 1 St., New York, N.Y.

DE WITT, Benjamin Parke, aut Vol. IX (1916-17).

DEWITT, John Hibbett, judge; Co., Tenn., Sept. 21, 1872; *s.* Rev. Marcus (D.D.) and Mary (Hibbett) D.; A.B., V U., 1894; LL.B., George Washington LL.D., Mo. Valley Coll., 1923, Tusculu 1924; *m.* Rebekah Ward, of Nashville, Te 14, 1899; children—Ward, John Hibbett. to Tenn. bar, 1897; practiced, Nashvi 1925; apptd. by Gov. Peay judge of Court of Tenn., 1925, and elected to same po term of 8 yrs., 1926. Mem. Bd. of Edn., 1906-09; chmn. Davidson County Charity 1916-25; U.S. fuel administrator, Davi Tenn., 1917-18; chmn. Civil Service C Nashville, 1923-25; pres. bd. Carnegie trustee Watkins Inst., Southern Coll. of Moderator Jud. Commn. Gen. Assembly Ch. in U.S.A., 1923; mem. spl. commn study causes of unrest in the ch., 1895. and Tenn. State bar assns., Nashville (pres. 1925), S.A.R., Tenn. Hist. Soc. (1913), Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Delta Phi, Theta. Democrat. Mason (32°, K.T., *Clubs:* Hermitage (hon.), Round Table, Freolac (Nashville); Richland Golf. articles to Tenn. Hist. Mag. *Home:* 1812 Av. S. *Address:* Judicial Bldg., Nashville

DE WITT, Lydia Maria (Mrs. A De Witt), pathologist. See Vol. 14 (192

DE WITT, William Converse, *b.* Tiskilwa, Ill., Oct. 31, 1860; *s.* Elijah and Fanny Amelia (Perkins) D.; B.A. (Wis.) Coll., 1883, M.A., 1886; studied Theol. Sem., New York, 1883-84; West Sem., Chicago, 1885-86, S.T.D., 1905; Louise Cossitt, of LaGrange, Ill., July

...Helen Cossitt (Mrs. Harold D. Jones), Isabel (Mrs. Philip F. Hawley). Deacon, riest, 1887, P.E. Ch.; rector Grace Ch., , Ill., 1886-88, St. Andrew's Ch., Chicago, 96; dean Western Theol. Sem., 1905-27, pres. 25, also trustee. Deputy to gen. convs., 1901, 10, 16. *Club:* University. *Author:* of Instruction for Confirmation Classes. Decently and In Order, 1914. *Home:* 1110 St., Evanston, Ill. *Office:* 19 S. La Salle ago, Ill.

WOLF, Frank Walbridge, geologist; *b.* ; Mar. 22, 1881; *s.* John Horton and Carrie apest) D.; S.B., U. of Chicago, 1903; post- ork, same, 1903-04; *m.* Fanny Davis, of . Ill., Dec. 26, 1904; children—John Wal- Eleanor, Robert Williams, Frank Tempest. , Ill. Steel Co., 1899-1900; instr. physiog- Morgan Park (Ill.) Acad., winter, 1903; geology, U. of Chicago, summer, 1903; aid and asst. geologist, U.S. Geol. Survey, ton, 1904-08; asst. state geologist, Ill., acting dir., 1909-11, dir. 1911-23, Illinois urvey. Asst. dir. U.S. Bur. of Mines, Aug. b. 1918; mem. com. on geology and paleon- nd chmn. sub-com. on geology of canton- tc., of Nat. Research Council, 1917, div. of lations, 1919-23; chief geologist Humphreys 1923-27; gen. mngr. La. Land and Explora- since 1927. Unitarian. Phi Delta Theta, Xi, etc. *Club:* University (Dallas, Tex.). 3502 Audubon Pl., Houston, Tex.

WOLF, Wallace Leroy; *b.* Chicago, Ill., , 1854; *s.* Calvin and Frances (Kimball) B., Union Coll. of Law, Chicago; *m.* Mary Rea, Oct. 20, 1890 (died 1915). Admitted ice in Ill., 1876; gen. real estate business 94; mem. of W. L. De Wolf & Co.; dir. Switchboard & Supply Co. Painter and pictures have been exhibited in leading of the country. Trustee Art Inst. Chicago, sented to it one of the most complete collec- etchings by Zorn in the U.S. Mem. Friends Art, Chicago Soc. Etchers, Chicago Soc. Municipal Art League, Arts Club, Artists Palette and Chisel Club, Calif. Arts Club, nt Makers of Calif. Republican. *Clubs:* eague, Cliff Dwellers (Chicago); Annandale na). *Address:* 105 W. Monroe St., Chicago,

WOLFE, Elsie, actress, decorator. See (1920-21).

OODY, Charles Frederick; *b.* Akron, , 31, 1877; *s.* David Gillespie and Alice (Crubaugh) D.; student Buchtel Coll., 1893-97; LL.B., Columbian U., 1906; *m.* Ownby, of Paris, Tex., Aug. 14, 1907; 1 son, Ownby. Began as law clk., atty. gen.'s Washington, D.C., 1901, later spl. asst. to n.; spl. investigator and prosecutor for U.S. Ariz., Mexico and the Southwest, of viola- reaty rights with Indians; spl. examiner into nt practices by officials in U.S. courts; in t Chicago of beef trust investigations; in- ed violations of Sherman Anti-Trust Act; t. N.Y. Div. Dept. of Justice in charge War nce Service, 1918; resigned, Dec. 31, 1918; fra Co., Inc., ship owners and operators, ty; investments and practice of law since Mem. Ohio and Mich. State bar assns., r of Commerce, Ohio Soc. of N.Y. Republi- rotestant. *Clubs:* Shanghai Club, Cercle Français, New York Yacht (hon.). *Home:* ort Richey, Fla. *Office:* Citizens Bldg., d, O.

'SNUP, Ernest Ritson, economist. See (1922-23).

TER, Clarence Sawyer, mfr.; *b.* Chi- , June 4, 1882; *s.* George W. and Laura yer) D.; student Chicago Manual Training 97-99; Armour Scientific Acad., 1900-01; a H. Foote, of Grand Rapids, Mich., June 8; children—Frances Juanita, Dorothy Mfr. of furniture since 1907; pres. Im- urniture Co., Grand Rapids Dining Room e Co.; sec.-treas., gen. mgr., dir. Grand Chair Co.; dir. A. P. Johnson Co., Furniture Warehouse Co., Furniture Mut. Ins. Co., rust Co., Old Nat. Bank, Old Nat. Co., e Mfrs. Assn. (past pres.). Republican. st. Mason (32°, Shriner). *Clubs:* Old Peninsular, Furniture, Kent Country, Masonic of Western Mich. *Home:* 460 Fountain St. *Office:* 1661 Monroe Ave., Grand Rapids, Mich.

DEXTER, Edwin Grant, educator. See Vol. XI (1920-21).*

DEXTER, Franklin, anatomist. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).*

DEXTER, Gordon, pres. Submarine Signal Co.; *b.* Beverly, Mass., Aug. 12, 1864; *s.* Franklin Gordon and Susan Greene (Amory) D.; A.B., Harvard, 1887; *m.* Annie Linzee Amory, of Boston, Feb. 1, 1906. Pres. Submarine Signal Co.; clk. and dir. Hunt-Spiller Mfg. Corpn.; dir. Am. Trust Co., Edson Mfg. Corpn., Mexican Northern Mining & Ry. Co., Security Safe Deposit Co., Submarine Signal Corpn. *Clubs:* Exchange, Harvard Union (Boston); University, Somerset (New York); New York Yacht Club, Eastern Yacht Club. *Home:* 55 Beacon St. *Office:* 50 Congress St., Boston, Mass.

DEXTER, Philip, lawyer; A.B., Harvard, 1889, LL.B., 1892; in practice at Boston. Pres. Boston & Providence R.R. Corpn.; trustee Provident Instn. for Savings; trustee Pepperell Mfg. Co., Albany Trust, Bedford Trust, Boston Real Estate Trust, Boston Terminal Co., Amoskeag Mfg. Co., Essex St. Trust, South St. Trust, Tremont Bldg. Trust; dir. Old Colony Trust Co., Franklin Co., Fifty Associates, Boston Pier or the Long Wharf, Mass. Hospital Life Ins. Co., State St. Exchange, Union Freight R.R. Co., Chicago Junc. Rys. & Union Stock Yards, Waltham Watch & Clock Co. *Home:* 65 Marlborough St. *Office:* 10 State St., Boston, Mass.

DEXTER, Walter Friar, coll. pres.; *b.* Chicago, Ill., Nov. 21, 1886; *s.* Harry and Margaret (Bell) D.; A.B., Penn Coll., Oskaloosa, Ia., 1916; orator and undefeated debater in undergrad. course; studied Union Theol. Sem.; A.M., Columbia, 1919; Ed. M. and Ed. D., Harvard, 1921; *m.* Ethel Lenore Smith, of Ackworth, Ia., Aug. 25, 1910; 1 son, Walter Franklin. Head Dept. of Edn., Earlham Coll., Richmond, Ind., 1921-23; lecturer U. of Va., summer 1923; pres. Whittier Coll. since Aug. 1, 1923. Organized Whittier Birthday Banquet, Los Angeles, known as the "One Hundred Thousand Dollar Banquet," because more than 1,000 plates were sold at $100.00 each. Mem. bd. dirs. Whittier Chamber Commerce, Whittier Y.M.C.A. Mem. Phi Delta Kappa, Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. Quaker. *Club:* Lions. Lecturer on education. *Home:* Whittier College, Calif.

DEY, Mary Helena, educator; *b.* Spencerville, Ont., Can.; *d.* Rev. William John (D.D.) and Margaret Laidlaw (Imrie) D.; B.A., Royal Victoria Coll., McGill U., Montreal, Can.; M.A., U. of Chicago; studied Sorbonne (Paris), Collège de France. Was fellow in Romance Langs., U. of Chicago; dean of girls, Univ. High Sch. (U. of Chicago); asso. prin. Mary C. Wheeler Sch., Providence, R.I., 1913-20, prin. since 1920. Mem. Head Mistresses Assn. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Agawam Hunt, Jacobs Hill Hunt, Providence Plantations; Cosmopolitan (New York). *Address:* Mary C. Wheeler School, 216 Hope St., Providence, R.I.

DEYOE, Albert M., state supt. schs. See Vol. X (1918-19).

DE YOUNG, Frederic Robert, judge; *b.* Chicago, Ill., Sept. 12, 1875; *s.* Peter and Effie (Van Norden) D.; B.S., Northern Ind. Normal Sch., Valparaiso, 1895; LL.B., Northwestern, 1897, LL.D., 1927; studied U. of Chicago; *m.* Miriam Lydia Cornell, of Boone Grove, Ind., Sept. 12, 1901; children—Herbert Cornell, Ruth Miriam. Admitted to Ill. bar, 1897, and began practice at Chicago; city atty. Harvey, Ill., 1907-19; mem. Ill. Ho. of Rep. 2 terms, 1915-18 (chmn. judiciary com., 1917); mem. Ill. Constl. Conv., 1920-22 (chmn. com. on judicial dept.); judge Circuit Court of Cook Co., by apptmt. of Gov. Lowden, to fill vacancy, 1921; elected judge Superior Court of Cook Co., Nov. 1923, term of 6 yrs., but resigned upon election as judge Supreme Court of Ill., June 2, 1924, for term ending 1933. Mem. Am., Ill. State and Chicago bar assns. Republican. Presbyn. *Home:* 5314 Hyde Park Boul., Chicago, Ill.

DE YOUNG, Henry Chung (surname changed from Chung to De Young by Supreme Court of D.C., 1923), author; *b.* Soon Chun, Pyeng Ahn Province, Korea, Feb. 28, 1890; *s.* Yong Poke and Si (Lee) Chung; came to U.S., 1905; grad. Teachers' Coll., Kearney, Neb., 1915; A.B., U. of Neb., 1917, A.M., 1918; fellow in economics, Northwestern U., 1918-19; Ph.D., American U., Washington, D.C., 1921; *m.* Lillie E. Lawson, of Muskogee, Okla., June 3, 1924. Elected peace envoy to Paris Conf. by the Koreans residing in America, Hawaii, Mexico, China and Russia, but departure from U.S. was blocked by cable from Sec. Lansing to State Dept. Korean del. to Press Congress of the World, at Honolulu, T.H., 1921; Korean commr. to America and Europe, since 1920; mem. Korean delegation to Conf. on Limitation of Armament, Washington, D.C., 1921-22; v.p. New Ilhan & Co. Mem. Korean Nat. Assn., Press Congress of the World (v.p.). Presbyn. *Clubs:* Authors, Civic (New York); Nat. Press (Washington, D.C.). *Author:* Korean Treaties, 1919; The Oriental Policy of the United States, 1919; The Case of Korea, 1921. *Home:* Kearney, Neb. *Address:* Western States Life Ins. Bldg., San Francisco, Calif., and Continental Trust Bldg., Washington, D.C.

DIAL, Nathaniel Barksdale, ex-senator; *b.* Laurens Co., S.C., Apr. 24, 1862; *s.* Capt. Albert and Martha Rebecca (Barksdale) D.; student Richmond (Va.) Coll., 1878-79, Vanderbilt U., 1880-81; law student, U. of Va., 1882-83; *m.* Ruth Mitchell, of Batesburg, S.C., Nov. 4, 1883 (died 1903); *m.* 2d, Josephine Minter, of Laurens, S.C., Oct. 17, 1906. Began practice of law, 1883; formerly mem. Haskell & Dial, now mem. Dial & Todd; organized and was pres. Ware Shoals Mfg. Co., Georgia-Carolina Power Co., Laurens Glass Works, Laurens Oil Mills; pres. Laurens Cotton Mills, Reedy River Power Co., Home Trust Co., Sullivan Power Co. Mayor of Laurens, 1887-91 and 1895; mem. Dem. State Exec. Com., S.C., many yrs.; candidate for U.S. Senate, 1912 (defeated); elected U.S. Senate, Nov. 1918, term 1919-25. Presbyn. Mason, K. of P. *Home:* Laurens, S.C.

DIAZ, Rafaelo, operatic tenor; *b.* San Antonio, Tex., May 16, 1888; *s.* Rafaelo and Rose (Umscheid) D.; ed. West Tex. Mil. Acad. and St. Mary's Coll., both of San Antonio; studied music at Stern Conservatory, Berlin; unmarried. Début with Boston Opera Co., Nov. 1911; later with Hammerstein Opera Co.; joined Metropolitan Opera Co.; high lyric tenor; has appeared in concerts throughout U.S. Theosophist. *Address:* 1730 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

DIBBLE, Roy Floyd, author; *b.* Portland, Chautauqua Co., N.Y., Mar. 12, 1887; *s.* George E. and Miriam H. (Quilliam) D.; grad. high sch., Westfield, N.Y., 1906; A.B., Clark Coll., 1912; Ph.D., Columbia, 1921; unmarried. Instr. in English, Columbia, since 1916. *Author:* Albion W. Tourgee, 1921; Strenuous Americans, 1923; John L. Sullivan, 1925; Mohammed, 1926. *Address:* Columbia University, New York, N.Y.

DIBELL, Homer Bliss, judge; *b.* Fillmore Co., Minn., 1864; *s.* Elihu Lord and Elizabeth Ann (Bliss) D.; A.B., U. of Ind., 1889; LL.B., Northwestern U., 1890; unmarried. Began practice at Duluth, Minn., 1890; elected judge Dist. Court, St. Louis Co., Minn., 1898, reëlected, 1904, 10; resigned, Apr. 1913, upon appmt. as commr. Supreme Court of Minn., continued until apptd. justice Supreme Court, Oct. 12, 1918, elected justice, 1920, reëlected, 1926. Lecturer U. of Minn. Law Sch. *Home:* Duluth, Minn. *Address:* State Capitol, St. Paul, Minn.

DICE, Agnew Thomson, railway official; *b.* Scotland, Franklin Co., Pa., Nov. 2, 1862; *s.* George and Agnes Catharine (Thomson) D.; ed. Chambersburg (Pa.) Acad.; *m.* Margretta Boone, of Saint Clair, Schuylkill Co., Pa., Feb. 3, 1887; children—Agnew Thomson, Frances, Margaret. Began as flagman with engring. corps, Pa. R.R., 1881; rodman and asst. engr., 1882-87; spl. work on signals, 1887-88; asst. supervisor, 1888-90, supervisor, 1890-91; supt. signals, N.Y.C. & H.R. R.R., 1892; asst. supt. Hudson Div., same rd., 1893-94; supt. Atlantic City R.R., 1894-97; with Phila. & Reading Ry., since 1897, as supt. Shamokin div., 1897-1903, gen. supt., 1903-10, gen. mgr., 1910-13, v.p. and gen. mgr., Jan. 1, 1913-Mar. 15, 1916, when elected pres. same road. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Union League, Rittenhouse, Manufacturers, Sunnybrook Golf (Phila.); Sea View Golf (Absecon, N.J.). *Office:* Reading Terminal, Philadelphia, Pa.

DICK, Albert Blake, mfr.; *b.* in Bureau Co., Ill., Apr. 16, 1856; *s.* Adam and Rebecca (Wible) D.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Alice S. Mathews, of Galesburg, Ill., Jan. 25, 1881; *m.* 2d, at Geneva, Switzerland, Mary Henrietta Mathews, of Galesburg, June 1, 1892. With George W. Brown & Co., mfrs.

agrl. implements, Galesburg, 1872-79, Deere & Mansur Co., Moline, Ill., 1879-83; founder, 1883, and pres. A.B. Dick Company, Chicago, mfrs. labor saving devices. Republican. *Clubs:* University, Chicago, Commercial, Old Elm, Shore Acres, Onwentsia, Chicago Yacht (Chicago); New York Yacht; Bath and Tennis, Gulf Stream Golf (Palm Beach). *Home:* 1550 N. State Parkway, Chicago; and Lake Forest, Ill. *Office:* 720 W. Jackson Boul., Chicago, Ill.

DICK, Charles, senator. See Vol. XI (1920-21.).*

DICK, Homer T., lawyer; *b.* Ft. Wayne, Ind., Nov. 9, 1870; *s.* Daniel D.; prep. edn. high sch.; student Chicago-Kent Coll. of Law, Chicago, 1897-1900; *m.* Tess A. Naughton, of Chicago, 1907. Entered service of Ft.W.,C.&L. Ry. (now part of Nickel Plate system) as clk., 1888; admitted to Ill. bar, 1899; dist. atty. C.&E.I. R.R., 1902-10; gen. atty., 1910-14; gen. solicitor same rd. and its successor, the C.&E.I. Ry., since 1914. Mem. Am., Ill. and Chicago bar assns. *Club:* Union League. *Home:* 6402 Harvard Av. *Office:* McCormick Bldg., Chicago, Ill.

DICK, Samuel Medary, clergyman; *b.* Pickaway Co., O., Apr. 4, 1857; *s.* Johnson and Susan R. (Green) D.; A.B., Ohio Wesleyan U., 1887, A.M., 1890; Ph.D., U. of Mich., 1891; *m.* Allie M. Luse, of Clyde, O., June 28, 1888. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1895; pastor Lowell, Mass., 1896-98, Providence, R.I., 1898-1903, Worcester, Mass., 1903-07, Wesley Ch., Minneapolis, 1907-12, later First M.E. Ch., Minneapolis. Won the Shearman prize of $250 given by Am. Economic Assn., 1891, for best essay on State and Local Taxation of Personal Property in the U.S. Mem. 3d Ecumenical Meth. Conf., London, 1901; spl. rep. Bd. of Pensions and Relief of M.E. Ch. Patentee of various mech. devices; discovered new process for reduction of whole milk to a dry powder, and patentee of mechanism necessary for its production. Pres. and gen. mgr. Favorite Concentrated Foods, Inc., 1927—. *Author:* Short Talks on Our National Flag, 1895; The Principle of Synthetic Unity in Berkeley and Kant, 1898; Psychotherapy or Ministry of the Church to the Body, 1909. *Address:* Pasadena, Calif.

DICKASON, John Howard, teacher. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

DICKEN, Charles Ernest, college pres.; *b.* Elizabethtown, Ky., Dec. 1, 1877; *s.* of Charles William and Mary (Williams) D.; ed. William Jewell Coll., Liberty, Mo., 1899-1903; D.D., Ouachita Coll., 1915; LL.D., Baylor U., 1920; *m.* Belle H. Quick, of Raton, N.M., Dec. 24, 1906; 1 son, Albert Rockwell. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1904; pres. Ouachita Coll., 1916-26; mgr. Home Life Ins. Co., El Dorado, Ark., 1926. Mem. Kappa Alpha Fraternity. Democrat. Mason, K.P. *Home:* El Dorado, Ark.

DICKENS, Albert, horticulturist; *b.* Anoka, Minn., Oct. 24, 1867; *s.* of William and Sarah (Ridge) D.; B.S., Kan. State Agrl. Coll., 1893, M.S., 1901; state teachers' certificate, Kan., 1895, life, 1898; *m.* Bertha Kimball, of Manhattan, Kan., Jan. 1, 1898. Foreman, Munger Orchards, Eureka, Kan., 1895; instr., Ellinwood High Sch., 1897-98; asst. in horticulture, 1899-1901, actg. prof., 1901-02, prof. since 1902, Kan. State Agrl. Coll. Mem. Am. Pomol. Soc., Kan. Hort. Soc. (trustee), Assn. of State Foresters, Alpha Zeta, Phi Kappa Phi. Republican. Mason. *Home:* Manhattan, Kan.

DICKENS, John Lunsford, college pres.; *b.* Gibson Co., Tenn., Mar. 3, 1853; *s.* Robert Gilliam and Mary Malvina (Dickey) D.; A.B., Bethel Coll., Tenn., 1879; B.D., Cumberland U., 1884, Ph.D., 1887; A.M., McKendree Coll., Ill., 1885; LL.D., Butler U., Ind., 1891; D.D., Florence Coll., 1899; S.T.D., Am. U., Tenn., 1901; *m.* Mattie J. Tiner, Aug. 21, 1879 (died Sept. 5, 1893); *m.* 2d, Mary Elizabeth Bridgforth of Nesbitt, Miss., Dec. 25, 1895. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1876; prof. English and philosophy, 1884-86, pres., 1886-89, Bethel Coll.; pres. Trinity U., Tex., 1889-90, Tex. Female Sem., 1890-91, Quanah Coll., Tex., 1891-94, Bethel Coll., 1895-99; pastor, Murfreesboro, Tenn., 1894-95, Kenton, Tenn., 1899-1901, Dyer, Tenn., 1901-03, Fredonia, Ky., 1903-05, Starkville, Miss., 1905-08; pres. and owner of Asgard Coll. for Young Ladies, South Houston, Tex., 1908-13; also pastor Presbyn. Ch., South Houston, Tex., 1909-13; pastor Immanuel Ch., Galveston, Tex., 1913-18; pres. Houston Bible Inst. since 1918; also pastor Denver Presbyn. Ch., Houston, since 1923. Pres. South Houston State Bank, 1909-11. Prohibitionist. *Home:* 511 W. Alabama Av., Houston, Tex.

DICKERMAN, Charles Heber. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

DICKERMAN, George Sherwood, clergyman. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

DICKERMAN, Sherwood Owen, prof. Greek; *b.* Lewiston, Me., Nov. 23, 1874; *s.* George Sherwood and Elizabeth Mansfield (Street) D.; grad. Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass., 1892; B.A., Yale, 1896; Am. Sch. Classical Studies (Athens, Greece), 1897-99; Ph.D., U. of Halle, Germany, 1909; *m.* Maude Adeline Bissett, of Winnipeg, Can., June 29, 1920; children—Margaret Huntington, Sherwood Eliot. Instr. Greek, Yale, 1899-1903, 1905-06; asst. prof. Greek, Williams Coll., 1909-19, Lawrence prof. since 1919. Mem. Am. Philos. Assn., Archæol. Inst. America, Am. Assn. Univ. Profs. Conglist. *Home:* Williamstown, Mass.

DICKERMAN, William Carter, car mfr.; *b.* Bethlehem, Pa., Dec. 12, 1874; *s.* Charles Heber and Joy Ivy (Carter) D.; M.E., Lehigh U., 1896; *m.* Alice Carter of Phila., Pa., June 19, 1905; children—Wm. Carter, Joy Ivey, Chas. Heber, Honour Redington, Cornelia Redington. Began with Milton (Pa.) Car Works, 1897, and on formation of Am. Car and Foundry Co., 1899, was made asst. mgr. Milton dist.; continued with same co. as sales agt., 1900-05, v.p. since 1905, also now in charge of operations; dir. Am.-Canadian Properties Corpn., Am. Car & Foundry Motors Co., Am. Car & Foundry Securities Co., Carter Carburetor Corpn., Columbia Graphophone Factories Corpn., Columbia Phonograph Co., Inc., First Nat. Bank (Milton, Pa.), The J. G. Brill Co., Pacific Car and Foundry Co., Shippers Car Line Corpn., United Gas Improvement Co.; trustee North River Savings Bank (New York) and Lehigh Univ. Pvt., batt. adj. and 1st lt. N.G. Pa., 1897-1901. Mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Am. Inst. Mining & Metall. Engrs., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, N.Y. Soc. Colonial Wars, N.Y. Soc. S.R., Delta Phi. Democrat. *Clubs:* Railroad, University, Metropolitan, Engineers, Apawamis, Blind Brook. *Home:* 6 E. 79th St. *Office:* 30 Church St., New York, N.Y.

DICKERSON, Charles Estell, educator; *b.* New Germantown, N.J., Sept. 17, 1865; *s.* Charles E. and Elizabeth A. (Miller) D.; B.S., Lehigh U., 1889, M.S., 1905; L.H.D., Colgate, 1923; *m.* Emeline Marble Fletcher, of Monson, Me., Aug. 14, 1895; 1 son, Charles E. V. prin. Mt. Hermon Sch., 1890-1911; prin. The Northfield Sem., 1911-25. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., A.A.A.S., N.E.A. Republican. Conglist. *Home:* Oldwick, N.J.

DICKERSON, James Spencer, secretary; *b.* Brooklyn, Apr. 9, 1853; *s.* Rev. James Stokes and Julia A. (Spencer) D.; ed. Western U. of Pa., now U. of Pittsburgh; Litt. D., Denison U., Ohio, 1911; *m.* Fanny D. Richardson, of Chicago, Feb. 21, 1882; children—James Dwight, Elizabeth Richardson (Mrs. Harry Palmer), Emma D. (Mrs. Harvey B. Fuller), Willard P.; *m.* 2d, Leontine F. Tompson, of Portland, Me., Aug. 11, 1920. Mem. staff The Standard, 1875-92; mng. editor The Graphic (Chicago), 1892-94, The Baptist Union, 1894-95, The Standard, 1895-1914; sec. bd. trustees U. of Chicago, 1913-24, corr. sec. since 1926 (trustee 1909-14, 1921—); sec. bd. trustees Bapt. Theol. Union, 1913-26, and Rush Med. Coll., 1913-26; pres. bd. trustees Frances Shimer Sch., Mt. Carroll, Ill., since 1927. Treas. Eagle's Nest Assn., Oregon, Ill., since 1900, pres. since 1926. *Clubs:* Union League, Cliff Dwellers, Quadrangle, Rock River Golf. *Home:* Quadrangle Club. *Address:* University of Chicago, Chicago, Ill.

DICKERSON, Oliver Morton, educator; *b.* Jasper Co., Ill., Sept. 8, 1875; *s.* Stephen Lee and Margaret (Consley) D.; grad. Ill. State Normal U., Normal, Ill., 1899; A.B., U. of Ill., 1903, A.M., 1904, Ph.D., 1906; studied Harvard; research, British Mus., London, Eng.; *m.* Nora Mae Simmons, of Carthage, Ill., Nov. 10, 1906. Teacher country schs., Jasper Co., Ill., 1894-97; prin. pub. schs., Macon, Ill., 1899-1901; teaching fellow, U. of Ill., 1903-04, 1905-06; teacher history and civics, Ill. State Normal Sch., summers 1903, 05, 06; prof. history and social science, Western Ill. State Normal Sch., Macomb, Ill., 1906-13, Winona (Minn.) State Normal Sch., 1913-19; pres. Moorhead (Minn.) State Teachers Coll., 1920-23; prof. of history and political science, Colo. State Teachers Coll., 1923—. In U.S. mil. service, May 1917-June 1919; commd. capt. Inf., maj., 1918; comdr. 35th Machine Gun Bat. Div.; now lt. col. Inf. R.C. Mem. Am. Hist. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Nat. for the Social Studies, Miss. Valley Hist. N.E.A., Colo. Edn. Assn., Colo. Social Assn., Am. Legion, Phi Beta Kappa. Conglist. Republican. *Club:* Kiwanis. History of the Illinois State Constitutional C tion of 1862, 1905; American Colonial Gove 1912. *Home:* Greeley, Colo.

DICKEY, see also Dickie.

DICKEY, Charles Emmet, educa Brothersvalley Twp., Somerset Co., Pa., S 1871; *s.* Ephraim F. and Josephine (Carns) D California (Pa.) State Normal Sch., 1891; of Pittsburgh, 1919; post-grad. work, Colum Harvard; *m.* Della M. Boyer, of Elk Li June 10, 1896; children—Paul Hamilton Emmet, Josephine S., Harriet Katherine. rural schs., high sch., normal sch.; sup principal Avalon, Pa., 12 yrs., Elk Lick, 2 yr county supt. schs., Allegheny Co., Pa., county supt. since 1922; pres. Ohio Valley & Loan Assn.; v.p. Pa. State Savings & Loa Mem. bd. dirs. Pa. Safety Council Wor Trustee Thomas Patton Instn. for Boys. N.E.A., Pa. State Edni. Assn. (pres. 1926 Council of Edn., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Phi Delta Kappa. Republican. Presb Mason (32°). *Club:* Lions. *Home:* 1365 S Av. *Office:* Union Trust Bldg., Pittsburgh,

DICKEY, James Edward, bishop; fersonville, Twiggs Co., Ga., May 11, 1864; James Madison and Ann Elizabeth (Thom A.B., Emory Coll., 1891; D.D., Ky. Wesleyan LL.D., Emory U., 1915; *m.* Jessie Munroe, cy, Fla., Sept. 9, 1891. Joined N. Ga. Con Ch., S., 1891; adj. prof. mental and moral 1891-96, professor history and economics, Emory Coll.; pastor Grace Ch., Atlanta, G 1902; pres. Emory Coll., Oxford, Ga., 1902- tor 1st Ch., Atlanta, Ga., 1915-20; sec. of Ga. Conf., 1921; pastor 1st Ch., Griffin, G elected bishop M.E. Ch., S., May 1922. Elect sec. of Edn. of M.E. Ch., S., by Gen. Conf., 1 declined; del. 4th Ecumenical Meth. Conf., 1911, 5th Ec. Conf., London, 1921; mem. G M.E. Ch., S., 4 times, 1910-22; apptd. mem. tion Commn. by Gen. Conf., 1918. Trustee U., Atlanta, Ga. *Home:* Emory University

DICKEY, John Lindsay, M.D.; *b* ing, W. Va., Jan. 23, 1855; *s.* John R. and H (Vance) D.; A.B., Washington and Jeffers 1876, A.M., 1879; v.-prin. Linsly Inst., Whe Va., 1876-80; M.D., Jefferson Med. Coll., phia, 1883; *m.* Alice Lafon Reed, of Was Pa., Oct. 31, 1889. Mem. W. Va. State Bd. two terms, 1903-11; trustee, Washington an son Coll.; pres. Y.M.C.A. since 1901. Pres. change Bank, State Bank of Elm Grove; dir. Trust Co., Morris Bank, Wheeling & Belmon Co., and Fostoria Glass Co. Mem. Interna Congress, Washington, 1887, Berlin, 1890 1894, Am. Acad. Medicine, A.M.A., W. V Med. Soc. (pres. 1899). Was capt. N.G., 1886 Wheeling, W. Va.

DICKEY, Lyle Alexander, lawyer; hall, Ill., Mar. 26, 1868; *s.* Charles Henry a Elizabeth (Alexander) D.; *g.s.* of Col. T. Lyle chief justice Sup. Court, Ill., and of Rev. W Alexander, an early missionary to H.I.; A. 1891; student Yale Law Sch., 1891-92; LL. cago Coll. of Law, 1894; unmarried. Practi cago, 1893-95, Honolulu, 1895-1912; judg Court, 5th Circuit, Co. of Kauai, H.Ty., b of President Taft, July 13, 1912-19. Re Conglist. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Bar As Hawaiian Hist. Soc., Hawaiian Mission C Soc., S.A.R. *Club:* University (Honolulu). Lihue, Hawaii.

DICKEY, Marcus, author; *b.* nr. L Fayette Co., Ind., Sept. 26, 1859; *s.* Hugg Harriet (Powell) D.; student Ind. State Nor Terre Haute, Ind., 1880-83; studied history Boston, 1886; attended lectures on Am. hi John Fiske; *m.* Anna Mason, of Hacklem 1887 (died 1889); *m.* 2d, Isabelle E. Whyte, son, Conn., June, 1892. Formerly teacher schs.; instr. in history and lit., Fairmou Acad., 1887-89; prin. pub. schs., Colorado Colo., 1890-92; dir. Rocky Mountain Lyce ver, Colo., 1892-96; platform mgr. for Jam

Riley, 1896-1901, his sec. 1901-06. *Author:* ibus and His Monument Columbia, 1893; The of James Whitcomb Riley, 1919; The Matur- James Whitcomb Riley, 1922; Life of James mb Riley (2 vols.), 1923. *Home:* Nashville,

CKEY, Samuel, theologian; *b.* Oxford, Pa., 27, 1872; *s.* Rev. Samuel and Jennie (Ruther- D.; A.B., Princeton, 1894, A.M., 1897; grad. ton Theol. Sem., 1897; student univs. of Ber- arburg, Erlangen, 1897-99, Athens, 1901, Jena, *m.* Louise Parke Atherton, of Wilkes-Barre, b. 26, 1908. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1899; assical and Hellenistic Greek, Lincoln U., Pa., 903; adj. prof., 1903-05, prof. N.T. literature egesis, 1905-23, McCormick Theol. Sem., Chi- Studied abroad, 1905-06. *Author:* The Con- ve Revolution of Jesus, 1923. Contbr. to theol. , Standard Bible Dictionary, The Outline of anity, etc. *Home:* Runnymede Orchards, Pa.

KEY, Walter S., mfr. and publisher; V. S. Dickey Clay Mfg. Co.; pres. and treas. City Mo. River Navigation Co.; owner of City Journal since 1921, Kansas City Post 922. Was mem. Mo. Waterways Commn.; minee for U.S. Senate, 1916; was chmn. Rep. om. of Mo., 1908. Apptd. v.-chmn. Inland ays Comm. of U.S. Ry. Administration, *Home:* Kansas City, Mo.

KEY, William Laurence; *b.* Independ- lo., Oct. 18, 1894; *s.* Walter Simpson and ne Letitia (McMullen) D.; grad. Phillips Andover, Mass., 1913; Ph.B., Sheffield Sci- ch. (Yale), 1916; Yale Sch. of Business Ad- tion, 1917; *m.* Marjory Louise Kennedy, of rk, N.Y., June 4, 1921; children—Laurence , Marjory Edith. With W. S. Dickey Clay , Kansas City, Mo., 1919-21; became pub- ansas City Journal, Sept. 1921; purchased City Post, 1922, and now pub. Kansas City Post. Served as 1st lt., U.S.A., attached to taff Embarkation Service, Washington, orld War. Trustee Kansas City Conserv- f Mus. Chmn. Kansas City Newspaper s' Assn. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* y, Kansas City Club, Kansas City Country; Athletic Assn.; Yale (New York). *Office:* ity Journal-Post, Kansas City, Mo.

KIE, see also Dickey.

KIE, James Francis, clergyman, author. IX (1916-17).

KINSON, Alfred James, clergyman. See (1912-13).

KINSON, Asa Don, librarian, editor; *b.* Mich., May 15, 1876; *s.* Asa De Zeng and prague (Hyde) D.; ed. Brooklyn Latin Sch.; Law Sch.; State Library Sch., Albany, N. Helen Winslow Dickinson, of Brooklyn, N. , 1908; children—Asa, Elizabeth Winslow, de. On staff Brooklyn Pub. Library, 1903- ian, Union Coll. Library, Schenectady, N. 07, Leavenworth (Kan.) Free Pub. Library, librarian, Wash. State Coll. Library, 1910- rial staff, Doubleday, Page & Co., pubs., , 1912-15 and 1916-18; in war service of A. oboken, N.J., and Paris, France, 1918-19; U. of Pa., 1919—. Organized Punjab li- Government of India, 1915-16. Mem. A. ncil), Pa. Library Assn.; fellow. Am. ist. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Lenape, City. unjab Library Primer, 1917; One Thou- Books, 1924; Best Books of Our Time 1928. Editor: Children's Book of Stories, 1913; Europe at War, 1914; r, 1914; Children's Book of Thanksgiving 16; Stories of Achievement (6 vols.), 1916; Book of Patriotic Stories, 1917; Waifs by O. Henry, 1917; Children's Second triotic Stories, 1918. *Home:* Swarthmore,

NSON, Charles Henry, clergyman, *b.* W. Springfield, Mass., Dec. 21, 1857; Kirke White and Angeline (Dunham) D.; erst, 1881; B.D., Yale Div. Sch., 1884; Yale, 1884-89; D.D., Fargo, 1903; ord Thorn, of New Haven, Conn., Jan. died Jan. 30, 1922); children—Thorn, ward. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1885; allingford, Conn., 1885-93, Canan- Y., 1894-1901, 1st Ch., Fargo, N.D., fiddlebury, Vt., 1907-11; writer and preacher in Boston, 1911-13; in charge religious and extension work Calhoun, Ala., 1913-24, v.p., 1915-24; lit. work exclusively since 1925. Corporate mem. A.B.C.F.M., 1896-1911. Trustee Fargo Coll., 1903-05. Mem. Internat. Congress of Philosophy, Psi Upsilon. Democrat. Mason (32°, K.T.). *Author:* The Christian Reconstruction of Modern Life, 1913; The Religion of the Social Passion, 1923. Contbr. to Christian Century, Brit. and Am. revs., etc. *Home:* 490 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

DICKINSON, Clarence, organist; *b.* Lafayette, Ind., May 7, 1873; *s.* William C. (D.D.) and Annis (Dougherty) D.; Northwestern U., 1890-94 (A.M., 1909, Mus. D., 1917); music under Wild (Chicago), Singer and Dr. H. Reimann (Berlin), Guilmant, Vierne, Moszkowski (Paris); *m.* Helena Adell Snyder, M.A., Ph.D., June 15, 1904. Organist and dir. Brick Presbyn. Ch., and Temple Bethel, New York, and formerly conductor Mendelssohn Glee Club, New York, and the Bach Festival of Montclair, Sunday Eve. Club Choir, Orchestra Hall, Chicago; prof. ecclesiastical music, Union Theol. Sem., New York, 1912—. Devotes much time to composition. Produced comic opera, "The Medicine Man," Chicago, 1895, Boston, 1900. Composer of pieces for organ and voice; series of "Sacred Choruses" (140 to date), Historical Recital Series (40 to date), and Sacred Solos (12 to date); also Storm King, symphony for organ, 1919. *Co-Author:* (with Mrs. Dickinson) Excursions in Musical History, 1917; The Prince of Peace (A Nativity Play in Ancient Christmas Carols), 1919; A Book of Antiphons, 1920; Songs of the Troubadours, 1920; Technique and Art of Organ Playing, 1921; A Choirmaster's Guide, 1923. A founder Am. Guild Organists, Chicago MS. Soc.; mem. Beta Theta Pi. *Home:* Cornwall-on-Hudson, and 99 Claremont Av. *Office:* 412 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

DICKINSON, Clement Cabell, congressman; *b.* Prince Edward Co., Va., Dec. 6, 1849; *s.* Asa Dupuy and Sallie Cabell (Irvine) D.; A.B., Hampden-Sidney Coll., 1869; *m.* Mattie Parks, of Clinton, Mo., Dec. 1882. Began practice of law at Clinton, Mo., 1875; sr. mem. firm C. C. Dickinson & Son since 1908. Pros. atty. Henry Co., Mo., 1877-82; mem. Mo. Ho. of Rep. 1 term, Senate 1 term; presdl. elector, 1896; elected to 61st Congress, Feb. 1, 1910, from 6th Mo. Dist., for unexpired term (1910-11) of David A. DeArmond, deceased; reëlected 62d to 66th Congresses (1911-21) and to 68th to 70th Congresses (1923-29), 6th Mo. Dist. Democrat. Presbyn. Mem. bd. regents Mo. State Normal Sch., Warrensburg, Mo. *Home:* Clinton, Mo.

DICKINSON, Dwight, commodore U.S.N. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

DICKINSON, Edward, author; *b.* W. Springfield, Mass., Oct. 10, 1853; *s.* Henry and Angeline (Dunham) D.; A.B., Amherst, 1876, A.M., 1881; studied music in Boston, 1870-71, 1878-79, in Berlin, 1885-86, 1888-89, 1892-93, including lectures University of Berlin, 1885-86; (Litt. D., Oberlin Coll., 1911); *m.* Jennie M. Kellegg, of Northampton, Mass., Oct. 4, 1882. Organist, Springfield, Mass., 1872-78; organist and teacher of music, Elmira, N.Y., 1879-85; dir. music, Elmira (N.Y.) Coll., 1883-92; prof. of the history and criticism of music at Oberlin Coll. and Conservatory, 1893-1922 (now emeritus). *Author:* Music in the History of the Western Church, 1902; The Study of the History of Music, 1905; The Education of a Music Lover, 1911; Music and the Higher Education, 1915; The Spirit of Music, 1925. *Compiler:* The Students Book of Inspiration, 1919. *Address:* Oberlin, O.

DICKINSON, Edwin DeWitt, prof. law; *b.* Bradford, Ia., May 19, 1887; *s.* William Elihu and Edna Jessie (Hickok) D.; grad. Cedar Valley Sem., Osage, Ia., 1904; A.B., Carleton Coll., Northfield, Minn., 1909; A.M., Dartmouth, 1911; Ph.D., Harvard, 1918; J.D., U. of Mich. Law Sch., 1919; *m.* May Luella Hall, of Spring Valley, Minn., Aug. 30, 1913. Asst. in history, Dartmouth, 1909-11; Ozias Goodwin fellow, Harvard, 1911-13; instr. polit. science, Dartmouth, 1913-15, asst. prof., 1915-17; acting asst. prof. polit. science, U. of Ill., summer 1917; Carnegie fellow in internat. law, 1917-18; prof. law, U. of Mich. since 1919; acting prof. law, Stanford U., summer 1924; acting prof. law, Columbia U., summer 1925. Mem. American Bar Association, Am. Branch of Internat. Law Assn., Am. Law Inst., Am. Soc. Internat. Law, Am. Foreign Law Assn., Am. Polit. Science Assn., Mich. State Bar Assn., W. Va. State Bar Assn. (hon.), Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Sigma Rho, Order of the Coif, Izaak Walton League; dir. Nat. Conf. Teachers of Internat. Law and Related Subjects, Washington, D.C.; Apr. 23-25, 1925. Conglist. *Author:* Equality of States in International Law (Harvard Studies in Jurisprudence, Vol. III), 1920. Contbr. to New Republic, Yale Law Jour., Am. Polit. Science Rev., Harvard Law Rev., Revue de Droit Internationale, etc. Mem. bd. editors Am. Jour. Internat. Law and of Mich. Law Rev. *Home:* 1911 Lorraine Pl., Ann Arbor, Mich.

DICKINSON, Edwin Henry, clergyman; *b.* West Springfield, Mass., Oct. 16, 1855; *s.* Edwin and Paulina Rice (Bent) D.; A.B., Amherst, 1879; grad. Auburn Theol. Sem., 1882; (D.D., Hamilton, 1898); *m.* Emma S. Carter, of Brooklyn, June 29, 1882 (died 1903); children—Howard Carter, Burgess (dec.), Antoinette, Edwin Walter; *m.* 2d, Louise H. Walbridge, of Buffalo, June 25, 1914. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1882; pastor, Knoxboro, N.Y., 1882-86, McGrawville, N.Y., 1886-88, First Ch., Seneca Falls, N.Y., 1888-97, North Ch., Buffalo, 1897-1917, Auburn Theol. Sem., 1917-19, First Ch., Geneva, N.Y., 1919-24 (emeritus), Trumansburg, N.Y. since 1926. Republican. Mem. Psi Upsilon; hon. mem. Geneva (N.Y.) Rotary Club. *Home:* Trumansburg, N.Y.

DICKINSON, Frances, ophthalmic surgeon. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).*

DICKINSON, Helena Adell (Mrs. Clarence Dickinson), author; *b.* Port Elmsley, Ont., Can., Dec. 5, 1875; *d.* Benson S. and Harriet (Millar) Snyder; M.A., Queen's U., Kingston, Can., 1895; Ph.D., Heidelberg U., Germany, 1901; *m.* Clarence Dickinson, of New York, June 15, 1904. Former lecturer on history of art, Northwestern U., Evanston, Ill. Presbyn. *Author:* A Study of Henry D. Thoreau, 1902; Metrical Translations of 100 Ancient Carols, 1913; German Masters of Art, 1914; A Treasury of Worship, 1926. Also with her husband: Excursions in Musical History, 1917; A Book of Antiphons, 1919; The Troubadours and Their Music, 1920; A Nativity Play in Ancient Christmas Carols, 1919; The Technique and Art of Organ Playing, 1921; A Choirmaster's Guide, 1923. *Home:* 99 Claremont Av., New York; also Cornwall-on-the-Hudson, N.Y.

DICKINSON, Hobert Cutler, physicist; *b.* Bangor, Me., Oct. 11, 1875; *s.* George Lyman and Emma T. (Cutler) D.; A.B., Williams Coll., 1900, A.M., 1902; studied Clark U., 1902-03, Ph.D., 1910; *m.* Elizabeth Wells, of Mass., 1903 (died 1921); children—Bradley Wells (adopted), David (dec.); *m.* 2d, Mabel V. Kitson, of Wakefield, Eng., 1923; 1 dau., Anne Katherine. Became connected with Bur. of Standards, Washington, D.C., 1903; asst. physicist, 1906-10, asso., 1910-16, physicist, 1916-21; research mgr. Soc. Automotive Engrs., 1921-23; chief Div. of Heat and Power, Bur. of Standards, since 1923. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Physical Soc., Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Soc. Automotive Engrs., Am. Soc. for Testing Materials, Am. Soc. Refrigerating Engrs., Am. Soc. Heat and Vent. Engrs., Washington Acad. Sciences, Washington Philos. Soc., Société de Physique (Paris). Conglist. *Clubs:* Cosmos (Washington, D.C.); Williams (New York). *Home:* 4629 30th St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

DICKINSON, Jacob McGavock, ex-sec. of war; *b.* Columbus, Miss., Jan. 30, 1851; *s.* of Henry and Anna (McGavock) D.; A.B., U. of Nashville, 1871, A.M., 1872; studied law at Columbia Coll., New York, U. of Leipzig, and L'Ecole de Droit, Paris, and attended lectures at Sorbonne; LL.D., Columbia, 1905, U. of Ill., 1905, Yale, 1909, Lincoln U., 1917; *m.* Martha Overton, of Nashville, Tenn., Apr. 20, 1876; children—John Overton, Henry, Jacob McGavock. Admitted to bar, 1874; practiced at Nashville, 1874-99, Chicago, 1899-1909; served several times by spl. commn. on supreme bench of Tenn.; asst. atty.-gen. of U.S., 1895-97; counsel for U.S. before Alaskan Boundary Tribunal, 1903; gen. solicitor I.C.R.R. Co., 1899-1901, and gen. counsel, 1901-09; sec. of war in cabinet of President Taft, Mar. 4, 1909-May 1911; receiver of Rock Island Lines, 1915-17. *Clubs:* Wayfarers', Chicago, Cliff Dwellers, Industrial (Chicago); University (Washington, D.C.). Mem. Am. Soc. Internat. Law (v.p.), Am. Bar Assn. (pres. 1907-08), Izaak Walton League America (pres.). *Home:* 31 E. Elm St. *Office:* 231 S. La Salle St., Chicago, Ill.

DICKINSON, James Taylor, clergyman; *b.* Richmond, Va., Aug. 4, 1861; *s.* Rev. Alfred Elijah (D.D.) and Fannie E. (Taylor) D.; Richmond Coll., Va.; U. of Va.; Grad. Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem., Louisville, Ky., 1885; (D.D., Richmond Coll., 1896); *m.* Stella G. DeLand, of Fairport, N.Y., Oct. 18, 1887; children—Margaret (wife of Dr. A. D. Kaiser), Helen (Mrs. W. B. Lipphard), Lois (Mrs. Leonard H. Henderson). Ordained Bapt. ministry,

1885; supply, country chs. nr. Charlottesville, Va., 1885-86; pastor North Ch., Orange, N.J., 1886-1903, 1st Ch., Rochester, N.Y., 1903-12; study, travel and sermons in Europe, Jan.-Sept., 1912; pastor 6th Av. Bapt. Ch., Brooklyn, 1913-18; gen. pulpit supply, 1918—. Convention preacher Northern Bapt. Conv., Buffalo, N.Y., 1903, also at Bapt. convs. N.J., N.Y., Conn., etc.; also college preacher. Mem. Bd. Edn., East Orange, N.J., 1898-1903; trustee Rochester Theol. Sem., Western N.Y. Instn. for Deaf Mutes; mem. Brooklyn Clerical Union, 1912-18. Life mem. Assn. for Preservation of Va. Antiquities; mem. Rochester Hist. Soc., S.A.R.(chaplain Rochester chapter). Mason (K.T.). *Clubs:* University (Rochester), Montauk (Brooklyn). *Author:* The Preceding God, 1921; also several booklets and many articles for religious jours. Made 8 trips abroad; preached in Italy several times, 1927. *Home:* 62 Berkeley St., Rochester, N.Y.

DICKINSON, John Quincy, banker; Nov. 20, 1831-Nov. 26, 1925. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

DICKINSON, Lester Jesse, congressman; *b.* Derby, Lucas Co., Ia., Oct. 29, 1873; *s.* Levi D. and Willimine (Morton) D.; B.S., Cornell Coll., Mt. Vernon, Ia., 1898; LL.B., State U. of Ia., 1899; *m.* Myrtle Call, of Algona, Ia., Aug. 21, 1901; children—Levi Call, Ruth Alice. Associated in law practice with T. P. Harrington, at Algona, Ia., since 1899; dir. 1st Nat. Bank, Algona. County atty., Kossuth Co., Ia., 2 terms, 1909-13; mem. Rep. State Central Com., 1914-18; mem. 66th to 70th Congresses (1919-29), 10th Ia. Dist. Served as 2d lt. Co. F, 52d Ia. Inf., I.N.G. Trustee Cornell Coll. Mem. Phi Delta Phi. Conglist. *Home:* Algona, Ia.

DICKINSON, Martha Gilbert, author; *b.* Amherst, Mass.; *d.* William Austin and Susan Huntington (Gilbert) D.; *g.d.* Edward D. (grandfather and father, both treasurers of Amherst Coll.), and *great g.d.* Samuel Fowler D., who was instrumental in securing the charter for same; ed. Miss Porter's sch., Farmington, Mass.; *m.* Captain Alexander Bianchi, at Carlsbad, Bohemia, July 19, 1903. *Author:* Within the Hedge; The Cathedral, 1901; A Modern Prometheus, 1908; The Cuckoo's Nest, 1909; Russian Lyrics and Cossack Songs, 1910; A Cossack Lover; The Sin of Angels, 1912; Gabrielle and Other Poems, 1913; The Kiss of Apollo, 1915; The Point of View, 1918. Editor: The Single Hound (poems by Emily Dickinson); Life and Letters of Emily Dickinson, 1924; Complete Poems of Emily Dickinson, 1924; The Wandering Eros (poems by Martha D. Bianchi), 1925. Contbr. to mags. and literary papers. *Address:* "The Evergreens," Amherst, Mass.

DICKINSON, May Bliss, lecturer. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).*

DICKINSON, Oliver Booth, judge; *b.* Dayton, O., Sept. 25, 1857; *s.* Edmund W. (D.D.) and Caroline A. (Atkinson) D.; matriculated Bucknell U., Pa., class of 1877, A.M., 1903, LL.D., 1919; *m.* H. Evelyn Sines, of Chester, Pa., Oct. 2, 1880. Admitted to Pa. bar, 1878, and practiced in Chester; del. to Dem. Co., State and Nat. convs.; judge U.S. Dist. Court, Eastern Dist. of Pa., by appmt. of President Wilson since May 4, 1914. Trustee Pa. Mil. Coll., Y.W.C.A. of Chester Pa., Crozer Theol. Sem., J. Lewis Crozer Home and Hosp. Mem. Am., Pa. and Del. Co. bar assns., Delaware Co. Hist. Soc., Del. Co. Inst. Science, Phila. Acad. Fine Arts, Ohio Soc. Phila., Pa. Soc. New York. *Clubs:* Penn, Chester (Chester); Springhaven Country, University, Lawyers' (Phila.). *Home:* Chester, Pa. *Office:* Federal Bldg., Philadelphia, Pa.

DICKINSON, Robert Latou, M.D.; *b.* Jersey City, N.J., Feb. 21, 1861; *s.* Horace and Jeannette (Latou) D.; ed. Poly. Inst. Brooklyn and in Switzerland and Germany; M.D., L. I. Coll. Hosp., 1882; *m.* Sarah Truslow, of Brooklyn, May 7, 1890; children—Margaret (dec.), Dorothy (wife of Prof. George B. Barbour), Jean. Sr. gynecologist and obstetrician, Brooklyn Hosp.; former prof. L.I. Coll. Hosp.; asst. chief, med. sec. Nat. Council Defense, Washington, 1917; lt.-col., med. adviser and mem. Gen. Staff, Washington, 1918-19; on mission to China for Public Health Service, 1919; former v.p. Clinical Congress. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons (dir.); mem. Am. Gynecol. Soc. (ex-pres.), N.Y. Acad. Medicine, Kings Co., N.Y. Obstet. Soc. (ex-pres.), Brooklyn and Chicago gynecol. socs., Am. Gynecol. Club (ex-pres.), Am. Geog. Soc. *Clubs:* Century, Hamilton, Cosmos. Co-editor: American Text-Book of Obstetrics, 1895; author of Palisades Guide, New York Walk Book, etc. *Home:* 438 W. 116th St. *Office:* 59 E. 54th St., New York, N.Y.

DICKINSON, Sidney Edward, painter; *b.* Wallingford, Conn., Nov. 28, 1890; *s.* Charles Henry and Mary Lord (Thorn) D.; studied under George Bridgman and William M. Chase, Art Students' League, New York, and under Douglas Volk, Nat. Acad. Design. Instr. Art Students' League, 1919-20; instr. New Sch. of Design since 1924. Represented in permanent collection, Corcoran Gallery, Washington, D.C., by "Portrait of the Artist"; Art. Inst. Chicago, "Unrest"; City Art Museum, St. Louis, "The Young Painter," and "The Black Cape." Awarded 3d Hallgarten prize, Nat. Acad. Design, 1917; Philadelphia prize, Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, 1923; Popular prize, Corcoran Gallery, 1924; Beck Gold Medal, Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, 1924. A.N.A., 1921, N.A., 1927. Mem. Allied Artists America, Nat. Arts Club. *Address:* 78 W. 55th St., New York, N.Y.

DICKINSON, Thomas H(erbert), writer; *b.* Charlotte County, Va., November 9, 1877; *s.* James Fletcher and Bertha Arabella (Ludlam) D.; Ph.B., Ohio State U., 1899; A.M., Columbia, 1900; Ph.D., U. of Wis., 1906; *m.* Maude Estelle Reeves, of Columbus, O., Apr. 15, 1900. Asso. prof. English, U. of Wis., 1909-16. Pvt. Co. C, 9th U.S. Inf., 1898-99. Organized the Wisconsin Dramatic Soc.; mem. Alpha Tau Omega, Phi Beta Kappa. Mem. U.S. Food Administration, Washington, D.C., 1917-1918; Am. Relief Administration, Paris and New York, 1919-22. *Club:* The Players (New York). *Author:* The Case of American Drama, 1915; Contemporary Drama of England, 1917; The Insurgent Theatre, 1917; Russia in the Red Shadow, 1922; The United States and the League, 1923; The New Old-World, 1923; Playwrights of the New American Theatre, 1925; An Outline of Contemporary Drama, 1927. Editor: The Plays of Oliver Goldsmith, 1908; The Plays of Robert Greene, in Mermaid Series, 1909; Chief Contemporary Dramatists, 1915, 2d Series, 1921; Wisconsin Plays, 1914; Contemporary Plays (in collaboration), 1925. Editor The Play Book, 1913-15. Lecturer, also contbr. to mags. *Home:* Rock Farm, Nod Hill, Wilton, Conn.

DICKINSON, William Frederick, lawyer; *b.* Rockford, Ill., Nov. 25, 1876; *s.* Frederick William and Mary Margaret (Johnston) D.; A.B., U. of Wis., 1901, LL.B., 1903; *m.* Nannie Ruth Bray, of Mobile, Ala., Jan. 22, 1907; children—Frederick William, Robert James. Admitted to bar, 1903; practiced Chicago, 1903-07; with C., R.I. & P. Ry. Co., Feb. 1, 1907—, as asst. to commerce counsel, at Chicago, 1907-09, eastern atty., at New York, Aug. 1, 1909-May 1, 1910, and gen. atty. at Chicago, in charge of all litigation arising under the Interstate Commerce Act and other federal statutory laws, 1910-18, and gen. solicitor, Aug. 1, 1918—. *Author:* Hutchinson on Carriers (3d edit.), 1906. Republican. Episcopalian. Mem. Delta Tau Delta. *Clubs:* University (Chicago); Hinsdale, Hinsdale Golf. *Home:* Hinsdale, Ill. *Office:* 1025 La Salle St. Station, Chicago, Ill.

DICKMAN, Joseph Theodore, army officer; Oct. 6, 1857-Oct. 23, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

DICKOVER, Erle Roy, consul; *b.* Long Beach, Calif., Jan. 20, 1888; *s.* Dr. John J. and Anna A. (Meek) D.; student Stanford, 1905, 09; B.Sc., U. of Calif., 1913; unmarried. Apptd. student interpreter, in Japan, Apr. 4, 1914; v. consul at Dairen, Mar. 30, 1916, later at Kobe; consul at Kobe since 1921. Mem. Am. Foreign Service Assn., Kappa Alpha (Southern). Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Kobe, Shioya Country, Kobe Golf. *Home:* Santa Barbara, Calif. *Address:* American Consulate, Kobe, Japan.

DICKSON, see also Dixon, also Dixson.

DICKSON, Edward Augustus, editor, pub.; *b.* Sheboygan, Wis., Aug. 29, 1879; *s.* William H. and Jennie (Iverson) D.; B.L., U. of Calif., 1901; *m.* Wilhelmina de Wolff, of Zanesville, O., December 26, 1907. Taught school in Japan, 1901-02; engaged in newspaper work since 1903; Washington correspondent, 1910-12; editor of Los Angeles Evening Express since Jan. 1919; joint owner and pub. Los Angeles Express. Mem. bd. regents U. of Calif. Mem. Calif. Hist. Soc., Phi Delta Theta. Republican. Methodist. *Clubs:* University, Lincoln (pres.), Los Angeles Country. *Home:* 510 Lucerne Boul. *Office:* 236 S. Hill St., Los Angeles, Calif.

DICKSON, Frederick Stoever, author; June 24, 1850-Dec. 1, 1925. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

DICKSON, Harris, author, lawyer; *b.* City, Miss., July 21, 1868; *s.* T.H. and E. (Hardenstein) D.; common sch. edn. at M and Vicksburg, Miss.; attended summer 1891, U. of Va.; LL.B., Columbian (now Washington) U., 1894; *m.* Madeleine L. M of Louisville, Ky., Apr. 24, 1906; children— beth, Madeleine. Pvt. sec. to Andrew Price, 1893-94; in law practice at Vicksburg since judge Municipal Court, Vicksburg, 1905-07. crat. War. corr. in France for Collier's W 1917. *Clubs:* Country, Elks (Vicksburg); N Press, Army and Navy (Washington); The (New York); Boston (New Orleans). The Black Wolf's Breed, 1899; The Siege of Resolute, 1902; She That Hesitates, 1903 Ravanels, 1905; The Duke of Devil-Ma 1905; Gabrielle, Transgressor, 1906; Old R 1912; Sunlover Sam stories, 1912; Coffi stories, 1913; The House of Luck, 1917; Un History of U.S., 1917; An Old-fashioned S 1925; numerous spl. articles and fiction for mags. *Home:* Vicksburg, Miss.

DICKSON, Leonard Eugene, mat cian; *b.* Independence, Ia., Jan. 22, 1874; Campbell and Lucy (Tracy) D.; B.Sc. torian), U. of Tex., 1893, A.M., 1894; Ph.D Chicago, 1896; student univs. of Paris and 1896-97; *m.* Susan McLeod Davis, of Waco Dec. 30, 1902; children—Campbell Davis, E Instr. mathematics, 1897-99, asst. prof., 189 Calif.; asso. prof. mathematics, U. of Texa 1900; asst. prof. mathematics, 1900-07, assc 1907-10, prof., 1910—, U. of Chicago. R asst. to Carnegie Instn., Washington, 1900. Am. Math. Monthly, 1902-08, Trans. Am Soc., 1910-16. Pres. Am. Math. Soc., 1917-19 Nat. Acad. Sciences; fellow Am. Acad. A Sciences; mem. National Research Council, matical Soc. London, Am. Philos. Soc., P Kappa, Sigma Chi; corr. mem. de l'Acad l'Institut de France. *Club:* Quadrangle. Linear Groups, and Exposition of the Galoi Theory, 1901; College Algebra, 1902; Introd to the Theory of Algebraic Equations, 1903; Algebras, 1914; Invariants and the The Numbers, 1914; Algebraic Invariants, 1914; Groups, 1916. History of the Theory of N 1919, Vol. II, 1920, Vol. III, 1923; Trigon with Practical Applications, 1921; First Co the Theory of Equations, 1921; Algebras an Arithmetics, 1923; Modern Algebraic T 1926. Winner of $1,000 prize of A.A.A.S., f important contribution to science, 1923. University of Chicago, Chicago, Ill.

DICKSON, Samuel Henry, naval See Vol. X (1918-19).

DICKSON, Tracy Campbell, army See Vol. XI (1920-21).

DICKSON, William Alexander, c man. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

DICKSTEIN, Samuel, congressman; sia, Feb. 5, 1885; *s.* Rev. Israel and Slata B. D.; brought to U.S. at age of 3; student C of New York; New York Law Sch., 1903- married. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1908; s atty. gen., State of N.Y., 1911-12, 1913-14 Bd. of Aldermen, N.Y. City, 1917; mem. N of Rep., 1919-22; mem. 68th to 70th Co (1923-29), 12th N.Y. Dist.; mem. Immigrat Naturalization Committee. Defended over tenants against landlords, without compe author of many housing laws, kosher laws State. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., N.Y. Crimi Assn., New York County Lawyers' Assn. B'rith; hon. mem. Vets. Foreign Wars. De Mason (Shriner), K.P., Elk. *Home:* 306 E. way, New York, N.Y.

DIDCOCT, John Joseph, educator 26, 1882-Oct. 19, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27

DIEDERICH, Henry William, ex gen. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

DIEFFENBACH, Albert Charles, *b.* at Manchester, Md., July 4, 1876; *s.* Fe Albert and Jeannette Rix (Frankforter) D.; Ferdinand Dieffenbach, a leader in the Re in Germany, 1848, who founded Irving Co 1858; student Baltimore City Coll.; A.B. Hopkins, 1898; grad. Ref. Theol. Sem., L Pa., 1901; D.D., Meadville (Pa.) Theol. Sc *m.* Helen Albright Bertolette, of Mauch Chu Nov. 4, 1903; 1 dau., Ruth Bertolette. Ref. Ch. ministry, 1901; field missionary

, 1901-02; organizer and pastor Ref. Ch. of
n, Pittsburgh, Pa., 1902-11; pastor 1st Uni-
Ch., Hartford, Conn., 1911-17; editor The
n Register, Boston, since 1918. Plattsburg
; Camp, 1916; chaplain with rank of capt.,
. Conn. State Guard, May-Dec. 1917. Spl.
mission to France, Germany and Eng. for
f war work of Y.M.C.A., 1919; first to dis-
the country the meaning of Fundamentalism,
22, and leading opponent of its tenets in
broadsides and many pub. addresses. Lect-
personal efficiency. Mem. Inst. of Politics,
itarian Assn. (life), Phi Kappa Sigma (nat.
923-26), Pittsburgh (N.S.) Chamber of
ce (hon. life). *Clubs:* Unitarian, Univer-
uthor: Foils in the Common Life, 1913;
Nature and Social Service, 1914; Efficient
lity—How to Attain It, 1921; Religious
—The Great American Illusion, 1927.
3 Lincoln Lane, Cambridge, Mass. *Office:*
on St., Boston, Mass.

GO, José de, lawyer. See Vol. X (1918-

HL, Charles Edward, clergyman, edu-
. Charles Town, W.Va., May 18, 1875; *s.*
nd Christiana (Nolte) D.; A.B., Johns Hop-
96; M.A., Princeton, 1900; grad. Princeton
em., 1900; D.D., Southwestern Presbyn. U.,
LL.D., Davidson (N.C.) College, 1926;
nerine Ireys, of Greenville, Mississippi, Mar.
; 1 son, Charles Ireys. Ordained Presbyn.
, 1900; pastor Crescent Springs and Inde-
e, Ky., 1900-05, Greenville, Miss., 1905-07,
Clarksville, Tenn., 1907-17; pres. South-
The Coll. of the Miss. Valley, since July
lso chmn. bd. dirs. Mem. Sigma Mu,
Delta Kappa. Democrat. Mason
). *Clubs:* Rotary, University, N.Y. South-
, The Egyptians, City (New York). Editor:
ry of a Vineyard, 1927. Writer of mono-
nd reviews. *Home:* Southwestern Campus,
s, Tenn.

HL, Charles Sanford, journalist; *b.*
ne, Md., Aug. 8, 1854; *s.* Carl F. and Amanda
d. pub. schs., Ottawa, Ill.; *m.* Ellen Watson
r, of Chicago, Sept. 9, 1879. Published "Out
1871-73; on staff Chicago Times, 1873-83;
Associated Press service as day mgr. Chicago
883; supt. Pacific Coast div., San Francisco,
asst. gen. mgr. at New York and Chicago,
1; owner and pub. San Antonio (Tex.)
ith Harrison L. Beach), 1911-24. Reported
ndian campaigns of 1876, 1877, and winter
n against Sioux, 1881; prepared plans to
panish-Am. War for Associated Press, 1898,
ersonal charge staff war corrs. in field during
rganized 1st Regt. Ill. N.G., 1874, filling all
rom 2nd lt. to lt.-col. *Club:* San Antonio
. *Home:* 301 Terrell Rd., San Antonio, Tex.

KEMA, Gerrit John, ex-congressman;
nd, Mich., Mar. 27, 1859; *s.* W. and H.
an) D.; A.B., Hope Coll., Mich., 1881, A.M.,
L.B., U. of Mich., 1883; LL.D., Hope Coll.,
. Mary E. Alcott, of Holland, Oct. 27, 1885;
—Marguerite Rodger, S. Marie Rodger, Wil-
Gerrit J.; *m.* 2d, Leona M. Belser, 1920.
d to bar, 1883, since in practice at Holland;
iekema & Kollen, 1901-11, Diekema, Kollen
ate, 1911—; pres. First State Bank, 1902—;
Pree Co., 1915—; pres. Holland, St. Louis
ompany, 1920—; pres. New Era Life Assn.,
ield various local offices; mem. Ho. of Rep.,
(speaker, 1889); pres. Mich. Municipal
, 1894-95; mayor, Holland, 1895; del Rep.
nv., 1896; chmn. Rep. State Central Com.,
and 1927; mem. Spanish Treaty Claims
, 1901-07; elected to 60th Congress, Apr.
, for unexpired term (1907-09) of William
mith (elected to Senate); reëlected to 61st
s (1909-11), 5th Mich. Dist.; mgr. speakers'
ep. Nat. Com., Chicago, 1912. Orator
lands Day," Chicago Expn., 1893. *Home:*
, Mich.

LMAN, Frederick, artist; *b.* Hanover,
y, Dec. 25, 1847; came to U.S. in childhood;
lvert Coll.; *m.* Lilla Marion, *d.* Maj.-Gen.
Benham, U.S. Engrs., 1883; children—F.
Lilla E. (Mrs. Murray P. Corse), Ernest B.
pher and draughtsman in U.S. Engr. Dept.,
studied art under Diez at Royal Acad.,
opened studio in New York, 1876; illus-
id figure painter; designer of mosaic panels
nd "History" in Congressional Library, and of large mosaic, "Thrift," Albany Savs. Bank, and the decorations in new bldg. of the Washington Evening Star; six mosaics in State Capitol, Des Moines, Ia. N.A., 1883; pres. Nat. Acad. Design, 1889-1909; mem. Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters. Mem. Art Commn., New York, 1901-03; pres. Fine Arts Federation of New York, 1910-15; prof. art, Coll. City of N.Y., 1903-18; art dir. Cooper Union, New York, since 1905. *Home:* Ridgefield, Conn. *Studio:* 51 W. 10th St., New York, N.Y.

DIEMER, Hugo, industrial engr., author; *b.* Cincinnati, Nov. 18, 1870; *s.* Theodore and Bertha L. (Huene) D.; M.E. in Elec. Engring., Ohio State U., 1896; student U. of Chicago, 1900; B.A. in history and polit. science, Pa. State Coll., 1913; *m.* Mabel N. Hudson, of Lansing, Mich., June 26, 1901; children—Theodore Hudson, Natalie Elizabeth, Dorothy Arnold, Mary Louise. With Addyston Pipe & Steel Co., Cincinnati, 1888-92; Bullock Electric Mfg. Co. and Westinghouse Electric & Mfg. Co., 1896-1900; asst. prof. mech. engring., Mich. Agrl. Coll., 1900-01; asso. prof. mech. engring., U. of Kan., 1901-04; consulting engr., Indianapolis and Chicago, 1904-07; prof. mech. engring., in charge of dept., 1907-09, prof. industrial engring., 1909-19, Pa. State Coll. Major ordnance dept. U.S.R., in charge at U.S. Cartridge Co., Lowell, Mass., 1917, Bethlehem Steel Co., 1918; lt. col., 1923; personnel supt. Winchester Repeating Arms Co., 1919-20; dir. industrial management div., La Salle Extension U., 1920—, personnel dir., 1927—. Summer lecturer on organization and management, U. of Chicago, 1915; lecturer on industrial orgn., dept. of univ. extension Mass. State Bd. of Edn., 1917. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Soc. M.E. Chmn. Chicago sect., 1926-27, Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn., Taylor Soc. (chmn. Chicago sect., 1924-25), Soc. Industrial Engrs. (pres. Chicago Chapter, 1925-26), Chicago Air Bd., Chicago Assn. Commerce (rivers and harbors com.), Federated Engring. Socs. (coal storage com.), Sigma Tau, Sigma Xi. Mason (Past Comdr., K.T., Shriner). Episcopalian. *Author:* Automobiles, 1910; Motor Boats and Motor Cycles, 1910; Factory Organization and Administration, 1910, 4th edit., 1925; Woodturning, Wood-working Machines and Pattern Making (with George. H. Resides), 1911; Industrial Organization and Management, 1915; Modern Foremanship and Production Methods (with Meyer Bloomfield), 1921; Personnel Administration (with Daniel Bloomfield), 1921; Foremanship Training, 1927. *Clubs:* Collegiate, Ridge, University, Chicago Engineers', Executives, Beverly Hills Tennis. *Home:* 10633 South Hoyne Av. *Office:* 4101 S. Michigan Av., Chicago, Ill.

DIENST, George Elias, M.D. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

DIESTEL, Hermann, violincellist. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).*

DIETRICH, see also Deitrich.

DIETRICH, Frank Sigel, judge; *b.* Ottawa, Kan., Jan. 23, 1863; *s.* Jacob and Catherine (Jackel) D.; A.B., Brown U., 1887, A.M., 1890 (LL.D., 1916); *m.* Martha Behle, of Blackfoot, Ida., Sept. 27, 1893; children—Mrs. Margaret Ifft, Isabel, Frank S. Instr. Latin, 1887-89, history and polit. economy, 1889-91, Ottawa (Kan.) U. Admitted to bar, 1891; U.S. dist. judge, Dist. of Ida., 1907-26; U.S. circuit judge, 9th Circuit, since 1926. *Home:* Boise, Ida.

DIETRICH, Herman Rudolph, consul-general. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

DIETRICH, John Hassler, clergyman; *b.* Chambersburg, Pa., Jan. 14, 1873; *s.* Jerome and Sarah Ann (Sarbaugh) D.; A.B., Franklin and Marshall Coll., 1900, A.M., 1902; student Ref. Theol. Sem., Lancaster, Pa., 1902-05; *m.* Louise Erb, of Appleton, Wis., Aug. 25, 1912; children—John Erb, William Erb. Supt. Ashford Hill Retreat, Ardsley, N.Y., 1900-02; mgr. Life's Fresh Air Fund, N.Y. City, 1903; pvt. sec. to Jonathan Thorne, New York, 1903-05; ordained ministry Ref. Ch., 1905; pastor St. Mark's Ch., Pittsburgh, Pa., 1905-11, First Unitarian Soc., Spokane, Wash., 1911-16, First Unitarian Soc., Minneapolis, Minn., since 1916. Mem. bd. dirs. Minneapolis Open Forum. Life mem. Am. Unitarian Assn.; mem. Phi Kappa Sigma Fraternity. *Clubs:* Civic, Elks, University, Interlachen Golf. *Author:* The Gain for Religion in Modern Thought, 1908; The Religion of a Skeptic, 1911; Substitutes for the Old Beliefs, 1914; From Stardust to Soul, 1916; The Religion of Evolution, 1917; The Religion of Humanity, 1919; Do We Need a New Moral Outlook? 1922; The Present Crisis in Religion, 1923; Humanism—A New Faith for a New Age, 1925; The Humanist Pulpit, 1926; The Fathers of Evolution, 1927. *Home:* 518 W. 48th St., Minneapolis, Minn.

DIETRICHSON, Gustav Johan Fredrik, bishop. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

DIETRICK, see also Deitrick.

DIETRICK, Thomas Scott, M.D. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

DIETSCH, C(larence) Percival, sculptor, painter; *b.* New York, N.Y., May 23, 1887; *s.* Maurice and Clara M. (Henry) D.; studied painting at N.Y. Sch. of Art, under William M. Chase; sculpture with Attilio Piccirilli, N.Y. City; Am. Acad. in Rome, 1906-10, fellow, 1910; unmarried. Exhibited in Italy, France and U.S.; awarded Am. prize and Rinehart prize in sculpture, 1906; hon. mention, San Francisco Expn., 1915; principal works: Besso Memorial monument, Rome; athlete, Peabody Inst., Baltimore, Md.; panels, Rice Inst., Houston, Tex.; portraits of Salvatore Besso and Signora Besso, Besso Library, Rome; Miss Winifred Holt, "Light House," N. Y. City; figures on Vermeer Studios, N. Y. City; bas reliefs in villa of Mrs. H. Dodge Dillman, Palm Beach; murals in music room, villa of Mrs. Ed. Balbach and Mrs. Ed. Randolph, Palm Beach; World War memorial, Deep River, Conn. Served as aid to Miss Winifred Holt, pres. Comité Franco-Americain pour les Aveugles de la Guerre (Com. for Men Blinded in Battle). Awarded medal for work with blind soldiers, World War. Mem. Nat. Sculpture Soc., Archtl. League of New York. Episcopalian. *Home:* Saybrook Park, Saybrook, Conn.; Palm Beach, Fla., and 111 E. 62d St., New York, N.Y.

DIETZ, Gould Cooke, capitalist; *b.* Anamosa, Ia., May 24, 1868; *s.* Gould Price and Leonora Antonette (Cooke) D.; ed. high sch. and business coll.; *m.* Florence Putnam, of Lincoln, Neb., Jan. 17, 1907 (died Dec. 20, 1922). Associated with brother, C. N. Dietz, in wholesale and retail lumber business since 1883, and with him pioneered and developed bituminous coal field of Sheridan County, Wyo.; treas., dir. C. N. Dietz Lumber Co.; dir. Omaha Nat. Bank, Neb. Power Co., Omaha Trust Co. Del. to Rep. Nat. Conv., 1916, 20, 24; mem. notification com., nomination of Charles E. Hughes and Warren G. Harding, and of Calvin Coolidge as v.p. and pres.; civilian aid to sec. of war for 7th Corps Area citizens' mil. training camps, and mem. exec. com. of nat. orgn.; organizer and dir. Am. Red Cross for Omaha Dist., also instrumental in organization of Base Hosp. No. 49 and Ambulance Co. No. 135 for service overseas; declined to become head of foreign affairs of Am. Red Cross, 1922, and chairmanship of Nat. Red Cross Conv., 1926. Pres. Aksarben Expn., Omaha Municipal Aviation Com.; v.p. Omaha Council of Americanization; dir. Omaha Chamber Commerce (exec. com.), Greater Omaha Com., etc.; mem. bd. govs. Nat. Aeronautic Assn., Omaha Welfare Federation and Community Chest; mem. aviation com. Sesquicentennial Internat. Expn., Phila. Trustee Neb. Methodist Hosp., Forest Lawn Cemetery Assn., Old People's Home; pres., trustee Stuntz Hall for Girls. Republican. Methodist. Mason (32°, K.T., Shriner), Elk. *Clubs:* Omaha, Triangle, Athletic, Sojourner, Omaha Country, Omaha Field, Done Lake, Lincoln Country, Council Bluffs Country. Made 4 trips around the world. *Home:* Fontenelle Hotel. *Office:* 1214 Farnam St., Omaha, Neb.

DIETZMAN, Richard Priest, judge; *b.* Louisville, Ky., Aug. 13, 1883; *s.* Albert S. and Nellie Priest (Chamberlin) D.; grad. Louisville Male High Sch., 1901; A.B., Harvard, 1905, LL.B., 1907; unmarried. Admitted to Ky. bar, 1907, and began practice at Louisville; mayor's counsel, City of Louisville, 1922-23; 1st asst. city atty., Louisville, 1923-24, city atty., July-Nov. 1924; asso. judge Court of Appeals of Ky. (Supreme Court), term beginning 1924, reëlected 1927. Trustee King's Daughters Home for Incurables, Louisville. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason, Elk. Mem. Am. Legion. *Clubs:* Filson (Louisville). *Home:* 4816 S. 3rd St., Louisville, Ky. *Address:* State Capitol Frankfort, Ky.

DIFFENDERFER, George M., clergyman; *b.* East Petersburg, Lancaster Co., Pa., Jan. 5, 1869; *s.* Emanuel G. and Frances L. (Knier) D.; A.B., Gettysburg (Pa.) Coll., 1893, A.M., 1896, D.D., 1911; grad. Luth. Theol. Sem., Gettysburg, 1896; attended lectures in philosophy, U. of Berlin, 1910; *m.* Laura A. Diehl, of Gettysburg, June 30, 1896; children—Isabel Romayne (Mrs. John Russell Yates),

George M. Ordained Luth. ministry, 1896; pastor St. Paul's Ch., Newport, Pa., 1896-1900, First Ch., Carlisle, 1900-14 (built ch., $130,000, and hosp., $125,000); Luther Place Memorial Ch., Washington, D.C., since 1919. Lecturer on Comparative Religions, Dickinson Coll., 1910-11, Washington Sch. of Religious Edn., on Evolution of North American Indian, Oberammergau, God's Garden of Wonders, 1922-24. Chaplain U.S. Industrial Indian Sch., Carlisle, 1900-10; exec. sec. ministerial relief, Luth. Ch., 1914-17; chaplain at Newport News, Va., 1917-18; maj., chaplain O.R.C., U.S.A. Pres. Washington Federation of Chs., 1922-23; trustee Tressler Orphanage (v.p. since 1924); trustee Standard Woman's Coll. since 1923. Grand Chaplain Pa. A.F. and A.M., 1924-25; Odd Fellow, K.P. Republican. *Home:* 1212 Girard St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

DIFFENDORFER, Ralph Eugene; *b.* Hayesville, O., Aug. 15, 1879; *s.* Frank and Addie L. (Arnold) D.; A.B., Ohio Wesleyan U., 1902 (Phi Beta Kappa); B.D., Drew Theol. Sem., 1907; studied Union Theol. Sem., 1913-14; D.D., Ohio Wesleyan, 1925; *m.* M. Edna Saylor, of Richmond, Ind., Nov. 4, 1903. Asst. sec. Epworth League, 1902-04; sec. Missionary Edn. Movement U.S. and Can., 1904-16; edn'l. sec. Bd. Home Missions and Ch. Extension and Bd. of Foreign Missions, M.E. Ch., 1916-17; asso. sec. Centenary Commn., Bd. of Home Missions and Ch. Extension, M.E. Ch., 1918; dir. of Home Missions Survey, Interchurch World Movement, 1919-20; sec. dept. of edn., com. on conservation and advance, M.E. Ch., Chicago, Ill, 1920-24; corr. sec. Bd. of Foreign Missions, M.E. Ch., since 1924. Del. 1st Internat. Conf. on Missionary Edn., Lunteren, Holland, 1911; mem. Federal Council Chs., Religious Edn. Assn., Graded Lessons Conf. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Sociol. Soc., Meth. Federation for Social Service. *Author:* Child Life in Mission Lands, 1904; Junior Studies in the Life of Christ, 1904; A Modern Disciple of Jesus Christ—David Livingstone, 1913; Thy Kingdom Come, 1914; Missionary Education in Home and School, 1917; The Church and the Community, 1920. Editor: The World Service of the Methodist Episcopal Church, 1923. *Home:* 88 N. Walnut St., East Orange, N.J. *Office:* 150 Fifth Av., New York, N.Y.

DIGBY, Bassett, writer. See Vol. XI (1920-21).*

DIKE, Henry B., lawyer. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).*

DIKE, Norman Staunton, judge; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., Oct. 22, 1862; *s.* Camden C. and Jeannie D. (Scott) D.; prep. edn. Poly. Inst. Brooklyn; A.B., Brown U., 1885; LL.B., Columbia Law Sch., 1887; *m.* Evelyn Moore Biddle, of Phila., Pa., June 30, 1917; 1 son, Norman Staunton. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1887; elected mem. Bd. Supervisors Kings Co., 1894 (pres. pro tem. 1896); apptd. sheriff of Kings Co. by Gov. Odell, 1902; co. judge, Kings Co., 1906-19; justice Supreme Court of N.Y., 2d Dist., term 1919-Dec. 31, 1934. Lt. col. on staff of Governor Morton, 1895-96. Mem. N.Y. State Bar Assn., Brooklyn Bar Assn., Psi Upsilon, Soc. Colonial Wars. S.R. Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* Hamilton, Crescent Athletic, Brooklyn (Brooklyn), University (New York). *Home:* 194 Columbia Heights, Brooklyn, and 130 E. 67th St., New York, N.Y.

DILL, Clarence C., senator; *b.* Fredericktown, O., Sept. 21, 1884; *s.* Theodore Marshall and Amanda (Kunkel) D.; B.L., Ohio Wesleyan University, 1907; *m.* Rosalie Jones, of New York, N.Y., 1927. Newspaper reporter, Cleveland, 1907-08; teacher in high school, Dubuque, Iowa, 1908-09, Spokane, Wash., 1909-10; admitted to Wash. bar, 1910, and practiced in Spokane; dep. pros. atty. Spokane Co., 1911-13; mem. Dem. State Com., 1912-14; chmn. Dem. State Conv., 1912; pvt. sec. to Gov. Ernest Lister, 1913-14; mem. 64th and 65th Congresses (1915-19), 5th Wash. Dist.; mem. U.S. Senate, term 1923-Mar. 3, 1929. Mem. Phi Kappa Psi. Odd Fellow, Elk, Moose. Mason. *Home:* Spokane, Wash.

DILL, Franklin Geselbracht, clergyman; by authority of Dist. Court of Kan., 1918, adopted wife's maiden name on account of its patriotic ancestral record; *b.* Chicago, Ill., May 27, 1876; *s.* Herman and Louise (Meyer) Geselbracht; B.A., U. of Chicago, 1898; grad. McCormick Theol. Sem., 1901; M.A., Ph.D., U. of Leipzig, Germany, 1904; *m.* Emma Jane Dill, of Chicago, Aug. 22, 1901; 1 son, George Matthew. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1904; pastor Laird Memorial Ch., Chicago, 1904-07; sr. fellow in N.T., U. of Chicago, 1906-08; pastor First Ch., Albany, Ore., 1908-17, also prof. philosophy Albany Coll.; held Westminster Bible Chair, U. of Kan., 1917-19; dean and prof. Bible, U. of Tulsa, Okla., since 1919, acting pres., 1924-27. Led in erection of $50,000 ch. at Albany; moderator Synod of Oregon, 1913-14; moderator of Synod of Oklahoma, 1927-28; helped in campaign to raise $250,000 endowment for Albany Coll. and $750,000 endowment for U. of Tulsa. Chaplain S.A.T.C., at Barracks, U. of Kan., World War, also mem. State Com. of Am. Legion Endowment campaign. Mem. Lincoln House (U. of Chicago). Mem. N.E.A. Republican. Mason (K.T., 32°), K.P. *Home:* Tulsa, Okla.

DILL, Homer Ray, museum dir.; *b.* Gardiner, Me., Oct. 30, 1878; *s.* Henry Frank and Harriet Bertha (Carver) D.; grad. high sch., Gardiner, 1904; spl. course in modeling, Pratt Inst., Brooklyn, N.Y.; *m.* Evelyn Helen Dolloff, of Gardiner, Aug. 21, 1906; children—Herbert Hornaday, Homer Manter. Curator Me. State Mus., 1905-06; with State Univ. of Ia. since 1906, successively asst. prof. zoölogy until 1908, dir. Vertebrate Mus., 1908-27, Univ. Mus. since 1927. Fellow A.A.A.S., Am. Assn. Museums, Ia. Acad. Science. Republican. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Rotary, Internat., Triangle. Originator of coll. courses in taxidermy and museum work. Conducted biol. explorations in Hawaiian Islands, Can., Mexico, and many parts of U.S. Writer of rept. of Laysan Island Expedition. *Home:* West Side, Iowa City, Ia.

DILL, Lewis, mfr.; *b.* Frederick, Md., Sept. 19, 1859; *s.* Lewis H. and Eleanor (Houck) D.; ed. Frederick Coll., Md.; *m.* Margaret Paxton Repp, of Frederick, Md., Jan. 24, 1884; 1 son, L. Alan. In lumber business, Baltimore, since 1889; pres. Lewis Dill & Co.; chmn. bd. The James Lumber Co. (est. 1840); chmn. bd. lumber Fire Underwriters, New York. Pres. Nat. Amer. Wholesale Lumber Assn. (U.S. and Can.), 1905-07, trustee, 1903-14; pres. Baltimore Lumber Exchange, 1897-1903, trustee since 1890; pres. Baltimore Wholesale Club, 1920; executive com. Merchants and Mfrs.' Assn., 1915-18. Mem. Citizens' Com. for rebuilding Baltimore after the fire of 1904, treas. Patterson Memorial Assn.; mem. Am. Forestry Assn.; councillor Chamber Commerce U.S.A. Spl. rep. Ordnance Dept. U.S.A., 1917-18. *Clubs:* Maryland Country, Merchants, City, University (Baltimore); Lawyers, Lumber Trades, Nat. Arts (New York); Arts (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* Overhill Rd., University Parkway. *Office:* Keyser Bldg., Baltimore, Md.

DILLARD, Frank Clifford, lawyer; *b.* Auburn, Ala.; *s.* George C. and Mary Frances (Williams) D.; grad. Ala. Poly. Inst., Auburn; LL.D., Austin Coll., 1924; *m.* Mary S. Rountree, of Sherman, Tex., July 10, 1894. Practiced at Sherman, Tex., 1883-1907 as Bryant & Dillard, Head & Dillard, Head, Dillard & Muse, Head, Dillard & Head; removed to Chicago 1907, as head of dept. of legal work relating to interstate commerce, Harriman ry. lines; v.p. and gen. counsel C., R. I. & P. Ry. Co., Apr. 1912-Apr. 1914; resigned and resumed practice at Sherman as mem. firm Head, Dillard, Smith, Maxey & Head. Ex-pres. Tex. Bar Assn.; del. Universal Congress Lawyers and Jurists, St. Louis, 1904. Democrat. Methodist. *Clubs:* Woodlawn Country (Sherman); Dallas Athletic (Dallas). *Address:* Sherman, Tex.

DILLARD, James Edgar, clergyman; *b.* Danville, Va., June 3, 1879; *s.* Rev. Edward Banks (D.D.) and Annie (Robertson) D.; A.B., William Jewell Coll., Liberty, Mo., 1900, D.D., 1913; A.M., Clarksburg (Mo.) Coll., 1901; spl. student Washington U., 1912-14; studied Div. Sch., U. of Chicago, summer 1918; LL.D., Howard Coll., 1927; *m.* Lillian Madison, of St. Louis, Mo., Jan. 15, 1903; children—James Edgar, Lillian Lois. Began preaching at 16; ordained ministry Missionary Bapt. Ch., 1896; pastor Sturgeon, Mo., 1896-1900; pres. Clarksburg (Mo.) Coll., 1901-07; successively pastor Macon, Mo., Delmar Ch., St. Louis and First Ch., St. Joseph, Mo., until 1918; pastor Southside Ch., Birmingham, Ala., since 1918 (membership increased from 1,036 to 3,378, and now building one of largest plants in the denomination). Lecturer on religious education, Howard Coll., Birmingham; literary editor Ala. Baptist. Pres. Southern Bapt. Assembly, Ridgecrest, N.C.; rec. sec. Bapt. Edn. Bd.; trustee Howard Coll., Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem.; chmn. Coöperative Commn. and Promotion Com. Southern Bapt. Conv.; mem. Internat. Council Religious Edn. (exec. bd.), etc. Mason (32°, Shriner). *Club:* Cosmopolitan. *Author:* Anti-Rust Brownin 1908; also many tracts and articles on ec religious subjects. Collaborator: Book c Devotions, 1923. *Home:* 1924 16th Av. S., I ham, Ala.

DILLARD, James Hardy, educato Nansemond Co., Va., Oct. 24, 1856; *s.* Ja Sarah Brownrigg (Cross) D.; M.A., Washin Lee U., 1876, B.L., 1877, D.Litt., 1889; Tulane U., 1908; D.C.L., U. of the South 1910; LL.D., from Harvard U., 1923; *m* Harmanson, of Norfolk, Va., July 5, 1882; ch James Brownrigg, Catharine Harmanson, F Nicholson, Mary, Fay Harmanson, Lucy T 2d, Avarene Lippincott Budd, of Mt. Hol Nov. 18, 1899; children—George Budd, Cross, Ruth Payson, Margaret (dec.). As mathematics, Washington and Lee U., 1876-7 Rodman Sch., Norfolk, Va., 1877-82, Norfol 1882-87, Mary Inst., Washington U., St 1887-91; prof. Latin, 1891-1907, dean A Colls., 1904-07, Tulane U.; pres. Jeanes Fu (for negro rural schools), 1907—; also direct 17, and pres. since 1917, of John F. Slater Fun National Conference Church Clubs, 1901- Orleans Free Kindergarten Assn., 1896-19 Orleans Pub. Library, 1904-13; mem. La. S Edn., 1904-08, Southern Edn. Bd., 1908—; ministration Tulane U., 1909-13; mem. G Bd., 1917—; trustee Gen. Theol. Sem., rector of William and Mary Coll., 1917. Arithmetic Exercises, 1887; Selections from worth, 1890; Fifty Letters of Cicero, 1902; Deutschen Dichterwald (Favorite German 1903. Contbr. to newspapers on edn'l. and subjects. Awarded gold medal and $500, Harmon Foundation, New York, "for ac increasing educational facilities for Negroe South." *Home:* Park Hill, Charlottesville. Box 418, Charlottesville, Va.

DILLARD, Paul, cotton mcht.; *b.* C Miss., Aug. 11, 1873; *s.* John Woodruff an (Harnesberger) D.; student Bingham Sch ville, N.C., 1889-91, U. of Va., 1891-93; *m.* Speed, of Memphis, Tenn., Dec. 22, 1897; ch Lucy Speed (Mrs. Malcolm R. Barboro), Jo Ruth. Began in cotton business, Memphis 1893; pres. Dillard & Coffin Co., since 19 Federal Compress & Warehouse Co.; dir. Res. Bank of St. Louis. Mem. Delta Psi. D *Clubs:* Tennessee, Colonial, Memphis *Home:* Highland Av. *Office:* 107 S. C Memphis, Tenn.

DILLAYE, Blanche, artist; *b.* N.Y.; *d.* Stephen Devolson and Charlotte D.; Miss Bonney and Miss Dillaye's Sc Ogontz Sch.); studied art at Pa. Acad. and in Paris; etching with Stephan Parr married. Has exhibited in Paris Salons, and in all prin. exhbns. of America; silve for etchings, Atlanta Expn. and Universa Lorient, France, 1903; silver medal, water oil, Am. Art Soc., Phila.; represented in art of Syracuse Museum of Fine Arts and Syracuse. Gold medal for water color N servation Expn., Knoxville, Tenn. Mem. Fl of Pa. Acad. Fine Arts (v.p.), Art Alliance Woman's Art Assn. (Paris). *Clubs:* Wa (v.p.), Plastic (v.p.), Play and Players, Print Water Color, Three Arts (New York). *Ad* S. 17th St., Philadelphia, Pa.

DILLEHUNT, Richard Benjamin *b.* Decatur, Ill., July 12, 1886; *s.* Benjamin and Augusta (Buchert) D.; student U. of 06; M.D., Rush Med. Coll. (U. of Chicag unmarried. Began practice at Portland, O with U. of Ore. Med. Sch. as prof. anat asst. dean, 1912-17, dean since 1920, also clin surgery; surgeon in chief, Shriners' Ho Crippled Children since 1923; chief of staff, Free Dispensary, since 1920; mem. surg. st uel Hosp., Multnomah County Hosp.; orthopoedic surg. staff, Doernbecher Hosp. for children; mem. med. staff Convalescent Home. Commd. 1st lt. M U.S.A., June 1917; capt., Jan. 1918; ma 1919; served as orthopedic surgeon Base No. 46, A.E.F.; now commanding offi Hospital No. 46. Member Portland A.R.C. (director), Ore. Social Hygiene Sc Ore. Tuberculosis Assn. (dir.), Am., Ore., City and Co. med. socs., N. Pacific Su Pacific Northwest Med. Assn., Pacific Co

Western Surg. Assn., Portland Chamber of erce, Phi Rho Sigma, Alpha Omega Alpha; em. Seattle Surg. Assn. Republican. *Clubs:* on, University, City, Portland Golf. *Home:* ity Club. *Office:* Medical Arts Bldg., d, Ore.

LER, Joseph Silas, geologist; *b.* Plain- a., Aug. 27, 1850; *s.* Samuel and Catharine D.; S.B., Lawrence Scientific Sch. (Harvard), 4 yrs. in post-grad. studies, Harvard and erg; *m.* Laura I. Paul, of Greason, Pa., June . Taught in State Normal Sch., Westfield, 1873-77; geologist Assos expdn., 1881-83; st U.S. Geol. Survey since 1883. Has pub- many geological papers in jours. and reports Geol. Survey. Ex-v.p. Section E, A.A.A.S.; Geol. Soc. America; ex-pres. Geol. Soc. gton; ex-sec. and mgr. Washington Acad. s; corr. mem. Appalachian Mountain Club; em. Mazamas; mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Engrs. *Club:* Cosmos. *Home:* 1466 Bel- t., Washington, D.C.

LER, Theodore, M.D.; *b.* Lancaster, Pa., 5, 1863; *s.* of George J. and Mary (Kreider) rochial and high schs.; M.D., U. of Pa., *m.* Rebecca Chambers Craig, of Allegheny, pt. 8, 1899 (died 1908); children—Theodore George E., Winifred (Mrs. A. C. Mann). ed at Lancaster and Danville, Pa., 1886-90, rgh, 1890—. Republican. Episcopalian. A.M.A., Am. Neurol. Assn., Pittsburgh Soc., Pittsburgh Acad. Medicine. *Clubs:* ne, University. *Author:* Franklin's Con- n to Medicine, 1911; Washington in Western lvania; Pioneer Medicine in Western lvania. *Home:* 724 S. Negley Av. *Office:* ghouse Bldg., Pittsburgh, Pa.

LING, Albert Wallwick, consulting *b.* Salt Lake City, Utah, Jan. 17, 1892; *s.* Ferdinand and Kristine (Huseby) D.; grad. Tech. High Sch., Chicago, 1909; spl. course gring., Armour Inst. Tech., Chicago, 3 yrs.; Chicago-Kent Coll. of Law, 1917; spl. work, Chicago; admitted to Ill. bar, 1917; *m.* th Eloise Kirkpatrick, of Chicago, Aug. 12, hildren—Kirkpatrick, Elizabeth Jane. With dept. C., M. & St. P. Ry., 1912-17; field Universal Portland Cement Co., 1917-20; asst. to commr. pub. works, Chicago, Feb.- 20, also in charge for city of Union Station ment, and acting engr. bridges, Apr.-Dec. hief engr. Sanitary Dist. of Chicago, 1921-22; private practice; also supervising engr. Chicago Park Commn. Mem. Am. Assn. uthorities, Am. Soc. C.E., Western Soc. Am., Ill. State, and Chicago bar assns., Chi. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason. Hamilton, Kenilworth. *Home:* Kenilworth, *ffice:* Monadnock Blk., Chicago, Ill.

LINGHAM, Charles Bancroft, theatre *b.* Hartford, Conn., May 30, 1868; *s.* Ed- ancroft and Josephine (Potter) D.; ed. pub. las produced 200 plays, mostly musical, since nd managed 50 prominent stars; mgr. Globe and partner of A. L. Erlanger in 20 other s. Commd. capt. Aviation Corps, U.S.A., *Home:* 153 E. 63d St. *Office:* Globe Theatre, ay and 46th St., New York, N.Y.

LINGHAM, Frances Bent, author. See (1922-23).

LINGHAM, Frank, consul-general. See (1918-19).

LON, Charles, editor; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., 1873; *s.* Joseph and Eliza (Halligan) D.; ed. ns., night schs., spl. courses in English, history, hy, finance, law and by traveling and reading; rence Voris Pierson, of Kansas City, Mo., 0, 1901; children—John Knox, Ralph Paul, nt Katherine. Newspaper work in various an Francisco to New York; free lance writer ges through South Seas and Far East; with City Star 10 yrs.; mng. editor for Senator at Topeka, Kan., 6 yrs.; asst. to chmn. n Ry. Presidents' Com. on Public Relations, , 5 yrs., also same position on Eastern Presi- Com., New York; in this capacity delivered es in practically every city of importance in res. Publication Corpn., Chicago, and mng. Railway Review, 1926; v.p. and mng. editor nsportation (monthly mag.), Los Angeles, 27. Founded chair of industrial journalism State Agrl. Coll., Manhattan, Kan., 1910; d money in Kan. and sent 1st shipload of food to Belgians, World War. Mem. bd. of govs., Falcon Fliers, Los Angeles. Mem. Nat. Assn. Business Editors, Sigma Delta Chi. Republican. Presbyn. Mason (32°). *Club:* Traffic (Chicago). *Author:* Journalism for High Schools, 1919; Dillon's Desk Book, 1919; also many articles and stories in Saturday Evening Post, American Magazine, World's Work, Collier's, etc. *Address:* 905 Builders Exchange, Los Angeles, Calif.

DILLON, Charles Hall, judge; *b.* nr. Jasper, Ind., Dec. 18, 1853; *s.* Mathew B. and Mary A. (Stewart) D.; A.B., Ind. U., 1874, LL.B., 1876; *m.* Maude B. Tripp, of Yankton, S.D., Aug. 28, 1889 (died Nov. 6, 1894); *m.* 2d, Frances D. Jolley, of Vermilion, S.D., Sept. 26, 1900. Practiced at Jasper, Ind., 1876-80, Mitchell, S.D., 1881-93, Yankton, 1894—; dir. Dak. Nat. Bank. Mem. S.D. Senate, 1903-09; mem. 63d to 65th Congresses (1913-19), 1st S.D. Dist.; justice Supreme Court of S.D., 1922-27. Republican. Conglist. *Club:* Commercial. *Home:* Vermilion, S.D.

DILLON, Clarence, banker; *b.* San Antonio, Tex., Sept. 27, 1882; *s.* Samuel and Bertha (Steenback) Dillon; A.B., Harvard, 1905; *m.* Anne McEldin Douglass, of Milwaukee, Wis., Feb. 4, 1908. Associated with Newport Mining Co. and Milwaukee Coke and Coal Co., 1905-08; abroad, 1908-10; pres. Milwaukee Machine Tool Co., 1910-12; mem. firm Wm. A. Read & Co., bankers, New York, 1916—, head of the firm, 1920—, firm name changed to Dillon, Read & Co., 1921. Also trustee Central-Union Trust Co. Asst. to the chmn. War Industries Bd., at Washington, D.C., World War. *Office:* 28 Nassau St., New York, N.Y.

DILLON, Edmond Bothwell, judge. See Vol. X (1918-19).

DILLON, Fannie (Charles), pianist, composer; *b.* Denver, Colo., Mar. 16, 1881; *d.* Henry Clay and Florence Hood D.; moved with family to Long Beach, Calif., 1890; studied composition with, Heinrich Urban, Hugo Kaun and Rubin Goldmark, piano with Leopold Godowsky, Berlin, Germany, 1900-06. Teacher, pianist and composer, Los Angeles, since 1906; on invitation of Beethoven Soc. of N.Y., gave concert of her compositions, New York, Feb. 9, 1918; selected as California's first representative composer and sent to MacDowell Colony, Peterboro, N.H., June-Sept. 1921. Composer of piano, vocal, orchestral and chamber music compositions. Founder of Woodland Theater at Fawnskin, Big Bear Lake, 1924, gen. mgr. of successful seasons, 1926, 27. Hon. mem. Artland Club, MacDowell, Southern Calif. Women's Press Club, Big Bear Lake Women's Club, Wa-wan Club, Matinee Musical Club. *Home:* 602 Edinburgh Av., Los Angeles, Calif.

DILLON, John Irving, editorial writer; *b.* Wilkes-Barre, Pa., Oct. 24, 1870; *s.* Thomas P. and Katherine E. (Considine) D.; grad. Central H. S., Philadelphia; *m.* Julia V. Conner, 1897 (dec.); *m.* 2d, Rose Adele Trafficante, of Phila., Feb. 22, 1900; children—John J., Julia M. (Mrs. Paul X. Picot), Thomas E., Isabel K. Mag. and polit. writer and spl. corr.; editor Phila. Sunday Dispatch. Mem. Pa. State Editorial Assn., Newspaper Vets., Pen and Pencil Club. Republican. Mason. *Home:* 2714 S. Darien St. *Office:* 708 Sansom St., Philadelphia, Pa.

DILLON, Philip Robert, editor; *b.* Savannah, Ga., Dec. 1, 1868; *s.* John Anglin and Anne (Burke) D.; ed. pub. schs. and under pvt. tutors; *m.* Grace Taggart Downer, of Watertown, N.Y., May 12, 1896. With U.S. Navy, 1883-86; teacher pub. schs., Ohio, 1890-92; editor Collinwood (O.) Times, 1892; asso. editor Cripple Creek (Colo.) Crusher, 1893; reporter, Cleveland (O.) Press, 1894-98; sec. Lincoln Rep. League of Ohio, 1898-99; with publicity bur. Rep. Nat. Com., 1900; in charge publicity for Rep. County Com., N.Y. Co., 1900-03; editor The Editor and Publisher, 1901-02, 1906-07, 1909-11; mem. editorial staff New York Daily News, 1904; spl. writer New York Evening World, 1911-12; mng. editor Am. Penman 1912-21; editor Sea Stories Mag., 1922-23. Sec. Dir. Nominations League, N.Y., 1905-09; hon. sec. Paris br. English Speaking Union, 1925-26. *Author:* The United States Flag, 1917; American Anniversaries, 1918. Contbr. serials, short stories, essays and descriptive articles to mags. *Address:* care New York Press Club, 21 Spruce St., New York, N.Y.

DILLON, R. C., Governor of New Mexico, 1927-29. Republican. *Address:* Santa Fe, N.M.

DILNOT, Frank, newspaper man. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

DIMAN, John Byron, priest. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

DIMMICK, Eugene Dumont, brig. general. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

DIMMITT, Lillian English, educator; *b.* Danville, Ill., Feb. 10, 1867; *s.* James P. and Sarah Louisa (Rush) D.; A.B., Ill. Wesleyan U., 1888, L.H.D., 1920; grad. study U. of Chicago, summers 1894, 97, 1918, Am. Sch. Classical Studies in Rome, 1903-04; A.M., Columbia, 1913; unmarried. Instr. in English, Ill. Wesleyan U., 1888-89; instr. in Latin and Greek, Morningside Coll., Sioux City, Ia., 1893-97, prof. Latin, 1897-1917, dean of women since 1916, prof. ancient langs. since 1917. Mem. Classical Assn. Middle West and South, Am. Assn. Univ. Women, Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Kappa Kappa Gamma, Phi Kappa Phi. Republican. Methodist. *Home:* 3527 Peters Av., Sioux City, Ia.

DIMMOCK, George, zoölogist; *b.* Springfield, Mass., May 17, 1852; *s.* George Monroe and Elizabeth (Learned) D.; A.B., Harvard, 1877, taking spl. studies there until 1879; A.M., Ph.D., U. or Leipzig, 1881; Sorbonne, U. of Paris, 1881-82; *m* Anna Katherina Hofmann, of Cambridge, Mass., Mar. 30, 1878; 1 dau., Mrs. Anna D. Nash. Editor of Psyche, 1877-90, a jour. of entomology; engaged in anat. study of the early stages of beetles, and in compiling a history of the Dimmock family in America since 1900. *Author:* The Anatomy of the Mouth-parts and of the Sucking Apparatus of Some Diptera, 1881. Wrote chapter on beetles in Riverside Natural History, also Algunas Coccinellidae de Cuba, 1906. *Home:* 531 Berkshire Av., Springfield, Mass.

DIMNENT, Edward D., college pres.; *b.* Chicago, Ill., 1876; *s.* Daniel and Adelaide (Ramaker) D.; A.B., Hope Coll., Holland, Mich., 1896; student U. of Chicago, Western Theol. Sem.; Litt.D., Rutgers, 1919; L.H.D., Hope, 1919; LL.D., Central, 1919; unmarried. Prof. of Greek and economics, Hope Coll., 1898, pres 1918—. V.p. First State Bank. Republican. Mem. Ref. Ch. America. *Home:* Holland, Mich.

DIMOCK, Julian Anthony, farmer; *b.* Elizabeth, N.J., Aug. 9, 1873; *s.* Anthony and Helen (Weston) D.; ed. Pingry Sch., Elizabeth, N.J.; *m.* Annette Chase, of Chaseville, N.Y., July 27, 1912. Formerly mem. New York stock exchange; made photographs for books written by father, and became noted as photographer of leaping tarpon, live alligators, waterfowl on the wing; also illustrated the Plains Indians in action, cowboy life, Gloucester fishermen, Ellis Island scenes, etc.; contbr. various articles to mags., supplying MS. to go with own photographs; now grower of fancy apples and certified seed potatoes; gen. mgr. Dimock Potato Corpn. *Author:* Outdoor Photography, 1912; The New Business of Farming, 1917. *Home:* East Corinth, Vt.

DIMOCK, William Wallace, veterinarian; *b.* Tolland, Conn., Feb. 20, 1880; *s.* Henry Eugene and Ellen M. (Clark) D.; B. Agr., Conn. Agrl. Coll., 1901; D.V.M., N.Y. State Vet. Coll. (Cornell U.), 1905; D.V.M., U. of Cuba, 1908; *m.* Ruth Attwill Mudge, of Manhattan, Kan., Nov. 27, 1909; children—Phoebe, Betty Anne, Shubael Eugene, Gladys Eusebia, Ruth Mudge. Began practice at Havana, Cuba, 1905; asst. chief animal husbandry, Cuban Expt. Sta., Santiago, Cuba, 1906-08; chief veterinarian, Nat. Bd. of Health, Cuba, 1908-09; prof. pathology and bacteriology, State Coll. of Ia., 1909-19; prof. vet. science, U. of Ky., since 1919, also head dept. vet. science, Ky. Agrl. Expt. Sta. Mem. Am. Vet. Med. Assn., A.A.A.S., Ky. Vet. Med. Assn., Ia. Vet. Med. Assn., Ky. Acad. Science, U.S. Live Stock Sanitary Assn. Democrat. Presbyn. Author or joint author of 30 publs. on animal diseases. *Home:* Lexington, Ky.

DINAND, Joseph Nicholas, clergyman; *b.* Boston, Mass., Dec. 3, 1869; *s.* John Patrick and Julia Elizabeth (Looney) D.; ed. Jesuit Novitiate, Frederick, Md.; studied philosophy and theology, Woodstock Coll. Ordained R.C. priest, 1903; prof. classics and mathematics, Coll. of St. Francis Xavier, New York, N.Y., 5 yrs.; headmaster, Coll. of St. George, Kingston, Jamaica, 3 yrs.; asst. superior novitiate of St. Andrew-on-Hudson, Poughkeepsie, N.Y., 3 yrs.; later pres. College of the Holy Cross; now bishop of Jamaica, B.W.I. *Address:* St. George's College, Kingston, Jamaica, B.W.I.

DINES, Tyson S., lawyer; *b.* Fayette, Mo., Nov. 29, 1858; *s.* Tyson and Mary (Stakes) D.; A.B., Central College, Fayette, Mo., 1879, A.M., 1880; LL.D., from same college, 1926; *m.* Kath-

arine Mauzey, of Brunswick, Mo., February 22, 1881; children, living—Mrs. Virginia Nelson, Tyson, Courtland S., Eugene T. Assistant principal, 1880-82, prin., 1882-84, Brunswick, Mo., High Sch.; supt. schs., Chariton Co., Mo., 1884-88. Admitted to bar, 1884; practiced Brunswick, 1884, Fayette, 1887, St. Louis, 1891, Denver, 1892, later again at St. Louis; now sr. mem. Dines, Dines & Holme, Denver. Was gen.-atty. Terminal R.R. Assn., Merchants Terminal Ry. Co., Belt Line R.R., St. Louis; v.-p., gen. counsel The Moffat Estate Co.; executor and trustee of Winfield Scott Stratton. Gen. counsel Colo. and Utah Coal Co., Colony Coal Co.; dir. U.S. Nat. Bank; chmn. bd. Agnes Phipps Sanatorium for Tuberculosis; ex-pres. Central Coll. Lecturer on law of evidence, Denver U., 1898-1904. Mem. Denver sch. bd. 2 terms. Mem. Nat. Inst. Social Sciences, Am. Peace Soc. (dir.), Chamber Commerce of Denver (v.p., 1927). *Club:* Denver (pres. 1921). *Home:* 195 High St. *Office:* First Nat. Bank Bldg., Denver, Colo.

DING, J. N., see Darling, Jay Norwood.

DINGLEY, Edward Nelson, writer, *b.* Auburn, Me., Aug. 21, 1862; *s.* Hon. Nelson, Jr. and Salome (McKenney) D.; student Bates Coll., Lewiston, Me., 1 yr.; A.B., Yale, 1883; LL.B., Columbian (now George Washington) U., 1885; *m.* Miriam Gardiner Robinson, of Boston, Mass., Dec. 20, 1888. Mem. staff Boston Advertiser and Boston Record, 1886-87; part owner and one of editors Leavenworth (Kan.) Times, 1887-88; became editor and pub. Kalamazoo (Mich.) Telegraph, 1888; later editor and pub. Kalamazoo Press. Pres. Mich. League Rep. Clubs, 1895-96; clk. Com. Ways and Means, Nat. Ho. of Rep., 1897-98; mem. Mich. Ho. of Rep., 1899-1903; del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1900; with Ways and Means Com. and Senate Finance Com.; also with Rep. Nat. Com. Mem. Patriots and Founders of America, Delta Kappa Epsilon. Conglist. Mason, Elk. *Author:* Life and Times of Nelson Dingley, Jr., 1901; Unto the Hills, 1922. Editorial writer, New York Herald. Economist, tariff and finance expert. *Home:* 3715 Livingston St., Chevy Chase, Washington, D.C.

DINGS, Peter Conrad, banker; *b.* North Greenwich, N.Y., Mar. 10, 1870; *s.* John and Mathilda (Chambeau) D.; ed. pub. and high schs.; *m.* Alice Daiber, of Keota, Ia., Nov. 13, 1895 (died Feb. 7, 1919); 1 dau., Dorothy; *m.* 2d, Mrs. Gertrude A. Dodson, of Chicago, Ill., Dec. 1924. In retail business, La Porte City, Ia., 1897-1904; in banking business, Ardmore, Okla., 1904-21; treas. North Am. Light & Power Co., Chicago, also chmn. finance com. and treas. Ill. Power & Light Corpn., 1921-26; chmn. bd. Am. Nat. Bank, Ardmore, since 1926; dir. Oklahoma City Federal Reserve Bank, Chicago Trust Co.; oil producer and refiner. Mem. Banking Bd., Okla., 4 yrs.; pres. Okla. Bankers Assn. Mem. War Petroleum Service Bd., Mid-Continent Oil Field. Republican. Mason (32°). *Clubs:* Union League, Ill. Athletic, Lake Shore Athletic, South Shore, Attic. *Home:* 1540 Lake Shore Drive. *Office:* State Bank Bldg., Chicago, Ill.

DINKEY, Alva Clymer, steel mfr.; *b.* Weatherly, Pa., Feb. 20, 1866; *s.* Reuben and Mary Elizabeth (Hamm) D.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Margaret M. Stewart, of Braddock, Pa., June 11, 1891; children—Robert E., Alva Charles, Leonora Stewart (Mrs. Howell L. Seiple). Entered Carnegie steel service as water boy at Edgar Thomson Steel Works, May 21, 1879; telegraph operator same works, 1885; machinist Pittsburgh Locomotive Works, Allegheny, Pa., 1885-88; expert machinist, McTighe Electric Co., Pittsburgh, 1889-93; sec. to gen. supt., 1889-93, electrician, 1893-98, supt. Electric Light and Power Plant, 1898-99, asst. to gen. supt., 1899-1901, gen. supt., 1901-03, all Homestead Works, Carnegie Steel Co.; pres. Carnegie Steel Co., 1903-15 (resigned); pres. Midvale Steel & Ordnance Co., 1915-23; pres. The Midvale Co.; dir. Am. Iron & Steel Inst.; mem. Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs.; Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Engrs. Soc. of Western Pa., Acad. of Science and Art (Pittsburgh), A.A.A.S., Met. Mus. Art. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Pittsburgh Athletic, Duquesne, Country, University (Pittsburgh); Manufacturers, Sunnybrook, Huntingdon Valley (Phila.); Engineers', Links, Hudson River, Westchester Biltmore, India House, Pilgrims, Pennsylvania (New York). *Home:* St. Davids, Pa. *Office:* Nicetown, Phila., Pa.

DINKINS, James, banker. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

DINSMOOR, William Bell, prof. architecture; *b.* Windham, N.H., July 29, 1886; *s.* William Weare and Anne M. (McDonald) D.; S.B., Harvard, 1906; student Am. Sch. Classical Studies at Athens, 1908-12; *m.* Zillah Frances Pierce, of Gloucester, Mass., Sept. 8, 1910; children—Frances Athenais, Wm. Bell. Architect to Am. Sch. Classical Studies at Athens, 1912-18, for collaboration with Greek authorities in restoration of the Propylæa of the Acropolis; librarian Avery Architectural Library, Columbia U., and lecturer on architecture, 1920; asso. prof. architecture, 1921-26, and prof. architecture, Columbia University, since 1926; leave of absence half of each yr. as prof. architecture at Am. Sch. Classical Studies at Athens since 1924. Mem. Architectural League New York, Archæol. Institute America (recorder), Deutsches Archæologisches Institut. Served as 1st lt. M.I., U.S.A.; asst. mil. attaché, Athens, 1918-19; capt. M.I., O.R.C. Decorated Order of Mil. Merit (Greece). Republican. Presbyn. *Author:* (with others) The Architecture of Ancient Greece, 1927. Contbr. articles in Am. Jour. Archæology, Bulletin de Correspondance Hellénique, etc. *Home:* 39 Claremont Ave., New York, N.Y.

DINSMORE, Carlos Millson, church official; *b.* nr. St. Marys, Ont., Can., Jan. 28, 1875; *s.* Andrew and Mary B. (Millson) D.; brought to U.S., 1881; A.B., Kalamazoo (Mich.) Coll., 1900; B.D., U. of Chicago, 1907; D.D., Franklin (Ind.) Coll., 1920; *m.* Bertha Irwin Buschman, of Lafayette Ind., Aug. 26, 1903; children—Dorothy Irwin (Mrs. Raymond E. Blackwell), Margaret Millson, William James, Bertha Elizabeth. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1902; pastor Ocoya and Harvey, Ill., until 1907, Anderson, Ind., 1907-14, Evansville, 1914-15; gen. supt. Ind. Bapt. Conv. since 1915. Mem. bd. dirs. Franklin Coll. Republican. *Office:* 1729 N. Illinois St., Indianapolis, Ind.

DINSMORE, Charles Allen, clergyman; *b.* New York, Aug. 4, 1860; *s.* Lafayette Henry (M.D.) and Mary S. (Ladd) D.; grad. Dartmouth, 1884, A.B., 1894, D.D. 1906; B.D., Yale, 1888, D.D. 1916; *m.* Annie Laurie Beattie, of Sandusky, O., Oct. 24, 1889; 1 dau., Rachel. Served with U.S. Engrs. in survey of Miss. River, 1881-82; ordained Congl. ministry, 1888; pastorates at Whitneyville, Conn., Willimantic, Conn., Phillips Ch., Boston; pastor First Ch., Waterbury, Conn., 1905-20; prof. spiritual interpretation of literature, Yale Div. Sch., since 1920. Carew lecturer Hartford Theol. Sem., 1920. Mem. Dante Soc. of Cambridge. *Club:* Authors (New York). *Author:* The Teachings of Dante, 1901; Aids to the Study of Dante, 1903 (both also translated into Japanese); Atonement in Literature and Life, 1906; The New Light on the Old Truth, 1912; Life of Dante, 1919; Religious Certitude in an Age of Science, 1924. Alumni lecturer, Yale Div. Sch., 1904; Annie Talbot Cole lecturer, Bowdoin Coll., 1908. John Calvin MacNair lecturer, U. N.C., 1922; Samuel Harris lecturer, Bangor (Me.) Theol. Sem., 1923. *Home:* 10 Old Hartford Turnpike, New Haven, Conn.

DINSMORE, Frank F., lawyer; *b.* Cincinnati, O., Dec. 22, 1869; *s.* Henry and Rebecca Jane (Watkins) D.; LL.B., Cincinnati Law Sch., 1891; *m.* Mary E. Campbell, of Ironton, O., June 24, 1896; children—Joseph C., Mrs. Jane D. Comey, Campbell. Admitted to Ohio bar, 1891, and since practiced at Cincinnati; mem. firm Dinsmore & Shohl, 1912-21, Dinsmore, Shohl & Sawyer since 1921; asst. corpn. counsel, City of Cincinnati, 1894-97; asst. county solicitor, Hamilton County, 1897-1900. Trustee U. of Cincinnati. Mem. Am., Ohio State and Cincinnati bar assns., Am. Law Inst. Republican. Presbyn. Mason (32°). *Clubs:* Queen City, Business Men's, Cincinnati Country. *Home:* 2777 Baker Pl. *Office:* Union Central Bldg., Cincinnati, O.

DINSMORE, Hugh Anderson, ex-congressman. See Vol. X (1918-19).

DINSMORE, John Wirt, educator. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

d'INVILLIERS, Edward Vincent, geologist, mining engr. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

DINWIDDIE, Albert Bledsoe, univ. pres.; *b.* Lexington, Ky., Apr. 3, 1871; *s.* William and Emily Albertine (Bledsoe) D.; B.A., U. of Va., 1889, M.A., 1890, Ph.D., 1892; U. of Göttingen, 1902-03; LL.D., Southwestern Presbyn. U., 1911; *m.* Caroline Arthur, *d.* Rev. Dr. George Summey, of New Orleans, July 22, 1897; children—Emily (Mrs. Alfred Schmidt), Elizabeth Worth, Albert Bledsoe (dec.), George Summey, Mary Morrison, William Courtenay. Teaching licentiate, U. of Va., 1888-91; U. Sch., Charlottesville, Va., 1889-91; prin. wood (Va.) Acad., 1891-93; 1st asst. Univ Richmond, Va., 1895-96; prof. mathematics, western Presbyn. U., 1896-1906; asst. prof. mathematics and astronomy, 1906-08, asso 1908-10, prof., 1910—, Tulane U.; dean C Arts and Sciences and dir. summer sch. same 18; pres. Tulane U., Oct. 1, 1918—. Mem Math. Assn., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Southern Colls. and Secondary Schs. Trustee, Carnegie dation for Advancement of Edn., New Pub. Sch. Alliance (dir.), New Orleans Lyceur (pres.), La. State Bd. of Edn., Nat. Inst. Sciences, Am. Assn. for Med. Progress, A. Phi Beta Kappa; fellow New Orleans Acad. S etc. Mem. bd. dirs. New Orleans Assn. Con v.p., New Orleans br., Italy-America Soc organization, 1926; mem. exec. com. Assn. o and Secondary Schs. of Southern States (pres. President's Com. of Fifty on Coll. Hygiene; Nat. Com. of Awards, Prize Essay Contest Chem. Soc. *Clubs:* Round Table, Universit wick, Louisiana, Boston, Southern Yacht, (New Orleans); City, Town Hall (New *Home:* 1468 Arabella St. *Address:* Tulane sity, New Orleans, La.

DINWIDDIE, Edwin Courtland, l temperance advocate; *b.* Springfield, O., Se 1867; *s.* John Andrew and Edith Jane (Br D.; ed. Wittenberg Coll., Springfield, O., an City (Pa.) Coll., A.M., 1899; D.D., Witt 1922; *m.* Olive Hannah Smith, of Kansas, 1894; children—Horace Milton, Edith Rower S. R. Painter). Entered Evang. Lutheran m 1894; sec. Permanent Com. on Temperanc Synod Evang. Luth. Ch., 1899-1903 (chmn till merged in United Luth. Ch., 1918); pre Young Men's Prohibition League, 1888-89; se Prohibition Exec. Com., 1890-92; legislativ Ohio Anti-Saloon League, 1893-96; state su Anti-Saloon League, 1897-99; first natl. le supt. Am. Anti-Saloon League, 1899-1907, an 20. Worker in the Internat. Order of Good lars; grand counselor, 1893-94, grand elector 1894-96, Ohio I.O.G.T.; grand chief templar I.O.G.T., 1909-15; mem. International Co U.S.A.) on Prohibitory Liquor Legislatio legislative supt., Nat. G.L. I.O.G.T. since 19 chief templar since 1922 and internationa since 1927. Had charge of successful e prohibit army canteen, and proposed and appropriations by Congress of over $5,000 buildings at army posts for recreative and so poses for enlisted men; managed campaigns f wide constl. prohibition, Okla., 1906-07, d paign before Congress resulting in adoption portant amendments, 1909, in relation to in shipments of intoxicating liquors; also had c of campaign before Congress resulting in pa Webb-Kenyon interstate liquor shipment b over veto of President Taft; directed camp national constitutional prohibition amendme Congress, resulting in initial vote of 197 mission to states, Dec. 1914; same for D. law, and anti-advertising mail amendment toxicants; prohibition legislation in food a and navy laws, 1917; directed campaign constl. proh. amendment which passed U.S and Ho. of Rep., 1917, and enforcement co Supt. Nat. Temp. Bur.; mem. exec. com. Na Council, U.S.S., 1st v.p. since 1924; sec. Li Moral and Social Welfare since 1927, Nat. L Conf. since 1925; supt. Com. on Promoti perance Legislation in Nat. Congress; Assn. in Support of Nat. Prohibition; l supt. Flying Squadron Foundation. Repre internat. sessions I.O.G.T., Stockholm, 1902, Belfast, Ireland, 1905, Washingto 1908, London, 1923; U.S. Govt. del. congresses against alcoholism, London, Thi Milan, Lausanne, Copenhagen, 1909, 11, 1 23 resptvly.; mem. permanent internat. Internat. Congress Against Alcoholism, sin pres., 1920-21; mem. exec. com. World Pr Federation; mem. exec. com. World Le Alcoholism; chairman Com. on Inten 2d, 3d and 4th World's Christian Citizensh Portland, Ore., 1913, Pittsburgh, Pa., 191 Lake, Ind., 1923. Mem. Internat. Lyc Chautauqua Assn., S.A.R., Beta Theta Pi, K.P. *Clubs:* Nat. Travel, U. S. Travel (Ne City (Washington). Author of numerous p and contbr. to mags. and periodicals. Ho

St. N.W. *Office:* Transportation Bldg., ton, D.C.

WIDDIE, William, newspaper man; *b.* esville, Va., Aug. 23, 1867; *s.* Maj. William lattie (Guiteau) D.; common sch. edn.; spl. Columbian U., 1881-83; *m.* Caroline Brooke, r Spring, Md., Feb. 22, 1901. Asst. electri- t. Mus. when 14; insp. customs, Corpus Tex., when 17, and ethno-photographer; hæologist, Bur. Am. Ethnology, 1886-95; in m since 1895; illustrator and corr. New erald, 1895; photographer B. & O. R.R., rt. Cuban and Porto Rican campaigns, 1898; w York Herald and Harper's Weekly in P.I., 0; corr. S. African campaign for Harper's 1900; Sunday editor New York Herald, editor Manila Cablenews, 1902; ex-gov. of Lepanto-Bontoc, P.I. Corr. Russo- e War for New York World, Harper's Weekly ie's Weekly, 1904-05; asso. editor New York 1905-06. Was spl. rep. Fish-Harriman Con- , 1908; has served as spl. rep. Rock Island- ines, adv. and publicity mgr. Lehigh Valley ., and various other corps. During World covered Am. clays to replace German clays of lead pencils and graphite crucibles; mfr. , 1921; asso. editor Hearst Syndicate, 1922; tor New York World, 1923. Research work g photographs by wire and radio. *Author:* tches, in Truth; Puerto Rico and Its Possi- 1899; The War in the Philippines; The War Africa; Japanese Campaign, Japanese Sit- General Conditions, Industries, Finance. 2927 S. Broadway, St. Louis, Mo.

WIDDIE, William, educator; *b.* Green- a., Nov. 5, 1866; *s.* William (D.D.) and Albertine (Bledsoe) D.; Columbian (now Washington) U., 1884-86; A.M., U. of Va., LL.D., Davidson Coll., N.C., 1910); *m.* Villiams, *d.* Rev. William Anderson Dabney, Orleans, La., Mar. 27, 1894; children— Dabney, Lucy Campbell (Mrs. Robert Mc Garrett), Malcolm Lee. Prin. Greenwood h., 1889-96; prof. mathematics and logic, ksburg (Va.) Coll., 1896-97; prin. Elkins Coll. Acad., 1897-99; pres. Lees Collegiate kson, Ky., 1899-1903; prin. Smithfield (Va.) 03-05; prof. mathematics, King Coll., Bris- n., 1905-06; prof. mathematics, 1906-18, rof. logic and psychology, 1906-10; prof. hy, 1910-18, vice-chancellor, 1907-09, chan- 909-15, Southwestern Presbyn. U.; super- records and accounts, Tulane U. Army Camp, 1918; prof. mathematics, Tulane U., head dept. of analysis, Canal-Commercial ew Orleans, La., 1919-20; statistician Assn. nerce, New Orleans, La., 1920—. *Home:* rfield St., New Orleans, La.

IRANI, Eugenio, see Pirani, Eugenio.

PEL, (Johann) Andreas, operatic ad manager. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).*

HMAN, John Wesley, Jr., clergyman, ; *b.* Hartsville, Trousdale Co., Tenn., 1864; *s.* John Wesley and Mary Caroline n) D.; prep. edn., Hartsville Masonic Inst.; umberland U., Lebanon, Tenn., 1892, B.D., M.A., Tusculum Coll., Greenville, Tenn., tudied U. of Chicago, summer 1899; *m.* a Itilla Stalker, of Hartsville, Jan. 1, 1896; Clara Adrian. Ordained ministry Cumber- sbyn. Ch., 1894; pastor successively Corinth, reenville, McKenzie and Milan, Tenn., until rof. Bible, Bethel Coll., McKenzie, since ean Theol. Sem. same coll., since 1926. Bethel Coll., McKenzie, Tenn., 5 yrs. Ex- . of Edn., Cumberland Presbyn. Ch. Mem. Alpha Epsilon. Democrat. *Home:* 110 St., McKenzie, Tenn.

KIN, Michel Angelo, lawyer; *b.* Scott- , Jan. 10, 1884; *s.* Thomas and Mary (Halle- grad. high sch., Scottdale; LL.B., U. of ame, 1907; *m.* Florence Dinegan, of San lif., Nov. 25, 1912; 1 dau., Florence. Ad- o Nev. bar, 1908, and began practice at ; atty. gen. of Nev., term 1923-26, inclusive. t. Catholic. *Home:* Carson City, Nev.

IARS, Raymond Lee, curator; *b.* New- , June 20, 1876; grad. Barnard Mil. Acad., sst. curator entomology, Am. Mus. Natural 5 yrs.; court reporter on New York Times, entered New York Zoöl. Park as curator of July, 1899, and in charge dept. mammals, Fellow New York Zoöl. Soc.; corr. mem. Zoöl. Soc. London. *Author:* Snakes Found Within Fifty Miles of New York City; The Reptile Book, 1907; Reptiles of the World, 1909. Also numerous articles on entomology and herpetology. Erected a studio at Scarsdale, N.Y., 1913, for the production of ednl. motion pictures. *Address:* Zoölogical Park, New York, N.Y.

DITRICHSTEIN, Leo, actor, playwright. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).*

DITSON, Charles Healy, music publisher; *b.* Boston, Mass., Aug. 11, 1845; *s.* Oliver and Catherine (Delano) D.; grad. English High Sch., Boston, 1862; *m.* Alice M. Tappin, of N.Y. City, Oct. 7, 1890. Began in music pub. business, Boston, 1865, N.Y. City, 1867; pres. Oliver Ditson Co., Boston, Chas. H. Ditson Co., New York. Trustee Oliver Ditson Soc. for Relief of Needy Musicians. Mem. N.E. Soc., Soc. Mayflower Descendants. Republican. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Players (New York); Algonquin (Boston). *Home:* 19 E. 37th St. *Office:* 8 E. 34th St., New York, N.Y.

DITTEMORE, John Valentine, editor; *b.* Indianapolis, Ind., Sept. 20, 1876; *s.* John W. and Mary E. (Cress) D.; Ohio Mil. Inst., College Hill, Ohio; Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass.; *m.* Edith L. Bingham, of Indianapolis, Feb. 16, 1898; 1 dau., Louise. In commercial pursuits to 1898, as pres. Federal Packing Co.; v.-p. Van Camp Packing Co., Indianapolis and New York, etc.; mem. bd. dirs., Christian Science Ch., 1909-17; editor Christian Science Watchman, 1924—. Mason (32°). *Home:* Hotel La Fayette. *Office:* 20 Jackson Pl. N.W., Washington, D.C.

DITTENHOEFER, Abram Jesse, lawyer. See Vol. XI (1920-21).*

DITTMAR, George Walter; *b.* Derinda Centre, Ill., Apr. 1, 1872; *s.* Albert and Anna M. (Praeger) D.; student normal dept. Philomath (Ore.) Coll., 1892-93; D.D.S., Northwestern U. Dental Sch., Chicago, 1898; *m.* Agnes C. Dooling, of Galena, Ill., Sept. 7, 1904; children—Agnes Charlotte, Katherine Louise, George Walter. Practiced in Chicago since 1898; mem. faculty Coll. of Dentistry (formerly Ill. Sch. of Dentistry), U. of Ill., since 1898, prof. prosthetic dentistry since 1910. Mem. Med. Advisory Bd., Chicago, World War. Mem. Am. Dental Assn., Ill. State and Chicago dental socs., Odontological Soc. Chicago, Odontographic Soc. Chicago, Delta Sigma Delta. Republican. Mason (K.T.). *Clubs:* Lake Shore Athletic, Ill. Athletic. Lecturer. *Home:* 1423 Fargo Av. *Office:* 59 E. Madison St., Chicago, Ill.

DITTMER, Clarence Christian, pres. Luther League of America; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., Jan. 2, 1895; *s.* Joseph and Catherine Dorothy (Bauer) D.; B.C.S., New York U., 1920; *m.* Marie Edith Hachtmann, of Brooklyn, June 15, 1920; children—Clarence Paul, Luther Albert. Asst. sec. Advertising Men's League of N.Y. City, 1914-15; purchasing and sales agt. Student Vol. Movement for Foreign Missions and Foreign Missions Conf. of N.A., 1915-27; sales mgr. Religious Lit. Dept. of George H. Doran Co., now Doubleday, Doran & Co., since 1927. Army field clk., adj. gen's. dept., U.S.A., World War. Treas. Luther League of N.Y. State; pres. Luther League of America. Mem. Delta Mu Delta. *Home:* 1751 W. 9th St., Brooklyn. *Office:* 244 Madison Av., New York, N.Y.

DIVEN, Robert Joseph, missionary; *b.* Davis, Pa., Dec. 8, 1869; *s.* Franklin and Mary Ann (Allison) D.; grad. Kellysburg (Pa.) Prep. Sch.; A.B., Grove City (Pa.) Coll., 1893, D.D., 1916; grad. Auburn (N.Y.) Theol. Sem., 1896; *m.* Eva Wortman, Aug. 29, 1894; children—Florence Lucile (Mrs. Francis J. Murphy), Joseph Lyle, Robert Kenneth. Ordained ministry Presbyn. Ch. in U.S.A., 1896; pastor Otisville and New Hamburgh, N.Y., 1896-1901; missionary in Oregon 1901-11, Alaska since 1911; exec. chmn. Nat. Missions Com. of Alaska since 1923. Republican. Odd Fellow; mem. Arctic Brotherhood. *Author:* Rowdy—An Alaskan Dog Story, 1927. Contbr. to St. Nicholas (mag.) and ch. publs. *Home:* The Manse, Wrangell, Alaska.

DIVINE, Charles, author; *b.* Binghamton, N.Y., Jan. 20, 1889; *s.* Charles S. and Emma (Harding) D.; A.B., Cornell U., 1912; *m.* Elizabeth Davies, of New York, Oct. 18, 1926. On staff New York Sun 1912-16, the last year as spl. corr. attached to ex-President Roosevelt. Enlisted in 27th Div., U.S.A. and commd. 2d lt.; served with A.E.F.; demobilized in France, 1919; traveled in France, Spain and N. Africa; contbr. to The Sun, Century Mag., etc.; now free lance writer. *Author:* City Ways and Company Streets (poems), 1918; Gypsy Gold (poems), 1923; The Road to Town (poems), 1925; Cognac Hill (novel), 1927. *Home:* 63 W. 11th St., New York, N.Y.

DIVINE, Frank Henry, clergyman; *b.* Kirkwood, N.Y., Mar. 19, 1865; *s.* Eber S. and Verona (Keyes) D.; A.B., Colgate U., 1891, A.M., 1894; grad. Hamilton Theol. Sem., 1894; D.D., Sioux Falls (S.Dak.) Coll., 1917; *m.* Mary Douglass, of Binghamton, N.Y., July 16, 1887; children—Walter E., May Agnes, Darwin Albert (dec.). Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1894; pastor Watervliet, N.Y., 1894-97; associational missionary Bapt. Missionary Conv. of N.Y., 1897-1902; sec. Conn. Bapt. Conv., 1902-08, also supt. missions; dist. sec. Am. Bapt. Home Mission Soc., N.Y. Dist., 1908-18; edifice sec. same, 1918-21; serving chs. as financial expert, raising an average of $2,600,000 per yr., since Apr. 1, 1921; head of "Big Brother Financial Agency." Mem. Phi Kappa Psi. Republican. *Home:* 408 8th Av., Brooklyn, N.Y.

DIX, Beulah Marie (Mrs. George H. Flebbe), author, playwright. See Vol. X (1918-19).*

DIX, Dorothy, see Gilmer, Elizabeth Meriwether.

DIX, John Alden, governor; Dec. 25, 1860-Apr. 9, 1928. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

DIX, William Frederick, life ins.; *b.* Newark, N.J., Nov. 18, 1867; *s.* John Edwin and Mary Fisher (Joy) D.; grad. Princeton, 1889; *m.* Mary Alice Tennille, of E. Orange, June 2, 1900; children—Tennille Dix, Alison Joy, Norman B. World tour, 1890-92; lit. editor The Churchman, New York, 1894; editor The Home Journal, New York, name changed to Town and Country, 1900-06; sec. Mut. Life Ins. Co. of New York, May, 1906—. Trustee Adelphi Coll., Brooklyn, 1913; treas. and trustee Carnegie Fund. Mem. Soc. Colonial Wars (gov. 1910-12; dep. gov. gen. 1913, N.J. Soc.), Soc. Founders and Patriots (gov. N.J. Soc., 1918-21; sec. gen. of Gen. Ct., 1920-22); formerly chmn. Bd. Internat. Hospitality of N.Y. Capt. E. Orange (N.J.) Rifles; col. New York Police Reserve. Consul gen. of Montenegro in New York, 1918-21, in charge of Legation, 1920-21. Decorated by King Nicholas with Grand Cross of the Order of Danilo I, in recognition of services for the Montenegrin cause. *Clubs:* Authors, Princeton (New York); Westhampton Country (L.I.), Orange Lawn Tennis, Rock Spring Country, Crystal Lake Skating (N.J.). *Author:* The Face in the Girandole; The Lost Princess; Daphne of the Forest; (in collaboration) Man and the Two Worlds. *Home:* South Orange, N.J. *Office:* 32 Nassau St., New York, N.Y.

DIXEY, Henry E., actor. See Vol. XI (1920-21).*

DIXON, see also Dickson, also Dixon.

DIXON, Arminius Gray, clergyman; *b.* Rockingham Co., N.C., Feb. 13, 1870; *s.* John Franklin and Lucinda Elsebeth (Harrison) D.; A.B., Western Md. Coll., Westminster, Md., 1899; B.D., Westminster Theol. Sem., 1901; D.D., Adrian Coll., 1919; *m.* Mary Etta Watts, of Baltimore, Md., Oct. 28, 1902 (died July 18, 1904); *m.* 2d, Margaret M. Kuhns (returned missionary from Japan), May 16, 1908. Ordained ministry M.P. Ch., 1901; pastor Rocky Mount, N.C., 1901-02, Henderson, N.C., 1903; traveling sec. for N. Carolina Coll. enterprise, 1904; pastor Chestnut Ridge, N.C., 1905-06, Henderson, 1906-08, High Point, 1908-17; sec. Bd. Young People's Work, M.P. Ch., 1917-22; pres. N.C. Annual Conf. Meth. Protestant Ch. since 1922. Democrat. *Home:* Greensboro, N.C.

DIXON, Asher Hooper, educator; *b.* Pleasanton, O., Nov. 29, 1865; *s.* Marshall A. and Sarah A. (Hooper) D.; A.B., Marietta Coll., 1903; B. Pd., Ohio State Normal Coll., Athens, 1909; M.Pd., Ohio U., 1911; *m.* Pharaba A. Rathburn, Feb. 28, 1888 (now deceased); *m.* 2d, Bertha A. Mason, of Pleasanton, O., Mar. 12, 1891; 1 dau., Ruth Dixon. Supt. schs., Tekamah, Neb., 1910-17; insp. normal training high schs., State of Neb., 1917-18; supt. schs., University Place, Neb., 1918-22, Torrington, Wyo., centralized schs., 1922—. An organizer Athens Co. (O.) Ednl. Reform League, 1897; a leader in orgn. tp. high schs. in Ohio, and consolidation school work in Neb.; collaborator with Underwood & Underwood, in Freedom series of slides and lectures, 1918. Mem. Wyoming State Teachers' Association, Wyoming School Masters' Club, Nat. Educational Association (life), Pi Gamma Mu. Republican. Methodist. Mason. *Author:* Aims and Means in

Education, 1902; Outlines for Patriotic Instruction in Nebraska, 1918; The Place of Vocational Instruction in our Public Schools, 1918; Community Apprenticeship in Vocational and Industrial Education, 1921; Freedom Series of United States History, 1925; Economic Government in the United States, 1925; Civil Government in Wyoming (in collaboration), 1926. *Home:* Torrington, Wyo.

DIXON, Brandt Van Blarcom, college pres. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

DIXON, Frank Haigh, educator; *b.* Winona, Minn., Oct. 8, 1869; *s.* Alfred C. and Caroline A. D.; Ph.B., U. of Mich., 1892, Ph. D., 1895; *m.* Alice L. Tucker, of Hanover, N.H., Apr. 17, 1900; children—William Tucker, Caroline Moorhouse, Roger Coit. Asst. polit. economy, 1892-95, instr. history, 1896-97; asst. prof. polit. economy, 1897-98, U. of Mich.; asst. prof. economics, 1898-1903, prof. 1903-19, Dartmouth Coll.; prof. economics, Princeton Univ., since 1919. Sec. Amos Tuck Sch. of Administration and Finance, Dartmouth, 1900-04; expert for Interstate Commerce Commn., 1907-08, Nat. Waterways Commn., 1909; chief statistician, Bur. of Ry. Economics, 1910-18; spl. expert U.S. Shipping Bd., 1918. Mem. exec. com. N.H. Com. on Pub. Safety, 1917-18. Member American Economic Association, Am. Assn. University Profs. (vice president, 1927). *Clubs:* Cosmos (Washington, D.C.), Princeton (New York). *Author:* State Railroad Control, 1896; A Traffic History of the Mississippi, 1909; (joint author) War Administration of Railways in United States and Great Britain, 1918; Railroads and Government, Their Relations in the United States, 1922. Joint Author: Stabilization of Business, 1923. Contbr. to mags. *Home:* Princeton, N.J.

DIXON, George Dallas, railway official. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

DIXON, George William; *b.* Chicago, Ill., Sept. 16, 1866; *s.* Arthur and Annie (Carson) D.; A.B., Northwestern U., 1889 (Phi Beta Kappa), LL.B., 1892; Doctor Humane Letters, Lincoln Memorial Univ.; *m.* Marion E. Martin of Chicago, Mar. 2, 1903 (died Jan. 4, 1926); children—Marion, George W., Jr. Practiced law for 10 yrs., during which time was largely occupied as receiver for corpns.; pres. Arthur Dixon Transfer Co.; dir. Central Trust Co. of Ill., Chicago Morris Plan Bank, Grand Trunk Western Ry. System, B. & O. Chicago & Connecting R.R., Security Life Ins. Co., America. Mem. Ill. Senate, 1st Dist., 1903-07; staff of Gov. Yates, rank of col.; presdl. elector and chmn. Electoral Coll. of Ill., 1908; mem. Com. of Arrangements for Rep. Nat. Conv., 1912, 16, 20; mem. Chicago Charter Conv., Chicago Plan Commn., Mayor's Safety Commn. Pres. Wesley Memorial Hosp.; trustee Northwestern U. and Am. University; mem. exec. com. World Service Commn. Supt. Sunday School First M.E. Ch. 35 yrs.; pres. bd. trustees First M.E. Ch.; chmn. building com. Chicago Temple; pres. General Laymen's Assn. M.E. Ch.; pres. Home Missionary Soc., Central Howard Assn., Boy's Week Federation; dir. Council of Social Agencies; v.p. Chicago Hist. Soc.; trustee Chicago Zoöl. Soc.; mem. Phi Kappa Psi. Mason (32°, K.T., Shriner), Elk, Moose. *Clubs:* Hamilton (pres. 1909), Union League (v.p. 1914, also 1928), University, Chicago, Chicago Athletic Assn., City, Racquet, Army and Navy, Collegiate, Executives, Saddle and Cycle, Casino, Optimist, Rotary. *Home:* 1250 Lake Shore Drive, Chicago; (summer) Oconomowoc, Wis. *Office:* 425 S. Wells St., Chicago, Ill.

DIXON, James M., tobacco mfr. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).*

DIXON, James Main, univ. prof.; *b.* Paisley, Scotland, Apr. 20, 1856; *s.* Rev. James Main and Jane (Gray) D.; honor grad. St. Andrew's U., 1879; L.H.D., Dickinson Coll., 1908; *m.* Clara Richards, of St. Louis, 1885 (died 1927). Fellow Royal Soc., Edinburgh, 1886; tutor in philosophy, St. Andrews U., 1879; prof. English and sec. in Imperial Coll. of Engring., Tokyo, Japan, 1879-86; prof. English, Imperial U., Japan, 1886-92; founder Ladies' Inst., Tokyo, 1887; decorated by Japanese Emperor for services to Govt., 1888; came to U.S., 1892, naturalized citizen, 1901; prof. English lit., Washington University, 1892-1901; professor English lit., University of Southern California, 1905-11, prof. Oriental studies and comparative lit. since 1911. Mem. Asiatic Soc. of Japan (ex-sec.), Phi Kappa Phi. *Author:* A Dictionary of Idiomatic English Phrases, 1890; Illustrated History of Methodism (with J.W. Lee and N. Luccock), 1900; Twentieth Century Life of John Wesley, 1902; Matthew Arnold (in Modern Poets and Christian Teaching), 1906; A Survey of Scottish Literature in the XIX Century, 1907; The Spiritual Meaning of Tennyson's In Memoriam, 1920; Manual of Modern Scots (with William Grant), 1920. Wrote articles on Japan in Johnson's Universal and last edit. Chambers' encys. Book reviewer for Los Angeles Saturday Night. *Clubs:* Celtic. *Home:* 5156 Victoria Av., Los Angeles, Calif.

DIXON, John, clergyman. *Home:* 108 W. State St., Trenton, N.J. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

DIXON, Joseph Moore, ex-governor; *b.* Snow Camp, N.C., July 31, 1867; *s.* Hugh W. and Flora (Murchison) D.; student Earlham Coll., Ind.; A.B., Guilford Coll., N.C., 1889; *m.* Caroline M. Worden, of Missoula, Mont., Mar. 12, 1896; children—Virginia, Florence, Dorothy, Mary Joe, Betty, Frank (dec.), Peggy. Admitted to bar, 1892; pros. atty. Missoula Co., 1895-97; mem. Ho. of Rep., 1901; mem. 58th and 59th Congresses (1903-07), from Mont. at large; U.S. senator, 1907-13; del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1904, 16; chmn. Roosevelt Progressive Nat. Com., 1912; gov. of Mont., term 1921-25. *Home:* Missoula, Mont.

DIXON, Lincoln, tariff commr.; *b.* Vernon, Ind., Feb. 9, 1860; *s.* Samuel M. and Belinda (Foster) D.; A.B., Ind. U., 1880; *m.* Kate Storey, of Vernon, Oct. 16, 1884. Admitted to Ind. bar, 1881, and began practice at North Vernon, 1882; pros. atty. 6th Jud. Circuit, Ind., 1884-92; mem. Dem. State Com., 1897-1904; mem. 59th to 65th Congresses (1905-19), 4th Ind. Dist.; in charge Dem. campaign in the west, hdqrs. Chicago, 1924; apptd. mem. U.S. Tariff Commn., by President Coolidge, Jan. 1927. *Home:* North Vernon, Ind. *Office:* Old Land Office Bldg., Washington, D.C.

DIXON, Maynard, painter; *b.* Fresno, Calif., Jan. 24, 1875; *s.* Harry St. John and Constance (Maynard) D.; limited edn. pub. sch.; self-ed. in art; *m.* Los Angeles, Lillian West Tobey, of Chicago and Denver, May 7, 1905; 1 dau., Constance Maynard; *m.* 2d, Dorothea Lange, of New York, Mar. 21, 1920; 1 son, Daniel Rhodes. Began in newspaper work, San Francisco; made illustrations for numerous vols. of western fiction and for leading mags.; represented in many pvt. galleries, New York, Chicago, San Francisco, and elsewhere. Paintings and mural work, principally interpreting life and country of the West. Mem. San Francisco Art Assn. *Club:* Bohemian (San Francisco). *Home:* 1637 Taylor St. *Studio:* 728 Montgomery St., San Francisco, Calif.

DIXON, Roland Burrage, university prof.; *b.* Worcester, Mass., Nov. 6, 1875; *s.* Lewis Seaver and Ellen R. (Burrage) D.; A.B., Harvard, 1897, A.M., 1898, Ph.D., 1900; unmarried. Asst. in anthropology, 1897-1901, instr., 1901-06, asst. prof. 1906-15, prof. since 1916, Harvard U. Staff, Am. Comm. to Negotiate Peace, Paris, 1918-19. Fellow Am. Acad. of Arts and Sciences, Am. Philos. Soc., A.A.A.S. (v.p. sect. H, 1910-11); mem. Linguistic Society of America, Am. Anthrop. Soc. (pres. 1913-15), Am. Folk-Lore Soc. (pres. 1907-08, 1908-09), Am. Ethnol. Soc., Am. Antiq. Soc., Polynesian Soc., Royal Anthrop. Institute of Great Britain and Ireland; corr. mem. Société des Américanistes de Paris, École d'Anthropologie (Paris); fgn. asso. Société d'Anthropologie de Paris. *Author:* Oceanic Mythology, 1916; Racial History of Man, 1923; The Building of Cultures, 1928; also author of various papers and monographs on the Indians of California, N. American Indians in general, etc. *Clubs:* Royal Societies (London), Cosmos (Washington), Harvard (New York and Boston), Union (Boston), Colonial (Cambridge). *Home:* Harvard, Mass. *Address:* Peabody Museum, Cambridge, Mass.

DIXON, Royal, author, naturalist, lecturer; *b.* Huntsville, Tex., Mar. 25, 1885; *s.* Elijah and Frances Elizabeth (Watlington) D.; student Sam Houston Normal Inst., Huntsville, Tex., 1898-1900; spl. student U. of Chicago, later Columbia U.; unmarried. With dept. of botany, Field Mus., Chicago, 1905-10; began writing with Houston (Tex.) Chronicle, 1910; spl. contbr. to New York World, Tribune, and Sun, 1911-15; daily newspaper feature, "The Human Side of Life," Houston Chronicle; formerly lecturer for Bd. of Edn., New York City; lecturer for Am. Renaissance Soc.; dir. of publicity for Com. for Immigrants in America; mng. editor The Immigrants in America Review (quarterly mag.); founded, Mar. 13, 1920, First Church For Animal Rights, Hotel Astor, New York; spl. lecturer Estes Park (Colo.) Conf., also for Y.M.C.A. at Camp Chief, Ouray, Colo., summer 1920, Chautauqua Inst., Chautauqua, N.Y.; Boulder (Colo.) Chau... Monteagle Assembly, Monteagle, Tenn. ... turer War Dept., A.E.F., under auspices Y... 1918-19. Extensive traveler. V.P. League ... eign-born Citizens; member Poetry Socie... erica, Am. Renaissance Soc., Univ. Forum A... Knickerbockers' Story-Telling Club, Writer... Representative L.F.C.A. for Dante League A... Founder (with Rose Ralbe) and pres. Ne... Salon. Presbyterian. *Author:* The Huma... of Plants, 1914; Signs is Signs, 1915; ... Friends, 1916; Americanization, 1916; The ... Side of Birds, 1917; The Human Side of ... 1918; The Purple Papaver, 1918; Person... Plants, 1923; Introduction to Faber's Life... Caterpillar, 1925; Ape of Heaven, 1925; ... Elkins, 1925; Pharaoh's Bird, 1927. Co... The Human Side of Trees, 1917; The Person... Insects, 1923; The Personality of Water ... 1925. *Home:* 54 W. 68th St., New York ... (summer) "Eagle's Nest," Bailey, Colo.

DIXON, Sam Houston, author. See ... (1922-23).

DIXON, Thomas, novelist, playwri... Shelby, N.C., Jan. 11, 1864; *s.* Rev. Tho... Amanda Elizabeth (McAfee) D.; A.M., Wak... Coll., N.C., 1883; LL.B., Greensboro (N.C.) Sch., 1886; admitted to bar all courts, N.C.; ... Dist. and Supreme cts., 1886; scholarship ... and politics, Johns Hopkins, 1883-84; *m.* ... Bussey, of Columbus, Ga., Mar. 3, 1886; ch... Jordan (dec.), Charlotte Louise, Thomas... N.C. legislature, 1885-86; resigned to ent... ministry, Oct., 1886; pastor Raleigh, N.C... Boston, 1888-89, New York, 1889-99; popu... ium lecturer, 1889-1903. Pres. Mt. Mitch... Arts and Sciences, 1925. Democrat. *Clubs:* ... Lambs, Friars. *Author:* Leopard's Spot... The One Woman, 1903; The Clansman, 19... Life Worth Living, 1905; The Traitor, 190... rades, 1909; The Root of Evil, 1911; The S... Father, 1912; The Southerner, 1913; The... 1914; Foolish Virgin, 1915; The Birth of ... (photoplay), 1915; Fall of a Nation, 1916; ... of a Man, 1918; A Man of the People, 19... Man in Gray, 1921; The Black Hood, 19... Love Complex, 1925. *Home:* 867 Riversid... New York, N.Y.

DIXON, William Palmer, lawyer; ... 1847-June 24, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27)

DO AMARAL, S. Gurgél, A.E. and... Brazil to U.S. *Address:* Brazilian Embas... 18th St., Washington, D.C.

DOAN, Frank Carleton, clergyma... 13, 1877-May 14, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926...

DOANE, D(uane) Howard, agrl. ... nr. Mexico, N.Y., July 30, 1883; *s.* Duan... and Nettie (Powell) D.; B.S. in Agr., U... 1908, M.S., 1909; *m.* Eureth R. Grant, of ... Mo., Nov. 7, 1911; children—Charles Ea... Connected with Office of Farm Managem... Dept. Agr. (except for a few mos.), 1906-... leader of farm advisers for Mo., jointly emp... U.S. Govt. and U. of Mo.; prof. farm mar... U. of Mo., 1912-16; mgr. field div. of farm l... Miss. Valley Trust Co., St. Louis, 1916-19; ... George Begley, Jr., Farms, Poplar Bluff, M... 20; owner Doane Agricultural Service. ... Charter mem. Mo. Chapter Alpha Zeta. ... Sheep Feeding and Management, 1912; a... tins; pres. Interstate Agrl. and Industrial ... St. Joseph, Mo., 1914. *Club:* Kiwanis ... *Home:* 6266 Cates St. *Office:* 3223 W... Av., St. Louis, Mo.

DOANE, Gilbert Harry, librarian; ... field, Vt., Jan. 28, 1897; *s.* Harry Harvey ... lotte Maude (Gilbert) D.; A.B., Colga... certificate N.Y. State Library Sch., 1921; ... U. of Ariz., 1921-22, U. of Mich., 1923-24; ... Howland Sherman, of Newport, R.I., June ... 1 dau., Cynthia Gilbert. Asst. Springfi... Library, 1912-14, Colgate U. Library, ... librarian. "House-That-Jack-Built," U.S. ... Training Sta., Newport, R.I., 1918-20; a... State Library, 1920-21; asst. librarian U. ... 1921-22, U. of Mich., 1922-25; librarian U... since 1925. Served with U.S.N., June ... 1919. Mem. Neb. Pub. Library Comm... A.L.A., Neb. Library Assn., Vt. Hist. Soc... Soc. America, Neb. Writers' Guild, Soc. ... Descendants. Republican. Episcopalian. ... *Clubs:* University (Lincoln); Grolier (N...

ition (London). *Author:* The Legend of
k, 1924. Contbr. to Dictionary of Am.
y. *Home:* 610 S. 17th St. *Address:* Uni-
f Nebraska Library, Lincoln, Neb.

NE, Joseph Chapman, M.D.; *b.*
a., Nov. 3, 1884; *s.* Joseph Chapman and
Horton) D.; grad. Mansfield (Pa.) State
Sch., 1903; M.D., Medico-Chirurgical Coll.
, 1912; *m.* Lelah Sterling, Brooklyn, Pa.,
1914. Teacher, high sch., St. Marys, Pa.,
chief resident physician, Presbyn. Hosp.,
a., 1912-13; asst. surgeon and asst. supt.
e Hosp., Shamokin, 1914; chief resident
, Phila. Gen. Hosp., 1914-19, med. dir. and
ce 1920; also supt. bureau of hosps., Phila.
ib. Health, since 1920; instr. in medicine,
., and asso. prof. medicine grad. sch., same,
20; chmn. bd. of editors Modern Hospital.
.M.A., Am. Coll. Physicians, Phila. Coll.
ns; mem. Am. Hosp. Assn. (pres.), Pa.
sp. Assn. (ex-pres.), Phila. Hosp. Assn. (ex-
Phila. Co. Med. Soc., Phi Rho Sigma.
an. Mason. *Clubs:* Medical, Bala Golf.
to Modern Hospital, Clinic, etc. *Home:*
Pine Sts., Philadelphia, Pa.

NE, Samuel Everett, electrical engr.; *b.*
cott, Mass., Feb. 28, 1870; *s.* Capt. Edward
Helen M. (Nickerson) D.; grad. Swampscott
h., 1886; hon. E.E., Case Sch. of Applied
1927; *m.* Marion M. Jackman, of Marl-
ss., Oct. 17, 1900; children—Dorothy Helen,
Everett. Entered employ of Thomson-
Electric Co., Lynn, Mass., 1886; asst. engr.
(N.Y.) Lamp Works of Gen. Electric Co.,
supt., 1893-94; acting engr. foreign dept.
ectric Co., at Schenectady, 1896-97; supt.
Harsh Co., Marlboro, Mass., 1897-1901; chief
at. Electric Lamp Assn. (now Nat. Lamp
f Gen. Electric Co.), since 1901. Fellow Am.
.; mem. Am. Soc. M.E.; ex-pres. Illuminat-
ring. Soc. of U.S. *Home:* 55 E. 86th St.,
rk, N.Y. *Office:* Nela Park, Cleveland, O.

BIN, George W., M.D.; *b.* Baltimore,
ec. 17, 1870; *s.* Robert A. and Elizabeth
ey) D.; A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1891; M.D.,
d. Med. Sch., 1894; *m.* Beatrice Dunderdale,
Amboy, N.J., Oct. 10, 1900; children—
h Van C., Beatrice Dunderdale, Anna Parker,
W., Rebecca Pue. Practiced at Baltimore
94; prof. obstetrics and gynecology, Coll.
d Surg., Baltimore, since 1900, and U. of
ce 1914; visiting obstetrician, Md. Lying-in
(treas.), Mercy Hosp., Hosp. for Women of
brew Hosp. and Ch. Home. Fellow Am.
geons, A.M.A.; mem. Delta Phi. Democrat.
lian. *Clubs:* Baltimore, Bachelors' Cotillion.
lk Ridge, Md. *Office:* 58 W. Biddle St.,
e, Md.

BIN, James, clergyman. See Vol. X
.

BINS, Gaines Stanley, clergyman, edu-
Langsdale, Miss., July 29, 1886; *s.* Charles
nd Letitia (Gaines) D.; B.A., Miss. Coll.,
1908; Th.D., Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem.,
e, Ky., 1914; M.A., Columbia, 1925; *m.*
ginia Riley, of Newhebron, Miss., Dec. 1910;
—Gaines Stanley, Riley Franklin, Charles
Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1914; pastor
Miss., 1914, New Albany, Miss., 1915;
ome and Foreign Fields (Southern Baptist
916-20; prof. ch. efficiency and pedagogy,
Bapt. Theol. Sem., 1920—. Mem. editorial
t. S.S. Bd. *Author:* The Efficient Church;
of History of Religious Education; Source
History; Theory and Practice of Religious
a; Working with Intermediates (A Study
ecent Psychology). *Home:* 2920 Rainbow
ouisville, Ky.

BINS, Harry Thompson, editor; *b.*
urg, Blair Co., Pa., Jan. 4, 1865; *s.* Thomas
ssa Sidney (Ake) D.; ed. high sch., Hunt-
'a.; *m.* Mary Lorena Highlands, of Yates
Jan. 11, 1887; 1 son, Harry Sidney (dec.).
journeyman printer; editor and part owner
ourier, Lincoln, Neb., 1886-88; joined staff
n Evening News, 1888, now The Evening
rnal, of which has been editor since Aug.
em. Rep. State Com., Neb., 2 yrs.; chmn.
County Rep. Com., 1904. Mem. bd.
Lincoln City Library since 1897, now v.p.
coln Chamber Commerce. Conglist. *Home:*
. *Office:* 904 P St., Lincoln, Neb.

DOBBS, Hoyt McWhorter, bishop; *b.* Anti-
och, Cherokee Co., Ala., Nov. 16, 1878; *s.* Samuel
Lewis and Laura (Clayton) D.; ed. pub. schs.;
Verner Mil. Inst., Tuscaloosa, Ala., 1893-95; A.M.,
Southern U., Greensboro, Ala., 1899, D.D., 1914;
B.D., Vanderbilt, 1904; D.D., Emory, 1913; LL.D.,
Birmingham-Southern Coll., 1922; *m.* Lessie Rush
Jackson, of Arcadia, La., Nov. 14, 1906; children—
Hoyt M., Mary Elizabeth (dec.), Margaret Jackson.
Licensed to preach M.E. Ch., S., 1901; ordained
deacon, Nov. 27, 1904, elder, Nov. 22, 1908; pastor
Mt. Vernon Ch., 1904-06, Fountain Heights Ch.,
1907, Highlands Ch., 1907-09 (all of Birmingham,
Ala.), Central Ch., 1909-13, Troost Av. Ch., 1913-
14 (both Kansas City, Mo.), First Ch., Ft. Worth,
Tex., 1914-16; dean Sch. of Theology and prof. and
lecturer on Christian Doctrine, Southern Meth. U.,
Dallas, Tex., 1916-20; pastor First Ch., Anniston,
Ala., 1920-22; elected bishop May 16, 1922, and
assigned to Brazil with official residence at Sao
Paula, 1922-26; assigned to 13th Episcopal Dist.,
embracing states of Ala. and Fla., with official
residence at Birmingham, Ala., May, 1926. Ap-
pointed fraternal messenger to Gen. Conf. M.E.
Ch., Kansas City, Mo., May 1928. Mem. Phi Delta
Theta, Tau Kappa Alpha, Omicron Delta Kappa.
Democrat. Mason (32°, Shriner). *Clubs:* Kiwanis,
Southern. Contbr. on religious and edni. subjects.
Address: 100 Tuscaloosa Av., Birmingham, Ala.

DOBBS, John Francis, clergyman, educator;
b. Liberty Corner, N.J., July 2, 1870; *s.* Francis and
Anna (Crampton) D.; B.A., Lafayette Coll., Pa.,
1897; M.A., 1900; studied Columbia, 1898; grad.
Union Theol. Sem., 1900; D.D., Lafayette, 1913; *m.*
Caroline Conselyea, of Newark, N.J., June 6, 1899.
Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1900; pastor, Mott
Haven Ref. Ch., New York, 1898-1908, 1st Ref. Ch.,
Syracuse, 1908-15, First Congl. Ch., Malden, Mass.,
1915-25; pres. Pacific U., Forest Grove, Ore., since
May 4, 1925. *Clubs:* Rotary (Forest Grove); Uni-
versity (Portland, Ore.). *Author:* The Call of the
Nation, 1907; The Modern Man and the Church,
1911. *Home:* Forest Grove, Ore.

DOBBS, Samuel Candler; *b.* Carroll Co., Ga.,
Nov. 8, 1868; *s.* Henry H. and Elizabeth (Candler)
D.; ed. country sch.; *m.* Ruth Mixon, of Wash-
ington, Ga., June 11, 1890; children—Samuel C.,
Mildred Frances (Mrs. Lynn F. Howard). With Coca-
Cola Co., 1892, various positions from laborer to
pres., elected 1919, resigned, 1920; now dir. Atlantic
Ice & Coal Co., Atlantic Steel Co., Coca-Cola Co.,
Grant Goldsmith Company, Atlanta & Lowry Na-
tional Bank, Trust Company of Georgia, Kelvinator
Corpn. (Detroit, Mich.), Austin Nichols Co. (New
York), Fame Canning Co. (Chicago), Wilson Fish-
eries Co. (Seattle); pres. Warrant Export & Dis-
count Corpn. (Birmingham, Ala.), Dobbs Mortgage
& Investment Co.; chmn. bd. Cotton By-Products
Co.; pres. Associated Adv. Clubs, 1909, 10; ex-pres.
Atlanta Chamber of Commerce. Lecturer on busi-
ness administration, Emory U., Atlanta. Chmn.
bd. trustees Reinhardt Coll., Waleska, Ga.; trustee
La Grange Female Coll., Wesleyan Woman's Coll.
(both of Ga.). Democrat. Methodist. *Clubs:*
Capital City, Druid Hills Golf (Atlanta); Bankers,
Army and Navy, Advertisers (New York). *Home:*
"The Lichens," Lakemont, Ga. *Office:* Candler
Bldg., Atlanta, Ga.

DOBIE, Armistead Mason, prof. law; *b.*
Norfolk, Va., Apr. 15, 1881; *s.* Richard Augustus
and Margaret Kearns (Cooke) D.; B.A., U. of
Va., 1901, M.A., 1902, LL.B., 1904; S.J.D. from Har-
vard Law School, 1922; unmarried. Practiced law
in St. Louis, 1904-07; adjunct prof. law, U. of Va.,
1907, prof. law since 1909. Exec. dir. U. of Va.
Centennial Endowment Fund, 1920-21. Legal ad-
viser Conflict of Laws Sect. of Am. Law Inst.
Commd. capt. U.S.R., inf. sect., and aide to Maj. Gen.
Cronkhite, Camp Lee, Va., 1917; maj., Gen. Staff,
1919; chief of intelligence publs. sect., Gen. Hdqrs.
A.E.F.; asst. chief of staff, G 2, 80th Division; hon-
orably discharged, June 5, 1919. Decorated Officier
d'Académie (Palms, French). Mem. Va. Bar
Assn., Phi Gamma Delta, Phi Delta Phi, Phi Beta
Kappa. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Club:* Colonnade
(University, Va.). *Author:* Dobie on Bailments and
Carriers; Dobie's Cases on Bailments and Carriers;
Dobie on Federal Jurisdiction and Procedure.
Contbr. to legal periodicals. *Home:* University, Va.

DOBIE, Charles Caldwell, author; *b.* San
Francisco, Calif., Mar. 15, 1881; *s.* William and
Mary Ida (Slocomb) D.; grammar sch. edn.; un-
married. In fire and marine ins. business until
1916; first short story appeared in San Francisco
Argonaut, 1910. Mem. Authors' League America,
Calif. Soc. S.A.R. Republican. *Clubs:* Bohemian
(San Francisco); P.E.N. (New York). *Author:*
(novel) Blood Red Dawn, 1920; Broken to the Plow;
(plays) Ilya of Murom; Ramati; The Hidden
Pool; Charity; Doubling in Brass; Less Than Kin,
1926; also vol. of short stories, The Arrested
Moment, 1927. Contbr. to mags. *Home:* 840
Green St., San Francisco, Calif.

DOBSON, George Frederick, editor. See
Vol. X (1918-19).

DOBSON, Mason Henry, newspaper editor;
b. Janesville, Wis., Oct. 18, 1891; *s.* Woodhouse
Thomas and Annie Virginia (Covert) D.; ed. Beloit
(Wis.) Coll. Acad.; *m.* Louise Ellen Garrigan, of
Beloit, June 10, 1912; children—Mason, Donald,
Betty. Began with Beloit Daily News, 1913, editor
since 1924. Hon. mem. Sigma Delta Chi. Repub-
lican. Methodist. Mason (K.T.). *Clubs:* Kiwanis,
Beloit Country. *Home:* 1255 Prairie Av. *Office:*
Daily News Pub. Co., Beloit, Wis.

DOBYNS, Fletcher, lawyer; *b.* nr. Columbus,
O., 1872; *s.* William Alexander and Anne M. (Kid-
well) D.; A.B., Harvard, 1898; Northwestern U.
Law Sch., 1899-1901; *m.* Winifred Ursula, *d.* Merritt
Starr, of Chicago, Oct. 21, 1909. Admitted to Ill.
bar, 1901, and began practice at Chicago. Asst.
state's atty., Cook Co., 1903-06; spl. asst. U.S. dist.
atty. Northern Dist. of Ill., 1907-09; spl. asst. atty.
gen. of U.S., 1911; candidate for atty. gen. of Ill. on
Progressive Ticket, 1912; spl. counsel for U.S. Ship-
ping Bd. and spl. asst. to atty. gen. of U.S., 1921-22.
Mem. firm Dent, Dobyns & Freeman. Mem. Am.
Bar Assn. *Clubs:* Harvard (New York); Valley
Hunt (Pasadena, Calif.). *Author:* Cases on Crim-
inal Law and Procedure; Justice Holmes and the
Fourteenth Amendment. *Home:* 1741 Linda Vista
Av., Pasadena, Calif. *Office:* Title Insurance Bldg.,
Los Angeles, Calif.

**DOBYNS, Mrs. Fletcher (Winifred Starr
Dobyns);** *b.* Chicago, Ill.; *d.* Merritt and Leila
(Wheelock) Starr; ed. pvt. schs.; studied music in
Paris, France, Boston, Chicago; *m.* Fletcher Dobyns,
of Chicago, Ill., Oct. 21, 1909. V. chmn. Bur. of Aux-
iliaries Chicago Chapter Am. Red Cross, 1917-18;
chmn. Women's Speakers Bur. of Chicago Liberty
Loan Com., 1918-19; chmn. Ill. Rep. Women's Exec.
Com., 1919-20; chmn. Nat. Women's Lowden-for-
President Campaign Com., 1920; pres. Women's
Roosevelt Rep. Club, 1921-23; 2d v.p. Calif.
League of Women Voters, 1927-28; mem. Woman's
Civic League of Pasadena. Episcopalian. *Club:*
Valley Hunt. *Home:* 1741 Linda Vista Av.,
Pasadena, Calif.

DOBYNS, William Ray, clergyman; *b.* Co-
lumbus, Johnson Co., Mo., May 17, 1861; *s.* Benja-
min Franklin (M.D.) and Margaret Ruth (Morrow)
D.; Westminster Coll., Fulton, Mo.; B.D., McCor-
mick Theol. Sem., Chicago, 1889; D.D., West-
minster, 1901; LL.D., Austin Coll., Sherman, Tex.,
1924; *m.* Mary Triplette Buckland, of St. Louis,
June 19, 1889; children—Margaret Ruth (dec.),
Mary Ray. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1889;
organizer and 1st pastor Immanuel Ch., Chicago, in
"Bridgeport," 1886-90; financial sec. Westminster
Coll., 1890-91; pastor 1st Ch., Marshall, Mo., 1891-
99, 1st Ch., St. Joseph, Mo., 1899-1920, S. Highland
Ch., Birmingham, Ala., 1920—. Chmn. exec. com.
Y.M.C. Assns. of Mo.; chmn. home mission work in
Mo. for 12 yrs.; founder and pres. trustees Sch. of the
Ozarks, Hollister, Mo.; trustee Presbyn. Theol. Sem.,
Louisville, Ky., since its foundation; dir. Agnes
Scott Coll. (Decatur, Ga.). Mem. World's Council
of Presbyterians, Liverpool, 1904; chmn. Exec.
Com. Synod of Ala. Cleveland Democrat. Mem.
Beta Theta Pi. York and Scottish Rite Mason.
Author: Addresses on Personal Work; Outline
Studies of the Scriptures; "As-So"; "The Book,
in the Light of Its Books." Camp dir. of religious
work, Army Y.M.C.A., Camp Gordon, Atlanta, Ga.,
1917-18. *Home:* 2033 Highland Av., Birmingham,
Ala.

DOBYNS, Winifred Starr. See Mrs. Fletch-
er Dobyns.

DOCHEZ, Alphonse Raymond, M.D.,
teacher; *b.* San Francisco, Calif., Apr. 21, 1882; *s.*
Louis and Josephine (Dietrich) D.; A.B. Johns Hop-
kins, 1903, M.D., 1907; Sc.D., New York Univ.,
1925, Yale Univ., 1926; unmarried. Formerly mem.
staff Rockefeller Inst. for Med. Research; asst. prof.
medicine, Johns Hopkins Med. Sch., 1919-21; asso.
prof. medicine, Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia),

1921-25, prof. since 1925; visiting phys. Presbyn. Hosp. Maj. Med. Corps, U.S.A., World War. Mem. Assn. Am. Physicians, Am. Soc. for Clin. Investigation, Am. Soc. for Exptl. Pathology, Soc. for Exptl. Biology and Medicine, Harvey Soc., Alpha Delta Phi. Democrat. Catholic. *Clubs:* University, Century. *Home:* 136 E. 67th St. *Office:* 41 E. 70th St., New York, N.Y.

DOCK, George, M.D.; *b.* Hopewell, Pa., Apr. 1, 1860; *s.* Gilliard and Lavinia Lloyd (Bombaugh) D.; M.D., U. of Pa., 1884; (hon. A.M., Harvard, 1895; Sc. D., U. of Pa., 1904); *m.* Laura McLemore, of Galveston, Tex., July 5, 1892; children—George, William; *m.* 2d, Miriam Gould, of Topsfield, Mass., Oct. 17, 1925. Asst. clin. pathology, U. of Pa., 1887-88; prof. pathology, Tex. Med. Coll. and Hosp., 1888-91; prof. theory and practice of medicine and clin. medicine, U. of Mich., 1891-1908; prof. theory and practice of medicine, Tulane U., 1908-10; prof. medicine, Washington U. Med. School, 1910-22; phys. to Los Angeles Gen. Hosp., 1923—. Mem. Assn. Am. Physicians (pres. 1916-17), A.M.A., etc.; fellow A.A.A.S. *Club:* University (Pasadena). *Author:* Hookworm Disease (with C. C. Bass), 1910. Also numerous articles on med. subjects in jours. and text-books. *Home:* 335 Calaveras St., Altadena, Calif. *Office:* 94 N. Madison Av., Pasadena, Calif.

DOCK, Lavinia L., author. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

DOCKERAY, Floyd Carlton, prof. psychology; *b.* Kent Co., Mich., May 15, 1880; *s.* Albert A. and Annie Isabelle (Hutchings) D.; Grand Rapids, Mich. public schools; A.B., U. of Mich., 1907, A.M., 1909, Ph.D., 1915; *m.* Katharine C. Eddy, of Grand Rapids, Mich., 1906; children—James Carlton, Robert MacIntyre. Instr. psychology, U. of Kan., 1910-13; asst. prof., 1913-16, asso. prof., 1916-20; prof. psychology, Ohio Wesleyan U., since 1920. Capt. U. S.A., 1918-19; reserve mil. aviator; psychologist, A.S., Med. Research Lab. France, World War. Fellow A.A.A.S., Ohio Acad. Science, mem. Am. Psychol. Assn., Phi Beta Kappa (U. of Mich.), Sigma Xi. *Home:* 108 Montrose Av., Delaware, O.

DOCKERY, Alexander Monroe, ex-governor; b. Feb. 11, 1845-Dec. 26, 1926. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

DOCKWEILER, Isidore Bernard, lawyer; *b.* Los Angeles, Calif., Dec. 28, 1867; *s.* Henry and Margaretha (Sugg) D.; A.B., St. Vincent's Coll., 1887, A.M., 1889, LL.D., 1912; *m.* Gertrude Reeve Dockweiler, of Los Angeles, June 30, 1891; children—Thomas Aloysius Joseph, Henry Isidore, Mary Gertrude D. Young, John Francis, Rosario Margaret, George Augustine, Edward Vincent, Ruth Ysidora, Robert Reeve, Frederick Charles, Louis Bernard. Bookkeeper 1883-85; surveyor, 1887-88; studied law with Anderson, Fitzgerald & Anderson, Los Angeles; admitted to Calif. bar, Oct. 14, 1889, later to Federal Courts in Calif., U.S. Supreme Court and bars of Ariz. and Nev.; mem. law firm Dockweiler & Dockweiler & Finch, Los Angeles. Dem. candidate for lt. gov. of Calif., 1902; del. Dem. Nat. Conv., Denver, 1908; mem. Dem. Nat. Com., 1916-28. Trustee St. Vincent's Coll., 1890-1911; dir. Los Angeles Pub. Library, 1897-99, 1901-11 (ex-pres.); trustee State Normal Sch., San Diego, 1898-1919; mem. Bd. U.S. Indian Commrs., by apptmt. President Wilson, 1913-20. Created Knight St. Gregory by Pope Pius XI, 1924; mem. Am., Calif., and Los Angeles Co. bar assns., Native Sons Golden West, K. of C., Elks. Democrat. *Clubs:* California, Los Angeles Country, Newman. *Home:* 957 W. Adams St. *Office:* Van Nuys Bldg., Los Angeles, Calif.

DODD, Charles Hastings, clergyman; *b.* Almond, N.Y., May 30, 1859; *s.* Edward and Betsy A. (Holcomb) D.; Colgate U., 1886; grad. Hamilton Theol. Sem., 1889; D.D., George Washington U., 1905; unmarried. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1889; pastor, Weedsport, N.Y., 1889-90, 1st Ch., Mt. Vernon, N.Y., 1890-94, Peddie Memorial Ch., Newark, N.J., 1894-1905, Eutaw Place Ch., Baltimore, 1905-13, 2d Ch., Germantown, Phila., 1913-26, now retired. Republican. *Club:* City (New York). *Home:* 48 E. 2d St., Mount Vernon, N.Y.

DODD, Edward Howard, publisher; *b.* Bloomfield, N.J., June 18, 1869; *s.* Frank Howard and Martha Bliss (Parker) D.; prep. edn., Prep. Sch. of Brick Ch., Orange, N.J.; B.A., Yale, 1892; *m.* Mary Elizabeth Leggett, of N.Y. City, Jan. 25, 1903; children—Winifred L., Edward H., Burwell. With Dodd, Mead & Co. (founded by grandfather, 1839) since 1893, pres. since 1916; also pres. Internat. Encyclopedia Co., pubs. New Internat. Encyclopaedia and New Internat. Year Book; vice pres. Fourth Av. Realty Co. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Yale, Century. *Home:* 118 E. 62d St. *Office:* 449 4th Av., New York, N.Y.

DODD, Francis Joseph, univ. pres.; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., Apr. 8, 1888; *s.* James and Elizabeth (Hughes) D.; prep. edn., St. Johns Coll. Prep., Brooklyn; A.B., St. Johns Coll., 1908, A.M., 1910; grad. study St. Vincent's Sem., Germantown, Phila., Pa., 1910-12; Ph.D., DePaul U., 1920. Ordained priest R.C. Ch., 1912; prof. in science dept. St. Johns Coll. High Sch. Dept., 1913-14; prof. chemistry, Niagara U., 1914-17, prof. philosophy, 1919; dir. of seminarians, Sem. of Our Lady of Angels, Niagara U., 1920-27; pres. Niagara U. since 1927. Chaplain, rank of 1st lt., U.S.A., Camp Merritt, N.J., 1918-19. Mem. Am. Catholic Philos. Assn. *Address:* Niagara University P. O., N.Y.

DODD, Frank Courtenay, publisher; *b.* Winnebago, Minn., Jan. 9, 1875; *s.* Ira Seymour and Louise Storm (Morley) D.; grad. high sch., Yonkers, N.Y., 1892; B.A., Yale, 1897; *m.* Katharine Pfeiffer, of Merchantsville, N.J., Apr. 19, 1921. Officer and dir. Dodd, Mead & Co., Pubs., New York, since 1916; v.p. Dodd, Mead & Co., Ltd., Toronto, Ont., Can.; v.p. New Internat. Ency.; dir. Bethlehem Publishers, Inc. (pubs. Outline of Christianity). Mem. Nat. Assn. Book Publishers (sec. 1921-24; pres. 1927-28), Zeta Psi. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Century, Players, Yale, Dutch Treat (New York); New Canaan Country. *Home:* New Canaan, Conn. *Office:* 449 4th Av., New York, N.Y.

DODD, Ira Seymour, clergyman. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

DODD, John Morris, surgeon; *b.* Waynesburg, Pa., Oct. 5, 1866; *s.* Samuel and Catharine (Morris) D.; ed. common schs.; M.D., Starling Med. Coll., Columbus, O., 1889; D.Sc., Northland Coll., 1925; *m.* Missouri Stoops, of Fordyce, Greene Co., Pa., Dec. 23, 1889; children—Florence E., Edith M., Helen R., John M. Practiced, Ashland, Wis., since 1889; surgeon St. Joseph's and Ashland Gen. hosps.; pres. Ashland Gen. Hosp. Assn.; founder and pres. Ashland Clinic. Mayor of Ashland, 1911-13; sec. Wis. State Bd. of Med. Examiners, 1915-24. Pres. trustees Northland Coll. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. State Med. Soc. of Wis. (pres. 1911-12, councilor since 1905). Rotarian. *Home:* Ashland, Wis.

DODD, Lee Wilson, author, playwright; *b.* Franklin, Pa., July 11, 1879; *s.* Samuel Calvin Tate and Melvina Eliza (Smith) D.; Ph.B., Yale, 1899; LL.B., N.Y. Law Sch., 1901; admitted to bar, 1902; *m.* Marion Roberts Canby, of Wilmington, Del., Jan. 11, 1907; children—Doris, Alan. Gave up law for literature, 1907. *Clubs:* Yale (New York); Graduate, Country, Elizabethan (New Haven, Conn.). *Author:* The Return of Eve (play), 1909; Speed (play), 1911; The Middle Miles (poems), 1915; His Majesty Bunker Bean (dramatization), 1915; Pals First (dramatization), 1917; The Book of Susan (novel), 1920; Lilia Chenoworth (novel), 1922; The Girl Next Door (novel), 1923; The Changelings (play), 1923; The Sly Giraffe (for children), 1925; The Golden Complex, 1927. Contbr. poems, essays, stories to mags. *Home:* New Haven, Conn.

DODD, Monroe Elmon, clergyman; *b.* Brazil, Tenn., Sept. 8, 1878; *s.* William Henry and Lucy (Williams) D.; A.B. and B.O., Union U., Jackson, Tenn., 1904; corr. work, U. of Chicago and Crozer Theol. Sem.; D.D., Union, 1909, Baylor, 1917; *m.* Emma Savage, of Jackson, Oct. 10, 1904. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1902; pastor Fulton, Ky., 1904-08, First Ch., Paducah, 1908-11, 22d and Walnut St. Ch., Louisville, 1911-12, First Ch., Shreveport, La., since 1912, except 7 months as pastor Temple Bapt. Ch., Los Angeles, 1927. Sergt. 2d Tenn. Vols., Spanish-Am. War; Y.M.C.A. service 12 mos., 6 mos. overseas, World War. Pres. La. Bapt. Conv.; pres. and founder Dodd Coll. (jr. coll. for girls); mem. Bapt. $75,000,000 campaign commn. Democrat. Mason (32°, Shriner). *Author:* Jesus Is Coming to Earth Again, 1917; Baptist Principles, 1916; The Prayer Life of Jesus, 1923; The Democracy of the Saints, 1924. *Home:* 804 Oneonta St., Shreveport, La.

DODD, Verne Adams, surgeon; *b.* Waterville, O., Feb. 21, 1881; *s.* Elijah and Frances Jane (Downing) D.; student Ohio Wesleyan U., 1 yr.; M.D., Ohio Med. U., 1903; *m.* Nellie Jacobs, of Georgetown, O., Oct. 16, 1906; children—Verne Adams, Jane Eleanor. Began practice at Columbus, 1903; chief of staff University Hosp. since 1921; prof. surgery Ohio State U. since 1921. Com. M.C., U.S.A. Reserve, Mar. 5, 1912; called to duty, Apr. 19, 1917; capt., May 10, 1917; rel. Aug. 21, 1917; lt. comdr. U.S. Navy Reserve, 22, 1917; active duty, Oct. 15, 1917-Apr. 1 comdr. July 1919. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons, A.M.A., Ohio State and Franklin Co. med. so Rho Sigma. Mason. *Clubs:* Faculty, Athletic Country. *Home:* 99 13th Av. *Office:* 327 E St., Columbus, O.

DODD, Walter Fairleigh, lawyer; kinsville, Ky., Apr. 7, 1880; s. J. M. and L (Imbler) Dodd; A.B., Fla. State Coll., 1898 John B. Stetson U., Deland, Florida, 1901; from the University of Chicago, 1905; Hutchison, 1919. In charge of section of forei Library of Congress, 1904-07; held research a ment Johns Hopkins U., 1908-10; asso. i science, 1910-11, asst. prof. polit. science, asso. prof., 1914-15, U. of Ill.; asso. prof science, U. of Chicago, 1915-17; sec. Ill. Leg Reference Bur., Springfield, 1917-18; maj., U.S.A., 1918-19; in charge collection of data Consti. Conv., 1919-20; practiced law at since 1920; also prof. of laws, Yale Uni since 1927. Mem. Am. Polit. Science Assn., State and Chicago bar assns., Am. Law Ins Judicature Soc. (dir.). *Clubs:* City, Union (Chicago); Cosmos (Washington, D.C.). Modern Constitutions (2 vols.), 1909; Gove of the District of Columbia, 1909; Revisi Amendment of State Constitutions, 1910 Government, 1922; Government in Illinoi Sue Hutchison Dodd), 1923. *Home:* 200 St., New Haven, Conn. *Office:* 105 W. Mon Chicago, Ill.

DODD, William Edward, universit *b.* Clayton, N.C., Oct. 21, 1869; *s.* John Evelyn (Creech) D.; B.S., Va. Poly. Inst M.S., 1897; instr. history, same, 1895-97; U. of Leipzig, 1900; LL.D., Emory U., 192 Ala., 1923; *m.* Mattie Johns, of Auburn, N. 24, 1901; children—William E., Martha Prof. history, Randolph-Macon Coll., 1900-0 Am. history, University of Chicago, sinc Trustee of Sweet Briar (Va.) College. Me Hist. Assn., Miss. Valley Hist. Assn., Am Science Research Council. *Clubs:* Qua Chicago Literary (Chicago); Cosmos (Wss D.C.). *Author:* Jefferson's Rückkehr zur (1796), 1900; Life of Nathaniel Macon, 19 of Jefferson Davis, 1907; Statesmen of South, 1911; Expansion and Conflict, 191 Cotton Kingdom (Chronicles of America 1919; Woodrow Wilson and His Work Editor and joint author of The Riverside H the United States, 1915; joint editor, w Stannard Baker, of The Public Papers of W Wilson, 1924-26. Co-translator of Lam What Is History? 1905; Lincoln or Le Contbr. hist. articles to various revs. an *Home:* 5757 Blackstone Av., Chicago, Ill.

DODDRIDGE, William Brown, r See Vol. VII (1912-13).

DODDS, Francis Henry, congressma Vol. VII (1912-13).

DODDS, George William, ne editor; *b.* Yarm, Yorkshire, Eng., Aug. s. John and Kate (Ruddock) D.; ed. pub. s Kate Emma Lynes, of Darlington, Durha May 17, 1888; 1 dau., Kate (Mrs. Lau Spear). Came to U.S., 1888, naturalized 1898. Began newspaper work at Darlingto reporter and asst. city editor St. Paul Globe, 1888-91; asst. city editor Min Tribune, 1891-93; city editor St. Paul 1893-1905, mng. editor, 1905-09; mng Spokesman-Review, Spokane, Wash., sin Republican. Episcopalian. Elk. *Club Home:* 1211 S. Wall St. *Office:* Spo Review, Spokane, Wash.

DODDS, Robert J., lawyer; *b.* A Co., Pa., Oct. 20, 1877; *s.* Joseph Spratt an Jane (Wallace) D.; LL.B., U. of Pittsburg *m.* Agnes J. Raw, of Southport, Eng., Feb. Began practice at Pittsburgh, 1903; me Reed, Smith, Shaw & McClay; U.S. atty., Dist. of Pa., by apptmt. of U.S. Court, sin 1921. Trustee Am. Univ., Cairo, Egypt. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Union, Duquesne, Heights Golf, University, Longue Vue

39 Sheridan Av. *Office:* Union Trust Bldg., gh, Pa.

DS, Samuel, clergyman, educator; *b.* , Pa., Feb. 28, 1858; *s.* Ebenezer and Sarah ill) D.; B.S., Grove City (Pa.) Coll., 1881, 898; Ph.D., Pittsburgh Theol. Sem., 1889; Vestminster (Pa.) Coll., 1902; *m.* Alice A. f Utica, Pa., July 8, 1885; children—Harold Joseph Leroy, John Wendell. Ordained U.P. Ch., 1889; prof. Biblical doctrine, Coll., since 1918. Republican. *Author:* ive Studies in The Bible, 1901; Friend- leaning, 1919. *Home:* 665 N. Buckeye St., ; O.

DGE, Mrs. Arthur M. See Josephine l Jewell Dodge.

DGE, Bayard, univ. pres.; *b.* N.Y. City, 1888; *s.* Cleveland Hoadley and Grace D.; B.A., Princeton, 1909; B.D., Union Sem., 1913; M.A., Columbia, 1913; LL.D., tal College, Los Angeles, 1926; *m.* Mary s Bliss, formerly of Montclair, N.J., Feb. ; children—Grace, Margaret, David Stuart, Mem. faculty Am. Univ. of Beirut, nce 1913, pres. since 1923; dir. Near East Syria and Palestine), 1920-21. Presbyn. Princeton, Century (New York). *Address:* n University of Beirut, Beirut, Syria.

DGE, Charles Richards, textile fibre ex- ee Vol. IX (1916-17).

DGE, Charles Wright, biologist; *b.* Cape , N.Y., Jan. 15, 1863; *s.* Jasper Newton and e Augusta (Wright) D.; B.S., U. of Mich., .S., 1889; *m.* Louise W. Hooker, of Rochester, uly 18, 1894; children—Charlotte Wright, Wolcott (dec.), Instr. biology, 1890-92, ince 1892, U. of Rochester. Biologist, er Health Bur., 1895-1925. Fellow A.A.A.S.; . Rochester Acad. Science (pres. 1902), mem. c., of Naturalists, New York State Science s' Assn. (pres. 1901), Am. Soc. Bacteriol- Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Delta Upsilon; hon. hi Beta Kappa. *Author:* Introduction to ary Practical Biology, 1894; Orton-Dodge Zoölogy, 1903. *Home:* 330 Oxford St., er, N.Y.

DGE, Cleveland E., financier; *b.* N.Y. eb. 5, 1888; *s.* Cleveland H. and Grace D.; student Princeton, 1905-09; *m.* Pauline of N.Y. City, 1919; children—Elizabeth, d E. With Phelps Dodge Corpn., New ince 1910, v.p. since 1924; v.p. Old Dom- o.; dir. Nat. City Bank of New York, Star Mines Co., S.P. Co.; trustee Atlantic s. Co., Bank of New York & Trust Co. in 304th F.A., U.S.A., 1917-19. Pres. A. of N.Y. City since Jan. 1, 1925. Trustee pelman Rockefeller Memorial Teachers Coll., s. Natural History. Mem. Am. Inst. Min- l Metall. Engrs. Democrat. Presbyn. University, Racquet and Tennis. *Home:* le on Hudson, N.Y. *Office:* 99 John St., rk, N.Y.

DGE, Cleveland Hoadley, merchant; 1860-June 24, 1926. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

DGE, Daniel Kilham, university prof.; dyn, June 18, 1863; *s.* Daniel Albert (M.D.) garet Rapelje (Suydam) D.; A.B., Columbia ty, 1884, Ph.D., 1886; *m.* Astrid Pauline e Moth, of Copenhagen, Denmark, Aug. (she died in 1920); children—Helen Moth, t Rapelje, Astrid Moth, Daniel Kilham, Nathalie Moth. Fellow, 1884-89, tutor, Columbia; professor of English, Univer- Illinois, since 1892. Contbr. to Johnson's 1894-95; dept. editor New Internat. Ency., Mem. com. on Germanic Congress, 1904; editor German-Am. Annals; contbr. to Library of the World's Best Literature. Lincoln—The Evolution of His Style (in U. udies), 1900; Abraham Lincoln, Master of 1924; also monographs and mag. articles l. and Scandinavian subjects. Editor: Inaugurals, Addresses and Letters (selec- 1910. Translator: Julius Magnussen's nile, 1920; A.C. Westergaard's Henry and vejs, 1923. Episcopalian. Democrat. Fire ice commr. of Champaign, Ill., 1916-17. 71 N. Holliston Av., Pasadena, Calif.

GE, Frederic, retired judge; Apr. 24, r. 7, 1927. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

DODGE, Henry Irving, author. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).*

DODGE, Henry Nehemiah, dentist. See Vol. X (1918-19).

DODGE, H(enry) Percival, diplomat; *b.* Boston, Jan. 18, 1870; *s.* Henry Cleaves and Alice Almia (Lamb) D.; A.B., *magna cum laude*, Harvard, 1892, LL.B., 1895; admitted to bar, 1895; studied in France, Germany, and Italy, 1897-98; *m.* Margaret Riché Adams (died 1919), 1 dau., Alice Lamb Cleaves; *m.* 2d, Agnes Page-Brown, 1922. Third sec., 1899-1900, 2d sec., 1900-02, sec., 1902-06, Am. Embassy at Berlin; sec. Am. Embassy at Tokyo, 1906-07; E.E. and M.P. to Honduras and Salvador, 1907-08, to Salvador, 1908-09, to Morocco, May 12, 1909-July, 1910; resident diplomatic officer of Dept. of State, and chief of Div. of Latin-Am. Affairs, 1910-11; E.E. and M.P. to Panama, July 6, 1911; apptd. chmn. com. to supervise Panamanian municipal and presdl. elections, May 12, 1912; resigned August 25, 1913; May 13, 1914, apptd. sec. and diplomatic advisor to Am. Commn. to the Mediation Conf. bet. the U.S. and Mex., at Niagara Falls; Aug. 6, 1914, apptd. rep. of State Dept. on Am. Commn. for repatriation of Americans in Europe; Sept. 8, 1914, apptd. spl. agt. of State Dept. and assigned to Am. Embassy in Paris, where placed by the ambassador in charge of Austro-Hungarian and German interests in France; spl. rep. to Serbia in charge of the Am. Legation, June 10, 1917-June 17, 1919; Am. minister to Kingdom of the Serbs, Croats and Slovenes, 1919-26, to Denmark since Jan. 1926. *Address:* Am. Legation, Copenhagen, Denmark.

DODGE, Homer Levi, physicist; *b.* Ogdensburg, N.Y., Oct. 21, 1887; *s.* Orange Wood and Isabella (Donaghue) D.; A.B., Colgate U., 1910; M.S., State U. of Ia., 1912, Ph.D., 1914, student Columbia, summer, 1913; *m.* Margaret Mary Wing, of Columbus, O., Sept. 5, 1917; children—Alice Isabella, Norton Townshend. Asst. instr. physics, State U. of Ia., 1910-12, demonstrator, 1912-13, instr., 1913-15, asst. prof., 1915-19; prof. and head dept. of physics, U. of Okla., since 1919, also dir. Sch. of Engring. Physics since 1924, and dean of Grad. Sch. since 1926; director Okla. State Bureau Standards, since 1919. With U.S. Geol. Survey, 1906-14; editor research in physics dept. of "School Science and Mathematics," 1916-24. Course expert in physics, Com. on Edn. and Spl. Training War Dept., 1919. Fellow A.A.A.S., Am. Physical Soc., Okla. Acad. Science (pres. 1925); mem. Am. Assn. Univ. Profs. (pres. Okla. Chapter 1924-25), Soc. for Promotion Engring. Edn., Sigma Xi Club Okla. (pres. 1923-24), Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Delta Kappa, Alpha Sigma Delta, Phi Gamma Delta. Pres. Bd. Trustees Okla. Sch. of Religion since 1927. Conglist. *Clubs:* Faculty, Rotary. *Author:* Problems in Physics Derived from Military Situations and Experience, 1919, Laboratory Manual of Physics, 1926. Contbr. research papers, and articles on recent advances in physics. *Home:* Norman, Okla.

DODGE, Josephine Marshall Jewell (Mrs. Arthur M. Dodge); *b.* Hartford, Conn., Feb. 11, 1855; *d.* Marshall and Esther (Dickinson) Jewell; student Vassar, 1870-73; *m.* Arthur M. Dodge, of New York, Oct. 6, 1875 (died 1894). Ex-pres. Nat. Assn. Opposed to Woman Suffrage; ex-president of Federation of Day Nurseries; honorary president N.Y. City br. Needlework Guild of America; 1st v.p. Assn. of Day Nurseries of N.Y. City; mem. Nat. Civic Federation (exec. com. woman's dept. of N.Y. and N.J.); dir. Pub. Edn. Assn. of New York. Presbyn. *Home:* 563 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

DODGE, Louis, author. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).*

DODGE, M(arcellus) Hartley, mfr.; *b.* 1883; *s.* Norman W. D. and *g.s.* of Marcellus Hartley, founder Remington Arms Co.; A.B., Columbia, 1903; *m.* Geraldine R., *d.* William Rockefeller, Apr. 16, 1907. Chmn. bd. Remington Arms Co., Inc.; mem. bd. mgrs. D., L.&W. R.R. Co. Trustee Columbia U. since 1907. *Clubs:* University, Columbia University, Down Town, Racquet and Tennis, Riding, Morris County Golf, Whippany River, Essex Fox Hounds. *Home:* Madison, N.J. *Office:* 25 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

DODGE, Martin. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).*

DODGE, Melvin Gilbert, librarian. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

DODGE, Murray Witherbee, banker; *b.* New York, N.Y. Apr. 30, 1878; *s.* Arthur Murray and Josephine Marshall (Jewell) D.; A.B., Yale, 1899; *m.* Elsie Fordyce Barker, of N.Y. City, Feb. 6, 1900; children—Elizabeth Lee (Mrs. William H. Beers), Emily Fordyce (Mrs. W. F. C. Ewing), Alice (Mrs. James W. Husted). Became partner in firm of Bertron, Storrs & Griscom, 1907, title changed to Bertron, Griscom & Jenks, 1909, Bertron, Griscom & Co., 1912, Bertron, Griscom & Co., Inc., 1918; v.p. and dir. Chase Securities Corpn.; dir. Continental Paper & Bag Mills Corpn., Colonial Gas & Electric Co., Newport Electric Corpn., Utilities Power & Light Corpn., Chase Securities Corpn., Dwight P. Robinson & Co., Inc., Eastern Texas Electric Co., El Paso Electric Co., Indianapolis Power & Light Corpn., Antilla Sugar Co., The Larvex Corpn., Crown Central Petroleum Corpn., Virginia Electric & Power Co., Engineers Public Service Co. Enrolled in F.A. Central Officers' Training Sch., Nov. 1918; hon. discharged, Jan. 1919. *Clubs:* Racquet and Tennis, University, Yale, Links, Down Town Assn., Delta Kappa Epsilon, Scroll and Key (Yale). *Home:* Mount Kisco, N.Y. *Office:* 61 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

DODGE, Nathan Phillips, real estate, banking; *b.* Council Bluffs, Ia., Mar. 24, 1872; *s.* Nathan Phillips (Sr.) and Susannah Cane (Lockwood) D.; prep. edn., Williston Sem. (Easthampton, Mass.) and Phillips Exeter Acad.; B.A., Harvard, 1895, LL.B., 1897; *m.* Laura Colfins Whitney, of Boston, June 11, 1907; children—Nathan Phillips, Laura W., Henry Whitney. Admitted to Mass. bar, 1897; law clk. with Hutchins & Wheeler, Boston, 1897-1900; moved to Omaha, Neb., 1900, and managed liquidation of Omaha Savings Bank 2 yrs.; in real estate business since 1902; buying and developing on a large scale; has platted and sold 146 sub-divisions in 105 cities in 32 states; pres. N. P. Dodge Corporation (Del.); chmn. bd. Council Bluffs Savings Bank; pres. Walnut Hill Cemetery Co., West Lawn Cemetery, N. P. Dodge Co., Morningside Land Co., Rowley Land Co. Mem. Neb. Ho. of Rep., 2 terms, 1905-09; Senate 1911, 13; author Direct Primary Law and Election Commissioner Law; del. at large, Rep. Nat. Conv., 1916; pres. Hughes Alliance (Hughes Campaign). Trustee Omaha U. Chmn. legislative com. Home Builders Subdividers Division of Nat. Assn. Realtors. Republican. Unitarian. Mason (32°, Shriner). *Clubs:* Omaha, University (Omaha); Union (Boston). *Home:* 204 S. 49th St. *Office:* 2042 Harney St., Omaha, Neb.

DODGE, Omenzo George, naval officer. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

DODGE, Philip Tell, capitalist; *b.* Fond du Lac, Wis., July 1851; *s.* William C. and Jane (Van Patten) D.; LL.B., Columbian (now George Washington) U., 1873; *m.* Margaret Ball, of Ohio; *m.* 2d Lillian Sutherland, of Seattle, Wash., Jan. 27, 1928. Practiced as patent lawyer, Washington, D.C., later N.Y. City; now pres. Mergenthaler Linotype Co.; dir. Bank of New York & Trust Co., Royal Typewriter Co.; trustee Am. Surety Co. Republican. Protestant. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Union League, Engineers, New York, Republican, St. Andrews Golf, Rockaway Hunting, New York Yacht, Larchmont Yacht, Metropolitan (Washington). *Home:* 205 W. 57th St. *Office:* 100 E. 42d St., New York, N.Y.

DODGE, Raymond, prof. psychology; *b.* Woburn, Mass., Feb. 20, 1871; *s.* George S. and Anna (Pickering) D.; A.B., Williams Coll., 1893, D.Sc., 1918; Ph.D., U. of Halle, 1896; *m.* Henrietta C. Cutler, of W. Acton, Mass., Aug. 18, 1897. Asst. librarian, Williams Coll., 1893-94; asst. to Prof. Benno Erdmann, U. of Halle, 1896-97; prof. philosophy, Ursinus Coll., 1897-98; instr. in psychology, 1898-99, asso. prof., 1899-1902, prof. 1902-24, Wesleyan U.; prof. Inst. of Psychology, Yale, since 1924. Asso. editor Psychol. Bull., 1904-10, Psychol. Review, 1910-15, Psychobiology, 1917-20, Journal Experimental Psychology since 1916, Jour. Comparative Psychology since 1921. Exptl. psychologist of nutrition lab., Carnegie Instn., 1913-14; non-resident lecturer in psychology, Columbia, 1916-17; E. K. Adams research fellow same, 1916-18. Mem. psychology com. of Nat. Research Council; chmn. div. anthropology and psychology, same, 1922-23; dir. Psychol. Corpn., 1920-23. Mem. com. on classification of personnel in army, and com. on fatigue of Council Nat. Defense; cons. psychologist, Chem. Warfare Service, Bur. of Mines, June 10, 1918; lt. comdr. U.S.N.R.F., Oct. 10, 1918. Mem. Am. Psychol. Assn. (pres. 1916-17), Am. Philos. Assn., Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, Nat. Acad.

Sciences. Republican. Conglist. *Author:* Die Motorischen Wortvorstellungen, 1896; Psychologische Untersuchengen über das Lesen, 1898; Visual Fixation, 1907; Psychological Effects of Alcohol, 1915, etc. *Home:* 141 Linden St., New Haven, Conn.

DODGE, Raynal, machinist, botanist. See Vol. X (1918-19).

DODGE, Richard Elwood, educator; *b.* Wenham, Mass., Mar. 30, 1868; *s.* Robert Francis and Sarah Elizabeth (Wood) D.; A.B., Harvard, 1890, A.M., 1894; *m.* Stella Pomeroy Dalton, of Brattleboro, Vt., Aug. 19, 1896; children—Stanley Dalton, Margaret Belden, Philip Elwood. Asst. geology, 1891-94, and instr., 1894-95, Harvard; instr. geology and geography, 1895-96, asso. prof. natural science, 1896-97, prof. geography, 1897-1916, Teachers Coll. (Columbia); county agent leader, extension service, Conn., 1919-20; dean 2 yr. course, Conn. Agrl. Coll., 1920—. Asst. U.S. Geol. Survey in N.E. and Southern Appalachians, summers, 1890-95. Fellow N.Y. Acad. Sciences, Geol. Soc. America, A.A.A.S., Assn. Am. Geographers (pres., 1916), Sigma Xi; hon. corr. mem. Geog. Soc. of Australasia (Brisbane branch). *Author:* Reader in Physical Geography for Beginners, 1900; Dodge's Geographies, 1903; Dodge's Geographical Note Books, 1912; Dodge-Lackey Geographies, 1927; also numerous articles on the teaching of geography; co-author Dodge and Kirchway's Teaching of Geography in Elementary Schs.; Bowman and Dodge's English Edition of Brunhes' La Géographie Humaine. Mason (32°). *Home:* Storrs, Conn.

DODGE, R(obert) E(lkin) Neil, university prof.; *b.* Washington, Jan. 24, 1867; *s.* late Col. Theodore Ayrault (U.S.A.) and Jane Marshall (Neil) D.; A.B., Harvard, 1889, A.M., 1891; in Italy, Paris, and London, 1891-94, also in the large libraries, Bibliothèque Nationale and British Mus.; *m.* Katherine Eleanor Staley, of Madison, Wis., June 18, 1907; children—Julia, Theodore Ayrault, Emily Pomeroy. Lecturer on Eng. lit., Barnard Coll., 1894-95; instr. in English lit., Brown U., 1895-98; instr. in English, 1898-1903; asst. prof., 1903-18, asso. prof., 1918-25, prof. since 1925, U. of Wis. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Wis. Acad. Sciences, Arts and Letters, Dante Soc., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Modern Humanities Research Assn. *Club:* University. Editor: Poetical Works of Edmund Spenser, 1908. *Home:* 115 N. Allen St., Madison, Wis.

DODGE, Walter Phelps, lawyer, author. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).*

DODGE, Wendell Phillips, editor, playwright and producing manager; *b.* Manchester, N. H., Aug. 12, 1883; *s.* Arthur Pillsbury and Elizabeth Ann (Day) D.; studied art, Art Inst. of Chicago and Chase Sch. and N.A.D., New York; music, Chicago Mus. Coll.; civ. engring., New York U., 1903-06; *m.* Clothilde Beatrice Masson, of New York, June 23, 1908; children—Wendell Phillips, Richard William. Mem. engring. corps. of Pa. R.R. and Rapid Transit Subway Constrn. Co., New York, 1906-08; gave up engring. for newspaper work and became dramatic editor and critic, New York Press, and contbr. on drama, theatre and gen. topics to mags.; editor American Strand and Wide World Mags., 1914-16; Am. rep. of George Newnes, Ltd., pubs. of London, same period; gen. press rep. for David Belasco and his theatrical enterprises, 1914-19; organized, 1919, with Willy Pogany, artist, Dodge & Pogany, Inc., producers and mgrs., superseded by himself as individual independent producer and mgr.; mgr. plays on tour for Messrs. Lee and J.J. Shubert; mgr. 1st Am. tour of players from Grand Guignol Theatre, Paris, for the Selwyns, 1923; founder, dir. 1923-24, The Tormentors (producing orgn. for distinguished dramatic works); presented Maurice de Féraudy in Comédie-Française repertoire, 1st time in U.S., 1924. Producer of plays: Lassie, musical, 1919-20; Esther, dramatic, 1921-22; Sweeney Todd, The Barber of Fleet Street or The String of Pearls, the most famous of all old English melodramas (1842), 1924; Yushny's Russian "Blue Bird" Theatre from Moscow, 1924-25. Directed publicity for "The Miracle" in Boston, St. Louis and Chicago, 1925-26, also for Am. appearances of Señorita Raquel Meller, 1926. Founder and dir. The Am. Theatre in Paris (first notable Am. playhouse to be established on Continent), 1928. Hon. v.p. and mem. bd. dirs., The Nat. Sesqui-Centennial Com., 1926. Commd. lt. comdr. Vol. Naval Reserve, U.S.N., 1927; asso. mem. U.S. Naval Inst. *Clubs:* The Lambs, Columbia Yacht. Student of religion and follower of Baha-Ullah and Abdul Baha in the Bahai Movement for the unification of religions and establishment of universal peace, completing History of the Bahai Revelation and Concise Ency. of Religion begun by father and left unfinished at latter's death, 1915. *Author:* (plays) Mating, 1911; Just Like His Father, 1917 (both in collaboration); also dramatizations, adaptations, photoplays, etc. *Office:* 130 W. 44th St., New York, N.Y.

DODGE, William De Leftwich, artist; *b.* Liberty, Va., Mar. 9, 1867; *s.* William Miner and Mary (De Leftwich) D.; studied in Paris and Munich, 1885; entered No. 1 in exam. Ecole des Beaux Arts; *m.* Fanny Bland Pryor, of New York, Mar. 31, 1897; children—Roger Pryor, Sara Pryor. Awards: 2 third medals and Prix d'Atelier in Concours d'Atelier Gérôme; 2 mentions Cours Yvon; gold medal, Prize Fund Exhbn., 1887; 3d medal, David, Paris Salon, 1888; medal, Chicago Expn., 1893. Noted Works: Dome of Administration Bldg., Chicago Expn.; northwest cor. pavilion, Library of Congress, 1897; Empire Theatre, 1903; Hall of Records, New York, 1906, Acad. Music, Brooklyn, 1908; Café de l'Opera, 1909; Folies Bergères Theatre, 1910; 2 panels, 15x100 feet each, for Tower of Jewels, Panama-P.I. Expn.; Taking of the Fort de Vaux, Verdun, 1918; mural decorations for Teachers Coll., Cedar Falls, Ia., 5 panels, 33 feet by 12 each, 1921; 12 panels for Mother's House, Rice Memorial, New York; The Signing of Peace, Versailles, 1919; 24 mural paintings for Flag Room, State Capitol, Albany, N.Y. In Memoriam, panel for Kenosha County (Wis.) Court house; The Law, panel for Orlando (Fla.) County Court house. Prof. at Cooper Union and Art Students League; chief of color, Sesqui-centennial Expn., Phila., 1926. Mem. Soc. Mural Painters. *Clubs:* Fencers, Players. *Home:* 52 W. 9th St., New York, N.Y.

DODSON, George Rowland, clergyman; *b.* Jacksonville, Mo., Aug. 20, 1865; *s.* Shelby Martin and Susan Eleanor (Procter) D.; A.B., U. of Mo., 1887; student Stanford U., 1894; U. of Calif., 1900-01; A.M., Harvard, 1902, Ph.D., 1903; *m.* Nellie Wheeler, of Fulton, Mo., June 24, 1891; children—Rowland Wheeler, Virginia (dec.), Eleanor (Mrs. Malcolm C. Rees), Procter Wheeler. Ordained to Disciples of Christ ministry, Mexico, Mo., 1886; pastor 1st Unitarian Soc., Alameda, Calif., 1891-1901, Ch. of the Unity, St. Louis, Oct. 1, 1903; prof. Philosophy, Washington U. Mem. Am. Philos. Assn., Mo. State Social Hygiene Soc. (hon. pres.), Am. Assn. of Univ. Profs. *Club:* Town and Gown. *Author:* Bergson and the Modern Spirit; The Sympathy of Religion. *Home:* 310 Skinker Rd., St. Louis, Mo.

DODSON, Harry Lea, lawyer; *b.* Chicago, Ill., June 26, 1873; *s.* William and Sarah (Ament) D.; prep. edn., Univ. Acad., Chicago; LL.B., Northwestern U. Law Sch., 1907; *m.* Margaret Isabel Cormack, of Chicago, Apr. 3, 1895; children—Margaret Isabel, Sarah Ament. Admitted to practice in Patent Office, Washington, D.C., 1900, also admitted to U. S. and Ill. Supreme Court and U.S. Dist. Court; now sr. mem. Dodson & Roe; specializes in law of patents, trademarks and copyrights. Mem. Patent Law Assn. of Chicago, New York County Lawyers Assn., N.Y. Patent Law Assn., Am. Bar Assn. *Clubs:* Sound Beach (Conn.); University (Washington); Hamilton (Chicago). *Home:* Southfield Point, Stamford, Conn. *Address:* 41 Park Row, New York, N.Y.

DODSON, John E., actor. See Vol. X (1918-19).

DODSON, John Milton, M.D.; *b.* Berlin, Wis., Feb. 17, 1859; *s.* Nathan Monroe and Elizabeth Osborn (Abbot) D.; A.B., U. of Wis., 1880, A.M., 1888; Sc.D., 1925; M.D., Rush Med. Coll., Chicago, 1882, Jefferson Med. Coll., Phila., 1883; post-grad. med. study, Berlin, 1896; *m.* Maie Van Slyke July 1, 1884 (died June 17, 1887); *m.* 2d, Jessie Palmer Kasson, of Milwaukee, Nov. 12, 1890 (she died Apr. 11, 1914); children—Kasson M. (dec.), Elizabeth Palmer (Mrs. Lester J. Michael); *m.* 3d, Mary Hyde Webb, Jan. 17, 1923. Practiced in Wis. and Chicago since Mar., 1882; lecturer and demonstrator anatomy, 1889-92, prof. physiology and demonstrator anatomy, 1892-98, prof. pediatrics since 1899, jr. dean, 1890-1901, dean of students, 1901-24, Rush Med. Coll.; professorial lecturer on medicine, and dean med. courses, U. of Chicago, 1901-24; exec. sec. Bur. Health and Pub. Instrn., A.M.A.; prof. pediatrics, Northwestern U. Woman's Med. Coll., 1894-97. Maj. M.C., U.S.A., med. aide to gov. of Ill., 1918-19. Trustee Chicago Med. Soc., 1898-1902; dir. 1896-1903, and pres. bd. dirs., 1902-03, Physicians' Club; mem. Assn. Am. Anatomists, A.M.A., Am. Assn. Naturalists (Cent. States), Ill. State Med. Soc., Chicago Med. Soc., Chicago Pathol. Soc. (pres. 19[illegible] Chicago Pediatric Soc. (pres. 1910-12), A.A.A. Conf. on Hosp. Service, Med. Vets. World 1919—. *Clubs:* University, Quadrangle, Flc[illegible] Country. Editor Hygeia, 1923—. *Home:* [illegible] 58th St. *Office:* Field Annex Bldg., Chicago

DODSHON, Joseph Henry, clergym[illegible] Spennymoor Co., Durham, Eng., Apr. 19, 1[illegible] Joseph and Mary (Wilkinson) D.; ed. Durham Mus. Dr., London Coll. of Music, 1890, Calif. of Music, 1920; *m.* Carsonette Porter, of Zan[illegible] O., Apr. 22, 1913. Came to U.S., 1898, natu[illegible] citizen, 1903. Deacon, 1898, priest, 1900, P.[illegible] missionary in Wyo., 1898-1903 (built chs. at [illegible] and Lusk); traveled abroad, 1903-04, 1906-07; deacon of Western Mich., 1905-06; in charge [illegible] Cathedral, Gibraltar, 1907; archdeacon of Se[illegible] Ohio since 1907; v.p. New York Morning Tel[illegible] Russell Securities Corpn. Chaplain Camp SB[illegible] O., several mos., World War; four-minute s[illegible] nat. speaker Soc. for Promoting Internat. G[illegible] among Nations. Mem. Sons of St. George; State Automobile Assn. (v.p.), Ohio Soc. [illegible] York. Republican. Mason, Elk. *Clubs:* [illegible] (pres. 7 yrs.), Exchange (Zanesville); Co[illegible] (Columbus); Dramatic, National Travel[illegible] York). Wrote: (brochures) Aids to Family [illegible] What is Faith? The League of Nations; C[illegible] Believe in the Virgin Birth? etc. *Home:* 51[illegible] Av., Zanesville, O., and 825 Fifth Av., New[illegible] N.Y.

DODSON, Martha Ethel, editor; *b.* [illegible] mount Springs, Pa.; *d.* Boyd Headley and[illegible] (Hess) D.; B.E., Bloomsburg (Pa.) State [illegible] Sch., 1899; Wyoming Sem., 1901; A.B., Cor[illegible] 1907. In charge U.S. Immigration Commissi[illegible] vestigation of immigrant aid socs., 1907-09; s[illegible] Census Bur., 1910; fiction editor Housekeepe[illegible] 1911-12; editor Dress Essentials, 1914; asso[illegible] Harper's Bazar, 1915-18; mng. editor Harpe[illegible] zar, 1919-20; editorial staff of Ladies' Home J[illegible] 1921-27; exec. staff of Pacific Mills since[illegible] Mem. Acad. Polit. Science, Authors' Lea[illegible] America, N.Y. Drama League, Kappa Gamma. *Clubs:* Woman's University, P[illegible] Brush (New York). *Address:* 106 E. 52d S[illegible] York, N.Y.

DODSON, William Rufus, agricultu[illegible] Belton, Tex., July 17, 1867; *s.* Jesse Allen an[illegible] Elizabeth (Scott) D.; B.S., U. of Mo., 1890; Harvard, 1894; spl. lab. course, U. of Mich[illegible] *m.* Minnie A. Pettengill, of Tampa, Fla., J[illegible] 1896; children—Rogers, Scott L. (dec.), [illegible] Alma, William Rufus. Teacher, U. of Mo., 1[illegible] La. State U. 1894-1902; asst. dir., 1902-C[illegible] 1905—, La. Agrl. Expt. Stas.; dean Coll. [illegible] 1909-19; returned to La. State U., Oct [illegible] continued as dean Coll. of Agr. and dir. Ex[illegible] tions; mem. building com. and exec. com., r[illegible] State U. Official chemist of Louisiana in [illegible] analysis of feedstuffs and fertilizers. Collect[illegible] forestry exhibit for Chicago Expn., 1893, La. for St. Louis Expn., 1904; mem. La. Bd. C[illegible] sioners to Jamestown Exposition, 1907. Mem[illegible] of curators of State Mus.; ex-mem. La. Com[illegible] Conservation of Natural Resources; mem. L[illegible] Exhibit Commn. Mem. Christian (Disciple[illegible] Democrat. Fellow A.A.A.S., and member [illegible] Beta Kappa and numerous scientific societie[illegible] rector agriculture extension, 1914-17; direct[illegible] State Fair. Mem. State Council Defense, a[illegible] com. of La. Food Administrator; in charge [illegible] production campaign of the South, war m[illegible] spring 1918; head of agrl. relations sect., U.[illegible] Administration, Washington, July-Nov. 1918 [illegible] Advisory Council Agrl. Com., Am. Bankers [illegible] Author agrl. bulls. *Home:* Baton Rouge, La.

DOE, Joseph Bodwell, lawyer. See [illegible] (1926-27).*

DOERFLER, Christian, judge; *b.* M[illegible] kee, Wis., Mar. 2, 1862; *s.* Christopher and [illegible] mine (Schotte) D.; grad. Normal Sch., Mil[illegible] Wis., 1879; LL.B., U. of Wis., 1885; *m.* Julia[illegible] son, of Milwaukee, Wis., July 23, 1898; [illegible] Frederic Anderson (dec.). Teacher pub[illegible] Milwaukee, 1880-83; admitted to Wis. bar, asst. dist. atty. Milwaukee Co., 1889-91; de[illegible] Nat. Conv., 1912, del.-at-large, 1916, alterna[illegible] 1920; asso. justice Supreme Court of Wis[illegible] 1921—. Commr. pub. schs., Milwaukee, 188[illegible] Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Wis. Bar Assn. (pres[illegible] Milwaukee Bar Assn. (pres. 1912). *Club:* Mil[illegible] Athletic. *Home:* Wauwatosa, Wis.

RING, Edmund Janes, M.D.; *b.* New Nov. 7, 1854; *s.* Rev. Dr. C.H. and Nancy ghlin) D.; M.D., Northwestern U., 1874; univs. of Berlin and Vienna, 1875; (M.Sc., estern U., 1916); *m.* Julia Whiting, of San o, May 24, 1877; 1 son, Edmund Janes. ed in Chicago, 1881—; consulting phys., Chi- ing-In and Michael Reese hosps. Editor Chi- edical Recorder, 1891—. First lt. U.S.A. Med. Corps, 1911; capt., later major, 1917; lt. col. U.S.A., 1918; col. O.R.C., Sept. 1922; apptd. eon U.S. P.H.S., Oct. 1919. Late surgeon U. ne Hosp. Service; pres. U.S. Examining Bd., .C., 1918; apptd. dist. med. officer for Ill., nd Wis., of Federal Bd. for Vocational Edn., hief consultant U.S. Vet. Bur. of Chicago. Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. A.M.A., Ill. Med. hicago Med. Soc. (pres. 1886-87), Chicago l. Soc. (ex-pres.), Medico-Legal Soc. (pres.), edicine of Chicago (gov.). Sr. v. comdr. Hyde ost Am. Legion; pres. Ill. Div. Med. R.C., U. ov. Nat. Reserve Officers' Assn., 1922-23, and Order World War. *Clubs:* Chicago Athletic, ity, South Shore Country, Physicians', Chica- ical (Chicago); Army and Navy (Washington cago). *Home:* Chicago Athletic Club. *Office:* Madison St., Chicago, Ill.

ERMANN, Henry John, college pres.; *b.* , N.C., Oct. 20, 1890; *s.* Henry K. G. and ete (Nicol) D.; A.B., U. of Minn., 1913; Harvard, 1917, Ed. D., 1925; *m.* Alice Robbins rey, of N.Y. City, July 2, 1921; children— Barrows, John Humphrey. Supt. schs., Ia., 1917; psychol. examiner, Med. Dept. 1918; dir. Normal Sch. and Acad., Hampton a., 1919-23; dean of administration, U. of Ico., 1925-28; pres. U. of Toledo since 1928. N.E.A., Foreign Policy Assn., Delta Upsilon, elta Kappa. Lutheran. *Clubs:* Harvard ork); Condado Golf. *Author:* The Orienta- College Freshmen, 1926. *Address:* Uni- of Toledo, Toledo, O.

GGETT, Laurence Locke, educator; *b.* ester, Ia., Dec. 22, 1864; *s.* Simeon Locke and nn (White) D.; A.B., Oberlin Coll., 1886, A. 00, B.D., 1890, D.D., 1911; student Union Sem., New York, 1889, U. of Berlin, 1893-94; U. of Leipzig, 1895; M.H., Internat. Y.M.C. ; 1917; *m.* Caroline Gillespie Durgin (A.M.), dale, Mich., Oct. 3, 1894; children—Ruth rood, Kennedy, Clinton Locke. Asst. state M.C.A. of Ohio, 1888; sec. Oberlin Y.M.C.A. 90; asst. state sec., 1890-93; state sec., 1895- .C.A. of Ohio; pres. Internat. Y.M.C.A. Coll., eld, Mass., since August, 1896. Principal, Training Inst., Silver Bay, Lake George, N. -11. Conglist. *Author:* History of the Young Christian Association, Vol. I, 1896, Vol. II, History Boston Young Men's Christian As- n, 1901; Life of Robert R. McBurney, 1902. 250 Alden St., Springfield, Mass.

IAN, Edward G., college pres. See Vol. 0-21).*

IENY, Edward Laurence, petroleum r; *b.* Fond du Lac, Wis., Aug. 10, 1856, *s.* and Eleanor Elizabeth (Quigley) D.; grad. ., Fond du Lac, 1872; *m.* Carrie Estelle of Marshalltown, Ia. Prospected for gold er 20 yrs.; prospected for and produced pe- since 1892; discovered several oil dists. in lso petroleum fields in Mexico; pres. Pan Am. Petroleum Co., Petroleum Securities Co., Petroleum Co. of Calif., Doheny-Stone .; chmn. Pan. Am. Petroleum Co. of Calif. mem. sub-com. on oil of Council Nat. De- ıly 1917. *Clubs:* California, Jonathan (Los); Bohemian (San Francisco); Union League o); Atlantic Yacht of Brooklyn (Commo- Columbia Yacht (New York); Calif. Yacht geles). *Home:* 8 Chester Pl., Los Angeles. *Office:* Petroleum Securities Bldg., Los Calif.

IERTY, see also Daugherty, also Dougher-

IERTY, Henry Latham, operator gas . cos.; *b.* Columbus, O., May 15, 1870; k and Anna (McIlvaine) D.; pub. sch. edn.; ed. Office boy Columbus Gas Co. at 12, ad- through various positions until 1890; engr. gas, electric or traction cos. in Madison, Wis., , Minn., San Antonio, Tex., Denver, Colo., other cities until 1905; organized 1905, and since mgr. Henry L. Doherty & Co., bankers and operators of pub. utility corpns.; organized, 1910, and since pres. Cities Service Co., holding co. for more than 100 pub. utility and petroleum properties with assets of $660,000,000. Recognized as one of the leaders in America in gas and electric arts and industries; leader in movement for oil conservation by means of unit operation of pools under federal control; patentee of many combustion processes and apparatus and originator of many standard practices. Awarded 1st Beall gold medal, 1898, by Am. Gas Light Assn., for paper on "Gas for Fuel"; mem. orgn. bd. World's Congress of Electricity, St. Louis, 1904. Pres. Ohio Gas Light Assn., 1902, Northwestern Electric Assn., 1899, Nat. Electric Light Assn., 1901; v.p. Am. Gas Inst., 1908; mem. A.A.A.S., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Inst. E.E., Am. Soc. Heating and Ventilating Engrs., Am. Soc. M.E., Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn., Canadian Elec. Assn., New York Acad. Sciences, Internat. Congress Inventors, Internat. Peace Forum, Franklin Inst., etc. *Clubs:* Columbus, Engineers', Columbus Athletic, Scioto Country (Columbus, O.); Toledo, Toledo Yacht (Toledo, O.); Commercial, Country (Lincoln, Neb.); Midday (Kansas City); Minnesota (St. Paul); Country, Denver, Denver Athletic (Denver); Great Neck Golf (L.I.); Bankers, Chemists, Columbia Yacht, Drug and Chemical, Electrical, Engineers, Garden City Country, Lawyers, Lotos, Pen, Press, Reform (New York). *Office:* 60 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

DOHERTY, Philip Joseph, lawyer; *b.* Charlestown, Mass., Jan. 27, 1856; *s.* Philip and Ellen (Munnegle) D.; ed. grammar and high schs., Charlestown; LL.B., Boston U. Sch. of Law, 1876; *m.* Catherine A. Butler, of Charlestown, Mass., Aug. 16, 1878 (died 1892); children—Philip J., Mary J., Eleanor M. (Mrs. William W. Wadsworth, dec.), Alice A. (Mrs. Joseph Macksey), Catherine C. (Mrs. E. A. Wahl); *m.* 2d, Lillian E. Cook, of Washington, D.C., June 15, 1898; 1 dau., Nona L. Practiced at Boston, 1877-1908; atty., 1908-13, chief atty. div. of safety, 1913—, Interstate Commerce Commn., Washington. Mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1884-86; mem. Bd. of Aldermen, Boston, 1888; del. Dem. Nat. Conv., St. Louis, 1888; examining com. Boston Pub. Library, 1888; mem. Boston Water Bd., 1889-91; dem. candidate for Congress (Lynn-Boston Dist.), 1896; chmn. Dem. State Conv., 1897; asst. dist. atty., Suffolk Co., 1907; spl. asst. to U.S. dist. atty. in each jud. dist. of U.S. in cases under safety appliance acts, and hours of service law; spl. asst. to U.S. atty.-gen. in Mondou vs. N.Y., N.H. & H. R.R. Co., 1909, involving constitutionality of federal railroad employers' liability act; one of commission attys. in investigation of finances of New Haven R.R., 1914; mgr. Property Protection Sect. U.S. Railroad Administration, 1918; atty. Valuation Bur. Interstate Commerce Commn., 1919—. *Club:* University. *Author:* The Liability of Railroads to Interstate Employes, 1911. *Address:* 800 18th St., Washington, D.C.

DOHME, Alfred Robert Louis, mfr., chemist; *b.* Baltimore, Feb. 15, 1867; *s.* Charles E. and Ida (Schultz) D.; A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1886, Ph.D., 1889; post-grad. courses in chemistry, geology and mineralogy; U. of Berlin, lab. of Fresenius, Wiesbaden, and U. of Strassburg, 1889-91, U. of Paris, 1905; *m.* Emma D. Blumner, of Baltimore, Feb. 15, 1893 (now deceased); *m.* 2d, Paula Carl, of Boston, Nov. 22, 1909. In business as mfg. chemist, 1891—; pres. Sharp & Dohme, 1911—. Instr. pharmacy, Johns Hopkins, 1901-12; sec. Nat. Com. of Revision of Pharmacopœia of U.S. for 1900-10 at decennial conv., Washington, 1900, and mem. Com. of Revision, 1900—. Pres. Md. Pharm. Assn., 1899-1900, Am. Pharm. Assn., 1918, Baltimore Drug Exchange, 1916-18; mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Deutsche Chemische Gesellschaft, Soc. Chem. Industry (London), German Pharm. Assn.; pres. City Wide Congress, Baltimore, 1911-21; mem. exec. com. Nat. Drug Trade Conf., Am. Drug Mfrs'. Assn. *Clubs:* University, Johns Hopkins, Merchants, Baltimore Country. *Home:* 1010 Roland Av. *Office:* 307 W. Pratt St., Baltimore, Md.

DOHNANYI, Erno (Ernest von Dohnányi), pianist; *b.* Presburg, Hungary, July 27, 1877; *s.* Friedrich D.; studied with his father (an amateur cellist), Karl Forstner, Hans Koesler, and later with d'Albert. Début at Berlin, 1897, later toured in Europe; first came to U.S. in 1900. Composer of symphonies, piano pieces, string quartets, songs.*

DOLE, Charles Fletcher, clergyman; May 17, 1845-Nov. 28, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

DOLE, Edmund Pearson, lawyer; *b.* Skowhegan, Me., Feb. 28, 1850; ed. Wesleyan U., class of 1874; LL.B., Boston U. Sch. of Law, 1876. Admitted to bar, 1875; practiced at Honolulu, H. Ty.; later at Seattle, Wash. Atty.-gen. Territory of Hawaii, and ex-officio head of the police dept. and mem. bd. of health of the Territory; resigned, 1903, to argue Mankichi case before Supreme Court of U.S., case involving polit. and jud. status of Republic of Hawaii between annexation, 1898, and organization of Ty., 1900. *Author:* Talks About Law, 1887; The Stand-By, 1897; Hiwa, a Tale of Ancient Hawaii, 1900. *Home:* Alstead, N.H.

DOLE, Helen James (Bennett), translator; *b.* Worcester, Mass.; *d.* William Montgomery and Frances (Fletcher) Bennett; ed. pvt. schs., Worcester; made spl. study of music; *m.* Nathan Haskell Dole, June 28, 1882; children—Robert Montgomery, Arthur Alexander, Margaret Aliona (Mrs. Thomas McCall), Harold Sanford. Translator: Rudolph Baumbach's Tales, 1888; Victor Hugo's Ninety-Three, 1888; Theuriet's Abbé Daniel, 1894; Paul Marguéritte's Avril, 1895; Pierre Loti's Iceland Fisherman, 1896; Theuriet's Rustic Life in France, 1896; Champfleury's Faience Violin, 1896; Rostand's Cyrano de Bergerac, 1899; Spyri's Heidi, 1899; Klemens Brentano's Gockel, Hinckel and Gackeleia, 1914; Spyri's Moni the Goat Boy, 1914; Spyri's The Rose Child, 1916; What Sami Sings with the Birds, 1917; Little Miss Grasshopper, 1918; Little Curly-Head, the Pet Lamb, 1919; Spyri's Toni, the Little Wood-Carver, 1920; Spyri's Tiss, a Little Alpine Waif, 1920; Spyri's Trini, the Little Strawberry Girl, 1921; Spyri's The Children's New Year's Carol, 1921; Spyri's Jo, the Little Machinist, 1922; Spyri's A Little Alpine Musician, 1923; Spyri's Arthur and Squirrel, 1925; Ulrich's Johanna Spyri's Childhood, 1925; Spyri's Comelli, 1927; Spyri's Castle Wonderful; revised centennial edit. of Spyri's Heidi, 1927. *Home:* 12 Dane St., Boston, Mass.

DOLE, James Drummond, pres. Hawaiian Pineapple Co.; *b.* Jamaica Plain, Boston, Mass., Sept. 27, 1877; *s.* Charles Fletcher and Frances (Drummond) D.; prep. edn., Roxbury Latin Sch.; A.B., Harvard, 1899; *m.* Belle Dickey, of Honolulu, T.H., Nov. 22, 1906; children— Richard Alexander, James Drummond, Elizabeth, Charles Herbert, Barbara. Arrived in Honolulu, 1899; began planting pineapples, 1901, incorporating Hawaiian Pineapple Co., Ltd., of which is pres. and mgr., co. now operating on 36,000 acres, producing 3,000,000 cases of canned pineapples yearly and in harvesting season employing over 6,000 persons; dir., Bank of Bishop & Co., Ltd., Bishop Trust Co., Ltd., Selama-Dindings Plantation, Ltd. An organizer Hawaiian Pineapple Growers' Assn. which inaugurated nat. advertising campaign, 1908—1st instance of assn. advertising; mem. Assn. Hawaiian Pineapple Canners, Nat. Canners' Assn. Former mem. Bd. of Agr. and Forestry, T.H.; chmn. Territorial Food Commn., World War. Mem. Social Science Assn., Honolulu. Unitarian. *Clubs:* University, Commercial, Oahu, Harvard (Honolulu); Pacific Union (San Francisco). *Home:* 1046 Green St., Honolulu, T.H.

DOLE, Nathan Haskell, author; *b.* Chelsea, Mass., Aug. 31, 1852; *s.* Rev. Nathan and Caroline (Fletcher) D.; A.B., Harvard, 1874; taught at De-Veaux Coll., 1874-75, Worcester High Sch., 1875-76; preceptor Derby Acad., Hingham, Mass., 1876-78; *m.* Helen James Bennett, June 28, 1882; children—Robert Montgomery, Arthur Alexander, Margaret Aliona (Mrs. Thomas McCall), Harold Sanford. Lit., art and mus. editor Phila. Press, 1881-87; lit. adviser, T.Y. Crowell & Co., 1887-1901; sec. dept. of publicity, D. Appleton & Co., 5 mos., 1901. *Clubs:* Twentieth Century, Castilian, Authors, Harvard Musical Assn., Chile, Brookline Arts and Letters (hon.), Boston Music Lovers' (hon.); Dofobs and Brothers of the Book (Chicago). Pres. Omar Khayyám Soc. America until 1919, Bibliophile Soc., 1901-12. Mem. adv. council Simplified Spelling Bd.; trustee Fellowes Athenæum. Hon. v.p. Dante Soc. America. *Author:* Young Folks' History of Russia, 1881; A Score of Famous Composers, 1891 (under t[illegible] Famous Composers, 2 vols., 1902; a new editio[illegible]nd enlarged, 1924); Not Angels Quite, Point, 1895; The Hawthorn Tree, an[illegible] 1895; Poems, for the Educational[illegible] 1896; Life of Francis William Bird, [illegible] erson at Home, 1898; Omar, the Romance of Old Persia, 1899; Pea[illegible]in, The Building of the Organ and

1904, 1906; Six Italian Essays, 1907; The Pilgrims and Other Poems, 1911; Alaska, 1909; Life of Count Tolstoï, 1911; The Spell of Switzerland, 1913; Rote Songs for Boston Public Schools, 1915-16; America in Spitzbergen, 2 vols., 1922; translator of works by Tolstoï, Valdès, Von Scheffel, Von Koch, Daudet, Verga and other foreign novelists; Memoirs of the Baroness von Suttner, 1909; When Thoughts Will Soar (by the same), 1914; Tolstoï's Dramatic Works, 1923. Also hundreds of songs and lyrical pieces for music from the Russian, etc. Editor: Rambaud's History of Russia, 1882; The Rubáiyát of Omar Khayyám, several editions, 1896-99; The Mistakes We Make, 1898; Flowers from Persian Poets (with Belle M. Walker), 1901; Young Folks' Library (with T. B. Aldrich and others), 1902; The Greek Poets, 1904; The Latin Poets, 1905; Marat's Polish Letters, 1905; Breviary Treasures, 10 vols., 1904-05; Vocations, 10 vols. (with President Hyde and Caroline Ticknor), 1909-10; 10th edit. of Bartlett's Familiar Quotations with additions; Poems of Dr. Samuel S. Curry, with Biog., 1923; Best Humor of 1926 (with Harold Sanford Dole). *Address:* Jamaica Plain, Boston, Mass.; and "The Moorings," Ogunquit, Me.

DOLE, Sanford Ballard, judge; Apr. 23, 1844-June 9, 1926. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

D'OLIER, Franklin, insurance; *b.* Burlington, N.J., Apr. 28, 1877; *s.* William and Annie (Woolman) D.; A.B., Princeton, 1898; *m.* Helen Kitchen, of Philadelphia, Pa., Nov. 11, 1903. Pres. and treas. Franklin D'Olier & Co., Inc., founded by father, 1869, until 1926; v.p. in charge administration Prudential Ins. Co.; dir. Seaboard Nat. Bank, Nat. Biscuit Co., First Nat. Bank (Phila.), Morristown (N.J.) Trust Co. Trustee Princeton U. Commd. capt. U.S.A., Apr. 1917; arrived in France, July 1917; organized salvage service of A.E.F.; hon. discharged as lt. col. Gen. Staff, Apr. 1919. Awarded D.S.M. (U.S.); Comdr. Legion of Honor (France). Elected first nat. comdr. Am. Legion, Nov. 12, 1919. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Union League, Princeton (Phila.); University, Merchants, Princeton (New York); Morristown, Morris County Golf, Essex. *Home:* Morristown, N.J. *Office:* Prudential Insurance Co., Newark, N.J.

DOLLAR, Robert, ship owner; *b.* Falkirk, Scotland, Mar. 20, 1844; *s.* William and Mary (Melville) D.; ed. common sch. to 11; *m.* Margaret Proudfoot, of Ottawa, Can., 1874. Began active career at 13 in lumber camp in Can.; came to U.S., 1856; naturalized citizen, 1888; settled at San Francisco, Calif., and has engaged on an extensive scale in foreign trade and lumber business; known as one of the largest operators of ocean vessels in the world; pres. Dollar Steamship Co., Robert Dollar Co., Admiral Oriental Co., Dollar Portland Lumber Co., Canadian Robert Dollar Co.; dir. Am. Internat. Corpn., Anglo London & Paris Bank, San Francisco Savings Bank, etc. Given freedom of city and keys of Falkirk, Scotland, Boston, New York and Shanghai, also medals from China. Republican. Presbyn. *Author:* Memoirs of Robert Dollar (3d edit.), 1925. *Home:* San Rafael, Calif. *Office:* Robert Dollar Bldg., San Francisco, Calif.

DOLLEY, Charles Sumner, biologist; *b.* Elyria, O., June 16, 1856; *s.* Dr. Lester C., and Sarah R. A. D.; mother was the 2d woman to grad. in medicine in the U.S.; ed. Syracuse U. to jr. yr., class 1878; M.D., U. of Pa., 1882; post-grad. work, Johns Hopkins U., 1883-84, U. of Leipzig, 1884, Zoöl. Sta., Naples, Italy, 1885; *m.* Elizabeth G. Gilman, of Groveland, N.Y., Nov. 28, 1876; children —Gilman Corson (dec.), Lollyn Carlota (Mrs. Homer St. Gaudens, dec.), Lester Adamson (dec.); *m.* 2d, Adelaide Clark O'Gorman, Leicester, Eng., 1908. Prof. biology, Swarthmore, 1885-89, U. of Pa., 1885-92, Central High Sch., Phila., 1891-1907; pub. sanitation and chem. engring. work in Mexico City, 1907-12; biol. research, Bahamas, 1912-18; pres. Bahamas Plantation Co., Ltd. In charge Research Laboratory for Marine Biology and Biochemical Investigation, Old Fort, Bahamas. Invented many improvements in the methods and machinery of industrial processes, particularly in food preservation, filtration, tanning. Mem. Am. Philos. Soc., Am. Soc. Naturalists, Acad. Natural Sciences of Phila., Franklin Inst., Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Ceramic Soc. Editor biol. terms, Standard Dictionary; biol. editor Gould's Illustrated Dictionary of Medicine and Biology; contbr. to scientific Studies. *Home:* Nassau, N.P., Bahamas, B.W.I.

DOLLEY, David Hough, pathologist; July 18, 1878-Apr. 11, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

DOLLIVER, Margaret Gay, educator. See Vol. X (1918-19).

DOMINIAN, Leon, foreign service officer; *b.* Constantinople, Turkey, Apr. 13, 1880; *s.* Joseph and Sophia (Doad) D.; B.A., Robert Coll., Constantinople, 1898; spl. courses in geography and geology, U. of Liège, Belgium, 1898-1900; *m.* Helen Gallagher, of Winona, Minn., 1922. Traveled in Turkey, 1901-02; field asst. U.S. Geol. Survey, 1903; instr. N.M. Sch. of Mines, 1904; travel and exploration in the Southwest and Mexico, 1905-07; research and writing, N.Y. City, 1907-12; geographer and editorial writer Am. Geog. Soc., 1912-17; spl. investigations on boundary problems for Dept. of State, 1918; assisted in Honduras-Guatemala boundary mediation, 1918-20; assigned duty with Am. Peace Comm., Paris, France, Feb. 1919; apptd. spl. asst. of the Dept. of State, Aug. 1919. Lecturer in Hist. Geography, Sch. of Foreign Service, Georgetown U., 1921; apptd. consul at Rome, July 21, 1921, and detailed for economic duty in Italy; apptd. fgn. service officer, class 4, July 1, 1924; consul in charge, Rome, July 1924. Mem. Assn. Am. Geographers, Am. Oriental Soc., Washington Acad. Sciences, Am. Assn. Polit. and Social Science; del. Am. Geog. Soc. at 12th Internat. Geol. Congress, Toronto, Can., 1913, also 2d Pan Am. Scientific Congress, Washington, D.C., 1915-16. Naturalized citizen of U.S., 1913. *Clubs:* Authors (New York); Cosmos (Washington, D.C.). *Author:* The Frontiers of Language and Nationality in Europe, 1917, etc. *Address:* Department of State, Washington, D.C.

DOMINICI, Santos Anibal, diplomat. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

DOMINICK, Fred H., congressman; *b.* Peakes, Lexington Co., S.C., Feb. 20, 1877; *s.* Jacob L. and Georgiana E. (Minick) D.; ed. South Carolina Coll. and Newberry Coll.; unmarried. Admitted to S.C. bar, 1898; was law partner of Cole L. Blease, later gov. of S.C., and managed his campaigns for gov.; now mem. Dominick & Workman, Newberry, S.C. Del. to every Dem. state conv., 1900-24, except one; mem. S.C. Ho. of Rep., 1901, 02; served as city atty., Newberry, and county atty., Newberry Co.; co. chmn. Dem. Party, 1906-14; asst. atty. gen. of S.C., 1913-16 (resigned); mem. 65th to 70th Congresses (1917-29), 3d S.C. Dist. Lutheran. Mason (K.T., Shriner), Odd Fellow, Elk, Red Man. *Home:* Newberry, S.C.

DONAGHEY, Frederick, author, critic; *b.* Phila., Pa.; *s.* John Kent and Katherine Call (Dalton) D.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs., studied music under Siegfried Behrens, Phila.; student Princeton; *m.* Lotta Ida, *d.* James Alfred Watson, of Brookline, Mass., 1907. Began newspaper work in N.Y. City, 1900; editor drama, music, lit., Phila. Public Ledger, 1902-06; gen. mgr. for William A. Brady, New York and Chicago, 1906-10; Chicago mgr. successively for the Liebler Co., Geo. C. Tyler, and Klaw & Erlanger, 1910-16, also mgr. La Salle Theatre, Chicago, and wrote 2 of the plays produced there, 1910-14; music critic and spl. writer, Chicago Tribune, 1916-19; European mgr. Wolfsohn Mus. Bureau, London, 1919-22; editor "Line o' Type or Two," Chicago Tribune, 1923; drama critic, Tribune, since 1923. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason. *Clubs:* Press, Beverly Country (Chicago); Lambs (New York); Royal Automobile, Music (London). Adapted for Am. stage Alexandre Bisson's "Le Mariage d'un Étoile," prod. as "The Marriage of a Star," in New York and Chicago, 1910. *Author:* (plays) Louisiana Lou (prod. Chicago), 1911; The Girl at the Gate (prod. Chicago), 1912; also (brochure) The Points (treatise on punctuation). *Home:* 1142 S. Michigan Boul. *Office:* Chicago Tribune, Chicago, Ill.

DONAGHEY, George W., ex-gov.; *b.* Oakland, Union Parish, La., July 1, 1856; *s.* Columbus and Elizabeth (Ingram) D.; ed. common schs. and U. of Ark.; *m.* Louvenia Wallace, of Carlisle, Lonoke Co., Ark., Sept. 20, 1883. Began as cabinet maker, then furniture dealer, hardware mcht. and contractor; erected bldgs. in Ark., Tex., La. and Okla.; ry. contractor on Choctaw, Okla. & Gulf R.R. 5 yrs. Gov. of Ark., 1909-11, 1911-13; built new State Capitol while governor; contractor for U.S. Govt. for $1,000,000 aviation gen. warehouse, Little Rock, World War; pres. Bd. of Control State Eleemosynary Instns., Ark., 1922-26; served as pres. State Bd. Charities and Corrections 6 yrs., pres. State Bd. of Edn. Commn. 2 yrs., and as pres. bd. which built two bridges across Arkansas at Little Rock; v.p. Bankers Trust Co., 1 v.p. Beal-Burrow Dry Goods Co., 1914-24; First Nat. Bank of North Little Rock, 1923-2 pres. Federal Bank & Trust Co. (Little Rock Savings & Loan Assn. of Ark.; v.p. Nat. Sa Loan Assn. of Tex., Nat. Savings & Life A Kan., Ark., Mo. and Tex.; owner and bui Donaghey Office Bldg., Little Rock. Chmn Capitol Art Commn.; v.p. bd. trustees Hendr Democrat. Mem. M.E. Ch., S. Mason *Home:* 2109 Caines St., Little Rock, Ark.

DONAHEY, A. Vic (tor), governor; wallader, Tuscarawas Co., O., July 7, 1873; C. and Catherine (Chaney) D.; common sc *m.* Mary Edith Harvey, of Canal Dov Jan. 5, 1897; 10 children living. Learned p trade; clk. of Goshen Twp., Tuscarawa 1898-1903; county auditor, 1905-09; mem. Edn., New Philadelphia, O., 1909-11; me Ohio Constl. Conv., 1912; state auditor 1912-20; Dem. candidate for gov. of Ohi (defeated); elected gov., 1922; reëlected, 19 1926. Methodist. K.P., Woodman, Elk. New Philadelphia, O. *Address:* State Columbus, O.

DONAHEY, James Harrison, car *b.* Westchester, Tuscarawas Co., O., Apr. 8 *s.* John C. and Catherine (Chaney) D.; e schs., and Cleveland Sch. of Art; *m.* Beatric ing Cox, of Marquette, Mich., 1898. Be cartoonist, 1897; cartoonist, Cleveland Plain since 1899. Mem. Am. Press Humorists. Me *Home:* Aurora, Ohio.

DONAHEY, Mary Dickerson, aut New York, N.Y., Sept. 22, 1876; *d.* Alfre and Nancy Augusta (Huggins) Dickerson St. Mary's Sch., N.Y. City (now merged Gabriel's Sch., Peekskill, N.Y.), 1896 (valedic *m.* William Donahey, of Chicago, Aug. 1 Began writing stories, verse and articles fc papers and mags., 1896; became connect New York Journal as reporter, 1898; spl. w Cleveland Plain Dealer, 1898-1905. Mem. League America, Soc. Midland Authors Cleveland Writers' Club, Ill. Women's Pres Writers' Guild of Chicago. Episcopalian. Cordon, The Matrix Club and The Roma (Chicago, Illinois). *Author:* The Wonderful of Jackey and Jean, 1905; The Castle of Grouch, 1908; Down Spider Web Lan Through the Little Green Door, 1910; The House of Zur, 1914; The Adventures of a Dolly, 1914; The Prince Without a Countr Tales to be Told to Children, 1915; Lady Comes to Town, 1919; Moses P. Pickles under nom de plume), 1910; Calorie Coo 1923; Peter and Prue, 1924; Marty Lu Marty Lu's Treasure, 1927. *Home:* 2331 C Av., Chicago, Ill.

DONAHEY, William, artist; *b.* Wes Ohio, Oct. 19, 1883; *s.* John C. and C Letitia (Chaney) D.; ed. pub. schs., Clevel of Art; *m.* Mary Augusta Dickerson, o City, Aug. 16, 1905. Began as artist on C Plain Dealer, 1903; now artist and writer c features for newspapers, mags. and books Am. Press Humorists, Soc. Midland *Author:* The Teenie Weenies, 1917; The Weenie Primer, 1917; Adventures of th Weenies, 1920; Down the River With th Weenies, 1921; The Teenie Weenie Man's Goose, 1921; The Teenie Weenies Under t Bush, 1922; The Teenie Weenies in the W 1923; 1923 Primer; Alice and the Teenie 1927. *Home:* 2331 Cleveland Av., Chicag

DONAHOE, Daniel Joseph, aut Brimfield, Mass., Feb. 27, 1853; *s.* Daniel a (Carey) D.; ed. Wesleyan U., Conn., 187 Margaret G. Burnes, of Meriden, Conn., 1877 (died 1888); children—Julia Teresa, Elizabeth; *m.* 2d, Sarah A. D'Arcy, of Ha Conn., Oct. 7, 1891; 1 dau., Eleanor Cla mitted to Conn. bar, 1875; asso. judge Mi City, 1887-1903; town atty., Middletown large part of the time since 1883; judge Mi City Court, 1913-15; elected by judges and Superior courts as pub. defender of Court for Middlesex County, 1919. Mem Edn., 1889-1907 (pres. 10 years). D K.C. *Club:* Authors' (New York). *Auth* of Israel and other Poems, 1888; A Ten Lake and Other Poems, 1889; In Shelter

he Rescue of the Princess, 1907; Songs of ntryside, 1914; Songs for Christmas, 1920; or Easter, 1921; Gleams of Gold, 1921. or: Early Christian Hymns, 1908; Early n Hymns, Series II, 1911. Conducted ounselor," editorial dept. of Catholic Tran- 911—. Delivered memorial poem at cele- 250th Anniversary of Settlement of Town of own, Conn., Oct. 1900. First v.p. Am. Hist. Soc., 1922. *Home:* Middletown,

AHUE, Maurice H., judge; *b.* Monroe, 5., O., May 10, 1864; *s.* Maurice and Louisa) D.; ed. pub. schs.; higher branches under ors; *m.* Martina Johnson, of New Lexington, , 10, 1889. Admitted to bar, 1885, and d at New Lexington, O., until 1901; pros. erry Co., 1887-93; judge Circuit Ct., 5th cuit, Ohio, 1900-10 (chief justice Circuit ic, 1908-10); asso. justice Supreme Ct. erms, for period 1911-23; resigned to become S. Circuit Court of Appeals, 6th Circuit, 19—. Democrat. Elk, K.C. *Home:* 115 v., Bexley, Columbus, O.

ALD, George Kenneth, consul; *b.* Ala., Nov. 27, 1890; *s.* Harry Gordon and ea (Gazzam) D.; A.B., Yale, 1912; *m.* Hempstead, of Mobile, Ala., Sept. 1912; —Robert Gordon, Katharine Lea, Richard ead. Apptd. consul at Maracaibo, Vene- une 22, 1914; consul at Nuevo Laredo, Mar.-Sept. 1917, Aguascalientes, 1917-18, N.S., 1918-19, Tegucigalpa, Honduras, Johannesburg, S. Africa, since May 1922. lian. *Address:* Dept. of State, Washington,

ALDSON, Charles M., clergyman. See (1922-23).

ALDSON, Henry Herbert, neurolo- Yonkers, N.Y., May 12, 1857; *s.* John J. and Goddard (McGowan) D.; A.B., Yale, 1879; Scientific School (Yale), 1880; Coll. nd Surg. (Columbia), 1881; Ph.D., Johns , 1885; (D.Sc., Yale, 1906); *m.* Emma f New York, Apr. 6, 1907. Instr. biology, asso. prof. psychology, 1887-88, Johns ; asst. prof. neurology, Clark U., 1889-92; d head of dept. of neurology, 1892-1906, gden (Grad.) Sch. Science, 1892-98, U. of ; prof. neurology, Wistar Inst. Anatomy logy, Phila., since Jan., 1906. Mem. Am. Assn., Am. Psychol. Assn., Am. Soc. Natura- , Physiol. Soc., Am. Philos. Soc., Am. Statis. Assn. Am. Anatomists (pres. 1916-18), ad. Sciences. *Author:* The Growth of the 895; The Physiology of the Central Nervous n "An American Text-Book of Physiology," he Rat, 1924. *Home:* 4417 Spruce St., phia, Pa.

ALDSON, John, political economist; otte, N.C., Oct. 9, 1892; *s.* Charles and Mary) D.; B.S., U. of Md., 1910; univ. scholar, univ. fellow in polit. science 1913-14, opkins Ph.D., 1914; *m.* Frances G. (A.B., tinction, George Washington U.), *d.* Henry herine Flaacke, of New York, N.Y., 1924; John Charles Lockman. Successively in- economics and sociology, Smith Coll., r political science and history, Mount Morris rof. economics and history, Roanoke Coll., ; economist U.S. War Trade Bd., 1918-19, pping Bd., 1919-20, U.S. Dept. of State, lecturer Am. Univ. Grad. Sch. of Business tration, 1921-22; tech. adviser, Am. dele- Conf. on Limitation of Armament, Washing- C., 1921-22; sec. U.S. Interdepartmental ic Liaison Com., 1921-22; prof. commerce, Washington U., since 1922; mem. Presi- Council since 1924. Editor for foreign s, the Commerce Yearbook of 1923 (U.S. ommerce), 1924; summer 1926 in Europe economic conditions; mem. nat. com., of Am. Industry, 1926. Fellow Royal c Soc.; mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Soc. Am. Economic Assn., Am. Assn. Univ. Pi Kappa Phi. Presbyn. *Club:* Cosmos. State Administration in Maryland, 1916; ional Economy of Denmark and the Euro- r; The Economic Situation in the Far East: rld Coal Trade; Trade and Shipping of sia; Tariff Discriminations; also other works and archival brochures in field of relations, 1918-22; International Economic Relations—A Treatise on World Economy and World Politics, 1927. *Home:* Avon Park, Fla. *Address:* 2310 Ashmead Pl., Washington, D.C.

DONALDSON, John M., architect; *b.* Stirling, Scotland, Jan. 17, 1854; *s.* John W. and Isabella (McNaughton) D.; parents removed to Detroit, Mich., 1856; grad. Detroit High Sch.; studied architect's office, Detroit, Polytechnic and Art Acad., Munich, and in Atelier "André," École des Beaux Arts, Paris; *m.* Mrs. C. G. (Grosvenor) Brush, Nov. 30, 1882; children—Alexander G., Bruce M. In practice with Henry T. Brush, 1876-79; mem. firm Donaldson & Meier, since 1880. Dir. A.I.A.; mem. Architectural League, Nat. Sculpture Society, New York; ex-pres. Detroit Museum Art, Detroit City Plan and Improvement Commn.; mem. Nat. Council of Fine Arts, Nat. Inst. of Arts and Letters. *Clubs:* Detroit, Detroit Boat. *Home:* 251 Arden Park. *Office:* Penobscot Bldg., Detroit, Mich.

DONALDSON, Thomas Quint, army officer; *b.* Greenville, S.C., June 26, 1864; *s.* T. Q. and Susan B. (Hoke) D.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1887; distinguished grad. Army Sch. of the Line, 1909; grad. Army Staff Coll., 1910; *m.* Mary Elizabeth Willson, of Anderson, S.C., Oct. 26, 1892. Commd. add. 2d lt. 3d Cav., June 12, 1887; brig. gen. (temp.), Feb. 18, 1918; brig. gen. (perm.), Jan. 16, 1925; promoted to rank of major general, Dec. 11, 1927. Participated in campaign against Sioux Indians in S.D., 1890-91; in action at Wounded Knee and White Clay Creek; prof. mil. science and tactics, Patrick Mil. Inst., Anderson, S.C., 1891-93, Clemson Agrl. Coll., Ft. Hill, S.C., 1893-95; in Cuba, 1898-99; with 8th U.S. Cav. in Philippines, 1905-07, 1910-14; assigned duty Insp. Gen.'s Dept., 1914; arrived in France, Sept. 1, 1918; insp. gen. Service of Supply, Tours, France, Sept. 1918-June 1919. Decorated D.S.M.; Legion of Honor (French). Competitor div. and army cav. competitions, 1903, 04 and also mem. Nat. Cav. Rifle Team, 1907. Mem. Soc. Indian Wars, Am. Legion. Methodist. *Clubs:* Army and Navy (Washington, D.C. and New York). *Home:* Greenville, S.C. *Address:* War Dept., Washington, D.C.

DONALSON, Erle Meldrim, lawyer. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).*

DONATO, Giuseppe, sculptor; *b.* Maida, Province of Catanzaro (Magna Grecia), Mar. 14, 1881; *s.* Antonio and Teresa Maria (Bilotta) D.; came to America, 1892; grad. Phila. Pub. Industrial Art Sch., 1897; studied under Charles Grafly, Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, 1897-03; drawing under Wm. M. Chase, Thomas P. Anshuts, Hughes H. Breckenridge; anatomy under Dr. George McClellan; studied modeling and architecture, Pa. Mus. Industrial Art; entered École des Beaux Arts, Paris, 1903; studied Acad. Julian under Angelbert, Acad. Colorossi, Paris, Under Messieurs Gouquiet and Roland; pvt. student under Auguste Rodin; *m.* Emily Ciliberti, of Phila., Apr. 1906; children—Anthony, Joseph G., Beatrice, Teresa Cecilia. Awarded city scholarship, Phila. Pub. Industrial Art Sch., 1897; Stewardson sculpture prize, Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, 1900; Emily Cresson European traveling scholarship for 1903-05; diploma, Acad. Colorossi, 1904. Represented in Pa. Acad. Fine Arts; Reservoir Park, Harrisburg, Pa.; etc. Works: Dawn of Eternal Spring; "Fawn"; Age of Eternal Inspiration; The Hand of Immortality. Exhibited Grand Salon, Paris; Acad. Fine Arts and Art Club, Phila.; Art Inst., Chicago; Nat. Acad. of Design, New York; Nat. Sculpture Soc. Exbn., Baltimore, San Francisco Expn., etc. Member Fellowship Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, Nat. Sculpture Soc., Internat. Soc. Arts and Letters, Am. Art Assn., Paris, Am. Federation Fine Arts, Architectural League New York; apptd. Am. corr. Internat. Soc. Arts and Letters of Paris, etc. *Home:* 1512 S. 9th St. *Studio:* 716 Walnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.

DONDO, Mathurin, educator, author; *b.* Lorient, France, Mar. 8, 1884; *s.* Yves and Marie (Le Hégarat) D.; grad. Coll. de Vannes, 1903; M.A., U. of Pa., 1906; travelling fellow, univs. of Paris, Rome and Granada, 1906-09; Ph.D., Columbia, 1922; *m.* Anna Mercey, of N.Y. City, June 14, 1913. Teacher of French lang. and lit. at U. of Wis., Columbia and Smith Coll. until 1918; dir. French instr., Camp Gordon, Ga., 1918-19; lecturer on French, Princeton, 1919, Columbia, 1919-22; asst. prof. French, U. of Calif. since 1922. Mem. Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Modern Lang. Assn. America, Philol. Assn. Pacific Coast, Calif. Writers' League, P.E.N. (San Francisco), Pi Delta Phi, Pi Mu Iota. Landscape painter; exhibited in New York, San Francisco and Berkeley. *Clubs:* Faculty, Discussion, English. *Author:* Vers Libre, 1922; Pathelin et autres pieces, 1923; French Fairy Plays, 1923; Two Blind Men and a Donkey, 1925; The Pie and the Tart, 1925; Contes Dramatiques, 1926. *Home:* 60 Tamalpais Rd., Berkeley, Calif.

DONDORE, Dorothy Anne, educator; *b.* Iowa City, Ia., Feb. 7, 1894; *d.* Francis Hamilton and Josephine Elesa (Haas) D.; grad. high sch., Iowa City, 1911; A.B., State U. of Ia., 1916, A.M., 1917; Ph.D., Columbia, 1926; unmarried. Asst. librarian Iowa City Pub. Library, 1912-17; teacher of English, Scarborough (N.Y.) Sch., 1918-19; asst. in English, State U. of Ia., 1913-17, instr. in English, 1917-18, 1920-22; asst. prof. English, Elmira (N.Y.) Coll., 1924-25, asso. prof. 1925-27, prof. since 1927; mem. editorial staff Ency. Britannica since 1927. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Am. Hist. Assn., Miss. Valley Hist. Assn., Am. Assn. Univ. Women, Phi Beta Kappa, Pi Lambda Theta. *Author:* The Prairie and the Making of Middle America, 1927. Contbr. to Dictionary of Am. Biography. *Home:* 214 N. Capitol St., Iowa City, Ia. *Address:* Elmira Coll., Elmira, N.Y.

DONEGAN, Alfred William, consular service; *b.* Huntsville, Ala., Mar. 3, 1883; student U. of Va., 1 yr., law dept. same, 3 yrs., in Austria, 1904-05; *m.* in Brünn, Austria, 1905; children—Alfred, Marguerite, Edgar, Dorrit. Apptd. consular agt., Brünn, Austria, May 10, 1905; dep. consul-gen. Budapest, 1908; v. and dep. consul, Algiers, 1909; dep. consul-gen., Montreal, Can., 1910; consul Magdeburg, Germany, 1910-17; duty with Am. Legation, Berne, Switzerland, 1917; detailed to Zurich, 1919; assigned to Königsburg, 1921, to Patras, Greece, 1923; consul at Munich, Germany, since 1925. *Address:* Dept. of State, Washington, D.C.

DONEHOO, George Patterson, author, clergyman; *b.* Connellsville, Pa., Dec. 21, 1862; *s.* Rev. E. R. (D.D.) and Maria (Patterson) D.; Ph.B., U. of Pittsburgh, 1883, Ph.M., 1886; S.T.D., Western Theol. Sem., 1886; D.D., U. of Grove City, 1899, U. of Pittsburgh, 1913; *m.* Virginia Buttermore, M.D., of Connellsville, Pa., Mar. 16, 1909; 1 son, George Smith. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1886; pastor Mt. Pleasant, Pa., until 1892, Sharon, until 1903; spl. hist. work and archæol. expdns., 1903-11; pastor Coudersport, Pa., 1911-21; state librarian, Pa., 1921-24; dir. Bureau War History, Dept. Mil. Affairs, since 1927. Sec. Pa. Hist. Commn., 1913-24. Chaplain with rank of capt. 21st Inf., Pa. N.G., Spanish Am. War; mem. Draft Bd., World War; Chaplain Pa. Ho. of Rep., 1925-28. Mem. Am. Archæol. Assn., A.A.A.S. Republican. *Author:* Pennsylvania, A History, 1926; History of Harrisburg and Dauphin County, Pa., 1926; Harrisburg, the City Beautiful, 1926; History of the Indian Villages and Place Names in Pennsylvania, 1927. Wrote articles on Pa. Indian villages for Handbook of American Indians (Bur. Am. Ethnology), 1911. Lecturer on hist. and archæol. subjects. *Home:* 2230 N. 2d St. *Address:* Adjutant General's Dept., Harrisburg, Pa.

DONEY, Carl Gregg, coll. pres.; *b.* Columbus, O., July 24, 1867; *s.* Abram Covert and Emily Victoria (Brock) D.; B.Sc., Ohio State U., 1891, LL.B., 1893, Ph.D., 1902; post-grad. in philosophy, Harvard, 1891-92; A.M., Ohio Wesleyan, 1899; LL.D., Howard U., 1912; D.D., Willamette U., 1918; *m.* Jennie Anna Evans, of Columbus, O., Sept. 6, 1893; children—Paul Herbert, Hugh Abram. Entered M.E. ministry, Oct. 1893; pastor, Bainbridge, O., 1893-95, Centenary Ch., Granville, O., 1895-98, St. Paul's Ch., Delaware, O., 1898-1900, King Av. Ch., Columbus, O., 1900-05, Hamline Ch., Washington, D.C., Mar. 1905-Sept. 1907; pres. W. Va. Wesleyan Coll., Buckhannon, W.Va., Sept. 1907-15; pres. Willamette U., Salem, Ore., since 1915. Pres. D.C. Anti-Saloon League, 1906-07; formerly dir. W. Va. State Y.M.C.A., and trustee W. Va. State Soc. of Hygiene. Study and travel in Europe, 1913-14 Mem. War Work Council, 1917; Y.M.C.A. lecturer and liaison work in France, 1918; mem. exec. com. Ore. and Ida. Y.M.C.A. since 1919. Member General Conference M.E. Church, 1912. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Beta Theta Pi, Phi Delta Phi. Mason (32°). Rotarian (hon.). *Author:* The Throne Room of the Soul, 1906; An Efficient Church, 1907; God Answers Prayer, 1923. Contbr. to mags. and periodicals. *Home:* Salem, Ore.

DONHAM, Wallace Brett, educator; *b.* Rockland, Mass., Oct. 26, 1877; *s.* George E. and Sarah A. (Studley) D.; A.B., Harvard, 1898, LL.B., 1901; *m.* Mabel Higgins, of Cambridge, Mass., Apr. 7, 1903. Admitted to bar, 1901, and entered legal dept. of Old Colony Trust Co., v.p. same, 1906-19, now dir.; also dir. Clinchfield Coal Corpn., Haverhill Gas Co., Cambridge Savings Bank, Raymond & Whitcomb Co.; dean Grad. Sch. of Business Administration, Harvard, since 1919. *Clubs:* Harvard, Union, Country. *Home:* 183 Brattle St., Cambridge, Mass. *Office:* Morgan Hall, Soldiers' Field, Boston, Mass.

DONLEVY, Alice Heighes, art teacher, lecturer. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).*

DONLEY, William Henry, organist, conductor; *b.* New Haven, Conn., Apr. 20, 1863; *s.* Edward and Mary (Phelps) D.; ed. Western Sem., Waterloo, Ia.; studied with Edward Burnham and Otto A. Schmidt (Waterloo), A. Haverick (New York), also at N.E. Conservatory of Music; piano with Dr. Louis Maas, organ with George E. Whiting, voice with C. E. Tinney, of London, Eng., theory with S. A. Emery; *m.* Laura J. Wensley, of Belleville, Ont., Can., Aug. 6, 1888; children—Helen Irene, Mabel Alice, Florence Eleanor. Concert organist at 19; played at Buffalo and St. Louis expns., and has given recitals throughout U.S.; as organ architect has planned about 350 organs; organist and choirmaster 1st Presbyn. Ch., Seattle, Wash., since 1915; dir. People's Chorus, Seattle, 1915-18. Fellow Coll. of Organists, London. *Club:* Clef. *Home:* 2334 10th Av. *Studio:* 301 University Bldg., Seattle, Wash.

DONN, Edward Wilton, Jr., architect; *b.* Washington, D.C., Apr. 2, 1868; *s.* Edward W. and Laura (Gardner) D.; B.S., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1891; student Cornell U., 1892; traveled in Europe; unmarried. Chief designer in office of architect of the treasury, Washington, 1900-03; mem. Wood, Donn & Deming, Washington, 1903-12, Donn & Deming, 1912-24, Edward W. Donn, Jr., since 1924; dir. Northern Market Co. Pres. Bd. Examiners and Registrars of Architects, D.C. Fellow A.I.A. (dir.); mem. Arch. Inst. America, Am. Fed. Arts, Washington Soc. Fine Arts, Zeta Psi. Episcopalian. Mason. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Arts (dir.), Chevy Chase, Racquet (Washington); City (New York). *Home:* 10 E. Bradley Lane, Chevy Chase, Md. *Office:* 1920 K St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

DONNELL, Annie Hamilton, author; *b.* Kents Hill, Me., Sept. 11, 1862; *d.* Albert H. and Mary C. (Robinson) Hamilton; A.B., Woman's Coll., Kents Hill, 1881; *m.* Webb Donnell, of Kents Hill, July 8, 1886; children—Dorothy (Mrs. H. G. Calhoun), Rachel, Lloyd Hamilton, Kenneth Woodbridge. *Author:* Camp Fidelity Girls, 1903; Rebecca Mary, 1905; The Very Small Person, 1906; Miss Theodosia's Heartstrings, 1916. *Home:* Ann Arbor, Mich.

DONNELLEY, Thomas Elliott, printer; *b.* Chicago, Ill., Aug. 18, 1867; *s.* Richard Robert and Naomi Anna (Shenstone) D.; B.A., Yale, 1889; *m.* Laura Leonora Gaylord, of Chicago, May 24, 1899; children—Clarissa, Elliott, Gaylord. Upon graduation from coll., 1889, entered business established by his father, 1864; served as a workman in all depts., since death of father in 1899, as president R. R. Donnelley & Sons Co. Chmn. Citizens' Com. (Chicago) to Enforce Landis' Award. Republican. Mem. First Bapt. Ch. *Clubs:* Commercial, Chicago, Union League, University, Quadrangle, Caxton, Onwentsia, Cliff Dwellers, Saddle and Cycle. *Home:* 4609 Woodlawn Av., Chicago (and Lake Forest, Ill.). *Office:* 731 Plymouth Ct., Chicago, Ill.

DONNELLY, Charles, ry. official; *b.* Wisconsin Rapids, Wis., Nov. 9, 1869; *s.* Thomas F. and Catherine (Corwin) D.; prep. edn., high sch.; LL.B., Georgetown U., 1896; *m.* Berthania McMichael, of Lansing, Ia., Nov. 6, 1894. Began practice at Washington, D.C., 1896; with N.P. Ry. Co. since 1903, successively as div. counsel, at Helena, Mont., 1903-08, asst. gen. counsel, at St. Paul, Minn., 1908-18, gen. solicitor, 1918-19, exec. v.p., 1919-20, pres. since Dec. 1, 1920. Democrat. *Clubs:* Minnesota, Somerset, University, St. Paul Athletic (St. Paul); Minneapolis, Chicago, Princeton, City Midday (New York). *Home:* 574 Summit Av. *Address:* General Offices, N.P. Ry. Co., St. Paul, Minn.

DONNELLY, Dorothy Agnes, actress; died Jan. 4, 1928. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

DONNELLY, Edward Terence, army officer. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

DONNELLY, Francis Patrick, clergyman, author; *b.* Pittston, Pa., Dec. 10, 1869; *s.* Cornelius and Ellen (Neville) D.; student Villanova Coll., 1884; Fordham U., 1885-88; Jesuit Novitiate and Teachers Coll., Frederick, Md., 1888-92; A.B., Woodstock (Md.) Coll., 1894, A.M., 1895, Ph.D., 1922. Joined Soc. of Jesus (Jesuits), 1888; Teacher Boston Coll. High Sch., 1895-98; prof. of literature, Holy Cross Coll., Worcester, Mass., 1898-1900; editor The Messenger, 1905-06; prof. rhetoric, Jesuit Teachers' Coll., Poughkeepsie, N.Y., 1906-15; pres. Gonzaga Coll., Washington, D.C., 1915-16; prof. Holy Cross Coll., 1916-20, Boston Coll., 1920-22, Jesuit Teachers' Coll. since 1922. *Author:* Model English Book I (development of thought), 1902; Newman's Second Spring, 1911; The Heart of the Gospel, 1912; The Heart of Revelation, 1913; Mustard Seed, 1914; Watching an Hour, 1914; Chaff and Wheat, 1915; The Holy Hour in Gethsemane, 1917; Shepherd My Thoughts (verse) 1918; Model English Book II (qualities of style), 1919; The Art of Interesting, 1920; Art Principles of Literature, 1923; Little Cords, 1924; Home (Cantata), 1927; Literary Art and Modern Education, 1927. *Home:* St. Andrew-on-Hudson, Poughkeepsie, N.Y.

DONNELLY, Frederick William, mayor; *b.* Trenton, N.J., Oct. 14, 1866; *s.* Gen. Richard A. (mayor of Trenton, 1884-86) and Susan (Davisson) D.; ed. N.J. State Model Sch., Trenton; Episcopal Coll., Burlington; bus. coll.; *m.* Eliza Lukens, of Trenton, N.J., June 25, 1896 (died Apr. 1919). Began at 17 as traveling salesman; mgr. father's store, Trenton, 1892-1907; pres. Frederick W. Donnelly Co., 1907—. Mem. Trenton Harbor Bd., 1909-11; 1st mayor under commn. form of govt. 5 terms, 1911-31; chmn. Sinking Fund Commn. Democrat. For many yrs. active supporter waterway projects; pres. N.J. Ship Canal Commn., N.J. Rivers and Harbors Congress, Trenton-Phila.-New York Waterways Assn.; v.p. Nat. Rivers and Harbors Congress, Atlantic Deeper Waterways Assn. Former pres. Mercer Co. Tuberculosis and Health League, League N.J. Municipalities; trustee Trenton Free Pub. Library, Sch. Industrial Arts. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Nat. Municipal League, Am. Civic Assn., etc. Episcopalian. Mason (32°), Elk, etc. *Clubs:* Trenton Country, Engineers', Canoe, Yacht, Rotary, etc. *Home:* 35 Fisher Pl., Trenton, N.J.

DONNELLY, Harold Irvin, religious educator; *b.* Salt Lake City, Utah, Jan. 23, 1892; *s.* James and Charlotte (Renton) D.; B.A., Coll. of Wooster, 1911, M.A., 1912, Princeton, 1920; grad. Princeton Theol. Sem., 1916, B.D., 1921; studied at the Sorbonne, Paris, 1 term, 1919; *m.* Beatrice Irene Wetherbee, of Eugene, Ore., June 30, 1921; children—Harold Irvin, Frank Wetherbee. Instr. Wooster Acad., 1911-13; field sec. Coll. of Wooster, 1916-17; army Y.M.C.A. sec., Montgomery, Ala., Aug.-Dec. 1917; student sec. Middle Atlantic States, Internat. Com. Y.M.C.A., Jan.-June 1918; student sec. Y.M.C.A., U. of Ore., 1920-21; nat. dir. boys' work, Bd. of Christian Edn., Presbyn. Ch., U.S.A., 1921-25; asst. editor intermed. and sr. publs. of Bd. of Christian Edn., 1925-27, gen. dir. dept. of edn'l. research since 1927. Served as pvt. 1st class, 110th F.A., U.S.A.; with A.E.F., Sept. 1918-July 1919. Mem. Young People's Professional Advisory Sect. of Internat. Council Religious Edn., Com. on Reference and Guidance of Christian Citizenship Program of Y.M.C.A., Nat. Council Com. on Work with Boys of Y.M.C.A., Internat. S.S. Lesson Com. Republican. *Author:* Manual for Leaders of Presbyterian Pioneers, 1923; What Shall I Do With My Life? 1924; Young People's Departmental Graded Lessons, 1926; Intermediate Departmental Graded Lessons, 1926; Senior Departmental Graded Lessons, 1927; Senior Topics, 1926-28. Editor: Handbook of Presbyterian Pioneers, 1923. *Home:* Orchard Way, Berwyn, Pa. *Office:* Witherspoon Bldg., Philadelphia, Pa.

DONNELLY, June Richardson, librarian; *b.* College Hill, O., June 3, 1872; *d.* John Marshall and Anne (Moore) D.; B.S., U. of Cincinnati, 1895; B.L.S., N.Y. State Library Sch., 1907. Cataloguer Pub. Library, Cincinnati, 1903-05; teacher library science, Simmons Coll., Boston, 1905-09; dir. Drexel Inst. Library Sch., Phila., 1910-12; teacher library economy, Washington Irving High Sch., N.Y. City, 1912-13; with Simmons Coll. since 1913, now prof. library science, and dir. Simmons Coll. Library Sch. Mem. A.L.A., Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* College, Women's City. *Address:* Simmons College, Boston, Mass.

DONNELLY, Lucy Martin, prof. English. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

DONNELLY, Samuel Bratton, prin... Vol. X (1918-19).

DONNELLY, Simon Peter, mining... Vol. VII (1912-13).

DONNER, William Henry, mfr.; *b.* ... bus. Ind., May 21, 1864; *s.* Frederick and Ma... (Johnson) D.; Hanover (Ind.) Coll., 1882-... Adella May Newson, 1890; children—Rober... son, Joseph William; *m.* 2d, Dora (Browning... gers, of Pittsburgh, Pa., Mar. 27, 1909; chi... William Henry, Elizabeth Browning, Dora Br... Mgr. Donner Milling Co., Columbus, Ind., 1... treas., mgr. Nat. Tin Plate Co., Anderson, Ind... 99; a founder of Monessen, Pa., 1894, of Donc... 1899; pres. Union Steel Co., Donora, 1899-19... of receivers of Westinghouse Machine Co... burgh, Pa., 1907; pres. Cambria Steel Co. ... chmn. Pa. Steel Co., 1914-16; pres. Donner S... Inc., 1916—; dir. Mellon Nat. Bank, Pitt... Mem. Am. Iron and Steel Inst. (dir.). Rep... Presbyn. *Clubs:* Duquesne, Pittsburgh, ... house, Phila. Country, Union League (Phila... Midday (New York); Buffalo, Country (... N.Y.). *Home:* 345 S. 18th St., Philadelph... and 55 Saybrook Pl., Buffalo, N.Y. *Offi...* Abbott Rd., Buffalo, N.Y.

DONOGHUE, Thomas J., oil execut... Titusville, Pa., May 13, 1869; *s.* Cornelius... Catherine M. (Goodwin) D.; ed. pub. and p... schs.; *m.* Mary Evangelist Sullivan, of ... Pa., Dec. 15, 1896; children—Francis J., G... Mary Catherine. With The Texas Co. sin... 1st v.p. since 1914. Democrat. Catholic. ... Houston, Houston Country; Whitehall... York); Sleepy Hollow Country (Scarborough... *Home:* 17 Courtland Place. *Address:* Th... Co., Houston, Tex.

DONOHOE, Michael, ex-congressma... Vol. VIII (1914-15).

DONOHOE, Thomas Joseph, law... Sutter Co., Calif., Jan. 7, 1870; *s.* John Cha... Susan (Luney) D.; ed. pub. schs., Calif.; *m.* ... Miller, of Tacoma, Wash., Oct. 31, 1901; ch... Thomas M., Ruth. Editor and pub. Willow... Journal, 1895-96; admitted to Calif. bar, 1... moved to Juneau, Alaska, 1898, and practi... Judge Thomas R. Lyons until 1902; move... dez, 1903, to Cordova, 1919; mem. Do... Dimond. First city atty. of Juneau, 1900-0... Dem. Nat. Com. for Ty. of Alaska since 1911... olic. *Home:* Cordova, Alaska.

DONOHUGH, Thomas Smith, ... official; *b.* Phila., Pa., Sept. 13, 1875; *s.* ... Johnson and Eliza Jane (Wetter) D.; ed. Sw... Prep. Sch. and Coll., 1888-92; LL.B., U... 1895; student Union Theol. Sem., 1912-1... Columbia, 1913; *m.* Agnes Crawford I... of N.Y. City, June 14, 1906; childre... Caroline, Crawford Edgar. Practiced law ... 1895-1904; ordained ministry M.E. C... missionary at Meerut, India, 1904-12; sec. ... Dept., Bd. of Foreign Missions M.E. Ch., ... asso. sec. for same. bd. since 1918, in charg... in Africa, Europe and Latin Am. countri... Com. of Reference and Council and chmn. ... Africa, all Protestant bds. U.S. and Can. ... on missions and personal efficiency, Dre... Sem., since 1919. Mem. bd. dirs. Isabella... Coll., Lucknow, India, Santiago College, ... Chile. Republican. Mason. *Club:* Ar... Mountain (New York). *Home:* 23 Mid... White Plains, N.Y. *Office:* 150 Fifth ... York, N.Y.

DONOVAN, Edward Francis, edit... *b.* Kingston, Ont., Can.; *s.* Peter and ... (Kelly) D.; came to U.S. as a child; LL.B... U.; *m.* Elizabeth Snowdon, of Brookl... Nov. 16, 1904. Admitted to Fla. bar, ... practice in U.S. courts, 1916; mem. edit... Standard Bible Dictionary, 1908-09; e... abridged New Standard Dictionary, 1909-... and revised legal articles for Ency. A... 1917-18; editor Practical Standard L... 1920-23, etc. Mem. Phi Alpha Delta ... Longfellow Av., West Englewood, N.J.

DONOVAN, Herman Lee, educ... Maysville, Ky., Mar. 17, 1887; *s.* Arthur ... Arinda Ann (Shelton) D.; Western ... Normal Sch., Bowling Green, Ky., 1906-08; ... B.A., U. of Ky., 1914; M.A., Colum... grad. student U. of Chicago, 1924; Ph.... Peabody Coll. for Teachers, 1925; *m.* Ne... of Pembroke, Ky., June 15, 1909. Teach...

ason Co., Ky., 1905; prin. Ward sch., , 1908-09; supt. schs., Wickliffe, 1910-11; ot pub. schs., Louisville, 1914-19; supt. atlettsburg, 1920-21; dean of faculty, Ky. ormal Sch. and Teachers Coll., 1921-23; ., George Peabody Coll. for Teachers, 1925- a. Eastern Ky. State Teachers' Coll. since Army psychologist, Camp Greenleaf, Ga., mp Taylor, Ky., 1918. Mem. N.E.A., e. for Study of Edn., Ky. Educational ion, Phi Delta Kappa, Kappa Delta Pi. at. Mem. Disciples of Christ. Mason. A State's Elementary Teacher-Training , 1925. Co-Author: Supervision and Teach- eading, 1927. Lecturer before state teachers' *Home:* Richmond, Ky.

OVAN, Howard, consular service; *b.* , Ill., Nov. 12, 1895; *s.* John Henry and Caroline (Guinnee) D.; student Mo. Mil. Mexico, Mo., 1910-13; grad. Smith Acad., is, 1915; Ph.B., *cum laude*, Yale, 1920; Sarah Curtiss, of New Haven, Conn., June . Mem. Foreign Service Training Sch. of press Co., New York, 1920; with Gen. Export Co., New York, 1920-21; vice consul ere, London, Eng., 1921-24; detailed to te Gen. at Rio de Janeiro, Brazil, 1924; Bahia, Brazil, since 1925. Served as pvt. Jan. to Dec., 1918. Mem. Am. Foreign Assn., Phi Chi. Republican. Protestant. Yale (New York). *Home:* Windsor, Ill. Dept. of State, Washington, D.C.

OVAN, Jeremiah, congressman. See I (1914-15).

OVAN, Jerome Francis, ex-congress- ee Vol. XI (1920-21).

OVAN, John Joseph, civil engr., *b.* Rumney, N.H., Sept. 8, 1858; *s.* Patrick a (O'Sullivan) D.; grad. Plymouth (N.H.) ormal Sch., 1877; B.S. in C.E., Worcester st., 1882, later C.E.; *m.* Clara Isabel Nichols, ose, Mass., Apr. 29, 1888; children—Helen h (Mrs. Leslie Craven), John Nichols, aurence. Civ. engr. N.P. Ry., 1882-88, in Cascade div., 1886-87, in charge Mont. , 1887-88; chief engr. and mgr. 3 rys. g from Bellingham and sold to G.N., N.P. M.&St.P. respectively; built and operated iles of railroad, etc.; in lumber business ely since 1906; v.p. Bloedel Donovan Lumber Columbia Valley Lumber Co., and of the t. Bank of Bellingham. Mem. City Council, en, Wash., 1890-92; mem. board 15 free- which framed charter for city of Bellingham, Bellingham State Normal Sch., 8 yrs., am Chamber Commerce; president State r of Commerce. Member American Society ngineers, Montana Society Engineers, ish Hist. Soc., Nat. Civic Federation, Navy Nat. Municipal League, Pacific Logging s; mem. National Foreign Trade Council; cific Foreign Trade Council. Republican. . *Clubs:* 20th Century, Bellington Golf and (Bellingham); Rainier (Seattle). Contbr. rticles on ry. constrn., good roads, shipping, etc. *Home:* Bellingham, Wash.

OVAN, William Joseph, soldier, law- Buffalo, N.Y., Jan. 1, 1883; *s.* Timothy P. a (Lennon) D.; Niagara U.; A.B., Colum- , LL.B., 1907; *m.* Ruth Rumsey, of Buffalo, 1914; children—David Rumsey, Patricia. ractice at Buffalo, 1907; counsel for N.Y. el Administration, 1924; mem. firm Don- Raichle; Rep. candidate for lt. gov. of N.Y., S. dist. atty., Western Dist. of N.Y. 1922- . atty. gen. of U.S., 1924-25; asst. to atty. e Mar. 18, 1925. Served as capt. Troop I, . N.G.N.Y.; asst. chief of staff, 27th Div., World War; maj., brigade adj., 51st Brigade; 5th Inf. (old 69th N.Y.) and lt. col. and col. wounded three times. Awarded Congres- edal of Honor, also D.S.C., "for extraor- heroism in action" near Landres and St. , France, Oct. 14-15, 1918, and D.S.M. (one nen receiving those three decorations in the War), Legion of Honor, and Croix de Guerre). Mem. of delegation rept. U.S. in conf. Can. and U.S. relative to customs regulations the two countries, 1923. Mem. Phi Kappa Delta Phi. Republican. Catholic. *Clubs:* Saturn, Country (Buffalo); University, and Tennis (New York); Metropolitan, Tree, Racquet, Cosmos (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* 1647 30th St., Washington, D.C. *Office:* Marine Trust Bldg., Buffalo, N.Y.; also Dept. of Justice, Washington, D.C.

DONOVAN, Winfred Nichols, theologian; *b.* Belchertown, Mass., Jan. 24, 1869; *s.* Dennis and Elizabeth Mary (Nichols) D.; A.B., Colby U. (now Colby Coll.), 1892 (Phi Beta Kappa), A.M., 1895, D.D., 1910; grad. Newton Theol. Instn., 1898; studied U. of Berlin, 1913-14; *m.* Nellie Stuart Bakeman, of Chelsea, Mass., Dec. 23, 1895; children —Francis Bakeman, Elizabeth Nichols. Instr. science, Hebron (Me.) Acad., 1892-93; prin. high sch., Skowhegan, Me., 1894-96; instr. O.T. studies, 1898-1901, asst. prof. Bibl. interpretation, O.T., 1901-09, asso. prof. Bibl. depts., 1909-14, prof. Bibl. lit., 1914-15, prof. Bibl. interpretation, O.T., since 1915, Newton Theol. Instn., chmn. faculty (in interim without pres.), 1925-1926; acting asst. prof. O.T. Dept., Boston U. Sch. of Theology, 1905-06. Trustee Colby Acad. Mem. Soc. Bibl. Lit. and Exegesis, Delta Kappa Epsilon. Republican. Baptist. *Club:* Twentieth Century (Boston). *Address:* 45 Paul St., Newton Center, Mass.

DONWORTH, George, judge; *b.* Machias, Me., Nov. 26, 1861; *s.* Patrick Enright and Mary Eliza (Baker) D.; A.B., Georgetown U., 1881; *m.* Emma Tenney, of Houlton, Me., Aug. 22, 1889; children—Charles Tenney, Robert Baker, Mary. Admitted to Me. bar, 1883; began practice at Ft. Fairfield, Me.; removed to Seattle, Wash., 1888; elected member of the commission to frame a new charter for Seattle, 1890; corpn. counsel, Seattle, 1892-94; mem. Seattle Sch. Bd., 1907-09; apptd. U.S. dist. judge, Western Dist. of Wash., May 1909; resigned 1912, and resumed practice; now mem. Donworth, Todd & Holman. Democrat until 1896, since Republican. Pres. Wash. State Bar Assn., 1899; pres. Wash. Soc. S.R., 1910. Civilian aide to sec. of war for State of Wash., 1923. Mem. of Bd. of Regents U. of Wash., 1923-25. Mem. Am. Acad. Social and Polit. Science, Am. Soc. Internat. Law, Am. Br. Internat. Law Assn., Soc. Colonial Wars. Decorated Knight Order of the Crown of Italy, 1923, and Commendatore of same, 1925. *Clubs:* Rainier, Monday, Seattle Press, Seattle Golf and Country; University (Seattle, New York and Washington). *Home:* 1220 7th Av., W. *Office:* Hoge Bldg., Seattle, Wash.

DONWORTH, Grace, author; *b.* Machias, Me.; *d.* Patrick Enright and Mary Eliza (Baker) D.; ed. pvt. sch., Boston; unmarried. Mem. D.A.R., Boston Authors' Club, Am. Folk-Lore Soc., N.E. Woman's Club, Am. Drama Soc., R.I. Short Story Club. *Author:* Letters of Jennie Allen to her Friend, Miss Musgrove, 1908; Down Home with Jennie Allen, 1910; Contbr. to mags. *Home:* 488 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.; (summer) Machias, Me.

D'OOGE, Benjamin Leonard, coll. prof.; *b.* Grand Rapids, Mich., 1860; *s.* Leonard and Johanna (Quintus) D.; A.B., U. of Mich., 1881, A.M., 1884; Ph.D., U. of Bonn, 1901; *m.* Jennie E. Pease, of Ann Arbor, Mich., June 25, 1885; children —Ida Joanna, Helen Irene, Leonard, Benjamin Stanton. Prin. high sch., Coldwater, Mich., 1881-83; instr. Latin, Univ. of Mich., 1884-85; prof. of Latin, Mich. State Normal Coll., since 1886. Traveled and studied abroad, 1899-1901, 1908-09. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn., Archæol. Inst. America; pres. Mich. Schoolmasters' Club, 1893, 94, 1904, Classical Assn. Middle West and South, 1910-11. Editor: Colloquia Latina, 1888; Viri Romæ, 1895; Easy Latin for Sight Reading, 1897; Cæsar's Gallic War (with James B. Greenough and M. Grant Daniell), 1898; Second Year Latin (with same), 1899; Helps to the Study of Classical Mythology, 1899; Cicero, Select Orations, 1901; Latin Composition, 1901. Revised (with others) Allen & Greenough's Latin Grammar, 1903; Latin Composition for Secondary Schools, 1904; Latin for Beginners, 1910; Cæsar in Gaul (with F.C. Eastman), 1917; Concise Latin Grammar, 1920; Elements of Latin, 1921; Junior Latin Lessons (with Dorothy M. Roehm), 1927. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Home:* Ypsilanti, Mich.

DOOLAN, John Calvin, lawyer; *b.* Shelby Co., Ky., June 15, 1868; *s.* Thomas Jefferson and Rowena E. (Weakley) D.; ed. pvt. sch. conducted by father; B.L., U. of Va., 1890; *m.* Katherine Clark, of Louisville, Ky., Apr. 29, 1905. Gen. and corporate practice, Louisville, Ky., since 1890; mem. Trabue, Doolan, Helm & Helm. Dist. atty. for Ky. of I.C. and C.,I.&L. rys. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Ky. State Bar Assn. (pres. 1925-26), Louisville Bar Assn. (pres. 1917); asso. mem. Assn. Bar City of New York. Democrat. Baptist. *Clubs:* Pendennis, Kentucky, Louisville Country. *Home:* Upper River Rd. *Office:* Inter-Southern Bldg., Louisville, Ky.

DOOLAN, Leonard Weakley, clergyman; *b.* Finchville, Shelby Co., Ky., May 13, 1872; *s.* Thomas Jefferson and Rowena Elizabeth (Weakley) D.; grad. Shelby Acad., Shelbyville, Ky., 1889; A.B., Central U. of Ky., 1895; student Rochester Theol. Sem.; Th.D., Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem., Louisville, Ky., 1901; *m.* Elizabeth Todd Hodges, of Louisville, Oct. 23, 1901; children—Elizabeth Hodges, Leonard W., Rowena Lewis. Instr. Chemistry, Central U. of Ky., 1893-94, in Greek, 1894-95; pres. Hardin Collegiate Inst., Elizabethtown, Ky., 1895-97; ordained ministry Southern Bapt. Ch., 1897; pastor Madison, Ind., later Henderson, Ky., until 1904; prof. Hebrew and practical theology, Baylor U., 1904-07; pastor Louisville and Bowling Green, Ky., Columbus, O., and Hopkinsville, Ky., until 1924, Danville, Ky., since 1924. Trustee Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem. Mem. Sigma Nu. Lesson writer Southern Bapt. S.S. Bd., 1925-26; contbr. to Internat. Standard Bible Ency., 1915. *Home:* 224 W. Lexington Av., Danville, Ky.

DOOLEY, Channing Rice, personnel manager; *b.* Rockville, Ind., Apr. 4, 1878; *s.* Rufus and Susan N. (Rice) D.; B.S., Purdue U., Lafayette, Ind., 1900, E.E., 1902; *m.* Inez Jones, of Pittsburgh, Pa., Sept. 18, 1907; children—Phyllis A., David. With Westinghouse Electric & Mfg. Co., 1902-1923; in elec. testing dept. 2 yrs.; asst. editor Electric Journal 1 yr.; engring. design 4 yrs.; established edni. dept., 1909; also pres. Casino Tech. Night Sch., 1906-1923. Edni. dir. for com. on edn. and spl. training of War Dept., Mar. 1918-Apr. 1919; mgr. personnel and training dept., Standard Oil Co. (N.J.), since June 1919. Mem. Am. Inst. E.E., Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn., Am. Management Assn., Tau Beta Pi, Phi Kappa Psi. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* City, Purdue (New York); Suburban Golf (Elizabeth, N.J.). *Home:* Summit, N.J. *Office:* 26 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

DOOLEY, Henry Williamson; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., Apr. 9, 1871; *s.* Albert Gallatin and Gertrude (Yardley) D.; ed. pub. sch.; *m.* Eliza Bellows King, of Hudson, Wis., Oct. 5, 1904; 1 dau., Mary Gertrude. Connected with Ogden & Wallace, iron and steel mchts., New York, 1886-98; resigned and served in N.Y. State Naval Battalion, Spanish-Am. War; founder, 1899, and was pres. of Dooley, Smith & Co. and Henry W. Dooley Co., till retired, 1922; now Real Estate and Investments. Apptd. by gov. of P.R. mem. Municipal Council, San Juan, 1901; candidate of Federal Party for mayor, 1901; organized Spanish Bur. Dem. Nat. Campaign Com., 1912; mem. Dem. Nat. Com., 1912-16, 1920-28. Organized, and 1st chmn. P.R. Chapter Am. Red Cross, 1917; conducted the first Liberty Loan campaign, etc. Mem. Dem. Nat. Committee since 1920; chmn. Woodrow Wilson Foundation. Mem. Chamber Commerce, P.R. (exec. com.), etc. Episcopalian. Mem. Spanish-Am. Veterans' Assn., Veterans' Assn. N.Y. Naval Militia, Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, etc. *Clubs:* Nat. Democratic (New York); Congressional Country (Washington); Porto Rico Casino, Union Country, The Elks (San Juan). *Home:* San Juan, P.R.

DOOLEY, Michael F., banker; *b.* New Britain, Conn., Dec. 1, 1852; *s.* Timothy and Mary (Birney) D.; A.B., Fordham U., 1872, LL.D., 1922; studied St. Sulpice, Paris, 1872-74; *m.* Ellen M. McManus, of Washington, June, 1888. Chmn. Bd. of Assessors, Hartford, Conn., 1880-87; nat. bank examiner, 1887-90, for R.I. and Conn. 1893-99; receiver of First Nat. Bank of Willimantic, Conn., 1895-99; v.p. Union Trust Co., of Providence, R.I., 1899-1908; pres. Nat. Exchange Bank of Providence, 1908-25; chmn. bd., 1925-26, bank absorbed, 1926, by Industrial Trust Co., of which is v.p. Trustee Providence Coll., St. Joseph's Hosp.; former dir. Encyclopedia Press (Catholic Ency.); dir. Universal Foundation, Inc. (Encyclopedia), R.I. Ins. Co., First Nat. Bank of Attleboro, Mass., Industrial Trust Co., of Providence. Life mem. and for many yrs. treas. gen. Am. Irish Hist. Soc.; mem. U.S. Catholic Hist. Soc., R.I. Hist. Soc. *Clubs:* University, Turk's Head (Providence); Catholic (New York). *Home:* 170 Angell St. *Office:* Exchange Branch, Industrial Trust Co., Providence, R.I.

DOOLEY, William Henry, educator, author; *b.* Boston, Mass., Feb. 26, 1880; *s.* James Edward and Mary Elizabeth (McCarty) D.; S.B., Harvard,

1905; A.M., Columbia, 1916; Ph.D., Fordham, 1925; *m.* Ellen V. Kenney, of Mattapan, Mass., 1909. Science teacher, high sch., Fitchburg, Mass., 1905-06, Lawrence, Mass., 1906-08; organizer, and prin. Lawrence Day Industrial Sch., 1909, Lowell Day Industrial Sch., 1911, Fall River Tech. High Sch., 1913-16; in charge of apprentice sch. in Brooklyn Navy Yard, 1917-19, New York Textile High Sch. since 1919. K.C. *Club:* Catholic. *Author:* Textiles, 1910, 25; Boot and Shoe Mfg., 1912; Education of the Ne'er Do Well, 1914; Vocational Mathematics for Boys, 1915; Vocational Mathematics for Girls, 1917; Principles and Methods of Industrial Education, 1918. Applied Science, 1919; Drill Book on Vocational Mathematics, 1926; Clothing, 1927. *Home:* 600 Lincoln Pl., Brooklyn. *Address:* Textile High School, 60 W. 13th St., New York, N.Y.

DOOLING, Peter J., congressman. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

DOOLITTLE, Dudley, ex-congressman; *b.* Cottonwood Falls, Kan., June 21, 1881; *s.* Joseph Harmon and May Coleman (Jones) D.; LL.B., U. of Kan., 1903; *m.* Zula McQuillen, of Strong City, Kan., Dec. 1, 1915; children—Beverly, Dudley. Admitted to Kan. bar, 1903, and began practice at Cottonwood Falls; mem. firm Shouse, Doolittle & Morelock, counselors on federal taxation, with offices in Kansas City, Mo., and Washington, D.C.; pres. Strong City State Bank; dir. Exchange Nat. Bank. Pros. atty. Chase Co., Kan., 1908-12; mem. 63d to 65th Congresses (1913-19), 4th Kan. Dist.; spl. rep. U.S. Treasury Dept. to Italy, 1919; mem. Dem. Nat. Com. since 1925. Trustee Coll. of Emporia. Mem. Sigma Chi. Presbyn. Mason (32°). *Home:* Strong City, Kan.

DOOLITTLE, Hooker Austin, consular service; *b.* Mohawk, N.Y., Jan. 27, 1889; *s.* Frank Hooker and Minnie Katharine (Schall) D.; A.B., Cornell U., 1911; *m.* Veronica Bergman, of Tiflis, Russia, Mar. 5, 1921; children—Katharine Elena, Natalia Marie Louise. Clerical work, Rahway, N.J., 1911-13; automobile accessories business, Atlanta, Ga., 1914; with Retail Credit Co., Atlanta and New Orleans, 1914-16; commercial agt. Bur. of Foreign and Domestic Commerce, New York, 1916; vice consul at Tiflis, Russia, 1917-21, Madras, India, 1921-23, Marseilles, France, 1923-26; consul Bilboa since 1926. Mem. Sigma Nu, Alembic. Episcopalian. *Home:* Utica, N.Y. *Address:* Am. Consulate, Bilboa, Spain.

DOOLITTLE, Roscoe Edward, chemist; *b.* Jan. 16, 1874; now deceased. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

DOPP, Katharine Elizabeth, educator; *b.* Belmont, Wis., Mar. 1, 1863; *d.* William Daniel and Janet (Moyes) D.; grad. State Normal Sch., Oshkosh, Wis., 1888; Ph.B., U. of Mich., 1893; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1902; unmarried. Prin. normal dept. E. Greenwich (R.I.) Acad., 1888-90; critic teacher, State Normal Sch., Oshkosh, 1893-95; prin. Training Sch., Moline, Ill., 1895-96; prin. training dept., State Normal Sch., Madison, S.D., 1896-98; dir. training normal dept. U. of Utah, 1898-99; supervisor history and nature study and teacher ednl. methods, State Normal Sch., Oshkosh, 1899-1900; instr. correspondence study, dept. philosophy, 1902-18, lecturer in edn., extension div., 1904-11, U. of Chicago. *Author:* The Place of Industries in Elementary Education, 1903; Industrial and Social History Series; The Tree Dwellers, 1903; The Early Cavemen, 1904; The Later Cavemen, 1906; The Early Sea People, 1912; Bobby and Betty at Home, 1917; The Early Herdsmen, 1923; Bobby and Betty with the Workers, 1923; Bobby and Betty in the Country, 1926; Bobby and Betty at Play, 1927. *Home:* 5705 Kimbark Av., Chicago, Ill.

DORADO, Carolina Marcial, see Carolina Marcial-Dorado.

DORAN, James M., chemist; *b.* Grand Forks, N.D., August 17, 1885; *s.* Frank and Edwinna (Brainerd) D.; B.S. in Chemistry, U. of Minn., 1907; post-grad. study, George Washington U., 1912-13; *m.* Roxana Brook, of Winona, Minn., Aug. 22, 1908; children—James Edward, Frances. Chemist Internal Revenue Bur., U.S. Treasury, since 1907, head of chem. and tech. division since 1920; commr. of prohibition since May 20, 1927. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Sigma Xi. Republican. Protestant. *Club:* Cosmos. Contbr. articles on industrial alcohol to scientific periodicals. *Home:* 3051 N St. N.W. *Address:* Treasury Dept., Washington, D.C.

DORAN, William Thomas, clergyman, educator; *b.* Omaha, Neb., Feb. 6, 1870; *s.* Patrick and Mary (Hughes) D.; ed. St. Mary's Coll., Kan.; Creighton U., Omaha, Neb.; A.M., St. Louis U., 1900. Joined Soc. of Jesus (Jesuits), 1890; ordained priest R.C. Ch., 1904; pres. U. of Detroit, 1915-21; regent Schs. of Law, Commerce and Sociology, St. Xavier Coll., Cincinnati, 1921-24; pres. St. Louis U. High Sch. since 1924. *Address:* 4970 Oakland Boul., St. Louis, Mo.

DORCHESTER, Daniel, clergyman; *b.* Dudley, Mass., Apr. 28, 1851; *s.* Rev. Dr. Daniel and Mary Payson (Davis) D.; A.B., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1874, A.M., 1880, D.D., 1900; U. of Berlin, Germany, 1887-88; Ph.D., Boston U., 1891; *m.* Cleora Clark, of Groton, Vt., July 1, 1875. Entered M.E. ministry, 1876; pastor, Springfield, Vt., 1876-78, Hopkinton, Mass., 1878-81, Boston, 1881-82, Newton, Mass., 1882-83; prof. English lit., Boston U., 1883-95; pastor Christ Ch., Pittsburgh, Pa., 1895-1900, Lindell Av. Ch., St. Louis, 1900-03, Christ Ch., Pittsburgh, 1903-10, St. Mark's Ch., Brooklyn, 1910-16. Mem. Gen. Conf., 1908, and received 201 votes for bishop. Contbr. articles on lit. subjects to Shakespeare Soc., London, Browning Soc., Boston, Poet Lore, Meth. Review, etc.; mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Psi Upsilon, Authors Club (London). Lecturer, Boston U., 1916—; pastor Westbury, N.Y., 1920-25. *Author:* Sovereign People, 1914; Bolshevism and Social Revolt, 1919. *Home:* Lexington, Mass.

DORCHESTER, Liverus Hull, clergyman; *b.* Charlestown, Mass., Aug. 27, 1864; *s.* Rev. Dr. Daniel and Mary Payson (Davis) D.; A.B., Boston U., 1886, S.T.B., 1889; D.D., Syracuse U., 1909; *m.* Nellie E. Hardy, of Natick, Mass., June 10, 1889; children—Donald Hardy, Mrs. Ruth Allen. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1889; pastor St. Luke's Ch. (now Wesley Ch.), Springfield, Mass., 1889-94, First Ch., Westfield, Mass., 1894-99, People's Temple, Boston, 1899-1902, Newton Centre, Mass., 1902, Lindell Av. Ch., St. Louis, 1903-07; Elm Park Ch., Scranton, Pa., 1907-12, Westville Ch., New Haven, Conn., Nov., 1912-14, Prospect M.E. Ch., Bristol, Conn., 1914-21, First Ch., Hartford, Conn., since 1921. Pres. Conn. Federation Chs. since 1923. *Home:* 573 Farmington Av., Hartford, Conn.

DOREMUS, Frank Ellsworth, ex-congressman; *b.* Venango Co., Pa., Aug. 31, 1865; *s.* Sylvester and Sarah (Peake) D.; ed. pub. schs., Portland, Mich., and Detroit Coll. of Law; *m.* Elizabeth Hatley, of St. Johns, Mich., June 26, 1890. Established, 1885, and edited until 1899, The Portland Review. Postmaster, Portland, 1895-99; in law practice at Detroit, 1899-1924. Mem. Mich. Ho. of Rep., 1899-92; asst. corpn. counsel, Detroit, 1903-07; city comptroller, 1907-10; mem. 62d to 66th Congresses (1911-21), 1st Mich. Dist.; mayor of Detroit, 1923-24. Democrat. *Office:* 1140 Griswold St., Detroit, Mich.

DOREN, Electra Collins, librarian; Dec. 4, 1861-Mar. 4, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

DORETY, Frederic Gerber, lawyer; *b.* Boston, Mass., July 20, 1878; *s.* Joseph Henry and Rose Elizabeth (Gerber) D.; B.L., U. of Calif., 1900; LL.B., Harvard, 1903; *m.* Mary Frances French, of Oakland, Calif., Sept. 6, 1904; children—Lawrence Gerber, Ruth Frances (dec.). Admitted to Calif. bar, 1903; began practice in San Francisco, 1903; instr. in law, U. of Calif., 1903-05; practiced Seattle, Wash., 1905-08; asst. U.S. atty., Seattle, 1907-08; atty. G.N. Ry. for Ore. and Western Wash., 1908-18; asst. gen. counsel G.N. Ry., St. Paul, Minn., 1918-22, gen. solicitor, 1922-26, v.p. and gen. counsel since 1926; v.p. Montana Eastern Ry.; dir. and gen. counsel Spokane Coeur d'Alene & Palouse Ry. Co., Duluth Superior Bridge Co., Duluth, Miss. R. & Northern R.R. Co., Duluth, Watertown & Pacific Ry. Co., G. N. Steamship Co., Minneapolis Union Ry. Co., Minneapolis Western Ry. Co., Minnesota & G.N. Ry. Co., Northern Land Co., Park Rapids & Leech Lake Ry. Co., St. Paul, Minneapolis & Manitoba Ry. Co., South Butte Mining Co., Union Terminal Ry. Co., Watertown and Sioux Falls Ry. Co., Willmar & Sioux Falls Ry. Co. Mem. bd. dirs. United Charities of St. Paul (ex-pres.). Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Kappa Sigma, Order of Golden Bear (U. of Calif.). Republican. Protestant. *Clubs:* Minnesota, St. Paul Athletic, White Bear Yacht. *Home:* 790 Summit Av. *Office:* Great Northern Bldg., St. Paul, Minn.

DOREY, Halstead, army officer; *b.* St. Louis, Mo., Feb. 7, 1874; *s.* William A. and Georgiana (Banks) D.; grad. Shattuck Sch., Faribault, Minn., grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1897; *m.* Theodora Cheney, of South Manchester, Conn., Sept. 20, 1905; children—Georgiana, Ednah Cheney. Add. 2d lt., June 1897; promoted through grades to brig.-gen., Dec. 6, Participated in Santiago Campaign, Spanish War, 1898; Philippine Insurrection, 1899- various fights with Moros, 1903-05; Vera Expdn., 1908; comdr. 4th Inf. (emergency co France, May-Oct. 1918; participated in b Aisne, Aisne-Marne, Champaigne-Marne, St. M Meuse-Argonne. Decorated D.S.C. and D (U.S.); Officer Legion of Honor and Croix de C (French). Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Army and (Washington, and Manila); Metropolitan (Was ton); University (New York). *Address:* War D Washington, D.C.

DORIA, Clara, singer. See Clara Kat Rogers.

DORLAND, William Alexander N man, M.D.; *b.* Hilton Head, S.C., Dec. 26, 18 Dr. William Mathews and Sarah A. (Thorne A.B., Central High Sch., Phila., 1882, A.M., M.D., U. of Pa., 1886; *m.* Catherine, *d.* W Keehn, of Chicago, July 10, 1920. Was instr. o rics, U. of Pa.; asso. prof. gynecology, Phila. clinic; prof. obstetrics, Loyola U., Chicago; prof. gynecology and obstetrics, and head De Obstetrics, Post-Grad. Med. Coll., Chicago. geon, rank of 1st lt., 2d Troop, Phila. City 1897-1903; lt. col. Med. R.C., 1924. Fellow Coll. Surgeons, Am. Acad. Medicine, Coll. cians of Phila.; mem. A.M.A., Ill. State Med. Med. Soc. State of Pa., Chicago Gynecol. Soc. Pa. Soc. Founders and Patriots of America, founder Illinois Society of that order), Alph Pi Omega (founded Mu Chapter, Chicago, Am. Legion. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* U sity, Union League (both of Phila.). *Author:* M Obstetrics, 1896; American Pocket Medical tionary, 1898; American Illustrated Medica tionary, 1906; The Age of Mental Virility, The Sum of Feminine Achievement, 1917; Hist the Second Troop, Philadelphia City Cavalry, What Billingsgate Thought, 1919; The X-r Embryology and Obstetrics (with M. J. Hub 1925; The Triumph of Maturity, 1927. 3500 Pine Grove Av. *Office:* 185 N. Wabash Chicago, Ill.

DORR, George Bucknam, scientist, st *b.* Jamaica Plain, Mass., Dec. 29, 1853; *s.* C Hazen and Mary Gray (Ward) D.; A.B., Ha 1874, post-grad. work, 1888-91, hon. M.A., hon. M.Sc., U. of Me., 1924; unmarried. S and traveled in Europe and Near East; has de much time to plant life, pub. reservations and scape gardening; founder, and supt. under Govt., of Lafayette Nat. Park, on coast o Fellow Harvard Travellers Club; mem. N.E Soc.; treas. The Wild Gardens of Acadia. Somerset, Tavern, Union Boat (Boston); Univ (New York); Cosmos, Metropolitan (Washin *Home:* (legal) Bar Harbor, Me.

DORR, John Van Nostrand, metallu chem. engr.; *b.* Newark, N.J., Jan. 6, 1872; Van Nostrand and Nancy H. (Higginson) D.; Rutgers College, New Brunswick, N.J., honorary Eng.M., 1914, D.Sc., 1927; *m.* Harman Doughty, of Englewood, N.J., Apr. 24 children—Antoinette Nott (Mrs. H. Knox Ha Rosalind Higginson (Mrs. Donald C. McMillin 2d, Ellen Faulkner Swift, of New York, Ju 1924. In lab. of Thomas A. Edison 2 yrs.; cl and assayer in the West, 1895-1901; mining op in Black Hills, S.D., 1901-13; consulting work, designing and operating mills and mines, 19; now pres. The Dorr Co., engrs. Inventor classifier, Dorr thickener, and Dorr agitator, ore dressing, hydrometall., and industrial proc John Scott medal, Franklin Inst., 1916. Mem Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Am. Electr Soc., Am. Inst. Chem. Engrs., Inst. Minin Metallurgy, London, Zeta Psi. Trustee R Coll. Episcopalian. Republican. *Clubs:* U sity, Engineers, Chemists, Century, Zeta Psi, danch, Auto of America (New York); C (Washington, D.C.); Royal Automobile (Lo *Home:* 1040 Park Av. *Office:* 247 Park Av. York, N.Y.

DORR, Rheta Childe, author; *b.* O Neb.; *d.* Edward P. (M.D.) and Lucie M. C student U. of Neb. 2 yrs.; married; 1 son, Jul Editor Woman's dep., New York Evening Post 06; staff writer, Hampton's and other mags 1907; war. corr. for New York Evening Ma syndicate of 21 newspapers, 1917-18; foreign with hdqrs. at Prague, 1920-23. *Author:* What

Women Want, 1910; Inside the Russian on, 1917; A Soldier's Mother in France, Woman of Fifty (autobiography), 1924; Anthony, 1928. *Address:* care Brandt & 101 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

RANCE, George Morris, M.D., sur- Bristol, Bucks Co., Pa., Apr. 24, 1877; *s.* d Eleanor Gillingham (Thompson) D.; prep. ekskill Mil. Acad., Ossining, N.Y.; M.D., ., 1900; *m.* Emily Fox, of Torresdale, Pa., 1921; children—George Morris, Emily Fox. d at Phila. since 1900: prof. surgery Women's oll. of Pa., 1923-24; prof. maxilo-facial Thomas Evans Inst., U. of Pa.; surgeon s Hosp., radiological dept. Phila. Gen. Hosp.; rgeon Sacred Heart Hosp., Allentown, Pa.; med. dir. Campbell Soup Co.; dir. Atlantic R. of N.J. Served overseas as maj. Med. Corps, U.S.A. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons, ysicians of Phila.; mem. A.M.A., Pa. State e., Phila. County Med. Soc., Pathol. Soc., cad. Surgery. Republican. Episcopalian. Racquet, Medical, Physicians' Motor, Phila. *Home:* 2218 Delancey St. *Office:* 2025 St., Philadelphia, Pa.

RANCE, Gordon, publisher, author; *b.* , N.Y., June 14, 1890; *s.* Daniel James and illian (Turner) D.; prep. edn., St. John's anlius, N.Y.; F.E., Biltmore (N.C.) Forest .3, supplementary work at Technische Hoch- Darmstadt, Germany; studied Grad. Sch., U. 1919-20; *m.* Émile deVaulte Schlanger, of rk, N.Y., Sept. 12, 1922. With State Bd. of , Md., 1913-17; pres. and chmn. bd. Dor- Co., Inc., since 1920. Served as lt. engrs., n France, Feb. 1918-Apr. 1919; apptd. capt., cialist Reserves, 1925; Certificate of Capa- j., 1926. Mem. Nat. Assn. Book Publishers, . Mayflower Descendants, Am. Legion, can. Presbyn. Mason. *Club:* Army and *Author:* The Story of the Forest, 1916; Shackles (novel), 1920. Editor: The Pocket ield, 1920; Contemporary Poets, An gy of Fifty, 1927. Contbr. New York Even- t, Scientific American, Popular Science r, London Times Imperial Trade Supplement, e of Wall Street, etc. *Home:* Monterey *Office:* Drexel Bldg., Philadelphia, Pa.

RANCE, John Thompson, pres. ll Soup Co.; *b.* Bristol, Pa., Nov. 11, 1873; and Eleanor Gillingham (Thompson) D.; n., Rugby Acad., Phila.; B.S., Mass. Inst. 1895; Ph.D., U. of Göttingen, 1897; *m.* Mallinckrodt, of Baltimore, Md., Aug. 18, ildren—Elinor (Mrs. Nathaniel Peter Hill), Mallinckrodt, Charlotte Kelsey, Margaret l, John Thompson. Originator of canned ustry, introducing mfr. of canned condensed pres. Campbell Soup Co. since 1914; dir. ., Prudential Life Ins. Co., Nat. Bank of ce (New York), Philadelphia-Girard Nat. exec. com.), Girard Trust Co., Phila. & Ferry Co., N.J. & Sea Shore R.R. Co., ading R.R. Co. Mem. mus. com. Pa. Mus. Industrial Art. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., , Acad. Natural Sciences, New Eng. Soc. of t. Soc. of Pa. Republican. Episcopalian. Automobile, Down Town, University, ogy, Manufacturers, Phila. Gun, Phila. , Bryn Mawr Polo, Radnor Hunt, Wilder- acquet, Merion Cricket, St. David's Golf . Metropolitan, Technology, Midday, New York Yacht (New York); Riverton Country; Seaview Golf (Absecon, N.J.); ut Yacht, Jamestown Golf (Jamestown, Madison Fork Ranch (Mont.); Long Key (Fla.); Union Interalliee (Paris). *Home:* Farms, Cinnaminson, N.J. *Office:* Second rket Sts., Camden, N.J.

ROH, John Hazard, coll. prof.; *b.* , Miss., Apr. 29, 1878; *s.* William Gayle and obinson) D.; student Millsaps Coll., Jack- ss., 1897-98, U. of Miss., 1898-1900; B.E., ilt, 1903, C.E., 1913; *m.* Lewise L. Dawson, o City, Miss., Feb. 8, 1915 (now deceased); —Mary Louise, John Hazard; *m.* 2d, Mrs. C. Thompson, of University, Miss., 1926. ty engr., Jackson, 1901-02, resident engr. ght and sewerage plant, Yazoo City, 1903-04; gr., Yazoo City, 1904-05; resident engr., , Tenn., water works, 1905-06; asst. county allas Co., Tex., May-Sept., 1906; with U. of nce 1906, as asst. prof. civ. engring., prof. municipal engring. and since 1912, prof. civ. engring., also dean Sch. of Engring. since 1915. Resident engr. Camp McClellan sewer system, summer 1918; practice as consulting, designing and constructing engr. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Soc. for Promotion Engr. Edn. Presbyn. *Home:* University, Miss.

D'ORSAY, Lawrance (Dorset William Lawrance), actor. See Vol. X (1918-19).

DORSET, Marion, chemist; *b.* Columbia, Tenn., Dec. 14, 1872; *s.* Walter Clagett and Jane (Mayes) D.; B.S., U. of Tenn., 1893; M.D., Columbian (now George Washington) U., 1896; also studied at U. of Pa.; *m.* Emily K. Jackson, of Front Royal, Va., Oct. 10, 1900; children—Walter Clagett (dec.), Jane Mayes (dec.), Virgil Jackson. Has taught bacteriology and pathology; now engaged in research work on bacterial toxins, especially those of tuberculosis, etc.; asst. chemist biochemic lab., Dept. Agr., 1894-1903; chief biochemic div., 1904—. Mem. Am. Pub. Health Assn., Am. Chem. Soc., Soc. Am. Bacteriologists; fellow A.A.A.S. *Club:* Cosmos. *Home:* 1851 Lamont St., Washington, D.C.

DORSETT, P(alemon) H(oward), foreign seed and plant introduction; *b.* Carlinville, Ill., Apr. 21, 1862; *s.* William (Newman) and Laura (Oceola) D.; B.A., U. of Mo., 1884; *m.* Mary Virginia Payne, of Columbia, Mo., Sept. 12, 1892 (died Aug. 13, 1905); 1 son, James H. Connected with U.S. Dept. Agr. since 1891; field office worker, and has assisted in building up 6 plant introduction gardens under Dept. of Agr.; leader agrl. exploring expdn. to Brazil, 1913-14; to China, 1924-26. Mem. Am. Genetic Assn. (life), Am. Red Cross (life), Bot. Soc. Washington. Episcopalian. Mason. *Home:* Bell, Md. (P.O. Glendale, Md., R.F.D. 1). *Address:* U.S. Dept. Agr., Washington, D.C.

DORSEY, Clarence Wilbur, agrl. engr. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

DORSEY, Clayton Chauncey, lawyer; *b.* Sandusky, O., Mar. 21, 1871; *s.* Stephen W. and Helen M. (Wack) D.; A.B., Yale, 1890; *m.* Marguerite Montgomery, of Denver, June 22, 1897. Admitted to Colo. bar, 1893; with Teller & Orahood, 1892-99; practiced alone, 1899-1900; mem. Teller & Dorsey, 1900-05, Dorsey & Hodges, 1905-11, Hughes & Dorsey since 1911. Republican. Episcopalian. Mem. Am. Colo. State, and Denver bar assns. *Clubs:* Denver, University, Denver Country (Denver); Yale (New York). *Home:* 330 Gilpin St. *Office:* International Trust Bldg., Denver, Colo.

DORSEY, Ella Loraine, author. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).*

DORSEY, George Amos, anthropologist, journalist; *b.* Hebron, O., Feb. 6, 1868; *s.* Edwin Jackson and Mary Emma (Grove) D.; A.B., Denison, 1888, LL.D., 1909; A.B., Harvard, 1890, Ph.D., 1894; *m.* Ida Chadsey, of Kansas City, Dec. 8, 1892; children—Dorothy Ann, George Chadsey; *m.* 2d, Sue McLellan. Conducted anthrop. investigations in S. America for Chicago Expdn., 1891-92; supt. archæology, dept. anthropology, same, 1892-93; asst. in anthropology, 1894-95, instr., 1895-96, Harvard; asst. curator anthropology, 1896-98, curator, 1898-1915, Field Mus. of Natural History, Chicago; prof. comparative anatomy, Northwestern U. Dental Sch., 1898-1913; asst. prof. anthropology, 1905-08, asso. prof. 1908-15, U. of Chicago. Editor writer for Dem. Nat. Com., 1916. Lecturer on anthropology, New School for Social Research, New York, since 1925. Visited Europe, Egypt, India, Ceylon, Java, Australia, Bismarck Arch., New Guinea, P.I., China and Japan, for Field Mus., 1908; mem. edit. staff and fgn. commr. Chicago Tribune, 1909-12, investigating sources of emigration in Italy, Austria, Hungary, Roumania, Servia and Bulgaria, and studying polit. conditions in India, China, Japan, Australia and South Africa. U.S. del. Internat. Congress Anthropology and Prehistoric Archæology, Paris, 1900; mem. Jury Awards, Dept. Anthropology, St. Louis Expn., 1904. Fellow A.A.A.S. (v.p.); mem. American Folk-Lore Society (pres. 1903), Am. Anthropol. Assn. (v.p.), Chicago Geog. Soc. (pres. 1908-09); corr. mem. Anthrop. socs. of Stockholm, Paris and Berlin, Société des Américanistes de Paris, Am. Numismatic and Antiq. Soc.; mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Sigma Chi. Commd. lt. U.S.N.R.F., Mar. 1918; lt. comdr., Sept. 1919; asst. naval attaché, Madrid, 1918; naval attaché, Lisbon, 1919-21; adviser on Spanish problems to Am. Commn. to Negotiate Peace, Paris. Comdr. mil. orders of Aviz and Santiago. Corr. London Evening News, 1922. *Clubs:* Players, Dutch Treat. *Author:* Young Lew (novel), 1917, 27; Why We Behave Like Human Beings, 1925; The Nature of Man, 1927; The Evolution of Charles Darwin, 1927; also over 70 papers relating to anthropology and anatomy. *Home:* 35 W. 9th St., New York, N.Y.

DORSEY, Hugh Manson, ex-governor; *b.* Fayetteville, Ga., July 10, 1871; *s.* Rufus Thomas and Sarah Matilda (Bennett) D.; A.B., U. of Ga., 1893; student law dept. U. of Va., 1893-94 (non-grad.); *m.* Adair Wilkinson, of Valdosta, Ga., June 29, 1911; children—Hugh Manson, James Wilkinson. Associated in practice of law at Atlanta, Ga., under title of Dorsey, Brewster, Howell & Heyman, 1894-1916; apptd. solicitor-general of Atlanta Judicial Circuit, elected for term ending 1916; gov. of Ga. 2 terms, 1917-19, 1919-21; defeated for U.S. senate, 1920, by Thomas E. Watson; resumed law practice; apptd. judge City Court of Atlanta, Sept. 1926, and elected to same office Nov. following for unexpired term ending Dec. 31, 1929. Democrat. Methodist. Mem. Kappa Alpha. Mason, Odd Fellow. *Clubs:* Capitol City, Piedmont Driving. *Home:* Atlanta, Ga.

DORSEY, N(oah) Ernest, physicist; *b.* Annapolis Junction, Md., Mar. 15, 1873; *s.* Lloyd Egbert and Laura (Worthington) D.; A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1893, Ph.D., 1897; *m.* Mary Tasker Bowie, of Annapolis Junction, Sept. 27, 1905 (died 1913). Student asst. in physics, Johns Hopkins, 1893-96, fellow, 1896-97, asst., later associate, 1897-1901; scientist U.S. Dept. Agr., 1901-03; asst., asso. physicist, physicist, Nat. Bur. Standards, 1903-20; leave of absence 1912, serving as research asso. Carnegie Instn., Washington; consulting practice since July 1920. Asso. editor Internat. Critical Tables. Fellow A.A.A.S., Am. Physical Soc., Am. Electrotherapeutic Assn.; mem. Am. Radium Soc., Radiol. Soc. N. America, Washington Acad. Sciences, Philos. Soc. Washington, Société Française de Physique, Phi Beta Kappa. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Cosmos (Washington, D.C.); Johns Hopkins (Baltimore, Md.). *Author:* Physics of Radioactivity, 1921. *Office:* Maryland Bldg., Washington, D.C.

DORSEY, Susan M., supt. schools; *b.* Penn Yan, N.Y., Feb. 16, 1857; *d.* James and Hannah (Benedict) Miller; A.B., Vassar, 1877; LL.D., University of Southern California, 1920, Pomona College, 1925, Occidental College, 1927; *m.* P. W. Dorsey, of Penn Yan, June 1881. Teacher Wilson Coll., Chambersburg, Pa., 1877-78, Vassar Coll., 1878-81; with Los Angeles High Sch., as teacher, head of classical dept. and v.prin., 1896-1913; asst. supt. schs., Los Angeles, 1913-20, supt. since Jan. 1920. Mem. N.E.A., Calif. Teachers' Assn., Vassar Alumnæ Assn., Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. Baptist. *Clubs:* Women's University, Women's Athletic (Los Angeles). Has given spl. attention to vocational problems of boys and girls, also to character training. *Home:* 1506 Arapahoe St. *Office:* Chamber Commerce Bldg., Los Angeles, Calif.

DORSEY, W(illiam) Roderick, consular service; *b.* Newmarket, Md., Oct. 8, 1868; *s.* William Roderick and Ann Elizabeth (Brashear) D.; LL.B., U. of Md., 1893; *m.* Isabella Kirch, Oct. 28, 1922; children—Lucy Sprigg, Roderick. Began practice of law in Baltimore, Md., 1894, later engaged in business in New York, London and Shanghai; apptd. dep. consul gen., at Shanghai, Jan. 14, 1907, marshal, Aug. 13, 1907; v. and dep. consul gen., Shanghai, 1908-12; consul at Jerez de la Frontera, 1912-14, Tripoli, 1914-16, Rangoon, India, 1916-17, Quebec Can., 1917-18, Shanghai, 1918-19, Florence, Italy, Oct. 22, 1919-May 15, 1923, Catania, Italy, May 16, 1923-Apr. 9, 1925, Tsingtao, China, since Apr. 10, 1925. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Home:* Baltimore, Md. *Address:* Am. Consulate, Tsingtao, China.

DORWARD, William Thompson, clergyman. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

DOSKER, Henry E., theologian; Feb. 5, 1855-Dec. 23, 1926. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

DOS PASSOS, John (Roderigo), writer; *b.* Chicago, Ill., Jan. 14, 1896; *s.* John R. and Lucy Addison (Sprigg) D.P.; A.B., *cum laude*, Harvard, 1916; unmarried. With Harjes Vol. Ambulance Service, 1917; Red Cross Ambulance Service, in Italy, 1918; U.S.A. Ambulance Service, 1918-19; hon. discharged as pvt., at Gievre, France, July 11, 1919. *Author:* One Man's Initiation, 1919; Three Soldiers, 1921; Rosinante to the Road Again (essays), 1922; A Pushcart at the Curb (verse), 1922; Streets

of Night, 1923; Manhattan Transfer, 1925; The Garbage Man (play), 1926; Orient Express, 1927. *Home:* 110 Columbia Heights, Brooklyn, N.Y.

DOSTER, Frank, lawyer; *b.* Va., Jan. 19, 1847; ed. Ind. U. and Ill. Coll. Served 2 yrs. in 11th Ind. Cav.; removed to Kan., 1871; practiced law; was judge Dist. Court 4 yrs.; then chief justice Supreme Ct. of Kan., 1897-Jan. 1903; later asst. gen. atty. Mo. Pacific Ry. Co., now retired. Writer on polit. and social questions. *Home:* Topeka, Kan.

DOSTER, James Jarvis, educator; *b.* Ariosto, Dale Co., Ala., Dec. 20, 1873; *s.* Simeon J. and Sarah (Tucker) D.; Ph.B., State Normal Coll., Troy, Ala., 1902; B.S., Teachers Coll., Columbia Univ., 1906, A.M., 1909; LL.D., Univ. of Alabama, 1917; *m.* Mabel Cowart, of Troy, Aug. 11, 1909; 1 son, James Doster. Prin. high sch., Troy, 1900-02; prof. manual arts, State Normal Coll., Troy, 1903-07; prof. secondary edn., 1907-11, apptd. prof. philosophy and education, dean School of Education and dir. of summer session, Aug., 1911, acting dean of univ., 1918-19, U. of Ala. Asso. of Internat. Inst., Teachers Coll., Columbia, for study of secondary edn. in Argentine Republic, Chile, Uruguay and Brazil, 1925-26. Sec.-treas. Assn. of Ala. Colls., 1910-23; president of Assn. of Ala. Colleges, 1923—. State insp. co. high schs. of Ala., 1908-11; mem. Univ. Race Commn., Ala. State Text-Book Commn., Ala. Bd. for Vocational Edn. Democrat. Methodist. Mem. Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Soc. Coll. Teachers Edn., N.E.A. (legislative com.), Ala. Ednl. Assn., Alabama Alpha, Phi Beta Kappa (sec. 1915-23), Delta Chi. K.P. *Home:* University, Ala.

DOTEN, Carroll Warren, statistician; *b.* Panton, Vt., Jan. 27, 1871; *s.* Elisha Morton and Ida Lucretia (Hatch) D.; Ph.B., U. of Vt., 1895, A.M., 1899; A.M., Harvard, 1902; *m.* Carrie Kingsland Mitchell, of Burlington, Sept. 6, 1899; children —Robert Kingsland, Dana Morton. Instr., 1895-1903, sec. and register, 1896-1903, U. of Vt.; instr., 1903-05, asst. prof. economics, 1905-14, asso. prof., 1914-18, prof., 1918—, Mass. Inst. Tech. Head of research work, Boston Sch. for Social Workers, 1907-09; expert spl. agt. U.S. Bur. of Census, 1909; chief investigator, Mass. Commn. on Compensation for Industrial Accidents, 1910-12; pres. Cambridge (Mass.) Associated Charities, 1914-17; pres. Cambridge Park Commn., 1921—; mem. Mass. Bur. Immigration, 1917-19. Head of industrial service sect. of U.S. Shipping Bd. Emergency Fleet Corpn., 1918; in charge statis. audit, U.S. Central Bur. of Planning and Statistics, 1919; mem. advisory com. U.S. Census, 1919-24. Trustee U. of Vt., 1925—. Pres. Am. Statis. Assn., 1920-21; mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Assn. Labor Legislation, Mass. Reform Club (pres. 1913—), N.E.R.R. Club (pres. 1921-22), Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Delta Theta. Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* City (Boston); Cosmos (Washington); Oakley Country. *Home:* 58 Garfield St. *Office:* 222 Charles River Rd., Cambridge, Mass.

DOTEN, Samuel Bradford, entomologist; *b.* Gold Hill, Storey Co., Nev., Dec. 14, 1875; *s.* Alfred and Mary Calista (Stoddard) D.; B.A., U. of Nev., 1898, M.A., 1912; *m.* Laura Katherine Schweis, of Reno, Nev., June 16, 1915. Instr. history and mathematics, 1898-1900, instr. mathematics and entomology, 1900-02, asst. prof., 1902-03, asst. prof. entomology, meteorology and mathematics, 1903-05, prof. entomology, since 1906, U. of Nev.; also entomologist and dir. Nev. Expt. Sta., since 1913. Republican. Episcopalian. Mem. Entomol. Soc. America (charter mem.), Pacific Slope Assn. Econ. Entomologists (state v.p.), Phi Kappa Phi, Agassiz Assn., Calif. Soc. Mayflower Descendants; fellow A.A.A.S. Author numerous bulls. and articles on entomol. subjects. *Home:* Reno, Nev.

DOTY, Alvah Hunt, physician. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

DOTY, Douglas Zabriskie, editor and publisher. See Vol. XI (1920-21).*

DOTY, Madeleine Zabriskie (Mrs. Roger N. Baldwin), reformer; *b.* Bayonne, N.J., Aug. 24, 1879; *d.* Samuel W. and Charlotte G. (Zabriskie) D.; B.L., Smith Coll., 1900; LL.B., New York U., 1902; *m.* Roger N. Baldwin, Aug. 9, 1919. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1903; teacher, Mary Haskell's Sch., Boston, 1904, 05; practiced law in New York 4 yrs.; prepared Children's Court exhibit for Child Welfare Exhibit, New York, 1909; apptd. sec. Children's Court Com. of Russell Sage Foundation; apptd. member Prison Reform Commn. of N.Y., 1913; voluntarily spent one week in prison to investigate conditions and make report; went to Europe, 1915, 16, 18, 19, twice traveling through England, France, Germany, Holland, Switzerland, Norway and Sweden, Russia, Austria Hungary and contbr. articles on warring countries of Europe to English and Am. newspapers and mags. Sec. Women's Internat. League for Peace and Freedom, Geneva, 1925-27, editor "Pax," organ of the League, 1925—. Unitarian. *Author:* Society's Misfits, 1916; Short Rations—an American Woman in Germany, 1917; Behind the Battle Line, 1919. *Home:* 237 W. 11th St., New York, N.Y.

DOTY, William Furman, consular service. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

DOUBLEDAY, Frank Nelson, publisher; *b.* Brooklyn, Jan. 8, 1862; *s.* William Edwards and Ellen M. (Dickinson) D.; ed. Brooklyn Poly. Inst.; *m.* Neltje De Graff, June 9, 1886 (died Feb. 21, 1918); *m.* 2d, Florence Van Wyck, Nov. 27, 1918. Entered employ of Charles Scribner's Sons, 1877, and remained with that house 18 yrs.; refounded and edited The Book Buyer, 1884, and was made mgr. Scribner's Magazine when it was established, 1886; mem. firm Doubleday & McClure Co., publishers, 1897-1900; president Doubleday, Page & Co. (consolidated with George H. Doran Company as Doubleday, Doran Company), 1900-27, publishers of The World's Work, Country Life, Garden Magazine, and Short Stories. Built the Country Life Press, at Garden City, L.I., N.Y., 1910. *Home:* Oyster Bay, N.Y.

DOUBLEDAY, Russell, author; *b.* Brooklyn, May 26, 1872; *s.* William Edwards and Ellen M. (Dickinson) D.; ed. in pvt. schs.; *m.* Janet MacDonald, of Brooklyn, Oct. 10, 1901. Served in naval militia during Spanish-Am. War, 1898. Advertising mgr., 1909-12, sec., dir. and in charge editorial dept., since May 1912, Doubleday, Page & Co., Garden City, N.Y. *Author:* A Gunner Aboard the Yankee, 1898; Cattle Ranch to College, 1899; A Year in a Yawl, 1901; Stories of Inventors, 1904. *Clubs:* Century Assn., The Players, Piping Rock. *Home:* Glen Cove, N.Y. *Office:* Garden City, N.Y.

DOUGHERTY, see Doherty, also Daugherty.

DOUGHERTY, Blanford Barnard, educator; *b.* Boone, N.C., Oct. 21, 1870; *s.* Daniel Boone and Ellen Caroline (Bartlette) D.; ed. Wake Forest (N.C.) Coll., 1892, Holly Spring (Tenn.) Coll., 1893; B.S., Carson-Newman College, Jefferson City, Tenn., 1896; Ph.B., University of N.C., 1899; D.Litt., Elon College, N.C., 1926; unmarried. Founder, 1903, and pres. Appalachian State Normal Sch. (Boone); dir. Watauga County Bank (Boone), First Nat. Bank (Lenoir, N.C.). Baptist. *Club:* Commercial. *Home:* Boone, N.C.

DOUGHERTY, Denis J., cardinal; was ed. St. Charles Sem., Overbrook, Pa.; became first Am. bishop of Nueva Segovia, P.I., 1903, bishop of Jaro, P.I., 1908, of Buffalo, 1915; archbishop See of Philadelphia and Province of Pa., July 1918; Cardinal, Mar. 1921. *Address:* 225 N. 18th St., Philadelphia, Pa.

DOUGHERTY, George A., clergyman; *b.* Baltimore, May 21, 1861; *s.* Michael and Margaret (Mooney) D.; prep. edn., Calvert Hall, Baltimore, 1878, St. Charles Coll., Ellicott City, Md., 1885; A.B., St. Mary's Sem., Baltimore, 1886; S.T.L., N. Am. Coll., Rome, Italy, 1889; hon. D.D., by spl. brief of Congregation of Studies, Rome, 1909. Ordained R.C. priest, Rome, Sept. 20, 1890; pastor, Waldorf, Md., 1891-92; asst. pastor, St. Augustine's Ch., Washington, 1892-1903; pvt. sec. to rector of Catholic U. of America, 1903-05, asst. treas., 1905—, asst. sec., 1910—, vice-rector, Apr. 16, 1910—, Catholic University of America; apptd. domestic prelate by Pope Benedict XV, Jan. 1921. *Clubs:* University, Analostan. *Address:* Catholic University, Washington, D.C.

DOUGHERTY, George S., detective, author; *b.* Cressona, Pa., Apr. 5, 1865; *s.* Charles A. and Ellen Jane D.; self-ed. Formerly newspaper man and printer; with Pinkerton's Nat. Detective Agency, N.Y. City, 1888-1911; dep. police commr. and chief of detectives, Police Dept., City of New York, 1911-14; partner Dougherty's Detective Bureau & Mercantile Police, N.Y. City, since 1914. Catholic. *Clubs:* Friars, Green Room, New York Athletic, Old Country Golf. *Author:* In Europe, 1922, 1927; The Criminal as a Human Being, 1924. Lecturer on Crime and Criminals. Contbr. Saturday Evening Post, Liberty, Fawcett's, etc. Known for successful detective exploits. Introduced finger print system of identification in U.S. Advocates deportation of aliens after conviction for crime; finger-printing of all aliens; total elimination of revolv federal law; rewards for killing hold-up men; ping post for hold-ups (1st offense), and more punishments for repetition of offense. *Home:* Lane, Flushing, L.I. *Office:* 225 Broadway, York, N.Y.

DOUGHERTY, Hugh, banker; Jul 1844-Nov. 16, 1925. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

DOUGHERTY, Paul, artist; *b.* Bro Sept. 6, 1877; *s.* J. Hampden and Alice (Hi B.S., Brooklyn Poly. Inst., 1896; LL.B., New Law Sch., 1898; traveled and studied art al yrs. at Paris, London, Florence, Venice, M *m.* Marthe Wisner, of Paris, France, Jan. 12, *m.* 2d, Marian Averell Clark, June 17, 1916 hibited Paris Salon, 1901, Nat. Acad. Design Am. Artists, Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, Carnegie Pittsburgh, Venice, 1909, Berlin, 1910, Rome Awarded Osborn prize, 1905, silver medal Ca Internat. exhbn., 1912; Inness gold medal, Carnegie prize and 1st Altman prize, Nat. Design, 1913. A.N.A., 1906, N.A., 1907; mem Inst. Arts and Letters. *Address:* 943 Lexingto New York, N.Y.

DOUGHERTY, Proctor Lambert, Bd. Commrs.; *b.* Dorchester, Mass.; *s.* M. and Mary Elizabeth (Proctor) D.; B.S., Mass 'Tech., 1897; *m.* Grace C. Holmes, of Cam Mass., Oct. 12, 1910; children—Proctor L., F Elizabeth, Faith. Mgr. Otis Elevator Co., ington, D.C., 1919-26. Mem. Bd. of Trade, ber Commerce, Washington. Dir. Nat. T Sch. for Boys. Mem. Massachusetts Soc. lican. Conglist. *Clubs:* University, City, *Home:* 3713 Jenifer St. *Office:* District Washington, D.C.

DOUGHERTY, Raymond Philip, ologist; *b.* Lebanon, Pa., Aug. 5, 1877; *s.* Brant and Mary Elizabeth (Shaeffer) D.; Lebanon Valley Coll., Pa., 1897, A.M., 1903; Bonebrake Theol. Sem., Dayton, O., 1910; Yale, 1918; *m.* Lulu E. Landis, of Dayton, O 4, 1910. Prin. normal dept., Leander Clark Toledo, Ia., 1900-02; ordained U.B. ministry prin. Albert Acad., Freetown, Sierra Leone, rica, 1904-14; Am. v. consul at Sierra Leone, 1912-13; prof. of Biblical lit., Goucher Coll., more, Md., 1918-26; William M. Laffan assyriology and Babylonian lit. and curator Babylonian Collection, Yale, 1926—. Annu Am. Schs. of Oriental Research, Jerusalem an dad, 1925-26. Attended World's Sunday Sch Zurich, Switzerland, 1913, Internat. Archæo gress, Syria and Palestine, 1926; conduc chæol. survey in southern Babylonia, 1926. Am. Oriental Soc., Archæol. Inst. Americ Bibl. Lit. and Exegesis, Religious Linguist America, Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Conn. Aca and Sciences, Palestine Oriental Soc. Records from Erech, Time of Nabonidus, 19 Shirkûtu of Babylonian Deities, 1923; Archiv Erech, Time of Nebuchadnezzar and Nab 1923. *Home:* 1602 Eutaw Pl., Baltimore, MD

DOUGHERTY, William H., lawyer dependence, Ia., Nov. 9, 1880; *s.* Michael Mary D.; grad. high sch., Janesville, Wis studied law in office of Jackson & Jackson, Ja *m.* Margaret J. Dougherty, Feb. 3, 1904; Catherine. Began law practice at Janesvill city atty., Janesville, 1913-16; mem. firm Dougherty, Grubb & Ryan; U.S. atty., Dist. of Wis. by apptmt. of President Hardin 27. Republican. K.C. *Club:* Madison. Michaelis Apts. *Office:* Jackman Bldg., Ja Wis.

DOUGHTON, Robert L., congress Laurel Springs, N.C., Nov. 7, 1863; *s.* J. Rebecca (Jones) D.; ed. Laurel Springs High *m.* Lillie S. Hix, of Concord, N.C., 1898. M business, farmer and stock raiser, Laurel 1894-1911; pres. Deposit and Savings B Wilkesboro, N.C., Jan. 1911—. Mem. N.C. 1908-10; mem. 62d to 70th Congresses (1 8th N.C. Dist. Democrat. Mem. State Bd. 1903-09, State Prison Bd., 1909-11. Baptist. Laurel Springs, N.C.

DOUGHTY, Howard Waters, prof. try; *b.* Baltimore, Md., Aug. 13, 1871; *s.* Paramour and Margaret Mustard (Waters) Lt. Edward Waters, Jamestown, Va., 1608 Hopkins, 1890-93, 1900-04, Ph. D., 1904; M Amherst College, 1916; Bachelor of Engg *ertra ordinem,* Johns Hopkins, 1927;

beth Bates, of Baltimore, Nov. 29, 1905 (died 22, 1913); children—Mary Elizabeth (dec.), rt Bates, Howard Waters; *m.* 2d, Rebecca apson Pue, of Howard Co., Md., Dec. 22, 1920. rch asst., Carnegie Foundation, 1904-05; instr. istry, U. of Mo., 1905-06, U. of Wis., 1906-07; Amherst since 1907, prof. chemistry 1913—. v A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Phi Gamma , Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Phi Lambda on. Presbyn. *Club:* Chemists' (New York). : Amherst, Mass.

DUGHTY, Walter Francis, educator; *b.* y, Holmes Co., Miss., July 22, 1873; *s.* Daniel n and Sara Elizabeth (Ray) D.; A.B., U. of , 1906; A.M., U. of Chicago, 1911; *m.* Ettie Adler, of Terrell, Tex., Mar. 22, 1897. Began acher country schs.; earned money to pay ex- s through coll.; prin. schs., Brandon, Tex., 1903; supt. schs., McGregor, 1903-05, Marlin, 13; state supt. pub. instrn., Tex., 1913-19; Hillsboro Junior Coll. and supt. Hillsboro City since 1924; pres. Bd. of Edn., Hill County, 1925. Waged campaign in 1914 for new school which led to reorganization of rural schools of passage of two million dollar appropriation for r country schools, and enactment of compul- school attendance law, and vocational edu. law. vised war training service for federal govt. in chs. of Tex. during World War; dist. vocational , Federal Bd. for Vocational Edn., 1919-23; ized rehabilitation work in Dist. 14, including of Ark., Okla. and Tex., and handled claims re than 30,000 disabled veterans. Democrat. n. Presbyn. Mem. N.E.A., Tex. State Teach- ssn. (treas. 1908-12, pres. 1912-13). *Clubs:* Scholia, Rotary, Paedeian. Originated the four-four" plan of organizing city schs. to in- two years of coll. work. *Home:* Hillsboro, Tex.

DUGHTY, William Ellison, clergyman; fersonville, Sullivan Co., N.Y., Feb. 2, 1873; sha Cullen and Roxanna (Keesler) D.; grad. and (N.Y.) State Normal Sch., 1897; A.B., use U., 1904, D.D., 1918; *m.* Eveline Morgan, rtland, July 2, 1902; children—Donald Morgan, nce Eleanor. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1903; r Syracuse, N.Y., 1903-05, Phelps, N.Y., 1905- eld sec. Young People's Missionary Dept. M.E. 1906-10; edni. sec. Laymen's Missionary Move- of the U.S. and Can., 1910-18. Editor Men Missions, 1911-17; leader of men's convs. for including 30 cities in nat. missionary campaign, 16; exec. commn. Meth. Missionary Centenary exec. chmn. Spiritual Resources; etc.; asso. sec. Interchurch World Movement and dir. ual Resources Dept., 1919-20; asso. gen. sec- Near East Relief, 1920—. Mem. Phi Beta a, Phi Gamma Delta. Republican. *Author:* all of the World, 1912; Efficiency Points, 1915. : Roslyn Heights, L.I., N.Y. *Office:* 151 Av., New York, N.Y.

DUGLAS, see also Douglass.

DUGLAS, Albert, ex-congressman; *b.* Chilli- , O., Apr. 25, 1852; *s.* Albert and Anna Maria D.; A.B., Kenyon Coll., 1872; LL.B., Har- 1874; LL.D., Ohio U., 1905, Kenyon, 1906; ucia C. Taylor, of Brooklyn, Apr. 14, 1880; en—Grace (Mrs. Morris Leidy Johnston), Rich- Admitted to bar, 1874; pros. atty. Ross Co., 80; presdl. elector-at-large and pres. electoral e, Ohio, 1896; candidate for Rep. nomination ov., 1899; mem. 60th and 61st Congresses -11), 11th Ohio Dist. A.E. and P. to represent n celebration of 1st centennial of the proclam- of independence of the Republic of Peru, Lima, 1921. Trustee Kenyon Coll., Ohio Univ. *Home:* leigh Court, Washington, D.C.

DUGLAS, Alexander, ry. official. See Vol. 918-19).

DUGLAS, Alice May, author; *b.* Bath, Me., 28, 1865; *d.* Joshua Lufkin and Helen Laura (Harvey) D. Ex-state supt. peace and arbitra- Me. W.C.T.U.; ex-sec. Young People's Work oman's Home Missionary Soc. M.E. Ch., Me. ; exec. sec. Me. Branch Am. Sch. Peace League; orr. Lake Mohonk Conf. on Internat. Arbitra- geneal. investigator for Eugenics Sect. Carnegie ., Cold Spring Harbor, N.Y.; ex-dir. Me. Conf. oness Home, Portland. Formerly wrote S.S. ns primary dept. Sunday School Journal; was r of Pacific Banner, and The Acorn. First state ary S.S. sec. (for Me.) in U.S.; ex-4th v.p. Me. Epworth League; ex-dist. sec. Woman's For- Missionary Soc., and conf. sec. of Woman's Home Missionary Soc. of M.E. Ch.; del. to Boston Peace Congress; founder of Peace Makers' Bands; ex-sec. of Lay Electoral Conf. of Me. Conf. of M.E. Ch.; ex-sec. Sagadahoc Hist. Soc. Mem. N.E. Woman's Press Assn., Me. Woman's Suffrage Assn. *Author:* Phlox (verse); May Flowers (verse); Gems Without Polish, 1889; The Pine and the Palm (verse); Olive Leaves (songs); Peace Bells (songs). Serials: Quaker John in the Civil War; Self-exiled from Russia; How the Little Cousins Formed a Museum; The Peace Makers; A Friend Indeed; Jewel Gatherers. *Home:* Bath, Me.

DOUGLAS, Charles A., lawyer; *b.* Fairfield Co., S.C., Jan. 31, 1862; *s.* John S. and Margaret B. D.; A.B., Erskine Coll., Due West, S.C., 1880; LL.B., Columbia, 1882, Erskine Coll., 1920; studied constitutional law, Georgetown U.; *m.* Augusta Aiken, of Winnsboro, S.C., 1885; children—Charles Simonton, Alexander Talley, Margaret Boyce (Mrs. Herbert Adair), Patsy Aiken. Began practice at Winnsboro, 1883, later at Columbia; settled in Washington, D.C., 1895; now sr. mem. firm Douglas Obear & Douglas. Mem. S.C. Ho. of Rep., 1884-90; mem. law faculty Georgetown U., 1895-1915; chief counsel for John L. Phillips in war frauds lumber case; counsel for Senator Burton J. Wheeler in Govt. conspiracy prosecution; American consul for negotiations for recognition of Mexican Govt. under Carranza; Am. counsel for Nicaraguan Govt., Panama and Cuba many yrs.; assisted in securing ratification by U.S. Senate of treaty involving purchase of Nicaraguan Canal route and Isle of Pines treaty with Cuba; gen. counsel Continental Trust Co., Internat. Finance Corpn., Internat. Bank. Mem. Archæol. Soc., Southern Soc., St. Andrews Soc. Democrat. Presbyn. *Clubs:* University, Chevy Chase, Congressional Country; Lawyers' (New York). *Author:* (with John W. Daniel) Elements of Negotiable Instruments. *Home:* 1930 Columbia Rd. *Office:* Southern Bldg., Washington, D.C.

DOUGLAS, Charles Henry, editor, writer; *b.* Liberty, N.Y., June 10, 1861; *s.* Rev. Samuel J. and Annie Suthers (Jackson) D.; brother of George William D.; A.B., Colgate U., 1885, A.M., 1888, Litt.D., 1915; *m.* Talulah G. Abercrombie, of Montgomery, Ala., Mar. 21, 1889 (died 1926); 1 son, Kenneth A. Taught Delhi (N.Y.) Acad., 1885-86, Suffield (Conn.) Acad. 1886-88; prin. high sch., Keene, N.H., 1888-93, Hartford, Conn., 1893-95; editor in chief D. C. Heath & Co., 1895-1925. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Dante League America, etc. *Clubs:* Nat. Arts (New York); City, University (Boston); Hunnewell (Newton, Mass.). *Author:* History and Government, 1896. Contbr. to pedagog. and lit. jours. *Home:* 535 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

DOUGLAS, Charles Winfred, clergyman; *b.* Oswego, N.Y., Feb. 15, 1867; *s.* Virgil Chittenden and Caroline (Church) D.; Mus.B., Syracuse U., 1891; student St. Andrew's Div. Sch., Syracuse, 1893; studied ch. music in Eng., France and Germany, 1903-04; Mus.D., Nashotah House, Wis., 1916; *m.* Mary Josepha Williams, M.D., of Denver, Colo., 1896; 1 son, Frederic Huntington. Deacon, 1893, priest, 1899, P.E. Ch.; asst. organist St. Paul's Cathedral, Syracuse, 1889-91; organist Ch. of Zion and St. Timothy, New York, 1892-93; curate Ch. of the Redeemer, New York, 1893-94; minor canon St. John's Cathedral, Denver, Colo., 1894-97; canon St. Paul's Cathedral, Fond du Lac, Wis., since 1907; mus. dir. Community of St. Mary, Peekskill, N.Y.; asso. editor New Hymnal, P.E. Ch.; editorial work, lecturing and teaching. Trustee Nashotah House, Hoosac Sch., Schola Cantorum, New York. Fellow Am. Ecclesiol. Soc. (chmn. dept. of music), Plainsong Soc. (pres.). Mem. Delta Kappa, Epsilon, Theta Nu Epsilon. *Clubs:* Explorers,' Delta Kappa Epsilon (New York); Bohemians. Editor or Compiler: Ordinary and Canon of the Mass, 1913; The Canticles at Evensong, 1915; The Order of Matins, 1916; The Psalms of David, 1917; The St. Dunstan Psalter, Parts 1 and 2; The Ceremonial Noted, 1923; (with Kurt Schindler) A Capella Choruses from the Russian Liturgy; (with same) Twelve Old Spanish Motetts: Songs of the Church, 1921; (with Wallace Goodrich) The Choral Service, 1927. *Home:* Camp Neosho, Evergreen, Colo. *Address:* St. Mary's Convent, Peekskill, N.Y.

DOUGLAS, Davison McDowell, coll. pres.; *b.* Blackstock, S.C., June 20, 1869; *s.* Rev. James and Margaret (McDowell) D.; A.B., Davidson Coll., N.C., 1895; Louisville Theol. Sem., 1895-96; B.D., Columbia (S.C.) Theol. Sem., 1899; A.M., U. of S.C., 1899; studied Princeton, 1899-1900, Johns Hopkins, 1904-06; D.D., Davidson Coll., 1912; LL.D., Southwestern Presbyn. U., 1924; *m.* Lydia Welch, of Pittsburgh, Sept. 16, 1903; children—Elizabeth Moffatt, Margaret McDowell. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1900; pastor, Brevard and Davidson River chs., N.C., 1900-04, Md. Av. Ch., Baltimore, 1904-11; pres. Presbyn. Coll. of S.C., 1911-27; pres. U. of S.C. since Jan. 1927. Mem. Kappa Sigma, Phi Beta Kappa, Davidson College; Moderator, Synod of S.C., 1925; trustee Columbia Theol. Sem. *Home:* Columbia, S.C.

DOUGLAS, Ernest, organist. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).*

DOUGLAS, Frances, translator. See DeKalb, Frances Douglas.

DOUGLAS, Frederick A., newspaper editor; *b.* Cuyahoga Falls, O., Oct. 31, 1860; *s.* William and Henrietta (Newburgh) D.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Florence Estelle Holcomb, of Akron, O., Feb. 3, 1886 (died Jan. 12, 1924); 1 dau., Ethel Irene (Mrs. Louis E. Geuss). With Cuyahoga Falls Reporter, 1875-78; 1883-91, Gospel News, Cleveland, O., 1891; editor Salem (O.) Daily News, 1893-1901, Canton News-Democrat and East Liverpool Crisis, 1901; editor Youngstown Vindicator since 1901. Democrat. Unitarian. *Home:* 738 Bryson St. *Office:* Boardman and Phelps Sts., Youngstown, O.

DOUGLAS, George William, clergyman; July 8, 1850-Oct. 20, 1926. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

DOUGLAS, George William, editor; *b.* Liberty, Sullivan Co., N.Y., Apr. 8, 1863; *s.* Rev. Samuel J. and Annie Suthers (Jackson) D.; A.B., Colgate U., 1888, A.M., 1891, Litt.D., 1915; *m.* Gertrude Douglas Greenwood, of Meadville, Pa., Dec. 4, 1895; children—Mrs. John M. Compton, Gertrude Wellesley. Asso. with brothers in publishing amateur paper in Springfield Center, N.Y., 1872-76; reporter Brooklyn Citizen, 1888-91; law reporter Brooklyn Daily Eagle, 1891; Albany legislative corps, same, 1892, asso. editor and editorial writer on Eagle, 1892-1902; asso. editor Youth's Companion, 1902-14; asso. editor Phila. Public Ledger, 1914-15; asso. editor Evening Public Ledger since 1915, lit. editor, 1917-24. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Upsilon; mem. Phila. Art Alliance, Pa. Hist. Soc., Alumni trustee Colgate U., since 1896. *Author:* The Many-Sided Roosevelt, 1907; also various short stories and spl. articles on pub. topics. *Home:* 1112 S. 46th St. *Office:* Evening Public Ledger, Philadelphia, Pa.

DOUGLAS, Henry Trovert, Jr., civil engr. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

DOUGLAS, Hiram Arnett, sugar mfr.; *b.* Arnett, Ark., Aug. 13, 1875; *s.* William C. and Martha (Arnett) D.; A.B., Central U. of Ky., 1900; *m.* Grace Gilmore, of Detroit, Mich., 1901; children—Richard G., Doris A., Emily N., Philip A. In cotton and cottonseed oil business at Tiptonville and Memphis, Tenn., until 1903; became sec. and treas., 1903, of Sinilac Sugar Refining Co., Detroit, the company being consolidated with Mich. Sugar Co., of which was treas.; also treas. Minn. Sugar Co., to 1917; pres. Northern Sugar Corpn., Minn. Sugar Co.; pres. and organizer Red River Sugar Co., 1924; sold last 3 cos. to Am. Beet Sugar Co.; now identified with Penn Am. Oil Co. and Industrial Banking. Apptd. by Pres. Wilson mem. Beet Sugar Bd., Sept. 21, 1917. Democrat. Methodist. Mem. Phi Delta Theta. *Clubs:* Detroit, Minnekadah, Minneapolis Athletic, Hunting. *Home:* 2024 Kenwood Pkway. *Office:* N. W. Nat. Life Bldg., Minneapolis, Minn.

DOUGLAS, James Stuart, miner, banker; *b.* Megantic Twp., Quebec, Can., June 19, 1868; *s.* James and Naomi (Douglas) D.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Josephine Leah Williams, of Bisbee, Ariz., Nov. 11, 1891; children—Lewis W., James. Assayer for Copper Queen mine, Ariz., 1891-92; time-keeper and assayer Senator mine of the Commercial Mining Co., Prescott, Ariz., 1892-94; assayer, bookkeeper and supt. for same co., 1892-94; supt. Big Bug Smelter, same co., 1896-99; supt. Piacho mine, Sonora, Mexico, 1900; supt. Moctezuma Copper Co., 1901-09; pres. Bank of Douglas since 1909; vice pres. and gen. mgr. Cananea Cons. Copper Co., 1913-14. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs. Decorated Chevalier Légion d'honneur (France). Democrat. Episcopalian. *Club:* Cercle Interalliée (Paris). *Home:* Douglas, Ariz.

DOUGLAS, Lee, lawyer; *b.* Nashville, Tenn., May 23, 1885; *s.* Byrd and Adelaide (Gaines) D.; A.B., Princeton, 1906; LL.B., Vanderbilt U., 1908; unmarried. Admitted to Tenn. bar, 1908, and prac-

ticed in Nashville; apptd. U.S. Atty. Middle Dist. of Tenn., by President Wilson, May 28, 1914; reapptd. July 28, 1919; resigned July 1, 1922; apptd. spl. asst. to atty. gen. of U.S. to prosecute spl. cases for the Govt.; also in gen. practice at Nashville. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Phi Delta Theta, Phi Delta Phi. Sec. Woodrow Wilson Club of Tenn., 1912; delegate Democratic National Conv. New York, 1924. Mem. Chamber of Commerce, Nashville. Presbyn. Mason (32°, Shriner). *Clubs:* Hermitage, Coffee House, Belle Meade Golf and Country; Princeton (New York). *Home:* 323 28th Av. N. *Office:* Stahlman Bldg., Nashville, Tenn.

DOUGLAS, Lewis Williams, congressman; *b.* Bisbee, Ariz., July 2, 1893; *s.* James Stuart and Josephine Leah (Williams) D.; B.A., Amherst Coll., 1916; student Mass. Inst. Tech. 1916-17; *m.* Peggy Zinsser, of Hastings-on-Hudson, N.Y., June 19, 1921; children—Stuart, Peter. Instr. in history, Amherst Coll., 1920; engaged in mining in Ariz., since 1921; citrus ranching, Salt River Valley, Ariz., since 1923; mem. Ariz. Ho. of Rep., 1923-25; mem. 70th Congress (1927-29), at large, Ariz. Entered O.T.C. at Presidio, San Francisco, May 1917; commd. 2d lt. F.A., U.S.A., July 17, 1917; served as 1st lt., France, with 91st Div. and on staff; in action in Argonne and Flanders. Citation from Gen. Pershing; decorated Croix de Guerre (Belgium). Democrat. Episcopalian. *Home:* R.F.D. 2, Phoenix, Ariz.

DOUGLAS, Lloyd C(assel), clergyman; *b.* Columbia City, Ind., Aug. 27, 1877; *s.* Rev. Alexander Jackson and Sarah Jane (Cassel) D.; A.B., Wittenberg Coll., Springfield, O., 1900, A.M., 1903; B.D., Hamma Div. Sch., Springfield, 1903; D.D., Fargo (N. Dak.) Coll., 1920; *m.* Besse Io Porch, of Louisville, Ky., Apr. 7, 1904; children—Besse Io, II, Virginia Vorys. Ordained Luth. ministry, 1903; pastor Zion Ch., North Manchester, Ind., 1903-05, 1st Ch., Lancaster, O., 1905-08, Luth. Memorial Ch., Washington, D.C., 1908-11; dir. religious work, U. of Ill., 1911-15; pastor First Congl. Ch., Ann Arbor, Mich., 1915-21, First Ch., Akron, 1921-26, First Ch., Los Angeles, since 1926. Chaplain 1st Inf., D.C., 1909-11; dir. publicity in Colls. and univs., U.S. War Work Council, 1917; same in Congl. World Movement, 1919. Mem. Phi Gamma Delta. Republican. Mason. *Author:* Wanted—a Congregation, 1920; The Minister's Everyday Life, 1924; These Sayings of Mine, 1926; Those Disturbing Miracles, 1927. *Home:* 142 N. Manhattan Pl., Los Angeles, Calif.

DOUGLAS, Paul Howard, prof. Industrial relations; *b.* Salem, Mass., Mar. 26, 1892; *s.* James Howard and Annie (Smith) D.; A.B., Bowdoin Coll., 1913; A.M., Columbia, 1915; Ph.D., 1921; studied Harvard, 1915-16; *m.* Dorothy S. Wolff, of N.Y. City, Aug. 21, 1915; children—Helen Schaeffer, John Woolman, Dorothea Carol, Paul Wolff. Instr. in economics, U. of Ill., 1916-17; instr. and asst. prof. economics, Reed Coll., Portland, Ore., 1917-18; asso. prof. economics, U. of Wash., 1919-20; asst. prof. industrial relations, U. of Chicago, 1920-23, asso. prof. 1923-25, prof. since 1925; visiting prof., Amherst Coll., 1924-27. Industrial relations work with Emergency Fleet Corpn., 1918-19. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Statis. Assn., Proportional Representation League, Royal Economics Assn., Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Upsilon. Quaker. *Clubs:* City, Quadrangle. *Author:* American Apprenticeship and Industrial Education, 1921; (with others) Worker in Modern Economic Society, 1923; Wages and the Family, 1925. Contbr. to Am. Econ. Rev., Jour. Polit. Economy, Polit. Science Quarterly, etc. *Home:* 1320 E. 56th St., Chicago, Ill.

DOUGLAS, Robert Dick, banker; *b.* Greensboro, N.C., Apr. 7, 1875; *s.* Robert Martin (*q.v.*) and Jessie M. (Dick) D.; A.B., Georgetown U., D.C., 1896; studied law with Judge Robert P. Dick; admitted to bar, 1897; *m.* Virginia Land Brown, of Greensboro, N.C., Apr. 14, 1909. State dir. N.C. Ry., 1900; apptd. atty.-gen., N.C., to fill unexpired term, 1900; del. Rep. Nat. Conv., Chicago, 1904; postmaster at Greensboro, 1906-16; editor-in-chief Daily Industrial News (only Rep. daily in S. Atlantic States), 1905-07; now active v.p. and trust officer, Greensboro Bank & Trust Co. Republican. Catholic. *Home:* Greensboro, N.C.

DOUGLAS, Wallace Barton, lawyer; *b.* Leyden, N.Y., Sept. 21, 1852; *s.* Asahel M. and Alma E. (Miller) D.; ed. Cazenovia (N.Y.) Sem., 1 yr.; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1875; *m.* Ella M. Smith, of Channahon, Ill., 1881; children—Harold B., Leila Louisa Towsley, Dorothy (dec.). Practiced at Chicago, 1875-83, Moorehead, Minn., 1883-99; city atty., Moorehead, 5 yrs.; co. atty., Clay Co., Minn., 6 yrs.; atty. gen. of Minn., 1899-1904; asso. justice Supreme Ct., Minn., Apr. 1, 1904-Jan. 2, 1905; in practice at St. Paul, 1905—; mem. law firm of Douglas, Kennedy & Kennedy. Mem. Minn. Legislative Interim Comm., involving reforestation. Republican. *Home:* 679 Lincoln Av. *Office:* Commerce Bldg., St. Paul, Minn.

DOUGLAS, Walter, mining engr.; *b.* Quebec, P.Q., Can., Dec. 19, 1870; *s.* James and Naomi (Douglas) D.; ed. Upper Can. Coll., Morrin Coll., Royal Mil. Coll., all of Can.; Sch. of Mines (Columbia); *m.* Edith Margaret Bell, of Ottawa, Can., Sept. 10, 1902; children—Elizabeth Margaret, Katherine Stuart, Naomi Margaret, Walter, Robert Bell. Engr. Commercial Mining Co. of Prescott, Ariz., 1890-92; metallurgist, Consolidated Kansas City Smelting & Refining Co., 1892-94; chemist Copper Queen Consolidated Mining Co., 1894-95; Detroit Copper Mining Co., 1896-99; supt. 1899-1902, gen. mgr. since 1902, Copper Queen Consolidated Mining Co.; gen. mgr. Phelps Dodge & Co. since 1910; pres. Phelps Dodge Corpn. and officer in numerous allied corpns. Mem. Am. Mining Congress (ex-pres.), Am. Inst. Mining Engrs., Mining and Metall. Soc., St. Andrew's Soc., etc. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Century, Racquet and Tennis, Columbia University, Rocky Mountain, Grolier, Down Town, St. Andrews Golf. *Home:* 1069 5th Av. *Office:* 99 John St., New York, N.Y.

DOUGLAS, William Harris, ex-congressman. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

DOUGLAS, William Wilberforce, judge; *b.* Providence, R.I., Nov. 26, 1841; *s.* Rev. William and Sarah (Sawyer) D.; A.M., Brown U., 1861, LL.D., 1902; served in U.S. Vols., 1861-64; 2d lt., 1st lt. and capt. 5th R.I. Vols. and 5th R.I. Heavy Arty.; with Burnside Expdn., North Carolina; LL.B., Albany Law Sch., 1866; *m.* Anna Jean Bennett, of Newton, Mass., June 30, 1884. U.S. commr., 1874-90; mem. R.I. Ho. of Rep., 1871-73, Senate, 1890; mem. Providence Common Council, 1873-76; justice, 1891-1905, chief justice, 1905-08, Supreme Ct. of R.I. Trustee Brown U., since 1902. Div. judge advocate R.I. Militia, 1866-74; asst. adj.gen., 1881, adj.gen., 1882. Judge advocate-gen. G.A.R., 1871-77; sr. vice-comdr. Mass. Commandery Loyal Legion, 1889, 1909, comdr., 1913. Moderator Charitable Bapt. Soc., 1900-14. Dir. Narragansett Electric Lighting Co. since 1889, v.p. since 1916; dir. Union Trust Co. Commr. Dexter Donation, 1909-13; mem. commn. to report revised Constn. of State, 1912—. *Clubs:* Squantum (pres., 1911-14), Hope (pres. 1912-15), Art, Agawam Hunt (Providence), Newport Reading Room (hon.). *Home:* 123 Waterman St. *Office:* Turk's Head Bldg., Providence, R.I.

DOUGLASS, Andrew Ellicott, astronomer; *b.* Windsor, Vt., July 5, 1867; *s.* Rev. Malcolm and Sarah E. (Hale) D.; A.B., Trinity Coll., Conn., 1889 (D.Sc., 1908); *m.* Ida E. Whittington, of Los Angeles, Aug. 3, 1905. Asst. Harvard Coll. Obs., 1889-94; 1st asst. astronomer, Lowell Obs., Flagstaff, Ariz., 1894-1901; probate judge Coconino Co., Ariz., 1902-06; instructor Northern Arizona Normal, 1905-06; prof. physics and astronomy, 1906-18, acting pres., Dec. 1910-May 1911, dean Coll. of Letters, Arts and Sciences, 1915-18, dir. Steward Obs., 1918—, prof. astronomy, 1918—, U. of Ariz. Fellow Royal Astron. Soc., A.A.A.S. (pres. southwest div., 1921), Am. Meteorol. Soc. (v.p., 1924-25), Southern Calif. Acad. Science, Ariz. Arch. and Hist. Soc. (v.p.), Am. Astron. Soc., Am. Geog. Soc., Astron. Soc. Pacific, Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Kappa Phi, Psi Upsilon. *Author:* Annals of Lowell Observatory, Vol. I, pt. II, and Vol. II; Climatic Cycles and Tree Growth, vols. I and II; also photographs of shadow bands, zodiacal light, Mars., etc. *Home:* Tucson, Ariz.

DOUGLASS, Dana Carroll, ry. official; *b.* Leeds, Me., Feb. 2, 1877; *s.* George Emery and Ella Betsey (Libby) D.; ed. pub. schs. With Maine Central R.R. since 1894, successively as stenographer pass. dept., clk., sec. to gen. mgr., asst. to v.p. and gen. mgr. and asst. to pres. until 1913; gen. mgr. same rd., 1913-18, federal mgr., 1918-20, v.p. and gen. mgr. in charge operation since Mar. 1, 1920, also of Portland Terminal Co. *Home:* 296 Spring St. *Office:* 222 St. John St., Portland, Me.

DOUGLASS, Earl, geologist, paleontologist; *b.* Medford, Minn., Oct. 28, 1862; *s.* Fernando and Abigail Louisa (Carpenter) D.; ed. U. of Dak., Vermilion, S.D., 1888; S.D. Agrl. Coll., 1889 and 1892; B.S., Ia. State Coll., 1893; M.S., U. of Mont., 1900; fellow, Princeton U., 1900-02; *m.* Pearl C. schius, of Alder, Mont., Oct. 20, 1905; 1 son, Earl. Taught sch. with interruptions, 1883 prin. schs., Virginia City, Mont., 1897-98; geology, physical geography and physics, U. of M 1899-1900; received life teacher's certifica Mont.; asst. under Prof. William Trelease i Bot. Gardens, St. Louis, 1890-91; engaged search work in dept. of vertebrate paleontology negie Mus., Pittsburgh, since June, 1902. In of work of obtaining the Univ. of Utah collect skeletons from the Dinosaur Nat. Monument, 24, and extracting these from the matrix and d ing the new material, 1925. Teaching in pub studying geology and making collections, especi fossil vertebrates, 1894-1900; with Princeton tific expdn. in Mont., summer 1901, collectin taceous dinosaurs and marine reptiles, also collections from Tertiary and other formati Montana and N.D.; discovered, 1909, an im deposit of Comanchean Dinosaur skeletons nea sen and Vernal, Utah; this region later set a the Dinosaur Nat. Monument. Investigati problems, including the origin of oil-shales, as etc.; contbr. on geology and paleontology. A Vernal, Utah, and Univ. of Utah, Salt Lake Utah.

DOUGLASS, Edwin Herbert, tenor r See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

DOUGLASS, Gaylord William, edu *b.* Hinesburgh, Vt., July 4, 1876; *s.* Elvin Ler Phebe Merisa (Scovell) D.; B.A., Wesleys Conn., 1900, M.A., 1914; *m.* Edith Ellen Br Concord, N.H., Dec. 27, 1905. Head of history Mt. Hermon (Mass.) Boys' Sch., 1900-05; Berry Sch. for Boys, Rome, Ga., 1905-07, hig Rumford, Me., 1907-10, Murdock Sch., Winch Mass., 1910-12; head master Wilbraham Acad 1912. Mem. Phi Nu Theta. Republican. Met Rotarian. *Home:* Wilbraham, Mass.

DOUGLASS, George C.; *b.* Granville June 16, 1876; *s.* Chester G. and Emma (Hea A.B., A.M., Williams, 1899; D.D., Syracuse, 1 Mabel R. Parker, of Granville, Aug. 24, 1899 dren—Ruth E., Paul F., Anna F. Ordained ministry, 1903; pastor Blue Mountain Lake 1899, Chestertown, 1900-02, Corinth, 1 Gloversville, 1904-13, Saratoga Springs, 1 supt. Northern Dist. Troy Conf. N.Y., 1 Central Dist. Troy conf., 1923-24; publishi M.E. Ch., since 1924; treas. Gammon Theo Bd. of Edn. for Negroes; asst. treas. Episcop M.E. Ch. Mem. Gen. Conf. M.E. Ch., 1916. *Clubs:* Business Men's. *Home:* 358 Terra (Clifton). *Office:* 420 Plum St., Cincinnati,

DOUGLASS, H(arlan) Paul, clergy Osage, Ia., Jan. 4, 1871; *s.* Truman Orvi Maria (Greene) D.; A.B., Ia. Coll., 1894, A.M grad. Chicago and Andover Theol. sems., 189 liams fellowship, Harvard; courses U. of C Columbia and New York Sch. of Philan D.D., Drury Coll., 1905; *m.* Rena Sherr Cedar Rapids, Ia., June 25, 1895; 1 dau., D (Mrs. William A. Leech, Jr.). Ordained Con istry, 1894; pastor, Manson, Ia., 1894-95 1896-1900, Springfield, Mo., 1900-06; instr. chology, 1900-04, prof. philosophy, 1905-06 Coll.; supt. of edn., Am. Missionary Assn., in of 75 schs. for negroes and mountaineers South, 1906-10; corr. sec., Am. Missionary 1910-18; with A.E.F. in France as Y.M.C.A. mem. of Army Edn'l. Corps, 1918-19; mgr. ap br. Interchurch World Movement, 1919-2 search dir., Inst. of Social and Religious R since 1921. Mem. Beta Chapter of Iowa Kappa. *Club:* Town Hall. *Author:* Chris construction in the South, 1909; The New Missions, 1916; The Little Town, 1919; Louis Church Survey, 1924; The Suburban 1925; The Church in the Changing Cit *Home:* Upper Montclair, N.J. *Office:* 370 New York, N.Y.

DOUGLASS, John Joseph, congress East Boston, Mass., Feb. 9, 1873; *s.* John and Elizabeth (McLaughlin) D.; A.B., Bost 1893, A.M., 1896; LL.B., Georgetown U., Marion G. Cummings, of Boston, Nov. 25, son, Paul. Admitted to Mass. bar, 1897, practiced at Boston; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep between 1899-1913; mem. Mass. Consti 1917-18; mem. 69th and 70th Congresses (10th Mass. Dist. Democrat. *Home:* 140 B St., East Boston, Mass.

UGLASS, Rufus Collins, metaphysi-ecturer. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

UNCE, Harry Esty, editor, writer; *b.* ise, N.Y., Apr. 6, 1889; *s.* George A. and lia (Esty) D.; B.S., Hamilton Coll., 1910; *m.* ret Lane, of Hingham, Mass., 1917; children— Esty, Margaret. Reporter New York Sun, 2; spl. writer and dramatic editor Syracuse l, 1912-14; spl. writer New York Sun (Sunday n), 1916-19; editor Books and the Book World, Sun) 1919-20; features editor New York ig Post, 1920-22; editorial asso. Collier's y, 1923-25; book reviewer The New Yorker, 6; editor The Literary Review (N.Y. Evening since 1926. *Club:* Bayside Tennis. Contbr. and articles to mags. *Home:* 211 Waverly ayside, L.I., N.Y. *Office:* 75 West St., New N.Y.

UTHIT, Jasper L., minister, editor. See X (1916-17).

UTRICH, Isaac H., congressman; *b.* in Co., Pa., Dec. 19, 1871; *s.* Eli and Caroline ad. Keystone State Normal Sch., Kutstown, *m.* Lena Erb, of Palmyra, Pa. Engaged in clothing business at Harrisburg and other of Pa.; propr. Doutrich and Co.'s stores in burg; mem. 70th Congress (1927-29), 19th Pa. Republican. *Home:* Harrisburg, Pa.

UTY, Nicholas, tenor singer; *b.* Phila., Pa., 4, 1870; *s.* Henry Browne and Helen Matilda r) D.; studied singing with Aline Osgood, n Castle in U.S., Alberto Randegger, London, pe Sbriglia, Paris; hon. Mus.D., George ngton U., 1919; *m.* Frieda Shloss, of Phila., 4, 1894; children—Nicholas (dec.), Alfred, e. Known as singer of Bach's music; soloist h performances in New York, Chicago, Boston, Pittsburgh, Milwaukee, Montclair Bach Fes- etc.; soloist every festival Bethlehem Bach and of many choral socs. Pres. Manuscript Soc.; mem. Am. Acad. Singing Teachers, Pegasus (pres.). *Author:* What the Vocal t Should Know; also many articles in mags. ser of numerous published songs, part songs, ditor of Oratorio Repertoire (4 vols.). Trans- ong texts from European langs. *Home:* 331 on Av., Elkins Park, Pa. *Studio:* 1710 Chest- ., Philadelphia, Pa.

VENER, Blackburn Barrett, ex-con- an. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

VER, Elmer, ex-asst. sec. U.S. treasury; *b.* nnelsville, Ohio, Apr. 14, 1873; *s.* John Wesley rances (Winn) D.; pub. sch. edn. McConnels- *m.* Martha Peebles, of Portsmouth, O., Jan. 98; 1 dau., Mary Elizabeth (Mrs. Gerald . Newspaper reporter and editor, 1889-97; late Senator M.A. Hanna, 1897-1904; sec. Nat. Com., 1904-08, Nat. Advisory Com., 1908- .p. and Pacific Coast mgr. of H. M. Byllesby ngrs., Chicago, 1910-19; pres. Western Rubber acoma, Wash., 1919-20; in charge presdl. cam- of Warren G. Harding on Pacific Coast, 1920; sec. U.S. treasury, by appmt. of President ng, 1921-22. Mason (32°, Shriner), Elk. Lawyers' (New York); Metropolitan, Nat. (Washington); Chicago (Chicago); Union, ry (Tacoma). *Home:* Tacoma, Wash.

W, see also Dowe.

W, Alex, pres. Detroit Edison Co.; *b.* Scot- 1862; ed. pub. schs., Scotland; hon. Master ng., U. of Mich., 1911; hon. D. Engring., U. of 1924; *m.* Vivienne Kinnersley, of Baltimore, 1889. Came to U.S., 1882, naturalized citizen, Elec. engr. City of Detroit, 1893-96; water r., Detroit, 1916-21, reapptd., 1925, 27; pres. t Edison Co. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Soc. Am. Inst. E.E., Inst. Elec. Engrs. (Great n), etc. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* t, Detroit Athletic, etc. *Office:* 2000 2d Av., t, Mich.

W, Allan Wade, chemical engr.; *b.* New Aug. 24, 1866; *s.* Capt. John Melmoth and eth K. (Allan) D.; ed. pvt. sch.; Ph.B., Sch. of , Columbia, 1888; *m.* Jessie Cecelia Frank, of York, Nov. 10, 1892; children—F. Miriam, W., John A. Asst. chemist, Barber Asphalt Co., 1889-94; chemist to engring. dept. and asphalt and cement for D.C., 1894-1906; con- specialist on road paving constn. and mfr. materials, asphalts, bitumens and heavy Mem. Soc. Chem. Industry (Eng.), Am. Chem. nternat. Soc. for Testing Materials, Am. Inst. Chem. Engrs., A.A.A.S., Am. Soc. for Testing Materials. *Home:* New Milford, Conn. *Office:* 131 E. 23d St., New York, N.Y.

DOW, Caroline Bell, educator; *b.* Fowlerville, N.Y., Dec. 16, 1858; *d.* Benjamin Franklin and Caroline (Capron) D.; A.B., Vassar Coll., 1880; post-grad. work in music at Columbia and in Paris, France. Dean, nat. training system of Y.W.C.A., 1907-22 (retired). Dir. MacDowell Memorial Assn. Mem. Nat. Civic Federation, Religious Edn. Assn. Presbyn. *Clubs:* MacDowell (dir.), Women's Univ., Vassar Club. *Home:* 415 Ashland Av., Buffalo, N.Y.

DOW, Dorothy, author; *b.* Lockport, Ill., Sept. 7, 1899; *d.* John Davis and Elizabeth (Gund) D.; ed. pub. and high schs.; spl. work in English, U. of Chicago; student Sch. of Civics and Philanthropy, Chicago, 1918; *m.* James Edward Fitzgerald, M.D., of Chicago, Nov. 3, 1925. Began to write at age of 13. *Author:* (poems) Black Babylon, 1924; Will O' The Wisp, 1925. *Home:* 242 E. Walton Pl., Chicago, Ill.

DOW, Edward Albert, consul; *b.* Fort Dodge, Ia., Apr. 20, 1879; *s.* Charles Noble and Nora Gertrude D.; A.B., Ambrose Coll., Davenport, Ia., 1897; spl. studies in langs. and sciences, St. Paul, Minn., 2 yrs.; *m.* Rose C. Rush, of Albany, N.Y., Oct. 6, 1909; children—Edward Albert, Rose Mary. Real estate and ins. business, 1900-15; apptd. consul at St. Stephen, N.B., Can., Nov. 1915; consul at Ft. William, Ont., Mar.-Sept. 1917, Ciudad Juarez, Mexico, 1917-20, Algiers, Algeria, 1920-24, Rotterdam, Netherlands, since 1924. Catholic. *Club:* Maas (Rotterdam). *Home:* Omaha, Neb. *Address:* Am. Consulate, Rotterdam, Netherlands.

DOW, Frederick Neal; *b.* Portland, Me., Dec. 23, 1840; *s.* Gen. Neal D.; ed. Portland Acad. and Friends' School, Providence; *m.* Julia Dana Hammond, Oct. 22, 1864. Ex-pres. Evening Express Pub. Co., Portland Gas Light Co.; pres. Portland R.R. Co., etc.; ex-pres. Casco Mercantile Trust Co., Union Safe Deposit & Trust Co. Served city govt. and school com.; Gov.'s Council of Me.; chmn. Rep. State Com.; del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1880, 1916 (chmn. Me. delegation); collector port of Portland, 1883-85, 1890-95; mem. Me. Ho. of Rep., 1887-90 (speaker 1889-90); commr. Phila. Expn., 1876. *Home:* Portland, Me.

DOW, George Francis. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

DOW, Grove Samuel, prof. sociology; *b.* Bowling Green, Mo., Oct. 7, 1888; *s.* Ernest Wentworth and Blanche (Hinman) D.; A.B., William Jewell Coll., Liberty, Mo., 1909; A.M., Brown U., 1911; studied Harvard and University of Chicago; *m.* Olive Brashers, of Bolivar, Mo., Aug. 17, 1914; children—Grove Samuel, Evelyn Hinman. Prof. history, Me. Central Inst., 1912-13; prof. sociology, Olivet (Mich.) Coll., 1914-18; prof. economics and sociology, U. of N.M., 1918-19; prof. sociology, Baylor U., 1919-22, same U. of Denver, 1923-1926; professor of sociology, W. Va. Univ., Jan. 1927—. Mem. exec. com. Colo. Conf. Social Work. Lecturer, U. of Kansas, summer 1919, U. of Texas, summer 1921. Mem. Am. Sociol. Soc., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Child Welfare League of America, Nat. Child Labor Com., Alpha Kappa Delta, etc. Democrat. Baptist. *Author:* Introduction to the Principles of Sociology, 1920; Society and Its Problems, 1922; Social Problems of To-Day, 1925; Crime and Its Prevention, 1927. *Home:* Morgantown, W. Va.

DOW, Herbert Henry, chemist, mfr.; *b.* Belleville, Ont., Feb. 26, 1866; *s.* Joseph H. and Sarah J. (Bunnell) D.; grad. Case Sch. Applied Science, Cleveland, 1888, hon. D. Eng.; *m.* Grace A. Ball, of Midland, Mich., Nov. 16, 1892. Prof. chemistry and toxicology, Huron Street Hosp. Coll., Cleveland, 1888-89; mfr. chemicals since 1889, as partner, or officer Midland Chem. Co., Inc., Dow Process Co., and Dow Chem. Co., now pres. and gen. mgr. latter. Has developed many new chem. processes on which over 100 patents have been granted. Formerly member Advisory Committee of Council of National Defense, The Chemical Alliance, Inc.; member Board Public Works, and Bd. of Edn., Midland, Mich. Mem. corpn. Case Sch. Applied Science. Mem. A.A.A.S., Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Electrochem. Soc., Am. Inst. Chem. Engrs., Franklin Inst., Soc. Chem. Industry (Gt. Britain), Sigma Xi, Phi Kappa Psi. Presbyn. Mason (32°, Shriner). *Clubs:* Saginaw (Saginaw, Mich.); Union League, Detroit Athletic (Detroit); Union (Cleveland); Chemists' (New York). *Home:* Midland, Mich.

DOW, Louis Henry, college prof.; *b.* Lowell, Mass., Apr. 1, 1872; *s.* Thomas Edward and Mary Irving (Burbeck) D.; A.B., Harvard (*summa cum laude*), 1890, A.M., 1894; Sorbonne, Paris, 1898-99; *m.* Rebecca Rumrill, of Springfield, Mass., July 16, 1896. Instr. Greek, 1895-96, asst. prof. French, 1896-1901, prof. French since 1901, Dartmouth. Mem. Allied Maritime Transport Assn., Paris and London, 1917-18. Mem. Delta Upsilon. *Clubs:* Harvard, Players, University (New York). *Home:* Hanover, N.H.

DOW, Robert C., lawyer; *b.* Seven Rivers, N.M., July 10, 1888; *s.* James Leslie and Mary (Neatherlin) D.; father a sheriff in N.M., in pioneer times; grad. N.M. Mil. Inst., Roswell, N.M., 1909; LL.B., Washington and Lee U., Lexington, Va., 1912; *m.* Florence Jessamine Henderson, of Corsicana, Tex., June 2, 1915; children—Mary Frances, James Leslie. Admitted to N.M. bar, 1912, and began practice at Carlsbad; mem. N.M. Ho. of Rep., 1915; dist. atty. Fifth Jud. Dist. of N.M., 1917-21; atty. gen., N.M., 1927, 28; prosecuted 19 murder cases and secured 14 convictions; judge advocate gen. of N.M. Mem. N.M. Bar Assn. Democrat. Methodist. Mason, Odd Fellow, Woodman, Elk. Brought up a cowboy and has not forgotten how to use the lariat; won first prize in calf-roping contest, at Carlsbad, 1925, defeating 3 men, including the world-champion roper; invited to rope the first calf leaving the chute, at Chicago yearly contest, on New Mexico Day, 1927. *Home:* 245 Washington Av. *Address:* Atty. General's Office, Santa Fe, N.M.

DOWD, Charles North, surgeon; *b.* New Britain, Conn., 1858; *s.* Charles F. and Harriet M. (North) D.; A.B., Williams, 1879, A.M., 1882, hon. Sc.D., 1924; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1886; studied in London and Heidelberg; *m.* Eleanor R. Bliss, of Brooklyn, 1891 (died, 1898); 1 dau., Constance Eleanor; *m.* 2d, Christiana Nostrand, of Brooklyn, 1908. Attending surgeon Gen. Memorial Hosp., 1894-1914, St. Mary's Free Hosp. for Children, 1905-14, Roosevelt Hosp., 1914-24; cons. surgeon, Roosevelt and Gen. Memorial hosps., St. Mary's Free Hosp. for Children, Richmond Memorial Hospital and Lulu Thornley Home for Crippled Children; prof. clinical surgery, Columbia U. Maj., M.C. U.S.A., 1917-19. Fellow American Coll. Surgeons, Am. Surg. Assn.; mem. N.Y. Surg. Soc., Internat. Surg. Soc., N.Y. Clin. Soc., N.Y. Acad. Medicine, A.M.A., West End Med. Soc. *Clubs:* Century, Williams, Alpha Delta Phi, Sleepy Hollow Country. *Home:* 580 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

DOWD, Emma C., writer; *d.* Rufus Sherman and Caroline (Merriman) D.; pvt. schs. and under pvt. tutelage; unmarried. Conglist. *Author:* Polly of the Hospital Staff, 1912; Playtime Games for Boys and Girls, 1912; Polly of Lady Gay Cottage, 1913; The Owl and the Bobolink, 1914; Doodles, 1915; Polly and the Princess, 1917; When Polly was Eighteen, 1921. *Home:* 30 Hobart St., Meriden, Conn.

DOWD, Jerome, prof. sociology; *b.* Carthage, N.C., 1864; *s.* Clement and Lydia Josephine (Bruce) D.; a desc. of Thomas Willcox, owner of the first paper mill in America; student Trinity Coll. (now Duke U.), 1879-81; A.M., U. of Chicago, 1897, fellow in sociology, 1905-06; *m.* Anna McCorkle, of Newton, N.C., 1886 (dec.); children—Jean (Mrs. R. Blair Baylin), Matt (dec.), Alberta (dec.); *m.* 2d, Alma Watkins, of Olney, Ill., 1913; 1 son, Jerome. Prof. social science, Trinity Coll., 1893-1901; lecturer on sociology, U. of Wis., 1901-06; prof. sociology, U. of Okla., since 1907. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Sociol. Soc. Rotarian. *Author:* The Negro Races (2 vols.); Democracy in America, 1916. Contbr. to Century, Forum, Outlook, etc. *Home:* Norman, Okla.

DOWD, John Worthington, univ. pres.; Jan. 16, 1847-May 13, 1926. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

DOWDALL, Guy Grigsby, surgeon. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

DOWDELL, James Render, judge. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

DOWELL, Carr Thomas; *b.* Mt. Sylvan, Tex., Dec. 3, 1878; *s.* William Carr and Nannie (McAdams) D.; B.A., Tex. Christian U., Ft. Worth, Tex., 1901; B.S., U. of Tex., 1902; post-grad. work, U. of Tex., 1902-04; Ph.D., U. of Calif., 1915; *m.* Jessie Flora Cady, of Austin, Tex., Feb. 22, 1905. With Okla. Agrl. and Mech. Coll. since 1917, dir. expt. sta. since 1921, dean of agr. since 1923. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Phi Kappa Phi.

Democrat. Mem. Christian (Disciples) Ch.• Mason. *Home:* Stillwater, Okla.

DOWELL, Cassius C., congressman; *b.* nr. Summerset, Warren Co., Ia., Feb. 29, 1864; *s.* James W. and Martha (Rees) D.; ed. Bapt. Coll., Des Moines, Ia., and Simpson Coll. at Indianola, Ia.; A.B., Drake U., 1886, LL.B., 1887. Admitted to Ia. bar, 1888, and began practice in Des Moines; mem. 25th, 26th and 26th extra sessions, Ia. Gen. Assembly, 1894-97, Senate, 1902-10; speaker pro tem of House, 26th Gen. Assembly; mem. 64th to 70th Congresses (1915-29), 7th Ia. Dist. Mem. Delta Theta Phi, Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. Mem. University Ch. of Christ, Des Moines. Mason, Odd Fellow, K.P., Moose; mem. M.W.A., Maccabees, A.O.U.W. *Home:* Des Moines, Ia.

DOWELL, Spright, college pres.; *b.* Cary, Wake Co., N.C., Jan. 2, 1878; *s.* George James and Trannia (Yates) D.; desc. Christopher Barbee and John and Sarah Yates, who settled in Caswell Co., N.C., from Va. about the middle of the 18th century; A.B., Wake Forest Coll., N.C., 1896; studied U. of Tenn., summers, 1900, 01, Columbia, summers, 1908-11; A.M., Columbia and Teachers Coll., 1911; LL.D., U. of Ala., 1920; *m.* Camille, *d.* Abner Williford Early, of Aulander, N.C., Dec. 28, 1898; children—William, Camille, Edwin, Mary, Spright. Prin. elementary sch., Shelby, Ala., 1898-1900; high sch., Columbiana, 1900-06; supt. schs., East Lake, 1906-09; prin. Barrett Sch., Birmingham, 1909-13; chief clk. Dept. of Edn., Ala., 1913-15; dir. Teacher Training and conductor of institutes, Dept. of Edn., 1915-17; apptd. state supt. edn. by Gov. Charles Henderson, Oct. 1, 1917; and elected to same office Jan. 1919; pres. Ala. Poly. Inst. since June 7, 1920. Democrat. Baptist. Mason, K.P. *Home:* Auburn, Ala.

DOWER, Walter H., art editor; *b.* Syracuse, N.Y., Apr. 9, 1883; *s.* Philip and Mehitable Robinson (Holkings) D.; ed. high sch., Syracuse; spl. drawing and design course, Pratt Inst., Brooklyn; studied Nat. Acad. Design, New York, 1903-05; *m.* Nora Wade Clark, of Milwaukee, Wis., Sept. 25, 1908. Art editor Home Pattern Co., New York, 1907-15; art editor Saturday Evening Post, 1915-19, Ladies' Home Journal, 1919-27; art editor McCall's Magazine, 1927—. Republican. Baptist. *Clubs:* Salmagundi, Players, Art Directors', City (New York). *Home:* Swarthmore, Pa.

DOWLING, Austin, archbishop; *b.* New York, Apr. 6, 1868; *s.* Daniel and Mary (Santry) D.; A.B., Manhattan Coll., New York, 1887; St. John's Sem., Brighton, Boston; Catholic U., Washington, 1890-92. Ordained R.C. priest, 1891; pastor, St. Mary's Ch., Warren, R.I., 1904-05, Sts. Peter and Paul's Cathedral, 1905-12; consecrated bishop of Des Moines, Ia., Apr. 25, 1912; archbishop St. Paul, Mar. 25, 1919. *Home:* 226 Summit Av., St. Paul, Minn.

DOWLING, Oscar, M.D.; *b.* Montgomery, Ala., Oct. 29, 1866; *s.* Rev. Angus and Laura L. (Boswell) D.; Athens Collegiate Inst.; M.D., Vanderbilt U., 1888; post-grad. work, New York, Chicago, and New Orleans polyclinics, New York Eye and Ear Infirmary, and clinics in London, Berlin, Paris and Mexico City; married Mrs. Lula Tindall George, Mar. 16, 1915. County health officer, Henry Co., Ala., 1892-94. House surgeon, 1896-97, sr. resident surgeon, 1897-99, asst. to surgeon in charge, 1896-99, Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat Hosp., New Orleans; oculist and aurist State Charity Hosp., Shreveport, La., 10 yrs., also various ry. cos.; specialist in treatment of the eye, ear, nose and throat; mem. firm of Dowling & Scales, Shreveport. Mem. La. State Bd. of Health, 1906-08, and apptd. pres., 1910, reapptd., 1912, 16; term extended by legislative enactment in 1921 to 1925; reapptd. Sept. 1, 1925. Opened unique "cleaning up" campaign, embracing entire state, Nov., 1910, and toured state in spl. train, with health exhibit, inspecting food and water supply of various communities; also visited leading cities as far north as Chicago and west to Pacific Coast. Mem. Am. Med. Association, American College of Physicians, Tri-State Med. Assn. (pres. 1905-06), La. State Med. Soc. (pres. 1907-08), Southern Med. Assn., Shreveport Med. Soc. (pres. 1908-09), Physicians and Surgeons Club (pres. 1909-10), Am. Pub. Health Assn.; v.p. Southern Sociol. Congress. Founded, 1904, and editor Medical Recorder, changed to Journal Southern Med. Assn., 1908; asso. edit. Southern Med. Jour. Mem. La. State Game Commn., 1908-10; v.p. La. State Fair Assn., 1910, 12; prof. Pub. Health, Tulane U.; mem. pub. com. N.O. Med. and Surg. Journal. *Club:* Country (Shreveport). *Home:* Shreveport, La. *Address:* State Dept. of Health, New Orleans, La.

DOWLING, Victor James, judge; *b.* New York, July 20, 1866; *s.* Denis and Eliza Fierlants (Faider) D.; A.B., Manhattan Coll., 1883, A.M., 1888; LL.B., New York U., 1887; LL.D., Manhattan Coll., 1906, New York U., 1908, Fordham U., 1912, Notre Dame, 1917; *m.* Mary Agnes Ford, of Middletown, Connecticut, June 16, 1891 (died 1920); children—Dorothy (Mrs. Daniel L. Daly), Natalie, Victoria. Mem. New York Assembly, 1894, New York Senate, 1901-04; justice of Supreme Court of N.Y., terms 1905-18, 1919-32; reëlected 1918, receiving nomination of both Republicans and Democrats; justice Appellate Div., 1st Dept. since 1911; presiding justice Appellate Div., Jan. 1, 1927—. Mem. exec. com. Tammany Hall, and leader 24th Assembly Dist., 1896, 97, 98, 1903, 04; sachem Tammany Soc., 1903-04. Created by Pope Benedict XV Knight of the Order of St. Gregory the Great, 1916; Comdr. Order of the Holy Sepulchre, by the Latin Patriarch of Jerusalem, 1908; Chevalier of the Legion of Honor (French), 1919; comdr. Order of the Crown (Belgian), 1919; created Papal Chamberlain of Cape and Sword, 1st class, by Pope Pius XI, July 13, 1927. Member Association Bar City of New York, Am. Bar Assn., N.Y. State Bar Assn., Am. Catholic Hist. Soc., U.S. Catholic Hist Soc., N.Y. State Hist. Assn., N.Y. City Hist. Assn. *Clubs:* Manhattan (ex-pres.), Friendly Sons of St. Patrick (ex-pres.), Hobby (ex-pres.), Catholic. *Home:* 17 W. 82d St., New York, N.Y.

DOWNER, Charles Alfred, college prof.; *b.* Jersey City, N.J., May 3, 1866; *s.* Alfred Sayre and Caroline (de La Vere) D.; A.B., Coll. City of New York, 1886; Ph. D., Columbia, 1901; unmarried. Teacher of French since 1891; prof. French, Coll. City of New York, since 1904, prof. Romance langs. since 1909. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Am. Assn. Teachers of French (pres. 1926), Nat. Soc. French Teachers, Am. Assn. Teachers of Italian, Am. Assn. Teachers of Spanish, Asso. Alumni Coll. City of New York (treas.), Alumni Federation Columbia U. (ex-v.p.), Alumni Assn. Grad. Schs. of Columbia U. (ex-pres.), Alliance Française of New York (pres. 1915-24), Phi Beta Kappa (ex-pres. New York Gamma Chapter). Decorated Chevalier de la Légion d'Honneur, 1913, Officer same, 1926; Knight Order of Crown of Italy, 1919. *Author:* Frédéric Mistral, Poet and Leader in Provence, 1900; A First Book in French, 1910; A First Course in French, 1922. *Home:* 802 W. 181st St., New York, N.Y.

DOWNER, James Walker, college prof. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

DOWNES, Dennis Sawyer, educator; *b.* Derby, Conn., Nov. 15, 1879; *s.* William Howe and Helen Louise (Sawyer) D.; A.B., Harvard, 1902; post-grad. work in history, 1915-17; *m.* Marion Pearl Lee, of Scarsport, Me., Dec. 6, 1906. In ednl. dept. Little Brown & Co., pubs., Boston, Mass., later engaged in orange raising, Pasadena and Glendora, Calif.; headmaster, also trustee Glendora (Calif.) Foothills Sch., since 1924. Served with Am. Red Cross, Neuilly, France, 1917. Republican. Episcopalian. *Home:* Glendora, Calif.

DOWNES, William Augustus, surgeon. See Vol. X (1918-19).

DOWNES, William Howe, art critic; *b.* Derby, Conn., Mar. 1, 1854; *s.* William E. and Jane Maria (Howe) D.; ed. pvt. schs. and tutors; studied German and French abroad 1 yr.; *m.* Helen Louise Sawyer, of Derby, Conn., Sept. 28, 1875 (died, 1891); children—Dorothy Helen (Mrs. Wm. Ernest Pierce), Dennis Sawyer, Barbara Howe, Carl Sawyer, Jerome Ireland Howe; *m.* 2d, Sarah Olive Lowell, of Hiram, Me., May 16, 1892; 1 son, William Lowell. Went to Vienna Expn., 1873, as a newspaper corr.; reporter on Boston Globe several yrs., from 1874; later on Daily Advertiser; art critic Boston Evening Transcript over 30 yrs.; retired, 1922. Honorary associate of the Guild of Boston Artists. *Author:* Spanish Ways and Byways; The Tin Army of the Potomac; Arcadian Days; Twelve Great Artists; Boston Painters and Paintings (in Atlantic Monthly, July-Dec., 1888); Life and Works of Winslow Homer; 1911; John S. Sargent, His Life and Work, 1925; also about 75 papers on art matters in various mags. since 1880. *Clubs:* Boston Art, Unitarian. *Address:* 83 Sutherland Rd., Boston, Mass.

DOWNEY, David George, clergyman; *b.* Manor Hamilton, Co. Leitrim, Ireland, Sept. 21, 1858; *s.* Archibald and Mary Anne (Hawksb... A.B., Wesleyan U., 1884, A.M., 1887; D.D. ...leyan, 1899; Litt.D., Cornell Coll., Iowa, ... LL.D., Wesleyan U., 1920; studied Drew ... Sem., 1879; *m.* Lilian May Terrill, of Midd... Conn., June 2, 1887; 1 son, Bradford. Or... M.E. ministry, 1884; stated supply Rocky... Conn., 1880-82; pastor Windsor, Conn., 18... North Ch., Hartford, 1885-87, Mamaroneck, ... 1888-91, Stamford, Conn., 1892-96, St. ... Brooklyn, 1897-1907; asst. sec. Bd. Edn. an... M.E. Ch., 1907; corr. sec. Bd. S.S., 1908-12; ... editor M.E. Ch., 1912—. Editor Wesleyan ... 1883-84, Delta Kappa Epsilon Quar., 1889-91; ... lain Conn. Ho. Rep. and Senate, 1885-87; mem ... Missions M.E. Ch.; del. Gen. Conf. 6 times ... M.E. Hosp., Brooklyn; trustee Wesleyan U. ... Delta Kappa Epsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. ... Modern Poets and Christian Teaching. *Home:* ... Vernon, N.Y. *Offices:* 150 5th Av., New York ... 420 Plum St., Cincinnati.

DOWNEY, Fairfax Davis, writer; ... Lake City, Utah, Nov. 28, 1893; *s.* Brig... George Faber and Mattie Louise (Davis) D.; ... The Hill Sch., Pottstown, Pa., 1912; A.B., ... 1916; *m.* Mildred Adams, of Washington, D. ... 1918; children—F. Davis, Marjorie Adams. ... staff Kansas City Star, 1918-21, New York T... and Herald Tribune, 1921-27, New York Sun... Served as sergt. Yale Batteries; lt. 12th F.A. ... Div., U.S.A., with A.E.F., Jan.-July 1918; ... 31st F.A. Mem. Zeta Psi. Republican. ... palian. *Club:* Yale (New York). *Author:* A ... History of Yale, 1924; Father's First Two ... 1925; When We Were Rather Older, 1926; ... Enough to Know Better, 1927. *Home:* ... 90th St. *Office:* 280 Broadway, New York, ...

DOWNEY, Francis Xavier, clergy... educator; *b.* New Haven, Conn., Aug. 12, 18... Michael Joseph and Mary A. (McMahon) ... student Holy Cross Coll.; grad. Novitiate ... Andrew, Poughkeepsie, N.Y., 1910; B.A., ... stock Coll., Md., 1913, M.A., 1918. Joined ... Jesus (Jesuits) 1906; ordained priest, R.C. ... 1921; prin. Regis High Sch., New York, 19... dean and sec. trustees, Holy Cross Coll., since ... Mem. N.E.A., N.E. Classical Assn. (v.p.) ... Council Teachers of English. K.C. *Author:* ... Grammar (with F. M. Connell); contbr. ... and essays. Dir. presentation of Euripides' H... at Sesquicentennial, Phila., 1926. *Address:* ... Cross College, Worcester, Mass.

DOWNEY, George Eddy, judge U.S. ... of Claims; July 11, 1860-May 22, 1926. S... 14 (1926-27).

DOWNEY, George Faber, army officer; ... Ariz. Ty., July 30, 1866. Commd. maj. adde... vols., May 17, 1898; maj. p.-m., U.S.A., Feb. ... promoted through grades to brig. gen. Apr. 27, ... now retired. *Home:* 2112 LeRoy Pl. N.W., ... ington, D.C.

DOWNEY, Hal, histologist; *b.* State C... Pa., Oct. 4, 1877; *s.* John F. and Stella (Osbo... B.A., U. of Minn., 1903, M.A., 1904, Ph.D. ... studied U. of Berlin, 1910, U. of Strassburg, 1... Iva Mitchell, of Minneapolis, June 7, 1905; ... —Phyllis Mitchell, Richard Thomas, Jean ... Began as asst. in dept. of biology, U. of Minn... successively instr., asst. prof., asso. prof., ... 1917—, histology and hematology, special ... work. Pvt. Co. A, 13th Minn. Vol. Inf., in P.I. ... 99. Mem. Assn. Am. Anatomists, Minn. ... Soc., Sigma Xi. Editor for the U.S. of Folia H... logica, Internat. Jour. Clin. and Morphol. H... ogy, 1923. *Home:* 2 Barton Av. S.E., Minn... Minn.

DOWNEY, John Florin, univ. dean; ... amsburg, O., Jan. 10, 1846; *s.* Thomas and ... Ann (Scott) D.; served 11th Mich. Inf., Jan. ... Oct. 1865; B.S., Hillsdale Coll., 1870, M.S. ... A.M., 1877, LL.D., 1917; post-grad. U. Mich. ... 72; C.E., State Coll. of Pa., 1877; attended ... univs. of Edinburgh and Göttingen, 1901-... Stella Osborne, of Cassopolis, Mich., Dec. 28, ... children—Hal, Romeyn; *m.* 2d, Margar... Downey, of Mound City, Mo., Jan. 2, 1896. ... Hillsdale Coll., 1870-71; prin. schs., Cass ... Mich., 1871-72; prof. mathematics, State ... Pa., 1873-80; prof. mathematics, 1880-191... Coll. Science, Lit. and Arts, 1903-15, U. of ... dean emeritus and prof. mathematics emeri... 1915; prof. mathematics and astronomy, U. ... king, China, 1916-18, Peking U., China, ...

World Edn. Conf., Edinburgh, July 1925; r sessions League of Nations, Geneva, Sept. Lecturer on popular and scientific subjects. Am. Math. Soc. *Author:* Elements of Diftion and the Integration, 1898; Higher Algebra, The New Revelation Through the Spectro- nd the Telescope, 1914. *Address:* 2109 l Av., Minneapolis, Minn.

NEY, June Etta, psychologist. See Vol. 6-17).

NEY, Mary Elizabeth, librarian; *b.* ille, O.; *d.* Hiram James (M.D.) and Martha D.; A.B., Shepardson (Ohio) Coll., 1895; enison U., Granville, O., 1899, A.M., 1924; of Chicago Library Sch., 1901. Asst. libra- eld Mus., Chicago, 1901-02; librarian Ottum- Pub. Library, 1902-08; library organizer of 908-12; library sec. and organizer, Utah, ; librarian, dir. and sec. N. Dak. State Li- Commn., 1921-23; librarian, Denison Univ. since 1923; dir. Chautauqua (N.Y.) Sch. for ns since 1906. Has served as officer many and lit. orgns.; mem. A.L.A., Ohio Library chmn. coll. and reference sect., 1925-27); College Librarians of the Middle West, 1926- n. Chautauqua Woman's Club, etc. Repub- Baptist. *Address:* Denison University Li- Granville, O.

NEY, Stanley Wilson Crowell, law- ed Jan. 18, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

NING, Augustus S., educator; *b.* Bal- Oct. 18, 1856; *s.* George F. and Margaret) D.; A.B., Pa. Coll., 1874, A.M., 1877; Syracuse U., 1906, Muhlenberg, 1913; Pd.D., ormal Coll., Albany; L.H.D., Pa. Coll., 1912; se J. Brown, of Palmyra, N.Y., July 17, 1889. l in ednl. work, 1874-1927; state inst. instr., ; state supt. of insts. and training classes, ; prin. New York Training Sch. for Teachers, 04; 3d asst. commr. of edn. in charge elemen- ns. of the state and the institutions for the of teachers therefor, 1904-08, asst. commr. of professional edn., in charge of higher edn., g colls., professional and tech. schs., and the tration of the laws relating thereto, 1908-26, ate commr. edn., 1926-Sept. 1927 (ret.). n. Colls. in State of N.Y.; hon. mem. Dental es Assn. of Am. Univs.; chmn. Com. on Selec- Rhodes Scholars from N.Y.; mem. N.E.A., uncil of Edn., Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* City ork), University (Albany). *Home:* 141 S. ., Albany, N.Y.

NING, Elliot Rowland, zoölogist, edu- *b.* Boston, Mass., Nov. 21, 1868; *s.* Orrien nd Mary Jane (Rowland) D.; B.S., Albion Coll., 1889, M.S., 1894; Ph.D., U. of Chi- 901; Columbia, 1907-08; U. of Würzburg, Aquarium, 1908; *m.* Grace Emma Manning, rson, Ind., June 24, 1902; children—George Mary Elizabeth, Lucia Grace. Instr. science, ne (Ala.) Acad., 1890-91, Beloit (Wis.) Coll. 1891-96; supt. Brooklyn Training Sch. for 896-98; sec. Brooklyn Children's Aid Soc., ; fellow in zoölogy, U. of Chicago, 1899-1901; nbryology, summer sessions same, 1900, 01; ology, Northern State Normal Sch., Mar- Mich., 1901-11; asst. prof. natural science, , asso. prof. since 1913, asst. dean Sch. of 913-16, Univ. of Chicago. Editor Nature Review, 1911-17. Pres. Mich. State Non- Bird Comm., 1907-11. Fellow A.A.A.S.; m. Eugenics Assn., Ill. Acad. Science, Am. Study Soc., Sigma Xi, Alpha Tau Omega. can. Baptist. *Club:* Quadrangle. *Author:* ird and Fourth Generation; A Naturalist in at Lakes Region; A Source Book of Biological Study; Our Physical World; Teaching in the Schools. Editor Univ. of Chicago Science Study Series. *Home:* 6031 Kimbark icago, Ill.

NING, John Franklin, banker; *b.* Vir- ass Co., Ill., Aug. 24, 1854; *s.* David Rice and Gill) D.; B.S., Ill. Coll., Jacksonville, 1879 1910); *m.* Jessie Burnham, of Kansas City, ar. 30, 1898. Clerk, Farmers Nat. Bank, , Ill., 1879-82; paying teller, Armour Bros. Kansas City, 1882-85; real estate and loan , Kansas City, 1885-89; organized N.E. Safe & Trust Co., 1889, pres. Jan. 1, 1890, and nce 1898 of its successor, N.E. Nat. Bank; afety Savings Assn.; dir. Fidelity Trust & Bank, Kan. Gas & Electric Co., Southwest- Telephone Co. Treas. Fine Arts Inst., Kansas City; trustee Ill. Coll. Republican. Congliat. *Clubs:* Bankers', Commercial, University, Kansas City Athletic, Country. *Home:* 520 E. Armour Boul. *Office:* New England Nat. Bank, Kansas City, Mo.

DOWNING, Paul M., electrical engr.; *b.* Newark, Mo., Nov. 27, 1873; *s.* Thomas B. and Margaret (Sanford) D.; A.B., Stanford, 1895; *m.* Frances Stevenson, of Menlo Park, Calif., July 20, 1897. With Tacoma (Wash.) Light & Power Co., 1895-96, Market St. Ry. Co., San Francisco, 1896-98, Blue Lakes Water Co., 1898-99; electrician, Standard Consolidated Mining Co., 1899-1901; mgr. Colusa Gas & Electric Co., 1901-03; various positions with California Gas and Electric Corpn. until 1914; now v.p. in charge of electrical construction and operation, Pacific Gas and Electric Co. Mem. Am. Inst. Elect. Engrs., Nat. Elec. Light Assn. Republican. Mason (K.T., Shriner). *Clubs:* Engineers', Olympic, Commonwealth, Sutter, Elks, Commercial, Lakeside Golf. *Home:* 2121 Sacramento St. *Office:* 245 Market St., San Francisco, Calif.

DOWNING, Robert L., actor. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

DOWNS, Mrs. George Sheldon (Mrs. Georgie Sheldon), author. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).*

DOWNS, Lawrence Aloysius, ry. official; *b.* Greencastle, Ind., May 9, 1872; *s.* James and Mary (McCarthy) D.; B.C.E., Purdue U., 1894; *m.* Ida May Mulligan, of Pembroke, Ont., Can., Nov. 27, 1901; 1 dau., Mary Katherine. Began with Vandalia Rd., 1895; with I.C.R.R., engring. party, 1896; roadmaster, 1898-1907, asst. chief engr. maintenance of way, 1907-10, div. supt. Ia., Minn. and Ky. divs., 1910-15, gen. supt. Southern lines, 1915-16, Northern lines, 1916-19, asst. gen. mgr., 1919-20—all I.C.R.R.; v.p., gen. mgr. Central of Ga. Ry., 1920-24, pres. same co. and Ocean Steamship Co. of Savannah, 1924-26; pres. Ill. Central System since Sept. 15, 1926. Mem. Am. Soc. C. E., Am. Ry. Engring. Assn. (pres. 1921-22), Ind. Soc., Sigma Chi. *Clubs:* Old Elm, Chicago Athletic, Union League, South Shore Country, Flossmoor Country (Chicago); Chickasaw Golf (Memphis); Oglethorpe (Savannah, Ga.); Chicago Gulf Hills Country (Biloxi, Miss). *Home:* Windermere Hotel East. *Office:* 135 East 11th Pl., Chicago, Ill.

DOWRIE, George William, economist; *b.* Pontiac, Ill., Dec. 27, 1880; *s.* Thomas Wilson and Ruth (Smith) D.; B.A., Lake Forest (Ill.) Coll., 1901; M.A., U. of Chicago, 1907; Ph.D., U. of Ill., 1913; *m.* Lillian Otis, of Fairbury, Ill., June 24, 1908; 1 son, James Otis. Fellow in economics, U. of Ill., 1910-11; asst. in economics, same univ., 1911-13; asst. prof. economics, 1913-16, asso. prof., 1916-17, prof. 1917-18, U. of Mich.; prof. economics, 1918-19, dean Sch. of Business, 1919-26, U. of Minn.; prof. finance, Grad. Sch. of Business, Stanford, since 1926. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Beta Gamma Sigma, Alpha Sigma Phi, Alpha Kappa Psi. Conglist. *Clubs:* Stanford Faculty, Rotary. *Author:* Development of Banking in Illinois, 1914. *Home:* Stanford University, Calif.

DOWSE, William Bradford Homer, lawyer, mfr.; *b.* Sherborn, Mass., Feb. 29, 1852; *s.* Edmund (D.D.) and Elizabeth (Bowditch) D.; A.B., Harvard, 1873; LL.B., Harvard Law Sch., 1875; post-grad. work same, 1876; *m.* Fanny Reed, of Taunton, Mass., June 20, 1883; children—Dorothy Pineo (Mrs. F. Delano Putnam), Margaret, Beatrice (Mrs. C. Sinclair Weeks). Admitted to Mass. bar, 1875; specialized in patent causes, Boston and New York, 1876-1900; since engaged in mfg.; pres. Reed & Barton Corpn. (gold and silversmiths), Taunton, Mass.; pres. Theo. B. Starr, Inc. (New York), U.S. Fastener Co.; treas. Consolidated Fastener Co. Pres. Home Market Club 11 yrs.; mem. Boston Chamber Commerce. Trustee Boston Homœ. Hosp. Mem. Mass. Hist. Soc., Mass. Soc. Mayflower Descendants (gov.), Soc. Colonial Wars, S.A.R., Mass. Hort. Soc., Mass. General. Soc., Old Colony Hist. Soc., Am. Antiquarian Soc., Mass. Colonial Soc., Beacon Soc. Veteran 1st Corps Cadets. Republican. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Exchange, University, Harvard, New Riding, Merchants', Union, Brookline Country (Boston); Brae Burn Country (Newton, Mass.); Wianno (pres.), etc. *Home:* (country) "Eswod," West Newton, Mass. *Office:* Statler Bldg., Boston, Mass.

DOYLE, Henry Grattan, prof. Romance langs.; *b.* Somerville, Mass., Sept. 22, 1889; *s.* Edward W. and Mary (Ring) D.; A.B., Harvard, 1911, A.M., 1912; *m.* Marion Wade Sharkey (A.B., Radcliffe), of Cambridge, Mass., Sept. 16, 1917; children—Henry Grattan, Marion Wade, Robert Carr. Instr. Romance langs., Harvard, 1913-16; instr. Romance langs., 1916-18, asst. prof., 1918-21, prof. since 1921, dean of men since 1927, George Washington U. Lecturer in French philology, Johns Hopkins U., 1926-27. Modern lang. editor Jour. of Edn., Boston, since 1918; asst. mng. editor Modern Language Jour.; asso. editor Hispania; in charge Spanish, summers, Cornell, 1920, 23; current history associate of Current History Mag. for France and Belgium. Mem. Am. Council on Edn., Am. Assn. of Teachers of Italian, Mediæval Academy of America, Am. Assn. of Teachers of Spanish, Modern Language Assn. Middle States and Md., Am. Linguistic Soc., Nat. Dante Com., Washington Dante Com., Dante Soc. Cambridge, Mass., Internat. Phonetic Assn., Am. Dialect Soc., Am. Folklore Soc., Modern Lang. Assn. America, Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., N.E.A., Pyramid Honor Soc., Pi Delta Epsilon, Federal Schoolmen's Club, Modern Humanities Research Assn., (Eng.); corr. member Hispanic Soc. America. *Clubs:* Harvard (Boston and New York); Cosmos (Washington, D.C.). *Author:* (with G. Rivera) En España, 1921. Editor: Selections from Carlos Arniches, 1927. Translator: On the Slopes of Calvary (from the Italian), 1918; Catecismo civico de los derechos y deberes de ciudadanos americanos, Washington, 1923. *Home:* 5500 33d St., Chevy Chase, D.C. *Address:* George Washington Univ., Washington, D.C.

DOYLE, James Harold, lecturer; *b.* Decorah, Ia., Mar. 19, 1875; *s.* James and Ann (Holahan) D.; student Dixon (Ill.) Coll., 1894-96; grad. Marion (Ind.) Normal Sch., 1908; student U. of Chicago, summer 1912; Ph.B., U. of Wis., 1912, A.M., 1913, Ph.D., 1915; grad. Cumnock Sch. of Expression, Evanston, Illinois, 1916; unmarried. Served as teacher country schs., S.Dak. and Ill.; supt. city schs., Mont. and Ia.; mem. faculty U. of Wis. and Culver Mil. Acad.; platform speaker and writer since 1917. *Author:* The Call of Education, 1921, vol. 2, 1928; The Fundamentals of Platform Reading, 1928. Lectures: The Best Mental Attitude; Why Some People Fail and Others Succeed; The Fundamental Criterion of Education; Americanization; The Monumental Mistake in Education. *Home:* Huron, S.D.

DOYLE, John Thomas, sec. U.S. Civil Service Commn.; *b.* N.Y. City, Feb. 24, 1859; *s.* Thomas (M.D.) and Susan (Birdsall) D.; LL.B., Columbian (now George Washington) U., 1886 (LL. M., 1899, M.Dip., 1900, D.C.L., 1902); *m.* Eleanor Dixon, of Princess Anne, Md., June 9, 1904; 1 dau., Susan Emily. Sec. U.S. Civ. Service Commn. since Sept. 15, 1886; chmn. Com. on Standard Civil Service Law for States and Cities, and sec.-treas. Nat. Assembly of Civil Service Commissions, 1906-20; mem. advisory bd., Merchants Bank & Trust Co., Washington, D.C.; trustee George Washington U., 1917-20. Assited in establishing the merit system in various cities of U.S. Mem. Chamber Commerce, Washington. *Clubs:* City, Optimist. *Home:* 1833 19th St. *Office:* 1724 F St., Washington, D.C.

DOYLE, Martha Claire MacGowan ("Martha James"), author. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

DOYLE, Michael Francis, lawyer; *b.* Phila., 1875; *s.* John J. and Mary (Hughes) D.; LL.B., U. of Pa., 1897; post-grad. work, same, 1897-99. In gen. practice, specializing in internat. law; as counsel for government employes, secured order from President Roosevelt granting Saturday half holiday to employes in Navy Yards, etc. Dem. nominee for Congress, 1888, 90; del. various Dem. state and nat. convs. Mem. White House Conf. on dependent children; mem. Citizens' Relief Com., Comprehensive Plans Com., Phila.; spl. agt. Dept. of State, 1915, to care for American citizens in Europe at beginning of the war; actg. counsellor Am. Legation, Switzerland, Am. Embassy, Vienna, 1915; counsel for Sir Roger Casement, on trial for treason, London, 1916. Spl. asst. chief of ordnance, War Dept., 1917-18; secured nearly million pledges of loyalty from employes of shipyards and munition plants during war; counsel Delaware River Shipbuilders' Council, 1918-21; spl. counsel, Sec. of Navy, 1919; counsel for Irish Republic, 1921; counsel for Eamon De Valera, Mrs. Terrence McSwiney, Donald O'Callaghan, Lord Mayor of Cork and other Irish revolutionary leaders in various courts and State and other depts. nat. govt., London, 1922; adviser Irish Free State in drafting nat. constn., 1922; counsel Hayti-San Domingo before State Dept., 1922. Chmn. Am. Com., Geneva, since 1923, also Geneva Inst. of Internat. Relations, etc. Mem. Phila. Law Acad., Law Assn., Am. Bar Assn.;

one of founders Nat. Conf. Catholic Charities, etc. *Clubs:* Penn, Manufacturers, Clover. *Home:* 1900 S. Rittenhouse Sq. *Office:* Land Title Bldg., Philadelphia, Pa.

DOYLE, Sherman Hoadley, clergyman. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

DOYLE, Thomas Aloysius, congressman; *b.* Chicago, Ill., Jan. 9, 1886; *s.* Thomas and Julia (Egan) D.; grad. high sch., 1904; *m.* Emile Carstens, of Chicago, June 26, 1918. Real estate and ins. business, Chicago; mem. City Council, Chicago, 1914-18; mem. Ill. Ho. of Rep., 1918-23; mem. Bd. Local Improvements, Chicago, May-Dec. 1923; mem. 68th Congress (1923-25), to fill vacancy, 4th Ill. Dist., re-elected to 69th and 70th Congresses (1925-29). Democrat. Catholic. *Home:* 3549 Lowe Av., Chicago, Ill.

DOYLE, Thomas Henchion, judge; *b.* Worcester Co., Mass., Dec. 21, 1863; *s.* John and Johanna (Henchion) D.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Rosa O'Neill, of Kansas City, Mo., Aug. 3, 1893; 1 dau., Mrs. John Francis Martin. Admitted to Kan. bar, 1887; mem. Ho. of Rep., Okla. Ty., 1897-1901; non-partisan joint statehood del. from Okla. and Ind. Tys. to 57th, 58th and 59th Congresses, 1901-07; del.-at-large and chmn. Okla. delegation, Dem. Nat. Conv., Denver, 1908; hon. v.-chmn. Okla. delegation Dem. Nat. Conv., Baltimore, 1912; asso. justice Court of Appeals, Okla., Jan. 1908-1929, presiding justice, 1915-23. V.p. State Hist. Soc. *Home:* 1127 E. 19th St., Oklahoma City, Okla.

DOYNE, John James, educator. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

DOZIER, James Cordie, soldier; *b.* Gallivants Ferry, Horry Co., S.C., Feb. 17, 1885; *s.* John Henry and Julia Marie (Best) D.; mother of Huguenot descent; student Wofford Coll., Spartanburg, S.C., 1 year; *m.* Margaret Lulah Little, of Laurens, S.C., June 10, 1920; children—James C., Donald Preston. Began business career in employ Butler Bros., N.Y. City, 1911; returned to S.C. after World War; with Nat. Union Bank, Rock Hill., later sec. State Bd. Pub. Welfare, Columbia; apptd. adj. gen. S.C., Jan. 22, 1926, elected, 1926, same office, term, 1926-30. Served on Mexican Border with S.C.N.G., 1916; commd. 2d lt. July 13, 1917, 1st lt. Dec. 5, 1917; served overseas 11 mos. with 118th Inf., 30th Div., U.S.A.; wounded in shoulder, Oct. 8, 1918; hon. discharged, Apr. 19, 1919. Cited "for conspicuous gallantry and intrepidity above and beyond the call of duty"; in command of 2 platoons, was held up by heavy machine-gun fire and having disposed of his men in the best cover available, advanced with a soldier, killed the entire crew with hand grenades and his pistol and captured a number of the enemy who had taken refuge in a dug-out. Awarded Congressional Medal of Honor (U.S.); Military Cross (British); Croix de Guerre and medal, also Chevalier Legion of Honor (French); War Cross (Italian); medal (Portuguese); medal (Montenegrin). Motion picture, "The Price of Peace," made under auspices U.S. Govt., shows Lt. Dozier in act of charging a nest of machine guns. Mem. Bd. of Visitors Citadel, Charleston. Democrat. Methodist. Mason; mem. Jr. order U.A.M. Rotarian. *Home:* 504 Capital Pl., Columbia, S.C.

DOZIER, Melville, educator. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

DRACHMAN, Bernard, rabbi; *b.* New York, June 27, 1861; *s.* Benjamin D.; A.B., Columbia, 1882; grad. U. of Breslau, Jewish Theol. Sem., Breslau; Ph.D. *multa cum laude,* Heidelberg, 1884; rabbi, Breslau, 1885; spl. studies Jewish theology, Semitic langs. and philosophy; *m.* Sarah, *d.* Jonas Weil, philanthropist, of New York, Feb. 15, 1888 (died Feb. 11, 1925); *m.* 2d, Hadassah Levine, July 12, 1927. One of few Am.-born rabbis to give warm and consistent adherence to the orthodox faith of Judaism; prof. Bibl. exegesis and Hebrew philosophy, 1887-1902, and dean, 1889-1902, Jewish Theol. Sem. of New York; prof. Bible and Rabbinical Codes, Jewish Theol. Sem. of America until 1908. Rabbi Congregation Zichron Ephraim, New York, since 1889, also of Congregation Ohab Zedek, May 1909-Oct. 1922. *Author:* Die Stellung und Bedeutung des Jehuda Hajjug in der Geschichte der Hebräischen Grammatik (German), *i.e.,* The Place and Importance of Jehuda Hajjug in the History of Hebrew Grammar, Breslau, 1885; From the Heart of Israel, 1905. Translator: The Nineteen Letters of Ben Uziel, from the German of Samson Raphael Hirsch, New York, 1899; The Second Book of Samuel, from the original Hebrew. Edited and published Dibré Ha-Riboth, a mediæval Hebrew manuscript, 1908. *Address:* 128 W. 121st St., New York, N.Y.

DRACHSLER, Julius, sociologist; *b.* Bella, Czechoslovakia, Sept. 5, 1889; *s.* Jacob and Charlotte (Neugeboren) D.; B.S., Coll. City of New York, 1912; M.A., Columbia, 1915, Ph.D., 1921; certificate New York Sch. of Social Work, 1915; unmarried. Came to U.S., 1903, naturalized citizen, 1913. Vol. worker in social service, 1910; asst. sec. Jewish Big Brother Assn., 1913-15; sec. of faculty, Sch. for Jewish Communal Work, 1915-18; spl. expert, Bur. War Risk Insurance, 1918-19; asst. exec. dir., Bur. Jewish Social Research, 1919-20; dir. training course for community center workers, Jewish Welfare Bd., July-Sept. 1921, 22; asst. prof. economics and sociology, Smith Coll., 1919-22; asst. prof. sociology, Coll. City of N.Y., since 1922. Consultant, Bur. Jewish Social Research, New York. Mem. Nat. Conf. Social Work, Am. Assn. Social Workers, Phi Beta Kappa. Jewish religion. *Author:* Democracy and Assimilation, 1920; Intermarriage in New York City, 1921. *Home:* 413 W. 147th St., New York, N.Y.

DRAHMS, August, clergyman. See Vol. X (1918-19).

DRAIN, James Andrew, ex-nat. comdr. Am. Legion; *b.* Warren Co., Ill., Sept. 30, 1870; *s.* Andrew Hazlett and Virginia (Wornem) D.; ed. high sch. and Western Normal Coll., Shenandoah, Ia. (non-grad.); *m.* Ethel Mary Marsland, of Lincoln, Neb., June 24, 1891. Bank clk., Lincoln and Spokane, Wash., later county clk. and clk. Superior Court, until 1901; admitted to Wash. bar, 1903; owner, pub. and editor Arms and the Man, New York, 1906-08; settled in Washington, D.C., 1908. Served with N.G. Wash. State 16 yrs.; brig. gen. and adj. gen. Wash., 1901-06; mem. exec. com. N.G. Assn. of U.S., 1902-10; mem. Nat. Bd. for Promotion Rifle Practice from orgn., 1903; nat. comdr. Am. Legion, 1924-25. Served in World War, Apr. 20, 1917-June 19, 1919; original ordinance officer 1st Div., A.E.F., sailing for France, June 12, 1917. Decorated D.S.M. (U.S.); Legion of Honor (French). Chmn. Nat. Guard Assn. of U.S.; pres. Nat. Rifle Assn.; mem. Nat. Militia Bd. Mason (32°). *Author:* Stories of Some Shoots, 1912. *Home:* 1034 7th Av. *Office:* Old Nat. Bank Bldg., Spokane, Wash.

DRAKE, Carl John, entomologist; *b.* Eagleville, O., July 28, 1885; *s.* William L. and Alice A. (Shippy) D.; student Heidelberg Acad., Tiffin, O.; B.S., B.Pd., Baldwin-Wallace Coll., Berea, O., 1912; grad. student Ohio State U., 1913-17 and 3 summers; unmarried. Grad. asst. in zoölogy and entomology, Ohio State U., 1913-14, asst., 1914-15, instr., 1915-17; instr. in zoölogy, Baldwin-Wallace Coll., summers 1912-15; instr. in entomology, Syracuse U., 1917-18, asst. prof., 1918-20, prof. 1920-22; research entomologist, Fla. Expt. Sta., summer 1918; research entomologist, Miss. Agrl. Expt. Sta., summer 1921; prof. zoölogy and entomology, also head of dept., Ia. State Coll. Agr. and Mech. Arts, and entomologist, Ia. Expt. Sta., since 1922; state entomologist of Ia. since 1922. Fellow A.A.A.S., Am. Entomol. Soc., Ohio Acad. Science; mem. Am. Assn. Econ. Entomologists (v.p. 1926), Am. Soc. Parasitologists, Am. Entomol. Soc., Fla. Entomol. Soc., Brooklyn Entomol. Soc., Entomol. Soc. Washington, Biol. Soc. Washington, Ia. Acad. Science, Sigma Xi, Gamma Sigma Delta. Author of many articles and bulletins on econ. and systematic entomology, Hemiptera. Republican. *Clubs:* Ames Golf and Country, Grant (Des Moines, Ia.). *Home:* 413 Ash Av., Ames, Ia.

DRAKE, C(larence) St. Clair, M.D.; *b.* St. Thomas, Ont., Can., Jan. 23, 1870; *s.* Adelbert A. and Eliza J. (McIntosh) D.; ed. in Canada; M.D., Chicago Homœ. Med. Coll., 1891; *m.* Alice Adams, of Chicago, Dec. 16, 1897; 1 son, Carlton St. Clair. Began practice in Chicago, 1891; statistician for vital statistics, Chicago Health Dept., 1895-1909; editor Weekly Bulletin, same dept., 1909-14; mem., sec. and exec. officer Ill. State Bd. of Health, Apr. 13, 1914-July 1, 1917; dir. of pub. health State of Ill., July 1, 1917-Feb. 1, 1921. Mem. Am. Pub. Health Assn., Am. Statis. Assn., Ill. Pub. Health Assn., Ill. Tuberculosis Assn., Ill. Soc. Prevention of Blindness, A.M.A. (chmn. sect. on preventive medicine, 1918), Ill., Chicago and Southern Ill. med. socs.; sec.-treas. 1919-22, and hon. life mem. Conf. of State and Provincial Health Authorities of N. America; mem. and sec. Nat. Health Council, 1920-21; ed. dir. Chicago Pageant of Progress Exp., 1921-22; dir. of publicity, Chicago Boosters' Publicity Club, 1921-22; edni. dir. Nat. Health Expn., 1923-24; field dir. Am. Pub. Health Assn. since 1925; hon. pres. Ill. Hea Welfare Assn., 1920-23. Ex-pres. Ashland, Ne ly, Ft. Dearborn, Town and Country clubs, Cl *Club:* Illini Country (Springfield). *Hom* office): 931 Foster Av., Chicago, Ill.

DRAKE, Durant, coll. prof.; *b.* H Conn., Dec. 18, 1878; *s.* James McEwen and (Upham) D.; prep. edn. Boston Latin Sch., (won 16 prizes); A.B., *summa cum laude,* Harvar studied Harvard Grad. Sch. and Harvard Di 1901-03, A.M., in philosophy, 1902; Ph.D., bia, 1911; *m.* Anna White, of Milford, Pa., J 1908. Resident, Univ. Settlement, New York 1900-01; traveled in Eng. and France, 1901 philosophy, U. of Ill., 1911-12; asso. prof. eth philosophy of religion, Wesleyan Univ., Conn 15; prof. philosophy and edn., Vassar Coll., Lectured in German, Swiss, and Italian Univs 24. Member National Education Associatio erican Philosophical Religious Edn. Assn., The Soc. (New York), Am. Acad. Polit. and Soc ence, Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Upsilon. C *Author:* Problem of Things in Themselves Problems of Conduct, 1914; Problems of R 1916; Shall We Stand by the Church? 1920; in Critical Realism (with others), 1921; Faces the Future, 1922; Mind and Its Pl Nature, 1925. *Home:* 162 College Av., keepsie, N.Y.

DRAKE, Emma Frances Angell, See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

DRAKE, Emmet Addis, educator. S XI (1920-21).

DRAKE, Franklin Jeremiah, rear-a See Vol. XI (1920-21).

DRAKE, Fred Raymond; *b.* Easto June 12, 1865; *s.* Samuel and Sarah (Arndt) D Lafayette Coll., 1886, A.M., 1889; *m.* Kinkead Fox, of East Orange, N.J., June 18 children—Margaret Kinkead, Frederick Ra Entered mercantile business, 1886; pres. D Co., Inc., wholesale grocers; v.p. Northampto Co., Easton; pres. Fire Ins. Co. of North County since Jan. 5, 1925; dir. Wahnetah S Catasauqua, Pa. Assisted in recruiting East Guard; mustered into service, Pa. N.G., J 1898, for Spanish-Am. War; elected 1st lt. at capt., Sept. 27, 1898; apptd. aide, brigade Gen. J.P.S. Gobin, Dec. 14, 1900; aide, di rank of maj., Apr. 6, 1906; retired Jan. 5, 191 bd. Easton Pub. Library. Mem. Nat. W Grocers' Assn. (pres. 1910-11, advisory com.) Trade, Easton (pres., 1910; elected hon. mem Am. Metric Assn., A.A.A.S., Shakespeare So York, Zeta Psi. *Clubs:* Pomfret (Easton); (Northampton Co., Pa.); University (New *Home:* Easton, Pa.

DRAKE, James Frank, mfr.; *b.* Pi N.H., Sept. 1, 1880; *s.* Nathaniel Seavey an A. R. (Green) D.; prep. edn., Kimball Union Meriden, N.H.; A.B., Dartmouth, 1902; Commercial Science, Amos Tuck Sch. (Dart 1903; *m.* Mildred Augusta Chase, of Ply N.H., July 25, 1907; children—Ruth Ellic ginia, James Frank, Constance Chase. Sec Trade, Springfield, Mass., 1903-08; sec. Phe Co., Springfield, 1908-14, treas. and dir., asst. to pres. Gulf Oil Corpn., Pittsburgh, P 23; now pres. Standard Steel Car Co., B Car & Foundry Co., Middletown Car Co., Bolt & Rivet Co., Butler Car Wheel Co., Steel Wheel Co., Lyndora Land & Improvem Standard Motor Truck Co., Steel Car For Standard Car Finance Corpn., Siems-Stembel controlled by the Mellon Family of Pittsburg Pittsburgh Equitable Meter Co., also dir. corpns. Mem. Common Council, Springfiel 12, pres. 1911-12. Commd. maj. Ordnance U.S.A., June 1918; served as comdg. officer div. Pittsburgh Dist.; lt. col. Mar. 25, 191 discharged, June 3, 1919. Mem. Am. Philate S.A.R., Am. Legion, Mil. Order World War Delta Chi. Republican. Episcopalian. University, Duquesne, Pittsburgh Golf, Fox Golf (Pittsburgh); Rolling Rock (Ligonier Cosmos, University, Congressional Country ington); Allegheny Country (Sewickley, Pa.). 5210 Pembroke Pl. *Office:* Frick Bldg., Pit Pa.

DRAKE, Jeannette May, librarian genta, Ill., Oct. 31, 1878; *d.* John Lewis a Belle (Dickey) D.; B.L.S., U. of Ill., 1903.

ser for Wis. Free Library Commn., 1903-05; n, Pub. Library, Jacksonville, Ill., 1905-08; Wis. Library Sch. (U. of Wis.), 1908-10; n, Pub. Library, Sioux City, Ia., Sept. 1910-917; prin. circulating dept. Los Angeles (Calif.) ibrary, Sept. 1917-June 1919; librarian Pasa-Calif.) Pub. Library since June 1919. Chmn. art com. Ia. Federation Women's Clubs, 7; pres. Ia. Library Assn., 1915-16, Calif. Assn., 1923-24. *Home:* 1278 E. Orange Av., Pasadena, Calif.

AKE, J(ohn) Walter, automobile mfr.; gis, Mich., Sept. 27, 1875; *s.* Alfred G. and Maria (Patrick) D.; LL.B., Detroit Coll. of 896; *m.* Martha Myler, of Detroit, Sept. 27, children—Rosalie, John Alfred, Ruth Barbara, th Myler. Practiced law at Detroit, 1896-pres. Hupp Motor Car Co., 1908, chmn. bd., asst. sec. of commerce of U.S., 1923-27. Mem. Board of Commerce, Soc. Automotive Engrs., Bar Assn. Served on U.S.S. Yosemite, n-Am. War. Republican. Episcopalian. Detroit, Detroit Boat, Detroit Country, De-utomobile, Bloomfield Hills Country, Detroit e, Turtle Lake) Chevy Chase, National Metropolitan (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* 3. Jefferson Av., Detroit, Mich. *Office:* ikee and Mt. Elliott Avs., Detroit, Mich.

AKE, Joseph Horace, Sr., prof. law; *b.* n, O., May 18, 1860; *s.* Isaac Lincoln and (Evans) D.; A.B., U. of Mich., 1885, Ph.D., LL.B., 1902; univs. of Jena and Munich, 2, U. of Greifswald, 1899; *m.* Maude Elizabeth ; of Battle Creek, Mich., June 20, 1894 (died 9, 1920); children—Joseph Horace, Charles t, Robert Lincoln, Elizabeth Maude. Prin. h., Battle Creek, Mich., 1885-88; asst. prof. 1890-1900, jr. prof. Latin and Roman Law, 2, prof. Roman Law, 1902-07, prof. law, since University of Michigan. Mem. Mich. Bar ation, Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Upsilon, Phi Phi. Republican. *Clubs:* Scientific, Re-Barton Hills Country. *Author:* The Prin-of the Early Roman Empire, 1904. Trans-Menæchmi of Plautus; Stammler's Funda-Tendencies in Modern Jurisprudence. An-The Fables of Phædrus, and revised Jones's ing Latin Book, and Jones's Latin Prose. articles in Mich. Law Rev. on Partnership, es and Jurisprudence. *Home:* Ann Arbor,

AKE, Lauren J., pres. Union Tank Car Keokuk, Ia., Aug. 27, 1880; *s.* Lauren J. ary (Anthony) D.; grad. Shattuck Sch., lt, Minn., 1899; *m.* Edith Love, 1903; n—Mrs. Eliza Drake Lamberton, Mary An-Julia Campbell. Pres. Galena Oil Co. 7 yrs.; Union Tank Car Co. since Sept. 20, 1926. Union League, Chicago Athletic, Racquet go); Evanston (Ill.) Country; New York New York Yacht, Knollwood Country (New *Office:* 134 N. La Salle St., Chicago, Ill.

AKE, Noah Fields, geologist; *b.* Summers, gton Co., Ark., Jan. 30, 1864; *s.* Wesley and (Kellam) D.; C.D., U. of Ark., 1888; A.B., A.M., 1895, Ph.D., 1897, Stanford U.; *m.* Elenor Shockley, of Lancaster, O., July 30, Geologic work, Ark. Geol. Survey, 1887, Tex. Survey, 1889-93, U.S. Geol. Survey, 1897; ology and mining, 1898-1900 and 1905-11, Pei U., Tientsin, China; asso. prof. economic , Leland Stanford Jr. U., 1911-12; prof. and mining, U. of Arkansas, 1912-20; ing geologist since 1920. Engineer Public Department, Tientsin, China, 1900-01; con-geologist American China Development Com-902-04; chmn. bd. Tientsin Land & Invest-Co., Ltd., 1904-11; v.p. Am. Machinery & Co., Tientsin, 1910. Fellow Geol. Soc. a; mem. American Association of Petroleum sts, Am. Inst. Mining Engrs., Seismol. Soc. a, Royal Asiatic Soc. (N. China branch), hilos. Soc. *Home:* Fayetteville, Ark.

AKE, Tracy Corey, hotel propr.; *b.* Chi-l., Sept. 12, 1864; *s.* John B. and Josephine ey) D.; ed. Vt. Episcopal Inst., Burlington, , Trinity Mil. Inst., Tivoli, N.Y., 1879-82; ssselaer Poly. Inst., 1886; *m.* Annie Daugha-St. Louis, Jan. 12, 1893; children—Carlos Francis Augustus. Entered employ of Drake, & Co., proprs. Grand Pacific Hotel, Chicago, dmitted to partnership; European and l travel, 1896-98; stock and bond broker, 1898-1900; management of estate of John B. Drake until 1907; with brother, John B. Drake, organized The Drake Hotel Co. and built The Blackstone, Chicago, also the Blackstone Theatre; 1919-21 with brother, organized The Whitestone Co. and built The Drake, on Lake Shore Drive, Chicago; now pres. The Drake Hotel Co., The Whitestone Co., The Blackstone Co. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* D.K.E. (New York); Chicago, Chicago Athletic, Lake Geneva (Wis.) Country. *Home:* Lake Geneva, Wis. *Office:* The Blackstone, Chicago, Ill.

DRANE, Herbert Jackson, congressman; *b.* Franklin, Simpson Co., Ky., June 20, 1863; *s.* Ossian A. and Josephine F. (Dickey) D.; ed. pub. schs. and by home study; *m.* Mary Wright, of Franklin, Ky., Dec. 31, 1885; children—Ossian Wright (1st lt. in World War; died as result of service), Mabel (Mrs. W. S. Moore), Josephine (Mrs. James W. Passmore). Went to Fla., 1883, as a.r.r. builder and was a founder of Lakeland; engaged in fire ins., real estate business and orange growing. Served as mayor of Lakeland and county commr., Polk Co., Fla.; mem. Fla. Ho. of Rep., 1903, Senate, 1913-17 (pres. 2 yrs.); mem. 65th to 70th Congresses (1917-29), 1st Fla. Dist. Democrat. Episcopalian. Mason (32°), K.P., Elk, Woodman. *Home:* "Hillcrest," Lakeland, Fla.

DRANSFIELD, Jane, playwright; *b.* Rochester, N.Y., Dec. 9, 1875; *d.* Thomas and Elizabeth (Bell) Dransfield; educated Vassar Coll., 1895-98; *m.* Clarence DeLano Stone, of N.Y. City, 1899; children—DeLano, Catherine Dransfield, Janet (dec.). *Author:* The Lost Pleiad (2-act fantasy), 1918; Blood O'Kings (pub. in A Treasury of Plays for Men), 1924; Joe (a Hudson Valley play), 1924; also other plays (produced), The Romance of Melrose Hall, The White Window. *Address:* Carnegie Hall, New York, N.Y.

DRAPER, Arthur Stimson, newspaper editor; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., Sept. 3, 1882; *s.* John H. R. and Florence A. (Velzor) D.; B.S. in M.E., New York U., 1905, hon. M.A., 1925; *m.* Frances W. Gibb, of Staten Island, N.Y., Apr. 30, 1908; children—Arthur Gibb, Dorothy Frances. Began as reporter New York Tribune, 1905 and continued with same paper as night city editor, 1908-10, pvt. sec. to editor, 1910-13, Sunday editor, 1913-15, London correspondent and European manager, 1915-25; assistant editor New York Herald Tribune since 1926. Writer on European subjects from 1915, articles appearing in many Am. and Canadian newspapers; contbr. to British publs. Lecturer on foreign journalism, Inst. of Politics, Williamstown, Mass. *Clubs:* North Middlesex Golf (London); Newspaper, Psi Upsilon, The Players, Dutch Treat (New York). *Home:* 114 Clinton St., Brooklyn, N.Y. *Office:* 225 W. 40th St., New York, N.Y.

DRAPER, Daniel, meteorologist. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

DRAPER, Edward Bailey, timberlands, mfr., lawyer; *b.* Canton, Mass., Mar. 27, 1876; *s.* Thomas Bailey and Sarah D. T. (Sumner) D.; A.B., Harvard, 1899, LL.B., 1902; married. Treas., gen. mgr. Katahdin Pulp & Paper Co., 1910-14; pres. Lincoln (Me.) Trust Co., 1912-14. Mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1907, 08. Trustee U. of Me. Republican. Unitarian. Mason. *Home:* Bangor, Me.

DRAPER, John William, philologist; *b.* Hastings-on-Hudson, N.Y., July 23, 1893; *s.* Daniel and Ann Maury (Ludlow) D.; A.B., New York U., 1914, A.M., 1915; A.M., Harvard, 1918, Ph.D., 1920; *m.* Lulu Clay, of Seattle, Wash., June 6, 1919; children—Daniel Clay, John William Christopher, Charles Ludlow. Instr. in English, New York U., 1916-17, U. of Minn., 1920-21; lecturer English lit., Bryn Mawr Coll., 1921-22; asso. prof. of English, U. of Me., 1922-24, prof. same since 1924; visiting prof. Harvard Summer Sch., 1925. Apptd. fellow, by the Guggenheim Foundation for research in Eng., term 1927-28. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Modern Humanities Research Assn., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Phi Kappa Phi, Phi Beta Kappa; pres. Andiron Club of New York, and editor-in-chief of The Colonnade, 1913-17, 1921-25. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Club:* Authors (New York). *Author:* Poems, 1913; Exotics, 1915; William Lyndon Wright, A Memoir, 1923; William Mason (1725-97). 1924. Editor: Bragg's Formal Eclogue in the Eighteenth Century, 1926; Davis's Stephen Duck, 1927. Extensive contbr. to philol. journals. *Home:* Orono, Me.

DRAPER, Walter Adams, street ry. official; *b.* Portsmouth, O., Nov. 20, 1870; *s.* Francis Asbury and Elizabeth Jane (Adams) D.; A.B., Ohio Wesleyan U., 1893; *m.* Elizabeth Denver McCrea, of Washington C.H., O., June 16, 1897; children—Mrs. Lucy Fuller, Isabelle, Edgar F. Reporter, Cincinnati Enquirer, 1893-1902; asso. editor and pub. The Observer, 1900-01; sec. Cincinnati Zoöl. Co., 1902-07; sec. Cincinnati Traction Co., Ohio Traction Co. and Cincinnati Car Co., 1907-13, and v.p. same cos., 1913-25; pres. Cincinnati St. Ry. Co., since Nov. 1925. Pres. Cincinnati Chamber of Commerce, 1911-13; dir. Council of Social Agencies, Cincinnati, 1913-14; director Ohio Mechanics Institute; trustee Zoöl. Park Association, University Sch., St. Edmund's Home for Boys. Mem. Alumni Assn. Ohio Wesleyan U. (pres. 1918, 19), Delta Tau Delta, Sons of Vets. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Queens City, Optimists, Commercial, Literary, City, Commonwealth, Business Men's, Country, Cuvier Press. *Home:* 3740 Clifton Av. *Office:* Dixie Terminal Bldg., Cincinnati, O.

DRAPER, William Kinnicutt, M.D.; Feb. 2, 1863-Jan. 5, 1926. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

DRAYER, Clarence Earl; *b.* Kenton, O., Nov. 18, 1880; *s.* George Wesley and Amanda Jemima (Potterf) D.; A.B., Western Reserve U., 1902; hon. D.Sc., Ohio Northern U., 1921; *m.* Edna Isabelle Lambert, of Cleveland, O., 1905; children—Jean L., Ruth L. Various engring. positions with Pa., R.I., U.P. and "Nickel Plate" rys., 1902-18; sec. Am. Assn. Engrs., and editor Professional Engineer, 1918-25; now gen. mgr. and treas. Crosby-Chicago. Mem. Phi Gamma Delta, Sigma Tau, Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* Union League, Rolling Green Country. Republican. Conglist. Mason. *Author:* (with F. H. Newell) Engineering as a Career, 1919; many mag. articles. *Home:* 1034 Elmwood Av., Wilmette, Ill. *Office:* 29 Quincy St., Chicago, Ill.

DRAYTON, Charles O., farmer. See Vol. 14 (1926-27). *Home:* Greenville, Ill.

DRAYTON, Grace Gebbie, artist, illustrator; *b.* Phila., Oct. 14, 1877; *d.* George and Mary (Fitzgerald) Gebbie; ed. pvt. schs., Pa.; *m.* W. Heyward Drayton, 3d, of New York, June 23, 1911 (divorced 1923). Originated series for Sunday Phila. Press "Bobby Blake and Dolly Drake," running for 2 yrs.; formerly on staff New York Journal and Phila. Press. Illustrated Mother Goose Nursery Rhymes; series of verses by Margaret G. Hays, running for 5 yrs. in Associated Sunday Magazine, and series by same, in Sunday North America, 1909, entitled "The Terrible Tales of Kaptain Kiddo"; series of Undiscovered Beauties, in New York Herald, 1908; also prints. Writer and illustrator children's books, Bobby Blake, Dolly Drake, Tiny Tots, etc.; originator and illustrator of Campbell Soup cards; painter of posters and designs for mag. covers; illustrator of Dolly Dingle Cut-outs in Pictorial Review, Bear Cub Series in St. Nicholas, Dimples, comic series in newspapers; originator September Morn with Apologies, the Gee Gee Dollies, the Peek-a-Boo Dollies, Bunnikins Dollies, September Morn Statuette, and Peek-a-Boo Book. Author and Illustrator: Chickie Cheepie; Bunny's Birthday; Bettina's Bonnet; G. G. Drayton's Jumble Book. Mem. Fellowship Acad. Fine Arts (Phila.), Authors' League America, Soc. of Illustrators. *Home:* 145 E. 52d St. *Studio:* 140 W. 57th St., New York, N.Y.; (winter) 434 Cheleau Av., Palm Beach, Fla.

DREES, Charles William, missionary; Sept. 13, 1851-Aug. 31, 1926. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

DREHER, Julius Daniel, Am. consul (retired); *b.* Lexington Co., S.C., Oct. 28, 1846; *s.* John Jacob and Martha Elizabeth (Counts) D.; A.B., Roanoke Coll., 1871, A.M., 1874; (Ph.D., Williams, 1881; LL.D., Roanoke, 1905); *m.* Emeline Kirtland Richmond, of Scranton, Pa., Sept. 5, 1906. Served as pvt. and lt. C.S.A.; taught sch., 3 yrs Asst. prof., 1871-75, financial sec., 1875-78, pres., 1878-1903, Roanoke Coll.; Am. consul at Tahiti Society Islands, 1906-10, at Port Antonio, Jamaica, W.I., 1910-13, at Toronto, Can., 1913-15, at Colon, Panama, until July 1, 1924; retired on account of age. Author of numerous published addresses on edntl. topics. *Home:* 704 Oak Av., Clearwater, Fla.

DREHER, William Counts, newspaper man; *b.* Lexington Co., S.C., May 29, 1856; *s.* John Jacob and Martha Elizabeth (Counts) D.; A.B., Roanoke Coll., Va., 1878; studied Yale, 1881-83; studied philolophy, langs. and lit., univs. of Leipzig, Strassburg and Berlin, 1885-87; *m.* at London, Eng.,

Georgia Chase, of Boston, June 10, 1901; children—William Chase, Henry Julius. Edited tariff reform matter for country newspapers, for New York Reform Club, 1890-91; same, Dem. Nat. Com., 1892; in U.S. consular service, in Germany, 1893-97; in newspaper work at Berlin, 1897-1921, where was corr. The Annalist and The Associated Press; on editorial staff N.Y. Tribune, Sept. 1917, and Berlin corr. same, 1919-21. *Home:* Amherst, Mass.

DREIER, Mary Elisabeth; *b.* Brooklyn, N. Y., Sept. 26, 1875; *d.* Theodor and Dorothea Adelheid (Dreier) D.; ed. pvt. schs. and under tutors, also Sch. of Philanthropy, New York. Pres. Woman's Trade Union League of N.Y., 1906-15, now mem. exec. com.; mem. N.Y. State Factory Investigating Commn., 1911-15; apptd. by Mayor Mitchel, 1915, mem. Bd. of Edn., but resigned to devote entire time to suffrage work; chmn. Industrial Sec. N.Y. State Woman's Suffrage Party; chmn. Americanization Com. N.Y. State and N.Y. City Woman's Suffrage Party until 1918; was chmn. N.Y. State com. on women in industry of Advisory Commn. of Council Nat. Defense; chmn. Women's Joint Legislative Conf., 1918-1927; mem. industrial com. of Nat. Bd. Y.W.C.A.; mem. exec. com. N.Y. Council for Limitation of Armaments, 1921-1927; chmn. Outlawry of War Committee Nat. Women's Trade Union League. Mem. German Evangelical Ch. *Clubs:* City, Town Hall, Woman's City of New York (chmn. industrial com.). *Home:* 3 University Pl., New York, N.Y.

DREIER, Thomas, writer, lecturer; *b.* on farm nr. Durand, Wis., May 5, 1884; *s.* Lawrence and Delia (Maloney) D.; ed. parochial sch. and Durand (Wis.) High Sch.; grad. 1902; also studied for the R.C. priesthood; *m.* Blanche E. Nowell, Dec. 24, 1914. After graduation from high school led a vagabond life, specialty salesman in Colo. and northern Wis., bartender, confectioner, millhand, barber, waiter, "devil" and foreman of print shop; reporter Menomonie (Wis.) Times, 1904-06, Madison (Wis.) Democrat and Wisconsin State Journal, 1907; business manager Sheldon University Press (Chicago) and mng. editor Business Philosopher, 1908-09; editor The Caxton, Pittsfield, Mass., Jan.-July, 1910; editor The Blackbone Monthly, Aurora, Ill., and mng. editor "Human Life," Boston, 1910; edited The Printing Art, Cambridge, Mass. Head of The Thomas Dreier Service, advertising, Boston. *Author:* Devil of Fear, 1910; Human Chemicals, 1910; Heroes of Insurgency, 1910; Vagabond Trail, 1913; The Silver Lining, 1923. *Home:* Winchester, Mass.

DREISER, Theodore, author, journalist; *b.* Terre Haute, Ind., Aug. 27, 1871; *s.* John Paul and Sarah (Schanab) D.; ed. pub. schs. of Warsaw, Ind., and Ind. U.; *m.* Sarah Osborne White, of St. Louis, Mo., Dec. 28, 1898. Began newspaper work, Chicago Globe, June 15, 1892; dramatic editor and traveling corr. St. Louis Globe-Democrat, 1892-93; traveling corr. St. Louis Republic, 1893-94; editor Every Month, 1895-98; subsequently special work for Harper's, McClure's, Century, Cosmopolitan and Munsey's; editor of Smith's Magazine, 1905-06; mgr. editor Broadway Magazine, 1906-07; editor-in-chief of the Butterick Publications (Delineator, Designer, New Idea, English Delineator), 1907-10. Organized Nat. Child Rescue Campaign, Nov. 1907. *Clubs:* Salmagundi, Economic. *Author:* Sister Carrie (novel), 1900; Jennie Gerhardt, 1911; The Financier, 1912; A Traveller at Forty, 1913; The Titan, 1914; The Genius, 1915; Plays of the Natural and the Supernatural, 1916; A Hoosier Holiday, 1916; Free and Other Stories, 1918; Twelve Men, 1919; The Hand of The Potter (tragedy), 1919; Hey Ruba-Dub-Dub—a Book of Essays and Philosophy, 1920; Book About Myself, 1922; The Color of a Great City, 1923; An American Tragedy, 1925. Moods (verse), 1926; Chains (lesser novels and stories), 1927. *Address:* care Boni & Liveright, 61 W. 48th St., New York, N.Y.

DRESBACH, Glenn Ward, author; *b.* Lanark, Ill., Sept. 9, 1889; *s.* William Henry and Belle M. (Weidman) D.; spl. course, U. of Wis., 1908-11; *m.* Mary Angela Boyle, of Cumberland, Md., Jan. 29, 1921. Agency accountant Panama Canal, 1911-15. In charge med. supply depots Camp Mead, Md., and Med. Supply O.T.S., for U.S. Army, rank of capt., 1917-19, World War. Mem. Poetry Society of Texas, American Legion, Allied Arts Assn., Friends of American Writers. *Club:* Poets (New York). *Author:* The Road to Everywhere, 1916; In the Paths of the Wind, 1918; Morning, Noon and Night, 1920; In Colors of the West, 1922; Enchanted Mesa, 1924; Cliff Dwellings and Other Poems, 1926. Contbr. to mags. *Home:* Lanark, Ill.

DRESBACH, Melvin, physiologist; *b.* Hallsville, Ross Co., O., July 8, 1874; *s.* Harvey and Amanda (Orr) D.; B.Sc., Ohio State U., 1897, M.Sc., 1900; M.D., Ohio Med. U., Columbus, O., 1903; spl. work, Woods Hole, Mass., summer 1903, Würzburg, Germany, 1904, Leyden, 1911; *m.* Sylvia Reedy, of Columbus, Dec. 28, 1899. Asst. in physiology, 1897-1902, instr., 1902-05, Ohio State U.; instr. physiology, 1908-09, asst. prof. pharmacology, 1909-10, asst. prof. physiology, 1910-18, Cornell Med. Coll., Ithaca, N.Y.; prof. physiology, Albany Med. Coll. (Union U.), since June 1918. Mem. Am. Physiol. Soc., Soc. Experimental Biology and Medicine, A.A.A.S., Optical Soc. America, Sigma Xi, Nu Sigma Nu. Democrat. Contbr. on human erythrocytes; toxicity of urine; blood pressure; pancreatic bladder; phenolphthalein oxime; ocular defects of students; extrasystoles; inhibition; diabetes mellitus; nitrobenzol; digitalis and strophanthus assay; strophanthidin; emesis; lobelin. *Home:* 817 Madison Av., Albany, N.Y.

DRESDEN, Arnold, mathematician; *b.* Amsterdam, Netherlands, Nov. 23, 1882; *s.* Mark and Anna (Meyerson) D.; U. of Amsterdam, 1901-03; S.M., U. of Chicago, 1906, Ph.D., 1909; *m.* Louise Schwendener, of Chicago, June 12, 1907; 1 son, Mark Kenyon. Came to U.S., 1903, naturalized citizen, 1912. Teacher of mathematics, University High Sch., Chicago, 1906-09; instr. mathematics, 1909-12, asst. prof., 1912-21, asso. prof., 1921-27, U. of Wis.; prof. mathematics, Swarthmore Coll., 1927—. Service with A.R.C. in France, Sept. 1918-June 1919. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Math. Assn. America, Am. Math. Soc., Académie of Macon, France. *Author:* Plane Trigonometry, 1921. *Home:* Swarthmore, Pa.

DRESNER, Jacob David, lawyer; *b.* Przemysl, Austria, Aug. 2, 1883; *s.* Moses Henry and Helen (Glass) D.; brought to U.S., 1887; LL.B., Tulane U., 1906; *m.* Irene Tedesche, of Cincinnati, O., Oct. 29, 1919; children—Alma Cecile, Jean Amalia. Admitted to La. bar, 1906, and began practice at New Orleans; spl. asst. to U.S. atty., Eastern Dist. of La., 1917-21; treas. Orleans Appraisement and Realty Co.; dir. Greater New Orleans Homestead Assn. (atty. mem. exec. com.). Mem. Am. La. and New Orleans bar assns. Trustee Congregation of Temple Sinai; mem. Jewish Edn. and Charitable Federation (trustee), Y. M. H. A. (v.p.). Democrat. Mason; mem. Independent Order B'nai B'rith, Benevolent Knights of America (counsellor). *Home:* 1304 Valmont St. *Office:* 211 Camp St., New Orleans, La.

DRESSER, Horatio Willis, author; *b.* Yarmouth, Me., Jan. 15, 1866; *s.* Julius A. and Annetta G. D.; A.B., Harvard, 1895, A.M., 1904, Ph.D., 1907; *m.* Alice Mae Reed (A.B., Wellesley, 1893), Mar. 17, 1898; children—Dorothea, Malcolm. Telegraph operator and railroad agt. in Calif., 1879-1882; stenographer, reporter, proofreader, bookkeeper, Boston, 1885-88; editor and publisher Journal of Practical Metaphysics, 1896-98, and of The Higher Law, 1899-1902; asst. in philosophy, Harvard, 1903-11; prof. philosophy, Ursinus Coll., Collegeville, Pa., 1912-13; instr. ch. history, New Ch. Theol. Sch., Cambridge, Mass., 1913-14. Lecturer on practical philosophy, 1893-1912. *Author:* The Power of Silence, 1895; The Perfect Whole, 1896; The Heart of It, 1896; In Search of a Soul, 1897; Voices of Hope, 1898; Methods and Problems of Spiritual Healing, 1899; Voices of Freedom, 1900; Living by the Spirit, 1900; Education and the Philosophical Ideal, 1900; The Christ Ideal, 1901; A Book of Secrets, 1902; Man and the Divine Order, 1903; Health and the Inner Life, 1906; The Greatest Truth, 1907; The Philosophy of the Spirit, 1908; A Physician to the Soul, 1908; A Message to the Well, 1910; Human Efficiency, 1912; The Religion of the Spirit in Modern Life, 1914; Handbook of the New Thought, 1917; The Victorious Faith, 1917. Editor: Spirit of the New Thought, 1917; On the Threshold of the Spiritual World, 1919; A History of the New Thought Movement, 1919; The Open Vision, 1920; The Quimby Manuscripts, 1921; Spiritual Health and Healing, 1922; Psychology in Theory and Application, 1924; Ethics in Theory and Applications, 1925; History of Ancient and Medieval Philosophy, 1926. *Home:* South Hadley, Mass.

DRESSER, Louise, actress. See Vol. 12 23).*

DRESSLAR, Fletcher Bascom, univ *b.* Banta, Ind., Sept. 21, 1858; *s.* Archibald an beth Ann (Bromwell) D.; A.B., Indiana Univ A.M., 1892; Ph.D., Clark Univ., Worceste *m.* Cornelia Jerauld Welborn, of Princeton, In 28, 1892 (died 1919); children—Otis Welborr Welborn; *m.* 2d, Minnie Bryan Fisher, 1922. er country schs., 1882-85; prin. high sch., 1 supt. schs., 1890-91, Princeton, Ind.; prof. psy and edn., State Normal Sch., Los Angeles, 1894-97; asst. prof. science and art of teachin 1906, asso. prof., 1906-09, U. of Calif.; prof. e dean Sch. of Edn., U. of Ala., Jan. 1, 1909-11; ist in sch. hygiene and sanitation, Bur. o Washington, Oct. 1911-Dec. 1912; prof. s giene, Peabody Coll. for Teachers, Nashville, 1912—. Mem. Permanent Internat. Com. Hygiene, Phi Gamma Delta. Republican. dist. *Author:* Superstition and Education American Schoolhouses, 1911; School Hygien Translator: The Auxiliary Schools of German the German), 1907; Rural School House Grounds, 1914; Open-Air Schools (with Sher Kingsley), 1916; Rosenwald School Building Ethics of the Trees, 1921; American Schoo ings, 1925. Editor: (with others) Moral Tra the Public Schools, 1908. *Home:* 1908 Bla Av., Nashville, Tenn.

DRESSLER, Louis Raphael, organ New York, Dec. 8, 1861; *s.* William and Ma (Hyde) D.; grad. Lyon's Collegiate Inst., 187 Doc., Hope Coll., Mich., 1897; *m.* Jeannie Ayers, of Brooklyn, Apr. 23, 1884 (died J 1907); children—William Leonard (dec.), Ge Anna (dec.), Louis Richard. Organist and ch conductor of choral socs., glee clubs; organist All Soul's (Unitarian) Ch., New York, 16 y organist and dir. Harlem Reformed Church. The Bohemians, Am. Guild Organists, Nat Organists. *Home:* 23 Madison Av., Jersey Ci *Studio:* Ditson Bldg., New York, N.Y.

DRESSLER, Marie, actress. See (1924-25).*

DREW, Frank Gifford, pres. Win Repeating Arms Co.; *b.* Phila., Pa., Dec. *s.* David Abbott and Elizabeth (Gifford) pub. schs. Phila.; *m.* Anne Powell Patter Phila., Dec. 30, 1896; children—Anne (Mrs. A. Reynolds), Elizabeth, Frances, Ethel. In sale hardware business, Phila., 1887-1903 Winchester Repeating Arms Co., New Haven since 1903, pres. since 1924; pres. The Wi Co.; v.p. Winchester-Simmons Co., Simmon ware Co.; dir. Nat. Tradesmens Bank & Tr Served as capt. 1st Inf. and maj. 3d Inf., S Am. War, 1898; mem. Advisory Bd. Bri Ordnance Dist., War Dept. U.S., 1927. Chamber Commerce of U.S., Conn. and New Pa. Soc. S.A.R. Mason (K.T., 32°, S Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Union Quinnipiack, New Haven Country, Madison Country; Maplewood and Winchester (New shire). *Home:* 671 Prospect St. *Office:* 27 chester Av., New Haven, Conn.

DREW, Gilman Arthur, biologist; ton, Ia., Nov. 15, 1868; *s.* Orrin Gilman an Emily (Drew) D.; B.S., State U. of Ia., 1890; Johns Hopkins, 1898; *m.* Lena E. Slawson, Ia., Nov. 24, 1892. Acad. teacher, 1890-9 sch. teacher, Oskaloosa, Ia., 1892-94; fellow, Bruce fellow, 1898, asst. in zoölogy, 1898-190 Hopkins; prof. biology, U. of Maine, 1900-11 dir. Marine Biol. Lab., Woods Hole, Mass., Mem. Am. Soc. Naturalists, Am. Soc. of Zo (pres. 1920). A.A.A.S.; fellow Am. Acad. Sciences. *Home:* Eagle Lake, Fla.

DREW, John, actor; Nov. 13, 1853 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

DREW, John Graham, ry. official; mondsport, N.Y., Feb. 12, 1864; *s.* John Mil Hannah Gee (Graham) D.; ed. pub. schs., St. Mo.; *m.* Ella Markle Bender, of St. Josep Mar. 19, 1890. Began as sta. helper with St & Grand Island Ry., Jan. 18, 1881, and cont telegraph operator, sta. agt. and chief clk. and gen. mgr. until 1892; auditor same rd., asst. comptroller, 1899-1902, comptroller, 190 N. Ry.; gen. auditor Mo. P.-Iron Mountain since June 1, 1911; v.p. Mo. P. R.R. Co. sin Republican. Presbyn. K.T. *Clubs:* Lotc

Noonday, Bellerive Country (St. Louis). Hampton Park, St. Louis Co. *Office:* Ry. e Bldg., St. Louis, Mo.

W, William Lincoln, prof. law; *b.* New- Nov. 1, 1864; *s.* Orrin Gilman and Mary Drew) D.; B.S., U. of Ia., 1889, LL.B., 1892; Law Sch., 1892-93 (student-editor Harvard iew); *m.* Lida June Shallenberger, of Omaha, t. 2, 1895. Began practice at Omaha, 1893; f. law, U. of Wis., 1896-98; prof. law, U. of -1904; lecturer U. of Chicago Law Sch., sum- a, 1904; prof. law, Cornell, 1904-14; now oranges at Winter Haven, Fla. Mem. Phi ı, Theta Kappa Nu. Democrat. President ake Citrus Growers' Assn. and dir. several affiliated with Fla. Citrus Exchange. *Home:* ke, Fla.

WRY, Patrick Henry, congressman; *b.* rg, Va., May 24, 1875; *s.* Dr. E. A. and Alta h) D.; B.A., Randolph-Macon Coll.; studied . of Va.; *m.* Mary E. Metcalf, of Palmyra, r. 18, 1906; children—Patrick Henry, John William Emmett. Admitted to Va. bar, d began practice at Petersburg; member directors Petersburg Savings and American ., Petersburg. Served as chmn. state audit- , chmn. Economy and Efficiency Commn. of chmn. State Advisory Bd.; mem. Va. Sen- 2-20; elected without opposition as mem. gress, Apr. 27, 1920, to fill unexpired term of . Watson, and to 67th to 70th Congresses), 4th Va. Dist. Mem. Dem. Nat. Congres- om.; del. Dem. Nat. Conv., 1916, and to convs. since 1912 (chmn. resolutions com. Methodist. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Va. ., Sons Confd. Vets., Sigma Chi, Phi Beta ex-pres. Alumni Assn. Randolph-Macon *lubs:* Petersburg, Country, Westmoreland nd, Va.). *Author:* Story of a Church; also phs, and mag. articles on hist. subjects. Petersburg, Va.

WRY, William Francis, M.D.; *b.* South- Co., Va., Mar. 10, 1860; *s.* James David ay and Martha Jane (Francis) D.; Ran- acon Coll., Ashland, Va., 1876-80; M.D., l. of Va., 1884; *m.* Bessie Seabury, of Peters- , Dec. 20, 1892; children—Mrs. Elizabeth lee (dec.), Mrs. M. Francis D. McMullen, F., Lelia Seabury (Mrs. Lelia D. Owen), Read. Asst. phys., 1886-96, supt., 1896- ntral State Hosp., Petersburg, Va.; mgr. of Petersburg, Va., since 1924. Prime r estab. a colony for epileptics and feeble- n Va.; mem. Epileptic Commn., 1896-98; rganizers State Conf. Charities, and State osis Assn.; mem. bd. dirs. Petersburg mem. State Bd. Health, 1916-24. Con- rgeon U.S.A. and psychiatrist Va. N.G., em. Med. Advisory Bd., Dinwiddie Co., mem. State Civilian Commn. on Camp , 1917-19; mem. exec. com. Petersburg s, 1917-19; chmn. Petersburg War History 919-24; chmn. Petersburg War Com. on rcement and moral welfare; etc. Visitor, irginia, 1908-16. Mem. Am. Medico- Assn. (pres. 1910), Am. Psychiatric Assn. history instutl. care insane in U.S. and Can., Nat. Assn. Study of Epilepsy and Care of s (pres. 1910), Va. Conf. Charities and Cor- pres. 1907), Nat. Conf. Social Work, A.M. Soc. Va. (pres. 1908), Tri-State Med. Assn., Med. Assn., Southside Med. Soc., Peters- d. Faculty, Sigma Chi, Phi Beta Kappa. ate Bd. of Public Welfare; mem. State d. of Psychiatry since 1920. Rotarian. f pamphlets and articles on med. and sociol. especially insanity, epilepsy, and feeble- ss. *Home:* Petersburg, Va.

XEL, George W. Childs; *b.* Philadel- y 1868; *s.* late Anthony Joseph D., banker nthropist; ed. pvt. schs. and by tutors; *m.* Irick, of Vincentown, N.J., Nov. 18, 1891. d George W. Childs as editor and pub. the dger; sold paper and retired, 1903. *Home:* wr, Pa. *Office:* 350 Drexel Bldg., Phila- Pa.

YER, George Peter, physiologist; *b.* e, Md., Sept. 22, 1866; Baltimore City Coll., A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1887, Ph.D., 1890; summer 1888, Coll. Phys. and Surg., Balti- 90-91; *m.* Aug. 1890. Teacher, acad. dept., pkins, 1890-93, Med. Sch., same, 1893-1900; siology and head dept. of physiology and physiol. chemistry, Coll. of Med., U. of Ill. since 1900, jr. dean, 1913-15. Best known research was discovery of the secretory nerves of the suprarenal glands. Mem. Am. Physiol. Soc., A.A.A.S., Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Beta Pi. *Home:* 1023 W. Cossit Av., LaGrange, Ill.

DREYFUS, Louis Goethe, Jr., foreign service official; *b.* Santa Barbara, Calif., Nov. 23, 1889; *s.* Louis G. and Constance (Auerswald) D.; B.A., Yale, 1910, M.A., 1911; *m.* Grace Hawes, of New York, N.Y., June 14, 1917. Apptd. consular asst., Dec. 20, 1910; dep. consul gen., Berlin, Germany, Mar. 16, 1911; v. consul, Callao, Peru, 1912; consular agt., Quibdo, 1913; v. and dep. consul gen., Berlin, 1914, v. consul, 1915; v. consul, Budapest, 1915; consul in charge, Sofia, Oct.-Nov. 1916; consul assigned to Sivas, 1917, to Malaga, Spain, 1917, Paris, 1919, Palermo, Italy, 1920, Dresden, Nov. 15, 1921, consul gen., June 5, 1924; foreign service insp. Dist. of Western Europe since June 28, 1925. Mem. Union Interalliée, Paris. Episcopalian. *Home:* Santa Barbara, Calif. *Address:* Dept. of State, Washington, D.C.

DRIGGS, Howard Roscoe, prof. English; *b.* Pleasant Grove, Utah, Aug. 8, 1873; *s.* Benjamin Woodbury and Rosalia Ellen (Cox) D.; B.A., U. of Utah, 1908, M.A., 1918; *m.* Eva Frampton, of Pleasant Grove, Sept. 8, 1897; children—Howard Wayne, Harold Perry. With U. of Utah since 1897, prof. of English since 1910 (leave of absence since 1918, making a study of English teaching in U.S.). Has given lectures and demonstrations of the "vitalized method" of teaching the language in more than 35 states; visiting prof. New York U., 1923-24; asso. prof. English teaching, same, 1924-26. Pres. Utah Library and Gymnasium Commn.; library sec. Utah Bd. of Edn. Mem. N.E.A. (v.p.), Utah Edni. Assn. (pres.). *Author:* Live Language Lessons, 1913; Wild Roses, 1915; Our Living Language, 1920; Live Language Teachers' Manual, 1921; The White Indian Boy (co-author), 1919; Ox Team Days on the Oregon Trail, 1922; Hidden Heroes of the Rockies, 1923; Jacko and the Dingo Boy, 1924; Frontier Law, 1924; Deadwood Gold (with C. Stokes), 1925; The Texas Ranger (with Capt. James B. Gillett); Red Feather and His People (with Dr. E. George Payne); Driggs-Mayhew National Scales for Measuring Compositions (with Alfred F. Mayhew); Living English, Books I and II. *Home:* 620 W. 115th St., New York, N.Y.

DRIGGS, Laurence La Tourette, author, lawyer, aviation specialist; *b.* Saginaw, Mich., Dec. 1, 1876; *s.* LeRoy Channing and Mary (La Tourette) D.; ed. U. of Mich.; LL.B., New York Law Sch., 1900; *m.* Mary Ogden, of Yonkers-on-Hudson, N.Y., June 29, 1904; children—Ogden, Laurence L. Practiced law in N.Y. City since 1900. Rep. nominee for Congress, 11th N.Y. Dist., 1908; dep. atty. gen. of N.Y. State, 1909-10; apptd. mem. Market Commn. of N.Y., 1913; operated cattle ranch in Tex. Panhandle, 1913-16; mem. Rep. County Com., 1908-20. Mem. Troop C, N.G.N.Y., 1902-05; mem. Vet. Corps Arty. since 1906; learned to fly, 1913; invited to visit battle front in France, 1914-16, as aviation specialist; attached to R.A.F. hdqrs., 1918; examined German aviation fields after Armistice. Formed Am. Flying Club at the front, 1918, composed of Am. aviators who had flown over lines, and elected first pres. of the club, at New York, 1919, reëlected, 1920; organized New York-Toronto aeroplane races, 1919, aviators' armistice dinner, aviators' annual ball. Commd. maj. N.Y.G. Air Service, 1921; organized 102 Observation Squadron, N.Y.G., as comdg. officer; commd. lt. col. by governor and attached to staff, 1921. Lectured on aviation throughout U.S. since 1919; engaged in commercial air transport in N.Y. and N.E. since 1927 as sec. corpn., Colonial Western Airways. Mem. Soc. Colonial Wars, S.R., War of 1812, Am. Legion, St. Nicholas Soc., The Pilgrims, Huguenot Soc., Delta Upsilon. *Clubs:* Army and Navy, Cosmos, Chevy Chase (Washington); Apawamis. *Author:* Arnold Adair, 1917; Heroes of Aviation, 1918, 26; Fighting the Flying Circus (with Eddie Rickenbacker), 1919; Golden Book of Aviation, 1920; Arnold Adair with the English Aces, 1921. *Home:* 20 E. 76th St. *Office:* 270 Madison Av., New York, N.Y.

DRINKER, Henry Sturgis, retired educator; *b.* Hong Kong, China, Nov. 8, 1850; *s.* Sandwith Drinker and Susannah (Budd) D.; E.M., Lehigh U., 1871; LL.D., Lafayette, 1905, Franklin and Marshall, 1910, U. of Pa., 1911, Princeton, 1918, Moravian Coll., 1922, Lehigh, 1922; *m.* Aimée Ernesta Beaux, of Phila., Dec. 2, 1879. Had charge of bldg. Musconetcong Tunnel for L.V.R.R., 1872-75; admitted to bar, 1878; gen. solicitor L.V.R.R., 1885-1905; pres. Lehigh U., 1905-20. Pres. Am. Forestry Assn., 1912-16, Pa. Forestry Assn., 1917-23; v.p. Nat. Conservation Congress; pres. Assn. Coll. Presidents ot Pa., 1917. Pres. Nat. Reserve Corps, 1913-16; chmn. bd. Mil. Training Camps Assn., 1916-19, hon. pres. 1920. *Author:* Tunneling Explosive Compounds and Rock Drills, 1878. Editor of revised and enlarged edit. of Ball's General Railroad and Telegraph Laws of Pennsylvania, 1884. *Home:* Merion Station, Pa.

DRIPPS, Joseph Frederick, clergyman, educator. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

DRISCOLL, Charles Benedict, editor, writer; *b.* Wichita, Kan., Oct. 19, 1885; *s.* Florence and Ellen (Brown) D.; A.B., Friends U., Wichita, Kan., 1912; spl. work U. of Kan., U. of Minn., and New School For Social Research, New York; *m.* Genevieve Peterson, of St. Paul, Minn., Oct. 8, 1918; children—Mary Ellen, Patricia Virginia. Reporter Wichita Eagle, 1912-13, Omaha Daily News, 1914-15; editorial writer and dept. editor St. Paul Daily News, 1916-17; mail service editor United Press Assn., New York, 1918-19; editor Wichita Eagle, 1919-23; asso. editor Cleveland (O.) Press, 1924; asso. editor, McNaught's Monthly, New York, 1925-27; executive editor McNaught Syndicate since 1925. Author series daily poems, syndicated, 1916-18, "Pirates Ahoy!" (pirate tales) since 1927, also "The World and All," daily editorial feature; contbr. to mags. Originator of "school page," now a widely accepted feature of newspapers. Lecturer. *Home:* 640 Van Cortlandt Park Av., Yonkers, N.Y. *Office:* Times Bldg., New York, N.Y.

DRISCOLL, Daniel Angelus, ex-congressman. See Vol. X (1918-19).

DRISCOLL, George Walter, lawyer. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).*

DRISCOLL, John Gerald, Jr., lawyer; *b.* Wordsworth, Nev., Sept. 5, 1897; *s.* John Gerald and Anne Maria (Kearn) D.; grad. San Luis Obispo, Calif. high sch.; A.B., Stanford, 1918, LL.B., 1920; *m.* Maybelle Lucille Branch, of San Luis Obispo, Jan. 6, 1917. Lecturer, U. of Wash., 1920-23, also practiced law at Seattle; dean of Law Sch., U. of Wyo., 1923-26. Mem. bar, Calif., Wash. and Wyo. Mem. Delta Sigma Rho, Phi Alpha Delta. Episcopalian. *Home:* 620 W. Lewis St. *Office:* Union Bldg., San Diego, Calif.

DRISCOLL, Louise, writer; *b.* Poughkeepsie, N.Y., Jan. 15, 1875; *d.* John Leonard and Louise (Dezendorf) D.; ed. pub. schs., Catskill, N.Y., and German and Italian under pvt. tutors. Began writing at 16; since contbr. to mags., novelettes, short stories, etc.; awarded prize of $100 by "Poetry," Chicago, for poem, "The Metal Cheeks," published Nov., 1914. Presbyn. Mem. Poetry Soc. America. *Author:* The Garden of the West (poems), 1922; Garden Grace (poems), 1924. Lecturer. *Home:* 67 Spring St., Catskill, N.Y.

DRISCOLL, Michael Edward, congressman. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

DRIVER, William J., congressman; *b.* Osceola, Ark., Mar. 2, 1873; *s.* John B. and Margarett (Bowen) D.; ed. common schs.; *m.* Clara Haynes, of Memphis, Tenn., June 2, 1897. Admitted to Ark. bar, 1894, and practiced at Osceola; mem. Ark. Ho. of Rep., 1897, 99; judge 2d Jud. Circuit, Ark., 1911-18; mem. Constl. Conv., Ark., 1918; mem. 67th to 70th Congresses (1921-29), 1st Ark. Dist. Democrat. Mason, Elk. *Home:* Osceola, Ark.

DRIVER, William Raymond. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

"DROCH," see Bridges, Robert.

DROEGE, John Albert, ry. official; *b.* Deer Park, Md., *s.* Emil Frederick and Emily P. (Reinhart) D.; ed. common schs. of Md.; *m.* Eleanor Harriet Johnson, of Atlanta, Ga., Aug. 8, 1889; children—John Albert, Sara Elizabeth, Bertha Josephine, Joseph Emil. In ry. service since 1880; successively telegrapher, stenographer, train dispatcher, yardmaster; chief train dispatcher and trainmaster consecutively with B. & O., Chesapeake & O., Norfolk & Western, E. Tenn., Va. and Ga., and Southern rys.; trainmaster Lehigh Valley Ry., 1899-1900; supt. Pa. and New York div. same rd., Sayre, Pa., 1900-04; supt. Providence div. N.Y., N.H. & H. R.R., 1904-12; supt. Shore Line div. same ry., 1912-13, gen. supt. same rd., New Haven, Conn., 1913-17, New York, 1917-25, gen. mgr. since

June 1, 1925. *Clubs:* New England Railroad, New York Railroad, New Haven Railroad, Quinnipiack. *Author:* Yards and Terminals, 1906; Freight Terminals and Trains, 1912, 1925; Passenger Terminals and Trains, 1916. *Home:* Hudson View Gardens, New York, N.Y. *Office:* Railroad Office Bldg., New Haven, Conn.

DROKE, George Wesley, mathematician; *b.* Morgan Co., Ind., Sept. 26, 1854; *s.* George and Diana (Etter) D.; A.B., U. of Ark., 1880, A.M., 1884; U. of Mich., Johns Hopkins and U. of Chicago, brief periods: LL.D., Hendrix Coll., Conway, Ark., 1919; *m.* Josephine Campbell, of Washington Co., Ark., Sept. 24, 1879 (died 1886); children—George Prentice, Leila Ruth (dec.), Marvin Josephine; *m.* 2d, Inez James, of Maysville, Ark., Aug. 18, 1887; children—Albert Hill (dec.), Mary Inez, Louise Blanche, also James Walling (adopted). Asst. and 1st asst. teacher, prep. dept. U. of Ark., 1880-85; head dept. of English, Coronal Inst., San Marcos, Tex., 1885-86; prin. high sch., Bentonville, Ark., 1886-87; with U. of Ark. since 1887, prof. mathematics and astronomy since 1897, also dean Coll. Arts and Sciences, June 1915-June 30, 1925. Mem. Math. Assn. America, Ark. State Teachers' Assn. (pres. 1910). Democrat. Mem. M.E. Ch., S. *Home:* Fayetteville, Ark.

DROMGOOLE, Will(iam) Allen (Miss), author; *b.* Murfreesboro, Tenn.; *d.* John Easter and Rebecca Mildred Dromgoole. *Author:* The Heart of Old Hickory; The Valley Path; The Moonshiner's Son; Cinch and Other Stories of Tennessee; The Island of Beautiful Things; Harum-Scarum Joe; Three Little Crackers from Down in Dixie; Rare Old Chums; Hero Chums; A Boy's Battle; The Farrier's Dog and His Fellow; Adventures of a Fellow; The Best of Friends (series, three); magazine articles, short stories, verse, plays. Mem. staff Nashville Daily Banner for twenty years, and during entire time has written an original feature, "Song and Story," verse and short stories, now literary editor. Lectures on Southern lit.; dialect writer and reader. *Home:* 1916 Broad St. *Office:* Nashville Banner, Nashville, Tenn.

DROPPERS, Garrett, economist; April 12, 1860-July 7, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

DROSSAERTS, Arthur (Jerome), R.C. bishop; *b.* Breda, Holland, Sept. 11, 1862; *s.* Cornelius and Sophie (de Fraiture) D.; ed. Haaren Theol. Sem. Came to U.S., 1890; consecrated bishop of San Antonio, Dec. 8, 1918. *Home:* San Antonio, Tex.

DROWN, Edward Staples, theologian; *b.* New Haven, Conn., Dec. 21, 1861; *s.* Edward Livingston and Rebecca (Staples) D.; A.B., Harvard, 1884; S.T.B., Episcopal Theol. Sch., Cambridge, Mass., 1889; D.D., Trinity Coll., 1904, Episcopal. Theol. School, Cambridge, Mass., 1927; *m.* Mrs. Paulina Cony (Smith) Allen, of Cambridge, June 12, 1913. Deacon, 1889, priest, 1890, P.E. Ch.; successively instr., asst. prof. and prof. syst. divinity, Episcopal Theol. Sch., since 1889. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences. *Club:* Harvard (Boston). *Author:* The Apostles' Creed To-day; God's Responsibility for the War; The Creative Christ, 1923; Religion or God? 1927. *Home:* 12 Phillips Pl., Cambridge, Mass.

DRUCKER, Arthur Eilert, metall. engr.; *b.* San Francisco, Calif., Aug. 25, 1877; *s.* Eilert and Emma Florence (Cootey) D.; grad. Calif. Sch. Mech. Arts, San Francisco, 1897; B.Sc., U. of Calif., 1902; *m.* Minnie Barstow, of Chinnampo, Korea, Feb. 14, 1912. Assayer and mill foreman, Minas del Tajo, Sinaloa, Mexico, 1902-04; mill foreman, Roosevelt M. & M. Co., Calif., 1904-05; cyanide foreman and research metallurgist, Oriental Con. Mining Co., Korea, 1905-08; metall. exams. in Japan, Philippines, Malay States, Australia, U.S., etc., 1908-10; chief metallurgist and constn. engr. Oriental Con. Mining Co., Korea, 1910-13; technical mgr. Concession Miniere Française, North Korea, 1913-14; cons. metall. engr., London, 1914-15; engaged in metall. exams. and constn. of plants for Pellew-Harvey & Co., in Colombia, S.A., 1915-16; cons. engr., New York, 1916-20; prof. Metall. engring., Wis. State Sch. of Mines, 1920-21; asst. prof. mining engring., U. of Ill., 1921-26; dean Sch. of Mines and Geology, Wash. State Coll., since 1926. Mem. Mining and Metall. Soc. America, Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Northwest Mining Assn. Associated Engrs. of Spokane, Central Wash. Mining Assn., Eastern Ore. Mining Assn., Soc. for Promotion Engring. Edn., Wash. Edn. Assn., Pullman Chamber Commerce, S.A.R., Sigma Xi, Tau Beta, Sigma Tau, Epsilon Chi, Sigma Gamma, Delta Mu Epsilon, Phi Eta, Acacia. Republican. Mason (32°, Shriner). *Clubs:* Kiwanis; Cosmopolitan (Champaign, Ill.); Seoul (Korea). Contbr. of many articles to mining jours. *Home:* 302 Colorado St., Pullman, Wash.

DRUKKER, Dow Henry, ex-congressman. See Vol. X (1918-19).

DRUM, A. L., consulting engr.; *b.* San Francisco, Calif., 1875; *s.* John Drum (maj. U.S.A.) and Margaret (Desmond) D.; B.S. in Elec. Engring., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1896; *m.* Jane Hunter, 1892; children—John, Charlotte, Hunter. Began engring. practice in Boston, 1896; moved to Chicago, 1904; head of A. L. Drum & Co., consulting and constructing engrs. Cons. engr. for U.S. Shipping Bd. and U.S. Housing Corpn., World War. Fellow Am. Inst. E. E.; mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Western Soc. Engrs. *Clubs:* University, Chicago, Saddle and Cycle, Racquet, Chicago Golf. *Home:* 32 Bellevue Pl. *Office:* Illinois Merchants Bank Bldg., Chicago, Ill.

DRUM, Hugh Aloysius, army officer; *b.* Fort Brady, Mich., Sept. 19, 1879; *s.* Capt. John (U.S.A.) and Margaret (Desmond) D.; father killed at Battle of San Juan, Santiago, Cuba; A.B., Boston Coll., 1898; honor grad. Army Sch. of the Line, 1911; grad. Army Staff Coll., 1912; *m.* Mary Reaume, of Indianapolis, Ind., Oct. 14, 1903. Commd. 2d lt. 12th U.S. Inf., Sept. 9, 1898; promoted through grades to maj., May 1917; lt. col. (temp.), Aug. 5, 1917; col. (temp.), July 30, 1918; brig. gen. (temp.), Oct. 1, 1918; brig. gen. (temp.), Sept. 21, 1920-Mar. 4, 1921; brig. gen., U.S.A., Dec. 6, 1922. In P.I., 1899-1901, participating in P.I. Insurrection; participated in campaign against Moros, also Lake Llano Campaign; recommended for brevet as captain; aide de camp to Gen. Baldwin; aide and adjutant gen., Southwestern Div. until 1906; again in P.I., 1908-10; duty Mexican border, 1912-14; served as asst. chief of staff under Gen. Funston; asst. instr. in mil. art at army schs., later aide to Gen. Funston until latter's death, Feb. 19, 1917; asst. to chief of staff under Gen. Pershing, when latter succeeded Gen. Funston; detailed to Gen. Staff, June 4, 1917, and accompanied Gen. Pershing to France, as asst. chief of staff; chief of staff 1st Army, A.E.F., July 4, 1918-Apr. 1919; chief of staff Service of Supply, A.E.F., Apr.-July 1919; remanded to regular rank of maj. of inf.; dir. Army Sch. of the Line, 1919—; comdt. General Service Schools, 1920-21; assigned to comd. coast and air defenses, 2d Corps Area, 1922; asst. chief of staff, 1923-26; comd. 1st Inf. Brigade, 1926-27; assigned to comd. 1st Div. Oct. 15, 1927. Awarded silver star "for gallantry in action" at Battle of Bayan, P.I., D.S.M.; Commander Legion of Honor, and Croix de Guerre with 2 palms (French); Comdr. Order of Crown (Belgian); Comdr. Order of Crown (Italian). Catholic. Mem. Loyal Legion, Scabbard and Blade. *Club:* Army and Navy. *Home:* Fort Hamilton, N.Y. *Address:* War Dept., Washington, D.C.

DRUM, John Sylvester, banker; *b.* Oakland, Calif., Apr. 16, 1872; *s.* John Sylvester and Sarah Jane (Gass) D.; A.B., St. Ignatius Coll., San Francisco, 1891; Hastings Coll. of Law (U. of Calif.), 1894; *m.* Georgie A. Spieker, of San Francisco, Apr. 22, 1908; 1 son, John. Admitted to Calif. bar, 1894, and practiced in San Francisco, until 1909; pres. Savings Union Bank & Trust Co., 1910-20, Mercantile Trust Co. of Calif. (name after merger with Union Bank & Trust Co.), 1920-27, Am. Trust Co. (name after merger with Mercantile Trust Co.), 1927—; dir. Pacific Gas & Electric Co., Calif. Gas & Electric Corporation, San Francisco Gas & Electric Co., San Francisco-Oakland Terminal Rys., East Bay Water Co. (Oakland), Calif. Pacific Title Ins. Co., Columbia Steel Corpn., Yosemite Valley R.R. Co. Apptd. by Sec. McAdoo, Nov. 1917, as state dir. for war savings in Northern Calif.; apptd. by Pres. Wilson mem. Capital Issues Com. under the War Finance Corpn. Act of Apr. 5, 1918. Pres. Am. Bankers' Assn., 1920-21. Democrat. Catholic. *Clubs:* Pacific Union, University, Olympic, Bohemian, Burlingame Country. *Office:* Am. Trust Co., San Francisco, Calif.

DRUMM, Thomas W., bishop; *b.* Fore, Ireland, July 12, 1871; *s.* Thomas and Mary (Cullen) D.; came to U.S., 1888; A.B., St. Joseph's Coll., Dubuque, Ia., 1898; studied Grand Sem., Montreal, Can., Catholic U. of America. Ordained priest R.C. Ch., 1901; pastor St. Patrick's Ch., Cedar Rapids, Ia., 1915-19; consecrated bishop Moines, May 22, 1919. Pres. bd. trus Moines Catholic Coll. Mem. Knights of C (4th degree), Catholic Order of Foreste missions and lectures to Catholics and non- for 12 yrs. *Home:* 2000 Grand Av., Des M

DRUMMOND, Alexander M., te Auburn, N.Y., July 15, 1884; *s.* Robert and Anna E. (Burke) D.; A.B., Hamilt Clinton, N.Y., 1906, A.M., 1909; M.A., 1907; grad. student, Cornell U., 1908-10, unmarried. Instr. in pub. speaking, Co 1907-10, 1912-15, asst. prof., 1915-18, head of dept., since 1920; dir. Cascadil 1918-21, trustee, 1921-25; dir. of dramat State Fair, 1919-21; dir. University Thea nell U. Mem. Nat. Assn. Academic Te Speech (ex-pres.); mem. Com. of Confl Drama, Alumni Council Hamilton Coll., Del Epsilon; chmn. Joint Com. on Am. Speec Delta Kappa Epsilon (New York). Editor texts and articles in rhetoric, speech dramatics. *Home:* Ithaca, N.Y.

DRUMMOND, Harrison Irwin, See Vol. XI (1920-21).

DRUMMOND, Harry Roberts, edu Bismarck, N.D., Oct. 8, 1886; *s.* Richard and Anna (Roberts) D.; A.B., Hobart Coll., N.Y., 1908 (Phi Beta Kappa); *m.* France Loghry, of N.Y. City, June 7, 1911. John's Mil. Sch., Salina, Kan., 1908-11; s St. Alban's Sch., Washington, D.C., headmaster Kearney (Neb.) Mil. Acad., asst. headmaster Shattuck Sch., Faribault Episcopalian. *Home:* Faribault, Minn.

DRUMMOND, I(saac) Wyman, *b.* Roxbury, Mass., June 19, 1855; *s.* Jam Sarah (Wyman) D.; E.M., Columbia Sch. 1878, Ph.D., 1879; unmarried. Chmn. and chemist, Devoe & Raynolds Co., mfr New York, since 1880. Dir. New York Applied Design for Women since 1906; me cil, Nat. Sculpture Soc., since 1893 (treas. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Soc. Chem. A.A.A.S. *Club:* Century. Editor dept. and dyes, Century Dictionary. *Home:* 22d St. *Office:* 1 W. 47th St., New York

DRUMMOND, James Herbert, *b.* Winslow, Me., Nov. 23, 1865; *s.* George and Mary Partridge (Murphy) D.; ed. Sem., Vassalboro, Me.; corr. course in Grace Edith Day, of Cromanton, Fla., Oct Began in lumber and timber business, Wis., 1892; elected pres., 1909, Flamish also pres. Bank of St. Andrews, St. Andr Power Co.; mem. firm Ware Mercantile C 4th Wis. Inf., Spanish-Am. War, 1898. St. Andrews, 1908-11. *Home:* St. Andrew

DRUMMOND, Thomas Russell, engr.; *b.* Colombo, Ceylon, Aug. 27, 1873 sell and Charlotte Hawtrey (Thwaites) George Watson's Coll. and Herriott-Watt Edinburgh (Scotland), School of Mines *m.* Harriet Blake, of Chariton, Lucas Co., 1900; children—Charlotte Blake, George Thomas Arthur, Ronald Blake. Engr. a for Clarkson-Stanfield Concentration Co., 1896-97; mill man and constrn. engr. Prus Boulder, Colo., 1897; with Utah Co Mine, Bingham, Utah, 1897-1905; mgr. Copper Co., B.C., 1905-07, Nipissing M Cobalt, Ont., Can., 1907-08, Cactus Co Newhouse, Utah, 1908-09, Inspiration Co 1909-12; supt. mines Inspiration Co Copper Co., 1913; pvt. practice, Philippin etc., 1913-18; now pres. Superior & Bost Co.; mgr. Castle Dome Development Valley Co. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining a Engrs. (life). Naturalized citizen of U.S. can. Presbyn. Mason. *Home:* 1627 St., Hollywood, Calif. *Office:* Miami, A

DRUMMOND, Wilbert Ivanhoe, Am. Farm Congress; *b.* Sigourney, Ia., 1874; *s.* Isaac S. and Rebecca (White) D. schs. and pvt. courses in agriculture, polit. economy and pub. relations; *m.* Peckham, at Beaver, Okla., 1897 (di children—Donald I., Bessie E., Maribel J N.; *m.* 2d, Anne Ione (King) Bigham, City, Mo., May 2, 1920. Owner and edit (Okla.) Herald, 1896-98; gen. printing Enid, Okla., 1898-1914; founder, 1900, Enid Daily Eagle until 1912. A found

ongress, 1913, editor of its publs. since 1916; nd mng. dir. since 1914. Active in develop- Okla.; mng. dir. Internat. Soil-Products Denver, Colo., 1915, El Paso 1916, Peoria, Kansas City, Mo., 1918-19. Republican. *Home:* 6447 Baltimore Av. *Office:* ital Bldg., Kansas City, Mo.

RY, Alexander Greer, M.D.; *b.* on, Ky., Feb. 3, 1844; *s.* Asa and Elizabeth e (Getchell) D.; A.B., Centre Coll., Dan- y., 1865, A.M., 1881; M.D., U. of Pa., M.D., *ad eundem*, Med. Coll. of Ohio, 1878; ie Eunice Kinkead, of Covington, Sept. *m.* 2d, Louise Kieffer, Cleveland, June 11, n medical practice, Cincinnati, Sept. 1869—; ys., 1874-75; prof. dermatology, Laura l Woman's Med. Coll., 1890-1900; prof. 1901-10, prof. emeritus, 1910—, U. of ti. Mem. A.M.A., Ohio State Med. Assn., Medicine of Cincinnati, Cincinnati Obstet. ncinnati Research Soc.; pres. Cincinnati e Soc., 1906—; mem. Ohio Soc. S.R., Delta Epsilon. *Office:* 24 Alexandra Bldg., Cin- O.

RY, Augustus Waldo, theologian; *b.* Co., Ind., Mar. 2, 1851; *s.* Morgan Short- d Elizabeth (Lambert) D.; A.B., Western estern, Ia. (now Coe Coll., Cedar Rapids, 2; grad. Bonebrake Theol. Sem., Dayton, ; studied U. of Berlin, summer 1886; D.D., 1885; LL.D., Otterbein, 1914; *m.* Sophia ter, of Western, Ia., Sept. 6, 1876 (died hildren—Luther Edwards, Mrs. Mabel Mc- Horace Bookwalter, Mrs. Agnes Denune, uth McClure. Prof. Greek and Latin, Coll., 1872-73; ordained U.B. ministry, astoral work, most of time, 1873-80; prof. ory, 1880-92, prof. systematic theology 92, Bonebrake Theol. Sem. Trustee and . U.B. Pub. House; sec. U.B. Hist. Soc.; yton Associated Charities; pres. Bd. of ayton, 1895, 1896. Republican. *Author:* Philip William Otterbein, 1884; Life of J. J. Glossbrenner, 1889; Ecclesiastical tion, 1890; Disciplines of the United Breth- rch, 1895; Minutes of United Brethren nces, 1897; Baptism, 1902; History of and Montgomery County, Ohio, 1909; of Doctrinal Theology, 1914, revised edit., istory of the Church of the United Brethren t, 1925. *Home:* Bonebrake Theological y, Dayton, O.

RY, Francis Keese Wynkoop, libra- Ghent, Columbia Co., N.Y., Feb. 9, 1878; Benjamin (D.D.) and Henrietta Wynkoop D.; A.B., Rutgers, 1898, A.M., 1905; U. of Ill., 1905; *m.* Martha B. Walker, of n, Ill., Aug. 28, 1907; 1 son, John Benjamin, . librarian, Gardner A. Sage Library, New ck, N.J., 1899-1903; became connected with ll. Library, 1903; acting librarian, same, asst. librarian, 1909-19; asst. librarian J. Library since 1919, asst. prof. since 1920. A. war service, 1918, 19. Mem. A.L.A., , Phi Beta Kappa; president Ill. Library 914; pres., R.I. Library Assn., 1923-25. *Clubs:* Players, University (Providence). College Life and College Sport, 1924; View- n Modern Drama, 1925; Novels Too Good 1926. Compiler: List of Serials in U. of ry, 1911; Technical and Scientific Serials in aries of Providence, 1920; Some of the Best 1917; Plays of Today, 1921. *Home:* 6 g Av., Providence, R.I.

RY, Marion Richardson, clergyman; eton, Ind., Dec. 27, 1849; *s.* Morgan S. and n (Lambert) D.; A.B., Western (now Coe) 72, A.M., 1875; grad. Union Bibl. (now ke Theol.) Sem., Dayton, O., 1875; D.D., Coll., Westfield Coll., Ill., 1891; *m.* Lucinda f Waubeek, Ia., June 20, 1872; children— rence Blanche Foster, Philo Walker. Or- U.B. ministry, 1875; pastor Fayette, Ia., Miami Chapel, Dayton, O.,1874-75, Toledo, -78, Cedar Rapids, Ia., 1878-81, Toledo, Ia., 7, Oakland, Calif., 1907-10; pres. Philomath oll., 1910-13, Leander Clark Coll., Toledo, -16; pastor Cedar Rapids, Ia., 1917-19; stu- Coe Coll., 1919-22; missionary, Ponce, Porto 22—. Asso. editor Religious Telescope, Day- 1881-97. *Author:* Pastor's Pocket Record, he Otterbein Birthday Book, 1887; Hand- Workers, 1888; Pastor's Companion, 1894; At Hand, 1895; Our Catechism (souvenir Gen. Conf. book), 1897; Life and Career of Bishop James W. Hott, D.D., LL.D., 1902; Mission Triumphs in Porto Rico and Santo Domingo, 1924. *Home:* Ponce, Porto Rico.

DRURY, Samuel Smith, clergyman; *b.* Bristol, R.I., 1878; *s.* Samuel Smith (M.D.) and Hannah Wheeler (Goodwin) D.; A.B., Harvard, 1901; S.T.B., Berkeley Div. Sch., 1910; L.H.D., Trinity Coll., 1910; D.D., Dartmouth Coll., 1917, Williams Coll., 1921; Litt.D., Princeton, 1922; *m.* Cornelia Frothingham Wolcott, of Boston, Apr. 18, 1911. Deacon, 1905, priest, 1908, P.E. Ch.; chaplain to Bishop Brent, Philippine Islands, 1905-07; rector Calvary Ch., Providence, R.I., 1908, St. Stephen's Ch., Boston, 1908-10; vice rector, 1910-11, rector, 1911—, St. Paul's Sch., Concord, N.H. *Author:* The Christian Increase, 1910; The Thoughts of Youth, 1922; Backbone, 1923; Schoolmastering, 1925; Fathers and Sons, 1926. *Home:* Concord, N.H.

DRURY, Walter Maynard, mining engr.; *b.* Chicago, Ill., Feb. 8, 1880; *s.* Myron M. and Ida (Osborn) D.; B.S., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1903; *m.* Mary Kane, of Ossining, N.Y., 1915; children—Maynard Kane, Inness. Gen. mgr. mining dept. Am. Smelting & Refining Co. of New York since 1912; dir. Cia Minera Asarco, Parral Consolidated Mining Co., Parral & Durango R.R., Cia Minera Nacional, Cia Minera Lotteria, Cia Minera Magistral. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs. *Clubs:* University, City, Sleepy Hollow Country (New York). *Address:* Mills Bldg., El Paso, Tex.

DRURY, Wells, newspaper man; *b.* New Boston, Ill., Sept. 16, 1851; *s.* Squire Thompson and Rebecca (Newton) D.; ed. Olympia (Wash.) High Sch., Christian Coll., Monmouth, Ore.; *m.* Ella L. Bishop, of Reno, Nev., May 23, 1888; children—Newton Bishop, Aubrey, Muriel, Lorraine. Interpreter for Supt. of Indian affairs on Pudget Sound, Wash., Medicine Creek treaty, 1861-65; served apprenticeship as compositor and pressman in Seattle, Wash., and Portland, Ore., 1866-69, reporter Victoria (B.C.) Colonist and Portland (Ore.) Oregonian, 1870; owner and editor, Monmouth (Ore.) Messenger, 1871-73, Carson (Nev.) Daily News, 1874-75; city editor Gold Hill Daily News, 1876-78; reporter Bodie Daily Miner, 1879; owner and editor Virginia City (Nev.) Daily Stage, 1879-80; city and mng. editor Daily Territorial Enterprise, Virginia City, Nev., 1881-82; deputy sec. of state of Nev., 1882-86; mem. Rep. Nat. Conv., Chicago, 1884; stumped Nevada for Blaine, 1884; mem. and speaker pro tem Nev. Ho. of Rep., 1887-88; reporter Denver Republican, Kansas City Journal and Chicago Inter-Ocean, 1888; reporter, city editor and night editor San Francisco Examiner, 1888-90; founder and editor Daily Evening News, Sacramento, Calif., 1891-93; mng. editor San Francisco Daily Call, 1895-96, Los Angeles Daily Record; 1900-01; news editor Sacramento Union, 1902-06; city editor San Francisco Daily Examiner, 1907; mng. dir. and sec. Berkeley (Calif.) Chamber of Commerce, Aug. 1, 1908-Mar. 1, 1921, pres. Dec. 19, 1921-22; now chmn. bd. Drury Advertising Co. Republican. Charter mem. and ex-pres. San Francisco Press Club; hon. mem. Typog. Union. Sec. local bd. for O.T.C. Assn. of U.S., 1916-18; mem. advisory council Boy Scouts of America; mem. Calif. Hist. Soc.; exec. com. Berkeley War Camp Community Service; 4 minute speaker during World War. Voluminous writer for newspapers and mags. Second and 1st lt. Co. C, 1st Regt. Nev. N.G.,1877-83; capt. and a.-d.-c. 1st Brigade, 1883-87. *Author:* Berkeley, a City of Progress, 1909; To Old Hangtown or Bust, 1912; California Tourist Guide and Handbook (with Aubrey Drury), 1913. *Clubs:* Berkeley Country, Hillside, Rotary, Masonic, Elks. *Home:* 1540 Euclid Av., Berkeley. *Office:* 114 Sansome St., San Francisco, Calif.

DRYDEN, Forrest Fairchild, insurance pres.; *b.* Bedford, Ohio, Dec. 26, 1864; *s.* John Fairfield and Cynthia J. (Fairchild) D.; Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass.; *m.* Grace Carleton, of Bradford, Mass., 1890; children—John Fairfield, Dorothy (Mrs. Newcombe C. Baker), Elizabeth Butterfield. Entered service of Prudential Ins. Co. as clk., 1882; insp., 1888, field supt., Elizabeth, N.J., 1889, dir., asst. sec. and sec. 1890, 3d v.p., 1903, 2d v.p., 1906, v.p., 1911, pres., Jan. 8, 1912-22. Was lt. col. and deputy commissary gen. N.J.N.G., resigned Feb. 11, 1913. Mem. Newark Bd. Trade, N.J. State Rifle Assn., N.J. Hist. Soc., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Chamber Commerce U.S.A., Chamber Commerce State of N.Y., N.J. State Chamber Commerce, Newark Museum Assn. (life), Acad. Polit. Science New York (life), Civic Forum (New York), France-America Com., Nat. Assn. for Study and Prevention of Tuberculosis, Washington Assn. of N.J. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Economic (New York); Essex, Down Town, Newark Athletic (Newark); Lake Placid, Essex County Country, Somerset Hills Country (all N.J.); Chevy Chase (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* Stronghold, Bernardsville, N.J.

DRYER, Charles Redway (Wilmarth), geographer; Aug. 31, 1850-Mar. 21, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

DUANE, Alexander, M.D., author; Sept. 1, 1858-June 10, 1926. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

DUANE, Russell, lawyer; *b.* Gloucester Co., N.J., June 15, 1866; *s.* Rev. Charles W. and Helen F. Duane; *g.g.g.gs.* of Benjamin Franklin; A.B., from Harvard Univ., 1888; LL.B., U. of Pa., 1891; *m.* Mary B. Morris, of Phila., June 14, 1899; children—Morris, Sarah Franklin, Franklin (dec.). Admitted to bar, 1891, and since in practice at Phila.; sr. mem. Duane, Morris & Heckscher. Junior counsel for U. S., Bering Sea case, 1892. Mem. S.R., Soc. War 1812, Am. Philos. Soc.; ex-pres. Nat. Soc. Descendants Signers of Declaration of Independence; ex-pres. Contemporary Club. *Clubs:* Philadelphia, University, Harvard. *Home:* 2028 De Lancey Pl. *Office:* Land Title Bldg., Philadelphia, Pa.

DUANE, William, physicist; *b.* Phila., Pa., Feb. 17, 1872; *s.* Charles Williams and Emma Cushman (Lincoln) D.; A.B., U. of Pa., 1892; A.B., Harvard, 1893, A.M., 1895; univs. of Berlin and Göttingen, 1895-97, Ph.D., Berlin, 1897; hon. Sc.D., U. of Pennsylvania, 1922; hon. Sc.D., U. of Colo., 1923; *m.* Caroline Elise Ravenel, of Phila., Dec. 28, 1899; children—William, Arthur Ravenel, John, Margaretta Clarissa. Asst. in physics, 1893-95, Tyndall fellow, 1895-97, Harvard; prof. physics, U. of Colo., 1898-1907; research, Curie Radium Lab., U. of Paris,1907-12; asst. prof. physics, 1913-17, prof. bio-physics, 1917—, Harvard. Mem. Nat. Research Council, Am. Physical Society, French Phys. Society, A.A.A.S., Am. Soc. for Cancer Research (ex-pres.), Radiol. Soc., Am. Röentgen Ray Soc., Mass. Medical Society, College of Radiology, Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, Am. Philos. Soc., Nat. Acad. Sciences, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Phi Kappa Sigma, etc. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Somerset, Harvard. Contbr. research articles on radioactivity and X-rays and on their applications in treatment of disease, thermo electric forces, velocity of electric waves, structure of matter, mechanism of radiation, and other related subjects. Awarded John Scott medal and premium of $800, 1922; Comstock prize of $1,500, Nat. Acad. of Science, 1922; first Leonard prize of $500, Am. Röentgen Ray Soc., 1923; all three prizes for researches in radioactivity and X-rays. *Home:* 42 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

DUBBS, Henry A(lfred), lawyer; *b.* Pottstown, Pa., Aug. 23, 1868; *s.* Joseph Henry and Mary L. (Wilson) D.; A.B., Franklin and Marshall Coll., Pa., 1887, A.M., 1890; *m.* Helen Miller Wellens, of Ardmore, Pa., Nov. 20, 1922 (died Jan. 13, 1924); 1 son, Henry Miller. Admitted to bar, Pa., 1890, Colo., 1890. *Home:* 836 Grant St. *Office:* Colorado National Bank Bldg., Denver, Colo.

DUBILIER, William, electrician; *b.* New York, July 25, 1888; *s.* Abe and Anna D.; ed. De-Witt Clinton High Sch., Tech. Inst., Cooper Inst., New York; *m.* Florence Don. Inventor several systems of wireless telephony and telegraphy, also med. apparatus; has obtained over 100 patents; wireless telephone and telegraph apparatus used by U.S., French, English and Russian govts.; invented means for locating, obtaining speed and direction of submarines, used by France and Eng., also aeroplane wireless installation for artillery fire; discovered defects in clothing material by X-rays. Tech. dir. Dubilier Condenser Co., Ltd. (London) and of the Dubilier Condenser Corpn. of New York; v.p. Nat. Safety Razor Corpn., Fed. Mica Co., Cambridge Mfg. Co.; dir. Nat. Bank and organizer and officer Radio Patents Corpn. and various European corpns. Mem. Royal Soc. Arts; fellow Am. Inst. E. E., Inst. Radio Engrs., Engineers' Club (London); hon. mem. Société Académique D'Histoire Internationale. Co-author of books on wireless telegraphy. *Address:* Beechmont Park, New Rochelle, N.Y.

DUBLIN, Louis Israel, statistician; *b.* Kovno, Lithuania, Nov. 1, 1882; *s.* Max and Sarah (Rosenzweig) D.; brought to U.S., 1886; B.S., Coll. City of N.Y., 1901; Ph.D., Columbia, 1904; *m.* Au-

gusta Salik, of N.Y. City, Apr. 5, 1908; children—Elizabeth, Mary, Thomas, Amos. Instr. mathematics, Coll. City of N.Y., 1901-08; instr. biology, Commercial High Sch., Brooklyn, 1908-11; statistician Met. Life Ins. Co. since 1911. Lecturer on vital statistics, Yale. *Author:* Mortality Statistics of Insured Wage Earners and Their Families, 1919; Population Problems in the United States and Canada, 1926. Collaborator (with Lee K. Frankel and Miles M. Dawson) Workingmen's Insurance in Europe, 1910; (with Lee K. Frankel) Principles of Life Insurance, 1911; also many monographs, papers and addresses on vital statistics and public health. *Home:* Mamaroneck, N.Y. *Office:* 1 Madison Av., New York, N.Y.

DuBOIS, Charles Gilbert, retired business man; *b.* New York City, Mar. 22, 1870; *s.* William H. and Anne Eliza (Gilbert) D.; grad. high sch., Randolph, Vt., 1887; A.B., Dartmouth, 1891 (specializing last 2 yrs. in physics and economics), A.M., 1923; *m.* Sue Sanford, of Randolph, June 6, 1901; children—William Sanford, Susan. Began with Western Electric Co., at New York, 1891, at Chicago, 1897, became sec. and supervisor branch houses of the co., 1902-07; comptroller Am. Telephone & Telegraph Co., 1907-18 (on leave of absence war period, as comptroller Am. Red Cross, Washington, 1917-18); v.p., 1918-19, pres. 1919-26, chmn. bd., 1926-27, Western Electric Co.; dir. Seaboard Nat. Bank, Chase Securities Corpn., French Am. Banking Corpn., Bankers & Shippers Ins. Co. of New York; trustee Am. Surety Co.; trustee Dartmouth Coll., 1923—; mem. bd. govs., Englewood (N.J.) Hosp. Mem. Am. Inst. E.E. *Clubs:* University, Bankers', Railroad. *Home:* 70 Lydecker St., Englewood, N.J.

du BOIS, Coert, consul general; *b.* Hudson, N.Y., Nov. 10, 1881; *s.* John C. (M.D.) and Eva (Kimball) du B.; ed. Biltmore Forest Sch.; *m.* Margaret Mendell, of Boston, Mass., Aug. 1, 1910; children—Elizabeth, Jane. With U.S. Forest Service, 1900-17, dist. forester, Calif. Dist., 1911-17; consul, assigned Paris, 1919, Naples, 1920, Port Said, 1922, in charge Visa Office, State Dept., Washington, 1924-27; consul gen., Batavia, Java, since 1927. Commd. maj. engrs., U.S.A., Aug. 14, 1917; lt. col., Sept. 14, 1918; served with 10th Engrs. in France, Sept. 1917-Sept. 1918; duty Office of Chief of Engrs., Sept.-Dec., 1918; hon. discharged, Dec. 4, 1918. Sent to England, Ireland and the Continent of Europe, 1925, as representative of U.S. Govt. to arrange for the examination of immigrants before leaving home countries. Episcopalian. *Home:* San Francisco, Calif. *Address:* American Consulate General, Batavia, Java.

DU BOIS, Constance Goddard, author. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

DuBOIS, Eugene Floyd, M.D.; *b.* West New Brighton, N.Y., June 4, 1882; *s.* Eugene and Anna Greenleaf (Brooks) DuB.; A.B., Harvard, 1903; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1906; *m.* Rebeckah Rutter, of Irvington-on-Hudson, June 4, 1910. Interne Presbyn. Hosp., New York, 1907-08, asst. pathologist, 1909; instr. applied pharmacology, Cornell U. Med. Coll., New York, 1910-17, asso. prof. medicine since 1919; med. dir. Russell Sage Inst. Pathology since 1913; dir. and visiting phys. 2d med. div. of Bellevue Hosp. since 1919. Lt. and lt. comdr. Med. Corps, U.S.N.R.F., 1917-18; capt. 1927; in charge research div. of Bur. Medicine and Surgery of Navy Dept., investigations dealing with aviation, gas warfare and submarine ventilation; conducted record submarine test of 96 hours. Awarded Navy Cross. Mem. Assn. Am. Physicians, Am. Assn. Clin. Investigation, Am. Physiol. Society. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Harvard, Century Assn. *Author:* Basal Metabolism in Health and Disease, 1924, 27. Compiler of Harvard University Songs, 1902. *Home:* 1215 Park Av. *Office:* 477 First Av., New York, N.Y.

DUBOIS, Fred Thomas, ex-senator; *b.* Crawford Co., Ill., May 29, 1851; *s.* Jesse K. (state auditor Ill.) and Adelia (Morris) D.; A.B., Yale, 1872; *m.* Miss Edna M. Whited, of Chicago, Jan. 11, 1899; children—Mrs. Elizabeth Cannon, Toussaint. Went to Ida., 1880; U.S. marshal, 1882-86; was active in the anti-Mormon agitation; del. in 50th and 51st Congresses (1887-91); instrumental in securing admission of Ida. to statehood, 1890; 1st U.S. senator from Ida., 1891-97; del. Rep. Nat. convs., 1888, 92, 96; withdrew from conv., 1896, after adoption of gold-standard platform; Silver Rep. candidate for reëlection, 1896; reëlected for term 1901-07; became Democrat after election; del. Dem. Nat. Conv., 1904, 1908 (chmn. Ida. delegation); had charge of Champ Clark's campaign for presdl. nomination, 1912. Now v.p. First Nat. Fire Ins. Co.; dir. Nat. Investment and Mortgage Co.; v.p. Am. Govt. Soc.; pres. Capital Service and Information Bur., Washington. Aptd. civilian mem. Bd. of Ordnance and Fortification, War Dept., Mar. 1918; apptd. mem. Internat. Joint Commn., 1924; chmn. bd. Nat. U. Sch. of Law, Washington, D.C. *Home:* Blackfoot, Ida. *Office:* 3114 R St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

DuBOIS, Jean Joseph (name changed from John Joseph Tobias to ancestral name, 1927), chancellor Chicago Law Sch.; *b.* Vandalia, Ill.; *s.* Rev. S. A. and Leah Anna (Seager) Tobias; student Northwestern (now Naperville) Coll., Northwestern U., Ill. Wesleyan U., Nat. Med. Coll., U. of Chicago, Chicago Law Sch.; degrees LL.B., Ph.D. Educational work since 1892; chancellor Chicago Law Sch., and of Chicago Seminar of Science. Grand chancellor of fraternal (law) Order of Lincoln. Mason (32°). *Author:* (booklets) How to Win: Common Sense Psychology; Psychology of How to Study; Voice of Gold—Use in the Art of Words. *Home:* 783 Greenfield Av., Glencoe, Ill. *Office:* 155 N. Clark St., Chicago, Ill.

DU BOIS, John Ezekiel, capitalist; *b.* Tioga, N.Y., May 15, 1861; *s.* Ezekiel and Clarrisa (Badger) Du B.; desc. Huguenot family settling in N.Y.; *m.* Willie Gamble, of Va., 1870. Inherited fortune of uncle, John E. Du Bois, founder of Du Bois, Pa., and a large lumber operator; chmn. bd. Du Bois Nat. Bank; pres. Du Bois Iron Works, Du Bois Lumber Co., Wheeler Lumber Co., etc. *Home:* Du Bois, Pa.

DU BOIS, Julian Arthur, M.D.; *b.* Aztalan, Wis., Jan. 8, 1856; *s.* Darwin and Harriet (Leonard) D.; U. of Wis., 1873-77; M.D., Rush Med. Coll., Chicago, 1879; *m.* Laura R. Faville, of Lake Mills, Wis., Apr. 1, 1881; children—Benjamin Faville, Julian Faville, Faville (dec.). Began practice, Lake Mills, Wis., 1879; removed to Sauk Center, Minn., 1882; pres. 1st State Bank. Mayor of Sauk Center 2 terms; Dem. candidate for Congress, 6th Minnesota Dist., 1902, 1914; mem. State Edncl. Commn. Mem. A.M.A., Minn. State Med. Soc., Crow River Med. Assn., Stearns, Benton and Sherburne Co. Med. Soc., State Hist. Soc. Minn. *Club:* Commercial. Physician, Home School for Girls. Surgeon for G.N. and N.P. rys. *Home:* Sauk Center, Minn.

DU BOIS, Mary Constance, author; *b.* Phila., Mar. 28, 1879; *d.* Rev. Henry Ogden and Emily Stuart (Meier-Smith) D.; attended Rye (N.Y.) Sem., 1891-97, Columbia, summer session, 1903, Columbia extension course, winter of 1903-04; unmarried. Episcopalian. *Author:* Elinor Arden, Royalist, 1904; A Captive Choir, 1905; The Lass of the Silver Sword, 1909; The League of the Signet Ring, 1910; The Girls of Old Glory, 1918; Comrade Rosalie, 1919; White Fire, 1923. *Home:* 380 Riverside Drive, New York, N.Y.

DU BOIS, William Edward Burghardt, editor, author; *b.* Great Barrington, Mass., Feb. 23, 1868, of Negro descent; *s.* Alfred and Mary (Burghardt) D.; A.B., Fisk U., Tenn., 1888; A.B., Harvard, 1890, A.M., 1891, Ph.D., 1895; studied at U. of Berlin; *m.* Nina Gomer, of Cedar Rapids, Ia., May 12, 1896; children—Burghardt Gomer (dec.), Nina Yolande. Prof. economics and history, Atlanta U., 1896-1910; dir. publications, Nat. Assn. Advancement of Colored People, and editor of the Crisis, mag., since July 1910—. Fellow A.A.A.S., founder of the Pan-African Congresses. *Author:* The Suppression of the Slave Trade, 1896; The Philadelphia Negro, 1899; The Souls of Black Folk, 1903; John Brown, 1909; Quest of the Silver Fleece, 1911; The Negro, 1915, Darkwater, 1920; The Gift of Black Folk, 1924; The Dark Princess, 1928. Editor of the Atlanta University Studies of the Negro Problem, 1897-1911. *Home:* 226 W. 150th St. *Office:* 69 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

DU BOSE, Henry Wade, clergyman; *b.* Spring Hill, Tenn., May 18, 1884; *s.* William Thompson and Lucy (Wade) D.; prep. edn., Branham and Hughes Sch., Spring Hill; A.B., Vanderbilt U., 1904; B.D., Presbyn. Theol. Sem., Louisville, Ky., 1910; D.D., Southwestern Coll., Memphis, Tenn., 1918; *m.* Marie Webb, of Mobile, Ala., Apr. 14, 1915; children—Marie Lucile, James Webb, Henry Wade. Teacher prep. schs. 3 yrs.; ordained ministry Presbyn. Ch. of U.S., 1910; pastor successively Versailles, Ky., Government Street Ch., Mobile, Ala., First Ch., Danville, Va., until 1922, First Ch., Spartanburg, S.C., since 1923. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Kappa Epsilon. Democrat. Rotarian. Contbr. to Christian Observer, Louisville. 302 Pine St., Spartanburg, S.C.

DU BOSE, Horace Mellard, bis Choctaw Co., Ala., Nov. 7, 1858; *s.* Hezek Amanda (Hawkins) D.; ed. Waynesboro Acad.; studied langs. and classics under tutor Emory and Henry Coll., 1892; *m.* Rosa Dec. 6, 1882; *m.* 2d, Mrs. G. V. Amis, Dec. Licensed to preach, M.E. Ch., S., Oct. 1, 1 dained, 1879; admitted into Miss. Conf., pastor Galveston, Tex., 1881-82, Huntsvill 1883-84, Houston, 1885-86, Tyler, Tex., 188 Angeles, Calif., 1889-90; editor Pacific M Advocate, San Francisco, 1890-94; pasto Tex., 1895-96, Jackson, Miss., 1897-98; sec. League and editor Epworth Era, 1898-191 St. John's Ch., Augusta, Ga., 1910-11, First lanta, 1911-15; book editor M.E. Ch., S., a Meth. Quarterly Review, Nashville, 1915-18 bishop, May 1918, and stationed at Berkele Del. 5 Gen. Conferences; mem. Ecumenic 1901; mem. World S.S. Conv.; pres. M Benevolent Assn.; fraternal del. from M.E to Gen. Conf. of Meth. Ch. of Can.; del. 4th ical Conf., Toronto, 1911; exec. chmn. An League of Georgia, 1913-15; commr. for Ec Methodist Conf., held in London, 1921; m mn. apptd. 1916, for unification of Metho North and South. Has done occasional wo archæology, studying the habitats of the or prehistoric races in Mexico and Western now collaborating with Prof. Sellin of U. of uncovering of site of Shechem, in Palestine. Rupert Wise, a Poetic Romance, 1889; Dawn, 1896; Planting of the Cross, 1902; An Idyll, 1905; The Gang of Six, 1906; Lit bee, 1906; The Symbol of Methodism, 19 Men of Sapio Ranch, 1907; Life at Its Be Francis Asbury, a Biographical Study, 190 Bishop Joshua Soule, 1910; History of M 1916; Consciousness of Jesus, 1917; also I ate Graded Sunday School series for the ch numerous pamphlets and booklets on relig jects. Editor of, and contbr. to Aftermath symposium of critical revs. of problems o criticism (12 vols.), 1923. *Home:* 810 B Nashville, Tenn.

DU BOSE, William Haskell, theol Abbeville, S.C., May 17, 1870; *s.* William and Anne (Peronneau) D.; M.A., U. of t Sewanee, Tenn., 1891; grad. in divinity, san 1898; non-collegiate student, Oxford Univ., yrs., 1896-98; D.D., Alexandria Sem., Va. Dean Spencer, of St. Louis, Mo., Sept. 21 son, William Haskell. Deacon, 1896, priest E. Ch.; rector Christ Ch., Tracy City, Te 1916, Chapel of the Holy Comforter, M Tenn., since 1915; prof. O.T. lang. and inter U. of the South, since 1898. Mem. Am. Ori Alpha Tau Omega. Democrat. *Home:* Tenn.

DU BOSE, William Richards, nav See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

DU BOSQUE, Francis LeBrun, chitect; *b.* Phila., Pa., Jan. 25, 1864; *s.* Fra per and Viginia E. (Longmire) D.; ed. pub. Adele Henderson Clarke, of Great Neck, N 4, 1915; *m.* 2d, Ella Holland, N.Y. City, 1926. Served apprenticeship, League Isl Navy Yard; draftsman U.S. Navy Dept. and managed Crescent Ship Yard, Elizabe J.; supt. floating equipment, design an nance, Pa. R.R., since 1891. Mem. Am. S Engrs., Soc. Naval Architects and Marine E Soc. Naval Engrs., Franklin Inst. Republic Engineers', New York Yacht. *Home:* G N.Y. *Office:* Pennsylvania Station, N N.Y.

DUBRAY, Charles Albert, c educator; *b.* Villaines-sous-Luce, Dept. France, Nov. 2, 1875; *s.* Pierre Michel and (Guimier) D.; ed. Petit-Séminaire, Sée St. Mary's Hill, Paignton, Devon, En Coll., Washington, D.C.; S.T.B. Cath America, Washington, D.C., 1899, Ph Came to U.S., 1894, naturalized citi Ordained priest R.C. Ch., 1899; joine Marist Coll., 1899, pres., 1915-22; prof. F Trinity Coll., Washington, 1913-23, C 1914-23; pres. Notre Dame Sem., New since 1923, also prof. philosophy. *Addr* Dame Seminary, 2901 Carrollton Av., N La.

BUAR, James Francis, forester; *b.* ville, Mich., Mar. 17, 1891; *s.* Charles L. and H. (Smith) D.; grad. high sch., Northville, A.B., U. of Mich., 1913, M.S.F., 1915; *m.* rgaret Pettibone, of Albion, Mich., Aug. 25, children—Charles Levi, Camilla Harriet. Belle. With U.S. Forest Service, most of 913-17; in U.S. Army, July 1917-Feb. 1919; orestry, N.Y. State Ranger Sch., 1919-20, dir., 1920-21, dir. since July 1, 1921. Mem. . Foresters, A.A.A.S. Republican. Presbyn. Wanakena, N.Y.

DGEON, Matthew S.; *b.* Madison, Wis., 8, 1871; *s.* Richard and Dilla (Ball) D.; A.B., U., Kan., 1892, A.M., 1900; LL.B., U. of Wis., *m.* Mabel Cunningham, *d.* Judge E. W. Cunm, July 11, 1900; children—Lucile, Edith. tty., Dane Co., Wis., 1899-1903; mem. Wis. Rep., 1903-04; sec. Wis. Free Library Comd dir. Library Sch., U. of Wis., Nov. 1909-Aug. ibrarian Milwaukee Pub. Library, Aug. 1920—. panish-Am. War, 1st Regt., Wis., 1898. Rem. Methodist. Mem. A.L.A. (treas. 1927—; adult edn. bd., 1926—), Delta Tau Delta, Delta Phi. *Club:* Milwaukee City (pres.). On leave of absence as mgr. camp libraries diers and sailors, hdqrs. Washington, 1917, and in France, 1918-19. *Home:* 724 Hackett *ffice:* Public Library, Milwaukee, Wis.

DLEY, Albert Henry, banker; *b.* Hale-Franklin Co.), Va., Sept. 23, 1885; *s.* Albert d and Ada Nyc (Hancock) D.; ed. pub. schs. ocust Dale (Va.) Acad.; *m.* Lillie Gaines Phil- Center Cross, Essex Co., Va., June 8, 1921; n—Maxwell Phillips, Albert Henry, Louis Began in employ of Farmers Bank (later Nat. Bank), Martinsville, Va., 1904; bookand teller Nat. Exchange Bank, Roanoke, Va., 3, asst. cashier, 1913-18; asst. federal reserve ederal Reserve Bank of Richmond, 1918-22; ir. Baltimore br. of same since 1922. Demo- Mem. M.E. Ch., S. Mason (K.T., Shriner), Elk. *Clubs:* Merchants, Press, Rogers Forge Baltimore); Commonwealth, Country (Rich- . *Home:* Malvern Av., Ruxton, Md. *Ad-* FederalReserve Branch Bank, Baltimore, Md.

DLEY, Albertus True, author; *b.* Paris, Jan. 19, 1866; *s.* Rev. Horace Franklin and ine (Lamson) D.; A.B., Harvard, 1887; studGermany without taking degree; *m.* Frances of Exeter, N.H., July 2, 1890. Teacher Philxeter Acad.; 1887-95, Noble and Greenough's , Boston, 1896-1917; sec. N.H. Public Library n.; 1917-20. *Author:* Following the Ball, Making the Nine, 1904; In the Line, 1905; Mask and Mitt, 1906; The Great Year, 1907; ale Cup, 1908; A Fullback Afloat, 1908; The Four, 1909; At the Home Plate, 1910; The in Camp, 1911; The Half-Miler, 1913; The cial Prefect, 1916; The King's Powder, 1923. Exeter, N.H.

DLEY, Bide, humorist, dramatic critic; *b.* apolis, Minn., Sept. 8, 1877; *s.* James Todd la (Bronson) D.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Taney ger, of New Orleans, La., and New York, N.Y. 21, 1916; children—Doris, Bronson. Began t. Joseph (Mo.) News, 1903; successively with s City Journal, Kansas City Star, Denver Denver Times, New York Morning Telegraph, ith New York Evening World, since 1914. palian. *Club:* Friars. *Author:* Bolivar Brown, Co-author: Odds and Ends of 1917; The Whopper; Sue, Dear; The Matinee Girl; ye, Bonnie; Come Along (all musical comeOh, Henry (comedy). *Home:* Bronxville, *Office:* New York Evening World, New York,

DLEY, Edward Lawrence, lawyer, au- . Camden, N.J., Apr. 1, 1879; *s.* Edward and Bird) D.; *g.s.* Thomas H. Dudley, Am. consul erpool, Eng., 1861-73; A.B., Harvard, 1900; l law, U. of Pa., 1901, 02; *m.* Josephine Elliot, a., Pa., Nov. 6, 1907. Practiced at Camden, 1903. Republican. *Clubs:* Union League, d, Franklin Inn (all of Phila.). *Author:* The Whispers, 1910; Benjamin Franklin, 1915; es, 1919. *Office:* 35 N. 4th St., Camden, N.J.

DLEY, Emelius Clark, M.D.; *b.* West- Mass., May 29, 1850; *s.* John Harmon and a P. (Mason) D.; A.B., Dartmouth, 1873; L.I. Coll. Hosp., 1875; (hon. A.M., Iowa Col- 892; LL.D., Grinnell College, 1917); *m.* Anna comb, of Winnetka, Ill., June 29, 1882; children—Katharine Dorothy (Mrs. H. B. Harvey), Helen, Prescott, Caroline (Mrs. Daniel J. Reagon). Engaged in practice in Chicago, since 1875; prof. gynecology, Northwestern Univ., since 1882. Commd. major O.R.C., 1917. Mem. Chicago Bd. Edn., 1901-06; Republican. Unitarian. Fellow Am. Gynecol. Assn. (pres. 1904), British Gynecol. Soc.; mem. S.A.R. *Clubs:* University, Wayfarers (Chicago); Army and Navy (Washington). *Club:* Authors' (London). *Author:* Principles and Practice of Gynecology, 1908, 6th edit., 1914. *Home:* 242 E. Walton Pl., Chicago, Ill.

DUDLEY, Frank Virgil, artist; *b.* Delavan, Wis., Nov. 14, 1868; *s.* James A. and Flora C. (Virgil) D.; ed. high sch.; studied Art Inst. Chicago, Ill.; *m.* Maida Lewis, of Chicago, May 21, 1913; 1 son, Paul B. Awarded Municipal Art League prize, Chicago, 1907; Municipal Art League purchase prize, 1914; Butler purchase prize, 1915; Martin B. Cahn prize, 1919; Logan medal and 1st prize, 1921; Arché Club prize, 1926; Studebaker Hoosier Salon prize, 1926; Beaumont Parks Salon prize, 1927; Butler Memorial Hoosier Salon prize, 1928. Mem. Municipal Comm. for Encouragement of Local Art. Mem. Artists' Guild, Painters and Sculptors of Chicago, Allied Arts Assn., Cliff Dwellers. *Home:* 6356 Greenwood Av., Chicago, Ill.

DUDLEY, Frederick Merritt, lawyer. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

DUDLEY, Mrs. Guilford (Anne Dallas Dudley), suffragist; *b.* Nashville, Tenn., Nov. 13, 1876; *d.* Trevanion Barlow and Ida (Bonner) Dallas; ed. Ward's Sem. and Price's Coll., Nashville; *m.* Guilford Dudley, of Nashville, 1902; children—Ida Dallas (dec.), Trevanion Dallas (dec.), Guilford. Pres. first Nashville Equal Suffrage League, 1911-15; pres. Tenn. Equal Suffrage League, 1915-18; 3d v.p. Nat. Am. Woman Suffrage League, 1917-21; dir. suffrage forces, Tenn. ratification campaign, 1920. Apptd. by Sec. of Treasury, mem. Nat. Woman's Liberty Loan Com., 1917-19; state pres. Tenn. Woman's Liberty Loan Com., 1st, 2d and 3d Liberty Loan campaigns; 1st woman chmn. Asso. Dem. State Com., 1920; 1st woman del. at large to Dem. Nat. Conv., San Francisco, 1920. Mem. Colonial Dames. Episcopalian. *Club:* Centennial. *Home:* 201 21st Av. N., Nashville, Tenn.

DUDLEY, Helena Stuart, settlement worker. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

DUDLEY, Lotus, author. See Sarah Lotta Emery Dudley.

DUDLEY, Louise, educator; *b.* Georgetown, Ky., Nov. 15, 1884; *d.* Richard Moberley and Mary (Henton) D.; A.B., Georgetown Coll., 1905; Ph.D., Bryn Mawr, 1910; research student Bibliothèque Nationale, Paris, 1908-09, Oxford U., Michaelmas term, 1909. Instr. English, Mt. Holyoke Coll., 1910-11; head English dept., Stephens Coll., Columbia, Mo., 1913-14, and since 1919; prof. English lit., Lawrence Coll., Appleton, Wis., 1914-18; acting dean of women, Stephens Coll., 1921-22; acting dean of faculty, same, 1923. Social worker in French munition camps, under Y.W.C.A., 1918-19. Mem. advisory bd. Women's Edn. Work, Northern Bapt. Conv. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Nat. Council Teachers of English, English Assn. (Gt. Britain), Mo. State Teachers' Assn., Am. Assn. Univ. Women. Baptist. *Author:* Egyptian Elements in the Legend of the Body and Soul, 1911. Translator: Anglo-Saxon Christian Poetry, 1914. *Address:* Stephens College, Columbia, Mo.

DUDLEY, Samuel William, prof. mech. engring.; *b.* New Haven, Conn., Oct. 18, 1879; *s.* Charles Samuel and Mary Elizabeth (Austin) D.; Ph.B., Sheffield Scientific Sch. (Yale), 1900; M.E., 1903; *m.* Mabel Eva Allen, of New Haven, Conn., Sept. 21, 1907; children—John Russell, Elizabeth Udella, George Austin, Martha Allen. With Westinghouse Air Brake Co., in various capacities, 1905-21, asst. chief engr., 1910-14, chief engr., 1914-21; prof. mech. engring., Sheffield Scientific Sch., since Feb. 1921, chmn. dept. since 1923. Mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Soc. for Promotion Engring. Edn., Air Brake Assn., Yale Engring. Assn., N.Y. and Pittsburgh Ry. clubs, etc. Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* Graduate, Kiwanis (New Haven). *Home:* 275 W. Rock Av., New Haven, Conn.

DUDLEY, Sarah Lotta Emery, educator. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).*

DUDLEY, Wesley Coleman, judge; *b.* Colden, Erie Co., N.Y., May 31, 1867; *s.* Reuben and Phoebe Jane (Coleman) D.; grad. East Aurora (N.Y.) Acad., 1888; *m.* Floy Belle Slickney, of Buffalo, N.Y., Apr. 18, 1895; children—Donald S., Doris M. Teacher, later commr. of 8 "south towns" of Erie Co. until 1894; admitted to N.Y. bar, 1894; clk. Erie Co. Bd. of Supervisors, 1894-97; del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1896; asst. U.S. dist. atty., Western Dist. of N. Y., 1897-1908; dist. atty. Erie Co., N. Y., 1909-16; apptd. justice Supreme Court of N. Y., 8th Dist., 1916; nominated by all parties and elected same yr. for term which expires 1930, resigned, Nov. 22, 1927. Mason, Odd Fellow, Elk. *Home:* 628 W. Ferry St., Buffalo, N.Y.

DUEL, Arthur Baldwin, surgeon; *b.* Granville, N.Y., Dec. 14, 1870; *s.* Hiram D. and Almera J. (Hicks) D.; M.D., Harvard, 1894; *m.* Mary Key Crawford, of Marshall, Tex., Dec. 11, 1907; children—Mary Hobart, Arthur B. V.p. and chmn. bd. of surgeons, Manhattan Eye, Ear and Throat Hosp.; consulting aural surgeon to Babies, New York Skin and Cancer, and New York Health Bd., and Englewood hosps.; prof. otology, N.Y. Polyclinic Med. Sch., 1908-13. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. A.M.A., Am. Laryngol., Rhinol. and Otol. Soc., Am. Otol. Soc., New York Otol. Soc., N.Y. Co. Med. Soc., Med. Soc. Greater N.Y., New York Acad. Medicine (ex-v.p. and trustee), etc. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Racquet and Tennis, Calumet, Harvard, Riding, Grolier. *Author:* "Otology," in Progressive Medicine, 1907-14; (with others) Nursing in Diseases of the Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat, 2d edit., 1915; also "Otology" in Billings-Forshheimer's Therapeusis of Internal Diseases (George Bluner edit.), 1924. *Home:* 4 E. 65th St., New York, N.Y.; (country), "Laurelwood," Pawling, N.Y.

DUERR, Alvan Emile, headmaster. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

DUFF, Alexander Wilmer, educator; *b.* St. John, N.B., Can., May 23, 1864; *s.* Alexander and Lucy (McKenzie) D.; B.A., U. of N.B., 1884, London U., 1887; M.A., U. of Edinburgh, Scotland, 1888, D. Sc., 1901; LL.D., University of New Brunswick, 1920; *m.* Isabel Stuart McIntosh, of Fredericton, N.B., June 21, 1894. Professor physics, Madras, India, 1889-90, Univ. of N.B., 1890-93, Purdue U., 1893-99, Worcester Poly. Inst., since 1899. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, Am. Physical Soc. Presbyn. *Author:* Elementary Experimental Mechanics, 1905; Physical Measurements, 1910; Coll. Physics, 1925. Editor: A Text-book of Physics. Consulting and exptl. engr., U.S.A., 1918-19. *Home:* 52 Fruit St., Worcester, Mass.

DUFFIELD, Edward Dickinson, ins. pres.; *b.* Princeton, N.J., Mar. 3, 1871; *s.* John Thomas and Sarah E. (Green) D.; A.B., Princeton, 1892, A.M., 1895; studied law under Frederick W. Stevens and John O. H. Pitney, 1892-95; LL.B., New York Law Sch., 1894; *m.* Josephine Reade Curtis, of Troy, N.Y., Apr. 21, 1897 (died Mar. 19, 1914); children—Elizabeth M., Dickinson C.; *m.* 2d, Barbara Freeman, of S. Orange, N.J., Oct. 12, 1916. Mng. clk., Depew & Parker, Newark, N.J., 1895-96; mem. Duffield & Kenney, 1896-1901, Colie & Duffield, 1901-05; mem. N.J. House of Assembly, 1904-05; asst. atty. gen. of N.J., 1905-06; apptd. gen. solicitor, 1906, elected 4th v.p. and gen. solicitor, 1913, v.p. and gen. solicitor, 1917, v.p., asso. gen. counsel, 1918, pres. since Sept. 1, 1922, Prudential Ins. Co. of America; dir. Nat. Bank of Commerce, U.S. Guarantee Co. (New York), Am. Insurance Co., Commercial Casualty Insurance Co. (Newark); trustee Howard Savings Instn., Newark. Mem. Bd. of Edn., S. Orange, N.J., 1901-04; pres. Village of S. Orange, 1917. Mem. bd. trustees gen. Assembly of Presbyn. Ch. (vice moderator, 1926-27). Life trustee Princeton U.; mem. bd. commrs. N.J. State Reformatory. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., N.J. State Bar Assn., Lawyers' Club of Essex Co. (expres.), N.J. Chamber Commerce, Chamber Commerce, Newark, etc. Chmn. Com. on Credentials, Rep. Nat. Conv., 1920. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Princeton, Republican (New York); Nassau (Princeton); Essex County, South Orange Field, Newark Athletic. *Home:* 116 Scotland Road, S. Orange, N.J. *Office:* Prudential Ins. Co., Newark, N.J.

DUFFIELD, Howard, clergyman; *b.* Princeton, New Jersey, April 9, 1854; *s.* Prof. John T. and Sarah Elizabeth (Green) D.; A.B., Princeton, 1873, A.M., 1876, D.D., 1888; grad. Princeton Theol. Sem., 1877; *m.* Katharine Nash Greenleaf, of New York, May 24, 1877. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1877; pastor Leacock, Pa., 1877-80, Beverly, N.J., 1880-84, Detroit, 1884-91, "Old First" Presbyn. Ch., New York, 1891—. Trustee Sailors Snug Harbor;

pres. Leake and Watts' Orphan House; mem. S.R., Soc. Colonial Wars, Soc. War of 1812, St. Nicholas Soc., Huguenot Soc. America, Lords of the Manors, Mil. and Naval Officers of the World War, Shakespeare Soc., Dickens Fellowship, Browning Club, Marine Soc. N.Y. City. Chaplain of Vet. Corps Arty., N.G.N.Y., Guilmant Organ Sch. *Clubs:* Century, Grolier. *Home:* 20 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

DUFFIELD, Pitts, publisher; *b.* Detroit, Jan. 22, 1869; *s.* Henry Martyn and Frances (Pitts) D.; A.B., Harvard, 1892; *m.* Isabel, *d.* Justice McKenna of Supreme Ct. of U.S., Jan. 6, 1904; 1 dau., Carolyn Pitts. Editor New York Tribune, New York Globe, 1894; instr. Harvard, 1896-97; lit. editor Charles Scribner's Sons, New York, 1898-1902; sec. Fox, Duffield & Co., 1903-05; pres. Duffield & Co., pubs., 1905-18. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon, Hasty Pudding Club, O.K. Soc. *Clubs:* Players, Harvard, University (New York). *Author:* Blind Man's Bluff, play, prod. 1918; The Fan (adapted), 1921. *Home:* 168 E. 61st St., New York, N.Y.

DUFFY, James Albert, bishop; *b.* St. Paul, Minn., Sept. 13, 1873; *s.* James and Joanna (Shiely) D.; ed. St. Thomas Coll. and St. Paul Sem., both of St. Paul. Ordained priest R.C. Ch., 1899; asst. pastor Immaculate Conception Ch., Minneapolis, 1899-1902; pastor St. Ann's Ch., Le Sueur, Minn.; resigned on account of ill health and became pastor Cathedral, Cheyenne, Wyo., and chancelor of the diocese; consecrated bishop of diocese of Kearney, Neb. (now Diocese of Grand Island), Apr. 16, 1913. *Home:* Grand Island, Neb.

DUFFY, James O. G., editor; *b.* Strabane, Co. Tyrone, Ireland, Jan. 4, 1864; *s.* Thomas P. G. and Susan (Toorish) D.; ed. pvt. tutors and travel; LL.B., U. of Pa., 1897; *m.* Florence Armstrong, of Baynard Hall, Cooch's Bridge, Del., June 5, 1894; 1 dau, Eleanora Aileen. Sunday editor, 1891-96, dramatic editor and critic, 1893-1911, lit. editor and principal reviewer, 1896-1911, asso. editor, 1911-13, dramatic and asso. editor, 1914-20, Phila. Press; editorial writer Evening Bull, since Dec. 1920. Admitted to bar, 1897; candidate for judge of new Municipal Court, 1913. Mem. Law Assn. *Author:* Glass and Gold (novel), 1901; Hohenzollern, play (with Cyrus Townsend Brady), 1902; The Golden Fleece (play), 1913; Brenda's Elopement (play), 1914; The Sting of Death (novel), 1916. Compiler: Tales from Bohemia, 1908. *Home:* Baynard Hall, Cooch's Bridge, Del. *Office:* The Evening Bulletin, Philadelphia, Pa.

DUFFY, Richard, editor. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

DUFNER, Edward, painter; *b.* Buffalo, N.Y., Oct. 5, 1872; *s.* Bernhard and Clara (Dold) D.; pupil Art Students' League, Buffalo, and New York; under James McNeil Whistler, Paris, and Acad. Julian under Laurens; *m.* Annie L. Collins, of Boston, 1898. Awards: Albright prize, Art Students League, Buffalo, 1893; Wanamaker prize, Paris, 1899; bronze medal, Buffalo Expn., 1901; hon. mention, Paris Salon, 1902; fellowship prize, Soc. of Artists, Buffalo, 1904; silver medal, St. Louis Expn., 1904; William T. Evans prize, Am. Water Color Soc., 1909; Julius Levy prize, Peabody Inst., Baltimore, 1921; Walter Lippincott prize, Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, 1924; gold medal, Brown-Bigelow competition, New York, 1925. Sometime instr., Art Students' League, Buffalo, Carnegie Inst. Tech., Pittsburgh; was instr., Art Students' League, New York; now instr. The Student Assn., New York. Portrait and figure painter. Represented in Buffalo Fine Arts Academy, William M. Chase collection in National Academy, National Arts Club, Lotos Club (New York), Milwaukee Art Soc., Fort Worth Art Museum, Montclair Art Museum, Randolph-Macon Women's College, Lafayette Art Assn., and many private collections. A.N.A., 1910; mem. New York Water Color Club, Am. Water Color Soc., Am. Art Assn., Paris, Buffalo Fine Arts Acad., Allied Artists America. *Clubs:* Salmagundi, Lotos, Nat. Arts. Patron Montclair Art Mus. *Studio:* 939 8th Av., New York, N.Y.

DUFOUR, Frank Oliver, civil engr.; *b.* at Washington, Jan. 1, 1873; *s.* John Francis Ruter and Florida E. (Everett) D.; C.E., Lehigh U., Pa., 1896; *m.* Sarah Breisch, of S. Bethlehem, Pa., Sept. 2, 1901; 1 son, Robert Seton. Asst. engr. Lehigh Valley R.R., 1896-98; instr. civil engring., Lehigh U., 1898-1902; prof. civ. engring., U. of Cincinnati, 1902-04; acting prof. bridge engring., U. of Wis., 1904-05; asst. prof. structural engring., U. of Ill., 1905-13; prin. asst. engr. with D. A. Keefe, 1913; consulting engr., Athens, Pa., 1913-14; sr. structural engr., central dist. Div. of Valuation, Interstate Commerce Commn., Chicago, 1914-15; structural engr. with Stone & Webster, Boston, 1915-21; prof. civ. engring. and dir. Materials Testing Labs., Lafayette Coll., Easton, Pa., 1921—. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E. (dir.), Am. Ry. Engring. Assn., Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn., Ill. Soc. Engrs. and Surveyors, Sigma Xi, Theta Delta Chi. *Club:* Explorers (New York). *Author:* Bridge Engineering, 1908; Roof Trusses, 1908; Structural Drafting, 1911. Contbr. to various tech. mags. *Home:* Easton, Pa.

DUFOUR, William Cyprien, lawyer; *b.* New Orleans, Oct. 31, 1871; *s.* Elmore and Blanche (Generes) D.; ed. Tulane High Sch., New Orleans; *m.* Helen McLeary, of San Antonio, Tex., Sept. 1, 1898; children—Helen, Elmore. Admitted to bar, 1892, and since in practice at New Orleans; mem. firm Dufour & St. Paul. Mem. La. House of Rep., 1896; counsel for Bd. Liquidation, New Orleans, 1905—; v. chmn. Spanish-Am. War Claims Commn. of La., 1908—; mem. Inter-Am. High Commn.; counsel Bd. of Assessors, New Orleans. Lt. col. 2d La. Vol. Inf. Spanish-Am. War, 1898. V.p., gen. counsel Federal Land Bank of New Orleans, 1917-18. Dir. Marquette U. Democrat. Catholic. *Clubs:* Boston (New Orleans); Lotos (New York). *Home:* 1521 Peters Av. *Office:* Union Indemnity Bldg., New Orleans, La.

DUFRANNE, Hector, baritone. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).*

DUGAN, Raymond Smith, prof. astronomy; *b.* Montague, Mass., May 30, 1878; *s.* Jeremiah Welby and Mary Evelyn (Smith) D.; B.A., Amherst, 1899, M.A., 1902; Ph.D., Heidelberg, 1905; *m.* Annette Rumford Odiorne, of Phila., Pa., July 28, 1909; children—Kenneth Langdon, Hannah Priscilla. Instr. mathematics and astronomy and acting dir. obs., Syrian Protestant Coll., Beirut, Syria, 1899-1902; asst. Astrophys. Obs., Heidelberg, 1902-04; instr. astronomy, 1905-08, asst. prof., 1908-20, prof. since 1920, Princeton. Mem. Lick Obs. eclipse expdn. to Spain, 1905. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Astron. Soc., Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. Presbyn. *Home:* Princeton, N.J.

DUGAN, Thomas Buchanan, army officer; *b.* Baltimore, Md., July 27, 1858; *s.* Cumberland and Hariet (Buchanan) D.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1882, Army War Coll., 1913; *m.* Geraldine, *d.* Gen. Henry W. Wessells, U.S.A., Nov. 24, 1897; children—Cumberland, Thomas B., Eliza Lane. Commd. additional 2d lt. 10th Cav., June 13, 1882; 2d lt., June 26, 1882; promoted through grades to col., Dec. 9, 1915; brig. gen. N.A., Aug. 5, 1917; retired July 27, 1922; brig. gen. regular army, by spl. act of Congress, Feb. 28, 1927. Served in army posts in Ariz., Colo., Tex., Okla., Mo., to 1898; participated in campaign against Santiago, Cuba, 1898; Battle of San Juan, July 1-3, 1898, and siege of Santiago; in Cuba, 1901, P.I., 1905 and 1916. Comd. brigades in 86th, 85th, 35th and 5th divs., World War; comd. Brigade and Field Officers Sch., Dec. 1917-May 1918; comd. 35th Div., Dec. 1918-Mar. 1919; in Europe, July 1918-July 1919, and was with 1st Army in Meuse-Argonne offensive and with 2d Army and Army of Occupation. Campaign badges: Indian wars, Spanish-Am. War, Cuban Occupation, Mexican Border; D.S.M.; Victory Badge with 3 clasps. Catholic. *Address:* Alamo Hotel, Colorado Springs, Colo.

DUGGAN, Sherman, lawyer; *b.* Honey Creek, Ia., Feb. 19, 1879; *s.* John Henry and Ellen (Carey) D.; student S. Dak. Agrl. Coll., 1900-05; LL.B., U. of S. Dak., 1906; *m.* Iva McKennett, of Webster, S. Dak., Oct. 21, 1915. Began practice at Waubay, S. Dak., 1907; county judge, Day Co., S. Dak., 1909-13; became U.S. atty., Dist. of Alaska, Aug. 21, 1921; dir. First Nat. Bank, Anchorage, Alaska. Republican. Christian Scientist. K.P., Elk. *Home:* Valdez, Alaska.

DUGGAN, Stephen Pierce, coll. prof.; *b.* New York, Dec. 20, 1870; *s.* Hugh and Mary D. (Hayden) D.; B.S., Coll. City of New York, 1890, M.S., 1896; M.A., Columbia U., 1898, Ph.D., 1902; LL.D. from Rollins College, Florida, 1927; *m.* Sarah Alice Elsesser, of York, Pa., Jan. 2, 1902; children—Mary Alice, Laurence Hayden, Stephen Pierce, Sally Ann. Instr., asso. prof. and prof. polit. science, Coll. City of New York, since 1896; dir. Inst. of Internat. Edn., since 1919; pres. New York Acad. Pub. Edn., 1922-23; lecturer on internat. relations, Columbia, 1924-25; sec. Am. University Union in Europe since 1926. Mem. Philippine Edn'l. Survey Commn., 1925; mem. Inst. of Pacific Relations; Trustee Vassar Coll., Constantinople Coll. for; Am. Coll. at Athens, Greece, World Peace F; tion; dir. Council on Foreign Relations, America Soc., Hungary Soc., Netherlands-A; Foundation. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Science Assn., N.E.A., A.A.A.S., Phi Sigma I; Comdr. Order of Crown of Italy; Officer O; White Lion of Czechoslovakia. *Clubs:* Ce; Town Hall. *Author:* The Eastern Questi; Study in Diplomacy, 1902; A History of Edu; 1916; The League of Nations, 1919. *Home:* W. 116th St. *Office:* 2 W. 45th St., New York.

DUGGAR, Benjamin Minge, univ.; *b.* Gallion, Ala., Sept. 1, 1872; *s.* Dr. Reuben; and Margaret Louisa (Minge) D.; brother o; Frederick D.; U. of Ala., 1887-89; B.S., Miss.; M. Coll. (1st honors), 1891; M.S., Ala. Poly; tute, 1892; A.B., Harvard, 1894, A.M., 1895; Cornell, 1898; German universities and at; Paris, and Montpelier, 1899-1900 and 1905-; Marie L. Robertson, of E. Aurora, N.Y., O; 1901 (died 1922); children—Marie Louise, Be; Minge, Anna St. Julian Guerard, George S; Robertson, Emily Westwood; *m.* 2d, Elsie I; St. Louis, June 6, 1927. Asst. dir. Uniontown; Agricultural Experiment Station, 1892-93; as; botanist of Ill. State Lab. Natural History, 1; cryptogamic botanist, Agrl. Expt. Sta. and; plant physiology, 1896-1900, asst. prof., 1; Cornell; physiologist, Bur. Plant Industry; Dept. Agr., 1901-02; prof. botany, U. of Mo; 07, prof. plant physiology, Cornell U., Feb. 1; 12; research prof. plant physiology, Mo. Bot.; and Washington University, 1912-27; prof.; and economic botany, U. of Wis., 1927—; prof. biol. chemistry, Washington U. Med. Sch; 19. Fellow A.A.A.S.; member Nat. Acad. Sc; Am. Philos. Soc., Bot. Soc. of America (pres.; Am. Phytopathol. Soc., Am. Chem. Soc., A; Biol. Chemists, Nat. Research Council (chm; biol. agr., 1925-26); chmn. Organizing Co; gen. sec. Internat. Congress Plant Sciences; Speaker in sect. plant physiology, Internat. C; of Arts and Sciences, St. Louis, 1904. Edi; physiology, Botanical Abstracts, 1917-26, a; Biol. Abstracts, 1926—. *Clubs:* University, To; Gown. *Author:* Fungous Diseases of Plants; Plant Physiology, 1911; Mushroom Growing; also research articles. *Home:* 2138 Chamber; Madison, Wis.

DUGGAR, John Frederic, agricultu; Faunsdale, Ala., Aug. 24, 1868; *s.* Dr. Henry and Margaret Louisa (Minge) D.; bro; Benjamin Minge D.; ed. Southern U., Gree; Ala.; B.S., Miss. Agri. and Mech. Coll., 1887; 1888; student Columbian (now George Wash; U., Cornell U., and U. of Colo.; *m.* Frances A; Camp, of Columbus, Miss., June 17, 1891; chi; John Frederick, Frances Camp, Mrs. M; McCormick, Ambrose Camp, Llewellyn; Dorothy. Asst. prof. agr., Tex. Agrl. and; Coll., Bryan, Tex., 1887-89; editor Southe; Stock Journal, Starkville, Miss., 1890; asst. c; Expt. Sta., Clemson Coll., S.C., 1890-92; dept. field crops, Expt. Sta. Record, U.S; Agr., 1893-95; prof. agr., Alabama Poly; 1896-1921; also dir. Alabama Expt. Sta., 1; and dir. Alabama Extension Service, 1914-; search prof. farm management, Ala. Poly; 1922—, Lecturer in agronomy, U. of Calif., 192; Mem. Phi Kappa Phi. *Author:* Agricult; Southern Schools; Southern Field Crops; So; Forage Crops; also numerous pamphlets. Auburn, Ala.

DUGMORE, Arthur Radclyffe, auth; ist. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

DUKE, Benjamin Newton, capita; Orange (now Durham) Co., N.C., Apr. 27; *s.* Washington and Artelia (Roney) D.; ; founder Am. Tobacco Co.; A.B., Guilford; N.C.; *m.* Sarah Pearson Angier, of Durha; 21, 1877. Pres. Durham & Southern Ry.; Cotton Mills Co.; v.p. Durham Hotel Co., S; Power Co.; dir. Durham Realty Corpn. ; 511 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

DUKE, Charles Wesley, editor; *b.* ; Pa., Apr. 17, 1885; *s.* George Washington an; Ann (Stratiff) D.; grad. high sch., Jersey Sho; 1903; Dickinson Sem., Williamsport, Pa.; student Ohio Wesleyan U.; *m.* Edith May; of Phila, Pa., Oct. 21, 1910; children—Cha; Mary Louise, Suzanne Virginia. Began wit

American, 1907; with Phila. Evening Times, ; Sunday editor Phila. Public Ledger and Public Ledger Syndicate since 1922. Mem. Chi. Republican. Methodist. Mason. White Apron, Ledger. *Home:* 7016 Llanfair ywood, Phila., and Cape May, N.J. *Office:* Ledger, Independence Sq., Philadelphia, Pa.

KE, Claude Walter, clergyman; *b.* Nanse- o., Va., July 17, 1865; *s.* Abram and Sarah (Daughtrey) D.; M.A., Richmond Coll. (U. mond, Va.), 1893; Th.M., Southern Bapt. Sem., Louisville, Ky., 1896; D.D., Columbia la., 1911, John B. Stetson U., 1924, U. of nd, 1925; *m.* Estelle Butt, of Norfolk, Va., , 1899; children—Anna Louise (Mrs. James tley), Claude Walter, Agnes Virginia, Estelle Made way through college by preaching in ch. and holding revival meetings during vaca- ordained ministry Bapt. Ch., 1895; pastor ively Berkley Av. Ch., Norfolk, Va., Im- Ch., Baltimore, First Ch., Elizabeth City, ntil 1895, First Ch., Tampa, Fla., since 1895, rship growing from 346 to 2,360, and half a other chs. organized out of it. Mem. City ate Mission bds.; mem. Home Mission Bd., n Bapt. Conv.; trustee Southern Bapt. Sem., John B. Stetson Univ. Mason (Shriner). of many sermons pub. in ch. pubs. and news- *Home:* 820 S. Orleans Av., Tampa, Fla.

KE, Richard Thomas Walker, Jr., law- ug. 27, 1853-Mar. 8, 1926. See Vol. 14 7).

KE, Samuel Page, coll. pres.; *b.* Ferrum, ept. 5, 1885; *s.* Thomas Page and Jennie (Ward) D.; prep. edn., Randolph-Macon Bedford, Va.; A.B., Randolph-Macon Coll., d, Va., 1906; A.M., Columbia, 1913; *m.* Campbell, of Georgetown, Tex., Aug. 26, 1908; n—Samuel Page, Julia Lois, Robert Camp- Marshal Ward. Instr. Willie Hallsell Coll., at Okla., 1906-08; prin. high sch., Chase City, 08-10; prin. city schs., Richmond, Va., 1910- , county teachers' institutes, also dir. dept. , State Teachers Coll. (Farmville, Va.) and upervisor secondary schs., Va., until 1919; tate Teachers Coll., Harrisonburg, Va., since Dir. Rockingham Memorial Hosp. Mem. , Phi Delta Kappa, Kappa Alpha. Democrat. list. Rotarian. *Home:* Harrisonburg, Va.

KE, Victor LeRoy, univ. pres.; *b.* Rozetta, son Co., Ill., Feb. 11, 1874; *s.* Lewis, Jr., and King (Coghill) D.; B.A., Shurtleff Coll., M.A., 1903 (LL.D., 1917); U. of Chicago, rs, 1898-1901 and 1903; *m.* Louise Wempen, n, Ill., June 1898. Prof. mathematics, Shurt- ll., 1897-1909; prof. mathematics, 1909-16, iberal Arts Coll., 1912-15, pres., 1915—, U. of ds. Dir. Internat. Bapt. Sem., Los Angeles, pres. Southern Calif. Baptist Conv., 1920-21. ican. Mem. Rotary Internat. *Home:* Red- Calif.

KE, William Richard; *b.* Lewisburg, Va. Va.), July 1, 1848; *s.* R. T. W. and Elizabeth ge) D.; student University of Va., 1882-83; h May Coleman, of Dixon, Ill., June 6, 1894. ed law several yrs., but retired on account of th; mem. Va. Ho. of Delegates, 1896-1904; lbemarle Mut. Home Ins. Soc. Mem. bd. of U. of Va., 1922. Democrat. *Home:* R.F.D. lottesville, Va.

KELOW, Charles Thomas, editor, pub.; on, Mass., June 14, 1867; ed. English High nd classical training under pvt. tutors; *m.* A. Wick, *d.* Dudley B. Wick, of Cleveland, O., , 1903 (died July 9, 1927); children—Helen William H. Clemingshaw, Jr.), Margaret (Mrs. . Phillips), Adele, Ruth, Charles. Employed Boston mercantile house, 1882-98, leaving n of manager, 1898, to become general manager Commercial-Financial Press Assn. and the Financial News; formed partnership, 1900, Dukelow & Walker, now Dukelow & Walker which is owner and treas., publishing Boston ercial, a financial and business newspaper, b. Walker's Weekly Copper Letter; conducts l adv. agency for brokers, banks, trust cos. pns. Elected capt. 5th Regt. Inf., M.N.G., 7, 1901; now maj. M.N.G.; mem. staff of David I. Walsh of Mass., 1914-15. Episcopa- *Clubs:* Exchange (Boston), Corinthian Yacht chead, Mass.). *Home:* 265 Dean Rd., Brook- lass. *Office:* 246 Washington St., Boston,

DULANEY, Benjamin Lewis, financier, writer; *b.* Blountville, Tenn., Sept. 11, 1857; *s.* Benjamin Lewis and Rebecca Cobb (Masengill) D.; completed high sch. course, Jefferson Acad., Blountville, 1878; normal sch., Jonesboro, Tenn., 1879-80; taught high school, 2 years; *m.* Mary Dulaney, Oct. 10, 1881; children—Paul, Fred; *m.* 2d, Alice St. John, of Chilhowie, Va., Dec. 26, 1895; children—L. C., Alice Rebecca; *m.* 3d, Elma Dykes, of Mankato, Kan., Mar. 16, 1923; 1 son, Wm. Dykes. Began development work in Va. and Tenn., 1885; built Bristol (Tenn.) Iron Furnace, and Bristol, Elizabethton & Carolina R.R., 1889-90; organized Va. & S.W. Ry. and Va. Iron, Coal & Coke Co., 1898-99; developed the Black Mountain Coal Field in Va. and Ky., 1890-1914; through a Senatorial investigation, succeeded in making Charleston, S.C., a coal loading port for all southeastern coal mines; now retired. Commr. to Paris Expn., 1900, St. Louis Expn., 1904. Democrat. Unitarian. A founder of Boy Scouts of America and v.p. for 14 yrs. from its orgn. in America. Mem. Archæol. Soc. U. of Pa. Mason (K.T.). *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Racquet (Washington); Art (Phila.). *Author:* Cæsar's Tax, 1924. *Home:* 348 N.E. 33d St., Miami, Fla.

DULANEY, Henry Stier, philanthropist; *b.* Baltimore, Jan. 16, 1849; *s.* Thomas Sim and Margaret Ellen (Stier) D.; pvt. and pub. sch. edn.; *m.* Amelia R. Kennedy, of Baltimore, July 2, 1874 (died, 1879); 2d, C. Estelle Kennedy, of Baltimore, Sept. 21, 1880 (died May 16, 1925); children—Margaret Esdale, Henry Kennedy, Arthur Sim, Christiana Young (wife of Judge George A. Solter), Miriam Cox, Ernestine Stier (wife of Dr. Elliott H. Hutchins), Emma Louise. Chief clerk accounting dept. B. & O. R.R. Co., 1880-82; manager proprietary medicine business, 1882-95; member firm Resinol Chem. Co., Aug. 1895—; dir. Maryland Casualty Co., Md. Biscuit Co., City Baking Co. Trustee Morgan Coll., Baltimore, First M.E. Ch., Baltimore, M.E. Deaconess Home, Home of the Friendless, Moody Bible Inst.; mem. bd. mgrs. Family Welfare Assn. of Baltimore; treas. Anti-Saloon League of Maryland; dir. Md. Soc. to Protect Children from Cruelty and Immorality, Baltimore. *Home:* 4000 N. Charles St. *Office:* 517 W. Lombard St., Baltimore, Md.

DULANY, George William, Jr., lumberman, mfr.; *b.* Ft. Scott, Kan., July 11, 1877; *s.* George W. and Fanny (Williams) D.; ed. pub. schs., Hannibal, Mo.; grad. Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass., 1895; Ph.B., Yale, 1898; *m.* Helen A. Hughes, of Minneapolis, Minn., May 10, 1913; 1 son, George W. Civil engr. Empire Lumber Co., Winona, Minn., 1898-1900; settled in Minneapolis, 1900; organizer, 1900, and pres. Eclipse Lumber Co.; moved to Clinton, Ia., 1910; organizer, 1914, and chmn. bd. Climax Engring. Co.; organized, 1918, and chmn. bd., G. W. Dulany Trust, Chicago; moved to Chicago, 1920; organized, 1926, and chmn. bd. Climax Elec. Refrigeration Co.; v.p. Gulf Lumber Co.; dir. La. Long Leaf Lumber Co., La. Central Lumber Co., R. J. Hurley Lumber Co., Grandin Coast Lumber Co., Fisher Flouring Mills Co., City Nat. Bank (Clinton), Knox Products Co., Petroleum Derivatives Co., Burdett Oxygen & Hydrogen Co. Seaman U.S.N., Spanish-Am. War, 1898; lt. F. A., Minn., N.G., 1904-10; capt. Ia. N.G., 1910-15; capt. 126th F.A., 34th Div., U.S.A., 1917. Mem. Nat. Lumber Mfrs'. Assn. (dir.), Soc. Automotive Engrs., Yale Engring. Assn., Chi Phi. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason. *Clubs:* University, Harvard-Yale-Princeton, Union League, Mid-Day, Commonwealth, Racquet, Riding, Yacht, Knollwood, Bob O'Link (Chicago); Kansas City (Kansas City, Mo.); Clinton Country (Clinton); Yale (New York). Organizer, 1916, and sec. soc. for Prevention of Calling Sleeping Car Porters "George" (15,000 members). *Office:* 111 W. Monroe St., Chicago, Ill.

DULLES, Allen Macy, theologian; *b.* Phila., Aug. 19, 1854; *s.* Rev. John Welsh and Harriet Lathrop (Winslow) D.; A.B., Princeton, 1875, A.M., 1878; grad. Princeton Theol. Sem., 1879; Leipzig and Berlin, 1879-81; D.D., Hamilton, 1901; *m.* Edith, *d.* John W. Foster, Jan. 13, 1886; children—John Foster, Mrs. Margaret Edwards, Allen Welsh, Eleanor Lansing, Nataline. Ordained Presybn. ministry, 1881; pastor Trumbull Av. Ch., Detroit, 1881-87, First Ch., Watertown, N.Y., 1887-1904, Second Ch., Auburn, N.Y., 1904-16; prof. theology, Auburn Theol. Sem., since 1904; moderator Presbyn. Synod of New York, 1917-19. Republican. *Club:* Owasco Country. *Author:* The True Church, 1907; What Shall I Believe? (1912). *Home:* 67 South St., Auburn, N.Y.; (summer) Henderson Harbor, N.Y.

DULLES, Allen Welsh, lawyer; *b.* Watertown, N.Y., Apr. 7, 1893; *s.* Allen Macy and Edith (Foster) D.; B.A., Princeton, 1914, M.A., 1916; *m.* Clover Todd, of N.Y. City, Oct. 16, 1920; children—Clover Todd, Joan. Teacher English, Allahabad, India, 1 yr.; entered U.S. Diplomatic Service, 1916; apptd. sec. of Legation, May 17, 1916, and assigned to Vienna, Austria; trans. to Berne, Switzerland, 1917; with Am. Commn. to Negotiate Peace, Paris, Dec. 1918; trans. to Berlin, Germany, Oct. 20, 1919; assigned to Dept. of State, 1920; with Am. Commn., Constantinople, Turkey, Oct. 1920; chief Div. of Near Eastern Affairs, Dept. of State, Washington, D.C., Apr. 14, 1922 to Apr. 14, 1926; del. of U.S. to Internat. Conf. on Arms Traffic, Geneva, Switzerland, May 4-June 17, 1925; mem. Am. Delegation to Preparatory Disarmament Commn., Geneva, Switzerland, June-July, 1926; legal adviser to Am. Delegation Three Power Naval Conf., Geneva, June 20-Aug. 5, 1927; resigned from Diplomatic Service, Oct. 15, 1926, to take up practice of law with firm of Sullivan & Cromwell, New York. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Broad Street, Downtown Athletic (New York); Metropolitan (Washington). *Home:* 1212 5th Av. *Office:* 49 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

DULLES, John Foster, lawyer; *b.* Washington, D.C., Feb. 25, 1888; *s.* Allen Macy and Edith (Foster) D.; B.A., Princeton, 1908 (valedictorian); Sorbonne, Paris, 1908-09; George Washington U. Law Sch., 1909-11; *m.* Janet Pomeroy Avery, of Auburn, N.Y., June 26, 1912; children—John Watson Foster, Lillias Pomeroy, Charles Avery. Began practice, N.Y. City, 1911; mem. law firm of Sullivan & Cromwell; dir. Am. Bank Note Co., Gold Dust Corpn., Internat. Nickel Co., Overseas Securities Corpn., S. Slater & Sons, Inc., United Rys. of St. Louis. Sec. The Hague Peace Conf., 1907; mem. 2d Pan-Am. Scientific Congress, spl. agt. Dept. of State, in Central America, 1917; capt. and maj. U.S.A., 1917-18; asst. to chmn. War Trade Bd., 1918; counsel to Am. Commn. to Negotiate Peace, 1918-19; mem. Reparations Commn. and Supreme Economic Council, 1919. Dir. Am. Braille Press, Soc. Friends of Roumania, Inc. Mem. Assn. Bar City of New York, Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Delta Phi. Comdr. Order of the Crown (Belgium); Chevalier Legion of Honor (France). Presbyn. *Clubs:* University, Piping Rock, Down Town Assn. (New York); Metropolitan, Chevy Chase (Washington); Broad Street Club. Writer and speaker on internat. law and finance. *Home:* 72 E. 91st St. *Office:* 49 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

DULLES, Joseph Heatly, librarian; *b.* Phila., May 27, 1853; *s.* Rev. John Welsh and Harriet Lathrop (Winslow) D.; A.B., Princeton, 1873, A.M., 1876; grad. Princeton Theol. Sem., 1877; unmarried. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1877; stated supply Jenkintown and Edge Hill, Pa., 1877, First Ch., Nebraska City, Neb., 1877-78; pastor Second Ch., Belvidere, N.J., 1881-83; travel and study in Europe, 1883-85; librarian Princeton Theol. Sem. since 1886. Editor Semicentennial Anniversary of Prof. William Henry Green; compiler General Catalogue of Princeton Theol. Sem., 1894; wrote historical sketch of Princeton Theological Seminary, Bibliography of James McCosh, Bibliography of William Henry Green. Compiler Biographical Catalogue of Princeton Theol. Sem., 1909. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Home:* Princeton, N.J.

DUMAINE, Frederic Christopher; *b.* Hadley, Mass., Mar. 6, 1866; *s.* Christopher and Cordelia (Roberts) D.; ed. pub. schs. of Dedham, Mass.; *m.* Elizabeth Thomas, Apr. 13, 1895. Treas., trustee Amoskeag Mfg. Co.; dir. Old Colony Trust Co., Boston Mfrs., Mut. Fire Ins. Co., Nat. Assn. of Wool Mfrs., N.Y., N. H. & Hartford R.R.Co., Clyde Steamship Co.; pres., treas. Waltham Watch Co. *Home:* Concord, Mass. *Office:* 40 State St., Boston, Mass.

DUMBLE, Edwin Theodore, geologist; Mar. 28, 1852-Jan. 26, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

DU MEZ, Andrew Grover, pharmaceutical chemist; *b.* Horicon, Wis., Apr. 26, 1885; *s.* Andrew Alexander and Anna (Meister) Du M.; Ph.G., U. of Wis., 1904, B.S., 1907, M.S., 1910, Ph.D., 1917; *m.* Mary Elizabeth Fields, Olney, Ill., June 9, 1912. Instr. in pharm. chemistry, U. of Wis., 1905-10; prof. chemistry, Pacific U., Forest Grove, Ore., 1910-11; asst. prof. chemistry, Okla. Agrl. and Mech. Coll., 1911-12; dir. Sch. of Pharmacy, U. of

the Philippines, 1912-16; Hollister fellow, U. of Wis., 1916-17; asso. pharmacologist, hygienic lab., U.S. Pub. Health Service, Washington, D.C., 1917-26; dean of Sch. of Pharmacy, U. of Md., since 1926. Sec. spl. com. Treasury Dept. to investigate traffic in narcotics in U.S., 1918-19; chmn. sub. com. on nomenclature, Revision Com. of Pharmacopoeia of U.S., for term 1920-30; U.S. Govt. del. to Second Conf. on Unification of Standards for Potent Remedies, Brussels, 1925. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Pharm. Assn., Am. Pub. Health Assn., A.A.A.S., Wis. Acad. Science, Arts and Letters, Sigma Xi, Phi Delta Chi. Conglist. Mason. Editor: Digest of Comments on the Pharmacopoeia of the U.S. and the National Formulary, 1916-22; Yearbook of Am. Pharm. Assn. since 1921. Contbr. to Philippine Jour. Science, Jour. Am. Med. Assn., Jour. Am. Pharm. Assn., Am. Jour. Pharmacy, etc. *Home:* 3025 Calvert St. *Office:* 6 S. Greene St., Baltimore, Md.

DUMOND, Frank Vincent, artist; *b.* Rochester, N.Y., 1865; *s.* A. M. and Elizabeth A. D.; pupil of Boulanger, Lefebvre and Benjamin-Constant, Paris; *m.* Helen Xavier, of Portland, Ore., Mar. 9, 1896. Awards: 3d class medal, Paris Salon, 1890; gold medal, Boston, 1892, and Atlanta Expn., 1895; 2 silver medals, Buffalo Expn., 1901; silver medal, St. Louis Expn., 1904. N.A., 1906; mem. Soc. Mural Painters, Architectural League, Artists' Fund. Mem. Internat. Jury Awards, Panama Expn., 1915. *Clubs:* Century, Nat. Arts, Lotos. *Home:* 27 W. 67th St., New York, N.Y.

DUMONT, Frederick Theodore Frelinghuysen, consul gen.; *b.* Phillipsburg, N.J., Mar. 17, 1869; *s.* John Finley and Anna K. (Kline) D.; C.E., Lafayette, 1889, M.S., 1895; *m.* Mary, *d.* Dr. N. B. Wolfe, of Lancaster Co., Pa., May 16, 1900. Asst. engr. and engr. of constrn., Pa. R.R. Lines East, 1889-1901; consult. engr., banker and mgr. estate, 1901-11; apptd. after examination consul at Guadeloupe, W.I., Aug. 19, 1911; consul at Madrid, Spain, Aug. 22, 1912-Apr. 24, 1914, Florence, Italy, Apr. 24, 1914-Sept. 5, 1919, at Dublin, Ireland, Sept. 5, 1919-22; consul Frankfort-on-Main, 1923, consul gen., 1923-25. Representative Dept. of State at conferences of Nat. Foreign Trade Council, Charleston, S.C., Apr. 1926, Detroit, May, 1927; rep. for U.S. in Pan Am. Comm. for the Standardization and Simplification of Consular Invoice Procedure, Washington, Oct. 1927; on detail as chief of Consular Commercial Office of Dept. of State, Washington, in charge of activities of Am. consuls throughout the world, in behalf of Am. commercial interests. Mem. Internat. Law Assn. of London. *Clubs:* Metropolitan (Washington), Hamilton (Lancaster, Pa.); Biscayne Bay Yacht (Fla.). *Author:* Inland Waterways from New York to Key West, Florida, 1912. *Home:* "The Anchorage," Ronks, Lancaster Co., Pa. *Address:* Commercial Office, Dept. of State, Washington, D.C.

DUMONT, Wayne, lawyer; *b.* Phillipsburg, N.J., Apr. 14, 1871; *s.* John Finley and Anne Kirkpatrick (Kline) D.; Ph.B., Lafayette Coll., Easton, Pa., 1892, A.M., M.S., 1895; LL.B., New York Law Sch., 1896, LL.M., 1897; *m.* Sallie Insley Hunt, of Easton, Oct. 26, 1898; children—Wayne Hunt (dec.), John Finley, II., Wayne Dumont, II. Admitted to N.J. bar, 1896, N.Y., 1900; Supreme Court of U.S., 1904; practiced at Paterson since 1896. Trustee Lafayette Coll., Blair Acad., Paterson Gen. Hosp., Charity Orgn. Soc. (Paterson), Paterson br. Am. Red Cross. Mem. Am., N.J. State and Passaic Co. bar assns., Am. Law Inst., Acad. Polit. Science, Am. Soc. Internat. Law, S.A.R., N.J. Hist. Soc., Phi Beta Kappa, Theta Delta Chi. *Clubs:* Hamilton (Paterson); Sussex Country, Arcola Country (both of N.J.); Pomfret, Northampton Country (Easton); Union League, Theta Delta Chi (New York); Megantic Fish and Game (Can.). *Home:* Elmholm, Totowa Borough, N.J. *Office:* 152 Market St., Paterson, N.J.

DU MOUCHEL, Leandre Arthur, organist, composer. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

DU MOULIN, Frank, bishop; B.A., Trinity Coll., Toronto, 1894; M.A., 1894; (LL.D., St. Francis Xavier U., Can., 1905). Deacon, 1895, priest, 1896, P.E. Ch.; asst. Holy Trinity Ch., Toronto, 1895-96, Trinity Ch., Chicago, 1896-97; rector Emmanuel Ch., Cleveland, O., 1897-99, St. Peter's Ch., Chicago, 1899-1907; dean Trinity Cathedral, Cleveland, 1907; now rector, Ch. of the Saviour, Phila.; bishop P.E. Ch., since 1914. *Home:* Biltmore, N.C.

DUN, see also Dunn, also Dunne.

DUN, Edwin, diplomatic service. See Vol. X (1918-19).

DUN, John Davis, newspaper editor; *b.* Columbus, O., Oct. 10, 1891; *s.* George William and Clara (Carroll) D.; LL.B., Ohio State U., 1914; *m.* Rhea Winans, of Ft. Wayne, Ind., Aug. 14, 1926; 1 dau., Mary Elizabeth. Began newspaper work with Columbus Citizen, 1905; with Toledo (O.) Times since 1914, editor since 1918; sec. Toledo Times Pub. Co.; dir. Toledo Engraving Co. Mem. training battery, F.A., Camp Taylor, 1918. Mem. Am. Soc. Newspaper Editors, Phi Kappa Psi, Phi Delta Phi. Republican. *Clubs:* Toledo, Rotary, Toledo Country. *Home:* 425 Boston Pl. *Office:* Orange and Huron Sts., Toledo, O.

DUNAWAY, Thomas F., ry. official. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).*

DUNBAR, James Whitson, ex-congressman; *b.* New Albany, Ind., Oct. 17, 1860; *s.* John and Margaret (Whitson) D.; grad. New Albany High Sch., 1878; *m.* Nannie McDonald, of New Albany, Jan. 25, 1893. Began with New Albany Gas Co., 1872; became v.p. United Gas & Electric Co., New Albany, and New Albany Water Co. (resigned from both cos., 1918); dir. New Albany White House (dept. store); Rep. presdl. elector, 1917; mem. 66th and 67th Congresses (1919-23), 3d Ind. Dist. *Home:* New Albany, Ind.

DUNBAR, John H., lawyer; *b.* Goldendale, Wash., May 23, 1890; *s.* Ralph Oregon and Clara D.; grad. high sch., Olympia, Wash., 1907; student Whitman Coll.; LL.B., U. of Wash., 1913; *m.* Marie Rowe, of Olympia, Aug. 12, 1917. Admitted to Wash. bar, 1913, and began practice at Seattle; atty. gen. of Wash., term 1923-28. Served in U.S. Navy, World War. Republican. *Home:* 115 Maple Park. *Office:* Temple of Justice, Olympia, Wash.

DUNBAR, Olivia Howard (Olivia Howard Dunbar Torrence), writer. See Vol. X (1918-19).

DUNBAR, Ulric Stonewall Jackson, sculptor; Jan. 31, 1862-May 7, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

DUNBAR, W. C., pres. Phila. Rapid Transit Co. *Office:* 1520 Spruce St., Philadelphia, Pa.

DUNBAR, William Harrison, lawyer; *b.* Roxbury, Mass., Dec. 15, 1862; *s.* Charles F. and Julia R. (Copeland) D.; A.B., Harvard, 1882, A.M., 1886, LL.B., 1886; *m.* Katherine Copeland, of Calais, Me., 1898; children—Mrs. Rose Gay, Charles F., William H. Admitted to bar, 1888; mem. Brandeis, Dunbar & Nutter, Boston, 1896-1916; now mem. Dunbar, Nutter & McClennen; dir. Cambridge Trust Co., Foster's Wharf Co., S. D. Warren Co., D. B. Gurney Co., Carter, Rice & Co. Corpn., Nashua Gummed & Coated Paper Co. Pres. and dir. The Buckingham Sch. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Am. and Mass. bar assns.; Bar Assn. City of Boston. Democrat. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Union, Boston City, Harvard. *Home:* 64 Highland St., Cambridge, Mass. *Office:* 161 Devonshire St., Boston, Mass.

DUNCALF, Frederic, prof. European history; *b.* Lancaster, Wis., Mar. 23, 1882; *s.* Thomas and Mary Elizabeth (Eddy) D.; B.A., Beloit (Wis.) Coll., 1904; Ph.D., U. of Wis., 1909; *m.* Alma Rather, of Austin, Tex., June 30, 1914. Tutor, U. of Tex., 1909-10; asst. prof. European history, Bowdoin Coll., 1910-11, U. of Tex., 1911-13, U. of Ill., 1913-14; prof. European history, U. of Tex., 1914—. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Oriental Soc., Phi Gamma Delta; fellow Royal Hist. Soc. Democrat. *Clubs:* University, Austin Country. *Author:* (Duncalf and Krey) Parallel Source Problems in Medieval History, 1912; A Brief History of the War, 1918; also articles in mags. *Home:* 3105 Duval St., Austin, Tex.

DUNCAN, Albert Greene; *b.* Cleveland, O., Dec. 12, 1868; *s.* Rev. Samuel White and Sarah Margaret Fuller (Greene) D.; A.B., University of Rochester, 1891; *m.* Mrs. Cora Moulton Hatheway, Oct. 10, 1922. Draughtsman, Westinghouse, Church, Kerr & Co., Boston and New York, 1891-98; treas. Deane Steam Pump Co., Holyoke, Mass., 1898-1900; asst. treas. Dwight Mfg. Co., Boston, 1900-03; treas. Chicopee Mfg. Co., Boston, 1903-14; treas. Harmony Mills, Cohoes, N.Y., 1910-25; dir. New England Waste Co.; member board of managers of Boston Dispensary, 1917—; vice president John Paulding Meade Co., insurance, since 1925. Mem. exec. com., later chmn. Nat. Allied Bazaar, Boston, Dec. 1916; Boston advisory com. on purchase army supplies, Feb.-Oct., 1917; mem. Mass. Com. Pub. I 1917-19; chmn. com. power plant economy N Administration, 1917-19; mfrs. rep. for N.E. Fuel Administration, 1918-19; rep. alien custodian as pres. and dir. N.E. Waste C Linters Co., Am. Products Co., Overseas Co., W. Wolf & Sons, 1918-24. Del. Pan-Am cial Conf., Washington, 1915, 2d Pan-Am. S Congress, Washington, 1915. Pres. Nat. As ton Mfrs., 1914, 15; rep. same on Nat. Ir Conf. Bd., 1915-25; dir. Textile Alliance, treas. Nat. Industrial Conf. Bd., 1920-22; exec. com. World's Cotton Conf., 1921—; m Soc. M.E., A.A.A.S., Am. Acad. Polit. an Science, Acad. Polit. Science, Military Orde Legion. *Clubs:* Country (Brookline); Un Botolph, Home Market (exec. com.), Exchan ton); Graduate (New Haven, Conn.); Me Alpha Delta Phi, University (New York); C Country; Eastham Yacht. Awarded medal Assn. Cotton Mfrs., 1922, "for distinguished to the cotton industry." *Home:* Brookline *Office:* 50 Kilby St., Boston, Mass.

DUNCAN, Alexander Edward, cop banker; *b.* nr. Louisville, Ky., May 27, 1878; Thomas and Ida (Smith) D.; ed. Louisvi High Sch.; *m.* Flora Ross, of Louisville, 1900; 1 dau., Elizabeth Ross. Clk. at Lo 1896-99; mem. Ross & Duncan, Crestwoo 1900-02; spl. and gen. agt. Ocean Accident anty Corpn., Cincinnati, 1903-06; gen. agt. more for Am. Credit-Indemnity Co., organized, 1910, and pres. until 1912, Manuf Finance Co., of Baltimore, Md. Organize and president Commercial Credit Compan more, chmn. bd. since June 1916; mem. Rob rett & Sons, investments, 18 mos., 1916-17; ized Humphryes Mfg. Co., Mansfield, O., 1 since chmn. bd.; also chmn. bd. Commercia Corpn. (New York), Commercial Credit Tru cago), Commercial Credit Co., Inc. (New dir. Baltimore Trust Co., Henry Sonneb Inc. (Baltimore); Gen. chmn. Y.M.C.A. W campaign (Baltimore), 1917, and for Uni Work campaign, 1918. Mem. Advisory B for Women of Md.; dir. Children's Hospita Home for Incurables. Republican. Ve Grace and St. Peter's Ch. *Clubs:* Marylan Merchants', Press, Elkridge Hunt. Green Sp ley Hunt, Gibson Island, Baltimore Countr more); Westbrook Country (Mansfield, O.) 4604 Charles Street Av. *Office:* Citizens N Bldg., Baltimore, Md.

DUNCAN, Carson Samuel, economi Crawford Co., Ill., Aug. 25, 1879; *s.* John C Sarah Jane (Martin) D.; A.B., Wabash Co 1901; A.M., Columbia, 1905; Ph.D., U. of 1913; *m.* Beatrice H. Sheets, of Columbus, 28, 1915; children—Hugh Scott, Roderick Prof. English, Ohio State U., 1906-14; as marketing, U. of Chicago, 1915-18; statis Am. Shipping Mission, London, Eng., 1918-1 U.S. Shipping Bd., 1918-19; at Peace Con Jan.-June, 1919; chief investigator, Nat. I Conf. Bd., 1919-21; dir. Bur. of Research, Wholesale Grocers' Assn., Feb. 1, 1921-22 mist, Assn. Ry. Executives, 1922—. M Econ. Assn., Am. Statis. Assn., P.B.K. *Cl* mos. Presbyn. *Author:* Argumentatio Specimens of Prose Composition, 1913; Co Research, 1919; Marketing—Its Proble Methods, 1920. *Home:* Chevy Chase, Md Transportation Bldg., Washington, D.C.

DUNCAN, Charles Miguel, educ Panama City, Panama, Sept. 29, 1877; Brawner and Maria (Guillen-Arosemena) L edn., Worrall Hall, Peekskill, N.Y., 1888 New York Mil. Acad., Cornwall, N.Y., student Cornell U., 1894-96; asst. engr. Canal, summers 1895-96; *m.* Katharine Neafie, of Freehold, N.J., June 6, 1914; c Katharine Maria, Charles Miguel, Thomas Perry, Bazil Brawner, Jeptha Ayers. Teac uga Lake Mil. Acad., and New York Mil 1896-97, Worrall Hall Mil. Acad., 1897-98, owner of latter, 1898-1900; v. prin. Glenwo Matawan, N.J., 1900-01; founder, 1901, prin. Freehold Mil. Sch.; pres. Times Pub. ama City. Regtl. adj. Spanish-Am. Wa Civic Assn., Sea Girt, N.J.; trustee St. Sch. for Girls, Burlington, N.J. Mem. Hea Club. Republican. Episcopalian, dep. Ge 1925. Mason. *Clubs:* Old Colony, Nat

League. *Address:* Freehold Military School, old, N.J.

NCAN, David Shaw, college prof.; *b.* he, Scotland, Oct. 14, 1876; *s.* David and aret (Shaw) D.; brought to U.S., 1879; Ph.B., r U., Upland, Ind., 1900, A.B., 1901, A.M., LL.D., 1924; Ph.D., U. of Denver, 1906; B.D., ch. of Theology, 1913; studied United Free Ch. Glasgow, Scotland, 1902-03, Harvard, 1911; *m.* Lovenia Walton, of Marion, Ind., Dec. 24, 1 son, David Robardson. Prin., Walnut St. Sch., Johnstown, Pa., 1901; prof. Greek, Tay-, 1903-05; instr. history and economics, 1906-st. prof. history, 1908, prof. and head of dept. 1910, also dean, U. of Denver. Mem. Am. Assn., Am. Polit. Science Assn., Am. Soc. Inter-aw, Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Acad. Science, Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., A.A.A.S., Hist. Soc., Alpha Kappa Psi Fraternity (pres. 9), Beta Theta Pi, Phi Delta Omega, Delta Delta, Beta Gamma Sigma, Pi Gamma Mu. Colo. Schoolmasters', City. Methodist. *Home:* 2107 S. Josephine St., Denver,

NCAN, Frances (Mrs. John L. Man-), author; *b.* Brooklyn, 1877; *d.* Capt. Charles Hannah (Leech) D.; *m.* John Leroy Manning, 1914; children—John, Charles Duncan, Mar-Asst. editor Country Calendar, 1904-05; edi-rden dept. Ladies' Home Journal, 1907-10; r in The Kingston Gardeners, 1910-11. In-d "gardencraft" for children and other play ma-in use by Montessori and other educators; lec-on horticultural and children's gardens. Dir. ing in Sch. of Ethical Culture, Brooklyn, 5; garden editor The Delineator, 1924-25; of Garden Page for Farm & Orchard, Los es Times, 1926—; designed playgrounds—l Culture Sch. (Brooklyn), Montessori Sch. Mary's Garden and How It Grew, 1904; Mother Lets Us Garden, 1909; My Garden , 1914; Roberta of Roseberry Gardens, The Joyous Art of Gardening, 1917; Home ables and Small Fruits, 1918. *Home:* Clare-Calif.

NCAN, George Brand, army officer; *b.* at gton, Ky., Oct. 10, 1861; *s.* late Col. Henry T. .) and Lily (Brand) D.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., Army War Coll., 1912; *m.* Mary Kercheval, of Oct. 23, 1895. Commd. 2d lt. 9th Inf., July 1, promoted through grades to brig. gen. N.A., maj. gen., 1918; brigadier gen. U.S.A., 1920; ted maj. gen. U.S.A., Dec. 6, 1922; retired 0, 1925. Staff Major Gen. John M. Schofield, 4; adjt. 4th Inf., 1894-98; adjt. gen. provi-div., Santiago, Cuba, July, 1898, and provi-div. in P.R. and Dist. of Ponce, Aug.-Oct. 1898; lippines, 1899-1902, 1903-09 (comdg. bn. Phil-scouts, 1905-09); Gen. Staff, 1914-17; with in France, June 1917-May 1919. Comd. 26th st Div., June-Sept. 1917; comd., 1st Brigade, v., Sept. 1917-May 1918; first Am. gen. officer a sector on the battle front, north of Toul, 918 (brigade in battle north of Montdidier, May 1918); comd. 77th Div., May-Aug. 1918, tle sector at Baccaret and in battle on the comd. 82d Div. during Meuse-Argonne offen-Oct. 1918, and until demobilization, May 1919; . 7th Corps Area, Omaha, 1922-25. Award-oix de Guerre, Comdr. Legion of Honor h); Companion of the Bath (British); D.S.M. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Army and Navy, Chase (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* Black-Hotel, Omaha, Neb. *Address:* War Dept., ngton, D.C.

NCAN, George Martin, univ. prof. See 3 (1924-25).

NCAN, James, labor official; *b.* Kincardine cotland, May 5, 1857; *s.* David and Mary es) D.; ed. Aberdeen, Scotland; *m.* Lillian olman, Baltimore, Jan. 1887; 1 son, Stanley s (dec.). Monumental and building granite from 1873, also granite statue cutter; sec. York br., 1881, Baltimore br., 1884, president 1895, Granite Cutters' Internat. Assn.; suc-ly led edni. campaign and ultimately the in the granite cutting industry for 8-hour ay, 1900; editor Granite Cutters' Journal 1895; elected v.p. Am. Federation of Labor, 1st v.p. since 1902. Represented Am. Labor ent to British Trades Congress, Bristol, Eng., rep. A.F. of L. at Internat. Secretariat Conf. or, Budapest, Hungary, 1911. Apptd. diplo-matic envoy extraordinary to Russia by Pres. Wilson, 1917; mem. Am. Labor Mission to Peace Conf., Paris, 1919. Presbyn. Mason (32°, K.T.), Elk. *Club:* Tan Yard (Boston). *Home:* Quincy, Mass.

DUNCAN, James Cameron, clergyman; *b.* Scotland, July 8, 1860; *s.* William and Elsie (Cameron) D.; ed. Milnes Instn., Fochabers, Scotland; Meadville Theol. Sch., Pa.; Harvard Div. Sch.; Manchester Coll., Oxford, Eng.; U. of Berlin, Germany; *m.* Jessie Ginevra Fuller, of Clinton, Mass., Apr. 10, 1888; children—Robert Fuller, James Cameron. Ordained Unitarian ministry, June 17, 1886; pastor First Ch., Clinton, since 1886. Billings lecturer for Am. Unitarian Assn., Feb. and Mar., 1924. Pres. Unitarian Ministerial Union, 1924, 25; dir. Am. Unitarian Assn., 1925-26; sec. and treas. Worcester Conf. of Unitarian Chs.; v.p. Clinton Hosp. Assn.; sec. and treas. Weeks Inst. *Home:* Clinton, Mass.

DUNCAN, James Floyd, prof. education; *b.* Logan Co., Ill., Apr. 14, 1869; *s.* Zechariah and Sarah Ann (Killebrew) D.; student Neb. Wesleyan U., 1897-1900; A.B., U. of Nebraska, 1903; A.M. from same university, 1926; *m.* Susie M. Tyler, of Carleton, Neb., May 31, 1899; children—Lola Lee, Ruth Genevieve, Carl Z., Rex Virgil, Eula, Raymond, Carol. Teacher rural schs., 1893-95; supt. schs., Nelson, Neb., 1904-05; bank cashier, 1905-11; supt. schs., Bartley, Neb., 1911-15, Osceola, 1915-18; normal training insp. Dept. Pub. Instrn., Neb., 1918-20; head dept. edn., Cotner Coll., 1920-1927; dean, 1922-26, acting exec., 1925-26. Mem. N.E.A., Nat. Assn. Supts. and Principals, Neb. State Teachers' Assn., Neb. Coll. Assn., Phi Delta Kappa. Republican. Mem. Christian (Disciples) Ch. Mason, Woodman. *Home:* 1214 N. 65th St., Lincoln, Neb.

DUNCAN, John Charles, astronomer; *b.* nr. Knightstown, Ind., Feb. 8, 1882; *s.* Daniel Davidson and Naomi (Jessup) D.; A.B., Ind. U., 1905, A.M., 1906; Ph.D., U. of Calif., 1909; *m.* Katharine Armington Bullard, of Flagstaff, Ariz., Dec. 29, 1906; 1 dau., Eunice Naomi. Asst. in astronomy, Ind. U., 1904-05; Lawrence fellow, Lowell Obs., Flagstaff, Ariz., 1905-06; instr. astronomy and mechanics, at Ind. U., 1906-07; fellow Lick Obs., 1907-09; instr. astronomy, Harvard, 1909-16, Radcliffe, 1911-16; prof. astronomy and dir. Whitin Obs., Wellesley Coll., since 1916; astronomer Mt. Wilson Obs., 1920-21, and 7 summers. Fellow A.A.A.S.; life mem. Am. Astron. Soc., Maria Mitchell Assn., Société Astronomique de France, Sociedad Astronomica de Mexico, Sigma Xi. *Author:* Astronomy (coll. text-book), 1926. Contbr. to bulls. of Lowell, Lick and Mt. Wilson observatories and to astron. periodicals. *Home:* Observatory House, Wellesley, Mass.

DUNCAN, Joseph S., inventor, mfr.; *b.* nr. Pittsburgh, Pa., Apr. 5, 1853; *s.* Joseph S. and Mary E. (Guy) D.; ed. pub. schs. of Allegheny Co., Pa.; *m.* Adelaide V. Yockey, of Stafford, O., Feb. 9, 1888. Engaged in business since 1881, formerly in la. and the Dakotas; invented the addressograph, 1893, and settled in Chicago same yr. to mfr. same; pres. Addressograph Co. since 1896. Republican. Presbyn. Mason (K.T., Shriner). Mem. Franklin Inst., Art Inst. Chicago (life), Chicago Hist. Soc. *Clubs:* Union League, Chicago Motor, Chicago Athletic, South Shore Country, Beverly Country (Chicago); Congressional Country (Washington). *Home:* 5555 Everett Av. *Office:* 3320 Bankers Bldg., Chicago, Ill.

DUNCAN, Walter Jack, artist; *b.* Indianapolis, Ind., Jan. 1, 1881; *s.* James Staples and Rosalie Emily (Jack) D.; student Art Students' League, New York, 1899-1902; pupil of John Twatchman; unmarried. Began with Century Mag., 1903; sent to England by Scribner's, 1905; became connected with McClure's, 1907; with Harper's, 1912-13; illustrated books by Booth Tarkington, Robert C. Holliday, Christopher Morley, etc. Commd. capt. Engr. Corps, U.S. Army; apptd. official artist A.E.F.; served 1 yr. and 5 mos. in France, making drawings and sketches for Official Records of the War; participated in major engagements of the Am. Army. *Club:* Salmagundi (New York). *Home:* 47 5th Av. *Studio:* 7 E. 8th St., New York, N.Y.

DUNCAN, Warren W., judge; *b.* in Williamson Co., Ill., Jan. 21, 1857; A.B., Ewing (Ill.) Coll., 1879, A.M., 1883; studied law under Judge W. H. Williams, of Benton, Ill., and Judge G. W. Young; LL.B., *magna cum laude*, St. Louis Law Sch. Began practice at Marion, Ill., 1885; elected circuit judge, 1903, reëlected, 1909; on bench of Appellate Court by apptmt. of Supreme Court of Ill., in 4th Dist., at Mt. Vernon, Ill., 1909, 10, and 1st Dist., Chicago, 1911-15; asso. justice Supreme Court of Ill. since Jan. 1915. *Home:* Marion, Ill.

DUNCAN, Watson Boone, clergyman; *b.* Blacksburg, S.C., Mar. 19, 1867; *s.* Jehu Franklin and Dulcenia (Hopper) D.; A.B., Polytechnic Coll., Ft. Worth, Tex., 1898; A.M., Erskine Coll., Due West, S.C., 1899; A.M., Wofford Coll., Spartanburg, S.C., 1902; Ph.D., Central U. at Indianapolis, Ind., 1906; D.D., Erskine Coll., 1923; *m.* Elizabeth Gary Huggins, of Manning, S.C., Feb. 6, 1889; children—Watson Boone, Mrs. Elizabeth Gary Horne, Herman Franklin. Ordained ministry M.E. Ch., S., 1887; successively pastor 1st Ch. (Laurens), St. Johns Ch. (Rock Hill), Trinity Ch. (Sumter), Bethel Ch. (Charleston), St. Paul's Ch. (Orangeburg), Church Street Ch. (Manning), 1st Ch. (Dillon), 1st Ch., Cheraw, Main St. Ch., McColl—all of S.C. Chmn. Bd. of Christian Lit. of S.C. Conf. M.E. Ch., S.; del. Gen. Missionary Conf., New Orleans, La., 1901; pres. S.C. Legal Conf. for many years. Democrat. Mason (K.T.), Odd Fellow, K.P.; mem. W.O.W., Jr. O.U.A.M. *Author:* Character Building, 1900; Our Vows, 1901; Studies in Methodist Literature, 1910; Twentieth Century Sketches, 1910; Immortality and Modern Thought, 1912; The More Excellent Way, 1915; Carlisle Memorial Volume, 1916; Ideals of American Poets, 1927; also articles in mags. and newspapers. *Home:* McColl, S.C.

DUNCAN, William Cary, librettist; *b.* North Brookfield, Mass., Feb. 6, 1874; *s.* Timothy Mason and Harriet Indiana (Eaton) D.; A.B., Amherst, 1897; *m.* Louise Van Cleaf, of Brooklyn, N.Y., Dec. 18, 1901; 1 son, William Cary. Teacher of English and pub. speaking Poly. Prep. Sch., Brooklyn, N.Y., 1897-1917; engaged as writer musical comedy since 1911. Mem. Soc. Am. Dramatists and composers, Chi Phi. Republican. Presbyn. *Club:* Lambs. Author or co-author of musical comedies: Katy Did; The Love Wager; The Purple Road; When Love is Young; His Little Widows; A Regular Girl; Sunshine; The Royal Vagabond; Fiddlers Three; The Rose Girl; The Blue Kitten; Molly Darling; Mary Jane McKane; In Dutch; Princess April; Talk About Girls; Yes, Yes, Yvette; and Lady Luck (London). *Address:* Lambs Club, 130 W. 44th St., New York, N.Y.

DUNCAN, William McKinley, lawyer; *b.* Pittsburgh, May 19, 1873; *s.* Andrew Jackson and Sarah (McKinley) D.; Pittsburgh and Rayen high schs.; Cornell U.; *m.* Viola Deetrick, of Youngstown, O., Oct. 18, 1899; children—William McKinley, John Allison, Andrew Jackson, III. Practiced, Cleveland, 1894—; mem. firm Squire, Sanders & Dempsey. Apptd. gen. atty. Wheeling & Lake Erie R.R. Co., 1905, and continued after appmt. of receiver, June 1, 1908; receiver same rd., June 20, 1912-16, and pres. reorganized co., Wheeling & Lake Erie Ry. Co., Jan. 1, 1917-22, chmn. bd. since July 1, 1922. Atty. for conf.-com. of mgrs. of eastern rys. in engineers' wage arbitration, Manhattan Beach, summer, 1912. Member of McKinley Memorial Board. Republican. Presbyterian. *Clubs:* Union, Mid-Day, Hermit, Mayfield Country, Shaker Heights Country, Chagrin Valley Country. *Home:* 2028 E. 88th St. *Office:* Union Trust Bldg., Cleveland, O.

DUNCAN-CLARK, Samuel John, editorial writer; *b.* Toronto, Can., Jan. 26, 1875; *s.* Samuel Clark and Keturah S. B. (Murray) D.; ed. U. of Toronto, 1898; LL.D., Cornell Coll., Ia., 1923; *m.* Blanche Goldstone Hamilton, of Quebec, Can., Dec. 23, 1901; children—Laurajean, Carlyle Graeme. Pastor Christian Ch., Toronto, until 1903; editorial staff Louisville Herald, 1905-13; chief editorial writer Chicago Evening Post since 1913. Mem. bd. dirs. Chicago Travelers' Aid Soc., Chicago Council of Social Agencies, Juvenile Protective Assn. Lecturer on social, internat. and religious themes. *Clubs:* Chicago Literary, Business Men's Art, Romany (v.p.), City (v.p.). *Author:* The Progressive Movement, 1913-21; The War at a Glance, 1916. *Home:* 228 Wood Court, Wilmette, Ill. *Office:* Evening Post, 12 S. Market St., Chicago, Ill.

DUNFORD, Edward Bradstreet, lawyer; *b.* Manchester, Va., Dec. 26, 1890; *s.* Frank Bernard and Edith May (Manahan) D.; grad. high sch., Manchester, 1909; student Va. Mechanics Inst., Richmond, 1909-11; LL.B., Richmond Coll., 1915; *m.* Laura Bear, Rockingham Co., Va., Apr. 6, 1917; 1 dau., Edith Bear. Admitted to Va. bar, 1915, and began practice at Richmond; chief clk. and atty. for commr. of prohibition of Va., 1917-21;

asst. atty. Anti-Saloon League of America, 1921-27, atty. since 1927. Served with Va. N.G. on Mexican border, 1916-17. Mem. Sigma Phi Epsilon, Delta Theta Phi. Democrat. Methodist. *Home:* 206 Washington Av., Riverdale, Md. *Office:* Bliss Bldg., Washington, D.C.

DUNGAN, David Roberts, theologian. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

DUNHAM, Arthur, organist; *b.* Bloomington, Ill., Mar. 8, 1875; *s.* John B. and Minnie (Hoyt) D.; ed. Chicago and Paris, France; studied organ with Clarence Eddy and Charles M. Widor; *m.* Florence A. Fairchild, of Chicago, June 1, 1904; children—Arthur, Leonora. Organist and dir. of music, Sinai Congregation, Chicago, since 1895; solo organist, St. Louis Expn., 1904; organist and dir. of music, First M.E. Ch. Fellow Am. Guild Organists. Republican. Composer: Symphonic Fantasy, for organ and orchestra, first performed by Theodore Thomas Orchestra, Chicago, Nov. 12, 1909; Symphonic Idylle, Marpessa; also various works for organ, and numerous anthems and songs. Mem. Cambridge Club. *Home:* 5806 Harper Av., Chicago, Ill.

DUNHAM, Henry Goodrich, banker; *b.* Ft. Wayne, Ind., May 25, 1862; *s.* Henry Tapen and Martha Cornelia (Goodrich) D.; ed. high sch., Pittsfield, Mass.; A.B., Williams Coll., 1885; *m.* Louise Shindel, of Tamaqua, Pa., Oct. 1895. Organized Dime Deposit & Discount Bank, of Scranton, Pa., of which was cashier. The bank later merged with Scranton Savings Bank and the latter with Peoples Nat. Bank; pres. Peoples Savings & Dime Bank & Trust Co. since 1923; dir. Industrial Thrift & Loan Corpn., Eureka Specialty Printing Co. Mem. Chi. Psi. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Scranton, Old Colony, Country. *Home:* 2215 Jefferson Av. *Address:* Peoples Savings Bank, Scranton, Pa.

DUNHAM, Henry Kennon, M.D.; *b.* Fairview, O., Mar. 3, 1872; *s.* Dr. William Henry and Mary (McPherson) D.; grad. Hughes High Sch., Cincinnati; student U. of Cincinnati, 1888 to 1891; Miami Med. Coll., 1891 to 1894; M.D., U. of Cincinnati Dept. of Medicine, 1894; post-grad. work Johns Hopkins Hosp. and research work there to demonstrate specific Röentgen markings characteristic of pulmonary tuberculosis; Great Ormond St. Hosp. and St. George's Hosp., London; *m.* Amelia Hickenlooper, of Cincinnati, O., Mar. 14, 1905; children—Harry, Amelia. Assistant in medicine, Miami Medical Coll., 1896-99; prof. electro-therapeutics, U. of Cincinnati Med. Dept., since 1904, dir. tuberculosis clinic since 1914; new head of dept. of tuberculosis, and associate professor of medicine, Medical Coll., Univ. of Cincinnati, and dir. tuberculosis service of Cincinnati Gen. Hosp. Special war work without rank or pay, 1917-18; capt., M.C. U.S.A., May 1918; maj., Apr. 1919. Ex-pres. Cincinnati Anti-Tuberculosis League; trustee Union Bd. High Schs., Cincinnati. Mem. A.M.A., Am. Röentgen Ray Soc., Research Soc., Saranac and Mt. McGregor assns. for study of tuberculosis, Cincinnati Acad. Medicine (pres.), Beta Theta Pi, Nu Sigma Nu. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Country, Golf, Riding, University, Literary, Men's Art. *Author:* Stereo-Roentgenography-Pulmonary Tuberculosis, 1915. *Home:* 3011 Vernon Pl. *Office:* Union Central Bldg., Cincinnati, O.

DUNHAM, Henry Morton, organist; *b.* Brockton, Mass., July 27, 1853; *s.* Isaac A. and Augusta L. (Packard) D.; grad. N.E. Conservatory of Music, 1873, Boston U. Coll. of Music, 1875; *m.* Helen Hammond, of New London, Connecticut, June 28, 1887. Organist, Porter Congl. Ch., Brockton, 1875-83, Ruggles St. Bapt. Ch., Boston, 1883-96, Shawmut Congl. Ch., Boston, 1896-1906, Harvard Ch., Brookline, Mass., 1906—. Prof. organ, N.E. Conservatory of Music, 1880—; dir. music sch., Lasell Sem., Auburndale, Mass., 1910. Mem. Harvard Mus. Assn., Am. Guild Organists (dir. N.E. Chapter), Boston Art Club (dir.). *Club:* St. Botolph. Composer of 4 sonatas for organ, 1 symphonic poem, 2 books of 12 church pieces each; "Aurora," for orchestra and organ, played by Boston Symphony Orchestra, Los Angeles Symphony Orchestra, Philharmonic Orchestra, New York. *Author:* Organ School, 1893; Manual and Pedal Technique; Legato Fingering and Phrasing (for the piano). *Home:* 1501 Beacon St., Brookline, Mass.

DUNHAM, James Henry, clergyman, educator; *b.* Bedminster, N.J., July 31, 1870; *s.* Sering P. and Anna L. (Bergen) D.; A.B., Princeton, 1891, A.M., 1894; grad. Princeton Theol. Sem., 1895; studied U. of Berlin, Germany, 1895-96; Ph.D., U. of Pa., 1913; LL.D., Franklin & Marshall Coll., 1923; *m.* Mary McMullin Barrows, of Mt. Holly, N.J., June 10, 1904; 1 son, Barrows. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1896; pastor 1st Ch., Mt. Holly, 1896-1912; teacher, Haverford (Pa.) Sch., 1914-15; prof. ethics, 1914-15, prof. philosophy and dean Coll. Liberal Arts and Sciences since 1915, Temple U., Phila. Student counsellor, U.S. Veterans' Bur., 1920-24. Served as moderator Presbytery, 1902; commr. Gen. Assembly, 1905. Mem. com. on edn. Chamber of Commerce, Phila. Mem. Am. Philos. Assn., A.A.A.S., Archæological Inst. America, Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Soc. for Medieval Studies, Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, Hist. Soc. of Pa., Societas Spinozana, Order of Founders and Patriots, Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. *Clubs:* Princeton (New York), University (Phila.). *Author:* Freedom and Purpose—The Psychology of Spinoza, 1916; John Fourteen, 1917. *Home:* Hamilton Court, Philadelphia, Pa.

DUNHAM, Samuel Clarke, newspaper man. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

DUNIWAY, Abigail Scott, lecturer. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).*

DUNIWAY, Clyde Augustus, educator; *b.* at Albany, Ore., Nov. 2, 1866; *s.* Benjamin Charles and Abigail (Scott) D.; A.B., Cornell, 1892; A.M., Harvard, 1894, Ph.D., 1897; LL.D., U. of Colo., 1914, U. of Denver, 1914, Colorado Coll., Colorado Springs, Colo., 1923; *m.* Caroline M. Cushing, of Oakland, Calif., June 11, 1901; children—John, Benjamin, David. Instr. history, Harvard and Radcliffe, 1896-97; asst. prof. history, 1897-99, asso. prof., 1899-1908, professor, 1908, Leland Stanford Jr. U.; pres. U. of Mont., 1908-12; pres. U. of Wyoming, 1912-17; pres. Colorado College, 1917-24; prof. history, Carleton Coll., since 1924. Dir. Brit. Div. Am. University Union, 1923-24. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Polit. Science Assn., Am. Soc. Internat. Law, Am. Antiq. Soc., Wis. Hist. Soc., Ore. Hist. Soc., N.E.A., Am. For. Assn., Nat. Parks Assn., Nat. Assn. State Univs., Assn. Am. Colls. Elector, Hall of Fame since 1900. *Author:* Handbook of Graduate Courses, 1895-96-97; Freedom of the Press in Massachusetts, 1906; Daniel Webster (in Am. Secretaries of State), 1927. Contbr. Am. Hist. Rev., Proc. Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Jour. Internat. Law, Proc. N.E.A., Encyclopedia Britannica. *Home:* Northfield, Minn.

DUNKEL, J(oel) Ambrose, clergyman; *b.* Circleville, O., Apr. 20, 1871; *s.* Samuel and Susanah (Berger) D.; A.B., Heidelberg U., Tiffin, O., 1894 (winner all oratorical contests); M.A., Princeton, 1907; Ph.D., Oskaloosa (Ia.) Coll., 1911; D.D., Alma (Mich.) Coll., 1914; *m.* Lulu Dell Baker, of Tiffin, O., June 29, 1898; children—Wilbur Dwight, Harold Baker. Ordained ministry Presbyn. Ch., 1897; pastor successively at Jonesboro, Gas City and Elwood, Ind., and Saginaw, Mich., until 1918, Tabernacle Ch., Indianapolis, since 1918 (builder of the ch.). Has served as moderator synods of Mich. and Ind.; mem. Nat. Council Presbyn. Ch. (exec. com., 1923). Mem. Indianapolis Ministers' Assn., S.A.R., Soc. War of 1812. Republican. Mason (32°, K.T.), Odd Fellow, K.P. *Clubs:* Kiwanis, Highland Golf. *Home:* 3815 N. Delaware St., Indianapolis, Ind.

DUNKIN, Damon Duffield, mining engr.; *b.* Albia, Ia., May 10, 1875; *s.* John McFarland and Ida Ada (Haskell) D.; A.B., Woodland Coll., Independence, Mo., 1892; B.S., Sch. of Mines, U. of Mo., 1905; *m.* Dorothy Julian Perry, of Scranton, Pa., Aug. 10, 1910 (died Sept. 23, 1925). Bookkeeper and credit man, wholesale house, to 1900; with bridge dept. I.C.R.R., 1902-04; supt. Midnight Mining Co., 1904-06; Moseley Lead & Zinc Co., 1906-07; supt. E. E. Dwight properties, 1907-08; prof. mining, Okla. Sch. of Mines, 1908-13; v.p. and gen. mgr., McAlester Coal & Coke Co., 1913-17; mgr. Coahuila Lead and Zinc Co., 1917-20, Standard Zinc Lead Co., 1920-21; pres. and gen. mgr. Silica Products Co., Inc., 1921—. Mem. Co. F, 3d Mo. Vols., Spanish-Am. War. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Am. Mining Congress, Am. Ceramic Soc., Am. Foundrymen's Assn., Sigma Nu. Mason, Elk. *Home:* Guion, Ark.

DUNLAP, Boutwell, lawyer; *b.* Sacramento, Calif., Nov. 14, 1877; *s.* William and Sarah Jane (Robinson) D.; B.L., U. of Calif., 1901; LL.B., Catholic U. of America, 1905, LL.M., 1910; unmarried. Admitted to Calif. bar, 1907, and pr in San Francisco. Dem. candidate Congr Calif. Dist., 1904; consul of Argentine Repu San Francisco, 1909-16, and honorary cons Jan. 1, 1917. Was chosen arbitrator by th paper proprs. in their dispute with the Typogr Union, San Francisco, 1914; hon. commr. of tine Rep. to Panama P.I. Expn., 1915; mem nat. Jury Award for eugenics, same; propos was mem. com. orgn. of Internat. Congress of ology at the Panama-P.I. Expn., 1915. Me Colonial Wars (lt. gov. for Calif.), Sacramer Calif. Pioneers (historian), Calif. Geneal. So sec.), Calif. Hist. Soc. (dir.), Kappa Sigm historian), Delta Chi; hon. mem. Clark Cc Hist. Soc., Newman Club (U. of Calif.). Cc (with R. E. Cowan) Bibliography of the Question in the United States, 1909. Augusta County, Virginia, in the History of th ed States; The Warwicks of the West, 192 hist. brochures and articles in books and mag made a supplementary collection of rare man on Calif. history which H. H. Bancroft, the hi was unable to obtain for his collection; also ha large manuscript collection on biography and ogy of trans-Allegheny America. *Office:* First Nat. Bank Bldg., San Francisco, Calif.

DUNLAP, Charles Bates, neurolog Aug. 24, 1863; now deceased. See Vol. 14 (19

DUNLAP, Charles Graham, univ. p Chillicothe, O., Sept. 30, 1859; *s.* Joseph Lo Ann Maria (Clingman) D.; brother of Fr Levy D.; A.B., Ohio Wesleyan University A.M., 1899; studied Johns Hopkins and U Berlin; Litt.D., Princeton, 1892; *m.* Anna of Lawrence, Kan., Aug. 12, 1891. Asst. in 1887-89, asso. prof. English lit., rhetoric an lettres, 1889-90, prof. English lang. and lit., prof. English lit. and head of dept., 1893– dept. English lang. and lit., 1909-21, U. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Ph Kappa. Editor: Henry The Eighth (in Th Shakespeare), 1912. *Home:* Lawrence, Kan

DUNLAP, Charles Kephart, ry. offi Greenfield, O., Apr. 8, 1863; *s.* Dr. Milt Frances L. D.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Martha S of Lexington, Ky., Feb. 10, 1891. Began material dept., Mexican Internat. R.R., 188 ier, Torreon, Mex., agt., Sabinos, rate clk dept., commercial agt. at Monterey, and City, gen. frt. and pass. agt., same rd., to 190 frt. agt., Galveston, Harrisburg & San Anto Houston & Tex. Central R.R., and Houston W. Tex. Ry., 1901-06; traffic mgr., same Tex. & New Orleans and Houston and Sh rys., since Sept. 1906—; became pres. S Pacific lines in Tex. and La., 1918, now tra *Home:* Houston, Tex.

DUNLAP, Frederick, forester; *b.* in R O., June 17, 1881; *s.* Philip Marion and M (Lutz) D.; student Ohio State U., 1899-190 Cornell U., 1904; student George Washing 1907-09, U. of Wis., 1909-10; *m.* Florence H of Chicago, Ill., Oct. 20, 1906; children— Hallowell (dec.), Lawrence Hallowell, Mario ard Morris. In employ as timber estimat Breton Island, Can., 1904; with U.S. Forest 1904-13, successively as forest asst., forest e and physicist in Forest Products Lab.; lec forestry, U. of Wis., 1910-13; prof. forestr Mo., 1913-21; prof. Univ. Internat. of 1921—; consulting forester, 1921-25; edit servation Advocate" since 1924; state forest of Mo., since 1925; extension forester in M Extension Service since 1925; mem. first editors, Forestry Quarterly, 1902-16. Scou Boy Scouts of America, Madison, Wis., charter mem. Scout Council, Columbia, Mo pres.). Listing officer 20th Engrs. (Forest), in charge Govt. black walnut survey West o sippi River, 1918; sec. Mo. Wood Fuel Com Fuel Administration, 1918. Fellow A.A.A.S Soc. Arts; mem. Soc. Am. Foresters, Assn. Foresters, Bot. Soc. America, Am. Forestr Central States Forestry League, Sigma Xi; of Mo. to Nat. Conservation Congress, 19 from Mo. to first four Southern Forestry Co 1916-22. Charter mem. reorganized South estry Congress, 1923; charter mem. Mo. Ass organized, 1921, and sec. Mo. Forestry Assn Bd. Religious Edn., Diocese of Mo., 1921— copalian. *Clubs:* Mo. Athletic (St. Louis matic Arts. Originated coöperative forest p

for Mo., in Ozark region. Contbr. to farm . *Home:* Columbia, Mo.

NLAP, Frederick Levy, consulting chem- Chillicothe, O., May 16, 1870; *s.* Joseph Levy n Maria (Clingman) D.; bro. Charles Graham udent Ohio State U., 1888-89; B.Sc., U. of 1892; D.Sc., Harvard 1895; studied Yale, 6; *m.* Eleanor Baldwin, of Worcester, Mass., 6, 1901; children—Rosalie (Mrs. Walter R. r), Stanton Baldwin. Instr. industrial chem- Worcester Poly. Inst., 1896-1900; instr. chem- 900-05, asst. prof., 1905-07, U. of Mich.; asso. t, Bur. Chemistry, Dept. Agr., 1907-12, and Bd. of Food and Drug Inspection; consulting t, Victor Chem. Works, 1912-15; now v.p. al Equipment Co. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., S., Sigma Xi, Chi Phi, Am. Inst. Chem. Republican. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Quadrangle go); Chemists' (New York). Translator: Dr. Erdmann's Introduction to Chemical Prepar- (from the German), 1900. Contbr. in organic try, cereal chemistry, etc. *Home:* 4612 Park Av. *Office:* Monadnock Blk., Chicago,

NLAP, John Robertson, editor, pub.; *b.* ton, Ky., Apr. 11, 1857; *s.* Henry Clay (brig. ls. Civil War) and La Belle (Boyce) D.; ed. Inst., Wheeling, W.Va.; *m.* Isadora Pollock, eeling, Jan. 7, 1886; children—Mortimer (dec.), La Belle Boyce (Mrs. Kenneth P.), Boyce, John R. *m.* 2d, Eugenia Blackmore of Wheeling, Nov. 6, 1918. Civ. engring. 1873; pres., gen. mgr. Louisville (Ky.) Daily ercial, 1884-87; founded India Rubber World, ork, 1889, Hardware, 1890, The Engineering ine, 1891, The Engineering Index, 1895, Indus- lanagement, 1916, Industry I'lustrated, 1921; hmn. bd. Engineering Magazine Co.; business erged with McGraw-Hill Co. Mem. Am. Soc. Engrs., Taylor Soc., Ky. Soc. of New York, rmy of the Cumberland. Democrat. Uni- *Clubs:* New York Athletic, Greenwich y. Publisher of more than 40 vols. on ms of management, many of which first ed as serial articles in The Engineering Maga- among the books were "The Complete Cost r" and "The Factory Manager," both by e L. Arnold—the first books of the kind ever in the engring. and industrial field; "The e Principles of Efficiency," by Harrington on, issued in 1911, ranks as one of the best of the kind; issued "Ford Methods and the Shops," by Horace L. Arnold and Fay L. e—the first description of Henry Ford's work; uthor of Jeffersonian Democracy. *Home:* Saranac, N.Y. *Office:* 22 William St., ork, N.Y.

NLAP, Knight, psychologist; *b.* Diamond , Calif., Nov. 21, 1875; *s.* Elon and Sarah (Knight) D.; Ph.B., U. of Calif., 1899, M.L., A.M., Harvard, 1902, Ph.D., 1903; *m.* Mary d, of Los Angeles, Calif., May 3, 1906; children a Cecelia, Mary Katherine, Sarah Dorothy. te fellow, U. of Calif., 1900-01; James Walker Harvard, 1901-02; asst. and instr. psychology, Calif., 1902-06; instr., asso. and asso. prof. logy, 1906-16, prof. exptl. psychology, 1916—, Hopkins U. Maj. Sanitary Corps, in charge hol. sect. of Med. Research Lab., Air Service, g. 30, 1918. Democrat. Fellow A.A.A.S.; Am. Psychol. Assn., Am. Philos. Assn., Phi Kappa, Sigma Xi, Omicron Delta Kappa. : A System of Psychology, 1912; An Outline chobiology, 1914; Personal Beauty and Racial ment, 1920; Mysticism, Freudianism and ific Psychology, 1920; Elements of Scientific logy, 1922; Social Psychology, 1925; Old ew Viewpoints in Psychology, 1925. Mng. Journal of Comparative Psychology; editor logy Classics. *Home:* 500 W. 33d St., Balti- Md.

NLAP, Mary J. (Mrs. Clarence Sny- M.D. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

NLAP, Maurice P., consular service; *b.* , O., Dec. 9, 1882; *s.* Thomas and Anna) D.; B.A., Princeton, 1912; M.A., Columbia, unmarried. Editor with Bowles Newspaper ate, 1904-06; with Philippine civil service, 1; editorial work, U.S. Dept. Agr., 1913-15; at Stavanger, Norway, 1915-17, Copenhagen, ark, 1917-18, at Odense, Denmark, 1918, hagen, 1919-20, Malmo, Sweden, 1920, Copen- 1921, Bangkok, Siam, 1922-23, Port au Prince, Haiti, 1924-25, Stockholm, Sweden, 1927—. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Club:* American (Port au Prince). *Author:* Stories of the Vikings, 1923. *Address:* Dept. of State, Washington, D.C.

DUNLAP, Millard Fillmore, banker; *b.* Jacksonville, Ill., Dec. 9, 1857; *s.* Irvin and Mary F. D.; ed. public schools, Jacksonville; *m.* Jennie R. Marsh, of Watseka, Ill., May 21, 1879. In bank- ing business since 1876; pres. Ayers Nat. Bank. Dem. candidate for state treas., Ill., 1898, 1900; treas. Dem. Nat. Com., 1900-04; treas. Ill. Dem. State Com., 1897-1901. Del. Dem. Nat. Conv., Denver, 1908, St. Louis, 1916, New York, 1924. Was chmn. Jacksonville Chapter Am. Red Cross, fuel and food administrator, Morgan Co., Ill., chmn. State Council of Defense, Morgan Co., and chmn. Liberty Loan campaigns, 1918. K.P. *Home:* 1025 W. State St., Jacksonville, Ill.

DUNLAP, Renick William, agrl. scientist; *b.* Kingston, O., Oct. 21, 1872; *s.* Nelson J. and Elizabeth J. (Bell) D.; B.Sc., Ohio State U., 1895; *m.* Maxine C. Cummins, of Columbus, O., June 9, 1897; children—Nelson Henderson, Mary Maxine. Farmer; president Columbus Wire Fence Company. Member Ohio Senate, 76th General Assembly; dairy and food commissioner of Ohio, 1907-11; secretary of agriculture, Ohio, 7 mos., 1915; asst. sec. of agr. by apptmt. of President Coolidge, since Apr. 1, 1925. Advocate of enforcement of pure food laws; author of the commercial feed stuff law of Ohio. Mem. Ohio State Grange, Ohio Farm Bur. Republican. Presbyn. Mason (Shriner). *Home:* Kingston, O. *Address:* Dept. of Agriculture, Wash- ington, D.C.

DUNLAP, Robert Finley, lawyer; *b.* White Gate, Va., July 25, 1872; *s.* Henry and Amelia Margaret (Humphreys) D.; A.B., and B.S., Hamp- den-Sidney Coll., Va., 1894; studied law under pvt. tutors and in law office; *m.* Emma Wysor, of Pulaski, Va., Nov. 17, 1904; children—May Lucile, Emma. Admitted to bar, Va. and W.Va., 1897; city atty., Hinton, 1901-04; pros. atty. Summers County, W.Va., 1905-09; atty. many business interests and corpns.; chmn. Dem. State Exec. Com. since 1920; advisor of special W.Va. Tax Commn., by apptmt. of governor; pres. Laval Sand Co., Zenith Sand Co., Hinton Ins. Co., City Ice Co.; v.p. First Nat. Bank, Hinton Toll Bridge Co., Riverview Land Co., Hinton Holding Co., Kanawha City Oil & Gas Co. Atty. local draft bd., World War, also chmn. local food and fuel administration, Red Cross drives and bond sales. Trustee and dir. Greenbrier Coll. Mem. Am., W.Va., and Summers County bar assns., Sigma Chi. Mason (K.T., Shriner), K.P., Elk. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Willowwood Country (Hinton); Kanawha Country (Charleston); White Oak (W. Va.) Country. *Home:* 101 Ballangee St. *Office:* 127 Ballangee St., Hinton, W.Va.

DUNLAVY, Edwin Wesley, clergyman, edu- cator; *b.* nr. Greencastle, Ind., June 25, 1874; *s.* Howard Houston and Hannah Elizabeth (Oliver) D.; A.B., DePauw U., 1900, D.D., 1920; state and interstate orator of Western colleges, 1900; spl. research work in sociology, Chicago Training Sch.; student Boston U. Sch. of Theology 2 yrs., spl. work in science, Mass. Inst. Tech. during same period; *m.* Edna Augustine, of New Carlisle, Ind., June 15, 1905. Licensed M.E. ministry, 1897; pastor Trinity Ch., Crawfordsville, Ind., 1903-06, 1st Ch., Danville, 1906-09, 1st Ch., Terre Haute, 1909-11, Trinity Ch., Lafayette, 1911-16, 1st Ch., Frankfort, 1916-21—all in Ind.; pres. Iliff Sch. of Theology, Denver, 1921-24; pastor Roberts Park Ch., Indianapolis, known as "Mother of Churches," since 1924. Mem. Sigma Nu (editor quarterly 5 yrs.; nat. exec. sec. 5 yrs.), Internat. Assn. Civitan Clubs, S.A.R. Mason (K.T.). *Clubs:* Anthitheis (Denver); Torch. *Home:* 4318 Broadway, In- dianapolis, Ind.

DUNLEVY, Robert Baldwin, college prof. See Vol. X (1918-19).

DUNMORE, Walter Thomas, dean law sch.; *b.* Cleveland, July 15, 1877; *s.* Thomas and Elizabeth (Wright) D.; A.B., Oberlin, 1900, A.M., 1905; LL.B., Western Reserve U., 1904; LL.D., Oberlin, 1925; *m.* Mabel Curtis Dunmore, of Milan, O., Nov. 10, 1904; children—Marjorie Curtis, Helen Eliza- beth. Instr. law of property, 1905-07, prof. law of property, evidence, and conflict of laws, 1907—, also dean Law Sch., Western Reserve U. Republican. Methodist. Mem. Order of the Coif, Theta Lambda Phi. *Author:* Ship Subsidies, 1907; also articles on "Decedents' Estates" and "Executors and Adminis- trators," in Cyclo. of Procedure. *Home:* 2934 Scarborough Rd., Cleveland Heights, O.

DUNN, see also Dun, also Dunne.

DUNN, Arthur Wallace, Washington corr.; author; died Nov. 2, 1926. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

DUNN, Arthur William, educator; Mar. 12, 1868-Nov. 15, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

DUNN, Ballard, editor; *b.* Indianapolis, Ind., Sept. 16, 1877; *s.* William and Amy (Talbot) D.; prep. edn., high sch., St. Louis, Mo.; LL.B., St. Louis Law Sch. (Washington U.), 1898; *m.* Eleanor Reese, of Chicago, July 27, 1907. Began on St. Louis Chronicle, 1899; with The Gazette, Colorado Springs, Colo., 1900-01; with Chicago Inter-Ocean, Daily News, later city editor Daily Evening Journal, until 1912; in charge pub. relations, U.P.R.R., 1916-18; chief of Bur. of Suggestions and Com- plaints, U.S.R.R. Administration, Washington, D.C., 1918-19; asst. chief Ins. Div. Bur. War Risk Ins., 1919; in charge group ins. service, Equitable Life Assurance Soc., 1920-24; editor in chief Omaha Bee-News since Jan. 1, 1924. Served as pvt. Co. B, 1st Mo. Vols., 1898. Republican. Christian Scientist. Mason. *Clubs:* University, Omaha, Omaha Athletic, Omaha Country. *Address:* Omaha Bee-News, Omaha, Neb.

DUNN, Byron Archibald, author. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

DUNN, Charles John, judge; *b.* in Houghton Co., Mich., July 14, 1872; ed. Blue Hill (Me.) Acad. and at Poughkeepsie, N.Y.; LL.D. from the University of Maine, 1920; read law in offices of Hon. E. E. Chase, Blue Hill, and Messrs. Hale & Hamlin, Ellsworth, Me.; *m.* Alice Isabel Ring, of Orono, Me., Dec. 16, 1896; children—Barbara (Mrs. E. R. Hitchner), Lillian (Mrs. Howard A. Sayford). Began practice at Orono, 1892. Mem. Me. Ho. of Rep., 1901-02; judge Municipal Court, Old Town, Me., 1903-11; del.-at-large Rep. Nat. Conv., 1908, 16; asso. justice Supreme Judicial Court of Me. since Feb. 6, 1918. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Me. State Bar Assn. Universalist. *Home:* Orono, Me.

DUNN, Eliza, author. See Edith Eliza Ames Norton.

DUNN, Frank Kershner, judge; *b.* Mount Gilead, O., Nov. 13, 1854; *s.* Judge Andrew Kershner and Emily (Armentrout) D.; A.B., Kenyon Coll., 1873; LL.B., Harvard, 1875; *m.* Alice Trimble, of Mount Gilead, 1882. Admitted to bar, 1875; prac- ticed in Mount Gilead, in Charleston, Ill., since 1878; judge 5th Jud. Circuit, 1897-1903; justice Supreme Court of Ill. 3 terms, 1907-33; Republican. *Home:* Charleston, Ill.

DUNN, Frederick Sherwood, lawyer; *b.* N.Y. City, June 10, 1893; *s.* George Warren and Sarah Benton (Brown) D.; grad. Kelvin Sch., N.Y. City, 1910; Litt. B., Princeton, 1914; LL.B., New York Law Sch., 1917; spl. study Columbia; *m.* Gordon Woodbury, of Bedford, N.H., Sept. 30, 1922. Admitted to bar, 1917; began practice at Washing- ton, D.C., 1920; formerly asst. solicitor Dept. of State; asso. counsel Am. and British Claims Arbitra- tion; atty. (U.S. Agency) Mixed Claims Commis- sions U.S. and Mexico. First lt. Tank Corps, U.S.A., with A.E.F. in France, 1917-19. Carnegie fellow in Internat. Law, Johns Hopkins, 1926-27; mem. Am. Soc. Internat. Law, Acad. Polit. Science. Mem. Dutch Ref. Ch. Contbr. to Va. Law Rev., Columbia Law Rev., Polit. Science Quarterly. *Address:* Box 148, Manchester, N.H.

DUNN, Gano, electrical engr.; *b.* New York, Oct. 18, 1870; *s.* N. Gano and Amelia (Sillick) D.; B.S., Coll. City of New York, 1889; M.S., 1897; E.E., Columbia, 1891, hon. M.S., 1914; *m.* Julia Gardiner Gayley, Aug. 25, 1920. With the Western Union Telegraph Co., 1886-91, also Crocker-Wheeler Electric Mfg. Co., v.p. and chief engr., 1898-1911; v.p. in charge engring. and constrn., J. G. White & Co., Inc., New York, 1911-13; pres. The J. G. White Engring. Corpn., 1913—; trustee Greenwich Sav- ings Bank; dir. Grace National Bank. Pres. New York Electrical Society, 1900-02, American In- stitute Electrical Engrs., 1911-12, United Engring. Soc., 1913-16; chmn. The Engring. Foundation, 1915-16; chmn. Nat. Research Council, 1923—; pres. The John Fritz Medal Bd. of Award, 1914; sec. elec. lighting and distribution Internat. Elec. Congress, St. Louis, 1904; member Internat. Electrotech. Commn.; U.S. del. and v.p. Internat. Elec. Con- gress, Turin, 1911; del. 2d Pan-Am. Scientific Con- gress, Washington, 1915; U.S. del. 3d Pan-Am. Com-

mercial Conf., Washington, 1927. Mem. War Dept. Nitrate Commn., 1916-18; engring. com. of Council Nat. Defense; chmn. Edison Medal Com., 1924-27; mem. Visiting Com. Bur. of Standards, 1924—; chmn. State Dept. special com. on submarine cables, 1918. Hon. mem. Assn. Iron and Steel Elec. Engrs.; fellow Am. Inst. E.E. (pres. 1911-12), Inst. Radio Engrs., Royal Micros. Soc., A.A.A.S., N.Y. Acad. Sciences, N.Y. Micros. Soc.; mem. Pan-Am. Soc. (dir.), Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Am. Soc. C.E., British Instn. E.E. (hon. sec. for U.S.), Franklin Inst., Illuminating Engring. Soc., N.Y. Hist. Soc., N.Y. Zoöl. Soc., Simplified Spelling Bd., Metric Assn., Optical Soc. of America, Horological Inst. of America, Am. Classical League, Nat. Acad. Sciences, Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, Am. Philos. Soc. Mem. S.R., Merchants Assn., Chamber of Commerce U.S.A., New York Chamber Commerce. Trustee Barnard Coll., Cooper Union for Advancement of Science and Art, Nat. Research Fund. *Clubs:* Union, University, Fencers, Columbia Univ., Engineers', Recess, Century, Tuxedo, Downtown (New York); Engineers (Phila.); Cosmos (Washington, D.C.); Engineers (London). Contbr. various papers on elec. and engring. subjects. *Office:* 43 Exchange Pl., New York, N.Y.

DUNN, George M., army officer. See Vol. X (1918-19).

DUNN, Harry Thatcher, mfr.; *b.* Gardner, Mass., May 10, 1875; *s.* Thatcher B. and Mary (Brown) D.; ed. high sch., Gardner, and Cushing Acad., Ashburnham, Mass.; *m.* Daisy McCoy, of Syracuse, N.Y. V.p. Willys Overland Co., Toledo, O., 1915-17 (resigned); pres. Fisk Rubber Co., and Federal Rubber Co., since 1917; dir. Acushnet Process Co. Chief of rubber sect. War Industries Bd., Washington, D.C., World War. Republican. Protestant. *Clubs:* Union League, Lotos, Blind Brook Country, Metropolitan, Creek, Oakland Golf; Colony (Springfield, Mass.). *Home:* 927 5th Av. *Office:* 250 W. 57th St., New York, N.Y.

DUNN, Henry Wesley, lawyer. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

DUNN, Herbert Omar, rear admiral; *b.* Westerly, R.I., May 29, 1857; *s.* Edward Maxson and Desire Anne (Gavitt) D.; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1877; *m.* Elizabeth Armada Webb, of Savannah, Ga., July 30, 1890 (died July 15, 1907); 1 son, Donald Omar; *m.* 2d, Eleanor Cameron Warwick Palmer, June 22, 1919. Ensign, Mar. 12, 1881; lt. jr. grade, July 1, 1887; lt., Feb. 17, 1893; comdr., July 1, 1905; capt., July 1909; rear admiral, Aug. 6, 1915. Served in principal stas., various parts of world; aboard Baltimore when she took Ericsson's body to Sweden; invented the Dunn anchor; aboard Terror during Spanish-Am. War, operating in West Indies; lt. comdr. Buffalo in Boxer troubles in China; exec. officer Columbia when she took body of Mexican minister to Vera Cruz, 1904, and in charge of military escort to Mexico City; spl. duty with Sec. of the Navy, 1912-13; assigned in charge Battleship Div. Five, Oct. 6, 1916; comd. Naval Base, Punta Delgada, Azores, Jan. 1918-Apr. 1919; comd. 1st Naval Dist., Boston, May 1919-21. Mem. U.S. Naval Inst., Naval Acad. Graduates' Assn., Mil. Order of the Dragon. Medals and badges; West Indies Naval Engagements, Spanish Campaign, China Relief Expdn., Philippine Campaign, Naval and Mil. Order Spanish War, Order of the Dragon, Mil. Order of the Aviz (Portugal), Order of the Rising Sun (Japan), D.S.M. (U.S.). Hon. v.p. Ye Knyttes of Ye Round Table (London). *Home:* Ninigret Farm, Westerly, R.I.

DUNN, Ignatius J., lawyer. See Vol. X (1918-19).

DUNN, Jesse James, lawyer; Oct. 2, 1867-July 28, 1926. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

DUNN, Joseph, educator; *b.* New Haven, Conn., *s.* Thomas K. and Abigail (Leary) D.; A.B., Yale, 1895, Ph. D., 1898; Officier d'Académie; grad. student, Harvard, 1901-02, U. of Freiburg, Baden, 1902-03, Faculté des lettres, Rennes, France, 1903-04. Instr. Latin, 1898-1900, Romance langs., 1900-01, prof. Celtic langs. and lits., since 1904, Catholic U. of America. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Modern Lang. Assn., Linguistic Soc. of America, Irish Text Soc., Am. Irish Hist. Soc., Mediæval Acad. America, A.A.A.S., Folklore of Ireland Soc.; corr. mem. O Instituto de Coimbra (Portugal). Catholic. *Clubs:* University (Washington); Graduate (New Haven). *Author:* A Grammar of the Modern Portuguese Language, 1927. Editor: Breton Mystery, Buez Sant Patrice, Paris, 1908; The Glories of Ireland (with P. J. Lennox), 1914. Translator: The Ancient Irish Epic Tale of Táin Bó Cúalnge, London, 1913. Contbr. to Am. and European revs., dictionaries and encyclopedias. *Address:* Catholic Univ., Washington, D.C.

DUNN, Joseph Allan, author; *b.* London, Eng., Jan. 21, 1872; *s.* Joseph Holdsworth and Elizabeth Elphinstone (Miall) D.; B.A., New Coll., Oxford, 1893. Syndicate corr., Calif., Hawaii, and Orient, 1900-05; corr. Spanish-Am. War, 1898; editor Sunset Mag., 1907. *Author:* Yosemite Legends, 1910; California for the Tourist, 1910-11; California for the Sportsman, 1911; Care-Free San Francisco, 1912; Rotorua Rex, 1918; The Petals of Lao Tsze, 1919; Jim Morse, South Sea Trader, 1919; Turquoise Canyon, 1920; Dead Man's Gold, 1920; Jim Morse, Goldseeker, 1920; A Man to His Mate, 1920; The Man Trap, 1921; The Girl of Ghost Mountain, 1921; Rimrock Trail, 1922; Sea Salted, The Isle of Drums, 1923; The Water Bearer, 1924; Sanctuary Island, 1925; The Flower of Fate, 1925; The Odyssey of Boru, 1926; Devil-Devil, 1926.*

DUNN, Leslie C(larence), geneticist; *b.* Buffalo, N.Y., Nov. 2, 1893; *s.* Clarence Leslie and Mary Eliza (Booth) D.; B.Sc., Dartmouth, 1915; M.Sc. in Zoölogy, Harvard, 1917, D.Sc., 1920; *m.* Louise Porter, of Brookline, Mass., May 2, 1918; 1 son, Robert Leslie. Asst. in zoölogy, Harvard, 1915-17 and 1919; geneticist Conn. (Storrs) Agrl. Expt. Sta. since 1920. Served as 1st lt. inf., U.S.A., 1917-19, World War; with A.E.F., 1918-19. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Soc. Zoölogists, Am. Soc. Mammalogists, Am. Genetic Assn., Soc. for Exptl. Biology and Medicine, Am. Assn. for Med. Progress, Phi Beta Kappa. Mem. editorial bd. Jour. of Heredity, also of Poultry Science. Protestant. Co-Author; Principles of Genetics, 1925. *Home:* Storrs, Conn.

DUNN, Neil Harrison, banker; *b.* Alexandria, Neb., Oct. 31, 1888; *s.* Lee J. and Maude (Enslow) D.; prep. edn., high sch., Lincoln, Neb., and Shattuck Sch., Faribault, Minn.; student U. of Neb., 1908-09; *m.* Gratia Green, of Lincoln, Sept. 25, 1912; children—Neil H., William James, Derick Clive. Cashier State Bank of Elk Creek, Neb. 1912-15, State Bank of Superior, 1916; cashier First Nat. Bank, Hastings, 1917-19, pres. since 1919; pres. Farmers State Bank, Ayr, Neb.; dir. Clarke Hotel Co. Trustee Hastings Coll. Republican. Presbyn. Mason (32°, K.T., Shriner). Rotarian. *Home:* Hastings, Neb.

DUNN, Robert (Steed), writer; *b.* Newport, R.I., Aug. 16, 1877; *s.* Thomas and Kate (Hunter) D.; grad. Rogers High Sch., Newport, 1894; A.B., *cum laude*, Harvard, 1898; unmarried. Newspaper corr. U.S. Dixie Expdn., Mt. Pelee, Martinique, W.I., 1901; Russian-Japanese War, 1904; world cruise, U. S. Fleet, 1907; seizure of Vera Cruz, 1914; with armies in Europe, 1914-15; expdn. of Gen. Pershing into Mexico, 1916. Attached to U.S.S. Conyngham, Queenstown, Ireland, 1917; commd. lt. (j.g.) U.S. Navy, 1918; intelligence officer U.S. Naval Hdqrs., London, Eng., 1918-19, and with U.S. High Commn., Constantinople, Turkey, 1919-22. Led first ascent of Mt. Wrangel, Alaska, 1908; explored Kamchatka River, Siberia, 1913; only passenger first airplane flight, Constantinople to Odessa, 1919. *Clubs:* Harvard (New York); American (London). *Author:* The Shameless Diary of an Explorer, 1907; The Youngest World (novel), 1914; Five Fronts, 1915; Margery Nawn (serial, Collier's Weekly), 1917; Darkness (novel), 1928. *Home:* "Uffculme," Katonah, N.Y.

DUNN, Samuel Orace, editor; *b.* Bloomfield, Ia., Mar. 8, 1877; *s.* Samuel W. and Sarah J. (Hedrick) D.; grad. Pratt (Kan.) High Sch., 1894; admitted to Ill. bar, 1911; (hon. A.M., Tufts Coll., Mass., 1921); *m.* Carrie E. Smith, of Maryville, Mo., Mar. 29, 1899; children—Fayette Smith, Elizabeth, Samuel O. Learned printer's trade, 1890-95; editor, Quitman (Mo.) Record, 1895-96; asso. editor, Maryville (Mo.) Tribune, 1896-1900; reporter Kansas City Journal, 1900-02; editorial writer, Kansas City Journal, 1902-04; railroad editor and editorial writer, Chicago Tribune, 1904-07; asso. editor, and mng. editor, Railway Age, 1907-08; western editor and editor, Ry. Age Gazette, and its successor, Railway Age, 1908—; v.p. Simmons-Boardman Pub. Co. Republican. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Western Ry. Club. *Clubs:* Union League, Traffic, Exmoor Country. *Author:* American Transportation Question, 1912; Government Ownership of Railways, 1913; Railway Regulation or Ownership? 1918. Contbr. and lecturer on transportation subjects. *Home:* 3500 Sheridan Rd. *Office:* 200 S. Clark St., Chicago, Ill.

DUNN, Waldo Hilary, college prof.; land, O., Oct. 4, 1882; *s.* Arthur Marion and (Fowler) D.; B.A., Yale, 1906, M.A., 1909; t and studied in Great Britain, 1905, 1914-1 Litt.D., U. of Glasgow, 1916; *m.* Fern D. Gre of Wooster, O., June 11, 1907; children—D Lorna, Arthur, Mary. Teacher, pub. schs. 1900-02; prof. English, Davis and Elkin W. Va., 1906-07; asst. prof. English, 1907-1 rhetoric and English composition, 1913-1 English and head of dept. since 1916, dean, Coll. of Wooster. Republican. Presbyn mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Englis of Gt. Britain. *Author:* English Biography Life of Donald G. Mitchell (Ik Marvel), 1922 turer and writer on lit. topics. *Home:* 704 E St., Wooster, O.

DUNN, William Edward, Latin A Specialist; *b.* Sulphur Springs, Tex., M 1888; *s.* James McMurray and Lucie (Ballin B.A., U. of Tex., 1909; M.A., Stanford Ph.D., Columbia, 1917; *m.* Linda Tays, of Be Calif., Feb. 9, 1920; 1 dau., Eugenia Ballinge hist. research in govt. and eccles. archives of for U. of Tex., 1907-11; asst. in history, S 1909-11; fellow in history, Columbia, instr. Latin-Am. history and economics, 1913- prof., 1916-18, asso. prof., 1919, U. of Tex. (ab leave, 1915-16, as spl. investigator in Spanish for Library of Congress). U.S. Naval World War, 1917-19; asst. chief Latin Am U.S. Dept. Commerce, Feb.-July 1919; La editor New York Sun-Herald, 1920; dea Sch. of Commerce, Lima, Peru, 1921; com attaché, Am. Embassy, Lima, 1921-24; d internal revenue, Republic of Hayti, 1924-2 Latin Am. dept. Redmond & Co., banker York. Fgn. trade expert, 2d Pan-Am. Con Congress, Washington, 1919; sec. Colombian com. 2d Pan-Am. Financial Conf., 1920, Pan-Am. Soc. of U.S., Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Epsilon. *Home:* 30 Paulin Boul., Leoni *Address:* 31 Pine St., New York, N.Y.

DUNN, William Frank, newspaper m Sedalia, Mo., June 30, 1872; *s.* Joseph P. and Helen (Mathis) D.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Mal Hutchings, of St. Louis, Mo., June 28, 1897 dren—Alice Frances (Mrs. Maxwell R. Hott) Helen (Mrs. Harold E. Peterson). In new business at Sedalia; with St. Louis Chronic Post-Dispatch, 1893-97; moved to Chicag 1897, and has since been identified with the Daily Journal except for 7 yrs. with another paper; vice pres. Chicago Daily Journal Co 25, pres. and publisher since 1925. De Presbyn. *Clubs:* Chicago Athletic Assn., Yacht, Oak Park Country. *Home:* 643 N. E Oak Park, Ill. *Office:* Chicago Daily J Chicago, Ill.

DUNN, William Le Roy, M.D.; *b* Ph.C., U. of Mich., 1889, M.D., 1891, B.S Settled at Asheville, N.C., 1900; specialize ternal medicine. Mem. A.M.A., Med. Soc of N.C., Am. Climatol. and Clin. Assn. Beaucatcher Mountain. *Office:* 139 Haywo Asheville, N.C.

DUNNACK, Henry E., librarian; *b* Scotia, May 15, 1869; *s.* James and E (Usher) D.; came to U.S., 1884; grad. Theol. Sem., 1895; A.B., Bowdoin, 1897; *m* Smith, of Dixmont, Me., 1896; children—Li Smith, George Bussey. Ordained minist Ch., 1897; pastor Portland, Me., 1897-1900, ta, 1900-17; state librarian of Me. sinc Trustee Kents Hill (Me.) Sem. Republican. dist. Mason, Odd Fellow, K.P., Modern W of America (nat. chaplain). Kiwanian. The Maine Book, 1920; Hand Book of Government, 1921; Maine Forts, 1924; Methodism, 1925; Rural Maine, 1927. *Ho* Wabon St. *Address:* State House, Augusta

DUNNE, see also Dunn, also Dun.

DUNNE, Edmund M., bishop; *b.* Feb. 2, 1864; *s.* Maurice and Catherine D.; ed. St. Ignatius Coll., Chicago; Niag Seminaire de Floreffe, Belgium; Louv Belgium; D.D., Gregorian U., Rome, 188 dained priest R.C. Ch., 1887; asst. pa Columbkill's parish, Chicago, 1890-98; Guardian Angel parish (Italian) and built rectory, 1898-1905; chancellor Chicago arc 1905-09; apptd., June 29, 1909, consecrate 1, 1909, bishop of Peoria. *Address:* Peoria,

NNE, Edward Fitzsimons, ex-governor; erville, Conn., Oct. 12, 1853; *s.* P. W. and I. (Lawler) D.; grad. Peoria (Ill.) High Sch., took 3 yr. course Trinity Coll., Dublin U., before completion of course because of failure in business; LL.B.,Union Coll. of 377; LL.D., St. Ignatius Coll.; *m.* Elizabeth y. of Chicago, Aug. 16, 1881; children—Ed- P. (dec.), Gerald (dec.), Charles P. (dec.), I F., Mrs. Eileen Corboy, Mrs. Mona Leon- aurice F., Dorothy (dec.), Robert Jerome, ne, Jeannette, Richard J., Eugene. Ad- to bar, 1877; judge Circuit Ct. Cook Co., 92-1905, resigned; mayor of Chicago, 1905- law practice, 1907-13; gov. of Ill. for term . Presdl. elector, 1900; del. at large Dem. nv., 1908, 16, 20. Twice pres. Iroquois and llo clubs; v.p. Nat. Civic Federation; pres. of Am. Municipalities, 1906-07. Mem. com. ish socs. of U.S. to present claims of Ireland -determination at Peace Conf., Paris, 1919; Nat. Unity Council. Catholic. *Clubs:* s, Illinois Athletic, Westward-Ho Golf. 737 Gordon Terrace. *Office:* The Rookery, o, Ill.

NNE, Finley Peter, author; *b.* Chicago, , 1867; *s.* Peter and Ellen (Finley) D.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Margaret Abbott, of New Dec. 9, 1902; children—Finley Peter, Philip, Leonard, Margaret. Entered newspaper life rter, 1885; served on various papers; on l staff Chicago Evening Post and Times- 1892-97; editor Chicago Journal, 1897-1900. Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters. *Author:* Mr. in Peace and in War, 1898; Mr. Dooley in rts of His Countrymen, 1898; Mr. Dooley's phy, 1900; Mr. Dooley's Opinions, 1901; tions by Mr. Dooley, 1902; Dissertations by ooley, 1906; Mr. Dooley Says, 1910, etc. 383 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

NNE, James Edward, mayor; *b.* Provi- R.I., Oct. 3, 1882; *s.* James and Mary Ellen D.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Genevieve Rita , of Providence, Sept. 18, 1908; children— dward, Robert Rawdon, Ellen Reed, Richard ohn (dec.), Stephen (dec.). Owner and mgr. rocery stores, 1902-16; in chem. and oil busi- ith Daniel Minogue, Phila., Pa., 1916; or Strand Chem. Co. since 1919. Mem. n Council, Providence, 1915-21, Bd. of Alder- 923-27; chmn. Dem. State Central Com., ; mayor of Providence, term 1927-29. c. *Home:* 18 Flora St. *Office:* City Hall, nce, R.I.

NNE, Peter Francis, lawyer; *b.* San Fran- ec. 29, 1860; *s.* Peter and Margaret (Bergin) Ignatius U., San Francisco, 1878; LL.B., al., 1881; *m.* Anne Cecilia Haehnlen, of Oak- al., June 28, 1898. Practiced, San Francisco, gen. atty., S.P. Co., 1902-10; mem. firm Dunne & Cook. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., ancisco Bar Assn., Am. Acad. Polit. and cience, Am. Econ. Assn., Cal. Acad. Sciences, Sons of Golden West. *Clubs:* Pacific University of Cal., Olympic, Commonwealth, ncisco Golf and Country, Bohemian. *Home:* lay St. *Office:* Insurance Exchange Bldg., ncisco, Calif.

NNELL, Mark Boothby, lawyer; *b.* Me., June 28, 1864; *s.* ex-Congressman iill and Sarah A. (Parrington) D.; A.B., U. ester (N.Y.)., 1886; unmarried. Prin. high aribault, Minn., 1886-87; admitted to bar, U.S. deputy consul-gen., Shanghai, China, . *Author:* Minnesota Trial Book, 1898; ota Pleading, 1899, 1915; Minnesota Prac- 03; Minnesota Tax Law, 1904; Minnesota 1910, 27; Supplement, Minnesota Digest, 21; Minnesota Probate Law, 1922. Editor Laws, Minn., 1905. Contbr. articles on policy, especially on relations of U.S. with *Home:* Owatonna, Minn.

NNING, Alden W., pres. Audit Co. of rk; *b.* N.Y. City, Nov. 15, 1866; *s.* Benjamin phonesba D.; ed. pvt. schs.; *m.* Mary ne Hughes. Railroad, mercantile and bank- k until 1897; with Audit Co. of New York 897, western mgr., 1900-10, pres. since 1910; es. The Appraisal Corpn., Directory of rs Co., 570 Park Avenue Apartments. Certi- blic accountant. Republican. Episcopalian. 570 Park Av. *Office:* 72 Pine St., New N.Y.

DUNNING, Harry Westbrook, author. See Vol. X (1918-19).

DUNNING, James Edmund, banker; *b.* at Bangor, Me., Oct. 2, 1873; *s.* William Henry and Harriet (Pearson) D.; *m.* Isabel Backus, of Rochester, N.Y., Jan. 28, 1904. Newspaper editor and proprietor in Maine to 1905; consul at Milan, Italy, 1905-09; promoted to Havre, France, 1909-12; promoted consul-gen.-at-large with supervision over dist. of Europe, 1912-14; continental rep. of Nat. City Bank of New York since Mar. 1914, European rep. since Jan. 1916. Commd. temporary capt., U.S.R., Aug. 13, 1917; promoted maj., Nov. 5, 1917; apptd. purchasing agt. in Eng. for A.E.F., Sept. 24, 1917; promoted lt. col. but resigned commn. Mar. 15, 1919. Awarded D.S.O., 1919. Represented U.S. at sessions of Permanent Committee Internat. Congress of Chambers of Commerce, Brussels, 1909, London, 1910, at Congress of Navigation, Phila., 1912; apptd. 1909, second Am. mem. of Perm. Com. of Internat. Chambers of Commerce. Dir. U.S. Trust Corpn., Ltd., Enamelled Metal Products Corpn., Ltd. *Clubs:* St. James's, Carlton, Royal Societies, Gresham, Devonshire, Ranelagh, Sunningdale. *Author:* The Vital Decade of Our Commercial History, 1911; American Securities in Europe, 1911. *Address:* 34 Nicholas Lane, Lombard St., London, Eng.

DUNNING, Morton Dexter, missionary. See Vol. XI (1920-21).*

DUNNING, N. Max, architect; *b.* Kenosha, Wis., Aug. 4, 1873; *s.* Frank B. and Frances A. (Baker) D.; student U. of Wis., 1891-94; married. Practiced at Chicago since 1894; won 1st traveling scholarship of Chicago Architectural Club, 1900, for best design for residence for U.S. diplomats abroad, and traveled in France, Italy, England and Germany; mem. Bd. of Park and Bldg. Advisers of Ill., by appmt. of Gov. Lowden, July 1917. One of organizers Architectural League America and sec. of its 1st conv. at Cleveland, 1903 (pres. 1904); fellow A.I.A. and past pres. Ill. Chapter same; dir. Am. Inst. Architects 3 yrs. (1st v.p. 1924). Mem. Chicago Assn. Commerce. *Clubs:* Univ. of Wis., Cliff Dwellers, Lake Shore Athletic, Ill. Golf (Chicago); Evanston (Ill.) Golf; Salmagundi (New York). *Home:* 230 E. Pearson St. *Office:* 306 S. Wabash Av., Chicago, Ill.

DUNNINGTON, Francis Perry, chemist; *b.* Baltimore, Mar. 3, 1851; *s.* William Augustus and Sarah Brice (Keener) D.; B.S., Univ. of Va., 1871, C.E., M.E., 1872; *m.* Marion S. Beale, of Fredericksburg, Va., Aug. 20, 1878; children—Sarah Brice (wife of Dr. Thomas H. Daniel), Margaret Bell (wife of Dr. Thomas Dwight Sloan), Francis Howison (dec.), Jean McDonald (wife of Dr. Rockwell Emerson Smith). Adj. prof. analyt. chemistry, 1872-1885, prof. analyt. and agrl. chemistry, 1885-1908, analyt. and industrial chemistry, 1908-19, U. of Va. Discovered and first pointed out universal distribution of titanic oxide in soils of the earth. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. British Assn. Adv. Sci., London Chemical Soc., Am. Chemical Soc., Am. Electrochem. Soc., Franklin Inst., Phi Beta Kappa, Va. State Anti-Saloon League (exec. com.). Retired upon Carnegie Pension Fund. Contbr. to jours. Presbyn. *Home:* University, Va.

DUNPHY, Charles, mining; *b.* Chicago, Ill., Sept. 12, 1879; *s.* Wm. H. and Minnie (Sloan) D.; ed. high sch., Chicago; *m.* Rowena Burns, of San Francisco, Calif., Mar., 1902; children—Dana Burns, Rowena Burns. In mining business, opening mines and building mills, in Calif. and Mexico, since 1897; pres. Mexican Securities Co., San Dimas Mining Co., dir. Sonel Securities Co. *Clubs:* Pacific Union, Bohemian Family, Burlingame, Menlo. *Home:* 3638 Washington St. *Office:* First Nat. Bank Bldg., San Francisco, Calif.

DUNSCOMB, Charles Ellsworth, pub. Berkeley Gazette; *b.* Moultrie Co., Ill., June 21, 1868; *s.* John Harmon and Jane Elvira (Mitchell); grad. high sch., Sullivan, Ill., 1883; *m.* Flora Elizabeth Damron, of San Bernardino, Calif., Apr. 3, 1893. Began with Sullivan News, 1883; with San Bernardino Times Index, 1894-1902; owner and pub. Berkeley Daily Gazette since 1902; mem. advisory bd. Am. Trust Co. of Calif. Republican. Mason (Shriner), Elk, Modern Woodman. *Clubs:* Commonwealth of Calif., Athens Athletic, Berkeley Country; San Francisco Press. *Home:* Hotel Whitecotton. *Office:* 2048 Center St., Berkeley, Calif.

DUNSCOMB, Samuel Whitney, Jr., lawyer; *b.* New York, Jan. 11, 1868; *s.* Rev. Samuel W. and Mary M. (Smith) D.; A.B., Coll. City of New York (valedictorian, winner of numerous first prizes), 1888; A.M., Columbia, 1891, LL.B., Ph.D., 1893; unmarried. Admitted to bar, Nov. 1893; atty. law dept. Title Guarantee & Trust Co., 1899. Mem. Am., N.Y. State bar assns., Bar Assn. City of New York, Royal Soc. of Arts (London), Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Numismatic and Archæol. Soc., Am. Geog. Soc., Scientific Alliance of New York, Met. Mus. of Art, New York Bot. Garden, Torrey Bot. Club, Phi Beta Kappa, Authors' Club, London; life fellow and hon. councillor N. Brit. Acad. Arts, London *Author:* Bankruptcy, a Study in Comparative Legislation, 1893. *Home:* Yonkers, N.Y.

DUNSMORE, Andrew B, lawyer; *b.* Tioga County, Pa., January 4, 1866; *s.* of John and Janet (Baird) D.; ed. Blossburg (Pa.) High Sch.; State Normal Sch., Mansfield, Pa.; *m.* Sarah E. Ball, of Honesdale, Pa., May 17, 1894; 1 dau., Janet M. Began practice, Wellsboro, Pa., 1890; del. Rep. State Conv., 1893; chmn. Rep. Com., Tioga Co., 1894; dist. atty. Tioga Co., 1895-1903; mem. Pa. Ho. of Rep., 3 terms, 1905-09; asst. U.S. atty. Middle Dist., Pa., 1909-11; U.S. atty., 1911-14, and since 1921. Author of numerous bills while in legislature; among them, Pa. St. R.R.Commn. bill, 2-cent R.R. fare bill, Tax Commn. bill, etc. Episcopalian. Mason, Odd Fellow, K.P. *Home:* Wellsboro, Pa.

DUNSMORE, John Ward, artist; *b.* nr. Oxford, O., Feb. 29, 1856; *s.* Joseph Pollock and Margaret Annette (Ward) D.; ed. U. of Cincinnati; studied art with Thomas Couture, Paris; married. Dir. Detroit Mus. of Art, 1888-90, Detroit Sch. of Arts, 1890-94. Specializes in historical subjects. Exhibited in U.S., Eng. and France. Represented in Nat. Acad. Design, New York Hist. Soc. and Salmagundi Club, New York; Cincinnati Mus. Art and Ohio Mechanics Inst., Cincinnati; Lasell Sem., Auburndale, Mass.; entire room in Wagnall's Memorial Library, Lithopolis, O.; 30 hist. paintings of Am. Revolution in gallery of S. R. at Fraunces Tavern and 11 in offices of Title Guarantee & Trust Co., New York. Medal for "Macbeth," Boston, 1881; Evans prize, for "The Music Room," Salmagundi Club, 1914. A.N.A.; pres. Cincinnati Art Club, 1898-1901; mem. Am. Water Color Soc. (ex-pres.), Am. Fine Arts Soc. (ex-pres.), N.Y. Hist. Soc., Salmagundi Club; (v.p. 1924-25), S.R., etc. Cannoneer Vet. Corps Arty., N.Y., and did field capt. service on Aqueduct, 1917; mem. 7th C.A.C., 1918; maj. with regular army in charge Red Cross activities, U.S. Gen. Hosp. No. 5, and U.S. Gen. Hosp. No. 41 until end of 1920. *Home:* Hoboken, N.J. *Studio:* 96 Fifth Av., New York, N.Y.

DUNTON, Edith Kellogg ("Margaret Warde"), author; *b.* Rutland, Vt., Dec. 28, 1875; *d.* Walter C. and Miriam (Barrett) D.; A.B., Smith Coll., 1897; unmarried. *Author:* Betty Wales, Freshman, 1904; Betty Wales, Sophomore, 1905; Betty Wales, Junior, 1906; Betty Wales, Senior, 1907; Betty Wales, B.A., 1908; Betty Wales & Co., 1909; Betty Wales on the Campus, 1910; Betty Wales Decides, 1911; Nancy Lee, 1912; Nancy Lee's Spring Term, 1913; Nancy Lee's Lookout, 1915; Nancy Lee's Namesake, 1918; The Holiday Book, 1925. *Home:* Rutland, Vt.

DUNTON, Lewis Marion, university pres. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

DUNTON, William Rush, Jr., M.D., psychiatrist; *b.* Philadelphia, Pa., July 24, 1868; *s.* Jacob and Annie Gordon (Gemmill) D.; grad. Germantown (Pa.) Acad., 1885; B.S., Haverford (Pa.) Coll., 1889, M.A., 1890; M.D., U. of Pa., 1893; *m.* Edna Drusilla Hogan, of Moundsville, W. Va., July 1, 1897; children—Helen McClean (Mrs. Edward Albert Furst), William Rush III, Henry Hurd. Interne Germantown, Children's, University, German and Johns Hopkins hosps., 1893-95; asst. physician, Sheppard and Enoch Pratt Hosp., Towson, Md., 1895-1924, research asst., 1924-25; instr. in psychiatry, Johns Hopkins, since 1906; dispensary psychiatrist, Johns Hopkins Hosp. since 1904; med. dir. Harlem Lodge since 1924. Mem. Med. Advisory Bd. No. 2 (Md.), World War. Fellow A.M.A.; mem. Am. Psychiatric Assn., Assn. Hosp. Social Workers, Am. Occupational Therapy Assn. (bd. of mgrs.), Am. Philatelic Soc., Md. Occupational Therapy Assn., Md. Psychiatric Soc., Med. and Chirurg. Faculty of Md., Haverford Soc. of Md.,

U. of Pa., Haverford and Johns Hopkins alumni assns., Soc. Colonial Wars, S.A.R., Phi Beta Kappa. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Author:* Occupation Therapy, 1915; Reconstruction Therapy, 1919; Prescribing Occuptional Therapy, 1928. Editor: Occupational Therapy and Rehabilitation. Collaborator Am. Jour. of Psychiatry. *Home:* 329 Harlem Lane. *Office:* Harlem Lodge, Catonsville, Md.

DUNWODY, William Elliott, mfr.; *b.* Savannah, Ga., Dec. 17, 1870; *s.* William Elliott and Aimee Taylor (LaRoche) D.; grad. 1st honor Boys' High Sch., Macon, Ga., at 13; won scholarship offered by City of Macon and entered Mercer Univ. at 13, but left in jr. yr. to enter business; *m.* Elizabeth Lowe Webster, of Gainesville, Fla., Oct. 11, 1892; children—William Elliott, Kenneth Webster. Cashier, firm of Ballance & Sorrell, Boston, Mass., 1889-91; cashier Macon (Ga.) Hardware Co., 1891-94, Union Savings Bank & Trust Co., 1894-1900; v.p. Cherokee Brick Co. since 1900; pres. Standard Brick Co. since 1904; v.p. Rivoli Improvement Co.; dir. Coleman-Meadows-Pate Drug Co., Macon Pecan Co., Macon Ry. & Light Co. Active in war work and liberty loan drives. Pres. Nat. Brick Mfrs.' Assn., Ga. Brick Mfrs.' Assn., Nat. Hollow Building Tile Assn., Southern Clay Products Assn.; dir. Common Brick Mfrs.' Assn.; ex-pres. Ga. State Fair Assn., Macon Chamber of Commerce; mem. Ceramic Soc. of U.S., Alpha Tau Omega; pres. Macon Chapter Alumni Assn. of Mercer Univ. Democrat. Presbyn. Mason (K.T., Shriner), K.P. Mem. Order of Washington. *Clubs:* Rotary, Idle Hour Country. *Home:* Dunwody Drive, Rivoli, Macon. *Office:* 460 Broadway, Macon, Ga.

DUNWOODY, Henry Harrison Chase, retired army officer. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

DU PONT, Henry Algernon, senator; July 30, 1838-Dec. 31, 1926. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

DU PONT, Irénée, officer E. I. du Pont de Nemours & Co.; *b.* nr. Wilmington, Del., Dec. 21, 1876; *s.* Lammot and Mary (Belin) du P.; B.S. in Chem. Engring., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1897, M.S., 1898; *m.* Irene Sophie du Pont, of Montchanin, Del., Feb. 1900; children—Irene Sophie (Mrs. Ernest N. May), Margaretta L., Constance S., Eleanor F., Doris Elise, Mariana, Octavia M., Lucille E., Irénée. Officer E. I. du Pont de Nemours & Co. since May 1, 1919; v.p. Du Pont Securities Co., Christiana Securities Co.; dir. E. I. du Pont de Nemours Powder Co., Am. Nitrogen Co., Ltd., Gen. Motors Corpn., Fourth St. Nat. Bank (Phila.), Wilmington Trust Co. *Home:* Granogue, Del. *Office:* Du Pont Bldg., Wilmington, Del.

DU PONT, Pierre Samuel, mfr.; *b.* Wilmington, Del., Jan. 15, 1870; *s.* Lammot and Mary (Belin) du P.; prep. edn. Penn Charter Sch., Phila., Pa., Mass. Inst. Tech., class of 1890; *m.* Alice Belin, of Scranton, Pa., Oct. 6, 1915. Chmn. bd. E. I. duPont de Nemours & Co., explosives; chmn. Gen. Motors Corpn.; dir. Phila. Nat. Bank, Bankers Trust Co., Am. Internat. Corpn. (New York). Mem. Corpn. Mass. Inst. Tech., Am. Philos. Soc., Phi Kappa Sigma. *Clubs:* Wilmington, City (Wilmington); Metropolitan (New York). *Home:* Wilmington, Del.

DU PONT, T(homas) Coleman, senator; *b.* Louisville, Ky., December 11, 1863; *s.* Antoine Bidermann and Ellen Susan (Coleman) D.; student Urbana (O.) U., Chauncy Hall Sch., Boston, and Mass. Inst. Tech.; *m.* Alice du Pont, of Wilmington, Del., Jan. 17, 1889. Surveyor Louisville & Southern Expn., and engr. Central Coal & Iron Co., 1883; gen. mgr., Johnson Co., Johnstown, Pa., 1893; has engaged extensively in coal and iron mining in Ky., since 1883, and also in constrn. and management of st. rys.; removed to Wilmington, 1900; was pres. E. I. DuPont de Nemours Powder Co., 1902-15; ex-pres. Central Coal & Iron Co., McHenry Coal Co., Main Jellico Mountain Coal Co. (all of Ky.), Wilmington Trust Co.; dir. Union Nat. Bank, Wilmington; past chmn. bd. dirs. Equitable Office Bldg. Corpn. Mem. Corpn. Mass. Inst. Tech. Mem. Rep. Nat. Com., 1908—; was chmn. Rep. State Com. of Del.; apptd. mem. U.S. Senate, July 1921, by Gov. William D. Denny, to fill vacancy, for period ending Nov. 1922; elected U.S. senator, for term 1925-31. Mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Engring. Assn. of the South, Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Engrs. and Architects' Club, Am. Inst. Mining Engrs. *Clubs:* Rittenhouse (Phila.); Metropolitan (Washington, D.C.); Metropolitan, New York Yacht, Union League, Bankers (New York); Wilmington, Wilmington Country. *Office:* Wilmington, Del.

DU PRÉ, Arthur Mason, educator; *b.* Abbeville, S.C., Nov. 22, 1869; *s.* Julius Franklin Carne and Mary Power (Huckabee) Du P.; A.B., Wofford Coll., Spartanburg, S.C., 1895, A.M., 1896; studied, summers, Vanderbilt U., U. of Chicago, Cornell U., U. of Wis.; *m.* Caroline Elizabeth Chambers, of Gainesville, Ga., June 1905; children—Arthur Mason, Caroline Elizabeth. Teacher, later head master, Wofford Coll. Fitting Sch., 1895-1912; prof. Latin and mathematics, Wofford Coll., since 1912, dean since 1920, acting pres., 1920-21. Dean Spartanburg Hosp., 1913-18. Mem. S.C. State Teachers' Assn. (pres. 1922-23). Prominent in Prohibition movement in S.C. Mem. Kappa Alpha. Democrat. Methodist. Mason, K.P., Kiwanian. *Home:* Spartanburg, S.C.

DU PRÉ, Daniel Allston, college prof. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

DU PUY, Herbert, mfr.; A.B., Lehigh U., 1878; *m.* Amy Susette Hostetter, of Allegheny City, Pa. Formerly pres. and chmn. bd. Crucible Steel Co. Mem. Huguenot Soc. America. *Clubs:* Duquesne, Pittsburgh Athletic, Allegheny County, Pittsburgh Golf; Union League (Phila.). *Home:* 646 Morewood Av. *Office:* Empire Bldg., Pittsburgh, Pa.

DU PUY, Raymond, civil engr. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

DU PUY, William Atherton, author; *b.* Palestine, Tex., Jan. 6, 1876; grad. Phoenix (Ariz.) High Sch., 1896; student U. of Ariz., 2 yrs.; *m.* Ada Lee Orme, of Phoenix, Ariz., June 27, 1906; children—Celene, Jacqueline. Began writing as Ariz. corr. for Pacific and eastern papers; reported legislature in Austin, Tex., 1904; worked as reporter in Houston, New Orleans, Vicksburg, St. Louis, Washington, New York and Phila.; organized, 1907, the Du Puy Syndicate with hdqrs. in Washington, supplying features on nat. affairs to newspapers; contbr. many mag. articles on work of the govt., stories, etc. Field sec. Navy League of U.S., 1915-1916. Originator, 1916, and 1st editor of Sea Power. Capt. Mil. Intelligence Division, General Staff U.S. A., 1918. General manager Haskin Newspaper Service, 1919, Public Ledger Syndicate, 1920; editor for Internat. Labor Office, League of Nations, at Geneva, Switzerland, 1923; expert with U.S. Bur. of Efficiency investigating currency system, 1925. Traveled extensively, writing on internat. situation for mags; head of the dept. of journalism, Floating University "Aurania," in cruise around world, 1928. One of organizers of the first chapter of American Legion, Washington. Mem. Authors' League America. *Clubs:* Nat. Press, Cosmos. *Author:* Uncle Sam—Wonder Worker, 1913; Uncle Sam's Modern Miracles, 1914; Uncle Sam—Detective, 1915; Uncle Sam—Fighter, 1918; Is Corpulence a Crime? 1919; Humanisms, 1921; At Geneva, 1923; Romances of Science—Our Insect Friends and Foes, 1924; Our Animal Friends and Foes, 1924; Our Bird Friends and Foes, 1925; Money, 1925; Odd Jobs of Uncle Sam, 1926; Lessons in Home Making, 1927; Shadowtail the Squirrel, 1927. *Address:* Cosmos Club, Washington, D.C.

DURAND, Mrs. Albert C. See Sawyer, Ruth.

DURAND, E(dward) Dana, statistician; *b.* Romeo, Mich., Oct. 18, 1871; *s.* Cyrus Y. and Celia (Day) D.; A.B., Oberlin, 1893; Ph.D., Cornell, 1896; *m.* Mary Elizabeth Bennett, of New York, July 15, 1903; children—Dana Bennett, Bennett, Mary Cecelia, Eric. Legislative librarian N.Y. State Library, 1895-97; asst. prof. administration and finance, Leland Stanford Jr. U., 1898-99; sec. U.S.-Industrial Commn., 1900-02; instr. economics, Harvard, 1902; spl. expert agt. U.S. Census Office on street rys. and elec. light plants, 1902; spl. examiner Bur. of Corpns., 1903-07; deputy commr. of corpns., 1907-09; director of the U.S. Census, 1909-13; prof. statistics and agricultural economics Univ. of Minn., Sept. 1913-17; employed by U.S. Food Administration, chiefly in Europe, 1917-19; adviser to food minister of Poland, 1919-21; chief Eastern European Div. U.S. Bur. Foreign and Domestic Commerce, 1921; chief of Div. of Statis. Research, Dept. of Commerce, since 1924; editor Statistical Abstract of the U.S. and Commerce Yearbook. Mem. Internat. Inst. Statistics, Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Polit. Sciences Assn., Am. Statis. Assn. *Author:* Finances of New York City, 1898; The Trust Problem, 1915. Contbr. on econ. and polit. subjects. *Home:* 3613 Norton Pl., Washington, D.C.

DURAND, William Frederick, mech[anical engineer]; *b.* Bethany, Conn., Mar. 5, 1859; *s.* William Ruth (Coe) D.; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1880; Lafayette Coll., 1888; *m.* Charlotte Kn[app] Derby, Conn., Nov. 23, 1883. Served in engr. U.S.N., 1880-87; prof. mech. engring., Ag[ric.] Mech. Coll., Mich., 1887-91; prof. marine e[ng.] Cornell U., 1891-1904; prof. mech. engring., Stanford Jr. U., 1904-24; now prof. emeritus; entific attaché at Am. Embassy, Paris, and m[em.] terallied Commn. on Inventions, 1918-19; President's Aircraft Bd., 1925. Mem. Nat. Ad[visory] Com. for Aeronautics; mem. Nat. Research C[ouncil] Mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences, Am. Philos. Soc[iety] Soc. M.E., Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs., Soc. Naval tects and Marine Engrs., Société Technique M[arine] life mem. and gold medalist Am. Soc. of Naval fellow Am. Acad. of Arts and Sciences, A[ssoc.] Royal Aero. Society, etc. *Author:* Funda[mentals] Principles of Mechanics, 1889; Resistance a[nd] pulsion of Ships, 1898; Practical Marine Engi[neering] 1901; Motor Boats, 1907; Hydraulics of Pip[es] 1921. Contbr. to engring. jours. *Home:* S[tanford] University, Calif.

DURANT, William Crapo, mfr.; *b.* Mass., Dec. 8, 1861; *s.* William Clark and Folger (Crapo) D.; *g.s.* Hon. H. H. Crapo, Mich., 1864-68; ed. pub. schs., Flint, Mich. Durant-Dort Carriage Co., Flint, 1886, and oped business reaching 150,000 carriages a yr. ized the Buick Motor Car Co., 1905, the Motors Co., 1908; purchased the Cadillac, C[hevrolet] Oldsmobile and Northway motor cos., 1908; cured controlling interest in Gen. Motors Co and in same yr. organized the Chevrolet Mo[tor] an $80,000,000 corpn., with plants in 11 prin. U.S.; held controlling interest in Gen. Mo[tors] and Chevrolet Motor Co. until Nov. 1920; or Durant Motors, Inc., Jan. 1921; controls bile Co. of America, Durant Motor Co. Durant Motor Co. of Mich., Durant Moto[r] Calif., Flint Motor Co., Durant Motors Ltd., New Process Gear Co., Adams Axle C[o.] Plate Glass Co., and Hayes-Hunt Corpn. can. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Detroit, Detroit Athlet[ic] Country; Calumet, Lotos (New York). Deal, N.J. *Office:* 250 W. 57th St., New Yo[rk]

DURANT, William James, author; Adams, Mass., Nov. 5, 1885; *s.* Joseph an[d] (Allors) D.; B.A., St. Peter's Coll., Jers[ey] N.J., 1907, M.A., 1908; Ph.D., Columbi[a] *m.* Ida Kaufman, of N.Y. City, Oct. 31, 1913; Ethel Benvenuta. Prof. Latin and Frenc[h] Hall Coll., South Orange, N.J., 1907-11; di[d] Temple Sch., N.Y. City, 1914-27; instr. in phy, Columbia, 1917. *Author:* Philosophy Social Problem, 1917; The Story of Phi[l.] 1926; Transition, 1927. *Home:* 5 W. 6[4] New York, N.Y.

DURANTE, Oscar Maria Carlo Fi[lip]pando, newspaper editor; *b.* Naples, Italy, 1869; *s.* Louis and Teresa (Cannavale) Instituto e Collegio Liebler, Naples; *m.* drews, of Edinburgh, Scotland, Oct. 30, 1899; Marion Teresa Jean (Mrs. Frank Schn[ell] Came to U.S., 1885, naturalized citizen, 1[8] age of 16 established L'Italia (The Italian mgn. editor of same since 1886; cable corr. Daily Tribune, Rome, Italy, 1899-1900. U.S. consul at Catania, Italy, by President McKinley, Jan. 22, 1898; mem. Am. Com[m.] establishment of U.S. Postal Service in Por[to] 1898; official interpreter U.S.A., asst. pos[t.] San Juan, Porto Rico, 1899; spl. rep. Sec. c[f] at Chicago, 1923; apptd. mem. Bd. of Edn., 1927. Mem. Ill. Commn. for Relief Eas[t] Sufferers, Messina, Italy, 1909. Decorated Victor Emanuel III Knight Crown of Ital[y] Republican. Catholic. Translator (fr[om] Italian) De Amici's Heart of a Boy, 1904. C[om.] Vest Pocket Italian-English and English Dictionary; English Language Grammar for Speaking People; Italian Language Gram[mar] English-Speaking People. *Home:* 7426 Pa[rk] *Office:* 84 W. Harrison St., Chicago, Ill.

DURAS, Victor Hugo, counsellor. XI (1920-21).

DURBIN, Winfield Taylor, ex-gove[rnor] Lawrenceburg, Ind., May 4, 1847; ed. pu[b.] served in Union army as pvt.; taught sch.; *m.* McCullough, of Anderson, Ind., Oct. 6, 1875; to Indianapolis, 1869; worked in office and for wholesale dry goods house until 1879;

rson, Ind., 1879, and engaged in banking; was ed with first fuel gas co. that installed a dis- g system in Anderson and a fuel supply co.; sted in several large mfg. industries as well as traction lines. Col. 161st Ind. Regt. in -Am. War; several yrs. on Rep. State Com. chmn. exec. com.; mem. Rep. Nat. Com. and c. com., 1896-1900; gov. of Ind., 1901-05; minee for gov., 1912. Mason (33°). *Home:* n, Ind.

ELL, Edward Hovey, naval officer. See (1920-21).

RELLE, George, lawyer. See Vol. 13 5).

FEE, Herbert Augustus, clergyman. VIII (1914-15).

FEE, William Pitt, coll. dean; *b.* Livo- ch., Feb. 5, 1855; *s.* R. S. and Mary (Wight- .; A.B., U. of Mich., 1876; Ph. D., Johns s U., 1883; LL.D. from Hobart Coll., 1922; lotte E. Racao, of Lowell, Mass., Apr. 3, children—Walter Hetherington, Elizabeth *m.* 2d, Katharine S. Butts, of Geneva, N.Y., , 1898; 1 dau., Mary Katharine Perry. , Berkeley (Calif.) Gymnasium, 1877-81, prof. atics since 1884, dean 1888-1925, acting pres., 901-03, 1912-13, 1917-19, Hobart Coll., now eritus. Mem. Am. Math. Soc., Math. Assn. rica; fellow A.A.A.S. Episcopalian. Republi- *Author:* Elements of Trigonometry, 1901. Geneva, N.Y.

FEE, Winthrop Carver, mfg. and cons. ; b. Fall River, Mass., Apr. 23, 1858; er Chaloner and Jane Frances (Alden) D.; n. high sch., Fall River; B.Ph., Brown U., . Sylvie Whitney, of Pawtucket, R.I., Oct. 31; children—Walter Chaloner, Pauline h (Mrs. Harold C. Chapin), Philip Sherwood. d in cotton mfg., 1878-81; salesman, 1881- g. and cons. chemist, Boston, since 1885; d the technique and economics of textile through research. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc. lor), Am. Assn. Textile Chemists and s (treas.), Sigma Xi. Republican. Epis- . Mason (K.T., 32°). *Clubs:* Boston Art, rs. Contbr. numerous papers on chemistry g and coloring. *Home:* 1 Dane St., Jamaica Boston), Mass. *Office:* 516 Atlantic Av., Mass.

GIN, George Francis, educator. See (1916-17).

HAM, Charles Love, univ. prof.; *b.* N.C., Jan. 2, 1872; *s.* David Noah and Esther Coleman) D.; M.A., Furman U., 1891; Ph. nell U., 1899; univs. of Leipzig and Munich, ; Litt.D., Furman U., 1922; *m.* Jean Liddell ning, of Halifax, N.S., Mar. 4, 1903; children es Glendinning (dec.), Helen Coleman, Archi- endinning, David Hughes, Forrest, George. urman U., 1891-96; fellow in Latin and Greek, , instr. Latin, 1897-1901, asst. prof., 1901-09, nce 1909, Cornell U. Apptd. v. consul at , Switzerland, 1918; Dem. candidate for Con- 920 and 1924, from 37th N.Y. Dist. Baptist. Chi Psi. *Author:* Subjunctive Substantive in Plautus (Cornell Studies in Classical Phil- Vol. 13), 1901; The Amphitruo of Plautus, *Home:* West Upland Rd., Cayuga Heights, N.Y.

HAM, (Joseph) Edward, insurance nd mfr.; *b.* Watsontown, Pa., Oct. 22, 1857; h Gaston and Margaret Laird (Lowry) D.; afayette Coll., Pa., 1878; *m.* Nellie R., *d.* Dr. V. Stranahan, of Warren, Pa.; children—) Edward, Fred Stranahan, Lowry (dec.), leanor Lewis Male. Admitted to Pa. bar, t did not practice; general manager for Penn Life Insurance Company of Philadelphia tern Pa. and other territory, since 1883; l in mfg. and other commercial enterprises; m. firm of Bourne & Durham; trustee Penn ife Ins. Co.; pres. during corporate life of ight & Power Co., Phila., also Nat. Under- Assn.; pres. Bonney Forge & Tool Works; dir. nk of Germantown. Ex-pres. Underwriters' Phila., also Nat. Underwriters Assn. Mem. ssn. for Constl. Govt., Pa. Forestry Assn., c. of Pa., Delta Kappa Epsilon. *Clubs:* Union Lehigh Country, Phila. Country (Phila.), (Germantown), Livingston, of Allentown, pres.). *Home:* 319 W. Johnson St., German- *Office:* Stephen Girard Bldg., Philadelphia,

DURHAM, Henry Welles, civil engr.; *b.* Chicago, Sept. 15, 1874; *s.* Caleb Wheeler and Clarissa Safford (Welles) D.; father inventor of Durham system of house drainage now universally employed in large bldgs.; C.E., Sch. of Mines (Columbia), 1895; *m.* Josephine Belden Trowbridge, of Hackensack, N. J., Oct. 1, 1903; 1 dau., Elisabeth Trowbridge. Asst. on surveys for N.Y. Rapid Transit Commn. and with U.S. Geol. Survey, 1895-98; Nicaragua Canal Surveys, 1898-1900; asst. engr. in charge of constrn., New York Subway, 1900-04; resident engr. in charge of design and constrn. of all municipal improvements in City of Panama for U.S. Isthmian Canal Commn., 1904-07; resident engr. in charge of surveys and constrn. of Cape Cod Canal, 1907-12; chief engr. of highways Manhattan Borough, 1912-15; co. engr. Bergen Co., N.J., 1916. Mem. Co. I, 7th Inf., N.G.N.Y., 1900-17; Mexican border service, 1916; commd. capt., Engr. R.C., 1917; promoted maj., Engrs. U.S. A., Dec. 10, 1917, assigned command 41st Engrs.; took battn. overseas, Feb. 25, 1918; in charge forestry operations near St. Dizier, France, advance section, A.E.F., till July, then on staff Brig. Gen. Jadwin, Tours, France, in chg. road maintenance in A.E.F. till July 1919; discharged Oct. 17, 1919; in Peru on studies and plans for sanitation of Lima, Cuzco and other cities, 1920-22; designs, etc., N.Y., Mass. and N.C., 1923-24; in charge sanitation and paving, Managua, Nicaragua, since 1924. Del. 3d International Road Congress, London, 1913; studied European street paving for Pres. McAneny and Mayor Gaynor; mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Boston Soc. C.E., Permanent Internat. Assn. Road Congresses, Am. Soc. Testing Materials, A.A.A.S., Am. Road Builders' Assn., Am. Soc. Municipal Improvements, Municipal Engrs. of N.Y., Internat. Engring. Congress, San Francisco, 1915, Soc. Am. Mil. Engrs., Am. Legion, Res. Officers' Assn. of U.S., Sociedad de Ingenieros del Peru. Officier du Mérité Agricole, Sept. 1919, for work on restoration of French highways; conspicuous Serv. Cross, N.Y. State, also 7th Regt. Cross (15 yrs.' service). Lt. col. Engr. Res., U.S.A. *Clubs:* Columbia University, Beta Theta Pi. *Author:* Street Paving and Maintenance in European Cities, 1915; also papers on Problems of Street Paving, Service of Military Roads in France, Municipal Engineering at Panama, etc. *Residence:* Managua, Nicaragua. *Address:* care K. Durham, 2 Rector St., New York, N.Y.

DURHAM, James Ware, clergyman. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

DURHAM, Nelson Wayne, newspaper man; *b.* Atchison Co., Mo., Dec. 11, 1859; *s.* William and Sarah Elizabeth (Shannon) D.; ed. pub. schs. Ia. and Mo.; *m.* Annie Esther McLeod, of Hillsboro, Ore., Aug. 23, 1882 (now dec.); children—Mrs. Mabel Sanders, Kenneth, Wayne, Mrs. Dorothy Taylor. *m.* 2d, Data Rothrock, asst. supt. schs., Spokane, June 27, 1923. News editor and spl. writer Portland Oregonian, 1883-89; mng. editor Spokane Spokesman-Review, 1889-1910; editorial writer same since 1912. Chmn. Spokane County Council of Defense, World War. Trustee Eastern Wash. Hist. Soc., Spokane Pub. Museum; ex-pres. Spokane Mountaineers. Unitarian. *Home:* 1303 Sheridan St. *Office:* Spokesman-Review, Spokane, Wash.

DURHAM, Plato Tracy, clergyman, educator. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

DURKEE, Frank Williams, prof. chemistry; *b.* North Tunbridge, Vt., Oct. 5, 1861; *s.* Simeon P. and Mary E. (Smith) Durkee; A.B., Tufts Coll., 1888, A.M., 1889; hon. D.Sc. from same coll., 1921; *m.* Henrietta N. Brown, of Tufts Coll., Feb. 21, 1895; children—Margaret, Robert B., Benjamin G. B. Began as instr. chemistry, Tufts Coll., 1889; prof. and head of dept., same coll., since 1907. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Soc. Chem. Industry, Am. Inst. Mining Engrs., A.A.A.S., Am. Electrochem. Soc., S.A.R., Delta Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. Universalist. *Address:* Tufts College, Mass.

DURKEE, J(ames) Stanley, clergyman, educator; *b.* Carleton, Yarmouth Co., N.S., Nov. 21, 1866; *s.* James and Elizabeth (Dennis) D.; came to U.S., 1885; A.B., Bates Coll., Lewiston, Me., 1897, A.M., 1905, D.D., 1920; Ph.D., Boston U., 1906; D.D., Howard U., 1926; *m.* Florence Marion Robbins, of Yarmouth, N.S., Aug. 4, 1897; children—Wanda M., Stanley R. Ordained Free Bapt. ministry, 1898; pastor Auburn, Me., 1898-1901, Roxbury, Boston, 1901-09, South Congl. Ch., Brockton, Mass., 1909-18; pres. Howard U., Washington, D.C., 1918-26; pastor Plymouth Congl. Ch. (ch. of Henry Ward Beecher), Brooklyn, since 1926. Trustee Sch. of Expression (Boston), Nat. Training Sch. (Durham, N.C.). Trustee Nat. and Internat. socs. of Christian Endeavor; pres. Nat. Temperance soc.; mem. Brooklyn Chamber of Commerce. Mem. Delta Sigma Rho, Phi Beta Kappa. Mason (32°, K.T.). *Author:* God Translated, 1915; In the Footsteps of a Friend, 1916; In the Meadows of Memory, 1920. *Address:* Plymouth Church, Brooklyn, N.Y.

DURRETT, William Yancy, Boy Scout executive; *b.* Weatherford, Tex., Mar. 20, 1889; *s.* Geo. F. and Roma (Williams) D.; prep. edn., high sch., Weatherford; student Bethel Coll., McKenzie, Tenn.; Theol. Sem., McKenzie, Tenn.; *m.* Eunice Cooper Johnson, of McKenzie, Nov. 24, 1910; 1 dau., Marguerite Pearl. Ordained ministry Cumberland Presbyn. Ch., 1910; pastor successively Olney, Tex., New Holland, Ill., Springfield, Mo., Knoxville, Tenn., Nashville, 1920-23, Chattanooga 1923-25; retired from pastorate of the largest ch. in the denomination on account of ill health; dist. mgr., E. Tenn. dist., Conn. Mutual Life Ins. Co. Chaplain U.S.N., Sept. 1917-Apr. 1920. Exec., Boy Scouts of America, 1926-27. Democrat. Mason. *Club:* Civitan (pres.). *Home:* 1003 Luttrell St. *Office:* General Bldg., Knoxville, Tenn.

DURST, William Arthur, banker; *b.* Monroe, Wis., 1870; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Clara J. West. Removed to Minn., 1887; with Minn. Loan & Trust Co. since 1889, now pres. Republican. Mason. *Home:* 2715 East Lake of the Isles Boul. *Office:* 405 Marquette Av., Minneapolis, Minn.

DURSTON, John Hurst, editor; *b.* Syracuse, N.Y., Feb. 19, 1848; *s.* John and Sarah (Hurst) D.; ed. Yale to middle of jr. yr. in class of 1869; studied in Germany 3 yrs., Ph.D., U. of Heidelberg, 1870; studied language, civics and polit. economy, Paris, 1872-73; *m.* Mary Harwood, of Syracuse, N.Y., Oct. 5, 1871; children—Martha Harwood, Laura. Instr. and prof. in Syracuse U., 1871-78; editor Syracuse Standard, 1880-87; removed to Mont., 1887; editor The Anaconda Standard, 1889-1913; editor Butte Daily Post, 1913—. *Clubs:* Anaconda, Gallatin Valley, Silver Bow. *Address:* Butte, Mont.

DURY, Charles, entomologist. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).*

DURYEA, Edwin, civil engr.; *b.* Craigville, Orange Co., N.Y., July 12, 1862; *s.* Edwin and Hannah (Rumsey) D.; B.C.E., Cornell U., 1883, C.E., 1890; *m.* Roberta Vincent Taylor, of Ithaca, N.Y., Dec. 13, 1888. Began with engring. dept. N.P. Ry., 1883; engaged in constrn. of bridges over Miss., Mo. and Ohio rivers and in Kan. and Mich., until 1891: engr. or supt. for contracting firms, Chicago and New York, 1891-95; resident engr. Brooklyn end Williamsburg Suspension Bridge (N.Y. City), 1895-1900; in pvt. practice, New York, 1900-02; chief engr. Bay Cities Water Co., San Francisco, and its allied interests, 1902-10; engr. in charge South San Joaquin (Calif.) Irrigation Dist., 1909-13; mem. Duryea, Haehl & Gilman since 1907. Mem. Com. of 40 to advise on rehabilitation of San Francisco after the great fire, 1906. Mason (32°). *Home:* Palo Alto, Calif. *Address:* Humboldt Bank Bldg., San Francisco.

DUSCHAK, Lionel Herman, chemical engr.; *b.* Buffalo, N.Y., Sept. 25, 1882; *s.* Adolf and Agnes Hannah (Day) D.; grad. Central High Sch., Buffalo, 1899; A.B., U. of Mich., 1904; M.A., Ph.D., Princeton, 1908; *m.* Frances Eschenburg, of Santa Barbara, Calif., Oct. 13, 1909. Instr. in chemistry, Princeton, 1907-09; research engr. Corning (N.Y.) Glass Works, 1909-13; chem. engr. U.S. Bur. Mines, in charge Expt. Sta., Berkeley, Calif., 1915-21; cons. practice since 1921; dir. Ida.-Md. Mines Co. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Calif. Soc. Safety Engrs., Phi Gamma Delta, Sigma Xi. Republican. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Engineers (San Francisco); Faculty (Berkeley). *Home:* 86 Tamalpais Rd., Berkeley, Calif. *Office:* Hobart Bldg., San Francisco, Calif.

DUSHMAN, Saul, physical chemist; *b.* Rostov, Russia, July 12, 1883; *s.* Samuel and Olga (Hurwitz) D.; came to America, 1891; B.A., U. of Toronto, Can., 1904, Ph.D., 1912; *m.* Amelia Gurofsky, of Toronto, May 1, 1907 (died May 6, 1912); *m.* 2d, Anna Leff, of N.Y. City, June 28, 1914; 1 dau., Beulah. Demonstrator electro-chemistry, U. of Toronto, 1904-09; lecturer 1909-12; with Research Lab., Gen. Electric Co., Schenectady, N.Y., since 1912, also dir. research div. Edison Lamp Works, Harrison, N.J., 1922-25. Mem. A.A.A.S., Am. Physical Soc., Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Inst. E.E., Optical Soc. America. Naturalized citizen of U.S.,

1917 Jewish religion. *Author:* High Vacuum, 1923; also numerous tech. articles. *Home:* 21 Sunnyside Rd., Scotia, N.Y.

DUTCHER, Charles Mason, banker; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., Feb. 1, 1862; *s.* Charles Henry and Amanda (Story) D.; ed. Poly. Inst., Brooklyn; studied law; *m.* Helen Torrey Harris, M.D., of Montclair, N.J., Nov. 12, 1891; children—Frederick Harris, Charles Mason (dec.). With Chem. Nat. Bank, New York, 1881-83; with Greenwich Savings Bank (organized 1833), New York, since 1883, treas., 1906-20, pres. since 1920; pres. Sixth Av. Assn.; dir. Bank of America, Bankameric Corpn., 34th Street Midtown Assn. Trustee Peabody Home. Mem. Holland Soc., N.E. Soc., S.A.R. Republican. Baptist. *Clubs:* Union League, Bankers. *Home:* Montclair, N.J. *Office:* 1356 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

DUTCHER, George Matthew, coll. prof.; *b.* Pleasant Valley, N.Y., Sept. 16, 1874; *s.* Merritt Thomas and Mary Albertson (Stoutenburg) D.; A.B., Cornell U., 1897, Ph.D., 1903, President White fellow in history, in Europe, 1900-01; *m.* Adrienne Van Winkle, of Stratford, Conn., June 17, 1909. Asst. in English history, Cornell, 1898-1900; asso. prof., 1901-05, prof., 1905—, and v.p., 1918-21, Wesleyan U. Prof. history, summer sessions, Cornell, 1912, Columbia, 1913, 24, U. of Pa., 1917, U. of Calif., 1918, 21; lecturer in history, Harvard, 1923-24; visiting professor of history, Yale, 1926-27. Trustee Conn. State Hosp. since 1922. Made tour of world, 1921-22, lecturing before univs. and colls. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn. (chmn. com. on bibliography since 1915), Am. Polit. Science Assn., N.E. History Teachers' Assn. (pres. 1918-19), Conn. Hist. Soc., Middlesex Co. Hist. Soc. (v.p. since 1916), Société d'Histoire Moderne, Phi Beta Kappa. *Club:* Graduate (New Haven). *Author:* Political Awakening of the East, 1925. Contbr. to New Internat. Ency., Am. Hist. Review, and other revs. *Home:* 77 Home Av., Middletown, Conn.

DUTTON, Charles Judson, clergyman, writer; *b.* Fall River, Mass., Aug. 22, 1888; *s.* Rev. John George and Esther (Kippax) D.; student Albany (N.Y.) Law Sch., 1905-07, LL.B., 1907; studied Brown U., 1909-10; theol. dept. Defiance (O.) Coll., 1910-11; *m.* Laura E. Meigs, of Albany, Apr. 16, 1910; 1 son, Odard Charles. Admitted to R.I. bar, 1909; ordained ministry, 1910; pastor Little Compton, R.I., 1913-14, Congl. Ch., Rensselaer, N.Y., 1914-17, All Souls' Unitarian Ch., Troy, N.Y., 1917-21, 1st Unitarian Ch., Erie, Pa., since 1921. Asst. prof. English, Rensselaer Polytechnic, 1918. Y.M.C.A. war sec., Humphries, Va., 1917-18. Mem. British Soc. Authors, Composers and Dramatists. Mason, Elk. *Clubs:* University, Liberal, Writers. *Author:* The Underwood Mystery, 1921; Out of the Darkness, 1922; The Shadow on the Glass, 1923; The House by the Road, 1924; The Second Bullet, 1925; The Crooked Cross, 1926; Flying Clues, 1927. Writer of column, "World We Live In," Albany Sunday Telegram, since 1916; also many short stories in Am. and British mags. *Home:* 921 W. 7th St., Erie, Pa.

DUTTON, George Burwell, college prof.; *b.* Buffalo, N.Y., Mar. 24, 1881; *s.* West Oliver and Sarah (Bodamer) D.; grad. Central High Sch., Buffalo, 1897; B.A., Williams Coll., 1907 (valedictorian); M.A., Harvard, 1908, Ph.D., 1910; *m.* Sarah Cummings, of Buffalo, Aug. 7, 1917; 1 son George Burwell. With Marine Bank, Buffalo, 1897-1902; instr. in English Williams Coll., 1910-14, asst. prof., 1914-21, prof. English lit. since 1921; asst. prof. English, U. of Chicago, summer 1920; prof. English lit., U. of Buffalo, summers 1923-25 inclusive. Instr. war issues, S.A.T.C., Williams Coll., 1918. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Gamma Delta, Gargoyle Soc. (Williams Coll.). Contbr. on philol. and lit. subjects to Ency. Americana and to mags. *Home:* Williamstown, Mass.

DUTTON, Joseph (Ira Barnes Dutton), lay missionary; *b.* Stowe, Vt., Apr. 27, 1843; *s.* Ezra and Abigail (Barnes) D.; removed to Wis. with parents, 1847; educated under mother, Milton (Wis.) Acad. and by pvt. study. Enlisted as pvt. in Co. B, 13th Wis. Vols., summer of 1861; apptd. q.m. sergt. when regt. was being organized and served as such until Feb. 10, 1863; commd. 2d. lt., Feb. 10, 1863; 1st lt., Feb. 15, 1865; apptd. regtl. q.m., Mar. 24, 1865; recommended (unknown to himself) for appmt. as capt. and a.q.m. by Maj. Gens. Thomas, Rousseau, Donaldson and Granger; assigned to staff of Gen. Granger, June 1864, later asst. to Col. Holabird, chief q.m. Dept. of Louisiana; in Govt. service for 10 yrs. after Civil War, principally in adjustment of war claims. Roman Catholic. Lay missionary, leper settlement, Molokai, H. Ty., since July 29, 1886; administered estate of Father Damien, 1889; builder and in charge of the Baldwin Home (for orphan boys, helpless cases, blind—all of them lepers), where 1284 inmates have been cared for; specially honored, July 1908, on account of services as a soldier and humanitarian, when Admiral Charles S. Sperry, in comd. of Atlantic Fleet on its tour of the world, paraded with colors flying, before the leper settlement. Mem. U.S. Catholic Hist. Soc., Am. Federation Catholic Socs. Mem. Am. Social Hygiene Assn., Nat. Economic League, Nat. Assn. Constl. Govt., Acad. Polit. Science (Columbia U.); Am. Asiatic Assn., G.A.R., etc. Wrote article, "Molokai," in Vol. X, Catholic Ency. *Address:* Kalawao, Molokai, H.T.

DUTTON, Louise (Mrs. Parker Fillmore), author; *b.* Ellsworth, Me.; *d.* George Philip and Annie Briggs (Craig) D.; student Vassar Coll. and Columbia; *m.* Parker Fillmore, of N.Y. City; 1 dau., Rose Fillmore. *Author:* The Goddess Girl, 1915; The Wishing Moon, 1916; Going Together, 1923. Contbr. to mags. *Home:* 520 E. 78th St., New York, N.Y.

DUTTON, William Jay, underwriter. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

DUVAL, Charles Warren, M.D.; *b.* Annapolis, Md., Sept. 28, 1876; *s.* George W. and Madelaine J. (Stump) D.; A.B., St. John's Coll., Annapolis, 1897; M.D., U. of Pa., 1903; *m.* Hilda von Stuckradt, of N.Y. City, Mar. 19, 1906. Rockefeller fellow, U. of Pa., 1902; 1st asst. pathologist, Boston City Hosp., 1905; dir. pathology, Montreal Gen. Hosp., 1908; lecturer on pathology, McGill U., 1906; prof. pathology and bacteriology, Tulane U., since 1909; dir. pathol. labs. of Charity and Presbyn. hosps., New Orleans. Mem. Assn. Am. Physicians, Soc. Experimental Biology and Medicine, Am. Acad. Science, Soc. Am. Pathologists, Soc. Am. Bacteriologists, Am. Federation Allied Sciences, Soc. Experimental Pathology, A.M.A., Nu Sigma Nu, Phi Delta Theta, Mason (32°). *Club:* Pickwick Country. Contbr. research articles on dysentery, tuberculosis, leprosy, scarlet fever, influenza, cancer, etc. *Home:* 8 Richmond Pl., New Orleans, La.

DU VAL, Frederic Beale, clergyman. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

DUVALL, Charles Raymond; *b.* Clarke Co., Va., Jan. 2, 1869; *s.* Charles Henry and Rachel Jennie (Jackson) D.; B.S., W.Va. U., 1891; grad. student in mathematics and physics, Johns Hopkins, 1892-96; *m.* Carrie Opie, of Baltimore, Md., June 6, 1900; children—Mrs. Virginia Cordani, Charles Fenton, Lindsay Opie, Raymond Opie, Edwin Leroy, William David. Computer, U.S. Coast and Geodetic Survey, 1899-1913; expert computer, Dept. Terrestrial Magnetism, Carnegie Instn. Washington, since Oct. 11, 1913. Mem. Phi Kappa Psi, Phi Beta Kappa. Episcopalian. *Author:* (with A.L. Baldwin) Triangulation in California, Part II (Coast and Geodetic Survey), 1911. *Home:* 632 D St. N.E., Washington, D.C.

DUVALL, Ellen, writer, lecturer. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

DUVALL, James William, clergyman. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

DUVALL, Trumbull Gillette, college prof.; *b.* Indianapolis, Mar. 20, 1861; *s.* David Cornelius and Sophronia Alice (Nelson) D.; A.B., DePauw U., 1888; S.T.B., Boston U. Sch. of Theology, 1889; Berlin, Jena and Tübingen, Germany, 1890-92, Ph.D., 1892, Berlin, 1905-06; *m.* Adella Louise Ogden, of Danville, Ind., Aug. 29, 1894; 1 dau., Mary Ogden (dec.). Instr. and prof. philosophy, DePauw U., 1892-95; prof. philosophy, 1895—, dean of coll., 1900-05, Ohio Wesleyan U. Mem. Am. Psychol. Assn., Am. Philos. Assn., Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* Outline of Philosophy of Religion, 1898. Contbr. on psychol. and edni. subjects. Mem. Nat. War Work Council, Y.M.C.A., 1918-19. *Address:* Delaware, O.

DUVEL, Joseph William Tell, crop technologist; *b.* Wapakoneta, O., Nov. 16, 1873; *s.* August and Amanda (Myers) D.; B.Sc., Ohio State U., 1897; D.S., U. of Mich., 1902; *m.* Elva Smith, of Wooster, O., May 11, 1904; children—Maxine, William August. Asst. botanist, Ohio Agrl. Expt. Sta., 1898-99; with Bur. Plant Industry, U.S. Dept. of Agr., Washington, 1902-18, crop technologist, in charge of grain standardization invest 1910-18; with U.S. Grain Corpn., Nev 1918-20; grain mcht., Winnipeg, Can., U.S. grain exchange supervisor, Chicago, chief, Grain Futures Administration, Was D.C., since 1925. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. ton Bot. Soc., Biol. Soc. Washington, Assn. Botanists, Washington Biologists' Fie Kappa Sigma. *Club:* Cosmos. *Home:* Decatur St. N.W. *Office:* U.S. Dept. Agr ington, D.C.

DUX, Claire, opera singer; *b.* nr. By Poland, Aug. 2, 1890; *d.* A. Th. and A. M Bydgoszcz and Berlin; musical education and Milan; *m.* Charles H. Swift, of Chica 1926. Début at Cologne, 1909; sang with at Royal Opera House, Berlin, and leadi soprano there, 1911-18; sang in opera at Stockholm, Copenhagen, etc., and with sy orchestras in larger cities of Europe; America, 1921; joined Chicago Civic Op 1923; principal rôles in "Marriage of "Bohême," "Lohengrin," "Pagliacci," Flute," "Rosenkavalier," "Meistersinger," letto," "Faust," etc. Decorated by Swedish, Danish and Russian govts. *Ho* Lake Shore Drive, Chicago, Ill.

D'VYS, George Whitefield, auth Vol. XI (1920-21).

DWIGHT, Arthur Smith, mining an engr.; *b.* Taunton, Mass., Mar. 18, 1864; jamin Pierce and Elizabeth Fiske (Dwi assumed maternal surname on coming authorized by Kings' Co. (N.Y.) Court, 1886; grad. Poly. Inst., Brooklyn, 1882 Sch. of Mines (Columbia), 1885, hon. M.S *m.* June 4, 1895, Jane Earl, *d.* Samuel B. Joliet, Ill. Chief engr. construction of U.P. R.R.; mining and metall. work, 1885 charge smelting operations at Pueblo and (Colo.), El Paso (Tex.), Argentine (Kan.), Potosi and Cananea (Mexico); consulting and directing business of Dwight & Lloyd York, since 1906; pres. Dwight & Lloyd Co.; pres. and treas. Dwight & Lloyd Met treas. Sintering Machinery Corpn. Comm engrs., U.S.R., Jan. 23, 1917; assisted on 1st Reserve Engrs., later 11th Engrs., A.E.F. unit in action in France (Cambrai) in Somme sector, Cambrai offensive, Lys d N. Picardy sector, Meuse-Argonne offen France 22 mos., on British front 9 mos., 1st Batt., 11th Engrs.; later on spl. duty, a consultant French companies; engr. salvag A.E.F.; now col. engrs., U.S.R. assigned office of asst. secy. of war, gen. staff. M Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs. (life, Mining and Metall. Soc. America, Soc. A Engrs. (ex-pres. N.Y. Post), Mil. Order Wo Am. Legion, Instn. Mining and Metall London (hon.), Société des Ingénieurs C France, Sigma Xi, Tau Beta Pi. Citation Pershing; Companion D.S.O. (British); C Légion d'Honneur (French). Republican. palian. *Clubs:* University, Engineers', Columbia Univ., North Hempstead, Manhasset Bay Yacht; Army and Navy (W ton); Union Interalliée (Paris). Co-inven R. L. Lloyd of Dwight and Lloyd syste treatment. Trustee Kings Point Village, New York. *Home:* West Shore Rd., Gre L.I., N.Y. *Office:* 75 West St., New York

DWIGHT, Edmund, insurance; *b.* N Nov. 23, 1856; *s.* Edmund and Harriet All ler) D.; ed. Coll. City of New York; C Law Sch.; *m.* Mary F., *d.* Commodore H Blake, U.S.N., 1881 (now deceased); 1 dau Blake, dec. (wife of Sir Alfred Booth); Carolyn, *d.* Elisha Allen, of N.Y. City, dau., Julia Harriet (Mrs. Darwin J. Adam tered ins. business, 1877; apptd. resident N.Y. State, of Employers' Liability Ins. C London, 1886; associated with Charles D as Dwight & Hilles, 1912-22 (retired); ob Central Westchester & Fairfield Realty Co dent North Ridge Realty Corporation; v Stanley Court Realty & Constrn. Co.; dir. U ings Bank. Pres. Children's Village (larges tant reform sch. of N.Y. City); trustee Relief Funds Soc.; dir. Federation of Agencie for Protestants. Mem. Bd. of Edn., N. 1915-17. Mem. Alpha Delta Phi. Re Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Re

Town, Century Church, Adirondack League
Metropolitan (Washington). Lecturer and
on workmen's compensation. *Home:* 840
v. *Office:* 120 William St., New York, N.Y.

IGHT, Edwin Welles, M.D.; *b.* Auburn, Aug. 11, 1863; *s.* Henry Williams and Mary Winslow) D.; M.D., Harvard, 1891. En- n practice in Boston since 1891; asst. commr. stns., Boston, 1895-96; med. dir. N.E. Mut. s. Co.; formerly instr. legal medicine and , Harvard Med. Sch., prof. legal medicine, oll. Med. Sch., asst. visiting surgeon, Boston osp. Mem. Mass. Med. Assn., etc. Congre- list. Democrat. *Club:* Union (Boston). Medical Jurisprudence, 1903; Toxicology, *Home:* Marshfield, Mass. *Office:* 95 Milk ston, Mass.

IGHT, Harrison Griswold, writer; *b.* ntinople, Aug. 6, 1875; *s.* Henry Otis and M. (Griswold) D.; A.B., Amherst, 1898. U.S. ate, Venice, and corr. Chicago Record-Herald, 002; curator Authors Club, New York, 1903- g. work in Europe and Near East, 1906-14; upreme War Council, Versailles, and Peace ., Paris, 1918-19; spl. asst. Dept. of State, . *Author:* Constantinople, 1915, 26; ul Nights, 1916; Persian Miniatures, 1917; mperor of Elam and Other Stories, 1920. tor: The Empress Might-Have-Been (from ench, by Octave Aubry), 1927. *Address:* Club, Washington, D.C.

IGHT, Herbert Bristol, prof. elec. ery; *b.* Geneva, Ill., Sept. 8, 1885; *s.* William nd Ruth Augusta (Bristol) D.; prep. edn., ch., Picton and Toronto, Ont.; student U., 2 yrs.; B.Sc., McGill U., D.Sc., 1924; et Constance Beryl Marshall, of Hamilton, 1916; children—Julia Constance, Barbara Margaret Ruth, Edith Louise. Elec. engr. n. Westinghouse Co., Hamilton, Ont., 1909- ns. engr. New Brunswick Power Commn., prof. elec. machinery, Mass. Inst. Tech., 925. Fellow Am. Inst E.E. (vice chmn. sect.); asso. mem. Engring. Inst. of Can. list. *Author:* Transmission Line Formulas, Constant-Voltage Transmission, 1915; also papers pub. by tech. socs. *Home:* 171 Park Rd., Winthrop, Mass.

IGHT, John Wilbur, ex-congressman; , 1859-Jan. 19, 1928. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

IGHT, Jonathan, M.D., ornithologist; York, Dec. 8, 1858; *s.* Jonathan and Julia ce (Hasbrouck) D.; A.B., Harvard, 1880; Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1893; *m.* a Gertrude Rundle, of New York, June 12, lied 1903); *m.* 2d, Ethel Gordon Wishart of Toronto, Dec. 9, 1914. Mem. 7th Regt. .Y., 1889-96; asst. surgeon, dept. laryngol- anderbilt Clinic, 1894-1904. Fellow Am. logists' Union since 1886 (ex-treas., now N.Y. Acad. Sciences; mem. Linnæan Soc. 1900-21), A.A.A.S., Am. Geog. Soc., Biol. ashington, Am. Mus. Natural History, Med. ate N.Y., Cooper Ornithol. Club (Pasadena, Internat. Ornithol. Congress, Nat. Assn. n Socs., British Ornithol. Union, Nuttall l. Club (Cambridge, Mass.), Wilson Ornithol. *Home:* 43 W. 70th St., New York, N.Y.

IGHT, Richard Everett, lawyer; *s.* h Everett and Helen McClure (Kirby) D.; rinceton, 1897; LL.B., New York Law Sch., a. Gertrude Grace, of Jamestown, N.Y., Sept. 9. Practiced at N.Y. City since 1899; mem. ughes (Charles E.), Rounds, Schurman & ; sec., dir. H. Boker & Co.; dir. Church & Co., Amalgamated Silk Corpn., Bentley rpn., Phoenix Silk Mfg. Co., E. Gerli & Co., ial Rayon Corpn., Thomas McMullen & Co., & Co., Vallier Silk Co. Mem. N.Y. State n., Assn. Bar City of New York. Republican. t. *Home:* 2211 Broadway. *Office:* 100 ay, New York, N.Y.

NNELL, Clifton Howard, banker; *b.* er, Mass., 1873; grad. Worcester Poly. 1894; *m.* Elisabeth Marshall; children— Adamson (Mrs. W. Edgar Crosby, Jr.), Howard, Marshall, Elisabeth, Nancy Tarbell. with Internat. Trust Co., Boston, 1895; be- onnected with Shoe & Leather Nat. Bank, nd made asst. cashier, 1900; continued as shier after consolidation, 1901, of Shoe & Nat. Bank with Nat. Bank of the Redemption, under latter title, and also after consolidation, 1904, with First Nat. Bank of Boston, of which was v.p. 1905-26, pres. since 1926; dir. Hood Rubber Co., Hood Rubber Products Co., Old Colony Ins. Co., Boston Ins. Co., Hope Webbing Co.; treas. Trustees of Tufts Coll.; trustee and mem. finance com. Wellesley Coll.; trustee Worcester Poly. Inst. Mem. Phi Gamma Delta. Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* University, Union, Commercial, Duxbury Yacht, Country. *Home:* 79 Beacon St. *Office:* 67 Milk St., Boston, Mass.

DWYER, James Francis, author; *b.* Camden, N.S.W., Australia, Apr. 22, 1874; *s.* Michael and Margaret (Mahoney) D.; pub. sch. edn.; *m.* Lena Cassandra Stewart, of Sydney, Australia, Nov. 7, 1894 (divorced); *m.* 2d, Catharine Galbraith Welch, Dec. 30, 1919. Traveled extensively as newspaper corr. in Australia and South Seas, 1898-1906; traveled through South Africa to Eng., 1906; came to America, 1907; traveled in India, Egypt, Australia, 1914; Spain, Algeria, France, 1919-20. *Author:* The White Waterfall, 1912; The Bust of Lincoln, 1912; The Spotted Panther, 1913; Breath of the Jungle, 1915. Contbr. to Collier's, Ladies' Home Journal, Woman's Home Companion, Delineator, etc. Founded in 1921 (with Galbraith Welch Dwyer) the Dwyer Travel Letters. *Address:* Villa Hope, Rue O'Quin, Pau (Basses-Pyrénées), France.

DWYER, Jeremiah, stove mfr. See Vol. X (1918-19).

DWYER, John William, lawyer. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

DYAR, see also Dyer.

DYAR, Harrison Gray, biologist; *b.* New York, Feb. 14, 1866; *s.* Harrison Gray and Eleonora Rosella (Hannum) D.; B.S., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1889; A.M., Columbia, 1894, Ph.D., 1895; *m.* Zella Peabody, at Los Angeles, Calif., Oct. 14, 1889; children—Dorothy, Otis Peabody; *m.* 2d, Wellesca Pollock Allen, at Reno, Nev., Apr. 26, 1921; children—Roshan Allen, Harrison Golshan, Wallace Joshan. Asst. bacteriology, Columbia, 1895-97; custodian of lepidoptera, U.S. Nat. Mus., since 1897; entomol. asst., Bur. of Entomology, U.S. Dept. of Agriculture, 1915-17. Capt. Sanitary Dept., Organized Reserves, U.S.A., 1924. Contbr. to entomological mags., on the larvæ of lepidoptera, leaf-feeding hymenoptera and aquatic diptera, specializing on mosquitoes. Co-Author: (with L. O. Howard and the late Frederick Knab) The Mosquitoes of North and Central America and the West Indies (Carnegie Inst., Washington), 1912-17. Editor Journal of the New York Entomol. Soc., 1904-07, Procs. of Entomol. Soc., Washington, 1909-12, Insecutor Inscitiæ Menstruus, 1913-27, Reality Magazine, 1922. *Home:* 804 B St. S.W., Washington, D.C.

DYCHE, William Andrew, business mgr. Northwestern U.; *b.* Monroe, Butler Co., O., May 25, 1861; *s.* David R. (M.D.) and Mary S. (Boyd) D.; A.B., Northwestern, 1882, A.M., 1888; grad. Chicago Coll. Pharmacy, 1886; *m.* May Louise Bennett, of Evanston, Ill., Feb. 11, 1897 (died 1923); children—David Bennett, Ruth Caroline, George Frederick. Trustee Northwestern U., since 1894, business mgr. since 1903. In drug business in Chicago, 1899; pres. State Bank of Evanston since Jan. 1909; v.p. and chmn. bd. State Bank & Trust Co. since 1919. Mayor of Evanston, 1895-99. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. Asso. mem. Chicago Real Estate Bd. *Clubs:* Union League, University (Chicago); University, Glen View, Evanston, Evanston Country (Evanston). Dyche Stadium named in his honor, 1926, by Northwestern Univ. *Home:* 606 Lake St., Evanston, Ill.

DYE, Eva Emery, author; *b.* Prophetstown, Ill., July 17, 1855; *d.* Cyrus and Caroline (Trafton) Emery; A.B., Oberlin Coll., 1882, A.M., 1889; *m.* Charles Henry Dye, at Oberlin, O., July 1882; children—Emery Charles, Trafton Mickelwait, Everett Willoughby, Mrs. Charlotte Evangeline Hutchinson. Mem. Ore. Hist. Soc., Nat. Hist. Assn. *Author:* McLoughlin and Old Oregon, 1900; Stories of Oregon, 1900; The Conquest, 1902; McDonald of Oregon, 1906; also numerous hist. sketches. *Home:* Oregon City, Ore.

DYE, John Walter, consul; *b.* Winona, Minn., Feb. 4, 1878; *s.* Walter Godfrey and Mary Calantha (Belshaw) D.; grad. Pillsbury Acad., Owatonna, Minn., 1900; A.B., U. of Minn., 1904; studied George Washington U., 1905-06; *m.* Margherita Anna Marcella Pellegrini-Tibaldi, of Smyrna, Turkey, Nov. 7, 1912; children—Willard James, John Paul, George Walter, Philip Godfrey. Apptd. consular clk., July 21, 1906; dep. consul gen. at Berlin, Germany, 1906-08, vice and dep. consul gen., Genoa, Italy, 1908-10; at Boma, Congo, 1910-11, Smyrna, Turkey, 1911-13; consular agt., at Damascus, 1913-1914; vice and dep. consul gen., Cape Town, S. Africa, 1914-15, vice consul, at Johannesburg, 1915, Cape Town, 1915-16; consul at Cape Town, 1916-1917, Port Elizabeth, Cape of Good Hope, 1917-20, Ciudad Juarez, Mexico, since 1920. Mem. Am. Philatelic Soc., Philatelic Soc. of Washington, D.C. (hon.), the Collectors' Club of New York, Phi Beta Kappa, Kappa Sigma. Republican. Baptist. Western intercollegiate gymnastic champion, 1903. *Home:* Winona, Minn. *Address:* American Consulate, Ciudad Juarez, Mexico.

DYE, William Holton, lawyer, farmer. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

DYER, see also Dyar.

DYER, Frank, clergyman; *b.* Cornwall, Eng., July 29, 1875; *s.* Charles Barrett and Rebecca (Braven) D.; came to U.S., 1893, naturalized citizen, 1900; ed. Wheaton (Ill.) Coll., Moody Bible Inst., Chicago; student Chicago Theol. Sem.; D.D., Pacific U.; *m.* Mabel Puckey, of Chicago, Aug. 2, 1897. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1902; pastor Lake View Ch., Chicago, 1902-05, Waveland Av. Ch., Chicago, 1905-08; founder and gen. sec. Congl. Brotherhood America, 1908-12; pastor 1st Ch., Tacoma, Wash., 1913-21, Wilshire Boul. Ch., Los Angeles, since 1921. Mem. Pacific Internat. Theol. Conf. (hon. pres.), Pacific Southwest Theol. Conf. (pres. since 1923). Del. Internat. Congl. Conf., Edinburgh, 1908; del. World Missionary Conf., Edinburgh, 1910; del. Congl. Union Eng. and Wales, 1923. In France with A.E.F. 6 mos. *Club:* City (Los Angeles). *Home:* 711 Plymouth Boul., Los Angeles, Calif.

DYER, Frank Lewis, mechanical and electrical expert and inventor; *b.* at Washington, August 2, 1870; *s.* George Washington and Kate (Huntress) D.; ed. pub. schs., and Columbian (now George Washington) U. Law Sch.; *m.* Annie Augusta Wadsworth, of Chelsea, Mass., 1892; children—John Wadsworth, Frank Wadsworth; *m.* 2d, Isabelle Dawson Archer, of Mt. Vernon, N.Y., 1924. Practiced patent law, Washington, 1892-97, New York, 1897-1903; gen. counsel for Edison interests, 1903-08; exec. officer T. A. Edison's industrial corpns., 1908-1912; pres. Gen. Film Co., 1912-14; treas. Condensite Co. of America, 1910-20; officer and dir. numerous corpns.; has secured over 100 patents in various arts; practicing since 1914 as mech. and elect. expert. Asso. mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs.; mem. Am. Geog. Soc., N.Y. Southern Soc. Democrat. Mason. *Clubs:* Engineers', Machinery (New York); Colonial, Montclair Golf (Montclair, N.J.); Essex County Country (Orange, N.J.); Forest Lake (Pike Co., Pa.); Congressional Country (Washington, D.C.). *Author:* Edison—His Life and Inventions (with T. Commerford Martin), 1910. *Home:* 25 E. 9th St., New York, and Forest Lake Club, Mast Hope, Pa. *Office:* 217 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

DYER, Franklin Benjamin, school supt. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

DYER, Frederick Rainey, lawyer; *b.* Oldtown, Me., Oct. 4, 1873; *s.* William Henry and Catherine (Noonan) D.; desc. of Thomas Dyer, Weymouth, Mass., 1632; ed. Hebron Acad., Colby College, 1 year; hon. M.A. conferred by Colby College in 1925; *m.* Lena H. Maxim, of Buckfield, Me., Oct. 27, 1900; 1 dau., Anne. Admitted to bar, 1897, and began practice at Buckfield; mem. Me. Ho. of Rep., 1907, county atty., Oxford Co., Me., 1913-15; U.S. dist. atty., Dist. of Me., by apptmt. of President Harding, since July 1, 1922. Mem. Am., Maine and Cumberland bar assns. Republican. Mason. *Clubs:* Woodfords, Lions. *Home:* 16 Columbia Rd. *Office:* 156 Federal St., Portland, Me.

DYER, Gustavus Walker, prof. economics, Vanderbilt U. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).*

DYER, H(ezekiah) Anthony, artist; *b.* Providence, R.I., Oct. 28, 1872; *s.* Elisha and Nancy Anthony (Viall) D.; prep. edn. St. Paul's Sch., Concord, N.H.; B.S., Brown U., 1894, hon. A.M., 1919, hon. Phi Beta Kappa; studied in France, Holland, Italy and Germany; *m.* Charlotte Osgood Tilden, of Providence, Oct. 16, 1900; 1 dau., Nancy A. Exec.

sec. to father, gov. of R.I., 1897-1900, and col. and a.-d.-c. on staff of gov. during same period. Landscape painter; works on permanent exhbn. in Corcoran Gallery, Washington, D.C.; R.I. Sch. of Design; Providence Art Club, etc. Univ. extension lecturer Brown U.; docent lecturer Rhode Island School of Design. Member Providence Art Club (ex-pres.), Providence Water Color Club (ex-pres.), Boston Water Color Soc., Sigma Chapter Psi Upsilon, etc. Republican. Episcopalian (mem. Standing Com. of Diocese); warden St. Stephens' Ch.; mem. Diocesan Council, del. Gen. Conv. Lectures on art and travel. Dir. Community Council of R. I. Council of Defense; dir. R.I. Speakers' Bur. ("Four-Minute Men"); dir. of speaking for R.I. Food Administration; mem. State War Memorial Com., Roosevelt Memorial Com.; Monument Com. Lincoln Memorial Commn. of R.I.; pres. R.I. Republican Club. Comdr. Order of the Crown of Italy, by King Victor Emmanuel, 1926. *Address:* 170 Blackstone Boul., Providence, R.I.

DYER, Isaac Watson, lawyer; *b.* Baldwin, Me., Sept. 13, 1855; *s.* Isaac and Martha Osgood (Porter) D.; A.B., Bowdoin Coll., 1878; Harvard U. Law Sch.; *m.* Mary Laura Nye, of Champlain, N.Y., June 7, 1887; children—Laura Nye, Isaac Cabot. Asst. commr. on revision of statutes of Maine, 1883; mem. Maine Legislature, 1885; in practice at Portland, 1885—; U.S. attorney for Maine, 12 yrs., 1890-94, 1898-1906; lecturer on federal jurisdiction and procedure, and on pvt. corpns., U. of Me. Republican. Conglist. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Me. State Bar Assn., Cumberland Co. Bar Assn., Me. Hist. Soc. Mason. *Clubs:* Fraternity (Portland), University (Boston). *Author:* Maine Corporation Law, 1881 (now in 8th edit.). Editor: Maine Insolvency Laws; A Bibliography of the Writings of Thomas Carlyle. *Home:* "Grasslands," Gorham, Me, also 102 Park St., Portland. *Office:* 85 Exchange St., Portland, Me.

DYER, John LaFayette, lawyer; *b.* Waco, Tex., Apr. 17, 1873; *s.* John LaFayette and Roberta (Herring) D.; Baylor U., Tex.; Hampden-Sidney Coll., Va., through sophomore yr.; studied law alone; *m.* Annie L. Green, of Gallatin, Tenn., Oct. 14, 1897. Bookkeeper, Waco, 1891-95; practiced law, Waco, 1895-97, El Paso, 1897-1925; removed to Los Angeles, 1925; atty. Globe Grain & Milling Co., Globe Cotton Oil Mills and Globe Ice Cream Co., Los Angeles. Asst. dist. atty., 34th Jud. Dist., Tex., 1900-01; city atty., El Paso, 1901-03; mem. Sch. Bd., El Paso, 1909. Democrat. Presbyn. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Tex. Bar. Assn. (chmn. bd. dirs. 1913-14, v.p. 1914-15, pres. 1915), Tex. State Hist. Soc., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Kappa Sigma. *Home:* 422 South Kenmore Av. *Office:* Citizens Nat. Bank Bldg., Los Angeles, Calif.

DYER, Joseph Henry, ry. official; *b.* Colfax, Calif., Mar. 13, 1872; *s.* John D.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Kate McGrail of Reading, Pa., Oct. 8, 1898; children—Joseph H., Lorenen, Helen. With S.P. Ry. since June 1888, beginning as section laborer; advanced to freight conductor, 1894, traveling conductor, 1900, gen. yardmaster, Sacramento, 1902, trainmaster, 1905, supt. Shasta div., 1908-11, Tucson div., 1911-14, Sacramento div., 1914-16, asst. gen. mgr., 1916-18, gen. mgr. operating dept. Southern Pacific System, at San Francisco, since Sept. 1918. Republican. Mason, Elk. *Clubs:* Bohemian, Family. *Home:* Stanford Court Apts. *Office:* 65 Market St., San Francisco, Calif.

DYER, Leonard Huntress, inventor; *b.* Washington, D.C., May 13, 1873; *s.* George Washington and Kate (Huntress) D.; student Corcoran Scientific Sch., Columbian (now George Washington) U., 1893, Georgetown U. Law Sch., 1895. Nat. Law Sch., Washington, D.C., 1896; *m.* Josephine Duncan, of La Grange, Tex., July 10, 1905; children—Duncan (dec.), Katherine Huntress; *m.* 2d, Jess Hofstetter, N.Y. City, Oct. 14, 1927. Admitted to D.C. bar, 1894; practiced patent law with bro., Frank L. Dyer, until 1897; practiced alone, 1897-1903, with others, in N.Y. City, until 1917. Commd. lt. U.S.N.R.F., Mar. 6, 1917, and apptd. comdr. 2d Sec., 3d Naval Dist., hdqrs. Bridgeport, Conn.; also assigned as comdr. Squadron 6, 3d Naval Dist. Invented an automobile with a direct drive, sliding transmission, gear shift and unit power plant; the flying boat, mfd. by Curtiss Aeroplane Co.; elec. steering gear, and improvements in steam turbines, etc. Mem. Soc. Colonial Wars. *Clubs:* Cosmos (Washington, D.C.); New York Yacht, Royal Kennebeccasis Yacht. *Home:* 20 Commerce St., New York, N.Y., also Penguin Island, Wilsons Beach, New Brunswick, Can.

DYER, Leonidas Carstarphen, congressman; *b.* Warren Co., Mo., June 11, 1871; *s.* James Coleman and Martha E. (Camp) D.; Central Wesleyan Coll., Warrenton, Mo., and Washington U., St. Louis; married. Admitted to Mo. bar, 1893, and since in practice at St. Louis. Asst. circuit atty., St. Louis, 1909-10; mem. 62d Congress (1911-13); received certificate of election to 63d Congress but was unseated after a partisan contest; mem. 64th to 70th Congresses (1915-29), 12th Mo. Dist. Republican. Served Spanish-Am. War, in Santiago campaign; on staff of Gov. Hadley, Mo., with rank of col.; comdr. in chief United Spanish War Vets., 1915-16. Mem. Christian Ch. Mason. *Office:* Chemical Bldg., St. Louis, Mo.

DYER, Ruth Omega (Mrs. Smith Johns Williams), author; *b.* Herndon, Va., Sept. 6, 1883; *d.* Elisha and Mildred Haris (Johnson) Dyer; grad. Central High Sch., Washington, D.C., 1900, State Normal Sch., Farmville, Va., 1902; Columbia U., summer sessions, 1904, 1905; *m.* Smith Johns Williams, of Charleston, S.C., Sept. 9, 1914. Teacher, primary grades, Roanoke, Va.; dir. normal dept. Gate City (Va.) High Sch., 1908-09; primary critic teacher, Ga. Normal Sch., Milledgeville, 1909-13; supervisor of Training Sch., Ark. State Normal Sch., Conway, 1913-14. Methodist. *Author:* Correlated Lesson in Language and Occupation Work, 1914; The Sleepy-Time Story Book, 1915; That's Why Stories, 1916; Cut Out Book, 1916; Day-Time Story Book, 1917; What Happened Then Stories, 1918; Snippy-Snappy and Velvet Paw, 1918; The Little People of the Garden, 1922; The Adventures of The Ink Spots, 1923. *Home:* The Citadel, Charleston, S.C.

DYER, Thomas, clergyman; *b.* Pulaski, Tenn., Feb. 18, 1888; *s.* Zachary Taylor and Sarah Anna (Carden) D.; prep. edn., Massey Prep. Sch., Pulaski, Tenn.; student Bethel Coll., McKenzie, Tenn., and Vanderbilt U.; *m.* Alice Josephine Leslie, of Odessa, Mo., May 6, 1924. Ordained ministry Cumberland Presbyn. Ch., 1910; pastor successively Addison Av. Ch., Nashville, Odessa Ch., First Ch., Kansas City, Mo., until 1927, First Ch., Ellsworth, Kan., since Feb. 1, 1927. Served as pvt. 3d Anti-aircraft Batt., July-Nov. 1918; 1st lt., chaplain, Nov. 11, 1918-Sept. 18, 1919; served overseas in Army of Occupation; now capt., chaplain O.S.A. Res. Mem. Nat. Bd. of Missions, Cumberland Presbyn. Ch., 4 yrs.; reorganized ch. at Odessa and organized ch. at Kansas City. Democrat. Mason (32°, Shriner); mem. O.E.S. *Home:* Ellsworth, Kan.

DYER, Walter Alden, author; *b.* Roslindale, Mass., Oct. 10, 1878; *s.* Ebenezer Porter and Martha Augusta (Fearing) D.; A.B., Amherst, 1900; *m.* Muriel Worthington Childs, of New York, June 1, 1907. On staff of Springfield (Mass.) Union, 1900-01, Criterion, New York, 1901; editor Wall Paper News, New York, 1901-05; on staff, 1905-06, mng. editor, 1906-14, Country Life in America. Mem. Amherst Hist. Soc. (pres. 1924-26), Phi Kappa Psi. *Club:* Nat. Arts. *Author:* The Lure of the Antique, 1910; The Richer Life, 1911; Pierrot, Dog of Belgium, 1915; Early American Craftsmen, 1915; Gulliver the Great, and Other Dog Stories, 1916; Humble Annals of a Back Yard, 1916; Creators of Decorative Styles, 1917; Five Babbitts at Bonnyacres, 1917; The Dogs of Boytown, 1918; Handbook of Furniture Styles, 1918; Ben, the Battle Horse, 1919; With the Help of God and a Few Marines (with Brig. Gen. A. W. Catlin), 1919; Sons of Liberty, 1920; Many Dogs There Be, 1924; All Around Robin Hood's Barn, 1926; The Breakwater, 1927; Country Cousins, 1927. *Home:* "Rock Walls Farm," Amherst, Mass.

DYKE, Charles Bartlett, educator. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

DYKEMA, Peter William, prof. music; *b.* Grand Rapids, Mich., Nov. 25, 1873; *s.* Cornelius and Henrietta (Nutting) D.; B.L., U. of Mich., 1895, M.L., 1896; studied voice with Franz Arens, New York, 1903, 04, theory, with Frank Shephard, 1904, 05; student Inst. of Musical Art, New York, 1911-12; also studied in Berlin, Germany; *m.* Jessie Dunning, of Aurora, Ill., Dec. 24, 1903; children—Karl Washburn, Roger Dunning, Alice Mary, Helen Cargen, Peter Scot. Teacher English and German, Aurora (Ill.) High Sch., 1896-98; prin. prep. sch., Indianapolis, Ind., 1898-1901; in charge music, Ethical Culture Sch., New York, 1901-13; prof. music U. of Wis., 1913-24, also chmn. Dept. Pub. Sch. Music and dir. Madison Choral Union; leave of absence 19, while serving as song leader and supervisor ing, S.A.T.C., in behalf of War and Navy Dep music edn. Teachers Coll. (Columbia), sin Mem. Music Supervisors' Nat. Conf. (e mem. Nat. Research Council Mus. Ed Music Teachers' Nat. Assn., N.E.A., Phi M (supreme pres. since 1922). *Clubs:* Faculty. *Author:* Music in Its Social 1928. Co-Author: Festivals and Plays School Music Handbook (Cundiff and D 1923. Editor: Myths and Legends (drama Chmn. editorial bd. "Twice 55 Community (6 vols). Editor: Music Supervisors' Journ Spl. music adviser Community Service, Inc. 30 Floral Drive, Hastings-on-Hudson, N.Y.

DYKEMAN, King, newspaper pub.; Brunswick, Can., May 15, 1874; *s.* John and F. (Cottle) D.; LL.B., U. of Wash., 19 Luella E. Hines, of Seattle, Wash., Aug. 2 children—John King, James Bruce, Ruth K Came to U.S., 1891. Admitted to Wash. began practice at Seattle; asst. corpn. Seattle, 1906-11; apptd. judge Superior C Wash., 1911; elected to same office for ter 25; judge Juvenile Court, 1914-25; pub. Post Intelligencer. Organizer Rose Mary C working girls. Mem. Phi Delta Phi. Rep Baptist. Mason, Elk, Eagle. *Home:* 5217 N Av. *Office:* Post Intelligencer Bldg., Seattle

DYMENT, Colin Victor, educator, Copetown, Can., Feb. 22, 1879; *s.* William a garet (Dodds) D.; B.A., Univ. Coll. (U. of T 1900, with honors in classics; matriculan Toronto, with honors in classics, 1896; *m* France, Bertha Sabin Stuart (B.A., M.D Mich.), of faculty of Reed Coll., Portland, O 20, 1918; 1 son, Donald. With Pacific Coa papers, 1900-13, including the Spokesman (Spokane), Daily Union (Walla Walla), Telegram and Oregon Daily Journal (Portla newspaper corr.; prof. journalism, U. of Or 17; dir. Sch. of Journalism, U. of Wash., except during war service; dean Coll. of Lit. and Arts, U. of Ore., 1919-26; studied in and Italy, 1925-26; mng. editor Eugen Register, 1926-27; publisher Hayward Jour., 1928—. Naturalized citizen of U.S Asst. dir. States Organizations, U.S. Fuel Adm tion, Washington, D.C., 1918; A.R.C. search of 1st lt., 91st Div., in France and Belgium, at St. Mihiel, Argonne, Battle of Scheldt Belgium. Mem. Vets. of Foreign Wars, 9 Assn., Sigma Delta Chi. Republican. Pre *Clubs:* University, Multnomah (Portland). military and casualty history of 91st Div Oregon Code of Ethics for Journalism, 1922. Hayward, Calif.

DYNES, Owen William, lawyer; *b.* bus, Wis., May 31, 1869; *s.* Valentine an (Komiski) D.; ed. Oshkosh State Normal Sc nell U.; *m.* Lucile M. Crosby, of Chicago, 1900. Admitted to bar, 1895, and began pra Chicago; asst. gen. solicitor C.,M.&St.P.Ry 12, commerce counsel, 1912-17, gen. atty., gen. solicitor since 1922, all C.,M.&St.P.Ry Am., Ill. State and Chicago bar assns. *Club* cago Athletic, Union League, Press, Traffic, Golf. *Home:* Hinsdale, Ill. *Office:* Union Chicago, Ill.

DYSINGER, Holmes, theologian; *b.* Pa., Mar. 26, 1853; *s.* Joseph and Mary (Patterson) D.; A.B., Pa. Coll., Gettysburg grad. Theol. Sem., Gettysburg, 1881; post-g of Chicago and U. of Leipzig, Germany Wittenburg Coll., Springfield, O., 1889; LL.D land Coll., Atchison, Kan., 1917; *m.* Ada Ray, of Blairsville, Pa., Sept. 22, 1886; ch Mary Ray (Mrs. Fred C. Maurer), Cornelia (V. Grothe), Margaret Eloise (Mrs. C. F. Mah Helen Frances, Dorothy Holmes. Professor languages, Newberry (S.C.) College, professor Hebrew and Old Testament Lutheran Seminary, Newberry, S.C., pres. Carthage (Ill.) Coll., 1888-95; pastor La Polo, Ill., 1895-1900, 1st Ch., Kansas City 1900-02, 1st Ch., Vandergrift, Pa., 1902-05 Western Theol. Sem., formerly at Atchison now at Fremont, Neb., since 1905, dean sin Sec. Commn. of Adjudication of United Lu in America, 1918-24; commr. of United Lu on World Conf. on Faith and Order, Ls Switzerland, 1927. Mem. N.E.A., Phi Delta

erat. Contbr. numerous newspaper and mag. s on edni. and theol. topics. *Home:* Fremont,

YSON, Charles Wilson, naval officer. See 3 (1924-25).

YSON, Verne, editor, writer; *b.* Rolla, Mo., 25, 1879; *s.* Rev. S. A. and Henrietta L. eton) D.; A.B., Central Coll., Fayette, Mo., *m.* Mamie May Hubbard, of Renick, Mo., 21, 1905. With Kansas City Star, 1906-11, ngeles Times, 1912-18; went to Shanghai, 1920; dean Williams Coll., Shanghai, 1921; Rea's Far Eastern Manual, 1922-24; prof. h, Kwang Hua U., Shanghai, 1926-27; lit. China Courier, 1927; editor Orient Mag., Mem. China Soc. of Science and Arts, Royal e Soc. *Clubs:* American, Am. University, Story, Rotary. *Author:* Black Cloth (novel), Forgotten Tales of Ancient China, 1927. er on hist. subjects. *Address:* P.O. Box 1071, nai, China.

E

CHES, Owen Philips, clergyman; *b.* xville, Pa., Dec. 11, 1840; *s.* Eber and Hannah s) E.; A.B., Bucknell U., Pa., 1863; 1st sergt. 28th Regt., Pa. Vols., in Civil War; grad. Theol. Sem., Pa., 1866; *m.* Jennie Mount of town, N.J., May 14, 1879. Ordained Baptist y, 1870; pastor, Nicetown Ch., Phila., 1866- ghtstown, N.J., 1870-1913; teacher in Bapt. Phila. Trustee Peddie Inst., Crozer Theol. pres. N.J. Bapt. Edn. Soc.; mem. Phila. Bapt. Ministers. Prohibitionist. Mem. G.A.R. on religious subjects. *Home:* Haddonfield,

GELS, Jeanne (Mrs. Edward Harris actress; *b.* Kansas City, Mo., June 26, 1894; ard and Julia (Sullivan) Eagels; ed. pub. schs.; ward Harris Coy, of N.Y. City, Aug. 26, 1925. ppeared on stage as Puck in "A Midsummer s Dream," at age of 7; New York début as Renault in "Jumping Jupiter," at New York e, Mar. 6, 1911; played in "Mind-the-Paint the "Outcast," all star cast of "The Great ," "The Professor's Love Story," "Daddies," Wonderful Thing," "The Night Watch," and of Sadie Thompson, in "Rain," "Her Card- Lover." *Home:* Ossining, N.Y. *Address:* 226 l St., New York, N.Y.

GER, George Boardman, prof. theology; erson Co., Miss., Feb. 22, 1847; *s.* Eleazer and Harriet (Ide) E.; ed. Mississippi Coll., , Miss., 1854-61; Oakland Coll., Jefferson Miss., 1867-69; Mississippi Coll., 1871-73, 1873; grad. Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem., post-grad. course Washington and Lee U., 76-79; D.D., U. of Tenn., 1880, Howard Coll., 881; LL.D., Georgetown (Ky.) Coll., 1908; nie E. Coor-Pender, of Clinton and Jackson, Feb. 20, 1880; children—W. G., Geo. B., Served in Civil War as pvt. Co. C, 16th Miss. courier for Gen. William Mahone; sergt.-maj. s Regt., Griffith's Brigade, Army of the South- Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1873; pastor ively Lexington, Va., Knoxville, Tenn., St. St. Ch., Mobile, Ala., 1st Ch., Danville, arker Memorial Ch., Anniston, Ala., until st Ch., Montgomery, Ala., 1892-1901; prof. ntroduction and pastoral theol., Southern Theol. Sem., since 1901 (emeritus). Demo- Mason. Awarded Cross of Honor by Albert Johnston Chapter, Daughters of Con- y, Louisville, Ky., 1909. *Address:* 208 W. St., Valdosta, Ga.

GER, George Eugene, consul. See Vol. 16-17).*

GLE, Joe Henry, ex-congressman. See I (1920-21).

GLES, Theophilus Randolph, educa- Saratoga, N.C., Nov. 10, 1885; *s.* Theophilus ph and Bethia (Smith) E.; Atlantic Christian Wilson, N.C., 1902-03; A.B., U. of N.C., 1908, ad. work, same univ., 1910-13, A.M., 1912; *m.* Moore Bost, of Newton, N.C., June 16, 1909; n—Manning B., Virginia B. Teacher pub. Wilson Co., N.C., 1903-04; prof. mathematics, a Coll., Newton, 1908-09, Bethany (W.Va.) 909-10; instr. mathematics, U. of N.C., 1910- of. mathematics, Howard Coll., since 1913, ince 1916, v.p. since 1924, also served as acting pres. and acting dean. Mem. Am. Math. Soc., Math. Assn. America. Baptist. *Home:* 8016 Underwood Av., Birmingham, Ala.

EAGLESON, James Beaty, surgeon; *s.* William and Elizabeth (Hodsden) E.; commercial course, U. of Valparaiso, Ind.; ed. pvt. schs.; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg., Chicago, 1885 ; *m.* Blanche Mills, of Seattle, Wash., July 1, 1889. Practiced, U.S. Marine Hosp., Chicago, 1885-86, Port Townsend, Wash., 1886-87; with U.S.P.H.S. at Seattle, Wash., 1887-99; pvt. practice in gen. surgery since 1899; v.p. and med. dir. Northern Life Ins. Co. Surgeon gen. N.G. Wash., 1891-96; lt., Med. R.C., 1911-17, maj., 1917, lt.-col., 1919, col., 1924; organizer, comdg. officer and dir. Base Hosp. No. 50; organizer and comdg. officer U.S. Gen. Hosp. No. 50. A founder and asso. editor Northwest Medicine, 1901-17; a founder and a regent Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. A.M.A., Am. Coll. Surgeons, Western Surg. Assn., Pacific Coast Surg. Soc., Am. Legion, "40 and 8," Reserve Officers Assn. of U.S., Mil. Order Foreign Wars of U.S., Clin. Congress of Surgeons of North America (1st v.p., 1917), North Pacific Surg. Assn., A.A.A.S., Am. Geog. Soc., Nat. Aeronautic Assn. of U.S.A., Vets. of Foreign Wars; fellow Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Seattle Chamber of Commerce (chmn. mil. affairs com.). *Clubs:* University, College, Press, Inglewood Golf. *Home:* 928 13th Av. N. *Office:* 902 Boren Av., Seattle, Wash.

EAGLETON, Wells Phillips, surgeon; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., Sept. 18, 1865; *s.* Thomas Aston Proud and Mary Emma (Phillips) E.; Polytechnic Inst., Brooklyn; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1888; *m.* Florence Peshine Riggs, of Newark, N.J., May 24, 1913. Practiced at Newark since 1890; med. dir. bd. trustees Newark Eye and Ear Infirmary; chief div. of head surgery, Newark City Hosp.; consulting cranial surgeon St. Barnabas, St. Michael's, Memorial, Presbyn., and Beth Israel hosps. (Newark), Mountain Side Hosp. (Montclair), Muhlenberg Hosp. (Plainfield), All Souls Hosp. (Morristown); trustee Federal Trust Co. Vol. U.S.A., Apr. 10, 1917; served as chief of surgery of the head Base Hosp., Camp Dix, until after signing of Armistice; col. M.R.C. Pres. Newark Council of Social Agencies; trustee Welfare Fed. of Newark, Newark Mus. Mem. A.M.A., N.J. State Med. Soc. (pres. 1923-24 and chmn. of its welfare com.), Am. Otol. Soc. (pres. 1921), N.Y. Otol. Soc., Browning Soc. of N.Y., etc.; trustee Am. Coll. Surgeons; N.J. rep. on the Med. Adv. Bd. of the Veterans' Bur.; formerly mem. N.J. Com. for the Blind. *Clubs:* Essex, Newark Athletic, Essex County Country. *Author:* Brain Abscess—Its Surgical Pathology and Operative Treatment, 1922; Cavernous Sinus, 1925; Thromboses (both translated into French), 1925; also numerous published speeches and monographs. *Home:* 212 Elwood Av. *Office:* 15 Lombardy St., Newark, N.J.

EAKIN, Frank, clergyman, educator; *b.* Emlenton, Pa., Dec. 24, 1885; *s.* James Alexander and Sarah Margaret (Perry) E.; A.B., *magna cum laude*, Grove City (Pa.) Coll., 1910; grad. Western Theol. Sem., Pittsburgh, Pa., 1913, B.D., 1915; studied U. of Marburg, 1914, U. of Glasgow, 1914-15; Ph.D., *magna cum laude*, U. of Chicago, 1922; *m.* Mabel Mechlin, of Grove City, Pa., June 12, 1913; children—Lloyd Russell, Paul Mechlin, Frank, Eleanor Josephine. Teacher of history, North Washington (Pa.) Inst., 1908-09; ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1913; pastor Glenfield and Haysville, Pa., 1913-14; instr. N.T. Greek, Western Theol. Sem., 1915-23, asso. prof. N.T. dept., 1923-25, prof. ecclesiastical history and history of doctrine, 1925-27, also librarian 1919-27; lecturer in N.T., Hartford Theol. Sem., since 1927. Mem. Soc. Bibl. Lit. and Exegesis, Am. Soc. Ch. History. *Author:* Getting Acquainted with the New Testament, 1927; Revaluing Scripture, 1928. *Home:* Vineland, N.J.

EAKLE, Arthur Starr, mineralogist; *b.* Washington, July 27, 1862; *s.* Elias H. and Mary Frances (Byington) E.; B.S., Cornell, 1892; Ph.D., U. of Munich, 1896; *m.* Fannie V. Kinney, of Lakewood, O., Aug. 29, 1899; 1 dau., Alice Frances. Asst. and instr. in mineralogy, Cornell, 1892-94, at Harvard, 1897-1900; instr. in mineralogy, 1900-03, asst. prof., 1903-12, asso. prof., 1912-19, and prof. mineralogy, 1919—, U. of Calif. Fellow Geol. Soc. America, Mineral. Soc. America (pres. 1925), A.A.A.S.; mem. Washington Acad. Sciences, Sigma Xi, Sigma Gamma Epsilon. *Author:* Mineral Tables for the Determination of Minerals by Their Physical Properties; California Minerals. Contbr. on mineralogy to scientific papers. *Home:* Berkeley, Calif.

EAMES, Arthur Johnson, prof. botany; *b.* Framingham, Mass., Oct. 10, 1881; *s.* Charles Alexander and Rozella Mary (Johnson) E.; A.B., Harvard, 1908, A.M., 1910, Ph.D., 1912; *m.* Marguerita Hope Ballard, of Syracuse, N.Y., June 3, 1916; 1 son, David Ballard. Asst. in botany, Harvard, 1906-10, 11-12; instr. botany, 1912-14, asst. prof., 1914-20, prof. since 1920, Cornell U. Mem. A.A.A.S., Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi. *Home:* Highland Rd., Ithaca, N.Y.

EAMES, Charles Holmes; *b.* Andover, Mass., Nov. 17, 1875; *s.* Lemuel Holmes and Helen Maria (Eames) E.; B.S. in E.E., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1897; *m.* Mary Wood Richardson, of Billerica, Mass., Nov. 18, 1901. Supt. Light, Heat & Power Corpn., Lowell, Mass., 1898-99; elec. engr. with Stone & Webster, 1899-1904; instr. in physics and mathematics and sec. Lowell Textile Sch., 1904-07, prin., 1907-18, pres. since 1918; dir. Central Savings Bank. Moderator Town of Billerica since 1912; mem. Com. of Pub. Safety, World War. Trustee Rogers Hall (Lowell), Howe Sch. Fund (Billerica). Mem. Am. Inst. E.E., A.A.A.S., Nat. Assn. Cotton Mfrs. Republican. Unitarian. Mason. *Home:* Blanchard Av., Billerica, Mass. *Address:* Lowell Textile School, Lowell, Mass.

EAMES, Emma, operatic prima donna. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).*

EAMES, Henry Purmort, pianist, lecturer; *b.* Chicago, Sept. 12, 1872; *s.* Melville C. and Olive Walworth (Purmort) E.; Cornell Coll., Ia., 1887-91; Mus. D., 1906; LL.B., Northwestern U., 1894; studied theory of music and piano under William Smith, Babcock Mathews and William Hall Sherwood, and in Europe under late Madam Clara Wieck Schumann and Ignace J. Paderewski; *m.* Clara Boone Hansbrough, of Chicago, Sept. 11, 1895; children—Mrs. Jane Haldom, Judith Boone, Ruth Purmort. Toured America with Remenyi (Hungarian violinist), 1894-95; in Europe, 1895-97; returned to America, 1897, and made tour as solo pianist from coast to coast; dir. piano dept. and lecturer in theory and æsthetics music dept. U. of Neb., 1898-1908; concert tour in France, Great Britain and Ireland, and taught and lectured in Paris, 1908-10; concert tour in America, 1910-11; conducted travel parties through Europe; established and dir. Omaha Sch. of Music and Allied Arts, 1911-12; v.p. and dir. piano and orchestral depts. Cosmopolitan Sch. of Music, Chicago, 1912-20; dir. Ill. Wesleyan U. dept. of music and lecturer on æsthetics, at Bloomington, Ill., 1913-19; dir. of music, Brunswick Records, 1919-20; chmn. music div. Art Service League; on piano faculty and lecturer on history and esthetics, Am. Conservatory, Chicago, since 1923. Republican. Mason. Mem. Beta Theta Pi. Pres. Soc. Am. Musicians, 1915-18 and 1925. Published over 30 songs, choruses and pageants. *Home:* 4911 Lake Park Av., Chicago, Ill.

EAMES, John Capen, merchant; *b.* N.Y. City, Aug. 1, 1860; *s.* Edward Everett and Mary (Capen) E.; ed. pvt. schs., New York and St. John's Mil. Acad., Ossining, N.Y.; *m.* Sophia S. Cary, of Louisville, Ky., Nov. 2, 1886; 1 son, John Capen. Cattle raising and mining, in Colo., 1879-95; entered employ H. B. Claflin Co., mchts., New York, 1895, became gen. mgr., 1896, v.p., 1906-15; was pres. John C. Eames, Inc., New York, 1915; now pres. Moffitt Consol. Mines Corpn.; sec.-treas. Tuxbury Oil & Refining Corpn. A founder Merchants' Assn., New York. Pres. N.Y. State Commn., Nashville Expn., 1897; commr. and trustee Hudson-Fulton Celebration Commn.; trustee Grant Monument Assn.; 1st v.p. San Francisco Memorial Bridge Corpn. Dir. Founders and Patriots America, N.E. Soc.; mem. Nat. Economic League. Republican. Unitarian. *Home:* 3026 College Av., Berkeley, Calif. *Office:* Monadnock Bldg., San Francisco, Calif.

EAMES, Wilberforce, bibliographer; *b.* Newark, N.J., Oct. 12, 1855; *s.* Nelson and Harriet P. (Crane) E.; ed. in Brooklyn; hon. A.M., Harvard, 1896; Litt. D., Brown U., 1924; LL.D., U. of Mich., 1924; unmarried. Asst. Lenox Library, 1885, asst. librarian, 1892, librarian, 1893, until consolidation in 1895 with the Astor Library and Tilden Trust as New York Public Library. Librarian of Bibliog. Soc. of America from its origin to June, 1909. Hon. officier d'Académie (ministère de l'instruct. publ. des beaux-arts et des cultes, Répub. Française), 1905; mem. Am. Antiq. Soc., Colonial Soc. of Mass., Mass. Hist. Soc., N.Y. Hist. Soc., etc. Editor: Vols. 15-20, Sabin's Dictionary of Books Relating to America, 1885-92; resumed work upon Sabin, 1906, and still continues same; his articles in that work on Bibliographies of the Bay Psalm Book, 1885, of Ptolemy's Geography,

1886, of Sir Walter Raleigh, 1886, and of Captain John Smith, 1927, have been printed separately. Wrote: List of Editions of the Margarita Philosophica, 1886; The First Year of Printing in New York, 1928. Made important contributions to Pilling's Indian Bibliographies, from which was reprinted Bibliographic Notes on Eliot's Indian Bible, 1890. In 1892 edited, for the Lenox Library, a comparative edition of 4 Latin texts, with new English transl. of Columbus' Letter to Sanchez on the discovery of America (revised edit., 1893); wrote a bibliog. account of early N.E. catechisms, 1898, for Am. Antiq. Soc. Edited reprints of The Bay Psalm Book, 1640, 1903; John Eliot's Logick Primer, 1672, 1904; Humble Request of Gov. Winthrop and the Company, 1630, 1905; John Eliot and the Indians (1652-57), 1915. Contbd. list of catalogues, etc., pub. for the English Booktrade from 1595-1902 to Growoll's Three Centuries of English Booktrade Bibliography, 1903; compiled, for N.Y. Pub. Library, List of Maps of the World, 1904. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; hon. mem. Grolier Club. A vol. of bibliographical essays, including a sketch of his life, was dedicated to him, by friends and admirers, 1924. *Home:* 2752 Fulton St., Brooklyn. *Office:* New York Public Library, 476 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

EARHART, Lida Belle, educator; *b.* Worthington, Pa., Oct. 26, 1864; *d.* Joseph and Margaret Jane (Boyd) E.; grad. State normal schs., St. Cloud, Minn., and Oswego, N.Y.; A.B., U. of Mich., 1901; A.M., Columbia, 1906, Ph.D., 1908; studied univs. of Göttingen and Jena; unmarried. Teacher and prin. Training Sch., Duluth, Minn., 1887-95; instr. State Normal Sch., Mankato, Minn., 1895-96 and 1898-99; supt. Training Sch., State Normal Sch., Whitewater, Wis., 1901-05; instr. in elementary edn. and psychology, Teachers Coll. (Columbia), 1906-09; prof. edn., State Normal Sch., Providence, R.I., 1910-11; asst. to prin. and prin. pub. schs., N.Y. City, 1911-19; prof. elementary edn., U. of Neb., 1919-25. Instr. summers, Columbia, Johns Hopkins, Cornell, etc. Trustee Teachers Coll. (Columbia), 1921-23. Mem. Am. Assn. Univ. Women, Administrative Women in Edn., Zonta Club. Republican. Presbyn. *Author:* Systematic Study in the Elementary Schools, 1908; Teaching Children to Study, 1909; Types of Teaching, 1917. *Home:* 2901 Connecticut Av. N.W., Washington, D.C.

EARHART, Robert Francis, physicist; *b.* Toledo, Ia., Feb. 2, 1873; *s.* Robert N. and Frances (Fidlar) E.; B.S., Northwestern U., 1893; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1900; *m.* Darline Scofield, of Columbus, O., Aug. 1906; children—Daniel S., Robt. N., Edwin W., Frances, Warren S. Formerly in engring. practice at Moline, Ill.; with Ohio State U. since 1903; prof. physics same, since 1912. Mem. Am. Physical Soc., Sigma Xi. Methodist. Original researches in discharge of electricity through gases. *Home:* 342 W. 9th Av., Columbus, O.

EARL, Charles, lawyer; *b.* Cambridge, Mass., Apr. 21, 1869; *s.* Charles and Katharine (Sullivan) E.; ed. pub. schs., Mass. and New York; LL.B., Georgetown U., 1895, LL.M., 1896; *m.* Kathleen Rogers of Paincourtville, La.; children—Charles Rogers, Richard, Philip. Admitted to bar, 1896; practiced D. C. and Md., 1896-1903; spl. atty. Bur. of Corpns., Dept. Commerce and Labor, 1903-06; asst. atty. Dept. Justice, June 18-Sept. 1, 1906; solicitor Dept. Commerce and Labor, Sept. 1, 1906-Mar. 31, 1913; now gen. counsel Am. Smelting & Refining Co., New York. Trustee John Simon Guggenheim Memorial Foundation; mem. Am. Bar Assn., Am. Assn. Internat. Law, Am. Geog. Soc., University Club, Washington, D.C. *Home:* Kew Gardens, L.I. *Office:* 120 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

EARL, Guy Chaffee, Jr., pub., Los Angeles Express; *b.* Oakland, Calif., Jan. 12, 1894; *s.* Guy Chaffee and Ella (Ford) E.; grad. A to Zed Sch., Berkeley, Calif.; A.B., U. of Calif., 1916; grad. study Columbia; *m.* Eleanor MacGowan, of Los Angeles, Calif., Dec. 31, 1927. With Los Angeles Evening Express, 1920-24, gen. mgr., 1924-25, pub. since 1925; pres. Los Angeles Express Pub. Co. Served as 1st lt. Air Service U.S.A., and as pilot, A.E.F., 1917-19. Mem. Beta Theta Pi. Republican. *Clubs:* University (Los Angeles); Bohemian (San Francisco). *Home:* 3734 W. Adams St. *Address:* Los Angeles Evening Express, Los Angeles, Calif.

EARL, Mrs. Elizabeth Claypool; *b.* Wayne Co., Ind., June 25, 1856; *d.* Austin B. and Hannah Ann (Petty) Claypool; ed. pvt. schs. and Glendale (O.) Coll.; *m.* Morell J. Earl, of Lafayette, Ind., Oct. 9, 1878 (died June 28, 1879). Active worker in Gen. Fed. Women's Clubs and mem. legislative com. many yrs.; ex-pres. Ind. Fed. Women's Clubs; founder, 1899, and pres. Ind. Pub. Library Commn.; chmn. Liberty Loan drives of Fayette Co., Ind., World War. Ex-pres. bd. Ind. Library and Hist. Dept.; mem. bd. dirs., Indianapolis Propylæum, Muncie Y.W.C.A., League of Women Voters. Mem. A.L.A. (1st v.p.), Nat. League Library Commrs., Ind. Library Assn., Ind. Library Trustees Assn. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Woman's Business and Professional Woman's. *Home:* 608 E. Main St., Muncie, Ind.

EARL, George Goodell, civil engr.; *b.* Monmouth Co., N.J., Oct. 9, 1863; *s.* Holmes and Annie (Taylor) E.; grad. Freehold (N.J.) Inst., 1880; C.E., Lafayette Coll., Easton, Pa., 1884, D.Sc., 1918; *m.* Anna L. Riddell, of Rothville, Mo., June 1890 (died 1911); children—Anna Taylor (dec.), Ralph; *m.* 2d, Frances H. Fowler, of New Orleans, La., Jan. 1912; 1 son, Thomas Collins. With U.S. Geol. Survey in N. J., 1884-85; r.r. location and constrn. with A., T. & S.F.R.R., in Mo., 1886-87; sewer constrn., Montgomery, Ala., 1888; gen. engring. practice, 1888-92; city engr., Americus, Ga., 1890-91; chief engr. New Orleans Sewerage Co., 1892-99; gen. supt. and chief engr., Sewerage and Water Bd., New Orleans, since 1900. Has specialized in development of new methods for regulation, measurement and recording of fluid flows and pressures, especially in proportional flows, and in improvement of liquid meters to record fully on low rates of draft here-to-fore not recordable. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Water Works Assn. (dir., pres. 1915), N.E. Water Works Assn., Am. Pub. Health Assn., Am. Assn. Engrs., Municipal Improvement Assn., La. Engring. Soc. Elk. *Clubs:* Whist, Southern Yacht. *Home:* 1419 Henry Clay Av. *Office:* Sewerage and Water Board Bldg., New Orleans, La.

EARL, George H., obstetrician. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).*

EARL, Guy Chaffee, lawyer; *b.* Red Bluff, Calif., May 7, 1861; *s.* Josiah and Adelia T. (Chaffee) E.; A.B., U. of Calif., 1883; *m.* Ella J. Ford, of Oakland, Calif., Nov. 15, 1888; children—Mrs. Alice Wilder, Mrs. Martha Graham, Mrs. Elinore Henshaw, Guy C. Admitted to bar, 1887; associated in practice at Oakland with S. P. Hall (later judge appellate ct.), 1889-95; state senator, 1893-98; with Thomas B. Bishop and Charles S. Wheeler, San Francisco, 1895-1900, since alone; pres. and gen. counsel Great Western Power Co., Calif. Electric Generating Co., etc. Mem. Calif. Senate, 1892-96; regent U. of Calif., terms 1902-34; mem. Berkeley Club (lit.), Beta Theta Pi. Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* Bohemian, Union League, Commonwealth, Claremont Country, Sequoyah Country, San Francisco Golf and Country. *Home:* 2914 McClure St., Oakland, Calif. *Office:* Standard Oil Bldg., San Francisco, Calif.

EARL, John Arthur, clergyman; *b.* Bathvale, Scotland, May 6, 1866; *s.* John and Mary (Gallagher) E.; came to U.S., July 1, 1883; A.B., Des Moines (Ia.) Coll., 1892, A.M., 1895; D.D., 1902; Rochester Theol. Sem., 1895; *m.* Jennie Lois Henley, of Des Moines, Ia., 1890; children—Paul Judson, Ruth Anne, John Baptist (dec.), James Madison. Ordained Bapt. ministry, Dec. 10, 1887; pastor, Guthrie Center, Ia., 1887-89, Pilot Mound, Ia., 1889-91, Greece, N.Y., 1892-95, First Church, Waterloo, Ia., 1895-1906, Belden Av. Ch., Chicago, 1906-11; pres. Des Moines Coll., June 16, 1911-21; pastor First Ch., St. Paul, Minn., June 1921-23; editor "The Baptist" since Nov. 1, 1923. *Home:* 619 Washington Boul., Oak Park, Ill. *Office:* 2320 S. Michigan Av., Chicago, Ill.

EARL, Robert, surgeon; *b.* Lansing, Ia., Aug. 27, 1872; *s.* Peter O. and Hannah (Anderson) E.; M.D., U. of Minn., 1896; *m.* Clara Swanstrom, of St. Paul, June 1, 1900; children—May Lillian, John Robert. Surgeon Midway Hosp., Mound Park Sanitarium; surgeon State Hospital for Crippled and Deformed Children; v.p. Payne Av. State Bank; dir. St. Paul State Bank, Mounds Park Bank. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. Western Surg. Assn., A.M.A., Minn. State Med. Assn., Ramsey Co. Med. Soc., Minn. Acad. Medicine. Mason. *Clubs:* Athletic, St. Paul Automobile, Town and Country. *Office:* Lowry Bldg., St. Paul, Minn.

EARLE, Edward Mead, prof. history; *b.* N.Y. City, May 20, 1894; *s.* Stephen King and Helen Martha (Hart) E.; prep. edn., Commercial High Sch., Brooklyn; student Colgate U., 1913-14; B.S., with highest honors, Columbia, 1917, M.A., 1918, Ph.D., 1923; *m.* Beatrice Lowndes, of Newport, R.I. and Mt. Vernon, N.Y., Feb. 11, 1 dau., Rosmond. Served as pvt., sergt., 2d 1st lt. F.A. and A.S., U.S.A., 1917-19. Wit City Bank, New York, 1919-20; lecturer in Columbia, 1920-23, asst. prof., 1923-26, asso since 1926. Lecturer Inst. of Politics, William Mass., 1923; Army War Coll., 1924-27; Industrial Coll., 1927. Vice chmn. Foreign Assn.; edn'l. dir. New York Chapter Am Banking; mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Soc. In Law, Am. Economic Assn., Acad. Polit. Scienc Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Phi Beta Alpha Delta Phi. Specialist in Near Affairs. Democrat. *Author:* An Outline of History, 1921; Turkey, The Great Powers, a Bagdad Railway, 1923; also articles in Po Quarterly, The Nation, The Forum, etc. 35 Claremont Av., New York, N.Y.

EARLE, Frank Breckenridge, M.D. Vol. IX (1916-17).

EARLE, Franklin Sumner, botani agriculturist; *b.* Dwight, Ill., Sept. 4, 1856; s. and Melanie (Tracy) E.; ed. schs., Cobden, I U. of Ill.; special studies, chiefly botany and but did not graduate; M.S., Ala. Poly. Inst *m.* Susan B. Skehan, 1886; children—Melanie (Mrs. William L. Keiser), Ruth Esther (Mrs Sturrock); *m.* 2d, Ocean Springs, Miss., Ed Skehan, 1896. Connected with U. of Ill., 1886 spl. mycol. work, results of which were publish title "The Erysiphaceæ of Illinois" (joint auth T. J. Burrill); connected with Miss. Agrl. Exp 1894-95; joint author (with S. M. Tracy), sippi Fungi," 1895; asst. pathologist in charge herbarium, U.S. Dept. Agr., 1895-96; horticu Ala. (Coll.) Agrl. Expt. Sta., Jan. 1896; prof. Ala. Poly. Inst., 1896-1901; issued "Preli List of Alabama Fungi" (with Dr. L. M. wood), 1897; asst. curator in charge mycol. tions New York Botanical Garden; sent b York Botanical Garden to Jamaica and Cuba, U.S. Dept. Agr. to make scientific investigat Porto Rico, 1903; dir. Estacion Central Agro of Cuba (on recommendation U.S. Dept. Agr. 06; consulting agriculturist to Cuban-Am. Su 1908-11; pres. Cuba Fruit Exchange, 1911— to P.R. by U.S. Dept. of Agr., July 1918, to gate serious sugar cane disease; expert in sug disease Insular Govt. of P.R., July 1, 1919-1 1921; consulting agriculturist Aguirre Sug dir. of agriculture Gen. Sugar Co., Havana, 1923-24; sugar cane technologist Tropical Pl search Foundation (in charge of work with sug varieties in Cuba) since 1924. Pres. Bot. America, 1906-07; fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Bot. Club, etc. *Author:* "Southern Agricu 1907. *Home:* Herradura, Cuba.

EARLE, George Howard, banker, mfr.; July 6, 1856-Feb. 19, 1928. See Vol. X 19).

EARLE, Ralph, naval officer, educa Worcester, Mass., May 3, 1874; *s.* Stephen C ter and Mary Eaton (Brown) E.; student W Poly. Inst., 1892, hon. D.Sc., 1925; grad. U.S Acad., 1896; *m.* Janet Turner, *d.* of late P Caspar Schenck, U.S.N., Sept. 29, 1898; chi Ralph, Mary Janet. Ensign, U.S.N., May 6, 1 (jr. grade), May 6, 1901; lt., Mar. 3, 1903; lt. Sept. 7, 1908; comdr., July 1, 1915; chief Ordnance, with the rank of rear admiral, 1 1916, continuing during World War; capt., 1920. Served on Massachusetts, 1896-98; na and watch officer, Hornet, Apr.-Sept. 1898, pating in battles of Manzanillo, June 30 and 1898; on San Francisco, Sept. 19-25, 1898; on 1898-1901; at naval proving ground, Indian 1901-02; on Lancaster, 1902-03, Yankee, M 1903, Missouri, 1903-05; insp. of powder f Coast, 1905-07; gunnery officer U.S.S. Main 08, also navigator part of time; exec., naviga gunnery officer U.S.S. Galveston, July-Oct. 1 charge magazine and chem. lab., P.I., 1908 elec. dept., Naval Acad., 1910-11; exec. office May-Sept. 1911; discipline dept. Naval Acad 13; head of English dept., same, Aug.-Sept mem. spl. bd. on naval ordnance, 1912-13; Balch, Sept.-Oct. 1913, Dolphin, 1913-15, which time (Apr. 9, 1914), occurred the "T incident"; exec. officer Arkansas, June-Sept head dept. of ordnance and gunnery, Naval 1915-16, dept. of English, June-Aug. 1916; naval proving ground, Indian Head, Md., Sep 1916; apptd. chief Bur. of Ordnance, Navy

3, 1916; comd. U.S.S. Connecticut, May 5, pt. 28, 1921; chief of staff of control force, Florida, Oct. 10, 1921-May 31, 1922; Naval ll., July 1, 1922-May 26, 1923; comdr. Naval o Sta., Newport, R.I., May 26, 1923-May 25, retired Aug. 25, 1925. Pres. Worcester Poly. nce 1925. Mem. exec. com. Army and Navy ative Co. Mem. U.S. Naval Inst., Nat. Re- Council, U.S. Nitrate Commn. Episcopalian. Army and Navy (Washington); New York Worcester, Tatnuck Country, Quinsigamond Worcester). *Author:* Life at the U.S. Naval y, 1917; Makers of Naval Tradition; (bro- Practical Interior Ballistics, 1917; also articles al Inst., Seven Seas, etc. Accomplished orig- of and developed plans for and provided the l for the mine field across the North Sea, as the Northern Barrage; directed making a mine entirely new to naval warfare; origin- the 14-inch naval ry. batteries in France. ted plans for depth charges, and many other ce projects. *Home:* 11 Boynton St. *Office:* ter Polytechnic Institute, Worcester, Mass.

LE, Samuel T., Jr., M.D.; *b.* near Cen- , Md., Dec. 2, 1849; *s.* Samuel T. and Mary E. ige) E.; Md. Agri. Coll., 1863; Wyer's Mil. Westchester, Pa., 1864,65; Washington Coll., 866-67; read medicine under preceptor, 1867- D., U. of Md., 1870; *m.* Mary Isabel Ring- f Kent Co., Md., Jan. 2, 1872 (died 1890); n—M. Isabel, Rosetta M. (Mrs. Ellis Long); Dinette Tyler, of Norfolk, Va., Apr. 21, 1891. tice in Md. since 1870; emeritus prof. physi- nd diseases of rectum, Baltimore Med. Coll. Am. Protologic Soc. (pres. 1902-03), Med. and g. Faculty of Md. (pres., 1905-06), Am. Coll. as. Episcopalian. *Club:* University (Balti- *Author:* Diseases of the Anus, Rectum and d, 1911. Joint Author: (with James P. Tuttle) l Diseases and Wounds of the Anus and Rec- n Vol. VII, American Practice of Surgery), *Home:* 1431 Linden Av., Baltimore, Md.

LE, Swepson, hydrographic engr.; *b.* Anne Co., Md., Aug. 3, 1879; *s.* William ge and Louisa (Stubbs) E.; ed. high sch. and s coll.; engring. course, U. of Va.; *m.* Mabel of Bel Air, Hartford Co., Md., June 4, 1902 children—Juliet Gover Streett, Louise Shep- Elizabeth Swepson. With U.S. Coast and Survey, 1899-1903; Office of U.S. Lighthouse ashington, D.C., 1903-06; hydrographic engr. ell Fish Commn., 1906-16; made oyster sur- Md. waters, 1906-12; chief engr. Conservation n., 1916-17, now commr. Conservation Dept. Yeoman, U.S.N., at 18; ensign, U.S.N.R.F., 1917; comdr. U.S.S. McLane; range officer Proving Grounds, Dahlgren, Va.; constructed or big navy guns on Lower Potomac River; ed lt. (j.g.) and sr. lt. during World War, and on inactive list, July 1, 1919. Ex-pres. Nat. Fisheries Commrs.; mem. S.R., Mil. Order War. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* ers', University. *Author:* Maryland's l Eastern Shore, 1916; The Chesapeake Bay y, 1923, 24; also Md. Supplement to Frye- l Geography. Inventor of continuous sound- chine for measuring depth of water, and the ious Tank. *Home:* 317 Forest Rd. *Office:* r Bldg., Baltimore, Md.

LING, Herman B., ry. official; *b.* Wis., 1862; ed. pub. schs.; married; children— own, Everett Allan. Began with C.,M.&St. 1879; agt. and operator, 1879-83; asst. apd ain dispatcher, 1883-93; trainmaster, 1893-97; rminals, 1897-98; div. supt., at Marion, Ia., 03; asst. gen. supt. Middle dist., Milwaukee, ; Northern dist., Minneapolis, 1906-07; gen. hicago, Milwaukee & Puget Sound Ry., at ity and Butte, Mont., 1907-09; gen. supt. St.P.Ry. at Chicago, 1909-12; asst. gen. 912-13; v.p. same rd., 1913-28; v.p. C.M. P. Ry. since 1928. *Address:* Seattle, Wash.

LY, Mary Graham Bonner, writer, ry Graham Bonner.

LY, William Wallace, consular service; nder, N.C., Dec. 2, 1867; *s.* Abner Williford genia (Watson) E.; M.A., Wake Forest Coll., 1889; M.D., U. of Pa., 1893; also medicine, U. of Va.; *m.* Rosa Elizabeth McDuffie, of Fayetteville, N.C., July 18, Practiced in Mass. and N.C., 1895-1914; consular agt., Leicester, Eng., July 25, 1914; Belise, British Honduras, 1919-25, San Luis Potosi, Mexico, since May 28, 1925. Democrat. Baptist. *Clubs:* Sociedad Potosina, Asarco Country. *Home:* Aulander, Bertie Co., N.C. *Address:* Am. Consulate, San Luis Potosi, Mexico.

EARNSHAW, Manuel, ex-commr. to Congress. See Vol. X (1918-19).

EARP, Edwin Lee, sociologist; *b.* Illchester, Md., Oct. 26, 1867; *s.* Israel S. and Rachel Melcena (Barnette) E.; A.B., Dickinson Coll., Pa., 1895; A.M., New York U., 1897; B.D., Drew Theol. Sem., 1898; Berlin, 1898-99; Ph.D., Leipzig, 1901; *m.* Lina Gibb Pearsall, of Ridgewood, N.J., May 1, 1901; children—Ruth, James Pearsall. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1900; pastor Newark and Plainfield, N.J., 1900-04; prof. sociology, Syracuse U., 1904-09, Drew Theol. Sem., since May 1909. Mem. Am. Sociol. Soc., National Civic Federation, Phi Delta Theta, Pi Gamma Mu, Phi Beta Kappa; mem. Nat. Council Y.M.C.A., terms 1924-30. Mem. Madison Rotary Club. *Author:* Social Aspects of Religious Institutions, 1908; The Social Engineer, 1911. Wrote Chapter IV, "What Workingmen Might Reasonably Expect from the Church," in The Socialized Church, pub., 1909; The Rural Church Movement, 1914; A Community Study, 1917; The Rural Church Serving the Community; Rural Social Organization; Biblical Backgrounds for Our Rural Message, 1922. *Home:* Madison, N.J.

EARP, James William, writer; *b.* Clarence, Mo., June 15, 1888; *s.* William Samuel and Catherine (Cleary) E.; educated public schools; *m.* Marie Rita Rainville, August 9, 1927. Was contributor to high school paper at 15; freight conductor C.,R.I. &P. Ry. since 1912; first success as magazine writer was series of articles entitled "Adventures of Railroad Students," Railroad Man's Mag., 1916; wrote series, "Tales by Jones the Boomer," Railroad Man's Mag., 1916-19, also "Southpaws and Others," "That Boxing Kangaroo," 1922, and "Mike Magee Stories," 1923, in Top-notch Mag., and various stories appearing in Munsey publs., Smart Set, Action Stories. Served as sergt. Co. C, 68th Engrs., later with 56th Co. Transportation Corps., A.E.F.; sporting editor "The Camouflage," soldiers' paper, and mem. press special touring French battlefields and Germany, under auspices of the paper, "Stars and Stripes"; hon. discharged July 16, 1919. Mem. Mo. Writers Guild (acting pres. 1924-25; 1st v.p., 1926), Order of Ry. Condrs. K.C. *Author:* Boomer Jones, 1921. *Home:* Herington, Kan.

EASLEY, Ralph Montgomery, political economist; *b.* Schuyler Co., Ill., Feb. 25, 1856; *s.* Charles L. and Elizabeth J. (Berry) E.; ed. pub. schs., Quincy, Ill.; *m.* Nerva C. Cheney, of Mechanicsburg, O., Mar. 23, 1881 (dec.); children—Donna Rachel (Mrs. Cipriano Andrade, Jr.), Ronald Merl; *m.* 2d, Gertrude Breckenridge Beeks, Sept. 3, 1917. Went to Hutchinson, Kan., 1875; taught sch., 1877-78; propr. and editor Hutchinson News, 1883-91; postmaster of Hutchinson, 1882-87. Had charge politico-economic dept. Chicago Inter Ocean for three yrs.; organized and sec. Civic Federation of Chicago, 1893-1900; organized, Nov. 1900, and since chmn. exec. council, Nat. Civic Federation. Promoted nat. confs. on primary election reform, New York, Jan. 1898; on future fgn. policy of U.S., Saratoga, N.Y., Aug. 1898; on trusts and combinations; Chicago, Sept. 1899; on taxation, Buffalo, 1901; on immigration, New York, 1905. Organized, Sept. 12, 1917, and dir. League for Nat. Unity. Republican. Wrote: Problems of U.S. Coal Industry; The American Labor Movement Spurns Communism; Shall We Bow to Minority Rule? Participation in Party Politics; Why the U.S. Should Not Recognize Soviet Russia; The Youth Movement; U.S.A. or U.S.S.R.—Which? *Home:* 277 Park Av. *Office:* Metropolitan Tower, New York, N.Y.

EAST, Anna Merritt, home economist; *b.* Fremont, Neb.; *d.* Charles Milton and Sarah Margaret (Merritt) E.; B.Sc., U. of Neb., 1912; post-grad. work, Teachers Coll. (Columbia), 1914-15; round-the-world study of homes and home making since 1907; A.M., Teachers Coll. (Columbia U.), 1918. Teacher country and town schs., 1902-08; asst. zoöl. lab., U. of Neb., and lecturer farmers' insts., 1909-12; sent to P.I. by U.S. Govt. to train native teachers in domestic science, 1912-14; organized bur. home economics for New York Edison Co., 1914-15; new housekeeping editor, Ladies' Home Jour., 1915-17. Chmn. com. of 50 for journalism Am. Home Economics Conf., 1916; mem. Am. Home Economics Assn., Authors' League of America, Am. Assn. Univ. Women, N.E.A., Calif. Teachers' Assn. Overseas service Y.M.C.A. educl. work with A.E.F. at Angers, France, and Coblenz, Germany, 1918-19. Instr. Santa Barbara State Teachers' Coll., summer 1920; supervisor in Dept. of Edn., Santa Barbara County, Calif., 1921-22; chmn. Home Economics Dept., Principia Junior Coll., St. Louis, Mo., 1922-24; instr. Los Angeles Part-Time High Sch. (now Metropolitan High Sch.), since 1924. Sunday society editor Santa Monica Outlook, 1925; lecturer U. of Calif. Extension Div. since 1925. Dir. Santa Barbara Girls' Camp since summer 1927. *Author:* Kitchenette Cookery, 1917; also brochures and articles on cookery. *Home:* 225 San Vicente Boul., Santa Monica, Calif.

EAST, Edward Murray, biologist; *b.* Du Quoin, Ill., Oct. 4, 1879; *s.* William Harvey and Sarah Granger (Woodruff) E.; Case Sch. Applied Science, Cleveland, 1897-98; U. of Ill., 1898-1900, B.S., 1900; grad. student same, 1900-05, M.S., 1904, Ph.D., 1907; *m.* Mary Lawrence Boggs, of Washington, D.C., Sept. 2, 1903; children—Elizabeth Woodruff, Margaret Lawrence, Edward Murray (dec.). Asst. chemist, 1900-03, 1st asst. in plant breeding, 1903-05, U. of Ill. Agrl. Expt. Sta.; agronomist Conn. Agrl. Expt. Sta., 1905-09; asst. prof. exptl. plant morphology, 1909-14, prof. exptl. plant morphology, 1914-26, prof. genetics since 1926, Harvard U. Collaborator tobacco investigations, U.S. Dept. Agr., 1908-18. Chmn. bot. raw products com., and mem. bot. and agr. com., Nat. Research Council, 1917-18; actg. chief statistics div. U.S. Food Administration, 1918. Editorial bd. Genetics since 1916; contbg. bd. Bot. Abstracts, 1918-22; Harvard lectureship at Yale, 1924-25. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Philos. Soc., Am. Soc. Naturalists (pres. 1918), Am. Genetic Assn., Nat. Acad. Science, N.E. Bot. Club, etc. *Clubs:* Harvard, University. *Author:* Heterozygosis in Evolution and Plant Breeding, 1912; Inbreeding and Outbreeding, 1919; Mankind at the Crossroads, 1923; Heredity and Human Affairs, 1927; also numerous scientific papers and monographs. *Home:* 87 Robinwood Av., Boston, Mass.

EASTER, De la Warr Benjamin, college prof.; *b.* Baltimore, Oct. 9, 1867; *s.* John, Jr., and Mary Elizabeth Cullen (Quarles) E.; A.M., Randolph-Macon Coll., Va., 1891; student in France, 1903, 06, 25; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1905; *m.* Sarah Bayne (Ayres) Sheppard, of Baltimore, Dec. 26, 1906. Instr., Randolph-Macon Coll., 1886-93; adj. prof. in charge of modern langs., Wofford Coll., Spartanburg, S.C., 1893-95; adj. prof. in charge of Greek and German, Randolph-Macon Coll., 1895-1900; Hopkins scholar, 1900-04, instr. in charge of undergraduate French, 1904-05, Johns Hopkins U.; prof. modern langs., Randolph-Macon Coll., 1905-10; prof. Romance langs., Washington and Lee U., since 1910; asst. dean since 1920. Democrat. Mem. Disciples of Christ. Mem. Kappa Sigma, Omicron Delta Kappa, Sigma Upsilon, Pi Delta Epsilon, Phi Beta Kappa, S.R., Soc. of the Cincinnati in the state of Va., Modern Lang. Assn. America. *Club:* Westmoreland (Richmond, Va.). *Author:* A Study of the Magic Elements in the Romans d'Aventure et Romans Bretons (dissertation) 1906; French Composition—issued in connection with Armstrong's Syntax of the French Verb, 1910. *Home:* Lexington, Va.

EASTLAND, Florence Martin, author. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).*

EASTMAN, Charles Alexander (Ohiyesa), M.D. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).*

EASTMAN, Clarence Willis, college prof.; *b.* Concord, N.H., Jan. 3, 1873; *s.* Charles Leonard and Sarah (French) E.; B.S., Worcester Poly. Inst., 1894; studied U. of Göttingen, 1895-96, U. of Leipzig, 1896-98, Ph.D., 1898; hon. A.M., Amherst, 1912; *m.* Ann Hull Dey, of Iowa City, Ia., Aug. 29, 1906; children—Anthony Dey, Philip Dey, Karl Dey. Asst. in modern langs., Worcester Poly. Inst., 1894-95; instr. German, 1898-1901, asst. prof., 1901-07, U. of Ia.; asso. prof. German, 1907-09, prof. German lang. and lit., since 1909, Amherst Coll. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. of America, Modern Language Association of New England (president, 1920-21), S.A.R. Mem. Plattsburg Training Camp, Aug. 1916; in charge mil. training, Amherst Coll., May-June 1917; tactical instr. R.O.T.C., Amherst, Apr.-May 1918; attended 4th O.T.C., Camps Devens and Lee; instr. mil. law, Amherst Unit of S.A.T.C.; chmn. Amherst sect. of Intercoll. Intelligence Bur.; translator for P.O. Dept., 1918. Episcopalian. *Author:* Die Syntax des Dativs bei Notker, 1899; An Account of Some of the Ancestors of Harry Thompson and Myra Hull, 1916.

Editor of Hillern's Hoeher als die Kirche, 1906; Arnold's Fritz auf Ferien, 1914. *Home:* Amherst, Mass.

EASTMAN, Crystal, see Crystal Eastman Benedict, Vol. IX (1916-17).

EASTMAN, Edward Roe, editor; *b.* Berkshire, Tioga Co., N.Y., Sept. 29, 1885; *s.* Charles R. and Elizabeth (Roe) E.; grad. high sch. and Teachers' Training Sch., Newark Valley, N.Y.; spl. courses Keuka Coll. and N.Y. State Coll. of Agr.; *m.* Belle Rockefeller, of Dryden, N.Y., Apr. 8, 1907; children—Donald D., Stuart (dec.), Dorothy (dec.), George Rockefeller, John Robert. Teacher and prin. pub. schs. and teacher of agr. 10 yrs.; apptd. County Agr. Agt., Delaware Co., N.Y., by U.S. Dept. Agr., 1916, later asst. county agr. leader of N.Y. State, hdqrs. at Coll. of Agr., Ithaca; editor Dairymen's League News, 1917-22; editor Am. Agriculturist since Oct. 1, 1922. Trustee Cornell U. Mem. N.Y. State Agrl. Soc. (pres. since 1924). Republican. Conglist. *Home:* 139 Caryl Ave., Yonkers, N.Y. *Office:* 461 Fourth Av., New York, N.Y.

EASTMAN, Elaine Goodale, author. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).*

EASTMAN, Fred, educator, writer; *b.* Lima, O., July 11, 1886; *s.* Robert Calvin and Lealine (Beery) E.; A.B., College of Wooster, O., 1908; McCormick Theol. Sem., 1908-09; diploma Union Theol. Sem., 1911; Columbia, 1909-11; Litt.D., College of Wooster, 1927; *m.* Lilla Frances Morse, S.T.M., St. Johnsbury, Vt., Aug. 4, 1914; children—Richard Morse, Arthur Morse. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1911; sociol. survey work in Mo., Ky., Pa. and Md., 1911-12; pastor Ref. Ch., Locust Valley, N.Y., 1912-17; business mgr. Red Cross Mag., 1917-19; dir. ednl. work, Bd. of Home Missions Presbyn. Ch. in U.S.A., 1919-23; mng. editor Christian Work, 1924-26; prof. religious lit. and drama, Chicago Theol. Sem., since 1926. *Club:* Nat. Arts. *Author:* (under pen name of Richard Morse) Fear God in Your Own Village, 1918; (own name) Unfinished Business, 1921; Playing Square with Tomorrow, 1921; America's Unfinished Battles (pageant), 1923; Bread (play), 1927; The Pursuit of the Flying Baby, 1928; The Family Fixer (play); also mag. articles. Contributing editor, The Christian Century. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Address:* Chicago Theol. Seminary, 5757 University Av., Chicago, Ill.

EASTMAN, George, kodak mfr.; *b.* Waterville, N.Y., July 12, 1854; *s.* George W. and Maria (Kilbourn) E.; ed. Rochester, N.Y. Became an amateur photographer and experimenter and perfected a process for making dry plates; began to manufacture dry plates on small scale, 1880; invented the kodak; chmn. bd. Eastman Kodak Co. of N.Y., and of Eastman Kodak Co. of N.J. A leader in business and philanthropic movements; donor of more than $50,000,000 to instns. of higher edn. *Address:* 900 East Av., Rochester, N.Y.

EASTMAN, Joseph Bartlett, interstate commerce commr.; *b.* Katonah, N.Y., June 26, 1882; *s.* Rev. John Huse and Lucy (King) E.; B.A., Amherst, 1904, LL.D., 1926; LL.D., Wabash, 1925; *m.* Neva Bonham, June 1926. Holder of Amherst fellowship at South End House (social settlement), Boston, 1905; sec. Pub. Franchise League, Boston, 1906-13; counsel for employes of various st. ry. cos. in wage arbitration cases, 1913-14; mem. Mass. Pub. Service Commn., by appmt. of Govs. Walsh and McCall, 1915-19; mem. Interstate Commerce Commn., since Feb. 17, 1919. Mem. Psi Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* Boston City; Cosmos, Racquet (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* 2266 Cathedral Av. N.W., Washington, D.C.

EASTMAN, Joseph Rilus, surgeon; *b.* Indianapolis, Ind., Apr. 18, 1871; *s.* Joseph and Mary Katherine (Barker) E.; B.Sc., Wabash Coll., Ind., 1891 (A.M., 1904); M.D., U. of Berlin, 1897; spl. work, Princeton, 1 yr.; visited prin. univs. of Am. and Europe in study of surgery; LL.D. from Wabash College, 1926; *m.* Frieda Grampelt, of New York City, February 1, 1910 (died in 1918); 1 son, Joseph Rilus; *m.* 2d, Neva Bonham, Columbus, Ind., 1926. Surgeon, Indianapolis City Hospital, since 1900; professor surgery, Indiana University School of Medicine, since 1909. Major, M.C. U.S.A.; member Gen. Med. Bd. of Council Nat. Defense; chmn. Ind. com. med. sect. of Council Nat. Defense; aide to governor of Indiana. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. Am. Surg. Assn., Western Surg. Assn. (pres. 1913-14), A.M.A., Ind. State Med. Assn. (pres. elect 1918), Am. Urol. Assn., Indianapolis Med. Assn. (pres. 1925), Sigma Chi, Phi Rho Sigma, Sigma Xi. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason. *Clubs:* University, Indianapolis Literary. Contbr. many articles to Am. and fgn. med. publs. Known for original work in surg. pathology; has devised surg. procedures and instruments. *Office:* 331 N. Delaware St., Indianapolis, Ind.

EASTMAN, Linda Anne, librarian; *b.* Oberlin, O., 1867; *d.* William Harvey and Sarah (Redrup) E.; educated Cleveland public schools, and by private tutors; honorary M.A., Oberlin College. Teacher pub. schs., W. Cleveland and Cleveland, 1885-92; asst. Cleveland Pub. Library, 1892-95; asst. librarian and cataloguer Dayton (O.) Pub. Library, 1895-96; vice librarian, 1896-1918, librarian since 1918, Cleveland Pub. Library. Professor Library Sch. of Western Reserve U. Mem. A.L.A. (council since 1905, exec. bd. 1911, 1917-19, 2d v.p. 1917, and adult edn. bd.); charter mem. Ohio Library Assn. (pres. 1903-04), N.Y. Library Assn.; mem. Am. Library Inst.; mem. bd. Am. Assn. for Adult Edn.; charter mem. Women's City Club of Cleveland (1st v.p. 1920); mem. Cleveland Welfare Federation (2d v.p. 1921-23); mem. numerous ednl. and philanthropic bds. Contbr. to library periodicals; lit. editor Little Chronicle, 1900-01. *Home:* 1868 E. 82d St. *Office:* Public Library, Cleveland, O.

EASTMAN, Max, poet, editor, lecturer. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

EASTMAN, Rebecca Lane Hooper (Mrs. William Franklin Eastman), author. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

EASTMAN, William Reed, librarian. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

EASTON, Burton Scott, clergyman, educator; *b.* Hartford, Conn., Dec. 4, 1877; *s.* Morton William and Maria Stille (Burton) Easton; student U. of Göttingen, Germany, 1894; B.S., U. of Pa. 1898, Ph.D., 1901; B.D., Phila. Div. Sch., 1905 (D.D., 1910); *m.* Marian Pyott, of Lancaster, Pa., Sept. 8, 1908. Deacon, 1905, priest, 1906, P.E. Ch.; instr. mathematics, U. of Ia., 1898-99, U. of Pa., 1901-05; prof. N.T., Nashotah (Wis.) House, 1905-11, Western Theol. Sem., Chicago, 1911-19, Gen. Theol. Sem. since 1919. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Alpha Chi Rho. *Author:* Constructive Development of the Group-Theory, 1902; The Teaching of St. Paul, 1919; Christ and His Teaching, 1922; The Gospel According to St. Luke, 1926; also many theol. articles in revs. Editor and contbr. Outline of Christianity, 1926; editor Anglican Theol. Rev. *Home:* 4 Chelsea Sq., New York, N.Y.

EASTON, Florence (Mrs. Francis Maclennan), prima donna soprano; *b.* Middlesbro, Yorkshire, Eng.; *d.* J. T. Easton; removed with parents to Toronto, Can., at 5; studied piano with Tripp and Harrison; made appearance as concert pianist at 10; returned to Eng. at 16 and studied voice at Royal Acad. of Music, London; *m.* Francis Maclennan, operatic tenor, May 15, 1904. Début in London; went to Paris and studied voice and repertoire with Haslam; toured U.S., with husband, in "Parsifal," and "Madame Butterfly," under direction of Henry W. Savage, 1904-07; sang in Royal Opera House, Berlin, 6 yrs., and in Hamburg 3 yrs.; selected by Richard Strauss to sing title rôle of "Electra"; with Chicago Opera Assn., seasons 1915-16, 1916-17; toured U.S. with husband, 1918; prima donna, Met. Opera House, New York, 1917—. Fellow Royal Acad. Music, 1909. *Home:* Port Washington, L.I., N.Y.

EASTON, Stanly Alexander, mining engr.; *b.* Santa Cruz, Calif., Apr. 7, 1873; *s.* Giles Alexander and Mary Esther (Gushee) E.; *m.* Estelle Greenough, of Missoula, Mont., Nov. 15, 1906; children—Ruth, Jane, Anne. Vice pres. and mgr. Bunker Hill & Sullivan Mining & Concentrating Co. (one of largest lead and silver mines in the world) since 1902, also Pres. Sullivan Mining Co., Caledonia Mining Co. Pres. board of regents U. of Idaho and State Bd. of Education. Mem. exec. com. Region No. 11, Boy Scouts of America. Mem. Rep. State Central Com., Ida. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Mining and Metall. Soc. America, Am. Mining Congress, Ida. Mining Assn., Instn. of Mining and Metallurgy (London), S.A.R., Delta Kappa Epsilon. Episcopalian. Mason, Elk. *Clubs:* Spokane, Spokane County (Spokane); Pacific Union (San Francisco). *Home:* Kellogg, Ida.

EASTVOLD, Carl Johan, clergyman; *b.* Stavanger, Norway, Mar. 19, 1863; *s.* John J. and Karen H. (Ostvold) Ostvold; came to U.S. grad. Redwing (Minn.) Sem., 1891; student Theol. Sem., 1895-96; *m.* Sophia Nelson, of N Benton Co., Ia., June 27, 1889; children Cornelia, Joseph, Ellen Sophia (wife of Rev. Seth Clarance, Carl Johan, Isaac, Harold Marion, Esther Anseneta, Susan Madelia Selius Ambrosius. Ordained ministry Nor Luth. Ch., 1891; pastor Elmore, Minn., 1 Jewell, Ia., 1897-1913, Dawson, Minn., 1 v.p. Hauges Norw. Luth. Synod, 1903, pres., 1 when resigned, reëlected, 1917; chmn. of joi which arranged union of United Ch. and Nor Luth. Synod, 1917; pres. Southern Minn Norwegian Luth. Ch. America, 1917-27; Volin, S.D., since 1927; acting pres. Jewel Coll., 1912-13. Representative of foreign to the ch. in China, 1916-17, mem. bd. dir wegian Lutheran Orient Mission Soc.; pr dirs. China mission 6 yrs.; pres. Zion S Israel; pres. "Stavangerlaget" since 1910. Volin, S. Dak.

EASTWOOD, Alice, botanist; *b.* T Can., Jan. 19, 1859; *d.* Colin Skinner an Jane (Gowdey) E.; grad. E. Denver Hig 1879; unmarried. Teacher E. Denver Hig 1879-89; curator of herbarium, Calif. A Sciences, since 1892. Fellow A.A.A.S., Calif of Sciences. *Author:* Popular Flora of Colo., 1893; Popular Flora and Pacific Coa tion, Bergen's Botany, 1897; Popular Flo Rocky Mountain Edition, Bergen's Botany Hand-Book of Trees of California, 1905; also papers on systematic botany and articles fo tific mags. *Address:* California Acad. of S San Francisco.

EATON, Arthur Wentworth Ham clergyman; *b.* Kentville, N.S.; *s.* William an Augusta Willoughby (Hamilton) E.; A.B., H 1880; A.M., Dalhousie, N.S., 1904; (D.C.L., U., N.S., 1905); unmarried. Deacon, 1884 1885, P.E. Ch.; priest-in-charge of parish of nut Hill, Mass., 1885-86. *Author:* The Hear Creeds, Historical Religion in the Light of Thought, 1888; Acadian Legends and Lyrics The Church of England in Nova Scotia a Tory Clergy of the Revolution, 1891; Tal Garrison Town (with Craven Langstroth *q.v.*), 1892; Acadian Ballads, 1905; Poems Christian Year, 1905; The Lotus of the N Other Poems, 1907; The History of King's C Nova Scotia, Heart of the Acadian Land The Famous Mather Byles, 1914. Editor: (introduction) Recollections of a Georgia L written in 1836 by Mrs. Elizabeth Licht Johnstone, 1901; Pope's Rape of the Lock Compiler of several educational works, and of many hist. monographs. *Address:* D House, 416 Lafayette St., New York, and 23 ney St., Boston, Mass.

EATON, Charles Aubrey, congressm Nova Scotia, Can., Mar. 29, 1868; *s.* Steph Mary D. (Parker) E.; B.A., Acadia U., N.S. M.A., 1893; grad. Newton Theol. Instn., 1893; M.A., McMaster U., Toronto, Ont (D.D., Baylor U., 1899, Acadia, 1907; LL.D Master, 1916); *m.* M. Winifred Parlin, of Mass., June 26, 1895; children—Marion Margaret Evelyn, Frances Winifred, Charles Mary Rose, Catharine Starr. Ordained Bapt try, 1893; pastor First Ch., Natick, Mass., 1 Bloor St. Ch., Toronto, 1895-1901, Euclid A Cleveland, 1901-09, Madison Av. Ch., New 1909-19; editor Leslie's Weekly, 1919-20. in industrial relations. Sociol. editor Toronto 1896-1901; asso. editor Westminster, Toront 1901; spl. Canadian corr. New York Tribu Boston Transcript, 1897-1901; spl. corr. Times. Head of nat. service sect. U.S. Shipp Emergency Fleet Corpn., Nov. 1917-Jan head industrial relations dept. Nat. Lamp Gen. Electric Co. Editor of Light, 1923—. 69th and 70th Congresses (1925-29), 4th N. *Home:* Plainfield, N.J.

EATON, Charles Frederick, artis Vol. 14 (1926-27).*

EATON, Charles Warren, artist; *b.* N.Y., Feb. 22, 1857; *s.* Daniel Oliver and (Bounds) E.; pupil of Nat. Acad. Design Students' League, New York; unmarried hibited Royal Acad. and Grosvenor Gallery, Paris Expn., 1900 (hon. mention), Pan-Am (hon. mention); Charleston Expn. (silver

eived Proctor prize 1901, Inness prize 1902, w prize 1903, at Salmagundi Exhbn.; gold Phila. Art Club, 1903; Inness gold medal, ead. Design, 1904; silver medal, St. Louis 1904; gold medal, Paris Salon, 1906; silver Buenos Aires, 1910. A.N.A.; mem. Am. Color Soc., New York Water Color Club. Salmagundi, Lotos. *Home:* Bloomfield,

ON, Cyrus Stephen, banker; *b.* Nova Dec. 27, 1883; *s.* Joseph Howe and Mary (McPherson) E.; A.B., McMaster U., Tor- 905; *m.* Margaret House, of Cleveland, O., , 1907; children—Margaret Grace, Mary Elizabeth Ann, Anna Bishop, Cyrus Stephen, Farlee, MacPherson. Came to U.S., 1900, zed citizen, 1913. Mgr. public utility cos., eland, since 1906; organized, 1912, Conti- Gas & Electric Corpn., now chmn. bd.; mem. house of Otis & Co. since 1915; chmn. bd. Light & Power Co., Trumbull Steel Co., ntal Shares, Inc.; pres. Columbus Ry., & Light Co.; dir. Cleveland Trust Co., Am. Traction Co., Southern Light & Traction ntral Alloy Steel Co., Republic Iron & Steel t. Refining Co., Kansas City Power & Light illiam Davies Co., Ohio Brass Co., The Co., Hammond Standish & Co., Bowman- e Hotels Corpn. Trustee Denison U., Cleve- us. Natural History, Cleveland Y.M.C.A. hio Soc. of New York. Republican. Bap- *lubs:* City, Union, Mid-Day, University, d, Pepper Pike, Chagrin Valley Hunt, Hunt, Gleneig Fishing (N.S.); Stock Ex- Luncheon (New York). *Home:* 8917 Av., Cleveland; (summer) "Acadia Farm," eld, O. *Office:* Cuyahoga Bldg., Cleveland,

ON, Edward Dwight, college pres.; *b.* er, Wis., Jan. 12, 1851; *s.* Rev. Dr. Samuel Catharine E. (Demarest) E.; A.B., Beloit 872, A.M., 1875; B.D., Yale, 1875; univs. zig and Heidelberg, 1875-76; D.D., North- , 1887, Yale, 1900; LL.D., U. of Wis., 1887, a, 1910; *m.* Martha E., *d.* Hon. J. Allen of Lancaster, Wis., Aug. 23, 1875; children— rn (Mrs. C. F. Read), Allen Barber, Katrina h (Mrs. H. W. Hincks), Mildred Lois (Mrs. ewis), Mattie Carolyn (dec.), Aldyth Lilian . Ordained Congl. ministry, 1876; pastor , Iowa, 1876-79; pastor First Congregational k Park, Ill., 1879-86; pres. Beloit Coll., 1886- 907-17, pres. emeritus since 1917, and pres. im, 1923; pastor North Church, St. Johns- t., 1905-07; pastor Cleveland Park Ch., gton, 1918-20; sec. ad interim Nat. Congl. , 1920-21. One of del. of 3 sent, 1898, to missions of A.B.C.F.M. in China; spent abroad, in study at Berlin and in travel; rth lecturer, Andover (Mass.) Theol. Sem., Pond lecturer, Bangor Theol. Sem., 1906; ecturer, Beloit Coll., 1918. V.p. A.B.C.F.M., , mem. Prudential Com., 1917-23, chmn. ; pres. bd. trustees Internat. Coll., Smyrna, linor, since 1921; trustee Anatolia Coll. a, Greece), American Coll. (Sofia, Bulgaria); ngl. Edn. Soc., Boston, 1917-25; pres. Isles ls Congl. Conf. since 1924. Mem. sect. of ting orgns. of U.S. Food Administration, gton, 1917. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Club:* op (Boston). *Author:* Historical Sketches of College, 1928. Editor: The Hymnal of 1913, 24. *Address:* 121 Grove St., Wellesley,

ON, Elon Howard, college prof.; *b.* ille, N.Y., Oct. 8, 1866; *s.* Luzerne and (Newton) E.; A.B., U. of Rochester, 1890, 1893, M.Sc., 1911, Sc.D., 1927; Columbia, 00; *m.* Gertrude Yeames, Arlington, Mass., , 1909; children—Elizabeth, Elon Howard; Esther Woodman, of Geneva, N.Y., Sept. 1, hildren—Mary, Stephen Lockwood. V. prin. aigua (N.Y.) High Sch., 1889-95; master of , Bradstreet Sch., Rochester, N.Y., 1896- eave of absence, 1899-1900); prof. biology, Coll. and William Smith Coll., since 1908. nithologist, N.Y. State Mus., 1908-14; cura- part Coll. Mus. since 1908. Mem. Geneva Bd. of Health, 1909-14 (pres. 1909-12). A.A.A.S., Rochester Acad. Science; mem. nithologists' Union, Bird Lore Council, Phi appa, Kappa Alpha. Republican. *Clubs:* ity, Kanadasaga, Rod and Gun. *Author:* Birds of Western New York, 1901; Birds of New York (Memoir 12, N.Y. State Mus.), Vol. 1, 1910, Vol. 2, 1914; Biological Survey of Finger Lakes, 1927. *Home:* Geneva, N.Y.

EATON, Ernest Theophilus, educator; *b.* Atkinson, Me., Sept. 11, 1877; *s.* Thomas O. and Delia Ellen (Bolster) E.; B.S., Lenox (Ia.) Coll., 1897, M.S., 1899; Ph.B., U. of Ia., 1899; *m.* Augusta M. Valiton, of Deer Lodge, Mont., Sept. 6, 1911; children—Margaret Louise, Robert Thomas. Principal pub. schs., Oak Park, Des Moines, Ia., 1900-02; supt. schs., Deer Lodge, Mont., 1902-06; prin. Powell County (Mont.) High Sch., 1906-08; financial sec. Coll. of Mont., 1908; a founder, 1908, and since financial dir. and business mgr. Billings Poly. Inst. Member Montana House of Representatives, 3 terms, 1917-18, 1919-20, 1925-26 (chmn. com. on edn. 2 terms); State senator, term 1927-31; mem. advisory bd. Mont. State Fair, 1912-18; mem. Izaak Walton League. Republican. Conglist. K. of P. *Clubs:* Commercial, Kiwanis, Rod and Gun. *Home:* Polytechnic P.O., Billings, Mont.

EATON, George Daniel, educator; *b.* Marine, Ill., June 19, 1866; *s.* Ephraim Marion and Mary Elizabeth (Smith) E.; grad. Manual Training Sch., Washington U., 1884; grad. Central Business Coll., St. Louis, 1891; *m.* Edith May Judd, of Marine, Ill., June 25, 1891; children—Hazel May (Mrs. F. A. Garetson), Russell Samuel. Teacher of Science, Wyman Inst., 1889-92; name changed 1892, to Western Mil. Acad., of which became part owner and prin., 1896, pres. and supt. same, since 1919. Trustee Monticello Sem., Godfrey, Ill.; dir. Alton Nat. Bank. Officer Ill. N.G. from 1893, advancing to col., 1919. Mem. Bd. Aldermen, Upper Alton, Ill., 1889-1901, mayor, 1901-03. Mem. Nat. Assn. Mil. Colls. and Schs., N. Central Academic Assn., N. Central Assn. Colls. and Secondary Schs. Republican. Methodist. Mason, Woodman; mem. Tribe of Ben Hur, Royal Arcanum. *Home:* 2009 Seminary St. *Address:* Western Military Academy, Alton, Ill.

EATON, George Francis, zoölogist and archæologist; *b.* New Haven, Conn., May 30, 1872; *s.* Daniel Cady and Caroline (Ketcham) Eaton; B.A., Yale, 1894, Ph.D., 1898; *m.* Julia Henrietta Hammer, of Branford, Conn., Oct. 24, 1899. Curator of osteology, 1899-1920, asso. curator vertebrate paleontology, 1904-10, asso. paleontologist, 1919-20, Yale. Sec. Conn. Acad. Arts and Sciences since 1905, editor of pubns. since 1916. Mem. A.A.A.S., Am. Soc. Naturalists, Conn. Acad. Arts and Sciences. *Home:* 70 Sachem St., New Haven, Conn.

EATON, Henry William, insurance; died May 4, 1926. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

EATON, Horace Ainsworth, prof. English; *b.* Quincy, Mass., Oct. 13, 1871; *s.* Horace and Rebecca Phipps (Baxter) E.; A.B., Harvard, 1893, A.M., 1897, Ph.D., 1900; *m.* Emily Russell Lovett, of Brookline, Mass., 1902; children—Rebecca Baxter, Sidney Lovett, Robert Endicott, Elizabeth Russell. Instr. English and German, U. of Vt., 1901-03, prof. English, Syracuse U., since 1903, head of dept. since 1917. Visiting prof. U. of Ore., summer, 1921, 23, Columbia, 1924, 27. Mem. Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Modern Lang. Assn. America, Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Kappa Phi. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Faculty, Harvard (Syracuse). Editor of Diary of Thomas De Quincey for 1803. *Address:* Syracuse University, Syracuse, N.Y.

EATON, James Shirley, ry. specialist; *b.* Nashville, Tenn., Aug. 1, 1868; *s.* Brig.-Gen. John E. and Alice (Shirley) E.; A.B., Marietta Coll., 1889; hon. A.M., Dartmouth, 1894; *m.* Ethel O. Mason, of New York, Sept. 24, 1908; children—Shirley Osgood (dec.), Phoebe Kimball, Osgood Shirley. Traveling auditor, Southern Ry., 1894-97; expert in adaptation of electric tabulating machine to ry. accounting, 1898-99; statistician, Lehigh Valley R.R., 1899-1903; railroad editor Wall Street Journal, 1903-04; now statistician. Lecturer in Tuck Sch., Dartmouth; lecturer in ry. transportation, New York U. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn. *Club:* Railroad. *Author:* Railroad Operations, 1900; Education for Efficiency in Railroad Service, 1910; Railroad Expense Handbook, 1911. Also monographs on ry. subjects. Examiner Federal Trade Commn., 1917-20; statistician and economist Bur. of Economics and Engring. of Nat. Assn. Owners of Ry. Securities, 1921-22; ry. expert work, New York City, 1922-26. Wrote articles on New England Divisions Case and Potter plan. *Home:* Morsemere, N.J.

EATON, Joseph Oriel, mfr., banker; July 28, 1873-Nov. 23, 1926. See Vo. 14 (1926-27).

EATON, Lewis Tillson, educator; *b.* Charleston, Me., Mar. 26, 1869; *s.* Thomas O. and Delia Ellen (Bolster) E.; desc. John Eaton, Haverhill, Mass., 1638; prep. edn., Foxcroft (Me.) Acad., student Northern Ill. Normal Sch. 2 yrs.; M.Di., Highland Park Coll., Des Moines, Ia., 1893; M.Sc., Hopkinton, Ia., 1900; *m.* Mary E. Johnson, of Lucas, Ia., Nov. 22, 1902; 1 son, Lewis Thomas. Supt. schs., Greeley, Ia., 1891-92, Earlville, 1893-95; county supt. schs., Delaware Co., Ia., 1895-1900; prof. history and English, Highland Park Coll., 1900, dean normal dept., 1902-04; pres. Coll. of Montana, Deer Lodge, Mont., 1904-08; a founder, 1908, and since edn'l. dir. Billings Poly. Inst. Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* Commercial, Rotary. *Home:* Polytechnic P.O., Billings, Mont.

EATON, Lucien, mining engr.; *b.* St. Louis, Mo., July 6, 1879; *s.* Lucien and Hannah Orr (Noyes) E.; A.B., *magna cum laude*, Harvard, 1900, M.S., 1902; S.B. in mining and metallurgy, Lawrence Scientific Sch., 1901; *m.* Eleanor Archibald Stevens, of Darien, Conn., June 15, 1907; children—Elizabeth Stevens, Eleanor Archibald, Lucien. On engring. staff Cleveland Cliffs Iron Co., Ishpeming and Ironwood, Mich., 1902-06; supt. Iron Belt & Shores Mines, same co., Iron Belt, Wis., 1906-09; supt. Ishpeming Dist. (with exception of few months) since 1909; resident dir. Inca Mining & Development Co., Santo Domingo, Peru, 1925. Capt. engrs. U.S.A., June-Dec., 1918. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Mining and Metall. Soc. America, Lake Superior Mining Inst., American Legion. Republican. Mason. Unitarian. *Club:* Wawonowin Golf. Made improvements in mining practice and in design of rock drills and mech. equipment for handling ore. Contbr. to tech. jours. *Address:* Ishpeming, Mich.

EATON, Walter Prichard, author; *b.* Malden, Mass., Aug. 24, 1878; *s.* Warren Everett and Mary (Prichard) E.; A.B., Harvard, 1900; *m.* Elise Morris Underhill, of New York, June 30, 1910. Reporter on Boston Journal, 1900; with dramatic dept. New York Tribune, 1902-07; dramatic critic New York Sun, 1907-08; lit. work since 1908. New York theatrical corr.; dramatic critic Am. Mag., 1909-18. Mem. Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters. *Clubs:* Harvard, Century, Coffee House (N.Y.). *Author:* Am. Stage of Today, 1908; The Runaway Place (with Elise Underhill), 1909; At the New Theatre and Others, 1910; Boy Scouts of Berkshire, 1912; Boy Scouts in the Dismal Swamp, 1913; Barn Doors and Byways, 1913; The Man Who Found Christmas, 1913; Boy Scouts in the White Mountains, 1914; The Idyl of Twin Fires, 1915; New York, 1915; Boy Scouts of the Wild Cat Patrol, 1915; Plays and Players, 1916; The Bird House Man, 1916; Peanut, Cub Reporter, 1916; Green Trails and Upland Pastures, 1917; Newark, 1917; Boy Scouts in Glacier Park, 1918; Echoes and Realities (verse), 1918; In Berkshire Fields, 1919; On the Edge of the Wilderness, 1920; Boy Scouts at Crater Lake, 1922; Penguin Persons and Peppermints, 1922; Queen Victoria (a play with David Carb), 1923; Boy Scouts on Katahdin, 1924; Skyline Camps, 1924; The Actor's Heritage, 1924; A Bucolic Attitude, 1926; Hawkeye's Room Mate, 1927. Lecturer on dramatic topics. *Home:* Sheffield, Mass.

EATON, William Colgate, commodore U. S.N.; *b.* Hamilton, N.Y., Feb. 4, 1851; *s.* George W. (D.D., LL.D.) and Eliza H. (Boardman) E.; A.B., Colgate U., 1869, A.M., 1872, Ph.D., 1881; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1874; *m.* Lizzie Blish, of Brooklyn, Sept. 6, 1890; 1 son, William W. Commd. chief engr., June 1, 1895; capt., Nov. 18, 1907; fleet engr. Pacific Squadron, 1899-1900; detailed as head of dept. of engring., Colgate U., 1888-90; apptd. by Viceroy Li Hung Chang, examiner of naval engring. graduates, Imperial U., Tientsin, China, 1892; retired as commodore at own request, June 30, 1908. On war duty as inspr. engring. material, Cincinnati, 1917-19. Mem. Sigma Phi, Phi Beta Kappa. *Home:* Hamilton, N.Y.

EAVENSON, Howard Nicholas, mining engr.; *b.* July 15, 1873; *s.* Allen Taylor and Susan (Bean) E.; Public and Friends' Central School, Phila., Pa.; B.S., Swarthmore Coll., 1892, C.E., 1895; *m.* Ada J. D. Herbert, of South Bethlehem, Pa., Sept. 20, 1898. Draftsman and transitman Va. and Tenn. Coal and Iron Co., Wise Co., Va., 1892-94; chainman and topographer Phila.-New York Ship Canal Survey, Aug.-Nov., 1894; recorder U.S. Lake

Survey, resurvey of St. Mary's River, Mich., Mar.-Nov., 1895 and July 1896-Feb. 1897; draftsman and div. engr. H. C. Frick Coke Co., Scottdale, Pa., 1897-1900, asst. chief engr., Apr.-Oct., 1902; div. engr. Pittsburgh Coal Co., on land surveys, Feb.-June, 1900; chief engr. Continental Coke Co., Uniontown, Pa., 1900-02; chief engr. U.S. Coal and Coke Co., Gary, W.Va., 1902-20; consulting engr. since 1920, now head firm Howard N. Eavenson and Associates; pres. Sullivan Pocahontas Coal Co., Clover Splint Coal Co. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Inst. M.E., Mining and Metall. Soc. America, Am. Soc. Testing Materials, Delta Upsilon. Republican. Mem. Society of Friends. *Clubs:* University, Duquesne, Shannopin, Country. *Home:* 4411 Bayard St. *Office:* Union Trust Bldg., Pittsburgh, Pa.

EAVES, George, clergyman: July 30, 1858-Nov. 26, 1926. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

EAVES, Lucile, sociologist. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

EBERHARDT, Charles Christopher, diplomat; *b.* Salina, Kan., July 27, 1871; *s.* Christopher and Anna Catharine (Lampert) E.; ed. Kan. Wesleyan U., Salina; unmarried. In lumber business, Salina, 1891-93; in employ of Mass. Mut. Life Ins. Co., Springfield, Mass., 1894-1902; gen. agt. same co. in Kan., 1902-03; with Waters-Pierce Oil Co., Mexico City, 1903-04; entered office of Am. consulate-gen. at Mexico City, 1904; consul at Iquitos, Peru, 1906-08; Barranquilla, Colombia, 1908-10; consul-gen.-at-large, for South and Central America, W.I., and Curaçao, Jan. 12, 1910; consul-gen.-at-large for Eastern Asia, 1919-22; consul-gen. Eastern Europe, 1922-24; chmn. exec. com. Personnel Bd. Foreign Service, Washington, D.C., 1924-25; minister to Nicaragua since Mar., 1925. Republican. Methodist. Mason, K.T., Shriner. *Home:* Salina, Kan. *Address:* Dept. of State, Washington, D.C.

EBERHART, Adolph O(lson), ex-governor; *b.* Sweden, June 23, 1870; *s.* Andrew and Louise (Johnson) Olson; (name changed by permission of the court, 1898); came to America at 11 and began as cattle herder in Neb.; A.B., Gustavus Adolphus Coll., Minn., 1895; studied law in office of Judge Lorin Gray, Mankato, and admitted to bar, 1898; *m.* Adele M. Koke, of Mankato, June 23, 1898. Practiced at Mankato, 1898-1906; mem. Widell & Co., constrn. contractors, Mankato. U.S. commr. and deputy clerk U.S. Dist. and Circuit courts, Mankato, 1897-1906; mem. Minn. Senate, 1903-07; lt. gov., Minn., 1907-09; gov., Sept. 21, 1909, upon death of Gov. Johnson; elected gov. for terms 1911-13 and 1913-15; pres. Suburban Homes Corpn., Central Sales Corpn. Republican. Lutheran. Mason. *Home:* 909 Lakeside Pl. *Office:* 228 N. La Salle St., Chicago, Ill.

EBERHART, Nelle Richmond, writer; *b.* Detroit; *d.* John Thomas and Cora Amelia (Newton) McCurdy; grad. high sch., Atkinson, Neb., 1888; *m.* Oscar Eberhart, of York, Neb., Aug. 22, 1894; 1 dau., Constance. Teacher in country schs., Neb., until 1894; settled in Pittsburgh, Pa., 1900. Mem. Theos. Soc. *Clubs:* New Era, Woman's Press, Authors' League Am. Began collaboration with Charles Wakefield Cadman, composer, 1902; joint librettist with Francis La Flesche in Indian opera, "Daoma," 1909; wrote libretto of opera, "The Garden of Mystery," 1914, prod. at Carnegie Hall, N.Y. City, 1925; also cycles, Four American Indian Songs (Cadman), Sayonara, Three Songs to Odysseus, From Wigwam and Tepee, Idyls of the South Sea, First Love, Birds of Flame, etc., and over 100 songs; cantata "Spring Rapture," music by Harvey B. Gaul; best known lyrics, "From the Land of the Sky-blue Water," and "At Dawning." Wrote opera, The Robin Woman (Shanewis), music by Cadman, 1917, prod. at Met. Opera House, New York, seasons of 1917-18 and 1918-19; also opera, "A Witch of Salem," music by Cadman, 1920; opera "Hypatia," music by Mana-Zucca, 1924-25; also wrote "Father of Waters," "The King and the Star" (cantatas), "The House of Happiness," "The House of Cortelyou." Unitarian. Gives operalogues and lectures on musical subjects illustrated by her daughter. *Home:* 3059 Washington Boul., Chicago, Ill.

EBERLE, Abastenia St. Leger, sculptor; *b.* Webster City, Ia., Apr. 6, 1878; *d.* Harry A. (M.D.) and Clara Vaughan (McGinn) E.; studied Art Students' League, New York, under C. Y. Harvey, Kenyon Cox and George Grey Barnard; unmarried. Has exhibited in leading cities America and Europe. Represented in Met. Mus., New York; Worcester, (Mass.) Art. Mus.; Newark (N.J.) Mus.; Art. Inst. Chicago; Toledo Art Mus.; Peabody Inst., Baltimore; Carnegie Inst., Pittsburgh; Detroit Mus.; etc. Bronze medal, St. Louis Expn., 1904; H. F. Barnett prize, N.A.D., New York, 1910; bronze medal, Panama P.I. Expn., 1915. Mem. Nat. Sculpture Soc. A.N.A., 1921. *Home:* 204½ W. 13th St., New York, N.Y.

EBERLE, Alphonse George, lawyer, educator; *b.* St. Louis, Mo., July 6, 1889; *s.* Charles A. and Frances (Bulte) E.; grad. St. Louis Univ. High Sch., 1905; A.B., St. Louis U., 1909, LL.B., 1912; *m.* Carolyn Schatzman, of St. Louis, July 11, 1916; children—Alphonse George, Charles Edmond, Vincent Louis, John Paul, Marie Isabelle. Practiced at St. Louis, 1912-20; lecturer, St. Louis U., 1913-18, asso. prof., 1918-20, prof. law since 1920, dean Sch. of Law since 1922. Mem. Am., Mo. State and St. Louis bar assns., Am. Law Inst., Delta Theta Phi. Democrat. Catholic *Home:* 1425 McCausland Av. *Office:* 3642 Lindell Boul., St. Louis, Mo.

EBERLE, Edward Walter, naval officer; *b.* Denton, Tex., Aug. 17, 1864; *s.* Joseph and Mary E.; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1885; *m.* Tazie Harrison, of San Francisco, Oct 24, 1889; 1 son, Edward Randolph. Ensign, June 12, 1896; promoted through grades to rear admiral, Feb. 1, 1918. Served on Oregon, Spanish-Am. War, 1898, and in Philippine insurrection, 1899; Asiatic Fleet, 1899, and Atlantic Fleet, 1903-05; Naval War Coll., 1905; Bd. of Inspection and Survey, Navy Dept., 1905-07; exec. officer Louisiana, 1907-08; comd. Naval Training Sta., San Francisco, Calif., 1908-10; comd. Milwaukee, 1910, Wheeling, 1910-11; comd. Atlantic Torpedo Fleet, 1911-13; at Naval War College, Newport, R.I., 1913-14; comd. U.S.S. Washington and Naval force in Santo Domingo, 1914; comdg. Navy Yard and Naval Gun Factory, Washington, 1914-15; supt. U.S. Naval Acad., 1915-19; comd. Battleship Div. Five, Atlantic Fleet, 1919-20; comdr. Battleship Div. 7, Atlantic Fleet, 1920-21; comdr. in chief Pacific Fleet with rank of Admiral, 1921-22; comdr. in chief Battle Fleet, 1922-23; chief of naval operations, Navy Dept., 1923—. Mem. Soc. Foreign Wars, Mil. Order of World War. *Clubs:* Army and Navy, New York Yacht, Chevy Chase. *Address:* Navy Dept., Washington, D.C.

EBERLEIN, Harold Donaldson, *Author:* (with Horace M. Lippincott) Colonial Homes of Philadelphia and Its Neighborhood, 1912; Making and Furnishing Outdoor Rooms and Porches (House and Garden Making Books), 1913; Practical Book of Period Furniture, 1914; Making Walls and Ceilings (House and Garden Making Books), 1915; (with Abbott McClure) Architecture of Colonial America, 1915; Practical Book of Early American Arts and Crafts, 1916; Interiors, Fireplaces and Furniture of the Italian Renaissance, 1916; Details of the Architecture of Tuscany, 1922; Villas of Florence and Tuscany, 1922; Manors and Historic Homes of the Hudson Valley, 1924; Finding the Worthwhile in Italy (with R. W. Ramsdell), 1924; (with same) Practical Book of Chinaware, 1925; (with A. E. Richardson) English Inn Past and Present—A Review of its History and Social Life, 1926; (with R. W. Ramsdell) Practical Book of Italian, Spanish and Portuguese Furniture, 1927. *Address:* Care J. B. Lippincott Co., 16 John St., Adelphi, London, Eng.

EBERLY, George Agler, judge; *b.* Ft. Wayne, Ind., Feb. 9, 1871; *s.* John and Mary (Agler) E.; grad. high sch., Stanton, Neb., 1888; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1892, LL.M., 1893; *m.* Rose Psotta, of West Point, Neb., Aug. 2, 1899; children—Lloyd A. (dec.), Lola A., George D. Resident of Neb. since 1873; admitted to bar, 1893, and began practice at Stanton; county atty. Stanton Co., 1899-1903, 1905-09; apptd. asso. justice Supreme Court of Neb., July 1925, for term expiring Jan. 8, 1931. Served as sergt. Spanish-Am. War, May 15-Sept. 11, 1898; successively capt., maj. and col. Neb. N.G., 1902-17; comdr. 4th Neb. Inf., Mexican border service, 1916-17; apptd. col. Inf., U.S. R.C. Feb. 1917; ordered to active duty, O.T.C., May 5, 1917; served as col. inf., O.R.C. and maj. N.A. until Dec. 3, 1918. Mem. Am., Neb. State and 9th Neb. Dist. bar assns., Neb. State Hist. Soc., Sons of Union Vets. Civil War (past state comdr.), Spanish-Am. War Vets., Am. Legion; companion Mil. Order World War. Republican. Conglist. Mason (32°); mem. Woodmen, Sons of Hermann, Ben Hur. *Club:* Lincoln 61. *Home:* Stanton, Neb. *Address:* State Capitol, Lincoln, Neb.

EBERSOLE, J(acob) Scott, clergyman; *b.* Springfield, O., Jan. 9, 1869; *s.* Peter and Hannah (Frantz) E.; student prep. dept. Wittenbe Springfield, O., 1887-89; Ohio Normal U., summers 1890-92; Doane Acad., Granville, O A.B., Denison U., 1897, D.D., 1926; grad. R. Theol. Sem., 1900; *m.* Maude Detrick, of field, June 17, 1897. Teacher country schs 1889-92; ordained Bapt. ministry, 1900; successively Coshocton, O., Canandaigua Immanuel Ch., Omaha, Neb., North Sho Chicago, Lafayette Av. Ch., Buffalo, N.Y., 8 yrs., until 1926, erecting new 2-unit ch. cost of $225,000; pastor Carbondale, Ill., sin 1926. Y.M.C.A. religious work sec. U.S. N Sta., Hampton Roads, Va., Dec. 1918-Ma Trustee Northern Bapt. Theol. Sem., Chicag publican. Mason. *Club:* Lions. *Home:* Main St., Carbondale, Ill.

EBERSOLE, William Stahl, college Mount Pleasant, Westmoreland Co., Pa., 1862; *s.* Solomon Keister and Sarah Emily E.; A.B., Lebanon Valley Coll., Annville, Pa A.M., 1888, Litt.D., 1904; post-grad. stud 1890-92; American Sch. of Classical Studies, Greece, 1896-97; U. of Munich, Bavaria, G summer, 1897; *m.* Florence Adelaide She Canton, Pa., Dec. 14, 1892. Prof. Greek an San Joaquin Valley Coll., Woodbridge, Calif., prof. Greek, Lebanon Valley Coll., 1887-90 Greek, 1893-1910, prof. Greek and archæolo —, registrar, 1919—, acting pres. 1922-23, half of 1926-27, Cornell Coll., Ia. Mem. P of M.E. Ch. Mem. Archæol. Inst. Ameri Philol. Assn., Classical Assn. of Middle W South, Am. Classical League, Am. Feder Arts, Phi Beta Kappa. Contbr. Am. Jou Archæology, and Classical Journal (book r Republican. Methodist. *Home:* Mount Ver

EBERT, Rudolph Gustav, surgeon. See Vol. X (1918-19).

EBRIGHT, Homer Kingsley, cle educator; *b.* Hartford, Ky., Aug. 30, 1878; Omega and Araminta (Philbrick) E.; A.B. U., Baldwin, Kan., 1900; B.D., Drew Theo 1904, Th.D., 1916; A.M., New York U. student Columbia, summer 1914, U. of C summers 1909, 15; D.D., Southwestern Col *m.* Marie Moorhead, of Baldwin, June 1 dau., Elizabeth. Licensed M.E. Ministr pastor Lakin, Kan., 1898, Linwood, Kan Rockaway Valley, N.J., 1902, Weehawk Grantwood, N.J., 1903, Argentine Ch., Kans Kan., 1904; prof. Greek, 1905-17, prof. since 1917, dean since 1924, Baker U. Mem cal Assn. Middle West and South; Classic Kan. and Mo., Assn. Coll. Teachers of Middle West, Delta Tau Delta. Republica *thor:* The Petrine Epistles, 1917; Two Le You, 1919; Recreation for Young and Ol *Home:* Baldwin, Kan.

ECCLES, Marriner Stoddard, ba Logan, Utah, Sept. 9, 1890; *s.* David a (Stoddard) E.; ed. dist. schs.; Brigham Coll., Logan, Utah, 1905-09; *m.* May C Young of Glasgow, Scotland, July 9, 1913; —Marriner Campbell, Eleanor May, John Worked at father's lumber mills, summe 1909; in Europe 2 yrs.; organized Eccles Inv Co., a holding co. for interests in family esta and now v.p. and gen. mgr. same; merged F Bank and Utah Nat. Bank, 1922, into Fi Bank of Ogden, of which is pres.; pres. F Savings Bank, Sego Mill Products Co., Eccl Co., First Nat. Bank of Rock Springs (Wy Bank of Ida., Blackfoot City Bank, Eccles-H Bank of Montpelier; v.p. and treas. Amal Sugar Co.; dir. Thatcher Bros. Banking C Coal Co., Anderson & Sons Lumber Co., Hd Ins. Co., Utah Ida. Central R.R. Co., Utah Co. Chmn. Logan City Council of Defense War; chmn. Willard-Farmington Flood Rel 1924. Mem. Utah Bankers' Assn. (pres. 1 Ogden Chamber of Commerce. Republican Ch. of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints. Ogden Rotary, Alta, Timpanogus, Weber Golf and Country (pres.), Salt Lake C Country. *Home:* 2541 Van Buren Av. First Nat. Bank, Ogden, Utah.

ECCLES, Robert G(ibson), M.D., land, Jan. 1, 1848; *s.* David and Isabella E schools in Scotland, Ireland, Mo., Kan., etc L.L. Coll., 1881; Pharm. D., Scio Coll., 1 Mary Hance, Sept. 1876; 1 son, David Was chemist U.S. Dept. Indian Affairs,

Brooklyn Coll. of Pharmacy, editor Merck's ves, and mem. com. of revision of U.S. Pharma- a. Discoverer of the alkaloids calycanthine, sine, etc., and of calycanthic acid; devised 00 offcl. metnod of assaying pepsin; investiga- effects of drugs on peptic digestion. Fellow S., New York Acad. Sciences, A.M.A.; mem. hem. Soc., Am. Anat. Soc., Nat. Geog. Soc., Am. -pathol. Soc.; ex-pres. N.Y. State Pharm. ex-pres. chem dept. Brooklyn Inst.; chmn. harm. Assn. Com. of Revision U.S. Pharma- a, 1901, 02, 03. *Author:* Food Preservatives, Darwinism and Diabetes, 1908; Letters from n Lands, 1908; Darwinism and Malaria, 1909; tism and Natural Selection, 1909; Touring ands Where Medical Science Evolved, 1909; nism and Anaphylaxis, 1911. Also mono- , on med., pharm. and scientific subjects. around the world on tour of over 40,000 miles, 7. *Address:* 681 10th St., Brooklyn, N.Y.

HOLS, Charles Patton, army officer; *b.* ville, Ala., Sept. 6, 1867; *s.* William Holding Mary Beirne (Patton) E.; grad. U.S. Mil. 1891; unmarried. Commd. additional 2d rs., June 12, 1891; 2d lt., Oct. 4, 1894; 1st lt., 1896; in command of A Co. U.S. Engrs. in dn. to Philippines in War with Spain, 1898; rof. mathematics, U.S. Mil. Acad., Nov. 1898, ince 1904; on detached service visiting foreign , July 1905-June 1906; lt. col., 1904; col., observer with Allied Armies in France, July- 1918. Mem. Am. Math. Soc., Math. Assn. a; fellow A.A.A.S. Mem. U. of Va. Alumni Soc. Carabao. *Clubs:* Century, New York rn Soc., Ala. Soc. of New York, Army and (New York); Army and Navy (Washington). s: U.S. Military Academy, West Point, N.Y.

HOLS, John Warnock, lawyer; *b.* Clarks- a., May 13, 1849; *s.* James and Mary E.; ed. inster Coll. and Lafayette Coll.; traveling n for wholesale drug houses, 1870-73; mem. chols & Co., cotton factors, Augusta, Ga., ; studied law with Gen. Robert Toombs, ; admitted to Supreme Court U.S., also Pa., a., and D.C. bars; *m.* Mary Lou, *d.* Hon. H. Echols, Dec. 1874; children—Robert , Helen (dec.), John (dec.), Joseph (dec.); Katrina, *d.* late Maj. O. E. Hine, of Vienna, t. 10, 1906; 1 son, Warnock. Practiced Lex- Ga., 1879-88, Pittsburgh, Pa., 1888-92, At- a., 1892-96, since then in Washington, D.C., rginia. Supreme president of the American ive Association, 1896-97; proprietor The e, published weekly in Washington, 1896-99; exec. com. Scotch-Irish Soc. of America yrs. and managed its congresses at Pittsburgh, nd Atlanta, 1892. Asst. librarian, A.L.A. rvice Library, Camp Meade, Md., Sept. 1918- 919. Camp Hancock, Ga., Feb.-Apr. 1919; , Camp Gordon, Ga., Apr. 1919-June 1, Unitarian. Democrat. Mason. *Home:* Va.

OLS, Leonard Sidney, ex-congressman; son, W. Va., Oct. 30, 1871; *s.* George A. and Grace (Atkins) E.; grad. Commercial Coll. of Lexington, Ky., 1894, Concord Normal Sch., W. Va., 1898; LL.B., Southern Normal tingdon, Tenn., 1900; *m.* Anne Campbell De Spencer, W. Va., Mar. 27, 1913; 1 son, Leon- ey. Began practice at Point Pleasant, W. 3; pros. atty. Mason Co., W. Va., 1904-09; te tax commr., W. Va., 1909-19; mem. firm Lively & Stambaugh; mem. 66th and 67th ses (1919-23), 6th W. Va. Dist. Mem. on Appeals and Review, Treasury Dept., 1923-Sept. 22, 1924; postmaster Charleston, since Mar. 1, 1925. Republican. Mem. n (Disciples) Ch. Mason (32°). *Home:* on, W. Va.

OLS, William Holding, Jr., univ. San Antonio, Tex., Dec. 2, 1859; *s.* William and Mary Beirne (Patton) E.; B.S., C.E., , 1882; *m.* Mary Elizabeth Blakey, of Char- e, Va., Sept. 9, 1885 (died 1894); children Johnston, William Holding (dec.), Angus Oliver Patton, George Blakey; *m.* 2d, Eliza- chell Harrison, of New York, June 15, 1897; —Lelia Harrison (dec.), Marion Patton, e Tucker (dec.), Gessner Harrison, Robert sst. engr. in constrn. Vicksburg, Shreveport Ry., 1882; resident engr., location, constrn. gework, Louisville, New Orleans & Tex. Ry., ining engr. and supt. N. & O. Mining Co., Colo., 1884; 1st resident engr. Memphis & Birmingham Ry., Ala., 1886; prof. applied mathematics, 1887-91, dir. 1888-91, Mo. Sch. of Mines; adj. prof. mathematics, 1891-96, prof. since 1896, U. of Va. Democrat. Episcopalian. Mem. Am. Math. Soc., Chi Phi, Phi Beta Kappa (U. of Va.). *Author:* Differential and Integral Calculus, 1902, 1908; also many papers on pure and applied mathematics. *Address:* University, Va.

ECHOLS, William Joseph, banker; *b.* Tate Co., Miss., Aug. 3, 1872; *s.* William Joseph and Elizabeth Trader (Carter) E.; prep. edn. Pantops Acad., Charlottesville, Va.; U. of Va., 1891-93; *m.* Fannie Sandels, of Ft. Smith, Ark., July, 1901. In wholesale grocery business, W. J. Echols & Co., 1894-1904; pres. Merchants Nat. Bank, Ft. Smith, since 1904; v.p. William Echols Dry Goods Co.; dir. Southwestern Hotel Co., etc. Pres. Ark. Golf Assn. Mem. Delta Tau Delta. Democrat. Mem. Christian (Disciples) Ch. *Home:* 123 N. 15th St. *Office:* Merchants Nat. Bank, Fort Smith, Ark.

ECKEL, Edwin Clarence, engineer, geologist; *b.* New York, Mar. 6, 1875; *s.* August and Helena S. K. (Butt) E.; B.S., New York U., 1895, C.E., 1896; *m.* Julia Egerton Dibblee, of Clermont, N.Y., July 9, 1902; children—Edwin Butt, Julia Dibblee, Richard Egerton. Asst. geologist of N.Y., 1900-02; asst. geologist, 1902-05, U.S. Geol. Survey, and geologist in charge sect. of iron ores and structural materials, 1906-07; spl. commr. in charge cement exhibits, Jamestown Expn. 1907; cons. engr. and geologist since 1907; pres. Dominion Cement Co., 1910-12. Expert on southern and eastern iron ores for U.S. Steel Corpn. during the Stanley investigation and dissolution suit, 1911-13. Asso. Am. Soc. C.E.; fellow Geol. Soc. America; mem. Soc. Chem. Industry, Delta Kappa Epsilon, Nat. Inst. Social Science. *Author:* Cements, Limes and Plasters, 1905; Portland Cement Industry from the Financial Standpoint, 1908; Building Stones and Clays, 1911; Iron Ores, 1914; Coal, Iron and War, 1920. Commd. capt., Engr. R.C., Jan. 23, 1917; maj. engrs., U.S.A., Apr. 1919; service in France, July 1917-July 1919. Inventor of Titan and Fer-Al cements, 1924-25. *Home:* 1503 Decatur St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

ECKENRODE, Hamilton James, author, editor; *b.* Fredericksburg, Va., Apr. 30, 1881; *s.* Hamilton John and Mary Elizabeth (Myer) E.; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins U., 1905; unmarried. Va. State archivist, 1907-14; prof. economics U. of Richmond, 1914-16. Appointed state historian of Va., 1927. Mem. Am. Historical Assn., Va. Historical Soc., Southern Hist. Soc. (sec.). Presbyn. *Clubs:* Westmoreland, Country of Va. *Author:* History of Virginia During the Reconstruction, 1905; Separation of Church and State in Virginia, 1911; The Revolution in Virginia, 1916; Life of Nathan B. Forrest, 1918; Told in Story (text-book), 1922; Jefferson Davis, 1923. Compiler lists of the colonial and Revolutionary soldiers of Va.; editorial writer; editor Southern Hist. Soc. Papers, vols. 43 to 45. *Home:* Westmoreland Club, Richmond, Va. *Address:* State Office Bldg., Richmond, Va.

ECKER, Frederick H., life ins. official; *b.* Phœnicia, N.Y., Aug. 30, 1867; *s.* John C. and Catherine (Banker) E.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Henrietta W. Harris, of Brooklyn, June 25, 1890. With Met. Life Ins. Co. since May 7, 1883, appt. comptroller, 1905, treas., 1906, dir., 1909, and v.p. 1919; also v.p. and trustee Union Dime Savings Bank; dir. Chase Nat. Bank, C., I. & W. R.R. Co., Western Pacific R.R. Corpn., D. & R.G. Western R.R. Co., C. & E.I. R.R., Interborough Rapid Transit Co., Wheeling & L.E. Ry. Co., St.L. & S.F. Ry. Co., New York Casualty Co., Am. Ry. Express Co., U.S. & Foreign Securities Corpn.; treas. and trustee Provident Loan Soc. V.p. Chamber of Commerce State of N.Y.; mem. Chamber Commerce U.S.A. Mem. Acad. Polit. Science, Met. Mus. Natural History, Nat. Security League, N.E. Hist. Geneal. Soc., Bibliophile Soc., Japan Soc. Trustee Good Samaritan Dispensary, Boyce Thompson Inst. for Plant Research. Mem. exec. com. Charity Orgn. Soc. Presbyn. Mason (Shriner). *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Broad Street, Lotos, Union League, Recess, Manhattan, Blind Brook, The Links, Nat. Golf Links, The Pilgrims, U.S. Seniors Golf Assn., Greenwich Country, Garden City Golf, Oakland Golf. *Home:* 660 Park Av. *Office:* 1 Madison Av., New York, N.Y.

ECKERSALL, Walter H., newspaperman; *b.* Chicago, June 17, 1887; *s.* Walter and Mary (Killerlain) E.; ed. Hyde Park High Sch., Chicago, and U. of Chicago; unmarried. Began as sports writer, Chicago Tribune, 1907; now football expert same paper, chooses All-American football team each year. Mem. Alpha Delta Phi. *Clubs:* Hamilton, Chicago Athletic Assn., Ill. Athletic, Lake Shore Athletic. *Home:* 7331 Kingston Av. *Office:* Tribune Tower, Chicago, Ill.

ECKFELDT, Howard, mining engineer; *b.* Conshohocken, Pa., Oct. 17, 1873; *s.* Jacob B. and Jeanette R. (Latch) E.; B.S., Lehigh U., 1895, E.M., 1896; *m.* Catalina Trousselle, of Concepcion del Oro, Zacatecas, Mex., Oct. 3, 1898; children—Jacob Trousselle, Emily Catherine, Jeannette Matilde. Mining engr. for Mazapil. Copper Co., Concepcion del Oro., 1896-1900; instr. in mining engring., 1900-02, prof. since 1902, Lehigh U. In charge survey of F. C. de Zacatecas Oriente, June-Sept., 1907. Absent on leave from Lehigh U., Aug., 1910-Sept., 1911, on engring. work in Mexico. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining & Metall. Engrs., Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn. Presbyn. *Home:* Bethlehem, Pa.

ECKFELDT, Thomas Hooper, educator. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

ECKHARDT, Engelhardt August, physicist; *b.* Cedarburg, Wis., Aug. 11, 1888; *s.* Henry J. T. and Dorothea (Ammermann) E.; B.S., U. of Pa., 1908, Ph.D., 1912; Harrison research fellow, Göttingen, Germany, 1912-13; *m.* Eliza Reed Hunt, of East Weymouth, Mass., July 31, 1916; children—Douglas Lohr, Robert Hunt. Instr., later asst. prof. physics, U. of Pa., 1908-17; asst. to sr. physicist, Nat. Bur. Standards, Washington, D.C., 1917-25; asst. chief research dept. Marland Oil Co., Ponca City, Okla., since 1925. Mil. research, Bur. of Standards, June 1917 to close of war. Fellow A.A.A.S., Am. Phys. Soc., Physical Soc. (London); mem. Washington Acad. Sciences, Philos. Soc. Washington, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Phi Pi. *Club:* Cosmos. Developed methods or apparatus for sound measurements, ranging by sound and radio, longitude determinations by radio, projectile chronographs, and other ballistic research instruments; contbd. to building and auditorium acoustics and subsurface exploration. *Home:* Ponca City, Okla.

ECKHART, Bernard Albert, manufacturer; *b.* Alsace, France, 1852; *s.* Jacob and Eva (Root) E.; arrived with parents in U.S., in infancy; grad. from a coll. at Milwaukee, 1868; *m.* Katie L. Johnston, of Cincinnati, Dec. 25, 1874. Chicago rep. of Eagle Milling Co., Milwaukee, 1870-74; founded firm of Eckhart & Swan, which later became Eckhart & Swan Milling Co., of which was pres.; now pres. B. A. Eckhart Milling Co.; dir. Continental & Commercial Nat. Bank, Continental & Commercial Trust & Savings Bank, Continental & Commercial Co., Harris Trust & Savings Bank, N. W. Harris Co., Harris Safe Deposit Co., Chicago Title & Trust Co., Erie R.R. Co., Chicago & Erie R.R. Co., Dodge Bros., Inc., Armour & Co., Montgomery Ward & Co. Mem. Ill. Senate, 35th and 36th Gen. Assemblies (1887-89); trustee Sanitary Dist. of Chicago, 1891-1900 (pres. bd. 1896-1900); pres. bd. West Chicago Park Commrs., 1905-08; del. and chmn. Com. on Rules, Procedure and Gen. Plans Chicago Charter Conv., 1905. Assisted in organizing and officer 1st Regt. Ill. N.G.; a.-d.-c. with rank of col. on staff of Gov. Deneen, 1906-13. Dir. Chicago Bd. Trade, 1888-91; 1st pres. Millers' Nat. Federation, 1902-04; pres. Ill. Mfrs.' Assn., 1903; v.p. Nat. Council of Commerce, 1908. U.S. del. Internat. Congress Edn., Vienna, 1910; v.p., treas. Lewis Inst. Tech., Chicago; trustee Shedd Aquarium Soc.; governing mem. Art Inst. Chicago; mem. Ill. State R.R. and Warehouse Commn., 1907-13; chmn. Ill.-Wis. Milling Div. of U.S. Food Administration; dir. and mem. exec. com. Citizens War Bd. of Chicago. Del. at large Rep. Nat. Conv., 1912; asst. treas. Rep. Nat. Com. Mem. exec. com. capital issues com. of Federal Reserve Bank of 7th Dist. *Clubs:* Chicago, Union League, Commercial (v.p. 1912), Art, Shoreacres, Onwentsia, Old Elm, Chicago Riding (Chicago); Midwick Country (Los Angeles, Calif.). *Home:* Lake Forest, Ill., and 1530 Lake Shore Drive, Chicago. *Office:* 1300-1332 Carroll Av., Chicago, Ill.

ECKLES, Clarence Henry, prof. dairy husbandry; *b.* Marshall County, Ia., Apr. 14, 1875; *s.* Charles and Elvira A. (Powers) E.; B.S. in Agr., Ia. State Coll., 1895, M.Sc., 1897 (D.Sc., 1916); univs. of Wisconsin, 1897-98, Göttingen, 1904-05, Berne, Switzerland, 1905; *m.* Alice L. Smith, of Ida Grove, Ia., Dec. 14, 1898; children—Doris L., Charles E., Ruth L., Rachel (dec.). Asst. in dairy husbandry, Ia. State Coll., 1901; prof. dairy husbandry, U. of

Mo., 1901-19; chief dairy husbandry div. U. of Minn., 1919—. Conglist. Mem. Ia. Acad. Science, Alpha Zeta, Phi Kappa Phi fraternities, and Sigma Xi. *Author:* Dairy Cattle and Milk Production, 1911; Dairy Farming, 1916; also many contrbns. to scientific jours. and bulls. on agrl. subjects; corr. editor, Farm Stock and Home, and Farm and Fireside. *Home:* 1281 Raymond Av., St. Paul, Minn.

ECKLES, Isabel Lancaster, educator; *b.* Wilmington, Del., September 8, 1877; *d.* Samuel Holedger and Mary Jane (White) E.; A.B., State Teachers Coll., Silver City, N.M., 1914; hon. M.A., 1923; unmarried. Teacher pub. schs., 16 yrs.; county supt. schs., Grant Co., N.M., 1912-19; served as registrar and acting pres. State Teachers Coll.; state supt. pub. instrn., N.M., 2 terms, 1923-27; supt. schs., Santa Fe, N.M., since 1927. Mem. N.M. State Bd. Edn., term 1927-31. Active in war drives and Red Cross work. Mem. State Girls' Welfare Bd.; dir. Santa Fe Fiesta Assn. Mem. N.M. Edntl. Assn. (pres. 1918-20), Nat. Illiteracy Comm. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Woman's (Silver City and Santa Fe). *Home:* Silver City, N.M. *Address:* Santa Fe, N.M.

ECKSTORM, Fannie Hardy, author; *b.* Brewer, Me., June 18, 1865; *d.* Manly and Emma F. (Wheeler) Hardy; grad. Smith Coll., 1888; *m.* Portland, Ore., Rev. Jacob A, Eckstorm, Oct. 24, 1893; children—Katharine Hardy (dec.), Paul Frederick. *Author:* The Bird Book, 1901; The Woodpeckers, 1901; The Penobscot Man, 1904; David Libbey (True American Types Series), 1907; The Minstrelsy of Maine—Folk Songs and Ballads of the Maine Woods and Coast (with Mary W. Smyth), 1927. Has written on birds, the Maine woods, game laws, Indians, folk songs, local history, etc. *Home:* Brewer, Me.

ED, Carl Frank Ludwig, cartoonist; *b.* Moline, Ill., July 16, 1890; *s.* John and Eva (Bloom) E.; ed. high sch., Moline, and Augustana Coll., Rock Island, Ill.; *m.* Ellen Margaret Schwack, of Rock Island, June 19, 1911; 1 dau., Donna Jean. With Rock Island Argus until 1917, resigning as city editor; cartoonist World Color Printing Co., St. Louis, Mo., 1912-18; sport cartoons for Chicago Evening American, 1918; with Chicago Tribune since 1918; creator of "Harold Teen." Instr. Acad. Fine Arts, Chicago. Republican. Lutheran. *Home:* 711 Michigan Av., Evanston, Ill.

EDDINGER, Wallace, actor. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).*

"EDDINGTON, Jane" (Caroline Maddocks Beard), writer; *b.* East Eddington, Me., Apr. 2, 1866; *d.* John and Eliza Anne (Thomas) Maddocks; grad. Edward Little High Sch., Auburn, Me., 1888; A.B., Wellesley, 1892; A.M., U. of Chicago, 1895; post-grad. study same, 1899-1900. Dean of women, Washburn Coll., Topeka, Kan., 1896-1899. Author of The Tribune Cook Book (syndicated as The Cook Book); writer for Chicago Tribune since 1910. Protestant. *Club:* College. *Home:* 1368 E. 57th St., Chicago, Ill.

EDDY, Brayton, author, lecturer; *b.* Providence, R.I., Jan. 13, 1901; *s.* Charles Zimri and Alice Edith (Kerr) E.; grad. Moses Brown Sch., Providence, 1917; Ph.B., Brown U., 1921; unmarried. Mem. R.O.T.C. at Brown U., 1917-18; student Plattsburg O.T.C., summer 1918; mem. S.A.T.C., 1918; mem. Delta Upsilon, Brown Alumni Assn., Moses Brown Alumni Assn. Protestant. *Author:* Strangeways (play), 1922; Rock Bottom (novel), 1923; Personality of Insects (with Royal Dixon), 1924; Personality of Water-Animals (with same), 1925; The Pick-up (skit), 1925; also plays Shallow Wells (with Michael Kallesser), 1926; The Way Out (with Michael Kallesser), 1926; Plenty Palaver (with Ellis Robison), 1927. Contbr. short stories to mags., and newspaper articles. Spl. lecturer Bd. of Edn., N.Y. City. *Home:* 52 Taber Av., Providence, R.I. *Address:* 120 W. 76th St., New York, N.Y.

EDDY, Charles Brown, lawyer. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).*

EDDY, Clarence, organist; *b.* Greenfield, Mass., June 23, 1851; *s.* George Sanger and Silence (Cheney) E.; began musical edn. at age of 11; studied under Dudley Buck at Hartford, Conn., 1867; organist Bethany Ch., Montpelier, Vt., 1868-71; studied piano under Loeschhorn and organ under August Haupt, Berlin, 1871-74; married. Organist First Congl. Ch., Chicago, 1874-76; afterward organist and choirmaster First Presbyn. Ch., 17 yrs., and became dir. Hershey Sch. of Musical Art, 1875. Played at Vienna Expn., 1873, Centennial Expn. 1876, Paris Expn., 1889, Chicago Expn., 1893, Pan-Am. Expn., 1901, St. Louis Expn., 1904, Panama P.I. Expn., 1915; has given recitals in principal Am. and European cities. Author of organ works: The Church and Concert Organist (3 vols.); The Organ in Church, and Concert Pieces for the Organ; Pipe Organ Method (6 vols.). *Home:* 5357 Wayne Av., Chicago, Ill.

EDDY, David Brewer, denominational sec.; *b.* Leavenworth, Kan., June 20, 1877; *s.* George Alfred and Margaret L. (Norton) E.; B.A., Yale, 1898, M.A., 1901; D.D., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1921; studied Auburn Theol. Sem., 1901; Oxford U., England, 1902, Hartford Theol. Sem., 1904; *m.* Josephine Russell, of New York, Apr. 25, 1906; children—George A., Frances, C. Russell, David B., Priscilla. Mem. Yale missionary band, 1898-99; traveling sec., Student Vol. Movement, 1903; ordained Congl. ministry, 1904; pastor Trinity Ch., E. Orange, N.J., 1906-09; asso. sec. and edntl. sec. Am. Bd. Commrs. for Foreign Missions, 1909-27; corr. sec. since 1927. Republican. Took rôle of David Livingstone in "Pageant of Light and Darkness," Missionary Expositions, "World in Boston," 1911, and "World in Chicago," 1913. Y.M.C.A. service in France and with British Ministry of Information, 1918. Six mos. investigation internat. and industrial problems of Japan and China, 1922, and inter-racial problems in Hawaii, 1924. *Clubs:* Boston City, Albemarle Golf, Yale. *Author:* What Next in Turkey, 1913. *Home:* Newtonville, Mass. *Office:* 14 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

EDDY, Forrest Greenwood, dentist; *b.* Providence, R.I., Sept. 8, 1853; *s.* Thomas Whitman and Sarah Maria Gano (Smith) E.; ed. Univ. Grammar Sch. and Brown U., 1870-72 (A.B., 1907); D.M.D., Harvard, 1875; *m.* Elenora Frances Greene, of Providence, R.I., Dec. 29, 1875; 1 dau., Lillian May (Mrs. S. Harold Greene). In practice as dentist, Providence, 1875-79, at Lancaster, Wis., 1882-84, at Providence since 1884. Instr. operative dentistry, Harvard Dental Dept., Oct. 1888-1916, and assistant professor same since 1916. Appointed to R.I. State Bd. of Registration in Dentistry, 1905, and elected pres. of same. Ex-pres. Am. Acad. Dental Science; mem. Boston Dental Improvement Soc.; ex-pres. Harvard Odontol. Soc., R.I. Dental Soc.; mem. New York Inst. of Stomatology; fellow Am. Coll. Dentists. Treas. Buttonwood Beach Assn. Republican. *Clubs:* Squantum, Congregational. Mem. S.A.R. *Home:* Buttonwood, R.I. *Office:* 44 Washington St., Providence, R.I.

EDDY, Harrison Prescott, civil engr.; *b.* Millbury, Mass., Apr. 29, 1870; *s.* William Justus and Martha Augusta (Prescott) E.; B.S., Worcester Poly. Inst., 1891; *m.* Minnie Locke Jones, of Worcester, Mass., June 1, 1892; children—Willard Jones (dec.), Harrison Prescott, Randolph Locke, Charlotte Frances. Supt. sewage treatment works, Worcester, 1891-92; supt. sewer dept., 1892-1907; mem. Metcalf & Eddy since May 1907; has been consulting engr. on sewage, drainage, etc., to cities of Boston, Louisville, Milwaukee, New York, Gloversville (N.Y.), Marlboro (Mass.), Dayton (O.), Cincinnati, Pittsburgh, etc. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Inst. Consulting Engrs., Boston Soc. C.E., Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Pub. Health Assn., Am. Soc. Municipal Improvements, N.E. Water Works Assn., Am. Water Works Assn., etc. Republican. Baptist. Mason. *Clubs:* Union (Boston), Engineers', Brae Burn Country. *Author:* (with Leonard Metcalf) American Sewerage Practice, Vol. I, Design of Sewers, 1914, Vol. II, Construction of Sewers, 1915, Vol. III, Disposal of Sewage, 1915; Sewerage and Sewage Disposal (with Leonard Metcalf). *Home:* Newton Centre, Mass. *Office:* Statler Building, Boston, Mass.

EDDY, Henry Turner, university dean, retired. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

EDDY, Sherwood, sec. for Asia of Y.M.C.A.; *b.* Leavenworth, Kan., Jan. 19, 1871; *s.* George Alfred and Margaret L. (Norton) E.; Ph.B., Yale, 1891, hon. M.A., 1916; hon. M.A., Coll. of Wooster, LL.D., 1916; *m.* Maud Arden, of Worcestershire, England, 1898; 1 dau., Margaret M. Went to India as a nat. sec. Y.M.C.A., and worked among students there, 1896-1911; apptd. sec. for Asia, Y.M.C.A. work of International Com., 1911, working among students of Japan, Korea, China, India, the Near East and Russia as an hon. worker without salary; by request addressed Chinese provincial parliaments, boards of trade, Govt. instns., etc. In w with British Army as Y.M.C.A. sec., with Am. Army, 1917. *Author:* The Aw of India, 1911; The New Era in Asia, 19 Students of Asia, 1915; Suffering and th 1916; With Our Soldiers in France, 1917; body's World, 1920; Facing the Crisis, 19 New World of Labor, 1923; New Challe Faith, 1926; Religion and Social Justic Also books pub. in India and England. 3983 Gossman Av., Long Island City. *Offi* Madison Av., New York, N.Y.

EDDY, Spencer, diplomatist; *b.* Chic June 18, 1874; *s.* of Augustus and Abby (Spencer) E.; A.B., Harvard, 1896; p studies univs. of Berlin and Heidelberg; *m.* France, Lurline Elizabeth Spreckels, of Se cisco, Apr. 28, 1906. Pvt. sec. to late Hd Hay, while ambassador to Great Britain; clerk, Dept. of State, 1898-99; 3d sec. Am. E London, 1899; 2d sec., Paris, 1899-1901; Constantinople, 1901-03 (chargé d'affaires St. Petersburg, 1903-06 (chargé d'affaires Berlin, 1906-07; E.E. and M.P. to Argen public, 1908-09, to Roumania, Servia and Jan.-Sept. 1909; resigned. Lt. comdr. U.S Mar. 6, 1917, in active service, later r comdr. *Clubs:* Racquet and Tennis, Broo York); St. James, Buck's (London); T (Paris). *Address:* 25 Champs Elysées, Paris

EDDY, Walter Lewis, secretary Fed serve Bd.; *b.* Newport, R.I., Aug. 19, 1889; Alfred and Fannie Stanton (Eldred) E.; schs.; *m.* Esther L. Swain, of Washingto Mar. 24, 1915; children—Walter Lewis, E Began as asst. to sec. of Federal Reser Organization Com., 1914; identified with Reserve Bd. as sec. to gov. of Bd., then ass Bd. and since Oct. 1923, as its secretary. (32°, Shriner). *Home:* 5404 13th St. N.W. Treasury Dept., Washington, D.C.

EDELHERTZ, Bernard, lawyer; *b.* R Russia, Feb. 17, 1880; *s.* Mordecai and (Rubenstein) E.; brought to U.S., 1893; p Gymnasium, Kharkoff; LL.B., New York LL.M., 1901; *m.* Clara Greenberg, of W Conn., May 1, 1904; children—Mildred (Mrs. Mitchell Salem Fisher), Helen Ru mitted to N.Y. bar, 1901, and began pr N.Y. City; asst. to atty. gen. of U.S., 1917-2 leave of absence, visited Poland, 1919, to in outrages committed on Jews in that coun while there joined Am. Anti-Typhus Com return, contributed series of articles describ ditions in Poland; visited Russia, 1927, Jewish agrl. colonies. Purchased controlling 1916, of Am. Hebrew Magazine, publishe Am. Hebrew Pub. Co. of which is dir., treas.; pres., treas. Cyclopedia Judaica, H sec., treas. Independent Am. Jewish Pub. Co fied with motion pictures since 1921 and a securing the uniform contract and the arb boards, serving as chmn. Uniform Contra and Arbitration Bd. Com. Mem. New Yor Lawyers Assn., Motion Picture Theatre State of N.Y. (v.p.), Motion Picture Owners Chamber Commerce City of Ne Mem. Union of Am. Hebrew Congregati Judaeans. Mem. Jewish War Relief Com War. *Clubs:* Men's of Temple Emanu Oaks Golf. *Home:* 24 Fifth Av. *Office:* 44th St., New York, N.Y.

EDELL, Alberta C., educator; *b.* H N.Y.; *d.* Charles Milton and Adeline M. H Barnard Coll., 1913; A.M., Columbia, 192 St. Margaret's Sch., Waterbury, Conn., prin. since 1923. Conglist. *Address:* Sa garet's School, Waterbury, Conn.

EDELMAN, Philip E., electrical en Vol. 14 (1926-27).

EDEN, Hazel, opera singer. See Vol. 25).*

EDENBORN, William, capitalist; 1848-May 14, 1926. See Vol. 14 (1926-27)

EDENS, William Grant, banker; mond, Ind., Nov. 27, 1863; *s.* Hervey D. W and Elsie Jane (Fought) E.; ed. pub. schs.; Maud Brunner, of Galesburg, Ill., Dec. 9, son, William McKinley. Began as messe Western Union Telegraph Co., later mail cl in ry. service, advancing to freight and passe ductor; Vice Grandmaster Brotherhood of Trainmen, 1887-90; chief clk. and cashier na

rgn., Galesburg, 1890-96; canvassed Ill. for McKinley for President, 1895; state or- Ill. Rep. League, 1896, and later same yr. on ep. Nat. Com., under direction of Marcus A. chmn., with supervision of organization of voters; asst. gen. supt. free delivery system, ce dept., 1897-1904; resigned to serve in Rep. mpaign; with Central Trust Co. of Ill., , since 1905, v.p. since Nov. 1919. Organized Four, Ill. Bankers' Assn., 1907, and served as and chmn.; sec. com. on agr. and vocational . Bankers' Assn., 1910, later chmn. good roads me; mem. agrl. commn. Am. Bankers' Assn., nem. exec. council Am. and Ill. bankers' assns. pres. Ill. Highway Improvement Assn., 1912, ducted campaign culminating in adoption of ,000 good roads bond issue in Ill., 1918; apptd. Frank O. Lowden mem. Bd. of Highway Ad- f Ill., 1917. Chairman of Campaign Com- for William B. McKinley for United States in 1920. Represented organized railroad chmn. legislative com., at 43d Gen. Assembly nd brought about formation of labor conf. for tate. Hon. recruiting officer, U.S. War Dept., War; mem. 17th Engrs. Regt., A.E.F.; 108th Ill. N.G. Mem. Am. Inst. Banking (Chicago r), Am. Bankers' Assn. (pub. relations com.), nkers' Assn. (chmn. transportation com.; ederal legislative com.), Reserve City Bankers' Dixie Highway Commn., Miss. Waterway treas. Chicago br.), Nat. Rivers and Harbors ss for Ill. (v.p.), Ill. State Hist. Soc., Ohio and es., Chicago Assn. Commerce, Nat. Assn. Let- riers (hon.), Old Time Printers' Assn. (hon.), f Bookfellows (charter mem.). Mem. bd. s Sarah H. Stevenson Memorial; chmn. y com. Mount Harvey Memorial Assn., erect- nument in Black Hills. Republican. Meth- Grand Chancellor K.P. of Ill., 1903-04; Supreme Lodge same since 1905. Moose. Hamilton (chmn. polit. action com.), Bankers, Ill. Auto (hon.), Bob O'Link Golf. *Office:* Monroe St., Chicago, Ill.

ER, Phanor James, lawyer; *b.* Palmira, ic of Colombia, S. A., Dec. 11, 1880; *s.* of Martin and Lizzie (Benjamin) E.; spl. student, Liège, Belgium, 1897-98; A.B., Coll. City of ork, 1900; LL.B., Harvard, 1903; *m.* Violet Eder, of N.Y. City, Apr. 21, 1909; children— James. Practiced in New York since 1903; zes in corpn. and Latin-Am. matters. For- v.-consul of Colombia in New York; official Colombia to 4th Pan-Am. Congress, Washing- 916; sec. and v.p. Mercantile Bank of the as, 1917-22; mem. firm Hardin, Hess, Eder chi; dir. Pan-Am. Soc., Am. Foreign Law Comparative Law Bur. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., tate Bar Assn., Assn. Bar City of N.Y., N.Y. wyers' Assn., Acad. Polit. Science, Soc. Med. udence, Société de Legislation Comparée, Phi Kappa; hon. mem. Colombian Acad. Juris- ce; chmn. Latin-Am. Editors of Comparative ir. Republican. *Clubs:* Lawyers', Harvard, ers, Ibero American, Town Hall, Queens Val- f (New York); Racquet (Washington); Au- London, Eng.). *Author:* The Mining Laws of public of Colombia, 1912; Colombia (in S. ries), 1913; Foreign and Home Law, 1916; ercial Laws of Switzerland. *Home:* Forest .I. *Office:* 50 Pine St., New York, N.Y.

ESON, Robert, actor; *b.* New Orleans, s. George R. and Marion (Talliferro) E.; ed. vn pub. schs.; *m.* Ellen Burg, actress (died *m.* 2d, Georgie Eliot, *d.* Linn Boyd Porter, 1908. First appearance, in "Fascination," heatre, New York, 1887; later appeared in ht Off," "The Dark Secret," "Incog."; ap- in "Under the Red Robe," 1906; leading man e Climbers"; starred in "Soldiers of Fortune," ; "Ransom's Folly," "Strongheart," 1905-07; natas," 1907; "The Call of the North," 1908; loble Spaniard," 1909: "Fine Feathers," 1913; famous Players-Lasky Corpn. (moving pic- since 1921. Mem. Am. Dramatists and Au- League. *Home:* 6432 La Mirada Av., Holly- Calif.

GAR, Charles Leavitt, electrical engr.; gstown, N.J., Dec. 23, 1860; *s.* Thomas and (Veghte) E.; A.B., Rutgers Coll., 1882, E.E., D.Sc., 1927; also LL.D., Tufts College, 1927; nette M. Duclos, of New Brunswick, N.J., 6, 1886. In employ of Edison Electric Light ew York, 1883-87; gen. supt., 1887-90, v.-p. n. mgr., 1890-1900, pres. and gen. mgr. since 1900, Edison Electric Illuminating Co. of Boston; dir. Electrical Testing Labs., New York, Employers' Fire Ins. Co., Am. Employers' Ins. Co. of Boston, Employers' Liability Assurance Corpn., Ltd. (exec. com.), N.E. Power Assn., trustee Mass. Utilities Investment Trust. Trustee Rutgers University. Republican. Episcopalian. Mem. American Inst. Elec. Engrs., Illuminating Engring. Soc., Nat. Geog. Soc., Nat. Civic Federation, Nat. Electric Light Assn., Assn. of Edison Illuminating Cos., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Boston Civil Engrs., Soc. for Elec. Development, Instn. of Elec. Engrs. (London). *Clubs:* Engineers' (Boston and New York), University (New York), Exchange, Algonquin (Boston), Country (Brookline), Kingswood (Wolfboro, N.H.), etc. *Home:* 259 Kent St., Brookline; summer, Wolfboro, N.H. *Office:* 70 State St., Boston, Mass.

EDGAR, J(ames) Clifton, obstetrician; *b.* N.Y. City, June 14, 1859; *s.* James Alexander and Eliza Maria (Coe) E.; Ph.B., Lafayette Coll., 1882, A.M., 1884; M.D., University Med. Coll. (New York U.), 1885; post-grad. and interne, Royal Frauenklinik, Munich, 1888; *m.* Ellen Muriel Beatrice Soutter, of New York, May 29, 1899. Interne, asst. curator and attending phys. diseases of women, Bellevue Hosp., 1885-87; instr. pathology, 1887-88, lecturer obstetrics, 1888-89, adj. prof., 1889-1900, New York U.; prof. obstetrics and clin. midwifery, Cornell U. Med. Coll., 1900, now emeritus; consulting obstetrician, Bellevue Hosp.; obstet. surgeon, Manhattan Maternity Hosp. and Dispensary. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons, N.Y. Acad. Medicine; mem. A.M.A., Med. Soc. State of N.Y., Am. Gynecol. Soc., New York Obstet. Soc., New York Co. Med. Soc., etc. *Clubs:* Century, University, Tuxedo. *Author:* The Practice of Obstetrics, 1903. *Address:* 28 W. 56th St., New York, N.Y.

EDGAR, Randolph, writer; *b.* Minneapolis, Minn., Aug. 31, 1884; *s.* William Crowell and Anne Randolph Page (Robinson) E.; ed. Lawrenceville and Harvard; *m.* Grace Mary Wainwright, of Boston, Mass., Dec. 20, 1915. Contbr. to The Bellman, 1906-19, also to Vanity Fair, The Theatre Magazine, etc.; mem. editorial staff Literary Digest, 1910-11; contbr. Am. pbls. from London, Eng., 1911, 26; dramatic critic and daily column writer St. Paul Pioneer Press, 1924; publicity agt., Minneapolis Symphony Orchestra, 1925-26. *Clubs:* Harvard (New York); Authors' (London). Wrote: Frank Norris, 1905; "Iron" (in Bellman Book of Fiction), 1921; Mr. Yeats at Petitpas', 1923; A Record of Old Boats, 1926. Editor: The Miller's Holiday, 1920; Novelty and Romancement, 1925. *Address:* Plaza Hotel, Minneapolis, Minn.

EDGAR, Thomas Delbert, clergyman; *b.* Coulterville, Randolph Co., Ill., Mar. 26, 1868; *s.* Robert Sinclair (M.D.) and Sarah Jane (Alexander) E.; prep. edn., Coulterville Acad.; student Monmouth (Ill.) Coll., 1889-90; grad. Xenia Theol. Sem., 1897; D.D., Muskingum Coll., 1912; *m.* Nancy Jane Caruth, of Coulterville, Sept. 6, 1892; children—Robert McNeill (dec.), Helen Caruth, Alexander Willis, Thomas Delbert, Ralph Caruth. Ordained ministry U.P. Ch., 1897; pastor successively Morning Sun, O., First Ch., Cambridge, O., until 1905, Second Ch., Wilkinsburg, Pa., since 1905. Mem. Bd. of Home Missions U.P. Ch.; rec. sec. Bd. of Ch. Extension; chmn. Evangelistic Com. U.P. Ch., also of Pa. Council of Chs.; mem. Comm. on Evangelism and Life Service of Federal Council Chs.; dir. Nat. Reform Assn. (ex-pres.). Republican. Rotarian. *Home:* 407 Todd St., Wilkinsburg, Pa.

EDGAR, William Crowell, journalist, publisher; *b.* LaCrosse, Wis., Dec. 21, 1856; *s.* Joseph C. and Lucy (Dorey) E.; high sch. edn., St. Louis; *m.* Anne Randolph Page Robinson, of St. Louis, June 6, 1883; children—Randolph, Marjorie. In St. Louis business house, 1874-82; became mgr. Northwestern Miller, Minneapolis, 1882, and its editor, 1886-1924; established The Bellman, 1906, was its editor and mgr. until 1919, when discontinued its publication. Pres. Miller Pub. Co. until retirement, 1924. In 1891, organized movement through which Am. millers gave shipload of flour for the relief of Russian peasants; personally superintended its collection, shipment and distribution; received gold flagon from Emperor of Russia in recognition of services; in 1914, directed Millers' Belgian relief movement, chartered S.S. South Point and therein carried cargo of flour, valued at $500,000, to Rotterdam, whence it was delivered to Belgium; personally accompanied this contribution to destination and inspected method of distribution, coöperating with Commission for Relief in Belgium; in 1917, assisted Herbert Hoover, food administrator, in perfecting orgn., regulating and controlling Am. milling industry during the war. In 1918, at request of British Ministry of Information, went to Great Britain, where he made addresses and wrote articles concerning the war spirit of the Northwest. Chevalier de l'Ordre de la Couronne (Belgium); Officier de l'Instruction Publique, France; received bronze medallion from Comité National de Secours et d'Alimentation, Brussels, in recognition of relief work. Mem. Commn. for Relief, Belgium, 1914—. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Minneapolis (twice pres.), Lafayette, Skylight, University (Minneapolis); University, Minnesota (St. Paul); Authors (London); Salmagundi (New York). *Author:* Story of a Grain of Wheat, 1903; The Russian Famine, 1893; The Miller's Evil Genius, 1902; Brief in Behalf of American Millers, 1913; Millers' Belgian Relief Movement, 1915; Food Control and Food Fallacies, 1917; England During the Last Months of the War, 1918; The Bellman Book of Verse, 1920; The Bellman Book of Fiction, 1921; Rhymes of a Doggerel Bard, 1921; The Medal of Gold, 1925; At Christmas Time, 1925; Judson Moss Bemis, Pioneer, 1926; Christmas at Dingley Dell, 1926. *Home:* 66 Groveland Terrace. *Office:* 1208 2d Av. S., Minneapolis, Minn.

EDGE, Walter Evans, senator; *b.* Phila., Pa., Nov. 20, 1874; *s.* William and Mary (Evans) E.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Lady Lee Phillips, of Memphis, Tenn., June 10, 1907 (died July 14, 1915); *m.* 2d, Camilla Loyall Ashe Sewall, Bath, Me., Dec. 9, 1922. Began as printer's "devil" on Atlantic Review, Atlantic City, N.J.; later established a nat. and internat. adv. agency; was propr. Atlantic City Daily Press, and Atlantic City Evening Union, also identified with banking and other lines of business. Journal clk., N.J. Senate, 1897-99; sec. of senate, 1901-04; Rep. presidential elector, 1904; del.-at-large Rep. Nat. Conv., Chicago, 1920, Cleveland, 1924; mem. N.J. Assembly, 1910 (Rep. leader), Senate, 2 terms, 1911-16 (Rep. leader 1912, pres. 1915); was chmn. economy and efficiency commn. and a leader in securing passage of workmen's compensation bill, state budget system bill and central purchasing bureau bill; elected gov. of N.J. for term 1917-20; resigned, 1919, to take seat in U.S. Senate, term 1919-25, re-elected for term, 1925-31. 2d lt. Co. F, 4th N.J. Vol. Inf., Spanish-Am. War; later capt. Co. L, 3d Regt. N.J.N.G.; mem. staffs of Govs. Murphy and Stokes; was lt. col. and chief ordnance dept., staff of Maj. Gen. C. Edward Murray, N.J.N.G. Presbyterian. *Clubs:* Union League (Phila.); Brook, Union League (New York). *Home:* Ventnor, N.J.

EDGELL, George Harold, educator; *b.* St. Louis, Mo., Mar. 4, 1887; *s.* George Stephen and Isabella Wallace (Corbin) E.; A.B., Harvard, 1909, Ph.D., 1913; fellow Am. Acad. in Rome, 1910-12; *m.* Jean Walters Delano, of N.Y. City, June 13, 1914; children—George Harold, Delano, Henry Walters. Asst. in fine arts, 1909-10, instr., 1912-14, asst. prof., 1914-22, asso. prof., 1922-25, prof. since 1925; also dean faculty architecture and chmn. council of Sch. of Architecture since 1922, Harvard. Asso. editor Art and Archæology, 1915-17. Lecturer to Archæol. Inst. America, 1916-17; Am. commr. Interallied Commn. for Propaganda, Italian Gen. Staff, 1918; annual prof. Am. Acad. in Rome, 1919-20. Mem. Boston Art Commn., 1925. Mem. Archæol. Inst. America, Coll. Art Assn., America. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Harvard, St. Botolph (Boston); Harvard, Century (New York). *Author:* (with Fiske Kimball) A History of Architecture, 1918; The American Architecture of Today, 1927. Contbr. to Am. Jour. Archæology, L'Arte in America, etc. *Home:* Newport, N.H. *Address:* Harvard University, Cambridge, Mass.

EDGERLY, Winfield Scott, brigadier-general U.S.A.; May 29, 1846-Sept. 10, 1927. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

EDGERTON, Charles Eugene, economist; *b.* Nineveh, N.Y., Dec. 25, 1861; *s.* Franklin and Julia (Taggart) E.; A.B., Hamilton Coll., 1882; grad. student, economics and statistics, Columbia and Cornell, 1897-1898, and 1900; *m.* Annie Benedict White, of Walton, N.Y., Oct. 9, 1884; children—Franklin, Henry White, William Franklin. Banking and mfg., 1882-96; taught economics, Smith Coll., 1898-99; expert agt. U.S. Industrial Commn., 1900-01; asst. sec. Immigration Restriction League, and sec. Nat. Federation for Majority Rule, 1901-03; statis. investigator for Bur. of Statistics, Dept. of

Agr., 1903-05; spl. examiner for Bur. of Corpns., 1905-15, for Federal Trade Commn., 1915-18. *Home:* Danby Rd., Ithaca, N.Y.

EDGERTON, Franklin, Indologist; *b.* Lemars, Ia., July 24, 1885; *s.* Charles Eugene and Annie Benedict (White) E.; A.B., Cornell U., 1905; student univs. of Munich and Jena, 1905-06; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins Univ., 1909; student in Russia, 1910; honorary M.A., Yale University, 1926; *m.* Mary Helen Eagan, of Washington, D.C., June 4, 1913; 1 son, Charles Eugene. Fellow in Sanskrit, Johns Hopkins, 1907-09; successively asst., instr., and Johnston scholar in Sanskrit and comparative philology, same univ., 1909-13; asst. prof. Sanskrit, 1913-25, prof. 1925-26, U. of Pa.; Salisbury prof. Sanskrit and comparative philology, Yale, since 1926. Spl. research and travel in India, 1926-27. Editor Jour. Am. Oriental Soc., 1918-26. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Am. Oriental Soc. (corr. sec., 1915-19, v.p., 1926-28), German Oriental Soc., Phila. Oriental Club, Am. Hist. Assn., Linguistic Soc. of America, Phi Beta Kappa, Lambda Chi Alpha. *Author:* (dissertation) The K-Suffixes of Indo-Iranian, 1911; The Panchatantra Reconstructed (2 vols.), 1924; The Bhagavad Gita or Song of the Blessed One, 1925; Vikramas Adventures or the Thirty-two Tales of the Throne (2 vols.), 1926; also numerous articles in Am., European, and Indian jours. on subjects connected with Indian lit., philosophy and religion, Sanskrit and gen. comparative philology. *Home:* 408 Whitney Av., New Haven, Conn.

EDGERTON, Henry White, prof. law; *b.* Rush Center, Kan., Oct. 20, 1888; *s.* Charles Eugene and Annie Benedict (White) E.; student U. of Wis., 1905-07; A.B., Cornell U., 1910; student Law Sch., U. of Paris, 1910-11; LL.B., Harvard, 1914; *m.* Alice M. Durand, of Oberlin, O., June 28, 1913; children—John, Ann. With law firms of Davis, Kellogg & Severance, St. Paul, 1914, Warner, Warner & Stackpole, Boston, 1915-16, Ropes, Gray, Boyden & Perkins, Boston, 1918-21; asst. prof. law, Cornell U., 1916-19; prof. law, George Washington U., since 1921. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Delta Phi. Contbr. to legal periodicals. *Home:* 3611 Norton Place, Washington, D.C.

EDGERTON, James Arthur, author; *b.* Plantsville, O., Jan. 30, 1869; *s.* Richard and Tamar (Vernon) E.; grad. Normal U., Lebanon, O., 1887, A.M., 1895; 1 year's post-grad. work, Marietta (O.) Coll.; *m.* Blanche Edgerton (2d cousin), of Lincoln, Neb., Mar. 21, 1895; children—James Clark, Joseph Selby, Mrs. George Lacy, John Eldon, Justin Lincoln, Elizabeth. Editor county and state papers several yrs.; on editorial staff Denver News, 1899-1903, Am. Press Assn., New York, 1904, Watson's Mag., 1905; editorial writer New York American, 1907, Am. Press Assn., 1908-13; purchasing agt. Post Office Dept., 1913-20; member of War Industries Board, 1917-19; federal prohibition dir., New Jersey, 1920, now mnfrs.' agt. Chmn. Populist State Com., Neb., 1895-96; sec. Populist Nat. Com., 1896-1904; mem. Populist Nat. Exec. Com., 1904-08; sec. State Labor Bur., Neb., 1895-99; received party vote for clerk U.S. Ho. of Rep., 1897. Gen. organizer Independence League, 1906; pres. Nat. New Thought Alliance, 1909-14, International New Thought Alliance, 1914-24. *Author:* Poems, 1889; A Better Day, 1890, 1891; Populist Hand-book for 1894; Populist Hand-book for Nebraska, 1895; Voices of the Morning, 1898; Songs of the People, 1902; Glimpses of the Real, 1903; In the Gardens of God, 1904; New Thought the Coming Religion, 1919. *Home:* "Ft. Lyon," Alexandria, Va.; and Washington, D.C. *Office:* National Press Bldg., Washington, D.C.

EDGERTON, John Emmett, woolen mfr.; *b.* Johnston Co., N.C., Oct. 2, 1879; *s.* Gabriel Griffin and Harriet (Copeland) E.; B.A., Vanderbilt, 1902, M.A., 1903; *m.* Harriet Figuers, of Columbia, Tenn., Dec. 15, 1909; 1 dau., Harriet Figuers. Co-founder, and prin. 7 yrs., Columbia (Tenn.) Mil. Acad.; pres. Lebanon (Tenn.) Woolen Mills since 1912. Chmn. War Resources Com. for Tenn., World War; also mem. Federal Fuel and Food administrations for Tenn.; state chmn. United War Work Campaign; mem. state exec. com. War Savings Campaign. Mem. President Harding's Conf. on Unemployment, 1921. Sec. and mem. bd. of trustees Vanderbilt U.; trustee Martin Coll., Pulaski, Tenn.; treas. Fifty Million Dollar Fund, Southern Meth. Ch. Mem. Nat. Assn. Mfrs. (pres. 1921), Tenn. Mfrs.' Assn. (pres. 1915), Nat. Inst. Soc. Sciences, Am. Forestry Assn., Kappa Sigma. Democrat. Mem. M.E. Ch., S. *Clubs:* Commercial, Kiwanis (Nashville); Rotary. *Home:* Lebanon, Tenn.

EDGETT, Edwin Francis, journalist; *b.* Boston, Jan. 12, 1867; *s.* Reuben and Eveline (Pray) E.; A.B., Harvard, 1894; *m.* Evelyn Torrey, of Wellesley, Mass., 1896. Harvard corr. New York Times, 1894; dramatic editor, 1894-99, lit. editor since 1901, Boston Transcript; asst. editor The King, London, 1899-1900. *Author:* Plays of the Present (with J. B. Clapp), 1901; Players of the Present (with same), 1901; Life of Edward L. Davenport, 1901; Slings and Arrows, 1922. Translated from Japanese (with Sakae Shioya) Nami Ko, 1904. *Home:* Arlington, Mass. *Office:* 324 Washington St., Boston, Mass.

EDGINGTON, Thomas Benton, lawyer; *b.* Ontario, O., Apr. 23, 1837; *s.* Jesse and Hannah (Mitchell) E.; student Baldwin U., Berea, O., until sophomore yr.; A.B., Ohio Wesleyan U., 1859, A.M., 1862, LL.D., 1905; *m.* Catherine Vose Baxter, of Memphis, Tenn., Apr. 5, 1865; children—Hugh, Irving H., Jesse, Katherine B. (wife of Dr. R. B. Underwood, dec.), Mary Rose. Admitted to bar, 1861; mustered into Union Army as 1st sergt., Co. A, 12th Ia. Inf., Oct. 17, 1861; participated in siege of Ft. Henry, battles of Ft. Donelson and Shiloh; comd. co. in latter battle, was wounded and taken prisoner; remained prisoner of war about 7 months; 1st lt., Apr. 9, 1862-Apr. 4, 1863, resigned on account of ill health; aided in organizing Union Mil. forces in W. Tenn., and became maj. 4th regt., 1863. Now senior mem. law firm of Edgington & Edgington. Episcopalian. Democrat. *Author:* The Monroe Doctrine, 1904. One of speeches, The Race Question, in opposition to the Force Bill, was published (1889) and attracted wide attention; The Waves of Kosmos, 1920; Electronomy, 1923, revised and enlarged, 1924. The Hague Conv., 1907, adopted Mr. Edington's suggestions in his work entitled The Monroe Doctrine, that the principles of internat. law shall be so amended as to prevent European or other govts. from securing preferences by military force, in the payment of obligations due them or due to their subjects, until they have first exhausted their remedies by mediation and arbitration. President Roosevelt afterwards adopted another suggestion in regard to receiverships for defaulting Spanish-Am. republics by securing a receivership for San Domingo instead of a war for the collection of European obligations. Writer of article Excessive Reconstruction, presenting question of a repeal of 15th Amendment in the light of a public duty. Mem. Am. Bar Assn. *Club:* Tennessee. *Home:* 232 Jones St. *Office:* 126 N. Court Av., Memphis, Tenn.

EDHOLM-SIBLEY, Mary G(race) Charlton, lecturer. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

EDIE, Guy Lewis, surgeon U.S.A. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

EDIE, Lionel Danforth, economist; *b.* Cambridge, N.Y., Dec. 16, 1893; *s.* Horace L. and Florence S. (Danforth) E.; grad. high sch., Cambridge, 1911; B.S., Colgate U., 1915, M.S., 1916; Ph.D., Ind. U., 1927; *m.* Marie Isabel Bruce, of Atlantic City, N.J., July 6, 1918; children—Louise Randolph, Marian Radcliffe. Instr. in rhetoric, Colgate U., 1915-17; with U.S.N., Information and Intelligence Div., N.Y. City, 1917-18; asso. prof. economics, Colgate, 1918-22; with Mut. Benefit Life Ins. Co., Newark, N.J., 1922-23; prof. economics, Ind. U., 1923-27, also dir. Bur. Business Research, 1925-27; prof. finance, U. of Chicago, since 1927. Mem. Am. Economic Assn., Am. Statis. Assn., Theta Chi, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Delta Rho, Beta Gamma Sigma, Delta Sigma Pi, Alpha Pi Zeta. Republican. United Presbyn. *Club:* Quadrangle. *Author:* Current Social and Industrial Forces, 1919; Principles of New Economics, 1922; Practical Psychology for Business Executives, 1922; Stabilization of Business, 1923; Economics—Principles and Problems, 1926; State Income Taxation, 1926; Gold Production and Prices since 1914, 1927. *Home:* 5524 Kimbark Av., Chicago, Ill.

EDINGS, William Seabrook, judge. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).*

EDISON, Charles, pres. of Thomas A. Edison Industries; *b.* Llewellyn Park, West Orange, N.J., Aug. 3, 1890; *s.* Thomas Alva and Mina (Miller) E.; prep. edn., Carteret Acad. (Orange, N.J.), Hotchkiss Sch. (Lakeville, Conn.); Mass. Inst. Tech., 1909-13; *m.* Carolyn Hawkins, of Cambridge, Mass., Mar. 27, 1918. Pres. and chief operating executive of Thomas A. Edison, Inc., in Edison Phonograph Distributing Co., Ca Edison Phonographs, Ltd., Edison Wood Pr Inc., Edison Storage Battery Co.; pres. Portland Cement Co., E-K Medical Gas atories, Inc., The Ediplate Corpn.; dir. Pr of the Oranges and Maplewood. During War directed manufacture of a variety materials and was chmn. West Orange Libert Organization. Dir. Orange Bur. of Ass Charities; mem. Delta Psi. Republican. Essex County Country, Orange Lawn Tenni Spring Country. *Home:* Llewellyn Park Orange, N.J. *Office:* Orange, N.J.

EDISON, Thomas A(lva), inventor; lan, Ohio, Feb. 11, 1847; *s.* Samuel and Na received some instruction from his mother Ph.D., Union Coll., 1878; D.Sc., Princeton 1915; LL.D., Univ. of the State of N.Y., *m.* Mary G. Stillwell, 1873; children—Mar telle, Thomas A., William L. *m.* 2d, Mina ler, 1886; children—Madeline, Charles Th At 12 yrs. of age became newsboy on the Trunk Ry.; later learned telegraphy; wo operator at various places in U.S. and Cana vented many telegraphic appliances, includin matic repeater, quadruplex telegraph, telegraph, etc. Established workshop at N.J., removing to Menlo Park, N.J., 1876, a (1887) to West Orange, N.J. Invented m for quadruplex and sextuplex telegraphic tr sion; the electric pen and mimeograph; the telephone transmitter; the microphone; the tasimeter for detection of small changes perature; the megaphone; the phonograph; candescent lamp and light system; the valve, (at first called the "Edison effect" fundamentally essential in wireless telegra system of wireless telegraphy to and from railway trains; motion pictures; the telescrib line storage battery; since commencement pean War, 1914, designed, built and operat cessfully several benzol plants; also 2 carbo plants; also other chemical plants for maki bane aniline oil, aniline salt, and paraphenyl mine; has received patents for more than 1 ventions. Was made Chevalier, Officer, an wards Comdr. Legion of Honor, by French apptd. 1903, hon. chief consulting engr., S Expn., 1904. Awarded John Fritz meda Rathenau medal (German), Am. Mus. of 1914. Pres. Naval Consulting Bd. since Ju Made many war inventions for U.S. Govt. Llewellyn Park, West Orange, N.J. Orange, N.J.

EDMANDS, Samuel Sumner, eng cator; *b.* Kalamazoo, Mich., Apr. 30, 1877; and Maria Clara (Goodwin) E.; B.S. in E. cester Poly. Inst., 1899; *m.* Althea Florence of Brooklyn, N.Y., Nov. 28, 1916; 1 dau., With Am. Telephone & Telegraph Co., Pro R.I., 1899-1900; instr. elec. engring., Ohi U., 1900-01; teacher and head of dept. elec. 1901-10, dir. Sch. of Science and Technolo 1910, Pratt Inst., Brooklyn, N.Y. Me Promotion Engring. Edn., Brooklyn Engrs Am. Soc. M.E. *Home:* 56 Lefferts Pl. Pratt Institute, Brooklyn, N.Y.

EDMONDS, Franklin Spencer, law Phila., Mar. 28, 1874; *s.* Henry R. and C Ann (Huntzinger) E.; A.B., Central Hig Phila., 1891, A.M., 1896; Ph.B., U. of Pa LL.B., 1903; Andrew D. White fellow, 1894-95; *m.* Elise Julia, *d.* Hon. Abraham Julia L. Beitler, Dec. 6, 1909. Asst. sec. A for Extension of University Teaching, instr. history, 1895-97, asst. prof. polit. 1897-1902, prof. polit. science, 1902-04, l turer in polit. science since 1904, Central Hi Phila.; prof. law, Swarthmore (Pa.) Coll., in practice of law, Phila., 1904—; mem. Edmonds & Obermayer, Solicitor Pa. M Sch. of Industrial Art, Phila. Teachers' Assn. The Teacher, 1898-1901. Candidate for Council on City Party ticket, 1905, rec taxes, 1907; chmn. City Com. of City Part mem. Lincoln Party State Com., 1905, 1906 2 City Party co. convs. Mem. Bd. Pub. Edn 1906-11; chmn. citizens' campaign com. o ington party (Progressive), 1912; mem. Pa of Reps., 1921, 23 and 1925; chmn. Pa. Tax 1924-1927. Episcopalian. Pres. Edinl. Phila., 1900-03, Phila. Teachers' Assn.,

Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Polit.
e Assn., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science,
Bar Assn., Hist. Soc. Pa., Am. Statis. Assn.,
Theta Pi, Phi Delta Phi. *Clubs:* University,
Franklin Inn, Lawyers, Schoolmen's, Church,
Author: Century's Progress in Education
phlet), 1899; History of Central High School
iladelphia, 1838-1902, 1902; Life of Ulysses S.
(Am. Crisis Biographies); Reciprocity in
Inheritance Taxation (pamphlet). Organizer,
ead of Savoie leave area, France, 1918; head of
rs' leave dept. and of legal dept., Y.M.C.A.,
., 1918-19. *Home:* Whitemarsh, Montgomery
Pa. *Office:* 111 S. 15th St., Philadelphia, Pa.

MONDS, George Washington, ex-
essman; *b.* Pottsville, Pa., Feb. 22, 1864, *s.*
y R. and Catherine Ann (Huntzinger) E.;
al High Sch., Phila.; Ph.G., Phila. Coll. of
nacy, 1885; *m.* Julia H. Riley, of Phila., June
899. In retail drug business until 1887; an
izer of Black Diamond Coal Co., 1887; sub-
ntly partner in coal firms of George Warner
Warner, Shuster & Co.), G. W. Edmonds &
1892, until merged with George B. Newton
Co. in 1912; mem. firm Edmonds & Heidler,
sale coal and lumber; dir. George B. Newton
Co. Mem. Common Council, Philadelphia, 3
of two years each; mem. 63d to 68th Con-
s (1913-25), 4th Pa. Dist. V.p. Phila. Coal
nge; mgr. Port of Phila. Ocean Traffic Bur.
1927. Progressive Republican. Episcopalian.
n. *Club:* Manufacturers'. *Address:* 1520
e St., Philadelphia, Pa.

MONDS, Harry Marcus Weston, phys-
b. Oshkosh, June 25, 1862; *s.* Marcus A. and
E. (Weston) E.; A.B., U. of Calif., 1882;
Hahnemann Med. Coll., Phila., 1893; post-
work, univs. of Göttingen, Bonn and Leipzig;
ary D. Bigelow, of San Francisco, Calif., June
9; children—Marc Weston, Dorothy, Kath-
With U.S. Coast and Geol. Survey, 1889-
magnetician, Dept. Terrestrial Magnetism,
gie Instn., since 1909. Condr. yacht Carnegie,
8; in charge Huancayo Magnetic Obs., Peru,
1; co-operated with New Zealand in the
ion of Apia Observatory, Samoa, 1921-22.
s: Carnegie Institution, Washington, D.C.

MONDS, Henry Morris, clergyman; *b.*
Sumter Co., Ala., Nov. 23, 1878; *s.* William
lice Frances (Morris) E.; A.B., U. of Tenn.,
B.D., Presbyn. Theol. Sem. of Ky., Louis-
Ky., 1907; D.D., Ala. Synodical Coll. for
Anniston, Ala., 1913; LL.D., Cumberland U.
of Ala., 1924; *m.* Mary Armstrong Fleming,
isville, Apr. 30, 1907; children—Arnold Harris,
Morris (dec.), Mary Fleming (dec.), Eleanor
n, William Fleming. Ordained Presbyn.
ry, 1907; pastor 1st Ch., Montgomery, Ala.,
3. S. Highlands Ch., Birmingham, 1913-15,
endent Presbyn. Ch., Birmingham, Oct.
Trustee Cumberland Univ. (Tenn.).
Phi Gamma Delta. Mason. *Clubs:* Southern,
y, Country of Birmingham, Roebuck Golf,
est. Writer on religious subjects. *Home:* 2409
etta Rd., Birmingham, Ala.

MONDS, Richard Hathaway, editor;
folk, Va., 1857; *s.* late Rev. Richard H. and
E. E.; went to Baltimore, 1871; attended
ch., 1874, later clk.; served as asst. editor of
al of Commerce, Baltimore, 1878-82; D.C.L.,
of the South, Sewanee, Tenn., 1926; *m.* Addie
eld, of Baltimore, 1881. One of founders,
of The Manufacturers' Record, of which is
and pres., publication devoted to industrial
ommercial interests of the country with spl.
nce to utilization of resources of the South.
d as trustee Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem.,
ville. Has pub. numerous pamphlets about
and its resources; also "Facts About the
"—hist. review of business conditions of
before and after the war; has been active in
ating technical schs. for South. Mem. Am.
nd Steel Inst. (charter), A.A.A.S., Am. Acad.
and Social Science. Active in advocating nat.
redness; mem. bd. trustees Am. Defense Soc.
: National Insuredness through National
redness, 1916; America's Relation to the World
Shall This Nation Live or Perish? and many
pamphlets on America's duty in the war;
amphlets: Prohibition Viewed from the Eco-
and Moral Standpoint; Prohibition Has Jus-
itself; Obedience to Law; etc. *Home:* Roland
Baltimore; (winter) Daytona Beach, Fla.
Manufacturers' Record, Baltimore, Md.

EDMONDSON, Thomas Williams, university prof.; *b.* Skipton-in-Craven, Yorkshire, Eng., June 26, 1869; *s.* Thomas and Sarah (Dodgson) E.; B.A., London U., 1888; B.A., Cambridge, Eng., 1891; Ph.D., Clark U., Worcester, Mass., 1896; *m.* Minnie Ramsden, Perth, Ont., 1897. Math. scholar, Pembroke Coll., Cambridge, Eng., 1888-91, Akroyd scholar, 1888-90; fellow in physics, Clark U., 1894-1906; asst. prof. physics, 1896-1903, asso. prof. 1903-05, prof. mathematics since 1905, acting dean Grad. Sch., 1916-21, New York U. Mem. Am. Math. Soc., Math. Assn. America, Am. Assn. Univ. Profs. *Author:* Worked Examples in Coördinate Geometry, 1891; Mensuration and Spherical Geometry (with W. Briggs), 1893; Deductions in Euclid, 1901. Also other math. text-books. *Home:* 141 Franklin Av., Mt. Vernon, N.Y.

EDMONDSON, William John, artist; *b.* Norwalk, O., Aug. 22, 1868; *s.* George William and Mary Jane (Mountain) E.; ed. Aman Jean Acad. and Julian Acad., Paris, France; Acad. Fine Arts, Phila., Pa.; *m.* Florence L. Holloway of Cuyahoga Falls, O., 1906. Portrait and figure painter. Exhibited at Corcoran Gallery of Art, Washington, D.C.; Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, Phila.; Cleveland Mus. Art; Detroit Inst. Arts; Art Inst. Chicago; San Francisco Expn.; etc. Awarded traveling scholarship by Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, 1893; 2d Toppan prize, by same, 1889; Penton medal, Cleveland Mus. Art, 1919; 1st prize, figure painting, same, 1919, popular vote prize, 1919, and 1st prize mural and decorative painting, same, 1923. Works on permanent exhbn. at Delgado Mus. Art, New Orleans; Cleveland Mus. Art; Western Reserve U.; permanent collection of Fellowship Pa. Acad. Fine Arts; etc. Mem. Fellowship Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, Cleveland Soc. Artists. Unitarian. *Home:* 2812 Scarborough Rd., Cleveland Heights, O. *Studio:* 2362 Euclid Av., Cleveland, O.

EDMONSON, James Bartlett, educator; *b.* Parkersburg, Ia., Dec. 28, 1882; *s.* James Bartlett and Nancy Jane (Sloan) E.; grad. high sch., Dewitt, Ia., 1901; A.B., U. of Mich., 1906, A.M., 1910; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1925; *m.* Bess Chase, of Cedar Falls, Ia., Aug. 26, 1914; children—Jane Elizabeth, Donald Chase. Prin. high sch., Hillsdale, Mich., 1907-09, Benton Harbor, 1910-11, Jackson, 1911-14; insp. high schs. and prof. secondary edn., U. of Mich., since 1914; instr. U. of Chicago, summer quarters, 1922 and 23. Dir., Div. of Univ. Inspection of High Schs., 1927. Asso. editor of North Central Assn. Quarterly. Sec. North Central Assn. of Colls. and Secondary Schs.; mem. State and Nat. Coms. on Profcssional Ethics, Univ. Com. on Diploma Schs. (sec.), State Com. on High Sch. Course of Study, State Pension Bd. for Teachers (ex-pres.), N.E.A., State Teachers' Assn., Mich. Schoolmasters' Club (ex-pres.), Nat. Soc. Coll. Teachers of Edn., Nat. Assn. High Sch. Inspectors (ex-sec., ex-pres.), Nat. Com. on Research in Secondary Edn. (chmn.), Phi Delta Kappa, etc. Republican. Presbyn. Mason. *Club:* Exchange. *Author:* Problems in Secondary Education, 1923; Problems in School Administration (with E. E. Lewis), 1923; Problems of the High School Teacher (with R. Schorling), 1924; Problems of the Teaching Staff (with Guy M. Whipple), 1924; Constitutional and Legal Basis of Public Education in Michigan, 1925; Citizenship Through Problems (with Arthur Dondineau), 1927; also numerous articles on edni. subjects. Asso. editor High School Quarterly, asso. editor Mich. Teachers Journal. *Home:* Ann Arbor, Mich.

EDMUNDS, Albert Joseph, librarian; *b.* Tottenham, Middlesex, Eng., Nov. 21, 1857; *s.* Thomas and Rebecca (Hallat) E.; ed. Friends' Sch., Croydon, and Flounders Inst., Ackworth; matriculated U. of London, 1877; pvt. student of N.T., James Rendel Harris, 1890-95; (hon. A.M., U. of Pa., 1907); fellow U. of Pa., 1914; unmarried. Sec. to T. W. Backhouse, astronomer, 1879-83; emigrated to U.S., 1885; asst. librarian, Haverford Coll., 1887-89; classifier Phila. Library, 1889-90; cataloguer Hist. Soc. of Pa. since 1891. Prepared Catalogue Sunderland (Eng.) Library, 1881-84. *Author:* English and American Poems, 1888; Songs of Asia Sung in America, 1896; Marvelous Birth of the Buddhas, 1899; Hymns of the Faith (Dhammapada), 1902; Buddhist and Christian Gospels, 1902, 3d edit., Tokyo, 1905, 4th edit., Phila., 1908-09, with important postscripts, 1912, 14, 21 and 26; Italian transl., Palermo, 1913; Buddhist Bibliography, 1903; Buddhist Texts in John, 1906, 2d edit., 1911; Fairmount Park and Other Poems, 1906. Contbr. to jours. on subjects of comparative religion, notably Gospel Parallels from Pâli Texts, Open Court, 1898-1903; Buddhist Loans to Christianity (Monist), 1912; Has Swedenborg's "Lost World" been Found? (in Jour. Am. Soc. Psychical Research), 1913; Buddhist Origin of Wandering Jew (London Notes and Queries), 1913; Duet with Omar, 1913; History Simplified, 1914; Hoag's Vision, 1915; Studies in the Christian Religion, 1915-21; Catechism for a Young Christian, 1921-27, now entitled Christianity Reconstructed, Parts 1-3; The Gospel According to Mark in the Ancient Armenian, 1927. *Home:* 213 Ryers Av., Cheltenham, Pa.

EDMUNDS, Charles Carroll, theologian; *b.* Green Bay, Wis., June 18, 1858; *s.* Charles Carroll and Margaret (Goeller) E.; B.A., Trinity Coll., Conn., 1877; grad. Gen. Theol. Sem. 1880, S.T.B., 1890; D.D., St. Stephen's, 1910; *m.* Mary Eliza Dudley, of Johnstown, N.Y., June 2, 1881. Deacon, 1880, priest, 1882, P.E. Ch.; in charge Gloversville, N.Y., 1880, Ft. Edward, 1881-84, Herkimer, 1885-1893, Hoosick Falls, 1893-96; rector Trinity Ch., Trenton, N.J., 1896-99, Grace Ch., Newark, 1899-1906; prof. lit. and N.T. interpretation, Gen. Theol. Sem., since 1906. Deputy Gen. Conv. P.E. Ch., 1892, 95, 1904, 10; examining chaplain, 1903-06; mem. Standing Com., Newark, 1903-06. Chaplain Sisterhood of St. Margaret. Mem. Soc. Bibl. Lit. and Exegesis, Psi Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. Democrat. Books: Book of Devotions, 1895; Gospel Manuscripts of the General Theological Seminary, 1917. *Home:* 6 Chelsea Sq., New York, N.Y.

EDMUNDS, Charles Keyser, univ. pres.; *b.* Baltimore, Sept. 21, 1876; *s.* James Richard and Anna Smith (Keyser) E.; A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1897, prize essayist, 1895, Univ. scholar, 1897-98, Ph.D., 1903; *m.* Sarah Katharine Poorbaugh, of Baltimore, June 30, 1909; children—Elizabeth P., Richard P. Acting prof. physics, U. of Utah, 1898-99; magnetic observer, U.S. Coast and Geod. Survey, 1899-1900; instr. physics, high sch., Washington, and Columbian U., 1900-01; gen. sec. Y.M.C.A., Johns Hopkins U., 1901-02; fellow in physics, Johns Hopkins, 1902-03; prof. physics and elec. engring., 1903, v.p. 1907-08, pres. 1907-24, Am. dir. since 1926, Canton (China) Christian Coll.; provost Johns Hopkins U., 1924-27, also alumni dir. same. Magnetic observer for Carnegie Instn. of Washington, in China, 1906-17. Fellow Am. Geog. Soc.; mem. Am. Phys. Soc., A.A.A.S., N. China, br. Royal Asiatic Soc., China Soc. America, Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Gamma Delta; asso. mem. Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs. *Clubs:* Nat. Arts (New York); Baltimore Country. Author of papers on Modern Education in China, Motive Power of Heat, reviews of researches in magnetism, etc. *Home:* Chappaqua, N.Y. *Address:* 150 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

EDMUNDS, Charles Wallis, medical educator; *b.* Bridport, Dorset, Eng., Feb. 22, 1873; *s.* Thomas Hallett and Caroline (Wallis) E.; Ind. U., 1895-96; M.D., U. of Mich., 1901, A.B., 1904; post-grad. work Univ. Coll., London; Mass. Gen. Hosp. and Johns Hopkins Hosp.; *m.* Lilian Virginia Kaminski, of Richmond, Ind., Sept. 15, 1909; children—Ann, Charles Wallis. Came to U.S., 1883; with U. of Mich. Med. Sch. since 1902, prof. materia medica and therapeutics, 1907—, sec., 1911-21, asst. dean, 1918-21. Mem. Com. for Revision U.S. Pharmacopœia, 1910-20, 1920-30, chmn. com. on bioassays; mem. council chemistry and pharmacy of A.M.A. Mem. Soc. for Pharmacology and Exptl. Therapeutics (pres. 1920-23), Am. Physiol. Soc., Assn. Am. Physicians, Soc. Exptl. Biology and Medicine, Phi Delta Theta, Nu Sigma Nu, Sigma Xi, Alpha Omega Alpha, Phi Delta Chi, Phi Kappa Phi. Republican. Episcopalian. *Author:* (with Arthur R. Cushny, M.D.), Laboratory Guide in Pharmacology, 1909, 18, 24. Reviser (with Prof. J. A. Gunn, Oxford, Eng.) Cushny's text book, Pharmacology and Therapeutics. Contbr. to professional Jours. *Home:* 1619 Cambridge Rd., Ann Arbor, Mich.

EDMUNDS, Samuel Henry, supt. schs.; *b.* Millgrove, Richland Co., S.C., May 28, 1870; *s.* Nicholas William (D.D.) and Mary Claudia (Leland) E.; A.B., Davidson Coll., 1890; studied Columbia U. and U. of Chicago; Litt.D., Wofford, 1917, Presbyn. Coll. of S.C., 1918; *m.* Eliza Champion Davis, of Camden, S.C., Dec. 1896; children—Mrs. J. E. Hunter, Leland Nicholas, Samuel Henry, DeSaussure Davis, Champion Moore, Thomas Frederick. Supt. schs. Sumter, S.C., since 1895. Mem. State Bd. of Edn., Commn. to Revise School Laws, Illiteracy Commn. of Edn. Trustee Presbyn.

Theol. Sem., Columbia, S.C. Mem. S.C. State Teachers' Assn. Democrat. Mason, K.P., Woodman, Rotarian. *Home:* 14 E. Calhoun St. *Office:* Administration Building, City Schools, Sumter, S.C.

EDMUNDSON, James Depew, capitalist; *b.* Des Moines Co., Ia., Nov. 23, 1838; *s.* William and Priscilla (Depew) E.; (family name originally Edmiston); ed. common sch. and acad.; *m.* Jennie Way Hart, of Council Bluffs, Ia., May 25, 1871 (died Feb. 12, 1890); *m.* 2d, Mrs. Laura B. Kirby, of Council Bluffs, Jan. 1, 1894 (died Nov. 16, 1908). Admitted to bar, 1860; practiced at Glenwood, Ia., 1861-66; removed to Council Bluffs, 1866; dealt extensively in Ia. farm lands; organized, 1882, and pres., 1882, Citizens' State Bank and its successor, the First Nat. Bank, until removed to Des Moines, 1900; an organizer and was dir. State Savings Bank, Council Bluffs. Deputy provost marshal, deputy internal revenue collector and asst. assessor internal revenue, all for southwestern Ia., 1863-66; mem. bd. trustees Free Pub. Library, Council Bluffs, for many yrs.; mem. bd. trustees Home for the Aged, Des Moines. Mem. S.A.R., Hawkeye Natives, Ia. State Hist. Soc. Erected the Jennie Edmundson Memorial Hosp. at Council Bluffs, in memory of his first wife; presented statue of Mahaska (Indian chief), Oskaloosa, Mahaska County, 1909. *Home:* 3333 W. Grand Av., Des Moines, Ia.

EDRINGTON, William Reynolds, capitalist; *b.* Madison Parish, La., Feb. 22, 1872; *s.* Henry Clay and Virginia (Clarke) E.; ed. Agrl. and Mech. Coll. of Tex., U. of Tex. and U. of Va.; *m.* Frances Feild, of Fort Worth, Tex., Oct. 24, 1893; children—Henry Clay, Florence (Mrs. Geo. B. Ismay), Olive (Mrs. Evans S. Pillsbury II). Began in investment business, Ft. Worth, 1897; pres. Edrington-Minot Corpn., Edrington Investment Co.; v.p. Minot Holding Corpn. Democrat. Baptist. Mason (Shriner). *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Lotos, Hudson River (New York); Fort Worth, Rivercrest (Fort Worth). *Home:* 830 Park Av. *Office:* 350 Madison Av., New York, N.Y.

EDROP, Percy T., clergyman. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

EDSALL, David Linn, M.D.; *b.* Hamburg, N.J., July 6, 1869; *s.* Richard E. and Emma E. (Linn) E.; A.B., Princeton, 1890; M.D., U. of Pa., 1893; (Sc.D., Princeton, 1913); *m.* Margaret Harding Tileston, of Boston, 1899 (died 1912); children—John Tileston, Richard Linn, Geoffrey; *m.* 2d, Elizabeth Pendleton Kennedy, of Washington, June 1915. Prof. therapeutics and pharmacology, 1907-10, medicine, 1910-11, U. of Pa.; prof. preventive medicine, Washington Univ., 1911-12; Jackson prof. clin. medicine, 1912-23, dean, 1918—, Harvard Med. Sch.; also dean Harvard Sch. of Pub. Health since 1921; chief of med. service, Mass. Gen. Hosp., 1912-23. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Assn. Am. Physicians, Am. Philos. Soc. *Club:* Harvard. Contbr. to med. jours. *Home:* Cambridge, Mass. *Address:* Harvard Medical School, Boston, Mass.

EDSON, Carroll Everett, M.D.; *b.* Roxbury, Mass., Oct. 14, 1866; *s.* Ptolemy O'Meara and Mary Augusta (Young) E.; A.B., Harvard, 1888, A.M. and M.D., 1892; unmarried. Began practice at Boston, 1892; moved to Colo., 1894; prof. therapeutics, U. of Denver, 1897-1906; prof. theory and practice of medicine, U. of Colo., 1906-10. Acting asst. surgeon U.S.A., Spanish-Am. War; mem. Dist. Bd., Selective Service, 1917-18. Mem. A.M.A., Am. Climatol. and Clin. Assn. (pres. 1921), Am. Meteor. Soc., Colo. and Denver City and County med. socs., Colo. Scientific Society, Phi Beta Kappa, etc. Republican. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Denver, Mile High. Translator: On Becoming Blind (from the French of Javal), 1905. *Home:* Hotel Cosmopolitan. *Office:* Majestic Bldg., Denver, Colo.

EDSON, Howard Austin, plant pathologist; *b.* Randolph, Vt., Aug. 14, 1875; *s.* Franklin Howard and Mary Eunice (Bell) E.; grad. Vt. State Normal Sch., 1892; B.S. in Chemistry, U. of Vt., 1906, M.S. in Biology, 1910; Ph.D., U. of Wis., 1913; *m.* Lillian Sarah Buck, of Brookfield, Vt., June 21, 1906; children—Thelma Cecilia (dec.), Ralph Howard, Margaret May. Asst. botanist and instr. bacteriology, U. of Vt. and Vt. Agrl. Expt. Sta., 1906-09; bacteriologist and asst. prof. bacteriology, same, 1909-10; plant pathologist U.S. Dept. Agr., 1910-27, sr. pathologist in charge cotton, truck, and forage crop disease investigations, 1924-27; chief examiner U.S. Civil Service Commission since 1927. Made plant disease survey of Philippines, 1916, and study of sugar beet and Irish potato diseases in Europe, 1914; service for Joint Congressional Commission on Reclassification of Salaries, 1919-20, on staff of Personnel Classification Bd., 1923-24. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Phytopathol. Soc., Bot. Soc. America, Bot Soc. Washington, Washington Acad. Sciences, Sigma Xi, Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Delta Theta. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Cosmos, Federal. *Home:* 3822 4th St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

EDSON, Job Adolphus, ry. pres.; *b.* Sylvania, Lucas Co., O., Feb. 14, 1854; *s.* Charles and Mary E. E.; pub. sch. edn.; *m.* Margaret Gilroy, of Laramie, Wyo., Nov. 1880. Telegraph operator L.S. & M.S. Ry., 1867-72; operator, train dispatcher, chief dispatcher, and train master, U.P. Ry., 1872-1886; chief dispatcher I. & D. div., C.,M. & St.P. Ry., 1886-87; div. supt. Mo. Pac. Ry., Atchison, Kan., 1887-89; supt., gen. supt., gen. mgr. and v.p., entire line, Cotton Belt Rd., 1889-99; gen. mgr. for receivers, Kansas City, Pittsburg & Gulf R.R., 1899-1903; mgr. D. & R.G. and R.G. Western rys., 1903-04; gen. mgr. C.H. & D. Ry., 1904-05; elected pres. Kansas City Southern Ry. Co., June 1, 1905; federal mgr. Kansas City, Mexico & Orient R.R., K.C.S.R.R., Midland Valley R.R., June 1918-Feb. 29, 1920; pres. K.C.S. Ry. Co., 1920-28, retired; also pres. Tex. & Ft. Smith Ry. Co.; v.p. Ark. Western Ry. Co. *Office:* Kansas City Southern Bldg., Kansas City, Mo.

EDSON, John Joy, banker; *b.* Jefferson, O., May 17, 1846; served in 61st N.Y. Vols., 1861-63; ed. Ohio pub. schs.; LL.B., Columbian (now George Washington) U., 1868; married; children—John Joy (dec.), Elizabeth, Frederick Wade (dec.). Admitted to bar, 1869; clerk Treasury Dept., 1863-1875; patent atty., 1875-81; organized, 1879, sec. 1879-98, pres. since 1898, Equitable Bldg. Assn.; treas. exec. com. Am. Red Cross, Spanish-Am. War; pres., 1894-1917, chmn. bd. Washington Loan & Trust Co.; dir. Columbia Nat. Bank. Chmn. Citizens' Executive Com., 1892, to receive and entertain G.A.R. first reunion at Washington; mem. board Columbia Hist. Soc. since 1916; mem. presidential inaugural exec. com., 1889; chmn. McKinley 2d inaugural com., 1901. Pres. Nat. Homœ. Hosp., 1889-95, Civil Service Reform Assn. of D.C., 1895-1907, Bd. of Trade, 1900-01; pres. and mem. govt. bd. charities, 1900-1926; chmn. and mem. new Bd. of Pub. Welfare for Washington; treas. George Washington U., 1903-05, and trustee 1917-27; treas. Associated Charities, 1897-1925, Nat. Geog. Soc. since 1900, also trustee. Trustee and treas. Washington Sanitary Improvement Co. since orgn., treas., dir. Chamber of Commerce U.S.A. Mem. Prison Commn. appointed by Pres. Roosevelt under act of Congress, making their report Jan. 1, 1909, still mem. Pres. John Dickson Home for Old Men, 1913-27; chmn. Summer Outing Com. for Children, 1903-27; mem. bd., treas. Nat. Assn. for Constl. Govt.; del. Pan-Am. Financial Congress, Washington, D.C., 1915, 19; chmn. Selective Service Appeal Bd., 1917-18, also chmn. Capital Issue Com., D.C., during the war. Mem. of bd. and treas. Nat. Press Bldg. Corpn. for the Nat. Press Club, Washington. *Clubs:* Cosmos, University, National Press, Chevy Chase, Monday Evening, City (Washington). Republican. Declined position on Board of Commrs. of D.C., tendered by Pres. Harrison, 1893, and McKinley, 1901. *Home:* 1324 16th St. N.W. *Address:* Washington Loan & Trust Co., Washington, D.C.

EDSON, Katherine Philips; *b.* Kenton, O., Jan. 12, 1870; *d.* William H. (M.D.) and Harriet J. (Carlin) Philips; ed. Convent of the Sacred Heart, Clifton, Cincinnati, and Glendale Female Sem.; *m.* Charles Farwell Edson, of Calif., Oct. 8, 1890; children—Katharine, Philips Josiah, Charles Farwell. Interested in constructive philanthropy, public health and industrial problems; active worker for woman suffrage; mem. Progressive Party State Central Com., Calif., 1912-16; mem. exec. com. Rep. State Com., 1916-20; del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1920; mem. exec. com. Rep. Nat. Com., 1920-24; mem. state bd. Calif. Federation Women's Clubs, 1910-16; mem. Charter Revision Commn. of Los Angeles, 1912; mem. exec. com. Nat. Municipal League; exec. com. Nat. League for Woman's Service; chmn. women in industry com. Calif. Council of Defense; chmn. com. on Women in Industry and mem. bd. dirs. Calif. League of Woman Voters since 1922; mem. and exec. officer Industrial Welfare Commn., Calif.; chief of Div. of Industrial Welfare of State Dept. of Industrial Relations since 1927. Author of minimum wage bill, enacted by legislature, 1913, and noted for success as ar labor disputes. Apptd. mem. advisory com. c on Limitation of Armament, Nov. 1921. Woman's Athletic (San Francisco); Friday M Woman's Athletic (Los Angeles). *Home:* royo Drive, Pasadena, Calif. *Office:* 62 Bldg., San Francisco, Calif.

EDSTROM, David, sculptor; *b.* Hyv Sweden, Mar. 27, 1873; *s.* John Peter and CE (Gustaveson) E.; grad. Poly. Sch., Stoc Sweden, 1896, Royal Acad. Fine Arts, Stoc 1899; studied Florence, Italy, 1900-02, in France, with Injalbert, 1905; Doctor o Chicago Law Sch., 1920; *m.* at Rome, Italy Levertin, of Stockholm, 1902; *m.* 2d, Londo Cora Evelyn Downer, of Dubuque, Ia., 1909 1921). Came to U.S., 1880; began as news Ottumwa, Ia., at 13; later employed in fa started for Europe to study art at 21; tram New York, crossed ocean as coal stoker, and way through tech. schs. and Royal Acad. Arts, Stockholm; propr. pvt. sch. for sculpt Paris, France, 1907-09; employed by C Gothenburg on plans for pub. square, 1 Lectured at Upsala (Sweden) Univ., spring Has made portrait busts of many noted pers including Crown Prince and Princess of S Princess Patricia of Connaught; Dr. Ludvi trom, dir. Nat. Gallery, Stockholm; Ellen Ke Psychol. sculptures: "Fear," "Pride," "Caliban," "The Cry of Poverty," etc.; ma memorial, Montreal, Can.; statue of Sam Cochran, Dallas; heroic bust of Lincoln in E. P. Clark Collection. Silver medal, St. Expn., 1904. Mem. Co. G, 2d Regt., Iowa 1892-94. Mem. Allied Artists' Assn. (L Salon des Independents, Société Suedois Svensk Amerikanska Sällskapet (Stock Sculptors' Guild of Southern Calif. Episc *Clubs:* Painters & Sculptors (v.p.), Scandi Artists, Nat. Arts (New York). Contbr. t papers and mags. on polit. and other issues; l on art, artists and characteristics of European *Studio:* 1253 Fedora St., Los Angeles, Calif.

"EDWARDS, Albert"; see Arthur Bu

EDWARDS, Alfred Shenstone ("S oaks"), socialist lecturer. See Vol. VII 1913.

EDWARDS, Arthur Robin, M.I Chicago, June 26, 1867; *s.* Arthur (D.D Caroline M. (Whitehead) E.; A.B., North U., 1888, A.M., 1891; M.D., Chicago Me (Northwestern U.), 1891; *m.* Rome, Italy, Su Taylor Harrison, of Troy, N.Y., Feb. 15, 1 son, Arthur. Interne Cook Co. (Ill.) Hosp., 1 in med. practice since 1892; prof. principl practice of medicine and clin. medicine, 189 later dean Northwestern U. Med. Sch. Att phys. to Cook Co., Mercy, Michael Reese St. Luke's hosps., Chicago. Mem. Assn. Am. cians, A.M.A. *Club:* University. *Author:* ciples and Practice of Medicine. *Office:* Michigan Av., Chicago, Ill.

EDWARDS, Austin Southwick, psychology; *b.* Oswego, N.Y., Mar. 2, 18 Thomas Henry and Hannah Maria (Southwi grad. high sch., Oswego, 1902; classical di Oswego Normal and Practice Sch., 1906; Columbia, 1908; M.A., U. of Minn., 1910; Cornell U., 1912; *m.* Miriam Pope, of Athen Jan. 26, 1918; 1 son, Austin Southwick faculty U. of Minn., 1912-16; prof. psychol of Ga., since 1916. Psychol. examiner U.S. Sept. 1917-Sept. 1919; chief psychol. exa Camp Jackson, Columbia, S.C.; same and officer and chief of edn. service, Ft. Bayard, Mem. Am. Psychol. Assn., A.A.A.S., Southe Philosophy and Psychology (pres. 1926-27) Assn. Univ. Profs., Ga. Acad. Science, Univ. Science Club, Sigma Xi, Phi Delta Kappa, G Alpha. Presbyterian. Mason. *Home:* 190 lawn Av., Athens, Ga.

EDWARDS, Benjamin D.; *b.* Chr Trumbull Co., O., Apr. 10, 1881; *s.* David Rachel Bynon (Davis) E.; Ph.B., Mount Coll., Alliance, O., 1910; student Detroit C Law, 1 yr.; Dr. Bus. Administration, Mount Coll., 1922; *m.* Maud Mauck Grove, of Urba June 17, 1911; children—Benjamin David, Todd. Prin., Detroit Tech. Inst., 1910-1 chancellor of its successor, Detroit Inst. Tech. 1923, also chancellor Detroit Coll. of Law, 19

zer and chancellor Hudson Sch., 1911-23 (all instns. identified with Detroit Y.M.C.A.); sec. Y.M.C.A., Oklahoma City, 1923-25; politan sec. Y.M.C.A., Duluth. Past pres. Assn. Edn'l. Secretaries of N.A.; mem. bd. United Y.M.C.A. Schs.; mem. Nat. Council C.A., 1919-26; mem. Civic Council of City of n; dir. St. Louis County Pub. Health Assn.; m. Am. Assn. Social Workers. Mem. N.E.A., Soc., Duluth Chamber of Commerce, Sigma Epsilon. Republican. Methodist. Mason er), Diomedian. *Clubs:* Masonic, Automo- Rotary, Kiwanis (hon.). *Home:* 2910 E. 2d luluth, Minn.

WARDS, Benjamin Franklin, banker; Louis, Dec. 31, 1859; *s.* Albert Gallatin and Ewing (Jenckes) E.; grad. Kirkwood (Mo.) Sch., 1875; *m.* Isabel Woods, of St. Louis, 14, 1888 (died 1897); 1 son, Albert Gallatin; Flora G. Woods, Jan. 8, 1901; children— Rebecca, Presley William, Nancy. Began t. Louis Nat. Bank, Dec. 31, 1875; asst. corr. Bank of Commerce, 1880; entered stock and business, 1887; with father, as A. G. Edwards ; with the National Bank of Commerce as ashier, cashier, dir. and v.p., 1892-1908, and Sept. 1908-Apr. 1913; became pres. Central Bank of St. Louis, Mar. 1, 1915; now pres. City Bank. Republican. Presbyn. *Home:* ngsbury Pl. *Office:* National City Bank, St. Mo.

WARDS, (F.) Boyd, clergyman, educator; e, N.Y., May 5, 1876; *s.* Mortimer Burr and tt Louise (Boyd) E.; grad. Phillips Acad., er, Mass., 1896; B.A., Williams Coll., 1900, 1920; Union Theol. Sem., 1902-04; S.T.D., Pa., 1925; *m.* Frances McCarroll (A.B., Smith 1903), of Brooklyn, N.Y., May 24, 1904. Or- Congl. ministry, 1904; asst. pastor Tompkins h., Brooklyn, 1904; asso. pastor South Ch., yn, 1905-10; pastor same, 1908-10; pastor e Ch., Orange, N.J., 1910-22; head master ustee The Hill Sch., Pottstown, Pa., since trustee Mt. Holyoke Coll., Williams Coll. Zeta Psi. *Club:* Zeta Psi (New York). *Home:* ill School, Pottstown, Pa.

WARDS, Charles Gordon, congressman; nall Co., Ga., July 2, 1878; *s.* Thomas Jeffer- nd Annie (Conley) E.; ed. Gordon Inst., ville, Ga., U. of Fla., Lake City, Fla.; LL.B., Ga., 1898; *m.* Ora Beach, of Waycross, Ga., 7, 1902; 1 son, Charles Beach. Mem. 60th to 69th and 70th Congresses (1907-17, 1925-29), . Dist. Democrat. *Home:* 111 E. 35th St., nah, Ga.

WARDS, Charles Lincoln, nature-study . Oquawka, Ill., Dec. 8, 1863; *s.* John and (Stockton) E.; B.S., Lombard U., 1884; ndiana U., 1886, A.M., 1887; Johns Hopkins 86-89; Ph.D., U. of Leipzig, 1890; fellow in ology, Clark U., 1890-92; *m.* Jessie Safford, of sburg, W.Va., June 5, 1889; children—John , Richard Safford, Charles Stockton. Asst. iology, 1892-93, adj. prof., 1893-94, U. of Tex.; biology, U. of Cincinnati, 1894-1900; prof. history, Trinity Coll., 1900-10; Kristineberg, n, Zoöl. Sta., 1909; Smithsonian table, Naples ta., and U. of Würzburg, 1910; lecturer under Edn. New York, 1910-11; asso. prof. biology so. dir. Venice Marine Biol. Sta., 1911-12, embryology and histology, 1912-13, U. of rn Calif.; naturalist, park dept., Los Angeles, dir. dept. nature-study, Los Angeles City schs., 912. Zoöl. investigations, Bahama Is., 1888, 93, Tex. coast, 1892, Fla. Keys, 1896, Calif. 1911-13. Corr. mem. La Sociedad de Geogra- Estadistica, Mex.; hon. mem. La Sociedad na de Historia Naturale, and of La Sociedad onio Alzate; mem. Am. Soc. Zoölogists, Soc. naturalists; fellow A.A.A.S.; pres. Am. Folk oc., 1899; mem. Nat. Inst. Social Science, Am. Assn. *Author:* Bahama Songs and Stories Memoirs Am. Folk-Lore Soc.), 1895; Nature- Part 1, 1924, Part 2, 1926; Jim and Tim and stories; many papers in tech. jours., and raphs on nature-study, biology, embryology, *Home:* 2476 Glendower Pl., Hollywood, Los s, Calif.

WARDS, Charles Vernon, clergyman. l. XI (1920-21).

WARDS, Charles William, coll. prof.; delphia, Ark., Dec. 13, 1873; *s.* Daniel n and Mary Jane (White) E.; A.B., Trinity Coll., Durham, N.C., 1894; M.A., Tulane, 1896; studied Columbia, 1896-97; M.S., New York U., 1898; *m.* Marie Kramer, of Elizabeth City, N.C., June 14, 1912; children—Charles William, Daniel Kramer, Mary Jane. Prof. physics, Trinity Coll., 1898, mgr. science depts., 1901-10. Mem. A.A.A.S., Am. Phys. Soc., N.C. Acad. Science (pres. 1900-01), S.P.E.E., N.C. Physics Teachers' Assn. (pres. 1921-1922); asso. mem. Am. Inst. E.E. Mem. M.E. Ch., S. *Author:* Physical Measurement, 1915; Preliminary College Physics, 1925; also a number of articles in scientific mags. *Home:* 406 Buchanan Boul., Durham, N. C.

EDWARDS, Chauncey Theodore, clergyman. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

EDWARDS, Clarence Ransom, major general U.S. Army; *b.* Cleveland, O., Jan. 1, 1860; *s.* William and Lucia (Ransom) E.; apptd. from Ohio, and grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1883; hon. A.M., St. John's Coll., Fordham, N.Y., 1893; LL.D., Fordham U., New York, 1909, Middlebury Coll., 1919, Trinity Coll., Conn., 1919, Boston Coll., 1923, Univ. of Maine, 1923; *m.* Niagara Falls, N.Y., Bessie Rochester Porter, June 11, 1889. Second lt. 23d Inf., June 13, 1883; promoted through grades to brig. gen. U.S.A., June 30, 1906; maj. gen., Aug. 5, 1917. Assigned to staff of Gen. Lawton as adj.-gen., Jan. 6, 1899, and served until Gen. Lawton's death, Dec. 19, 1899; chief of Bur. of Insular Affairs, Washington, July 1, 1902; transferred to line, May 12, 1912; later comd. 6th Brigade, 2d Div., Texas City, Tex., and 1st Hawaiian Brigade, Honolulu and Schofield Barracks, H.T.; comd. U.S. troops, Panama Canal Zone, 1915-17; comd. newly created Dept. of the Northeast (N.E. States), May-Sept. 1917; organized 26th Div., U.S.A., Aug. 1917; sailed to France, Sept. 1917; ten months' front line duty; returned to U.S., Nov. 1918; comdg. Northeastern Dept., Dec. 1918-20; assigned to 1st Div. Sept. 1, 1920; promoted maj. gen., Mar. 5, 1921; assigned to comd. 1st Corps Area, hdqrs., Army Base, Boston, Mass., July 1, 1921; retired Nov. 1, 1922. *Home:* "Doneroving," Westwood, Mass.

EDWARDS, Daniel Richmond, soldier; *b.* Moorville, Tex., Apr. 9, 1888; *s.* Jefferson Dudley and Joan Richmond (Sutton) E.; B.A., Tex. Agrl. and Mech. Coll., 1910; M.Litt., Columbia Sch. of Journalism, New York, 1920; *m.* Frances Sullivan, of N.Y City, June 21, 1921; 1 dau., Joan Frances. Enlisted in U.S. Army, June 1, 1912; served in Philippines, at Vera Cruz and with Tex. Rangers until 1917; went to France with First Div., U.S.A., Apr. 1917; participated in battles at Cantigny and Soissons; wounded and lost arm and leg. Awarded Congressional Medal of Honor for "intrepidity and bravery above and beyond the call of duty," at Soissons; D.S.C. for "extraordinary heroism" at Cantigny; Legion d'honneur, Medelle de guerre and Croix de guerre with 3 palms (France); Distinguished Conduct Medal (Eng.); Meddi de guerre, Black Star (Italy); King Albert's Cross, Croix de guerre (Belgium); War Cross (Poland); Medal for Valor (Montenegro). Served as press rep. of Warren G. Harding's presidential campaign, also under apptmt. of President Harding, as spl. expert in rehabilitation, etc., of U.S. Vets'. Bur., 1923-26; Govt. dir. in campaign for reinstation of war risk insurance, 1926. Dir, pub. relations Internat. Broadcasting Corpn. since 1926; v.p. Robb Chemical Co., Inc., Adv. Film Service Corpn. Mem. Soc. of Engrs. for Prevention of Crime, Am. Aviation Foundation. Republican. *Clubs:* Flyers, Commodore Athletic, Republican, Texas Agrl. and Mech. Club of New York. Lecturer on crime, athletics and aviation. *Home:* 23 Steele Boul., Baldwin, L.I., N.Y. *Office:* 121 Nostrand Av., Brooklyn, N.Y.

EDWARDS, David George, railway official. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

EDWARDS, David Morton, college pres.; *b.* Earlham, Ia., Oct. 6, 1871; *s.* Ira Wilson and Naomi (Lindley) E.; A.B., Penn Coll., Ia., 1900; U. of Chicago, summers, 1900-02; Boston U., 1905-08, Ph.D., 1908; *m.* Della Russell, of Dexter, Ia., Mar. 29, 1903; *m.* 2d, Elizabeth Way, of Michigan City, Ind., Aug. 12, 1914. Began teaching at Dexter, 1889; pres. Penn Coll., Oskaloosa, Ia., 1910-17, Earlham Coll., Richmond, Ind., since 1917. Chmn. Bd. of Edn. of Five Year Meeting of Soc. of Friends in America; mem. Commn. on Institutions of Higher Edn. of the North Central Assn. of Colleges and Secondary Schs.; chmn. Ind. State Coll. Presidents Assn.; pres. Richmond Rotary Club, Wayne Co. Social Service Bur. *Home:* 228 College Av., Richmond, Ind.

EDWARDS, Deltus Malin, writer. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).*

EDWARDS, Don Calvin, congressman; *b.* Appanoose Co., Ia., July 13, 1861; *s.* Lewis Edwards and Jane (Saylor) E.; reared on farms in Ia. and Kan.; ed. common schs. of Ia. and Kan., and Campbell Normal U., Holton, Kan.; *m.* Lida Hodge, of London, Ky., Feb. 11, 1904. Moved to Laurel Co., Ky., 1892; mfr. of rough lumber since 1892; also pres. Nat. Bank of London, Ky. Clerk Circuit Ct., Laurel Co., Ky., 1898-1904; mem. 59th to 61st Congresses (1905-11), 11th Ky. Dist. Chmn. Ky. State Rep. Conv., 1908; del. Rep. Nat. Conv., Chicago, 1912. Was mem. State Council Defense, chmn. 5 Liberty Loan campaigns and fuel administrator for Laurel Co., 1917-18. *Home:* London, Ky.

EDWARDS, Edward B., artist; *b.* Columbia, Lancaster Co., Pa., Feb. 8, 1873; *s.* Edward B. and Mary Elizabeth (Kistler) E.; ed. pub. schs.; Art Students' League, New York; Académie Colarossi, Acad. Vitti, Acad. Castellucho—all in Paris; *m.* Amelia F. England, of N.Y. City, Sept. 27, 1893; children—Edward Norman, Albert K., Llewellyn, Lucien (dec.), Madeleine. Designer and illustrator of books, magazine pages and advertisements; formerly dir. Am. Inst. Graphic Arts. Mem. The Stowaways, Artists' Guild, Architectural League New York, Met. Mus. Republican. Protestant. *Clubs:* Salmagundi, Marshall Chess (treasurer, member board govs.). Designer of decorations of Life of Count Hoym (Grolier Club), 1899; designer and illustrator, A Book of Shakespeare's Songs, 1903; illustrator and designer of handbooks for Met. Mus. of Art; The Lord's Prayer (illuminated page), Ladies' Home Journal; The Great Chalice of Antioch, 1923; decorator of The Altoviti Aphrodite (pvtly. printed for John D. Rockefeller), 1920. *Home:* 127 W. 12th St., New York, N.Y.

EDWARDS, Edward Irving, senator; *b.* Jersey City, N.J., Dec. 1, 1863; *s.* William W. and Emma J. (Nation) E.; student New York U., 1880-1882; *m.* Jule Blanche Smith, of Jersey City, Nov. 14, 1888; children—Edward Irving, Elizabeth Jule. Connected with First Nat. Bank, Jersey City, since 1882; asst. to pres., 1903, later cashier, pres., 1916-25, now chmn. bd.; dir. Nat. Paper & Type Co., Raritan River R.R. Co., Stand Motor Constrn. Co. State comptroller, N.J., 1911-17; mem. State Senate from Hudson Co., 1919 (resigned); gov. of N.J., Jan. 1920-Jan. 1923; mem. U.S. Senate, term 1923-29. Democrat. Episcopalian. Mem. Zeta Psi. Mason, Elk, Moose, Eagle. *Clubs:* Bankers of America, Nat. Democratic (New York); Carteret (Jersey City); Church (Newark, N.J.). *Home:* 39 Duncan Av., Jersey City, N.J.

EDWARDS, Edward William, mfr.; *b.* Cincinnati, O., May 1, 1874; *s.* Walter Raleigh and Ellen (Bryan) E.; ed. Woodward High Sch. and Nelson's Business Coll.; *m.* Eleanor Zimmerman of Dover, O., Nov. 14, 1901; children—Helen Elizabeth Davidson, Eleanore. With Scott & Co., Cincinnati, 1891-98, Reeves Iron Co., Dover, O., 1898-1901; founder, 1901, The Edwards Mfg. Co., mfrs., iron and steel; purchased Scott & Co., 1906, Canonsburg Steel and Iron Works, 1917, Kinnear Mfg. Co., 1919, now chmn. bd.; pres. Edwards Mfg. Co., Canonsburg Steel and Iron Works, Budke Stamping Co., Am. Thermos Bottle Co., Paragon Refining Co.; dir. Columbia Gas and Electric Co., Fifth-Third-Union Trust Co. Pres. Cincinnati Rapid Transit Commn. (building subway) since its organization, 1914. Mem. Officers' Examining Bd., 1917-18. Chevalier Legion of Honor (France). Del. Rep. Nat. Conv., Cleveland, 1924. Trustee Berea (Ky.) Coll., Cincinnati Inst. Fine Arts. Republican. Mem. Christian (Disciples) Ch. *Clubs:* Cincinnati (pres. 1913-14), Commercial (pres. 1921-22), Queen City, Cincinnati Riding, Cincinnati Country, Camargo Country; Everglades. Collector of pictures. *Home:* 2567 Observatory Rd. *Office:* 5th and Butler Sts., Cincinnati, O.

EDWARDS, Frederick, clergyman; *b.* Cornwall, Eng.; *s.* John and Mary (Commins) E.; Ph.B., Dickinson Coll., 1888, M.A., 1891; B.D., Episcopal Theol. Sch., Cambridge, Mass., 1893; *m.* Emma L. Satterthwait, of Cream Ridge, N.J., July 28, 1891; children—Frederick T. (dec.), Agnes Commins (dec.). Deacon, 1893, priest, 1894, P.E. Ch.; rector Trinity Ch., Bridgewater, Mass., 1893-96, St. Paul's Ch., Malden, 1896-1905, St. James Ch.,

Milwaukee, Wis., 1905-12, Grace Ch., New York, 1912-15; dean, St. Paul's Cathedral, Detroit, 1915. Retired 1920. Pres. Am. Soc. for Psychical Research, 1923-26. *Author:* Sonnets of North and South. *Address:* 15 Lexington Av., New York, N.Y.; (winter) Deland, Fla.; (summer) Arcady R.R.1, St. George, New Brunswick, Can.

EDWARDS, George Herbert, ex-mayor; *b.* St. Louis, Mo., May 25, 1860; *s.* Richard and Betsey Josslyn (Samson) E.; grad. Princeton (Ill.) High Sch., 1878; student Ill. State Normal U.; *m.* Isabella Dix, of Lawrence, Kan., Nov. 20, 1889; children—Alice Louise (dec.), George Herbert (dec.), Lucile Belle (Mrs. S. E. Cutler), Richard Dix, Betsey Josephine (Mrs. Hubert O. Sherdley), Gertrude Martha (Mrs. Eldon W. Michaels), Grace Eleanor. Traveling salesman jewelry concerns, 1879-89; settled in Kansas City, Mo., 1889, as sec. S.D. Mills Jewelry Co.; title changed to Edwards & Sloane Jewelry Co., 1892, now Edwards-Ludwig-Fuller Jewelry Co., of which is pres.; pres. Mercantile Bank, 1912-1915 until consolidated with Commerce Trust Co., of which is dir. Mem. Upper Common Council 2 terms, 1906-14; mayor of Kansas City, term 1916-18; apptd. mem. commn. to build new water works for Kansas City, 1921. Mem. Mo. State Council of Defense. Republican. Mason (32°). *Clubs:* Chamber Commerce, City, Mission Hills Country. *Home:* 3533 Harrison Boul. *Office:* 1115 Walnut St., Kansas City, Mo.

EDWARDS, George Lane, banker. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

EDWARDS, George Porter, publisher; *b.* Dunkirk, N.Y., June 15, 1878; *s.* Francis Smith and Eliza Mary (Hatch) E.; ed. pub. schs., Dunkirk, and normal schs. at Buffalo and Fredonia, N.Y.; *m.* Emilie Louise Kohler, of N.Y. City, Apr. 7, 1907; children—Dorothy Buell, Patricia Eugenie, Constance Hunt, Jacqueline Porter, Barbara Grace, George Porter, Betty Standing, Frank Buell, Robert Kohler (dec.). Founder of "Money," financial jour., Pittsburgh, Pa., 1902, "Finance," Cleveland, O., 1900; moved to Calif., 1906; organizer and formerly pres. Bank of Balboa, Calif.; founder 1907, and pub. Coast Banker, San Francisco. Mem. Business Press Publishers' Assn. of Pacific Coast (pres.), Financial Publishers' Assn., Credit Men of America, World Traders, New York Soc. of Pacific Coast (pres.), Calif. Geneal. Soc. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason (32°, K.T., Shriner). *Clubs:* Advertising, Rotary, San Francisco Commercial; Athenian, Athens Club (Oakland); Advertising, Los Angeles Athletic. *Home:* 461 Crescent St., Oakland, Calif. *Office:* 576 Sacramento St., San Francisco, Calif.

EDWARDS, George Thornton, author, composer. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

EDWARDS, George Wharton, artist; *b.* Fair Haven, Conn.; acad. edn. at Antwerp and Paris; *m.* Anne Johns, *d.* Gen. John C. Cox, of Quincy, Ill., Mar., 1886. Dir. art dept., Collier's, 1898-1903; mgr. art dept., Am. Bank Note Co., 1904-12. Bronze and silver medals, Boston, 1884, 90; hon. mention for black and white drawing, and bronze medal and silver medal for paintings, Buffalo Expn., 1901; silver medal and diploma for paintings, S.C. Expn., 1902; painted mural decoration "Henrik Hudson," U.S. Mil Acad. Mem. Am. Water Color Soc., Nat. Arts Club, N.Y. Water Color Club, Authors Club. *Author:* Thumbnail Sketches, 1886; P'tit Matinic, Monotones, 1887; The Rivalries of Long and Short Codiac, 1888; Break o' Day, and Other Stories, 1889; A Reading Journey in the Hollowland, 1908; Holland of Today, 1909; Brittany and the Bretons, 1910; Some Old Flemish Towns, 1911; Marken and Its People, 1912; The Forest of Arden, 1914; Vanished Towers and Chimes of Flanders, 1916; Vanished Halls and Cathedrals of France, 1917; Alsace-Lorraine, 1918; Holland of Today, 1919; Belgium Old and New, 1920; London, 1921; Paris, 1924; Spain, 1925; Rome, 1928. Illustrator: Oliver Wendell Holmes' Last Leaf, 1885; Austin Dobson's Sun Dial, 1892; Spenser's Epithalamium, 1895; Old English Love Songs, 1896; Old English Ballads, 1897; The Jackdaw of Rheims, 1919. Awarded medal Order of King Albert of Belgium, conferred by the King, 1920; gold palms of l'Académie Française, for art, and made Officer Pub. Instruction, France, 1921; Knight Chevalier Legion of Honor (France), 1925; Knight Chevalier Order of the Crown (Belgium), 1927; Knight Chevalier Order of Isabella the Catholic (Spain), 1927. Mem. Am. Inst. Arts and Letters. *Home:* 46 Lexington Av., Greenwich, Conn.

EDWARDS, George William, economist; *b.* N.Y. City, Mar. 11, 1891; *s.* William and Pauline Elizabeth (Stein) E.; A.B., Coll. City of New York, 1911; A.M., Columbia, 1913, Ph.D., 1917; unmarried. Fellow Coll. City of New York, 1911-14; teacher high schs., N.Y. City, 1914-17; research in foreign banking for Federal Reserve Bd., in U.S. and Europe, 1920-22; asst. prof. banking, Columbia, 1921-23; prof. banking, New York U., 1923-27; dean Sch. of Business and Civic Administration, Coll. of City of N.Y., since 1927. Dir. Inst. of Internat. Finance, 1926-27. Spl. agt. U.S. Dept. Commerce, N.Y. City, 1923, in Europe, 1924; economist Bank of America, 1923-27; with Stone, Webster & Blodgett since 1927. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Acad. Polit. Science, Royal Econ. Soc. (Eng.), Phi Beta Kappa (Gamma Chapter). Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Foreign Exchange, City College, Columbia Faculty, Cosmos. *Author:* New York as an Eighteenth Century Municipality, 1917; (with H. P. Willis) Banking and Business, 1922; Foreign Commercial Credits, 1922; International Trade Finance, 1924; (with Lawrence Chamberlain) Investing in Foreign Securities, 1926; Principles of Bond Investments, 1927. *Home:* 106 Central Park W., New York, N.Y.; and Hartsdale, Westchester Co., N.Y.

EDWARDS, Granville Dennis, theologian; *b.* Hamilton, Mo., Dec. 2, 1868; *s.* Solomon and Zerilda Ann (Hale) E.; A.B., U. of Mo., 1897 (Phi Beta Kappa); A.B., Harvard, 1898, A.M., 1899, also registered in Harvard Div. Sch., 1898-1900; studied univs. of Berlin and Marburg, 1910-11; study and research in Palestine and Egypt, 1922-23; *m.* Ida May Moore, of Perry, Mo., Nov. 7, 1900; 1 son, Corwine D. Ordained ministry Disciples of Christ, 1893; pastor Salisbury and Mt. Carmel, Mo., 1894-97, Prairie View, 1895-97, Cowgill, Jan.-Oct., 1897, Nevada, Mo., 1900-05, First Christian Ch., Honolulu, Hawaii, 1905-07; field representative, Bible Coll. of Mo., 1907-10; prof. O.T. lit. and interpretation, since 1910, acting dean, 1912-14, dean since 1914, same coll. Chmn. agitation com. Anti-Saloon League, Hawaiian Islands, 1906-07; pres. Ministerial Union, Honolulu, 1907; rec. sec. Bd. of Edn. Disciples of Christ since Apr. 1915. *Address:* Bible College, Columbia, Mo.

EDWARDS, Harry Stillwell, author. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).*

EDWARDS, Howard, college pres.; *b.* Fauquier Co., Va., Nov. 7, 1854; *s.* Francis Marion and Frances Lawson (Bland) E.; M.A., Randolph-Macon Coll., Va., 1876; student U. of Leipzig, 1877-78, the Sorbonne, Paris, 1891-92; LL.D., U. of Ark., 1891, Brown U., 1914; LL.D., Mich. State Coll., 1927; Litt.D., R.I. Normal Coll., 1927; *m.* Elizabeth M. Smith, of Fauquier Co., Va., Jan. 5, 1881; children—Marion Norman (dec.), Thomas Howard (dec.), Clarence Bland, Mildred Elizabeth (dec.). Asso. prin. Bethel Mil. Acad., 1878-80; teacher Bingham Sch., N.C., 1880-82; prin. Bethel (Va.) Acad., 1882-84, acad. at Tuscumbia, Ala., 1884-85; prof. English and modern langs., U. of Ark., 1885-90, Mich. Agrl. Coll., 1890-1906; pres. R.I. State Coll. since July 1, 1906. Pres. Nat. Assn. Land-Grant Colls., 1923. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Home:* Kingston, R.I.

EDWARDS, John Harrington, clergyman. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

EDWARDS, John Homer, asst. sec. interior; *b.* Mitchell, Ind., Sept. 10, 1869; *s.* William Henry and Cornelia A. (McCoy) E.; A.B., Ind. U., 1891; LL.B., Northwestern U., 1894; unmarried. Admitted to Ind. bar, 1896, and practiced at Mitchell; mem. Ind. Ho. of Rep., 3 terms, 1903-07; solicitor U.S. Post Office Dept., 1921-23; U.S. Interior Dept., 1923-25, asst. sec. since Mar. 2, 1925. Republican. *Home:* Mitchell, Ind. *Address:* Interior Dept., Washington, D.C.

EDWARDS, John Rogers, clergyman; *b.* Cornwall, Eng., Aug. 16, 1871; *s.* Philip Corin and Amelia (Rogers) E.; came to U.S., 1881; student Shepherd Coll. State Normal Sch., Shepherdstown, W.Va.; A.B., Dickinson Coll., Carlisle, Pa., 1896, D.D., 1917; *m.* Ellen Brown Rumsey, of Chester Co., Pa., 1900; children—Philip Corin, Ruth Rumsey. Deacon M.E. Ch., 1896, elder 1901; pastor Highland, Baltimore, Md., 1896-1900, Towson, 1900-05, Catonsville, 1905-10, Walbrook, Baltimore, 1910-17; dist. supt., Washington Dist., 1917-24; corr. sec. Bd. of Foreign Missions M.E. Ch. since May 1924. Mem. bd. trustees Fukien (China) Christian U., and of Cooperating Com. for Christian Edn. in Chosen, Seoul, Korea. Formerly mem. Com. on Chaplains, M.E. Ch.; mem. World Service Commn. and Administrative Staff of M.E. Ch. Trustee Dickinson Coll. Phi Kappa Sigma. Mason, Odd Fellow. 18 Winthrop Pl., Maplewood, N.J. *Office:* Fifth Av., New York, N.Y.

EDWARDS, Joseph Lee, railway serv... Cuthbert, Ga., Nov. 11, 1870; *s.* Joseph Asbu... Emma (Miller) E.; ed. high sch., Marshallvill... unmarried. With Southern Ry. in various cap... 1892-1912; mgr. Atlanta, Ga., br. of Bonn... Norman Coal & Iron Co., Feb.-Oct. 1912; traff... Atlanta, Birmingham & Atlantic Ry., 1912-1... Ga. R.R., Atlanta & West Point R.R., Weste... Frisco lines east of Miss. river and Charleston &... ern Caroline R.R., June-July 1918; mgr. agrl. ... traffic div. U.S. Railroad Administration, 19... v.p. Atlanta, Birmingham & Coast R. ... predecessor co. since 1920. Democrat. ... Capital City, Piedmont Driving, Civitan, ... Traffic (Atlanta, Ga.). *Home:* 1428 Peachtr... N.E. *Office:* 26 Cain St. N.W., Atlanta, Ga.

EDWARDS, Kate Flournoy, portrait ... er; *b.* Marshallville, Ga.; *d.* Judge Joseph ... and Emma (Miller) E.; student Price's Coll., ... ville, Tenn.; Art Inst. Chicago; pupil of ... Simon, Paris. Winner 1st prize, Southeaster... Exhbn., at Atlanta, Ga., 1916; 1st prize, Atlan... Assn. Exhbn., 1921. On permanent exhbn.: p... of Judge Philip P. Barbour, in Capitol, Washi... D.C.; of Gov. John M. Slaton, State Capit... lanta, Ga.; of Joseph Clisby, Clisby Sch., ... Ga.; of Gov. M. B. Wellborn, Federal Reserve... Atlanta; of Dr. W. H. Emerson, Ga. Sch. of T... ogy, Atlanta; of A. S. Clay, State Capitol, A... of Dr. John E. White, Wake Forest (N.C.)... of Judge Cincinnatus Peeples, Fulton ... Courthouse, Atlanta, Ga.; of Dr. Robert J. Sp... Rollins Coll., Fla. Charter mem. Cordon... (Chicago, Ill.), Art Assn. (Atlanta, Ga.); ... Soc. Colonial Dames. *Home:* Pershing Point... Atlanta, Ga.

EDWARDS, Loren McClain, clergym... Rising Sun, Ind., Nov. 14, 1877; *s.* Rev. Cha... and Belle (McClain) E.; A.B., Moore's Hill... Coll., 1899, A.M., 1902; B.D., Drew Theol.... 1905; studied Columbia, United Free Ch.... Glasgow, Scotland; D.D., De Pauw, 1913; *m.*... ence Mary, *d.* Rev. James A. Sargent, of Sey... Ind., Sept. 14, 1905. Ordained M.E. ministry... pastor Milroy, Ind., 1899-1900, Anderson, ... Noblesville, 1905, Westfield, 1906, Simpson C... Wayne, 1906, 07, Portland, 1908-11, Misha... 1912-16 (all of Ind.), Grace Ch., Baltimore, Md.... 19, Trinity Ch., Denver, Colo., since 1920. ... lican. Mason (32°, K.T., Shriner). *Clubs:* ... Kiwanis, Wellshire Country. *Author:* Every C... Its Own Evangelist, 1917; The Spectrum of Re... 1918; The Christmas Christ and Other Poems... What Is Left of the Apostles' Creed, 1927... many articles in newspapers and religious ... Frequent speaker at clubs, convs., etc. *Home:* ... Lafayette St., Denver, Colo.

EDWARDS, Louise Betts, author, jour... died Jan. 8, 1928. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

EDWARDS, Lyford Paterson, socio... *b.* London, Ont., Can., July 2, 1882; *s.* James S... son and Mary Elizabeth (Smyth) E.; student ... U., 1901-03; B.A., U. of Chicago, 1905, M.A.... Ph.D., 1919; Western Theol. Sem., Chicago, 19... Columbia, summer 1915; *m.* Helen Winthrop... of Stamford, Conn., June 16, 1923. Deacon... priest, 1908, P.E. Ch.; rector St. Matthew's... Evanston, Ill., 1907-13; curate St. John's Ch., ... Island, N.Y., 1913-14; instr. Nashotah (Wis.)... Sch., 1914-16, Rice Inst., Houston, Tex., 19... asso. prof. sociology, 1919-24, prof. since 19... Stephen's Coll., dean, 1927. Mem. Am. Socio... Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Kappa ... *Author:* The Transformation of Early Christ... 1919; The Natural History of Revolution, ... *Address:* St. Stephen's College, Annandale, N.Y.

EDWARDS, Ogden Matthias, Jr., ... *b.* Pittsburgh, Pa., Dec. 23, 1869; *s.* Ogden M... Sara (Herron) E.; B.S., Princeton, 1893; M.D., ... Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1896; *m.* Lela Har... of Lexington, Ky., Dec. 28, 1898; children—M... Harkness (Mrs. John M. Lazear), Lela Ha... (Mrs. Harry Cook), Harkness, Katherine Ha... Practiced in Pittsburgh, Pa., since 1898; profe... atrics, 1909-17, actg. dean, 1917-19, Sch. of M... U. of Pittsburgh; retired from practice, 1917; ... Commonwealth Trust Co., Pittsburgh. T... Shady Side Acad., U. of Pittsburgh. Presbyn.

urgh, Duquesne, University, Pittsburgh Golf, eny Country, Oakmont Country, Longue Vue burgh); Metropolitan, New York Yacht, Uni-y, Princeton, Nat. Golf Links (New York). 5607 Fifth Av. *Office:* Commonwealth Pittsburgh, Pa.

WARDS, Ray Gwyther, musician. See (1918-19).

WARDS, Thomas Cynonfardd, clergy-Dec. 6, 1848-Mar. 13, 1927. See Vol. 14 27).

WARDS, Victor Everett, mech. engr.; *b.* Chelmsford, Mass., Sept. 4, 1862; *s.* Nathan and Sibbyl Robbins (Hutchins) E.; B.S., ster Poly. Inst., 1883; D. Engring., Worcester chnic Inst., 1927; *m.* Janet Gage, of Skow-Me., Oct. 6, 1896. Asst. chief engr., Merri-Mfg. Co., Lowell, Mass., 1883-84; later with urn & Moen, Worcester, Otis Steel Co., Cleve-nd Charles H. Morgan, Worcester, Mass.; v.p. n Constrn. Co., since 1891; maj. ordnance g., 1918; now maj. Ordnance R.C. Life mem. oc. Mech. Engrs., Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. ; mem. Am. Iron and Steel Inst., Engrs. Soc. rn Pa. *Clubs:* Worcester (Worcester), Engi-(New York), Duquesne (Pittsburgh). *Home:* ver, West Boylston, Mass. *Office:* 15 Belmont orcester, Mass.

WARDS, Walter Alison, educator; *b.* l, Ill., Sept. 17, 1862; *s.* Richard and Betsey rn (Samson) E.; A.B., Knox Coll., 1883, A.M., LL.D., 1902; *m.* H. Lena Hayes, of Rockford, pt. 24, 1891. Taught Latin, Peoria (Ill.) High 883-86; studied Latin and Greek, Berlin, Göt-, Tübingen, 1886-89; prin. Decatur (Ill.) High 1889-90, Rockford (Ill.) High Sch., 1891-95; Latin, Pasadena (Calif.) High Sch., 1895-96; Throop Poly. Inst., Pasadena, Calif., 1897-1907; f the classical dept. of Los Angeles High Sch., 2; dean Los Angeles Junior Coll., 1912-18; oreign lang. dept., Los Angeles High Sch., since *Author:* Roman Tales Retold, 1924. *Home:* Orange Grove Av., Pasadena, Calif.

WARDS, Ward Blowers, coll. pres.; *b.* sburg, N.Y., June 21, 1885; *s.* Charles Perry Mary Livonia (Blowers) E.; A.B., Wake (N.C.) Coll., 1912; M.A., Columbia, 1920; derella Stanley, of Northampton Co., N.C., 6, 1916. Prin. high sch., Grifton, N.C., 1912-ckson, N.C., 1915-18; supt. schs., Weldon, 1918-24; dean Chowan Coll., 1924-26, pres. 926. Democrat. Baptist. Mason. Kiwan-*Home:* Murfreesboro, N.C.

WARDS, William Cunningham, news-pub.; *b.* Courtland, Ala., Aug. 1, 1879; *s.* Randall and Elizabeth (Cunningham) E.; dn., high sch., Denton, Tex.; student U. of 1894-96; *m.* Nettie Williams, of Denton, 30, 1899; children—James Lawrence, Vir-ee (Mrs. Elbert Hooper), William Cunning-sabel Cunningham. Owner and pub. Denton -Chronicle, 1899-1927; pub. Washington Herald, 1927, Atlanta Georgian-American Aug. 1927; dir. Denton Record-Chronicle. Tex. Ho. of Rep., 1922-24; mem. Tex. State rs' Edn. Commn., Tex. State Dem. Exec. Internat. Public Relations Com., R.I., 1927. Tex. Press Assn. (ex-pres.), Tex. Daily Press (ex-pres.), N.W. Tex. Press Assn. (ex-pres.), Internat. (gov. 41st dist. 1926-27). Presbyn. Capital City, Druid Hills Golf (Atlanta); n Country; Nat. Press (Washington). *Home:* l City Club. *Office:* 80 Marietta St., Atlanta,

WARDS, William Hanford; *b.* Lisle, N. b. 23, 1876; A.B., Princeton, 1900. In ins, s, N.Y. City, until 1907; apptd. street clean-mr. by Mayor McClellan, 1907, reapptd. by Gaynor; served as collector internal revenue, by apptmt. of President Wilson. Democrat. 80 Maiden Lane, New York, N.Y.

LLS, Elsie Eusebia Spicer (Mrs. Burr l Eells), author; *b.* West Winfield, N.Y., 1, 1880; *d.* Myron Arlington and Florence (Brace) Spicer; grad. high sch., West d, 1898; student Mt. Holyoke Coll., 1898-*m.* Burr Gould Eells, of Walton, N.Y., Aug. 02; 1 son, Burr Gould. Lived in Brazil, 3; engaged in research for Hispanic Mus. of ork, in Portugal and Azores, 1921. Canteen Nat. League for Women's Service, Brooklyn, World War. Mem. bd. dirs. Pub. Library, n, L.I. Mem. N.Y. League Women Voters, Long Island Federation Women's Clubs (chmn. fine arts dept.), D.A.R. Republican. Presbyterian. *Clubs:* Travelers' (pres.), South Shore College Women's (New York); Mount Holyoke, Cambridge. *Author:* Fairy Tales from Brazil, 1917; Tales of Giants from Brazil, 1918; Tales of Enchantment from Spain, 1920; The Islands of Magic, 1922; The Brazilian Fairy Book, 1926; The Magic Tooth, 1927. *Home:* 43 Argyle Av., Babylon, Long Island, N.Y.

EELLS, Stillman Witt, foreign service officer; *b.* Cleveland, O., Apr. 24, 1873; *s.* Dan P. and Mary (Witt) E.; prep. edn., Brook's Mil. Acad., Cleveland Manual Training Sch. (Cleveland) and Taft's Sch. for Boys, Pelham Manor, N.Y.; B.A., Yale, 1895; *m.* Helene Florence Waterman, of Minneapolis, Minn., Sept. 4, 1895. Began as sec. Chicago Drop Forge & Foundry Co., 1896; pres. Wheeler Mfg. Co. and the Alignum Co., New York 1896-1903, also dir. Sandusky Portland Cement Co., Cleveland, Ohio: retired from active business, 1904; moved to Bermuda, 1909; apptd. vice consul to Hamilton, Bermuda, Mar. 20, 1916, consul, 1918; consul, Mombassa, Brit East Africa 1918, Nairobi, Kenya Colony 1918-1921; Funchal, Madeira, 1921-1925, Leeds, Eng., since July 11, 1925. Decorated Cavalieri del Ordine della Corona d'Italia, 1922. Christian Scientist. Mem. Am. Foreign Service Assn., Pilgrims Soc. (London), Automobile Assn. of Eng. Mason (K.T., Shriner). *Clubs:* Yale (New York); Rotary, Leeds "19", Leeds Luncheon, Leeds and County Conservative. *Address:* Am. Consulate, 26 Park Row, Leeds, Eng.

EFFINGER, John Robert, prof. French; *b.* Keokuk, Ia., July 3, 1869; *s.* John Robert and Lucretia (Knowles) E.; Ph.B., U. of Mich., 1891, Ph.M., 1894, Ph.D., 1898; Litt. D. from Kalamazoo (Mich.) College, 1927; studied in Paris, France; *m.* Margaret Thain, of Oak Park, Ill., June 24, 1903; children—Margaret Knowles, John Robert. Instr. in French, 1892-98, asst. prof., 1898-1906, jr. prof., 1906-12, prof. since 1912, U. of Mich.; dean summer session, U. of Mich., 1908-12, acting dean, Col. of Lit., Science and Arts, same, 1912-15, dean since 1915. Mem. Commn. on Higher Edn., N. Central Assn. of Colls. and Secondary Schs., since 1923; pres. Assn. of Am. Colls., 1926; chmn. Com. of Selection Rhodes Scholars for Mich.; mem. com. on Classification of Colleges, Assn. of Am. Univs., since 1926; mem. bd. visitors Kalamazoo Coll. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Kappa Psi, Phi Delta Phi. Republican, Unitarian. *Author:* A French Grammar (with H. P. Thieme), 1908. Editor: Selected Essays from Ste. Beuve, 1895; Hugo's Préface de Cromwell and Hernani, 1899; Labiche's Voyage de M. Perrichon, 1905; Molière's Précieuses Ridicules and Femmes Savantes, 1912. *Address:* 1035 Martin Pl., Ann Arbor, Mich.

EGAN, Louis Henry, electrical engr.; *b.* La Crosse, Wis., Nov. 21, 1881; *s.* John M. and Susanna (Gailagher) E.; Ph.B., Yale, 1904; *m.* Fanny James, of Kansas City, Mo., Oct. 2, 1912. Asst. engr. and div. mgr. Detroit Edison Co., 1905-09; gen. mgr. Kansas City Light & Power Co., 1910-16; with Union Electric Light & Power Co. of St. Louis since 1916, successively asst. gen. mgr., v.p., pres. since 1920; pres. Miss. River Power Co., Keokuk, Ia., Central Miss. Valley Electric Properties, East St. Louis Light & Power Co., East St. Louis, Ill., St. Louis County Gas Co., Union Colliery Co. Pres. bd. of trustees John Burroughs Sch., St. Louis. Mem. Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs. *Home:* Brentmoor, St. Louis, Mo. *Office:* 315 N. Twelfth St., St. Louis, Mo.

EGAN, Martin; *b.* Martinez, Calif., June 18, 1872; *s.* James and Mary (Canty) E.; ed. pub. schs.; studied law; *m.* Eleanor Franklin, at Yokohama, Japan, July 19, 1905 (died 1925); *m.* 2d, Cornelia Cousins, New York, Nov. 19, 1927. Admitted to Calif. bar, 1898; writer for newspapers and mags., U.S. and Can., and with Associated Press in New York, London, Tokyo, Peking and Manila; corr. during Spanish-Am. War, Philippine Insurrection, Boxer uprising and Russo-Japanese War; editor Manila Times, 1908-13; mem. staff of J. P. Morgan & Co., New York, since 1914. Personal asst. to H. P. Davison, chmn. Am. Red Cross War Council, 1917, and civilian aide to Gen. Pershing, 1918. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Players, India House, Dutch Treat, Coffee House, Brook, Links (New York); Metropolitan (Washington, D.C.); Savage (London); Tokyo (Tokyo); University (Manila). *Home:* 277 Park Av. *Address:* 23 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

EGAR, John Hodson, clergyman. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).*

EGBERT, James Chidester, educator, author; *b.* New York, May 3, 1859; *s.* Rev. James C. and Louisa (Drew) E.; A.B., Columbia, 1881, A.M., 1882, Ph.D., 1884; LL.D., Rutgers Univ., New Brunswick, N.J., 1926; *m.* Emma G. Pennington, of New York, 1884; children—James C. Pennington (dec.), Harry Drew (dec.), George Pennington, Lester Darling. Held prize fellowship, 1882-85, asst. in Greek, 1885-87, tutor Latin, 1888-91, instr., 1891-95, adj. prof., 1895-1900, prof. Roman archæology and epigraphy, 1900-06, prof. Latin since 1906, dir. Sch. of Business since 1916, Columbia U. Dir. summer session, Columbia, 1902-19, and dir. Univ. Extension since 1910. Pres. Long Island Coll. Hosp. since 1917. Prof. Latin, Am. Sch. Classical Studies, Rome, 1903-04; mem. exec. com. Am. Acad. in Rome; mem. Jersey City Bd. Edn., 1898-1903; Republican. Mem. Archæol. Inst. America (pres. 1917-21), Am. Philol. Assn., Phi Beta Kappa, New York (pres. 1904-05). *Author:* Macmillan's Shorter Latin Course, 1892; Cicero, de Senectute, 1895; Introduction to the Study of Latin Inscriptions, 1895; Livy, Book XXI and selections, 1913; also wrote The Equestrian Cursus Honorum, in Classical Studies in Honor of Henry Drisler, 1894; also several articles in Harper's Dictionary of Classical Antiquity, and New Internat. Encyclopedia. Gen. editor Macmillan's Series of Latin Classics. *Home:* 325 Riverside Drive, New York, N.Y.

EGBERT, Seneca, M.D.; *b.* Petroleum Centre, Pa., Feb. 17, 1863; *s.* Albert G. and Eliza (Phipps) E.; A.B., Princeton, 1884, A.M., 1887; M.D., U. of Pa., 1888, Dr. P.H., 1921; *m.* Nancy McClellan Bredin, of Franklin, Pa., Sept. 26, 1888; children—Victor Egbert, Mrs. Catherine Bredin Sparks. Lecturer on hygiene, U. of Pa., 1890-92; lecturer on hygiene, P.E. Ch. Training Sch., 1891; prof. hygiene, 1893-1916, dean, 1898-1916, Medico-Chirurg. Coll., Temple Coll., Phila., 1896-99; prof. hygiene and asso. dean U. of Pa. Med. Sch., 1916. Maj. Med. O.R.C., 1917. Fellow Phila. Coll. Physicians; mem. Phila. Co. Med. Soc., Pa. State Med. Soc., A.M.A., Am. Soc. Prevention of Infant Mortality, Am. Pub. Health Assn., Am. Sch. Hygiene Assn., Am. Social Hygiene Assn., A.A.A.S., Phi Kappa Psi, Phi Rho Sigma, Sigma Xi. *Clubs:* Phila. Medical, Phila. City. *Author:* A Manual of Hygiene and Sanitation, 1898, 8th edit., 1926. Contbr. to scientific jours. *Home:* Wayne, Pa. *Address:* University of Pa., Philadelphia, Pa.

EGBERT, W(illiam) Grant, musician; *b.* Danby, N.Y., Dec. 28, 1869; *s.* William Lewis and Esther Roper (Grant) E.; ed. pub. schs., Syracuse U. and under pvt. tutors; student Joachin Royal Hochschule für Musik, Berlin, 1890-92; studied with Prof. O. Sevcik, Prague, 1903-06, and other European masters; hon. M.A. in Music, Syracuse U., 1904; *m.* Mabelle Chamberlain Greene, of Morris, N.Y., June 27, 1914 (died 1918); children—Gladys Adelle, William Grant. Début at 8 as violinist; toured U.S., and played in the capitals of Europe; concertmeister and asst. conductor Sevcik Orchestra, Prague, 3 yrs.; founder, 1892, and musical dir. Ithaca Conservatory of Music and affiliated schs., 18 yrs., resigned; brought César Thomson and Sevcik to U.S. as teachers. Diamond medal (Anglo-Am.), Prague, for distinguished services, 1906. Mem. Phi Mu Alpha. Republican. Methodist. Mason. *Club:* Savage (London). *Home:* Ithaca, N.Y.

EGDAHL, Julius Augustus, mining engr., operating in Rocky Mountains, S. America and S. Africa. See Vol. VI (1910-11).

EGE, Hattie B., educator. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

EGGERS, George William, art director; *b.* Dunkirk, N.Y., Jan. 31, 1883; *s.* George A. H. and Josephine (Smith) E.; ed. at Pratt Inst., Brooklyn; European travel; *m.* Cornelia Bingham, of Chicago, Apr. 24, 1909; 1 dau., Dorothea C. Instr., Pratt Inst., 1905-06; head of art dept., Chicago Normal Coll., 1906-16; actg. dir. 1916, 17, dir., 1917-21. Art Inst Chicago; dir. Denver Art Mus., 1921-26. Instr. and lecturer Chautauqua (N.Y.) Instn. several yrs. and at Teachers' Coll., Columbia. Pres. Art sect. N.E.A., 1907-08. Collaborator with C. A. and O. L. McMurry in Teaching the Industrial Arts; contbr. edni. and art jours. *Clubs:* Arts (Chicago), Cactus (Denver); Boston Art (Boston); Worcester (Worcester). *Home:* 65 West St. *Address:* Worcester Art Museum, Worcester, Mass.

EGGERS, Harold Everett, M.D., pathologist; *b.* Royalton, Wis., Mar. 1, 1882; *s.* Frederic and Louise (Matchinski) E.; B.S., U. of Wis., 1903, M.A., 1905; M.D., Rush Med.Coll., 1909; *m.* Eunice Cartwright, of Chicago, Nov. 15, 1911; children—Olden Cartwright (adopted), Harold E., Leigh, Eunice Cartwright. Fellow in pathology, U. of Chicago, 1906-07; research apptmt. Memorial Inst. for Infectious Diseases, 1907-08, 1908-09, 1910-11; resident phys. Cook County Hosp., Chicago, 1909-10; professor pathology and bacteriology, Harvard Medical School of China, 1911-16; same, University of Nebraska College of Medicine, since 1916. Commd. 1st lt. Med. Corps, U.S.A., 1916; maj., 1918; hon. discharged, Jan. 10, 1919. Served as instr. Med. O.T.C., Ft. Riley, Kan., Camp Greenleaf, Ga., and New Haven, Conn. Mem. Soc. Am. Bacteriologists, Phi Beta Kappa, Alpha Chi Sigma, Alpha Omega Alpha, Phi Beta Pi. *Club:* University (Omaha, Neb.). Researches in normal opsonins, racial immunity, tropical ulcer in China. *Home:* 303 S. 51st Av. *Office:* 42d St. and Dewey Av., Omaha, Neb.

EGGERT, Carl Edgar, asst. prof. German, U. of Mich., 1908-17. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

EGGERT, Charles Augustus, college prof. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

EGGLESTON, Cary, M.D., pharmacologist; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., Aug. 18, 1884; *s.* George Cary and Marion (Craggs) E.; grad. Berkeley Sch., New York, 1902; studied U. of Jena, Germany, 1903; M.D., Cornell U. Med. Sch., 1907; *m.* May Appleton Parker, June 3, 1916; children—Nancy May, Forrest Cary. Interne New York and Sloane hosps. for women, 1907-09; phys. Spence Sch. Soc. for Crippled Children, 1910-12; mem. Associate Tuberculosis Clinics, New York, 1910-12; chief of clinic Children's Dept., Demilt Dispensary, 1911-12; sr. asst. phys. New York Hosp., out-patient dept., 1910-12; asst. phys. Bellevue Hosp. Dispensary, tuberculosis div. 1910-12; instr. pharmacology, 1911-18, asst. prof., 1918-23, Cornell U. Med. Sch., asst. prof. clin. medicine since July 1923; asst. attending phys., City Hosp., 1915-18; adj. asst. attending phys., Bellevue Hosp., 1919-23, asst. visiting phys. since 1923. Fellow A.M.A.; mem. N.Y. State and Co. med. socs., N.Y. Acad. Medicine, Am. Soc. Pharmacology and Exptl. Therapeutics, Soc. Exptl. Biology and Medicine, A.A.A.S., Harvey Soc., Phi Alpha Sigma. Democrat. *Author:* Essentials of Prescription Writing, 1913. Contbr. to Nelson's Loose Leaf System of Medicine, Cecil's Text Book of Medicine, and numerous contbns: on pharmacology and therapeutics. Asso. editor New York Medical Journal, 1911-19. *Office:* 34 E. 75th St., New York, N.Y.

EGGLESTON, Joseph Dupuy, educator; *b.* Prince Edward Co., Va., Nov. 13, 1867; *s.* Joseph Dupuy and Anne Carrington (Booker) E.; A.B., Hampden-Sidney Coll., 1886, A.M., 1892, LL.D., 1918; LL.D., Washington and Lee, 1917; *m.* Julia Johnson, of Farmville, Va., Dec. 18, 1895. Taught in pub. schs., Va., Ga., and N.C., 1886-89; supt. schs., Asheville, N.C., 1891-1900, Prince Edward Co., Va., 1903-05; state supt. pub. instrn. of Va., Feb. 1906-Jan. 1, 1913; chief of field service in rural edn., U.S. Bur. of Edn., Jan. 1, 1913-July 1, 1913; pres. Va. Poly. Inst., 1913-19; pres. Hampden-Sidney Coll., Va., since July 1, 1919. Editor and sec. Bur. Information and Publicity, Southern Edn. Bd., U. of Tenn., 1902; has been editorial writer for leading papers in Va., N.C., and Tenn.; contbr. sch. mags. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Beta Theta Pi, Omicron Delta Kappa, Va. Hist. Soc., Va. Classical Assn., Va. Folk Lore Soc., S.A.R., Soc. for Preservation Va. Antiquities, Nat. Soc. Colonial Wars, Huguenot Soc. of America. *Author:* (with R. W. Bruére) The Work of the Rural School. *Home:* Hampden-Sidney, Va.

EGLIN, William Charles Lawson, elec. engr.; July 14, 1870-Feb. 7, 1928. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

EHLE, Mark, mining engr.; *b.* Marshalltown, Ia., Oct. 15, 1870; *s.* Mark and Mary (Goff) E; student Ia. State Coll. Agr. and Mechanic Arts, 1895-96; E.M., Colo. State Sch. of Mines, 1901; *m.* Mabel Cora Hood, of Marshalltown, Ia., Aug. 18, 1898. Engr. Utah Fuel Co., 1901; prof. Engring., 1901-08, prof. mining, 1908-13, S.D. Sch. of Mines; pvt. practice, Arcadia, Calif., 1913-17; prof. mining engring., U. of Ariz., since Sept. 1917, also pvt. practice. Mem. Am. Assn. Engrs., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs. Republican. Christian Scientist. Mason. Contbr. to tech. lit. *Home:* 731 E. 4th St., Tucson, Ariz.

EHNES, Morris Wellington, clergyman; *b.* Dashwood, Ont., Can., Mar. 3, 1873; *s.* August G. and Sarah (Mast) E.; came to U.S., 1891; A.B., Ohio Wesleyan U., Delaware, O., 1898; spl. work, Columbia, 1907-08; *m.* Belle Gates, of Painesville, O., Aug. 22, 1898; children—Margaret Gates (Mrs. Wm. R. Canner), Bayard Freeman, Elizabeth Ruth, Robert Morris, Helen Belle. Missionary to Rhodesia, Africa, 1898-1901; gen. sec. College Y.M.C.A., Delaware, O., 1902-04; asst. gen. sec. Student Volunteer Movement for Foreign Missions, 1904-05; editorial sec. Missionary Edn. Movement and editor missionary text books, 1905-16; exec. sec. Ohio Wesleyan U., 1916-19; asst. treas. Methodist Centenary movement, 1919-20, treas. Com. on Conservation and Advance of M.E. Ch., 1920-24; treas. Bd. of Foreign Missions M.E. Ch. since 1924; mem. bd. mgrs. Missionary Edn. Movement. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Gamma Delta. Republican. Mason. *Home:* 196 Park Av., Leonia, N.J. *Office:* 150 Fifth Av., New York, N.Y.

EHRENFELD, Charles Hatch, chemist, educator; *b.* Shippensburg, Pa., Mar. 12, 1864; *s.* Charles Lewis and Helen Margaret (Hatch) E.; A.B., Wittenberg Coll., Springfield, Ohio, 1886, A.M., 1889; Ph.D., U. of Pa., 1894; Sc.D., Wittenberg, 1916; Litt. D., Gettysburg, 1926; *m.* Bertha K. Spahr, of York, Pa., Apr. 16, 1891; children—Helen, Walter Spahr. Assistant in chemical laboratory, Wittenberg College, 1886-87; professor chemistry and physics, York (Pa.) Collegiate Inst., 1887-1916; president same Jan. 31, 1916-July 1, 1928; chief chemist York Mfg. Co. (refrigeration machinery), 1903-16; consulting chemist same since 1923, mgr. of chem. and testing materials dept. since 1928. Mem. City Council, 1906-13 (pres., 1908-13); pres. health dept., York, 1906-08; del. Pa. Rep. state conv., 1910. Apptd. by U.S. Dept. of Labor industrial adviser to Draft Bd. for the Middle Dist. of Pa., 1918, and by the U.S. Employment Service. Chmn. Community Labor Bd., No. 34, of Pa. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Soc. Testing Materials, York Engring. Soc. (1st pres. 1910), Pa. Soc. S.R., York Co. Hist. Soc., Phi Kappa Psi. *Clubs:* York Country, Rotary. *Author:* (with R. E. Gibbs) Water for Ice-Making and Refrigeration. *Address:* 57 S. Beaver St., York, Pa.

EHRENFRIED, Albert, surgeon; *b.* Lewiston, Me., Feb. 9, 1880; *s.* George and Rachel (Blauspan) E.; grad. Boston Latin Sch., 1898; A.B. *cum laude*, Harvard, 1902; M.D., *cum laude*, Harvard Med. Sch., 1905; surg. house officer, Boston City Hosp., 1905-07; *m.* Grace Waterman, of Bangor, Me., July 3, 1912; children—George, Fredrika Jean, Constance. Practiced, Boston, since 1907; surgeon Boston Sanatorium; cons. surgeon Hart Hosp.; formerly 1st asst. surgeon Boston City Hosp.; sr. visiting surgeon Beth Israel Hosp.; asst. surg. Children's Hosp.; asst. in surgery, Harvard Med. Sch. Fellow Am. Coll. Surg.; mem. A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc., Boston Medical Library. *Club:* Harvard. *Author:* Surgical After Treatment (with L. R. G. Crandon), 1912; Krause-Heyman Ehrenfried Textbook of Surgical Operations, 1915; articles on surg. subjects. *Home:* 33 Centre St., Brookline, Mass. *Office:* 21 Bay State Rd., Boston, Mass.

EHRENSVÄRD, Johan Jacob Albert, diplomat. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

EHRHORN, Edward Macfarlane, entomologist; *b.* San Francisco, Jan. 24, 1862; *s.* Adolphus and Louisa Maria E.; ed. Hamburg, Germany, 1871-78, Grenchen, Switzerland, 1878-79. Brighton (Eng.) Coll., 1879-80; spl. student entomology Stanford Univ., 1891; married. Asst. entomologist and deputy quarantine officer State Bd. Horticulture, Calif., 1890-91; co. entomologist and hort. commr., Santa Clara Co., Calif., 1892-1909; 1st deputy state commr. horticulture and horticultural quarantine officer, Calif., 1904-09; supt. entomology of Bd. of Agr. and Forestry of Hawaii, Oct. 1, 1909; chief plant insp. same, 1916, retired from active duty Aug. 1, 1926; consulting entomologist for termite eradication for Bishop Trust Co., Honolulu, since 1926. Agt. of Territorial Bd. of Health (hon.) since Oct. 1, 1917. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Assn. Econ. Entomologists, Entomol. Soc. America, Calif. Acad. Sciences (hon. life), Hawaiian Entomol. Soc., Hawaiian Bot. Soc., West Coast Entomol. Soc., Calif., Hawaiian Acad. Science. *Home:* 2245 Oahu Av., Honolulu, Hawaii.

EHRICH, Harold Louis, art dealer; City, Jan. 9, 1880; *s.* Louis R. and He (Minzie) E.; student Yale, 1902; unmarried. The Ehrich Galleries, New York. *Author:* Hundred Early American Paintings (with W. Ehrich), 1918. *Home:* Hotel Berkley, 170 W St. *Address:* 36 E. 57th St., New York, N.

EHRICH, Walter Louis, art dealer; City, July 9, 1878; *s.* Louis R. and He (Minzie) E.; Ph.B., Yale, 1899; Stanfo 1899-1900; E.M., Colo. Sch. of Mines, 19 Adelaide Wallach, of N.Y. City, May 27, 191 mgr. mines in Chihuahua, Mexico, late Bonanza Belt Mining Co., Johnson, Ore.; s treas. The Ehrich Galleries, New York, sinc Trustee Hebrew Tech. Sch. for Boys. Repu Mem. Delta Upsilon. Mason. *Club:* *Author:* One Hundred Early American Pr (with Harold L. Ehrich), 1918. *Office:* 36 St., New York, N.Y.

EHRMAN, Mary Bartholomew, co *b.* Cincinnati, O., Dec. 19, 1862; *d.* George and Eliza Jane (Briggs) Bartholomew; Bartholomew English and Classical Sch., Cin 1881; traveled and studied in Europe 2 y Dr. George Bigler Ehrman, of Cincinnati, O 1893; children—Mrs. Ernest Meeves, Bartholomew, Albert Hoyt, Robert Briggs. poser: The Child's Song Garden, 1908; The Song Treasury, 1909; Sleepy Songs for Sleep 1910; Little Songs for Little Folks, 1911; Songs from Fairy-land, 1912; Songs of Ha 1912; Melodies in Verse, 1918. *Home:* Auburn Av., Cincinnati, O.

EHRMANN, Herbert Brutus, law Louisville, Ky., Dec. 15, 1891; *s.* Hilm Ernestine (Heissman) E.; grad. Louisvill High Sch., 1908; A.B., Harvard, 1912; Harvard Law Sch., 1914; *m.* Sara Emilie Ro of Rochester, N.Y., May 12, 1917; children— Bruce, Robert Lincoln. Admitted to Ma 1915, and began practice at Boston; mem. G & Storrs since 1921; asst. treas. Berwick C Chmn. Woman's Clothing Wage Bd. of Mass 19; mem. War Labor Policies Bd., 1918-1 Industrial Relations Div. U.S. Shipping Bd counsel (with Wm. G. Thompson) for Sac Vanzetti, 1926-27; trustee Federated Jewish ties, Hale House Assn., Jewish Children's valescent Home. Mem. Am., Mass. and Bos assns., Old South Assn., Boston Chambe merce, Delta Sigma Rho. Republican. Jew gion. *Clubs:* University, Harvard, Ke Country. *Author:* Criminal Courts of Cle 1921. *Home:* 14 Irving St., Brookline. *Office:* 80 Federal St., Boston, Mass.

EHRMANN, Max, author. See W (1926-27).

EICHELBERGER, William Snyd tronomer; *b.* Baltimore, Sept. 18, 1865; *s.* A and Martha (Snyder) E.; A.B., Johns H 1886, Ph.D., 1891; *m.* Vola McCrea, of Be Mar. 21, 1894; children—Emily Louise Donald McCrea, Adele Marie. Asst. Almanac Office, 1889-90, 1896-98; instr. math and astronomy, Wesleyan U., Conn., computer in U.S. Naval Obs., 1898-1900 mathematics U.S.N., since Jan. 15, 1900; div. meridian instruments, 1902-07; in char of astron. observations, U.S. Naval Obs., in charge cataloguing Washington Zone (tions of 1846-52, 1908-11; in charge reduc cataloguing meridian circle observations of 1908-19, dir. Nautical Almanac, 1910—, U. Obs. Mem. U.S. eclipse expdn., Pinehurst 1900; in charge U.S. eclipse stas. at Fort Sumatra, 1901, and Daroca, Spain, 1905 Royal Astron. Soc.; fellow A.A.A.S.; me Astron. Soc. Astronomische Gesellschaft, W ton Acad. Sciences, Philos. Soc. Washingto 1915), Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* "Positio Proper Motions of 1504 Standard Stars," in Papers of Am. Ephemeris, 1925; (with Arth ton) "The Orbit of Neptune's Satellite and of Neptune's Equator," in Astron. Papers Ephemeris, 1926; contbr. papers to Govt. p Astron. Jour.; etc.; fgn. corr. Bureau de tudes. *Address:* U.S. Naval Observatory ington, D.C.

EICKEMEYER, Rudolf, photogra Yonkers, N.Y., Aug. 7, 1862; *s.* Rudolf a True (Tarbell) E.; ed. pub. sch., Yonk Hoboken Academy; *m.* Isabelle Hicks, of

891; *m.* 2d, Florence Brevoort, of Yonkers, 1918. Began photographic work as amateur, ssociated with James L. Breese at Carbon 1895-1900; art mgr. Campbell Studio, partner Charles H. Davis (Davis & Sanford Oct., 1905-1909, Campbell Studio, 538 5th w York, 1911-15. Director First National rustee Yonkers Savings Bank. Mem. Yon- Edn., 1895-1919; chmn. 1st Municipal Art , Yonkers, 1910—; commissioner Yonkers of Science and Art. Received medal, Photog. Soc., England; Viceroy medal, Internat. Exhbn.; gold medal, St. Louis gpl. gold medal, Hamburg Senate; about medals and diplomas. Mem. the Linked ondon, London Salon of Photography, and York Camera Club; art dir. Salon Club of ; hon. mem. Columbia Univ. Photog. Soc.; n. Daguerre Club; hon. mem. Yonkers a; life member Rising Star Lodge F. and A. Yonkers Art Assn.; mem. Old English g Club of America. Illustrator: In and Out Nursery; Nature and Culture (Hamilton Mabie, *q.v.*), 1904; The Four Seasons . Contbr. photographs to Book of Beauty, n the Open (Stanton Davis Kirkham), *Author:* How to Make a Picture, 1898; outh, 1901; The Old Farm, 1902; Winter, Govt. acquired 5 of his pictures for Smith- nstn., 1922. *Home:* 157 Alta Av., Park Hill, , N.Y.

HENAUER, Charles Frederick, editor; aw, Ill., Oct. 9, 1882; *s.* Frederick and h (Goebel) E.; A.B., Dartmouth, 1905; Chicago-Kent Coll. Law, 1909; unmarried. of history and civics, high sch., Quincy, Ill., admitted to Ill. bar, 1909; reporter and tor Quincy Daily Herald, 1909-11, mng. 1911-16, editor 1916-26; editor Quincy Whig and Journal since 1926. Conducted lumn, "The Editor's Telescope," in Quincy 1918-26, and in Quincy Herald-Whig and since June 1, 1926. Student Coast Arty. . Monroe, Va., 1917-18. Trustee Quincy ed Charities, Cheerful Home Settlement Quincy Y.M.C.A. (ex-pres.), Quincy Home d. Mem. Ill. Press Assn., Inland Press ll. Chamber Commerce (publicity com.), Chamber Commerce (dir.), Am. Legion, Phi ppa. Methodist. Mason (32°), Elk. *Clubs:* Quincy); Dartmouth (Quincy and Chicago); Chicago). *Home:* 1806 Grove Av. *Office:* Whig Sq., Quincy, Ill.

HEM, Olaf, lawyer; *b.* Elk Point, S.Dak., 1875; *s.* Thomas and Randi (Hoffstad) E.; ustana Acad., Canton, S.Dak., and U. of S. L.B., U. of Neb., 1899; *m.* Gertrude Jerde, kings, S.Dak., Aug. 25, 1904; children— eatrice, Orpha Gertrude, Dorothy Agnes. d to S.Dak. bar, 1900, and began practice kings; state's atty. Brookings County, del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1924; U.S. dist. ist. of S.Dak., since June 1, 1926; mem. Hall, Purdy & Eidem since Jan. 1, 1926. tate Council of Defense, World War, also ır-minute men. Lutheran. *Home:* Brook- Dak.

HLITZ, Otto Marc, builder; *b.* New York, , 1860; *s.* Marc and Mathilde (Sohr) E.; of Charles Leo E. (*q.v.*); ed. Coll. City of rk, 1875-77; B.C.E., Cornell Univ., 1881, 90; *m.* Anna May Thomas, of Ohio. En- ployed of father, 1881; became sr. partner, dlitz & Son, 1892, on death of father, inc., s.; trustee Bank for Savings. Tenement ommr., apptd. 1900, by Gov. Roosevelt; mmn. to investigate question of employers' safety appliances and the causes and f unemployment in the state of N.Y., 1909; l. arbitration in controversy bet. 52 rys. Chicago and Brotherhood of Locomotive 1912. Apptd. chmn. com. on housing, for l war workers, Oct. 18, 1917; apptd. dir. Housing and Transportation of Dept. Labor, , 1918, and pres. U.S. Housing Corpn., 918; about 60 projects started and 27 com- pon or after the armistice, including about uses and other bldgs. Pres. Mason Bldrs.' N.Y., 1900-04; chmn. bd. of govs., Bldg. Employers' Assn., 1903-05; mem. Am. ., Am. Soc. Testing Materials, Civic Federa- c. com.); fellow Fine Arts Soc., Met. Mus. . Mus. Natural History, etc. *Home:* 787 *Office:* 41 E. 42d St., New York, N.Y.

EIESLAND, John (Arndt), mathematician; *b.* Ny Hellesund, nr. Christianssand, Norway, Jan. 27, 1867; *s.* Andreas and Angnete (Abrahamsen) E.; Normal Sch. and Gymnasium, Christianssand; Ph.B., U. of S. Dak., 1891; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1898; Johns Hopkins Scholar, 1897-98; *m.* Clara Jane Snyder, of Grove City, Pa., Sept. 15, 1904. Came to U.S., 1888; teacher Lutheran Acad., Albert Lea, Minn., 1891-92; prof. mathematics, Thiel Coll., Greenville, Pa., 1895-1903; instr. mathematics, U.S. Naval Acad., 1903-07; prof. mathematics and head of dept., W. Va. U., since 1907. Sec. W. Va. Acad. Science, 1905-06, pres. 1906-07. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Math. Soc., Math. Assn. America, Circolo Matematico di Palermo (Italy) Deutsche Mathematiker Vereinigung, Phi Beta Kappa. Democrat. Lutheran. *Author:* Advanced Algebra for Technical Schools and Colleges, 1910; also numerous memoirs in math. jours. on differential geometry, differential equations, and geometry of n-dimensional space. *Home:* Morgantown, W.Va.

EIGENMANN, Carl H., zoölogist; 1863-Apr. 24, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

EIKENBARY, Charles Franklin, orthopedic surgeon; *b.* Eaton, O., Jan. 30, 1877; *s.* Peter S. and Calista Elizabeth (Crandall) E.; grad. high sch., Eaton, O., 1895; Miami U., 1897-98; M.D., U. of Chicago, 1903; *m.* Edna Florence Fisher, of Eaton, Oct. 5, 1904. Began practice in N.Y. Hosp. for the Ruptured and Crippled, 1903; moved to Spokane, Wash., 1907; was orthopedic surgeon St. Luke's, Sacred Heart and Deaconess hosps.; settled at Seattle, 1926; chief of staff Children's Orthopaedic Hosp. Served 4 mos. in orthopedic surgery for British Govt., 1917; trans. to France with 2d Div. U.S.A., later with 89th Div.; served at Château Thierry, Belleau Wood, Verdun, and beginning of St. Mihiel drive; hon. discharged, May 1919. Mem. Bd. of Edn., Spokane. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. A.M.A., Wash. State Med. Assn., N. Pacific Surg. Assn., Am. Orthopedic Assn., Phi Rho Sigma. Republican. Presbyn. Mason (Shriner), Elk. *Clubs:* University, Athletic. *Home:* 6318 Hampton Rd. *Office:* Stimson Bldg., Seattle, Wash.

EIKENBERRY, William Lewis, college prof.; *b.* Waterloo, Ia., July 12, 1871; *s.* William E. H. and Susan (Berkley) E.; student Mt. Morris (Ill.) Acad. and Coll., 1889-92; B.S., U. of Mich., 1894; studied U. of Chicago; *m.* Florence Shaw of Mt. Morris, June 30, 1903; 1 son, Robert S. Prof. sciences, Mt. Morris Coll., 1894-1901; instr. botany, Central High Sch., St. Louis, Mo., 1903-04; head dept. of botany, McKinley High Sch., St. Louis, 1904-09; instr. botany, University High Sch., U. of Chicago, 1909-16; asst. prof. edn., 1916-19, asso. prof. 1919-22, U. of Kan.; prof. and head dept. of science, State Teachers Coll., E. Stroudsburg, Pa., since 1922. Lecturer and instructor on general science methods. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Bot. Soc., Ecol. Soc. America, Central Assn. Science and Math. teachers, Sigma Xi, Phi Delta Kappa. Republican. Mem. Ch. of the Brethren. *Author:* Problems in Botany, 1919; The Teaching of General Science, 1922. Co-Author: Elements of General Science, 1914, new edit. 1924; Laboratory Manual of General Science, 1914; Laboratory Problems in General Science, 1924. *Home:* East Stroudsburg, Pa.

EILERS, Karl (Emrich), metallurgist; *b.* near Marietta, O., Nov. 20, 1865; *s.* F. Anton and Elizabeth (Emrich) E.; graduate in arts, Poly. Inst. Brooklyn, 1884; E.M., Sch. of Mines (Columbia), 1889; post-grad. work, U. of Berlin, 1889, until spring of 1891; France and Spain 4 mos. each; *m.* Leonie Jeannette Wurlitzer, of Cincinnati, Oct. 19, 1896; children—Marguerite E., K. Fritz, F. Farny. Successively assayer Colo. Smelting Co., Pueblo, Colo., St. Louis Smelting & Refining Co., St. Louis, United Smelting & Refining Co., Chicago, until 1893; supt. Colo. Smelting Co., Pueblo, 1893-98; manager, 1899, dir. and mem. exec. com., 1906-20, v.p., 1916-20, Am. Smelting & Refining Co.; consulting practice, N.Y. City, since Apr. 1920; pres. Colo. Mines Exploring Co. Specialist in smelting lead and copper. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs. (v.p. 1916-17). *Clubs:* Engineers', Metropolitan, Bankers, Engineers Country, Rocky Mountain (New York); Alta (Salt Lake City, Utah). *Home:* Sea Cliff, L.I. *Office:* 233 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

EINHORN, Max, M.D.; *b.* Grodno, Russia, Jan. 10, 1862; *s.* Abraham and Sara E.; A.B., Gymnasium, Riga, Russia, 1879; studied medicine U. of Kiev, Russia, 1879-80, U. of Berlin, 1880-84, M.D.; *m.* Flora Strauss, of New York, Mar. 30, 1892. Prof. medicine, New York Post-Grad. Med. Sch. and Hosp., since 1888; visiting phys. German Hosp. Inventor instruments: Fermentation Saccharometer, 1887; Gastrodiaphane, 1889; the Deglutable Stomach Electrode, 1891; Stomach Bucket, 1890; Gastrograph, 1890; Gastric Spray, 1892; Stomach Powder Blower, 1899; Gastric Douche, 1899; a new Œsophagoscope, 1901; Stool Sieve, 1900; Radium Receptacles for Œsophagus, Stomach and Rectum, 1904; The Radiodiaphane, 1904; the Bead Test, 1907; the Duodenal Bucket, 1908; the Duodenal Pump, 1909; the Cardiodilator, 1909; the Pyloric Dilator, 1910. Mem. N.Y. Acad. Medicine, N.Y. Co. Med. Soc., Med. Assn. State of N.Y., A.M.A., Am. Gastroenterol. Assn.; corr. mem. Med. Soc. of Munich, Bavaria; etc. *Author:* Diseases of the Stomach, 1896; Diseases of the Intestines, 1900; Practical Problems of Diet and Nutrition, 1905; Lectures on Dietetics, 1914; The Duodenal Tube and its Possibilities, 1920. *Address:* 20 E. 63d St., New York, N.Y.

EINSTEIN, Lewis, diplomat; *b.* New York, Mar. 15, 1877; *s.* David L. and Caroline E.; A.B., Columbia, 1898, A.M., 1899; *m.* Helen Ralli, 1904. Third sec. Am. Embassy, Paris, 1903-05, at London, 1905-06; sec. U.S. commn. at Moroccan Conf., 1906; 2d sec. Am. Legation, Constantinople, Mar. 1-June 28, 1906; 2d sec. Am. Embassy, Constantinople, June 28, 1906, 1st sec. of embassy and chargé d'affaires, Nov. 13, 1908; apptd. sec. Am. Legation at Peking, China, Dec. 1909; E.E. and M.P. to Costa Rica, July 1911-June 1913; special agent of the State Dept. at Constantinople, Jan.-Sept. 1915; Am. diplomatic rep. to Bulgaria, in charge British interests, Oct. 1915-June 1916 (received thanks of King of England); E.E. and M.P. to Czechoslovakia, Oct. 1921—. Officer Legion of Honor; Grand Officer S.S. Maurice and Lazarus; presentation plate from Brit. Govt. Mem. S.R., P.B.K. *Author:* Luigi Pulci and the Morgante Maggiore, 1902; The Italian Renaissance in England, 1902; The Relation of Literature to History, 1903; Napoleon III and American Diplomacy at the Outbreak of the Civil War, 1905; American Foreign Policy by a Diplomatist, 1909; Inside Constantinople, 1917; Prophecy of the War, with introduction by Theodore Roosevelt; Tudor Ideals, 1921; also author, Lewis Cass and American Diplomacy under President Buchanan (in Lives of Secretaries of State, pub., 1927); articles and revs. in Am. English, French and Italian periodicals on lit., hist. and art subjects, etc. Editor: The Humanists Library (reprints and original contributions relating to the Renaissance); Leonardo da Vinci—Fragments, 1907. *Address:* Am. Legation, Prague, Czechoslovakia.

EIS, Frederick, bishop. See Vol. 12 (1922-1923).*

EISELEN, Frederick Carl, theologian; *b.* Mundelsheim, Germany, Nov. 25, 1872; *s.* Christian and Elizabeth (Veigel) E.; prep. edn., Gymnasium, Landsberg, Germany; A.M., New York U., 1899; B.D., Drew Theol. Sem., 1900; student U. of Pa., 1901-02; Ph.D., Columbia, 1907; U. of Berlin, 1908; D.D., Cornell Coll., Ia., 1906; LL.D., Lawrence Coll., 1922; *m.* Lillian R. Robinson, of Copenhagen, N.Y., Oct. 23, 1901; children—Malcolm Rogers, Elizabeth. Prof. Semitic langs., Garrett Bibl. Inst., since 1902, dean, 1919-24, pres. since 1924; prof. Bibl. lit. Northwestern U., 1918-24. Mem. Am. Oriental Soc., Religious Edn. Assn., Soc. Bibl. Lit. and Exegesis, Chicago Soc. of Bibl. Research, Archæol. Inst. America. Mem. University Senate of M.E. Ch., 1920-24; mem. Bd. of Edn., M.E. Ch., since 1924; mem. Internat. S.S. Lesson Com. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* Westmoreland Country, University of Evanston, Rotary. *Authors:* Sidon—A Study in Oriental History, 1907; A Commentary on the Minor Prophets, 1907; Prophecy and the Prophets, 1909; The Worker and His Bible, 1909; The Christian View of the Old Testament, 1912; Books of the Pentateuch, 1916; The Psalms and Other Sacred Writings, 1918; The Prophetic Books of the Old Testament (2 vols.), 1923. *Home:* 2340 Orrington Av., Evanston, Ill.

EISEN, Gustavus A(ugustus), biologist, archæologist; *b.* Stockholm, Sweden, Aug. 2, 1847; *s.* Frans August and Amalia (Markander) E.; Ph.D., U. of Upsala, Sweden, 1872; came to U.S., Oct. 1872, naturalized, 1887; unmarried. Known specially

for researches in Oligochæta (earthworms) of America, researches in the elements of blood of batrachians and man, and the amœba of carcinoma. Publns. on antique glass, antique beads and antique bronzes; author of "The Fig," and "The Raisin Industry," articles, the biol. nature of caprification, explorations in Lower Calif., Mexico, Central Am. republics (1880-1903); archæol. explorations, especially Christian archæology and antique glass (1903-15), in Spain, Italy, Algiers, Tunis, Morocco and Egypt; studies in the principal museums of Europe, 1910-15. One time docent in zoölogy, University Upsala, and collaborator, United States Dept. Agriculture; late curator Calif. Acad. Sciences. Ex-pres. San Francisco Micros. Soc.; mem. Swedish Soc. Anthropology and Geography, Stockholm, Gesellschaft der Wissenschaften, Prague, Bohemia, Archæol. Inst. America, Archeologica Romana, Rome, Italy. Originator of Sequoia Nat. Park in Calif. Weekly contributions to the Fresno Republican, 1882-85, Fresno Expositor, 1885-87, to "California," 1888; author of some 95 books and papers; now occupied with early Christian and Jewish archæology, earliest portraits of Christ, apostles and evangelists. Wrote: (monograph) The Great Chalice of Antioch, 1924; Glass—Antique Glass and Its History and Classification, 1927. *Address:* Calif. Academy of Science, San Francisco, Calif.

EISENBERG, J(ohn) Linwood, educator; *b.* East Coentry, Chester Co., Pa., Apr. 7, 1877; *s.* John Y. and Mary A. (Isett) E.; A.B., Juanita Coll., 1906; A.M., Ursinus, 1908; Ph.D., U. of Pa., 1913; *m.* Emma H. Johnson, of Girardville, Pa., 1905; 1 dau., Margaretta H. Teacher and prin. schs. until 1905; prof. edn., Ursinus Coll., 1910-11; supervising prin., Royersford, Pa., 1905-12; head dept. edn., West Chester (Pa.) State Normal Sch., 1912-14; supt. schs., Chester, Pa., 1914-17; prin. Slippery Rock (Pa.) State Teachers Coll. since 1917. Mem. N.E.A., Acad. Polit. Science (Phila.). Methodist. Mason, Odd Fellow. Joint Author: Happy Hour Readers. *Home:* Slippery Rock, Pa.

EISENDRATH, Blanche Goodman, writer; *b.* Chattanooga, Tenn.; *d.* Herman and Pauline (Fischer) Goodman; grad. high sch., Chattanooga; course in short-story writing under Prof. T. D. O'Bolger, of U. of Pa.; *m.* Oscar B. Eisendrath, of Chicago, Ill., Jan. 4, 1910; 1 son, Oscar B. (dec.). Teacher in pub. schs., Chattanooga, 10 yrs. Jewish religion. *Clubs:* Writers (hon.), Scribbiers. *Author:* Poems, 1914; The Viney Sketches, 1918; also contbr. to mags. Writings under name of Blanche Goodman. *Address:* care H. Goodman, 710 E. 4th St., Chattanooga, Tenn.

EISENDRATH, Daniel Nathan, surgeon; *b.* Chicago, Nov. 8, 1867; *s.* Nathan and Helen (Felheimer) E.; A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1889; M.D., Northwestern U. Med. Sch., 1891; was 1½ yrs. on Cook Co. Hosp. house staff; studied abroad 2½ yrs., serving 1 yr. as asst. surgeon in Hamburg Gen. Hosp.; *m.* Maude Rosenbaum, of Chicago, Feb. 15, 1898. Formerly prof. surgery, Coll. of Medicine, Univ. of Ill.; now asst. clin. prof. genito-urinary surgery, Rush Med. Coll.; attending surgeon Cook County Hosp.; attending urologist Michael Reese and Chicago Memorial hosps. Fellow Chicago Surg. Soc.; mem. Chicago Med. Soc., Ill. State Med. Soc., A.M.A. Republican. *Author:* A Text Book of Clinical Anatomy, 1903; Text Book on Surgical Diagnosis, also Clinical Urology; numerous monographs on surg. subjects. *Home:* The Drake. *Office:* 104 S. Michigan Av., Chicago, Ill.

EISENHART, Luther Pfahler, university dean; *b.* York, Pa., Jan. 13, 1876; *s.* Charles Augustus and Emma Catharine (Pfahler) E.; A.B., Pa. Coll., 1896; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1900 (hon. Sc.D., Pa. Coll., 1921); *m.* Anna Maria Dandridge Mitchell, of Charlestown, W.Va., Aug. 17, 1908 (she died Mar. 20, 1913); 1 son, Churchill; *m.* 2d, Katharine Riely Schmidt, of York, Pa., June 1, 1918; children—Anna Small, Katharine Riely. Instructor preparatory department, Pa. Coll., 1896-97; instr. mathematics, 1900-05, asst. prof., 1905-09, prof. since 1909 and dean of the faculty since 1925, Princeton. Editor Annals of Mathematics; editor Trans. of Am. Math. Society, 1917-23. Trustee Pa. Coll., 1907-14. Episcopalian. Mem. Am. Math. Soc. (ex-v.p.), Am. Philos. Soc., A.A.A.S. (v.p. and chmn. Sec. A, 1916-17), Circolo Matematico di Palermo, Société Mathématique de France, Phi Kappa Psi, Phi Beta Kappa, Nat. Acad. Science, Nat. Research Council. *Clubs:* Nassau (Princeton), Princeton (New York). *Author:* Differential Geometry of Curves and Surfaces, 1909; Transformations of Surfaces, 1923; Riemannian Geometry, 1925; Non-Riemannian Geometry, 1927; also a number of memoirs dealing with mathematics. *Home:* The Dean's House, Princeton, N.J.

EITEL, George Gotthilf, surgeon; *b.* Chanhassen, Carver Co., Minn., Sept. 28, 1858; *s.* John George and Mary (Ulmer) E.; M.D., Minn. Hosp. Coll., 1888, U. of Pa., 1891, U. of Berlin, 1901; *m.* Jeannette E. Larsen, of Sioux Falls, S.D., Feb. 1, 1908. Interne St. Barnabas Hosp., 1888; practiced at Centralia, Wash., 1891-93, at Minneapolis, Minn., since 1893; staff surgeon, Asbury Hosp., 1893-1902, St. Barnabas and City hosps., 1902-12; cons. surgeon Minneapolis, St. Paul & Sault Ste. Marie R.R., since 1895; founder, 1912, and propr. Eitel Hosp. Mem. Am., Minn. State, Southern Minn. and McLeod Co. med. assns., A.M.A.; hon. mem. Camp Relief Med. Assn.; fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons. Rationalist. Mason (32°, K.T., Shriner). *Clubs:* Minneapolis Athletic, Elks, Oden. *Home:* 1375 Willow St., Minneapolis, Minn.

EKELEY, John Bernard, chemist; *b.* Orebro, Sweden, Jan. 1, 1869; *s.* John and Ingeborg (Olson) E.; brought to U.S., 1872; A.B., Colgate U., Hamilton, N.Y., 1891, A.M., 1893 (Sc.D., 1911); Ph.D., U. of Freiburg, in Baden, Germany, 1902; studied Sorbonne, Paris, 1909-10, U. of Berlin, 1910; *m.* Adelaide Evelyn Hobbs, of Hamilton, N.Y., July 18, 1894. Asst. in chemistry, Colgate U., 1891-93; science master, St. Paul's Sch., Garden City, N.Y., 1893-1900; prof. and head dept. of chemistry, U. of Colo., since 1902. State chemist of Colo. since 1911; collaborating chemist, U.S. Bur. of Chemistry, since 1911. Inventor, with W.B. Stoddard, of process for the extraction of tungsten from tungsten ores; pres. Tungstic Acid Corpn., 1922. Mem. Col. Coal Mine Commn., 1911. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Electrochem. Soc., American Institute of Chemical Engineers, Colorado Scientific Soc., D.K.E., Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Alpha Chi Sigma. *Clubs:* Boulder (Boulder), University (Denver), Chemists' (New York). *Author:* A Laboratory Manual of Inorganic Chemistry, 1912, revised, 1923; The Chief Laws and Theories of Chemistry Briefly Stated, 1924; also various research articles in Am. and European chem. jours. *Home:* 703 11th St., Boulder, Colo.

EKERN, Herman Lewis, lawyer; *b.* Trempealeau Co., Wis., Dec. 27, 1872; *s.* Even and Elizabeth (Grimsrud) E.; LL.B., U. of Wis., 1894; *m.* Lily C. Anderson, of Whitehall, Wis., Aug. 16, 1899; children—Elsie, Lila, John, George, Irene, Dorothy. Admitted to Wis. bar, 1894, and practiced at Whitehall until 1911, and at Madison and Chicago after 1915; dist. atty. Trempealeau Co., 1895-99, mem. Wis. Legislature (Assembly), 1903, 05, 07 (speaker of House, 1907); dep. commr. insurance of Wis., 1909-10, commr. of insurance, 1911-15; atty. gen. of Wis., 1923-27. Mem. Am., Wis., Ill. and Chicago bar assns., also various fraternal, benevolent, edncl. and economic assns. Republican; del. nat. and state convs. Lutheran. Author of the original soldiers' and sailors' War Risk Insurance Act. Contbr. on ins. and economic subjects. *Address:* 313 N. Brearly St., Madison, Wis.

ELDER, Paul, publisher, bookseller; *b.* Harrisburg, Pa., Jan. 1, 1872; *s.* Scott and Mary A. (Eyster) E.; ed. Lowell High Sch., San Francisco, Calif.; *m.* Emma Moore, of San Francisco, May 1896; children—Pauline, Scott, Paul. Apprenticed to William Doxey, bookseller; started business under name of D. Paul Elder, 1898; co-partnership Paul Elder and Morgan Shepard, 1900; head of Paul Elder and Co., Inc., 1903. Republican. Unitarian. Mason. *Clubs:* Commonwealth, Rotary. *Author:* Mosaic Essays, 1906; California the Beautiful, 1911; Old Spanish Missions of California, 1913. *Home:* 2626 Etna St., Berkeley. *Office:* 239 Post St., San Francisco, Calif.

ELDER, Robert Henry, lawyer; *b.* Marion, Ky., Sept. 7, 1877; *s.* James Tilford and Mary Elizabeth (Dowell) E.; grad. U. of Kan.; *m.* Martha Jane Noble, of Kansas City, Mo., June 21, 1903; children—Constance Elizabeth, Mary Margaret, Robert Noble. Admitted to Kan. bar, later to Ida. bar; practiced in Coeur d'Alene since Dec., 1903; mem. Dem. Nat. Com. for Ida. Presbyn. Mason. *Home:* 1136 4th St., Coeur d'Alene, Ida.

ELDER, (James) Walter, congressman. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

ELDER, William Line, realtor; *b.* Indianapolis, Ind., July 31, 1855; *s.* John H. and Amelia Ann (Line) E.; grad. high sch., Indianapolis; *m.* Laura Bowman, of Springfield, O., Oct. 21, 1885; 1 son, Bowman. Cashier Bd. of Commerce, Indianapolis, 1877-82; paymaster, Indianapolis, Decatur & Springfield R.R., 1882; v.p. Indianapolis Street Ry. Co., 1893-97; of firm William L. Elder and Bowman Elder, real estate, Indianapolis, since 1900; v.p. Crown Hill Cemetery. Chmn. Ind. Tax Commn., 1919; collector internal revenue, Dist. of Ind., 1919; pres. Indianapolis Real Estate Bd., 1919. Treas. Ind. World War Memorial. Mem. Nat. Real Estate Assn. (com. on taxation), Ind. Soc. of Indianapolis, Chamber Commerce. Democrat. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Contemporary, Indiana Dramatic, Indianapolis Athletic, Country. Ex-administrator estate of ex-Vice Pres. Thomas Marshall. *Home:* 921 N. Delaware St. *Office:* Chamber of Commerce Bldg., Indianapolis, Ind.

ELDERDICE, J(ames) Raymond, a*b.* Baltimore, Apr. 2, 1889; *s.* Rev. James and Letitia Cumae (Hayman) E.; grad. Md. Prep. Sch., Westminster, Md., 1906; Western Md. Coll., 1906-08; married. Of Baltimore Sun, May-Sept. 1908; asst. sec. Trade and Mchts.' Assn., Baltimore, 1908-09; staff of Standard Pub. Co., Cincinnati, Jan.-Sept. 1; Asso. editor, 1921-23, editor, 1923-27, Federated Courier; newspaper corr. since 1924. Democrat. *Author:* The Last Ditch, 1915; T. Haviland of Freshman, 1915; T. Haviland Hicks, Sophomore, 1915; T. Haviland Hicks, Junior, 1916; T. Haviland Hicks, Senior, 1916. Writing photoplays for Thomas A. Edison Co., 1917. Enlisted in Corps, U.S.A., July 2, 1917. Contbr. stories American Boy, St. Nicholas, Sport Story and other juvenile publs. *Home:* Federalsburg, Md.

ELDERKIN, George Wicker; editor; *b.* Chicago, Ill., Oct. 5, 1879; *s.* Strong and Lena (Wicker) E.; A.B., Dartmouth, 1902; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1906; studied Sch. of Classical Studies, Athens, Greece, 1906. *m.* Kate D. MacKnight, of Riverside, Calif., Jan. 3, 1924; 1 son, George Wicker. With Princeton since 1910, asso. prof. art and archæology, 1921; editor in chief Am. Jour. Archæology, 1924. First lt. Army Ambulance Service, U.S., 1917-19. Mem. Archæol. Inst. America, Psi U. *Author:* Problems in Periclean Building, Kantharos—Studies in Dionysiac and Kindred Cults, 1924. *Home:* Princeton, N.J.

ELDERKIN, Noble Strong, clergyman; Indianapolis, Ind., Jan. 1, 1878; *s.* Noble and Lena (Wicker) E.; grad. Lake View High Sch., Chicago, 1897; A.B., Amherst Coll., 1901; Yale Div. Sch., 1905; D.D., Washburn Coll., Topeka, Kan., 1917; *m.* Eline A. Lubeck, of Chicago, July 30, 1901; children—Noble Strong, Ellene Sage, Martha. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1905; minister successively First Ch., Ogden, Utah, Plymouth Ch., Lawrence, Kan., 1910-17, and First Oak Park, Ill., until 1918; field rep. Chicago Theol. Sem., 1918-19; western sec. Fellowship of Reconciliation, 1919-20; minister Pilgrim Ch., Duluth, Minn., since 1920. Trustee Chicago Theol. Sem., Congl. Conf. of Minn., Associated Charities of Duluth, Council of Chs. of Duluth. Moderator Congl. Confs., Utah, 1908, Kan., 1916, Minn., 1921. Mem. Chi Phi. Mason. *Clubs:* Masonic, Kiwanis, Gammi, Kiwanis. *Home:* 2426 E. Fourth St., Duluth, Minn.

ELDRED, Arvie, supt. schs.; *b.* Peters, N.Y., Nov. 5, 1880; *s.* Stephen J. and Lucy (Bunce) E.; A.B., Williams Coll., 1905, hon. 1921; studied Teachers' Coll. (Columbia), 1913-14; hon. Pd.D. N.Y. State Coll. for Teachers, 1925; *m.* Maglona Lewis, Utica, N.Y., Aug. 1909; children—Lewis, Jane, Ann, John. Grammar Sch. No. 5, Troy, N.Y., 1905-07; mathematics dept. high sch., Troy, 1907-14; supt. schs., Troy, since 1914. Mem. bd. mgrs. N.Y. State Training Sch., Hudson, N.Y.; dir. Y.M.C.A., Boys' Club. Active in war work and Liberty Loan campaigns. Pres. Chamber of Commerce, 1924-25. Mem. N.E.A., N.Y. State Teachers Assn. (pres. 1924), Phi Beta Kappa (pres. Upper Hudson sect., 1924), Phi Gamma Delta. Republican. Presbyn. Mason. *Author:* Community Education, 1921. *Home:* 26 Lake Av. *Address:* Board of Education, Troy, N.Y.

ELDRED, Byron E., mech. engr.; *b.* Jackson, Mich., Feb. 12, 1873; *s.* Zenas C. and Helen (O

S.; Dartmouth (class of 1896), hon. D.Sc., *m.* Mary Victoria Lawson, of Grand Rapids, April 22, 1911. Engages in research and ring work; inventor of many commercial es and products, among which is a substitute inum used extensively in mfr. of electric lamps trical contacts, and waste coal recovery proc- izing property of absorption of carbonaceous ds. Discoverer of effect of sinusoidal air wave ecting defective audition. War work during War. Awarded John Scott legacy and medal of Philadelphia, Elliott Cresson gold medal klin Inst. *Home:* 210 Madison Av. *Office:* 2d St., New York, N.Y.

REDGE, Joseph U., Jr., publisher; *b.* Dec. 18, 1874; *s.* Joseph U. and Vienna E.; student U. of Utah; *m.* Maude Jenkins, Lake City, Oct. 27, 1894; children—J. Wayne, J., Harry J., Mary J. County and dist. lt Lake Co., 1904-08; supt. Salt Lake City ffice, 1908-13; pub. Ogden Examiner, 1912- nsolidated Examiner with Ogden Standard en Standard-Examiner, 1920, and has since as pub. and gen. mgr.; pres. Alhambra Co.; v.p. Glasmann Investment Co. Rep. Com., Salt Lake County, 1903-10; U.S. Assay Commn., 1922-27. Republican. n. Odd Fellow, Elk, Woodman of World. University, Weber (Ogden); Alta (Salt Lake *Home:* 1457 Marilyn Drive. *Office:* Ogden rd Examiner, Ogden, Utah.

RIDGE, Edward Henry, educator; *b.* Feb. 8, 1870; *s.* David and Elizabeth P.) E.; ed. Temple U., Phila., and Amherst spl. studies psychology, U. of Chicago, U. of rk U.; Ph.D., Temple U., 1907; *m.* Florence Heisser, of Columbus, Dec. 27, 1923. Teacher 895; dir. Secretarial Sch., Simmons Coll., since 1902. Ex-pres. Eastern Commercial s' Assn.; ex-treas. and ex-v.p. Nat. Short- eporters' Assn. *Author:* Hypnotism, 1902; nd Dictation Exercises, 1910; Expert Type- (with Miss Rose L. Fritz), 1911; Business and Vocabulary, 1913; Essentials of Expert iting (with Rose L. Fritz and Gertrude ig), 1919. *Home:* Newton Center, Mass.

RIDGE, Francis Reed, commercial ex- Haddonfield, N.J., May 28, 1889; *s.* Francis nd Viola (League) E.; grad. Baltimore City 908; student George Washington U. (non- *m.* Kathleen Sanzo, of Chicago, Ill., Nov. 16, hildren—Francis Reed, Karin Monica, Rich- ams, Patricia Darling. Student interpreter, mbassy, Tokio, Japan, 1909-11; asst. sec. and ipponophone Co., Ltd., Japan, 1911-14; with Co., packers, Columbia and Augusta, Ga., ; chief Far Eastern Div. of Bur. Foreign and ic Commerce, under Dept. of Commerce, since sst. registrar, later registrar, China Trade Act ice 1922; v.p. Asiatic Selling Co., Ltd., 1926- w York commercial agent, Dept. of Com- 1927. Instr. Far East Economics Survey, own U. Maj. O.R.C., Mil. Intelligence Div., taff, U.S.A. Mem. Am. Economic Assn. alian. Mason. *Author:* Trading with Asia, Oriental Trade Methods, 1923. *Home:* 342 Rd., New Rochelle, N.Y. *Address:* 734 house, New York, N.Y.

RIDGE, Frederick William, editor; *b.* ria, Va., Aug. 10, 1877; *s.* Manchester and Hewlett) E.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs., Balti- d high sch., Alexandria; *m.* Isabelle Murphy, , Pa., Apr. 1899 (died Aug. 1919); children— dec.), Frederick Wm. Night editor Phila. , 1904; mng. editor New York Evening , 1904-05; city editor and mng. editor New merican, 1905-08; mng. editor Los Angeles er since 1908, also editor and v.p. of same, ring period 1924-27 supervising editor Ft. Record, Seattle Post-Intelligencer, Chicago and Examiner and New York American. er Los Angeles Crime Commn. Presbyn. Deauville Beach, Paradise Beach, Commer- b of Southern Calif., Casa Del Mar, Los Athletic, Automobile Club of Southern Calif. The Social Cockatrice; (comedy drama) rnal Triangle, prod. 1910; also short stories. 2225 W. 11th St. *Address:* Los Angeles er, Los Angeles, Calif.

RIDGE, Jay Glover, educator; *b.* Janes- is., Nov. 8, 1875; *s.* William Glover and Maria (Van Wormer) E.; B.A., Yale, 1896, 900, Ph.D., 1906; studied in Germany, 1900; *m.* Mary Evelyn Walker, of New Haven, Conn., Sept. 20, 1900; children—Robert Walker, Francis Glover, Grace Elizabeth, Hugh Wallace. Asst. in German, Sheffield Scientific Sch. (Yale), 1897-98; instr. in German, Yale Coll., 1899-1901; prof. modern langs., 1901-08, prof. German lang. and lit. since 1908, U. of Ida., also dean of faculty since 1903 and acting dean Coll. of Letters and Science, 1927-28. Y.M.C.A. sec. with A.E.F. in France, Feb.-Sept. 1918. Nat. treas. Square and Compass (intercollegiate Masonic fraternity). Mem. Ida. Edn. Assn., Inland Empire Teachers' Assn., Philol. Assn. of Pac. Coast, Modern Lang. Assn. America, Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Phi Beta Kappa, Beta Theta Pi; mem. advisory council Simplified Spelling Bd. Mason (K.T., 32°). Republican. Presbyn. Editor: Schiller's Die Braut von Messina with Intro. and Notes, 1901. *Home:* Moscow, Ida.

ELDRIDGE, Seba, sociologist; *b.* Johnston Co., N.C., July 22, 1885; *s.* Josiah and Elizabeth (Phail) E.; prep. edn., Buies' Creek (N.C.) Acad.; B.E., N.C. State Coll., 1907; A.B., Columbia, 1911, Ph.D., 1925; *m.* Katherine Ruth Eldridge, of Brooklyn, N.Y., Sept. 15, 1915; 1 son, Seba. Social and civic work, N.Y. City, 1908-16, including spl. agt. Charity Orgn. Soc., 1910-13; sec. Dept. of Social Betterment of Brooklyn Bur. Charities, 1913-15; organizer and dir. Com. on Federal Constn., 1914-16; asst. in philosophy, Columbia, 1917-18; asst. prof. sociology and economics, Smith Coll., 1918-19; prof. sociology and economics, Rockford (Ill.) Coll., 1919-21; asso. prof. sociology, U. of Kan., since 1921; cons. editor to Thomas Y. Crowell Co. Mem. Am. Sociol. Soc., A.A.A.S. Unitarian. *Author:* Problems of Community Life, 1915; Social Legislation in Illinois, 1921; Political Action, 1924; The Organization of Life, 1925; An Introduction to Sociology (with others) 1927; also articles in Monist, School and Society, Jour. Applied Sociology, etc. Editor Crowell's Social Science Series. *Home:* 841 Maine St., Lawrence, Kan.

ELEAZER, Robert Burns, editor; *b.* Bellsburg, Dickson Co., Tenn., Sept. 21, 1877; *s.* John P. and Martha M. (Weakley) E.; A.B., Southwestern Presbyn. U., Clarksville, Tenn., 1898, A.M., 1899; *m.* Ethel Mai Fleming, of Nashville, Tenn., June 24, 1910; children—Robert Burns, Martha Frances, Frank Fleming. Editor Daily Herald, Clarksville, Tenn., 1906; field worker Tennessee Anti-Saloon League, 1907-09; editor Tenn. edition "American Issue," 1907-09; office sec. Laymen's Missionary Movement M.E. Ch., S., 1909-12; office mgr. and asst. to secs. Bd. of Missions, M.E. Ch., S., 1912-14; editor Missionary Voice, 1914-22; ednl. and publicity dir. Comm. on Inter-Racial Coöperation since 1922; editor Southern Missionary News Bureau, 1916-17. Del. Prohibition Nat. Conv., 1900; Prohibition nominee for Tenn. Legislature, 1901, 03, for presdl. elector, 1904. Pres. Nashville Meth. Union, 1914-16; pres. Door of Hope, Nashville. Mem. Pi Kappa Alpha. *Home:* 892 Clifton Rd., N.E. *Office:* 409 Palmer Bldg., Atlanta, Ga.

ELIOT, see also Elliot, also Elliott.

ELIOT, Amory, banker, trustee; *b.* Chicopee, Mass., May 26, 1856; *s.* William Prescott and Eleanor (Chapin) E.; grad. Phillips Exeter Acad., Exeter, N.H., 1873; A.B., Harvard, 1877; student Law Sch., same univ., 1877-79; *m.* Mary Clark, Boston, Dec. 7, 1881; children—Lydia (Mrs. Oliver Turner), Mary (Mrs. Richard Sears Lovering), Samuel, Rosamond (Mrs. Frederic Munroe Burnham). Admitted to Mass. bar, 1880, and began practice at Boston; pres. Webster and Atlas Nat. Bank, 1914-20, chmn. bd. since 1920; with Samuel Eliot and F. M. Burnham, trustees and agents, since 1920; dir. Dwight Mfg. Co.; trustee Bd. of Trade Bldg. Trust, Boston Chamber Commerce Realty Trust, Business Real Estate Trust, Dorr Real Estate Trust, Oliver Bldg. Trust, Park Square Real Estate Trust, Real Estate Improvement Trust, Suffolk Savings Bank for Seamen and Others, Unity Bldg. Trust. *Clubs:* Exchange, Essex County (ex-pres.), Harvard (Boston); Harvard (New York). *Home:* Manchester-by-the-Sea, Mass. *Office:* 131 State St., Boston, Mass.

ELIOT, Charles William, educator; Mar. 20, 1834-Aug. 22, 1926. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

ELIOT, Edward Cranch, lawyer; *b.* St. Louis, July 3, 1858; *s.* William G. (D.D.) and Abby Adams (Cranch) E.; brother of Thomas Lamb E.; A.B., Washington U., St. Louis, 1878, A.M., 1881; LL.B., St. Louis Law Sch., 1880; *m.* Mary A. Munroe, of Boston, Nov. 1, 1883 (died Oct. 13, 1911); children—Edward M., Frank M., Mrs. Alice Martin, William C., John G. Admitted to Mo. bar, 1880; mem. law firm of Eliot, Blayney & Bedal, St. Louis. Lecturer on internat. law, St. Louis Law Sch., 1907-23. Pres. bd. Mo. Bot. Garden, 1926—. Mem. St. Louis Bd. of Edn., 1897-1903 (pres. 1898-99); pres. Bellefontaine Cemetery Assn., 1924—. Del. Universal Congress Lawyers and Jurists, St. Louis, 1904; mem. Am. Bar Assn. (v.p. for Mo., 1908), Am. Soc. Internat. Law (exec. council), Am. Acad. of Polit. and Social Science, Nat. Assn. for Constl. Govt., Union Soc. Civil War; pres. Civic Improvement League, 1903-04, N.E. Soc., 1907; mem. Phi Beta Kappa. Pres. Soldiers' Orphans' Home. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Round Table, University, Bellerive Country. Contbr. to legal journals. *Home:* 5468 Maple Av. *Office:* Liberty-Central Trust Co. Bldg., St. Louis, Mo.

ELIOT, Ethel Cook, author; *b.* North Gage, N.Y., Apr. 15, 1890; *d.* Cornelius C. and Carrie L. (Holton) Cook; grad. high sch. Pittsfield, Mass.; *m.* Prof. Samuel Atkins Eliot, Jr., of Northampton, Mass., July 10, 1915; children—Frances Torka, Alexander. *Author:* The Little House in the Fairy Wood, 1918; The House Above the Trees, 1921; The Wind Boy, 1923; The House on the Edge of Things, 1923; Buttercup Days, 1924; The Vanishing Comrade, 1924; Fireweed, short stories in various mags., 1925; Waul and Dyke, Inc., 1926; Storey Manor, 1927. *Home:* 172 Crescent St., Northampton, Mass.

ELIOT, Frederick May, clergyman; *b.* Boston, Mass., Sept. 15, 1889; *s.* Christopher Rhodes and Mary Jackson (May) E.; grad. Roxbury Latin Sch., 1907; A.B., Harvard, 1911, A.M., 1912; S.T.B., Harvard Div. Sch., 1915; *m.* Elizabeth Berkeley Lee, of Cambridge, Mass., June 25, 1915. Ordained Unitarian ministry, 1915; asso. minister First Parish Ch. Cambridge, 1915-17; minister Unity Ch., St. Paul, Minn., since 1917. Exchange preacher, 1925, in connection with the Centenary of British and Am. Unitarian assns. First lt., chaplain, U.S.A., World War; with A.E.F., Aug. 1918-Mar. 1919, Base Hosp. No. 7, Tours, France. Mem. Delta Upsilon. *Author:* The Unwrought Iron, 1920; Fundamentals of Unitarian Faith, 1926. Editor of Assn. of Professional Men's Clubs' Quarterly. *Home:* 807 Fairmount Av., St. Paul, Minn.

ELIOT, Samuel Atkins, clergyman; *b.* Cambridge, Mass., Aug. 24, 1862; *s.* Dr. Charles William (*q.v.*) and Ellen Derby (Peabody) E.; A.B., Harvard U., 1884, A.M., 1889; D.D., 1925; D.D., Bowdoin, 1900; LL.D., Western Reserve U., 1915; D.D. Harvard Univ., 1925; *m.* Frances S. Hopkinson, of Cambridge, Oct. 22, 1889; children—Samuel A., Rosamond (Mrs. William G. Rice, Jr.), Elisabeth (Mrs. A. C. McGiffert, Jr.), Charles W., II, Frances (Mrs. Fremont Smith), Theodore L., Thomas H. Entered Unitarian ministry, 1889; minister Unity Ch., Denver, Colo., 1889-1893, Ch. of the Savior, Brooklyn, N.Y., 1893-98; sec. 1898-1900, pres., 1900-27; Am. Unitarian Assn.; minister Arlington St. Ch., Boston, since 1927. Mem. U.S. Bd. Indian Commrs.; pres. trustees Hackley Sch., Tarrytown, N.Y.; pres. Mass. Federation of Chs.; dir. Religious Edn. Assn., Nat. Federation of Religious Liberals, International Congress Free Christians. Mem. editorial bd. the Hibbert Journal. *Home:* 25 Reservoir St., Cambridge. *Address:* Arlington St. Church, Boston, Mass.

ELIOT, Samuel Atkins, Jr., educator, author; *b.* Denver, Colo., Mar. 14, 1893; *s.* Samuel Atkins and Frances Stone (Hopkinson) E.; A.B., Harvard, 1912 as of 1913; *m.* Ethel Augusta Cook, of Pittsfield, Mass., July 10, 1915; children—Frances Torka, Alexander. Studied German theatre, 1912-13, English theatre, 1913; went on stage with Miss Horniman's Repertory Co., Manchester, Eng., 1913; play reader and stage mgr. for Winthrop Ames, Little Theatre, New York, 1914-15; mem. Washington Sq. Players, Bandbox Theatre, New York, 1915-16; dir. Indianapolis Little Theatre, 1916-17, Cincinnati Art Theatre, 1917-18; with "Caliban," Boston, 1917; asst. prof. English, 1918, asso. prof. since 1920, Smith Coll., giving courses in drama and theatre and producing plays; dir. Studio Theatre, New York, since 1924. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. Unitarian. *Author:* Little Theater Classics, Vol. 1, 1918, Vol. 2, 1920, Vol. 3, 1921, Vol. 4, 1922. Translator of Erdgeist (by Frank Wedekind), 1914; Pandora's Box (by Wedekind), 1914; Tragedies of Sex (by Wedekind), 1923. *Home:* 172 Crescent St., Northampton, Mass.

ELIOT, Thomas Dawes, sociologist; *b.* Portland, Ore., June 19, 1889; *s.* Thomas Lamb and

Henrietta Robins (Mack) E.; prep. edn., Portland Acad., 1901-05; A.B., Washington U., St. Louis, Mo., 1910; fellow in social research, New York Sch. of Social Work and Columbia U., 1910-11; Harrison fellow in sociology, U. of Pa., 1911-12, A.M., 1912; fellow in social economy, Columbia, 1912-13, Ph.D., 1914; *m.* Sigrid Victoria Wijnbladh, of N.Y. City, July 12, 1914; children—Thomas Greenleaf (dec.), Thomas Lamb II, Johan Wijnbladh, Rosemary Greenleaf. Field Sec. Ore. Social Hygiene Soc., 1913-14; Pacific Coast sec. Am. Social Hygiene Assn., 1914-16; asst. prof. polit. and social science, State Coll. of Wash., Pullman, 1916-17; asso. prof. sociology, Northwestern U., 1919-24; prof. since 1924. Served as 1st lt., later capt., Sanitary Corps, U.S.A., attached to Surgeon Gen's. Office, 1917-19; field organizer, War Camp Community Service, 1919. Mem. Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Am. Assn. Social Workers, Am. Sociol. Soc., Nat. Conf. Social Work, Phi Delta Theta, Phi Pi, Alpha Pi Zeta, Alpha Kappa Delta. Unitarian. *Clubs:* City (Chicago); University (Evanston). *Author:* The Juvenile Court and the Community, 1914. Contbr. articles to tech. jours. *Home:* 2519 Thayer St., Evanston, Ill.

ELIOT, Thomas Lamb, clergyman; *b.* St. Louis, Oct. 13, 1841; *s.* William G. (D.D.) and Abby Adams (Cranch) E.; A.B., Washington U., 1862, A.M. 1866; LL.D., 1912; B.D., Harvard Div. Sch., 1865, S.T.D., 1889; Litt.D., Reed Coll., 1915; *m.* Henrietta R. Mack of St. Louis, Nov. 28, 1865; children—William G., Mrs. Dorothea Wilbur, Mrs. Ellen Weil, Mrs. Grace Scott, Henrietta M., Samuel E., Thomas D. Entered Unitarian ministry, 1865; minister First Ch., Portland, Ore., 1867-95, minister emeritus since 1895. Dir. Am. Unit. Assn. (Boston), 1894-1900 (commr. to Japan, 1903); trustee Pacific Unit. Sch., 1907-18. Supt. pub. schs., Portland, 1869-73; Ore. commr. on prisons, to Europe, 1876; mem. Park Comm., 1900-06. Pres. Children's Home, 1875-1919, Ore. Humane Soc., 1882-1900, Ore. Conf. Charities and Correction, 1902-12; trustee Portland Asso. Charities, 1905-08, Boys' and Girls' Aid Soc., since 1885; trustee Reed Inst., Portland, 1904-25 (pres. 1904-20); mem. provisional com. Am. Red Cross work since 1917. V.p., dir. Art Assn. Portland, 1882-1917, Library Assn. Portland, 1897-1917. *Author:* Radical Difference Between Liberal and Orthodox Christianity; Is Not This Joseph's Son? Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Home:* 227 W. Park St., Portland, Oregon.

ELIOT, Walter Graeme, civil engr.; *b.* New York, Nov. 16, 1857; *s.* Augustus G. (M.D.) and Elizabeth (Proctor) E.; E.M., Columbia, 1878, C.E., Ph.B., 1882, Ph.D., 1886; LL.D., St. Francis Xavier Coll., 1892; admitted to senior class, Harvard; *m.* Maud Stoutenburgh, of New York, Feb. 4, 1892; children—Marion Elinor Viola (widow Lt. Carlton James), Amory Vivion (U.S.A.), Van Cortlandt Stoutenburgh, Priscilla Alden. Insp. tenements, New York Health Dept., 1877-78; judge in competition for model tenement houses and again for model public schools, 1878-80; sanitary engineer of health department, New York, 1880-81; engineering expert on water supply, 10th Census, 1881; gen. mgr. Am. Photo Litho. Co., 1881-82; sec., auditor Westcott Express Co., 1884-87; editor and a propr., University Magazine, 1890-94; asst. chemist, and insp. foods, health dept., 1896-98. Active for 4 yrs. in orgn. of milk interests of New York; on tech. staff. dept. taxes and assessments, New York, 1898-1902; asst. engr. topog. bur., Borough of Queens, New York, 1902-10, engr. in charge, 1910; commr. parks, Borough of Queens, New York, 1911-14. Author of 1st bill to license professional engrs.; apptd. mem. N.Y. State Board of Licensing for Professional Engrs., term 1921-30 (chmn. 1925). Member Co. K, 7th Regt., N.G.N.Y. and of its victorious rifle teams of 1904, 05, 06; 1st lt. Co. A, 71st Inf., N.G.N.Y., Oct. 1907-09; maj. Coast Arty. Corps, N.G.N.Y., 1911-13; lt. col. Inf., 1918. Trustee New York Coll. Dentistry, 1903-25. Pres. Technical League of Engrs., 1908-11; a founder and mem. Soc. Municipal Engrs., New York; mem. Am. Assn. Engrs.; Soc. of Am. Mil. Engrs.; pres. Yorkville Chamber Commerce; mem. Soc. Colonial Wars, N.Y. Hist. Soc., Zeta Psi; founded, 1909, Soc. Am. Officers (ex-v.p.). Episcopalian. *Clubs:* University, Down Town, Rockaway Hunt, Zeta Psi, Democratic, Church, Bayside Yacht, Army and Navy. *Author:* Sketch of the Eliot Family, 1889; Noted Physicians of New York City, 1902; College Presidents of the United States, 1904; History of the Stoutenburgh Family, 1905. Also many articles on universal military service, preparedness, etc. *Address:* 1 W. 54th St., New York, N.Y.

ELIOT, William Greenleaf, Jr., clergyman; *b.* St. Louis, Mo., Oct. 13, 1866; *s.* Rev. Thomas L. (D.D., LL.D., Litt. D.) and Henrietta R. (Mack) E.; A.B., Washington U., 1888; student Harvard Div. Sch., 1889-91; D.D., Meadville Theol. Sch., 1924; *m.* Minna Sessinghaus, of St. Louis, Mo., 1894; children—Clara Eliot (Mrs. R. B. Raup), William G. III, Mrs. Ruth Eliot Prentiss, Theodore S. Ordained ministry Unitarian Ch., 1894; pastor successively Seattle, San Francisco, Milwaukee, Wis., Salem and Hood River, Ore., until 1906, Church of Our Father (1st Unitarian), Portland, Ore., since 1906. Gen. supt. Unitarian chs. in Pacific Northwest, 1901-06. Pres. Ore. Tuberculosis Assn., 1927; regent Reed Coll. (trustee North Pacific Coll. of Ore.). Unitarian. *Club:* City. *Home:* 681 Schuyler St., Portland, Ore.

ELIZALDE, Rafael Hector, formerly ambassador from Ecuador to U.S. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

ELKIN, William Lewis, astronomer; *b.* New Orleans, Apr. 29, 1855; *s.* Lewis and Jane (Fitch) E.; C.E., Royal Polytechnic Sch., Stuttgart, 1876; Ph.D., U. of Strassburg, 1880; (hon. M.A., Yale, 1893, Ph.D., Christiania, 1911). Associated with Sir David Gill, Royal Obs., Cape of Good Hope, investigating parallaxes of southern stars, 1881-83; astronomer, 1884-96, dir., 1896-1910, emeritus, 1910, Yale Obs. Lalande prize, Paris Acad. Sciences, 1908. Mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences, Astron. and Astrophys. Soc. America, Astronomische Gesellschaft, Conn. Acad. Sciences; foreign asso. Royal Astron. Soc. (London); fellow A.A.A.S. Has published results of his original researches in astron. jours. and in the Transactions of Yale Observatory. *Home:* New Haven, Conn.

ELKIN, William Simpson, surgeon; *b.* Lancaster, Ky., Apr. 26, 1858; *s.* Zachariah and Mary (Beazly) E.; A.B., Center Coll., Ky., 1879; M.D., U. of Pa., 1882; LL.D., Emory U., 1925; *m.* Nellie Duncan, of Lancaster, Ky., 1887. Practiced at Atlanta, Ga., since 1882; prof. gynecology, Atlanta Med. Coll. (Emory U.), since 1906, also dean, 1908-25, now dean emeritus; consulting surgeon, Grady Memorial Hosp.; gynecologist, Wesley Memorial Hosp. Democrat. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Capital City, Piedmont Driving, Druid Hills Golf. *Office:* Doctors' Bldg., Atlanta, Ga.

ELKINS, Davis, ex-senator; *b.* Washington, D.C., Jan. 24, 1876; *s.* U.S. Senator Stephen B. and Hallie (Davis) E.; student Harvard; left college, 1898, to enlist as pvt. 1st. W.Va. Vol. Inf., at beginning of Spanish-Am. War; commd. 1st lt. and later served as capt. on staff of Brig. Gen. Theodore Schwan, in Cuba and Porto Rico; assumed charge of business interests of father, upon leaving army; apptd. by Gov. Glasscock of W.Va. to U.S. Senate to fill vacancy caused by death of father, serving Jan. 9-Jan. 31, 1911. Commd. maj. U.S.A., Dec. 27, 1917, and served as adj. 13th Inf. Brigade, 7th Div., in Tex. and France; hon. discharged, Dec. 27, 1918, after being elected in absence to U.S. Senate for term, 1919-25. Republican. *Clubs:* Harvard, Racquet and Tennis (New York). *Home:* Morgantown, W. Va. *Address:* 122 E. 51st St., New York, N.Y.

ELKINS, William McIntire, investment banking; *b.* Phila., Pa., Sept. 3, 1882; *s.* George W. and Stella (McIntire) E.; grad. St. Marks Sch., 1901; student Harvard, 1901-05; *m.* Elizabeth Wolcott Tuckerman, of Ipswich, Mass., June 10, 1905; children—William L., Elizabeth W., Bayard T. Began in investment banking business at Phila., 1906; mem. firm Elkins, Morris & Co. since 1911; v.p. Land Title Bldg. Corpn.; dir. Real Estate-Land Title & Trust Co., Vulcanite Portland Cement Co. Lt. U.S.N.R.F., 1917-19. Pres. Welfare Federation of Phila.; v.p. Pa. Mus. and Sch. of Industrial Art; trustee U. of Pa. Mus., St. Mark's Sch. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Union League, Philadelphia, Racquet, Pine Valley, Sunny Brook. *Home:* Elkins Park, Pa. *Office:* Land Title Bldg., Philadelphia, Pa.

ELKUS, Abram I., lawyer; *b.* New York, Aug. 6, 1867; *s.* Isaac and Julia E.; ed. pub. schs. and Coll. City of New York; LL.B., Columbia, 1888; D.C.L., St. Lawrence U., 1913; LL.D., Middlebury, 1918; Syracuse, 1918; *m.* Gertrude R. Hess, of New York, Apr. 15, 1896; children—James Hess, Ethel J., Katharine. In practice at New York; apptd. ambassador E. and P. to Turkey, July 1916, for 3 yrs.; apptd. judge Ct. of Appeals of N.Y., Nov. 1919; appointed commr. of League of Nations to decid Aaland Islands dispute, 1920. Was spl. U.S. att to prosecute fraudulent bankrupts, 1908; couns Mchts'. Assn., etc. Trustee Baron de Hirsch pres. Hebrew Tech. Sch. for Girls; counsel State Factory Investigating Commn.; regen State of New York, 1911-19; chmn. Reconstru Commn., N.Y. State, 1918-19. Grand Officer L of Honor (France); Grand Cross of the British pire. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., N.Y. State Bar N.Y. Co. Lawyers' Assn. (dir.), Assn. Bar C New York. *Clubs:* Manhattan, City, Lotos, yers', Metropolis, Harmonie, Bankers, Ru Country, National Democratic (New York); Orange (Albany); Cosmos (Washington); Interalliée (Paris, France). *Author:* Secret and Reputed Ownership, 1910. *Home:* Hote bassador. *Office:* 165 Broadway, New York,

ELL, Carl Stephens, educator; *b.* Sta Ind., Nov. 14, 1887; *s.* Jacob and Alice (Ste E.; A.B., De Pauw U., 1909; S.B., Mass. Technical, 1911, M.S., 1912; graduate wo Harvard University; *m.* Etta May Kinne Boston, Mass., June 10, 1913; 1 dau., Do Dean Sch. of Engring. since 1917, v.p. since Northeastern U. Mem. Am. Assn. Mech. E Society for Promotion Engring. Edn., Bosto Civ. Engrs., N.E.A., N.E. Assn. Colls. and Sec Schs., Delta Upsilon; asso. mem. Am. Soc Methodist. Mason. *Club:* University. Newtonville, Mass. *Address:* Northeastern versity, Boston, Mass.

ELLABARGER, Daniel Rudolph, pres. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

ELLERBE, Alma Martin, author. Se XI (1920-21).

ELLERBE, James Edwin, ex-congre See Vol. IX (1916-17).*

ELLERBE, Paul Lee, writer, lectur Montgomery, Ala.; *s.* George Herbert and V Scott (Lee) E.; student U. of the South, Se Tenn., 1902-03; *m.* Mrs. Alma Martin Estabr Greenfield, Ind., Oct. 2, 1915. Chief naturali examiner, U.S. Dept. of Labor, Denver, Colo. 18; asst. chief Americanization sect. Council Defense, Washington, D.C., Oct.-Dec. 191 asst. to John P. Gavit, chief div. of naturalizat polit. life, Study of Methods of Americanizatio negie Corpn., New York. Lecturer on Ameri tion, at Chautauquas, summers 1918-19. Me Delta Theta. Contbr. (in collaboration wit short stories and articles to mags. *Address:* Hughes Massie & Co., 347 5th Av., New York

ELLERHUSEN, Ulric Henry, sculp Waren, Mecklenburg, Germany, Apr. 7, 1 Henry Christopher and Mary (Quapp) E.; gra sch., Leipzig, 1892; studied at Art Inst. Chic Students' League, and Cooper Union, New Yo with Karl Bitter; *m.* Florence Cooney (port landscape painter), of Butte, Mont., Jan. 1 Came to U.S., 1894, naturalized citizen, 190 hibited at Nat. Acad. Design, Architects' Lea lied Artists America, Union League Club (New Pa. Acad. Fine Arts (Phila.), Carnegie Inst burgh), Corcoran Art Galleries (Washington San Francisco Expn., Blackstone Galleries (N.Y.), St. Louis Art League (winner of desig Louis Art League); etc. Prin. works: "Medi and "Maidens Bearing Garlands," also fig "Conception" and "Contemplation," Palace Arts, San Francisco Expn.; Schwab memori tain, Yale Univ.; Diana panel at "Greyston estate of Samuel Untermeyer; rowing trophy Navy; war hero medals for Pa. R.R. Co. monument, Elmwood Park, N.J.; commun "The Life of Christ," Ch. of St. Gregory, Ne "St. Michael," St. Mary's Coll., Notre Dam "History of Religion," 21 statues, Chapel Chicago. Mem. Nat. Sculpture Soc. (sec.), League N.Y., Allied Artists America; ho Beaux Arts Inst. Design. Instr. in sculptur Arts Inst. 8 yrs. Lutheran. *Home:* 939 *Studio:* 51 W. 10th St., New York, N.Y.; Towaco, N.J.

ELLERMAN, Ferdinand, astrono Centralia, Ill., May 13, 1869; *s.* Mathias a Augusta (Fleischbein) E.; ed. high sch., Ill., and special studies Univ. of Chicago; A.M., Occidental College, 1927; *m.* Louise Hoenny, of Belleville, May 16, 1895; —Leola, Louise. In mercantile business, asst., Kenwood Obs., 1892-95, Yerkes Ob

nstr. in astrophysics, 1901-04, asst. astrono- 05-15, astronomer since 1915, Mt. Wilson Obs. egie Instn., Washington, D.C. Fellow A.A.A. al Astron. Soc., London; mem. Am. Astron. tron. Soc. Pacific, Royal Astron. Soc. of Can., Ki. Presbyn. *Club:* New Century (Pasadena, Specializes in solar physics and photography. 141 S. Hudson Av., Pasadena, Calif.

ERY, Edward, educator, chemist; *b.* Al- N.Y., July 24, 1868; *s.* Edward and Abbie Bellows) E.; A.B., Colgate, 1890, A.M., 1893 1912); U. of Berlin, 1894, 1909; Ph.D., Heid- 1896; *m.* Adelaide F. True, of Waterville, Me., , 1909. With Union Coll. since 1904, prof. ry since 1904, also dean of faculty since 1918. chemist for various industrial concerns. Made Am. univs., 1914-15, for Union Coll. Phi appa lecturer, U. of N.D. and U. of Wash., ecturer Univs. of London and Belfast, 1925, rews, Aberdeen, Glasgow and Durham, 1926. A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Sigma Xi om., chmn. research fellowship com., nat. sec.), a Kappa (pres. Upper Hudson Assn.), Beta i. Baptist. *Club:* Chemical (New York). of many articles on training of chemists; corr. Scientific American, 1921. *Address:* Union , Schenectady, N.Y.

ERY, Eloise, prof. history; *b.* Rochester, une 8, 1874; *d.* Frank M. and Alida (Alling) ., Vassar, 1897; fellow Assn. Collegiate Alum- 99-1900; Ph.D., Cornell, 1902. Asst. in dept. ry, Vassar, 1900, prof. history since 1916. m. Hist. Assn., Am. Assn. Univ. Women, Phi appa. *Author:* Brissot de Warville, 1915. : Vassar College, Poughkeepsie, N.Y.

ETT, Edward Coleman, M.D.; *b.* is, Tenn., Dec. 18, 1869; *s.* Henry Thomas therine (Coleman) E.; Southwestern Presbyn. rksville, Tenn., 1884-86; B.A., U. of the South, e, Tenn., 1888; M.D., U. of Pa., 1891; *m.* olk Martin, of Memphis, Nov. 12, 1896. Prac- edicine at Phila., 1891-93, Memphis, Tenn. 93; prof. diseases of eye, U. of Tenn., 1906-22. M.C., U.S.A., in active service, 1917. Fellow ll. Surgeons; mem. Memphis and Shelby Co. cs., West Tenn. Med. and Surg. Assn., Tenn. led. Soc., A.M.A., Am. Acad. of Ophthalmol- d Oto-Laryngology, Am. Ophthalmol. Soc., Sigma, Phi Alpha Sigma. *Clubs:* Memphis y, Memphis University. *Home:* 1698 Union *ice:* Exchange Bldg., Memphis, Tenn.

ICOTT, John Morris, naval officer; *b.* goes, Md., Sept. 4, 1859; *s.* James Fox and Ann (Jones) E.; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1883; U.S. Naval War Coll. and Torpedo Sch.; *m.* M., *d.* Col. C. F. Williams, U.S. Marine Corps, 9, 1887. Ensign July 1885; capt., retired, On flagship Tennessee, N. Atlantic Sta., 1883- expdn. occupying Isthmus of Panama, 1885; ger, North Pacific Sta., 1885-88; staff intelli- uty, Navy Dept., 1888-91; Bennington, 1891- flagship Chicago, European Sta., 1894; instr. ce, U.S. Naval Acad., 1894-96; Marion and Baltimore, Pacific Sta., 1896-98; flagship ore, Asiatic Sta., 1898-99; on staff of Naval oll., 1900-01; took part in battle of Manila lay 1; navigator Prairie, 1901-04; supt. of ses, Navy Dept., 1905-06; exec. officer Mary- siatic Sta., 1906-07; comd. Solace, 1908; insp. ght House Dist., Portland, Ore., 1909; comdg. Maryland, July 8, 1911-July 24, 1913; Navy Mare Island, Calif., 1914, capt. same, Apr. . Recipient of medal from Congress for serv- Manila. *Author:* Justified (novel), 1891; Life Ancrum Winslow, 1900; also many short and professional essays in mags. and service Also lecturer. *Home:* St. Inigoes, Md.

IFF, Joseph Doliver, college prof.; *b.* Grove, Kan., Dec. 1863; *s.* Constant Powell ry (Potter) E.; grad. State Normal Sch., sburg, Mo., 1893; A.B., U. of Mo., 1903, 906; grad. student U. of Chicago and Colum- Jean Scott Cumming, of Bethany, Mo., Dec. children—Joseph Cumming, Mary Agnes. in rural and village schs., 1882-92; prin. high l supt. schs., Joplin, Mo., 1892-1903; supt. s., St. Joseph, Mo., 1903-04; high sch. visitor f. high sch. administration, U. of Mo., since Dir. vocational edn. Mo. (on leave of absence), Dir. summer session U. of Mo.; mem. Nat. High Sch. Inspectors (pres. 1917-18), Mo. eachers' Assn. (pres. 1908), Am. Assn. Univ. Nat. Soc. for Vocational Edn., Coll. Profs. of Democrat. Baptist. Mason. *Clubs:* Univer- sity, Commercial (Columbia, Mo.). *Author:* A Geography of Missouri; A Unit in Agriculture, 1913, Joint-Author: Laboratory Manual in Vocational Agriculture, 1919. Credited with having done more than any other person for the development of secondary edn. in Mo., and for the standardization of the secondary schs. in the Middle West. *Home:* Columbia, Mo.

ELLINGHAM, Lewis Glendale, newspaper pub.; *b.* Bluffton, Ind., Feb. 23, 1868; *s.* Charles and Hanna (Scotton) E.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Nellie Miller, of Winchester, Ind., Jan. 2, 1895; children—Winifred Margaret (Mrs. James Ewing Bond), Martin Miller. In newspaper business successively in Geneva, Winchester and Decatur, Ind.; pub. Ft. Wayne (Ind.) Journal-Gazette since 1916; dir. First Nat. Bank (Fort Wayne), Old Adams County Bank (Decatur). Sec. state of Ind., 1910-14. Democrat. Presbyn. Mason (Shriner). *Home:* 1301 W. Wayne St. *Office:* Journal-Gazette, Ft. Wayne, Ind.

ELLINGWOOD, Albert Russell, coll. prof.; *b.* Cedar Rapids, Ia., June 22, 1887; *s.* Francis L. and Amanda Priscilla (Russell) E.; B.A., Colorado Coll., 1910; B.C.L., Oxford U., Eng., 1913; Ph.D., U. of Pa., 1918; *m.* Rea Schimpeler, of Louisville, Ky., June 11, 1914; children—Robert Whitcomb, Donald. Instr. and asst. prof. polit. science, Colorado Coll., 1914-19; prof. polit. and social sciences, Lake Forest (Ill.) Coll., 1919-27, also dean dept. business administration, 1921-25; asso. prof. polit. science, Northwestern U., since 1927; prof. polit. science, U. of Ill., summer 1919, Northwestern U., summer 1923, 26. Mem. Am. Polit. Science Assn., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Colorado Mountain, American Alpine; University (Evanston). *Author:* Departmental Coöperation in State Government, 1918. Co-author (with Whitney Coombs): The Government and Labor, 1926. *Home:* 2747 Garrison St., Evanston, Ill.

ELLINWOOD, Everett E., lawyer; *b.* Rock Creek, Ashtabula Co., O., July 22, 1862; *s.* John P. and Cornelia (Sperry) E.; ed. Knox Coll., 1881-83; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1890; *m.* Minnie L. Walkley, of Rock Creek, Nov. 17, 1886; children—Mrs. Cornelia Morris, Ralph Everett. Admitted to Ill. bar, 1889; went to Ariz., where has since practiced law; mem. Ellinwood & Ross; gen. atty. Phelps Dodge Corpn. interests in Ariz. U.S. dist. atty., Ariz., 1893-98; Commr. for Promotion of Uniform Laws in U.S., 1897-1911; del. Dem. Nat. Conv., 1892; chmn. Dem. Territorial Com., 1900-02, and 1904-06; mem. Ariz. Constl. Conv., 1910, but did not sign constitution because of provision relating to recall of judiciary; chancellor U. of Ariz., 1923-27. Pres. Phoenix Nat. Bank, Phoenix Savings Bank and Trust Co. Mem Am. Bar Assn. (gen. council, 1897-1907, 1911-14, v.p. for Ariz., 1910-11, 1915); del. Universal Congress Lawyers and Jurists, St. Louis, 1904. Congregationalist. *Address:* Phoenix, and Bisbee, Ariz.

ELLINWOOD, Ralph Everett, newspaper editor; *b.* Flagstaff, Ariz., Aug. 9, 1893; *s.* Everett E. and Minnie Lucinda (Walkley) E.; student Phillips Exeter Acad., Exeter, N.H., 1909-11, Montclair (N.J.) Acad., 1911-14; A.B., *honoris causa,* Amherst, 1917; B.Litt., Columbia, 1921; *m.* Clare Betsey Rounsevell, of Cuba, N.Y., June 22, 1921; children— Thomas Rounsevell, Betsey Phelps, John Cole. Began with Ariz. Daily Star, Tucson, 1921, editor since 1924; pres. State Consolidated Pub. Co. Served with U.S. Ambulance Corps, in France, World War; prisoner in Germany. Mem. Alpha Delta Phi. Democrat. Presbyn. *Author:* Behind the German Lines, 1919. *Home:* 1008 Palm Rd. *Office:* Arizona Daily Star, Tucson, Ariz.

ELLIOT, see also Eliot, also Elliott.

ELLIOT, George Thomson, dermatologist; *b.* New Orleans, Dec. 20, 1855; *s.* Andrew Foster and M. A. O. (de Buys) E.; A.B., Yale, 1877; M.D., U. of La. (now Tulane U.), 1881; interne Charity Hosp., New Orleans, 2 yrs.; studied dermatology in Europe, 1881-84; *m.* Miss E. M. Briggs, of Bath, Me., Nov. 8, 1892. In practice of medicine (specialist in dermatology), New York, since 1884; prof. dermatology, New York Post-Grad. Med. Sch., 1896-98, Cornell U. Med. Coll., 1898-1920, now emeritus; retired from practice, 1921; asst. visiting physician and pathologist, New York Skin and Cancer Hosp., 1884-1904; dermatologist, Demilt Dispensary, New York, 1886-96; now consulting dermatologist, St. Luke's, Columbus, New York Lying-In, New York Skin and Cancer hosps., and New York Eye and Ear Infirmary. Corr. mem. Société Française de Dermatologie et de Syphilologie; mem. N.Y. State Med. Soc., 1889-1923, N.Y. Co. Med. Soc., 1889-1923, Hosp. Graduates' Club, Med. and Surg. Soc., 1905-21, N.Y. Clin. Soc., N.Y. Acad. Medicine, A.M.A., 1890-1924, A.A.A.S. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Century, University, Yale (New York); also Tadenac (Canada). Contbr. to med. publs. *Home:* Otisfield, Me.

ELLIOTT, see also Eliot, Elliot.

ELLIOTT, Charles Addison, M.D.; *b.* Lincoln, Neb., Mar. 6, 1873; *s.* Simon C. and Franc (Roads) E.; B.S., U. of Neb., 1895; M.D., Northwestern U. Med. Sch., 1898; studied U. of Vienna, 1904-05; *m.* Genevieve Cole, of Chicago, Ill., Dec. 20, 1911; children—Frank Roads, Margaret, Ernest Charles. Practiced at Chicago since 1900, specializing in internal medicine; associated with Dr. Walter H. Nadler since 1917, and Dr. Paul Starr since 1924; prof. medicine Northwestern U. Med. Sch., since 1919; attending phys. Wesley Memorial Hosp. Was mem. Yellow Fever Commn. sent to Ecuador, 1918. Mem. A.M.A. (v.p.), Assn. Am. Physicians, Ill. State and Chicago med. socs., Chicago Pathol. Soc., Chicago Inst. Medicine, Chicago Soc. Internal Medicine, Phi Delta Theta. Protestant. *Clubs:* University, Chikaming Country. *Home:* 5537 Woodlawn Av. *Office:* 30 N. Michigan Av., Chicago, Ill.

ELLIOTT, Charles Burke, lawyer, author; *b.* Morgan Co., O., Jan. 6, 1861; *s.* Edward and Angeline E.; ed. at public sch. and Marietta Coll.; LL.B., State Univ. of Ia., 1881, LL.D., 1895; Ph.D., U. of Minn., 1888; LL.D., Marietta Coll., 1904; *m.* Edith Winslow, of Muscatine, Ia., May 13, 1884; children—Charles Winslow, Edwin Eugene, Ethel (Mrs. V. C. Benton), Walter A., Philip Clarkson. Practiced law, Minneapolis; judge Municipal Ct., 1890-93; judge Dist. Ct., 4th Dist., 1893-1904; asso. justice Supreme Ct. of Minn., 1904-09; asso. justice Supreme Ct. of P.I., Sept. 1, 1909-Feb. 1910; mem. Philippine Commn. and sec. Dept. Commerce and Police, Feb. 1910-Dec. 4, 1912. Republican. Prof. corpn. and internat. law, U. of Minn., 1890-99; professorial-lecturer on constl. law, U. of the Philippines, 1911-12. Pres. Philippine Carnival Assn., 1910, Philippine Industrial Expn., 1911. Mem. Internat. Law Assn. (pres. Am. br.), Am. Bar Assn., Am. Soc. Internat. Law, Phi Beta Kappa, Alpha Sigma Phi (grand senior pres.), Delta Chi Fraternity. *Clubs:* National Arts (New York), Minneapolis. *Author:* The United States and the Northeastern Fisheries, 1887; The Law of Public Corporations, 1898, 2d edit., 1910; The Law of Private Corporations, 1900, 5th edit., 1923; Minnesota Practice, 1900, new edit., 2 vols., 1923; The Law of Insurance, 1902; The Philippines, 2 vols., 1917; also many addresses and mag. articles on legal and other subjects. *Address:* Minneapolis Club, Minneapolis, Minn.

ELLIOTT, Charles Gleason, drainage engr.; June 8, 1850-Sept. 14, 1926. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

ELLIOTT, Edward, banker; *b.* Murfreesboro, Tenn., Aug. 3, 1874; *s.* William Yandell and Margaret Graham (Johnston) Elliott; A.B., Princeton, 1897, A.M., 1900; studied univs. Berlin and Heidelberg, 1900-02; Ph.D., Heidelberg, 1902; *m.* Margaret Randolph Axson, of Ga., Sept. 8, 1910. Teacher, Bolton, Tenn., 1897-98; instr. in Latin, 1898-1900, in jurisprudence, 1902-05, preceptor in dept. of history, politics and economics, 1905-09, prof. politics, 1909-15, dean of the college, 1909-12, Princeton U.; lecturer internat. law, 1913-16, prof. 1916-20, U. of Calif. Admitted to San Francisco bar, 1913; dir. Federal Reserve Bank of San Francisco, 1917-20; v.p. Security Trust & Savings Bank, Los Angeles, Calif., 1921—. *Author:* Die Staatslehre John C. Calhoun's, 1903; The Biographical Story of the Constitution, 1910; Selected Documents in International Law, 1914; American Government and Majority Rule, 1915; State Bank Membership in the Federal Reserve System, 1919. Also numerous articles. *Clubs:* California, Los Angeles Country, Sunset. *Home:* Cold Water Canyon Rd., Beverly Hills, Calif. *Office:* Security Trust & Savings Bank, Los Angeles, Calif.

ELLIOTT, Edward Charles, educator, author; *b.* Chicago, Dec. 21, 1874; *s.* Frederick and Susan (Petts) E.; B.Sc., U. of Neb., 1895, A.M., 1897; U. of Jena, summer, 1904; Ph.D., Columbia, 1905; *m.* Elizabeth Nowland, of Spokane, Wash., June 15, 1907; children—John Nowland, Susanne, Marian, Edward. Teaching fellow in chemistry, U. of Neb., 1895-97; teacher in high sch., 1897-98,

supt. schs., 1898-1903, Leadville, Colo.; asst. 1903-04, teaching fellow, 1904-05, Teachers Coll. (Columbia); asso. prof. edn., 1905-07, prof. edn., 1907-16, dir. course for the training of teachers, 1909-16, U. of Wis.; chancellor U. of Mont., 1916-22; pres. Purdue U. since 1922. Spl. investigations U.S. Bureau of Edn., 1906-10, New York School Inquiry, 1911-12, and Vermont Ednl. Inquiry, 1913; Ednl. Finance Inquiry, 1921-23; adviser to various state and municipal ednl. commns. Lecturer, summer sessions, Columbia, 1907 and 1925 (coll. administration), U. of Chicago, 1911. Mem. Mont. State Council Defense, 1917; regional ednl. dir. S.A.T.C., 1918. Pres. department higher edn. N.E.A., 1917; fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Nat. Soc. Scientific Study of Edn., Ind. Acad. Sciences, Phi Kappa Psi, Sigma Xi. *Club:* University (Chicago). *Author:* Some Fiscal Aspects of Public Education in American Cities, 1905; State School Systems, I, 1906, II, 1908, III, 1910 (pub. by U.S. Bur. of Edn.); City School Supervision, 1913; State and County School Administration (with E. P. Cubberley), 1915-16; Unit Costs of Higher Education (with E. B. Stevens), 1925. Contbr. and lecturer on ednl. subjects. *Address:* Purdue University, La Fayette, Ind.

ELLIOTT, Elizabeth Shippen Green, illustrator; *b.* Phila.; *d.* Jasper and Elizabeth (Boude) Green; pupil Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, and Howard Pyle, Drexel Inst., Phila.; *m.* Huger Elliott, June 3, 1911. Illustrator of books and mags., exclusively for Harper's Mag., 1902-11. Awarded bronze medal, St. Louis Expn., 1904; Mary Smith prize, Pa. Acad. of Fine Arts, 1905; Beck prize, Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, 1908; Silver medal, Panama Expn., 1915. Illustrated edition Lamb's Tales from Shakespeare, 1922. Mem. Fellowship Pa. Acad. of Fine Arts, Soc. of Illustrators; hon. mem. Phila. Art Alliance. *Clubs:* Cosmopolitan, New York Water Color, Plastic, Phila. Water Color. *Home:* 114 E. 90th St., New York, N.Y.

ELLIOTT, Ernest Eugene; *b.* Indianapolis, Ind., Oct. 15, 1878; *s.* James Perry and Frances (Dwinnell) E.; ed. pub. schs. and 1 term (summer), U. of Chicago; *m.* Bessie M. Estes, of Peoria, Ill., Jan. 4, 1900; children—Estes Eugene, Ashley Dwinnell. Messenger to asst. gen. mgr. Ill. Car Service Assn. and its successor, Ill. and Ia. Demurrage Bur., Peoria, Ill., 1898-1909; nat. sec. Brotherhood of Disciples of Christ, Kansas City, Mo., 1909-14; transportation and publicity sec. Internat. Conv. of Disciples of Christ, 1914-20, also duties with various bds. and socs. Editor Christian Men Mag., 1909-14; business and editorial staff Christian Board of Publ., St. Louis, 1914-16; staff corr. Christian Evangelist, St. Louis, and other publs. Chmn. publicity commn. Kansas City Council of Chs., 1923-24; mem. exec. com. Men and Religion Forward Movement, 1911-12; dir. Near East Relief for Mo., 1918-19; transportation sec. Christian Missionary socs. of Mo., Kans., and Okla., since 1920, also same for Christian Fundamentals Mission for China, since 1926. V.p. Pubs. Adjusting Assn. and Physicians and Surgeons Adjusting Assn., Kansas City, 1916-25; spl. rep. and corr. Financial Advertising Agencies and Bank Publs., 1925. Republican. *Author:* Hints That Help in Business, 1907; Making Good in the Local Church, 1913; The Problem of Lay Leadership, 1914; How to Fill the Pews, 1917; How to Advertise a Church, 1920. Winner $1,000 letter writing contest for best sales letters, 1919 and 26. *Home:* 123 S. Kensington Av., Kansas City, Mo.

ELLIOTT, George, clergyman; *b.* Licking Co., O., Dec. 14, 1851; *s.* Rev. Alexander C. and Margaret A. E.; student Otterbein U.; B.S., Cornell Coll., Ia., 1872, M.S., 1875, D.D., 1894, LL.D., 1904; LL.D., Albion Coll., 1902; *m.* Anna Margaret Corfield, Nov. 12, 1875; children—George (dec.), Philip (dec.), Mary, Margaret. Pastor, Baltimore, 1884, Washington, 1887, Phila., 1894, Central M.E. Ch., Detroit, 1900-07, field sec. Bd. of Home Missions, M.E. Ch., Chicago, 1907-10; pastor Madison Av. Ch., Bay City, Mich., 1910-14, Mt. Clemens, Mich., 1914-18; preacher at large, Detroit Episcopal area of M.E. Ch., 1918-20; editor Methodist Review since 1920. Mem. Federal Council Chs. of Christ in America. *Author:* The Abiding Sabbath, 1884; The Beauty of Jesus, 1904; Biblical Criticism and Preaching, 1913; The Christmas Canticles, 1922; also several pamphlets. *Home:* 59 85th St., Jackson Heights, N.Y. *Office:* 150 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

ELLIOTT, George Blow, lawyer; *b.* Norfolk, Va., Mar. 22, 1873; *s.* Warren G. and Margaret (Blow) E.; C.E., Va. Mil. Inst., 1892; LL.B., Harvard, 1896; *m.* Mabel E. Green, of Fayetteville, N.C., Apr. 19, 1899; children—Mabel (dec.), Margaret B. (Mrs. John A. Hambleton), Esther. Began practice at Richmond, Va., 1897; with law dept. A.C.L. R.R., since 1906, now v.p. and gen. counsel; pres. Atlantic Land & Improvement Co., Wilmington Ry. Bridge Co.; dir. L. & N. R.R. Co., Charleston & Western Carolina R.R., Winston-Salem South Bound Ry. Co., Charleston Union Sta. Co., etc. Dir. James Walker Memorial Hosp. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Club:* Cape Fear. *Home:* 207 S. 3d St., Wilmington, N.C.

ELLIOTT, George Frank, major gen. U.S. Marine Corps; *b.* in Ala., Nov. 30, 1846. Entered U.S. Marine Corps, Oct. 12, 1870; promoted 1st lt., Mar. 30, 1878; capt., June 15, 1892; maj., Mar. 3, 1899; lt.-col., Sept. 11, 1899; col., Mar. 3, 1903; commandant U.S. Marine Corps with rank of brig.-gen., Oct. 3, 1903; maj.-gen., May 13, 1908. Made Arctic cruise of 2 yrs. and 10 months while comdg. marine guard of U.S.S. Alliance; comd. marine guard in protection of Am. Legation, Seoul, Korea, 1894, and served in China, guarding Am. interests during war between China and Japan; comd. Co. C, 1st Battalion of Marines, organized for service in Cuba during Spanish-Am. War, Apr. 22-Sept. 22, 1898; advanced three numbers in his grade for eminent and conspicuous conduct in battle nr. Guantanamo, June 14, 1898; served in P.I., Sept. 21, 1899-Mar. 22, 1900; comd. marines in the engagement at Novaleta, P.I., Oct. 8, 1899; comd. an expeditionary brigade of marines on the Isthmus of Panama, Dec. 1903-Mar. 1904. Now retired. *Home:* The Rochambeau, 17th and I Sts. N.W., Washington, D.C.

ELLIOTT, George Frederick, lawyer. See Vol. X (1918-19).

ELLIOTT, Gertrude, actress. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).*

ELLIOTT, Henry Wood, artist, naturalist. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

ELLIOTT, Homer, lawyer; *b.* Martin County, Ind., Jan. 9, 1878; *s.* Jacob and Mary Elizabeth (Littell) E.; student Ind. State Normal Sch., Terre Haute, Ind., 1897; Ind. U., 1898-99; *m.* Myrtle Leonard, of Eminence, Ind., Apr. 19, 1903; children—Martin Kelso, Virginia Evelyn. Admitted to Ind. bar, 1900, and began practice at Spencer; U.S. Atty. for Dist. of Ind., by apptmt. of Pres. Harding, Jan. 9, 1922; resigned Jan. 15, 1925, and apptd. spl. asst. to Atty. Gen. of U.S.; prosecuted the "Gary Conspiracy" case, the Hawkins mail fraud case and also prosecuted Gov. Warren T. McCray; mem. firm Elliott, Weyl & Jewett. Mem. Am., Ind. State and Marion Co. bar assns. Republican. Methodist. Mason, Elk. *Club:* Columbia. *Home:* 616 E. 40th St. *Office:* Fletcher Trust Bldg., Indianapolis, Ind.

ELLIOTT, Howard, ry. president; *b.* New York, Dec. 6, 1860; *s.* Charles Wyllys and Mary (White) E.; ed. Cambridge (Mass.) High Sch.; C.E., Lawrence Scientific Sch. (Harvard), 1881; LL.D., Middlebury (Vt.) Coll., 1916; LL.D., Trinity Coll., 1924, Carleton Coll., 1927; *m.* Janet, *d.* D. A. January, of St. Louis, Oct. 12, 1892 (died Apr. 22, 1925); children—Janet (Mrs. Frederick Roelker Wulsin), Edith January (Mrs. Edmund P. Rogers, dec.), Howard. Served as rodman with engring. corps on C.,B.&Q.R.R., 1880; clerk in office of v.p. same road, 1881-82, clerk in office of auditor and asst. treas., and auditor and asst. auditor, 1882-87, gen. freight and pass. agt., 1887-90, St. Louis, Keokuk & Northwestern R.R. Co., gen. freight agt. of 4 roads of Burlington System—the Hannibal & St. Joseph R.R., St. Louis, Keokuk & Northwestern Ry., Kansas City, St. Joseph & Council Bluffs R.R., and Chicago, Burlington & Kansas City Ry., 1891-96; gen. mgr. same roads, 1896-1902; 2d v.p. C.,B. & Q. Ry. Co., 1902-03; pres. Northern Pacific Ry. Co., Oct. 21, 1903-13; pres. N.Y.,N.H. & H. R.R. Co., 1913, and chmn. bd. dirs. same; resigned Apr. 1917, and was chmn. com. on intercorporate relations of the New Haven system until 1922; pres. N.P. Ry. until 1920; chmn. same, since Mar. 1, 1920; dir. C., B. & Q. R.R. Co., Colo. & Southern R.R. Co., N.Y., N. H. & H. R.R. Co., N.Y., O. & W. Ry., Rutland R.R. Co., Western Union Telegraph Co., Nat. Surety Co., Guaranty Trust Co., Fulton Trust Co. Mem. Railroads' War Bd. of Am. Ry. Assn., 1917. Was mem. exec. com. La. Purchase Expn., St. Louis. Mem. Bd. of Overseers, Harvard, 1909-15, 1916-22, and since 1924 (pres. 1925-27); pres. Harvard Alumni Assn., 1917. Mem. Am. Ry. Assn., Am. Ry. Guild, Am. Soc. C.E., S.A.R., New England Soc. (v.p.). *Clubs:* University, Harvard (pres. 1927); Knickerbocker (New Harvard, Union, Tavern (Boston); Metro (Washington); St. Andrews Golf, Nat. Golf Jekyl Island; South Side Sportsmen's. 15 E. 62d St. *Office:* 34 Nassau St., New N.Y.

ELLIOTT, Huger, art dir.; *b.* Sewanee, Oct. 5, 1877; *s.* John Barnwell and Lucy (Hug B.S., Sch. of Architecture (Columbia), 1900; des Beaux Arts, Paris, 1903-05; *m.* Elizabeth pen Green, of Phila., June 3, 1911. Instr. Architecture, U. of Pa., 1899-1901, 1905-07, H 1907-08; dir. R.I. Sch. of Design, 1908-12; visor of ednl. work, Museum of Fine Arts, and dir. dept. of design, Mus. Sch., 1912-20 Sch. of the Pa. Mus. and Sch. of Industri Phila., 1920-25; dir. of ednl. work, Metro Mus. of Art, New York. Alpha Tau Omega Xi. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Club:* C *Author:* Memorial Art, 1923. *Home:* 114 St., New York, N.Y.

ELLIOTT, Jackson S., newspaper m La Salle Co., Ill., Mar. 9, 1876; *s.* John B. an erva D. (Johnston) E.; self ed.; *m.* Isabel R of Washington, D.C., Aug. 18, 1909; children son S., Joyce. Began with Sioux City (Ia.) J 1894, and continued in various cities of Ia. fo reporter Washington Times, 1902-03; with ciated Press, Nov., 1903—, as mgr. Congre 1909-11, and chief of staff of Washington offic 12, and supt. eastern div., New York, 1 resumed direction of Washington bur., Jun and also in charge of Southern div. until Ma when became chief of the news dept. at Ne became gen. supt., Oct. 1920, and asst. ge Apr. 1921. Congregationalist. *Home:* 967 St., Brooklyn, N.Y. *Office:* 383 Madison A York, N.Y.

ELLIOTT, James Douglas, judge; Sterling, Ill., Oct. 7, 1859; *s.* William an (McPhail) E.; ed. high sch. and under pvt. t taught sch., 1878-81; read law in office of Bros., Yankton, S.D.; *m.* Agnes S. Stilwill, dall, S.D., May 29, 1890; children—Mario (Mrs. Willard Johnson), Douglas S., Mary Admitted to bar, Apr. 1884; practiced at 1884-1910; counsel for C.M. & St.P. R.R. fo S.D., Aberdeen, 1910-11, State's atty., Bon Co., S.D., 1887-91; chmn. Rep. State Centr 1896; U.S. atty. Dist. of S.D., 1897-1907; U judge Dist. of S.D., June 14, 1911—. Maso Elk. *Home:* Sioux Falls, S.D.

ELLIOTT, John Barnwell, Jr., M Greensboro, Ga., Oct. 30, 1870; *s.* John Barn Lucy Pickney (Huger) E.; B.Litt., U. of th Sewanee, Tenn., 1891, M.A., 1891; M.D., 1894; *m.* Noel L. Forsyth, of "Nydrie," A Co., Va., Feb. 8, 1900. Began practice Orleans, La., 1894; prof. medicine, Tulan La., since 1910. Commd. maj. Med Corps Apr. 11, 1917; lt. col., June 6, 1918. With France, Mar. 4, 1918-Feb. 16, 1919; was Hosp. 24; group consultant Gen. Med. Vittel Centre, Aug. 15, 1918-Jan. 20, 1919 1323 1st St. *Office:* 927 Canal St., New Orl

ELLIOTT, John Henry, clergyman. X (1918-19).

ELLIOTT, John Henry, ex-mem. U road Labor Bd. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).*

ELLIOTT, John Lovejoy, teacher; ton, Ill., Dec. 2, 1868; *s.* Isaac Hughes and (Denham) E.; L.B., Cornell U., 1892; Ph. Halle, 1894; unmarried. Has engaged in so and ednl. work since 1894; instr. in ethic Culture Sch., New York, since 1894; organ son Guild (a neighborhood centre), 189 bd. govs. Ethical Culture Sch.; pres. N Settlements, 1919-23; United Neighborhoo of New York, since 1925; chmn. trustees Printers' Apprentices. A leader of Soc. fo Culture. *Clubs:* City, Cornell, Civic, To *Home:* 441 W. 28th St. *Office:* 436 W. New York, N.Y.

ELLIOTT, John Mackay, banker dleton, S.C., Oct. 6, 1844; *s.* Dr. Ralph E Margaret Couper (Mackay) E.; student Inst., Marietta, 1861-62; pvt. 54th G C.S.A., 1863-65; *m.* Alice Ingram Peel Angeles (formerly of Houston, Tex.), Dec. (died 1902); children—Mrs. Mary Richard Peel. Began as receiving teller, Central R Bank, Savannah, Ga., 1866; removed to Ca

Los Angeles Co. Bank, 1874-80; asst. cashier, Nat. Bank of Los Angeles (now Los Angeles-Nat. Trust & Savings Bank), 1881-84, cashier, 2, pres. 1892-1917, now chmn. bd.; pres. Los s Cemetery Assn. Mem. Sch. Bd. Los s; 1884-85; mem. Water Bd., 1901-07; Whittier State Sch., 1892-94; chmn. bd. beck Home for the Aged. Mem. Am. Bankers' (exec. council, 1908-11), Calif. Bankers' Assn. es.). Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* rnia, Sunset, Sierra, Crags Country. *Home:* 28th St., Los Angeles, Calif.

LIOTT, Lilian Elwyn, writer, artist; *b.* n, Eng; *d.* Percy Elwin and Mary Louisa rd) E.; studied art in Eng. Published several of designs, plays and poems for children, ; etc.; went to Africa, 1902-03, corr. London ; traveled through Central America, 1910, g and sketching; formerly editor Pan-Ameri-lag., New York; now spl. S. Am. corr. The ; London. Fellow Royal Geog. Soc., Royal opol. Soc.; mem. Hist. and Geog. Inst., Lima, Anglo-Spanish Soc. (hon. sec.). *Author:* Brazil and Tomorrow, 1917; Black Gold (novel), Chile Today and Tomorrow, 1922; Central ca, 1924; Argentina of Today, 1925. *Address:* imes, London, Eng.

LIOTT, Maude Howe, author; *b.* Boston, 9, 1854; *d.* of Dr. Samuel Gridley and Julia l) Howe; pvt. edn. in America and Europe; *m.* Elliott, Feb. 7, 1887. Has lectured, Chicago, n, Newport; v.p. Newport Co. Woman's Re-an Club; sec. Art Assn. of Newport. *Author:* A ort Aquarelle; The San Rosario Ranche; Ata-in the South; Mammon; Phylida; Laura eman, 1903; Roma Beata, 1904; Two in 1905; Sun and Shadow in Spain, 1908; Sicily dow and in Sun, 1910; The Eleventh Hour in fe of Julia Ward Howe, 1911; Life and Letters ia Ward Howe (with Laura E. Richards), 1915; Generations, 1923; Lord Byron's Helmet, Awarded Joseph Pulitzer prize, Columbia r best Am. biography teaching patriotism, Decorated The Golden Cross of the Re-r (Greek), Queen Mary's Needlework Guild sh). Mem. exec. com. N.E. Italian War Relief mem. R.I. Food Conservation Com., 1917; Miantonomi Memorial Park Comm. *Home:* t, Lovers Lane, Newport, R.I.

LIOTT, Maxine, actress. See Vol. 13 (1924-*Home:* Hartsbourne Manor, Bushey, Herts,

LIOTT, Milton Courtright, lawyer; *b.* lk, Va., Dec. 28, 1879; *s.* Warren Grice and aret (Blow) E.; ed. U. of N.C., 1895-98; U. of w Sch., 1900-02; *m.* Lucy Hamilton Cocke, of ttesville, Va., Dec. 29, 1906; children—War-ice, John Page. Admitted to Va. bar, 1902, Pa. 909, U.S. Supreme Ct., 1916, Supreme Ct. D. 19; began practice in Richmond; removed to lk, 1903; counsel to comptroller of currency, practiced in Phila., 1909-10; in Charlottesville, 911-13; again apptd. counsel to comptroller of cy, 1913; apptd. sec. and counsel to Reserve Orgn. Com. Jan. 1914; counsel to Federal Re-Bd., Sept. 14, 1914-Mar. 1, 1919; consulting l to War Finance Corpn., 1919-23; mem. Ry. Advisory Com. to Federal Reserve Bd., 1921. o 1st and 2d Pan Am. and Financial Conf., permanent group com. for Cuba. Pres. Alumni of Va., 1923-24. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Va. Bar Delta Kappa Epsilon. Mason. Democrat. palian. *Clubs:* Cosmos, Army and Navy, Chase, Racquet, Press (Washington, D.C.); onwealth (Richmond, Va.). *Home:* 2209 chusetts Av. N.W. *Office:* Southern Bldg., ngton, D.C.

LIOTT, Orrin Leslie, author; *b.* Center-NY., Mar. 8, 1860; *s.* Chauncey Harrison and Lucelia (Dunshee) E.; Ph.B., Cornell, 1885, 1890; *m.* Ellen Coit Brown, Dec. 28, 1886; n—Louis Dunshee, Christabel, David Coit. English, Cornell, 1886-91; registrar of Stan-, 1891-1925, now emeritus. *Author:* The Controversy in the United States to 1833, Stanford University and Thereabouts, 1896; hings That Abide, 1903. *Home:* Stanford sity, Calif.

LIOTT, Richard Maurice, prof. psychol-, Lowell, Mass., Nov. 3, 1887; *s.* Thomas and D. Lilla (Naylor) E.; A.B., Dartmouth, .M., Harvard, 1911, Ph.D., 1913; U. of Ber-13-14; unmarried. Sheldon fellow, Harvard, 1913-14; instr. psychology, Harvard, 1914-15, Yale, 1915-18; asso. prof. psychology and chmn. dept., U. of Minn., 1919-23, prof. and chmn. since 1923. Commd. 1st lt. S.C., U.S.A., Feb. 3, 1918, and assigned as psychol. examiner; capt., Oct. 28, 1918; hon. discharged, Apr. 26, 1919. Mem. Am. Psychol. Assn., A.A.A.S., Phi Beta Kappa, Kappa Kappa Kappa (Dartmouth). *Club:* Campus. Editor of The Century Psychology Series. *Address:* Univ. of Minnesota, Minneapolis, Minn.

ELLIOTT, Richard Nash, congressman; *b.* Fayette Co., Ind., Apr. 25, 1873; ed. pub. schs.; studied law in offices of Connor & McIntosh, Connersville, Ind.; *m.* Lizzie A. Ostheimer, Jan. 20, 1898. Admitted to bar, 1896, and since practiced at Connersville. Mem. Ind. Ho. of Rep., two terms, 1905-09; elected to 65th Congress from 6th Ind. Dist., June 26, 1917, for unexpired term (1917-19) of Daniel W. Comstock, deceased; reëlected 66th to 70th Congresses (1919-29). Republican. *Home:* Connersville, Ind.

ELLIOTT, Robert Irving, coll. pres.; *b.* Worth, Cook Co., Ill., Apr. 18, 1883; *s.* John and Marion Elizabeth (Tobey) E.; grad. Wayne (Neb.) Normal Coll., 1901; A.B., U. of Neb., 1914; studied Teachers Coll., Columbia; *m.* Annie L. Babcock, of Cambridge, Neb., Nov. 27, 1912; 1 son, Robert Irving. Teacher rural sch., Neb., 1901-03; supt. schs., Pilger, Neb., 1903-05; county supt. schs., Wayne Co., Neb., 1905-06; supt. schs., Chadron, 1908-09, Broken Bow, 1909-12; dep. state supt. instruction, Neb., 1912-15; head dept. of mathematics, Neb. Teachers' Coll., Kearney, Neb., 1915-16; pres. Neb. State Normal Coll., Chadron, Neb., since 1916. Mem. N.E.A., Neb. State Teachers' Assn., Delta Sigma Rho, Phi Alpha Tau, Phi Gamma Delta, Kappa Delta Pi, Acacia. Republican. Conglist. Mason (32°). Rotarian. *Home:* Chadron, Neb.

ELLIOTT, Robert Michael, neurologist; *b.* Penrith, Eng., Mar. 25, 1863; *s.* John George and Bridget (Sewell) E.; Warwick Rd. Acad., Carlisle, Eng.; came to America, 1885; M.D., U. of Buffalo, 1890; *m.* Alizina L. Todd, of Reynales Basin, Niagara Co., N.Y., Aug. 29, 1894. Asst. phys., Rochester (N.Y.) State Hosp., 1890-95; med. supt., L.I. State Hosp., Brooklyn, 1895-04, Willard (N.Y.) State Hosp., since June 1, 1904. Mem. Med. Soc. State of N.Y. (v.p. 1914), Am. Medico Psycholog. Assn. *Club:* Town and Gown (Ithaca, N.Y.). *Home:* Willard, N.Y.

ELLIOTT, Sarah Barnwell, author. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

ELLIOTT, Simon Bolivar, forester. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

ELLIOTT, Walter, clergyman; *b.* Detroit, Mich., Jan. 6, 1842; *s.* Robert T. and Frances (O'Shea) E.; ed. Christian Bros. Coll., Notre Dame U.; sergt. Co. K, 5th O. Vol. Inf., Union Army, 1861-64. Ordained R.C. priest, of the Paulist Congregation, 1872; rector Apostolic Mission House, Washington, 1912; now rector emeritus. Dir. Catholic Missionary Union. *Author:* Life of Isaac T. Hecker, 1894; Life of Jesus Christ, 1897; (translation) Tauler's Sermons, 1910; Parish Sermons, 1913; Spiritual Life, 1913; Manual of Missions, 1923; Retreat for Priests, 1924, Retreat for Nuns, 1926; Mission Sermons, 1927. *Address:* Apostolic Mission House, Brookland Station, Washington, D.C.

ELLIOTT, William Arthur, coll. prof.; *b.* Hillier, Ont., Can., Mar. 27, 1866; *s.* George and Eliza (Orr) E.; A.B., Allegheny Coll., 1889, A.M., 1892; studied in Germany and at Am. Sch. of Classical Studies, Athens, 1894-95; (hon. L.H.D., Dickinson, 1902); *m.* Ella Wade Miller, of Oberlin, O., Aug. 19, 1896; children—Ruth Anna, Ernest Sawyer (dec.). Instr. Greek and Latin, Allegheny Coll., 1889; prin. Allegheny Coll. Prep. Sch., 1890; prof. Greek since 1892, v.p., 1907-09, Allegheny Coll. Has traveled in Greece, Asia Minor, Sicily, Italy. Contbr. to mags. and revs. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn., Archæol. Inst. America, Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Delta Theta. Methodist. Mem. of University Senate of M.E. Ch.; del. to M.E. Gen'l Conference, 1916, 20, 24, 28. Mem. Joint Comm. on Unification of M.E. Ch. and M.E. Ch., S. *Home:* Meadville, Pa.

ELLIOTT, William S., register of the Treasury; *b.* Newton Co., Ga., Dec. 19, 1877; *s.* William D. and Sarah P. (Jones) E.; ed. pub. schs. and business college; studied law; *m.* Mattie Boyd, of Newton Co., Ga., Oct. 23, 1900; children—Edwin Boyd, Ruth Boyd (Mrs. C. S. Lawton), William Emmett, John Carl, Charles Francis, Martha Boyd, Justin McCord. Began as bookkeeper in Treasury Dept., Dec. 11, 1899; promoted vault clk., 1902, section chief, 1912, chief div. of securities, 1915, register of the Treasury, Nov. 21, 1919-Jan. 25, 1922; dep. commr. of public debt, Feb. 7, 1922-May 1, 1922 (resigned); entered bond dept. Bankers Trust Co., New York, May 1, 1922; on June 1, 1923, acquired interest in Bank of Canton, Canton, Ga., of which is now v.p. and cashier. Mem. Southern Soc., Georgia Soc. Presbyn. *Club:* Federal. Author mag. articles dealing with U.S. Treasury activities. *Home:* Canton, Ga.

ELLIOTT, William Sanders, lawyer; *b.* Jacksonville, Ill., Feb. 20, 1880; *s.* Frank and Cornelia (Sanders) E.; A.B., Princeton, 1900 (Phi Beta Kappa); LL.B., Harvard, 1903; *m.* Ethel Buckingham, of Chicago, June 4, 1910. Practiced at Chicago since 1903; mem. firm Holland & Elliott, 1907-12; with legal dept. Internat. Harvester Co. since 1911, gen. counsel since Jan. 1924. *Clubs:* University, Princeton, Indian Hill. *Home:* Winnetka, Ill. *Office:* 606 S. Michigan Boul., Chicago, Ill.

ELLIOTT, William Swan, engineer, mfr.; *b.* Wellsville, O., Oct. 18, 1863; *s.* John and Katherine (Adams) E.; M.E., Cornell U., 1887; *m.* Anna M. Leyden, of Beach Creek, Pa., Feb. 18, 1901; children—George Frederick, Margaret Alexander, William Adams, Gilbert Leyden. With Sprague Electric and Ry. Motor Co., 1887-90; dept. mgr. Edison Electric Co., Chicago, 1890-92; mgr. of sales, Stirling Boiler Co., 1892-95; pres. Elliott Co., mfrs. electric, steam and hydraulic power plant apparatus, since 1905; pres. Kerr Turbine Co., Liberty Mfg. Co.; v.p. Lagonda Mfg. Co.; dir. Exchange Nat. Bank. Has made many inventions and developed the art of deaeration. Mem. Am. Soc. M.E., Engrs. Soc. Western Pa., Cornell Engrs. Soc., New York. Republican. Presbyn. Mason (32°). *Clubs:* Duquesne, University, Longue Vue, Athletic (Pittsburgh); Engineers', Cornell Univ. (New York). *Home:* Woodland Rd. *Office:* Frick Bldg., Pittsburgh, Pa.

ELLIS, Alexander Caswell, univ. prof.; *b.* Franklin Co., N.C., May 4, 1871; *s.* Dr. Orren Littleberry and Mary Louisa (McKnight) E.; A.B., U. of N.C., 1894; Harvard, summer of 1894; Ph.D., Clark U., 1897; U. of Berlin, 1905; *m.* Mary Heard, of Cleburne, Tex., July 30, 1901. Adj. prof. pedagogy, 1897-1903, asso. prof. science and art of edn., 1903-08, prof. philosophy of edn., 1908-26; dir. dept. of extension, 1911-13, 1914-16, U. of Tex.; dir. of Cleveland Coll. of Western Reserve U. since 1926. Mem. bd. visitors U.S. Naval Acad., 1903, 1904. Fellow A.A.A.S., Tex. Acad. Science; mem. Southern Edn. Assn. (council), Soc. Scientific Study of Edn., N.E.A., Am. Assn. Coll. Teachers of Edn., So. Soc. for Philosophy and Psychology, Kappa Alpha, Phi Beta Kappa. Democrat. Author of monographs and mag. articles concerning investigations in child psychology and edn'l. administration. Joint Author: Fundamentals of Farming and Farm Life. *Home:* 2449 E. Overlook Rd., Cleveland, O.

ELLIS, Anderson Nelson, author, M.D. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).*

ELLIS, Arthur McDonald, lawyer; *b.* Linn Creek, Mo., Sept. 13, 1875; *s.* William David and Malinda Elizabeth (McDonald) E.; B.Litt., U. of Calif., 1899; *m.* Bessie Bailey, of Santa Cruz, Calif., Aug. 6, 1913; children—Mildred Walton, Herbert Bailey. Admitted to Calif. bar, 1903, and began practice at Los Angeles. Mem. Am. and Los Angeles bar assns., Am. Anthrop. Assn., Calif. Hist. Soc., Hist. Soc. of So. Calif. (pres.), N.M. Hist. Soc., Los Angeles Chamber Commerce, Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. Mason. *Clubs:* University, So. Calif. Book (pres.), Book Club of Calif. Lecturer and pvt. pub. of Calif. history. *Home:* 2107 Fourth Av. *Office:* Citizens Nat. Bank Bldg., Los Angeles, Calif.

ELLIS, Carleton, chemist; *b.* Keene, N.H., Sept. 20, 1876; *s.* Marcus and Catharine (Goodnow) E.; B.Sc., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1900; *m.* Birdella M. Wood, of Dayton, O., Nov. 28, 1901. Instr. Mass. Inst. Tech., 1900-02; has worked extensively in field of edibles, oils, fats, waxes, synthetic resins, paints, varnishes, lime, petroleum products, and gasoline mfr.; has taken out many patents; pres. Ellis-Foster Co.; dir. Chadeloid Chem. Co. Charter mem. Inventors' Guild; mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Inst. Chem. Engrs., Franklin Inst., Am. Electrochem. Soc., A.A.A.S., Am. Oil Chemists' Soc., Soc. Chem. Industry; fellow Chem. Soc. (British); president

New Jersey Chemical Society, 1918-21. Gold medal for inventions at Jamestown Exposition, 1907; Edward Longstreth medal, Franklin Institute, 1916. *Author:* Hydrogenation of Oils, Catalysis and Catalyzers, Generation of Hydrogen, 2d edit., 1919; Synthetic Resins and Their Plastics, 1923; and many papers in tech. jours. Co-Author: Gasoline and Other Motor Fuels; The Vital Factors of Foods; Ultra Violet Light; etc. *Home:* 143 Gates Av. *Laboratory:* 92 Greenwood Av., Montclair, N.J.

ELLIS, Carlyle, ednl. film producer; *b.* Toronto, Can., Aug. 17, 1878; *s.* Robert Baldwin and Adelaide Almina (Callender) E.; ed. high sch., Toronto; *m.* Elizabeth R. Purdon of New Orleans, La., 1902. Came to U.S., 1900, naturalized citizen, 1917. Began as reporter, British Columbia, Can., 1894; with New York Sunday World, 1901-06; free lance writer, 1906-10; editor Alaska-Yukon Mag., 1910-12; contributing editor Everybody's Mag., 1912; asso. and mng. editor Delineator, 1913-14; West Coast Rep. Triangle Corpn., motion picture producers, 1915, eastern scenario editor, 1916; with Div. of Films, U.S. Com. on Pub. Information, 1917; independent producer of ednl. films for U.S. Children's Bur., U.S. Women's Bur., Y.W.C.A., N.Y. State Dept. of Health, N.Y. Tuberculosis Assn., etc., since 1918. *Clubs:* New York Camera; Nat. Press (Washington). *Home:* 57 W. 86th St. *Office:* 130 W. 46th St., New York, N.Y.

ELLIS, Challen Blackburn, lawyer; *b.* Covington, Ky., Nov. 20, 1876; *s.* Alexander Campbell and Kate (Blackburn) E.; A.B., U. of Cincinnati, 1898; LL.B., Harvard, 1900; unmarried. Admitted to Ohio bar, 1900, and began practice at Cincinnati; moved to Washington, D.C., 1912; mem. firm Ellis, Harrison, Ferguson & Gary. Mem. Beta Theta Pi. Republican. Mem. Christian (Disciples) Ch. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, University. Co-author and editor: Ellis' Ohio Municipal Code, 1908. *Home:* 1737 H St. N.W. *Office:* Southern Bldg., Washington, D.C.

ELLIS, Charles Calvert, clergyman, educator; *b.* Washington, D.C., July 21, 1874; *s.* Henry Jennings and Kate Calvert (Kane) E.; B.E., Juniata Coll., Huntingdon, Pa., 1890, A.B., 1898; A.M., Ill. Wesleyan U., 1903, Ph.D., 1904; Ph.D., U. of Pa., 1907; studied Princeton, 1919-20, Harvard, summer 1922; B.D. Temple U., 1920; D.D. Juniata, 1925; *m.* Emma Susan Nice, of Perkiomenville, Pa., Dec. 25, 1902; children—Calvert Nice, John Dwight. Teacher pub. schs., 1890-94; prof. English, Juniata Coll., 1898-99, 1900-01; head dept. of edn. since 1907, v.p. since 1917; asso. pastor First Brethren Ch., Phila., 1899-1900, pastor, 1919-21; lyceum lecturer, 1908-13. Mem. N.E.A., Pa. State Edn'l. Assn., Nat. Soc. for Study of Edn., Soc. Coll. Teachers of Edn., Pa. Soc. Coll. Teachers of Edn. *Author:* Lancasterian Schools in Philadelphia (thesis), 1907; Studies in Doctrine and Devotion (Part III), 1919; The Religion of Religious Psychology, 1922; The Christian Way of Life, 1924. Frequent speaker at commencements and summer confs.; regular contbr. to S.S. Times; contbg. editor The Bible Champion. *Home:* 1830 Mifflin St., Huntingdon, Pa.

ELLIS, David Abram, lawyer; *b.* Buffalo, N.Y., Feb. 20, 1873; *s.* William David and Bertha (Strass) E.; A.B., Harvard, 1894; LL.B., Harvard Law Sch., 1896; *m.* Amy Friedman, of Boston, Oct. 6, 1898; children—Margaret Constance (dec.), Mildred Elna. Admitted to Suffolk Co. bar, Mass., 1895; with Warren & Brandeis, and Brandeis, Dunbar & Nutter to 1900; practiced in own name until Jan. 1, 1914; since, firm of Ellis & Balch; mem. exec. com. and trustee Home Savings Bank, Boston; mem. Boston Transit Comm., 1913-18; commr. Mass. Dept. Public Utilities, 1919-26, with Fed. Fuel Adm., Boston, World War. Mem. Sch. Com., Boston, 1903-13 (chmn. 1909-13). Mem. Visiting Coms. Harvard; lecturer on municipal government at Harvard U. Trustee Jewish Theol. Sem. America, Am. Jewish Com., Jewish Welfare Bd., Federated Jewish Charities, Franklin Foundation, Old South Meeting House, Public Latin Sch. Assn., Pub. Sch. Assn., Boston Legal Aid Soc., Mass. Soc. Prevention Cruelty to Children, West End House. Mem. Am., Mass. and Boston (dir.) bar assns., Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Delta Phi. Mason. *Clubs:* Boston City, Harvard, Elysium, Kernwood Country. *Home:* 390 Commonwealth Av. *Office:* 60 State St., Boston, Mass.

ELLIS, Don Carlos, ednl. pictures; *b.* New York, N.Y., Nov. 14, 1883; *s.* Benjamin H. and Ella P. (Platt) E.; student St. Francis Xavier Coll., New York, 1901-02; A.B., Georgetown U., Washington, D.C., 1904, LL.B., 1908; A.M., Gonzaga Coll., 1906; *m.* Helen G. Gordon, Knoxville, Tenn., Oct. 10, 1913; children—Joan, Mary Ellen, Charles Gordon. Instr. English and history, Gonzaga Coll., 1906-07; in charge ednl. sect. U.S. Forest Service, 1909-17; sec. Nat. Advisory Bd., and v.p. Nat. Conservation Expn., Knoxville, Tenn., 1913; organizer and dir. motion picture sect. U.S. Dept. Agr., 1917-19; dir. ednl. production Universal Film Mfg. Co., 1920; sec. and dir. Nat. Non-Theatrical Motion Pictures, Inc., 1922-25; v.p. Harry Levey Service Corpn., 1922-24; sec., treas. and dir. gen. Vision Co., 1924-25; v.p. and gen. mgr. Bray Screen Products, 1925-27. Editor Bray Screen Magazine, 1926-27; dir. Educational Service, Consolidated Film Industries. Recording sec. Visual Instrn. Assn. America. Republican. K.C. *Author:* (with Laura Thornborough) Motion Pictures in Education, 1923; also govt. bulls., and articles in newspapers and mags. Lecturer on ednl. topics. *Home:* 14 Princeton St., Garden City, L.I. *Office:* 8th & Pierce Avs., Long Island City, N.Y.

ELLIS, Edgar Clarence, congressman; *b.* Vermontville, Mich., Oct. 2, 1854; *s.* Elmer Eugene and Jane Maria (Halstead) E.; A.B., Carleton Coll., Minn., 1881; *m.* Emily Hatch Roy, of Chicago, Ill., July 20, 1882; children—Joseph Roy, Ralph Edgar, Frank Hale. Admitted to bar, 1885; moved to Kansas City, Mo., 1888; now mem. law firm Gossett, Ellis, Dietrich & Tyler. Mem. 59th and 60th (1905-09), 67th (1921-23), 69th (1925-27), Congresses, 5th Mo. Dist. Republican. Conglist. *Home:* Kansas City, Mo.

ELLIS, George Edwin, mayor. See Vol. X (1918-19).

ELLIS, Griffith Ogden, publisher; *b.* Urbana, O., Nov. 19, 1869; *s.* Griffith and Jane Hoge (Woods) E.; ed. Urbana U., 1888-90; Columbian U., Washington, D.C., 1890-91; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1893; *m.* Ellen Winifred Scripps, of Detroit, Apr. 21, 1897. In govt. service at Washington, 1890-91; became connected with the Sprague Pub. Co., Detroit, Mich., 1891, pres. since 1908; pres. William A. Scripps Co.; editor of the American Boy, magazine, pub. by Sprague Pub. Co. V.p. Bank of Detroit. Pres. Detroit St. Ry. Comm., 1920-27, which municipalized Detroit's System. Mem. Detroit Bd. of Commerce, Fine Arts Soc., Beta Theta Pi. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason (32°). *Clubs:* The Players, Detroit, Detroit Athletic, Detroit Boat, Country, Old Club, Lockmoor Golf. *Homes:* 2535 Iroquois Av. *Office:* 550 Lafayette Boul., Detroit, Mich.

ELLIS, Harold Milton, prof. English; *b.* Belfast, Me., Aug. 2, 1885; *s.* Gilbert Randall and Ida Melissa (Rowe) E.; B.A., U. of Me., 1907, M.A., 1908; A.M., Harvard, 1909, Ph.D., 1913; *m.* Carrie Voadicia White, at Hingham, Mass., Aug. 5, 1914; children—Gilbert Milton, Ernest Randall, George Hathaway. Instr. English, Muhlenberg Coll., Allentown, Pa., 1909-11, U. of Tex., 1913-17; prof. English, Trinity Coll., N.C., 1917-19, U. of N.C., summer, 1919, U. of Chicago, summer, 1928; head dept. of English, U. of Me., since 1919, also dir. summer session since 1925. Chmn. Assn. of Summer Session Dirs. of Northern N.E., 1927. Democrat. Unitarian. Member Modern Lang. Assn. America, Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Soc. for Promotion of Engring. Edn., Modern Humanities Research Assn., Phi Eta Kappa, Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Kappa Phi, Sigma Upsilon, Sigma Delta Chi. *Author:* Joseph Dennie and His Circle—A Study in American Literature, 1792-1812, 1915. Contbr. verse and prose to mags. *Home:* Orono, Me.

ELLIS, Horace, educator; *b.* Decatur, Ill., July 9, 1861; *s.* Ira and Mary Frances (Ferguson) E.; reared on farm; A.B., Ind. U., 1896; A.M., U. of Indianapolis, 1897; Ph.D., Am. U., 1903; *m.* Grace V. Mapes, of Indianapolis, 1886; children—Max Mapes, Ira Howell. Taught country schs. to 1882; supt. Indianapolis suburban schs., 1885-92; then re-entered Ind. U.; taught at Lafayette, Ind., and N. Vernon, Ind., 1896-98; supt. pub. schs., Franklin, Ind., 1898-1902; pres. Idaho State Normal Sch., 1902-04; pres. Vincennes (Ind.) U., 1904-16; state supt. pub. instrn. of Ind., 1916-19; dir. western area, all states west of Pittsburgh, for Rep. Nat. Com., 1919-24; rep. Rep. Nat. Com., 1919-26. Mem. M.E. Ch. Mem. Phi Delta Theta, Pi Gamma Mu. Knight Templar. Author and pub. lecturer on "The Scientific Approach to Political Problems," etc. Contbg. editor Nat. Republic. *Home:* 401 N. Illinois St., Indianapolis, Ind. *Address:* Fullerton Plaza Hotel, Chicago, Ill.

ELLIS, Ira Howell, pub. service com... North Vernon, Ind., July 6, 1893; *s.* Dr. Hor... Grace (Mapes) E.; A.B., Vincennes U., 1912; ... DePauw, 1914, A.M., 1915; *m.* Hillis Rut... 1923. Dep. state supt. pub. instruction, Ind., 19; admitted to Ind. bar, 1918; mem. e... staff, Indianapolis Star, 1919-25; sec. Ind. ... Service Commn., 1925-26; apptd. mem. sam... re-appointed, 1927, for term ending 1931. ... Nat. Assn. Railroad and Utilities Commrs. ... Phi Delta Theta, Tau Kappa Alpha, Delta ... Rho. Republican. Methodist. *Club:* Co... *Home:* 2446 Pierson Av. *Address:* State ... Indianapolis, Ind.

ELLIS, James Tandy, author. See V... (1912-13).

ELLIS, J(ohn) Breckenridge, aut... nr. Hannibal, Mo., Feb. 11, 1870; *s.* John ... and Sallie (Breckenridge) E.; A.B., Pla... (Mo.) Coll., 1886, A.M., 1900; also good ... education; Litt.D. from Culver-Stockton ... 1927; unmarried. Prof. English lit., Plattsbu... 1886-97, Central Christian Coll., Albany, Mo... 02; engaged in lit. work since 1902. Foun... vance Soc. and Ellisan Lit. Soc. Edits "... Society Letters," Christian Evangelist, St... Pres. Mo. Writers' Guild, 1917-20 and 1923-... *thor:* In the Days of Jehu, 1898; King Sau... Shem, Story of Captivity, 1899; The Dre... Fear of Kings, 1900; Garcilaso, 1901; The ... Wolves, 1902; Adnah, Tale of the Time of... 1902; The Red Box Clew, 1902; The Ellisan ... Year Book, Nos. I and II, 1903, 1904; The... Nest, 1905; The Keeneyes Series, 1906, 190... Starrs (dramatized), 1907; Arkinsaw Cousins... atized), 1908; Soul of a Serf, 1910; Fated ... 1910; Story of a Life, 1910; Something Els... Fran (dramatized), 1912; Little Fiddler ... Ozarks, 1913; The Third Diamond, 1913; ... 1913; The Woodneys, 1914; Agnes of ... Lands, 1916; His Dear Unintended, 191... Picture on the Wall, 1920. Founder of Jun... Club. *Home:* "Ellisan," Plattsburg, Mo.

ELLIS, Katharine Ruth, author. ... VIII. (1914-15).

ELLIS, Leighton Arthur, See ... (1916-17).

ELLIS, Mary, operatic soprano; *b.* N.... June 15, 1899; ed. Leete Sch., New York; ... student, 3 yrs.; studied voice with Mme. A... New York; *m.* Louis A. Bernheimer, an "a... A.E.F., of N.Y. City, Feb. 6, 1920 (divorc... 2d, Edwin Knopf, Apr. 30, 1923 (divorce... Début with Met. Opera Co., in "Suor A... Dec. 1918; appeared as Mytyl in "The Blu... Dec. 1919; appeared in rôles of the street ur... errand girl, in first Metropolitan produ... "Louise," Jan. 1921; played Nerissa in "M... of Venice," 1922; in Henry Miller's produ... "Merry Wives of Gotham," winter 1923; in "... ova," 1923; in the original "Rose-Marie," ... Imperial Theatre, New York, 1924-25, for... then in "The Dybbuk," Dec. 1925 to M... appeared in "The Romantic Young Lady," b... May 1926; appearing with Basil Sydney sin... *Home:* 150 W. 55th St., New York, N.Y.

ELLIS, Max Mapes, univ. prof.; *b.* L... Ind., Dec. 3, 1887; *s.* Horace (M.D.) an... (Mapes) E.; grad. Idaho State Normal Sch... A.B., Vincennes U., 1905, Sc.D., 1914; st... Ill., 1906; A.B., Indiana U., 1907, A.M., 1908... 1911; *m.* Marion Lee Durbin, of Anderso... Sept. 4, 1909; 1 dau., Cornelia Grace... natural science, Vincennes U., 1909; fellow... ogy, Ind. U., 1910-11; inst. biology, U. Col... 14, asst. prof. biology, 1914-18; asst. prof... ology, U. Mo., 1919-23; associate pro... 27, professor physiology since 1927, U... of Mo. Dep. state entomologist of Ind., ... 1909; in charge of Gimbel Scientific expdn... Guiana, 1910; U. Mich. Biol. Station, ... 1913-17; spl. investigator Colo. State Fish... 1915-18. Served as 1st lt. Sanitary Corps... as physiologist in Med. Research Lab. Air... 1918-19. Mem. Am. Micros. Soc., Am. ... thiology and Herpetology, Am. Physiol. S... Exptl. Biol. Medicine, Am. Assn. Univ... Sigma Xi, Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Rho Sigma... Sigma; fellow A.A.A.S. Author numerous ... papers on biol., and physiol. subjects. ... Columbia, Mo.

ELLIS, Overton Gentry, judge; *b.* ... Co., Mo., Oct. 26, 1860; *s.* Thomas Cowb...

ne Harris (Gentry) E.; B.Litt., U. of Mo., aledictorian); Law Sch., U. of Va., 1884-85; w in office of Edwards & Ellison, Maryville, . Jennie Wilhite, of Kansas City, Mo., Aug. ; children—Overton Gentry, Presley Wilhite. ed to Mo. bar, 1886, and practiced at Mary- 886-87; title atty. Lombard Investment Co., City, Mo., 1887-89, trial atty., 1889-92; re- to Tacoma, Wash., 1892; mem. firm of Fletcher, 1901-08, Ellis, Fletcher & Evans, ; apptd. by Gov. Hay as asso. judge Supreme Wash., May 10, 1910, to fill unexpired term k H. Rudkin, resigned; elected, Nov. 1912; stice, 1917-19, resigned; now mem. of firm Evans. Asst. prosecuting atty. Nodaway o., 1886-87, resigned; city atty., Tacoma, , resigned; mem. commn. of 15 to draft new for Tacoma, which reported commn. plan adopted by vote of electors Oct. 16, 1909; r Judicial Council of State of Washington. at. Pres. of Wash. State Soc. S.A.R. 2 terms; n. Mountain and Pacific dist. S.A.R.; mem. d Wash. State bar assns., Wash. State Hist. *lubs:* Tacoma, Commercial (charter mem.). 625 N. G St. *Office:* Rust Bldg., Tacoma.

IS, Ralph, editor; *b.* Iuka, Kan., July 27, . Wallace Augustus and Catherine Elizabeth) E.; A.B., U. of Kan., 1900. Began as re- Lawrence (Kan.) Gazette, 1900; later con- with Kansas City World, Kansas City Times icago Tribune; now mng. editor Kansas City and Kansas City Post. *Home:* 47 W. 58th *ice:* 22d and Oak Sts., Kansas City, Mo.

IS, Robert Walpole, prof. geology; *b.* ille, Ia., July 16, 1868; *s.* Joseph Loran and Margaret (Trask) E.; Tabor (Ia.) Coll., ; B.Sc., U. of S. Dak., 1897; studied U. of , summer 1899; M.A., U. of Wis., 1910; *m.* . Olds, of Beloit, Wis., Aug. 4, 1914; children Harrison, Margaret Elizabeth (both adopted). d teacher secondary schs., until 1913; instr., U. of Neb., 1913-18; prof. geology, U. of ., since 1918; also state geologist. Field ummers, in various states. Mem. A.A.A.S., ssn. for Science, N.M. Archæol. Soc., Sigma Kappa Phi. Republican. Conglist. Author phlets and articles on geol. subjects. *Home:* Silver Av., Albuquerque, N.M.

IS, Samuel Mervyl, newspaper man; *b.* Gordo, Ill., June 19, 1889; *s.* Joshua Green se (Brown) E.; grad. Northwestern Mil. Highland Park, Ill., 1910; *m.* Helen Cole, of Gordo, Oct. 6, 1912; 1 dau., Barbara Miriam. as reporter Decatur (Ill.) Herald, 1910; , Ill. State Journal, Springfield, 1911-12; editor Ill. State Register, Springfield, 1913- rts editor Quincy (Ill.) Whig, 1916-17; news Cedar Rapids (Ia.) Republican, 1917-18; editor Mobile (Ala.) Register, 1918-19; ditor Jacksonville (Fla.) Metropolis, 1919-20; litor Jacksonville Journal, 1923-24, editor, ; gen. mgr. Fla. State Fair since 1927. Mem. Agrl. Com., Citizens' Advisory Com., ad- g com., Jacksonville City Council. One of rs Fla. State League (baseball), 1920. Mem. te Sport Writers' Assn., Jacksonville Cham- mmerce. Democrat. Methodist. Elk. 1200 Pearl St. *Office:* Fairgrounds, Jackson- a.

IS, Thomas David, gen. sec. Bd. of Extension, M.E. Church, S.; *b.* Quitman , Oct. 6, 1868; *s.* Thomas James and (Gay) E.; A.B., Emory U., 1893, D.D., . 2d, Vera Dorothy Sanders, of Winnipeg, c. 10, 1924; children of previous marriage— Branch (dec.), Thomas David. Ordained M.E. Ch. S., 1897; pastor successively Pelham, Centenary (Macon), Vineville , Ga.; presiding elder Savannah District; ulberry St. Ch. (Macon), Wesley Monumen- (Savannah), Mulberry St. Ch. (Macon), n South Ga. Conf. until 1922; sec. Bd. of ension, M.E. Ch., S., since 1922. Trustee u Coll., Methodist Orphanage (both Macon, em. Gen. Conf. M.E. Ch. S., 5 times. Mem. au Omega. Democrat. Mason. *Home:* urth Av., Louisville, Ky.

S, Wade H., lawyer; *b.* Covington, Ky., 1866; *s.* A.C. and Kate (Blackburn) E.; schs., Hughes High Sch. and Chickering ncinnati; LL.B., Washington and Lee U., L.D., Miami U., 1904, Washington and Lee, 1909; Litt.D., Lincoln Memorial U., 1923; *m.* Dessie Corwin Chase, of Covington, Ky., Oct. 3, 1894. Admitted to bar, 1890; editor Cincinnati Tribune and later of Commercial Tribune, 1895-97; asst. corpn. counsel, Cincinnati, 1897-1903; atty.-gen., Ohio, 1904-08; asst. to atty.-gen. of U.S., Nov. 6, 1908-Feb. 1910; now practicing law in Washington. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, S.A.R. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, University, Chevy Chase, Racquet, Congressional Country, City (Washington); Queen City (Cincinnati); Lawyers, Union League, Grolier (New York). *Author:* Ellis' Annotated Ohio Municipal Code; lectures on law of pvt. corpns., etc. *Home:* 1440 Massachusetts Av. *Office:* Southern Bldg., Washington, D.C.

ELLIS, William D., judge. See Vol. XI (1920-1921).

ELLIS, William Hull, lawyer; *b.* Pensacola, Fla., Sept. 17, 1867; *s.* Charles H. and Julia F. (Wilson) E.; ed. high schs., Gadsden Co., Fla.; *m.* M. Ramelle Nicholson, of Attapulgus, Ga., June 1894 (died Dec. 25, 1902); *m.* 2d, Ena H., *d.* Judge R. Fenwick Taylor, of Supreme Court of Fla., Apr. 1906. Admitted to bar, 1889; mem. Ellis & Love, 1897-1901; Dem. presdl. elector, 1900; state auditor of Fla., 1903; apptd. atty. gen. of Fla., Feb. 1904, and elected for term 1905-09; mem. Ellis & Watson, 1910; gen. counsel Trustees Internal Improvement Fund of Fla., 1911-15; justice Supreme Court of Fla., term 1915-21; renominated without opposition, 1920 and 1927, and reëlected, 2 terms, 1921-33. Episcopalian. Mason; mem. Supreme Tribunal K. of P., 1906-13. Pres. State Bar Assn., 1919. Hon. mem. Phi Alpha Delta. *Club:* Tallahassee Country. *Home:* Tallahassee, Fla.

ELLIS, William Thomas, writer; *b.* Allegheny, Pa., Oct. 25, 1873; *s.* Charles H. and Mary E. (Davis) E.; pub. sch. edn.; (LL.D., Davidson Coll., 1913); *m.* Margaret H. McKinnon, of York, Pa., Oct. 3, 1899; children—Franklin Courtney, Mackinnon, Margaret Amelia. On staff Phila. dailies till 1894; editor the Internat. Christian Endeavor organ, 1894-97; editor Forward, Presbyn. weekly, 1897-1902; on editorial staff Phila. dailies; toured the world investigating social, religious and polit. conditions for syndicate of Am. newspapers, 1906-07, 1910-11; travel in Russia, 6 mos., 1917; war. corr. on Persian, Caucasus, Roumanian and French fronts, 1917-18; spl. corr. of New York Herald and associated newspapers in Balkans, Turkey, Egypt, 1919; represented Chicago Daily News and associated newspapers at Conf. on Limitation of Armament, Washington, 1921-22; in Near East for Saturday Evening Post and other mags., 1923. Made complete tour of Bible lands, identifying real site of Kadeshbarnea in Mid-Sinai, 1925-26. Has lectured and addressed conventions, especially of churchmen, in all parts of country; several seasons on Chautauqua circuits; writer of S.S. lessons in syndicate of newspapers, since 1897; candidate for Congress, 1922. Sec. commn. on Christian publicity Men and Religion Cong., New York, 1912, and edited and largely wrote its vol., The Church and the Press. *Author:* Men and Missions; Billy Sunday—the Man and His Message; Advertising the Church; Bible Lands Today, 1927. Contbr. to mags. *Clubs:* Art (Phila.); Cosmos, Nat. Press, Overseas Writers (Washington); Princeton (New York). *Home:* Swarthmore, Pa.

ELLISON, Everett Monroe, M.D.; *b.* Parrottsville, Tenn., Mar. 2, 1879; *s.* John Ford and Laura Elizabeth (Ottinger) E.; A.B., U.S. Grant U., Athens, Tenn., 1901, A.M., 1903; M.D., George Washington U., 1912, Ph.D., 1925; spl. courses New York Post-Grad. Med. Sch., 1915; grad. Med. Field Service Sch., Carlisle Barracks, Pa., 1926; *m.* Alberta Bayne Huntt, of Washington, D.C., Dec. 30, 1916 (died 1926); children—Alice Elizabeth, Margaret Isabel, Nancy Doris. Teacher in prep. schs., Tenn., 1896-1901; pres. Powells Valley Sem., Well Spring, Tenn., 1901-03; teacher, later prin. Bataan High Sch., nr. Manila, P.I., 1904-07; mem. house staff Garfield Memorial Hosp., Washington, 1911-13; personal physician to Hon. Levi P. Morton, ex-v.p. of U.S., 1913-14; dir. of clinics, Emergency Hosp., Washington, 1915-20; attending physician Tuberculosis Clinic, D.C. Health Dept., since 1917; mem. visiting staff Children's Hosp., Gallinger Municipal Hosp., George Washington Univ. Hosp. since 1917; cons. in tuberculosis, U.S. Vets. Bureau, 1920-23; clin. asso. in medicine, George Washington U., since 1917. Mem. Citizens Com. of One Thousand, N.Y. City; sec. Citizens' Service Assn. for Law and Order, D.C.; mem. bd. mgrs. Washington Y.M.C.A. Mem. med. dept. D.C.N.G., 1907-12, Vol. Med. Service Corps, World War; capt. Med. R.C. Trustee D.C. Coll., Bldg. Assn. of Phi of Phi Chi (sec.-treas.). Mem. A.M.A., D.C. Med. Soc., George Washington U. Med. Soc., Assn. Mil. Surgeons of U.S., Tenn. Soc. of Washington (ex-pres.), Loyal Knights of the Round Table (internat. councilor; pres. Washington chap.), Phi Chi. Republican. Methodist. Mason (32°, Shriner). *Clubs:* University, Clinical (pres. 1926-27). Contbr. to New York Med. Jour., Med. Record, Boston Med. and Surg. Jour., New Orleans Med. and Surg. Jour., etc. *Address:* 1720 M St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

ELLISON, Joseph Roy, lyceum mgr. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

ELLISON, Thomas Emmet, lawyer; Aug. 12, 1852-Dec. 18, 1925. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

ELLISTON, George (Miss), author; *b.* Mt. Sterling, Ky.; *d.* Joseph Lillard and Ida (Givens) E.; ed. high sch., Covington, Ky., and under pvt. tutors; *m.* Augustus T. Coleman, of St. Louis, Mo., Jan. 2, 1907. Society editor Cincinnati Times Star since 1909; editor Gypsy Poetry Magazine. Mem. League of Am. Pen Women, Ohio Newspaper Women's Assn., Ohio Valley Poetry Soc., Cincinnati MacDowell Soc.; hon. mem. Ky. MacDowell Soc., Nat. Soc. Dames of the Court of Honor (wrote its nat. honor song). *Clubs:* Writers' Guild, Women's Press, Woman's Art (asso.). *Author:* Every Day Poems, 1921; Changing Moods, 1922; Through Many Windows, 1924; Bright World, 1927; also spl. articles in magazines and newspapers, and many song-texts; syndicates daily poem series under title of "Every Day Poems," with Associated Newspapers. *Home:* 301 E. Southern Av., Covington, Ky. *Address:* The Times-Star, Cincinnati, Ohio.

ELLISTON, Grace, actress. See Vol. XI (1920-1921).*

ELLMORE, George Herbert, clergyman, educator; *b.* Ryan, Va., Sept. 20, 1891; *s.* George Temple and Charlotte (Lee) E.; prep. edn., Randolph-Macon Acad.; student U. of Va., 1910 to 1913; B.D., Union Theol. Sem. in Va., 1918; *m.* Kathleen Hampton, of Rutherfordton, N.C., Mar. 4, 1915; children—Lois Lorraine, Mary Lee, Kathryn Temple. Instr. Westminster Sch., Rutherfordton, N.C., 1913-15; ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1918; asst. pastor First Ch., Columbus, Ga., 1918; pastor Winter Park Ch., Wilmington, N.C., 1919-21; prin. Cool Spring High Sch., Cleveland, N.C., 1921-24; pres. Mitchell Coll., Statesville, since 1924. Democrat. Mason (32°). Rotarian. *Home:* Statesville, N.C.

ELLSWORTH, Franklin Fowler, lawyer, ex-congressman; *b.* St. James, Minn., July 10, 1879; *s.* Clinton and Louise (Manning) E.; student academic dept., U. of Minn., 1897-99; LL.B., U. of Minn., 1901; *m.* Lurline Mae Bader, of Minneapolis, July 27, 1902. Admitted to Minn. bar, 1901; practiced St. James, Minn., 1901-10; became mem. firm Hughes & Ellsworth, Mankato, Minn., 1910. City atty., St. James, 1902-03, county atty., 1905-08; mem. 64th to 66th Congresses (1915-21), 2d Minn. Dist.; candidate at primaries for Rep. nom. for gov. of Minn., 1921. Mem. law firm Ellsworth, Clinite, Anderson & Dills. Pvt. Co. H, 12th Minn. Vols., Spanish-Am. War. Mem. Minn. State Bar Assn., United Spanish War Vets., Mu Sigma, Phi Gamma Delta. Mason; mem. K. of P. (past Grand Chancellor for Minn.), etc. Mem. Internat. Lyceum and Chautauqua Assn. Lecturer and campaign speaker. *Clubs:* Commercial, North Minneapolis, Crystal. *Author:* The Band Wagon, 3d edit., 1921. Contbr. to mags. under various noms de plume. *Home:* 1630 Vincent Av. N. *Office:* McKnight Bldg., Minneapolis, Minn.

ELLSWORTH, James Drummond; *b.* Milford, Mass., Oct. 14, 1863; *s.* Alfred Augustus and Agelina Grimke Clementine (Cook) E.; prep. edn., Knox Acad., Galesburg, Ill.; Colorado Coll., Colorado Springs, 1880-84; *m.* Mabel Silsby Morrison, of Braintree, Mass., June 1, 1893; children—Elizabeth, Elmer Morrison, Mrs. Fanny Goulding Scannell. Editor Coal Creek (Colo.) Enterprise, 1884; reporter, Denver Republican, 1885-89, Boston Herald and New York Recorder, 1890-97; corr. New York Herald, 1898-99; with Publicity Bur., Boston, 1900-07; publicity mgr., 1908-24, assistant v.p., 1924-1927, assistant to president since 1927, American Telephone & Telegraph Co. Trustee American Defense Soc. Republican. Episcopalian. *Home:* Sag-

amore Park, Bronxville, N.Y. *Office:* 195 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

ELLSWORTH, Sidney Ernest, judge; *b.* nr. Pittsburgh, Pa., Sept. 29, 1862; *s.* John Carson and Eliza (Elder) E.; A.B., Valparaiso (Ind.) U., 1891; law student, same; *m.* Ella Witmeyer, of Chillicothe, Mo., Apr. 15, 1892; children—Maurice Sidney (dec.), Eldora Ernestine, Ronald Stanton. Admitted to bar, Jan., 1893; practiced at Carrington, N.D., 1893-94; removed to Jamestown, 1894; law partner S. L. Glaspell, 1895-97; asso. judge, Supreme Ct. of N.D., Jan. 15, 1909-Dec. 31, 1910; resumed law practice at Jamestown. Republican. Presbyn. Mem. Am. Bar Assn. (gen. council, 1918-19, exec. com., 1921-24), Bar Assn. of N.D. (pres. 1907-08); mem. State Bar Bd. of N.D., 1919-23. *Home:* Jamestown, N.D.

ELLSWORTH, William Webster, publisher; *b.* Hartford, Conn., Oct. 30, 1855; *s.* Oliver and Caroline Cleveland (Smith) E.; (great *g.s.* of Chief Justice Oliver Ellsworth and of Noah Webster); ed. pvt. schs., Boston; *m.* Helen Yale Smith, of Hartford, June 4, 1878; children—Lucy Morris (Mrs. George M. Creevey), Bradford, Helen Adelaide (Mrs. M. C. C. Van Loben Sels), Elizabeth (Mrs. F. S. Gaucher, dec.). Sec. the Century Co., publishers, N.Y. City, 1881-1913, and pres., 1913-16; retired. Lecturer on literary topics. *Clubs:* Century, Players, Town Hall (New York). Mem. Mayflower Soc., S.R. *Author:* A Golden Age of Authors; Readings from the New Poets. *Home:* New Hartford, Conn.

ELLWOOD, Charles Abram, sociologist; *b.* nr. Ogdensburg, N.Y., Jan. 20, 1873; *s.* Gibson and Maria (Walrath) E.; Ph.B., Cornell U., 1896; student U. of Chicago, 1896-97, U. of Berlin, 1897-98, U. of London, 1915; fellow in sociology, U. of Chicago, 1898-99; Ph.D., from same, 1899; LL.D., Bethany Coll., 1922; *m.* Ida M. Breckenridge, of Ogdensburg, N.Y., June 30, 1897; 1 son, Walter Breckenridge. Sec. Charity Organization Soc., Lincoln, Neb., 1899-1900; lecturer and later instr. in sociology, U. of Neb., 1899-1900; prof. sociology, U. of Mo., since 1900. Visiting prof. of sociology, summer terms, Columbia, 1913, U. of Chicago, 1916, 20, U. of Colo., 1911, 15, 17, 21, 22, 24, U. of Southern Calif., 1923, 26, Nat. Summer Sch., Logan, Utah, 1925, Colorado Agrl. Coll., 1927. Lecturer Yale Div. Sch., 1922. Chairman, section on social psychology, Internat. Congress Arts and Sciences, St. Louis, 1904; president Missouri Conf. Charities, 1904. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Sociol. Soc. (pres. 1924), Nat. Conf. for Social Work, London Sociol. Soc., Internat. Inst. of Sociology; corr. mem. Deutsche Gesellschaft für Sociologie. Scottish Rite Mason (32°). *Club:* University. *Author:* Public Relief and Private Charity in England, 1904; Sociology and Modern Social Problems, 1910, 1924 (Chinese transl., 1923, Korean transl., 1926); Sociology in Its Psychological Aspects, 1912 (French transl. 1914); The Social Problem, 1915, 1919 (Japanese transl. 1917, Chinese transl., 1923, German transl., 1925); An Introduction to Social Psychology, 1917 (Japanese transl. 1922, Chinese transl., 1923); The Reconstruction of Religion; A Sociological View, 1922 (German transl., 1924, Japanese transl., 1926); Christianity and Social Science, 1923 (Japanese transl., 1926); The Psychology of Human Society, 1925 (German transl., 1927); Cultural Evolution: A Study of Social Origins and Development, 1927; Chapter I in Hayes, Recent Developments in the Social Sciences, 1927; contbr. of more than 100 articles to Encyclopedia Americana, Am. Jour. of Sociology, and other scientific periodicals. *Home:* Columbia, Mo.

ELMAN, Mischa, violinist; *b.* Stalnoje, Russia, Jan. 20, 1891; *s.* Saul E.; played violin in public at age of 5; studied with Fidelmann, at Odessa, 5 yrs.; accepted invitation of Prof. Auer, of St. Petersburg, to study with him, 1902; *m.* Helen Frances Katten, of San Francisco, May 6, 1925. Greeted as a great artist in St. Petersburg, in 1904, at age of 13; made tour of the capitals of Europe; début in New York with Russian Symphony Orchestra, 1908, and has since toured America 6 times. *Address:* 820 Fifth Av., New York, N.Y.*

ELMENDORF, Dwight Lathrop, lecturer; *b.* Brooklyn, Mar. 13, 1859; *s.* John Augustus and Frances Richards (Lathrop) E.; A.B., Princeton, 1882, A.M., 1885; unmarried. For 15 yrs. teacher of the deaf; lecturer since 1897. Pres. New York Microscopic Soc. Mem. S.R., Order Foreign Wars, Holland Soc. *Clubs:* University, Princeton, The Players, Arcola Country. *Author:* Lantern Slides, How to make and Color Them, 1894; A Camera Crusade, 1912. *Address:* 201 E. 68th St., New York, N.Y.

ELMENDORF, Theresa Hubbell, librarian; *b.* Pardeeville, Wis., Nov. 1, 1855; *d.* Hubbell and Helen (Roberts) West; grad. Miss Wheelock's Sem., Milwaukee, 1874; *m.* Henry Livingston Elmendorf, Oct. 3, 1896 (died July 8, 1906). Deputy librarian, 1880-92, librarian, 1892-96, Milwaukee Pub. Library; vice-librarian of Buffalo Public Library, 1906-26. Editor for selection of A.L.A. Catalog. Contbr. to Library Journal, Public Libraries, Chautauquan. First woman pres. A.L.A. (1911-12); pres. N.Y. Library Assn., 1903-04. *Address:* 598 Ashland Av., Buffalo, N.Y.

ELMER, Herbert Charles, college prof.; *b.* Rushford, Allegany Co., N.Y., Mar. 30, 1860; *s.* Charles J. and Lucy Jane (Ashley) E.; holder of state scholarship to Cornell U., 1879-83; A.B., Cornell U., 1883; Johns Hopkins, 1883-85, 1886-1888, Ph.D., 1888; studied in Germany and Italy 1885-86, 1895-96, 1909-10; *m.* Rose Elmore, of Baltimore, 1886; *m.* 2d, Bertha E. Beebe, of E. Aurora, N.Y., Aug. 26, 1891; children—Basil B., Wellington, Clarence J. Asst. prof. Latin, 1888-1908, prof., since 1909, Cornell U. Dir. Cuba (N.Y.) Nat. Bank. Republican. Presbyn. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn., Classical Assn. (of Great Britain), N.Y. State Historical Assn., National Institute of Social Sciences, Phi Beta Kappa, Beta Theta Pi (ex-president bd. trustees Beta Delta Chapter). *Clubs:* Town and Gown, Ithaca Country, etc. *Author:* The Copulative Conjunctions, 1887; The Latin Prohibitive, 1894; Studies in Latin Moods and Tenses, 1898; A Latin Grammar, 1927. Editor: P. Terenti Phormio, 1895; The Captivi of Plautus, 1900. Contbr. to various jours. on philol. subjects. *Home:* Ithaca, N.Y.

ELMER, Manuel Conrad, sociologist; *b.* Monroe, Wis., Dec. 5, 1886; *s.* John and Anne (de Nier) E.; S.B., Northwestern Coll., Naperville, Ill., 1911; A.M., U. of Ill., 1912; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1914; *m.* June Maud Ashley, of Boulder, Colo., Sept. 3, 1914; children—Anne-June, Patricia Famie, Glaister Ashley. Prof. sociology and economics, Fargo (N.D.) Coll., 1914-16; asso. prof. sociology and dir. sociol. surveys, U. of Kan., 1916-19; asso. prof. sociology and social work, U. of Minn., 1919-26; prof. sociology and head of dept., U. of Pittsburgh, since 1926. Mem. Am. Sociol. Soc., Kappa Delta Pi, Pi Gamma Mu, Delta Sigma Phi. Presbyn. *Author:* Social Surveys of Urban Communities; Technique of Social Surveys; A City Within a City; Women in Industry; Women in Secretarial and Clerical Work; Juvenile Delinquency; Social Statistics; also numerous articles and repts. *Home:* 6635 Williams Av., Pittsburgh, Pa.

ELMORE, Jefferson, university prof.; *b.* Ashley, Mo., Oct. 1, 1862; *s.* James Calvin and Lucinda Rogers (Pritchett) E.; A.B., Leland Stanford Jr. U., 1895, A.M., 1896, Ph.D., 1900; univs. of Bonn and Berlin, 1900-01; *m.* Margaret Hilliard Robb, of Mt. Sterling, Wis., May 29, 1890; 1 son, Garrett Henry. Vice-prin. Laurel Hall Sch., San Mateo, Calif., 1888-91; prin. Madera (Calif.) Acad., 1891-93, Merced Co. (Calif.) High Sch., 1895-97; instr. Latin, 1899-1902, asst. prof., 1902-10, asso. prof., 1910-24, prof. classical literature, since 1925, Stanford U. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn., Archæol. Inst. America, Hist. Assn., Phi Beta Kappa. Democrat. Unitarian. *Author:* Syntax of Certain Latin Verbs of Desire, 1901; Book of Latin Prose Composition for Use in Colleges, 1909; A French Grammar (with O. M. Johnston), 1926. Contbr. to English and Am. philol. jours. *Home:* Stanford University, Calif.

ELMORE, Wilber Theodore, clergyman, educator; *b.* St. Charles, Ill., July 29, 1871; *s.* Jerome H. and Emeline S. (Hall) E.; A.B., U. of Neb., 1896, A.M., 1897, Ph.D., 1914; B.D., Rochester Theol. Sem., 1900; D.D., Colgate, 1923; *m.* Maude Poucher Johnson, of Rochester, N.Y., Oct. 25, 1900; children—Wilber Jerome (dec.), Rachel Emeline, Donald Theodore (dec.), Robert Hall. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1900; missionary among the Telugus, in S. India, 1900-14, also mem. faculty Ramapatnam Theol. Sem.; pastor First Ch., Hamilton, N.Y., 1915-18, First Ch., Lincoln, Neb., 1918-25; prof. comparative religions and Christian missions, Eastern Bapt. Theol. Sem., Phila., since 1925. With Y.M.C.A., World War. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Pi Gamma Mu. *Author:* The Dravidian Gods of Modern Hinduism, 1915. Lecturer on travels. *Home:* Wayne, Pa.

ELMQUIST, Axel Louis, college pro
Vol. X (1918-19).

ELROD, Morton John, biologi
Monongahela, Pa., Apr. 27, 1863; *s.* John
and Mary (Elliott) E.; A.B., Simpson Coll
A.M., 1890, M.S., 1898; Ph.D., Ill. Wesleyan
m. Emma A. Hartshorn, of Corydon, Ia.,
dau., Mary J. Prin. high sch., Corydon, Ia.,
adj.-prof. natural science, 1888-89, prof.
and physics, 1891-97, Ill. Wesleyan U.; prof.
since 1897, dir. Biol. Sta. since 1899, U. o
Editor 1st vol. Ill. Wesleyan Magazine; ins
Moines Summer Sch. of Methods, 8 sessio
Nature Guide Service, Glacier Nat. Park
1922. Pres. Western Div. of Mont. Edn
1924; pres. Inland Empire Edn. Assn.
Fellow A.A.A.S.; member. Ecol. Soc.
Am. Entomol. Soc., Am. Bison Soc. (dir.), A
Mammologists, Am. Soc. Zoölogists, Phi Ka
Contbr. to scientific and other mags. and
Editor Inter-Mountain Educator, 1913-24.
Missoula, Mont.

ELROD, Samuel Harrison, ex-gove
nr. Coatesville, Ind., May 1, 1856; *s.* Jesse
Lydia (Pursel) E.; A.B., DePauw U., 1882
1885 (worked way through univ. by doing
work); *m.* Mary Ellen Masten, of Coatesvil
Nov. 11, 1884. Admitted to bar, 1882, an
practice at Clark, S.D. Mem. Sioux Falls
Ty.) Conv.; was county atty. Clark Co.
master Clark; later probate judge; state's
years.; U.S. Indian disbursing agt.; gov.
1905-07. Republican. Methodist. *Home:* Cla

ELSBERG, Charles Albert, surg
N.Y. City, Aug. 24, 1871; *s.* Albert and
(Moses) E.; A.B., Coll. City of New York, 1
D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1893
ticed at N.Y. City, since 1893; prof. neurol.
College of Physicians and Surgeons; a
surgeon at New York Neurology Institu
geon Mt. Sinai Hospital; consultant in
surgery, Presbyn. Hosp. Fellow Am. Co
geons; mem. A.A.A.S., New York Count
Soc., Acad. Medicine, New York Surg. So
Neurol. Surgeons, Am. Assn. Thoracic S
Am. Neurol. Assn., New York Neurol. Soc
for Research in Nervous and Mental Diseas
York Pathol. Soc. *Clubs:* Lotos. *Home:*
72d St. *Office:* 64 E. 58th St., New Yor

ELSER, Maximilian, Jr., editor;
Worth, Tex., June 10, 1889; *s.* Maximilian
(Loving) E.; prep. edn., high sch., Ft.
Baltimore City Coll.; grad. Tome Sch., Port
Md., 1906; A.B., Cornell U., 1911 as of 1
Helen Ruth Richter, of N.Y. City, Mar.
children—Elizabeth Loving, Peter Fieldin
Henry Richter Christopher. Began as rep
Worth Star, 1906; with New York Even
summer 1907 and 1910-11; asso. editor
Daily Sun, 1907-10, Cornell Widow, 1908-0
in chief, 1909-10; adv., publicity and book
for Anna Pavlowa Ballet Russe, Diaghile
New York Philharmonic Orchestra, etc., un
sr. partner and gen. mgr. Metropolitan N
Service since 1919. Commd. 1st lt. inf., 2
burg Training Camp, Nov. 27, 1917; overs
A.E.F. as capt. inf., in Siberia and att
g.h.q. staff, 1918-19; now maj. Intelligenc
Mem. Zeta Psi, Quill and Dagger (Cornell)
crat. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Cornell, Ne
Zeta Psi (New York); Nat. Press (Was
Home: 134 West 11th St. *Office:* 150 Na
New York, N.Y.

ELSOM, James Claude, physical edu
Nelson Co., Va., May 16, 1866; *s.* Ro. W.
Louise (Shepherd) E.; student Norwood (V
1881-84; M.D., Med. Coll. of Va., Richm
1886; *m.* Ruth Reams, of Richmond, Oct
children—Bernardo W., Elizabeth, Ke
Practice of medicine, 1886-89; physical dir. Y
Galveston, Tex., 1889-91, Minneapolis, Mi
94; prof. physical edn., U. of Wis., sin
Commd. capt. Med. Corps, U.S.A., Aug.
duty Ft. Leavenworth, Kan., Sept.-D
Walter Reed Gen. Hosp., Takoma Park
Dec. 1918; dir. physio-therapy U.S.A. G
No. 3, Rahway, N.J., Jan.-Sept. 1919. M
Council Boy Scouts America. Mem. Am.
Edn. Soc., Coll. Athletic Dirs'. Soc., Mic
Physical Edn. Soc., A.M.A., Am. Coll
therapy, Am. Electro-therapeutic Assn., W
and Dane Co. med. socs. Democrat. Bapt
Fellow. *Address:* University of W
Madison, Wis.

SON, Alfred Walter, art pub.; *b.* Boston, *s.* Julius and Rosalie (Schnell) E.; ed. English oxbury high schs.; *m.* Maud Spooner, of Plym- Mass., Dec. 16, 1886. Began in art printing ss, 1888; propr. A. W. Elson & Co.; pres. and Elson Art Pub. Company, Inc. Has lectured at rd. *Club:* Twentieth Century (Boston). 527 Concord Av. *Office:* School St., Belmont,

SON, Arthur, musical critic; *b.* Boston, 8, 1873; *s.* Louis Charles and Bertha (Lissner) arvard, 1892-95; S.B., Mass. Institute Tech., unmarried. *Author:* A Critical History of 1901; Orchestral Instruments and Their Use, Woman's Work in Music, 1903; Modern Com- of Europe, 1904; Music Club Programs for All s, 1907; The Musician's Guide, 1913; The f Musical Knowledge, 1915; A History of Vo- usic, 1917. Contbr. occasional concert reviews ton Advertiser and many articles to mags. *Ad-* 114 Fenway, Boston, Mass.

SON, Henry William, historian, lecturer; kingum Co., Ohio, Mar. 29, 1857; *s.* Jacob and (Swingle) E.; A.B., Thiel Coll., Pa., 1886, 1889; grad. Lutheran Theol. Sem., Phila., spl. student U. of Pa., 1895-96; Litt.D., New- Coll., 1906; *m.* Hannah E. Smith, 1889 (died children—Delma Viola, Harold Altair, ed Paul; *m.* 2d, Ida S. MacMullan, of New , Conn., 1898; 1 son, Henry William (dec.). St. John's Evang. Luth. Ch., Kittanning, 389-93, St. Stephens, Phila., 1893-95; resigned inistry and became writer and lecturer of Extension Soc. of Phila.; prof. history and nics, Ohio U., 1905-16; pres. Thiel Coll., ville, Pa., 1916-21; lecturer on history New Univ. since 1927. Mem. Ohio Constl. Conv., Pres. Ohio Valley Hist. Assn., 1914-15. Del. Nat. Conv., St. Louis, 1916. *Author:* Side on American History, 2 vols., 1899, 1900 lished, 1928); Historical Biographies for en—Andrew Jackson, U.S. Grant, Daniel and Frances Willard, 1899; How to Teach y, 1901; Star-Gazer's Hand-Book, 1902; y of the United States, 1904 (enlarged and ished, 1926, trans. into French, 1927); History United States (5 vols.), 1906; A Guide to an History, 1909; Guide to English History, Modern Times, and the Living Past, 1921; n and the Tendency of Modern Science, United States—Its Past and Present, 1925. nearly 4 vols. of Review of Reviews' "Photo- History of the Civil War," 1911. *Home:* eld, N.J. *Office:* 100 Washington Sq., New N.Y.

SON, William Harris, author; *b.* Carroll- ., Nov. 22, 1856; *s.* Thomas and Hannah (Alexander) E.; A.B., Ind. U., Bloomington, 895; *m.* Martha Ellen Welch, of Bloomingdale, Co., Ind., 1879; children—Carl W. (dec.), W. Began as teacher rural schs.; county supt. Parke Co., Ind., 1881-91; acting supt. schs., e, Ind., 1892; supervisor schs., Indianapolis, supt. schs., Superior, Wis., 1895-1900, Grand , Mich., 1900-06, Cleveland, O., 1906-12. Lec- n edn., Cornell U., 1912, 13. Ex-pres. Ind. Reading Circle, Wis. State Teachers' Assn., f Superintendence, N.E.A. Republican. Con- Mason (32°, K.T., Shriner). *Author:* The El- aders (9 books), 1909; Good English (3 books), Junior High School Literature (3 books), 1919- ild-Library Readers (9 books), 1923-24. *Home:* Park Hotel. *Office:* 633 S. Wabash Av., Chi- ll.

TON, Isaac Compton, Jr., investments; wfordsville, Ind., Nov. 13, 1873; *s.* Isaac on and Sarah (Mills) E.; student Wabash 1890-91, Marietta Coll., 1891-93; *m.* Pearl ell, of La Harpe, Ill., Oct. 1902. In invest- usiness, Chicago, since 1912; partner Paul H. & Co.; chmn. bd. Elston Bank & Trust Co., rdsville, Ind.; v.p. Equipment Finance ; dir. Mickelberry Food Products Co. Mem. ork Stock Exchange. Served as capt. 158th gt., Spanish-Am. War. Trustee Wabash Coll. Phi Kappa Psi. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Union , University, Bob O'Link Golf, Mid-Day go); Bankers (New York). *Home:* Church- l, Chicago and Miami Beach, Fla. *Office:* 39 alle St., Chicago, Ill.

'ING, Arthur Wells, surgeon; *b.* S. Cairo, Oct. 6, 1872; *s.* Francis and Margaret M. r) E.; A.B., Yale, 1894; M.D., Johns Hop- 898; on staff, Johns Hopkins Hosp., 1898-99; (LL.D., St. Lawrence Univ., 1916); *m.* Mary B. Lord, of Youngstown, O., Sept. 5, 1900. Practiced, Albany, N.Y., 1900—. Surgeon in chief Albany Hosp., Child's Hosp.; prof. of surgery, Albany Medical Coll., May 1911—. Republican. Fellow Am. Surg. Assn.; mem. Clin. Surg. Soc., Interurban Surg. Soc., Eclat Soc., Albany Co. and N.Y. State med. socs., A.M.A., Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* Ft. Orange, Albany Country, Schuyler Meadows. Lt.-col. Med. Corps, U.S.A.; active service in France, 1918. *Home:* 119 Washington Av., Albany, N.Y.

ELTING, Howard, builder; *b.* N.Y. City, Feb. 15, 1869; *s.* Philip and Harriet (HasBrouck) E.; B.S. in C.E., Rutgers Coll., 1890; *m.* Florence West, of St. Louis, Mo., Jan. 17, 1903; children—Carroll (Mrs. Joseph W. Donner, of Buffalo, N.Y.), Howard. Began in local frt. office of C.,B.&Q.R.R., Chicago, 1891; later in claim dept. at St. Louis, same rd., and chief clk. to gen. frt. agt.; traveling frt. agt., gen. agt. and div. frt. agt. Hannibal & St. Joseph R.R. until 1900; local agt. and asst. supt. terminals of Burlington System, at St. Louis, until 1904; mem. of Adams & Elting Co., mfrs. paints, etc., Chicago, 1904-19; pres. Heath & Milligan Mfg. Co., paints, etc., 1919-24; vice president and treasurer of the J.B. French Company since 1924; director Union Trust Co., Chicago Commons. Trustee Rutgers Coll., 1910-15. Mem. Chicago Assn. Commerce (sr. council; gen. sec. 1910, v.p. 1912; pres. 1913); mem. Nat. Paint, Oil and Varnish Assn. (pres. 1917), Chamber of Commerce U.S.A., Empire State Soc.; pres. Rutgers Club of Chicago. Mem. Delta Phi of the Middle West. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Chicago, Commercial (pres. 1920), Industrial, Architects, Casino, Onwentsia, Saddle and Cycle, Chicago Athletic, Old Elm. *Home:* 900 N. Michigan Av. *Office:* 30 N. Michigan Av., Chicago, Ill.

ELTING, Victor, lawyer; *b.* Yonkers, N.Y., Oct. 13, 1871; *s.* Ezekiel Jan and Katharine Bevier (Hulbert) E.; A.B., Columbia, 1891; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1892; *m.* Geneva, Switzerland, Aug. 1, 1904, Mrs. Marie Winston Walker; children—Victor, Winston, John. Admitted to Ill. bar, 1892; master in chancery Superior Court, 1899-1906; now mem. firm Elting & Judson; dir. Winnetka State Bank. Pres. City Homes Assn., 1906-10; pres. Chicago Sch. of Civics and Philanthropy, 1908, until merged with U. of Chicago, 1920; dir. Nat. Housing Assn., 1911-13; pres. City Club, 1906-08. Mem. New Trier Twp. High Sch. Bd., 1906-09, pres., 1909; mem. Winnetka (Ill.) Zoning Commn. since 1923. Mem. Am., Ill. State and Chicago bar assns., Law Club, Legal Club (ex-pres.), Amer. Law Institute (charter mem.), Columbia Alumni Assn. of Ill. (ex-pres.), Chicago Council on Foreign Relations (ex-pres.). Nat. dir. Am. Protective League (auxiliary to Dept. of Justice), World War. Decorated Médaille de la Réconnaissance Française. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Chicago, University, Indian Hill, Saddle and Cycle, (Chicago); Columbia Univ. Club (New York); Huron Mountain Club (ex-pres.). *Home:* Winnetka, Ill. *Office:* 134 S. La Salle St., Chicago, Ill.

ELTINGE, Julian, actor; *b.* Boston, Mass., May 14, 1883; *s.* Joseph Dalton and Julia Edna (Baker) E.; ed. pub. schs. of Los Angeles, Calif., Butte, Mont., San Francisco and Boston. Began professional career at Keith's Theatre, Boston. Mason. *Clubs:* Lambs, Friars (New York). *Address:* Eltinge Theatre, New York, N.Y.

ELTINGE, LeRoy, army officer; *b.* South Woodstock, Ulster Co., N.Y., Sept. 17, 1872; *s.* Lamont Eltinge and Arvelia (Lake) E.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1896; honor grad. Army Sch. of the Line, 1908; grad. Army Staff Coll., 1909; *m.* Effée B. Trotter, of Vancouver Barracks, Wash., Dec. 3, 1897; 1 dau., Margaret (Mrs. James L. Bolt). Commd. 2d lt. 4th Cav., June 12, 1896; promoted through grades to rank brig. gen., July 19, 1924. At Presidio, San Francisco, Calif., 1898; in Philippines, 1898-99; participated in engagements at Manila, Caloocan, Santa Cruz, Antipolo, Muntinlupe, Baluag and Gapan; again in Philippines, 1901-03; duty Ft. Ethan Allen, Vt., 1904-05; with Army Cuban Pacification, 1906-07; at Ft. Leavenworth, Kans., 1908-12, Ft. Myer, Va., 1913; on Mexican border, 1914; at Ft. Leavenworth, 1915; again on Mexican border, 1916, crossing into Mexico after bandits, July 1-2, 1916; arrived in France, July 28, 1917; in operations sect. of gen. staff, Gen. Hdqrs., till Apr. 30, 1918; dep. chief of staff at Gen. Hdqrs., May 1, 1918-June 30, 1919; asst. comdt. Gen. Service Schs., Ft. Leavenworth, July 1919-20; chief of staff, 4th Div., 1920; asst. chief of staff Philippine Dept., 1921-23; comdr. 1st Cav. and Camp Marfa, Tex., 1923; asst. chief of staff War Plans Div., Washington. Decorated D.S.M., Croix de Guerre with palm and Commander Legion of Honor (French); Comdr. Order of the Crown (Belgian); Comdr. Order of the Crown (Italian); Companion Order of the Bath (British); Order of Solidaridad (Panamanian). Baptist. *Club:* Army and Navy (Washington, D.C.). *Address:* War Dept., Washington, D.C.

ELTON, John Prince, mfr.; *b.* Waterbury, Conn., June 30, 1865; *s.* James Samuel and Charlotte Augusta (Steele) E.; B.S., Trinity Coll., Conn., 1888; *m.* Deborah Steele, of Waterbury, July 9, 1902; children—Deborah, Richmond, Charlotte. Entered mfg. business 1888; pres. Dime Savings Bank, Waterbury, now chairman board; president Westover School, Blake & Johnson Co.; v.p. Colonial Trust Co.; dir. Landers, Frary & Clark, New Britain, Conn., and various other cos. Mayor of Waterbury, 1904-06. Mem. War Industries Board, Washington, 1917-18. Dir. Conn. Reformatory, Westover Sch. (Middlebury, Conn.). Trustee Trinity Coll., Hotchkiss Sch., Berkley Div. Sch. (Middletown, Conn.). Mem. Delta Psi. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Waterbury (Waterbury), University, St. Anthony, New York Yacht (New York); Graduate (New Haven, Conn.). *Home:* Waterbury, Conn.

ELTZHOLTZ, Carl Frederick, clergyman; *b.* Brahetrolleborg, Denmark, Oct. 10, 1840; *s.* Johan C. and Tobia M. (Lange) E.; ed. pub. sch., Denmark, and later as a nautical inst., Svendborg, Denmark, from which grad.; sailor several yrs.; 2d officer; participated in Danish-German war, 1864; war-medal; *m.* Isabella Williams, of Cambridge, Wis., June 15, 1872 (died Apr. 29, 1917). Clergyman M.E. Ch., 1867—, serving churches at Coon Prairie, Wis., Ashippun, Wis., Racine, Wis., Cambridge, Wis., Chicago, La Crosse, Wis., Evanston, Ill., Milwaukee, Oakland, Calif., Veile, Denmark, Copenhagen, Denmark, and Horsens, Denmark; pastor First Norwegian and Danish M.E. Ch., Cambridge, Wis., 1906-12. Dist. supt. among the Norwegian and Danish people 6 yrs.; editor Den Kristelige Talsmand, Norwegian and Danish Methodist paper, 7 yrs.; editor several other papers. On Dec. 12, 1878, started the Danish Temperance Movement, now having about 200,000 temperance members. Del. to General Conference of M.E. Ch., 1908. *Author:* Life of Rev. O. P. Peterson; Founder of Norwegian Methodism (Norwegian); Life of John Wesley (Danish); The Lord's Lambs (Danish); A Weapon Against Mormonism; John Wesley's Conversion and Sanctification (English); My Brother's Keeper (Danish); The Sailors' Guide-Book; The Child—Its Relation to God and the Church. *Home:* 924 Bernal Av., Los Angeles, Calif.

ELVINS, Politte, ex-congressman; *b.* St. Francois Co., Mo., Mar. 16, 1878; *s.* Jesse Mahagan and Zelma (Politte) E.; A.B., Carleton Coll., Farmington, Mo., 1897; LL.B., U. of Mo., 1899; *m.* Florence Kells, of Arcadia, Mo., Nov. 25, 1901; 1 son, Kells Elvins. Has been in practice of law since 1899. Mem. 61st Congress (1909-11), 13th Mo. Dist.; ex-chmn. Rep. State Com. of Mo.; mem. and chmn. com. on rules and order of business, Mo. Constl. Conv., 1922-23. *Home:* Price Rd., St. Louis County, Mo. *Office:* Bonne Terre, and Elvins, Mo.

ELWELL, Charles Clement, civil engr.; *b.* Belfast, Me., July 16, 1855; *s.* Benjamin Tyler and Martha (Wilson) E.; B.C.E., U. of Me., 1878, C.E., 1890, D.Engring., 1927; *m.* Nancy Bolton, of Boston, Mass., Mar. 25, 1885; children—Francis Bolton, Charles Clement. Supt. constrn. and repairs, Southern Coast, U.S. Light House Engring. Dept., 1878-82; asst. engr., constrn. and maintenance, N.Y. & N.E. Ry., 1882-85; asst. engr. and roadmaster, Wilmington & Northern R.R., 1885-91; engr. maintenance of way, B. & O. R.R. Co., 1891-93; roadmaster, in charge 4-track constrn., N.Y., N.H. & H. R.R., 1893-95, supt., 1895-1908, in charge Shore Line, Air Line, Northampton, Norwich and Worcester divs., and chief engr. trolley lines of same co., in N.Y. and Conn., 1908-11; chief engr. Pub. Utilities Commn., Conn., 1911-15, mem. Commn. since 1915. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E. (dir. 1919-21), Conn. Soc. C.E. (ex-pres.), Assn. of N.E. R.R. Supts. (ex-pres.); del. Internat. R.R. Congress, London, 1895. Republican. Conglist. Mason. *Clubs:* Graduate (New Haven); University, Hartford (Hartford). Writer of Lighthouse Construction on Southern Coast; Railroad Grade Crossing Problem; Development of Bus Transportation; Street Railway and Motor Bus Regulation; How Public Utilities Should Treat the Public. *Home:* New Haven, Conn. *Address:* State Capitol, Hartford, Conn.

ELWELL, Fayette Herbert, prof. accounting; *b.* Rural Dale, O., June 27, 1885; *s.* William Harry Clayton and Georgia May (Herbert) E.; A.B., U. of Wis., 1908; C.P.A., Wis. State Bd. Accountancy, 1914; *m.* Zora E. Fairchild, of Elgin, Ill., June 30, 1909; children—Nancy May (dec.), Lucy Ann, Mary Elizabeth, Fayette Herbert. Prof. accounting and business administration, Cincinnati Coll. of Commerce, Accounting and Finance, 1908-10, dean 1909-10; prof. accounting, Marquette U., Milwaukee, Wis., 1910-11; with U. of Wis. since 1911, prof. accounting since 1917; mem. Elwell, Kiekhofer & Co., certified public accountants, Madison and Milwaukee, Wis. Member Wisconsin State Board of Accountancy, 1914-23, pres. 1917-23; mem. Am. Assn. Univ. Instructors in Accounting (pres. 1918), Am. Economic Assn., Beta Gamma Sigma (grand pres. 1913-19), Theta Chi. Mason. *Clubs:* University, Madison, Rotary. *Author:* (with George W. Miner) Principles of Bookkeeping (series of 7 books), 1918; (with George W. Miner and Frank C. Touton) Business Arithmetic, 1923; Bookkeeping and Accounting (series of 5 books), 1926. *Home:* 2025 Chadbourne Av., Madison, Wis.

ELWOOD, Robert Arthur, preacher, lecturer; *b.* Newburgh, N.Y., Nov. 27, 1873; *s.* James and Mary Eggleson (Hoy) E.; student Cedarville (O.) Coll., 1894-95; Ref. Presbyn. Sem., Phila., 1895-96; Princeton Theol. Sem., 1896-97 (non-grad.); *m.* Eva Madden, of Absecon, N.J., Feb. 22, 1900; children—Russell M. and 4 not living. Began as office boy with F. Middleton & Co., Phila., later with John Wanamaker; entered evangelistic work, 1897; ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1899; pastor Absecon, N. J., until 1901, Olivet Ch., Wilmington, Del., 1901-05, 1st Ch., Leavenworth, Kan., 1905-08; founder, 1909, and since pastor Boardwalk Ch., Atlantic City, N.J.; only ch. of its kind in the world: "no members, no officers, no choir and no collection plates." Served two enlistments in Pa. N.G.; corpl. 6th Pa. Vols., Spanish-Am. War, 1898; Y.M.C.A. worker early part of World War; grad. Chaplains' Sch., Camp Taylor, Louisville, Ky., 1918; acting chaplain 157th F.A., 82d Div., Camp Gordon, Ga., 1918; chaplain O.R.C., U.S.A. Mem. United Spanish War Vets., Jr. Order U.A.M. Odd Fellow. *Author:* Meditations, 1900; Model Conditions of Life, 1904; He Is Coming, 1907; Travel Talks, 1915. *Home:* "Rest-Haven," Absecon, N.J.

ELY, Albert Heman, gynecologist; *b.* Elyria, O., Nov. 22, 1860; *s.* Heman and Mary (Day) E.; B.A., Yale, 1885; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1888; post-grad. work, Vienna, Berlin, Dublin; *m.* Maude L. Merchant, of Rochester, N.Y., Oct. 7, 1891; children—Albert Herman, Francis Sherburne (dec.). Practiced at N.Y. City, 1890—; associated with St. Luke's, Roosevelt, and City hosps.; consulting surgeon Southampton Hosp. Mem. A.M.A., Acad. Medicine, state and local med. socs. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason. *Clubs:* University, Yale, Southampton Golf. *Home:* 829 Park Av. *Office:* 116 E. 58th St., New York, N.Y.

ELY, Charles Russell, teacher of deaf; *b.* Columbus, O., Feb. 20, 1870; *s.* Charles Wright and Mary (Darling) E.; A.B., Yale, 1891, A.M., 1897; A.M., Gallaudet Coll., Washington, D.C., 1892; Ph. D., George Washington U., 1900; *m.* Louise Day Crane, of East Orange, N.J., Dec. 25, 1897; children—Elizabeth Day, Grace Darling, Sylvia Louise. Instr., natural science, 1892-96, asst. prof., 1896-99, prof., 1899-1912, Gallaudet Coll.; prin. Md. Sch. for the Deaf, Frederick, Md., 1912-13; prof. natural science, Gallaudet, since 1913, now v.p. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Instrs. of the Deaf, Am. Chem. Soc., Entomol. Soc. America, Entomol. Soc. Washington (pres. 1916-17). Mem. Selective Service Bd. Dist. 11, Washington. Republican. Unitarian. Contbr. on tech. and professional topics. Collaborator on forest insect investigations (micro-lepidoptera), U.S. Dept. Agr. *Home:* 6 Kendall Green, Washington, D.C.

ELY, Elizabeth L., educator. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

ELY, Hanson Edward, army officer; *b.* Independence, Ia., Nov. 23, 1867; *s.* Eugene Hanson and Julia (Lamb) E.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1891; distinguished grad. Inf. and Cav. Sch., 1905; grad. Army Staff Coll., 1906; *m.* Eleanor Boyle, of Kearney, Neb., July 6, 1910. Commd. 2d lt. 22d Inf., June 12, 1891; promoted through grades to lt.-col., May 15, 1917; col. (temp.), Aug. 5, 1917; brig.-gen. N.A., June 26, 1918; maj. gen. N.A., Oct. 1, 1918; brig. gen. regular army, Mar. 5, 1921; maj. gen., Feb. 2, 1923. Served in Mont., N.D. and Neb., 1891-97; prof. mil. science and tactics State U. of Ia., 1897-98; with regt. at Camp Wikoff, N.Y., 1898; in Philippines, 1899-1901; comd. Gen. Funston's mounted scouts, later regtl. adj. and adj. gen. 3d Dist., Dept. Southern Luzon; observer German maneuvers and studying European armies, Aug.-Dec. 1906; in Philippines, 1907 to 1912; arrived in France, June 7, 1917; apptd. col. 28th Inf., Aug. 1918; apptd. comdr. 3d Brigade Inf., 2d Div., 1st Army Corps, A.E.F., July 15, 1918; apptd. comdr. 5th Div. 3d Army Corps, A.E.F., Oct. 15, 1918; comd. 28th Inf. when it captured Cantigny, and the 5th Div. when it forced Meuse crossing. Comdr. 3d Brigade Inf., Camp Travis, Tex., Sept. 1, 1920-Aug. 15, 1921; comdg. Gen. Service Schs. and Post, Ft. Leavenworth, Kan., 1921-23; comdr. Army War Coll., Washington, since July 1, 1923. Decorated D.S.C., D.S.M., "for exceptionally meritorious and distinguished services"; Comdr. Legion of Honor; also Officer Legion of Honor; 5 Croix de Guerre. *Clubs:* Army and Navy (Washington and Manila); Chevy Chase (Washington); Golf and Country (Des Moines, Ia.). *Address:* War Dept., Washington, D.C.

ELY, Leonard Wheeler, surgeon; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., Nov. 28, 1868; *s.* George William and Frances Almira (Wheeler) E.; A.B., Columbia, 1889, M.D., 1895; studied U. of Vienna, 1893-94; *m.* Sally Frothingham Akers, of N.Y. City, 1908 (died 1917); 1 dau., Sally Akers (dec.); *m.* 2d, Jessica Wilbur, of Stanford U., Calif., Sept. 14, 1922; children—Leonard Wheeler, Jessica Wilbur, George Whittlesey. Practiced at N.Y. City, 1895-1910, Denver, Colo., 1910-13; prof. surgery Stanford, since 1913. Mem. Alpha Delta Phi. *Author:* Joint Tuberculosis, 1911; Diseases of Bones and Joints, 1914; Bone and Joint Studies 1 (with Dr. John F. Cowan), 1916; Inflammation in Bones and Joints, 1923. *Home:* Palo Alto, Calif.

ELY, Richard Theodore, political economist; *b.* Ripley, N.Y., Apr. 13, 1854; *s.* Ezra Sterling and Harriet G. E.; A.B., Columbia, 1876, A.M., 1879; Ph.D., U. of Heidelberg, 1879; LL.D., Hobart Coll., 1892, U. of Wis., 1923; fellow in Letters, Columbia, 1876-79; student univs. of Halle, Heidelberg, Geneva and at Royal Statis. Bur., Berlin, 1877-80; *m.* Anna Morris Anderson of Richmond, Va., June 25, 1884 (died Mar. 13, 1923); children—Richard S., Josephine Anderson (dec.), John T. A., Mrs. Anna Ely Morehouse. Head dept. polit. economy, Johns Hopkins, 1881-92; prof. polit. economy, U. of Wis., 1892-1925, hon. prof. economics since 1925; research prof. economics, Northwestern U. and dir. Inst. for Research in Land Economics and Public Utilities since 1925. Mem. Baltimore Tax Commn., 1885-86, Md. Tax Commn., 1886-88; founder, 1904, and since dir., Am. Bur. Industrial Research. Lecturer, polit. economy U. of London, 1913. One of founders, sec., 1885-92, pres., 1899-1901, Am. Econ. Assn.; 1st pres. Am. Assn. for Labor Legislation, 1907-08; founder and dir. Inst. for Research in Land Economics and Pub. Utilities. Mem. Internat. Statis. Inst. *Clubs:* Madison, University, Maple Bluff Golf (Madison, Wis.); City, Union League (Chicago); Cosmos (Washington, D.C.); City, Town Hall (New York). *Author:* French and German Socialism in Modern Times, 1883; Taxation in American States and Cities, 1888; Introduction to Political Economy, 1889; Outlines of Economics (with collaboration of Profs. T. S. Adams, A. A. Young, Dr. M. O. Lorenz), 4th edit., 1923; Monopolies and Trusts, 1900; Studies in the Evolution of Industrial Society, 1903; Property and Contract in their Relation to the Distribution of Wealth, 2 vols., 1914; Elementary Economics (with Prof. G. R. Wicker), 1904, 17, new ed. in collaboration with Dr. S. J. Brandenburg, 1923; Foundations of National Prosperity (in collaboration); Elements of Land Economics (with E. W. Morehouse); also articles in various periodicals; editor, Macmillan's Citizen's Library of Economics, Politics and Sociology, Macmillan's Social Science Text-Book Series, Macmillan's Land Economics Series. Editor-in-chief of Journal of Land and Public Utility Economics. *Home:* 1028 Judson Av., Evanston, Ill.

ELY, Robert Erskine, educator; *b.* Binghamton, N.Y., Sept. 13, 1861; *s.* Richard and Sarah (Roseboom) E.; A.B., Amherst Coll., 1885; grad. Union Theol. Sem., New York, 1888; *m.* Binghamton, N.Y., Rudolphine Scheffer, of Amsterdam, Holland, July 7, 1905; children—Robert S., Mia R., Rudolph S., Wilhelmina R. Pres. Prospect Union, Cambridge, 1891-1901; dir. League for Polit. Edn., New York, since 1901. Sec. Economic Club, New York; exec. dir. Civic Forum, New York. *Clubs:* Town Hall, City (New York); 20th Century (Boston). *Home:* Scarsdale, N.Y. *Office:* Town 123 W. 43d St., New York, N.Y.

ELY, Sumner Boyer, educator; *b.* W town, N.Y., Nov. 5, 1869; *s.* Frederick Gustav Matilda Caroline (Boyer) E.; S.B., Mass. Inst. 1892; *m.* Mary Rodman Updike, of Pittsburgh Jan. 25, 1899; children—Esther Stockton, Free Sumner. Asst. supt. Pressed Steel Car Co., M Rocks, Pa., 1900; chief engr. Am. Sheet Stee Pittsburgh, 1901; chief engr. Am. Sheet & Tin Co., Pittsburgh, 1903-06; v.p. Chester B. Albre Works, Pittsburgh, 1906-16; prof. comm engring., Carnegie Inst. Tech., since 1920; cons engr. Pa. Giant Power Survey, 1923-24. Ex Univ. Extension Soc., Pittsburgh; mem. Am Mech. Engrs., Engrs.' Soc. Western Pa., A.A Soc. for Promotion Engring. Edn., Pittsburg Soc., etc. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Duquesne, Pitts Economic. *Home:* 5122 Pembroke Pl., Pittsb Pa.

ELZAS, Barnett Abraham, rabbi; *b.* kuhnen, Germany, Dec. 7, 1867; *s.* Abraha Hinda (Lewinthal) E.; studied Jews' and colls., London, Eng.; came to America, 1890; with honors, U. of Toronto, 1893, M.D., Med of State of S.C., 1900; LL.D., U. of S.C., *m.* Annie Samuel, of London, June 25, 1890; Sybil Edna (Mrs. Lewis T. Mann). Ord rabbi, 1890; rabbi, Toronto, Can., 1890-93, memento, Cal., 1893-94, Beth Elohim, Charl S.C., 1894-1910; minister to the Jewish d New York, since 1910; rabbi Congregation Miriam, Long Branch, N.J., since 1912. Mem Hist. Assn., Am. Oriental Soc., Linguistic S America. *Author:* The Sabbath School Comp 1895-96; Judaism—An Exposition, 1896; Th Jewish Cemeteries of Charleston, 1903; The of South Carolina, from the Earliest Times Present Day, 1905; Leaves from My His Scrap Book, 1907-08; The Jewish Cemete South Carolina, 1910-11; A List of Conve Judaism in the City of London, 1809-16, 19 Ritual for the Jewish Year, 1914-18. contbr. to Jewish press on subs. relating to history in America. *Address:* 42 W. 72d St York, N.Y.

ELZNER, Alfred Oscar, architect; *b.* nati, Dec. 12, 1862; *s.* Herman August and Sidonia (Hecker) E.; ed. pub. and high schs cinnati; office of Jas. W. McLaughlin, arc Cincinnati; spl. course in architecture, Mass Tech.; office of H.H. Richardson, architect, line, Mass.; *m.* Jennie Ellis Sanford, of Cinc Oct. 28, 1894. Practiced, Cincinnati, since mem. firm of Elzner & Anderson. Fellow 1889; mem. MacDowell Soc.; dir. Legal Ai pres. Home for Colored Girls. Republican. copalian. *Clubs:* Art, Country. *Home:* 227 dale Av. *Office:* 705 St. Paul Bldg., Cincin

EMBER, Aaron, Egyptologist; Dec. 2 June 1, 1926. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

EMBREE, Edwin Rogers; *b.* Osceola July 31, 1883; *s.* William Norris and Laur E.; early life and training in Wyo. and Ky. Yale, 1906, M.A., 1914; *m.* Kate Scott C New Haven, Conn., July 16, 1907; children Fee, Edwina, Catherine. Reporter New Yo 1906-07; alumni editor Yale Alumni 1907-11; organizer, and dir. Class Secretaries Yale, 1909-17; alumni registrar, Yale U., 1 sec. Bur. of Appointments, Yale, 1914-12 1917-23, dir. Div. of Studies, 1924-27, v.p Rockefeller Foundation; now pres. Julius wald Fund. Has specialized in secondary America, and study of Negro edn. and rela negroes and whites; studies of conditions East and in Europe during past 6 years. Zeta Psi. *Clubs:* Graduate (New Haven, Yale (New York). Contbr. to mags. on edn *Office:* Homan Av. and Arthington St., Chic

EMBREE, William Dean, lawyer; boldt, Kan., Oct. 14, 1876; *s.* William N. an (Fee) E.; A.B., Yale, 1902, LL.B., 1905 (T oratorical prize), A.M., Italian lang. and lit *m.* Etta Parsons, of San Francisco, Calif., 1912; children—Catherine, William Dean. A to bar, Conn., 1905, N.Y., 1906; asst. di N.Y. City, 1906-17; an organizer Volunt fenders Com. for Criminal Courts, 1917, chief counsel until 1920; now mem. firm Aldrich & Roberts; dir. Manhattan Railw director Legal Aid Society of New York in charge state-wide graft investigation, 19

d prosecution of criminal charges involving
y orgns. of City of New York, 1916; apptd.
bd. mgrs. N.Y. State Reformatory for women,
apptd. spl. dep. atty. gen to prosecute elec-
frauds, 1922. Trustee Berea (Ky.) Coll.;
Katy Ferguson Home for Colored Girls; dir.
or Italian Immigrants. Lt.-col. Remount Div.
., U.S.A. Mem. Am. and N.Y. State bar
, Assn. Bar City of New York, New York
ty Lawyers' Assn. (dir.). Mem. New York
y Republican Com. Conglist. *Clubs:* Yale,
ers, Broad Street Club, Oraworth Polo,
erbocker Country. *Home:* Tenafly, New Jer-
Office: 15 Broad St., New York, N.Y.

IBRY, John, lawyer; *b.* Butler Co., Ky.,
7, 1869; *s.* Virgil Rice and Elizabeth (Bratcher)
d. pub. schs.; *m.* Cora McCreary, of Lincoln
Okla., 1897; children—Ruth, Mary. Admitted
r, 1891; county attorney, Lincoln County,
99; member Oklahoma House of Representa-
1901-02; U.S. dist. atty., Okla. Ty., 1906-07,
for Western Dist., State of Okla., 1908-11;
y atty. Oklahoma County, 1915-16; mem.
Embry, Johnson & Tolbert. Republican.
odist. *Home:* 3827 Classon St. *Office:* Medical
Bldg., Oklahoma City, Okla.

IBURY, Aymar, 2d, architect; *b.* New
June 15, 1880; *s.* Aymar and Fannie Miller
s) E.; C.E., Princeton U., 1900, M.S., 1901;
t, Dorothy Coe; children—Aymar (dec.),
rd C., Carl Richard, Peter Aymar; *m.* 2d,
Dean; 1 daughter, Judith Dean. Has prac-
in New York City since 1901; instructor in
ecture, Princeton Univ., 1904-05; specializes
ntry houses, of which has built about 450
otels, library bldgs., banks, clubs and com-
y bldgs. Capt. 40th Engrs., U.S.A., 1917-19,
4 months' foreign service; lt. col. O.R.C., 1923.
Archtl. League New York, Princeton Engring.
Episcopalian. *Clubs:* The Players, Princeton.
r: 100 Country Houses, 1908; The Dutch
ial House, 1912; Country Houses, 1914; Early
can Churches, 1914; The Livable House,
Asher Benjamin, 1917. *Office:* 150 E. 61st
ew York, N.Y.

ICH, Arnold, mathematician; *b.* Hessigko-
Switzerland, Mar. 24, 1871; *s.* Albrecht and
(Zurbuchen) E.; Cantonal Coll. of Solo-
1886-90; Eidgenössische Technische Hoch-
, Zurich, 1890-93; came to U.S., 1893; Ph.D.,
Kan., 1895; *m.* Hilda Walters, of Lawrence,
Aug. 31, 1895; children—Walter, Arnold
rick, Karl. Asst. prof. graphics, U. of Kan.,
97; prof. graphics and mathematics, Technikum
Switzerland, 1897-98, Kan. State Agrl. Coll.,
900, U. of Colo., 1900-05, Cantonal Colls. of
urn and Basel, 1905-11, U. of Ill., 1911-27;
nathematics, U. of Ill. since 1927. Mem. Am.
Soc., Sigma Xi, Swiss Math. Soc., Swiss
forschende Gesellschaft, Swiss Alpine Club.
r: An Introduction to Projective Geometry,
also writer in various languages on math.
ts. *Home:* Urbana, Ill.

**ERSON, Anita Loos (Mrs. John
son),** author; *b.* at Sisson, Calif., Apr. 26,
d. Richard Beers and Minnie Ella (Smith)
ed. high sch., San Diego, Calif.; *m.* John
on of New York, 1919. Scenario writer with
Griffith 5 yrs., Douglas Fairbanks 3 yrs.,
nce Talmadge 2 yrs. (all in collaboration with
merson). *Author:* Gentlemen Prefer Blondes,
also prod. as play. *Home:* 205 Sea Spray
alm Beach, Fla. *Address:* 130 W. 44th St.,
ork, N.Y.

ERSON, Benjamin Kendall, geologist.
l. XI (1920-21).

ERSON, Charles Phillips, M.D.; *b.*
en, Mass., Sept. 4, 1872; *s.* Jacob and Jose-
(Davis) E.; A.B., Amherst, 1894; M. D.,
Hopkins, 1899; studied univs. of Strassburg,
Basel, 1901, Paris, 1903; *m.* Effie Gilmour
of Toronto, Ont., Apr. 14, 1909; children—
Josephine, Charles Phillips, James Perry,
ie Gilmour, Alice Woodbury. Formerly asso.
icine Johns Hopkins and resident phys., Johns
ns Hosp.; supt. Clifton Springs (N.Y.) Sani-
, 1908-11; asst. prof. medicine, Cornell U.,
); prof. medicine and dean, Ind. U. Sch. of
ne, Indianapolis, since 1911. Pres. Assn. Am.
Colls., 1923, Nat. Com. for Mental Hygiene
)24. Mem. Assn. of Am. Physicians, A.M.A.,
S., Chi Psi. Republican. Presbyn. *Author:*
othorax, 1904; Clinical Diagnosis, 1906;
Hospitals for Children; Essentials of Medicine, 1908. Joint Author: Emerson and Betts Physiology and Hygiene, 1920. *Address:* 608 Hume-Mansur Bldg., Indianapolis.

EMERSON, Chester Burge, clergyman; *b.* Haverhill, Mass., July 28, 1882; *s.* John A. and Abbie Jane E.; grad. high sch., Farmington, N.H., 1900; A.B., Bowdoin, 1904, D.D., 1919; B.D., Union Theol. Sem., 1909; unmarried. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1909; pastor First Parish, Saco, Me., 1909-13, North Woodward Ch., Detroit, Mich., since 1913. Served under Y.M.C.A. in France, 1917-18; chaplain Gen. Hosp. No. 36 R.C. Corporate mem. A.B.C.F.M.; mem. exec. com. State Bd. Congl. Chs.; pres. bd. trustees Mich. Conf. since 1919; moderator State Conf., 1925; mem. exec. com. Commn. on Missions of Nat. Council Congl. Chs. Overseer Bowdoin Coll.; mem. bd. dirs. Chicago Theol. Sem.; trustee Hampton Inst., Olivet Coll. Mem. Arts and Crafts Soc., Founders Soc. of Art Mus. of Detroit, Detroit Symphony Orchestra (dir.) Fine Arts Soc., Alpha Delta Phi. Republican. Mason (32°, K.T., Shriner, also 33° from Grand Council of Greece, Athens). *Clubs:* Detroit, Detroit Athletic; Alpha Delta Phi (New York). *Home:* 820 Blaine Av., Detroit, Mich.

EMERSON, Edward Waldo, M.D.; *b.* Concord, Mass., July 10, 1844; *s.* Ralph Waldo and Lidian (Jackson) E.; A.B., Harvard, 1866, M.D., 1874; married; 1 son, Raymond Emerson. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Mass. Hist. Soc. *Author:* Emerson in Concord, 1888; Early History of the Saturday Club of Boston; Henry Thoreau as remembered by a Young Friend. Editor: Correspondence of John Sterling and Ralph Waldo Emerson, with sketch of Sterling's Life, 1897; Centenary Edition of Works of Ralph Waldo Emerson (annotated), 1903; Life and Letters of General Charles Russell Lowell, 1907; Emerson's Journals (with W. E. Forbes), 1909. Co-Author (with M. Storey): Life of E.R. Hoar, 1911. Contbr. to mags. *Home:* Concord, Mass.

EMERSON, Edwin, author; *b.* Dresden, Saxony, Jan. 23, 1869; *s.* Edwin and Marie Louise (Ingham) E.; A.B., Harvard, 1891; *m.* Mary Edith Griswold, May 16, 1906. Was foreign corr. Boston Post, later in editorial work New York Evening Post, Sun and Harper's Weekly; then sec. Teachers Coll. (Columbia) until 1898. Went to front in Spanish-Am. War as corr. Leslie's Weekly; engaged in military exploration of Porto Rico for U.S. Gen. Staff; joined Roosevelt's Rough Riders, serving before Santiago. War corr. in S. America; took part in Colombian-Venezuelan War, 1901, as col.; decorated with order of Bolivar for gallantry in action. War corr. in Russo-Japanese War; served at Chemulpo, Liao Yang and Mukden; entered Port Arthur during its siege; was imprisoned in Japanese fortress for blockade running, released in 1905; lectured in U.S. Served in U.S. relief work at San Francisco at time of earthquake and San Francisco fire, 1906; received public commendation of Pres. Taft; editor Western World, 1907; served as war correspondent in Central America during Guatemalan troubles and Nicaraguan civil war, 1908-09; editor Army and Navy Life, 1910; commd. capt., 1st N.Y. Field Arty., 1911; detailed to U.S. Gen. Staff and served on confidential mission in Mexico during Mexican civil war, 1911; accompanied Gen. Huerta in his Chihuahua campaign, 1912; served as a.-d.-c. during Am. intervention in Nicaragua, 1912; in Mexico during Feb. revolution, 1913; commd. acting adj. gen., N.Y. Div. Staff, 1913; returned to Mexico on confidential mission for Gen. Staff, 1914. Served as war corr. with Villa's forces in Chihuahua, and with Gen. Funston at Vera Cruz, running enemy's lines into Mexico City and out again; war corr. with Gen. von Hindenburg at Tannenburg, 1914, with Gen. Beseler at Antwerp, Ypres and Warsaw, with Lyman Sanders at Gallipoli, 1915, with Mackensen in Serbia, Roumania, Macedonia, 1916, with Enver Pasha on Turkish front and with Kress von Kressenstein on Egyptian front and at Ghaza, 1917; after Am. declaration of war, detained as prisoner of war, first in Turkey and later in Germany, until armistice, 1918; remained in Europe after war, doing relief work; organized League of Oppressed Peoples. Mem. N.Y. Hist. Soc., Franklin Inst., Japanese Hist. Soc., Santiago Soc., Momotombo Soc., Am. Hist. Assn. *Clubs:* Phi Delta Theta, N.Y. and Nat. Press, Harvard, Nat. Arts, Foreign Press Correspondents'. *Author:* College Year Book, 1897; Pepys' Ghost, 1899; In War and Peace, 1899; Rough Rider Stories, 1900; History of the 19th Century, 1902; The Monroe Doctrine in Venezuela, 1903; Both Sides of a War, 1910; Central American Dictators, 1911; Nicaraguan Notes, 1912; Mexican Notes, 1913; With the German Armies, 1917; A Revolutionary Wedding, 1919; Benedict Arnold, 1923. *Home:* 118 E. 18th St. *Office:* Whitehall Bldg., New York, N.Y.

EMERSON, Frank Collins, governor; *b.* Saginaw, Mich., May 26, 1882; *s.* Byron Delbridge and Anne Collins (Pendell) E.; prep. edn., high sch., Saginaw; B.S. in C.E., U. of Mich., 1904; *m.* Zennia Jean Reynders, of Grand Rapids, Mich., Jan. 17, 1910; children—Frank Collins, David Williams, Eugene Reynders. Gen. engring. practice in Wyo., 1904-07; chief engr. Wyo. Land & Irrigation Co., and Wyo. Irrigation Co., 1907-15; supt. Big Horn Canal Assn., and Lower Hanover Canal Assn., 1915-19, also engr. Wyo. Sugar Co.; state engr. Wyo., 1919-27; pres. Farmers' Cooperative Lumber Co., Worland, Wyo. Gov. of Wyo., term 1927-30 inclusive. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Wyo. Engring. Soc., Zeta Psi. Republican. Baptist. Mason (32°, Shriner), Elk. *Clubs:* Lions, Cheyenne Country. *Home:* 300 East 21st St. *Address:* Capitol Bldg., Cheyenne, Wyo.

EMERSON, Frank Nelson, architect; *b.* Peoria, Ill., Sept. 18, 1876; *s.* George Francis and Harriet (Woodruff) E.; A.B., Princeton, 1898; B.S., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1901; student École Des Beaux Arts, Paris, 1903-05; unmarried. Practiced at Peoria since 1909; mem. firm Hewitt, Emerson & Gregg since 1927; firm architect for Proctor Recreational Center, Barker Memorial, Peoria Life Bldg., Peoria Country Club, Commercial Nat. Bank, Scottish Rite Cathedral, etc. Dir. Peoria Community Fund Assn.; mem. Am. Inst. Architects, Ill. Soc. Architects. Republican. Mason (32°). *Clubs:* University, Crève Coeur, Country (Peoria); Princeton (New York). *Home:* 1000 Glen Oak Av. *Office:* Peoria Life Bldg., Peoria, Ill.

EMERSON, George H., railway official. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

EMERSON, Guy, banker; *b.* N.Y. City, Jan. 28, 1886; *s.* Nathaniel Waldo and Anna Elvira (Smith) E.; A.B., Harvard, 1908, LL.B., 1911; *m.* Margaret Cotton Smith, of Washington, D.C., Jan. 28, 1913. With Treasury Dept., Washington, 1911-13; in business, Dallas, Tex., 1913-14; asso. editor Economic World, New York, 1914-16; mgr. Church Pension Fund (Episcopal), 1916-17; v.p. Nat. Bank of Commerce, New York, 1917-23; v.p. Bankers Trust Co., New York, since 1923. Chmn. Rep. Nat. Contributors' Com., 1924. Exec. mgr. Am. Bankers Assn. Conv., 1922. V. chmn. com. on finance, Internat. Trade Conf., 1919. Mem. Am. Scandinavian Foundation, Civil Service Reform Assn., English Speaking Union, New England Soc. in City of N.Y. Decorated Chevalier Order of the Crown (Italy). Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Bond, Down Town Association, Grolier, Harvard (New York); Nat. Press (Washington, D.C.). *Author:* The New Frontier, 1920. *Home:* 150 E. 73d St. *Office:* 16 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

EMERSON, Harrington, efficiency engr.; *b.* Trenton, N.J., Aug. 2, 1853; *s.* Edwin and Mary Louise (Ingham) E.; ed. Royal Bavarian Polytechnic, 1872-75; univs. in Italy and Greece, 1875-76; *m.* June 9, 1879; children—Raffe, Eugene, Eleanor; *m.* 2d, Mary Crawford Supiee, of Phila., Feb. 5, 1895; children—Isabel, Margot, Louis C. Prof. modern langs., U. of Neb., 1876-82; in banking and land business, 1882-96; pres. Emerson Engineers, efficiency engrs., 1900-23. As U.S. rep. of British syndicate examined many industrial plants and mines in U.S., Mex. and Can., 1896-98; put into operation some of first long distance mail routes in Alaska and down the Yukon, 1898-1901; reported on all the known coal deposists of N. Am. western coast, and reported on northern submarine cable route to Asia which was largely followed by the War Dept. in laying its Alaskan cables; gained recognition on account of results obtained by efficiency methods installed on the Santa Fé System. Mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Société des Ingénieurs Civils de France (pres. Am. sect.), Master Mechanics Assn., Ry. Storekeepers' Assn., Am. Economic Assn., Am. Assn. Labor Legislation, Am. Electrochem. Soc., Am. Inst. Metals, Illuminating Engring. Soc., Am. Electric Railway Assn., Franklin Inst., etc. *Clubs:* Engineers', Railroad, Aero, Columbia Yacht (New York); Old Colony. *Author:* Efficiency as Basis for Operation and Wages, 1909; also The Twelve Principles of Efficiency; Col. Schoonmaker

and the Pittsburgh and Lake Erie Railroad; Lessons in Personal Efficiency (50,000 students). Apptd., 1921, mem. Herbert Hoover's Com. for Elimination of Waste in Industry, of Federated Am. Engring. Socs. (assigned to investigate and report on railroads and bituminous coal mining). *Home:* 125 Riverside Drive. *Office:* 30 Church St., New York, N.Y.

EMERSON, Haven, M.D.; *b.* N.Y. City, Oct. 19, 1874; s. J. Haven and Susan (Tompkins) E.; A.B., Harvard, 1896; A.M., Columbia, 1899; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1899; *m.* Grace Parrish, of Radnor, Pa., June 15, 1901; children—Ethel, Robert, J. Haven, Ruth, Ralph. Practiced in New York since 1899; asso. in physiology and medicine, Coll. Phys. and Surg., 1902-14; asst. visiting phys. Bellevue Hosp., 1906-14; pres. Bd. of Health, and commr. Dept. of Health, City of New York, 1915-17; prof. preventive medicine, Cornell U.; lecturer Teachers Coll. (Columbia), and New York Sch. of Social Work; dir. Cleveland Hosp. and Health Survey, 1919-20; prof. of public health administration, Columbia, 1922—. Served as maj., lt.col., and col. Med. Corps, U.S.A., duty with A.E.F., July 1918-July 1919. Decorated Médaille des Épidémies and Chevalier Légion d'Honneur (France); D.S.M. (U.S.). Reviser of Flint's Manual of Auscultation and Percussion, 1916. Asso. editor The Survey. *Home:* 120 E. 62d St., New York, N.Y.

EMERSON, Henry Ivory, ex-congressman; *b.* Litchfield, Me., Mar. 15, 1871; *s.* Ivory W. and Rose A. (Stewart) E.; LL.B., U. of Cincinnati, 1893; *m.* Nettie Naumann, of Cleveland, Dec. 25, 1894 (died Aug. 15, 1915); children—Ross W., Charlotte N.; *m.* 2d, Lillian B. McCormick, Feb. 19, 1917; 1 dau., Louise M. Admitted to Ohio bar, 1893, and since practiced in Cleveland. Mem. City Council, 1902-03; mem. 64th to 66th Congresses (1915-21), 22d Ohio Dist. Republican. Methodist. *Home:* 13106 Forest Hill Av. *Office:* Society for Savings Bldg., Cleveland, O.

EMERSON, Henry Pendexter, superintendent of edn.; *b.* Lynnfield, Mass., Jan. 11, 1846; *s.* Oliver and Eliza (Weston) E.; A.B., U. of Rochester, 1871, A.M., 1874 (LL.D., 1911); *m.* Mary A. Estey, of Middleton, Mass., Aug. 4, 1874. Teacher State Normal Sch., Potsdam, N.Y., 1871-74; teacher Latin and Greek, 1874-83, prin., 1883-93, Buffalo Central High Sch.; supt. of edn., Buffalo, 1893-1918. Pres. council of sch. supts. of N.Y.; pres. N.Y. State Teachers' Assn., 1901-02; pres. dept. of superintendence of N.E.A., 1904. *Author:* Latin in High Schools, 1881; A Summer in Europe, 1891; A course in English for Schools, 1905. *Home:* Middleton, Mass.

EMERSON, Jabez Oscar, lawyer; *b.* Lyon Co., Kan., Feb. 2, 1875; *s.* Joseph Jay and Mary Elizabeth (Norman) E.; ed. Kansas Teachers' Coll., Emporia, Kan., 1893-96; *m.* Carrie E. Doak, of Lawrence, Kan., Jan. 1, 1902; children—Jean (Mrs. Chester L. Hudson), Paul Lowell, Dorothy Alice, Ralph Waldo. Admitted to Kan. bar, 1898, and began practice at Emporia; moved later to Kansas City, Kan.; mem. firm Emerson & Smith. Mem. Kan. Ho. of Rep., 1911; atty. for Bd. of Edn., Kansas City, Kan., 1922-27; mayor of Kansas City, Kan., 1926-27; mem. Am. and Kan. State bar assns., Citizens Mil. Com., Chamber Commerce, Kansas City, Kan. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason (32°). *Home:* 1027 Laurel Av. *Office:* Huron Bldg., Kansas City, Kan.

EMERSON, John, actor, playwright; *b.* Sandusky, O., May 29, 1874; *s.* Henry Fry and Mary (Almond) E.; student Oberlin Coll., Western Reserve U., U. of Chicago, Dramatic Sch. of Chicago Musical Coll., Am. Acad. Dramatic Arts, New York; *m.* Anita Loos, of San Diego, Calif., June 15, 1919. Acted and prod. plays for William Harris, Daniel Frohman, Shuberts, Clyde Fitch and others, 1904-10; gen. stage dir. for Charles Frohman, 1910-14; wrote and played "The Conspiracy," 1912, "Step Lively," 1913; writer and producer motion pictures for D. W. Griffith, Douglas Fairbanks, Mary Pickford, Constance Talmadge, etc., 1914-22; pres. Emerson-Loos Co., writers and producers motion pictures. Mem. Actors' Equity Assn. (pres., 1920), Am. Dramatists' Assn., Authors' League America. *Clubs:* Players, Lambs, Coffee House, Lotos (New York); Everglades, Bath and Tennis (Palm Beach). *Author:* How to Write Photoplays, 1920. *Home:* 209 Sea Spray Av., Palm Beach, Fla.

EMERSON, Justin Edwards, M.D. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

EMERSON, Linn, M.D., oculist; *b.* McDonough, N.Y., Sept. 4, 1873; *s.* Herbert and Amelia (Puffer) E.; prep. edn. Oxford (N.Y.) Acad.; M.D., Jefferson Med. Coll., Phila., 1897; *m.* Daisy V. Brewster, of Oxford, N.Y., 1898 (died 1913); children—Gerald Brewster, Dorothy Brewster; *m.* 2d, Marie D. S. Franklin, of New Windsor, Md., 1914; children—Marie Franklin, Barbara Jane. Began practice, Orange, N.J., 1901; attending oculist, Manhattan Eye, Ear and Throat Hosp. (New York), 1901-18, Orange Memorial Hosp., Dover Gen. Hosp., N.J. Orthopedic Hosp., Orphans' Home and House of the Good Shepherd (Orange), Arthur Home for Blind Babies (Summit), Essex County Tuberculosis Sanatorium (Verona); lecturer on diseases of eye, ear, nose and throat, Orange Training Sch. for Nurses. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. Am. Laryngol., Rhinol. and Otol. Soc., Am. Acad. Ophthalmology and Oto-Laryngology, Soc. Surgeons State of N.J., A.M.A., Med. Soc. of N.J., N.Y. Acad. Medicine, Alumni Assn. Jefferson Med. Coll., etc. Methodist. Royal Arch Mason. *Author:* Michael Emerson and Some of His Descendants, 1912; also about 25 monographs and papers on med. topics. *Home:* 303 Park Av. *Office:* Metropolitan Bldg., Orange, N.J.

EMERSON, Nathaniel Waldo, surgeon. See Vol. X (1918-19).

EMERSON, Oliver Farrar, univ. prof.; May 24, 1860-Mar. 13, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

EMERSON, Philip, teacher. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

EMERSON, Rollins Adams, geneticist; *b.* Pillar Point, Jefferson Co., N.Y., May 5, 1873; *s.* Charles D. and Mary C. (Adams) E.; moved to Neb., 1880; B.Sc., U. of Neb., 1897, LL.D., 1917; Sc.D., Harvard, 1913; *m.* Harriet Hardin, of Lincoln, Neb., May 23, 1898; children—Mrs. Thera Kahler, Sterling Howard, Eugene Hardin, Myra. Horticulturist office of expt. stas., U.S. Dept. Agr., Washington D.C., 1897-98; asst. prof. and prof. horticulture, U. of Neb., 1899-1914; prof. plant breeding, Cornell U., since 1914, and dean grad. sch., since 1925. Mem. Nat. Research Council. Mem. A.A.A.S., Am. Soc. Naturalists, Bot. Soc. America, Am. Philos. Soc., Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Nat. Acad. Sciences, Am. Genetic Assn., Am. Soc. Agronomy. *Home:* Ithaca, N.Y.

EMERSON, Samuel Franklin, college prof. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

EMERSON, William, architect; *b.* N.Y. City, Oct. 16, 1873; *s.* Dr. John Haven (M.D.) and Susan Titus (Tompkins) E.; A.B., Harvard, 1895; studied architecture, Columbia, 1895-97; École des Beaux Arts, Paris, 1897-1901; *m.* Frances Hillard White, of Brooklyn, N.Y., Jan. 14, 1913. Practiced at N.Y. City, 1901-18, specializing in model tenements and bank bldgs.; prof. architecture, Mass. Inst. Tech., since 1918, also head of dept. Served as maj. and dir. Bur. Constrn., Am. Red. Cross, at Paris, 1917-19. Fellow A.I.A. (ex-pres. New York Chapter); mem. Soc. Beaux Arts Architects (ex-v.p.), Boston Soc. Architects, D.K.E. Chevalier Legion of Honor (French). Unitarian. *Clubs:* Harvard, St. Botolph, Union, Tavern (Boston); Harvard, Century (New York). *Home:* 159 Brattle St., Cambridge, Mass. *Office:* 491 Boylston St., Boston, Mass.

EMERSON, William Robie Patten, M.D.; *b.* Candia, N.H., Sept. 29, 1869; *s.* Moses Fitts and Abigail (Patten) E.; grad. Pembroke (N.H.) Acad., 1888; A.B., Dartmouth, 1892; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1899; *m.* Edna Skilton, of Brookline, Mass., May 27, 1909. House phys. Boston City Hosp., 1899-1901; practiced at Boston, since 1901; prof. children's diseases, Tufts Coll. Med. Sch., since 1914; pres. Nutrition Clinics, Inc., Boston; med. consultant in nutrition and physical fitness, Dartmouth Coll., since 1924. Surgeon, maj. 1st Corps Cadets, Boston, 1908-17. Mem. Am., Mass. and Boston med. assns., N.E. Pediatric Soc., Suffolk Dist. Med. Soc., Delta Kappa Epsilon. Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* University, Dartmouth, Union Boat, Longwood Cricket. *Author:* Nutrition and Growth in Children, 1922. *Home:* 310 Commonwealth Av. *Office:* 270 Commonwealth Av., Boston, Mass.

EMERTON, Ephraim, university prof.; *b.* Salem, Mass., Feb. 18, 1851; *s.* James and Martha (West) E.; A.B., Harvard, 1871; Ph.D., Leipzig, 1876; *m.* Sibyl M. Clark, of Cambridge, Mass., Apr. 18, 1877; 1 dau., Clara Browning. Instr. history and German, 1876-78, instr. history, 1878-82, Winn prof. ecclesiastical history, 1882-1918 (emeritus), Harvard. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Mass. Hist. Soc., Am. Hist. Assn., Am Ch. History (pres. 1920-21), N.E. History Tea Assn.; corresponding mem. Institut Ger Cambridge Hist. Soc. (pres. 1921—). A Introduction to the Study of the Middle Synopsis of the History of Continental E Mediæval Europe, 814-1300; Desiderius Ere Unitarian Thought, 1911; Beginnings of M Europe, 1917; The Defensor Pacis of Marsi Padua, 1920; Learning and Living (ace essays), 1921; Humanism and Tyranny: Stu the Italian Trecento, 1925. *Home:* Cam Mass.

EMERTON, James H., naturalist, illus *b.* Salem, Mass., 1847. Student of Am. s illustrator of zoöl. publs. Illustrations in Pac Guide to the Study of Insects; Scudder's But of North America; A. E. Verrill's papers in F of U.S. Fish Commn., 1874-84; C.S. Minot' book of Embryology. Made models of large c and squid in museums at Cambridge, New H New York and Washington; anatomical mo med. museums of Harvard, U. of Pa., and Med. Mus., Washington. *Author:* The Str and Habits of Spiders, 1878; Common Spiders United States, 1902; also The New England S 11 papers in Trans. Conn. Acad., New 1882-1915. Sec. N.E. Fed. of Natural History 1906-19. *Address:* 30 Ipswich St., Boston, M

EMERY, see also Emory.

EMERY, Albert Hamilton, civil and engr.; June 21, 1834-Dec. 2, 1926. See (1926-27).

EMERY, Earnest Wesley, educa Sedalia, Mo., Sept. 26, 1887; *s.* William Her Rebecca Ann (Treadway) E.; grad. hig Washington, Ind., 1909; student Central Coll., Danville, Ind., summer 1909; A.B Central Coll., Indianapolis, Ind., 1915; A.M U., 1923; *m.* Lota Maude Snyder, of Pl Ind., Apr. 14, 1911; children—Richard Donald Gale, Earnest Merle. Pastor U Logansport, Ind., 1914-15; edn'l. missionary U in Sierra Leone, W. Africa, 1915-18; field r treas. Ind. Central Coll., 1918-23; pres. York Coll., since 1924. Republican. *Home:* Yor

EMERY, Fred Parker, college prof.; 1865-Jan. 16, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

EMERY, Frederick Azro, writer; *b* ington, D.C., Aug. 13, 1875; *s.* George S. an Adelia (Moxley) E.; ed. high sch.; stud dept. Columbian (now George Washingt 1892-93, 1897-98; unmarried. Reporter News, Washington, 1892-93; Washingto The Journalist, 1893-94; with Washingt Asso. Press, 1893-1918, mainly reporting ings of Congress; White House rep. and Capitol staff, during Spanish-Am. War, 189 mgr. Southern div. of Associated Press, 1910-11, Capitol mgr., 1911-12. Washingt Collier's Weekly, 1903-04, contbg. the "Be Scenes in Washington" dept., political and Japanese war features; contbr. "Washing by Day" column to New York Tribun feature writer Internat. Syndicate, 1913-15 "People of Note," "On a War Basis" and "I Presidential Candidates," series, 1924; wit ington bur. Baltimore Sun, 1921-22, ass covering Internat. Conf. on Limitation of Ar Chief Div. of Foreign Intelligence, Dept. Dec. 1918-May 1921; apptd. officer to aid in in drafting work in connection with foreign July 1, 1919; conducted important nat. publicity campaigns, 1921-23; with Unite Daily, reporting Congress, March 4, 1926— ber original Citizens' Committee of 100 o Development of Washington, D.C.; exec. com. on civic orgns. for President inauguration, 1913; mem. civic orgns. President Wilson's 2d inauguration, 191 finance com. United Confed. Vets. 27th Reunion, Washington, 1917; rec. sec. of million dollar Washington Athletic Clu v.p. Connecticut Av. Citizens' Assn., 19 Chevy Chase Citizens' Assn., 1920-21; v.p. State Assn. of D.C., and 1st v.p. Society of D.C., 1925. Mem. Columbia Hist. Soc., Soc., Soc. of Natives, D.C., Assn. of Olde tants of D.C. (youngest mem.), Am. Au Assn., Nat. Motorists' Assn. (1st Washingto etc. Presbyn. Republican. *Clubs:* Na (an organizer), Washington Athletic (rec. s Incomco (Interstate Commerce Commn.

Connecticut Av. *Office:* 2201 M St., Washing-
D.C.

ERY, Grenville C., school master; July
43-May 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

ERY, Ina Capitola, author. See Vol.
24-25).

ERY, James Augustan, lawyer; *b.*
it, Mich., Mar. 29, 1876; *s.* Augustan Havens
lary (Harrington) E.; student St. Ignatius
San Francisco, Calif.; A.B., Santa Clara
) U., 1896; attended Hastings Coll. of Law
Calif.), 1903; *m.* Emily Aloise Hartrick, of
Francisco, Jan. 30, 1903; children—Mary
Letitia Alexia, Alice Suzzane. Admitted to
bar, 1903, and began practice at San Francisco;
el Health Bd., San Francisco, 1902-03, Citizens'
trial Assn. American, 1905-08; gen. counsel
Assn. Mfrs., 1910, Nat. Founders' Assn.,
assisted in orgn. Nat. Industrial Conf. Bd.,
assisted in orgn. of War Labor Bd., 1917;
r Employer Group of 1st Internat.
Conf., Washington, D.C., 1919, has actively
ipated in presentation of industrial questions in
ion and legislation; factor in transition of Am.
ry from system of employers' liability to
nen's compensation. Roman Catholic. *Clubs:*
Chase, Racquet, Congressional Country
ington, D.C.); Bohemian (San Francisco);
Placid (N.Y.). *Author:* Accident Prevention
Relief (with F. C. Schwedtman), 1911; Work-
Compensation in the States (legal phase),
Home: The Island, Fredericksburg, Va.
Union Trust Bldg., Washington, D.C.

ERY, John Garfield, past natl. comdr.
egion; *b.* Grand Rapids, Mich., July 4, 1881; *s.*
nd Mary Ann (Roberts) E.; grad. high sch.,
Rapids; *m.* Ethel May Bailey, of Traverse
Mich., June 20, 1906; children—Jane, Esther.
hase Constrn. Co., Detroit, Mich., 1898-1903;
r Antrim Iron Co., Mancelona, Mich., 1904-09;
Wolverine Farms Co., Grand Rapids, 1909-17;
real estate business; pres. State Savings Assn.,
Realty Corpn., Cecil Barg Co.; dir. Home
Bank for Savings. Entered O.T.C., Ft.
lan, Ill., Aug. 1917; commd. capt. inf.; went to
e, Dec. 24, 1917; assigned as capt. Co. F., 18th
ater promoted maj.; participated in capture of
gny, 2d Battle of the Marne, St. Mihiel, Meuse-
ne offensive; wounded Oct. 9, 1918, in Argonne
valided home; hon. discharged Mar. 31, 1919.
led D.S.C. (U.S.), Croix de Guerre with palm
h); Comdr. Order of Leopold, Militaire (Bel-
Order of the Crown (Italian), Legion of Honor
h). Elected City Commr., Grand Rapids, and
ed to same office, but resigned June 14, 1921,
election as nat. comdr. Am. Legion for term
Nov. 2, 1921. Mem. Grand Rapids Real
Bd. Republican. Conglist. *Home:* 2025
s Av. *Office:* 43 Pearl St., Grand Rapids,

ERY, John Josiah, chemical mfr.; *b.*
City, Jan. 28, 1898; *s.* John Josiah and Lela
nder) E.; grad. Groton (Mass.) Sch., 1916;
larvard, 1920; law student same univ., 1920-
ident Trinity Coll., Oxford, Eng., 1921-22; *m.*
Langhorne, dau. of Charles Dana Gibson, of
City, Aug. 31, 1926; 1 dau., Irene. Pres.
Candle Co. (now Emery Industries, Inc.)
925; owner of Emery Carpenter Container
p. Thos. Emery's Sons, Inc., Dayton & Mich.
dir. First Bank of Cincinnati, Twitchell Proc-
., Carpenter Container Corpn., Ohio Shares,
Served as ensign U.S. Naval Aviation Corps,
War. Mem. Pub. Recreation Comm.,
nati; dir. Cincinnati Charter Com. Trustee
nati Country Day Sch.; dir. Bur. Municipal
ch; v.p. Cincinnati Council Boy Scouts of
a. Mem. Cincinnati Museum Assn. (dir.),
palian. *Clubs:* Queen City (Cincinnati);
Brook (New York); Marlborough (London),
Peterloon, Montgomery, O. *Office:* 115
h St., Cincinnati, O.

ERY, Natt Morrill, university v.p.; *b.*
k, N.H., Apr. 16, 1873; *s.* Natt B. and Abbie
rgent) E.; A.B., Dartmouth Coll., 1895;
Lehigh Univ., 1899; (Litt. D., Ursinus College,
m. Bertha Elizabeth Snyder, of Bethlehem,
ne 23, 1904; children—Natt M., Martha.
Tilton Sem., Tilton, N.H., 1895-96; instr. in
1896-1902, registrar, 1899-1912, asst. to
907-10, v.p., 1910—, v.p. and comptroller,
Lehigh U. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Home:*
Market St. *Address:* Lehigh Univ., Bethle-
m.

EMERY, Roe, motor transportation; *b.* Lake City, Minn., Oct. 31, 1874; *s.* Sloan Miller and Julia (Haas) E.; ed. Sch. of Agr., St. Paul, Minn., and Mont. Agr. Coll. (no degrees); *m.* Florence Girard Brown, of St. Paul, 1897 (died 1911); *m.* 2d, Jeannette Carpenter, of Denver, Colo., June 30, 1917; children—Walter Carpenter, Rowena, Patricia Jeannette. In cattle business, Ten Sleep, Wyo., 1893-1906; sheep raising, White Sulphur Springs, Mont., 1906-11; moved to St. Paul, Minn., 1911, to Denver, Colo., 1915; pres. Yellow Cab Co. of Denver, Rocky Mountain Lodges, Rocky Mountain Parks Transportation Co., Denver Cab Co., Rocky Mountain Motor Co.—all consolidated into holding company, Rocky Mountain Motor Co., of which he is pres. Episcopalian. Mason. *Clubs:* Denver, Rotary, Denver Motor, Cherry Hill, Denver Country. *Home:* 648 Humboldt St. *Office:* 18th and Washington Sts., Denver, Colo.

EMERY, William Orrin, chemist; *b.* Vernon, Vt., Mar. 29, 1863; *s.* Ira and Emmeline (Stearns) E.; B.S., Worcester Poly. Inst., in civ. engring., 1885, in chemistry, 1886; spl. work in chemistry, physics, geology, mineralogy, and bacteriology, Bonn and Berlin, 1886-93; pvt. asst. to Prof. Kekule and instr. chemistry, U. of Bonn, 1887-92; Ph.D., U. of Erlangen, 1888; *m.* Auguste Josephine Roetzel, of Düsseldorf, Germany, Apr. 8, 1893; children—Alice, Gustav Harold. Private docent in chemistry, U. of Bonn, 1891-92, absent on leave, 1893-97; research chemist in Berlin and Chicago, 1893-94; prof. chemistry, Wabash Coll., 1895-1901; was research chemist, Crawfordsville, Bonn and Berlin from 1902; organic chemist (1907) and chief synthetic products lab., Bur. of Chemistry, Dept. of Agr., 1908—. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Washington Acad. Sciences, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi. *Club:* Cosmos. Contbr. numerous papers to Am. and foreign periodicals. *Home:* 2232 Cathedral Av. N.W. *Address:* Bur. of Chemistry, Washington, D.C.

EMHARDT, William Chauncey, clergyman; *b.* Phila., Pa., Jan. 29, 1874; *s.* Charles Stokes and Anne Catharine (Burk) E.; grad. Episcopal Acad., Phila., 1890; B.A., U. of Pa., 1894; post-grad. work, U. of Pa., Columbia; student Phila. Div. Sch., 1895; grad. Gen. Theol. Sem., 1897; Ph.D., U. of Kan., 1898; *m.* Anne Lindsey Haines, of Phila., Pa., Oct. 25, 1900; children—Anne Catharine, Elisabeth Montgomery (dec.). Deacon, 1897, priest, 1898, P.E. Ch.; missionary Western Kan., Indian Ty. and Okla., 1897-98; curate St. Luke's Ch., Germantown, Pa., 1898-1902; rector Ch. of Ascension, Gloucester City, N.J., and St. Luke's Ch., Newton, Pa., until 1919; in charge Country Centre Mission, Bucks Co., Pa., 1911-19; sec. Commn. for Ch. work among Immigrants, Diocese of Pa., 1910-19, Province of Washington, 1917-24, etc.; now field dir. foreign born work, Nat. Council P.E. Ch., sec. on Ecclesiastical Relations, sec. for Europe and the East; trustee Near East Relief, etc.; chmn. Commn. on Correlation of Chs. in Near East; mem. Federal Council Chs. Made hon. archpriest in Constantinople, 1922. Knight Comdr. Order of S. Saviour, Order of Holy Sepulchre. Mem. Am. Acad. Social and Polit. Science, Am. Schs. of Archæology. *Clubs:* Clergy (New York); University, City, Germantown Cricket, Phila. Cricket, Cedarbrook Country. *Home:* 222 W. Nippon St., Philadelphia, Pa. *Office:* 281 Fourth Av., New York, N.Y.

EMMERSON, Louis Lincoln; *b.* Albion, Edwards Co., Ill., Dec. 27, 1863; *s.* Jesse E.; ed. high sch.; *m.* Anna Mathews, of Grayville, Ill., 1887; children—Mrs. Aline Ward, Mrs. Dorothy Watson. Began in mercantile business, Mt. Vernon, Ill., 1883; organized, 1901, and pres. Third Nat. Bank, Mt. Vernon. Was chmn. Rep. County Central Com., Jefferson Co., and chmn. State Central Com.; was mem. State Bd. of Equalization and mem. bd. commrs. Southern Ill. Penitentiary; elected sec. of state of Ill., 1916, re-elected, 1920 and 1924. Republican nominee for gov. of Ill., 1928. Mason (33°), K. of P., Red Man, Woodman, Elk, I.O.O.F., etc. *Home:* Mt. Vernon, Ill. *Address:* Springfield, Ill.

EMMET, Lydia Field, artist; *b.* New Rochelle, N.Y., Jan. 23, 1866; *d.* William Jenkins and Julia Colt (Pierson) E.; pupil of Bouguereau, and Fleury, Paris, and William Chase, Frederick Mac Monnies, H. Siddons Mowbray, Kenyon Cox and Robert Reid, New York. Awarded medal, Chicago Expn., 1893; bronze medal, Atlanta Expn., 1895; hon. mention, Buffalo Expn., 1901; silver medal, St. Louis Expn., 1904; Shaw prize, 1906; Proctor prize, 1907; Clarke prize, 1909; hon. mention, Pittsburgh Internat. Exhbn., 1912; Phila. prize, Pa. Acad. of Fine Arts, 1915; Corcoran popular prize, 1917; Maynard prize, Nat. Acad. Design, 1918; popular prize, Newport (R.I.) Exhbn., 1921; Newport popular prize, 1923; Phila. Bok prize, 1925; A.N.A., 1909; N.A., 1911. Mem. of Municipal Art Soc., Assn. Women Painters and Sculptors, Art Students' League, New York Water Color Club, Met. Mus. of Art, Nat. Soc. Portrait Painters, Conn. Acad. Fine Arts. *Address:* 535 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

EMMET, William LeRoy, electrical engr.; *b.* New Rochelle, N.Y., July 10, 1859; *s.* William J. and Julia Colt (Pierson) E.; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1881; (Sc.D., Union Coll., 1910); unmarried. Left navy, 1883; elec. engr. since 1887; in service Gen. Elec. Co., 1892—; reëntered navy during Spanish-Am. War; most important work has been in steam turbine inventions and developments, and invention of mercury vapor power process. Mem. Am. Philos. Soc.; past. v.p. Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs., Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs.; mem. Soc. Naval Architects and Marine Engineers, National Academy Sciences. Awarded Edison medal, 1919, Elliott Cresson medal, 1920. *Clubs:* University, Engineers' (New York). *Author:* Alternating Current Wiring and Distribution, 1894. Contbr. to tech. press on elec. and mech. subjects. Mem. Naval Consulting Bd., 1915, and chmn. com. on submarines. *Home:* Schenectady, N.Y.

EMMONS, Charles Demoss, transportation official; *b.* LaFayette, Ind., Feb. 13, 1871; *s.* Charles Cadwell and Martha Jennie (Briney) E.; grad. Pittsburgh Central High Sch., 1889; C.E., Western U. of Pa. (now the U. of Pittsburgh), 1892; *m.* Bertha E. Ewart, of Pittsburgh, May 1, 1894; children—Samuel Ewart, Mrs. Martha Cooke, Charles DeMoss, Mrs. Edith E. Pennoyer, Mrs. Cornelia Hicks, Charles Cadwell; *m.* 2d, Mrs. Sadie Ramsey Ferree, of Pittsburgh, Apr. 15, 1922; 1 son, Robert B. Ferree. With Engineering Department Pa. R.R. Co. East of Pittsburgh, 1892-1901; gen. supt. LaFayette (Ind.) St. Ry. Co., 1901-03; gen. mgr. Ft. Wayne & Wabash Valley St. Ry. Co., 1903-11; Chicago, South Bend & Northern Ind. Ry. Co., 1912-16; 2d v.p. and gen. mgr. Boston & Worcester St. Ry. Co., 1916-18; gen. mgr. Boston Elevated Ry. Co., 1918-19; pres. United Rys. & Electric Co. of Baltimore since 1919; pres. Baltimore Transit Co., Baltimore, Halethorpe & Elkridge Ry. Co., Md. Electric Ry. Co.; v.p. Riverview Co., Catonsville Short Line R.R. Co.; mem. bd. trustees Savings Bank of Baltimore, also of Brown Memorial Ch. Mem. Am. Electric Ry. Assn. (pres. 1922-23), Am. Assn. Engrs., Baltimore Assn. Commerce. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Merchants, Baltimore, Maryland, Engineers, City, Press, Baltimore Country, Elkridge Hunt, Gibson Island, Rodgers Forge. *Home:* 8 Club Rd. *Office:* 1005 Continental Bldg., Baltimore, Md.

EMMONS, George Edward, mfg. executive; *b.* Westchester, Conn., Sept. 9, 1857; *s.* Octavius and Elizabeth A. (Marshall) E.; ed. pub. schs. to 14; *m.* Helen G. Lewis, of Farmington, Conn., Oct. 15, 1885. With Am. Electric Co., New Britain, Conn., 1881; bookkeeper North & Judd Mfg. Co., New Britain, 1882-86; factory auditor Thomson-Houston Electric Co., 1886; mgr. Lynn Works, Gen. Electric Co., 1893; asst. mgr. Schenectady Works, Gen. Electric Co., 1894; mgr. Schenectady Works, Gen. Electric Co., 1895-1920, during which time was largely instrumental in building up these works, now the largest in the Gen. Electric group; chmn. mfg. com. Gen. Electric Co., Schenectady, 1913, and v.p. in charge mfg. same co., 1916-26; dir. and mem. exec. com. Schenectady Trust Co. Mem. Schenectady Chamber of Commerce. Decorated Order Rising Sun by Emperor of Japan, 1922. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Mohawk, Rotary. *Home:* Schenectady, N.Y., and 252 S. Orange Grove Av., Pasadena, Calif.

EMMONS, William Harvey, geologist; *b.* Mexico, Mo., Feb. 1, 1876; *s.* St. Clair Peyton and Elizabeth Harvey (Ford) E.; A.B., Central Coll., Fayette, Mo., 1897; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1904; *m.* Virginia Cloyd, of Chicago, Sept. 6, 1910; children—Elizabeth, William Cloyd. Geologic aid, 1904-06, asst. geologist, 1906-10, geologist, 1910-15, U.S. Geol. Survey; lecturer on ore deposits, 1907, on petrology, 1908, asst. prof. petrology and economic geology, 1908-09, asso. prof. economic geology, 1909-12, U. of Chicago; prof. and head of dept. geology and mineralogy, U. of Minn., 1911—; also dir. Minn. Geol. Survey. Asso. editor Jour. of Geology. Mem. Am. Commn. to China, 1920, to study coal and iron for S. Manchurian Ry. Mem. Geol. Soc. America (v.p. 1923), Geol. Soc. Washington, Am. Inst. Mining

Engrs., 1907, Sigma Xi, Sigma Nu, Gamma Alpha. Methodist. *Author:* Ore Deposits of Maine, 1910; Ore Deposits of Bull Frog, Nev., 1910; Enrichment of Ore Deposits, 1917; Ore Deposits of Phillipsburg, Mont., 1913; Ore Deposits of Elko, Lander and Eureka Counties, Nev., 1910; Ore Deposits of Ducktown, Tenn., 1926— (all pub. by U.S. Geol. Survey); also several text books on ore deposits and on petroleum. *Home:* 1225 7th St. S.E., Minneapolis, Minn.

EMPEY, Arthur Guy, author, soldier. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).*

EMPRINGHAM, James, temperance advocate; *b.* King's Lynn, Eng., June 12, 1875; *s.* James and Elizabeth E. (Clarke) E.; St. James Sch., Lynn, Eng.; ed. U. of London and Gen. Theol. Sem., New York; D.D., Syracuse U., 1910; *m.* Ethel Mable Ruttan, of Wellington, Prince Edward County, Can., Feb. 15, 1899; children—Walter Ruttan, Elfric Ethelbert, Reginald Ruttan, Cyril King, James Oswald. Came to U.S., 1898, naturalized citizen, 1908. Deacon, 1904, priest, 1905, P.E. Ch.; rector St. Paul's Ch., Syracuse, N.Y., 1906-16; resigned rectorship to become supt. Anti-Saloon League of N.Y.; nat. supt. Episcopal Ch. Temperance Soc. since 1916; nat. sec. Health Edn. Soc., Inc.; dir. Jumel Labs., New York. Pres. Ministers' Assn. of Central N.Y., 1908-11; pres. Syracuse br. Am. Inst. Archæology, 1910-12; v.p. Anti-Saloon League of America, 1917. Editor of Temperance (official organ Episcopal Ch. Temperance Soc.), and of Health Education (organ of Health Edn. Soc.). *Author:* Dangerous Deceits Exposed, 1913; Intestinal Gardening, 1924, 26. *Address:* 885 St. Nicholas Av., New York, N.Y.

EMRICH, Frederick Ernest, clergyman; *b.* New York, Aug. 25, 1848; *s.* Philip and Anna F. (Ganss) E.; A.B., Bates Coll., Me., 1876, A.M., 1879, D.D., 1894; Bangor (Me.) Theol. Sem., 1871-72; grad. Cobb Div. Sch., 1877; D.D., Amherst, 1911; *m.* Olive Emma Chandler, of Wilton, Me., Feb. 24, 1869 (died 1884); children—Frederick Ernest (dec.), John P. Chandler (dec.), Thomas Rich(dec.), Richard S. M. (dec.), Melvin Eveleth (dec.); *m.* 2d, Clara R. Denison, of Mechanic Falls, Me., Aug. 8, 1885; children—Katharine Denison (wife of Rev. Harry S. Lowd), Hilda W. Ordained Congl. ministry, Sept. 1875; pastor, Mechanic Falls, Me., 1874-82, Tabernacle Ch., Chicago, 1882-89, Grace Ch., S., Framingham, Mass., 1889-1903; sec. Mass. Home Missionary Soc., Boston, 1903-23, now emeritus. Mem. corpn. Am. Internat. Coll. *Home:* Jamaica Plain. *Office:* 14 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

EMRICH, Jeannette Wallace (Mrs. Richard Stanley Merrill Emrich), church official; *b.* Saxonville, Mass., July 15, 1878; *d.* William Bruce and Maria Ann (Fitzgerald) Wallace; grad. kindergarten course Pratt Inst., Brooklyn, N.Y., 1900; studied Hartford Theol. Sem. and Hartford Sch. of Religious Edn., 1904-5, Boston U., 1915-16; *m.* Rev. Richard Stanley Merrill Emrich, of Framingham, Mass., July 5, 1904 (died 1919); children—Philip Melvin (dec.), Duncan Black Macdonald, Richard Stanley Merrill, Wallace Chandler (dec.). Missionary under A.B.C. F.M., Mardin, Turkey, 1905-19; spl. lecturer on Y.W.C.A., 1918; organized relief work, Constantinople, Turkey among 6,000 children, 1921-22; asso. sec. Commn. of Internat. Justice and Good Will of Federal Council of Chs. of Christ of America since 1926. *Clubs:* Framingham Woman's, Constantinople American. Lecturer on internat. problems; known as an authority on the Near East. *Home:* Tudor Hall Apts., Elmhurst, L.I. *Office:* 105 E. 22d St., New York, N.Y.

ENDERS, Howard Edwin, prof. zoölogy; *b.* Enders, Dauphin Co., Pa., June 18, 1877; *s.* Charles Washington and Phoebe A. (Buffington) E.; B.S., Lebanon Valley Coll., Annville, Pa., 1897, M.S., 1900; B.S., U. of Mich., 1898; post-grad. work 3 summers, U. of Mich. and Harvard; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1906; *m.* Susie S. Moyer, of Hershey, Dauphin Co., Pa., Oct. 16, 1901; children—Katherine Eleanora, Charles Moyer, Sue Elizabeth. Science teacher, Hulst High Sch., Iron Mountain, Mich., 1898-1900; with field party Mich. Geol. Survey, summer 1899; prof. biol. sciences, Lebanon Valley Coll., 1900-03; research in zoölogy, U.S. Fisheries Lab., Beaufort, N.C., summers 1903-08; with Purdue U. since 1906, successively instr. in zoölogy, asst. prof., asso. prof., 1917, prof. zoölogy, head of gen. biology, and head of Dept. of Biology since 1926; prof. zoölogy and biology, 10 summers, Ind. U. and Johns Hopkins; research in parasitology at Kartabo Jungle Lab. of Tropical Biology, British Guiana, S.A., summer 1925, at research lab. of Inst. of Tropical Biology, Gatun Lake, Panama Canal Zone, summer, 1927. Lecturer on physiology, St. Elizabeth Hosp., LaFayette, Ind., since 1915. Fellow A.A.A.S., Ind. Acad. Science (sec. 1913-20; pres. 1921); mem. Am. Soc. Zoölogists, Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Phi Beta Kappa (Johns Hopkins), Sigma Xi (Purdue U.). Republican. Mem. U.B. Ch. *Author:* Laboratory Directions in General Biology, 1912, 3d edit., 1922. *Home:* West LaFayette, Ind.

ENDERS, John Ostrom, chmn. bd. Hartford Nat. Bank & Trust Co.; *b.* Hartford, Conn., Dec. 3, 1869; *s.* Thomas Ostrom and Harriet Adelaide (Burnham) E.; ed. Stern's and Bowen's pvt. sch. and Phillips Exeter Acad., Exeter, N.H.; *m.* Harriet Golden Whitmore, of West Hartford, Conn., June 12, 1895; children—John F., Harriet B., Ostrom, Elvia. Began with U. S. Bank, Hartford, 1888, v.p. 1915-18; pres., 1918-23; pres. U.S. Security Trust Co. (cons. with United States Bank), 1923-25, chairman of bd., 1925-27; chmn. bd. Hartford Nat. Bank & Trust Co. since 1927; v.p. Dime Savings Bank, Soc. for Savings; dir. Aetna Casualty & Surety Co., Aetna Life Ins. Co., Automobile Ins. Co. of Hartford, Hartford Steam Boiler Inspection and Ins. Co.; trustee Bankers Trust Co. Mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep., 1899. Dir. Hartford Retreat for Insane, Hartford Hosp. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason (K.T.). *Clubs:* Hartford Golf, Farmington Country; Princess Anne (Va.). *Home:* 17 Highland St. *Office:* 777 Main St., Hartford, Conn.

ENDICOTT, H(enry) Wendell; *b.* Dedham, Mass., Nov. 1, 1880; *s.* Henry Bradford and Caroline Williams (Russell) E.; Harvard, 1899-1901; *m.* Martha Waldron, *d.* C. W. Barron, of Boston, Oct. 2, 1911; 1 dau., Martha Endicott; *m.* 2d, Priscilla Maxwell, of Rockville, Conn., Sept. 12, 1925. With Endicott-Johnson Corpn., mfrs. leather and shoes for many years from 1901, v.p., 1919; dir. First Nat. Bank of Boston, Boston Wharf Co., N.E. Fuel & Transportation Co., N.E. Coal & Coke Co., Chase Nat. Bank, R. H. Macy & Co. (New York); trustee and v.p. N.E. Conservatory of Music, Mass. Gas. Co. Overseas commr. of War. Dept. in France and Eng., later chief of research and specifications br. of Clothing and Equipage Div. under Q.-M. Gen., Washington, World War; attained rank of major. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Algonquin, Harvard, Exchange, Union (Boston); Dedham, Dedham Polo and Country, Hoosic-Whisick (Dedham); Cohasset Yacht (Cohasset); Woods Hole Golf; Swan Island Shooting (N.C.); Tobique Salmon, Dee Side Salmon (Can.). *Home:* Dedham, Mass. *Office:* 831 Shawmut Bank Bldg., Boston, Mass.

ENDICOTT, James Lawrence, mech. engr.; *b.* Phila., Pa., June 1884; *s.* James Lawrence and Lydia E. (Scull) E.; ed. pub. schs., Phila. and Internat. Corr. Sch.; *m.* Marie Elizabeth Parkes, of London, Eng., June 15, 1914. Apprentice Cramps Ship Yard, 1901-04; experimental work with same, 1904; with Hol Tan Co., New York, 1905; gen. mechanic and consulting engring. practice; joined C. F. F. Wearne & Co., engrs., Singapore, Straits Settlements, 1910, as supt. various branches of the co., instructing natives and Chinese in care and operation of machinery; chief engr. and mill supt. Philippine Vegetable Oil Co., Manila, 1913; supt. service station, Hudson Motor Co., San Francisco, 1914-15; service mgr., etc., Chevrolet Motor Co., 1916, until entering army; served with Coconut Products Corpn., Baltimore, and as mech. engr. Catalyst Testing Plant and Fixed Nitrogen & Research Laboratory, Washington, D.C.; now supt. and chief engr. Elgin Oil Burner Co., Washington, also gen. mgr. E. & H. Fire Extinguisher Co., Vulcan Brazing Machine Co. (mfrs. refrigerating machines); consulting engr. Marine Products Co. Served as 1st lt. M.T.C., U.S.A., World War; organizer and chief tech. instr. M.T.C. Training Sch. for Southern Dept.; liaison officer Engring. Office, M.C.S., Washington. Mem. Am. Soc. Automotive Engrs. Republican. Mason. *Author:* M.T.C. Motor Manual for War Department, 1918. *Home:* 501 Girault Av., Alexandria, Va. *Office:* 9 Maryland Av., Washington, D.C.

ENDICOTT, Mordecai Thomas, rear-admiral, Nov. 26, 1844-Mar. 5, 1926. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

ENDICOTT, William, banker; *s.* William and Annie Thorndike (Rand) Endicott; descendant of Gov. Endicott, 1628 (gov. of Mass., 1629-30); A.B., Harvard, 1887; *m.* Helen Southworth Shaw, June 11, 1889 (now deceased); *m.* 2d, Ellice Mack, of London, Mar. 27, 1919. Has been connected with Kidder, Peabody & Co., bankers, since 1887; mem. of firm since 1897; also pres. Boston & Albany R.R., Ware River R.R., Pittsfield & North Adams R.R.; chmn. bd. New England Trust Co.; v.p. Union Mills; dir. Bigelow-Hartford Carpet Co. Overseer Ha Coll., 1907-13, 1914-17; mem. Mass. Inst. of T nology; Corpn. Industrial Sch. for Crippled an formed Children; v.p. Boston Mus. of Fine trustee Mass. Gen. Hosp., Perkins Instn. and Sch. for the Blind; mem. bd. mgrs. Children's Am Red Cross commr. for Great Britain, Oct. Mar. 1919. *Clubs:* Somerset, Union, H (Boston); Knickerbocker, Down Town, H (New York.) *Home:* 274 Clarendon St. *Offic* Devonshire St., Boston, Mass.

ENDICOTT, William Crowninshield yer; *b.* Salem, Mass., Sept. 28, 1860; *s.* W Crowninshield (Sec. of War, 1885-89) and Eller body) E.; lineal descendant in the 9th gen from Gov. John E., 1st gov. of Mass. Colony; Harvard, 1883; studied law at Harvard Law Sc in an office in Salem; *m.* Marie Louise Tho Lenox, Mass., Oct. 3, 1889. Admitted to Ess 1886, and since in practice at Boston and W ton. Trustee Peabody Mus. (Salem), Mass. S Promoting Agr., Humane Soc. of the Commo of Mass., Boston Library Soc., Mass. Hort. So Isabella Stewart Gardner Mus., Mass. His Trustee Suffolk Savings Bank for Seamen and pres. Essex Inst. Democrat. Episcopalian. 163 Marlboro St. *Office:* Ames Bldg., Boston

ENDLICH, Gustav Adolf, judge; sace Tp., Berks Co., Pa., Jan. 29, 1856; *s.* Ho and Emma N. (Miller) E.; ed. Stuttgart, Tü Darmstadt, 1867-72; A.B., Princeton, 1875; 1878; studied law in office of George F. Baer 77; LL.D., Muhlenberg, 1898, Dickinson, 1 Amy H. Duffield, Doylestown, Pa., Dec. 1 Admitted to bar, 1877; judge 23d Dist. of Pa 1908, pres. judge, 1908-25. Mem. U. S. Commn., 1897; pres. bd. trustees Muhlenber 1906-10. Democrat. Pres. Pa. German Soc 06, Pa. Bar Assn., 1909-10. *Author:* The Building Associations, 1882, 1895; The Law davits of Defense in Pennsylvania, 1884; ward's Decisions, 1885; Commentaries on th pretation of Statutes, 1888; Rights and Liab Married Women in Pennsylvania, 1889. Criminal Law Magazine and Reporter, 1890- written numerous articles on legal subjects. 1537 Mineral Spring Rd., Reading, Pa.

ENDSLEY, Charles Ross, educator; fast, Tenn., Jan. 24, 1885; *s.* James Bedf Amna (Bell) E.; A.B., Cumberland U., 1 Ethel May McQuiddy, of Normandy, Tenn 25, 1908; children—Amna Wade, Charles R dred Lucile. Teacher Brandon Training Sch 07; prin. Winchester (Boys) Sch., 1910-1 headmaster, headmaster, and supt. Castle Mil. Acad., 1914-19; supt. Tenn. Mil. In 1919. Member Pi Kappa Alpha. Democrat Presbyterian Ch. Mem. and past pres. Club. *Address:* Tennessee Military I Sweetwater, Tenn.

ENELOW, Hyman Gerson, rabbi; *b* Oct. 26, 1877; *s.* Leopold and Matilda (Ma U. of Chicago, 1894-95; B.A., U. of Cincinna fellow in English, 1897-98; grad. Hebrew Un Cincinnati, as rabbi, 1898, D.D., 1900, D.H. unmarried. Rabbi Temple Israel, Paduca 1898-1901, Temple Adath Israel, Louisville, Temple Emanu-El, New York, 1912—. F State Conf. Charities and Corrections, 1910- Conf. of Social Workers, Louisville, 191 founder, and mem. exec. com. Federation o Charities, Louisville, 1908-11; etc. Mem. Conf. Am. Rabbis (pres. 1927—), Jewi Soc., Am. Hist. Assn. *Clubs:* City, City *Author:* Aspects of the Bible, 1911; The Jew 1915; The Synagogue in Modern Life, 19 Effects of Religion, 1917; The Varied Beau Psalms, 1917; The Faith of Israel, 1917; T Countries and the Jews, 1918; The War Bible, 1918; A Jewish View of Jesus, 1920; quacy of Judaism, 1920; The Jew and th 1921; The Diverse Elements of Religio Editor: Yahwism, 1903. Contbr. numerou to Jewish Encyclopædia, Year Books of Conf. of Am. Rabbis, etc. Served in France seas commr. and gen. field sec., Jewish Wel July 1918-Apr. 1919; Army Edul. Corps, 1919. *Home:* 4 E. 76th St., New York, N.

ENGBERG, Carl Christian, mathe *b.* Hytton, Sweden, Nov. 3, 1872; *s.* Carl Au Ida Charlotta (Lundin) E.; came to U. B.Sc., U. of Neb., 1895, A.M., 1897, Ph.D.,

Eliza Borland, of Exeter, Neb., June 19, 1901; en—one died in infancy and Charlotte Edith. n teaching, U. of Neb., 1896; prof. mathemat- ce 1911, also exec. dean of the univ. since 1913. blican. Conglist. *Home:* 3315 R St., Lincoln,

GDAHL, J(ohn) Louis, editor. See Vol. 18-19).

GEL, see also Engle.

GEL, Carl, musician, writer; *b.* Paris, e, July 21, 1883; *s.* Joseph C. and Gertrude er) E.; ed. univs. of Strasbourg and Munich; d musical composition with Ludwig Thuille, ch; *m.* Abigail Josephine Carey, of Boston, , July 29, 1916; 1 dau., Lisette. Came to U.S., naturalized citizen, 1917. Editor and musical r, Boston Music Co., 1909-21; chief of music Library of Congress, 1921—. Hon. mem. rd Musical Assn.; mem. directorate (repre- g U.S.A.) Internat. Soc. of Musicology; active Soc. for Publication of the Denkmäler der nst in Oesterreich; corr. mem. Société aise de Musicologie; U.S. del. to Beethoven nary, Vienna, 1927. *Clubs:* Cosmos, Arts nington, D.C.); Town Hall (New York). r. Musical Quarterly, The Chesterian (Lon- etc. *Address:* Library of Congress, Wash- n, D.C.

GEL, Edward J., ry. official; *b.* Havana, ly 28, 1874; *s.* Ephraim Hunter and Maria a (Myers) E.; ed. pub. schs. and business coll.; llie Edwards Grover, of South Milwaukee, Wis., l, 1902 (died 1905); 1 son, Edward Kenneth; Louisa Carpenter DeCew, of Chicago, Apr. 3, With A.,T. & S.F. Ry. since Mar. 23, 1899, sively stenographer, chief clk., asst. to pres., 18, v.p. since 1918. Mason. *Clubs:* Chicago, Shore Country, Chicago Athletic, Chicago e., Olympia Fields Country. *Home:* Hotel . *Office:* 80 E. Jackson Boul., Chicago, Ill.

GELHARDT, Francis Ernest, chemist. ol. XI (1920-21).

GELHARDT, Nickolaus Louis, prof. tion; *b.* Naugatuck, Conn., Oct. 8, 1882; *s.* e J. and Helen (Deubel) E.; A.B., Yale, 1903; , Columbia, 1918; *m.* Bessie E. Gardner, of n, N.Y., June 14, 1905; children—Helen, laus, Hildagarde. Teacher pvt. schs., 1903-06; r and prin. secondary schs., 1907-12; supt. Dunkirk, N.Y., 1912-16; asso. in edn., Teach- ll. (Columbia), 1916-18; asst. prof. edn., 1918, rof., 1919-21, prof. 1921—, Columbia. Chmn. Exemption Bd. No. 135, N.Y. City, Aug. Apr. 1919. Mem. N.E.A., Nat. Soc. for Scien- tudy of Education, Phi Delta Kappa. Pres- an. Mason. *Author:* A School Building Pro- for Cities, 1918. Co-Author: (all with G. D. r) Survey of the School System of St. Paul, The Classroom Teacher, 1919; The Elemen- Principal's Record Book, 1919; Problems in tional Administration, 1925; School Building ms, 1926; (with Fred Engelhardt) Public Business Administration, 1927; Strayer- ardt School Record Series; The Strayer- ardt and Hart Schoolhousing series; School ng Code; also, with others, Malden, Mass., ; Standards for Church and Religious Educa- lants. Participant and co-author of city sch. s of many cities, also sch. building survey of Del. *Address:* Teachers College, Columbia New York, N.Y.

GELHARDT, Zephyrin, clergyman, au- *b.* Bilshausen, Hanover, Germany, Nov. 13, *s.* Anthony and Elisabeth E.; arrived at New Dec. 8, 1852; ed. in classics, St. Francis Coll., Cincinnati; in philosophy, Franciscan tery, Quincy, Ill.; in theology, Franciscan tery, St. Louis. Joined Order of St. Francis, ordained priest, R.C. Ch., 1878; missionary Indians and head of 3 Indian boarding schs., 00; writing history exclusively, 1903—. *Au-* The Franciscans in California, 1897; The scans in Arizona, 1899; The Missions and aries of California, 5 vols., 1908-16; The lan of Santa Clara, 1909; San Diego Mission, San Luis Rey Mission, 1921; San Juan Cap- Mission, 1922; Santa Barbara Mission, 1923; n Dolores and the Beginnings of San Francisco, San Gabriel Mission and the Beginnings of ngeles, 1927; San Fernando Mission, 1927. Santa Barbara, Calif.

GERRAND, George C., anthropologist; Libourne, France, August 11, 1877; *s.* of Georges and Clara (Dormoy) E.; B.S., of Bordeaux, France, 1895; licencié in geology, same Univ., 1897, in botany, 1898; hon. prof. New Univ., Brussels, 1907; *m.* Jeanne Richard, of Brussels, 1904. Prof. geology and prehistoric archæology, New Univ. of Brussels, 1898-1907; geologist Belgian Geol. Survey, 1901-07; chief geologist Mexican Geol. Survey, 1907-15; prof. prehistoric archæology, Nat. Mus., Mexico City, 1908-14; dir. Internat. Sch. Am. Archæology and Ethnology, Mexico City, 1912-13; asst. prof. Romance langs. and instr. geology, Univ. of Miss., 1919-20; adjunct prof. anthropology, 1920-23, asso. prof. anthropology since 1923, Univ. of Tex. Specialist in Am. and prehistoric archæology and ethnology. Mem. Am. Anthropol. Assn., Davenport (Ia.) Acad., Berliner Gesellschaft für Anthropologie, Ethnologie und Urgeschichte; corr. mem. Sch. of Anthropology, Anthropol. Soc., Soc. des Américanistes—all of Paris. *Author:* Six leçons de Préhistoire, 1905. Contbr. numerous articles in geol. and archæol. jours. on eoliths, the primitive stone age in Mexico, petroglyphs in Lower Calif., geology of Yucatan, paleontology of Chiapas (Mexico), etc. *Home:* Austin, Tex.

ENGERUD, Edward, lawyer. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

ENGLAND, Edward Theodore, lawyer; *b.* Jackson Co., W.Va., Sept. 29, 1870; *s.* A. J. S. and Mary E.; grad. Concord Normal Sch., Athens, W. Va., 1892; LL.B., Southern Normal U., Huntingdon, Tenn., 1898, B.S., 1900; *m.* Huldah L. Lenburg, of Moulton, Ia., Dec. 25, 1901; children—Arline I., Francis M., Marjorie. Admitted to W.Va. bar, 1899, and began practice at Oceana; moved to Logan, 1900; pres. Altizer Coal Land Co.; sec. Union Coal Land Co. Mem. W.Va. Senate, 1908-16 (pres. 1915-16); atty. gen. of W.Va., 1917-25; now in practice of law. Republican. Methodist. Odd Fellow, K. of P., Elk, Moose. *Home:* Logan, W.Va. *Office:* Charleston, W.Va.

ENGLAND, George Allan; *b.* Fort McPherson, Neb., Feb. 9, 1877; *s.* Rev. George Allen and Hannah Pearl (Lyon) E.; father chaplain 9th Inf. Regt., U.S. Army; A.B., Harvard, 1902 (Phi Beta Kappa and First Bowdoin Prize), A.M., 1903; married; 1 dau., Isabelle Pearl. Mem. Authors' League of America, The Writers (honorary vice-president). *Author:* Underneath the Bough, 1903; The Story of the Appeal, 1914; Darkness and Dawn, 1914; The Air Trust, 1915; The Alibi, 1916; Pod, Bender & Co., 1916; The Golden Blight, 1916; The Gift Supreme, 1916; The Greater Crime, 1917; Cursed, 1919; Keep Off the Grass, 1919; Their Son, and The Necklace (Spanish transls.), 1919; The Flying Legion, 1920; The White Wilderness, 1922; Dialect Dictionary of Newfoundland, and Vikings of the Ice, 1923; Adventure Isle, 1925; also numerous short stories, poems, etc. *Address:* Camp Sans Souci, Bradford, N.H.

ENGLE, see also Engel.

ENGLE, Wilber Dwight, chemist; *b.* Portland, Me., Aug. 31, 1870; *s.* David and Ann (Guernsey) E.; A.B., Albion (Mich.) Coll., 1893, A.M., 1894; Ph.D., Columbia, 1898; LL.D. from the University of Colorado, 1927; *m.* Emma G. Agard, of Litchfield, Mich., Aug. 22, 1895; children—Earl Agard, Dorothy Gail. Instr. in chemistry, Albion Coll., 1893-95; prof. chemistry since 1895, dean Summer Sch., vice chancellor since 1917, acting chancellor, 1920-22 and since 1927, University of Denver. Professor chemistry, Denver and Gross Colleges of Medicine, 1898-1910. Mem. American Chemical Society, Deutschen Chemischen Gesellschaft, The Teknik Club (of Denver, Colo.), also Phi Lambda Upsilon, Omega Upsilon Phi, Alpha Tau Omega. Methodist. Mem. exec. com. 8th Internat. Cong. Applied Chemistry, 1912-13; has done much expert work in chemistry, especially in toxicology, and recognized as an authority in that subject; especially interested in chemistry of uranium and vanadium, and has devised successful methods for the treatment of their ores. *Home:* 2233 S. Columbine St., Denver, Colo.

ENGLEBRIGHT, Harry Lane, congressman; *b.* Nevada City, Calif., Jan. 2, 1884; *s.* Hon. William F. and Kittie F. (Holland) E.; prep. edn., high sch., Nevada City, student U. of Calif.; *m.* Marie Grace Jackson, of Nevada City, Dec. 14, 1912; 1 son, Harry Jackson. Identified with mining enterprises in Calif. since 1906; mineral insp. for Gen. Land Office, San Francisco, 1911-14, also engr. State Conservation Commn. of Calif.; elected to 69th Congress at spl. election Aug. 31, 1926, and re-elected Nov. 2, 1926, without opposition to 70th Congress (1927-29), 2d Calif. Dist. Mem. Am. Mining Congress. Republican. Episcopalian. Elk, Red Man (Past Great Sachem of Calif.). *Home:* Nevada City, Calif.

ENGLEBRIGHT, William F., ex-congressman. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

ENGLISH, Emory Hampton, insurance executive; *b.* Altoona, Ia., Jan. 15, 1871; *s.* Frank E. (M.D.) and Kate M. (Hampton); ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Marie Belle Carter, of Des Moines, Ia., Apr. 27, 1895; children—Ehlers Wendell, Wade Hampton. Editor Altoona Herald, 1889-91; asso. editor Des Moines Mail and Times, 1891-92; editor Valley Express, 1893-1904, Mason City Daily Times-Herald, 1904-09; mem. Ia. Ho. of Rep., 1902, 04, 06; Ia. State printer, 1907, 09, 11; sec. to gov. of Ia., 1913, 14; first ins. commr. of Ia., 1914-18; pres. Ia. Bonding & Casualty Co., since 1918. Pres. Nat. Conv. Ins. Commrs., 1917-18; del. Rotary Internat. Conv., Edinburgh, Scotland, 1921. Mem. Des Moines Chamber Commerce (pres. 1924), Ia. Hist. Soc., Pioneer Law Makers Assn. Republican. Mem. Disciples of Christ. *Clubs:* Des Moines, Rotary (pres. 1923-24). Author of first Ia. primary election law, various articles relating to insurance, etc. *Home:* 530 44th St. *Office:* Crocker Bldg., Des Moines, Ia.

ENGLISH, Frank Clare, ex-coll. pres.; *b.* Felicity, O., Dec. 27, 1869; *s.* William Fisher and Sophia Ellen (Fletcher) E.; U. of Cincinnati; A.B., Baldwin U., 1897; B.D., Drew Theol. Sem., 1897; A.M., Ohio Wesleyan Univ., 1908; D.D., Moores Hill Coll., Ind., 1904. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1894; pastor, Newark, N.J., 1894-95, Columbia M.E. Ch., Cincinnati, 1900-04; pres. Moores Hill Coll., 1904-08; pres. Cincinnati Training Sch., 1909-10; pres. William and Vashti Coll., Aledo, Ill., 1911-14; dir. extension div., U. of N.D., 1915-16; extension sec., St. Luke's Hosp., Cleveland, O., 1916-26; exec. mgr. The Christ Hospital, Cincinnati, since 1926. Dir. surveys Am. hosps. and homes for Interch. World Movement, 1919; gen. sec.-treas. Protestant Hosp. Assn. America. Republican. Mason (32°). Contbr. articles on sociol., econ. and popular subjects. *Address:* Christ Hospital, Cincinnati, O.

ENGLISH, George Letchworth, mineralogist; *b.* Phila., June 14, 1864; *s.* John A. and Amanda (Evans) E.; grad. Friends' Central Sch., Phila., 1881; *m.* Louise T. Baltz, of Phila., June 17, 1890 (died Mar. 10, 1920); children—Mrs. Gwendolen Burleson, Henry Rowland, Kathrine Louise (dec.); *m.* 2d, Jane Parsons Hanna, of Rochester, N.Y., Mar. 29, 1923. Traveled extensively, collecting minerals in Europe, North and South America; head firm George L. English & Co., Phila. and New York, dealers in scientific minerals, 1886-1904; monazite expert, and in charge of mining monazite in N. and S. Carolina for Nat. Light & Thorium Co., 1903-13; mgr. dept. of mineralogy and petrography, Ward's Natural Science Establishment, Rochester, N.Y., 1913-21; consulting mineralogist for the same since 1921. Has lectured on mineralogy for N.Y. City Bd. of Edn., also before various socs. Fellow and life mem. Rochester Acad. Science (pres. 1919-21); mem. New York Acad. Sciences, Phila. Acad. Natural Sciences, Brooklyn Inst. Arts and Sciences (life), New York Mineral Club, Mineral. Soc. America (v.p. 1927), Min. Soc. of Great Brit., etc. *Author:* Recreations in Elementary Mineralogy, also a Catalogue of Minerals, and articles on mineralogy in Encyclopedia Americana, etc. *Home:* 50 Brighton St., Rochester, N.Y.

ENGLISH, George W., U.S. dist. judge; resigned 1926. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

ENGLISH, Harry David Williams, underwriter; Dec. 21, 1855-Mar. 28, 1926. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

ENGLISH, Horace Bidwell, prof. psychology; *b.* Eagle, Neb., Oct. 1, 1892; *s.* S(amuel) S. and Lilla Gertrude (Richardson) E.; grad. high sch., Lincoln, Neb., 1909; student U. of Neb., 1909-11; Rhodes scholar from Neb., at Pembroke Coll., Oxford, 1911-14, B.A., 1914, certificate in cultural anthropology, 1913; Ph.D., Yale, 1916; *m.* Olive M. Jones, Hastings, Neb., June 26, 1917; children—Richard, Don Wellesley, Philip Horace, Helen Elisabeth, Katherine Joan. Currier fellow and lab. asst., Yale, 1914-16; instr. in psychology, Wellesley Coll., 1916-17 (leave of absence during war), and 1919-20; asst. prof. psychology, Wellesley Coll., 1920-21; prof. psychology, Antioch Coll., 1921-25; asso. prof. psychology, Wesleyan U., Conn., 1925-

1927; prof. psychology, Antioch Coll., since 1927; asso. prof. psychology, Ind. U., summer 1920. Enlisted in U.S.A., Sept. 19, 1917; commd. 1st lt., later capt. Sanitary Corps; served as psychol. examiner, and as chief of edn. service, Base Hosp., Camp Lewis, Wash., hon. discharged, Aug. 8, 1919. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Psychol. Assn., Eugenics Soc. America, Am. Birth Control League, Ohio Academy Sciences, Progressive Edn. Assn., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Sigma Xi. *Author:* A Students' Dictionary of Psychological Terms; also articles in tech. jours. *Home:* Yellow Springs, Ohio.

ENGLISH, John Mahan, theologian; Oct. 20, 1845-May 17, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

ENGLISH, Merle Neville, clergyman; *b.* Jacksonville, Ill., 1878; *s.* Daniel Wilbur and Winnie Farmer (Minear) E.; A.B., Ill. Wesleyan U., Bloomington, 1898, D.D., 1911; student Garrett Bibl. Inst., 1900-01; *m.* Margaret McMurray, of Canton, Mo., 1899 (died 1924); children—Helen Virginia (Mrs. John A. Hoadley), Margaret Ruth; *m.* 2d, Sarah R. Shufelt, 1926. Ordained ministry M.E. Ch., 1898; pastor successively in Westfield, Owaneco, Macon, Jacksonville, Bloomington, Danville, Ill.; dist. supt. Decatur Dist. and pastor First M.E. Ch., Oak Park, Ill., since 1920 ($500,000 ch. bldg. erected). Trustee Ill. Wesleyan U., Illinois Woman's Coll., Chaddock Boys' Sch., Chicago Training Sch.; mem. Gen. Conf. M.E. Ch., 1920-28; mem. Bd. of Edn. M.E. Ch. (recording sec.). Republican. *Clubs:* Rotary, Oak Park, Oak Park Country. *Home:* 320 N. Oak Park Av., Oak Park, Ill.

ENGLISH, Robert Byrns, college prof.; *b.* Rushford, N.Y., Dec. 8, 1872; *s.* Charles and Frances (Byrns) E.; A.B., U. of Rochester, N.Y., 1896, A.M., 1898; U. of Chicago, summer, 1899; Ph.D., U. of Mich., 1905; *m.* Grace May Hill, of Albion, N.Y., Aug. 9, 1900; children—Byrns Hill, Helen Ruth, Charles Loyal. Prof. and head dept. of Latin, Greenville Coll., Ill., 1896-1903; prof. and head dept. Latin, Washington and Jefferson Coll., 1905-23, dean, 1920-22, head dept. Romance langs., 1923-25, acting head, 1925-27, head dept. Latin, 1925—; prof. of French, U. of Fla., summer 1927. War work, A.E.F., France, 1918-19; lecturer, Verdun and vicinity, 1918, dean Am. students, U. of Grenoble, and mem. Army Edn'l. Corps, 1919. Member American Philol. Assn., Classical Assn. Atlantic States (pres. 1918-19), Classical Assn. Pittsburgh and Vicinity, Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Gamma Delta. Presbyn. Author articles on ancient philosophy and classical subjects in Trans. and Proc. Am. Philol. Assn., and various classical journals. *Home:* Coral Gables, Fla.

ENGLISH, Virgil P., M.D. See Vol. X (1918-19).

ENGLISH, William Eastin, ex-congressman; Nov. 3, 1854-Apr. 29, 1926. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

ENGMAN, Martin Feeney, M.D.; *b.* New Orleans, La., Aug. 20, 1869; *s.* Harry A. and Matilda (Feeney) E.; student U. of Ky. and U. of Va.; M.D., New York U., 1891; grad. study U. of Heidelberg and in Paris, Berlin, Hamburg; *m.* Louise Charlott of St. Louis, Mo., 1897; children—Martin F., Walter C. Lecturer on dermatology and syphilis, New York Post Grad. Sch., 1894; began practice, St. Louis, 1897; lecturer on dermatology, Marion-Sims Coll. of Medicine, St. Louis, 1898-99; clin. prof. dermatology, Washington U., since 1905; pres. med. bd. Barnard Free Skin and Cancer Hosp. Mem. advisory com. venereal sect. U.S. Pub. Health Service; one of founders Nat. Leper Home and Barnard Free Skin and Cancer Hosp. Fellow A. M.A.; mem. Am. Dermatol. Assn. (ex-pres.), Mo. Social Hygiene Assn. (pres.); corr. mem. Danish Dermatol. Assn., French Dermatol. Assn. Episcopalian. *Club:* University. Discoverer of amoebic infection of the skin and five other hitherto unrecognized diseases of the skin. *Home:* 11 Princeton Av. *Office:* 3720 Washington Av., St. Louis, Mo.

ENNIS, George Pearse, painter; *b.* St. Louis, Mo., July 21, 1884; *s.* Allen Rucker and Lillie Webber (Pearse) E.; ed. Art Sch. of Washington U., Holmes Art Sch., Chicago, and Chase Sch., New York, under William M. Chase; unmarried. Landscape and mural painter. Prin. works; stained glass windows, New York Athletic Club, Ch. of All Nations, New York; victory windows, Military Chapel, New York Military Acad., mural decorations and stained glass windows, Unitarian Ch., Eastport, Me., First Bapt. Ch., Jamacia, L.I., Presbyn. Ch., Cornwall, N.Y., etc. Awarded Shaw prize, Salmagundi Club, New York, 1922; William Church Osborn prize, 1926; Gallatin prize for landscape, 1927; Isador prizes in water color and pencil drawing, 1924; Kramer prize, Art Inst. Chicago, 1922; etc. Works on exhbn. in Nat. Acad. Design, New York, Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, Phila., Art Inst. Chicago, Albright Gallery, Buffalo, etc. Dir., sec. Grand Central Sch. of Art, New York. Held commn. Air Service, U.S.A., World War. Mem. Am. Water Color Soc., Allied Artists America, Soc. of Painters, Guild Am. Painters, Archtl. League New York, Artists' Fund Soc., New York Water Color Club, Salmagundi Club; founder mem. Painters' and Sculptors' Gallery. *Home-Studio:* 67 W. 87th St., New York, N.Y.

ENNIS, H. Robert; *b.* County Down, Ireland, Nov. 1, 1870; *s.* Thomas and Annie (Menown) E.; ed. nat. schs., Ireland; *m.* M. Kate Patterson, of Kansas City, Mo., Oct. 29, 1896; children—Alice Louise, Catharine Elizabeth. Came to America, 1887; pres. H. R. Ennis Real Estate & Investment Co. Rep. presdl. elector 5th Congressional Dist. of Mo., 1912. Dir. Kansas City Provident Assn. (pres. 1910-11), Research Hosp. (pres. bd. 1921); mem. Bd. Pub. Welfare, Kansas City (pres. 1917-18); pres. bd. dirs. Real Estate Bd. of Kansas City, 1920-21; trustee Art Inst., Liberty Memorial Assn. A.d.c. and mem. personal staff of Gov. Hadley of Mo., 1912, with rank of col., also of Gov. Hyde of Mo., 1921, rank of col. Mem. Chamber of Commerce of Kansas City (v.p. 1913-14), Nat. Assn. Real Estate Bds. (dir. 1922-23, pres. 1924). Presbyn. *Clubs:* Knife and Fork (pres. 1912-13), City, Croatan Country of Va. (life). Engaged actively for a number of yrs. in prosecution of persons illegally selling habit-forming drugs. *Home:* 3664 Madison Av. *Office:* New York Life Bldg., Kansas City, Mo.

ENNIS, William, brigadier-general U.S.A.; *b.* Newport, R.I., Dec. 26, 1841; *s.* William and Eliza A. (Whitehorne) E.; apptd. from R.I. and grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1864; grad. Arty. Sch., 1876; *m.* Miss A. L. Peirce, of St. Louis, Mar. 22, 1871. Commd. 2d lt. 4th Arty., June 13, 1864; 1st lt., May 8, 1866; capt., Oct. 5, 1887; lt.-col. chief ordnance officer vols., July 18, 1898; hon. discharged from vol. service, Dec. 31, 1898; maj. 6th Arty., Mar. 18, 1899; lt.-col. arty. corps, Aug. 1, 1901; asst. adj.-gen. July 30, 1902; col. arty. corps, Apr. 17, 1903; retired, Nov. 7, 1905, at own request, over 40 yrs.' service; advanced to rank of brig.-gen. retired, by act of Apr. 23, 1904. Bvtd.: 1st lt., Nov. 30, 1864, for gallant and meritorious services in battle of Franklin, Tenn.; capt., Mar. 13, 1865, for gallant services at Nashville, Tenn., Dec. 15 and 16, 1864. Was a.-d.-c. to Gen. Schofield, 1866-75. Episcopalian. *Club:* Newport Reading Room. *Home:* Newport, R.I.

ENNIS, William Duane, engineer; *b.* in Bergen County, N.J., January 6, 1877; *s.* William C. and Kate E. (Burroughs) E.; M.E., Stevens Inst. Tech., Hoboken, N.J., 1897; grad. study, Western U. of Pa., Allegheny, Pa., 1898-99; *m.* Margaret Schuyler, of N.J., Dec. 28, 1898. Mech. engr. with Walworth Co., Boston, 1898-1900; engr. on staff John D. Rockefeller, in various companies, including Am. Linseed Co., 1900-05; engr. Am. Locomotive Co., 1905-07; served as prof. mech. engring., Poly Inst. of Brooklyn, Columbia U., U.S. Naval Acad. Consultant in mech. engring. and specialist in industrial management. Commd. maj. U.S.R. and on active duty, Ordnance Dept., Washington, and Watervliet Arsenal, N.Y., 1917-18; v.p. Tech. Advisory Corpn., New York. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Soc. M.E. Congregationalist. *Author:* Linseed Oil, 1909; Applied Thermodynamics, 1910; Vapors for Heat Engines, 1912; Flying Machines To-Day, 1911; Works Management, 1911; Thermodynamics Abridged, 1920. *Home:* Wyckoff, N.J.

ENRIGHT, Richard Edward, police official; *b.* Campbell, Steuben Co., N.Y., Aug. 30, 1871; *s.* Michael H. and Jett (Bennett) E.; ed. high sch., Campbell, and Elmira Business Coll.; *m.* Jeane Smith, of N.Y. City, Nov. 27, 1918. Police commr., N.Y. City, 1918-25; now pres. Richard E. Enright, Inc., real estate. The founder, trustee and v.p. Police Relief Fund, N.Y. City. Democrat. Catholic. Comdr. Order of Vasa (Swedish), Order of Danneborg (Danish), Order of St. Olaf (Norwegian), Crown of Italy (Italian), Order of Isabella, the Catholic (Spanish), Order of Leopold II (Belgian), Order of the Golden Cross (Austrian), Order of St. Sava (Serbian); Officer Order of Ferdinand I (Rumanian); Order of the Redeemer (Grecian), Victorian Order (British), Order of the Sun (Peruvian); Chevalier Legion of Honor (French). *Clubs:* Democ Friars, New York Athletic, Montauk. A Vultures of the Dark, 1924; The Borrowed S 1925. *Home:* 897 St. Mark's Av., Brooklyn, *Office:* 51 E. 42d St., New York, N.Y.

ENSIGN, Forest Chester, prof. educati Defiance Co., O., Mar. 22, 1867; *s.* Dwight P and Charity (Southworth) E.; M.Di., Ia. Normal Sch., 1895; B.Ph., State U. of Ia., M.A., 1900; studied Harvard; Ph.D., Teacher (Columbia), 1921; *m.* Lucie M. Smith, of Rec Ia., Dec. 29, 1896; children—Dwight Chester, beth. Teacher rural sch., 1892; prin. high Iowa City, 1897-1900, Council Bluffs, 1900-05; edn., 1905, also insp. high schs., 1905-11, d men, and registrar, 1911-15, prof. history and osophy of edn. since 1916, State U. of Ia. Exc professor in education, Univ. of Bristol, Eng., Mem. N.E.A., N. Central Assn. Colleges and Se ary Schs., Western Assn. College Teachers of Ia. State Teachers' Assn. (pres. 1918-19), Phi Kappa, Phi Beta Kappa, Acacia. Republican. byn. Mason. *Clubs:* Triangle, Ia. Union. S and writer on care of insane in Ia., county an jails and prisons, relations of compulsory ed child labor. *Home:* Iowa City, Ia.

ENSIGN, Orville Hiram, electrical, m ical engr.; *b.* Ithaca, N.Y., July 8, 1863; *s.* H W. and Jennie (Chambers) E.; ed. pub. an schs., Ithaca, N.Y., and 2 yrs.' course in mech Cornell U.; *m.* Jennie Kirtland, of Schene N.Y., Aug. 15, 1888. Machinist, Ithaca, N.Y. 83; with Schenectady Locomotive Works, 18 with Edison United Co., New York, in charge plant construction for N.Y., 1887-89; with Elec. Co., Schenectady, N.Y., in charge o 1889-90, chief insp. factory, 1890-93; consultin Redlands (Calif.) Electric Light & Power C in other miscellaneous pvt. work on telepho ents; elec. and mech. engr. on construction an ation of power plants, Pasadena & Los Angel Ry. and Los Angeles, Santa Monica Ry., 1 supt. and chief engr. Redlands Electric L Power Co., 1896; supt. and chief engr., 1 Southern Calif. Power Co., planning and const first successful 30,000-volt long distance trans line in world, and when this, with other co consolidated as Edison Electric Co. of Los A became supt. and chief elec. and mech. eng 1904; was chief elec. and mech. engr. U.S. R tion Service, in charge of hydroelectric pow pumping problems; now consulting engr. U. lamation Service and of Los Angeles A Power. Mfr. of carburetors. Mem. Am. Ins Engrs., Soc. Automotive Engrs. Methodis publican. *Home:* 903 Oakland Av., Pasaden *Office:* 217 E. 17th St., Los Angeles, Calif.

ENSIGN, Raymond Powell, art ec *b.* River Falls, Wis., Aug. 4, 1883; *s.* Fre Forest and Harriet Newell (Powell) E.; gra Normal Sch., River Falls, Wis., 1902; gra Inst., Brooklyn, N.Y., 1905; married. architectural drawing, New York Evening Hi 1905-10; teacher drawing and design, Pra 1906-12; supervisor Dept. of Design and Decoration, same, 1912-18; head Dept. De Design, Cleveland Sch. of Art, 1918-22; Sch. of Art Institute Chicago, 1922-27. D shire Summer Sch. of Art, and one of its fou 1915. *Clubs:* Cliff Dwellers (Chicago); Trades (New York). *Home:* 1358 E. 5 Chicago, Ill.

ENSLEN, Eugene F., banker; *b.* We Ala., Feb. 11, 1858; *s.* Christian F. and H (Flynn) E.; grad. Eastman Business Coll., keepsie, N.Y., 1877; *m.* Della W. Evans Grange, Ga., 1878 (dec.); children—Mrs. Kidd, Eugene F., Gladys E. (Mrs. John M In mercantile business until 1885; cashier 18 pres., 1909-15, Jefferson County Savings Birmingham, Ala.; pres. Empire Securi Trustee Howard Coll., Birmingham. 1st Ala. N.G., 1876-80. Mem. Bd. of Alderm mingham, 1885-89; Democrat. Baptist. Country, University, Newspaper. *Home:* Av. S. *Office:* 2308 3d Av., Birmingham,

ENTZMINGER, Louis, clergyman; *b* wood, Fairfield Co., S.C., June 28, 1878; John Nelson and Catherine (Rice) E.; A Co-Educational Inst., Edgefield, S.C. (now Mil. Inst., Greenwood, S.C.), 1901; *m.* Ad Frier, of Kathleen, Fla., Dec. 28, 1903. M and mfg. business until 1906; S.S. sec., F

1909-10; S.S. sec. Gen. Assn. Baptists of 11-13; dir. religious work, First Bapt. Ch., rth, Tex., 1913-16 and co-pastor same ch., ilt up attendance at S.S. from 249 to 2,000); .S. orgn. and administration, Southwestern heol. Sem., 1917; pastor Lakeland, Fla., and h., New Orleans, until 1922; in S.S. and istic work, 1922-26; pastor Calvary Ch., rsburg, Fla., since 1926. Trustee Longwood Bible Conf. and Missionary Homes. Mem. Bay Bapt. Assn. (exec. bd.). Democrat. Kiwanian. *Author:* Seeking the Lost, The Sunday School Transformed, 1925. tor of the Entzminger S.S. Record System. Longwood, Fla.

'ALL, Hasse Octavius, clergyman, edu- b. Sweden, Tuna (Kalmarlän), June 9, 1873; August and Clara (Rosenquist) T.; grad. Sch., Sweden, 1891; student U. of Calif., h.B., Northwestern U., 1902; S.T.B., Bos- Sch. of Theology, 1905; Ph.D., Boston U., tudent U. of Chicago, Grad. Sch., 1915-18; e Berthema Christianson, of Iowa City, Ia., , 1902; 1 son, Hayford Octavius. Came to 91, naturalized citizen, 1896. Ordained M.E. , 1904; pastor Plainville, Mass., 1904, Mt. Cincinnati, O., 1905-09, Trinity Ch., Chi- 909-11, First Ch., Aurora, Ill., 1911-13, First st Lafayette, Ind., 1917-20; prof. philosophy, Fla., since 1921. Maj. Chaplain, O.R.C., Mem. A.A.A.S., Southern Philos. Assn., au Delta, Delta Sigma Rho, Phi Kappa Phi; em. Am. Psychol. Assn. *Home:* Gainesville,

ER, Percy H(arold), clergyman; *b.* Jack- Ill., July 19, 1872; *s.* Judge Cyrus and (Nettleton) E.; B.A., Ill. Coll., Jackson- 892, D.D., 1918; studied Yale, 1892-93; ale Div. Sch., 1896; *m.* Helen Esther York, Haven, Conn., Jan. 1, 1903; children— York, Helen Cornelia. Ordained in Congl. , 1896; asso. pastor Phillips Ch., S. Boston, 03, First Ch., Detroit, 1903-05; pastor Adams , Worcester, Mass., 1905-16, 1st Ch., In- lis, Ind., 1916-18, 1st Ch., Methuen, Mass., *Club:* Economic (Worcester). Lectured 1906. *Author:* An Experimental Approach tonement, 1899; The Personality of Christ, The Beatitude of Progress, 1907, 2d edit., laster Minds at the Commonwealth's Heart, l edit., 1911; Life of Clara Barton, 1915, 3d 917. *Address:* 25 Huntington Av., Boston,

EY, Lloyd L., college pres. See Vol. 12 3).

Rev. George Edward, church official; ygan, Wis., June 15, 1885; *s.* Christian E. a (Zenke) E.; ed. pub. schs.; grad. Evangeli- ol. Sem., Naperville, Ill., 1906; *m.* Cora xel, of Port Washington, Wis., Sept. 3, 1907; —Helen Mae, John George, Ruth Elizabeth. d ministry Evang. Ch., 1906; pastor nee Falls, Wis., 1906-07, Prairie du Chien, Milwaukee, 1911-16, Racine, 1916-19; s.-treas. since 1919, Missionary Soc. Evang. porting over 1,000 missionaries in U.S., ermany, Switzerland, France, Poland, Africa, Japan and China. Republican. Life Sketches of Evangelical Missionaries, Editor Missionary Year Book. *Home:* ark Heights Rd. *Office:* 1903 Woodland eland, O.

EY, Eugene C., hotel owner and mgr.; , O., Apr. 8, 1884; *s.* Owen and Jessie C.) E.; grad. Culver (Ind.) Mil. Acad., 1901; Stanford, 1902-03; unmarried. Began with y Hotel, Canton, O., 1903; pres. Eppley o., operating 20 hotels, since 1915. Served Fuel Administrator for hotels, World War. ater Omaha Assn., Omaha Chamber Com- nem. Hotel Men's Mut. Benefit Assn. of Can. (pres. 3 terms), Chi Psi (exec. council). d Gold Cross of Social Welfare (French), Mason (Shriner), Elk. *Clubs:* Omaha, Athletic, Omaha Field, Omaha Country, Hotel Fontenelle, Omaha, Neb.

'EIN, Jacob, sculptor; *b.* of Russian- arents, N.Y. City, 1880; student art at s Beaux Arts and Julian Académie; *m.* Gilmour Dunlop. Executed 8 figures for British Med. Assn.; designed tomb of Oscar ere Lachaise Cemetery, Paris; memorial to W. H. Hudson, Hyde Park, London; etc. *Address:* 23 Guilford St., W. C., London, Eng.

EPSTEIN, Max, capitalist; *b.* Cincinnati, O., Feb. 6, 1875; *s.* Morris and Cecelia (Wertheimer) E.; A.B., Coll. City of New York, 1891; *m.* Leola S. Selig, of Brooklyn, N.Y., 1907. Resident of Chicago since 1891; formerly mem. Chicago Bd. of Trade; now pres. General American Tank Car Corpn. and dir. in affiliated cos.; chmn. Draft Bd., World War. Actively interested in philanthropy; donor Max Epstein Dispensary and Social Hall, Univ. of Chicago, and of Max Epstein Loan Fund, Harvard Law Sch. Republican. Jewish religion. *Home:* 4906 Greenwood Av. *Office:* 230 S. Clark St., Chicago, Ill.

ERB, Frank Otis, prof. religious edn.; *b.* St. John, N.B., Can., Aug. 14, 1878; *s.* George William and Eliza Ann (Reicker) E.; grad. high sch., St. John, 1895; grad. Provincial Normal Sch., Fredericton, N.B., 1896; A.B., U. of N.B., 1900; student Colgate Theol. Sem., Hamilton, N.Y., 1901-03; grad. Rochester Theol. Sem., 1904; A.M., U. of Chicago, 1911, B.D., 1912, Ph.D., 1913; *m.* Emilie Hyatt, of Cazenovia, N.Y., July 5, 1905; children—Karl Kierstead (dec.), Margaret Ballou, Frances Elizabeth, Edgar Gillette. Came to U.S., 1901, naturalized citizen, 1917. Ordained ministry Bapt. Ch., 1903; pastor Glace Bay, N.S., 1904-09; asst. pastor Hyde Park Ch., Chicago, 1910-13; pastor Free St. Ch., Portland, Me., 1913-17; editor Young People's Publs., Am. Bapt. Pub. Soc., 1917-23; prof. religious edn., Rochester Theol. Sem., since 1923; visiting prof., Sch. of Religious Edn., Auburn (N.Y.) Theol. Sem., since 1926. Rep. of Northern Bapt. Conv. on Internat. S.S. Lesson Com. since 1923; mem. exec. com. Bapt. State Conv., N.Y.; mem. exec. com. N.Y. State S.S. Assn.; chmn. N.Y. State Bapt. Commn. on Edn. Mem. N.E.A., Religious Edn. Assn., Nat. Soc. for Study of Edn. Republican. Mason. *Author:* The Young People's Movement, 1916; Old Testament Leaders, 1921; New Testament Leaders, 1922; Life of Christ, 1923; also many articles in religious publs. *Address:* 300 Alexander St., Rochester, N.Y.

ERB, John Lawrence, organist, dir.; b. Berks Co., Pa., Feb. 5, 1877; *s.* Milton Geist and Mary Katharine (Rhue) E.; ed. high sch., Pottstown, Pa., and The Hill Sch., Pottstown; Virgil Clavier Sch., N.Y. City, 1894-95; Met. Coll. of Music, New York, 1894-99, certificate in voice and organ, 1896; Doctor of Music, College of Wooster, 1921; *m.* Ethel Berenice Heydinger, of Brooklyn, N.Y., Sept. 18, 1899; 1 son, Donald Milton. Organist St. James Ch., Pottstown, 1892-94, Broome St. Tabernacle, N.Y. City, 1895-1905; organist and dir. 2d Unitarian Ch., Brooklyn, 1897-1905; dir. music, Adelphi Coll., Brooklyn, 1896-97; dir. Conservatory of Music, Coll. of Wooster, O., 1905-13, also organist and dir. Westminster Presbyn. Ch., Wooster, 1905-13; organist and dir. 4th Presbyn. Ch., Chicago, 1913-14; dir. Sch. of Music and univ. organist, U. of Ill., 1914-21; organist and dir. McKinley Memorial Ch., Champaign, Ill., 1914-17; mng. dir. Am. Inst. Applied Music, N.Y. City, 1921-24; prof. music, Conn. Coll., New London, Conn., 1923; organist, dir. First Congl. Ch., New London, 1925; organist, dir. United Congl. Ch., Norwich, 1926—. Pres. Ill. Federation Music Clubs, 1918, 1st v.p. 1919-21; mem. Music Teachers' Nat. Assn. (sec. 1913,14, pres. 1915-19 and 1922), Nat. Assn. Organists (State pres. 1916), Am. Assn. of Univ. Profs., A.A.A.S., Bohemians, Phi Gamma Delta, etc.; fellow Am. Guild Organists, 1910. Democrat. Lutheran. *Author:* Johannes Brahms (biography), 1905; Hymns and Church Music, 1910; The Elements of Harmony, 1911; Elementary Theory, 1911; Music Appreciation for the Student, 1925; Titans of Freedom (masque, with W. C. Langdon), prod. at U. of Ill., 1918. Composer of many organ and piano pieces, anthems; contbr. many mag. articles on musical topics. *Home:* 730 Williams St., New London, Conn.

ERDLAND, Bernard August, missionary. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

ERDMAN, Charles Rosenbury, theologian; *b.* Fayetteville, N.Y., July 20, 1866; *s.* William Jacob and Henrietta (Rosenbury) E.; A.B., Princeton, 1886, D.D., 1925; grad. Princeton Theol. Sem., 1891; D.D., U. of Wooster, 1912; LL.D., Davidson Coll., 1924; *m.* Estelle Pardee, of Germantown, Phila., June 1, 1892; children—Calvin Pardee, Mrs. Henry Lewis, Charles R., Mrs. Francis Grover Cleveland. Ordained to Presbyn. ministry, 1891; pastor Overbrook (Pa.) Ch., 1891-97, 1st Ch., Germantown, 1897-1906; prof. practical theology, Princeton Theol. Sem., 1906—; moderator Gen. Assembly of Presbyn. Ch., U.S.A., 1925; moderator Presbytery of New Brunswick, 1925; pastor First Presbyn. Ch., Princeton, N.J., since 1924. Mem. Presbyn. Bd. Foreign Missions, 1906—; del. Presbyn. Gen. Assembly, 1906, 15, 24, 25, World's Missionary Conf., Edinburgh, 1910, Nat. Christian Council, Shanghai, 1922; elected pres. Presbyn. Bd. of Foreign Missions, 1926. Republican. *Author:* The Ruling Elder, 1904; Sunday Afternoons with Rail-Road Men, 1907; Coming to the Communion, 1912; Gospel of John, an Exposition, 1916; The Gospel of Mark, an Exposition, 1917; The General Epistles, 1918; The Acts, 1919; Matthew, 1920; Luke, 1921; Within the Gateways of the Far East, 1922; The Return of Christ, 1922; Pastoral Epistles, 1923; The Lord We Love, 1924; Romans, 1925; The Spirit of Christ, 1926. *Home:* 20 Library Pl., Princeton, N.J.

ERDMANN, John Frederick, surgeon; *b.* Cincinnati, O., Mar. 27, 1864; *s.* Zacharia and Maria Elizabeth (Lippert) E.; prep. edn. high sch., Chillicothe, O.; M.D., Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll. (New York U.), 1887; *m.* Georgiana Therese Wright, of Providence, R.I., June 20, 1894; children—Olivia Sturtevant, Sturtevant, Jane. Practiced at New York since 1887; clin. prof. surgery, Univ. and Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll. (New York U.), 1893-1908; prof. practical anatomy, New York U., 1895-1900; prof. surgery, New York Post-Grad. Med. School, since 1908, also dir. of surgery; attending surgeon, Post-Grad. Hosp.; consulting surgeon, Gouverneur, Nassau, Mt. Vernon, and Greenwich Gen. hosps. Capt. and asst. surgeon 71st Regt. N.G.N.Y., 6 yrs.; asst. surgeon Reserve Corps, U.S.A., 1912-15; lt. col. M.O.R.C. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. A.M.A., Am. Assn. Obstetricians and Gynecologists, New York Surg. Soc., Am. Urol. Assn. and New York Soc. same, N.Y. Acad. Medicine, N.Y. Co. Med. Assn., etc. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* New York, N.Y. Athletic, Union League, New York Yacht. *Address:* 60 W. 52d St., New York, N.Y.

ERICHSEN, Hugo, M.D.; *b.* Detroit, June 22, 1860; *s.* Claus Detlef and Elise (Ruslaub) E.; ed. German Am. Sem., Detroit, and Realschule, Kiel, Germany; M.D., Detroit Med. Coll., 1882; M.D., Univ. of Vt., 1882; licentiate, Royal Coll. Phys. and Surg., Kingston, Ont., 1883; *m.* Emma Amelia Eggeman, of Detroit, June 1, 1886; children—Elsa Victoria, Agnes Editha. Prof. diseases of brain and nervous system, Sch. of Medicine, Chaddock Coll., Quincy, Ill., 1883-85; asst. editor Detroit Clinic, 1883; asso. editor Western Med. Reporter, 1883-84; city physician, Detroit, 1888-90. Dir. med. service Burroughs Adding Machine Company, Detroit, Mich., 1919-26; again engaged in writing since 1926. Founder Mich. Cremation Assn., 1886, and Detroit Crematorium, 1887; hon. mem. eight foreign cremation socs.; pres. Cremation Assn. America, 1913-16; hon. mem. Detroit Florists' Club. Contbr. to med. jours. and many mags. and periodicals. Editor Photographic Dept. American Boy, 1903-13. *Author:* Medical Rhymes, 1884; The Cremation of the Dead, 1887; The Methods of Authors, 1894; Herbstlese (German poems), 1912; Roses and Ashes, 1917. *Home:* 203 Harmon Av., Birmingham, Mich.

ERICKSON, C(harles) Telford, coll. pres.; *b.* of Swedish parentage, Galesburg, Ill., July 15, 1867; *s.* Mathias and Marie (Holmberg) E.; B.A., DePauw U., 1891, M.A., 1893; S.T.B., Boston U., 1895; M.A., Yale, 1902; D.D., Drury Coll., Springfield, Mo., 1914; *m.* Carrie Louise Earl, of Akron, N.Y., Sept. 18, 1895; children—Earl Asbury (dec.), Lois Marie, Paul Telford, Christel Dorothy, Grace Elizabeth. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1895; missionary, Rangoon, Burma, 1897-98; minister and lecturer in America, 1899-1908; dir. Am. Bd. Missions, Albania, Albania, 1908-19. During World War rep. Am. Red Cross, in comd. Puglia Prov.; apptd. by Albanian Federation of America and confirmed by Provisional Govt. of Albania, hon. del. for Albania to Peace Conf. at Paris; spl. commr. for Albania to U.S., 1920-21; attached to Am. legation staff, Tirana, Albania, 1922-23; commd. by Albanian Govt. to found an Am.-Albanian Coll. of Agr. and Trades Sch., to be operated under Am. charter and under control of Am. trustees, and pres. of this coll. *Address:* Durazzo, Albania (via Italy).

ERICKSON, Charles Watt, educator. See Vol. X (1918-19).

ERICKSON, Frank Morton, college prof.; *b.* Kendallville, Ind., Sept. 21, 1870; *s.* Gunder and Mary Louise (Sharp) E.; A.B., Wabash Coll., 1892;

A.M., U. of Chicago, 1895; student archæology, Athens, Greece, 1900; Grad. Sch., Harvard U., 1906-07; Leland Stanford Jr. University, 1915; *m.* Harriet Sophronia Shulze, of Kendallville, June 14, 1893; children—Frank Morton, Herbert Shulze, Mary Marilla. Teacher of Greek and Latin, Highland U., 1892-94; prof. Greek, 1895-1914, dean, 1909-14, Ripon (Wis.) Coll.; prof. edn., U. of Ida., 1914-20; prof. same, Willamette U., since 1920, also dean 1925. With Army Edni. Corps in A.E.F. Univ., Beaune, France, 1919. Mem. Soc. Coll. Teachers of Edn., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., A.A.A.S., Sigma Chi. Republican. Presbyn. *Home:* Salem, Ore.

ERICKSON, John E., governor; *b.* Stoughton, Wis., Mar. 14, 1863; *s.* E. and Olene Alma E.; grew up in Kansas; A.B., Washburn Coll., 1890; *m.* Grace Vance, of Des Moines, Ia., 1898; children—Vance B., Ellen D., John C. Admitted to Kan. bar, 1891; moved to Mont., 1894; county atty., Teton Co., 3 terms, 1897-1903; dist. judge 11th Jud. Dist. of Mont., 1904-15; practiced at Kalispell, Mont., 1916-25; del. Dem. Nat. Conv., San Francisco, 1920; chmn. Dem. State Central Com., Mont., 1920-24; gov. of Mont., term, 1925-29. Lutheran. *Home:* Kalispell, Mont. *Address:* State Capitol, Helena, Mont.

ERICSON, John Ernst, engineer; Oct. 21, 1858-Apr. 16, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

ERIKSON, Henry Anton, physicist; *b.* Mt. Morris, Wis., July 30, 1869; *s.* Hemming and Elizabeth (Tommeraas) E.; B.E.E., U. of Minn., 1896, Ph.D., 1908; student U. of Chicago, 1899, Cambridge U., Eng., 1908-09; *m.* Winifred Boynton, of New Lisbon, Wis., June 21, 1899; children—Hemming (dec.), Elizabeth W., Henry B. Instr. in science, high sch., Rochester, Minn., 1896-97; instr. physics, 1897-1906, asst. prof., 1906-14, asso. prof., 1914-15, prof. since 1915, U. of Minn., also chmn. of dept. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Physical Soc., Sigma Xi, Tau Beta Pi. *Club:* Cosmopolitan. *Author:* Elements of Mechanics; Manual of Physical Measurements, 1902. Contbr. articles on ionization in Physical Rev., Philos. Mag., etc. *Home:* 424 Harvard St., S.E., Minneapolis, Minn.

ERIKSSON, Erik McKinley, prof. history; *b.* Odebolt, Ia., Apr. 21, 1896; *s.* Erik and Maria (Matson) E.; A.B., State U. of Ia., 1920, A.M., 1921, Ph.D., 1922 (jr. fellow in history); *m.* Minnie Louise Reuber, of Odebolt, June 16, 1921; children—Lois Minnie, Margaret Helen, Robert McKinley. Prof. history and head of dept., Lombard Coll., Galesburg, Ill., 1922-25; instructor Am. history, Ia. State Teachers' Coll., Cedar Falls, summer 1922; lecturer Am. history, State U. of Ia., summer 1925; prof. Am. history and head of dept., Coe Coll., Cedar Rapids, Ia., since 1925. Mem. N.E.A., Am. Hist. Assn., Miss. Valley Hist. Assn., State Hist. Soc. of Ia. (research asso., summers 1923, 24); Nat. Council for Social Studies, Nat. Masonic Research Soc., Ia. State Teachers' Assn., Ia. Assn. Social Science Teachers (pres. 1927-28), Phi Kappa Phi, Pi Kappa Delta, Pi Delta Epsilon, Am. Legion. Republican. Presbyn. Mason (32°). *Club:* High Twelve. *Author:* Official Newspaper Organs and the Presidential Elections of 1828, 1832 and 1836, 1925; Federal Civil Service Under President Jackson, 1927; Founders of Coe College—Dr. E. R. Burkhalter, 1927; History of Scottish Rite Masonry in Cedar Rapids, 1928; (with J. Hugo Tatsch) Morgan Affair and Anti-Masonry, 1928. Contbr. over 50 articles to Hist. Outlook, Ia. Jour. History and Politics, Palimpsest, The Builder, Kiwanis Mag., Iowa Grand Lodge Bull., A.F. & A.M., Miss. Valley Hist. Rev., Tenn. Hist. Mag., etc. *Home:* 400 Longwood Drive, Cedar Rapids, Ia.

ERLANGER, Abraham Lincoln, theatrical mgr.; *b.* Buffalo, May 4, 1860; *s.* Leopold and Regina E.; ed. Cleveland pub. schs. Mem. firm Klaw & Erlanger; pres. Los Angeles-Biltmore Amusement Corpn.; v.p. East River Safe Deposit Co.; dir. Broadway Assn. *Address:* 214 W. 42d St., New York, N.Y.

ERLANGER, Joseph, physiologist; *b.* San Francisco, Jan. 5, 1874; *s.* Herman and Sarah (Galinger) E.; B.S., U. of Cal., 1895; M.D., Johns Hopkins, 1899; *m.* Aimée Hirstel, of San Francisco, June 19, 1906; children—Margaret, Ruth Josephine, Herman. Resident house officer, Johns Hopkins Hosp., 1899-1900; fellow in pathology, asst., instr., asso. and asso. prof. physiology, Johns Hopkins U., 1900-06; prof. physiology, U. of Wis., 1906-10, Washington U., since 1910. Mem. Soc. Exptl. Biology and Medicine, Am. Physiol. Soc., Assn. Am. Physicians, Nat. Acad. Sciences, Am. Philos. Soc. *Home:* 5127 Waterman Av., St. Louis, Mo.

ERLANGER, Mitchell Louis, judge; *b.* Buffalo, N.Y.; *s.* Leopold and Regina E.; pub. sch. edn., self-taught in classics; LL.B., Columbia; unmarried. Sheriff New York Co., 1904, 05, effecting many reforms and secured release of many prisoners; justice Supreme Ct., N.Y., 1st Dist., terms 1907-27, retired Dec. 31, 1927, and apptd. official referee for life. Democrat. Mason (32°). *Clubs:* Harmonie, Inwood Country. *Address:* 260 W. 72d St., New York, N.Y.

ERN, Henri, violinist. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).*

ERNSBERGER, Millard Clayton, mechanical engr.; *b.* Varick, Seneca Co., N.Y., June 12, 1862; *s.* Daniel W. and Hannah (Warne) E.; A.B., U. of Rochester, 1888; M.E., Sibley Coll. (Cornell U.), 1908; unmarried. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1891, and practiced at N.Y. City until 1897; mgr. illustrating depts. New York Tribune 2 yrs.; draftsman and designing engr. with MacIntosh, Seymour & Co., steam engines, Auburn, N.Y., 1899-1906; asst. and instr. in power engring., Sibley Coll. until 1909; prof. mech. engring., U. of Rochester, 1909-21; prof. heat-power engring., Sibley Sch. Mech. Engring., since Apr. 30, 1921. Mem. Alpha Delta Phi, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Am. Soc. M.E. *Club:* Town and Gown (Ithaca). *Home:* Ithaca, N.Y.

ERNST, Alwin Charles, accountant; *b.* Cleveland, O., July 26, 1881; *s.* John C. and Mary (Hertel) E.; ed. pub. schs., business coll., and under pvt. tutors; *m.* Charlotta Fawcett, Cleveland, 1903; children—Ruth Charlotta, Frances Nettie, Harriett Alice, Allayne Claire. Began as accountant, Cleveland; since 1903 mng. partner Ernst & Ernst, certified pub. accountants, with branches in 50 cities; mem. com. of 3 to formulate plan for handling the first Liberty Loan; employed by Govt. to investigate costs of postal service, 1924. Member Com. on Unified Finances, Presbyn. Ch., and of Nat. Capital Presbyn. Commn.; trustee Coll. of Wooster (O.), Cleveland Y.M.C.A., Cleveland Y.W.C.A., Hathaway-Brown Sch. (Cleveland), Cleveland Museum Natural History. Republican. *Clubs:* Union, Mid-Day, Cleveland Athletic, Cleveland Tennis and Racquet, Mayfield Country (Cleveland); Chagrin Valley Hunt (Gates Mill, O.); Toledo (Toledo); Bankers, Recess (New York). *Home:* 2540 Fairmount Blvd., Cleveland Heights, and Gates Mill, O. *Office:* Union Trust Bldg., Cleveland, O.

ERNST, Clayton Holt, editor; *b.* Franconia, N.H., Dec. 29, 1886; *s.* Frederick William and Harriet Emeline (Holt) E.; A.B., Harvard, 1910; *m.* Dorothy Haynes Puffer, of West Newton, Mass., Sept. 20, 1924. Asst. editor The Youth's Companion, 1911-19; editor and part owner The Open Road, 1919—; pres. The Torbell Co., 1924—. Mem. Delta Upsilon. Conglist. *Author:* First Aid for Boys (with Norman B. Cole, M.D.), 1917; Blind Trails, 1919; The Mark of the Knife, 1920; The Secret of Coffin Cove, 1926. Contbr. to mags. *Home:* 7 Tennyson Rd., Wellesley Farms, Mass. *Office:* 248 Boylston St., Boston, Mass.

ERNST, Edwin Charles, M.D., radiologist; *b.* St. Louis, Mo., June 26, 1885; *s.* Charles W. and Catherine (Koche) E.; grad. Moravian Coll., Bethlehem, Pa., 1905; student St. Louis U., 1906-09; M.D., Washington U., St. Louis, 1912; *m.* Mildred V. Vogt, of St. Louis, Aug. 2, 1916; children—Edwin C., Roland, Richard. Began practice at St. Louis, 1912. Commd. maj. Med. R.C., Apr. 15, 1917; served in Base Hosp. 21, France, 1917-18; mem. exec. com. Barnard Free Skin and Cancer Hosp.; chmn. X-ray Unit Standardization Com. Fellow A.M.A.; mem. Am. Coll. Phys., Am. Roentgen Ray Soc., Chicago Roentgen Soc., Radiol. Soc. of North America (pres.), Am. Coll. of Radiology, Am. Radium Soc. (pres.), Phi Beta Pi. Republican. Protestant. *Clubs:* University, Mo. Athletic, Sunset Country. Contbr. to Am. Roentgen Ray Jour. Research in cancer, radiology. *Home:* 321 Westgate. *Office:* Beaumont Medical Bldg., St. Louis, Mo.

ERNST, Henry, theologian; *b.* Anspach-Uringen, Germany, May 17, 1842; *s.* John and Katharine (Henrioi) E.; ed. Anspach-Uringen, Germany, 1848-56; acad. edn., Frankfort, Germany, and Ft. Wayne, Ind., 1856-62; grad. Concordia Sem., St. Louis; (D.D., Capital U., of Columbus, O.); *m.* Albertine Krahn, of Whitewater, Wis., Feb. 23, 1868. Entered Lutheran ministry, 1865; mem. Mo. Synod until 1881; Synod of Ohio, 1881-84; pres. and prof. theology, Lutheran Sem., St. Paul, Minn., Jan., now dean theol. dept. *Home:* 1313 Earl Paul, Minn.

ERNST, Oswald Herbert, major U.S.A.; June 27, 1842-Mar. 21, 1926. See (1926-27).

ERNST, Richard Pretlow, ex-sena Covington, Ky., Feb. 28, 1858; *s.* William an (Butler) E.; Covington and Chickerings acad cinnati; B.A., Centre College, Ky., 1878; L of Cincinnati, 1880; *m.* Susan Brent, Covingt 1886; children—Sarah (Mrs. John Palmer L William. Admitted to bar, 1880; has since p law in Covington and Cincinnati; chmn. bd. Nat. Bank, Covington. U.S. Senator from Ky 27. Republican. Long active in edni. and c trustee Centre Coll., U. of Ky., Western Women, Oxford, O. *Clubs:* Industrial (Cov University, Queen City, Literary (Cincinnati) Chase (Washington). Del. at large from 6th to Rep. nat. convs. *Home:* 405 Garrard St., ton, Ky. *Office:* Ernst, Cassatt & Cottle, Cin Ohio.

ERSKINE, Albert Russel, pres. Stu Corpn.; *b.* Huntsville, Ala., Jan. 24, 1871; *s.* Michael and Sue (Ragland) E.; ed. pub. schs.; C.P.A., Conn., 1908, LL.D., U. c Dame, 1924; *m.* Annie Lyell Garland, of Hun W. Va., 1903; 1 son, Albert Russel. With ton Co., St. Louis, later New York, as gen and mgr. operating depts., supervising 30 gins in the South, 1898-1904; treas. Yale Mfg. Co., 1904-16; v.p., Underwriter Ty Co., 1910-11; joined Studebaker Corpn. and mem. exec. com., 1911, 1st v.p., 19 1915—; also pres. Studebaker Corpn. of Studebaker Corpn. of Can.; dir. Federal Bank, Chicago, 1918-22. Pres. bd. lay tr of Notre Dame; dir. and chmn. of Wa South Bend, Ind., 1917-19; pres. South Be cil of Boy Scouts of America, 1924; mem. Commn., South Bend, 1922-26; mem. Harbor Commn. of Ill. and Ind. Mem. Am Accountants, Conn. Soc. Certified Pub. Acc Soc. Automotive Engrs., Nat. Automobile of Commerce (dir.), Ind. Soc. of Chicago Presbyn. Elk. *Clubs:* Indiana, Rotary Bend Country; Bankers, Metropolitan (Ne Congressional Country, Racquet (Wa D.C.); Gulf Stream Country, Bath an (Palm Beach). *Home:* South Bend, Ind.

ERSKINE, George Chester, peno Jefferson, Me., Aug. 13, 1881; *s.* George B. L. (Poland) E.; grad. Farmington (Me. Sch., 1899; *m.* Iva Louise McArdle, of So Me., Dec. 10, 1907; children—George John McArdle. Began prison work at Sou House of Correction, 1900; supt. Prison Hosp., West Rutland, Mass., 1907-16; su Reformatory since 1916; 1st v.p. exec. Prison Assn., 1926. Sergeant 2d Co., G Guard, Conn., and mem. Rifle Team, sam publican. Mason (K.T., Shriner), Woodm Southington Golf. *Home:* Cheshire, Conn

ERSKINE, John, college prof.; *b.* N Oct. 5, 1879; *s.* James Morrison and L (Hollingsworth) E.; A.B., Columbia, 190 1901, Ph.D., 1903; LL.D., Norwich U., 1 D., Amherst College, 1923; L.H.D. fro College, 1927; *m.* Pauline Ives, of New June 9, 1910. Instr. English, 1903-06, 1906-09, Amherst; adj. prof. English, 190 since 1916, Columbia U. Chmn. adm com., Juilliard Sch. of Music. Mem. Mo Assn. Am., Silvermine Guild of Artists, P America (pres. 1922), Delta Upsilon, Phi pa. Vestryman Corpn. of Trinity Parish, trustee P.E. pub. schs., New York. Mem. Am. Council Learned Socs., 1920—, sec mem. Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters. Ch Edn. Commn. A.E.F., 1918-19; edni. d University at Beaune, France, 1919. Che Légion d'Honneur, France, 1919; D.S. Hon. citizen Beaune, France, 1919. *Club* bia University, Grolier, Authors (pres. 19 1927-28), St. Andrews Society, Century A *Author:* The Elizabethan Lyric, 190 tions from the Faerie Queene, 1905; A Other Poems, 1906; Leading American 1909; Written English (with Helen Erskine The Golden Treasury (edited with W. 1912; Great American Writers (with W. 1912; Selections from the Idylls of the K

nt in Honor of Roger Bacon, 1914; The bligation to Be Intelligent, 1915; The Shadur, 1917; Democracy and Ideals, 1920; The Poetry, 1920; Collected Poems, 1922; The Discipline, 1923; Sonata and Other Poems, ne Private Life of Helen of Troy, 1925; The ed Garden, 1925; Galahad, 1926; Prohibi- Christianity, 1927; Adam and Eve, 1927. Contemporary War Poems, 1914; also books adio Hearn; Interpretations of Literature, ppreciations of Poetry, 1916; Life and Liter- 917; Talks to Writers, 1920; Books and 921; Pre-Raphaelite and Other Poets, 1922. r Cambridge History of American Litervols., 1917-19; Outline of Literature, 1923. Columbia Univ., New York, N.Y.; (sumlton, Conn.

XINE, Laurie York, author, educator; ıdbright, Scotland, June 23, 1894; *s.* Wallace Margery (Bonney) E.; father an actor; to U.S., 1901; ed. Choir Sch. of Cathedral of the Divine, N.Y City; unmarried. Form- Nat. City Co., Detroit, Mich.; began writes for boys, 1921; editorial writer, Detroit yr.; one of 4 partners who organized the Sch. for boys, New Hope, Pa., 1925, and now English dept. Served as 1st lt. British Royal Corps, 1916-18, World War. *Author:* Renthe Royal Mounted (for boys), 1922; The ail, 1923; The Laughing Rider, 1924; The ice Man, 1925; Valor, 1925; The Coming ave, 1926; After School, 1927; Renfrew gain (for boys), 1927; also 2 plays for boys, Who Went, and A Christmas Escape, and s short stories. *Home:* The Solebury New Hope, Pa.

Z, R. B. A. Edward (Frederick), ar- Chicago, Ill., Mar. 1, 1862; *s.* John and Kolbe) E.; studied art in Paris; *m.* Ethel t Horsfall, of Lancashire, Eng., Dec. 5, 1900; —Eugene Horsfall, Eileen Horsfall. Prof. e Delécluse, Paris, 1893-97; dir. art teaching Sch., King's Langley, Herts, Eng. Painter, id engraver. Awarded bronze medal, Soci- Amis des Arts de la Somme, France; silver d bronze medal, Soc. Am. Artists, Phila.; 5 gold medals. Mem. Am. Federation Arts, Soc. Etchers, Calif. Soc. Etchers, Société ionale des Beaux Arts et Lettres, Print So- g., etc. *Home:* Glebe Studio, Pulborough, Eng.

N, Robert Tait, judge; *b.* May 27, 1863; t Hugh and Sarah Asbury (Tait) E.; LL.B., a., 1887; *m.* Frances Patterson Pybas, of Tenn., June 8, 1897; children—Frances n, Robert Tait, Elinor McCorry. Admitted 887, and engaged in practice in Ala. U.S. ge, Southern Dist. of Ala., since 1917. *Home:* Ala.

NG, see also Irving.

NG, Henry Wood, banker; *b.* West- ss., Apr. 1, 1851; *s.* Daniel Dodge and Cynpin (Woodward) E.; Conn. Lit. Inst., Sufonorary M.A., Trinity College, Hartford, Mary Gage, of Hartford, Oct. 25, 1876; 1 liam Gage (dec.). Began with Charter Oak k, 1870; cashier Conn. River Banking Co., since 1919. Mem. The Walpole Soc., Conn. c., S.A.R., Founders and Patriots Soc. of Soc. Colonial Wars. Republican. Baptist. interested in research and collection of furnd china of early New England and an on those subjects. *Home:* 821 Prospect ice: 704 Main St., Hartford, Conn.

IN, see also Irwin.

IN, Guy Burton, lawyer; *b.* Mt. Pleanm., June 20, 1872; *s.* Richard R. and Marbelle (Reading) E.; high sch. and business ident Chicago Sch. of Law, 1903-04; *m.* M. Coyle, of Minneapolis, Minn., Oct. 16, began practice at Fairbanks, Alaska, 1905; mr. and probate judge, 1906-08; U.S. dist. iv. 4, Alaska, 1921-24. Mem. Minn. N.G. em. advisory bd. Selective Service and fournan, World War. Mem. Tanana Bar Assn. ce 1907), Pioneers of Alaska. Republican. Scientist. Mason (K.T., 32°, Shriner). Fairbanks, Alaska.

REY, Logan, prof. history; *b.* Branchn., Jan. 3, 1873; *s.* John Clark and Barbara E.; A.B., Ind. U., 1905, A.M., 1908, Ph.D., Laura Pearson, of Danville, Ind., May 20, ildren—Mary Logan, Myra, Ralph Emerson, Rosalie, Robin Adair. County supt. schs., Perry Co., Ind., 1897-1903; prin. high sch., Vincennes, 1907-09; dean Winona (Ind.) Coll., 1909-12; mem. faculty, Ind. U., since 1912. Has specialized in history of Ind. and in development of the West; in charge research work in the Hist. Sem. of the Univ.; sec. Ind. Hist. Survey. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Miss. Valley Hist. Assn., Ind. Hist. Soc., Acacia. Republican. Methodist. Mason, Odd Fellow. Rotarian. *Author:* History of Indiana, 1918; Courts and Lawyers of Indiana. Compiler: Letters and Papers of William Henry Harrison; Messages of Indiana Governors. Editor Indiana Magazine of History. *Home:* Bloomington, Ind.

ESCH, John Jacob, ex-congressman, Interstate Commerce commr.; *b.* Norwalk, Wis., Mar. 20, 1861; *s.* Henry and Matilda E.; A.B., U. of Wis., 1882, LL.B., 1887; *m.* Anna Herbst, of Sparta, Wis., Dec. 24, 1890; children—Irene (Mrs. V. K. Tremblett), Marie (Mrs. Donald Moore), Ruth (Mrs. Paul Gatterdam), Anna, John, Mark, Margaret. Admitted to bar, 1887, and since in practice at La Crosse, Wis.; now mem. law firm Winter, Morris & Esch. Was capt. Cos. I and M, 3d Wis. N.G.; judge-advocate-gen., with rank of col., 1894-96. Mem. 56th to 66th Congresses (1899-1921), 7th Wis. Dist.; mem. Interstate Commerce Comm., 1921-28. Republican. *Home:* LaCrosse, Wis.

ESCHER, Franklin, banker; *b.* New York, June 19, 1881; *s.* Henry and Louise (Fasnacht) E.; student Yale, 1902; *m.* Mildred B. Gleason, of New York, Oct. 19, 1909. Began editorial work in New York, 1900; editor Investment Magazine, 1910-13, finance editor of Harper's Weekly, 1908-13; now mem. firm of Dresser & Escher, bankers, New York. *Author:* Elements of Foreign Exchange, 1910; Practical Investing, 1913; Foreign Exchange Explained, 1917. *Home:* Englewood, N.J. *Office:* 115 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

ESCHWEILER, Franz Chadbourne, judge; *b.* Houghton, Mich., Sept. 6, 1863; *s.* Carl Ferdinand and Hannah Lincoln (Chadbourne) E.; student State U. of Ia., 1881-83; student U. of Mich. 6 mos., 1885-86; *m.* Ida C. Kindt, of Milwaukee, Wis., June 12, 1895; children—Elaine K., John (dec.), Paul C., Mary. Admitted to Wis. bar, 1889, and practiced in Milwaukee; judge Circuit Court, Milwaukee Co., 1910-16; justice Supreme Court of Wis. since 1916. Catholic. *Home:* 822 Prospect Pl. *Address:* Capitol, Madison, Wis.

ESENWEIN, Joseph Berg, editor; *b.* Phila., May 15, 1867; *s.* Dr. Augustus and Katherine (Angelo) E.; B.S., Albright Coll., 1884; student Millersville Normal Sch. (pedagogy); A.M., Lafayette Coll., 1894; Ph.D., Richmond Coll., 1896; Litt. D., U. of Omaha, 1896; *m.* Caroline Deats Miller, of Pine Grove, Pa., Mar. 21, 1889. Pres. Albright Collegiate Inst., 1895-96; edn'l. dir. Y.M.C.A., Washington Heights, New York City, 1897; lit. work and foreign travel, 1898-99; prof. English lang. and lit., Pa. Mil. Coll., Chester, 1899-1903; mgr. Booklovers' Magazine, 1903-05; editor and mgr. Lippincott's Mag., Phila., 1905-14, and lit. adviser to J. B. Lippincott Co., 1908-14; editor The Writer's Monthly, Springfield, Mass., 1915—. Head of lit. faculty, Home Correspondence Sch., 1910—; instr. pub. speaking Springfield (Internat. Y.M.C.A.) Coll. and Northeastern U., 1921—; lecturer on edn'l., ethical and popular topics. Fellow Royal Soc. Arts; mem. Society of Arts and Letters, etc. Presbyn. Republican. Mason. *Author:* Songs for Reapers, 1895; Modern Agnosticism, 1896; Feathers for Shafts, 1897; How to Attract and Hold an Audience, 1901; Writing the Short-Story, 1909; Lessons in the Short-Story, 1910; Short-Story Masterpieces, 1912; Studying the Short Story, 1912; The Art of Versification, 1913; Writing the Photoplay, 1913; The Art of Story Writing, 1914; The Art of Public Speaking, 1915; Writing for the Magazines, 1916; Children's Stories and How to Tell Them, 1917; Writing Good English, 1925. Contributed over 100 critical summaries to Charles Dudley Warner's Library of the World's Best Literature; has published many songs and hymns, words and music. *Home:* Longmeadow, Mass. *Office:* Myrick Bldg., Springfield, Mass.

ESHELMAN, Elmer T., banker; *b.* Niagara Falls, N.Y., May 15, 1877; *s.* Samuel B. and Harriet (Metz) E.; ed. high sch., Niagara Falls; *m.* Helen L. Prime, of Niagara Falls, Sept. 12, 1906. Asst. city treasurer, Niagara Falls, 1899-1909; chief examiner N.Y. State Banking Dept., 1909-17; v.p. Syracuse Trust Co., Syracuse, N.Y., 1917-20; 1st v.p. First Trust & Deposit Co., Syracuse, 1920-23; pres. City Bank & Trust Co. since 1923; v.p. Solvay (N.Y.) Bank, State Bank (Skaneateles, N.Y.); treas. Great Northern Warehouses; dir. Bank of Onondaga, Excelsior Ins. Co., Pierce, Butler & Pierce Mfg. Co. Mem. bd. dirs. Chamber of Commerce, Y.W.C.A.; treas. Onondaga Pub. Health Assn., Milbank Fund. Republican. Conglist. Mason. *Clubs:* Citizens, Century, Rotary, Tuscarora, Bellevue Country (pres.), Skaneateles Country. *Home:* Hotel Syracuse. *Office:* City Bank Trust Co., Syracuse, N.Y.

ESHNER, Augustus Adolph, M.D.; *b.* Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 17, 1862; *s.* James and Jane E.; A.B., Central High Sch., Phila., 1879, A.M., 1884; M.D., Jefferson Med. Coll., 1888; *m.* Julia Friedberger, 1904; children—Annette F., Juliet F. Resident phys. Phila. Hosp., 1888-89; registrar neurol. dept. same, 1891-96; chief clin. asst. outpatient med. dept., Jefferson Med. Coll. Hosp., 1892; prof. clin. medicine, Phila. Polyclinic, 1895-1918; phys. Phila. Hosp., 1896-1914; asst. phys. Orthopædic Hosp. and Infirmary for Nervous Diseases, 1900-1917; visiting physician Hosp. for Diseases of the Lungs, 1901-1902; consulting physician Mercy Hosp. since 1910. Asst. editor Medical News, 1891-95, Phila. Med. Journal, 1898-99; asso. editor Pennsylvania Medical Journal, 1904-20. Commd. 1st lt. Med. R.C., 1917. Fellow College of Physicians of Philadelphia, A.A.A.S.; mem. Phila. Co. Med. Soc. (chmn. dirs. 1904-05), Med. Soc. State of Pa., A.M.A., Pathol. Soc. Phila., Northern Med. Assn. *Author:* Essentials of Diagnosis (with Dr. Solomon Solis Cohen), 1892, 2d edit., 1900; Hand-Book of Fevers, 1895. Asst. editor: American Text-book of Applied Therapeutics, edited by Dr. James C. Wilson, 1896. Transl. and edited: Atlas and Methods of Clinical Investigation (Dr. Christfried Jakob), 1898; Elements of Clinical Bacteriology (Dr. Ernest Levy and Dr. Felix Klemperer), 1900; A Text-book of the Practice of Medicine (Dr. Hermann Eichhorst), 1900. Collaborator on Annual of the Universal Med. Sciences, 1890-95; Sajous' Annual and Cyclo. of Practical Medicine, 1899; Cyclo. of Practical Medicine and Surgery, 1900; System of Physiologic Therapeutics, 1902-03; Reference Handbook of the Medical Sciences, 1903; A Textbook of Human Physiology (L. Landois), 1904. Has written many med. monographs and articles in med. jours., etc. Editor Phila. General Hospital Reports, Vol. IX, 1913. *Address:* 1019 Spruce St., Philadelphia, Pa.

ESKRIDGE, James Burnette, educator; *b.* nr. Nashville, Tenn.; *s.* John Harper and Catherine Jamima (Castleman) E.; A.M., Burritt Coll., Spencer, Tenn., 1893; Ph.D. in Philosophy, Cumberland U., Lebanon, Tenn., 1897; A.M. in Classical Langs., U. of Chicago, 1903, Ph.D. in Classics, 1912; *m.* Nannie Ellen Hibbett, of Lavergne, Tenn., Dec. 2, 1892; children—Mrs. Leola Swann, James Burnette, Joseph Allen, Mary Olive. Instr. East Side Acad., Nashville, Tenn., 1891-94; head of Training Sch., Shelbyville, Tenn., 1894-96; prin. Springfield (Tenn.) Collegiate Inst., 1896-97; instr. Latin and mathematics, Boys' Training Sch., Montgomery, Ala., 1897-98; prof. classical langs. and lit., Tex. Christian U., Ft. Worth, Tex., 1898-1912; pres. Okla. (State) Coll. for Women, Chickasha, Okla., 1912-14; pres. Southwestern State Normal Sch., Weatherford, Okla., 1915-21; pres. Okla. Agrl. and Mech. Coll., July 1, 1921-23. Mem. N.E.A., Kappa Delta Pi (U. of Okla). Democrat. Mem. Christian (Disciples) Church. Mason. K.P. Comdr. of the Sovereign Fortress of the Supreme Kingdom. Author of The Influence of Cicero upon Augustine in the Development of his Oratorical Theory for the Training of the Ecclesiastical Orator, also of Two Governors, 1928. *Office:* 921 Mid-Continent Bldg., Tulsa, Okla.

ESLICK, Edward Everett, congressman; *b.* Giles County, Tenn., April 19, 1872; *s.* Merritt and Martha Virginia (Abernathy) E.; ed. Bethel Coll., Russellville, Ky.; *m.* Willa McCord Blake, of Fayetteville, Tenn., June 6, 1906. Lawyer; mem. 69th and 70th Congresses (1925-29), 7th Tenn. Dist. Democrat. *Home:* Pulaski, Tenn.

ESPINOSA, Aurelio Macedonio, college professor; *b.* at Carnero, Colo., Sept. 12, 1880; *s.* Celso and Rafaela (Martínez) E.; Ph.B., U. of Colo., 1902, M.A., 1904; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1909; *m.* Margarita García, of Santa Fé, N.M., June 14, 1905; children—María Margarita, Aurelio Macedonio, José Manuel, María Josefita, Ramón. Prof. modern langs., U. of N.M., 1902-10; fellow and instr. Spanish, U. of Chicago, 1908-09; prof. Spanish, Stanford U., since 1910. Editor of Hispania; asso. editor

Journal Am. Folk-Lore; mem. internat. advisory editorial bd. of Inter-America. Mem. and dir. Société Internationale de Dialectologie Romane; hon. mem. N.M. Hist. Soc., Mexican Soc. of Geography and Statistics, Chile Folk-Lore Society; corr. mem. Hispanic Soc. America; corr. mem. Real Academia Española de la Lengua and Hispano-Americana de Ciencias y Artes de Cadiz. Spl. investigator in Spain under Am. Folk-Lore Soc. and the Junta para Ampliación de Estudios of Madrid, 1920; pres. Am. Folk-Lore Soc., 1923, 24. Comendador con placa de la Real Orden de Isabel la Católica, 1922. Catholic. *Author:* Elementary Spanish Grammar; Beginning Spanish; Elementary Spanish Reader; First Spanish Reader; Elementary Spanish Composition and Conversation; Advanced Spanish Composition and Conversation; Easy Spanish Conversation; Cuentos y Romances; Primer of Spanish Pronunciation; Lecciones de Literatura Española; Language of the Cuentos; Populares Españoles; Stanford Spanish Tests; Studies in New Mexican Spanish; Notes on the Versification of the Misterio de los Reyes Magos; Cuentos Populares Españoles; New Mexican-Spanish Folk-Lore; Romancero Nuevomejicano; Romances de Puerto Rico; Romances tradicionales de California; Notes on Mexican and New Mexican Spanish Folk-Lore; La sinalefa entre versos en la poesía española; la compensación entre versos en la poesía española; Old Spanish Fueras; Folklore from Spain; Metipsimus in Spanish and French; Traditional Ballads from Andalucía; Viajes por España; On the Teaching of Spanish, Speech-mixture in New Mexico and Southern Colorado. Editor of Martínez Sierra, Benavente, Echegaray, Ayala, Alvarez-Quintero, etc., for Am. schs. Translator into English of various Spanish publs. and of works from English into Spanish. *Home:* Stanford University, Calif.

ESSARY, Jesse Frederick, newspaper man; *b.* Washburn, Tenn., Aug. 22, 1881; *s.* John Thurman and Maetta (Hill) E.; student Emory and Henry Coll., Emory, Va., 1900-01; *m.* Helen Forman Kerchner, of Baltimore, Sept. 28, 1910. Sec. to commr. of agr., Tenn., 1898; clk., N. & W. and Seaboard Air Line rys., 1901-03; reporter Pub. Ledger and Norfolk (Va.) Landmark, 1903-08; financial editor, Baltimore Star, 1908-09; Washington corr. Baltimore News, New Orleans Item and Boston Journal, 1910-12, Baltimore Sun since 1912; London corr. Baltimore Sun, 1926. Sec. Chamber of Commerce Norfolk, Va., 1907, and awarded medal and diploma by Jamestown Expn.; sec. Shipping League of Baltimore, 1909; sec. Md. Commn. to Seattle Expn., 1909. Baptist. Mason. *Clubs:* Nat. Press, Cosmos, Gridiron (Washington, D.C.); Maryland (Baltimore); Authors' (London). *Author:* Maryland in National Politics; Life of Isidor Rayner; Your War Taxes; Covering Washington; Reverse English; Ships (with B. N. Baker). Contbr. to mags. *Home:* 3121 Newark St. *Office:* National Press Bldg., Washington, D.C.

ESSINGTON, Thurlow Gault, lawyer; *b.* Streator, Ill., May 19, 1886; *s.* John and Mary (Gault) E.; grad. Streator Twp. High Sch., 1903; A.B., U. of Ill., 1906; J.D., *cum laude,* U. of Chicago, 1908; *m.* Davie Hendricks, of Madisonville, Ky., Feb. 26, 1913; 1 dau., Elizabeth. Began practice, 1908. City atty. Streator, 1915-17, mayor, 1917-19; mem. Ill. Senate, 1919-27; candidate for Rep. nomination as gov. of Ill., 1923. Mem. Am., Ill. State and Chicago bar assns., Chicago Law Club, Delta Kappa Epsilon, Phi Delta Phi, Phi Beta Kappa. Presbyn. Mason, Elk. *Clubs:* University, Union League, Flossmoor (Chicago). *Home:* Streator, Ill. *Office:* Ill. Merchants Bank Bldg., Chicago, Ill.

ESTABROOK, Alma Martin; see Alma Martin Ellerbe, Vol. XI (1920-21).

ESTABROOK, Arthur Howard, eugenic research; *b.* Leicester, Mass., May 9, 1885; *s.* Arthur Francis and Susan Rebecca (Breck) E.; A.B., Clark Coll., Worcester, Mass., 1905; A.M., Clark U., 1906; fellow and asst. in zoology, same, 1906-07; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1910; student Sch. of Philanthropy New York, 1914; *m.* Jessie C. McCubbin, of Baltimore, Md., Oct. 25, 1911. Eugenics Record Office (dept. Carnegie Instn., Washington), 1910—. Has made studies of the heredity in the "Nam Family" and the "Jukes" of New York State and the "Tribe of Ishmael" of Ind., Southern mountaineers, etc.; spl. investigator for Ind. State Com. on Mental Defectives, 1916-18. Captain Sanitary Corps, U.S.A., 1918-20, in psychol. and reconstr. service. Mem. A.A.A.S., Am. Soc. Naturalists, Eugenics Research Assn. (pres. 1925-26). Republican. Presbyn. *Author:* The Nam Family (Eugenics Record Office), 1912; The Jukes in 1915 (Carnegie Instn., Washington), 1916; Mongrel Virginians (Baltimore) with I. E. McDougle, 1926; also brochures, and articles in mags. *Home:* 4414 Pine St., Philadelphia, Pa. *Address:* Eugenics Record Office, Cold Spring Harbor, L.I., N.Y.

ESTABROOK, Fred Watson, capitalist; *b.* Grafton, Mass., Sept. 23, 1852; *s.* John Watson and Julia Ann (Howe) E.; ed. pub. schs., Grafton and Marlboro, Mass., Bryant and Stratton Business Coll., Boston; *m.* Alice Sawyer, of Nashua, N.H., Nov. 5, 1879 (dec.). V.p. Sioux City (Ia.) Stock Yards Co. Mem. Rep. Nat. Com., 1908-24. *Home:* Nashua, N.H.

ESTABROOK, Leon Moyer, statistician; *b.* Rockford, Ill., Mar. 24, 1869; *s.* John Otis and Emma (Brown) E.; grad. N. Tex. Business Coll., 1890; student Berlitz Sch. of Langs. and Corcoran Scientific Sch. (George Washington U.), Washington, D.C.; LL.B., Georgetown Law Sch., 1897; *m.* Nellie Louise Melling, of Washington, June 10, 1901; children—Thelma Lee, Otis Woodrow (adopted). Farmer, teacher and stenographer; clk. War Dept., 1895-1903; stenographer Bur. Plant Industry, Dept. of Agr., 1904-05; organized central accounting office same, 1905, and in charge records, 1905-08; asst. in charge office of seed distribution, 1909-13; chief clk. Dept. of Agr., July-Sept. 1913; statistician and chief Bur. of Crop Estimates, 1913-21; became asso. chief Bur. Agrl. Economics, 1921, U.S. Dept. Agr.; reorganizing agrl. dept., Argentina, 1923-24; dir. of World Agrl. Census, Internat. Inst. of Agr., Rome. U.S. del. to Gen. Assembly, Internat. Inst. of Agriculture at Rome, Nov. 1920. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Statis. Assn., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Assn. Govt. Accountants, Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Genetic Assn., Md. State Hort. Soc., Am. Rose Soc. *Club:* Cosmos. Universalist. *Home:* 1026 17th St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

ESTEE, see also Esty.

ESTEE, James Borden, investments and business analysis, lawyer; *b.* Milton, Wis., Feb. 8, 1856; *s.* Henry and Lucretia (Green) E.; grad. Peoria Co. (Ill.) Normal Sch., 1875, and State Normal U., Normal, Ill., 1881; life teacher's certificate, Wis., 1880, Ill., 1881; studied at U. of Valparaiso, Ind., and Milton (Wis.) Coll.; LL.B., Am. Extension U. and Nat. U. Law Sch.; *m.* Adelaide Gillan, of Colfax, Ill., Aug. 16, 1883; children—Rush Gillan, Wanda Elizabeth, Loraine Borden, Marjory Adelaide. Was teacher, prin. and supt. schs. in Ill., 1874-82; life ins. business, Madison, Wis., 1882-84; real estate business, and pres. Citizens Bank, Woonsocket, S.D., 1884; apptd. clk. Dist. Court and U.S. court commr., 1884; elected dir. and supt. agencies Iowa Life Ins. Co., June 1888; gen. mgr. for Wis. for Nat. Life Ins. Co. of Vt., 1891, supt. agencies, 1898, dir., 1901, and 2d v.p. same, 1902-11. Has been chmn. Rep. Co. Central Com. and mem. Rep. State Central Com.; supt. U.S. Census returns in S.D.; mayor of Montpelier, Vt., 2 terms, 1912-14; apptd. mem. Vt. Edni. Commn., 1912, Vt. State Fair Commn., 1914 (pres. since May 8, 1914). Chmn. better markets com. Greater Vt. Assn.; chmn. exec. com. Montpelier Pub. Safety Com.; pres. Montpelier Bd. Trade, 1916, 17. Pres. Central Vt. Assn. Unitarians and Universalists, 1914-21, Montpelier Hist. Soc., 1912-21; mem. Conn. Soc. Founders and Patriots America, Vt. Hist. Soc., Soc. Mayflower Descendants in Mass., Soc. Colonial Wars in Vt., etc. Mem. Vt. Legislature, 1919-21, Vt. Senate, 1921-23. *Home:* Montpelier, Vt.

ESTEP, Harry Allison, congressman; *b.* Pittsburgh, Pa., Feb. 1, 1884; *s.* James E. and Isabella S. (Kaye) E.; prep. edn., high sch., Marion, Ind.; student Purdue U., Lafayette, Ind.; LL.B., U. of Pittsburgh, 1913; *m.* Blanche Alward, of Canton, O., Aug. 10, 1918. Admitted to Pa. bar, 1914, and since practiced at Pittsburgh; served as asst. dist. atty. Allegheny County, Pa., many years, last 5 years as 1st asst.; mem. 70th Congress (1927-29), 35th Pa. Dist. Mem. Am., Pa. State and Allegheny Co. bar assns., S.A.R. Republican. Methodist. Mason. *Club:* Pittsburgh Athletic. *Home:* 410 Bailey Av. *Office:* Berger Bldg., Pittsburgh, Pa.

ESTERLINE, Blackburn, lawyer; *b.* Clark County, O., Aug. 5, 1877; *s.* Adam and Mary Lavina (Winget) E.; ed. high sch. and pvt. sch., Springfield, O.; LL.B., Nat. Law Sch., Washington, D.C., 1902; spl. courses in internat. and constl. law, Columbian (now George Washington) U., 1902-04; unmarried. Admitted to D.C. bar, 1902, Ill. bar, 1904; practiced in office of Frederick S. Winston and John Payne, Chicago; apptd. spl. asst. to atty. U.S., 1911, and assigned to enforcement of regulate commerce; apptd. asst. solicitor U.S., Oct. 1921. In handling 172 Gov equity cases in three-judge Federal courts, sonally appeared and argued before 149 cir district judges throughout U.S.; appeared cases before Supreme Court of U.S., amon Calif. switching cases; Mfrs'. ry. cases; mountain rate cases; Pre-cooling and Pre-ici Tap Line cases; Lehigh Valley Lake Lin Pacific Coast Terminals case; L. & N. c cases; Packers' and Stockyards act case; N land Divisions case; R.R. Labor Bd. case; ture of Excess Earnings case; New River Coal Car Distribution case; Through Ro Joint Rates of Express Companies case; Los & Salt Lake Valuation case; Assigned Ca N.Y. State Barge Canal case; Colo. & Abandonment case; Brimstone R.R. Divisi St. Louis & O'Fallon Recapture of Excess case. Chief counsel for U.S. Govt. in suit 1922, at Chicago vs. 400,000 striking railro men and their officers who were enjoined b Wilkerson from conspiring to hinder and commerce and carriage of mails. Member A Illinois State and Chicago bar associatio publican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* 1808 I S *Address:* Department of Justice, Washingt

ESTERLY, Calvin Olin, prof. zoö Fort Stockton, Tex., Aug. 1, 1879; *s.* Ca Alice Medora (Olin) E.; A.B., U. of Cali A.M., 1904, Le Conte fellow, 1904-05; Ph. vard, 1907; *m.* Ruth Elizabeth Orgren, of L Calif., July 15, 1909. Asst. in zoölogy, 1906-07; prof. zoölogy, Occidental Coll., Los Calif., since 1907; zoölogist, Scripps Instn. Research and Scripps Instn. of Oceanograp Calif., since 1910. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Zoölogists, Am. Micros. Soc. (pres. 192 Genetic Assn., Am. Eugenics Soc., Cooper Club, Western Soc. Naturalists (sec., treas., Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Psi Upsilon. Author of scientific papers, chiefly on ma plankton. *Home:* 1481 Campus Road, Los Calif.

ESTERLY, Charles J., congress Reading, Pa., Feb. 8, 1888; *s.* Herman Louisa G. (Zable) E.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* L Deem, of Reading, Feb. 14, 1912; children Herman, Richard Harding. Connected wit politan Electric Co., Reading, 1906-16; w shire Knitting Mills since 1916; pres. Crya Co.; dir. Reading Crown Co.; breeder Ayrsh and Berkshire hogs. Trustee Keyston Teachers Coll., Kutztown, Pa. Owner S Furnace Manor dating back to 1791 where colonial stoves were made. An organizer Fair Association. Del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1920; mem. Rep. State Com., Pa., 1923-2 69th Congress (1925-27), 14th Pa. Dist. Mason, Elk, Moose. *Clubs:* Wyomissing, Athletic. *Home:* Reading, Pa.

ESTERLY, Henry Minor, lawyer; ville, Iowa Co., Wis., Oct. 20, 1873; Powell and Julia Bacon (Minor) E.; B. Wis., 1900, LL.B., 1902; *m.* Elizabeth N Carlisle, Pa., Dec. 30, 1908; children—He cross, Louise Jackson. Began practice at Wis., 1902; removed to Portland, Ore.; atty. Multnomah Co., Ore., in charge Juve prosecutions, 1908; mem. Exec. Bd., Cit land, 1908-09; apptd. by Gov. West, comm Portland, 1911 (law later held unconstitutio prosecutor, State of Ore., 1912; elected m Nat. Com., 1914. Pres. Portland Housi dir. Portland Municipal Assn. Mem. M Assn. (pres.), Peace League of Ore. (pres. Inwood, Hewett Boul., Route 6, Portland Corbett Bldg., Portland, Ore.

ESTES, David Foster, theologian; 1851-Feb. 19, 1926. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

ESTES, Webster Cummings, mfr Kent, Essex Co., N.Y., Oct. 19, 1855; *s.* E and Hannah Smith (Meeker) E.; ed. pub schs.; *m.* Jennie Belle Carman, of South O L.I., N.Y., Dec. 5, 1883. Treas. E. B. Est mfrs. turned and shaped wooden work. M Co. Rep. Gen. Com. Episcopalian; Christ Ch., West Islip, L.I., N.Y. M Colonial Wars, S.R., Soc. War of 1812,

Am. Hist. Assn., New York Hist. Soc., New
eneal. Soc., New England Soc. of New York
et. Corps Arty. *Home:* 1065 Lexington Av.
362 Fifth Av., New York, N.Y.

ES, William Lawrence, surgeon; *b.* on
ion nr. Brownsville, Tenn., Nov. 28, 1855; *s.*
Monroe and Marcia Burton Owen E.; ed.
Coll., Ky., 1872-74; M.D., U. of Va., 1877;
Univ. Med. Coll. (New York U.), 1878; (hon.
Bethel Coll., 1893); *m.* Jeanne Wynne, of
ork, Oct. 5, 1881 (died Nov. 1903). Emeritus
in chief, St. Luke's Hosp., Bethlehem, Pa.;
on physiology and hygiene, Lehigh U., 1883-
hief surgeon, Lehigh Valley R.R., 1886-1904.
A.M.A., Pa. State Med. Soc.; fellow Internat.
ssn., Am. Surg. Assn., N.Y. Acad. Medicine,
oll. Surgeons; asso. fellow Coll. Physicians
Baptist. *Clubs:* University Medical (Phila.);
Valley Country; Phi Gamma Delta Club
York). *Author:* Treatment of Fractures,
Contbr. chapter on surgery of accidents in
System of Surgery. *Home:* Bethlehem, Pa.

ES, William Lee, judge; *b.* Boston, Bowie
x,, Oct. 18, 1870; *s.* Benjamin Thomas and
Hicks) E.; grad. Wytheville (Va.) Mil. Acad.;
A.B., Hampden-Sidney Coll., Va., 1891;
Univ. of Tex., 1893; LL.D., Hampden-Sidney
, Va., 1926; *m.* Annie Poindexter Dunn,
est City, Ark., Dec. 9, 1903; children—
Annie Dunn, Leigh (dec.). Began practice
arkana, Tex., 1894; mem. firm Hudgins &
ater Glass, Estes & King; director Texar-
at. Bank, etc.; U.S. Dist. judge Eastern Dist.
, Feb. 18, 1920—. Formerly pres. Bd. of
Texarkana. Trustee of William Buchanan
tion, Texarkana. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Tex.
n. (ex-pres.), Am. Acad. Polit. Social Science,
Sigma. Democrat. Presbyn. Mason (K.T.),
lub: Texarkana Country. *Home:* 711 State
arkana, Tex.

EY, Stephen Sewall, clergyman; *b.*
Me., May 20, 1861; *s.* R. B. and Jane E.;
berlin, 1883, A.M., 1888; Ph.D., Wooster,
pl. work in sociology, U. of Chicago; D.D.,
oll., Parkville, Mo., 1905; *m.* Helen Miller
, of Toledo, O., Aug. 23, 1888; 1 dau., Mrs.
Macferran, Jr. Supt. pub. schs., Edgerton,
Humboldt, Kan., to 1895; ordained Presbyn.
, 1895; pastor successively 1st Ch., In-
nce, Kan., 1st Ch., Salina, Kan., to 1904,
, Topeka, since 1904. Trustee Emporia
Kan., Oswego Coll. Republican. Mason
Club: Fortnightly. *Home:* 819 Harrison
peka, Kan.

ILL, Harry Fishburne, educator; *b.*
on, Va., Aug. 12, 1861; *s.* Charles Patrick and
ne (Fishburne) E.; Austin (Tex.) Coll., 1875-
d. Sam Houston Normal Inst., 1880; (Litt.
tin Coll., 1907); *m.* Loulie Sexton, of Mar-
ex., Aug. 3, 1892; children—Frank Sexton,
ne Fishburne, Mary Sexton, Harry Fish-
Ruth. Teacher pub. schs., Grimes Co., Tex.,
; prin. High Sch., Navasota, Tex., 1881-82;
ate Sch. of Methods, Austin, Tex., 1888; con-
summer normal institutes, Orange, Jewett,
Springs and Huntsville, Tex., 1890-1908;
tin, 1883-1908, pres. since Aug. 1, 1908, Sam
State Teachers' Coll. Mem. N.E.A., Tex.
eachers' Assn. (pres. 1902), Southern Edul.
fellow Tex. Hist. Soc. Democrat. Pres-
lason (K.T., Shriner). Rotarian. *Author:*
of Our Country, 1893; Beginner's History of
ed States, 1900, revised edit., 1920. *Home:*
lle, Tex.

Y, see also Estee.

Y, William, electrical engr.; *b.* Amherst,
uly 9, 1868; *s.* William Cole (*q.v.*) and Mar-
(Cushing) E.; A.B., Amherst, 1889, A.M.,
S., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1893; *m.* Julia Louise
ttle Rock, Ark., June 14, 1894; children—
Cole, Lucien Coy, John Cushing. With
n-Houston Electric Co., Lynn, Mass., 1892-
., asst. prof. and asso. prof. elec. engring., U.
1893-1901; asst. prof., 1901-03, prof. elec.
since 1903, Lehigh U. Fellow Am. Inst.
ngrs., A.A.A.S.; mem. Soc. Promotion En-
dn. *Author:* Alternating Current Machin-
1, new edit., 1920; Elements of Electrical
ring, 2 volumes (with W. S. Franklin), 1906-
namo Laboratory Manual; Dynamos and
1909. Contbr. to engring. jours. *Home:*
m, Pa.

ETCHEVERRY, Bernard Alfred, irrigation engr.; *b.* San Diego, Calif., June 30, 1881; *s.* Bernard and Louise (Earle) E.; B.S. in C.E., Coll. Civ. Engring., U. of Calif., 1902; *m.* Helen Maude Hanson, of Berkeley, Calif., Aug. 6, 1903; children—Bernard Earle, Alfred Starr. Instr. in civ. engring., U. of Calif., 1902-03; asso. prof. civ. engring., U. of Nev., 1903-05; asso. prof. irrigation engring., 1905-17, prof. same since 1917, U. of Calif. Consulting engr. for various projects and cos. in B.C., Wash. and Calif. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., 1909; mem. Psi Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Tau Beta Pi, Alpha Zeta, Chi Epsilon. Republican. *Clubs:* Commonwealth, University. *Author:* Irrigation Practice and Engineering, 3 vols. Contbr. numerous articles on irrigation problems to tech. jours. *Home:* 2678 Buena Vista Way, Berkeley, Calif.

ETHERIDGE, Florence, see Cobb, Florence Etheridge.

ETHERIDGE, William Carlyle, prof. field crops; *b.* Roanoke Island, N.C., June 30, 1885; *s.* Daniel Warren and Humantla Chauncey (Meekins) E.; B.S., N.C. State Coll. Agr. and Engring., 1906; M.S., Cornell U., 1912, Ph.D., 1915; *m.* Fannie Elizabeth Cassell, of Pine Grove, Pa., July 15, 1917; children—William Randolph, Edward Bruce, David Carroll, Daniel Warren. With U. of Mo. since 1916, prof. field crops since Aug. 1, 1916, also chmn. dept. Mem. Am. Soc. Agronomy, Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Bot. Soc. America, Gamma Sigma Delta, Alpha Zeta, Sigma Xi, Phi Kappa Phi. Democrat. *Home:* Columbia, Mo.

ETHRIDGE, George H., judge; *b.* Kemper Co., Miss., Feb. 26, 1871; *s.* Mark D. and Virginia (White) E.; ed. Iron Springs Inst. (Java, Miss.), Linden (Tenn.) Acad.; *m.* Lula Tann, of DeKalb, Miss., Sept. 28, 1904; children—George D., Alice Virginia, Edna M., Thomas Tann, Mark, Doris White. Admitted to Miss. bar, 1894, and practiced at DeKalb and Meridian. Mem. Miss. Ho. of Rep., 1904-06; asst. atty. gen. of Miss., 1912-17; justice Supreme Court of Miss., since Jan. 1, 1917. Democrat. Methodist. Mason (32°). *Home:* Jackson, Miss.

ETTINGER, George Taylor, college dean; *b.* Allentown, Pa., Nov. 8, 1860; *s.* Amos and Susan (Laudenschläger) E.; A.B., Muhlenberg Coll., Allegtown, 1880, A.M., 1883, Litt.D., 1920; Ph.D., New York U., 1891; *m.* Emma C., *d.* Gustavus A. Aschbach, of Allentown, Aug. 17, 1899; 1 son, Amos Aschbach. Teacher in Muhlenberg College since 1880; now dean and professor of Latin. Literary editor Allentown Morning Call; teacher and dean Pa. Chautauqua, 9 yrs.; mem. bd. sch. dirs., Allentown, 15 yrs. (ex-sec., ex-pres.); mem. board prison inspectors Lehigh Co., Pa., 12 yrs. (ex-sec.); pres. Allentown Library Assn.; pres. trustees' sect. Pa. State Lib. Assn.; mem. American Library Association; alumni editor of Muhlenberg Weekly. Pres. Lehigh Valley Classical League, 1924-25; v.p. trustees sect. Pa. State Librarians' Assn. Often del. to conf., to ministerium of Pa. and to Gen. Council of Lutheran Ch. N. America; dir. Luth. Theol. Sem., Phila. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Hist. Soc. Pa., Lehigh Co. Hist. Soc. (ex-pres.), Am. Philol. Assn., Pa. German Soc. (ex-pres.), Pa. Soc. New York, Nat. Inst. Social Sciences; fellow Am. Geog. Soc.; mem. Am. Acad. Social and Polit. Science; mem. Archæol. Inst. America, Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Gamma Delta; ex-pres. Alumni Assn. of Muhlenberg Coll. *Clubs:* Phi Gamma Delta (New York); Contemporary (sec.), Schoolmen's, Lions, Rotary (Allentown). Republican. Lutheran. Author various papers and addresses. *Address:* 1114 Hamilton St., Allentown, Pa.

ETTINGER, William L., supt. schs.; *b.* N.Y. City, Dec. 29, 1862; *s.* Louis L. and Mary E. E.; A.B., Manhattan Coll., 1881 (LL.D., 1918); M.D., Univ. Med. Coll., 1891; *m.* Emma R. McCarthy, of N.Y. City, Dec. 26, 1894; children—William L., Albert M., Thomas C. Began as teacher in De La Salle Acad., 1881; later teacher and prin. pub. schs., Manhattan; elected dist. supt., 1909, asso. supt., 1913, supt. schools, New York City, 1918—, elected superintendent emeritus, 1926. Originated duplicate sch. system in congested dists., 1903, later modified for upper grades; organized pre-vocational training, 1914, also developed continuation classes, coöperative classes and vocational schs. Ex-pres. N. Y. City Teachers' Assn.; ex-pres. Principals' Assn. of Greater New York; mem. Assn. Principals and Teachers of N.Y. City, etc. Democrat. Roman Catholic. *Clubs:* Staten Island, White Beeches Country, N.Y. Athletic. *Home:* 3671 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

ETZ, Roger Frederick, church official; *b.* Akron, O., Apr. 30, 1886; *s.* George Emmet and Frances Adelaide (Rogers) E.; grad. high sch., Akron, 1904; A.B., Tufts Coll., 1909; S.T.B., Crane Theol. Sch. (Tufts), 1910; grad. student Hartford Sch. of Religious Pedagogy, 1917-18; D.D., Lombard Coll., Galesburg, Ill., 1927; *m.* Verta Atkinson Smith, of Atkinson, N.H., June 11, 1913; children—Dorothy, John Rogers. Field sec. Young People's Christian Union, 1910-13, also editor "Onward"; ordained Universalist ministry, 1913; minister Concord, N.H., 1913-17; asst. pastor Hartford, Conn., 1917-18; sec. Universalist. Gen. Conv. since Dec. 1, 1919, also of Bd. of Foreign Missions, Universalist Ch.; pastor Charlestown, Mass., since 1922. Sec. Joint Commn. Conglists. and Universalists on Comity and Ch. Unity. With Y.M.C.A. in France 1 yr., World War; chaplain 182d Inf., Mass. N.G., rank of capt., since 1923; chaplain O.R.C., U.S.A. Republican. Mason. *Clubs:* University, Boston City, Army and Navy (Boston). *Home:* 571 High St., West Medford, Mass. *Office:* 176 Newbury St., Boston, Mass.

EUBANK, Earle Edward, sociologist; *b.* Columbia, Mo., Mar. 20, 1887; *s.* Peyton Adams and Laura Boardman (Houchens) E.; A.B., William Jewell Coll., Liberty, Mo., 1908, A.M., 1913; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1916; *m.* Eva Maude Stephens, of Liberty, Apr. 8, 1910 (died 1923); children—Evelyn Laile, Edward Earle (dec.), Lauriel Elsabeth, Lois Lilian. Supervisor of schs., Bur. Edn., Philippine Islands, 1908-12; prof. sociology, Y.M.C.A. Coll., Chicago, Ill., 1914-21, also dean of coll., 1918-21; prof. sociology, head of dept. and dir. Sch. of Social Work, U. of Cincinnati, since 1921; prof. sociology, U. of Chicago, summer 1927. Acting dir. Bur. of Social Surveys, Chicago, 1916. Dir. Central Mil. Dept., Nat. War Work Council, Y.M.C.A., and dean Sch. of Association War Work, World War. Dir. Trounstine Foundation for Social Research, Y.M.C.A. Coll. (Chicago), Cincinnati Y.M.C.A. Mem. Am. Sociol. Soc., Nat. Conf. Social Work, Am. Assn. Social Workers, Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Ohio Sociol. Soc. (pres. 1926-27), Kappa Delta Pi, Phi Eta, Beta Epsilon. Baptist. *Clubs:* Faculty, Torch. *Author:* A Study of Family Desertion, 1916; (with Charles L. Clark) Lockstep and Corridor, 1927. Lecturer on social welfare. *Home:* 835 Blair Av., Cincinnati, O.

EUBANK, Victor (G. C.), newspaper corr.; *b.* Nodaway Co., Mo., Aug. 14, 1883; *s.* Reuben B. and Mary Elizabeth (Campbell) E.; ed. pvt. and pub. schs. and Univ. Med. Coll., Mo.; unmarried. Began with Kansas City Star, 1903; with Chicago Inter-Ocean, 1904, later with Chicago Record-Herald, Chicago Evening Jour., Chicago Examiner and Chicago Tribune; joined Associated Press, 1913, as editor Chicago Bur.; lit. and supervising dir. Essanay Film Co., Chicago, 1914; in World War as lt. and capt. Signal Corps, U.S.A., later capt. intelligence sect. O.R.C.; rejoined Associated Press, 1920, Far Eastern cable editor, San Francisco, 1922-24, cable editor, New York, 1924-25, chief Associated Press bur., Tokyo, Japan, since 1925. Contbr. playlets, short stories and mag. articles. *Address:* Associated Press, 383 Madison Av., New York, or Tokyo Club, Tokyo, Japan.

EUSTIS, Frederic Augustus, metallurgical engr.; *b.* Milton, Mass., Oct. 7, 1877; *s.* William Ellery Channing and Edith (Hemenway) E.; A.B., Harvard, 1901, A.M., 1902, S.M., 1903, Sc.D., 1915; studied Mass. Inst. Tech.; *m.* Edith Tileston, of Boston, Mass, Sept. 15, 1908. Chmn. and sec. Consolidated Copper & Sulphur Co.; sec. and treas. Va. Smelting Co.; dir. Eustis Mining Co. Spl. agt. U.S. Shipping Board, from Feb. 1917-Feb. 1919. Specialist in the treatment of smelter smoke. Republican. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Harvard, Union, Brookline Country, Hoosic-Whisick, Beverly Yacht (all of Mass.); Harvard, Down Town Assn. (New York). *Home:* Readville, Mass. *Office:* 131 State St., Boston, Mass.; and 2 Rector St., New York, N.Y.

EUSTIS, John Edward, lawyer; *b.* Limerick, Jefferson Co., N.Y., Jan. 17, 1847; *s.* Tobias and Mary (Markwick) E.; served in Co. M, 20th N.Y. Cav., 1864-65, B.S., Wesleyan Univ., Conn., 1874, LL.D., 1910; LL.B., Dwight Law Sch., New York, 1877; *m.* Minnie Rutty, of New York, Sept. 21, 1881 (died Jan. 6, 1892); children—John R., Mary, Sarah E., Helen F., Constance, Edwin M.; *m.* 2d, Permelia A. Quackenbos, of Brooklyn, May 31, 1894; children—Elmer T., Richard C. In law practice at New York from 1877; mem. firm Eustis, Foster &

Coleman, 1891-1900, Eustis & Foster, 1900-09; mem. Eustis & Carrington, 1920-22, J. E. and E. S. Eustis since 1923; sec., dir. Babcock & Wilcox Co., Pelham Hod Elevating Co.; dir. Manhattan Mortgage Co. School trustee 24th Ward, New York, 1882-95; sch. insp., 1895-96; sch. commr., 1896-99; park commr. Bronx Borough, 1902-04; public service commr., 1st Dist., N.Y., July 1, 1907-June 1914. Republican. Methodist. Trustee New York Skin and Cancer Hosp., Wesleyan Univ. Mason. Mem. Alpha Delta Phi, G.A.R., etc. *Clubs:* City, Republican. *Home:* 1985 Sedgwick Av. *Office:* 141 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

EUSTIS, Percy Sprague, railway official; *b.* Milton, Mass., Feb. 16, 1857; *s.* Alexander Brooks and Aurora (Greland) E.; ed. pvt. schs., Phila., until 1870; *m.* Eliza Russell Griffitts, of Phila., Apr. 3, 1883; 1 dau., Norah. Entered ry. service, 1876, with B.&M.R. Ry. in Neb.; chief clerk pass. dept. same, 1880-81, gen. pass. and ticket agt. same, 1881-88; gen. pass. agt., Chicago, 1888-1902, pass. traffic mgr., 1902-27, entire system C.,B.&Q.Ry. Co.; spl. rep. passenger dept. same ry. since 1927. Chmn. northwestern dist. passenger traffic com. under U.S.R.R. Administration. *Club:* University (Chicago). *Home:* Chula Vista, Calif. *Office:* Commonwealth Bldg., San Diego, Calif.

EUSTIS, William H., lawyer; *b.* Oxbow, N.Y., July 17, 1845; *s.* Tobias and Mary (Marwick) E.; A.B., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1873; LL.B., Columbia Law Sch., 1874; unmarried. Practiced at Saratoga Springs, N.Y., 6 yrs.; settled in Minneapolis, Minn., 1881; one of founders, dir. and sec. North Am. Telegraph Co.; mayor of Minneapolis, 1892; del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1892; candidate for gov. of Minn., 1898; spl. U.S. commr. to Hawaiian Islands, 1902. Created $2,000,000 trust to be known as the Minn. Hosp. and Home for Crippled Children, for well-being of needy crippled children. Methodist. *Office:* Corn Exchange, Minneapolis, Minn.

EUWER, Anthony Henderson, illustrator, lecturer; *b.* Allegheny, Pa., Feb. 11, 1877; *s.* Anthony Henderson and Virginia (Courtney) E.; grad. Shadyside Acad., Pittsburgh, 1894; student, Princeton U., class of 1898; Art Students' League, New York, 1899-1901; studied also at New York Sch. of Expression and Am. Acad. Dramatic Arts; *m.* Ruby Page Ferguson, in Portland, Ore., Oct. 27, 1920; 1 son, Anthony. Illustrated and wrote for Harper's, Scribner's, Life, Outing, New York Sun, Herald, World, American, Collier's, Leslie's, and Nat. Sunday Mag.; lecturing and writing in Eng., 1911-12, illustrated articles in English pubns. Republican. Presbyn. *Author:* Rickety Rimes and Rigmaro. 1902; Christopher Cricket on Cats, 1907, 2d edit., 1909; Rhymes of Our Valley, 1916, 2d edit., 1917; The Limeratomy (a limerick anatomy), 1917; Wings and Other War Rhymes, 1918; By Scarlet Torch and Blade, 1923, 2d edit., 1926. Entertainer with A.E.F. in France and Germany, 1918-19. Contributing mag. page to Ore. Sunday Jour., 1922-25; lecturing since 1925. Illustrated article on bookplates, 1926 Year Book of Am. Soc. of Bookplate Collectors and Designers. *Home:* 508 Aspen Rd., Portland, Ore.

EVANS, Alexander William, university prof.; *b.* Buffalo, N.Y., May 17, 1868; *s.* William A. and Maria Ives (Beers) E.; Ph.B., Yale, 1890, M.D., 1892, Ph.D., 1899; univs. of Munich and Berlin, 1894-95; *m.* Phoebe Whiting, of New Haven, Conn., Apr. 17, 1914; children—Margaret, Janet, Allison. Asst. prof. botany, 1901-06, prof. botany since 1906, Yale. Fellow A.A.A.S., Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. N.E. Bot. Club, Bot. Soc. America, Conn. Acad. Arts and Sciences, Torrey Bot. Club, Biol. Soc. Washington; corr. mem. Acad. Sciences Cherbourg. *Club:* Graduate. *Home:* 180 Livingston St., New Haven, Conn.

EVANS, Alvin Eleazer, lawyer; *b.* Valley, Neb., Sept. 16, 1878; *s.* Eleazer Davis and Elizabeth Lorinda (Peckenpaugh) E.; A.B., Cotner U., Neb., 1898; A.M., U. of Neb., 1898; Ph.D., U. of Mich., 1908, J.D., 1918; Harvard Law Sch., 1915-16; *m.* Georgina Palmer, of Ann Arbor, Mich., July 24, 1909; children—Palmer Evans, Patricia. Asst. prof. Latin, U. of Wash., 1908-09; prof. classics, State Coll. of Wash., 1909-15; dir. summer sessions same, 1911-15; admitted to bar in Mich., Neb., Ida., and D.C.; practiced law at Falls City, Neb., 1916-17; prof. of law, U. of Ida., 1917-22; prof. law George Washington U. Law Sch., 1922-27; dean Law Sch., U. of Ky., since 1927. Prof. law U. of Tex., summer 1922. Mem. firm Nisbet & Evans, Moscow, Ida., 1918-20; mem. Am. and Ida. State bar assns. Am. Assn. University Profs., Delta Theta Phi. Democrat. Mem. Christian (Disciples) Ch. Mason. *Author:* Roman Law Studies in Livy, 1910. Joint author of Vol. IV of Mich. Studies, Humanistic Series, 1910. Contbr. to law jours.; compiled set of cases on community property. *Home:* Lexington, Ky.

EVANS, Anthony Harrison, clergyman; *b.* Bryncellyn, Wales, Jan. 1, 1862; *s.* Robert Trogwy and Mary (Blackwell) E.; B.A., Hamilton Coll., Clinton, N.Y., 1882, A.M., 1885 (D.D., Hamilton, 1895); graduate Union Theological Seminary, 1888; *m.* Ethel Kelsey, of Clinton, N.Y., July 31, 1890 (died December 2, 1920). Instructor Polytechnic Institute of Brooklyn, 1882-85, Hamilton Coll., 1888-89; ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1889; pastor First Ch., Lockport, N.Y., 1889-95, West Ch., New York, 1895-1911; co-pastor West-Park Ch., New York, 1911-18, pastor same, 1918—. Moderator N.Y. Presbytery, 1903-04, 1915-16, Synod of New York, 1906; trustee N.Y. Presbytery, N.Y. Synod (pres. bd. 1914-27); dir. N.Y. City Mission Soc., trustee Hamilton Coll., Union Theol. Sem., N.Y. City; mem. com. on evangelism of Federal Council of Chs. Mem. Clerical Conf. of New York, Hamilton Coll. Alumni Assn. (pres. 1907-08), St. David's Soc. (pres. 1908-10), Chi Alpha, Sigma Chi, Theta, Delta Kappa Epsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. *Club:* Century. *Author:* Each Returning Day, 1904. *Home:* 225 W. 86th St., New York, N.Y.

EVANS, Arthur Grant, educator. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

EVANS, Arthur Maybury, newspaper man; *b.* Glinton, Northamptonshire, Eng., Aug. 30, 1874; *s.* John and Anne Elizabeth (Cooper) E.; brought to U.S., 1884; student Lawrence Coll. (Appleton, Wis.), Northwestern U., and U. of Mich. until 1899; *m.* Charity Martin, of Chicago, Ill., Dec. 5, 1906. Began newspaper work at Ironwood, Mich., 1899; with City Press Assn., Chicago, 1900, Chicago Chronicle, 1901-03; connected with Chicago Record Herald, later Chicago Herald, 1903-18, as polit. editor, legislative corr. and traveling corr.; writer of "By the Senator" stories. With Chicago Tribune since May 1918; assigned to Peace Conf. at Paris, France, Dec. 1918; accompanied Pres. Wilson on his tour of France, Eng. and Italy. Principally known as polit. writer, analyst and forecaster; specializing on industrial, economic and other problems of readjustment period. Republican. *Home:* 656 Grace St., Chicago, Ill.

EVANS, Arthur Thompson, botanist; *b.* Wellington, Ill., May 22, 1888; *s.* Robert M. and Anna Caldwell (Johnstone) E.; A.B., U. of Ill., 1912; studied U. of Mich., summers, 1913, 14; M.A., U. of Colo., 1915; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1918; *m.* Anna Mathilde Hansen, of Rhinelander, Wis., Aug. 22, 1914; children—Margaret Louise, Arthur T., Lewis Hansen, Dorothy Ann. Grad. asst. in botany, U. of Colo., 1914-15, instr., 1915-17; fellow in botany, U. of Chicago, 1917-18; in charge cereal disease investigations, U.S. Dept. Agr., in Great Plains Region, World War, 1918, corn investigations, 1919; dean of coll. and prof. botany, Huron (S.D.) Coll., 1919-20; asso. prof. agronomy, 1920-23, head of dept. and prof. botany and plant pathology, since 1923, S.D. State Coll. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Bot. Soc. America, Ecol. Soc., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Sigma Xi, Delta Phi. Republican. Presbyn. Mason (K.T., Shriner). *Author:* (textbook) First Lessons in Botany; Laboratory Manual for First Lessons in Botany. Contbr. on original research in morphology and cytology, also coll. bulls., etc. *Home:* Brookings, S.D.

EVANS, Aurelius Augustus, lawyer; *b.* Russell Co., Ala., Dec. 24, 1862; *s.* John Quincy and Frances Elizabeth (Collier) E.; A.B., U. of Ala., 1885, A.M., 1892; read law at Clayton, Ala.; *m.* Lessie Victoria Waddell, of Opelika, Ala., Dec. 27, 1888. Prin. Clayton (Ala.) Male Acad., 1885-89; admitted to bar, 1889; practiced at Clayton, 1889-1898, Montgomery, 1909—. Mayor of Clayton, 1895-98; judge Circuit Ct., 3d Circuit, Ala., 1898-1909; justice Supreme Court of Ala., 1909-11; senior mem. law firm of Evans & Friedman, 1915. Mem. State Tax Commn. of Ala., 1911-15 and 1919-23; spl. asst. atty. gen. State of Ala., 1923-27, 1st asst. atty. gen. since 1927. Chmn. State Bd. of Pardons, 1926. *Home:* 203 Park Pl. *Office:* Capitol, Montgomery, Ala.

EVANS, Cecil Eugene, educator; *b.* Bowdon, Ga., Jan. 21, 1871; *s.* Hiram Martin and Georgia (Striplin) E.; B.A., Oxford Coll., Ala., 1888; State Normal Coll., Troy, Ala., summers, 1891, 1892; M.A., U. of Tex., 1906; LL.D., Southwe 1923; *m.* Allie Maxwell, of Anson, Tex., 1899; 1 dau., Mrs. Bernice Soyars. Clerk Office, 1888-89; prin. schs. in Ala., 1889-High Sch., Mexia, Tex., 1894-95; supt. p Anson, 1895-1902, Merkel, 1902-05, Abile 1906-08; gen. agent The Conf. for Edn. 1908-11, conducting successful campaigns fo amendments to State Constitution; pres. S Tex. Normal Coll. since Aug. 10, 1911. Methodist. Mem. N.E.A. Mason. *Home:* San Marcos, Texas.

EVANS, Charles, librarian, bibliogr Boston, Nov. 13, 1850; *s.* Charles P. a (Ewing) E.; ed. Boston pub. schs.; *m.* Len of Ft. Worth, Tex., Apr. 8, 1883; children— (Mrs. Donald Jones), Eliot Howland, Cha stance (dec.). Asst. Boston Athenæum 1866-72; organized, and was librarian, Pub of Indianapolis, 1872-80 and 1889-92; Enoch Pratt Free Library, Baltimore, an branches, 1884-87; reorganized Omaha brary, 1887-88; classified the Newberry Libr cago, 1892-95; organized the Virginia Libr McCormick Theol. Sem., Chicago, 1895-9 A.L.A. (a founder), Library Assn. of Unit dom (hon.), Chicago Hist. Soc. (sec. and 1896-1901), Am. Antiq. Soc., Colonial Soc. Indianapolis Lit. Club (a founder). *Author* can Bibliography, a chronol. dictionary of pamphlets and period. publs. printed in America from 1639 to 1820, of which 10 qua bringing the record down to 1796, have bee Oaths of Allegiance in Colonial New Engla *Home:* 1413 Pratt Boul., Chicago, Ill.

EVANS, Charles, educator, lecturer; Ky., Aug. 16, 1870; *s.* Ezra Enoch and Elnora (Dawson) E; B.Sc., Lebanon (O.) (A.M., 1911; LL.D., Ky. State U., 1915); *m* Ferree Blue, of Marion, Ky., June 23, 1897 —Charles, Edward (dec.). Began teaching Ky., 1887; supt. schs., Marion, Ky., 1895-1 more, Okla., 1905-11; pres. Central State Sch., Edmond, Okla., 1911-16; pres. Kenn Tulsa, Okla., 1916-17; ednl. platform and work since 1917. Raised $500,000, in Tulsa dall Coll., in 10 days, 1916. Pres. Okla. C provement League, 1912-16; del. Nat. Pu gress, Louisville, Ky., 1917; mem. State Cen Y.M.C.A. of Okla., 1908-19; mem. State M Commn., 1919—; mem. State Council Defe Bd. of Edn., Oklahoma City, 1921-25 (pres. dir. ednl. extension Okla. A. and M. Coll., Pres. Met. Bldg. & Loan Assn., Oklahoma C 1925. Mem. N.E.A., Soc. Promotion Scie Peace League America, State Teachers' Assn (pres. 1908). Democrat. Presbyn. Mas *Club:* Dornick Hills Golf. *Author:* Growin 1912. Co-Author: Oklahoma Civics, 190 homa Civics and History, 1915. Compile Thoughts of Leaders in the World's War, World War Hero, 1920; Lights on Oklahoma 1920. *Home:* "Evanshurst." *Office:* 103 St., Oklahoma City, Okla.

EVANS, Charles, Jr. ("Chick E golf and sporting writer; *b.* Indianapo July 18, 1890; *s.* Charles and Lena (Y student Northwestern U., unmarried. Sp for Hearst's newspapers, 1912-21. Conne investment banking business since 1911. Delta Theta. *Author:* Chick Evans' Go 1921. How to Play Golf, 1924. Weste scholastic golf champion, 1906, 07, 08; junior golf champion 4 times, 1907-10; City Champion 6 times, 1907-14; western champion, 8 times, 1909-23; western open c 1910; United North and South champi French amateur champion, 1911; Am. champion, 1916, 20; Am. open champi Engaged in exhbns. under the Western G during World War, that netted over $30 Am. Red Cross. *Home:* 1413 Pratt Bou 11 S. LaSalle St., Chicago, Ill.

EVANS, Charles Graham, educa Vol. 14 (1926-27).

EVANS, Charles Napoleon, ban Vol. X (1918-19).*

EVANS, Charles Robley, congressm Vol. 12 (1922-23).

EVANS, Curtis Alban, surgeon; Wis., Apr. 20, 1879; *s.* Rowland Hill a (Alban) E.; Ripon Acad. and Coll., 189 U. of Mich., 1902, M.D., 1904; *m.* Nellie S.

f Milwaukee, Wis., June 24, 1908; children— Curtis, John Alban, Edward Sifton, Nancy Instr. anatomy, 1904-08, prof., 1908-12, Wis. ys. and Surg.; asso. prof. surgery, Marquette 12—; chief of surg. service, Milwaukee, kee Children's and Columbia hosps. Commd. t.C., U.S.A., May 27, 1916; maj., Aug. 23, t. col., Aug. 20, 1918; dir. and chief surg. U.S.A. Base Hosp. 22, A.E.F., 1917-Mar. 15, U.S.A. citation, 1919; col. Med.O.R.C. Am. Coll. Surgeons, A.M.A.; mem. Mil Surg. Soc. (pres. 1922), Milwaukee Acad. ne (pres. 1922), Phi Rho Sigma. Congrega t. *Clubs:* University, Blue Mound Country. 604 Newberry Boul. *Office:* 120 Wisconsin lwaukee, Wis.

NS, Daniel, clergyman; *b.* S. Wales, 2, 1866; *s.* Michael and Hannah (Thomas) ne to America with parents, 1869; attended yoming Sem., Kingston, Pa., 3 yrs. at Bangor Sem.; A.B., Bowdoin Coll., 1890, D.D., student advanced course, Andover Theol. year; *m.* Addie Seavey Ames, of Frankfort, une 17, 1891. Ordained Congl. ministry, astor, E. Weymouth, Mass., 1891-99, North h., Cambridge, Mass., 1899-1909; prof. n theology, Andover Theol. Sem., Cam- 1909—. Trustee Bowdoin Coll. *Clubs:* 9th Century, Civic Federation. *Home:* 42 Terrace, Belmont, Mass.

NS, Daniel Henry, clergyman. See Vol. 20-21).

NS, David Jones, clergyman, educator; narthen Shire, S. Wales, May 10, 1875; *s.* and Anne (Jones) E.; came to U.S., 1887; William Jewell Coll., Liberty, Mo., 1900, 1901, LL.D., 1925; Th.M., Southern Bapt. Sem., Louisville, Ky., 1904, Th.D., 1905; *m.* ne Lewis, of Dawn, Mo., Dec. 22, 1897; 1 avid Price. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1896; Bibl. lit., 1906-21, pres. Jan.-June 1921, Jewell Coll.; pastor 1st Bapt. Ch., Kansas o., since July 1, 1921. Mason (32°). Teacher e class of over 2,000 members. Mem. edni. rthern Bapt. Conv., also mem. exec. com.; Kansas City Council Chs. *Address:* First Church, Kansas City, Mo.

NS, Edward Baker, lawyer. See Vol. 20-21).

NS, Edward Payson, author. See Vol. 16-17).

NS, Edward Steptoe, mfr., banker; *b.* ns, Va., May 24, 1879; *s.* Thomas Davis nd Mary Elizabeth (Murrell) E.; law student ian (now George Washington) U., Washing- C., 2½ yrs.; spl. course in library science; ginia Epes McCormick, of Nottaway, Va., 1905; children—Edward Steptoe, Robert ; In Library of Congress, 1900-04; asst. brarian, Va., 1904-07; founder, 1915, pres. as. Evans Auto Loading Co., Inc., mfrs. of material and devices for loading automobiles ht cars; pres., treas. Evans Corpn., invest- v.p. Austin F. Bement, Inc.; treas. Relay Truck Co. Served as capt. Q.M.C., U.S.A., inclusive. Fellow Am. Geog. Soc.; mem. tomotive Engrs. Episcopalian. Mason (32°, hriner). *Clubs:* Detroit Athletic, Old Club, Village, Detroit Yacht, Detroit Boat, Loch- Country; Players, Adventurers, Detroit o); Westmoreland (Richmond, Va.). Holds for circumnavigating the globe in 28 days, rs and 36 minutes; mgr. Detroit Arctic , 1926. *Author:* Encyclopædic Guide to nd, Va., 1907; History of Seals of Virginia, Compiler: Calendar of Virginia Transcripts, *Home:* 1005 Three Mile Drive, Grosse Pointe, *Office:* Dime Bank Bldg., Detroit, Mich.

NS, Elizabeth Gardiner (Mrs. Glen- Evans). See Vol. XI (1920-21).

NS, Evan; *b.* Jackson Co., O.; *s.* Griffith Jane M. (Evans) E.; *m.* Pauline Hart, of . V.p. Lundoff-Bicknell Co., builders. ican. Mason (32°). *Clubs:* Arts, Bar- Hills Country, Cedar Crest Country, Athletic, Chicago Yacht, Exmoor Country, Racquet, Tavern, Union League. *Home:* rton, Ill. *Office:* 180 N. Michigan Av., , Ill.

NS, Evan Alfred, judge; *b.* Spring Green, Mar. 19, 1876; *s.* Evan W. and Mary Ellen E.; B.L., U. of Wis., 1897, LL.B., 1899; *m.* Mary Rountree, of Platteville, Wis., Sept. 16, 1902 (died Sept. 12, 1921); children—Evan A., Orrin B., George A. Practiced law at Baraboo, Wis., 1900-1916; judge U.S. Circuit Court of Appeals, by apptmt. of Pres. Wilson, since May 17, 1916. Unitarian. *Clubs:* University, Union League (Chicago). *Home:* 4724 Greenwood Av. *Address:* Federal Bldg., Chicago, Ill.

EVANS, Florence Wilkinson (Mrs. Wilfrid Muir Evans), author, playwright. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

EVANS, Frank Edgar, officer U.S.M.C.; *b.* Franklin, Pa., Nov. 19, 1876; *s.* Frederick and Frances (Williams) E.; student Princeton 3 yrs. (non-grad.); grad. Naval War Coll., 1925, Army War Coll., 1926; *m.* Esther Caldwell Townsend, of Phila., Pa., Oct. 16, 1909. Began service as enlisted man, 1st Wis. Regt., Spanish-Am. War; commd. 2d lt. U.S.M.C., Jan. 26, 1900; 1st lt., Feb. 19, 1902; capt., July 26, 1905; maj., May 25, 1917; lt. col., July 1, 1918; col., June 24, 1924. Served in Philippines, Panama, Porto Rico and at Culebra; on relief expdn. to West Indies following eruption of Mt. Pelee, Apr. 1902; on Isthmus of Panama, 1904; with 4th Brigade, 2d Div., A.E.F., in France, Nov. 1, 1917-Oct. 1, 1918; regtl. adj. 6th Marines, at Belleau Wood; on staff American High Commissioner to Haiti, 1922-24; on staff Naval War Coll., 1926-27; chief of gendarmerie of Haiti since 1927. Mem. Am. Assn. Internat. Riflemen; adjutant Am. Palma Rifle Team, 1907, Am. Olympic Rifle Team, 1908; capt. U.S.M.C. Rifle Team, 1905-07. Awarded Navy Cross for services with 6th Regt. Marines in France. Republican. *Clubs:* Chevy Chase (Chevy Chase, Md.), Tiger Inn (Princeton), Princeton (New York). *Author:* Marvel Book of American Ships (with O. P. Jackson), 1916; Daddy Pat of the Marines, 1919; New Book of American Ships (with O. P. Jackson), 1927. Contbr. to leading mags. *Address:* Hdqrs. Marine Corps., Washington, D.C.

EVANS, Frederic Dahl, army officer. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

EVANS, Frederick, corpn. sec. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

EVANS, Frederick Noble, landscape architect; *b.* Youngstown, O., July 26, 1881; *s.* Daniel Henry and Sarah Jane (Livingston) E.; A.B., Harvard; Technische Hochschule, Charlottenberg, Germany, 1905-06; M.L.A., Harvard Grad. Sch. Applied Science, 1910; *m.* Belle Spencer Sanford, of Stockton, Calif., 1912; children—Sarah June, Janet Sanford. Mem. firm Evans & Purchard, Cleveland, O., 1910-14; winter practice in Calif., 1913-14; instr. landscape gardening, 1913-15, asst. prof., 1915-20, U. of Ill.; city landscape architect, Sacramento, Calif., 1920—. Fellow Am. Inst. Park Executives, Am. Soc. Landscape Architects; mem. Am. City Planning Inst., Am. Civic Assn., Calif. Acad. of Science, Sigma Alpha Epsilon. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason (32°). *Author:* Town Improvement, 1919. *Home:* 1341 40th St., Sacramento, Calif.

EVANS, George Ballentine, surgeon. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

EVANS, George E., ry. official; *b.* Cambridge, O., May 2, 1856; ed. pub. schs. Began as telegraph operator B.&.O.R.R., at Cambridge, 1871; with L&N. R.R. since 1873, respectively as telegraph operator and train dispatcher till 1880, chief operator and train dispatcher Louisville div., 1880-82, master of trains, same div., 1882-85, and supt. same div., 1885-86, supt. transportation, 1886-1900, gen. mgr., 1900-05, v.p. in charge of operation since Jan. 1, 1905. *Office:* Louisville, Ky.

EVANS, George Watkin, mining engr.; *b.* Abercarne, S. Wales, Eng., Mar. 5, 1876; *s.* Watkin and Catherine (Hughes) E.; B.Sc., and E.M., State Sch. of Mines, State Coll. of Wash., Pullman, Wash.; *m.* Olivia Laird, of Garfield, Wash., Mar. 12, 1902; children—Watkin L., Blodwen E., Lloyd George. Practical work in coal mines, 1888-98; with geol. survey, Wash., 1899-1901; cyanide practice in Colo., 1902; practicing as engr., 1903-08; geologist in charge of coal surveys, Wash. Geol. Survey, 1909-12; consulting coal mine engr., U.S. Bur. of Mines, since 1911; also consulting mining engr., U.S.N., 1913; dist. mining engr. U.S. Bur. of Mines during World War; now consulting coal mining engr. Republican. Unitarian. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs. *Clubs:* Arctic, Rotary, Mason (Shriner). *Home:* 4010 48th Av. *Office:* L. C. Smith Bldg., Seattle, Wash.

EVANS, Griffith Conrad, mathematician; *b.* Boston, Mass., May 11, 1887; *s.* George William and Mary (Taylor) E.; grad. English High Sch., Boston, 1902; A.B., Harvard, 1907, A.M., 1908, Ph.D., 1910; U. of Rome, 1910-12; *m.* Isabel Mary John, of Houston, Tex., June 20, 1917; children—Griffith Conrad, George William, Robert John. Instr. mathematics, Harvard, 1909-10; Sheldon fellow, Harvard, in Italy, 1910-12; asst. prof. mathematics, 1912-16, prof., 1916—, Rice Inst. Editor Am. Journal of Mathematics since 1927. Mem. National Research Council since 1927. Commd. capt. Air Service, U.S.A., Feb. 23, 1918; scientific and experimental work in Europe; hon. discharged, June 10, 1919. Fellow Am. Physical Soc.; mem. Am. Math. Soc. (v.p. 1924-26), Circolo Matematico di Palermo. Catholic. *Clubs:* Harvard (Boston and Houston). *Author:* Functionals and Their Applications, Part I of Cambridge Colloquium, 1918; The Logarithmic Potential, Colloquium Series Am. Math. Soc., vol. 6, 1927; also numerous tech. papers. *Home:* 5219 Caroline Boul., Houston, Tex.

EVANS, Harry Carroll; *b.* Bloomfield, Ia., July 14, 1858; *s.* Joseph Vance and Nancy Ellen (Childers) E.; student Southern Ia. Normal Sch., Bloomfield; LL.D., Columbian (now George Washington) U., 1896; *m.* Susan, dau. of Gen. James B. Weaver, of Bloomfield, Aug. 12, 1890; children—Alice (Mrs. M. T. Dannreuther), Clara (Mrs. R. H. Callaher). Began newspaper work at Bloomfield, 1882; postmaster, Bloomfield, 1885-89; chief of div., U.S. Treasury Dept., Washington, D.C., 1893-97; editor Bloomfield Democrat, 1893-1900; supreme officer Brotherhood of Am. Yeomen and editor Yeoman Shield since 1901. War corr., Germany, 1916, France and Italy, 1918. Y.M.C.A. service in France, 1917-18; dir. same, Italy, 1918-19. Mem. Bd. of Edn., Des Moines, Ia., 1919-26 (pres. 1926); mem. Federal Comm. to study methods of caring for indigent poor in Europe, 1927; del. to Dem. Nat. Conv. 2 times; Dem. candidate for Congress, 1916-18. Chmn. com. on conservation of child life, Nat. Fraternal Congress, 1922-27; commr. of conciliation, U.S. Dept. of Labor, 1926. Methodist. Mason (32°). *Club:* Professional Men's. *Author:* The American Poorfarm and Its Inmates, 1926. Directed survey of county poor farms in U.S.; leader in reorganization of pub. schs. of Des Moines. *Home:* 1301 37th St. *Office:* Yeoman Bldg., Des Moines, Ia.

EVANS, Henry Clay, college pres.; *b.* near Maysville, Ky., Dec. 24, 1851; *s.* Milton and Naomi (Maple) E.; A.B., Westminster Coll., Mo., 1881, A.M., 1884, D.D., 1894; LL.D., Austin Coll., 1916; *m.* Elida Washington Scott, of Fulton, Missouri, Aug. 8, 1883; children—Louise Scott (Mrs. Gaines B. Hall), Mary Maple (Mrs. E. M. Munroe), Henry Clay. Prof. mathematics, Synodical Female Coll., Fulton, 1881-87; ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1883; prof. Greek, Westminster Coll., Fulton, 1887-88; pres. Synodical Female Coll., 1888-93; co-editor St. Louis Presbyterian, 1893-94; pastor First Ch., Kirkwood, Mo., 1894-1902; pres. Tex. Presbyn. Coll., 1902-21; sec. Monteagle S.S. Assembly, Tenn., 1908—. Trustee Presbyn. Theol. Sem., Louisville, Ky., 1893-95; trustee Monteagle S.S. Assembly, 1907—. Democrat. Mem. Alpha Delta Chapter Beta Theta Pi (Westminster Coll.). *Home:* Austin, Tex.

EVANS, H(enry) David, head master; *b.* Windermere, Eng., Aug. 3, 1872; *s.* John David and Emily Isabella (Penny) E.; B.A., St. John's Coll. (Cambridge U.), 1894, M.A., 1896. Came to U.S., 1898; started out-door Ranch Sch., at Mesa, Ariz., 1902; moved to mountains 15 miles east of Tucson, 1921. Episcopalian. *Address:* Evans School, Tucson, Ariz.

EVANS, Henry Ridgely, author; *b.* Baltimore, Nov. 7, 1861; *s.* Henry Cotheal and Mary Elizabeth (Garrettson) E.; ed. Georgetown Coll., D.C., and Columbian Coll. (now George Washington U.); LL.B., U. of Md., 1884, Litt.D., 1914; *m.* Florence Kirkpatrick, of Phila., Dec. 31, 1891. With editorial div., U.S. Bur. of Edn., since 1911. Student psychical research and Masonic antiquities. Mem. Society of Colonial Wars, Masonic Research Society. Contributing editor The Master Mason. *Author:* Historical Introduction and Bibliography to Hopkins' Magic, Illusions and Scientific Diversions, 1897; The Spirit World Unmasked, 1902; The Napoleon Myth, 1905; The Old and the New Magic, 1909; The House of the Sphinx, 1907; Romance of the Dead, or Mummies and Mortality, 1913; Cagliostro and His Egyptian Rite of Freemasonry, 1919;

History of the York and Scottish Rites of Freemasonry, 1924; Adventures in Magic, 1927. Compiled list of writings of William Torrey Harris, chronologically arranged and annotated, pub. U.S. Bur. of Edn., 1907. Has written many articles and brochures on Masonic symbolism and antiquities. Episcopalian. Scottish Rite Mason (33°). *Home:* The Westviews, 2123 I St., N.W., Washington, D.C.

EVANS, Herbert Francis, univ. prof.; *b.* Highland Park, Ill., May 24, 1878; *s.* Robert George and Emma J. (Jones) E.; student Colgate U., 1897-1900; A.B., Stanford, 1902; B.D., U. of Chicago, 1907, Ph.D., 1909; *m.* Elizabeth Sprague, of Red Bluff, Calif., Sept. 14, 1904. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1907; dir. religious edn., 2d Baptist Ch., St. Louis, 1909-12; extension prof. religious edn., U. of Chicago, 1909-18; prof. Bibl. lit. and religious edn., Grinnell (Ia.) Coll., 1914-19; prof. religious edn., Pacific Sch. of Religion, Berkeley, Calif., 1919—. Y.M.C.A. area dir. religious work and edn., A.E.F. in France, 1918. Mem. Beta Theta Pi, Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs;* City Commons, Faculty, Outlook. *Author:* Keystone Intermediate Studies (4 vols.), 1911-14; Keystone Intermediate Course (for teachers, 4 vols.), 1911-14; The Sunday School Building and Its Equipment, 1914; also wrote article, "Sunday School Architecture," in Nelson's Ency. for Sunday Schs. *Home:* 2627 Piedmont Av., Berkeley, Calif.

EVANS, Herbert McLean, anatomist, embryologist; *b.* Modesto, Calif., Sept. 23, 1882; *s.* Dr. C. W. and Bessie (McLean) E.; B.Sc., U. of Calif., 1904; M.D., Johns Hopkins, 1908; *m.* Anabel Tulloch, of Oakdale, Calif., Sept. 17, 1905; 1 dau., Marian McLean. Asst. instr., asso. and asso. prof. anatomy, Johns Hopkins, 1908-15; prof. anatomy and research asso. in experimental biology, U. of Calif., since 1915. Research asso. Carnegie Instn., 1913-15. Discovered vitamine E, necessary for reproduction in higher animals, 1922; first experimentally produced gigantism and specific endocrine effects from anterior hypophyseal hormone administered parenterally, 1922; first demonstrated origin of vascular trunks from capillary plexus, 1909. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, A.A.A.S.; mem. Assn. Am. Anatomists, Am. Physiol. Soc., Am. Soc. Naturalists, Society Experimental Biology, National Academy of Sciences, Am. Med. Association, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Alpha Omega Alpha, Alpha Delta Phi, Nu Sigma Nu. Contbr. papers on development of the vascular system from capillaries; action of vital dyes of the benzidine series; physiology of reproduction; relations of fertility and nutrition; endocrine organs, especially the sex glands and hypophysis; etc. *Home:* Berkeley, Calif.

EVANS, Herbert Silas, educator; *b.* Richardson Co., Neb., July 20, 1875; *s.* John B. and Mary A. (Edwards) E.; Morrill Coll., Kan., 1 yr., 1891-92; B.S. in E.E., U. of Neb., 1898, E.E., 1900; *m.* Daisy E. Hiltner, of Lincoln, Neb., June 24, 1902; children—John Martin, Mary Elizabeth. In charge elec. work, C.,B.&Q. R.R. in Neb., 1898-1901; instr. and adj. prof. in electric engring., U. of Neb., 1901-05; in employ of Gen. Electric Co., Schenectady, N.Y., summers, 1905—; prof. elec. engring., Sept., 1905—, actg. dean Coll. Engring., 1909-10, 1918-19, and dean same, Sept. 1919—, U. of Colo. Mem. Am. Inst. E.E., (chmn. Denver sect., 1919-20), Soc. Promotion, Engring. Edn. (v.p. 1920-21; council 1922-25), Am. Electrochem. Soc., Sigma Xi, Tau Beta Pi, Sigma Tau. Republican. Baptist. *Club:* Boulder. Author numerous articles in current engring. publs. Councilman, City of Boulder, 2 terms, 1917-29. *Home:* 1301 Grandview Av., Boulder, Colo.

EVANS, Hiram Kinsman, ex-congressman; *b.* Walnut Twp., Wayne Co., Ia., Mar. 17, 1863; *s.* Hiram and Sarah Jane (Robison) E.; ed. Allerton (Ia.) High Sch.; LL.B., U. of Ia., 1886; *m.* Harriet Belvel, of Corydon, Ia., Jan. 1, 1891; children—Portia (Mrs. James D. Cooney), Genevieve (Mrs. V. Starzinger). Admitted to Ia. bar, 1886; mem. firm Freeland & Evans, 1891-1904; county atty. Wayne Co., Ia., 1891-95; mem. Ia. Ho. of Rep., 1896-98; mayor of Corydon, 1901-03; judge 3d jud. dist., Ia., 1904-23; elected to 68th Congress (1923-1925), 8th Ia. Dist., at spl. election, June 1923, to fill vacancy; mem. State Bd. of Parole, term 1927-33. In gen. practice of law at Corydon. Regent State U. of Ia., 1897-1904. Republican. Methodist. *Home:* Corydon, Ia.

EVANS, Hiram Wesley, imperial wizard Ku Klux Klan; *b.* Ashland, Ala., Sept. 26, 1881; *s.* Hiram Martin and Georgia (Striplin) E.; grad. high sch., Hubbard, Tex.; studied under tutor 2 yrs.; studied dentistry, Vanderbilt U.; *m.* Bam Hill, of Royce, Tex., Feb. 5, 1903; children—Cecil Roy, Martha Virginia, Ellen Bam. Licensed to practice dentistry in Tex., 1900; practiced in Dallas until 1920, and has since devoted attention to Knights of Ku Klux Klan; imperial wizard (pres.) same since Dec. 1, 1922, also mgr. associated enterprises. Democrat. Mem. Christian (Disciples of Christ) Ch. Mason, Maccabee; mem. O.E.S. *Clubs:* City (Atlanta, Ga.); Congressional Country (Washington, D.C.). *Author:* Menace of Modern Immigration, 1923; The Klan of Tomorrow, 1924; Alienism in the Democracy, 1927. *Home:* 2500 Massachusetts Av. N.W. *Office:* 1700 I St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

EVANS, Isaac Blair, lawyer; *b.* Ogden, Utah, May 22, 1885; *s.* Thomas Benjamin and Ruth (Blair) E.; A.B., Harvard, 1908, LL.B., 1913; *m.* Grace Grant, of Salt Lake City, Utah, June 30, 1909; children—Mary Wells, Ruth Louise, Robert Blair. Asst. prof. history and head of dept., Utah Agrl. Coll., Logan, 1908-10; began practice at Salt Lake City, 1913; mem. firm Cruickshank, Brooke & Evans, Pasadena, Calif.; asst. dist. atty., 3d Jud. Dist., Utah, 1917-18; asst. U.S. atty. for Utah, 1918-1919; U.S. atty., 1920-21. Served as legal adviser to draft boards, as four-minute man, on Liberty Bond committees, etc. Mem. Los Angeles Bar Assn., Southern Calif. Hist. Soc., Phi Beta Kappa. Democrat. Mason (33°). *Clubs:* University, Athletic and Country. *Author:* The Thomson Masonic Fraud, 1922. *Home:* 542 S. Los Robles Av. *Office:* Pacific-Southwest Bldg., Pasadena, Calif.

EVANS, Jessie DuBois Wharton (Mrs. Joshua Evans, Jr.): *b.* Ross Forks Indian Agency, Fort Hall, Ida.; *d.* Joseph Nicholas and Mariana Beach (Mears) Fant; prep. edn., Weber (Utah) Acad.; grad. Eastern High Sch., Washington, D.C., 1901, J. Ormond Wilson Normal Sch., Washington, 1903; A.B., B.E., with distinction, George Washington U., 1913; *m.* Joshua Evans, Jr., of Washington, May 25, 1914; children—Joshua III, Philip Wharton, Mariana Mears. Model and critic teacher, Washington Normal Sch., 1904-09; teacher of history and psychology, same sch., 1909-14. Mem. women's com., Am. Red Cross, D.C., World War. Trustee (first woman) George Washington U. since 1923 and mem. com. on selection of new pres. of the univ., 1927. Mem. Am. Assn. Univ. Women (pub. interests com.), Columbian Women of George Washington U. (governing bd.; chmn. scholarship com.), Alumni Assn. George Washington U. (exec. com.). Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Twentieth Century (governing bd.), Women's Republican. *Home:* 3405 Lowell St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

EVANS, John, banker; *b.* Denver, Colo., Sept. 24, 1884; *s.* William Gray and Cornelia (Gray) E.; ed. Prep. Sch., U. of Denver; B.S. in E.E., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1907; *m.* Gladys Cheesman, of Denver, Nov. 11, 1908; children—Alice, John, Anne, II. Successively elec. engr., chief engr. and asst. gen. mgr. Denver Tramway Co., 1907-11, new dir.; chmn. bd. Denver Union Water Co., 1911-16; pres. Internat. Trust Co., 1916-19, and since 1920; pres. Evans Investment Co., W. S. Cheesman Realty Co.; v.p. First Nat. Bank, Pres. Bd. Trustees U. of Denver. *Clubs:* Denver, University, Denver Country, Denver Athletic, Polo, University (New York); Chicago (Chicago); Metropolitan (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* 2001 E. Alameda Av. *Office:* International Trust Co., Denver, Colo.

EVANS, John Brooke, asst. treas. U.S. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

EVANS, John Ellis, prof. psychology; *b.* Brazil, Ind., Jan. 1, 1882; *s.* William P. and Jennie Mahalia (Barnett) E.; diploma, Ind. State Normal Sch., Terre Haute, Ind., 1907; B.A., Ind. U., 1910, M.A., 1911; studied New York U., 1914; Ph.D., Columbia, 1916; *m.* Clara Mirian Templer, of Sabina, O., June 12, 1910; children—Billy Templer, John Templer, Robert Templer (dec.), Rachael Templer (dec.), Jennie Serena. Began teaching at Ind. U., 1910, asst. prof. psychology, 1910-14; prof. same, Ohio State U., 1914-20, Ia. State Coll., since 1921, also head of dept. Fellow A.A.A.S.; development expert, U.S. Army, 1920-21. Mem. Am. Psychol. Assn., Nat. Soc. for Study of Edn., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Ia. Acad. Science, N.E.A., Am. Management Assn., Phi Delta Kappa, Phi Kappa Phi. Republican. Mem. U.B. Ch. Mason. *Author:* Influence of Distraction of Reaction Time, and the Transfer of Training, 1916, contbr. articles on psychology of advertising, and personnel relations. In efficiency consultant. *Home:* Ames, Ia.

EVANS, John Gary, ex-governor; *b.* bury, S.C., Oct. 15, 1863; *s.* Nathan George a Victoria (Gary) E.; ed. Union Coll., Schen N.Y., class of 1883, to close jr. yr.; read la Judge W. T. Gary, of Augusta, Ga.; *m.* Mansfield Plume, of Waterbury, Conn., 1897; 1 dau., Emily Victoria (Mrs. Dag Kr Admitted to S.C. bar, 1886; elected to S.C. Rep., 1888, 1890, Senate, 1892; gov. of S.C., 1 pres. S.C. Constl. Conv., 1895. Maj. and in 1st Div., 7th Army Corps, Spanish-Am. War transferred to staff of Major-General Ludlow, Havana, Cuba; assisted in organizi govt. for Havana after war. Del.-at-large fr to Dem. Nat. Conv., 1896, del., 1900, del.-a 1912, 16; chmn. State Dem. Exec. Com., 1 chmn. City Democracy; mem. Dem. Nat. C S.C., 1918—; mem. S.C. Ho. of Rep. Episc Mem. S.C. Hist. Soc., Delta Phi. *Clubs:* City, Spartanburg Country, Crust Breakers. Spartanburg, S.C.

EVANS, John Morgan, congressman dalia, Mo., Jan. 7, 1863; *s.* Philip E. and M (Powell) E.; U.S. Military Acad., 1884-85; of Mo., 1887; *m.* Helena G. Hastings, of Co Mo., June 11, 1889. Admitted to Mont. ba police judge, 1889-94; register U.S. land offic 1898; mayor of Missoula, 1911-12 (first m Mont. under commn. form of govt.); mem. 70th Congresses (1913-29), 1st Mont. Dist. crat. Mason. *Club:* Army and Navy (Washi *Address:* Missoula, Montana.

EVANS, John Morris, clergyman. 13 (1924-25).*

EVANS, John William, artist-engra at Brooklyn, Mar. 27, 1855; *s.* Felix an (Pitt) E.; pupil of P. R. B. Pierson; *m.* Har Armstrong, Jan. 9, 1878. Exhibited Chicag 1893, Paris Expn., 1900, also in London, Vienna, Munich and New York; bronze Buffalo Expn., 1901, St. Louis Expn., 1904 medal, Panama P.I. Expn., 1915. *Home:* Marks Av., Brooklyn, N.Y.

EVANS, Joseph Spragg, M.D.; Chester, Pa., Mar. 6, 1875; *s.* Joseph S. an Ann (Peirce) E.; B.A., Haverford Coll., 1895 Sch. of Medicine, U. of Pa., 1899; *m.* M Eagan, of Phila., Apr. 9, 1907 (died Dec. 19 1 dau., Clara Mary. Practiced Phila., 189 instr. clin. medicine, U. of Pa., and asso. Wm Lab. Clin. Medicine, 1902-09; prof. clin. m 1910-24, prof. medicine since 1924, U. Fellow Am. Coll. Physicians; mem. A.M.A., Physicians (Phila.), Alpha Tau Omega, Phi Sigma, Sigma Xi, Alpha Omega Alpha, Mi Loyal Legion. *Clubs:* University (Phila., Union and Milwaukee); Milwaukee (Milwaukee). Wis. State Council of Defense, 1917. *Hom* Lathrop St. *Address:* 1300 University Av. son, Wis.

EVANS, Joshua, Jr., banker; *b.* Mar Baltimore Co., Md., Feb. 11, 1877; *s.* Jos Mary Boyle (Hepburn) E.; Central Hig Washington, D.C.; student George Was U., 1906-07; grad. Am. Inst. Banking; *m* Wharton Fant, of Washington, D.C., M 1914; children—Joshua, Philip Wharton, Mears. Entered Riggs Nat. Bank, Was D.C., 1895, asst. cashier, 1907-15, cashier, v.p., 1919-25; exec. v.p. and dir. Dist. Na Washington, D.C., since 1925; in charge Loan dept. Riggs Nat. Bank during Wor organizing its 5 Liberty Loan campaign Title and Investment Co. of Md. Councillo Washington U.; treas., trustee Southern In Edn. Assn.; dir. Washington Auditorium Washington Bd. of Trade (chmn. com. m finance); trustee and chmn. Better Busine trustee and treas. Instructive Visiting Nur trustee Nat. Parks Assn. Charter mem. A Banking (Washington), and one of the firs nat. trustees to be chosen from the younge of its membership (pres. Washington Chapt 12); mem. Am. Bankers' Assn. (exec. counc 26; adm. com., 1925-26); D. C. Banker (pres. 1922-23); mem. Advisory Com. of C velopment Dept. Chamber Commerce of U publican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Metro Nat. Press, Chevy Chase. Writer and lec business and financial subjects. *Home:*

l St. N. W. *Office:* District Nat. Bank, ngton, D.C.

ANS, Mrs. Joshua, Jr. See Jessie Du Wharton Evans.

ANS, Lawrence Boyd, lawyer, writer; *b.* r, O., Feb. 3, 1870; nephew and adopted Edward Payson and Elizabeth Edson (Gib-; Ph.B., U. of Mich., 1894; Ph.D., U. of o, 1897; Harvard Law Sch., 1911-14; un-d. Prof. history, Tufts Coll., 1900-12; and v. chmn. commn. on information for . Conv. of Mass., and technical adviser to 1917-19; state librarian of Mass., 1917-19; l to Brazilian Embassy, Washington, D.C., . Spl. counsel U.S. Shipping Bd. for codifi-of U.S. navigation laws, 1920-23. Com. on ght legislation of Am. Bar Assn., 1925. Mem. Tau Omega, Soc. Internat. Law, Internat. ssn., London, etc. Pres. N.E. History Teach-ssn., 1909-10, Nat. Conf. Church Clubs, Republican. Episcopalian. *Club:* Cos-*Author:* Samuel W. McCall. Governor of chusetts, 1916. Editor: Handbooks of an Government (series); Writings of Wash-, 1908; Leading Cases on American Constitu-Law, 1915; Leading Cases on International 1917. *Address:* 58 Summit Rd., Medford, and Cosmos Club, Washington, D.C.

ANS, Lawton Bryan, educator, author; npkin, Stewart Co., Ga., Oct. 27, 1862; *s.* nt Anselm and Mary Allen (Walton) E.; grad. ond Acad., Augusta, Ga., 1878; student Coll., Oxford, Ga., 1878-80; A.M., U. of Ga., Phi Beta Kappa); Pd.D., Oglethorpe, 1927; rence Eve Campbell, of Augusta, Feb. 15, Teacher Richmond Acad., 1881; supt. schs. a and Richmond County, Ga., since Nov. 11, Trustee Carnegie Endowment for Internat. Mem. N.E.A. Democrat. Methodist. *Club:* y. *Author:* History of Georgia, 1898; Ele-of English Language, 1908; English Grammar, Essential Facts of American History, 1923; essons in American History, 1924; Our Old Beginnings, 1927; also (juvenile books) Worth Stories, 1916; America First, 1919; Old Time 1921; Heroes of Israel, 1922; Heroes of Troy, The Trail Blazers, 1924; The Pirate of ria, 1925; With Whip and Spur, 1927. r on edn'l. and hist. subjects. *Home:* The *Office:* Telfair and 7th Sts., Augusta, Ga.

ANS, Lynden, ex-congressman, lawyer. l. VIII (1914-15).

ANS, Margaret J., educator. See Mar-Evans Huntington.

ANS, Marshall Blakemore, university *b.* Boston, Sept. 4, 1874; *s.* Marshall and (Blakemore) E.; B.A., Boston U., 1896; U. of Bonn, 1902; *m.* Elizabeth Theodora of Southampton, Eng., Aug. 18, 1910; n—Gwynne Blakemore, Grose. Began teach-of Wis., 1903; prof. German, Ohio State U., 911, dir. summer session, 1916-1920. Mem. n Language Assn. America, Am. Assn. Profs., Phi Beta Kappa, Beta Theta Pi. palian. *Author:* The High School Course in n (U. of Wis.), 1907; Der bestrafte Bruder-Sein Verhältnis zu Shakespeares Hamlet, Ein Charakterbild von Deutschland (with haut), 1914; Beginning German (with H. C. , 1915. Translator: (from MSS. of L. Bahl-eaching of Modern Languages, 1905. Editor: 's Agnes Bernauer, 1912. Contbr. Modern Rev., Modern Philology, Modern Lang. Pädagogische Monatshefte, etc. *Address:* tate University, Columbus, O.

ANS, Mary, educator. See Vol. X (1918-19).

ANS, Mary Elizabeth; *b.* Syracuse, N.Y., 1884; *d.* William Edward George and Fanny th (Riegel) E.; ed. grammar schs., Syracuse; ry D. Sharpe, Providence, R.I., 1920. Began candies for sale, 1900; now associated with in "Mary Elizabeth's" candy shops and tea New York, Boston, Newport, R.I., etc. under U.S. Food Administration, 1917; with ed Cross in France, 1918-19; organized and d Central Diet Kitchen in Paris. Unitarian. War Time Recipes, 1917; My Candy 1919. *Home:* 75 Prospect St., Providence, *ffice:* 392 Fifth Av., New York, N.Y.

ANS, Milton G., theologian; *b.* on farm nr. urg, Pa., Dec. 7, 1862; *s.* Rev. John William ebecca (Bowen) E.; A.B., Bucknell U., Pa., 1882, A.M., 1885, D.D., 1895; grad. Crozer Theol. Seminary, 1890; LL.D., 1914; *m.* Josephine W. Rivenburg, of Clifford, Pa., June 24, 1890. Teacher Keystone Acad., Factoryville, Pa., 1883-87; instr. in Hebrew, 1890-95, prof. Bibl. theology, 1895-1907, prof. Christian theology, 1907-09, dean of faculty, 1906-09, pres. and prof. comparative theology since 1909, Crozer Theol. Sem. *Home:* Chester, Pa.

EVANS, Newton (Gurdon), medical educator; *b.* Hamilton, Mo., June 1, 1874; *s.* William and Emma Beulah (Newton) E.; student Battle Creek (Mich.) Coll., Am. Med. Missionary Coll., Chicago; B.S., Union Coll., College View, Neb., 1895; M.D., Cornell U. Med. Sch., New York, 1900; *m.* Cora Mildred Deming, of Glenwood, Ia., Aug. 27, 1901. Gen. practice until 1914, prof. pathology, Med. Dept. U. of Tenn., 1908-11; prof. pathology, Coll. Med. Evangelists, Loma Linda and Los Angeles, Calif., since 1914. Lt. Col. Med. Res.; comdg. officer U.S. Gen. Hosp. 47 since 1926. Fellow A.M.A., Am. Coll. Physicians, A.A.A.S.; mem. Los Angeles Clin. and Pathol. Soc., Am. Assn. Pathologists and Bacteriologists, Med. Soc. State of Calif., etc. Republican. Seventh Day Adventist. *Club:* University (Los Angeles). Contbr. results of research to various med. jours. Introduced coöperative plan of edn. in medicine. *Home:* Los Angeles, Calif.

EVANS, Ray O., cartoonist; *b.* Columbus, O., Dec. 1, 1887; *s.* Oscar Benjamin and Mary (Barnett) E.; A.B., Ohio State U., 1910; *m.* Helen H. Holter, of Columbus, Oct. 11, 1911; children—Ray O., Dorothy Jane (dec.), Patricia Ann. Began as adv. artist, Columbus Dispatch, 1910; cartoonist, Dayton News, 1912-13, Baltimore American, 1913-1920. Mem. Puck art staff, 1915-16; instr. in cartooning, Md. Inst., 1920; staff artist Baltimore News and American, 1920-22; Columbus Evening Dispatch since 1922. Creator of spl. features, "Maryland Movies," "Snapshots at Annapolis," "Pertinent Portraits," "Kindly Karicatures"; illustrations for "Solomon Sifflediink" by Louis Ludlow. Mem. advisory staff Federal Bd. of Cartooning. Mem. Sigma Delta Chi. *Clubs:* Rotary, Faculty, Young Business Men's Club. *Author:* Men of Maryland, 1916. *Home:* 137 Crestview Rd. *Address:* The Columbus Dispatch, Columbus, O.

EVANS, Robert Kennon, brig.-gen. U.S.A.; Nov. 19, 1852-July 31, 1926. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

EVANS, Rudulph, sculptor; *b.* Washington, D.C., Feb. 1, 1878; *s.* Frank L. and Elizabeth Jeanette (Grimes) E.; ed. Corcoran Art Sch. (Washington, D.C.), Art Students' League (New York), Julian Acad. and École des Beaux Arts (Paris, France); *m.* Jane Coleman Wood, of Bloomington, Ill., Nov. 9, 1905. Exhibited in leading cities, including New York, Chicago, Washington, D.C., Paris, France, etc.; awarded bronze medal, Paris Salon, 1914; statue, "The Golden Hour," purchased by French Govt. for Luxembourg Mus., and replica of same, in marble, in Met. Mus., New York; Watrous gold medal, Nat. Acad. Exhbn., New York, 1920; commd. for monuments or portrait busts by Frank A. Vanderlip, John D. Rockefeller, Jr., Thomas F. Ryan, etc.; sculptor of McKinney memorial. Cavaliere Order of Crown of Italy. Mem. Met. Mus. Art, Nat. Inst. of Arts and Letters, A.N.A. *Studio:* 71 Washington Pl., New York, N.Y.

EVANS, Silas, college pres.; *b.* Scranton, Pa., Feb. 12, 1876; *s.* Roland Hill and Sarah (Alban) E.; A.B., Ripon (Wis.) Coll., 1898; A.M., Princeton, 1900; B.D., Princeton Theol. Sem., 1901; (D.D. Carroll Coll., 1911, Middlebury, 1913; LL.D., Lawrence Coll., 1912); *m.* Nellie Bruce McAfee, of McAfee, Ky., Aug. 15, 1906; children—Bettye Bruce, Silas McAfee, Harry. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, Sept. 15, 1901; asst. pastor, Hastings, Neb., and prof. philosophy, Hastings Coll., 1901-03; prof. philosophy, and pastor, Park Coll., Mo., 1903-09; prof. Hebrew and Hellenistic Greek, U. of Wis., 1909-10; pres. Ripon Coll., Wis., 1911-17; pres. Occidental Coll., Los Angeles, 1917-21; pres. Ripon Coll. since Mar. 1921. *Author:* Currency of the Invisible; What Freshmen Think of Jesus. *Home:* Ripon, Wis.

EVANS, Thomas, glass mfr. See Vol. X (1918-1919).

EVANS, Thomas Crain, M.D. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

EVANS, Walter Harrison, botanist; *b.* Delphi, Ind., Jan. 3, 1863; *s.* Joseph and Catharine (Bricker) E.; A.B., Wabash Coll., 1887, A.M., 1889, Ph.D., 1896; *m.* Bessie Binford, of Crawfordsville, Ind., Oct. 22, 1890; 1 dau., Margaret B. Instr. botany, Wabash Coll., 1888-90; botanist Eli Lilly Co., Indianapolis, 1890-91; spl. agt. Dept. Agr., 1891-92; chief Div. Insular Stas., Dept. Agr., since 1902. Asso. and bot. editor Experiment Station Record, since 1892; made agrl. reconnaissance of Alaska, 1897-98; representative U.S. Dept. of Agr. to congresses of Horticulture, Forestry and Expt. Stas., Paris, 1900; gold medal, Paris Expn., 1900; grand prize, St. Louis Expn., 1904. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Biol. and Bot. socs., Washington, Am. Phytopathol. Soc. Wrote chapters on Economic Botany in New Internat. Ency., 1902-03 and 1914-15, Internat. Yearbook, 1902-24, American Yearbook, 1910-19. Also various monographs and articles in bot. jours. and publs. Dept. Agr. *Home:* 3432 Newark St. *Office:* Dept. of Agr., Washington, D.C.

EVANS, Ward Vinton, prof. chemistry; *b.* Rawlinsville, Lancaster Co., Pa., June 8, 1883; *s.* Jacob and Elizabeth (Oldham) E.; prep. edn., Franklin and Marshall Acad.; Ph.B., Franklin and Marshall Coll., 1907; Ph.D., Columbia, 1916; *m.* Harriet Alice Mattson, of Chicago, June 30, 1922; children—Ward Vinton, James Trimble. Asst. in chemistry, Columbia, 1915-16; instr. in chemistry, Northwestern U., 1916-17; asst. prof. physical chemistry Northwestern U., 1918-19, asso. prof. since 1919. Lt. U.S. Army, 1917-18. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Phi Lambda Upsilon, Alpha Chi Sigma, Sigma Xi. *Clubs:* University (Evanston); Chemists (Chicago). Contbr. on tech. subjects to Jour. Am. Chem. Soc. *Home:* 2711 Harrison St., Evanston, Ill.

EVANS, William, theologian; *b.* Liverpool, Eng., Jan. 1, 1870; *s.* George and Margaret E.; prep. edn. pvt. sch. in Eng.; grad. Moody Bible Inst., 1892, Chicago Luth. Theol. Sem., 1896, post-graduate course, B.D., 1900; Ph.D., Chicago Theol. Sem. (U. of Chicago); D.D., Wheaton (Ill.) Coll., 1906; *m.* Laura C. Torgerson, of Chicago, June 25, 1902. Ordained ministry, 1894; pastor, Goshen, Ind., 1895-97, later Wheaton and Chicago, Ill.; dir. of Bible course, Moody Bible Inst., Chicago, 1901-15; asso. dean Bible Inst., Los Angeles, 1915-18; dir. Bible Conferences for U.S. and Can., 1918—. *Author:* The Book of Books, 1902; How to Memorize, 1909; Outline Studies in Bible Books, 1909; Personal Soul-Winning, 1910; Studies in the Life of the Christian, 1911; The Great Doctrines of the Bible; How to Prepare Sermons; Outline Study of the Bible; Through the Bible—Series of Ten Volumes on Bible Exposition. *Address:* 816 N. La Salle St., Chicago, Ill.

EVANS, William Augustus, hygienist; *b.* Marion, Ala., Aug. 5, 1865; *s.* William Augustus and Julia Josephine (Wyatt) E.; B.S., Agrl. College of Miss., 1883, M.S., 1898; M.D., Tulane Univ. of La., 1885, *ad eundem*, med. dept. U. of Ill., 1899; LL.D., Tulane, 1910; D.P.H., Univ. of Mich., 1911; LL.D., Univ. of Miss., 1921; *m.* Ida May Wildberger, of Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 20, 1907 (died Jan. 13, 1926). In practice of medicine since 1885; demonstrator pathology, 1891-95, prof., 1895-1908, Coll. of Medicine of U. of Ill.; commr. of health of Chicago, 1907-11; prof. sanitary science, Northwestern U. Med. Sch., since 1908. Editor of health department Chicago Tribune. Mem. Am. Pub. Health Assn. (pres. 1916-17), A.M.A., Chicago Med. Soc. (pres. 1902-03). *Club:* Union League. *Office:* Tribune Tower, Chicago, Ill.

EVANS, William D., judge; *b.* Marquette Co., Wis., May 10, 1852; *s.* Evan J. and Ann (Davis) E.; A.B., State U. of Ia., 1878, LL.B., 1879, A.M., 1890; LL.D., Grinnell (Ia.) Coll., 1916; *m.* Julia Stark, of Iowa City, Ia., Oct. 29, 1879; children—Evan Stark, William Donald, Julia Gwendolen, Alice Adelaide, John Stark, David Benjamin. Practiced, Hampton, Ia., 1879-1903; judge 11th Jud. Dist. of Ia., 1903-08; became justice Supreme Ct. of Ia., Sept. 17, 1908. Lecturer on law, State U. of Ia., 1907, 08. Republican. Conglist. *Home:* Hampton, Ia. *Address:* Des Moines, Ia.

EVANS, William E., congressman; *b.* Laurel Co., Ky.; ed. Sue Bennett Memorial Coll., London, Ky.; *m.* Cecil Corine Smith, of Ky., later Los Angeles, Calif., 1907; 1 dau., Catherine Cecil. Admitted to Calif. bar, and practiced law. Del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1924; mem. 70th Congress (1927-29), 9th Calif. Dist. *Home:* Glendale, Calif.

EVANS, William Frank, lawyer. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).*

EVANS, William Lloyd, prof. chemistry; *b.* Columbus, O., Dec. 22, 1870; *s.* William Henry and Ann (Lloyd) E.; B.Sc., Ohio State U., 1892, M.Sc.,

1896; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1905; *m.* Cora Ruth Roberts, of Columbus, Mar. 9, 1911; children—Lloyd Roberts, Jane Ann, William Arthur. Chemist with Am. Encaustic Tile Co., Zanesville, O., 1892-94; University fellow, Ohio State U., 1895-96; asst. in dept. of ceramics, Ohio State U., 1896-98; instr. chemistry, Colorado Springs (Colo.) High Sch., 1898-1902; Loewenthal fellow in chemistry, U. of Chicago, 1904-05; Lecturer in Chemistry, Starling-Ohio Medical College, 1911-15; asst. prof. chemistry, Ohio State U., 1905-08, asso. prof., 1908-11, prof. since 1911. Commd. capt. O.R.C., U.S.A., Oct. 22, 1917; maj. C.W.S., Offense Div., July-Dec., 1918; head of lab. and insp. div. Edgewood (Md.) Arsenal, World War; hon. discharged, Dec. 30, 1918. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Chem. Soc., for Promotion Engring. Edn., Ohio Acad. Science, Sigma Xi, Phi Lambda Upsilon, Alpha Chi Sigma, Gamma Alpha, Sigma Chi; mem. Nat. Research Council Com. on Carbohydrate Research, 1926-27. Conglist. Mason. *Clubs:* O.S.U. Faculty, Engineers' (Dayton, O.). *Author:* Study and Quiz Outline in Chemistry, 1923. *Home:* 1975 Indianola Av., Columbus, O.

EVANS, William Prentice, educator. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

EVANS, Wilmot Roby, banker; *b.* Everett, Mass., Mar. 18, 1878; *s.* Wilmot Roby and Florence Carleton (Fowler) E.; student Harvard, 1896-1900; LL.B., Boston U., 1903; *m.* Susan McPherson Kramer, of Charleston, S.C., 1901. Admitted to Mass. bar, 1903, and practiced at Boston; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1905, 06, Senate, 1909, 10, 11; lecturer Suffolk Law Sch.; U.S. commr. for Dist. of Mass. since 1924; pres. Boston Five Cents Savings Bank since 1926; dir. First Nat. Bank of Boston, Scott & Williams Co., Saco-Lowell Machine Shops, Everett (Mass.) Nat. Bank, Blue Hill Nat. Bank (Milton), New York Insulated Wire Co. Mem. First Motor Corps, Mass., World War. Trustee Suffolk Law Sch.; mem. bd. Boston Home for Incurables. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Soc. Mayflower Descendants, S.A.R. Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* University (v.p.), Boston City, Boston Art. *Home:* 28 Chestnut St. *Office:* 30 School St., Boston, Mass.

EVARTS, Allen Wardner, lawyer; *b.* New York, Dec. 10, 1848; *s.* William Maxwell and Helen Minerva (Wardner) E.; brother of Maxwell E.: B.A., Yale Univ., 1869, M.A., 1872; Columbia Law Sch., 1871; unmarried. Practiced law in New York, 1873—; mem. firm of Evarts, Southmayd & Choate, 1874-84, Evarts, Choate & Beaman, 1884-1901, Evarts, Choate & Sherman, 1908-19, Evarts, Choate, Sherman & Léon, 1919—; president Garden City Co. Trustee Vassar Coll. Mem. Assn. Bar City of New York, Soc. Med. Jurisprudence, Phi Chapter Delta Kappa Epsilon; patron Met. Mus. Art, N.Y. Hist. Soc., Am. Mus. Natural History, N.E. Soc. *Clubs:* Union, University, Century, Grolier, The Brook, Whist, Down Town, Turf and Field, Yale, Delta Kappa Epsilon, Garden City Golf (New York); Graduate (New Haven); St. Stephen's (London). *Home:* 124 E. 29th St. *Office:* 72 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

EVARTS, Hal G., author; *b.* Topeka, Kan., Aug. 24, 1887; *s.* George Alfred and Emma E.; high sch., Topeka, 2 yrs.; *m.* Sylvia Abraham, of Kansas City, Mo., Dec. 31, 1911; 1 son, Hal George. Was surveyor, Indian Territory; rancher, trapper and licensed guide, Wyo.; also raising fur-bearing animals in captivity. Mem. O.T.C., Camp Pike, Ark., 1918; commd. 2d lt. but discharged at Armistice. Republican. Mason. *Author:* The Cross Pull, 1920; The Bald Face, 1921; Passing of the Old West, 1921; The Yellow Horde, 1921; The Settling of the Sage, 1922; Fur Sign, 1922; Tumbleweeds, 1923; Spanish Acres, 1925; The Painted Stallion, 1926; The Moccasin Telegraph, 1927. *Clubs:* Adventurers, Explorers. *Home:* Hollywood, Calif.

EVE, Duncan, surgeon; *b.* Augusta, Ga., May 1, 1853; B.S., U. of Nashville, 1870; A.M., Greenville and Tusculum Coll., 1885; M.D., Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll. (New York U.), 1874. Prof. microscopy, Tenn. Coll. Pharmacy, 1875; dean and prof. surgery and clin. surgery, U. of Tenn., 1877-95; prof. surgery Vanderbilt U., since 1895. *Address:* 2112 West End Av., Nashville, Tenn.

EVELAND, Samuel S., capitalist; *b.* Phila.; *s.* J. Samuel and Eleanor (Loosley) E.; *m.* Helen Miller, of New York, Apr. 12, 1893. Founder and pres. Standard Roller Bearing Co. (capital, $5,000,000), Standard Real Estate Improvement Co., Ball Bearing Co., Boston; pres. and owner Standard Gas & Electric Power Co., Phila. Truck Co., Eveland Engring. & Manufacturing Co.; v.p. Puritan Mortgage Corporation, etc. Inventor Eveland roller bearings now in use in revolving light houses U.S. Govt., electric self-starter for automobiles, electric lighting device, electric riveter, etc.; holds over 100 U.S. patents. Republican. Presbyn. Mem. Phila. Acad. Fine Arts (life), Franklin Inst., Geog. Soc. of Philadelphia, Soc. Automotive Engrs., American Iron and Steel Institute, American Soc. Mech. Engrs., Nat. Carriage and Wagon Builders' Assn., Phila. Automobile Trade Assn., Bd. of Trade, Phila. *Clubs:* Manufacturers', Automobile of Phila., Art, Radnor Hunt, Merion Cricket, Haverford, Racquet, Union League, Machinery, Railroad (New York), Fassifern Hunt of Va., Niagara (Niagara Falls, N.Y.). Contbr. tech. and financial publs. *Home:* 5950 Overbrook Av., Overbrook, Philadelphia. *Office:* Franklin Trust Bldg., Philadelphia, Pa.

EVENDEN, Edward Samuel, college prof.; *b.* Sheridan, Ore., Oct. 29, 1884; *s.* John and Sarah Anne E. (Cawston) E.; diploma, State Normal Sch., Monmouth, Ore., 1903; A.B., Stanford, 1910, A.M., 1911; Ph.D., Teachers Coll. (Columbia) 1919; *m.* Louise Marcus, of San Francisco, Calif., 1912; 1 dau., Louise Anne. Critic, teacher and superintendent, 1903-07; head dept. of education, State Normal Sch., Monmouth, Ore., 1911-17; asst. and asso. in dept. edn'l. administration, Teachers Coll. (Columbia), 1918-20, asst. prof. edn., 1920-22, asso. prof., 1922-23, prof. since 1923, Teachers Coll. (Columbia). Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. N.E.A. (chmn. com. on teachers' salaries, 1923), Dept. of Superintendence N.E.A., Nat. Soc. Study of Edn., College Teachers of Edn., Am. Assn. Teachers' Colleges (com. on standards and surveys), Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Delta Kappa, Kappa Delta Pi. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason. *Author:* Teachers' Salaries and Salary Schedules in the U.S. (pub. by N.E.A.), 1918-19; (with Prof. N. L. Engelhardt) Score Card and Standards for City Church Plants, 1920; (with same and others) The Malden Survey, 1920; (with Prof. G. D. Strayer) A Syllabus of a Course in Principles of Education; with Prof. G. D. Strayer and Prof. N. L. Engelhardt and others, the surveys of several cities; study of normal sch. bldgs. in Mass., 1923, Pa., 1924. Lecturer and institute instr. Dir., with Prof. Richard Leonard, of survey of colleges of United Luth. Ch. of America, 1926-28. *Home:* 509 W. 121st St., New York, N.Y.

EVERETT, Charles Horatio, editor; *b.* Rock Co., Wis., Mar. 22, 1855; *s.* Josiah Milton and Mary E. (Ross) E.; ed. high sch., Clinton, Wis.; *m.* Angerona B. Barningham, of Durand, Ill., 1878 (died 1903); 1 son, Milton Wayne; *m.* 2d, Grace Lange, of Racine, Wis., 1910. Engaged as dairy farmer in Wis. for 40 yrs.; editor The Wisconsin Agriculturist, Racine, since 1901. Conductor of Wis. farmers' institutes 14 yrs. and mem. State Bd. of Agr. during same period; pres. Wis. Live Stock Sanitary Bd., Wis. Dairymen's Assn.; Mem. Wis. Ho. of Rep., 1913, Senate 1915-17. Awarded testimonial by U. of Wis., 1916, "for eminent services in development of agricultural thought and practice." Republican. Conglist. Mason, Elk, Modern Woodman. *Home:* Racine, Wis.

EVERETT, George Abram, college prof.; *b.* Lawrence, N.Y., Apr. 18, 1875; *s.* Luther and Martha C. (Abram) E.; student Potsdam (N.Y.) State Normal Sch.; A.B., Cornell U., 1899, LL.B., 1901; *m.* Anna McEwen, of Lawrence, Nov. 28, 1907; children—Martha Abram, Richard McEwen. Teacher Flushing, L.I., 2 yrs., Lawrenceville Sch., 2 yrs.; asst. in public speaking, Cornell U., 1899; later instr. and asst. prof. same univ., prof. extension teaching since 1915, Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1901. Republican. Presbyn. Mason. *Home:* Ithaca, N.Y.

EVERETT, Herbert Edward, university prof.; *b.* Worcester, Mass., Feb. 16, 1863; *s.* Edward S. and Ellen M. E.; ed. Worcester High Sch., Harvard U.; art edn. Boston Mus. Fine Arts, Julian Acad., Paris, Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, Phila.; hon. A.E.D., U. of Pa., 1921; *m.* Catherine Arms Childs, of Boston; children—Jane Hamlin, Catherine Arms. Prof. history of art, U. of Pa., since 1892. Lecturer on History of Ornament, Cornell U., 1900-1901, History of Art, Smith Coll., 1900-05. Fellow in medieval archæology, Am. Sch. of Archæology at Rome. *Address:* 1632 Latimer St., Philadelphia, Pa.

EVERETT, Howard; *b.* nr. Tama, Ia., Apr. 2, 1870; *s.* Thomas and Sarah (Halstead) E.; B.Sc., Western (now Coe) Coll., then at Toledo, Ia.; *m.* Marie De Meyrie, of St. Paul, Minn., June... son, Ellsworth. Dep. co. treas., Tama Co., I... 92, co. auditor, 1893-95; organized, and ... First Nat. Bank, Terril, Ia., 1895-1906; v... Nat. Bank, Traer, Ia., 1907-09; organized La... & Development Co., St. Paul, Minn., 1909, ... pres. same; pres. Northwest Land & Finan... poration. Mem. Ia. N.G. 3 yrs.; chmn. De... Central Com. of Minn., 1920-21; mem. Do... Com., 1921-24. Mason (Shriner), K.P., Elk... man. *Clubs:* University, St. Paul Athletic, ... bile. *Home:* 976 Goodrich Av. *Office:* Co... Bldg., St. Paul, Minn.

EVERETT, Ida Josephine, college p... Vol. 13 (1924-25).

EVERETT, Roberts; *b.* Merrill, Mic... 17, 1894; *s.* John Edward and Helen (Gla... student Oberlin Coll., 1911-12; B.Litt., Colu... Sch. of Journalism, 1915; *m.* Evelyn Virginia... Marietta, Ga., and Washington, D.C., May ... 1 dau., Helen Roberts. Staff New York ... 1915, New York World, 1915-17; editor Air... 1917; now publicity and organization p... Sec. Assn. of Chem. Equipment Mfrs., Dairy... Cream Machinery and Supplies Assn. En... flying cadet, Sept. 1, 1917; commd. 2d lt. Air... July 20, 1918; hon. discharged, Jan. 3, 1919... Columbia Univ. (New York), Nat. Press (W... ton, D.C.), Newspaper of N.Y. Contbr. n... articles to mags. *Home:* 801 West End Av.... 225 W. 34th St., New York, N.Y.

EVERETT, Sidney Johnston, ju... Weakley Co., Tenn., July 5, 1862; *s.* Elber... and Maleita (Busey) E.; B.S., Bethel Coll., ... zie, Tenn., 1885; LL.B., Cumberland U., 1... Annie McCallum, of Beech-Bluff, Tenn., ... 1890; children—Roxie May (Mrs. Albert ... Grace Eleanor (Mrs. B. C. Arnold), Maleit... E. C. Lindamood), Virginia. Mem. Tenn... Rep., 1886-88; practiced at Jackson, Tenn... 1905; member Democratic State Executiv... mittee, Tenn., 1900-04; appointed judg... Circuit, March 25, 1905, and for unexpire... 1906-10, and reëlected for term, 1910-18; ... practice at Jackson, Sept. 1, 1918. Came ... votes of Dem. nomination for gov. of Tenn... Mem. Sigma Alpha Epsilon. Presbyn. K.P.... 365 Highland Av., Jackson, Tenn.

EVERETT, Walter Goodnow, uni... *b.* Rowe, Mass., Aug. 21, 1860; *s.* Samuel ... Alcesta (Goodnow) E.; A.B., Brown U., 188... 1888, Ph.D., 1895; studied univs. of Be... Strassburg, 1895-96; *m.* Harriet M. Cleve... Amherst, Mass., Dec. 25, 1885 (died June 2... *m.* 2d, Elizabeth Comstock, of Providence, ... 1918. Tutor, Providence, 1885-89; instr. Gr... Latin, Brown U., 1889-94; asso. prof. phi... 1894-96, philosophy and natural theology, ... prof. since 1899, acting pres., 1912-13, Br... Trustee Butler Hosp., Providence, since 191... del. Allied Congress of Philosophy, Paris, 19... Am. Philos. Assn. (eastern div.), 1922. ... Moral Values, 1918. Contbr. to Philos. Rev... ternat. Journal of Ethics, and other publs. ... 550 Broad St., Providence, R.I.

EVERIT, Edward Hotchkiss, te... engr.; *b.* New Haven, Conn., Aug. 5, 1... Richard Mansfield and Mary Talman (Lawre... grad. Hillhouse High Sch., New Haven, 188... studies, Columbia U., 1891-92; *m.* Cordelia ... of New Haven, Nov. 26, 1893 (died 1901); ch... Elizabeth C. (Mrs. Robert P. Heald), Art... Mary L. (wife of Dr. Joseph C. Bauer); *m.* 2d... S. Withmar, nee Bigger, of Richmond, Va., ... 1911; 1 step-dau., Margaret V. (Mrs. Ha... Williamson). Began in employ Southern N... phone Co., 1899, supt. of equipment, 1892... 1903, chief engr., 1910, asst. to gen. mgr. sin... Fellow Am. Inst. E.E.; mem. A.A.A.S., Soc. ... motion Engring. Edn., Conn. Soc. C.E., Ne... Elec. Soc., Telephone Pioneers of America, 2... Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Qui... Rotary, New Haven Country, Giant Valley C... Appalachian Mountain; Zeta Psi (New ... *Home:* 29 Edgehill Terrace. *Office:* Southe... Telephone Co., New Haven, Conn.

EVERITT, George Bain, pres. Mont... Ward & Co.; *b.* Mitchell, S.D., May 26, 1... George Bain and Martha Smyth (Davis)... Central High Sch., Phila., Pa.; *m.* Lois E. ... of Watertown, N.Y., Oct. 19, 1912; ch... George Bain, Mary Louise. Gen. accountin... until 1910; served as dept. head, offic...

mgr., Nat. Cloak & Suit Co., New York, 6; gen. mgr. Encyclopedia Britannica Corpn., York, 1916-18; asst. to operating v.p. Am. at. Corpn., later assigned to Amsinck & Co., ork, 1918-19; sec. and treas. European Textile , 1919-21; successively asst. to pres., operat-, v.p. and gen. mgr., Montgomery Ward & hicago, Ill., 1921-26, pres. since 1926; pres. omery Ward Warehouse Co.; dir. Mont- r Ward & Co., Southwest Warehouse Corpn., nic Club of Chicago, Sunset Ridge Country Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* Mid-Day, hore Athletic (Chicago); Indian Hill, Sunset (Winnetka); Sheridan Shore Yacht, Vista de Wilmette, Ill.); Aldine, Bankers of America York). *Home:* 1035 Dinsmore Rd., Winnetka, *ffice:* 618 W. Chicago Av., Chicago, Ill.

ERMANN, Barton Warren, naturalist; *b.* e Co., Ia., Oct. 24, 1853; *s.* Andrew and Nety ner) E.; B.S., Ind. U., 1886, A.M., 1888, Ph.D., LL.D., U. of Utah, 1922; *m.* Meadie Hawkins, lington, Ind., Oct. 24, 1875; children—Toxa- ronté, Edith (Mrs. Wm. E. Humphrey). For teacher and supt. of schs. in Ind. and Calif.; iology, Ind. State Normal Sch., 1886-91; as- ichthyologist, 1888-91, ichthyologist, 1891- hief Div. Statistics and Methods of Fisheries, 3, asst. in charge of scientific inquiry, 1903-10, laska Fisheries Service, July 1, 1910-14, U.S. f Fisheries. U.S. fur seal commr., 1892; spl. r, Stanford U., 1893-94; lecturer on fish and protection, Cornell, 1900-03, Yale, 1903-06; fur seal bd., 1908-14; v.p. Bd. of Edn., D.C., 0; dir. Museum Calif. Acad. Sciences since Mem. Washington and Calif. acads. sciences, S. (v.p. Pacific Div., 1917-21, pres. 1922), oc. Washington (pres. 1902-04), Western Soc. alists (pres. 1915-17), Pacific Fisheries Soc. 1917-19), Cooper Ornithol. Club (pres. 1917- Editor Proc. Washington Acad. Sciences, 1904- lif. Acad. Sciences since 1914; dir. Steinhart um since 1921. Chmn. com. on zoöl. investi- s of State Council of Defense, and member exec. California Research Conf. of same, 1917-19; com. on Pacific investigation, Nat. Research l, and chmn. Com. on Conservation of Marine the Pacific. *Clubs:* Cosmos (Washington), has, Commonwealth Club (chmn. sect. on sci- research since 1920), Faculty. *Author:* Ani- alysis, 1886; A Revision of the Genus Gerres Dr. S. E. Meek), 1886; The Fishes of the Bay ymas, Mexico (with Dr. O. P. Jenkins,), 1891; upon Ichthyological Investigations in Mon- Wyoming and Texas, 1892; Studies of the Coast Salmon, 1894-97; The Fishes of North iddle America, 4 vols. (with Dr. David Starr), 1896, 1900; The Fishes of Porto Rico, 1900; , the Quail, 1902; American Food and Game 1902; Nerka, the Blueback Salmon, 1902; ty Itself, the Brown Towhee, 1903; The c Resources of the Hawaiian Islands (with Starr Jordan); The Alaska Salmon Fisheries; of the Philippines, 1906; The Golden Trout of uthern High Sierras, 1906; The Fishes of Alas- 07; The Fishes of Peru, 1915; The Mammals e Maxinkuckee, 1911; Lake Maxinkuckee, a al and Biological Survey (with H. Walton 1920; A Review of the Giant Mackerel-like Tunnies, Spearfishes, and Swordfishes (with Starr Jordan); etc. *Home:* 2715 Woolsey rkeley, Calif. *Office:* Museum of Calif. Acad. es, Golden Gate Park, San Francisco, Calif.

ERSMAN, Walter A., lawyer; *b.* Toledo, t. 8, 1880; *s.* Frederick W. and Elizabeth her) E.; A.B., U. of Mich., 1901, LL.B., 1903; univs. of Berlin and Munich; *m.* Grace Green- of Toledo, June 25, 1910; 1 dau., Elizabeth ge. Admitted to Ohio bar, 1903, and began e at Toledo; gen. solicitor N.Y.,C.&St.L.R.R. ce 1918; gen. atty. and valuation counsel De- nd Toledo Shore Line R.R. Co.; valuation l Toledo Terminal R.R. Co.; mem. firm , Schmettau, Williams, Everaman & Morgan. e Maternity and Children's Hosp., Toledo l Boy Scouts of America (formerly pres.). Am. and Ohio bar assns., Phi Delta Theta, lta Phi. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* , Country, Carranor Hunt and Polo. *Home:* ollingwood Av. *Office:* Ohio Bldg., Toledo, O.

ERSON, William Graham, soldier, lec- clergyman; *b.* Wooster, O., July 1, 1879; *s.* Monroe Everson and Annie Louise (Riddell) B., Franklin (Ind.) Coll., 1903; B.D., Newton Instn., 1908; spl. work, Baylor U. and Harvard; *m.* Mary Coon (A.B., Franklin), of Franklin, Ind., Aug. 31, 1904; children—John David, Mary Louise. Ordained Bapt. ministry, July18, 1901; pastor Morgantown and Lewis Creek, Ind., 1901-03, First Ch., Columbus, Ind., 1903-05, Glendale Sq., Boston, 1905-08, College Av. Ch., Indianapolis, 1908-11, First Ch., Newport, Ky., 1911-13, Fourth Av. Ch., Louisville, Ky., 1913-15, Norwood Ch., Cincinnati, O., 1915-21, First Ch., Muncie, Ind., since 1921. Moderator Salamonia Bapt. Assn.; mem. exec. bd. Ind. Bapt. Com. In Spanish-Am. and World Wars, serving in France, Italy, Austria, Dalmatia, Serbia and Montenegro; comdr. only Am. sector in Italy and all U.S. troops east of Adriatic Sea; rep. U.S. in Fiume and supervised investigations in Austria and Serbia after armistice; hon. discharged with rank of col., June 1919; promoted brig. gen.-res., July 1922, and assigned by War Dept. to comd. 76th Inf. Brig. Citations and decorations from England, France, Italy, Fiume, Serbia, U.S. and three battle clasps. Has completed commd. and staff course at Ft. Leavenworth, Kan., and U.S. intelligence course at Army War Coll., Washington, D.C. Chautauqua and Lyceum lecturer since 1919; mem. Nat. Speakers' Bur. of Am. Legion; nat. chaplain Mil. Order Foreign Wars, 1923-26, Mil. Order World War, 1924-25; past dept. chaplain United Spanish War Vets.; chaplain Am. Legion, 1923-24; past grand chaplain Ind. Masons. Republican. Baptist. Mason (32°, K.T.). Mem. Internat. Lyceum and Chautauqua Assn., Sigma Alpha Epsilon. *Author:* Twenty Outline Studies of the New Testament, 1921; World War and Peace Potentialities, 1924; The Challenge of the Impossible, 1926; The Great Obstacle to World Peace, 1927. Contbr. on religious, health, peace and other subjects. *Home:* 1116 N. Walnut St., Muncie, Ind.

EVERSZ, Moritz Ernst, clergyman. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

EVERTS, Katherine Jewell, dramatic reader. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

EVERTS, William Wallace, clergyman. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

EVERWIJN, Jan Charles August, diplomat. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

EVINS, Robert Benson, lawyer; *b.* Perry Co., Ala., Mar. 31, 1875; *s.* Robert Hamilton and Martha Amelia (Thompson) E.; student Marion (Ala.) Mil. Inst.; grad. Eastman Coll., Poughkeepsie, N.Y., 1891; *m.* Florence Elizabeth Mann, of Bluefield, W.Va., Nov. 12, 1913. Admitted to Ala. bar, 1895; legal adviser to gov. of Ala. and spl. counsel to the State, 1911-15; declined appmt. to Court of Appeals of Ala.; mem. Ala. Senate, 1919-23. Chmn. Four-Minute Men and all other war campaigns in Hale Co., Ala., during war period; chmn. Ala. Dem. Exec. Com., 1923. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Ala. State Bar Assn. (pres. 1923), Am. Inst. Criminal Law and Criminology, Southern Commercial Congress; trustee Ala. Coll. for Women; mem. State Bd. of Edn. Democrat. Episcopalian. Mason. *Clubs:* Southern, Country, Roebuck, Athletic (Birmingham). *Home:* 4221 Cliff Rd. *Office:* 916 Woodward Bldg., Birmingham, Ala.

EVJEN, John Oluf, church historian; *b.* Ishpeming, Mich., Dec. 13, 1874; *s.* John and Anne (Kleven) E.; B.A., Augsburg Sem., Minneapolis, 1895; grad. Theol. Dept., same, 1898; U. of Leipzig, 1899-1903, Ph.D., 1903; *m.* Selma Ottilie Kretschmann, of Berlin, Germany, Aug. 10, 1904; children—Siegfried Albert, Victor Harald, Rudolph Norman, Margaret Elizabeth, Henry Oscar, Myrtle Marie. Taught sch. in Dak., Wis., Minn. and Mich.; ordained Luth. ministry, 1903; pastor, Muskegon and Grand Rapids, Mich., 1903; acting prof. ch. history, United Ch. Theol. Sem., St. Paul, 1903-05; prof. bibl. history, Pa. Coll., Gettysburg, 1905-09; prof. theology, Augsburg Sem., Minneapolis, 1909-19; pres. State Normal Sch., N.D., 1919-23; prof. history and modern lang., Carthage (Ill.) Coll., 1923-24; prof. theology, Hamma Div. Sch., Wittenberg Coll., since 1924. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Soc. Ch. History, Am.-Scandinavian Foundation, N.E.A., Modern Lang. Assn. America, Gesellschaft für Kirchengeschichte, Société Académique d'Histoire Internationale. Republican. *Author:* Die Staatsumwälzung in Dänemark im Jahre 1660, 1903; Scandinavia and the Book of Concord, 1905; Christian Worship, 1909; En Boganmeldelse, 1910; Et Kapitel fra Symbolforpligtelsens Historie, 1911; Lutheran Germany and the Book of Concord, 1911; Veiledning i den Lutherske Frikirkes Principer, 1914; Scandinavian Immigrants in New York, 1630-1674, 1916; Luther and the Reformation, 1916; Naadegaverne og Embedet, 1920; The Teachers College—Its Place in the Educational System, 1920; The Berkenmeyer Library—A Two Hundred Years' Old Church Library Found at Wittenberg Coll., 1925; Some Aspects of the Work and Requirements of a Graduate School of Theology, 1926. Contbr. to work, Danske i Amerika (Minneapolis), Schaff-Herzog Ency., Herzog-Haucks Protestantische Realencyclopädie (Leipzig), Dr. Ruoff's Volume Library; also to ch. and edni. jours. *Home:* 814 N. Limestone St., Springfield, O.

EVJUE, William Theodore, newspaper editor; *b.* Merrill, Wis., Oct. 10, 1882; *s.* Nils Peter and Mary (Erickson) E.; grad. high sch., Merrill, 1899; student U. of Wis., 1902-05; *m.* Zillah Julia Bagley, of Madison, Wis., May 31, 1913. Began as reporter Milwaukee (Wis.) Sentinel, 1905, night editor, 1908-11; mng. editor Wis. State Journal, Madison, 1911-13, business mgr., 1913-17; founder, 1917, since editor and pres. The Capital Times, Madison. Mem. Wis. Assembly, 1917-19; mem. Rep. State Central Com., Wis., 1920-24; Rep. presidential elector, 1924. Mem. Phi Gamma Delta. Lutheran. *Club:* University. *Home:* 916 E. Gorham St. *Office:* Capital Times Bldg., Madison, Wis.

EVVARD, John Marcus, animal husbandman; *b.* Saunemin, Ill., Nov. 6, 1884; *s.* John B. and Mary (Leitel) E.; asst. city editor Pontiac Daily Sentinel, 1904; B.S., U. of Ill., 1907; M.S. in Agr., University of Mo., 1909; Ph.D., University of Arizona, 1927; *m.* Martha Casey Cooper, of Gallatin, Mo., Aug. 10, 1911; children—Mary Margaret, John Cooper, Martha Jane. Asst. to dean and dir. Mo. Agrl. Coll. and Mo. Agrl. Expt. Sta., 1907-10; asst. chief of animal husbandry, Ia. Expt. Sta., 1910-14; in charge animal husbandry sect. and chief in swine production, 1911—, chief in beef cattle and sheep production, 1919—, Ia. Agrl. Expt. Sta.; asso. prof. animal husbandry, 1916-18, prof. since 1918, Ia. State Coll. Agr. and Mechanic Arts, also chief in nutrition, 1914-19; spl. asst. Office of Secretary of Agriculture, 1922-23; staff of Am. Inst. of Agriculture, 1922-23; Contributing editor Chester White Jour., 1920—; corr. editor Farm and Fireside, 1924—. Chmn. swine commn. U.S. Food Administration, 1917, 18; mem. U.S. Livestock Industrial Com., 1917; mem. U.S. Livestock Sanitary Assn., mem. Farmers' Livestock Marketing Com. of 15. Fellow A.A.A.S., Ia. Acad. Science; mem. Am. Soc. Animal Production (ex-pres.), Am. Chem. Soc., Alpha Zeta, Sigma Xi, Phi Lambda Upsilon, Phi Kappa Phi, Gamma Sigma Delta, Sigma Delta Chi. Republican. Conglist. Author of more than 600 bulls., papers, etc., presenting results of investigations principally in field of animal husbandry. Contbr. to mags. *Home:* Ames, Ia.

EWALD, Henry Theodore, advertising; *b.* Detroit, Mich., Apr. 20, 1885; *s.* Henry Charles and Theresa (Siefert) E.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Oleta Alice Stiles, of Detroit, Jan. 26, 1911; children—Shirley Oleta, Henry T. With D. & C. Navigation Co., 1899-1908; with Studebaker Corpn. of America, South Bend, Ind. and the E-M-F Automobile Co. of Detroit, 1908-11; sec. of Campbell-Ewald Co., 1911-17, pres. since 1917; dir. Bank of Detroit, Outdoor Adv. Bur. Served as publicity dir. Liberty Loan drives for Detroit, and War Savings Stamp drive, also for $5,000,000 Y.M.C.A. Bldg. drive, and $4,000,000 Women's Bldg. drive. Mem. Am. Assn. Adv. Agencies (v.p. 1927-28), Detroit Symphony Soc. (dir.). Republican. Protestant. *Clubs:* Adcraft (founder and ex-pres.), Detroit Athletic (dir.), Players, Detroit Boat, Detroit Yacht, Oakland Hills Country (dir.), Bloomfield Hills Country (Detroit); Advertising, Lotos (New York). *Home:* 2924 Iroquois Av. *Office:* General Motors Bldg., Detroit, Mich.

EWART, Frank Carman, college prof.; *b.* Marietta, O., Sept. 4, 1871; *s.* Thomas West and Jerusha Sage (Gear) E.; grad. Granville (O.) Acad., 1888; A.B., Denison U., 1892, A.M., 1894, L.H.D., 1919; studied univs. of Chicago, 1892-93, Heidelberg, Germany, 1895-96, Grenoble, France, summer 1912, U. of Havana, Cuba, 1914-15; *m.* Nettie Luella McVeigh, of Granville, O., Aug. 22, 1894; children—Brainerd Gilliam (dec.), Beatrice Marie, Donald McVeigh (dec.). Instr. in Latin, Granville Acad., 1893-95; acting asst. prof. of modern langs., Denison U., Granville, 1896-97; instr. in French, Kalamazoo Coll., Mich., 1897-99; asso. prof. modern langs., 1899-1904, prof. Romanic langs. since 1904, Colgate U. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Am. Assn. Teachers of Spanish, Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Phi Beta Kappa, Kappa Delta Rho. Baptist. *Author:*

Cuba y las costumbres cubanas, 1919. Annotated Rostand's L'Aiglon. *Home:* Hamilton, N.Y.

EWART, Hamilton Glover, judge. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

EWBANK, Louis B., lawyer; *b.* Dearborn Co., Ind., 1864; *s.* John William and Betsey (Blaisdel) Ewbank; *m.* Effie Shoemaker, Oct. 17, 1893 (died Jan. 12, 1900). Admitted to bar, 1891, and began practice at Indianapolis; prof. law Ind. Law Sch., many yrs., from 1897; judge Circuit Court, Indianapolis, 1914-20; justice Supreme Ct. of Ind., 1920-27. Mason. *Clubs:* Columbia, Country, Literary, Century. *Author:* Manual of Indiana Appellate Practice, 1900, 2d edit., 1915; Indiana Trial Evidence, 1904; Indiana Criminal Law, 1907; Indiana Cumulative Digest, 1906-14; (joint author) Modern Business Corporations, 1906. *Home:* 614 N. East St. *Office:* 408 Guaranty Bldg., Indianapolis, Ind.

EWELL, Arthur Woolsey, physicist; *b.* Bradford, Mass., Oct. 20, 1873; *s.* John Lewis and Emily Spofford (Hall) E.; A.B., Yale, 1897, Ph.D., 1899; studied Johns Hopkins, 1899-1900, U. of Berlin, 1904, Radium Inst., Paris, 1924; *m.* Jane Dodge Estabrook, of Worcester, Mass., Sept. 6, 1905; children—Milicent, Jane Estabrook, John Woolsey. Asst. in physics, Yale, 1897-99; instr. physics, 1900-04, asst. prof., 1904-10, prof. since 1910, Worcester (Mass.) Poly. Inst. Dir. Worcester Airport. Pres. bd. Bancroft Sch., Worcester County Instn. for Savings, Dummer Acad. Commd. capt., U.S.R., Dec. 15, 1917; head of bomb unit, Air Service, A.E.F.; after armistice, in charge exptl. development and tests of bombs; discharged, May 1, 1919; lt. col. O.R.C.; apptd. special aerial bomb expert War Dept., Nov. 1919. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Am. Phys. Soc., French Phys. Soc., Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi. *Clubs:* Worcester, Tatnuck, Worcester Fire Society, St. Walston, Myopia Hunt, North Andover Country, New York Yale, Boston Yale. *Author:* Physical Chemistry, 1909; Physical Measurements, 1910, 1913; numerous papers upon artificial rotatory polarization, magnetic double refraction, ozone, electrolytic electrode potentials, boiling phenomena, aerial bombs and bombing. *Home:* 34 Elm St., Worcester, Mass.

EWELL, Glenn Blackmer, librarian; *b.* Warsaw, N.Y., Feb. 26, 1880; *s.* Rev. Jirah B. and M(ary) Florine (Mallory) Ewell; A.B., Colgate University, Hamilton, N.Y., 1903, M.A., 1927; diploma from Rochester Theol. Sem., 1911, B.D., 1912; *m.* Ada Delamater, of Fort Plain, N.Y., Apr. 17, 1906; children—G. Paul Brownell, Jean Helen, Marjorie Adelaide, Roger Allen Blackmer. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1911; student of library methods, 1911-12; asst. librarian Rochester Theol. Sem., 1912-13; librarian same, now also mem. faculty and registrar. Recording sec. board trustees N.Y. Bapt. Union for Ministerial Edn. Mem. Soc. Mayflower Descendants, S.A.R., A.L.A., Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Upsilon. Republican. *Club:* University. *Home:* 10 Brighton St., Rochester, N.Y.

EWELL, Lois, operatic soprano. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).*

EWELL, Marshall Davis, lawyer; *b.* Oxford, Mich., Aug. 18, 1844; *s.* Edmund C. and Frances E. (Davis) E.; grad. Michigan State Normal Sch., 1864; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1868 (LL.D., 1879; A.M., Northwestern U., 1879; M.D., Chicago Med. Coll., 1884); *m.* Abbie L. Walker, 1870; *m.* 2d, Nellie C. Bigelow, 1919. Was prof. common law, Union Coll. of Law, Chicago, from 1877 until founded Kent Coll. of Law, of which he became prof. common law, pres. and dean. Lecturer on med. jurisprudence, U. of Mich., 1890-96. Microscopist and handwriting expert. Pres. Am. Micros. Soc. 1893, 1906, Ill. Micros. Soc., 1909, 1911; hon. fellow Royal Micros. Soc., London. *Author:* Leading Cases on Disabilities, 1876; Treatise on the Law of Fixtures, 1876, 1906; Essentials of the Law, 1882, 2d edit., 1915; Manual of Medical Jurisprudence, 1887, 1909. Editor: Blackwell on Tax Titles; Evans on Agency; Lindley on Partnership; and other works. Over 200 papers on law and scientific jours. *Home:* Osprey, Fla.

EWEN, John Meiggs, engineer. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

EWER, Bernard Capen, psychologist; *b.* Vernon, Conn., Oct. 5, 1877; *s.* Charles H. and Mary S. (Capen) E.; A.B., Brown U., 1899, A.M., 1900; Ph.D., Harvard, 1904; *m.* Florence M. Burt, of Providence, R.I., June 25, 1907. Teacher philosophy, Northwestern U., 1905-11, Reed Coll., Portland, Ore., 1911-15, Brown U., 1915-16; prof. psychology, Pomona Coll., since 1916. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Tau Delta. *Author:* College Study and College Life, 1917; Applied Psychology, 1923. *Home:* Claremont, Calif.

EWING, Arthur Eugene, M.D.; *b.* nr. Cartersville, Ga., Apr. 26, 1855; *s.* Whitley Thomas (M.D.) and Hannah Jane (Pettingill) E.; A.B., Dartmouth, 1878; admitted to Ala. bar, 1879; M.D., St. Louis Med. Coll., 1883; studied at Koenigliche Christian-Albrecht's U., Kiel, Germany, 1886-88; A.M., Washington University, 1912; D.Sc. from same university, 1926; *m.* Josephine Willard, of Chattanooga, Tenn., Jan. 15, 1891; children—Margaret Frances, Charlotte Eugenia. Practiced in St. Louis since 1883; clin. lecturer on ophthalmology, 1895-1902, clin. prof. ophthalmology, 1902-21, Washington U. Med. Sch., now prof. emeritus. Mem. Am. Acad. Medicine, A.M.A., Am. Acad. Ophthalmology and Oto-Laryngology, Southern Med. Assn., Am. Coll. Surgeons, Am. Ophthal. Soc., St. Louis Med. Soc., St. Louis Ophthal. Soc., St. Louis Acad. Science, Washington U. Alumni Assn., Dartmouth Alumni Assn., S.R., Theta Delta Chi, Phi Beta Pi, Sigma Xi. Republican. Baptist. *Club:* University. Author of Visual Test-Types and articles on ophthalmic subjects; co-author of Optotypes, Test Letters and Pictographs. *Home:* 6319 Waterman Av. *Office:* 520 Metropolitan Bldg., St. Louis, Mo.

EWING, Charles H., ry. official; *b.* Chester Co., Pa., May 28, 1866; *s.* James and Maria (Pott) E.; ed. high sch. and in civ. engring. under pvt. tutor; *m.* Sarah Newlin, of Pottstown, Pa., Nov. 24, 1892. Rodman, asst. engr. and supervisor P.&R. Ry., 1883-92; div. engr. and chief engr. Central N.E. Ry., 1892-1902; div. engr. and engr. maintenance of way, P. & R. Ry., 1902-10; supt. Atlantic City R.R., 1910-12; gen. supt. 1913-16, gen. mgr. 1916-17, v.p., 1917-18, P. & R. Ry.; federal mgr. same rd. and Central R. R. of N.J., 1918-20; v.p. P.&R. Ry., since Mar. 1, 1920. Republican. Methodist. *Clubs:* Union League, Manufacturers (Phila.); Huntingdon Valley Country, Seaview Golf. *Home:* Melrose Park, Pa. *Office:* Reading Terminal, Philadelphia, Pa.

EWING, Fayette Clay, M.D.; *b.* Fourche Parish, La., May 28, 1862; *s.* Fayette Clay (M.D.) and Eliza Josephine (Kittredge) E.; bro. Presley K. and Quincy E. (both *q.v.*); ed. U. of the South and U. of Miss.; M.D., Jefferson Med. Coll., Phila., 1884; spl. diplomas from Met. Throat and Ear Hosp., New York, Central Throat, Nose and Ear Hosp., London, and London Throat Hosp.; *m.* Martha MacDonald, of Washington, 1885; children—Fayette C. (dec.), Ephraim M. (dec.), Presley K., Donald MacDonald. Specialist, St. Louis, diseases ear, nose and throat, till 1919. Del. from A.M.A. to Internat. Med. Congress, Rome, 1893, from Western Oto-Laryngol. Assn. to Internat. Otol. Congress, London, 1899; v.p. Western Oto-Laryngol. Assn., 1899; original fellow Royal Soc. Medicine, Great Britain; mem. numerous med. socs. Ex-pres. Monday Evening, Beta Theta Pi clubs of St. Louis. Trustee Univ. of the South. Formerly abstract editor of The Laryngoscope; writer of med. papers on his specialty and Shakespearean papers in mags. Commd. maj., Med. R.C., 1918; in charge oto-laryngol. sect. Base Hosp., Camp Beauregard, Alexandria, La., 1918; hon. discharged, Dec. 1, 1918; recommd. maj., Med. R.C., Jan. 1, 1919. Now maj., chief eye, ear, nose and throat dept., U.S.P.H. Hosp., Camp Beauregard, La. Ex-pres. Rapides Parish Med. Soc.; ex-pres. Eighth Dist. Med. Soc. of La.; fellow Am. Coll. of Surgeons; mem. S.A.R. Now asso. editor Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat Monthly. *Home:* Alexandria, La.

EWING, James, pathologist; *b.* Pittsburgh, Dec. 25, 1866; *s.* Thomas and Julia R. (Hufnagel) E.; A.B., Amherst, 1888, A.M., 1891; Sc.D., 1923; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1891; Sc.D., U. of Pittsburgh, 1911; *m.* Catherine C. Halsted, June 19, 1900; 1 son, James Halsted. Tutor histology, 1893-97. Clark fellow, 1896-99, instr. clin. pathology, 1897-98, Coll. Phys. and Surg.; prof. pathology, Cornell, since 1899. Dir. cancer research, Memorial Hosp., N.Y. Mem. Assn. Am. Physicians, A.A. A.S., Am. Roentgen Ray Soc., Am. Med. Museums Soc., Am. Assn. Pathologists and Bacteriologists, Soc. Experimental Biology and Medicine, Harvey Soc., Am. Assn. for Cancer Research, N.Y. Acad. Medicine, N.Y. Pathol. Soc. Republican. Presbyterian. *Clubs:* Century, University, Amherst. *Author:* Clinical Pathology of Blood, 1900-03; articles on Identity, The Signs of Death, and Sudden Death, in Text-Book of Legal Medicine and Toxicology, 1903; on Blood, etc., in Text-Book of Medicine, 1910; Neoplastic Diseases, 1913. *Home:* 103 E. 29th St. *Office:* 477 1st Av., New York, N.Y.

EWING, John Thomas, prof. classics, 1829-59, 1856-Oct. 31, 1926. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

EWING, Presley Kittredge, lawyer, 1860-Feb. 4, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

EWING, Quincy, clergyman; farmer; Napoleonville, La., 1928. See Vol. 14 (1927-28).

EWING, Robert, newspaper pub.; *b.* Ala., Sept. 27, 1859; *s.* James Lindsay and Ann (Hunter) E.; ed. pvt. schs., Mobile; Dunbrack, of Meaghers Grant, N.S., Nov. ... (died 1904); children—James Lindsay, Jo... brack, Esther (Mrs. E. G. Brown), Toulmin, Robert, Wilson; *m.* 2d Grace Nolan Ma... Kansas City, Mo., Sept. 1, 1917. En... telegraph service as messenger, operator a... Mobile and New Orleans, 1871-87; telegra... Daily States, New Orleans, 1887, becoming ... mgr., 1893, business mgr., 1898, and pub. a... 1900—; also pub. Shreveport Times ... paper), 1908—. Supt. fire alarm system ... electrician, New Orleans, 1888-92; state ta... tor, 4th Municipal Dist., 1900-08; La. me... Nat. Com., 1908-19, and of exec. com., ... and chmn. press contributions bur.; m... Constl. Conv., 1898. Pres. Southern Ne... Pubs. Assn., 1927. Episcopalian. Mason... Shriner; Elk. *Home:* 6020 St. Charles Av... 900 Camp St., New Orleans, La.

EWING, Robert Legan, sec. Nat. ... Y.M.C.A.; *b.* Arcola, Ill., Aug. 18, 1878; ... Henry and Ann Louisa (McDonald) E.; ... Ohio Wesleyan U., and U. of Wash.; B.A., ... Coll., 1904; M.A., U. of Chicago, 1913; *m.* ... Mathilda Carrothers, of Findlay, O., Aug. ... children—Robert Legan (dec.), Thomas C... (dec.), Helen Elizabeth. Sec. Y.M.C.A., ... Wash., 1901-03, Oberlin Coll., 1905, Madra... 1905-12, U. of Neb., 1913-15; sr. sec. Am. Y... in Eng., in charge 700 secretaries, also of Y... work for prisoners of war, 1915-19; sec. Nat. ... Y.M.C.A. since Sept. 1919 (program sect.). ... Bd. of Edn., Mt. Vernon, N.Y. Conglist. ... Delta Theta. Awarded Delhi Durbar Medal (British). *Author:* (with Arthur Davies) Hundred Anglo-Indians (sociol. study), 1912. ... 227 Langdon Av., Mt. Vernon, N.Y. *Office:* ... Madison Av., New York, N.Y.

EWING, Samuel Edgar, church offi... Sandoval, Ill., May 12, 1865; *s.* Robert and ... Jane (Martin) E.; A.B., William Jewell Col... Th. M., Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem., Louisvi... 1896; D.D., Ewing (Ill.) Coll., 1915; *m.* ... James McCourt, of St. Louis, Mo., 1896 (die... 1 son, Samuel E.; *m.* 2d, Eunice E. Ringe... Louis, 1926. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1893; ... successively First Ch., Kansas City, Kan.; ... Street Ch., Louisville, Ky., Holden, M... Euclid Ch., St. Louis, until 1910; supt. S... Bapt. Mission Bd. and Sec. St. Louis Bapt... since 1910. Recording and statis. sec. Mo. ... Gen. Assn.; trustee and sec. Mo. Bapt. San... since 1915; trustee Southern Bapt. Theo... Southern Bapt. Hosp., nr. New Orleans. ... lican. Mason. *Author:* St. Louis, A Missio... 1912. *Home:* 4432 Washington Av. *Office:* ... Bldg., St. Louis, Mo.

EWING, Thomas, lawyer; *b.* Leave... Kan., May 21, 1862; *s.* Gen. Thomas an... Ewing (Cox) E.; student U. of Wooster, ... 1879-81; A.B., Columbia, 1885, A.M., 18... sch., 1887-88, tutor Sch. of Mines, 1885-88; ... Georgetown U., 1890, LL.D., 1914; *m.* ... Phillips, *d.* William F. Cochran, of Yonkers, ... Oct. 24, 1894; children—Alexandra (Mrs. ... Noyes), Thomas, William Francis Cochran... man, Gifford Cochran, Ellen Cox, Bayard. ... Examiner U.S. Patent Office, 1888-90; practi... New York, 1891-1913, making splty. of pate... commr. of patents, U.S., 1913-17, resigned ... sumed practice at N.Y. City, Aug. 1917; ... on patent law, Georgetown U. Law Sch., ... Has solicited some well-known patents, nota... damental patent of Frank J. Sprague on ... unit system of elec. train operation, funda... patent of David T. Kenney on vacuum cleane... Prof. M. I. Pupin's patents on long distan... phony. Dem. candidate for mayor of Y... 1897, 99; mem. Yonkers sch. bd., 1897-1903.

05-07; pres. Yonkers Tuberculosis Hosp., 1910-13. Chmn. Munitions Patent Bd., ar and Navy depts., 1918-20. Mem. Sigma i Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* University, Columbia ity, Century (New York); University, Chevy Metropolitan, Cosmos, Racquet (Wash-D.C.); New York Yacht. *Author:* Jonathan, edy, 1902; and some metrical transls. of in Poet Lore. *Home:* Yonkers, N.Y. 160 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

NG, William, clergyman; *b.* Melbourne, Can., Dec. 9, 1853; *s.* John and Jeanette E.; B.A., McGill U., 1878; grad. Congl. Can. (affiliated with McGill U.), 1879; D.D., oll., Mich., 1908; *m.* S. Henrietta Allworth, s, Ont., June 13, 1882; children—Anna h, Marion Jeanette, Clara Muriel (Mrs. C. G. Gordon Banham. Ordained Congl. ministry, issionary in Canadian Northwest; established Winnipeg, later pastor Plymouth Ch., N.D.; supt. Congl. S.S. and Pub. Soc., N.D., Mich., 1891-1907; gen. sec. missionary and n dept., Boston, 1907-17; apptd. field sec. at ty, 1917. Traveled around the world, 1922-w; connected with Pilgrim Place in Clare-alif. Mem. Afternoon Club. Trustee Fargo oll., 1883-91, Olivet Coll., 1897-1907. Re-a. *Author:* The Graded Sunday School, he Sunday School Century, 1918. *Home:* 6th St., Claremont, Calif.

INE, Frank, author; *b.* Indianapolis, ay 8, 1858; *s.* Rev. George A. and Maria iss) E.; Carthage (Ill.) Coll., 1877-78; U. of Kans., 1884; *m.* 2d, Edythe Parry, of Ont., Can., 1911; children—(first marriage) Mrs. W. H. Bockoven), Helen (dec.), Marion Harry C. Dye), Frank Johnson E. Began , Ashland, Kan., 1885; then Lamar, Colo., apid City, S.D., 1906, Denver, Colo., 1913; ired. Mem. Phi Kappa Psi. Lutheran. Municipal Code of Colorado Springs, Colo., he New Democracy, 1916; Politics, 1922. Buffalo Creek, Colo.

IOUTH, Viscount, see Charles Ernest

ER, Franz F(rederick); *b.* Silesia, March 23, 1868; *s.* Franz and Marie (Zoelli-A.B., Carleton Coll., Northfield, Minn., h.D., U. of Pa., 1903; *m.* Hannah Longstreet of Nora Springs, Ia., June 17, 1897; chil-rank Metcalf, Frederick Blythe, Theodore Emily Green, Beatrice Van Deren, William et. Harrison fellow, U. of Pa., 1902; of science, high sch., Madelia, Minn., prof. science, Wilton (Ia.) German-English 01; prof. chemistry, Carleton Coll., since Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., A.A.A.S., Sigma Xi, a Kappa. Conglist. Contbr. results of researches in atomic weight of tungsten, ethods of electro-analysis, etc. *Home:* ld, Minn.

ER, Max Joseph, social hygiene; *b.* Mar. 31, 1871; *s.* Franz and Marie (Zöllner) e to U.S., 1882; M.P.E., Y.M.C.A. Coll., ld, Mass., 1892; B.S., Carleton Coll., North-nn., 1898; M.D., Univ. Med. Coll., Kansas ., 1906; *m.* Elizabeth Wells, of Northfield, May 26, 1899; children—Donald W., Max V., B., Robert M. Physical dir. Carleton Coll., Y.M.C.A., Troy N.Y., 1898-99, Y.M.C.A., City, Mo., 1899-1908, Y.M.C.A., China, dir. sex edn., Internat. Com. Y.M.C.A., 11. In charge social hygiene edn. for my, during World War, cooperating with pt. Commn. on Training Camp Activities. r in sex edn.; started 3 lines of work in nat. physical training, training sch. for physical directors, edni. propaganda in and sanitation. Dir. edni. dept. Am. Social Assn., Sept. 15, 1920—. *Author:* The Sex Life for Men, 1914; (pamphlets) s and Principles of Sex Education; Friend y: A Square Deal; The Physicians' Answer. 676 Riverside Drive, N.Y. *Address:* 370 New York, N.Y.

ON, James Anderson, M.D. See (1912-13).

ON, William Gustav, M.D.; *b.* Savan-., Feb. 25, 1876; *s.* Gustav and Rosalie E.; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), ouse phys. Mount Sinai Hosp., N.Y. City, post grad. and research work, Pathol. ienna, also in London and Paris, 1906-07; *m.* Florence Phillips, of Atlanta, Ga., Sept. 20, 1905; children—William, Manning Mason, John Marshall. Practiced, N.Y. City, 1901-06; spl. practice and research in urology-metabolism, 1907-16; dir. laboratories Prudential Ins. Co., Newark, N.J., since 1914, longevity service since 1917. Mem. A.M.A., Med. Soc. State of N.Y., New York County Med. Soc., Am. Pub. Health Assn., Am. Urol. Assn., Am. Soc. Clinical Pathologists (pres.), Assn. Life Ins. Med. Dirs., Optical Soc. America, A.A.A.S., Am. Chem. Soc. *Club:* Newark Country. Inventor of Gastroscope, 1906; urological table, 1907; immiscible balance, 1915; protein tests, 1918; turbidimeter, 1918; euscope, 1920; spectroscopic method of colorimetry, 1921; scopometer, 1924; junior scopometer, 1927. Contbr. on preclinical medicine, longevity, clinical pathology, etc. *Home:* 271 Central Park W., New York, N.Y. *Office:* Prudential Ins. Bldg., Newark, N.J.

EYANSON, Charles Louis, industrialist; *b.* Spokane, Wash., Sept. 15, 1892; *s.* Charles Joseph and Margaret (Kanaley) E.; B.S. in Engring., U. of Pa., 1916; *m.* Mary Clugston Harrison, of Columbia City, Ind., Apr. 6, 1920; 1 dau., Mary Lou Eyanson. Prof. English and civics, South Phila. Night Sch., 1915-16; prof. engring. administration, Drexel Inst., 1919-20; chief of field staff industrial survey of U.S. by Technology Clubs Associated, 1920; dir. extension dept. Drexel Inst., 1920-22, also mem. administration bd. of three; sec. gen. The Council of Management Edn.; dean Engineering Economics Foundation, since 1923; asst. to pres. Mfrs.' Assn. of Conn., since 1922. Mem. exec. com. New England Traffic League, Nat. Industrial Traffic League; dir. New England Shippers' Advisory Board; Conn. Agrl. Soc., Conn. Jr. Achievement, Inc. Mem. Ind. State Bar. Served in World War as chief of staff Production Engring. Sect. of Council Nat. Defense, 1916-17; attached to Royal Air Force, 1917-19, serving in Eng., Scotland and France; organized and operated school for aero mechanics; assigned to U.S. Air Service, 1919; hon. discharged, Mar. 18, 1919. Fellow Royal Soc. of Arts; mem. Am. Acad. of Political and Social Science, S.A.R., Vets. Fgn. Wars, Am. Legion, Theta Delta Chi. *Clubs:* Engineers; Graduate (New Haven); University (Hartford). Contbr. to trade publs. *Home:* 1605 Boulevard, West Hartford, Conn. *Office:* 50 Lewis St., Hartford, Conn.

EYERLY, Elmer Kendall, college prof. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

EYERMAN, John, mineralogist, economic geologist; *b.* Easton, Pa., Jan. 15, 1867; *s.* Edward H. and Alice S. (Heller) E.; direct desc. Capt. Sieur Jean Jacques and Jean Eyerman, 1531; ed. Lafayette, Harvard, Princeton; *m.* Lucy E. Maxwell, 1888; children—Marguerite (Pardee), John. Formerly lecturer on determinative mineralogy, Lafayette; asso. editor American Geologist, 1890-1900; asso. editor Jour. Analytical Chemistry; chief research chemist Kemet Labs.; cons. geologist Calif. mining cos. Member scientific expeditions to Mont., Colo. and Calif. Fellow Mineral Soc. America, Palæntol. Soc. America, etc.; life mem. British Assn. Sec. 10 yrs. and dep. gov. gen. Soc. Colonial Wars N.J. *Author:* The Mineralogy of Pennsylvania (2 vols.), 1891-1911; A Course in Determinative Mineralogy, 1892; Some Letters and Documents (2 vols.), 1900; Genealogical Studies, 1902; The Genus Temnocyon and a New Genus Hypotemnodon, etc.; On Tantalum, Zirconium and Glucinum, 1918-22; Contributions to Mineralogy (in 10 parts). Research work on the Rarer Metals. Over 100 scientific monographs, articles and reports; also writer on genealogy. *Home:* Villa Carlotta, Hollywood; and 312 N. Maple Av., Greenwich, Conn. *Address:* P. O. Box 567, Hollywood, Calif.

EYMAN, Frank P., ry. official. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

EYRE, Laurence, actor, playwright; *b.* Chester, Delaware Co., Pa.; *s.* Caleb Churchman and Constance Isemberg (Stacey) E.; ed. pvt. schs.; *m.* Alice McFadden Brinton, June 29, 1925. Début with Castle Square Stock Co., Boston, in Dion Boucicault's comedy, "The Jilt," 1907; played with Julia Marlowe, Katherine Kidder and with Columbia Stock Co., Washington, D.C., Boston Theatre Stock Co., Master of the House Co., also played leading Shakespearean Characters with Ben Greet Co.; played Alexis in "Anthony and Cleopatra," at dedicatory performance, New Theatre, New York, 1909. Author of comedy, Mrs. Xmas Angel, prod. Harris Theatre, Oct. 19, 1912, and subsequently at Maxine Elliott Theatre and the Playhouse under title of "The Things that Count," and ran for 250 nights. *Author:* The Things That Count, 1914; Sazus Matazus (first full length play dealing entirely with negro life to be produced in America, all the characters being colored), prod. 1916; Driftwood, prod. 1917; Miss Nelly of N'Orleans, prod. 1919, London, 1921; "Martinique," prod. 1920; "The Merry Wives of Gotham," prod. 1923; "One Trip of the Silver Star," prod. 1925. *Home:* 1 Cleveland House, St. James Square, London, England. *Address:* The Players Club, Gramercy Park, New York, N.Y.

EYRE, Thomas Taylor, engr., educator; *b.* Dolington, Pa., Jan. 8, 1883; *s.* Barclay Eyre and Emma Dutton (Taylor) E.; grad. George Sch., Pa., 1902; B.S. in M.E., Purdue U., 1905, M.E., 1927; *m.* Lora Alice Moore, of Lafayette, Ind., Feb. 23, 1907; 1 dau., Edith Katherine. Instr. engring., Purdue U., 1905-13; head dept. of mechanics and hydraulics, Case Sch. Applied Science, Cleveland, O., 1913-14; asst. prof. engring., Purdue U., 1914-17, 1919-20; dean of engring., U. of N.M., 1920-26; prof. of mech. engring. U. of Southern Calif. since 1926. Entered Engr. O.T. Corps, May 13, 1917; commd. capt. engrs., U.S.A., Aug. 28, 1917, and assigned to 113th Engrs.; served in U.S. and France until June 25, 1919. Mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Am. Assn. Engrs., Soc. for Promotion Engring. Edn., Tau Beta Pi, Phi Kappa Phi. Republican. Mem. Soc. of Friends. *Author:* Engines and Boilers, 1922. *Home:* 1815 W. 68th St., Los Angeles, Calif.

EYRE, Wilson, architect; *b.* Florence, Italy, Oct. 30, 1858; *s.* Wilson and Louisa (Lear) E.; ed. in Italy until 1869, Newport, R.I., 1869-72, Lenoxville, Can., 1872-74; and, 1875, Woburn to prepare for inst.; Mass. Inst. Technology, 1876; unmarried. With James P. Sims, architect, 1876-81; since then in independent practice. Has built many bldgs. in Phila. and New York, also several bldgs. for Newcomb Memorial Coll., New Orleans; the Detroit Club, Detroit, etc. A.N.A., 1910; mem. A.I.A., Am. Social Science Assn. *Clubs:* Art, T Square, and Philadelphia. *Address:* 1003 Spruce St., Philadelphia, Pa.

EYRING, Carl Ferdinand, prof. physics; *b.* Colonia Juarez, Chihuahua, Mexico, Aug. 30, 1889, of Am. parents; *s.* Henry and Deseret (Fawcett) E.; grad. Juarez Acad., at Colonia Juarez, 1908; A.B., Brigham Young U., 1912; A.M., U. of Wis., 1915; Ph.D., Calif. Inst. Tech., 1924; grad. study, Columbia, 1919, U. of Chicago, 1920; *m.* Fern Chipman, of American Fork, Utah, Sept. 9, 1914; children—Robert Chipman, Elaine. Instr. in mathematics and physics, Juarez Acad., 1908-09; asst. in physics, Brigham Young U., 1910-12, instr., 1912-14; asst. in physics, U. of Wis., 1914-15; asst. prof. physics, Brigham Young U., 1915-17, prof. physics and mathematics since 1917, dean Coll. Arts and Sciences since 1924; asst. in physics, Calif. Inst. Tech., 1922-23. Served as sergt., 1st class, Air Forces, U.S.A., World War. Mem. exec. com. Timpanogos dist. Boy Scouts of America. Fellow Utah Acad. Science (pres., 1923); mem. Am. Physical Soc., A.A.A.S. Democrat. Mormon. *Home:* 827 N. University Av., Provo, Utah.

EYSMANS, Julien L., ry. official; *b.* Brussels, Belgium, Mar. 18, 1874; *s.* Charles P. and Josephine E.; brought to U.S., 1875; ed. pub. schs., Baltimore, Md.; *m.* Mary Emory, of Baltimore, Md., June 6, 1903; children—Julien L., Thomas Lane Emory. Began as messenger, office of div. freight agt., Pa. R.R., Baltimore, 1891; various clerical positions, same r.r., until 1896; freight solicitor Anchor Line, 1896-98; solicitor agt. same, Baltimore, 1898-1900; freight solicitor, Star Union Line, Reading, Pa., 1900-02, Baltimore, 1903-04; eastern supt. same r.r., N.Y. City, 1904-05; gen. freight agt. Cumberland Valley R.R., 1906-11; with Pa. R.R. since 1911, div. freight agt., Pittsburgh, 1911-12, asst. gen. freight agt., 1912-16, gen. freight agt., 1916-20, traffic mgr. Eastern Region, Pa. System, 1920-23, traffic mgr. Central Region, 1923-24, asst. gen. traffic mgr., 1924, gen. traffic mgr., 1925, v.p. since 1925. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Racquet, Philadelphia, Penn Athletic, Club Atlantic, Duquesne, Railroad of N.Y., etc. *Home:* 2125 Sansom St. *Office:* Broad St. Station, Philadelphia, Pa.

EYSTER, John Augustine English, physiologist; *b.* Augusta Co., Va., July 31, 1881; *s.* George H. and Josephine (English) E.; B.Sc., Md. Agrl. Coll., 1899; Johns Hopkins Grad. Sch.; M.D., Johns Hopkins, 1905; *m.* Mary Elizabeth Adams, of Loudoun Co., Va., Aug. 8, 1906; 1 son, John English. Fellow, asst., instr. and asso. in physiology, Johns Hopkins

U., 1905-08; prof. pharmacology and toxicology, U. of Va., 1908-10; prof. physiology, U. of Wis., Aug. 1, 1910—. Lt. col. Med. Sect. O.R.C. Fellow A.A.A. S., Am. Coll. Physicians; mem. Am. Physiol. Soc. (mem. council), Am. Soc. Pharmacology and Exptl. Therapeutics, Soc. Exptl. Biology and Medicine, Assn. Am. Physicians, Beta Theta Pi, Phi Rho Sigma, Sigma Xi. *Club:* Madison. Contbr. articles on physiology and exptl. medicine to scientific jours. *Home:* 10 E. Gorham St., Madison, Wis.

F

FABER, (John) Eberhard, mfr.; *b.* New York, Mar. 14, 1859; *s.* Eberhard and Jenny (Haag) F.; ed. Columbia Sch. of Mines, and in Nuremberg and Paris; *m.* Abby B. Adams, Dec. 22, 1886 (died May 25, 1898); *m.* 2d, Roberta A. Heim, Apr. 20, 1904. Entered office of his father (the well-known lead-pencil mfr.), and in 1879 took charge of the business in America; later his brother, Lothar W., became asso. with him in the plants at Brooklyn, N.Y., and Newark, N.J., the former being incorporated as the Eberhard Faber Pencil Co., and latter as Eberhard Faber Rubber Co. *Home:* 301 W. 76th St. *Office:* 200 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

FABER, William Frederic, bishop; *b.* Buffalo, N.Y., Feb. 27, 1860; *s.* Theobald and Caroline W. (Schoenthal) F.; A.B., U. of Rochester, 1880, D.D., 1905; grad. Auburn Theol. Sem., 1883; A.M., Hobart Coll., 1898; *m.* Dorothea J. Kniest, of Buffalo, N.Y., June 26, 1883 (died 1895); children—Harold Kniest, Dorothy Elizabeth. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1883; pastor First Ch., Westfield, N.Y., 1883-92; entered P.E. Ch., 1892; asst. St. Peter's Church, Geneva, N.Y., 1893; rector Grace Ch., Lockport, N.Y., 1893-1905, St. John's Ch., Detroit, 1905-14; consecrated coadjutor-bishop of Diocese of Montana, November 10, 1914; became bishop, 1916. Mem. Delta Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* Nobiscum Deus, 1893; Henry VIII and the Reformation in Relation to the Church of England, 1897; Stained Glass Windows, 1900; Fifty Years—A History of Saint John's Church in Detroit, Michigan. Contbr. on religious subs. *Club:* Montana. *Home:* 438 Dearborn Av., Helena, Mont.

FABIAN, Mary Jacquelene, opera singer; *b.* Sioux City, Ia., July 7, 1900; *d.* David and Rachel (Silk) F.; grad. high sch., Birmingham, Ala., 1916; studied voice and music with William Whitney, Romanes Romani and Setti (all in America). Début as Musetta, in "La Bohême," with San Carlos Opera Co., at Century Theatre, New York, 1923; début with Chicago Civic Opera Co. as Gretel, in "Hänsel and Gretel," 1924; repertoire includes Madam Butterfly, Mimi, Nedda, Manon, Micaela, Marguerita, Violetta, Louise, etc. Has been singing with marked success in France and Italy. Hon. life mem. Delta Omicron. Jewish religion. *Home:* 1031 S. 31st St., Birmingham, Ala.

FABYAN, George; *b.* Boston, Mass., Mar. 15, 1867; *s.* George Francis and Isabella Frances (Littlefield) F.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Nellie Wright, of Minneapolis, Minn., 1887. Settled in Chicago, 1883; with Kirby-Carpenter Co., lumber, 5 yrs.; spent 5 yrs. in the West; became identified, 1893, with Bliss, Fabyan & Co., dry goods commn. mchts., of which is now resident partner. Organized, 1903, the Riverbank Labs., Geneva, Ill., and associated with a number of scientists, inheriting the work of the late Wallace Clement Sabine, an authority on architectural acoustics; laboratories noted for work on sound and cryptography. Mem. Chicago Stock Exchange. Served on staff of Gov. Richard Yates, with rank of col. Republican. *Clubs:* Union League, Chicago, South Shore Country. *Home:* Riverbank, Geneva, Ill. *Office:* 223 W. Jackson Boul., Chicago, Ill.

FACCIOLI, Giuseppe, elec. engr.; *b.* Rome, Italy, Apr. 7, 1877; *s.* Col. Luigi and Flora (Garbochi) F.; grad. as elec. and industrial engr., Royal Poly. Inst., Milan, 1899; unmarried. Came to U.S., 1902, naturalized citizen, 1914. With Lab. of New York Edison Co., 1902; in employ Interborough Rapid Transit Co., 1903; designer of alternating current machines, Crocker-Wheeler Co., 1904; asst. to Wm. Stanley, Gt. Barrington, Mass., 1905-07; with ry. dept. Gen. Electric Co., Schenectady, N.Y., 1907, and continued with same co. at Pittsfield, Mass., serving as works engr., 1913-27, asso. mgr. and works engr. since 1927. Fellow Am. Inst. E.E., Am. Physical Soc., British Instn. E.E., Associazione Elettrotecnica Italiana. *Clubs:* Park (Pittsfield); Mohawk (Schenectady). Known for investigations in connection with transmission of power at high voltage and for constrn. of high voltage elec. apparatus. Contbr. abt. 20 tech. articles in elec. publs. *Home:* 81 E. Housatonic St. *Office:* General Electric Co., Pittsfield, Mass.

FACKENTHAL, Benjamin Franklin, Jr., iron mfr.; *b.* Doylestown, Pa., June 2, 1851; *s.* Benjamin Franklin and Catharine (Dennis) F.; ed. pub. schs., and spl. course chemistry and metallurgy, Lafayette Coll., 1874-75, hon. A.M., 1897, Sc.D., 1911; *m.* Sarah J. Riegel, of Riegelsville, Pa., July 15, 1875. With Durham Iron Works, of Cooper & Hewitt, Riegelsville, 1866-92, becoming supt. works and mines, 1876-92; also gen. mgr. Cooper & Hewitt's blast furnaces and mines, Ringwood and Pequest, N.J., and Riegelsville, Pa., 1879-92; pres. Thomas Iron Co., 1893-1913; pres. Ironton R.R. Co., 1893-1914; pres. Clymer Power Co., 1905-26; pres. Taylor, Stiles & Co., knife works; v.p. and chmn. exec. com. Easton Trust Co. since 1893. Receiver Consolidated Lake Superior Co., Sault Ste. Marie, 1902-03. Endowed chair biology and geology, Franklin and Marshall Coll., Lancaster, Pa. (pres. bd. of trustees same). Mem. Washington Crossing Park Commn., 1922-24. Republican. Mason. Mem. British Iron and Steel Inst., Am. Iron and Steel Inst., Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Am. Soc. Testing Materials, Lake Superior Mining Inst., Pa. Soc. in New York, Hist. Soc. Pa., Bucks Co. Hist. Soc. (v.p.), Northampton County Hist. Soc., Lancaster Co. Hist. Soc., Moravian Hist. Soc., Pa. German Soc., Sons of Rev., Soc. War of 1812. *Club:* Pomfret (Easton, Pa.). *Address:* Riegelsville, Pa.

FACKENTHAL, Frank Diehl, university sec.; *b.* Hellertown, Pa., Feb. 22, 1883; *s.* Michael and Mary Jane (Diehl) F.; A.B., Columbia, 1906; unmarried. Chief clerk Columbia U., 1906-10; sec. Columbia U. since July 1, 1910, also sec. Univ. council since 1925, and chmn. Univ. Com. on Student Orgns. since 1914; sec. Kahn Foundation for Foreign Travel of Teachers. Mem. Pa. German Soc., N.Y. Soc. S.A.R. Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* University, Columbia University, Century. *Home:* 930 St. Marks Av., Brooklyn, N.Y.

FACKLER, Edward Bathurst, actuary; *b.* N.Y. City, Oct. 13, 1879; *s.* David Parks and Elizabeth Leverett (Davenport) F.; A.B., Yale, 1900; LL.B., New York Law Sch., 1905; *m.* Carrie Elizabeth Root, of Brooklyn, N.Y., 1914; children—Elizabeth L., David M., Ruth, Louis. Associated with father in actuarial business, 1900, admitted to firm, 1907. Fellow Actuarial Soc. America; mem. Fraternal Actuarial Assn. (pres. 1923), Casualty Actuarial Soc., Internat. Congress Actuaries, Am. Statis. Assn., N.Y. County Lawyers' Assn., Ins. Soc. of New York, Life Underwriters' Assn. of New York. *Club:* Yale. *Author:* Notes on Life Insurance, 1907. Co-Author: (with William Breiby) Illinois Standard Tables (4 vols.), 1922; Complete Surrender Value Ready Reckoner, 1927; American Men Mortality Premium and Reserve Tables (3 vols.), 1927. *Home:* 724 E. 18th St., Brooklyn. *Office:* 50 Broad St., New York, N.Y.

FAELTEN, Reinhold, teacher, composer, pianist; *b.* Ilmenau, Thuringia, Jan. 17, 1856; *s.* Carl G. and Frederika (Möller) F.; ed. Normal Sch., Weimar; studied music with Klughard and Gottschalk, at Weimar; *m.* Marie Dewing, Boston, June 23, 1896; children—Helen (Mrs. Henry Adams), Max R. Taught at Frankfort-on-the-Main, Baltimore and Boston. With brother, Carl F., founded the Faelten Pianoforte Sch., Boston, 1897; wrote, with brother, books of the Faelten System, Transposition System, Keyboard Harmony, etc. Mem. Am. Numismatic Soc. York and Scottish Rite Mason. Owner of valuable collection of coins. *Address:* Huntington Chambers, Boston, Mass.

FAGAN, Charles Aloysius, lawyer. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

FAGAN, James Octavius, author. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

FAGLEY, Frederick Louis, clergyman; *b.* Bethel, O., May 8, 1879; *s.* Wallace Clark and Fannie (Brown) F.; A.B., Evansville (Ind.) Coll., 1905, D.D., 1916; A.M., Oberlin, 1910; B.D., Oberlin Theol. Sem., 1911; *m.* Hortense Martin, of Moores Hill, June 30, 1909; children—Richard Martin, Frances Josephine, Robert Earle. Prof. philosophy of edn., Moores Hill Coll., 1905-08; pastor Plymouth Congl. Ch., Cincinnati, O., 1911-14; exec. sec. Cincinnati Federation of Chs., 1914-18; exec. sec. Commn. on Evangelism of the C… since 1919; asso.-sec. Nat. Council Co… since 1922. *Clubs:* Quill, University, Yacht. Republican. *Author:* Parish Ev… 1923; The Congregational Churches, 192… 40 Ridgeview Av., White Plains, N.Y. *O…* Fourth Av., New York, N.Y.

FAGNANI, Charles Prospero, th… *b.* New York, Oct. 29, 1854; *s.* Giuseppe an… Emma (Goodwin) F.; A.B. and B.S., Col… New York, 1873; LL.B., Columbia, 18… Union Theol. Seminary, 1882; D.D., We… serve, 1898; *m.* Flora Carleton, of N… 1883 (died 1907); 2d, Alice Mary Le Gra… Orleans, 1913. Teacher pub. schs., N… 1873-79; ordained Presbyn. ministry 188… minister Grace Mission of 4th Av. Ch.,… pastor Westminster Ch., Yonkers, N.Y.,… in Europe, 1886-91; apptd. instr., Harv… Sch., 1891, but could not serve owing to … instr. Hebrew, 1892-99, asso. prof. O.T. lan… 1899-1915, prof. O.T. Literature and … 1915-26, Union Theol. Sem. (emeritus). … from Munich by order from Berlin, Sept.… pro-allied activity during World War. … Bibl. Lit. and Exegesis, Phi Beta Kappa… Union League, Century, Quill, Phi Gamm… (New York); Cercle Interallié, America… *Author:* A Primer of Hebrew, 1903; … Hebrew Text of Book of Zephaniah in W… Harper Memorial Volumes; Genesis I-XI… ginnings of History according to the Je… *Address:* Bankers Trust Co., 3 Place … Paris, France.

FAHEY, John H., banker, newspape… er; *b.* at Manchester, N.H., Feb. 19, 1873; … and Maria F.; high sch. edn.; *m.* Margan… of Boston, Oct. 22, 1901; children—… Eleanor. Began newspaper work as rep… news editor, Manchester, N.H.; editor … mgr. Eastern Associated Press, New Have… until 1893; editor and day mgr. Associa… Boston, 1893-97; N.E. supt. Associated Pr… 1903; editor and pub. Boston Traveler; … pres. Boston Traveler Co., State Pub. Co… Associated Press, 1909-10; pres. and pub. … (Mass.) Post; pres. St. John's River Ship… Jacksonville, Fla., 1918-20; president and… Manchester (N.H.) Mirror, 1922-25; … Clarke Press; publisher New York Even… 1923. Mem. U.S. sect. of Inter-Am. High… Former dir. and mem. exec. com. Boston… of Commerce; chmn. of delegation from … of commerce in U.S. visiting leading Europ… 1911; dir., chmn. exec. com. Chamber of … of U.S.A., 1912-13, pres., 1914-15, hon. v.p.… mem. sr. council Chamber of Commerce… 1921-23; chmn. organizing com. Internat.… of Commerce, 1919-20; Am. dir. Internat.… of Commerce, 1921-26; chmn. com. o… affairs Chamber of Commerce of U.S. … Am. Chamber of Commerce in Paris; … Bolsa de Commercio de Buenos Aires; … Economic League. Chevalier Legion … France, 1920; comdr. Order of the Cro… 1920; Officer Order of the Golden She… 1916. Catholic. *Clubs:* Bankers (New… Brae Burn Country, Tedesco Country, Bo… Economic (Boston). *Home:* 96 Bay St… Boston, Mass. *Office:* 12 Federal St., … Mass.

FAHNESTOCK, William, capitalis… risburg, Pa., Sept. 2, 1857; *s.* Harris C. … garet (McKinley) F.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* … chius, of New York, Nov. 10, 1898; 1 son… Head of New York Stock Exchange firm … stock & Co.; dir. D.,L.&W. R.R. Co.… Union Tel. Co., N.Y. & Long Br. R.R. … Dust Corpn., Lackawanna Securities Co… Holding Co., N.J. Gen. Security Co. Dir.… Post-Grad. Med. Sch. and Hosp.; mem.… St. Luke's Hosp. Mem. S.A.R. R… Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Union League, … Union, Riding, Racquet and Tennis, Lawy… politan; Misquamicut Golf (Watch Hill, … ford (N.Y.) Golf and Tennis, Tuxedo (Tux… *Home:* Katonah, N.Y., and 457 Madison… York, N.Y. *Office:* 2 Wall St., New Yo…

FAHNESTOCK, Zephine Hu… (Mrs. Wallace Weir Fahnestock), … Phila., Dec. 15, 1874; *d.* Zephaniah … Harriette (Sykes) Humphrey; B.L., Sc… 1896; *m.* Wallace Weir Fahnestock, of …

1914. Episcopalian. *Author:* The Calling postle, 1900; Uncle Charley, 1902; Over Green Peak, 1908; Recollections of My 1912; The Edge of the Woods, 1913; e, 1917; The Homestead, 1919; The Sword pirit, 1920; Mountain Verities, 1923; The Dorset, 1924; Winterwise, 1927. *Home:* 7t.

S, David Wesley, clergyman. See Vol. r-17).

, John Theodore, engineer, educator; ton, Ky., Feb. 5, 1875; *s.* John and Louisa F.; prep. edn., high sch., Lexington; B.M. Ky., 1894, M.E., 1897; *m.* Frances Wiley, gton, Ky., 1909. Draftsman Lane & Bodley cinnati, 1894-96; instr. engring., U. of 896-98; asst. prof. and prof. engring., U. of 8-1906; prof. mech. engring. U. of Cincin-06-18, also head of dept.; pres. of depts., chanics Inst., Cincinnati, since 1918. In A.T.C., Ohio Mechanics Inst., 1918; super-ining of 1200 ex-service men, under Veterans' 19-25; pres. United City Planning Com. of ti, 1927-28. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. ch. Engrs., Soc. for Promotion Engring. n. Engring. Council, 1924-27, Newcomen tish), Tau Beta Pi. Mem. Internat. Jury San Francisco Expn., 1915. Presbyn. Cincinnati, Literary. *Home:* 3345 Whitfield cinnati, O.

, Eugene, college pres.; *b.* nr. Gilman o., Oct. 19, 1877; *s.* Joel J. and Sarah Jane F.; Avalon Coll., Trenton, Mo.; B.S.D., rmal Sch., Kirksville, Mo., 1901; A.B., U. 1904, A.M., 1909; Ph.D., Columbia, 1923; Mona Lorenz, of Kirksville, Mo., Aug. 1903; —Elizabeth June, Robert Eugene, Sarah Teacher rural schs., and Twp. High Sch., boro, Ill., until 1905; asst. prof. history, prof. Am. history, 1909-16, prof. polit. 1916-25, pres. since Sept. 1925, State Teach-Kirksville. Teacher George Peabody Coll. hers, Nashville, Tenn., summer 1916; acting it. science, U. of Mo., 6 mos., 1918; mem. of Rep., 1920-21. Mgr. War Savings Cer-drive, Adair Co., Mo., 1918. Mem. Am. cience Assn., Mo. State Teachers' Assn., au Gamma, Kappa Delta Pi. Republican. lian. Rotarian. *Author:* (brochures) f Oriental History, 1908; Government and n Missouri, 1922; Public Administration in , 1923. *Home:* Kirksville, Mo.

R, Frank," see Jane Frances Winn.

, James Hollyday Stone, clergyman, ; *b.* Baltimore, Md., Aug. 4, 1886; *s.* Very npbell and Mary Whitely (Stone) F.; grad. , Omaha, Neb., 1903; prep. edn., St. Paul's ncord, N.H., 1904, Mackenzie Sch., Dobbs N.Y., 1905; student Yale, 1907-08, Gen. m., New York, N.Y., 1911-12; *m.* Rosalie ran, of Bernardsville, N.J., Aug. 5, 1919; 1 es H. S. Deacon, 1914, priest, 1915, P.E. ar St. John's Chapel, Bernardsville, N.J., 1919-20; headmaster St. Bernard's Sch., e, N.J., 1919; chaplain St. George's Sch., , R.I., 1921-24; headmaster, pres. and treas. Hills since 1924. Served as pvt., later d 2d lt. U.S.A., World War. Republican. ale (New York). *Home:* Far Hills, N.J.

BANK, Arthur Boyce, lawyer; *b.* Ft. Ind., Oct. 31, 1873; *s.* John Barnard and oyce) F.; A.B., Ill. Coll., Jacksonville, 1896, 25; LL.B., Washington U., 1901; *m.* Lorena Huron, S.D., Apr. 15, 1906; 1 son, John egan practice at Huron, S.D., 1902; city iron, 1903-10; moved to Sioux Falls, 1912; n Boyce, Warren & Fairbank since 1912; on, Adams Ice Co.; treas. Sioux Falls Co. Mem. Am., S.D. State and Minne-bar assns., Phi Delta Phi. Republican. Mason, Shriner, Elk. *Clubs:* Rotary, ha Country. *Home:* Hunters Grove. oyce Block, Sioux Falls, S.D.

BANK, Janet Ayer (Mrs. Kellogg nk); *b.* Chicago; *d.* Benjamin F. and opkins) Ayer; ed. U. of Chicago; *m.* Kellogg , of Chicago, May 29, 1900; children— ellogg, Benjamin Ayer. Active in cause of uffrage and in politics; was chmn. western oman's finance com. Prog. Party; mem. n. Dem. Nat. Com.; Ill. Dem. Nat. Com-oman, 1924; for many yrs. chmn. mng. ago Lying-in Hosp.; was mem. Woman's Nat. Liberty Loan Com., World War, and mem. Ill. Commn., Woman's Div., Council Nat. Defense. *Clubs:* Woman's City, Fortnightly, Scribblers, Friday. *Author:* At Home, 1910; Three Days More (play); The Cortlandts of Washington Square (novel); The Smiths (novel), 1925; Idle Hands (short stories), 1927. *Home:* 1244 N. State St., Chicago, Ill.

FAIRBANK, Kellogg, lawyer; *b.* Chicago, Ill., 1869; *s.* Nathaniel K. and Helen L. (Graham) F.; A.B., Harvard, 1890, LL.B., 1893; *m.* Janet, *d.* Benjamin F. Ayer, of Chicago, May 29, 1900; children—Janet, Kellogg, Jr., Benjamin Ayer. Admitted to Ill. bar, 1893, and since practiced at Chicago. *Clubs:* University, Chicago Athletic. *Home:* 1244 N. State St. *Office:* 112 W. Adams St., Chicago, Ill.

FAIRBANKS, Arthur, art dir.; *b.* Hanover, N.H., Nov. 13, 1864; *s.* Prof. Henry and Annie S. (Noyes) F.; A.B., Dartmouth, 1886, Litt. D., 1909; Union Theol. Sem., 1887-88; Yale Div. Sch., 1888-89; Berlin and Freiburg, 1889-90, Ph.D., Freiburg, 1890; *m.* Elizabeth L. Moody, of Hanover, N.H., May 2, 1889. Instr. Greek, 1886-87, 1890-91, asst. prof. German and instr. logic, 1891-92, Dartmouth; lecturer social science and philosophy of religion, 1892-94, instr. comparative religion, 1894-99, Yale; acting asst. prof. ancient philosophy, Cornell, 1899-1900; prof. Greek lit. and archæology, U. of Ia., 1900-06; prof. Greek and Greek archæology, U. of Mich., 1906-07; dir. Boston Mus. Fine Arts, 1907-25. Fellow Am. Sch. Classical Studies, Athens, 1898-99; editor The Classical Journal, 1905-07. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn., Archæol. Inst. America, Deutsches Archæol. Institut, Phi Beta Kappa; fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences. *Author:* Introduction to Sociology, 1896, 1901; First Philosophers of Greece, 1898; A Study of the Greek Pæan, 1900; The Mythology of Greece and Rome, 1907; Athenian White Lekythoi, U. of Mich. Studies VI-VII, 1907, 1914; Handbook of Greek Religion, 1910; Greek Gods and Heroes, 1915. Translator: Riehl, Introduction to the Theory of Science and Metaphysics, 1894. Contbr. to philol. pubs. *Home:* Hanover, N.H.

FAIRBANKS, Avard (Tennyson), sculptor; *b.* Provo, Utah, Mar. 2, 1897; *s.* John B. and Lily Annetta (Huish) F.; student Art Students League, N.Y. City, 1900-12, in Paris, 1913-14; student under J. B. and J. Leo Fairbanks, James E. Fraser, Charles W. Knight, Jean Antoine Ingalbert, etc.; grad. high sch., Salt Lake City, Utah, 1917; B.F.A., Yale, 1925; *m.* Beatrice Maude Fox, of Salt Lake City, June 25, 1918; children—Avard Fox, Eugene Fox, Elliott Aldron, Justin Fox. Prof. sculpture, U. of Ore., since 1920. Works: The Doughboy of Idaho (state memorial), Boisé; service memorial, Ore. State Agrl. Coll., Corvallis; The Blessing of Joseph, and Hawaiian Motherhood, Laie, Oahu, Hawaii; "Heat" and "Power," panels for power house, U. of Ore.; Old Oregon Trail medallion (marker for Old Oregon Trail); The Three Witnesses memorial, Salt Lake City, Utah; Ezra Meeker, bust, U. of Ore.; Awakening of Aphrodite, fountain, Washburne Gardens, Eugene, Ore.; memorial to Pioneer Mothers, Esther Short Park, Vancouver, Wash.; etc. Fellow of Guggenheim Memorial Foundation, to do creative sculpture in Europe, 1927-28. Mem. Am. Federation of Arts, Nat. Sculpture Soc. *Club:* University (Portland). *Home:* 1691 Walnut St., Eugene, Ore.

FAIRBANKS, Douglas, actor; *b.* Denver, Colo., May 23, 1883; *s.* John and Ella Adelaide (Marsh) F.; Jarvis Mil. Acad., Denver; East Denver High Sch.; Colo. Sch. of Mines; *m.* Anna Beth Sully, of Providence, R.I., July 11, 1907 (divorced, 1918); *m.* 2d, Mary Pickford, actress, Mar. 28, 1920. First appearance in New York, 1901; starred in Hawthorne of the U.S.A., Frenzied Finance, All for a Girl, A Gentleman from Mississippi, The Cub, Gentleman of Leisure, Comes up Smiling, Henrietta, Show Shop. Starred in motion pictures, and head of own producing co. since 1916; later productions: His Majesty the American; When the Clouds Roll By; The Mollycoddle; The Mark of Zorro; The Nut; The Three Musketeers; Robin Hood; The Thief of Bagdad; Don Q, Son of Zorro; The Black Pirate. *Clubs:* Lambs, Green Room, Friars (New York). *Home:* Beverly Hills, Calif.

FAIRBANKS, Frank Perley, artist; *b.* Boston, Mass., July 17, 1875; *s.* Jonathan Robinson and Wilma (Hutchins) F.; ed. English High Sch., Boston; studied art in Sch. of Drawing and Painting, of Boston Mus. Fine Arts, Am. Acad. in Rome; *m.* Sophie Grace Griswold François, of N.Y. City, Oct. 19, 1912. Exhibited Paris Salon, Royal Acad., London, and in U.S.; prin. work: decorations, Pub. Library, St. Paul, Minn.; Scottish Rite Temple, Washington, D.C.; Comptroller's Suite, Municipal Bldg., New York; etc. Apptd. annual prof. Sch. of Fine Arts, Am. Acad. in Rome, 1919-21; permanent prof. in charge, Sch. of Fine Arts. Capt. Am. Red Cross, civilian relief, on the Piave, Italy, World War. Decorated Order Cavaliere della Corona d'Italia, D.S.M., Italian Red Cross. Mem. Nat. Soc. Mural Painters, Architectural League New York, Assn. Alumni Am. Acad. in Rome (ex-pres.). *Clubs:* Coffee House (New York); Union (Rome). *Address:* American Academy in Rome, Rome, Italy.

FAIRBURN, William A., pres. Diamond Match Co.; mem. Bryant & May, Ltd., Eng.; etc. *Office:* 30 Church St., New York, N.Y.

FAIRCHILD, Arthur Henry Rolph, prof. English; *b.* Headford, Ont., Can., Nov. 7, 1875; *s.* John and Sara Jane (Tompkins) F.; A.B., U. of Toronto, 1900; A.M., Yale, 1903, Ph.D., 1904; studied univs. of Oxford and Göttingen, 1908-09; *m.* Anna Elizabeth Workman, of Grand Rapids, Mich., June 23, 1915; 1 son, Arthur Henry Rolph. Fellow in English, U. of Wis., 1900-01; instr. in English, 1904-05, asst. prof., 1905-11, asso. prof., 1911-14, prof. since 1914, U. of Mo. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Linguistic Soc. of America, Am. Assn. Univ. Profs. *Author:* The Making of Poetry, 1912; The Teaching of Poetry in the High School, 1914. Contbr. to philol. jours. *Home:* 10 Glenwood Av., Columbia, Mo.

FAIRCHILD, Arthur Wilson, lawyer; *b.* Marinette, Wis., Dec. 11, 1876; *s.* Hiram Orlando and Emma (Hough) F.; B.L., U. of Wis., 1897, LL.B., 1901; *m.* Edith Hansen, of Milwaukee, Wis., Apr. 19, 1911. Began practice in Milwaukee, 1901; now mem. Miller, Mack & Fairchild; spl. atty. Federal Trade Commn., Washington, Aug. 1-Oct. 15, 1917. Commd. maj. Ordnance Dept. U.S.R., 1917; lt. col., Ordnance Dept. U.S.A., 1918. Mem. Phi Delta Theta, Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Delta Phi. Republican. Presbyn. *Home:* 416 Lake Drive. *Office:* 425 E. Water St., Milwaukee, Wis.

FAIRCHILD, Benjamin Lewis, congressman; *b.* Sweden, Monroe Co., N.Y., Jan. 5, 1863; *s.* Benjamin and Calista (Scheaffer) F.; lived in Washington, D.C., in childhood; LL.B., Columbian (now George Washington) U., 1883, LL.M., 1885; *m.* Anna E. Crumbie, Feb. 28, 1893 (died Nov. 24, 1902); 1 son, Franklin Crumbie (dec.); *m.* 2d, Elinor Gardiner Parsons, Apr. 21, 1922; children—Elinor, Mabelle. Draughtsman, Patent Office, at 14; clerk, Treasury Dept., 1879-85; since then practicing law and investing in real estate in New York. Mem. 54th Congress (1895-97), 16th N.Y. Dist., 65th Congress (1917-19), 67th to 69th Congresses (1921-27), 24th N.Y. Dist. Republican. *Home:* Pelham, N.Y. *Office:* 280 Madison Av., New York, N.Y.

FAIRCHILD, Clarence A., coffee mcht.; *b.* Flushing, N.Y., Sept. 19, 1871; *s.* Elias A. and Laura Seymour (de Mauriac) F.; ed. Flushing (N.Y.) Inst.; unmarried. Partner F. N. Saunders & Co., 1905-11; organized, 1911, and head firm of C. A. Fairchild & Co., U.S. agt. for exporters of coffee from Santos and Rio de Janeiro, Brazil; retired 1925. Pres. New York Coffee and Sugar Exchange, Inc., 1919-21. Republican. *Clubs:* Manhasset Bay Yacht, Huntington Yacht. *Home:* 29 Colden St., Flushing, N.Y.

FAIRCHILD, David Grandison, botanist; *b.* Mich. State Agrl. Coll., Apr. 7, 1869; *s.* George T. and Charlotte Pearl (Halsted) F.; B.S., Kan. State Agrl. Coll., 1888, M.S., 1889; post-grad. work in botany at Naples (Italy) Zoöl. Sta., 1893, univs. of Breslau, 1894, Berlin, 1894, Münster (Westphalia), 1895, and Bonn, 1895, at Buitenzorg, Java, Bot. Gardens, 1896; D.Sc., Oberlin Coll., 1915; *m.* Marian Hubbard, *d.* Alexander Graham Bell, Apr. 25, 1905. Botanist since 1889, agrl. explorer since 1898, in charge of fgn. explorations since 1903; organized the work of seed and plant introduction, Dept. Agr., 1897, now the office of Foreign Plant Introduction; in charge of the office since 1906. Made special researches in botany since 1896 as asst. to Barbour Lathrop on four expdns. in search of economic plants for intro. into U.S.; to Dutch E. Indies, 1895, to S. Sea Islands, Siam, Australia and New Zealand, 1896-97, to W. Indies, S. America, Egypt, Ceylon, and Dutch E. Indies, to New Guinea,

1898-1900, to Japan, China, Ceylon and Persian Gulf, 1901-02, Africa, 1903. In charge scientific work, Allison V. Armour "Utowana" expdns. to Morocco, Dutch East Indies and West Africa. Pres. Am. Genetic Assn. (Jour. of Heredity); mem. bd. dirs. Nat. Geog. Soc. Mem. Internat. Soc. Botanists, A.A.A.S., Am. Pomol. Soc., Soc. Promotion Agrl. Science, Am. Soc. Naturalists, Soc. d'Hort. Algerie, Soc. d'Acclimat. France, Deutsche Botanische Gesellschaft. *Clubs:* Cosmos, Chevy Chase. *Author:* The Book of Monsters; also numerous bulls. of U.S. Dept. Agr., and contbr. to bot. jours. and proc. *Home:* Baddeck, Nova Scotia; and 4013 Douglas Rd., Coconut Grove, Fla. *Address:* U.S. Dept. of Agriculture, Washington, D.C.

FAIRCHILD, David Sturges, surgeon, editor; *b.* Fairfield, Vt., Sept. 16, 1847; *s.* Eli and Grace Dimond (Sturges) F.; student U. of Mich., 1866-68; M.D., Albany Med. Coll. (Union U.), 1868; *m.* Wilhelmina Conrad Tattersall, of High Forest, Minn., May 1, 1870; children—David Sturges (lt. col. Med. Corps, United States Army), Mrs. A. W. Brown, Mrs. H. R. Reynolds. Began practice, High Forest, 1869; prof. physiology and comparative anatomy, Ia. State Coll., 1879-93; prof. surg. pathology, Drake U. Coll. of Medicine, 1882-1909, dean, 1903-09; div. surgeon C. & N. W. Ry., since 1883. Editor Journal Ia. State Med. Soc. Mem. Sch. Bd., Ames, Ia., 9 yrs. (pres. 6 yrs.). Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons (gov.); mem. Am. Assn. Ry. Surgeons (pres. 1914), A.M.A. (1st v.p., 1914), Ia. State Med. Soc. (pres. 1894), Western Surg. Assn. (pres. 1898), Polk Co. Med. Soc. Episcopalian. Mason (K.T.). *Clubs:* Wapsipinicon (Clinton, Ia.), Des Moines (Des Moines). *Author:* Pioneer Practice, 1914. *Home:* 845 6th Av. *Office:* Wilson Bldg., Clinton, Ia.

FAIRCHILD, Fred Rogers, political economist; *b.* Crete, Neb., Aug. 5, 1877; *s.* Arthur Babbitt and Isabel Amanda (Pratt) F.; A.B., Doane (Neb.) Coll., 1898; Ph. D., Yale U., 1904; *m.* Ruth L. Evans, of Shelton, Conn., June 23, 1917; children—Loraine, Jean Rogers. Teacher, Glenwood Collegiate Institute, Matawan, N.J., 1898-99; in The Gunnery, Washington, Conn., 1899-1901; instr. polit. economy, 1904-08, asst. prof., 1908-13, prof. since 1913, Yale. Editor Yale Review, 1908-11. Expert on taxation in U.S. Forest Service, 1908-14, and since 1925; tax advisor to Santo Domingo, 1917-18, to Republic of Colombia, Feb.-Sept. 1923; mem. Conn. Commn. on the Taxation of Certain Corpns., 1911-13; mem. Nat. Com. on Inheritance Taxation, 1925. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Nat. Tax Assn. (sec. 1916-18), A.A.A.S. (v.p. sect. K, 1925-1926), Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Am. Forestry Assn., National Conservation Association, Sigma Xi and Phi Gamma Delta fraternities. *Clubs:* Graduate, New Haven Lawn, New Haven Country. Joint Editor: Opinions on Economic Problems, 1927. *Author:* The Factory Legislation of the State of New York, 1905; Taxation of Timberlands (Report of Nat. Conservation Commn.), 1909; Report of Connecticut Commn. on Taxation of Certain Corporations, 1913; Report of Study of Connecticut Tax System, conducted for the Conn. Chamber Commerce, 1917; Essentials of Economics, 1923; also numerous articles and addresses. Joint Author: Elementary Economics, 1926. *Home:* 35 Rogers Rd., Whitneyville, Conn.

FAIRCHILD, Henry Pratt, social scientist; *b.* Dundee, Ill., Aug. 18, 1880; *s.* Arthur Babbitt and Isabel (Pratt) F.; A.B., Doane Coll., Crete, Neb., 1900; Ph.D., Yale, 1909; *m.* Mary Eleanor Townsend, of New Haven, Conn., June 2, 1909; 1 dau., Eleanor Rogers. Instr., Internat. Coll., Smyrna, Turkey, 1900-03; state sec., Doane Coll., 1903-06; prof. economics and sociology, Bowdoin Coll., 1909-10; asst. prof. economics, 1910-12, asst. prof. science of society, 1912-18, sec. Bur. of Appmts., 1917-18, Yale U.; asso. dir. personnel dept., War Camp Community Service, 1918-19; prof. social economy and dir. Bur. of Community Service and Research, New York Univ., 1919-24, prof. sociology since 1924. Exec. sec. Conn. State Commn. on Child Welfare, 1919-21; edni. dir. Univ. Settlement, New York, 1919-20. Lecturer U. of Calif. Summer Sch., 1923; investigator of Nat. Research Council and spl. immigration agent in Europe of U.S. Dept. of Labor, 1923. Round Table leader, Inst. of Politics, Williamstown, 1924. Mem. Am. Sociol. Soc., The Solvay Inst. (Brussels, Belgium). Conglist. *Clubs:* Graduate (New Haven), Town Hall (New York). *Author:* Greek Immigration to the United States, 1911; Immigration, 1913; Outline of Applied Sociology, 1916; Elements of Social Science, 1924; The Melting-Pot Mistake, 1925; The Foundations of Social Life, 1927. Editor: Immigrant Backgrounds, 1927. *Home:* 185 St. Ronan St., New Haven, Conn. *Address:* New York University, Washington Square East, New York, N.Y.

FAIRCHILD, Herman Le Roy, geologist; *b.* Montrose, Pa., Apr. 29, 1850; *s.* Harmon C. and Mary A. (Bissell) F.; B.S., Cornell, 1874; D.Sc., U. of Pittsburgh, 1910; *m.* Alice Egbert, of Ithaca, N.Y., July 25, 1875; children—Katherine (Mrs. Charles T. Lewis), Lillian (dec.), Jessie Evelyn, Le Roy Frink. Teacher Wyoming Sem., Kingston, Pa., 1875-76; lecturer New York schs., 1876-88, and in Cooper Union, 1878-88; prof. geology and natural history, 1888-96, geology, 1896-1920, University of Rochester; now emeritus prof. geology. Fellow A.A.A.S. (gen. sec. 1894, v.p. 1898), Geol. Soc. Am. (sec. 1890-1906, pres. 1912); mem. N.Y. Acad. Sciences (sec. 1885-88), Rochester Acad. Sciences (pres. 1899-1902). Pres. Commn. Govt. Assn. of N.Y. State, 1911-12; mem. N.Y. State Bd. of Geographic Names, 1913-23. *Author:* History of the New York Academy of Sciences, 1887; Revision of Le Conte's Elements of Geology, 1903; also over 200 monographs and contbns. on geol. and biol. subjects, especially on the glacial geology of N.Y.; reports of proc. of Geol. Soc. of America, etc. *Home:* Rochester, N.Y.

FAIRCHILD, Julian D., banker; Apr. 17, 1850-Feb. 21, 1926. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

FAIRCHILD, (Edwin) Milton, educator; *b.* Lansing, Mich., Nov. 7, 1865; *s.* George T. and Charlotte Pearl (Halsted) F.; A.B., Oberlin, 1890; grad. Andover Theol. Sem., 1893; *m.* (Mary) Salome Cutler, July 1, 1897 (died Dec. 20, 1921). Founder, 1896, and lecturer for Moral Edn. Bd.; proposed photographs from life as a basis for ethical instrn. in pub. and ch. schs.; chmn. Character Edn. Instn., Washington, D.C., since 1911; chmn. exec. com. Nat. Morality Codes Competition, for prize of $5,000, 1915; and $20,000, for Best Method of Character Education, 1919. Compiler of "five point plan" for character edn. in schs., 1927. *Author:* Marriage Service, 1897; Commandments Father Wisdom Taught the Child He Loved, 1897; also various illus. lessons in morals, etc. *Address:* 3770 McKinley St. N.W., Chevy Chase, Washington, D.C.

FAIRCLOUGH, George Herbert, organist, mus. dir.; *b.* Hamilton, Ont., Can., Jan. 30, 1869; *s.* James and Elizabeth (Erving) F.; brother of Henry Rushton F. (*q.v.*); student U. of Toronto, 1887-89; Toronto Conservatory of Music, 1887-89; Royal High Sch. of Music, Berlin, Germany, 1892-95; Paris and London; *m.* Helen Maude Freeman, of Grand Rapids, Sept. 22, 1897; children— Gordon Freeman, George Herbert, Helen Elizabeth (Mrs. Charles W. Barnet), Edith Scribner, James Erving. Ch. organist since age of 11; organist St. Mark's Ch., Hamilton, Ont., 1880, Ch. of Ascension, Hamilton, 1885, Ch. of Redeemer, Toronto, 1887, All Saints' Ch., Toronto, 1889; frequently played at St. George's English Ch., Berlin, 1891-95; organist St. Luke's Episcopal Ch., Kalamazoo, Mich., 1895-1900, St. John's Episcopal Ch., St. Paul, since 1900, Jewish Temple, St. Paul, 1904-22; head of Piano, Organ and Theory depts., Macalester Coll. Sch. of Music; conductor St. Paul Choral Assn., 1903-08. Mus. dir. Brantford (Ont.) Ladies' Coll., 1889-91; dir. Mus. Dept., Kalamazoo (Mich.) Coll., 1895-1909; conductor of large festival choruses in St. Paul at various times; head of organ dept. U. of Minn. Sch. of Music since 1920. Fellow Am. Guild of Organists. Pres. Minn. Music Teachers' Assn., 1909-10, 1919-20; 2d v.p. Nat. Assn. Organists, 1909-10; dean Minn. Chapter Am. Guild of Organists, 1910-11. Composer of numerous published songs, ch. music, organ and piano pieces. Episcopalian. Mason (32°). *Home:* 844 Fairmount Av. *Office:* Dyer Bldg., St. Paul, Minn.

FAIRCLOUGH, Henry Rushton, philologist; *b.* nr. Barrie, Ont., Can., July 15, 1862; *s.* James and Elizabeth (Erving) F.; A.B., U. of Toronto, 1883, A.M., 1886, Litt.D., 1922; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1896; *m.* Frederica, *d.* Rev. J. A. Allen, of Kingston, Ont., Aug. 25, 1888; 1 dau., Katrine Rushton (Mrs. Rufus Hatch Kimball). Fellow in classics, 1883-84, lecturer in Greek, 1887-1893, U. Coll., Toronto; asso. prof. of Greek and Latin, 1893-97, prof. classical lit., 1897-1902, and since 1922, also prof. Latin, 1902-22, Stanford U. Prof. Latin, summer session, U. of Wis., 1906, Columbia U., 1908, U. of Chicago, 1910; pro- Sch. of Classical Studies, Rome, 1910-1 Latin, summer, U. of Calif., 1921; pre literature Church Div. Sch. of Pacific, San F 1921; visiting lecturer on Greek and Latin, 1925-26. Del. centennial celebration, U. o 1910; del. Toronto U. Centenary, 1927 1926, Am. Philol. Assn. (pres. Pacific Co 1907-08, exec. com., 1918), Hellenic Soc. Gt. Archæol. Inst. Am. (v.p., sec. for Wester and lecturer, v.p., 1918), Classical Assn States (pres. 1918), Phi Beta Kappa, Alp Phi. Dep. to Provincial Synod P.E. Ch Swiss commn. at Berne, in charge of Bel Am. Relief for Am. Red Cross, 1918-19 Am. Red Cross, and commr. to Montenegro. Decorated by Serbian Red Cross and b Prince Alexander with Order of White Eag IV; Comdr. Order of St. Sava III (Serbia) Order of Danilo (Montenegro); Officier de l la Couronne (Belgium), 1920. *Clubs:* C wealth (San Francisco); Authors' (London) Attitude of Greek Tragedians Toward Natu The Andria of Terence, 1901; The Connec tween Music and Poetry in Early Greek L (in Studies in Honor of B.L. Gildersleeve), 1 Antigone of Sophocles, translated into Engl Virgil's Æneid (with S. L. Brown), 19 Phormio of Terence (with L. J. Richardso The Trinummus of Plautus, 1909; also m on The Text of Terence in Trans. Am. Phil 1900; Tyrtæus, Archilochus and Successors Lyric, in a Library of the World's Best L Editor-in-chief Students' Series of Latin dir. and editor of Art and Archæolog Editor complete works of Virgil, and of Se Epistles of Horace in the Loeb classics; Th and our Twentieth Century Poets, 1927. C jours., revs., etc. *Home:* 208 Pratt D Amherst, Mass. *Address:* 6 Cabrillo Av., University, Calif.

"FAIRFAX, Marion" (Mrs. Tull shall Phillips), dramatic author; *b.* F Va.; *d.* Joseph Edwin and Marion Elizabeth Neiswanger; ed. South Div. High Sch., Emerson Coll. of Oratory, Boston, and u teachers; *m.* Tully Marshall Phillips, Jun *Author:* (or dramatizer) plays, The Build at Astor Theatre, New York, 1908; The prod. Maxine Elliott Theatre, 1909; Th prod. Harris Theatre, 1911-12; The Mo (with Ruth Mitchel), prod. Comedy The Mrs. Boltay's Daughters, prod. Comedy 1915; also photo-dramas, The Clown; The His House; The Widow's Might; The Sec River's End; Go and Get It; Sherlock Ho Lost World; Clothes Make the Pirate; T Healer. Dir. Marion Fairfax Product Mem. Soc. Am. Dramatists and Composers League of America, Screen Writers' Guil U.D.C. *Club:* Writers. *Home:* Uplift Rustic Canyon, Santa Monica, Calif.

"FAIRFIELD, Clarence," see Ed Chaplin.

FAIRFIELD, Edward Georg paper editor; *b.* LaCrosse, Wis., May 1 George and Anna (Finn) F.; student Acad., Dubuque, Ia., 1905-08; A.B., Coll., Dubuque, 1910; *m.* Maude Ethel Dubuque, Sept. 23, 1912; children—Alle Lois Anna, Thomas Allen, Joan Adele George, Anna May. Began as reporter w Journal, Dubuque, 1910; reporter Des M Capital, 1912-13; city editor Times-Jou 17, editor, 1920-27; editor Dubuque Times-Journal (consolidated) since 19 Liberty Loan and Am. Red Cross camp outh Co., Ia., 1917, Muscatine Co., 19 Muscatine Chamber Commerce, 1918- Dubuque Chamber Commerce. Republic olic. Rotarian. *Home:* 855 Locust Main and Fifth Sts., Dubuque, Ia.

FAIRFIELD, Louis W., ex-congr nr. Wapakoneta, Auglaize Co., O., Oct. 1 George and Clarissa (Gardiner) F.; st Northern U., Ada, 1876-82; (M.S., Tri- 1902); *m.* Ina Maude Howe, Mt. Victor (dec.); *m.* 2d, Marie Almond, of Clyde, 1891. Editor Hardin Co. (Ohio) Republ 1882; began teaching at Angola, Ind., physics and philosophy, Tri-State Coll., 18 so trustee and v.p. Mem. 65th to 68th (1917-25), 12th Ind. Dist.; Republic

(Disciples) Ch. Mason (32°, K.T., Shrl-
me: Angola, Ind.

LEY, Edwin, teacher; *b.* March, Cam-
re; Eng., Feb. 7, 1864; *s.* Rev. Samuel
line (Cole) F.; A.B., Amherst, 1886; grad.
heol. Seminary, 1892; grad. student in
Columbia, 1904-06; *m.* Phebe Parsils Hall,
1898 (died July 2, 1899); *m.* 2d, Jessie
ebbins (A.B., Mt. Holyoke, 1898), Jan. 16,
ldren—Arthur Samuel, Donald Cole (dec.),
Margaret Ostrander, William Edwin.
of Latin, Holbrook's Sch., Ossining, N.Y.,
pastor, Roseland (N.J.) Presbyn. Ch.,
2; teacher of English Boys' High Sch.,
, 1902-09; head English dept., Jamaica
igh Sch., 1909-21; ednl. sec. Am. Unitarian
921—; minister Unitarian Ch., Flushing,
920—. Mem. Coll. Conf. on Uniform
Requirements in English, 1918-20. Lecturer
k Bd. Edn., 1904-17; extension lecturer in
Columbia, 1909-10. Pres. English Teachers
ew York High Schs., 1911-13; sec. N.Y.
n. English Teachers, 1910-13, pres. 1912-13;
eta Delta Chi.; v.p. Nat. Council Teachers
h, 1914-15. Editor: Selections from the
, 1911; Dickens' David Copperfield, 1911;
Odyssey, 1911; Stevenson's Treasure Island,
liot's Silas Marner, 1913. Joint Author:
rence H. Wilson), Talks to Young People
s, 1924. Corr. editor, English Journal,
Unitarian. *Club:* Amherst. *Home:* 180
Av., Flushing, L.I., N.Y. *Office:* 285
Av., New York, N.Y.

LIE, John Archibald, college prof.; *b.*
Scotland, Oct. 30, 1872; *s.* James Mitchell
garet Simpson (Miller) F.; A.B., Harvard,
M., 1896; Ph.D., Columbia, 1898; unmar-
. to com. on canals of N.Y., 1899-1900;
., 1900-06, jr. prof., 1906-09, U. of Mich.;
Bur. of Corpns., 1908, 1909; asso. prof. polit.
J. of Ill., 1909-11, prof. since Sept. 1, 1911.
ich. Constl. Conv., 1907-08. Dir. Ill. Effi-
nd Economy Com., 1913-15; War Dept.
section), 1918-19. Mng. editor Am. Polit.
Review, 1916-25. Mem. Am. Polit. Science
at. Municipal League, Phi Beta Kappa.
arvard (New York); Cosmos (Washington);
icago); University (Chicago and Urbana,
thor: Centralization of Administration in N.
. 1898; Municipal Administration, 1901;
Administration of U.S., 1905; Local Gov-
in Counties, Towns and Villages, 1906; Es-
lunicipal Administrations, 1908; Taxation
enue System of Illinois, 1910; Town and
Government in Illinois, 1913; Revenue and
Administration (Ill.), 1915; British War Ad-
ion, 1919; Administrative Procedure in
ritain, 1927; various bulls., Ill. Constl.
919-20. Contbr. to tech. jours. on econ.,
polit. subjects. *Address:* Urbana, Ill.

ON, Samson Lane, army officer; *b.* N.
29, 1860; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., June 13,
ny War Coll., 1911. Commd. 2d lt. 1st Inf.,
883; promoted through grades to brig. gen.,
2; retired Dec. 1, 1922. Comd. co. in en-
with Filipino insurgents, Guadaloupe
I., June 10, 1899; running engagement of 3
h insurgents, Cavite to San Francisco de
; served as judge Provost Court and judge
of Mil. Comm., Manila; mem. Gen. Court
t Manila, Apr.-May 1901; again in P.I., in
mp Downs, Leyte, 1907-08; at Schofield
H.T., 1916. Brig. gen. N.A., Aug. 5, 1917;
0th Inf. Brig., 30th Div., Sept. 1917; comdr.
, Dec. 22, 1917-July 20, 1918; comdr. 60th
, Sept. 1917-Apr. 1919; took part in Canal
Belgium defensive, July and Aug. 1918;
s offensive, Aug. 31 and Sept. 1, 1918, and
fensive, Sept. 24-Oct. 20, 1918. Awarded
French Legion of Honor, with rank of Offi-
Croix de Guerre, with Palm. *Home:* Hotel
, 97 Columbus Heights, Brooklyn, N.Y.

ONER, Jacob Alexander, ex-congress-
e Vol. IX (1916-17).*

ONER, John Ironside, rural econo-
an. 13, 1888; now dec. See Vol. 14 (1926-

ONER, Robert Clemons, civil engr.; *b.*
s, Pa., Mar. 21, 1874; *s.* Nathaniel Sill and
(Clemons) F.; B.S., in C.E., U. of Wis.,
Clara Eliza McLain, of Pittsburgh, Pa.,
1906; children—Clara Evans, Elizabeth,
IcLain. With Purdy & Henderson, New York, 1895-97, Cambria Steel Co., Johnstown, Pa., 1897-98, Pa. Lines West of Pittsburgh, 1898-1901; sales engr. Am. Bridge Co., Pittsburgh, 1901-02; prospecting for Pittsburgh Zinc Co., 1902-03; designer, Walton Iron Co., Cincinnati, 1903-04; designer and estimator McClintock-Marshall Constrn. Co., Pittsburgh, 1904-05; with Erie R.R. since 1905, as asst. and div. engr., prin. asst. engr. lines east, supt. constrn., asst. chief engr., asst. to pres. and chief engr. and engring. asst. to v.p.; also dir. N.Y., Susquehanna & Western R.R., Elmira, Corning & Waverly Ry., Corning & Painted Post St. Ry., N.J.&N.Y.R.R., N.R.R. of N.J., etc. Mem. Am. Ry. Engring. Assn., Am. Wood Preservers' Assn., Western Railway Club, Machinery Club. Republican. *Home:* Montclair, N.J. *Office:* 50 Church St., New York, N.Y.

FALCONER, William Armistead, prof. law; June 16, 1869; died 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

FALES, Frederick Sayward, vice pres. and dir. Standard Oil Co. of New York; *b.* Rockland, Me., Feb. 26, 1873; *s.* Albert Norris and Lucy Helen (Butler) F.; A.B., Amherst, 1896; *m.* Grace S. Hughes, of Washington, D.C., May 9, 1900; 1 dau., Fredericka H. In employ Swift & Co., Chicago, 1896; purchasing agt. Libby, McNeil & Libby, Chicago, 1897-1903; with Standard Oil Co. of N.Y. since 1903, dir. since 1919, v.p. since 1927; pres. Standard Transportation Co., also gen. mgr. marine dept.; dir. Merritt, Chapman & Scott Corpn. Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* University, Psi Upsilon, Nassau Country, Wykogyl Country. *Home:* New Rochelle, N.Y. *Office:* 26 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

FALES, Winnifred (Shaw), writer; *b.* Antrim, N.H., May 3, 1875; *d.* Rev. E. Melville and Carolyn (Burpee) Shaw; ed. pub. schs. Rockland, Me., pvt. tutors and Pratt Inst., Brooklyn, N.Y.; *m.* William E. S. Fales, of N.Y. City, Aug. 1902 (died May 16, 1906). Writer of magazine articles and advertising. *Author:* The Party Book (with Mary H. Northend), 1912; The Household Dictionary, 1920; The Easy Housekeeping Book, 1922; A Simple Course in Home Decorating, 1923. *Home:* 356 William St., East Orange, N.J. *Studio:* 425 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

FALK, K. George, chemist; *b.* N.Y. City, Sept. 8, 1880; *s.* Arnold and Fannie (Wallach) F.; B.S., Columbia, 1901; Johns Hopkins, 1901-03; Ph. D., Strassburg U., 1905; Berlin U., 1905-06; *m.* Dora Lichten, of N.Y. City, May 31, 1909. Asst. in physical chemistry, Columbia, 1906-07; tutor in physics, same, 1907-09; research asso. in physical chemistry, Mass. Inst. Tech., 1909-11; chemist Harriman Research Lab., Roosevelt Hosp., New York, since 1911; consultant of various chemical companies. Captain Sanitary Corps, United States Army, 1918-19. Pres. Hebrew Tech. Inst.; mem. bd. dirs. Stuyvesant Neighborhood House. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Soc. Biol. Chemists, A.A.A.S., Soc. Exptl. Biology and Medicine, Harvey Soc., New York Acad. Sciences, London Chem. Society, Amer. Assoc. for Cancer Research, Sigma Xi, Phi Lambda Upsilon. *Clubs:* Chemists, Columbia. *Author:* Chemical Reactions, Their Theory and Mechanism, 1920; Chemistry of Enzyme Action, 1921, 2d edit., 1924; Catalytic Action, 1922. Contbr. to scientific jours. *Home:* 151 Central Park West, New York, N.Y.

FALK, Otto Herbert, soldier, mfr.; *b.* Milwaukee, June 18, 1865; *s.* Franz and Louise (Wahl) F.; ed. German-English Acad., Milwaukee; Northwestern Coll., Watertown, Wis.; grad. as capt., Allen Mil. Acad., Chicago, 1884; *m.* Elizabeth A. Vogel, of Milwaukee, Dec. 10, 1901; children—Mrs. Elisabeth Pabst, Otto Herbert. Identified with financial interests of Falk family since beginning of active career, now v.p. The Falk Co., mfrs. steel castings, etc.; apptd. receiver Allis-Chalmers Co., machinery, 1912, and pres. reorganized co., 1913—; dir. First Wis. Co., First Wis. Nat. Bank, First Wis. Trust Co., Wis. Telephone Co., Milwaukee Mechanics' Ins. Co., Nat. Enameling and Stamping Co., Clayboum Process Corpn., The Falk Corpn., The Milwaukee Sentinel Company, The Falk Investment Co.—all of Milwaukee. Pres. Pub. Safety Commn., Milwaukee; mem. bd. Fire and Police Commn.; regent Marquette U. Commd. adj. 4th Battalion, Wis. N.G., Mar. 1886; col. and a.-d.-c. to Gov. Rusk, Aug., 1887; lt.-col., comdg. 4th Inf., Oct. 1887; q.-m.-gen., Jan. 1891; adj. gen., Dec. 1893; commd. maj. and chief q.-m. U.S. Vols., Spanish-Am. War, June 1898; assigned to 1st Div., 3d Army Corps, Chickamauga Park, Ga., apptd. chief q.-m. 3d Army Corps, U.S. Army, Oct. 1898, services Cuba and Porto Rico; hon. discharged from vol. service, June 20, 1899; commd. col. comdg. 1st Regt. Inf., Wis. N.G., June 1899; transferred to gen. staff as chief engr., 1906; retired with rank of brig. gen., Jan. 1911; was in active duty in riots at Milwaukee, 1886, Ashland, 1893, Merrill, 1893; Spooner, 1894, Kenosha, 1909; in charge of relief expedition sent to give aid to starving miners in northern Wis. and Mich., winter of 1893. Dir. Mchts.'and Mfrs.' Assn. of Milwaukee(pres. 1909-12), Wis. Mfrs.' Assn. Presented with loving cup as "Milwaukee's foremost citizen," 1924. *Home:* 426 Terrace Av. *Office:* Allis-Chalmers Mfg. Co., Milwaukee, Wis.

FALKNER, see also Faulkner.

FALKNER, Roland Post, statistician; *b.* Bridgeport, Conn., Apr. 14, 1866; *s.* Rev. John B. and Helen (Butler) F.; Ph.B., U. of Pa., 1885; studied economics at Berlin, Leipzig and Halle-on-Saale, Ph.D., Halle, 1888; *m.* Agnes I. Hamilton, of Phila., Apr. 14, 1898; children—Charles Hamilton (dec.), Elizabeth Helen (Mrs. Harold G. Schmehl), Helen Butler (Mrs. William H. Sargeant), Francis Howard. Instructor in accounting and statistics, Wharton School of Finance and Economy, University of Pa., 1888-91; associate prof. statistics, 1891-1900; chief div. of documents, Library of Congress, 1900-04; commr. of edn., Porto Rico, 1904-07; statistician in charge of sch. inquiries for U.S. Immigration Commn., 1908-11; assistant director U.S. Census, 1911-12; mem. Joint Land Commn., U.S. and Panama, 1913; editor, 1915-23, dir. of research, 1923-26, Alexander Hamilton Inst., New York; chief statistician Nat. Industrial Conf. Bd. since 1926. Statistician, U.S. Senate Com. of Finance, 1891; sec. U.S. delegation Internat. Monetary Conf., 1892, and sec. of conf.; chmn. U.S. commn. to Republic of Liberia, 1909. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Statis. Assn., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science (v.p. 1896-98), Internat. Statis. Inst. Translator The History, Theory and Technique of Statistics, by August Meitzen, 1891. Editor, Annals Am. Acad. of Polit. and Social Science, 1890-1900; Report of Statistician on Wholesale Prices and Wages, Aldrich Report, 1892. Contbd. essays on statis., econ. and ednl. subjects to econ., statis. and other jours. *Home:* East Orange, N.J. *Office:* 247 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

FALKNER, William (surname originally Faulkner), author; *b.* New Albany, Miss., Sept. 25, 1897; *s.* Murry Charles and Maud (Butler) F.; prep. edn., high sch., Oxford, Miss.; student U. of Miss., 1919-21; unmarried. Postmaster of University, Miss., 1922-24. Served with British Royal Air Force, 1918. Mem. Sigma Alpha Epsilon. *Author:* The Marble Faun, 1924; Soldiers' Pay, 1926; Mosquitoes, 1927. *Home:* Oxford, Miss.

FALL, Albert Bacon, ex-senator, ex-sec. the Interior; *b.* Frankfort, Kentucky, Nov. 26, 1861; *s.* of William R. and Edmonia (Taylor) F.; ed. country schools, principally self-taught; *m.* Emma Garland Morgan, of Clarksville, Tex., May 7, 1883. Taught sch. and read law when 18 to 20; practiced law 1889-1904; worked on farm, cattle ranch, and as a miner; became interested in mines, lumber, lands, and railroads; now engaged in farming, stock raising and mining; served as mem. N.M. legislature, asso. justice Sup. Ct. of N.M., twice as atty.-gen. N.M. Ty. and as mem. Constl. Conv.; elected by legislature, to U.S. Senate, Mar. 27, 1912, and drew term expiring Mar. 4, 1913; reëlected June 1912, and credentials not being signed by gov. was again elected Jan. 23, 1913, for term, 1913-19; reëlected, term 1919-25, resigned 1921; sec. of the interior in cabinet of President Harding, Mar. 4, 1921, resigned, Mar. 4, 1923. Republican. Capt. Co. H, 1st Territorial Vol. Inf., 1898-99. *Clubs:* Toltec (El Paso, Tex.); Foreign Club (Chihuahua, Mex.). *Home:* Three Rivers, N.M.*

FALL, Charles Gershom, retired lawyer, author. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

FALL, Clifford Pervines, M.D., surgeon; *b.* Thorntown, Boone Co., Ind., Feb. 9, 1863; *s.* David and Annie (Kernodle) F.; Sugarplain High School, Danville Central Normal Coll.; M.D., Coll. of Phys. & Surg., Chicago, 1888; *m.* Annie Kemper, of Aurora, Neb., June 16, 1885; children—Hazel Hellen (Mrs. C. F. Shaffer), Frederic K. Practiced, Beatrice, Neb., since 1888; owner Beatrice Sanitarium; supt. Neb. Instn. for Feeble Minded Youth, 1897; spl. contract surgeon, rank of lt., Spanish-Am. War. Pres. Neb. State Board of Health, 1909-11, later sec. Democrat. Mem. A.M.A., Neb. State Medical Assn., Gage Co. Med. Soc. Mason (32°). *Address:* Beatrice, Neb.

FALL, Frank Andrews, author; *b.* Flint, Mich., Aug. 24, 1878; *s.* Delos and Ida J. (Andrews) F.; A.B., Albion Coll., 1899, Litt. D., 1916; A.M., Columbia, 1902; *m.* Nella B. Ramsdell, of Albion, June 27, 1906; 1 son, Kingsley Ramsdell. Sec. to pres. of Bellevue and Allied Hosps., New York, 1902-1905; bursar, New York U., 1905-20; v.p., bus. mgr. Scudder Sch., 1921-22; asso. editor Management and Administration, 1923-24; dir. edn. and research, Nat. Assn. of Credit Men, since 1925. Mem. Co. L, 31st Mich. Vol. Inf., 1898. Mem. bd. govs. New York Skin and Cancer Hosp.; mem. bd. management, West Side Y.M.C.A.; mem. Nat. Bd. of Review of Motion Pictures. Mem. Nat. Assn. Cost Accountants, Am. Economic Assn., Foreign Policy Assn., Am. Statis. Assn., Nat. Fire Waste Council, Alpha Tau Omega. Mason. *Clubs:* Quill, Union League, Advertising, Colonial Country. *Author:* Messages to Men, 1901; Steering Gear, 1902; Quill Points, 1903; Life-lines for Men, 1904; Blazed Trails, 1905; Developing a Positive, 1907; Working for the Boss, 1913; Little Stories of Progress, 1914. Also mag. articles. *Home:* 82 Macdougal St. *Office:* National Association of Credit Men, 1 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

FALL, Henry Clinton, entomologist; *b.* Farmington, N. H., Dec. 25, 1862; *s.* Orrin T. and Annie (Hayes) E.; B.S., Dartmouth, 1884; unmarried. Teacher; known for investigations of Coleoptera, Acmæodera, Apion, etc., shown in lists, revisions and articles contributed to transactions of entomol. socs. and entomol. mags. Fellow Entomol. Soc. America (v.p. and asso. editor Annals), A.A.A.S.; mem. Permanent Com. of Internat. Entomol. Congress. *Home:* Tyngsboro, Mass.

FALLOWS, Alice Katharine, author; *b.* Milwaukee; *d.* Right Rev. Samuel and Lucy Bethia (Huntington) F.; sister of Edward Huntington F.; A.B., Smith Coll., 1897; unmarried. Began writing while in coll., later writer for New York Sun, Evening Post, Mail and Express, etc.; assisted father in psycho-therapeutic works in Chicago, winter, 1908; studied psycho-therapeutics, London and on Continent, 1909-10. Reformed Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Pen and Brush, The Writers, Town Hall (New York); Woman's City, Cordon, Dames of Loyal Legion, Poetry Lovers, Writers' Guild (Chicago); Assn. of University Women (Washington, D.C.). *Author:* The Point of View, 1909; A Talk on Relaxation, 1909; Mental Hygiene in Every Day Living, 1909; Everybody's Bishop, the Life and Times of the Rt. Rev. Samuel Fallows, D.D., 1927. Contbr. prose and verse to Scribner's, Century, Good Housekeeping, Youth's Companion, The Outlook. *Address:* care E. H. Fallows, 342 Madison Av., New York, N.Y.

FALLOWS, Edward Huntington, lawyer; *b.* Appleton, Wis., 1865; *s.* Samuel and Lucy Bethia (Huntington) F.; A.B., *summa cum laude*, Amherst, 1886, A.M., 1890; grad. student, Yale, 1890; studied law, Columbia, 1892; *m.* Julia Haughton Kittredge, of Boston, 1893. In practice at New York since 1892. Mem. N.Y. Assembly, 1898-1900; transfer tax atty. for state comptroller, N.Y., 1902-12. Pres. and gen. counsel Kelly Dry-Pure Juice Corpn., New York; v.p. and gen. counsel Vegetable Oil Corpn., New York. V.p. Huntington Family Assn. Republican. *Author:* Collateral Inheritance and Transfer Tax, 1902. Reformed Episcopalian. Mem. N.Y. City, State and Am. bar assns., New York Law Inst., N.Y. Co. Lawyers' Assn., Mil. Order Loyal Legion, Phi Beta Kappa (pres. 1915, mem. council). *Clubs:* University, Yale, Crescent Athletic, Union League (New York); American Club (London). *Home:* Norfolk, Conn. *Office:* 342 Madison Av., New York, N.Y.

FALLS, Charles Buckles, illustrator; *b.* Ft. Wayne, Ind., Dec. 10, 1874; *m.* Bedelia Mary Croly, of New York, Mar. 16, 1917; 1 dau., Bedelia Jane. Widely known as designer, artist and mural painter. Mem. Soc. of Illustrators (hon.), Archtl. League, Soc. Mural Decorations. *Clubs:* Authors' League of America, Guild of Free Lance Artists (v.p., also hon. pres.), Century, Players (New York); Phila. (Pa.) Sketch. *Home:* Falls Village, Conn. *Address:* 2 E. 23d St., New York, N.Y.

FALLS, DeWitt Clinton, artist, author; *b.* New York, Sept. 29, 1864; *s.* DeWitt Clinton and Georgiana Feltus (Gassner) F.; ed. pvt. schs., New York; *m.* Mary Augusta Lahens, of New York, Apr. 27, 1905. Began work in New York about 1885. Enlisted in Co. K, 7th Inf., N.G.S.N.Y., 1886; brigade staff, Spanish War, 1898; regtl. adj., 7th Inf., 1899; bvt. maj., 1910; aide on staff of Gov. John A. Dix, 1911-12; maj. 7th Inf., 1916; service on Mexican border, 1916; col. 7th Inf. New York Guard, 1917; maj. U.S.A. and assigned to insp. gen.'s dept., 1918; transferred to duty with Gen. Staff; promoted lt. colonel, and trans. to R.C., 1919. State decoration for long and faithful service of over 25 yrs.; 7th Regt. Cross of Honor. Rep. N.G. of U.S. at Centennial Celebration of the Vols. of Eng., 1899; range officer for Am. Rifle Team which won the Palma trophy at Bisley, Eng., 1903; with the Russian Army in Russia during the Russo-Japanese War, 1904; spl. duty in connection with the late war with mil. attaché, Am. Embassy, London, Aug.-Nov. 1914. Member Soc. of the Cincinnati, S.R., Soc. Colonial Wars, Mil. Order Foreign Wars, Soc. War of 1812, Union Soc. Civil War, Sons of Vets., Soc. Am. Officers, Am. Legion, Mil. Order World War, New York Soc. Mil. and Naval Officers World War, 7th Regt. Vet. Assn., Soc. of 7th Regt. War Vets. *Clubs:* Union, Riding, Army and Navy Club of America; Army and Navy (Washington). Republican. Episcopalian. *Author:* Army and Navy Alphabet, 1895; A B C of Golf, 1897; Mishaps of an Automobilist, 1900; The Journey Book, 1910; The Life and Adventures of General Spooley, 1911; Chief Courageous, 1913; Mobilization of the Armies of Belgium and England (spl. report to War Dept.), 1914; Army and Navy Information, 1917. Illustrator of various books. *Home:* 610 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

FANCHER, Bertram Hull, banker; *b.* New Canaan, Conn., Dec. 15, 1865; *s.* George N. and Adaline T. (Hull) F.; ed. pub. schs., Pound Ridge, N.Y. and Bedford (N.Y.) Acad.; *m.* Annie Williams, of Bedford, Sept. 29, 1887; 1 son, G. Carlton. Began in employ Fifth Av. Bank, N.Y. City, 1884, v.p. since 1910; v.p. Fifth Av. Bank, Fifth Av. Bank Safe Deposit Vaults, Inc.; dir. Am. Reserve Ins. Co., Fire Re-assurance Corpn. of New York, Lincoln Fire Ins. Co. of New York. Treas. Internat. Y.M.C.A.; trustee Westchester County Hist. Soc. Conglist. *Clubs:* City, Congregational, Economic. *Home:* Pound Ridge, Westchester Co., N.Y. *Office:* 530 Fifth Av., New York, N.Y.

FANCHER, Elvadore R., banker; *b.* Bloomer Center, Montcalm Co., Mich., Oct. 17, 1864; family removed from Mich. to Lorain, O., 1873; grad. high sch., Lorain, 1879; *m.* Chicago, Harriet S. Schroder, Feb. 16, 1893. Bookkeeper, 1885-96, asst. cashier, 1896-1904, cashier, 1904-09, v.p., 1909-14, pres., Oct. 1-Nov. 2, 1914, Union Nat. Bank, Cleveland; resigned to become gov. Federal Reserve Bank of Cleveland, Nov. 2, 1914. Republican. *Clubs:* Union, Mayfield. *Home:* 13901 Shaker Boul. *Office:* Federal Reserve Bank, Cleveland, O.

FANCHER, Frederick Bartlett, ex-governor. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

FANNING, Cecil, concert baritone. See Vol. XI (1920-21).*

FANNING, Ralph, prof. fine arts; *b.* Riverhead, L.I., N.Y., Nov. 29, 1889; *s.* William Richard and Ella Jane (Hulse) F.; grad. Friends Acad., Locust Valley, L.I., 1908; B.Arch., Cornell U., 1912; M.S. in History, U. of Ill., 1917, M.Arch., 1920; unmarried. Asso. in architecture, U. of Ill., 1920; asst. prof. fine arts, Ohio State U., 1921-25, prof. fine arts since 1925; lecturer history of fine arts, U. of Calif., summers 1924, 25; lecturer Bur. of University travel, summers 1926, 27. On staff Emergency Housing Bd., U.S. Ship Building Corpn., 1917; emergency housing staff, Am. Red Cross, in France, 1918; housing staff Friends Reconstruction Unit for devastated regions of France, 1918-19. Exhibitor water color painting, Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, 1924, 25; Internat. Exhbn. water color painters, Chicago, 1924. Awarded medal, Beaux Arts Soc., New York, 1912; Francis Sampson prize, 1912; Robert Wolfe water color prize, 1924. *Home:* 206 Sixteenth Av., Columbus, O.

FANT, John Clayton, college pres.; *b.* nr. Macon, Miss., Jan. 15, 1870; *s.* Joshua C. and Anne Eliza (Connor) F.; A.B., Emory and Henry Coll., Va., 1889, A.M., 1892; Pd.M., New York U., 1895; A.M., U. of Miss., 1912; Pd.D., New York U., 1913; *m.* Mabel Beckett, of West Point, Miss., July 2, 1903; 1 son, Richard Beckett. Prin. sch., Newton, Miss., 1888-93; supt. schs., Water Valley, Miss., 1895-96, Meridian, Miss., 1896-1910; prof. secondary edn. for Miss., 1910-20, also dean Sch. of Edn., U. of Miss.; pres. Miss. State Coll. since 1920. Mem. State Bd. of Examiners, of Miss., 1897-99; trustee State Teachers' Coll., 1910. Mem. N.E.A., Miss. State Teachers' Assn. (ex-pres.), Miss. Hist. Soc., Delta Tau Delta. Democrat. Methodist. Mason, K.P. *Auth* wife) Fant's History of Mississippi. *Home* bus, Miss.

FARABEE, Samuel Howard, edit *b.* Clemmons, N.C., Apr. 11, 1882; *s.* John and Elizabeth Caroline (Inscore) F.; stud of N.C., 1903-07; *m.* Jennie Mabel P Raleigh, N.C., Nov. 24, 1908; child Powell, Carol Elizabeth, Sarah Willard. reporter in Raleigh, N.C., 1907; found Record, Hickory, N.C., 1915; founder (Fla.) Ledger, 1924, and since editor; pre Pub. Co. Mem Sigma Upsilon. Democrat odist. Mason (Shriner), Elk. Rotarian 602 Villa St. *Office:* Ledger Bldg., Lake

FARAGHER, Warren Fred, resear ist; *b.* Sabetha, Kan., Apr. 25, 1884; *s* Henry and Delphine A. (Davis) F.; grad. Sabetha, 1901; A.B., U. of Kan., 1905, Ph *m.* Nina May Poole, of Corning, Kan., June children—Robert Vance, William Arthu chemistry, 1905-07; industrial research fel 09, U. of Kan.; research chemist, Alde Sons Co., Boston, 1909-18; sr. fellow Me Pittsburgh, Pa., 1918-23; asst. dir. same s prof. and head dept. of petroleum refinin Mines, U. of Pittsburgh, since 1922; in research and investigations of the Uni Products Co., Chicago, since 1926. M Chem. Soc., Am. Soc. for Testing Mate Petroleum Inst., A.A.A.S., Kan. Acad. Sc Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Phi Lambda Upsil Gamma Epsilon, Alpha Chi Sigma. R Methodist. Contbr. to Manual of Industr istry, 1909, and Handbook of Chemical En 1922. *Home:* 320 S. Scoville Av., Oak *Address:* Universal Oil Products Co., Riv

FARBER, Benjamin Franklin, *b.* Thorntown, Ind., July 13, 1882; *s.* Jo and Ruth Margaret (Sims) F.; A.B., Hanc Coll., 1905; A.M., Princeton, 1908; grad Theol. Sem., 1909; D.D., Washington an Coll. and Grove City Coll., 1921; *m.* Will son, of Princeton, Ky., June 27, 1911 (die 1924); children—William Edward, Benjam lin; *m.* 2d, Helen Welty, of Pittsburgh, A Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1909; asst. p mantown, Pa., 1909-10; pastor, Plymou 1910-17; minister in charge Woodward Detroit, Mich., 1917-19; pastor Sixth burgh, Pa., 1919-26, Fourth Ch., N since 1926. Y.M.C.A. Welfare Service 1918. Mem. Beta Theta Pi. Republica (32°). *Clubs:* Clergy, Englewood. *H* West End Av., New York, N.Y.

FARIS, Charles Breckenridge, nr. Charleston, Miss. Co., Mo., Oct. 3, 186 White and Willie Anne (Stovall) F.; B.L. U. of Mo., 1889, LL.D., 1922; student Law Sch. (Washington U.), 1890-91; *m* McClanahan, of Nevada, Mo., Aug. 22, dren—James Claiborn (dec.), Adalyn (McKee), Charles Breckenridge (dec.), James White, William Breckenridge. A Mo. bar, 1891, and practiced in Caruther atty., 1892-93; pros. atty., Pemiscot C pres. Bank of Caruthersville, 1898-1910; Ho. of Rep., 36th Gen. Assembly; judg Circuit, 1910-12; judge Supreme Ct. of M 1912-22, resigned, Oct. 31, 1919, to becom judge for Eastern Dist. of Mo. Mem. bd. of Mo., 1903-09 (pres. 1907-09); mem. Cottey Coll. for Young Women, Nevada, 19. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Mo. Bar As crat. Presbyn. Mason (32°). *Clubs:* Je Country, Wismo (Stone Lake, Wis.). *H* uthersville, Mo., and 4469 Westminster Pl Mo. *Office:* 320 Federal Bldg., St. Louis

FARIS, Ellsworth, univ. prof.; Franklin Co., Tenn., Sept. 30, 1874; *s.* G ander and Sophie Jane (Yarbrough) F.; Christian U., Ft. Worth, 1894, A.M., 19 U. of Chicago, 1914; *m.* Elizabeth Lee Colorado, Tex., Oct. 3, 1901; childre Homan (dec.), Richard Alexander, Rob George, William Kercheval (dec.), Ellsw sionary to Congo, Africa, 1897-1904; Christian Courier, Dallas, Tex., 1904-11; osophy and psychology, Tex. Christian scholar in psychology, U. of Chicago, 19 low in philosophy, same, 1912-13; asst. ophy, State U. of Ia., 1913-14; instr. psy of Chicago, 1914-15, also Art Inst. Chi

rchology, State U. of Ia., 1915-17, prof., 1917-
Ia. Child Welfare Research Sta., 1918-19;
ciology, U. of Chicago, since 1919; chmn.
f Sociology and Anthropology since 1925.
ditor Am. Jour. Sociology. Mem. U. of
Settlement Bd. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem.
ychol. Assn., Am. Philos. Assn., Western
Assn., Am. Anthropol. Soc., Am. Sociol. Soc.,
n. Univ. Profs., Acacia, Delta Sigma Phi,
; fellow Ia. Acad. Science. *Clubs:* Quad-
University, Adventurers, City. *Home:* 5472
., Chicago, Ill.

IS, Herman Preston, prohibitionist; *b.* fontaine, O., Dec. 25, 1858; *s.* Samuel Davies ah Plumer (Preston) F.; removed with par- Kan.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Adda Winters, of l, Colo., Apr. 26, 1880 (died 1909); children Olivia (Mrs. H. L. Winchell), Florence rs. G. C. Lingle), Adda Winters (Mrs. H. F. *m.* 2d, Mrs. Sallie A. Lewis, of Dallas, Tex., 911. Began in printing office, Clinton, Mo., f 13, later office boy firm of Brinkerhoff and Clinton; acting dep. clk. Dist. Court, Trini- lo., 1878; returned to Clinton, 1879; v.p., d mgr. Brinkerhoff-Faris Trust and Savings e 1887; pres. and mgr. Clinton Realty Co., Land Co. Prohibition candidate for sec. of Mo., 1888, for gov. 3 times and for President 1924. Pres. Y.M.C.A., Clinton. Presbyn.; to Gen. Assembly 3 times. Woodman. Clinton, Mo.

IS, John Thomson, editor, clergyman; Girardeau, Mo., Jan. 23, 1871; *s.* William (D.D.) and Isabella Hardy (Thomson) F.; Lake Forest (Ill.) Coll.; A.B., Princeton, hi Beta Kappa); grad. McCormick Theol. hicago, 1898; D.D., Jamestown, 1913; *m.* e Carter, of Wheeling, W.Va., Feb. 2, 1898; —Bethann Beall, Clara Lee Carter, Phoebe n. Local editor and business manager, The ina, Ill., 1890; business mgr., The Occident, ncisco, 1891-92; foreman composing room rth and West, Minneapolis, 1892; ordained ministry, 1898; pastor Mt. Carmel, Ill., 3, Markham Memorial Ch., St. Louis, 1903- r. editor S.S. Times, Phila., 1907-08; asso. resbyn. Bd. Publn. and S.S. Work, Phila., editor, 1914-23; dir. editorial div. Bd. of n Edn. of the Presbyn. Ch. in U.S.A. since pptd. to div. of coöperating orgns. of U.S. dministration, for vol. service in organizing press publicity, 1917. Mem. Internat. S.S. om., World's S.S. Assn., exec. com. Internat. ncil of Religious Edn., Hist. Soc. of Pa. an. *Author:* The Sunday School and the 906; Pleasant Sunday Afternoons with the , 1907; The Sunday School in the Country, inning Their Way, 1909; Romance of the Bible, 1911; Making Good, 1911; Winning on Country, 1911; Life of Dr. J. R. Miller, len Who Made Good, 1912; The Alaskan er, 1913; The Book of God's Providence, eking Success, 1913; The Book of Answered 1914; The Book of Faith in God, 1915; of His Harvest, 1915; The Book of Personal 916; The Mother Heart, 1916; The Chris- ording to Paul, 1916; How It Was Done in y, 1916; Real Stories from Our History, he Book of Joy, 1917; Old Roads Out of hia, 1917; Makers of Our History, 1917; nance of Old Philadelphia, 1918; Historic f America, 1918; The Virgin Islands (joint ith Theodoor de Booy), 1918; The Victory 9; Seeing Pennsylvania, 1919; The Book of 1920; On the Trail of the Pioneers, 1920; e Far West, 1920; Seeing the Sunny South, eing the Eastern States, 1922; Men Who ed, 1922; Seeing the Middle West, 1923; ur History Was Made, Book One, 1923, ro, 1924; Seeing Canada, 1924; The Ro- f Forgotten Towns, 1924; The Book of ay Heroism, 1924; Real Stories of the ny Makers, 1925; When America Was Young, he Romance of the Boundaries, 1926; Old and Meeting Houses In and Around Phila- 1926; The Romance of the Rivers, 1927; ky Jack, 1927; Old Trails and Roads in and, 1927. Editor: The Sunday School at 13; The Glory of the Commonplace, 1913; Letters on Personal Problems, 1914; The School and World Progress, 1921; The Sun- ol and the Healing of the Nations, 1924. 11 St. Georges Road, Ardmore, Pa. *Office:* erspoon Bldg., Philadelphia, Pa.

FARIS, Paul Patton, editor; *b.* Clinton, Ill., June 14, 1877; *s.* Rev. William Wallace (D.D.) and Isabella Hardy (Thomson) F.; student Rollins Coll., Winter Park, Fla.; A.B., Park Coll., Parkville, Mo., 1901; grad. McCormick Theol. Sem., Chicago, Ill., 1905; *m.* Mary Helena Alexander, of Winnebago, Ill., May 24, 1905; children—Eunice Thomson, Mary Alexander and Margaret Wallace (twins, both dec.), Rosemary Alexa. Formerly printer and teacher; ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1905; sent as missionary to China, 1905; prin. McPherson Acad. for Boys, Ichowfu, 1907-14; literary editor The Continent, Chicago, 1914-26; with Fleming H. Revell Co. since 1926, now editor and dir. of promotion. Regional dir. Internat. Y.M.C.A. in France, 1918-19. *Author:* Builders of the Church, 1922; The Child in His World (with Miss Gertrude Hutton), 1923; Modern Builders of the Church, 1924. Republican. *Home:* 376 Park Av., East Orange, N.J. *Office:* 158 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

FARIS, Robert Lee, civil engr.; *b.* Caruthersville, Mo., Jan. 13, 1868; *s.* James White and Willie Ann (Stovall) F.; C.E., U. of Mo., 1890; spl. course in mathematics, Columbian (now George Washington) U., 1893; *m.* Carrie Elizabeth Hellen, of Baltimore, June 8, 1897; children—Robert Lee, Hellen Mills, Carolyn, Elizabeth R., Charles William. U.S. asst. engr., survey Mo. River, 1890-91; recorder, 1891, aid, 1893, asst., since 1895, Coast and Geod. Survey; assisted in survey Yukon delta and N. Coast Behring Sea, Alaska, etc.; comd. coast survey steamers at P.R. and on East Coast, U.S., 5 yrs.; insp. magnetic work and chief of div. of Terrestrial Magnetism, Sept., 1906-Nov., 1914; asst. insp. hydrography and topography, Nov., 1914-Mar. 1915; asst. dir. Coast and Geod. Survey since Mar., 1915. Mem. com. on navigation and nautical instruments of Nat. Research Council, 1917; mem. Miss. River Commn.; mem. Federal Bd. on Surveys and Maps. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Philos. Soc. Washington (pres. 1921), Washington Soc. Engrs. (pres. 1921), Washington Acad. Sciences (treas. and v.p., 1921), International Assn. Navigation Congresses, Am. Soc. C.E., Soc. Am. Mil. Engrs., Am. Geog. Union, Geol. Soc. Washington, Travelers Club. *Home:* 1346 Harvard St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

FARISH, Frederick Garesché, mining engr.; *b.* St. Louis, Sept. 14, 1866; *s.* Edward Tilghman and Elizabeth (Garesché) F.; ed. St. Mary's Coll., Montreal, Can., 1880-86; St. Louis (Mo.) U., 1887-88; *m.* Alice Harwood, of Montreal, Oct. 1, 1898; 1 son, Edw. T. Asst. supt. Old Dominion Mining Co., Ouray, Colo., 1892-93; supt. Silver Age Mining Co., Idaho Springs, Colo., 1893-95; assayer and chemist, Grand Central Mining Co., Ltd., Torres, Sonora, Mex., 1896-99; mgr. Japan-Flora Mining Co., Telluride, Colo., 1900-01; consulting and exam. engr., 1902-11; supt. Humboldt mine, Sneffels, Colo., 1912-13; mgr. Lluvia de Oro Gold Mining Co., Chihuahua, Mex., 1915-16; mgr. Mineral Hill Consolidated Copper Co., Ariz., 1917-18; gen. mgr. Metals Exploration Co., 1919-23; cons. and exam. engr.; gen. supt. Silvermane Mines Co., Lake City, Colo., 1924-25; gen. mgr. Rico Mining & Reduction Co. since 1926. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs. Catholic. *Clubs:* Denver (Denver); Engineers (San Francisco). *Home:* 102 Jamaica Av., Flushing, L.I. N.Y.

FARISH, George Edwin, mining engr.; *b.* San Francisco; *s.* John Bolton and Etta Louisa (Paddock) F.; M.E., Columbia, 1902; *m.* Ellen Douglas, of St. Joseph, Mo., Nov. 28, 1912. Began mining engring., 1898; mem. exploring party sent by Pentagon Syndicate of London, Eng., to Abyssinia, 1898; examination in northern Africa, Hungary, U.S. and Mexico; head office, Mexico City, 1905-09; engaged in independent examination and consulting practice since 1910. Member American Institute Mining and Metall. Engrs., Instn. of Mining and Metallurgy, London, Phi Delta Theta. *Clubs:* University of Mexico (Mexico City); Denver Athletic (Denver); Columbia Univ. (New York); International (San Salvador). *Office:* 25 Broad St., New York, N.Y.

FARLEY, Edward Phillip, ship owner; *b.* Madison, Wis., Oct. 18, 1886; *s.* James Edward P. and Lucy (Nolan) F.; student U. of Wis., 1905-07; *m.* Elise Inderrieden, of Chicago, Ill., Sept. 4, 1914; children—Edward Inderrieden, John Chauvin, Phillip Walden, Elise Marie. Pres. Edward P. Farley Co., shipowners and agts., New York; pres. Waukau Transit Co.; dir. The J. B. Inderrieden Co.; dir. and mem. exec. com. Am. Hawaiian Steamship Co. Chmn. U.S. Shipping Bd., June 1923-Feb. 1924; pres. Emergency Fleet Corpn. same period. *Clubs:* Chicago, Racquet, University, Casino, Chicago Yacht (Chicago); Metropolitan, India House, New York Yacht, Nassau Country, Creek (New York); Chevy Chase, Racquet, Metropolitan (Washington, D. C.). *Home:* 130 E. 67th St. *Office:* 11 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

FARLEY, Frank Edgar, college prof.; *b.* Manchester, N.H., Apr. 25, 1868; *s.* George W. and Lucina C. (Baker) F.; A.B., Harvard, 1893, A.M., 1894, Ph.D., 1897; *m.* Mrs. Amy Elwell Crane, of St. Louis, Mich., Aug. 5, 1903. Asst. in English, Harvard, 1893-95, Radcliffe Coll., 1894-97; instr. English, Haverford Coll., 1897-98; instr., asso. prof. and prof. English, Syracuse U., 1898-1903; asso. prof. and prof. English, Simmons Coll., Boston, 1903-18; prof. English lit., Wesleyan U., since 1918. Visiting lecturer, Harvard U., 1925. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences. Editor: Milton's Paradise Lost, Books I and II, 1898. *Author:* Scandinavian Influences in the English Romantic Movement, 1903; (with G. L. Kittredge) An Advanced English Grammar, 1913; A Concise English Grammar (with G. L. Kittredge), 1918. *Home:* Middletown, Conn.

FARLEY, Fred Long, coll. dean; *b.* Battle Creek, Mich., Dec. 20, 1884; *s.* William Dwelle and Luella (Long) F.; grad. high sch., Battle Creek, 1903; A.B., Albion (Mich.) Coll., 1907, A.M., 1911; Ph.D., Stanford, 1923; *m.* Gertrude Helen Allen, of Reed City, Mich., Aug. 8, 1907; children—Allen William (dec.), Kemp Llewellyn, Erwin Campbell, David Philip. Teacher, high sch., Comstock and South Lyon, Mich., 1907-09; prof. Greek and asst. in Latin, Kan. Wesleyan U., 1909-18; prof. ancient langs., Coll. of the Pacific, Stockton, Calif., since 1918, also dean of men, 1924-27, dean of coll. Liberal Arts since 1927. Mem. Calif. Annual Conf. M.E. Ch. Mem. Classical Assn. of Pacific States (sec.-treas.), Philol. Assn. of Pacific Coast, Delta Tau Delta. Republican. Mason (Shriner). Kiwanian. *Home:* 217 Knoles Way, Stockton, Calif.

FARLEY, Richard Blossom, artist; *b.* Poultney, Vt., Oct. 24, 1875; *s.* Dickinson Harvey and Freberne Lucia (Blossom) F.; ed. N.J. State Model Sch., Trenton, N.J., studied art at Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, Phila.; awarded traveling scholarship and studied in Europe under Whistler and at Beaux Arts, Paris; *m.* Abigail Rosenthal, of Phila., June 17, 1914; children—Richard Blossom, Caroline Freberne. Has specialized in portraits and in painting sand, sea and sky. Awards: Fellowship prize, Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, 1912; gold medal, Phila. Art Club, 1913; silver medal, San Francisco Expn., 1915; Fourth Clark prize, Corcoran Gallery, Washington, D.C., 1914. Represented in Corcoran Gallery by "Fog"; in Pa. Acad. by "Morning Mists." Mural paintings in Phila. Art Alliance. Marine camoufleur, stationed at N.Y. City and Norfolk, Va., World War. Fellowship Pa. Acad. Fine Arts; mem. Phila. Sketch Club, Art Alliance Phila., Salmagundi Club of New York. Protestant. *Studio:* 1520 Chestnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.

FARMER, Arthur Lafayette, capitalist; *b.* Mineola, Tex., Sept. 18, 1875; *s.* William Enoch and Leonora Theodosia (Simpson) F.; ed. Baylor U., Waco, Tex.; *m.* Hazel Lucretia Candlish, of Chicago, Ill., 1919 (died 1920); 1 dau., Hazel May. Began in lumber mfg. business, 1898; spl. agt., New York Life Ins. Co., Beaumont and Houston, Tex., 1900-07; mem. firm Farmer & Duran, ins., Tulsa, Okla., since 1907; pres. Sunset Realty Co. since 1922; pres. Tulsa Nat. Bank, 1923-24, v.p. since 1924; pres. Sunbeam Petroleum Co., New Haven Investment Co.; v.p. Lincoln Oil & Gas Co.; treas. Tulsa Bldg. Corpn.; dir. Okla. Iron Works, Internat. Supply Co. Okla. State chmn. U.S. Boys' Working Reserve, 1917. Trustee Tulsa U. (exec. com.); dir. Tulsa Community Fund, Tulsa Y.M.C.A., Tulsa Boys' Home. Mem. Tulsa Chamber Commerce (dir.), Tulsa Real Estate Bd. (dir.). Republican. Mason (32°, Shriner). *Clubs:* Rotary (ex-pres.), Tulsa. Mem. Tulsa Non-partisan Water Commn. which built Spavinaw Water Project. Founder Rotary Student Loan Fund. *Home:* 2222 S. Madison Av. *Office:* First Nat. Bank Bldg., Tulsa, Okla.

FARMER, August Neustadt (adopted name), educator; *b.* Foothills of Carpathian Mts. nr. Kaschau, Austria-Hungary, May 26, 1872; *s.* Julius Neustadt. Came to U.S. at 10 yrs. of age and was adopted into family of George D. Farmer, of Spring Valley, Minn., 1883; U. of Minn., 1896-98; A.B.,

Carleton Coll., Minn., 1899; studied law, U. of Minn., 1900-02; *m.* Nell Rafferty, of Spring Valley, Minn., Dec. 27, 1899; children—Sterling Neustadt, Faith. Teacher, prin., and supt. schs., Minn., until 1912; ednl. research work, Bur. Municipal Research, N.Y. City, 1912-15; reorganized ednl. dept. Nat. Cash Register Co., Dayton, O., 1915-16; supt. schs., Evanston, Ill., 1916-18; war camp community service, 1918-19; dist. rep. for War Camp Community Service and Community Service, Inc., New York, also exec sec. Mich. Community Council Comm., 1919-21; mem. of staff of survey of New York City schs., 1924-25; now dir. Yeoman City of Childhood, Elgin, Ill., for Brotherhood Am. Yeomen of Des Moines, Ia. Mem. N.E.A., Minn. and Mich. ednl. assns., Delta Sigma Rho. Republican. Unitarian. Mason (32° and Shrine). *Author:* Conditions and Needs of Wisconsin's Rural Schools, 1913; (joint author) Survey University of Wisconsin, 1914; Conditions and Needs Wisconsin Normal Schools, 1914; Food Problems, 1918; Progress Report No. 1. (Mich. Community Council Comm.), 1920; Reorganization Michigan State Government (joint author), 1921; Report on Teacher Training in New York City Public Schools. *Home:* 17313 Riverway Drive, Lakewood, O. *Office:* Union Trust Bldg., Cleveland, O.

FARMER, Clarence R., M.D., surgeon; *b.* Elm City, N.C., Oct. 16, 1886; *s.* John Lawrence and Laura Ann (Brinkley) F.; student U. of N.C., 1903-07; M.D., Jefferson Med. Coll., 1909; *m.* Laura Wohlsen, of Lancaster, Pa., Jan. 17, 1911; children—John Lawrence, Thomas Wohlsen, Mary Catharine, Clarence Richard. Practiced at Lancaster since 1911; chief of surg. staff Lancaster Gen. Hosp.; mem. surg. staff Rossmere Sanatorium. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. A.M.A., Pa. and Lancaster Co. med. socs. Democrat. Lutheran. *Home:* 1022 Buchanan Av. *Office:* 573 W. Lemon St., Lancaster, Pa.

FARMER, Edward, rear-admiral U.S.N. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

FARMER, F. Malcolm, elec. and mech. engr.; *b.* Ilion, N.Y., Mar. 28, 1877; *s.* William Chesterton and Agnes (MacCrum) F.; prep. edn., Ilion Acad.; M.E., Cornell U., 1899; *m.* Lucy Merriman, *d.* Mansfield Merriman, of South Bethlehem, Pa., June 6, 1906; 1 dau., Alison. Student engr. Gen. Electric Co., Schenectady, N.Y., 1899-1900; insp. U.S. Navy Dept., Brooklyn, N.Y., 1901-03; lecturer Cooper Union Inst., New York, 1902-06; tech. asst. Elec. Testing Labs., New York, 1903-06, engr., 1906-12, chief engr. since 1912. Regarded as an authority on elec. measurements, elec. insulating materials, testing of engring. materials and high voltage cables. Fellow Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs.; mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Instn. Elec. Engrs. (British), Am. Soc. Testing Materials (pres. 1924-25), Am. Welding Soc. (pres. 1926-28), A.A.A.S., Am. Engring. Standards Com., etc. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Engineers, Cornell Univ.; *Author:* Electrical Measurements in Practice, 1917; also numerous tech. papers before Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs., etc. Contbr. to Standard Handbook of Electrical Engineers, 1922; asso. editor American Civil Engineers' Handbook, 1920. Made investigation and report on high tension cable practice in Europe, 1923. *Home:* 1045 Park Av. *Office:* Electrical Testing Laboratories, 80th St. and East End Av., New York, N.Y.

FARMER, Harry, clergyman; *b.* West Bend, Wis., Apr. 18, 1872; *s.* Thomas and Mary Catharine (Clow) F.; B.S., George Washington U., 1893; B.D., Garrett Bibl. Inst., Evanston, Ill., 1902, D.D., 1917; *m.* Olive Esther Osborn, of Washington, D.C., Oct. 16, 1902; children—John Albert, Grace Esther (Mrs. Charles G. Apgar), Paul Osborn, Frances. Employed in railroad office, surgeon gen's. office, Washington, D.C., and at Paris Expn. until 1900; missionary in Philippines, 1904-16; a founder Union Theol. Sch., Manila; asso. sec. Bd. of Foreign Missions M.E. Ch., 1916-24; gen. sec. Am. Mission to Lepers, 1924-26; pastor Grace M.E. Ch., St. Augustine, Fla., since 1926. Del. to Gen. Assembly M.E. Ch., 1912. Democrat. Mason. *Home:* 8 Carrera St., St. Augustine, Fla.

FARMER, Harry Haile, ex-mayor. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

FARMER, Thomas Harris, banker, mcht., philanthropist; *b.* Weakley Co., Tenn., Feb. 20, 1861; *s.* Thomas M. and Sarah Jane (Lovelace) F.; ed. high sch., Como, and Southwestern Bapt. U.; *m.* Lena Stevens, of Paducah, Ky., Nov. 28, 1882; children—George E., Mrs. Marybelle Teachout, Thomas H., Harris Holland (dec.), Janie Leigh (dec.). Began in grist and sawmill business, at Martin, Tenn., 1881; an organizer Bank of Martin, 1886, later cashier and pres.; also organizer Farmers & Merchants Bank of Como and The Peoples Bank; pres. of latter, 1909-26; an organizer Lovelace-Farmer Wholesale Grocery Co., of which was gen. mgr. 22 years. Active in temperance work and has given over 100 gold medals to contestants in schs. and colleges; a leader in building Hall-Moody Coll., later pres. Dir. Nat. Drainage Congress, Deep Waterways Congress. Mem. Bapt. Ch. since 1877 and deacon over 40 yrs. Speaker on ednl., religious and financial subjects, also writer prose and verse. *Home:* Martin, Tenn.

FARMER, William M., judge; *b.* Fayette Co., Ill., June 5, 1853; *s.* William and Margaret (Wright) F.; ed. McKendree Coll., Lebanon, Ill.; LL.B., Union Coll. of Law (now Northwestern Law Sch.), 1876; *m.* Miss Illinois V. Henninger, of Hagerstown, Ill., Dec. 23, 1875; children—Virginia, Gwendolen. Began practice at Vandalia, Ill., 1876; elected state's atty., 1880; mem. Ill. Ho. of Rep., 1888-90, Senate, 1890-94; judge Circuit Ct., 1897-1906; justice Supreme Ct. of Ill., since 1907, chief justice, 1909-10, 1915-16, 1923-24. Democrat. *Home:* Vandalia, Ill.

FARMER, William Robertson, teacher; *b.* New York, July 19, 1867; *s.* Samuel Farmer and Jeannette (Macduff) F.; A.B., Washington and Jefferson Coll., Pa., 1892; grad. Western Theol. Sem., Pittsburgh, 1895; post-grad., U. of Marburg, Germany, 1906; *m.* Joy H. Chain, of Huron, Kan., Sept. 24, 1895. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1895; pastor 1st Ch., St. Paul, Minn., 1895-96, Edgewood Ch., Pittsburgh, Pa., 1896-1907; asst. prof. N.T. lit. and exegesis, 1907-11, prof. since July 1, 1911, Western Theol. Sem. *Home:* 511 Amberson Av., Pittsburgh, Pa.

FARNAM, Mrs. Charles H., Jr., author, lecturer, see Ruth Stanley Farnam.

FARNAM, Henry Walcott, political economist; *b.* at New Haven, Conn., Nov. 6, 1853; *s.* Henry and Ann Sophia (Whitman) F.; A.B., Yale, 1874, A.M., 1876, LL.D., 1923; studied at Berlin, Göttingen, and Strassburg U., receiving degree R.P.D., 1878; *m.* Elizabeth U. Kingsley, of New Haven, Conn., June 26, 1890; children—Louise Whitman, Katharine Kingsley (wife of Dr. Samuel Clarke Harvey), Henry Walcott. Tutor, 1878-80, prof. economics, 1880-1918, now emeritus, Yale (same at Sheffield Scientific Sch., 1881-1903). Apptd. Roosevelt prof. in Berlin, 1914-15, but prevented by war from going to Germany. One of editors of the Yale Review, 1892-1911, of Economic Review, 1911-12. Chmn. New Haven Civil Service Bd., 1898-99, State Commn. of Sculpture, 1887-1909; pres. Conn. Civil Service Assn., 1901—. Editor, as mem. of Com. of Fifty, of Economic Aspects of the Liquor Problem, by John Koren, 1899; mem. supervisory bd. Am. Year Book, 1910-20. Collaborator, dept. of economics and sociology, Carnegie Instn. Washington, 1903-16 (chmn. 1909-16). Pres. Am. Assn. for Labor Legislation, 1907-10, Am. Econ. Assn., 1910-11; fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences. Mem. publicity com. Conn. State Council Defense, 1917; exec. com. New Haven War Bur., 1917-19; chmn. Community Labor Bd., 1918-19. *Clubs:* Century, University, Yale Club (New York City); Graduate, Lawn, Elizabethan, Rotary (New Haven); Cosmos (Washington). *Author:* Die innere Französische Gewerbepolitik von Colbert bis Turgot, 1878; Die Amerikanischen Gewerkvereine, 1879; Memoir of Henry Farnam, 1889; Deutsch-Amerikanische Beziehungen in der Volkswirtschaftslehre, in Schmoller Festgabe, 1908; chapters on Government Insurance and Workingmen's insurance in Germany, in "Yale Readings in Insurance," 1909; The Economic Utilization of History, 1913; articles and addresses, mainly on economic subjects, a list of which was printed in Records of the Class of 1874, Yale College, 1912 and 1919. *Address:* 43 Hillhouse Av., New Haven, Conn.

FARNAM, Ruth Stanley (Baroness de Luze), author, lecturer; *b.* Patchogue, Long Island, N.Y., Sept. 11, 1873; *d.* William Henry and Ida Jay (Overton) Stanley; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Charles Henry Farnam, Jr., of New Haven, Conn., June 13, 1899; *m.* 2d, Baron Raymond de Luze, February 25, 1928. Was made hon. sergt. of Serbian Army; present at Battle of Brod, Oct. 11, 1916; first woman to enter reconquered Serbian territory; was sent to Paris by Com. on Protection of Women, 1919; lectured throughout U.S. for Liberty Loan, and ala large sums of money for Serbian relief. D Serbian Order St. Sava, 3d Class and 5t Order of Mercy, Order of Kossovo, Ord Serbian Red Cross, Grand Citation by marshal of Serbian Army, 1919; Order of deemer (Greece). Mem. Nat. Soc. of Daughters. *Clubs:* Rotary, Kiwanis, Com all hon. (Duluth, Minn.); Sorosis, Americ an's (London, Eng.). Republican. Presb *thor:* A Nation at Bay, 1918. Contbr. *Home:* 12 rue Alsace, Saumur, France.

FARNAM, William Whitman, ex- Yale U.; *b.* New Haven, Conn., Apr. 6, Henry and Ann Sophia (Whitman) F.; A. 1866, A.M., 1869; J.U.D., Heidelberg, 1868 Columbia, 1871; *m.* Susan Frances, *d.* Gen K. Strong, of New York, June 4, 1873 (die 1917); *m.* 2d, Anna Heaton, *d.* John Brews New Haven, Conn., June 8, 1918. Fellow, treas., 1888-99, Yale U. Mem. New Haven of Pub. Parks, 1880-1914. *Address:* 335 Pro New Haven, Conn.

FARNELL, Frederic James, psychi Providence, R.I., Jan. 14, 1885; *s.* George Elizabeth (Topham) F.; M.D., Cornell Coll., N.Y. City, 1908; *m.* Jessie Worrell York, Dec. 23, 1909; children—F. Richa jorie Elizabeth. Licensed to practice medic 1909, N.Y. State, 1909; settled in Provide psychiatrist R.I. State Hosp. for Mental has served as psychiatrist or neurologist dence City Hosp., St. Joseph's Hosp., Newpo French Hosp. (Pawtucket, R.I.), pub. schs. dence, etc.; consultant in neuro-psychia Vets.' Bur., Dist. No. 4. Mem. Internat analytic Soc., New York Psychoanalytic pres.), Am. Coll. Physicians (gov.), R.I. Mental Hygiene (dir. and exec. com.), Assn.; asso. mem. Medico-Psychol. Soc. Republican. Protestant. Contbr. to Sir Osler's publs., also to med. jours.; coll editor Am. Jour. Nervous and Mental *Home:* 74 Blackstone Boul. *Office:* 598 Providence, R. I.

FARNHAM, Charles Wells, lawyer *b.* Buffalo, N.Y., June 4, 1867; *s.* Horati Jr., and Maria Love (Shiels) F.; ed. Griswo Davenport, Ia.; LL.B., Law Sch., U. of Mi LL.M., 1896; *m.* Kate Humbird, of St. P 25, 1900; children—John D., Charles W Caroline Davidson. Mem. Am., Minn. Ramsey Co. bar assns., Phi Delta Phi; pa otic League of St. Paul, 1917—. Republic copalian. *Clubs:* Minnesota, Athletic, T Country, Automobile, University; Union *Home:* 546 Marshall Av. *Office:* Guar Bldg., St. Paul, Minn.

FARNHAM, Dwight Thompson, engineer; *b.* Candor, New York, Oct. 15 LeRoy Dwight and Cora P. (Thompson) Yale, 1904; *m.* Mateel Howe, of Atchis June 16, 1910. With Clermont and Shaw cos. of Pa., 1904-06; supt., gen. supt. Denny Renton Clay Coal Co., Seattle, studied conditions in Europe, 1914; superv Emerson Co., 1914-16; consulting practice, Mo., including spl. work for Emergency Fl and Ordnance Dept., during World War Served as mem. faculty Sch. of Business A tion of St. Louis U.; studied industrial co France, Italy, Germany and Eng., 1920; ing industrial and financial work, New Y 1920. Lecturer at univs. Dir. Am. Ma Assn.; former dir. Soc. Industrial Engrs Ceramic Soc.; mem. Am. Soc. Mech Federated Engr. Soc., Com. on Work Peri nat. Management Congress Com., Nat. League, Masaryk Acad. (Czechoslovakia), Soc., etc. Republican. Episcopalian Bankers, Nat. Arts, Yale, Westport Cou field County Hunt. *Author:* Scientific A tion and Scientific Industrial Efficiency, 19 tive Control; 1918; America vs. Europe in 1921; Profitable Science in Industry (wi 1924; The Vertical Trust, 1925; also articles in mags. and tech. jours. *Home:* Conn., and 5 Gramercy Park, New Yor 40 Exchange Pl., New York, N.Y.

FARNHAM, Mrs. Dwight Th writer. See Mateel Howe Farnham.

FARNHAM, Edwin Pickett, cler Morris, Litchfield Co., Conn., Jan. 21, 18

.and Mirinda H. (Pickett) F.; Conn. Lit. uffield; A.B., Brown U., 1873, D.D., 1903; ochester Theol. Sem., 1877; *m.* J. Adelaide .of Providence, R.I., June 26, 1879 (died 888); 1 dau., Mrs. Alice Bartlett; *m.* 2d, e Richardson, of Salem, Mass., July 16, 1889; —Elizabeth Rogers, Ruth Richardson, Ger- ickett. Ordained to Bapt. ministry, 1877; riendship St. (now Calvary) Ch., Providence, 77-83, Warburton Av. Ch., Yonkers, N.Y., Minneapolis, Minn., 1887-88, 1st Ch. Mass., 1888-1903; supt. Ch. Extension Soc. kiyn and Queens County, 1903-17; pastor nity Ch., Great Neck, N.Y., 1917—. Pres. tate Christian Endeavor Union; pres. Mass. issionary Soc.; pres. Bapt. Ministers' Conf., rk; mem. Brooklyn Clerical Union. Mem. psilon, Phi Beta Kappa. *Home:* Great .Y.

NHAM, Mateel Howe, (Mrs. Dwight pson Farnham), writer; *b.* Atchison, . Edgar Watson and Clara (Frank) Howe; ft. Vernon Sem., Washington, D.C.; *m.* Thompson Farnham, of New York, June 16, Began writing fairy tales as a child, later con- to Atchison Globe, of which father was winner of $500 prize offered by Portland an for essay on Portland; contbr. short to Delineator and Woman's Home Com- and a novelette to Ladies' Home Jour.; won Pictorial Rev.-Dodd, Mead & Co. prize vel, "Rebellion," 1927. *Club:* Nat. Arts. Westport, Conn., and 5 Gramercy Park, New .Y.

NHAM, Sally James, sculptor; *b.* Og- g, N.Y.; *d.* Col. Edward C. and Sarah Welles) James; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Paulding Farn- rin. works: Statue of Gen. Bolivar (won in tion), presented to City of N.Y. by Venezue- t.; frieze of discoverers (Pan-Am. Union, gton); Soldiers and Sailors monument, burg, N.Y.; Soldiers and Sailors monument, pulchre and Mt. Hope cemeteries, Rochester, Soldiers and Sailors monument, Bloomfield, World War memorial, Fultonville, N.Y.; , Baltimore, Md.; monument to Gen. Chaf- t. Cemetery, Arlington, Va.; memorial to Castle, Woodlawn, N.Y.; portraits of Presi- rding, Herbert Hoover, Theodore Roosevelt, Foch, Senator W. A. Clark, etc. Decorated Bolivar (Venezula). *Studio:* 1 W. 67th St., rk, N.Y.

NSWORTH, Charles Hubert, prof. *b.* of Am. parents, at Cesarea, Turkey, Nov. ; *s.* Wilson Amos and Caroline E. (Palmer) Robert Coll., Constantinople; studied music t. teachers U.S. and Europe; *m.* Charlotte n, of Worcester, Mass., 1890. Teacher of Worcester, Mass., 8 yrs.; head music dept. lo., 12 yrs.; head dept. of music and speech, s Coll. (Columbia), 1901-26; now prof. . Pres. The Hanoum Camps, Inc. Trustee l (Vt.) Acad. Mem. Music Teachers' Nat. res. 1912-15). Conglist. *Author:* Educa- rough Music, 1909; How to Produce and Music, 1920; The Why and How of Study 1927. Compiler: Songs for Schools, 1907; ngs (Farnsworth and Sharp), 1916; Songs mmar Grades, 1916; Tonal Phrase Book orth and Kraft), 1920. Editor: The World's 927. *Home:* Thetford, Vt.

NSWORTH, Charles Stewart, army). Lycoming Co., Pa., Oct. 29, 1862; *s.* Isaac and Sarah (Moore) F.; grad. U.S. Mil. 887; distinguished grad. Army Sch. of the l Staff Coll., Ft. Leavenworth, Kan., 1909); grad. Army War Coll., Washington, 1916; J. Galey, of Allenport, Pa., July 20, 1887 ay 20, 1890); 1 son, Robert James; *m.* 2d, . Bosard, of Grand Forks, N.D., Nov. 28, Commd. 2d lt. 25th Inf., June 12, 1887; l through grades to brig. gen. N.A., Aug. 5, ajor general N.A., April 16, 1918. Served in ., Montana and N.D. until 1893; prof. mil. nd tactics, U. of N.D., 1893-97; with 7th , Denver, Colo., 1897-98; at Chickamauga a.), Tampa (Fla.), Santiago (Cuba) and Pt. (N.Y.) during Spanish-Am. War; in 1899-1901; constructing cantonments at the San Francisco, 1902-03; served in Philip- ont., Mich., and Kan., 1904-10; comdr. Ft. Alaska, 1910-11; instr., insp. N.G. Pa., served in Cal., Tex., and Washington, D.C., with Pershing's punitive expdn., in Mexico, Mar.-June 1916; comdg. base of communications Columbus, N.M., later asst. chief of staff, El Paso Dist., until Mar. 1917; commandant Inf. Sch. of Arms, Fort Sill, Okla., June-Aug. 1917; comdg. 159th Inf. Brig., Camp Lee, Va., Aug. 25, 1917-May 6, 1918; comdg. 37th Div., A.E.F., May 22, 1918-Apr. 5, 1919, during which period took part in occupation of the Baccarat (Vosges Mountains) and Panne (St. Mihiel) sectors and in the offensives in the Argonne-Meuse and Ypres and Lys; comdg. Camp Bowie, Tex., Apr. 7-Apr. 21, 1919, Inf. Sch. and Camp Benning, Ga., Apr. 23, 1919-Aug. 1920; maj. gen., chief of Inf., July 1, 1920-Mar. 27, 1925 (retired from active service). *Clubs:* Army and Navy, Congressional. *Home:* 430 E. Las Flores Drive, Altadena, Calif. *Address:* Care Adjutant General U.S.A., Washington, D.C.

FARNSWORTH, Frederick Eugene, ex-gen. sec. Am. Bankers' Assn.; *b.* Detroit, Dec. 2, 1852; *s.* Leander L. and Frances (Higgins) F.; pub. sch. edn.; *m.* Henrietta Bloomfield Clarkson, of Jackson, Mich., Dec. 2, 1891; children—Frederick Clarkson, Clarkson Lewis (dec.). In shoe business, Detroit, 1867-83; cashier Union Nat. Bank, Detroit, 1898-1903; gen. mgr. Great Northern Portland Cement Co., Marlborough, Mich., 1903-07; gen. sec., Am. Bankers' Assn., Oct. 1, 1907-19. City assessor, City of Detroit, 1891-97; officer Detroit Light Guard; on staff of Gen. I. C. Smith, comdg. Mich. N.G., rank of capt.; on staff of Gov. Cyrus G. Luce of Mich., 1887-91, rank of col. Corporator Detroit Museum of Art, and 25 yrs. its sec., until 1907; sec. Mich. (Rep.) Club, 1887-97. Pres. Mich. Society of New York, 1911-13; dir. Huntington (L.I.) Hosp. Assn. Mem. France-America Soc., Inc. Mason (K.T.), K.P. *Clubs:* The Pilgrims, Bankers (New York); Detroit (Detroit). *Home:* Huntington, L.I. *Office:* 170 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

FARNSWORTH, Joseph Eastman, telephone official; *b.* Manchester, N.H., Jan. 31, 1862; *s.* Simeon Dow and Jennie Ambrose (Eastman) F.; grad. high sch., Lowell, Mass., 1880; *m.* Laura Maas, of Austin, Tex., Oct. 30, 1890. Auditor Southwestern Telephone & Telegraph Co., operating in Tex. and Ark., 1885-96; supt. same, 1896-1902, gen. mgr., 1902-12; v.p. Bell Telephone Co., since 1912; pres. Dallas Telephone Co.; v.p. Tex. Employees Accident Ins. Co., Liberty Bldg. & Loan Assn. Lt. col. Tex. Vol. Guard. Democrat. Episcopalian. Mason. *Clubs:* City, Dallas Country. *Home:* Melrose Ct., Highland Park, Tex. *Office:* 723 Western Indemnity Bldg., Dallas, Tex.

FARNSWORTH, Louis Henderson, banker; *b.* Provo City, Utah, Sept. 1, 1859; *s.* Moses Franklin and Elizabeth Jane (Duzette) F.; ed. night sch. and home study; *m.* Agnes Wilkinson Forsythe, of Glasgow, Scotland, June 10, 1884; children—Louis Duzette, Edna Irene (Mrs. Glenwood E. Traul), Earle Forsythe, Ruth Agnes, (Mrs. Charles A. Barker, Jr.). With Walker Brothers, bankers, Salt Lake City, Utah, since 1870, chmn. bd. since 1920; v.p., treas. Independent Coal & Coke Co.; treas., dir., M. H. Walker Realty Co.; dir. Utah Power & Light Co., Federal Reserve Bank (Salt Lake City br.), Land Bank of Salt Lake City, Amalgamated Sugar Co. Chmn. Council of Defense, State of Utah, World War. Mem. S.A.R. Republican. Christian Scientist. Mason, K.P. *Clubs:* Alta, University, Commercial, Country. *Home:* Walker's Lane, Cottonwood, Utah. *Address:* Walker Brothers, Bankers, Salt Lake City, Utah.

FARNUM, Dustin, actor; *b.* Hampton Beach, N.H., May 27, 1876; *s.* Greenleaf D. and Clara A. F.; *m.* Mary Elizabeth Conwell; 1 dau., Estelle; *m.* 2d, Winifred Kingston, 1924. Début with Ethel Tucker Co., 1897; later with Margaret Mather and 2 seasons with Chauncey Olcott; appeared in "The Virginian," "The Ranger," "The Rector's Garden," etc.; toured as Jim Carston in "The Squaw Man" and as Lt. Col. Morrison in "The Littlest Rebel."*

FARNUM, Royal Bailey, educator; *b.* Somerville, Mass., June 11, 1884; *s.* Daniel Stoddard and Flora L. (Bailey) F.; grad. Mass. Normal Art Sch., Boston, 1906; spl. study, summers, 1908, 1912, in England, Italy, Germany and Belgium; *m.* Adeline Stevens Burnett, of Natick, Mass., Dec. 19, 1907; children—Barbara Burnett, Betty Bailey, Beatrice Wellington. Instr. pub. schs., Cleveland, O., 1907-09; dir. normal dept. Cleveland Sch. of Art, 1906-10; dir., art dept. Summer Sch. of the South, Knoxville, Tenn., 4 seasons; acting dir., 1914, director 1918-20, Chautauqua (N.Y.) Summer Sch. Arts and Crafts; dir. art edn. and manual training in elementary, secondary, training and normal schs., State of N.Y., 1909-18; dir. School of Applied Art, Mechanics Inst., Rochester, N.Y., 1918-19; pres. Rochester Athenæum and Mechanics Inst., 1919-21; prin. Mass. Sch. of Art, Boston; dir. art edn., State of Mass., since 1921; pres. Fed. Council on Art Edn., since 1925. Chmn. delegates 5th Internat. Art Congress, Paris, 1925, Prague, 1928; mem. exec. com. Am. Federation of Arts and Arts Com. Carnegie Corpn.; chmn. com. on industrial art of Associated Industries of Mass.; chmn. fine and industrial arts com. of Mass. Bay Tercentennial (1930); mem. advisory com. Repertory Theater. Mem. Eastern Arts Assn. (pres. 1916-17), Am. Federation Arts (bd. dirs.), Mass. State Normal Sch. Teachers' Assn., Mass. Supts. Assn., N.E.A., Design and Industries Assn. of Great Britain. *Clubs:* St. Botolph, Boston Art. *Author:* Present Status of Drawing and Art in Elementary and Secondary Schools of the United States, 1914; Decoration for Rural Schools, 1914; The Manual Arts in New York State, 1916; U.S. Biennial Surveys, 1922-24. Contbr. editor Sch. Arts Mag., 1917-19; lecturer. *Home:* 10 Prospect Terrace, Newtonville, Mass. *Address:* Mass. School of Art, Boston, Mass.

FARQUHAR, Thomas Lippincott, insurance; *b.* Phila., Pa., Dec. 22, 1875; *s.* Benjamin Hallowell and Martha D. (Lippincott) F.; ed. pub. schs. and York (Pa.) Collegiate Inst.; *m.* Mary E. Chapman, of Phila., June 6, 1905; 1 dau., Ellenor Hallowell. Began in ins. business with Spring Garden Ins. Co., 1893; pres. Newark (N.J.) Fire Ins. Co. since Feb. 1, 1925. Protestant. *Clubs:* Essex, Newark Athletic (Newark); Drug and Chemical (New York); Shackamaxon Country (Westfield, N.J.). *Home:* 7 Woodland Rd., Maplewood. *Office:* 41 Clinton St., Newark, N.J.

FARR, Clifford Bailey, M.D.; *b.* Vineland, N.J., Apr. 17, 1872; *s.* Lincoln Dow and Hannah (Bailey) F.; A.B., Haverford Coll., 1894, A.M., 1909; M.D., U. of Pa., 1898; *m.* Katharine Elliott, of Phila., Pa., Nov. 22, 1904; children—Robert Lincoln, Frank Winslow Elliott, James Bailey, Anne Bailey. Began practice at Phila., 1898; mem. teaching staff of med. dept. U. of Pa., 1901-19, advancing to prof. in Grad. Sch.; phys. or asst. to various hosps.; with med. research dept. B. F. Goodrich Co., Akron, O., 1920-22; dir. labs., dept. mental and nervous diseases, Pa. Hosp., since 1922. Served as lt., capt. and maj. Med. Corps, U.S.A., June 1917-Jan. 1919; with A.E.F. in France 1 yr. Fellow A.M.A.; mem. Pathol. Soc. of Phila., Am. Psychiatric Soc., Coll. Physicians Phila., Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. Episcopalian. *Author:* Outlines of Internal Medicine, 4th edit., 1924. Contbr. to Da Costa's Handbook of Med. Treatment, and Craig's Diseases of Middle Life. *Home:* Bryn Mawr, Pa. *Office:* 4401 Market St., Philadelphia, Pa.

FARR, Finis King, theologian; *b.* College Mound, Mo., Nov. 11, 1870; *s.* William Benton and Louvenia Adelaide (Holloway) F.; A.B. and C.E., Cumberland U., Tenn., 1889, B.D., 1894; U. of Chicago, 1894-97, A.M., 1911; D.D., Mo. Valley Coll., 1907; *m.* Ethel Riley, of Cleburne, Tex., June 5, 1901; children—Finis King, Rosemary. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1895; prof. Hebrew Dept., Cumberland U., 1895-1909; same chair, Presbyn. Theol. Sem. of the South, Lebanon, Tenn., 1909-10; prof. ch. history and missions, same sem., allied with Lane Sem., Cincinnati, 1910-13; prof. N.T. Greek and Exegesis, 1913-15, of Hebrew and O.T. Lit. since 1915, and librarian, Lane Sem. Lecturer in Biblical Lit. U. of Cincinnati, 1921—. Mem. Kappa Sigma. *Author:* Westminster Handbooks on the Sunday School Lessons, 1910-13. *Address:* Lane Seminary, Cincinnati, O.

FARR, John Richard, congressman. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

FARRAH, Albert John, dean law school; *b.* Adrian, Mich., July 15, 1863; *s.* Thomas and Catherine (Chase) F.; prep. edn. Adrian High Sch.; U. of Mich., 1884-85, LL.B., 1896; A.M., Cornell Coll., Mt. Vernon, Ia., 1906; LL.D., U. of Ala., 1924; *m.* Eva A. Wilson, of Adrian, Mich., Aug. 28, 1888; 1 dau., Elvira Katherine. Supt. schs., Michigamme, Mich., 1889-94; admitted to Mich. bar, 1896, and practiced at Ann Arbor and Battle Creek 3 yrs.; instr., law dept. U. of Mich., 1897-1900; dean and prof. law, John B. Stetson U. Coll. of Law, DeLand, Fla., 1900-09; same, in U. of Fla. Coll. of Law, 1909-12; same, U. of Ala. Sch. of Law, since 1913. Democrat. Presbyn. Mason. *Home:* University, Ala.

FARRAND, Beatrix (Cadwalader Jones), landscape gardener; *b.* New York, June 19,

1872; *d.* Frederick Rhinelander and Mary Cadwalader (Rawle) Jones; professional edn. under Charles Sprague Sargent, dir. Arnold Arboretum of Harvard; hon. M.A., Yale Univ., 1926; *m.* Max Farrand, Dec. 17, 1913. Designer of gardens or grounds for Clement B. Newbold, Jenkintown, Pa., 1898; Edward F. Whitney, Oyster Bay, L.I., N.Y., 1906; Graduate College of Princeton, 1912; Herbert L. Satterlee, Bar Harbor, Me., 1916; Edward S. Harkness, New London, Conn., 1920; Otto H. Kahn, Woodbury, L.I., 1921; G. H. Milliken, Northeast Harbor, Me., 1921; Memorial Quadrangle planting, Yale U., 1921; Robert Woods Bliss, Washington, D.C., 1922; Percy R. Pyne II, Roslyn, L. I., 1926; John D. Rockefeller, Jr., Seal Harbor, Me., 1927; supervising landscape gardener, Princeton U. since 1915; consulting landscape gardener, Yale U., since 1922, The Hill School, Pottstown, Pa. Fellow Am. Soc. Landscape Architects (charter mem.). *Club:* Cosmopolitan (New York). *Home:* Reef Point, Bar Harbor, Me.; also 77 Park Av., New York. *New York Office:* 124 E. 40th St., New York, N.Y.

FARRAND, Livingston, univ. pres.; *b.* Newark, N.J., June 14, 1867; *s.* Samuel A. and Louise (Wilson) F.; A.B., Princeton, 1888, A.M., 1891; M.D., Coll. of Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1891; studied Cambridge, Eng., 1891-92, Berlin, 1892-93; LL.D., Colo. Coll., 1914, U. of Denver, 1914, U. of Mich., 1917, U. of Colo., 1919, Union U., Princeton, Colgate, 1922, Yale, 1923, U. of Pa., 1925, Dartmouth, 1925, Toronto, 1927; L.H.D., Hobart, 1922; hon. Ph.D., Rensselaer Poly., 1924; *m.* Margaret K. Carleton of New York, Feb. 1, 1901; children—Margaret Propert, Louisa Wilson, John, Mary Dalton, Robert Kitchell. Instr. psychology, 1893-1901, adj. prof. same, 1901-03, prof. anthropology, 1903-14, Columbia; pres. U. of Colo., Jan. 1, 1914-Mar. 1, 1919; chmn. Central Com. of Am. Red Cross, Mar. 1919-Oct. 1921; pres. Cornell U. since Oct. 1921. Dir. tuberculosis work in France of Internat. Health Board, 1917-18; officer Legion of Honor (France). Exec. sec. Nat. Assn. for Study and Prevention of Tuberculosis, 1905-14; treas. Am. Pub. Health Assn., 1912-14; fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Psychol. Assn., Am. Anthrop. Assn., Am. Folk-Lore Soc., Am. Climatol. Assn., etc. Editor Am. Jour. Pub. Health, 1912-14. *Author:* Basis of American History, 1904. Contbr. to psychol. and anthrop. publs. *Address:* Cornell University, Ithaca, N.Y.

FARRAND, Max, university prof.; *b.* Newark, N.J., Mar. 29, 1869; *s.* Samuel A. and Louise (Wilson) F.; A.B., Princeton, 1892, A.M., 1893, Ph.D., 1896; grad. student history, Princeton, Leipzig and Heidelberg, 1892-96; hon. A.M. *ad eund.* Wesleyan, 1900, Yale, 1908; *m.* Beatrix Jones, Dec. 17, 1913. Instr., asso. prof. and prof. history, Wesleyan U., 1896-1901; prof. and head dept. history, Stanford, 1901-08; acting prof. Am. history, Cornell U., 1905-06, prof. history, Yale, 1908-25; gen. dir., 1919-21, adviser in edn'l. research, 1921-25, dir. div. edn., 1925-27, Commonwealth Fund; dir. of research, Henry E. Huntington Library and Art Gallery, since 1927. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Antiq. Soc.; corr. mem. Mass. Hist. Soc., etc.; fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences. *Clubs:* Century (New York); Graduate (New Haven). *Author:* Legislation of Congress for Government of Organized Territories of United States (1789-1895), 1896; Translation of Jellinek's Declaration of Rights of Man and of Citizens, 1901; Records of Federal Convention of 1787, 3 vols., 1911; Framing of Constitution, 1913; Development of U.S., 1918; Fathers of the Constitution, 1921. Editor: M.V.H. Dwight's A Journey to Ohio in 1810, 1913. Contbr. to American Historical Review and other hist. periodicals. *Home:* Bar Harbor, Me. *Office:* Huntington Library, San Gabriel, Calif.

FARRAND, Roy Felton, educator, soldier; *b.* Onalaska, Wis., May 9, 1875; *s.* Ira Smith and Elizabeth Maud (Fahey) F.; grad. St. John's Mil. Acad., Delafield, Wis., 1894; Litt.B., U. of Wis., 1900; *m.* Elizabeth Ross Smythe, of Delafield, Aug. 15, 1901; 1 dau., Dorothy Elizabeth Ross. With St. John's Mil. Acad. since 1894, except when in Coll. and in the U.S. Army, and pres. same since 1923. Apptd. comdt. cadets and instr. in mil. drill, St. John's Mil. Acad., 1894, also was mem. Wis. N.G., advancing to rank of maj.; resigned commn. after outbreak of World War and entered O.T.C., Ft. Sheridan, Ill., as pvt., graduating from 1st T.C. as maj. inf.; served with French Army 12 mos.; hon. discharged, 1919; now col. O.R.C., U.S.A., comdg. 403d U.S.R. Inf. Decorated Order of The Black Star (French). Mem. Am. Legion, Theta Delta Chi, 40 and 8, Sojourners Club. Episcopalian. Mason. Writer and lecturer on edn. of boys and mil. training. *Home:* Delafield, Wis.

FARRAND, Wilson, head master; *b.* Newark, N.J., Sept. 22, 1862; *s.* Samuel Ashbel and Louise (Wilson) F.; grad. Newark Acad., 1878; A.B., Princeton, 1886, A.M., 1889; hon. A.M., Columbia, 1907; L.H.D., Hamilton Coll., 1918; *m.* Margaret Washburne Walker, of Boston, Nov. 23, 1889; children—Margaret L., Katharine (dec.), Dorothy W. Asst. editor Scribner's Magazine, 1886-87; master, 1887-89, asso. head master, 1889-1901, head master, Sept. 1901—, Newark Academy. Mem. Nat. Conf. on Uniform Entrance Requirements in English, 1894—(now sec.), College Entrance Exam. Bd., 1900—, Schoolmasters' Assn. of New York (president, 1895-96), Middle States Assn. Colls. and Prep. Schs. (pres. 1902), Head Masters' Assn. of U.S. (pres., 1911), N.E. Soc. of Orange (pres., 1906-08); pres. Princeton Alumni Federation of N.J., 1909-11. Alumni trustee Princeton U., 1909-19, life trustee and clerk bd., 1919—. Presbyn. *Clubs:* University, Century, Princeton (New York); Nassau (Princeton); Essex (Newark); Rock Spring (Orange, N.J.). Editor: Carlyle's "Essay on Burns," 1896; Tennyson's "Princess," 1898. Has written many papers and delivered many addresses on edn'l. topics, especially coll. entrance requirements and relation of sch. and coll. *Home:* S. Orange, N.J. *Address:* Newark Academy, Newark, N.J.

FARRAR, Fred, lawyer; *b.* Evans, Weld Co., Colo., Nov. 15, 1877; *s.* John H. and Agnes I. (McCain) F.; ed. Denver High Sch.; LL.B., U. of Denver Sch. of Law, 1900; *m.* Mary H. McMenemy, of Omaha, Neb., Feb. 12, 1907; children—Frederick M., Elizabeth M. Began practice, Denver, 1900; mem. Bd. of Pardons, State of Colo., 1909-12 inclusive; atty.-gen. of Colo., 2 terms, 1913-16; now gen. counsel Colo. Fuel & Iron Co. Pres. Denver Chamber of Commerce, 1927. Mem. bd. trustees Geo. W. Clayton Coll., Denver. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Denver, Cherry Hills. *Home:* 1960 Fairfax St. *Office:* Boston Bldg., Denver, Colo.

FARRAR, Geraldine, singer; *b.* Melrose, Mass., Feb. 28, 1882; *d.* Sydney and Henrietta (Barnes) F.; grad. Melrose pub. sch.; musical edn. Paris and Berlin; *m.* Lou Tellegen, actor, Feb. 8, 1916 (divorced 1923). Début Royal Opera House, Berlin, as Marguerite in "Faust," Oct. 15, 1901; mem. Berlin Royal Opera, since 1901, Met. Opera Co., 1906-22; rôles include Marguerite, Butterfly, Manon, Micaela, Mignon, Elizabeth, Tosca, Zerlina, Juliet, Gilda, Violetta, etc. *Home:* Ridgefield, Conn.

FARRAR, Gilbert Powderly, typographer. See Vol. X (1918-19)

FARRAR, John (Chipman), editor, author; *b.* Burlington, Vt., Feb. 25, 1896; *s.* Edward Donaldson and Sally (Wright) F.; A.B., Yale, 1919; *m.* Margaret Pethebridge, 1926. Reporter, N.Y. Sunday World, 1919-21; editor The Bookman, 1921-27; became editor George H. Doran Co., 1925; now a dir. Doubleday, Doran and Co. First lt. U.S. Air Service, July 1917-Feb. 1919. *Clubs:* Elizabethan (New Haven, Conn.); Players (New York). *Author:* Forgotten Shrines, 1919; Songs for Parents, 1921; The Magic Sea Shell, 1923; The Middle Twenties, 1924. *Home:* 108 E. 81st St. *Office:* 244 Madison Av., New York, N.Y.

FARRAR, Thomas James, college prof.; *b.* Oak Springs, Fluvanna Co., Va., Apr. 17, 1869; *s.* Thomas James and Maria Louise (Megginson) F.; B.A., Washington and Lee U., Va., 1895, M.A., 1897, Ph.D., 1901; studied, Göttingen, Germany, 1906, Paris, 1908; *m.* Margaret Lynn Harris, of Covesville, Va., Dec. 28, 1899. Grad. instr., Washington and Lee U., 1895-99; asso. prin., Donald Fraser Sch., Decatur, Ga., 1899-1901; prin., Presbyterial Inst., Blackshear, Ga., 1901-02; prof. of English, Agnes Scott Coll., Decatur, Ga., 1902-05; prof. modern langs., 1905-10, prof. German, 1910—, Washington and Lee U. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Modern Lang. Assn. Va. (pres.), A.A.A.S., Delta Tau Delta (v.p.), Pi Delta Epsilon. Mason (K.T.). *Clubs:* Rotary (pres.), University (Richmond, Va.). Democrat. Presbyn. Editor La Cigale chez les Fourmis, 1897. *Author:* The Gerund in Old English, 1901. *Home:* Lexington, Va.

FARRELL, see also Ferrell.

FARRELL, Charles LeRoy, banker; *b.* Bristol, Ind., Nov. 14, 1874; *s.* John W. and Mary Josephine (Maffitt) F.; student Transylvania U., Ky.; *m.* Nellie May Richards, of Indianapolis, Ind., Oct. 12, 1898. Began as bookkeeper State Bank[illegible] Indianapolis, 1894; asst cashier Capitol Na[illegible] Indianapolis, 1898-1903; v.p. Ft. Dearbo[illegible] Bank, Chicago, 1903-06; v.p. Irving Na[illegible] New York, 1906-09; pres. Essex County Na[illegible] Newark, N.J., 1909-18, when the bank cons[illegible] with the Nat. Newark Banking Co., forming [illegible] Newark & Essex Banking Co., of which is pr[illegible] pres. Newark & Essex Securities Corpn.; [illegible] Ins. Co., Security Savings Bank, Mut. Ben[illegible] Ins. Co. (all of Newark), Rail Joint Co. (Ne[illegible] Vice-president Chamber of Commerce, [illegible] Member American Bankers' Association (e[illegible] council, 1903-06); secretary Indiana [illegible] Assn., 1899-1903. Republican. Methodist. [illegible] Union League, Down Town, Rumson Countr[illegible] County Country, Essex, Seaview Golf. *Ho*[illegible] Clifton Av. *Office:* National Newark & Esse[illegible] ing Co., Newark, N.J.

FARRELL, Francis David, agricult[illegible] Smithfield, Utah, Mar. 13, 1883; *s.* Georg[illegible] and Amanda (Steele) F.; B.S., Agrl. Coll. [illegible] 1907; Agr.D., U. of Neb., 1925; *m.* Mildred[illegible] of Brigham, Utah, Sept. 16, 1913; children—[illegible] James David. Scientific assistant in cereal[illegible] gations, United States Department of Agr[illegible] Washington, 1907-10; associate prof. irriga[illegible] drainage, U. of Ida., 1910-11; agronomist i[illegible] of cereal cultivation experiments, 1911-12, a[illegible] culturist in western irrigation agr. investi[illegible] 1912-14, agriculturist in charge of agrl. deve[illegible] on govt. reclamation projects, 1914-18, U.S. [illegible] Agr.; dean div. of agr., and dir. Agrl. Ex[illegible] 1918-25, pres. since 1925, Kan. State Ag[illegible] Chmn. Kan. Com. on the Relation of Elect[illegible] Agr., 1925—. Mem. Kan. State Bd. of Edn., [illegible] mem. Kan. State Sch. Bk. Commn., 1925— [illegible] agrl. advisory council Am. Bankers Assn., [illegible] mem. advisory council Nat. Broadcasting Co. [illegible] Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Agrl. Hist. Soc., [illegible] Agronomy, Am. Farm Econ. Assn., Am. Soc [illegible] Production, Phi Kappa Phi, Alpha Zeta, Si[illegible] *Club:* Cosmos (Washington). Author of [illegible] bulls. and papers on agrl. subjects. *Home:* [illegible] tan, Kan.

FARRELL, Henry Edward, ry. offic[illegible] Vol. 13 (1924-25).*

FARRELL, James A(ugustine), p[illegible] Steel Corpn.; *b.* New Haven, Conn., Feb. 1 [illegible] *s.* John G. and Catherine F.; ed. pub. sch[illegible] Haven; *m.* Catherine McDermott, 1889. [illegible] work in steel wire mill, New Haven, at 16; l[illegible] mills of Pittsburgh Wire Co., 1888, later s[illegible] mgr.; subsequently gen. supt. Oliver Steel [illegible] and gen. mgr. Oliver Iron & Steel Co.; org[illegible] wire co. at Braddock, Pa., which became par[illegible] Steel & Wire Co., of which was gen. mgr. o[illegible] until 1903; pres. U.S. Steel Products Ex[illegible] 1903-11; pres. U.S. Steel Corpn. since Ja[illegible] Also director American Bridge Company, [illegible] Steel Company, Tenn. Coal, Iron & R.R. C[illegible] Catholic. Mem. Am. Iron and Steel Inst., et[illegible] Nat. Fgn. Trade Council. *Clubs:* Metropol[illegible] cess, Railroad, Union League, N.Y. Yacht, M[illegible] India House (pres.). *Home:* 313 Garfield Pl[illegible] lyn; (summer, South Norwalk, Conn.). [illegible] Broadway, New York, N.Y.

FARRELL, John D., ry. official. Se[illegible] (1926-27).*

FARRELL, Patrick Joseph, lawyer; [illegible] stead, P.Q., May 10, 1861; *s.* James and F[illegible] Theresa (Hart) F.; ed. Newport (Vt.) Acad[illegible] ied law with Crane & Alfred, later with Hd[illegible] Prouty, Newport; *m.* Sarah M. Brady, of I[illegible] Aug. 9, 1883. In ry. service until 1883; beg[illegible] tice with C. A. Prouty, 1889; with Interst[illegible] merce Commn., Washington, since 1901, chie[illegible] since Feb. 1918. Mem. Dem. State Com[illegible] 1892-1902; chmn. Dem. State Conv., 189[illegible] at-large Dem. Nat. Conv., Chicago, 1896. [illegible] *Home:* 1436 Clifton St. N.W., Washington[illegible]

FARRELL, Patrick Joseph Hosk[illegible] geon; *b.* Calcutta, India, Mar. 18, 1863; *s.* [illegible] T. and Louise Helen (Gormanston) F.; ed[illegible] cutta and Eng.; M.D., U. of Ky., 1892; *m.* [illegible] 1896, Edna Clare, *d.* Jacob L. Greatsinger; [illegible] —Walter G., Helen G. (Mrs. J. C. Caldwell) [illegible] G., Louise G. (dec.). Pres. Duluth & Iro[illegible] R.R., lt., capt., Egyptian, Soudan and Afe[illegible] 1883-86; col., brig. gen. cav., Chilean war, [illegible] capt., Spanish-Am. and Philippine wars; co[illegible] detachment U.S. troops that landed in P.I., [illegible] 1898; citation and silver star, China; surg[illegible]

ny of the Philippines, 1905; comdr. in chief 908-09. Organized the Boy Scouts of Amer- 9; promoted Boy Scouts thousand mile re- , Washington-Chicago, 1913. Comdg. officer f ophthalmologist hosps., advance sector, Ver- nt, France, 1918-19; col. Med. Res. U.S.A.; phthalmologist Cook Co., and St. Joseph's 902-15, prof. mil. med. and hygiene, 1910-16. ndr. Med. Post, Am. Legion; surgeon gen. der World War, 1925; fellow Am. Co'l. Sur- m. Acad. Ophthalmology and Oto-laryngol- M.A.; mem. Chicago Med. Soc. (sec., editor, 1910-18. *Clubs:* Army and Navy (ex- Chicago Athletic (Chicago); White Paper, nd Navy (Washington, D.C.); St. George's , Eng.). *Home:* 1222 N. State St. *Office:* ashington St., Chicago, Ill.

RELL, Thomas Francis, civil engr.; *b.* ck, Rensselaer Co., N.Y., Dec. 3, 1891; *s.* and Margaret (Connelly) F.; grad. La Salle roy, N.Y., 1907; C.E., Rensselaer Polytech. roy, 1912; grad. Engineer Sch., U.S. Army, aphreys, Va., 1923; *m.* Ynez White, of San o, Calif., July 23, 1917; children—Thomas bara, Peter B. Engring. work, Panama 913-17; instr. of officers, Engineer Sch., Ft. eys, Va., 1921-24; instr. in engring., U.S. Mil. 924-26; commr. of canals and waterways, in peration and maintenance of canal system of N.Y., since Feb. 1, 1926. Commd. 2d lt. f Engrs., U.S.A., 1916; promoted through o maj., 1918; served 2 yrs. overseas. Mem. Mil. Engrs. Decorated D.S.C. (U.S.); N.Y. onspicuous Service Cross; 3 citations, Croix re with Palm (French). Democrat. *Clubs:* , Van Schaick Island Country. Contbr. to ilitary Engineer. *Home:* 845 Park Av. State Capitol, Albany, N.Y.

RELL, William Elliston, mfr.; *b.* Nash- nn., Feb. 7, 1870; *s.* Norman and Josephine) F.; prep. edn., Webb's Sch., Culleoka, E.M., Vanderbilt U., 1891; *m.* Emily W. , of Washington, D.C., June 5, 1900; children h Cottrell, William Elliston, Emily Cottrell. s chemist North Branch Steel Co., Danville, 1, later master mechanic same; successively r. Phila. Roll & Machinery Co., Birdsboro undry & Machine Co., and v.p. Treadwell Co., Easton, Pa.; pres. Easton Car & Co., mfrs. industrial cars, since 1914. Mem. ta Theta. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* , Northampton Country (Easton); Uni- (Phila.). *Home:* Easton, Pa. *Office:* 50 St., New York, N.Y.

RINGTON, Dora Davis, prof. English; n. parents, Secunderabad, India, Nov. 30, . Rev. Franklin Grasson and Mary Frances Davis; grad. high sch., Asbury Park, N.J., .B., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1902; A.M., Co- 1908; *m.* Harry Webb Farrington, of In- , N.J., June 1920. Teacher, Clark U., At- a., 1902-03; asst. prof. English, Hunter ew York, since 1906. Conducted survey on religious instruction in U.S., for the Re- Edn. Assn., 1918. Treas. Suffrage Party, ssembly Dist., N.Y. City, 1910-14; del. ive Party Conf. of N.Y., Syracuse, N.Y., hmn. mil. census 20th and 21st Assembly Vorld War. Mem. Am. Assn. Univ. Women, ta Kappa. Episcopalian. *Author:* The How to Study and Write It, 1924; Projects ription and Narration (text book); also in mags. *Home:* 949 West End Av., New .Y.

RINGTON, Edward Holyoke, prof. usbandry; *b.* Brewer, Me., Dec. 20, 1860; h Rider and Ellen Elisabeth (Holyoke) F.; S., U. of Me.; M.S., Sheffield Scientific Sch., 82; *m.* Margaret Tate, of Chicago, June 1, Chemist Conn. Agrl. Expt. Sta., New Haven, 1883-89; in office Expt. Stas., U.S. Dept. ashington, 1889-90; chemist Ill. Agrl. Expt. hampaign, Ill., 1890-94; prof. dairy hus- U. of Wis., 1894—. Chemist World's Fair ests, Chicago, 1893, St. Louis, 1904. Alder- ty of Madison, Wis., 1910-12. Mem. Four- Dairy Assn., Soc. for Promotion of Agr. gton), Soc. Dairy Instructors, Washington. Progressive. Conglist. *Club:* University n). Mem. Sigma Xi, Alpha Zeta. *Author:* Milk and Its Products, 1896; Dairy Prod- 27. Originated: Alkaline Tablet Test for in dairy products; High Pressure Oven Test r in dairy products; Milk Sediment Test; Butter Test for fat per cent. *Home:* 208 Lathrop St., Madison, Wis.

FARRINGTON, Edward Silsby, judge; *b.* Yreka, Calif., Sept. 6, 1856; *s.* Daniel and Elizabeth Ann (Silsby) F.; A.B., Amherst Coll., 1880; student Hastings Law Sch., San Francisco, 1885-86; LL.D., U. of Nev., 1908; *m.* at Salt Lake City, Celia Taber, of Elko, Nev., Aug. 14, 1892. Prin. Nev. State U., 1883-84; admitted to Nev. bar, 1886; Rep. nominee for Congress, 1900, 1902; del.-at-large Rep. Nat. Conv., 1904; U.S. dist. judge, Dist. of Nev., since Feb. 4, 1907. *Home:* Carson City, Nev.

FARRINGTON, Frank, writer and lecturer; *b.* Delhi, N.Y., Jan. 28, 1873; *s.* Maurice and Frances (Thompson) Farrington; educated at Delaware Academy, Delhi, N.Y.; *m.* Elisabeth A. Gallaher, of Marietta, Ohio, April 16, 1903; children—Virginia Elisabeth, John Maurice (dec.). Licensed as pharmacist, 1893; writer of advertisements and advertising literature. Editor Inland Storekeeper, 1910-15, Profitable Storekeeper, 1915-17; asso. editor Nat. Grocer, General Merchant. War Work with Y.M.C.A., 1918-19. *Author:* Retail Advertising, 1901; The Vagabond Book, 1905; Talks by the Old Storekeeper, 1906; The Clerks' Book, 1907; The Merchants' Success System (15 vols.), 1907; John Martin's Clerks, 1907; The Ginger Bug and Other Things, 1908; Back in the Harness, 1908; Retail Advertising—Complete, 1909; Store Management—Complete, 1911; More Talks by the Old Storekeeper, 1912; Selling Suggestions (2 vols.), 1913; 100 Easy Window Trims, 1913; Making a Drug Store Pay, 1914; How to Make a Studio Pay, 1914; Community Development, 1915; Getting the Physician's Business, 1917; Writing for the Trade Press, 1917; The Successful Salesman, 1918; Sunny Sam (juvenile), 1921; Getting More Drug Store Business, 1922; Meeting Chain Store Competition, 1922; Meeting Mail Order Competition, 1922; contbr. boys' stories, spl. articles, and of fiction to mags. Contbr. to New Standard Ency. and to trade jours. Pub. "The Hill-Billy." *Home:* Delhi, N.Y.

FARRINGTON, Frederic Ernest, educator; *b.* Waltham, Mass., Dec. 15, 1872; *s.* John Henry and Mary Ellen (Hildreth) F.; A.B., Harvard, 1894; A.M., Columbia, 1902; student, Jena, 1902, Paris, 1903; Ph.D., Columbia, 1904, also doctor's diploma, Teachers Coll.; *m.* Isabelle Scudder, of New York, Nov. 23, 1898. Instr. Waltham (Mass.) High Sch., 1894-97; instr. mathematics, Collegiate Sch., New York, 1897-1901; fellow in edn., Teachers Coll., Columbia, 1901-02; internat. fellow for study in France, 1902-03; dir. neighborhood work, Speyer School (Teachers Coll.), 1903-04; asst. prof. edn., U. of Calif., 1904-08; asso. prof. observation and practice, U. of Tex., 1908-10; asso. prof. edn'l. administration (comparative edn.) Teachers Coll. (Columbia U.), 1910-15; spl. collaborator, U.S. Bur. Edn., Washington, 1914-19; headmaster, Chevy Chase Sch., 1917—; president Chevy Chase Savings Bank since 1925. Asso. prof. edn., summer sessions, Columbia U., 1909, U. of Chicago, 1910; lecturer on edn., Yale U., and Conn. State high sch. insp., 1914-15. Exec. sec. N.E.A. com. on International Congress on Edn., Oakland, Calif., 1915; investigator San Francisco school survey, 1916. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. N.E.A., Nat. Council Edn., Nat. Soc. Study of Education, Soc. of College Teachers of Education, Federal Schoolmen's Club, Harvard Teachers' Assn., de la Société de l'Enseignement supérieur (Paris). Mem. Dutch Reformed Ch. *Clubs:* Century, Harvard, Authors (New York), Cosmos, Harvard (Washington), Harvard Union (Cambridge, Mass.), Authors' (London). *Author:* The Public Primary School System of France, 1906; Practice Work in University Departments of Education, 1909; French Secondary Schools, 1910 (2d edit. 1915); Commercial Education in Germany, 1914; chapter on Secondary Education in Europe, in Monroe, Principles of Secondary Education, 1914; Public Facilities for Educating the Alien, U.S. Bur. Edn., Bull. 1916, No. 18. Also various addresses, encyclopedia and mag. articles and book reviews on comparative edn. Editor: French Educational Ideals of Today (with F. Buisson), 1919. *Address:* Chevy Chase School, Washington, D.C.

FARRINGTON, Harry Webb, clergyman, lecturer; *b.* Nassau, B.W.I., July 14, 1880; *s.* William Gilliland and Emma Russell Farrington; lost mother in infancy and was early thrown on own resources; worked way through schools; ed. Darlington (Md.) Acad.; grad. Dickinson Sem., 1903; A.B., Syracuse U., 1907; S.T.B., Boston Theol. Sem.; A.M., Harvard; *m.* Dora W. Davis, of N.Y. City, June 24, 1920. Asst. in psychology and tutor in Logic, Syracuse U., 1908; asst. and spl. lecturer in philosophy, Harvard, 1913; inaugurated for M.E. denomination Week Day Ch. School, at Gary Ind., 1914-16; continued same N.Y. City, 1916-18; went to France for Foyers du Soldat and given hon. life commn. in 7th and 10th Cuirassiers, 1918-19. Chautauqua lecturer on religious, edn'l. and social topics; also widely known as speaker before children. Mem. N.Y. East Conf., M.E. Ch. *Author:* Poems from France, 1920; Rough and Brown (verse), 1921; Faith of Franklin, 1922; Cher Ami (Dear Friend), prose and verse, 1923; Washington the Servant, 1924; The Liberty of Lincoln, 1924; Roosevelt the Righteous, 1924; Walls of America (The House of Uncle Sam) prose and verse, 1925. Has addressed over 2 million pupils in pub. schs. of America. *Home:* 949 West End Av., New York, N.Y.

FARRINGTON, Henry, engr. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

FARRINGTON, Oliver Cummings, geologist; *b.* Brewer, Me., Oct. 9, 1864; *s.* Joseph Rider and Ellen E. (Holyoke) F.; B.S., U. of Me., 1881, M.S., 1888; Ph.D., Yale, 1891; *m.* Clara A. Bradley, of New Haven, Conn., Aug. 3, 1896. Teacher of science in Me. acads., 1882-87; tutor, Yale, 1890-91; asst. U.S. Nat. Mus., 1893; curator geology, Field Mus. of Natural History, Chicago, since 1894. Lecturer on mineralogy, U. of Chicago, 1894-1904. Collaborator, mines and metallurgy, Paris Expn., 1900; mem. Internat. Jury of Awards, St. Louis Expn., 1904. Pres. Am. Assn. of Museums, 1915-16. Fellow Geol. Soc. America, A.A.A.S.; mem. Sigma Xi, Phi Beta Kappa. Mem. Field Museum Expedn. to Brazil, 1922-23. Conglist. *Author:* Gems and Gem Minerals, 1903; Meteorites, 1915. Contbr. to scientific jours. *Home:* 5741 Kenwood Av., Chicago, Ill.

FARRINGTON, Robert I., ry. official; *b.* Providence, R.I., Sept. 5, 1861; *s.* Preston M. and Caroline (Thayer) F.; ed. pub. schs., Providence; *m.* Caroline B. Burger, of Brooklyn, Dec. 1, 1885; children—Thayer B., Dorothy (Mrs. John P. Upham), John D. Clk. in auditor's office, N.P. Ry., 1882-83; cashier freight office, same rd., Brainerd, Minn., Jan.-Nov. 1883; chief clerk at Tacoma sta., 1883-84; clerk in office auditor frt. receipts, 1884-85; treas. for receivers Cairo div., Wabash, St. Louis & Pacific Rd., 1885-88; with gen. auditor I.C. R.R., Feb.-Aug. 1888; chief of disbursement div., accounting dept., St. Paul, Minneapolis & Manitoba Ry., 1888-89; auditor disbursements, 1889-94, asst. comptroller, May-Aug. 1894, comptroller, 1894-1902, 2d v.p., Jan. 1, 1902, v.p. G.N. Ry., Oct. 15, 1909, to retirement Jan. 1, 1913. Chief of finance sect., accounts dept., purchase, storage and traffic div. of Gen. Staff U.S.A., Washington, May-Oct. 1918. *Address:* Ritz-Carlton Hotel, Boston, Mass.

FARRINGTON, Wallace Rider, governor; *b.* Orono, Me., May 3, 1871; *s.* Joseph Rider and Ellen E. (Holyoke) F.; B.S., U. of Me., 1891; *m.* Catherine McAlpine Crane, of San Francisco, Oct. 26, 1896; children—Joseph R., Ruth (Mrs. Edmond H. Levy), Frances (Mrs. John R. Whittemore). Began newspaper work, 1891, as reporter, and later night editor Bangor (Me.) Daily News; reporter Kennebec Journal, Augusta, Me., and 1892-93, asst. editor on publs. of Phelps Pub. Co., Springfield, Mass.; mng. editor and one of founders Rockland (Me.) Daily Star; editor Pacific Commercial Advertiser and president Hawaiian Gazette Company, Honolulu, 1894-96; editor Evening Bulletin and pres. Bulletin Pub. Co., Ltd., June 1898-July 1912; v.p. and gen. bus. mgr. Honolulu Star-Bulletin, Ltd. Served on Territorial Bd. of Edn.; also on Rep. Territorial Com., 1906-07; chmn. Territorial Sch. Fund Commn., 1909-11; hon. pres. Honolulu Ad Club. Wrote: Review of the Revolt of 1895 (appendix to Alexander's History of the Hawaiian Revolution). Chmn. bd. of regents Coll. of Hawaii; gov. of Hawaii 2 terms, 1921-29. *Address:* Honolulu, H.T.

FARRISS, Charles Sherwood, educator; *b.* Warrenton, N.C., June 1, 1856; *s.* Charles Maurice and Julia Ann (Carter) F.; A.B., Wake Forest (N.C.) Coll., 1880, D.D., 1894; student Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem., 1881-82, 1886-87; U. of Va., 1892; U. of Chicago, 1900-01; LL.D., Stetson U., DeLand, Fla., 1927; *m.* Alma Richardson, of High Point, N.C., Dec. 25, 1889; 1 son, Carl Vernon. Began teaching, 1892; editor Bibl. Recorder, Raleigh, N.C., 1881-87, The Baptist Witness, 1892-1904; acting pres. Stetson U., 1904, v.p. since 1904. Mem. A.A.A.S., Fla. Hist. Soc., Theta Alpha Phi. Demo-

crat. Baptist. *Author:* The American Soul, 1920; Robert E. Lee (drama), 1924. *Home:* DeLand, Fla.

FARROW, Edward Samuel, consulting engr.; Apr. 20, 1855-Sept. 25, 1926. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

FARWELL, Arthur, composer; *b.* St. Paul, Minn., Apr. 23, 1872; *s.* George L. and Sara G. (Wyer) F.; ed. Baldwin Sem., St. Paul, to 1889; grad. Mass. Inst. Tech., 1893; spl. studies in elec. engineering; studied musical composition, 1893-99, under Homer Norris, Boston, Engelbert Humperdinck, in Germany, and Alexandre Guilmant, Paris; *m.* Gertrude Everts Brice, June 5, 1917; children—Brice, Arthur Bragdon, Beatrice, Sara Emerson. Lecturer on music, Cornell U., 1899-1901; established Wa-Wan Press, Newton Centre, Mass., for best Am. composition and Indian music; on staff Musical America, New York, since Jan. 1909; supervisor of municipal concerts, New York, 1910-13; dir. Music School Settlement, New York, 1915-18; acting head, dept. of music, U. of Calif., 1918-19. Holder of composer's fellowship of Pasadena Music and Art Assn., 1921-22-23. Founder and conductor Pasadena Community Music Meetings, 1922-23. Composer: American Indian melodies, 1901, and "Dawn" and "The Domain of Hurakan," 1901; Folk Songs of the South and West; Navajo War Dance; Symbolistic Studies, 1904-09; incidental music for "Joseph and His Brethren," "The Garden of Paradise" and "The Gods of the Mountain;" music for pageant of Meriden, N.H., and pageant of Darien, Conn., 1913; music for community masque "Caliban," 1916, and "The Evergreen Tree," 1917; music for the "Pilgrimage Play," Hollywood, Calif., 1921; Symphonic Hymn on "March! March!" 1921; "The Hako," 1922 (string quartet). Founder and dir. Theater of the Stars, Big Bear Lake, Calif. Lecturer and conductor Mich. State Coll., 1927. *Home:* East Lansing, Mich.

FARWELL, Arthur Burrage; *b.* North Leominster, Mass., Oct. 2, 1852; *s.* Peter and Elizabeth Smith (Burrage) F.; ed. pub. schs., Leominster; *m.* Floretta Woodbery, of Beverly, Mass., Dec. 25, 1882; children—Stanley P., Burrage (dec.), Florence (Mrs. Myron S. Strong, dec.), Elizabeth (Mrs. Edward P. Farwell), Louise, Dorothy (Mrs. Luther H. Barber). With Babcock Fire Extinguisher Co., 1869-70; stockman and salesman, John V. Farwell & Co., 1870-76; salesman, C.M. Henderson & Co., boots and shoes, 1876-1901, Watson-Plummer Shoe Co., 1901-07; has devoted entire time since 1907 to such work as that of the Chicago Law and Order League (pres. since 1904); dir. Ill. Vigilance Assn. (pres., 1910-14), Hyde Park Protective Assn. (chmn. finance com. or sec. since 1890), Ill. Anti-Saloon League, etc. Republican. Charter mem. Kenwood Evangelical (Union) Ch., 1885. *Home:* 164 Lake St., Glencoe, Ill. *Office:* Association Bldg., 19 S. LaSalle St., Chicago, Ill.

FARWELL, John Villiers, merchant; *b.* Chicago, Oct. 16, 1858; *s.* late John Villiers and Emeret (Cooley) F.; A.B., Yale, 1879; *m.* Ellen S. Drummond, of Wheaton, Ill., May 20, 1884 (died Aug. 6, 1912); 1 dau., Katharine Drummond; *m.* 2d, Harriet (Flower) Smith, Apr. 3, 1919. Chmn. bd. J.V. Farwell Co., dry goods, until 1925, when bus. was purchased by Carson, Pirie, Scott & Co.; dir. Nat. Bank of the Republic. Pres. 1st State Pawners' Soc.; pres. trustees Y.M.C.A.; mem. Corpn. of Yale Univ. Was pres. Y.M.C.A., Chicago, when new LaSalle St. bldg. was erected; chmn. of com. which secured passage of new revenue law of 1897; mem. advisory com. Municipal Voters' League. Republican. *Clubs:* University, Merchants', Yale (New York); Commercial, Chicago, University, Merchants' (an organizer and 1st pres.), Onwentsia, Old Elm. *Home:* Lake Forest, Ill.

FARWELL, John W., cotton goods mfr.; *b.* Waltham, Mass., Apr. 17, 1843; *s.* Nathaniel and Eliza (Fletcher) F.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Ruby F. Howe, of Lowell, Mass., May 8, 1870. In cotton mfg. business since 1860; pres. Nyanza Mills, Cabot Mfg. Co., Boston Storage Warehouse; treas. Farwell Bleachery, Farwell Mills; dir. Boston Safe Deposit & Trust Co., Mutual Boiler Ins. Co., Webster and Atlas Nat. Bank, Worcester Mfrs. Mutual Ins. Co. Trustee of A Rep. Instn. in the Town of Boston. Mem. Am. Antiquarian Soc., Mass. Hist Soc., Prince Soc. (pres.), N.H. Hist. Soc., Club of Odd Volumes, Colonial Soc. of Mass., Soc. Colonial Wars, S.A.R.; corr. mem. Me. Hist. Soc. Republican. *Clubs:* Exchange, Algonquin, Eastern Yacht; Country (Brookline), *Home:* 457 Beacon St., Boston, and Cohasset, Mass. *Office:* 77 Franklin St., Boston, Mass.

FASSETT, Helen Mary Revere; *b.* Lancaster, Mass., Aug. 26, 1875; *d.* Frank Exavier and Adelaide Adela (Pratt) F.; A.B., Radcliffe Coll., 1897; A.M., Sorbonne, Paris, France, 1901; École des Beaux Arts, Paris, 1905. Mem. Soc. Arts and Crafts (Boston), Société des Amis de l'Art (Paris, France), Decorative Art Soc. (London), Royal Art Soc. of Belgium, etc. Apptd., 1917, by King and Queen of Belgium as representative in America of the lace workers of Belgium. Mem. Société de Amiches de Arts of Florence, Italy, 1918; del.-at-large to Woman's Internat. Alliance; mem. Select Council of Liberal League America. Contbr. to mags. *Home:* 220 James Av., Grand Rapids, Mich.

FASSETT, James Hiram, author; *b.* Nashua, N.H., Jan. 11, 1869; *s.* James Boutelle and Ellen Maria (Morrill) F.; A.B., Dartmouth, 1890; *m.* Bertha Chester Smith, of Northampton, Mass., June 23, 1897 (died Dec. 20, 1921); 1 son, James Adams; *m.* 2d, Isabella Deshler Stahl, of Milton, Pa., Jan. 15, 1923. Principal Mt. Pleasant Grammar Sch., Nashua, 1890-93; supt. sch., Nashua, 1893-1920. Trustee N.H. State Normal Sch. Mem. Alpha Delta Phi. Republican. Unitarian. Mason. *Author:* Colonial Life in New Hampshire, 1899; History of Education in New Hampshire, 1900; The Beacon Series of School Readers, 1914. Asso. author of Corona Series of School Readers; editor of Grimm's Fairy Tales. *Home:* Orlando, Fla.

FASSIG, Oliver Lanard, meteorologist; *b.* Columbus, O., Apr. 5, 1860; *s.* Mathias and Elizabeth (Lanard) F.; B.S., Ohio State U., 1882; studied Yale and U. of Berlin; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1899; *m.* Ann Green McCoy, of Annapolis, Md., Sept. 14, 1898. With U.S. Weather Bur. since 1883, now at San Juan, P.R. Instr. meteorology, 1897-1901, asso., 1901-19, Johns Hopkins Univ.; meteorologist, Md. State Weather Service, 1900-09 and 1912-19; chief instr. Sch. of Meteorology, Signal Corps U.S.A., Coll. Station, Tex., 1918; in charge West Indies and Caribbean service, United States Weather Bureau, since 1919. Lecturer on climatology, Sch. of Tropical Medicine, U. of Porto Rico, 1926—. Mem. Ziegler Arctic Relief Expdn., 1905. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Internat. Com. Scientific Aeronautics, Assn. of Am. Geographers (sec. 1918-19). Editor: A Bibliography of Meteorology (U.S. Weather Bur.), 4 vols., 1889-91; Report of the Chicago Meteorological Congress, 1893 (U.S. Weather Bur.), 1894-96; A Report on the Climate and Weather of Baltimore, 1904-07; Reports on the Climate of Porto Rico, 1910-13. *Address:* U.S. Weather Bureau, San Juan, Porto Rico.

FATH, Edward Arthur, astronomer; *b.* Rheinbischofsheim, Baden, Germany, Aug. 23, 1880; *s.* Jacob and Bertha Louisa (Judiesch) F.; brought to America in infancy; B.S., Carleton Coll., 1902; U. of Ill., 1905-06; U. of Calif. and Lick Obs., 1906-09; Ph.D., U. of Calif., 1909; *m.* Rosina Kiehlbauch, of Tyndall, S.D., June 1, 1909; children—Catherine Bertha, Miriam Rosina. Instr. mathematics, Wilton Coll., 1902-04; Redfield (S.D.) Coll., Jan.-June, 1905; instr. astronomy, U. of Ill., 1905-06; asst. astronomer, Mt. Wilson Solar Obs., Pasadena, Calif., 1909-12; dir. Beloit (Wis.) Coll. Obs., Sept., 1912-Feb., 1914; pres. Redfield Coll., 1914-20; prof. mathematics and astronomy, 1920-26, prof. astronomy and dir. Goodsell Obs. since 1926, Carleton Coll., Northfield, Minn. Fellow A.A.A.S., Royal Astron. Soc. London; mem. Am. Astron. Soc., Société Astronomique de France, Sigma Xi, Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Sigma Rho. Author of "Elements of Astronomy" and of various papers on astron. subjects pub. in Lick Obs. bulls., Astrophysical Journal, Popular Astronomy, etc. Discovered over 800 new nebulæ with 60-inch telescope of Mt. Wilson Observatory. Asso. editor Popular Astronomy since 1920. *Home:* 703 E. 4th St., Northfield, Minn.

FAUBEL, Arthur Louis, economist; *b.* Stamford, Conn., Nov. 12, 1896; *s.* Louis John and Lillian Elliot (Hildebrandt) F.; grad. high sch., Ossining, N.Y., 1914; B.C.S., New York U., 1916, B.S., 1919; M.A., Columbia, 1921; M.A., Princeton, 1921, Ph. D., 1925; *m.* Caroline Seeley Scott, of White Plains, N.Y., June 9, 1921; children—Arthur Scott, Sherwood Scott. Instr. high schs., Clifton and Orange, N.J., 1916-18; instr., asst. prof. and asso. prof. economics, New York U., since 1919, leave of absence, 1922-23, to serve as asst. chief economist U.S. Tariff Commn.; spl. porcelain investigator, U.S. and Europe, summer of 1926, for Tariff Commn. Served as 2d lt. F.A. and F.A.R.C., 1st Obs. Battery Training Battery, Louisville, Ky., 1918. Tariff League, 1926; mem. Am. Statis. As Economic Assn., Alpha Kappa Psi, Delta M Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Prince York); Metropolitan (Washington, D.C.); dale Golf, Milton Point Casino. *Author:* I of Economics, 1922; Indian Currency Crisis man Silver Act, 1926. *Home:* 12 Verm White Plains, N.Y.

FAUCETTE, William Dollison, cl *b.* Halifax, N.C., June 27, 1881; *s.* Charles and Florence Relinda (Dickens) F.; B.E., N Coll., Raleigh, N.C., 1901, C.E., 1910; *m.* wards Nash, of Portsmouth, Va., Nov. 11, 19 dren—Ellen Nash, Florence Willcox, Belle Began with Seaboard Air Line Ry., 1901, a as asst. engr., in Savannah office and adjace until 1906; trans. to chief engineer's office, 1 clk. to pres., 1910-12, chief engr., all Seab Line Ry. System since 1913. Fraternity d senting Va. at Southern Forestry Congress 26; official del. for Ga. to Southern Ap Power Conf., Chattanooga, Tenn., 1927; c Am. Inst. Weights and Measures. Mem. Mil. Engrs., Am. Ry. Engring. Assn., Am. S Phi Kappa Phi. Democrat. Methodist. *Clubs:* Rotary, Oglethorpe. *Office:* Real Savannah, Ga.

FAULKNER, see also Falkner.

FAULKNER, Barry, artist; *b.* Keen July 12, 1881; *s.* Francis Childs and Martha (Ripley) F.; ed. Phillips Exeter Acad. and U.; studied Art Students' League, New Y Am. Acad., Rome; also with George de For and Abbott H. Thayer. Mem. Architectura (New York), Mural Painters' Soc., Am. Acad Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters. A.N.A., 1926. as 1st lt. 40th Engrs., A.E.F. *Clubs:* Coffee House. *Home:* 61 Summer St., Kee *Studio:* 319 E. 57th St., New York, N.Y.

FAULKNER, Charles James, ex-se Martinsburg, W.Va., Sept. 21, 1847; *s.* Hor James (minister to France) and Mary Wagn F.; early edn. in France and Switzerland Va. Mil. Inst., Lexington, 1862; served wi at battle of New Market and afterwards Gens. Breckenridge and Wise in C.S.A., war; grad. U. of Va., 1868; admitted to W 1868. Judge 13th Jud. Circuit, W.Va., 188 senator, 1887-99; mem. British-Am. Jo Commn., 1898. Permanent chmn. De convs., 1888-92; chmn. Dem. Congressio 1894, 96, 98. Mason (grand master Gran W. Va., 1879). *Address:* Martinsburg, W.

FAULKNER, Charles James, Jr., *b.* Martinsburg, W.Va., Aug. 23, 1877; *s.* James (ex-U.S. senator) and Sallie (Winn tered Washington and Lee U., Lexington, B.L., 1898; *m.* Elizabeth Durkee, of Yarmo Oct. 12, 1907. Admitted to bar Va. and W. and began practice at Martinsburg; re Chicago, 1899; with Peck, Miller & Starr, 1 gen. practice, 1903-05; became atty. for Co., 1905; asst. gen. counsel same, 191 counsel since 1917; also dir. Armour & Co. Armour Inst. Tech.; trustee, Armour Missi Am., Ill. State and Chicago bar assns., Assn of New York, Sons of Confederate S.A.R., Southern Soc. of Chicago, Phi Gam *Clubs:* Chicago Athletic, South Shore Co moor Country, Knollwood (Chicago); Met Chevy Chase (Washington, D.C.); Phi Delta (New York). *Home:* Hotel Belden *Office:* 208 S. La Salle St., Chicago, Ill.

FAULKNER, Georgene ("The Story *b.* Chicago, Ill., Oct. 6, 1873; *d.* Samuel and E. (Smith) F.; grad. Kenwood Inst., Chic Nat. Kindergarten Coll. Was the first s employed by Chicago Bd. of Edn., 1906; t before library training classes, and in soc ments, schs., etc.; dresses in costumes o nationalities and gives children's matine tume; has appeared many times on C platform. Mem. Ill. Woman's Press Assn. *Clubs:* Midland Authors', The Cordon, Cl man's, Chicago Kindergarten, Chicago *Author:* Story Lady Series; Story Lady's Tales; Christmas Stories; Red Cross S Children; The Story Lady's Book. Wri title, "Story Lady," in Ladies' Home Jour 19, Chicago Daily News. Tells stories o *Home:* 4746 Dorchester Av., Chicago, Ill.

ULKNER, Harold Underwood, author; lor, Pa., Feb. 25, 1890; *s.* John Alfred and (Underwood) F.; B.A., Wesleyan U., Conn., M.A., Columbia, 1915, Ph.D., 1916; *m.* Ethel l Webb, of Mt. Vernon, N.Y., Sept. 26, 1920. n history, Teachers' Coll. (Columbia), 1916-17, n history, 1917-18; instr. in history, Dart- 1919; instr. in English and history, Mass. Tech., 1919-24, asst. prof. history, 1924-25; rof. history, Smith Coll., since 1925. Served as S. Army, May-Oct. 1918; student F.A. Cen- T.S., Louisville, Ky., Oct.-Nov. 1918. Mem. ist. Assn., Miss. Valley Hist. Assn., Am. Assn. Profs., Am. Economic Assn., Economic History Delta Tau Delta, Pi Gamma Mu. *Author:* sm and the Churches, 1916; American Eco- History, 1924; Economic History of the United 1927. Contbr. to W. F. Ogburn and A. A. weiser, The Social Sciences, to the Dictionary Biography and to revs. Editor Smith College s in History, 1925—. *Home:* 186 Elm St., mpton, Mass.

ULKNER, Harry Charles, editor. See I (1920-21).

ULKNER, Herbert Waldron, artist; *b.* rd, Conn., Oct. 8, 1860; *s.* James W. and E. (Breasted) F.; Ph.B., Sheffield Scientific Yale), 1882, M.E., 1884; studied art, Art Stu- League (New York), École des Beaux Arts, R. Collin, Paris, France; *m.* Mary John, of St. ornwall, Eng., Sept. 12, 1895; children—Wal- ouis M. Hon. mention, Buffalo Expn., 1901; s purchased by St. Louis Mus., Dallas (Tex.) en., Nashville Mus., John Herron Art Assn. apolis), etc. Mem. Syndicat de la Presse Ar- , Paris. *Club:* Salmagundi (New York). The Mysteries of the Flowers. *Home:* gton, Conn.

ULKNER, John Alfred, theologian; *b.* Pré, N.S., July 14, 1857; *s.* John L. and Eliza- rmstrong) F.; A.B., Acadia Coll., N.S., 1878, 890; B.D., Drew Theol. Sem., 1881; studied r Theol. Sem., 1881-82, U. of Leipzig, 1902- J. of Bonn, 1904; D.D., Wesleyan, 1897, , 1902; LL.D., Pa. Coll., 1919; *m.* Helen ood, of Pittston, Pa., July 28, 1887; chil- Harold Underwood, John Arthur, Helen ine. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1883; pastor Lake, Yatesville, Scranton, Taylor and Great Pa., 1883-94, Binghamton, N.Y., 1894-97; urch history, Drew Theol. Sem., since 1897. ecturer, Princeton Theol. Sem., 1923. Mem. st. Assn., Am. Soc. Ch. Hist., N.S. Hist. Soc. The Methodists, in the Story of the Churches 1903; Cyprian; the Churchman, in Men of gdom series, 1906; Erasmus—the Scholar, in ries, 1908; Crises in the Early Church, 1912; as Sociologist, Theologian, Churchman, 1918; f Study of Church History, 1920; Modernism Christian Faith, 1921; Miraculous Birth of rd, 1924; also large portion of Hurst's History Christian Church, 1897-1900; article "Meth- in New International Encyclopædia. Con- revs. *Home:* Madison, N.J.

ULKNER, Lester Bradner, pres. Olympia Power Co.; *b.* Rochester, N.Y., Dec. 7, 1868; r Bradner and Francis Jeanette (Shepard) F.; illips Acad., Andover, Mass.; *m.* Dorothy rg, of Olympia, Wash., 1900; children—Don- s, Lester Bradner. Purchased from receiver, dholders, property of Olympia Light & Power d assumed management, 1897, now pres. and sec., trustee Olympia Hotel Bldg. Co. Mem. rest Electric Light and Power Assn., Olympia er Commerce (twice pres.). Republican. Odd Elk. *Clubs:* Olympia Golf and Country Arctic (Seattle). *Home:* Olympia, Wash.

ULKNER, William Harrison, college *b.* Amelia County, Va., June 19, 1874; *s.* James and Lucy (Harrison) F.; Richmond Va., 1891-92; A.B., U. of Va., 1895, M.A., h.D., 1902; U. of Berlin, 1906, U. of Leipzig, n. Eugenie Moore, of University, Va., May 29, ied Jan. 1, 1906); *m.* 2d, Sylvia Petrovic, of -(Dubrovnik), Dalmatia, Dec. 23, 1914; chil- William Harrison, Sylvia Petrovic. Instruc- odern languages, Univ. of Va., 1894-95; Houston Acad., Halifax Co., Va., 1895-97; nd Greek master, Episcopal High Sch., Alex- Va., 1898-1901; adj. prof. Teutonic langs., , asso. prof., 1909-10, prof. Germanic langs., May 6, 1910, U. of Va. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Am. Assn. of Univ. Profs., Beta Theta Pi, Phi Beta Kappa. *Home:* University, Va.

FAULKS, Theodosia (Mrs. Frederic J. Faulks), author. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).*

FAUNCE, William Herbert Perry, university pres.; *b.* Worcester, Mass., Jan. 15, 1859; *s.* Rev. Daniel Worcester and Mary P. (Perry) F.; A.B., Brown, 1880, A.M., 1883, D.D., 1895; instr. mathematics, Brown, 1881-82; grad. Newton Theol. Instn., 1884; D.D., Brown, 1895, Yale, 1901, Harvard, 1904; LL.D., Baylor, 1904, Alabama, 1905, Dartmouth, 1909, Wesleyan, 1909, Denison, 1914, Amherst, 1915, McMaster, 1923; *m.* Sarah R. Edson, Lynn., Mass., June 18, 1884; 1 son, Perry Edson (dec.). Pastor State St. Ch., Springfield, Mass., 1884-89, Fifth Av. Ch., New York, 1889-99; pres. Brown U. since June, 1899. President of World Peace Foundation. Lecturer Univ. of Chicago, 1897; trustee Newton Theol. Instn., Worcester Acad., R.I. Sch. Design. Mem. Delta Upsilon. *Author:* The Educational Ideal in the Ministry, 1908; What Does Christianity Mean? 1912; Social Aspects of Foreign Missions, 1914; Religion and War, 1918; The New Horizon of State and Church, 1918. Contbr. to religious and edn'l. periodicals. *Home:* Providence, R.I.

FAUST, Albert Bernhardt, univ. prof.; *b.* Baltimore, Apr. 20, 1870; *s.* John and Katherine (Kalbfleisch) F.; A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1889, Ph.D., 1892; matriculated in U. of Berlin, 1892; studied and traveled abroad, 1892-1894; *m.* Theodora Leisner, of Flensburg, Germany, July 20, 1921. Instr. in German, Johns Hopkins, 1894-96; asso. prof. German, Wesleyan U., Conn., 1896-1903; asst. prof. German, U. of Wis., 1903-04; asst. prof. German, 1904-10, prof. since Apr., 1910, Cornell. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. of America, Am. Hist. Assn., Phi Beta Kappa, Beta Theta Pi. *Author:* Charles Sealsfield (Carl Postl), Der Dichter beider Hemisphären, 1897; The German Element in the United States, 1909 (the first draft of this book was awarded Conrad Seipp Memorial Prize of $3,000, under the auspices of U. of Chicago; awarded Loubat prize by Royal Prussian Acad. Sciences, Berlin, 1911), revised edit., 1927; Das Deutschtum in den Vereinigten Staaten, 2 vols., 1912; Guide to the Materials for American History in Swiss and Austrian Archives, 1916. Compiler: Lists of Swiss Emigrants to the American Colonies in the Eighteenth Century, 1920. Editor of textbooks, and writer of historical and literary essays. *Home:* Ithaca, N.Y.

FAUST, Allen Klein, missionary, educator; *b.* Bernville, Pa., Aug. 20, 1869; *s.* Jacob L. and Lydia (Klein) F.; grad. Keystone State Normal Sch., Pa., 1893; A.B., Franklin and Marshall Coll., Lancaster, Pa., 1897, A.M., 1900; grad. Lancaster Theol. Sem., 1900; Ph.D., U. of Pa., 1909; *m.* Mary E. Marden, of Piermont, N.H., Oct. 17, 1903; children—Lloyd Marden, Richard Allen. Teacher pub. schs., Pa., 3 yrs.; sent to Japan by Bd. of Foreign Missions, Ref. Ch. in U.S., 1900; teacher history and sociology, North Japan Coll., 1900-13; pres. Miyagi Coll., Sendai, since 1913. Founder an Anti-Tuberculosis Assn. of Japan, 1910; engaged in famine relief, in recognition of which was presented with silver cup by the Imperial Govt. *Author:* Christianity as a Social Factor in Modern Japan, 1909; The Great Enemy of Society—Tuberculosis (in Japanese), 1910; Religious Pedagogy (in Japanese), 1912; The New Japanese Womanhood, 1926. *Address:* 162 Higashi Sambancho, Sendai, Japan.

FAUST, Charles Lee, congressman; *b.* near Bellefontaine, O., Apr. 24, 1879; *s.* Wilson S. and Ellen May F.; student Highland (Kan.) U.; LL.B., U. of Kan., 1903. Began practice at St. Joseph, Mo., 1903; city counselor, St. Joseph, 1915-19; mem. 67th to 70th Congresses (1921-29), 4th Mo. Dist. Republican. *Home:* St. Joseph, Mo.

FAUST, Frederick, author. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).*

FAUST, Samuel D., clergyman, educator; *b.* nr. Roxbury, Franklin Co., Pa., Nov. 24, 1852; *s.* Samuel and Elizabeth (Detweiler) F.; B.A., Lebanon Valley Coll., Annville, Pa., 1889, A.M., 1892, D.D., 1894, LL.D., 1916; grad. Bonebrake Theol. Sem., Dayton, O., 1884; *m.* Lizzie J. Mower, of Mowersville, Pa., June 17, 1884; 1 dau., Grace Lenore (Mrs. H. C. Cridland). Ordained ministry U.B. in Christ, 1888; pastor Intercourse, Pa., 1884-85, Harrisburg, Pa., 1889-92, Hygiene, Colo., 1893; prof. ch. history, Bonebrake Theol. Sem., 1893—, now emeritus. Trustee Lebanon Valley Coll., 1889-1902, U.B. Printing Establishment, 1899-1909; sec. Bd. of Edn. U.B. in Christ, 1894-1909. *Author:* Regeneration, 1902. *Address:* Bonebrake Theological Seminary, Dayton, O.

FAUST-NEWTON, (Mary) Cosette (Mrs. F. H. Newton), educator. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

FAUVER, Edgar, prof. physical edn.; *b.* North Eaton, O., May 7, 1875; *s.* Alfred and Elizabeth M. (King) F.; A.B., Oberlin, 1899; studied Harvard, summer 1903, Columbia, summers 1904, 06; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1909; *m.* Alice Chipman MacDaniels, of Oberlin, O., Sept. 9, 1908. Dir. physical training Centre U., Ky., 1899-1900; tutor in Greek and asst. in gymnastics, Oberlin, 1900-03; instr. in gymnastics, 1903-07, lecturer in physical training, 1907-09, asst. prof. physical edn., 1909-11, Columbia; prof. physical edn. and coll. phys., Wesleyan U., since 1911. Mem. Am. Physical Edn. Assn., Soc. Sanitary and Moral Prophylaxis, A.M.A., Soc. Dirs. Physical Edn. in Colls., Assn. N.E. Colls. on Athletics (sec. 1919-20). Republican. Conglist. *Home:* Middletown, Conn.

FAUVER, Edwin, prof. hygiene and physical edn.; *b.* North Eaton, O., May 7, 1875; *s.* Alfred and Elizabeth (King) F.; grad. high sch., Oberlin, O., 1894, Oberlin Acad., 1895; A.B., Oberlin Coll., 1899, diploma in physical edn., 1906; M.D., Columbia, 1909; *m.* Anna MacDaniels, of Oberlin, Sept. 8, 1908; 1 son, Benjamin (adopted). Instr. in history, and dir. Alma (Mich.) Coll., 1899; tutor in history, and instr. in physical edn., Oberlin Coll., 1900-05; spl. teacher, Columbia, 1905-09; prof. physiology and dir. physical edn., Swarthmore Coll., 1909-11; asso. prof. physical edn., Princeton U., 1911-16; prof. hygiene and physical edn., U. of Rochester since 1916; head of Camp Pemigewassett, Inc. (boys' summer camp). Contract surgeon S.A.T.C., 1917. Mem. Am. Physical Edn. Assn., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Rochester Med. Soc. Presbyn. *Home:* Highland Av., Brighton, N.Y.

FAVERSHAM, William, actor; *b.* in Eng., Feb. 12, 1868; ed. Chigwell Grammar Sch., Essex, Eng., and Hillmartin Coll., London; served in the English yeomanry; twice married; *m.* 2d, Julie Opp, actress, 1902. First appearance on stage, 1887; came to America, 1888; supported Mrs. Fiske 2 yrs.; under Frohman's management was leading man at Empire Theatre, New York, 6 yrs.; 9 yrs. mem. of co.; played rôle of Jim Carson in "The Squaw Man," 1905-06.*

FAVILLE, Alpheus Davis, animal husbandman; *b.* Lake Mills, Wis., Feb. 27, 1880; *s.* Stoughton Wheaton and Emma (Myers) F.; B.S., Lawrence Coll., Appleton, Wis., 1902; spl. work in animal husbandry, U. of Wis., 1906-08, M.S., 1915; *m.* Jean Douglas, of Laramie, Wyo., July 22, 1913. Prof. animal husbandry, U. of Wyo., Aug. 1908-Jan. 1918, and dean Agrl. Coll. and dir. Expt. Sta., 1918-22; state commr. of agr. since 1923. Mem. Am. Soc. of Animal Production; mem. Beta Theta Pi, Alpha Zeta, Phi Beta Kappa. *Office:* Capitol Bldg., Cheyenne, Wyo.

FAVILLE, Frederick F., judge; *b.* Mitchell, Ia., June 5, 1865; *s.* Amos S. and Esther D. (Crary) F.; B.S., Ia. State Coll., Ames, Ia., 1887; student U. of Md.; LL.B., U. of Ia., 1891; *m.* Cora Thornburg, of Orchard, Ia., Dec. 22, 1891 (died Mar. 14, 1919); children—Stanton S., Marion B.; *m.* 2d, Josephine Creelman, of Iowa City, Ia., Jan. 1, 1925. Admitted to Ia. bar, 1891, and began practice at Sioux Rapids, Ia.; county atty. Buena Vista Co., Ia., 1895-99; U.S. atty. Northern Dist. of Ia., 1907-13; mem. firm Faville & Whitney, Storm Lake, Ia., 1907-17, Healy & Faville, Ft. Dodge, Ia., 1918-20; judge Supreme Court of Ia. since 1921. Trustee Buena Vista Coll., Storm Lake. Mem. Am., and Ia. State bar assns., Am. Law Inst. (council), Delta Tau Delta, Phi Alpha Delta, Order of the Coif. Republican. Presbyn. Mason (K.T.). *Clubs:* Prairie, University, Grant. *Home:* 3939 Cottage Grove Av. *Address:* State House, Des Moines, Ia.

FAVILLE, John, clergyman; July 7, 1847- Sept. 6, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

FAVILLE, William B., architect; *b.* Nov. 13, 1866; *s.* Charles and Emma Louisa (Baker) F.; ed. pub. schs. western N.Y.; spl. student in architecture, Mass. Inst. Tech., 1894-95; married Sept. 20, 1901. In office McKim, Mead & White, architects, New York, 1895-98; mem. firm of Bliss & Faville, San Francisco, 1898-1925, independent practice since 1926. Fellow Am. Inst. Architects (pres. 1922-24). *Home:* Sausalito, Calif. *Office:* Crocker First Nat. Bank Bldg., San Francisco, Calif.

FAVROT, Charles Allen, architect; *b.* West Baton Rouge, La., May 22, 1866; *s.* Henry Mortimer and Celestine (Dubreca) F.; student La. State U., 1880-85, M.E., 1885; student in office of James Freret, architect, New Orleans, 1885-88; post-grad. work in architecture, Cornell U., 1888-89; *m.* Marie Beatrice Freret, of New Orleans, Jan. 8, 1891; children—Olga F. (Mrs. C. B. Read), Carmen F., Henri Mortimer, Gervais F., Clifford F. Practiced in New Orleans since 1889; sec. State Bd. Architectural Examiners since 1910. Mem. Bd. of Trade and Assn. of Commerce, New Orleans; mgr. Industrial Bur., Assn. of Commerce, 1914; mem. Bd. of Finance, same, 1915-18; chmn. City Planning Commn., 1922-28. Mem. Am. Inst. Architects (bd. dirs., 1914-18, 1st v.p. 1918-19). Democrat. Roman Catholic. *Clubs:* University, Boston, Chess, Checker and Whist (all of New Orleans). *Home:* 18 Richmond Pl. *Office:* 1206 Hibernia Bank Bldg., New Orleans, La.

FAVROT, George Kent, ex-congressman; *b.* Baton Rouge, La., Nov. 26, 1868; grad. La. State U., 1888; LL.B., Tulane, 1890. Dist. atty. 22d Jud. Dist. of La., 1892-96, 1900-04; dist. judge, 1904-07; del. at large La. Constl. Conv., 1898; mem. 60th Congress (1907-09), 67th and 68th Congresses (1921-25), 6th La. Dist.; mem. La. Ho. of Rep., 1912-16. Democrat. *Home:* Baton Rouge, La.

FAWCETT, Angelo Vance, mayor; *b.* Knox Co., O., Mar. 6, 1846; *s.* Phillip and Martha Ellen (Vance) F.; left Wesleyan U., Bloomington, Ill., to serve in 7th Ill. Inf., Civil War; *m.* 4th, Margaret J. Smith, of Tacoma, Wash., 1896. Wounded in Battle of Altoona Pass, Ga., Oct. 1864 (46 out of 51 men in his co. being killed and only three returning unharmed). Began with Kingman & Co., Peoria, Ill., farm machinery, 1877; moved to Tacoma, Wash., 1883, and engaged in same line of business and made $500,000 in 10 yrs.; fortune nearly all swept away in panic of 1893; was head of firm Fawcett Bros., farm machinery and seeds, Tacoma, also Fawcett Bros., North Yakima and Bellingham, Wash.; pres. Fawcett Wagon Co., Tacoma. County commr. Pierce Co., Wash., 1 term; state senator, 1917-21; has been mayor of Tacoma many terms; secured Cushman Power Plant for city. Republican. *Address:* Fort Lewis, Wash.

FAWCETT, George D., actor; *b.* Va., Aug. 25, 1861; *s.* Asbury Francis and Ann Eliza (Means) F.; student U. of Va. 4 yrs.; *m.* Percy Haswell, June 2, 1895. Début, Manhattan Theatre, N.Y. City, 1886; supported Tomasso Salvini, 1890; with Alexander Salvini, 1894; in repertoire with Nat Goodwin, 1895-96; with Maude Adams, 1897-99; many productions with Fawcett Stock Co., 1900; played title rôle in Great John Ganton, Aldwych Theatre, London, 1917; subsequently in vaudeville. Trustee Actors' Fund of America. Mem. Phi Kappa Psi. Democrat. *Address:* Lambs Club, 130 W. 44th St., New York, N.Y.

FAWCETT, Jacob, judge. See Vol. IX (1916-1917).

FAWCETT, M. Edward, bishop; *b.* New Hartford, Ia., Nov. 1, 1865; *s.* William (D.D.) and Sarah (Houghton) F.; A.B., Upper Ia. U., 1886, A.M., 1889, Ph.D., 1893; div. studies at Garrett Biblical Inst., Evanston, Ill.; S.T.D., Nashotah House, Wis., 1904; *m.* Esther L. Faul, of Chicago, Nov. 3, 1887; children—Sarah (dec.), Lewis (dec.), Suzanne. Deacon and priest, P.E. Ch., 1897; rector Ch. of the Redeemer, Elgin, Ill., 1897-1901, St. Bartholomew's Ch., Chicago, 1901-04; elected 3d bishop of Quincy, Ill., May 20, 1903, consecrated Jan. 20, 1904. Capt. and chaplain 5th Ill. Inf.; divisional chaplain 33d Div. U.S.A., Oct. 12, 1917—. Pres. Quincy Chamber Commerce, 1919; v.p. Ill. State Chamber Commerce, 1919. *Club:* University (Chicago). *Home:* Quincy, Ill.

FAXON, Frederick Winthrop, bibliographer; *b.* W. Roxbury, Mass., Aug. 24, 1866; *s.* Marcus and Augusta Chalmers (Fernald) F.; A.B., Harvard, 1889; *m.* Adeline True Thompson, of Boston, May 16, 1900. Propr. F. W. Faxon Co. Treas. Bibliog. Soc. America; life mem. Am. Library Assn. (travel sec. 1896, 99, 1900, gen. sec. 1900-03, chmn. travel com. since 1902); mem. Special Libraries Assn., Mass. Library Club. New Jersey and Pennsylvania library associations. *Clubs:* Harvard, Appalachian Mountain (Boston). Editor of Bulletin of Bibliography, Boston, Mass., since 1897. Wrote: Bibliography of Ephemeral Bibelots, 1897; Modern Chap Books and Their Imitators, 1903; Bibliography of Literary Annuals and Gift Books, 1912. Originator and editor Dramatic Index (annual), 1909-25; compiler Magazine Subject-Index, vol. 1, 1907, 08, 09; editor same since 1910; editor "Useful Reference Series" of books and bibliographies. *Home:* Roslindale, Mass. *Office:* 83 Francis St., Back Bay, Boston, Mass.

FAXON, Nathaniel Wales, hospital administration; *b.* South Braintree, Mass., Aug. 12, 1880; *s.* William Otis and Susan Reed (Wales) F.; grad. English High Sch., Boston, Mass., 1896, Hopkinson Sch., Boston, 1898; A.B., Harvard, 1902, M.D., 1905; *m.* Marie Bassett Conant, of Boston, Sept. 22, 1905; children—Nathaniel Conant, William Otis II, Herbert Wales. Surg. house officer Mass. Gen. Hosp., Boston, 1905-06; gen. practice, Stoughton, 1906-17; asst. dir. Mass. Gen. Hosp., 1919-22; dir. Strong Memorial Hosp., U. of Rochester, since 1922. Served as 1st lt., Med. R.C. and maj. Med. Corps, U.S.A., World War. Dir. Council of Social Agencies, Rochester. Mem. A.M.A., Am. Hosp. Assn. (trustee), N.Y. State Med. Soc., Rochester Acad. Medicine, Rochester Social Welfare League (dir.), Rochester Tuberculosis and Health Assn. (dir.), Am. Legion. Republican. Protestant. *Clubs:* University (Rochester); Harvard, Aesculapian (Boston). Mem. editorial staff Modern Hospital. *Home:* 70 Dartmouth St. *Office:* Strong Memorial Hosp., Rochester, N.Y.

FAXON, Ralph Henry; *b.* nr. Topeka, Kan., May 9, 1876; *s.* Thomas Jefferson and Marie Cherry (Canfield) F.; ed. Washburn Coll., Topeka, also business and commercial schs. (no degrees); *m.* Elizabeth Prue Baker, of Des Moines, Ia., Oct. 15, 1921; children—(by first marriage) Wallace Winans, Wesley Webb (dec.), (by second marriage) Phyllis Elaine, Thomas Baker. Newspaper writer, 1895-98; pvt. sec. to U.S. representative and senator (Chester I. Long), Washington, D.C., 1898-1909; owner and editor Garden City, Kan., Evening Telegram, 1908-12; sec., etc., Garden City Chamber of Commerce, 1908-11; organizer and pres. Santa Fe Trail (pioneer highway movement), 1909-15; sec. Nat. Irrigation Congress, 1909-10; organizer sec. or pres. Kan. Development Assn. (pioneer state chamber of commerce), 1911-13; chmn. Kansas State Conservation Commission, 1911-13; acting general secretary, etc., Wichita (Kan.) Business Assn., 1912-14; exec. sec.-treas. Internat. Farm Congress 1914-15; gen. sec. Des Moines (Ia.) Chamber of Commerce, 1915-21; sec.-treas. Miss. Valley Assn., 1922; exec. sec. Nat. Selected Morticians, 1923-24; organization service work, pub. relations writer and speaker since 1925. Formerly mem. Kan. N.G.; sec. Ia. Div. Mil. Training Camps Assn., 1917-21; civilian aide for Ia. to sec. of war since 1922. Mem. bd. mgrs. and instr. Nat. Sch. for Commercial and Trade Executives, Northwestern U., 1921-23; mem. Speakers Bur. Internat. Advertising Assn.; council of States Great Lakes-St. Lawrence Assn.; Pres. Kan. Day Club, 1911-12; mem. or officer Nat. Assn. Commercial Orgn. Secs., Chamber Commerce, U.S.A., Chamber of Commerce of Denver (dir. 1925-27), Am. Tr. Assn. Executives, Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Sciences, Kan. Authors Club, Southern Commercial Secs., S.A.R., Sons of Vets., Acad. Polit. Science, Nat. Economic League, Nat. Hist. Assn., Iowa Soc. (pres. 1926-27), Kansas Soc. Mem. 17th Av. Community Ch. of Denver. Republican. Mason (32°, Shriner), K.P., Elk. *Clubs:* Advertising (pres. 1926-27), Ben Franklin, Optimist, Golf and Country. *Home:* 169 S. Franklin St., Denver, Colo.

FAXON, William Bailey, artist; *b.* Hartford, Conn. A.N.A., 1906; mem. Am. Fine Arts Soc. (pres., 1906-21), Artists' Aid Soc. (treas., 1895-1920). *Club:* Century. *Address:* 7 W. 43d St., New York, N.Y.

FAY, Albert Hill, mining engr.; *b.* Appleton City, Mo., Mar. 12, 1871; *s.* L. Lankton and Adeline (Hill) F.; B.S., Mo. Sch. of Mines, 1902, E.M., 1905; A.M., Columbia, 1907; *m.* Clara Louise Constable, of Brooklyn, N.Y., Nov. 4, 1908; 1 son, Albert Hill. Engr. with Greene Consolidated Copper Co., Cananea, Mex., 1903-05; prospecting and development, Bartel's Tin Mining Co., Alaska, 1906-07; mining engr. with John T. Williams & Son, Bristol, Tenn., 1907-08; editorial staff Engineering and Mining Journal, New York, 1908-11; editor Mineral Industry, 1911; with U.S. Bur. Mines, 1911-20; valuation engr. and head of natural resources div., Income Tax Unit, Internal Revenue Bur., Treas. Dept., specializing in petroleum, 1920-23; consulting mining engr., 1923-25; asst. editor Engineering Mining Journal-Press, New York, 1925-27; now consulting mining engr. Sec. mining sect. Pan-Am. S Congress, Washington, 1915; mem. Am Mining and Metall. Engrs., Montclair Soc. of S.A.R., Sigma Xi, Tau Beta Pi, Phi Kap Republican. Conglist. *Author:* Coal Mine Fl in the United States, 1870 to 1916; Glossar Mining and Mineral Industry (20,000 ter words), 1920; also numerous tech. bulletins. Glen Ridge, N.J.

FAY, Amy, pianist. See Vol. XI (1920

FAY, Charles Ernest, college prof.; bury (Boston), Mass., Mar. 10, 1846; *s.* Rev Hyde F.; A.B., Tufts Coll., 1868, A.M., 18 D., 1900; *m.* Mary W. Lincoln, of Boston, 1870; children—Mary DeWolf (dec.), Lincol Ethel, Margaret Lincoln, Harold. Instr. m tics, 1868, modern langs., 1869, in Europe of absence, 1869-70, Wade prof. modern lan 1871, and dean Grad. Sch., 1912-23, Tuf Lecturer on literary and geog. topics. Bor in founding Modern Lang. Assn. America, 18 pedag. sect., 1890), N.E. Assn. of Colleges a Schs., 1885 (pres., 1888-89), Appalachian M Club, 1876 (pres., 1878, 1881, 1893, 1905), Table (Boston), 1885 (v.p., 1900); a pioneer development of mountaineering in the C Rockies and the Selkirks, from 1890. Me Philol. Assn., N.E. Modern Lang. Assn. (pre Phi Beta Kappa (pres. Mass. Delta, 1903 an asso. mem. Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; co Phila. Geog. Soc., Brooklyn Inst. Arts and S Buffalo Soc. Nat. Sciences. Officer of the St. Charles, Monaco, 1921. First pres. Am Club, 1902-08, also pres. 1917-19; hon. mem Club (London), Club Alpino Italiano, Clu Français, Alpine Club of Canada; fellow Travelers' Club (v.p. 1911-12, gold medalis mem. 20th Century Club, Bostoner Deuts sellschaft (v.p. 1911-13). Editor Appalachi 1920; has written for it many papers on m exploration in the Canadian Alps and el editor Alpina Americana, 1907-14. Wrote graphs: The Preparatory Schools and the Language Equivalent for Greek, Modern L series, 1884; A Recent Solution of the Gree tion, School and College, 1892; also numero articles. *Address:* Tufts College, Mass.

FAY, Charles Norman, author; *b.* ton, Vt., Aug. 13, 1848; *s.* Rev. Charles (D Charlotte Emily (Hopkins) F.; A.B., Harva *m.* Lillian Hale, of Cambridge, Mass., Aug. Began with 1st Nat. Bank, Marquette, Mic advancing to cashier; moved to Chicago, 18 mgr. Bell Telephone Co. of Ill., 1879, later gen. mgr. Chicago Telephone Co.; pres. Gas Trust Co. (now Peoples Gas Co.), pres. Chicago Arc Light and Power Co., pres. Remington-Sholes Co., mfrs. typewrite cago, 1896-1909. Industrial editor N.Y. Com 1922-23. Organizer, v.p. and active execu chestral Assn., supporting Theodore Thom chestra, 1889-1919; trustee hosps., etc.; retiri and settled at Cambridge, Mass., 1915. Boston Chamber of Commerce, Phi Beta Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Harvar ton); University (Chicago); Boat (Cam *Author:* Big Business and Government Labor in Politics, 1920; Where Do the Uni Get Off? 1921; Too Much Government—To Taxation, 1923; Business in Politics, 1925 Justice, 1926. *Home:* 983 Memorial Driv bridge, Mass.

FAY, Frederic Harold, civil engr.; boro, Mass., July 5, 1872; *s.* John Sawyer an beth (Ingalls) F.; S.B., Mass. Inst. Tech M.S., 1894; *m.* Clara May Potter, of Quin Apr. 21, 1897; children—Allen Potter (dec trice (Mrs. Frederick B. West), Mildred I Robert S. Bolan), Dorothy C., Eleanor P., El Transitman, with city engr., Marlboro, Mas mer, 1892; draftsman Boston Bridge Work mer, 1894; in city engr.'s office, Boston, as dr and asst. engr. in charge design and constrn. bridges, 1895-1911; engr. in charge bridge a div. Pub. Works Dept., Boston, 1911-14 (re also commr. for Boston on Boston and Ca Bridge Commn.; mem. Fay, Spofford & Thi cons. engrs., since June 1914. Served as cor for railroads, State and provincial authoriti nicipalities, etc., in U.S. and abroad, and as War Dept. on design and supervision of the 000 army supply base, Boston, 1918-19; chn ton City Planning Bd., Boston Bd. Zoning

alumni mem. Corpn. Mass. Inst. Tech., . Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, .; mem. Am. Inst. Consulting Engrs. (pres. merican Society of Civil Engineers, Engineer- stitute of Canada, Boston Society C.E. nt 1913-14), Engineers Society Western N.E. Water Works Association, Am. Concrete nternational Association Navigation Con- Mass. Highway Assn., Mass. Charitable Me- Assn., Boston Chamber Commerce (ex-v.p. mn. com. on municipal and met. affairs), Assn. Mass. Inst. Tech. (pres. 1913). Life m. Unitarian Assn. *Clubs:* Engineers (bd. d treas.), Boston City (bd. govs.), Wollaston avin Hill Yacht (Boston); Technology (Bos- New York). Compiler of "The Population nances of Boston," 1901. *Home:* 227 Savin ., Dorchester. *Office:* 44 School St., Boston,

, Henry, chemist; *b.* Williamsburg, Pa., 1868; *s.* John (M.D.) and Sarah C. F.; A.B., te Coll., 1889, A.M., 1892, hon. D.Sc., 1915; Johns Hopkins, 1895; *m.* Marie F. Phelps, of Sept. 19, 1908; 1 dau., Margery. Instr. ry, Johns Hopkins, 1893-95; instr. analytical ry, 1895-1900, asst. prof., 1900-05, asso. prof., prof., 1907-20, prof. anal. chemistry and graphy, 1920, Mass. Inst. Tech., retired, Consulting chemist Gillette Safety Razor ay, 1905-12; consulting metallurgist Winches- eating Arms Co., 1916-20, and U.S. Arsenal, own, Mass., 1906-19; lecturer at U.S. Mil. nd U.S. Naval Acad., 1919. Republican. Uni- Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. em. Soc., Am. Soc. Testing Materials, British d Steel Inst., Inst. of Metals, Phi Kappa Psi. Microscopic Examination of Steel; An Ad- Course in Quantitative Analysis, 1917. Con- cles on chemistry and metallography to vari- rs. *Home:* 11 Worthington Rd., Brookline,

, Maude, singer. See Vol. X (1918-19).*

, Sidney Bradshaw, college prof.; *b.* gton, Apr. 13, 1876; *s.* Edward Allen and Bradshaw) F.; A.B., Harvard, 1896, Ph.D., . of Paris, 1899; U. of Berlin, 1900; teaching Harvard, 1900-02; *m.* Sarah Proctor, of Han- .H., Aug. 17, 1904; children—Dorothy Ad- aura Bradshaw, Elsa Minot. Prof. history, uth, 1902-14; prof. European history, Smith ince 1914; lecturer Harvard, 1917-21, Am- 924-25. Round Table leader Williamstown Politics, 1924. Pres. N.E. History Teachers' 914; mem. Verein für Geschichte der Mark nburg, Société d'Histoire Moderne, Société de re de la Guerre, Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Econ. m. Polit. Science Assn. *Author:* A History s for Secondary Schools (edited with com. of story Teachers' Assn.), 1904; The Records of wn of Hanover, N.H., 1761-1818, 1905; A s of European History, 378-1900 (with Her- Foster), 4th edit., 1912. Editor: Smith Col- adies in History, since 1905; Fueter's World , 1815-1920, 1922. On bd. editors Am. Hist. Contbr. to mags. *Home:* 32 Paradise Rd., npton, Mass.

ANT, Frank H., publicist; *b.* Ft. Plain, an. 16, 1876; *s.* Francis and Anna (Hix) F.; nton Liberal Inst., Cascadilla Sch., Cornell of Horace Greeley Scholarship, 1894-95); *m.* Hoisington, May 8, 1915. With the Utica Herald, 1895-98, New York Sun, 1898-1900, as war corr. in West Indies; London corr. rk Herald, 1900; in Europe for American 902; with the Wall Street Journal, 1904; on staff of banking and currency reform cam- 911-13; publicity counsel for Speyer & Co., rk, 1913-15; asst. to chmn. Nat. Conf. Com. Rys., 1916-17; asst. to chmn. Assn. Ry. ves, 1917-20; v.p. Thomas F. Logan, Inc., ; v.p. Lord & Thomas and Logan since Mem. advisory bd. Harriman Nat. Bank. olicity Nat. War Savings Com., Washington, ter same yr. chief of editorial bur. Am. Red n France, and liaison officer for Com. on nformation at Gen. Hdqrs. A.E.F. Mem. on. Assn., Acad. Polit. Science, Vets. of Wars, Am. Sealyham Terrier Club. *Clubs:* , Recess, Cornell, City (New York); Nat. Washington, D.C.); Sleepy Hollow Country, Manor. *Author:* Fools and Their Money, The Real Lawson, 1908; Some Thoughts on tion, 1909; Short Sales and Manipulation of es, 1913; and numerous articles and pam- phlets on econ. subjects. *Home:* Westover, Scarborough-on-Hudson, N.Y.; and Robinwood Hall, Fort Plain, N.Y. *Office:* 247 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

FEAGIN, William Francis, educator. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

FEARN, Richard Lee, newspaper corr. See Vol. X (1918-19).

FEARON, Henry Dana, banker; *b.* Pratts Hollow, N.Y., Jan. 18, 1864; *s.* Robert and Juliette M. J. (Dana) F.; grad. Cazenovia (N.Y.) Sem., 1882; A.B., Syracuse U., 1886, A.M., 1889; *m.* Mary Fuller, of Syracuse, N.Y., Jan. 8, 1890; children—Spencer Fuller, Gladys Dana, Carroll Dana, Robert Henry, Charles Fuller, Henry Dana. With Cochran & Fearon, drygoods, Oneida, N.Y., 1886-91; spl. agt. Northwestern Mut. Life Ins. Co., 1891-1914; cashier Oneida Valley Nat. Bank, 1914-27, pres. since 1927; pres. Thousand Island Park Assn. Pres. Associated N.Y. State Sch. Bds., Bd. of Edn. Oneida. Del. to Gen. Conf. M.E. Ch., 1900. Mem. N.Y. State Bankers Assn. (treas. 1920-21), Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Kappa Epsilon. Republican. Methodist. Rotarian. *Home:* 506 Main St. *Office:* 160 Main St., Oneida, N.Y.

FEARONS, George Hadsall, lawyer. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).*

FECHET, James Edmond, army officer; *b.* Ft. Ringgold, Tex., Aug. 21, 1877; *s.* Edmond Gustav and Rachel Morrow (Forsythe) F.; A.B., U. of Neb., 1899; grad. Inf. and Cav. Sch., 1904; *m.* Catharine Luhn, of Spokane, Wash., Apr. 10, 1907; children—Catharine, Mary. Enlisted as noncommd. officer cav., U.S.A., 1898; commd. lt., July 25, 1900; promoted through grades to brig. gen. A.S., Apr. 26, 1925. Identified with A.S. since 1917; comdg. officer Kelly Field, San Antonio, Tex., 1918-20; chief of Training and War Plans Div., Office Chief of A.S., 1920-24; comdg. officer U.S. Training Fields and 3d Attack Group, Kelly Field, 1924-25; asst. chief of Air Service, 1925-27; apptd. chief of Air Corps., with rank of maj. gen., Dec. 14, 1927. Mem. Sigma Chi. *Club:* Army and Navy (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* 1940 Biltmore St. N.W. *Office:* Chief of Air Corps, Washington, D.C.

FECHTER, Oscar Augustus, banker; *b.* Manitowoc, Wis., Sept. 2, 1864; *s.* George W. and Clara (Schmidt) F.; student U. of Wis., 1880-83, LL.B., 1887; *m.* Gertrude Bartholet, of Yakima, Wash., Sept. 2, 1890; *m.* 2d, Maud Nash Allen, of Yakima, Aug. 22, 1917. Engaged in real estate business, N. Yakima, Wash., 1888-1904; pres. Yakima Valley Bank since Nov. 17, 1904; pres. Kennewick Investment Co., Northern Pacific Irrigation Co., Yakima Valley Bank & Trust Co., First Nat. Bank of Kennewick. Mayor of N. Yakima, Wash., 8 terms. Mem. bd. of regents U. of Wash. (ex-pres. bd.); chmn. Co. Council Defense, 1917. Republican. *Club:* Yakima Country. Translator: The Silesian Horseherd (from German of Max Muller), 1903. *Home:* Yakima, Wash.

FEDDEN, Mrs. Romilly (Katharine Waldo Douglas), author. *Address:* Chantemesle, par Vétheuil, S. et O. France. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

FEDERSPIEL, Matthew Nicholas, oral surgeon; *b.* Lincoln, Kewaunee Co., Wis., Sept. 15, 1879; *s.* Peter and Kathryn (Forster) F.; prep. edn., high sch., Eagle River, Wis.; D.D.S., Milwaukee (Wis.) Med. Sch., 1900; M.D., Marquette U., 1910, B.S., 1912; *m.* Bertha Agatha Knocke, of Racine, Wis., June 24, 1903. Practiced at Milwaukee since 1910; prof. oral surgery, Marquette U., 1912, now prof. stomatology; oral surgeon Milwaukee Hosp., Marquette Univ. Hosp., M.St.P. & S.Ste.M.Ry.; dir. Wis. Savings Building & Loan Assn. (Milwaukee), Wis. Electric Co. (Racine). Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons, Am. Coll. Dentists; mem. A.M.A., Wis. State and Milwaukee County Med. Socs., also Am. Dental Assn., Wis. Acad. Dentists, Wis. and Milwaukee County dental socs., Am. Soc. Orthodontists, Am. Assn. Oral and Plastic Surgeons, Am. Assn. Ry. Surgeons, Milwaukee Acad. Medicine, Federspiel Dental Polyclinic (pres.). Progressive Republican. Catholic. *Clubs:* Milwaukee Athletic, Milwaukee Elks. *Author:* Hare Lip and Cleft Palate, 1927, also many articles in med. and dental publs. *Home:* 424 Kensington Boul. *Office:* 695 Astor St., Milwaukee, Wis.

FEE, Charles S., ry. official. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

FEE, Mary Helen, teacher, author; *b.* Quincy, Ill., Oct. 10, 1864; *d.* John and Maria Louise (Wilcox) F.; grad. high sch., Kansas City, Mo., 1883; student U. of Chicago 2 yrs.; unmarried. Teacher grammar schs., Kansas City, 1884-89; asst. in English, State Normal Sch., Cape Girardeau, Mo., 1889-90; head English dept., high sch., Kansas City, Kan., 1890-93; head of history and civics dept., Mo. State Normal Sch., Cape Girardeau, 1893-99; student U. of Chicago, 1899-01; teacher, 1901-08, and chief of the correspondence study division, Bur. of Edn., Manila, 1908-13; later head of English dept., Philippine Normal Sch. Episcopalian. Mem. D.A.R. *Author:* Constructive Lessons in English, 1909; A Woman's Impressions of the Philippines, 1910; Composition in English, 1912; The Locusts' Years, 1912; Plain Americans, 1926. *Home:* 4024 Ingalls St., San Diego, Calif.

FEEHAN, Daniel F., bishop; *b.* Athol, Mass., Sept. 24, 1855; *s.* William and Johanna (Foley) F.; ed. St. Mary's Coll., Montreal, Can., St. Joseph's Sem., Troy, N.Y.; asst. St. Bernard's Ch., Fitchburg, Mass.; pastor St. Luke's Ch., West Boylston, Mass., St. Bernard's Ch., Fitchburg, Mass.; consecrated bishop of Fall River (Roman Catholic), Sept. 19, 1907. *Home:* Fall River, Mass.

FEEMAN, Harlan Luther, educator; *b.* Champaign, Ill., Jan. 22, 1873; *s.* Henry Benjamin and Hannah Margaret (Ewing) F.; Ph.B., Adrian Coll., Mich., 1900; student Oberlin Coll., 1905; Drew Theol. Sem., 1907-08; hon. M.A., Adrian, 1907, D.D., 1909; LL.D., Western Maryland Coll.; *m.* Annie Cairns, of Newark, N.J., Oct. 14, 1901; children—Hyrtl C., Margaret N. Teacher common schs., Ill., 1891-94; ordained M.P. ministry, 1900; pastor Pittsburg, 1900-04; head of dept. of history and economics, 1904-07, dean Sch. of Theology, 1908-11, Adrian Coll.; head dept. of Bibl. and practical theology, Westminster (Md.) Theol. Sem., 1911-15; sec. Bd. of S.S. and Young People's Socs. of Meth. Protestant Ch., 1915-17; pres. Adrian Coll. since 1917. Mem. Sigma Alpha Epsilon, S.A.R. *Club:* Rotary. *Author:* The Kingdom and the Farm. *Home:* Adrian, Mich.

FEGTLY, Samuel Marks, dean college of law; *b.* West Unity, O., Aug. 30, 1867; *s.* Jacob and Sarah (Wolph) F.; student Simpson Coll., Indianola, Ia.; Ph.B., Northwestern U., 1897, LL.B., 1900; *m.* Mary A. Archer, of Macon, Mo., June 30, 1903; 1 dau., Margaret Archer. Practiced law at Chicago, Ill., 1900-15; joined faculty of U. of Ariz., 1915, head prof. of law, 1916-19, dir. Sch. of Law, 1919-25, dean College of Law since 1925. Mem. Am., Ariz. State and Pima Co. bar assns., American Academy of Polit. and Social Science, Am. Nature Assn., Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Rho Sigma, Phi Kappa Phi, Pi Gamma Mu, Order of Coif. Republican. Conglist. Mason. *Home:* 621 N. Tyndall Av., Tucson, Ariz.

FEHLANDT, August Frederick, clergyman, educator; *b.* Mazomanie, Wis., July 4, 1869; *s.* Carl and Maria (Niebuhr) F.; grad. high sch., Mazomanie, 1887; A.B., U. of Wis., 1891; student Princeton Coll. and Theol. Sem., 1891-92; B.D., Yale U., 1894; studied summers, U. of Chicago, U. of Wis.; *m.* Luella Belle Knapp, of Madison, Wis., Nov. 26, 1896; children—Helen Bradley, Philip Raymer, Carl Harvey, Theodore Frederick, Ruth Adaline. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1894; pastor LeMars, Ia., 1896-97, Creston, Ill., 1897-1901, Lone Rock, Wis., 1901-04, West Salem, Wis., 1904-09, Grand Forks, N.D., 1909-10, Michigan, N.D., 1910-14, Green Lake, Wis., since 1914; prof. economics and sociology, Ripon Coll., since 1914. Mem. Am. Economic Assn., Am. Sociol. Soc., Am. Polit. Science Assn., Am. Assn. for Labor Legislation, Am. Anthropol. Assn., Am. Eugenics Soc. Odd Fellow. *Author:* A Century of Drink Reform in the United States, 1904. *Home:* Ripon, Wis.

FEHR, Harrison Robert, consulting engr.; *b.* Nazareth, Pa., Mar. 20, 1863; *s.* Michael M. and Anna Caroline (Edmonds) F.; ed. pub. schs. and Moravian parochial sch.; *m.* Achshaw Walter, of Farmersville, Northampton Co., Pa. Teacher, 1880-83; civil engring. dept. L.V. R.R., 1883-89, bridge engr., 1890-91; city engr., Easton, Pa., 1891-99; chief engr. Easton Transit Co., 1892-1900, Trenton & New Brunswick R.R., 1901-02; contracting engr., 1902-04; pres., gen. mgr. Easton Transit Co., 1904-13; pres., gen. mgr. Lehigh Valley Transit Co., 1913-20. Promoter constrn. of William Penn Highway, bet. Easton and Allentown, Pa.; pres. Pa. St. Ry. Assn., 1912-13; mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Engineers' Club of Lehigh Valley, Sons of Vets. Republican. Presbyterian. Mason, Elk. *Clubs:* Country of Northampton County,

Pa. Society. *Home:* 246 N. 18th St. *Office:* Penn Trust Bldg., Allentown, Pa.

FEIKER, Frederick Morris, editor, pub.; *b.* Northampton, Mass., June 14, 1881; *s.* Frederick Christian and Fanny Barnes (Thayer) F.; B.S. in E.E., Worcester Poly. Inst., 1904; *m.* Elizabeth Baker Campbell, of Northampton, Mass., Oct. 3, 1906; children—Elizabeth Stuart, Frederick Christian, Gretchen, Janet, Barbara Jean, George Campbell, William Gordon. Tech. journalist, Gen. Electric Co., 1906-07; editor Factory Magazine, Chicago, 1907-09; chmn. editorial bd. "System," and Factory Magazine, 1912-15; editor of Electrical World, New York, 1915-18; v.p. McGraw-Hill Co., Inc. (pubs. 16 tech. and industrial jours.), 1920—; leave of absence as asst. to Sec. of Commerce, Herbert Hoover, 1921; spl. agt. Bur. Foreign and Domestic Commerce, 1922; expert consultant Dept. of Commerce; operating v. p. Society for Electrical Development, 1923-26; mng. dir. Associated Business Papers, Inc., since 1927. Director of Franklin Society for Home Building and Savings (New York), Ward Motor Vehicle Co. (Mt. Vernon, N. Y.). Lecturer, and organizer of course in industrial management, Grad. Sch. of Business, Harvard, 1909, 10. Mem. Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs., Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, A.A.A.S., Editorial Conf. of New York, Sigma Alpha Epsilon. Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* Advertising, Engineers' (New York); University (Chicago); Cosmos (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* Siwanoy Park, Bronxville, N.Y. *Office:* 52 Vanderbilt Av., New York, N.Y.

FEISS, Paul Louis, mfr.; *b.* Cleveland, O., June 3, 1875; *s.* Julius and Carry (Dryfoos) F.; ed. pub. schs. and University Sch., Cleveland; *m.* Edith Lehman, of Cleveland, June 2, 1903; children—Julian William, Carl Lehman, Caroline Babette, Gertrude Louise. Associated since 1892 with The Joseph & Feiss Co., mfrs. men's and young men's suits and overcoats, Cleveland; v.p. of co. at incorporation, 1920, gen. mgr. since 1925, pres. since 1927. V.p. and chmn. investigating com. Cleveland Community Fund; mem. Am. Jewish Com. (exec. com.), Cleveland Musical Arts Assn. (exec. com.), Cleveland Mus. (advisory bd.); ex-pres. Mt. Sinai Hosp. Mem. Clothing Mfrs'. Research Bd. (v.p.), Cleveland Chamber Commerce (ex-pres.), Bibliog. Soc. of England. Decorated Order of St. Sava (Servian and Croatian); medal from Swiss Govt. *Clubs:* Rowfant, Cleveland Athletic, Mid-Day, Oakwood (Cleveland); Grolier, Aldine (New York). *Home:* 12600 Cedar Rd. *Office:* 2149 W. 53d St., Cleveland, O.

FELAND, Logan, officer U.S.M.C.; *b.* Hopkinsville, Ky., Aug. 18, 1869; *s.* John and Sarah F.; B.S. in Architecture, Mass. Inst. Tech., 1892; *m.* Katherine Cordner, of Columbus, O., Feb. 14, 1907. Capt. comdg. Co. F, 3d Ky. Inf., Spanish-Am. War, May 31, 1898; hon. mustered out, May 16, 1899; apptd. 1st lt. U.S.M.C., July 1, 1899; capt., Mar. 3, 1903; maj., Aug. 29, 1916; lt.-col., Mar. 26, 1917; col. (temp.), July 1, 1918; brig. gen. (temp.), Mar. 9, 1919, permanent, July 1, 1920. Served in Cuba, the Philippines, Panama, Santo Domingo and various periods at sea; arrived in France, June 13, 1917. Awarded D.S.C. "for energy, courage and disregard of personal safety" in leading troops into action; D.S.M. "for exceptionally meritorious and distinguished service during the World War"; received six awards of the Croix de Guerre, among them one with bronze star, "for generously contributing" to the success of the 116th French Inf., one with palm "for remarkable ardor and tenacity in driving the enemy back for a distance of 11 kilometers," Croix de Guerre with palm "for coolness and skill in command of troops in the Bois de Belleau," Croix de Guerre with palm "for glorious part taken by his regiment in attack in the Champagne, between Blanc Mont and Medeah Farm"; made Officer Legion of Honor, and awarded Croix de Guerre with gold star, "for services in attack South of Soissons," July 18, 1918; awarded Navy D.S.M. for "distinguished and gallant services"; cited six times in divisional orders for gallantry. Comdg. 5th Regt. U.S. Marines, July 17-Nov. 11, 1918; comdg. 2d Brig., U.S. Marines, San Domingo, Dec. 4, 1919-Oct. 24, 1920. Comdg. Am. forces on shore in Nicaragua, 1926—. Methodist. *Clubs:* Army and Navy (Washington, D.C.); Racquet, University (Philadelphia). *Home:* Hopkinsville, Ky. *Address:* U.S. Marine Corps, Washington, D.C.

FELGAR, James Huston, mechanical engr.; *b.* Stuart, Ia., July 27, 1874; *s.* David and Margaret (Huston) F.; B.A., U. of Kan., 1901; B.S., Armour Inst. Tech., Chicago, 1905, M.E., 1911; *m.* Etta Judd, of Chicago, 1906. Instructor mech. engring., Okla. Agrl. and Mech. Coll., 6 mos., 1906; instr. mech. engring., 1906-08, prof., since Sept. 1908, dean Coll. of Engring., since 1909, U. of Okla. Mem. Am. Soc. M.E., Okla. Soc. Engrs. (ex-pres.), Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn., Phi Beta Kappa, Beta Theta Pi. Presbyn. *Home:* Norman, Okla.

"FELIX, Pastor"; see Arthur John Lockhart; Vol. VIII (1914-15).

FELKEL, Herbert, editor; *b.* at De Funiak Springs, Fla., June 23, 1889; *s.* Henry Noel and Safronia (Hoag) F.; Fla. State Coll., Tallahassee, 2 yrs.; University of Chattanooga, 1 year; student University of Florida, 1907-08, B.Sc. as of 1908.; *m.*, Myrtie Warren, of De Funiak Springs, in 1916; children—Jeanne, Warren. Began on Chattanooga News, 1907; later owner controlling interest Pensacola News and mng. editor same; editor Florida Record, Tallahassee, 1915-17; mng. editor, 1917-20, editor since Jan. 1, 1921, St. Augustine Evening Record; also v.p. and gen. mgr. Record Pub. & Printing Co. since Jan. 1, 1921. Appt. mem. gov.'s personal staff, rank of lt. col., 1923, re-commd., 1925. Mem. Fla. Press Assn., Alpha Tau Omega, Pi Delta Epsilon (journalistic fraternity). *Club:* St. Augustine Rotary (2d pres). Democrat. Episcopalian (vestryman Trinity Ch.). Contbr. humorous articles to mags.; also editor of Sunshine, a Florida mag., since Sept. 1, 1923. *Home:* St. Augustine, Fla.

FELKER, Samuel Demeritt, ex-governor. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

FELL, Alpheus Gilbert, ex-mayor; *b.* Prescott, Ont., Can., Mar. 13, 1846; *s.* James and Sarah F.; ed. Iroquois High Sch., Ontario; *m.* Annie Marigold Grier, of Iroquois, Can., Oct. 13, 1870; children—Carrie Mabel, Eliza Winifred, Daisy Alberta (dec.), Gilberta Marie, Anna Marigold, Arthur Grier (dec.). Telegraph operator, 1863-64, train dispatcher, 1864-67, Grand Trunk R.R., Can.; freight agt. and dispatcher, U.P. Co., 1 yr.; chief train dispatcher Central Pacific R.R. Co., of Calif., and later S.P. Co., of Calif. (same rd.), 1868-79; supt. Salt Lake div. S.P. Co., 1879-88; also engaged for a number of yrs. in wool growing, banking and real estate business; mayor-commr. of Ogden, Jan. 1, 1912-Dec. 31, 1915; Republican. Now v.p. Commercial Nat. Bank, Murphy Wholesale Grocery Co., Ogden. Methodist. *Club:* Weber. Discovered at Ogden a subterranean deposit of pure water which has been developed to extent of 16,000,000 gallons daily, providing one of the finest artesian water supplies in America. *Home:* 575 25th St., Ogden, Utah.

FELL, Harold Bertels, petroleum producer; *b.* Wilkes-Barre, Pa., Aug. 18, 1889; *s.* Daniel Ackley and Frances (Bertels) B.; prep. edn., Hillman Acad., Wilkes-Barre, Pa.; grad. Mercersburg (Pa.) Acad., 1907; C.E., Princeton, 1912; *m.* Georgie Simpson, of Ardmore, Okla., Jan. 8, 1919; children—Frances Alice, Elizabeth Simpson. Engr. Lehigh Valley Coal Co., 1912-17; vice pres. and gen. mgr. Peerless Steel Co., at Ardmore, Okla., 1919-21; v.p. and gen. mgr., later pres. Simpson-Fell Oil Co. since 1921; sec. and treas. Simpson Bldg. Co. since 1921; pres. Lacardo Oil Co.; dir. Am. Nat. Bank, Ardmore. Served, 1st lt. to maj., F.A., U.S.A., 1917-18; lt. col. F.A. Reserve. Chmn. Okla. State Soldiers Relief Commn., 1921-22; pres. Okla. Am. Legion Endowment Fund Corpn., 1925-28. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining & Metall. Engrs., Am. Petroleum Inst., Nat. Econ. League, Mid-Continent Oil & Gas Assn., Ardmore Chamber Commerce (dir.), Am. Legion (dept. comdr. 1920-21), Reserve Officers' Assn. of U.S. (pres. Okla. dept. 1927-28), U.S. Field Arty. Assn. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Rotary (ex-pres.), Dornick Hills Country (Ardmore); Oklahoma (Oklahoma City); Tiger Inn (Princeton, N.J.). *Home:* 1605 Bixby Av. *Office:* Simpson Bldg., Ardmore, Okla.

FELL, Marian, see Marian Fell Vans Agnew.

FELL, Thomas, college pres.; *b.* Liverpool, Eng., July 15, 1850; *s.* Thomas and Hannah (Corry) F.; ed. at King's Coll., London, and London U., 1874; LL.D., Hampden-Sidney Coll., 1889; Ph.D. St. John's Coll., Md., 1889; D.C.L., U. of the South, 1907; LL.D., U. of Pittsburgh, 1912, William and Mary, 1921; Litt.D., U. of Md., 1923; *m.* Isabella Louisa, *d.* William L. Hunter, Apr. 1881; children—Thomas T. (dec.), Francis C. D. (dec.), Edgar T., John Corry. Prof. ancient and modern langs., New Windsor Coll., Md., 1884-86; pres. St. John's Coll., 1886-1923, now emeritus. Vice-chancellor, 1907, provost, 1913-20, U. of Md. Mem. Phi Sigma Mem. standing com. Diocese of Md. *Club:* versity (Washington, D.C., Baltimore, Ar Md.); Press, Churchman of Md. *Home:* Circle, Annapolis, Md.

FELLAND, Ole Gunderson, cle educator; *b.* Utica, Dane Co., Wis., Oct. 10, Gunder G. and Tone (Nevestveit) F.; A.B. Coll., Decorah, Ia., 1874; A.M., Northweste Watertown, Wis., 1876; grad. Concordia S Louis, Mo., 1879; *m.* Thea Johanna Mic Vernon, Dodge Co., Minn., May 11, 188 1905); children—Thonny Genevieve, Gunnar Elsa Bianca, Signy Valborg, Osmond Nordis Adelheid. Ordained Luth. ministr pastor in Minn., 1879-81; apptd. prof. in Coll., Northfield, Minn., 1881; head of Semitic langs., 1910-23, also librarian from 1 head librarian (emeritus, 1926). Mem. Min Library Assn. Democrat. Wrote: Histor Olaf Coll., 1899. *Home:* Northfield, Minn.

FELLINGHAM, John Henry, Y worker. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

FELLOWS, C(harles) Gurnee, M Milwaukee, Wis., Apr. 27, 1863; *s.* Geo Emeline Electa (Gurnee) F.; A.B., Lawren Appleton, Wis., 1883; A.M., 1886; M.D., mann Med. Coll., Chicago, 1885; post-grad New York, Vienna, Paris and London; Woodward, of Appleton, Apr. 27, 1886; ch Mrs. Margaret May Hart, Woodward. Pra New Orleans, 1885-88, Chicago, since 1889; sr. prof. ophthalmology and otology, Hal Med. College; sr. attending surgeon, eye dept., same. Mem. Am. Inst. Homœopa Homœ. Med. Assn., Chicago Homœ. So Homœ. Ophthal., Otol. and Laryngol. So 1892-93), A.M.A., Ill. State and Chicago m fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. Am. Ophthalmology, Otology and Laryngology, Kappa. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* League, Chicago Athletic, South Shore. *Home:* 4820 Kenwood Av. *Office:* 30 N. Av., Chicago, Ill.

FELLOWS, Eugene Hilbert, ed Scranton, Pa., Dec. 29, 1879; *s.* Eugene D. (Seagreaves) F.; grad. Sch. of the Lack Scranton, 1899; A.B., Cornell U., 1902; *d.* Judge Henry M. Edwards, of Scranton 1908; children—Eugene Edgar, Anne Mary, Margaret Frances. Teacher of hist sch., Scranton, 1902-05; prof. history a science, Tech. High Sch., Scranton, 1905-1 ing, 1923-25; editorial writer, Scranton Re 1925-26, editor since 1926. Served as s Vols., Spanish-Am. War; sec. and dir. w Council Nat. Defense, Scranton, 1918-19; d icanization, Lackawanna Co., Pa., 1920- work, Pa. State Dept. Pub. Instr., 1921-22 Kappa Sigma. Republican. Presbyn. Clark's Green, Pa. *Office:* The Scranton can, Scranton, Pa.

FELLOWS, George Emory, univers *b.* Beaver Dam, Wis., June 9, 1858; *s.* Re and Emeline E. F.; A.B., Lawrence U., Wis., 1879, L.H.D., 1902; studied U. of 1888-89, Edinburgh U., summer 1889, Ber Ph. D.; Paris, 1898, 99; LL.D., Bowdoin, of Me., 1926; *m.* Lucia Russell, of Fond Wis., 1881; children—Gladys Ethel F. Wittig), Dorothy R. B. (dec.), Dona Taught 10 yrs. in high schs., Appleton, W Orleans, La., and Aurora, Ill.; prof. Euro tory, Ind. U., 1891-95; asst. prof. histo Chicago, 1895-1902; pres. U. of Me., 1902- Decatur Coll. of James Millikin U., 1913 dept. of history and polit. science, U. of U 1915. Sec.-treas. Nat. Assn. State Univs., mem. Assn. of Am. Colls. (v.p., since 19 Hist. Assn., New Orleans Acad. Sciences, Kappa, Phi Kappa Phi (pres. gen., 1902 Utah Beta, 1920—). *Clubs:* University Quadrangle (Chicago); 20th Century (Ban Saturday Night (Salt Lake City). *Author:* of 16th Century, 1895; Recent European 1902. *Home:* 30 U St., Salt Lake City, Uta mer) Ellsworth, Me.

FELLOWS, Grant, judge; *b.* Hudso Apr. 13, 1865; *s.* Nelson H. and Sarah M F.; ed. Hudson High Sch.; unmarried. Ad Mich. bar, Dec. 11, 1886; mem. firm of Chandler, Hudson, Mich., 1890-1916. Att Mich., Jan. 1, 1913-Jan. 1, 1917; justice Su

1917-23, reëlected for term, 1924-31 inclusive, ıstice, 1922. Republican. Mason (K.T.), .P. *Clubs:* Riverside Country (Lansing); (Washington). *Home:* Hudson, Mich.

LOWS, Raymond, lawyer; *b.* Bucksport, ct. 17, 1885; *s.* Oscar F. and Eva M. (Fling) ep. edn. East Me. Conf. Sem., Bucksport; . of Me., 1908, M.A., 1926; studied law same *m.* Madge Gilmore, of Bucksport, Feb. 11, hildren—Margaret, Rosalie, Frank. Admitted bar, 1909, and began practice at Bangor; ed in practice with brother Frank, as Fellows ws; atty. gen. of Me., 2 terms, 1925-29. Me. State Hosps., 1910-12. Mem. Am. Bar Me. Hist. Soc. Republican. Unitarian. Tarratine. *Home:* Bangor, Me.

LOWS, William Kinne, architect; *b.* , Minn., Sept.3, 1870; *s.* J. B. and Antoinette F., grad. Sch. of Mines and Architecture bia), 1894; *m.* Elizabeth Steele, of Chicago, , 1898. Began practice, as architect in 1892; n architecture, Art Inst. Chicago, 1894-96; ia scholarship in architecture at Am. Acad. e, 1896-97; mem. firm Nimmons & Fellows, , 1898-1911, Perkins, Fellows & Hamilton, , Hamilton, Fellows and Wilkinson since Mem. Bd. of Edn., Chicago, 1923-25. Fellow st. Architects; mem. Art Inst. Chicago, Field n, Chicago Hist. Soc. Republican. Mem. Ch. *Clubs:* University, Chicago Athletic, wellers, City, South Shore Country, Floss- ountry. *Home:* 4530 Lake Park Av. *Office:* wer Court, Chicago, Ill.

MLEY, David, normal sch. pres.; *b.* nr. ille, N.J., Apr. 24, 1857; *s.* John S. and Ellen ès) F.; student Blackburn U., 1873-76, U. of 1876-78, 1880-81, B.A., 1881, L.H.D., 1906; U. of Ill., 1905; *m.* Auta Stout, of Carrollton, y 6, 1887; children—Ruth (Mrs. Alva Brace Mildred Helen, John Benjamin; *m.* 2d, Green, of Indiana, Pa., 1928. Supt. schs., ton, 1882-90; prof. mathematics, 1890-1900, nce 1900, Ill. State Normal U., Normal, Ill. l mem. Bloomington Coll. Alumni Club; l. State Teachers' Assn., 1901. Mem. Ill. Edn'l. Comm., 1911-13. Rotarian. *Home:* , Ill.

S, Mary (Mrs. Joseph Fels), advocate and tax reform, and Jewish restoration in ie; *b.* Sembach, Germany, Mar. 10, 1863; *d.* d Fannie (Rothschild) Fels; grad. Keokuk, h Sch. at sixteen; student St. Mary's Acad., Dame, Ind., and U. of Pa.; *m.* at Keokuk, Ia., Fels, mfr., of Philadelphia, Nov. 16, 1881 eb. 22, 1914). Has lived abroad part of time 901; organizer The Joseph Fels Foundation for carrying on Joseph Fels' world work, in- "Jewish restoration in Palestine, working individual Palestinians for development of neland toward Jewish spiritual fulfilment in ion of uinversal humanitarian idealism and stice." Editor, The Public, New York, 1917- *thor:* Joseph Fels, His Life Work, 1916; the Light, 1927. *Home:* The Beresford, 1 St., New York, N.Y.

T, Charles Frederick Wilson, civil Apr. 29, 1864-Feb. 4, 1928. See Vol. 14 7).

T, Dorr Eugene, inventor; *b.* Beloit, ar. 18, 1862; *s.* Eugene Kincaid and Eliza- lorris) F.; ed. pub. schs., Beloit; *m.* Agnes y, of Bellevue, Ia., Jan. 15, 1891; children— , Elizabeth, Constance, Dorothea. Inventor y operator calculating machines, also first l adding and listing machines; organized lt & Tarrant, 1886, to manufacture his in- , and in 1887 inc. Felt & Tarrant Mfg. Co., n is pres. Regional advisor War Industries Ill., Ind. and Ia. (Region No. 9), 1918; mem. ers' Commn., by appmt. of Sec. of Labor B. Wilson, and sent to Eng. to study and n labor conditions and governmental policies Britain, 1919. Mem. Ill. Mfrs.' Assn. (pres. hicago Assn. of Commerce (dir.), Chamber nerce U.S.A. (dir. 1920-21), Ill. Taxpayers (exec. com.), Legislative Voters' League of c. com.), Chicago Pub. Sch. League, Am. y of Polit. and Social Science, Acad. Polit. Nat. Inst. Social Sciences, Am. Statis. Assn., S.A.R. (pres. 1920), Chicago Hist. Soc., storic-Geneal. Soc., Western Soc. Engineers. an. Baptist. *Clubs:* Union League, Chi- letic Assn., Old Colony (New York). *Home:* 432 Wellington Av. *Office:* 1735 N. Paulina St., Chicago, Ill.

FELT, Edward Webster, judge; Nov. 7, 1859-June, 1926. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

FELT, Ephraim Porter, entomologist; *b.* Salem, Mass., Jan. 7, 1868; *s.* Charles Wilson and Martha Seeth (Ropes) F.; grad. Mass. Agrl. Coll., 1891; apptd. specialist in entomology by Gypsy Moth Commn., Mass., S. D., Cornell, 1894; *m.* Helen Maria Otterson, of Berlin, Mass., June 24, 1896; children—Margaret, Ernest Porter, Helen, Elizabeth. Taught natural sciences, Clinton Liberal Inst., Ft. Plain, 1893-95; asst. to state entomologist, 1895; acting state entomologist, 1898, state entomologist of N.Y., 1898-1928; chief entomologist in research div., F.A. Bartlett Tree Expert Co. since 1928. Published extended work on park and woodland insects, a manual of tree and shrub insects, 23 official reports, a number of bulls. and many miscellaneous articles in agrl., hort. and scientific jours. Editor Journal of Economic Entomology. Collaborator U.S. Bureau Entomology. Fellow A.A.A.S., Entomological Soc. America; mem. Am. Assn. Econ. Entomologists (pres. 1902), Entomol. Soc., Washington, N.Y. Entomol. Soc., Sigma Xi; hon. mem. Entomol. Soc. Ontario. Pres. Nassau (N. Y.) Free Library. Chief Entomologist, Gipsy Moth Bur., N.Y. State Conservation Commn., 1923-24. *Address:* Stamford, Conn.

FELTER, Harvey Wickes, M.D.; June 15, 1865-Oct. 27, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

FELTON, Edgar Conway, steel mfr.; *b.* Thurlow, Pa., Apr. 13, 1858; *s.* Samuel Morse and Maria Low (Lippitt) F.; A.B., Harvard, 1879; *m.* Alice Bent, of Ann Arbor, Mich., and Chicago, Ill., June 2, 1884; children—Margaret, Eleanor, Samuel Morse, Cornelius Conway, Edgar Conway, Winslow Bent. Traveled in Europe 1 yr.; with Pa. Steel Co. from 1880, beginning in chem. lab. at Steelton, Pa., becoming asst. supt. and supt. works, 1884-93, gen mgr., 1893-96, pres., 1896; now retired from active business; mgr. Girard Trust Co., Western Savings Fund; dir. Franklin Fourth Street National Bank, Pa. R.R., General Asphalt Co. Overseer Harvard; trustee Drexel Inst., Phila.; ex-pres. pub. schs., Steelton and Haverford. Mem. Franklin Inst., Am. Inst. Mining Engrs., Am. Soc. M.E., Am. Iron and Steel Inst. (dir.). Republican. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Harvard (pres.), University (v.p.), Philadelphia; India House (New York); Merion Cricket (gov.). *Home:* Haverford, Pa. *Office:* Commercial Trust Bldg., Philadelphia, Pa.

FELTON, Rebecca Latimer (Mrs. W. H. Felton), writer, speaker. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

FELTON, Samuel Morse, railway pres.; *b.* Phila., Feb. 3, 1853; *s.* Samuel Morse and Maria Low (Lippitt) F.; ed. Mass. Inst. Tech.; (LL.D., 1919); *m.* Dora Hamilton, 1880 (died June 1923); children—Mrs. Hadassah F. Posey, Mrs. Ruth F. Sowers, Mrs. Dorothy F. Rogers, Samuel Morse. Began railway service 1868, rodman Chester Creek R.R.; leveler and asst. engr. Lancaster R.R., 1870-71; chief engr. Chester & Del. River R.R., 1873-74; gen. supt., P., C. & St.L., 1874-82; gen. supt. Little Miami and C.&M. rys., 1881-82; gen. mgr. N.Y. & N.E. R.R., 1882-84; asst. to pres. Erie R.R., 1884; gen. mgr. N.Y.,P. & O. R.R., 1884-85; v.p. Erie R.R., 1885-90; pres. E. Tenn., Va. & Ga. Ry., 1890-92; pres. Louisville Southern R.R. and Ala. Great Southern R.R., 1891-93; v.p. Memphis & Charleston R.R. and Mobile & Birmingham Ry., 1891-93; v.p. Knoxville & Ohio R.R., 1891-92; pres. and receiver Cincinnati, New Orleans & Tex. Pacific Ry., 1890-99; receiver Columbus, Sandusky & Hocking Ry., 1897-99, Ky. & Ind. Bridge Co., 1893-1900; pres. C. & A. R.R. Co., Sept. 1899-Nov. 1907; pres. Mexicad Central Ry. Co., Nov. 1907-Mar. 1909; chmn. bd. dirs. Tenn. Central R.R., June 9, 1909-Sept. 1909; president C.G.W. R.R., Sept. 1, 1909-Nov. 1925, since chairman board of directors. One of receivers P.M. R.R., Aug. 1912-June 1914. Apptd. by Sec. of War dir. gen. mil. rys., July 1917; v. chmn. Port and Harbor Facilities Commn. of U.S. Shipping Bd., May 1918-Jan. 1919, acting chmn. to Feb. 15, 1919. Pres. Western R.R. Assn.; mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Western Soc. Engrs., Ohio Soc. Colonial Wars, Ohio Soc. S.R. *Clubs:* University (New York); Commercial (Cincinnati); Chicago, Chicago Athletic, Old Elm, Saddle and Cycle (Chicago). D.S.M., 1919 "for especially meritorious and conspicuous service" as dir. gen. of mil. rys.; awarded Cross Legion of Honor (French). *Home:* 900 N. Michigan Boul. *Office:* Peoples Gas Bldg., Chicago, Ill.

FELTON, Mrs. William H. See Rebecca Latimer Felton.

FELTON, William Hamilton, lawyer; *b.* Macon Co., Ga., Sept. 19, 1860; *s.* Leroy Munroe and Mary (Lowe) F.; student Mercer U., Macon, Ga.; studied law, U. of Va.; *m.* Mary Ellen Johnston, of Macon, Nov. 28, 1888. Began practice at Macon, 1880; mem. Ga. Ho. of Rep.; solicitor gen. Macon Circuit; judge Superior Court of Macon Circuit; lecturer on evidence, criminal law and Constitution of State of Ga., Mercer U., 1901—; mem. Bd. of Edn., Bibb Co., 16 yrs.; chmn. Dist. Exemption Bd., 1917-18. Pres. Central Ga. Power Co., Macon Ry. & Light Co., Macon Gas Co. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Home:* 124 Georgia Av., Macon, Ga.

FENGER, Frederick Abildgaard, author; *b.* Chicago, Ill., May 1, 1882; *s.* Christian and Caroline (Abildgaard) F.; M.E., Cornell U., 1907; spl. work, in naval architecture, Mass. Inst. Tech., winer of 1908-09; *m.* Katharine Lindsay Swift, of Boston, Sept. 16, 1912; 1 son, Christian. Worked in machine shop, Chicago, later specializing in hull design, and mem. Swazey, Raymond and Page, Inc., Boston, until 1910; since then has devoted entire time to travel and study, contbg. to newspapers and mags. Cruised alone length of Lesser Antilles in the "Yakaboo," a 17 ft. sailing canoe, in 1911; eighteen months' expdn. to Bahamas and throughout West Indies, navigating the 52 ft. schooner "Diablesse," for hist. study and mag. material, 1913-15. Active service in U.S.N., Mar. 1917-Jan. 1919; 14 months on U.S.S. Chester in submarine zone; later constrn. officer of U.S.S. Prometheus at Brest. Mem. Sigma Alpha Epsilon, Am. Legion. *Clubs:* Cruising Club America, American Canoe Assn., Catalina Light Tackle, Cornell Club of N.E. *Author:* Alone in the Caribbean, 1917; The Golden Parrot, 1921; The Cruise of Diablesse, 1926. *Home:* Cohasset, Mass.

FENKELL, George Harrison, civil engineer; *b.* Chagrin Falls, O., Feb. 4, 1873; *s.* Delaville L. and Sarah Nancy (Foote) F.; prep. edn. high sch., Chagrin Falls; B.S. in C.E., University of Michigan, 1926, as of 1895; *m.* Jeanie Harris, of Rocky River, O., Feb. 22, 1897; children—Neal H., Margaret Susan (Mrs. Winston Mather). Civ. engr. with Commrs. of Water Works, Erie, Pa., 1902-07, Pa. Dock Commn., 1908; engr. Dept. of Water Works, Detroit, Mich., 1908-13; commr. pub. works, Detroit, 1913-18; gen. mgr. Dept. of Water Supply, Detroit, since 1918. Mem. Recreation Commn., Detroit, 1914-18; mem. Engring. Bd. of Review, Sanitary Dist. of Chicago, 1924-25. Lt. col. engrs., O.R.C. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E. (dir. 1923-26), Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Mich Engring. Soc. (pres. 1926-27), Detroit Engring. Soc. (pres. 1925-26), Ohio Soc. of Detroit (ex-pres.). Norman medal, Am. Soc. C.E., 1902. Mason. *Club:* Beach Grove Country (Ont., Can.). *Home:* 8100 Jefferson Av. E. *Office:* 176 Jefferson Av. E., Detroit, Mich.

FENLEY, Oscar, banker; *b.* Jefferson Co., Ky., June 1855; *s.* John N. and Mary Elizabeth (Carr) F.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Mary Johnston Woolley, of Louisville, June 1897. Beganin bankin g business, in Louisville, 1871; pres. Nat. Bank of Ky., 1896-1921. Ex-dir. Federal Reserve Bank of St. Louis. *Clubs:* Pendennis, Chess, Whist, Bankers (New York). *Home:* 1458 3d St. *Office:* 1005 Columbia Bldg., Louisville, Ky.

FENN, E(dward) Hart, congressman; *b.* Hartford, Conn., Sept. 12, 1856; *s.* Edward Hart and Fnaces Pitkin (Talcott) F.; student, Yale, 3 yrs., leaving coll. to enter newspaper work; *m.* Margaret Bacon Clark, of Old Lyme, Conn., Jan. 30, 1902; 2 children. For many yrs. city editor Hartford Post; formerly state editor, Hartford Courant; mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep., 1907, 15, Senate, 1909-13; mem. 67th to 70th Congresses (1921-29), 1st Conn. Dist. Mem. Co. F, 1st Regt., C.N.G. 5 yrs. Republican. Conglist. Mem. Conn. Soc. S.R., Founders and Patriots America, Conn. Hist. Soc. Mason (32°, K.T.). *Clubs:* Hartford, Rotary (hon.), Hartford Gun; Country (Farmington); Metropolitan, Nat. Press, Congressional Country, Army and Navy (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* Wethersfield, Conn.

FENN, William Wallace, theologian; *b.* Boston, Feb. 12, 1862; *s.* William Wallace and Hannah Morrill (Osgood) F.; A.B., Harvard, 1884, A.M., 1887, S.T.B., 1887, S.T.D., 1908; *m.* Faith Huntington Fisher, of Berkshire, Mass., May 28, 1891; children—Dorothy, Wallace Osgood, Roger

Carlisle, Donald Fisher, Dan Huntington. Unitarian ministry since 1887; minister Unity Ch., Pittsfield, Mass., 1887-91, First Unitarian Soc., Chicago, 1891-1901; Shaw lecturer bibl. lit., Meadville Theol. Sch., 1892-1901, 1905-07; preacher to Harvard, 1896-98, 1902-05; Bussey prof. systematic theology since 1901, dean, 1906-1922, Harvard Div. Sch. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Mass. Hist. Soc. *Author:* Lessons on Luke, 1890; Lessons on Acts, 1894; The Flowering of the Hebrew Religion, 1894; Lessons on Psalms, 1900. *Home:* 5 Divinity Av., Cambridge, Mass.

FENNEMAN, Nevin M., geologist; *b.* Lima, O., Dec. 26, 1865; *s.* William Henry and Rebecca (Oldfather) F.; A.B., Heidelberg Coll., Tiffin, O., 1883; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1901; *m.* Sarah Alice Glisan, of Fredonia, N.Y., Dec. 26, 1893 (died 1920). Prof. physical sciences, Colo. State Normal Sch. (now Colo. State Teachers' Coll.), 1892-1900; prof. geology, U. of Colo., 1902-03, U. of Wis., 1903-07, U. of Cincinnati since 1907. Asst. geologist, 1901-19, asso. geologist, 1919, geologist, 1924, U.S. Geol. Survey; geologist, Wis. Geol. and Natural History Survey, 1900-02, Ill. State Geol. Survey, 1906-08, Ohio Geol. Survey, 1914-16. Fellow A.A.A.S. (v.p., chmn. sec. E, 1923), Geol. Soc. America; mem. Assn. Am. Geographers (pres. 1918), Sigma Xi, etc. Mem. Nat. Research Council since 1917, chmn. div. of geology and geography, 1922-23. Conglist. *Clubs:* Literary of Cincinnati (pres. 1924-1925); Cosmos (Washington, D.C.). Author of Physiographic Divisions of the United States, and numerous govt. bulls. and scientific papers. *Home:* 348 Shiloh St. *Address:* Univ. of Cincinnati, Cincinnati, O.

FENNER, Charles Payne, lawyer; Oct. 26, 1867-Oct. 10, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

FENNER, Clarence Norman, geologist; *b.* nr. Paterson, N.J., July 19, 1870; *s.* William Griff and Elmina Jane (Carpenter) F.; E.M., Sch. of Mines (Columbia), 1892, A.M., Columbia, 1909, Ph.D., 1910; unmarried. Mining and economic geol. work in U.S., Can., Mexico, Central and S. America, 1892-1907; petrologist Geophys. Lab., Carnegie Instn., Washington, D.C., since 1910, engaged on researches in application of physics and chemistry to geology; expedition of N.Y. Acad. Sciences on geolog. reconnaissance of Porto Rico, 1914; researches on optical glass for mil. purposes under War Industries Bd. (in charge one of prin. plants), 1917-1918; geologist Nat. Geog. expdn. to Valley of 10,000 Smokes, Alaska, 1919; leader of 2d. expdn. send by Geophys. Lab. to same locality, 1923; rep. of Geol. Soc. America on Nat. Research Council, 1925-28, (mem. exec. com. div. geology and geography, 1926-28). Fellow Geol. Soc. America, Am. Phys. Soc., A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Wash. Acad. Sciences, N.Y. Acad. Science, etc. Writer of many scientific papers, especially on geol. and volcanological subjects. *Club:* Cosmos. *Home:* 2924 Upton St. *Office:* Geophysical Laboratory, Washington, D.C.

FENNER, Erasmus Darwin, orthopedist; *b.* New Orleans, La., Dec. 21, 1868; *s.* Charles Erasmus and Caroline (Payne) F.; A.B., Tulane, 1888; student med. dept. U. of Va., 1888-89; M.D., Tulane Med. Coll., 1892; *m.* Sadie Cameron McDonald, of New Orleans, Apr. 28, 1920. Practiced at New Orleans, 1892—; prof. orthopedics, Tulane Med. Coll.; chief of Div. I, orthopedics and surg. diseases of children, Charity Hosp. Capt. Med. R.C., U.S.A., June 15, 1917; assigned to duty with Base Hosp. 24, Aug. 31, 1917; liaison officer 12th Region, June 1918-Jan. 1919; maj., M.C. Nov. 9, 1918; hon. discharged Apr. 24, 1919. Decorated Officier d' Académie by French Govt. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. A.M.A., Southern Med. Assn., La. State and Orleans Parish med. socs., Sigma Chi. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Boston, New Orleans Country, Southern Yacht. *Home:* 6323 St. Charles Av. *Office:* 1810 St. Charles Av., New Orleans, La.

FENNER, Harlan K., clergyman; *b.* Mansfield, O., May 7, 1850; *s.* Rev. Simon and Ann Marie (Ruhl) F.; A.B., A.M., Wittenberg Coll., Springfield, Ohio, 1872, D.D., 1890; *m.* Frances C. Bradford, of Springfield, O., Oct. 31, 1872; children—Estella Aileen (Mrs. J. B. Ferguson), Roy Earl, (dec.), George Clifford. Ordained Evang. Luth. ministry, 1872; pastor Crestline, O., 1872-77, 2d English Luth. Ch., Louisville, Ky., since 1877. Sec., 1903-09, pres., 1909-11, Gen. Synod, Evang. Luth. Ch. in U.S.; dir. Wittenberg Coll., Hamma Div. School, Springfield, O. *Address:* 2401 W. Jefferson St., Louisville, Ky.

FENNER, Hiram Walter, M.D.; *b.* Bucyrus, O., Feb. 3, 1859; *s.* Hiram and Elizabeth (Myers) F.; grad. Union High Sch., Bucyrus, 1876; M.D., Med. Coll. of Ohio, 1881; *m.* Laura Ida Hemme, of San Francisco, Calif., Oct. 16, 1889. Practiced in Ariz. since 1881; dean staff of St. Mary's Hosp. Sanatorium and Training Sch. for Nurses, Tucson; consulting surgeon S.P. Co.; has made extensive investigations in tuberculosis. Chmn. trustees Pub. Library, Tucson. Mem. Am. and Ariz. State med. assns., Pima Co. Med. Assn. (pres.). Republican. Mason. *Clubs:* Old Pueblo (Tucson); Commonwealth (San Francisco). *Home:* Tucson, Ariz., and Carmel, Calif.

FENNING, Frederick Alexander, lawyer; *b.* Washington, D.C., Oct. 23, 1874; *s.* James Alexander and Mary (Anderson) F.; ed. pub. schs.; LL.B., Nat. U. Law Sch., Washington, 1900, LL.M., 1901; *m.* Blanche Alisan Hine, of Washington, Oct. 18, 1899; children—Katharine Hine, James, Frederick. Resigned as asst. chief clerk, U.S. Disbursing Pension Agency, 1902; in law practice Washington, 1902—. On active duty as capt. and maj. Q.M.C., June 28, 1917-Mar. 15, 1919, in charge of officers' allotments branch; colonel R.C. Mem. Washington Bd. Trade (dir. 1917-20), Board Med. Supvrs. D.C., 1915-25; gen. counsel Med. Soc., D.C., since 1924, also hon. mem. same; apptd. commr. D.C., June 2, 1925, confirmed by Senate; resigned Aug. 2, 1926. Trustee American U. since 1921. Mem. Bar Assn. D.C., S.A.R. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Chevy Chase, Metropolitan. Wrote chapter on "Legal Measures in Their Remedial Bearings," in work White and Jelliffe on Treatment of Nervous and Mental Diseases, 1913; contbr. papers on legal aspect of insanity and medical jurisprudence to law and medical publs. *Home:* 2134 LeRoy Pl. N.W. *Office:* 1719 K St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

FENNING, Karl, lawyer; *b.* Washington, D.C., Mar. 30, 1881; *s.* James A. and Annie R. (Dey) F.; grad. Central High Sch., Washington, D.C.; A.B., Trinity Coll., Conn., 1903, A.M.; LL.B., Nat. U., Washington, D.C., 1904; M.P.L., Columbian (now George Washington) U.; *m.* Hazel M. O'Neil, of Ellington, Conn., June 7, 1917. Mem. bar, D.C., N.Y. and Ohio; practiced at Washington, D.C., 1904-06, N.Y. City, 1906-11, Cleveland, O., 1911-21; asst. commr. of patents, by apptmt. of Pres. Harding, May 24, 1921 to Nov. 4, 1925; prof. patent law, Georgetown U., since 1923; spl. asst. to the atty. gen. of U.S. since Nov. 5, 1925. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Am. Patent Law Assn., Phi Gamma Delta; an organizer Clevcland Patent Law Assn. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* University, Cosmos, Chevy Chase (Washington, D.C.); Union (Cleveland); Phi Gamma Delta (New York). Co-author of first circulars giving general information as to patents and trade marks issued by U.S. Patent Office. Contbr. articles on patents, trade marks and the Patent Office to scientific, economic and legal jours. Am. editor Societa Italiana per Gli Studi di Diritto Industriale. *Home:* 3765 Northampton St., Chevy Chase. *Address:* 900 F St., Washington, D.C.

FENOLLOSA, Mary McNeill ("Sidney McCall"), author; *b.* Mobile, Ala.; *d.* William Stoddard and Laura (Sibley) McNeill; grad. Irving-Acad., Mobile, Ala.; *m.* Ernest F. Fenollosa, Dec. 28, 1895 (died Sept. 21, 1908); 2 children. Traveled in Europe and Japan; resided in Japan about 8 yrs.; deeply interested in the life of the people. Mem. Authors' League America, Soc. Dramatists and Composers, Writers' Branch of Equal Suffrage, Pen and Ink Club. *Author:* Out of the Nest; A Flight of Verses, 1899; Children's Verses on Japanese Subjects; The Dragon Painter, 1906; (under nom de plume "Sidney McCall") Truth Dexter, 1906; The Breath of the Gods, 1906; Red Horse Hill, 1909; Blossoms from a Japanese Garden (illustrated from paintings by Japanese artists), 1915; Sunshine Beggars, 1918; The Stirrup Latch; Christopher Laird, 1919. Editor: Epochs of Chinese and Japanese Art, 2 vols. Contbr. to mags. *Address:* care Authors' League of America, Inc., New York, N.Y.

FENTON, Hector Tyndale, lawyer. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

FENTON, Howard Withrow, banker; *b.* Indianapolis, Ind., Dec. 29, 1877; *s.* William Taylor and Mary Louise (Inskeep) F.; grad. high sch.; *m.* Ethel Beatrice Carpenter, of Chicago, May 22, 1901; children—Alice Beatrice (Mrs. Stanley Morrill), Mary Louise. Began with N. W. Harris & Co., 1895, continuing with its successor, the Trust & Savings Bank, of which was mad 1907, dir. and mem. exec. com., 1909, v.p. 19 pres. Jan. 1, 1923. Mem. Indiana Soc. of Republican. *Clubs:* Bankers, Chicago, League, Mid-Day, The Attic, Shore Acres, Hill, Old Elm. *Home:* Winnetka, Ill. *Offi* W. Monroe St., Chicago, Ill.

FENWICK, Charles Ghequiere, scientist; *b.* Baltimore, Md., May 26, 1 Henry Martin and Gay (Tiernan) F.; A.B., Coll., Baltimore, 1907; Ph.D., Johns H 1912; unmarried. Law clk. div. of intern Carnegie Endowment for Internat. Peace, lecturer on internat. law, Washington Coll. 1912-14; asso. in polit. science, 1914-15, ass 1915-18, prof., 1918—, Bryn Mawr Coll. Am. Polit. Science Assn., Am. Soc. Interna American Academy Political and Social International Law Association. Associate Internat. Law Journal. Catholic. *Auth* Neutrality Laws of the United States (C Endowment for Internat. Peace), 1913; Systems in Transition, 1920; (with W. W. W by) Types of Restricted Sovereignty and of Autonomy (Govt. Printing Office), 1919; tional Law, 1924. Translator of Vattel's Gens, 1914; Schucking's Der Staatenverb Haager Konferenzen, and also of Wehber Problem eines internationalen Staatengerich 1915. *Home:* Bryn Mawr, Pa.

FERBER, Edna, writer; *b.* Kal Mich., Aug. 15, 1887; *d.* Jacob Charles a (Neuman) F.; ed. pub. and high schs., A Wis. Began as reporter on Appleton Daily at 17; employed on Milwaukee Journal and Tribune; took up short-story writing fo *Author:* Dawn O'Hara, 1911; Buttered Sid 1912; Roast Beef Medium, 1913; Personali 1914; Emma McChesney & Co., 1915; Herself, 1917; Cheerful—By Request, 191 Portions, 1919; The Girls, 1921; Gigolo, 1 Big, 1924; Show Boat, 1926; Mother Kno 1927. Co-author with George V. Hobart comedy, Our Mrs. McChesney, with Ge Kaufman in the comedy, Minick, and in the The Royal Family. *Home:* 50 Central Pa New York, N.Y.

FERGUSON, see also Fergusson.

FERGUSON, Charles, author; York, Jan. 22, 1863; *s.* Edwin Llewellyn and (Clark) F.; U. of Mich., 1882-84; *m.* Georg som Faye, Nov. 9, 1886; children—Christi Charles (dec.). Admitted to bar, 1884, p at Buffalo, 1885-86; deacon, 1888, pries P.E. Ch.; asst. minister Grace Ch., Cedar Ia., 1888-89; minister in charge All Sai Chicago, 1889-90; rector Holy Trinity Ch port, Conn., 1890-91, St. James', Syracus 1891-92, St. Stephen's, Cohasset, Mass., Grace Ch., Tucson, Ariz., 1899-1902; pa Souls' Unitarian Ch., Kansas City, Mo., editorial writer Hearst newspapers, 1908 Europe as a spl. commr. of U.S. Govt. inves methods of corporate organization in sever tries, 1913-14; spl. rep. of Sec. of Comm U.S., 1914-15; agt. State Dept. in the F 1918. Mem. Alpha Delta Phi. *Clubs:* N Alpha Delta Phi (New York); Authors' (*Author:* The Religion of Democracy, 190 Affirmative Intellect, 1901 (both books trans to German); The University Militant, 19 Great News, 1915; The Revolution Absolu Contbr. to mags. Organizer of The World College for financing foreign trade. *Addres* Arts Club, 15 Gramercy Park, New York, N

FERGUSON, Charles Eugene, cian; *b.* Indianapolis, Ind., May. 29, 1856; Wilson and Julia (Rexford) F.; M.D., Med Ind., 1892; Berlin and Vienna, 1907; *m.* Lamb, of Indianapolis, Feb. 14, 1882. In dry goods business, 1873-84; teacher h Ind. Med. Coll., 1892-96; prof. bacteriolog 1896-1907; apptd. clin. prof. obstetrics, In Sch. of Medicine, 1910, now emeritus prof. ob attending obstetrician City Hosp.; staff St. and Methodist hosps.; formerly supt. City sary, supt. City Hosp., sec. Bd. of Health, polis. Awarded Mear's medal in obstetri Demonstrated the pollution of the city wate of Indianapolis, compelling the installati complete filter system. Mem. Vol. Med. Corps, 1918. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons

, Ind. State Med. Soc., Indianapolis Med. x-pres.), Phi Rho Sigma, Ind. Hist. Soc., etc. Indianapolis Literary. *Address:* 412 E. t., Indianapolis, Ind.

RGUSON, Elsie, actress; *b.* New York, 9, 1883; *d.* Amelia and Hiram Benson Fer- ed. Normal Coll., New York; *m.* Fred Hoey, 9, 1907; *m.* 2d, Thomas Benedict Clarke, Jr., York, June 14, 1916. Début in "The Liberty " at Madison Square Theatre, New York, made first appearance in London, Eng., as eaford, in "The Earl of Pawtucket," at the use, 1907; toured U.S. in "Pierre of the "; "The Battle," and "The Traveling Sales- 1908; later starred in "Such a Little Queen," olly Madison" (subsequently named "The Lady of the Land"); and "The Strange n"; starred in "Outcast," "Margaret Schiller," hirley Kaye." Film début in "Barbary Sheep," later productions: "Rose of the World," Avalanche," "Witness for the Defense," ghts" and "Peter Ibbetson"; returned to the ng stage, 1920, in "Sacred and Profane Love"; ed in "The Varying Shore" at Hudson e, New York, 1921. *Address:* Famous Players Corpn., 485 Fifth Av., New York, N.Y.

RGUSON, Mrs. Elva Shartel, news- publisher; *b.* Novelty, Mo., Apr. 6, 1869; *d.* and Mary Jane (Wiley) Shartel; ed. pub. *m.* Thompson B. Ferguson (gov. of Okla., 3), of Wauneta, Kan., June 9, 1885 (died With husband published Watonga (Okla.) ican, 1892-1921, sole owner since 1921. of mag. and newspaper editorials and feature *Home:* Watonga, Okla.

GUSON, Finlay Forbes, architect; *b.* , Va., Nov. 16, 1875; *s.* Charles Martin and (Fitzgerald) F.; A.B. and B.S., Hampden- Coll., 1895; B.S. in Architecture, Mass. ech., 1898; *m.* Helen Atkinson Evans, of , Va., Nov. 25, 1902; children—Finlay Frances. Practiced at Norfolk since 1899; rm Peebles & Ferguson since 1917; specializes nd sch. bldgs.; architect of Ghent M.E. Ch., the Sacred Heart, First Presbyn. Ch. and nolom Synagogue, Norfolk; Grace Covenant n. Ch., Richmond, Va.; Phi Beta Kappa ial Hall, Williamsburg, Va.; etc. Mem. bd. Pub. Library, Norfolk; trustee Norfolk y. Mem. Am. Inst. Architects (pres. Va.), Norfolk Society Architects, Norfolk Soc. , Sigma Chi. Democrat. Presbyn. Mason ariner). *Clubs:* Norfolk Country. Lecturer itecture. *Home:* 816 Westover Av. *Office:* y Bldg., Norfolk, Va.

GUSON, Frank William, architect; 1861-Oct. 4, 1926. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

GUSON, Garland Sevier, Jr., mem. Trade Commn.; *b.* Waynesville, N.C., May ; *s.* Garland Sevier and Sarah Frances (Nor- ; grad. high sch., Waynesville; midshipman aval Acad., 1895-96; student U. of N.C., 00; *m.* Margaret Merrimon, of Greensboro, ct. 30, 1907; children—Margaret Merrimon, Norwood, Garland Sevier III. Admitted to r, 1900, and practiced with father at Waynes- 000-02; atty. for Southern Ry., Greensboro, ; asst. gen. counsel Newport News Ship- & Dry Dock Co., Washington, D.C., 1918- in practiced at Greensboro, 1921-27; apptd. Federal Trade Commn. for term 1927-34. Kappa Alpha. Democrat. Methodist. K.P., Elk. *Clubs:* Merchants and Manu- s, Greensboro Country, Sedgefield Country. Greensboro, N.C. *Address:* Federal Trade sion, 2000 D St., Washington, D.C.

GUSON, George Oscar, Jr., prof. gy; *b.* Leesburg, Va., Nov. 16, 1885; *s.* Oscar and Sallie James (Cross) F.; B.A., William and Mary, Williamsburg, Va., M.A., Columbia, 1911, Ph.D., 1917; *m.* rederick Faulkner, of Winchester, Va., Dec. . Adj. prof. philosophy and psychology, prof. same and asso. prof. edn., 1911-16, and Mary Coll., also prin. William and Mary Acad., 1912-16; asso. prof. psychology and lgate U., 1916-19; prof. edn'l. psychology, prof. psychology and edn., since 1923, U. lso asst. dean of Coll., U. of Va., since 1926. sychological examiner, Camp Lee, Va., Mem. Am. Psychol. Assn., Kappa Sigma, lta Kappa, Phi Beta Kappa. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Club:* Colonnade. *Author:* Psychology of the Negro, 1916. *Home:* University, Va.

FERGUSON, Georgia Ransom (Fay), clergyman. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

FERGUSON, Harley Bascom, army officer. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

FERGUSON, Hill, real estate; *b.* Montgomery, Ala., Jan. 6, 1877; *s.* Frederick Summerfield and Laura (Burr) F.; A.B., U. of Ala., 1896, LL.B., 1897; *m.* Louise Martin Walker, of Birmingham, Ala., Dec. 15, 1909; children—Louise (dec.), Hill, Frederick, Virginia. Reporter Birmingham Age-Herald, 1897-99; ins. business with Louis V. Clark & Co., 1899-1906; real estate sales and development, Birmingham, 1906-13; v.p. The Jemison Cos., since 1913. Pres. Birmingham Real Estate Bd., 1914; sec. Nat. Assn. Real Estate Bds., 1916-17; pres. U. of Ala. Alumni Assn., 1904-07, and originator of "Greater University" movement. Trustee U. of Ala. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Nu. Democrat. *Clubs:* Rotary, Southern, Athletic, Country. *Home:* 4243 Altamont Rd. *Office:* 221 N. 21st St., Birmingham, Ala.

FERGUSON, Homer Lenoir, shipbuilder; *b.* Waynesville, Haywood Co., N.C., Mar. 6, 1873; *s.* William Burder and Laura Adelaide (Reeves) F.; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1892; studied Glasgow U., 1892-95; *m.* Eliza Anderson Skinner, of Ky., Sept. 23, 1896. Asst. naval constr., Columbian Iron Works, Baltimore, Md., 1895-96; advisor with Wolff & Zwicker, Portland (Ore.) Navy Yard, 1896-99, Navy Yard, Bremerton, Wash., 1899-1900; supt. constrn. Bath (Me.) Iron Wks., 1900-02; asst. supt. constrn. Newport News (Va.) Shipbuilding & Dry Dock Co., 1902-04; with Bur. Constrn. and Repair, Washington, D.C., 1904-05; with Newport News Shipbuilding & Dry Dock Co. in various capacities since 1905, pres. and gen. mgr. since 1915; pres. First Nat. Bank, Newport News; dir. C.&O. Ry. Co., Newport News & Hampton Ry., Gas & Electric Co., State-Planters Bank and Trust Co. (Richmond, Va.), Chesapeake & Potomac Telephone Co. of Va., Engineers Pub. Service Corpn. (New York City). President Chamber Commerce of United States, 1919-20; mem. Nat. Foreign Trade Council. Trustee Hampton Normal & Agrl. Inst. Newport Magisterial Dist.; mem. advisory com. Mass. Inst. Tech. Mem. Acad. Political Science, Soc. Naval Engrs., Soc. Naval Architects and Marine Engrs. Episcopalian. Mason, Elk. *Clubs:* Engineers' (New York); Army and Navy, City (Washington, D.C.); Westmoreland (Richmond, Va.). Had charge of reconditioning of the liner Leviathan. *Home:* 5700 Huntington Av., Newport News, Va.

FERGUSON, James Edward, governor of Texas; impeached and removed from office, 1917; granted legislative amnesty by Tex. legislature, Mar. 1925. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

FERGUSON, John Calvin, Chinese Govt. official; *b.* Ont., Mar. 1, 1866; *s.* Rev. John and Catherine Matilda (Pomeroy) F.; A.B., Boston U., 1886, Ph.D., 1902; *m.* Mary E. Wilson, of Macedon Centre, N.Y., Aug. 4, 1887; children—Luther Mitchel (dec.), Helen Matilda (Mrs. G. E. Tucker), Alice Mary (dec.), Florence Wilson (Mrs. J. C. Huston), Charles John, Mary Esther, Robert Mason, Duncan Pomeroy, Peter Blair. Pres. Nanking U., 1888-97; pres. Nanyang Coll., Shanghai, 1897-1902; sec. Chinese Ministry of Commerce, 1902; chief sec. Imperial Chinese Ry. Administration, 1903-07; foreign adviser to viceroys of Nanking, 1898-1911, and of Wuchang, 1900-10; fgn. sec. Ministry of Posts and Communications, Peking, 1911; resigned to devote himself to lit. and art studies; counselor dept. of state, China, 1915-17; adviser to the Pres. of Republic of China since 1917. Chmn. Central China Famine Relief Com., 1910-11, raising nearly one million dollars; v.p. Red Cross Soc. of China, 1911, and counselor same, 1912-22; mem. Chinese Commn. to revise treaties with U.S. and Japan, 1902-03; sent on spl. missions for Chinese Govt. to U.S., 1901, 4, 7, 16, 17, 18, 19, also to 9th Internat. Conv. of Red Cross Socs., Washington, 1912; mem. Conf. on Limitation of Armament, 1921; pres. Sin Wan Pao, Shanghai (Chinese daily newspaper), since 1899. Propr. Shanghai Times (daily), 1907-11. Held 2d class button of Chinese Govt.; Order of Double Dragon, 2d grade, 3d class, under former dynasty; Chevalier de la Légion d' Honneur (France); Order of Sacred Treasure (Japan); Order of St. Anna (Russia); 1st class Chia-ho Order of the Chinese Republic; 2d class of Wen-hu Order; Order of Merit of the Red Cross Soc. of China, same of Japan; hon. sec. and editor of Journal of N. China br. of Royal Asiatic Soc., 1902-11, pres., 1911-12, hon. mem., 1919; editor: China Journal of Science and Art, since 1923. Trustee Boston U., since 1918; hon. fellow (1923), and fellow in perpetuity (1913), Metropolitan Mus., New York; hon. adviser Govt. Museum and Old Palace Museum, Peking; hon. mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* Century, India House (New York); Peking, Shanghai, American (Shanghai). *Author:* Outlines of Chinese Art; Chinese Mythology; Chinese Paintings. *Home:* Newton, Mass. *Address:* Peking, China.

FERGUSON, Louis Aloysius, electrical engr.; *b.* Dorchester, Mass., Aug. 19, 1867; *s.* Denis and Louisa (Doherty) F.; B.S., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1888; *m.* Martha Sargent Jenkins, of Dorchester, Mass., June 21, 1892. Joined staff Chicago Edison Co., Aug. 1888, as engr. underground dept., promoted asst. elec. engr. constrn. dept., 1889, elec. engr. of co. 1890, gen. supt. Chicago Edison Co., 1897-1902, and of Commonwealth Elec. Co., 1898-1902; 2d v.p. Chicago Edison Co., and Commonwealth Elec. Co., 1902-14; v.p. Commonwealth Edison Co., Chicago, since Feb. 1914; pres. Chicago Electric Meter Co., Minerallac Electric Co.; dir. Pub. Service Co. of Northern Ill., Middle West Utilities Co., Elec. Apparatus Co., Chicago Morris Plan Bank. Has done much notable work in central station practice. Apptd. 1895 on staff lecturers U. of Wis. Pres. Northwestern Alumni Assn. of Mass. Inst. Tech., 1898-99, Nat. Elec. Light Assn., 1902-03, Assn. of Edison Illuminating Cos., 1901-03, Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs., 1908-09; mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs. Republican. Roman Catholic. *Clubs:* Chicago, Commercial, University, Attic, Chicago Athletic, Lake Shore Athletic, Electric, Glenview (ex-pres.), Old Elm. *Home:* Evanston, Ill. *Office:* 72 W. Adams St., Chicago, Ill.

FERGUSON, Margaret Clay, botanist; *b.* Phelps, N.Y., Aug. 20, 1863; *d.* Robert Bell and Hannah Maria (Warner) F.; B.S., Cornell U., 1899, fellow, 1899-1900, Ph.D., 1901. Teacher and prin. pub. schs., 1877-86; in charge Dept. of Science, Harcourt Place Sem., Gambier, O., 1892-93; instr. in botany, 1894-96 and 1902-04, asso. prof. and head dept. of botany, 1904-06, prof. and head dept., 1906, now prof. botany and dir. botanic greenhouses and gardens, Wellesley Coll. Asst. in botany, Summer Sch., Cornell, 1901, 02; instr. same, 1903. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Sigma Xi, Bot. Soc. America, Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Am. Genetic Assn., Am. Soc. Naturalists, Am. Assn. Univ. Women, Science League of America, Mass. Hort. Soc., Eugenics Soc. of U.S., Am. Micros. Soc. (v.p., 1914), Bot. Soc. America (v.p., 1922). Author of scientific papers dealing with problems in plant physiology, genetics, cytology and comparative morphology. *Home:* Wellesley, Mass.

FERGUSON, Melville Foster, editor, author; *b.* Phila., Pa., Sept. 8, 1874; *s.* John L. and Emma Josephine (Ball) F.; A.B., Central High Sch., Phila., 1893; *m.* Margaret Evelyn Stein, of Phila., June 28, 1899; children—Dorothy Elizabeth, Marjorie Josephine (wife of Dr. Horace R. Blank), Katharine Murray. Began as reporter with Phila. Record, May 30, 1896, editorial writer, 1903-23, mng. editor, 1923-25, editor since 1926. Democrat. Presbyn. *Author:* Motor Camping on Western Trails, 1925. *Home:* 139 E. Durham St. *Office:* 917 Chestnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.

FERGUSON, Milton James, librarian; *b.* Hubbardstown, Wayne Co., W.Va., Apr. 11, 1879; *s.* of William Harvey and Nancy Ann (Strother) F.; A.B., U. of Okla., 1901, A.M., 1906; certificate N.Y. State Library Sch., 1902; *m.* Rose Margene Barnett, of Norman, Okla., Sept. 5, 1903; 1 dau., Ruth B. Librarian U. of Okla., 1902-07; asst. librarian Calif. State Library, 1908-17, librarian since Aug. 25, 1917. Mem. Am. Library Assn. (exec. bd., 1925-26), Calif. Library Association (president, 1918-19 and 1926-27), National Association State Libraries (pres. 1918-19). Calif. rep. of Library War Service during World War; mem. advisory war cabinet of State Council of Defense, Calif., 1918. Admitted to Calif. bar, 1912. Mem. Sacramento State Bldgs. Bd. (sec.); chmn. State Bd. of Library Examiners; pres. League of Library Commns., 1923-27; pres. Sacramento council Boy Scouts of America, 1923; mem. Pioneer Memorial Bridge Commn. Mem. Print Makers' Soc. of Calif. (hon.), Calif. Soc. of Etchers (hon.), Phi Beta Kappa. Rotarian (pres. Sacramento club, 1921-22). Republican. Mason (32°). *Home:* 1430 40th Street, Sacramento, Calif.

FERGUSON, Miriam A., ex-governor. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).*

FERGUSON, Olin Jerome, educator; *b.* Annawan, Ill., Nov. 21, 1875; *s.* Henry Jerome and Mary Catherine (Troyer) F.; B.S. in E.E., U. of Neb., 1903; M.E.E., Union U., Schenectady, N.Y., 1909; *m.* Hannah Miller Ferriss, of Schenectady, June 6, 1907; children—Elizabeth Alden, Richard Ferriss, Robert Olin, Ruth Hannah. Instr. in elec. engring., Union Coll., Schenectady, 1905-07, asst. prof., elec. engring., 1907-12; prof. since 1912, U. of Neb., also dean Coll. of Engring., since 1920. Civilian dir. ednl. courses for soldier students, U. of Neb., 1917-18; maj. O.R.C., Signal Corps. Fellow Am. Inst. E.E.; mem. Nat. Elec. Light Assn., Soc. for Promotion Engring. Edn., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., A.A.A.S., Sigma Xi, Sigma Tau. Republican. Baptist. *Clubs:* University, Rotary, Professional Men's. *Author:* Elements of Electrical Transmission, 1911; Electric Lighting, 1920. *Home:* 645 North 30th St., Lincoln, Neb.

FERGUSON, Robert Gracey, educator; Feb. 16, 1842-Nov. 8, 1926. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

FERGUSON, Walter, banker; *b.* Wauneta, Kan., Mar. 28, 1886; *s.* Gov. Thompson B. and Elva U. (Shartel) F.; prep. edn., Wentworth Mil. Acad., Lexington, Mo.; student Oklahoma U., 1904-07; *m.* Lucia Loomis (newspaper syndicate writer), of Wapanucka, Okla., Nov. 7, 1908; children—Loomis Benton, Ruth Elva, Thomas Bruce. Editor Cherokee (Okla.) Republican 10 yrs.; v.p. First National Bank, Oklahoma City and of Exchange National Bank, Tulsa; v.p. New State Ice Co.; dir. Oklahoma City Br. Federal Reserve Bank; mem. State Senate, Okla., 1916-18. Mem. Kappa Alpha. Mason. *Clubs:* Oklahoma (Oklahoma City); Tulsa (Tulsa); Nat. Press (Washington). *Home:* 1601 S. Carson St. *Address:* First National Bank, Oklahoma City, Okla.

FERGUSON, William Blair Morton (William Morton), author; *b.* Belfast, Ireland, Feb. 4, 1881; *s.* Robert Lamont and Rachel (Morton) F.; brought to U.S., 1888; ed. privately, New York; *m.* Elsie Hubbard, of Asbury Park, N.J., June 2, 1909; children—Robert Lamont, Elsie. Began lit. work, 1904, and has since contributed regularly to mags. Mem. Authors' League of America. Republican. Presbyn. *Author:* Garrison's Finish, 1907; Zollenstein, 1909; A Man's Code, 1915; The Black Company, 1924; Other Folks Money; Masquerade, 1925; The Edged Tool; The Clew in the Glass, 1926; The Dumb-bell, 1927. *Address:* care Authors' League of America, 2 E. 23d St., New York, N.Y.

FERGUSON, William J., actor. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).*

FERGUSON, William Law, missionary. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).*

FERGUSON, William Porter Frisbee, editor; *b.* Delhi, N.Y., Dec. 13, 1861; *s.* P. Rice and Electa A. (Frisbee) F.; grad. Walton (N.Y.) Acad., 1884; B.D., Drew Theol. Sem., 1887; A.B., Tex. Wesleyan U., Ft. Worth, 1889; (declined degree LL.D. on finding that the univ. offering it owned saloon property); *m.* L(ena) Grace Hathaway, of Sidney Centre, N.Y., Apr. 5, 1887; children—Horace Porter Frisbee, Josiah Deming, Dorothy Hilda. Served in M.E. fgn. mission service (Mexico) and as pastor several churches (Meth., Presbyn. and Universalist) in U.S. Devoted to Prohibition movement, 1896-1918; edited Prohibition papers, Voice, New Voice (New York and Chicago), Citizen (Harriman, Tenn.), Defender (New York), Nat. Prohibitionist (Chicago), Vindicator (Franklin, Pa.); editor Venango Daily Herald, Franklin, Pa., 1912-1919, News-Herald, Franklin, Pa., 1919—. Spoke in 40 states and Can. on prohibition. Author several books and pamphlets on same subject; also numerous articles, stories and verses of general character. Student, explorer and lecturer American archæology. Discovered, in 1922, on Isle Royale in Lake Superior, prehistoric stone-age city; financed and led Franklin-Isle Royale expdn. which made extensive excavations on site of that town, 1923; conducted preliminary survey of Michipicoten Island (Lake Superior) with view to exploration for prehistoric work, 1924. Universalist. *Home:* Franklin, Pa.

FERGUSON, William Scott, historian; *b.* Marshfield, P.E.I., Can., Nov. 11, 1875; *s.* Donald (senator and privy councillor Dominion of Can.) and Elizabeth (Scott) F.; A.B., McGill U., Montreal, 1896, LL.D., 1921; A.M., Cornell U., 1897, Ph.D., 1899; Litt.D., Univ. of Louvain, Belgium, 1927; studied University of Berlin and Athens, Greece, 1899-1900; *m.* Mary Alena White, of Charlottetown, P.E.I., 1902; 1 dau., Elizabeth Frances. Instr. Greek and Roman history, 1900-03, asst. prof., 1903-06, asso. prof., 1906-08, U. of Calif.; research asso., Carnegie Instn. of Washington, 1906-07; asst. prof. history, 1908-12, prof. ancient history, since 1912, Harvard. Prof. Am. Sch. Classical Studies, Athens, Greece, 1913-14. Fellow Am. Acad. of Arts and Sciences; mem. Am. Philol. Assn., Archæol. Inst. America, Am. Hist. Assn., Phi Beta Kappa. *Club:* Harvard of Boston. *Author:* The Athenian Secretaries, 1898; The Athenian Archons, 1899; Hellenistic Athens, 1911, Greek Imperialism, 1913. Contbr. to Cambridge Ancient History and to hist., philol. and archaeol. jours. in America, Eng., and Germany. *Address:* 8 Scott St., Cambridge, Mass.

FERGUSSON, see also Ferguson.

FERGUSSON, E(dmund) Morris, Sunday school writer; *b.* Phila., Sept. 7, 1864; *s.* Alexander C. and Mary A. (Morris) F.; A.B., U. of Pa., 1883, A.M., 1886; grad. Princeton Theol. Sem., 1886; D.D., Park Coll., 1914; *m.* Mary Fry Huber, of Louisville, Ky., May 26, 1898; children—Edmund M. (dec.), Martha H. (dec.). Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1886; pastor, Absecon, N.J., 1886-87, Phillipsburg, N.J., 1889-92; asst. editor Sunday School Times, 1887-89; gen. sec. N.J.S.S. Assn., 1892-1909; ednl. supt. Presbyn. Board of Publn. and S.S. Work, Phila., 1909-16; gen. sec. Md. S.S. Assn., 1916-19, Mass. S.S. Assn., 1920-21; spl. prof., Boston U. Sch. of Religious Edn., 1919, 1923-25. Active in work of Internat. S.S. Assn.; established the first summer sch. for S.S. teachers, 1894. Mem. bd. of advisers on character edn. inquiry, Teachers Coll., Columbia U. Writer lesson books and articles for S.S. workers; speaker on religious edn. *Author:* How to Run a Little Sunday School, 1916; Church-School Administration, 1922; Piloting the Sunday School, 1925. *Home:* Swarthmore, Pa.

FERGUSSON, Frank Kerby, army officer; *b.* Riddleton, Tenn., Feb. 18, 1874; *s.* W. W. and Medora C. (Kerby) F.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1896, Sch. of Submarine Defense, 1906; Army War Coll., 1912; general staff Coll., Washington, D.C., 1920; *m.* Ocie Hardesty Sheppard, of Mannington, W.Va., Apr. 1922; 1 dau. (adopted), Dora Margaret (by wife's 1st marriage). Add. 2d lt. 3d Arty., June 12, 1896; promoted through grades to brig. gen. (temp.), Aug. 8, 1918; col. C.A.C., June 1920; col. gen. staff, Sept. 1920. At various posts, 1896-98; in Galveston, Tex., and on recruiting service, 1898; comd. U.S. Army mine planter, Colonel George Armistead, 1906; duty in submarine mine instrn., 1906-08; comd. Armistead, to Pacific Coast via Straits of Magellan, Dec. 1908-Apr. 1909; a.-.d.-c. to Maj. Gen. Barry, 1909-10; coast defense officer, Dept. of Calif., 1910-11; duty at Army War Coll., 1911-12; mem. Ordance Bd. of the Army, 1912-14; in Philippines, 1914-17; comdr. 8th Regt. C.A.C. (R.R. Arty.), Newport, R.I., and in France, July-Oct. 1917; comdr. Trench Mortar Sch. and on staff at Hdqrs. A.E.F., France, Oct. 1917-Mar. 1918; comdr. Coast Arty. Training Center, Ft. Monroe and Camp Eustis, Va., Apr. 1, 1918-Feb. 1919; comdr. S. Pacific Coast Arty. Dist., to June 1919; at Gen. Staff College, Washington, D.C., 1919; Chief of Staff, 3d Corps Area, Baltimore, Md., Sept. 1920-Apr. 1922; Chief of Staff Philippine Div., Manila, June 1922-24; comdg. 11th Coast Arty. and Coast Defenses, L.I. Sound, Ft. H.G. Wright, N.Y., since Nov. 1924. Awarded D.S.M. "for conspicuous and specially meritorious service" while comdg. gen. of Coast Arty. Training Center. *Clubs:* Army and Navy (Washington, D.C., and Manila). *Address:* War Dept., Washington, D.C.

FERGUSSON, Harvey, writer; *b.* Albuquerque, N.M., Jan. 28, 1890; *s.* Harvey Butler and Clara Mary (Huning) F.; prep. edn. New Mexico Mil. Inst. and U. of New Mexico; A.B., Washington and Lee University, 1911; married Rebecca McCann, 1927. Successively reporter on Washington Herald, Savannah Morning News, Richmond Times-Dispatch, 1912-13; with Washington Bur. Chicago Record-Herald, 1913-14; editor F. J. Haskin Newspaper Syndicate, 1914-22. Mem. Phi Kappa Psi. *Author:* The Blood of the Conquerors, 1921; Capitol Hill, 1923; Women and Wives, 1924; Hot Saturday, 1926; Wolf Song, 1927. *Home:* 1021 Orchard Pl., Albuquerque, N.M.

FERGUSSON, Sterling Price, meteorologist; *b.* Dixon's Springs, Tenn., Nov. 8, 1868; *s.* William Wallace and Medora C. (Kerby) F.; ed. pub. schs., Haywood Acad., Riddleton, Tenn., and pvt. study; *m.* Carrie M. Tucker, of Milton, Mass., Sept. 5[illegible] At Blue Hill Obs., Hyde Park, Mass., advancin[illegible] asst., 1887-1911; prof. meteorology and asso. in[illegible] Sta., U. of Nev., 1911-16; meteorologist, U.S. [illegible] er Bureau, since 1916. Performed with H. H. C[illegible] and William A. Eddy, the first experiment of [illegible] ing a recording instrument by kites, at Blue Hil[illegible] 4, 1894; this method of research, since 1894, ha[illegible] into use throughout the world. As rep. of th[illegible] Hill Obs. at St. Louis Expn. conducted first asc[illegible] of ballons-sondes undertaken in America, Sept[illegible] equipped and conducted expdns. to Mt. Wash[illegible] N.H., for study of mountain meteorology, 19[illegible] 07; meteorologist, Hobbs Greenland Expdn., 1[illegible] has devised many instruments and metho[illegible] use in meteorology and by scientific expdns., [illegible] ing the first recording apparatus lifted by kite[illegible] period instruments for isolated stations, me[illegible] instruments, etc. Fellow A.A.A.S., Am. M[illegible] Soc.; mem. Boston Scientific Soc., Philos. [illegible] Washington, Appalachian Mountain Club, Pi[illegible] pa Phi. Democrat. Unitarian. Mason. [illegible] various monographs and numerous short [illegible] *Address:* U.S. Weather Bureau, Washingto[illegible]

FERNALD, Bert M., senator; Apr. 3[illegible] Aug. 23, 1926. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

FERNALD, Chester Bailey, author; [illegible] ton, Mar. 18, 1869; *s.* Frank Lysander and[illegible] Elizabeth (Remick) F.; ed. Episcopal Acad., [illegible] Washington (D.C.) High Sch., Somerville [illegible] High Sch., and pvt. tutoring; *m.* Josephine [illegible] of Berkeley, Calif., June 12, 1896; childre[illegible] Dyke, John Bailey. Traveled extensively i[illegible] moved to Calif., 1889; 4 yrs. asst. draughts[illegible] the Navy Dept. in connection with building [illegible] sels at San Francisco; Washington corr. Sa[illegible] cisco Chronicle, 1893-94; visited Alaska, Ch[illegible] Japan; lived abroad, 1898-1904 and sinc[illegible] Member National Institution of Arts and [illegible] association Royal Academy of Dramatic Art. [illegible] Devonshire, Dramatists'. *Author:* The Cat [illegible] Cherub, and Other Stories, 1896; Chinatown[illegible] 1899; Under the Jackstaff, 1903; John F[illegible] Idea, 1907; The White Umbrella, 1919. Pla[illegible] Cat and the Cherub; The Moonlight Blosso[illegible] Ghetto; The Married Woman; Ninety-Eigh[illegible] Nine; The Pursuit of Pamela; The Day Bef[illegible] Day; Three For Diana; The Jest; Don Carl[illegible] Love Thief; The Mask and The Face; Mc[illegible] Contbr. mags. *Address:* 4 Marlborough [illegible] John's Wood, London, N.W. 8, Eng.

FERNALD, Henry Barker; *b.* McC[illegible] ville, O., Jan. 9, 1878; *s.* James Champlin an[illegible] (Barker) F.; A.B., New York U., 1901; [illegible] 1909; *m.* Emma Woolley, of N.Y. City, [illegible] 1907; children—Henry Barker, Elizabeth. [illegible] Philippines as teacher pub. schs., 1901 and [illegible] dep. div. supt. schs., Isabella Province, la[illegible] provincial treas.; returned to U.S., 1906; [illegible] employ Suffern & Son, C.P.A., and was adm[illegible] firm, 1909; organized, 1914, firm of Loomis [illegible] & Fernald, of which is now sr. partner. Appt[illegible] by Gov. Edge, as his spl. asst. in charge pre[illegible] of newly established N.J. State Budget, a[illegible] tinued under Govs. Edwards and Silzer; ha[illegible] on committees of taxation of Am. Inst. [illegible] Engrs., and Mining and Metall. Soc. Amer[illegible] Mining Congress, etc.; known as an auth[illegible] mining taxation. Mem. N.J. Militia Reser[illegible] 18. Mem. Am. Inst. Accountants, N.Y. S[illegible] C.P.A.'s, Soc. C.P.A.'s of State of N.J., N[illegible] Cost Accountants, Ohio Soc., Accountants [illegible] America, Zeta Psi, Phi Beta Kappa; asso. m[illegible] Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs. Re[illegible] Baptist. *Clubs:* Bankers, Machinery, Z[illegible] University Letter, Philippine Club of Ne[illegible] Racquet (Washington, D.C.); Montclair [illegible] Upper Montclair Country. Contbr. articl[illegible] counting and tax subjects. *Home:* 145 [illegible] Av., Upper Montclair, N.J. *Office:* 50 B[illegible] New York, N.Y.

FERNALD, Henry Torsey, entomo[illegible] Litchfield, Me., Apr. 17, 1866; *s.* Professo[illegible] Henry and Maria Elizabeth (Smith) F.; B[illegible] Me., 1885, M.S., 1888; Ph.D., Johns Hopk[illegible] *m.* Minna R. Simon, of Baltimore, June 9, 18[illegible] dren—Helen Elizabeth, Charles Henry, Ru[illegible] (Mrs. C. B. Stone). Prof. zoölogy, Pa. St[illegible] 1890-99; prof. entomology, Mass. Agrl. Co[illegible] 1899; also chmn. Sch. of Science, same, 191[illegible] dir. Grad. Sch. since 1927. State zoölogis[illegible] 1898-99; state nursery insp., Mass., 190[illegible] tomologist, Mass. Agrl. Expt. Sta. 1910—

.; mem. Am. Soc. Naturalists, Assn. Econ. logists, etc. Devotes special attention to tomology. Author of Applied Entomology, number of bulls., pamphlets and minor to zoölogy and entomology. *Home:* Amlass.

NALD, Merritt Lyndon, botanist; *b.* Me., Oct. 5, 1873; *s.* Merritt Caldwell and ovejoy (Heywood) F.; B.S., Harvard, 1897; garet Howard Grant, of Providence, Apr. ; children—Katharine, Mary (dec.), Henry Asst. in Gray Herbarium, 1895-1902, instr. 1902-05, asst. prof., 1905-15, Fisher prof. history since 1915, Harvard. Asso. editor of (jour. of N.E. Bot. Club), since its founda-99. Writer of numerous bot. papers and mon-. Editor: Gray's Manual of Botany (with in L. Robinson). Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and , Bot. Soc. America, A.A.A.S.; mem. N.E. ub, Assn. Am. Geographers, Am. Soc. Nat- *Home:* 14 Hawthorn St., Cambridge,

NALD, Robert Heywood, engineer; *b.* Me., Dec. 19, 1871; *s.* Merritt Caldwell and ovejoy (Heywood) F.; B.M.E., Me. State 92; Mass. Inst. Tech., 1892-93; M.E., Case pplied Science, 1898; A.M., Columbia, 1901, 902; Sc.D., U. of Pa., 1924; *m.* Catherine Coupland, of Boone, Ia., June 27, 1905; —Merritt Caldwell, Frances Mason, Instr., 1893-96, asst. prof., 1896-1901, h. Applied Science; prof. mech. engring., gton U., 1902-07; prof. mech. engring., Case plied Science, 1907-12; Whitney prof. dynam-ring., and dir. Dept. Mech. Engring., U. of e 1912. Has conducted investigations for U. Survey and Bur. of Mines in U.S. and Eur-gr. in charge technologic branch, U.S. Geol. Sept. 1, 1904-July 1, 1910; cons. engr. Pub. Commn. of Pa., 1913-15; consulting engr., . Bureau of Mines, 1910-20. Formulated nd regulations for gas, heating and water of Pa., 1914. President Cleveland . Soc., 1912; mem. Am. Soc. M.E. (mgr. v.p. 1919-21), Am. Engring. Council, Soc. on Engring. Edn., Franklin Inst., Sigma Xi, pa Phi, Tau Beta Pi; mem. bd. of dirs. Ses-ennial Internat. Expn.; engr. mem. Giant Survey Bd. of Pa. *Clubs:* Engineers (pres. , University. *Author:* Engineering of Power with George A. Orrok), 1916, 3d edit., 1927; and bulls. relating to conservation of the fuel s of the U.S. and Europe, for U.S. Geol. Sur-05-10, and Bur. of Mines, 1910-20. Contbr. ns articles to engring. socs. and tech. jours. Drexel Apts., Overbrook, Philadelphia, Pa.

NANDEZ, Bijou (Mrs. W. L. Abing-actress. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

NBACH, R(obert) Livingston, chem- Vol. VIII (1914-15).

NSTROM, Henning, civil engr.; *b.* Ore-den, Jan. 26, 1857; tech. edn. in Sweden; *m.* se Dickson, of Northfield, Minn., 1886 (died son, Karl D.; *m.* 2d, Cornelia D. Hodgman, on Hall, Princess Anne County, Va., 1923. U.S., 1880, naturalized citizen. Draftsman eer's office, Boston, Mass., 1880-81; in en-ept. various rys. and asst. engr. Minn. & N. ridge across Miss. River, at St. Paul, Minn., chief engr. C.G.W. Ry. and its predecessors, 90; chief engr. St.J.&G.I.R.R. and K.C.&O. 90-01; prin. asst. engr. and asst. chief engr. H.R. R.R., 1901-03; chief engr. same rd., chief engr. Virginian Ry. Co. and its prede-1905-27, retired. Vice Consul for Sweden at 1905-17. Decorated Order of North Star, by King of Sweden, 1905. Fellow Am. c.; mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Ry. Engring. ransportation Club of New York. *Home:* Hall, Norfolk, Va.

RANDO, Manuel, bishop; formerly .C. Ch. and superior Capuchin Monastery, issionary to S. America by apptmt. of Con-n Propaganda in Rome; left communion of , abt. 1900 and became an independent mis-n Porto Rico; established mission nr. Ponce, itle of "The Ch. of Jesue"; joined Ref. l Ch., was dir. Christ's Mission, N.Y. City, ersion of Roman Catholics; was made suf-ishop of Porto Rico, 1923. *Home:* Moun-es, N.J.

RARA, Orestes, diplomat, *b.* Naples, uly 8, 1876; *s.* Vincent and Annunziata (Marino) F.; ed. univs. of Naples, Rome, Geneva and Lausanne; Dr. Jurisprudence, U. of Naples; Dr. Civ. and Pub. Law, U. of Havana, 1902; married Maria Luisa Sanchez y Ramirez, of Havana, Cuba, 1902. Arrived in Cuba, 1896, and took active part in war for independence, advancing to col. gen. staff; prof. law and govt., U. of Havana, since 1902; served as sec. Provincial Govt. of Santa Clara, speaker Ho. of Rep., Cuban del. to League of Nations and ambassador on spl. mission to Brazil; founded and edited Heraldo de Cuba, and La Reforma Social; A.E. and P. to U.S. since 1926. *Author:* Causes and Pretexts of the World War, 1918; Lessons of the War and the Peace Conference, 1919; Vida de Nicolas Maquiavello. *Home:* San Miguel y Ronda, Havana, Cuba. *Address:* 2630 16th St., Washington, D.C.

FERRARI-FONTANA, Edoardo, tenor. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

FERRATA, Giuseppe, prof. music; *b.* Gradoli, Italy, 1865; *s.* Paolo and Lucia (Donati) F.; grad. with highest honors and grand prize of Ministry of Pub. Instr., Royal Acad. Music, Rome, 1885; Dr. Mus., Univ. State of N.Y., 1900; *m.* Alice Lagarde, of New Orleans, La., 1893. Came to U.S., 1892, naturalized citizen, 1916. Début as pianist at Costanzi Theatre, Rome, 1883; gave many concerts in Italy; head of piano dept. and prof. composition and instrumentation, Newcomb Coll., New Orleans, since 1908. Decorated, 1885, by King of Portugal, and twice by King of Italy, with Knighthood and as Comdr. Order of the Crown. Catholic. Winner of nat. and internat. competitions. Composer of 3 operas, 3 string quartettes, a symphony, piano concertos, sonata, and 4 masses. *Home:* 1206 Louisiana Av., New Orleans, La.

FERREE, Clarence Errol, psychologist; *b.* Sidney, O., Mar. 11, 1877; *s.* Jeremiah Dixon and Arvesta (Line) F.; B.S. and A.M., Ohio Wesleyan U., 1900, M.S., 1901; Sage fellow in psychology, Cornell U., 1902-03, Ph.D., 1909; *m.* Gertrude Rand, of New York, Sept. 28, 1919. Assistant in psychology, Cornell U., 1903-05, 1906-07; instr. in physics and psychology, U. of Ariz., 1905-06; lecturer in exptl. psychology, 1907-09, asso., 1909-12, asso. prof. and dir. Psychol. Lab., 1912-17, prof. since Sept. 1, 1917, Bryn Mawr Coll. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Psychol. Assn., Illuminating Engring. Soc., Optical Soc. America, Franklin Inst., Phi Gamma Delta, Sigma Xi, P.B.K. (hon.). Apptd. mem. Engr. Reserve Corps Com., May 1917. Inventor (with G. Rand), apparatus for measuring the speed of accommodation and convergence of the eye, apparatus for testing visual acuity, perimeter, pupillometer, and numerous other optical and ophthalmic instruments. *Author:* Radiometric Apparatus for Use in Psychological and Physiological Optics (with G. Rand). Contributed more than 100 articles in scientific, technical and ophthalmol. journals on lighting in its relation to the eye, hygiene of the eye, methods and apparatus for refracting the eye, methods of photometry, vision (with G. Rand), audition and attention. Contbr. (with same) of apparatus and research, air service of army and lookout and signal service of navy. Contbr. Fourth Internat. Congress Sch. Hygiene, 1913, Internat. Congress of Ophthalmology, 1922, English-speaking Congress of Ophthalmology, London, 1926. Mem. com. of 4 on standards of field taking in study of eye diseases, Internat. Congress of Ophthalmology, 1922, Nat. Research Council's Com. on Industrial Lighting, 1924. Granted several patents on illuminating devices and optical instruments. *Address:* Bryn Mawr College, Bryn Mawr, Pa.

FERRELL, see also Farrell.

FERRELL, John Appley, lawyer. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

FERRELL, John Atkinson, M.D.; *b.* Clinton, N.C., Dec. 14, 1880; *s.* James Alexander and Cornelia (Murphy) F.; B.S., U. of N.C., 1902, M.D., 1907; Dr. P.H., Johns Hopkins, 1919; *m.* Lucile Devereaux Withers, of Charlotte, N.C., Jan. 28, 1909; children—John A., Beni. Withers, Bettie Devereaux. Practiced in Kenansville, N.C., also supt. health Duplin Co.; asst. sec. State Bd. of Health, in charge of campaign against hookworm disease in connection with Rockefeller Sanitary Commn., 1907-10; asst. administrative sec. Rockefeller Sanitary Commn., Washington, 1913-14; asst. dir. gen., 1913, asso. dir. since 1913, Internat. Health Div., Rockefeller Foundation. Chmn. Nat. Malaria Com., 1924. Mem. A.M.A. (was chmn. sect. preventive and industrial medicine), Royal Inst. Public Health, Southern Med. Assn., Med. Soc. of State of N.C. (sec. 1912-15), Med. Society of Union County, N.J., Med. Society of State of N.J., Am. Pub. Health Assn. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Cosmos (Washington, D.C.), Town Hall (New York). Writer on pub. health, etc. *Home:* 86 Prospect Park W., Brooklyn, N.Y. *Office:* 61 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

FERRELL, Mrs. Tolbert J. See Ferrell, Clara Z. Moore-Ferrell.

FERRIN, Augustine William, consular service; *b.* Little Valley, N.Y., Sept. 1, 1875; *s.* Augustin William and Flavilla Jane (Van Hoesen) F.; B.A., Yale, 1897; unmarried. Reporter, Buffalo Express, 1898; news editor Am. Press Assn., New York, 1898-1908; pub. and editor Moody's Magazine, 1908-17; asso. editor Nat. Ency. of Am. Biography, 1916-17; pres. Moody Magazine & Book Co. Apptd. trade commr. U.S. Dept. Commerce to investigate investment opportunities in the Far East, Mar. 16, 1917; acting commercial attaché, Am. Legation, Peking, China, Jan.-Nov. 1918; commercial attaché in Australia, Nov. 1918-Mar. 1919; apptd. Am. trade commr. in Australia and New Zealand, Mar. 1919; reassigned to U.S. Dept. of Commerce, Washington, D.C., Nov. 1, 1921; apptd. foreign service officer, Dept. of State, June 1924; consul at Madrid, Spain, 1924-26, at Tabriz, Persia, since 1926. Episcopalian. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, S.R. *Clubs:* Yale (New York); University (Washington, D.C.). *Author:* Chinese Currency; Australia—a Commercial and Industrial Handbook; etc. *Home:* Hastings-on-Hudson, N.Y. *Address:* Department of State, Washington, D.C.

FERRIN, Dana Holman, publisher; *b.* Keeseville, N.Y., June 23, 1886; *s.* Allan Conant and Cleora Gale (Kidder) F.; grad. Kimball Union Acad., Meriden, N.H., 1904; Ph.B., U. of Vt., 1908; *m.* Eleanor Patten Wheeler, of Milton, Mass., Apr. 12, 1917; children—Eleanor, Allan Wheeler. With The Century Co., since 1908, western mgr. edn'l. book dept. at Chicago, 1911-18, mgr. same dept., N.Y. City, since 1918, sec. of co. since 1925. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Am. Hist. Soc., Am. Polit. Science Assn., Delta Psi. Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* Advertising, Park Av. Squash, Westchester Co. Tennis. *Home:* 31 Claremont Av., Scarsdale, N.Y. *Address:* The Century Co., 353 Fourth Av., New York, N.Y.

FERRIN, William Nelson, educator. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

FERRIS, Albert Warren, M.D.; *b.* Brooklyn, Dec. 3, 1856; *s.* Richard B. and Sarah A. (Demarest) F.; A.B., New York U., 1878, A.M., 1885; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1882; *m.* Juliet A. Gavette, of New York, Sept. 29, 1897 (died 1923). Interne Kings Co. Hosp., Brooklyn, 1883-85; asst. resident phys., Sanford Hall, Flushing, N.Y., 1885-91; physician-in-charge Dr. Choate's House, Pleasantville, N.Y., 1893-94, 1896, and of Dr. Bond's House, Yonkers, N.Y., 1904-05, 1907; in practice of medicine, New York, 1892-1912; pres. N.Y. State Commn. in Lunacy, 1907-11; sr. resident phys., The Glen Springs, Watkins, N.Y., 1912-13, 1917—; med. expert and dir. Saratoga Springs State Reservation Commn., 1913-16. Asst. in medicine, Vanderbilt Clinic, New York, 1892-95; asst. in neurology, Columbia, 1893-1901; asst., principles and practice of medicine, Univ. and Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll., 1898-1907. Consulting phys. Manhattan and Binghamton State hosps.; declined election as supt. Danvers (Mass.) State Hosp., 1911. Mem. Am. Congress on Internal Medicine. Trustee and treas. Rutgers Female Coll., N.Y., 1891-92; incorporator, dir. and financial sec., Pringle Memorial Home, Poughkeepsie, N.Y., 1899-1908. Med. contbr. Internat. Year-Book, 1898-1918; editor in charge med. dept. and prin. med. contbr. New Internat. Encyclopedia, 1902-20; on staff Am. Medico-Surgical Bulletin, 1894-96, Medical Critic, 1901-03, New York State Hospitals Bull., 1908-12; asso. editor, N.Y. State Jour. Medicine, 1922-24. Chmn. Home Defense Com., Saratoga Co., 1917; "Four Minute" war campaigns speaker, 1917-18, Red Cross, 1919. Mem. A.M.A. (ex-delegate), N.Y. Acad. Medicine (ex-section chmn.), Am. Psychiatric Assn., N.Y. State Med. Soc. (ex-v.p., ex-section chmn.), Schuyler Co. Med. Soc. (ex-pres.), Phi Beta Kappa; fellow Am. Coll. Physicians. *Clubs:* Delta Upsilon (New York). Mason. Republican. *Home:* Glen Springs, Watkins Glen, N.Y.

FERRIS, Charles Edward, mechanical engr.; *b.* Napoleon, O., Sept. 23, 1863; *s.* George Nathaniel and Adelia (Harris) F.; B.S., Mich. Agrl. Coll., 1890; post-grad. work, McGill U., Montreal, Can.; *m.* Lillian LaCore, of Empire, Mich., 1892; children—

George Marvin, Georgia May; *m.* 2d, Katherine Stollz-fus, of Knoxville, Tenn., 1904; children—Mary Elizabeth, Katherine Holly. Instr. in engring., 1890-1900, prof. mech. engring., 1900-10, dean of engring. since 1910, U. of Tenn. Mem. Tenn. Highway Commn. Mem. Am. Soc. M.E., Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn. Republican. Presbyn. Mason. *Author:* Elements of Descriptive Geometry, 1907; Manual for Engineers. *Home:* Kingston Pike, Knoxville, Tenn.

FERRIS, Cornelius, consul; *b.* Hillsdale, Mich., Mar. 26, 1866; *s.* Cornelius and Ermina (Pratt) F.; student Johns Hopkins U., 1885-87; LL. B., Harvard, 1892; *m.* Mary Elizabeth Beadle, of Denver, June 20, 1900. Admitted to Colo. bar, 1892, and practiced in Denver, 1892-1902, Fort Collins, Colo., 1902-09. City atty., Fort Collins, 1903-07; consul at Asuncion, Paraguay, 1909-13, Port Antonio, Jamaica, 6 mos., 1914, Bluefields, Nicaragua, Sept. 1914-July 1916, Mannheim, Germany, 1916-17, San Luis Potosi, Mexico, 1917-19, Mexico City, 1919-22, Stettin, Germany, 1922-25, Queenstown, Irish Free State, 1925-27; consul gen. at Dublin since Jan. 1, 1928. Republican. Mason. *Home:* Denver, Colo. *Address:* American Consulate General, Dublin, Irish Free State.

FERRIS, David Lincoln, bishop; *b.* Peekskill, N.Y., Dec. 31, 1864; *s.* James Augustus and Catherine Sophia (Clark) F.; prep. edn. Peekskill Mil. Acad. and Cayuga Lake (N.Y.) Mil. Acad.; B.A., Hobart Coll., Geneva, N.Y., 1888, M.A., 1891, D.D., 1920, Phi Beta Kappa, 1921; grad. Berkeley Div. Sch., Middletown, Conn., 1893, D.D., 1921; L.H.D., St. Stephen's, 1921; *m.* Mary Eversley Stuart, of Norwalk, Conn., Oct. 24, 1893; 1 son, Eversley Stuart. Deacon, 1893, priest, 1894, P.E. Ch.; rector St. Matthew's Ch., Horseheads, N.Y., and St. John's Ch., Big Flats, N.Y., 1893-96; sr. curate, St. John's Ch., Stamford, Conn., 1896-1900; asso. rector Calvary Ch., Pittsburgh, Pa., 1900-12; rector Christ Ch., Rochester, N.Y., 1912-1920; bishop suffragan, Dio. W. New York, 1920-24, bishop coadjutor since 1924. Sec. Standing Com. Diocese of Pittsburgh, 1905-12; dep. to Gen. Conv. P.E. Ch., 1916, 1919; mem. Diocesan Bd. Religious Edn.; mem. Provincial Commn. of Religious Edn. of N.Y. and N.J.; v.p. trustees P.E. Ch. Home, Rochester; trustee Hobart Coll., Gen. Theol. Sem., Berkeley Div. Sch. Mem. Theta Delta Chi. Republican. Mason (33°, K.T.). *Clubs:* University, Genesee Valley, Chamber of Commerce, Brooklea. *Home:* 325 Park Av., Rochester, N.Y.

FERRIS, Elmer Ellsworth, author, univ. prof.; *b.* Lamartine, Wis., Oct. 11, 1861; *s.* George Horace and Annette (Stowe) F.; grad. Wayland Acad., Beaver Dam, Wis., 1881; elective studies, U. of Chicago, 1886-87, 2 summer semesters, 1899, 1900; *m.* Minnie F. Lum, of Waterloo, Wis., July 6, 1888; children—Helen Josephine, Frederick Lum. Admitted to bar, 1888, and practiced at Hastings and Lincoln, Neb., until 1898; ordained Bapt. ministry, 1899; pastor Ashland, Neb., 1899-1900, 1st Ch., La Crosse, Wis., 1900-04, Tabernacle Ch., Milwaukee, 1904-07, 1st Ch., East Orange, N.J., 1907-09; retired from pulpit, on account of ill health; traveling salesman, sales mgr., v.p. Calumet Tea & Coffee Co.; now prof. New York U. Sch. of Commerce, Accounts and Finance. Trustee of Wayland Acad., 1904-06. Republican. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon. *Author:* Pete Crowther, Salesman, 1913; The Business Adventures of Billy Thomas, 1915; Developing Sales Personality, 1923; Salesmanship, 1924. Contbr. sociol. articles concerning life in western Can., commercial traveler sketches, to The Outlook, etc. *Home:* 114 Morningside Drive. *Office:* 32 Waverly Pl., New York, N.Y.

FERRIS, Frank Halliday, clergyman; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., May 5, 1892; *s.* Edwin Sherwood and Mary A. (Halliday) F.; grad. Hackensack High Sch., 1910; A.B., Amherst, 1914; A.M., Columbia, 1917; B.D., Union Theol. Sem., 1917; *m.* Minna Proctor, of Ridgefield, N.J., May 15, 1917; children—Frank Halliday, Robert Proctor, Dorothy Stuart, Jean Alden. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1917; successively pastor First Congl. Ch., Pulaski, N.Y., and First Presbyn. Ch., East Cleveland, O., until 1926, South Park Ch., Newark, N.J., since 1926. Served as lt. (j.g.) chaplain U.S.N., 1917-19, on board U.S.S. Mercy (cruiser and transport force) and U.S.S. Texas (fleet). Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Sigma Rho, Delta Tau Delta. *Home:* Maplewood, N.J. *Address:* South Park Church, 1035 Broad St., Newark, N.J.

FERRIS, Helen Josephine, author, editor; *b.* Hastings, Neb., Nov. 19, 1890; *d.* Elmer E. and Minnie (Lum) F.; A.B., Vassar, 1912; *m.* Albert B. Tibbets, Feb. 12, 1924. With ednl. dept. John Wanamaker Stores, 1912-18; War Work Council, 1918-19; editorial dept. Camp Fire Girls of America, 1921-23; editor, The American Girl, 1923-28, asso. editor, The Youth's Companion since 1928. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Club:* Civic. *Author:* Girls' Clubs: Their Organization and Management, 1918; Producing Amateur Entertainments, 1921; Girls Who Did (with Virginia Moore), 1927. Contbr. to mags. *Home:* 114 Morningside Drive, New York, N.Y.

FERRIS, Jean Léon Gérome, painter; *b.* Phila., Aug. 8, 1863; *s.* Stephen James (portrait painter) and Elizabeth Anastasia (Moran) F.; mother a sister of Thomas Moran, the artist; studied under S. J. Ferris and Christian Schuessele, in Phila., 1878-83; at Académie Julian, Paris, under W. Bouguereau, 1884; pvt. pupil of J. L. Gérome; South Kensington Museum, London, 1888; *m.* Annette S. Ryder, of Brewster, N.Y., May 17, 1894; 1 dau., Elizabeth Mary (dec.). Has devoted attention since 1900 to production of series of paintings of Am. history, covering period from 1492-1865; in 1917 the city of Phila. built a gallery in Congress Hall for accommodation of the entire collection, numbering over 70 subjects, where they now hang. Has made a special study of early types of Am. vehicles, ships, and ordnance, models of same being now in Congress Hall Mus., Phila., and data filed with Nat. Mus., Washington, and N.Y. Hist. Soc. Sec.-treas. Artists' Fund Soc., Phila. *Home:* 8 N. 50th St., Philadelphia, Pa.

FERRIS, Mary Lanman Douw, author; *b.* Poughkeepsie, N.Y., May 22, 1855; *d.* Col. John de Peyster and Marianne Chandler (Lanman) Douw; grad. Cook's Collegiate Inst., Poughkeepsie, N.Y., 1874; *m.* Morris Patterson Ferris, Sept. 4, 1879 (died Oct. 26, 1918); children—Mary Van Rensselaer, Morris Douw, Van Wyck. Engaged in geneal. and hist. work since 1876. A founder of Daughters of the Cincinnati; mem. Colonial Dames; in charge of the restoration of Van Cortlandt Mansion, Van Cortlandt Park, N.Y. Editor: The American Author. Wrote: (brochures) Dutch Nursery Rhymes of Colonial Times; Random Rhymes of Old Dutch Times; History of Fort Crailo; The Van Cortlandt Mansion, Colonial Dames; Legend of New Year's Eve; The Schepen's Dream; Grandmother's Cake Basket; St. Nicholas' Church Legend; Henry Hudson, His Portrait; Christian Unity, 1609-1924; When Old New York Was Young. *Home:* 551 Fulton St., Hempstead, N.Y.

FERRIS, Scott, ex-congressman; *b.* Neosho, Mo., Nov. 3, 1877; *s.* Scott and Annie M.F.; Newton Co. (Mo.) High Sch., 1897, Kansas City Sch. of Law, 1901; *m.* Grace Hubbert, of Neosho, Mo., June 1906. Began practice at Lawton, Okla., 1901; mem. Okla. Ho. of Rep., 1904; mem. 60th to 66th Congresses (1907-21), 6th Okla. Dist. Pres. South Western States Oil Corpn. Mem. Dem. Nat. Com. *Home:* Pauls Valley, Okla.

FERRIS, Walter, educator; *b.* Green Bay, Wis., Apr. 23, 1882; *s.* Hiram Jaynes and Harriet (Sanborn) F.; B.A., Beloit Coll., 1905; B.D., Yale, 1909; *m.* Alice J. Cheney, of New Haven, Conn., 1910. Instr. English, Yale, 1911-17; headmaster Roxbury Sch., 1917-24, now director. Mem. Authors' League of America, Dramatists' Guild, Sigma Chi (Beloit), Book and Snake (Yale). Conglist. *Clubs:* Graduate, Elizabethan, New Haven Country (New Haven, Conn.); Yale (New York); Highland Country (Meriden). Author of "The First Stone," play prod., New York, 1927. *Home:* Highland Av., Cheshire, Conn.

FERRIS, Walter Rockwood, clergyman; *b.* N.Y. City, Jan. 22, 1869; *s.* Frank A. and Mary A. (Cape) F.; student Coll. of N.J. (Princeton), 1894; Auburn Theol. Sem., 1894-95; B.D., Union Theol. Sem., 1897; B.D., State Bd. of Regents, N.Y., 1897; D.D., Syracuse, 1912; *m.* Eugenie Viola Hill, of N.Y. City, Nov. 24, 1896; children—Mrs. Henry A. Horstman, Walter Rockwood, Frank Arthur 2d, Muriel. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1897; pastor Bay Ridge Ch., Brooklyn, N.Y., 1897-1902, 1st Ch., Middletown, N.Y., 1902-08, Park Central Ch., Syracuse, since 1908. Moderator N.Y. Synod, 1914; del. Aberdeen (Scotland) World Congress, 1913. Republican. Mason. *Home:* 116 Concord Pl., Syracuse, N.Y.

FERRIS, Woodbridge Nathan, senator; Jan. 6, 1853-Mar. 23, 1928. See Vol. 14 (1926-27.)

FERRISS, Franklin, lawyer; *b.* Peru, N.Y., Sept. 22, 1849; *s.* Charles and Mercy (Macomber) F.; B.S., Cornell U., 1873; student St. Louis Law Sch., 1875; *m.* Elizabeth Simon, of St. Louis, 1880. Began practice of law in St. Louis, 18[illegible] firm Rowell & Ferriss; mem. City Co[illegible] Louis, 1893-97; judge, 8th Jud. Circuit, [illegible] 1903, resigned to accept appmt. as gen. co[illegible] Purchase Expn. Co.; also dir. of same co. [illegible] Ferriss, Zumbalen & Ferriss, until Jan 1, 1[illegible] apptd. asso. justice Supreme Court of Mo[illegible] Hadley to fill an unexpired term of 2 yrs.; [illegible] judge 8th Circuit; retired Jan. 1, 1923. R[illegible] *Clubs:* St. Louis, Noonday, Normandy Par[illegible] 5828 Cabanne Av., St. Louis, Mo.

FERRISS, Hugh, architectural desig[illegible] Louis, Mo., July 12, 1889; *s.* Franklin and [illegible] Hall (Simon) F.; ed. Manual Training [illegible] Louis; B.S. in Architecture, Washington [illegible] *m.* Dorothy Lapham, of N.Y. City, May 4[illegible] dau., Jean. Began as draughtsman in offic[illegible] Gilbert, architect, New York, 1912; e[illegible] studio in New York, 1915; principal work[illegible] preparation of original designs for civic arc[illegible] development, and designs for individual p[illegible] collaboration with architectural firms. [illegible] at Nat. Mus. Art and New York Pub. Libr[illegible] in England, 1922; Exhbn. of Am. Inst. Arc[illegible] America, 1923; in Germany, 1925; "one m[illegible] Anderson Art Galleries, 1925; Print Clu[illegible] 1925; also at many ann. exhbns. in U.S. an[illegible] Mem. Architectural League (New York), S[illegible] Contbr. to archtl. mags. *Studio:* 101 [illegible] New York, N.Y.

FERRISS, James Henry, newspa[illegible] See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

FERRY, Asa John Harris, clergy[illegible] Charlottetown, P.E.I., Can., Dec. 18, [illegible] Rev. John and Isabella (Longstaff) F[illegible] Collegiate Inst., Brandon, Man., 1901; [illegible] Manitoba Coll., 1902; A.B., Macalester [illegible] Paul, Minn., 1905, D.D., 1919; A.M., [illegible] 1909; grad. Princeton Theol. Sem., 1909; [illegible] Jean Mundell, of Birtle, Man., Sept. 8, 1[illegible] 1918); children—John Erdman, William [illegible] Alan Longstaff; *m.* 2d, Alice Lindsay Ano[illegible] Phila., Pa., Nov. 22, 1921. Came to U[illegible] naturalized citizen, 1914. Preached as a s[illegible] various mission fields in Western Can.; [illegible] pastor, Eden Prairie, Minn., and Berlin, [illegible] dained ministry Presbyn. Ch., 1908; pastor [illegible] Temple, Phila., Pa., 1908-21, Edgewater [illegible] Ch., Chicago, since 1921; moderator of [illegible] Presbytery, 1925; mem. Gen. Assembly [illegible] Evangelism. Served as scc. evangelism, [illegible] Ch., U.S., World War. *Author:* Is Christia[illegible] Christian? 1923. *Home:* 1020 Bryn Mawr [illegible] cago, Ill.

FERRY, Dexter Mason, Jr., busin[illegible] *b.* Detroit, Nov. 22, 1873; *s.* Dexter M[illegible] Addie E. (Miller) F.; U. of Mich., 1892-9[illegible] Columbia, 1898; *m.* Jeannette Hawkins, [illegible] burgh, Oct. 1, 1907; children—Dexter, Edi[illegible] Wm. Hawkins. Pres. D. M. Ferry & Co[illegible] Standard Accident Insurance Co.; dir. F[illegible] Bank, First Nat. Co., Security Trust Com[illegible] Mem. Mich. Ho. of Rep., 1901-04; pres. [illegible] Edn., 1908-12; Republican. Pres. Detroit [illegible] Art, 1914-17; pres. Detroit Mus. of Art F[illegible] Soc., 1920—, Conglist. Member Delt [illegible] Epsilon. *Clubs:* Detroit, Country, U[illegible] Detroit Boat (ex-pres.). Commd. capt. Q.[illegible] Feb. 1, 1917; active duty Fort Sam Houst[illegible] May 10, 1917, adj., then comdg. officer Mot[illegible] Group; organized, and officer in charge [illegible] Convoy Service, Chicago Dist., Feb. 1918; [illegible] maj., Aug. 1918; district motor transport [illegible] Chicago, Sept. 1918; lt. col. Q.M.R.C. [illegible] Sept. 1919; col. Dec. 1922; c.o. Fifth Arm[illegible] 1922—. *Home:* Grosse Pointe, Mich. [illegible] D. M. Ferry & Co., Detroit, Mich.

FERRY, E. Hayward, banker; [illegible] borough, N.H., June 14, 1864; *s.* Charles B[illegible] Ellen (Hayward) F.; A.B., Harvard, 1[illegible] Amelia Parsons, of Northampton, Mass., [illegible] 1889; 1 dau., Harriet (Mrs. William D[illegible] Manice). With Nat. Bank of Redemption [illegible] 1886-87; sec. Bay State Trust Co. (Boston [illegible] 1900; v.p. Nat. Shawmut Bank (Boston), [illegible] v.p. Hanover Nat. Bank (N.Y. City), sin[illegible] v.p. Phelps Dodge Corpn., Curtiss South[illegible] Corpn.; dir. Colonial Bank of N.Y., [illegible] Pacific Ry. Co., Home Life Ins. Co., of N[illegible] Old Dominion Co. Republican. *Clubs:* [illegible] bocker, Metropolitan, University, New Yor[illegible] Down Town Assn., Piping Rock (New[illegible]

(New York and Boston); Casino, Country
t, R.I.). *Home:* (winter) 26 W. 56th St.,
ork; (summer) "Edgehill," Beacon Hill
Newport, R.I. *Office:* Hanover Nat. Bank,
rk, N.Y.

RY, Ervin Sidney, physicist; *b.* Croy-
H., June 14, 1868; *s.* Harvey S. and Hattie
tman) F.; B.S., Cornell, 1889, grad. student,
fellow in physics, 1902-03; grad. student,
Sweden, 1897-98; grad. student and fellow in
Johns Hopkins, 1893-94; *m.* Ruth M. White,
a, N.Y., Aug. 21, 1900; 1 dau., Priscilla
Prof. physics, Purdue U., since 1899. Mem.
ysical Soc., Am. Electro-chem. Soc., Astron.
rophys. Soc. America, Société Française de
e, Delta Kappa Epsilon, Sigma Xi. *Author:*
ary Dynamics, 1906; Practical Physics,
Pyrometry, 1917; Physics Measurements,
1918; General Physics and Its Application to
and Everyday Life, 1921. *Home:* La-
Ind.

RY, Frederick Carlos, college pres.;
tree, Vt., Jan. 22, 1868; *s.* Amasa W. and
(Thayer) F.; A.B., Williams, 1891, A.M.,
.M., Harvard, 1895; fellow in mathematics,
Ph.D., 1898, Clark U.; studied U. of
nia, 1898-99, univs. of Berlin, Leipzig and
en, 1899; Sc.D., Colgate, 1909; LL.D.,
n, 1917, Williams College, 1917, and George
gton, 1921; *m.* Anna Chamberlain, of New
Conn., Aug. 2, 1905; children—Evelyn,
rlain, Frederick Carlos, Dorothea. Instr.
Greek, and mathematics, 1891-94, asst. prof.
atics, 1899-1902, prof. and dean, 1902-17,
s Coll.; pres., trustee and prof. mathematics,
n Coll., since July 1, 1917. Trustee Teachers
Annuity Assn. of America, 1919-21; hon.
.E. Assn. of Administrative Officers; mem.
nf. Com. on Standards of Colls. and Second-
s., Assn. of Colls. and Secondary Schs. of
States and Md. (pres. 1925), Assn. of Am.
(pres. 1920), Assn. of Colleges of State of
pres. 1920-27), Am. Math. Soc., Math. Assn.
., N.E.A., etc.; fellow A.A.A.S.; trustee,
n. Carnegie Foundation for Advancement of
g, 1921—; trustee, provost, Engring.-
ics Foundation, 1922-25. *Clubs:* Faculty
on Coll.); Skenandoa (Clinton, N.Y.);
s, Century (New York); University (Wash-
D.C.); University, Yahnundasis Golf,
Utica, N.Y.). Author of articles of research
etry, published in American Journal Mathe-
and abroad. *Home:* Clinton, N.Y.

RY, William Mont(ague); *b.* Grand
Mich., Mar. 12, 1871; *s.* Edward P. and
White) F.; B.S., Olivet (Mich.) Coll., 1891;
State Sch. of Mines, Golden, Colo.; *m.*
Truman, of Nashville, Mich., June 3, 1896;
—(twins) William and Sanford Truman.
in mining in Utah, since 1891; settled in
e City, 1898; v.p. and mng. dir. Silver King
n Mines Co. Mem. City Council, Salt Lake
905-11; pres. Utah State Senate, 1911-15;
alt Lake City, 1915-19. Mem. Am. Acad.
nd Social Science, Inst. Mining & Metall.
Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* Alta,
ty, Commercial, Country. *Home:* 164 E. S.
St. *Office:* Kearns Bldg., Salt Lake City,

SON, Merton Leroy, prof. law; *b.* Ox-
, Mar. 2, 1876; *s.* Bradford and Amelia A.
F.; Ph.B., State U. of Ia., 1900, LL.B.,
M., 1905; *m.* Ella Jane Wagner of Iowa
, June 26, 1901; 1 dau., Kathryn Louise.
d at Guthrie Center, Ia., 1901-02; law
, State U. of Ia., 1903-10; practiced at Iowa
n.-Sept. 1911; asst. prof. law, 1911-14, prof.
14-23, dean Law Sch., 1917-23, George
gton U.; prof. law State U. of Ia. (leave of
, 1915-16; prof. law U. of Mo., 1923-24;
w and dean Law Sch., U. of N.C., 1924-26;
w and dean Coll. of Law, U. of Cincinnati,
Mem. Am. Law Inst., Am. Bar Assn., Delta
ho (1st Nat pres.), Phi Kappa Psi, Phi Delta
epublican. *Clubs:* Cosmos (Washington);
(Cincinnati). Mason (32°, K.C.C.H.).
312 Joselin Av., Cincinnati, O.

LER, James William, lawyer; *b.* Mor-
, Ind., Sept. 29, 1864; *s.* Col. John Roush
riet Louisa (Fish) F.; A.B., Ind. U., Bloom-
1887; *m.* Caroline Marmon, June 2, 1917.
d to bar, 1890, and since in practice at
polis; mem. firm Miller, Elam, Fesler &
Miller, 1899-1906, Elam & Fesler, 1906-16, Fesler, Elam & Young, since 1916. Co. clerk Marion Co., Ind., 1894-98; mem. Republican State Com., 1894-1898, 1914-20. Trustee Indiana U., since 1902, pres. of board since 1919; mem. Indianapolis Park Bd., 1914-15. Pres. Indianapolis Bar Assn., 1916; pres. Nat. Assn. of Governing Bds. of State Univs. and Allied Instns., 1928-24; mem. Indianapolis, Ind. State and Am. bar assns., Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Delta Theta, Loyal Legion. U.S. Navy in Spanish-Am. War, Marion Co. Council Defense, 1917-18. Chmn. com. for Indiana's quota Am. Hist. Assn. Endowment Fund, 1926-27. *Clubs:* University, Indianapolis Literary, Contemporary, Columbia. *Home:* 4035 N. Pennsylvania St. *Office:* Merchants Bank Bldg., Indianapolis, Ind.

FESS, Simeon D., U.S. senator; *b.* on farm, Allen Co., O., Dec. 11, 1861; *s.* Henry and Barbara (Herring) F.; A.B., Ohio Northern U., Ada, O., 1889, A.M., 1891, LL.B., 1896, LL.D., 1900; LL.D. from Wilberforce University (Ohio), 1927; *m.* Eva C. Thomas, of Rushville, O., Mar. 1890 (died Dec. 20, 1925); children—Hamilton L., Thomas L., Charles S. Prof. Am. history, 1889-96, head of Coll. of Law, 1896-1900, v.p. 1900-02, Ohio Northern U.; grad. student and lecturer, U. of Chicago, 1902-07; pres. Antioch Coll., Yellow Springs, O., 1907-17. Del. and v.p. Ohio Constl. Conv., 1912; chmn. edn. com. and author of amendment creating dept. of state supt. pub. instrn., etc. Mem. 63d Congress (1913-15), 6th Ohio Dist., and 64th to 67th Congresses (1915-23), 7th Dist.; chmn. Com. on Edn. Chmn. Rep. Nat. Congressional Campaign Com., 1918, 1920, 22; mem. U.S. Senate, term 1923-29. Methodist. Mason (33°). *Author:* Outline of United States History, 1897; Outlines of Physiology, 1899; American Political Theory, 1907; Civics in Ohio, 1910; Problems of Neutrality, 1917. Editor: World's Events, 1903-06. *Home:* Yellow Springs, O.

FESSENDEN, Edwin Allan, prof. mech. engring.; *b.* Seven Mile, Butler Co., O., Aug. 14, 1882; *s.* Timothy Dwight and Mary Jeannette (Snively) F.; prep. edn., St. Louis Manual Training Sch., student Washington Univ. Sch. of Engring.; B.S. in Mech. Engring., U. of Mo., Sch. of Engring., 1904, M.S., 1906; *m.* Abigail Sayward Roper, of Springfield, Ill., Dec. 26, 1906 (died 1916); *m.* 2d, Louise French Matheny, of Springfield, June 28, 1917; children—Mary Elizabeth, James Dwight, Eleanor Ray. Draftsman various cos., St. Louis and Springfield, until 1906; instr. mech. engring., U. of Mo., 1905-07, asst. prof., 1907-12, asso. prof., 1912-16, also dean Sch. of Engring. and dir. Engring. Expt. Sta. 1½ yrs.; prof. mech. engring. and head of dept., Pa. State Coll., 1916-22; prof. mech. engring., Rensselaer Poly. Inst. since 1922; cons. practice. Designed and equipped Mech. Lab. Bldg. at Pa. State Coll. Mem. Am. Soc. M. E., Soc. for Promotion Engring. Edn., Soc. Engrs. Eastern N.Y., Sigma Xi, Alpha Tau Omega, Tau Beta Pi. Republican. Presbyn. Mason (K.T.). *Home:* 15 Alder Av., Troy, N.Y.

FESSENDEN, Franklin Goodridge, judge. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

FESSENDEN, Frederick J., educator; *b.* Lunenburg, Mass., May 8, 1862; *s.* James W. and Susan M. (Lane) F.; grad. Lockport (N.Y.) Union Sch., 1883; A.B., Williams Coll., 1887, hon. A.M., 1910; *m.* Emma B. Hart, of Albion, N.Y., Dec. 27, 1894; children—E. Kirk Hart, Louise (Mrs. Charles F. Weeden, Jr.), Susan Lane (Mrs. George P. Buell), Frederick J. Founder, 1903, since headmaster and treas. The Fessenden Sch. Mem. Zeta Psi. Democrat. Conglist. *Clubs:* Boston City, Twentieth Century; Albemarle Golf. *Address:* The Fessenden School, West Newton, Mass.

FESSENDEN, Reginald Aubrey, physicist, engr.; *b.* of New England parentage at Milton, P.Q., Can., Oct. 6, 1866; *s.* Rev. E. J. and Clementina (Trenholme) F.; ed. Bishop's Coll., P.Q.; *m.* Helen May Trott, of Bermuda, 1889; 1 son, Reginald Kenneley. Prin. Whitney Inst., Bermuda, 1885-86; insp. engr. Edison Machine Works, 1886-87; head chemist Edison Lab., 1887-90; electrician Westinghouse Electric & Mfg. Co., 1890-91; prof. elec. engring., Purdue U., 1892-93; prof. same, Western U. of Pa. (U. of Pittsburgh), 1893-1900; spl. agt. U.S. Weather Bur., 1900-02; gen. mgr. Nat. Elec. Signaling Co., 1902-10; consulting engr. Submarine Signal Co. since 1910. *Home:* 45 Waban Hill Rd., North Newton, Mass.

FESSENDEN, Russell Green, banker; *b.* Boston, Oct. 21, 1869; *s.* Sewall Henry and Louisa Green (Bursley) F.; A.B., Harvard, 1890; *m.* Mrs. J. L. Snelling, of Boston, Mar. 10, 1910. Mem. firm Edward H. Eldredge & Co. until 1907; pres. Am. Trust Co. since 1907; trustee Suffolk Savings Bank for Seamen. Pres. Boston Provident Assn.; mem. bd. Mass. Charitable Eye and Ear Infirmary; treas. North Bennet St. Industrial School. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon. *Clubs:* Harvard (Boston); The Country (Concord). *Home:* Concord, Mass. *Office:* 50 State St., Boston, Mass.

FEST, Francis T. B., M.D. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).*

FETHERSTON, John Turney, engineer; *b.* New Brighton, N.Y., Oct. 31, 1874; *s.* John Jay and Katharine (Turney) F.; B.S., New York U., 1897, C.E., 1898; hon. Sc.D., Fordham, 1919; *m.* Edith Hedges Kelly, of Lewisburg, Pa., June 14, 1917. Engr. Pub. Wks. Dept. Borough of Richmond, N.Y. City, 1898-1913; engr. Efficiency Staff, Bd. of Estimate and Apportionment, N.Y. City, 1913; commr. street cleaning under Mayor Mitchel, N.Y. City, 1914-18; v.p. Air Nitrates Corpn., 1918-1924; mgr. Rock Salt Mine 1921 and v.p. 1925, Sterling Salt Co. In charge, for agt. of U.S. Govt., of constrn. and operation Muscle Shoals Nitrate Plant No. 2, during war period. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Livingston County Hist. Soc. (pres.), Genesee Country Assn. (v.p.), Iota Alpha (hon.), Delta Phi. Spl. lecturer New York U. Catholic. *Clubs:* City (New York); Geneseo Country, Silver Lake Golf and Country. *Home:* Cuylerville, Livingston Co., N.Y.

FETTER, Frank Albert, univ. prof.; *b.* Peru, Ind., Mar. 8, 1863; *s.* Henry G. and Ellen (Cole) F.; A.B., Ind. U., 1891; Ph.M., Cornell, 1892; post-grad. studies at The Sorbonne and École de Droit, Paris, 1892-93, and Halle, 1893-94, Ph.D., 1894; LL.D., Colgate, 1909; *m.* Martha Whitson of Atglen, Pa., July 16, 1896; children—Frank Whitson, Ellen Cole, Theodore Henry. Bookseller, Peru, Ind., 1883-90; winner Interstate Oratorical Contest, Des Moines, Ia., 1891; instr. polit. economy, Cornell, 1894-95; prof. Ind. U., 1895-98, Leland Stanford Jr. U., 1898-1900; prof. polit. economy and finance, 1901-10, economics and distribution, 1910-1911, Cornell U.; prof. polit. economy, Princeton, since 1911, and chmn. dept. of economics and social instns., 1911-22. Commr. N.Y. State Bd. Charities, 1910-11; gen. mgr. Nat. War Camp Community Service, 1918-19; mem. bd. mgrs. N.J. State Home for Boys since 1918; pres. N.J. Conf. for Social Welfare, 1919. Sec.-treas. Am. Econ. Assn., 1901 1906 (pres. 1912). *Author:* The Principles of Economics, 1904; Source Book in Economics, 1912; Economic Principles, 1915; Modern Economic Problems, 1916, 22; also many articles, monographs, etc., on econ. subjects. *Home:* Princeton, N.J.

FETTERMAN, John Colvin, bacteriologist; *b.* Mount Lebanon, Pa., Dec. 29, 1875; *s.* George Humphrey and Mary Elizabeth (Taylor) F.; Ph.B., Western U. of Pa., 1896, Ph.M., 1899; studied Biol. Lab., Brooklyn Inst. Arts and Sciences; *m.* Margaret Lydia Stein, of Pittsburgh, Mar. 6, 1905; children—Adam Stein, George Humphrey, Katharine Barbara. Prof. biology, also dean Coll. of Liberal Arts, U. of Pittsburgh, 1897-1923; dir. Nat. Certification Lab., since 1923. Bacteriologist Rieck-McJunkin Dairy Co. Mem. Pittsburgh Child Health Council, chmn. edn. com.; dir. Pittsburgh Dairy Council; dir. Pittsburgh Chapter Izaak Walton League; mem. Anti-Pollution Com.; chmn. School Milk Service Com. Republican. Presbyn. Mem. A.A.A.S., Soc. Am. Bacteriologists, Pittsburgh Acad. Science and Art, Alumni Council, U. of Pittsburgh (v.p.), Pa. State Edn. Assn., Western Pa. Hist. Soc., Classical Assn. of Pittsburgh and Vicinity, Western Pa. Bot. Soc., Phi Delta Theta. *Club:* University. Lecturer on health topics. *Home:* Castle Shannon, Pittsburgh, Pa. *Office:* East End Trust Bldg., Pittsburgh, Pa.

FETZER, Gottlob, clergyman, editor; *b.* Cleveland, July 30, 1861; *s.* Andrew and Mary A. F.; ed. German-Am. Acad., Rochester, N.Y.; grad. Rochester Theol. Sem., 1889; *m.* Bertha L. Haselhuhn, of Cleveland, Nov. 28, 1889. Ordained German Bapt. ministry, 1889; pastor Erin Av. Ch., Cleveland, 1889-90, Berlin, Ont., 1890-97, Second Ch., New York, 1897-1901; editor of German Bapt. periodicals and literature, since 1901. *Home:* 12407 Osceola Av. *Office:* 3734 Payne Av., Cleveland, O.

FETZER, Lewis William, physician; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., October 3, 1878; *s.* Albert and Johanna Barbara (Düll) F.; grad. in chemistry,

Cooper Union, 1900; Ph.D., U. of Munich, 1902; M.D., George Washington U., 1910; Sc.D., U. of Dallas, 1920; *m.* Charlotte C. Kumberger, of Brooklyn, N.Y., Aug. 14, 1904; children—Edwin Lewis, Lewis Albert Jacob. Sanitary engr. and technical biologist, 1903-06; physiol. chemist, Md. Agrl. Expt. Sta., 1906-09; instr. chemistry, George Washington U., 1907; specialist in biol. chemistry, Office of Expt. Stas., U.S. Dept. Agr., 1909-15; asso. prof. pathol. chemistry, Georgetown U. Sch. of Medicine, 1912-15; prof. physiology and biochemistry, Fordham U., 1915-16; prof. pharmacology, later also physiology and biochemistry and dir. of the combined depts., Baylor U. Sch. of Medicine, 1916-1920; prof. physiology, pharmacology, therapeutics, Baylor U. Coll. of Dentistry, 1918-20; prof. physiology, Baylor U. Coll. of Pharmacy, 1918-20; prof. biology, U. of Dallas, 1919-25; med. consultant for disorders of digestion and diseases of nutrition and metabolism, 1921—. Del. to U.S. Pharm. Conv., 1920; mem. 8th Internat. Congress of Applied Chemistry. Fellow A.A.A.S., A.M.A.; mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Pub. Health Assn., Dallas Co. (Tex.) Med. Soc., Tex. State Med. Assn.; mem. com. on occupational diseases in chem. trades, Am. Chem. Soc., 1919—, chmn. same 1921-27; chmn. com. industrial toxicology, Am. Chem. Soc., 1927—, Major M.O.R.C., 1924. Contributor on technical and scientific subjects to New International Ency., and scientific jours. Edited Agrl. Chemistry and Medicine, Expt. Sta. Record, U.S. Dept. Agr.; transls. for Kober and Hanson's Diseases of Occupation and Vocational Hygiene, Kober and Hayhurst Industrial Health. *Home:* 1428 N. Washington Av. *Office:* Southwestern Life Bldg., Dallas, Tex.

FEUSTEL, Robert M., consulting engr.; *b.* Fort Wayne, Ind., Aug. 5, 1884; *s.* August Frederick and Sophia Dorothy (Kiefer) F.; B.S. in C.E., Purdue U., 1905, C.E., 1909; *m.* Esther Gertrude Griffiths, of Ft. Wayne, Sept. 7, 1909; children—David Feustel (dec.), Robert G., Jean E. Constrn. engr. Interurban and city ry. properties, Northern Ind., 1905-07; asst. chief engr. R.R. Commn. of Wis., 1907-13; chief engr. Pub. Utilities Commn. of Ill., 1914-15; pres. and mgr. since 1916, Ind. Service Corpn., operating 300 miles city and interurban lines and light and power business in Northern Ind.; pres. Ft. Wayne Auto Specialty Co.; receiver Spaeke Machine Tool Co.; dir. Ind. Engring. Co., The Finance Corpn. (Ft. Wayne), Greater Ft. Wayne Development Co. Spl. rep. State of R.I. in its street ry. problem, same for State of N.J., State of Me. in regard to the Portland rys., also sole charge of valuation and contract rate proceedings street ry. systems of Phila. and Pittsburgh, etc. V.p. Ft. Wayne Chamber of Commerce; pres. Ft. Wayne Art Sch. Asso. mem. Am. Soc. C.E. Republican. Methodist. Mason (K.T., 32°, Shriner). *Clubs:* University, Rotary, Quest. *Home:* 1018 Kinnaird Av. *Office:* 310 W. Main St., Ft. Wayne, Ind.

FEW, William Preston, college pres.; *b.* Greenville, S.C., Dec. 29, 1867; *s.* Benjamin Franklin and Rachel (Kendrick) F.; A.B., Wofford Coll., Spartanburg, S.C., 1889, LL.D., 1911; A.M., Harvard U., 1893, Ph.D., 1896; LL.D., Southwestern U., 1912, Allegheny Coll., 1915; *m.* Mary Reamey Thomas, of Martinsville, Va., Aug. 17, 1911; children—William, Lyne Starling, Kendrick Sheffield, Randolph Reamey, Yancey Preston. Prof. English, 1896-1910, dean, 1902-10, pres. 1910-24, Trinity Coll., Durham, N.C.; pres. Duke U. (including Trinity Coll.) since 1924. Joint editor South Atlantic Quarterly, 1909-19. Trustee Jeanes Foundation. Democrat. Methodist. Frequent writer and speaker on ednl. and social questions. *Address:* Durham, N.C.

FEWKES, J(esse) Walter, ethnologist; *b.* Newton, Mass., Nov. 14, 1850; *s.* Jesse and Susan E. (Jewett) F.; A.B., Harvard, 1875, A.M., Ph.D., 1877; student of Louis and Alexander Agassiz, student of zoölogy, U. of Leipzig, Germany, 1878-1880; LL.D., U. of Ariz., 1915; *m.* Harriett O. Cutler, of Cambridge, Mass., Apr. 4, 1893. Asst. in Mus. Comparative Zoölogy, Harvard, 1881-89; editor Journal of Ethnology and Archæology, 1890-94; field dir. Hemenway Southwestern Archæol. Expdn. field work in Ariz., 1891-94; ethnologist Bur. Am. Ethnology, 1895-1918; chief Bur. Am. Ethnology, 1918-28. Mem. for 30 yrs. of Com. of the Overseers to visit Peabody Mus. of Harvard Coll. In charge excavation and repair Casa Grande, Ariz., Spruce Tree House, Cliff Palace, Sun Temple, Fire Temple, Far View House, Pipe Shrine House, Mesa Verde Nat. Park, Colo., Wupatki, Elden, Pueblo, Ariz., Weeden Island near Tampa, Fla., 1908-26. Mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences, Am. Antiq. Soc.; fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, A.A.A.S. (v.p. 1911-12), Am. Anthrop. Soc. (pres. 1911, 12), Anthrop. Soc. Washington (pres. 1909, 10), Am. Folk-Lore Soc. (v.p.), Washington Acad. Sciences; corr. mem. Boston Soc. Natural History (sec. 1889-91), Essex Inst. (Salem, Mass.), Soc. Am. Geographers, Gesellschaft f. Wiss. Ethnologie, Berlin, Germany; hon. mem. Société des Americanists, 1907, Paris, France. Knight Order of Isabella the Catholic, Spain, 1892. *Club:* Cosmos (Washington, D.C.). *Author:* Snake Ceremonials at Walpi, 1894; Archæological Expedition to Arizona in 1895; Two Summers' Work in Pueblo Ruins, 1897; Aborigines of Porto Rico and Neighboring Islands, 1907; Casa Grande, Arizona, 1913. Also reports on the ruins above mentioned, in the Mesa Verde Nat. Park; articles on Pueblo ethnology and archæology, especially the Hopi and cliff dwellers, prehistoric West Indians and aborigines of Eastern Mexico, and on hitherto unknown Pueblo culture in the Mimbres Valley, N. Mex.; several articles on Medusæ and Echinoderms. *Home:* Forest Glen, Md.

FIALA, Anthony, explorer; *b.* Jersey City Heights, N.J., Sept. 19, 1869; *s.* Anthony and Annie (Kohout) F.; ed. Cooper Union and Nat. Acad. Design, New York; *m.* Mary Clare Puryear, of Nashville, Tenn., Dec. 6, 1905; children—Anthony, Reid Puryear, Mary Maury, Lenore Fontain. Began business life as stone artist and designer in lithography; asst. in a physical and chem. lab., 5 yrs.; newspaper artist and cartoonist, 1890; studied processes of photo engraving and photo gravure; installed photo engraving plant for Brooklyn Daily Eagle, 1894, and was in charge of art and engraving dept., same, 1894-99; now pres. Fiala Outfits, Inc. War corr. for Brooklyn Daily Eagle while trooper in Troop C, 1st N.Y. Vol. Cav., Spanish-American War, 1898; commd. 1st lt. 14th Regt. N.G.S.N.Y., 1900, and was instr. mil. engring., same. Photographer Baldwin-Ziegler Polar Expdn., 1901-02; comdg. officer Ziegler Polar Expdn., 1903-05, reaching 82° 4′ north. Commd. 2d lt. and q.-m. Squadron C, N.G.N.Y., May 22, 1908; capt. 2d Cav., June 1911. Mem. A.A.A.S., Am. Geog. Soc.; hon. mem. International. Yukon Polar Inst. *Clubs:* Explorers', Arctic, Ends of the Earth, Camp Fire of America, Am. Canoe Assn., Squadron C Cavalry. *Author:* Troop "C" in Service, 1899; Fighting the Polar Ice, 1906. Accompanied Col. Theodore Roosevelt on his trip through the Brazilian wilderness, 1913-14; explored the Papagaio River and descended the Jurnena and Tapajos rivers of Brazil. Capt., Machine Gun Troop, Mexican border service, 1916-17; capt. 4th Co. 102d Ammunition Train, 1917; transferred to Ordnance R.C., Feb. 11, 1918; maj., N.A., July 31, 1918; officer in charge Small Arms Proving Ground, Springfield, Mass., July 1, 1918-June 4, 1919; hon. discharged, June 4, 1919; maj., Ordnance Sect. O.R.C., July 9, 1919. *Home:* 148 83d St., Brooklyn. *Office:* 25 Warren St., New York, N.Y.

FICK, Henry H., retired teacher. See Vol. X (1918-19).

FICKE, Arthur Davison, author; *b.* Davenport, Ia., Nov. 10, 1883; *s.* Charles August and Frances (Davison) F.; A.B., Harvard, 1904; student Coll. of Law, State U. of Ia.; *m.* Evelyn Bethune Blunt, of Springfield, Mass., Oct. 1, 1907; 1 son, Stanhope Blunt; *m.* 2d, Gladys Brown, of New York, Dec. 8, 1923. Taught English, State U. of Ia., 1906-07. *Author* (poems): From the Isles, 1907; The Happy Princess, 1907; The Earth Passion, 1908; The Breaking of Bonds, 1910; Twelve Japanese Painters, 1913; Mr. Faust, 1913; Sonnets of a Portrait Painter, 1914; The Man on the Hilltop, 1915; Chats on Japanese Prints, 1915; An April Elegy, 1917; Spectra (with Witter Bynner), 1917; Sonnets of a Portrait Painter, 1922; Out of Silence, 1924; Selected Poems, 1926. Also poems and essays in mags. Commd. capt., Ordnance Dept., Aug. 1917; served in France until July 1919, with final rank of lt. col. Admitted to bar, 1908. *Home:* 1208 Main St., Davenport, Ia.

FICKEN, H(enry) Edwards, architect; *b.* London, Eng.; *s.* Martin and Emily (Coles) F.; ed. Greenock (Scotland) Acad. and under pvt. tutors; studied art in Europe; *m.* Josephine Hubbard, of New York, N.Y., 1881; children—Margery (Mrs. W. B. Prescott), Dorothy (Mrs. F. W. Gwynne). Came to America, 1869; practiced in N.Y. City since 1878; supervising architect and engr., Woodlawn Cemetery, since 1913. Architect of Sigma Delta Chi Bldg., Yale; Ferguson Memorial Bldg., Stamford, Conn.; Birmingham Town Hall; also many bldgs. in N.Y. throughout the country. Awarded 1st competition of jr. members, A.I.A., 1877, library design. Mem. Troop A, and Squ N.G.N.Y., 15 yrs.; resigned 1st lt., 1905; Squadron A, 1916, promoted sergt.-maj commd. 1st lt. insp. gen.'s dept., Feb. 1, 19 May 14, and maj., Nov. 26, 1918. Cha amateur athletics, running high jump, and hurdle race, 1876, 77, 78. Mem. N.Y. and Naval Officers World War. *Clubs:* N Yacht, The Players. *Home:* 20 E. 23d St 41 Union Sq., New York, N.Y.

FICKEN, Henry Horlbeck, law Charleston, S.C., Aug. 17, 1872; *s.* John H and Margaret Buckingham (Horlbeck) F Yale, 1893; *m.* Julia, *d.* of Isaac Ball, of S Parish, Berkley County, S.C., June 23, 18 mitted to S.C. bar, 1894, and since pra Charleston. Chmn. bd. commrs., C Orphan House. Mem. War Council, A Cross, World War. Mem. Delta Kappa Democrat. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Univers York); Yeaman's Hall. *Address:* Charles

FIDLER, Harry L.; *b.* Dayton, O., 1870; *s.* George F. and Margaret (Robinson) high sch., Urbana, O.; *m.* Bertha M. Schran phos, O., Nov. 1912; children—Gertrude M., H. Passenger engineman, Pa. R.R., 20 yrs. treas. Brotherhood Locomotive En Lines W. of Pittsburgh, 19 yrs., later Assn., B.L.E.; now pres. Locomotive En Conductors' Mutual Protective Assn., Mich.; v. chmn. Federal Bd. Vocational E Mar. 1921; mem. Ind. State Bd. Edn., Republican. Methodist. Mason (32°, Odd Fellow, Forester. *Clubs:* Marion (India Congressional Country (Washington, D.C.) 4231 Central Av., Indianapolis, Ind. *Of* New Jersey Av., Washington, D.C.

FIEBEGER, Gustave Joseph, arm *b.* Akron, O., May 9, 1858; *s.* Joseph and (May) F.; apptd. from Ohio and grad. Acad., 1879; *m.* Anna Perkins Upson, of A June 29, 1887; 1 dau., Julia Ford. Addi lt. engrs., June 13, 1879; 2d lt., Oct. 31, lt., June 15, 1882; capt., Feb. 22, 1891; rank of col., May 4, 1896. Officer cor U.S.A., 1879-96, and engr. in charge of imp of rivers and harbors of Va. and N.C. and Washington; prof. civ. and mil. engri Mil. Acad., 1896-1922; retired May 9, 192 Am. Soc. C.E. *Club:* Army and Navy (Wa D.C.). Writes on mil. and engring. subjects Civil Engineering, 1905; Strategy; Cam Gettysburg; Campaigns of American C etc. Awarded Distinguished Service Meda 2318 19th St., Washington, D.C.

FIELD, see also Fielde.

FIELD, Allan Bertram, engineer; Barnet, Hertfordshire, Eng., Dec. 28, James John and Sarah S. (Dodd) F.; ed. Grammar Sch., London; Finsbury Tec London, 1890-93; B.A., St. John's Coll., C 1899, M.A., 1903 (mathematical tripos London U. (1st Class Honors), 1900; *m.* Vi Pearne, of Cincinnati, O., Sept. 8, 1911; Caroline Pearne, Ellen Kate, Virginia, All Michael. With British Thomson-Houston Gen. Electric Co. (of U.S.A.), 1900-04; wit Electric Mfg. Co., and Allis-Chalmers Co. and chief asst. on alternating current wor B. A. Behrend, chief engr. Professionally with Mr. Behrend subsequently for sev engr. with Westinghouse Electric & M Pittsburgh, 1909-13; cons. engr. and pr engring., U. of Manchester, Eng. and me Senate, 1914-17; with Messrs. Vickers, Ltd. 1917-20; consulting engr. to Metropolita Elec. Co., Ltd., Manchester, since 1920. Te apptd. by British Admiralty 1st tech. dir. submarine) Admiralty Expt. Sta., Shand 1918. Fellow Am. Inst. E.E.; mem. M.E., Instn. Elec. Engrs. London, Inst. Me London. *Home:* Marple, Cheshire, Eng.

FIELD, Archelaus G., M.D. Se (1918-19).

FIELD, B(enjamin) Rush, M.D. ton, Pa., Nov. 3, 1861; *s.* Dr. C.C. and Su man) F.; ed. pub. schs. and Lafayette Col U. of Pa., 1883; *m.* Nan Edna Rounsave 1902; 1 son, B. Rush. Official phys. Nor

, prison; 10 yrs. phys. for coroner. Mem. s. civic council, 1890-93, mayor Easton, and 1899-1902; commr. of Public Safety, chmn. med. board Easton Hospital; Easton Hospital since May 1926. Democrat. o. E and maj. 2d battalion 11th Pa. Vols., fter Spanish-Am. War, on consolidation of 13th regts., maj. 13th regt. Pa. N.G., lt.-col., tired at own request, 1908. Founder, 1880, Med. Soc.; mem. A.M.A., state and co. med. high Valley Med. Soc.; pres. Northampton l. Soc., 1911; mem. Ho. of Dels. Med. Soc. 0-11; mem. American Hosp. Assn., Hosp. Pa., Shakespeare Society of N.Y. (hon. , 1886-1903, v.p. 1903-09), Chi Phi, U. of nder, 1882), Mil. Service Instn. U.S.A., nan Soc., S.A.R., Nat. Geog. Soc., Northamp- (Pa.) Hist. and Geneal. Soc. (pres. 1906-08); Rho Chapter, Assn. of Chi Phi. Trustee Pub. Library since 1902; trustee, 1915, hon. 9, League of Cities of the Third Class in Pa. Northampton Co. mil. sect. of Pa. Com. Pub. 1917; mem. War History Commn. of Pa.; ternat. Kiwanis Conv., 1919. *Author:* Medi- ights of Shakespeare, 1884, 3d edit., 1905; eare and Byron on Man, Woman and Love, Medico-Shakespearean Fanaticism, 1888; 's Unconscious Use of Shakespeare, 1892, Romeo and Juliet (Vol. 5, Bankside Edit. of eare), 1889. Dramatic critic to local papers; to Shakespeareana. *Home:* Easton, Pa.

D, Carter, newspaper man; *b.* Baltimore, c. 19, 1885; *s.* Charles Carter, Jr., and Mary (Lane) F.; student Baltimore City Coll., tudied Johns Hopkins; *m.* Janet Weart her, of Baltimore, Apr. 21, 1910. Reporter e American, 1908-09, Baltimore Sun, 1909- graph editor Norfolk Landmark, 1910, also er Baltimore Sun; editor and mgr. Cumber- ss, 1912-13; U.S. Senate corr. United Press, Washington corr. New York Tribune (now rk Herald Tribune), since Apr. 2, 1915. roop A, Md. N.G., 1906-07. Republican. Nat. Press, Gridiron, Metropolitan, Columbia . *Home:* 3007 34th St. *Office:* National dg., Washington, D.C.

D, Charles Kellogg, editor; *b.* Mont- t., Sept. 18, 1873; *s.* Henry K. and Kate L.) F.; A.B., Stanford, 1895; unmarried. lif. agency, N.E. Mut. Life Ins. Co., 1895- sso. editor, 1908-11, editor, Jan. 1911-25, Mag.; editor Nat. Health Council since Republican. Mem. Authors' League of , Phi Beta Kappa, Zeta Psi, Sigma Delta Chi, Bohemian, Commonwealth, Commercial ancisco); Zeta Psi (New York). *Author:* ed Clover, Stanford Rhymes, 1896; Stan- ies (with Will Irwin), 1900; The Cave Man, gypt, 1914; Prayer, 1921. *Address:* 31 E. , New York, N.Y.

D, Charles Neale, clergyman. See Vol. 0-21).*

D, David Mason, mfr., politician. See (1912-13).

D, Edward, author; *b.* Providence, R.I., 1858; *s.* James Henry and Melissa Warner) F.; ed. pub. schs., Providence; hon. A.B., 1892, C.A., Conn. Acad. Fine Arts, 1914; ie I. Stark, at N. Smithfield, R.I., May 1, *uthor:* Tax Lists of the Town of Providence the Administration of Sir Edmund Andros, Council, 1686-1689, 1895; Revolutionary s in Rhode Island, 1896; The Colonial Tav- 7; Esek Hopkins, Commander-in-Chief of tinental Navy During the American Revo- 1775 to 1778, 1898; Diary of Col. Israel ommanding the Second Rhode Island Regi- ring the American Revolution, 1778-1781; of the R.I. Soc., Sons Am. Revolution, for 1899; Early Records of the Town of Provi- 8 vols.), 1891-1904; The Remains of Maj.- athanael Greene, 1903. Editor-in-chief: Rhode Island and Providence Plantations End of the Century; Memorial of Robert Westcott, Providence, 1902; Memorial of Rogers, 1904; Colonial Essays, 1906-07; Accounts, 1910; Financial Statistics of ervice Corporations, 1912-27. Contbr. Ency. na, 1919. *Home:* The Harvard, Hartford,

D, Fred Tarbell, lawyer; *b.* Springfield, c. 24, 1876; *s.* Frederic Griswold and Anna (Tarbell) Field; ed. Vt. Acad., Saxtons River, Vt.; A.B., Brown University, 1900; LL.B., Harvard University, 1903; *m.* Gertrude Alice Montague, Oct. 11, 1922; 1 daughter, Ann Montague. Admitted to Mass. bar, 1903, to U.S. Supreme Court, 1907; asst. atty. gen. of Mass., 1905-12, mem. U.S. Advisory Tax Bd., 1919; now mem. law firm Goodwin, Procter, Field & Hoar. Lecturer Boston U. Law Sch., 1913-17; lecturer Harvard Grad. Sch. of Business Administration, 1921-23. Trustee Brown U., 1920-26. Pres. Am. Bapt. Foreign Mission Soc., 1923-25. Fellow Am. Law Inst.; mem. Am. and Mass. bar assns., Bar Assn. City of Boston. *Clubs:* Union, St. Botolph, Exchange, Boston City, Club of Odd Volumes (Boston); Cosmos (Washington, D.C.). *Office:* 84 State St., Boston, Mass.

FIELD, George Wilton, consulting biologist; *b.* N. Bridgewater, Mass., Sept. 29, 1863; *s.* Charles Copeland and Lucy Cobb (Cross) F.; A.B., Brown U., 1887 (Phi Beta Kappa), A.M., 1890; Ph. D., Johns Hopkins, 1892; post-grad. work, Smithsonian Table, Naples Zoöl. Sta., and Munich, 1892-93; *m.* Mary Bell, *d.* Hon. J. W. Bacon, of Natick, June 9, 1892; children—Bernice, John Bacon, Lucy Amelia, Margaret, Daniel Bacon. Asst. in biology, Johns Hopkins, 1891-92; asso. prof. cellular biology, Brown U., 1893-96; biologist, R.I. Agrl. Expt. Sta., 1896-1901; instr. economic biology, Mass. Inst. Tech., 1902; biologist, Mass. Commission on Fisheries and Game, 1903 (chmn., 1904-16); in charge mammal and bird reservations of Bur. Biol. Survey, U.S. Dept. Agr., 1916-19; advisor on fisheries, Brazilian Govt., 1919-21; mem. advisory com., Dept. of Biology and Public Health, Mass. Inst. Tech.; mem. com. on regulation of the pollution of pub. waters, Nat. Conf. on Outdoor Recreation. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Soc. Natural History, Soc. Zoölogists, Mass. Audubon Soc. (v.p.), Brit. Assn. Adv. Sci., Am. Ornithologists' Union, pres. Nat. Shellfish Assn., 1911; sec. Nat. Assn. Game and Fish Commrs., 1910-15; corr. sec. Am. Fisheries Soc., 1912 (pres. 1916-17); mem. exec. com. Mass. Fish and Game Protective Assn.; mem. Delta Phi, Sigma Xi; pres. Nat. Assn. Conservation Commrs., 1913-16. *Club:* Cosmos (Washington, D.C.). Author of reports on numerous original biol. investigations; collaborateur, Annales de Biologie lacustre, Brussels. *Home:* Sharon, Mass. *Office:* 3 Joy St., Boston, Mass.

FIELD, Gertrude Rugg, writer, lecturer. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

FIELD, Harry Ashby, naval officer. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

FIELD, Heman H., lawyer; *b.* Leverett, Mass., May 17, 1857; *s.* Frederick W. and Caroline (Adams) F.; desc. Zachariah Field, Mass. Colony, 1629, later Hartford, Conn.; grad. Wesleyan Acad., Wilbraham, Mass., 1873; studied law with Jefferson C. McKenney, Milwaukee, Wis.; admitted to Wis. bar, 1879, becoming law partner of preceptor; *m.* Mintie G. Stearns, of Milwaukee, Mar. 31, 1883. With legal dept. C.,M.&St.P.Ry. since 1880, asst. gen. solicitor, 1887-1905, gen. counsel Puget Sound Lines at Seattle, Wash., 1905-12, gen. solicitor entire system, 1912-22, gen. counsel since Oct. 15, 1922. Mem. Am. and Chicago bar assns., N.E. Soc. for Preservation of Antiquities, Chicago Hist. Soc. Republican. Protestant. *Club:* Olympia Fields. *Home:* 4826 Kimbark Av. *Office:* Union Station, Chicago, Ill.

FIELD, Henry, seedsman; *b.* Shenandoah, Ia., Dec. 6, 1871; *s.* Solomon Elijah and Celestia Josephine (Eastman) F.; grad. Shenandoah High Sch., 1889; student, scientific course, Western Normal Coll., Shenandoah, 1890, 1891; *m.* Edna L. Thompson, of Nemaha, Neb., May 8, 1900; children—Frank, Faith, Hope, Philip, Josephine, Jessie, Mary, Ruth, Georgia, John Henry, Letty. Seed growing and seed selling, 1894-1907; organized and incorporated, 1907, Henry Field Seed Co., of which he is pres.; pres. Shenandoah Seed Co. Pres. Civic Improvement League, Shenandoah; co. surveyor Page Co. about 1892. Methodist. Editor Field's Seed Sense; contbr. hort. and agrl. articles to various publs. *Home:* Shenandoah, Ia.

FIELD, Isaac S., publisher; *b.* Baltimore, Md., Nov. 20, 1860; *s.* Abiathar William and Penelope Jane (Healey) F.; ed. pub. schs. and City Coll., Baltimore; *m.* Rose Ellen Parsons, of Baltimore, Dec. 21, 1881; children—A. William, Mrs. Rose Ellen Wood, Mrs. Marie Field Jones. Sec. Manufacturers' Record (weekly) since Mar. 10, 1882. Was pres. Bd. Sch. Commrs., Baltimore, 6 yrs.; pres. Montrose Sch. for Girls (state instn. for delinquents), Md. Soc. to Protect Children from Cruelty and Immorality, Children's Fresh Air Soc. of Baltimore. Pres. Personal Finance Co. of Baltimore; dir. Real Estate Trust Co. of Baltimore. Mem. Grand Jurors' Assn. of Baltimore. Republican. Baptist. Mason (32°, K.T., Shriner). *Club:* Civitan. *Home:* 3801 Juniper Rd., Guilford, Baltimore. *Office:* Manufacturers Record, Water and Commerce Sts., Baltimore, Md.

FIELD, James Alfred, economist; May 26, 1880-July 15, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

FIELD, Louise Maunsell, author. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

FIELD, Marshall, III; *b.* Chicago, Ill., Sept. 28, 1893; *s.* Marshall, Jr., and Albertine (Huck) F.; reared and ed. in England; student Eton Coll. and Cambridge U.; *m.* Evelyn, *d.* late Chas. H. Marshall, of N.Y. City, Feb. 6, 1915. Trustee estate of Marshall Field; head of Marshall Field, Glore, Ward & Co., investment bankers; dir. C.&N.W.Ry., Merchants Loan & Trust Co., Marshall Field & Co., and Guaranty Trust Co. (New York). Enlisted as pvt. 1st Ill. Cav., 1917, afterwards 122d F.A., 33d Div.; promoted through grades to capt.; arrived in France, Mar. 1918; participated in St. Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne operations; hon. discharged, Feb. 20, 1919. Republican. Catholic. *Clubs:* Chicago, University, Union League, Casino, Saddle and Cycle, Onwentsia (Chicago); Knickerbocker, Racquet and Tennis, Union, Brook, Grolier, Riding, South Side Sportsmen's, Meadow Brook, Turf and Field, Nat. Golf Links, New York Yacht (New York). *Home:* 4 E. 70th St., New York; (country) Lloyds Neck, Huntington, L.I., N.Y. *Office:* 38 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

FIELD, Neill Brooks, lawyer; *b.* Louisville, Ky., Feb. 6, 1854; *s.* Charles Withers and Rebecca (Greenfield) F.; pub. schs. and Forest Acad., Louisville; studied law while in office of clerk of Circuit Ct. of Jefferson Co., Ky.; admitted to Ky. bar, 1874; *m.* Mary Agnes Lester, of Pulaski, Tenn., June 16, 1886. Went to N.M., 1882; conducted foreclosure and reorganization proceedings in N.M., Ariz. and Calif. for bondholders of A.&P.R.R.Co., 1893-96; also rebate case of Caledonian Coal Co. vs. A.,T.&S.F.R.R. Co. and Colo. Fuel & Iron Co.; and much of the most important litigation that has engaged the attention of the courts of N.M. for past 40 yrs. Pres. Federal Tie & Lumber Co., dir. and counsel N.M. Central Ry. Co. Democrat. Mayor of Albuquerque, 1893-94. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., N.M. Bar Assn. (v.p.). *Clubs:* Manhattan (New York), and all prominent local and state clubs of N.M. *Home:* Albuquerque, N.M.

FIELD, Robert Patterson, mining engr. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

FIELD, Stanley, merchant; *b.* Manchester, Eng., May 13, 1875; *s.* Joseph Nash and Katherine (Blackwell) F.; ed. Repton Sch., Eng.; *m.* Sara Carroll Brown, of Baltimore, Apr. 17, 1900; children—Katherine Blackwell, Daphne, Joseph Nash. Came to U.S., 1893, and identified with Marshall Field & Co. since 1906 (now a dir.); dir. Ill. Merchants Trust Co., I.C.R.R., Peoples Gas Light & Coke Co. (Chicago); in charge all purchases for Am. Red Cross in France, 1917-18. Pres. Field Museum of Natural History, Chicago. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Racquet (New York); Chicago, Commercial, Saddle and Cycle, Onwentsia, Old Elm Golf. *Home:* 1550 N. State Parkway, Chicago, Ill.

FIELD, Walter Taylor, author; *b.* Galesburg, Ill., Feb. 21, 1861; *s.* Horatio Nelson and Charity Lamoreux (Taylor) F.; prep. edn., Denmark (Ia.) Acad., 1876-78; student Dartmouth, 1879-81; A.B., Amherst, 1883, hon. A.M., 1918; *m.* Sara Lounsberry Peck, of Chicago, Dec. 6, 1892; children—Walter Donald (dec.), Ruth Alden (dec.), John Stanley. Editorial dept. S. C. Griggs & Co., pubs., Chicago, 1883-86; asso. editor The Advance, Chicago, 1886-87; connected with Harper & Bros., pubs., 1887-90; studied and traveled in Italy, 1890; with Chicago house of Ginn & Co., pubs., since 1890; treas. Soc. Midland Authors, 1919-23; mem. Authors' League America. *Author:* Children's Books—Their Selection and Their Influence, 1901; Rome (2 vols.), 1904; Fingerposts to Children's Reading, 1907; What is Success? 1910; The Quest of the Four-leaved Clover, 1911; (with Mrs. Ella Flagg Young) Young and Field Literary Readers, 1914-15; The Changing Year, 1917. Editor of The Abbey Classics, 1907-10; Readings from English and American Literature, 1919; The Field Readers, 1920-25; (with Katherine Martin) The Field-Martin Primer, 1925; (with Cornelius H. Patton) Eight O'Clock Chapel—a Study of New England College Life in the Eighties, 1927; A Guide to Literature for Children, 1928. Contbr. poems, short

stories and essays to mags. *Home:* 211 Park Av., Hinsdale, Ill. *Office:* 2301 Prairie Av., Chicago, Ill.

FIELD, William Henry, newspaper mgr.; *b.* Rutland, Vt., Apr. 18, 1877; *s.* Henry Francis and Annie Louisa (Howe) F.; B.A. Yale 1899; *m.* Ethel Scovil Clement, of Rutland, Sept. 8, 1903; children—Lindsay Clement, Elizabeth Clement, William. With Frank A. Munsey Co., New York, until 1909; 2d v.p. and business mgr. The Tribune Co. (pubs. Chicago Tribune), until 1919; gen. eastern rep. of Chicago Tribune, and a founder New York Daily News, 1919; owner Rutland (Vt.) Herald since 1927. Republican. Congist. *Clubs:* University, Yale (New York). *Home:* Mendon, Vt.

FIELD, William Perez. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

FIELDER, James Fairman, ex-governor; *b.* Jersey City, N.J., Feb. 26, 1867; *s.* George B. and Eleanor A. (Brinkerhoff) F.; ed. Selleck's Sch., Norwalk, Conn.; studied law with Hon. William Brinkerhoff, Jersey City; LL.B., Columbia Law Sch., 1887; LL.D., Rutgers Coll., 1914; *m.* Mabel C. Miller, of Norwalk, Conn., June 4, 1895. Practiced law. Mem. N.J. Ho. of Assembly, 1903, 1904, State Senate, 1907-13 (pres. of Senate, 1912-13); as pres. of Senate succeeded Woodrow Wilson to governorship of N.J., for unexpired term, Mar. 1913-Jan. 19, 1914; resigned as senator Oct. 28, 1913, thus creating vacancy in office of governor; in Nov. 1913, elected gov. for term, 1914-17; apptd. v. chancellor N.J. Court of Chancery, Dec. 1, 1919. Democrat. Episcopalian. Mem. Hudson Co. Bar Assn. *Home:* 139 Gates Av., Montclair, N.J.

FIELDER, William, educator, clergyman; *b.* Northiam, Sussex, Eng., Oct. 13, 1852; *s.* Isaac and Susan A. F.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs., Eng.; D.D., Dak. Wesleyan, 1900; married; children—Charles W., Susan A., Marguerite B., Bertha Elizabeth. Came to U.S., 1876; ordained M.E. ministry, 1879; pastor Sioux Falls, S.D., 1876-79, Central City, Black Hills, 1879-81, Watertown, S.D., 1881-83; presiding elder S.D., 1883-89 (youngest man ever apptd. in M.E. Ch.); pres. S.D. Prohibition Alliance, 1889-92, and author of state prohibitory law passed 1889; pastor Brookings, S.D., 1892-94, First Ch., Minneapolis, 1894-99; presiding elder Minneapolis 1899-1905; pres. Ft. Worth (Tex.) U., 1905-11; actg. chancellor Meth. U., Guthrie, Okla., 1911-14; pres. John H. Snead Sem., Boaz, Ala., since 1914. Pres. Minn. Anti-Saloon League, 1897-1900; chmn. bd. Florence Crittenton Home, Minneapolis, 1898-1901, one of founders and ex-pres. Ministers' Casualty Union; one of founders Dak. Wesleyan U. Del. to Ecumenical Conf., Washington, D.C., 1891, and London, Eng., 1921. *Home:* Boaz, Ala.

FIELDING, Mantle, architect; *b.* N.Y. City, Sept. 20, 1865; *s.* Mantle and Anna M. (Stone) F.; grad. Germantown Acad., 1883; student Boston Sch. of Tech. 1 yr.; *m.* Amy Reeve Williams, of Phila., Pa., 1898; children—Richard M., Frances. Practiced at Phila., since 1889; architect of Page Memorial Chapel, Oswego, N.Y.; Terry Office Building, Roanoke, Va.; also many residences. Mem. Phila. Acad. Fine Arts, Walpole Soc. Republican. Episcopalian. *Club:* Art. *Author:* Life and Works of David Edwin, Engraver (3d vol. in Stauffer's Am. Engravers), 1917; Life and Works of Thomas Sully (with Edward Biddle), 1922; Gilbert Stuart and His Portraits of Washington, 1923; Dictionary of American Painters, Sculptors and Engravers. *Home:* "The Barn," Germantown, Pa. *Office:* 520 Walnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.

FIELDING, William John, author, editor. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

FIELDNER, Arno Carl, chemical engr.; *b.* Ney, O., Dec. 12, 1881: *s.* Charles and Ellen (Ginther) F.; Ohio Wesleyan U., Delaware, O.; B.Sc. in Chem. Engring., Ohio State U., 1906, Chem. Engr., 1923; unmarried. Industrial fuel engr. Denver Gas & Electric Co., and chemist Am. Zinc & Chem. Co., Denver, Colo., 1906-07; asst. chemist U.S. Geol. Survey, Technol. br., Pittsburgh, Pa., 1907-09; asst. chemist U.S. Bur. Mines, in charge Fuels Chem. Lab., Pittsburgh Expt. Sta., 1909-13; chemist U.S. Bur. Mines, 1913-18, in charge chem. labs. of the Bur. at Pittsburgh, including explosives investigations and during last yr. in charge gas mask investigations at Pittsburgh, and later at Am. Univ. Expt. Sta., Washington, D.C.; chemist Chem. Warfare Service, rank of maj., July 1, 1918-Jan. 11, 1919, in charge gas, mask research sect. of Research Div., Washington, D.C.; supervising chemist U.S. Bur. Mines, 1919-21, in charge all chem. investigations at Pittsburgh Sta.; supt. and supervising chemist in charge Pittsburgh Expt. Sta., 1921-25, supt. Pittsburgh Expt. Sta. and chief chemist U.S. Bur. of Mines, 1925-27; chief engr. in charge div. of Expt. Stas., U.S. Bureau of Mines, Washington, D.C., since 1927. Developed Am. methods of testing gas masks and gas absorbents; methods of testing and analyzing coal, coke and gas; had charge research on ventilation of Hudson River Vehicular Tunnel. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc. (ex-chmn. Pittsburgh Sect.), Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Engrs. Soc. Western Pa., Am. Soc. Testing Materials, Am. Gas. Assn., Sigma Xi. *Clubs:* University, Stanton Heights Golf (Pittsburgh); Cosmos (Washington, D.C.); Chemists' (New York). Author of numerous monographs and tech. articles. *Address:* U.S. Bureau of Mines, Washington, D.C.

FIELDS, John, farmer; *b.* nr. Davenport, Ia., July 29, 1871; *s.* David T. and Sara (Mosser) F.; B.S., Pa. State Coll., 1891; *m.* Caro Chamberlain Emerson, of Winfield, Kan., July 14, 1900. Asst. chemist, Pa. Agrl. Expt. Sta., 1891, tech. expert, New York, 1895; asst. chemist, 1896-97, asso. chemist, 1898-99, dir. and chemist, 1899-1906, Okla. Agrl. Expt. Sta.; asso. prof. chemistry, Okla. Agrl. and Mech. Coll., 1898-99; business agt. same, 1900-1906. Editor Oklahoma Farmer, 1902-24; v.p. Farmers Nat. Bank, since 1924; v.p. and dir. The Federal Land Bank and Federal Intermediate Credit Bank both of Wichita, since 1926; pres. Times Co., pubs. Oklahoma (daily) Times, 1915, Okla. State Fair, 1909-12. Rep. candidate for gov., 1914; del. at-large Rep. Nat. Conv., 1916; Rep. candidate for gov., 1922. Author of various bulls. on agrl. chemistry, etc., of Okla. Agrl. Expt. Sta. and contbr. agrl. press; lecturer on agrl. topics before farmers' and bankers' convs. *Home:* Oklahoma City, Okla.

FIELDS, Lew (Lewis Maurice Fields), actor; *b.* New York, Jan. 1, 1867; *s.* Samuel and Sarah F.; ed. Allen pub. sch., New York; *m.* Rose Harris. Began stage career, 1877, with Joseph Weber, in juvenile Dutch sketches; assisted in organizing Weber & Fields Co., 1885, proprs. Broadway Music Hall, 1895; became mem. Hamlin, Mitchell & Fields, 1904; opened Lew Fields' Theatre, New York, Dec. 5, 1904; acquired Herald Sq. Theatre, 1906; toured with Joseph Weber, 1914. Produced musical comedy "Zuzi," 1915; Bosom Friends, 1916. *Address:* 1457 Broadway, New York, N.Y.*

FIELDS, William Jason, governor; *b.* Willard, Carter Co., Ky., Dec. 29, 1874; *s.* Christopher C. and Alice (Rucker) F.; ed. pub. schs., Carter Co., and Ky. U., Lexington; *m.*, Dora McDavid, of Rosedale, Ky., Oct. 28, 1893; children—Forrest G., Robert Forde, Everett E., Frank C., William Earl, Elizabeth. Farmer, lawyer and real estate dealer, Olive Hill, Ky.; commercial traveler for wholesale grocers and dry goods, 1899-1910. Mem. 62d to 68th Congresses, 1911-25, but resigned from Congress, Dec. 1923, having been elected gov. of Ky., for term, 1924-27, inclusive; now practicing law. Democrat. Mason. *Home:* Olive Hill, Ky. *Address:* Louisville, Ky.

FIERLINGER, Zedeněk, E.E. and M.P. from Czechoslovakia to U.S. *Address:* 1730 Sixteenth St., Washington, D.C.

FIERO, J(ames) Newton, lawyer; *b.* Saugerties, N.Y., May 23, 1847; *s.* Col. Christopher and Margaret (Backer) F.; A.B., Union Coll., 1867 (LL. D., 1899); read law in office of Judge William Murray, Delhi, N.Y.; *m.* Jeanette S. McCall, Apr. 28, 1870. Admitted to bar, 1869; dean Albany Law Sch., 1895-1924; mem. Constl. Commn., N.Y., 1890; state reporter since Jan. 1909. Mem. Am. Bar Assn. (v.p. 1895-1902), N.Y. State Bar Assn. (pres. 1892-94). *Clubs:* University (New York), Ft. Orange (Albany). *Author:* Special Actions, 1897, 1908, 12; Special Proceedings, 1899, 1911; Torts, 1903; also papers, reports and addresses on law reform and code procedure. *Home:* 153 Lancaster St., Albany, N.Y.

FIESER, James Louis, social service; *b.* Ravenna, O., Oct. 8, 1883; *s.* Sebastian and Martha (Doerflinger) F.; grad. high sch., Alexandria, Ind., 1903; Ind. U., 1903, 04, 05, 06; U. of Wis., summer, 1909; *m.* Nellie Bly Fosdick, of Liberty, Ind., Sept. 1, 1910; 1 dau., Elizabeth Ann. Worked in shops and mills; financial agt. Charity Orgn. Soc., Indianapolis, Ind., 1906; dir. attendance dept. pub. schs., Indianapolis, 1907-12; supt. Asso. Charities, Columbus, O., 1912-17; mgr. Social Service Bur., Chamber of Commerce, Columbus, Feb.-Sept. 1917; with Am. Nat. Red Cross, Washington, D.C., since 1917, respectively, as dir. of Civilian Relief, Lake Div., Cleveland, asst. gen. mgr., Washington, D.C., ma western Div., St. Louis; v. chmn. in charge operations, Washington, D.C., since May Directed flood relief work, Columbus, 1913 ciation with Herbert Hoover, directed fl work, Miss. Valley Floods, 1927. Mem. C Council Defense, 1918; pres. Ohio State Cc Work, 1918. Mem. Am. Sociol. Soc., Nat. I Sciences, Nat. Conf. Social Work, Nat Council (v.p.). Republican. Methodist. K.P., Maccabee. *Clubs:* Cosmos, Washin and Country, Edgemoor. Hon. mem. F (Ark.) Rotary Club. *Home:* 5009 Edgem Bethesda, Md. *Address:* Am. Nat. Re Washington, D. C.

FIFE, George Buchanan, editor. VIII (1914-15).*

FIFE, Robert Herndon, univ. prof. lottesville, Va., Nov. 18, 1871; *s.* Robert and Sarah Anne (Strickler) F.; B.A. and M Va., 1895; studied Göttingen, 1898-99, Leip 1901, Ph.D., Leipzig, 1901; L.H.D., Wes Conn., 1920; *m.* Sarah, *d.* of Ferdinand Gili Mar. 7, 1913. Instr. English and German, S Sch., Radford, Va., 1895-98; instr. German Reserve U., Cleveland, 1901-03; asso. prof. 1903-05, prof., 1905-20, Wesleyan U.; Gebi Germanic langs. and lit., Columbia, si and asso. dean Grad. Faculties, since 192 German, summer schs., U. of Va., 1903-05, 1907, 1917; lecturer Chautauqua Instn., Petri lecturer U. of Upsala (Sweden), 192 Modern Lang. Assn. America, Va. Hist. Beta Kappa, Deutsche Philologische Ge (hon.). Trustee Conn. Hosp. for Insane, Mi 1912-20, Montclair (N.J.) Acad., 1912-2 Conn. State Bd. of Charities, 1915-20 (pres. chmn. Modern Foreign Language Study vestigation modern lang. teaching), un Council Edn., 1924-28. Edited and transl Vestry Book of King William Parish, Virgi 1750; Virginia Historical Magazine, Vols. Editor: E. T. A. Hoffman's Meister Mar Heine's Harzreise and Buch le Grand, 191 Harzreise (sch. edit.), 1912. *Author:* schatz des Englischen Maundeville, 1902; man Empire between Two Wars, 1916; va ographs on subjects connected with Germ ture, history and philology. *Clubs:* Cen quamicut Golf. Editor Germanic Review 287 High St., Middletown, Conn. *Addres* bia Univ., New York, N.Y.

FIFER, Joseph Wilson, ex-gov Staunton, Va., Oct. 28, 1840; *s.* John and ed. dist. schs., McLean Co., Ill.; pvt. 33 Inf., 1861-64; participated in Vicksburg 1863; wounded in battle, Jackson, Miss. 1863; B.S., Ill. Wesleyan U., 1868 (LL.D., Gertrude Lewis, of Bloomington, Ill., Jun children—Herman W., Mrs. Florence Bo mitted to bar, 1869, and since in practice at ton. Corpn. counsel, Bloomington, 187 atty., McLean Co., 1872-79; mem. Ill. Se 84; gov. of Ill., 1889-93; candidate for 1892; candidate for vice-presdl. nominat Rep. Nat. Conv., 1896; mem. Interstate Commn., 1899-1906; del. Ill. Constl. Cc Republican. *Home:* Bloomington, Ill.

FIFIELD, Benjamin F., lawyer. X (1916-17).

FIFIELD, Effie Woodward Merri thor. See Effie Woodward Merriman.

FIFIELD, Henry Allen; b. Little R.I., Nov. 16, 1850; *s.* Moses and Hann (Allen) F.; ed. East Greenwich Acad., and Goff High Sch., Providence, R.I.; *m.* Liz Bennet, of Providence, Nov. 16, 1871. with B.B. & R. Knight, 1872, retired, 192 of trustees N.E. Southern Conf. M.E. Ch. mem. bd. mgrs. Providence Deaconess Ho Ch.; mem. Y.M.C.A. State Com. of Mas (dir.); mem. bd. dirs. Providence Y.M.C. East Greenwich Acad., Mathewson Stree publican. *Home:* 59 Arlington Av., Provi

FIGGINS, Jesse Dade, museum ferson, Md., Aug. 17, 1867; *s.* James L Letitia Aiken (Orr) F.; ed. pub. schs., Md., and prep. course for ministry; spl. biology, ornithology and mammalogy; *m.* of Washington, D.C., Dec. 28, 1893; Marien Lee (Mrs. M. N. Lincoln), Fr Barbara Jane (Mrs. F.W. Miller), James M Engaged in biological survey of the Dism

1896, 98; naturalist with the 6th and Peary expeditions to North Greenland, became connected with Am. Mus. Natural New York, 1897, specializing in phases of and in field expdns. to Alaska, etc.; dir. s. Natural History since 1910; interest during recent yrs. in vertebrate palæon-Methodist. *Club:* Cactus Club. *Address:* seum of Natural History, Denver, Colo.

Pierre Hicks, newspaper editor; *b.* Tylers-rens Co., S.C., May 24, 1873; *s.* Claudius d Mary (Goodwin) F.; prep. edn. Laurens le Acad.; student Wofford Coll., Spartan-, 1894-95; *m.* Lula Justice, of Spartanburg, 1910; children—Pierre Hicks, Claudius Villiam Russell, Louise. City editor Spar-Herald, 1896-1904; sec. to Congressman ison, 1904-12; postmaster, Spartanburg, editor Spartanburg Journal since 1923. . Methodist. Mason. *Home:* 189 Hamp-. *Office:* Herald-Journal Bldg., Spartan-.

EY, Emery Thomas, vocational educa-Cambridge City, Ind., Dec. 23, 1878; *s.* d Parintha (Lowry) F.; grad. Ind. State ch., 1907; student various courses, Armour h., 1908-16; Ph.B., U. of Chicago, 1917, 0; *m.* Lena Leora Chance, of Elwood, Ind., 1909. Teacher pub. schs., Ind., 1901-05; f Chicago since 1909, successively instr. schs., until 1918, instr., asso. prof. Dept. nce 1918, dean Univ. Coll., 1923-27, prof. ommerce and Administration, since 1927. of Meat Packing, since 1927, also dir. dept. ial edn. of same. Served as dir. tech. div. of Chicago, 1918. Mem. Nat. Vocational ., N.E.A., Phi Delta Kappa. Republican. . *Clubs:* City, Quadrangle. *Home:* 1209 ., Chicago, Ill.

NE, A. Lincoln, merchant; *b.* Boston, 65; *s.* William and Clara (Ballin) F.; ed. and high schs., Lynn and Boston; hon. rtmouth Coll., 1916; hon. P.B.K., Coll. id Mary, 1922; *m.* Therese Weil, of Boston, 5. Treas. and gen. mgr., William Filene Boston. Has given much attention to wel-dn. of his employes through a coöperative m. Overseers Com. to Visit Grad. Sch. of vard; mem. Advisory Bd. of Edn., Mass.; ld Assn. for Adult Edn. (London), English-Union, N.E. Vocational Guidance Assn., tional Guidance Assn., Boston Chamber of e, Chamber of Commerce of the U.S. (dir. hmn. nat. trade relations com. 1925-26; nestic distribution com.), Nat. Economic aylor Soc., Am. Economic Assn., Am. Acad. l Social Science, Acad. Polit. Science; earch com. N.E. Council; mem. advisory ston U. Sch. of Edn., mem. business men's bd. Boston U. Benefactor Am. Assn. 1927; Knight Legion of Honor, 1927. ston City, Dartmouth, New University, (Boston); Cosmos, Racquet, Congres-untry (Washington, D.C.); City, Town w York); Weston (Massachusetts) Golf; Country (Norfolk, Va.); Sandy Burr Coun-and, Mass.); American (London). *Author:* nt's Horizon; also articles in mags. *Home:* Mass.; also Weston, Mass. *Office:* 426 on St., Boston, Mass.

NE, Edward A., pres. and chmn. bd. ne's Sons Co.; *b.* Salem, Mass.; *s.* William a (Ballin) F.; pub. and high sch. edn. promotion of better organization of pro-nd distribution in U.S. and Europe, "in ower costs, eliminate waste, increase wages s and raise the general standard of living"; n applying scientific methods and efficient on in retail distribution; founder and pres. Century Fund, organized to improve industrial, civic and edn'l. conditions; co-and mem. Council of Administration of the Management Institute, Geneva; co-organ-dvisory councillor and ex-officio mem. Gen. Trade Barriers of Internat. Chamber Com-o-organizer and ex-chmn. Industrial Rela-. of Boston Chamber Commerce; ex-v.p. Congress Chamber of Commerce; co-or-nd former mem. exec. com. Chamber of e of U.S., and of exec. com. Nat. Council of ; founder and pres. Nat. Credit Union Bur., directing organization of co-öperative ns. throughout U.S.; mem. Gen. Advisory Council Am. Assn. for Labor Legislation; ex-chmn. Metropolitan Plan Commn. of Boston; co-organizer and ex-pres. Pub. Franchise League of Boston, instrumental in bettering local transportation and securing cheaper gas. Active in serving U.S. Govt. in unofficial capacities at home and abroad during World War; chmn. war shipping com. and mem. com. for financing war of Chamber Commerce of U.S.; served as vice chmn. exec. com. and chmn. finance com. of League to Enforce Peace; organized and financed European peace awards in Gt. Britain, France, Germany and Italy. Officer Legion of Honor (France); Great Gold Cross of Merit (Austria); Order of the Crown (Italy). Hon. v.p. Stable Money Assn.; mem. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Assn. for Labor Legislation, Am. Civic Assn., Am. Economic Assn., Am. Statis. Soc., History of Science Soc., Business Hist. Soc., Council on Foreign Relations, Foreign Policy Assn., League of Nations Non-Partisan Assn., Nat. Economic League (exec. council), Nat.Inst.of Social Sciences, English-Speaking Union, Nat. Municipal League, Nat. Child Labor Com., Taylor Soc., Chamber Commerce of U.S., Boston Chamber Commerce, Cleveland Chamber Commerce, Internat. Chamber Commerce, Russian Chamber Commerce, Austro-Am. Inst. of Edn., Italy-America Soc., East Asiatic Soc. *Clubs:* Boston City (a founder), Bostonian Soc., Twentieth Century (Boston); Nat. Arts, Town Hall (New York); Cosmos (Washington); American, Artistique et Litteraire (Paris). *Author:* The Way Out (Am., French, British and German edits.); More Profits from Merchandising (Am. and German edits.); also articles on industrial, business and civic matters. *Address:* 426 Washington St., Boston, Mass.

FILER, Herbert Augustus; June 7, 1870-Feb. 10, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

FILLER, Mervin Grant, educator; *b.* Boiling Springs, Pa., Oct. 9, 1873; *s.* Peter Paul and Elizabeth (Shuh) F.; A.B., Dickinson Coll., 1893, A.M., 1895; post-grad. work univs. of Chicago and Pa.; Litt. D., Neb. Wesleyan U., 1915; *m.* Mildred E. Beitzell, of Boiling Springs, June 12, 1895; children—Donald Beitzell, Mildred Clare, Mary Elizabeth. Prof. Latin, Dickinson Coll., since 1899, dean since 1914. Chautauqua work, 1900-12 (chancellor Pa. Chautauqua, 1908-12); in charge dept. of Latin, U. of Pa. Summer Sch., 1916. Asso. sec. War Personnel Bd. of Internat. Y.M.C.A., Washington, 1917-18. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn., Phi Kappa Sigma, Phi Beta Kappa. Methodist. Mason. *Home:* 211 S. College St., Carlisle, Pa.

FILLMORE, Parker, author; *b.* Cincinnati, O., Sept. 21, 1878; *s.* William Aden and Adelaide Martha Susan (Molloy) F.; B.A., U. of Cincinnati, 1901; *m.* Louise Dutton, of N.Y. City. Govt. teacher in P.I., 1901-04; mem. firm W. H. Fillmore & Co., bankers, Cincinnati, 1904-18. *Author:* The Hickory Limb, 1910; The Young Idea, 1911; The Rosie World, 1914; A Little Question in Ladies' Rights, 1916; Czechoslovak Fairy Tales, 1919; The Shoemaker's Apron, 1920; The Laughing Prince, 1921; Mighty Mikko, 1922; The Wizard of the North, 1923. *Home:* 520 E. 78th St., New York, N.Y.

FILSINGER, Ernst B., foreign trade expert; *b.* St. Louis, Mo., June 10, 1880; *s.* Henry J. and Kate (Ernst) F.; ed. pub. schs., St. Louis; *m.* Sara Teasdale, of St. Louis, Dec. 19, 1914. Foreign sales mgr. Lawrence & Co., textiles, New York and Boston. *Author:* Exporting to Latin America, 1916; Commercial Travelers' Guide to Latin America, 1920. Contrb. to tech. jours; occasional lecturer at Harvard Grad. Sch. of Business Administration. *Clubs:* Export Mgrs. (pres.), Wool Club, Arkwright, The Players. *Home:* 146 Central Park West. *Office:* 24 Thomas St., New York, N.Y.

FILSINGER, Mrs. Ernst B., see Sara Teasdale.

FILSON, Lester Frederick, newspaper editor; *b.* Hamilton, Mo., Sept. 22, 1885; *s.* Joshua Leonard and Sarah Viola (Wilson) F.; A.B., Washburn Coll., Topeka, Kan., 1911; *m.* Helen Adams, of Topeka, June 4, 1913. Began as reporter Topeka Daily Capital, 1911-13; mng. editor Salina (Kan.) Daily Journal, 1915; pvt. sec. to ex-Senator Joseph L. Bristow, chmn. Kan. Pub.Utilities Commn., 1916-18; reporter Chicago Daily Journal, 1918-20; mng. editor Joliet (Ill.) Herald-News, 1921-24, editor in chief since 1924. Mason. *Club:* Joliet Country. *Home:* 103 1st Av. *Office:* Herald-News, Joliet, Ill.

FINAN, Joseph B., editor, pub.; *b.* Cumberland, Md., June 10, 1869; *s.* James and Anne (McDonough) F.; ed. Carroll Hall Acad., Cumberland; *m.* Clara Helen Doerner, of Cumberland, June 12, 1895; children—Gerald J., Anna Irene, Mary Josephine. Editor and gen. mgr. Cumberland Times and The Alleganian since 1918; pres. Times & Alleganian Co. Democrat. Catholic. Rotarian. *Home:* 328 Cumberland St. *Office:* 5 S. Mechanic St., Cumberland, Md.

FINCH, Edward Ridley, judge; *b.* N.Y. City, Nov. 15, 1873; *s.* Edward L. and Annie Ridley (Crane) F.; A.B., Yale, 1895; LL.B., Columbia Law Sch., 1898; *m.* Mary Livingston Delafield, of N.Y. City, Jan. 18, 1913; children—Noelle Delafield, Anne Crane, Edward Ridley. Former mem. firms Tappan & Finch, and Finch & Coleman. Mem. N.Y. Assembly, 1901, 02, 03; apptd. justice Supreme Court of N.Y., 1st Dist., by Gov. Whitman Aug. 19, 1915, and elected for term 1916-30; asso. justice of Appellate Div., 1st Dept., since 1922. Apptd., 1922, by President Harding, as E.E. and M.P. on spl. mission to Brazil, headed by Sec. of State Charles E. Hughes, to celebrate the Brazilian Centennial. Founder Honest Ballot Assn. and drafted "Signature Law" and secured its passage. Founder of Child Welfare Com. Republican. Episcopalian. Trustee Cathedral of St. John the Divine, St. Bartholomew's Ch., Northern Dispensary; mem. Met. Mus. of Art. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., N.Y. State Bar Assn., Assn. Bar City of New York, N.Y. Co. Lawyers' Assn., Phi Beta Kappa, S.A.R., St. Nicholas Soc. *Clubs:* University, Union League, Down Town, Republican, Yale, City, Church (New York); Ft. Orange (Albany); Nat. Golf, Baltusrol Golf (N.J.). *Home:* 21 E. 84th St., New York, N.Y.

FINCH, George Augustus; *b.* Washington, D.C., Sept. 22, 1884; *s.* James D. and Emma B. (Fitnam) F.; LL.B., Georgetown U., 1907; *m.* J. Mae Wright, of Washington, D.C., 1905; children—Eleanor Harrison, Augusta Emma, David Wright (dec.), Mary Roberta, George Augustus, Beatrice Anne. Clerk War Dept., 1905; law clk. Dept. of State, 1906-11; sec. Am. Commn. to Liberia, 1909; expert on internat. questions, War Industries Bd., 1918; asst. tech. adviser Am. Commn. to Negotiate Peace, 1919; sec. bd. editors and business mgr. Am. Jour. Internat. Law, and asst. sec. Am. Soc. Internat. Law, 1909-24, mng. editor and recording sec. since 1924; asst. sec. and asst. dir. Div. of Internat. Law, Carnegie Endowment for Internat. Peace, since 1911; del. of the Endowment to 2d Pan Am. Scientific Congress, Washington, 1915-16, to 3d Pan. Am. Scientific Congress, Lima, Peru, 1924-25. Mem. bar of D.C. Mem. Am. Soc. Internat. Law. *Club:* Cosmos. *Home:* 100 Virgilia St., Chevy Chase, Md. *Office:* 2 Jackson Pl. N.W., Washington, D.C.

FINCH, Jessica Garretson. See Jessica Garretson Finch Cosgrave, Vol. 12 (1922-23).

FINCH, John Wellington, geologist, engineer; *b.* Lebanon, N.Y., Nov. 3, 1873; *s.* DeLoss S. and Mary Elizabeth (Lillibridge) F.; A.B., Colgate, 1897, A.M., 1898; fellow U. of Chicago, 1898-99, D.Sc.; *m.* Ethel Ione Woods, of Phila., Pa., 1901; children—Ione Lillibridge (Mrs. George M. Nye), Nancy Allen. Instr. in geology and physics, Colgate, 1898, in geology, U. of Chicago, 1899; state geologist of Colo., 1901-02; consulting engr. at various times for Guggenheim Exploration Co., Venture Corpn. (London, Eng.), Amalgamated and Anaconda copper cos., Hayden, Stone & Co., J. P. Morgan & Co., and William Boyce Thompson. Exploration in China, Siam and India, 1916-20, Africa, 1921, Turkey and Near East, 1922; gen. mgr. Western Exploration & Mining Co., 1925; v.p., Yunnan Ming Hsing Mining Co., Ltd. Industrial adviser to gov. of Yunnan, China. Prof. economic geology, Colo. Sch. of Mines. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Soc. Economic Geologists, Am. Assn. Petroleum Geologists, A.A.A.S., Colo. Scientific Soc., Delta Kappa Epsilon. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* India House (New York); University, Country, Denver Club (Denver). Author of various scientific articles. *Home:* 490 Franklin St. *Office:* First Nat. Bank Bldg., Denver, Colo.

FINCH, Royal George, civil engr.; *b.* Eagle Bridge, Washington Co., N.Y., Aug. 17, 1884; *s.* George Nelson and Helen (Hunt) F.; C.E., Rensselaer Poly. Inst., 1906; *m.* Jessie Lewis Weller, of Granville, N.Y.; 1 dau., Mary Lewis. With state engring. dept., in various capacities, 1908-18; dep. state engr., 1919-22; pvt. practice, 1923-24; state engr. and surveyor, N.Y., 1925-26; now in pvt. practice. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Albany Soc. Engrs., Delta Kappa Epsilon. Republican. Episcopalian.

Mason (K.T.). *Clubs:* University, Wolferts Roost Country, Schuyler Meadows Country (Albany); Nat. Republican (New York). *Home:* 287 Western Av., Albany, N.Y.

FINCH, Ruy Herbert, meteorologist; *b.* Sunbury, O., Aug. 31, 1890; *s.* Thacker Webb and Ida (Hubbard) F.; ed. George Washington U. and U. of Chicago; independent studies in meteorology, seismology and volcanology with Dr. W. J. Humphreys and Dr. T. A. Jaggar, Jr.; *m.* Margaret Helena Harvey, of Washington, D.C., Oct. 12, 1923; 1 son, Robert H. With U.S. Weather Bur. since 1910, meteorologist since 1919; asst. to Dr. Jaggar, dir. Hawaiian Volcano Obs., since Aug. 1919; asso. volcanologist U.S. Geol. Survey, 1924. Established observatory for study of Lassen Peak, 1926. Instr. meteorology, U.S. Navy, and forecaster at Naval Air Sta., Ireland, during World War. Presbyn. Contbr. on scientific topics to mags. and miscel. publs. *Address:* Mineral, Calif.

FINCH, Stanley Wellington, editor, publisher, lawyer; *b.* at Monticello, N.Y., July 20, 1872; *s.* Phineas (M.D.) and Eleanor (Brown) F.; Baker U., Baldwin, Kan.; Corcoran Scientific Sch., Washington, D.C.; business colls., Albany, N.Y., and Washington; LL.B., Nat. U. Law Sch., Washington, 1908, LL.M., 1909; mem. bar, D.C.; *m.* Laura Lillian Dyer, of Washington, Dec. 14, 1899; children—Harold Wellington, Lillian Dorothy, Norma Gwendolyn. Entered service Dept. of Justice, 1893, and consecutively clerk, chief bookkeeper, examiner, spl. examiner and chief examiner of U.S. Courts; organizer and chief, Bur. of Investigation of Dept. of Justice, 1909-11; spl. commr. for suppression of "white slave traffic," same, 1912-13; pres. Gen. Novelty Mfg. Co., 1914-15; sec. Gen. Welfare League, New York, 1917-19. Editor World's Welfare Magazine, 1918; The World's News, 1918-19; pres. Nat. Novelty Co., 1920-21; spl. asst. to atty. gen., 1922-25; pres. United Factories Corpn., 1926—, Finch Corpn., 1927—. *Home:* 59 Rhode Island Av. *Office:* Woodward Bldg., Washington, D.C.

FINCH, William George Harold, radio engr.; *b.* Birmingham, Eng., June 28, 1895; *s.* William Joseph and Amelia (Skelding) F.; came to U.S., 1906; Woodward High Sch., Cincinnati; elec. engring. course with Allis-Chalmers, Norwood, O.; radio communication course Marconi Inst., New York, 1917; completed spl. course radio engring. and patent law, Columbia U., 1923; *m.* Elsie Grace George, Cincinnati, Nov. 29, 1916. With Cleveland Electric Illuminating Co., 1916-17; insp. New York Compensating Rating Bd., 1917-19; elec. engr. Royal Indemnity Co., 1919-21; radio engr. and editor Internat. News Service since 1921; radio editor New York American; patent adviser for Popular Radio and Wireless Age since 1925. Registered to practice as atty before U.S. Patent Office, 1927. Mem. tech. com. on radio and cable communication of Am. Newspaper Publishers Assn. since 1924; del. to Hon. Herbert Hoover's Third and Fourth Nat. Radio Confs., 1924-25; apptd. mem. com. on allocation of frequency, Fourth Nat. Radio Conf. Mem. 1st F.A., N.Y. N.G., 1917-Nov. 1918; acting chief signal officer at time of hon. discharge. Mem. Inst. Radio Engrs., Nat. Safety Council (engring. sect.), Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs., A.A.A.S., Am. Physical Soc., Franklin Inst. Protestant. Mason. *Club:* Masonic (Buffalo, N.Y.). Contbr. over 350 tech. articles on radio and gen. elec. subjects; inventor automatic high speed radio printing system, radio relay and recorder. *Home:* 3572 DeKalb Av. *Office:* World Bldg., New York, N.Y.

FINCK, see also Fink, also Finke.

FINCK, Edward Bertrand ("Bert Finck"), author. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

FINCK, Henry Theophilus, author; Sept. 22, 1854-Oct. 1, 1926. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

FINCKEL, Martin Luther, capitalist; Dec. 4, 1842-Aug. 25, 1926. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

FINDLAY, Hugh, horticulturist; *b.* Ayr, Scotland, 1879; *s.* Francis and Christina (Morton) F.; brought to U.S. in infancy; student Clark U., Worcester, Mass., 1 yr.; spl. course in horticulture, Cornell U., 1908; *m.* Mabel L. Chase, of Morrisville, N.Y., July 5, 1916. Prof. horticulture and agrl. botany, N.Y. State Sch. of Agr., Morrisville, 1909-14; prof. horticulture, Syracuse U. Coll. of Agr., 1914-17. Asst. in visual instruction, agrl., States Relations Service, Washington, D.C., 1917; dir. agrl. courses Nat. Service Sch., Washington, D.C., summer 1918; organizer and insp. of camp farms, O.Q.M.G., 1918. Lecturer in horticulture, A.E.F., Beaune, France, 1919; now asst. prof. agr., Columbia. Mem. Sigma Xi. Presbyn. *Author:* House Plants, Their Care and Culture, 1916; Practical Gardening, 1917. Editor of Handbook for Practical Farmers, 1920; Garden Making and Keeping, 1926. *Home:* 332 Allaire Av., Leonia, N.J.

FINDLEY, Alvin Irwin, editor; *b.* Monmouth, Ill., June 29, 1859; *s.* Samuel and Mary Ann (Hardie) F.; Buchtel Coll., Akron, O., 1875-77; B.A., Wooster, 1881, M.A., 1886; *m.* Belle Holloway, of Akron, May 28, 1884. City editor Akron Daily Beacon, 1877-79; staff Chicago Interior, 1881, Phila. Press, 1882; editor Akron Daily Beacon, 1883-90; spl. corr., Akron, 1890-92; editor Iron Trade Rev. Cleveland, and v.p. Iron Trade Rev. Co., 1892-1905; editor Iron Age, 1905-10; editor-in-chief since 1910; director of Iron Age Publishing Company, United Publishers' Corporation; vice pres. Montclair Nat. Bank. Trustee Bibl. Sem. in New York. Mem. Am. Iron and Steel Inst., Iron and Steel Inst. (Brit.), Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Am. Soc. Testing Materials, Am. Foundrymen's Assn., Phi Kappa Psi; first pres. Nat. Conf. Business Paper Editors, 1919-20. *Clubs:* Engineers', Upper Montclair. Contbr. many articles in mags. and newspapers on tech. and econ. problems in iron and steel industry. *Home:* 31 Parkway, Montclair, N.J. *Office:* 239 W. 39th St., New York, N.Y.

FINE, Henry Burchard, univ. dean; *b.* Chambersburg, Pa., Sept. 14, 1858; *s.* Lambert Suydam and Mary Ely (Burchard) F.; A.B., Princeton, 1880, A.M., 1883; Ph. D., U. of Leipzig, 1885; LL.D., Williams, 1909; *m.* Philena Fobes, of Syracuse, N.Y., Sept. 6, 1888; children—John (dec.), Susan Breese Packard (dec.), Philena Fobes (Mrs. Bradford B. Locke). Tutor, 1881-84, asst. prof., 1885-90, Dod prof. mathematics since 1891, dean faculty, 1903-12, dean dept. science since 1911, Princeton U. Mem. Am. Math. Soc. (pres. 1911-12), Am. Philos. Soc. *Author:* The Number System of Algebra, 1891; A College Algebra, 1905; Coördinate Geometry (with Henry Dallas Thompson), 1909; Calculus, 1927; also a number of papers on math. subjects. *Home:* Princeton, N.J.

FINEGAN, Thomas Edward, educator; *b.* W. Fulton, Schoharie Co., N.Y., Sept. 28, 1866; *s.* Michael and Ann (Welch) F.; grad. State Coll. for Teachers, Albany, N.Y., 1889; admitted to N.Y. bar, 1894; M.A., Hamilton Coll., 1894, LL.D., 1917; Pd.D., State Coll. for Teachers, 1909; LL.D., Colgate, 1912, U. of Me., 1918, Temple U., Grove City Coll., Dartmouth, 1921; Litt.D., U. of Pa., 1920; L.H.D. from Susquehanna U., 1922; *m.* Grace E. Browne, of Schenectady, N.Y., Dec. 10, 1894; 1 son, Edmund Randolph. Teacher in pub. schs. of N.Y., 6 yrs.; prin. pub. schs., W. Fulton, 1889-90; sch. commr. Schoharie Co., N.Y., 1891-92; supervisor of exams. N.Y. State Dept. Pub. Instrn., 1892-1904; chief of law div., N.Y. State Edn. Dept., 1904-08; asst. commr. for elementary edn., N.Y., Oct. 1, 1908-Apr. 1915; dep. commr. of edn., N.Y., Apr. 1, 1915-June 1, 1919; state supt. pub. instrn., for Pa., 1919-23; reorganized state dept. edn., also state school system; declined reapptmt. because of unethical stipulations demanded by governor; dir. surveys sch. systems of Buffalo, 1917, Phila., 1922, Washington, D.C., the later on request coms. of U.S. Senate and House, report submitted to Senate, 1923; chmn. com. surveying schs. of Pittsburgh, 1927. Edn. dir. Eastman Kodak Co., directing experimental program in developing motion pictures for regular work of class room in pub. schs., 1927—. Mem. N.E.A. (pres. dept. supts., 1917-18; trustee), N.Y. State Bar Assn., N.Y. State Hist. Assn., Pa. Hist. Assn., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Acad. Polit. Science, Phi Delta Kappa, Kappa Delta Pi. Democrat. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Cosmos (Washington); Genesee Valley (Rochester, N.Y.). *Author:* Text Book on New York School Law; Judicial Decisions in Education; Teacher Training Agencies; Free Schools; The Township System; also numerous brochures and published addresses on edni. topics. Advisory editor on education for Ency. Americana. Editor in chief Winston Loose Leaf Ency., 1927—. *Home:* 26 Strathallan Park. *Office:* Eastman Kodak Co., Rochester, N.Y.

FINEMAN, Hayim, prof. English lit.; *b.* Russia, Feb. 12, 1886; *s.* Morris J. and Bella (Diamond) F.; A.B., U. of Pa., 1907, Ph.D., 1917; *m.* Simma Abuhove, of Phila., June 4, 1911; 1 son, Daniel A. With Temple U. since 1910, prof. English lit. and head of English dept. since 1911. Sec. of Labor Commn. to investigate conditions in ... 1919-20. Trustee Teachers' Sem. of N.Y. Modern Lang. Assn. America. *Club:* City ... John Davidson, a Study of His Ideas and ... 1916; Poale Zionism, 1918; Report of Zion ... Commission, 1921. *Home:* 1924 N. 13th ... delphia, Pa.

FINERTY, Roy E., banker; *b.* J... Ill., Jan. 2, 1886; *s.* Frank C. and May ... grade and high schs., Oklahoma City; LL... Mich., 1908; *m.* Alice E. Kirkpatrick, of ... City, Apr. 7, 1909; 1 dau., Alleyne. Farm... business, Oklahoma City, since 1908; pres ... mgr. Finerty Investment Co. since 1914; ... Fidelity Nat. Bank. Republican. Presby... Oklahoma, Men's Dinner, Oklahoma Golf ... try. *Home:* 307 N. 19th St. *Office:* Fid... Bank Bldg., Oklahoma City, Okla.

FINGER, Charles Joseph, writer, ... Willesden, Eng., Dec. 25, 1871; *s.* Charl... Julia (Connolly) F.; ed. pvt. sch. and Kin... London; studied music at Frankfort-on-... Germany; *m.* Nellie B. Ferguson, of Croc... Tex., June 7, 1902; children—Hubert Phi... Louise, Charles J., Helen Grace, Herbert Er... to U.S., 1887; traveled in S. America an... served before the mast; guide to ornithol... Tierra del Fuego; on the Klondike go... 1905, also in Mexico; dir. Conservatory ... San Angelo, Tex., 1903-06; gen. mgr. group ... Ohio, 1906-20; receiver for several railroad... Reedy's Mirror, 1919; editor and pro... Well (mag.) since 1920. *Author:* Choic... Crowd, 1921; In Lawless Lands, 1923; ... men, 1923; Bushrangers, 1924; Tales fr... Lands, 1924-25; Voyage of the Victoria ... born Independent), 1926; Spreading ... romance), 1927; Life of David Livingsto... Frontier Ballads, 1927; Ozark Fantas... Heroes from Hakluyt, 1927; Tales Wort... 1927; Romantic Rascals, 1927; also ... brochures, and (with David Guion) a set of ... songs and sailors' chanties. Winner of ... medal for most distinguished contrib... juvenile lit. *Home:* Fayetteville, Ark.

FINGER, Henry James, apothecary ... ist; *b.* San Francisco, Mar. 19, 1853; *s.* ... and Wilhelmina (Koch) F.; ed. pub. sch... Coll. of Pharmacy, 1871, 72; *m.* Ella Chase ... of New Haven, Conn., June 9, 1886. Cl... store, Redwood City, Calif., 1869; re... Santa Barbara, 1872. Mem. Calif. Sta... Pharmacy almost continuously, 1891-1922 ... author of California's pharm. law, act ... sale of poisons, act regulating itinerant ... drugs, and Calif. laws relating to detention ... of inebriates and drug victims (resigned ... 1922). Apptd. by Pres. Taft del. Interna... Conf., The Hague, 1911, 12 (mem. tech. ... signed treaty in behalf of U.S. Govt.). M... Pharm. Assn. Progressive Republican. ... Author of numerous papers and published ... concerning narcotic and other habit-form... regarded as an authority on these subject... Santa Barbara, Calif.

FINK, see also Finck, also Finke.

FINK, Bruce, botanist; Dec. 22, ... 10, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

FINK, Colin Garfield, electrochemi... boken, N.J., Dec. 31, 1881; *s.* Frederick W... Minnie (Spengeman) F.; B.A., Columb... M.A., Ph.D., Leipzig, 1907; *m.* Charlotte ... of N.Y. City, June 6, 1910; children—... William, Ernest Arthur (dec.), Harold ... Asst. in electrochemistry, U. of Leipzig ... research engr. Gen. Electric Co., Schenect... 1907-10, Edison Lamp Works, Harrison, ... 17; head Research Lab., Chile Explor... New York, 1917-21; head Dept. Electro... Columbia, since 1922, also asso. prof. chem... consulting practice. Fellow A.A.A.S.; ... Electrochem. Soc. (ex-pres., now sec.), A... Soc., Nat. Research Council, Am. Inst. M... Metall. Engrs., Sigma Xi, Phi Lambd... (asso.), Tau Beta Pi (hon.). Republican. ... tant. *Club:* Chemists' (New York). Edi... trochemistry" of Chem. Abstracts since 1... tributing editor Mineral Industry. Ori... the drawn tungsten filament; platinum ... for tungsten lamps; insoluble anode f... process for tin smelting and refining; co... sistant metals; commercial chromium pla... *Home:* 117th St. and Broadway, New Yo...

K, David N., banker. See Vol. VIII (1914-

K, Reuben, newspaper man; *b.* Goshtza, ce of Volhynia, Russia, Jan. 18, 1889; *s.* and Malka (Katz) Finkelstein; came to U.S., student Coll. City of New York, 1907-10; nd Teacher's Diploma in Edn., George Wash- U., 1911, M.S. and Master's Diploma, 1913; same univ., 1913-16, and at American U.; *m.* Dr. Mary Goldfarb, of N.Y. City, Feb. 6, 1 dau., Muriel Joan. Editor in chief, Wash- (D.C.) Life, 1911; editorial writer Dept. of erce, 1912-14; head of chemistry dept. Busi- igh Sch., Washington, D.C., 1914-18; Wash- corr. "The Day," New York, 1914-19; spl. Peace Conf., Versailles, France, 1919; Wash- corr. "Haint" (The Present), 1920. Asso. ater mgr., Die Zeit (The Jewish Times); asst. mgr. Equitable Life Ins. Soc. of U.S., 1922; everal real estate corpns. Was the first to rate Washington corr. in Jewish journalism, ntbr. to most of the Yiddish, Hebrew and English publs. in U.S. V.p. Am. Union of nian Jews; v.p. Federation of Ukrainian Jews rica (by which was elected as relief commr. ia); mem. B'nai B'rith. Mason. *Clubs:* ress (Washington, D.C.), Jewish Press (New *Author:* Jews in Civil Service, 1915; The an Citizen, 1916; The Constitution and Dec- n of Independence, 1918; American War Con- nd Zionism, 1919; Passports and Visés, 1919. Am.-Jewish Who's Who. Pres. United Thrift *Home:* 242 E. 19th St. *Office:* 280 Broad- ew York, N.Y.

KE, George, clergyman; *b.* Quakenbrueck, ny, Jan. 2, 1869; *s.* Rechnungsrat C. and A. er) F.; grad. gymnasium, Quakenbrueck, came to U.S., 1889; theol. studies, Luther t. Paul, 1892; *m.* Maggie Tamke, of Valley .D., Oct. 7, 1892 (died Jan. 25, 1902); chil- Elsie (dec.), Frieda, Martha, Maria; *m.* 2d, Tamke, of Oriska, N.D., June 16, 1903 (died children—Alma, Carl, George. Ordained Luth. ministry, 1892; since working in mis- lds, Minn., Ida., etc. Justice of the peace, 914; v.p. Washington Dist. of Ohio Synod. pres. of the bd. Pacific Luth. Sem., Olympia, since 1908. *Author:* Wer hat die fünf Bücher verfasst? 1900, Leipzig; also in Swedish, 1901, olm; Das Schreien der Steine oder Hiero- n, Keilinschrift und Bibelwort, 1901; Der us Jacob, 1901; The Verdict of the Monu- 1902. Contbr. to Evang. Luth. mags., etc. 12th Ida. Legislature. *Home:* Southwick, rcé Co., Idaho.

KEL, Benjamin Franklin (surname for- Finckel), college prof.; *b.* nr. E. Ringgold, d Co., O., July 5, 1865; *s.* John Philip and Frederica (Stickle) F.; B.S., Ohio Northern 8, M.S., 1891; studied U. of Chicago, 1895-96, ummers; spl. fellow in mathematics, 1903-04, n fellow, 1905-06, U. of Pa., A.M., 1904, 1906; LL.D., Drury Coll., 1923; *m.* Hannah , of Tiffin, O., July 17, 1890; children— Randall (dec.), Mrs. Lucile Whitney, Mrs. Lockwood. Instr. mathematics, Fostoria (O.) 1889; prin. Gibson Male and Female Acad., 1889-90; supt. schs., N. Lewisburg, O., 1890- str. mathematics and astronomy, Kidder nst., 1892-95; prof. mathematics and physics, dir. summer session, 1915-18, Drury Coll., ield, Mo.; instr. in mathematics, summer , U. of Colo., 1913-18. Fellow A.A.A.S.; Am. Math. Soc., London Math. Soc., Circolo atico di Palermo, Sigma Xi (U. of Pa. chap- o. Soc. Mathematics and Science (sec.), Math. f America (council). Roosevelt Republican. t. *Club:* University. *Author:* Mathematical n Book, 1892. Founder, and editor Am. Monthly, 1894—. *Home:* 1227 N. Clay Av., ield, Mo.

KENBINDER, Erwin Oliver, psychol- *b.* Kent, Ill., Aug. 22, 1884; *s.* David Oliver nma Elizabeth (Werkheiser) F.; grad. State Sch., De Kalb, Ill., 1908; A.B., U. of Ill., A.M., Clark U., 1911, Ph.D., 1913; *m.* Lena Walworth, of Urbana, Ill., June 27, 1912. r elementary schs., 1903-05; fellow and re- asst. in exptl. psychology, Clark U., 1910-13; sychology and edn., State Normal Sch., Mil- , Wis., 1913-20; in charge dept. of research, vt. Social Hygiene Sch., Milwaukee, 1918-20; dept. and prof. edn., in charge bur. placement hers, Cornell Coll., Mt. Vernon, Ia., 1920-21; prof. edn. and in charge Psychol. Lab., Ia. State Teachers Coll. since 1921. Mem. Nat. Soc. for Study of Edn., A.A.A.S., Ia. Acad. Science, Kappa Delta Pi. Lutheran. Mason. Contbr. to psychol. and edn'l. mags. *Home:* 815 W. 26th St., Cedar Falls, Ia.

FINKLE, Frederick Cecil, consulting engr.; *b.* Viroqua, Wis., May 3, 1865; *s.* Thurston and Sophia Amelia (Michelet) F.; ed. pvt. and high schs. and spl. course in engring. at U. of Wis.; *m.* Henrietta Catherine Billette, of Dayton, O., Oct. 10, 1924; 1 son, Frederick Cecil. He settled in the state of Calif., 1887; chief engineer Jurupa Land & Water Co., and N. Riverside Land & Water Co., San Bernardino Co., 1887-90; city engr. San Bernardino, 1890-92; chief engr. water supply Calif. State Instns., 1892-94; chief engr. E. Riverside Irrigation Dist. and Grapeland Irrigation Dist., 1894-97; chief engr. Redlands Electric Light & Power Co., and Calif. Power Co., 1897-1901; chief hydraulic engr. Southern Calif. Edison Co., Los Angeles, 1901-07; consulting engr. same, 1907-11; consulting engr. in gen. practice since 1911. Mem. Rapid Transit Commn., Los Angeles. Has served as cons. engr. on many projects; had charge of flood protection works in Palo Verde Valley on Colorado River after overflow in 1922; designed Arrowhead Lake Dam, Boulder Creek Power Plant, etc.; large land owner also owner Finkle Arms Apts., Los Angeles; dir. Pan Am. Bank of Calif. Mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Am. Assn. Engrs., Am Inst. E.E., Am. Water Works Assn., Southwest Chamber Commerce (pres.), Harbor Dist. Chambers of Commerce (v.p.). Republican. Catholic. *Clubs:* California (Los Angeles); Bohemian (San Francisco); Edgewater (Santa Monica). *Home:* 1015 W. 93d St. *Office:* 717-721 American Bank Bldg., Los Angeles, Calif.

FINLAY, George Irving, geologist. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

FINLAY, James Ralph, mining engr.; *b.* Blenheim, Ont., Can., Sept. 30, 1869; *s.* Ralph Spence and Anna (Rankin) F.; Colo. Coll., Colo. Springs; A.B., Harvard, 1891; *m.* Edith D. Adams, of Spokane, Wash., Aug. 10, 1904. Continuously occupied in the management, examination and appraisal of mining properties since 1891. Chief employments: mgr. Portland Gold Mining Co., Cripple Creek, Colo., 1902-03; Goldfield Consolidated Mines Co., 1910; appraisal of all mining properties of Mich., 1911. Lecturer on economics of mining, Harvard and Columbia univs. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Mining and Metall. Soc. America (v.p.), Soc. Harvard Engrs. (v.p.). Republican. *Clubs:* Harvard, University. *Author:* Cost of Mining, 1909; Appraisal of Mining Properties, 1911; also many brochures and articles on economic mining. Engr. or adviser in many projects of mining, consolidations, etc.; appraised mines of New Mexico for the State. *Office:* 50 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

FINLAY, Kirkman George, bishop; *b.* Greenville, S.C., Oct. 1, 1877; *s.* James Alexander and Marian Ponsonby (Gun) F.; B.Litt., Furman U., Greenville, 1899; G.D., U. of the South, 1902; D.D., U. of S.C., 1920; *m.* Lucy Reed, of St. George, S.C., Apr. 22, 1903. Deacon, 1902, priest, 1903, P.E. Ch.; missionary in charge Trinity Chapel, Clemson (S.C.) Coll., 1902-07; rector Trinity Ch., Columbia, S.C., 1907-21; consecrated bishop coadjutor Diocese of S.C., Jan. 20, 1921; bishop Diocese of Upper S.C. since Oct. 10, 1922. Y.M.C.A. sec. with A.E.F. in France, Sept. 1918-June 1919. Trustee Florence (S.C.) Industrial School, Porter Mil. Academy (Charleston, S.C.), St. Mary's Colored Sch. (Columbia, S.C.); dir. Rescue Orphanage, Columbia. Mem. Phi Delta Theta. Democrat. Mason. *Clubs:* Forum, Rotary. *Home:* Columbia, S.C.

FINLAY, Walter Stevenson, Jr., engr.; *b.* Hoboken, N.J., Aug. 18, 1882; *s.* Walter Stevenson and Amy Green (Ketcham) F.; grad. Boys' High Sch., Brooklyn, N.Y., 1900; M.E., Cornell U., 1904; *m.* Jean Falconer Perkins, of Baltimore, Md., Feb. 4, 1911; children—Walter Stevenson III, Henry Perkins, John Falconer, Elisabeth Penman. Began in employ Interboro Rapid Transit Co., N.Y. City, 1904, supt. motive power, 1917-20; v.p. Am. Water Works & Electric Co. since 1920; pres. The West Penn Electric Co. Fellow Am. Inst. E.E.; mem. Am. Soc. M.E., Am. Engring. Council, Engring. Foundation, Am. Soc. Mil. Engrs., Delta Tau Delta, Quill and Dagger (Cornell). Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Engineers, Duquesne, Cornell Univ. *Home:* 46 Beaver St., Sewickley, Pa. *Office:* 14 Wood St., Pittsburgh, Pa.

FINLAYSON, John Duncan, college pres.; *b.* Thessalon, Ont., Can., May 16, 1886; *s.* Kenneth and Anna (Dickie) F.; student Alma (Mich.) Coll., 1907-08; A.B., U. of Mich., 1911; student Union Theol. Sem. and Columbia U., 1911-12; B.D., Auburn Theol. Sem., 1914; studied Berlin and Göttingen; Th.D., Harvard, 1916; *m.* Virginia Joyce Crafts, of Grass Lake, Mich., Sept. 4, 1912; children —Joyce Louise, Judith Ann, Jeanne Tertia. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1914; pastor Ypsilanti, Mich., 1916-19; prof. psychology and philosophy, Dubuque (Ia.) Coll., 1919-20; instr. psychology, U. of Mich., 1921-22; pres. Fairmount Coll., Wichita, Kan., 1922-26; led a successful movement for municipalization of Fairmount Coll., developing it into Municipal U. of Wichita, of which was pres., 1926-27; chancellor U. of Tulsa, since 1927. Y.M.C.A. regional edn'l. dir., A.E.F., World War; in charge work in central and southern France and for Army of Occupation in Germany until Feb. 1919; edn'l. dir. U.S.A., at Camps Dodge and Lewis, 1920-21. Mem. Assn. Coll. Presidents, N.E.A. (life), Mich. Acad. Science. Republican. Presbyn. Mason. *Address:* University of Tulsa, Tulsa, Okla.

FINLEY, Ernest Latimer, editor, pub.; *b.* Corvallis, Ore., Sept. 15, 1875; *s.* William Asa and Sarah E. (Latimer) F.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Ruth Woolsey, of Portland, Ore., 1912; children—Ruth, Robert Woolsey. Owner and editor Morning Press Democrat, Santa Rosa, Calif., since 1897; owner Evening Republican since 1924. Trustee Santa Rosa Pub. Library. Mem. North Bay Counties Development Assn. (pres. 3 terms), Santa Rosa Chamber Commerce (pres. 2 terms). Democrat. Presbyn. Elk. *Home:* 1020 McDonald Av. *Office:* The Press Democrat, Santa Rosa, Calif.

FINLEY, Harold Daniel, consul; *b.* Ballston Spa, N.Y., Nov. 4, 1893; *s.* Peter Anson and Mary Bell (Ostrom) F.; grad. Worcester (Mass.) Acad., 1913; A.B., Yale, 1917; *m.* Virginia Sampson Wheat, of San Antonio, Tex., Oct. 20, 1920; 1 son—John George Gilpin. Asst. and sec. to Sir Wilfred T. Grenfell, Labrador, 1915, 16; apptd. vice consul de carrière Sept. 7, 1920, and served at Havre, France, and Naples, Italy; consul, Dec. 23, 1923, assigned temporarily to Patras, Aug. 1, 1926. Consul, Naples, Aug. 1926-Apr. 1927, Edinburgh, Scotland, since 1927. Served as 2d and 1st lt. and capt. U.S.A., 1917-20; mem. 21st Regular F.A.; in St. Mihiel offensive; at Peace Conf., Paris, 1919. Mem. Beta Theta Pi. Presbyn. *Clubs:* University, Edinburgh Burgess Golfing Soc. *Address:* American Consulate, 71 George St., Edinburgh, Scotland.

FINLEY, John Huston, editor, educator, author; *b.* Grand Ridge, Ill., Oct. 19, 1863; *s.* James Gibson and Lydia Margaret (McCombs) F.; A.B., Knox Coll., 1887; A.M., 1890; Johns Hopkins, 1887-89; LL.D., Park Coll., 1895; Knox Coll., 1899, U. of Wis., 1904, Princeton, 1905, Tulane, 1906, Williams, Dartmouth, Hobart, Columbia, Brown U., U. of State of N.Y., U. of Mich., Miami U., Hamilton College and from University of Toronto, Can., 1927; L.H.D., Colgate, New York U., and U. of Vt.; J.U.D., U. of Pa.; *m.* Martha Ford Boyden, of Sheffield, Ill., June 29, 1892; children—Ellen Boyden, Margaret Boyden (dec.), Robert Lawrence, John Huston. Sec. State Charities Aid Assn., N.Y., and editor Charities Rev., 1889-92; Pres. Knox Coll., 1892-99; editor Harper's Weekley, 1899; prof. politics, Princeton, 1900-03; pres. Coll. City of New York, 1903-13; commr. of edn., State of N.Y., and pres. U. of State of N.Y., 1913-21; editor, New York Times, since 1921. Harvard exchange lecturer on the Hyde Foundation, at The Sorbonne, Paris, 1910-11; Phi Beta Kappa orator, Harvard, 1925. Mem. bd. of arbitration in eastern ry. controversy, 1913-14; chmn. N.Y. State Commn. for the Blind, 1913; pres. N.Y. Assn. for the Blind; mem. New York State Constl. Conv. Commn., 1914-15; dir. New York Life Ins. Co., 1910-22; trustee, majority stock of Equitable Life Ins. Co., 1919-25; trustee Sage Foundation, Knox Coll., Berea Coll.; also trustee of New York Public Library; special rep. of Regents of U. State of N.Y. on edn'l. mission to France, 1917; mem. Am. Army Edn. Com. in France, 1918; head of Am. Red Cross in Palestine and Near East, 1918-19. Decorated Order Rising Sun (Japanese); Knight, Legion of Honor (French); Comdr. Order of Crown of Italy; Knight of the Holy Sepulchre; Comdr. Order of St. Sava (Serbian); Comdr. Polonia Resti-

tuta (Polish); Commander Order of White Rose (Finnish); Commander Order of St. Olaf (Norwegian). Book on French in America crowned by Académie Française and awarded gold medal Geographic Soc., Paris. Vice president National Inst. Arts and Letters; mem. Am. Acad. Arts and Letters, 1927; pres. Am. Social Science Assn., 1910-11; pres. Nat. Dante Com., 1921; pres. Nat. Child Welfare Assn.; v.p. Nat. Recreation and Playground Assn.; chmn. Com. on Internat. Justice and Goodwill, Fed. Council Chs. of Christ in America, 1921-25; mem. Nat. Council of Boy Scouts; v. chmn. Near East Relief; v.p. Nat. Inst. Social Sciences; hon. pres. "America's Making"; pres. Immigrant Edn. Council; pres. League of Walkers, Grover Cleveland Birthplace Assn.; hon. life mem. Met. Mus. Art; pres. Am. Geog. Soc.; hon. president Am. Assn. of Teachers of French; senator Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* Century, Players, Grolier. *Author:* Taxation in American States and Cities (with Richard T. Ely), 1889; The American Executive and Executive Methods (with John F. Sanderson), 1908; The French in the Heart of America, 1914; French Schools in War Time, 1917; A Pilgrim in Palestine, 1918; The Debt Eternal, 1923. Editor Nelson's Ency. Contbr. to revs., etc. *Home:* 1 Lexington Av. *Address:* New York Times, New York, N.Y.

FINLEY, William Lovell, naturalist; *b.* Santa Clara, Calif., Aug. 9, 1876; *s.* John Pettis and Nancy Catherine (Rucker) F.; A.B., U. of Calif., 1903; *m.* Irene Barnhart, of Santa Monica, Calif., Feb. 21, 1906; children—Phoebe Katherine, William Lovell. In employ as writer, Review of Reviews Co., 1904-05; lecturer for Nat. Assn. Audubon Socs., New York, 1906-25; apptd. by Gov. West mem. Bd. of Fish and Game Commrs., Ore., May, 1911; state game warden, Ore., 1911-15; state biologist, 1915-20; member Oregon State Game Commn., 1925-27. Mem. Advisory Board for U.S. Dept. Agr., Migratory Bird Treaty Act; mem. Advisory Council on Outdoor Recreation. Republican. Methodist. Hon. pres. Ore. Audubon Soc.; mem. Am. Ornithologists' Union, Sigma Xi; charter mem. Ore. Acad. Science. *Author:* American Birds, 1907; Little Bird Blue (with Irene Finley), 1915; also numerous scientific papers on bird life and 2 bulls. on Ore. birds. Producer of Finley nature films (motion pictures). Editorial staff Nature Mag. since 1923; dir. wild life conservation of Am. Nature Assn.; nat. dir. Izaak Walton League of America; mem. editorial bd. Outdoor America. *Home:* Jennings Lodge, Ore.

FINN, Anna E., see Mary Howard Hoopes.

FINN, Francis James, clergyman; *b.* St. Louis, Oct. 4, 1859; *s.* John and Mary (Whyte) F.; ed. pvt. sch. and St. Louis Univ.; grad. Sacred Heart Coll., Woodstock, Md. (3 yrs. philosophy, 4 yrs. theology); entered Jesuit order, 1879; ordained priest, June 29, 1891; dir. St. Xavier Sch., Cincinnati. Editor St. Xavier Calendar since 1907. Founder of "Little Flower Library," 1924. *Author:* Percy Wynn, 1890; Tom Playfair, 1890; Harry Dee, 1891; Claude Lightfoot, 1892; Mostly Boys, 1893; New Faces and Old, 1894; Ada Merton, 1894; Ethelred Preston, 1896; That Football Game, 1897; The Best Foot Forward, 1898; His First and Last Appearance, 1900; But Thy Love and Thy Grace, 1901; The Haunt of the Fairies (a drama for girls), 1906; The Fairy of the Snows, 1913; That Office Boy, 1915; Cupid of Campion, 1916; Lucky Bob, 1917; His Luckiest Year, 1918; Facing Danger, 1919; Bobby in Movieland, 1921; On the Run, 1922; Lord Bountiful, 1923; The Story of Jesus, 1924; Sunshine and Freckles, 1925; Candles' Beams, 1926. *Address:* 520 Sycamore St., Cincinnati, O.

FINNEGAN, Richard James, newspaper man; *b.* Chicago, Ill., Sept. 5, 1885; *s.* Richard J. and Ella (Biggs) F.; LL.B., Chicago Law Sch., 1907; *m.* Lucile Adams, of Chicago, July 6, 1907; children—Lucile Adams, Ruth Ursula, Richard Adams. Reporter, Chicago Chronicle, 1901; Chicago Inter Ocean, 1903-04; with Chicago Daily Journal since 1904, city editor, 1914-15, mng. editor, 1916-25, co-editor since 1925. Dem. candidate for Congress, 1910; mem. Cook Co. Jury Commn., 1911-14; organized Ill. Highway Improvement Assn., 1912, and served as its sec. to 1916 and v.p. to 1919; v.p. for Ill. of Dixie Highway Assn. since 1915. *Home:* 5531 Lakewood Av. *Office:* 15 S. Market St., Chicago, Ill.

FINNEY, Benjamin Ficklin; *b.* Society Hill, S.C., Mar. 26, 1870; *s.* William Wood and Constance (Williams) F.; student U. of the South, 1885-86; grad. Va. Poly. Inst., Blacksburg, Va., 1888; spl. course, U. of Va., 1890; LL.D., Hobart Coll. 1924; *m.* Elizabeth Bridgers, of Tarboro, N.C., Jan. 3, 1899 (died 1902); 1 son, Benjamin Ficklin. Asso. chemist Va. Expt. Sta., 1888-90; chemist Va. State Dept. Agr., 1890-91; analyst and chem. engr., Savannah, Ga., 1892-1908; sec., 1908-21, now v.p., Brotherhood of St. Andrew; pres. U. of the South since 1922, regent since 1913. Mem. Associated Alumni U. of the South (ex-pres.), Alpha Tau Omega, Phi Beta Kappa. Dep. to Gen. Conv. P.E. Ch., 1919. Democrat. Mason. *Home:* Sewanee, Tenn.

FINNEY, Edward Clingan, lawyer; *b.* Milton, Pa., Nov. 12, 1869; *s.* James Robert and Anne Mary (Clingan) F.; LL.B., U. of Kan., 1891; *m.* Jean Steele, of Lawrence, Kan., Aug. 23, 1892; children—Berenice Jean, Edith Elizabeth. Practiced law in Kan., 1891-94; entered Gen. Land Office, Washington, 1894; asst. to sec. of interior, and chief law officer, U.S. Reclamation Service, 1909-10; mem. bd. of appeals, Dept. of Interior, 1914-Mar. 17, 1921; 1st asst. sec. of the interior since Mar. 18, 1921. Mem. bar Supreme Court of U.S. and Supreme Court of Kan. Republican. Mem. Disciples of Christ. Mason. *Club:* Am. Automobile. *Home:* Lawrence, Kan. *Residence:* 3536 Edmunds St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

FINNEY, Harry Anson, author, accountant; *b.* Postville, Ia., Nov. 19, 1886; *s.* Solon B. and Ellen (Bike) F.; Ph.B., U. of Chicago, 1913; grad. work in accounting, Northwestern U., 1915-16; C.P.A., state examination, Ill., 1917; *m.* Lois Ingram, of Oak Park, Ill., Nov. 24, 1920; children—Richard Anson, Stephen Ingram, Janet Sue. Mgr. Haskins & Sells, certified public accountants, Chicago; prof. accounting, Northwestern University, since Sept. 1920. Member American Institute Accountants, Ill. Society Certified Public Accountants, Am. Assn. Univ. Instrs. in Accounting, Delta Sigma Pi, Beta Gamma Sigma, Acacia Fraternity. Methodist. Mason. *Author:* Modern Business Arithmetic (with J. C. Brown), 1916; Introduction to Actuarial Science, 1920; Mathematics of Accounting and Finance (with Seymour Walton), 1921; Consolidated Statements, 1922; Principles of Accounting (2 vols.), 1923; Accounting Principles and Bookkeeping Methods (2 vols.), 1924. Editor students' dept. Jour. of Accountancy since 1920. *Home:* 833 Greenwood Av., Wilmette, Ill. *Office:* 2020 Harris Trust Bldg., Chicago, Ill.

FINNEY, James Imboden, editor; *b.* West Carroll Parish, La., May 31, 1877; *s.* Samuel Greenway and Cornelia (Imboden) F.; ed. pub. schs.; McMinnville, Tenn.; *m.* Herminie Jeanmaire, of McMinnville, Sept. 12, 1899; children—John Wesley, James I., Louis Jeanmaire. Editor McMinnville New Era 1900-14; polit. writer Nashville American, 1904-07; editor and part owner Columbia Daily Herald, 1907-26 (still part owner); editor in chief Nashville Tennessean since 1926; pres. Columbia Herald Co. Served as pvt. 1st Tenn. Inf., Spanish-Am. War, 1898; O.T.C., 1917; asst. state federal food administrator, Tenn., 1917-19; mem. bd. trustees U. of Tenn.; pres. Tenn. Press Assn., 1912-13. Democrat. Methodist. *Club:* Kiwanis (v.p.) *Author:* History of Tennessee Public School System. *Home:* "Sleepy Hollow," Culleoka, Tenn. *Office:* Nashville Tennessean, Nashville, Tenn.

FINNEY, John Miller Turpin, surgeon; *b.* June 20, 1863; *s.* Ebenezer D. and Annie L. (Fisher) F.; A.B., Princeton, 1884; M.D., Harvard, 1889; *m.* Mary E. Gross, of Harrisburg, Pa., Apr. 20, 1892; children—John Miller Train, Eben Dickey, George Gross, Mary Elizabeth. In practice at Baltimore since 1889; prof. clin. surgery, Johns Hopkins U. Fellow Am. Surg. Assn. (ex-pres.), Am. Coll. Surgeons (ex-pres.), Southern Surg. and Gynecol. Assn. Brig. gen., Med. R.C. U.S.A.; chief consultant in surgery A.E.F. Decorated D.S.M. (U.S.); Comdr. de l'Ordre de la Couronne (Belgian); Officier de la Légion d'Honneur (French). *Clubs:* Maryland, Baltimore, University. *Home:* 1300 Eutaw Pl., Baltimore, Md.

FINNEY, Ross Lee, edn'l. sociologist; *b.* Postville, Ia., Aug. 8, 1875; *s.* Solon B. and Ellen (Bike) F.; Ph.B., Upper Ia. U., 1896; student Northwestern U. and U. of Chicago; S.T.B., Boston U., 1902, A.M., 1907, Ph.D., 1911; studied Teachers Coll. (Columbia); *m.* Carrie Mitchell, of Fayette, Ia., 1898; children—Theodore M., Nathanael S., Ross L. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1902; pastor in Minn., 1902-09; prof. philosophy and economics, Ill. Wesleyan U., 1909-14; prof. edn., State Normal School, Valley City, N.D., 1914-19; asst. prof. edn'l. sociology, U. of Minn., 1919—. Mem. Am. Soc., Phi Delta Kappa. *Author:* (with Schafer) Administration of Village and Con Schools, 1920; The American Public Schoo Elementary Sociology, 1923; General Socia for the Junior High School Grades, 1926; A S cal Philosophy of Education, 1927. Contbr fessional mags.; lecturer. *Home:* 100 Mal S.E., Minneapolis, Minn.

FINNEY, William Parker, church o nr. Natchez, Miss., Sept. 9, 1861; *s.* Ebeneze and Annie Louise (Parker) F.; A.B., Princet A.M., 1886; grad. Princeton Theol. Sem D.D., Cumberland (Tenn.) U., 1910; *m.* Richardson, of Bel Air, Md., Oct. 5, 1887 (di *m.* 2d, Katherine Richardson, of Mooresto Oct. 5, 1897 (died 1907); *m.* 3d, Eleanor H Phila., Pa., June 11, 1910. Ordained ministry, 1886; pastor Cream Ridge and Ne N.J., 1886-92, Moorestown, N.J., 1892-191 English, Lincoln U., Chester Co., Pa., 1910- sec. Presbyn. Hist. Soc., Philadelphia, sin Mem. Soc. of Cincinnati of Pa., Order of and Patriots of America. *Home:* 255 W hocken St. *Address:* Witherspoon Bldg delphia, Pa.

FINNIGAN, George Joseph, bis Potsdam, N.Y., Feb. 22, 1885; *s.* John H Louise Frances (Canton) F.; Litt. B., Not U., 1910; Ph.D., Gregorian U., Rome, 1912 1915; S.T.D., Laval U., Quebec, Can., 19 dained priest R.C. Ch., 1915; mem. Ho Mission Band, 1916-18; rector Holy Cro 1919-25; v.p. Notre Dame U., 1925-26; p superior Congregation of Holy Cross in 1926-27; apptd. bishop of Helena, Mont., 1927, consecrated, Aug. 1, 1927. Commd chaplain, U.S.A., Jan. 13, 1918; capt., May served with 137th and 80th F.A., A.E.F 1918-June, 1919. Mem. Am. Legion. Bishop's House, Helena, Mont.

FINTY, Tom, Jr., editorial execu Xenia, Clay Co., Ill., Oct. 1, 1867; *s.* J Honora (Doolin) F.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Bonner, of Rusk, Cherokee Co., Tex., Se 1892; 1 dau., Evelyn. Clk. and bookkeep store, 1880-85; telegraph operator, station business solicitor various rys., 1885-89; b countant, 1889-92; court stenographer student, 1892-94; admitted to bar, 1894; r city editor, Galveston Tribune, 1894-97; cit Galveston News, 1897-1901; polit. editor G News and Dallas News, 1901-14; editorial e and legal counsel A. H. Belo Corpn. (pubs News, Dallas Journal, Dallas Semi-Weekl News and Texas Almanac) and editor Dallas since 1914, also dir. corpn. since 1919. M Tex. (State) Edn'l. Survey Commn. sinc Mem. Tex. Press Assn., Tex. Editorial Assn. western Polit. and Social Science Assn., Tex paper Publishers' Assn. (chmn. libel com.). crat. K.P. *Clubs:* University, Writers, Critic. *Author:* (brochures) The Farmer Mule, 1908; The Penitentiary System of 1909; Texas Homestead Exemption Law Anti-Trust Legislation in Texas, 1915; Texa cational Survey (Analysis), 1923. *Home:* Lindenwood Av. *Office:* 801 Commerce St., Tex.

FIPPIN, Elmer Otterbein, agronom Columbus, O., Sept. 18, 1879; *s.* John and A. (Holt) F.; B.Sc. in agr., Ohio State U. grad. student Cornell University, Ithaca, N.Y. *m.* Florence E. Postle, of Columbus, Ohio, N 1901; children—Walter Russell, Robert Allen William Howard, James Elmer, Julia Anne, beth Carol. Asst. in soil survey, U.S. Soils, 1900-04; asst. prof. and prof. soil techn Cornell U., 1905-19; dir. agrl. dept. Nat. Assn., 1920; gen. mgr. Nat. Lime Assn., consulting practice, Washington, D.C., dir. agrl. expt. stations, Republic of Haiti, exec. sec. and treas. State Conservation and D ment Commn. of Va. since 1926. Fellow A. mem. Am. Soc. Agronomy, Am. Farm Manag Assn., Alpha Zeta. *Author:* Principles o Management (with T. L. Lyon), 1909; Soils Properties and Management (with same), Rural New York, 1921; also five chapters o in Farmers' Handbooks of Knowledge, and articles and repts. *Address:* State Office Richmond, Va.

:MAN, Peter, chemist; *b.* Lipovetz, Rus- 4, 1863; grad. Gymnasium Charkov, Rus- 1; came to U.S., 1882; studied at U. of Königsberg, Zürich and Berne, Ph.D., Berne, sst. in chemistry, 1892-94, instr., 1894-98, of., 1898-1901, Columbian (now George ton) U.; prof. chemistry Mo. Sch. of Mines, chem. geologist, U.S. Nat. Mus., 1901, e Chem. Research Lab., Alexandria, Va., mfg. chemist since 1906; pres. Magnetic Co. since 1911. *Address:* 601 Cass St., , N.J.

:STONE, Harvey Samuel, mfr.; *b.* Co- a Co., O., Dec. 20, 1868; *s.* Benjamin and ne (Flickinger) F.; ed. high sch. and business Idabelle Smith, of Jackson, Mich., Nov. 20, children—Harvey Samuel, Russell Allen, Kimball, Raymond Christy, Roger Stanley, h Idabelle. Pres. Victor Rubber Co., Chi- 96-1900; organized Firestone Tire & Rubber ron, O., 1900, beginning with 17 employes, to 19,600 in 1920; pres. Firestone Tire & Co. of U.S.A., Firestone Steel Products Co., e Tire & Rubber Co., Ltd., of Can., Firestone ust & Savings Bank (Akron), Akron Home Investment Co., Coventry Land & Improve- ., Xylos Rubber Co.; dir. Firestone Tire & Co., Ltd., of Eng., Xylos Rubber Co., Ltd., , Bankers Guarantee Title & Trust Co., Savings & Trust Co. (Akron). Mem. Ohio Nat. Defense, World War, also instrumental izing rubber div. of War Industries Bd. Pres. Assn. America, 1916-18, organizing its activ- war work; mem. Chamber Commerce U.S.A., y Edn. Bd., City Planning Commn. of Akron John Burroughs Memorial Assn., N.E. His- eneal. Soc., Ohio Soc. of New York, Ohio Chs. (pres. 1923-24). Donor yearly scholar- viding expenses of 4 yrs.' coll. edn. to high dent who writes best essay on good roads ghway transportation. Began campaign British crude rubber restriction act, 1922; onf., and established offices in Washington, sseminating data as to rubber; largely in- tal in investigations of rubber-growing possi- f Philippines and S. Am. countries and in gement of investment of Am. capital in rowing countries; has begun expenditure 000,000 in Liberia, Africa, to develop 20 plantations for rubber production. Mem. omotive Engrs., Am. Soc. for Testing Ma- Am. Chem. Soc., Soc. Industrial Engrs., Chamber of Commerce, Akron Real Estate ublican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* University, rtage Country, Fairlawn Country (Akron); Mayfield Country (Cleveland); Detroit Ath- troit); India House (New York); Congres- untry (Washington, D.C.). *Author:* Rub- History and Development, 1922; Men and 1926. *Home:* "Harbel Manor," Medina on, O.

:STONE, Harvey Samuel, Jr.; *b.* Ill., Apr. 20, 1898; *s.* Harvey Samuel and (Smith) F.; grad. Asheville (N.C.) Sch., B., Princeton, 1920; *m.* Elizabeth Parke, ur, Ill., June 25, 1921; children—Elizabeth s, Martha Parke. Vice pres. Firestone oducts Co., 1921-25; v.p. and treas. Fire- ntations Co., establishment and operation r plantations, since 1926; dir. Firestone ubber Co. (Me.), Firestone Tire & Rubber o), Firestone Plantations Co., Ltd., Fire- el Products Co., Firestone Park Land Co. Naval aviation, 1918. Republican. Episco- *Clubs:* University, Portage Country (Ak- id-Day, Chagrin Valley Hunt (Cleveland); Athletic; Princeton (New York); Colonial n, N.J.). *Home:* 50 Twin Oaks Rd. Firestone Tire & Rubber Co., Akron, O.

INS, Oscar W.; *b.* Minneapolis, Minn.; . and Mary O. (Ten-Eyck) F.; B.A., U. of 884; M.A., 1898; unmarried. Prof. com- lit., U. of Minn. Mem. Nat. Inst. Arts and *Author:* Ralph Waldo Emerson, 1915; isten, 1920; William Dean Howells—A Biography, 1924; Cyrus Northrop—A 1925. Contbr. Atlantic Monthly, North ., Yale Rev., etc. Dramatic critic Weekly nneapolis, 1919-21. *Home:* 1528 4th St. nneapolis, Minn.

, Joseph Lannison, inventor. See Vol. 2-13).

FIRTH, Norman Charles, editor; *b.* Westfield, Mass., Sept. 30, 1895; *s.* Charles and Henrietta (Humphreville) F.; B.S. in E.E., Worcester Poly. Inst., 1920; *m.* Mary Parker, of Worcester, Mass., Sept. 10, 1921; children—Louise, Elizabeth. With A. W. Shaw Co. since July 1920; exec. editor System, Industrial Merchandising. Entered U.S. Army, Sept. 1917; commd. 2d lt. engrs., Aug. 1918; hon. discharged, July 1919. Mem. Soc. Mil. Engrs., Taylor Soc., Am. Soc. Polit. and Social Science, Alpha Tau Omega. Republican. Episcopalian. *Club:* Union League. Contbr. to mags. *Home:* 1528 Forest Av., Wilmette, Ill.

FISCHER, see also Fisher.

FISCHER, Anton Otto, illustrator; *b.* Munich, Bavaria, Germany, Feb. 23, 1882; *s.* Anton and Katharine (Kandlbinder) F.; ed. Archiepiscopal Sem., Scheyern, Bavaria, 3 yrs.; Académie Julian, Paris, 1906-08; *m.* Mary Ellen Sigsbee, of New Orleans, Oct. 2, 1912; 1 dau., Katrina Sigsbee. Came to America, 1903. Mem. Soc. Illustrators, New York. *Home:* Kingston, Ulster Co., N.Y.

FISCHER, Edward Louis, judge; *b.* Wyandotte City, Kan., Sept. 27, 1870; *s.* Christian and Margaret (Herget) F.; ed. pub. schs.; LL.B., Kansas U. Law Sch., 1892; *m.* Minnie M. Hildebrand, of Kansas City, Mo., Aug. 27, 1901; children—Edward Burell (dec.), Chester Howard. Practiced law, Kansas City, Kan., 1892-97, 1904-09; judge of City Ct., 2d Dist., Kansas City, Kan., 1897-1900; judge Dist. Ct., 1900-04 and 1909-13; reëlected for terms 1913-29; apptd. mem. Judicial Council of Kan., term 1927-31. Democrat. Protestant. Mason, Shriner. *Clubs:* Wyandotte Country, Elks, Crestwood Golf, Chamber of Commerce. *Home:* 2846 Parkwood Boul. *Office:* Court House, Kansas City, Kan.

FISCHER, Emil Eisenhardt, clergyman, educator; *b.* Phila., Pa., July 14, 1882; *s.* Christian G. and Emily (Eisenhardt) F.; A.B., Rutgers, 1904, A.M., 1907; grad. Luth. Theol. Sem., Phila., 1907; D.D., Muhlenberg, 1920; *m.* Anita Emily Lins, of Brooklyn, N.Y., June 19, 1912; children—Theodore Lins, Jean. Ordained Luth. ministry, 1907; pastor Holy Trinity Ch., Brooklyn, 1907-13; inst. in Hebrew, Lutheran Theol. Sem., Phila., 1910-13; pastor Christ Ch., Allentown, Pa., 1913-20; prof. ethics and apologetics, Luth. Theol Sem., Phila., since 1920. Chmn. com. on Social and Moral Welfare, United Luth. Ch. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Delta Upsilon. Republican. *Author:* Social Problems—The Christian Solution, 1927. Contbr. to "Leaders of Lutheran Reformation," 1917, also to The Lutheran (mag.). Co-editor of Lutheran Church Rev. *Home:* 7300 Boyer St., Philadelphia, Pa.

FISCHER, Ernst Georg, mechanical engr.; *b.* Baltimore, Md., Aug. 6, 1852; *s.* Georg Ernst and Caroline (Schmidt) F.; ed. Zschogg's Real Schule, Dresden, Germany, 1865-67; Engring. Works of Moritz Kleber, Dresden, 1867-70; subsequently under pvt. tutors; *m.* Julia Frances Lawson, of Greenville, Ga., Apr. 26, 1876 (died Dec. 21, 1915). With U.S. Coast and Geod. Survey since June 1, 1887, chief of Instrument Div. since Mar. 1, 1898. Has made many improvements in the instrumental equipment and devised and constructed new apparatus and instruments as follows: Improvements in plane table alidade; base bars; spring balance for base tape measurement; tape stretching apparatus; tide gauge and tide indicator; phototopographic camera; compass declinometer; interferometer for measuring flexure of gravity pendulum supports; electric signal lamp for triangulation; magnetometer; transit micrometer; pendulum apparatus for determination of gravity; plane table; direction theodolite for primary triangulation; astronomical transit. Designed and constructed U.S. Coast and Geod. Survey tide predicting machine No. 2, the geodetic or precise level, geodetic invar level rod, a new type of pressure sounding tube, a new artificial horizon for sextants, etc. Mem. Philos. Soc. Washington, Washington Acad. Sciences (retired Aug. 6, 1922). *Club:* Cosmos. *Home:* 1115 12th St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

FISCHER, Israel F., judge; *b.* N.Y. City, Aug. 17, 1858; *s.* Isaac and Hannah (Sarner) F.; ed. high sch. and Cooper Inst., New York; *m.* Clara Groedel, of Baltimore, Md., Sept. 4, 1895. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1879; mem. exec. com. Rep. State Com., N.Y., 1888-90; chmn. Rep. Exec. Com. of Kings County, 1889-1901; mem. 54th and 55th Congresses (1895-99), 4th N.Y. Dist.; apptd. by Pres. McKinley mem. Bd. U.S. Gen. Appraisers, May 1899; del. Pan-Am. Congress, 1903; chief justice U.S. Customs Court, by apptmt of President Coolidge, since 1927. Jewish Religion. *Home:* 125 Prospect Park W., Brooklyn. *Office:* 641 Washington St., New York, N.Y.

FISCHER, Jacob, labor official; *b.* Osborn, O., Apr. 11, 1871; *s.* John and Anna (Heiber) F.; ed. pub. sch.; *m.* Mary M. (Behunan), of Anderson, Ind., Apr. 1900 (died 1923); 1 dau., Barbara A. Gen. pres. or gen. sec.-treas. Journeyman Barbers Internat. Union since 1895; 7th v.p. Am. Federation of Labor. Lutheran. Elk. *Home:* 426 N. Arsenal Av. *Office:* 222 E. Michigan St., Indianapolis, Ind.

FISCHER, Louis, M.D.; *b.* Kaschau, Austria-Hungary, Nov. 21, 1864; *s.* Ignetz and Louisa F.; came to New York in childhood; student Coll. City of N.Y. 2 yrs.; grad. Coll. of Pharmacy, 1882; M.D., Univ. Med. Coll. (New York U.), 1884; also studied in Berlin; *m.* Clara Robert, of New York, Mar. 20, 1895; children—Alfred, Robert M. Specialist in diseases of children; visiting phys. Riverside Hosp., Willard Parker Hosp.; formerly lecturer on diseases of children, New York Post-Grad. Hosp.; phys.-in-chief to babies' wards, Suydenham Hosp. Mem. A.M.A. (sec. sect. diseases of children, 1900), Acad. of Medicine, New York, N.Y. Co. Med. Soc., Harlem Med. Soc. *Author:* Infant Feeding in Health and Disease, 1901; The Health-Care of the Baby, 1906; Diseases of Infancy and Childhood, 1907; Health Care of the Growing Child, 1915. Contbr. on diphtheria, infantile diseases and feeding to various mags. *Address:* 27 W. 72d St., New York, N.Y.

FISCHER, Martin Henry, M.D.; *b.* at Kiel, Germany, Nov. 10, 1879; *s.* Rudolph Henry and Theresa (Beuthien) F.; came to U.S., 1885; grad. S. Div. High Sch., Chicago, 1897; M.D., Rush Med. Coll., Chicago, 1901; hon. Pharm. D., Cincinnati Coll. Pharmacy, 1925; Holmes scholar, summers, Woods Hole, Mass., 1900, 01; post-grad. studies in Germany and Austria, 1905-06; *m.* Charlotte Rust Leonard, of Chicago, May 6, 1903. Asst. in pathology, 1898-1901, physiology, 1900-01, Rush Med. Coll.; asso. in physiology, U. of Chicago, 1901-02; asst. prof. physiology, U. of Calif., 1902-05; prof. pathology, Oakland Sch. of Medicine, 1905-10; prof. physiology, U. of Cincinnati, 1910—. Hatfield prize, Coll. Phys., Phila., 1909; Cartwright prize, Alumni of Coll. Phys. and Surg., New York, 1911; gold medal for research, A.M.A., 1913; diploma 1915; silver medal, 1916; diploma, 1920. Internat. prize, Kolloid Gesellschaft, 1924. Trustee Helen Trounstine Research Foundation (pres. 1917-20). Fellow A.A.A.S., A.M.A.; mem. Soc. Exptl. Medicine and Biology, Am. Physiol. Soc., Cincinnati Research Soc. (pres. 1912), Am. Chem. Soc. (pres. Cincinnati sect. 1922); foreign mem. Kolloid-Gesellschaft, Leopold-Carl German Acad. Scientists, Societas Spinozana, Czechoslovakian Botanical Soc., etc. *Author:* Physiology of Alimentation, 1907; Œdema, 1910; Nephritis, 1911, 2d edit. 1915, 3d edit. 1921 (two latter in German and Russian transl.); Fats and Fatty Degeneration, 1917; Soaps and Proteins, 1921 (also in German transl.). *Translator:* Cohen's Physical Chemistry for Physicians and Biologists, 1903; Pauli's Physical Chemistry in the Service of Medicine, 1906; Wo. Ostwald's Handbook of Colloid Chemistry, 1915, 2d edition, 1919; Wo. Ostwald's Introduction to Theoretical and Applied Colloid Chemistry, 1917, 2d edit. 1922. Contbr. papers concerned with minute anatomy of nerve cells, artificial parthenogenesis, diabetes, absorption of water by colloids, œdema, glaucoma, hæmolysis, nephritis, emulsion chemistry, production of artificial milks, the general problem of absorption and secretion by plants and animals, the colloid chemistry of soaps and proteins, and the electrical, refractometric, solubility and indicator properties of mutually soluble systems, colloids and living cells. *Address:* General Hospital, Cincinnati, O.

FISCHER, Mary Ellen Sigsbee (Mary Sigsbee Fischer), illustrator; *b.* New Orleans, La., Feb. 26, 1876; *d.* Charles Dwight and Eliza Rogers (Lockwood) Sigsbee; studied Art Students' League, Washington and New York, also in Paris; *m.* William Balfour Ker; 1 son, David Balfour Ker (dec.); *m.* 2d, Anton Otto Fischer, of Munich, Germany, Oct. 2, 1912; 1 dau., Katrina Sigsbee. Illustrator for mags. *Home:* 164 Elmendorf St., Kingston, N.Y.

FISCHER, Richard, chemist; *b.* New Ulm, Minn., Nov. 18, 1869; *s.* Richard and Anna G. (Holstein) F.; Ph.C., U. of Mich., 1892, B.S., 1894; U. of Berlin, Germany, 1898-99; Ph.D., U. of Marburg,

1900; unmarried. Asst. in chemistry, U. of Mich., 1892-94; instr. in pharmacy, 1894-98, asst. prof., 1900-09, prof. chemistry, 1909—, Univ. of Wisconsin. State chemist of Wisconsin, 1903-09; consulting chemist, Wis. Dairy and Food Commission, 1909—; chmn. com. on food standards Assn. State and Nat. Food and Dairy Depts., 1906-12; chmn. Rivers and Lakes Commn. (Madison). Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Pharm. Assn., Wis. Acad. Sciences, Arts and Letters, Deutsche Chem. Gesellschaft, Sigma Xi, Alpha Chi Sigma. Author articles on researches in chemistry of alkaloids and foods, dye intermediates, organic arsenicals, etc. *Home:* Madison, Wis.

"FISGUILL, Richard," author, see Richard Henry Wilson.

FISH, Carl Russell, university prof.; *b.* Central Falls, R.I., Oct. 17, 1876; *s.* Frederick Elihu and Louisiana Nixon (Oliver) F.; A.B., Brown, 1897; A.M., Harvard, 1898, Ph.D., 1900; *m.* Jeanne, dau. of Louis and Stella (Edwards) l'Hommedieu. Instr., asst. prof., asso. prof. and prof. Am. history, U. of Wis., since 1900; prof. Am. history, summer schs., Harvard, 1914, Washington, 1923, Stanford, 1925, 27. Research asso. Carnegie Instn., 1908-09; dir. British Br. Am. Univ. Union, 1919. Mem. Nat. Bd. Hist. Service, 1917-20, Miss. Valley Hist. Soc., Am. Antiq. Soc., Am. Hist. Assn., Wis. Hist. Soc., Wis. Acad. Sciences, Arts and Letters, Nat. Bd. for Hist. Service, Beta Theta Pi, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Delta Chi; fellow Royal Hist. Society (Great Britain). *Clubs:* University and Madison. *Author:* The Civil Service and the Patronage, 1904; Syllabus of Lectures on American History, 1783-1909, 1910; Guide to Materials for American History in Roman and Other Italian Archives, 1911; Development of American Nationality, 1913; American Diplomacy, 1915; The Path of Empire, 1919; Guide to the Study of American Diplomacy, 1919; History of America, 1925; Rise of the Common Man; also scientific and edni. articles. *Home:* 511 N. Carroll St., Madison, Wis.

FISH, Charles John, museum dir.; *b.* Fall River, Mass., May 13, 1899; *s.* Charles Frederick and Emily Victoria (Teale) F.; grad. B.C.M. Durfee High Sch. and Textile Sch., Fall River, 1917; Ph.B., Brown U., 1921, Sc.M., 1922, Ph.D., 1923; *m.* Marie Dennis Poland, of Newark, N.J., Feb. 10, 1923. Scientific asst. with U.S. Bur. Fisheries, 1922-24, asso. hydrobiologist, 1924-27; dir. Buffalo Mus. of Science since 1927. Oceanographer on Arcturus Expedition, 1925. Served in U.S.N.R.F., 1918. Mem. A.A.A.S., Am. Assn. Museums, Buffalo Lit. Clinic, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Theta Delta Chi. Episcopalian. *Club:* Buffalo Athletic. Made biol. survey of Woods Hole (Mass.) Region, 1922-23; oceanographic survey of Mass. Bay and Grand Banks, 1924-25. *Home:* 1165 Delaware Av. *Address:* Buffalo Society of Natural Sciences, Buffalo, N.Y.

FISH, C(harles) W(illiam), traffic mgr. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

FISH, Frank Leslie, jurist; *b.* Newfane, Vt., Sept. 17, 1863; *s.* Frederick Appleton and Sarah Moore (Gates) F.; ed. Leland and Gray Sem., Townshend, Vt., and Vt. Acad., Saxtons River, Vt.; *m.* Mary Jane Lyon, of Waterbury, Vt., Mar. 15, 1892; children—Sarah Katherine (Mrs. Wm. Atherton Knight), Frederick Lyon, Prudence Hopkins. Supt. schs., Newfane, 1881-86; admitted to Vt. bar, 1889, and began practice at Vergennes, 1890; states atty. Addison Co., Vt., 1892-1900; nat. bank examiner, 1900-08; tax collector, Vergennes, 1901-05; judge Superior Court, 1912-25; justice Supreme Court of Vt., since 1927. Trustee Middlebury Coll., Vt. Acad. Republican. Conglist. Mason, Odd Fellow, K.P. *Author:* The Vermont Bench and Bar (5th vol. The Green Mountain State, by Walter H. Crockett), 1923. Editor: Horace Ward Bailey, Vermonter, 1914. *Home:* Vergennes, Vt.

FISH, Fred Alan, prof. electrical engring.; *b.* Milan, Erie Co., Ohio, Feb. 21, 1875; *s.* Albert M. and Emily Marie (Graves) F.; grad. High Sch., Milan, 1893; science course, Buchtel Coll., Akron, O., 1893-95; M.E. in E.E., Ohio State U., 1898; hon. fellowship in electrical engring., U. of Wis., 1900-01; *m.* Annie Knower Caulkins (B.S., U. of Wis., 1901), of Troy, N.Y., Aug. 14, 1901; children—Frances Louise, Elizabeth Harriet. Asst. prof. elec. engring., Ohio State U., 1901-05; prof. elec. engring., Ia. State Coll., since 1905. Fellow Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs., 1913; mem. Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn., Nat. Electric Light Assn., Sigma Xi, Tau Beta Pi, Phi Kappa Phi, Phi Delta Theta, Eta Kappa Nu. *Home:* 503 Ash Av., Ames, Ia.

FISH, Frederick Perry, lawyer; *b.* Taunton, Mass., Jan. 13, 1855; *s.* Frederick L. and Mary Jarvis (Perry) F.; A.B., Harvard, 1875; Harvard Law Sch., 1875-76; *m.* Clara P. Livermore, of Cambridge, Mass., Apr. 7, 1880 (dec.); children—Margaret, Erland F. Practiced law, New York and Boston, until July 1, 1901; pres. Am. Bell Telephone Co. and Am. Telephone & Telegraph Co., 1901-07; resumed practice, May 1, 1907; mem. Fish, Richardson & Neave. Dir. N.E. Trust Co. Mem. corpn. Mass. Inst. Tech.; asso. Radcliffe Coll. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences. *Clubs:* Union, St. Botolph, University, Harvard, Exchange (Boston); University, Grolier, Harvard, Bankers (New York). *Home:* 9 Prescott St., Brookline, Mass. *Office:* 84 State St., Boston, Mass.

FISH, Hamilton, Jr., congressman; *b.* Garrison, Putnam Co., N.Y., Dec. 7, 1888; *s.* Hamilton F.; A.B., *cum laude*, Harvard, 1910; studied law same univ., 1910-11; *m.* Grace, dau. Alfred Chapin, former mayor of Brooklyn, N.Y., Sept. 24, 1921. Vice president John C. Page & Co., gen. ins.; member N.Y. Assembly, 1914-16; elected to 66th Congress (1919-21) to fill vacancy caused by resignation of Hon. Edmund Platt; reëlected 67th to 70th Congresses (1921-29), 26th New York District. Commd. captain Colored Inf., 15th N.Y. Vols., later known as 869th Inf.; took part in Battle of Champagne, July 15, 1918, and Sept. following; maj. inf., 4th Div., Army of Occupation; grad. Army and Gen. Staff Coll., A.E.F. Republican. *Home:* Garrison, N.Y.

FISH, Horace (Francis Xavier), writer; *b.* Richmond Hill, L.I., N.Y., Oct. 25, 1885; *s.* of James Horace and Isabella Van Veghten (Coggeshall) F.; ed. Trinity Sch., New York; unmarried. With Evening Sun, New York, 1902-04; credit investigator, later head of credit dept. Nat. Bank of Commerce, New York, 1905-11; spl. writer New York Herald and New York Herald Sunday Book Rev. Catholic. Mem. Andiron Club (New York), Société des Auteurs et Compositeurs Dramatiques (Paris). *Club:* Authors' (London). *Author:* The Great Way (novel—dramatized and prod. New York, Nov. 7, 1921), 1921; Terassa of Spain (short story collection), 1923; The Saint's Theatre (novel), 1923; The Wrists on The Door (dramatized and prod. New York, 1924), 1924; many short stories of European and Am. life. Contbr. to Library of Southern Lit. and The Colonnade. *Address:* Care A. H. Dakers, 4 Adam St., Adelphi, London, W.C. 2, Eng.

FISH, John Charles Lounsbury, civil engineer; *b.* Townsend Twp., Huron Co., O., June 3, 1870; *s.* Job and Annie Elizabeth (Peabody) F.; C.E., Cornell University, Ithaca, N.Y., 1892; *m.* Ethelwyn Rebecca Slaght, of Greenville, Mich., July 31, 1894; children—Job (dec.), Lounsbury S., Frances C. (Mrs. Garth L. Young). Asst. to city engr., Sandusky, O., 1886-88; instr. civ. engring., Cornell U., 1892-93; asst. prof. civ. engring., 1893-98, asso. prof., 1898-1905, Leland Stanford Jr. U.; resident engr. L.S. & M.S. Ry., 1905-07; div. engr., same, 1907-09; prof. railroad engring., 1909-25, prof. civil engring. since 1925, Stanford U. Health commr. and mem. Bd. Pub. Safety, Palo Alto, 1909-24. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Ry. Engring. Assn., Soc. for Promotion of Engring. Edn. (council, 1921-24), Sigma Xi, Alpha Tau Omega. Awarded Fuertes gold medal for original research, Cornell U., 1915. *Author:* Lettering of Working Drawings, 1894; Linear Drawing & Lettering, 1901; Descriptive Geometry, 1903; Earthwork Haul and Overhaul, 1913; Engineering Economics, 1915, 23. Technic of Surveying Instruments, and Methods, 1917. *Home:* 308 Lincoln Av., Palo Alto, Calif.

FISH, Pierre Augustine, univ. prof.; *b.* Chatham, N.Y., Feb. 17, 1865; *s.* Irvin A. and Margaret (Shufelt) F.; B.S., Cornell, 1890, D.Sc., 1894; D.V.M., N.Y. State Veterinary Coll., 1899; *m.* Arethusa Poff, of Wakefield, Neb., Aug. 25, 1897; children—Elinor Mary, Margaret Arethusa, Katherine, William Cornelius, Elizabeth Shufelt. Instr. physiology, vertebrate zoölogy and neurology, Cornell, 1890-95; instr. Woods Hole, Mass., 1891-95; asst. Bur. Animal Industry, Dept. Agr., 1895-96; asst. prof. comparative physiology and pharmacology, 1896-1902, prof., 1903—, now prof. vet. physiology, Cornell. Editor Journal of Am. Vet. Med. Assn., 1915-18. Maj., U.S.A. Vet. Corps, 1918-19. Mem. Am. Veterinary Med. Assn., fellow A.A.A.S. *Author:* Book of Veterinary Doses, Therapeutic Terms and Prescription Writing, 1905; Examination of Urine of the Horse and Man, 1906; Exercise Physiology, 1906. Contbr. to scientific journals. *Address:* Ithaca, N.Y.

FISH, Walter Clark, electrical engr. 12 (1922-23).

FISH, William Hansell, judge; *b.* 1849; now deceased. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

FISH, Williston, lawyer, author; *b.* Heights, O., Jan. 15, 1858; *s.* Job and A (Peabody) F.; entered Oberlin Coll., 1876; gr Mil Acad., 1881; *m.* Gertrude Cameron, of Sept. 22, 1881; children—Cameron, Hamilto Gertrude Cameron, Josephine Cameron, (dec.). Admitted to bar, 1893; with S. Chic Ry. Co., 1890-99; with Chicago Union Tract 1899-1908; asst. to pres., 1908-12, v.p., ge 1912-14, Chicago Rys. Co.; v.p. West Pe Co., Pittsburgh, 1914-20; gen. mgr. Chicago Lines, 1920-23. *Author:* A Last Will (many Short Rations, 1900. Contbr. of prose and mags. *Home:* 4126 Johnson Av., Western Ill.

FISHBEIN, Morris, editor; *b.* St. Lou July 22, 1889; *s.* Benjamin and Fanny (Gl B.Sc., U. of Chicago, 1910; M.D., Rush Me 1912; *m.* Anna Mantel, of Indianapolis, Ind. 1914; children—Barbara Mantel, Morris jorie Mantel, Justin Mantel. Fellow in pa Rush Med. Coll., 1912; with Jour. Am. Me since 1913, now editor; editor Hygeia; se Soc. of Med. History, Chicago; asso. ch medicine, Rush Med. Coll. of Univ. of Chicag editor Univ. of Chicago Alumni Magazine; s writer N.E.A. service; contbr. Scientific A Am. Mercury, Forum, Review of Reviews, etc. Fellow A.M.A.; mem. Chicago Path Phi Delta Epsilon, Alpha Omega Alpha, Chicago Literary, Quadrangle, The Tavern ard. *Author:* Handbook of Therapy (wit T. Osborne), 1915, 8th edit., 1928; Medica 1925; Art and Practice of Medical Writi George H. Simmons), 1925; Mirrors of M 1925; The New Medical Follies, 1927. 5543 Blackstone Av. *Office:* 535 N. Dear Chicago, Ill.

FISHBERG, Maurice, M.D.; *b.* Ka Podolsk, Russia, Aug. 16, 1872; *s.* Philip a (Moverman) F.; came to America, 1890; M York U., 1897; *m.* Bertha Cantor, of New Yo 5, 1896; children—Arthur Maurice, Ella Began practice in New York, 1897; Travel rope, 1905, for Bur. of Immigration, inves certain aspects of immigration problem; re by U.S. Govt. Clin. prof. medicine, Univ. a vue Hosp. Med. Coll.; chief phys., Montefio and Bedford Sanatorium. Fellow A.M. Acad. Sciences (v.p., 1909-10), A.A.A.S., N. Medicine; mem. Am. Ethnol. Soc., Am. A Assn., Am. Folk-Lore Soc., etc. *Author:* for the Physical Anthropology of the Jews, 1 Jews—A Study of Race and Environme Zür Anthropologie der Juden, 1911; Rass male der Juden, 1912. Contbr. to Revie views, London Mag., Popular Science Mont anthropol. and med. articles Jewish Ency., also many papers and monographs to scienti Am. and Europe, on anthropology and Treatise on Pulmonary Tuberculosis, 3d ed Edited Am. edit. of Gley's Internal Secretio *Office:* 1136 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

FISHBURN, John Eugene, banke liet, Ill., Sept. 13, 1859; *s.* Daniel G. and Ell son) F.; student U. of Notre Dame, U. o LL.B., U. of Mich., 1879; *m.* Gertrude E. San Diego, Calif., Sept. 5, 1900; children— Doris C. Bookkeeper Crete (Neb.) State Ba to 1883; removed to Calif., 1887; cashier Bank of San Diego, 1889-98; asst. cashi Bank, Los Angeles, 1898; cashier Nat. Bank 1898-1912, pres. 1912-17; pres. Merchan Bank, 1917-23, now chmn. bd. Republican (32°, Shriner). *Clubs:* Sunset, California (L les), Bohemian, San Francisco. *Home:* 2266 Boul. *Office:* Merchants National Bank, geles, Calif.

FISHBURN, Junius Parker, pub. *b.* Roanoke, Va., Sept. 30, 1895; *s.* Junius H Grace (Parker) F.; grad. Mercersburg (Pa. 1914; Litt.B., Princeton, 1919; A.M., C 1923; *m.* Katherine Rodes Nelson, of F Jan. 14, 1926. Vice pres. Times-World 1919-23, pres. since 1923; editor Roanoke

ace 1920; v.p. First Nat. Exchange Bank; Bridge & Iron Co., Old Dominion Fire Ins. hief petty officer, later ensign U.S.N.R., nsign U.S.N., 1918. Mem. State Con- n and Development Comm., Va. Historic Assn. (pres. since 1924), Va. State Cham- merce (pres. since 1926), Roanoke Chamber ce. Mem. bd. of regents Mercersburg Acad. m. Newspaper Pubs'. Assn., Am. Soc. News- ditors, Southern Newspaper Pubs'. Assn. m. Hist. Assn., Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Assn. ience, Phi Beta Kappa. Democrat. Pres- *lubs:* Rotary (v.p., 1926-27), Shenandoah, Country (Roanoke); Commonwealth, of Va. (Richmond); University, Press gton); Princeton (New York and Phila.). 631 Wellington Av. *Office:* Times Bldg., , Va.

IBURN, Randolph Eugene, consulting . Rockford, Ill., June 8, 1862; *s.* Eugene nd Susan Wiggins (Moore) F.; prep. edn., l (N.Y.) Mil. Acad.; student Sch. of Mines ia), 1880-84; *m.* Carmen M. Robles, of Tuc- z., June 12, 1913; children—Randolph Eu- layhew Wainwright. Gen. engring work, stralia, B.C. and Mexico; cons. engr. Inter- ndary Commn., U.S. and Mexico, since 1922. s 1st lt. 2d U.S. Engrs., Spanish-Am. War. ity Council, Tucson, 2 terms; chmn. Pima z.) Highway Commn., 1919-22; chmn. avia- n. El Paso Chamber of Commerce. Mem. appa Epsilon. Republican. Presbyn. Ma- , K.T., Shriner). *Home:* Tucson, Ariz. irst Nat. Bank Bldg., El Paso, Tex.

IBURNE, Edward Bell, educator; *b.* on, S.C., Dec. 16, 1874; *s.* Edward Bell and t Gervais (Miller) F.; B.S. in Civil Engring., del (mil. coll. of S.C.), 1893; M.A., Ill. Wes- , 1898; *m.* Mary Lou Houston, of Waynes- ., Dec. 26, 1900; children—Evelyn Houston rank M. McCraw), Margaret Louise, Ed- ll. Tutor at Kingsford, Fla., 1894-95; prin. hs., Summerville, S.C., 1895-96; comdt. and athematics, Fishburne Mil. Sch., Waynes- ., 1896-1900; supt. Hoge Mil. Acad., Black- a., 1900-09; prof. mathematics and astrono- shington and Tusculum Coll., Washington n., 1909-11; headmaster, Tenn. Mil. Inst., ter, Tenn., 1911-15; supt. Columbia Mil. Columbia, Tenn., 1915-23; pres. Ala. Mil. nniston, Ala., since 1923. *Address:* Ala. t., Anniston, Ala.

IER, see also Fischer.

IER, Albert Kenrick, biologist; *b.* Sing w Ossining), N.Y., Mar. 21, 1856; *s.* Hiram an E. (Townsend) F.; ed. Holbrook's Mil. ., Sing Sing; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. ia), 1879; *m.* Alwilda Merritt, of Sing Sing; —Harry Townsend (dec.), Walter Kenrick, el Merriam White and Mrs. Alberta Merritt (twins). Was with Death Valley Expdn., t out by Dept. Agr., which made biol. survey ns of Calif., Nev., Ariz. and Utah; also made vey in various other western states, 1892-98; arriman (Alaska) expdn., 1899. In charge c investigations U.S. Biol. Survey. A founder m. Ornithologists' Union (pres.); hon. mem. me Protective Assn.; corr. mem. Linnæan ., Nuttall Ornithol. Club; hon. mem. Cooper . Club, Delaware Valley Ornithol. Club; In- ssn. Game and Fish Commrs.; mem. Wash- iol. Field Club; asso. Boone and Crocket res. Baird Ornithol. Club. *Club:* Cosmos. Hawks and Owls of the United States, 1893; ogy of the Death Valley Expedition of 1891, *ddress:* Department of Agriculture, Wash- D.C.

IER, Anna, artist; *b.* Cold Brook, Herki- , N.Y.; *d.* John H. and Rachel (Heifer) F.; ield (N.Y.) Sem.; grad. Pratt Inst., Brook- str. art dept., Pratt Inst. Awarded Agar at. Women Painters' and Sculptors' Assn., arriet Brooks Jones prize, Baltimore Water lub, 1920, 1924; Hudnut prize, New York olor Club, 1921; Joseph Isador prize (New ater Color Soc. and Am. Water Color Soc.), Reflections," purchased by people of Mont- Montclair (N.J.) Mus. Mem. Am. Water oc., Nat. Women Painters' and Sculptors' ew York Water Color Club, Allied Artists of y, League of N.Y. Artists, New York Soc. , A.N.A., 1920. *Home:* 939 8th Av., New .Y.

FISHER, Boyd, author. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).*

FISHER "Bud" (H. C. Fisher), cartoonist; *b.* in Ill., Apr. 3, 1884; *s.* Albert A. and Nellie G. (Morse) F.; ed. Hyde Park High Sch., Chicago; U. of Chicago (non-grad.); *m.* Countess Adelta de Beaumont, 1924 (legal separation Feb. 8, 1927). Began as cartoonist in San Francisco, Cal., 1905; creator of the daily comic in newspapers; creator of "Mutt and Jeff." The first cartoonist to syndicate his own work on a large scale; also appears in moving pictures, and in vaudeville personally. *Author,* Mutt and Jeff Cartoons, Book I, 1910, Book II, 1911, Book III, 1913, Book IV, 1915, Book V, 1916. Commd. lt., Field Arty., N.A., Aug. 27, 1917, and resigned Feb. 1918. *Home:* 131 Riverside Drive, New York, N.Y.*

FISHER, Cassius Asa, geologist; *b.* Fremont, Neb., Feb. 15, 1872; *s.* Marcius Clay and Nellie (LePrand) F.; grad. Fremont Normal Sch., 1892; B.A., University of Neb., 1898, M.A., 1900; Sc.D. from same university, 1927; post-grad. work Yale, 1902-03; *m.* Evangeline Hazlewood, of Lincoln, Neb., Aug. 22, 1900; children—Eleonora H., Maurice H., Robert V. Fellow in geology, U. of Neb., 1898-1902; asst. instr. in geology, Yale, 1902-03; asst. geologist, 1896-1909, geologist, 1909-10, also asst. chief of Fuel Sect., U.S. Geol. Survey; consulting geologist and engr., splty. fuels, 1910—; mem. firm Fisher & Lowrie. Consulting mining engr., Bur. of Mines, 1911-12; in charge of U.S. Navy fuel expdn. Alaska, 1912; geologist and consulting engr. in development of Salt Creek oil field, Wyo., 1910-1913. Universalist. Fellow Geol. Soc. America; mem. A.A.A.S., Am. Assn. Petroleum Geologists and Petroleum Engrs. (regional dir. 1923-24), Geol. Soc. Washington, Washington Acad. Sciences, Pick and Hammer Soc. (Washington, D.C.), Soc. of Economic Geologists, Sigma Xi, Kappa Sigma. *Clubs:* Denver (Denver), Cosmos (Washington), Royal Societies (London). One of the 3 originators of the former method of valuation by U.S. Govt. of coal lands on the public domain; co-author Manual for the Oil and Gas Industry, pub. by Treas. Dept. for use in appraising oil properties as basis for taxation; has made extensive studies of coal and oil fields in U.S., Central and South America, Alaska, Canada and Europe; del. representing petroleum interests of U.S. at Internat. Chamber of Commerce Conv., London, 1921. Author several bulls. and professional papers on the geology and fuel resources of different parts of the Great Plains and Rocky Mountain regions, together with numerous articles in tech. mags. *Home:* 314 Franklin St. *Office:* First National Bank Building, Denver, Colo.

FISHER, Charles Henry, educator; *b.* York, Pa., Apr. 25, 1880; *s.* Henry and Amelia (Carls) F.; A.B., Lebanon Valley Coll., Annville, Pa., 1904; B.D., Union Theol. Sem., 1907; A.M., U. of Pa., 1914; grad. study U. of Pa. and Columbia; *m.* Mary Light, of Lebanon, Pa., Aug. 4, 1909; children—Robert, William, Mary, Charles. Sec. Y.M.C.A., N.Y. City, 1907-08; instr. in history, high sch., York, 1908-12; head of history dept., high sch., Trenton, N.J., 1912-15; head of dept. of edn., State Normal Sch., West Chester, Pa., 1915-19; also acting prof. edn., Swarthmore Coll., 1916-19; asst. dir. Teachers Bur., Pa. State Dept. Pub. Instruction, 1919-20; pres. State Normal Sch., Bloomsburg, Pa., 1920-23; pres. State Normal Sch., Bellingham, Wash., since 1923. Mem. N.E.A., Am. Assn. Teachers' Colls., Phi Delta Kappa. Republican. Conglist. *Home:* 519 Oak St., Bellingham, Wash.

FISHER, Clarence Stanley, historical architect. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

FISHER, Clyde Olin, prof. economics; *b.* Kittrell, N.C., Aug. 8, 1891; *s.* Rev. G. W. and Ida Lee (Love) F.; A.B., Trinity Coll., Durham, N.C., 1911; A.M., Columbia, 1916; Ph.D., Cornell, 1919; M.A., Wesleyan U., 1923; *m.* Agnes Hawthorne Johnston, of New Britain, Conn., June 13, 1925. Prin. Lakewood Sch., Durham, N.C., 1911-12; prin. high sch., Burgaw, N.C., 1912-16; fellow in economics, Cornell U., 1916-17; President White fellow in social science, same, 1917-18; instr. economics, Cornell U., 1917-19; asst. prof. economics, Clark Coll., and lecturer in economics, Clark U., 1919-20; asso. prof. economics, Wesleyan U., 1920-22, prof. since 1922. Mem. Am. Economic Assn., Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* Use of Federal Power in the Settlement of Railway Labor Disputes (Govt. publ.), 1922; also articles in professional mags. *Home:* Middletown, Conn.

FISHER, Dorothy Canfield (Dorothea Frances Canfield Fisher), author; *b.* Lawrence, Kan., Feb. 17, 1879; *d.* late James Hulme and Flavia (Camp) Canfield; Ph.B., Ohio State U., 1899; Ph.D., Columbia, 1904; D.Litt., Middlebury Coll., Vt., 1921; Dartmouth, 1922, U. of Vt., 1922; *m.* John Redwood Fisher, of New York, May 9, 1907; children—Sarah, James. Sec. Horace Mann Sch., 1902-05. Studied and traveled extensively in Europe; acquired several langs. in childhood. Three years in France doing war work. Mem. State Bd. of Edn., Vt., 1921-23. *Author:* Corneille and Racine in England, 1904; English Rhetoric and Composition (with G. R. Carpenter), 1906; What Shall We Do Now? 1906; Gunhild, 1907; The Squirrel-Cage, 1912; The Montessori Mother, 1913; Mothers and Children, 1914; Hillsboro People, 1915; The Bent Twig, 1915; The Real Motive, 1916; Fellow-Captains, 1916; Understood Betsy, 1917; Home-Fires in France, 1918; The Day of Glory, 1919; The Brimming Cup, 1921; Rough Hewn, 1922; Raw Material, 1923; The Home-Maker, 1924; Made-to-Order Stories, 1925; Her Son's Wife, 1926; Why Stop Learning? 1927. Translated Papini's "Christ" from the Italian, 1921. Contbr. short stories to mags. as Dorothy Canfield. *Home:* Arlington, Vt.

FISHER, Edgar Jacob, teacher; *b.* Rochester, N.Y., Sept. 28, 1885; *s.* George and Louisa (Faulden) F.; grad. East High Sch., Rochester, 1903; A.B., U. of Rochester, 1906, A.M., 1907; Ph.D. in History and Polit. Science, Columbia, 1911; *m.* Elisabeth Marie Fehr, of Rochester, July 31, 1911; 1 son, Edgar Jacob. Prin. high sch., Roselle Park, N.J., 1909-10; head of history dept. high sch., Summit, 1911-13; asst. prof. history, Robert Coll., Constantinople, Turkey, 1913-15; prof. since 1915, dean, 1917-19, and since 1922; prof. history, Columbia, summers 1922, 25; visiting prof. international relations, Syracuse U., Sept.-Dec. 1927; visiting prof. history, Stanford U., Jan.-March 1928. Lecturer on internat. relations. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Acad. Polit. Science, Alpha Delta Phi. Trustee Constantinople Y.M.C.A. Baptist. *Author:* New Jersey as a Royal Province, 1911. *Address:* Robert College, Constantinople, Turkey.

FISHER, Edmund Drew, financial expert. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

FISHER, Edward Dix, M.D.; *b.* New York, 1856; A.B., Coll. City of New York, 1875; M.D., Univ. Med. Coll. (New York U.), 1878; successively prof. mental and nervous diseases, U. of Vt. and Univ. and Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll., New York. *Address:* 46 E. 52d St., New York, N.Y.

FISHER, Elizabeth Florette, coll. prof.; *b.* Boston, Mass., Nov. 26, 1873; *d.* Charles and Sarah Gerrish (Cushing) F.; S.B., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1896; studied Harvard and Radcliffe. Instr. geology and geography, 1894-1906, asso. prof., 1906-08, prof. and head geol. and geog. dept., 1908-26, now prof. emeritus, Wellesley Coll.; lecturer on geography for Comm. on Extension Courses, Boston. Fellow A.A.A.S., Am. Geog. Soc.; mem. Appalachian Mountain Club. *Author:* Resources and Industries of the United States (text book), 1919. Oil geology expert; lecturer on conservation of natural resources. *Home:* 61 Parker Hill Av., Boston, Mass.

FISHER, Fred Douglas, consul general; *b.* Albany, Oregon, Mar. 13, 1874; *s.* Ezra Timothy Taft and Hannah Gaylord (Stout) F.; Albany Coll., 1889-91; *m.* Alameda E. Mason, at Nagasaki, Japan, Jan. 23, 1902; *m.* 2d, Mary M. Proctor, at Paris, Dec. 19, 1922. Private 2d Ore. Vols., 1898-99; q.m. dept. U.S.A., Manila and Nagasaki, 1899-1901; vice consul and interpreter at Nagasaki, 1901-04; consul at Tamsui, Formosa, 1904-06, at Harbin, 1906-08, at Newchwang, 1908-09; consul-gen. at Mukden, China, 1909-14, Tientsin, 1914-18; consul at Johannesburg, Transvaal, 1918-22, at Nantes, France, 1922-26, Santos, Brazil, since 1926. *Home:* Albany, Ore. *Address:* American Consulate, Santos, Brazil.

FISHER, Frederick Bohn, bishop; *b.* Greencastle, Pa., Feb. 14, 1882; *s.* James Edward and Josephine (Shirey) F.; B.Sc., Asbury Coll., 1902, B.A., 1903, D.D., 1916; Boston U. and Harvard, 1906-09, 1920, S.T.B., Ph.D., 1909; D.D., De Pauw U., 1920; LL.D., Wesleyan, 1924; *m.* Edith Jackson, of Muncie, Ind., Feb. 4, 1903 (died at Calcutta, June 5, 1921); *m.* 2d, Welthy Honsinger, of New York, June 18, 1924. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1903; missionary in India, 1904-06; pastor First Ch., Boston, 1908-10; sec. of Foreign Missions M.E. Church and Laymen's Missionary Movement, 1910-20; elected bishop M.E. Ch., May 15, 1920. Fellow Am. Geog

Soc., Royal Geog. Soc. Mason (K.T., 32°), K.P. *Author:* The Way to Win, 1915; Gifts from the Desert, 1916; India's Silent Revolution, 1919; Garments of Power, 1920; Which Road Shall We Take? 1923. *Home:* Pilgrimthorpe, Hingham, Mass. *Address:* 3 Middleton St., Calcutta, India.

FISHER, Frederick Charles, judge. See Vol. X (1918-19).

FISHER, Frederick Vining, clergyman. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

FISHER, Galen Merriam, sociologist; *b.* Oakland, Calif., Apr. 12, 1873; *s.* Galen Merriam and Susan (Talcott) F.; B. Litt., U. of Calif., 1896; M.A., Harvard, 1905; studied Columbia, 1913-14, 1920-22; *m.* Ella L. Wilcox, of Oakland, Calif., June 5, 1900; children—Galen Merriam, Gerald Wilcox, Eleanor Talcott, Ralph Hart. Student sec., Boston (Mass.) Y.M.C.A., 1896-97; sec. in Japan of International Com. Y.M.C.A., 1897-1919; sr. sec., 1900-19; asso. exec. sec. Inst. of Social and Religious Research, New York, 1921-22; exec. sec. same since 1923. Mem. Am. Sociol. Soc., Beta Theta Pi. Progressive Rep. Conglist. *Club:* Town Hall. *Author:* Creative Forces in Japan, 1923; also monographs on Japanese philosophy and biography, and articles on Japanese social, religious and lit. topics. Translator: Philosophical Problems (by H. Höffding), 1905. *Home:* Pleasantville, N.Y. *Office:* 370 Seventh Av., New York, N.Y.

FISHER, G(eorge) Clyde, curator; *b.* nr. Sidney, O., May 22, 1878; *s.* Harrison Jay and Amanda (Rhinehart) F.; student Ohio Northern U.; A.B., Miami U., 1905, LL.D., 1916; Ph.D., in Botany, Johns Hopkins, 1913; *m.* Bessie Wiley, of Sidney, Ohio, August 29, 1905; children—Ruth Anna, Beth Elinor, Katherine Wiley. Teacher pub. schools of Ohio 6 years; teacher botany and zoölogy, high school, Troy, Ohio, 1905-07; principal Palmer College Academy, De Funiak Springs, Fla., 1907-09; acting pres. Palmer Coll., 1909-10; in charge courses in ornithology, 3 summers, U. of Fla., 1 summer, U. of Tenn.; mem. scientific staff Am. Mus. Natural History since 1913, now curator visual instruction, also in charge photography and astronomy. Condr. photographic expdn. to Bermudas, 1923, Arctic Lapland expdn., 1924; visited astron. museums and observatories of Europe 1925, to gather material for proposed Hall of Astronomy at Am. Mus. Fellow A.A.A.S., New York Acad. Sciences; mem. Am. Ornithologists' Union, Am. Soc. Mammalogists, Linnaean Soc. of New York, Wilson Ornithol. Club, Torrey Bot. Club, New York Bird and Tree Club (pres.), John Burroughs Memorial Assn. (pres.), Phi Beta Kappa, Tau Kappa Alpha. Mem. nat. orgns. Boy Scouts, Girl Scouts, etc. Republican. Lecturer on travel and natural history subjects. *Home:* 84 Prospect Av., Douglaston, L.I., N.Y. *Address:* American Museum of Natural History, 77th St. and Central Park W., New York, N.Y.

FISHER, George J., deputy chief scout executive; *b.* Cincinnati, O., Apr. 2, 1871; *s.* Frank and Margaret (Salomon) F.; M.D., Cincinnati Coll. Medicine and Surgery, 1898; M.P.E., Internat. Y.M.C.A. Coll., Springfield, Mass., 1908; *m.* Alice Catherine Richter, of Cincinnati, June 7, 1899; 1 son, George Gordon Le Vere. Phys. dir., Y.M.C.A., Cincinnati, 1892-1902, Y.M.C.A., Brooklyn, N.Y., 1903-06; sec. Internat. Com. Y.M.C.A. 1906-19; dir. phys. work bur., Nat. War Council Y.M.C.A.; nat. dir. field dept. and dep. chief scout executive, Boy Scouts America, since 1919. Dean Eastern Assn. Summer Sch. of Physical Training, 1904-19; pres. Nat. Physical Dirs. Soc. Y.M.C.A., 1904-19, also v.p. Brit. Nat. Physical Dirs. Soc.; pres. Physical Edn. Soc. of New York, 1918-19; sec. Athletic League North America, 1904-19; pres. Athletic Research Soc., 1917-19; pres. Am. Posture League, 1922-28; chmn. Internat. Commn. on Vocational Guidance, 1926; mem. Mil. Training Commn., State of N.Y.; etc. Received award of Silver Buffalo, 1926, for distinguished service to boys. Republican. Congregationalist. *Clubs:* Kiwanis (pres. 1926), Aldine, Lake Placid. *Joint Author:* Physical Effects of Smoking, 1917. Editor Physical Training (mag.), 1904-19; editor Scout Executive since 1920; editor Volley Ball Rules, 1917-1928. *Address:* 200 5th Av. Bldg., New York, N.Y.

FISHER, Harriet White, author. See Harriet White Fisher Andrew.

FISHER, Harrison, artist; *b.* Brooklyn, July 27, 1877; *s.* Hugo A. F.; ed. in San Francisco, Eng. and France; unmarried. Has illustrated numerous books, also short stories for Saturday Evening Post, Scribner's, Ladies' Home Jour., McClure's, Life, Puck, Cosmopolitan, etc.; also portrait painter and etcher. Now painting covers, and making pen and ink drawings for Cosmopolitan. *Author:* The Harrison Fisher Book (drawings).*

FISHER, Henry Johnson, publisher; *b.* Marion, O., Oct. 30, 1873; *s.* William Bennett and Katherine Everett (Johnson) F.; A.B., Yale, 1896; *m.* Alice Gifford Agnew, of N.Y. City, Feb. 27, 1906; children—Agnew, Bennett, Joan, Everett. Adv. mgr. and v.p. Frank A. Munsey Co., 1899-1906; v.p. Crowell Pub. Co., 1906-13, "Iron Age," 1910, 11; chmn. bd. Popular Science Pub. Co., McCall Corpn.; executive com. Harper & Bros.; mem. bd. govs. Yale Publishing Assn.; trustee, exec. com., Greenwich Trust Co.; dir. Better Times Magazine, Parents' Publishing Association. Mem. Squadron A, N.Y.S. N.G., 1897-1907; Troop A, U.S. Vol. Cav., Spanish-Am. War, 1898; exec. com. Y.M.C.A. War Council, 1918-19. Pres. Manhattan Eye, Ear and Throat Hosp., United Hosp. Fund; dir. New York Tuberculosis and Health Assn., Greenwich Hosp. Mem. Advisory Council Am. Guard, Inc., Nat. Hon. Advisory Bd., Vols. of America, Yale Alumni Com. on Plan for University Development; dir. English-Speaking Union of the U.S., Yale Alumni Univ. Fund Assn., Welfare Council of N.Y. City (exec. com.); mem. Soc. Mayflower Descendants, S.A.R., Psi Upsilon. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Century, University, Yale, Down Town Assn., Jekyl Island. Contbr. to Mags. *Home:* Greenwich, Conn. *Office:* 22 William St., New York, N.Y.

FISHER, Henry Wright, electrical engr.; *b.* Youghal, Ireland, Jan. 31, 1861; *s.* Abram and Sarah (Wright) F.; came to America, 1874; M.E., Cornell U., 1888; *m.* Harriette Prentice Wixom, of Starkey, N.Y., Oct. 16, 1889; children—Harold Wright (dec.), Kenneth Dudley, Leicester Wright. With Bergmann & Co., also C. & C. Motor, New York, 1888; entered service of Standard Underground Cable Co., 1888, chief elec. engr., 1889-1915; chief elec. engr. and mgr., Lead Cable & Rubber Works, 1915-23, tech. dir. elec. engring. and mgr. same, since 1923. Fellow Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs., Engrs. Soc. Western Pa. (pres. 1901-02), Am. Electrochem. Soc., Am. Soc. for Testing Materials, Sigma Xi; ex-pres. Esperanto Assn. N. America. Republican. *Clubs:* Cornell Univ. (New York); Colonia Country, Rotary International. Author of numerous papers for socs. and tech. press, numerous patents relating to cables, assigned to Standard Underground Cable Co.; originated methods of locating faults in cables, etc. *Home:* 119 Water St. *Office:* Standard Underground Cable Co., Perth Amboy, N.J.

FISHER, Herbert Wescott, author. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

FISHER, Horace Newton, consul. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

FISHER, Howard Shreve, insurance; *b.* Swissvale, Allegheny Co., Pa., July 25, 1871; *s.* Samuel Jackson and Mary Anna (Shreve) F.; grad. Shady Side Acad., Pittsburgh, Pa., 1890; A.B., Princeton, 1894, A.M., 1904; *m.* Jessie Aborn Nichols, of Brooklyn, N.Y., June 21, 1906; children—Howard S., David N., George E., Robert L., Frederick L., Nichols. In employ Westinghouse Electric & Mfg. Co., 1894-1907; with Dictaphone Co. of America, 1907-12; gen. insurance in own name, N.Y. City, since 1913. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Grolier, Princeton (New York); Greenwich Country; Nassau (Princeton, N.J.); Arundel Golf, Kennebunk Port, Me. *Home:* 136 Maple Av., Greenwich, Conn.; (summer) Kennebunk Port, Me. *Office:* 103 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

FISHER, Hubert Frederick, congressman; *b.* Milton, Fla., Oct. 6, 1877; *s.* Frederick and Mary Anna (McCarter) F.; A.B., U. of Miss., 1898, LL.B., 1904; A.M., Princeton, 1901; *m.* Louise Sanford, of Knoxville, Tenn., Nov. 6, 1909; children—Hubert Frederick, Adrian Sanford. Practiced law in Memphis, Tenn., since 1904. Del. Dem. Nat. Conv., Baltimore, 1912; mem. Tenn. Senate, 1913-14; U.S. atty. for Western Dist. of Tenn., 1914-17; mem. 65th to 70th Congresses (1917-29), 10th Tenn. District. Mem. Sigma Chi. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Chamber of Commerce, Lawyers, Tennessee, Rotary (hon.). *Home:* 640 Anderson St., Memphis, Tenn.

FISHER, Irving, political economist; *b.* Saugerties, N.Y., Feb. 27, 1867; *s.* Rev. George Whitefield and Ella (Wescott) F.; A.B., Yale, 1888, Ph.D., 1891; studied Berlin and Paris, 1 *m.* Margaret, *d.* Rowland Hazard, of Pro June 24, 1893; children—Margaret (dec.), ((Mrs. C. B. Sawyer), Irving Norton. Tutor matics, 1890-93, asst. prof. 1893-95, asst. pr economy, 1895-98, prof. polit. economy sinc Yale. Recuperating health in Colo. and Cali 1901. Editor Yale Review, 1896-1910; Hil lecturer, U. of Calif., 1917; mem. Roosevel Conservation Commn.; chmn. Hygiene R Bd. of Life Extension Inst., 1914—; chmn. s on alcohol of Council Nat. Defense, 1917— Citizens' Com. on War-Time Prohibition, 191 Com. of 60 on Nat. Prohibition, 1917; ch scientific dirs. Eugenics Record Office, 1917 Nat. Emergency Food Garden Commn. Di ington Rand, Inc. President American Ass Labor Legislation, 1915-1917. Nat. Inst. Sciences, 1917, Am. Economic Assn., 1918, E Research Assn., 1920, Pro-League Indep 1920—; fellow Royal Statis. Soc., A.A.A.S. com. of 100 to promote pub. health and to a establishing a nat. dept. of health); rec. s Haven Co. Anti-Tuberculosis Assn., 1904-14 Royal Econ. Assn., Am. Math. Soc., Conn Arts and Sciences, Am. Acad. Polit. and Science, Am. Statis. Assn., Am. Ethnographi N.E. Free Trade League, Internat. Free League, Nat. Assn. Study and Prevention T losis, Am. Assn. Study and Prevention Infa tality, Nat. Consumers League, Nat. Tax League to Enforce Peace, Am. Philos. Soc Accademia dei Lincei (Rome), etc. *Clubs:* (hon.), Civic, Yale, Reform (New York); (Washington); Graduate (New Haven). Mathematical Investigations in the Theory and Prices, 1892; Elements of Geometry (wi A. W. Phillips), 1896 (transl. into Japanes Bibliography of Mathematical Economics asst. in translating and editing) Cournot's s matical Theory of Wealth, 1897; A Brie duction to the Infinitesimal Calculus, 1897 into German, 1904, Italian, 1909); The N Capital and Income, 1906; The Rate of 1907; National Vitality, 1909; The Pu Power of Money, 1911; Elementary Princ Economics, 1913; Why is the Dollar Sh 1914; How to Live (with Dr. E. L. Fisk, i oration with 93 members of hygiene referen Life Extension Inst.), 1915; Stabilizing the 1919; The Making of Index Numbers, 1922; or War? 1923; America's Interest in Worl 1924; Prohibition At Its Worst, 1926; also n articles, monographs, etc. *Address:* 460 St., New Haven, Conn.

FISHER, James, educator; *b.* Hancock Mar. 29, 1873; *s.* James and Sarah McLeod F.; grad. Hancock High Sch., 1890; E.M. Coll. of Mines, 1893; studied Cornell U., 1 Helen Cordella Richards, of Franklin, Mic 24, 1899; children—Helen Jean, Laura Ruth Lyman, Mary Katharine. Draftsman Hoo Works, Hancock, Mich., 1894; instr. mat and physics, 1895-98, head of dept. since 189 Coll. of Mines. Mem. A.A.A.S., Soc. for Pr Engring. Edn., Lake Superior Mining Inst., Assn. Mich. Coll. of Mines, Tau Beta publican. Conglist. Mason (K.T., Shriner) Houghton, Mich.

FISHER, John Frederick, clergym cator; *b.* Jefferson Co., O., Oct. 15, 1859; Andrew and Mary Jane (Risher) F.; Ph Union Coll., Alliance, O., 1887, D.D., 1897; Drew Theol. Sem., Western Reserve U.; *m* P. Burt, Nov. 27, 1884 (died Apr. 23, 1893) Eugene Burt; *m.* 2d, Lena A. Leonard, 1896; 1 dau., Leonarda. Ordained M.E. 1884; pastor North Bloomfield, O., 1884-8 sor, 1887, Bedford, 1888-90, Mt. Union, 18 eva, 1892-94; presiding elder Akron and C dists., 1895-99; supt. Children's Aid Soc., C 1900-05; dean Sch. of Religion, U. of Southe since Sept. 1921. Republican. Mason. C versity. *Home:* 1242 Victoria Av., Los Angel

FISHER, John S., governor, lawyer; Mahoning Twp., Indiana Co., Pa., May 25, Samuel Royer and Mariah (McGaughey) F Indiana State Normal Sch. of Pa., 1886; Lafayette, Franklin and Marshall and Wes Colls.; *m.* Hapsie Miller, of Indiana, Pa., 1893; children—Robert M., Mrs. Mary F Admitted to Pa. bar, 1893, and practiced a as mem. firm Cunningham & Fisher until

as Governor. Mem. Pa. State Senate, 1901-
nn. Capitol Investigating Commn. which ex-
the frauds in connection with furnishing of
Capitol at Harrisburg; apptd. State Commr.
king, 1919; also mem. Commn. on Constitu-
Amendment and Revision, Pa.; mem. Rep.
'onv., Chicago, 1916; elected gov. of Pa.
, 1926; retired from all business connections
usteeships on assuming office of governor.
Am. and Pa. bar assns. United Presbyn.
Union League (Phila.); Americus (Pitts-
; Harrisburg (Harrisburg, Pa.); Cosmo-
(Indiana, Pa.). *Home:* Indiana, Pa. *Ad-*
Executive Mansion, Harrisburg, Pa.

HER, Lewis, lawyer; *b.* Austin, Tex., Oct.
'2; *s.* Rhoads and Sophie (Rollins) Fisher;
Law Dept. of U. of Tex., 1895; *m.* May
Masterson, of Galveston, Tex., Jan. 23, 1901;
n—Lewis Dallam, Wilmer Rollins, May Mas-
Rebecca Branch. Began practice at Galves-
95; co. atty., Galveston Co., 1900-02; co.
1902-05; dist. judge 10th Jud. Dist. of Tex.,
; mayor of Galveston, 4 terms, 1909-17;
law practice. Moved to Houston, 1920. As
Co. Commrs.' Court had supervision of
of new sea-wall at Galveston, 1902-05.
nd gen. atty. Home Mortgage Co.; dir.
on Wharf Co.; v.p. Trans-Miss. Commercial
ss, 1912; dir. Galveston Home for Homeless
n; mem. bd. mgrs. John Sealy Hosp. Demo-
Mason (32°), K.C.C.H. *Club:* Houston
y. *Home:* 232 Marshall St. *Office:* State
ank Bldg., Houston, Tex.

HER, Lewis Beals, college pres.; *b.* Char-
le., Apr. 30, 1857; *s.* Daniel J. and Caroline
n) F.; ed. Phillips Acad., Mass., St. Lawrence
Canton Theol. Sem., N.Y.; (D.D., St. Law-
1901; LL.D., Buchtel, 1907); *m.* Fannie
of Rochester, N.Y., 1886. Ordained Uni-
t ministry, 1881; pastor Rochester, N.Y.,
; Bridgeport, Conn., 1886-91; prof. pastoral
y and sociology, Canton Theol. Sem., 1891-
pres. Lombard Coll. and Rider Divinity Sch.,
rg, Ill., June 1905-June 1911; dean Ryder
ch., affiliated with U. of Chicago, 1911—;
r Ch. of Redeemer, Chicago, 1923. *Author:*
for the Home, 1890; History of the Uni-
t Church, 1897; The Story of a Down East
ion, 1915. *Home:* 2024 Washington Boul.,
, Ill.

HER, Mahlon Leonard, author; *b.* Will-
t, Pa., July 20, 1874; *s.* John Stires and Mary
th (Jamison) F.; ed. high sch. and pvtly.
architecture in various offices, and in prac-
ny years. Founder, 1917, and editor The
asso. editor The Golden Galleon, Kansas
lo., since 1924. Mem. Poetry Soc. America.
Sonnets—A First Series, 1917. Contbr.
mags. Extensively represented in various
gies. *Home:* Williamsport, Pa.

HER (William) Mark, artist. See Vol.
4-19).

HER, Mary, author. See Vol. VII (1912-

HER, Miles Bull, clergyman; *b.* St. He-
epa Co., Calif., May 3, 1870; *s.* Galen Mer-
d Susan (Talcott) F.; B.L., U. of Calif., 1894;
Yale Div. Sch., 1897; post-grad. work U. of
ummer 1912; D.D., Pacific Sch. of Religion,
n. Irene Rhoda Stiles, of Oberlin, O., Aug. 20,
hildren—May Ellen, Corinna Darling (dec.),
ruce. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1897; asso.
Adams, Mass., 1897-1900; pastor Mill Valley,
1900-02, Plymouth Ch., Oakland, 1902-07;
r Northern Calif., Congl. S.S. and Pub. Soc.,
, Pacific Coast sec. Congl. Edn. Soc., 1910-17;
ssionary Edn. of Congl. Edn. Soc., Boston,
1917-19; dir. Dept. of Missionary Edn. In-
World Movement, N.Y. City, 1919-21; dir.
s edn., Hillside Presbyn. Ch., Orange, N.J.,
; dir. religious edn. and asso. pastor First
Ch., Berkeley, Calif., since 1923. Mem. bd.
lissionary Edn. Movement, N.Y. City; mem.
y Bd. Religious Edn. (sec. exec. com.).
Beta Theta Pi, Outlook Club. Republican.
Suggestions to Leaders of Study Classes,
lso contbr. chapter, "Religious Progress on
ific Slope" (in Religious Education), 1917.
2411 Blake St., Berkeley, Calif.

HER, Richard Thornton, forester; *b.*
n, Nov. 9, 1876; *s.* Edward Thornton and
owditch (Thayer) F.; A.B., Harvard, 1898;
Yale Forest Sch., 1901-02, M.F., 1902; studied forestry in Germany, May-Sept. 1903; *m.* Georgina Paine, of Weston, Mass., July 1913; children—Richard Thornton, Anne, Faith, Charles Paine, John Bryant. Field collector for U.S. Biol. Survey, 1898; attached to U.S. Bur. of Forestry (now U.S. Forest Service), 1899-1901; with U.S. Forest Service, June 1902-May 1903, Sept. 1903-Feb. 1904; asst. prof. forestry and dir. of the Harvard Forest, Harvard U., since 1904. Fellow Soc. Am. Foresters. *Clubs:* Harvard, Colonial (Cambridge). *Home:* Petersham, Mass.

FISHER, Robert (Strettle) Jones, lawyer; *b.* York, Pa., July 25, 1847; *s.* Robert Strettle Jones and Catherine Jameson F.; A.B., Pa. Coll., 1867, A.M., 1870; LL.B., Albany Law Sch., 1869; *m.* Harriet S. Tyler, Washington, Feb. 7, 1876; *m.* 2d, Louise Martin, Phila., Jan. 15, 1907. Admitted to bar, 1869; examiner, examiner-in-chief and asst. commr. U.S. Patent Office, 1876-91; gen. counsel Eastern R.R. Assn., 1891-1927, consulting counsel since 1927. *Home:* 1915 Kalorama Rd. *Office:* 614 F St., Washington, D.C.

FISHER, Robert Joseph, mfr., inventor; *b.* Athens, Tenn., Jan. 23, 1857; *s.* Richard M. and Ann M. (Gettys) F.; ed. E. Tenn. Wesleyan U.; *m.* Alice M. Gauche, of New Orleans, June 9, 1892. Teller Cleveland (Tenn.) Nat. Bank, 1880-83; organized First Nat. Bank, Athens, Tenn., and cashier same, 1884-96. Inventor Fisher Book Typewriter (N.Y. and Pa.), and has taken out about 75 patents; awarded John Scott Medal by City of Phila. on recommendation of Franklin Inst. for meritorious invention, 1899. *Home:* Athens, Tenn.

FISHER, Robert Welles, M.D.; Oct. 10, 1863-Jan. 16, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

FISHER, Samuel Brownlee, civil engr.; Oct. 24, 1846-July 9, 1926. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

FISHER, Samuel Herbert, lawyer; *b.* Cincinnati, May 26, 1867; *s.* Samuel Sparks and Aurelia Safford (Crossette) Fisher; A.B., Yale, 1889, M.A., 1920; student Harvard Law Sch. for several mos.; LL.B., Yale Law Sch., 1892; *m.* Margaret Sargent, of New Haven, Conn., Apr. 18, 1895; children—Mrs. Margaret Crossette Babbitt, Robert Lewis. Practiced, New Haven, 1892-1916, New York since 1916; mem. firm of Robinson & Fisher, 1895-98, Beach & Fisher, 1898-1902, Bristol, Stoddard, Beach & Fisher, 1902-13, Bristol & White, 1913-16; dir. New York Trust Co., The Commonwealth Fund, Nat. Fuel Gas Co., Chicago, Milwaukee, St. Paul & Pacific R. R. Company. Fellow Corpn., Yale. Mem. central council Charity Orgn. Soc. of New York; trustee Berkeley Divinity School (Hartford), Presbyn. Hosp. (New York); dir. Union Theol. Sem. Mem. Co. F, 2d Regt., C.N.G., 3 yrs.; judge advocate gen. on Gov. Baldwin's staff, 1911-15; judge advocate C.N. G., 1914-15. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Assn. Bar City of N.Y., etc. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Graduate, New Haven Country, New Haven Lawn (New Haven); Century, University, Links, Down Town Assn., Midday, Yale (N.Y. City). *Home:* 290 Park Av. *Office:* 25 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

FISHER, Samuel Jackson, clergyman, educator. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).*

FISHER, Sophie Thérèse Ada, author. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

FISHER, Stanley Ross, clergyman; *b.* Cleveland, O., Nov. 12, 1880; *s.* Rev. Oren D. and Mary Lucretia (Noble) F.; spl. student Boston U.; Bach. Sacred Music, Yale Div. Sch., 1905; studied voice, organ, and composition under various masters; *m.* Estelle Lindell Coleman, of Denver, Colo., Jan. 13, 1906; children—Laura Lindell, Stanley Nathan, Robert Prewitt (dec.). Ordained Congl. ministry, 1905; asso. pastor Central Presbyn. Ch., Denver, 1904, 05; pastor Ramona, Calif., 1905-06; founder, and pastor Ch. of the Messiah (Congl.), Los Angeles, Calif., 1907-15; pastor First Congl. Ch., Fall River, Mass., 1915-19; co-pastor, Am. Ch. in Paris, 1919-21; pastor Wellesley Congl. Ch., Wellesley, Mass., since 1921. Served with Y.M.C.A. and with mil. intelligence dept. U.S.A., in Europe, 1918, 19. Mem. Am. Guild Organists, Yale Club (Boston). *Address:* 635 Washington St., Wellesley, Mass.

FISHER, Sydney George, lawyer, author; Sept. 11, 1856-Feb. 22, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

FISHER, Thomas Edward, ry. official. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

FISHER, Walter Kenrick, zoölogist; *b.* Ossining, N.Y., Feb. 1, 1878; *s.* Albert Kenrick and Alwilda (Merritt) F.; A.B., Stanford U., 1901, A.M., 1903, Ph.D., 1906; *m.* Evlyn Anne Benson, Sept. 2, 1922. Special field naturalist, United States Biol. Survey, 1897-1901; asst., U.S. Fish Commn. Steamer "Albatross," 1902, 1904; asst. in zoölogy, instr., asst. prof., asso. prof., 1902-25, prof. since 1925, Stanford University. Director Hopkins Marine Sta., Stanford, since 1917. Fellow A.A.A.S., Am. Ornithologists' Union; mem. Cooper Ornithol. Club (Calif.), Sigma Xi. Editor The Condor, 1902-06. *Author:* Birds of Laysan and the Leeward Islands. Hawaiian Group, 1903; New Starfishes from West Coast of North America, 1905; Starfishes and Holothurians of Hawaii, 1906, 1907; Asteroidea of the North Pacific, and Adjacent Waters, 1911; Starfishes of Philippine Waters and Adjacent Seas, 1919. Also contbns. to scientific jours. *Home:* Pacific Grove, Calif.

FISHER, Walter L., ex-secretary of the interior; *b.* Wheeling, Va. (now W.Va.), July 4, 1862; *s.* Daniel Webster and Amanda D. (Kouns) F.; student Marietta (O.) Coll., 1878-79; Hanover (Ind.) Coll., 1879-83, LL.D., 1913; *m.* Mabel Taylor, of Boston, Apr. 22, 1891. Admitted to bar, 1888, and practiced at Chicago, 1888, 1911, and 1913; mem. law firm of Fisher, Boyden, Kales & Bell. Secretary of the Interior in cabinet of President Taft, Mar. 13, 1911-Mar. 5, 1913. Spl. assessment atty., Chicago, 1888-89; special counsel for City of Chicago in local transportation, ry. terminal and other matters, 1906-11 and 1914—; mem. exec. com. Municipal Voters' League (sec. 1901-06, pres. 1906); pres. Conservation League America, 1908-09; v.p. Nat. Conservation Assn., 1910-11; v.p. Nat. Municipal League; dir. Chicago Bur. Pub. Efficiency; trustee Gilpin Fund, Chicago Hist. Soc. Mem. (federal) Railroad Securities Commn.; mem. Chicago Ry. Terminal Commn. Republican. *Clubs:* University (pres. 1913-15), Chicago, City (pres. 1909-10), Chicago Literary (pres. 1913), Cliff Dwellers, Old Elm (Chicago); Metropolitan, Chevy Chase, Cosmos (Washington). *Home:* 1313 N. State St. *Office:* 134 S. La Salle St., Chicago, Ill.

FISHER, Willard Clark, prof. economics; *b.* Westerlo, N.Y., Mar. 4, 1865; *s.* Farley and Harriet (Sloan) F.; A.B., Cornell U., 1888; fellow in history and polit. economy, same, 1888-89, 1891-92. Instr. economics and finance, Brown U., 1890-91; asso. prof. economics and social science, 1892-96, prof. 1896-1913, Wesleyan U., Middletown, Conn. Lecturer on economics, Harvard, 1913-14; prof. economics, New York U., 1916-27. Councilman, City of Middletown, 1903-04, mayor, 1906-08, 1910-12. *Home:* Middletown, Conn.

FISHER, William Arms, editor; *b.* San Francisco, Apr. 27, 1861; *s.* Luther Paine and Katharine (Arms) F.; ed. pub. schs.; studied harmony and organ under John P. Morgan, Oakland, Cal.; counterpoint, canon and fugue under Horatio W. Parker, New York; composition under Anton Dvořák, New York; singing under William Shakespeare, London; *m.* Emma Roderick Hinckle, Feb. 14, 1922. Editor and pub. mgr. for Oliver Ditson Co. since Jan. 1, 1897 and vice president since November 1, 1926. His published compositions include numerous anthems and part songs, over 50 separate songs, a volume of 60 Irish songs, and a volume of negro spirituals. Editor of The Musicians Library, The Music Students Library, The Music Students Piano Course and A Course of Study in Music Understanding. *Home:* 362 Commonwealth Av., Boston, Mass.

FISHER, William Cummings, orthodontist; *b.* Washington, D.C., July 14, 1876; *s.* Henry W. and Mary (Snyder) F.; grad. Washington High Sch., 1895; D.D.S., George Washington U., 1899; *m.* Adelaide Jacques, of Paris, France, Oct. 9, 1907. Practiced Washington, 1899-1901, since in New York; dental surgeon U.S.A., 1901-04. Ex-chmn. sect. stomatology A.M.A.; ex-pres. Assn. Mil. Dental Surgeons; mem. Nat. Dental Assn., Am. Soc. Orthodontists (pres.), A.M.A. Maj. Dental Corps U.S.A., during the war; now. col. Dental R.C. *Clubs:* New York, Pelham Country. *Home:* Lawrence Park, Bronxville, N.Y., *Office:* 501 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

FISHER, William H., ry. official. See Vol. X (1918-19).

FISHER, William Orris, clergyman; *b.* New Castle, Pa., Dec. 6, 1875; *s.* Jacob and Jane (Jones) F.; A.B., Muskingum Coll., New Concord, O., 1898, D.D., 1923; B.D., Pittsburgh Theol. Sem., 1901 (Purdy scholarship); post-grad. work, Edinburgh U. and United Free Coll., Edinburgh, 1905-06; *m.* Mabelle Thompson, of St. Clairsville, O., Oct. 10, 1906; children—Frances Thompson, William

Thompson. Ordained ministry, U.P. Ch., 1901; pastor successively New Athens, O., Washington, Ia., Harvard Heights, Los Angeles, Calif., until 1918, First Presbyn. Ch., San Francisco, since 1918; supt. of missions, Presbytery of San Francisco; moderator Synod of Calif., 1927-28; denom. rep. San Francisco Ch. Federation, Home Missions Council of Comity (for Northern Calif.), Calif. State Ch. Federation (for Northern Calif.), Anti-Saloon League (for Northern Calif.). Republican. *Home:* 1475 Golden Gate Av., San Francisco, Calif.

FISHER, William Wilson, educator. See Vol. X (1918-19).

FISK, see also Fiske.

FISK, Charles Henry, lawyer; *b.* Fiskburg, Kenton Co., Ky., Aug. 31, 1843; *s.* John Flavel and Elizabeth Sarah (Johnson) F.; A.B., Miami U., 1863 (valedictorian), A.M., 1868, LL.D., 1904; LL.B., Cincinnati Law Sch., 1864; *m.* Margaret A. Emmal, of Lexington, Ky., Oct. 23, 1866. Capt. Co. A, 1st Regt., "Squirrel Hunters," Ohio Vol. Inf., during Kirby Smith's raid, 1862; admitted to Ky. bar, 1864; practiced, Lexington, 1865, Covington, since 1865; mem. firm John F. & Charles H. Fisk, 1868-90; since alone; practiced U.S. mil. courts, Lexington, 1865. Sec. Covington & Cincinnati Bridge Co.; 1st pres. Masonic Temple Assn. of Covington; trustee and treas., K.T. & M.M. Aid Assn., Cincinnati. Republican. Mem. Christian (Disciples) Ch.; supt. S.S. for nearly 35 yrs. Mem. Kenton Co. (Ky.) Bar Assn. (past pres.). Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. Mason (33°); Grand Master of Masons of Ky., 1890; Grand High Priest, 1891; Grand T.I.M., 1886; Grand Commander, 1892; pres. Order of High Priesthood, 1924-26; pres. Past Masters' Soc. Northern Ky., 1909-26; pres. Ky. Christian Ch. Sunday School Assn. Compiled complete reports of decisions and digests of Grand Commandery K.T. of Ky. and Grand Encampment of U.S., 1907, 1911. Editor: Poems of George Campbell Ogden, 1912. *Home:* 1017 Russell Av., Covington, Ky.

FISK, Charles Joseph, judge; *b.* Whiteside Co., Ill., Mar. 11, 1862; *s.* Clark S. and Adelia E. (Reynolds) F.; ed. common schs. and Northern Ill. Coll., Fulton; *m.* Ida M. Myers, of Sterling, Ill., Oct. 20, 1886. Admitted to N.D. bar, 1886; practiced at Larimore and Grand Forks, N.D.; sec. commn. to revise the 7 codes of the state, 1893-95; city atty. Grand Forks, 1893-95; judge 1st Jud. Dist. of N.D., 1897-1907; judge Supreme Court of N.D., 1907-17; resumed practice at Minot, Jan. 1917; now referee to hear and report on all claims against the closed State Bank of N.D. Democrat. *Home:* Bismarck, N.D.

FISK, Daniel Moses, college prof.; *b.* New Hampton, N.H., Apr. 10, 1846; *s.* Rev. Ebenezer and Mirian A. (Gordon) F.; Ph.B., Brown, 1869, A.M., 1876; studied Harvard Med. Sch., 1870; (Ph.D., Findlay Coll., 1890; D.D., Hillsdale, 1897); *m.* Alma H. Moore, A.M., of Wilton, N.H., Aug. 29, 1870; children—Ethel Miriam (Mrs. Ethel Moore), Agnes (Mrs. Glenn S. Millice), Daniel Moore; *m.* 2d, L. Louise Fox, of Topeka, Kansas, June 15, 1911; *m.* 3d, Lou Ashbaugh, of Elmore, Ohio. Ordained to Congregational ministry, 1886; professor of biology, Hillsdale (Mich.) Coll., 1872-86; pastor, Jackson, Mich., 1886-91, First Ch., Toledo, O., 1891-97, Compton Hill Ch., St. Louis, 1897-99, First Ch., Topeka, Kan., 1899-1902; prof. sociology, 1899-1924, prof. emeritus since 1924, Washburn Coll., Topeka. *Author:* Introduction to Sociology; Rise of Democracy in Church and State; Comparative Religion; Social Pathology; The Social Interpretation of Religion. *Home:* 1516 College Av., Topeka, Kan.

FISK, Eugene Lyman, M.D.; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., Jan. 1, 1867; *s.* Samuel Nelson and Marie Louise (Johnson) F.; prep. edn. Trinity Sch., New York; M.D., Univ. Med. Coll. (New York U.), 1888; *m.* Emma Louise Sweet, of Brooklyn, June 3, 1889; children—Ruth Sterling (Mrs. Earl I. Holland), Marie Louise (Mrs. Jean A. Toulemonde). He became connected with the medical department of Equitable Life Assurance Soc. of U.S., 1890; in charge western depts. same, until 1898; med. dir. Provident Savings Life Assn., New York, 1898-1910, Postal Life Ins. Co., 1910-13, Life Extension Inst. since 1913, now v.p. Fellow A.M.A., Am. Public Health Assn.; mem. Nat. Tuberculosis Assn., Am. Assn. Industrial Physicians and Surgeons, Med. Soc. of Greater New York, Eugenics Council of the U.S.A. (advisory com.), Med. Library Assn., Am. Heart Assn., Child Health Assn., N.Y. Acad. Sciences, Assn. for Study of Internal Secretions, Physical Edn. Soc. of N.Y., Nat. Ins. Social Sciences, Com. to Study Tobacco Problem, Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Statis. Assn., Nat. Conf. Social Work, Am. Econ. Assn., Economic Club of N.Y., Royal Inst. of Pub. Health (London), soc. for study of Inebriety (London). Republican. Episcopalian. *Author:* (with Prof. Irving Fisher) How to Live, 1915; Alcohol—Its Relation to Human Efficiency and Longevity, 1916; Food—Fuel for the Human Engine, 1916; (with Prof. Fisher) Health for the Soldier and Sailor, 1918; Health Building and Life Extension, 1923; How to Make the Periodic Health Examination, 1927. Contbr. numerous articles on personal hygiene and prolongation of life. *Home:* Hotel Woodward, 204 W. 55th St., New York, N.Y. *Office:* 25 W. 43d St., New York, N.Y.

FISK, Everett Olin; *b.* Marlboro, Mass., Aug. 1, 1850; *s.* Rev. Franklin and ChloeCatherine (Stone) F.; A.B., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1873, A.M., 1876; LL.D., Olivet, 1915; *m.* Helen Chase Steele, of Wilbraham, Mass., Sept. 12, 1882 (died 1901); 1 dau., Harriet Storer; *m.* 2d, Louisa Holman Richardson, June 16, 1915. Taught sch. in Wallingford and Enfield, Conn., 1873-75; N.E. agt. for Ginn & Co., pubs., 1875-85; founded, 1885, and since pres. of Fisk Teachers' Agencies. Mem. M.E. Gen. Confs., 1892 and 1916; pres. N.E. Conf. Missionary Soc., 1893-95; pres. Boston Missionary and Ch. Extension Soc., 1894-96, and 1912—; pres. Preachers' Aid Soc. of N.E. Conf., since 1907. Trustee N.E. Home for Little Wanderers; trustee Wesleyan Bldg. (Boston), N.E. Deaconess Hosp., Morgan Memorial Industries, First M.E. Ch.; v.p. Am. Peace Soc.; mem. Nat. Municipal League, Boston Chamber of Commerce, Roxbury Hist. Soc., Am. Polit. Science Assn., Bostonian Soc., Foreign Policy Assn., Mass. Federation of Chs., Religious Edn. Assn., Japan Soc., English Speaking Union, S.A.R., Phi Nu Theta, Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. Methodist. *Clubs:* 20th Century, Boston City, Economic, Massachusetts. Contbr. on edn'l. and religious subjects. *Home:* 135 Winthrop Rd., Brookline, Mass., and 64 Pond St., Natick, Mass. *Office:* 120 Boylston St., Boston, Mass.

FISK, Harlan Wilbur, magnetician; *b.* Geneva, Kan., Sept. 25, 1869; *s.* Wilbur and Angelina Sarah (Drew) F.; B.S., Carleton Coll., Northfield, Minn., 1896; *m.* Louie B. Hubbell, of Tappen, N.D., June 30, 1897; children—Clarence Wilbur, Marion Sarah, Willis Hubbell, Ernest Harlan. Prin. pub. schs., Grand Meadow, Minn., 1896-99; prof. mathematics, Fargo (N.D.) Coll., 1899-1906, acting dean, 1904-06; magnetician dept. Terrestrial Magnetism, Carnegie Instn. of Washington, since 1906; now chief of sect. of land magnetic survey. Made magnetic surveys of Bermuda Islands, 1907 and 1922; led magnetic survey expdn. Brit., Dutch and French Guiana, 1908. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Philos. Soc. Washington, Phi Beta Kappa. *Home:* Kensington, Md.

FISK, Louisa Holman Richardson (Mrs. Everett O. Fisk); *b.* P.E.I., Can., Mar. 1, 1861; *d.* James and Martha (West) Holman; adopted in childhood by uncle and aunt, Mr. and Mrs. George W. Richardson, of Winchester, Mass.; A.B., Boston U., 1883, A.M., 1887, Ph.D., 1891; student Newnham Coll., Cambridge, Eng., 1890-91; holder first European fellowship Assn. Collegiate Alumnæ; traveled in Europe, 1895, 1900; *m.* Everett Olin Fisk, of Boston, June 16, 1915. Teacher Greek and Latin, Lasell Sem., Auburndale, Mass., 1883-85; prof. Latin, Carleton Coll., Northfield, Minn., 1885-1902; asso. dean of women and prof. history of art, Ohio Wesleyan U., Delaware, 1902-04; gen. and exec. sec. Brit.-Am. Y.W.C.A., and the Student Union, Paris, France, 1904-14; mem. Nat. Com. Y.W.C.A. of France, 1907-14; dean of women and prof. Latin, Olivet (Mich.) Coll., 1914-15; now v.p. Fisk Teachers' Agencies, Boston. V.p. Woman's Home Missionary Soc. and Woman's Foreign Missionary Soc. M.E. Ch., N.E. Deaconess Assn., Boston Y.W.C.A.; dir. Mass. Soc. for Univ. Edn. of Women; mem. Japan Soc. of Boston (v.p.), Phi Beta Kappa, etc. Methodist. Pres. Boston Br. of Am. Assn. of University Women, 1919-23; pres. Woman's Graduate Club of Boston U., 1922-23; trustee Boston U. *Clubs:* College, Women's City, Twentieth Century, Women's Republican (Boston). Speaker on missionary and edn'l. topics. *Home:* 135 Winthrop Rd., Brookline, Mass., and 64 Pond St., Natick, Mass.

FISKE, see also Fisk.

FISKE, Arthur Irving, educator. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

FISKE, Asa Severance, clergyman. .. XI (1920-21).

FISKE, Bradley Allen, naval of Lyons, N.Y., June 13, 1854; *s.* Rev. Willi and Susan (Bradley) F.; grad. U.S. Nav (2d in class), 1874; *m.* Josephine, *d.* Josep Harper, of New York, 1882; 1 dau., Carolin Ensign, July 17, 1875; promoted through rear-adm., Aug. 3, 1911; retired June Served on various duties and stations; "Yorktown," under Commander Robley D in Valparaiso, during critical times follo "Baltimore" incident; on board Admiral flagship, "San Francisco," in Rio, in 1894, U.S. fleet cleared for action and enforce rights; navigator of "Petrel" at battle of reported by capt. of "Petrel" for "eminent spicuous conduct in battle," and by Admir for "heroic conduct" at battle of Manila; of monitor "Monadnock" during 4 mos. outbreak of the Filipino insurrection; too bombardments of Parañaque and Malabon officer of "Yorktown" took part in bombar San Fernando, Aug. 1899; comd. the Min the Arkansas and the Tennessee; comd. 5t 1st divs. Atlantic Fleet, 1912; aid for op Navy Dept., 1913, till May 1915, when Mem. 1st Electrical Conf., Phila., 1884; me wireless telegraph bd., 1904-05; mem. Ge Navy, also Joint Bd. Army and Navy, 191 1913-15. Invented boat detaching appara tem of elec. communication for interiors of stadimeter, an electric range finder, an ammunition hoist, a range indicator, a ba telegraph, an elec. engine telegraph, a helm- a speed and direction indicator, a system o turrets of war ships by electricity, the naval mount, the naval telescope sight, gun dire tem, wireless control of moving vessels, the plane, system for detecting submarines; p tem of target practice, electro-magnetic sy exploding torpedoes under ships, and also th machine. The naval telescope sight has beer by all the navies of the world, and is the m of the recent great improvement in the of naval gunnery; The torpedoplane has beer by all the leading navies. Awarded Elliot gold medal by Franklin Institute, 1893; g for prize essay by U.S. Naval Institute, 1 medal by Aero Club of America for inv torpedoplane, 1919. Pres. U.S. Naval Inst.. *Club:* Army and Navy of New York (ho *Author:* Electricity in Theory and Practi 10 edits.; War Times in Manila; The N Fighting Machine, 1917, 2d edit., 1918; Fr shipman to Rear Admiral, 1919; The Art of 1920; Invention, 1921; also numerous ar elec. and naval subjects. *Home:* Waldorf New York, N.Y.

FISKE, Charles, P.E. bishop; *b.* Ne wick, N.J., Mar. 16, 1868; *s.* William H. a Elizabeth (Houghton) F.; A.B., St. Stephe Annandale, N.Y., 1893, D.D., 1912; B. Theol. Sem., 1896, also S.T.D.; LL.D., Syr 1916; D.D. Hamilton Coll., 1921; L.H.D. College, Geneva, N.Y., 1926; *m.* Bessie Crampton, of Baltimore, Md., 1901. Deac priest, 1897, P.E. Ch.; asso. missionary N.J., 1896-97; rector Westfield, N.J., 1 asst. Mt. Calvary Ch., Baltimore, 1900-0 Ch. of the Transfiguration, Phila., 1901-02 ville, N.J., 1902-08, St. John's Ch., Norrist 1908-10, St. Michael and All Angels, B 1910-15; consecrated bishop coadjutor of New York, Sept. 29, 1915. Declined el bishop coadjutor of Dallas, 1913. *Author:* T of Respectability; The Experiment of Fai to Christ; The Faith by Which We Live; and Service; The Religion of the Incarnat Christ We Know. *Address:* 2218 Gen Utica, N.Y.

FISKE, Edmund Walter, lawyer; parents, London, Ont., Can., Apr. 12, 18 ancestor in America settled in Mass., Romanzo Eliot and Mary Ann (Lince) F.; field (S.D.) and Olivet (Mich.) colls.; *m.* Thomas, of Watertown, S.D., Dec. 11, 19 mitted to S.D. bar, 1901, and began pr Redfield; city atty., Redfield, 6 yrs.; Dem date for Congress, and for atty. gen. of S. U.S. atty., S.D., 1913-19; U.S. atty., term A Aug. 1923. Mem. Am. Bar Assn. Conglist (K.T., Shriner), Elk. *Clubs:* Commercia

Minnehaha Country. *Home:* 1325 S. 2d
ffice: 104 No. Philips Av., Sioux Falls, S.D.

KE, George Converse, prof. Latin. See
(1926-27).*

KE, George McClellan, clergyman. See
(1924-25).*

KE, George Walter, prof. theology; *b.*
on, Mass., June 3, 1872; *s.* George Batchelder
la M. (Perry) F.; A.B., Amherst, 1895, A.M.,
D.D., 1925; B.D, Hartford Theol. Sem.,
Ph.D., Boston U., 1919; *m.* Alice M. Stew-
Hopkinton, Mass., Aug. 1, 1898; 1 dau.,
ét S. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1898;
Huntington, Mass., 1898-1900, S. Hadley
Mass., 1900-03, High St. Ch., Auburn, Me.,
7; prof. practical theology and religious edn.,
jr. dean, 1908-21, Grad. Sch. Theology of
Coll. Mem. Am. Sociol. Soc., Am. Country
sn., Religious Edn. Assn., Am. Assn. of Univ.
(pres. Oberlin chapter), Phi Beta Kappa, Phi
Theta. *Author:* Boy Life and Self Govern-
1910; The Challenge of the Country, 1912;
the Comrade God, 1918; Community Forces
igious Education, Middle Adolescence, 1921;
nity Forces for Religious Education, Early
cence, 1922; Jesus' Ideals of Living, 1922;
ood News of God-in-Life (Jap. transl.), 1923;
e in Teaching Religion, 1927; also co-author
books and contbr. mags. *Home:* 278 W.
St., Oberlin, O.

KE, Gertrude, artist; *b.* Boston, Mass.,
6, 1879; *d.* Andrew and Gertrude Hubbard
ord) F.; ed. pvt. schs., Boston; art edn.,
Mus. Fine Arts, under Tarbell, Benson and
studied landscape with C. H. Woodbury at
uit, Me. Exhibited at Pa. Acad. Fine Arts,
ie Inst., Pittsburgh; Art Inst., Chicago;
cad. Design, New York; Inst. of Arts, De-
John Herron Art Inst., Indianapolis; etc.
s: silver medal, San Francisco Expn., 1915;
n prize, Conn. Acad. Fine Arts, 1918; Ban-
rize, Wilmington, Del., 1921; Clarke prize,
nd Shaw prize, 1922, both N.A.D.; portrait
New Haven, 1925; Flagg prize Conn. Acad.,
Clerici prize, Women Painters and Sculptors,
Clarke prize, N.A.D., 1925; Springfield Art
award, 1925; Com. Acad. portrait prize,
A.N.A.; mem. Guild of Boston Artists,
Vomen Painters and Sculptors Assn., Grand
l Gallery (New York), Conn. Acad. Fine
New Haven Paint and Clay Club. Represented
n Herron Art Inst., Indianapolis and in Pa.
of Fine Arts. Republican. Episcopalian.
Chilton (Boston); Cosmopolitan (New York).
Weston, Mass. *Studio:* 132 Riverway,
, Mass.

KE, Haley, insurance; *b.* New Brunswick,
Mar. 18, 1852; *s.* William H. and Sarah
ney) F.; A.B., Rutgers, 1871, A.M., 1874,
1921; studied law in offices of Arnoux,
& Woodford, with whom he later became
r; practiced until 1891; *m.* Marione Cowles
an of New York, Apr. 27, 1887; children—Mrs.
Evans, Archibald Falconer Cushman, Mrs.
e Virginia Johnson, Haley, Katherine Cushman,
Margaret Lois Walker, 3d. V. p. Met.
ns. Co., 1891, pres. 1919; dir. Chatham
enix Nat. Bank and Trust Co., Victor Chem.
Nat. Surety Co., Metropolitan Life Ins. Co.,
Am. Ins. Co., Great Am. Indemnity Co., Am.
e Ins. Co.; mem. advisory com. Metropolitan
, Chase Nat. Bank. Trustee Rutgers Coll.,
phen's Coll., New York Protestant Episcopal
lission Soc., House of the Holy Comforter,
St. Mary the Virgin, Cathedral of St. John
vine. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Grolier, Delta Phi,
(New York); Morris County Golf, Somerset
nd Game (New Jersey); Cavendish (London).
898 Park Av., New York, and "Overcross,"
dsville, N.J. *Office:* 1 Madison Av., New
N.Y.

KE, Harold Benjamin, army officer; *b.*
Ore., Nov. 6, 1871; *s.* Rufus Eugene and Char-
Grubbe) F.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1897;
rad. Army Sch. of the Line, 1910; grad. Army
oll., 1911; *m.* Lucy Brooks, *d.* of A. S. B.
U.S.A., Apr. 17, 1898; children—Berenice,
a. Commd. 2d lt. 18th Inf., Aug. 7, 1897; pro-
through grades to brig. gen., Dec. 4, 1922.
in World War as asst. chief of staff for train-
th hdqrs. A.E.F. in France; brig. gen. N.A.,
, 1918-July 31, 1919; participated in battle at
hiel, Aisne-Marne, Meuse-Argonne. Awarded D.S.M. (U.S.); Comdr. Legion of Honor, Croix de Guerre, with palm (French); Comdr. Crown of Italy; Comdr. Order of Leopold (Belgian). *Address:* Fort Sam Houston, Tex.

FISKE, Harrison Grey, theatrical mgr., play director, journalist; *b.* Harrison, N.Y., July 30, 1861; *s.* Lyman and Jennie M. F.; student New York U., 2 yrs.; *m.* Minnie Maddern Davey, Mar. 19, 1890. Has been editor and dramatic critic of several newspapers and contbr. to various publications. Author and adapter of numerous plays. Mgr. Mrs. Fiske, and various dramatic organizations. *Home:* 66 W. 11th St. *Office:* 7 E. 42d St., New York, N.Y.

FISKE, Horace Spencer, editor, author; *b.* Dexter, Mich., Nov. 4, 1859; *s.* Rev. John B. and Mary (Gregory) F.; A.B., Beloit (valedictorian), 1882, A.M. (master's oration), 1885; A.M., U. of Mich., 1885; *m.* Ida Peck Nettleton, of Lancaster, N. H., June 22, 1889. Instr. Greek, Latin and English lit., Beloit Coll. Acad., 1886-87; prof. polit. economy and civics, Wis. State Normal Sch., 1887-93; elected to fellowship in English, U. of Wis., 1892; student univs. of Oxford and Cambridge, Eng., and Trinity Coll., Dublin, 1893-94; lecturer on English literature, extension div., U. of Chicago, 1894-1912. Represented Wis. in Inter-State Oratorical Contest, Indianapolis, 1882; joint editor State Readers of Indiana, 1899; lit. editor The World Review, Chicago, 1901-02; asst. recorder U. of Chicago, 1903-12; editor University Record, 1903-14; asso. editor U. of Chicago Magazine, 1908-14; publication dept., U. of Chicago Press, 1912-24; Public Relations Office, U. of Chicago, since 1924. Trustee Eagle's Nest Camp Assn., Oregon, Ill. (organization of artists and authors). Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Renaissance Soc., Cliff Dwellers, Soc. of Midland Authors. *Author:* The Ballad of Manila Bay and Other Verses, 1900; Provincial Types in American Fiction, 1903; Chicago in Picture and Poetry, 1903; Poems on the University of Chicago, 1914; In Stratford and the Plays, 1917; Ballads of Peace and War, 1918; Poems on Chicago and Illinois, 1927. Contbr. in The Athlete's Garland, 1905; The Little Book of Sports, 1910; The Humbler Poets, 1911; The Praise of Lincoln, 1911; The Chicago Anthology, 1916; Camp-Fire Verse, 1917; Winter Sports Verse, 1919; also verse and prose to leading mags. and newspapers. Founded The John Billings Fiske Prize in Poetry, at U. of Chicago, 1919. *Home:* "The Beatrice," 57th St. and Dorchester Av., Chicago, Ill.

FISKE, James Porter, surgeon; *b.* New York, Nov. 22, 1866; *s.* Thomas Scott and Clara (Pittman) F.; ed. pvt. instrn.; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1891; *m.* Amy Treadwell, of Albany, N. Y., June 14, 1906. Surgeon Charity Hosp. and New York Maternity Hosp., 1891-92; obstetric surgeon Church Hosp. and attending surgeon St. Elizabeth's Hosp., since 1893; attending phys. North Western Dispensary, 1895-97; orthopedic surgeon New York Post-Grad. Hosp., 1895-99; lecturer on surgery, New York Post-Grad. Med. Sch., 1895-99; orthopedic surgeon Roosevelt Hosp., 1893-1901; asst. surgeon and lecturer on surgery, Cornell, 1901-03; asst. surgeon Bellevue Hosp., 1899-1900; orthopedic surgeon New York Hosp., since 1904. A founder of the schs. for crippled children and author of papers on deformities of children; spltv., deformities and errors of development; introduced into U.S. at Roosevelt Hosp., 1893, the ambulatory treatment of fractures of the leg. Pres. Guild for Crippled Children of the Poor of New York City, 1905-07; attending surgeon Free Sch. for Crippled Children, 1901-13; charter mem. W. H. Davis Sch. for Crippled Children; mgr. N.Y. State Hosp. for Crippled and Deformed Children, since 1908. Sec. Am. Posture League, New York, since 1922. Fellow New York Acad. Medicine; mem. Am. and N.Y. State Med. assns., Med. Assn. of Greater City of New York, N.Y. Co. Med. Soc. Commd. capt. and surgeon, Med. R.C., Aug. 5, 1917; maj., Med. Corps U.S.A., Aug. 15, 1918; lt. col., M.O.R.C., 1924; was consulting orthopedic surgeon at various camps and at Washington, D.C. Elected Comdr. European Commandery, Mil. Order of Foreign Wars, July 7, 1927. *Clubs:* Columbia Univ., City, New York Athletic; Sporting Club de France, Country Club de Compiègne, Union-Interalliée (Paris). *Address:* Columbia University Club, New York, N.Y.; also Union-Interalliée, Paris, France.

FISKE, Minnie Maddern, actress; *b.* New Orleans; *d.* Thomas W. and Elizabeth (Maddern) Davey, a theatrical mgr.; appeared in child's part when 3 yrs. old; at 12 was alternately playing leading rôles and old women parts, and at 15 became a star, under name of Minnie Maddern; *m.* Harrison Grey Fiske, Mar. 19, 1890. Has starred in numerous plays and is identified especially with "Tess of the D'Urbervilles," "Becky Sharp," "The Rivals," and Ibsen dramas. LL.D. from U. of Wis., 1927. *Home:* Big Moose, N.Y.

FISKE, Thomas Scott, univ. prof.; *b.* New York, May 12, 1865; *s.* Thomas Scott and Clara (Pittman) F.; A.B., Columbia, 1885, A.M., 1886, Ph.D., 1888; *m.* Natalie Page, of New York, Feb. 1, 1913 (died Jan. 23, 1920); 1 dau., Natalie Page. Fellow asst. in mathematics, 1885-88, tutor, 1888-91, instr., 1891-94, adj. prof., 1894-97, prof. since 1897, and head of dept. of mathematics since 1915, Columbia. Acting dean, Barnard Coll., 1899; sec. Col. Entrance Exam. Bd. since 1902; examiner in mathematics, N.Y. State Edn. Dept., 1909-11. Mem. Am. Math. Soc. (founder; 1st sec., 1888-95; editor Bull., 1891-99; editor Transactions, 1899-1905; pres. 1902-04), London Math. Soc., Circolo Matematico di Palermo, Assn. Teachers Mathematics of Middle States and Md. (pres. 1905-06); fellow A.A.A.S. Wrote Theory of Functions of Complex Variable, 1906; author of math. and edni. papers and articles in Am. and foreign periodicals. *Home:* 35 Claremont Av. *Address:* Columbia University, New York, N.Y.

FISKE, William F., entomologist. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

FISKEN, John Barclay, electrical engr.; *b.* Helensburgh, Dumbartonshire, Scotland; Nov. 2, 1861; *s.* Archibald and Sarah A. (Kerr) F.; grad. Coll. of Science and Arts, Glasgow, Scotland, 1886 (1st class honor diploma); *m.* Helen Kyle Binnie, of Barassie, Ayrshire, Scotland, June 4, 1889 (died June 30, 1901); children—Mary Carolyn (Mrs. Louis Kapek), Ruth Kerr, James Binnie; *m.* 2d, Eva Jane Weymouth, of Spokane, Wash., Sept. 3, 1907. Connected with office of Anchor Line Steamship Co., Glasgow, Scotland, 4 yrs.; came to America, 1886; with Washington Water Power Co. and its predecessors since 1887, except 1 yr., chief engr. same, 1918-20, and consulting engr. since 1920. Fellow Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs. (v.p. 1919-20); mem. Nat. Electric Light Assn., Associated Engineers of Spokane. Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* University, Tesemini Outing, Spokane Country. *Home:* 2809 W. Sinto Av. *Office:* Trent Av. and Lincoln St., Spokane, Wash.

FITCH, Albert Parker, educator; *b.* Boston, Mar. 6, 1877; *s.* Henry Hubbard and Elizabeth Anne Frances (Smith) F.; A.B., Harvard, 1900; B.D., Union Theol. Sem., 1903; D.D., Amherst, 1909, Williams Coll., 1914; *m.* Flora May Draper, of Brighton, England, June 4, 1903. Ordained Congl. ministry, Apr. 9, 1903; pastor First Ch., Flushing, L.I., 1903-05, Mt. Vernon Ch., Boston, 1905-09; pres. Andover Theol. Sem., Cambridge, 1909-17; prof. history of religion, Amherst Coll., 1917-23, Carleton Coll., 1924-27; minister Park Avenue Presbyn. Ch. since 1928. Beecher lecturer at Yale, 1919-1920. Mem. Delta Upsilon; hon. mem. Harvard Chapter Phi Beta Kappa, 1911; mem. Acad. Polit. Science, Nat. Inst. Social Sciences. *Club:* Harvard of Boston. *Author:* The College Course and the Preparation for Life; Religion and the Undergraduate; Can the Church Survive in the Changing Order? Preaching and Paganism; None So Blind. *Address:* Park Av. and 85th St., New York, N.Y.

FITCH, Charles Hall, engineer. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

FITCH, Clifford Penny, veterinarian; *b.* Sauquoit, N.Y., July 1, 1884; *s.* Menzo and Cora Lilian (Penny) F.; B.S., Hamilton Coll., Clinton, N.Y., 1906, M.S., 1909; D.V.M., Cornell, 1911; *m.* Florence Lily Adams, of Utica, N.Y., July 15, 1911; children—Alva Farnham, James Adams. Asst. in bacteriology, N.Y. State Vet. Coll. (Cornell U.), 1909-11; instr. bacteriology, 1911-13, asst. prof., 1914-16, prof., 1916-17, prof. animal pathology and bacteriology and chief, div. of vet. medicine, U. of Minn., since 1917. Mem. Am. and Minn. vet. med. assns., Am. Pub. Health Assn., Soc. Am. Bacteriologists, A.A.A.S., Alpha Gamma Rho, Sigma Xi, Phi Beta Kappa, Gamma Sigma Delta, Alpha Zeta. Republican. Conglist. *Club:* Campus. *Author:* (with V. A. Moore) Bacteriology and Diagnosis, 1914. Contributing editor Cornell Veterinarian. *Home:* 2111 Knapp St., St. Paul, Minn.

FITCH, Edward, prof. Greek; *b.* Walton, N. Y., May 27, 1864; *s.* George William and Harriet (Sinclair) F.; A.B., Hamilton Coll., 1886; Ph.D., U. of Goettingen, 1896; *m.* Annie Louise MacKinnon, of Oak Park, Ill., July 3, 1901. Prof. Greek, Park Coll., 1886-89; asst. prof. Greek, 1889-99, asso. prof., 1899-

1902, prof. since 1902, Hamilton Coll., also acting dean, 1922-23 and dean since 1926. Member American Philological Association, American Dialect Soc., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Archæol. Inst. America, Phi Beta Kappa; mem. managing com. Am. Sch. Classical Studies in Athens. Republican. Presbyn. *Author:* De Argonautarum Reditu, 1896; also articles in professional jours. Compiler: The Class of 1886 of Hamilton College, 1916; Necrology of Hamilton College (1917-22), 1922. Historian and an editor, Journal of the John More Association, since 1910. *Home:* Clinton, N.Y.

FITCH, Ezra Charles, mfr.; *b.* Bremen, Germany, July 19, 1847; *s.* Ezra and Auguste A. C. (Fedeler) F.; father a native of Conn. and a sea captain; ed. pub. schs., Worcester, Mass.; *m.* Helen Louise Stevens; children—Mary A. (Mrs. Frank Northen), Conover, Ezra Charles (dec.), Helen Louise (Mrs. Julian P. Fairchild). Has been connected with the Waltham Watch Co. since boyhood; became mgr. New York office, 1872; was placed in charge of mfg. plant at Waltham, Mass., 1883; pres. Waltham Watch Co., 40 yrs., then chmn. bd. and now v.p. of the co. *Home:* 1120 Beacon St., Brookline, Boston, Mass. (and "Riverhouse," Manchester-by-the-Sea, Mass.).

FITCH, Florence Mary, college prof.; *b.* Stratford, Conn., Feb. 17, 1875; *d.* Rev. Frank S. and Anna Eliza (Haskell) F.; A.B., Oberlin Coll., 1897; U. of Munich, 1901; A.M., Ph.D., U. of Berlin, 1903. Teacher Masten Park High Sch., Buffalo, 1897-1900; sec. to the pres. and instr. philosophy, 1903-04, dean of coll. women, 1904-20, prof. Bibl. lit. since 1904, Oberlin Coll. Conglist. *Home:* 97 Elm St., Oberlin, Ohio.

FITCH, George Hamlin, newspaper man. See Vol. XI (1920-21).*

FITCH, Grant, banker; *b.* Milwaukee, Wis., Sept. 22, 1859; *s.* William Grant and Martha E. (Curtis) F.; grad. Milwaukee Acad., 1877; B.A., Yale, 1881; *m.* Eliza Eliot, of Milwaukee, Dec. 7, 1887. Asst. cashier, 1886-88, cashier 1888-1906, v.p., 1906-25, pres. since 1925, Nat. Exchange Bank, Milwaukee; dir. Northwestern Nat. Ins. Co., Wis. Securities Co., Western Mallcables Co. (Beaver Dam, Wis.). Mem. Psi Upsilon. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Milwaukee, University, Town, Milwaukee Athletic, Milwaukee Country, Fox Point; Arts (Chicago); Yale (New York). *Home:* 55 Prospect Av. *Address:* The National Exchange Bank, Milwaukee, Wis.

FITCH, John Andrews, writer, educator; *b.* Cumberland, Barron Co., Wis., Apr. 20, 1881; *s.* Edwin P. and Elizabeth (Powers) F.; B.A., Yankton (S.D.) Coll., 1904; grad. student polit. economy, U. of Wis., 1906-07, 1908-09, fellow, 1908-09; *m.* Florence Lee, of Silver Creek, Neb., Sept. 1, 1909; children—Faith Lee, Jean Andrews. Instr. civics and history, Weeping Water (Neb.) Acad., 1904-06; mem. staff Pittsburgh Survey, 1907-08; expert N.Y. State Dept. of Labor, 1909-10; editor industry dept. The Survey, New York, 1911-19; dir. industrial courses New York Sch. of Social Work. Lecturer in economics, Columbia, 1924-26. Conglist. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Assn. for Labor Legislation, Acad. of Polit. Science, Nat. Conf. Social Work. *Author:* The Steel Workers, 1911; The Causes of Industrial Unrest, 1924. *Home:* 414 W. 118th St. *Office:* 105 E. 22d St., New York, N.Y.

FITCH, Joseph Henry, civil engr.; *b.* Burlington, Ia., Feb. 12, 1861; *s.* David and Sarah M. (Williams) F.; ed. common schs., Lexington, Mass., and Mass. Inst. Tech.; civil engr. Arlington Mills since 1885. *Home:* Andover, Mass.

FITCH, Ralph Roswell, orthopedic surgeon. See Vol. X (1918-19).

FITCH, Walter, mining engr.; *b.* London, Eng., Jan. 20, 1854; *s.* Alfred and Rebecca (Glover) F.; ed. pvt. schs.; *m.* Exilda Marcotte, of Negaunee, Mich., May 5, 1879; children—Lilian Charlotte (Mrs. J. Fred Johnson), Howard, Maud (Mrs. Paul Hilsdale), Cecil (Mrs. Noel Cunningham), Walter. Came to U.S., 1874, naturalized citizen, 1880. Began in mining business at Marquette, Mich.; now pres. Chief Consolidated Mining Co., Tintic, Utah. Republican. Catholic. *Clubs:* Alta, University, Commercial (Salt Lake City); Rocky Mountain (New York). *Home:* Eureka, Utah.

FITCH, William Edward, M.D., author; *b.* Burlington, N.C., May 29, 1867; *s.* William James and Mary Elizabeth (King) F.; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg., Baltimore, Md., 1891; *m.* Minnie Crump, of Jerusalem, Davie Co., N.C., Oct. 5, 1892; children—Lucille, Elizabeth, William Edward. Specialist in diseases of metabolism and dietotherapy; lecturer on principles of surgery, Fordham U. Sch. of Medicine, 1907-09; attending phys. Vanderbilt Clinic; attending gynecologist out-patient dept. Presbyn. Hosp.; asst. in surg. clinic, St. Luke's Hosp. Editor Gaillard's Southern Medicine, 1900-09; editor Pediatrics, 1908-17; co-editor and pub. Am. Jour. Electrotherapeutics and Radiology, 1918-19. Served as acting asst. surgeon U.S.P.H. and M.H. Service, Spanish-Am. War, 1898; commd. 1st lt. Med. R.C., U.S.A., July 3, 1912; capt., July 16, 1917; maj., Sept. 25, 1917; comdg. officer of hosp. at Ft. Terry, N.Y., 18 mos., later at Ft. Totten and Ft. Schuyler, N.Y., and chief of nutrition and dir. of mess, Base Hosp. at Camp Jackson, S.C., later adviser to camp surgeon's office; honorably discharged, December 3, 1918. Member of Hudson-Fulton Celebration Commission. Fellow A.M.A., Med. Soc. State of N.C.; mem. Am. Med. Editors' Assn., Med. Assn. Greater New York, Internat. Soc. Med. Hydrology, Soc. Colonial Wars, N.Y. Soc. Founders and Patriots America (council, gen. court), Soc. of Cincinnati, Soc. of Foreign Wars, Soc. Am. Wars, Soc. Vets. World War, Southern Soc. (New York). Democrat. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Lotos (New York); Danbury. *Author:* Fitch's Medical Pocket Formula ry., 1914, now in 4th edit.; Dietotherapy (3 vols.), 1918, now in 2d edit.; Mineral Waters of the U.S. and Greater American Spas, 1926; also various writings on early history of N. America. *Home:* Buffalo Lithia Springs, Va.

FITE, Emerson David, university prof.; *b.* Marion, O., Mar. 3, 1874; *s.* Lemuel and Louisa (Smiley) F.; Hillsdale (Mich.) Coll., 1892-94; A.B., Yale, 1897; Ph.D., Harvard, 1905; *m.* Alice Louise Nye, of Auburn, Me., Sept. 1, 1904; children—Katherine Boardman, Marcia. Teacher of Latin and history, Mt. Hermon (Mass.) Sch., 1897-1901; Austin teaching fellow, Harvard, 1904-06; instr. history, 1906-09, asst. prof., 1909-13, Yale U.; prof. polit. science, Vassar Coll., 1913—. Fellow Am. Geog. Soc. Royal Geographical Society; mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Polit. Science Assn. Republican. Conglist. *Author:* Social and Industrial Conditions in the North During the Civil War, 1910; The Presidential Campaign of 1860, 1911; History of the United States, 1916; The United States, 1923; (with Archibald Freeman) A Book of Old Maps. *Home:* Poughkeepsie, N.Y.

FITE, Warner, college prof.; *b.* Philadelphia, Mar. 5, 1867; *s.* George and Sallie Gibbs (Liddle) F.; A.B., Haverford (Pa.) Coll., 1889; Phila. Div. Sch., 1889-90; post-grad. student, univs. of Pa., 1890-91, Berlin, 1891-92, Munich, 1892-93, Pa., 1893-94, Ph. D., 1894; *m.* Esther Wallace Sturges, of Oak Park, Ill., June 29, 1901 (died Oct. 2, 1916); children—Charles S., George L., Mary D., Franklin K. Instr. philosophy, 1894-96, and dean of the faculty, 1895-97, Williams Coll.; docent, asst., and instr. psychology, U. of Chicago, 1897-1903; instr. philosophy, U. of Tex., 1903-06; jr. prof. philosophy, 1906-08, prof., 1908-15, Ind. U., Bloomington; Stuart prof. ethics, since 1915, Princeton. Lecturer in philosophy, Harvard U., 1911-12; acting prof. philosophy, Leland Stanford Jr. U., fall semester, 1913. Mem. Am. Philos. Assn., Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* Introductory Study of Ethics, 1903; Individualism, 1911; Moral Philosophy—the Critical View of Life, 1925; numerous articles and revs. in philos. and other jours. *Home:* 5 College Rd., Princeton, N.J.

FITE, William Benjamin, college prof.; *b.* Marion, O., Aug. 23, 1869; *s.* Lemuel and Louisa (Smiley) F.; Hillsdale (Mich.) Coll., 1888-91; Ph.B., Cornell, 1892, Ph.D., 1901; married, 1903. Teacher mathematics, Mich. Mil. Acad., Orchard Lake, 1892-98; instr. mathematics, 1901-05, asst. prof., 1905-10, Cornell; prof. mathematics, Columbia, since 1910. Mem. Am. Math. Soc., Delta Tau Delta, Sigma Xi. *Author:* College Algebra and First and Second Courses in Algebra. *Home:* 411 W. 114th St., New York, N.Y.

FITTERER, J(ohn) C(onrad), engineer; *b.* Clyde, O., Dec. 15, 1871; *s.* Jeremiah S. and Rosena E. (Mook) F.; B.Sc., Ohio State U., 1898; B.S. in C.E., U. of Colo., 1904, C.E., 1912; *m.* Lucia E. Kemp, of Perrysburg, O., Dec. 27, 1899. In charge dept. Am. Clay Machinery Co., Bucyrus, O., 1898-1903; with U.S. Reclamation Service, various projects, until 1908; prof. civ. and irrigation engring., U. of Wyo., since 1908, also irrigation engr. Agrl. Expt. Sta., and acting dean Coll. Engring., 1922-24; consulting practice. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Math. Soc., Math. Assn. America, Soc. for Promotion Engring. Edn., A.A.A.S., N.E.A., Tau Beta Pi, Phi Kappa Phi. Republican. Presbyn. Wrote: Rectification by Drainage, 1911; (with H. G. Knight) Meteorology for Twenty Years, 1913. *Home:* 511 St., Laramie, Wyo.

FITTS, Alice Evelina, dir. sch. of garten training. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

FITTS, William Cochran, lawyer; *b.* loosa, Ala., Jan. 29, 1866; *s.* Philip A. (D.D. Sophia (Cochran) F.; grad. spl. course, South Presbyn. U., Clarksville, Tenn., 1884; B.L. Ala., 1886; studied U. of Va. Law Dept., s 1886; LL.D., Southwestern University, Md 1927; *m.* Eleanor Hewitt, of Birmingham, Al 23, 1890; children—Mrs. Harriet F. Ryan, M land F. Garner, Eleanor, William C. Pract Tuscaloosa, Ala., 1886-1901, Mobile, as mem. Leigh, 1901-11, Birmingham, 1911-14, as H Fitts; spl. asst. to atty. gen. of U.S., Nov. 1 Apr. 1917; asst. atty. gen. of U.S., 1917-19; Mooney, Fitts & Rowe, New York, 1919— counsel for Mackay cos. and Postal Telegraph Co., 1921. Atty. gen. of Ala. 2 terms, 1894-98 mr. of endowment, U. of Ala., 1898-1901; Constl. Conv. of Ala., 1901. Democrat. Alpha Tau Omega. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Ha (New York); Southern (Birmingham, Ala.); (Washington). *Home:* 465 West End Av. 253 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

FITTZ, Austin Hervey, educator; *b.* borough, Mass., Dec. 22, 1875; *s.* Herbert and Ellen Lavina (Underwood) F.; Ph.B., U., 1900; LL.B., Harvard, 1906; *m.* Jean Sharp of Boston, Mass., June 26, 1907; chi Paul Herbert, Austin Hervey, Ronald Morton grammar sch., Keene, N.H., 1900-03; instr. lish, South Boston Evening High Sch., 1903-0 schs., Troy, Fitzwilliam and Rindge, N.H., 1 same, Norwood, Mass., 1909-19; instr. in Babson Inst., Wellesley Hills, Mass., sinc pres. Webber Coll., Babson Park, Fla.; dir. Park Co.; Manchester (Mass.) Trust Co. Sch. Com., Natick, Mass., 1921-27 (chmn. 19 Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. C *Home:* Natick, Mass.

FITZ-GERALD, Aaron Ogden, m Newark, N.J., Sept. 14, 1845; *s.* John Dris Osee Melinda (Boylan) F.-G.; ed. pub. schs. a tutors; *m.* Harriet Minerva Haines, of Newar 20, 1869; children—John Driscoll, Charles Haines, Osse Clare (dec.), Aaron Boylan, Mar mitted, 1870, to partnership with father in varnish, firm of Fitz-Gerald & Co.; pres., treas 1927. Sergt. Co. A, 1st Regt. N.J. Rifle Corp 67. Active in philanthropic and religious work tee and sec. Home for the Friendless, Newar 1896; trustee, 1898—, sec., 1913-20, pres., Central M.E. Ch., Newark; trustee Mt. Tabo Meeting Assn., N.J., 1910-27, v.p., 1923-27; Centenary Fund Newark Conf.; pres. Mt. Ta Health 1915-27. Mem. N.J. Hist. Soc., Mus., S.R., Liberal League, High Noon Clu Mt. Tabor Camp Meeting Assn. Mason Shriner). Formerly prominent in baseball (non-professional); pres. Nat. Assn. Junior Players, 1866-67. *Home:* 808 Parker St., N.J.

FITZGERALD, Desmond, civil engr 20, 1846-Jan. 12, 1928. See Vol. 14 (1926-

FITZGERALD, Francis Alexander James, consulting engr.; *b.* Dublin, Ireland, 1870; *s.* Charles Edward (M.D.) and Isabel F.; B.A., Trinity Coll., Dublin U., 1892; S.B Inst. Tech., 1895; *m.* Frances Mary Winifre of Dublin, Oct. 1, 1910. Chemist Carborund Niagara Falls, N. Y., 1895-1900; research Internat. Acheson Graphite Co., Niagara Fal 03; consulting practice and research since 19 low A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Electrochem. So 1916-17), Am. Inst. E.E., Franklin Inst. Faraday Soc. (Eng.). *Clubs:* Niagara, Tec (New York). Author of numerous papers in Am. Electrochem. Soc., etc. *Home:* Niagar N.Y.

FITZGERALD, Francis Scott K thor; *b.* St. Paul, Minn., Sept. 24, 1896; *s.* and Mary (McQuillan) F.; Princeton, 1913 coll. to join army; *m.* Zelda Sayre, of Monti Ala., Apr. 3, 1920; 1 dau., Frances Scott. 2d lt. 45th Inf., Nov. 1917; 1st lt. 67th I 1918; served as a.-d.-c. to Brig. Gen. J. A Dec. 1918-Feb. 1919; hon. discharged, Fe Socialist. *Club:* Cottage (Princeton). *Auth*

Paradise, 1920; Flappers and Philosophers, The Beautiful and Damned, 1921; Tales of the ge, 1922; The Vegetable (play), 1923; The Gatsby, 1925; All the Sad Young Men, 1926. : "Ellerslie," Edgemoor, Del.

ZGERALD, Harrington, editor, artist; ., Apr. 5, 1847; s. Thomas and Sarah Levering F.; acad. edn., Phila.; m. Mary Dager Wills, istown, Pa., May 4, 1881 (died Oct. 13, 1909); n—Mrs. Sarah Riter Hobart, Mrs. Mary Hitt, Mrs. Helen Levering Brookfield, Mrs. Alice r Taubel (dec.), Harrington. Began business as cashier for Jay Cooke & Co. for 4 yrs. until eyesight compelled a year's rest; then bus. mgr. g. editor The Philadelphia Item for 30 yrs. interested in art, as a relaxation, in early '60s, died under George W. Nicholson, and John S. , Phila., and in Paris, under Gérôme and Forhas exhibited pictures in Phila., Chicago, New Detroit, Pittsburgh, Buffalo Expn., 1901, the naha Expns. and Charleston Expn., where d medal, also at St. Louis Expn., 1904; also edal at exhbn. of Am. Art Soc., Phila.; has nd valuable art collection. Represented in ent collections of Nat. Gallery, Smithsonian Washington, Albright Gallery, Buffalo, Mus. Detroit, and Phila. Mus. of Art. Pres. Am. .: dir. Sch. of Industrial Art of Pa. Mus. (12 Newspaper Artists' Assn. (v.p.); art mem. Art Jury, 1906-12. Inventor, holds U.S. patEpiscopalian. Republican. *Clubs:* Union, Rein (life), Belmont Cricket (life), Phila. Sketch, d Pencil. *Home:* Green's Hotel. *Studio:* Inut St., Philadelphia, Pa.

Z GERALD, James, judge. See Vol. X 9).

ZGERALD, James Merlin, vocational or; b. Springfield, Ill., Apr. 1, 1870; s. John Mary E. (Cunningham) F.; student Val- (Ind.) U., 1890-93, Harvey Med. Coll., , 1904-06; M.D., Jenner Med. Coll., Chicago, n. Marie Alice Ringle, of Chicago, May 15, hildren—James LaFayette, Mary Cunning- Vocational counselor, Chicago, since 1898; ental physiology, Bennett Med. Coll., 1903nselor to J. J. McManamann, chief probation nd atty. of Juvenile Court, Chicago, 1902-10; cturer on psychology to late Bishop Samuel of Chicago. Mem. Am. Inst. Criminology, Sales Mgrs.' Assn., Chicago Assn. Commerce civic industrial com.), Am., Ill. and Chicago cs. Methodist. *Club:* Executives' (dir.). 439 S. Kenilworth Av., Oak Park, Ill. 7 W. Madison St., Chicago, Ill.

ZGERALD, James Wilford, lawyer, b. nr. Tyler, Tex., Oct. 18, 1862; s. James W. hala (Hughes) F.; ed. State Normal Coll., ille, Tex.; m. Mary Small, of Tyler, Mar. 21, Admitted to Tex. bar, 1893, and practiced at county judge Smith Co., Tex., 1896; chmn. Exec. Com., Smith Co., 1894-1902; mem. tate Com., 1902-04; referee in bankruptcy, ; active v.p. Citizens Nat. Bank, since 1920. ch. Bd., Tyler, 9 yrs. Methodist. Mason, *Home:* Tyler, Texas.

Z-GERALD, John Driscoll, II, univ. Newark, N.J., May 2, 1873; s. Aaron Ogden riet Minerva (Haines) F.-G.; A.B., Columbia, holar and fellow in Roman langs, 1895-96, , Ph.D., 1906; Litt.D. from Syracuse U., student Romance philology, 1896-97, and U. of Leipzig, Berlin, Paris, and Madrid; itulaire, 1897, Élève diplômé, 1902, de l'École e des Hautes Études (Sect. des Sciences His- et Philologiques), U. of Paris; m. Leora Hartpence, of Newark, N.J., May 16, 1900; —Nesta, Gerald Hartpence, Linda. Asst. in e langs. and lits., 1898-1902, tutor, 1902-07, 907-09, Columbia; asst. prof. Romance langs. , 1909-15, prof. of Spanish, 1915-25, prof. e philology, since 1925, U. of Ill. Visiting of Madrid, Spain, 1922-23. Knight comdr., aque, Royal Order of Isabella the Catholic. Modern Language Assn. America, Hispanic erica; corr. mem. Reales Academias Españ- Lengua, de la Historia de Madrid, de Buenas de Barcelona, de Ciencias, Bellas Letras y Artes de Córdoba, Sevillana de Buenas Letlega, and Hispano-Americana de Ciencias y Cadiz; hon. mem. Acad. Nacional de Artes y e Cuba; mem. Phi Beta Kappa, S.R. Mem. ards Central M.E. Ch., Newark, N.J., since Del. to S. America for Am. Assn. for Internat. Conciliation, 1914. Asst. sec. 2d Pan Am. Scientific Congress, 1915-16. Pres. Am. Assn. Teachers Spanish, 1921-23; pres. Nat. Fed. Modern Lang. Teachers, 1924-26. Asso. editor Romanic Rev.; cons. editor of Hispania; mem. internat. advisory editorial bd. of Inter-America; editor of Hispanic Series; editor dept. of Hispanic subjects to New Internat. Encyclopedia. Editor: La Vida de Santo Domingo de Silos, par Gonzalo de Berceo, 1904; Lope de Vega; Novelas á la Señora Marcia Leonarda (with Leora A. F.-G.), 1913. *Author:* Versification of the Cuaderna Via as found in Berceo's Vida de Santo Domingo de Silos, 1905; Rambles in Spain, 1910; Apuntes Sobre Literatura Americana, 1924; Relaciones Hispano-Americanas, 1925. Translator (with Thacher Howland Guild): A New Drama, by Manuel Tamayo y Baus, 1915. *Address:* Urbana, Ill.

FITZGERALD, John Francis, ex-mayor; b. Boston, Feb. 11, 1863; s. Thomas and Rosanna F.; ed. in Eliot Grammar and Boston Latin schs., and short course in Harvard; m. Josephine Mary Hannon, of S. Acton, Mass., Sept. 18, 1889. Prin. owner of The Republic (weekly). Mem. Boston Common Council, 1892; Mass. Senate, 1893-94; mem. 54th to 56th Congresses (1895-1901); mayor of Boston, 1906-07, and Jan. 1910-Jan. 1914; Democrat. *Home:* Dorchester, Mass.

FITZGERALD, John Joseph, ex-congressman; b. Brooklyn, Mar. 10, 1872; s. Patrick P. and Catharine T. (McMahon) F.; A.B., Manhattan Coll., 1891, A.M., 1893; studied New York Law Sch.; LL.B., *cum laude*, regents U. State of N.Y., 1893; m. Kathleen L. Ferris, of Cold Spring, N.Y., 1901; children—Justin S., John J., Kathleen L., Paul J., Edmund J., Muriel M., Gerard. Admitted to bar, 1893, and since in practice at New York; dir. People's Home Realty Co. Mem. 56th and 57th Congresses (1899-1908), 2d N.Y. Dist., and 58th to 64th Congresses (1903-17), 7th Dist.; resigned from Congress, Dec. 31, 1917, to resume practice at N.Y. City; sr. mem. firm Fitzgerald, Stapleton & Mahon. Del. Dem. Nat. Conv., 1900, 12, 16, 20, 24. *Home:* 881 Ocean Av., Brooklyn. *Office:* 25 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

FITZGERALD, Robert Mullins, lawyer; b. San Francisco, Jan. 7, 1858; s. Edward and Catherine (Mullins) F.; grad. Oakland (Calif.) High Sch., 1879; LL.B., U. of Calif., 1883; m. Laura M. Crellin, of Oakland, Calif., Dec. 23, 1902. Began practice, Oakland, 1883; mem. firm of Fitzgerald, Abbott & Beardsley; pres. Archon Co.; v.p. Central Nat. Bank, Central Savings Bank. Mem. 1st Bd. Pub. Works, Oakland, 1889; mem. State Bd. Prison Dirs., 1895-1905; del. Dem. Nat. Conv. 8 times. Catholic. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Calif. State Bar Assn., Native Sons of the Golden West (grand pres., 1891-92). *Clubs:* Pacific-Union, Bohemian (San Francisco); Athenian, Claremont Country, Sequoyah Country, Mt. Diablo Country (Berkeley). *Home:* 456 Van Buren Av. *Office:* 1212 Broadway, Oakland, Calif.

FITZGERALD, Roy Gerald, congressman; b. Watertown, N.Y., Aug. 25, 1875; s. M.G. and Cornelia M. (Avery) F.; ed. high sch., Dayton, O., and coll. courses in economics and modern langs.; m. Caroline L. Wetecamp, of Dayton, Sept. 5, 1900; children—Mrs. Ruth Hume, Dorothy L., Roy G. Began practice of law, 1896; dir. Mchts. Nat. Bank & Trust Co. Enlisted in U.S.A., Aug. 27, 1917; commd. capt. inf., Nov. 27, 1917; went to France, June 11, 1918; comd. Hdqrs. Co., 329th Inf.; hon. discharged Aug. 29, 1919; commd. lt. col. Inf. R.C. Mem. 67th to 70th Congresses (1921-29), 3d Ohio Dist.; chmn. com. on the Revision of the Laws; reported Code of Laws of the United States 1926. Del. to Conf. Interparliamentary Union, Paris, 1927, on methods of codifying internat. law. Trustee Dayton Law Library Assn. Mem. Am., Ohio State and Montgomery Co. bar assns., Federal Dist. Bar Assn., (pres.), Dayton Lawyers Club, S.A.R., Nat. Aeronautics Assn. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason (32°), Shriner, Odd Fellow, Woodman. *Clubs:* Army and Navy, Racquet (Washington, D.C.); Mountaineers (Seattle). *Home:* 117 Forest Av., Dayton, O.

FITZ GERALD, Susan Walker (Mrs. R. Y. Fitz Gerald); b. Cambridge, Mass., May 9, 1871; d. John Grimes (U.S. Navy) and Rebecca White (Pickering) Walker; A.B., Bryn Mawr Coll., 1893; m. Richard Y. Fitz Gerald, of Calif., Aug. 3, 1901; children—Anne, Rebecca Pickering, Susan, Richard Leigh. Sec. to the dean, 1893-94, sec. to pres., 1894-95, Bryn Mawr Coll.; head of Fiske Hall, Barnard Coll. (Columbia), 1898-1901; head worker West Side Branch, New York Univ. Settlement (now Richmond Hill House), 1901-04; mem. New York Child Labor Com., 1902-04 (the 1st child labor com. in America); truant officer, New York, 1903-04; sec. Boston Equal Suffrage Assn., 1907-10, School Voters' League, 1910-18. Trustee Women's Edn'l. and Industrial Union, 1908-11; sec. Mass. Woman Suffrage Assn., 1911-Oct. 1912; rec. sec. Nat. Am. Woman Suffrage Assn., 1911-15; sec. Mass. Polit. Equality Union, Dec. 1912-16. Mem. exec. com. Women's Trade Union League, 1913-20; chmn. Mass. League for Progressive Democracy, 1916-18; alt. del.-at-large from Mass. to Dem. Nat. Conv., San Francisco, 1920, del.-at-large, same, New York, 1924; mem. Mass. Legislature, 1923-24; mem. State Special Commn. on Necessaries of Life since 1926. *Club:* Bryn Mawr (Boston). *Home:* 7 Greenough Av., Jamaica Plain, Mass.

FITZGERALD, Thomas Edward, lawyer, newspaper pub.; b. Elroy, Wis., May 10, 1879; s. Michael C. and Catherine (Lambert) F.; student John B. Stetson U., Deland, Fla., 1904, 05; m. Edna L. Vandewater, Ellsworth, Wis., Aug. 10, 1900; children—Franklin Edward, Raymond Vandewater, Frederic Charles. Admitted to Fla. bar, 1905, and began practice at Daytona; mem. firm Fitzgerald & Allen since 1925; counsel for Fla. East Coast Ry., Fla. Motors Co., Fla. Power & Light Co., Am. Ry. Express Co., Fla. East Coast Hotel System; pub. Daytona Beach News-Journal since 1901; pres. News-Journal Corpn. Lt. Col. and aide on staff Gov. John W. Martin, 1925-29. Democrat. Mason (32°, K.T., Shriner), Elk. *Club:* Daytona Beach Country. *Home:* Daytona Beach, Fla.

FITZGERALD, Walter James, clergyman, educator; b. Peola, Garfield Co., Wash., Nov. 17, 1883; s. Patrick Sarsfield and Johanna Frances (Kirk) F.; grad. Gonzaga High Sch., Spokane, Wash., 1901; normal course, Los Gatos, Calif., 1906; B.A., Gonzaga U., 1910; M.A., 1912; studied theology, Immaculate Conception Coll., Montreal, Can., 1915-19, ascetic theology, Los Gatos, 1920-21. Joined Soc. of Jesus (Jesuits), 1902; ordained priest R.C. Ch., 1918; prof. ancient classics, Seattle (Wash.) Coll., 1906-09, prof. classics, English, history, Gonzaga U., 1912-15, 1919-20, pres. Corpn. Gonzaga U., 1921-27; pres. Jesuit Sem., Mauresa Hall, Port Townsend, Wash., since 1927. *Address:* Port Townsend, Wash.

FITZGERALD, William A., editor; b. Stockton, Calif., Nov. 23, 1874; s. Michael and Bridget (Slattery) F.; grad. high sch., Stockton, 1893; m. Minnie Randolph Rutherford, of Stockton, Dec. 25, 1901. Mng. editor Fresno Republican, 1898-1903; recorder, Calif. R.R. Commn., 1921-23; pub. and editor Stockton Independent since 1923. Republican. *Clubs:* Yosemite, Union League (San Francisco). *Home:* 701 W. Poplar St. *Office:* 519 E. Market St., Stockton, Calif.

FITZ GERALD, William Sinton, lawyer; b. Washington, D.C., Oct. 6, 1880; s. David and Esther (Sinton) F.; grad. high sch., Washington; LL.M., George Washington U., 1903. Began practice at Washington, 1903; moved to Cleveland, O., 1905; dir. of law, City of Cleveland, 1916-20; mayor of Cleveland, term May 1, 1920-Dec. 31, 1921; mem. Cleveland Civil Service Commn., 1922-28. Republican. Mem. Phi Sigma Kappa. Mason. *Club:* University. *Home:* New Amsterdam Hotel. *Office:* Williamson Bldg., Cleveland, O.

FITZGERALD, W(illiam) Thomas, congressman; b. Greenville, O., Oct. 13, 1858; s. Ezekiel and Mary (Bishop) F.; M.D., U. of Wooster, Cleveland, O., 1891; m. Mary Catherine Dininger, of Greenville, Nov. 16, 1882; children—Maude (Mrs. Benj. C. Sharp, dec.), Mary (Mrs. Charles L. Mong), Lucile (Mrs. Robert M. Graham), Kathryn (Mrs. Robert A. Wilson), Heber D. Formerly teacher high sch., Greenville; began practice at Greenville, 1891; mayor of Greenville, 1921-25; mem. 69th and 70th Congresses (1925-29), 4th Ohio Dist. Mem. Ohio N.G., 1875-82. Mem. Ohio State Med. Assn., Darke Co. Med. Soc. Republican. Presbyn. Woodman, Red Man; mem. Tribe of Ben Hur; Kiwanian. *Home:* Greenville, O.

FITZHENRY, Louis, judge; b. Bloomington, Ill., June 13, 1870; LL.B. and LL.D., Ill. Wesleyan U., Bloomington; m. Lottie B. Rankin, 1909. Admitted to Ill. bar, 1897; city atty., Bloomington, 1907-11; mem. 63d Congress (1913-15), 17th Ill. Dist.; U.S. dist. judge, Southern Dist. of Ill., since July 16, 1918. Mason. *Home:* Bloomington, Ill.

FITZHUGH, Guston Thomas, lawyer; *b.* in Smith Co., Miss., Aug. 31, 1866; *s.* Lewis Thomas and Julie (Delony) F.; B.A., U. of Miss., 1886 (1st honor); LL.B., Law Dept., same univ., 1889; *m.* Josie Millsaps, of Jackson, Miss., Apr. 17, 1901; children—Millsaps, Guston T., Mary, Alice (dec.), Julie (dec.). Admitted to Tenn. bar, 1889; dir. Union & Planters' Bank & Trust Co., Memphis Commercial-Appeal Publishing Co. Del.-at-large Dem. Nat. Conv., Denver, 1908. Capt. Co. L 4th Tenn., Spanish-Am. War. M.E. Ch., South. Mem. Beta Theta Pi. *Clubs:* Tennessee, Chickasaw, Business Men's Tri-State, Country; Congressional Country (Washington, D.C.). Author of many published articles and addresses. *Home:* 1656 Central Av. *Office:* Union & Planters' Bank Bldg., Memphis, Tenn.

FITZHUGH, Percy Keese, author; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., Sept. 7, 1876; *s.* William Wyvill and Mary (Keese) F.; ed. pub. schs. and Pratt Inst., Brooklyn; *m.* Harriet Lloyd LePorte, of Kingston, Mass., July 13, 1900; children—Lawrence Stetson, Millicent Alden (dec.). *Author:* The Golden Rod Story-Book, 1906; The Colonial Series (6 vols.), 1907; The Story of a Fight, 1907; The Galleon Treasure, 1908; King Time, 1908; Along the Mohawk Trail, 1912; For Uncle Sam, Boss, 1913; In the Path of La Salle, 1914; Tom Slade, Boy Scout of the Moving Pictures, 1915; Uncle Sam's Outdoor Magic, 1916; Tom Slade at Temple Camp, 1916; Tom Slade on the River, 1917; The Boys' Book of Scouts, 1917; The History of the United States from Appomattox to Germany, 1918; Tom Slade with the Colors, 1918; Tom Slade with the Boys Over There, 1918; Tom Slade on a Transport, 1918; Tom Slade, Motorcycle Dispatch Bearer, 1918; Tom Slade with the Flying Corps, 1919; Roy Blakeley, Scout, series (5 vols.), 1918; The Winning of the Golden Cross, 1920; Bobby Cullen on the Mississippi, 1920; Tom Slade Back Home, 1920; Tom Slade, Scout Master, 1920; Tom Slade, Scout Hero; Tom Slade on Mystery Trail; Roy Blakeley's Motor Caravan; Roy Blakeley—Lost, Strayed or Stolen; Tom Slade at Black Lake, 1921; Roy Blakeley at the Haunted Camp; Roy Blakeley's Bee Line Hike; Roy Blakeley's Funny Bone Hike; Pee-wee Harris, 1922; Pee-wee Harris on the Trail, 1922; Pee-wee Harris in Camp, 1922; Pee-wee Harris in Luck, 1922; Pee-wee Harris Adrift, 1922; Tom Slade's Double Dare, 1923; Pee-wee Harris, F.O.B. Bridgeboro, 1923; Tom Slade on Overlook Mountain, 1924; Pee-wee Harris, Clean-up Worker, 1924; Roy Blakeley on the Tangled Trail, 1924; Westy Martin, 1924; Westy Martin in the Yellowstone, 1924; Tom Slade at Bear Mountain, 1924; Pee-wee Harris As Good as His Word, 1925; Roy Blakeley On the Mohawk Trail, 1925; Westy Martin in the Rockies, 1925; Tom Slade Forest Ranger, 1926; Roy Blakeley's Elastic Hike, 1926; Pee-wee Harris Mayor for a Day, 1926; Tom Slade in the North Woods, 1927; Roy Blakeley's Roundabout Hike, 1927; Pee-wee Harris and the Sunken Treasure, 1927; Hervey Willetts, 1927. Editor Every Girl's Library (10 vols.), 1909. Co-editor Lossing's History of the United States. Contbr. to mags. *Home:* Hackensack, N.J.

FITZHUGH, Thomas, univ. prof.; b. Longwood, Goochland Co., Va., Oct. 12, 1862; *s.* William Henry and Mary Ann (Harrison) F.; A.M., U. of Va., 1883; post-grad. studies in classical philology, Rome and Pompeii, 1890; U. of Berlin, 1892-93, 1899-1902; Greece and Orient, Mar. to Sept., 1902; *m.* Katherine Lefevre, June 23, 1892 (now deceased); *m.* 2d, at The Hague, Holland, Gertrude Goldstuecker, of Breslau, Aug. 24, 1905. Instr. Bingham Sch., N.C., 1881-82; prof. Latin, Central U., Ky., 1883-84; 1st asst. Bellevue High Sch., Va., 1884-89; prof. Latin, U. of Tex., 1889-99; prof. Latin, U. of Va., since 1899 (leave of absence, 1899-1902). Mem. Am. Philol. Assn., Archæological Institute of America, Modern Lang. Assn. America, Am. Dialect Soc. *Author:* The Philosophy of the Humanities, 1897; Outlines of a System of Classical Pedagogy, 1900; Letters of George Long, 1917; Letters of Thomas Jefferson Concerning Philology and the Classics, 1919; also bulletins of the Schools of Latin, U. of Va. Contbr. to philol. jours. *Home:* University, Va.

FITZMAURICE, John E., bishop; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

FITZPATRICK, Benedict (James Benedict Ossory), writer; *b.* Egremont, England, Feb. 4, 1881; *s.* Padraic Edmund Macourt and Sarah Agatha Queen (MacMullen) F.; desc. of Mac Giollapatraics of Ossory—name translated to Fitzpatrick, by decree of Henry VIII, in 1537; student Ushaw Coll., Durham, 6 yrs.; Univs. of London and Bonn. Traveled and studied in various European countries, 5 yrs.; corr. and contbg. editor London and continental jours.; served on staffs Daily Mail (London), Illustrated London News, New York Herald (Paris), etc. Wrote over a dozen vols. on industrial and tech. subjects, pub. in London. *Author:* Ireland and the Making of Britain, 1922; Municipalities of Essex County, N.J., 1924; The Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, 1925; Ireland and the Foundations of Europe, 1927; The Bronx and its People—a History (2 vols.), 1927; (part author) History of New York State (4 vols.), 1927, etc. Contbr. to encys., mags. and hist. works. Has written several vols. on different periods and regions of Am. history. Wrote on the Austro-Italian campaign in The Story of the Great War (Colliers). *Home:* 36 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

FITZPATRICK, Daniel Robert, cartoonist; *b.* Superior, Wis., Mar. 5, 1891; *s.* Patrick and Delia Ann (Clark) F.; ed. high sch. Superior and Art Inst. Chicago; *m.* Lee Anna Dressen, of Chicago, May 24, 1913. Began on Evening News, Chicago, 1911; cartoonist St. Louis Post-Dispatch since 1913. Mem. St. Louis Artists' Guild. Winner John Frederick Lewis prize for caricature, Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, 1924; Pulitzer cartoon prize, 1926. *Club:* Sunset Hill Country. Contbr. cartoons Collier's Weekly, Life, etc. *Home:* 1230 Amherst Pl., St. Louis, Mo.

FITZPATRICK, Edward Augustus, univ. dean; *b.* N.Y. City, Aug. 29, 1884; *s.* Thomas and Ellen (Radley) F.; N.Y. City Training Sch. for Teachers; B.S., Columbia, 1906, M.A., 1907, Ph.D., 1911; Bachelor's diploma in teaching English, Master's diploma in secondary edn., Doctor's diploma in sch. administration—all from Teachers Coll. (Columbia); *m.* Lillian V. Taylor, of Westfield, Wis., July 15, 1913; children—Edward, Robert, Francis, Richard, Marjorie Jean. Teacher pub. schs., N.Y. City, 1903-08, High Sch. of Commerce, 1908-12; became connected with New York Training Sch. for Pub. Service, and assigned to Wis. State Bd. of Pub. Affairs, for ednl. investigations, 1912-13; exec. sec. Com. on Practical Training for Pub. Service, and dir. Soc. for Promotion of Training for Pub. Service, 1913-17; maj. inf. U.S.A., charge draft administration for Wis., 1917-19; sec. State Bd. of Edn., Wis., 1919-23; conductor seminar on pub. ednl. administration, U. of Wis., 1919-23; in charge survey Wis. continuation schs., 1920-21; dean, Grad. Sch. of Marquette U., since 1924, and ednl. dir. Coll. Hosp. Administration (first of its kind), same univ., 1924-26. Winner Modern Hosp. Essay Contest, 1925. Drafted and sponsored first minimum wage law for teachers in Wis., 1913; law authorizing establishment of Training Sch. for pub. service, at U. of Wis., 1917; Wis. ednl. bonus law, 1919; the half time sch. law for children in industry, 1921. Investigator, Federal Commn. on Industrial Relations. Life mem. Am. Polit. Science Assn., Nat. Municipal League, State Hist. Soc. of Wisconsin, Am. Hosp. Assn.; v.p. Catholic Hosp. Assn.; chmn. subcom. on curricula for training hosp. executives, Am. Hosp. Assn., prepared report 1925, and chmn. com., 1927; mem. library com. of Library and Service Bur. of Am. Hospital Conf., since 1924. *Author:* Educational Views and Influence of De Witt Clinton, 1911; Budget-making in a Democracy, 1918; Public Administration and the Public Welfare in Freedman's America and the New Era, 1920; The Scholarship of Teachers in Secondary Schools (Sachs prize essay), 1927; Industrial Citizenship, 1927; Wisconsin, 1927. Editor: The College and the City, 1914; Universities and Public Service, 1914; Experts in City Government, 1919. Editor of the Public Servant (monthly mag.), 1916-17, also of Wisconsin's Educational Horizon (bi-monthly; official bull. of State Bd. of Edn.), 1919-23; editor Hospital Progress, since 1924; mem. editorial bd. Hospital Management. *Home:* 3208 Michigan St. *Address:* Marquette University, Milwaukee, Wis.

FITZ-PATRICK, Gilbert, obstetrician; *b.* Columbiana Co., O., Jan. 19, 1873; *s.* Thomas C. and Mary J. (Gilbert) F.; ed. Ohio Normal U., Ada.; M.D., Chicago Homœ. Med. Coll., 1896; *m.* Elizabeth Sanford, of Easton, Pa., May, 1913. Interne Silver Cross Hosp., Joliet, Ill., 1897; house surgeon, Garfield Park Hosp., Chicago, 1898-99; same, Rotunda Hosp., Dublin, Ireland, 1902, Sloane Maternity Hosp., New York, 1903; formerly attdg. obstetrician staff Hahnemann and Cook Co. (Ill.) hosps.; now consulting obstetrician, Ill. I Hosp., Chicago Gen. Hosp.; attending obst Chicago Polyclinic and Henrotin hosps.; tru Masonic Hosp. Mem. Ill. State Med. Exa fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. Am. Inst. opathy; A.M.A. and state and county so Alpha Gamma; hon. mem. various state me Col. M.R.C., U.S.A. Republican. *Clubs:* and Navy (Chicago and Washington, D.C. cago Athletic, Glenview Golf; Congressiona try (Washington, D.C.). *Office:* 122 S. M Av., Chicago, Ill.

FITZPATRICK, Herbert, lawyer; *b.* ington, Va., May 19, 1872; *s.* Rev. James (D.D.) and Elizabeth Augusta (Dear) F.; Washington and Lee U., 1892, LL.B., 189 married. Admitted to W.Va. bar, 1895, and practice at Huntington; asst. pros. atty. Cab W.Va., 1904; city solicitor, Huntington, 190 and gen. counsel C.&O. Ry. Co., Richmon since 1923; mem. firm Fitzpatrick, Brown & Huntington, counsel for C.&O. Ry. Co., W Union Telegraph Co., Adams Express Co., peake & Potomac Telephone Co., Am. Car & Fo Co., Columbia Gas & Electric Co., Hun Water Co.; counsel, dir. First Huntington Bank; dir. Cravens-Green Co., Sharlow Co Co., Guyan Oil Co., Hamlin Oil Co., Trans Oil Co., Banks, Miller Supply Co., etc. Capitol Commn. W.Va., 1921. Mem. Am., and Cabell Co. bar assns., Am. Law Inst., Phi Theta, Theta Nu Epsilon. Democrat. Episco *Clubs:* Guyandot, Guyan Country, Rot Huntington (pres., 1917); Edgewood C (Charleston, W.Va.); Westmoreland, Co wealth, Country of Va. (Richmond). Huntington, W.Va. *Office:* 823 E. Ma Richmond, Va.

FITZPATRICK, James Martin, co man; *b.* West Stockbridge, Mass., June 27, 1 Thomas and Mary (Burke) F.; ed. pub. sch Helen E. Lehey, of Stockbridge, Mass., 1895 dren—Charles R., Elizabeth H., James M.; Laura B. Stevenson, of N.Y. City, 1922; John Malcolm. In real estate business, Bronx many years; elected Bd. of Aldermen 4 times, ing Feb. 1927; mem. 70th Congress (1927-29 N.Y. Dist. Democrat. Catholic. Elk, K.C., *Club:* Chippewa Democratic. *Home:* 1645 Av. *Office:* 1500 Williamsbridge Rd., Bronx

FITZPATRICK, John Clement, arc *b.* Washington, D.C., Aug. 10, 1876; *s.* Nicholas and Elizabeth A. (Combs) F.; ed. hi pvt. schs.; A.M., St. Mary's Coll., Pa., L.H.D., George Washington University, 192 Elizabeth V. Kelly, Trenton, N.J., 1922; Elizabeth Lavery. With Library of Congress 1897, asst. chief manuscript div., since 1902. Pub. Archives Commn., 1916-17. Mem. Am Assn., L'Institut Français de Washington Catholic Hist. Soc. (v.p.). *Clubs:* Cosmos, ington Water Color. Editor, compiler Calen Washington Manuscripts; Correspondence wi Continental Congress; Correspondence wit Military; List of Early Washington Papers; Fr Manuscripts; Vernon-Wagner Navy Papers; biography of Martin Van Buren, 1920; Co Diaries of George Washington, 1925; etc. C hist. articles to mags. *Author:* Washington penses as Commander in Chief, 1917; The St the Revolution, 1924; George Washington, C Traveller, 1927. *Home:* 135 A St. N.E., Wa ton, D.C.

FITZPATRICK, John Tracy, editor, a *b.* Washington, D.C., Jan. 6, 1878; *s.* James C and Marion Aurelia (Mattoon) F.; A.B., Corn 1900; student Albany Law Sch. (Union U.), *m.* Marcella Lucida Coughlin, of Troy N.Y., Se 1918; children—Marcella Catherine (dec.), Tracy. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1903; ass sociology, N.Y. State Library, 1907; legis reference librarian, same library, 1913; law libr same library, since 1915; lecturer N.Y. Library Sch., 1913-26, Albany Law Sch., 1915. Commd. 1st lt. Ordnance Dept., U.S. Aug. 20, 1918; chief of communications se administration div., Office of Chief of Ord Oct. 2, 1918-Jan. 23, 1919; 1st lt. Reserve N.G.N.Y., June 30, 1919. Mem. A.L.A., Am. Law Libraries (pres. 1926-1928), Assn. State L ries, N.Y. State Library Assn., N.Y. State an bany Co. bar assns., S.R., Am. Legion. Repub Catholic. *Club:* University (Albany). Co-Au

s' Practice Manual of New York, 1921 (2d 922); Gilbert's Civil Practice, 1922 (Supple- 1923, 24, 25); Gilbert-Bliss Civil Practice, 26; Practice Manual of New York, 1924, 26, litor: Official Edition New York State Session ann.), since 1909; Parsons' New York Code il Procedure (40th-43d, 45th edits.), 1915-18, Penal Law and Code of Criminal Procedure of York (7th-19th edits.), 1915-27; Cook's al Code of New York (27th-30th edits.), 1915- pplements to Bliss', Code of Civil Procedure, 19; Selected Statutes of State of New York 4th edits.), 1916-27, Tax Law of the State of ork (ann.), 1915-27; New York Village Laws, (supplement, 1925), 2d edit., 1927. Contbr. in periodicals on constl. law, constl. conven- pub. law, statute law, legal editing, and pub. ents. *Home:* 109 Manning Boul., Albany,

ZPATRICK, Morgan C., ex-congress- See Vol. VII (1912-13).

ZPATRICK, Thomas Vanhook, M.D.; holsville, O., Apr. 9, 1855; *s.* Solomon and (Vanhook) F.; ed. common schs., Nichols- nd Hughes High Sch., Cincinnati; M.D., nati Coll. Medicine and Surgery, 1875; studied st-Graduate Medical School, New York; l abroad, 1895; (Ph.D., Twin Valley College); d; children—Earle Verne, Thomas Vanhook. guished as aurist and laryngologist. Mem. , Ohio Med. Soc., Cincinnati Acad. Medicine, hinol., Laryngol. and Otol. Soc., Am Otol. aryngol. Soc.; fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons. lican. *Home:* The Alexandra Apts. *Office:* 7th St., Cincinnati, O.

ZWATER, Perry Braxton, clergyman; dy Co., W. Va., Sept. 8, 1871; *s.* Cyprianus erenda (Delawder) F.; grad. teachers' course, water (Va.) Coll., 1894; spl. study, same 3 mos.; student, Moody Bible Inst., Chicago,); grad. Xenia Theol. Sem., 1905; post-grad. Princeton Theol. Sem., and Princeton Univ., 2; D.D., Muskingum Coll., 1909; *m.* Addie s Kaylor, of Bellefontaine, O., July 1898; n—Joseph Kaylor, James Perry, Timothy Formerly teacher and prin. pub. schs.; ed ministry, 1909; mem. Presbyn. Ch.; dean ept. Manchester (Ind.) Coll., 1905-11; mem. Moody Bible Inst. since 1913; dean Evening the Inst., 1923-26, and dean Day and Evening ince 1926. Writer of S.S. lessons for Moody nst. Monthly, also newspaper syndicated les- ib. in about 2,600 papers in America. Res- n. *Author:* The Church and Modern Prob- 914; God's Code of Morals, 1926. *Home:* Brunmel St., Evanston, Ill. *Address:* 153 te Pl., Chicago, Ill.

ACK, Horace Edgar, city official; *b.* fordton, N.C., May 14, 1879; *s.* Millard and Alice Jane (Kilpatrick) F.; A.B., A.M., Forest Coll., 1901; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, LL.B., U. of Md., 1912; *m.* Edith Henning, imore, Oct. 12, 1909; 1 dau., Mary Alice. ive, Dept. of Legislative Reference, City of ore, Jan. 1, 1907 (first dept. of the kind for stablished in U.S.). Sec. New Charter Revi- om., Baltimore, 1909-10; sec. City-Wide ss of Baltimore, 1910-13; state sec. Nat. pal League, 1910—. Sec. Charter Bd., , sec. Baltimore Spl. Tax Commn., 1923, Revision Commn., 1925-27. Mem. Am cience Assn., Phi Beta Kappa. Democrat. University, Johns Hopkins, and City. Spanish-American Diplomatic Relations ng the War of 1898, 1906; The Adoption of ourteenth Amendment, 1908. Editor of on Current Legislation" of the Am. Polit. Review, 1910-14, and (with Hon. Theodore g) of Taft Papers on League of Nations, ontbr. to Cyclopedia of Am. Govt. Baptist. Poplar Av., Mt. Washington. *Office:* City altimore, Md.

D, Edward, civil engr.; *b.* Arcadia, Mo., 3, 1860; *s.* Henry and Caroline (Reichard) ., Washington U., 1881; *m.* Emilie E. Speck, ouis, Feb. 10, 1890; 1 dau., Virginia S. (Mrs. wner Deane). Draughtsman and mech. t. Louis Water Works, 1883-88; firm of & Flad, consulting engrs., 1889-92; gen. ng engr., 1892-99; water commr. City of is and mem. Bd. Pub. Improvements, 1899- consulting engr. since 1903. Mem. Bd. of Freeholders that drafted the charter adopted by the City of St. Louis, June 30, 1914. Spl. master in Pulaski Chancery Ct. on Little Rock, Ark., water works case, 1914. Asso. mem. Naval Consulting Bd. of U.S.; mem. Pub. Service Commn. of Mo., 1917-21; consulting engr. since 1921; mem. Miss. River Commn. since 1924. Republican. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Soc. M.E., Loyal Legion. *Clubs:* University, Engineers, St. Louis Country, Noonday. *Home:* 17 Lenox Place. *Office:* Chemical Bldg., St. Louis, Mo.

FLAGG, Ernest, architect; *b.* Brooklyn, Feb. 6, 1857; *s.* Rev. Jared B. and Louisa (Hart) F.; *m.* Margaret Elizabeth Bonnell, of New York, 1899. Practicing architecture at New York since 1891; architect of St. Luke's Hosp., New York, Corcoran Gallery of Art, Washington, U.S. Naval Acad., Annapolis, Md., Singer Bldg., New York, and many other pub. bldgs. and pvt. residences. Author of Small Houses—Their Economic Design and Construction and Genealogical Notes on the Founding of New England. *Office:* 111 E. 40th St., New York, N.Y.

FLAGG, Isaac, educator. See Vol. XI (1920-1921).

FLAGG, James Chester, educator. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

FLAGG, James Montgomery, artist, author; *b.* Pelham Manor, Westchester Co., N.Y., June 18, 1877; *s.* Elisha and Anna Elida (Coburn) F.; ed. New York pub. schs., Dr. Chapin's pvt. sch., Art Students' League, New York, 4 yrs., Herkomer's Art Sch., Bushey, Eng., and also under Victor Marec in Paris; *m.* Nellie McCormick, of St. Louis, Feb. 22, 1899 (died 1923); *m.* 2d, Dorothy Wadman, 1924; 1 dau., Faith. Became illustrator for St. Nicholas Magazine, 1890; has been drawing for Judge and Life since 1892; illustrator for the various mags. Painted portraits in Paris, 1900; also in St. Louis and New York. Exhibited portraits, Paris Salon, 1900; also portraits in oil and water color in Nat. Acad. Design, and New York Water Color Club. Life mem. Lotos Club; pres. Dutch Treat Club. *Author:* Yankee Girls Abroad, 1900; Tomfoolery, 1904; "If"—a Guide to Bad Manners, 1905; Why They Married, 1906; All in the Same Boat, 1908; City People, 1909; The Adventures of Kitty Cobb, 1912; I Should Say So, 1914; The Mystery of the Hated Man, 1916; Boulevard All the Way—Maybe, 1925. Wrote series of motion pictures, "Girls You Know," and satirical comedies for Famous Players. Apptd. state mil. artist for duration of war, by Gov. Whitman, and designed 45 war posters. *Clubs:* Players, Lotos. *Address:* 108 W. 57th St., New York, N.Y.

FLAGG, Josiah Foster, retired civil engr. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

FLAGG, Rufus Cushman, clergyman. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

FLAGLER, Harry Harkness; *b.* Cleveland, O., Dec. 2, 1870; *s.* late Henry M. and Mary (Harkness) F.; A.B., Columbia, 1897; *m.* Anne Lamont, of N.Y. City, Apr. 25, 1894; children—Mrs. Mary Cary, Mrs. Elizabeth Harris, Jean Louise. Not a professional musician but has devoted time largely for years to promotion of music in New York; a reorganizer of Symphony Soc. of New York and served as v.p., now pres.; assumed entire financial backing of the society, 1914. Pres. Millbrook (N.Y.) Free Library. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Psi Upsilon. Republican. Sec. bd. trustees Brick Presbyn. Ch., New York. *Clubs:* Union League, Century, Columbia Univ. *Home:* Millbrook, N.Y. *Office:* 32 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

FLAHERTY, Frederick H., surgeon; *b.* Chittenango, N.Y., Apr. 21, 1873; *s.* Patrick J. and Harriet (Vosburgh) F.; Syracuse U., 1891-92; M.D., Coll. of Medicine, Syracuse U., 1896; studied U. of Berlin, Germany, 1898; *m.* Kate Luddington, of Syracuse, Jan. 4, 1898; children—Mrs. Helen Denison, Mrs. Elizabeth J. Brown, Mrs. Harriet A. Grove, Frederick. Clin. prof. surgery, Syracuse U.; surgeon St. Joseph's Hosp., Syracuse Free Dispensary, Syracuse Memorial Hosp. Trustee St. Joseph's Hosp. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. A.M.A., N.Y. State Med. Soc., Beta Theta Pi, Nu Sigma Nu. Republican. *Clubs:* University, Rotary, Onondaga Golf. *Home:* 3606 James St. *Office:* 204 Union Bldg., Syracuse, N.Y.

FLAHERTY, Lawrence J., congressman; July 4, 1878-June 13, 1926. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

FLAMBEAU, Victor, writer. See Gertrude Richardson Brigham.

FLANAGAN, James Wainwright, mining engr.; *b.* Henderson, Tex., Oct. 26, 1872; *s.* Robert Buck and Anna Bell (Cornelius) F.; ed. pub. schs. and pvt. study; *m.* Panchita G. Love, of Mexico City, Mex., Jan. 24, 1902; 1 son, James W.; *m.* 2d, Hazel B. Brown, of Denver, Colo., Dec. 10, 1913; 1 dau., Hazel Brown. R.R. work and mining, 1888-1912, in Cuba, Mexico and U.S.; foreign financial association, 1913-19, with Sir Herbert Holt, pres. Royal Bank of Can.; organized, 1919, Andian Nat. Corpn., of Montreal, Can., to build 1,000 miles petroleum pipe line from Cartagena to Barranca Bermeja in Colombia, S.A., and to purchase wharf and terminals at Cartagena, is now in charge of actual constrn.; 1st v.p. and gen. mgr. Andian Nat. Corpn., Ltd., pres. same since Aug. 13, 1925. Served as lt. col. Cuban Army, 1896-97; spl. assignment on staff of Brig. Gen. W. W. Gordon, U.S.A., 1898. Hon. mem. Cuban Expn. at St. Louis, Mo., 1904; awarded Cuban Medal of Mil. Merit. Republican. Catholic. *Clubs:* Bankers', Engineers', Uptown, New York Athletic (New York); Knollwood Country; American (Mexico City); Jockey (Lima, Peru and Bogota, Colombia); Cartagena (Cartagena, Colombia). *Home:* Apthorp Apartments, 2211 Broadway, New York, N.Y. *Office:* 44 Victoria St., Toronto, Can.; also care Apartado 130, Cartagena, Colombia.

FLANAGAN, John, sculptor; *b.* Newark, N.J. Pupil of Augustus St. Gaudens, New York, and of Henry Chapu and Alexandre Falguière, École des Beaux Arts, Paris. Awarded various medals and prizes, École des Beaux Arts. Executed Monumental Clock, Library of Congress, Washington; large bronze relief "Antique Education," Free Pub. Library, Newark, N.J.; large tinted marble relief "Aphrodite," Knickerbocker Hotel, New York; bronze memorial portrait Samuel Pierpont Langley, Smithsonian Inst., Washington; Bulkeley memorial, bronze and marble, Aetna Life Ins. Co., Hartford, Conn.; statue of Joseph Henry, Albany, N.Y.; Dept. of Agr. war memorial, large relief in marble, Washington; and other large works in the round, and in relief; various portrait busts and heads in the round, portrait plaquettes, and commemorative medals, including the medal commemorating the visit of the Prince of Wales, and the Verdun Medal, presented by President Harding in the name of Congress and the People of U.S. to City of Verdun for its heroic defense in the World War. Represented in medal collections of the Musée du Luxembourg, Paris; Museum of Ghent, Belgium; Met. Mus., and Am. Numismatic Soc., New York; Art Inst. Chicago; Carnegie Inst., Pittsburgh; Art Mus., Newark, N.J.; St. Louis and Brooklyn museums. Awarded silver medal, Paris Expn., 1900, Buffalo Expn., 1901, St. Louis Expn., 1904; medal of honor, sect. of medals, San Francisco Expn., 1915; Saltus Medal of Am. Numismatic Soc., 1921, for "signal achievement in the art of the medal." A.N.A. Chevalier Legion of Honor (France), 1927. Mem. Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters, Am. Numismatic Soc. *Address:* 1931 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

FLANAGAN, Webster, lawyer, stockman. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

FLANDERS, Fred Chester, newspaper editor; *b.* Ottumwa, Ia., July 16, 1883; prep. edn., West High Sch., Aurora, Ill., student Northwestern U.; *m.* Mabel Marian O'Neill, of Aurora, May 29, 1912; children—Neil Fred, John Elbridge, Mary Jane, Dale Chester, Marian Ruth. Began as reporter, Aurora Beacon-News, 1906, later editor same. Mem. Am. Legion. Republican. Protestant. Elk, Moose. *Club:* Phillips Park Golf. *Home:* 10 Russell Av. *Office:* 38 Main St., Aurora, Ill.

FLANDERS, Ralph Edward, mechanical engr.; *b.* Barnet, Vt., Sept. 28, 1880; *s.* Albert W. and Mary L. (Gilfillan) F.; grad. high sch., Central Falls, R.I., 1896; *m.* Helen E. Hartness, of Springfield, Vt., Nov. 1, 1911; children—Helen Elizabeth, Anna Hartness, James. Machinist apprentice and draftsman, Providence and Woonsocket, R.I., 1897-1901; designed Internat. Paper Box Machinery Co., Nashua, N.H., 1903; asso. editor Machinery, New York, 1905-10; engr. Fellows Gear Shaper Co., Springfield, Vt., 1910; dir. and mgr. Jones & Lamson Machine Co., Springfield, since 1912. Mem. Nat. Screw Thread Commn., 1920-24. Mem. Am. Soc. M. E. (mem. council since 1926), Franklin Inst., Nat. Machine Tool Builders (pres. 1923). Republican.

Conglist. *Club:* Engineers' (New York). *Author:* Gear Cutting Machinery, 1909. *Home:* Springfield, Vt.

FLANDERS, Ralph Lindsay; *b.* Carroll, Me., Aug. 1, 1869; *s.* Charles A. and Evelyn Frances (Lindsay) F.; ed. Lee (Me.) Normal Acad.; *m.* Mary Louise Ayer, of Bangor, Me., Oct. 7, 1896; children—Evelyn H. (Mrs. Snelling S. Robinson), Frances M., Marian L. (Mrs. Josiah P. Huntoon). Began at 19 with L. W. Savage, wholesale tobacconist, Bangor, and later became mem. Savage, Flanders & Co.; assistant manager N.E. Cons. of Music, 1899, general mgr. same since Jan. 1903 (enrollment increased from 1,900 to 3,600); gen. mgr. Boston Opera Co., 1907, 1908; dir. Mass. Trust Co. *Clubs:* Boston Press, Country Club of Northport, Me. *Home:* Brookline, Mass. *Office:* New England Conservatory of Music, Boston, Mass.

FLANDRAU, Charles Macomb, author. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).*

FLANIGAN, Edward Joseph (Ruane), judge; *b.* San Francisco, Calif., Oct. 19, 1874; *s.* Edward and Margaret (Wallace) F.; grad. high sch. course, St. Mary's Coll., Oakland, Calif., 1890; *m.* Georgie Hull, of Oakland, May 5, 1905; children—Charles Meacham, John Henry, Martha Anne. Admitted to Calif. bar, 1898; moved to Bisbee, Ariz., 1902; city atty., Bisbee, 3 terms, 1911-17; mem. firm Williams & Flanigan, 1911-18, Flanigan & Murry, 1918-21; Rep. candidate for justice Supreme Court of Ariz., 1920; apptd. asso. justice Supreme Court of Ariz., Oct. 1, 1921, to fill vacancy occasioned by death of Hon. Albert C. Baker, term expired Jan. 1, 1923; now mem. firm Flanigan & Fields. *Address:* Ellis Bldg., Phoenix, Ariz.

FLANNERY, John, banker, cotton mcht. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

FLANNIGAN, Richard Charles, judge; Dec. 12, 1857-Feb. 17, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

FLANSBURG, Leonard A., lawyer; *b.* Alma, Neb.; *s.* Claude C. and Clara (Wilkinson) F.; A.B., U. of Neb., 1904, LL.B., 1906; *m.* Frances C. Westervelt, of Lincoln, Neb., June 8, 1910; children—Clarissa, Charles Harlan. Began practice at Lincoln, 1906, as jr. mem. Flansburg, Williams & Flansburg, later Flansburg & Flansburg; dep. city atty., Lincoln, 1910-11; mem. Neb. Ho. of Rep., 1917; mem. Lincoln Charter Conv., 1917; apptd. judge Dist. Court, 3d Jud. Dist. of Neb., Jan. 8, 1918, and elected to same office, Nov. 1918; mem. Supreme Court Commn., Oct. 8, 1919-Apr. 1920; apptd. justice Supreme Court of Neb., term Apr. 14, 1920-Jan. 1, 1923; mem. law firm Hainer-Flansburg & Lee. Pres. Lancaster Co. Bar Assn., 1923; pres. Lincoln Lions Club, 1923. Mem. Alpha Theta Chi, Phi Delta Phi. Republican. Baptist. Mason, Odd Fellow. *Home:* 2929 S. 27th St. *Office:* Terminal Bldg., Lincoln, Neb.

FLATHER, John Joseph, mechanical engr.; June 9, 1862-May 14, 1926. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

FLEBBE, Beulah Marie Dix, author. See Beulah Marie Dix, Vol. X (1918-19).*

FLECK, Henry Thomas, prof. music; *b.* Buffalo, N.Y., Apr. 28, 1863; *s.* George H. and Sarah M. (Carney) F.; A.B., Upper Canada Coll., Toronto, Can., 1883; LL.D., Lincoln Memorial U.; *m.* Katherine Deegan, of N.Y. City; children—Marie A., Harry Deegan, Donald F. Pres. Peekskill Conservatory of Music since 1894; prof. music Hunter Coll. (the first pub. instn. to give credit for music as an academic study) since 1900; originated and organized Jr. Philharmonic Soc. for young people's concerts, 1893, conductor 1st concert, 1895; founder Haarlem Philharmonic Soc., founder free concert system in pub. schs. of N.Y. City and State. Served as pub. commr. and trustee of Commercial Tercentenary of N.Y. City (1614-1914), under Mayors McClellan, Gaynor and Mitchel; apptd. chmn. Safe and Sane Fourth by Mayors Gaynor and Hylan; apptd. by Gov. Glynn as commr. and trustee for Shakespeare Tercentenary Celebration, 1916, also N.Y. State Aqueduct Commn., 1917; chmn. N.Y. State Liberty Loan Edn'l. Dept. Mem. Am. Art Edn. Soc. (pres.), Metropolitan Museum Art. Composer: String Quartette; Overture in D minor; also anthems, masses, piano pieces, songs, pieces for piano and violin, piano and cello, etc. Established Adolph Lewisohn Chamber Music Coll. Course, free to public, every Wednesday night throughout academic yr. *Home:* Hotel Endicott. *Address:* Hunter College, 68th St. and Park Av., New York, N.Y.

FLEETWOOD, Frederick Gleed, ex-congressman; *b.* St. Johnsbury, Vt., Sept. 27, 1868; *s.* Henry W. and Laura J. (Kenney) F.; grad. St. Johnsbury Acad., 1886; student U. of Vt., 1887, 88; A.B., Harvard, 1891; unmarried. Admitted to Vt. bar, 1894; town clk. and treas. Morrisville; presdl. elector and messenger, 1900; mem. Vt. Ho. of Rep., 1900-02; sec. of state and ins. commr. of Vt., 1902-06; mem. 68th Congress (1923-25), 1st Vt. Dist. Republican. Mem. Sigma Phi. Episcopalian. *Home:* Morrisville, Vt.

FLEISCHER, Charles, publicist; *b.* Breslau, Germany, Dec. 23, 1871; *s.* Nathan Oskar and Frederica (Silberstein) F., who emigrated to America in 1880; A.B., Coll. City of New York, 1888; Litt.B., U. of Cincinnati, 1893; rabbi, Hebrew Union Coll., Cincinnati, 1893; *m.* Mabel R. Leslie, lawyer, Sept. 30, 1919. Rabbi Temple Israel, Boston, 1894, until 1911; organized, 1911, and since leader of the Sunday Commons, Boston. Lecturer; contbr. to mags. and newspapers, Editor of "Democracy"; editor N.Y. American editorial page since 1922. Now writer and lecturer. *Home:* 317 E. 17th St., New York, N.Y.

FLEISCHMANN, Max C., mfr.; *b.* Riverside, O., Feb. 26, 1877; *s.* Charles and Henriette (Robertson) F.; ed. pub. schs. and Ohio Mil. Inst.; *m.* Sarah Hamilton Sherlock, of Cincinnati, Dec. 20, 1905. Entered mfg. dept. of the Fleischmann Co., Cincinnati, at 18, now chmn. bd.; v.p. Fleischmann Malting Co., Ill. Vinegar Mfg. Co., Am. Diamalt Co. Life mem. Nat. Geog. Soc. Served in Ohio N.G. 6 yrs. (2d lt.); 1st lt. Ohio Vol. Cav. Spanish-Am. War; maj. comdg. Balloon Corps, A.E.F., 1917-18. Republican. Mason (32°). *Clubs:* New York Yacht, Aero, Explorers (life), Lambs (New York); Queen City, Cincinnati Country (Cincinnati); Automobile of Southern Calif.; Miami Valley (O.) Polo; Arctic of Seattle, Wash. (life). *Author:* After Big Game in Arctic and Tropic (pvt. circulation), 1909. *Home:* Santa Barbara, Calif. *Office:* 699 Washington St., New York, N.Y.

FLEISCHMANN, Simon, lawyer; *b.* Iowa City, Ia., Sept. 11, 1859; *s.* Emanuel and Eliza (Dessauer) F.; grad. Central High Sch., Buffalo, 1879; studied law in office of Grover Cleveland and Wilson S. Bissell, Buffalo; *m.* Laura G. Justice, of Buffalo, N.Y., June 29, 1898. Admitted to bar, 1882; supervisor, Buffalo, 1898-99, councilman for city at-large, 1900-03, pres. Bd. of Councilmen, 1902-03, Buffalo. Trustee and ex-pres. Erie Co. Bar Assn.; mem. Am. Bar Assn. (chmn. spl. com. on practice in bankruptcy matters, 1925), N.Y. State Bar Assn.; del. Universal Congress Lawyers and Jurists, St. Louis, 1904. Jewish religion. Independent Republican. *Home:* 190 Edward St. *Office:* 603 D. S. Morgan Bldg., Buffalo, N.Y.

FLEISHER, Benjamin Wilfred, editor; *b.* Phila., Pa., Jan. 6, 1870; *s.* late Simon B. and Cecilia (Hoffheimer) F.; Ph.B., U. of Pa., 1889; *m.* Marie Blanche Blum, of N.Y. City, Mar. 26, 1896; children—Wilfred, Mrs. Marion F. Wasserman, Mrs. Simone Stecker. Pub. and editor, The Japan Advertiser, daily newspaper, Tokyo, Japan, since 1908; also pub. and editor The Trans-Pacific (weekly rev. of far eastern affairs and developments); prop. The Trans-Pacific News Service, into China, Philippine Islands and Japan; pres. The Trans-Pacific Advertising and Service Bur. A founder, and gen. mgr. The China Press, Shanghai, China, 1911-13. Founder and first v.p. America-Japan Soc., Tokyo; v.p. Am. Assn. of Tokyo. Corr. in Japan and for Far East at various times for leading newspapers and news agencies. Contbr. to periodicals on Far Eastern subjects. *Address:* The Japan Advertiser, Tokyo, Japan.

FLEISHER, Moyer Springer, bacteriologist; *b.* Philadelphia, Pa., May 13, 1884; *s.* Alexander and Martha (Springer) F.; B.S., U. of Pa., 1904, M.D., 1907; *m.* Adele E. Levis, of St. Louis, Mo., Jan. 1, 1914. Asst. exptl. pathologist, U. of Pa., 1907-10; pathologist Barnard Free Skin and Cancer Hosp., St. Louis, 1910-15; asst. prof. bacteriology, St. Louis U. Sch. of Medicine, 1915-19, prof. bacteriology and hygiene since 1919, head of dept. since 1924. Served as capt. Med. R.C., 1918-19. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. A.M.A., Assn. Pathologists and Bacteriologists, Soc. Am. Bacteriologists, Soc. Exptl. Biology and Medicine, Am. Soc. Exptl. Pathology, Assn. Cancer Research, Am. Pub. Health Assn., Am. Tuberculosis Assn., St. Louis Acad. Science, Sigma Xi. *Address:* 1402 S. Grand Boul., St. Louis, Mo.

FLEISHER, Samuel S., mfr.; *b.* 1872; *s.* Simon B. and Cecilia (Hoffheime Wharton Sch. of Finance (U. of Pa.), 189 married. Mem. Nat. Conf. on Care of Dep Children, called at Washington by President velt, Jan. 25, 1909; mem. exec. com. Phila Commn., apptd. by Mayor Blankenburg, 191 Juvenile Protective Assn., 1909-13; dir. Cou Soc., 1913-18, Jewish Foster Home and Orpha lum, 1903-15, hon. dir., 1915-27; mem. Pa. Council of Edn. since Aug. 20, 1925; was v.p & B. W. Fleisher, Inc., mfrs. worsted yarn. Fo 1899, and sole supporter of the Graphic Sketc (free non-sectarian art sch.). Awarded Boh for service calculated to advance best inter Phila., 1924. Dir. Southeastern Chapter P Cross; hon. pres. Asso. Amateur Art Clubs c trustee Baron de Hirsch Fund of America; bd. Baron de Hirsch Agrl. Sch.; officer or many other societies. *Clubs:* Philmont C Mercantile, Manufacturers', City, Pa. Athl Square (hon.), etc. *Home:* 2220 Green St. Packard Bldg., Philadelphia, Pa.

FLEISHHACKER, Hubert, banker; Francisco, Calif., Nov. 2, 1872; *s.* Aaron an (Stern) F.; ed. pub. schs. and business coll.; m Belle Greenbaum, of San Francisco, Aug. 9, 19 gan as bookkeeper, father's paper business, 188 salesman for the house and established paper Ore. and electric power plants in Calif.; becam London, Paris and Am. Bank, San Francisc title later Anglo and London Paris Nat. E which has been pres. since 1911; officer or dir other corpns. *Office:* 1 Sansom St., San Fr Calif.

FLEISHHACKER, Mortimer, ban San Francisco, Calif., Aug. 22, 1866; *s.* Aa Delia (Stern) F.; ed. pub. schs. of San Franc Bella Gerstle, of San Francisco, Aug., 1904; —Eleanor, Mortimer. Became partner and g A. Fleishhacker & Co., about 1890; organize cos. and elected pres., Truckee River Gen. Co., 1899, American River Electric Co., 19 Electric Co., 1905, Central Calif. Traction C Great Western Power Co., 1908, etc.; now and gen. mgr. A. Fleishhacker Co.; pres. An Trust Co., Fleishhacker Paper Box Co.; v. & London Paris Nat. Bank, Central Calif. Co.; chmn. bd. Great Western Electro-Ch dir. Crown Willamette Paper Co.; Baker, & Pacific Co., Home Fire & Marine Ins. C Wine Assn., Pampanga Sugar Mills, Calam Co. Served as federal mediator for labor World War, also head of Exemption Bd. R of Calif. Mem. Golden Bear Soc. (U. of Ca publican. Jewish religion. *Clubs:* Family, Argonaut, Concordia, Beresford Country, 2418 Pacific Av., San Francisco, Calif.; Green Gables, Woodside, Calif. *Office:* An fornia Trust Co., 532 Market St., San F Calif.

FLEMER, John Adolph, typographi *b.* New York, Apr. 1, 1859; *s.* Charles H. an (Lindenkohl) F.; ed. Latin sch., 1870-74; g Sch., Cassel, Germany, 1878; course in civ. Royal Tech. High Sch., Berlin, 1878-81; *m.* ington, Cornelia Chaplin Matthews, of R Va., Mar. 22, 1887; children—Martchen Li (Mrs. James Latané), Ellen Bagby Matthe Cornelia Chaplin Matthews (Mrs. Julian H Griffith). With topog. survey of D.C., 1882 U.S. Coast and Geod. Survey, 1886-1900 and F. Nurseries, Springfield, N.J., 1900-03 commr. for demarcation of Alaskan bound 06. Topog. engr. to Commn. on Improve Development of Jamaica Bay, N.Y., 1909-1 A.A.A.S.; mem. Washington Soc. Engrs Académique d'Histoire Internationale. articles on photog. surveying to scientific jo Coast and Geod. Survey reports, etc. *Auth* tise on Photo-topographic Methods and Ins 1906. *Home:* Oakgrove, Va.

FLEMING, Adrian Sebastian, ar *b.* Midway, Ky., Dec. 6, 1872; *s.* William B U.S. Mil. Acad., 1895, Sch. of Submarine 1905; Gen. Staff Coll., 1920; *m.* Mabel V. San Diego, Calif., June 17, 1902. Comm lt. 5th Arty., June 12, 1895; promoted thro to col., May 15, 1917; brig. gen. N.A., Apr Accompanied Light Battery D, 6th Arty., pines, 1898; in Philippine Rebellion fro break, Feb.-July 1898, participating in nu gagements on Island of Luzon; recomm

pt. "for cool, courageous and effective service" ga, Apr. 2, 1899, and" for distinguished brav- placing and serving guns on the brink of the pit River, Apr. 26, 1899; comdt. Sch. of Fire ld Arty., Sept. 1917-May 1918; apptd. comdr. Brigade, F.A., 83d Div., 4th Army Corps, A.E. y 1918; with A.E.F., June 1918-May 1919, in action during Meuse-Argonne Offensive, 7th French Corps and 29th, 32d and 91st U.S. Gen. Staff Corps, Aug. 25, 1920; retired at own after 30 yrs. service, June 17, 1921; apptd. en. O.R.C., July 12, 1921. D.S.M.; Officier d'Honneur (France). Presbyn. *Clubs:* Army avy (Washington), Arlington, Waverly Coun- rtland, Ore.). *Address:* 170 Parkside Lane, nd, Ore.

EMING, Arthur Henry, lumber mfr.; *b.* Co., Ont., Can., Apr. 3, 1856; *s.* Samuel and (Harwood) F.; ed. common schs.; *m.* Clara wler, of Detroit, Mich., Nov. 30, 1892 (died 1 dau., Marjorie (Mrs. Wilton Lloyd-Smith). to U.S., 1879, naturalized citizen, 1886. Prac- w in Detroit, 1886-96; moved to Calif., 1896, gaged in lumber business; pres. Madera Sugar o., Sugar Pine Lumber Co., Madera Land Co., Monica Mountain Park Co., St. Anthony Min- ; pres. Minarets & Western Ry. Co.; dir. rn Calif. Edison Co. Pres. bd. trustees Calif. ech., Pasadena, Calif. Donor of over $5,000,- Calif. Inst. Tech., to be known as the Clara H. g Fund. Republican. Presbyn. *Club:* Cali- (Los Angeles). *Home:* Pasadena, Calif.

EMING, Bryant, landscape architect; *b.* , July 19, 1877; *s.* Emmet and Mary (Harris) ent yr. 1896 and summer 1898, under Dir. , Buffalo Botanic Garden, compiling herba- nd gen. study; B.S. Agr., Cornell, 1901; Coll. itecture, Cornell, 1 yr.; unmarried. In em- Warren H. Manning, landscape architect, Bos- 01-04; traveled and studied abroad summers 1908, 1914; landscape architect at Buffalo, Prof. in charge Dept. Landscape Architec- ornell, 1904-15, advisory prof., 1915—; mem. ommission and landscape adviser to Cornell sity; also landscape adviser to American and Historic Preservation Society and ork Park, N.Y. Among his prin. works are vation and restoration of Watkins Glen, N.Y., Am. Scenic and Preservation Soc.; also plans insular fair, and restorations and additions city of San Juan, Porto Rico; Chilmark Farm, of V. Everitt Macy, Scarboro, N.Y.; estate rdens for Andrew Carnegie, Lenox, Mass.; im- ent of many country seats, pvt. estates, etc.; jury landscape architecture Am. Acad. in trustee Foundation for Architecture and ape Architecture, Lake Forest, Ill.; hon. pres. Guild of Allied Arts; fellow Am. Soc. Land- Architects; A.I.A. (mem. com. on plan of gton and environs); mem. Architectural of New York, Delta Phi, Scalp and Blade. ican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* University (Buf- Delta Phi (New York); Town and Gown); Stafford (N.Y.) Country. *Home:* Wyom- Y.; and Carson House, Ithaca, N.Y.

EMING, Burton Percival, civil and mech. *b.* Valley, Neb., Aug. 7, 1881; *s.* Allan Maris ith (Clark) F.; B.S. in C.E., Utah Agri. Coll., Lawrence Scientific Sch. (Harvard), 1900-01; Cornell, 1906; *m.* Florence Foster, of Las , N.M., June 29, 1909; children—Allaire, Al- ster. Dep. co. surveyor, Cache Co., Utah, 00, irrigation engr. Wyo. Expt. Sta., 1901-04; S. Dept. Agr., 1906-07; hydraulic engr., Calif. pment Co., 1907; irrigation engr., N.M. Expt. 07-09; prof. steam engring. and head of dept. ngring., U. of Ia. since 1909; consulting engr. e Bd. of Edn. since 1923. Capt. Co. M, 34th A.E.F., in France, 1918-19; maj. Engr. R.C., Mem. Ia. State Bd. of Engineering Examiners. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Soc. Mil. Engrs., Ia. En- Soc., Tau Beta Pi, Sigma Xi. Episcopalian. (32°). *Club:* Triangle. *Author:* Irrigation mping, 1915. *Home:* Iowa City, Ia.

MING, Charles A., mayor; *b.* Eau Claire, Mar. 21, 1868; *s.* Michael and Catherine ley) F.; ed. pub. schs. and business coll., Eau studied law in office of H. H. Hayden; *m.* . Thompson, of Eau Claire, Dec. 27, 1893; —Albert Thompson, George Bernard. Ad- to Wis. bar, 1895, and began practice at Eau moved to Spokane, Wash., 1897, and prac- ntil 1903; city clk. of Spokane, 1903-13; elect- ed commr. of Spokane, 1912, and has held that office by successive reëlections since Jan. 1, 1913, also mayor since 1913; Dem. candidate for Congress, 1924. Catholic. Elk, Eagle, Moose, Woodman. *Home:* 514 Park Pl. *Office:* City Hall, Spokane, Wash.

FLEMING, Daniel Johnson, clergyman; *b.* Xenia, O., 1877; *s.* Daniel Johnson and Josephine (McClung) F.; B.A., Wooster U., 1898; Union Theol. Sem., 1901-03; M.A., Columbia, 1902; M. Sc., U. of Chicago, 1904; fellow Punjab U.; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1914; *m.* Elizabeth Cole, of Chicago, Aug. 9, 1904; children—Elizabeth Cole, Edward McClung, Helen Josephine. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1903; prof. physics and dir., Forman Christian Coll., Lahore, India, 1904-13; organizing dir. dept. foreign service, 1915—, prof. missions, 1918—, Union Theol. Sem., New York. Mem. Internat. Commn. on Village Edn. in India, 1919-20. Mem. Beta Theta Pi, Phi Beta Kappa, Chi Alpha. *Author:* Social Study, Service and Exhibits, 1913; Devolution in Mission Administration, 1916; Marks of a World Christian, 1919; joint author, Village Education in India, 1920; Schools with a Message in India, 1921; Building with India, 1922; Contacts with Non-Christian Cultures, 1923; Whither Bound in Missions, 1925. *Home:* 606 W. 122d St., New York, N.Y.

FLEMING, Fred W., life ins.; *b.* New Brunswick, Can., Aug. 9, 1866; *s.* Robert and Lucy S. (Hovey) F.; grad. Ricker Classical Institute, Houlton, Me., 1885; *m.* Alice Ogden Fleming, of Kansas City, Mo., Dec. 22, 1896; children—Mrs. Wingate Bixby, Mrs. Marion Goodwin, Kathleen. Bookkeeper and accountant, Kansas City; real estate and loan business on own account, 1887-94; job printing and pub., 1894-1900; sec. and mgr., 1904-11, v.p., 1911-15, chmn. bd., 1915-17, Kansas City Life Ins. Co. Receiver of Kansas City Railways Co.; president Central Surety & Insurance Corpn. Vice-chmn. Federal Reserve Bank of Kansas City. Col. 3d Regt. N.G. Mo., 1898-1901; served as maj. 3d Mo. Inf. U.S.V., Spanish-Am. War and filled every position in the Nat. Guard from enlisted man to col. State oil insp., 1894-97; pres. Dem. Club, 1888-90; del. Dem. Nat. Conv., 1904, 08, 12. Pres. Trans-Miss. Commercial Congress, 1911-13; 1st v.p. Nat. Irrigation Congress, 1911-13; mem. Am. Life Conv., Nat. Municipal League, Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Inst. Art and Archæology, Mil. Order Foreign Wars. Campaign chmn. Red Cross war fund; pres. Navy League of Kansas City; mem. Mo. Council Defense; federal dir. Nat. War Savings Campaign, 1917. Trustee Y.M.C.A., Christian Coll., Columbia, Mo., Christian Ch. Hosp., Kansas City; 1st v.p. Am. Christian Missionary Soc.; treas. Internat. Conv. Disciples of Christ; trustee Horner Inst. Conservatory of Music. *Clubs:* Kansas City, Kansas City Athletic, Elk, Hillcrest, Elmridge, Chamber of Commerce, Blue Hills Golf; Broadmoor (Colorado Springs, Colo.). *Home:* 810 W. 52d St. *Office:* Kirkwood Bldg., 18th and McGee Sts., Kansas City, Mo.

FLEMING, Harvey Brown, engineer; *b.*, Newburgh, N.Y., Jan. 14, 1873; B.S., Washington U., 1896, C.E., 1904; *m.* M. Elsie Carruthers, 1896. With T. M. Marvel Co., shipbuilders, 1889-92; asst. engr. City of St. Louis water works dept., 1896-98; engr. Nat. St. Ry. Lines, St. Louis, 1898-99; engr. in charge tracks, bldgs., and elec. work, 1899, chief engr. 1905, dir. and v.p. since 1912, Chicago City Ry. Co.; chief engr. Chicago Surface Lines; mem. Bd. of Supervising Engrs. Chicago Traction representing Chicago street car cos.; also v.p. and dir. C.&S.C.Ry.Co. and S.S.Ry.Co. Mem. Western Soc. Engrs., Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Electric Ry. Assn. Mason (shriner). *Clubs:* Chicago Athletic, Lake Shore Athletic, Mid-Day, South Shore Country. *Office:* 231 S. La Salle St., Chicago, Ill.

FLEMING, James Wheeler, banker; *b.* Troy, N.Y., Feb. 15, 1867; *s.* James and Mary (Wheeler) F.; prep. edn., Troy Acad.; student Rensselaer Poly. Inst., 1886-89; *m.* Ann M. Carbrey, of Mt. Vernon, N.Y., Sept. 1, 1904. V.p. Mfrs. Nat. Bank; dir. Securities Corpn., Troy Gas Co., Lake Placid Nat. Bank; conservation commr. State of N.Y., 1911-13, inclusive; mayor of Troy, 1920-23, inclusive; comptroller State of N.Y., 1923-24. Democrat. Catholic. *Clubs:* Troy; Manhattan, Friars, Elks (New York). Art collector. *Home:* 48 Second St. *Office:* 6 Keenan Bldg., Troy, N.Y.

FLEMING, John Adam, magnetician; *b.* Cincinnati, Jan. 28, 1877; *s.* Americus V. and Catherine B. (Ritzmann) F.; B.S., U. of Cincinnati, 1899; *m.* Henrietta C. B. Ratjen, of Lawrenceburg, Ind., June 17, 1903 (died Mar. 26, 1912); 1 dau., Margaret Catherine; *m.* 2d, Carolyn Ratjen, of Lawrenceburg, Ind., Oct. 30, 1913. Aid, 1899-1903, asst., 1903, magnetic observer, 1904-10, U.S. Coast and Geod. Survey; chief magnetician of dept. of terrestrial magnetism, Carnegie Instn., Washington, 1904—, chief observatory division, 1915-18, chief magnetic survey div., 1919-21, asst. dir. 1922—. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Washington Acad. Sciences, Am. Physical Soc., Am. Geophysical Union (gen. sec. 1925-28), Philos. Soc. Washington (sec. 1913-16, pres. 1925). Republican. Presbyn. *Club:* Cosmos. *Author:* Scientific Results of the Ziegler Polar Expedition of 1903-1905, 1908. Co-author of vols. II to VII, Researches of Dept. of Terrestrial Magnetism, Carnegie Instn., Washington, 1915, 1917, 1921, 1925, 1927. Contbr. numerous articles and reviews on terrestrial magnetism. *Home:* 8 Drummond Av., Chevy Chase, Md. *Office:* Broad Branch Rd. and 36th St., Washington, D.C.

FLEMING, John Donaldson, prof. law; Sept. 16, 1851-Aug. 8, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

FLEMING, Matthew Corry, lawyer; *b.* Xenia, O., June 24, 1864; *s.* Ebenezer Caldwell and Rachel (Corry) F.; B.A., Princeton, 1886, M.A., 1889; LL.B., Cincinnati Law Sch., 1889; *m.* Angeline Wilson, of Cincinnati, Oct. 11, 1893; children—Wilson Fleming (dec.), Matthew C., William W. Began practice at Cincinnati, 1889; moved to New York; asst. corpn. counsel, N.Y. City, 1902-04; asst. counsel New York Gas Investigating Com., 1905, New York Ins. Com., 1905, 06; now mem. firm Osborn, Fleming & Whittlesey; dir. and gen. counsel Phelps Dodge Corpn.; gen. counsel S. K. Joseph Lead Co.; dir. Pardee Corpn., Chestine Land Corpn. Formerly mem. Squadron A, N.Y.N.G. Trustee Princeton U., mem. bd. trustees and sec. Presbyn. Hosp. Mem. Am. and N.Y. State bar assns., Bar Assn. City of New York, S.R. Republican. *Clubs:* Century, University, Princeton, Down Town, Colony, Nat. Golf, Piping Rock. *Home:* 130 E. 67th St. *Office:* 50 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

FLEMING, Wallace B., college pres.; *b.* Cambridge, O., Nov. 22, 1872; *s.* William A. and Mary A. (Glenn) F.; A.B., Muskingum Coll., New Concord, O., 1894, A.M., 1897, D.D., 1912; B.D., Drew Theol. Sem., 1897; Ph.D., Columbia, 1914; *m.* Bertha G. Baldwin, of Towaco, N.J., Apr. 3, 1897; children—Paul, Bertha Jane. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1897; pastor N. Paterson, N.J., 1897-99, Bayonne, 1899-1904, Maplewood, 1904-11; prof. Hebrew and Greek, Drew Theol. Sem., Madison, N.J., 1911-15; pres. W. Va. Wesleyan Coll., Buckhannon, W.Va., 1915-22, Baker Univ. since 1922. Mason. *Author:* History of the City Tyre, 1915; Guide Posts to Life Work, 1923. *Home:* Baldwin, Kan.

FLEMING, Walter Lynwood, college prof.; *b.* Brundidge, Ala., Apr. 8, 1874; *s.* William Le Roy and Mary Love (Edwards) F.; B.S., Ala. Poly Inst., 1896, M.S., 1897; A.M., Columbia, 1901, Ph.D., 1904; *m.* Mary Wright Boyd, of Auburn, Ala., Sept. 17, 1902; children—Esther, William Le Roy, Mary Boyd, Eleanor. Farmer to 1894; taught sch., 1894-96, when not in coll.; instr. history, English and Mathematics, 1896-97, asst. librarian, 1897-98, 1899-1900, Ala. Poly. Inst.; lecturer in history Columbia U., 1902-03; prof. history, W.Va. U., 1903-07, La. State U., 1907-17; prof. history since 1917, dean Coll. of Arts and Sciences since 1923, Vanderbilt U., Nashville, Tenn. Was officer 3d Alabama Vol. Inf., 1898-99, in war with Spain; q.-m., field hosp., 2d Div., 4th Army Corps, 1899. Democrat. Mem. Tennessee, Mississippi Valley and Am. Hist. Assns., Am. Polit. Science Assn., etc. One of editors Historians' History of the World. Editor: Lester and Wilson's History of Ku Klux Klan, 1905; Documentary History of Reconstruction (2 vols.), 1906, 1907. Editor-in-chief of sect. VI of The South in the Building of the Nation, 12 vols.; contbr. hist. articles to Encyclopedia Americana, Encyclopedia Britannica, Nelson's Encyclopedia, Cyclopedia of American Government, Photographic History of the Civil War, and hist. papers and revs. to various publs. Now engaged in research in Am. social and economic history, especially of the Southern States. Has in preparation a biography of Jefferson Davis and a history of Ku Klux Klan. *Author:* Reconstruction of the Seceded States, 1905; Civil War and Reconstruction in Alabama, 1905; William Tecumseh Sherman as College President, 1912; The Sequel of Appomattox, 1919; The Freedmen's Savings Bank, 1927. Mem. bd. editors Miss. Valley Hist. Review, 1914-22. *Address:* Vanderbilt University, Nashville, Tenn.

FLEMING, William Henry, ex-congressman; *b.* Augusta, Ga., Oct. 18, 1856; *s.* Porter and Catherine B. (Moragne) F.; C.E., U. of Ga., 1875, later A.M., LL.D., 1920; *m.* Marie Celeste Ayer, of Rome, Ga., Aug. 22, 1900; children—William Cornelius, Virginia Ayer. Supt. pub. schs., Augusta, and Richmond Co., Ga., 1877-80; admitted to bar, 1880, and since in practice at Augusta; mem. Ga. Ho. of Rep., 1888-94 (speaker 1894); mem. 55th to 57th Congresses (1897-1903), 10th Ga. Dist.; Democrat. Pres. Ga. State Bar Assn., 1894-95; grand comdr. Knights Templar of Ga., 1895. *Author:* The Tariff, The Income Tax, Civil Service Reform, Imperialism, The Race Problem, and other addresses, 1908-09. Mem. bd. trustees U. of Ga. *Home:* Macon, Ga.

FLETCHER, Austin Bradstreet, civil engr.; *b.* Cambridge, Mass., Jan. 19, 1872; *s.* Ruel Haseltine and Rebecca Caroline (Wyman) F.; student Lawrence Scientific Sch., 1889-93; S.B. in C.E., Harvard, 1893; *m.* Ethel Hovey, of Cambridge, Mass., Mar. 1, 1894; children—Dorothy (Mrs. Laurence H. Chapman), Norman (dec.). Sec. and exec. officer Mass. Highway Commn., 1893-1910; sec. and engr. San Diego County (Calif.) Highway Commn., 1910-11; state highway engr. of Calif., 1911-23; highway engr. Joint N.E.R.R. Com., Jan.-May 1923; cons. highway engr. U.S. Dept. Agr., Bur. of Pub. Roads, since 1923. Acting chief engr. U.S. Bur. of Pub. Roads, assisting in formulation of new federal aid road policies, during leave of absence, 1916. Pres. State Reclamation Bd., Calif., 1917-23; dir. State Dept. of Pub. Works, Calif., 1921-23. Del. from Mass. to 1st Internat. Road Congress, 1908, del. from Calif. to 3d congress, 1913; pres. 4th Nat. Road Congress, 1914. Mem. exec. com. State Council of Defense, Calif., World War. Fellow Am. Geog. Soc.; mem. Am. Soc. Civil Engrs., Am. Soc. for Testing Materials, A.A.A.S., Concrete Inst., Boston Soc. Civil Engrs., Am. Soc. Municipal Improvements, Am. Road Builders Assn., Assn. Internationale Permanente des Congres de la Route, N.E. Historic-Geneal. Soc. (life), Mass. Soc. S.A.R., Soc. Colonial Wars (Calif.); hon. mem. Mass. Highway Assn. Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* Cosmos (Washington); Harvard (San Francisco); Harvard Engineers (New York). Writer of many papers and reports on highways. *Home:* 24 Hesketh St., Chevy Chase, Md. *Office:* Willard Bldg., Washington, D.C.

FLETCHER, (Thomas) Brooks, editor, congressman; *b.* Mechanicsville, O., 1879; *s.* Emmett Hiram and Katherine (Culp) F.; ed. high sch., Carrollton, O.; pvt. normal sch.; student speech arts under Prof. Robert Fulton, Ohio Wesleyan U., and Richard Sch. of Dramatic Art, Cleveland; student Mt. Union Coll. 3 1-2 yrs. and grad. business dept. same coll.; spl. course in psychology under Prof. Aikins, of Western Reserve U.; *m.* Martha Ethelyn Upton, of Lincoln, Neb., June 22, 1924. Formerly editor Alliance (O.) Daily Leader; resigned to take position in bus. and editorial depts. Canton (O.) Morning News; editor and pub. Marion (O.) Daily Tribune 12 yrs.; newspaper competitor of Warren G. Harding for many yrs.; withdrew from candidacy for U.S. Senate when Mr. Harding entered presdl. primaries in 1920; mem. 69th and 70th Congresses (1925-29), 8th Ohio Dist. Mem. Sigma Nu. Democrat. Presbyn. Lyceum and chautauqua lecturer since 1906; subjects—Tragedy of the Unprepared; The Economic Fallacy of Isolation; America and World Leadership; The Fine Art of Being Somebody; When a Man Gets a Vision; The Martyrdom of Fools. *Home:* Marion, Ohio.

FLETCHER, Duncan Upshaw, senator; *b.* Sumter Co., Ga., Jan. 6, 1859; *s.* Capt. Thomas Jefferson and Rebecca Ellen (McCowen) F.; B.S. Vanderbilt U., Tenn., 1880; studied law at Vanderbilt U.; LL.D., John B. Stetson U.; *m.* Anna Louise Paine, of Jacksonville, Fla., June 20, 1883; children—Ellen A. (Mrs. Lionel Smith-Gordon), Louise Chapin (Mrs. Thomas J. Kemp). Admitted to bar, 1881, and since in practice at Jacksonville, Fla. Mem. Fla. Ho. of Reps., 1893; mayor of Jacksonville, 1893-95, and 1901-03; chmn. Bd. of Pub. Instrn., Duval Co., Fla., 1900-06; chmn. Dem. State Com., 1905-08; nominated at primary election June 16, 1908, and apptd. by gov. as U.S. senator; took seat Mar. 4, 1909; elected by legislature, Apr. 1909, for term, 1909-15; reëlected, 3 terms, 1915-33; mem. Senate Com. on Commerce, Joint Com. on Printing (ex-chmn.), etc. Mem. U.S. Sect. Internat. High Commn.; chmn. U. S. Comm. on Rural Credits. Trustee John B. Stetson U., Deland, Fla., St. Luke's Hosp. Assn. (Jacksonville); v.p. Children's Home Soc. of Fla; hon. pres. Southern Commercial Congress. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Fla. State Bar Assn., Fla. Soc. (pres.). Unitarian. *Clubs:* Seminole (Jacksonville), University (Washington). *Address:* Jacksonville, Fla.; also Senate Office Bldg., Washington, D.C.

FLETCHER, Frank Friday, admiral U.S.N.; *b.* at Oskaloosa, Ia., Nov. 23, 1855; *s.* James Duncan and Nancy Powers (Jack) F.; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1875; *m.* Susan Hunt Stetson, of Washington, Feb., 1895; children—Sybil Avery, Alice Stetson. Commd. ensign, July 1876; promoted through the various grades to rank of rear admiral, Oct. 1911. Has comd. torpedo boat Cushing, gunboats Kanawha and Eagle, cruiser Raleigh and battleship Vermont; aid to Sec. Navy for div. of material, 1910; comdg. 3d div. Atlantic Fleet, 1913, then 2d div. and later 1st div.; comd. naval force on West Coast of Mex., Feb. 1913-Apr. 1914, and Apr. 21, seized and occupied City of Vera Cruz; comdr.-in-chief Atlantic Fleet, Sept. 1914., and promoted to rank of admiral, Mar. 1915. Mem. War Industries Bd. of Council of Nat. Defense, 1917, and mem. Gen. Bd. of the Navy and Joint Army and Navy Bd.; mem. President's Air Craft Bd., 1925. Inventor of the Fletcher breech mechanism and gun mounts. Awarded medal of honor for distinguished conduct in battle, D.S.M. (Army and Navy). *Clubs:* New York Yacht (New York); Chevy Chase, Army and Navy (Washington); Cercle Interallié (Paris). *Address:* Navy Dept., Washington, D.C.

FLETCHER, Frank Morley, artist; *b.* Whiston, Lancashire, Eng., Apr. 25, 1866; *s.* Alfred Evans and Sarah Elizabeth (Morley) F.; ed. University Coll., Liverpool, and University Coll., London; art edn., St. John's Wood Art Sch. and studio of Hubert Voss, London, and Atelier Cormon, Paris, to 1891; *m.* Maud Evelyn Brown, of Walberswick, Suffolk, Eng., Mar. 28, 1895. Mem. faculty London County Council Central School of Arts, 1896-98; dir. Dept. of Fine Art, University Coll., Reading, 1898-1906; H.M. insp. sch. of art, Bd. of Edn., London, 1906-07; 1st dir. Edinburgh Coll. of Art, 1907-23; invited to Santa Barbara, Calif., by Community Arts Assn., 1923; dir. Santa Barbara Sch. of Arts; mem. Central Com. of Selection for Scholarships and Fellowships of Carnegie Corpn. of New York. Exhibited paintings and prints, Paris Salon, Royal Acad., London, also in Berlin, Dresden, Milan, New York, etc. Awarded medal Chicago Expn., 1893, Internat. Expn., Milan, 1906. Prints in British Mus., U.S. Nat. Mus., etc. Served as officer and instr. in field engring., 1917-18. Fellow Brit. Inst. Industrial Art; mem. Art Workers' Guild, London. Protestant. Santa Barbara Art League. *Author:* Woodblock Printing, 1916. *Home:* Mission Canyon. *Address:* School of the Arts, Santa Barbara, Calif.

FLETCHER, Frank Ward, paper mfr. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

FLETCHER, Frederick Charles, mfr.; *b.* Providence, R.I., Sept. 22, 1874; *s.* Charles and Harriet (Beanland) F.; student Cornell U., 1892-93, Bradford Textile Sch., Bradford, Eng., 1894-95; *m.* Nina H. Jarvie, of Brooklyn, N.Y., 1902 (died 1903); 1 dau., Nina Fletcher; *m.* 2d, Alice Ida Benn, of Harrogate, Eng., Apr. 1915. V.p. Lawton Spinning Co. Mem. Psi Upsilon. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Home Market (v.p.), Country, Eastern Yacht, University (Boston); Union League, Bankers', Cornell Univ., New York Yacht (New York); Larchmont Yacht. *Home:* 34 Philbrick Rd., Brookline, Mass. *Office:* Park Square Bldg., 31 St. James Av., Boston, Mass.

FLETCHER, Henry, lawyer; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., Sept. 29, 1877; *s.* George H. and Ida (Sharp) F.; gymnasium, Hanover, Germany; grad. Adelphi Acad., Brooklyn, 1894; A.B., Yale, 1898 (Phi Beta Kappa), A.M., 1901; LL.B., *cum laude,* Harvard, 1901; *m.* Mary Sinclair Sloane, of N.Y. City, 1909, (died Nov. 1910); *m.* 2d, Ethel Thompson, of N.Y. City, June 1913. Mem. firm Fletcher, Sillcocks & Leahy, 1902-20, now Fletcher & Brown; chmn. bd. Swan & Finch Co. (Standard Oil subsidiary), 1915-22; v.p., treas. Shreve & Adams, Inc.; treas., dir. Pilling & Madeley, Inc.; dir. Am. Exchange Irving Trust Co. (chmn. trust com.), Garner & Co., Putnam Trust Co., Dalton, Inc., E. W. Brown, Inc., Audit Co. of New York (exec. com.). Mem. Reception Com. to French and British War Commn., May, 1917; mem. Oil Trade Com. of all Liberty Loan Drives; vice-chmn. and mem. exec. com. Citizens Union; pres. and trustee McAuley Water Street Mission; trustee Fifth Av. Presbyn. Ch. Mem. Am., N.Y. State and N.Y. County bar assns., Assn. Bar of New York, Nat. Economic League, Civil Reform Assn., Am. Econ. Assn., Acad. Science, Nat. Inst. Social Sciences, U.S., New and Greenwich, Conn., chambers of com Merchants Assn. (banking and currency Bibliophile Soc. (Boston), St. Nicholas Soc Colonial Wars, N.E. Soc., S.R., Phi Delt Selden Soc. (Great Britain), Royal Econ (London). *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Downtown University, Grolier, Harvard, Yale, City (f exec. com.), Town Hall, Uptown, Economi York Athletic; Lawyers' (Brooklyn); G (New Haven); Greenwich Country, Gre Field, Round Hill, Bathing (Greenwich); Ma Island. Contbr. on financial topics. *Home:* York City and Greenwich, Conn. *Offic* Madison Av., New York, N.Y.

FLETCHER, Henry Jesse, prof. l Maquoketa, Ia., Dec. 17, 1860; *s.* Dean Ada Martha Ann (Megee) F.; ed. high sch.; stud dept. U. of Mich., 1880-81; LL.M., U. of 1903; *m.* Bertha von Schrader, of Ottumw Dec. 28, 1892. Practiced in Minneapolis, 1882-86, Ft. Scott, Kan., 1886-90, Minn 1890-1903; prof. law U. of Minn., since 1903 editor in chief Minn. Law Rev., since 1917. Hennepin Co. (Minn.) Bar Assn., Delt Republican. Conglist. *Home:* 75 Dell Pl., apolis, Minn.

FLETCHER, Henry Prather, diplo Green Castle, Pa., Apr. 10, 1873; *s.* Lewis Clay and Martha Ellen (Rowe) F.; ed. Ch burg (Pa.) Acad. and under private tutors; Lafayette Coll., Easton, Pa., 1923; *m.* Bend, of New York City, July 25, 1917. Adm bar, 1894; official reporter 39th Judicial Di 1891-98. Pvt. Troop K, 1st U.S. Cav. Vols. Riders), May 1898; 1st lt. and batt. adj. 4 Vol. Inf., serving in P.I., 1899-1901; 2d s Legation to Cuba, 1902-03, to China, 1903- Am. Legation to Portugal, 1905-07; 1st s Legation to China, Apr. 1907-09; chargé d' Oct. 1, 1907-Apr. 15, 1908, and June 1, 1909 1910; apptd. E.E. and M.P. to Chile, Dec. 2 apptd. A.E. and P. to Chile, Oct. 1, 1914, to Feb. 25, 1916, resigned Feb. 1920; under sec. Mar. 8, 1921-Mar. 6, 1922; A.E. and P. to E Mar. 6, 1922-24; A.E. and P. to Italy, since 1924. Minister to Luxemburg, 1923. Chmn. delegation to 5th Pan Am. Conf., Santiago 1923; del. 6th Pan-Am. Conf., Habana Republican. Presbyn. Mem. Am. Soc. Int Law. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Chevy Chase, C Country, Racquet (Washington, D.C.) Brook, India House, Knickerbocker, The Link York). *Home:* Greencastle, Pa. *Address:* A Embassy, Rome, Italy.

FLETCHER, Jefferson Butler, colleg *b.* Chicago, Nov. 13, 1865; *s.* Isaac Dud Mary Elizabeth (Pickering) F.; A.B., Harvar A.M., 1889; *m.* Agnes Peabody Herrick, bridge, Mass., May 29, 1893. Instr. Englis 1902, asst. prof. comparative lit., 1902-04, H prof. comparative lit., Columbia, since 1904 lt., A.E.F., 1917-18. Mem. Nat. Inst. A Letters. *Clubs:* Century, Harvard, Gard Golf. *Author:* The Religion of Beauty in 1911; The Overture and Other Poems Symbolism of the Divine Comedy, 1921. Columbia University, New York, N.Y.

FLETCHER, John, banker. See (1922-23).

FLETCHER, John Gould, author; Rock, Ark., Jan. 3, 1886; *s.* John Gould an phine (Krause) F.; Phillips Acad., Andover Harvard Coll.; *m.* Florence Emily Arbuth London, Eng., July 5, 1916. *Author:* Fl Wine, 1913; Irradiations—Sand and Spra Goblins and Pagodas, 1916; Japanese Print The Tree of Life, 1918; Breakers and Granit Paul Gauguin, His Life and Art, 1921; Preh Symphonies, 1922; Parables, 1925; Bran Adam, 1926. Translator: The Dance Of and Water (by Elie Faure), 1926; The Reve Solitary (by J. J. Rousseau), 1927. *Address:* Lea, Crystal Palace Park Road, Sydenham, Eng.

FLETCHER, John Madison, psych *b.* nr. Murfreesboro, Tenn., June 27, 1873; *s.* Dickinson and Elizabeth Ann (Alexander) Fl Webb Sch., Bell Buckle, Tenn., 1896; B.A., bilt, 1901; M.A., U. of Colo., 1904; studied S

Ph.D., Clark U., 1912; *m.* Annie Cooper, of ach, Calif., Dec. 25, 1907; 1 dau., Olive Teacher, Webb Sch., 1901-02; prin. Univ. Sch., Granberry, Tex., 1902-03, Vanderbilt Sch., Elkton, Ky., 1904-05; asst. in edn., lo., 1905-06; asst. in philosophy, Stanford, fellow Clark U., 1910-11; lecturer same 911-12; asst. prof. exptl. and clin. psy- 1912-13, prof. and head of dept., same, 1913, ean grad. dept., 1919-20, dean grad. dept., Tulane U., also dir. Collender Lab. of gy and Edn.; absent on leave from Tulane -24; prof. psychology, Vanderbilt U. and in Vanderbilt Med. Sch. since 1926. Fellow , New Orleans Acad. Sciences (pres. 1916- m. Am. Psychol. Assn., Southern Assn. gy and Philosophy (pres., 1920-21), Phi ppa. Democrat. Methodist. *Home:* 5 ale Drive, Nashville, Tenn.

TCHER, Orlin Ottman, clergyman, ed- See Vol. 14 (1926-27).*

TCHER, Robert, educator; *b.* New York, 1847; *s.* Edward H. and Mary (Hill) F.; Coll. City of New York, 3 yrs.; grad. U.S. ad., 1868; hon. A.M., 1871, Ph.D., 1881, 918, Dartmouth Coll.; *m.* Ellen M. Hunting- anover, N.H., July 2, 1872. Commd. 2d lt., Arty., June 1868; instr. mathematics, U.S. ad., Sept. 1869-Dec. 31, 1870; sr. prof. and ayer Sch. of Civ. Engring, Dartmouth Coll., 1-July 1918; since dir. emeritus and over- ame. Consulting engr. for steel bridges over River at Hartford, Vt., and across Conn. t W. Lebanon, N.H., etc. Mem. N.H. Bd. 1895— (pres. 1913—). Engr. Enfield (N.H.) Works, 1902; president and engr. Han- ter Works Co. Contbr. to trans. of socs. and jours. on engring. topics. Mem. Am. Soc. C. t pres. Soc. Promotion of Engring. Edn.; .A.A.S.; mem. Phi Beta Kappa. Baptist. can. In charge of half of the N.H.-Vt. y survey, 1917—. Consulting engr. water d sanitation; promotor of the plain, tight nk system, in small units, for sewage disposal s and neighborhoods. *Home:* Hanover, N.H.

TCHER, Robert, M.D., librarian. See I (1914-15).

TCHER, Robert Howe, author. See (1926-27).*

TCHER, Robert Stillman, librarian; ord, Conn., Sept. 12, 1874; *s.* William Isaac ie LeBarron (Richmond) F.; A.B., Amherst, . Charlotte I. Stephenson, of Oil City, Pa., , 1907; 1 dau., Suzanne Stephenson. Suc- with Buffalo Pub. Library, 1898-1900, Library, Bradford, Pa., 1900-03, Brooklyn brary, 1903, Carnegie Library, Pittsburgh, became connected with Amherst Coll. 1908, librarian, since July 1911. Mem. Republican. Conglist. Mem. Chi Psi. Amherst, Mass.

TCHER, Robert Virgil, lawyer; *b.* o., Ky., Sept. 27, 1869; *s.* John M. and Luman) F.; ed. Spencer Inst., Ky., and iss., Oxford; *m.* Etta Childers, of Corinth, o., Ky., June 26, 1893; children—Ernest Louise, Robert Julian, William McClain. l to Miss. bar, 1899; mem. law firm Mitchell er, Pontotoc, Miss., 1899-1906; asst. atty.- Miss., Jan. 1, 1906-Apr. 27, 1907, and atty.- r. 27, 1907-Nov. 27, 1908; judge Supreme Miss., Nov. 27, 1908-May 10, 1909; mem. Flowers, Fletcher & Whitfield, Jackson, 09-11; gen. atty. I.C.R.R. Co., Chicago, Feb. -May 1, 1919; asst. gen. counsel U.S. R.R. tration, Washington, May 1, 1919-Mar. en. solicitor Ill. Cent. R.R., Mar. 1, 1920- 928; gen. counsel, same road, since Jan. 1, emocrat. Methodist. Mason. Contbr. to iodicals, and procs. of bar assns. *Clubs:* eague (Chicago); Long Beach Country. 488 Everett Av. *Office:* Central Station, Ill.

TCHER, Stevenson Whitcomb, hor- t; *b.* Littleton, Mass., Sept. 10, 1875; *s.* Kimball and Anna (Holton) F.; B.Sc., grl. Coll., 1896; M.S., Cornell, 1898, Ph.D., Margaret Rolston, of Chattanooga, Tenn., 1905; children—Robert Holton, Richard Stevenson Whitcomb, Peter Whitcomb, mmett, Margaret, Emmett Hine. Prof. ure and horticulturist, Expt. Sta. of Wash. Agrl. Coll., Pullman, 1900-02; same, W.Va. U., 1902-03; asst. prof. extension teaching in agr., Cornell U., 1903-05; prof. horticulture, Mich. Agrl. Coll., 1905-08; dir. Va. Agrl. Expt. Sta., 1908-16; prof. horticulture, Pa. State Coll., since 1917. Mem. Am. Pomol. Soc., Soc. Hort. Science, Phi Kappa Phi (Mass. Agrl. Coll.), Alpha Gamma Rho. Democrat. Baptist. *Author:* How to Make a Fruit Garden, 1906; Soils—How to Handle and Improve Them, 1907; Strawberry Growing, 1917; The Strawberry in North America, 1917. *Home:* State College, Pa.

FLETCHER, William Bartlett, naval officer. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

FLETCHER, William Meade, lawyer, law author; *b.* Sperryville, Va., Oct. 21, 1870; *s.* James William and Catherine (Meade) F.; LL.B., U. of Va., 1891; *m.* Florence Lea, of Phila., Feb. 18, 1896 (died Apr. 19, 1911); 1 son, William Meade; *m.* 2d, Martha Ball Buckner, of Rappahannock Co., Va., Sept. 30, 1914; children—Anne Buckner, James William; *m.* 3d, Jane Gordon Coxe, Phila., July 10, 1926. Admitted to bar 1891; practiced law in Mont., 1891-94, at Chicago, 1895-1904, Philadelphia, 1905-11, Va., 1912—. Prof. law John Marshall Law Sch., Chicago, 1899-1901, Northwestern U., 1901-03; judge of Court of Juvenile and Domestic Relations, Rappahannock Co., Va., 1925-26; mem. Commn. to Suggest Amendments to Constn. of Va., by apptmt. of Gov. H. F. Byrd, 1926; dir., counsel Rappahannock Nat. Bank, Washington, Va. Mem. Am., Ill., Chicago and Va. bar assns., Phi Kappa Psi. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Westmoreland, University (Richmond); Arcade (U. of Va.). *Author:* Treatise on Equity Pleading and Practice, 1902; Corporation Forms and Precedents, 1913; Treatise on the Incorporation and Management of Corporations in Illinois, 1910; Equity Pleading and Practice Forms, 1912; Cyclopedia of the Law of Private Corporations, 10 vols., 1917-1920; Supplement to Corporation Forms and Precedents, 1923. *Home:* Sperryville, Va.

FLEWELLING, Ralph Tyler, clergyman, educator; *b.* DeWitt, Mich., Nov. 23, 1871; *s.* Francis Tyler and Mary Cornelia (Whitney) F.; U. of Mich., 1890-92; A.B., Alma (Mich.) Coll., 1895; Garrett Bibl. Inst., 1895; S.T.B., Boston U. Sch. of Theology, 1902; Ph.D., Boston U., 1909; *m.* L. Jennie Carlin, of Greenville, Mich., Aug. 16, 1893; children—Ralph Carlin, Mrs. Cecil Richardson. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1896; pastor Newton Centre, Mass., 1903-06, Athol, Mass., 1906-09, Harvard Street Ch., Cambridge, Mass., 1909-13, Leominster, Mass., 1913-16, First Ch., Boston, 1916-17; prof. and head dept. of philosophy, U. of Southern Calif. since Sept. 13, 1917. At the Sorbonne, 1918; head dept. of philosophy, A.E.F. Univ., Beaune, France, 1918. Mem. Am. Philos. Soc. (eastern and Pacific div.), British Inst. of Philos. Studies. *Club:* University Club. *Author:* Christ and the Dramas of Doubt, 1913; Personalism and the Problems of Philosophy, 1915. Contbr. to Hastings Ency. of Religion and Ethics, 1917; Philosophy and the War, 1918; Bergson and Personal Realism, 1919; The Reason in Faith, 1924; Creative Personality, 1926. Founder and editor of The Personalist (quarterly jour. of philosophy, lit. theology), 1920. *Home:* 2011 4th Av., Los Angeles, Calif.

FLEXNER, Abraham, educator; *b.* Louisville, Ky., Nov. 13, 1866; *s.* Morris and Esther (Abraham) F.; A.B. Johns Hopkins, 1886; A.M., Harvard, 1906; U. of Berlin, 1906-07; LL.D., Western Reserve, 1914; *m.* Anne Laziere Crawford, of Louisville, June 23, 1898; children—Jean Atherton (Mrs. Paul Lewinson), Eleanor. Began teaching, Louisville High Sch., 1886; expert, Carnegie Foundation for Advancement of Teaching, New York, 1908-12; asst. sec., 1912-17, sec., 1917-25; dir. div. of studies and med. edn. since 1925, Gen. Edn. Bd. Comdr. Legion of Honor (France), 1926. Rhodes memorial lectureship, Oxford, Eng., 1927-28. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Kaiserlich Leopold Deutsche Akademieder Naturforscher. *Author:* The American College, 1908; Medical Education in the United States and Canada, 1910; Medical Education in Europe, 1912; Prostitution in Europe, 1913; A Modern School, 1916; A Modern College, 1923; Medical Education; A Comparative Study, 1925; Do Americans Really Value Education? 1927; also ednl. papers in periodicals. *Home:* 150 E. 72d St. *Office:* 61 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

FLEXNER, Anne Crawford (Mrs. Abraham Flexner), playwright; *b.* Georgetown, Ky., June 27, 1874; *d.* Louis G. and Susan (Farnum) Crawford; A.B., Vassar Coll., 1895; *m.* Abraham Flexner, June 23, 1898; children—Jean Atherton (Mrs. Paul Lewinson), Eleanor. Mem. Soc. Am. Dramatists. *Club:* Cosmopolitan. *Author:* (plays) Miranda of the Balcony, 1901; Mrs. Wiggs of the Cabbage Patch, 1903; A Lucky Star, 1909; The Marriage Game, 1913; The Blue Pearl, 1918; All Souls Eve, 1919; also (book) The Marriage Game, 1916. *Home:* 150 E. 72d St., New York, N.Y.

FLEXNER, Bernard, lawyer; *b.* Louisville, Ky., Feb. 24, 1865; *s.* Morris and Esther (Abraham) F.; pub. schs. of Louisville; LL.B., U. of Louisville, 1898; law dept. U. of Va.; unmarried. Admitted to Ky. bar, 1898; mem. Bodley, Baskin & Flexner, 1903-05, Flexner, Campbell & Gordon, 1908-11, Flexner & Gordon, Sept. 1, 1911-14. Chmn. Juvenile Ct. Bd., Jefferson Co. (Louisville), Ky., 1906-11; chmn. com. apptd. by Atty.-Gen. U.S. to study the need for legislation affecting children in the D.C., 1914; chmn. Nat. Probation Com.; mem. Ky. Bd. Tuberculosis Commrs., 1912. Mem. American Red Cross Commn. to Roumania, July 1917. Counsel Zionist delegation to the Peace Conf., Paris, 1918-1919; member Council of Foreign Relations, New York. *Clubs:* Wayfarers, Cliff Dwellers (Chicago); Cosmos (Washington); Bankers, City, Chemists, Town Hall (New York). Joint Author: Juvenile Courts and Probation, 1914. Has written various monographs and papers on juvenile courts, delinquent and neglected children, workmen's compensation, employes' liability, etc. *Home:* 1000 Park Av. *Office:* 40 Exchange Pl., New York, N.Y.

FLEXNER, Hortense (Mrs. Wyncie King), writer; *b.* Louisville, Ky., Apr. 12, 1885; *d.* Jacob A. and Rosa (Maas) F.; prep. edn., Flexner Sch., Louisville, Ky.; student Bryn Mawr, 1903-04; A.B., U. of Mich., 1907, M.A., 1910; *m.* Wyncie King, of Bryn Mawr, Pa., Apr. 30, 1919. English reader, U. of Mich., 1909-10; newspaper work, Louisville, Ky., 1912-19; free lance writer, 1919-21; mgr. girls' club (promotive writing), Curtis Pub. Co., since 1923. Mem. Poetry Soc. America, Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* Clouds and Cobblestones, 1920; (plays) Voices (prod.); The Faun; The Broken God (prod. Little Theatre Soc. of Ind.); The New Queen (prod. U. of Louisville Players). Contbr. verse to mags. *Home:* College Inn, Bryn Mawr, Pa.

FLEXNER, Simon, M.D.; *b.* Louisville, Ky., Mar. 25, 1863; *s.* Morris and Esther (Abraham) F.; ed. Louisville pub. schs.; M.D., U. of Louisville, 1889; post-grad. student Johns Hopkins, univs. of Strassburg, Berlin, Prague and Pasteur Inst.; D.Sc. Harvard, 1906, Yale Univ., 1910, Princeton Univ., 1913; LL.D., U. of Md., 1907, Washington Univ., Brown U., Johns Hopkins—all 1915, Cambridge U. (England), 1920; Doctor, Univ. of Strassburg, 1923, and University of Louvain (Belgium), 1927; *m.* Helen Whitall Thomas, of Baltimore, 1903; children—William Welch, James Carey Thomas. Asso. prof. pathology, 1895-98, prof. pathol. anatomy 1898-99, Johns Hopkins; prof. pathology, U. of Pa., 1899-1903; dir. Ayer Clin. Lab., 1901; pathologist, Univ. Hosp., Phila. Hosp., 1900; dir. laboratories of Rockefeller Inst. for Med. Research, 1903—. Col., Med. R.C. U.S.A. Trustee and mem. Rockefeller Foundation; mem. advisory com. Am. Red Cross, Nat. Research Council, Fellowship Bd. Phys., Chemistry and Mathematics; chmn. Pub. Health Council of N.Y., Chevalier Legion of Honor, France, 1914, Officer, 1919, Comdr., 1923; Order of the Sacred Treasure, Japan, 1915. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, N.Y. Acad. Medicine, A.A.A.S.; member Nat. Acad. Sciences, Assn. Am. Physicians, Am. Philos. Soc., Am. Assn. Pathologists and Bacteriologists, A.M.A., Harvey Soc.; corr. mem. Medico-Chirurg. Soc. Bologna, Soc. Path. Exotique (Paris), Acad. of Medicine (Paris), Gesellschaft d. Artzte in Wien, Wiener Gesellschaft für Mikrobiologie, Acad. Medicine Caracas, Soc. Med. Chirg. del Guyas, Guyaquil, Ecuador; hon. mem. Inst. for Expti. Therapy, Frankfort am M., Deutsch Akademie Naturforscher, Halle, Germany, Swedish Medical Society, Stockholm, Society Med. des Hôpitaux, Paris, Société de Biologie Paris; fgn. mem. Royal Soc., London, Royal Soc. Tropical Medicine and Hygiene, Soc. belge de Med. Trop., Soc. belge de Biol., Royal Acad. Medicine, Brussels, Soc. Royal des Sciences Med. et Nat. Brussels, Copenhagen Med. Soc., Soc. Argentina de Biol. (Buenos Aires). Author of many papers and monographs relating to bacterial and pathol. subjects, including: The Pathology of Toxalbumin

Intoxication; biochemical constitution of snake venoms, experimental pancreatitis and fat necrosis; epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis, and its serum treatment; poliomyelitis, its cause and mode of transmission, serum treatment; encephalitis; experimental epidemiology, etc. *Home:* 101 E. 74th St., New York, N.Y.

FLICK, Alexander Clarence, historian; *b.* Galion, O., Aug. 18, 1869; *s.* Enos H. and Elizabeth Jane (Johnson) F.; A.B., Otterbein U., 1894, A.M., 1897, Litt.D., 1904; Ph.D., Columbia, 1901; *m.* Laura T. Page, of Syracuse, N.Y., June 10, 1899; children—Dorothy Jean, John William, Alexander C., Hugh M. Univ. fellow in history, Columbia, 1895-96; prof. European history, 1899—, head of dept. of history and political science, 1916-23, Syracuse U.; State historian and director of archives State of New York since 1923. Traveled and studied in Europe, 1902-11; lecturer on hist. subjects, U. S. and Europe, and through Far East, 1912-13. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science. Organizer Univ. Travel-Study Club. *Author:* Short History of the State of New York, 1899; Loyalism in New York, 1901; History of New York, 1901; History in Rhymes and Jingles, 1902; Rise of the Mediæval Church, 1909; Recent World History, 1926; The American Revolution in New York, 1926. Contbr. of hist. articles to various publs. *Home:* 127 S. Manning Boul., Albany, N.Y.

FLICK, Lawrence F., M.D., *b.* Carrolltown, Cambria Co., Pa., Aug. 10, 1856; *s.* John and Elizabeth (Sharabaugh) F.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs., St. Vincent Coll., Westmoreland Co., Pa.; M.D., Jefferson Med. Coll., 1879; LL.D., Catholic U. of America, 1915, Villanova College, 1916, St. Vincent College, Pa., 1925; *m.* Ella Stone, of Philadelphia, Pa., May 26, 1885; children—Lawrence Francis Patrick, Ella Mary Elizabeth, Seton Mary Mercedes, John Bernard Las Casas, Cecelia Mary Veronica, Thomas Walter George, Joseph Samuel Aloysius. Engaged in med. practice in Phila. since 1879; specialist in the pathology and treatment of tuberculosis. Ex-med. dir. Henry Phipps Inst.; ex-pres. Am. Catholic Hist. Soc., Am. Catholic Hist. Assn.; pres. Free Hosp. for Poor Consumptives, and White Haven Sanatorium Assn. Laetare Medal, Univ. of Notre Dame, 1920. Catholic. *Author:* Consumption, a Curable and Preventable Disease, 1903; The Development of our Knowledge of Tuberculosis, 1925; also numerous pamphlets and articles on tuberculous, pulmonary diseases and Catholic history. *Address:* 738 Pine St., Philadelphia, Pa.

FLICKINGER, Roy Caston, univ. prof.; *b.* Seneca, Ill., Dec. 17, 1876; *s.* George Harnish and Nina Theresa (Parker) F.; A.B., Northwestern U., 1899, A.M., 1901; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1904; studied at U. of Berlin, summer, 1905, leave of absence for travel and study, 1923-24; *m.* Lillian Hortense Cook, of Chicago, Aug. 25, 1904. Instr. Greek, Evanston (Ill.) Acad., 1899-1901; prof. Greek and Latin, Epworth U., Oklahoma City, Okla., 1904-05; instr. Greek and Latin, 1905-08, asst. prof. Greek, 1908-10, asso. prof., 1910-16, prof. Greek and Latin, 1916-25, sec. of faculty, 1908-19, dean Coll. Liberal Arts, July 1919-23, Northwestern U.; head-prof. Latin and Greek, since 1925, ann. research lecturer, 1925-26, State U. of Ia.; trustee Wesley Foundation of Ia. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn., Archæol. Inst. America (exec. com., pres. Chicago Society of same, 1921-25; pres. Iowa Society since 1925), Humanist Society (president, 1927-28), Numismatic Society (St. Louis), Phi Beta Kappa, Eta Sigma Phi. Pres. Chicago Classical Club, 1918-20; mem. exec. com. Am. Classical League, 1919-26; mem. Advisory Commn. for Investigation of Classical Teaching, financed by Gen. Education Bd. Methodist. Republican. *Clubs:* University (Evanston); Triangle, Research, Kiwanis, Country (Iowa City). *Author:* Plutarch and the Greek Theater, 1904; The Greek Theater and Its Drama, 1918, 3d edit., 1926. Editor: Carmina Latina, 1919, 3d edit., 1923; Songs for the Latin Club, 1924; asso. editor Philol. Quarterly. Contbr. to philol. jours. *Home:* 112 S. Governor St., Iowa City, Ia.

FLICKINGER, Samuel Jacob, editor; *b.* Millville, Butler Co., O., Feb. 14, 1848; *s.* Daniel Kumler and Mary (Lintner) F.; A.B., Otterbein Coll., Westerville, Ohio, 1872, A.M., 1875; post-grad. study Cornell, 1875-76; unmarried. Reporter Dayton (O.) Journal, 1876-78; Columbus correspondent of the Cincinnati Enquirer, 6 yrs.; part owner Ohio State Journal, 1878-81, managing editor, director and secretary, 1884-93; correspondent, Associated Press, Cincinnati, 1893-1904; editor, dir. and sec. Dayton Journal, 1904-06; sec. to Gov. A. L. Harris, of Ohio, 1906-09; editor Dayton (O.) Daily Herald, 1909-12; editor Durham (N.C.) Sun, 1912-15; editorial writer Hamilton News, since 1922. Sec. Central Inland Waterway Assn., Cincinnati, 1919-22. Trustee Otterbein U. Mem. Phi Delta Theta. *Clubs:* Hamilton, Columbus, Cuvier Press (Cincinnati). *Home:* 706 Ross Av., Hamilton, O.

FLING, Fred Morrow, univ. prof.; *b.* Portland, Me., 1860; *s.* Charles H. and Cynthia E. (Davis) F.; A.B., Bowdoin Coll., 1883; A.M., Ph.D., U. of Leipzig, 1890; *m.* Helene A. Dresser, of Minneapolis, July 26, 1893. Prof. European history, U. of Neb., since 1891. Founded Assn. of Neb. Teachers of History, 1897; mem. Am. Hist. Assn., La Société de la Révolution Française. One of the 100 electors to Hall of Fame. *Author:* Outline of Historical Method, 1898; Studies in Greek Civilization, 1898; A Source Book of Greek History, 1907; History of France in The History of Nations, 1907; The Youth of Mirabeau, 1908; Source Problems on the French Revolution, 1913; The Writing of History, 1920; also numerous articles on historic subjects in Am. and fgn. revs. Commd. maj. U.S.A., and was chief of sect. of diplomatic history of hist. branch of Gen. Staff; in Paris, during Peace Conference, as rep. of the hist. branch, collecting material for a history of the Peace Conf. *Address:* Station A, Lincoln, Neb.

FLINN, see also Flynn.

FLINN, Alfred Douglas, civil engr.; *b.* New Berlin, Union Co., Pa., Aug. 4, 1869; *s.* Matthew Bonner and Sarah Jane (Jones) F.; B.S., Worcester Poly. Inst., 1893; Dr. of Applied Science, Univ. of Louvain, 1927; *m.* Mary Brownell Davis, of Boston, Mass., Nov. 1, 1900. Engr. with Metropolitan Water Works, Boston, 1895-1902; mng. editor Engring. Record, New York, 1902-04; engr. Croton Aqueduct Commn., 1904-05; dep. engr. and dep. chief engr. Bd. of Water Supply of N.Y. City (Catskill Aqueduct), 1905-18; sec. United Engring. Soc., since 1918; sec. 1918-21; Engring. Council, sec. 1918—, dir. since 1922, Engring. Foundation; mem. Nat. Research Council, 1918-23 (chmn. Div. of Engring., 1920-23). Knight Order of the White Lion (Czechoslovakia). Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Am. Water Works Association, American Society Testing Materials, Japan Society, Sigma Xi, Sigma Alpha Epsilon; honorary foreign member sect. engring. sciences Masaryk Acad., Czechoslovakia. Republican. Protestant. *Clubs:* Engineers', Century, City. *Author:* (with R. S. Weston and C. L. Bogert) Waterworks Handbook, 1916. Contbr. numerous papers and articles on engring. topics. *Home:* 17 Glenbrook Av., Yonkers, N.Y. *Office:* 29 W. 39th St., New York, N.Y.

FLINN, John Cunningham, motion pictures; *b.* Evanston, Ill., May 6, 1887; *s.* John J. and Mary Talbot (Cole) F.; ed. pub. and high schs.; *m.* Courtney Luella Ames, of Brighton, Boston, Mass., Feb. 9, 1911; children—Marjorie Thayer, John C. With New York Herald, 1907-15, play reviewer and asst. dramatic critic last 4 yrs.; connected with motion picture business since 1915, first as adv. and publicity mgr., Lasky Feature Co., later Famous Players-Lasky Corpn.; now pres. Metropolitan Pictures Corpn.; v.p. Pathe Exchange, Inc.; v.p., gen. mgr. Producing Distributing Corpn.; v.p. Producers Internat. Corpn., Cinema Corpn. America, Cecil B. De Mille Pictures Corpn. Exploited "The Covered Wagon" in U.S., London and Paris. Republican. Christian Scientist. *Clubs:* Hudson River Country (Yonkers); Hollywood (Calif.) Athletic; New York Athletic, National Vaudeville Artists. *Home:* 278 Park Hill Av., Yonkers, N.Y. *Office:* 1560 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

FLINN, John Joseph, lecturer, editor; *b.* Clonmel, Ireland, Dec. 5, 1851; *s.* James and Margaret (Cunningham) F.; ed. pub. sch. and newspaper offices; began work as reporter at 21; *m.* Mary Talbot Cole, of St. Joseph, Mo., Oct. 9, 1877; children—Clara Cole, Melville Stone, Mrs. D. W. Roche, John Cunningham, Mrs. Lucius Smith, James Miller. Night editor St. Louis Globe, 1873; afterward staff corr. in legislature and Constl. Conv. for Globe-Democrat; became asso. editor of Chicago Daily News a few months after founding of that paper and remained with it 7 yrs.; later was mng. editor Chicago Mail and the Chicago Times; editorial writer on Chicago Inter Ocean, 1898-1908; editorial writer Christian Science Monitor from its founding, Compiled The Standard Guide to Chicago, the official guide books and many unoffici books to the Chicago Exposition. Appoi President Arthur, United States consul to Ch Saxony, 1882, and during 2 yrs. abroad con series of humorous letters to Chicago Mornin First reader, First Ch. of Christ, Scientist, W ter, Mass. (1911-14). Alderman, Evanston terms. *Clubs:* Press of Chicago (charter me 1906-07), Boston Press. Mem. Boston Veter nalists' Assn. Apptd. mem. Christian Scienc Lectureship, June 1921. *Home:* 845 Vern Glencoe, Ill. *Address:* 1580 Sherman Av., E Ill.

FLINN, Richard Orme, clergyman; ledgeville, Ga., Aug. 8, 1870; *s.* Rev. Willian and Mary (Orme) F.; Southwestern Pres Clarksville, Tenn., 1886-90; grad. Columb Theol. Sem., 1894; D.D., Presbyterian Coll June 1911; *m.* Anna Emery, of Kirkwo Mar. 8, 1898; children—Emery, Mary Orm Richard Orme, Elizabeth F., William Ada dained Presbyn. ministry, 1894; pastor K Ga., 1894-98; stated supply 1st Ch., Atlan 99; organizer and pastor North Av. Ch., Jan. 1, 1899. Del. to Pan Presbyn. Council, Scotland, 1896, Cardiff, Wales, 1925; me commn. on evangelism of the Federal Counc of Christ in America; 1st. sec. systematic be com., Presbyn. Ch., 1911-14; was mem. c com. and home mission com. Gen. Assembly byn. Ch. U.S.; mem. Ch. Coöperation C lanta; mem. Work Com. Synod of Ga. commn. on evangelism of Ch. Council of trustee Mountain Retreat Assn., North Av. Synodical Sch., Rabun-Gap-Nacoochee Sch exec. com.); director Agnes Scott Coll Chmn. war time Food Conservation Com. Ga.; mem. com. Presbyn. Ch. U.S. care of s camps; spl. speaker with "flying squadron" C.A., overseas in France and Germany, Democrat. Mason. Member Pi Kappa *Home:* 1020 Springdale Rd. N.E., Dru Atlanta, Ga.

FLINNER, Ira Arthur, educator; Brighton, Pa., Jan. 31, 1884; *s.* Adam a (Schaffer) F.; grad. Slippery Rock (Pa.) S mal Sch., 1902; Ph. B., Grove City (Pa.) Co A.B., Harvard University, 1911, A.M., 191 1926; LL.D., from Grove City Coll., Bertha B. Welsh, of Evans City, Pa., Aug. Prin. North Washington Inst., Pa., 1906- mathematics, Grove City Coll., summer 19 master, Huntington Sch., 1911-26; edn. Placid Club Edn. Foundation since 192 N.E. Assn. Colls. and Secondary Schs., N.E Secondary Sch. Assn., Phi Delta Kappa, Ma Masters' Club. Republican. Mason. tionalist. *Clubs:* Scholia, Harvard, Rotary sity. *Author:* School Grading on Basis Ability. *Home:* Lake Placid Club, N.Y.

FLINT, Austin, M.D.; *b.* Ballston, Co., N.Y., July 30, 1868; *s.* Austin and (McMaster) F.; grad. Phillips Acad., Andov M.D., Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll. (New 1889; hon. A.M., Princeton, 1894; *m.* Mar of N.Y. City, 1895; 1 dau., Adelaide (Mrs. L. Whitman). Practiced in N.Y. City si prof. obstetrics Univ. and Bellevue Hosp. M since 1895; attending surgeon Manhattan M Hosp.; obstetrician, Bellevue Hosp.; Woman's Hosp. (New York), Hosp. for and Crippled, Newport Hosp. Fellow Surgeons; mem. Am., N.Y. State and N.Y. assns., New York Acad. Medicine, New Yor Soc., Alumni Bellevue and Woman's hosps. lican. Episcopalian. Specializes in di women and obstetrics. *Home:* Brookv N.Y. *Office:* 67 E. 54th St., New York, N.

FLINT, Charles Ranlett, merchant *b.* Thomaston, Me., Jan. 24, 1850; *s.* Benj Sarah (Tobey) F.; grad. Polytechnic Inst lyn, 1868; *m.* E. Kate Simmons, of Tr 1883; *m.* 2d, Charlotte Reeves, of Washingt July 28, 1927. Partner Gilchrist, Flint & and W.R. Grace & Co., 1872, in San Franci and Peru; Chilean consul, N.Y., 1877-79; sul-gen. of Nicaragua and Costa Rica to U.S joined firm of Flint & Co., ship owners, lu gen. merchandise (founded by his father an 1837). Mem. Internat. Conf. Am. Republ 90; represented U.S. on banking com. an

ommendation of an Internat. Am. Bank, re-
n Unification of Customs Regulations, and
nded establishing of Bur. of Am. Republics;
t fleet of war vessels for Brazilian Republic,
urchased Esmeralda cruiser from Chile and
l to Japan during China-Japan war, 1895;
ed Pacific Coast Clipper Line between New
d San Francisco, 1896; chmn. reorganization
ich consolidated st. rys. of Syracuse, N.Y.,
onfidential agt. of U.S. in negotiating for war
1898; sold Russian Govt. 20 submarine and
boats and went to Turkey and other coun-
its interest, 1904-05. Acted as organizer in
nation of Am. Chicle Co., Am.-Hawaiian
ip Co., Am. Woolen Co., Autosales Gum &
te Co., Clarksburg Fuel Co., Computing
o. of America, Computing-Tabulating-Re-
Co. (now Internat. Business Machines
Fairmont Coal Co., Internat. Time Record-
of New York, Mech. Rubber Co.,
arch Co., Rubber Goods Mfg. Co., Sen-Sen
Co., Sioss-Sheffield S. & I. Co., Somerset Coal
S. Bobbin & Shuttle Co., U.S. Rubber Co.
known as the "father of trusts." Chmn. Am.
r Encouragement of Dem. Govt. in Russia.
St. Stephens (London); Metropolitan (Wash-
Century, Metropolitan, New York Yacht,
, Midday, etc. *Author:* Memories of an Ac-
e, 1923. *Home:* 1 E. 60th St. *Office:* 25
t., New York, N.Y.

TT, Charles Wesley, univ. chancellor; *b.*
lle, Ont., Can., Nov. 14, 1878; *s.* George
. and Eliza (Barnes) F.; B.A., Victoria Coll.
Toronto), 1900; B.D., Drew Theol. Sem.,
M.A., Columbia, 1908; D.D., Wesleyan U.,
ictoria Coll. (U. of Toronto), 1924; LL.D.,
l. (Ia.), 1916, Cornell Coll. (Ia.), 1922; Pd.
any State Teachers' Coll., 1924; *m.* Clara
Yetter, of Sioux City, Ia., Sept. 3, 1901;
—Lois Henrietta, George Yetter. Prin. pub.
arboro, Ont., 1897-99; entered M.E. minis-
0; pastor, Pocahontas, Ia., 1900-02, Mara-
., 1902-04, Bayville, L.I., N.Y., 1904-06; St.
Church, Brooklyn, 1906-08, 1st Ch., Middle-
onn., 1908-13, New York Av. Ch., Brooklyn,
; pres. Cornell Coll., Mt. Vernon, Ia., 1915-
ancellor Syracuse Univ. since 1922. Col.
Mem. University Senate of M.E. Church,
ouncil of Nat. Economic League; trustee
eate Roosevelt Memorial; mem. Phi Beta
Phi Kappa Phi, Scottish Rite Mason (33°).
Rotary. *University.* *Home:* 701 Walnut St.,
e, N.Y.

TT, Mrs. Edith Foster, prof. English; *b.*
, Ill., May 13, 1873; *d.* Richard Norman and
Halsted) Foster; Ph.B., U. of Chicago, 1897;
Flint, of Chicago, Dec. 22, 1900 (died, 1906);
—Richard Foster, Halsted (dec.). Asst. in
U. of Chicago, 1897-98, head of Kelly
1898-1900, instr. in English, 1906-09, asst.
909-14, asso. prof., 1914-23, prof. since 1923,
Coll. Arts, Literature and Science, 1917-26;
Women's University Council since 1925.
alian. *Home:* 5636 Kenwood Av., Chicago,

TT, Frank Putnam, ex-senator; *b.* N.
, Mass., July 15, 1862; *s.* Francis Eaton and
Hewes) F.; removed with parents to San
o, 1869, and ed. in pub. schs. there; moved
ge Co., Cal., 1886; *m.* Katharine J. Bloss,
ngeles, Feb. 25, 1890. Began study of law
aving San Francisco; clerk in U.S. marshal's
os Angeles, 1888-92, and admitted to bar;
S. atty., Los Angeles, 1892-93; practiced law
er with Judge M. T. Allen, 1893-95; U.S.
uthern Dist. of Cal., 1897-1901; U.S. sena-
5-11; mem. law firm of Flint & MacKay.
an. *Office:* Title Insurance Bldg., Los
Calif.

TT, Joseph Marshall, surgeon; *b.* Chi-
ly 8, 1872; *s.* Francis and Sarah Elizabeth
F.; student Princeton U., 1891-93, A.M.,
S., U. of Chicago, 1895; Johns Hopkins U.,
0, M.D., 1900; U. of Leipzig, 1900; Vienna,
unich, 1905-07; A.M., Yale, 1907; *m.* Anne
Apperson, of Hacienda del Pozo de Verona,
ept. 15, 1903. Asst. in anatomy, 1897, asso.
U. of Chicago; asst. Johns Hopkins Med.
to the Philippines; on spl. plague
S. Marine Hosp. Service, San Francisco,
of. anatomy U. of Calif., 1901-07; prof. of
Yale, 1907-21. Chief surgeon New Haven
x-chief surgeon New Haven Disp.; surgeon to Arsakeion Mil. Hosp. during the Græco-Bulgarian War, summer of 1913; médecin chef. Hôpital 32 bis Château de Passy, France, July-Dec., 1915; maj. Med. O.R.C., 1917; comdg. officer Base Hosp. No. 39, A.E.F., later Mobile Hosp. No. 39. Mem. med. bd. Council Nat. Defense; liaison officer, chief surgeon's office, A.E.F., to French War Office for mobile sanitary formations; organized first mobile hosp. of A.E.F.; lt.-col. M.C., July 1918; col. Med. R.C. Awarded D.S.M., Mar. 1, 1919; citation for meritorious and conspicuous services, Apr. 19,1919; Officier de l'Instruction Publique (French), Feb. 17, 1919. Editor Am. Jour. of Anatomy, 1903-07; contbr. on surg. and anat. subjects in med. jours. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons, A.A.A.S.; mem. Sigma Xi, Alpha Delta Phi. *Clubs:* Princeton, University (New York); Graduate (New Haven). *Office:* 185 Church St., New Haven, Conn.

FLINT, Leon Nelson, prof. journalism; *b.* Thayer, Kan., Oct. 8, 1875; *s.* Horatio Nelson and Mary Sophia (Miller) F.; A.B., U. of Kan., 1897; *m.* Elizabeth Browning, of Manhattan, Kan., Sept. 6, 1904; children—Maurice Browning, Robert Leon, George Miller. Prin. Olathe (Kan.) High Sch., 1900-01; pub. Manhattan (Kan.) Nationalist, 1901-05; sec. Alumni Assn. U. of Kan., and editor Graduate Magazine, 1905-16; lecturer on journalism, 1906-09, asst. prof. journalism, 1909-13, asso. prof., 1913-16, prof. and chmn. dept., 1916—, U. of Kan. Editor The Kansas Editor. Mem. Am. Assn. Teachers of Journalism, Am. Assn. Schs. and Depts. of Journalism (pres., 1927), Kan. Editorial Assn., Kan. Authors' Club, Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* Newspaper Writing in High Schools, 1918; The Editorial, 1920; Ten Tests of a Town, 1921; The Conscience of the Newspaper, 1925. Contbr. to mags. and newspapers. *Home:* Lawrence, Kan.

FLINT, Motley H., banker; *b.* Boston, Mass., Feb. 19, 1865; *s.* Francis E. and Althea (Hewes) F.; ed. high sch., San Francisco, Calif.; unmarried. Postmaster Los Angeles, 1896-1904; served as pres. Metropolitan Bank & Trust Co; now pres. Pacific Factors Co.; exec. v.p. Pacific Southwest Trust & Savings Bank; dir. First Nat. Bank, B. H. Dyas Corpn. Republican. Mason, Elk. *Clubs:* California, Los Angeles Athletic, California Yacht; Bohemian (San Francisco); Flintridge Country. *Home:* Flintridge, Los Angeles, Calif. *Office:* Pacific S.W. Trust & Savings Bank, 565 S. Spring St., Los Angeles, Calif.

FLIPPER, Joseph Simeon, bishop. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

FLIPPIN, James Carroll, prof. clin. medicine; *b.* Lunenburg, Va., Jan. 26, 1873; *s.* John James and Lucie Frances (Haskins) F.; M.D., U. of Va., 1901; *m.* Isabel Anderson, of Auburn, Ala., Dec. 19, 1905; children—Harrison Fitzgerald, Isabel Anderson, Lucie Armistead. With U. of Va. since 1902, successively instr. in med. biology until 1905, adj. prof. bacteriology, 1905-15, prof. clin. medicine since 1915, dean dept. of medicine since 19—. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Alpha Omega Alpha, Kappa Sigma, Nu Sigma Nu. Democrat. *Club:* Colonnade. *Home:* Charlottesville, Va.

FLIPPIN, Percy Scott, prof. history; *b.* Amelia, Va., Sept. 19, 1874; *s.* George Rush and Susan Booker (Harper) F.; A.B., U. of Richmond (Va.), 1906; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1912; *m.* Laura Arnold Binns, of Atlanta, Ga., 1921; 1 son, Percy Scott. Sec. endowment fund, U. of Richmond, 1909-10; prof. history, Center Coll., Danville, Ky., 1912-16, Hamilton Coll., Clinton, N.Y., 1916-19, Mercer U., Macon Ga., 1919-27, Coker Coll., Hartsville, since 1927; dean Grad. Sch., Mercer U., 1922-27. Lecturer in history, U. of Tex., summer 1920, U. of W. Va., summer 1925, Johns Hopkins, summer 1926, U. of N.C., summer 1927. Mng. editor Ga. Hist. Quarterly, Curator Ga. Hist. Soc.; sec. Ga. Bapt. Hist. Soc.; mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Miss. Valley Hist. Assn., Phi Beta Kappa. Awarded Henrico medallion (prize of Colonial Dames of America, Chapter 1). Mason. *Author:* The Financial Administration of the Colony of Virginia, 1915; The Royal Government in Virginia (1624-1775), 1919; The Royal Government in Georgia (1752-1775), 1923; William Gooch: Successful Royal Governor of Virginia, 1925. Contbr. to Dictionary of American Biography and to hist. mags. *Address:* Hartsville, S.C.

FLOERSH, John A., bishop; *b.* Nashville, Tenn., Oct. 5, 1886; *s.* John A. Floersh and Minnie O. (Alexander) F.; Ph.D., U. of the Propaganda Fide, Rome, Italy, 1907, D.D., 1911. Ordained priest R.C. Ch., 1911; sec. to Apostolic Delegation, Washington, D.C., 1912-22; consecrated bishop of Lycopolis and coadjutor-bishop of Louisville, Ky., Apr. 8, 1923; became bishop of Louisville, July 26, 1924. *Home:* 1118 Third St., Louisville, Ky.

FLOM, George Tobias, philologist; *b.* Utica, Wis., Apr. 12, 1871; *s.* Ole O. Torjussen and Martha Jonsson (Borlaug) F.; B.L., U. of Wis., 1893; A.M., Vanderbilt U., 1894; studied U. of Wis., 1896-97, Columbia, 1897-98 (fellow in Germanic philology), univs. of Copenhagen and Leipzig, 1898-99; Ph.D., Columbia, 1900; *m.* Loretta Regina Muldoon, of Brooklyn, N.Y., Dec. 26, 1900. Asst. in French and German, Vanderbilt U., 1899-1900; instr., later prof. Scandinavian langs. and actg. prof. English philology, Ia. State U., 1900-09; prof. Scandinavian langs., 1909-27, Scandinavian langs. and English philology, 1927—, U. of Ill. Editor Scandinavian Studies and Notes, 1911-20; asso. editor Ill. Univ. Studies in Lang. and Literature; mng. editor (with H. S. V. Jones) Jour. of English and Germanic Philology. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Am. Dialect Soc., Am. Folk-Lore Soc., Soc. Advancement of Scandinavian Study, Am. Scandinavian Soc., Forening for Norske Maal og Minder (Oslo), Folk-Lore Fellows (Copenhagen), Soc. for Northern Research (London), Nordmandsforbundet (Oslo), Linguistic Soc. America. *Club:* University. *Author:* Scandinavian Influence on Lowland Scotch, 1900; Chapters on Scandinavian Immigration to Iowa, 1906; History of Scandinavian Study in American Universities, 1907; History of Norwegian Immigration to the United States, 1909; Fragment R.A. 58 C of the Konungs Skuggsjá, 1911; The Phonology of the Dialect of Aurland, 1915; Studies in Scandinavian Paleography, 1915-17; Language of the Konungs Skuggsjá—A.M., 243, B. x., part I, 1921, part II, 1923. Editor: Björnson's Synnöve Solbakken, 1905, 1918; Tegner's Frithjofs Saga, 1909; Am. Facsimile Edition of Konungs Skuggsjá; Arnamagnean Ms. 243, B., a, Folio in Phototypic Reproduction with Diplomatic Text, Introduction and Notes, 1916; The Borgarthing Law of the Codex Tunsbergensis, 1925; AM 315 E. Folio, Fragment of an Old Norwegian Legal Codex of ca. 1225; Facsimile with Introduction on the Script and the Language, 1927. *Home:* 611 W. Green St., Urbana, Ill.

FLOOD, Henry, Jr., mech. engr.; *b.* Elmira, N.Y., Feb. 9, 1887; *s.* Henry and Ella Louise (Seeley) F.; grad. Elmira Acad., 1904; grad. Wertz Sch., Annapolis, Md., 1905; M.E., Cornell U., 1909; *m.* Iona Grace Sandford, of Patten, Pa., Apr. 6, 1912; 1 dau., Iona Sandford. Chief engr. Central Hudson Gas & Electric Co., 1909-17; mech. engr. Am. Smelting & Refining Co., 1917-19; associated in practice with Dr. John Price Jackson, New York, 1920; engrs. sec. U.S. Superpower Survey, 1920-21; mem. firm Murray & Flood, cons. engrs., New York, since 1921; dir. Cosgrove-Meehan Coal Corpn., Lexington Water Power Co. Mem. Am. Soc. M.E., Am. Inst. E.E., Nat. Electric Light Assn., Phi Gamma Delta. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Engineers, Cornell. *Home:* Rahway, N.J. *Office:* 369 Lexington Av., New York, N.Y.

FLOOD, Ned Arden, industrial banker; *b.* New Market, N.H., Sept. 12, 1870; *s.* Theodore L. and Anna Catherine (Black) F.; A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1890, A.M., 1898; studied law, U. of Mich. and in offices of Judge John J. Henderson, of the Superior Court of Pa.; *m.* Anna Davis, of Meadville, Pa., 1892. Editor Chautauqua Daily Herald, 1889-98, also asst. editor Chautauquan Mag., 1890-98; mng. dir., Chautauqua-Century Press, official pubs. Chautauqua Instn., 1890-98; dir. University Press, Chicago, 1898-1900; practiced law in Pa., 1900-10; asso. of banking group comprising Lehman Bros., Goldman, Sachs & Co., New York, and Kleinwort Sons & Co., London, 1910-17; co-organizer F.W. Woolworth Co., and merger of B. F. Goodrich and Diamond Rubber cos.; an incorporator, dir. Cluett, Peabody & Co., 1912-18; pres. Ned Arden Flood, Inc., industrial bankers and counsellors; dir. Central Mercantile Bank & Trust Co. A.-d.-c., rank lt. col. staffs of Govs. Stone, Pennypacker and Stuart, of Pa. Trustee State Hosp. for Insane, Warren, Pa., 1899-1919. Mem. Pa. State Bar Assn., Loyal Legion, Pa. Soc., Northwestern Pa. Assn. Sons of Vets. (pres. 1900-03), Western Pa. Alumni Assn. of Johns Hopkins U. (pres. 1901-02), N.Y. Alumni Assn. of Johns Hopkins U. (pres. 1921-23). Elk. Rep. campaign orator and after-dinner speaker. *Clubs:* Lotos, Bankers, Union League, Uptown,

Republican, Sleepy Hollow Country. *Home:* 970 Park Av. *Office:* 501 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

FLORER, Warren Washburn, author; *b.* Loda, Ill., May 17, 1869; *s.* William Jefferson and Mary Ann Louise (Washburn) F.; A.B., DePauw, 1890, A.M., 1894; studied Cornell, 1891-93, U. of Leipzig, 1893-96; fellow in German, Cornell U., 1896-97, Ph.D., 1897; *m.* Jeannette, *d.* Charles R. Smith of Cheboygan, Mich., June 22, 1898; children—Frances Mary, Herbert Washburn. Instr. German, 1897-1906, asst. prof., 1906-18, U. of Mich.; now mgr. Mut. Benefit Life Ins. Co. Faculty comdr. R.O.T.C., 1917-18. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Delta Tau Delta, S.A.R. (state historian, 1917-19), Imperial Institute of the University of Leipzig, Academic Modern Philological Society of Germany. *Author:* Substantivflexion bei Martinus Luther, 1899; Biblische Geschichten und Kapitel aus Weizsäckers und Luther's Bibelübersetzungen, 1900-02; Luther's Use of the Pre-Lutheran Versions of the Bible; Heyse's l'Arrabbiata (edit. for direct method), 1902; selections from Luther's Bible Translation (text edit.), 1903; Schiller's Jungfrau von Orleans, 1907; Baumbach's Der Schwiegersohn, 1909; Wildenbruch's Novellen; Frenssen's Jörn Uhl; Hillern's Höher als die Kirche, 1917; Liberty Writings of Dr. Hermann Kiefer, 1917; German Liberty Authors, 1917; The Revolution of 1848, 1918; also articles on Luther's lang., German lit., Revolution of 1848, pedagogy, and guides for the study in German of Goethe's Herman and Dorothea Egmont, Schiller's Wilhelm Tell and various short stories. *Address:* Ann Arbor, Mich.

FLORIDIA, Pietro (hereditary Baron Napolino), composer, pianist; *b.* Modica, Sicily, May 5, 1860; *s.* Francesco and Anna Maria (Napolino) F.; studied piano under Beniamino Cesi, at the Conservatory of S. Pietro a Majella, Naples, and composition of Lauro Rossi; *m.* at Palermo, Italy, Lina Bickel, of Zurich, Switzerland, Apr. 24, 1890; 1 dau., Perla (Mrs. G. V. Sumner). Published many piano compositions while pupil, and in 1889 gained first prize of Società del Quartetto of Milan, by a symphony which was played in 1904 at Zurich as the representative Italian symphony in series of internat. concerts. In 1882 produced successful comic opera, "Carlotta Clepier," at Naples, but burned score and retired for 3 yrs. to Sicily for study; toured as pianist, 1885, 1886, 1888, 1890; became first professor of piano at Palermo Conservatory; declined offer of Frau Cosima Wagner to become prof. in her sch. of music at Bayreuth, 1892; del. extraordinary with Boito for judging candidates for Conservatory diplomas, 3 yrs. Produced opera, "Maruzza," at Venice, 1894 (of which wrote both text and music), and the opera "La Colonia Libera" (based on Bret Harte's "M'Liss"), at the Costanzi Theatre, Rome, May, 1899. Declined directorship of Conservatory of Bergamo, 1897, and of Benedetto Marcello Conservatory, Venice, 1902; came to U.S., 1904; pianist, teacher and composer, New York, 1904-06 and since 1908; mem. faculty Cincinnati Coll. of Music, 1906-08. Wrote grand opera "Paoletta," prod. Cincinnati, Aug., 1910. Conductor Italian Symphony Orchestra of New York, 1913—. *Home:* 875 W. 181st St., New York, N.Y.

FLORY, George Daniel, banker; *b.* Four Locks, Md., Oct. 31, 1867; *s.* Alexander Murphy and Mary Elizabeth (Jacques) F.; ed. pub. schs.; unmarried. Began with Pacific Express Co., at El Paso, Tex., 1888; with Wells Fargo & Co., El Paso, 1893-96; with State Nat. Bank, El Paso, since 1896, v.p. since 1920; dir. El Paso Br. Federal Res. Bank of Dallas. *Clubs:* Toltec, El Paso Country. *Home:* 800 E. San Antonio St. *Office:* State National Bank, El Paso, Tex.

FLORY, John Samuel, college pres. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

FLOURNOY, Parke Poindexter, clergyman; *b.* Chesterfield C. H., Va., Sept. 25, 1839; *s.* Richard Wilson and Sarah Parke (Poindexter) F.; A.B., Hampden-Sidney Coll., Prince Edward Co., Va., 1861; D.D., 1896, Litt.D., 1924; *m.* Mary Moore Smith, *d.* Rev. Prof. B. M. Smith, D.D., Union Theol. Sem. Va., Aug. 30, 1866 (she died 1897). Enlisted in the "Hampden-Sidney Boys," 20th Va. Regt. C.S.A., in May 1861; taken prisoner at Battle of Rich Mountain, Va.; paroled by Gen. George B. McClellan in July 1861; exchanged in Aug. 1862; joined the Otey Battery, 13th Va. Battalion of Arty. and served in it until close of war. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1869; pastorates: Elizabethtown, Ky., 1869-75, Springfield, Md., 1882-90, Bethesda, Md., 1875-82, and 1890-1922. Elected mem. Victoria Inst., London, 1897 (Gunning Prizeman, 1912, 27). *Author:* The Searchlight of St. Hippolytus, 1896; New Light on the New Testament, 1903; The Bearing of Archæological and Historical Research Upon the New Testament, 1913; The Earl of Rochester, 1927; also articles in Bibliotheca Sacra and other periodicals. *Home:* 3122 P St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

FLOURNOY, William Walton, lawyer; *b.* Walton Co., Fla., Dec. 5, 1874; *s.* John and Mary Elizabeth F.; A.B., Fla. Agrl. and Mech. Coll., 1896; LL.B., Cumberland U., Lebanon, Tenn., 1900; *m.* Marie Alice King, of De Funiak Springs, Fla., June 28, 1900; children—Marie Alice (Mrs. H. L. Pearce), Louise Elizabeth (dec.), Gracie Claude, William W., John Thomas, Willie Louise, Mary Elizabeth, Eleanor Beatrice. Comdt. cadets and prof. mil. science and tactics, Fla. Agr. and Mech. Coll., 1896-99, inclusive; col. staff, Gov. W. D. Bloxham, 1898. Practiced at De Funiak Springs since 1900; mayor 1908-11, 1915-21; mem. Fla. Senate, 1909-11; leading counsel for Gov. S. J. Catts, in Knott-Catts governorship election, 1916. Mem. Bd. of Control of Fla., 1920. Capt. Co. K, 1st Inf. Fla. N.G., at Pensacola, Fla., 1900, at De Funiak Springs, 1904-09. Democrat. Presbyn. *Home:* De Funiak Springs, Fla.

FLOWER, Henry Corwin, banker; *b.* Mt. Vernon, Ind., Aug. 15, 1860; *s.* Richard and Rebecca (McArthur) F.; A.B., U. of Mich., 1885; *m.* Lida Carr, of Durham, N.C., Dec. 18, 1895; children—Henry Corwin, Ruth (Mrs. Robert R. Lester), Elizabeth Fordham. Practiced law, Kansas City, Mo., 1885-99; organized Fidelity Trust Co., 1899, and was pres. until it consolidated with Nat. City Bank, June 1, 1919, under name of Fidelity Nat. Bank & Trust Co., of which is chmn. of bd.; also chmn. bd. Fidelity Savings Trust Co. Was mem. Capital Issues Com., Washington, during the war. Democrat. *Clubs:* Country, Athletic, University. *Office:* Fidelity National Bank & Trust Co., Kansas City, Mo.

FLOWERS, Alan Estis, engineer; *b.* St. Louis, Mo., Oct. 4, 1876; *s.* William Pitts and Mary Emma (Cummins) F.; M.E., Cornell U., 1902, M.M.E., 1914, Ph.D., 1915; *m.* Ida Vandergrift Burns, of Pittsburgh, Pa., June 29, 1907; children—George Schluederberg, Nancy Holmes, Priscilla (dec.). Engr. apprentice with Westinghouse Electric & Mfg. Co., 1902-04; instr. and asso. prof. elec. engring., U. of Mo., 1904-12; with Gen. Electric Co., 1912-13; prof. elec. engring., Ohio State U., 1917-18; appraisal engr., Columbus Electric Power & Light Co., 1917-18; capt. Signal Corps, U.S.A., on duty in radio development sect., Washington, D.C., Mar. 31, 1918-Mar. 8, 1919; test engr. engring. dept., Nat. Aniline & Chem. Co., New York, 1919-20; research engr. in charge of Research Engring. Sect., 1921-22; mgr. and cons. engr. Chem. Machinery Construction Co., 1922-23; engr., in charge development, De Laval Separator Co., since 1923. Mem. Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs., Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Am. Soc. for Testing Materials, Am. Phys. Soc., Am. Soc. Steel Treaters, Soc. for Promotion Engring Edn., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Phi Mu Alpha, Lambda Phi Rho, Sigma Xi, Tau Beta Pi. Conglist. Developed apparatus for measuring cylinder friction and lubrication in steam engines, also invented a viscosimeter. Contbr. on tech. topics. *Home:* 21 Dwight St., Poughkeepsie, N.Y.

FLOWERS, Allen Gilbert, prof. law; *b.* Sumter, S.C., Dec. 31, 1869; *s.* Thomas Evans and Matilda Ann (Mack) F.; ed. Y.M.C.A. night sch., Washington, D.C.; LL.B., George Washington U., 1906, LL.M., 1907; *m.* Sue Duncan Hall, of Meredithville, Va., Nov. 4, 1908. Learned printer's trade, beginning at age of 10; mem. Bd. of Aldermen, Sumter, 1894-96; with Govt. Printing Office, Washington, D.C., 1900-11; admitted to D.C. bar, 1908; chmn. Washington delegation, Internat. Typographical Conv., Minneapolis, Minn., 1910; editor and pub. Arkansas Sentinel, Fayetteville, Ark., 1911-13; dep. pros. atty. Washington Co., Ark., 1912-19; lecturer dept. of economics, U. of Ark., 1916; prof. law and dean Law Sch., Baylor U., since 1920 (graduates of this sch. admitted to practice in Tex. without examination). Maj. Home Guards, State of Ark., 1918; rep. of adj. gen. of Ark., Selective Service bds. Mem. Tex. Bar Assn., Pi Gamma Mu. Democrat. Baptist. Mason. *Clubs:* Lawyers, Rotary. *Home:* 1510 S. 8th St., Waco, Tex.

FLOWERS, Montaville, lecturer, educator, publicist; *b.* Cincinnati, Ohio, January 7, 1868; *s.* Wilson Hosea and Martha (Dean) Flowers; Ohio Northern University, Ada, Ohio, 1890; Cincinnati College of Music, Voice and [illegible] 1894; A.M., Ohio U., 1905; *m.* Eva Belle K[illegible] Findlay, O., July 17, 1890; children—Mary (Mrs. Otis D. Dolan), Montaville Dean, Grace, Esther May (Mrs. H. G. Hubbard). Norwood (O.) pub. schs., 1890-96; dir. univ[illegible] sion, U. of Cincinnati, 1891-94; pres. an[illegible] Interstate Lyceum Bur., 1896-1903; pres. [illegible] Acad. of Music and Dramatic Arts, 1903-0[illegible] Internat. Lyceum Assn., 1910-12 and [illegible] Lecturer on dramatic lit., education, Orient[illegible] lems, world problems; spl. lecturer extens[illegible] univs. of Wis., Minn., N.D. and Ind. M[illegible] Mason (32°). Was head of speakers bure[illegible] Nat. hdqrs., New York, 1913-14. Rep. nom[illegible] Congress, Los Angeles, 1918. Mem. advis[illegible] of Com. on Pub. Information, Washington. [illegible] Nat. Press (Washington), School Maste[illegible] Angeles). *Author:* Japanese Conquest of A[illegible] Opinion, 1917. Editor: What Every A[illegible] Should Know About the War, 1918; Wha[illegible] America is Thinking. *Home:* Pasadena, Ca[illegible]

FLOWERS, Robert Lee, prof. math[illegible] *b.* York Collegiate Inst., N.C., Nov. 6, [illegible] George Washington and Sarah (Haynes) F[illegible] U.S. Naval Acad., 1891; hon. A.M., Trin[illegible] (now Duke U.), Durham, N.C., 1900; LL.D[illegible] son Coll., 1927; *m.* Lily Virginia Parrish, o[illegible] Japan, June 22, 1905; children—Virginia, S[illegible] rish. Prof. mathematics since 1891, sec. a[illegible] to corpn. since 1910, Duke U. Mem. b[illegible] Endowment. Mem. bd. edn. M.E. Ch., S[illegible] Bd. Edn. of N.C. Conf. M.E. Ch., S., sin[illegible] Pres. S. Atlantic Pub. Co. (pubs. S. Atlant[illegible] terly). Trustee Oxford Orphanage, State [illegible] Negroes, Durham Y.M.C.A.; dir. Durham [illegible] of Commerce. Mem. N.C. Acad. Scienc[illegible] Tau Omega. *Home:* Durham, N.C.

FLOYD, Frank Monroe, surgeon. [illegible] 14 (1926-27).

FLOYD, Ivy Knox, clergyman; *b.* [illegible] ville, Ky., Sept. 15, 1885; *s.* Harden Lawr[illegible] Sallie (Douthitt) F.; student Bethel Coll., M[illegible] Tenn., 1911-13; B.S.L., Oskaloosa (Ia.) C[illegible] *m.* Clyde Godbold, of Little Springs, Miss., [illegible] 1908; children—Vernon Lamar, Walter R[illegible] Godbold, Melba Laurene. Teacher pub. sc[illegible] ordained ministry Cumberland Presbyn. C[illegible] pastor Trenton, Tenn., 1912-14, First Ch[illegible] Tex., 1916-17, First Ch., Dallas, since 1923; [illegible] ator Gen. Assembly Cumberland Presbyn C[illegible] Served as chaplain 7th Tex. Inf., also of 13[illegible] Batt. and Development Batt., World W[illegible] chaplain 132d F.A., Tex. N.G. *Home:* 81[illegible] con St., Dallas, Tex.

FLOYD, John Charles, ex-congress[illegible] Sparta, Tenn., Apr. 14, 1858; *s.* John W[illegible] Eliza Jane (Snodgrass) F.; A.B., U. of A[illegible] *m.* Sarah Virginia Berry, of Yellville, Ark., [illegible] 1887; children—Nina Berry, Rector Hamilt[illegible] Berry. Admitted to bar, 1882, and since [illegible] gaged in law practice. Elected to Ark. le[illegible] 1888, and served in session of 1889; pros. a[illegible] Ark. Circuit, 1890-94; mem. 59th to 63d C[illegible] (1905-15), 3d Ark. Dist.; mem. law firm [illegible] Floyd since 1923. Democrat. Resumed [illegible] tice. Methodist. *Home:* Yellville, Ark.

FLYNN, see also Flinn.

FLYNN, Dennis T., lawyer; *b.* Pho[illegible] Pa., Feb. 13, 1861; *s.* Dennis T. and Margaret [illegible] F.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Addie M. Blanton, [illegible] Kan., 1887; children—Streeter Blanto[illegible] Foster. Admitted to Okla. Bar, 1890, a[illegible] practice at Guthrie.; dir. Standard Gas [illegible] Co., Northern States Power Co., Am.-F[illegible] Bank, Am.-First Trust Co., Oklahoma C[illegible] ware Co., H.M. Byllesby & Co. (Chicago [illegible] Rep. Nat. Com., Ty. of Okla., 1890-92; de[illegible] gress from Ty. of Okla., 1892-1902; del. at l[illegible] Nat. Conv., 1908. Catholic. Knight of [illegible] ory. *Clubs:* Oklahoma City, Men's Din[illegible] Golf and Country (Oklahoma City); Unio[illegible] (Chicago); Bankers (New York). *Home:* [illegible] 15th St. *Office:* Colcord Bldg., Oklaho[illegible] Okla.

FLYNN, Joseph Michael, priest. [illegible] VII (1912-13).

FLYNN, Joseph V., ex-congressman [illegible] X (1918-19).

NN, P. J., ry. official; *b.* at Granville, ar. 12, 1856; ed. pub. schs. Began on sec- k, Phila. & Reading Ry., 1870; telegraph agt. and clk., various rds. until 1880; sta. T.&S.F.Ry., Trinidad, Colo, 1880-83; gen. e rd., successively, Salt Lake City, Cincin- Denver, Colo., until 1887; gen. agt. and . in charge Denver terminals, 1887-89; gen. reight and passenger agt. Mo.P.Ry., Den- 9-90; gen. freight and passenger agt. Rio Midland Route, Denver, 1890-91; commr. ih Traffic Assn., 1891-99, also chmn. Colo. r Assn., 1892-99; gen. freight agt., 1899- ight traffic mgr., 1903-11, v.p. in charge of 911, now sec. and treas. D.,L.&W.R.R.) West St., New York, N.Y.

NN, Thomas P. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

NN, William James, ex-chief U.S. Secret *b.* New York, Nov. 18, 1867; *s.* Michael and n (Stanion) F.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Ann E. of New York, Sept. 11, 1895; children— W., Veronica E., Gerard M., Kathleen C., ., Jane M. With U.S. Secret Service since ept 8 mos., 1910-11, when reorganized New ective bureau; chief U.S. Secret Service, Apptd. chief of secret service of U.S.R.R. ration, Sept. 7, 1918; dir. Bur. Investiga- pt. of Justice, July 1, 1919-Aug. 1921 (re- Mem. 9th Regt. N.G.N.Y., 12 yrs. *Clubs:* ashington), New York Athletic, New York National Arts, Army and Navy Club of (New York). Editor of Flynn's Weekly. Parchmont, N.Y., *Office:* 1457 Broadway, k, N.Y.

NN, William Smith, ex-governor; *b.* ce, R.I., Aug. 14, 1885; *s.* James A. and J. (Kelley) F.; A.B., Holy Cross Coll., .D., 1923; LL.B., Georgetown U., 1910; 924; unmarried. Admitted to R.I. bar, S. Courts, 1913; practices at Providence; . Ho. of Rep., 1912-14, 1917-22 (Dem. mi- ader); gov. of R.I., 1923-25; chmn. R.I. n to Dem. Orat. Conv., 1924; Dem. cand'e Senate, 1924. Trustee R.I., St. Joseph's er hosps. Mem. Am. and R.I. bar assns., Soc. K.C., Elk. *Clubs:* Pen and Pencil, *Home:* 252 Rhodes St. *Office:* 87 Wey-, Providence, R.I.

NT, Charles Fremont, newspaper pub.; Me., Mar. 19, 1857; *s.* Daniel Damon and Jane (Crocket) F.; grad. high sch., Dexter, ; *m.* Ida M. Horton, of Dexter, June 21, ildren—Roy H., Bertha M., Charles W., Began with Dexter Gazette, 1874; with (Me.) Press, 1878-80; with Kennebec Augusta, since 1880, part owner and gen. 87-1922, prin. owner, pres. and gen. mgr. 922. Republican. Universalist. Mason. Union St. *Office:* 331 Water St., Augusta,

NT, Benjamin K., editor, pub.; *b.* New d, Pa., Mar. 12, 1863; ed. Bucknell U., Pa. l. and Susquehanna U.; hon. A.M., 1908; Wolf, of Mifflinburg, Pa.; children—Ellen, Edith (dec.). Editor and proprietor Satur-, Lewisburg, Pa., since 18 yrs. of age; now rday News Pub. Co.; receiver Puritan Coal o. Active in politics since 1882; mem. Pa. 3 terms; Senate 4 years; water supply a., 1913-14; mem. 60th to 62d and 64th to gresses (1907-13 and 1915-23), 17th Pa. epublican. *Address:* Lewisburg, Pa.

NE, Theodore Moses, mathematician; sillon, O., Jan. 3, 1871; *s.* Theodore H. and M. (Brown) F.; B.S. in C.E., Case Sch. of Science, Cleveland, O., 1892; Ph.D., U. of , Germany, 1898; *m.* Anne L. Bosworth, on, R.I., Aug. 7, 1901 (died 1907); children Metcalf, Theodore Brown, Alfred Bosworth. thematics, Case Sch. Applied Science, 1892- in physics and chemistry, Oberlin Coll., instr. mathematics and civ. engring., 1898- t. prof. mathematics, 1902-08, Kerr prof. of dept. mathematics since 1908, dean of the nce 1918, Case Sch. Applied Science. Fel- A.S., mem. Am. Math. Soc., Math. Assn. Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn., Sigma Xi, a Psi, Tau Beta Pi. Republican. Episco- *Home:* 2057 Cornell Rd., Cleveland, O.

L, Charles Michael, judge. See Vol. 17).

FOELLINGER, Oscar G., newspaper pub.; *b.* Fort Wayne, Ind., Apr. 11, 1885; *s.* Martin C. and Christina (Stellhorn) F.; ed. Luth. parochial schs., Ft. Wayne; *m.* Esther Anna Deuter, of Ft. Wayne, Nov. 16, 1909; children—Helene Ruth, Loretta Esther. Asst. cashier Citizens Trust Co., Ft. Wayne, 1901-05; business mgr. Journal-Gazette Co., 1905-10; same, News Pub. Co., pubs. Ft. Wayne News-Sentinel, 1912-19, pres. and gen. mgr. since 1919; dir. Lincoln Nat. Bank. Served as 1st lt. Ind. N.G., 1903-06. Dir. Ind. State and Fort Wayne anti-tuberculosis leagues; mem. Nat. Press Club. Republican. Lutheran. Mason (Shriner). *Clubs:* Rotary, Quest, Fort Wayne Motor (pres.), Fort Wayne Country; Hoosier State Motor (dir.), Hamilton (Chicago). *Home:* Old Mill Rd. *Office:* Barr and Washington Sts., Fort Wayne, Ind.

FOERSTE, August Frederick, paleontologist; *b.* Dayton, O., May 7, 1862; A.B., Denison U., 1887, D.Sc., 1927; A.M., Harvard, 1888, Ph.D., 1890; studied Heidelberg and Paris, 1890-92; unmarried. Asst. U.S. Geol. Survey, 1887-91, 1895; with Ohio Geol. Survey, 1892, 1908-10, 1917-19; Ind. Geol. Survey, 1896, 97, 99, Ky. Geol. Survey, 1904-12, Geol. Survey of Can., 1911-12. Mem. Am. Geol. Soc., Am. Paleontol. Soc., Ohio Acad. Science, Phi Gamma Delta, Phi Beta Kappa. Specializes in Ordovician and Silurian paleontology, with particular reference to the Cincinnatian and Silurian faunas of the Central States; also in Ordovician and Silurian Cystids and in Ordovician and Silurian Cephalopods of North America, especially of Arctic areas; formerly worked on the morphology of phanerogams. Author of reports pub. by surveys of U.S., Canada, Ohio, Ind., Ky., Iowa, and bulls. of Denison U., Ohio Jour. of Science. Contbr. to Museum of Geology, U. of Mich. *Club:* Engineers. *Home:* 129 Wroe Av., Dayton, O.

FOERSTER, Adolph Martin, musician; Feb. 2, 1854-Aug. 10, 1927. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

FOERSTER, Norman, univ. prof.; *b.* Pittsburgh, Pa., Apr. 14, 1887; *s.* Adolph Martin and Henrietta M. (Reineman) F.; A.B., Harvard, 1910; A.M., U. of Wis., 1912; *m.* Dorothy Haskell, of Boston, Feb. 21, 1911; children—Donald Madison, David Bruce. Instr. English, Harvard Summer Sch., 1910, 13, 19, U. of Wis., 1911-14; asso. prof. English, U. of N.C., 1914-19, prof. since 1919; studied in England, 1920-21; in France and Germany, 1927-28. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Modern Humanities Research Assn. *Author:* Outlines and Summaries, 1915; Sentences and Thinking (with J. M. Steadman, Jr.), 1919, 1923; Nature in American Literature, 1923. Editor: Essays for College Men (with F. A. Manchester and Karl Young), 1913, 2d series, 1915; Selected Literary Essays from James Russell Lowell (with Will D. Howe), 1914; Chief American Prose Writers, 1916; American Ideals (with W. W. Pierson, Jr.), 1917; English Poetry of the 19th Century (with G. R. Elliott), 1923; American Poetry and Prose (1607-1916), 1925; Recent American Poetry and Prose, 1926. Contbr. to various jours. *Home:* Chapel Hill, N.C.

FOERSTER, Robert Franz, prof. economics; *b.* Pittsburgh, Pa., July 8, 1883; *s.* Adolph Martin and Henrietta Margaret (Reineman) F.; A.B., Harvard, 1905 as of 1906, Ph.D., 1909, studied Harvard, Berlin and Paris; *m.* Lilian Hillyer, *d.* Theobald Smith, of Boston, June 5, 1916; children—Lilian Egleston, Margaret Dorothea. Instr., 1909-13, asst. prof. social ethics, 1913-21, Harvard; prof. economics and dir. industrial relations sect., Princeton, 1922-26. Director Social Research Council, Boston, 1911-13; chmn. commn. on support of dependent children of widows, Mass., by apptmt. of Gov. Foss, 1912; mem. spl. com. of Boston Chamber Commerce on Social Insurance, 1916-17; mem. Am. Management Assn. Com. on Personnel Administration, 1925—. Mem. Am. Economic Assn., Am. Statis. Assn., Am. Assn. for Labor Legislation. *Author:* The Italian Emigration of Our Times, 1919; also (report to Secretary of Labor) The Racial Problems Involved in Immigration from Latin America and the West Indies to the United States, 1925; Employee Stock Ownership in the United States (in collaboration), 1926. *Address:* Care Dr. Theobald Smith, Princeton, N.J.

FOGARTY, Thomas, illustrator; *b.* New York, 1873; *s.* Andrew and Margaret (Barrett) F.; studied drawing and painting at Art Students' League, New York, under H. Siddons Mowbray and Carroll Beckwith; *m.* Helen Arden Huggins, of New York, Feb. 1907; children—Alexander Roux, Thomas. Took up illustrating in mags.; has done work on leading periodicals; first book illus. was Crockett's Cleg Kelly, 1896; also illus. Sailing Alone Around the World, 1900; Riis' The Making of an American, 1901, and Battle with the Slum, 1902; The Forest, 1903; Tommy & Co., 1904; Blazed Trail, 1907; Adventures in Contentment, 1907; Adventures in Friendship, 1911. Teacher of illustration at Art Students' League, 1903-1922. Member Vet. Assn. of 7th Regt. N.G.N.Y., Soc. of Illustrators. *Clubs:* Players, Salmagundi. *Address:* 38 E. 22d St., New York, N.Y.

FOGDALL, Sorenus P., prof. history; *b.* nr. Kolding, Denmark, Sept. 2, 1879; *s.* Peter Iverson and Karen Madison (Schmidt) F.; studied Dano-Norwegian Bapt. Theol. Sem., identified with U. of Chicago, and received diploma from U. of Chicago, 1906; Ph.B., Des Moines Coll., 1910; M.A., U. of Chicago, 1915; Ph.D., State U. of Ia., 1921; *m.* Louise Swansen, of Harlan, Ia., Aug. 31, 1910; children—Vergil Swansen, Gordon Swansen. Prin. Sac City Inst., 1910, and continued as prin. when the Inst. was transferred to Des Moines Coll., 1912; was made mem. university faculty after union of Des Moines Coll. and Highland Park Coll.; now prof. history and polit. science, Des Moines U. Instr. O.T.C., at Des Moines, World War. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Ia. State Teachers' Assn., Miss. Valley Hist. Assn. Republican. Baptist. Mason (32°). *Author:* Danish-American Diplomacy, 1922; An Outline of American Government, 1926; also hist. articles. Lecturer on America's Relation to the European Situation. *Home:* 203 Hull Av., Des Moines, Ia.

FOGEL, Edwin Miller, educator; *b.* Fogelsville, Pa., May 29, 1874; *s.* Rev. Dr. Edwin J. and Jennie E. (Miller) F.; A.B., Ursinus Coll., Collegeville, Pa., 1894; student Johns Hopkins, 1894-96; Ph.D., U. of Pa., 1907; unmarried. Editor German-American Annals, 1914-17; business mgr. Americana Germanica Press since 1914; asst. prof. German, U. of Pa., since 1925. V.p. Fogelsville Nat. Bank. Mem. Anthrop. Soc. of Phila. (pres.). German-American Hist. Soc. (ex-sec.), Acacia. *Clubs:* Lenape (treas.). *Author:* Beliefs and Superstitions of Pennsylvania Germans, 1914. Contbr. to German American Annals, Jour. English and Germanic Philology, Handwörterbuch des Deutschen Volkstums (Leipzig). Recognized as an authority on history and traditions of Pennsylvania Germans. *Home:* Fogelsville, Pa.

FOGG, Ralph Justin, civil engr.; *b.* Lynn, Mass., Feb. 5, 1884; *s.* Fred Alby and Nellie Mae F.; B.S., Tufts Coll., 1906; *m.* Elizabeth Grace Newhall, of Lynn, Mass., Nov. 26, 1908; children—George Justin, Avis Newhall (dec.), Charles Watson. With Am. Bridge Co. and N.E. Structural Co., 1906-08; instr., 1908-11, asst. prof., 1911-14, asso. prof., 1914-19, prof. civ. engring. since 1919, Lehigh U. Asst. engr. in charge of bldg. div., on constrn. of Camp Devens, Mass., June-Sept. 1917; res. engr. constrn. of Victory Destroyer Plant, Squantum, Mass., Oct. 1917-Apr. 1918. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Soc. for Testing Materials, Am. Concrete Inst., Soc. Term. Engrs., Soc. for Promotion Engring. Edn., Delta Tau Delta, Tau Beta Pi. Republican. Methodist. *Club:* Rotary. *Home:* 1220 New St., Bethlehem, Pa.

FOGHT, Harold Waldstein, educator; *b.* Fredrikshall, Norway, Dec. 7, 1869; *s.* Capt. John E. and Laura (Arneberg) F.; student Fredrikshall Latin Sch., 1875-81; grad. Ord (Neb.) High Sch., 1890; student U. of Neb., 1893-95; A.B., Ia. Coll., 1897; A.M., Augustana Coll., Rock Island, Ill., 1900; grad. study, Royal Frederick U., Copenhagen, 1900-01; Ph.D., Am. Univ., 1918; *m.* Alice Mabel Robbins, of Ord, Neb., Dec. 28, 1897. Teacher in rural and village schools, 1890-93; prof. history and sociology, Elk Horn Coll., 1895-97, headmaster, 1897-99; prof. history and edn., Blair (now Dana) Coll., Blair, Neb., 1899-1900; pres. Ansgar Coll., Hutchinson, Minn., 1901-03; prin. acad., Midland Coll., Atchison, Kan., 1903-06; prof. history and edn., Midland Coll., 1906-08; prof. rural edn., Mo. State Normal Sch., Kirksville, Mo., 1908-12; specialist in rural edn., U.S. Bur. of Edn., 1912-14; specialist in rural sch. practice, 1914-17, chief rural school div., U.S. Bur. of Edn., 1917-19; pres. Northern Normal and Industrial School, Aberdeen, S. Dak., 1919-27; pres. Municipal University of Wichita since 1927. Chmn. edn. com. Nat. Survey Assn.; mem. country ch. and country life com. of Federal Council of Chs.; mem. N.E.A. (mem. Edn'l. Council, 1916; chmn. Com. of 100 on Rural Edn., 1923; v.p., 1925). Dir. provincial 100 on Rural Edn., 1923; v.p., 1925). Dir. provincial edn'l. survey of Saskatchewan, 1917; dir. state edn'l.

surveys of S.D., Ala., etc. Mason. *Author:* Trail of the Loup, 1906; The True Significance of the Norse Discovery of America, 1900; The American Rural School, 1910: Rural Denmark and Its Schools, 1915; The Rural Teacher and His Work, 1915; Unfathomed Japan, 1928. Collaborator on "Educational Resources of Rural and Village Communities," and Comparative Educational Systems, 1917, and many bulls. of U.S. Govt.; lecturer at nat. and state edni. assns., univs. and coll. summer schs.; spl. lecturer on rural edn. in Japan (on invitation of Japanese govt.), 1924. *Home:* 1822 Fairmount Av., Wichita, Kan.

FOHS, Ferdinand Julius, oil geologist; *b.* N.Y. City, Mar. 1, 1884, *s.* Mark E. and Fredericka (Baum) F.; ed. high sch. and home study; post grad. course Columbia, 1909; *m.* Cora Baldauf, of Henderson, Ky., 1908; children—Ella B. (dec.), Frances B. Mine supt. in Ky., 1901; field asst. geologist, U.S. Geol. Survey, 1902; engr. in charge of mines in Ky., 1902-05; asst. State geologist of Ky., 1905-12; also lecturer, Sch. of Mines, State U. of Kentucky, 1906-08; specializing in oil-finding, 1912-25, recommended in advance of development 48 oil and gas pools, including those at El Dorado, Ark.; Elk Basin and Big Muddy, Wyo., Blackwell, Garber and Billings, Okla.; Mexia, Currie, Powell and Wortham, Tex., and Dominguez, Calif. Actively identified with Humphreys-Fohs group of companies; consulting geologist and executive, Humphreys Corpn., Olean Petroleum Co., Red Bank Oil Co. Fellow Geol. Soc. of America, N.Y. Acad. of Sciences, Am. Geog. Soc.; mem. Am. Inst. of Mining and Metall. Engrs. (chairman petroleum div.), Am. Assn. Petroleum Geologists, A.A.A.S. Republican. *Clubs:* Bankers' (New York), University (Dallas, Tex.). Author of various published reports and papers on mineral resources and oil fields. *Home:* 1000 Park Av., New York, N.Y., and "Woody Knob," Chappaqua, N.Y. *Office:* 51 E. 42d St., New York, N.Y.

FOIK, Paul Joseph, clergyman, librarian; *b.* Stratford, Ont., Can., Aug. 14, 1880; *s.* John and Joanna (Dameck) F.; Ph.B., U. of Notre Dame, 1907; grad. Holy Cross Coll., 1911; Ph.D., Catholic U. of America, 1912. Came to U.S., 1900, naturalized citizen, 1907. Librarian in chief U. of Notre Dame, 1912-24, also archivist Catholic Archives of America; librarian in chief St. Edward's U., Austin, Tex., since 1924, also head dept. foreign langs., prof. of German and dean of the graduate school. Mem. Congregation of the Holy Cross. Founder Irish Nat. Library Foundation, Catholic Laymen's Library Aid Soc.; mem. A.L.A., Ind. Library Assn., Am. Catholic Hist. Assn., Inst. Am. Ch. History, Nat. Com. for Restoration of Library of Univ. of Louvain, Am. Catholic Edn. Assn., etc. Founder of library sect. N.C.E.A.; founder and pres. gen. Tex. Catholic Hist. Soc.; chmn. Tex. K. of C. Hist. Com. Library. Editor of Catholic School Interests; asso. editor Ill. Catholic Hist. Rev. Wrote: (brochure) The First Catholic Newspaper, 1914; The Catholic Press in America (in Ency. Americana), 1918. Contbr. to Catholic publs. *Home:* Austin, Tex.

FOLDS, Charles Weston, banker; *b.* Oshkosh, Wis., Aug. 23, 1870; *s.* William B. and Mary D. (Jenkins) F.; high sch. and evening classes, U. of Minn.; *m.* Florence Symonds, of Chicago, Ill., May 24, 1893; children—Weston Symonds, Mrs. Elizabeth F. Eggleston, Mrs. Florence F. Gregg, George R. Messenger in Northwestern Nat. Bank, Minneapolis, 1889; apptd. mgr. Chicago office of Charles Hathaway & Co., brokers, 1899; admitted to partnership, 1904; firm name changed, 1910, to Hathaway, Smith, Folds & Co., now Hathaway & Co.; pres. Charles W. Folds & Co., 1923, now Folds, Buck & Co.; chairman board First Nat. Bank of Lake Forest, Ill.; director Commercial Credit Trust (Chicago), North American Car Co., Dodge Manufacturing Co. (Mishawaka, Ind.); vice president Commercial Credit Co. of Baltimore. Chmn. exec. com. Izaak Walton League of America. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Chicago, Old Elm, University, Union League, Onwentsia. *Home:* 108 E. Walton Pl., Chicago; and Lake Forest, Ill. *Office:* 208 S. La Salle St., Chicago, Ill.

FOLEY, Arthur Lee, physicist; *b.* Hancock Co., Ind., Feb. 22, 1867; *s.* Mansfield Calvin and Clara Alice (Myers) F.; Central Normal Coll., Danville, Ind., 1882-84; Hayward Coll., Fairfield, Ill., 1886-87; A.B., Ind. U., Bloomington, 1890, A.M., 1891; U. of Chicago, 1894; Ph.D., Cornell, 1897; European univs., 1908; *m.* Lorettie Hayworth, of Clayton, Ind., Apr. 15, 1885; children—Ernest Lee, Mrs. Eupha May Tugman. Prin. pub. sch., Cleveland, Ind., 1885-86, Johnsonville, Ill., 1887-88; instr. physics, 1890-91, asso. prof., 1891-97, prof. and head of dept., 1897—, Waterman research professor, 1917-25, Indiana Univ. Director of physics research, Affiliated Colleges of Ind., 1917—. Mem. Nat. Research Council. Republican. Methodist. Fellow A.A.A.S., Ind. Acad. Science (pres. 1909); mem. Am. Phys. Soc., Sigma Xi (1st pres. Ind. Chapter 1904), Phi Beta Kappa (pres. 1914). Acoustical engineer, inventor; investigator and author of more than 70 papers in scientific journals. *Home:* Bloomington, Ind.

FOLEY, George Cadwalader, theologian; *b.* Phila., June 29, 1851; *s.* David Francis and Elizabeth (Freeland) F.; A.B., Griswold Coll., 1872; grad. Phila. Div. Sch., 1875, D.D., 1899, on examination and thesis; *m.* Jennie B. Witmer, of Phila., Jan. 8, 1880. Deacon, 1874, priest, 1875, P.E. Ch.; rector St. James' Ch., Pittston, Pa., 1875-79; Trinity Ch., Williamsport, Pa., 1879-1905; became prof. homiletics and pastoral care, Phila. Div. Sch., 1905; prof. systematic divinity, 1915. Editor The Church Standard, 1907-08. *Author:* Anselm's Theory of the Atonement. *Home:* 4504 Locust St., Philadelphia, Pa.

FOLEY, James A., judge; *b.* N.Y. City, 1882; *s.* James and Anna (Moran) F.; A.B., Coll. City of New York, 1901; LL.B., New York Law Sch., 1903; *m.* Mabel Graham, of N.Y. City, 1919. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1903, and began practice in N.Y. City; mem. N.Y. Assembly, 1907-12, Senate, 1912-19 (Dem. leader of Senate, 1919); while in legislature actively promoted Workmen's Compensation Law, direct primary, welfare legislation and pub. service laws; del. N.Y. Constl. Conv., 1915; judge Surrogate's Court (Probate Court), New York County, since 1920; trial judge of Amos F. Eno will contest; elected leader of Tammany Hall, 1924, but declined. Chmn. N.Y. State Comm. to Investigate Defects in Laws of Estates, 1927-28. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Bar Assn. City of New York, Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* Manhattan, Nat. Democratic, Catholic, Oakland Golf, Nat. Golf Links of America. *Home:* 243 E. 17th St. *Address:* Hall of Records, New York, N.Y.

FOLEY, James William, Jr., newspaper man; *b.* St. Louis, Mo., Feb. 4, 1874; *s.* James William and Rachel Aston (Shryock) F.; ed. U. of S.D.; *m.* Edythe Deborah Skeels, of Bismarck, N.D., Dec. 1, 1900. Began newspaper work on the Tribune, Bismarck, 1892; asso. editor Evening Post, Pasadena, since 1919; editor A. E. Little Co., Los Angeles, since 1924; also spl. writer Los Angeles Evening Express. Contbr. poems and verse to miscellaneous publs. Mason. *Author:* Prairie Breezes, 1904; Songs of Schooldays, 1906; Boys and Girls o' Mine, 1907; Sunshine and Song, 1909; Songs with Silver Linings, 1910; Boys and Girls, Plains and Prairie, Life and Laughter—Complete Verses, 1911; Old Friends in Joyous Verses, 1912; The Way of Smiles, 1913; Tales of the Trail, 1914; The Letters of William Green, 1914; A Year o' Cheer, 1915; Friendship Series, including 10 subjects, 1915; The Voices of Song, 1916; Friendly Rhymes, 1918; The Finding of the Youth (grove play prod. by the Family, San Francisco), 1921; The Will of Manitou (prod. by Uplifters, Los Angeles), 1921; Sing a Song of Sleepyhead, 1922; The Mellow Year, 1922; Just-for-Fun Verses, 1923; The Brothers (outdoor play prod. by Uplifters, Los Angeles), 1925. Birthday celebrated by all pub. schs. of N.Dak. on his fiftieth birthday, 1924, by order of State Dept. of Pub. Instrn., to be continued yearly. *Clubs:* Rotary of St. Paul (hon.), Celtic (hon.), Uplifters, Scribes (Los Angeles); Family, Press (San Francisco); Fine Arts, Rotary (hon.), Kiwanis (hon.), Cauldron, Athletic and Country (hon.), Twilight (Pasadena). Lecturer. *Address:* The Post, Pasadena, Calif.

FOLGER, Henry Clay, capitalist; *b.* New York, June 18, 1857; *s.* Henry C. and Eliza J. (Clark) F.; A.B., Amherst Coll., 1879; A.M., 1881; LL.B., *cum laude*, Columbia, 1881; (Litt. D., Amherst, 1914); *m.* Emily C. Jordan, of Elizabeth, N.J., Oct. 6, 1885. With Standard Oil Co. of N.J., 1879-1911; became pres. Standard Oil Co. of N.Y., Dec. 4, 1911, later chmn. bd.; dir. Seaboard Nat. Bank of N.Y. City. Congregationalist. Mem. Alpha Delta Phi, Amherst Soc. *Clubs:* Grolier, Alpha Delta Phi, Nassau Country. Has written many monographs on Shakespeare and has what is regarded as the finest library of Shakespeareana in America, comprising some 20,000 vols. *Office:* 26 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

FOLGER, William Mayhew, rear-
U.S.N.; *b.* Massillon, O., May 19, 1844; *s.*
and Amelia (Hayden) F.; apptd. from Ob
grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1864. Ensign, 1
1866; promoted through grades to rear
June 1, 1904. Served receiving-ship North C
1864-65; sch.-ship Sabine, New London,
1865; Hartford, Asiatic Squadron, 1865-68;
lin, 1868-72; ordnance duty, 1872-75; 1
Europe, 1875; Marion, 1876-77; ordnanc
Navy Yard, Washington, 1878; Naval Acad
79; Swatara, 1879-82; Bur. of Ordnance
ordnance duty, Naval Acad., 1882-85; in
nance, Navy Yard, Washington, 1886-87;
Quinnebaug, 1887-88; insp. ordnance, Navy
Washington, 1888-90; chief Bur. of Ordnan
rank of commodore, 1890-93; comd. Yorktow
95; light house insp., 11th dist., 1896-98,
Jan.-Apr. 1898; comd. New Orleans, 1898-9
insp. Kearsarge, 1899-1900; comd. Kearsarge,
light house insp., 3d dist., 1901-04; comd. P
Squadron, Asiatic Fleet, Apr.-Sept. 1898
Cruiser Squadron, Asiatic Fleet, to Mar. 1905
Asiatic Fleet, until Mar. 30, 1905; retire
30, 1905. *Home:* Windsor, Vt.

FOLIN, Otto, chemist; *b.* Asheda, Swed
4, 1867; *s.* Nils Magnus and Eva (Olson) F
to America, 1882; B.S., U. of Minn., 1892
U. of Chicago, 1898, Sc.D., 1916; univs. in
and Germany, 1897, 1898; M.D., U. of Lu
den), 1918; Sc.D., Washington U., 1915;
Churchill Grant, of St. Paul, Sept. 11, 1899;
—Joanna (dec.), Grant, Teresa. Asst. prof.
chemistry, U. of W.Va., 1899-1900; researc
ist, McLean Hosp., Waverley, Mass., 1900-
biol. chemistry, Harvard Med. Sch., sin
Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Physiol. Soc.,
Biol. Chemists, Soc. Exptl. Biology and
Nat. Acad. Sciences. Contbr. numerous a
urine analysis, metabolism and blood an
Am. and German scientific jours. *Addr*
Buckminster Rd., Brookline, Mass.

FOLINSBEE, John Fulton, landsc
er; *b.* Buffalo, N.Y., Mar. 14, 1892; *s.*
Davis and Louise (Mauger) F.; ed. Gunn
Washington, Conn.; studied Art Students
(New York), Woodstock Sch. of Art, U
N.Y.; pupil of John Carlson, F. V. Du M
Birge Harrison; *m.* Ruth Baldwin, of Wa
Conn., 1914; children—Elizabeth, Joan
Third Hallgarten prize, N.A.D., 1916;
garten prize, 1917; Richard S. Greenou
Newport, R.I., 1917; hon. mention Art I
cago, 1918, Conn. Acad. Fine Arts, 191
prize, Salmagundi Club, 1920; Carneg
N.A.D., 1921; J. Francis Murphy prize,
William A. Clark prize, and Corcoran bron
1921; 3d prize Nat. Arts Club, 1922; hon.
Phila. Art Club, 1922; 1st Hallgarten prize
1923; Phila. Sketch Club medal, 1923;
Noel Flagg prize, Conn. Acad. Fine Ar
Phila. Art Club Purchase prize, 1924;
prize, Salmagundi Club, 1924; Gedney Bu
Conn. Acad. Fine Arts, 1925; Frank A.
prize, Salmagundi Club, 1926; bronz
Sesquicentennial Internat. Expn., 1926;
Murphy prize, N.A.D., 1926. Represente
coran Gallery (Washington, D.C.), Syrac
Nat. Arts Club, Grand Rapids Art Ass
Art Club, R.I. Sch. of Design, Reading (
Mem. Conn. Acad. Arts, Allied Artists
A.N.A., 1919. *Clubs:* Nat. Arts, Salmagu
York). *Home:* New Hope, Pa.

FOLKMAR, Daniel, statistician, a
gist; *b.* Roxbury, Wis., Oct. 28, 1861; *s.*
and Ragnhild (Anderson) F.; A.B., Lean
Coll., Toledo, Ia., 1884, A.M., 1888; st
vard U., Clark U., U. of Chicago, U. of P
and Brussels; certificate École d'Ant
Paris, 1899; D.Sc. Sociales, U. Nouvelle
1899; Docteur de U. Paris, 1900; *m.*
Cuddeback, of Janesville, Wis., Aug. 20, 1
psychology and social science, and pres. Ir
U., 1890-92; prof. in commercial dept.
West Mich. Coll., 1892-93; prof. psych
waukee State Normal Sch., 1895-98; pr
pology, New Univ., Brussels, 1898-1901;
gist and lt.-gov. Philippine Civ. Service
spl. agt. U.S. Immigration Commn., 19
agt. U.S. Census, 1910-14; on editorial
Dept. Commerce, 1914-17; statistician,
1918-19 (anthropologist in charge of mea
diers, 1919); in U.S. Census since 1919

Pan-Am. Scientific Congress, 1915; mem. tis. Assn., Am. Anthrop. Assn., A.A.A.S., ton Anthrop. Soc., Am. Acad. Polit. and So- ıce. *Author:* Leçons d'Anthropologie, 1900; f Philippine Types, 1904; Dictionary of ol. 5, Immigration Commn. Repts.), 1911; Tongue of Foreign Stocks (U.S. Census of lso numerous articles and reports. *Address:* . N.W., Washington, D.C.

XS, Homer, social worker; *b.* Hanover, eb. 18, 1867; *s.* James and Esther (Woodliff) ., Albion Coll., 1889, LL.D., 1911; A.B., , 1890; LL.D., Ohio Wesleyan, 1911; *m.* d Beard, of Albion, Mich., Dec. 22, 1891; —Lalitha Marilla (dec.), Gertrude Homera, Esther. Supt. Children's Aid Soc. of Pa., sec. State Charities Aid Assn. of New York, 2 and since 1904. Alderman from 29th dist., rk, 1897, 1898; commr. pub. charities City York, 1902-03; pres. N.Y. State Probation , 1907-17; mem. N.Y. State Pub. Health since 1913. Spl. agt. of U.S. Commn. to pn., 1900; spl. agt. to mil. gov. of Cuba, rganizer and dir. dept. civil affairs of Am. ss, in France, 1917-18; chief of Am. Red rvey Mission to Italy, Greece, Serbia, Bel- rance, 1918-19. Adviser to American Red Europe, 1921. Pres. Nat. Conf. Charities rection, 1911, Nat. Assn. Study and Pre- Tuberculosis, 1912, Am. Assn. Study and on Infant Mortality, 1915, Nat. Conf. Social 0th anniversary), 1923; chmn. exec. com. Council of N.Y. City, 1925; chmn. exec. st Harlem Health Center; vice-chmn. Nat. bor Com.; mem. bd. Nat. Com. for Mental ; Am. Child Health Assn.; mem. tech. bd. Memorial Fund; mem. Nat. Tuberculosis .Y. City Assn. for Improving the Condition oor, N.Y. Tuberculosis Assn., Distribution ew York Community Trust; chmn. Govern- East Harlem Nursing and Health Demonstra- tts Memorial Hosp. Mem. Alpha Tau *Clubs:* City, University, Nat. Arts. Re- . *Author:* Care of Destitute, Neglected and nt Children, 1902; The Human Costs of 1920. *Home:* 428 Hawthorne Av., Yonkers, *fice:* 105 E. 22d St., New York, N.Y.

ANSBEE, Mitchell Davis, lawyer; *b.* Jan. 23, 1870; *s.* George Alanson and Susie Davis) F.; A.B., Harvard, 1892; LL.B., stern U., 1894, LL.D., 1915; *m.* Julia McConnell, of Chicago, Apr. 14, 1903; chil- eanor, Mitchell Davis, Jr., Rogers, Susan, Practiced in Chicago since 1894; mem. ee, Shorey & Schupp; mem. Chicago Bar As- 1914-15), Ill. State Bar Assn., Am. Bar As- Club, Legal Club. Director of Erie Rail- orth Avenue State Bank, Chicago, Met. Co., Bucyrus Co., etc. Republican. Unita- *lubs:* University, Chicago, Casino, City nd Cycle, Harvard, Racquet, The Attic, Yale-Princeton (Chicago); University, Re- rvard (New York); Harvard (Boston). ores. Associated Harvard Clubs; v.p. Har- nni Assn. *Home:* 39 E. Schiller St. *Office:* Salle St., Chicago, Ill.

ANSBEE, Robert, hydraulic engr.; *b.* olis, Minn., June 7, 1879; *s.* Thomas M. ie (Woodruff) F.; C.E., Cornell U., 1902; le A. Gold, of Delaplane, Va., Apr. 6, 1904; —Robert Ashby, Elizabeth Noyes. Engr. & J. A. Smith Co., contractors, Cleveland, 03; recorder U.S. Lake Survey, on resurvey Lakes, 1903; with U.S. Geol. Survey since , in charge various districts since 1906 for f studying surface run-off for power, irriga- d protection and municipal water supply, rly in Minn., Mont., Colo. and Wyo. Mem. C.E. *Club:* University. Author of various reports. *Home:* 2040 Ash St. *Office:* 403 Bldg., Denver, Colo.

ETT, Mary Parker, author; *b.* Quincy, Charles Allen and Elizabeth (Curtis) F.; *mma cum laude,* Radcliffe Coll., 1898; aris and Newnham Coll., Eng. Engaged in ork connected with vocational guidance, and community centres, 1900-16; lecturer, and Eng., 1924-28. Rep. of public on Wage Bds. Mem. Taylor Soc., Am. ent Assn., Nat. Community Centre Assn. *Author:* The Speaker of the House of atives, 1896; The New State, 1918; Experience, 1924; Business Management as a Profession, 1927; Psychological Foundations of Management, 1927. Contbr. to Scientific Foundations of Business Administration, 1926. *Home:* 5 Otis Pl., Boston, Mass.

FOLLMER, Harold Newton, theologian; *b.* Milton, Pa., June 11, 1861; *s.* William G. and Esther (Hoy) F.; student Missionary Inst., Selinsgrove, Pa.; A.B., Wittenberg Coll., Springfield, O., 1885, A.M., 1888, D.D., 1915; grad. Theol. Sem., Susquehanna U., 1887; *m.* Anna Maude Schoch, of Selinsgrove, Sept. 6, 1887; children—E. Louise (dec.), Frank S., Harold W. Ordained Evangelical Luth. ministry, 1887; pastor Yeagertown, Pa., 1887-93, Pittsburgh, 1893-1901, Huntingdon, 1901-09; prof., Susquehanna U., since 1909, prof. economics and sociology in coll. of same univ. Republican. *Home:* Selinsgrove, Pa.

FOLSOM, David Morrill, mining engr.; *b.* White Sulphur Springs, Mont., Feb. 24, 1881; *s.* David E. and Lucy T. (Jones) F.; A.B., Stanford, 1902, E.M., 1904; studied Sch. of Mines (Columbia), 1902-03; *m.* Clinton E. Stone, of San Jose, Calif., Jan. 25, 1911. With the Boston & Mont. Copper Co., 1904-10; asst. prof. mining, 1910-11, asso. prof., 1911-17, prof., 1917-19, Stanford. Consulting engr. Elkoro Gold Mines Co., 1916; mem. com. on petroleum, Calif. State Council of Defense, 1917; federal oil dir. for Pacific Coast under the oil div. of U.S. Fuel Administration, 1918; mgr. land dept. and dir. Gen. Petroleum Corpn. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Mont. Soc. Engrs. Republican. *Clubs:* Engineers, University, Commonwealth (San Francisco). *Home:* 1221 Waverly Av., Palo Alto, Calif.

FOLSOM, Mrs. Elizabeth Irons, writer; *b.* Peoria, Ill., Sept. 8, 1878; *d.* Charles David and Etta M. (English) Irons; grad. high sch., Bloomington, Ill., 1895. Court reporter for the Pantagraph, Peoria, 14 yrs.; moved to N.Y. City, 1915, to write fiction; contbr. many short stories and several serialized novels; twice named in E. J. O'Brien's honor roll for best stories of the year; winner of O. Henry memorial award for best short story under 3,000 words, 1923. Republican. *Club.* Pen and Brush. *Author:* Free (novel), 1925; Mad Rapture (novel), 1926. *Address:* Pen and Brush Club, 16 E. 10th St., New York, N.Y.

FOLSOM, Justus Watson, entomologist; *b.* Cambridge, Mass., Sept. 2, 1871; *s.* James Nelson and Charlotte Elizabeth (Watson) F.; Sc.B., Harvard, 1895, Sc.D., 1899; unmarried. Won Bowdoin prize and was lab. asst. in botany and zoölogy, at Harvard; prof. natural sciences and physiology, Antioch Coll., O., 1899-1900; instr., 1900-06, asso., 1906-08, asst. prof. entomology, 1908-23, U. of Ill.; asso. entomologist, 1925-27, entomologist, 1927—, U.S. Bur of Entomology. Fellow A.A.A.S., Entomol. Soc. America, Am. Assn. Economic Entomologists, Ecol. Soc. America. Republican. *Author:* Entomology, with Special Reference to Its Biological and Economic Aspects, 1906; also numerous papers, tech. and popular, on entomol. subjects. *Home:* Tallulah, La.

FOLTZ, Frederick Steinman, army officer. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

FOLTZ, Herbert Willard, architect; *b.* Indianapolis, Ind., Feb. 23, 1867; *s.* Howard M. and Mary Virginia (Jones) F.; B.S., Rose Poly. Inst., Terre Haute, Ind., 1886; student Art Inst., Chicago, 1890; *m.* Clara Louise Bowen, of Joliet, Ill., Aug. 3, 1893; children—Bertina Louise, Howard Franklin, Barbara Louise. Practiced in Indianapolis since 1891; designed Southeastern Hosp. for Insane, Madison, Ind.; Village for Epileptics, New Castle, Ind.; new Ind. Reformatory, Pendleton; Y.M.C.A. bldgs., and Broadway and Irvington M.E. churches, Indianapolis; also Meridian Heights Presbyn. Ch., Indianapolis. Dir. Indianapolis Art Assn. Mem. Chamber of Commerce. Fellow A.I.A.; mem. Am. Assn. of Engrs., Indianapolis Architects' Assn., Indiana Soc. Architects, Rose Tech. Club. Republican. Presbyn. Mason (32°). *Clubs:* Columbia, Century, Indpls. Literary, University, Contemporary, Portfolio, Players, Dramatic, Woodstock Country, Meridian Hills, Indpls. Athletic, Scientech, Indiana Artists', Soc. Indiana Pioneers, Rotary, Indianapolis Torch. *Home:* 1847 N. Delaware St. *Office:* J. F. Wild Bank Bldg., Indianapolis, Ind.

FOLWELL, Amory Prescott, civil engr.; *b.* Kingston, N.Y., Jan. 15, 1865; *s.* Rev. G. W. and Mary P.F.; A.B., Brown U., 1885; studied civil engring., at Mass. Inst. Tech.; Sc.D., Lafayette Coll., Easton, Pa., 1907; *m.* Helen P. Peck, of Glens Falls, N.Y., Dec. 4, 1894. Engaged in practice as cons. municipal engr.; asso. prof. municipal engring., 1896-1904, prof., 1904-06, Lafayette Coll.; editor Municipal Journal and Engineer (now Public Works), since 1906. Mem. Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn., N.E. Water Works Assn., Am. Water Works Assn., Am. Soc. C.E., Beta Theta Pi, Sigma Xi; ex-pres. Am. Soc. Municipal Improvements. Contbr. to engring. jours. *Author:* Sewerage, 1897, 9th edit., 1917; Water Supply Engineering, 1900, 3d edit., 1917; Municipal Engineering Practice, 1916; Practical Street Construction, 1916. *Home:* Montclair, N.J. *Office:* 243 W. 39th St., New York, N.Y.

FOLWELL, Arthur Hamilton, editor; *b.* Brooklyn, Nov. 22, 1877; *s.* Arthur and Agnes H. (Cahoon) F.; ed. Brooklyn Boys' High Sch.; *m.* Edna M. Neal, of Brooklyn, June 12, 1901. On staff Brooklyn Daily Eagle in various capacities, 1895-1902; lit. editor, 1902-05, then several yrs. editor-in-chief of "Puck"; editor Herald-Tribune Mag. (New York), 1921-26; art dir., 1926-27, now dramatic editor, New York Herald-Tribune. *Home:* 370 McDonough St., Brooklyn, N.Y.

FOLWELL, William Hazleton, mfr.; *b.* Phila., Pa., Dec. 5, 1876; *s.* William H. and Mary (Folwell) F.; certificate U. of Pa., 1895; student Ecole Nationale des Beaux Arts, Roubaix, France, and Bradford Tech. Coll., Eng.; *m.* Miriam Neff, of Phila., Mar. 30, 1904; children—Miriam, Elizabeth. Mfr. worsted dress goods; officer Folwell Bros. & Co., Inc.; active in Rep. nat. campaign, 1924. Quaker. *Clubs:* Manufacturers', Union League, Phila. Country; Manhattan (New York). *Home:* Merion, Pa. *Office:* Third and Somerset Sts., Phila., Pa.

FOLWELL, William Watts, university prof.; *b.* Romulus, N.Y., Feb. 14, 1833; *s.* Thomas J. and Joan (Bainbridge) F.; A.B., Hobart Coll., 1857, A.M., 1860, LL.D., 1878; LL.D., Racine, 1870, U. of Minn., 1925; *m.* Sarah Hubbard Heywood, of Buffalo, N.Y., Mar. 13, 1863. Teacher langs., Ovid Acad., N.Y., 1857-58; adj. prof. mathematics, Hobart, 1858-60; student in Berlin, 1860-61; 1st lt. to maj. and bvt. lt.-col., 50th N.Y. Engrs., 1862-65; in business in Ohio, 1865-69; prof. mathematics, Kenyon Coll., 1869; pres., 1869-84, prof. polit. science, 1875-1907, pres. emeritus since 1907, U. of Minn. Mem. Minn. Centennial Commn., 1876; pres. Minneapolis Soc. Fine Arts, 1882-87; mem. Bd. Park Commrs., Minneapolis, 1889-1907 (pres. 1894-1900); acting pres. Am. Econ. Assn., 1892; chmn. State Bd. of Charities and Correction, 1895-1901; pres. Minneapolis Improvement League, 1902-05. Mem. Hennepin Co., Minn., bar. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Minn. Hist. Soc. (pres. 1923). *Author:* Minnesota, the North Star State; Economic Addresses; University Addresses; History of Minnesota, 4 vols.; also numerous lectures and papers. *Address:* 1020 5th St. S.E., Minneapolis, Minn.

FOMON, Samuel, physician, author. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

FOORD, James Alfred, college prof.; *b.* Portsmouth, Eng., Oct. 30, 1872; *s.* James and Elizabeth N. (Knight) F.; came to U.S., 1887; B.S., New Hampshire Coll. of Agr. and Mechanic Arts, 1898; M.S. in Agr., Cornell, 1902; *m.* Grace M. Law, of Ithaca, N.Y., Nov. 14, 1904; 1 dau., Elizabeth. Asst. in animal husbandry and dairying, Cornell U., 1900-03; prof. agr., Delaware Coll., 1903-06; asso. prof. agronomy, Ohio State U., 1906-07; same, Mass. Agrl. Coll., 1907-08; head div. of agr., 1908-25, prof. farm management, same coll., since 1908. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Farm Economics Assn., Sigma Xi, Phi Kappa Phi, Kappa Sigma. Republican. Unitarian. Joint author various bulls., Cornell U. Agrl. Expt. Sta. and Mass. State Dept. Agr. *Home:* Amherst, Mass.

FOOT, LeRoy Albert, lawyer; *b.* Melrose, Minn., Sept. 9, 1882; *s.* Loren S. and Sadie M. (Trace) F.; LL.B., U. of N. Dak., 1906; *m.* Clara P. Pitts, of Alton, Ia., Sept. 1, 1910; children—Elizabeth Sadie, Clara Mabel. Admitted to N. Dak. bar, 1906; settled at Kalispell, Mont., 1906; asst. atty. gen. of Mont., 1921-24; apptd. atty. gen. to fill vacancy, Aug. 31, 1924, and elected to same office for term, 1925-28, inclusive. In U.S. Army, World War, from Apr. 6, 1917; with A.E.F. in France, 18 mos.; div. machine gun officer and asst. chief of staff G3, 41st Div.; hon. discharged, May 15, 1919; lt. col. inf., O.R.C. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., mem. bars of N. Dak., Mont. and Supreme Court of U.S. Am. Legion. Republican. Presbyn. Mason (K.T.,

Shriner). *Home:* 623 Broadway. *Address:* State Capitol Bldg., Helena, Mont.

FOOTE, Allen Ripley, pres. Nat. Tax Assn. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

FOOTE, Arthur, musician; *b.* Salem, Mass., Mar. 5, 1853; *s.* Caleb and Mary Wilder (White) F.; A.B., Harvard, 1874, A.M., 1875; mus. edn. under Prof. John K. Paine and B. J. Lang; Mus.D., Trinity Coll., 1919, Dartmouth, 1925; *m.* Kate G. Knowlton, of Boston, July 7, 1880; 1 dau., Katharine. Organist and teacher of pianoforte playing; organist at First Unitarian Ch., Boston, 1878-1910. Has composed and published suites, etc., for orchestra; trios, quartets, etc., for chamber music; cantatas for chorus and orchestra; songs, part-songs, anthems, organ and pianoforte pieces, etc. Mem. Harvard Musical Assn., Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters. *Clubs:* Harvard, Tavern (Boston) Brae Burn Country (Newton). *Home:* 158 Ridge Av., Newton Centre, Mass.

FOOTE, Arthur De Wint, civil engr.; *b.* Guilford, Conn., May 24, 1849; *s.* George Augustus and Eliza (Spencer) F.; ed. Guilford Inst., Conn., Sheffield Scientific Sch. (Yale), class of 1869; *m.* Mary Hallock, of Milton, Ulster Co., N.Y., Feb. 9, 1876; children—Arthur Burling, Elizabeth Townsend, Agnes (dec.). Professional work on Sutro Tunnel, Nev., 1874; hydraulic work in Eldorado Co., Calif., 1875; engr. New Almaden Quicksilver Mines, 1876-77; at Homestake Mines, Dak., 1873; in mines at Leadville, Colo., 1879-80; short time on U.S. Geol. Survey; mining engr. in Mexico, Dak. and Ida., 1881-82; hydraulic and irrigation engr., Ida., 1883-93, and on U.S. irrigation work; mining engr., Lower Calif., 1894; hydro-electric power and irrigation engr., Calif., since 1895; pres. and engr. Tightner Mines Co., Middle Yuba Power Co.; consulting engr. North Star Mines Co. Mem. A.A.A.S., Am. Soc. Civ. Engrs., 1884, Am. Inst. Mining Engrs., 1900, Mining and Metall. Soc. America, Franklin Inst., Am. Hist. Soc. *Clubs:* Engineers' (New York), University, Engineers (San Francisco), Sutter (Sacramento). *Address:* North Star Mines, Grass Valley, Calif.

FOOTE, Dellizon Arthur, M.D., surgeon; *b.* Leroy, Medina Co., O., Apr. 14, 1860; *s.* Seth and Amorette E. (Rich) F.; A.B., Upper Ia. U., Fayette, Ia., 1882, A.M., 1883; M.D., Chicago Homœ. Med. Coll., 1887; post-grad. study, Vienna and Berlin, 1891; *m.* Milla Harriet Baird, of Holly, Mich., Sept. 24, 1891; children—Mrs. Marjorie Baird McCament, Arthur Newman, Mrs. Mildred Amorette Robbins. Practiced Omaha since 1888. Trustee Upper Ia. U. Pres. Nat. Obstet. Soc., 1904-05; pres. Mo. Valley Homœ. Med. Soc., 1898-99, Neb. State Homœ. Med. Soc., 1900-01, Omaha Med. Soc., 1891-92; v.p. Physicians' Casualty Assn.; fellow Am. Coll. surgeons; mem. Am. Inst. Homœopathy. Republican. Methodist. *Home:* 6725 N. 31st Av. *Office:* Brandeis Theatre Bldg., Omaha, Neb.

FOOTE, Elizabeth Louisa, librarian; *b.* Rome, N.Y., Aug. 23, 1866; *d.* Rev. John B. and Louisa (Young) F.; student Wellesley Coll., 1884-86; A.B., Syracuse U., 1888, M.A., 1924; B.L.S., N.Y. State Library Sch., 1892. Teacher Canandaigua (N.Y.) pub. schs., 1888-89; examiner in mathematics, N.Y. State Regent's Office, 1889-90; on staff N.Y. State Library, 1892-95, and organizer local pub. libraries during that time and until 1897; asst. in N.Y. Pub. Library, 1897-1920, instr. training class, 1898-1911, and branch librarian, Aug. 1911-Oct. 1920; librarian Drew Theol. Sem., Oct. 1920-22. Mem. W.C.T.U. (pres. Frances Willard chapter, Syracuse). Mem. A.L.A., N.Y. State Library Assn., N.Y. Lib. Club, Syracuse Alumnæ Club, Central N.Y. Alumnæ Chapter Alpha Phi, Poetry Soc. of America. Methodist. *Author:* The Librarian of the Sunday School, 1897; Strengthening the Sunday School Library, 1903. *Home:* 905 University Av., Syracuse, N.Y.

FOOTE, Francis S., civil engr.; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., Mar. 31, 1883; *s.* Francis Seeley and Addie S. (Jameson) F.; E.M., Sch. of Mines (Columbia), 1905; *m.* Margaret L. Kingsbury, July 15, 1913; children—Elizabeth Luella, Francis Seeley, John Kingsbury. Engr. for Cumberland Mountain Coal & Timber Co., Dunlap, Tenn., 1905, railroad location, Springdale Assn., Louisville, Ky., 1905-06; asst. engr., N.Y.C. & H.R. R.R. Co., 1906-07; asst. in civ. engring., Columbia U., 1907-10; instr. in ry. civ. engring., U. of Ill., 1910-12; asso. prof. railroad engring., 1912-17, prof. same since 1917, dir. Surveying Camp since 1912, U. of Calif. Asso. mem. Am. Soc. C.E.; mem. Am. Ry. Engring. Assn., Pacific Ry. Club, Delta Tau Delta, Tau Beta Pi, Sigma Xi. *Club:* Faculty. *Home:* Berkeley, Calif.

FOOTE, Harry Ward, chemist; *b.* Guilford, Conn., Mar. 21, 1875; *s.* Christopher Spencer and Hannah Jane (Hubbard) F.; Ph.B., Yale, 1895, Ph.D., 1898; studied in Leipsic and Munich, 1899-1900; *m.* Martha Babcock Jenkins, of Brookline, Mass., June 22, 1904; children—William Jenkins, Mary, Margaret Spencer. Instr. in chemistry, 1898-1904, asst. prof., 1904-12, prof. physical chemistry since 1912, Sheffield Scientific Sch., Yale. Episcopalian. Fellow Royal Geog. Soc.; mem. Conn. Acad. Science, Am. Chem. Soc. *Address:* 209 Livingston St., New Haven, Conn.

FOOTE, Henry Wilder, Unitarian minister; *b.* Boston, Feb. 2, 1875; *s.* Henry Wilder and Frances Anne (Eliot) F.; A.B., Harvard, 1897, A.M., 1900, S.T.B., 1902; *m.* Eleanor Tyson Cope, of Germantown, Pa., June 22, 1903; children—H. Wilder, Agnes Cope, Arthur, Caleb, Elizabeth Stewardson. Ordained, 1902; pastor First Ch., New Orleans, 1902-06, Ann Arbor, Mich., 1906-10; sec. of dept. of edn., Am. Unitarian Assn., Dec. 1, 1909-Apr. 1, 1914; asst. prof. of preaching and parish administration, and sec. faculty Harvard Divinity Sch., 1914-24; exec. sec. Centenary Commn. Am. Unitarian Assn., 1924-25; pastor Belmont (Mass.) Congl. Ch., since 1924. Trustee Penn. Sch. (Frogmore, S.C.), Hampton (Va.) Inst. *Clubs:* Union (Boston), Harvard (Boston and New York). *Author:* The Minister and His Parish, 1923. *Home:* 112 Clifton St., Belmont, Mass.

FOOTE, John A., M.D.; *b.* Archbald, Pa. June 9, 1874; *s.* John (M.D.) and Margaret (McAndrew) F.; Georgetown Coll., 1900-04; M.D., Georgetown U., Washington, 1906; post-grad. work, Berlin, 1913; *m* Lois Gibson Dyer, of Washington, Oct. 12, 1910; children—Mary Virginia, William Dyer. Practiced in Washington, since 1906; asst. prof. therapeutics and materia medica, 1906-08, asst. prof. anatomy, 1908-10, asso. prof. therapeutics and pharmacology, 1911-17, asso. prof. clin. medicine and diseases of children, 1917-20, prof. diseases of children since 1920, Georgetown U.; pediatrist to Providence and Children's hosps.; consulting pediatrist to Foundling and Gallinger hosps. Mem. subcom. to Gen. Med. Bd., Council Nat. Defense; also lecturer on social hygiene for Bur. of Training Camp Activities and U.S. Pub. Health Service, 1918. Del. Internat. Med. Congress, London, 1913; fellow A.M.A., Deutsche Gesellschaft für die Geschichte der Medizin und Naturwissenschaften (Leipzig), Société Française d'Histoire de la Médecine (Paris), Royal Geog. Soc. (London), Société Géographique (Paris), Med. Soc. D.C., Georgetown Clin. Soc. (pres. 1915), Med. History Club (pres. 1917); Assn. Am. Teachers Diseases of Children (pres. 1922-24); dir., Am. Child Health Assn.; trustee since 1924; mem. bd. trustees Nat. Geog. Soc. since 1924. *Clubs:* University, Cosmos, Chevy Chase. *Author:* Essentials of Materia Medica and Therapeutics, 1910; State Board Questions for Nurses, 1916; Diseases of the New-Born, 1925; Diseases of Bones and Joints in Childhood, 1926. Frequent contbr. to popular and scientific jours. Official del. from U.S. to Pan Am. Child Conf., Havana, 1927. *Address:* 1861 Mintwood Pl. N.W., Washington, D.C.

FOOTE, John Taintor, author, playwright; *b.* Leadville, Colo., Mar. 29, 1881; *s.* George Ward and Margaret Gilson (Moore) F.; ed. Kenyon Mil. Acad., Gambier, O.; *m.* Jessie Florence Todhunter, of Vancouver, B.C., Aug. 3, 1920; children—Peter, Timothy. *Author:* Blister Jones, 1913; The Look of Eagles, 1916; Dumbbell of Brookfield, 1917; The Lucky Seven, 1918; The Song of the Dragon, 1923; Toby's Bow (comedy), prod. New York, 1919; A Wedding Gift, 1925; A Pocono Shot, 1925; The Number One Boy, 1926. *Home:* Darien, Conn.

FOOTE, Mary Hallock (Mrs. Arthur De Wint F.,) author; *b.* Milton, N.Y., Nov. 19, 1847; *m.* Arthur De Wint Foote, civil engr., Feb. 9, 1876. Lived for some yrs. in Colo., Calif. and Ida. Studied art in New York; has done much work in black and white for mags. and book illustration. *Author:* The Led Horse Claim, 1883; John Bodewin's Testimony, 1886; The Last Assembly Ball, 1889; The Chosen Valley, 1892; In Exile and Other Stories, 1894; Cœur d'Alène, 1894; The Cup of Trembling and Other Stories, 1895; The Little Fig Tree Stories, 1899; The Prodigal, 1900; The Desert and the Sown, 1902; A Touch of Sun, and Other... 1903; The Royal Americans, 1910; A Picka... pany, 1912; The Valley Road, 1915; Edith ... 1917; The Ground Swell, 1919. *Address:* ... Star Mines, Grass Valley, Calif.

FOOTE, Nathaniel, judge; *b.* M... N.Y., Nov. 15, 1849; *s.* Nathaniel and ... (Knox) F.; A.B., Hamilton Coll., 1870, A.M. ... 1907; LL.D., Rochester U. and Hobart ... Charlotte A. Campbell, of Rochester, N.Y., ... 1872; children—Nathaniel Frederick, Fra... (Mrs. Charles N. Perrin), Louise Knox (... C. Jessup), Charlotte Campbell (Mrs. J... Chase), Olive Jeannette (Mrs. Edmund F... Practiced law at Morrisville, N.Y., 18... Rochester, N.Y., 1873-1905; apptd., 1... elected, Nov. 1905, justice Supreme Ct. of ... term 1906-20; asso. justice Appellate ... Dept., Jan. 1, 1912-Dec. 1920; retired upon ... constl. age of 70 yrs. Official referee sin... 1921. Republican. Del. N.Y. Constl. Co... Mem. Am. Bar Assn., N.Y. State Bar Assn... ter Bar Assn. (1st pres., 1892-94), Del... Epsilon. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Genesee... Rochester Country. *Home:* 112 Brun... *Office:* Union Trust Bldg., Rochester, N.Y.

FOOTE, Stephen Miller, army off... Vol. XI (1920-21).*

FOOTE, Will Howe, artist; *b.* Gran... Mich., June 29, 1874; *s.* Elija Hedding ar... (Howe) F.; art studies, Art Inst., Chi... Students' League, New York, Julian Acad... under Jean Paul Laurens and Benjamin ... *m.* Helen Kirtland Freeman, of Orange, ... S, 1907; children—Freeman, Katharin... Instr., Art Students' League, 1902-06. H... tion, Buffalo Expn., 1901; 3d Hallgarten ... Acad. Design, 1902; bronze medal, St. Lo... 1904; silver medal, Panama P.I. Expn., ... cisco, 1915; W. S. Eaton purchase prize, ... Assn., 1925. A.N.A., 1910. Hon. me... Rapids Art Assn.; mem. Lyme Art Ass... Century, Salmagundi. *Home:* Old Lyme...

FOOTNER, Hulbert, author; *b.* ... Can., Apr. 2, 1879; *s.* Harold John an... Christine (Mills) F.; ed. evening high ... York; *m.* 1916, Gladys, *d.* Dr. W. H. M... mons Island, Md.; children—Mary Ann... Jane, Geoffrey. In newspaper work, N... 1905, Calgary, Alberta, Can., 1906. *Clubs:* ... (New York). *Author:* Two on the Trail, 1... Rivers of the North, 1912; Jack Cha... The Sealed Valley, 1914; The Fur Brin... The Huntress, 1917; The Fugitive Sleuth... Wit, 1918; The Substitute Millionaire, ... Owl Taxi, 1921; Country Love, 1922; T... Affair, 1922; Ramshackle House, 1922... 1924; The Wild Bird, 1925; The U... 1925; Antennae, 1926; also Shirley Kay... prod. Hudson Theatre, New York, Dec... Contbr. stories to mags. *Home:* Charlesg... Md.

FORBES, Allan, banker; *b.* Bost... Nov. 20, 1874; *s.* J. Murray and Alice... ditch) F.; A.B., Harvard, 1897; *m.* Josep... Crosby, of N.Y. City, June 4, 1913. Pres... Trust Co., Boston; dir. Dedham Nat. Ba... Wharf Co., Investors Securities Corpn.; ... chmn. bd. Bankers Electric Protective ... mem. exec. com. Mass. Trust Co. Ass... Boston Floating Hosp., N.E. Conservator... Republican. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Harvard... *Home:* Westwood, Mass. *Office:* State... Co., Boston, Mass.

FORBES, Bertie Charles, writer... New Deer, Aberdeenshire, Scotland, Ma... *s.* Robert and Agnes (Moir) F.; ed. Unive... Dundee, night schs.; *m.* Adelaide Ste... Brooklyn, N.Y., Apr. 20, 1915; child... Charles, Duncan Moir, Malcolm Stevens... Buchan. Learned shorthand at 13; pri... at 14; reporter on Dundee Courier at 17; ... and editorial writer at 19; went to S. A... assisted in founding Rand Daily Mail, Joh... came to New York, 1904, and started ... without salary on Jour. of Commerce, la... editor same and editorial writer Financia... mercial Chronicle; business and financial ... York American, 1912-16; resigned to fo... Mag. (semi-monthly), of which is editor ... writer syndicated daily column, also ... mags.; speaker on business topics.

of U.S., 1914. Mem. Acad. Polit. Science, Mus. Art, St. Andrews Soc., Burns Soc., Inst. rnalists (London). Presbyn. *Clubs:* Engle- Knickerbocker Country (Englewood, N.J.); v Golf (Absecon, N.J.); Shawnee (Del.) y. *Author:* Finance, Business and the ss of Life, 1915; Men Who Are Making a, 1917; Keys to Success, 1919; Forbes ms, 1922; Teamwork, 1922; Men Who Are the West, 1923; Automotive Giants of a, 1925; How to Play the Business Game, *Home:* Fountain Rd., Englewood, N.J. 120 Fifth Av., New York, N.Y.

:BES, Charles Henry, academy prof.; *b.* nce, R.I., Mar. 27, 1866; *s.* Kenneth David ne (Dunlap) F.; A.B., Brown University, on. A.M., same university, 1915, Yale Uni- 1926; studied Univ. of Berlin, 1897-98, Paris, 1908-09, 1922-23; *m.* Georgianna Snow, of r, Mass., July 25, 1894 (died Aug. 23, 1907); llen Snow, Jan. 3, 1914. Instructor in Latin, prof. since 1894, acting prin., 1912-13, to Alfred L. Ripley Foundation, 1927, Phil- d., Andover. Mem. bd. visitors, Brown U., d. Mem. Classical Assn. of N.E. (pres. 1907- Philol. Assn. (life), Archæol. Inst. America, al Acad., Delta Kappa Epsilon, Phi Beta *Clubs:* N. Andover Country; Harvard of Co-editor: (Harkness and Forbes) Cæsar's Var, 1901. Editor: Eight Orations of Cicero, School Cicero, 1905. *Author:* Sham Argu- gainst Latin, 1917; Chapel Prayers, 1920. Andover, Mass.

BES, Edgar Allen, editor; *b.* nr. Gaines- ., Sept. 25, 1872; *s.* Thomas Vanburen and Slack) F.; ed. Beloit (Kan.) High School; n Bapt. Theol. Sem.; Ky. Sch. of Medicine, d. Dept., Ky. Univ.; *m.* Alice Schlueb, June Mng. editor Mining Mag. and of The Am. , 1904-05, and of The World's Work, 1906- slie's Weekly, 1913-14; sec. Calif. Develop- d., 1914-15; sec. State Comm. Market of 15-18; asso. editor of Leslie's Weekly, 1919- Oriental and Round the World Tours of ok & Son, 1920-23, Around the World Pro- 1923—. Pvt. 1st Ky. Inf., 1898, Porto mpaign. *Author:* The Land of the White 1910; Twice Around the World, 1912; The f Your Dreams, 1922. Asso. Editor: Photo- History of the Civil War, 10 vols., 1911. Leslie's Photographic Review of the Great 9.*

BES, Edward Waldo, museum dir.; *b.* Island, July 16, 1873; *s.* William Hath- Edith (Emerson) F.; A.B., Harvard, 1895; nt New Coll., Oxford U., Eng., 1900-02; has reat deal of time studying in art galleries of hon. A.M., Harvard, 1921; LL.D., U. of h, 1927; *m.* Margaret Laighton, of Boston, 1907; children—Rosamond, John, Mary, nne. Dir. Fogg Art Mus., Harvard U., 9; lecturer fine arts, Harvard, since 1909. Wadsworth Atheneum and Morgan Me- artford, Conn., 1927. Trustee Mus. Fine Reservations of Mass. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Botolph, Harvard, Art (Boston); Century, New York). *Address:* Fogg Art Museum, e, Mass.

ES, Elmer Severance, editor; *b.* at , Mass., Sept. 12, 1860; *s.* Baxter and Hannah (Severance) F.; B.S., Amherst, Sallie Latou Flemming, of Jersey City, e 3, 1890; children—Alice Caroline (Mrs. Hayden), Robert Latou. Deacon, 1890, 91, P.E. Ch.; rector St. Mary's Ch., Hale- 1890-93; successively asst., vicar, and rec- hn's Ch., Jersey City, 1893-1908 (resigned l withdrew from Episcopal Ch.; sec. dept. nity service of Am. Unitarian Assn., 1908- editor Unitarian Year Book. Dir. Mass. gue, Unitarian. *Clubs:* Union, University Weston Golf. *Home:* Weston, Mass. Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

ES, Ernest Browning, nutrition spe- Normal, Ill., Nov. 3, 1876; *s.* Stephen Al- lara Shaw (Gaston) F.; B.S. in science, U. 07, B.S. in agr., 1902; Ph.D., U. of Mo., Lydia M. Mather, of Joliet, Ill., Aug. 18, dren—Lydia Frances, Winifred Mather, lfred, II, Rosemary, Richard Mather. Ill. Biol. Sta., 1894-96; asst. to state ento- f Minn., 1897-98; zoöl. asst., Ill. State ral History, 1899; actg. state entomolo- gist of Minn., 1901; asst. animal husbandry, Ill. Agrl. Expt. Sta., 1901-02; instr. in animal husbandry, U. of Ill., 1902-03; asst. prof. animal husbandry, U. of Mo., 1903-07; chief Dept. Nutrition, Ohio Agrl. Expt. Sta., 1907-20. Maj. Sanitary Corps U.S.A., 1918-19. Specialist in nutrition, United Chem. and Organic Products Co., 1921, Inst. of Am. Meat Packers, 1922; dir. Inst. of Animal Nutrition and prof. animal nutrition, Pa. State Coll. since 1922. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Soc. Animal Production; Am. Dairy Science Assn., History of Science Soc., Delta Tau Delta, Sigma Xi, Phi Lambda Upsilon, Sigma Gamma Delta; fellow A.A.A.S., Am. Physical Soc. Republican. Unitarian. *Author:* Phosphorus Compounds in Animal Metabolism (with M. H. Keith); also numerous bulls. on the mineral and the energy metabolism of farm animals. *Home:* State College, Pa.

FORBES, Frederick Faber, newspaperman; *b.* Wilkes-Barre, Pa., March 17, 1871; *s.* John J. and Anna (Kelly) F.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs. in Pa.; *m.* Anna Emily Moon, of Carbondale, Pa., Jan. 27, 1892. Read law with Judge James J. O'Neill, of Lackawanna County (Pa.). Editor Scranton (Pa.) Republican, 1900; asst. mng. editor Philadelphia North American, 1905, chief editorial writer, 1912, mng. editor, 1913, directing editor, 1925; joined editorial staff of The Chronicle, San Francisco (Calif.), 1926. *Home:* Berkeley, Calif. *Office:* The Chronicle, San Francisco, Calif.

FORBES, George Mather, univ. prof.; *b.* Middlesex, N.Y., June 13, 1853; *s.* Merrill and Maria (Palmer) F.; A.B., U. of Rochester, 1878, A.M., 1881; studied Luisen-Städtischen Realschule, Berlin, also U. of Berlin, 1874-75; LL.D., Colgate U., N.Y., 1909; married; children—Gordon Merrill (dec.), Mrs. Florence Killam. Asso. prin. Genesee and Wyoming Sem., Alexander, N.Y., 1872-73; prin. Arcade (N.Y.) Union Sch. and Acad., 1873-76; asso. prin. Overhiser Sch., Brooklyn, 1878-81; prof. Greek, 1881-90, philosophy and edn. since 1890, U. of Rochester. Commr. of schs. at-large, 1900-06; pres. Bd. of Edn., Rochester, to Jan 1, 1912. Mem. Nat. Soc. for Study of Edn., Soc. Coll. Teachers of Edn., Am. Philos. Assn., Psi Upsilon. *Home:* 243 Alexander St., Rochester, N.Y.

FORBES, George Shannon, chemist; *b.* Boston, Mass., Mar. 17, 1882; *s.* George Fairfield and Elizabeth Lemmon Prentice (Shannon) F.; A.B., *summa cum laude,* Harvard, 1902, A.M., 1904, Ph.D., 1905; John Harvard fellow, univs. of Leipzig and Berlin, 1906-07; *m.* Marie Louise Hersey, of West Hartford, Conn., June 1, 1918; children—Richard W., Elizabeth, George F. Asso. in chemistry, Bryn Mawr Coll., 1907-09; instr. chemistry, 1909-13, asst. prof., 1913-20, asso. prof., 1920-26, prof. since 1926, Harvard. Mem. Associates of Radcliffe Coll., 1917-20. Mem. com. on photochemistry Nat. Research Council since 1925. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Chem. Soc. (chmn. northeastern sect., 1920, councilor, 1920-25; chmn. div. physical and inorganic chemistry, 1926-27), Am. Electrochem. Soc., Phi Beta Kappa, Alpha Chi Sigma. Republican. Episcopalian. *Club:* Harvard. Specializes in electrochemistry and photochemistry. Contbr. Jour. Am. Chem. Soc. *Home:* 73 Kirkland St., Cambridge, Mass.

FORBES, Harriette Merrifield, author; *b.* Worcester, Mass., Oct. 22, 1856; *d.* William Trowbridge Merrifield; grad. Oread Collegiate Inst., Mass., 1873; *m.* William Trowbridge Forbes, of Worcester, Mass., Feb. 5, 1884; children—William T. M., Allan W., Cornelia B., Katharine M., Esther L., Malcolm S. (dec.). Mem. Worcester Hist. Soc., Colonel Tim Bigelow Chapter D.A.R., N.E. Historic-Geneal. Soc. *Author:* The Hundredth Town, 1889; The Diary of Rev. Ebenezer Parkman, 1899; Gravestones of Early New England, 1927. Compiler: New England Diaries (1602-1800), 1924. *Home:* 23 Trowbridge Rd., Worcester, Mass.

FORBES, Harrye Rebecca Piper Smith (Mrs. Armitage S. C. Forbes), author; *b.* Everett, Pa.; *d.* William Piper and Rachel Lavinia (Kay) Smith; grad. high sch., Wichita, Kan., 1880; B.A., Episcopal Coll., Wichita, 1883; studied Heatherly Art Sch., London; *m.* Armitage S. C. Forbes, of Paris and London, Feb. 10, 1886. Originated and established nat. naval memorial ceremony of casting flowers on the sea in memory of naval dead; designed, and was instrumental in placing Mission Bell guidepost on El Camino Real, the historic road joining 21 Franciscan missions of Calif.; induced city officials of Los Angeles to purchase historic site of Campo de Cauenga where articles of capitulation were signed, making Calif. a U.S. province; secured approval of city officials of Los Angeles to dedicate, name and mark with bronze tablets the new bridges over Los Angeles River in memory of early pioneers; placed 110 flags in 1 yr. over pub. bldgs.; state or dist. chmn. 12 yrs. Dept. of Calif. History and Landmarks, for California Federation Women's Clubs; special writer many years for newspapers. Presented with gold badge for patriotic work by Masonic Veterans Association of Pacific Coast, also testimonials by Native Sons of Golden West, and by Calif. History and Landmarks Club. Mem. Hist. Soc. Southern Calif., D.A.R., W.R.C.; hon. mem. Nat. Assn. Ladies of Naval Vets. Republican. Quaker. *Clubs:* City, Ebell, Friday Morning. *Author:* California Missions and Landmarks and El Camino Real, 1903; Mission Tales in the Days of the Dons, 1909. *Home:* 335 W. 31st St., Los Angeles, Calif.

FORBES, James, playwright; *b.* Salem, Ont., Can.; *s.* James Reid and Clementina (Erskine) F.; ed. Collegiate Inst., Galt, Ont.; *m.* Ada Eugenie Fischer, of N.Y. City, Sept. 21, 1901; 1 son, Anthony. Came to U.S., 1884; naturalized citizen, 1892; actor, 1894-96; dramatic critic Pittsburgh Dispatch and asst. dramatic editor New York World, 1897-98; press rep. various orgns., 1898-1902; gen. mgr. Henry B. Harris enterprises, 1902-06; playwriting since 1906. Organized and directed formation of groups of professionals, sent to Europe to entertain the A.E.F., during the war; also first stock co. of actors to play in repertoire in France, known as the James Forbes Stock Co.; originated plan of organizing other actors who were serving in the army into stock companies. Mem. Soc. Am. Dramatists and Composers, Dramatists' Guild, Authors' League America (exec. council), Nat. Inst. of Arts and Letters. Democrat. *Clubs:* Lambs, Century, Coffee House. *Author:* The Chorus Lady, prod. Savoy Theatre, New York, Sept. 2, 1906; The Traveling Salesman, 1908; The Commuters, 1910; A Rich Man's Son, 1912; The Show Shop, 1914; The Famous Mrs. Fair, 1919—The Famous Mrs. Fair, The Traveling Salesman, The Commuters, The Show Shop, and The Chorus Lady also appeared in book form. *Home:* 137 E. 66th St., New York, N.Y.

FORBES, James, social worker. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

FORBES, John Sims, mech. engr. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).*

FORBES, Myron E., automobile mfr.; *b.* Jarvisburg, N.C., Mar. 15, 1880; *s.* Andrew Jackson and Margaret Daily (Jarvis) F.; ed. Atlantic College Inst., Elizabeth City, N.C.; *m.* Janie Sparrow Grimstead, of Norfolk, Va., Nov. 6, 1901; children—Helen A., Margaret E. Treas. Pierce Arrow Motor Car Co., 1919-21, v.p. and gen. mgr., 1921-22, pres. and gen. mgr. since Nov. 28, 1922; pres. Pierce Arrow Finance Corpn., Pierce Arrow Sales Corpn.; dir. Marine Trust Co. Mem. Soc. Automotive Engrs., Buffalo Chamber Commerce (3d v.p.), Met. Mus. Art (New York). Republican. Methodist. Mason (32°). *Clubs:* Buffalo, Buffalo Athletic, Wanakah (dir.); Park. *Home:* 76 Soldiers Pl. *Office:* 1695 Elmwood Av., Buffalo, N.Y.

FORBES, Richard Tasker, banker; Mar. 4, 1868-Mar. 1926. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

FORBES, Robert Humphrey, agrl. science; *b.* Cobden, Ill., May 15, 1867; *s.* Henry Clinton and Laura Jane (Gorham) F.; B.S., U. of Ill., 1892, M.S., 1897; spl. courses in research work, Harvard, 1893-94; Ph.D., U. of Calif., 1916; hon. Sc.D., U. of Ariz., 1925; *m.* Georgie Hazel Scott, of Tucson, Ariz., Jan. 16, 1902. Instr., U. of Ill., 1891-93; prof. chemistry, U. of Ariz., and chemist of Ariz. Agrl. Expt. Sta., 1894-99; dir. and chemist, Ariz. Expt. Sta., 1899-1911; dir. Ariz. Expt. Sta., and of agrl. instrn., U. of Ariz., 1912-15; dean and dir. Coll. of Agr. and Agrl. Experiment Sta., U. of Ariz., 1915-18; sec. Ariz. Commn. of Agr. and Hort., 1909-18; agronomist, Société Sultanienne d'Agriculture, of Egypt, 1918-22; chief engr. Etudes Agronomiques Mission, Niger, and counselor tech. service on textiles, French West Africa, since 1922; also dir. expt. stations, Service Technique d'Haiti, since 1927. Author about 70 bulls. and repts. *Home:* Tucson, Ariz. *Address:* Port au Prince, Haiti.

FORBES, Roger Sawyer, clergyman; *b.* Westboro, Mass., Oct. 24, 1878; *s.* John Perkins and Maria Almy (Sawyer) F.; A.B., Harvard, 1900; S.T.B., Harvard Theol. Sch., 1903; *m.* Mary Ange-

line Low, of Brooklyn, N.Y., Nov. 13, 1907; children —John Low, Nathaniel Frothingham, Eleanor, David Low. Ordained Unitarian ministry, 1903; pastor First Parish, Dedham, Mass., 1903-1908; First Parish, Dorchester, Mass., 1908-17, Unitarian Ch., Germantown, Phila., since 1917. Republican. Mason. *Club:* City (Phila.). *Home:* 152 W. Walnut Lane, Germantown, Philadelphia, Pa.

FORBES, Stephen Alfred, naturalist; *b.* Silver Creek, Ill., May 29, 1844; *s.* Isaac Sawyer and Agnes (Van Hoesen) F.; ed. at Beloit Acad. and Rush Med. Coll.; Ph.D., on exam. and thesis, Ind. U., 1884; (LL.D., U. of Ill., 1905); *m.* Clara Shaw Gaston, of Normal, Ill., Dec. 25, 1873; children—Bertha Van Hoesen, Ernest Browning, Winifred, Ethel Clara, Richard Edwin (dec.). Capt. 7th Ill. Vol. Cav. in Civil War; prisoner 4 months; curator Mus. of Ill. State Natural History Soc., 1872-77; taught zoölogy, Ill. State Normal U., 1875-78; founded, 1877, and dir. Ill. State Lab. of Natural History to 1917; since chief of natural history survey of Ill.; state entomologist, 1882-1917; prof. zoölogy, 1884-1909, prof. of entomology, Sept. 1, 1909-21, dean Coll. of Science, 1888-1905, Univ. of Ill. Awarded first class medal of Société d'Acclimatation de France for scientific publs., 1886; organized Internat. Congress Zoölogists, Chicago Expn., 1893; dir. aquarium of U.S. Fish Commn. and prepared natural history exhibit of Ill. at same. Pres. Am. Assn. Econ. Entomologists, 1893 and 1908, Nat. Soc. Hort. Inspectors, 1901-07, Ill. Acad. Science, 1908, Entomol. Soc. America, 1912, Ecol. Soc. America, 1921; hon. mem. Am. Ornithologists' Union; corr. member Academy National Science of Phila., Am. Entomol. Soc.; mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences, Am. Philos. Soc., Société Entomologique de France, Entom. Soc. America, Loyal Legion. Was founder of and has been editor of and contbr. to Bulletins of Illinois State Lab. of Natural History, since 1877 (now Bulletin Ill. State Nat. Hist. Survey). *Author:* Biennial Reports as State Entomologist, 1883-1916; Studies of the Food of Birds, Fishes and Insects; Contagious Diseases of Insects; papers on the ecological distribution of Ill. birds and fishes, and on the Entomostraca of North America; Final Report on the Fishes of Illinois and Studies on the Biology of the Illinois River (with R. E. Richardson); also many entomol. and ednl. papers. *Home:* Urbana, Ill.

FORBES, W(illiam) Cameron; *b.* Milton, Mass., 1870; *s.* William Hathaway and Edith (Emerson) F.; *g.s.* Ralph Waldo Emerson; A.B., Harvard University, 1892, LL.D., 1912, also LL.D., Trinity College, 1924; unmarried. Clerk, Jackson & Curtis, bankers & brokers, Boston, 1894-95; chief financial dept. Stone & Webster, elec. engrs., 1897-1902; partner J. M. Forbes & Co., merchants, Boston, since 1899. Mem. Philippine Commn., and sec. of commerce and police in govt. of P.I., 1904-08; vice gov. of P.I., July 1, 1908-Nov. 10, 1909, gov.-gen., Nov. 11, 1909-Sept. 1, 1913, when resigned. Receiver Brazil Ry. Co., 1914-19. Mem. Wood-Forbes Mission sent by Pres. Harding to investigate conditions in P.I., 1921. Overseer Harvard, 1914-20. Mem. Mass. Inst. Tech. Corpn.; trustee Carnegie Instn., Hampton Normal and Agrl. Inst. Hon. pres., China Soc. of America; mem. Mass. Hist. Soc. *Clubs:* Union, Tavern, Harvard, Exchange, Boston City, Dedham Country and Polo, Eastern Yacht (Boston); India House, Harvard, New York Yacht (New York); Manila Polo (Manila). *Home:* Norwood, Mass. *Office:* 614 Sears Bldg., Boston, Mass.

FORBES, William Trowbridge. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

FORBES-ROBERTSON, Gertrude, actress. See Gertrude Elliott, Vol. 13 (1924-25).

FORBES-ROBERTSON, Johnston, English actor. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

FORBUS, Sample Bouvard, consul. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).*

FORBUSH, Edward Howe, ornithologist; *b.* Quincy, Mass., Apr. 24, 1858; *s.* Leander Pomeroy and Ruth Hudson (Carr) F.; *m.* Etta L. Hill, of Upton, Mass., June 28, 1882; children—Myrtice Elizabeth, Erwin Hill, Lewis Edward, Etta Lorenda. Dir. div. of ornithology Mass. Dept. Agr., 1893-1908, 1921; state ornithologist since June 1908. Life mem. Worcester Natural History Soc.; fellow Am. Ornithologists' Union; founder Mass. Audubon Soc. Writer and lecturer on econ. ornithology. *Author:* The Gypsy Moth (with Charles Henry Fernald), 1896; Useful Birds and Their Protection, 1907; Game Birds; Wild-fowl and Shore Birds, 1911; Birds of Massachusetts and other New England States, Vol. 1; Water Birds, Marsh Birds and Shore Birds, 1925; Vol. 2, Land Birds, from Bob-White to Grackels, 1927. Contbr. to scientific jours. and repts. *Home:* Westboro, Mass. *Office:* State House, Boston.

FORBUSH, Gayle T., fire insurance; *b.* Natick, Mass., Mar. 31, 1870; *s.* James M. and Emilie A. (Whitney) F.; B.S., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1892; *m.* Helen Grace Walcott, of Natick, June 5, 1895; children—Gayle Walcott, Helen Grace (Mrs. Clarence I. Platt). Began in ins. business, Boston, 1892; pres. Provident Fire Ins. Co. of N.H. since 1924; U.S. mgr. and atty. Royal Exchange Assurance of London, State Assurance Co., Ltd., of Liverpool, Car & Gen. Ins. Corpn., Ltd., of London. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon. Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* Technology, Framingham Country. *Home:* Natick, Mass. *Office:* 95 Maiden Lane, New York, N.Y.

FORBUSH, William Byron, author; *b.* Springfield, Vt., Feb. 20, 1868; *s.* Rufus O. and Eliza Ann (Spencer) F.; A.B., Dartmouth, 1888; Union Theol. Sem., 1892; Ph.D., New York U., 1892; Litt. D., Hanover Coll., 1895; *m.* at Brooklyn, Maud Muller Barden, of Lebanon, N.H., Nov. 29, 1890; children—Arthur Rex, Dascomb, Bliss. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1892; pastor Warren, Mass., 1896-98; Winthrop Ch., Boston, 1898-1905, North Ch., Detroit, 1906-13; gen. editor the University Society, New York City, 1918-24; consulting editor John C. Winston Co. since 1924. Lecturer Brown U., 1893-94, Hartford Theol. Sem., 1901-04, Chautauqua, 1903-07. Founded, 1893, Internat. Order Knights of King Arthur, the largest fraternity of ch. boys. *Author:* The Boy Problem, 1901; Travel Lessons in the Life of Christ, 1903; Travel Lessons in the Old Testament, 1904; The Boys' Life of Christ, 1905; Ecclesiastes in the Metre of Omar, 1906; The Broadening Path, 1907; Church Work with Boys, 1910; The Coming Generation, 1911; Guide Book to Childhood, 1913; Manual of Play, 1914; Manual of Stories, 1914; Child Study and Child Training, 1915; Boy Problem in the Home, 1916; Young Folks' Book of Ideals, 1917; The Home Education of Children, 1919; The Character Training of Children, 1919; The Honesty Book, 1923; Be Square, 1924; The Book of Games, 1927; Myths and Hero Tales, 1928. Edited: The Young Folks' Treasury, 12 vols., 1919; The Boys' and Girls' Bookshelf, 17 vols., 1920; The Home Kindergarten Manual, 3 vols., 1921. *Home:* "Dreamolden," Media, Pa.

FORD, Alexander Hume; *b.* Florence, S.C., Apr. 3, 1862; *s.* Frederick Winthrop and Mary Mazyc (Hume) F.; father a rice planter and owner of a thousand slaves at outbreak of Civil War; ed. high sch. and acad. Began as reporter Charleston News and Courier, 1885, later with New York and Chicago dailies and editor monthly mags.; made 1st tour of world, 1899, and settled at Honolulu, 1907; pub. Mid-Pacific Mag.; dir. gen. Pan Pacific Union. *Clubs:* Cosmos (Washington); Japan Soc., China Soc., Pan Am. Soc. (New York); Outrigger Canoe (Honolulu); America Japan (Tokyo); Pan Pacific (Shanghai); Millions (Sydney); New Zealand (Wellington). *Home:* Honolulu, T.H.

FORD, Amelia Clewley, prof. history; *b.* Searsport, Me., Sept. 9, 1875; *d.* Alfred Blanchard and Charlotte L. (Butman) Ford; student Bridgewater (Mass.) Normal Sch., 1892-95; A.B., Radcliffe, 1905; A.M., U. of Wis., 1906, Ph.D., 1908. Teacher elementary schs., 1895-1900; teacher history and English, high sch., Melrose, Mass., 1903-05; instr. history, Milwaukee-Downer Coll., 1908-14, prof. since 1914. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Assn. Univ. Women (Milwaukee br.), Radcliffe Alumnæ Assn. Wilson Democrat. Unitarian. *Author:* (thesis) Colonial Precedents for Our Land System as It Existed in 1800, 1910. Lecturer before women's clubs. *Address:* Milwaukee-Downer College, Milwaukee, Wis.

FORD, Arthur Hillyer, prof. electrical engring.; *b.* Chicago, Feb. 6, 1874; *s.* Charles Henry and Edna Coe (Hillyer) F.; B.S. in E.E., U. of Wis., 1895, E.E., 1896, fellow, 1895-97; fellow Columbia, 1897-98; *m.* Sadie Murray Hess, of Iowa City, Ia., June 18, 1908; children—Ellen, Edwin Hillyer, Robert Murray. Engr. with Western Electric Co., Chicago, 1899-1900; acting prof. elec. engring., U. of Colo., 1900-01; prof. same, Ga. Sch. of Tech., 1901-05, State U. of Ia., since Sept., 1905. Fellow Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs., 1912; mem. Illuminating Engring. Soc., Nat. Electric Light Assn., Soc. for Promotion Engring. Edn., Theta Xi, Tau Beta Pi. Conservationalist. *Home:* Iowa City, Ia.

FORD, Arthur Younger, university [illegible] Nov. 11, 1861-June 8, 1926. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

FORD, Charles Halsey Lindsley, [illegible] man, educator; *b.* Binghamton, N.Y., Dec. 16, [illegible] *s.* Charles Lindsley and Sarah Townsend (Mil[illegible] B.A., St. Stephen's Coll., Annandale, N.Y.; [illegible] grad. Gen. Theol. Sem., 1913; studied Syrac[illegible] 1920-21; studied New York Univ. Sch. of Edn[illegible] 27; *m.* Frances N. Alley (B.S., Simmons C[illegible] of Cortland, N.Y., Oct. 4, 1916. Deacon [illegible] priest, 1914, P.E. Ch.; in charge Zion Ch., W[illegible] N.Y., 1913-15; rector Grace Ch., Cortland[illegible] 1915-18; chaplain St. John's Mil. Sch., M[illegible] N.Y., 1919-21; head of Jr. House and instr. [illegible] and Latin, Howe Sch., 1921-23; prin. St. [illegible] Sch., Saratoga Springs, N.Y., since July 1 [illegible] Y.M.C.A. dir. religious work, Camp Wad[illegible] S.C., 1917-18; grad. Army Chaplains' Sch[illegible] sr. chaplain Coast Defenses, Boston, Mass.; [illegible] chaplain 4th Anti-aircraft Sector, C.A.C., [illegible] 1918-19; capt. chaplain O.R.C.; also capt. co[illegible] 105th Inf., N.G., N.Y. Trustee St. Stephen's [illegible] Alumni Assn. Mem. Am. Legion (past co[illegible] Vets. Foreign Wars, Kappa Gamma Chi. F[illegible] can. Mason (K.T., 32°, Shriner), Odd Fellow[illegible] Army and Navy. *Home:* St. Faith's Schoo[illegible] toga Springs, N.Y.

FORD, Clyde Ellsworth, M.D.; *b.* L[illegible] O., Mar. 26, 1874; *s.* Homer J. and Emma J. [illegible] F.; ed. High Sch. and Lewis Acad., Wichita; [illegible] M.D., Cleveland Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Ohi[illegible] leyan U., merged with Western Reserve [illegible] Coll.), 1902; *m.* Florence R. Biddle, of Cle[illegible] Apr. 29, 1909. Practiced, Cleveland, 1902. [illegible] of Health, Cleveland, 1910-16; med. dir. Genn[illegible] Co., N.Y. City, 1916-24. Mem. A.M.A., Am. [illegible] Industrial Phys. and Surg., Am. Pub. Health [illegible] Ohio State Med. Assn., Nat. Tuberculosis [illegible] Am. Child Hygiene Assn., Nat. Housing Assn. [illegible] New York Acad. Medicine, Cleveland Acad[illegible] cine, Cleveland Med. Library Assn. *Clubs:* [illegible] versity, Ohio Soc. of N.Y. *Home:* 2586 Coo[illegible] Rd., Cleveland Heights. *Office:* 2417 Prospe[illegible] Cleveland, O.

FORD, Corey, author; *b.* N.Y. City, [illegible] 1902; *s.* James Hitchcock and Adelaide C[illegible] etts) F.; student Columbia, 1919-23; unn[illegible] Began as contbr. to Life, 1920; staff Ne[illegible] Times, 1921-24; contbr. humorous article[illegible] fiction or satiric essays to Vanity Fair, Collier[illegible] Yorker, College Humor, Saturday Evening P[illegible] Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon. Protestant. [illegible] Players, Coffee House. *Author:* Three [illegible] Cheers, 1925; The Gazelle's Ears, 1926. [illegible] gated tribe of head-hunters in Central Dutch [illegible] 1926-27. *Home:* 46 Lansdowne Drive, Lan[illegible] Gardens, N.Y.

FORD, Cornelius, ex-pub. printer U[illegible] Vol. XI (1920-21).

FORD, Daniel, prof. English; *b.* Can[illegible] Mass., Sept. 3, 1876; *s.* Thomas J. and M[illegible] (Toomey) F.; B.L., Dartmouth, 1899; M.[illegible] vard, 1905; post-grad. work same univ., [illegible] *m.* Amy W. Howell, of Lincoln, Neb., June [illegible] Instr. English, Case Sch. Applied Science, Cl[illegible] O., 1902-04; adj. prof. rhetoric U. of Neb., [illegible] asst. prof. rhetoric, U. of Minn., 1910-20; [illegible] English and head of dept., Lake Forest Co[illegible] 1920, dean of faculty, 1921-22. Mem. Moder[illegible] Assn. America, Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Phi [illegible] Delta, Phi Beta Kappa. Conglist. *Author:* [illegible] 1903. *Home:* Lake Forest, Ill.

FORD, Edsel Bryant, automobile [illegible] Detroit, Mich., Nov. 6, 1893; *s.* Henry and [illegible] (Bryant) F.; ed. Detroit Univ. Sch. (coll. pr[illegible] Eleanor Clay, of Detroit, Nov. 1, 1916; ch[illegible] Henry II, Benson, Josephine Clay, Wm. [illegible] with father in mfr. of automobiles since begi[illegible] active career; now pres. and treas. Ford M[illegible] Mem. Arts Commn. of Detroit Inst. of Arts, [illegible] Detroit, Detroit Athletic, Detroit Boat, Detro[illegible] Country, Bloomfield Hills Country, Grosse[illegible] Grosse Pointe Hunt. *Home:* 7930 E. Jeffe[illegible] *Office:* Ford Motor Co., Detroit, Mich.

FORD, Frank Richards, consulting [illegible] Phila., Pa., 1871; *s.* Henry C. and Emilie C[illegible] ards) F.; B.S. and M.E., University of P[illegible] *m.* Sunshine H. Donaldson, of New York, N[illegible] (died 1923); 4 children; *m.* 2d, Ethelwyn[illegible] 1927. Mem. firm of Ford, Bacon & Da[illegible]

ngrs., since 1894; pres. L. C. Smith & Bros. er, Inc.; chmn. exec. com. Lackawanna & lley R.R. Corpn., Benedict Stone Corpn., Washing Machine Corpn.; dir. Oswego rpn., Onondaga Silk Co., Fokker Aircraft Mem. New York, New Jersey Port and Development Commn., 1917-21; mem. Port York Authority, 1921-23. Trustee Washquare Assn. Mem. Am. Electric Ry. Assn., . Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Uniown Town, Railroad, Church (New York); ague (Philadelphia); Essex County Coun- Fells Country (N.J.). *Home:* Roseland, l New York City. *Office:* 115 Broadway, k, N.Y.

, George Alfred, missionary. See Vol. -17).

, George Burdett, city planning; *b.* Mass., June 24, 1879; *s.* Andrew Elmer Louise (Burdett) F.; A.B., Harvard, 1899; s. Inst. Tech., 1900, M.S., 1901; École des ts, Paris, 1903-07; diplôme par le gouvernençais, 1907; *m.* Harriet Chalmers Bliss, of k, June 15, 1912. With George B. Post & chitects, New York, 1907-17; v.p. Tech. Corpn., City Planning Consultant to the r Dept. Consultant to commn. on city d. of Estimate and Apportionment and to on bldg. dists. and restrictions, New York; o Russell Sage Foundation Plan of New d Environs; city planner to Trenton, Jersey City, Passaic, Elizabeth, Perth Am- East Orange, N.J., Omaha, Neb., Louisville ngton, Ky., Richmond and Norfolk, Va., , Ga., Charleston, S.C., Port Chester, N.Y., Pa., New Haven, Conn., Wilmington, Del., i, Dayton and Mansfield, O., Worcester, lford, Somerville and Springfield, Mass.; onsultant 70 cities and towns; consultant h Govt. for replanning Rheims, Soissons, -20. Deputy commr. American Red Cross e, June 1917; member housing committee il National Defense; member American l Commn. to France, 1916; fgn. rep. of formation Bur., 1919-20. U.S. del. 9th Housing Congress, Vienna, 1910; town lecturer, Columbia U., 1914-16, to U.S. nl. Corps, France, 1919. Chevalier de la Honneur. Mem. A.I.A., Am. City Plant. (pres.), Nat. Conf. on City Planning Congrès Interallié d'Urbanisme (v.p.), Federation for Housing and Town Planning council). *Club:* Harvard (New York). City Planning Progress, 1917; Out of the 19; Urbanisme en Pratique, 1919. *Home:* hopac, N.Y. *Office:* 15 Park Row, New Y.

, George Michael, state supt. schs.; *b.* Barbour Co., W.Va., Jan. 7, 1871; *s.* G. W. and Jemima Elizabeth (Hebb) F.; pt. Union Army, Civil War; student Fair- V.Va.) State Normal Sch., 1887; A.B., , 1892, LL.B., 1896; *m.* Annie L. Linn, of Mineral Co., W.Va., Dec. 22, 1897; children et Buchanan (Mrs. Harry W. Hall), Jemabeth (Mrs. Silas E. Richmond), Annie inn, Frederick Wayne. Began as teacher ., 1892; traveling representative Ginn & s., 1900-03; served as prin. schs., Terra a schs., Grafton and Benwood; pres. Conе Normal Sch.; head dept. economics and ory, Marshall Coll.; supt. schs., Bluefield, Creek Sch. Dist., pub. schs., Dunbar; t. schs., W.Va., since Mar. 1922, 2d term 29. Commd. capt. 2d Inf., W.Va. N.G., 1911; maj. 1914; served as capt. on Mexer, 1916-17, and overseas 6 mos. with 150th , 38th Div., 358th Inf., 90th Div., and f., 37th Div.; hon. discharged Apr. 25, col. 398th Inf. (Res.). Life mem. N.E.A.; ate Edn. Assn., W.Va. (pres. 1922), Am. Sigma Chi. Methodist. Mason (K.T.), n. *Home:* Dunbar, W.Va. *Address:* n, W.Va.

, Guy Stanton, university prof.; *b.* is., May 9, 1873; *s.* Thomas D. and Helen nway) F.; B.L., U. of Wis., 1895; U. of 99-1900, Columbia, 1900-01, Ph.D., 1903; awrence College, Appleton, Wis., 1927; V. Ellis, of Bristol, Wis., Sept. 6, 1907; -Elizabeth Jane, Thomas Kingman. Teachhs., Bremer Co., Ia.; supt. schools, Wispids, Wis., 1895-98; instr. history, 1901-06, asst. prof. history, 1906, Yale; prof. modern European history, U. of Ill., 1906-13; prof. history and dean of Grad. Sch., U. of Minn., 1913—. With Com. on Pub. Information, Washington, May 1917-Jan. 1919, as dir. div. of civic and edn'l. publications; chmn. bd. editors Am. Hist. Rev., 1921-27; advisory council Guggenheim Foundation; on staff Laura Spelman Rockefeller Memorial, 1924-25. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Miss. Valley Hist. Assn., Phi Beta Kappa, Theta Delta Chi, Gamma Alpha (hon.); fellow Royal Hist. Soc. *Clubs:* Campus, Midland Hills Country. *Author:* Hanover and Prussia, 1903; Life of Stein, 1921. Editor-in-chief Compton's Pictured Encyclopedia, 10 vols; editor, Harper History Series. Contbr. to hist. periodicals. *Address:* University of Minn., Minneapolis, Minn.

FORD, Henry, automobile mfr.; *b.* Greenfield, Mich., July 30, 1863; *s.* William and Mary (Litogot) F.; ed. dist. sch., Greenfield; *m.* Clara J. Bryant, of Greenfield, Apr. 11, 1888. Learned machinist's trade; in Detroit since 1887; was chief engr. Edison Illuminating Co.; organizer, 1903, and pres. Ford Motor Co. (largest mfr. of automobiles in the world, employing over 200,000 persons; turns out about 7,500 automobiles a day). Announced Jan. 1914, plan of profit-sharing involving distribution of ten to thirty millions of dollars annually to employees. Mem. Soc. Automotive Engrs., Detroit Board Commerce. *Clubs:* Detroit, Bankers', Detroit Athletic, Country, Bloomfield Hills Country, Detroit Golf, Detroit Boat, Detroit Yacht, Automobile of America. Chartered ship, and at own expense conducted party to Europe, leaving New York, Dec. 4, 1915, with object of organizing a conf. of peace advocates to influence belligerent govts. to end the war; returned home after reaching Christiania, Norway, but members of the party proceeded to Stockholm, Sweden, and Copenhagen, Denmark, and through Germany to The Hague. Maintains corps of social workers to look after welfare of employes and families, also legal and med. depts. free of charge; school for teaching English lang.; built Henry Ford Hosp. at cost of $7,500,000. Apptd. by Pres. Wilson mem. Wage Umpire Bd., July 13, 1918; Dem. candidate for U.S. Senate against Truman H. Newberry, 1918. *Home:* Dearborn, Mich.

FORD, Hugh, theatrical mngr.; *b.* Washington, D.C.; *s.* George and Henrietta (Price) F.; ed. Van der Naillen Sch. of Mines and Engring., San Francisco; *m.* Jessie Weir Izett, of Denver, Mar. 27, 1898; 1 dau., Jean Henrietta. Began as actor in Lyceum Theatre, New York, 1895; dir. gen. Famous Players Film Co., 1917. *Clubs:* Lambs, Lotos. *Home:* 410 Riverside Drive, New York, N.Y.

FORD, James Buchanan, railway official; *b.* Raleigh, N.C., July 18, 1879; *s.* Rufus Jones and Arkans S. (Mullin) F.; student N.C. Coll. Agr. and Mech. Arts, Raleigh, N.C., 1896-98; *m.* Lurline Walsh, of Charleston, S.C., Apr. 18, 1917; children—James Buchanan, Richard Alexander. Began as corr. clk., div. freight office, Raleigh, N.C., Southern Ry. Co., 1898; held various positions with same company and was made chief clk. and office asst., to freight traffic mgr., at Louisville, Ky., 1906; apptd. chief clk. to v.p. same co. and Queen & Crescent Route, Cincinnati, 1910; asst. gen. freight agt., at Cincinnati, 1912, and gen. freight agt. Southern Ry. System, 1917; chmn. Com. of Freight Traffic Control, Ohio River Gateways, under U.S. R.R. Administration, World War; freight traffic mgr. Erie R.R. Co., at Chicago, 1920-25; and at New York, Jan.-Aug. 1925; v.p. C. & E.I. Ry. since Aug. 1, 1925. Baptist. *Clubs:* Aldine, Traffic (New York); Traffic, Union League (Chicago); Transportation Club of Louisville (hon.). *Home:* 5456 Cornell Av. *Office:* McCormick Bldg., Chicago. Ill.

FORD, James Lauren, author; July 25, 1854-Feb. 26, 1928. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

FORD, Jeremiah Denis Mathias, univ. prof.; *b.* Cambridge, Mass., July 2, 1873; *s.* J. D. and Mary Agnes (Collins) F.; A.B., Harvard, 1894, A.M., 1895, Ph.D., 1897, studying in Coll. Law Sch. and Grad. Sch.; élève École des Hautes Études, U. of Paris, 1897-98, student at the Sorbonne, École des Chartes and Collège de France; hon. Docteur-ès-lettres, U. of Toulouse (France), 1922; *m.* Anna Winifred Fearns, of Cambridge, Jan. 1, 1902. Instr. French, Harvard, 1895, until went to Paris as Harris fellow of Harvard U. in residence at U. of Paris; again instr. French, 1898-1900, instr. Romance langs., 1900-02, asst. prof., 1902-07, Smith prof. French and Spanish langs. since 1907, Harvard U. and Radcliffe Coll. Chmn. dept. Romance langs., Harvard, since 1911. Chief examiner for Spanish under Coll. Entrance Exam. Bd., since 1908. Lecturer Spanish lit., Lowell Inst., 1918; exchange prof. Harvard, to U. of Paris and to Spanish univs., 1921-22; dir. Am. Univ. Union for Continent of Europe, hdqrs. Paris, 1925-26; visiting prof. to French and Spanish universities, 1925-26. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, Mediæval Acad. of America; mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America (v.p. 1910-11 and 1927-28), Am. Assn. of Univ. Profs., Am. Dialect Soc., Dante Soc., Société Amicale Gaston (Paris), Société de linguistique (Paris), Comité France-Amérique (Paris), Hispanic Soc. Am. (v.p.), A.A. A.S., corr. mem. Royal Spanish Acad. (Madrid), Royal Spanish Acad. of Belles Lettres (Barcelona). Comdr. Royal Order of Isabella the Catholic (Spain); Knight Legion of Honor (France), Officer, 1928; Officer Order of the Crown (Italy). *Clubs:* Colonial, Cambridge (Cambridge); Harvard (Boston); Club de la Renaissance (Paris). Roman Catholic. *Author:* The Old Spanish Sibilants (Vol. VII of Harvard Studies and Notes), 1900; Exercises in Spanish Composition, 1901; Spanish Grammar, 1904; First Spanish Course, 1917; Main Currents of Spanish Literature, 1919; Portuguese Grammar. Editor: Chivalrous Romances in Italian Verse, 1904; Goldoni's Curioso Accidente, 1899; Moratin's Sí de las niñas, 1899; Alarcón's Capitán Veneno, 1900; A Spanish Anthology, 1901; Old Spanish Readings, 1906; Selections from Don Quijote, 1908; Spanish Fables in Verse, 1918. Italian and Spanish editor New Internat. Ency., 1901-04; contbr. of Spanish and Italian articles to Johnson's Ency.; Catholic Ency., and Ency. Americana. Contbr. to philol. publs.; gen. editor of Henry Holt & Co.'s Spanish series. *Home:* 9 Riedesel Av., Cambridge, Mass.

FORD, John, judge; *b.* Knowlesville, N.Y., July 28, 1862; *s.* Michael and Sarah (O'Malley) F.; A.B., Cornell, 1890; *m.* Lulu Fairchild Van Aken, Sept. 16, 1891. Mem. N.Y. Senate, 19th N.Y. Dist., 1896-1901; framed, introduced and put through legislature the Franchise Tax Law, now in operation in N.Y.; candidate for comptroller, New York, 1905; justice Supreme Court of New York, 1st Dist., 1906-20; reëlected for second term, 1920. *Author:* (1st prize essay) The American Policy of Protection Applied to American Shipping Engaged in International Commerce (Am. Protective Tariff League, New York), 1890; Pocket Cyclopedia of Protection, 1892; Criminal Obscenity—A Plea for Its Suppression, 1926. Organizer of Clean Books League. *Home:* 225 W. 86th St., New York, N.Y.

FORD, Julia Ellsworth (Mrs. Simeon Ford), author; *b.* N.Y. City, Apr. 6, 1859; *d.* James Edwin and Julia Augusta (Brown) Shaw; ed. Mrs. Williamese's Sch., New York; *m.* Simeon Ford, of N.Y. City, 1882; children—Ellsworth, J. Lauren, Hobart. *Author:* King Solomon and the Fair Shulamite, 1906; George Frederick Watts (with Thomas W. Lamont), 1908; A.E.—A Note of Appreciation, 1908; The Mist, play prod. Little Theatre, London, Eng., 1913; Imagina (illustrated by Arthur Rackham and J. Lauren Ford), 1914, 2d edit., 1925; Snickerty Nick, play for young people, prod. at Heckscher Theatre, 1919, and at pub. and pvt. schs.; Pan and Santa Claus (with quotations from A Canticle of Pan, by Witter Bynner, and illus. by J. Lauren Ford), 1925. *Home:* 43 W. 74th St., New York; (summer), Rye, N.Y.

FORD, Nixola Greeley-Smith (Mrs. Andrew Watres Ford), writer. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).*

FORD, Richard Clyde, college prof.; *b.* Clarence Tp., Calhoun Co., Mich., May 17, 1870; *s.* Charles Albert and Meranda Elizabeth (Floyd) F.; Ph.B., Albion (Mich.) Coll., 1894, Ph.M., 1897; studied U. of Freiburg, Germany, 1894, also in Geneva and Paris; Ph.D., U. of Munich, 1900; *m.* Grace Augusta Cogshall, of Grand Rapids, Mich., June 25, 1895; children—Dorothy, Richard, Anne Elizabeth. Teacher country sch. and supt. village sch., teacher Anglo-Chinese Sch., Singapore, Malaysia, 1891-92; asst. prof. French and German, Albion Coll., 1894-99; prof. modern langs., Northern State Normal Sch., Marquette, Mich., 1901-03, Mich. State Normal Coll., Ypsilanti, since 1903. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Assn. Mod. Lang. Teachers Central West and South, Mich. State Teachers' Assn., Mich. Schoolmasters' Club, Delta Tau Delta. Republican. *Clubs:* Twenty, Ypsilanti Players, Rotary. *Author:* Elementary German for Sight Translation, 1902; (with Charles O. Hoyt) John D. Pierce (biography),

1905; The White Captive (novel), 1915. Editor: Sudermann's Teja (drama), 1906; Wildenbruch's Die Rabensteinerin, 1912; De Tocqueville's En Amérique, 1909. Translator: Journal of the Pontiac Conspiracy, 1913. *Home:* Ypsilanti, Mich.

FORD, Samuel Clarence, lawyer; *b.* Albany, Clinton Co., Ky., Nov. 7, 1882; *s.* William and Glenora E. (Snow) F.; ed. high sch., Garden City, Kan.; student U. of Kan. Law Dept., 1903-06; *m.* Mary Leslie Shobe, of Helena, Mont., Nov. 24, 1910; children—Dorothy Leslie, Isabel, Clara Elizabeth, Mary Margaret. Began practice in Helena, 1906; asst. U.S. atty. for Mont., 1908-14; in gen. practice, 1914-16; atty. gen. of Mont., 1917-21. Republican. Baptist. Mason, Elk. *Home:* 417 4th Av. N., Great Falls, Mont.

FORD, Sewell, author; *b.* S. Levant, Me., Mar. 7, 1868; *s.* John F. and Susan (Morrill) F.; grad. Haverhill (Mass.) High Sch., 1887; *m.* Lillian M. Sylvester, of Haverhill, Mass., Dec. 11, 1889; children—Hazel Helen (Mrs. J. C. Faulkner, Jr.), Torrey. *Author:* Horses Nine, 1903; Truegate of Mogador, 1906; Shorty McCabe, 1906; Side-Stepping with Shorty, 1908; Cherub Divine, 1909; Just Horses, 1910; Torchy, 1911; Odd Numbers, 1912; Trying Out Torchy, 1913; On With Torchy, 1914; Shorty McCabe on the Job, 1915; Torchy, Private Sec., 1916; Wilt Thou, Torchy? 1917; Torchy and Vee, 1918; Shorty McCabe Looks 'em Over, 1918; Shorty McCabe Gets the Hail, 1919; Meet 'Em With Shorty McCabe, 1921; Inez and Trilby May, 1921; Trilby May Crashes In, 1922. Contbr. to mags. *Home:* Clearwater, Fla., and Keene, N.H.

FORD, Simeon, hotel propr. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

FORD, Smith Thomas, clergyman; *b.* Camden, N.Y., Feb. 3, 1851; *s.* Rev. William and Susannah (Hedge) F.; A.B., Colgate U., Hamilton, N.Y., 1878, A.M., 1881, D.D., 1900; grad. Hamilton Theol. Sem., 1881; *m.* Mary H. Grant, of Greene, N.Y., Feb. 19, 1879 (died June 24, 1889); 1 son, Grant; *m.* 2d, Myra Louella Palmer, of Syracuse, N.Y., July 6, 1891; 1 son, Montague. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1879; pastor Greene, N.Y., 1878-81, Waverly, N.Y., 1881-84, First Ch., Albany, N.Y., 1884-86, Central Ch., Syracuse, N.Y., 1886-96, First Ch., Lowell, Mass., 1896-1905, Englewood Ch., Chicago, 1905-19, First Ch., Wheaton, Ill., 1919-26; prof. pastoral theology, Northern Bapt. Theol. Sem., 1923-26, now retired. Pres. Chicago Federation of Churches, 1908-10; v.p. Baptist Old People's Home; pres. Central Baptist Children's Home; v.p. Chicago Bapt. Theol. Union. Mem. Delta Upsilon. *Home:* Newton Centre, Mass.

FORD, Thomas Francis, editor; *b.* St. Louis, Mo., Feb. 18, 1873; *s.* Thomas and Ellen (Ferris) F.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs., St. Louis, Mo., and Toledo, O.; *m.* Lillian Cope Cummings, of Los Angeles, Calif., June 21, 1911. With newspapers in Wash., Ida., Washington, D.C., and Calif., since 1913; lit. editor The Times, Los Angeles, since 1919, also editor The Times Illustrated Mag., 1919-23. Spl. lecturer on internat. trade, U. of Southern Calif., 1920-21. Democrat. Unitarian. *Clubs:* University, Celtic, X Club, Deauville. *Author:* (with Lillian C. Ford) The Foreign Trade of the United States, 1920; Travel and economic research in Europe in 1927. Spl. articles on European conditions for various newspaper and mags. *Home:* 940 N. Benton Way. *Office:* The Los Angeles Times, Los Angeles, Calif.

FORD, Tirey Lafayette, lawyer; *b.* Monroe Co., Mo., Dec. 29, 1857; *s.* Jacob Harrison and Mary Winn (Abernathy) F.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Emma Byington, of Downieville, Calif., Feb. 1, 1888 (now dec.); children—Relda (Mrs. Samuel F. B. Morse), Byington, Tirey Lafayette. Removed to Calif., 1877; admitted to bar, 1882; dist. atty., Sierra Co., 1888-92; state senator, 1892-96; atty. State Harbor Commn., 1894-98; atty.gen., 1898-1902; mem. Calif. State Bd. of Prison Dirs., 1905-14. Mem. Am., Calif. and San Francisco bar assns. *Clubs:* Pacific Union, Bohemian, Amaurot, Press (San Francisco); Sutter (Sacramento); Monterey Peninsula Country (Monterey Peninsula). *Author:* California State Prisons—Their History, Development and Management; Dawn and the Dons—the Romance of Monterey (a history). *Home:* Pacific Union Club. *Office:* Balboa Bldg., San Francisco, Calif.

FORD, Walter Burton, mathematician; *b.* Oneonta, N.Y., May 18, 1874; *s.* Sylvester and Emogene (Burton) F.; student, Amherst, 1893-95; A.B., Harvard, 1898, Ph.D., 1905; studied in Europe, 1903-04; *m.* Edith W. Banker, of Ovid, N.Y., Oct. 20, 1900; children—Sylvester, Clinton B. Instr. mathematics, U. of Mich., 1900-03, Williams Coll., 1904-05; again with U. of Mich. since 1905, prof. mathematics since 1917. Mem. Am. Math. Soc., Math. Assn. America (pres. since 1927), Société Mathématique de France, Delta Upsilon. Unitarian. *Author:* Plane and Solid Geometry, 1913; Studies on Divergent Series and Summability, 1916; First Course and Second Course in Algebra, 1919; College Algebra, 1922; Analytic Geometry, 1924. Editor-in-chief Mathematical Monthly, 1923-27. *Home:* 904 Forest Av., Ann Arbor, Mich.

FORD, William Ebenezer, mineralogist; *b.* Westville, Conn., Feb. 18, 1878; *s.* William Elbert and Caroline Aby (Bishop) F.; Ph.B., Yale, 1899, Ph.D., 1903; *m.* Mary Treat Jennings, 1920. Asst. in mineralogy, 1899-1903, instr., 1903-06, asst. prof., 1906-20, prof. since 1920, Sheffield Scientific Sch., Yale. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, Conn. Acad. Arts and Sciences. Mem. Delta Phi. *Clubs:* Graduate (New Haven), Yale (New York). Editor: Second and Third Appendices to Dana's System of Mineralogy, 1909 and 1915; New Edition of Dana's Manual of Mineralogy, 1912; New Edition of Dana's Text Book of Mineralogy, 1921. *Home:* 43 Lincoln St., New Haven, Conn.

FORD, William Henry, mechanical engr. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

FORD, William Miller, surgeon; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., Nov. 30, 1878; *s.* A. William and Evelyn M. (Miller) F.; M.D., U. of Va., 1899; grad. St. Vincent's Hosp., 1901, Woman's Hosp., N.Y. City, 1902; *m.* Theresa E. Dunn, of N.Y. City, Aug. 30, 1910; children—William Miller, Anne Evelyn, Laurence Maunsell. Junior attending surgeon, Woman's Hosp., 1907-17; attending surgeon, St. Vincent's Hosp., 1905-26, dir. gynecology since 1927; attending surgeon, Manhattan Maternity Hosp. since 1908; cons. gynecologist, N.Y. Hosp. for Ruptured and Crippled since 1921; clin. prof. obstetrics, New York U. Served as capt., N.Y.N.G., 1903-16, on Mexican border, 1916; maj. Med. Corps, U.S.A., World War. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. A.M.A., N.Y. State and New York Co. med. socs., N.Y. Obstet. Soc., Acad. Medicine (New York), Gamma Delta Psi, Zeta Psi, Phi Alpha Sigma. Democrat. Catholic. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Calumet. *Home:* 48 59th St. *Office:* 67 E. 54th St., New York, N.Y.

FORD, William Webber, bacteriologist; *b.* Norwalk, Ohio, December 15, 1871; A.B., Western Reserve University, 1893; M.D., Johns Hopkins, 1898; fellow, McGill U., 1899-1901, Rockefeller Inst., New York, 1901-02; D.P.H., McGill Univ., 1902. Instr. bacteriology, 1903-05, asso., 1905-06, asso. prof. hygiene and bacteriology and lecturer on legal medicine, 1906-16, Johns Hopkins Medical School; prof. bacteriology, School of Hygiene and Pub. Health and lecturer on hygiene and epidemology, Medical Sch. Johns Hopkins U., 1917. *Home:* Woodbrook, Baltimore Co., Md.

FORD, Worthington Chauncey, editor; *b.* Brooklyn, Feb. 16, 1858; *s.* Gordon Lester and Emily Ellsworth (Fowler) F.; ed. Brooklyn Polytechnic Inst. and Columbia U.; hon. A.M., Harvard, 1907; hon. Litt.D., Brown, 1919; LL.D., U. of Mich., 1920; *m.* Bettina Fillmore Quin, of Washington, Oct. 1899; children—Crimora Chauncey, Emily Ellsworth. Chief of Bur. of Statistics, Dept. of State, 1885-89, of Bur. of Statistics, Treasury Dept., 1893-98; connected with Boston Pub. Library, 1897-1902; chief div. of manuscripts, Library of Congress, 1902-09; editor Mass. Hist. Soc., since 1909. Lecturer on statistics, U. of Chicago, 1901, on hist. manuscripts, Harvard, since 1910, on history, U. of Mich., since 1921. Pres. Am. Hist. Assn., 1917; mem. Internat. Statis. Inst., Royal Hist. Soc.; hon. fellow Royal Statis. Soc., Mo. Hist. Soc.; fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Am. Inst. Arts and Letters, Am. Philos. Soc. *Club:* Union. *Author:* American Citizen's Manual, 1883; The Standard Silver Dollar, 1884; George Washington, 1899; etc. *Home:* 9 Buckingham St., Cambridge, Mass. *Office:* 1154 Boylston St., Boston, Mass.

FORDHAM, Herbert, lawyer; *b.* Greenport, Suffolk Co., N.Y., Nov. 23, 1869; *s.* Thomas Dering and Lydia M. (Latham) F.; Ph.B., Cornell U., 1894 (Phi Beta Kappa), LL.B., 1895; *m.* Inez Robbins, of N.Y. City, June 21, 1900. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1895, and since practiced in N.Y. City; head of title business of Reeve & Bartlett from 1902, and for many yrs. sole owner until sale in 1925 of plant at Riverhead to Title Guarantee & Trust Co. ... Jan. 1926, by Appellate Div., 2d Dept., Su... Court of N.Y., as mem. Com. on Charact... Fitness of Applicants for Admission to th... resigned Nov. 1926, for reasons stated to th... and given wide publicity; this and later acti... sidered of weight in securing from Court of A... increased requirements for admission to the ... N.Y. Mem. Am. and N.Y. State bar assns. ... Bar City of New York, New York County L... Assn., New York Law Inst., Am. Economic ... Acad. Polit. Science, N.Y. State Hist. Assn ... York Geneal. and Biog. Soc., Suffolk Count... Soc., Met. Mus. of Art, Phi Beta Kappa ... Assn., S.R.; fellow Am. Geog. Soc. *Clubs:* ... sity, Bankers, Nat. Republican, Cornell ... (country) Oak Farm, nr. Greenport, L.I. *Office:* 111 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

FORDNEY, Joseph Warren, ex-co... man; *b.* Blackford Co., Ind., Nov. 5, 1853; e... sch. edn., Ind.; *m.* Cathern Haren, 1873. ... to Saginaw, Mich., 1869, and engaged in ... woods; since extensively engaged in lumber b... Alderman, Saginaw, 1895-99; mem. 56th t... Congresses (1899-1923), 8th Mich. Dist. Repu... *Home:* Saginaw West Side, Mich.

FORDYCE, Charles, educator; b. Bld... ton, Ill., Feb. 7, 1857; *s.* Lebbeus and Marth... (Stephens) F.; diploma, Ill. State Normal U. ... A.M., Neb. Wesleyan U., 1893; B.Sc., U. o... 1896, A.M., 1898, Ph.D., 1900; graduate ... De Pauw University, 1892, University of C... 1904, Columbia Univ., summers, 1910, 19... semester, 1913; *m.* Marie Gray, of El Pa... June 8, 1882; children—Claude P., Gle... Mildred Marie (dec.). Supt. schs., McLea... 1882-84, Lena, 1884-85, Brownville, Neb., 1... Auburn, 1887-93; prof. edn. and zoölogy, 1... dean Coll. Liberal Arts, 1896-1908, Neb. W... U.; dean Coll. Edn. and prof. ednl. theo... practice, U. of Neb., 1908-21; head of dept. ... Measurements and Research, U. of Neb., sin... dir. Neb. Bur. of Measurements and Researc... 1916. Mem. staff and specialist in Cladocer... Survey of Great Lakes, by U.S. Fish Commn ... Mem. N.E.A., Mid-west Soc. Coll. Teachers ... (pres., 1913), Neb. State Teachers' Assn. ... 1900); Sigma Xi, Phi Delta Kappa. Lecture... Fosdick com. among S.A.T.C. of Souther... and univs., 1918; mem. Nat. Assn. Dirs. c... Research. Republican. Methodist. Au... monograph on Cladocera of Nebraska; A Syl... Educational Theory and Practice; A Sc... Measuring the Achievements in Reading ... contbr. on scientific and ednl. topics. Cont... editor Jour. Ednl. Research. *Home:* 1921 ... Lincoln, Neb.

FORDYCE, Claude Powell, M.D., ... *b.* Lena, Ill., Mar. 6, 1883; *s.* Charles an... (Gray) F.; A.B., Neb. Wesleyan U., 1905 ... 1907; student U. of Neb., 1907-09; M.D., ... ington U., 1910; *m.* Dora Maude Maddox, ... City, Neb., June 22, 1910; 1 dau., Marile... Scholar in zoölogy U. of Neb., 1907-08; prac... Falls City, Neb., since 1915; surgeon Neb. ... Hosp., Grand Island, Neb., 1911-13; spl. rep... of Neb. at Nat. Parks Conf., Des Moines, Ia... Mem. American Med. Association, Neb. Sta... Assn. (vice pres. and councilor), Authors' ... America, Neb. Academy Science, Nat. C... State Parks (dir.), Sigma Chi, Nu Sig... Democrat. Methodist. *Clubs:* Rocky M... (Denver); Sierra (San Francisco); Mazam... land, Ore); Mountaineers' (Seattle). ... Touring Afoot, 1916; Taking the Place ... Doctor, 1920; Trail Craft, 1922; Auto Ca... Tours, 1924. Auto camping editor Outd... and Recreation Mag.; contbr. more than 20... to mags. on recreational activities. *Home:* ... City, Neb.

FORDYCE, Samuel Wesley, lawyer ... Springs, Ark., Aug. 11, 1877; *s.* Samuel We... Susan Elizabeth (Chadick) F.; A.B., Harvar... LL.B., St. Louis Law Sch. (Washington Uni... 1901; LL.D., Missouri Valley College, 19... Harriet Frost, of St. Louis, Mo., Dec. 1... Practiced in St. Louis, since 1901; mem. F... Polk, 1903-05, Fordyce, Holliday & Whit... Jan. 1, 1908; counsel War Finance Corpn., ... 1918-Mar. 1, 1919. Dir. Mo.-Kan.-Tex. ... Houston Oil Co., Liberty Central Trust C... York Hotel Co., Mo. Gas & Electric Service. ... Dem. State Com. of Mo. Mem. Am., M...

Louis bar assns., Assn. Bar City of N.Y. rat. *Clubs:* Racquet, Log Cabin, St. Louis y (St. Louis); Harvard, Links (New York). 35 Vandeventer Pl. *Office:* 506 Olive St., is, Mo.

EMAN, Grant, lawyer; *b.* Detroit, Ill., 1869; *s.* Abner W. (M.D.) and Elizabeth R. n) F.; ed. High Sch., White Hall, Ill.; LL.B., ept., U. of Mich., 1891; *m.* Carolyn Thomas, skogee, Okla., July 26, 1905. Admitted to , 1891, U.S. Supreme Ct., 1910; with the . to Five Civilized Tribes, 1899-1903; mem. n. of Foreman & Simms. Republican. Dir. tate Hist. Soc. Student of Indian and western and contbr. numerous mag. articles on these s. *Author:* Pioneer Days in the Early South-925. *Address:* 910 Barnes Bldg., Muskogee,

EMAN, Harold Edwin, banker; *b.* o, Ill., Aug. 30, 1888; *s.* Edwin G. and Rose F.; A.B., Dartmouth, 1909; *m.* Florence f Chicago, June 5, 1912; children—Harold n B. Began as messenger Corn Exchange ank, Chicago, 1909; with Foreman Bros. g Co. since 1910, v.p., 1914-21, pres. since tle Foreman Nat. Bank since 1923), also pres. n Trust & Savings Bank. Mem. Chicago c., Art Inst. Chicago, Sigma Chi. Republi- *lubs:* Standard, Attic, Chicago Yacht, Lake Country. *Home:* 955 Sheridan Rd., Glencoe, *fice:* 30 N. LaSalle St., Chicago, Ill.

EMAN, Henry Gerhard; *b.* Chicago, , 1857; *s.* Gerhard and Hannah (Greenebaum) pub. schs. and business coll.; *m.* Lottie, *d.* H. Schwab, Apr. 28, 1885. Received com- and financial training in First Nat. Bank,); has devoted attention chiefly to real estate ancial operations. One of organizers Chicago Exchange, Chicago Title & Trust Co. and Real Estate Bd. Pres. Board Commrs. of o., 1902-04; mem. Bd. South Park Commrs., (pres. bd., 1903-05 and 1907-13); apptd. , 1904, to create outer belt of parks to circle (known as Forest Preserve of Cook County), nplete outdoor recreation system. Del. Rep. onv., Phila., 1900. *Clubs:* Union League, d, Mid-Day, South Shore Country, Lake Country. *Home:* 3100 Sheridan Rd. *Office:* Dearborn St., Chicago, Ill.

EMAN, Milton J., lawyer; *b.* Chicago, , 1863; *s.* Joseph and Mary (Hoffman) F.; schs. and Chicago Coll. of Law (night); ied. Employed by Keith Bros. & Co., wholes- ts, Chicago, at 12 and continued 23 yrs.; d to Ill. bar, 1899; now mem. firm Foreman, , Steele & Schultz. Mem. City Council, , 1899-1911; chmn. Street Ry. Commn., chmn. Com. on Local Transportation, chmn. Chicago Charter Conv., 1905-06. , in Ill. N.G., 1895; capt. 1st Ill. Cav., -Am. War, 1898; col. 1st Cav., Ill. N.G., ; col. 122d F.A., A.E.F., 1917-19; brig. gen. ., 1920; apptd. maj. gen. comdg. 33d Div., Awarded D.S.C. and D.S.M. (U.S.); Officer of Honor (French); Comdr. Order of Crown); hon. citizen City of Tarbes, France; hon. Village of Bourseche, France; past nat. Am. Legion; past state comdr. American Dept. of Ill.; past comdr. in chief Mil. and rder Spanish-Am. War. Republican. *Clubs:* eague, Mid-Day, Army and Navy, South Country, Lake Shore Country; Bankers, (New York), Army and Navy (Washington, *Home:* 1367 N. State St. *Office:* 38 S. n St., Chicago, Ill.

EMAN, Oscar G., banker; *b.* Chicago, , 1, 1863; *s.* Gerhard and Hannah (Greene- .; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Fannie Mandel, of Sept. 23, 1893; children—Gerhard, Madel- egan, 1881, with the Nat. Bank of Ill., and ntered the banking house of his father, who n 1885, after transferring his banking business ons; business carried on as Foreman Bros. orporated, 1897, as Foreman Bros. Banking which was v.p. until 1915, pres., 1915-23; , since July 1, 1923, of Foreman Nat. Bank man Trust and Savings Bank, successors to Bros. Banking Co. Pres. Ill. Bankers' 09; pres. Chicago Clearing House Assn., Democrat. *Clubs:* Union League, Mid- tandard, Iroquois, Bankers (pres. 1920). re Country. *Home:* 51 Beach Rd., Glencoe, *ce:* 30 N. LaSalle St., Chicago, Ill.

"FORESTIER, Auber," musician; see Aubertine Woodward Moore, Vol. IX (1916-17).

FORGAN, David Robertson, banker; *b.* St. Andrews, Scotland, Apr. 16, 1862; *s.* Robert and Elizabeth (Berwick) F.; brother of James Berwick F. (*q.v.*); common sch. edn.; (hon. M.A., Ill. Coll., 1903); *m.* Agnes Kerr, of Winnipeg, Manitoba, June 9, 1885. At 15 entered Clydesdale Bank as messenger; emigrated to Halifax, N.S., 1880, and secured position in Bank of N.S.; was mgr. of its branch at Fredericton, N.B., 1883-88; asst. cashier Am. Exchange Bank, Duluth, Minn., 1888-90; cashier Northwestern Nat. Bank, Minneapolis, 1890-95; v.-p., 1896-98, pres. 1898-1900, Union Nat. Bank, which was merged into First Nat. Bank of Chicago, of which his brother was pres.; organized, 1907, and pres., Nat. City Bank of Chicago, until Nat. City Bank was merged, 1925, with Nat. Bank of the Republic, of which is v. chmn. Has written much on banking subjects, notably a review of W. H. Harvey's "Coin's Financial School," 1894, which attracted wide attention; also "Banking as a Profession," and other addresses. *Clubs:* Chicago, Bankers, Onwentsia, Evanston Country, etc. *Home:* Evanston, Ill. *Office:* Nat. Bank of the Republic, Chicago, Ill.

FORMAN, Henry James, author and editor; *b.* in Russia, Feb. 17, 1879; A.B., Harvard, 1903; École des Hautes Études Sociales, Paris; *m.* Miriam Chase, of New York City; 1 son, Henry Powell. On staff of New York Sun, 1903-05; served as spl. corr. attached to Pres. Roosevelt during Russo-Japanese Peace Conf. and mem. of President's suite on U.S.S. Mayflower, when he brought together the peace envoys; lit. editor Appleton's Magazine, 1905-06; polit. editor Literary Digest, 1905-06; asso. editor and gen. mgr. North Am. Review, 1906-1910; editorial staff Collier's Weekly, 1913-14, mng. editor, 1914-18; U.S. agent of propaganda in German, French and Italian languages, Berne, Switzerland, 1918-19. Visited the Orient, 1917. Mem. Authors' League America, Fabian Soc. (London, Eng.). *Clubs:* Harvard. *Author:* In the Footprints of Heine, 1910; The Ideal Italian Tour, 1911; London—An Intimate Picture, 1913; The Captain of His Soul, 1914; Fire of Youth, 1920; Prisoner of the World (play, with Margaret Mayo), produced 1919; The Man Who Lived in a Shoe, 1922; The Enchanted Garden, 1923; Guilt, 1924; Sudden Wealth, 1924; Grecian Italy, 1924; The Pony Express, 1925. Contbr. to English and Am. mags. *Home:* Redding Ridge, Conn. *Address:* 27 W. 44th St., New York, N.Y.

FORMAN, Samuel Eagle, author; *b.* Brentsville, Va., Apr. 29, 1858; *s.* Francis E. and Eliza Jane (Miller) F.; A.B., Dickinson Coll., 1887, A.M., 1890; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1897; *m.* Caroline Meredith, of Galena, Md., Apr. 21, 1898. Prin. Salisbury (Md.) High Sch., 1886, Bristol (Conn.) High Sch., 1893; dir. teachers' insts. for Md., 1900. Contbr. to mags. *Author:* First Lessons in Civics, 1898; The Life and Writings of Thomas Jefferson, 1900; Philip Freneau, 1902; Advanced Civics, 1905; Conditions of Living Among the Poor, 1906; The Cost of Industrial Insurance, 1907; Charity Relief and Wage Earnings, 1908; Essentials in Civil Government, 1909; A History of the United States, 1910; Useful Inventions, 1911; The American Republic, 1911; Advanced American History, 1914; First Lessons in American History, 1916; The American Democracy, 1920; Our Republic—A History of the American People, 1922; The Rise of American Commerce and Industry, 1927. Wrote the "Watch Tower," in St. Nicholas, 1915-17. *Home:* 3600 Albemarle St., Washington, D.C.

FORNES, Charles Vincent, ex-congressman; *b.* Erie Co., N.Y., Jan. 22, 1846; *s.* John and Rosina (Krumholz) F.; grad. Lockport (N.Y.) State Normal Sch., 1864; prin. pub. sch., Buffalo, 3 yrs.; *m.* Eda Lyde, Nov. 16, 1898. Sr. mem. firm C. V. Fornes & Co., 1877-1914. Director Columbian Nat. Life Ins. Co.; trustee Emigrant Industrial Savings Bank. President Bd. of Aldermen, New York, 1902-07; mem. 60th, 61st, 62d Congresses (1907-13), 11th N.Y. Dist. *Clubs:* Democratic, Catholic (pres., 1889-94), Columbia Yacht, Hardware. *Address:* 429 Broome St., New York, N.Y.

FORREST, Jacob Dorsey, corpn. mgr. (retired). See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

FORREST, Leland Stanford; *b.* North Platte, Neb., Aug. 28, 1894; *s.* Raymond Franklin and Annie (Stolle) F.; grad. high sch., Siloam Springs, Ark., 1911; A.B., U. of Ark., 1915; J.D., U. of Mich., 1918; unmarried. Practiced at Des Moines, Ia., since 1920; with Drake U. since 1919, successively asst. prof. law, 1919-20, prof., 1922-25, acting dean Law Sch., 1923-24, and dean Law School, 1924-26; professor of law U. of N.C., 1926. Pvt. U.S.A. and student O.T.S., Camp McArthur, Tex., 1918, World War. Mem. Am., Ia. State and Polk Co. bar assns., Phi Alpha Delta, Gamma Sigma Kappa. Republican. Methodist. Mason (32°, Shriner). *Club:* Frontier. *Home:* 3303 University Av., Des Moines, Ia.

FORREST, William Mentzel, prof. Bibl. lit.; *b.* Baltimore, Oct. 19, 1868; *s.* Andrew Jackson and Emily Louise (Dorsey) F.; Transylvania U., Lexington, Ky.; Coll. of the Bible, Lexington; B.A., Hiram Coll., Ohio, 1894; U. of Chicago, 1900; *m.* Maude Mansfield Clark, of Mount Sterling, Kentucky, August 31, 1893 (died July 19, 1926); children—Henry Clark (deceased), Robert Mansfield (dec.), Jean Huntingdon. Ordained ministry Disciples of Christ, 1888; pastor Medina, O., 1894-96, Ann Arbor, Mich., 1896-99; Bibl. lecturer, Ann Arbor English Bible chair, 1897-99; Bibl. lecturer, at Calcutta, India, 1901-03; Biblical lecturer, 1903-06, asso. prof. Bibl. lit., 1906-09, John B. Cary memorial prof. Bibl. history and lit. since 1909, U. of Va. Lecturer, Bondurant Foundation, U. of Ill., 1915; Southern exchange prof., U. of S.C., 1917. Chmn. com. on Bible credit in Va. high schs.; examiner high sch. Bible courses for Va. State Bd. of Edn.; mem. Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Assn. of Biblical Instrs. in Am Colls. and Prep. Schs., Am. Civil Liberties Union, Phi Beta Kappa, Pi Gamma Mu. *Club:* Colonnade. *Author:* Fires of Desire, 1907; India's Hurt, 1909; A Program for the Observance of Country Church Day, 1916; The Official Syllabus of Bible Study for Va. High Schools, 1916; Do Fundamentalists Play Fair? 1926; Religious and Biblical Elements in the Writings of Edgar Allan Poe, 1928. *Home:* University, Va.

FORRESTER, Graham, clergyman, editor; *b.* White Plains, Ga., May 4, 1870; *s.* Redmond Vincent and Martha (Holtzclaw) F.; ed. at home and pvt. schs.; *m.* Leonide Tharpe, of Buena Vista, Ga., Dec. 24, 1890 (died May 11, 1926); children—Tharpe, Redmond Vincent, Richard, Julia, Christine. Admitted to Fla. bar, 1893; and began practice at Buena Vista; solicitor gen., Stewart County Court, 1895-99, 1902-07; ordained ministry Bapt. Ch., 1907; pastor in Ga. and S.C. until 1924; asso. editor Tampa Daily Times since 1924. Alternate Dem. presdl. elector, Ga., 1904; served as mem. Ga. State Dem. Exec. Com. and Dem. Congressional Com., 3d Ga. Dist. Mem. Gen. Bd. S.C. Bapt. Conv.; Mission Bd. Ga. Bapt. Conv. 5 terms; v.p. Ga. Bapt. Conv. 3 terms; moderator Western Assn., Baptists, 2 terms; mem. exec. com. Valdosta (elk.), Columbus, Western, Reheboth (chmn.) and Broad River (chmn.) assns. Trustee Ga. State Tuberculosis Sanitarium. K.P. *Home:* 5603 Suwannee Av. *Office:* Times Bldg., Tampa, Fla.

FORRESTER, James Joseph; *b.* nr. Wauseon, Fulton Co., O., Oct. 28, 1867; *s.* Patrick and Ann (McDonald) F.; ed. Northwestern Ohio Normal Sch. (now defunct); studied law in pvt. office, Wauseon; *m.* Rose A. Yates, of Worcester, Mass., Feb. 28, 1918. Clk. L.S. & M.S. R.R., 1881; letter carrier, Toledo, O., 1888-99; ry. and express clerical work, Toledo, Columbus and elsewhere, 1899-1904; asst. yardmaster, yardmaster and chief clk. in charge stas., also in operative dept. until 1908; v.p., 1908-09, dep. grand pres., 1909-15, grand pres., 1915-20, Brotherhood of Ry. Clerks; mem. U.S.R.R. Labor Bd., Apr. 3, 1920-Apr. 16, 1921; nat. legislative rep. Brotherhood of Ry. and Steamship Clerks, Freight Handlers, etc., Apr. 16, 1921-Aug. 16, 1925; now supreme pres. Am. Fed. Express Workers. Catholic. K.P. *Home:* 4100 4th St. N.W. *Office:* Mills Bldg., Washington, D.C.

FORSANDER, Nils, theologian; Sept. 11, 1846-Aug. 21, 1926. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

FORSTER, Alexius Mador, M.D.; *b.* Lexington, Va., Sept. 27, 1880; *s.* Charles Warham and Inda Carey (Payne) F.; M.D., U. of Louisville, 1904; *m.* Liane Raymonde Queffelec, at Nantes, France, May 1, 1919; 1 dau., Josianne Liane. Asst. resident phys. French Lick Springs Hotel, Ind., 1904; asst. Adirondack Cottage Sanitarium, N.Y., 1904-05; asst. Gaylord Farm Sanitarium, 1905-06; resident phys. Endowood Sanitarium, Towson, Md.; also asst. in medicine, Johns Hopkins, 1906-09; directed tuberculosis work in Louisville, Ky., 1910; phys. in chief Cragmor Sanatorium, Colorado Springs, since 1910. Commd. 1st lt. Med. R.C., June 1, 1917, capt., Aug.

28, 1917, maj., Jan. 14, 1918, lt. col., May 12, 1918, 1st v.p. Nat. Tuberculosis Assn., 1925. *Address:* Cragmor Sanatorium, Colorado Springs, Colo.

FORSTER, Garnet Wolsey, agrl. economist; *b.* Rexton, N.B., Can., Apr. 1, 1887; *s.* Richard and Esther (Parsons) F.; B.S., Cornell, 1914; M.S., U. of Wis., 1917, Ph.D., 1923; Grenoble, France, 1 term, 1919; Harvard, 1 term, 1923-24; *m.* Florence I. Polley, of Madison, Wis., Aug. 30, 1919; children—Clara Margaret, Grace Elizabeth. Asst. in agrl. economics, U. of Wis., 1917-18; prof. agrl. economics, U. of Ky., 1920; asst. chief, office of Farm Management and Farm Economics, U.S. Dept. Agr., 1920-21, actg. chief, 1921-22; economist, U.S. Dept. Agr., 1922-23; head Dept. Agrl. Economics, N.C. State Coll. of Agr., since 1923. Served with A.E.F. in France, July 6, 1918-July 8, 1919, in Vosges sector and Meuse-Argonne. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Farm Econ. Assn. Wrote Ky. Expt. Sta. bull., Land Values and Land Speculation in the Bluegrass Region of Kentucky, Agrl. Econ. Laboratory Manual, N.C. State Expt. Sta. bulls. *Home:* 1924 Sunset Drive, Raleigh, N.C.

FORSTER, Rudolph, asst. sec. to President Taft. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

FORSYTH, David Dryden, clergyman; Mar. 5, 1864-Nov. 8, 1926. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

FORSYTH, Henry Hazlett, clergyman; *b.* Sewickley, Pa., June 14, 1877; *s.* William Riddle and Jeannette Stirling (Black) F.; A.B., Western U. (now U. of Pittsburgh), 1898; grad. Princeton Theol. Sem., 1902; studied New Coll., Edinburgh, Scotland; D.D., Westminster Coll., Mo., 1920; LL.D., Mo. Valley Coll., 1923; *m.* Ethel Pierson, of St. Mary's, Ont., Can., July 16, 1908 (died Jan. 2, 1919); children—Jeannette Stirling, Anne Pierson, Margaret Black, Henry Hazlett. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1903; pastor Ben Avon, Pa., 1903-22, Kingshighway Ch., St. Louis, Mo., 1922-26, Sixth Ch., Pittsburgh, since 1926. Republican. *Home:* 5741 Forbes St., Pittsburgh, Pa.

FORSYTH, Jessie, temperance worker. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

FORSYTH, Robert, consulting engr.; Sept. 28, 1849-Sept. 11, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

FORSYTH, William, artist; *b.* Hamilton Co., O.; *s.* Elijah J. and Mary M. (Hackett) F.; ed. pub. schs., Ohio and Ind.; Ind. Sch. of Art; Royal Acad. of Art, Munich, Bavaria, Germany; *m.* Alice Atkinson, of Atkinson, Ind., Oct. 14, 1897; children—Dorothy Alice, Constance Elizabeth, Evelyn Mary. Instr. life classes, John Herron Art Inst., Indianapolis. Awarded medal, Royal Acad. of Art, Munich, 1885, silver and bronze medals, St. Louis Expn., 1904; Fine Arts Prize ($500) Soc. Western Artists, 1910; bronze medal, Universal Expn., Buenos Aires, Argentina, and Santiago, Chile, 1910; Foulke Prize, Richmond, Ind., 1906 and 1912; silver and bronze medals, Panama Expn., San Francisco, 1915; Halcomb prize, 1919 and 1924, Jessie Landon prize, 1925, Indianapolis Art Assn. Pres. Soc. Western Artists, 1915 (v.p. 1912-14); hon. mem. Indianapolis Art Assn. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Literary, Century, Portfolio, University. *Address:* 15 S. Emerson Av. (Irvington), Indianapolis, Ind.

FORSYTHE, William Elmer, physicist; *b.* Muskingum Co., O., Aug. 22, 1881; *s.* John C. and Alta (Echelberry) F.; B.S., Denison U., Granville, O., 1907; M.S., U. of Wis., 1909, Ph.D., 1911; hon. D.Sc., Kenyon Coll., Gambier, Ohio, 1926; *m.* Mabel Rimsnider, of Madison, Wis., June 14, 1911; children—William E., Richard M., Jean, Doris, Ruth. Teacher country schs., 1900-03; asst. and instr. physics, U. of Wis., 1907-13; lecturer Case School of Applied Science since 1923; physicist Research Lab. Incandescent Lamp Dept., Gen. Electric Co., Nela Park, Cleveland, 1913-24; dir. since 1924. Mem. pyrometer com. Nat. Research Council, 1918-20, mem. Am. Physical Soc., Am. Optical Soc. (council 1921-23, v.p. 1924-25, pres. 1926-27), Illuminating Engring. Soc., A.A.A.S., Washington Acad. Sciences, Sigma Xi, Gamma Alpha. Republican. Methodist. Mason. Author of many papers on high temperature, measurements, radiation, etc. *Home:* 15006 Terrace Rd., Cleveland, Ohio.

FORT, Franklin William, congressman; *b.* Newark, N.J., Mar. 30, 1880; *s.* John Franklin (gov. of N.J., 1908-11) and Charlotte Elizabeth (Stainsby) F.; grad. Lawrenceville (N.J.) Sch., 1897; A.B., Princeton, 1901; attended New York Law Sch., 1901-03; *m.* Emita H. Ryan, of East Orange, N.J., Jan. 25, 1904; children—Franklin Ryan, Barbara, Elizabeth Delano, William Stainsby. Admitted as atty., bar of N.J., 1903, counsellor, 1906; recorder East Orange, 1907-08; mem. firm MacLear & Fort, Newark, 1908-11, Fort & Fort, 1911-19; pres. Lincoln Nat. Bank and Standard Securities Corpn., Newark; v.p. N.J. Ins. Co.; organizer, sec., mgr. and counsel Eagle Fire Ins. Co. (the first Am. reinsurance co.); mgr. for U.S. of Baltica Ins. Co., Ltd., of Copenhagen; mem. 69th and 70th Congresses (1925-29), 9th N.J. Dist. Mem. U.S. Food Administration, 1917-19. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Lawyers', Newark Athletic, Glen Ridge Country, Woods Hole Golf; Princeton, Drug and Chemical (New York); Nassau (Princeton). Compiler: Labor Laws of New Jersey, 1903. *Home:* East Orange, N.J.

FORT, Gerrit, ry. official; *b.* Cedar Rapids, Ia., Nov. 12, 1865; *s.* Hiram Pratt and Caroline (Van Dyck) F.; ed. pub. schs., Cedar Rapids; *m.* Eleanor Cleary, of Boston, Mass., Sept. 5, 1892; children—Gerrit, Henrietta, Louise. With pass. dept., N.Y.C. &H.R.R.R., 1889-96; sec. Central Pass. Assn., Chicago, 1897-1900; asst. gen. pass. agt., U.P. R.R., 1900-07; asst. to v.p. and gen. pass. agt., N.Y.C. & H.R.R.R., 1907-10; pass. traffic mgr. U.P. System, comprising the U.P.R.R., Ore. Short Line and Ore.-Wash. R.R. & Navigation Co., 1910-18; asst. dir. U. S.R.R. Administration, 1918-19, in charge pass. traffic; v.p. B. & M. R.R., 1920-27; pres. Raymond & Whitcomb Co., 1927—. *Clubs:* Algonquin (Boston); Union League, Chicago. *Home:* Beach Bluff, Mass. *Office:* 22 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

FORT, Joel B., Jr., banker; *b.* Springfield, Tenn., Aug. 8, 1888; *s.* Joel B. and Sallie (McKay) F.; ed. Wallace Prep. Sch., Nashville, Tenn.; *m.* Emma Vaughn, of Nashville, Oct. 1921. Began with Am. Nat. Bank, Nashville, 1909; with Cumberland Valley Nat. Bank, 1911-18; utility clk., Nashville Br. Federal Res. Bank of Atlanta, Ga., 1920, cashier, 1921-25, mng. dir. since 1925. Served in Aviation Corps., U.S.A., 1918 to 19—. Mem. Nashville Chamber Commerce (dir.). Democrat. Baptist. Mason (Shriner). *Clubs:* Lions (pres.), Civic. *Home:* R.F.D. 10. *Office:* Federal Reserve Bank, Nashville, Tenn.

FORT, Tomlinson, prof. mathematics; *b.* Albany, Ga., Dec. 17, 1886; *s.* John Porter and Lulah Hay (Ellis) F.; A.B., U. of Ga., 1906, A.M., 1909; A.M., Harvard, 1910, Ph.D., 1912; studied univs. of Göttingen and Paris, 1912-13; unmarried. Instr. mathematics, U. of Ga., 1907-09, Harvard, 1910-11, U. of Mich., 1913-14; asst. prof. mathematics, U. of Mich., 1914-17; prof. mathematics, U. of Ala., 1917-24, also head of dept.; prof. mathematics and head of dept., Hunter Coll., New York, 1924-27; prof. mathematics and head of dept., Lehigh U. since 1927. Mem. Math. Assn. America, Am. Math. Soc. (mem. council), A.A.A.S. (mem. council), Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Pi Mu Epsilon. Author of numerous tech. math. papers. *Address:* Lehigh University, Bethlehem, Pa.

FORTENBAUGH, Abraham, banker. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

FORTESCUE, Granville (Roland), playwright, author; *b.* New York, Oct. 12, 1875; *s.* Robert Francis and Marion Theresa (O'Shea) F.; U. of Pa. (left coll. at outbreak of Spanish-Am. War); *m.* Grace Hubbard Bell, of Washington, D.C., Jan. 4, 1910; children—Thalia, Marion, Helene. Pvt. and corp. 1st U.S. Cav. (Rough Riders), 1898, taking part in engagements at Las Guasimas, San Juan Hill and Santiago, Cuba; wounded at San Juan Hill; 1st lt. 26th U.S. Vol. Inf. and served through campaign P.I., 1899-1901; apptd. 2d lt. 4th U.S. Cav., 1902; grad. staff coll., 1904; 1st lt. 10th U.S. Cav., comdg. Troop A; mil. attaché with Japanese Army before Port Arthur, witnessing siege; mil. aide to President Roosevelt at White House; resigned from U.S.A., 1906; capt. and spl. agent Cuban rural guard, 1906. Spl. corr. London Standard with Spanish army in Riff War, 1909; exploration interior of Venezuela, headwaters of Orinoco River to mouth; corr. London Daily Telegraph, with Belgian, French, English, Russian and Turkish armies in the field. Commd. maj., O.R.C., N.A., 1917, and in active service with 314th F.A., A.E.F. in France, 1917-18; wounded at Montfaucon; resigned, May 1919. Republican. Awarded certificate of merit and distinguished service medal for services in Cuba; Spanish War medal; Philippine Insurrection War medal; Japanese War medal and Order of Rising Sun. *Clubs:* Metropolitan (Washington, D.C.); Players, Turf and Field, Army and Navy (New York). *Author:* At the Front with Three Armies, 1914; Russia, the Balkans and the Dardanelles, 1915; What Are the Dardanelles? 1915; Fore-, 1916; France Bears the Burden, 1917; Dolores, 1915; Love and Live, 1921. *Home:* 62d St., New York, N.Y.

FORTIER, Samuel, engineer; *b.* Leeds, Can., Apr. 24, 1855; *s.* Leandre and Ann (Re grad. McGill Normal Sch., Montreal, Can. B.Sc., McGill U., 1885, M.E., 1896, D.Sc., 19 S. B. Helena Macleay, of Danville, P.Q., C 1888; children—Roy Macleay, Winifred R., Cleveland. First asst. engr., Denver Wat 1886-90; chief engr. and supt. Ogden Water and Bear River Canal & Irrigation Co., 1890-9 civ. and hydraulic engring., Agrl. Coll. of Utah 97, also acting as hydrographer U.S. Geol. Surv cons. engr. for irrigation enterprises; dir. M Expt. Station, 1899-1903, also resident hydro of U.S. Geol. Survey in Mont., and irrigatio U.S. Dept. Agr.; in charge Pacific Coast Dist gation investigations of U.S. Office of Expt 1903-07, and delivered lectures on irrigation Calif.; chief of irrigation investigations, 1907- visor to govt. of B.C. on irrigation law and its istration, 1912; chief of division of irrigation gations, U.S. Bureau Public Roads, 1915-22 chief div. Agrl. Engring, 1922-24; sr. irrigatio since 1924; mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Soc. Irr Engrs., Canadian Soc. C.E. (Gowski medal, 1 paper on storage of water), Sigma Xi; hon. me Soc. Agrl. Engrs. *Author:* Use of Water in Irr also numerous state and govt. publs. on ir subjects. *Home:* 582 Santa Rosa Av., Be Calif.

FORTUNE, Alonzo Willard, clergyr Holmes Co., O., June 29, 1873; *s.* William Emily A. (Middaugh) F.; A.B., Hiram (O. 1898, A.M., 1900; student Rochester Theo 1903-04; B.D., U. of Chicago, 1905, Ph.D., 1 Bessie Hale, of Geauga Co., O., June 29 children—Carl Hale, Emily Elizabeth. O ministry Christian (Disciples) Ch.; pastor Falls, O., 1899-1901, First Christian Ch., Ro N.Y. 1901-04, Walnut Hills Christian Cincinnati, O., 1907-12; prof. of doctrine, the Bible, Lexington, Ky., 1912-22, dean 1917-22; pastor Central Christian Ch., Lex since 1922. Trustee Coll. of Missions, India Ind. Mem. Ky. Christian Missionary Soc. (t Assn. for Promotion of Christian Unity (e Pi Kappa Alpha. Democrat. Rotarian. The Conception of Authority in the Pauline W 1918; Origin and Development of the D 1924. *Home:* 624 Elsmere Park, Lexington,

FORTUNE, J(ohn) Robert, mechani See Vol. X (1918-19).

FORTUNE, William; *b.* Boonville, In 27, 1863; *s.* William H. and Mary (St. Clair May Knubbe, of Michigan City, Ind., Nov. (died Sept. 28, 1898); children—Russell, (Mrs. Fortune-Lilly), Madeline (Mrs. Elder). City editor of the Indianapolis 1886-1888; editorial writer Indianapolis 1888-90; founder Municipal Engineering M 1890; pres. Indianapolis Telephone Co., dir. Eli Lilly & Co., 1913-27; pres. New L tance Tel. Co., also several other phone co Interstate Life Assurance Co., 1908-09. O of Commercial Club, 1890, which marked a in development of Indianapolis (sec. 1890- 1895-97, pres. 1897-98); exec. dir. G.A. Encampment, Indianapolis, 1893; originat Indiana Good Roads Movement; member co of 3 that had charge of relief of over 5,5 employed in Indianapolis, winter of 1894; o Indiana State Board of Commerce, 189 1897, 1898, 1899); chmn. Chamber of C Elevated R.R. Commn., 1898-1916, which abolition of grade crossings in Indianap Chmn. exec. com. for reorganization of cou twp. governments in Ind. in 1899, reducing $3,000,000 first yr.; presented with loving c by 100 citizens of Indianapolis, headed by I Harrison, "in recognition of services in prom general welfare of the city." Chairman charge of dinner given by friends throug country in honor of James Whitcomb Rile year of poet's life; made trip through Me Riley in 1906; purchased James Whitcom old home, on Lockerbie Street, Indianap 1920, as a memorial to the poet. Decorated the Double Dragon, by Emperor of China, darin rank, 1904; awarded medal of me Council of Am. Red Cross, 1916. First pres

Chapter Am. Red Cross, and since continuous-
ected; chmn. exec. com. which raised half mil-
llars for Red Cross war fund, 1917. First pres.
apolis Chamber of Commerce under reorgani-
1917-18; at head of orgns. which raised over
,000 in Indianapolis for war relief and charities,
9; originator and pres. Indianapolis War Chest,
9; said to be leader in raising more money for
movements than any other citizen in history
.; chmn. dept. civic affairs, Indianapolis
ber of Commerce since 1921 (making annual
e savings of over $2,000,000 in taxes); chmn.
n state and local taxation, U.S. Chamber of
erce, 1926-28; pres. George Rogers Clark
rial Commn., 1927-28; councilor Nat. Econo-
eague. Commended for public services as
in letters from President Coolidge and Pres.
y of U.S. Chamber of Commerce, which were
t dinner given in his honor by 200 fellow
s, July 1926, also presented with medal "in
tion of notable service to humanity in time of
nd peace." Mem. Am. Red Cross Tornado
Com. for Ind., Ill., and Mo., for administration
f fund of $3,000,000, 1925; hon. nat. rep. of
Red. Cross accompanying Am. Legion to
, 1927; elected, 1927, life mem. Gen. Bd. of
orators of Am. Nat. Red Cross; dir. Chamber
mmerce, and hon. dir. Boys' Club (Indiana-
Life mem. Am. Hist. Soc., Ind. Hist. Soc.;
fe mem. Southwestern Ind. Hist. Soc.; mem.
Valley Hist. Soc. *Clubs:* Century (pres.
Automobile of Ind. (pres. 1904-06), Univer-
Contemporary, Athletic, Woodstock, Art.
tour around world in 1923. *Home:* 1010 N.
re St. *Office:* Chamber of Commerce Bldg.,
apolis, Ind.

SBROKE, Gerald Elton, character ana-
Netherton, Worcestershire, Eng., Apr. 26, 1876;
Charles Baldwin and Charlotte (Elton) F.; ed.
ck Sch., Faribault, Minn.; L.B., St. Paul Coll.
, 1909; unmarried. Admitted to Minn. bar,
pres. Fosbroke Land Co.; pres. Inst. Applied
ter Analysis, Los Angeles, Calif.; also pres.
st. of Fosbroke's Applied Character Analysis,
apolis, Minn.; lecturer and demonstrator of
er analysis before teachers and professional
ations; four minute man, World War. Mem.
l Assn. (ednl. com.), Delta Theta Phi. Re-
n. Episcopalian. *Author:* Character Read-
rough Analysis of the Features, 1914; Charac-
relations of Mind and Body, 1922; Character
es Outlined and Related, 1922. *Home:* 1080
v. *Address:* Endicott Bldg., St. Paul, Minn.

SBROKE, Hughell Edgar Woodall,
ian; *b.* Netherton, Worcestershire, Eng., Apr.
; *s.* Charles Baldwin and Charlotte (Elton)
ne to U.S., 1890; prep. edn. Shattuck Sch.,
lt, Minn., 1890-93; student Harvard, 1893-
D., Nashotah House, Wis., 1901, D.D., 1909;
Episcopal Theol. Sch., 1916, Columbia, 1923;
che Esther Peter, of St. Louis, Mo., June 12,
children—Hughell Edgar Woodall, Esther.
and priest P.E. Ch., 1900; instr., prep. dept.
ah House, 1900-01; instr. Hebrew, 1901-02,
T., 1902-09, prof. history and religion of Is-
909-16, Episcopal Theol. Sch.; dean, Gen.
Sem., N.Y. City, since Feb. 1, 1917. Dep.
onv. P.E. Ch., 1907. Mem. Soc. Bibl. Lit. and
s, Am. Oriental Soc. *Address:* 1 Chelsea
New York, N.Y.

DICK, Harry Emerson, clergyman; *b.*
, N.Y., May 24, 1878; *s.* Frank S. and Amie
ver) F.; A.B., Colgate U., 1900, D.D., 1914;
Union Theol. Sem., 1904; A.M., Columbia,
D.D., New York, 1919, Brown, 1920, Yale,
lasgow [Scotland] U., 1924, Princeton, 1927,
Univ., Jackson, Tenn., 1927; LL.D., U. of
1923; U. of Rochester, 1925; S.T.D., Ohio U.,
m. Florence Allen Whitney, of Worcester,
Aug. 16, 1904; children—Elinor Whitney,
. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1903; pastor 1st
ntclair, N.J., 1904-15; instr. homiletics, 1908-
. practical theology since 1915, Union Theol.
pastor Park Avenue Bapt. Ch., New York,
Smith Coll. Mem. Delta Upsilon, Phi Beta
S.A.R. *Club:* Century. *Author:* The Sec-
e, 1909; The Manhood of the Master, 1913;
urance of Immortality, 1913; The Meaning
er, 1915; The Challenge of the Present Crisis,
The Meaning of Faith, 1917; The Meaning of
1920; Christianity and Progress, 1922;
Tests of Character, 1923; The Modern Use
Bible, 1924; Adventurous Religion, 1926;
Spiritual Values and Eternal Life, 1927; A Pilgrimage to Palestine, 1927. *Address:* Union Theological Seminary, New York, N.Y.

FOSDICK, James William, artist; *b.* Charlestown, Mass., Feb. 13, 1858; *s.* William and Elizabeth T. (Peirce) F.; ed. Boston pub. schs.; studied sch. of Boston Mus. Fine Arts; studied drawing and painting, Paris, 1881-88, under Boulanger, Lefebvre, Colin and others; *m.* Gertrude, *d.* Judge Joseph Christian, of Richmond, Va., Oct. 22, 1890. Mural painter; founder of art of fire etching in America; decorations in homes of the Goulds, Havemeyers, Lewisohns, etc.; also in Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, St. Louis Mus., etc. His principal works are The Veneration of St. Jeanne d'Arc, National Gallery of Fine Arts, Washington, Evans Collection; The 14 Stations of the Cross, Ch. Immaculate Conception, Waterbury, Conn.; reredos, Ch. of St. Joan of Arc, Jackson Heights, L.I. Grand gold medal for mural decoration, "The Field of the Cloth of Gold," Atlanta Expn. Secretary National Society Mural Painters; mem. Architectural League of New York; pres. Am. Alumni of Julian Academy (Paris); ex-pres. Copley Soc., MacDowell Club (Boston); vice-president National Society of Craftsmen; member North Shore Arts Association of Gloucester. *Clubs:* Lotos, Nat. Arts. *Author:* The Honor of the Braxtons, 1902. Contbr. to mags.; lecturer on arts and crafts. *Address:* 33 W. 67th St., New York, N.Y.

FOSDICK, Lucian John, author. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

FOSDICK, Raymond Blaine, lawyer; *b.* Buffalo, N.Y., June 9, 1883; *s.* Frank S. and Amie I. (Weaver) F.; B.A., Princeton, 1905, M.A., 1906; LL.B., New York Law Sch., 1908; LL.D., Colgate, 1925; *m.* Winifred Finlay, of Montclair, N.J., Dec. 2, 1910; children—Susan, Raymond Blaine. Asst. corpn. counsel, New York, 1908-10; commr. of accounts, City of New York, in charge of all investigations of city depts., 1910-13; spent 1913 in Europe in study of police organization, as representative of Rockefeller Bur. of Social Hygiene. Comptroller Finance Com., Dem. Nat. Com., 1912; mem. N.Y. City Bd. of Edn., 1915-16; spl. rep. of sec. of war on Mexican border, 1916; chmn. Commn. on Training Camp Activities of War and Navy depts., 1917-18; spl. rep. of War Dept. in France, 1918-19; civilian aide to Gen. Pershing in France, 1919; under sec. gen. of League of Nations, 1919-20. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Inst. Internat. Law., Nat. Inst. Social Sciences, Am. and N.Y. State bar assns., Delta Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. Trustee Rockefeller Foundation, Gen. Edn. Bd.; asso. editor Am. Jour. Criminal Law and Criminology. Awarded D.S.M. *Clubs:* Whitehall, Coffee House, Century, American, Authors' (London). *Author:* European Police Systems, 1915; Keeping Our Fighters Fit, 1918; American Police Systems, 1920. *Office:* 61 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

FOSS, Carl Ludvigsen, clergyman, educator; *b.* Eau Claire, Wis., Jan. 31, 1886; *s.* Rev. Ludvig Colbjornsen and Ida Pauline (Hanson) F.; student Pacific Luth. Acad., Parkland, Wash., 1903-07; A.B., Luther Coll., Decorah, Ia., 1912; theol. candidate, Luther Theol. Sem., St. Paul, Minn., 1915; *m.* Ella Caroline Tvete, of Seattle, Wash., July 10, 1917. Ordained ministry Luth. Ch., 1915; pastor Grace Luth. Ch., San Francisco, Calif., 1915-18, Our Saviour's Luth. Ch., Bremerton, Wash., 1920-21, Trinity Luth. Ch., Parkland, Wash., 1921-23, also teacher of Bible and French, Pacific Luth. Coll., 1921-23; teaching fellow, U. of Wash., 1923-24; pastor Phinney Ridge Luth. Ch., Seattle, 1924-27; pres. Spokane (Wash.) Coll. since 1927. Grad. Training Sch. for Chaplain Candidates, Camp Zachary Taylor, Louisville, Ky., summer, 1918. Served as 1st lt. chaplain U.S. Expeditionary Forces in France, Sept. 1918-July, 1919, World War. Republican. *Home:* 634 E. 23d St., Spokane, Wash.

FOSS, Claude William, college prof.; *b.* Geneva, Ill., Aug. 28, 1855; *s.* Charles John and Charlotte Christine (Erickson) F.; A.B., Augustana Coll., Ill., 1883, A.M., 1889, Ph.D., 1900; *m.* S. Margaret Shuey, of Augusta Co., Va., Aug. 2, 1887. Prof. history, Augustana Coll., since 1884; v.p. 1888-99, acting pres., 1899-1901, Augustana Coll. and Theol. Sem. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn. Republican. Lutheran. Sent as commr. to inspect mission field of Gen. Council of Evang. Luth. Ch. of N. America, and traveled extensively in South India, 1908-09; also as commr. of Augustana Synod, traveled in southern Russia, Asia Minor and southern and central Europe, 1909. *Author:* Glimpses of Three Continents; also juvenile lit.; editor religious papers of ch., compiler and translator. *Home:* Rock Island, Ill.

FOSS, Eugene Noble, ex-governor; *b.* West Berkshire, Vt., Sept. 24, 1858; *s.* George Edmund and Marcia Cordelia (Noble) F.; brother of George Edmund F.; U. of Vt., 1877-79 (A.B., 1901, LL.D., 1912); *m.* Lilla Sturtevant, of Boston, June 12, 1884. Entered mfg. at Boston, 1882; now pres. B. F. Sturtevant Co.; officer in other corpns. Prominent since 1902 in advocacy of tariff revision and reciprocity. Elected to 61st Congress, Mar. 22, 1910, for unexpired term (1910-11) of William C. Lovering, deceased; gov. of Mass., terms 1910-11, 1911-12, 1912-13; defeated for reëlection, 1913; Democrat. Sigma Phi. Baptist. *Home:* 11 Revere St., Jamaica Plain, Mass. *Office:* 60 State St., Boston, Mass.

FOSS, Feodore Feodorovich, mining and metall. engr.; *b.* Odessa, Russia, Dec. 29, 1874; *s.* Feodore A. and Olga A. (Mansfeld) F.; grad. Classical Gymnasium, St. Petersburg, 1893; entered through competitive exam. (60 out of 1,000) Imperial Mining Inst. and grad. M.E., *cum eximia laude*, 1898; *m.* Zenaida M. Magula, of Nijnii-Novgorod, Russia, Apr. 28, 1899. Came to U.S., 1917, naturalized citizen 1926. Asst. prof. metallurgy, Mining Inst. of St. Petersburg, 1900-02; developed iron and steel industry in Lyssva Mining Dist. by introduction of mfr. of tin plate, galvanized sheet iron, hollowware, etc.; developed platinum mining of same district to output of nearly 2 tons per yr.; col. Russian Mining Corps; came to U.S., 1917, as chmn. industrial commn. to study Am. methods of developing natural resources; severed connection with Russia on account of Bolshevik upheaval; now asst. to pres. Wheeling Steel Corpn. Republican. Unitarian. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Am. Soc. M.E., Iron & Steel Inst., Royal Soc. Arts, Inst. of Metals, Faraday Soc. *Home:* 111 Bae Mar Pl. *Office:* Wheeling Steel Corpn. Bldg., Wheeling, W. Va.

FOSS, Frank H., congressman; *b.* Augusta, Me., Sept. 20, 1865; *s.* Orrin F. and Hannah H. (Fisk) F.; ed. pub. schs. and Kents Hill Sem.; *m.* Sibyl S. Alden, of Livermore Falls, Me., Dec. 2, 1891; children—Ray Alden, Ruth Hannah, Dorothy Sibyl. In gen. contracting business since 1893; mem. firm Wiley & Foss; trustee Fitchburg Savings Bank; dir. Fitchburg Co-Operative Bank, Fitchburg Mut. Fire Ins. Co. Mem. City Council, Fitchburg, 1906-08, Bd. of Aldermen, 1909-12, Water Com., 1913-15; mayor of Fitchburg, 1917-20; mem. Rep. State Central Com., since 1915 (chmn., 1921-24); mem. 69th and 70th Congresses (1925-29), 3d Mass. Dist. Universalist. Mason (K.T., 32°), Odd Fellow, Elk. *Clubs:* Fay, Masonic, Oak Hill Country; Boston Athletic Assn.; Racquet, Congressional Country (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* Fitchburg, Mass.

FOSS, George Edmund, ex-congressman; *b.* Berkshire, Vt., July 2, 1863; *s.* George Edmund and Marcia Cordelia (Noble) F.; A.B., Harvard, 1885; Columbia Law School, N.Y., 1888; LL.B., Union Coll. of Law, Chicago, 1889; *m.* Georgia L. Fritze, of Chicago; children—Katharine, Marcia Noble, Constance. Admitted to bar, 1889, and since in practice at Chicago. Mem. 54th to 57th Congresses (1895-1903), 7th Ill. Dist., 58th to 62d Congresses (1903-13), and 64th and 65th Congresses (1915-19), 10th Dist.; candidate for nomination U.S. Senate, 1918. Republican. Chmn. Com. Naval Affairs, 56th to 61st Congresses, Foreign Affairs, 64th and 65th Congresses. *Home:* 711 Gordon Terrace. *Office:* 410 N. Michigan Av., Chicago, Ill.

FOSS, George Ernest, commercial sec.; *b.* Pittsfield, N.H., Mar. 10, 1873; *s.* Horace Melvin and Abigail Hannah (Green) F.; A.B., Dartmouth, 1897; *m.* Martha Longfellow Brown, of Pittsfield, June 28, 1899; 1 son, Bradbury Poor. Principal grammar and high schs., N.H., 1897-1901, jr. high schs., Springfield, Mass., 1901-14; gen. sec. Springfield Chamber of Commerce, 1914-19, Pa. State Chamber of Commerce, since 1919. Dollar-a-year man in Ordnance Dept., Western Mass. Dist., Jan. 11, 1918-Mar. 24, 1919. Mem. Charter Revision Commn., Springfield, 1912-13. Mem. Nat. Assn. of State Chamber of Commerce Officials, Nat. Assn. Commercial Orgn. Secs. (ex-pres.), Dartmouth Alumni Assn., Phi Kappa Psi. Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* Dartmouth of Central Pa. (ex-pres.), University, Harrisburg Country. *Home:* 1915 N. Front St. *Office:* State Chamber of Commerce Bldg., Harrisburg, Pa.

FOSS, Martin Moore, publisher; *b.* Lewiston, Me., June 3, 1878; *s.* Savillian Fuller and Nellie Juliet (Moore) F.; prep. edn., Thornton Acad., Saco, Me.; A.B., Harvard, 1900; grad. work same univ., 1900-01; unmarried. In charge publishing dept. Baker & Taylor Co., New York, 1901-07; mgr. book dept. Hill Pub. Co., 1907-09; organizer, and sec. McGraw-Hill Book Co., Inc., 1909-17, v.p., 1917-27, pres. since Jan. 1, 1927; dir. McGraw-Hill Pub. Co., McGraw-Hill Catalog & Directory Co. Mem. Delta Upsilon. Republican. *Clubs:* Players, Harvard, New York, Engineers, Sleepy Hollow Country (New York); Scarsdale (N.Y.) Golf; Harvard (Boston); Interalliée (Paris). *Home:* Gedney Farms, White Plains, N.Y. *Office:* 370 Seventh Av., New York, N.Y.

FOSS, Noble, mfr. cotton goods; *b.* Boston, Mass., Apr. 8, 1889; *s.* Eugene N. and Lilla (Sturtevant) F.; student Harvard, 1906-07; *m.* Katherine Cobb, of Boston, Sept. 3, 1912; children—Nancy, Constance. Sec. B. F. Sturtevant Co., mfrs. cotton goods, Boston, since 1910; pres. Sturtevant Aeroplane Co. since 1915; pres. Maverick Mills, mfrs. cotton goods, since 1922; dir. Framingham Foundries (pres. 1919-25), Service Mutual Liability Ins. Co. Republican. Protestant. *Club:* University. *Home:* Marion, Mass. *Office:* 60 State St., Boston, Mass.

FOSSLER, Laurence, univ. prof.; *b.* Würtemberg, Germany, Mar. 12, 1857; *s.* J. J. and Maria (Erchinger) F.; came to U.S., 1872; A.B., U. of Neb., 1881, A.M., 1890; student at Paris and Leipzig; *m.* Ida E. Sundean, of Lincoln, Neb., 1885; children—Lynn S., Lois B., Shirley A. (dec.). Teacher, asst. prin. and prin., Lincoln High Sch., 1883-89; adj. prof. modern langs., 1889-94, prof. Germanic langs. and lit., since 1894, U. of Neb. Mem. Simplified Spelling Bd., Modern Lang. Assn. America. *Author:* A Brief German Grammar (with A. H. Edgren), 1896; Practical German Conversation, 1905. Editor of numerous texts for class use. Contbr. to Jour. of Germanic Philology, and Modern Language Notes. *Home:* 1547 S. 17th St., Lincoln, Neb.

FOSTER, Agness Greene, author, lecturer; *b.* at Athens, Alabama; *d.* of John and Mary Greene, and *g.d.* of Lady Agness Stuart; educated in high school and the college of oratory and in Woman's Department of Belles Lettres, Trinity Coll., Dublin, and Mlle. Piquot's finishing school, Blois, France; *m.* William Clarence Foster, Stillwater, Minn. Lecturer and dramatic reader. Was the pioneer in writing the personal messages, which have become popular all over the world, to send on holidays to friends in card form. *Author:* By the Way, 1903; Promises, 1905; Commands, 1905; Admonitions, 1905; Answers, 1906; Weaving of Life's Fabric, 1907; You and Some Others, 1907; Life, 1907; Blessings, 1910; A Royal Road; Eyes of a Child; Christmas Chimes; Love Is Best, 1915; also songs, "God Bless You, Dear," 1910; "You," 1904; "Your Happy Way," 1923; "Vision," 1926; Biography of Eleanor E. Freer, 1928. *Home:* Congress Hotel, Chicago, Ill.

FOSTER, Alexis Caldwell, banker; *b.* Nashville, Tenn., July 25, 1867; *s.* Turner Saunders and Harriet (Erwin) F.; ed. Montgomery Bell Acad., Nashville, Tenn.; *m.* Alice Eddy Fisher, of Chicago, Ill., Oct. 28, 1898; children—Lucius Fisher, Turner S. (dec.), Katharine Louise, Cynthia Bethell. Settled in Denver, Colo., 1890; bookkeeper, later receiver, Denver Hardware & Mfg. Co.; became credit man Daniels & Fisher Stores Co., 1898, later dir.; made cashier, 1904, of Daniels Bank, nucleus for U.S. Nat. Bank, of which was cashier, later v.p.; in bond business as mem. Sweet, Causey, Foster & Co., 1912-20; elected, 1920, pres. Bankers Trust Co., consolidated, 1923, with U.S. Nat. Bank, of which is v.p.; also pres. U.S. Nat. Co.; v.p. James H. Causey & Co., Inc. (in charge New York office) since 1926; sec., treas., dir. Albert Sechrist Mfg. Co.; treas. Wyo. Tie & Timber Co. Republican. *Clubs:* Denver, Cactus, Mile High, Cherry Hills, (Denver); Recess, Sleepy Hollow (New York). *Home:* 3800 S. University Rd., Englewood, Colo.; and 988 5th Av., New York, N.Y. *Office:* 44 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

FOSTER, Alfred Dwight, insurance pres.; *b.* Worcester, Mass., Apr. 27, 1852; *s.* Dwight and Henrietta Perkins (Baldwin) F.; A.B., Harvard, 1873; LL.B., Boston U. Law Sch., 1875; *m.* Evelyn M. Samborne, of Timsbury House, Bath, Eng., Nov. 17, 1892; children—Margaret, Dwight, Francis Baring, Hilda Samborne, Evelyn Lucy. Practiced law, Boston, 1875-93; v.p. N.E. Mut. Life Ins. Co., 1893-1908, pres., 1908-24, chmn. bd., since 1924. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Harvard, Union. *Home:* Brush Hill Rd., Milton, Mass. *Office:* 87 Milk St., Boston, Mass.

FOSTER, Allyn King, clergyman; *b.* Baltimore, Md., Apr. 14, 1868; *s.* Robert Edward and Josephine (Wilkinson) F.; grad. Baltimore City Coll., 1886; spl. course, Johns Hopkins, 1886-89; Th.M., Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem., 1894; M.A., Yale, 1901; D.D., Brown, 1916; *m.* Emily Howard Foley, of Cincinnati, O., Oct. 28, 1902; children—Allyn King, Cicely. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1894; pastor Olivet Ch., New Haven, Conn., 1895-1901; founder, 1901, headmaster Foster Sch., 1901-07; acting pastor Lafayette Av. Presbyn. Ch., Brooklyn, N.Y., 1908-09; pastor First Ch., Worcester, Mass., 1909-16, Washington Av. Ch., Brooklyn, 1916-17; Y.M.C.A. sec. in U.S., France and Germany, World War; sec. Bapt. Bd. of Edn. since 1920; has visited colleges in every state in the U.S. Trustee Newton Theol. Instn. Mem. Phi Gamma Delta. *Author:* Cartoons in Character, 1915. *Home:* 5626 Blackstone Av., Chicago, Ill. *Office:* 276 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

FOSTER, Ardeen (Willis Ardeen Jones-Foster), author. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

FOSTER, Carol Howe, consular service; *b.* Sedgwick, Kan., May 29, 1884; *s.* Rev. Festus and Lillian (Howe) F.; A.B., U. of Ida., 1906; Rhodes scholar, Brasenose Coll., Oxford U., Eng., 1905-08, B.A. Oxon., honors English lang. and lit., 1908; fellow, Chicago U., 1908-09; *m.* Idah S. Pratt, of San Francisco, Calif., July 15, 1916; step-children—Charles Franklin Pratt, Francis Marion Pratt. Instr. and asso. prof. English, U.S. Naval Acad., 1909-19; commd. consul Class 7, Sept. 1919, and detailed to Vienna, Austria; in charge after Nov. 28, 1921; assigned consul there Jan. 1924; asst. chief visa office, later asst. chief commercial office, Dept. of State, 1924-28. Mem. Phi Delta Theta, Phi Beta Kappa. *Address:* Dept. of State, Washington, D.C.

FOSTER, Charles Elwood, lawyer. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

FOSTER, Charles Henry Wheelwright; *b.* Brookline, Massachusetts, Nov. 30, 1859; *s.* Charles Orin and Caroline Blanchard (Candler) F.; A.B., *cum laude*, Harvard, 1881; *m.* Mabel Chase Hill, of Brookline, 1885; children—Charles O., Catherine H. (Mrs. R. M. Tappan), Reginald C., Hilda C., Edith H. (Mrs. Albert D. Farwell), Ruth M. (dec.), Caroline W. (Mrs. Theodore Sizer), Barbara (Mrs. J. Linzee Weld), John W. (dec.). Organized Brookline Nat. Bank, 1886, later became pres., sold it to a syndicate, 1904; became treas. of Chickering & Sons, 1891; dir. N.E. Trust Co., Boston, Northern R.R. of N.H., Foster's Wharf Co. Trustee and treas. Mass. Gen. Hosp.; trustee Harvard Mutual Foundation and several large estates. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Union, Eastern Yacht, Country, New York Yacht; Myopia Hunt, Dedham Country and Polo, Harvard of Boston. *Home:* Needham, Mass. *Office:* 50 State St., Boston, Mass.

FOSTER, Edna (Abigail), author; *b.* Sullivan Harbor, Me.; *d.* Charles W. (architect) and Sarah J. (Dyer) F.; grad. Lowell (Mass.) High Sch.; pupil Berlitz Sch. of Languages; unmarried. Contbr. to jours. and mags., since 1893; asst. editor, 1895-1900, editor, 1900, The Household; asso. editor Youth's Companion, since 1901; contbr. to Presbyn. Bd. of Christian Edn. (Phila.), 1923. *Author:* Hortense, a Difficult Child, 1902; Cordelia's Pathway Out, 1905; Something-to-Do Boys, 1916; Something-to-Do Girls, 1916; Barbara's Bridge, 1917; The Leaven of Love, 1917; Thread and Needle Mary, 1925. *Home:* 21 Chester St., Allston, Mass.

FOSTER, Ernest Le Neve, mining engr. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

FOSTER, Eugene Clifford, Y.M.C.A. official; Sept. 8, 1867-Nov. 4, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

FOSTER, Fay, composer; *b.* Leavenworth, Kan.; *d.* James Hervey and Alice Allen (Monroe) F.; grad. Leavenworth High Sch., and continued studies under private tutors; studied voice and piano at Sherwood Conservatory of Music, Chicago; comp. and theory, with Frederic Grant Gleason, Chicago; scholarship pupil, piano, with Moriz Rosenthal, Vienna, Austria; Alfred Reisenauer, piano, Leipzig, Sophie Menter, Heinrich Schwartz, München, Germany; voice, with Garso and Alexander Heineman, Berlin, Germany; st 12 yrs. in Europe, at Cologne, Leipzig, and M conservatories, including 2 years' study of I opera and song in Italy, etc. Completed a cou harmony at 8; ch. organist and choir dir. a toured U.S. with concert co. at 17; dir. Conse Music, Onarga, Ill., at 19; awarded prize for Woche," waltz, $500, in internat. competition, lin, over 4,220 competitors; returned to U.S., Mem. Authors' League America, Euphony Soc Alliance (Phila.), Soc. Am. Women Comp *Clubs:* Musicians', Gamut, MacDowell. Has w more than 100 songs, also piano pieces, choruse chamber music. Teacher of composition, dra and vocal art. First prize, Am. song compet 1914, for piano composition, Étude de Co offered by The Étude, 1916; 1st prize for wo chorus, "In the Carpenter Shop," given by Wo Federation of Music Clubs, 1917; prize, New American contest for patriotic song, "Are Yo Me or Against Me?" 1919; prize chorus, "A Boy's Dream"; said to be the recipient of prizes than any other composer in America. posed war song, "The Americans Come!"; op for women's voices, "The Land of Chance"; ope "The Enchanted Beard" (mixed voices), operetta, "The Castaways" (women's voices), Founder and mem. Fay Foster Trio. Head of dept. of Ogontz Sch., Ogontz, Pa. *Home:* 11th St., New York, N.Y.; (summer) Lavallette,

FOSTER, Francis Apthorp, editor. Vol. 13 (1924-25).

FOSTER, Frank Hugh, clergyma Springfield, Mass., June 18, 1851; *s.* Willia Mary Flagg (Miller) F.; A.B., Harvard, grad. Andover Theol. Sem., 1877; Parker fel Harvard, 1881-82; Ph.D., Leipzig, 1882; Chicago Theol. Sem., 1894, Olivet Coll., *m.* Eliza C. Grout, Aug. 20, 1877 (died Nov. 13, children—Frederick Montague, Harold Katharine Rose; *m.* 2d, Margaret Tracy Nov. 26, 1913 (died Nov. 18, 1920). Ordained ministry, 1877; prof. philosophy, Middlebury, 84; prof. ch. history, Oberlin Theol. Sem., 18 prof. systematic theology, Pacific Sem. (Calif.), 1902; pastor Coll. and village church, Olivet, 1904-07; prof. hist., 1907-16, prof. of philos 1914-16, and emeritus prof. of history and ph phy, 1916, Olivet (Mich.) Coll.; non-resident Bibl. lit., Lake Erie, Coll., Painesville, O., 1919 Hebrew and Greek langs., Oberlin Grad. S Theology, since 1926. Contbr. since 1878, an time editor, Bibliotheca Sacra, Oberlin, O.; als tributor to other reviews and religious papers. Member Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* inary Method of Study in the Historical Sc 1888; Grotius' Defense (translation with notes 1889; Fundamental Ideas of the Roman C Church, 1899; Christian Life and Theology, A Genetic History of the New England The 1907. *Home:* Oberlin, O.

FOSTER, George Nimmons, lawy at Sterling, Neb., Dec. 29, 1885; *s.* of Frank Mary E. (Nimmons) F.; LL.B., U. of Neb., Ph.B., U. of Chicago, 1912, J.D., 1914; *m.* Mosher Burritt, of Lincoln, Neb., Sept. 2, children—Georgette, Frank Burritt. Prof. L of Neb., 1912-23, also in gen. practice, 19 counsel for Union Auto Ins. Co. and Union Fi Co., Lincoln, Neb., 1923; moved to Los A Calif., 1925; counsel, 1925, v.p., 1926, Union Ins. Co., Los Angeles. Served on staff Adj. Dept., World War; maj. Judge Adv. Gen's. Am. Legion. Mem. Order of Coif, Acaci Delta Phi. Republican. Methodist. Mason *Clubs:* Nebraska, Amaranth. Writer on leg Masonic subjects. *Home:* 623 N. Laure *Office:* Union Ins. Bldg., Los Angeles, Calif.

FOSTER, Harry LaTourette, auth Brooklyn, N.Y., Oct. 31, 1894; *s.* Alonzo and Emily (LaTourette) F.; prep. edn., Newton Acad.; student Lafayette Coll., Easton, Pa., 19 unmarried. Newspaper reporter, free lance in Mexico, miner, tourist-guide., attaché U.S bassy, Lima, Peru, etc. Student 1st R.O Madison Barracks, N.Y., 1917; commd. inf., U.S.A.; served with 78th Div. in Franc lt. and instr. in modern warfare; with 25t Inf. on Mexican border, 1918-19. Mem. Sig *Clubs:* Adventurers, Writers' (New York). The Adventures of a Tropical Tramp, 19 Beachcomber in the Orient, 1923; A Gri Mañana-Land, 1924; A Tropical Tramp wi

; 1925; "A Vagabond in Fiji, 1927. Co-f drama, "Savages Under the Skin," prod. lway, 1927. Editor of guide-book to South tas Av., Hollis, L.I., N.Y.

TER, Henry Bacon, judge; *b.* May 9, Joshua Hill and Frances Cornelia (Bacon) , U. of Ala., 1882, A.M., LL.B., 1884; *m.* Hester, of Tuscaloosa. Teacher, Gadsden, 2-83; admitted to Ala. bar, 1884, and began at Tuscaloosa; mayor of Tuscaloosa, 1890-. Ala. Ho. of Rep., 1898-1902; served as ourt of Appeals, Ala. Served as maj. 2d. la. Vols., Spanish-Am. War, 1898. Demo-*ome:* Tuscaloosa, Ala.

TER, Herbert Darling, college prof.; 1863-Dec. 28, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

TER, Herbert Hamilton, prof. educa-Huron, N.Y., Feb. 13, 1875; *s.* Owen and (Hibbard) F.; Ph.B., Cornell U., 1900, d. work, 1904-06; post-grad. work U. of Jena, Ph.D., 1907; Teachers Coll. (Columbia), *m.* Florence Robinson, of Ottawa, Kan., 1912. Pub. sch. teacher and administrator, supt. schs., Smethport, Pa., 1900-04; prof. awa (Kan.) U., 1907-15; same, U. of Ariz., d of dept., 1915-20; prof. edn., U. of Colo., summers; dir. Summer Sch., U. of Ariz., head of dept. of edn., U. of Vt., 1920-21; econdary edn., U. of Pa., Summer Sch., head of dept. of edn., Beloit Coll., since Mem. N.E.A., Nat. Soc. for Study of Edn., e. Coll. Teachers of Edn., Am. Assn. Univ. Nat. Assn. Secondary Sch. Principals, Phi appa, Pi Gamma Mu. Republican. Epis-. Rotarian. *Author:* Principles of Teach-Secondary Education, 1921; High School ration, 1927. *Home:* 1408 Emerson St., Vis.

TER, Irving Lysander, prof. Romance s; *b.* Washington, D. C., July 6, 1870; *s.* Darwin and Amanda Elizabeth (Warren) , Brown U., 1893, M.A., 1894; studied U. of and the Sorbonne, Paris; hon. Litt.D., anna U., Selin's Grove, Pa., 1915; *m.* Nellie tterson, of State College, Pa., June 9, 1898. dist. sch., Conn., 1888-89; instr. in French, ., 1893-94; instr. modern langs., Pa. State 895; successively instr. and asst. prof. e langs., same coll., prof. since 1905; spl. n English, U. of Porto Rico, summer 1921. t Nat. Bank (State College), Mount Nittany & Loan Association. Y.M.C.A. educ. , Camp Hancock, Ga., 1917-18. Director ancsetake. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. Modern Lang. Assn. Middle States and l of Pa., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Am. Assn. of Spanish, Society for Promotion of ing Edn., N.E.A., Phi Delta Theta, Phi ppa, Phi Kappa Phi, Phi Sigma Iota, etc. . Assn. of Center Co., Pa. Republican. *Clubs:* University (dir.), Center Hills ; Brown Univ. (New York). Part Author: ons of French, 1900; A French Reader, ractical French (war manual), 1917; Ele-French (revised), 1922. Editor: Les ns chez nous (Brieux), 1925. *Home:* llege, Pa.

TER, Israel Moore, ex-congressman; *b.* ., Jan. 12, 1873; *s.* Franklin E. and Mary .; Ph.B., Ohio U., 1895 (LL.D.); studied rvard, 1895-96; LL.B., Ohio State Law lumbus, O., 1898; *m.* Frances Bayard of Athens, Oct. 26, 1898. Began practice s., 1898; mem. firm Foster & Wells; dir. Savings Bank. Sec. Rep. State Central 912; pros. atty., Athens Co., O., 3 terms, mem. 66th to 68th Congresses (1919-25), o Dist.; commr. Court of Claims, Washing-., since 1925. Trustee Ohio U., 15 years; n. Mil. Training Camps Assn. Mem. Am. . Phi Delta Theta, Phi Delta Phi. Presbyn. Shriner). *Home:* Athens, O. *Address:* Claims, Washington, D.C.

TER, Jeanne Robert (Mrs. Matlack , author, editor; *b.* Johnsburgh, Warren ., Mar. 10, 1884; *d.* Francis and Lucia Oliver; ed. Rochester (N.Y.) Athenæum chanics' Inst., Boston U., and Harvard 1 (spl. courses); grad. Stanhope-Wheat-matic Sch., New York; *m.* Matlack Foster, City, 1901. Began writing for newspapers ood; teacher common schs., Adirondack Mountains; writer for Boston newspapers 3 yrs.; lit. editor Review of Reviews, 1910-22; Am. editor Transatlantic Rev. Studied housing and city planning in Europe. Mem. Authors' League America, Poetry Soc. America, Woman's Trade Union League, Acad. Polit. Science, Nat. Civic Fed., English-Speaking Union, League Am. Penwomen. Catholic. *Clubs:* National Arts, Pen and Brush (New York); Woman's City (Boston); Woman's (Schenectady, N.Y.); Am. Women's (London). *Author:* Wild Apples (poems), 1916; Neighbors of Yesterday (narrative poems of the Adirondacks), 1916; Rock-Flower (poems), 1922. Contbr. articles and poems to periodicals. Edited John Quinn Letters (2 vols.), 1925. *Address:* Nat. Arts Club, 15 Gramercy Park, New York, N.Y.

FOSTER, John Gilman, consul-gen.; *b.* Derby Line, Vt., Mar. 9, 1859; *s.* Austin T. and Sarah H. (Gilman) F.; A.B., Tufts Coll., 1880; *m.* Clara, *d.* Judge Amos Lee Merriman, of Peoria, Ill., June 9, 1886; children—Katherine Reed (Mrs. C. C. Aikins), Austin T., Stephen M. Admitted to Vt. bar, 1881; engaged in management of trust estates and banking at Derby Line, Vt., 1881-97; v.p. Nat. Bank of Derby Line; pres. Massawippi Valley Ry. Co. Mem. Vt. Ho. of Rep., 1892; col. on staff Gov. Levi K. Fuller of Vt., 1892-94; U.S. consul-gen. at Halifax, N.S., 1897-1903, at Ottawa, Ont., 1903-27 (ret.). *Home:* Derby Line, Vt.

FOSTER, John McGaw, clergyman; *b.* Bangor, Me., Feb. 4, 1860; *s.* John B. and Catharine (McGaw) F.; A.B., Harvard, 1882; grad. Andover Theol. Sem., 1885; *m.* Grace G. Eames, of Worcester, Mass., Jan. 4, 1887; children—Katharine McGaw (dec.), Duncan Graham. Deacon, 1885, priest, 1886, P.E. Ch.; curate St. Anne's Ch., Lowell, Mass., 1885; rector St. John's Ch., Bangor, Me., 1886-98, Ch. of the Messiah, Boston, 1898-1922; rector honorarius of same church since 1922. Dep. to Gen. Conv. P.E. Ch., 1892; hon. canon, Cathedral, Portland, Me., 1895-99. Examining chaplain to bishop of Mass., 1901-08; mem. and pres. standing com., diocese of Mass., 1904-22. *Clubs:* St. Botolph, Clericus. *Author:* The White Stone, 1901; To Know and Believe, 1908; The Crowded Inn, 1918. Contbr. to theol. and other periodicals. *Home:* 30 Fresh Pond Parkway, Cambridge, Mass.; (summer) Bass Rocks, Gloucester, Mass.

FOSTER, John Shaw, clergyman; *b.* Mobile, Ala., Nov. 17, 1870; *s.* William Story and Margaret (Shaw) F.; prep. edn., Barton Acad., Mobile; A.M., Southwestern Presbyn. U., Clarksville, Tenn., 1891, B.D., 1894; D.D., Hampden-Sidney (Va.) Coll., 1906; *m.* Bessie Goss, of Hartwell, Ga., June 20, 1894; children—Bessie (Mrs. W. L. Harsh), Juliet E. (Mrs. Geo. W. Speer), Margaret H. (Mrs. Starke B. Sullivan), John S. Ordained ministry Presbyn. Ch. in U.S., 1894; pastor successively Senatobia, Miss., Franklin, Tenn., Tabb Street Ch., Petersburg, Va., First Ch., Birmingham, Ala., and First Ch., Anderson, S.C., until 1921, First Ch., Winston-Salem, N.C., since 1921. Mem. Bd. of Edn., Petersburg, Va., 5 yrs. Trustee Southwestern Presbyn. U., 7 yrs., Barium Springs Orphanage, 4 yrs.; mem. exec. com., Home Missions, Presbyn. Ch. in U.S., 15 years, Gen. Assembly's Work Com. of 44; chmn. Gen. Assembly's Systematic Beneficence Com. Mem. Pi Kappa Alpha. Democrat. Mason (K.T.). *Club:* Civitan. *Home:* Winston-Salem, N.C.

FOSTER, Joseph, rear adm. (retired); *b.* Gloucester, Mass., June 17, 1841; *s.* Joseph and Adelaide Coues (Spalding) F.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs., Portsmouth, N.H.; *m.* Helen Dickey, of Lowell, Mass., Oct. 7, 1875 (died Mar. 27, 1904); children—Joseph, Beatrice (dec.), Dorothy (Mrs. L. S. Stewart), Isabel; *m.* 2d, at St. George's Ch., Hanover Sq., London, Josephine Hunt, of Broxbourne, Hertfordshire, Eng., Mar. 17, 1906. Entered U.S.N., Oct. 3, 1862; apptd. actg. asst. p.-m., Oct. 19, 1863; transferred to regular navy, Aug. 10, 1866; advanced through various grades and commd. pay dir., with rank of capt., Aug. 27, 1901; advanced to rank of rear-admiral and retired at own request after 40 yrs.' service, Dec. 9, 1902. Served during Civil War in S. Atlantic Blockading Squadron, most of the time off Charleston. Mem. bd. of instrn. pub. schs., Portsmouth, N.H., 1909-13. Republican. Theist. Mem. N.H. Hist. Soc., N.E. Hist.-Geneal. Soc., G.A.R., Loyal Legion, Soc. Colonial Wars, S.A.R., Piscataqua Pioneers. *Author:* The Graves We Decorate, Storer Post G.A.R., Portsmouth, N.H., edits., 1893, 1907, 15, 17, 21, 23; Soldiers' Memorial, Portsmouth, N.H., 1893-1921, and tercentenary edition, 1893-1923; also other hist. pamphlets. *Home:* 293 Middle St., Portsmouth, N.H.

FOSTER, Joshua Hill, clergyman, educator; *b.* Tuscaloosa, Ala.; *s.* Joshua Hill and Frances Cornelia (Bacon) F.; A.B. and A.M., U. of Ala., 1883, LL.D., 1923; grad. Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem., 1888; D.D., Howard Coll., Ala.; *m.* Eula Sparks, of Cave Spring, Ga., Jan. 15, 1892; children —Edith (Mrs. George R. Boyd), Linton (dec.), Cornelia (Mrs. Henry H. Hale), Joshua (dec.), Ione (Mrs. Howard A. Hanby), Frank, Helen. Teacher pvt. sch., Camden, Ala., 1882-83; prin. Hearne Inst., Cave Spring, Ga., 1883-85; ordained Bapt. ministry, 1888; pastor Union Springs, Ala., 1888-90, Greenville, 1890-92, East Lake Ch., Birmingham, 1892-95, Anniston, 1895-1910, 1st Ch., Wilmington, N.C., 1910-15; pres. Bessie Tift Coll., 1915-22; pres. Central Coll., Tuscaloosa, Ala., since 1922. Actively interested in reform and prohibition movements. Democrat. *Author:* The Judgment Day, 1910. *Home:* Tuscaloosa, Ala.

FOSTER, Major Bronson, economist; *b.* Robertsville, Tenn., Jan. 6, 1892; *s.* Joshua Burnsides and Sarah Ann (Du Pee) F.; grad. Chilhowee Inst., Seymour, Tenn., 1907; A.B., Carson-Newman Coll., Jefferson City, Tenn., 1910, A.M., 1911; studied Cornell U., 1911-13; *m.* Helen Margaret Vertner, of Phila., Pa., Oct. 12, 1918; 1 dau., Marjorie Helen. Teacher pub. schs., Tenn., 1907; instr. in physics, Carson-Newman Coll., 1909-10; prin. Watauga Acad., Butler, Tenn., 1910-11; fellow in polit. economy, Cornell U., 1912-13; asst. to dean, and instr. in economics New York U. Sch. of Commerce, Accounts and Finance, 1913-15; asst. prof. economics and sec. Sch. of Commerce, Accounts and Finance, 1915-18; asst. to chmn. bd. dirs. Federal Reserve Bank of New York, 1918-19; automobile distributor, 1919-20; v.p. 13 Astor Pl., Inc., 1921-24; administrative officer Alexander Hamilton Inst., since 1920; prof. banking and finance and chmn. dept. New York U., since 1923; dir. Alexander Hamilton Inst., Alexander Hamilton Inst., Ltd. (Can.). Mem. advisory council and exec. com. Inst. of Internat. Finance; dir. Internat. Accountants Soc.; mem. Am. Economic Assn., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Economic Club of New York, Royal Economic Soc. (London), Delta Mu Delta, Theta Nu Epsilon. Republican. Baptist. Mason (32°, Shriner); mem. Eleusis Fraternity. *Author:* Banking, 1917. *Home:* Cheltenham, Pa. *Office:* 13 Astor Pl., New York, N.Y.

FOSTER, Marcellus Elliott, newspaper pub.; *b.* Pembroke, Ky., Nov. 29, 1870; *s.* Marcellus Aurelius and Mariella (Fitzhugh) F.; grad. Sam Houston Normal Inst., 1890; student U. of Tex., 1 year; married; children—(by 1st marriage) Howard Fitzhugh, (by 2d marriage) Zadie Lee, Madora. Established the Houston Chronicle, 1901, sold controlling interest in 1926; now editor Houston Press. V.p. Seaboard Nat. Bank. Democrat. Episcopalian. Mem. Kappa Sigma. *Clubs:* University, Elks, Houston, Glenbrook, Golfcrest, Knife and Fork, Country (ifouston); El Caballero, Athletic (Los Angeles). *Address:* Warwick Hotel, Houston, Tex.

FOSTER, Matthias Lanckton, ophthalmologist; *b.* Chatham, N.Y., June 17, 1859; *s.* George Tiffany and Anna Eliza (Baxter) F.; A.B., Williams, 1881; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1885; *m.* Constance Hunter Savage, of Summit, N.J., Nov. 14, 1894; children—Hamilton Knight (dec.), Constance Marina, George Tiffany. Asst. house surgeon and house surgeon, St. Luke's Hosp., N.Y., 1885-86; clin. asst., 1887-89, asst. surgeon, 1889-1910, Manhattan Eye, Ear and Throat Hosp.; consulting ophthalmic surgeon, 1905-13, later attending ophthalmic surgeon, New Rochelle (N.Y.) Hosp. (also pres. medical board, 1914); retired from practice, January 1, 1927. Member editorial staff New York Medical Journal since 1887, Archives of Ophthalmology since 1898; asst. editor Annals of Ophthalmology, 1906-13. Commd. 1st lt. M.R.C., U.S.A., June 29, 1916; hon. discharged, Oct. 15, 1918. Fellow A.M.A., Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. Am. Ophthal. Soc., Med. Soc. State of N.Y., Westchester Co. Med. Soc., New Rochelle Med. Soc., Am. Legion. Episcopalian. Mason. Translator: Roemer's Textbook of Ophthalmology, 1913; Adam's Ophthalmoscopic Diagnosis, 1913. Editor: Greeff's External Diseases of the Eye, 1914. Collaborator: Encyclopædic Medical Dictionary, 1890; Practical Therapeutics, 1897. *Author:* Diagnosis from Ocular Symptoms, 1917. *Home:* New Rochelle, N.Y.

FOSTER, Maximilian, author; *b.* San Francisco, Feb. 27, 1872; *s.* William Hammond and Leila (Love) F.; ed. Drisler Sch., New York, and Andover (Mass.) Acad.; *m.* Elizabeth Dickson, of Phila., June 25, 1904; 1 dau., Betty. Began as newspaper writer on New York Recorder, 1891; spl. writer, New York newspapers, 1892-99; in mag. work, 1899-1901; with Ellsworth Coal Co., Cleveland, in charge of railroad equipment (pvt. car line), 1901-06. Official corr. for U.S. Govt. with the A.E.F. in France, 1918. Republican. Episcopalian. *Club:* Players (New York). *Author:* In the Forest, 1902; Corrie Who? 1908; Keeping Up Appearances, 1911; The Whistling Man, 1913; Shoestrings, 1916; The Trap, 1920; Humdrum House, 1924; I Want to be a Lady, 1926; (plays) The Whirlpool, 1909; Rich Man, Poor Man, 1916; Smoke (prod. San Francisco, 1919); also various motion picture plays. Contbr. to Everybody's, Harper's, Collier's, Saturday Evening Post, Atlantic Monthly. *Home:* Rangeley, Me.

FOSTER, Nellis Barnes, M.D.; *b.* Durhamville, N.Y., July 18, 1875; *s.* Theodore and Loretta (Barnes) F.; A.B., Amherst, 1898; M.D., Johns Hopkins, 1902; post-grad. work European univs.; honorary Sc.D., Amherst (Mass.) College, 1926; *m.* Julia Catharine Morris, of Utica, N.Y., Oct. 26, 1904. Instr. and asso. in biol. chemistry, Columbia U., 1906-12; asso. phys. to New York Hosp., 1907-16; instr. medicine, 1913-14, asst. prof., 1914-17, Cornell Med. Coll. of New York; prof medicine, U. of Mich. and dir. med. clinic Univ. Hosp., 1917-18. Maj., Med. R.C., 1917, and chief of med. service, Base Hosp., Camp Meade, Md.; lt. col. M.C., 1919; dir. School of Mil. Medicine, Ft. Oglethorpe, Ga.; asso. prof. medicine, Cornell Med. Coll., New York, and asso. phys. to New York Hosp. since 1919. Democrat. Mem. Assn. Am. Physicians, Am. Soc. for Clin. Investigation, Am. Soc. Biol. Chemists, N.Y. Acad. Medicine, Harvey Soc., Beta Theta Pi, Phi Beta Kappa. *Club:* Century. *Home:* 850 Park Av. *Office:* 121 E. 62d St., New York, N.Y.

FOSTER, Paul Hadley, consular service; *b.* Galveston, Tex., Apr. 23, 1868; *s.* William Kellam and Margaret Houston (Hadley) F.; ed. U. of La., Agrl. and Mech. Coll. of Tex.; *m.* Petra Perez y Zarate, of Tlaxcala, Mexico, Dec. 22, 1923. Traveling salesman, credit mgr. and branch house mgr. until 1912; consul at Jerez de la Frontera, Spain, 1913-16, at Bilbao, Spain, 1916-19, at Vera Cruz, Mexico, 1919-22, at Monterey, Mexico, 1922, now at Salina Cruz, Mex. *Address:* American Consulate, Salina Cruz, Mex.

FOSTER, Paul Pinkerton, editor. See Vol. X (1918-19).

FOSTER, Percy Semple, musical dir.; *b.* Richmond, Va., Sept. 15, 1863; *s.* Robert Edward and Josephine (Wilkinson) F.; ed. Baltimore City Coll.; *m.* Loulie Wescott, of Accomac Co., Va., Oct. 19, 1882; children—Norman Percy, Ethel Louise (Mrs. Herbert T. Shannon). Began as stenographer and ch. organist; with Standard Oil Co., Washington, D.C.; various lines of business and owner Percy S. Foster Piano Co. and bank pres.; now in investment business. Musical dir. civic and religious convs. in Washington, D.C., and throughout U.S., including Internat. Christian Endeavor Convs., since 1892, World's S.S. gatherings, Moody, Gypsy Smith and Billy Sunday meetings, etc.; dir. vocal music at presdl. inaugurations, since 1897. Baptist; a founder and trustee Nat. Bapt. Memorial Ch.; trustee at large and life mem. Internat. Christian Endeavor; charter mem. World Christian Endeavor. Mem. D.C. Bd. of Trade, D.C. Real Estate Bd. Mason. *Clubs:* City, Columbia Country, French (hon.). *Home:* 3500 14th St. *Office:* 1435 K St., Washington, D.C.

FOSTER, Reginald, lawyer; *b.* Worcester, Mass., Jan. 2, 1863; *s.* Hon. Dwight and Henrietta Perkins (Baldwin) F.; A.B., Yale, 1884; LL.B., Boston U., 1886; *m.* Harriette Story Lawrence, of Boston, Mass., Mar. 8, 1893. Admitted to Mass. bar, 1887, and began practice at Boston; mem. firm Foster & Turner; v.p. and gen. counsel N.E. Mut. Life Ins. Co.; dir. Boston & Me. R.R., Continental Mills, Nipe Bay Co., Old Colony Trust Co., Pacific Mills, Revere Sugar Refinery, United Fruit Co.; trustee Central Bldg. Trust, Pemberton Bldg. Trust, Provident Instn. for Savings. *Home:* Manchester, Mass., and 48 Fenway St., Boston. *Office:* 87 Milk St., Boston, Mass.

FOSTER, Robert Arnold, mining engr.; *b.* Sacramento, Jan. 19, 1877; *s.* John Curry and Mary Starkweather (Patterson) F.; B.S., Coll. of Mines, U. of Calif., 1898; *m.* Katharine Lucretia Fairchild, of Canton, O., Aug. 3, 1901; children—Lucretia Mary, Katharine Willhelmenia. Constructing engr., Ariz. Copper Co., Ltd., Clifton, Ariz., 1898-1901; chief engr. and gen. mgr. Mining Corpn., Ltd., Portland, Ore., 1901-03; pres. Alaska-Peninsular Coal & Coke Co., 1903-10; pres. Lewiston-Clarkston Improvement Co. and Mexican Coal & Coke Co. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Sigma Alpha Epsilon, Sigma Xi. Episcopalian. Mason (32°, Shriner), Elk. *Clubs:* University, Mexico City. *Home:* Las Esperanzas, Coahuila, Mexico.*

FOSTER, Robert Frederick, authority on card games; *b.* Edinburgh, Scotland, May 31, 1853; *s.* Alexander Frederick and Mary E. (Macbrair) F.; *m.* Mary E. Johnson, of New York, 1900. Was architect and civil engr. until 1893, when he became a writer on games of cards; card editor New York Sun, since 1895, and with the New York Tribune, since 1919; inventor of Foster's whist markers and self-playing whist and bridge cards; originator of the "eleven rule" at bridge. *Clubs:* Savage, Nat. Liberal (London), Knickerbocker Whist. *Author:* The Coming Faith (philosophy); Cab No. 44 (fiction); also many books on cards and many mag. stories. Joint author (with Pelman) of the Pelman-Foster system of mind training. *Address:* 525 Market St., San Francisco, Calif.

FOSTER, Rufus Edward, judge; *b.* Mathews Co., Va., May 22, 1871; *s.* Gustavus and Catherine (Moore) F.; student Soule Coll., 1885-88; LL.B., Tulane Law Sch., 1895; *m.* Blanche Ahrons, of New Orleans, Sept. 7, 1899; children—Alice Catherine, Blanche Marian. Second lt. 2d La. Vol. Inf., Spanish-Am. War, May 2, 1898-Apr., 1899; adj.-gen. staff of Brig.-Gen. W. W. Gordon, 2d Brigade, 1st Div., 7th Army Corps. Asst. U.S. atty., Eastern Dist., La., 1905-08, U.S. atty., 1908, 1909; apptd. U.S. dist. judge, Eastern Dist. of La., Feb. 2, 1909; U.S. circuit judge, 5th circuit, Jan. 2, 1925. Prof. law, Tulane U., since 1912; dean Coll. of Law, Tulane U., since 1920. Republican. Episcopalian. Mem. La. Bar Assn., Am. Bar Assn., S.A.R. *Clubs:* Louisiana, New Orleans Country. *Address:* 21 Richmond Pl., New Orleans, La.

FOSTER, Rufus James, mining engr. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

FOSTER, Theodore Bogert, clergyman; *b.* N.Y. City, Aug. 10, 1858; *s.* Samuel Conant and Mary Benezet (Bogert) F.; A.B., Columbia, 1879; grad. Gen. Theol. Sem., 1882; *m.* Ellen Lincoln Fessenden, of Stamford, Conn., Apr. 9, 1890. Deacon, 1882, priest, 1883, P.E. Ch.; curate, St. James Ch., New York, 1882-84, St. Luke's Ch., Brooklyn, 1884-86; rector St. James Ch., Great Barrington, Mass., 1886-91, St. Paul's Ch., Pawtucket, R.I., 1891-96, Trinity Ch., Rutland, Vt., 1896-1902, Grace Ch., Kansas City, Mo., 1902-06, Emmanuel Ch., La Grange, Ill., 1906-13; prof. dogmatic theology, Western Theol. Sem., Chicago, since 1913. Mem. Gen. Conv. P.E. Ch., 1898, 1901, 04; mem. Chicago Soc. Bibl. Research, Chicago Theol. Soc. Mason (K.T.). Republican. *Club:* University. *Home:* Elmhurst, Ill.

FOSTER, Theodosia Toll ("Faye Huntington"), author. See Vol. X (1918-19).

FOSTER, Thomas Henry, meat packer; *b.* Chicago, Ill., Jan. 31, 1875; *s.* Thomas Dove and Elizabeth (Thompson) F.; grad. Parsons Acad., Fairfield, Ia., 1893; student Parsons Coll., 1893-94; *m.* Mary Frances Bulger, of Boston, Mass., July 25, 1898; children—Katharine Margaret (Mrs. Ralph Benedict Vernon), Gertrude Elizabeth (Mrs. Harold Edward Purdy), Robert Thompson. With John Morrell & Co., meat packers, Ottumwa, Ia., since 1894, mgr. of one of plants, 1909-15, v.p. and gen. mgr., 1915-21, pres. since 1921; partner Morrell & Co., Chicago, since 1916; pres. Kittery Realty Co., Yorkshire Creamery Co., Ottumwa Serum Co.; dir. John Morrell & Co., Ltd. (Liverpool and London, Eng.), Victoria Cold Stores, Ltd. (Liverpool); trustee Morrell Refrigerator Car Co. Chmn. War Relief drives, Ottumwa, and four minute man, World War. Dir. Y.M.C.A., Ottumwa. Fellow Am. Geog. Soc.; mem. Archæol. Inst. America, Inst. Am. Meat Packers (dir.), Am. Inst. Graphic Arts, Bibliophile Soc. (Boston), Calif. Bookplate Soc., Book Club of Calif., Am. Poetry Assn. (patron), Chicago Bd. of Trade, Chamber Commerce of U.S. (dir. 1923), Ottumwa Chamber Commerce (dir. 1914-26). Democrat. Presbyn. Moose. *Clubs:* Rotary (pres. 1919-20), Wapello, Ottumwa C... *Author:* (with Malcolm G. Wyer) Bookp... Iowa, 1914; A Letter from the Fire, 1923. C... of rare books, manuscripts, prints, etc. 423 N. Market St., Ottumwa, Ia.

FOSTER, W(alter) Bert(ram), See Vol. X (1918-19).*

FOSTER, Warren Dunham, edi... Geneseo, Ill., Nov. 13, 1886; *s.* William Ho... Edith (Dunham) F.; ed. Univ. Sch., Chicago... of Chicago; *m.* Willie Curtis, of Milford, Ill., 1908; children—Elizabeth, William. Mem. ... staff Chicago Daily Journal, 1905-06; re... English, U. of Chicago, 1907; instr. in Eng... State Coll., 1908-09; with The Youth's Com... 1909-16, dept. editor, 1912-16; pres. Con... Motion Picture Service and chmn. Communi... ice, Ltd., of Great Britain, furnishing pr... all pictures used in army and navy camps of ... allied armies and navies, in America and thr... the world, through Y.M.C.A., K. of C., an... welfare and governmental agencies, 1917-... Community Internat. Corpn., La Commu... ciété Anon. Française, and related cos.; ch... Automatic Projector Corpn.; mem. Mass... stead Commn., 1910-20. Mem. Am. Coun... Assn., Delta Upsilon Fraternity; fellow Am... Soc., Royal Geog. Soc. *Clubs:* City (Bos... New York); Cosmos (Washington, D.C.). M... *Author:* (with Elmer C. Adams) Heroines of... Progress, 1912. Editor: Heroines of Moo... ligion; Heroines of the Modern Stage; ... for boys; etc.; inventor various photogra... projection apparatus. *Home:* "Seven Chi... Washington Twp., Bergen Co. (post offic... wood), N. J. *Office.* 13 Astor Pl., New... N.Y.; also 1 Montague St., London, Eng.

FOSTER, Warren William, judge; ... head, N.Y., July 26, 1859; *s.* Nat W. an... (Miller) F.; A.B., Dartmouth, 1881, A.M... LL.B., Columbia, 1883; unmarried. Judg... Gen. Sessions, New York, 1899-1914; retir... River Rouge Corpn.; dir. and mem. exec. co... Service Corpn., Empire Gas & Oil Co., Fashi... Corpn., Dominion Copper Co., Cities Fuel ... Co., Western Light & Traction Co.; chm... com. Am. Light & Traction Co.; dir. Southe... & Traction Co. Mem. Psi Upsilon. *Clu...* Democratic (v.p.). *Home:* Norwalk, Conn... 61 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

FOSTER, William, chemist; *b.* Hartf... May 15, 1869; *s.* William and Sarah Jane ... F.; A.B., Hartford Coll., 1892; B.S., Vand... 1893; A.M., Princeton, 1896, Ph.D., 1... Helen Dunham Stewart, of Warren, O., Sept... children—Katharine Sutliff, Helen Stewart... mina. Prof. chemistry, Central U. of Ky., 18... instr. chemistry, 1900-05, asst. prof., 1905-... since 1910, Princeton. Chief examiner in C... Coll. Entrance Examination Bd. Fellow ... mem. American Chem. Soc., New Jersey ... Teachers Assn., Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma N... ocrat. Presbyn. elder. *Clubs:* Princet... York and Phila.); Nassau, Terrace (Pr... *Author:* A Laboratory Manual in General C... 1905; Introduction to General Chemist... The Elements of Chemistry, 1925; Exper... General Chemistry (with H. W. Heath), 19... Romance of Chemistry, 1927. Spl. studie... compounds of arsenic, chlorinated ethers, ... Greek vases, conductivity of electrolytes, e... tributing editor Journal of Chemical E... *Home:* Princeton, N.J.

FOSTER, William Davis, surgeon; ... 1841-Feb. 5, 1925. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

FOSTER, William Eaton, libra... Brattleboro, Vt., June 2, 1851; *s.* Joseph C... Abigail Ann (Eaton) F.; A.B., Brown ... A.M., 1876, Litt.D., 1901; *m.* Julia Ap... Providence, R.I., Mar. 2, 1886. Librari... Park (Mass.) Pub. Library, 1873-76; c... Turner Free Library, Randolph, Mass., ... librarian Providence Pub. Library, sin... Mem. A.L.A., Am. Hist. Assn., Am. An... pres. Mass. Library Club, 1894-95, R.I... Assn., 1903-05. *Author:* The Civil Servic... Movement, 1881; The Literature of Civ... Reform in the United States, 1881; Libr... Readers, 1883; Stephen Hopkins, a Rho... Statesman, 1884; Town Government ... Island, 1886; The Point of View in Hist... Five Men of '76, 1926. *Address:* 240 B... Providence, R.I.

TER, William Edward, pres. Am. Sugar Co.; *b.* Thomaston, Me., Sept. 26, 1864; min T. and Susan (Harrington) F.; ed. pub. . Rebecca Clarendon, of Hackensack, N.J., 1900; children—Madeleine (Mrs. Charles H. , Jane (dec.). Began as office boy with gar Refining Co., N.Y. City, 1883, auditor, comptroller, 1911-13, treas., 1913-20, v.p., pres. since 1925; dir. Northern Ins. Co. of ork, Hackensack Trust Co., Preferred-Tobacco Co., M. E. Clarendon Sons Co. Liberty Loan and Am. Red Cross drives, ack, World War. Gov. Hackensack Hosp., ack Y.M.C.A. Mem. New York Chamber ce, Merchants Assn. of New York. Mem. oreign Missions, Dutch Ref. Ch. in America. can. *Clubs:* Crescent Athletic (Brooklyn); ack Golf, Arcola Country. *Home:* 336 Av., Hackensack, N.J. *Office:* 117 Wall York, N.Y.

TER, William Edward, judge; *b.* Mar-, Tenn., Aug. 19, 1879; *s.* John William and lizabeth (Woodward) F.; ed. Jessie Mae e Coll. (Tullahoma, Tenn.), Brandon Sch. (Wartrace, Tenn.); LL.B., Cumber-1901; *m.* Mary Grace Morgan, of Tulla-enn., Dec. 27, 1904; children—Morna Jo., lizabeth, William Morgan. Began practice sburg, Tenn., 1901; settled at Henryetta, 907; was title examiner and atty. for oil rved as city atty. and mem. Bd. of Edn., ta; county judge, Okmulgee Co., since 1909; by Gov. Walton mem. Okla. Supreme ommn., Apr. 1923, for term ending Jan. 1, Mem. Okla. State Bar Assn. Democrat. hristian (Disciples) Ch. A recognized author-Indian titles of Okla. *Home:* Henryetta,

TER, William Heber Thompson, *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., July 20, 1873; *s.* Thomas nd Lizzie M. (Thompson) F.; student at Coll., Fairfield, Ia., and Pa. Mil. Coll., Pa.; *m.* Jeannette Pattison, of Fairfield, Ia., 1909 (died 1919); children—Ann Elizabeth, D., John Pattison; *m.* 2d, Isabelle Craw-Wilmington, Del., Apr. 7, 1921. Entered business of John Morrell & Co., Ottumwa, ; trans. to Sioux Falls, S.D., 1913, and has ved as v.p. and gen. mgr. of the company. tlantic, Yellowstone & Pacific Highway, alls Y.M.C.A.; v.p. S.D. State Chamber ce; mem. S.D. Mfrs. & Employers' Assn. 24), Sioux Falls Chamber Commerce (pres. Trustee Huron (S.D.) Coll. Republican. Rotarian. Actively interested in civic lanthropic enterprises. *Home:* 118 W. Sioux Falls, S.D.

TER, William Trufant, college pres.; , Jan. 18, 1879; *s.* William Henry and Sarah Trufant) F.; A.B., Harvard, 1901, A.M., .D., Columbia, 1911; LL.D., Colo. Coll., estern Reserve U., 1916; *m.* Bessie Lucile f Lewiston, Me., Dec. 25, 1905; children—Trufant, Le Baron Russell, Faith, William Instr. English, Bates Coll., 1901-03; prof. nd argumentation, Bowdoin Coll., 1905-10; ed Coll., Portland, Ore., 1910-20; dir. oundation for Economic Research, since ecturer principles of edn., Harvard, summers, Columbia, 1911; fellow in edn., Columbia, urer in edn. administration, 1909-10. European service for Am. Red Cross, 1917. h. Bd., Newton, Mass. Fellow A.A.A.S., onomic Soc.; v.p. Simplified Spelling Bd., al Hygiene Assn.; mem. Phi Delta Kappa, Club of Boston and New York. *Author:* tation and Debating, 1908; Administration ollege Curriculum, 1910; Essentials of n and Argument, 1911; Social Hygiene and 913; Should Students Study? 1917; Money addill Catchings), 1923; Profits (with 25; Business Without A Buyer (with same), he Road to Plenty (with same), 1927. 109 Sargent St., Newton, Mass.

ER, William Wilson, Jr., coll. pres.; *b.* N.Y., July 27, 1849; *s.* William W. and Wheelock) F.; prep. edn. Ft. Edward (N.Y.) Inst.; student Drew Theol. Sem., 1870-71; oston U. Sch. of Theology, 1873; D.D., ill (Ind.) Coll., 1894; *m.* Mary J. Chisholm, , Dec. 11, 1872; 1 dau., Constance. Or-E. ministry, 1873; pastor Pittsford, Vt., Castleton, Vt., 1876-78, Ft. Edward, N.Y., 1879-80, Central Ch., Lowell, Mass., 1880-82, Bennington, Vt., 1883-84, St. Luke's Ch., Albany, N.Y., 1885-87, North Adams, Mass., 1888-92, 1st Ch., Amsterdam, N.Y., 1893-97; pres. Rusf U., Holly Springs, Miss., 1898-1909, Beaver (Pa.) Coll., 1909-10; pastor Johnstown, N.Y., 1910; dist. supt. Albany dist., 1912; pres. Clark U., Atlanta, Ga., 1912-18; pastor Embury M.E. Ch., Cambridge, N.Y., 1918-21, retired. Trustee Rust U., Beaver Coll., Clark U., Troy Conf. Edn. Bd. Mem. College Presidents' Assn., Albany-Troy Ministerial Assn., Alpha Chapter (Boston U.). Mason. *Author:* Studies in Genesis; Samuel the Prophet. Contbr. to religious press. *Home:* 11 S. Pine Av., Albany, N.Y.

FOUGNER, G. Selmer, newspaper man; *b.* Chicago, Ill., Aug. 24, 1884; *s.* Albert C. and Mathilde (Selmer) F.; Bach. ès Lettres, Sorbonne, Paris, France, 1905; *m.* Vera Byrtha Ellon, of San Francisco, Calif., June 2, 1906; 1 son, Robert Selmer. Mem. editorial staff New York Herald, New York and Paris, 1906-09, New York Press, 1909-12, New York Sun, 1912-17; rep. New York Sun and Chicago Tribune at mediation conf. between U.S. and Mexico, Niagara Falls, Can., May-July, 1914; sent to Europe, 1915, as chief London corr. and gen. European mgr. New York Sun; spent much time at British and French fronts as spl. war corr. Sun, also contbg. to London Times, London Daily Mail and London Evening News; returned to U.S., Mar. 1917; with U.S. Treas., 1917-20, as mgr. Press Bureau of New York liberty loans; directed all newspaper publicity for 2d, 3d, 4th and 5th loans, also war savings stamp campaign; dir. publicity of Community Councils of Nat. Defense, Nat. Social Unit Orgn., Nat. Com. on Prisons and Prison Labor, Nat. Birthday Com. (Serbian Child Welfare Assn.), Boy Scouts America (1919 New York campaign), Actors Nat. Memorial (July-Oct. 1919), Pres. Wilson's Address on the League of Nations on the eve of his departure for Europe, Metr. Opera House, Apr. 1919, Capital vs. Labor debate between Samuel Gompers and Henry Allen, Carnegie Hall, May 1920, Nat. Budget Com., and Honest Ballot Assn.; dir. Panthéon de la Guerre, Paris, France, 1923; directed West Coast of Fla. publicity campaign, 1924-25; dir. publicity Rep. gubernatorial campaign, N.Y., 1926. Editor of "Paper," The Publishers Guide, L'Exportateur Americain. *Clubs:* Newspaper (N.Y.); Syndicate des Journalistes Parisiens (Paris); American Luncheon (London). Translator: René Benjamin's Gaspard, 1916. *Address:* 136 W. 42d St., New York, N.Y.

FOULKE, William Dudley, author; *b.* New York, Nov. 20, 1848; *s.* Thomas and Hannah (Shoemaker) F.; A.B., Columbia, 1869, LL.B., 1871, A.M., 1872; LL.D., Earlham, 1906; *m.* Mary Taylor Reeves, of Richmond, Ind., 1872; children—Caroline (wife of John F. Urie), Lydia (Mrs. Stanley C. Hughes, dec.), Mary (Mrs. James W. Morrisson), Arthur Dudley (dec.), Lucy Dudley (dec.), Gwendolen (Mrs. Dudley Cates). Admitted to bar, 1870; removed to Ind., 1876; mem. Ind. Senate, 1883-85; mem. U.S. Civ. Service Commn., 1901-03; editor Evening Item, Richmond, Ind., 1909-12. Chmn. Suffrage Congress, Chicago Expn., 1893; formerly pres. Am. Woman's Suffrage Assn. up to 1890; conducted several exams. of the civil service as chmn. spl. com. of Nat. Civil Service Reform League. Pres. Nat. Municipal League, 1910-15; mem. platform com. Progressive Party, 1912; pres. Nat. Civil Service Reform League, 1923-24. *Author:* Slav or Saxon, 1887, 1899, 1904; Life of Oliver P. Morton, 1899; Maya, a Story of Yucatan, 1900; Protean Papers, 1903; annotated translation of History of the Langobards by Paul the Deacon, 1906; The Quaker Boy, 1910, afterwards published as Dorothy Day (novel), 1911; Maya (dramatic poem), 1911; Masterpieces of the Masters of Fiction (criticism), 1912; Some Love Songs of Petrarch (transl. and biography), 1915; Lyrics of War and Peace, 1916; Fighting the Spoilsman, 1919; To-Day and Yesterday (poems), 1920; A Hoosier Autobiography, 1922; Is Our Civilization Really Declining? 1923; A Random Record of Travel During Fifty Years, 1925; Roosevelt and the Spoilsmen, 1925; Songs of Eventide, 1928. Contbr. to mags. on hist. and other subjects. *Home:* S. 18th and A Sts., Richmond, Ind.

FOULKES, William, clergyman. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

FOULKES, William Hiram, clergyman; *b.* Quincy, Mich., June 26, 1877; *s.* Rev. William and Harriet A. (Johnson) F.; A.B., Coll. of Emporia, Kan., 1897, A.M., 1901, D.D., 1907, LL.D., 1915; grad. McCormick Theol. Sem., Chicago, 1901; fellow, New Coll., Edinburgh, 1901-02; D.D., Whitworth Coll., Wash., and Lenox Coll., Ia., 1907; *m.* Catherine E. Lamb, of Peabody, Kan., Jan. 21, 1898; children—Frederick Richard, Paul Bergen, William Robertson, Catherine Harriet. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1901; pastor, Elmira, Ill., 1901-04, First Ch., Clinton, Ia., 1904-07, First Ch., Portland, Ore., 1907-11, Rutgers Ch., New York, Apr., 1911-13; gen. sec. Ministerial Relief and Sustentation of the Presbyn. Ch. in U.S.A., 1913-18; gen. sec. New Era Movement of Presbyn. Ch. of U.S.A., 1918-24; pastor Old Stone (First) Ch., Cleveland, Ohio, 1924-26; pastor Old First (Presbyn.) Ch., Newark, N.J., since 1926. Chmn. finance com. Internat. Soc. Christian Endeavor, trustee since 1918, v.p. since 1925. Mem. Bd. of Foreign Missions, Presbyn. Ch., U.S.A.; mem. bd. Lane Theol. Sem. (Cincinnati), Bloomfield Theol. Sem. (Bloomfield, N.J.); acting chmn. Com. on Relief Work of Nat. Council Y.M.C.A.; chmn. Presbyn. Advisory Com., Near East Relief, mem. exec. com. Work in Europe; trustee Am. Waldensian Soc.; mem. exec. com. of One Thousand for Law Enforcement; mem. St. David's Soc., N.Y. City. Del. World's Missionary Conf., Edinburgh, 1910; mem, Council of Chs. holding Ref. faith. Pres. bd. dirs. Dubuque Univ. *Club:* Chamber of Commerce (life mem., Portland, Ore.). *Author:* Living Bread from the Fourth Gospel, 1914; Sunset by the Lakeside, 1917; Youth—Ways to Life, 1927. Contbr. to religious press. *Home:* 371 Lake St., Newark, N.J.

FOULOIS, Benjamin Delahauf, army officer; *b.* in Conn., Dec. 9, 1879; grad. Inf. and Cav. Sch., 1906, Army Signal Sch., 1908, Army Comd. and Gen. Staff Sch., 1925; *m.* Elisabeth Bethel (Shepperd-Grant), Apr. 1923. Was corp. and sergt. Co. G, 1st U.S. Engrs., 1898-99; pvt. and 1st sergt., Co. G, 19th Inf., 1899-1901; commd. 2d lt. 17th Inf., Feb. 2, 1901; 1st lt. 24th Inf., Oct. 16, 1906; trans. to 17th Inf., Oct. 30, 1907; 1st lt. Signal Corps, Apr. 30, 1908; assigned to 7th Inf., Apr. 30, 1912; capt., aviation sect., Signal Corps, July 23, 1914; maj., June 27, 1917; brig. gen. Signal Corps (temporary), July 24, 1917. On aviation duty since July 1908, and is sr. mil. aviator, in point of service; comd. air service troops on Mexican border and in Mexican Punitive Expdn., 1916-17. Drafted the $640,000,000 aviation bill of July 24, 1917; chief of air service, A.E.F., 1917-18; Am. mem. aviation com. of Supreme War Council, 1917-19; Am. mem. mil. com. of Conv. on Rules and Regulations for Internat. Air Navigation, 1919; chief of Am. Sect. of proposed Aeronautical Inter-Allied Commn. of Control, charged with the execution of the air terms of the Treaty of Peace with Germany; asst. mil. observer, Am. Commn., Berlin, Germany, May 1920-Nov. 1921; asst. mil. attaché, Am. Embassy, Berlin, Germany, Nov. 1921-Apr. 1924; apptd. commdg. officer, Mitchel Field, L.I., N.Y., 1925; asst. chief Air Corps since 1927. Awarded D.S.M.; comdr. Legion of Honor (French). Episcopalian. *Address:* Mitchel Field, L.I., N.Y.

FOUNTAIN, Claude Russell, prof. physics; *b.* Ashland, Ore., Nov. 2, 1879; *s.* James Davis and Grace (Russell) F.; A.B., U. of Ore., 1901; univ. scholar in mathematics, Columbia, 1901-02, Ph.D. in physics, 1908; *m.* Lucy E. Landru, of Paterson, N.J., June 16, 1914; children—Betty Grace, Margaret Louise. Asst. in physics, Columbia, 1902-05, also asst. in Columbia Summer Sch. of Practical Astronomy and Geodesy; asso. prof. physics, U. of Ida., 1905-06; instr. physics, Williams Coll., 1906-09; asst. prof. physics, Kenyon Coll., Gambier, O., 1909-13; adj. prof. physics, U. of Ga., 1913-18; prof. physics and astronomy, Mercer U., 1918-26; prof. mathematics and physics, 1926-27, prof. teaching of physics since 1927, George Peabody Coll. for Teachers; also prof. physics, same instn., summers 1915-19, 1923-26. Assistant district educational dir. Dist. 5, S.A.T.C., 1918. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Physical Soc., Am. Meteorol. Soc., Ga. Acad. Sciences (v.p. 1926). Civitan. Democrat. Conglist. *Author:* Laboratory Manual of Practical Physics, 1925. Inventor of simplified types of laboratory apparatus and devices in automechanics, heat and radio. Developed a lab. course in which the student is led to discover the fundamental laws instead of trying to verify them. *Home:* 2108 19th Av. S., Nashville, Tenn.

FOUNTAIN, Samuel Warren, brigadier-gen. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

FOUNTAIN, William Alfred, bishop; *b.* Elberton, Ga., Oct. 29, 1870; *s.* Richard and Virginia F.; normal course, Allen U., Columbia, S.C., 1892; A.B., Morris Brown U., Atlanta, Ga., 1901; B.D.,

Turner Theol. Sem., Atlanta, 1902; M.A., Northwestern U., 1919; D.D., Wilberforce (Ohio) U., 1920, LL.D., 1927; studied U. of Chicago and Garrett Biblical Inst.; *m.* Julia Allen, of Atlanta, Oct. 24, 1899. Ordained ministry A.M.E. Ch., 1894; pastorates in Ga. and Wilmington, N.C.; presiding elder Athens (Ga.) Dist.; pres. Morris Brown U., 1911-20; elected bishop, 1920, and assigned to 18th and part of 13th dists. from Calif. to West Indies and S.America, now presides over 9th dist. Trustee Wilberforce U., Morris Brown U. Mem. Sigma Pi Phi. Republican. Mason, Odd Fellow, K.P. *Home:* 418 Houston St., Atlanta, Ga.

FOURNIER, Alexis Jean, landscape painter; *b.* St. Paul, Minn., July 4, 1865; *s.* Isaie and Annie M. F.; ed. Minneapolis Sch. Fine Arts under Douglas Volk; Julian Acad., Paris, under J. P. Laurens, Benjamin Constant, Henri Harpignies; *m.* Emma M. Fricke, of Minneapolis, 1887 (died 1921); children—Grace Dulin, Paul; *m.* 2d, Mrs. L. Clarence Ball. Exhibited Paris Salon; represented in Print Dept. of Congressional Library, Washington, D.C.; Minneapolis Library Gallery and Woman's Club, Minneapolis; St. Paul Art Inst.; Detroit Art Inst.; Muskegon Art Inst.; Kenwood Club, Chicago; Pub. Library, East Aurora, N.Y.; etc. Medals from Minn. Agrl. Soc., St. Paul Pub. Library, Minneapolis Club; Hengerer Prize, Buffalo, 1911. Painted 20 pictures, "The Haunts and Homes of the Barbizon Masters." Founder Minneapolis Art League; mem. Soc. Western Artists, Am. Art Assn., Paris; hon. mem. Nat. Arts Club (New York), Cliff Dwellers (Chicago). *Author:* The Homes of the Men of 1830; Among the Cliff Dwellings in San Juan Country, 1893. *Home:* 142 E. Elder St., South Bend, Ind. *Studio:* East Aurora, N.Y.

FOUST, Julius Isaac, college pres.; *b.* Graham, N.C., Nov. 23, 1865; *s.* Thomas C. and Mary E. (Robbins) F.; Ph.B., U. of N.C., 1890; (LL.D.); *m.* Sallie Price, of Wilson, N.C., Nov. 22, 1892. Prin. schs., Goldsboro, N.C., 1890-91; supt. schs., Wilson, N.C., 1891-94, Goldsboro, 1894-1902; prof. pedagogy, 1902-07, pres., since 1907, N.C. Coll. for Women. Pres. N.C. Assn. City Sch. Supts., 1902, N.C. Teachers' Assembly, 1904. Presbyn. *Address:* Greensboro, N.C.

FOUT, Henry H., bishop; *b.* Maysville, W. Va., Oct. 18, 1860; *s.* Henry and Susan Catharine (Powell) F.; grad. Shenandoah Collegiate Inst., Dayton, Va., 1885; grad. Bonebrake Theol. Sem., Dayton, O., 1890; *m.* Adah C. Pierson, of Dayton, Dec. 11, 1900 ; 1 dau., Lois Virginia. Began preaching at Edinburg, Va., 1885; ordained U.B. ministry, 1890; pastor Oak St. Ch., Dayton, O., 1891-99; conf. supt., 1899-1901; editor S.S. periodicals, U.B. Ch., 1901-13; bishop U.B. Ch. since May 4, 1913. *Home:* 800 Middle Drive, Woodruff Pl., Indianapolis, Ind.

FOUTS, William Mefford, theologian; *b.* Keokuk, Iowa, Mar. 30, 1887; *s.* William Harvey and Margaret Rebecca (Mefford) F.; grad. high sch., Keokuk, 1907; grad. Business Inst., Keokuk, 1908; A. B., U. of Chicago, 1917; Th.B. and Th.M., Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem., Louisville, Ky., 1917, Th.D., 1920; grad. student U. of Chicago and U. of Dubuque, Ia.; unmarried. With Duncan-Schell Furniture Co., Keokuk, 1908-11; magazine business, Keokuk, 1912-17; Bapt. camp pastor and war worker, Camp Taylor, Louisville, 1917-20; ordained Bapt. ministry, 1918; pastor West Side Ch., Louisville, 1918-20, First Ch., Warren, Ill., 1922-24; prof. O. T. interpretation, Hebrew and archæology, Northern Bapt. Theol. Sem., Chicago, since 1922, also registrar since 1925. Mem. Soc. Bibl. Lit. and Exegesis, Chicago Theol. Faculties Union, Am. Research Soc., Egypt Exploration Soc., Victoria Inst., London. Republican. *Home:* 3032 W. Washington Boul., Chicago, Ill.

FOWKE, Gerard, archæologist; *b.* Maysville, Ky., June 25, 1855; *s.* John D. and Sibella (Mitchell) Smith; present name adopted; unmarried. Was engaged in explorations and surveys of aboriginal remains in eastern half of U.S. in connection with Bur. of Am. Ethnology, 1885-88, and 1891-93; also under other auspices at various times; excavations among Norse remains near Boston, 1894 and 1896; explorations on Vancouver Island, B.C., and lower Amoor River in Siberia, for Am. Mus. Natural History, New York, 1898; examinations at Kimmswick, Mo., and Lansing, Kan., of geol. deposits containing prehistoric human remains of aboriginal flint quarries and of caves for early human remains, in Ky., Ind., Ill., Mo., Tenn., and Ala., 1902-04; geol. and archæol. investigations in Mo., 1905-08; investigated glacial deposits and traced pre-glacial channels, in entire length of Ohio valley, within above dates, and later; with Mo. Hist. Soc., St. Louis, 1911-16. Explored caves in Ozark mountain region for Bur. of Ethnology, 1918-23; preliminary ethnologic examination of Hawaiian Island group, 1920; mound explorations around Portsmouth, O., 1921, mound explorations vicinity of Muscle Shoals, 1924; investigation of mounds and village-sites along Red River in La. and in western Ark., and examination of flint quarries in S.W. Mo., 1925; archæol. work in La. and Mexico, 1926; in Ohio and Ky., 1927. *Author:* Archæological History of Ohio (Ohio Archæol. and Hist. Soc.), 1902; also many monographs for Bur. Am. Ethnology and papers in scientific and hist. jours. *Address:* Bureau of Ethnology, Washington, D.C.

FOWLE, Frank Fuller, consulting elec. engr.; *b.* San Francisco, Calif., Nov.29, 1877; *s.* Edward Osborne and Helen (Fuller) F.; S.B. in E.E., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1899; *m.* Alice Edna, *d.* William H. and Ida Thomas Cowper, of Buffalo, N.Y., Oct. 17, 1905; children—Frank Fuller, William Cowper. With Am. Telephone & Telegraph Co., N.Y. City, engring. dept., 1899-1903, spl. agent ry. dept., 1903-1906, mgr. Chicago operating district (long lines dept.), 1906-08; consulting engr., Chicago, 1908-12; asso. editor Electrical World, New York, 1912-13; consulting engr., New York, 1913-14; receiver Central Union Telephone Co., an associated co. of Bell System operating in Ohio, Ind. and Ill., 1914-19; mem. firm Fowle & Cravath, consulting engrs., Chicago, 1919-20; head of Frank F. Fowle & Co., consulting elec. and mech. engrs., since 1920; practice covers electric power and telephone utilities and allied industries; consulting engr. Nat. Elec. Light Assn. since 1920; expert in numerous court and commission cases. Editor in chief Standard Handbook for Electrical Engineers, since 1913; mem. Am. Inst. E.E. (mgr. 1919-23), Western Soc. Engrs. (1st v.p., 1922-23), Illuminating Engring. Soc. Mem. Winnetka Congl. Ch. *Clubs:* University, Engineers (Chicago); Engineers (New York). *Author:* Transmission Line Crossings, 1909; numerous professional papers. *Home:* 233 Ridge Av., Winnetka, Ill. *Office:* 53 W. Jackson Boul., Chicago, Ill.

FOWLER, (Harry) Alfred, editor, pub.; *b.* Paola, Kan., Dec. 1, 1889; *s.* Harry Turton and Anna (St. Louis) F.; ed. pub. schs. and under pvt. tutors; *m.* Eleanor Morrison, of Kansas City, Mo., Nov. 12, 1918. Owner firm Alfred Fowler, Publisher; editor and owner The Golden Galleon; mgr. Fowler Commn. Co.; formerly editor The Bookplate Booklet, The Ex-Libran, The Biblio, The Miscellany, The Quarterly Notebook, The Bookplate Chronicle; editor, The Bookplate Annual since 1921, The Golden Galleon since 1924; The Woodcut Annual since 1925. Commd. lt. U.S. Army, May 16, 1917; promoted capt. and maj. Signal Corps; with 323d Field Signal Batt. and on staff of chief signal officer of the Army; hon. discharged, Dec. 1918; maj. Signal O.C. Fellow London Shakespeare Soc. Mem. Am. and British Poetry Socs.; hon. mem. various bookplate socs. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Athletic (Kansas City); Grolier (New York). *Author:* Bookplates for Beginners, 1921; Radio for the Beginner, 1922; A Practical Radio Text-book, 1922. *Home:* 3735 Bellview St. *Office:* Board of Trade, Kansas City, Mo.

FOWLER, Arthur Thomas, clergyman; *b.* Oxford, England; *s.* Frederick Storey and Ann (Ayer) F.; came to America, 1883, naturalized citizen of U.S.; Woodstock (Ont.) College, 1887, Western U., Ont., 1888; B.A., Des Moines U., 1895, M.A., 1896, D.D., 1902; B.A., M.A., Geneva Coll., *ad eundem;* Ph.D., Wesleyan U., Ill., 1896, grad. study summers, U. of Chicago, also Glasgow and Oxford; D.D., Geneva, 1918; *m.* Jean Bodenham of Iowa, May 22, 1890; children—Herbert Carey, Donald Gordon, Theodore Austen (dec.). Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1889; pastor Muscatine, Ia., Chicago, Minneapolis, Mount Vernon, N.Y., Orange, N.J., Brooklyn, N.Y., and Lawrence, Mass., since 1926. Pres. Nat. Bapt. Pastors' Conf., 1919-21; chmn. Com. on Relation to Other Religious Bodies of Northern Bapt. Conv.; v.p. Mt. Vernon (N.Y.) Ministers' Home Soc. (chmn. finance com.); pres. Ministers' Assn. of Greater Lawrence; trustee Am. Bible Union; pres. (Internat.) British-Am. Fraternal; fellow Royal Geog. Soc.; mem. A.A.A.S., Pi Gamma Mu. Republican. Mason. *Clubs:* City, "Q" Club (N.Y.). Editorial writer and contbr. to mags. and revs. *Home:* 240 B[illegible] Lawrence, Mass.

FOWLER, C. Lewis, college pres. [illegible] XI (1920-21).

FOWLER, Carl Hitchcock, law[illegible] Evanston, Ill., Aug. 24, 1873; *s.* Rev. Char[illegible] (bishop of M.E. Ch.) and Myra A. (Hitch[illegible] U. of Cal., 1891-92; B.A., U. of Minn., 18[illegible] 1896; M.A., Columbia, 1897, LL.B., 1[illegible] Henrietta R. Brown; 1 son, Carl Henry. [illegible] to N.Y. bar, 1898; associated in practice [illegible] ter, Hughes (Charles Evans) & Dwight, 1[illegible] Pres. Meth. Social Union, New York, 1909-[illegible] trustees Drew Sem. (Carmel, N.Y.), 1910-[illegible] trustees Madison Av. M.E. Ch.; secretary [illegible] John St. M.E. Ch.; mem. Gen. Bd. of E[illegible] Ch., 1916-24; pres. Laymen Assn. N.Y[illegible] 1920-22; trustee The Broadway Temple [illegible] York, N.Y. State Inst. for Applied Agric[illegible] L.I., N.Y. City Soc. Mem. Am., N.Y[illegible] County and City bar assns., New York Alum[illegible] of U. of Minn. (pres.), Psi Upsilon, Phi [illegible] etc. Republican. *Clubs:* Lawyers, Nat. Re[illegible] Economic, Clergy, Mountain Golf. *Autho[illegible]* Luke Hitchcock, 1906. Editor: Patriotic[illegible] of Bishop C. H. Fowler, 1910. *Home:* 33[illegible] St. *Office:* 100 E. 42d St., New York, N.Y[illegible]

FOWLER, Charles Evan, civil [illegible] Bartlett, Washington Co., O., Feb. 10, [illegible] Chalkley T. and Phebe W. (Hobson) F.; C[illegible] U.; Master C.E.; *m.* Lucile H. Doyle, De[illegible] 1890; children—Harold D., Louise H., [illegible] E., Robert C. In practice as civ. engr. si[illegible] bridge engr. Hocking Valley (O.) Ry., [illegible] signing engr. Berlin (Conn.) Iron Bridge [illegible] engr. Bear Valley (Calif.) Irrigation Co., 1[illegible] engr. Youngstown (O.) Bridge Co., 1891-[illegible] Knoxville (Tenn.) cantilever and Youngst[illegible] also bridges for 60 American rys.; consult[illegible] New York, 1898-1900, erection Williamsbu[illegible] sion 1,600 ft. span, numerous other bridges [illegible] U.S. and Can.; pres. and chief engr. con[illegible] 1900-13; built White Pass (Alaska) arch [illegible] coaling plant; asso. on Manila (P.I.) harb[illegible] Seattle tide flats and dredging con[illegible] million yards; asso. in planning Seattle pa[illegible] and Seattle port improvements; plans f[illegible] ft. spans, San Francisco-Oakland cantilev[illegible] 1915, and 4,850 ft. suspension; rebuilt N[illegible] arch, 1919, receiving Rowland prize, Am. [illegible] Engrs.; plans for Detroit 1,850 ft. suspens[illegible] 1920-21, for 1,650 ft. arch bridge, Sydney, [illegible] 24 mile causeway over Lake Pontchartra[illegible] Orleans; consulting engineer other 1[illegible] bridge projects, harbor work, United Stat[illegible] and Cuba. Ex-president board park com[illegible] Madrona Heights Improvement Club[illegible] Seattle Chamber of Commerce, 10 yr[illegible] Expn., 1909. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Eng[illegible] of Can., Pacific Northwest Soc. Engrs. (p[illegible] Soc. of Terminal Engrs. Republican. [illegible] Cofferdam Process for Piers, 1898; Ordinan[illegible] tions, 1904; General Specifications for S[illegible] and Buildings, 1894; Engineering Studies [illegible] 1899; Contracts and Specifications, 1907 [illegible] Business of Engineering and Contract [illegible] Sub-Aqueous Foundations, 1913; Seapo[illegible] 1913; San Francisco-Oakland Cantilev[illegible] 1915; Engineering and Building Foundat[illegible] World Ports and Harbor Data, 1921. [illegible] engring. jours. *Home:* 1600 35th Av[illegible] Wash. *Office:* 25 Church St., New York[illegible]

FOWLER, Charles Newell, ex-co[illegible] See Vol. 14 (1926-27).*

FOWLER, Charles Sherwood, te[illegible] *b.* Rocky Hill, Conn., July 1, 1892; *s.* Fr[illegible] and Gertrude (Sherwood) F.; grad. high sc[illegible] town, Conn., 1910; B.S., Worcester Poly[illegible] 1914; *m.* Nora E. Gordon, of Williamsto[illegible] Oct. 12, 1916; children—Frederick E. II, [illegible] Began in textile mfg. business with The[illegible] Textile Co., 1913; pres. since 1920; trea[illegible] nuit Co., 1923-24; dir. Washington [illegible] (Westerly), County Moore Mills, Hemp, [illegible] town council, Westerly, 4 yrs. Mem. P[illegible] Delta. Republican. Methodist. Mason ([illegible] Shriner). *Club:* Colonial. *Home:* 29[illegible] *Office:* 41 Main St., Westerly, R.I.

FOWLER, Charles Wesley, edu[illegible] Vol. XI (1920-21).

FOWLER, Frederick Hall, civil en[illegible] Custer, Mont., Mar. 30, 1879; *s.* J.L. a[illegible]

A.B., Stanford, 1905; *m.* Elsie Branner, of Dec. 20, 1909. Engr. in charge constrn. Laguna dam, Colo. River, 1905-06; engr. s for proposed American River water sup- n Francisco, 1906-07; instr. in civ. engring., 1907-08; in Europe and Egypt, 1908-09; opographic surveys, Mich., 1909; same on strn., Calif., 1910; hydro-electric engr. and U.S. Forest Service, San Francisco, 1910- g. rep. in Calif. and Nev. of Federal Power 1920-22, and cons. civ. engr., San Francisco, . Adviser for U.S. Fuel Administration, 7-18; capt. and topographic officer 211th .S.A., Camp Meade, Md., 1918. Mem. San Gabriel River Flood Control, 1927; n. on sanitation, Palo Alto Regional Plan, om. sewage disposal research com., northern em. Calif. Forest Research advisory com. n. Soc. C.E. (dir.), Soc. Am. Mil. Engrs., ical Soc. of America, Am. Ornithologists ooper Ornithol. Club, Stanford Alumni pres.), Delta Upsilon. *Clubs:* University, Commonwealth. *Author:* Hydro-electric stems of California, 1923; and of various power development, flood control, dam de- . River, etc. *Home:* 221 Kingsley Av., Palo . *Office:* Crocker First Nat. Bank Bldg., isco, Calif.

ER, George Little, mechanical engr.; 55-July 2, 1926. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

ER, George Starkweather. See 1924-25).

ER, Harold North, univ prof.; *b.* Mass., Feb. 25, 1859; *s.* Samuel and Maria .; A.B., Harvard, 1880; studied Am. Sch. Studies, Athens, 1882-83, univs. Bonn and 83-85; Ph.D., Bonn., 1885; *m.* Helen *d.* nor Charles H. Bell, of Exeter, N.H., Dec. died Aug. 18, 1909); *m.* 2d, Mary Zay, *d.* ice Blackford, of Findlay, Ohio, June 30, istr. Harvard, 1885-88; prof. Phillips ad., 1888-92; prof. Greek, U. of Tex., 1892- for Women, Western Reserve U., since f, Greek lang. and lit., Am. Sch. Classical Athens, 1903-04, 1924-25; editor-in-chief Journal of Archæology, 1906-16. Mem. ol. Assn. (pres. 1913), Archæol. Inst. (v.p., 1916—), Classical Assn. Middle South, Soc. for Promotion Hellenic Studies, n. for Constitutional Govt.; corr. mem. Deutsches Archäol. Institut. Editor: es, Book V, 1888; Plautus, Menæchmi, intus Curtius, Books III and IV, 1890, Greenough's Ovid, 1891. Joint Author: Fowler's First Book in Latin, 1893; Fowler's Beginner's Book in Latin, 1900; Wheeler's Handbook of Greek Archæol- . *Author:* History of Ancient Greek Litera- ; History of Roman Literature, 1903; A f Sculpture, 1916. Translator: Plato, the Loeb Classical Library, 1914, Vol. II, III, 1925, Vol. IV, 1926. *Clubs:* Univer- yfield Country (Cleveland); Harvard Oakley Country (Watertown, Mass.). n classical subjects to revs. and mags. 30 Overlook Rd., Cleveland, O.

ER, Harry Atwood, surgeon; *b.* Bos- 22, 1872; *s.* Joseph B. and Elizabeth ollins) F.; S.B., U. of Minn., 1895; U. , summer, 1897; M.D., Johns Hopkins, Mary M. Hahn, of Whitewater, Wis., 04. Practiced at Washington, D.C. since low Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. A.M.A., gical Assn. (sec.), Am. Assn. Genito- urgeons, D.C. Med. Assn., Phi Gamma publican. Methodist. *Clubs:* University, lumbia Country. Contbr. to med. jours. ubjects. *Home:* The Highlands. *Office:* Court, Washington, D.C.

ER, Henry Thatcher, univ. prof.; N.Y., Mar. 4, 1867; *s.* Hon. Milton A. ine Putnam (Sykes) F.; B.A., Yale, 1890; nt, Yale, 1890-91, 1894-96, Ph.D., 1896; le Div. Sch., 1892-94; *m.* Harriet Mansur f Cleveland, July 1897. Teacher in onn.) Acad., 1891-92; gen. sec. Yale U. 1892-94; asst. in bibl. lit., Yale, 1895-96; hilosophy, 1896-97, prof., 1897-1901. Knox prof. bibl. lit. and history, Brown U., Mem. pubin. com. editing Journal of ature, 1916-21. Mem. Society Biblical and Exegesis, American Oriental Society, Oriental Society (Jerusalem), National Association of Biblical Instructors, Archæological Institute of America, Phi Beta Kappa, Alpha Delta Phi, S.A.R. *Author:* The Books of the Bible, with Relation to Their Place in History (with Dr. M.C. Hazard), 1903; The Prophets as Statesmen and Preachers, 1904; Outlines for Study of Biblical History and Literature (with Dr. F. K. Sanders, *q.v.*), 1906; Studies in the Wisdom Literature of the Old Testament, 1907; History of the Literature of Ancient Israel, 1912; The Origin and Growth of the Hebrew Religion, 1916; Great Leaders of Hebrew History, 1920; The History and Literature of the New Testament, 1925. *Clubs:* Faculty, Art, Dodeka (Providence); Authors' (London). *Home:* Harmony, R.I. *Address:* Brown University, Providence, R.I.

FOWLER, James Alexander, lawyer; *b.* Bull Run, Knox Co., Tenn., Feb. 22, 1863; *s.* Joseph W. and Mary (Connor) F.; grad. E. Tenn. Wesleyan U. (now U. of Chattanooga), 1884, LL.D., 1910; *m.* Lucy Ellen Hornsby, of Athens, Tenn., May 28, 1885; children—Harriet Vivian (Mrs. Rountree), Harley Gray, Hornsby Joseph, James Alexander, Edward Cornelius, Samuel Francis. Tutor, E. Tenn. Wesleyan U., 1884-85; prin. Clinton High Sch., 1885-86; admitted to bar, 1886, and since in practice at Clinton and Knoxville, Tenn. Presdl. elector, 1896; Rep. nominee for gov. Tenn., 1898; asst. atty. gen. of U.S., 1908-11; asst. to the atty. gen., U.S., May 15, 1911-July 31, 1913; apptd. spl. asst. to the atty. gen. of U.S., Mar. 9, 1921; resigned Sept. 30, 1926. Del. M.E. Gen. Conf., 1896; trustee U. of Chattanooga, U. of Tenn. *Home:* 2301 N. Broadway, Knoxville, Tenn.

FOWLER, Jessie Allen, phrenologist; *b.* New York, July 11, 1856; *d.* Lorenzo Niles (phrenologist) and Lydia (Folger) F.; studied brain dissection in Med. Sch. for Women, London, Eng., 1884; student summer sch., Columbia U., 1901; grad. Women's Law class, New York U., 1901; unmarried. Became identified with father's phrenol. work, 1879; lectured on phrenology and physical culture, in Australia, 1887-89; assumed editorial charge of Phrenological Magazine, London, 1889; returned to U.S., 1896; editor in chief Phrenological Jour., since 1897; v.p. Am. Inst. Phrenology until 1927. Conglist. *Clubs:* Women's Press, Portia. *Author:* (with father) Phrenological Dictionary, 1895; Hand Book on Mental Science, 1896; Life of Dr. François J. Gall, 1896; Brain Roofs and Porticoes, 1908; Practical Physiognomy, 1911. *Address:* 305 W. 45th St., New York, N.Y.

FOWLER, Julian Sabin, librarian; *b.* Homer, N.Y., Dec. 21, 1890; *s.* Earl and Annie Estell (Smith) F.; B.A., Hobart Coll., Geneva, N.Y., 1911; student N.Y. State Library Sch., 1921-22; *m.* Mary Alexander Brumby, of Goodman, Miss., July 6, 1925. Asst. librarian Hobart Coll., 1911-17; librarian U.S. Marine Barracks, Paris Island, S.C., 1919-20; cataloger Princeton U. Library, 1920-21; librarian U. of Cincinnati since 1922. Mem. A.L.A., Ohio State Library Assn., Phi Phi Delta. Episcopalian. *Home:* 5736 Glenview Av. *Address:* University of Cincinnati, Cincinnati, O.

FOWLER, Laurence Hall, architect; *b.* Baltimore Co., Md., Sept. 5, 1876; *s.* David and Mary (Brinkley) F.; A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1898; B.S. in architecture, Columbia, 1902; studied École des Beaux Arts, Paris; *m.* Mary Josephs, January 1926. Practiced at Baltimore since 1906; architect of Calvert Sch. and the War Memorial, Baltimore, and many pvt. residences. Mem. Am. Inst. Architects, Friends of Art (dir.), Handicraft Club (dir.), Delta Phi. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Club:* Baltimore. *Home:* Highfield and Canterbury Roads. *Office:* 347 N. Charles St., Baltimore, Md.

FOWLER, Leonard Burke, lawyer; *b.* Visalia, Calif., Oct. 20, 1877; *s.* Thomas and Mary E. (Farley) F.; student classical dept. St. Joseph Coll., San Jose, Calif. (later consolidated with Santa Clara U.), 1894-97; *m.* Ellen Claire Lucey, Aug. 25, 1925. Began practice at San Jose, 1899; removed to Carson City, Nev., 1908; 1st asst. atty. gen. of Nev., 1908-11; atty. gen. of Nev., 1919-23; resumed pvt. practice, Jan. 1923. Author various publications. *Home:* Reno, Nev.

FOWLER, Robert Ludlow, lawyer. See Vol. XI (1920-21).*

FOWLER, William Eric; *b.* Roswell, Ga., Sept. 28, 1874; *s.* John Calhoun and Emma (Paden) F.; ed. business coll., Md. Inst.; studied law, U. of Md. (non-grad.); *m.* Mrs. Edwin T. Earl, of Los Angeles, Calif., July 27, 1921; step-children—William Jarvis Earl, Edwin T. Earl, G. Chaffee Earl, Mrs. Emily Earl Pilson. Banking business, Va., W.Va. and Washington, D.C.; retired from business 1922; was v.p. Va. Bankers Assn., 1908, and v.p. W. Va. Bankers Assn., 1909. Served as maj. and lt. col., Ordnance Dept., U.S.A., World War; asst. comdg. officer Port of Boston, later at Ordnance Camp, Metuchen, N.J.; mem. Claims Bd., Washington, D.C., after the war, assisting in settling claims amounting to some $2,000,000,000. Apptd. by President Harding mem. U.S. delegation to 5th Pan-Am. Conf., Santiago, Chile, Mar.-Apr. 1923. Mem. S.R., S.A.R. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* California, University, Los Angeles Country, Midwick Country (Los Angeles); Bohemian (San Francisco); Army and Navy, Racquet (Washington). *Home:* 2425 Wilshire Boul., Los Angeles, Calif., and Willard Hotel, Washington, D.C.

FOWLKES, John Guy, author, educator; *b.* Greensville, Mo., July 8, 1898; *s.* John Thomas and Lola (Burroughs) F.; A.B., Ouachita Coll., Ark., 1916; A.M., Columbia, 1921, Ph.D., 1922; married Dec. 27, 1917. Asst. in mathematics, Ouachita Coll., 1914-16; prin. high sch., Arkadelphia, 1916-17; physical dir. high sch., Hot Springs, Ark., 1917-18, Lincoln Sch. (Teachers Coll., Columbia U.), 1918-19; asst. headmaster Roger Ascham Sch., Westchester Co., N.Y., 1919-21; headmaster "The Castle," Tarrytown, N.Y., 1921-22; asst. prof. edn., U. of Wis., 1922-24, asso. prof. edn., 1924-26, prof. edn. same since 1927, visiting prof. edn. U. of Calif., 1926-27. Mem. Miss. and Va. State Ednl. Survey Staffs. Mem. A.A.A.S., N.E.A., Phi Delta Kappa, Alpha Kappa Lambda, Democrat. Baptist. Mason. *Clubs:* Madison, University. *Author:* Evaluating School Text Books, School Bonds, Practice Tests in Arithmetic, Modern Life Arithmetics, bulls. Bur. of Ednl. Research, U of Wis. *Address:* University Club, Madison, Wis.

FOX, Albert Charles, clergyman, educator; *b.* Cincinnati, O., Sept. 9, 1878; *s.* Peter James and Mary Josephine (Quinn) F.; A.B., St. Xavier's Coll., Cincinnati, 1898, LL.D.; M.A., St. Louis U., 1903. Joined Soc. of Jesus (Jesuits), 1898; ordained priest R.C. Ch., 1910; v.p. St. Xavier's Coll., Cincinnati, 1913-18; pres. Campion Coll., Prairie du Chien, Wis., 1918-22; pres. Marquette U. since Aug. 1922. Pres. Dept. Colls. and Secondary Schs. of Catholic Ednl. Assn.; chmn. Commn. on Standards, same assn.; mem. Nat. Com. on Coll. Standards of Am. Council on Edn. Effected adoption of regional standards by all Catholic colls. of U.S. Rotarian. Contbr. on ednl. subjects. *Address:* Marquette University, Milwaukee, Wis.

FOX, Albert Whiting, journalist; *b.* Boston, Mass., Apr. 29, 1881; *s.* James William and Mary (Gray) F.; student Real Schule, Heidelberg, Germany, collège de Sainte Croix, Paris; Bach. ès lettres modernes, Sorbonne, Paris, 1901; *m.* Eleanor Margery Wimsatt, of Washington, D.C., Sept. 2, 1912; children—James Britton, Genevieve Cleary, Isabel Wimsatt. With staff of New York Herald, at Washington, D.C., 1907-12; sent to Berlin, Germany, as corr. of the Herald, 1912, to London, Eng., 1913, returning to Washington, 1915; now spl. writer for Washington Post, writing signed articles since 1916. Republican. Catholic. *Clubs:* Chevy Chase, Overseas Writers, Nat. Press. *Home:* 1515 Webster St., Washington, D.C.

FOX, Austen George, lawyer; *b.* N.Y. City, Sept. 7, 1849; *s.* George Henry and Hannah C. (Austen) F.; A.B., Harvard, 1869, LL.B., 1871; *m.* Alice Hoppin, of Providence, R.I., 1877. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1872; spl. asst. dist. atty. in prosecution police officials after Lexow com. investigation, New York, 1894-96; counsel for defense, Sulzer Impeachment Trial, 1913; counsel opposing confirmation of apptmt. of Louis D. Brandeis to Supreme Court of U.S., 1916; Citizens' Union nominee for dist. atty., 1897; mem. Com. of 15, 1901; chmn. Com. of 9, police problem, 1905. V. chmn. Anti-Imperialistic League, 1899; v.p. Assn. Opposed to 18th Amendment. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Assn. Bar City of New York, N.Y. State Bd. of Law Examiners (ex-pres.), The Moderation League (chmn. bd.), St. Nicholas Soc. (ex.-pres.), Harvard Alumni Assn. (ex-pres.), Zeta Psi. *Clubs:* Century, Harvard (pres. 1904-05, 1908-09), City (pres. 1905), University. *Home:* 37 E. 39th St. *Office:* 45 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

FOX, Carl, lawyer; *b.* Webster Co., Miss., Apr. 27, 1876; *s.* Hally and Angelina (Cooke) F.; B.S., Miss. Agrl. and Mech. Coll., 1897; student Columbian

Law Sch., Washington, D.C., part of session, 1897-98; *m.* Mary Evelyn Cottrell, of West Point, Miss., Nov. 29, 1905; children—Carl, Albert Cottrell, Sophia Wilsford, Mary Evelyn. Admitted to Miss. bar, 1899, and began practice at West Point; practiced at Vicksburg, 1900-10; asst. atty. gen. of Miss., 1910-1912; removed to Mobile, Ala., 1912, and since connected with law dept. of Mobile & Ohio R.R. Co.; gen. solicitor while rd. was under federal control, 1918-20, and gen. solicitor of the company, since Mar. 1, 1920; removed to St. Louis, 1920. Served as pvt. and corpl. Co. A, 2d Miss. Regt., Spanish-Am. War, 1898. Mem. Am., Mo. State and St. Louis bar assns. Democrat. Protestant. *Club:* City. *Home:* 324 S. Elm Av., Webster Groves, Mo. *Office:* Fullerton Bldg., St. Louis, Mo.

FOX, Charles Eli, architect; July 1, 1870-Oct. 31, 1926. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

FOX, Charles James, lawyer, editor; *b.* Boston, Mass., Dec. 8, 1877; *s.* James W. and Ella M. (Gray) F.; ed. univs. of Geneva, Paris (Sorbonne), and Heidelberg, Ph.D., 1901; *m.* Rosette Marston, of England, Nov. 20, 1901; 1 son, James Marston. Newspaper work, N.Y. City and Washington, D.C., 10 yrs.; prof. polit. science, Pei Yang U., Tientsin, China, 1914-21; organizer, 1918, N. China Star Co., pub. N. China Star (daily). V.p. Tientsin Realty Co.; treas. Tientsin Trust Co. An organizer Am. Chamber Commerce, Tientsin; del. of Chamber to Conf. on Limitation of Armaments, Washington, D.C., 1921. Formerly officer N.G.D.C. Mem. bar Dist. of Columbia. Progressive Rep. *Clubs:* University, Nat. Press (Washington, D.C.). *Address:* 78 Rue Pasteur, Tientsin, China.

FOX, Charles Shattuck, univ. prof.; *b.* Oil City, Pa., Nov. 8, 1868; *s.* William F. and Mary (Shattuck) F.; A.B., U. of Rochester, 1891; LL.B., Albany Law Sch., 1893; studied univs. Göttingen, Berlin, Chicago; A.M., Harvard, 1903, Ph.D., 1907; *m.* Bertha Sprague, of N.Y. City, Feb. 23, 1907; children—Beatrice Sprague, Norman. Instr. Morgan Park (Ill.) Acad., 1900-02; instr. modern langs., 1905-08, asst. prof., 1908-09, asst. prof. Romance langs., 1909-10, prof. and head of dept., since 1910, Lehigh U.; mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Linguistic Soc. America, Société des Anciens Textes Français, Am. Geog. Soc., A.A.A.S., Psi Upsilon. Moravian. *Author:* Drill Book in Spanish Grammar, 1925. *Home:* 445 N. High St., Bethlehem, Pa.

FOX, Daniel Frederick, clergyman; *b* Huntingberg, Ind., Sept. 25, 1862; *s.* John and Mary (Bott) F.; A.B., Northwestern Coll., Naperville, Ill., 1886, D.D., 1898; grad. Union Bibl. Inst., Naperville, 1888; post-grad. work in univs. of Germany; D.D., Pomona Coll., 1925; *m.* Anna M. Schneider, of Peoria, Ill., May 29, 1890; children—Donald Frederick, Ethel Emma. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1887; pastor California Av. Ch., Chicago, 1891-99, 1st Ch., Pasadena, Calif., since 1909. Republican. Mason (32°). *Club:* Twilight (Pasadena). Lyceum lecturer on hist. and lit. topics; has lectured in every state in the Union and through Great Britain. Traveled widely in Europe and the Orient. *Address:* 993 N. Madison Av., Pasadena, Calif.

FOX, Dixon Ryan, college prof.; *b.* Potsdam, N.Y., Dec. 7, 1887; *s.* James Sylvester and Julia Anna (Dixon) F.; Potsdam Normal Sch., 1903-07; A.B., Columbia, 1911, A.M., 1912, Ph.D., 1917; *m.* Marian Stickney, *d.* Prof. H. L. Osgood, of Columbia U., June 7, 1915; children—Herbert Osgood, Harold Dixon. With Columbia U. as lecturer on history, 1912-13, instr., 1913-19, asst. prof., 1919-22, asso. prof., 1922-27, prof. since 1927. Research asso. Carnegie Instn., 1918-20. Editorial staff Yale U. hist. motion pictures, since 1923. Trustee N.Y. State Hist. Assn., joint editor of its quarterly mag. and 1st v.p. since 1927; 1st v.p. Westchester County (N.Y.) Hist. Assn., since 1922; dir. Am. Univ. Union, London, 1927-28; member American Historical Association, Alpha Chi Rho (secretary 1913-19), Phi Beta Kappa. Presbyn. *Author:* Decline of Aristocracy in the Politics of New York, 1919; An Historical Atlas of the United States, 1920; An Outline of Early American History, 1922; Herbert L. Osgood, an American Scholar, 1923; Caleb Heathcote, Gentleman Colonist, 1926. Editor: Westchester Court Minutes (1657-1696), 1924; (with A. M. Schlesinger) A History of American Life. *Home:* "Greenacres," Scarsdale, N.Y.

FOX, Edward J., lawyer; *b.* Easton, Pa., Apr. 3, 1858; *s.* Edward J. and Mary (Wilson) F.; brother of John F.; A.B., Lafayette Coll., 1878, A.M., 1881; LL.D., U. of Pa., Feb. 22, 1920; *m.* Cora L. Marsh, of Schooley's Mountain, N.J., Oct. 9, 1888; children—Dorothy Rodman (dec.), Louis Rodman, Edward Jay. Admitted to bar, 1880; partner with father from 1882, until his death, 1889; with James W. Fox, 1896-1924; now with Edward J. Fox, Jr. Pres. Easton Trust Co.; dir. E. Bangor Consolidated Slate Co., Lehigh & N.E. R.R. Co. Del. Universal Congress Lawyers and Jurists, St. Louis, 1904. Trustee Lafayette Coll. Presbyn. Democrat. Apptd. by gov. of Pa., asso. justice Supreme Ct. of Pa., June 23, 1918, to fill vacancy caused by death of S. Leslie Mestrezat, term expiring Jan. 6, 1919. Pres. Pa. Bar Assn., 1919, Pa. Bankers Assn., 1922; pres. trust company div. of Am. Bankers Assn., 1927. *Home:* Easton, Pa.

FOX, Edward Lyell, writer. See Vol. X (1918-1919).

FOX, Emma Augusta (Mrs. Charles Edgar Fox), teacher of parliamentary law; *b.* Binghamton, N.Y.; *d.* Allen Goff and Caroline (Scott) Stowell; ed. pub. and pvt. schs.; *m.* Charles Edgar Fox, of Cambridge, Mass., Nov. 8, 1876; children—Maurice Winslow, Howard Stowell. Was teacher in North Div. High Sch., Chicago, at time of marriage; has since resided in Detroit; devoted many yrs. to scientific study of parliamentary law and has served as official parliamentarian at convs. of many nat. and state orgns. Was recording sec. and 2d v.p. Gen. Fed. of Women's Clubs; treas. and pres. bd. trustees Women's Hosp., Detroit; pres. Michigan Fed. of Women's Clubs; mem. Bd. of Edn., Detroit, 2 yrs.; mem. exec. com. Nat. Council of Women of the U.S., 1925-27; hon. v.p. Gen. Federation of Women's Clubs since 1920. Conglist. *Clubs:* Detroit Parliamentary Law Club (a founder, 1899, and now pres.), Twentieth Century (a founder and ex-pres.). Mem. D.A.R., Mich. Authors' Assn., Mich. Women's Press Assn. *Author:* Parliamentary Usage for Women's Clubs, 1902, 2d edit., 1914. *Home:* 5832 2d Boul., Detroit, Mich.

FOX, Felix, pianist; *b.* Breslau, Germany, May 25, 1876; *s.* Baruch and Bertha F.; brought to U.S. in infancy; studied piano and composition with Reinecke and Jadassohn, in Leipzig, also with I. Philipp in Paris, 2 yrs.; *m.* Mary Vincent Pratt, 1910. Appeared in concerts abroad and made tour in U.S., 1897; settled in Boston, 1898; active in concert work; soloist with important symphony orchestras in U.S.; head of Felix Fox Sch. of Pianoforte Playing, Boston, and dir. music dept., Miss Porter's Sch., Farmington, Conn. Decorated Officier de l'Instruction Publique (French). *Home:* 128 Coolidge St., Brookline, Mass.

FOX, Fontaine Talbot, Jr., newspaper cartoonist; *b.* Louisville, Ky., June 4, 1884; *s.* Fontaine Talbot and Mary Pitkin (Barton) F.; student Ind. U., 2 yrs., 1905-06; *m.* Edith Elizabeth Hinz, of Chicago, Apr. 22, 1915; children—Edith Elizabeth, Mary Barton. Cartoonist, Louisville Herald, 1906-1908, Louisville Times, 1908-10, Chicago Evening Post, 1910-15; cartoonist for Wheeler Syndicate, New York, 1915-20; with McNaught Syndicate, New York, 1920-25, now Bell Syndicate, New York, furnishing humorous cartoons to about 250 newspapers. Mem. Div. of Pictorial Publicity, during war period. Mem. Authors' League America, Soc. of Illustrators, Sigma Chi. Democrat. Presbyn. *Clubs:* The Players, Coffee House (New York); North Hempstead, West Side Tennis, Heights Casino. *Author:* Fontaine Fox's Funny Folk, 1917; Fontaine Fox's Cartoons, 1918; Toonerville Trolley and other cartoons, 1921. *Home:* Roslyn, L.I. *Office:* 1 Park Av., Manhasset, L.I., N.Y.

FOX, Frances Barton, writer. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

FOX, Frances Margaret, author; *b.* S. Framingham, Mass., June 23, 1870; *d.* James and Frances S. M. (Franks) F.; ed. Mich. Sem., Kalamazoo; unmarried. *Author:* Farmer Brown and the Birds, 1900; Betty of Old Mackinaw, 1901; The Little Giant's Neighbors, 1902; What Gladys Saw, 1902; Mother Nature's Little Ones, 1903; Little Lady Marjorie, 1903; Brother Billy, 1904; The Rainbow Bridge, 1905, How Christmas Came to the Mulvaneys, 1905; The Country Christmas, 1907; Carlota, a Story of San Gabriel Missions, 1907; Alan's Jungle Story, 1908; Seven Christmas Candles, 1909; Seven Little Wise Men, 1910; Mary Anne's Little Indian; Doings of Little Bear, 1915; Adventures of Sonny Bear, 1916; The Kinderkin's Book, 1918; Adventures of Blackberry Bear, 1918; Little Bear at Work and Play, 1919; Little Bear and His Friends, 1921; Little Bear's Playmates, 1922; Nan's Christmas Boarder, 1922; Janey, 1923, sch. edition, 1925; Little Bear's Laughing Time, Little Bear's Adventure, 1924; Ellen Jane Sister Sally, 1925; Little Bear's Ups and 1925; Little Bear Stories, 1925; Angeli Traveling—The Story of Washington, D.C Uncle Sam's Animals, 1927; also short st children. *Address:* (May to Nov.) Mackin Mich.

FOX, Francis Morton, clergyma Vol. IX (1916-17).

FOX, Fred C., ry. official; *b.* Marys Oct. 9, 1863; *s.* of George A. and Susan (F F.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Mildred Grier, of Tex., Mar. 1, 1913. Began as telegraph C.,C.,C. & St. L. Ry., 1879; successively operator, freight and ticket agt., track d A., T. & S.F.Ry., 1880-89; chief train di same rd., 1889-92, trainmaster, 1892-190 1900-05, gen. supt., 1905-10, gen. mgr. west of same rd. and v.p. Pecos & Northern Southern Kan. R.R. of Tex. and Panhandl Fe Ry., 1910-16; gen. mgr. eastern lines S.F. Ry. Co., since 1916. Democrat. Mason (32°). *Address:* care A.,T.& S. Topeka, Kan.

FOX, George Henry, dermatologist ston Spa, N.Y., Oct. 8, 1846; *s.* Rev. No Jane (Freeman) F.; A.B., U. of Roches A.M., 1870; M.D., U. of Pa., 1869; univs Paris, Vienna and London, 1870-73; *m* Gibbs, of Nunda, N.Y., Aug. 29, 1872; Howard, Adaline (Mrs. Henry R. Russell) Gibbs, Helen (Mrs. Mason Trowbridge). New York Dispensary, 1873-75; clin. pro of the skin, Woman's Med. Coll. of N.Y. 1875-79; clin. prof. dermatology, Starling M Columbus, O., 1879; clin. prof. diseases o 1881-1904, prof. dermatology, 1904-07, C and Surg. (Columbia); prof. skin diseases, Med. Sch., 1890-95; cons. dermatologist, Bd. Health. Pres. N.Y. Co. Med. Soc., 1 State Med. Soc., 1895; hon. pres. Am. Assn., 1926; mem. Am. Acad. Medicin University, Psi Upsilon. *Author:* Photo lustrations of Skin Diseases, 1880; Photo lustrations of Cutaneous Syphilis, 1885; in the Removal of Superfluous Hair, etc., Diseases of Children, 1897; Photographi Diseases of the Skin, 1900; Reminisce *Home:* 10 E. 58th St. *Office:* 114 E. New York, N.Y.

FOX, George Levi, educator; *b.* N Conn., Nov. 16, 1852; *s.* Levi G. and Eliza lin (Bodfish) F.; A.B., Yale, 1874, LL.B., 1885; unmarried. Head classical dept., High Sch., New Haven, 1877-85; rectc Grammar Sch., New Haven, 1885-1901; Univ. Sch., New Haven, 1901. Delivere 12 lectures on English Pub. Schs. before L lecturer on comparative municipal govt., 1901. Mem. com. of 7 of Am. Hist. Assn., history. Visited Eng., Dec. 1909, to assist als in the campaign for the Budget and unconstitutional action of the House of again, Dec. 1910, to campaign for the Lib gen. election. Mem. Conn. Commn. on and Mediation, 1917-20. Author of cr phlets on Prussianized Germany and the Feiners; lectures on the Irish question in to Sinn Feinism. Traveled around w *Home:* 32 High St., New Haven, Conn.

FOX, Henry, biologist; *b.* German Feb. 18, 1875; *s.* William and Elizabeth lor) F.; B.S. in Biology, U. of Pa., 1899, Ph.D., 1905; *m.* Adelaide Townsend Ocean View, N.J., June 27, 1906; 1 c Elizabeth. Instr. biology, U. of Wis., 19 biology, Temple U., Phila., 1903-05; in science, Manual Training High Sch., Phil prof. biology, Ursinus Coll., 1907-12; fiel tor U.S. Bur. of Entomology, 1912-18; p Mercer U., Macon, Ga., 1918-24; asso. (Japanese Beetle project), U.S. Bur. since 1925. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am ogists, Ecol. Soc. America, Am. Entomol Economic Entomologists, Phila. Acad. ence, Ga. Soc. Biologists (pres. 1923) Science (sec. 1922-24), New York E Sigma Xi. Contbr. on professional to Riverton, N.J.

FOX, Herbert, pathologist; *b.* A N.J., June 3, 1880; *s.* Samuel Tucker

eas) F.; A.B., Central High Sch., Phila., D., Med. Dept., U. of Pa., 1901; studied U. ; m. Emma Louise Gaskill, of Phila., Nov. children—Margaret, John Freas, Samuel Vol. asso. in William Pepper Clin. Lab., pathologist to Rush Hosp., Phila., since thologist to Phila. Zoöl. Soc., since 1906; Labs., Pa. Dept. of Health, 1906-11; dir. Pepper Lab. of Clinical Medicine, Hosp. U. ince 1911; pathologist to the Children's 15-26; prof. comparative pathology, Univ. 927—. Mem. Coll. of Physicians, Acad. Sciences, County Med. Soc., Pathol. Soc. (all , A.M.A., Am. Assn. Pathologists and Bac- s; fellow A.A.A.S. Served as chief canton- , Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., 1917-19; maj., A. *Club:* University. Republican. *Au-* mentary Bacteriology and Protozoölogy, edit., 1927; Stengel and Fox Text Book ogy, 8th edit., 1927; Disease in Captive nmals and Birds, 1923. *Home:* Rose Lane averford, Montgomery Co., Pa.

Herbert Henry Heywood, bishop; *b.* , N.J., Mar. 11, 1871; *s.* James and Ann .; prep. edn. Newark (N.J.) Tech. Sch.; St. Div. Sch., Syracuse, N.Y.; B.A., Hobart, .D., 1921; grad. Gen. Theol. Sem., 1900, 924; *m.* Alma Walther, of Woonsocket, R.I., 1902. Deacon and priest P.E. Ch., 1900; y in charge Slaterville Spgs., Speedsville and N.Y., 1900-01; vicar All Saints Chapel, , N.Y., 1901-05; rector All Saints Ch., Pon- n., 1905-14, St. John's Ch., Detroit, 1914-20; ed suffragan bishop of Mont., Nov. 10, 1920; o-adjutor bishop, May 1925. Mason (32°, *Author:* The Church in Oakland County 1912. *Home:* 244 Lewis Av., Billings, Mont.

Herbert Wright, chemical engr.; *b.* Post, Steuben Co., N.Y., Feb. 7, 1873; *s.* ames and Louise (Wright) F.; A.B., Union enectady, N.Y., 1893; B.S., U. of Chicago, Anna Moore, of Clayton, N.J., Feb. 7, 1906; erbert Moore. Supt. and mgr. of various operties in the U.S., Mex., and Can., 1898- aged in chemical engring. work since 1916; os Pigment & Chem. Co., Newport, Del. n. Inst. Chem. Engrs., Am. Electrochem. Psi Upsilon. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Chem- (York); University, Wilmington Country. rticles in various tech. journals. *Home:* rmoure Road, Wilmington, Del. *Office:* Del.

Howard, dermatologist; *b.* London, r 4, 1873; *s.* George Henry and Harriet Lo- s) F.; brought to America in infancy; A.B., ; grad. work univs. of Berlin and Vienna; . Practiced, New York, since 1899; prof. gy, Dartmouth Med. Coll., Jan. 1913; asst., Vanderbilt Clinic, 1903-13; attending gist Bellevue, Harlem, Lenox Hill and Wil- r hosps.; attdg. dermatologist U.S.P.H.S., rof. dermatology, N.Y. Polyclinic Med. 24; prof. dermatology and syphilology, N.Y. rdermatologist various hosps. Lt. Col., M. comdg. officer Base Hosp. No. 136, Vannes, 18-19; active service in war, Apr. 14, 1917- 19; now col. Med. R.C. Mem. Am. Der- m. (pres. 1924-25), New York Dermatol. Acad. Medicine, A.M.A., N.Y. State Med. si Upsilon; corr. mem. British Assn. of gy and Syphilology, Société Française de gie et de Syphilographie, Danish Derma- tc. *Clubs:* University, Yale, Psi Upsilon. Personal Hygiene (Pyle), 1909; Modern (Hare), 1910. *Home:* 10 E. 58th St. E. 54th St., New York, N.Y.

Jesse William, cotton grower; *b.* Slate iss., Aug. 11, 1867; *s.* Hally and Angeline ; B.S., Miss. Agrl. and Mech. Coll., 1889, ; post-grad. study, U. of Va., 1890, U. of 91-93; *m.* Lucy Gay, of Starkville, Miss., 97; children—Mary Francis (Mrs. John Lyon), Judith Virginia, Jesse William. expt. sta., Stoneville, Miss., 1906-10; dir. periment Sta., A. and M. Coll., 1910-12; Delta & Pine Land Co. (40,000 acres), ., since 1912; maintains a widely-known station for cotton breeding. Trustee U. d Miss. Agrl. and Mech. Coll. Democrat. tecognized as an authority on scientific cotton. Delivered address before Inter-nat. Cotton Conf., Brussels, Belgium, 1910. *Home:* Scott, Miss.

FOX, John Pierce, municipal consultant; *b.* Boston, Nov. 5, 1872; *s.* George William and Mary Susannah (Poor) F.; A.B., Harvard, 1894; *m.* Esther Taber, of New York, Nov. 11, 1908; 1 dau., Katherine T.; *m.* 2d, Grace Newton Wallace, of South Orange, New Jersey, August 2, 1927. Investigated transit conditions in American and in European cities, for Merchants' Association, City Club, and Rapid Transit R.R. Commn. of New York, and other orgns., cos. and cities, 1899-1908; sanitary expert for Met. Sewerage Commn., New York, 1908, 1909, and for N.Y. City in Passaic Valley Sewer case, 1912; investigated Pittsburgh transit conditions, 1908-09; transit expert to City of Pittsburgh, 1909-11; investigated N.Y. City hosp. bldgs., 1912; reported on transit problems of Montreal, Can., 1912, Brookline, Mass., 1914, Reading, Pa., 1916, Springfield, Mass., 1917; transit expert and consultant on city planning to Bd. of Estimate and Apportionment, New York, 1914-18; with Pub. Utilities Commn., Washington, 1918; transit expert, City of Reading, Pa., 1918-19, City of New York, 1919; consultant on zoning to Newton, Fall River, Norwood, Wellesley, Dedham, Winchester, Arlington, Salem, Malden, Weston, Plymouth, Mass., South Orange, N.J., Northport, L.I., Keene, N.H., North Smithfield, R.I., and to Beacon Hill Assn., Boston, Mass. Exec. sec., Murray Hill Assn., New York, since 1914. Mem. Am. City Planning Inst., Am. Electric Ry. Assn., Nat. Highway Traffic Assn., A.A.A.S., Am. Assn. Variable Star Observers, Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Meteorol. Soc., Inst. of Radio Engrs., Internat. Federation for Housing and Town Planning, Nat. Municipal League, Am. Civic Assn., Appalachian Mountain Club. *Club:* City. Contbr. to tech. jours. of U.S. and Europe. *Home:* 264 Lexington Av. *Address:* City Club, 55 W. 44th St., New York, N.Y.

FOX, L(awrance) Webster, ophthalmologist; *b.* Hummelstown, Pa., Mar. 19, 1853; *s.* Thomas G. and D. (Hershey) F.; student Pa. State Normal Sch., 1872-75; M.D., Jefferson Med. Coll., 1878; hon. A.M., Lafayette Coll., 1894; LL.D., Dickinson Coll., 1908; *m.* C. Beatrice Bickerton, of Liverpool, Eng., Sept. 4, 1889. Asst. ophthalmologist, Jefferson Med. Coll., 1882-85; ophthalmic surgeon Germantown Hosp., 1883-93; prof. ophthalmology, Medico-Chirurg. Coll., Phila., since 1893; also prof. ophthalmology, Grad. Sch. of Medicine, U. of Pa. Mem. Army Reserve Corps. Mem. A.M.A., Phila. Co. Med. Soc., etc. *Address:* S.E. Cor. 17th and Spruce Sts., Philadelphia, Pa.

FOX, Marion L., writer; *b.* nr. Asheville, N.C., Oct. 25, 1865; *s.* John Jacob and Elizabeth (Roberts) F.; A.B., Tusculum Coll., Tenn., 1899, LL.D., 1919; LL.B., U. of Chattanooga, 1908; *m.* Mary Orahood Russell, of Bloomington, Ill., Mar. 15, 1906; 2 sons (adopted), Vernon Godfrey, Charles Godfrey. Reporter Washington Post, New York Journal, Deadwood (S.D.) Pioneer Times; editor Sioux Falls (S.D.) Daily Press, 1895-1904, Albuquerque Morning Journal, 1912-20; prof. polit. economy, N.M. Coll. Agr. and Mechanic Arts, 1918; lecturer in English, U. of N.M., 1920-21; dir. mgr. Albuquerque Chamber of Commerce, 1922-23; sec. Middle Rio Grande Valley Reclamation Assn.; atty. Middle Rio Grande Valley Water Users' Assn., 1923-26; exec. sec. nat. campaign for nomination W. G. McAdoo for president, 1924; organized Capital News Service, Washington, D.C., 1924. Mem. Bur. of Charities. Democrat. Presbyn. Elk. *Author:* Private Smith at the Philippines, 1900. Contbr. on financial topics, travels in Japan, etc. *Home:* Albuquerque, N.M.

FOX, Philip, astronomer; *b.* Manhattan, Kan., Mar. 7, 1878; *s.* Simeon M. and Esther (Butler) F.; B.S., Kan. State Agrl. Coll., 1897, M.S., 1901; B.S., Dartmouth Coll., 1902; U. of Berlin, 1905-06; *m.* Ethel L. Snow, of Chicago, Aug. 28, 1905; children—Stephen Snow, Bertrand, Gertrude, Robert Temple. Commandant and teacher of math., St. John's Mil. Sch., Salina, Kan., 1899-1901; asst. in physics, Dartmouth, 1902-03; Carnegie research asst., Yerkes Obs., U. of Chicago, 1903-05; instr. astro-physics, U. of Chicago, 1907-09; prof. astronomy and dir. Dearborn Obs., Northwestern U., 1909—. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, Royal Astron. Soc., A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Astron. Soc., Société Astronomique de la France, Astronomische Gesellschaft, Alpha Delta Phi, Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Kappa Phi, Sigma Xi. Mason. Served as 2d lt. 20th Kan. Inf., U.S.V., in P.I.; maj. inf., May 1, 1917-Sept. 23, 1919; in France, asst. chief of staff, 7th Div.; col. inf., R.C. Officier de l'ordre du Sauveur (Greece). *Author:* Annals of the Dearborn Observatory (vols. I and II); also several scientific brochures and contbns. to astron. jours., principally on double stars stellar parallax and solar physics. *Home:* 2235 Sheridan Rd., Evanston, Ill.

FOX, Roy C., lawyer; *b.* Cincinnati, Ia., Oct. 10, 1890; *s.* James Wesley and Sarah Louise (McMahon) F.; grad. high sch., Davenport, Wash., 1911; LL.B., U. of Wash., 1919; *m.* Frankie A. Juvinall, of Oaksdale, Wash., May 6, 1922; children—Gordon Wesley, Patricia Ann, Roy Clayton. Admitted to Wash. bar, 1920, and began practice at Davenport; apptd. pros. atty. Lincoln County, Wash., Sept. 1, 1920, and elected for period ending, 1922, and re-elected for 4-yr. term, Nov. 1922; U.S. atty. for Eastern Dist. of Wash., by apptmt. of President Coolidge since Apr. 6, 1926. Served as 1st lt. U.S.A., World War. Mem. Alpha Tau Omega, Phi Alpha Delta. Republican. Mem. Christian (Disciples) Ch. *Home:* E. 1106 18th Av. *Office:* Federal Bldg., Spokane, Wash.

FOX, Walter Gordon, civil engineer. See Vol. X (1918-19).*

FOX, William, motion pictures; *b.* Tulchva, Hungary, Jan. 1, 1879; *s.* Michael and Anna (Freid) F.; brought to U.S. in infancy; ed. pub. schs., N.Y. City; *m.* Eva Leo, of N.Y. City, Jan. 1, 1900. Began as theatrical mgr., Brooklyn, N.Y., 1904; now pres. Fox Circuit of Theatres, Fox Film Corpn.; prod. Victor Hugo's Les Misérables, Dickens' Tale of Two Cities, Romeo and Juliet, A Daughter of the Gods, Salome, Cleopatra, Evangeline, Over the Hill, Queen of Sheba, etc. Chmn. theatrical team Am. Red Cross drive, 1917; chmn. theatrical and motion picture com. United War Work Campaign Fund drive, 1918. Mason, K. of P. *Club:* City Athletic. *Home:* Fox Hall, Woodmere, L.I. *Studio:* 850 10th Av., New York, N.Y.

FOX, William Henry, museum director; *b.* Phila.; *s.* Daniel Miller and Elizabeth Caroline (Korn) F.; A.B., U. of Pa., 1881, LL.B., 1883; hon. Litt. M., 1920; Litt. D., St. John's Coll., Brooklyn, 1922; *m.* Philadelphia, Feb. 25, 1904, Catherine Thomas Dobbins. Sec. Dept. Art and sec. Internat. Art Jury Awards, and mem. representing Russia, St. Louis Expn., 1904; dir. Herron Art Inst., Indianapolis, 1905-10; sec. General U.S. Sect., and mem. and sec. of Internat. Jury of Awards, Internat. Expn. of Art and History, Rome, 1911; curator in chief Museums of Brooklyn Inst. of Art and Science, 1913—, director, 1914—. Founder Brooklyn Mus. Quarterly Mag. Mem. advisory com. for fine arts, Panama P.I. Expn. and mem. Internat. Art Jury Awards representing Sweden. Mem. Indiana Chapter A.I.A., Am. Museums Assn., Am. Federation of Arts, Am. Art Directors' Assn., S.R. Knight Officer of the Crown of Italy; Knight of the Polar Star of Sweden; Chevalier Legion of Honor, France. *Clubs:* Century (New York); Rembrandt (Brooklyn); Authors' (London). *Address:* Brooklyn Museum, Eastern Parkway, Brooklyn, N.Y.

FOX, William Joseph, librarian; *b.* Phila., Nov. 21, 1872; *s.* Benjamin F. and Elizabeth (Quirk) F.; ed. pub. schs., Phila.; *m.* Margaret Muldoon, of Phila., Apr. 27, 1897; 1 son, Edward Nolan; *m.* 2d, Louise P. Hellyer, June 22, 1904. Asst. librarian Academy Natural Sciences of Philadelphia since 1888, editor of publications since 1921. Original investigator in entomology. Mem. Acad. Natural Sciences, Phila., Am. Entomol. Soc., New York Entomol. Soc. *Address:* Academy of Natural Sciences, Philadelphia, Pa.

FOX, William Sherwood, educator; *b.* Throopsville, N.Y., June 17, 1878; *s.* Edward Theophilus and Emma (Davies) F.; A.B., McMaster U., Toronto, Can., 1900, A.M., 1906; U. of Geneva, Switzerland, 1902-03; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1911; hon. Litt. D., McMaster U., Toronto, 1923; *m.* Julia McKinnon, of Brandon, Man., Dec. 20, 1906; children—Emma McKinnon, Katharine Sherwood. Instr. Greek, Brandon (Man.). Coll., 1900-09; univ. fellow in classical archæology, Johns Hopkins, 1909-11; asso. prof. Greek, Princeton, 1911-17; prof. classics, U. of Western Ont., Can., 1917—, and dean of the faculty of arts since 1919. Fellow Royal Soc. of Canada; mem. American Philol. Assn., Archæol. Inst. America, Phi Beta Kappa. Democrat. Baptist. *Author:* The Johns Hopkins Tabellae Defixionum, 1912; The Mythology of Greece and Rome, 1916. Contbr. to Am. Jour. Philology, Art and Archæology, Philological Quarterly, etc. *Home:* 270 Regent St., London, Ont., Can.

FOY, Eddie (Edward Fitzgerald), actor; Mar. 9, 1857-Feb. 16, 1928. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

FOY, Mary Emily. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

FOYE, Wilbur Garland, prof. geology; *b.* Brockton, Mass., Feb. 8, 1886; *s.* Josiah Williams and Helen (Howard) F.; A.B., Colby Coll., 1909; A.M., Harvard Univ., 1912, Ph.D., 1915; M.A., Wesleyan Univ., Conn., 1925; *m.* Evelyn Louise Ryder, of East Bridgewater, Mass., Aug. 9, 1916; children—Howard Ryder, William Dean. Austin teaching fellow, Harvard, 1912-15, Sheldon traveling fellow, 1915-16; asst. prof. geology, Middlebury Coll., 1916-18; asso. prof. geology, Wesleyan U., Conn., 1918-24, prof. since 1924. Fellow Geol. Soc. America, A.A.A.S.; mem. Phi Delta Kappa, Delta Upsilon. Republican. Baptist. *Author:* Geological Observations in Fiji, 1918; (with William M. Rice) The Geology of Middletown, Conn. (Conn. Geol. and Natural History Survey), 1927; also articles in tech. mags. *Home:* Miles Av., Middletown, Conn.

FRACHTENBERG, Leo Joachim, anthropologist; *b.* Czernautz, Austria, Feb. 24, 1883; *s.* Abraham and Jeanette (Rottenstreich) F.; grad. Imperial Royal Gymnasium, Przemysl, Austria, 1904; studied Cornell U., 1904-05; M.A., Columbia, 1906, Ph.D., 1910; *m.* Claudia E. McDonald, of Portland, Ore., May 22, 1913; children—Margaret Janet, Maurice James, Richard (dec.). Asst. supt. Ednl. Alliance, N.Y. City, 1907-09; expert to Commn. on Crime and Dependency, N.J., 1909; asst. U.S. Immigration Commn., 1909-10; chief of fgn. population, U.S. Census for N.Y. City, 1910; lecturer on anthropology, Columbia, 1910-12; ethnologist, Bur. of Am. Ethnology, 1913-17; translator, Dept. of Justice (war work), Com. on Pub. Information, 1917-18; head worker Jewish Welfare Bd., at Camp Humphreys, Va., and Camp Funston, Kan., 1918-19; dir. service clubs, rank of capt., and supervisor service clubs, rank of lt. col., for Central Dept., U.S.A., 1919-20; hon. discharged from army, Nov. 7, 1920; gen. sec. Y.M. Hebrew Assn., Troy, N.Y., June 1921; regional dir. Palestine Foundation Fund, 1922-23, nat. field dir., 1923—, exec. dir. region 4, 1922-27, region 10, 1927—. Researches among Indians of N. America, especially those living on Pacific Coast seeking establishment of genetic relationships between several langs. spoken by Indians of Northwest Coast. Fellow Am. Ethnological Soc., American Geographic Society; mem. A.A.A.S., Anthropological Society of Washington, Am. Folk-Lore Soc. Democrat. *Author:* Coos Texts, 1913; Coos, an Illustrative Sketch, 1914; Lower Umpqua Texts, 1914; Siuslawan, an Illustrative Sketch, 1917; Alsea Texts and Myths, 1919; also numerous papers dealing with linguistics, ethnology and mythology of Am. Indians and Parsis of India. *Home:* 175 N.E. 11th St. *Office:* Norris Bldg., Atlanta, Ga.

FRACKLETON, Susan Stuart (Mrs.), artist, inventor. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

FRADENBURGH, Adelbert Grant, college prof.; *b.* Pt. Peninsula, N.Y., Sept. 15, 1868; *s.* Jason Nelson and Lucetta (Minor) F.; B.A., Allegheny Coll., Meadville, Pa., 1890; Johns Hopkins, 1891-92; Ph.D., U. of Wis., 1894; *m.* Julia Edson, of Meadville, Pa., June 18, 1895; children—Miriam, Adelbert. Instr. in economics, Lake Forest (Ill.) U., 1894-96; asst. prof. history and politics, 1896-1900, prof., 1900-26, and dir. summer session, Adelphi Coll., Brooklyn; dir. Brooklyn Center Coll. City of New York, 1917-27; acting dean Coll. of City of N.Y., Brooklyn College Center, since 1926. Mem. city com., Citizens' Union of New York City. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Econ. Assn., Phi Gamma Delta, Phi Beta Kappa. Democrat. Congregationalist. *Home:* 182 Midwood St., Brooklyn, N.Y.

FRAME, Alice Browne, educator; *b.* of Am. parents, Harpoot, Turkey, Oct. 29, 1878; *d.* John Kittredge and Leila (Kendall) Browne; B.A., Mt. Holyoke Coll., 1900 (Phi Beta Kappa), hon. Litt.D., 1925; B.D., Hartford Theol. Sem., 1903; studied Columbia, 1913, Union Theol. Sem., 1921; *m.* Rev. Murray Scott Frame, of Wooster, O., Oct. 10, 1913 (died 1918); children—Frances Kendall (dec.), Murray S. (dec.), Rosamond. Sec. Young People's Work, Women's Bd. of Missions (Congl. Ch.), Boston, 1903-05; prin. Fu Yu Girls' Sch., Tungchou, China, 1906-10; teacher N. China Union Women's Coll., 1912; with Yenching Coll., Peking, since 1918, dean since Oct. 1922. Trustee Bridgeman Acad., Peking; mem. bd. mgrs. Peking U. Mem. Peking Hist. Soc., Mt. Holyoke Alumni Assn. Republican. Conglist. *Club:* Am. College. *Address:* Yenching College, Peking, China.

FRAME, Andrew Jay, banker; *b.* Waukesha, Wis., Feb. 19, 1844; *s.* Maxwell and Jane (Aitken) F.; ed. pub. schs., Waukesha; LL.D., Carroll Coll., Waukesha, 1908; *m.* Emma J. Richardson, of Waukesha, Aug. 25, 1869. Office boy Waukesha Co. Bank, 1862; asst. cashier, 1865, cashier, 1866-80, became pres. 1880, Waukesha Nat. Bank, now chmn. bd.; organized Waukesha Malleable Iron Co., 1894, Waukesha Springs Sanitarium, 1902, now chmn. of the bd.; trustee Northwestern Mut. Life Ins. Co., Milwaukee. Authority on financial subjects. Trustee Carroll Coll., 41 yrs., and treas.; mem. sch. bd., Waukesha, 27 yrs. (pres. 3 yrs.). Republican. Baptist. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Acad. Polit. Science, Western Econ. Society, Wis. State Hist. Soc. (32° Mason.) *Clubs:* Milwaukee, Bankers' (Milwaukee). Has delivered 5 addresses before Am. Bankers' Assn., and has spoken before bankers' convs. in many states; opponent of postal savings banks, ins. of bank deposits, branch banking, asset currency and the single tax theory; has written many pamphlets and newspaper mag. articles on those and kindred subjects, which have been widely quoted and distributed. Appeared on invitation of chairmen of coms. of Ho. of Rep. and of Senate com. on banking and currency, as an expert in formulating Glass-Owen bill. *Home:* Waukesha, Wis.

FRAME, Floyd Hill; *b.* Salesville, O., Dec. 5, 1887; *s.* John Shannon and Alice Rebecca (Perry) F.; prep. edn., high sch., Quaker City, O., Fifth Av. Night High Sch. and Carnegie Tech. Night Sch., Pittsburgh, Pa.; A.B., Clark Coll., Worcester, Mass., 1912; post-grad. work, Wesleyan U., Columbia and Mass. Inst. Tech.; E.E., Worcester Poly. Inst., 1924; *m.* Florence Hortense Isham, of Bakersfield, Vt., Aug. 10, 1915; children—John Warren, Russell Elliott. Asst. physics dept., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1912-13; lab. asst. Gen. Electric Co., Pittsfield, Mass., 1913-14; instr. physics and electricity, Mo. Sch. of Mines and Metallurgy, 1914-17, successively asst. prof. physics and electricity, asst. prof. elec. engring., asso. prof., until 1925, prof. elec. engring. and head of dept. since 1925. Entered U.S. Army at Ft. Riley, Kan., May 17, 1917; commd. 1st lt. ordnance, Aug. 1917; capt. Oct. 1918; comdg. officer 306 Mobile Ordnance Repair Shop, attached to 81st Div., overseas; hon. discharged June 1919. Mem. Am. Physical Soc., Am. Inst. E.E., Inst. Radio Engrs., Phi Kappa Phi, Sigma Xi. Democrat. Conglist. *Home:* Rolla, Mo.

FRAME, James Everett, theologian; *b.* Boston, Mar. 24, 1868; *s.* James and Martha (Clark) F.; A.B., Harvard, 1891, A.M., 1892, S.T.D., 1913; grad. Union Theol. Sem., 1895; studied univs. of Berlin and Göttingen, Germany, 1895-97; *m.* Jean Herring Loomis, of Yokohama, Japan, May 22, 1906; children—Sutherland, Dorothy, Donald. Fellow Union Theol. Sem., 1895-97; instr. N.T., 1897-1901, asst. prof., 1901-03, asso. prof., 1903-05, Edward Robinson prof. of Bibl. theology, 1905-19, Baldwin prof. Sacred Literature since 1919, Union Theol. Sem. Republican. Presbyterian. Mem. Am. Oriental Soc., Soc. Bibl. Lit. and Exegesis. *Author:* Commentary on the Epistles of St. Paul to the Thessalonians (International Critical Commentary), 1912. *Home:* 606 W. 122d St., New York, N.Y.

FRANCE, Evalyn Smith (Mrs. Joseph Irwin France), philanthropist; died Apr. 22, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

FRANCE, Joseph Irwin, M.D., ex-senator; *b.* Oct. 11, 1873; *s.* Joseph Henry (A.B., LL.B., D.D.) and Hannah Fletcher (James) F.; A.B., Hamilton Coll., Clinton, N.Y., 1895 (Elihu Root foreign fellowship); U. of Leipzig; Clark U.; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg., Baltimore, 1903; *m.* Evalyn S. (Nesbitt) Tome, of Port Deposit, Md., June 24, 1903 (died Apr. 22, 1927); *m.* 2d, Tatiana Vladimirovna Dechtereva, Paris, France, July 13, 1927. Practiced medicine in Baltimore, Md.; sec. Medical and Chirurg. Faculty of Md., 1916-17; mem. Md. Senate, 1905-09; del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1908; finance and business since 1906; U.S. senator from Md., term 1917-23. Went to Russia, summer 1921, to study conditions; obtained release from Russian prison and brought home Marguerite E. Harrison, newspaper woman. Renominated for U.S. Senate, 1922; now in internat. trade; pres. Republic Internat. Corpn. Fellow A.M.A.; mem. Theta Delta Chi. Mason, Elk, Moose. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Union League, Merchants of Baltimore; Maryland Yacht; Nat. Republican, Bankers' (New York). Contbr. sci., econ., polit. subjects. *Home:* Port Deposit, Md.; Mt. Vernon Pl., Baltimore, Md. *Office:* Ma Trust Bldg., Baltimore; and 11 Broadwa York, N.Y.

FRANCE, Melville Jefferson, lawye Vol. X (1918-19).

FRANCIS, Arthur J., clergyman. S 13 (1924-25).

FRANCIS, David Rowland, ex-secre Interior; Oct. 1, 1850-Jan. 15, 1927. See (1926-27).

FRANCIS, Douglass, educator; *b.* L Eng., Sept. 29, 1889; *s.* Douglas and (Greasley) F.; grad. Marlboro and Sandhu Coll., England; unmarried. Came to U.S Adjutant Palo Alto (Calif.) Mil. Acad., supt. West Coast Mil. Acad., Palo Alto, sin Served as 2d lt., lt., capt. and maj., Britis Flying Corps, World War; retired from 1922. Decorated Air Force Cross (Brit.); Guerre (French). Episcopalian. *Address:* Coast Mil. Acad., Palo Alto, Calif.

FRANCIS, George Blinn, lawyer; ston, R.I., Aug. 12, 1883; *s.* George Blinn a ence Louise (Greene) F.; Ph.B., Brown LL.B., Harvard, 1907; *m.* Elizabeth Mosel of Boston, June 9, 1917 (died Jan. 25, 1919) Elizabeth Dean; *m.* 2d, Emilie Freeman Bu Brooklyn, Nov. 18, 1922; children—Margaret rows, Emilie Burrows. Began practice City, 1907; mem. 65th Congress (1917- N.Y. Dist.; spl. U.S. atty., 1926-27. Pre Water Commrs., Tarrytown, 1927. Re Episcopalian. Mem. Delta Upsilon. *Clubs:* Hollow Country. *Home:* Tarrytown, N.Y 42 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

FRANCIS, James A., clergyman; Stewiacke, N.S., Mar. 20, 1864; *s.* Dani and Crystie Ann (Tupper) F.; ed. common home study; D.D., Denison U., Granville Nellie Stewart, of New Glasgow, N.S., No Clk. in Boston, 1884-87; sec. branch Y.M. ton, 1887-88; ordained Bapt. ministry, 188 Peterboro, N.H., 1888-91, Riverside Ch., 1891-98, 2d Av. Ch., New York, 1898-190 don St. Ch., Boston, 1902-03; evangelist Home Mission Soc., 1905-09; again pastor St. Ch., Boston, 1909-14, 1st Ch., Los Ange since Dec. 1, 1914. Spl. speaker for Y.M. cantonments of the Pacific Coast and Te Dec. 25, 1917 and with A.E.F. in camps in land, Scotland, France and Germany, July 1919; speaker for League to Enforce Pe Pres. Calif. State Federation of Church Athletic, City, etc. *Author:* Drops from Fountain, 1895; Northfield Addresses, 191 Mould of Prayer; The Real Jesus. *Home:* Ardmore St., Los Angeles, Calif.

FRANCIS, John, Jr., writer; *b.* May 6, 1875; *s.* John and Lodeska F.; Johns Mil. Sch., Manlius, N.Y., 1893; of Kan., 1897-98; LL.B., Columbian (n Washington) U., Washington D.C., 1903; Dickinson Coll., Carlisle, Pa., 1918; Frances Bartlett, of Washington, D.C. 1907. Admitted to D.C. bar, 1903; ch Div., Indian Office, Washington, D.C chief of Edn. Dept., 1912-18; supt. U Sch., Carlisle, Pa., 1917-18. Served as adj. U.S.G., Fort Niagara, N.Y., and 1918-19; asst. field dir. Am. Red Cross, Hosp., Chelsea, Mass., 1919; capt. O.R Mem. Phi Kappa Psi. Republican. Ep Mason. *Author:* The Triumph of Vin 1921; The Successful Mr. Bagley, 19 The Ontario, Washington, D.C.

FRANCIS, John Haywood, sup Vol. XI (1920-21).*

FRANCIS, Joseph Marshall, Eaglesmere, Pa., Apr. 6, 1862; *s.* James I lotte A. (Marshall) F.; ed. Racine Coll. U., Eng.; D.D., Nashotah, 1899, Hobart *m.* Kate Stevens, of Milwaukee, Wis., 18 1884, priest, 1886, P.E. Ch.; pastorates kee and Greenfield, Wis., 1884-85; can dral, Milwaukee, 1886-87; rector, White 1887-88; went to Japan as missionary priest in charge of cathedral at Tokyo, Trinity Divinity Sch. there; returned 1897; rector St. Paul's Ch., Evansvill 1898; consecrated bishop of Ind., Sep

omestic and Foreign Missionary Soc. Nat. Council), since 1904. Chaplain, sp. No. 32, in France, 1917. *Address:* tral Av., Indianapolis, Ind.

CIS, Lee Masten, ophthalmologist. See 1926-27).*

CIS, Mark, veterinarian; *b.* Shandon, O., 1863; *s.* Abner and Martha Ann (Vaughan) ew London (O.) High Sch.; D.V.M., Ohio 1887; 1 yr. at Am. Vet. Coll., New York; e at U. of Mich.; Berlin and Munich, 1904; J. Scott, of Shandon, Sept. 10, 1890; chil- drew Jones (dec.), William Bebb. Prof. y science since 1888, dean Sch. Vet. Medi- 1916, A. and M. Coll. of Tex. Veterinarian xpt. Sta. and introduced methods of pro- munity to Texas fever by subcutaneous in- ith infected cattle blood; this has reduced from Texas fever from about 75 to about t, and has made possible the importation of animals of highest quality to Tex. Has lls. of Tex. Expt. Sta. relating to this work. College Station, Texas.

CIS, Mary Evans, author. See Vol. 4-15).

CIS, May E., state supt. schs. See Vol. 27).

CIS, Vida Hunt, illustrator, educator; lphia, Pa.; *d.* Harry C. and Annie I. (Hunt) t., Smith Coll., Mass., 1892; unmarried. Assn. Collegiate Alumnæ. Prin. "Hillside," h. for girls, Norwalk, Conn. Trustee Wom- Coll. of Pa.; Pa. League of Women Voters; . Acad. Polit. and Social Science, South- ghborhood House, Phila. Treas. Phila. Bu- ccupations. *Clubs:* College, Civic; Smith hila. and N.Y. City); Smith Coll. Alumnæ ty (Phila.); Appalachian Mountain, Tour- ance. Illustrator: Bible of Amiens, 1904; s and Cloisters of the South of France, 2 06; Cathedrals and Cloisters of Midland vols., 1908; Cathedrals and Cloisters of ance, 2 vols., 1910; Cathedrals and Cloist- rthern France, 2 vols., 1914. *Home:* Alden nor, Germantown, Philadelphia, Pa.

CIS, William Bates, ex-congressman. X (1918-19).*

CIS, William Howard, lawyer; *b.* Tex., Mar. 12, 1885; *s.* William Byrne and lizabeth (Melugin) F.; grad. high sch., LL.B., U. of Tex., 1907; *m.* Frances Blair of Weatherford, Tex., Dec. 6, 1911; Frances Margaret, William Howard, Ed- aght, James Byrne. Admitted to Tex. and began practice at Ft. Worth; with & Barwise, 1907-12; moved to Dallas, 3; asst. gen. atty. Magnolia Petroleum 20, gen. atty. and v.p. since 1920. Mem. State and Dallas bar assns., Beta Theta ocrat. Methodist. Mason (Shriner). iversity, Dallas Athletic, Dallas Country, ow Country. *Home:* 3661 Stratford Av. agnolia Bldg., Dallas, Tex.

CISCO, John Bond, painter, violinist; ati, O., Dec. 14, 1863; *s.* Andrew Wiggins Clark) F.; ed. Ohio State U.; studied paint- nich and Berlin, and at Julian and Colo- , Paris; pupil of Fechner, Nauen, Bouguer- rt-Fleury and Coutoir; studied violin with lin, Walter, Munich, Leonard, Paris; *m.* ouise, *d.* Judge Louis Gottschalk, formerly s, June 6, 1894; children—Yvette (dec.), tte Louise McGaffey, Jack Bond. Trav- etched in Switzerland, the Tyrol, Germany ; settled at Los Angeles, 1887; conducted il 1901; painter of figures and landscapes, f Calif. mountains and trees; mem. jury ne Arts, Chicago Expn. Mem. Southern Club, Painters' and Sculptors' Club, La- Art Club, Am. Artists' Club (Munich). . Episcopalian. Mason. *Clubs:* Cali- Angelcs Athletic, Uplifters, Squirrel Inn Sunset, Gamut. *Home:* 1401 Albany St., s, Calif.

K, Harry Alverson, author; *b.* Mun- June 29, 1881; *s.* Charles Adolph and ilsey) F.; A.B., U. of Mich., 1903; post- s, Harvard, Columbia, and abroad; *m.* tehill Latta, June 28, 1919; 4 children. French, Central High School, Detroit, aveled around the world, 1904-05; master guages, Bellefonte, Pa., 1906, Browning School, New York, 1906-08; head of modern language department, Technical High School, Springfield, Mass., 1908-11; traveling in Central and South America, 1911-15, West Indies, 1919-20, Far East, 1922-24, Near East, 1927. Commd. lt. N.A., and with A.E.F. in France, 1917-19. *Author:* A Vagabond Journey Around the World, 1910; Four Months Afoot in Spain, 1911; Zone Policeman 88, 1913; Tramping Through Mexico, Guatemala and Honduras, 1916; Vagabonding Down the Andes, 1917; Vagabonding Through Changing Germany, 1919; Roaming Through the West Indies, 1920; Working North from Patagonia, 1921; Wandering in Northern China, 1923; Glimpses of Japan and Formosa, 1924; Roving Through Southern China, 1925; East of Siam, 1926. *Address:* care The Century Magazine, New York, N.Y.

FRANCKE, Kuno, university prof.; *b.* Kiel, Germany, Sept. 27, 1855; *s.* Judge August Wilhelm S. and Katharine Marie (Jensen) F.; grad. Gymnasium, Kiel, 1873; Ph.D., U. of Munich, 1878; LL.D., U. of Wis., 1904; Litt.D., Harvard, 1912; *m.* Katharine Gilbert, of Gilbertsville, N.Y., June 27, 1889; children—K. Marie (Mrs. Elliott Dunlap Smith), H. Gilbert, Hugo (dec.). Instructor, 1884-87, asst. prof. German, 1887-92, asst. prof. German lit., 1892-96, prof. history of German culture, 1896-1917, curator Germanic Mus., 1902-17, prof. emeritus and hon. curator, 1917, Harvard. Chevalier Royal Prussian Order Red Eagle, and Order of Crown. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, Am. Philos. Soc., Mediæval Acad. of America; mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Modern Lang. Assn. Am. (pres. 1917); hon. mem. Deutsche Akademic; corr. mem. Deutsche Gesellschaft Soziologie. *Author:* Zur Geschichte der Schulpoesie des 12 Jahrhunderts, 1878; De Hymno in Cererem Homerico, 1880; Libelli de Lite Imperatorum et Pontificum, 1892; Social Forces in German Literature, 1896; Glimpses of Modern German Culture, 1898; History of German Literature, 1901; Handbook of the Germanic Museum, 1906; German Ideals of To-day, 1907; Die Kulturwerte der duetschen Literatur des Mittelalters, 1910; A German-American's Confession of Faith, 1915; The German Spirit, 1916; Personality in German Literature before Luther, 1916; Die Kulturwerte der deutschen Literatur von der Reformation bis zur Aufklärung, 1923; Deutsches Schicksal, 1923; Kant and Art, 1925; German After War Problems, 1927. Editor in chief German Classics of the XIX and XX Centuries. *Home:* 3 Berkeley Pl., Cambridge, Mass., or Quarry Hill, Gilbertsville, N.Y.

FRANCK-PHILIPSON, Axel, chemist; moved to Los Angeles, Calif., 1923. See Vol. 13 (1923-24).*

FRANCOIS, Victor Emmanuel, coll. prof.; now residing in Belgium. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).*

FRANCOLINI, Joseph Nicola, banker. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

FRANDSEN, Julius Herman, dairy husbandman; *b.* Story Co., Ia., Apr. 28, 1877; *s.* Andrew C. and Anna (Hermanson) F.; B.S. in Agr., Ia. State Coll. of Agr. and Mechanic Arts, 1902, M.S., 1904; *m.* Matilda C. Madson, of Ames, Ia., Aug. 9, 1906; children—Julius Herman, Robert Wendell (dec.), Dorothy Evelyn, Dana Christian. Asst. in agrl. chemistry, Ia. State Coll., 1902-04; dairy chemist, Hazelwood Creamery Co., Portland, Ore., 1904-07; prof. dairy husbandry, U. of Ida., 1907-11, U. of Neb., 1911-21; dairy editor and counselor, Capper Farm Press, 1921-24; head depts. of Dairy and Animal Husbandry, Mass. Agrl. Coll., since 1926. Editor Jour. of Dairy Science. Mem. Am. Dairy Science Assn., Soc. Promotion Agrl. Science, A.A. A.S., Phi Kappa Phi, Gamma Sigma Delta. *Author:* (with others) The Manufacture of Ice Creams and Ices, 1915; also numerous bulls. and articles for agrl. press. Unitarian. *Home:* Amherst, Mass.

FRANDSEN, Peter, biologist; *b.* Vilslev, Denmark, Sept. 27, 1876; *s.* Soren Johansen and Lena Maria (Buck) F.; A.B., U. of Nev., 1895, LL.D., 1924; A.B., Harvard, 1898, A.M., 1899; studied abroad, 1909-10; *m.* Alice Sheldon Moreland, of Cambridge, Mass., June 10, 1902 (died Mar. 19, 1907); 1 dau., Edith; *m.* 2d, Jane Elliott Higham of Rome, N.Y., Jan. 1, 1913; 1 son, John H. (dec.). Teacher, pub. schs., 1895-96; asst. in zoölogy, Harvard, 1898-1900, Radcliffe Coll., 1899-1900; asst. prof. zoölogy and bacteriology, 1900-02, asso. prof., 1902-03, prof., 1903-06, prof. biology, 1906, U. of Nev. Republican. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Phi Kappa Phi, etc. *Home:* 210 Maple St., Reno, Nev.

FRANK, see also Franck.

FRANK, Abraham, hotelman; *b.* Fond du Lac, Wis., April, 13, 1871; *s.* Jacob and Rose (Tobias) F.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Anna Barker, of Chicago, Ill., November 18, 1890; children—Benjamin L., Lester E., Louise A. Began as clk. in ry. ticket office; associated with Fred Harvey in establishing on the A.,T.&S.F.R.R. the Fred Harvey dining system, of which was supt., 1888-1903; managing dir. and part owner Sherman Hotel, Chicago, 1903-08; also mgr. Rector's, College Inn and North American restaurants, Chicago; managing owner Oliver Hotel, South Bend, Ind., to 1920; v.p. and gen. mgr. Ambassador Hotel Corpn., Los Angeles, since 1921; dir. Nat. Mortgage Co., Calif. Funding Co., Security Housing Co. Large owner of real estate. Mem. bd. dirs. Los Angeles Nat. Horse Show, Los Angeles Chamber Commerce. Republican. Jewish religion. Mason (32°), Elk. *Clubs:* Commercial, Calif. Yacht Club, Hillcrest Country, Rancho Country, Santa Monica Swimming, All Year Club of Southern Calif. (dir.), Southern Calif. Riding and Driving. *Home:* Ambassador Hotel, Los Angeles, Calif.

FRANK, Alfred, mining engr. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

FRANK, Glenn, publicist, univ. pres.; *b.* Queen City, Mo., Oct. 1, 1887; *s.* Gordon and Nancy Elizabeth (Hombs) F.; spl. student Kirksville (Mo.) State Normal Sch., 3 yrs.; B.A., Northwestern Univ., 1912, M.A., 1921; Litt.D., Lincoln Memorial U., 1922, DePauw U., 1923; L.H.D., U. of Mich., 1924; LL.D., Northwestern University, 1926; *m.* Mary Smith, of St. Louis, Missouri, June 2, 1917. Asst. to pres. Northwestern U., 1912-16; associated with Edward A. Filene, of Boston, Mass., in research and organization, 1916-19; associate editor Century Magazine, 1919-21, editor in chief, May 1921-Sept. 1, 1925; pres. U. of Wis. since 1925. Lecturer in United States and Canada since 1912; sec. Internat. Lyceum Assn., 1914-15. Mem. of a group headed by Ex-Pres. William H. Taft that drafted a covenant for the League of Nations, which was considered by the Peace Conf., at Paris, 1918-19. Mem. Am. Sociol. Soc., Am. Economic Assn., Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Tau Delta, Delta Sigma Rho. Methodist. *Author:* The Politics of Industry, 1919; An American Looks at His World, 1923; also various studies in the Century Mag. Part Author: The Stakes in the War, 1918; The League of Nations—The Principle and the Practice, 1919. *Clubs:* The Players (New York); University, Madison (Madison). *Home:* 130 N. Prospect Av., Madison, Wis.

FRANK, Graham, clergyman; *b.* Cynthiana, Ky., Mar. 19, 1873; *s.* Joseph Cone and Sarah (Darnall) F.; A.B., Transylvania Coll., Lexington, Ky., 1896; grad. study U. of Pa., 1900-03; *m.* Emma G. Lucas, of Newcastle, Va., Mar. 9, 1899; 1 dau., Evelyn Bronaugh (Mrs. Wingate B. Moorehead). Ordained ministry Christian (Disciples) Ch., 1897; pastor Nicholasville, Ky., 1897-99, Fulton, Mo., 1900, Phila., Pa., 1900-03, Liberty, Mo., 1903-17, Central Christian Ch., Dallas, Tex., since 1918; gen. sec. Internat. Conv. of Disciples of Christ since 1913. Mem. Sherwood Eddy Seminar for European study, 1925; del. to Universal Conf. on Life and Work, Stockholm, 1925, World Conf. on Faith and Order, Lausanne, 1927. Dir. United Charities, Dallas, Gen. Bd. of Edn. Christian Ch. of Tex. Mem. Kappa Sigma. Democrat. Mason (32°, K.T., Shriner). *Clubs:* University, Bonehead, Athletic, Lakewood Country. *Home:* 4711 Gaston Av., Dallas, Tex.

FRANK, Henry, lecturer, author; *b.* Lafayette, Ind., Dec. 21, 1854; *s.* Jacob H. and Henrietta (Auerbach) F.; grad. Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass., 1874, student Harvard, 1874; *m.* Carrie Cleveland, of Chicago, 1876 (dec.); *m.* 2d, Alice R. Field, of Mansfield, La., Jan. 14, 1886; 1 son, Crosby Field. Prof. of lit. and history, Cornell Coll., Mt. Vernon, Ia., 1876-77; was M.E. minister, then pastor Congl. Ch., Jamestown, N.Y., 1886; renounced orthodoxy and originated Independent Congl. (New Theology) Ch., Jamestown, 1888; founded, 1897, and lecturer Met. (Ethical Religious) Soc., New York; called to San Francisco, 1917, to succeed Dr. Charles Aked; founded and was leader People's Liberal Ch., San Francisco. Mem. A.A.A.S., Science League America (life), Société Académique d'Histoire Internationale, Paris, France (life). *Author:* Skeleton and the Rose, 1886; His Bold Experiment (a sociol. novel), 1890; Conquests of Love, 1897; Doom of Dogma and Dawn of Truth, 1901; The Shrine of Silence, 1902;

Vision of the Invisible, 1904; Science and Immortality, 1904, 3d edit., 1914; The Kingdom of Love, 1907; The Mastery of Mind in the Making of a Man, 1908; Modern Light on Immortality, 1909, 2d ed., 1912; The Tragedy of Hamlet, 1910; Psychic Phenomena, Science and Immortality, 1911; The Story of America, 1912; The Clash of Thrones, 1915; The Challenge of the War—Can Science Answer Riddle of the Grave? 1918; Psychology of Success, 1922; The Last Enigma (British and Am. edits.), 1924. *Home:* 3248 Brant St., San Diego, Calif.

FRANK, Isaac William, machinery mfg.: *b.* Pittsburgh, Pa., Dec. 2, 1855; *s.* William and Paulina (Womser) F.; prep. edn., Newell Inst., Pittsburgh; C.E., Rensselaer Poly. Inst., 1876; *m.* Tinnie Klee, of Pittsburgh, Nov. 15, 1883; children—Mrs. Bessie Anathan, William K., Robert J. Draftsman Keystone Bridge Co., 1876-77; insp. materials New York Elevated R.R. Co., 1877; asst. engr. on Mississippi River improvement, 1878; dep. U.S. mineral surveyor, 1879-80; sec. and engr. Lewis Foundry & Machine Co., of Pittsburgh, 1880-92; organizer 1892, and pres. Frank-Kneeland Machinery Co., 1892-1901; organizer, 1901, and since pres. United Engineering & Foundry Co., also chmn. exec. com. since 1921; dir. Weirton Steel Co., Damascus Bronze Co., Copperweld Steel Co., Great Lakes Engineering Works, Bank of Pittsburgh, N.A., Highland Nat. Bank. Trustee, Rensselaer Poly. Inst., U. of Pittsburgh. Mem. Engrs.' Soc. of Western Pa. Mem. Rodolf Shalom Congregation, Y.M. and Y.W. Hebrew Assn., etc. Republican. *Clubs:* Concordia, Westmoreland Country. *Home:* Hotel Schenley. *Office:* Farmers Bank Bldg., Pittsburgh, Pa.

FRANK, Maude Morrison, author; *b.* New York; *d.* Lewis J. and Ada (Myers) F.; A.B., Hunter Coll., New York, 1899; A.M., Columbia University, 1911. Mem. D.A.R. Author of several textbooks on the study of English; also, Short Plays about Famous Authors, 1915; Great Authors in Their Youth, 1915. Contbr. to mags. on lit. topics. *Address:* care Longmans, Green & Co., 55 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

FRANK, Nathan, lawyer; *b.* Peoria, Ill., Feb. 23, 1852; *s.* Abraham and Branette (Weil) F.; ed. St. Louis High Sch.; Washington U.; LL.B., Harvard, 1872; unmarried. Practiced in St. Louis since 1874, making specialty of corpn. law. Unsuccessfully contested election of John F. Glover to 50th Congress; mem. 51st Congress (1889-91), 12th Mo. Dist.; chmn. Rep. State Exec. Com. during McKinley campaign of 1896. V.p. and later mem. exec. com. La. Purchase Expn., 1904. Founder of St. Louis Star. *Clubs:* University, Columbian, Missouri Athletic, Westwood, Harvard, City. *Home:* 5290 Lindell Boul. *Office:* Arcade Bldg., St. Louis, Mo.

FRANK, Robert Worth, clergyman, educator; *b.* Greencastle, Ind., Sept. 17, 1890; *s.* Philip Martin and Alice Maud (Nicholson) F.; grad. high sch., Logansport, Ind., 1908; A.B., Wabash Coll., 1912, A.M., 1913, D.D., 1925; B.D., McCormick Theol. Sem., 1917; studied U. of Chicago, Northwestern U. and U. of Koln, Germany; won fellowship in Eng. lit., Wabash Coll., 1912 and fellowship in N.T. Greek, McCormick Theol. Sem., 1917; *m.* Grace A. Hann, of Logansport, Ind., June 17, 1913 (died May 1, 1920); *m.* 2d, Edna May Kolls, of Harvard, Ill., Aug. 9, 1921; children—Robert W., Albert Eugene. Instr. Eng. lit., Wabash Coll., 1914-15; ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1917; pastor Marengo, later Harvard, Ill., until 1920; with McCormick Theol. Sem. since 1920, prof. sociology and religious edn. since 1926. Mem. Religious Edn. Assn., Am. Sociol. Soc., Chicago Soc. Bibl. Research, Tau Kappa Alpha, Phi Beta Kappa. Mason. *Club:* Collegiate. Contbr. to Continent, Christian Century, Jour. of Religion, etc. *Home:* 859 Chalmers Pl., Chicago, Ill.

FRANK, Tenney, univ. prof.; *b.* Clay Center, Kan., May 19, 1876; *s.* Oliver and Caroline (Danielson) F.; A.B., U. of Kan., 1898, A.M., 1899; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1903; studied U. of Göttingen, 1910, U. of Berlin, 1910-11; *m.* Grace Edith Mayer. Instr. Latin, U. of Chicago, 1901-04; asso. and prof. Latin, Bryn Mawr, 1904-19; prof. Latin, Johns Hopkins U., since 1919. Annual prof., 1916-17, prof. in charge, 1922-23 and 1924-25, Classical Sch., Am. Acad. in Rome; Am. del. to Union Acad. Internationale, 1925. Mem. Am. Philos. Soc., Am. Philol. Assn., Am. Hist. Assn., Archæol. Inst. America, Phi Beta Kappa. *Club:* Baltimore Country. *Author:* Roman Imperialism, 1914; Economic History of Rome to 1920, 1927; Vergil, a Biography, 1922; A History of Rome, 1923; Roman Buildings of the Republic, 1924; Catallus and Horace, 1927; Chapters in Cambridge Ancient History, vols. VII, VIII. Contbr. on philol. and hist. topics. Asso. editor Am. Jour. Philology. *Home:* 110 Elmhurst Rd., Roland Park, Baltimore, Md.

FRANK, Waldo (David), author; *b.* Long Branch, N.J., Aug. 25, 1889; *s.* Julius J. and Helene (Rosenberg) F.; B.A., Yale, 1911 (Phi Beta Kappa), M.A., 1911; hon. fellow same; *m.* Margaret Naumburg, of N.Y. City, Dec. 1916 (divorced); 1 son, Thomas. Staffs N.Y. Evening Post and N.Y. Times, 1911-13; a founder, and an editor of The Seven Arts, 1916-17; Am. corr. La Nouvelle Revue Française and of "Europe" (Paris); contbr. stories and essays to mags., Europe and U.S. *Author:* The Unwelcome Man, 1917; The Art of the Vieux Colombier, 1918; Our America, 1919; The Dark Mother, 1920; Rahab, 1922; City Block, 1922; Holiday, 1923; Salvos, 1924; Chalk Face, 1924; Virgin Spain, 1926; Time-Exposures, 1926; The Re-Discovery of America, 1928. Co-Author: The Novel of Tomorrow, 1922. Translator: Lucienne (by Jules Romains), 1925. Writer of intro. to Adventures in the Arts (by Marsden Hartley), 1921; Cane (by Jean Toomer), 1923; Plays of Molière (Modern Library), 1924. Contbg. editor New Republic, and New Masses; lecturer on modern art and lit. New Sch. for Social Research (New York). *Address:* care Boni and Liveright, 61 W. 48th St., New York, N.Y.

FRANK, Walter, lawyer; *b.* N.Y. City, Feb. 10, 1882; *s.* Philip and Josephine (Louis) F.; prep. edn., high sch., Columbia Coll.; A.B., Columbia, 1903; LL.B., New York Law Sch., 1905; *m.* Eva F. Auerbach, of N.Y. City, Nov. 29, 1915. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1905, and since practiced at N.Y. City; mem. firm Kurzman & Frank. Chmn. legislative com. Citizens' Union since 1922; mem. exec. com. Am. Civil Liberties Union; mem. seminar from U.S. visiting Mexico, 1926. Mem. N.Y. State and New York County bar assns., Bar Assn. City of New York. *Clubs:* Civic, Reform. *Home:* 146 W. 12th St. *Office:* 25 Broad St., New York, N.Y.

FRANKEL, Emil, statistician; *b.* Vienna, Austria, Aug. 29, 1886; *s.* Joseph and Rosalia (Gassner) F.; came to U.S., 1905; grad. New York Sch. of Social Work (affiliated with Columbia); *m.* Elsbeth Winkel, of Berlin, Germany, Sept. 2, 1924. Spl. agt. N.Y. State Factory Investigating Commn., 1912-14; resident Univ. Settlement, N.Y. City, 1912-14; statis. expert Bur. Labor Statistics, U.S. Dept. Labor, 1915-20; advisor to President's Industrial Commn., 1919; student of European labor conditions, 1921-23; statistician Pa. State Welfare Dept., 1924-27; dir. of research, N.J. State Dept. Instns. and Agencies since Aug. 1927. Mem. Am. Assn. Social Workers, Am. Statis. Assn., Am. Assn. for Labor Legislation, Nat. Conf. of Social Work. *Author:* Labor Turnover in Industry (with P. F. Brissenden), 1923; Poor Relief in Pennsylvania, 1925. Contbr. New York Evening Post, Annals Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, etc. *Address:* Dept. Institutions and Agencies, Trenton, N.J.

FRANKEL, Lee Kaufer, insurance; *b.* Phila., Aug. 13, 1867; *s.* Louis and Aurelia (Lobenburg) F.; B.S., U. of Pa., 1887, Ph.D., 1891; *m.* Alice Reizenstein, Apr. 18, 1898. Instr. chemistry, U. of Pa., 1888-93; consulting chemist, Phila., 1893-99; v.p. and pres. Chem. Sect., Franklin Inst., 1895-98; mgr. United Hebrew Charities, New York, 1899-1908; spl. investigator Russell Sage Foundation, 1908; with Met. Life Ins. Co. since 1909, now 2d v.p. Was mem. Ellis Island Commn., by appmt. of Pres. Roosevelt, 1903; commr. State Bd. of Charities; welfare dir. P.O. Dept., 1921-22. Dir. Nat. Assn. for Study and Prevention of Tuberculosis (v.p. 1914), Am. Pub. Health Assn. (treas.; pres. 1919), Nat. Conf. Jewish Charities (pres. 1912), Survey Associates (nat. council), Life Extension Inst. (hygiene reference bd.); pres. N.Y. State Conf. Charities and Correction, 1917; chmn. spl. European commn. Am. Jewish Relief Com., 1922; chmn. Nat. Health Council, 1923-25; v.p. Nat. Conf. of Social Work, 1923-24; chmn. Commn. of Experts making survey of Palestine under auspices of Jewish Agency, 1927. *Author:* Workingmen's Insurance in Europe, 1911; The Human Factor in Industry, 1920; The Health of the Worker, 1924; Encyclopedia of Health, 1925; also numerous brochures on Welfare work, health promotion, etc. *Home:* 112 Central Park S. *Office:* 1 Madison Av., New York, N.Y.

FRANKENBERG, Theodore Thomas, newspaper man. See Vol. X (1918-19).

FRANKENFIELD, Harry Crawfor orologist; *b.* Easton, Pa., Nov. 24, 1862; Daniel and Susan (Eichman) F.; A.B., L Coll., 1881, A.M., 1884; M.D., Howard U *m.* Katharine Presley, *d.* Judge Anthony T of Shelbyville, Ill., Nov. 24, 1891. In cha Weather Bur. office, Chicago, 1887-94, St 1894-98; forecaster and prof. meteorolo Weather Bur., 1898-1920. Also in charge of flood service, mountain snowfall investigat coöperative meteorol. forest expt. stas., 1 1921-27. Mem. Washington Acad. of Philosophical Soc. of Washington, etc. *Cla* mos. Wrote Bulletins F, M, and Y, Weathe —Report on Kite Observations, 1899; R Spring Floods of 1903, and Report on Floods and 1922. Mem. bd. editors and author sections Weather Forecasting in the Unite Contbr. to Monthly Weather Review, etc. U.S. Weather Bureau, Washington, D.C.

FRANKFORTER, George Bell, ch Potter, O., Apr. 22, 1859; *s.* Andrew and (Clunk) F.; A.B., U. of Neb., 1886, A.M chem. course Bergakademie, Berlin; Ph.D Berlin, 1893; *m.* Mary Spalding Carter, o apolis, 1898; children—Alice Sylvia, Mary (Mrs. Charles Christian Hewitt), George Carter. Instr. chemistry, U. of Neb., 1885-5 sch., Lincoln, Neb., 1887-88; prof. chemist Neb., 1893-94; dean Sch. Chemistry and d Lab., U. of Minn., 1894-1917; prof. org industrial chemistry, U. of Minn., 1920- chemistry, Stanford, 1925-26; prof. emer versity of Minnesota, 1927. Mem. Stat of Defense. Maj., Ordnance Dept. U.S. chief of chem. supervisory br. of inspec dir. Ordnance Technol. and Officer's Trai at DuPont Powder Plant, Carney's Poi dir. supervisory and control lab., Phila.; explosives, chemicals and loading, Ordnan Bd.; tech. adviser War Claims Bd., 1919- Mint commr., 1900. Fellow A.A.A.S.; Chem. Soc., Am. Electrochem. Soc., Soc. dustry, Ordnance Assn., Mil. Order Wo Asso. Tech. Adv. Corpn., Phi Beta Kapp Xi, Gamma Alpha, Phi Lambda Upsilon Chemists', Skylight. Author of numerous chem. subjects; also series of bulls. on e *Home:* 525 East River Rd., Minneapoli

FRANKFURTER, Felix, prof. law; Austria, Nov. 15, 1882; *s.* Leopold an (Winter) F.; brought to U.S., 1894; City of New York, 1902; LL.B., Harva *m.* Marion A. Denman, of Springfield, M 20, 1919. Asst. U.S. atty., Southern Dist 1906-10; law officer, Bur. Insular Affa Dept., 1911-14; prof. Harvard Law S Sept. 1914; maj. and judge advocate O.R. asst. to the Sec. of War, sec. and coun President's mediation commn.; asst. to Labor; chmn. War Labor Policies Bd., *Author:* Cases Under Interstate Comm 1922; Oregon Hours of Labor Case; Columbia Minimum Wage Cases, 2 v Co-editor (with Roscoe Pound) of Crimi in Cleveland; The Case of Sacco and The Business of the Supreme Court (pa *Home:* Cambridge, Mass.

FRANKLIN, Alfred, judge. See (1920-21).

FRANKLIN, Benjamin A., pape Northumberland County, Va., Oct. 15 Benjamin A. and Priscilla (Cralle) F.; stud Hopkins, 1887-89; *m.* Jeanette Haslett, Apr. 25, 1896; children—Benjamin A Lawrence. In employ Midvale Steel C 1889-1902; organizer, 1902, Miller, Fran efficiency engrs., N.Y. City (of which now Miller, Franklin & Bassett; with Paper Co., Springfield, Mass., since 1909 1911. Mem. Springfield Bd. of Trade, M.E., Soc. Industrial Engrs., Am. M Assn., Nat. Assn. Cost Accountants, Industries of Mass. (v.p.), Am. Soc. Soc Economy, Y.M.C.A. (pres. and Nat. co cessively maj., lt. col., col. Ordnance De chief Bridgeport Ordnance Dist. Di Service Medal, 1919. Republican. E *Clubs:* Nayasset, Army and Navy, *Author:* Cost Reports for Executives, 19 ences in Efficiency, 1915; The Industrial 1925. *Home:* 36 Bellevue Av., Springf *Office:* Mittineague, Mass.

KLIN, Christine (Mrs. Fabian n), writer. See Christine Ladd-Franklin.

KLIN, Edward Curtis, chemist; *b.* y, Kan., Mar. 1, 1862; *s.* Thomas Henry hia Ann (Curtis) F.; B.S., U. of Kan., ., 1890; student U. of Berlin, 1890-91; hns Hopkins, 1894; D.Sc., Northwestern, c. from Western Reserve University, 1926; nver, Effie June Scott, of Iola, Kan., 1897; children—Mrs. Anna Comstock Charles Scott, John Curtis. Asst. in , 1888-93, asso. prof., 1893-99, prof. physi stry, 1899-1903, U. of Kan.; asso. prof., rof. organic chemistry since 1906, Stanford chemistry and chief div. chemistry, U.S. lth Service, 1911-13. Mem. U.S. Assay 1906. Mem. Advisory bd. U.S. Bur. 17-18; phys. chemist U.S. Bur. Standards, sulting chemist Ordnance Bur., U.S.A., low A.A.A.S., Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; . Acad. Sciences, Am. Chem. Soc. (pres.), n Acad. Sciences, Am. Philos. Soc., Kan. ences (life), Sierra Club, Calif. Acad. *Home:* Stanford University, Calif.

KLIN, Ezra Thomas, college pres.; *b.* oro, Ky., Feb. 24, 1881; *s.* Benjamin and (Petty) F.; A.B., Asbury Coll., Wilmore, ; B.Pd., Valparaiso U., 1905; A.B., Ind. A.M., 1910; research scholar, Columbia, *m.* Grace Ralston, of Peebles, O., June 4, ildren—William Ralston, Mildred Gail, arlton (dec.), Ezra Thomas. Teacher s. 2 yrs. and supt. schs. 2 yrs.; dean and osophy, Asbury Coll., 1908-10; prof. of and philosophy, also dean and acting pres., l., 1910-11; pres. same, 1911-12; v.p. and osophy and systematic Theology, Asbury 2-15; pres. Union Coll. since 1915 (de- e instn. from a primary and high sch. to l college). Ordained ministry M.E. Ch., lem. Phi Delta Kappa. Republican. . Kiwanian. *Home:* Barbourville, Ky.

KLIN, Fabian, writer; *b.* Eger, Hun- 18, 1853; *s.* Morris J. and Sarah (Heilprin) ., Columbian (now George Washington) LL.D., 1904; civ. engr. and surveyor, fellow Johns Hopkins, 1877-79, Ph.D., Christine Ladd, Aug. 24, 1882; 1 dau., Ladd. Asso. prof. and prof. mathematics, pkins, 1879-95; editor Baltimore News, ; asso. editor New York Evening Post, 1917. Asso. fellow Am. Acad. Arts and *Author:* People and Problems, 1908; Life Coit Gilman, 1910; Cost of Living, 1915; hibition Has Done to America, 1922; ks on Economics, 1924; The A B C of n, 1927. Contbr. papers, Am. Jour. of ics, articles on public questions in North Review, Yale Review and other periodicals. th Harold de Wolf Fuller) of The Review, it. weekly (title changed to The Independ- he Review), 1919-22; contributing editor endent, 1922-24. *Home:* 417 Riverside w York, N.Y.

KLIN, Mrs. Fabian, see Christine klin.

KLIN, Frank George, college prof.; Wis., Apr. 29, 1861; *s.* George Washington Jane (Bates) F.; State Normal Sch., r, Wis.; B.L., Cornell U., 1887; Ph.D., ago, 1901; *m.* Viola Virginia Price, June Prof. history and pedagogy, Southwest , Winfield, Kan., 1893-95; instr. Am. l civics, U. of Neb., 1897-99; prof. history n, Mt. Union Coll., Alliance, O., 1902-04; y and polit. science, U. of Pacific, 1904- Albany (Ore.) Coll., 1909-18; prof. social illamette U., 1918-21; librarian, Willa- ince June 1921. Sec.-treas. Independent ients' Assn. of Ore.; mem. A.L.A. *Club: Author:* Legislative History of Nat- in the United States, 1906. *Home:* 1265 , Salem, Ore.

KLIN, James Henry, denominational mplin, Va., May 13, 1872; *s.* Samuel R. J. (Burruss) F.; Richmond Coll., Va.; uthern Bapt. Theol. Sem., 1898; D.D., of Denver, 1909, Brown Univ., 1922; iversity of Richmond, 1925; *m.* Augus- f Dallas, Tex., Nov. 15, 1900. Ordained stry, 1896; pastor Leadville, Colo., 1898- ole Creek, 1901-04; dist. sec. Am. Bapt. ion Soc., 1904-06; pastor 1st Ch., Colorado Springs, Colo., 1906-12; fgn. sec., Am. Bapt. Foreign Mission Soc., since May 1, 1912. Mem. Internat. Missionary Council; mem. com. reference and counsel representing Foreign Missions Conf. of N. America; chmn. Com. on Relations with Orient, Federal Council of Chs. of Christ in America. Decorated Legion of Honor (France). Mem. Kappa Alpha. *Office:* 276 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

FRANKLIN, John Eddy, banker. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

FRANKLIN, Leo M., clergyman; *b.* Cambridge City, Ind., Mar. 5, 1870; *s.* Michael H. and Rachel (Levy) F.; grad. Hughes High Sch., Cincinnati, O., 1888; LL.B., U. of Cincinnati, 1892 (Phi Beta Kappa); rabbi Hebrew Union Coll., Cincinnati, 1892; D.D.L., U. of Detroit, 1923; *m.* Hattie M. Oberfelder, of Chicago, July 15, 1890; children—Ruth Lucile, Leo I., Margaret Helen. Rabbi Temple Israel, Omaha, 1892-99, Temple Beth El, Detroit, Mich., since Jan. 1899. Commr. Detroit Pub. Library since 1927; trustee Detroit Symphony Orchestra since 1924; dir. World Union of Progressive Judaism since 1926. Mem. Central Conf. Am. Rabbis (ex-pres.), Hebrew Union Coll. Alumni Assn. (ex-pres.). *Club:* Phoenix. *Home:* 26 Edison St., Detroit, Mich.

FRANKLIN, Lewis Battelle, banking; *b.* Flushing, N.Y., Nov. 24, 1878; *s.* late Lindley Murray and late Martha L. (Mann) F.; ed. pub. sch., Flushing; *m.* Martha Dandridge, of Jefferson Co., W.Va., June 8, 1918; children—Isabelle Lawrence, Martha Littlefield, Ann Dandridge. Banking business, New York, 1895-1917; v.p. Guaranty Trust Co., 1909-18; dir. of war loan organization, Treas. Dept., Washington, Mar. 1918-June 1919; treas. Missionary Soc. of P.E. Ch., 1919—. Pres. Investment Bankers' Assn. America, 1917-18. *Clubs:* Down Town, Oakland Golf, Wee Burn Golf. *Home:* 38 Sanford Av., Flushing, L.I.; (summer) Noroton, Conn. *Office:* 281 4th Av., New York, N.Y.

FRANKLIN, Lindley Murray, architect; *b.* Flushing, L.I., July 17, 1874; *s.* Lindley Murray and Martha Littlefield (Mann) F.; Ph.B., Columbia U. Sch. of Architecture, 1896; *m.* Magdelaine Weed, of Flushing, Apr. 28, 1909; children—Lindley Murray, John Weed, Edward Vernon, Martin. In office of McKim, Mead & White, 1893-98; with York and Sawyer, 1898-1910, mem. firm 1910—; firm architects for Ruptured and Crippled Hosp., New York Orthopædic Hosp., Blodgett Memorial Hosp. (Grand Rapids, Mich.), Manhattan Eye, Ear, and Throat Hosp., Fifth Av. Hosp., Guaranty Tr. Co. Bldg., Federal Reserve Bank, bldgs. at Vassar, Smith, Middlebury colleges, and at U. of Mich. Mem. com. of three on army hosp. plans, apptd. by Sec. of War Baker, in 1918, to review all army hosps. Fellow Am. Inst. Architects; mem. S.R. *Clubs:* Columbia Univ., Century, Oakland Golf, Wee Burn Golf. *Home:* Flushing, L.I. *Office:* 100 E. 42d St., New York, N.Y.

FRANKLIN, Melvin M., M.D.; *b.* Phila., Pa., Aug. 13, 1874; *s.* Marcus (M.D.) and Matilda (Morris) F.; ed. Pa. Mil. Coll., Columbia U.; B.Sc., Temple U., Phila., 1891; A.M., LaSalle Coll., 1900; M.D., U. of Pa., 1895; LL.D., Villa Nova, 1910; *m.* Elsie N. Franklin, of Phila., Nov. 8, 1899; children—Melvin M., Horace A., Courtney V. Sr. surgeon, St. Joseph's Hosp.; asso. surgeon to St. Mary's Hosp.; surgeon of Pa. R.R.; consulting surgeon U.S. Vets'. Bur., Phila., and Jewish Hosp. for Babies, Ocean City. Lt. col. Med. Corps (R) U.S.A. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons. *Home:* 6124 Greene St., Germantown. *Office:* 1736 Pine St., Philadelphia, Pa.

FRANKLIN, Philip Albright Small, pres. Internat. Mercantile Marine Co.; *b.* Ashland, Md., Feb. 1, 1871; *s.* Col. Walter S. and Mary C. (Small) F.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs.; *m.* Laura F. Merryman, of Hayfields, Md. Began as office boy, Atlantic Transport Co., later traffic solicitor, mgr. and gen. mgr., and was made pres. same co., 1902, when it became affiliated with Internat. Mercantile Marine Co.; v.p. Internat. Mercantile Marine Co., 1916, pres., 1921—; pres. Atlantic Transport Co. of W.Va.; dir. Am. Internat. Corpn., Nat. City Bank, Nat. Surety Co., Terminal Warehouse Co., Western N.Y. & Pa. Ry.; trustee Seamen's Bank for Savings, Atlantic Mut. Ins. Co. Chmn. Shipping Control Com. at New York, a joint creation of War Dept. and U.S. Shipping Bd., Feb. 17-Dec. 31, 1918. Awarded D.S.M. (U.S.), Chevalier Legion of Honor (France). *Home:* 11 E. 66th St. *Office:* 1 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

FRANKLIN, William Suddards, physicist; *b.* Geary City, Kan., Oct. 27, 1863; *s.* Thomas Henry and Cynthia Ann (Curtis) F.; B.S., U. of Kan., 1887, M.S., 1888; student Cornell, winters 1892-96, D.Sc., 1901; student U. of Berlin, 1890-91; holder Morgan fellowship, Harvard, 1891-92; *m.* Hattie F. Titus, of Washington, Conn., Aug. 14, 1888; children—Curtis, Kellogg. Asst. prof. physics, U. of Kan., 1887-90; prof. physics and elec. engring., Ia. State Coll., 1892-97, Lehigh U., 1897-1903; prof. physics, Lehigh, 1903-15. Hon. mem. Kan. Acad. Sciences; past pres. Ia. Acad. Sciences; fellow A.A.A.S. (past chmn., physics sect.); mem. Am. Physical Soc., Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs., Sigma Xi, Tau Beta Pi, Phi Beta Kappa. Joint Author: Elements of Physics, 3 vols.; Elements of Alternating Currents; Elements of Electrical Engineering, 2 vols., 1906; Dynamo Laboratory Manual; Dynamos and Motors; Elements of Mechanics; Elements of Electricity and Magnetism; Light and Sound; Practical Physics, 3 vols.; Electric Waves; Electric Lighting; Elements of Calculus; also numerous papers published in Science, American Journal of Science, Physical Review, Transactions of Am. Inst. E.E. Now prof. physics, Mass. Inst. Tech. *Address:* Mass. Institute of Technology, Cambridge, Massachusetts.

FRANKLIN, Wirt, oil producer; *b.* Richmond, Mo., Mar. 22, 1883; *s.* John H. and Irene (Hudgins) F.; grad. high sch., Lacon, Ill., 1900; law student Columbian (now George Washington) U.; *m.* Mary Cecile Collyer, of Lacon, Aug. 5, 1902 (divorced 1922); *m.* 2d, Virginia Doss, of Oklahoma City, Okla., June 29, 1923; children—Chester Alexander, Priscilla. Stenographer of Commn. to Five Civilized Tribes, Muskogee, Indian Ty., 1902-04; law clerk, 1904-06; admitted to Okla. bar, 1906, and practiced at Ardmore, 1906-13; one of discoverers of Healdton oil field, 1913; engaged in oil production, refining and marketing since 1913; pres. Cameron Refining Co. since 1926; pres. Wirt Franklin Petroleum Corpn.; v.p. and gen. mgr. Cromwell Oil & Gas Co.; dir. Am. Nat. Bank (Ardmore), Security Nat. Bank (Oklahoma City). Republican. Presbyn. Mason (32°, K.T.). *Clubs:* Dornick Hills Country, Rod and Gun (Ardmore); Oklahoma (Oklahoma City). *Home:* Dornick Hills. *Office:* Simpson Bldg., Ardmore, Okla.

FRANKS, E. T.; *b.* Crittenden Co., Ky., Dec. 1, 1863; *s.* John M. and Mary N. F.; ed. Marion (Ky.) Acad.; *m.* Janet G. Brodie, of Owensboro, Ky., Dec. 19, 1899; children—Margaret Reid, Mary Fleming. Admitted to Ky. bar, 1889; collector internal revenue, 2d Ky. Dist., 1897-1909; mem. Fed. Bd. Vocational Edn. since Nov. 23, 1921, representing mfg. and commercial interests. Pres. Ky. Electrical Co., 20 yrs., now dir.; pres. U.S. Nat. Bank, Owensboro, Ky., 1909-21. Baptist. Mason, K.P., Woodman. *Clubs:* Rotary, Owensboro Country. *Home:* Owensboro, Ky. *Address:* 200 New Jersey Av., Washington, D.C.

FRANKS, Robert A., capitalist; *b.* Liverpool, Eng., Oct. 27, 1861; *s.* William and Isabella (Evans) F.; ed. at Southport, Lancashire; *m.* Thetta Quay, of Pittsburgh, Feb. 18, 1890; children—Jerome A. Q., Robert A., Ralph C. In steel mfg. business many yrs.; now retired. Pres. and dir. Home Trust Co. Trustee and treas. Carnegie Foundation for Advancement of Teaching; life trustee Carnegie Corpn. of New York (v. chmn. and treas.). *Clubs:* Duquesne (Pittsburgh); Engineers' (New York). *Home:* Orange, N.J. *Office:* 522 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

FRANTZ, Frank, ex-governor; *b.* Roanoke, Ill., May 7, 1872; *s.* Henry J. and Maria (Gish) F.; ed. 2 yrs. Eureka (Ill.) Coll.; *m.* Matilda Evans, of Enid, Okla., Apr. 9, 1900; children—Frank, Louise, Matie, Virginia. First lt. 1st U.S. Vol. Cavalry ("Roosevelt's Rough Riders"), May 1, 1898; capt., July 1, 1898; participated in Cuban campaign and Battle of San Juan Hill, July 3, 4, 1898; mustered out, Sept. 15, 1898. Postmaster Enid, Okla., 1901-03; U.S. Indian agt. for Osage Indians, 1903-04; gov. of Okla., 1905-07. Republican. Real estate broker, 1908-13; petroleum producer since 1913; now chmn. bd. and gen. mgr. Franko Co.; pres. Roanoke Oil Co. Presbyn. Mason. *Home:* 5571 Chamberlain Av. *Office:* 924 N. Lawrence St., Wichita, Kan.

FRANTZ, Frank Flavius, prof. Romance langs.; *b.* Daleville, Va., Aug. 23, 1874; *s.* Thornton Petit and Sarah Jane (Petit) F.; B.A., Central Coll., Mo., 1900; M.A., Vanderbilt U., 1902, Ph.D., 1910; *m.* Mary Evalin Brown, of Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 12, 1912; children—Laurent Brown, John Marshall, Marie Therese (dec.), Mary Evalin, Frank Callum.

Teaching fellow in French, Vanderbilt U., 1901-05; prof. French, Peabody Coll. for Teachers, 1905-11; prof. modern langs., Central Coll., 1911-15; acting prof. Romance langs., Vanderbilt U., 1915-16; prof. Romance langs. since 1916, U. of Tenn. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Kappa Phi, Sigma Nu. Democrat. Methodist. Mason. *Author:* Oreste dans la Tragédie Française, 1910. Editor Noiraud of Halévy (with Mme. Pauline G. Delpuech), 1922. *Home:* 3318 Woodhill, Knoxville, Tenn.

FRANTZ, Oswin Stricker, clergyman, educator; *b.* Trumbauersville, Pa., Dec. 14, 1880; *s.* Alfred Singmaster and Sarah Jane (Stricker) F.; grad. Perkiomen Sem., Pennsburg, Pa., 1902; A.B., Franklin and Marshall Coll., 1905, D.D., 1925; grad. Theol. Sem. Ref. Ch. in U.S., Lancaster, Pa., 1908; B.D., Union Theol. Sem., New York, 1922; *m.* Alice Brubaker, of Lancaster, Pa., Oct. 7, 1908; children—Harold Melvin, Clair Gordon, Miriam Elizabeth, Robert Oswin. Ordained ministry Ref. Ch. in U.S., 1908; pastor Memorial Ch., Easton, Pa., 1908-12, Christ Ch., Altoona, Pa., 1912-21; prof. N.T. science, Theol. Sem. Ref. Ch., Lancaster, since 1922. Mem. Bd. Visitors, Theol. Sem. Ref. Ch. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Chosophic Soc., Lancaster. Democrat. Mason. *Home:* 527 W. James St., Lancaster, Pa.

FRANZ, Shepherd Ivory, psychologist; *b.* Jersey City, N.J., May 27, 1874; *s.* D. M. William and Frances Elvira (Stoddard) F.; A.B., Columbia, 1894, Ph.D., 1899; U. of Leipzig, 1896; hon. M.D., George Washington U., 1915; LL.D., Waynesburg Coll., 1915; *m.* Lucie Mary Niven, of London, Ont., Can., June 18, 1902; children—Theodora Niven, Elizabeth Knox, Patricia Wilderspin. Asst. in psychology, Columbia, 1897-99; asst. in physiology, Harvard, 1899-1901; instr. physiology, Dartmouth Med. Sch., 1901-04; pathol. psychologist, McKean Hosp., Waverley, Mass., 1904-06; prof. physiology, 1906-21, exptl. psychology, 1906-24, George Washington U.; psychologist, 1907-24, scientific dir., 1910-19, dir. laboratories, 1919-24, St. Elizabeth's Hosp. (govt. hosp. for insane), Washington, D.C.; instr. in neurology, Naval Med. Sch., 1920-24; lecturer psychology, U. of Calif. (Southern br.), 1924-25, prof. since 1925; chief of psychol. and ednl. clinic, Children's Hosp., Hollywood, since 1924. Lecturer in psychology, U. of Chicago, 1922, Johns Hopkins U., 1922-23. Editor Psychological Bulletin, 1912-24, Psychological Monographs, 1924-27. Fellow A.A.A.S.; asso. fellow A.M.A.; mem. Am. Psychol. Assn. (pres. 1920), Western Psychological Association (pres. 1927), Am. Physiol. Soc., Southern Soc. Philosophy and Psychology (pres. 1911), Am. Psychiatric Assn. (hon.), Am. Psychopathol. Assn., St. Louis Med. Soc. (hon.). *Author:* Handbook of Mental Examination Method, 1912, 2d edit. 1919; Nervous and Mental re-education, 1923; and of about 80 articles and monographs on psychology, neurology and psychopathology. *Clubs:* Congressional Country, Fox Hills Country. *Address:* University of California at Los Angeles, Los Angeles, Calif.

FRANZEN, August, artist; *b.* Norrköping, Sweden, 1863; pupil of Dagnan-Bouveret, Paris. Medal, Chicago Expn., 1893; bronze medal, Paris Expn., 1900; hon. mention, Buffalo Expn., 1901; gold medal, Am. Art Soc., New York, 1902. N.A., 1920. *Address:* 222 W. 59th St., New York, N.Y.

FRANZONI, Charles William, M.D. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

FRAPRIE, Frank Roy, editor; *b.* Fall River, Mass., July 14, 1874; *s.* Stephen Thomas and Caroline Mary (Goodrum) F.; B.S., Lawrence Scientific Sch. (Harvard), 1898, S.M., 1902; student U. of Munich, 1902-03; *m.* Mary Otis Sampson, of Boston, Sept. 19, 1911; *m.* 2d, Marjorie Russell Purchase, Jan. 21, 1928. Instr. Chelsea (Mass.) High Sch., 1898-99, U. of Ill., 1899-1900; prin. Steep Brook Sch., Fall River, Mass., 1900-01; asso. editor Photo Era, Boston, 1900-05; editor American Photography, 1905—, Electrician and Mechanic, 1905-13, Popular Photography, 1912-16, and Practical Photography, 1915—. Treas. Am. Photog. Pub. Co., Fall River Tube Co., C.P. Goerz Am. Optical Co. Am. commr. Internat. Photog. Expns., Dresden, 1909, Budapest, 1910. Fellow and medallist Royal Photog. Soc. Gt. Britain; mem. Boston Camera Club, New York Camera Club, Am. Bookplate Society. Republican. Unitarian. *Author:* A Manual of Photography, 1906; Among Bavarian Inns, 1906; Castles and Keeps of Scotland, 1907; The Art of the Munich Galleries (with Florence Jean Ansell), 1910; The Raphael Book, 1912; Practical Photography series, 11 vols., 1915-23; Cash from Your Camera, 1921; The Spell of the Rhine, 1921; Boston Cross Word Puzzle Book, 1925; also papers on chem. and mineral. subjects. Translator Optics for Photographers (from German of Dr. Hans Harting), 1918; The Spell of Alsace (from French of André Hallays), 1919; The Spell of the Heart of France (Hallays), 1920; The Spell of Provence (Hallays), 1923; Bromoil Printing and Bromoil Transfer (from German of Dr. Emil Mayer), 1923. *Home:* 40 Cummings Rd., Brookline, Mass. *Office:* 428 Newbury St., Boston, Mass.

FRAPS, George Stronach, agricultural chemist; *b.* Raleigh, N.C., Sept. 9, 1876; *s.* Anton Wenzel and Margaret Elizabeth Lumley (Stonebanks) F.; B.S., N.C. Coll. of Agr. and Mechanic Arts, 1896; fellow Johns Hopkins, 1898-99, Ph.D., 1899; *m.* Ellen Hale Saunders, of Durham, N.C., June 17, 1903; children—George Saunders, Mary Brandon, Richard Benbury Saunders (dec.). Asst. chemist, N.C. Expt. Sta., 1899-1903; asst. prof. chemistry, N.C. Coll. of Agr. and Mechanic Arts, 1899-1903; asst. chemist, 1903-04, asso., 1904-05, chemist since 1905, Tex. Expt. Sta.; asso. prof. chemistry, 1903-05, acting prof., 1905-06, asso. prof. agrl. chemistry, 1906-13, Tex. Agrl. and Mech. Coll.; state chemist of Tex. since 1905. Del. for U.S. to 1st Internat. Congress of Soil Science, 1927. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Association of Official Agricultural Chemists (pres. 1913), Am. Soil Survey Assn., Am. Soc. Animal Production, Phi Kappa Phi, Phi Beta Kappa. Episcopalian. *Author:* Principles of Dyeing, 1903; Principles of Agricultural Chemistry, 1913; also numerous bulls. and articles in chem. jours. *Address:* College Station, Tex.

FRARY, Francis Cowles, chemist; *b.* Minneapolis, Minn., July 9, 1884; *s.* Francis Lee and Jeanette (Cowles) F.; A.C., U. of Minn., 1905, M.S., 1906, Ph.D., 1912; studied U. of Berlin 1 yr.; *m.* Alice Hall Wingate, of Minneapolis, Minn., June 12, 1908; children—Faith Margaret, John Loveland. Instr. in chemistry, U. of Minn., 1905-11, asst. prof., 1911-15; research chemist, Oldbury Electrochem. Co., Niagara Falls, N.Y., 1915-18; capt., Ordnance O.R.C. and maj., Chem. Warfare Service U.S.A., 1918 (Edgewood Arsenal); dir. of research, Aluminum Co. of America, New Kensington, Pa., since Jan. 1, 1919. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Electrochem. Soc., Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Inst. of Metals, Alpha Chi Sigma. Republican. Presbyterian. *Author:* Laboratory Manual of Glassblowing, 1914. *Home:* 1218 Hulton Rd., Oakmont, Pa. *Address:* care Aluminum Co. of America, Pittsburgh, Pa.

FRASER, see also Frazer, Frazier.

FRASER, Abel McIver, clergyman, educator; *b.* Sumter, S.C., June 14, 1856; *s.* Thomas Boone and Sarah Margaret (McIver) F.; A.B., Davidson (N.C.) Coll., 1876; grad. Columbia (S.C.) Theol. Sem., 1880; D.D., Davidson, and Central U. of Ky., 1896; LL.D., Hampden-Sidney Coll., 1921; *m.* Octavia Blanding, of Sumter, S.C., July 14, 1881; children—Nora Blanding (dec.), Margaret McIver, Thomas Boone, Douglas de Saussure, Abel McIver (dec.), Jean Blanding (wife of Prof. Freeman H. Hart). Ordained ministry Presbyn. Ch. in U.S., 1881; pastor successively Mt. Horeb Ch., Fayette Co., Ky., Walnut Hill and Bethel, same county, until 1893, First Church, Staunton, Va., since 1893; pres. Mary Baldwin Coll. since 1923. Elected pres. Columbia Theol. Sem. 3 times (declined); moderator Synod of Va., 1903, Gen. Assembly Presbyn. Ch. of U.S., 1919; chmn. Com. of Presbyn. Ch. in U.S. on closer relations with Other Chs., 1919-22; chmn. of Conf. of Committees of Presbyn. Chs. on Closer Relations, 1919-22; former trustee Washington and Lee U., Hampden-Sidney Coll., Davis and Elkins Coll. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. Democrat. Author of a book of sermons, 1920, also of pamphlets on religious subjects and articles in revs. and newspapers; contbr. to Library of Southern Lit., 1907. *Home:* 24 N. Coalter St., Staunton, Va.

FRASER, Chelsea Curtis, author; *b.* New Sarum, Ont., Can., Aug. 28, 1876; *s.* Oliver Leroy and Emma Maletta (Atherton) F.; ed. pub. schs., Saginaw, Mich.; summer courses, Mich. State Coll.; unmarried. Began as messenger Western Union Telegraph Co., 1892; mandolin, guitar and banjo inlayer, 1893-99; corr. Montgomery Ward & Co., Chicago, 1900-02; mandolin and guitar maker, Kalamazoo, Mich., 1904-05; adv. mgr. Saginaw Milling Co., 1906-07; furniture insp. War Dept., 1909-11; instr. industrial arts, Sigsbee Sch., Grand Rapids, since 1913. Mem. N.E.A., Mich. State Teach etc. *Author:* Good Old Chums, 1911; H Book of Handicraft, Sports and Amusem The Boy Hikers, 1918; The Boy Hikers Bound, 1919; Boys' Book of Battles, 1 Book of Sea Fights, 1920; Young Cit Book, 1920; Secrets of the Earth, 1921; V Heroes, 1921; Story of John Paul J Around the World in Ten Days, 1922; H Wilds, 1923; Heroes of the Sea, 1924; Pra of Home Repairs, 1925; Heroes of the Boy's Busy Book, 1927; The Story o Engineering, 1928. Since age of 16 cont and tech. articles to mags., etc. *Home:* St., Saginaw, Mich. *Address:* Sigst Grand Rapids, Mich.

FRASER, Daniel (real name Donald larly known as Daniel), lawyer; *b.* R Montreal, Canada, July 14, 1855; *s.* Sareph (Robertson) F.; ed. pvt. tutelage ton Acad.; unmarried. Practiced, Fe 1876—; has been identified with many causes. Rep. presdl. elector, 1908. Me Assn. (pres. 1912), Ind. State Bar Assn. 07), Ind. Soc., Chicago. *Clubs:* Lincoln (Lafayette, Ind.). *Home:* Fowler, Ind.

FRASER, Everett, prof. law; *b.* P.E.I., Can., Aug. 24, 1879; *s.* Robert an (Stewart) F.; student Prince of Wales C 1897-99; A.B., Dalhousie Coll., Halifax, LL.B., Harvard, 1910; *m.* Barbara Lois Dartmouth, N.S., June 20, 1911; childr MacKay, Elizabeth Maud, Elaine MacK MacKay, Donald MacKay. Asst. prof. l prof. law, dean law sch., 1914-17, George U.; prof. law, U. of Calif., summer sessio lumbia U., summer session, 1920, U. of 1917; dean Law Sch., U. of Minn., since Phi Delta Phi. Baptist. *Clubs:* Mi Country; Cosmos (Washington); Harva (Cambridge, Mass.); Halifax (Halif *Home:* 813 7th St. S.E., Minneapolis, M

FRASER, Horatio Nelson, ma chemist. See Vol. X (1918-19).

FRASER, James Earle, sculptor; Minn., Nov. 4, 1876; *s.* Thomas Alexan E. (West) F.; ed. pub. schs., Minneapo Chicago; École des Beaux Arts and C Académie Julian, Paris; *m.* Laura Gard 1913. Instr. Art Students' League, New 1906 (also dir.). Was asst. to Augustus Winner 1st prize, best work of sculptu Assn., Paris, 1898; 1st prize, competiti design, and many medals for nudes; Ec 1906; gold medal of honor, Architect 1925. Prin. works: busts of Theodore Ro ate Chamber, Washington; new U. pieces; monument to Bishop Potter, C John the Divine, N.Y.; monument to Cleveland; equestrian relief portrait o Harry Payne Whitney; fountain grou Harriman, Arden, N.Y.; portrait relief Jesup, Am. Mus. Natural History; statu the Trail," Panama P. I. Expn.; "Journ Life," Rock Creek Cemetery (Washingto der Hamilton," Treasury Building, Wa C.; "Canadian Officer," Winnipeg, "Vic of Montreal, Montreal, Can.; John Eri ment, Washington, D.C.; Primitive Water Power, figure in front of City El Falls; Thomas Jefferson and Lewis and State Capitol; two groups, "Disco "Pioneers," on memorial bridge, Chica bust, Elihu Root; portrait relief, Dr. W portrait bust, Augustus Saint-Gaude Fame, New York. Awarded 2 gold me P.I. Expn., 1915; Saltus medal for Medal. N.A., 1917; mem. Nat. In Letters (v.p.), Nat. Sculpture Soc. (pr Century Assn., Archtl. League, Nat. *Home:* 328 E. 42d St., New York, N.Y.

ERASER, Laura Gardin (M Earle Fraser), sculptor; *b.* Chicago, 1889; *d.* John Emil and Alice (Tilton) C edn., Horace Mann Sch., New York; Students' League, 1907-10; *m.* James of N.Y. City, Nov. 27, 1913. Awarded Barnett prize, by N.A.D., 1916; Julia A prize, by N.A.D., 1919; Saltus gold N.A.D., 1924; Saltus medal by Amer matic Society, 1926. Designer U.S. Navy chaplains medal; Better Babies Setter Club of America medal; Bid-a-W

lief: "Grape Baby" fountain in Rose Garden, e Park, Buffalo, N.Y.; designed 50-cent commemorate Centennial, State of Ala.; emorial 50-cent piece; Fort Vancouver Cen-0-cent piece, 1925; memorial group in New-metery; Morgan Horse Club medal; Polo dal, Seal for Belleau Wood Memorial Assn.; raits, for Hall of Fame, New York; bronze elk, in front Elks Memorial Bldg., Chicago. as capt. Ambulance Service Motor Corps, ar. Mem. Nat. Sculpture Soc., Nat. Assn. Painters and Sculptors; asso. Nat. Acad., Republican. *Club:* Cosmopolitan (New *Home* (studio): 328 E. 42d St., New York,

SER, Leon, lawyer; *b.* Boston, Mass., 1889; *s.* John and Mary (Lovat) F.; adopted d by Ronald E. and Susan (Dayton) Bonar; lumbia, 1910, M.A., 1911, Litt.B., 1913, 915; student Sch. of Internat. Polity, Lon-; *m.* Margaret M. Maury, of Washington, 22. Reporter New York World, 1913; r. Bonar-Phelps Co., New York, 1913-17; to N.Y. bar, 1914; lecturer on polit. science pub. law, Columbia, 1914-17. Enlisted as A., 1917; promoted maj. judge advocate; 1st asst. judge advocate S.O.S., A.E.F. D.S.M. (U.S.); Officer Legion of Honor Officer Order of Leopold (Belgium); rder of S.S. Maurizio e Lazzaro (Italy); Académie (France). Asso. counsel and Bur. of War Risk Ins., 1920; asst. dir., er and acting dir. U.S. Vets.' Bur., 1921; internat. law with Coudert Bros., Paris, judge advocate Am. Legion, Dept. of 923-25; legal adviser to Am. delegation, rime Ministers Conf., 1924; gen. counsel n and Paris rep. of agent general reparation 1924-27; v.p., dir. Differential Steel dir. Second Internat. Securities Corpn. for Am. Assn. Internat. Conciliation. Acad. Polit. Science, Bar Assn. City of ncil on Foreign Relations, Phi Kappa Psi. oad Street, Columbia Univ. (New York); (Washington, D.C.); Interallié (Paris); Country, Touring Club de France; s (Berlin). *Home:* North Granville, N.Y. 11 Broad St., New York, N.Y.

ER, Malcolm, illustrator; *b.* Montreal, 19, 1868; *s.* W. Lewis F.; ed. New York; t under Wyatt Eaton, at Art Students' nder Carroll Beckwith, Gotham Art Stu-er Walter Shirlaw, and in Paris, at Acadé-under Boulanger and Lefebvre; *m.* Kath-rch, of S. Orange, N.J., June 10, 1897; Phyllis. Black and white work in t. Nicholas, Ladies' Home Jour., etc. Il-Richard Carvel, Caleb West, Bret Harte Producer of mural decorations, symbolic nd portraits. Capt. Am. Red Cross, with warded U.S. Life-Saving medal. Mem. Wars of U.S. *Club:* Salmagundi. *Home:* n, L.I., N.Y.

R, Melvin, missionary; *b.* Lynden, 7, 1858; *s.* Robert and Eliza Jane (Dales) orest (Ill.) Coll., 1878-81; B.A., Lafay-1882, M.A., 1885, D.D., 1912; grad. Mc-eol. Sem., 1887; *m.* Margarette W. Snod-ke Forest, Ill., May 1, 1884 (died 1894); abeth S. (Mrs. W. F. Hatch). Ordained inistry, 1885; pastor Iron Mountain, -86; stated supply, Pingree Grove, Ill., stor Mt. Pleasant, Mich., 1888-89; evan-94; missionary Bd. Foreign Missions . U.S.A., in Cameroun, W. Africa, since rator Synod of N.J., 1900; foreign pastor ope, Elgin, Ill., since 1922. Hon. life Bible Soc. *Author:* Bulu Primer and anslator: (into Bulu lang.) Intermediate Landmarks of Church History; Old History; Romans through Revelation; y of the Bible, through Leviticus; Life Weir's Romanism and Protestantism. f Matthew, Mark, Luke and John; of Acts of Apostles; compiler and co-Bulu Hymn Book. Contbr. numerous rticles, and pioneer in extensive itinera-s: Lolodorf, Cameroun, West Africa.

, Wilber John, dairy husbandman; rt, Ill., July 1, 1869; *s.* John Alexander n (Van Horn) F.; B.S., U. of Ill., 1893, studied dairy conditions in Europe 6 ferent times; *m.* Alice May Eaton, of Aurora, Ill., Sept. 12, 1894. Asst. agriculturist, Ill. Agrl. Expt. Sta., 1895-96; instr. in dairy husbandry, 1896-1901, prof. since 1901, U. of Ill.; chief in dairy farming, Ill. Agrl. Expt. Sta., 1897—. Studied agrl. economics, Harvard, Sept. 1915-Feb. 1917. Mem. Am. Soc. Animal Production, Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Farm Economic Assn., Am. Dairy Science Assn., Sigma Xi. Methodist. Author numerous bulls. and circulars of the Ill. Agrl. Expt. Sta. on dairy subjects. *Home:* Urbana, Ill.

FRASIER, George Willard, coll. pres.; *b.* Marlette, Mich., Sept. 21, 1890; *s.* James Oliver and Susan Margaret (Emerick) F.; A.B., Mich. State Normal Coll., Ypsilanti, Mich., 1916; A.M., Stanford, 1918; Ph.D., Columbia, 1922; LL.D., Colorado Coll., Colorado Springs, Colo., 1925; *m.* Rhea Dorothy Thompson, of Coleman, Mich., Feb. 20, 1914; 1 dau., Jane. Teacher high sch., Harbor Beach, Mich., 1911-12; supt. schs., Coleman and Mayville, Mich., 1912-15; prof. edn. and dir. research, State Normal Sch., Cheney, Wash., 1916-20; asso. in edn'l. administration, Teachers' Coll. (Columbia), 1920-21; dir. dept. classification and statistics, pub. schs. of Denver, Colo., 1921-22; pres. State Teachers Coll., Greeley, Colo., since Apr. 10, 1924. Life mem. N.E.A. (pres. normal schs'. and Teachers' Coll. sect., 1924-25); mem. Phi Delta Kappa, Kappa Delta Pi, Pi Kappa Delta. Mem. nat. bd. dirs. Campfire Girls. Republican. Conglist. Mason. *Author:* Control of City School Finances, 1922; Introduction to Education (with W. D. Armentrout), 1924. *Home:* Greeley, Colo.

FRASIER, Scottie McKenzie (Mrs. Alfred Smith Frasier), author, lecturer; *b.* Talladega, Ala.; *d.* William and Lela (Hood) McKenzie; Judson Coll., Marion, Ala.; Short Story Course, Pulitzer Sch., Columbia U.; studied pub. speaking under pvt. teachers; *m.* Alfred Smith Frasier (M.D.), of Dothan, Ala. Writer of verse and short stories from childhood; newspaper work, New York, 4 yrs.; wrote series of articles, "Southerners Who Have Made Good in New York," for Montgomery Advertiser, 1915. Active in war work and as four-minute speaker. Mem. Poetry Soc. America, S.C. Poetry Soc., League of Am. Penwomen. *Clubs:* Dothan Writers' (hon. life pres.), Dothan Bus. and Professional Women's (hon. life pres.); Ill. Women's Athletic (hon.), Cameo (hon.)—both of Chicago; Writers' (Indianapolis); (hon.) Student Writers (Selma, Ala.); Press, Authors' (Montgomery). *Author:* Fagots of Fancy, 1920; Things That Are Mine, 1922; Business Man's Prayer, 1925. Poems, "Gifts," won prize from Ala. Federation Women's Clubs. Lecturer on "How to Become a $30,000 Man"; "What Shall We Do with Our Talents?" "The 100 Per Cent Store"; "Modern Poets"; etc. Poems included in leading anthologies. *Home:* Dothan, Ala.

FRAYNE, Hugh, labor official; *b.* Scranton, Pa., Nov. 8, 1869; *s.* Michael and Grace (Decon) F.; *m.* Mary E. Cawley, of Scranton, Nov. 8, 1888. Began at 8 as breaker boy in anthracite mine of Pa.; learned sheet metal trade; gen. v.p. Sheet Metal Workers' Union, 1901-04; apptd. a gen. organizer Am. Fed. of Labor, 1901; in charge of New York office of the Fed. since 1910. Rep. of labor on War Industries Bd., by apptmt. of President Wilson, July 1917, and served as chmn. Labor Div. until bd. was dissolved, Jan. 1, 1919; mem. General and Reception coms., by apptmt. of Mayor Mitchel, of N.Y. City, during the war period. Mem. or officer Nat. Com. on Prisons and Prison Labor, Nat. Tuberculosis Assn., Citizens' Com. of America, Industrial Aid Bur., Motion Picture Producers' and Distributors' Assn., Nat. Council for Reduction of Armaments, Nat. Soc. for Vocational Edn., War Industries Bd. Assn., Nat. Am. Council, Civic Forum, Community Service, Inc., Near East Relief, Nat. Conf. on Outdoor Recreation, U. S. Flag Assn., Sportsmanship Brotherhood, N.Y. Sesqui-Centennial Com. of 100, Nat. Crime Com., etc. Awarded gold medal, 1920, by Nat. Com. on Prisons and Prison Labor in recognition of his work in prison reform; D.S.M. (U.S.), 1923, in recognition of war service. Widely known as speaker on labor, social and civil problems; recognized as an authority on trade union law and jurisprudence. Mem. advisory com., Federation Bank and Trust Co. of New York. *Home:* 1645 Church Av., Scranton, Pa. *Office:* 1452 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

FRAZEE, Harry Herbert, theatrical mgr.; *b.* Peoria, Ill., June 29, 1880; *s.* William Byron and Margaret A. (Teal) F.; ed. pub. schs., Peoria; *m.* Elsie Clisbee, of Chicago, Dec. 1901. Went on road as advance theatrical agt. at 16; first production on road was "Uncle Josh Perkins," 1902-03; launched a number of mus. comedy successes, 1904-07; financed and built the Cort Theatre, Chicago, 1907, Longacre Theatre, New York, 1913. Producer of "Madame Sherry," "Ready Money," "Fine Feathers," "A Pair of Sixes," "Nothing but the Truth," "My Lady Friends," New York, 1919, "No, No, Nanette," New York, 1924, London, 1925; "Yes, Yes, Yvette," New York, 1927; purchased Frazee Theatre, New York, 1920; leased Lyric Theatre, New York, 1921. Owner and pres. Boston Am. League Baseball Club. *Address:* 45 W. 45th St., New York, N.Y.

FRAZER, see also Fraser, Frazier.

FRAZER, Elizabeth, writer; *b.* Upper Lake, Calif.; *d.* John Aldridge and Margaret (MacLean) F.; student U. of Calif., 3 yrs. Contbr. fiction, short stories, etc., to Harper's, Scribner's, Collier's, Cosmopolitan, Saturday Evening Post; volunteer auxiliary nurse at Am. Ambulance, Neuilly, Paris, France, 1916; war corr. Saturday Evening Post, July 1917-July 1919. *Club:* Cosmopolitan (New York). *Author:* Old Glory and Verdun, and Other Stories, 1918; (stories) The Spite Attack; Monsieur Jacques Bonhomme; The Last Fight; Miss Greenhorn Goes A-Nursing; (novel) The Secret Partner. *Address:* 133 E. 40th St., New York, N.Y.

FRAZER, Elizabeth Van Rensselaer. See Addenda, Vol. XI (1920-21).

FRAZER, George Enfield, accountant; *b.* Amber, Ia., Feb. 1, 1889; *s.* George Henry and Alzora (Stephens) F.; A.B., State U. of Ia., 1909; LL.B., U. of Wis., 1912; C.P.A., State of Wis., 1914; *m.* Helen James, of Urbana, Ill., June 9, 1915; children —Edmund James, George Enfield, Richard Symons. Admitted to Wis. bar, 1912, Ill. bar, 1916; consulting accountant, City of Milwaukee, 1911; prof. pub. accounting and comptroller, U. of Ill., 1913-15; gen. auditor Montgomery, Ward & Co., 1915-17; devised Ill. state financial system, 1917; professorial lecturer, U. of Chicago, 1917-19; asst. dir. finance, U.S. A., 1918; mem. com. on financial administration for U.S. Shipping Bd. Emergency Fleet Corpn., 1919; gen. counsel to gov. and legislature, reorganization State of Ohio, 1921; now mem. firm Frazer & Torbet, accountants, New York and Chicago. Fellow Ill. Soc. Certified Pub. Accountants (pres. 1924-25); mem. Am. Inst. Accountants, Taylor Soc., Am. Statis. Soc., Am. Management Assn., Am. and Chicago bar assns., Acacia (nat. pres. 1914-17), Phi Alpha Delta, Alpha Kappa Psi. Episcopalian. Mason (32°, K.T., Shriner). *Clubs:* University, Quadrangle, Attic, Interfraternity, Sunset Ridge Country. Author numerous tech. papers. *Home:* 639 Lincoln Av., Winnetka, Ill. *Office:* 208 S. LaSalle St., Chicago, Ill.

FRAZER, John, chemist; *b.* of Am. parents, Paris, France, Feb. 5, 1882; *s.* Persifor and Isabella Nevins (Whelen) F.; father a distinguished scientist; B.S. in chemistry, U. of Pa., 1903, A.M., 1904, Ph.D. 1907; *m.* Mary Foxley, *d.* Oswald Tilghman, of Easton, Md., June 9, 1915. Instr. chemistry, 1904-06 and 1907-08, asst. prof., 1908-18 and 1919-21, prof., 1921—, dean of Towne Scientific Sch., 1912-18 and 1919—, sec. board of deans, 1921-22, chmn. faculty policy com., 1920-21, U. of Pa.; Am. exchange prof. of applied science, to French univs., 1922-23. Representative of Univ. of Pa. on College Entrance Examination Bd., 1912-21. Active mem. 1st Troop Phila. City Cav., 1903-16, hon. roll, 1921; commd. capt. Chem. Warfare Service, U.S.A., Aug. 9, 1918; trained in France and detailed as asst. gas officer, 1st A.C., and later with 78th and 6th divs. in Argonne, A.E.F., and at Hdqrs. C.W.S., at Tours, France; hon. discharged Jan. 10, 1919; lt. col. O.R.C., C.W.S., U.S.A., 1924—. Fellow and life mem. A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn., Société de Chimie Industrielle (Paris), Soc. War of 1812, Loyal Legion, Delta Psi, Sigma Xi. Republican. *Clubs:* University, Mask and Wig, Lenape (Phila.); St. Anthony (New York). *Home:* 8015 Navajo St., Chestnut Hill, Philadelphia, Pa.

FRAZER, John Stanley, clergyman; Jan. 24, 1849-July 2, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

FRAZER, John William, clergyman; *b.* Evergreen, Ala., Feb. 11, 1885; *s.* John Stanley and Mary Ella (Chapman) F.; A.B., Southern U., Ala., 1905; B.D., Vanderbilt, 1909; grad. work, U. of Chicago; Litt.D., Birmingham Southern Coll., 1922; *m.* Sarah Knickerbocker, of Fairfax, Ia., June 14, 1911 (died July 1, 1915); 1 dau., Vivian; *m.* 2d, Lucy Bomar, of Hendersonville, N.C., Mar. 1922;

1 son, Frank Betts. Ordained M.E. Ch., S., ministry; pastor Av. Ch., Montgomery, Ala., 1909-10, Marion, Ala., 1911-13, Auburn, 1914-15; presiding elder Mobile Dist., 1915; pastor Dexter Av. Ch., Montgomery, 1915-16, Central Ch., Spartanburg, S.C., 1917-21, 1st Ch., Pensacola, Fla., from 1921; now pastor Court St. Methodist Ch., Montgomery. Chaplain 214th Engrs., 14th Div., World War; chaplain Spartanburg Post and S.C. Div., Am. Legion. Mem. Alpha Tau Omega, Omicron Delta Kappa. Democrat. Mason. *Club:* Kiwanis. *Author:* The Untried Civilization, 1921. Contbr. to ch. periodicals. What Is Heresy? *Address:* 443 S. Court St., Montgomery, Ala.

FRAZER, Joseph Christie Whitney, prof. chemistry; *b.* Lexington, Ky., Oct. 30, 1875; *s.* Joseph George and Mary Jane (Filson) F.; B.S., Ky. State U., 1897, M.S., 1898; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1901; *m.* Grace Carvill, of Chestertown, Md., Sept. 16, 1903; children—Joseph Hugh, Grace Carvill, Jean Cameron (dec.), Jeanne Henry. Asst. and asso. in chemistry, Johns Hopkins, 1901-07; chemist, U.S. Bur. Mines, 1907-11; prof. chemistry since 1911, B. N. Baker prof. since 1921, Johns Hopkins. Fgn. mem. Soc. of Arts and Sciences, Utrecht; mem. Kappa Alpha, Phi Beta Kappa, Tau Beta Pi (hon.). Democrat. Presbyn. Research work on osmotic pressure and vapor tension of solutions, catalysis and the chem. behavior of surfaces. *Home:* 2 Roxbury Pl., Mt. Washington, Baltimore, Md.

FRAZER, Robert, Jr., foreign service officer; *b.* Phila., Pa., Dec. 8, 1878; *s.* Robert Frazer and Elizabeth M. (McKibbin) F.; student Mass. Inst. Tech., 1895-99; *m.* Mrs. Edward W. Howard (née Olivia Lansdale), of San Mateo, Calif., May 17, 1923. With banking firm in Porto Rico, 1899-1901; engaged in cane planting, P.R., 1901-08; consul at Valencia, Spain, 1909-12, Malaga, Spain, 1912-14, Bahia, Brazil, Apr. 1914-July 1916; consul of class V, Feb. 5, 1915, class III, July 12, 1916, and assigned to Kobe, Japan; apptd. consul gen. at-large, Aug. 1919, consul gen. at Zurich, Switzerland, Oct. 1924; apptd. insp. of Foreign Service in Far East, Sept. 1925; consul gen. at Calcutta since 1927. *Address:* Dept. of State, Washington, D.C.

FRAZER, Robert Sellers, judge; *b.* Fayette City, Pa.; *s.* Caleb T. and Sarah J. (Baker) F.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs., West Chester (Pa.) Mil. Acad. and U. of Pittsburgh. Admitted to bar of Allegheny, Pa., Mar. 29, 1873; mem. Pa. Ho. of Rep., 1877, 78, 79; elected judge Ct. of Common Pleas of Allegheny Co., Pa., 1896; reëlected, 1906; president judge 5th Jud. Dist. of Pa., Nov. 5, 1900-Dec. 31, 1914; justice Supreme Ct. of Pa. for term 1915-36; Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Duquesne, Pittsburgh Country, Pittsburgh Golf. *Home:* 1100 Shady Av., Pittsburgh, Pa.

FRAZER, William Henry, coll. pres.; *b.* La-Fayette, Ala., Sept. 16, 1873; *s.* John Alexander and Nancy Emiline (Abernethy) F.; A.B., Southwestern Presbyn. U., 1897; B.D., Union Theol. Sem. in Va., 1899; D.D., Presbyn. Coll. of S.C., 1909; *m.* Sarah Winnie Jones, of LaFayette, Ala., Oct. 25, 1899; children—Winnie Love, William Henry (dec.), Emily Jones. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1899; pastor Georgia Av. Ch., Atlanta, Ga., 1899-1901, Tatnall Sq. Ch., Macon, 1901-06, 1st Ch., Anderson, S.C., 1906-17; pres. Bellhaven Coll., Jackson, Miss., 1917-21, Queen's Coll., Charlotte, N.C., since June 1921. Democrat. Mason (32°, K.T., Shriner), Kiwanian. *Author:* Bible Notes for Bible Students; The Possumist and Other Stories; Fireside Musings of Uncle Rastus and Aunt Randy; Challenging Mantles. Lecturer and after-dinner speaker. *Home:* Charlotte, N.C.

FRAZIER, Arthur Hugh, diplomatic service; *b.* Heidelberg, Germany, Aug. 12, 1868; *s.* Benjamin West and Alice (Clark) F.; A.B., Lehigh U., 1889; studied in Germany, 1889-91; *m.* Freda Lloyd Davies, 1918; children—Alice Cecile, Joan. Vineyard owner in Calif., 1892-98; mem. Signal Corps, U.S. Vols., Spanish-Am. War, 1898; asst. mgr. Central Aguirre, Porto Rico, 1901-03; pvt. sec. to 2 govs. of Porto Rico, 1903-06; sec. Legation and consul gen., San Salvador, 1908-10; sec. Legation, Bogota, 1910-12; 2d sec. Embassy, Vienna, 1911-14; trans. to Rome, Oct. 1913; 2d sec. Embassy, Paris, 1914-16, 1st sec., 1916-18, counselor, 1918; attached to Supreme War Council, Paris, 1918; chargé d' affaires, Athens, 1920; Am. Commr. to Austria, 1920, 21; resigned from diplomatic service, 1922. *Club:* University (New York). *Address:* Rose Cottage, Giverny, Eure, France.

FRAZIER, Charles Harrison, surgeon; *b.* Germantown, Phila., Apr. 19, 1870; *s.* William W. and Harriet (Harrison) F.; A.B., U. of Pa., 1889, M.D., 1892; post-grad. studies, Berlin, 1895; *m.* Mary Spring Gardiner, of Northeast, Harbor, Me., Aug. 19, 1901. Prof. clin. surgery, 1900-22, dean med. dept., 1902-09, John Rhea Barton prof. surgery since 1922, U. of Pa.; on staff University Hosp. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. Am. Neurol. Assn., Am. Philos. Soc., A.A.A.S., Coll. Physicians Phila. *Address:* 133 S. 36th St., Philadelphia, Pa.

FRAZIER, Fred Brennings, lawyer. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

FRAZIER, George Harrison, financier. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

FRAZIER, James B., ex-senator; *b.* Pikeville, Bledsoe Co., Tenn., Oct. 18, 1856; *s.* Thomas N. and Margaret (McReynolds) F.; A.B., U. of Tenn., 1878, also grad. law dept.; *m.* Louise Douglas Keith, of Athens, Tenn., Jan. 10, 1883; children—Annie Keith (Mrs. R. N. Somerville), James B., Thomas A., Louise Douglas (Mrs. John P. Fort). Admitted to bar, 1881, and since in practice at Chattanooga, Tenn. Presdl. elector-at-large, 1900 and 1920; gov. of Tenn., terms, 1902-04, 1904-06; elected U.S. senator, Mar. 21, 1905, to fill unexpired term (1905-11) of William B. Bate, and resigned as gov., Mar. 27, 1905; Democrat. *Home:* Glenwood Drive, Chattanooga, Tenn.

FRAZIER, Kenneth, artist; *b.* Paris, France, 1867; *s.* Benjamin West and Alice (Clark) F.; B.A., Lehigh U., 1887; art studies at Julian Académie, pupil of Lefèbvre and Constant; *m.* Julia Fish Rogers, of Garrison, N.Y., 1894; children—Veronica (Mrs. Cecil D. Murray), Susan, Harriette. Professionally engaged as artist since 1889. A.N.A. Trustee Brooklyn Mus. *Club:* Century. *Home:* Garrison, N.Y.

FRAZIER, Lynn Joseph, senator; *b.* Steele Co., Minn., Dec. 21, 1874; *s.* Thomas and Lois B. (Nile) F.; grad. Grafton (N.D.) High Sch., 1892; Mayville State Normal Sch., 1895; B.A., U. of N.D., 1901; *m.* Lottie J. Stafford, of Crystal, N.D., Nov. 26, 1903; children—Unie Mae and Versie Fae (twins), Vernon, Willis, Lucille. Engaged in farming since boyhood. Gov. of N.D., terms 1917-18, 1919-20 and 1921, recalled 1921; U.S. senator from N.D., term 1923-29. Republican. *Home:* Hoople, N.D.

FRAZIER, Raymond Robert, banker; *b.* Viroqua, Wis., Mar. 21, 1873; *s.* William and Pluma (Powell) F.; student U. of Wis., 1896-97; *m.* Augusta Wood, of Madison, Wis., Feb. 22, 1898. Am. consul at Copenhagen, Denmark, 1902-05; banking business, Seattle, Wash., since 1906; pres. Washington Mutual Savings Bank. V.p. Wash. Natural Parks Association, Rainier National Park Company; trustee Seattle Symphony Orchestra, Seattle Chamber of Commerce; mem. U.S. Chamber Commerce; mgr. financial campaign, Rep. party, State of Wash., 1920. Active in promoting savs. bank legislation; pres. savs. bank div. of Am. Bankers' Assn., 1921; chmn. spl. com. of Am. Bankers' Assn. in negotiations with sec. of treasury in connection with refunding maturing war debts; pres. Savings Banks Assn., State of Wash., 1926. Conglist. *Clubs:* College, Rainier, Press, Seattle Golf. *Home:* Route 2, Thousand Pines, Seattle. *Office:* 1101 Second Av., Seattle, Wash.

FREAR, see also Freer.

FREAR, James A., congressman; *b.* Hudson, Wis., Oct. 24, 1861; *s.* Aaron H. and Margaret J. F.; served in U.S. Signal Corps 5 yrs.; LL.B., Nat. Law U., 1884; married. Practiced law at Hudson since 1884; city atty. several terms; apptd. dist. atty., St. Croix Co., Wis., 1896, and elected for 3 terms, 1897-1901; elected mem. Wis. Ho. of Rep., 1902, Senate, 1904; chmn. Wis. legislative ins. investigation, 1906; sec. of state, Wis., 1907-13; mem. 63rd to 70th Congresses (1913-29), 10th Wis. Dist. Republican. *Home:* Hudson, Wis.

FREAR, Walter, clergyman. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

FREAR, Walter Francis, ex-governor, banker; *b.* Grass Valley, Calif., Oct. 29, 1863; *s.* Walter and Fannie (Foster) F.; grad. Oahu Coll., Honolulu, 1881; A.B., Yale, 1885, LL.B., 1890, Jewell prize for best exam. at graduation; LL.D., 1910; *m.* Honolulu, Aug. 1, 1893, Mary Emma Dillingham (A.B., Wellesley Coll., author and composer of "The Cocoa Palm and Other Songs," etc.); children—Virginia, Margaret. Taught Greek, mathematics and polit. economy, Oahu Coll., 1886-88; 2d judge, first Kingdom of Hawaii, Jan. 1, 1893; 2d asso. Supreme Ct., Provisional Govt., Hawaii, 1893; 1st asso. justice Supreme Ct., Rep. Hawaii, Jan. 6, 1896; mem. Hawaiian com. recommend to Congress legislation concern Hawaii, Aug., 1898; chief justice, 1900-07; Hawaiian Code Commn., 1903-05; gov. 1907-13. Now pres. and mgr. Bishop T Chmn. Hawaiian delegation to Rep. Nat 1912; mem. Code Revision Commn. 1923 Hawaiian Hist. Soc., Honolulu Social Scien Royal Geog. Soc. of Australasia. Contbr. subjects. *Home:* 1434 Punahou St., H Hawaiian Territory.

FREAS, Thomas Bruce, prof. chem nr. Newark, O., Nov. 2, 1868; *s.* Andrew a (Bruce) F.; A.B., Stanford, 1896; Ph.D., U cago, 1911; *m.* Mary Kuhn, of Leavenwor Dec. 28, 1898; children—Royal Bruce, Jose (dec.). Prin. high sch., Hiawatha, Kan., chemist, Western Electric Co., Chicago, asst. in chemistry and grad. student, U. of 1898-1903; mgr. Ernst Leitz apparatus ho cago, 1903-04; instr. chemistry, U. of Chic 11; successively asst. prof., asso. prof. chemistry, Columbia, 1911—; pres. Ther tric Instrument Co., Irvington, N.J. Fellc S., Am. Geog. Soc., N.Y. Acad. of Scienc Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Electrochem. Soc., Phi Lambda Upsilon. Republican. Presbt Chemists'. Inventor of thermostats, ov bators, ventilating apparatus, laboratory liquid air machinery. *Home:* 117 Hill Leonia, N.J.

FREDERICK, Christine McGaffe lecturer. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

FREDERICK, Daniel Alfred, ar See Vol. X (1918-19).

FREDERICK, John Towner, a Corning, Ia., Feb. 1, 1893; *s.* Oliver Ro May E. (Towner) F.; grad. high sch., Corr B.A., State U. of Ia., 1915, M.A., 1917; Paulus, of Iowa City, Ia., 1915; child Joseph, James Oliver. Instr. in English, Ia., 1916-17; head of English dept., Sta Sch., Moorhead, Minn., 1917-19; asst. pro U. of Pittsburgh, 1922-23, State U. of Ia. Founder, 1915, and pub. The Midlan Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* Druid 1923; A Handbook of Short Story Wri Green Bush (novel), 1925. Editor: Stories Midland, 1924. *Home:* Glennie, Alcona *Address:* Iowa City, Ia.

FREDERICK, J(ustus) George, Reading, Pa., Jan. 14, 1882; *s.* Frank B (Mansfield) F.; ed. high sch.; *m.* Christi fey, household economist, of Boston and June 29, 1907; children—David Mans Olive, Phyllis, Carol Elma. Editor Judic tising Mag., Chicago, 1905-07, Business W 08; mng. editor Printers' Ink, 1908-11; ed tising and Selling Mag., 1911-15; found pres. Business Bourse, International, institution, New York. Mem. Soc. o Sciences, Authors' League of America, Standards Council. *Clubs:* City, New vertising, Salesmanagers', Asterisk, Write Breezy, 1905; Modern Sales Manage Business Research and Statistics, 191 standing Business, 1919; The Great Business, 1920; Adventuring in New Two Women (novel), 1923; Book of Bus ards, 1924; Masters of Advertising C Modern Salesmanship, 1925; Modern Consolidation, 1926; Selling By Telep Contbr. to mags. Public speaker, A Europe. *Home:* Greenlawn, L.I., and St., New York. *Office:* 80 W. 40th St., N.Y.

FREDERICK, Pauline, actress; Mass., Aug. 12, 1885; *d.* Richard O. and (Fisher) Libby; ed. Boston, Mass. Déb Rogers Brothers, in "Harvard," at Ka Theatre, New York, Sept. 1, 1902; play in "A Princess of Kensington," Broadw 1903; later starred in "It Happened in star, in "The Little Gray Lady"; lead i with Wm. Gillette; star, in "The Fou "Joseph and His Brethren," 1913, "Inno 15. Screen début in "The Eternal City peared in "Zaza," "La Tosca," "The W Index," "Bonds of Love," "The Pa

e X," "The Glory of Clementina," etc. everley Hills, Calif.

ERICKS, John Donnan, congress- Burgettstown, Pa., Sept. 10, 1869; *s.* James ary (Patterson) F.; Washington and Jeffer-, 1891; *m.* Agnes M. Blakeley, of Los Calif., 1896; children—Mrs. Doris ohn D., Deborah, James B. Admitted to , 1895, and since practiced in Los Angeles; ist. atty., Los Angeles Co., 1899-1903, dist. terms, 1903-15; in charge, 1911, of case he McNamara brothers, for blowing up Los Times Bldg., resulting in confession of guilt f defendants and their sentence to penitenerved as adj. 7th Regt. Calif. Vols., Spanish-. Pres. Los Angeles Chamber of Commerce, lem. 68th and 69th Congresses (1923-27), if. Dist. Republican. Presbyn. Mason Shriner). *Clubs:* Los Angeles Athletic, Calif., Athletic and Country, California, eles Country. *Home:* 10778 Chalon Rd., *Office:* Pacific Mutual Bldg., Los Angeles,

ERICKS, R. N., banker. See Vol. 14 .)*

RICK, Leopold, capitalist; *b.* Polsdisce), Jugo-Slavia, Jan. 1, 1876; *s.* Sigmund ie (Neuwirth) F.; ed. Realschule and High ommerce, Marburg (Maribor), Jugo-Slavia; Bruhl, of New York, Sept. 21, 1915. Benected with Ministry of Finance, of Ausgary, 1897, and apptd. sec. to Paris Expn., ith fgn. exchange dept. Nat. City Bank of k, 1902-07; mgr. fgn. exchange dept. Nat. Commerce, New York, 1907-11; dir., treas. elting & Refining Co., 1911-20; treas. of old Co.; treas. Chile Exploration Co., Chile o., Braden Copper Co., Braden Mines Co.; s. Chile Steamship Co., Sherman Steamship ., mem. exec. com. New River Collieries sapeake & Ohio Coal & Coke Co., 1911-23. ed by French Govt. Contbr. to newspapers xchange and investment trusts; instrumentroducing dollar exchange in Chile during Var; suggested in 1902, the establishment pon Clearing House, New York, which was operation in 1926. *Home:* 719 5th Av. 20 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

E, Arthur Monroe, congressman; *b.* San lif., Jan. 15, 1879; *s.* George A. and Ellen n (Littlefield) F.; Coll. of Pacific 1896-97; nford, 1901, LL.B., 1903; *m.* Mabel Carolyn of San Francisco, Nov. 11, 1905. Began at San Jose, 1903; city atty. Mountain lif.; dist. atty. Santa Clara Co., 3 terms, mem. 67th to 70th Congresses (1921-29), . Dist. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason T., Shriner), Elk, I.O.O.F. *Club:* Rotary. an Jose, Calif.

E, Edward Elway, chemist; *b.* Dagus a., May 3, 1883; *s.* Spencer Michael nd May Irene (Elway) F.; grad. Bellefonte ad., 1902; A.B., Cornell U., 1906; Ph.D., pkins, 1917; *m.* Marion Allen, of San Franlif., Apr. 28, 1922. Asst. chemist Agrl. ., U. of Ariz., 1906-07; physicist and scien- Dept. Agr., Washington, D.C., 1907-12; g chemist, and physicist since 1912, at New ce 1919; research asso. Carnegie Instn., on, 1920, Mass. Inst. Tech., 1921; editor American, 1924-25; contbg. editor Popular 922-27; science editor Forum Mag., 1925- r and editor "The Week's Science" (a news Lecturer on outlines of science, New York 1928. Served as capt. Ordnance Dept., 917-18; maj. C.W.S., 1918-19, with A.E.F. .A.A.S.; mem. Am. Physical Soc., Am. oc., Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., on. Soc., Washington Acad. Sciences, New ic. Soc. (pres. 1927-28), Sigma Xi. Re- *Clubs:* Engineers, Chemists, Cornell, New York); Cosmos (Washington, D.C.). Pocket Guide to Science, 1923. *Home:* 1 n Av. *Office:* 175 Fifth Av., New York,

, Montague, horticulturist; *b.* Camng., Dec. 12, 1885; *s.* Samuel and Agnes ; certificate Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew, Violette Caroline Thayer, of Brooklyn, Aug. (died 1923); *m.* 2d, Maude L. Hickok, June 5, 1926. With Botanic Garden, Cam-899-1906, Warley Place Gardens, 1906-08, t. Gardens, Kew, 1908-12; asst. gardener floriculture dept., State Coll. Agr., Ithaca, N.Y., 1912-13; instr. in floriculture, Sch. of Horticulture for Women, Ambler, Pa., Feb.-Aug. 1913; head gardener and horticulturist, Brooklyn Bot. Garden since 1914. Mem. Nat. Assn. Gardeners, Assn. Kew Gardeners in America, St. George's Soc. *Author:* Flowers of Winter, 1917; War Gardens, 1918; also numerous articles in hort. jours. and other pubs.; lecturer on hort. subjects. *Home:* 219 E. 17th St., Brooklyn, N.Y.

FREE, Spencer Michael, surgeon; *b.* New Freedom, York Co., Pa., Sept. 19, 1856; *s.* Eli Wesley and Virginia Ann (Michael) F.; B.A., Ohio Wesleyan U., 1877, M.A., 1880; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg., Baltimore, 1880; post-grad., Johns Hopkins, 1885-87; *m.* May Irene Elway, of Altoona, Pa., Feb. 8, 1882 (died 1909); children—Edward Elway, Rohe Chambers (dec.), Virginia Michael (dec.), Spencer M. Practiced in DuBois, Pa., since 1892; insp. for State Bd. of Health, Pa., 1887-1905; surgeon Du Bois Hosp.; sr. surgeon Adrian Hosp., Punxsutawney, Pa.; cons. surgeon Indiana (Pa.) Hosp.; formerly lecturer on med. ethics and economics, Coll. Phys. and Surg., Baltimore. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons, A.M.A.; mem. Pa. State Med. Soc., Am. Assn. Ry. Surgeons, Association Surgeons Pa. Ry., Surgeons Assn. N.Y.C. Lines, Pa. Soc., etc. Mason (K.T., K.P., Odd Fellow, Elk. Republican. *Clubs:* Rotary (Du Bois); Acorn. Author of Human Touch and Other Poems, 1925; also many medical, Rotary and other addresses. *Home:* Du Bois, Pa.

FREEDLANDER, Joseph Henry, architect; *b.* New York; grad. Mass. Inst. Tech.; grad. École des Beaux Arts, Paris, France. Architect of followings bldgs.: Importers & Traders' Nat. Bank Bldg., New York; New Harlem Hosp.; Nat. Home for Disabled Vol. Soldiers, Tenn.; Perry Memorial, Put-in-Bay, O.; Portland (Ore.) Auditorium; Library for Andrew Carnegie; Fifth Avenue Traffic Tower, New York; bldg. for French Inst. in the U.S.; Municipal Bldg., White Plains, N.Y.; office building for Darwin R. James, North American Trust Co. Bldg. —both New York City; various city and country residences. Pres. Am. Group Société des Architectes Diplômés; trustee French Inst. in America; Chevalier Legion of Honor, France. A.N.A.; mem. Fine Arts Fed. of New York (pres.), A.I.A., Archtl. League, Nat. Sculpture Soc., Beaux-Arts Soc. *Home:* 850 Park Av. *Office:* 681 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

FREEDMAN, see also Friedman.

FREEDMAN, Leo, educator; *b.* Hungary, Jan. 15, 1884; *s.* Mor and Dorothea (Edelman) F.; brought to U.S. 1899; ed. in New York and abroad; student Columbia Univ., 1904-05, 1906-08 (Moore scholarship, 1907-08), B.S. and B. Ed., 1908, post-grad. work, lit. and philology, 1920-24; student New York U., 1905-06; *m.* Carolina Berger, of Hungary, Sept. 25, 1908; children—Edna Grace, Hortense Josefa. Teacher pvt. sch., N.Y. City, 1906-08; instr. in pedagogy, Porto Rico, 1908-09; founder, 1910, pres. and headmaster until 1924, Rhodes Prep. Sch., N.Y. City; founder, 1926, and pres. since Beverly School for Boys, Los Angeles, Calif. Fellow Am. Geog. Soc.; mem. A.A.A.S., Metropolitan Mus. Art, Am. Mus. Natural History, Modern Language Assn. America. Republican. *Club:* Concordia Athletic. *Home:* 1112 S. Manhattan Pl., Los Angeles, Calif.

FREEDMAN, William Horatio, electrical expert; *b.* New York, Dec. 28, 1867; *s.* John Joseph and Agnes (Roessel) F.; ed. Coll. City of New York, 1882-85; C.E., Columbia Sch. of Mines, 1889, E.E., 1891; post-grad. physics and mathematics, and fellow Columbia, 1891-92; M.S., U. of Vt., 1908; *m.* Lillian Augusta Wilson, of New York, Jan. 30, 1895. Instr. elec. engring., Columbia, 1892-99; prof. elec. engring., U. of Vt., 1899-1910; head of dept. applied electricity, Pratt Inst., Brooklyn, 1910-13; prof. elec. engring., U. of Vt., 1913-20; tech. employment rep. Am. Telephone & Telegraph Co., Apr. 1, 1920-Sept. 1, 1922; research dept. Bonded Products Corpn., 1923. Electrical expert and technical writer. Ednl. dir. U.S. Signal Corps schs. at U. of Vt., Sept. 1917-Jan. 1919. Fellow A.A.A.S., Am. Inst. E.E.; asso. mem. Inst. Radio Engrs. *Home:* Grand View-on-Hudson, Nyack, N.Y.

FREELING, Sargent Prentiss, lawyer; *b.* McNairy, Tenn., Jan. 25, 1874; *s.* John William and Rosa (Cantrell) F.; B.S., Southwestern Bapt. U., Jackson, Tenn., 1894; A.B., Harvard, 1899; unmarried. Admitted to Okla. bar, 1900, and practiced in Shawnee; atty. Pottawatomie County 3 terms; atty. gen. of Okla., Jan. 1915, reëlected Nov. 1918, term 4 yrs. Democrat. Baptist. *Address:* S.W. National Bank Bldg., Oklahoma City, Okla.

FREEMAN, Albert Howard, M.D. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

FREEMAN, Alden, author; political reformer; *b.* Cleveland, May 25, 1862; *s.* Joel Francis and, Frances Maria (Abbey) F.; B.S., New York U., 1882, M.S., 1887; unmarried. Loan clerk Seaboard Nat. Bank, New York, 1883-86; propr. Newark (N.J.) Truth, weekly organ of reform politics, edited by James Martin, 1903-04. Organizer, 1902, and sec., 1902-08, Citizens Union of E. Orange, a forerunner of later reform movements in N.J.; advocate of direct vote for U.S. senator, limitation of franchises, reform in taxation, etc. Chmn. Com. for Preservation of Franklin Mansion, Perth Amboy, N.J., since 1923. Mem. Soc. Mayflower Descendants, Soc. Colonial Wars, Huguenot Soc., S.R., Order of the Cincinnati, Mil. Order of War of 1812, N.E. Soc., St. Nicholas Soc., Phi Beta Kappa, Psi Upsilon; hon. mem. Vets. of Foreign Wars, Red Cross Soc. of Japan (medal of merit). *Clubs:* Metropolitan, University, Players, Nat. Arts, Reform, City, Transportation, New York Yacht, Jockey Club of Miami, Santa Barbara, Montecito. Writer on reform subjects. *Author:* A Year in Politics, 1906; The Forerunners of Woodrow Wilson (with Hester E. Hosford), 1914; Abbey Memorial at Enfield, Conn., 1917. Turned home into convalescent hosp. for wounded veterans of World War, 1918, and maintained same 3 yrs., caring for over 1,000 disabled soldiers; donor of Elmwood Park Playground (9 acres) to City of East Orange, 1921, at a cost exceeding $150,000. *Home:* Franklin Lodge, Miami, Fla.; and Villa Franceschi, Mission Ridge, Santa Barbara, Calif.

FREEMAN, Allen Weir, sanitarian; *b.* Lynchburg, Va., Jan. 7, 1881; *s.* Walker Burford and Bettie Allen (Hamner) F.; student Richmond (Va.) Coll., 1895-1900, B.S., 1899; M.D., Johns Hopkins, 1905; *m.* Julia Griffin Brown, of Richmond, June 30, 1906; children—Bettie Charter, Margaret Brown. Interne Newark (N.J.) City Hosp., 1905-06; demonstrator in physiology, Med. Coll. of Va., 1906-07; med. insp. Richmond Health Dept., 1907-08; asst. commr. of health, Va., 1908-15; state dir. Rockefeller Hookworm Commn. for Va., 1910-14; epidemiologist U.S. P.H.S., 1915-17; state commr. of health, Ohio, 1917-21; with Johns Hopkins U. since 1921 as res. lecturer pub. health administration, Sch. of Hygiene and Pub. Health, 1921-23, prof. same since 1923. Commd. maj. Med. Corps U.S.A., 1918; served as epidemiologist to bd. for investigation of pneumonia in Army camps, Camp Funston, Kan., and Camp Pike, Ark.; now maj. Med. O.R.C. Spl. mem. Rockefeller Foundation, 1926; lecturer, U. of Rio de Janeiro, Brazil, 1926. Fellow Am. Pub. Health Assn., Am. Acad. Pub. Health; mem. A.M.A., Med. Soc. Va., Phi Gamma Delta. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Elkridge Kennels (Baltimore); Cosmos (Washington). Contbr. numerous articles pertaining to epidemiology and pub. health administration. *Home:* 3507 N. Charles St. *Office:* 615 N. Wolfe St., Baltimore, Md.

FREEMAN, Mrs. Charles Manning, author. See Mary E. Wilkins Freeman.

FREEMAN, Clarence Campbell, prof. English; *b.* Shelby Co., Ky., July 1, 1862; *s.* John Chandler and Nancy (King) F.; A.B., Transylvania Coll., 1883, A.M., 1888; grad. student, Johns Hopkins, 1888-90, U. of Chicago, summers, 1906, 14; *m.* Mary Dale, of Shelbyville, Ky., June 21, 1893. Prin. prep. dept. Georgetown (Ky.) Coll., 1886-88; prof. English, Union U., Jackson, Tenn., 1890-92, Transylvania Coll., 1892-1905, Georgetown (Ky.) Coll., 1905-09; Morrison prof. English, and head of dept., Transylvania Coll., since 1909, dean, 1904-05; prof. English, U. of Ky., summer 1923. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Am. Hist. Assn., Nat. Council Teachers of English, Ky. Ednl. Assn., Ky. Folk-Lore Soc., Alpha Delta Phi (Johns Hopkins), Sigma Upsilon. Democrat. Baptist. Lecturer on lit. and ednl. subjects. *Home:* 315 W. 6th St., Lexington, Ky.

FREEMAN, Douglas Southall, editor; *b.* Lynchburg, Va., May 16, 1886; *s.* Walker Burford and Bettie Allen (Hamner) F.; A.B., Richmond Coll., 1904; fellow, 1906-07, Ph.D., 1908, Johns Hopkins; LL.D., Washington and Lee, 1919, William and Mary, 1920, Richmond, 1923; *m.* Inez Virginia Goddin, Richmond, Feb. 5, 1914; children—Mary Tyler, Anne Ballard, James Douglas. Editorial

staff Times-Dispatch, Richmond, 1909-10; sec. Va. Tax Comm., 1910-12; asso. editor The News Leader, 1913-15, editor, since 1915. Civilian aid for Va. to sec. of war. Pres. Gen. Alumni Assn., U. of Richmond, 1923-24, alumni council Va. Colls. since 1924; pres. Southern Hist. Soc., Edgar Allan Poe Shrine; mem. alumni council, Johns Hopkins, 1922-24; mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Va. Hist. Soc., Southern Hist. Soc., Phi Gamma Delta, Phi Beta Kappa. Democrat. Baptist. *Club:* Commonwealth. *Author:* Reports on Virginia Taxation, 1912; Robert E. Lee, 1922; also other studies in Confederate Mil. history. Editor: Calendar of Confederate Papers, 1908; Lee's Dispatches, 1914. *Home:* 806 Westover Rd. *Address:* The News Leader, Richmond, Va.

FREEMAN, Edmond Wroe, editor, publisher; *b.* Hawesville, Ky., Feb. 9, 1865; *s.* Amos and Sarah (Wroe) F.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Blanch Newman, of Pine Bluff, Ark., 1893; children—Gordon Newman, Edmond Wroe. Editor and pub. Pine Bluff Commercial since 1897. Trustee Ark. Haygood Industrial Sch. Democrat. Baptist. *Club:* Civitan (ex-pres.). Each year donates a silver loving cup to the citizen selected by popular vote as having performed the most outstanding service for the community during the previous year. *Home:* 1220 Main St. *Office:* 106 W. Barraque St., Pine Bluff, Ark.

FREEMAN, Edward Monroe, botanist; *b.* St. Paul, Minn., Feb. 12, 1875; *s.* Henry Jacob and Sybilla Jenny F.; B.S., U. of Minn., 1898, M.S., 1899, Ph.D., 1905; studied U. of Cambridge, Eng., 1 yr.; *m.* Grace D. Studeman, of St. Paul, Aug. 19, 1902; children—Monroe, Edward. Prof. of botany and plant pathology, U. of Minn., since 1908, also dean Coll. of Agr., Forestry and Home Economics. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Bot. Soc. America, Am. Phytopathol. Soc., Am. Soc. Naturalists, Minn. Ednl. Assn., Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi. *Club:* Campus. *Author:* Minnesota Plant Diseases, 1905. *Home:* 2196 Carter Av., St. Paul, Minn.

FREEMAN, Ernest Bigelow, mfr. ventilating apparatus; *b.* Worcester, Mass., July 12, 1877; *s.* Andrew S. and Sally (Stowe) F.; B.S., Worcester Poly. Inst., 1901; *m.* Martha Knapp of Newark, N.J., 1922. Began as engr., B.F. Sturtevant Co., mfrs. ventilating apparatus, etc., Boston, 1903, v.p. and gen. mgr. since 1912; dir. Cooling and Air Conditioning Co., Aerofin Corpn., Gen. Seafood Corpn., Framingham Foundries Co., Service Mut. Ins. Co. Trustee Worcester Poly. Inst. Mem. Phi Gamma Delta. Republican. Mason. *Clubs:* University, Engineers (Boston); Brae-Burn Country (Newton). *Home:* 70 Hunnewell Av., Newton, Mass. *Office:* 60 State St., Boston, Mass.

FREEMAN, Francis Breakey, ry. official; *b.* Dublin, Ireland, Apr. 2, 1867; *s.* William and Anne (Breakey) F.; ed. Rathmines Sch. and Royal Coll. of Science, Ireland; *m.* Mary Louisa Brewer, of Kensington, London, Nov. 1893; children—Ellen Breakey (dec.), William Morten Breakey. Mech. apprentice, later constrn. engr. and sub. agt. various rys. in Ireland; came to U.S., 1892; asst. engr. Kingsley & Brewer, civ. engrs., New York, 1892-94; with S. Orange & Maplewood Street Rys., 1894; asst. engr. bridge dept. Erie R.R., 1894-1900; chief draftsman, later asst. engr., N.Y.C. & H.R. R.R., 1900-02; supt. constrn. Catawba Power Co., S.C., 1902-03; with H. DeB. Parsons, civ. engr., New York, 1903; asst. engr. joint facilities and agreements, N.Y.C. & H.R. R.R., 1903-05, continuing with same rd. as designing engr., 1905-07, and engr. of constrn., 1907-09; chief engr. B & A. R.R., at Boston, 1909-27; chief engr. N.Y.C. R.R.Co. (Buffalo and East). Mem. A.R. Engrs. Assn. Republican. Protestant. *Clubs:* New University (Boston); St. Andrew's Golf (New Brunswick); Siwanoy Country. *Home:* 277 Park Av. *Address:* 466 Lexington Av., New York, N.Y.

FREEMAN, Frank Nugent, psychologist; *b.* Rockwood, Ont., Can., Apr. 17, 1880; *s.* John Weldon and Amanda T. (Nugent) F.; B.A., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1904; M.A., Yale, 1906, Ph.D., 1908; *m.* Bertha Longley Wright, of Delaware, O., June 18, 1908; children—John Wright, Elizabeth Longley, Frances Nugent. Asst. in psychology, 1906-08, traveling fellow in psychology, 1908-09, Yale; instr. edni. psychology, 1909-13, asst. prof., 1913-17, asso. prof., 1917-20, prof. since 1920, U. of Chicago. Fellow A.A.A.S. (sec. sect. psychology); mem. Am. Psychol. Assn., Soc. Coll. Teachers of Edn. (exec. com.), Nat. Soc. Study of Edn., Edni. Research Assn. (sec. 1922-23), Delta Kappa Epsilon, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Phi Delta Kappa. Asso. editor Jour. of Edni. Psychology and Elementary Sch. Jour. Methodist. *Club:* Quadrangle. *Author:* The Teaching of Handwriting; Psychology of the Common Branches; Experimental Education; How Children Learn; How to Teach Handwriting; Visual Education; Mental Tests; Correlated Handwriting; Child Story Readers (co-author); The Effect of Environment on the Intelligence of Foster Children; also many articles in psychol. and edni. jours. *Home:* 5801 Dorchester Av., Chicago, Ill.

FREEMAN, George Fouche, plant geneticist; *b.* Maple Grove, Ala., Nov. 4, 1876; *s.* George W. and Laura C. (Nuckols) F.; B.S., Ala. Polytechnic, 1903; Sc.D., Harvard, 1917; *m.* L. Adelle Blachly, of Manhattan, Kan., 1906; children—Eleanor Adelle (Mrs. G. C. Wilson), George Donald. Principal Downer Inst., Beech Island, S.C., 1899-1901; asst. instr. in botany, Mass. Coll. of Agr., 1903-04; asso. botanist, Kan. State Agr. Coll., 1904-06; plant breeder, Ariz. Agr. Expt. Sta., 1906-18; acting dean, Coll. of Agr. and dir. Expt. Sta., Ariz., 1915-16; chief of plant breeding, Soc. Sultanienne d'Agr., Cairo, Egypt, 1918-22; official agriculturist and economist mission for French Govt. to Indo-China, 1922; dir. gen. service technique, d'Agriculture et de l'Enseignement Professionnel, Republic of Haiti, since 1922. Mem. Bot. Soc. America, Phi Kappa Phi; fellow A.A.A.S. Mason. Author agrl. bulls. on alfalfa, tepary beans, papago, sweet corn, cotton, dates, and scientific papers on plant genetics. *Home:* Tucson, Ariz. *Address:* Service Technique d'Agriculture, Port au Prince, Haiti.

FREEMAN, Henry Raymond, clergyman; *b.* New York, Mar. 10, 1860; *s.* Henry and Mary A. (Fee) F.; advanced study under pvt. tutors; student Gen. Theol. Sem., 1885-88; D.D., St. Stephen's Coll., 1915; *m.* Fannie E. H. Herendeen, of New York, Jan. 22, 1890. Deacon, 1884, priest, 1889, P.E. Ch.; curate Ch. of Holy Spirit, New York, 1886-89; rector St. Mark's Ch., Islip, L.I., N.Y., 1889-92, St. John's Ch., Troy, since 1892. Pres. Standing Com., Diocese of Albany; chaplain Citizens' Corps of Troy, 1896—. Republican. Past Grand Chaplain of Grand Lodge State of N.Y.; Past Grand Prelate of Grand Encampment K.T., U.S.A. *Address:* St. John's Rectory, Troy, N.Y.

FREEMAN, James Edward, bishop; *b.* New York, July 24, 1866; ed. pub. schs., and 15 yrs. in legal and accounting depts. L.I. and N.Y.C. & H.R. rys.; theol. course under Bishop Henry C. Potter and diocesan chaplains; D.D., Seabury Div. Sch., 1913; LL.D., Kenyon College, Gambier, Ohio, 1925; LL.D., Brown Univ., 1926; *m.* Ella Vigelius, of New York, Apr. 19, 1890. Deacon, 1894, priest, 1895, P.E. Ch.; asst. St. John's Ch., Yonkers, N.Y., 1894-95; rector St. Andrew's Memorial Ch., Yonkers, 1894-1910, St. Mark's Ch., Minneapolis, 1910-21, Epiphany Ch., Washington, D.C., since 1921; consecrated bishop of Washington, D.C., 1923; member of departments of Missions and Religious Edn. of P.E. Ch. Founder of Hollywood Inn (workingmen's club), Yonkers; also developed similar clubs in Minneapolis. Elected bishop coadjutor of Western Tex., 1911 (declined). *Clubs:* Cosmos, Chevy Chase, City (Washington, D.C.); Elks, Traffic, Dunwoody Country (Minneapolis). *Author:* If Not the Saloon—What? 1902; The Man and the Master, 1905; Themes in Verse, 1904; The Ambassador, 1928; also Everyday Religion, Little Sermons. *Home:* Bishop's House, Washington, D.C.

FREEMAN, John D., editor; *b.* Alleene, Ark., Feb. 25, 1884; *s.* John D. and Mecha Catherine (Wright) F.; A.B., U. of Ark., 1910; A.M., Trinity Coll. (now Duke U.), Durham, N.C., 1913; Th.M., Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem., 1916; D.D., Union U., Jackson, Tenn., 1925; *m.* Landis Barton, of Dallas, Tex., Oct. 9, 1918; children—Georgia May, Lucy Catherine. Worked way through acad., coll. and seminary; ordained ministry Southern Bapt. Ch., 1914; missionary in Ozark Mountains, 1916-18; pastor Springfield, Ky., 1918-23, Belmont Hgts. Ch., Nashville, Tenn., 1923-25; editor Baptist and Reflector, Nashville, since June 1, 1925. Mem. Southern Bapt. S.S. Bd.; mem. bd. dirs. Union U.; recording sec. Am. Bapt. Theol. Sem. (colored), Nashville. Mem. Southern Bapt. Editors' Assn. Mason (K.T.). *Author:* When The West Was Young (novel). *Home:* 1806 Ashwood Av. *Office:* 161 Eighth Av. N., Nashville, Tenn.

FREEMAN, John Ripley, civil and mech. engr.; *b.* W. Bridgeton, Me., July 27, 1855; *s.* Nathaniel D. and Mary Elizabeth (Morse) F.; ed. Mass. Inst. Tech., 1876; hon. Sc.D., Brown, Tufts Coll., 1905, Sachs Tech. Hochschule, Univ. of Pa., 1927; *m.* Elizabeth Farwell, of Muskegon, Mich., Dec. 27, 1887. Prin. asst. Water Power Co., Lawrence, Mass., 1876-96; asst. to Hiram F. Mills, consulting engr., chief engr. Associated Factory Mut. Ins. Cos., 1896; consulting engr. on water power and construction to sundry large mfg. corpns. since. Made extensive studies of water supply for New York, for finance dept., 1899-1900; engr. investigations, Charles River Dam, Boston, 1903; consulting engr. Boston Met. Park Com. sanitary and drainage problems, 1903-04; Commr., Winchester, Mass., 1882-6; engr. Mass. Met. Water Bd., 1895-96; mem. Park Commn., 1904; mem. spl. commn. on water supply, New York. Was civilian engr. spl. bd., gun carriage tests, War Dept., 1906. Mfrs., R.I. Mechanics, State, Enterprise, Factory Mut. Ins. cos. Consulting engr., on hydraulics, mill construction and fire protection, planned water power developments Feather, Calif., 1904-05, St. Lawrence River, Lo 1905, Regulation of Great Lakes, 1924-26; engr. water supplies of Nashua, Los Angeles, more, etc.; consulting engr. to New York Water Supply since 1905; in charge water investigations N.Y. State Water Supply 1906-07; consulting engr. on Isthmian Ca and dams, 1907 and 1909; consulting engr. cisco water supply, 1910— (planned Hetch water supply now bldg.); to Canadian water power conservation, etc., 1910. Mass. Inst. Tech., 1895—. Twice received medal, Am. Soc. C.E., for best engring. papers to its Transactions during year. Pres. Bo C.E. 1893; pres. Am. Soc. C.E., 1922-23; Soc. Mech. Engrs., 1904; fellow Am. Acad Sciences. Chmn. Nat. Advisory Com. for tics, 1918-19; consulting engr. for China Grand Canal Improvement Bd., 1917—. Republican. *Clubs:* University (Provide geneers' and Century (New York), Cosmo ington). *Home:* 42 Freeman Parkway Grosvenor Bldg., Providence, R.I.

FREEMAN, John William, M.D.; 1853-Feb. 2, 1926. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

FREEMAN, Joseph Hewett, educ Vol. VIII (1914-15).

FREEMAN, Leonard, surgeon; *b.* Dec. 16, 1860; *s.* Zoeth and Ellen (Ricker) U. of Cincinnati, 1882; M.D., Med. Coll 1886; univs. of Göttingen, Berlin and (hon. M.A., U. of Denver, 1901); *m.* Amand 1894 (deceased); *m.* 2d, Jeanne Wright, July 27, 1905; children—Frank, Paul Leonard. Prof. surgery, Med. Dept. U. surgeon St. Joseph's Hospital of Den Pres. Colorado State Medical Society, fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons, A.M.A., Am Assn.; mem. Internat. Surg. Assn., Wes and Gynecol. Assn. *Clubs:* Denver, Den try. Contbr. to Kleb's Tuberculosis, 190 System of Surgery, 1907; Ochsner's Surgic sis and Treatment, 1921; Peterson's Med prudence; etc. *Author:* Skin Grafting, 1 tbr. numerous papers on surg. subject 2611 E. 7th Av. *Office:* Metropolitan B ver, Colo.

FREEMAN, Lewis Ransome, Genoa Junction, Wis., Oct. 4, 1878; *s.* Maria (Clary) F.; Stanford U., 1896-98; Travel and exploration, 1899-1912, in America, Asia, Africa, Islands of the P corr. Russo-Japanese War, 1905; mem. Associated Chambers of Commerce of P sent to China, 1910; corr. British, French armies, 1915-17; lt. Royal Naval Vol. Re 18; corr. attached to Grand Fleet durin mem. staff Allied Naval Armistice Comm Germany, 1918. Spl. corr. with U.S. Fle to Australasia, 1925. Mem. Sigma Rho publican. *Author:* Many Fronts, 1918; S Ships, 1919; Sea Hounds, 1919; To Kiel cules, 1919; In the Tracks of the Trades, Hatches, 1921; Down the Columbia, 19 the Yellowstone, 1922; When Cassi Blo The Colorado River—Yesterday, Toda morrow, 1923; Down the Grand Canyon the Roof of the Rockies, 1925; By Wat Gotham, 1926; Waterways of Westward

oming Canada, 1928. Boatman and photog- U.S. Geol. Survey party traversing Grand of the Colorado, 1923, illustrated with aphs special edit. Kipling's The Feet of the Men, 1923. *Club:* Ends of the Earth (New *Home:* 287 E. California St., Pasadena,

EMAN, Mary E. Wilkins, author; *b.* h, Mass., 1862. Writer for mags.—poems, ories; *m.* Dr. Charles M. Freeman, of Metu- J., Jan. 1, 1902. *Author:* A Humble Ro- 1887; A New England Nun, 1891; Young , 1892; Jane Field, 1892; Giles Corey, 1893; e, 1894; Madelon, 1896; Jerome, 1897; Si- 898; Evelina's Garden, 1899; The Love of ord, 1900; The Hearts Highway, 1900; The of Labor, 1901; Understudies, 1901; Six 903; The Wind in the Rose Bush, 1903; The 904; Doc Gordon, 1906; By the Light of the 07; Shoulders of Atlas, 1908; Winning Lady, reen Door, 1910; Butterfly House, 1912; ride, 1912; Copy-Cat and Other Stories, dgewater People, 1918; A New England Nun er Stories, 1920; also The Jamesons, and of Our Neighborhood (serially in Ladies' ournal). *Home:* Metuchen, N.J.

EMAN, Richard Patrick, congressman; London, Conn., Apr. 24, 1869; *s.* Richard and Mary Belle (Magenis) F.; A.B., Har- 91; LL.B., Yale, 1894; *m.* Mrs. Fredricea nt, Nov. 24, 1915. Admitted to Conn. bar, d since practiced in New London. Mem. 70th Congresses (1915-29), 2d Conn. Dis- epublican. Maj. and judge advocate, Conn. 01-03; regtl. sergt. maj., 3d Conn. Vols., panish-Am. War. Conglist. Mason. *Home:* Av., New London, Conn.

EMAN, Robert, clergyman; *b.* Edin- cotland, Aug. 4, 1878; *s.* Robert and Jemima F.; came to America, 1896; Heriot-Watts dinburgh; A.B., Allegheny Coll., Meadville, , D.D., 1912; grad. Princeton Theol. Sem., .A., Princeton U., 1907, D.D., 1922; *m.* Fulton (A.B., Vassar, 1909), of Buffalo, ly 14, 1909; children—Robert Gowans, Ber- rgaret, Fulton, David Guthrie. In mission cKeesport, Pa., and Binghamton and Buf- Y., 1896-1900; ordained Bapt. ministry, eached in Bapt. Ch., Springboro, Pa., 1900- yn. Ch., Erie, 1902-04, Lafayette Presbyn. falo, during course at Princeton, and as pas- 1910; pastor Pasadena Presbyn. Ch., since 1911. Pres. bd. trustees Occidental Coll.; Francisco Theol. Sem.; moderator of the Calif., 1920-21; mem. Nat. Bd. of Missions Ch., Nat. Council Boy Scouts. Republican. i Delta Theta, Phi Beta Kappa. On leave e as dir. 1st expeditionary div. of Y.M.C.A. religious work in France, July 1917-July *lubs:* Twilight, San Gabriel Country; Uni- Princeton (Los Angeles); Canoe (Buffalo); nta Catalina); Kiwanis. *Author:* The Hour , 1914; The Land I Live In (poems), 1921, New Every Morning, 1927. *Address:* 675 . Av., Pasadena, Calif.

EMAN, Rowland Godfrey, M.D.; *b.* rk, June 11, 1859; *s.* Alfred and Amelia F.; A.B., Columbia, 1883; M.D., Coll. d Surg. (Columbia), 1886; interne Bellevue 886-87; post-grad. work, Berlin, Vienna and 87-88; *m.* Henrietta Taylor, of New York, 1887. Prof. pediatrics, Univ. and Bellevue ed. Coll.; consulting pediatrist Foundling .Y., Nursery and Child's Hosp., Roosevelt easide Hosp. of St. John's Guild, Somerset t. Agnes Hosp. for Crippled and Atypical Holy Name Hosp. Mem. Assn. Am. Phy- m. Pediatric Soc., A.M.A., Am. Assn. Study ention Tuberculosis, N.Y. Acad. Medicine. Century, Sleepy Hollow Country. *Home:* 5th St. *Office:* 100 E. 74th St., New York,

EMAN, Thomas Jones, lawyer; *b.* Tenn., Nov. 29, 1859; student U. of Tenn., LL.B., Law Dept., Cumberland U., Leb- nn., 1880. Admitted to Tenn. bar, 1880; atty., 1891-92; gen. atty., 1892-1908, 1st 1-13, gen. counsel, 1913-14, and now gen. for Tex. & Pacific Ry. Receiver Internat. & orthern Ry., 1908-11; made pres. the reor- rd., the Internat. & Great Northern Ry., 1; gen. counsel Weatherford Mineral Wells western Ry., Tex. Pacific and Mo. Pacific Terminal R.R. of New Orleans. *Office:* Whitney-Central Bank Bldg., New Orleans, La.

FREEMAN, Walker Burford; *b.* Bedford Co., Va., Aug. 28, 1843; *s.* Garland Hurt and Thermuthis (Burford) F.; ed. pvt. schs.; *m.* Bettie Allen Hamner, of Lynchburg, Va., Jan. 8, 1874 (died May 29, 1909); children—Hamner G., Walker B. (dec.), Allen W., Douglas S. Mercantile business, 1869-87; gen. agt. New York Life Ins. Co., Richmond, Va., since 1887; mem. W. B. Freeman & Son since 1900. Enlisted in Confederate Army, June 1861; served as pvt. and spl. brigade courier, 34th Va. Inf., in S.C. and with Army of Northern Va.; surrendered at Appomattox, Apr. 9, 1865. Active in affairs of U.C.V.; mem. R. E. Lee Camp No. 1; brig. gen. U.C.V., 1912; maj. gen. comdg. Va. Div., 1915-25; elected gen. and comdr. in chief U.C.V., 1925. Trustee Lee Camp Soldiers' Home (Richmond), Stone Mountain Memorial Assn. (Atlanta, Ga.). Life mem. Underwriters' Assn. of Richmond. Democrat. Baptist. Mason. Writer on Confederate Mil. history. *Home:* 806 Westover Rd. *Office:* Mutual Bldg., Richmond, Va.

FREEMAN, W(eldon) Winans; *b.* Exeter, Ont., Can., June 8, 1872; *s.* Asahel Davis and Louisa Ann (Winans) F.; ed. grammar and high schs.; *m.* Ellen Burrows, of Brooklyn, 1895. Began, 1889, as stenographer, in office of gen. mgr. Edison Electric Illuminating Co., Brooklyn, and advanced to v.p. and gen. mgr.; resigned, Jan. 1, 1913; v.p. and gen. mgr. Ala. Power Co., Birmingham; identified with Columbia Gas & Electric Co. and allied interests since 1913; now v.p. same; also chmn. bd. Union Gas & Electric Co. (Cincinnati); dir. Union Light, Heat & Power Co. (Ky.), Cincinnati, Newport and Covington Ry. Co., United Fuel Gas Co., Paragon Refining Co., Am. Thermos Bottle Co., etc. Pres. Soc. for Elec. Development; ex-pres. Assn. Edison Illuminating Cos., Nat. Electric Light Assn.; mem. Soc. Illuminating Engrs., New York Elec. Soc., Canadian Soc. of New York, etc.. *Clubs:* Queen City, Cincinnati Country, Business Men's, Cincinnati Golf; Metropolitan, Lawyers, Engineers', Lotos, Nat. Golf Links of America, Engineers Country, Rockwood Hall Country (New York); Beauvoir (Montgomery, Ala.). *Office:* 61 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

FREEMAN, William Perry, editor; *b.* Miller Co., Mo., June 15, 1858; *s.* Andrew Jackson and Editha Abagail (Tinsley) F.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Alice Harris, of Lebanon, Mo., Sept. 19, 1881 (died Nov. 16, 1917); 1 dau., Elsie (Mrs. Lewis A. Ellis). Admitted to Okla. bar, 1898; clerk U.S. Court of Appeals, Ind. Ty., 1898-1907; practiced at McAlester, 1907-12; dir., later pres., now v.p. First Nat. Bank of McAlester; editor Okla. Mason since 1919, and sec. McAlester Scottish Rite bodies since 1927. Mem. Exemption Bd., McAlester, World War. Republican. Mem. Christian (Disciples) Ch. Mason (Past Grand Master Grand Lodge State of Okla.), Elk. Rotarian. *Home:* 537 E. Adams Av. *Office:* Masonic Temple, McAlester, Okla.

FREEMAN, Winfield, lawyer; Jan. 3, 1848- July 1926. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

FRER, see also Frear.

FRER, Eleanor Everest; *b.* Phila., Pa.; *d.* Cornelius and Ellen Amelia (Clark) Everest; musical edn. under parents, and Mathilde Marchesi and Benjamin Godard, Paris, and Bernhard Ziehn, Chicago; *m.* Archibald E. Freer, of Chicago, Apr. 25, 1891. Began publishing, 1902; advocate of vocal music in English, in English-speaking countries, as a necessary step towards progress of nat. musical art. Hon. mem. Nat. Federation Musical Clubs, and the Musicians' Club of Women; mem. League Am. Pen Women. Organized various committees for war relief, and founded the Paris Chicago Hosp. Foundation, 1917. Decorated by French and Belgian govts. for war work, 1914-20; founder Am. Opera Soc. of Chicago. Episcopalian. Author of over 150 songs and part-songs, also music for piano, etc. *Home:* 33 Bellevue Pl., Chicago, Ill.

FRER, Otto (Tiger), laryngologist; *b.* Chicago, Aug. 8, 1857; *s.* Joseph Warren (M.D.) and Catharine (Gatter) F.; grad. Central High Sch., Chicago, 1876; M.D., Rush Med. Coll., Chicago, 1879, followed by a semester each in the univs. of Munich, Vienna and Heidelberg; interne in Cook Co. Hosp., 1879-80; *m.* Agnes (Rand) Lee (*q.v.*), May 18, 1911. Specialist in diseases of the nose, throat and ear; attending laryngologist to Henrotin Memorial Hosp., Chicago; prof. laryngology, Chicago Policlinic, now emeritus. Mem. Am. Laryngol. Assn.; fellow Royal Soc. Medicine, London; corr. mem. Danish Oto-Laryngol. Soc.; hon. mem. Ann Arbor Med. Club; mem. A.M.A. (sec. sect. on laryngology and otology, 1903-04, pres. 1906), Ill. State Med. Soc., Chicago Med. Soc., Chicago Laryngol. and Otol. Soc. (chmn. 1906), German Med. Soc. of Chicago (pres. 1920-23); hon. mem. German Med. Soc., New York. Republican. *Home:* 81 E. Elm St., Chicago, Ill.

FRER, Mrs. Otto (Agnes Lee), author. See Lee, Agnes.

FREES, Harry Whittier, author: Little Folks of Animal Land, 1915 (Sandman Series); His Animal Stories, 1916; His Kittycat Stories, 1917; His Bunny Stories, 1918; His Puppy Stories, 1920; Animal Mother Goose, 1921. Makes life photographs of animals as illustrations to his works. Illustrator Pussycat Princess, 1922. *Address:* Route 1, Norristown, Pa.

FREIBERG, Albert Henry, orthopedic surgeon; *b.* Cincinnati, Aug. 17, 1868; *s.* Joseph and Amalia F.; U. of Cincinnati; M.D., Med. Coll. of O. (U. of Cincinnati), 1890; univs. Würzburg, Strassburg, Berlin and Vienna; LL.D., Cedarville Coll., 1915; *m.* Jeannette Freiberg, of Cincinnati, Dec. 1, 1897; children—Joseph A., Albert M. Practiced at Cincinnati, 1893; prof. orthopedic surgery, med. dept. U. of Cincinnati since May 15, 1902; dir. orthopedic surgery Cincinnati, Jewish and Children's hosps. Was mem. advisory bd. on orthopedics, and maj., M.C. U.S.A. Pres. Am. Orthopedic Assn., 1910-11; chmn. sect. orthopedic surgery of A.M.A., 1917-18; pres. Cincinnati Acad. of Medicine, 1923-24; fellow Am. College Surgeons. *Clubs:* Cosmos (Washington); University, Queen City. Contbr. of many articles to periodical literature of orthopedic surgery of U.S. and Europe. *Home:* 3577 Alaska Av. *Office:* Pearl-Market Bank Bldg., Cincinnati, O.

FREITAG, Joseph Kendall (name legally changed to Joseph F. Kendall), civil engr. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

FRELINGHUYSEN, Joseph Sherman, ex-senator; *b.* Raritan, N.J., Mar. 12, 1869; hon. A.M., Rutgers Coll.; *m.* Emily Brewster, of Rochester, N.Y. Pres. Stuyvesant Ins. Co.; v.p. Industrial Fire Ins. Co.; dir. Globe & Rutgers Ins. Co. Chmn. Somerset Co. Rep. Exec. Com., 4 yrs.; mem. Rep. State Com.; candidate for N.J. Senate, 1902; elected to Senate terms 1905-08, 1908-11; pres. of Senate 1910, and acting gov. of N.J. *ad interim;* mem. U.S. Senate, 1917-23. Mem. N.J. State Chamber Commerce, New York Chamber of Commerce. *Clubs:* Union League, Down Town (N.Y.); Baltusrol Golf, Raritan Valley, Oakland, Adirondack League; Chevy Chase, Metropolitan (Washington). Served as lt. Spanish-Am. War; pres. State Bd. of Edn. of N.J., several yrs.; pres. State Bd. of Agr. of N.J. Trustee Rutgers Coll. *Office:* 111 William St., New York, N.Y.

FREMSTAD, Olive, operatic soprano. See Vol. X (1918-19).

FRENCH, Alice ("Octave Thanet"), author; *b.* Andover, Mass., Mar. 19, 1850; *d.* Hon. George Henry F.; ed. Abbot Acad., Andover; Litt. D., State U. of Ia., 1911. Asso. member Allied Arts Association, Chicago. *Clubs:* Mayflower, Chilton (Boston); Colony (New York); Fortnightly, Cordon (Chicago). Mem. Soc. Midland Authors. *Author:* Knitters in the Sun, 1887; Expiation (novelette), 1890; Otto the Knight, 1893; Stories of a Western Town, 1893; An Adventure in Photography, 1893; Missionary Sheriff, 1897; A Book of True Lovers, 1898; The Heart of Toil, 1898; A Slave to Duty, 1900; Man of the Hour, 1905; The Lion's Share, 1907; By Inheritance, 1910; Stories That End Well, 1911; A Step on the Stair, 1913; And the Captain Answered, 1917. Mem. Soc. Mayflower Descendants, Soc. Colonial Dames, Colonial Governors. *Home:* 321 E. 10th St., Davenport, Ia.

FRENCH, Allen, author; *b.* Boston, Nov. 28, 1870; *s.* John James and Frances Maria (Stratton) F.; S.B., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1892; studied U. of Berlin, 1892-93; A.B., Harvard, 1894; *m.* Ellen R. Dorrance, of Providence, R.I., Apr. 14, 1898 (died Apr. 28, 1918); children—Maude Dorrance, Frances Stratton, Ellen; *m.* 2d, Aletta A. Lillibridge, June 17, 1922. Instr. in English, Harvard, 1908-13. *Author:* The Junior Cup, 1901; The Colonials, 1902; Sir Marrok, 1902; The Barrier, 1904; The Story of Rolf and the Viking's Bow, 1904; Heroes of Iceland, 1905; The Reform of Shaun, 1905; Pelham and His Friend

Tim, 1906; The Story of Grettir the Strong, 1908; How to Grow Vegetables, 1911; The Siege of Boston, 1911; The Runaway, 1914; The Beginner's Garden Book, 1914; Old Concord, 1915; The Hiding Places, 1917; At Plattsburg, 1917; The Golden Eagle, 1917; The Day of Concord and Lexington, 1925. *Home:* Concord, Mass.

FRENCH, Amos Tuck, banker. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

FRENCH, Arthur Willard, civil engr.; *b.* Battle Creek, Mich., July 13, 1868; *s.* Willard and Elmira (Holt) F.; student Dartmouth Coll., 1887-90; C.E., Thayer Sch. Civ. Engring. (Dartmouth), 1892; *m.* Carrie Viola Kyte, of Denver, Colo., July 2, 1895; children—Willard Kyte, Robert Thetcher, Frederick Arthur, Walter Horace. Civ. engr. Platte River Paper Mills, Denver, 1892-94; asst. U.P., Denver & Gulf Ry., 1894-95; asst. prof. civ. engring., Thayer Sch. Civ. Engring., 1895-98; prof. civ. engring., Worcester Poly. Inst., since 1899. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn., Boston Soc. C.E. *Author:* Stereotomy (with H. C. Ives), 1902. *Home:* 202 Russell St., Worcester, Mass.

FRENCH, Asa Palmer, lawyer; *b.* Braintree, Mass., Jan. 29, 1860; *s.* Asa and Sophia Briggs (Palmer) F.; A.B., Yale, 1882; instr. Latin and French, Thayer Acad., 1 yr.; LL.B., Boston U.; admitted to bar, 1885; clk. to judges, Ct. Commrs. Ala. Claims, Washington, 2 yrs.; *m.* Elisabeth Ambrose Wales, of Randolph, Mass., Dec. 13, 1887. Began practice at Boston, 1887; dist. atty. Southeastern Dist. of Mass., 1901-06; U.S. atty. for Dist. of Mass., 1906-14; del. Mass. Constl. Conv., 1917-18; Republican. Ex-pres. Randolph Savings Bank; pres. bd. Thayer Acad. (Braintree). Ex-pres. Norfolk County Bar Assn.; counsellor gen. Soc. Mayflower Descendants; formerly mem. exec. com., U.S. Golf Assn. *Clubs:* University, Yale (New York); Graduate (New Haven); Yale, Algonquin, Tennis and Racquet (Boston). *Home:* Randolph, Mass. *Office:* 45 Milk St., Boston, Mass.

FRENCH, Burton Lee, congressman; *b.* Delphi, Ind., Aug. 1, 1875; *s.* Charles A. and Mina P. (Fischer) F.; moved to Kearney, Neb., 1880, to Ida., 1882; A.B., U. of Ida., 1901; fellow polit. science, U. of Chicago, 1901-03, Ph.M., 1903; LL.D., U. of Ida., 1921; *m.* Winifred Hartley, of Norfolk, Neb., June 28, 1904. Lawyer, lecturer and writer on law and polit. science. Mem. Ida. Ho. of Rep., 1898-1902; mem. 58th to 70th Congresses (1903-29), except two Congresses, 1st Ida. Dist.; Republican. Mason. Mem. Am. and Ida. bar assns., Am. Polit. Science Assn., Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Phi Delta Theta, Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* Rotary, Chamber of Commerce. *Home:* Moscow, Ida.

FRENCH, Calvin Hervey, educator; *b.* Williamsburg, O., June 13, 1862; *s.* Charles Porter and Mary (Brown) F.; A.B., Lake Forest U., 1888, A.M., 1891; grad. Union Theol. Sem., 1891; D.D., U. of Wooster, 1900; LL.D., Huron (S.D.) Coll., 1913; *m.* Anna Long, of College Springs, Ia., July 28, 1897; children—Robert Calvin, Ralph Voorhees, Charles Louis. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1891; pastor Scotland, S.D., 1891-98; prin. Scotland Acad., 1897-98; pres. Huron Coll., S.D., 1898-1913; asso. sec. Coll. Bd. of Presbyn. Ch. in U.S.A., New York, Sept. 1, 1913-Sept. 1, 1917; pres. Rollins Coll., Winter Park, Fla., Sept. 1, 1917-May 1, 1919; mgr. of survey of denominational and independent colleges and univs. for Interchurch World Movement of N. America, New York, 1919-20; pres. Hastings College since 1920. *Clubs:* Union League (Chicago), Rotary. *Home:* Hastings, Neb.

FRENCH, Daniel Chester, sculptor; *b.* Exeter, N.H., Apr. 20, 1850; *s.* Hon. Henry Flagg and Anne (Richardson) F.; Mass. Inst. Tech., 1 yr.; under Dr. William Rimmer, Boston, Thomas Ball, Florence; hon. A.M., Dartmouth, 1898, Yale, 1913, Harvard, 1917; Litt. D., Columbia, 1913; *m.* Mary French, of Washington, 1888; 1 dau., Margaret. Had studio in Washington, 1876-78; in Boston and Concord, Mass., 1878-87, in New York since 1887. Among his best known works are: "The Minute Man of Concord," at Concord, Mass.; a statue of Gen. Cass, in the Capitol at Washington; statue of Rufus Choate, Boston Ct. House; John Harvard, at Cambridge, Mass., and Thomas Starr King statue; "Dr. Gallaudet and His First Deaf-Mute Pupil," in the Milmore Memorial (3d class medal at Paris Salon, 1892); and colossal "Statue of the Republic," at Chicago Expn.; bronze doors, Boston Pub. Library; statue of Alma Mater, Columbia Coll.; 4 groups—Europe, Asia, Africa and America—in front of New York Custom House; statue of George F. Hoar, Worcester, 1908; statue of Governor James Oglethorpe, Savannah, Ga., 1910; statue of Abraham Lincoln, Lincoln, Neb., 1912; statue of Abraham Lincoln, Lincoln Memorial, Washington, D.C., 1920; etc. Mem. Nat. Commn. Fine Arts, 1910-15 (chmn. 1912-15). Medal of honor, Paris Exposition, 1900. N.A. 1902; trustee Metropolitan Museum of Art; fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Nat. Sculpture Soc. (hon. pres.), Architectural League, Accademia di S. Luca, Rome, Am. Acad. Arts and Letters. Chevalier Legion of Honor (France), 1910. *Clubs:* Century, Arts. *Home:* (country) Stockbridge, Mass. *Address:* 12 W. 8th St., New York, N.Y.

FRENCH, Edward Vinton, fire insurance: *b.* Lynn, Mass., Mar. 11, 1868; *s.* Benjamin Vinton and Elisa Ellen (Tufts) F.; B.S., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1889; *m.* Mary O. Wentworth, of Canton, Mass., Oct. 26, 1892; children—Helen Wentworth (Mrs. Lucien H. Warner), Margaret Vinton (Mrs. Gordon S. Brown). Hydraulic testing, elec. engring. and spl. inspections, Associated Factory Mutual Fire Ins. Cos., 1892-1906; v.p. and engr. Arkwright Mutual Fire Ins. Co., Boston, 1906-20, pres. since 1920; dir. Electric Light & Power Co. of Abington and Rockland (Mass.), also of Lynn Remedial Loan Soc. Served as maj. U.S.A., in charge fire protection work in France, World War. Mem. Am. Soc. M.E., Am. Soc. E.E., Am. Water Works Assn., N.E. Water Works Assn., Alumni Council Mass. Inst. Tech. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Engineers, North Andover Country. *Home:* 20 School St., Andover, Mass. *Office:* 185 Franklin St., Boston, Mass.

FRENCH, Ferdinand Courtney, university prof.; Dec. 14, 1861-Mar. 15, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

FRENCH, Frank, artist; *b.* Loudon, N.H., May 22, 1850; *s.* Hiram W. and Lydia W. F.; *m.* Alice Hendricks, of Brooklyn, Apr. 22, 1875; children—Frank Allison, Mabel Edna. Medal Chicago Expn., 1893; Buffalo Expn., 1901; gold medal, St. Louis Expn., 1904; spity. is portrait painting. Mem. jury of selection for art, Chicago, Buffalo, and St. Louis expns, Mem. Artists' Fund Soc. and Salmagundi Club (New York). A.N.A. Consultant in art at Rollins Coll., Fla. *Home:* Reeds Ferry, N.H.

FRENCH, Frank Chauncey, engineer, educator; *b.* Humboldt, Ia., Feb. 20, 1876; *s.* David Baker and Mary Rachel (McConnell) F.; grad. high sch., Humboldt; B.C.E., Ia. State Coll., 1896, C.E., 1905; *m.* Theo. C. Plambeck, of Louisville, Ky., Jan. 1, 1907; children—Frank C., Dorothy Josephine, Tom Ellis, Montana Wanda, David Jerry. Served as location and constrn. engr. rys. and as asso. prof. civ. engring., Ia. State Coll., until 1906; sr. constrn. engr. with U.S. Govt., P.I., 1906-07; asso. prof. civil engring., U. of Utah, 1907-09; cons. engr., Salt Lake City, Utah, 1910-11; designing engr. Butte Superior Copper Co., 1912-14; supt. constrn. Kennecott Copper Corpn., Latouche, Alaska, 1915-17; supt. and chief engr. Colo. Consolidated Mines & Power Co., Lake City, Colo., 1919-23; dean Marquette U., Milwaukee, Wis., since 1924. Commd. capt. engrs., U.S.A., 1917, maj., 1918, lt. col. O.R.C., 1924. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Milwaukee Engrs. Soc., Am. Assn. Coöperative Schs. (dir.). Democrat. Mason (Shriner). *Home:* Lake City, Colo. *Office:* 1200 Michigan St., Milwaukee, Wis.

FRENCH, George, writer. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

FRENCH, Harley Ellsworth, college dean; *b.* Delphi, Ind., Dec. 7, 1873; *s.* Charles A. and Mina P. (Fischer) F.; B.A., State Coll. of Wash., Pullman, 1902; M.D., Northwestern U., 1907; M.S., U. of Chicago, 1911; *m.* Mabel Townsley, of Vermilion, S.D., Sept. 3, 1910; children—Mary Margaret, Burton Townsley. Teacher, grammar and high schs., 1893-1900, 1902-03; prof. anatomy and physiology, U. of S.D. Sch. of Medicine, 1907-11; prof. anatomy and dean, U. of N.D. Sch. of Medicine, since 1911; asst. prof. anatomy (on leave of absence), U. of Pa., 1925-26. Sec. State Bd. of Health, 1921-23. Mem. A.M.A., N.D. Med. Assn. (pres. 1921-22), N.D. Acad. Sciences, Am. Assn. Anatomists. Conglist. Mason. *Clubs:* Fortnightly, Franklin, Commercial. Contbr. to scientific and med. jours. *Home:* Grand Forks, N.D.

FRENCH, Henry Willard, war corr., lecturer, author. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

FRENCH, Hollis, consulting engr.; *b.* Mass., June 26, 1868; *s.* John James and [illegible] M. (Stratton) F.; B.S., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1[illegible] Helen Goodwin, of Bethlehem, Pa., June [illegible] children—Alden, Stanley Goodwin, Hollis S[illegible] Rue Elizabeth. Cons. engr., alone, 1895-98; firm Hollis French & Allen Hubbard since[illegible] v.p., Exolon Co.; dir. Lamson Co., Am. Pn[illegible] Service Corpn.; trustee North End Saving[illegible] Pres. Robt. B. Brigham Hosp.; v.p. N.E. Assn.; trustee Brimmer Sch. Mem. De[illegible] Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Somerset, St. Botol[illegible] Volumes, New Riding (Boston); St. Anthon[illegible] York). *Author:* American Silversmiths an[illegible] Marks, 1917. *Home:* 94 Mount Vernon St.[illegible] 210 South St., Boston, Mass.

FRENCH, James J., clergyman. See[illegible] (1916-17).

FRENCH, John Calvin, educator; [illegible]mouth, Ill., Jan. 21, 1875; *s.* Jonathan and E[illegible] Lydia (Sprout) F.; A.B., Johns Hopkin[illegible] Ph.D., 1905; studied Harvard, 1899-19[illegible] Jennie E. Beck, of Baltimore, Md., Apr. [illegible] (died 1914); children—Ruth, Helen A.; *m.* [illegible] S. Sievers, of York, Pa., Apr. 4, 1917. Wit[illegible] Hopkins U. since 1900, instr. in English, associate, 1909-14, asso. prof., 1914-25, prof[illegible] 27, librarian since 1927. Mem. Modern[illegible] Assn. America, Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., P[illegible] Kappa, Omicron Delta Kappa, Phi Gamma[illegible] Founder and 1st pres. Edgar Allan Poe [illegible] Baltimore; mem. advisory bd. Poe Shrine.[illegible] Johns Hopkins, Tudor and Stuart. *Auth[illegible]* Problem of the Prologs to Chaucer's Legend[illegible] The Speech for Special Occasions (with [illegible] 1911; Writing, 1924; English in Business[illegible] others), 1925. *Home:* 416 Cedarcroft Rd. [illegible] Johns Hopkins University, Baltimore, Md.

FRENCH, John Shaw, school princ[illegible] Fayette, Me., July 3, 1873; *s.* Albert Gall[illegible] Julia Maria (Wing) F.; A.B., Bowdoin, 1895; [illegible] in mathematics, Clark U., 1896-98, Ph.D., 1[illegible] Jessamine L. Davis, of Worcester, Mass., [illegible] 1899; children—Albert Harrison, John B[illegible] Prof. mathematics, 1898-1908, head hall [illegible] 1902-08, acting dir., 1901, Jacob Tome Ins[illegible] Deposit, Md.; prin. Morris Heights Sch., Pro[illegible] R.I., 1908-18; exec. sec. to the pres., Cla[illegible] 1918-20; sec. and chmn. bd. admission C[illegible] 1920-21; prin. New Hampton Literary Ins[illegible] 1922. Examiner in math., Coll. Entrance [illegible] Bd., 1902; mem. Rhodes Scholarship Com. [illegible] 1909-18. Mem. Am. Math. Soc., A.A.A.S., [illegible] Matematico di Palermo, Theta Delta Chi; [illegible] Am. Geog. Soc.; pres. Clark U. Alumni Asso[illegible] 15, Brown U. Teachers' Assn., 1915; mem[illegible] Astronomique de France; corporator Gordo[illegible] Library. Republican. Conglist. *Home:* [illegible] wood, N.H.

FRENCH, Joseph Lewis, author, ed[illegible] N.Y. City, Aug. 16, 1858; *s.* Creighton Bre[illegible] Caroline (Baldwin) F.; student Geneva Co[illegible] Geneva, O., 1872-73; unmarried. Found[illegible] New West (monthly mag.), Kansas City, M[illegible] co-founder The Wave (weekly), San Francis[illegible] newspaper-work at Rochester, N.Y., 1879, [illegible] Colo., and at Chicago, Kansas City, San F[illegible] returning east, 1894; contbr. feature stories [illegible] papers and articles to mags. since 1895. A[illegible] Compiler: Christ in Art, 1899; A Breath o[illegible] (verse), 1901; Great Ghost Stories, 1918; [illegible] Ghost Stories, 1919; The Best Psychic Stori[illegible] Great Sea Stories, 1921; Masterpieces of M[illegible] vols.), 1921; Great Pirate Stories, 1922; [illegible] Escapes, 1923; The Pioneer West, 1923[illegible] Years of American Humor, 1924; Great L[illegible] Stories (3 vols.), 1924; Sagas of the Sea[illegible] Great Sea Stories (2d series), 1925; Great[illegible] Stories (2d series), 1925; Tales of Terror, 19[illegible] Book of the Rogue, 1926; The Book of Chi[illegible] Japanese Verse, 1926; These Splendid Wom[illegible] These Splendid Rulers, 1926; The Jolly[illegible] (pirate-stories for boys), 1927. *Address:* [illegible] 59th St., New York, N.Y.

FRENCH, Lafayette, Jr., lawyer; *b.* [illegible] Minn., Oct. 10, 1887; *s.* Lafayette and Mary [illegible] ards) F.; ed. Carlton Coll. and U. of Mi[illegible] Mabel Kaufman, of Omaha, Neb., Oct. 1[illegible] children—Janet, Lafayette. Admitted to MN [illegible] 1911, and began practice at Austin; ex-city [illegible] Austin, 1919-22; U.S. dist. atty., Dist. of M[illegible] apptmt. of President Harding, since June [illegible] Capt. 130th Inf., A.E.F., 1917-19. Rep[illegible]

. Mason. *Clubs:* Theta Delta Chi, Minne-inneapolis Athletic. *Home:* 1552 Goodrich ice: Post Office Bldg., St. Paul, Minn.

NCH, Leigh Hill, engineer. See Vol. -27).*

NCH, Owen Bert, geodesist; *b.* nr. Cleve-, Dec. 7, 1865; *s.* Marshall and Melissa A. F.; B.S., Case Sch. Applied Science, 1888, 05; *m.* Marie Wilhelmine Schott, of Wash-May 27, 1907. In charge of scientific work man's 1st Polar trip, 1894; asst. U.S. Coast d. Survey, 1889-1915; consulting geodesist r., Washington, since 1915. Comd. several nd Geod. Survey ships; has worked nearly ngth of coasts of U.S., Hawaii and Alaska, in interior of U.S.; determined astron. posi-r Mexican and N.W. boundaries of U.S.; r U.S. on location of provisional boundary ish Columbia and Alaska, 1900; with another determined latitudes and longitudes of U.S. bs., Yerkes Obs., and Presidio Astron. Sta. ıy other stations. Made 1st investigations (nickel steel) tapes for use in the measure-distances and used these tapes on the meas-of 6 primary base lines, proving them to be accurate form of base measuring apparatus. odesy and geodetic astronomy, Inst. of Mil. ng, for Chinese Govt., 18 months; prof. sur-nd astronomy, George Washington U., since warded Wheat decoration by China. Mem. Conf., Washington, 1893-94. Fellow A.A. em. Am. Soc. C.E., Washington Soc. Engrs., oc. Washington, Washington Acad. Sciences, ton Bd. of Trade, Nat. Municipal League, Soc. for Promotion Engring. Edn., Am. niv. Profs. *Club:* Cosmos. Joint Author: 's Higher Surveying, 1897. Contbr. to and tech. jours. *Home:* 3420 36th St., ton, D. C.

NCH, Pinckney, capitalist, surgeon. See (1912-13).

NCH, Ralph Lines, mfr. brass, bronze el silver; *b.* Thomaston, Conn., Oct. 17, Asahel N. and Huldah (Churchill) F.; ed. on Acad.; *m.* Aurelia McBurney, N.Y. r. 21, 1888; children—Clifford Ralph (dec.), Leroy, Hazel Aurelia. Began in casting Plume & Atwood Mfg. Co., Thomaston, es. since 1918; dir. Thomaston Nat. Bank. Conn. Ho. of Rep., 1921, Senate, 1923. an. Conglist. *Club:* Waterbury. *Home:* *Office:* E. Main St., Thomaston, Conn.

NCH, Thomas, Jr., educator. See Vol. 14-15).

NCH, Thomas Ewing, univ. prof.; *b.* d, O., Nov. 7, 1871; *s.* Daniel Houston nd Janette Helen (Methven) F.; M.E., Ohio , 1895; D.Sc., Monmouth Coll., 1921; *m.* ichards of Columbus, Ohio, June 28, 1898 r. 14, 1903); 1 dau., Janet. Draftsman and ftsman, Smith-Vaile Co., Dayton, O., 1888-r. drawing, Y.M.C.A., Dayton, 1889-91; drawing, 1892-98, asst. prof., 1898-1901, f. architecture and drawing, 1901-06, prof. drawing since 1906, Ohio State U. Mem. H. French & Co., cons. chem. engrs. Fellow ; mem. Am. Soc. M.E., Soc. Promotion Edn., Am. Bookplate Soc., Sigma Xi, Phi ppa, Tau Beta Pi, Phi Gamma Delta. t Athletic Board Ohio State University, and esented the Western Conference since 1912. an. United Presbyn. *Clubs:* Engineers', Rotary. *Author:* A Manual of Engineering , 1911, revised edits., 1918, 24; (with Robert hn) The Essentials of Lettering, 1912; (with es) Agricultural Drawing and the Design of ructures, 1915; Mechanical Drawing for ools (with C. L. Svensen), 1919, rev. edit., essons in Lettering (with W. D. Turnbull), *Home:* 1778 N. High St., Columbus, O.

NCH, Willard, soldier. See Vol. X (1918-

NCH, William Henry, type founder. VIII (1914-15).

NCH, William John, cattle raiser; *b.* rk, Co. Roscommon, Ireland, Apr. 21, 1854; s (Lord De Freyne) and Catherine (Maree) e Freyne) F.; ed. Beaumont Coll., Berkshire, rinity Coll., Dublin, Ireland; *m.* Mary e Beirne, of Frenchpark, July 10, 1900; —Charles William, Miss M. J. (Wockie), Arthur Valentine, Gwendolen Frances, Richard John, Robert Dermot, Laura Elizabeth, Evelyn Agnes. Served as 1st and 2d lt. and capt., in 3d Batt., Royal Irish Regt., 1876-83; came to U.S., 1883, naturalized citizen, 1895; formerly mgr. and dir. W.S. Land & Cattle Co., N.M. *Clubs:* Boodles (London), Stephen's Green (Dublin, Ireland). *Home:* 6536 Homewood Av., Hollywood, Los Angeles, Calif.

FRERI, Joseph, clergyman; now living in France. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

FRETWELL, Elbert Kirtley, prof. education; *b.* Williamstown, Mo., Sept. 27, 1878; *s.* James Leonard and Hettie (Tompkins) F.; A.B., LaGrange (Mo.) Coll., 1899, A.M., 1904; U. of Mo., summer 1902; A.M., Brown U., 1905; U. of Chicago, 1905-06; Université de Dijon, 1907; studied music, Berlin and Beyreuth, 1911; Ph.D., Columbia, 1917; *m.* Jean Hosford, of Danville, Ill., Aug. 27, 1919; 1 son, Elbert Kirtley. Prin. high sch., Canton, Mo., 1899-1903; co. commr. schs., Lewis Co., Mo., 1901-04; prof. English, LaGrange Coll., 1903-04; v. prin., Peddie Inst., Hightstown, N.J., 1906-07; teacher of English, Poly. Prep. Sch., Brooklyn, N.Y., 1907-13; asst. prof. edn., Teachers Coll. (Columbia U.), 1918, asso. prof. since 1923. Organized for Surgeon General's Office program of phys. edn. and recreation for U.S. Reconstruction hosps., 1918; nat. dir. recreation, Am. Red Cross, 1919; actg. dir. edn., Boy Scouts America, 1921, also vice chmn. nat. com. of edn. Mem. Nat. Assn. Secondary Sch. Prins., N.E. A., Nat. Camp Dirs'. Assn. America, Phi Delta Kappa. Mem. Nat. Council Boy Scouts America; Democrat. Baptist. *Author:* A Study in Educational Prognosis (Teachers Coll. Contributions to Education No. 99), 1919. *Home:* 106 Morningside Drive, New York, N.Y.

FRETZ, Franklin Kline, clergyman, educator; *b.* Line Lexington, Pa., Apr. 6, 1876; *s.* Henry Landis and Wilhelmina (Kline) F.; A.B., Muhlenberg Coll., Allentown, Pa., 1897, D.D., 1921; grad. Luth. Theol. Sem., Mt. Airy, Phila., 1900, A.M., same yr.; Ph.D., U. of Pa., 1911; *m.* Cora Weikel, of Line Lexington, Nov. 7, 1900; 1 dau., Barbara Catherine. Ordained Luth. ministry, 1900; pastor St. John's Ch., Easton, Pa., since 1912; prof. ethics, Temple U., Phila., 1907-12; prof. sociology, same, since 1912; organized psychol. clinic at Temple U., 1911; lecturer on psychology, Luth. Sem., Mt. Airy, 1925. Chaplain City of Easton, by apptmt. of mayor, 1916-20. Trustee Muhlenberg Coll., Woman's Coll. of United Luth. Ch. in America. Mem. Am. Sociol. Soc., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Eugenics Com. U.S.A., Pa. German Soc., Northampton Co. Hist. Soc. Republican. Kiwanian (hon.). *Author:* The Furnished Room Problem in Philadelphia, 1911; The Family, 1924. *Home:* 330 Ferry St., Easton, Pa.

FREULER, John Rudolph, motion pictures; *b.* Monroe, Wis., Nov. 17, 1872; *s.* John R. and Rosina (Miller) F.; ed. pub. schs. and commercial coll., Milwaukee; *m.* Augusta J. Golz, of Milwaukee, Wis., Mar. 2, 1897 (dec.); children—Gertrude Rosina, Loraine Marion. Began in employ brokerage firm, Milwaukee, 1890; entered storage warehouse bus., 1893, land bus., 1902; opened Théatre Comique (motion pictures), Milwaukee, 1905; organized Am. Film Co., Inc., 1910, Mutual Film Corpn., 1912, N. American Film Corpn., 1914, Lone Star Corpn., 1916; pres. Mutual Film Corpn., 1915-18, and officer or dir. in 14 motion picture enterprises. Mason. *Clubs:* Wisconsin, Ozaukee Country (Milwaukee); Old Colony (New York); Union League (Chicago). *Home:* 486 Newton Av. *Office:* 216 W. Water St., Milwaukee, Wis.

FREUND, Ernst, univ. prof.; *b.* at New York, Jan. 30, 1864; *s.* Ludwig A. and Nannie (Bayer) F.; ed. Kreuzschule, Dresden, Gymnasium, Frankfort-on-Main, univs. of Berlin and Heidelberg, J.U.D., 1884, Columbia U. Law Sch. and Sch. of Polit. Science, Ph.D., 1897; *m.* Harriet Walton, of Chicago, May 13, 1916. Acting professor of administrative law, Columbia, 1892-93; instr., asst. prof., asso. prof., 1894-1902; prof. jurisprudence and pub. law since 1902, U. of Chicago. Commr. of Uniform State Laws for Ill. Mem. Am., Ill. and N.Y. City bar assns., Am. Polit. Science Assn. (pres. 1915). *Clubs:* Quadrangle, University, Law, South Shore Country. *Author:* Police Power, 1904; Standards of American Legislation, 1917. *Home:* 5730 Woodlawn Av., Chicago, Ill.

FREUND, Max (Friedrich Ernst), prof. German; *b.* Hainichen, Saxony, Germany, Feb. 27, 1879; *s.* Friedrich Wilhelm and Augusta Laura (Heidel) F.; student The Sorbonne, Collège de France, École des Hautes Études and Inst. Catholique, Paris, 1899, 1900; M.A., Ph.D., U. of Leipzig, 1902; *m.* Anna Regine Keck, of Nürnberg, Bavaria, July 28, 1927. Asst. lecturer in German, University Coll., Liverpool, Eng., 1903; prof. modern langs., Queen's Coll., Belfast, Ireland, 1903-09; prof. German and Teutonic philology, Queen's U., Belfast, 1909-14; in mil. service, German Army, 1915 (disabled by wound); locum tenens for prof. of English philology, Giessen U., 1916; lecturer in modern English lang. and lit., univs. of Giessen and Marburg, 1916-25; prof. German, Rice Inst., Houston, Tex., since 1925. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Allgemeiner Deutsche Neuphilologenverband. *Author:* Die moralischen Erzählungen Marmontels, 1904; Die Universitätslektorate für neuere Fremdsprachen, 1922. Editor: Beaumarchais' Le Barbier de Séville, 1910. Translator: (with Clara Barth) Die Wildgans (by George Moore), 1922. *Address:* The Warwick, Houston, Tex.

FREUND, Sanford H. E., lawyer; *b.* N.Y. City, June 26, 1880; *s.* Albert and Sophia (Eisner) F.; A.B., Harvard, 1901, LL.B., 1903; unmarried. Began practice at Boston, 1903; eastern atty. C., R.I. & P. Ry., 1910-12; gen. atty. and asst. gen. counsel Gt. Northern Ry., 1912-18; dir. div. of operations, U.S. Employment Service, 1918-19; asst. gen. counsel U.S. R.R. Administration, in charge of financial work, 1919-20; gen. counsel U.S. Shipping Bd., 1922-23, also of U.S. Shipping Bd. Emergency Fleet Corpn.; mem. law firm of Shearman & Sterling, New York, 1923—. Lectured, various periods, at Harvard, on criminal law, Boston U. on conflict of laws, and corporations, and U. of Chicago, on conflict of laws and criminal law. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Bar Assn. City of Boston, Assn. Bar City of New York, N.Y. State Bar Assn., Conn. State Bar Assn.; Internat. Law Soc., Am. Br. Internat. Law Assn., Maritime Law Assn. of U.S., Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Delta Phi. Republican. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Racquet, Congressional Country (Washington, D.C.); Harvard, City Midday (New York); Harvard (Boston); University (Chicago). *Home:* "Ashtoncroft," Ridgefield, Conn. *Office:* 55 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

FREW, Walter Edwin, banker; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., July 18, 1864; *s.* George Edward and Amanda (Crooker) F.; *m.* Ella Louise Carman, of Brooklyn, July 28, 1888; 1 dau., Mrs. Helen Peters. Began as clk. in office of Shepherd, Knapp & Co., stock brokers, 1880; pres. Corn Exchange Bank, New York City, since 1911; also pres. of Corn Exchange Safe Deposit Co.; dir. Bank of Great Neck, Bankers Trust Co., Home Life Ins. Co., Woodlawn Cemetery Co., L.I. R.R., Internat. Acceptance Bank, Kirkman & Son, Allied Chemical & Dye Corpn., Internat. Elevating Co., Queen Ins. Co., Discount Corpn. of New York; trustee Am. Surety Co., Title Guarantee & Trust Co., Bowery Savings Bank. Treas. and dir. Valeria Home. Republican. Mem. Dutch Ref. Ch. *Clubs:* Union League, Metropolitan, Down Town Assn., India House, Cherry Valley Country, Garden City Golf, Racquet and Tennis. *Home:* 1035 5th Av. *Address:* Corn Exchange Bank, New York, N.Y.

FREY, Adolf, pianist. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

FREY, John Philip, trade unionist; *b.* Mankato, Minn., Feb. 24, 1871; *s.* Leopold and Julia Philomen (Beaudry) F.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Nellie Josephine Higgins, of Worcester, Mass., June 10, 1891; children—Leslie L., Arwin P., Hattie E. Editor Molders' Jour., 1903-27; now sec.-treas. metal trades dept. Am. Fed. Labor; spl. lecturer on economic and trade-union topics at U. of Chicago since 1907; labor mem. of Federal Commn. investigating scientific management; chmn. bd. Nat. Bur. of Economic Research, Inc.; mem. exec. bd. Workers Edn. Bur.; mem. permanent com. on edn., Am. Federation of Labor; pres. Ohio State Fed. of Labor since 1924. Pres. Bd. of Edn., Norwood, Ohio, 1917-21. Mason. *Club:* Literary (Cincinnati). *Author:* An American Molder in Europe, 1911; Scientific Management and Labor, 1916; The Labor Injunction, 1922. *Office:* Am. Federation of Labor Bldg., Washington, D.C.

FREY, Noah J., life ins.; *b.* Sterling, Ill., Feb. 20, 1883; *s.* Henry B. and Elizabeth (Kreider) F.; grad. Carroll Coll. Acad., Waukesha, Wis., 1906; matriculated U. of Wis.; *m.* Cynthia P. Probert, of Eagle Grove, Ia., June 30, 1909; children —Margaret E., Robert H. With C.&N.W. Ry., in

Ia., 1899-1903, Waukesha Canning Co., 1903-07; asst. actuary, State Ins. Dept., Wis., 1907-11; sec. and mgr. Wis. Life Ins. Co., 1911-22, pres., Jan. 9, 1922—. Dir. and sec. Madison Gen. Hosp. Republican. Presbyn. Mason. *Club:* Kiwanis. *Author:* Cost of Insurance, 1915; Coinsurance and Reinsurance of Excess Risks. *Home:* 2101 Chamberlain Av. *Office:* 30 W. Mifflin St., Madison, Wis.

FRICK, Joseph E., judge; Aug. 6, 1848-Feb. 12, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

FRICK, William Jacob, surgeon; *b.* Montgomery City, Mo.; *s.* William E. and Elenor J. (Fulkerson) F.; student William Jewell Coll., Liberty, Mo.; M.D., Kansas City Med. Coll., 1888; *m.* Katherine J. Menet, of Lawrence, Kan., Apr. 28, 1904. Practiced in Kansas City, since 1895; surgeon Research Hosp., Kansas City Gen. Hosp. Maj. Med. R.C., 1917. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. A.M.A., Mo. State Med. Assn., Kansas City Med. Soc., Western Surg. Assn., Nu Sigma Nu. Democrat. Baptist. *Clubs:* University, Blue Hills Country. *Home:* Lucerne Hotel. *Office:* Rialto Bldg., Kansas City, Mo.

FRICKS, Lunsford Dickson, sanitarian; *b.* Walker Co., Ga., July 18, 1873; *s.* Asa T. and Virginia A. (Park) F.; A.B., U. of Ga., 1894; M.D., Chattanooga Med. Coll. (Grant Univ.), 1897; D.P.H., U. of Ga., 1926; *m.* Grace Beene, of South Pittsburg, Tenn., July 22, 1907; children—Lunsford Dickson, Patton Cotnam, Hugh Doran. Apptd. asst. surgeon U.S. P.H.S., 1898; dir. yellow fever control operations, Key West and Miami, Fla., 1899; asst. dir. Hygienic Lab., Washington, D.C., 1900; passed asst. surgeon, 1903; surgeon, 1912; dir. Rocky Mountain spotted fever investigation, 1912-17; dir. malarial field investigation, 1919-27; sec. Nat. Malaria Com., 1919-27; med. dir. Dist. No. 6, hdqrs., Seattle, Wash., since Mar. 1927. Sanitary officer in Cuba, Spanish-Am. War, 1898; organizer and dir. extra-cantonment sanitation, Camp Zachary Taylor, Louisville, Ky., World War, 1917-19; U.S. del. health sect. League of Nations, 1925. Mem. A.M.A., Am. Pub. Health Assn., Assn. Mil. Surgeons, Nat. Malaria Com., Southern Med. Assn., Med. Vets. World War, Sigma Nu. Democrat. Unitarian. *Clubs:* University (Washington, D.C.); City (Memphis). Author of various Govt. bulls. and articles on pub. health. *Home:* 3111 37th Pl. *Office:* 124 Grand Trunk Dock, Seattle, Wash.

FRIDAY, David, economist; *b.* Coloma, Mich., Sept. 30, 1876; *s.* Jacob and Elizabeth (Butzbach) F.; student Benton Harbor (Mich.) Coll., 1893-95; A.B., U. of Mich., 1908; *m.* Genevieve Lockwood, of Covert, Mich., Nov. 24, 1901. Instr. economics, 1908-12, prof., 1912-16, sec. courses in commerce, 1913-16, U. of Mich.; prof. economics, 1916-19, head of dept., 1918-19, New York U.; prof. polit. economy, U. of Mich., 1919-21; pres. Mich. Agrl. Coll., 1921-23; prof. of political economy, New Sch. for Social Research, N.Y. City, since 1923. Statistician Mich. Commn. of Inquiry into Taxation, 1911; franchise appraiser, Mich. Tax Commn., 1914-16; valuation expert, Mich. R.R. Commn., 1915; statis. adviser to U.S. Treas., 1918, to U.S. Telephone and Telegraph Administration, 1919. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Nat. Tax Assn., Mich. State Tax Assn. (dir., ex-pres.), Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Royal Economic Soc., Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* Problems in Accounting, 1915; Readings in Economics, 1916; Profits, Wages and Prices, 1920. *Address:* 1916 17th St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

FRIDGE, Benjamin Franklin. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

FRIED, George, master mariner; *b.* Worcester, Mass., Aug. 10, 1877; *s.* John and Augusta F.; ed. pub. schs., N.Y. City, 6 yrs.; *m.* Laura Parmenter, of Cincinnati, O., Mar. 21, 1922. Served in U.S. Army, Spanish-Am. War, 1898; with S.S. Navy, 1900-18; capt. S.S. President Roosevelt; widely known for rescue of crew of British steamer Antinoe in a great storm on the Atlantic, Jan. 1926. Mem. Neptune Assn. Protestant. *Home:* 4966 Broadway. *Office:* 45 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

FRIEDBERG, Carl (Rudolph Hermann), pianist; *b.* Bingen, Germany, Sept. 18, 1872; *s.* Edward and Elise (Friedberg) F.; musical edn. under James Quast, Clara Schumann and Rubinstein; *m.* Gerda von Wätjen, May 12, 1886; 1 son, Peter. Came to U.S., 1914; naturalized citizen, 1927. First pub. appearance in Vienna, 1894; played with principal orchestras of Europe and America; engaged in concertizing and teaching, N.Y. City, since 1914; teacher of Percy Grainger, Leginska, Elly Ney, Karin Dayas, Germaine Schnitzer, etc.; head of piano dept., Inst. of Mus. Art, and mem. faculty Juilliard Foundation Grad. Music Sch., New York. Mem. Beethoven Assn. Decorated by kings of Spain and Eng. Republican. Lutheran. *Clubs:* Bohemian, Lotos. Composer songs and piano pieces. *Address:* 146 Central Park West. *Office:* 49 E. 52d St. and 120 Claremont Av., New York, N.Y.

FRIEDENWALD, Harry, ophthalmologist; *b.* Baltimore, Sept. 21, 1864; *s.* Dr. Aaron and Bertha (Bamberger) F.; Baltimore City Coll., 1879-81; A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1884; M.D., Coll. of Phys. and Surg., Baltimore, 1886; post-grad. univs. of Berlin and Vienna; *m.* Bertha Stein, of Baltimore, June 28, 1892. Resident phys., City Hosp. of Baltimore, 1886-87; asst. at Prof. Hirschberg's Augenheilanstalt, Berlin, 1887-89; asso. prof. ophthalmology and otology, 1894-1902, prof. since 1902, Coll. of Physicians and Surgeons, Baltimore (now University of Md.); ophthalmic surgeon, Baltimore Eye, Ear and Throat Charity Hosp., and Mercy, Sinai, Union Protestant Infirmary, Woman's, Nursery and Child's hosps. Dir. Jewish Theol. Sem. America; gov. Dropsie Coll., Phila. Fellow A.A.A.S., Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. A.M.A., Am. Ophthal. Soc., Am. Otol. Soc., Ophthal. Soc. of Germany, Ophthalmological Congress of Oxford, Ophthal. Soc. of the United Kingdom, Med. and Chirurg. Faculty of Md., Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* University (Baltimore); National Arts (New York). *Author:* Life, Letters and Addresses of Aaron Friedenwald, 1906. *Office:* 1212 Eutaw Pl., Baltimore, Md.

FRIEDENWALD, Herbert, author; *b.* Baltimore, Sept. 20, 1870; *s.* Moses and Jane (Ahlborn) F.: A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1890: Ph.D., U. of Pa., 1894. Chief div. of MSS., Library of Congress, 1897-1900; editor Am. Jewish Year Book, 1908-13. Sec. Am. Jewish Com., 1906-13; officer Am. Jewish Hist. Soc.; mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Polit. Science Assn. *Clubs:* City (of New York); Franklin Inn (Phila.); Cosmos (Washington). *Author:* The Continental Congress; The Journal and Papers of the Continental Congress; Material for the History of the Jews in the British West Indies, 1897; Some Newspaper Advertisements of the 18th Century, 1897; Historical Manuscripts in the Library of Congress, 1898; A Calendar of Washington MSS. in the Library of Congress, 1901; The Declaration of Independence, 1904; Preparedness, a play, 1915; (in collaboration) The Embrace (play), 1919; The Showdown (play), 1921. *Address:* 1509 16th St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

FRIEDENWALD, Julius, M.D.; *b.* Baltimore, Dec. 20, 1866; *s.* Dr. Aaron and Bertha (Bamberger) F.; A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1887; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (now U. of Md.), Baltimore, 1890; student Berlin, Vienna, Paris, London, 1891-1893; hon. A.M., Loyola Coll., Baltimore, 1898; *m.* Esther Lee Rohr, of Baltimore, Oct. 24, 1900. Practicing medicine in Baltimore since 1890. Prof. gastro-enterology, U. of Md. Sch. of Medicine and Coll. Phys. and Surg., Baltimore; visiting gastro-enterologist to Mercy Hosp.; consultant in digestive diseases to Univ., Union Memorial Hosp., Ch. Home and Infirmary, Sinai and Woman's hosps. Fellow A.M.A.; mem. Assn. American Physicians, Am. Gastro-Enterol. Assn., Am. Therapeutic Assn., Southern Med. Assn., Med. and Chirurg. Faculty of Md., Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* University, Johns Hopkins, Research. *Author:* Guide to Clinical Laboratory Diagnosis (with Drs. Beck and Knapp), edits., 1901-04; Diet in Health and Disease (with Dr. John Ruhrah), 6 edits., 1905-25; Dietetics for Nurses (with same), 5 edits., 1905-24. Contbr. articles in various med. jours. *Address:* 1013 N. Charles St., Baltimore, Md.

FRIEDLANDER, Alfred, M.D., prof. medicine; *b.* Cincinnati, O., July 5, 1871; *s.* Abraham Joseph and Lisette (Friedman) F.; A.B., Harvard, 1892; M.D., U. of Cincinnati, 1895; grad. study, Strassburg, Berlin, Vienna, Erlangen; *m.* Gertrude Hyman, N.Y. City, Apr. 17, 1900; children—Alfred Joseph, Susie, Peggy. Began practice at Cincinnati, 1898; asso. prof. pediatrics, U. of Cincinnati, 1910-17, prof. medicine, since 1919. Served as maj. Med. Corps, U.S.A., Camp Sherman, Chillicothe, O., 1917-19; lt. col. Med. O.R.C. Mem. A.M.A., Am. Pub. Health Assn., Am. Pediatric Soc., Ohio State Med. Soc. Jewish religion. *Clubs:* University, Queen City, Losantiville. *Author:* Hypotension, 1927. Research on thymus gland and on blood pressure and blood regeneration. *Home:* Camden Av. 19 Garfield Pl., Cincinnati, O.

FRIEDMAN, see also Freedman.

FRIEDMAN, Elisha Michael, inv banking; *b.* N.Y. City, May 25, 1889; *s.* Lo Miriam Deborah (Friedman) F.; B.S., Coll. New York, 1908; B.C.S., Sch. of Commer counts and Finance, New York U., 1913; unm High sch. teacher N.Y. City, 1909; engaged administration and sci. management, 1910-1 Eugene Meyer, Jr. & Co., 1916-17; statist Advisory Commn. Council of Nat. Defen War Industries Bd., 1917-18, War Finance 1918-20; mem. Economic Liaison Com. coö with the Foreign Trade Adviser's Office in th of State, 1919-20; mem. Nicaragua Group Sect., Inter-Am. High Commn., since 192 to pres., 1921, v.p., 1922-23, Overseas Se Corpn.; spent most of 1922 in European cou connection with interests of the corpn.; eng investment banking, since 1923; dir. Nat. B and Drovers' Bank, 1925-26; dir., v.p. a mgr. of Central Nat. Corpn.; v.p. Philipp Inc., since 1923. Lecturer on finance, Ne Univ. Sch. of Commerce, since 1920, New Social Research since 1927. Mem. Am. Jewi Distribution Com. (reconstrn. com., 1921-2 Am. Com. for Hebrew Univ. in Palestine, sin chmn. Am. Com. for Palestine Explorati since 1925; mem. A.A.A.S., Am. Acad. Po Social Science, Am. Economic Soc., Royal E Soc. (life), Am. Statis. Assn., Am. Sociol. Soc Pol. Sci., Phi Beta Kappa, Am. Jewish Hi *Clubs:* Bankers, City, Harmonic, Sunnysid try; Authors' (London). *Author:* Labor construction in Europe, 1919; Internation merce and Reconstruction, 1919; Inter Finance and Its Reorganization, 1922; Sur Extinction, 1924. Editor: American Prob Reconstruction, 1918; America and the N 1920. *Home:* 4 E. 60th St., Brooklyn, N.Y. 11 Broad St., New York, N.Y.

FRIEDMAN, Emanuel David, neu *b.* N.Y. City, Aug. 25, 1884; *s.* Louis and Deborah F.; B.S., Coll. City of N.Y., 1903 Univ. and Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll., 1907; U. of Vienna, 1908-09, U. of Berlin, 1913; Borgenicht, of N.Y. City, June 30, 1908; ch Nathan Baruch, Harold Herman, Rene Instr. medicine, Univ. and Bellevue Hosp. M 1913-18, instr. neuro-pathology, 1919-22; neuro-pathology, 1922-24, clinical profe neurology, 1924-27, professor of neurology a of department since 1927; asst. attendin Central Neurol. Hosp., 1912-21; C.A. Hert in research medicine, 1914-15; adj. attendi Bellevue Hosp. 1917-19, adj. neurologist, asso., since 1922; adj. neurologist Mt. Sina 1920-25, associate since 1925; asso. ne Montefiore Hosp. for Chronic Diseases, attending neurologist Israel-Zion Hosp., B 1922-25; chief of neurological service, Is Hosp., since 1925. Member A.M.A., Soc. State of N.Y., N.Y. County Med. Sc Acad. Medicine, Am. Neurol. Assn., N.Y. Soc., Assn. for Research in Nervous and Diseases, Harvey Soc., Am. Med. Assn. of Anglo-Am. Med. Soc. of Berlin, Phi Beta Phi Delta Epsilon. Jewish religion. *Autho* Elisha M. Friedman) America and the N 1920. Contbr. on internal medicine and ne *Home:* 1192 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

FRIEDMAN, Herbert Jacob, law Chicago, Mar. 2, 1876; *s.* Jacob and F (Kahn) F.; A.B., Harvard, 1897, LL.B., 1 Elsie Sidenberg, of New York, N.Y., Oct. Lecturer, John Marshall School of Law, instr. and lecturer, Northwestern U. Law 1904-08. A counsel for Civil Service Co Chicago, 1911, and active in vice and police i tion at that time. Del. Internat. Prison Con an organizer of 1st Nat. Conf. for Reform Criminal Law and Criminal Procedure; con all forces in Chicago, interested in the problem, 1914; and now secretary Chicago Assn.; one of the organizers Am. Symph chestra of Chicago; president of Chicag Council; director of Young Men's A Jewish Charities (1st pres.), Chicago Tuberculosis Sanitarium, Legal Aid Soc. spl. subjects in Cyclopedia of Law and P Harvard Law Review, Yale Law Review, et ocrat. *Clubs:* City, Harvard, Book an

o Law, Northmoor Country, Standard; also
ns (Washington, D.C.). Govt. appeal agt.,
); gov. "Four Minute Men" of Chicago.
speakers 7th Federal Dist. for 4th Liberty
Drive, etc. Apptd. mem. Federal Industrial
., 1918; mgr. with Senator Walsh of nat.
ial campaign, 1920; treas. Political Am-
Com., 1923. Sec. Municipal Voters' League.
579 Hawthorne Pl. *Office:* 6 N. Clark St.,
, Ill.

EDMAN, Ignace, pianist, composer; *b.*
, Poland, Feb. 14, 1882; ed. U. of Leipzig,
Gymnasium at Cracow; studied composition
ugo Riemann, piano with Leschetizky; *m.*
de Schidlowsky, of St. Petersburg, 1909.
ized extensively in Europe, S. America and
ia; came to U.S., 1920, and appeared with
cceptance throughout the country. Com-
Concerto for piano and orch.; chamber
compositions for piano; songs, etc. Editor
f Chopin, Liszt, Bach, Mendelssohn, Schu-
Address: care of Aeolian Co., New York,

EDMAN, Isaac Kahn, author. See Vol. 2-23).*

EDMAN, Lee Max, lawyer; *b.* Memphis, Dec. 29, 1871; *s.* Max and Tillie (Marks) F.; Harvard, 1893, LL.B., 1895; unmarried. ed in Boston, since 1895; dir. Barnet Leather Mass., Olympia Theatres, Inc., Atlantic Nat. Rockland Trust Co.; v.p. and trustee Portia h. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Mass. Bar Assn., Bar Assn. Republican. Jewish religion. Contbr. to Harvard Law Rev., Am. Law uthor of various hist. studies; Collector of s and of books specializing in "Judaica." 206 Bay State Rd. *Office:* 30 State St., Mass.

EDMAN, Moses, educator. See Vol. 13 5).

EDMAN, William Sterne, rabbi; *b.* Chi-ct. 24, 1868; *s.* Nathan and Bertha (Stern-; B.A., U. of Cincinnati, 1889; grad. Hebrew Coll., as rabbi, 1889; LL.D., U. of Colo., . Juliet Freyhan, of New Orleans, Apr. 29, hildren—J. Freyhan, Pauline A. Rabbi of Emanuel, Denver, since Aug. 1, 1889. r Nat. Jewish Hosp. for Consumptives, 1890 (first free tubercular sanatorium in , non-sect.), v.p., chmn. bd. of mgrs., since 11; the William S. Friedman Bldg., named ciation of 25 yrs. of service and as founder of n.; v.p. Charity Organization Soc. of Denver, 01; mem. bd. Denver Library Commrs., 06 (v.p. 1910); mem. State Bd. Charities and ions, Colo., 1901-23 (pres. 1904-10); v.p. State Conf. of Charities and Corrections, Hosp. Saturday and Sunday Assn., since g Brothers; mem. Colo. State Bd. of Peace s.; exec. com. Colo. Red Cross; mem. council of Bd. of Charities and Corrections of Colo., 1923. *Home:* 733 E. 8th Av., Colo.

EDSAM, Michael, merchant; *b.* N.Y. Morris and Barbara F.; ed. Weston Mil. hon. Dr. Commercial Science, New York U., ion, LL.D., Fordham U., 1925; unmarried. ith B. Altman & Co., dry goods mchts., and s. the co.; pres. Altman Foundation, Fifth n.; dir. Bankers Trust Co., Bank of Man-Co.; trustee Franklin Savings Bank. Dec-Comdr. Legion of Honor (French). Republi-*lubs:* Lotos, Army and Navy, Up Town, thletic, Nat. Republican, Harmonie. *Home:* 8th St. *Office:* 361 Fifth Av., New York,

EL, Arthur Olney, author; *b.* Detroit, May 31, 1885; *s.* George William and Lucy (Thompson) F.; A.B., Yale, 1909; *m.* h Genevieve Knowlton, of Manchester, Dec. 31, 1911. Began, 1919, as contbr. re tales to mags. Explored, 1922, Rio i, affluent of Orinoco, solving mystery of al "White Indians" at its source. Fellow eog. Soc.; mem. Am. Forestry Assn., Am. Assn., Am. Soc. of Mammalogists, Authors' of America. *Author:* King, of Kearsarge, The Pathless Trail, 1922; Tiger River, 1923; Mountain, 1923; The King of No Man's 924; The River of Seven Stars, 1924; Moun-Mystery, 1925; Hard Wood, 1925; Rene-926. *Address:* care Authors' League, 2 E. New York, N.Y.

FRIEND, Oscar Jerome, author; *b.* St. Louis, Mo., Jan. 8, 1897; *s.* Joseph and Virginia Lillian (Dooley) F.; ed. high sch. and jr. coll. work; *m.* Irene Marquess Ozment, of Ft. Smith, Ark., Jan. 24, 1917; children—Kitty Sue, Oscar Jerome (dec.), Janice Adair. In drug business with father, 1916-23; writer of fiction, since 1920. Methodist. Mason. *Author:* The Round-up, 1924; Click of Triangle T., 1925; The Bullet Eater, 1925; The Wolf of Wildcat Mountain, 1926; The Hand of Horror, 1927; Gun Harvest, 1927; Red Kite, 1928; Bloody Ground, 1928; The Prodigal De Luxe, 1928. Author of detective novels under nom de plume of Owen Fox Jerome. *Address:* 3520 Free Ferry Road, Ft. Smith, Ark.

FRIERSON, James Nelson, lawyer, educator; *b.* Stateburg, Sumter Co., S.C., Feb. 6, 1874; *s.* James Julian and Elizabeth Nelson (Nelson) F.; grad. Porter Mil. Acad., Charleston, S.C., 1893; B.L., Hobart Coll., Geneva, N.Y., 1896, LL.D., 1921; LL.B., Columbia, 1899; *m.* Louise Dwight Mazÿck, of Charleston, Feb. 19, 1901; 1 dau., Louise Mazÿck. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1899, and began practice at Buffalo; instr. law, Buffalo Law Sch., 1903-08; prof. law, U. of S.C., since 1908, dean Sch. of Law since 1920. Admitted to S.C. bar, 1908, and practices in state and federal courts and Supreme Court of U.S.; mem. firm Frierson & McCants. Trustee Porter Mil. Acad., Penn Sch., St. Helena Island, S.C. Pres. S.C. Tuberculosis Assn.; dir. Assn. of the Blind, S.C. Democrat. Sec. Standing Com. Diocese of Upper S.C., P.E. Ch. Mem. Am., S.C. State and Richland Co. bar assns., S.C. Hist. Soc., Kappa Alpha (Northern), Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Delta Phi. *Club:* Cosmos. *Home:* 1928 Pendleton St. *Office:* Carolina Life Bldg., Columbia, S.C.

FRIERSON, William Little, lawyer; *b.* Shelbyville, Tenn., Sept. 3, 1868; *s.* Robert Payne and Mary (Little) F.; A.B., Southwestern Presbyn. U., Clarksville, Tenn., 1887; *m.* Margaret Daniel, of Clarksville, Apr. 20, 1892; children—Mrs. Margaret Williamson, Robert Payne, Mrs. Sue Lawwill. Began practice at Shelbyville, Tenn., 1889; settled in Chattanooga, 1890; mem. Anderson & Frierson, 1891-93, Shepherd & Frierson, 1893-1906, Coleman & Frierson, 1906-17. Mayor of Chattanooga, 1905-07; city atty., 1912-15; spl. judge Supreme Court of Tenn., 1916; asst. atty. gen. of U.S., 1917-20; solicitor gen. of U.S., 1920-21; mem. Williams & Frierson, Chattanooga, since 1921. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Tenn. State Bar Assn. *Home:* 210 High St. *Office:* First Nat. Bank Bldg., Chattanooga, Tenn.

FRIES, Amos Alfred, army officer; *b.* Debello, Vernon Co., Wis., Mar. 17, 1873; *s.* Christian May and Mary Ellen (Shreve) F.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1898; grad. Engring. Sch., U.S.A., 1912; *m.* Elizabeth Christine Wait, of Medford, Ore., Aug. 16, 1899; children—Elizabeth Christine, Stuart Gilbert, Barbara Hyacinth, Carol Stephanie. Commd. 2d lt. engrs., Apr. 26, 1898; promoted through grades to lt. col., May 15, 1917; col. N.A., Aug. 16, 1917; brig. gen. and chief Chem. Warfare Service, A.E.F., Aug. 16, 1918; brig. gen., July 16, 1920; maj. gen. Feb. 24, 1925; chief C.W.S., U.S.A., since Mar. 1, 1920. Assisted in building fortifications at mouth of Columbia River; served in Philippines, 1901-03; in charge Los Angeles River and Harbor Dist., 1906-09; dir. Mil. Engring. and Engring. Sch., 1911-14; in charge road and bridge constrn., Yellowstone Nat. Park, 1914-17; chief C.W.S., A.E.F., Aug. 22, 1917, to end of war. Awarded D.S.M. (U.S.); Comdr. Legion of Honor (France); Companion St. Michael and St. George (British). Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Assn. Engrs., Am. Legion, Nat. Defense Council; hon. life mem. Engrs. and Architects Assn. of Southern Calif. Roosevelt Republican. Episcopalian. Scottish Rite Mason, Shriner. *Clubs:* Army and Navy, Nat. Press, Sojourners (nat. pres.), Congressional Country, Army, Navy and Marine Corps Country. *Home:* 3305 Woodley Rd. N.W., Washington, D.C.

FRIES, Archibald, ry. official; *b.* Cincinnati, O., Feb. 27, 1864; *s.* John and Martha Ann (Harper) F.; ed. pub. and high schs., Cincinnati, and spl. coll. course; *m.* Elizabeth Johnson, of Cincinnati. Clk. and cashier, Ohio & Miss. Ry., Storrs, O.; chief rate and claim clk., Continental Line, 1890, later accountant, chief clk. and acting mgr., and afterwards chief clerk gen. frt. office B.&O. R.R. Co., later made gen. agt. and asst. gen. frt. agt. at Cincinnati; trans. to Pittsburgh as gen. frt. agt., 1913, and made gen. traffic mgr. B.&O. Eastern Lines, hdqrs. Baltimore, 1916, jurisdiction extended over entire B.&O. System, 1918; served as traffic mgr. frt. and pass. traffic under Railroad Administration, during war period, of B.&O. Eastern Lines and various rys. in Allegheny region; made gen. traffic mgr. B.&O. System Corporate Co., Jan. 1, 1920; v.p. in charge traffic and commercial development B.&O. System since Feb. 25, 1920. Was mem. Freight Traffic Com. in control export and domestic traffic, Boston to Norfolk and Newport News inclusive, during early part of war period. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Maryland, Merchants', Baltimore Country (Baltimore); Duquesne (Pittsburgh). *Home:* Severna Park, Md. *Office:* Baltimore & Ohio R.R., Baltimore, Md.

FRIES, Elmer Plumas, editor; *b.* Carson City, Nev., July 10, 1884; *s.* Albert N. and Margaret (Fraser) F.; ed. Woodward High Sch., Cincinnati; *m.* Estelle A. Wild, of Cincinnati, Oct. 5, 1907. Formerly on editorial staffs of Cincinnati Commercial Tribune, Chicago Journal, Phila. North American and New York Press; editor Cincinnati American, 1913-14, Cincinnati Post since 1921. Methodist. Elk. *Clubs:* Cincinnati, Torch, Lions, Cincinnatus Assn. *Home:* 3637 Besuden Court. *Office:* Cincinnati Post, Post Square and Elm St., Cincinnati, O.

FRIES, Francis Henry, banker; *b.* Salem, N.C., Feb. 1, 1855; *s.* Francis and Lisette M. (Vogler) F.; A.B., Davidson (N.C.) Coll., 1873; *m.* Anna de Schweinitz, of Salem, Aug. 19, 1886; 1 dau., Mrs. Eleanor Fries Wellingham. Began as mem. firm F. & H. Fries, cotton mfrs., 1875; supt. of Arista Mills, 1881, now dir.; builder Roanoke & Southern Ry., and pres. 1887 until its absorption by Norfolk & Western Ry., 1893; pres. Mayo Mills, 1896; pres. Wachovia Bank & Trust Co., Washington Mills; v.p. Oakdale Cotton Mills, Indera Mills, N.C. Granite Corpn. Dir. War Savings, State of N.C., 1918. Mem. staff Gov. Scales of N.C., title of col. Trustee Salem Acad. and Coll. V.p. 1900, mem. exec. council, 1901-04, pres. trust co. div., 1911-12, Am. Bankers Assn.; pres. N.C. Bankers Assn., 1904. Democrat. Moravian. *Home:* 410 High St. *Address:* Wachovia Bank & Trust Co., Winston-Salem, N.C.

FRIES, J(oens) Elias, engineer; *b.* Frinnaryd, Sweden, Apr. 6, 1876; E.E. and M.E., Kongl. Tekniska Hogskolan, Stockholm, 1898; *m.* Annerika Bjerkander, Vestergotl, Sweden; 1 son, Erik Fritiof Bjerkander. Came to U.S. 1903; with Westinghouse, Church, Kerr & Co., New York, 1903-05, Allis-Chalmers Co., 1905-07, Canadian Gen. Electric Co., 1907-08, Crocker-Wheeler Co., advancing to asst. chief engr., 1908-16; chief elec. engr., Tenn. Coal, Iron & R.R. Co., 1916-20; chief engr. same, 1920—, and Chickasaw Shipbuilding & Car Co. Fellow Am. Inst. E.E., A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Soc. M. E., Iron and Steel Inst., Assn. Iron and Steel Elec. Engrs. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Engineers' (New York), Country (Birmingham). *Author:* Einstein's Theory of Relativity, 1921. Translator: Death and Resurrection (by G. Bjorklund), 1910; The Destinies of the Stars (by Arrhenius), 1918. Contbr. to tech. jours. and to the Monist. *Address:* Brown-Marx Bldg., Birmingham, Ala.

FRIES, John William, mfr., banker; *b.* Salem, N.C., Nov. 7, 1846; *s.* Francis and L. M. (Vogler) F.; ed. University of N.C.; LL.D. from University of N.C., 1926; *m.* Agnes S., *d.* Bishop E. A. de Schweinitz, Oct. 25, 1870. Has been justice of the peace, presiding judge of co. ct. and co. commr. Has been cotton and woolen mfr.; inventor machines and processes for dyeing yarns and cloth; ex-pres. People's Nat. Bank, Winston, N.C. Trustee U. of N.C., Salem Acad. and Coll.; mem. gov. bd. Southern province, Moravian Ch. Mem. of Monetary Commn. to propose a plan of currency reform. Has written mag. articles on sound money questions. Mem. Soc. Chem. Industry. *Home:* Winston-Salem, N.C.

FRIESEKE, Frederick Carl, artist; *b.* Owosso, Mich., Apr. 7, 1874; *s.* Herman Carl and Eva (Graham) F.; Art Inst. of Chicago; Art Students' League, New York; Julian Acad. and Whistler Sch., Paris; *m.* Sarah A. O'Bryan, of Phila., Oct. 31, 1905. Pictures in Gallerie-Moderne, Venice; Luxembourg Gallerie, Paris; Modern Gallery, Odessa, Russia; Telfair Gallery, Savannah, Ga.; Art Inst. of Chicago, 1912; Met. Mus.; Minneapolis Inst. Art; Mus. of Art, Syracuse, N.Y.; City Art Mus., St. Louis; Cincinnati Mus.; Toledo Mus.; New Britain

(Conn.) Inst.; Detroit Mus.; Corcoran Art Gallery, Washington; Art and Crafts Guild, New Orleans; Lincoln (Neb.) Mus.; Cedar Rapids Art Assn.; Harrison Gallery; Los Angeles Mus. of History, Science and Art. Mural decorations: Hotel Sherbourne, Atlantic City; Wanamaker Auditorium, New York. Awarded gold medal, Munich, 1904; silver medal, St. Louis Expn., 1904; 4th W. A. Clark prize ($500) Corcoran Art Gallery, 1908; Temple gold medal, Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, 1913; grand prize for painting, Panama P.I. Expn., 1915; Harris silver medal and prize, Art Inst. Chicago, 1916; Palmer gold medal and French medal, Art Inst. Chicago, 1920; Edward B. Butler prize, Art Inst. Chicago, 1920; Gold medal, Art Club, Philadelphia, 1922. N.A., 1914; mem. Nat. Portrait Soc. London; asso. Société Nationale des Beaux Arts, Société Société Nationale des Beaux Arts; mem. Internat. Soc. Arts and Letters, Paris, Soc. Am. Painters, Paris, Am. Art Assn., Paris; N.Y. Water Color Club; hon. mem. Boston Art Club. Decorated Chevalier Legion of Honor (French). *Address:* care Macbeth Galleries, 15 E. 57th St., New York, N.Y.

FRIESELL, H. Edmund, dental educator; *b.* Pittsburgh, Nov. 10, 1873; *s.* Jacob and Margaret J. (McClaren) F.; D.D.S., Pa. College Dental Surgery, 1895; B.S., U. of Pittsburgh, 1911; LL.D., Marquette U., 1919; *m.* Esther J. Hutchison, of Pittsburgh, Aug. 1898; children—Dorothy Marion, Charles Edmund, Aimee Elizabeth. Prof. operative dentistry, and dean Sch. Dentistry, U. of Pittsburgh, since Oct. 1903; prof. operative dentistry and dental pathology, Western Reserve U., Cleveland, 1906-17. Editor operative dept. Dentist's Mag.; dist. editor Dental Summary. Ex-pres. Nat. Assn. Dental Faculties, Dental Council of Pa., Am. Inst. Dental Teachers, Pa. State Dental Soc.; hon. mem. Northern Ohio, Ohio State and R.I. State dental socs.; pres. Nat. Dental Assn., 1920-21; pres. Am. Assn. of Dental Schs.; 1st v.p. Seventh Internat. Dental Congress; pres. Omicron Kappa Upsilon; fellow Am. Coll. of Dentists (pres.), Am. Acad. Dental Surgeons; mem. Ill. State, Pittsburgh, and Lake Erie dental socs., Chicago Dental Soc., Odontol. Soc. Western Pa., A.M.A., Dental Edni. Council America, Psi Omega (supreme grand master), Delta Tau Delta, Omicron Delta Kappa. Mason (32°). Republican. United Presbyn. *Clubs:* University, Pittsburgh Athletic Assn. Extensive contbr. on dental subjects; also writer on history; pub. speaker. *Home:* Schenley Apartments, Pittsburgh, Pa.

FRIGANZA, Trixie, comedienne. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

FRINK, Fred Goodrich, civil engr.; *b.* Pilot Grove, Kankakee Co., Ill., Apr. 16, 1862; *s.* Morey French and Ellen E. (Goodrich) F.; B.S. in Civ. Engring., U. of Mich., 1886; M.S., U. of Chicago, 1902; spl. student in sanitary engring., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1900-01; *m.* Mae Beadle, of Yankton, S.D., July 10, 1888. Asst. engr. Big 4, C. & A. and C. & N.W. rys., 1886-88; computer and supt. Vierling & McDowell, and Snead & Co. iron works, Chicago, 1888-90; instr. architectural drawing, Manual Training High Sch., Chicago, 1890-97; in charge drawing, Chicago Athenæum, 1893-97; prof. civ. engring., U. of Ida., 1897-1900; in pvt. bus., 1900-02; taught engring. classes of the late Dean C. E. Greene, U. of Mich., 1902-04; asst. prof. civ. engring., U. of Ill., 1904-06; pres. Lake Constrn. Co., Hammond, Ind., 1906-08; prof. of engring., U. of Ore., 1908-15; consulting practice, 1915—. Republican. Episcopalian. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E. Mason (K.T.). *Author:* Trigonometry (Hall and Frink), 1909. *Home:* 554 Hawthorne Av., Palo Alto, Calif.

FRINK, Margery Eleanor, educator. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

FRIPP, William J., ry. official; *b.* Albany, N.Y., Aug. 25, 1863; ed. pub. schs. Began as yard clk. N.Y.C. & H.R. R.R., at West Albany, N.Y., July 17, 1880, and continued with same rd. as timekeeper Mohawk div., 1885-88, clk. same div., 1888-92, gen. dispatcher West Albany yard, 1892-93, trainmaster Mohawk div., 1893-1902, asst. supt. same div., 1902-06, supt. River div., 1906-07; asst. gen. supt. B.&A. R.R., Feb.-Apr. 1907, gen. supt. same rd., 1907-10; gen. supt. Eastern dist. N.Y.C. & H.R. R.R., 1910-12, asst. gen. mgr. same rd. (now part of N.Y.C. R.R.), 1912-15, gen. mgr. same rd. (Buffalo and East), 1915-27; asst. v.p. N.Y.C.R.R. since Jan. 1, 1927. *Office:* 466 Lexington Av., New York, N.Y.

FRISBIE, William Albert, publicist, author; *b.* Danbury, Conn., Dec. 12, 1867; *s.* Alvah Lillie and Jerusha R. (Slocomb) F.; B.S., Grinnell Coll., 1889; *m.* Nellie McCord, of Des Moines, May 16, 1893; 1 dau., Margaret S. (Mrs. Harold E. Wood). Mfg. bus., Des Moines, Ia., 1889-90; reporter and asst. city editor Minneapolis Tribune, 1890-92; asst. city editor Minneapolis Times, 1892-93; city and mng. editor Minneapolis Journal, 1893-1908; pres. and editor of Minneapolis Daily News, 1909-23; creative manager Buckbee-Brehm Co., since 1924. *Author:* Tale of the Bandit Mouse, 1900; Pirate Frog and Other Tales, 1901; Puggery Wee, 1902; The Other Man, 1904; A B C Mother Goose, 1905. *Clubs:* Six o'Clock, Minneapolis Athletic, Minneapolis Golf. *Home:* Hampshire Arms Hotel, Minneapolis, Minn.

FRISBY, Edgar, astronomer; May 22, 1837-Jan. 7, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

FRISHMUTH, Harriet Whitney, sculptor; *b.* Phila., Pa., Sept. 17, 1880; *d.* Frank B. and Louise Otto (Berens) F.; studied art in Paris, France, under Rodin and Injalbert, in Berlin under Prof. Cuno Von Enchtritz, Art Students' League, New York, under Borglum and McNeil, and was awarded the St. Gaudens 1st prize. Exhibited at Nat. Acad. Design, Architectural League, Nat. Assn. Women Painters and Sculptors, Acad. Fine Arts (Phila.), San Francisco Expn., Salon, Paris. Awarded Helen Foster Barnet prize; Nat. Arts Club prize, 1921; Watrous gold medal, Nat. Acad., 1922; Julia A. Shaw memorial prize, Nat. Acad., 1923; Joan of Arc silver medal, Nat. Assn. of Women Painters and Sculptors, 1924, sketch exhibition for speed; hon. mention, San Francisco Expn. Prin. works: "Joy of the Waters," fountain, Museum of Fine Arts, Dayton, O.; memorial sundial, Englewood, N.J.; "Slavonic Dance," Met. Mus., New York; "Vine," Metropolitan Mus.; "Play Days," Dallas (Tex.) Mus.; Morton memorial, Windsorville, Conn. A.N.A. Mem. Nat. Assn. Women Painters and Sculptors, Nat. Sculpture Soc., Allied Artists America, League Am. Artists, Art Alliance America. Republican. Episcopalian. *Club:* Zonta. *Home:* 152 E. 36th St., New York, N.Y.

FRISSELL, Algernon Sydney, banker; *b.* S. Amenia, N.Y., Feb. 1, 1845; *s.* Rev. Amasa Cogswell and Lavinia (Barker) F.; ed. Amenia Sem. and pvt. sch., Poughkeepsie N.Y.; *m.* Susan Brinckerhoff Varick of Poughkeepsie, May 12, 1870 (died 1885). Began employment in City Bank, Poughkeepsie, 1862; asst. cashier Nat. Bank of the Metropolis, Washington, D.C., 1865-66; went to New York City, 1867; clerk Importers & Traders Nat. Bank, and afterwards loan clerk there several yrs.; cashier, 1875-85, pres., 1885-1916, chmn. bd. since 1916, Fifth Avenue Bank. Dir. Woodlawn Cemetery Co. Mem. com. apptd. by Gov. Hughes to consider and report on improvements in banking laws of N.Y.; mem. New York Bd. of Edn., 1901-05. Treas. Civ. Service Reform Assn., Hampton Assn., Y.W.C.A. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Century, City, Barnard (New York); Cosmos (Washington); National (London). *Office:* 530 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

FRITCH, Louis Charlton, engineer; *b.* Springfield, Ill., Aug. 11, 1869; *s.* Joseph and Margaret (Mather) F.; engring. course U. of Cincinnati; *m.* Frances Myers Fritch, of Jeffersonville, Ind., Apr. 1904. Div. engr., 1892-99, supt., 1899-1904, B.&O. R.R., at Cincinnati; asst. to gen. mgr., 1904-1906, asst. to pres., 1906-09, consulting engr., 1909, I.C. R.R., at Chicago; chief engr. C.G.W. Ry., Chicago, Nov. 15, 1909-Apr. 1, 1914; asst. to the president Canadian Northern Ry. and gen. mgr. eastern lines, same, Toronto, Can., 1914-17; gen. mgr. S.A.L. Ry., Norfolk, Va., June 15, 1917-Aug. 19, 1918; v.p. C.,R.I.&P. Ry., in charge constrn., maintenance and capital expenditures, 1918-23, v.p. in charge of operation since 1923; also pres. R.I.&Okla. Ry. Co.; v.p. Peoria Terminal Co.; dir. Kansas City Terminal Ry. Co., St. Paul Union Depot, Terminal R.R. Assn. of St. Louis. Mem. Am. Ry. Engring. Assn. (ex-pres.), Am. Soc. C.E., Western Soc. C.E., Sigma Alpha Epsilon. Republican. Methodist. *Clubs:* Union League, South Shore Country, Olympia Fields Country, Rock Island Country. *Home:* 5756 Blackstone Av. *Office:* La Salle Station, Chicago, Ill.

FRITSCHEL, George John, prof. church history; *b.* St. Sebald, Clayton Co., Ia., May 24, 1867; *s.* Gottfried and Elizabeth (Koeberle) F.; Wartburg Coll., Mendota, Ill., 1883; grad. Wartburg Theol. Sem., 1886; A.B., Thiel Coll., Greenville, Pa., 1887, A.M., 1890, D.D., 1916; studied of Rostock, Erlangen and Leipzig; *m.* Ida L of Oshkosh, Wis., May 4, 1891; children—Ra L., Esther, Meta, Rev. Werner, Rev. Erwi Ordained Luth. ministry, 1890; tutor W Theol. Sem., 1887-89; pastor Evang. Luth. C Superior, Wis., 1890-91; prof. German and Evang. Luth. Coll., Brenham, Tex., 1891-9 West End Luth. Mission, Galveston, Loganville, Wis., 1897-1904, Fond du Lac, prof. ch. history, Wartburg Theol. Sem., sin Rep. of Ia. Synod in Inter-Synodical Meetin 27. Mem. Am. Soc. Ch. History. Republic *thor:* Geschichte der luth. Kirche Americas 1896, 97; Lutherisch oder Uniert? 189 Schriftlehre von der Gnadenwahl, 1906; Z gung der luth. Kirche, 1914; The For Concord, 1916; der Text des XI. Artikels cordien Formel, 1921; Quellen und Dokum Geschichte der Iowa Synode, 1922. Contbr. an Cyclo. and Am. Ency. Christianity. *Ho* Wartburg Pl., Dubuque, Ia.

FRITZ, John Henry Charles, clergy Martin's Ferry, O., July 30, 1874; *s.* J Catherine (Kirchner) F.; Concordia C Wayne, Ind., 1894; grad. Concordia Sem., St Mo., 1897; *m.* Emilie Koerber, of St. Louis, 1898; children—Martha Esther (Mrs. W Baepler), Ruth Emilie, Henry Arthur Pa dained Luth. ministry, 1897; pastor Bisma Pilot Knob, Mo., 1897-1901, Brooklyn, N.Y 1914, Bethlehem Ch., St. Louis, 1914-20 Concordia Theological Sem. since 1920, structor homiletics. Pres. Western Dist. Luth. Synod of Mo., Ohio and other state 1920. *Author:* The Practical Missionary Church Finances, 1922. *Home:* 801 De M St. Louis, Mo.

FRITZ, Robert Lindsay, college pr Vol. 12 (1922-23).*

FROELICHER, Francis Mitche ucator; *b.* Baltimore, Md., Sept. 8, 1892; and Frances Henrietta (Mitchell) F.; A.B., ford (Pa.) Coll., 1913; A.M., Johns Hopkin *m.* Elizabeth Collins Lowry, of Philadelph Sept. 17, 1914; children—Elizabeth Lowry, Mitchell, Deborah Patterson. Teacher of Park Sch., Baltimore, 1913-21; headmas Lane Country Day Sch., Phila., 1921-27; Avon (Conn.) Old Farms, since 1927. Me Commn. on Mental Hygiene, Nat. Com Research in Secondary Schs. Mem. N.E. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Progressi Assn. (pres. 1925-26), League of Natio Partisan Assn., Headmasters Assn., Conn masters Assn., Beta Rho Sigma. *Club:* Ha *Author:* Swiss Stories and Legends, 1916. to Progressive Education. *Home:* Avon Old Avon, Conn.

FROELICHER, Hans, coll. prof.; thurn, Switzerland; *s.* Joseph Felix and A (Buchser) F.; grad. Gymnasium, Solothur student Germanic Philology, univs. of Zur Munich, 1885-88, Ph.D., Zurich, 1888; *m.* Henrietta Mitchell, Ph.D., of Phila., Pa., 1888; children—Charles (dec.), Hans, Came to U.S., 1888, naturalized citizen With Woman's Coll. of Baltimore (now Coll.), since 1888, successively asso. prof. lang. and lit. until 1890, German lang. 1890-93, prof. since 1893, also prof. of a 1895; instr. German, Pa. State Summe 1905-08, Johns Hopkins Coll. for Teachers, Sch., 1911, Johns Hopkins U. Coll. Cou Teachers, 1913-19, history of art, same, 1927-28. Mem. Bd. Sch. Commrs., Baltimo 1909-11; mem. Mayor's Art Survey Com pres. bd. trustees Park Sch., Baltimore; m dirs. Baltimore Mus. of Art; mem. exe Baltimore Reform League; etc. Mem. A eration of Art, Coll. Art Assn., Modern Assn. America, Progressive Edn. Assn., M Art Soc., Water Color Soc. (Baltimore). De Lecturer on art. *Home:* Chadford Apts., Park, Baltimore, Md.

FROHMAN, Daniel, theatrical mgr.; dusky, O., 1853; common school edn. office boy, New York Tribune, 1866; rem newspaper business 5 yrs.; then mgr. of t theatrical cos. through U.S.; mgr. 5th Av. and Madison Sq. Theatre, New York, 1879-8 Lyceum Theatre since 1885; also mgr. Theatre, New York, with the Daniel Frohma

lso mgr. of English and American stars and
al companies and part owner New Lyceum
, New York; dir. Famous Players Film Co.
ctors' Fund of America. *Clubs:* Players,
Green Room, Nat. Vaudeville, Episcopal
Guild, Jewish Actors Guild, Lambs, Actors
of Friendship. *Home:* 145 W. 79th St.
Lyceum Theatre, New York, N.Y.

HMAN, Philip Hubert, architect; *b.*
ity, Nov. 16, 1887; *s.* Gustave and Marie
t) F.; ed. Throop Poly. Inst., Pasadena,
1899-1903; Throop Coll. of Engring. (now
nst. Tech.), specializing in art, architectural
. and civ. engring., 1903-07; *m.* Olivia Avery,
ge Hill, Cincinnati, O., July 15, 1922. Began
e at Pasadena, 1908; mem. firm Frohman &
, 1909-17; opened office in Boston, 1919;
irm Frohman, Robb & Little since 1920;
office in Washington, D.C., 1924, continuing
in Boston and Calif.; specializes in church
cture; firm architects for Nat. Episcopal
ral, Washington, D.C. Enlisted in U.S.
1917; assigned to Ordnance Constrn. Sect.
pply Div.; designed buildings at Rock Island
and Aberdeen Proving Grounds; in charge
ctural div. of Aberdeen Proving Grounds;
ged Feb. 6, 1919. Mem. Am. Inst. Architects,
uthern Calif. Chapter of same. Republican.
palian. *Clubs:* Boston Architectural, Boston
Home: 3514 Macomb St. N.W. *Office:*
gton Cathedral Offices, Washington, D.C.

MKES, Maurice, portrait painter; *b.*
Feb. 19, 1872; *s.* Solon and Esther (Kaplan)
ught to America, 1880; ed. pub. schs. New
entered Cooper Union, 1888, Nat. Acad.
1890, and won prizes in drawing in both
irst yr. of entry; studied Holland and France,
n. Eva Maryan Halle, of New York, Aug. 17,
Traveled in Italy, 1904, and painted Cardinal
del Val, Papal sec. of state (canvas in Vatican),
Edward Elgar, Maurice Renaud in "Thais."
prize Salmagundi Club, 1908; diploma of
rom International Exhibitors of Fine Arts,
ix, France, 1927. Works in permanent
ons: Nat Mus. Modern Art, Madrid,
Delgado Mus., New Orleans; Sophie New-
Coll., New Orleans; Albright Art Gallery,
N.Y.; R.I. Sch. of Design, Providence;
Phillips Memorial Gallery, Washington;
urg (Va.) Art Assn. Mem. Allied Artists
rica, Artists Fund Soc. A.N.A., 1927. Spent
in Spain, 1920-24. *Clubs:* Salmagundi,
well, Boston Art (hon.). *Address:* Sal-
i Club, New York, N.Y.

MME, Fred Denton, prof. botany; *b.*
is, O., Apr. 2, 1886; *s.* Frank Wilbur and
Riker) F.; student Ohio State U., 1903-05,
Tech. Inst., Indianapolis, Ind., 1906-07;
.D. State Coll., 1911; Ph.D., Columbia,
m. Bess May Fridley, of Brookings, S.D.,
hildren—Jean Louise, Anne, Barbara. Began
g at Columbia, 1911; with Va. Poly. Inst.
915, prof. botany and plant pathology since
lso botanist and plant pathologist, Va. Agrl.
ta. Mem. S. Dak. N.G. 2 yrs. Fellow
.; mem. Bot. Soc. America, Am. Phytopathol.
es. 1924), Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Va. Acad.
Sigma Xi, Phi Kappa Phi; mem. bd. dirs.
otective Inst., 1921-24. Episcopalian. Au-
abt. 30 tech. papers. *Home:* Blacksburg, Va.

MUTH, Charles Henry, artist; *b.*
Feb. 23, 1861; *s.* Casper and C. Lucy F.;
Thomas Eakins, 1880-84; Pa. Acad. Fine
ila.; unmarried. Awarded gold medal, 2d
funich, 1897; silver medal, Paris Expn.,
ld medal, St. Louis Expn., 1904; two works in
s. of Quimper, France, Wellington and Christ
New Zealand. Asso. mem. Société Nationale
ux Arts, Paris; mem. London Pastel Soc.;
m. Berlin Soc. of Painters (secession); mem.
des Peintres de Marine, Paris. *Address:*
eau, France.

ST, Arthur Burdett, illustrator, author;
hila., Pa., 1851; self-taught in art; ex-
it Paris Expn., 1900. *Author:* Bull Calf and
ales; Golfer's Alphabet; Stuff and Nonsense;
nd Games in the Open, 1899; Book of
s, 1905; Carlo, 1913. *Home:* 529 South
Av., Pasadena, Calif.

ST, Arthur Chester, consul gen.; *b.*
n, Mass., Feb. 4, 1886; *s.* J. P. and M. A.
.; A.B., Harvard, 1909; grad. Sch. Business
tration, Harvard, 1908-09; Law Sch.,
George Washington U., 1911-12; *m.* Clara M. Hooper, of Washington, D.C., Apr. 12, 1913. Sec. to members of Congress, 1910-15; consul at Genoa, Italy, 1915-17; consul at Algiers, Algeria, 1917-20, at Barranquilla, Columbia, 1920-21, at Guatemala City, Guatemala, 1921-23, at Habana, Cuba, 1923-26; promoted to consul gen. June 5, 1924; consul gen. at Tampico, Mexico, 1926-27, at Prague, Czechoslovakia, since Nov. 2, 1927. *Home:* Washington, D.C. *Address:* care Department of State, Washington, D.C.

FROST, Charles Sumner, architect; *b.* Lewiston, Me., May 31, 1856; *s.* Albert and Eunice (Jones) F.; ed. pub. schs.; studied architecture in offices 3 yrs.; spl. course Mass. Inst. Tech.; *m.* Mary, *d.* Marvin Hughitt, Jan. 7, 1885. Draughtsman in Boston 3 yrs.; removed to Chicago, 1882, and practiced with Henry Ives Cobb under firm of Cobb & Frost, 1882-89; afterward practiced alone for several yrs.; senior mem. Frost & Granger until Jan. 1, 1911. Fellow Am. Inst. Architects. *Clubs:* Union League, Onwentsia. *Home:* Lake Forest, Ill. *Office:* 105 S. La Salle St., Chicago, Ill.

FROST, Edward Wheeler, lawyer; *b.* Southington, Conn., May 28, 1859; *s.* Simeon T. and Phebe (Wheeler) F.; A.B., Harvard, 1884; studied Harvard Law Sch.; *m.* Ida C. Canfield, of Manistee, Mich., Oct. 19, 1886. Admitted to bar, 1886; removed to Milwaukee, 1887. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Wis. Bar Assn., Nat. Child Labor Com.; del. Universal Congress Lawyers and Jurists, St. Louis, 1904, Nat. Divorce Congress, Washington, 1906, Nat. Immigration Conf., 1905; chmn. Wis. Bd. Commrs. on Uniform State Laws, 1905-15; sec. Internat. Juvenile Ct. Com.; chmn. Wis. State Bd. of Arbitration, 1909-11; chmn. com. on marriage and divorce of Uniform State Law Commrs., 1910-15; dir. Asso. Charities of Milwaukee; pres. Central Council of Social Agencies of Milwaukee, 1915-16; del. Nat. Council Congl. Chs., 1915, 17; mem. exec. com. and com. management League to Enforce Peace, 1918-20; v.p. Milwaukee Urban League; mem. League of Nations, Non-Partisan Assn., and sec. Wis. br., 1923; del. Internat. Conf. Fed. League of Nations Assns., Warsaw, Poland, 1925, Berlin, Germany, 1927; mem. World Population Conf., Geneva, 1927. *Clubs:* Harvard (Milwaukee and Paris). *Home:* 357 Royall Pl., Milwaukee, Wis., and Tryon, N.C.

FROST, Edwin Brant, astronomer; *b.* Brattleboro, Vt., July 14, 1866; *s.* Carlton P. and Eliza A. (DuBois) F.; A.B., Dartmouth, 1886, A.M., 1889, D.Sc., 1911; hon. D.Sc. Cantab., 1912; studied physics and astronomy, Princeton, Strassburg (Germany), and Astrophys. Observ., Potsdam, Germany; *m.* Mary E. Hazard, of Boston, Nov. 19, 1896; children—Katharine Brant, Frederick Hazard, Benjamin DuBois. Instr. physics and astronomy, 1887-90, asst. prof. astronomy and dir. of obs., 1892-95, prof. astronomy, 1895-98, non-resident instr., 1898-1902, Dartmouth; prof. astrophysics since 1898, dir. Yerkes Obs., since 1905, U. of Chicago. Asst. editor, 1895-1901, editor since 1902, Astrophysical Journal. Mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences, Am. Philos. Soc., Royal Astron. Soc., American Astronomical Soc., Astronomische Gesellschaft; fellow A.A.A.S., Am. Academy of Arts and Sciences. Translated, revised and enlarged, A Treatise on Astronomical Spectroscopy, by Dr. J. Scheiner, 1894. Editor of various pubs. of Yerkes Observatory. Contbr. Astrophysical Journal, Science, Astronomical Journal, Astronomische Nachrichten. *Address:* Yerkes Observatory, Williams Bay, Wis.

FROST, Eliott Park, psychologist; Jan. 9, 1884-Sept 3, 1926. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

FROST, Fredric Worthen, lawyer; *b.* Franklin Falls, N.H., Jan. 8, 1870; *s.* Lorenzo L. and Harriet L. (Hayward) F.; A.B., *cum laude*, Wesleyan U., Middletown, Conn., 1894; student Columbia Law Sch., N.Y. City, 1897; LL.B., New York Law Sch., 1898; *m.* Christine K. Glover, of N.Y. City, Oct. 25, 1899; children—Fredric Worthen, Constance Hopkins. Teacher of English and French, Shady Side Acad., Pittsburgh, Pa., 1894-96; pvt. tutor, Europe, 1896; admitted to N.Y. bar, 1898 and began practice at N.Y. City; pres. Cuban Land & Steamship Co.; dir. and gen. counsel Pittsburgh, Shawmut & Northern R.R.; asso. counsel Third Av. Ry. System of N.Y.; dir. Manhattan Life Ins. Co. of N.Y., Shawmut Mining Co., Shawmut Coal and Coke Co., Chappaqua Nat. Bank; trustee Manhattan Savings Instn. Trustee Tilton (N.H.) Sch., Biblical Sem. in New York, Wesleyan U., New York Av. M.E. Ch., Brooklyn. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Assn. Bar City of New York, Phi Beta Kappa, Psi Upsilon. Republican. *Clubs:* Psi Upsilon, Wesleyan Univ. (ex-pres.). *Home:* Chappaqua, N.Y., and Marlboro, Frenchman's Bay, Hancock Co., Me. *Office:* 18 E. 41st St., New York, N.Y.

FROST, Henry Weston Folger, clergyman. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

FROST, John, artist; *b.* Phila., Pa., May 14, 1890; *s.* Arthur Burdett and Emily Louise Levis (Phillips) F.; ed. Morris Acad., Morristown, N.J.; studied art, Académie Julian, Paris, France; *m.* Priscilla Geiger, *d.* Wilbert Morgrage, of Pasadena, Calif., May 20, 1922; 1 son, John. Landscape painter. *Clubs:* Flintridge Country, Flintridge Riding. *Home:* 284 Madeline Drive, Pasadena, Calif.

FROST, Joseph H., banker; *b.* San Antonio, Tex., Aug. 29, 1881; *s.* Thomas C. and Josephine (Houston) F.; grad. San Antonio Acad., 1893; B.S., Princeton, 1902; *m.* Eda Kampmann, of San Antonio, Nov. 23, 1912 (died Dec. 1, 1918); children—Joseph Hardin, John H. With Frost Nat. Bank, San Antonio, since June 1902, pres. since Jan. 1, 1926; mem. bd. dirs. Federal Reserve Bank of Dallas. Elk. *Club:* San Antonio Country. *Address:* Frost National Bank, San Antonio, Texas.

FROST, Norman, prof. rural edn.; *b.* Oberlin, O., June 23, 1887; *s.* William Goodell and Louise (Raney) F.; grad. Acad., Berea (Ky.) Coll., 1905; student Berea Coll., 1905-06, Bates Coll., Lewiston, Me., 1906-08; A.B., Oberlin Coll., 1909; student U. of Chicago, summers 1910, 11; A.M., Columbia U., 1915, Ph.D., 1921; *m.* Anna Martha Cooper, of Nashville, Tenn., Aug. 30, 1921; children—Norman Cooper, Sarah Ann. Prin. pub. schs., Fountain, Minn., 1909-10; supt. pub. schs., Stephen, Minn., 1910-12; specialist with U.S. Bur. Edn., Washington, D.C., 1913; dist. supt. schs., Waterbury, Vt., 1913-16; prof. rural edn., George Peabody Coll. for Teachers, Nashville, Tenn., since 1917. Mem. N.E.A., Nat. Soc. for Study of Edn., Phi Delta Kappa, Methodist. Kiwanian. *Author:* A Statistical Study of Schools in the Southern Appalachians, 1915; Achievement in Country and Town Schools, 1921. Contbr. to edni. jours. *Home:* 1818 Cedar Lane, Nashville, Tenn.

FROST, Robert, author; *b.* San Francisco, Mar. 26, 1875; *s.* William Prescott and Belle (Moody) F.; student Dartmouth, 1892, Harvard, 1897-99; M.A., Amherst, 1917, U. of Mich., 1922; L.H.D., U. of Vt., 1923; Litt. D., Yale, 1923, Middlebury Coll., 1924, Bowdoin Coll., 1926; *m.* Elinor M. White, of Lawrence, Mass., Dec. 28, 1895; children—Lesley, Carol, Irma, Marjorie. Farmer, Derry, N.H., 1900-05; teacher of English, Pinkerton Acad., Derry, 1905-11; teacher of psychology, N.H. State Normal Sch., Plymouth, N.H., 1911-12; in England 1912-15; prof. English, Amherst Coll., 1916-20, 1923-25 and since 1926; poet in residence, U. of Mich., 1921-23; Fellow in Letters, U. of Mich, 1925-26. Pulitzer prize for poetry, 1924. *Author:* (poems) A Boy's Will, 1913; North of Boston, 1914; Mountain Interval, 1916; New Hampshire, 1923. *Home:* S. Shaftsbury, Vt.

FROST, Stanley, author; *b.* Oberlin, O., Oct. 26, 1881; *s.* William Goodell and Louise (Raney) F.; B.S., Berea (Ky.) Coll., 1902; *m.* Katherine May Fairchild, of Oberlin, June 1, 1904; *m.* 2d, Alta N. Morse, Oct. 17, 1925 (died Jan. 5, 1928). Began as reporter New York Tribune, 1902; with Berea Citizen, 1907-10, Detroit News, 1910-14, New York Tribune, 1915-20. *Author:* Germany's New War Against America, 1919; Labor and Revolt, 1920; Challenge of the Klan, 1924. Contbr. to The Outlook, Collier's, Review of Reviews, Forum, World's Work, etc. *Home:* 2200 19th St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

FROST, Thomas Gold, lawyer. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

FROST, Timothy Prescott, clergyman; *b.* Mt. Holly, Vt., June 26, 1850; *s.* Timothy Moors and Mary Gray (Prescott) F.; Montpelier (Vt.) Sem.; Wesleyan U., 3 yrs., class of 1876, hon. A.M., 1890, D.D., 1895; D.D., Middlebury Coll., 1910; LL.D., Northwestern U., 1911; *m.* Carrie Maria Holt, of Weston, Vt., Jan. 23, 1876; children—Philip Prescott, Florence Virtine. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1877; pastor in Vt., 1875-89, Summerfield Ch., Brooklyn, 1889-93, First Ch., Baltimore, 1893-98, St. Paul's Ch., Newark, N.J., 1898-1903, First Ch. Evanston, Ill., 1903-17; lecturer on Christian ethics, Garrett Bibl. Inst., Evanston, 1917-18; retired and engaged in literary and platform work. Mem. Psi

Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. Pres. Frost Family Assn. of America, 1922—. *Author:* Tragedy and Triumph, 1926. *Home:* Bradford, Vt.

FROST, Wade Hampton, sanitarian; *b.* Marshall, Va., Mar. 3, 1880; *s.* Henry and Sabra J. (Walker) F.; student Randolph-Macon Coll., Ashland, Va., 1896-97; A.B., U. of Va., 1901, M.D., 1903; *m.* Susan Noland Haxall, of Middleburg, Va., and Washington, D.C., Feb. 10, 1915; 1 dau., Susan Haxall. Apptd. asst. surgeon U.S.P.H.S., 1905; passed asst. surgeon, 1909; surgeon, 1917. At Hygienic Lab., Washington, D.C., 1908-13; in charge stream pollution studies, U.S.P.H.S., Cincinnati, O., 1913—; dir. Bur. Sanitary Service, Am. Red Cross, Washington, D.C., 1917; in charge statis. studies of influenza epidemic for U.S.P.H.S., 1918, 19; resident lecturer in epidemiology, 1919-21, and prof. epidemiology since 1921, Johns Hopkins U. Sch. of Hygiene and Pub. Health, Baltimore, remaining in charge of stream pollution studies for U.S.P.H.S. Mem. A.M.A., American Public Health Association, Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* Cosmos (Washington, D.C.), University (Baltimore). *Author:* Epidemiologic Studies of Poliomyelitis, 1914; also bulls. and articles in periodicals in the field of sanitary science and epidemiology. *Home:* 318 Keswick Rd., Baltimore, Md.

FROST, Walter Archer, author; *b.* Amenia, N.Y., Dec. 18, 1876; *s.* Simeon Taylor and Phœbe (Wheeler) F.; A.B., Harvard, 1901; LL.B., U. of Wis., 1904; *m.* Susan Winifred McCurdy, of Baddeck, Cape Breton, N.S., Canada, Dec. 18, 1905; 1 dau., Georgina. Practiced law in Green Bay, Wis., 1905-09, Boston, 1909-12; editor People's Magazine, New York, part of 1912; asso. editor Munsey's Magazines, 1912-13; fiction editor Good Housekeeping Mag., New York, 1913-14; asst. dir. Bur. of Membership, and asso. dir. Bur. of Canteen Service, Am. Red Cross, Washington, D.C., 1917-18; mgr. syndicate dept. New York Evening Post, 1920; financial sec. Charity Orgn. Soc., 1920-23. Enlisted in U.S. Army, June 14, 1918; commd. capt. Q.M. Corps; asst. salvage officer, Ft. Sam Houston, Tex.; duty at Ft. Brown, Ft. Riley, Camp Funston, Camp Grant, Ft. Sheridan; hon. discharged, Oct. 27, 1919; commd. capt. Q.M.R.C., U.S.A. Mem. Am. Inst. Graphic Arts, Am. Legion, Psi Upsilon; fellow Am. Geog. Soc., Canadian Soc. of New York. Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* Hasty Pudding, Institute of 1770 (Cambridge, Mass.); Authors, Harvard, Dutch Treat, Andiron, Embassy (New York); Lawrence Park Athletic Assn. (Bronxville, N.Y.). *Author:* The Man Between (novel); Cape Smoke (3 act play), prod. New York, 1925; also about 400 short stories, novelettes, and gen. articles to mags.; also contbr. to leading newspapers. *Home:* Windover, Lakeville, Conn.

FROST, Wesley, consular service; *b.* Oberlin, O., June 17, 1884; *s.* William Goodell (D.D., LL.D.) and Louise (Raney) F.; B.A., Oberlin Coll., 1907; M.A., George Washington U., 1910; *m.* Mary Priscilla Clapp, of Wauwatosa, Wis., Dec. 21, 1909; children—Nuala Anne, Phyllis Priscilla, Sophie Jeanne. Lit. sec. Theodore E. Burton, 1907-08; sec. O. P. Austin, chief. Bur. of Statistics, Washington, 1908-09; statistician, U.S. Dept. of State, 1909-12, prepared official statistics Canadian reciprocity; U.S. Consul at Charlottetown, P.E.I., 1912-14; consul at Cork (Queenstown), Ireland, Apr. 24, 1914; reported 81 submarine attacks—Lusitania, Arabic, Hesperian, Cymric, California, etc. Lecturer on submarine warfare under Com. on Pub. Information; asst. foreign trade adviser, Dept. of State, 1918-19; consul of Class 4, Sept. 5, 1919; acting fgn. trade adviser, Mar. 1, 1920-Mar. 29, 1921; consul Class 5, June 5, 1920; consul at Marseilles, France, since Mar. 29, 1921, consul gen., June 5, 1924. First chmn. Com. Economic Liaison; mem. Am. Economic Assn. *Club:* Cosmos (Washington, D.C.). *Author:* German Submarine Warfare, 1918. Contbr. to mags. *Address:* American Consulate, Marseilles, France.

FROST, William Dodge, bacteriologist; *b.* Lake City, Minn., Sept. 13, 1867; *s.* Benjamin Cutler and Lucy Jane (Dodge) F.; B.S., U. of Minn., 1893, M.S., 1894; Ph.D., U. of Wis., 1903; Dr. P.H., Harvard, 1913; *m.* Jessie H. C. Elwell, of Minneapolis, Jan. 1, 1895; children—Herbert Cutler (dec.), Russell Elwell, Theodore Dodge. Biologist in lab., Minn. State Bd. Health, 1894-95; asst. in bacteriology, 1895-98, instr., 1898-1902, asst. prof., 1902-07, asso. prof., 1907-15, prof. agrl. bacteriology since 1916, U. of Wis. Trustee Congl. Sum. Assembly, Frankfort, Mich. Fellow A.A.A.S., Am. Pub. Health Assn.; mem. Soc. Am. Bacteriologists, Nat. Soc. Study and Prevention Tuberculosis, Wis. Acad. Sciences, Royal Inst. Pub. Health (London), Sigma Xi, Alpha Zeta, Farm House; life mem. Am. Missionary Assn. *Author:* Laboratory Guide in General Bacteriology, 1901; General Bacteriology (with E. G. Campbell), 1911; also collaborator, Marshall's Microbiology. Originator of "cellular test" for pasteurized milk and "little plate" method of counting bacteria in milk. Contbr. tech. jours. on bacteriology and hygiene. *Address:* 1010 Grant St., Madison, Wis.

FROST, William Goodell, college pres.; *b.* Le Roy, N.Y., July 2, 1854; *s.* Rev. Lewis P. and Maria (Goodell) F.; reared on farm; studied Milton and Beloit colls., Wis.; A.B., Oberlin Coll., 1876, A.M., 1879, B.D., 1879, D.D., 1894, LL.D., 1908; studied univs. of Wooster, Harvard, Göttingen (Germany), also abroad, 1904, 1910-11; Ph.D., Wooster, 1891; D.D., Harvard, 1907; LL.D., Georgetown (Ky.) Coll., 1913, Ky. State U., 1916; *m.* Louise Raney, of Raymond, Wis., 1876; children—Stanley, Wesley, Norman; *m.* 2d, Eleanor Marsh, of Baraboo, Wis., 1891; children—Edith (Mrs. Jas. Cecil), Cleveland C. (dec.). Instr. Greek, 1877-79, prof. Greek lang. and lit., 1879-92, Oberlin Coll.; pres. Berea Coll., 1892-1920; lit. work since 1920. Mem. advisory council Simplified Spelling Bd.; mem. Phi Beta Kappa. Distinctive work at Berea Coll., of adapting edntl. methods to conditions in the Southern mountains. Active for prohibition, civil service reform and League of Nations. *Author:* Greek Primer, 1887; Inductive Studies in Oratory, 1890. Contbr. to mags. Lecturer on education. *Home:* Berea, Ky.

FROTHINGHAM, Jessie Peabody, author. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

FROTHINGHAM, Louis Adams, lawyer; *b.* Jamaica Plain, Mass., July 13, 1871; *s.* Thomas B. and Anne Pearson (Lunt) F.; A.B., Harvard U., 1893, LL.B., 1896; *m.* Mary S. Ames. Admitted to bar, 1896; 2d lt. U.S. Marine Corps, serving in the Atlantic Squadron during Spanish War, 1898; resumed practice of law, Boston, 1899. Mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1901-05 (speaker 1904-05); Rep. candidate for mayor of Boston, 1905; elected lt.-gov. of Mass., Nov. 1908; Rep. nominee for governor of Mass., 1911; mem. of 67th to 70th Congresses (1921-29), 14th Mass. Dist. Overseer, Harvard, 1904-10, 1912-18, 1920-26. Lecturer on Mass. govt., Harvard, 1913-15. Col. 13th Regt. Mass. State Guard, 1917; maj. U.S.A., 1918. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Union, Country, Harvard, Somerset. *Author:* Brief History of the Constitution and Government of Massachusetts. *Home:* N. Easton, Mass. *Office:* Barristers Hall, Boston and Washington, D.C.

FROTHINGHAM, Paul Revere, clergyman; July 6, 1864-Nov. 27, 1926. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

FROTHINGHAM, Robert, author, compiler; *b.* Galesville, Wis., Mar. 22, 1865; *s.* Rev. John (Princeton Theol. Sem.) and Margaret (Hurley) F.; collateral descendant of Octavius Brooks Frothingham and Washington Irving; ed. pub. schs., Burlington, N.J.; *m.* Minnie Yerdon, of Fonda, N.Y., Sept. 22, 1886; children—Donald, Roy, Dorothy, Robert. Began as telegraph operator; reporter on Brooklyn Eagle and New York Sun, 1890-95; active in advertising and periodical publication field for 20 yrs., notably with "Life" and Everybody's Mag.; specialized in poster advertising, 1914-25; retired from business to lit. work. Lecturer and writer on outdoor life; world-traveler and big game hunter. Mem. Am. Game Protective and Propagation Assn., Old Time Telegraphers' Assn., Sun Alumni Assn., Poetry Soc. of America. Mason. *Clubs:* Circumnavigators (expres.), Explorers, Town Hall, Philippine, Adventurers (New York). Compiler: (anthologies) Songs of Men, 1918; Songs of Dogs, 1920; Songs of Horses, 1920; Songs of Challenge, 1922; Songs of the Sea and Sailors' Chanteys, 1924; Songs of Adventure, 1926. *Author:* The Pioneer (a biography), 1920; Around the World, 1925. *Home:* Mountain Road, Sacandaga, N.Y. (P.O. Mayfield, N.Y.).

FROTHINGHAM, Theodore Longfellow, lawyer; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., Sept. 10, 1863; *s.* James Harding and Wilhelmine Edith (Vietor) F.; A.B., Harvard, 1884, LL.B., 1887; *m.* Elizabeth F. Mason, of Brooklyn, Dec. 2, 1901; children—Theodore, Elizabeth. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1887; clk. law office, Evarts, Choate & Beaman, 1886-92, Seward, Guthrie & Morawetz, 1892-93; practiced alone, 1893-98; mem. firm Steele, DeFriese & Frothingham, 1899-1907; alone since 1908. Dir. numerous corpns. Trustee Brooklyn Hospital, Polytechnic Institute of Brooklyn, Brooklyn Public Library, etc. Am., N.Y. State and Brooklyn bar assns., Ass City of N.Y., N.E. Soc., L.I. Hist. Soc., etc. I lican. Unitarian. *Clubs:* University, Century vard, Down Town (New York); Hamilton, Gl of Commerce (Brooklyn). *Home:* 135 Hen Brooklyn. *Office:* 160 Broadway, New York

FROTHINGHAM, Thomas Goddar thor; *b.* Boston, Mass., July 9, 1865; *s.* T Goddard and Frances Adeline (Cook) F.; gra ton Latin Sch., 1883; *m.* Eleanor Felton Whi Boston, Dec. 30, 1903; 1 dau., Eleanor. estates. Captain U.S.A., World War, now c S.R. Mem. Mil. Hist. Soc. of Mass., Mass Soc., U.S. Naval Inst., Zeta Psi. *Clubs:* St. B Boston Athletic, Eastern Yacht, Myopia Hun *thor:* A Guide to the Military History of the War, 1914-18, 1920; A True Account of the B Jutland, 1920; The Crisis of the Civil War tam, 1922; The Naval History of the World Offensive Operations, 1914-1915, 1924. The History of the World War—The Stress of Sea 1915-1916, 1925; The Naval History of the War—The United States in the War, 191 1926; The American Reinforcement in the War, 1927. *Home:* 74 Chestnut St. *Offi* Tremont St., Boston, Mass.

FRUIT, John Phelps, college prof. S VIII (1914-15).

FRY, see also Frey, also Frye.

FRY, Alfred Brooks, engineer; *b.* New Mar. 3, 1860; *s.* Maj. Thomas William G (U.S.V.) and Frances (Olney) F.; *g.g.s.* Capt F., Continental Army; ed. pvt. schs. and Sch., New York; engring. sch. Columbia Co Emma V., *d.* Brig.-Gen. George A. Sheridan, 1890; 1 son, Sheridan Brooks. Marine and engr., 1879-86; acting asst. engr. U.S. Treas vice, 1886, advanced through grades to sup chief engr., supervising engr., duty at Port York, 1924-26; chief inspection engr. for vising architect U.S. pub. bldgs., etc., on Coast, Aug. 1926-Mar. 1927; consulting eng Mar. 1927; engr. lt. and engr. lt.-comdr militia, 1892-1910; comdr. and chief of staf militia, New York, since 1910; acting chief S.N., Spanish-Am. War, 1898; chief engr. an constrn., etc., U.S. pub. bldgs., New York 1917; engr. aide to Admiral Burd, industr Navy Yard N.Y., and 3d Naval Dist., Ma Capt. U.S. N.N.V., 1917; capt., U.S.N.R., 1918; duty in Navy Yard, New York, at French and English ports. Mem. bd. co engrs. for improvement of state canals, 1904 sulting engr. to Assn. for Protection of the dacks, 1908—, Congressional Commn. of mech. transmission of mails; mem. com. on ways, Merchants' Assn., New York; consul gineer, Dept. Water Supply, Gas and Electric of New York, 1914; mem. com. of engrs. repr Nat. Engring. Socs. at N.Y. Constl. Conv mem. Special Panama Canal Commission, 19 sulting engr. U.S.A., transport service, 1922 modore, comdg. Naval Militia, N.Y., 1923; as rear adm. Feb. 27, 1924. Past pres. Sc structors of Federal Bldgs.; Am. mem. I Congresses of Navigation; mem. Am. So Am. Soc. M.E., Am. Soc. Naval Engrs., Soc Cincinnati, Loyal Legion, Soc. Colonial W Order Spanish-Am. War. *Clubs:* Army an (Washington); Royal Hope (Amsterdam, H New York Athletic, Columbia Universit York). *Address:* Columbia University Clu York, N.Y.

FRY, Francis Rhodes, M.D. See V (1914-15).

FRY, Franklin Foster, clergym Carlisle, Pa., Nov. 1, 1864; *s.* Jacob and El (Wattles) F.; A.B., Muhlenberg Coll., 188 grad. Phila. Theol. Sem., 1888; *m.* Minnie Keown, of Lancaster, Pa., June 14, 1898 Franklin Clark. Ordained Luth. ministr pastor Grace Ch., Bethlehem, Pa., 1890-190 the Reformation, Rochester, N.Y., 1901-2 dir. Bd. Am. Missions United Luth. Ch. in since Jan. 1927. A leader in organizing Luth. Ch. in America; has been pres. Lut of N.Y. and pres. Rochester Federation official del. First World Conv. of Luthe Eisenach, Germany, 1923. Trustee Phila Sem. Republican. *Home:* 110 Westmin Rochester, N.Y.

', Harry Shipley, prof. chemistry; *b.* ati, O., Oct. 24, 1878; *s.* Harry Oliver and Elizabeth (Richards) F.; grad. high sch., nville, O., 1897; B.A., U. of Cincinnati, 1901, 902, Ph.D., 1905; *m.* Corinne Angele Lacroix, River, Mass., June 16, 1904; 1 son, Harry La- Connected with faculty U. of Cincinnati since rof. and head dept. of chemistry since 1918. Nat. Research Council (div. chemistry and technology). Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Soc. (past pres. Cincinnati sect.), Am. Univ. Profs., Sigma Xi (pres. Cincinnati hapter). Republican. Protestant. *Author:* lectronic Conception of Valence and the ution of Benzene, 1921; also more than 30 in tech. publs. First to propose and apply n "electromer" and "electronic tautomerism" amental concepts in the development of the ic conception of valence and explanation of reactions of compounds of carbon. *Home:* rand Vista Av., Cincinnati, O.

', Sherry Edmundson, sculptor; *b.* Cres- , Sept. 29, 1879; *s.* John Wesley and Ellen F.; Art Inst. of Chicago, 1900; Académie Paris, 1902; École des Beaux Arts, Paris, lorence, Italy, 1904; pupil of Frederick Mac- s, Barrias, Verlet, and Lorado Taft; un- . Traveled and studied in Italy, Greece and y, 1908-11; hon. mention, Salon, Paris, 1906, dal, 1907; Nat. Roman prize, 1908 (held for silver medal, Panama P.I. Expn., San Fran- 915; Elizabeth Watrous gold medal, N.A. 1917; William M. R. French gold medal, t. Chicago, 1923. Prin. works: reliefs on Memorial, Washington, D.C.; fountains for A. Clark, Jr., and Walter B. James; pedi- Frick House (N.Y. City), mausoleum (Los); statues, Ira Allen, U. of Vt.; Capt. Abbey, Conn.; Indian Chief, Oskaloosa, Ia.; etc. 1914; mem. Nat. Sculpture Soc. Enlisted U.S.A., Sept. 5, 1917; served in Camouflage 1 yr. as liaison officer, camouflage sect., Army. *Club:* Century. *Home-Studio:* 7 W. New York, N.Y.

', Wilfred Washington, advertising; *b.* sion, N.Y., Aug. 14, 1875; *s.* Rev. Walter anor A. (Kemp) F.; prep. edn., Mt. Hermon Boys Sch.; LL.D., Colgate, 1928; *m.* Anna Ayer, of Phila., 1904; children—Dena Ayer, d Ayer, Eleanor Kemp. Asst. sec. Bedford M.C.A., Brooklyn, N.Y., 1896-98; gen. sec. A., New Brunswick, N.J., 1898-1901, Tren- 01-07, Pittsburgh, Pa., 1907-09; associated W. Ayer & Son, Phila., since Apr. 16, 1909, d to firm, 1911, mng. partner 1916, head of ce decease of F. W. Ayer (founder) in 1923; d. Meridale Dairies, Inc. and master Meridale (Jersey breeding); v.p. Camden Horse and & Suburban ry. cos.; dir. First Nat. Phila., Pres. Religious Press Assn. (Phila.), (N.J.) Y.M.C.A.; mem. Gen. Bd. Nat. Y.M.C.A.'s and chmn. foreign div. nat. of U.S. and Can.; trustee Colgate U., er Theol. Sem., Northfield Schs. Republi- Baptist. *Clubs:* Down Town, Art, Manu- s' (Phila.); Union League (New York); . *Home:* 406 Penn St., Camden, N.J. 308 Chestnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.

'ATT, Frances E., editor. See Vol. X).

'BERGER, Agnes Moore, author, lec- , Madison, Ind., May 30, 1868; *d.* Benjamin and Florence Virginia (Wilber) Moore; U. of Minn., Northwestern U. and Teachers' olumbia); grad. Northwestern Conservatory , Minneapolis, 1888; grad. Am. Inst. Normal s, Evanston, Ill., 1916; *m.* Dr. W. O. Fry- of Minneapolis, 1891 (died 1921). Asst. su- of music, pub. schs., Minneapolis, Minn., instr. in sch. music, McPhail Music Sch., olis, 1916-20; instr. in music appreciation, Edn., U. of Minn., 1918-20; music dir. State s Coll., San Diego, Calif., 1920-21; edn'l. dir. olis Symphony orchestra, 1924-25, St. ymphony Orchestra, 1926—; instr. music ation, Eastman Sch. of Music, Rochester, ummer sessions, 1926—. Actively identified oman's club movement in Minn. since 1891; sic dept. Gen. Fed. Women's Clubs, 2 yrs.; music dept. Minn. State Fed. Women's years; etc. Member Filson Club (Ky. s), Mu Phi Epsilon. Republican. Uni- *Clubs:* Thursday Musical, Woman's Republican (Minneapolis); Fine Arts (Louisville, Ky.). *Author:* Listening Lessons in Music, 1916, 25; Kiddie Canticles, 1925; Creative Listening, 1928. Developed method of teaching music appreciation in schools. *Home:* 4535 Lindell Boul., St. Louis, Mo.

FRYE, see also Fry.

FRYE, Alexis Everett, educator; *b.* N. Haven, Me., Nov. 2, 1859; *s.* Capt. E. S. and Jane (King) F.; grad. English High Sch., Boston, 1878, Cook Co. Normal Sch., Chicago, 1885; LL.B., Harvard, 1890, A.M., 1897; *m.* Teresa Arruebarrena, of Havana, Cuba, Jan. 1, 1901; children—Pearl Eliot (dec.), Frank Brewster, Charles (dec.), Carmen, Pearl. Teacher of methods and practice in teaching, Chicago Normal Sch., 1883-86; delivered over 1,500 edn'l. lectures, 1886-90; admitted to Mass. bar, 1890; supt. schs., San Bernardino, Calif., 1891-93. Traveled extensively in Europe, Asia, Africa, 1897; supt. schs. of Cuba (apptd. by sec. of war), 1899-1901; organized and equipped pub. sch. system of Cuba; organized and conducted Cuban teachers' expdn., bringing 1,284 native teachers to U.S., 1900. Medal of Legion of Honor of Cuba, 1900; medal of La. Purchase Expn., awarded by Pres. Taft commn., for Philippine Is. textbooks, 1903. Pres. Nat. Teachers' Assn. of Cuba, 1904-06. Capt. Co. E, 7th Cal. N.G., 1893; helped organize Harvard U. Batt., and capt. Harvard Graduates' Co., 1898; lt. Co. K, 1st Mass. Arty., 1898-99. Life fellow Am. Geog. Soc.; life mem. Nat. Geog. Soc., Harvard Union, Soc. Mayflower Descendants, N.E. Historic-Geneal. Soc. *Author:* Child and Nature, 1888; Brooks and Brook Basins, 1891; Mind Charts—Psychology, 1891; Primary Geography, 1894; Complete Geography, 1895; Elements of Geography, 1898; Home and School Atlas, 1898; Geografia Elemental (Spanish), 1899; Manual para Maestros, 1899; School Law of Cuba, 1899; Grammar School Geography, 1901; Natural Primary Geography (Chinese), 1902; First Steps in Geography, 1903; Geography for the Philippines, 1906; Home Geography, 1911; Leading Facts of Geography, 1911; New Geography, Book One, 1917; The Brooklet's Story, 1927. *Address:* W. Crescent Av., Redlands, Calif.

FRYE, James Albert, author; *b.* Boston, May 5, 1863; *s.* James Nichols and Sabina (Bacheler) F.; grad. Boston Latin Sch., 1882; A.B., Harvard, 1886; spl. course Harvard Law Sch., 1886-89; *m.* Kate, *d.* Hon. Horatio Colony, of Keene, N.H., Oct. 29, 1891. Served on staffs Govs. Wolcott, Crane and Guild of Mass.; maj. arty., U.S.V., at Ft. Warren, Mass., Apr. 26-Nov. 14, 1898; col. comdg. corps coast arty., 1900-06; comd. Ft. Rodman, Mass., in U.S. Army and Navy combined maneuvers, 1902; acting chief of staff arty., Dist. of Portland, Me., U.S.A. and Navy maneuvers, 1903; mem. nat. bd. (War Dept.) on small arms practice, since 1903; adj.-gen., Mass., 1906-07; retired as maj.-gen., Mass. Vol. Militia, Mar. 15, 1907. Mem. Mass. Mil. Hist. Soc., N.E. Hist.-Geneal. Soc., N.H. Hist. Soc.; Soc. Boston Vet. Journalists, Bostonian Soc.; asso. mem. Mil. Service Instn. of U.S., U.S. Naval Inst.; companion Mil. Order of Foreign Wars, Naval and Mil. Order Spanish-Am. War (comdr. Mass. Commandery, 1903-04). *Clubs:* St. Botolph (Boston); Army and Navy (Boston and New York); Country (Keene, N.H.). *Author:* From Headquarters, 1893; Fables of Field and Staff, 1894; History of First Massachusetts Artillery, 1899. Contbr. to mags., newspapers, etc. *Home:* Keene, N.H.; (winter) Strathcona Hall, Cambridge, Mass.

FRYE, John H. banker; *b.* Monroe Co., Ala., Dec. 23, 1871; *s.* John H. and Amanda (Parker) F.; U. of Ala., 1890; *m.* Helen Mushat, of Birmingham, Ala., 1906; children—John H., Helen Mushat (dec.), Roland Mushat. Began with First Nat. Bank, Anniston, Ala., 1888; later engaged in pvt. banking; organizer, 1903, and for 24 yrs. pres. Traders Nat. Bank, Birmingham; pres. Realty Mortgage Co.; dir. Federal Reserve Bank of Birmingham, since 1918. Mason. Presbyn. *Home:* Roebuck Springs, Ala. *Address:* Realty Mortgage Co., Birmingham, Ala.

FRYE, Prosser Hall, univ. prof.; *b.* New York, Nov. 1, 1866; *s.* Charles H. and Frances A. (Hall) F.; B.S., Trinity Coll., Conn., 1889; post-grad. Harvard U. and U. of Strassburg; *m.* Ellen Theresa Leinbach, of Bethlehem, Pa., Aug. 7, 1899. Instr. English, Lehigh U., 1891-96; instr., adj. prof., asst. prof., asso. prof. English, prof. and head prof. of rhetoric, prof. English, U. of Neb., since 1896. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Psi Upsilon. Editor Mid-West Quarterly. *Author:* Substance of His House, 1896; Literary Reviews and Criticisms, 1908; Romance and Tragedy, 1922. *Address:* 100 Melick Annex, Lincoln, Neb.

FRYE, Theodore Christian, botanist; *b.* Washington, Ill., Sept. 15, 1869; *s.* Joseph and Catherine (Kinzinger) F.; B.S., U. of Ill., 1894; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1902; *m.* Else Marie Anthon, of Seattle, June 30, 1908; children—Elizabeth Anthon, Joanne Anthon (dec.). Prin. High Sch., Monticello, Ill., 1894-96; supt. schs., Batavia, 1897-1900; fellow in botany, U. of Chicago, 1901-02; prof. biology, Morningside Coll., Ia., 1902-03; prof. botany, since 1903, acting dean, Coll. of Science, 1913-15, U. of Wash. In charge Puget Sound Biol. Sta., summers, 1905, 07, 08, 09; dir. same, since 1913; in charge Kelp Expdn. to Southeastern Alaska, for U.S. Bur. of Soils, summer, 1913. Instr. R.O.T.C., U. of Wash., with rank of capt., 1917. Mem. A.A. A.S., Sigma Xi. *Author:* (with George B. Rigg) Laboratory Exercises in Elementary Botany, 1910; Northwest Flora, 1912; Elementary Flora of the Northwest, 1913. *Address:* Univ. of Washington, Seattle, Wash.

FRYER, Eugenie Mary, author; *b.* Phila., Pa., Sept. 17, 1879; *d.* Greville E. and Elizabeth P. (Frost) F.; grad. the Misses Hayward's Sch.; certificate eclectic courses, Drexel Inst., Phila.; studied Grad. Sch., U. of Pa., 1914, 15; unmarried. Contbr. stories, essays, travel and biog. sketches, etc., to magazines, since 1900. Librarian Sch. of Industrial Art, Phila. Mem. Phila. Art Alliance. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Automobile (Phila.); American Women's (London). *Author:* The Hill-Towns of France, 1917; A Book of Boyhoods, 1920. *Home:* 1906 Sansom St., Philadelphia, Pa.

FRYER, Jane Eayre (Mrs. John Gayton Fryer), author; *b.* Phila., Pa.; *d.* Mortimer Haines and Isabella (Van der Veer) Eayre; grad. Northfield (Mass.) Sem., 1896; spl. courses in domestic art and domestic science; *m.* John Gayton Fryer, of Providence, R.I., Jan. 1902. Teacher Latin and English, Mt. Holly (N.J.) Mil. Acad., 1897-98; supervisor domestic sci. and art, Jacob Tome Inst., Port Deposit, Md., 1899-1902. Baptist. *Author:* The Mary Frances Cook Book, 1912; The Mary Frances Sewing Book, 1913; The Mary Frances Housekeeper, 1914; The Mary Frances Garden Book, 1915; The Mary Frances First Aid Book, 1916; The Mary Frances Knitting and Crocheting Book, 1918; Young American Readers (civic), 1918-1919; The Mary Frances Story Book, 1921; Mrs. Fryer's Loose Leaf Cook Book, 1923; The Bible Story Book for Boys and Girls, 1924. *Home:* Merchantville, N.J.

FRYER, John, university prof. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

FUCHS, Emil, painter, sculptor; *b.* Vienna, Austria, Aug. 9, 1866; *s.* Leopold and Josephine F.; ed. Imperial Acad. of Fine Arts, Vienna, and Berlin; unmarried. Came to U.S., 1905, naturalized citizen, 1924. Teacher Royal Acad. (London), Salon (Paris), Berlin, Munich, Vienna, Rome. Exhibited Nat. Acad. Design, New York. Awarded gold medal, Munich, 1896; hon. mention, Paris, 1907; $1,000 prize for the best head of a girl, Brown and Bigelow Competition, New York, 1925. Represented in Met. Mus., Cleveland Mus., Brooklyn Mus., New York Pub. Library, Congressional Library, Washington, D.C., etc. Mem. Nat. Sculpture Soc., Architectural League of New York. *Author:* With Pencil, Brush and Chisel (The Life of an Artist), 1925. *Home:* 1 W. 67th St., New York, N.Y.

FUERBRINGER, Ludwig Ernst, theologian; *b.* Frankenmuth, Mich., Mar. 29, 1864; *s.* Ottomar and Agnes E. (Buenger) F.; grad. Concordia Coll., Ft. Wayne, Ind., 1882; grad. Concordia Theol. Sem., St. Louis, 1885; D.D., Concordia Coll., Adelaide, Australia; *m.* Anna Zucker, of Ft. Wayne, Nov. 5, 1896; children—Agnes Maria, Clara Charlotte, Alfred Ottomar, Irmgard Theodora, Ottomar Ernest. Ordained ministry Evang. Luth. Ch., 1885; pastor Frankenmuth, Mich., 1885-93; prof. Bibl. introduction, exegesis and liturgics, Concordia Theol. Sem., since Aug. 20, 1893. Mem. Archæol. Inst. America, Mo. Hist. Soc., State Hist. Soc. of Mo. Editor: Populaere Symbolik (by Guenther), 1898, and 1913; Briefe von C.F.W. Walther, Vol. 1, 1915, Vol. 2, 1916; Men and Missions, Vol. 1, 1924, Vol. 2, 1925, Vols. 3 and 4, 1926, Vol. 5, 1927; The Book of Job, 1927. Co-Editor of Concordia Cyclopedia,

1927. Editor Der Lutheraner, 1896-1912, and since 1917. *Home:* 801 De Mun Av., St. Louis, Mo.

FUERTES, James Hillhouse, engineer; *b.* Ponce, Porto Rico, Aug. 10, 1863; *s.* Prof. Estevan Antonio and Mary Stone (Perry) F.; grad. Cornell, 1883; *m.* Mary Hill Cable, Jan. 10, 1895 (died April 17, 1921). Has designed and constructed numerous works for the sewerage, drainage, refuse disposal, water purification and water supply of cities in U.S., Canada, H.I. and Brazil; consulting engr. for various municipalities and corpns. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Water Works Assn., etc. *Author:* Water Filtration Works, 1901; Water and Public Health, 1897; European Sanitary Engineering Series in Engineering Record; also numerous monographs on engring. and sanitary subjects. *Home:* 444 E. 17th St., Brooklyn. *Office:* 233 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

FUERTES, Louis Agassiz, painter, naturalist; Feb. 7, 1874-Aug. 22, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

FUESS, Claude Moore, educator, author; *b.* Waterville, N.Y., Jan. 12, 1885; *s.* Louis Philip and Helen Augusta (Moore) F.; grad. Waterville High Sch., 1901; B.A., Amherst, 1905; M.A., Columbia, 1906, Ph.D., 1912; *m.* Elizabeth Cushing Goodhue, of Andover, Mass., June 27, 1911; 1 son, John Cushing. Instr. in English and editor Phillips Bulletin, Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass., since 1908. Exec. sec. Phillips Academy Alumni Fund; N.E. sec. Am. Red Cross fund drive, 1917; mem. Legal Advisory Bd. of Selective Service, 1918; civilian chief of Personnel Div., Camp Joseph E. Johnston, Jacksonville, Fla., Apr.-Sept. 1918; commd. maj. Q.M.C., Sept. 27, 1918, and assigned to Camp Johnston; hon. discharged, Dec. 19, 1918. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Am. Legion (state historian), Mil. Order World War, Phi Beta Kappa, Alpha Delta Phi. Pres. N.E. Assn. Teachers of English, 1927-28. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Authors', Harvard, University (Boston); North Andover Country. *Author:* Byron as a Satirist in Verse, 1912; An Old New England School, 1917; Phillips Academy, Andover, in the Great War, 1919; The Town of Andover, Massachusetts, in the World War, 1921; The Life of Caleb Cushing, 1923; All For Andover, 1925; The American Legion in Massachusetts, 1925; The Andover Way, 1926; Peter Had Courage, 1927; Rufus Choate, 1927. Editor: English Narrative Poems, 1908; English Essays, 1914; Selected English Letters, 1914; Milton's Minor Poems, 1913; Selected Short Stories, 1914; A High School Spelling Book, 1915; A Little Book of Familiar Verse, 1922; Selections from the Victorian Poets, 1922; Good Writing, 1923. *Home:* Andover, Mass.

FULBRIGHT, James F., congressman; *b.* Millerville, Cape Girardeau Co., Mo., Jan. 24, 1877; B.S.D., State Teachers Coll., Cape Girardeau, Mo., 1900; *m.* Maude Estelle Barfield, of Fairdealing, Mo., Oct. 8, 1905. Admitted to Mo. bar, 1903; apptd. pros. atty., Ripley Co., Mo., 1906, and elected to same office, 1906, 08, 10; mem. Mo. Ho. of Rep., 3 terms (speaker pro tem. of House, 2 terms); mayor of Doniphan, 1919-23; mem. 68th and 70th Congresses (1923-25, 1927-29), 14th Mo. Dist. Democrat. Methodist. Mason, Odd Fellow. *Home:* Doniphan, Mo.

FULCHER, Gordon S(cott), physicist and inventor; *b.* Evanston, Ill., March 21, 1884; *s.* Edwin M. and Eliza (Scott) Fulcher; B.S., Northwestern University, Evanston, Ill., 1905, M.A., 1906; Ph.D., Clark U., 1910; *m.* Louise Morgan, of Providence, R.I., Sept. 16, 1913; children—Anne Elizabeth, John. Instr. physics, Amherst Coll., 1908-09; instr. and asst. prof. U. of Wis., 1909-18; engr. with Div. of Science and Research of Bur Aircraft Production, World War, Feb. 1918-Jan. 1919; scientific asso. Nat. Research Council, 1919-20; research physicist Corning Glass Works, since 1920, Mng. editor Physical Rev., 1923-25. Attended meeting of Com. on Intellectual Relations of League of Nations (Brussels), as expert in scientific abstracting, 1924. Fellow Am. Physical Soc., A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Optical Soc., Am. Ceramic Soc., Beta Theta Pi, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Gamma Alpha. Assisted in developing leak-proof gasoline tank for airplanes, also glass suspension insulator (patented). Inventor of cast refractory blocks and process of making them (patented). *Club:* Corning Country. *Home:* Corning, N.Y.

FULD, Leonhard Felix, lawyer; *b.* New York, Aug. 12, 1883; *s.* Bernhard and Helene (Schwab) F.; A.B., Columbia, 1903, A.M., 1904, LL.B., 1905, LL.M., 1906, Ph.D., 1909; Dipl. (hon.) Am. Acad. Phys. Edn., 1913; unmarried. In practice, since 1905; editor, for Carnegie Instn., Washington, of Sabin's Dictionary Am. Bibliography, 1905-07; examiner for Municipal Civ. Service Comm., New York, 1907-14, asst. chief examiner, since 1914; expert U.S. Bur. Edn., since 1915; examiner, civilian personnel, U.S. War Dept., 1917-19; editor of "Corpus Juris," since 1919; edni. dir. Henry L. Doherty & Co., since 1919. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Civil Service Reform Assn. *Author:* Police Administration, 1909; Kings College Alumni, 1911; Service Instruction, 1915; Opportunities in Civil Service, 1917; Securities Salesmanship, 1919; Pulse of Organization, 1920; Thrift Encouragement, 1921. *Home:* 130 E. 110th St. *Office:* 60 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

FULLAM, William Freeland, officer U.S.N.; Oct. 20, 1855-Sept. 23, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

FULLBRIGHT, Henry Jackson, lawyer; *b.* Columbia Co., Ga., Nov. 26, 1870; *s.* Green Lawson and Mary (Granade) F.; A.B., Young Harris College, Young Harris, Georgia, 1892; *m.* Chessie Dobbs, of Woodstock, Ga., Dec. 16, 1897. Began practice of law at Waynesboro, Ga., 1894; mem. Ga. Ho. of Rep., 1907-17; state tax commr. of Ga., 1918-25. Trustee Young Harris Coll., LaGrange Female Coll. Democrat. Methodist. *Club:* Atlanta Athletic. *Home:* East Lake, Ga. *Office:* Waynesboro, Ga.

FULLER, Alfred Carl, brush mfr.; *b.* Welsford, Kings Co., N.S., Jan. 13, 1885; *s.* Leander Joseph and Phebe Jane (Collins) F.; ed. common sch.; *m.* Evelyn W. Ellis, of Cornwallis, N.S., Apr. 8, 1908; children—Alfred Howard, Avard Ellis. Established the Fuller Brush Co., at Somerville, Mass., 1906, and since pres. and chmn. bd.; dir. City Bank & Trust Co., Hartford. Naturalized citizen, 1918. Mem. bd. dirs. Hartford Community Chest. Trustee Kingswood Sch., West Hartford. Mem. Am. Soc. Sales Executives. Republican. Christian Scientist. Mason (32°, K.T., Shriner). *Clubs:* Hartford, Hartford Rotary, Hartford Golf, Wampanoag Country, Shelter Harbor Golf; Congressional Country (Washington, D.C.); Shuttle Meadow Country and Sequin Golf (N.B.). *Home:* 1020 Prospect Av. *Office:* 1080 Windsor Av., Hartford, Conn.

FULLER, Almon Homer, civil engr.; *b.* Camptown, Pa., Dec. 29, 1871; *s.* Edgar Stanley and Amanda (Camp) F.; C.E., Lafayette Coll., Easton, Pa., 1897, M.S., 1900; M.C.E., Cornell, 1898; *m.* Mary Gwendolyn Cook, of Merryall, Pa., Aug. 6, 1913; children—Gwendolyn, John Alden. Fellow in civ. engring., Cornell U., 1897-98; prof. civ. engring., 1898-1917, dean Coll. of Engring., 1899-1917, U. of Wash.; practical work on leaves of absence, 1901-02 and 1912-13; prof. civ. engring., Lafayette Coll., 1917-20; prof. and head of civil engring. dept., Ia. State Coll. Agr. and Mechanic Arts since 1920. Consulting bridge engr. for Ia. State Highway Commn., 1920-25. Mem. commn. to revise building code, City of Seattle, 1911-13. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., 1910, Pacific Northwest Soc. Engrs. (pres. 1907), Am. Soc. for Testing Materials, Soc. for Promotion of Engring. Edn. (council 1914-17), Ia. Engring. Soc., Delta Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Tau Beta Pi, Phi Kappa Phi. *Clubs:* Rotary (Ames); Cornell (New York). *Home:* Ames, Ia.

FULLER, Alvan Tufts, governor; *b.* Boston, Feb. 27, 1878; *s.* Alvan Bond and Flora A. (Tufts) F.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* at Paris, France, Viola Davenport, of Medford, Mass., July 12, 1910; children—Lydia, Mary, Alvan Tufts, Peter Davenport. Owner of the Packard Motor Car Co., Boston. Mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1915; del. Rep. Nat. Conv., Chicago, 1916; mem. 65th and 66th Congresses (1917-21), 9th Mass. Dist., resigned; lt. gov. of Mass., 1921-25, gov., 2 terms, 1925-29. Baptist. Odd Fellow, Mason (33°), Elk, K. of P. *Clubs:* Boston City, Boston Athletic, Engineers', Algonquin (Boston), Chevy Chase (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* 81 Appleton St., Malden, Mass. *Address:* State House, Boston, Mass.

FULLER, Ben Hebard, officer U.S.M.C. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

FULLER, Benjamin Apthorp Gould, prof. philosophy; *b.* Brookline, Mass., Mar. 9, 1879; *s.* Horace Williams and Emily Gorham (Carter) F.; prep. edn., Roxbury Latin Sch., Boston; A.B., Harvard, 1900, A.M., 1902, Ph.D., 1906; Christ Church, Oxford, Eng., 1905; unm. Instr. in philosophy, Harvard, 1906-10 and 19. in Rome, Italy, writing, 1920-24; prof. phil. and teaching fellow in Grad. Sch., U. of Cinc. since Sept. 1924. Capt. inf., U.S.A., Nov. June 1919; with Am. sect. Supreme War C. Versailles, Feb. 1918-June 1919; maj. M.I. C. since 1920. Mem. Am. Philos. Assn., Am. Psychical Research, Royal Geog. Soc., Soc. F. Studies, Soc. Mayflower Descendants, Soc. C. Wars, S.A.R., Phi Beta Kappa. Decorated Order of the Crown of Italy. *Clubs:* Uni. Camargo (Cincinnati); Union (Boston); H. (Boston and New York); Norfolk Hunt (M. Mass.); Athenaeum, New Oxford and Can. (London); Union Interalliée (Paris). *Autho.* Problem of Evil in Plotinus, 1912; History of Philosophy, Thales to Democritus, 1923. 2423 Ingleside Pl., Cincinnati, O. and "Waters," Sherborn, Mass.

FULLER, Caroline Macomber, auth. Bangor, Me.; *d.* Henry D. and Julia (Mu. B.Litt., Smith Coll., 1895; unmarried. Women's University (New York). *Authors:* the Campus, 1899; The Alley Cat's Kitten The Flight of Puss Pandora, 1906; Brun. Paying Guest (novel), 1907; The Brambl. (novel), 1911. Composed songs, 1898; Three from Robert Browning; The Shepherd of th. also musical comedies, The Old Songs, 190. Aboard for Ararat, 1919; Kitten Whiskers. *Home:* Lakewood, N.J.

FULLER, Charles E., congressman; M. 1849-June 25, 1926. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

FULLER, Charles Gordon, surgeon, aurist; Apr. 9, 1856; now deceased. See (1926-27).

FULLER, Edward, newspaper man; cuse, N.Y., June 30, 1860; *s.* George and (Griffiths) F.; A.B., Harvard, 1882; *m.* Devens Robinson, of Boston, July 3, 1885. F. writer, Boston Advertiser, 1883-85; dr. critic Boston Post, 1885-91; editorial wri. lit. editor, 1891-1906; leading editorial wr. charge of editorial page, 1906-14, Providence. editorial writer on Phila. Public Ledger, asso. editor, Phila. Inquirer, since 1919. Authors (London), Harvard (New York). Fellow Travelers, 1886; The Dramatic Year. The Complaining Millions of Men, 1893. Malcolm, 1902. Plays: Fetters; The In. The Price of Silence. Contbr. to mags. 608 Spruce St. *Office:* The Inquirer, Philadelp.

FULLER, Ellis Adams, evangelistic s. Cross Hill, Laurens Co., S.C., Apr. 1, 1891; Rhett and Ida Lee (Adams) F.; A.B., Presby. of S.C., Clinton, S.C., 1912, D.D., 1924; Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem., Louisville, Ky., post-grad. work, same sem., 1 yr.; *m.* El. West Bates, of Greenville, S.C., Dec. 17, son, Ellis Adams Fuller. Ordained Bapt. m. 1912; pastor Greenwood, S.C., 20 mos., late. ville, S.C., where membership was increased. cent in 22 mos.; gen. supt. evangelistic w. states and Dist. of Columbia), Southern. Conv. since 1925. Democrat. Ma. *Home:* 125 W. Earle St., Greenville, S.C. Wynne-Claughton Bldg., Atlanta, Ga.

FULLER, Eugene, surgeon; *b.* Wayland, May 8, 1858; *s.* Richard F. and Addie (Rec. A.B., Harvard, 1880, M.D., 1884; *m.* Mar. MacTavish, of Victoria, B.C., Apr. 23, 189. dren—Dorothy Margaret (dec.), Duncan Ma. (dec.), Eugenia M., Richard Eugene. Forme. venereal and genito-urinary surgery, Ne. Post-Grad. Med. Sch.; visiting genito. surgeon, City and Post-Grad. hosps. Diseases of the Genito-Urinary System, 1901. to med. jours. *Address:* 1642 Federal Av., Wash.

FULLER, Frank Lanneau, lawyer; etteville, N.C., Jan. 14, 1868; *s.* Thomas. Caroline Douglas (Whitehead) F.; ed. Hon. Acad., Oxford, N.C.; Davidson (N.C.) Co. 1887; studied law in Law Sch. of Col. Geo. Cilley, N.C.; *m.* Lilian Arnold Day, of N.C., Nov. 23, 1892. Practiced in Durha. 1889-1911; was mem. Fuller & Fuller, later. & Fuller, then Fuller & Fuller, again; counse. & Myers Tobacco Co., since Dec. 1, 1911; r. St. Louis, Jan. 1912-June 1913, since in N. Mem. N.C. Ho. of Rep., 1893. Mem. Assn.

York, Southern Soc., N.C. Soc., Kappa Democrat. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, tan, Hudson River Country. *Home:* 375 v. *Office:* 212 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

LER, Frederic Ernest, judge; *b.* West , Pa., Mar. 27, 1868; *s.* Charles and Retta Raub) F.; grad. Wyoming Sem., Kingston, 5; A.B., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1890; LL.B., Law Sch., Washington, D.C., 1892, LL.M., nmarried. Admitted to bar Supreme Court, 893, U.S. Sup. Court, 1900; clk. in War 1890-92; in clerk's office, Court of Claims, ; practiced Juneau and Skagway, Alaska, , New York 1899-1900, Nome, Alaska, , Seattle, since 1918. Commr. for Cape Dist., 1906-09; apptd. by Pres. Taft, judge Dist. Court, 4th Div., Dist. of Alaska, Aug. 2, for term of 4 yrs.; resigned, Oct. 29, 1914. can. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Alpha Delta Iason (32°). *Clubs:* Arctic (Seattle), Alpha hi (New York). *Address:* Title and Trust Seattle, Wash.

LER, George Gregg, foreign service *b.* Rochester, N.Y., Oct. 29, 1886; *s.* George Helen (Gregg) F.; A.B., Yale, 1910; post- ork, U. of Berlin; *m.* Therese Alston Williams, mont, Calif., Feb. 27, 1926. With various ne cos., 1910-13; successively v.p. Standard tic Machinery Co., Lindsay-Fuller, Inc., Bjornsen & Co., Oslo and Berlin. Served in n border campaign with New York cav.; maj. . Staff, Washington, during World War. nsul Oslo and Trondhjem, Norway, 1920, Sweden, 1921, Reval, Esthonia, 1922; vice and judge of Consular Court, Jerusalem, e, 1923, Bushire and Teheran, Persia, 1924- cessively consul Berlin, Niagara Falls and n, Canada, and at Department of State, . *Clubs:* Metropolitan (Washington); ity (Rochester). *Address:* Department of Vashington, D.C.

LER, George R(iley), telephone official; 1850-May 7, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

LER, George Warren, engineer; *b.* n, Mass., Dec. 21, 1868; *s.* George Newell rriet (Craig) F.; S.B., Mass. Inst. Tech., ost-grad. course U. of Berlin; *m.* Miss Good- Louisville, Ky., Nov. 1899 (died June 1907); Mrs. Charlotte Bell Todd, June 1913. With State Board of Health, at Lawrence Expt. 90-95 (in charge 1893-95); in charge of elabo- ts for cities of Louisville, Ky., and Cincinnati, most feasible method of purifying water, in pvt. practice since 1899 as hydraulic nitary engr. Has been expert adviser for n plants for New York, Baltimore, Washing- w Orleans, Columbus, Grand Rapids, Mon- e. *Home:* 30 5th Av. *Office:* 170 Broadway, rk, N.Y.

LER, George Washington, librarian; lestown (Boston), Mass., Nov. 17, 1876; *s.* W. and Catherine C. (Toole) F.; grad. Latin Sch., 1895; S.T.B., Tufts Coll., matriculated Harvard, 1895; *m.* Genevieve of Medford, Mass., Mar. 11, 1902. News Bangor (Me.) Daily News, 1896-98; ordained in ministry, 1902; pastor Ch. of Our Father, , Mass., 1901-02; asso. pastor with Benjamin lls, 1st Ch., Oakland, Calif., 1902-03; pastor , Pomona, Calif., 1903-06; field agt. Am. n Assn., in Ida. and Mont. 1906; pastor 1st okane, Wash., 1907-11; librarian, Spokane brary, since Sept. 1, 1911. Chmn. Bd. of Censorship (municipal), Spokane, 1910-11; ial Service Bur. of Spokane, 1907-25, pres. 25. Camp librarian, Camp Funston, Kan., res. N. Pacific Conf. Unitarian Chs., 1911-12, Northwest Library Assn., 1914-15; sec. Wash. State Hist. Soc., 1916-23; mem. psilon. *Club:* University. *Author:* Bibliog- f Bookplate Literature, 1926; The Inland 4 vols., 1928. *Home:* Altadena Apts. *Ad- ublic* Library, Spokane, Wash.

LER, Gilbert Edmund, travel tours; *b.* eld, Mass., Dec. 13, 1882; *s.* William Albert riet Eliza (Fuller) F.; A.B., Harvard, 1905; ey Michaelis, of Cambridge, Mass., Apr. 5, hildren—Harriet Sidney, Gilbert Edmund. s v.p. Raymond & Whitcomb Co., Boston, 1910, advanced to mng. dir., 1920, chmn. e 1927. Mem. visiting com., dept. of Asiatic seum of Fine Arts, Boston. *Clubs:* Algon- Harvard, Oakley, St. Botolph, Brookline Country, Union Boat. *Home:* 34 Mt. Vernon St. *Office:* 22 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

FULLER, Harold deWolf, editor; *b.* Staten Island, N.Y., Oct. 11, 1874; *s.* of Ralzamon Jesse and Belle (deWolf) F.; A.B., Harvard, 1898, A.M., 1900, Ph.D., 1902; traveling fellow, 1902-04, Germany, France, England, and Holland; *m.* Carla Graham, of Boston, Oct. 18, 1911. Instr. in English and comparative lit., Harvard, 1904-10; asst. editor The Nation, 1911-13, and editor, 1914-17. Joint-editor (with Fabian Franklin) of The Review (polit. weekly), from May 1919, which after acquisition, Oct. 1921, of The Independent, was known as The Independent and The Weekly Review, sole editor 1922-24 (retired); editor "New York" (four-page nat. weekly) and prof. journalism, New York U., 1926—. *Clubs:* Century, Harvard. *Author:* The Sources of Titus Andronicus, 1901; Romeo and Juliette, 1905; Beatrice (a metrical transl. of a Dutch legend), 1909. *Home:* 8 E. 8th St. *Office:* 32 Washington Pl., New York, N.Y.

FULLER, Henry Amzi, judge; *b.* Wilkes Barré, Pa., Jan. 15, 1855; *s.* Henry Mills and Harriet Irwin (Tharp) F.; A.M., Princeton, 1874; LL.D., Lafayette Coll., 1920; *m.* Ruth H. Parrish, of Wilkes-Barré, Nov. 20, 1879. Began practice of law at Wilkes Barré, 1877; asst. dist. atty. Luzerne Co., Pa., 1876-79, 1879-82, 1883 and 1885-88; apptd. by gov. law judge same county, Apr. 15, 1907, and elected Nov. 1907, for term 1907-17; reëlected for term 1917-27. Dir. Miners Bank. Republican. Episcopalian. *Home:* Wilkes Barre, Pa.

FULLER, Henry Blake, author; *b.* Chicago, Ill., Jan. 9, 1857. *Author:* The Chevalier of Pensieri-Vani, 1891; The Châtelaine of La Trinité, 1892; The Cliff-Dwellers, 1893; With the Procession, 1895; The Puppet-Booth (dramatic sketches), 1896; From the Other Side (short stories), 1898; The Last Refuge, 1900; Under the Skylights, 1901; Waldo Trench and Others, 1908; Lines Long and Short (verse), 1917; On the Stairs, 1918; Bertram Cope's Year, 1919. *Address:* 5411 Harper Av., Chicago, Ill.

FULLER, Henry Brown, artist; *b.* Deerfield, Mass., Oct. 3, 1867; *s.* George and Agnes Gordon (Higginson) F.; prep. edn. St. Mark's Sch.; studied art at Cowles Art Sch., Art Students' League and Sch. of Raphael Colin, Paris; *m.* Lucia Fairchild, Oct. 25, 1893 (dec.); children—Clara Fairchild, Charles. Painter of subject pictures and decorations; best known works: Illusions, Life Disarming Death; bronze medal, Buffalo Expn., 1901; Carnegie prize, Nat. Acad. Design, 1908; silver medal, San Francisco, 1915. A.N.A. Invented mellow-tint etching, 1919. *Address:* Care Robert H. Fuller, 233 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

FULLER, Henry Jones, banker; *b.* St. Johnsbury, Vt., December 12, 1873; *s.* Homer Taylor and Etta (Jones) Fuller; prep. edn. Worcester Acad.; B.S. in M.E., Worcester Poly. Inst., 1895; *m.* Nancy Archibald, of Montreal, Can., Feb. 19, 1902; children—John Archibald, Elinor Constance, Mary Leslie. Engr. E. & T. Fairbanks & Co., St. Johnsbury, 1895-97; mgr. The Fairbanks Co., Montreal, 1897-1905; pres. Canadian Fairbanks, Morse Co., Ltd., 1905, now chmn. bd.; v.p. Fairbanks, Morse & Co., 1913; pres. E. & T. Fairbanks & Co., 1917; chmn. bd. Gorham Co., Gorham Mfg. Co.; pres. and chmn. bd. Rolls Royce of America; v.p. Dongan Hall, Inc., partner Aldred & Co.; dir. Can. Cement Co., Ltd., Aldred & Co., Ltd., Bank of America, Canadian Bank of Commerce, Canadian-Ingersoll Rand Co., Consolidated Gas, Electric Light & Power Co. of Baltimore, First Nat. Bank (Boston), Gillette Safety Razor Co. of Can., Ltd., Gillette Safety Razor Co. of Del., Greenfield Tap & Die Corpn., Guarantee Co. of N. America, Nat. Trust Co., Ltd., Page Hersey Tubes, Ltd., Pa. Water & Power Co., Remington Typewriter Co., Remington Rand, Inc., Savage Arms Corpn., Shawinigan Water & Power Co., Shawinigan Products Co., U.S. Distributing Corpn.; trustee Worcester Poly. Inst., St. Johnsbury Acad. Mem. Am. Soc. M.E., Phi Gamma Delta. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* University, Metropolitan, Colony, The Creek, Piping Rock, Richmond County Country, The Country, Fishers Island Club; Hope (Providence, R.I.); Broad Street (New York); Union (Boston); St. James' Mont Royal (Montreal, Can.). *Home:* 944 Fifth Av., New York; (country) Fishers Island, N.Y. *Office:* 40 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

FULLER, Henry Starkey, editor, author; *b.* New York, Aug. 9, 1852; *s.* L. J. and Mary F.; student Coll. City of New York; *m.* Mary V. Hackney, of Dayton, O., Oct. 1878. Connected with Cincinnati and Dayton newspapers until 1880, with New York Tribune, 1880-90; founder, 1889, "School" (weekly), New York, and editor same, 1890-1924 (retired). *Author:* Mr. Crowley of Central Park, 1888; Ten Days Abroad, 1899; An Express of '76, 1904. *Home:* St. Petersburg, Fla.

FULLER, Hubert Bruce, lawyer, author; *b.* Derby, Conn., June 15, 1880; *s.* Robert Bruce and Harriet A. (Prentice) F.; A.B., Yale, 1901, A.M., 1904; LL.B., LL.M., 1903, Columbian (now George Washington) U.; awarded Cobden Club medal (Eng.), 1901; *m.* Florence B. Dennis, of Chanute, Kan., May 25, 1910; children—Harriet Lois, Florence Esther. Practiced law at Cleveland since 1903; member law firm Chamberlin, Marty & Fuller. Sec. to Senator Theodore Burton, 1909-15. Republican. Mem. S.A.R., Phi Sigma Kappa, Cleveland Chamber of Commerce, Western Reserve Hist. Society. *Clubs:* Traffic, Athletic (Cleveland). *Author:* The Purchase of Florida, 1906; Tax Returns in Ohio, 1907; The Speakers of the House, 1909; The Law of Accident and Employers' Liability Insurance, 1913; The Act to Regulate Commerce, 1915. Contbr. to mags. on legal, hist. and polit. subjects. *Home:* 1793 Wilton Road, Cleveland Heights. *Office:* Guardian Bldg., Cleveland, O.

FULLER, Leslie Elmer, theologian; *b.* Los Angeles, Calif., Dec. 28, 1882; *s.* Henry and Helen (Day) F.; B.S., Pomona Coll., Claremont, Calif., 1907, D.D., 1927; B.D., Drew Theol. Sem., 1910; M.A., Columbia, 1910; Ph.D., U. of Berne (Switzerland), 1912; *m.* Mabel B. Gore, of Redlands, Calif., Sept. 2, 1908; children—John Leslie, Thomas Charles. Asst. prof. O. T. interpretation Garrett Bibl. Inst., Evanston, Ill., 1913-24, asso. prof., 1924-27, prof. since 1927; also prof. Biblical literature, Northwestern U., since 1921. Mem. Soc. Bibl. Lit. and Exegesis, Am. Oriental Soc., Chicago Soc. Bibl. Research. Methodist. *Clubs:* University, Kildeer Country (Evanston). Contbr. to Americana, Abingdon Bible Commentary and S.S. pubs. *Home:* 811 Colfax St., Evanston, Ill.

FULLER, Loie, soubrette, dancer; died Jan. 2, 1928. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

FULLER, Lucius Eckstein, editor; *b.* Warren, O., Dec. 27, 1854; *s.* Ira Lucius and Mary Benjamin (Stevens) F.; grad. high sch., Warren, 1872; student Cornell U., class of 1877, left in jr. yr.; *m.* Kate Marion Groves, of Bradford, Pa., Nov. 5, 1885 (died Jan. 9, 1911); *m.* 2d, Mabel Rodda, of Chicago, Oct. 26, 1918. Newspaper reporter and editor, 1876-81; broker in oil, stocks and grain, Bradford, Pa., 1881-86; in banking business (asst. cashier), Crete, Neb., 1886-90; commn. and wholesale business, Chicago, 1890-92; entered lumber newspaper business, Chicago, 1892; established Lumber World, 1906; pres. Lumber World Pub. Co., 1906-12; asso. editor, Lumber World Review, 1912-20; editor Lumber and Veneer Consumer, 1920-25; again became asso. editor Lumber World Review, 1925. Mem. Delta Tau Delta, Cornell Univ. Alumni Assn. Republican. Mason (K.T., Shriner). *Home:* 1404 E. 57th St., Chicago, Ill.

FULLER, Margaret, author; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y.; *d.* Capt. James Ebenezer and Rebecca Phillis (Hope) F. *Author:* A New England Childhood, 1916; One World at a Time, 1922; Alma, 1927. *Home:* 1 Canterbury Rd., Norwich Town, Conn.

FULLER, Myron Leslie, geologist; *b.* Brockton, Mass., Apr. 19, 1873; *s.* Albert Henry and Phœbe Ann F.; S.B., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1896; *m.* Lillian A. Gayner, of Brockton, Apr. 26, 1897. Did pvt. field work on pegmatics of N.H., 1895, and in pleistocene deposits of Cape Cod, 1896; field work on copper range, Kewaunee Point, for Mich. Geol. Survey, 1897; asst. in geology, 1897-99, instr., 1899-1900, Mass. Inst. Tech.; field work in Pa., Ind., Ill. for U.S. Geol. Survey, 1900-02; organized Eastern sect. of div. of hydrology, Jan. 1, 1903; chief of sect., 1903-1906; in charge coastal plain investigations, 1907, United States Geological Survey; independent work since 1907. Extensive explorations in China, Manchuria and Mongolia, 1913-15; has done much field work in coal, oil and gas fields and on glacial and artesian water problems in U.S. and gen. field work in Alaska, northern Canada, West Indies, and Brazil. Received Walker prizes of Boston Soc. Natural History, 1897 and 1905; gold medal for govt. exhibit of building stones at Paris Expn., 1900. Extensive contbr. to tech. jours. and

to publs. of U.S. Geol. Survey. Mem. Geol. Soc. America, A.A.A.S., Seismological Soc. *Address:* 157 Spring St., Brockton, Mass.

FULLER, Oliver Clyde, banker; *b.* Clarkesville, Ga., Sept. 13, 1860; *s.* Henry A. and Caroline M. (Wyly) F.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs., Atlanta, and U. of Ga., class 1880; *m.* Kate FitzHugh Caswell, of Atlanta, Ga., May 25, 1881; children—Mrs. H. L. Willoughby, Mrs. Elizabeth Kellogg, Mrs. George B. Miller, Mrs. William Bradford Stryker, Clyde H., Robert S. Clk. and later partner wholesale mercantile business, with father, as H. A. Fuller & Son; mem. Jones & Fuller (bonds), 1886-89; located in Milwaukee, 1891; established firm of Oliver C. Fuller & Co. (bonds), 1893; organized, 1903, and pres. Wis. Trust Co.; chmn. bd. First Wis. Nat. Bank (consol. of First Nat. and Wis. Nat. Banks of Milwaukee), First Wis. Trust Co., First Wisconsin Co.; dir. Wis. Telephone Co., Wis. Securities Co., Milwaukee Mechanics Ins. Co., Allis-Chalmers Mfg. Co., Milwaukee Auditorium; retired, 1926. Mem. Am. Bankers' Assn. (pres. Trust Co. Sect., 1910-11); Wis. Soc. S.A.R., Soc. Colonial Wars. *Clubs:* Milwaukee, Town, Country, University, Athletic. Republican. Episcopalian. *Home:* Jungle Country Club Hotel, St. Petersburg, Fla.

FULLER, Paul, Jr., lawyer; *b.* South Orange, N.J.; *s.* Paul and Léonie (Coudert) F.; student St. Francis Xavier Coll., Columbia Coll., 1897-99 (non-grad.); LL.B., New York Law Sch., 1901; spl. course, U. of Va., 1901; *m.* Marie A. de Florez, of N.Y. City, Jan. 25, 1905; 5 children. Began practice at N.Y. City, 1902; partner Coudert Bros.; U.S. commr. to Hayti, 1915; consul gen. S.A.S., Prince de Monaco, since 1920; dir. Bur. War Trade Intelligence, July 1917-Dec. 1918; acting dir. Bur. Enemy Trade, 1917-19; mem. Censorship Bd., 1917-18; formerly chmn. Foreign Trade Com. of New York Merchants' Assn., and legal adviser to French Govt. Pres. Pathé Exchange. Mem. N.Y. State Bar Assn., New York County Bar Assn., Bar Assn. City of New York, Soc. Internat. Law, Delta Psi. Chevalier Légion d'Honneur, France; chevalier Order St. Charles. Democrat. Roman Catholic. *Clubs:* Union, Century Assn., Down Town (New York); Metropolitan (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* 18 E. 93d St. *Office:* 2 Rector St., New York, N.Y.

FULLER, Raymond Garfield, sociologist; *b.* Bakersfield, Vt., Mar. 26, 1886; *s.* Rev. Jonathan K. and Gertrude (Smith) F.; A.B., Clark Coll., 1917; studied New Sch. for Social Research and Harvard Grad. Sch. of Edn.; *m.* Florence Edith Howard of Barre, Vt., Sept. 25, 1912. Editorial staff, successively, Boston Transcript, Phila. Ledger, Phila. Telegraph, 1912-18; publicity dir. and editor publs., Nat. Child Labor Com., 1918-22; exec. dir. Trounstine Foundation for Social Research, 1923-24; exec. sec. Mass. Child Labor Com., 1924-25; on social inquiry staff, Nat. Conf. on the Christian Way of Life, 1926-27; research dir. N.Y. State Com. on Mental Hygiene since 1927. *Clubs:* Nat. Arts, Town Hall (New York); Caroline Country. *Author:* The Meaning of Child Labor, 1921; Child Labor and the Constitution, 1923; The Right to Childhood, 1926; Child Labor in Massachusetts, 1927. Contbr. to Child Welfare in Kentucky, 1919; Child Welfare in Tennessee, 1920; Rural Child Welfare, 1921; contbr. to mags., etc. *Address:* Caroline Country Club, Hartsdale, N.Y.

FULLER, Robert Higginson, newspaper man. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

FULLER, Stuart Jamieson, consular service. See Vol. 12 (1922-23.)*

FULLER, Thomas Staples, lawyer; *b.* Raleigh, N.C., Feb. 9, 1881; *s.* Williamson W. and Annie Margaret (Staples) F.; student U. of Va., 1901; LL.B., U. of N.C., 1903; *m.* Pearle Penn, of Reidsville, N.C., Feb. 17, 1904; children—Annie Margaret, Williamson W.; *m.* 2d, Mrs. Candida Millholland, of New York, Apr. 9, 1925; 1 dau., Candida Baie. Practiced at Raleigh, N.C., 1903-07; removed to New York, 1907; was mem. firm of Nicoll, Anable, Fuller & Sullivan; now mem. Jackson, Fuller, Nash & Brophy. Del. from N.Y. to Dem. Nat. Conv., Denver, 1908. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Assn. Bar City of New York, N.Y. Co. Lawyers' Assn., N.C. Bar Assn., S.R., Southern Soc., Delta Psi. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Union, Metropolitan, Racquet and Tennis, St. Anthony, Pilgrims, Sleepy Hollow Country, Garden City, Nat. Golf. *Home:* Briarcliff Manor, N.Y. *Office:* 15 Broad St., New York, N.Y.

FULLER, William David, supt. schs. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

FULLER, William Hayes, lawyer; *b.* Lenawee Co., Mich., June 19, 1869; *s.* John C. and Frances (Hayes) F.; grad. high sch., Wellington, O., 1888; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1891; *m.* Gertrude Lyon, of Wauseon, O., 1892. Began practice at Wauseon, 1891; pros. atty. Fulton Co., O., 1896-1902; moved to McAlester, Okla., 1902, and practiced as mem. firm Fuller & Porter; chief counsel Federal Trade Commn., Washington, D.C., Oct. 1921-Dec. 1925; mem. Rep. State Com., Okla., 6 yrs.; mem. Rep. State Exec. Com., 1920. Presbyn. Mason (33°, K.T., Shriner), Elk. *Clubs:* Rotary, Country (McAlester); Washington Golf and Country. *Home:* McAlester, Okla.

FULLER, William Oliver, newspaper man; *b.* Rockland, Me., Feb. 3, 1856; *s.* William O. and Bethiah (Snow) F.; grad. Rockland High Sch., 1874; *m.* Elizabeth N. Jones, Oct. 25, 1882; children—Douglas Wardwell, Donald Hills, Elizabeth Jones; *m.* 2d, Kathleen Stephens, of Baldwin, Kan., Mar. 29, 1892; 1 son, Richard Stearns. Editor Rockland Courier-Gazette since 1874. Postmaster of Rockland, Me., 1902-14. Republican. Lecturer. Mem. Me. Hist. Soc., S.A.R. *Clubs:* Authors' (London), Authors' (Boston). *Author:* What Happened to Wigglesworth, 1901; An Old Town by the Sea, 1910. Contbd. to New York World, 1899, humorous sketches "Unknown Husbands of Well-Known Wives"; etc. *Address:* Rockland, Me.

FULLER, Williamson Whitehead, lawyer; *b.* Fayetteville, N.C., Aug. 28, 1858; *s.* Thomas C. and Caroline D. (Whitehead) F.; grad. U. of Va., 1878; studied law Dick & Dillard's Law Sch., Greensboro, N.C., 1879; *m.* Annie M. Staples, of Greensboro, N.C., Feb. 19, 1880. Admitted to bar, 1880; gen. counsel American Tobacco Co., and many other corpns. until Jan. 1, 1912; retired from business Jan. 1, 1912, to devote himself to farming and country life. Mem. N.Y. Southern Soc. (ex-pres.), N.C. Soc. in New York, U. of Va. Alumni, Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Sleepy Hollow Country. *Home:* 1072 5th Av., New York, and Briarcliff Manor, N.Y.

FULLERTON, Baxter P., clergyman. See Vol. 13 (1926-27).*

FULLERTON, Charles Alexander, music teacher; *b.* Manchester, N.H., Oct. 11, 1861; *s.* Neil and Mary (Kerr) F.; B.S., Ia. State Normal Sch., 1890; studied music at same sch., also at U. of Chicago and under pvt. teachers; *m.* Alma E. Gray, of Postville, Ia., June 23, 1897; children—Roderick Craig, Ruth Jeanette (dec.), Margaret Gray, Craig Kerr. With Ia. State Teachers Coll. since 1897; now head Dept. of Music. Made spl. study of how to teach music in the rural schs., since 1915, using the phonograph as a means of standardizing the work. Republican. Conglist. Composer: Choice Songs, 1900; Glee Club Songs, 1906; New Song Book and Music Reader, 1910; A One Book Course in Elementary Music and Selected Songs for Schools, 1925. *Home:* Cedar Falls, Ia.

FULLERTON, Edith Loring, author; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., Oct. 24, 1876; *d.* John A. and Eleanor Louise (Switzer) Jones; ed. Friends' Sch., Phila., and Pratt Inst., Brooklyn; *m.* Hal B. Fullerton, of Medford Station, L.I., N.Y., June 3, 1898; children—Mrs. Hope Tuttle, Mrs. Eleanor Frances Ferguson, Loring. Actively identified with agrl. development of Long Island; director of agriculture for Long Island R.R.; winner of 4 medals as butter maker, at New York State Fair, and Nat. Dairy Show; hon. mem. Suffolk County Home Bureau. Awarded 1600-hour medal, Am. Red Cross. Republican. Unitarian. *Author:* How to Make a Vegetable Garden, 1905; The Lure of the Land, 1906; Small Gardens for Small Folks, 1912; The Book of the Home Garden, 1919. *Home:* East Setauket, L.I., N.Y.

FULLERTON, Hugh Stuart, author; *b.* Hillsboro, O., Sept. 10, 1873; *s.* Hugh Stuart and Mary Alice (Miller) F.; prep. edn., high sch., Hillsboro; student Ohio State U., 1891-93; *m.* Edith Zollars, of Fort Wayne, Ind., Aug. 8, 1900; children—Dorothy Zollars (Mrs. Lloyd S. Burns), Hugh Stuart. Began newspaper writing at Hillsboro 1888; successively with Cincinnati Tribune, Cincinnati Enquirer, baseball writer Chicago Record, 1893-94, sports writer Chicago Tribune, 1894-1917, New York Evening World, 1918-19, New York Mail, 1919-21; with Liberty (weekly) since 1923. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Chicago Yacht. *Author:* Touching Second (with J. J. Evers), 1908; Shasta Boys, 1912; Cascade College, 1912; The Plot for nant, 1912; The Movement of the Tribe, Tales of the Turf, 1923-24; also articles a stories in mags.*

FULLERTON, Kemper, college prof. cinnati, O., Nov. 29, 1865; *s.* Thomas and I (Kemper) F.; A.B., Princeton, 1888, M.A grad. Union Theol. Sem., New York, 1891 Union Theol. Sem. at Univ. of Berlin, honorary D.Th., Univ. of Tübingen, 1927; Spencer, of Eric, Pa., Dec. 19, 1905; ch Spencer, Katharine Palmer. Instr. in Hebr Theol. Sem., Cincinnati, 1893-1904; Finney Testament, lang. and lit., Oberlin Grad. Sch ology, since 1904. Mem. mng. com. Am. Jerusalem. Mem. Soc. Bibl. Lit. and Exege 1921), Am. Oriental Soc. (pres. Middle W 1924-25), Palestine Oriental Soc., Phi Beta *Author:* Prophecy and Authority, 1918. C Hastings' Dictionary of the Bible (1 vol. Essays on Modern Theology and Related 1911; to A Symposium on Eschatology, Jerusalem, Its Redemption and Future, 1 to Harvard Theol. Rev., Am. Jour. of The of Religion, Am. Jour. Semitic Langs. a Jour. Bibl. Lit., The Nation, etc. *Ho* Reamer Pl., Oberlin, O.

FULLERTON, Mark A., judge; *b.* Sal Nov. 13, 1858; ed. Willamette U., 1875-78 ted to bar, Oct. 1883; *m.* Ella Ione Rounds, field, Mich., June 8, 1887. Judge Supreme Wash. since 1898; Republican. *Address:* Wash.

FULLERTON, Samuel Clyde, la Lawrence Co., Mo., Sept. 11, 1877; *s.* Josia and Sarah Elizabeth (Gibson) F.; grad. h Sarcoxie, Mo., 1895; *m.* Minnie L. Beck, o Okla., Nov. 27, 1901; children—Pauline (Mrs. John C. Newton), Samuel Clyde, H Louise, Gibson Beck, Carrie Belle, Elizab Mary Lou (dec.), Patty Jean. Admitted bar, 1897, and began practice at Miami; ju Judicial Dist., Okla., 1919-23; stock raise bred cattle and hogs. Chmn. Draft Exemp Ottawa Co., Okla., May-Nov. 1917. P Aberdeen-Angus Breeders Assn. since 19 Farm Bur. Federation, 1926-27. Democrat. Mason (32°, Shriner). *Home:* 227 D *Office:* Fullerton-Tidwell Bldg., Miami, O

FULLERTON, William Morton, b. Norwich, Conn., Sept. 18, 1865; *s.* Bradf ton and Julia (Ball) F.; grad. Phillips Aca ver, Mass., 1882; A.B., Harvard, 1886. founders of the Harvard Monthly; formerly of the Boston Advertiser; foreign staff Times, 1891-1911. With Gen. Staff, A France, 1917-18; spl. commr. for U.S. and ternat. Urban Exhbn., Lyons, France. dirs. Étains et Wolfram de Tonkin. Chevali of Honor (France), 1913, Officer, 1919, 1926. *Author:* In Cairo, 1891; Patriotism ence, 1893; Terres Françaises, 1905; editi Blas (Routledge), 1912; Problems of Pow (transl. into Japanese, 1914, into Frenc Hesitations, 1916; Les États-Unis et la Gue ular contbr. to English, French and Am. rev mags. *Address:* 8 Rue de Mont Thabo France.

FULMER, Clark Adelbert, vocation tor; *b.* Marcellus, N.Y., Apr. 22, 1867; Morgan and Ellen Elizabeth (Longstreet) (higher course) Fremont (Neb.) Normal Sc Ph.B., Neb. Wesleyan U., 1898; M.A., U. 1910; LL.D., Grand Island Coll., 1914; *m.* Anna Ingham, of Gibbon, Neb., June 23, 18 dren—Elbert (dec.), Ellis Ingham, Miriam Prin. pub. schs., Gibbon, 1888-92; supt. schs Neb., 1892-98, Pawnee City, Neb., 1898-1 trice, Neb., 1903-08; dean, Coll. Liberal A 11, acting-chancellor, 1910-11, chancellor, Neb. Wesleyan U.; state dir. of vocationa Neb., since Jan. 1, 1918. Pres. Neb. State Assn., 1903, S.E. Neb. Edni. Assn., 1904, of Examiners for State Professional Certifica 08; treas. Neb. Teachers' Reading Circle B 1903; mem. N.E.A., Neb. Acad. Sciences, for Vocational Edn., Phi Delta Kappa, Pi Phi, Neb. Schoolmasters' Club, Rotarian. can. Methodist. *Author:* Fulmer's Civil ment of Nebraska, 1909. *Home:* 609 S. Lincoln, Neb.

MER, Ellis Ingham, prof. biophysical ry; *b.* Gibbon, Neb., Apr. 12, 1891; *s.* Clark t and Evalena Anna (Ingham) F.; A.B., esleyan U., 1912; A.M., U. of Neb., 1913; udy U. of Pa., 1913-14; Ph.D., U. of Toronto, *m.* Ruth Emma Files, of University Place, June 15, 1915; children—Norman Clark, Ellery. Chemist Agr. Expt. Sta., U. of Neb., s 1913-14; in charge chemistry dept., r Clark Coll., Toledo, Ia., 1914-15; same, s U., Wichita, Kan., 1915-16; chemist Aetna ves Co., 1917; chemist expt. farms, Ottawa, 918; asst. prof. biophysical chemistry, Ia. oll. Agr. and Mechanic Arts, 1919-20, asso. 920-23, prof. since 1923. Fellow A.A.A.S., an Inst. Chemistry; mem. Am. Chem. Soc., c. Plant Physiologists, Am. Soc. Univ. Profs., Xi, Phi Kappa Phi, Gamma Sigma Delta, Phi a Upsilon, Alpha Chi Sigma, Theta Chi. ican. Methodist. *Home:* 815 Ridgewood nes, Ia.

MER, Hampton Pitts, congressman; *b.* ngfield, S.C., June 23, 1875; *s.* James Riley rthenia (Evans) F.; ed. high sch. and business . Willa E. Lybrand, of Wagener, S.C., Oct. 20, hildren—Margie Louise, Ruby Maxine, Willa . Merchant, banker, farmer; pres. Farmers' use Co., Farmers' Nat. Bank (Fulmer). Mem. . of Rep., 1917-20; mem. 67th to 70th Con- (1921-29), 7th S.C. Dist. Democrat. Baptist. Woodman, Moose. *Home:* Orangeburg, S.C.

P, James Douglas, educator; *b.* Fort ork Co., S.C., Oct. 13, 1886; *s.* Richard and Lucy (Parker) F.; A.B., Presbyn. Coll. Clinton, S.C., 1906; studied U. of London, M.A., U. of S.C., 1925; *m.* Daisy Wilson, of ay, S.C., Oct. 14, 1909; children—James D., n R. Prin. Mt. Zion Inst., S.C., 1906-07; ty schs., Ft. Mill and Abbeville, S.C., 1915- 9-23; high sch. insp., S.C., 1923-26; supt. Mil. Inst., Greenwood, S.C., since 1926. as capt. U.S.A., 1917-19; maj. Inf. Res., lt. col. since 1925. Trustee Presbyn. Coll. Mem. N.E.A., Nat. Assn. High Sch. Super- pres. 1926), S.C. Teachers Assn. (pres. 1926- n. Legion, Pi Kappa Alpha. Democrat. . Kiwanian. *Home:* Greenwood, S.C.

TON, Albert Cooley, clergyman; *b.* polis, Ind., June 2, 1872; *s.* Harmon Healey aria (Newcomb) F.; prep. edn., Mount (Mass.) Boys Sch.; student Princeton, Hartford Theol. Sem., 1900; S.T.D., e U., 1913; *m.* Marion Rondthaler, of , Ill., June 11, 1901; children—Albert ler, Marion Elizabeth, Frederick Harmon arbara, Dorothy Newcomb, Frances Louise. d Congl. ministry, 1900; pastor Second Ch., nk, Me., and Somersworth, N.H., until sst. pastor Second Presbyn. Ch., Newark, 10-11; pastor First Presbyn. Ch., Syracuse, ce Feb. 5, 1911. Mem. Co. K, 1st Conn. Spanish-Am. War, 1898. Mem. S.A.R., ic Soc. (Princeton). Republican. *Clubs:* Torch. *Home:* 909 Bellevue Av., Syracuse,

TON, Charles Darby, church official; n. parents, Kobe, Japan, Sept. 5, 1892; *s.* Peter and Rachel Hoge (Peck) F.; A.B., Coll. of S.C., Clinton, S.C., 1911, D.D., .M., U. of S.C., 1914; B.D., Columbia eol. Sem., 1915; S.T.B., Princeton Theol. 16; *m.* Nannie Paul Ravenel, of Spartan- ., Oct. 10, 1917; children—Charles Darby, Adger, Samuel Ravenel. Ordained ministry, 1915; pastor Bunker Hill and), N.J., 1916-17; missionary to Japan, field sec. of Exec. Com. of Foreign Missions Ch. in U.S. since Nov. 17, 1925. Trustee w Christian Coll. *Club:* Friar (Princeton). 08 B, 29th Av. S. *Office:* 113 16th Av. S., , Tenn.

ON, Charles Herman, metallurgist; *b.* arents, at Ludwigshafen am Rhein, Ger- ly 16, 1874; *s.* Albert Charles and Bertha zberger) F.; prep. edn., Pratt Inst., Brook- ; E.M., Sch. of Mines (Columbia), 1897; ., U. of S. Dak., 1911; *m.* Marion Cunning- Brooklyn, N.Y., Sept. 19, 1898; children— abelle, Marion Emily (dec.). Asst. in assay- nbia, 1898-99; instr. in metallurgy, U. of 9-1900; prof. metallurgy, S. Dak. State Sch. Rapid City, S.D., 1900-05, pres., 1905-11; llurgy, Case Sch. Applied Science, 1911-20; dir. Mo. Sch. of Mines and Metallurgy, U. of Mo., since 1920. Consulting metallurgical engr. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Am. Electrochem. Soc., Mining and Metall. Soc. America, Theta Delta Chi, Sigma Xi, Tau Beta Pi. *Author:* Manual of Fire Assaying, 1907; Principles of Metallurgy, 1910. *Home:* Rolla, Mo.

FULTON, Elmer Lincoln, ex-congressman. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

FULTON, Frank Taylor, M.D.; *b.* Westmoreland Co., Pa., Apr. 28, 1867; *s.* Robert and Harriet Jewett (Trussell) F.; B.S., Knox Coll., Galesburg, Ill., 1894; A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1895, M.D., 1899; hon. Sc.D., Knox Coll., 1924; unmarried. Pathol. interne, Boston City Hosp., 1899-1900; pathologist, Path. Lab., and dir. R.I. Hosp., 1900-09; instr. in Brown U., 1903-10; now visiting phys. R.I. Hosp.; consulting phys. Providence City, Pawtucket Memorial, Woonsocket, S. County and Westerly hosps.; cardiologist Providence Lying-in Hosp. Commd. maj., M.C.U.S.A. and was chief of med. staff, Base Hosp., Camp Devens, Mass. Mem. Assn. Am. Physicians, A.M.A., Am. Assn. Pathologists, Am. Climatol. and Clinical Assn., Nat. Assn. Study and Control of Tuberculosis, Am. Soc. Clin. Investigation, R.I. Med. Soc., Providence Med. Soc. (pres. 1921), Sigma Xi, Beta Theta Pi Frat., Am. Legion. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Agawam Hunt, Hope, Squantum, University. *Home:* 273 Bowen St. *Office:* 124 Waterman St., Providence, R.I.

FULTON, John Allen, mining engr.; *b.* Reno, Nev., Sept. 24, 1878; *s.* Robert Lardin and Mary Alice (Bragg) F.; B.Sc., U. of Nev., 1898, E.M., Columbia, 1900; *m.* Maria Anita Bertheau, of San Francisco, Calif., Aug. 20, 1914; children—Mary Anita, Helene, Robert Bertheau, John Allen, Margaret. Engr. Selukwe Gold Mines Co., Ltd., Rhodesia, S. Africa, 1901-03; engr., later asst. underground mgr. East Rand Proprietary Mines, Ltd., Transvaal, 1903-06; pvt. practice, 1906-09; mgr. Fairview Eagle Mining Co., Nev., 1909-10; engr. for George Wingfield, in Nev. and Ont., Can., 1910-11; supt. Melones (Calif.) Mining Co., 1911-17, acting mgr., 1917-19; gen. mgr. Idaho-Maryland Mines Co., Grass Valley, Calif., 1919-24; dir. Mackay Sch. of Mines, Reno, Nev., since Sept. 1924, also consulting engr. U.S. Bur. Mines and pvt. practice; pres. Rokada Co. Fuel administrator Calaveras County, Calif., 1917-18. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Am. Mus. Natural History. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Rotary (Reno); Pacific Union (San Francisco). *Home:* 146 W. First St., Reno, Nev.

FULTON, John Hamilton, banker; Nov. 12, 1869-Sept. 25, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

FULTON, John Samuel, physician. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

FULTON, Maurice Garland, college prof.; *b.* Oxford, Miss., Dec. 3, 1877; *s.* Robert Burwell and Annie (Garland) F.; Ph.B., U. of Miss., 1898, A.M., 1901; U. of Mich., 1901-03. Instr. rhetoric, U. of Miss., 1900-01; asst. in rhetoric, U. of Mich., 1901-03; instr. rhetoric, U. of Ill., 1903-04, U. of Mich., 1904-05; prof. English, Centre Coll. of Central U., Ky., 1905-09; same Davidson Coll., 1909-18; asst. prof. Ind. U., 1919-22; prof. English, Jr. Coll. N. M. Mil. Inst., since 1922. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Nat. Council of English Teachers, Delta Psi. Democrat. Presbyn. *Author:* Manual of Exercises in Composition (with R. A. Abbott), 1905; Expository Writing, 1912; College Life, 1914; Questions on Readings in English Literature (with R. G. Bressler and G. H. Mullin), 1915; Southern Life in Southern Literature, 1917; Talking Well (with W. L. Harrington), 1926; Writing Craftsmanship—Models and Readings, 1926. Editor: Christmas Night in the Quarters and Other Poems by Irwin Russell, 1918; National Ideals and Problems, 1918; Bryce on American Democracy, 1919; Selections from Roosevelt's Writings, 1920; Pat Garrett's The Authentic Life of Billy the Kid, 1927. *Home:* Roswell, N.M.

FULTON, William Pomeroy, clergyman; *b.* Florence, Washington Co., Pa., Oct. 4, 1856; *s.* David Campbell and Nancy (Mayhew) F.; A.B., Ohio Wesleyan U., 1881; supt. pub. schs., Thornville, O., 1881-84; grad. Princeton Theol. Sem., 1887; D.D., Heidelberg U., Ohio, 1903; *m.* Osmie Yost, of Thornville, O., July 27, 1887; children—David Irvin, Francis Merle. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, Oct. 13, 1887; pastor, Huntingdon Valley, Pa., 1887-90, Ninth Ch., Phila., 1890-1908; supt. City Missions and Ch. Extension in Phila. since 1905. Mem. legal, exec. and evangelistic coms. of Gen. Assembly; moderator Synod of Pa., 1905; permanent clk. Presbytery of Phila., 1904-19, stated clk. since 1919; stated clk. Gen. Council Reformed Chs. in America; pres. Presbyn. Ministers' Fund, 1900-09; pres. Log Coll. Assembly, Hartsville, Pa., 1910-16; mem. Western Sect. World Presbyn. Alliance. Mem. Phi Delta Theta. Mason. Independent Republican. *Home:* Hamilton Ct. *Office:* 721 Witherspoon Bldg., Philadelphia, Pa.

FULTON, William Stewart, surgeon; *b.* 1872; M.D., Ohio Med. U., Columbus, O., 1898. Practiced at Wheeling, W.Va., since 1898; now mem. surg. staff Ohio Valley Gen. Hosp; visiting surgeon Wheeling Hosp., and Reynolds Memorial Hosp., Glendale, W.Va. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. Am. and W.Va. State med. assns. *Home:* Echo Point. *Office:* Wheeling Clinic, Wheeling, W. Va.

FUMASONI-BIONDI, Peter, apostolic del. to U.S.; *b.* in Rome, 1872. Ordained priest R.C. Ch., at Rome, 1897; apostolic del. to East Indies, 1916; consecrated archbishop of Dioclea, 1916; first apostolic del. to Japan, 1919; sec. Sacred Congregation of Propaganda Fide, 1921; apostolic del. to U.S., Dec. 14, 1922. *Home:* 1811 Biltmore St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

FUNK, Mrs. Antoinette, lawyer. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).*

FUNK, Clarence Sidney, business man. See Vol. X (1918-19).

FUNK, Frank Hamilton, congressmrn; *b.* Bloomington, Ill., Apr. 5, 1869; *s.* Benjamin Franklin and Sarah J. (Hamilton) F.; Ph.B., Yale, 1891. Farmer and live stock raiser, on family farm, "Funk's Grove," McLean Co., Ill., since 1891. Mem. Rep. State Com., 1906-08; mem. Ill. Senate, 1908-12; Prog. party nominee for gov. of Ill., 1912; mem. Ill. R.R. and Warehouse Commn., 1913; Prog. party nominee for U.S. senator, 1913; mem. Pub. Utilities Commn., Ill., 1912-21; delegate Rep. Nat. Conv., 1920; mem. 67th to 69th Congresses (1921-27), 17th Ill. Dist. Mason (32°, Shriner), Elk, Woodman, Rotarian. *Clubs:* University, Yale (Chicago). *Home:* 1008 N. Main St., Bloomington, Ill.

FUNK, Henry Daniel, prof. history; Nov. 5, 1875-June 2, 1925. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

FUNK, John Clarence, author; *b.* Harrisburg, Pa., Jan. 29, 1884; *s.* David Sieber (M.D.) and Matilda (Motzer) F.; A.B., Princeton, 1905; student law dept. U. of Pa., 1906; LL.B., Dickinson, 1909, A.M., 1909; D.Sc., Susquehanna U., 1918; *m.* Ada Cynthia Pruden, May 15, 1917. Vice agt. U.S. Department Justice, 1912-13; deputy clerk, U.S. District Court, Middle District of Pa., 1914; United States Navy law enforcement representative Commn. on Training Camp Activities, portion of 1917; mem. U.S. N.R.F., 1917-18; supervising insp. Office of Naval Intelligence, 1919; supervising field agt. U.S. Interdepartmental Social Hygiene Bd., 1920; dir. Bur. Protective Social Measures, Pa. State Dept. Health, 1921; scientific asst. U.S. P.H.S., 1922; spl. atty., 1922, now chief of bur. of pub. health edn., Pa. State Department Health. Lt. (senior grade) U.S.N.R., 1925. Mem. bar Supreme Court of Pa., Phi Delta Theta. Republican. Presbyn. Mason. *Clubs:* Harrisburg Country; Princeton (Phila.). *Author:* Vice and Health (text book on social sanitation), 1921; So This Is America! (an American travel book), 1923; How to Live Longer, 1927. *Home:* 1704 N. 2d St. *Address:* State Capitol, Harrisburg, Pa.

FUNK, Wilfred John, publisher; *b.* Brooklyn, Mar. 20, 1883; *s.* Isaac Kauffman and Helen Gertrude (Thompson) F.; Litt.B., Princeton, 1909; *m.* Eleanor McNeal Hawkins, at Montclair, N.J., July 29, 1915. Connected with Funk & Wagnalls Co., pubs., since 1909, sec., 1912, v.p. 1914-25, pres. since 1925. Independent Democrat. Conglist. *Clubs:* Princeton, Twilight, Montclair, Montclair Golf, Montclair Athletic. *Home:* 16 Erwin Park Rd., Montclair, N.J. *Office:* 354 4th Av., New York, N.Y.

FUNK, Wilhelm Heinrich, artist. See Vol. XI (1920-21).*

FUNK, William R., publishing agent; *b.* West Newton, Pa., Aug. 1, 1861; *s.* Abraham and Catharine (Zumbro) F.; Otterbein Coll., Westerville, O., 1879-82 (D.D.); Bonebrake Theol. Sem., Dayton, O., 1882-86; *m.* Lottie M. Hamlin of Iowa City, Ia., Aug. 3, 1882; children—Nellis R., M. Adrienne (Mrs. F. J. Hughes), Alford Z., James Leland (dec.). Ordained U.B. ministry, 1883; pastorates: Industry, Owensville, Scottdale, and Greensburg, Pa.; publishing agt. for U.B. Ch. since 1897. Chmn. Com. of

Otterbein Home, U.B. Ch. Mason (32°). *Author:* Book on Africa; Life of Dr. I. L. Kephart; Life of Bishop J. S. Mills; also a number of tracts. *Address:* United Brethren Pub. House, Dayton, O.

FUNKHOUSER, Abram Paul, educator. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

FUNKHOUSER, George A., clergyman, educator. See Addenda, Vol. 14 (1926-27).

FUNKHOUSER, William Delbert, zoölogist; *b.* Rockport, Ind., Mar. 13, 1881; *s.* Hugh Clark and Laura Josephine (Mobley) F.; A.B., Wabash Coll., 1905; M.A., Cornell, 1912, Ph.D., 1916, hon. fellow, 1916-17; *m.* Josephine H. Kinney, of Ithaca, N.Y., June 29, 1910. Instr. biology, high sch., Brazil, Ind., 1905-07; high sch., Greencastle, Ind., 1907; headmaster, high sch., Ithaca, N.Y., 1905-14; prin. Cascadilla Sch., July 1, 1915-Aug. 15, 1918; head dept. zoölogy and entomology since 1918, dean Grad. Sch. since 1925, U. of Ky. Fellow A.A.A.S., Entomol. Soc. America; mem. New York and Brooklyn entomol. socs., Ky. Acad. Science, Ky. Ednl. Assn., Wilson Ornithol. Club, Am. Zoöl. Soc., Am. Engineers Soc., Kappa Sigma (dist. grand master Ky. and Tenn.), Sigma Xi (pres. Ky. Chapter, 1923-24); pres. Ky. Research Club, 1922-23, Rotary Club (Lexington), 1925-26. Republican. Conglist. Rotarian. *Author:* Biology of Membracidæ of Cayuga Lake, 1917; Outlines of Zoölogy, 1919; Wild Life in Kentucky, 1923; Birds of Kentucky, 1925; Catalogue of Membracidae, 1927; also many articles in entomol. jours. *Home:* 468 W. 2d St., Lexington, Ky.

FUQUA, Henry, governor; Nov. 8, 1865-Oct. 11, 1926. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

FUQUA, Isham W., petroleum producer. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).*

FURAY, John Baptist, educator, priest; *b.* Omaha, Neb., Mar. 25, 1873; *s.* John B. and Catharine (McShane) F.; A.B., St. Mary's Coll., Kan., 1890; post-grad. philosophy, St. Louis U., 1894-97; student in theology, same, 1902-07. Joined Soc. of Jesus, 1891; ordained R.C. priest, 1905; instr. St. Louis U., 1897-98; asst. prof. classics, St. Ignatius Coll., Chicago, 1898-1902; prof. classics, St. Stanislaus Sem., Florissant, Mo., 1907-08; v.p., dean St. John's U., Toledo, O., 1908-10; pres. St. Ignatius Coll., Cleveland, 1910-15, Loyola U., Chicago, 1915-21; dir. of studies, U. of St. Mary of the Lake, since Sept. 1921. Vice pres. Nat. Catholic Ednl. Assn. *Address:* St. Mary of the Lake, Mundelein, Ill.

FURBER, Henry Jewett, retired lawyer; *b.* Green Bay, Wis., 1865; *s.* Henry Jewett and Elvira (Irwin) F.; B.S., Chicago University, 1886; studied universities of Berlin, 1886-87, Vienna, 1887-88, Leipzig, 1888-89, Halle, 1889-90; A.M., and Ph.D., *magna cum laude,* Halle, 1891; studied law Northwestern U. Law Sch.; hon. A.M., Bowdoin, 1889; unmarried. Prof. economics, Northwestern U., 1892-94; in France and Italy, 1894-96; was instrumental in opening univs. of France to foreigners on virtually same basis as those of Germany; 1st v.p. Nat. Life Ins. Co., Washington, 1897-1900; admitted to bar, 1897; was mem. law firm Furber & Wakelee; gen. counsel Chicago Bd. of Underwriters, 1904-12. Elected, 1901, pres. Internat. Olympic Games Assn. of 1904. Officer Legion of Honor, France; mem. Chicago Acad. Sciences, Chicago Bar Assn., Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Statis. Assn. Served as col. inf., Minn. N.G.; hon. mem. Battery D, Ill. N.G. Wrote: Geschichte der Oekonomischen Theorien in America (doctor's thesis) 1891; corr. Providence Journal, World War. Inventor of the method of locating masked batteries and vessels by means of sound known as phonotelemetry. *Address:* care Bankers Trust Co., 501 Fifth Av., New York, N.Y.

FUREY, Francis Thomas, editor. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

FURLONG, Atherton Bernard, Sr., musical dir. See Vol. X (1918-19).

FURLONG, Charles Wellington, explorer, author, lecturer; *b.* Cambridge, Mass., Dec. 13, 1874; *s.* Atherton Bernard and Carletta Eleanor (Wellington) F.; ed. De Veaux (mil.) Coll., Niagara Falls, N.Y.; Art Inst. Chicago; grad. Mass. Normal Art Sch., 1895; student Cornell and Harvard; studied École des Beaux Arts, Paris; Académie Julian, 1901-02, under Bougereau and Laurens; "prix de concours," Julian's, 1902; *m.* Eleanor Hollister Guthrie, of Hartford, Conn., Sept. 16, 1927. Instr. in drawing and painting, 1896-1904; head of art dept., Cornell, summer session, 1906-10; pres. Mass. Normal Art Sch. Assn., 1907-10; illustrated Bailey's Cyclopedia of Horticulture, and other books. Discovered, in Tripoli Harbor, 1904, wreck of U.S. Frigate Philadelphia, sunk by Lt. Decatur, 1804; first American to explore in Tripoli; in charge of expdn. through Tierra-del-Fuego and Patagonia for Harper's Mag., 1907-08, first American to cross through heart of Tierra-del-Fuego; expdn. through wilderness of Dutch Guiana, up Orinoco and across llanos of Venezuela, 1910, also ethnol. research in museums of S. America; mem. Mass. Naval Brigade, 1893-98; winner world's bull-riding championship, Pendleton, Ore., 1914; Fuegian and Patagonian collections in Am. Mus. Nat. History and Peabody Mus. (Harvard Univ.). Crossed Atlantic in 22-ton schooner as mem. W. African Islands expdn.; expdn. through interior of Azores, Madeira, Desertas and Canary Islands and the west coast of Morocco, for Harper's Mag. Investigated wreck of German raider "Kaiser Wilhelm der Grosse" at Rio de Oro, Africa, sunk by H. M. S. Highflier, 1915; as war corr. brought out first report of Morocco's declaration of war against Germany; mem. 2d Pan-Am. Sci. Congress. Enlisted in 1st Mass. (Prov.) Cav., Sept. 1917; commd. capt. U.S.R., Dec. 22, 1917; chief of mil. monograph sub-sect., created and administered it, and produced tactical field hand-books used by Am. and Allied forces; commd. maj., Oct. 1918; with presdl. staff to Paris, Dec. 1918; del. to Peace Conf., Paris; apptd. on Gen. Staff U.S.A., Jan. 1919; attached to mil. attaché, Rome; mil. Observer with Am. and Allied forces in Balkans and Near East, etc.; on secret mission to Shiek of Senousi; with Emir Fiesal in Syria and Gen. Allenby in Tripolitan Sahara, 1919; commd. lt. col. M.I.-Res., Feb. 1920; Army War College, class 1923-24. Mem. Plebiscitary Commn., Tacna-Arica Arbitration, 1925. Awarded Greek Croix de Guerre; Order Danilo 3d class; Mil. Medal for bravery (Montenegro); Italian service ribbon; Officier de l'Instruction Publique (France). Mem. M. I. Officers' Assn. (hon.), S.A.R., Mil. Order World War, Epsilon Alpha, Gargoyle and Sigma Xi (Cornell); fellow Royal Geog. Soc.; corr. mem. Argentine Geog. Soc. *Clubs:* Explorers, Salmagundi (New York); Cornell Club of N.E., Boston Art, Wardroom Club, Army and Navy (Boston); U.S. Cav. Assn. *Author:* The Gateway to the Sahara, 1909, 12; Tripoli in Barbary, 1911; Directions for the Preparation of Military Monographs and Handbooks, 1919; Let 'er Buck, 1921 (4 edits.); also articles in mags. *Home:* 333 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

FURLOW, Allen John, congressman; *b.* Rochester, Minn., Nov. 9, 1890; *s.* Samuel C. and Lillie (Jones) F.; grad. high sch., Rochester, 1910; LL.B., George Washington U., 1920; *m.* Ruth Irish, of Pine Island, Minn., Oct. 26, 1920; children—John Allen, William L. Admitted to Minn. bar, 1920; elected mem. State Senate, Minn., 1922, and served 2 sessions (resigned); mem. 69th and 70th Congresses (1925-29), 1st Minn. Dist. Served as 1st lt. Air Service pilot, U.S.A., World War. Mem. Theta Delta Chi, Phi Delta Phi. Republican. Presbyn. Mason, Elk. *Home:* Rochester, Minn.

FURMAN, Franklin DeRonde, educator; *b.* Ridgely, Md., Aug. 30, 1870; *s.* John Lewis and Adelia Catherine (De Ronde) F.; grad. Hasbrouck Inst., Jersey City, 1888; M.E. Stevens Inst. Tech., Hoboken, N.J., 1893; *m.* Minnie Adelaide Thompson, of Spring Valley, N.Y., Nov. 3, 1894. Successively instr., asst. prof. and prof. mechanism and machine design, Stevens Inst., since 1893, and dean for junior class. Mem. Am. Soc. M. E., Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn. Editor: Stevens Institute Indicator, 1897-1902. *Author:* Valves and Valve Gears for Steam Engines, 1903, Steam Turbines added, 1911; History of the Stevens Family of Engineers; History of Stevens Institute of Technology; Biographies of Alumni of Stevens Institute, 1905; Career of Graduates in Mechanical Engineering, 1908; Cams for Automatic Machinery, 1911; Questions and Problems in Machine Design, 1912; Valves and Valve Gears for Gas, Gasoline and Oil Engines, 1915; Questions in Engineering Drawing, 1919; Cams, Elementary and Advanced, 1921; Planetary Gearing, 1924; also ednl. notes on mech. subjects and tech. articles to engring. magazines. *Home:* 36 Reid Av., Passaic, N.J. *Address:* Hoboken, N.J.

FURMAN, John Myers, clergyman; *b.* Schenectady, N.Y., Sept. 30, 1866; *s.* Henry Alonzo and Catharine (Myers) F.; graduate Schenectady High Sch., 1885; A.B., Union Coll., 1889, A.M., 1892, L.H.D., 1921; *m.* Anna Cuyler Rector, of Schenectady, Sept. 5, 1889. Deacon, 1919, priest, 1921, P.E. Ch. Began teaching at Cambridge 1889; owner and headmaster Irving Sch. (for Tarrytown, N.Y., since 1891. Republican. Psi Upsilon. *Club:* Fortnightly. *Home:* town, N.Y.

FURMAN, Lucy, author; *b.* Henderson *d.* William Barnard (M.D.) and Jessie (Colli ed. pvt. schs., Henderson, Sayre Inst., Lex Ky., and spl. courses U. of Cincinnati. Wor many years at Hindman (Ky.) Settlemer Methodist. *Author:* Stories of a Sanctified 1897; Mothering on Perilous, 1913; Sight Blind, 1915; The Quare Women, 1923; Th Window, 1925; The Lonesome Road, 1927. Umatilla, Fla.

FURNALD, Henry Natsch, religiou cation; *b.* S. Manchester, Conn., Apr. 21 *s.* Henry Natsch and Louisa (Bodmer) F.; Brown U., 1902; grad. Union Theol. Sem. graduate student, same, 1912-13; *m.* Ethel Budington, of N.Y. City, Dec. 2, 1914; 1 son Natsch. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1905; First Ch., Liberty, N.Y., 1905-09; world 1909-12; dir. religious edn., First Ch., Gre Conn., 1914-17, St. Nicholas Av. Ch., Nev 1917-27. Dir. Greater N.Y. Federation (chmn. com. on training schs.); dir. Columbi munity Training Sch. for Ch. Sch. Workers bd. mgrs. Merchant Seamen's br. of Y.M.C. City; chmn. com. Christian Edn., N.Y. Pres Y.M.C.A. sec. Camp Merritt Base Hosp Mem. Religious Edn. Assn., N.Y. State S.S (exec. com.), Foreign Policy Assn., Acad Science, Phi Delta Theta. *Clubs:* Nat. Rep Clergy. *Home:* Fieldston, Riverdale, New Yo

FURNESS, Caroline Ellen, prof. astr *b.* Cleveland, O., June 24, 1869; *d.* Henry B and Caroline Sarah (Baker) F.; A.B., Vass Ph.D., Columbia, 1900. Began as asst., Vas Obs., promoted instr., asso. prof., and h Alumnae Maria Mitchell prof., since 1915. search asst., Yerkes Obs., and research Groningen, Holland. Fellow A.A.A.S., Royal Soc., British Astron. Assn.; mem. Am. Astr Am. Assn. Univ. Women, Am. Assn. Univ. Pr Nat. Audubon Soc., Science League of American Federation Arts, Japan Socie Beta Kappa. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Tow (New York); College (Boston); Woman (Poughkeepsie). *Author:* Catalog of Stars V of North Pole, 1900; Catalog of Stars Wit North Pole, 1906; Introduction to Study of Stars, 1915. Editor Observations of Varia Made at Vassar College (1901-12), 1913. articles to Am., and European jours. Japan, 1918-19, in interest of Am. and women, and organized Japan br. Asso. Coll. Travelled around world, 1926-27, visiting scientific instns. Del. 3d Pan-Pacific Co Japan, 1926. *Home:* Poughkeepsie, N.Y.

FURNESS, Horace Howard, Jr., Phila., Jan. 24, 1865; *s.* Horace Howard a Kate (Rogers) F.; A.B., Harvard, 1888; U. of Pa., 1916; *m.* Louise B. Winsor, of Phila 1890. Instr. physics, Episcopal Acad., Phi 1901; after latter date began to work with co-worker on Variorum Shakespeare, his wo forth to be devoted to editing the hist. plays Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Nat. and Letters, Am. Philos. Soc., Frankl Shakspere Soc. Unitarian. Republican. Franklin Inn, Rittenhouse, Merion Cricket. Macbeth (revised edit. of Variorum edi Richard III, 1908; Julius Cæsar, 1913; K 1919. *Home:* 2034 DeLancey Pl., Philade

FURNISS, Edgar Stephenson, e *b.* Hunter, N.Dak., Apr. 1, 1890; *s.* George Jane (Stephenson) F.; B.A., Coe Coll., Ced Ia., 1911; Ph.D., Yale, 1917; *m.* Bery Gates, of Thomaston, Conn., May 15, 19 dren—Edgar Stephenson, Norman Franci teaching at Syrian Protestant Coll., Beir 1911; prof. polit. and soc. science, Yale, s Mem. Am. Economic Assn., Zeta Psi. *Club:* Yale. *Author:* Position of Lab System of Nationalism ($1,000 Hart, Sc Marx prize), 1920; Foreign Exchange, 19 Problems, 1925; Elementary Economi *Home:* Whitneyville, Conn.

FURNISS, Henry Watson, M.D., *b.* Brooklyn, Feb. 14, 1868; *s.* William Mary Elizabeth (Williams) F.; M.D., H 1891, Ph.D., 1895; post-grad. studies Har

393, New York Post-Grad. Sch., 1894; *m.* at , Anna Wichmann, Oct. 19, 1903; children— n E., Elizabeth T. Asst. surgeon Freedmen's Washington, 1894-95; practiced at Indianap- 96-97. Consul at Bahia, Brazil, 1898-1905; E.E. P. to Hayti, Nov. 24, 1905-Sept. 16, 1913. A.M.A., Am. Micros. Soc., Am. Pub. Health Ind. Med. Soc., Am. Soc. of Internat. Law, , etc. Mason (32°). *Club:* Hartford bile. *Home:* 56 Bainbridge Rd., West d, Conn.

NISS, John Neilson, M.D., surgeon; *b.* Ala., Nov. 2, 1879; *s.* John Perkins (M.D.) izabeth Mathews (Dawson) F.; student U. 1895-96, U. of the South, 1896-97; M.D., a., 1900, New York U., 1901; *m.* May Hooper, a, Ala., Nov. 6, 1906; children—Elizabeth , John Perkins, Caroline McKee, Jane . Began practice at Selma, 1903; surgeon pt. Hosp. (chmn. of staff), Good Samaritan dir. Selma Nat. Bank, Selma Trust & Sav- nk. Mem. Vol. Med. Corps, Dallas County dvisory Bd. Trustee Dallas Acad. (Selma), Pub. Schs. Fellow A.M.A., Am. Coll. Sur- mem. Ala. State Med. Assn., Southern Surg. Southern Med. Assn., Phi Delta Theta. at. Episcopalian. Mason (32°, K.T.,). *Clubs:* St. Paul's Men's, Selma Town and y. *Home:* 602 Lauderdale St. *Office:* 100 St., Selma, Ala.

RY, William Davis, educator; *b.* land, Md., June 21, 1873; *s.* Fred S. and th (Davis) F.; B.A., U. of Notre Dame, Ind., A., 1904; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1907; *m.* . Smith, of Sharpsburg, Md., Dec. 1896. shland (O.) Coll., 1911-19; head of dept. of phy and edn., 1919-21, dean, 1921, acting 922, pres., since 1925, Shorter Coll., also prof. phy and edn. Mem. Am. Philos. Assn., n Soc. for Philosophy and Psychology, Soc. of Johns Hopkins, A.A.A.S., Phi Beta Democrat. Mason. Rotarian. *Author:* thetic Experience, 1909. *Home:* Rome, Ga.

ST, Clyde (Bowman), educator; *b.* sport, Pa., Aug. 29, 1873; *s.* Rev. Samuel and Bowman) F.; Ph.B., Dickinson Coll., 1893, 895, Litt.D., 1911; student Johns Hopkins, , Oxford, 1897, Columbia, 1899-1900; *m.* Louise O'Neil, of Pittsburgh, June 12, 1900 May 26, 1925); children—Lowry, Breading. ohns Hopkins, 1894-97; lecturer, Am. Soc. on of Univ. Teaching, 1897-99; dir. secondary 900-02; sec. Teachers Coll., Columbia U., ; lecturer and asso. prof. English, same, 1903- . Carnegie Foundation for Advancement of g, 1911—. Adviser, War Dept. Com. on 917-18; sec. Teachers Ins. and Annuity Assn., lecturer Columbia U., 1925—. Trustee, n Assn. for Advancement of Nursing, Spence Retirement Fund, etc.; mem. Controller's a N.Y. City Pensions, Cathedral of St. John n Education. Mem. 2d Pan-Am. Scientific ss, Nat. Conf. Com. on Standards of Colls. condary Schs., Am. Council on Edn., Coll. e Exam. Bd., Assn. Am. Colls., Boy Scouts l Council and National Committee on on, Phi Beta Kappa (national council, 925), Beta Theta Pi, New York Pub. Edn. xec. com.), etc. Republican. Episcopalian. Century, City (trustee), Faculty. *Author:* A f Old Authors, 1900; American Literature, he Observations of Professor Maturin, 1917; of College Entrance Examination Board, oint Author: Report of Vermont Educational sion, 1913; Pensions for Public School Teach- ort for N.E.A.), 1918; Report of Massachu- mmission on Higher Education, 1923; a sys- Retiring Allowances for the Teachers of Vir- 925; The Efficient College, 1927. Contbr. tional Year-Book, Cyclopedia of Education, *dress:* 522 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

USETH, Andrew. See Vol. 14 (1926-

SELL, Joseph Hall; *b.* Nottingham, 363; *s.* Joseph and Susannah (Hall) F.; ed. oll., Nottingham; unmarried. Came to U.S., eacher, pvt. sch., Savannah, Ga., 1890-91; or, N.J. and N.Y. City, 1891-92; pvt. sec. to Q. Judge (co-founder of Theos. Soc.), New 893-96, and since to Katherine Tingley; sec. al Brotherhood and Theos. Soc. since 1900; . Parliament of Peace and Universal Brother- ibrarian Sch. of Antiquity. Mason (32°); mem. Quattuor Coronati Corr. Circle (Masonic), London, Eng. *Author:* Incidents in the History of the Theosophical Movement; Theosophy and Occultism; also various brochures. Contbr. to Theosophical Path and Masonic publs. *Home:* Point Loma, Calif.

FUSSELL, Lewis, prof. electric engring.; *b.* Media, Pa., Apr. 22, 1882; *s.* Henry Moore and Mary (Townsend) F.; grad. Friends' Central Sch., Phila., Pa., 1899; B.S., Swarthmore Coll., 1902, M.S., 1903; E.E., and Ph.D., U. of Wis., 1907; *m.* Margaret Hardy Lewis, of Pendleton, Ind., Dec. 28, 1907; children—Lewis, Morris Hardy. Joshua Lippincott fellow, Swarthmore Coll., 1905-06; with Swarthmore Coll. since 1907, prof. electric engring. and head of dept. since 1920; has served, summers and part time, with Gen. Electric Co., Bell Telephone Co. of Pa., Phila. Electric Co., Westinghouse Electric & Mfg. Co., United Gas Improvement Co., electrolysis surveys, etc.; consulting elec. engr. Mem. Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs., Illuminating Engrs. Soc., Soc. for Promotion Engring. Edn., Nat. Electric Light Assn., Inst. Radio Engrs., Sigma Xi, Sigma Tau; fellow A.A.A.S. Republican. Mem. Soc. of Friends. *Club:* Engineers' (Phila.). *Author:* The Self Excited Polyphase Asynchronous Generator, 1907. *Home:* Swarthmore, Pa.

FUSSLER, Karl H(artley), prof. physics; *b.* Greencastle, Ind., Aug. 6, 1887; *s.* John William and Mary Albertina (Hartley) F.; grad. high sch., Bloomington, Ind., 1905; A.B., Ind. U., 1909; Ph.D., U. of Pa., 1916; *m.* Irene Graham Howe, of Bloomington, Ind., Aug. 5, 1913; children—Herman Howe, Julia Mae. Asst. in physics, Ind. U., 1908-09; instr. physics, DePauw U., 1909-10; instr. physics, later asst. prof., U. of Pa., 1910-20; also radio physicist, Jefferson Hosp., Phila., 1915; prof. physics and dir. dept. of physics, U. of N. Dak., since 1920. Instr. for U.S. Shipping Bd., Phila., World War. Mem. Am. Physical Soc., A.A.A.S. (council rep. N.D. Acad. Science, 1927-28), Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., N.Dak. Edn. Assn., N.Dak. Acad. Science (ex-pres.), Sigma Xi, Lambda Chi Alpha. Republican. Methodist. *Clubs:* Lions (ex-pres.), Franklin. *Home:* 1424 University Av., Grand Forks, N.D.

FUTCHER, Thomas Barnes, M.D.; *b.* St. Thomas, Ont., Jan. 1, 1871; *s.* Thomas and Susan (Northwood) F.; ed. Ontario pub. schs.; grad. U. of Toronto Med. Sch., 1893; house officer, Toronto Gen. Hosp., 1893-94; asst. resident physician, 1894-98, resident physician, 1898-1901, Johns Hopkins Hosp.; Baltimore; student U. of Graz, Austria, 1896, U. of Strassburg, 1898; *m.* Gwendolyn Marjorie Howard, of Montreal, Can., Nov. 24, 1909. Instr. medicine, 1896-97, asso., 1897-1901, asso. prof. medicine, 1901-14, asso. prof. clinical medicine, 1914—, Johns Hopkins U.; also asso. in medicine, Johns Hopkins Hosp., and engaged in consulting practice in internal medicine, Baltimore. Mem. Assn. Am. Physicians. Episcopalian. Lt. col. Canadian Army Med. Corps and in charge of med. div. of No. 16, Canadian Gen. Hosp., Orpington, Kent, Eng., Sept. 1917-Apr. 1918. *Home:* 1129 N. Calvert St., Baltimore, Md.

FUTRALL, John Clinton, univ. pres.; *b.* Jackson, Tenn., Mar. 9, 1873; *s.* Thomas Andrew and Emma (Headen) F.; B.A., M.A., U. of Va., 1894; post-grad., U. of Chicago, Johns Hopkins, and univs. of Bonn and Halle, Germany; LL.D., Tulane U., New Orleans, La., 1920, Univ. of New Mexico, 1926; *m.* Annie Gaines Duke, of Fayetteville, Ark., June 15, 1898; children—Clinton D. (dec.), Helen, Emily. Prof. Latin, 1894-95, Latin and Greek, 1895-1913, acting pres., 1913-14, pres. since Mar. 6, 1914, U. of Ark. Mem. Ark. State Bd. of Edn., 1914-24; mem. Ark. History Commn., N.E.A., Nat. Assn. State Univs. (pres. 1925-26), Archæol. Inst. America, Classical Assn. of Middle West and South (v.p. for Ark. many yrs.), Phi Beta Kappa, Kappa Sigma. Democrat. Mem. M.E. Ch., S. Rotarian. Mem. Ark. State Council Defense, 1917-18. Contbr. to edni. jours.; lecturer. *Home:* Fayetteville, Ark.

FUTRELLE, May (Peel), author. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

FYFE, John William, M.D. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

G

GABALDON, Isauro, Philippine commr.; *b.* San Isidro, P.I., Dec. 8, 1875; *s.* Jose and Maria (Gonzalez) G.; B.A., Provincial Inst. of Cuenca, Spain, 1893; LL.B., U. of Santo Tomas, Manila, 1900; *m.* Bernarda Tinio Diaz, of Aliaga, P.I., Jan. 21, 1900. Provincial gov. of Nueva Elija, P.I., 1906-07; mem. 1st and 2d Philippine Assembly, 1907-12, Senate, 1916-19; res. commr. of P.I., to U.S., Feb. 1920-Mar. 1928, resigned. *Address:* House Office Bldg., Washington, D.C.

GABLEMAN, Edwin Wilson, newspaper corr.; *b.* Waverly, O., Dec. 21, 1885; *s.* Philip and Margaret (Breinig) G.; grad. high sch., Waverly, student Purdue, 1906-08; *m.* Ellen Ann Rogers, of Hillsboro, O., Apr. 22, 1922; 1 dau., Barbara. Began newspaper work with Portsmouth (Ohio) Times, 1903; city editor Lima Times-Democrat, 1909-13; reporter, Cincinnati Enquirer, 1916-19, corr. at Columbus, O., 1919, head of Washington bur. of Enquirer since 1920. Democrat. Episcopalian. Mason (K.T.). *Clubs:* Nat. Press, Gridiron, Columbia Country. *Home:* Ontario Apartments. *Office:* Post Bldg., Washington, D.C.

GABRIEL, Gilbert Wolf, critic, author; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., Jan. 18, 1890; *s.* Samuel and Anna (Lavigne) G.; prep. edn., Peekskill Mil. Acad. and Polytechnic Prep. Sch., Brooklyn; B.A., Williams, 1912; *m.* Ada Vorhaus, of N.Y. City, June 3, 1918. Reporter New York Evening Sun, 1912-15, lit. editor, 1915-17, music critic, 1917-24; dramatic critic New York Telegram-Mail, 1924-25; now dramatic critic, New York Sun. Lecturer on drama and criticism, New York U. Served as 2d lt. inf., U.S.A., at Plattsburg T.C., Camp Upton and Camp Lee, World War. Socialist. *Clubs:* Newspaper, Williams Coll. Club. Jewish parentage—no religious affiliation. *Author:* The Seven Branched Candlestick, 1916; Jiminy, 1922; Brownstone Front, 1924; also stories and articles in mags. *Home:* 15 E. 10th St. *Office:* 280 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

GABRIEL, John Huston, lawyer. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

GABRIEL, Mgrditch Simbad, M.D., author. See Vol. XI (1920-21).*

GABRIEL, Ralph Henry, prof. history; *b.* Watkins Glen, N.Y., Apr. 29, 1890; *s.* E. R. Cleveland and Alta (Monroe) G.; prep. edn., Starkey Sem. and Watkins High Sch.; B.A., Yale, 1913, M.A., 1915, Ph.D., 1919; *m.* Christine Davis, of Oneonta, N.Y., Aug. 18, 1917; children—Robert Todd, John Cleveland, Susan. With Yale U. since 1915, asso. prof. history since 1925. Student 1st O.T.C., Plattsburg, N.Y.; commd. 2d lt. inf., Aug. 1917; assigned to 304th Inf., 76th Div.; 1st lt., Dec. 1917; in France, July-Nov. 1918; supply officer Classification Camp, 3d Depot Div. (76th Div.); capt. O.R.C., Sept. 1926; assigned 417th Inf., 76th Div. Trustee Colleges of Yale in China. Mem. Am. Hist. Soc., Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Beta Theta Pi. Republican. Conglist. *Club:* Graduate. *Author:* The Evolution of Long Island, 1922; Yale Course of Study (sup. vol. to Chronicles of America), 1924; Toilers of Land and Sea (Vol. III of Pageant of America), 1926. Editor (with foreword) Christianity and Modern Thought, 1924; gen. editor Pageant of America (15 vols.); joint editor, Sketches of Eighteenth Century America, by St. John De Crevecoeur. *Home:* 127 Everit St., New Haven, Conn.

GABRILÓWITSCH, Ossip (Salomonovitsch), pianist; *b.* St. Petersburg, Russia, Feb. 7, 1878; ed. Conservatory of Music, St. Petersburg; pupil of Tolstoff and Rubinstein (Rubinstein prize, 1894), later studied with Leschetizky and Navratil, Vienna; *m.* Clara Clemens, *d.* "Mark Twain," 1909; 1 dau., Nina. Has made many tours in U.S. since 1900, playing in recitals and with leading orchestras; conductor Detroit Symphony Orchestra, 1918—. *Office:* Orchestra Hall, Detroit, Mich.

GABRILÓWITSCH, Mrs. Ossip, singer, actress. See Clara Clemens.

GADDIS, Cyrus Jacob, sec. Am. Osteopathic Assn.; *b.* Iowa, Apr. 29, 1868; *s.* John Clark and Jessie (McConchie) G.; grad. State Teachers' Coll., San Jose, Calif., 1892; D.O., Am. Sch. of Osteopathy, Kirksville, Mo., 1907; *m.* Margaret Ingles, of N.Y. City, Apr. 17, 1911; 1 dau., Margaret Jean. Practiced osteopathy, Oakland, Calif., 1905-23; nat. sec. Am. Osteopathic Assn., Chicago, since 1923; editor Journal of Am. Osteopathic Assn., and Osteopathic Magazine (layman publication); exec. sec. and mem. bd. dirs. Nat. Assn. Osteopathic Physicians and Surgeons. Trustee Los Angeles Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Osteopathic). Served 2 terms on Calif. State Bd. Med. Examiners, 1920-24. Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* Executives, Atlas (Chicago); Lions (Oakland, Calif.). Lecturer on

osteopathy and related subjects. *Home:* 471 Chetwood St., Oakland, Calif. *Office:* 844 Rush St., Chicago, Ill.

GADE, John Allyne; *b.* Cambridge, Mass., Feb. 10, 1875; *s.* Gerhard and Helen Rebecca (Allyne) G.; S.B., Harvard, 1896; *m.* Ruth Sibley, of Rochester, N.Y., Nov. 18, 1907; children—Fredrik Herman, Margaret Durbin, Ruth Allyne. Practiced architecture in New York City. Mem. Commn. of Relief for Belgium, 1916-17. Lt. comdr. U.S.N.R.F., 1917; naval attaché U.S. Legation, Copenhagen, Denmark, 1917-19; mem. Baltic mission; entered diplomatic service, 1919; rep. State Dept. in the Baltic provinces; mem. firm of White, Weld & Co. (bankers). Comdr. Order Crown (Belgian), King Albert's medal with two stripes to ribbon (Belgian), Comdr. Order White Rose (Finnish), Officer Order Sword (Swedish), Knight of First Class Order of St. Olaf (Norwegian), Legion of Honor (French), Order Vasa (Swedish), Order of Danebrog (Danish); Grand Cross of St. Stanislaus (Russian); Order of St. Lazarus and St. Mauritius (Italian); Order of the Crown (Italian); medal, 1st class, of the National Com. (Belgian); Navy Cross (U.S.). *Clubs:* Knickerbocker, University, Harvard. *Author:* Book Plates, Old and New, 1898; Cathedrals of Spain, 1911; Charles XII, King of Sweden, 1917. *Home:* 107 E. 71st St., New York. *Office:* 14 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

GADSKI, Madame Johanna (Madame H. Tauscher), opera and concert singer. *Home:* Berlin, Germany. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).*

GAEBELEIN, Arno Clemens, clergyman, editor, author; *b.* Germany, Aug. 27, 1861; *s.* Hugo and Fannie (Weidhaas) G.; ed. gymnasium and pvt. studies; D.D., Wheaton Coll., 1922; *m.* Emma F. Grimm, Apr. 9, 1886. Came to U.S. 1879. Ordained M.E. ministry 1885; held various pastorates in Baltimore, Md., N.Y. City and Hoboken, N.J., 1894-97; supt. Hope of Israel Mission in connection with N.Y. City Mission, 1894-1899. Editor of Our Hope (Bible study mag.), since 1894; Spl. lecturer Evang. Theol. Coll., Dallas, Tex., 1925—. Republican. *Club:* Nat. Arts. *Author:* Harmony of the Prophetic Word, 1905; Studies in Zachariah, 1906; Commentary on Matthew (2 vols.), 1908; The Work of Christ, 1909; The Prophet Daniel, 1909; The Lord of Glory, 1911; The Book of Revelation, 1916; Studies in Prophecy, 1917; The Jewish Question, 1917; The Annotated Bible (9 vols.), 1912-20; The Angels of God; The Holy Spirit; The Healing Question; Exposition of the Gospel of John; also Commentaries on The Acts of the Apostles, Ezekiel, Joel, Ephesians; Prayer in the Light of the Bible, 1925; Is Christianity a Religion? 1927. Lecturer on Bibl. subjects in leading cities of U.S. and Canada, and in seminaries and Bible insts. *Home:* 229 E. Sidney Av., Mount Vernon, N.Y. *Office:* 456 4th Av., New York, N.Y.

GAEBELEIN, Frank Ely, educator; *b.* Mt. Vernon, N.Y., Mar. 31, 1899; *s.* Arno Clemens and Emma Fredericka (Grimm) G.; grad. high sch., Mt. Vernon, 1916; A.B., New York U., 1920; A.M., Harvard, 1921; *m.* Dorothy Laura Medd, of Brooklyn, N.Y., and Oldfield, Setauket, L.I., Dec. 8, 1923; 1 daughter, Dorothy Laura. Organizer of Stony Brook School, 1921, headmaster of same since 1922. Commd. 2d lt. inf., U.S.A., 1918. Dir. Nat. Bible Inst., New York, 1925; mem. Schoolmasters' Assn. of N.Y., Phi Beta Kappa, Kappa Sigma. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Harvard, Andiron. *Author:* Down Through the Ages, 1924. Asso. editor Our Hope; contbr. on religious subjects. *Home:* Stony Brook, L.I., N.Y.

GAEHR, Paul Frederick, prof. physics; *b.* Thoune, Switzerland, May 15, 1880; *s.* Gottlieb and Jakobea (Zurbruegg) G.; brought to U.S. at age of 9; A.B., Cornell U., 1902, A.M., 1905, Ph.D., 1918; *m.* Pauline Collin, of Ithaca, N.Y., June 11, 1908; children—Dorothy, Robert Edward. Asst. in physics, Cornell U., 1901-03, instr., 1903-08; head math. dept. Robert Coll., Constantinople, Turkey, 1908-11; prof. physics, Wells Coll., since 1911. Engr. with Westinghouse Electric Co., summer 1918; acting prof. physics, S.A.T.C., Cornell U., 1918. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Physical Soc., Optical Society of America, Sigma Xi. Republican. Presbyn. Mason. *Home:* Aurora, N.Y.

GAENSLEN, Frederick Julius, orthopædic surgeon; *b.* Milwaukee, Wis., Dec. 7, 1877; *s.* Julius and Mathilda (Hummel) G.; B.S., U. of Wis., 1899; M.D., Johns Hopkins, 1903; student summer sch., Harvard, 1901; *m.* Clara F. Schock, of New York, N.Y., June 17, 1909; children—Eleanor Flora, Gustave Frederick. Interne, German Hosp. (now Lennox Hill Hosp.), N.Y. City, 1903-06; gen. practice, Milwaukee, Wis., 1906-12; specializing in orthopædic surgery since 1912; orthopædic surgeon Milwaukee Children's Hosp., Milwaukee Hosp., Columbia Hosp.; attending orthopædic surgeon, State of Wis. Gen. Hosp.; asso. prof. orthopædic surgery, Marquette U., 1918; prof. orthopædic surgery, U. of Wis., since 1925. Mem. A.M.A. (chmn. orthopædic sect. 1925), Am. Orthopædic Assn., Milwaukee Acad. Medicine, Milwaukee Surg. Soc., Alpha Mu Pi Omega. Ev. Lutheran. *Clubs:* Milwaukee University, Milwaukee Athletic, Ozaukee Country. Contbr. to Am. Jour. Orthopædic Surgery, Jour. Am. Med. Assn., Wis. State Med. Jour., etc. *Home:* 786 Prospect Av. *Office:* 141 E. Wisconsin Av., Milwaukee, Wis.

GAERTNER, Herman Julius, college prof.; *b.* Klausthal, Germany, July 11, 1866; *s.* Christian Adolphine (Becker) G.; came to America, 1880; B.S., Ohio Northern U., 1888, hon. Ped.D., 1912; A.B., Ind. U., Bloomington, 1892; A.M., Ohio Wesleyan, 1896; *m.* Nellie J. Hornbeck, of Danville, Ill., Aug. 16, 1894; children—Harold H., Marion A., Herman J., Paul C., Nellie Jane. Supt. schs., Deshler, O., 1887-92, Perrysburg, 1896, Fairburn, Newnan and Waynesboro, Ga., to 1907; co-founder, head, Ga. Mil. Acad., 1901-02; prof. history, Ga. Normal and Industrial Coll., since Sept. 1908; head Sch. of Edn., Oglethorpe U., 1920-26, head Grad. Sch. and extension work since 1926. Trustee Oglethorpe U. Democrat. Presbyn. Mason (K.T.). Writer and lecturer on edn. *Address:* Oglethorpe Univ., Atlanta, Ga.

GAERTNER, William, instrument maker; *b.* Merseburg, Germany, Oct. 24, 1864; *s.* Karl and Louise (Pippel) G.; ed. pub. sch. and Tech. Sch. for Instrument Makers, Berlin; *m.* Belva Eleanora Boosinger, of Litchfield, Ill., June 14, 1917. Apprentice in instrument shop, Halle, at 16; worked for various firms in Germany, later in London, and Vienna; came to U.S., 1889, naturalized citizen, 1896; instrument maker for Coast and Geodetic Survey, 1890-93; with Smithsonian Instn., 1893-96; opened shop in Chicago, Ill., 1896, later William Gaertner & Co. and since 1924, Gaertner Scientific Corpn., of which is pres. and treas.; mfr. of the "interferometer," for Prof. Albert A. Michelson; the photographic zenith tube, for the Internat. Geodetic Assn., to determine variations of latitude, etc.; has practically solved the problem of eliminating error in accurate precision screws. Awarded Howard N. Potts gold medal, "for notable achievements as a designer and maker of scientific instruments," by the Franklin Inst., 1924. Mem. Am. Astron. Soc., Army Ordnance Assn., Chicago Assn. Commerce. Lutheran. *Club:* Press. Active in developing new instruments and improving old designs for U.S. Air Corps. *Home:* Hotel Bellaire. *Office:* 1201 Wrightwood Av., Chicago, Ill.

GAFFNEY, Cornelia, author; *b.* Utica, N.Y.; *d.* Michael and Cornelia Teresa (Nellis) G.; ed. high sch. and pvt. schs. of N.Y.; spl. student while traveling in France, Eng., Belgium and Germany. Formerly on editorial staff Colorado Democrat, later Staff of Woman's Forum: contbr. to McClure Syndicate; story teller and writer of children's stories. Roman Catholic. *Author:* The Blue Jingle Book, 1908; The Travellings of Nanny Goat, 1908; The Art of Conversation, 1909; The Tiny Aces, 1918; The Cuties, 1919. *Home:* 987 Madison Av., New York, N.Y.

GAFFNEY, Fannie (Smith) Humphreys. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

GAFFNEY, T(homas) St. John, consulgen. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

GAGE, see also Gaige.

GAGE, Albert Henry, clergyman; *b.* Worcester, N.Y., Aug. 8, 1878; *s.* Edgar Van Ess and Malissa C. (Turck) G.; A.B., Colgate, 1902, A.M., 1906, D.D., 1923; grad. Hamilton Theol. Sem., 1905; *m.* Fanny Vail, author, of Stormville, N.Y., Aug. 15, 1906; children—Ralph Vail, Carolyn Virginia. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1905; pastor 1st Ch., St. Johnsbury, Vt., 1905-09, 1st Ch., Bridgeton, N.J., 1909-12; asst. sec. Am. Bapt. Foreign Mission Soc., Boston, 1913; pastor Garfield Park Ch., Chicago, 1913-17; dir. religious edn., Bapt. Exec. Council, Chicago, 1917-23; acting pastor North Shore Ch., Chicago, Sept. 1, 1923-May 1, 1924; pastor First Bapt. Ch., Brattleboro, Vt., Oct. 1, 1924-Sept. 1, 1927; pastor First Bapt. Ch., Scranton, Pa., 1927. Mem. exec. com. of Northern Bapt. Mem. Beta Theta Pi, Phi Beta Kappa. Repu Mason. *Club:* Kiwanis (Brattleboro). How to Conduct a Church Vacation School Evangelism of Youth, 1922; Stories for You ericans, 1923. Joint compiler of Living 1923; (with Mrs. Gage) Stories of Jesus, 1 Bigger Better Sunday School, 1927. *Home* Washburn St., Scranton, Pa.

GAGE, Brownell, educator; *b.* Astor N.Y., Apr. 14, 1874; *s.* Charles Tyler and Anne (Perrin) G.; student Coll. City of Ne 1889-92; B.A., Yale, 1898, M.A., 1911, Ph.D B.D., Union Theol. Sem., 1911; *m.* Helen son Howe (M.D., D.P.H.), of Norwich, Con 12, 1904; children—Katharine Perrin, Rc (dec.), Emily Thornton, Eleanor Willia pioneer, and founder, 1904, of Colleges c Changsha, China, serving as dean, later pro chmn. governing bd. until 1923; now trustee master Suffield Sch. since Aug. 1924. Serv Y.M.C.A. in France 1 yr., World War. M Beta Kappa. Republican. Conglist. *Club* versity (Hartford); Graduate (New Haven). Suffield, Conn.

GAGE, Charles Amon, clergym Winslow, Ill., Nov. 11, 1872; *s.* Isaac V Arabella Bradford (Sweeley) G.; grad. hi Winslow, 1890; student Beloit (Wis.) Ac Coll., 1897-1900; grad. Codding Musica Boston, Mass., 1903; *m.* Harriet Theresa of Winslow, Feb. 19, 1893; children—Lueva Louella Harriet (Mrs. James Walmsley), Wright (dec.), Nevin Isaac, Charles Amon Willard. Ordained ministry M.E. Ch., 18 torates (all in Ill.) East Dubuque, 1893-95, ville, 1895-97, Durand, 1897-1900, Mill 1900-03, Rock Falls, 1903-06, Chicago, Oak Park, 1908-09, Elgin, 1909-13, Chica 18, Rockford, 1918-23, Hyde Park M Chicago, 1923-27, Broadway M.E. Ch., since 1928. Pres. Bd. of Pensions and Reli River Conf., M.E. Ch., since 1913, mem. Na cil Boy Scouts of America. Head of musica ednl. and recreational work of U.S. Army, Commn.; also instr. in music recruit edn Camp Grant, Ill., 1918-20. Mem. bd. dirs. Law and Order League, Ill. Vigilance Assn internat. music com. for U.S. and Canada, International, since 1921. On lecture platf Coit Alber Chautauqua Co. since 1905. Re Mason (K.T., 33°, Shriner). *Clubs:* H High Noon, Kiwanis. Compiler and edito of the Jubilee (Methodist), 1909; New Evangelistic Songs, 1910; Songs of Kiwan Musical editor of Kiwanis International; of gospel songs, club songs, etc. *Autho* Lincoln Came, 1923. *Home:* 3344 B Chicago, Ill.

GAGE, Harry Morehouse, college Franklin, Ohio, Oct. 15, 1878; *s.* John Lan Mary (Boynton) G.; A.B., U. of Wooster, of Chicago, summer quarter, 1903; Colum 05, A.M., 1904; LL.D., Parsons Coll., 19 Coll. of Emporia, 1921; LL.D., Coll. of 1922; *m.* Florence Louise Avery, of Newbur Aug. 7, 1912; children—Mary Boynto Morehouse, William Howard and Eliza (twins), Florence Louise. Instr. philosoph (S.D.) Coll., 1900-03; prof. philosophy, dean of faculty, 1909-12, Parsons Coll., Fai dean of faculty and prof. philosophy, 1912 Huron Coll., 1913-20; pres. Coe Coll., Ced Ia., 1920—. Moderator Presbyn. Synod of 25; mem. Bd. of Christian Edn. Presby U.S.A., 1926—; mem. Judicial Commn. Pre in U.S.A., 1926—. Sec. N. Central Assn. of Secondary Schs., 1919-25, pres., 1925-26; Ednl. Assn., 1917-19; Assn. of Am. Colls. sec. Presbyn. Coll. Union since 1915; Gamma Delta, Phi Beta Kappa. Mason Cedar Rapids, Ia.

GAGE, Henry Phelps, physicist; N.Y., Oct. 4, 1886; *s.* Simon Henry and Stewart (Phelps) G.; A.B., Cornell Univers Ph.D. from same, 1911; *m.* Luella Cowan ing, N.Y., June 30, 1914; children—Willi ney, Priscilla Van Tassel. In charge of op Corning Glass Works, since 1911; has assis veloping ry. signal lenses and signal appa ored glass for ry. and scientific uses, "C front glasses for automobile headlamps,

f condenser for motion picture projection. also ite" glass for color identification and reading Mem. Am. Physical Soc., Illuminating En- Soc., Optical Soc. America, Franklin Inst., Soc. n Picture Engrs., Sigma Xi. *Author:* (with Simon Henry Gage) Optic Projection, 1914. Corning, N.Y.

GE, Homer, surgeon; *b.* Worcester, Mass., 8, 1861; *s.* Thomas Hovey and Annie M. G.; A.B., Harvard, 1882, A.M., M.D., 1887; bel Reynolds Knowles, of Worcester, Mass., 5, 1893. Consulting surgeon Worcester City Vincent's hosps.; now retired. Pres. Cromp- Knowles Loom Works; v.p. Hood Rubber lir. State Mut. Life Assurance Co., Worcester y Nat. Bank, First Nat. Bank (Boston). d. major, Med. R.C., 1917, lt. col., 1919. e and treas. Worcester Poly. Inst., Memorial pres. Worcester Welfare Federation. Fellow Surg. Assn., Am. Coll. of Surgeons; mem. ., Mass. Med. Soc., N.E. Surg. Soc., Assn. ns. Med. Dirs. America, Am. Antiq. Soc. Worcester (Worcester), Union, St. Botolph n), Harvard (New York). Overseer Harvard Contbr. to med. jours. *Home:* 8 Chestnut Worcester, Mass.

GE, Lyman Judson, ex-sec. of the treas- June 28, 1836-Jan. 26, 1927. See Vol. 14 27).

GE, Robert, banking; *b.* Chester, S.C., 8,1885; *s.* George Williams and Janie (Gaston) rep. edn., Kings Mountain Mil. Acad., York, student Wofford Coll., Spartanburg, S.C., 3; *m.* Mary Smith, of Chester, Dec. 18, 1906; , Alice Graham. Began with Commercial Chester, 1903, v.p. and cashier since 1906; v.p. r Bldg. & Loan Assn.; dir. Charlotte (N.C.) Federal Reserve Bank of Richmond, Va., n Baldwin Cotton Mill, Rock Hill, S.C. Mem. ouncil, Chester, 1914-17, and since 1922; mem. r County Highway Commn., 1917-20 (bd. of nding $500,000 on roads); chmn. Pub. Works of Chester, builders of modern water system. Chi Psi. Methodist. Rotarian. *Home:* 108 St. *Office:* 101 Gadsen St., Chester, S.C.

GE, Simon Henry, biologist; *b.* Otsego N.Y., May 20, 1851; *s.* Henry V. and Lucy er) G.; B.S., Cornell, 1877; studied in Europe, *m.* Susanna Phelps, of Morrisville, N.Y., Dec. 81; 1 son, Henry Phelps. Instr., 1878-81, rof., 1881-89, asso. prof. physiology, 1889-93, rof. anatomy, histology and embryology, 1893- of., 1895-96, prof. histology and embryology, 908, Cornell; apptd. prof. histology and em- gy, emeritus, June 1908, after 25 yrs'. service dertake spl. investigations, on an allowance Carnegie Foundation for the Advancement of ing; resumed teaching, 1918-19, to take place rs. who entered military service. Co-editor Jour. Anatomy, 1901-21. Chmn. sect. em- gy, Internat. Congress Arts and Sciences, St. 1904; fellow A.A.A.S. (v.p., 1885, 1892, 1899); Assn. Am. Anatomists, Am. Soc. Naturalists, Micros. Soc., Am. Soc. Zoölogists, Royal Soc. s, London. Mem. advisory bd. Wistar Inst. my, 1905—; trustee Cornell U., 1921-22. : The Microscope and Microscopic Methods, dit., 1925; Anatomical Technology (with Prof. G. Wilder); Optic Projection with the Magic n, the Reflecting Lantern, the Projection scope, and the Moving Picture Machine (with Phelps Gage, Ph.D.), 1913-14; also numerous on biol. subjects; collaborator or contbr. to 's Encyclopædic Medical Dictionary, Wood's nce Hand Book of the Medical Sciences, n's Cyclopedia. Editor and contbr. Record Class of 1877, Cornell University, 1923. *Ad-* Stimson Hall, Ithaca, N.Y.

GE, Walter Boutwell, educator; *b.* a, N.H., Apr. 21, 1872; *s.* Minot Gardner and (Boutwell) G.; grad. Phillips Exeter Acad., A.B., Harvard, 1894; *m.* Florence Davis, of se, N.Y., June 28, 1900; 1 son, Bradford. 1900-08, head master, since 1908, Hackley Republican. Unitarian. *Home:* Tarrytown,

GE-DAY, Mary, M.D.; *b.* Worcester, Co., N.Y.; *d.* Henry Van Tassel and Lucy r) Gage; spl. scientific study, Cornell U., 1 yr.; Med. Dept. U. of Mich., 1888; post-grad. New York Post-Grad. Med. Sch. and Hosp. nt phys. State Pub. Sch., Coldwater, Mich., s.; practiced at Wichita, Kan., 6 yrs., at Kingston-on-Hudson, N.Y., since 1907; attending gynecologist, Benedictine Sanitarium, and Hosp.; mem. bd. mgrs. Ulster Co. Tuberculosis Hosp. Mem. A.M.A., N.Y. State Med. Soc., Med. Soc. Co. of Ulster (pres. 1925), N.Y. State Woman's Med. Assn., Nat. Assn. for Prevention of Tuberculosis, Ulster Co. Com. on Prevention of Tuberculosis (sec.), Am. Soc. Anesthetists, A.A.A.S., Nat. Anesthesia Research Soc.; mem. State Charities Aid Assn. (com. on tuberculosis and pub. health); mem. Woman's Nat. Republican Club, Kingston Fed. Women's Clubs, Girl Scout Council Ulster County. Member of Republican State Committee, Pa. Episcopalian. Collaborator for Practical Therapeutics; contbr. to med. jours. on "Loco Weed," studies of the blood before and after ether anesthesia, and other med. topics. *Home:* Kingston, N.Y.

GAGEL, Edward, civil engr.; *b.* at Mt. Hope, N.Y., Oct. 25, 1858; *s.* Christian J. and Anna M. (Aulinger) G.; ed. Cooper Inst., New York; *m.* Jennie Field Smith of Dunmore, Pa., Oct. 14, 1885. Began with Dennis & Mairs, civ. engrs., New York, 1876; draftsman and engr. in charge constrn., Brooklyn, Flatbush & Coney Island R.R., 1877-79; draftsman and asst. engr. in charge constrn., Met. Elevated R.R. N.Y. City, 1879-80; draftsman West Side & Yonkers Ry., Jan.-Mar. 1880; leveler, draftsman and on constrn. extension to Hudson River, of N.Y. & N.E. R.R., 1880-82; transit man on location Erie & Wyoming Valley R.R., Jan.-July 1882; contractor's engr. on constrn. Pittsburgh, McKeesport & Youghiogheny R.R., July-Sept. 1882; draftsman, N.Y.C. & H.R. R.R., Sept.-Dec. 1882; with N.Y., N.H. & H. R.R. since Dec. 2, 1882, successively draftsman, engr. in charge constrn., div. engr., prin. asst. engr., dist. engr. and chief engr. since Oct. 1, 1905; dir. Central N.E. Ry. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E. Conglist. *Clubs:* Engineers (New York), Union League, Racebrook Country (New Haven). *Home:* 323 Center St., West Haven, Conn.

GAGER, C(harles) Stuart, botanist; *b.* Norwich, N.Y., Dec. 23, 1872; *s.* Charles Carroll and Leora Josephine (Darke) G.; A.B., Syracuse U., 1895; Pd.M., N.Y. State Normal Coll., Albany, 1897; Harvard Summer Sch., 1898; Ph.D., Cornell U., 1902; hon. D.Sc., Syracuse, 1920; Pd.D., N.Y. State Coll. for Teachers, 1921; *m.* Bertha Woodward Bagg, of Rensselaer, N.Y., June 25, 1902; children—Benjamin Stuart (dec.), Ruth Prudence. Lab. asst., Syracuse U., 1894-95; v.-prin., Ives Sem., Antwerp, N.Y., 1895-96; prof. biol. sciences and physiography, N.Y. State Normal Coll., 1897-1905; dir. labs., N.Y. Bot. Garden, 1906-08; prof. botany, U. of Mo., 1908-10; dir. Brooklyn Botanic Garden, 1910—. Asst. in botany, 1901-02, instr., 1904, Summer Sch., Cornell; lab. asst., N.Y. Bot. Garden, 1904-05; acting prof. botany, Rutgers Coll., 1905; teacher botany, Morris High School, New York, 1905; prof. botany, summer session, New York U., 1905-06. Editor Brooklyn Botanic Garden Record, since 1912; bus. mgr. Am. Jour. Botany since 1914, Ecology since 1920, Genetics since 1922. Fellow A.A.A.S. (v.p. and chmn. of Sect. G, 1917), N.Y. Acad. Sciences, Brooklyn Inst. Arts and Sciences; mem. Bot. Soc. America, Soc. Exptl. Biology and Medicine, Torrey Bot. Club (sec. 1905-08; v.p. since 1917), American Soc. of Biological Chemists, National Inst. Social Sciences (v.p. since 1927), Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Delta Upsilon, Century Club. *Author:* Errors in Science Teaching, 1901; Effects of the Rays of Radium on Plants, 1908; Intracellular Pangenesis (transl. from German of de Vries), 1910; Fundamentals of Botany, 1916; Laboratory Guide for General Botany, 1916; Heredity and Evolution in Plants, 1920; The Relation between Science and Theology, 1925; General Botany with Special Reference to Its Economic Aspects, 1926; also numerous papers and addresses in scientific and edni. jours. *Home:* 29 Linden Boul., Brooklyn, N.Y.

GAGER, Leslie Tracy, M.D.; *b.* Norwich, Conn., Aug. 27, 1890; *s.* John Austin and Luella (Tracy) G.; A.B., Yale, 1915; M.D., Johns Hopkins, 1918; *m.* Josephine Willoughby Chapman, of Towson, Md., June 15, 1919; children—John Chapman, Margaret Tracy, Jane Chatterton. Instr. in medicine, Cornell U. Med. Coll., 1921-27; also adj. prof. medicine, New York Polyclinic Hosp. and Med. Sch., 1923-27; clin. associate in medicine, George Washington U., since 1927; attending physician Gallinger Municipal Hosp.; consultant in cardiology, George Washington U. Hosp. Mem. Johns Hopkins Hosp. Unit, A.E.F., Evacuation Hosp. No. 12, Army of Occupation, 1917-19. Mem. A.M.A., Med. Soc. D.C., Washington Pathol. Soc., Biol. Soc., Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi. Conglist. *Club:* Yale. Contbr. to Jour. Am. Med. Assn., Am. Heart Jour., Am. Jour. Med. Sciences, Am. Jour. Syphilis, Archives Internal Medicine, etc., on internal medicine, especially diseases of circulation. *Home* and *Office:* 1614 Rhode Island Av. N.W., Washington, D.C.

GAGGIN, Edwin Hall, architect; *b.* Erie, Pa., Nov. 12, 1866; *s.* Richard Francis and Gertrude Phoebe (Hall) G.; B.Arch., Syracuse U., 1892; studied École des Beaux Arts, Paris, 1895-97; *m.* Eva Roe, of Syracuse, N.Y., Jan. 11, 1911; 1 son, John Bridge (dec.). Practiced, Syracuse, since 1902; mem. firm of Gaggin & Gaggin. Prof. architecture U. of Syracuse, 1892-1902. Methodist. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon. Mason (32°). *Home:* 846 Ostrom Av. *Office:* University Blk., Syracuse, N.Y.

GAHN, Harry C., ex-congressman; *b.* Elmore, O., Apr. 26, 1880; *s.* Louis F. (M.D.) and Esther (Knight) G.; grammar and high schs., Elmore; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1904; *m.* Grace Gerrard, of Warren, O., June 1917. Admitted to Ohio bar, 1904, and began practice at Cleveland; atty. for Cleveland Legal Aid Soc., 1909-11. Mem. City Council, Cleveland, 1910-21 (pres. 1918-19); mem. Cleveland River and Harbor Commn., 1911-21; mem. 67th Congress (1921-23), 21st Ohio Dist. Republican. *Home:* 2205 E. 79th St. *Office:* Williamson Bldg., Cleveland, O.

GAIL, Floyd Whitney, botanist; *b.* Topeka, Kan., Oct. 16, 1884; *s.* Wilbur Silvester and Lily Alice (Whitney) G.; B.A., U. of Neb., 1911, M.A., 1912; Ph.D., U. of Wash., 1920; *m.* Harriet Burbridge Terry, of Silver Creek, Neb., 1910; 1 son, Harold Terry. Teacher of botany, high sch., Lincoln, Neb., 1912-13; instr. botany, U. of Ida., 1913-14, asst. prof., 1914-16, asso. prof., 1916-22, prof. and head of dept. since 1922; prof. botany, Puget Sound Marine Sta., summers 1918-21. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Bot. Soc. America, Sigma Xi. *Home:* Moscow, Ida.

GAIL, William Wallace, editor, speaker; *b.* East Aurora, N.Y., June 29, 1880; *s.* William Henry and Julia (Wallace) G.; A.B., Cornell U., 1905; *m.* Virginia Irene Gunderman, of Ithaca, N.Y., Mar. 25, 1905; children—Wallace Henry (dec.), William Morrison, Robert Woodard. Began as reporter, Cripple Creek (Colo.) Times, 1905, later with Colorado Springs Gazette and Evening Herald; mng. editor Billings (Mont.) Gazette, 1913-16; identified with Mont. and Wyo. oil development; owner Billings Adv. Co. Secretary Republican State Central Com. Mem. Mont. Press Assn., Phi Beta Kappa. Protestant. *Clubs:* Commercial, Rotary. *Author:* Yellowstone County, Montana, in the World War, 1919. Widely known as speaker before commercial clubs, conventions and as after-dinner speaker. *Home:* R.F.D. No. 3, Billings. *Office:* Stapleton Bldg., Billings, Mont.

GAILLARD, Edwin White, librarian; *b.* Louisville, Ky., June 14, 1872; *s.* Edwin Samuel and Mary Elizabeth (Gibson) G.; ed. by tutors, in Trinity and in New York night schs.; *m.* Clara H. Sackett, Apr. 12, 1902; children—Edwin Gibson, Francis Gurney, Catherine Eyre. Editorial staff The Independent, 1888-95; engaged in lit. and scientific (coal-tar preparations) pursuits; has traveled extensively in N.S., Western U. S., Mex., W.I. and islands of S. Pacific; was spl. corr. from Tahiti and the Marquesas Islands for Harper's Weekly, The Independent, New York Evening Post. Librarian Webster Free Circulating Library, New York, 1897-1904; supervisor pub. edn. dept., N.Y. Pub. Library, 1904-13; spl. investigator N.Y. Pub. Library, 1913—. Treas. N.Y. State Library Assn., 1901-10, pres. N.Y. City Library Club, 1903-04; pres. library sect. N.E.A., 1909-11; mem. A.L.A., N.J. Library Assn., Keystone State Library Assn., Pub. Edn. Assn.; treas. Chinese Lit. Soc., 1905-07. Pres. Pt. Washington Free Library, 1913-14; pres. N.Y. Pub. Library Staff Assn.; trustee East Side House Settlement. Mem. 7th Inf. N.Y. Guard, 1918-21. Publicity dir. U.S. Food Administration, 1918-19. *Clubs:* Knickerbocker Yacht, City. Author of various papers on library literature and economy; contbr. to various periodicals. *Home:* Mt. Kisco, N.Y. Awarded medal Order of the White Lion, 1st Class, by Czechoslovakian Republic, 1927. *Address:* N.Y. Pub. Library, 476 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

GAILOR, Thomas Frank, bishop; *b.* Jackson, Miss., Sept. 17, 1856; *s.* Frank M. and Charlotte M. G.; A.B., Racine (Wis.) Coll., 1876, A.M., 1879; S.T.B., Gen. Theol. Sem., New York, 1879,

S.T.D., 1893; S.T.D., Columbia, 1891; D.D., Trinity Coll., 1892, U. of the South, 1894, Oxford, England, 1920; LL.D., Oglethorpe, 1921; *m.* Ellen Douglas, *d.* G. W. Cunningham, of Nashville, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1885; children—Nannie Cunningham (Mrs. R. W. Daniel, dec.), Charlotte Moffett, Frank Hoyt, Ellen Douglas (Mrs. Richard F. Cleveland). Deacon, 1879, priest, 1880, P.E. Ch.; rector Ch. of the Messiah, Pulaski, Tenn., 1879-82; prof. eccles. history, 1882-90, chaplain, 1883-90, vice-chancellor, 1890-93, U. of the South; coadiutor bishop, 1893-98, succeeding to bishopric on death of Bishop Quintard, Feb. 1898. Declined bishopric of Ga., 1890; chancellor and pres. bd. trustees, U. of the South, since 1908; chmn. of Ho. of Bishops, P.E. Church, since 1916; Presiding Bishop and Council since 1919; pres. of National Council, 1922-1925. *Author:* Manual of Devotion, 1887; The Apostolical Succession, 1889; The Divine Event of All Time, 1890; Things New and Old, 1891; The Trust of the Episcopate, 1897; The Puritan Reaction, 1897; The Master's Word and Church's Act, 1899; Apostolic Order, 1901; Christianity and Education, 1903; The Episcopal Church and Other Religious Communions, 1904; The Fruitfulness of Sacrifice, 1907; The Communion of Saints, 1908; The Christian Church and Education (Bedell lectures), 1910; The Episcopal Church, 1914. *Home:* 692 Poplar Av., Memphis, Tenn.

GAINER, Joseph Henry, mayor; *b.* Providence, R.I., Jan. 18, 1878; *s.* John and Margaret (Keogh) G.; A.B., Holy Cross Coll., Worcester, Mass., 1899, LL.D., 1919; LL.B., Catholic U. of America, 1902; *m.* Christina McPherson, 1915. Practiced law in Providence since 1902; member firm of Gainer, Carr & Mulhearn, 1903-11; O'Shaunessy, Gainer & Carr, 1911-22, Gainer & Carr, 1922—. Member Providence School Committee, 2 yrs.; member Common Council 2 yrs., Bd. of Aldermen, 3 yrs.; mayor of Providence many terms from 1913. Democrat. Commr. on Water Supply Bd., Providence; chmn. commrs. of Providence City Hosp.; trustee Providence Lying-In Hosp., Providence Pub. Library, R.I. Hosp., R.I. Sch. Design, St. Joseph's Hosp., St. Vincent de Paul Infant Asylum. Catholic. Mem. R.I. Bar Assn., R.I. Hist. Soc.; hon. mem. Phi Kappa (Brown U.). *Clubs:* University, Catholic, Columbus, Metacomet Golf. *Home:* 55 Grotto Av. *Office:* Hospital Trust Bldg., Providence, R.I.

GAINES, Charles Kelsey, univ. prof.; *b.* Royalton, Niagara Co., N.Y., Oct. 21, 1854; *s.* Rev. Absalom Graves and Emma Clara (Hurd) G.; B.A., St. Lawrence U., Canton, N.Y., 1876, M.A., 1879, LL.D., 1917; Ph.D., Lombard U., 1892; *m.* Campbellina Pendleton Woods, of Millersburg, O., July 2, 1878; 1 son, Clarence Hurd. Prof. Greek, St. Lawrence U., 1876-95, and since 1900. Engaged in newspaper work, New York, 1895-1900. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Beta Theta Pi, Am. Philol. Assn., Authors' League of America. *Author:* Gorgo, a Romance of Old Athens, 1903; revised and enlarged edit. of Cushing's Manual, 1911; revised "Sixty Years of St. Lawrence," 1916; Echoes of Many Moods (verse), 1926; also articles in mags. *Home:* 20 Pine St., Canton, N.Y.

GAINES, Clement Carrington, college pres.; *b.* Mossingford, Charlotte Co., Va., Mar. 15, 1857; *s.* Richard Venable and Jane Virginia (Watkins) G.; A.B., Hampden-Sidney Coll., 1875, A.M., 1897; B.L., U. of Va., 1882; grad. Eastman Business Coll., Poughkeepsie, N.Y., 1882; LL.D., Syracuse U., 1910; *m.* Mrs. M. M. Eastman, of Poughkeepsie, Oct. 29, 1884 (died 1907); *m.* 2d, Elizabeth C. Castle, New York, Feb. 2, 1911; children—Clement Carrington, Elizabeth Castle, Beatrice Forster, Richard Venable. Taught Latin and mathematics, Fincastle (Va.) High Sch., 1875-76; prin. sch. nr. Walton, Ky., 1876-77, of Oakland Inst., nr. Pembroke, Ky., 1877-78, and of high sch., Charlotte C. H., Va., 1878-80; practiced law, Chicago, 1883; teacher in banking dept. Eastman Bus. Coll., 1884; pres. Eastman Coll., Nov. 24, 1884—, now retired. Mem. bd. edn., Poughkeepsie, 1886, and of Poughkeepsie Bd. of Trade. Established New York Business Inst. (now Eastman-Gaines Sch.), New York, 1892, and is its pres.; one of organizers, 1896, and mem. first exec. com. Harlem Bd. of Commerce; organized, 1898, and 1st pres. N.Y. Assn. of Registered Business Schools; mem. Syllabus Com. and chmn. Commercial Edn. Com., New York Assn. of Acad. Prins. Made prin. and propr. of Riverview Acad. by action of Poughkeepsie Chamber of Commerce, Mar. 1913. Apptd. mem. Bd. of Edn., Beacon, N.Y., 1919. Mem. Va. Hist. Soc., Am. Soc. Christian Philosophy, Am. Inst. Civics, Empire State Soc., S.A.R., Va. Soc. of the Cincinnati; del. to Pan Am. Congress, 1915. *Clubs:* Dutchess Golf and Country, Tennis, University (Poughkeepsie); Lotos (New York); Westmoreland (Richmond). Presbyn. Republican. *Author:* The Farmer and His Future, 1895; Simplified Shorthand, 1897; Practical Bookkeeping, 1899; Boys and Business, 1901; Arithmetic for Business, 1904. *Home:* Beacon, N.Y.

GAINES, Francis Pendleton, coll. pres.; *b.* Due West, S.C., Apr. 21, 1892; *s.* William Arnold and Emma (Brookhardt) G.; grad. Fork Union (Va.) Acad., 1909; A.B., Richmond (Va.) Coll., 1912; A.M., U. of Chicago, 1914; Ph.D., Columbia, 1924; *m.* Sadie Duvergne Robert, of Starkville, Miss., Mar. 15, 1917; children—Francis Pendleton, William Robert. Prin. Green Bay (Va.) Sch., 1912-13; successfully instr., asso. prof. and prof. English, Miss. Agrl. and Mech. Coll., 1914-23; dir. summer quarter, 1919; prof. English, Furman U., Greenville, S.C., 1923-26, U. of Va., summers 1923-26, Columbia, summer 1927; literary editor, Greenville Piedmont, 1925-26; pres. Wake Forest (N.C.) Coll. since 1927. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Phi Gamma Delta. Democrat. Baptist. *Author:* The Southern Plantation, 1924. Contbr. to Library of Southern Literature, Dictionary of Am. Biography, etc. *Home:* Wake Forest, N.C.

GAINES, John Wesley, ex-congressman; Aug. 24, 1861-July 4, 1926. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

GAINES, John William, college pres.; *b.* Townville, S.C., June 1, 1870; *s.* John Asbury and Susan Jane (Cox) G.; A.B., Furman U., Greenville, S.C., 1891; studied U. of Va., U. of N.C., U. of Chicago; *m.* Cora Mathewson, of Westminster, S.C., Oct. 25, 1892; children—Carl, Harold M., Marion. Began as teacher at Williamstown, S.C., 1891; pres. Cox Coll., College Park, Ga., 1907-10; dean Shorter Coll., Rome, Ga., 1910-18; pres. Bethel Woman's Coll., Hopkinsville, Ky., since 1919. Chmn. Y.M.C.A. overseas training confs., New York and Paris, 1918-19, training more than 10,000 secretaries for service with the A.E.F. Mem. Ky. Bapt. Edn'l. Soc. (pres. since 1922). Mem. Chi Psi. Democrat. Baptist. *Club:* Rotary (pres.). *Home:* Hopkinsville, Ky.

GAINES, Joseph Holt, ex-congressman; *b.* D.C., Sept. 3, 1864; *s.* Theophilus and Ariadne (Stockton) G.; taken by parents to Fayette Co., W. Va., 1867; prep. edn. W. Va. U.; A.B., Princeton, 1886; *m.* Marjorie Lewis Gentry, of Charleston, W. Va., Nov. 23, 1898. Admitted to bar, 1887; U.S. dist. atty. for W. Va., 1897-1901; mem. 57th to 61st Congresses (1901-11), 3d W.Va. Dist.; Republican. Defeated for 62d Congress; asst. to gen. counsel U.S. Shipping Bd., 1921-22. Chmn. W.Va. Rep. State Com., 1916; del. at large to Rep. Nat. Conv., Chicago, 1920. *Home:* Charleston, W.Va.

GAINES, Lewis McFarland, M.D.; *b.* Staunton, Va., May 16, 1878; *s.* Frank Henry and Mary Louise (Lewis) G.; A.B. and B.S., Hampden-Sidney (Va.) Coll., 1898; post-grad. study, U. of Va., 1898-99; M.D., Johns Hopkins, 1903; *m.* Virginia Ethel Alexander, of Atlanta, Ga., June 12, 1906; children—Mary Eloise, Alexander, Virginia Ethel. Prof. anatomy and physiology, dept. medicine, Wake Forest (N.C.) Coll., 1904-07; prof. neurology, Atlanta Sch. of Medicine, 1911-12; prof. nervous and mental diseases, Med. Dept. Emory U., 1913-1926; phys. to Ga. Bapt. and Wesley Memorial hosps., Atlanta. Democrat. Presbyn. Mem. A.M.A., Ga. Med. Assn., Southern Med. Assn., Pi Kappa Alpha. *Club:* Druid Hills Golf. *Home:* 18 Park Lane. *Office:* 1107 Medical Arts Bldg., Atlanta, Ga.

GAINES, Robert Edwin, coll. prof.; *b.* Abbeville Co., S.C., Dec. 7, 1861; *s.* Rev. William Arnold and Mary Elizabeth (Gaines) G.; M.A., Furman U., Greenville, S.C., 1886, Litt.D., 1908; Johns Hopkins, 1887-88; Harvard, 1899-1900; *m.* Janet Maxwell, sister of William Asbury Harris, June 11, 1896; 1 dau., Elizabeth Pendleton. Instr. mathematics, Furman U., 1882-87; instr. mathematics and physics, Wright's Univ. Sch., Baltimore, 1888-89; prof. mathematics, U. of Richmond, Va., 1890—, and dean, 1919-23. Democrat. Baptist. Mem. Sigma Alpha Epsilon, Mathematics Association America, American Mathematical Society. Field sec. Laymen's Missionary Movement of U.S. and Can., 1913-14; pres. Southern Bapt. Foreign Mission Bd., Bapt. Gen. Assn. of Va. Camp religious dir. Army Y.M.C.A., Camp Hancock, 1918. *Home:* University of Richmond, Va.

GAINES, Ruth, author, social worker. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

GAITHER, Frances Ormond Jones (**Rice Gaither**), writer; *b.* Somerville, Tenn., 21, 1889; *d.* Paul Tudor and Annie Matilda (Jones; B.A., Miss. State Coll. for Women; *m.* Rice Gaither, of Mobile, Ala., Apr. 25, 1912; tbr. stories to McCall's, Ainslee's, Designer, Story, Holland's, etc., since 1919. Wrote Pageant, Columbus, prod. Columbus, Miss., 1915; also war pageant, Shores of Happiness, prod. U.S., 1919, also centennial pageant, The Shadow of a Builder, prod. same univ., 1921. Also writer of children's plays, and verse. Contbr. stories to Good Home Jour., McCall's, Ainslee's, Designer. *Home:* Fairhope, Ala.

GAITSKILL, Bennett S., lawyer. S... IX (1916-17).

GALBRAITH, Archibald Victor, he... ter; *b.* Boxford, Mass., Sept. 22, 1877; *s.* Co... eric William and Abbie Clark (Sayward) G.; ... Harvard, 1899, post-grad. work, Harvard, ... 1903, U. of Munich, 1905-06; *m.* Helen Ecob... tosh, of Newton, Mass., June 29, 1905; chi... Frederic McIntosh, Margaret (dec.), ... Teacher mathematics and coached athletics, ... (Mass.) Acad., 1899-1900, William Penn ... Sch., Phila., 1900-03; head-coach Harvard ... team, 1902; teacher mathematics and C... coached athletics and in charge dormitory, M... Sch., Concord, Mass., 1903-19; prin. Williston ... since 1919. Mem. Assn. Math. Teachers ... (ex-pres.), Headmasters' Assn. of U.S., P... Kappa, Delta Upsilon. Republican. Un... *Home:* Easthampton, Mass.

GALBRAITH, Nettie May, educa... Walla Walla, Wash., June 17, 1880; *d.* Jam... liam and Margaret Ellen Breckenridge (K... grad. high sch., Walla Walla, Wash., State ... Sch., Ellensburg; A.M., Wash. State Coll... grad. study U. of Calif., Columbia; studied ... summer 1925; unmarried. Teacher pub... Walla Walla, 1900-05; prin. Green Pan... Walla Walla, 1905-10; prin. St. Paul's ... Girls, Walla Walla, since 1910, also instr. in ... Mem. N.E.A., Administrative Women in Ed... council), Am. Assn. Univ. Women (pres ... Walla br.), Archæol. Inst. America (regen... Walla br.), Pi Gamma Mu. Episcopalian. ... Kiwanis, Walla Walla Symphony (dir.). ... Walla Art, Walla Walla Country. Lecturer ... subjects, state and national. *Address:* St... School, Walla Walla, Wash.

GALBRAITH, William James, Jr., ... *b.* Harford, Pa., Feb. 21, 1883; *s.* William Ja... Alice E. (Nugent) G.; Belmont (Calif.) M... A.B., Stanford U., 1906; J.D., U. of Chicag... *m.* Lucy Souther, of Springfield, Ill., Nov. 2... children—Nancy Alice, Elizabeth Southe... Latham. Began practice at Phoenix, Ariz.; ... asst. atty. gen. of Ariz., 1909-12; city atty., ... 1916-19; mem. Ariz. Ho. of Rep., 1919-2... gen. of Ariz., 1921-23. Formerly instr. la... Ariz.; mem. commn. on Uniform Legislation ... Delta Tau Delta, Phi Delta Phi. Rep... Christian Scientist. *Home:* Phoenix, Ariz.

GALBREATH, Charles Burleigh, l... *b.* on farm nr. Leetonia, O., Feb. 25, 1858; *s.* ... Paxon and Jane Minerva (Shaw) G.; grad... (O.) High Sch., 1879; Ph.B., Mt. Union ... 1882, B.C.S., A.B. (with honors), 1883, M... *m.* Ida Kelly, July 29, 1882; 1 son, Albert W... schs., Wilmot, O., 1884-86, E. Palestine, ... co. sch. examiner, 1886-93; taught in Ohio ... U., Ada, summers, 1891, 1892; v.p. 1893-9... 1896, Mt. Hope College, Rogers, Ohio; state e... of Ohio, May 25, 1896-July 1, 1911; again ... and served, 1915, 1918 and temp. 1927; spl. ... assist. of joint legislative com. on administr... organization of Ohio, July 9, 1919-20. H... certificate from State Bd. of Examiners of ... ganized a system of traveling libraries in ... including, in 1911, about 1,200 of them, agg... over 56,000 vols.—Ohio then leading in ... traveling libraries. Sec. 4th Constl. Conv., ... 1912-13. Mem. A.L.A., Nat. Assn. State Li... Ohio Library Assn., Ohio State Teachers' As... State Archæol. and Hist. Soc. (life mem., ... and editor since 1920); organized Columb... Cuban League of America, 1897 (2,000 ... Mem. Soc. of Friends. *Author:* Daniel Dec... mett, author of "Dixie," 1904; Benjami... Hanby, author of "Darling Nelly Gray," 19... L. Thompson, author of "Gathering Shells ... Sea Shore," 1905; Alexander Coffman Ros...

ecanoe and Tyler Too," 1905; Initiative and lum, 1911; Our National Constitution and tions of Ohio, 1911; Constitutional Conven- Ohio, 1911; Battle on Lake Erie, in Ballad ory, 1911; Story of Ohio, 1913; Story of the ie, 1915; This Crimson Flower, answer to ders Fields," and other verse, 1919; Visit of e to Ohio Valley States, 1920; Expedition of to the Ohio Country, 1921; History of 25; also sketches and pub. articles; compiled of Ohio Libraries, 1911, and Procs. and of the Constl. Conv. of Ohio, 1912-13. it Kat. *Home:* 157 Erie Rd., Columbus, O.

E, Arthur Sullivan, mathematician; *b.* n, Wis., June 26, 1877; *s.* Rev. Sullivan and Elizabeth Taylor (Felt) G.; B.A., Yale, n.D., 1901; *m.* Mary Cotton-Walker Tuke, Vernon, N.Y., June 29, 1901; children—) Marland, Arthur. Instr. mathematics, 001-05; assistant professor of mathematics, Fayerweather professor since 1906, freshman 21, University of Rochester. Mem. Nat. Inst. ciences, Am. Math. Soc., Am. Math. Assn., , Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi. *Author:* and Gale) Elements of Analytic Geometry, same) Introduction to Analytic Geometry, Gale and Watkey) Elementary Functions, *Home:* 18 Thayer St., Rochester, N.Y.

E, Edward Chenery, lawyer; *b.* Min- , Minn., Aug. 21, 1862; *s.* Samuel Chester an (Damon) G.; U. of Minn., 2 yrs.; A.B., 84; Harvard Law Sch., 1886-87, A.M., 1887; h Belle Pillsbury, of Minneapolis, June 28, hildren—Edward Pillsbury (dec.), Richard y. Practiced at Minneapolis, since 1888; w firm of Snyder, Gale & Richards. Mem. Library, 20 yrs.; pres. Hennepin Co., Sana- Comm. in charge pub. tuberculosis hosp.; nneapolis Chapter A.R.C. now and during od. Mem. bd. dirs. Minneapolis Orchestral finneapolis Soc. Fine Arts, Minneapolis Bar res. 1919-20), Psi Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa, d Key. Republican. *Clubs:* Minneapolis, , Minikahda, LaFayette, Woodhill Country. 2115 Stevens Av. *Office:* Security Bldg., olis, Minn.

E, Edward Justus, coll. pres.; *b.* El- t., Mar. 18, 1872; *s.* Lyman A. and Almira G.; grad. Montpelier (Vt.) Sem., 1891; esleyan U., Middletown, Conn., 1895; grad. Boston U., 1895-96; D.D., Mo. Wesleyan 14; *m.* Anna M. Morrison, of Chester, Ill., 1898; children—Herbert Morrison, Kath- abel. Ordained ministry M.E. Ch., 1896; ely pastor Canaan and Island Pond, Vt., Macon, Memphis, Trenton, St. Louis, and , Mo., until 1924; dist. supt. Brookfield 24-27; pres. Mo. Wesleyan Coll. since 1927. nute man, St. Louis, World War. Mem. . Republican. *Home:* 123 Dodge St., , Mo.

E, Henry Gordon, physicist; *b.* Aurora, . 12, 1874; *s.* Eli Holbrook and Adelaide G.; A.B., U. of Chicago, 1896, grad. stu- 96-97, fellow in physics, 1897-99, Ph.D., Agnes Spofford Cook, of DeKalb, Ill., Jan. 1 dau., Beatrice Gordon. Asst. in physics, 0, asso., 1900-02, instr., 1902-07, asst. prof., asso. prof. physics, 1911-16, prof., 1916—, unior Colls., 1908—, dean of science in the 12—, dean of Ogden Grad. Sch. of Science, U. of Chicago. Physicist, Solar Obs., Mt. al., 1906; research asso. of Carnegie Instn. ilson, 1909, 10, 11; mem. Internat. Comm. Tables of Constants, 1912—; editor Astro- ur., 1912—. Capt. of Inf., N.A., 1917; maj. s, Jan. 1918, lt. col., Mar. 1919; officer in pl. service div., Tours, France, 1918-19. comdr.-in-chief A.E.F. for "especially meri- nd conspicuous service"; Chevalier Legion France. Mem. board John Crerar Library, Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Phys. Soc. entral Assn. Science and Mathematics Delta Kappa Epsilon, Sigma Xi. *Clubs:* gle, University, Lake Zurich (Ill.) Golf, Fields Golf. Republican. *Author:* (with llikan) A First Course in Physics, 1906; A y Course in Physics, 1906; Practical Phys- Vice chmn. div. of physical sciences, Nat. Council, 1920-21, chmn., 1921-22. *Home:* bark Av., Chicago, Ill.

l, Hoyt Stoddard, geologist; *b.* Cleve- Dec. 9, 1876; *s.* George Rodney and Helen Maria (Richardson) G.; A.B., Harvard, 1900, S.B., 1902; *m.* Almira Miller, of Cambridge, Mass., June 18, 1902; 1 son, Hoyt Rodney. Asst. geologist, U.S. Geol. Survey, 1902-10, geologist since 1910; in charge section of non-metalliferous deposits, 1912-20; chief geologist of the various foreign subsidiaries of Gulf Oil Corporation, 1921-23; now geologist associated with the Gulf Cos. in work in Calif. and on the Pacific Coast. Has made a special study of occurrence of phosphate, nitrate, potash, magnesite, borax, and other nonmetallic deposits in the U.S., Central and S.A. and Europe, and of oil in S. America and U.S. Mem. Washington Acad. Sciences, Geol. Soc. America, Geol. Soc. Washington, Soc. Economic Geologists, Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Am. Assn. Petroleum Geologists, Seismol. Soc. America. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Cosmos (Washington); Jonathan (Los Angeles). Author of U.S. Geol. Survey bulls. on coal fields of northwestern Colo., nitrate deposits in the U.S., etc. *Home:* 1775 Hill Drive, Eagle Rock, Los Angeles, Calif.

GALE, Noel, lawyer. See Vol. X (1918-19).

GALE, Oliver Marble, author. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

GALE, William Holt, consul-gen.; *b.* New York, Jan. 26, 1864; *s.* William and Elisabeth Varian (Naylor) G.; Ph.B., Sheffield Scientific Sch. (Yale), 1885; studied law and diplomacy, George Washington U., 1900-01; *m.* Corinne Blackburn, Aug. 5, 1905. Served through Spanish-Am. War in 71st N.Y. Vols. Asst. sec. of P.R., 1902-04; Am. consul at Puerto Plata, Dominican Republic, 1906-07, at Malta, Maltese Islands, 1907-10; consul-gen. at Athens, Greece, 1910-14; consul, Colon, Panama, 1914-15; consul gen., Munich, Germany, 1915-17, Copenhagen, Denmark, 1917; commercial adviser to Am. Legation, Denmark, to rank with but after counselor of Legation, 1918; consul gen., Hongkong, 1920-24, Amsterdam, Netherlands, 1924, now Budapest, Hungary. *Club:* Metropolitan (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* Washington, D.C. *Address:* American Consulate, Budapest, Hungary.

GALE, Zona, writer; *b.* Portage, Wis., Aug. 26, 1874; *d.* Charles Franklin and Eliza (Beers) G.; B.L., U. of Wis., 1895, M.L., 1899; unmarried. On staffs Milwaukee papers until 1901; on staff New York World and writer for newspapers and mags., 1901-04. Mem. bd. regents U. of Wis.; chairman Wisconsin Free Library Commission. Hon. mem. Phi Beta Kappa (Western Reserve). *Author:* Romance Island, 1906; The Loves of Pelleas and Etarre, 1907; Friendship Village, 1908; Friendship Village Love Stories, 1909; Mothers to Men, 1911; Christmas, 1912; When I Was a Little Girl, 1913; Neighborhood Stories, 1914; Heart's Kindred, 1915; A Daughter of Tomorrow, 1917; Birth, 1918; Peace in Friendship Village, 1919; Miss Lulu Bett, 1920; The Secret Way (verse), 1921; Faint Perfume, 1923; Preface to a Life, 1926; Yellow Gentians and Blue, 1927. (Plays) The Neighbors (one act); Uncle Jimmy (one act); Miss Lulu Bett (awarded Pulitzer prize), prod. 1920; Mister Pitt (dramatization of Birth), prod. 1924. Contbr. to mags. *Home:* Portage, Wis.

GALEN, Albert John, judge; *b.* on ranch near Three Forks, Mont., Jan. 16, 1876; *s.* Hugh F. and Matilda (Gillogly) G.; student Manhattan Coll., New York, 1892-93; LL.B., U. of Notre Dame, Ind., 1896; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1897; *m.* Ethelene Bennett, of Helena, Mont., Feb. 22, 1898. Admitted to Mont. bar, 1897; mem. firm of Galen & Moore, 1897-99, Galen & Beattie, 1899-1901, Galen & Metzler, 1905-21. Atty. gen. of Mont. 2 terms, 1905-13. Served on Mont. Capitol Commn. until new bldg. was completed, 1912. Chmn. Selective Service Board, Division 1, Montana, 1917. Commd. maj., judge advocate U.S.A., Jan. 5, 1918; judge advocate 8th (regular) Div., Camp Fremont, Cal., Jan.-Aug. 1918; judge advocate gen. of A.E.F., Siberia, Aug. 1918-June 1919; lt. col., Mar. 28, 1919; hon. discharged, July 25, 1919; lt. col. O.R.C. Asso. justice Supreme Court of Mont., 2 terms, 1921-27 and 1927-33. Republican. Catholic. *Club:* Montana. *Home:* 435 Clarke St. *Address:* State Capitol, Helena, Mont.

GALER, Roger Sherman, lawyer; *b.* Hillsboro, Ia., June 27, 1863; *s.* Washington M. and Lucinda (Terrill) G.; Ph.B., State U. of Ia., 1885, A.M., 1888; studied law, same univ.; LL.D., Lombard Coll., 1925; *m.* Lola Goan, of Mt. Pleasant, Ia., Mar. 23, 1887 (died 1909); 1 son, Paul B.; *m.* 2d, July 1, 1912, Laura Bowman (grad. Radcliffe Coll., Ia. State Teachers Coll. and Lombard Div. Sch.). Pres. Southern Ia. Normal Sch., 1887-92; prin. Iowa City Acad., 1892-93; practiced law at Mt. Pleasant, since 1893; sr. mem. firm Galer & Galer; referee in bankruptcy, 1898-1904. Pres. trustees Lombard (Ill.) Coll., Mt. Pleasant Pub. Library. Pres. Universalist Gen. Conv., 1919-23, trustee 1919-27; pres. Ia. State Universalist Conv., 1919-24; mem. Nat. Council Federation of Religious Liberals (pres. 1927—); trustee Universalist Pub. House; chmn. Ryder Div. Sch. Com.; joint editor with wife of Universalist Sunday School Helper. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Internat. Law Assn., Ia. State Bar Assn. Odd Fellow. *Club:* Authors' (London). *Author:* A Layman's Religion, 1921; Old Testament Law, 1922. *Home:* Mt. Pleasant, Ia.

GALLAGHER, Daniel J., lawyer; *b.* Newton, Mass., Aug. 31, 1873; *s.* Owen and Ann G.; A.B., Boston Coll., 1892, A.M., 1894, LL.D., 1917; LL.B., Boston U., 1895; *m.* Mary A. Cronin, of Lowell, Mass., Nov. 26, 1898; children—Edwin D., Louise M., Owen A., Alice C., Florence M. Began practice at Boston, 1895; del. Mass. Constl. Conv., 1917-18; U.S. atty. for Dist. of Mass., by apptmt. of Pres. Wilson, June 8, 1920-Mar. 4, 1921, then reapptd. *ad interim* by Judge James M. Morton of U.S. Dist. Court. Mem. Acad. Polit. Science, Bostonian Soc. Democrat. Mem. K.C., Catholic Order of Foresters. *Home:* 17 Ocean St. *Office:* 209 Washington St., Boston, Mass.

GALLAGHER, Hugh Clifford, mfr.; *b.* Sackville, N.B., Can., Aug. 25, 1855; *s.* Hugh and Alice (Truman) G.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Edith W. Everett, of Dorchester, Mass., Sept. 22, 1880. Chmn. bd. Walter Baker & Co., Ltd., chocolate mfrs.; pres. Milton Savings Bank; dir. Milton Building Associates. Trustee Boston U. Republican. Methodist. Mason. *Clubs:* Exchange, Massachusetts. *Home:* Milton, Mass. *Office:* Pierce Sq., Dorchester, Mass.

GALLAGHER, Louis Joseph, clergyman, educator; *b.* Boston, Mass., July 22, 1885; *s.* James and Sarah (Dempsey) G.; A.B., Woodstock (Md.) Coll., 1911, A.M., 1912; studied theology, same Coll., 1917-21. Joined Soc. of Jesus (Jesuits), 1905; ordained priest R.C. Ch., 1920; prof. classical langs., Fordham U., 1912-17; headmaster Xavier High Sch., N.Y. City, 1921-22; asst. dir. Papal Relief Mission to Russia, 1922-23, also mem. Am. Relief Administration in Russia and supervisor Orenburg div. of Papal Relief; dean Coll. of Arts and Sciences, Georgetown Coll., 1924-27, also mem. bd. dirs., regent and sec.; apptd. asst. to provincial and prefect general of studies of the N.E. Jesuit Province, Oct., 1927. Diplomatic courier to transport relics of Andrew Bobola, Polish Jesuit martyr, from Moscow to Rome, the relics being restored to the Vatican, Oct. 1923. *Address:* Boston College, Chestnut Hill, Mass.

GALLAGHER, Michael James, bishop; *b.* Auburn, Mich., Nov. 18, 1866; *s.* James and Mary (Toomey) G.; student Assumption Coll., Sandwich, Ont., 1884-85; Mungret Coll., Limerick, Ireland, 1885-89; U. of Innsbruck, Austria, 1889-94. Ordained priest R.C. Ch., 1893; pastorates Carrollton, Hemlock, Mich., and St. Andrew's Cathedral, Grand Rapids; bishop's sec., 1895; chancellor, Diocese of Grand Rapids, 1900-12, vicar gen., 1912-16; consecrated coadjutor bishop of Grand Rapids, Sept. 8, 1915; succeeded as bishop of Grand Rapids, Dec. 26, 1916; transferred to See of Detroit, July 18, 1918. *Address:* 1234 Washington Boul., Detroit, Mich.

GALLAGHER, Sears, artist; *b.* Boston, Mass., April 30, 1869; *s.* William and Mary M. (Sears) G.; pupil Tomaso Juglaris, Boston, Jean Paul Laurens, and Benjamin-Constant, Paris; *m.* Charlotte K. Dodge, 1895; children—Bradford Dodge, Katherine Sears. Exhibited in the Salon, Paris, the most important exbns. in America, and the Paris Expn., 1900. Logan medal Chicago Soc. of Etchers, 1922. Mem. Boston Soc. Water Color Painters, Guild of Boston Artists, Chicago Soc. Etchers, Calif. Soc. Etchers, Brooklyn Soc. Etchers. *Club:* Charles River Country. *Home:* West Roxbury, Mass. *Studio:* 755 Boylston St., Boston, Mass.

GALLAGHER, Thomas, congressman. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

GALLAHER, Ernest Yale, telegraph official; *b.* N.Y. City, June 3, 1875; *s.* Samuel Capp and Julia Anna (Beach) G.; student Sch. of Arts, Columbia, 1 yr.; LL.M., New York U., 1898; admitted to N.Y. bar, 1899; C.P.A., N.Y. State, 1901; *m.* Isabelle S. Moore, of N.Y. City, Feb. 1911. Commr.

of accounts, N.Y. City, 1907-08; spl. work Am. Telephone & Telegraph Co., 1909-10; with Western Union Telegraph Co. since 1910, v.p. and comptroller since 1913; dir. Am. Dist. Telegraph Co. (N.J.), 195 Broadway Corpn., Stock Quotation Telegraph Co., Gold & Stock Telegraph Co., and 17 other corpns. Mem. Teachers' Retirement Bd., N.Y. City, 1917; associated with Priorities Com., Washington, D.C., 1917-18. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Railroad, New York Athletic, St. Andrews Golf (New York). *Home:* Scarsdale, N.Y. *Office:* 195 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

GALLANT, Albert Ernest, surgeon; *b.* June 27, 1861; *s.* Rev. Walter and Sarah (Horsley) G.; common sch. edn.; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1890; interne Sloane Maternity Hosp., 1891, New York Cancer Hosp., 1892; *m.* Eudora Milroy Elliott, of Port Townsend, Wash., Jan. 1, 1895; *m.* 2d, Mary Claire Parsons, June 14, 1920. Instr. surgery, New York Post-Grad. Med. Sch., 1894-96, New York Polyclinic Med. Sch. and Hosp., 1897-99; asst. surgeon, Lebanon Hosp., 1894-95; med. dir. Miss Helen Gould's War Relief Assn. and Soldiers' Comfort Com., 1898; prof. gynecology, New York Sch. Clin. Medicine, 1901-06; was attending gynecologist, McDougal Mem. Hosp., Metropolitan Hosp. and Dispensary, and consulting surgeon Bapt. Deaconess Home and Training Sch., Jamaica Hosp., and Eastern L.I. Hosp.; asst. surgeon, Med. Reserve Corps U.S.N.; operating surgeon 1st Gen. (mil.) Hosp., Birmingham, Eng., 1917-18. Mem. A.M.A., Am. Therapeutic Soc. (treas. 1908-17), N.Y. Urol. Soc. (pres. 1909-10), Med. Assn. Greater City of New York (treas. 1907-13), Am. Urol. Soc., N.Y. Acad. Medicine, N.Y. Soc. Med. Jurisprudence, Am. Assn. Med. Jurisprudence, Tri-professional Soc., Assn. Mil. Surgeons U.S., N.H. State Med. Soc., N.H. Surg. Club, Rockingham County (N.H.) Med. Soc. (pres. 1922-23). Republican. Has written many articles on surg. subjects. *Home:* Forest Hills Gardens, L.I. *Office:* 140 W. 88th St., New York, N.Y.

GALLATIN, Albert Eugene, author; *b.* July 23, 1881; *s.* Albert H. and Louisa B. (Ewing) G.; *g.g.s.* Albert G., sec. U.S. Treasury, 1801-14, and minister to France and Eng.; ed. pvt. schs.; New York Law Sch. Collector and art critic; exhibited portions of collection several times for benefit of French war charities, and in recognition presented with plaque by Fraternité des Artistes. Mem. Mayor Mitchel's Com. of Nat. Defense (New York); ensign U.S.N.R., 1917; arranged celebration to commemorate 4th anniversary of Great Britain's entry into World War; chmn. Com. on Arts and Decoration, New York, 1918; chmn. Com. on Exhibitions, Pictorial Publicity, Com. on Pub. Information, 1918. Member Council of New York University. Mem. France-America Society (dir.), The Pilgrims (sec.), Am. Legion, Motor-Car Touring Soc. (pres.); life mem. Soc. Colonial Wars, Holland Lodge, St. Nicholas Soc., French Inst. in U.S., N.Y. Hist. Soc.; fellow Metropolitan Mus. of Art. *Clubs:* Union, Turf and Field, Grolier (New York); Tuxedo; Authors' (London); Union Interalliée, Travelers (Paris). *Author:* Aubrey Beardsley's Drawings, 1903; Whistler's Art Dicta, 1904; Whistler—Notes and Footnotes, 1907; Modern Art at Venice, 1910; Whistler's Pastels and Other Modern Profiles, 1912, 13; The Portraits and Caricatures of Whistler, 1913; Certain Contemporaries, 1916; The Portraits of Albert Gallatin, 1917; Paul Manship, 1917; Vermeer of Delft, 1917; Portraits of Whistler, 1918; Art and the Great War, 1919; Walter Gay—Paintings of French Interiors, 1920; Modern Fine Printing in America, 1921; American Water-Colourists, 1922; Gaston Lachaise, 1924; John Sloan, 1925; Charles Demuth, 1927. *Home:* 535 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

GALLATIN, Francis Dawson, lawyer; *b.* N.Y. City, Sept. 2, 1870; *s.* James and Elizabeth (Dawson) G.; *g.g.s.* Albert Gallatin, sec. U.S. Treasury under President Madison and President Jefferson; prep. edn. Berkeley Sch.; A.B., Columbia, 1891; student Columbia Law Sch. and New York Law Sch.; *m.* Harriet L. Bogert, of N.Y. City, 1892 (divorced 1908); children—Lucile, Theodore; *m.* 2d, Dorothy C. Brady, of N.Y. City, Aug. 20, 1926. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1909; mem. firm Pellet, Fay & Rubin; formerly city magistrate; commr. of parks, Borough of Manhattan, 1910-27; pres. Park Bd., City of New York, 1919-27. Enlisted in Co. K, 2d Regt., N.Y.N.G., 1888; commd. lt. Co. H, 12th Regt. Mem. Am. and N.Y. State bar assns., Bar Assn. City of New York, N.Y. County Lawyers' Assn., Tammany Soc. (sachem), Delta Phi. *Clubs:* Nat. Democratic, Century. *Home:* 119 E. 38th St. *Office:* Woolworth Bldg., New York, N.Y.

GALLAUDET, Bern Budd, surgeon; *b.* New York, Feb. 11, 1860; *s.* Thomas (D.D.) and Elizabeth (Budd) G.; A.B., Trinity Coll., Conn., 1880, A.M., 1883; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1884; interne New York Hosp., 1884-86; student medicine, Vienna, 1886-87; *m.* Elsie G., *d.* late Col. William A. Elderkin, U.S.A., June 4, 1894. Engaged in practice of surgery since 1887; surgeon to Vanderbilt clinic, 1888-90; asst. demonstrator anatomy, 1887-91, clin. lecturer on surgery, 1890-97, demonstrator anatomy since 1891, instr. surgery since 1897, and asst. prof. anatomy, 1905—, Coll. Phys. and Surg.; visiting surgeon, 1890-1909, consulting surgeon, 1909—, Bellevue Hosp. Mem. New York Surg. Soc., Assn. Am. Anatomists. *Author:* Surgery, Quiz Compends, 1892. Editor: Gray's Anatomy, 1897. *Address:* 26 Gramercy Park, New York, N.Y.

GALLAWAY, see also Galloway.

GALLI-CURCI, Amelita, coloratura soprano; *b.* (of Italian and Spanish parentage) Milan, Italy, Nov. 18, 1889; *d.* Enrico and Enrichetta (Bellisoni) Galli; ed. Internat. Inst., and Lyceum High Sch., Milan; studied piano, composition and harmony, at Royal Conservatory, Milan, and was apptd. prof. in Conservatory, upon graduation, at 19; self-taught as vocalist; *m.* at Rome, Marquis Luigi Curci of Simeri (artist), Feb. 24, 1910 (divorced Jan. 6, 1920); *m.* 2d, Homer Samuels, Minneapolis, Jan. 15, 1921. Début as Gilda in "Rigoletto," at Costanzi Theatre, Rome, 1909; and later appeared in Barcelona and Madrid, Spain; toured smaller cities in Italy and spent several seasons in S. America; début in U.S. with Chicago Opera Assn., at Auditorium, Chicago, as Gilda, in "Rigoletto," Nov. 18, 1916; reëngaged for 4 seasons; New York début, at Lexington Opera House, Jan. 27, 1918, in title role of "Dinorah," under auspices of Chicago Opera Assn. Début with Metropolitan Opera Co., Nov. 14, 1921, as Violetta in "La Traviata." Opened Metropolitan opera season, 1921; sang title rôle in "Madame Butterfly" first time, season 1921-22. Repertoire includes "Dinorah," Gilda in "Rigoletto," Juliette in "Romeo et Juliette," Lucia in "Lucia di Lammermoor," Lakmé in "Lakmé," Mimi in "La Bohème," Elvira in "I Puritani," Leila in "The Pearl Fishers." *Address:* 527 Fifth Av., New York, N.Y.*

GALLIHER, William Thompson, banker, lumber mcht.; *b.* Port Deposit, Cecil Co., Md., July 29, 1856; *s.* Joseph Wesley and Agnes (Thompson) G.; ed. pub. schs., finishing in 8th grade; *m.* A. Laura McIntire, of Washington, D.C., Oct. 2, 1877. Dir. Am. Nat. Bank, Washington, D.C., at orgn., 1903, v.p., 1908-10, pres., 1910-22, and chmn. bd. Federal-Am. Nat. Bank since merger of Am. Nat. Bank and Federal Nat. Bank, Nov. 1922; pres. W. T. Galliher & Bro., Inc., lumber (estab. 1889); pres. Home Building Assn.; v.p. Nat. Union Fire Ins. Co.; treas. Rossiyn Steel & Cement Co.; dir. Washington Title Co., Washington Ry. & Electric Co. and subsidiary cos., Washington Hotel Co. Pres. Lumber Exchange of D.C., 1900-22 inclusive; pres. Washington Bd. of Trade, 1918; ex-pres. D.C. Bankers Assn.; mem. Washington Chamber Commerce. Chmn. Inauguration Com. (Coolidge and Dawes), Mar. 4, 1925. Formerly maj. and brigade q. m. D.C.N.G. Chmn. Rep. Com., D.C., 1916-24; del. Rep. Nat. Conv., Cleveland, O., 1924. Trustee Am. Univ., Swartzell Home for Children; ex-mem. Bd. of Charities, D.C. Methodist. Trustee and treas. Bd. of Temperance, Prohibition and Pub. Morals of M.E. Ch. Mason (33°); Past Grand Commr. K.T. of D.C., Odd Fellow; Past Chief Patriarch Mt. Nebo Encampment; Past Dept. Comdr. Patriarchs Militant, D.C. *Club:* City. *Home:* The Kenesaw, 16th and Irving Sts. N.W. *Office:* Federal-American Nat. Bank, 619 14th St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

GALLIVAN, James Ambrose, congressman; Oct. 22, 1866-Apr. 3, 1928. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

GALLIVER, George Alfred, financier; *b.* Ingersoll, Can., Jan. 9, 1872; *s.* Henry and Mary J. (Luscombe) G.; student Albion Coll.; *m.* Lillian Campbell, of Deland, Ill., July 7, 1901. Various positions, P.M.R.R., sales mgr. U.S. Graphite Co., Saginaw, Mich., 1890-92; sec.-treas. Chicago Paint Co., 1892-93; pres. Merkel & Co., produce commn. mchts., Chicago, 1893-95; supt., then sales mgr., Monarch Cycle Mfg. Co. and Chicago Sewing Machine Co., Chicago, 1895-98; scientific rep. Parke, Davis & Company, pharmaceuticals, Detroit; sales mgr. Am. Bicycle Mfg. Co., Chicago, [illegible] gen. mgr., Stearns & Culver Lumber Co., [illegible] Fla., 1902-05; gen. mgr., Domestic Sewing [illegible] Co. and Nat. Sweeper Co., Newark, N.J., [illegible] with Harrison Williams and associates, pub. and investment bankers, 1909-17, as pres. States Electric Corpn., v.p. Federal Utilities also Republic Ry. & Light Co., Mahoning [illegible] nango Ry. & Light Co., pres. Electric Inv[illegible] Corpn., also Utilities Securities Corpn., Gen[illegible] nat. Co., Inc. (New York); v.p. The Flint[illegible] (Detroit); became pres. Am. Writing Pa[illegible] 1918; mem. Schott & Galliver, members Ne[illegible] Stock Exchange, brokers and investment [illegible] dir. Adolph Gobel, Inc., Wilcox Products [illegible] Consolidated Electric Sign Corpn. (New [illegible] Chicopee Nat. Bank (Springfield, Mass.); d[illegible] ern States Agriculture and Industrial [illegible] trustee Holyoke City Hospital. Member A[illegible] Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Acad. Polit. and [illegible] Science, Nat. Econ. League, Nat. Assn[illegible] (v.p.), Acad. Polit. Science, Royal Eco[illegible] (London). Republican. Methodist. *Clubs:* [illegible] neers, Recess, Old Colony, Embassy, Sleepy [illegible] Country (New York); Colony (Springfield), [illegible] Braidburn Country (Madison, N.J.); Y[illegible] (Va.) Country. *Home:* 395 S. Center St., [illegible] N.J. *Office:* 60 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

GALLIZIER, Nathan, author; Feb. [illegible] Jan. 14, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

GALLO, Fortune, impresario; *b.* T[illegible] giore, Italy, May 9, 1878; *s.* Tommaso and [illegible] (Accetturo) G.; ed. in Italy; *m.* Sofia Char[illegible] San Francisco, Calif., 1913. Came to U.S. [illegible] naturalized citizen, 1900. Owner and mg[illegible] companies, beginning 1901; now pres., tr[illegible] Carlo Grand Opera Co., Fortune Gallo Con[illegible] Fortune Gallo Enterprises, Fortune Gallo [illegible] Comedy; mgr. Am. tour of Anna Pavlowa [illegible] Ballet-Russe, season 1920-21. Dir. Bowery [illegible] River Nat. Bank, New York. Major Police [illegible] N.Y. City. Catholic. Awarded decoration[illegible] lier and Commendatore, Crown of Italy, [illegible] City, Friars, Grand St. Boys, Italian Count[illegible] Westchester Biltmore Country. Lessee [illegible] Theatre, New York. *Home:* 145 W. [illegible] *Office:* Gallo Theatre, 254 W. 54th St., N[illegible] N.Y.

GALLOWAY, see also Gallaway.

GALLOWAY, Beverly Thomas, [illegible] b. Millersburg, Mo., Oct. 16, 1863; *s.* Rober[illegible] Jane (McCray) G.; B.Agr.Sc., U. of M[illegible] LL.D., 1902; *m.* Agnes S. Rankin, of Kan[illegible] Mo., Sept. 5, 1888; children—Robert Ranh[illegible] ander Gordon, Beverly Stewart. Asst. in ho[illegible] U. of Mo., 1884-86; asst. pathologist, 1887-[illegible] ologist and chief Div. Vegetable Patho[illegible] Physiology, 1888-1900, chief Bur. Plant [illegible] 1901-12; asst. sec. of agr., U.S., 1913-14; d[illegible] Coll. Agr., Cornell U., 1914-16; now pa[illegible] Office Seed and Plant Introduction of U[illegible] Agr. Fellow A.A.A.S. Author of a number [illegible] on botany, horticulture, plant diseases [illegible] treatment, etc. *Home:* 7106 Piney Bra[illegible] Takoma Park, D.C.

GALLOWAY, Blanche, librarian. [illegible] 13 (1924-25).

GALLOWAY, Charles Anderson, [illegible] man; *b.* Norris City, Ill., Dec. 20, 1876; *s.* [illegible] Marshall and Louisa Angeline (Morris) G. [illegible] schs. and summer normal schs., securing [illegible] teachers' certificate; *m.* Cora McMurtry, [illegible] ton Co., Ill., Oct. 27, 1901; children—Fri[illegible] A. E. Neas), Cleta (Mrs. Robert W. Wi[illegible] Kathryn Louise, Charles Everette. Tea[illegible] schs. 9 yrs.; ordained ministry Cumberland [illegible] Ch., 1910; pastor successively Fairfield and [illegible] Ill., Bowling Green, Ky., Jackson and Rich[illegible] Tenn., until 1925, Lebanon, Tenn., 1926-27; [illegible] terial missionary, Madison Presbytery, [illegible] Corpn., since May 15, 1927. Served as pv[illegible] 4th Ill. Vol. Inf., Spanish-Am. War, June[illegible] May 2, 1899. Pres. Bd. of Edn., Ch[illegible] Presbyn. Ch., 1921-25. Democrat. Odd [illegible] Maccabee. *Home:* Jackson, Tenn.

GALLOWAY, Charles Mills, civ[illegible] commr.; *b.* Pender County, N.C., Aug. 15[illegible] Charles Mills and Ellen (Register) G.; LL[illegible] S.C., 1907; *m.* Lyda McNulty, of Colum[illegible] Oct. 23, 1903. News editor "The State," [illegible] S.C., 1904-09; mem. Civil Service Co[illegible]

t. of Pres. Wilson, June 20, 1913-Sept. 7, 1919; d to practice law at Washington, D.C. Mem. Alpha Epsilon. Democrat. *Clubs:* Univer- fat. Press, Congressional Country (Washing- C.). *Home:* 2015 Belmont Rd. N.W. *Office:* rn Bldg., Washington, D.C.

LLOWAY, Charles William, railway ; *b.* Baltimore, Md., Dec. 11, 1868; *s.* Charles and Susan Jane (Smith) G.; ed. pub. schs.; garet B. Leiritz, of Baltimore, Nov. 10, 1890; , Mrs. Marguerite Jane Dickey. Began as ger telegraph dept., B.&O.R.R. Co., 1883; enographer, etc., same rd., until 1897; train- Baltimore div., 1897-99, asst. supt. main line, ., 1899-1901; supt. Cumberland div., 1901-03, ore div., 1903-06; supt. transportation, at ore, 1906-10, all with B.&O.R.R. Co.; gen. ransportation, same rd. and B.&O.S.W.R.R., ept. 1910; gen.-supt. B.&O.S.W.R.R. Co., at nati, O., 1910-12; gen. mgr. B.&O.R.R., 1912- p. and gen. mgr. B.&O.S.W.R.R. and B.&O. Western Lines, 1916-18; federal mgr. U.S.R.R. istration, over B.&O. Western Lines, Dayton n R.R. and Dayton Union Ry., 1918-19, and O. Eastern Lines, Coal & Coke R.R., Mor- n & Kingwood R.R., Western Md. Ry., rland Valley R.R. and Cumberland & Pa. 1919-20, and B.&O. System, S.I. Rapid Transit d Baltimore & New York, Coal & Coke, Mor- n & Kingwood, Dayton union and Dayton & Railroads, Jan. 15-Mar. 1, 1920; v.p. opera- nd maintenance, B.&O. System, Baltimore, . *Clubs:* Maryland, Merchants, New Mary- Country, Civitan, Traffic, Rolling Road Golf nore); Queen City (Cincinnati); Duquesne urgh); Union League, Saddle and Sirloin go); Railroad of New York, New York Rail- *Office:* B. & O. R.R. Co., Baltimore, Md.

LLOWAY, David Henry, M.D., sur- *b.* Bellevue, Ia., Jan. 24, 1859; *s.* John and eth (Hall) G.; Cornell Coll., Mt. Vernon, Ia., 0; Ph.G., Chicago Coll. of Pharmacy, 1885; l chemistry at Harvard 3 yrs.; M.D., Coll. and Surg., Chicago, 1893; *m.* Mrs. Myra G. tz, of Roswell, N.M., Aug. 6, 1921. Prof. cal chemistry, Chicago Coll. of Pharmacy, 0; lecturer in chemistry, Coll. Phys. and Chicago, 1892-93; settled at Roswell, 1904. A.A.A.S., Am. Genetic Assn., Am. Economic , Am. Secular Union, Mus. Natural History, Archæol. Soc. Republican. Agnostic. *Home:* l, N.M.

LLOWAY, Herman Jamison, lawyer; *b.* rt, Ind., Nov. 16, 1890; *s.* Zachary Taylor and Belle (Jamison) G.; grad. high sch., Newport, tudent Ind. U.; LL.B., Georgetown U., 1920, and M.P.L., 1921; *m.* Mabel Mae Warner, of laute, Ind., Aug. 18, 1918; children—Alice and Hermine Jean (twins). Admitted to bar, nd practiced at Newport, until 1913, at Terre 1913-18; enlisted in Ordnance Corps, U.S.A., nd served 1 yr.; atty. in office of alien prop- stodian, 1919-20; spl. asst. to atty. gen. of 920-25; asst. atty. gen. of U.S. since 1925; l enforcement of consent decree against "Big neat packers under anti-trust laws; rep. of case of U.S. vs. Chemical Foundation, Inc.; ze of defense in cases against Govt. in U.S. f Claims. Republican. Methodist. Mason Shriner). *Club:* Columbia Country. *Home:* ghth St., N.W. *Address:* Dept. of Justice, gton, D.C.

LLOWAY, Lee; *b.* Durand, Wis.; *s.* Wil- l Ellen (Lasky) G.; B.S., U. of Minn., 1896; New York U., 1907; studied Columbia, U. of ham, Eng., U. of Halle, Germany; *m.* Hetty ler, of Minneapolis, Minn. Supt. schs., ld, Two Harbors and South St. Paul, Minn., her North Side High Sch., Minneapolis, until rof. commerce and industry, and head of management, New York U., 1907-23; sec. sn. Corporation Schs. since 1912; v.p. and -chief Ronald Press Co., New York (chmn. ns. editor Dept. Store Mdse. Manuals pub. s, 1917; editor Administration Magazine; itor Modern Business, pub. by Alexander n Inst., 1917. Dir. edni. courses Nat. Com- ss Assn.; founder and 1st dir. Sch. of Retail New York U.; dir. Nat. Bur. of Economic ; dir. Alexander Hamilton Inst. Mem. n Economic Association, American Fair eague (v.p.), Taylor Society, Merchants' ew York (com. on edn.), Nat. Assn. Office Mgrs., Am. Management Assn. (chmn. com. on relations with colls.; advisory bd.); pres. N.Y. Univ. Alumni Federation; mem. Internat. Fraternity Delta Sigma Pi (pres. Alumni Club, New York). Mason. *Clubs:* Manhattan, City. *Author:* Business Organization, 1910; Credits and the Credit Man, 1910; Advertising, 1911; Organization and Management, 1913; Factory and Office Administration, 1917 (all in Modern Business Series, of Alexander Hamilton Inst.); Office Management, 1918; also articles in mags., trade jours., etc. *Home:* Forest Hills, L.I. *Office:* 15 E. 26th St., New York, N.Y.

GALLOWAY, Thomas Walton, biologist; *b.* Columbia, Tenn., Nov. 2, 1866; *s.* William T. and Elizabeth Rebecca (Smith) G.; A.B., Cumberland U., Tenn., 1887, A.M., 1889, Ph.D., 1892; A.M., Harvard, 1890; *m.* Mary L. Armstrong, of Brownsville, Pa., Dec. 22, 1892; 1 dau., Mrs. Elizabeth Joan Woods. Prof. natural history, Baird Coll., Clinton, Mo., 1887-89; grad. student, Harvard, 1889-91; prof. biology, 1891-1902, dean, 1899-1902, Mo. Valley Coll.; prof. biology James Millikin U., Decatur, Ill., 1902-15; prof. zoölogy, Beloit (Wis.) Coll., 1915-19; asso. dir. Dept. of Edn., Am. Social Hygiene Assn., 1919—. On leave of absence at Harvard, 1897-98, won Bowdoin prize. Sec. Am. Micros. Soc. and editor Quarterly Transactions; fellow A.A. A.S.; mem. Am. Soc. Zoölogists, etc. *Author:* First Course in Zoölogy, 1906; Elementary Zoölogy, 1910; The Religion of an Evolutionist; Biology of Sex for Parents and Teachers; Reproduction, 1916; Motivation in Moral Education; Sex and Life, 1919; Sex Factor in Human Life; The Father and His Boy; The Dramatic Instinct in Religious Education; Sex and Social Health; Love and Marriage; Parenthood and the Character Education of Children: etc. *Home:* 676 Riverside Drive. *Office:* 370 Seventh Av., New York, N.Y.

GALLOZZI, Tommaso, vocal teacher; *b.* Rome, Italy, Jan. 25, 1873; *s.* Michael Angelo and Marie Civita (Volpini) G.; grad. Municipal High Sch., Rome; studied in Budapest, Hungary, under Q. Merli, 5 yrs., and in Milan, Italy, with Signoretti 2 yrs.; *m.* Helen Travaglini, of Rome, Feb. 7, 1892. Sang leading tenor rôles at Budapest 19 yrs.; also appeared in theatres throughout Europe; came to U.S., 1912, naturalized citizen, 1917; operatic coach; developed 32 pupils for grand opera and the concert stage. Composer Gallozzi's 50 New Vocalizes, 1916. Republican. Catholic. *Home:* 234 S. Huntington Av., Jamaica Plain, Boston, Mass.

GALLUP, Anna Billings, curator; *b.* Ledyard, Conn., Nov. 9, 1872; *d.* Christopher Milton and Hannah Eliza (Lamb) G.; grad. State Normal Sch., New Britain, Conn., 1893; S.B. in Biology, Mass. Inst. Tech., 1901. Teacher Hampton (Va.) Normal and Agri. Inst., 1893-96; teacher biology, R.I. State Normal Sch., 1901-02; with Children's Mus., Brooklyn, N.Y., since 1902, became curator 1904, now curator-in-chief. Studied and collected specimens at Marine Biol. Lab., Bermuda, and traveled in Europe studying museums. Mem. Am. Assn. Museums, Am. Nature Study Soc., Alumni Assn. Mass. Inst. Tech. and Women's Assn. same. Republican. Christian Scientist. Editor Children's Mus. News (monthly). *Home:* 170 Brooklyn Av., Brooklyn, N.Y.

GALLUP, Clarence Mason, clergyman; *b.* Norwich, Conn., Oct. 2, 1874; *s.* Loren Aborn and Elizabeth Hooker (Kinney) G.; grad. Norwich Free Acad., 1891; A.B., Brown U., 1896, D.D., 1915; B.D., Div. Sch. U. of Chicago, 1900; *m.* Mary Alice Hovey, of Norwich, June 28, 1899; 1 son, Frederick Sherer. Ordained ministry Bapt. Ch., 1900; pastor Second Ch., Southington, Conn., 1900-01; asst. pastor Emmanuel Ch., Albany, N.Y., 1901-03; pastor First Ch., New Bedford, Mass., 1904-11, Central Ch., Providence, R.I., since 1911. Mem. Ministers and Missionaries Benefit Bd. (dir.), R.I. Bapt. State Conv. (dir.), Northern Bapt. Conv. (clk.), R.I. Bapt. Edn. Soc. (dir.). Mem. Boston Theol. Circle, Providence Theol. Circle, Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Delta Theta. *Clubs:* Brown Univ., Civitan, R.I. Republican. Wrote: (dramas) Conscience—Freedom (prod. in Providence); The High Calling (prod. Washington, D.C.). Contbr. essays, poems, etc. *Home:* 63 Arlington Av., Providence, R.I.

GALLUP, Frank Amner, educator. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

GALLUP, William Arthur, mfr.; *b.* Adams (now North Adams), Mass., Oct. 28, 1851; *s.* William Witherell and Eugenia Olive (Smith) G.; 8th descent from John Gallup, Nantasket, Mass., 1630; ed. pub. schs. and Drury Acad.; *m.* 2d, Florence L. Houghton, of North Adams, Sept. 20, 1893. Began as jr. clk. in office of Harvey Arnold & Co., Jan. 3, 1870; name later changed to Arnold Print Works, finishers of textile fabrics, of which was for many yrs. dir. and treas. Episcopalian. *Home:* 81 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

GALPIN, Charles Josiah, economist; *b.* at Hamilton, N.Y., Mar. 16, 1864; *s.* Leman Quintilian and Frances Cordelia (Look) G.; A.B., Colgate U., 1885, A.M., 1888 (Litt.D., 1919); A.M., Harvard, 1895; studied Clark U., 1898, U. of Wis., 1908; *m.* Zoe N. Wickwire, of Hamilton, N.Y., June 22, 1887. Prof. history, Kalamazoo (Mich.) Coll., 1888-91; prin. Union Acad., Belleville, N.Y., 1891-1901; Baptist univ. pastor, U. of Wis. 1905-11; asst. prof. and asso. prof. agri. economics, U. of Wis., 1911-19; economist in charge Div. of Farm Population and Rural Life, U.S. Dept. Agr., Washington, D.C., since June 15, 1919. Editor of Century Rural Life Books. Studied rural problems in Europe, 1896, 1914, 1926; U.S. del. Gen. Assembly Internat. Inst. Agr., Rome, 1926. Mem. Am. Sociol. Assn., Delta Kappa Epsilon, Am. Country Life Assn. (v.p.); asso. mem. Internat. Inst. of Sociology; corr. mem. Czechoslovia Acad. Agriculture, 1926. Awarded agri. decoration of 1st class by King of Belgium, 1927. *Author:* Rural Life, 1918; Rural Social Problems, 1924; Empty Churches, 1925. Lecturer on social problems of the farmer. *Home:* "The Wickets," Falls Church, Va.

GALPIN, Stanley Leman, college prof.; *b.* Cleveland, O., Jan. 6, 1878; *s.* William Adams and Sarah Adams (Burns) G.; A.B., Western Reserve U., 1901; A.M., Yale, 1902, Ph.D., 1904; *m.* Winifred Worswick Stowe, of Cleveland, O., Dec. 18, 1901; 1 dau., Marjorie. Instr. Romance langs., Amherst, 1904-08; asso. prof. Romance langs., 1908-13, prof. since 1913, Trinity Coll., Conn. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, N.E. Modern Language Assn., Delta Upsilon. Contbr. to Publs. of Modern Lang. Assn., Romanic Review and Modern Lang. Notes. *Clubs:* University, Shuttle Meadow. *Home:* Worthington Ridge, Berlin, Conn.

GALT, see also Gault.

GALT, Herbert Randolph, editor; Apr. 27, 1881-Dec. 19, 1926. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

GALT, Howard Spilman, missionary; *b.* Shenandoah, Ia., Sept. 15, 1872; *s.* Martin Happer and Clara S. (Spilman) G.; B.S., Tabor Coll., Ia., 1895, D.D., 1915; Ph.B., U. of Chicago, 1896; Div. Sch. U. of Chicago, 2 yrs.; B.D., Hartford Theol. Sem., 1899; Ed. M., Harvard University, 1926, Ed. D., 1927; *m.* Louise Alberta West, of Tabor, Ia., Oct. 5, 1899; children—Mable M., Lawrence L., Dorothy G., Wendell W., Sheffield S. Pastor's asst., 4th Congl. Ch., Hartford, June-Sept. 1899; appointed missionary A.B.C.F.M. to North China, 1899; ordained Congl. ministry, 1899; besieged in British Legation, Peking, June-Aug. 1900; teacher, 1902-11, acting pres., 1909-11, pres., 1911-17, N. China Union Coll.; lecturer on Henry D. Porter foundation, Pomona Coll., Calif., 1917-18; prof. and head dept. of edn., Yenching U., Peking, China, 1918—, acting pres., 1923-24, 1927—. *Address:* Yenching University, Peking, China.

GALVIN, Leroy Spahr, editor, pub.; *b.* Jamestown, O., June 2, 1875; *s.* William Spahr and Huldah Anne (Fichthorne) G.; A.B., Miami U., Oxford, O., 1899; *m.* Nella R. Richie, of Lima, O., Nov. 25, 1901; 1 dau., Catharine Richie. Began in newspaper business with father, Jamestown, O., 1889; founder, 1897, since editor and pub. Lima Evening and Sunday News; dir. Republican-Gazette Printing Co., and First Am. Bank & Trust Co., Lima, also of News Journal, Wilmington, O. Trustee Miami U. Mem. Beta Theta Pi. Republican. Episcopalian. *Home:* 637 W. Market St. *Office:* 121 E. High St., Lima, O.

GAMAGE, Frederick Luther, educator; *b.* Hopkinton, Mass., June 19, 1860; *s.* Henry Richard and Abbie (Lackey) G.; A.B., Brown U., 1882, A.M., 1885; D.C.L., Hobart, 1898; *m.* Isabella Horner, of Delhi, N.Y., Sept. 23, 1886; children—Margaret Edgerton, Frederick Luther. Instr. Greek, Delaware Acad., Delhi, N.Y., 1882-85; prin. Oxford (N.Y.) Acad., 1885-93; head master St. Paul's Sch., Garden City, L.I., 1893-1907; founded, and is now head master Pawling (N.Y.) Sch. Mem. S.R. *Club:* University (New York). *Home:* Pawling, N.Y.

GAMBLE, Eleanor Acheson McCulloch, psychologist; *b.* Cincinnati, Mar. 2, 1868; *d.* late Joseph and Mary (McGill) G.; *g.d.* late Alexander T. McGill, D.D., of Princeton Theol. Sem.; A.B., Wellesley Coll., 1889; Ph.D., Cornell U., 1898; studied U. of Göttingen, Germany, 1906-07; unmarried. Began teaching, Wellesley Coll., 1898, asso. prof. psychology, 1903-10, prof., 1910—; Episcopalian. Mem. Am. Psychol. Assn., Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi. *Author:* Study in Memorizing Various Materials by the Reconstruction Method, 1909. Editor: Wellesley College Studies in Psychology, No. 2. Contbr. to tech. mags. *Home:* Wellesley, Mass.

GAMBLE, James Norris, mfr.; *b.* Cincinnati, Aug. 9, 1836; *s.* James and Elizabeth Ann (Norris) G.; A.B., Kenyon Coll., Gambier, O., 1854, A.M., 1857; spl. course in chemistry, U. of Baltimore; *m.* Margaret Penrose, of Corduff, Co. Leitrim, Ireland, Apr. 1862. Mem. firm Procter & Gamble, mfrs. soap, candles and oils, 1862-90; v.p. Procter & Gamble Co., 1890—. Mayor of Westwood, 1895. Trustee Ohio Wesleyan U. Methodist. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon. *Home:* 2918 Werk Rd., Westwood. *Office:* Union Trust Bldg., Cincinnati, O.

GAMBLE, Robert Bruce, M.D., surgeon; *b.* Mosiertown, Pa., June 28, 1871; *s.* William J. and Helen (Beebee) G.; A.B., Allegheny Coll., Meadville, Pa., 1893, A.M., 1896; M.D., U. of Buffalo Med. Dept., 1896; *m.* Nella M. White, of Dunkirk, N.Y., July 5, 1900. House surgeon, City Hosp., Rochester, N.Y., 1896-97; settled in Meadville, Pa., 1897. Capt. 15th Pa. Vol. Inf., Spanish-Am. War, later lt. col. 16th Inf., N.G. Pa.; lt. col. of the 112th Inf., 1917; with A.E.F., 15 months. Chevalier Legion of Honor (France). Mem. Pa. Med. Assn., Crawford Co. Med. Soc., Sigma Alpha Epsilon. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason (32°). *Clubs:* University, Meadville Country, Rotary, Iroquois Boating and Fishing. *Home:* 917 Diamond Sq. *Office:* 909 Park Av., Meadville, Pa.

GAMBLE, Samuel Walter, clergyman; *b.* Worthington, Pa., Nov. 15, 1852; *s.* Samuel B. and Eliza S. G.; ed. chiefly in pub. schs., Woodhull, Ill.; *m.* Ethel R. Dysert, of Neosho Falls, Kan., Apr. 30, 1890; children—Ira Samuel, Mrs. May Adelia Glover, Mrs. Sadie Belle Crary, Mrs. Agnes Verna Stokes (all by previous marriages), Carroll Milton, Verne Dysert, Mrs. Olla Barbara Dean. Entered M.E. ministry, 1881; in active pastoral work until 1899. Became known for research in the ancient lit., enabling him to reproduce the long-lost Hebrew Calendar, upon which he bases arguments to prove that Sunday and not Saturday was the ancient and the true Sabbath. Selected by internat. com. for the World's Sunday Rest Congress to lecture at St. Louis Expn., 1904, on "the transfer of the Sabbath from the Jewish to the Christian Sabbath"; delivered 900 addresses in Can. for the Lord's Day Alliance of Can. Editor of The Toiler's Friend, and The True Sabbath (mags.). Field sec. Nat. Reform Assn. for Calif., on the Sabbath dept., 1917-21. *Author:* Sunday the True Sabbath of God, 1900; A Brief Statement of Sabbath Truth, 1918. Wrote: Saturdarianism, Methodist Review, Nov. 1897; also Answer to Adventist Review of Sunday the True Sabbath, 1922; various newspaper articles on The True Sabbath, 1922-23. Exposed the so-called Religious Liberty Association, 1923. Was selected by Internat. Lord's Day Congress to lecture at the Panama P.I. Expn., July 1915. *Home:* Long Beach, Calif.

GAMBLE, Sidney David; *b.* Cincinnati, O., July 12, 1890; *s.* David Berry and Mary (Huggins) G.; Litt.B., Princeton, 1912; A.M., U. of Calif., 1916; *m.* Elizabeth Pritchard Lowe, of Hamilton, N.Y., Jan. 18, 1924. Mercantile business, 1913-15; fellow Preston Sch. of Industry, Ione, Calif., 1915-16; asst. dept. of economics, U. of Calif., 1916-17; sec. Internat. Com. (now Nat. Council) Y.M.C.A. in China, 1918-19, and 1924-1927. Mem. Am. Geog. Soc., Royal Geog. Soc. (London), N. China br. Royal Asiatic Soc., Phi Beta Kappa. Presbyn. *Author:* Peking—A Social Survey (the first social survey of an Oriental city), 1921. *Home:* 1883 Madison Rd., Cincinnati, O. *Office:* Union Trust Bldg., Cincinnati, O.

GAMBLE, William Elliott, oculist, aurist; *b.* Palermo, Carroll Co., O., Apr. 9, 1860; *s.* G. W. C. and Margaret (Cotter) G.; ed. Hyatt's Acad., Iowa City, Ia., 1883; med. dept. U. of Ia., 1884; M.D., Rush Med. Coll., 1886; B.S., Iowa State Coll., 1886; *m.* Clara Daisy Bixby, of What Cheer, Ia., 1889; children—Celia Martin (Mrs. Edwin H. House), Raleigh Welch, Richard Cotter, Josephine Margaret (Mrs. C. P. L. Nicholls), Elisabeth. Practiced medicine at What Cheer, 1887-92, Chicago, since 1892; limited practice to diseases of the eye and ear since 1898; long served as acting head dept. of ophthalmology and prof. clin. ophthalmology, med. dept. of U. of Ill., Chicago, formerly ophthalmic surgeon to Cook Co. Hosp., also asst. surgeon Ill. Charitable Eye and Ear Infirmary; oculist and aurist University Hosp.; oculist St. Anne's Hosp. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons, Inst. of Medicine, Chicago; mem. A.M.A., Chicago Med. Soc., Chicago Ophthal. Soc. (ex-pres.), Chicago Alumni Assn. of Ia. State Coll. (ex-pres.). Republican. Mason. *Club:* University. *Home:* 1106 E. 53d St. *Office:* 30 N. Michigan Av., Chicago, Ill.

GAMBRILL, J(ohn) Montgomery, college prof.; *b.* Baltimore Co., Md., May 9, 1880; *s.* Dr. William Bartlett and Mary Elizabeth (Nichols) G.; grad. Baltimore Poly. Inst., 1897; student Columbia, 1907, A.M., 1913; Master's Diploma in Teaching, Teachers Coll., 1913; *m.* Maude R. Mayfield, of Ellicott City, Md., July 28, 1903; children—Winifred, Helen Mayfield, Larner Montgomery. Instr. high sch., 1898-99, supervising prin. publ schs., 1899-1901, Ellicott City, Md.; instr. dept. of English and history, 1902-04, head dept. history and civics, 1906-13, Baltimore Poly. Inst.; lecturer, asst. and asso. prof. history, Teachers Coll. (Columbia) since 1913; asst. to dir. extension teaching, in charge of extramural centres, Columbia, 1914-16. Asst. state supt. pub. instrn., Md., 1904-06; treas. Md. State Bd. of Edn., 1904-06; mem. bd. managers Md. State Teachers' Reading Circle, 1906-13; dir. Frederick Co. (Md.) Summer Sch. for Teachers, 1913; editor Atlantic Edni. Jour., 1906-11; editor dept. secondary schs., History Teachers' Mag., 1912-14, editor book review dept. Hist. Outlook, 1921-25. Pres. Alumni Assn., Baltimore Poly. Inst., 1905-8; mem. N.E.A., Am. Hist. Assn., Nat. Soc. for the Study of Edn., Foreign Policy Assn., National Council of Social Studies (president 1927-28), N.Y. Soc. for Experimental Study of Education, Assn. of History Teachers of Middle States and Md. (pres. 1922-23). *Author:* Leading Events of Maryland History, 1903; Selections from Poe, 1907; A Bibliography of History for Schools (with Charles M. Andrews and Lida Lee Tall), 1910; Topical Outline and Study Guide for History of the United States, 1911; Experimental Curriculum-Making in the Social Studies (report of an investigation for the Commonwealth Fund), 1924. Editor (with Lida Lee Tall) of textbooks in history for elementary schools. *Home:* 548 Riverside Drive, New York, N.Y.

GAMBRILL, Stephen Warfield, congressman; *b.* Howard Co., Md., Oct. 2, 1873; *s.* Stephen and Kate (Gorman) G.; student Md. Agrl. Coll.; LL.B., Columbian (now George Washington) U., 1897; *m.* Haddie D. Gorman, of Howard Co., Md., 1900 (died 1923). Admitted to Md. bar, 1897, and began practice at Baltimore; mem. Ho. of Rep., Md., 1920, 22, Senate, 1924; elected to 69th and 70th Congresses (1925-29), 5th Md. Dist., also to fill vacancy caused by death of Sidney E. Mudd. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Home:* Howard County, Md., P.O., Laurel, Md.

GAME, Josiah Bethea, coll. prof.; *b.* Mullins, S.C., Aug. 14, 1869; *s.* Robert Bethea and Elizabeth (Campbell) G.; A.M., U. of S.C., 1895; M.S., Erskine Coll., 1898, Litt.D., 1922; M.A., Yale, 1906, Ph.D., 1909; *m.* Agnes Irene Hughes, of Orange Co., N.C., Feb. 15, 1892; children—Josiah Bethea, Ralph Hughes (dec.), Ribert Gilmore (dec.), Agnes Hughes (Mrs. J. C. Greenfield, Jr.), Mildred G. Rector, Cokesbury Conf. Sch., S.C., 1895-98; prof. Latin and Greek, Wesleyan Coll., 1898-99; pastor 1st Meth. Ch., Brunswick, Ga., 1899-1902; prin. Acad. of Central Coll., Fayette, Mo., 1902-05; student, Yale Grad. Sch., 1905-07; prof. Latin and Greek, State Normal Sch., Cape Girardeau, Mo., 1907-11; prof. Latin, State Normal Coll., Florence, Ala., 1911-14, also dean, 1912-14; prof. classics and gen. lit., Fla. State Coll. for Women, Tallahassee, since 1914. Sec., treas. Tallahassee Nat. Farm Loan Assn. (of Columbia Federal Loan Bank), since 1917; pres. Fla. National Farm Loan Assns. since 1924. Chaplain Pat Houston Camp, Sons Confederate Vets. Mem. Classical Assn. of Middle West and South (exec. com. 1913-16; pres. southern sect., 1922-23); dir. and sec. Fla. Meth. Foundation; mem. Phi Beta Kappa. Mason (32°). Democrat. Editor: Teaching High School Latin, 1916, revised edit., 1925; (with Charles Upson Clark) Clark and Game's Latin, 1917; Clark and Game's Second Latin Game's General Literature: Myth, Epic, and Il 1924; Clark and Game's Medieval and Late Selections, 1925; Game and Bondurant's Caesar for Schools (3 vols.), 1928. *Address:* Park, Tallahassee, Fla.

GAMEWELL, Francis Dunlap, missi *b.* Camden, S.C., Aug. 31, 1857; *s.* John N. an (Thornton) G.; student civ. engring., Re Poly. and Cornell U.; A.B., Dickinson Coll 1881, A.M., 1884, Ph.D., 1901; hon. M.S., Colb 1901; LL.D., Syracuse University, 1908; Northwestern University, 1926; *m.* Mary Po Davenport, Ia., June 29, 1882 (died Nov. 27, *m.* 2d, Mary, *d.* Bishop William X. Ninde, M 1909. Edni. work, Peking, China, 1881-84; West China Mission, 1884-87; prof. chemist physics, Peking U., 1889-1900; chief-of-staff fications, British Legation, Siege of Peking, Ju Aug. 14, 1900; field sec. and exec. sec. Bd. of F Missions of M.E. Ch., New York, 1901-08; edn. for China, M.E. Ch., 1909-25; gen. sec Assn. of China (now China Christian Edni. 1912-25; asso. sec. Eastern Asia, China, Japa Korea, Bd. Foreign Missions of M.E. Ch.; atingsec. China Christian Edni. Assn.; mem. Amm ory com. China Council on Health Edn., China Commn. Corr. mem. N.E.A. *Address:* 15 Av., New York, N.Y.

GAMMELL, William, capitalist; *b.* Prov R.I., May 20, 1857; *s.* William and Elizabeth (Ives) G.; A.B., Brown U., 1878; *m.* Bessie C Bowen, of Providence, Feb. 20, 1884; chi William, Arthur Amory, Robert Hale Ives. E as mfr. and in investments since 1880; mem. & Ives; pres. Berkeley Co., Beverly Land Co Co. Trustee Brown U. since 1915, Pro Y.M.C.A. Mem. Psi Upsilon. *Clubs:* Uni Hope, Agawam, Squantum (Providence); versity, Garden City (New York). *Home:* 17 St. *Office:* 50 S. Main St., Providence, R.I.

GAMMON, Burton Osmond, cattle b *b.* Harlan, Ia., Mar. 26, 1881; *s.* Warren an Elvina (Pickett) G.; B.S., Drake U., Des I Ia., 1903; *m.* Edith Vivian Koons, of Des I Nov. 23, 1904. Associated with Warren G (now dec.) at Des Moines, Ia., in origin and d ment of Polled Hereford breed of cattle, Sec. Am. Polled Hereford Breeders Assn. sinc v.p. Nat. Soc. of Record Assns. Repu Methodist. Mason. *Club:* Saddle and (Chicago). *Home:* 1518 E. 9th St. *Offic* Colony Bldg., Des Moines, Ia.

GAMMON, Robert William, clergym tor; *b.* California, Mo., July 15, 1867; *s.* Na Adaline (Buchanan) G.; A.B., Earlham Coll 1895; B.D., Chicago Theol. Sem., 1899; Tabor, 1912, Chicago Theol. Sem., 1920; *m.* Thomas, of Vandalia, Mich., Aug. 27, 1891; Mrs. Marie Elizabeth Quinn. Ordained ministry, 1898; pastor Whitewater Friends ing, Richmond, Ind., Big Rock, Ill., Pilgri Pueblo, Colo., First Ch., Decatur, Ill., unti edn. sec. for the interior, Congl. Edn. Soc., asso. sec. since 1925. Western editor Co tionalist since 1914. Republican. Mason *Home:* 531 Clinton Av., Oak Park, Ill. *Offi* S. La Salle St., Chicago, Ill.

GAMON, John Arthur, consul; *b.* W Ill., Feb. 9, 1882; *s.* B. H. and Jennie T. (I G.; A.B., U. of Mich., 1905; *m.* Minnie M of Glen Ellyn, Ill., Oct. 1, 1907; children—V John Arthur, Jane Elise, David Louis. In auditor's office, C.,M.&St.P.Ry., Chicago, 189 ry. survey work, Mexico, 1902-03; salesman & Laughlin Steel Co., Chicago, 1905-14, at Puerto Cortes, Honduras, 1914-15, Nicaragua, 1915-16, Acapulco, Mexico, assigned to Cobh (Queenstown), Ireland, 19 sul gen. same, June 5, 1924; consul at An sulate Gen., London, since May 21, 1925. Glen Ellyn, Ill. *Address:* American C General, 18 Cavendish Sq., London, Eng.

GANDY, Charles Moore, army offi Ocean View, Cape May Co., N.J., Nov. 6, Lewis Corson and Eliza A. (Smith) G.; pre S. Jersey Inst., Bridgeton, N.J.; M.D., J Med. Coll., Phila., 1879; *m.* Emma R. Gra Phila., Nov. 6, 1884; children—Charles Lew Marguerite. Apptd. asst. surgeon, Dec. 3 capt. asst. surgeon, Dec. 3, 1888; maj. brig geon vols., June 4, 1898; maj. chief surgeon

Y

.. discharged from vols., Mar. 22, 1899; eon U.S.A., Feb. 2, 1901; maj. med. . 2, 1901; lt. col., Jan. 1, 1909; col., 1913. Acting chief surgeon 4th Army t. and Nov., 1898; surgeon and prof. e, U.S. Mil. Acad., 1906-10; chief surgeon Sept., 1910-11; asst. surgeon gen.'s office, n, 1912-14; chief surgeon Philippine 5-16; comdg. Army and Navy Gen. Hosp., gs, Ark., Feb.20,1917-May 26, 1919; chief Eastern Dept., Governors Island, N.Y., etired Nov. 6, 1921. Mem. A.M.A., Med. ., Cape May Co. (N.J.) Med. Soc. *Clubs:* Navy (Washington and Manila), Army of America (New York), West Point Army ernors Island, Ocean City (N.J.) Yacht. ean View, N.J.

Y, Harry L., congressman. See Vol. 1).

Y, John Manuel, educator; *b.* Stark-, Oct. 31, 1870; *s.* Horace and Mary Ann G.; grad. normal course, Jackson (Miss.) ; A.B., Fisk U., 1898; A.M., 1901; stu- ier sch. Columbia, 1902-17; Ped.D., Mor- Baltimore, Md., 1920; *m.* Carrie Senora Franklin, Va., July 17, 1901; children— Irving, Horace (dec.), Marion Elizabeth, uel. Prof. Latin and Greek, Va. Normal giate Inst., 1898-1902; prof. pedagogy, es., since 1914, Va. Normal and Industrial p community service, for colored soldiers, period, at Columbia and Greenville, S.C., ee Va. Union Univ., Franklin Normal and Inst., Boydton Inst.; pres. Va. Negro Assn. Mem. Interracial Coöperative Mem. Negro Organ. Soc. (exec. sec.). *Home:* Ettrick, Va.

ELD, William Arthur, college pres.; e Co., Ia., Sept. 3, 1873; *s.* Samuel and e (Patterson) G.; A.B., Cornell Coll., A.M., 1901; grad. McCormick Theol. ; studied U. of Chicago, 1904; D.D., 12; LL.D., Univ. of Ky., 1916; *m.* Clara ardman, of Marshalltown, Ia., Aug. 27, dren—Dorothy Evelyn, Arthur Board- beth Ann, Ruth Winifred, Eleanor Jane. Presbyn. ministry, 1901; pastor Green 1901-04; prof. history and polit. science, l., Waukesha, Wis., 1904-15; pres. Centre ville, Ky., 1915-21; pres. Carroll Coll. Ex-chmn. Ky. Sch. Survey Commn.; com. Internat. S.S. Assn.; mem. bd. S.S. Assn.; Moderator Presbyn. Synod 1922-23. Mem. North Central Edn'l. Coll. Presidents' Assn., Wis. Assn. Coll. and Deans, Omicron Delta Kappa, Phi a, Pi Gamma Mu. Mason. Rep. candi- U.S. senator, 1922. *Home:* Waukesha,

RE, George Etienne, sculptor; *b.* l., *s.* John George and Margaret (Weiand) d art at the Art Institute Chicago; *m.* r Varney. Exhibited at the Buffalo Ex- 901; St. Louis Expn., 1904; San Fran- sition, 1915. Highest award for ideal Art Inst. Chicago, 1909. Principal works: Lincoln, Burlington, Wis., and Webster Lincoln tablet, Starved Rock, Ill.; Gen. Wayne equestrian statue, Ft. Wayne, tatuette "The Bather," De Land, Florida; ned fountain for Arché Club, at inter- Lincoln Highway and Dixie Trail, Heights, Ill.; Dr. Frank W. Gunsaulus at Armour Inst. Tech., Chicago; Hately Highland Park, Ill. Formerly instr. Art Inst. Chicago; now dir. Dept. of John B. Stetson U., De Land, Fla. Mem. Fav., I.N. G., 5 yrs. Mem. Chicago Soc. stern Soc. Sculptors. *Home-Studio:* Glen-

ETT, Frank Ernest, editor, pub.; *b.* Y., Sept. 15, 1876; *s.* Joseph Charles (Brooks) G.; A.B., Cornell U., 1898; e Werner, of Rochester, N.Y., Mar. 25, u., Sara Maria. Editor Cornell Alumni 0; mng. editor and mgr. Ithaca Daily 00-05; editor Pittsburgh (Pa.) Index, editor and part owner Elmira (N.Y.) 1906, Elmira Star-Gazette since 1906; d pub. Ithaca Jour.-News, Rochester on; editor and prin. owner Utica Dispatch; editor and pres. Newburgh s; pres. Beacon (N.Y.) News, Plainfield (N.J.) Courier-News, Olean (N.Y.) Herald. Sec. to Jacob G. Schurman, commr. 1st Comm. to Philippines, 1899. Mem. exec. com. Cornellian Council, (pres. 1925-26). Mem. bd. trustees Cornell U. Mem. N.Y. State Publishers' Assn. (pres. 1921-27), N.Y. Press Assn. (ex-pres.), N.Y. Associated Dailies (ex-pres.), Finger Lakes State Parks Commn., S.A.R. Unitarian. Mason (K.T., Shriner). *Clubs:* Rochester City, Rochester Country, Oak Hill Country, Genesee Valley (Rochester); Cornell, Town and Gown (Ithaca). Translator: Friars and Filipinos (from the Spanish), 1900. *Home:* East Av., Brighton Sta., Rochester. *Office:* 22 Exchange St., Rochester, N.Y.

GANNETT, Guy Patterson, publisher, banker; *b.* Augusta, Me., Nov. 27, 1881; *s.* William H. and Sarah N. (Hill) G.; ed. Andover Acad. and Yale U.; *m.* Anne J. Macomber, June 1905; children —Alice Madeliene, John Howard, Jean. Pres. Gannett Pub. Co., pubs. Portland Press Herald, Portland Evening Express, Portland Sunday Telegram, Waterville Sentinel, and Comfort Mag.; v.p. Augusta Trust Co., Fidelity Trust Co. (Portland), Union Mut. Life Ins. Co. Former mem. Rep. Nat. Com., Me. Legislature and Senate; ex-pres. Me. Bankers Assn. Division rep. Am. Red Cross in France, 6 mos., 1918. *Clubs:* Yale, Nat. Republican (New York); Augusta Country (ex-pres.), etc. *Home:* Portland, Me.

GANNETT, Thomas Brattle, banker; *b.* Cambridge, Mass., Feb. 28, 1876; *s.* Thomas B. and Edith (Bates) G.; A.B., Harvard, 1897; *m.* Dorothy Draper, of Boston, Nov. 21, 1911; children —Thomas Brattle, John Draper, Robert Tileston, Dorothy, William Bristow. Began in bond and stock bus., Boston, 1897; mem. Parkinson & Burr since 1905; dir. Androscoggin Pulp Co., Galveston Electric Co., Galveston-Houston Electric Co., Merrimac Chem. Co., Mt. Tom Sulphite Pulp Co., Northern Tex. Electric Co., Houston Electric Co., Ry. & Light Securities Co., Lawrence Gas & Electric Co., Draper Corpn. Trustee Mass. Gen. Hosp.; treas. Boston Provident Assn.; pres. Infants' Hosp. *Clubs:* Harvard (New York), Union, Tennis and Racquet, Harvard, Somerset, Myopia Hunt, Country, Essex County. *Home:* Hyde Park, Mass. *Office:* 53 State St., Boston, Mass.

GANNETT, William Howard, publisher; *b.* Augusta, Me., Feb. 10, 1854; *m.* Sadie N., *d.* James Hill, of Skowhegan, Me., 1878; children—Grace B. (wife of Dr. D. B. Cragin), Guy Patterson, Florence L. (wife of Francis H. Farnum, U.S.A.). Began business career in boyhood and was clerk in Augusta stores until 1888, when he established Comfort (monthly). Mem. Me. Legislature, 1903-06. *Address:* Augusta, Me.

GANNON, John Mark, bishop; *b.* Erie, Pa., June 12, 1877; *s.* Thomas Patrick and Julia (Dunlavey) G.; A.B., St. Bonaventure's Coll., Allegany, N.Y., 1899; S.T.B., Catholic U., Washington, D.C., 1900, S.T.L., 1901; D.D. and D.C.L., Appolinare U., Rome, Italy, 1903; spl. studies, U. of Munich, 1902; LL.D., Duquesne University, 1914, Notre Dame University, 1927. Pastor St. Anthony's Ch., Cambridge Springs, Pa., 1904-15, St. Bridget's Ch., Meadville, later St. Andrew's Ch., Erie; vicar gen. Diocese of Erie; consecrated auxiliary bishop of Erie, Feb. 6, 1918, bishop of Erie, Dec. 15, 1920. Supt. Catholic edn., Diocese of Erie, 1911-19. Pres. St. Bonaventure's Alumni Assn. *Home:* 205 W. 9th St., Erie, Pa.

GANOE, William Addleman; *b.* Mifflintown, Pa., May 14, 1881; *s.* Rev. William Van Devender and Cynthia Constance (Addleman) G.; grad. Dickinson Sem., Williamsport, Pa., 1898; A.B., Dickinson Coll., 1902, A.M., 1913; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1907; grad. Staff and Command Sch., Fort Leavenworth, Kan., 1925; *m.* Honora Patton Russell, of Curwensville, Pa., June 9, 1909; children —Constance, Mary Patton, Honora, Rebecca. Commd. 2d lt. inf., June 14, 1907; promoted through grades to maj., July 1, 1920; lt. col. (temp.), World War. Served in Cuba and Hawaii; instr. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1911-12, asst. prof. English, 1916-18, adj., 1918-21; apptd. head of bd. to edit inf. drill regulations, 1923; head history sect. U.S. Inf. Sch., 1923-24; mem. hist. sec. Am. War Coll. since 1925; Gen. Staff eligible list, 1925. Mem. Am. Legion, Phi Delta Theta. Republican. Methodist. Mason. *Author:* The English of Military Communications, 1918; The History of the United States Army, 1924; (brochure) Ruggs—R.O.T.C., 1917; also stories and articles in mags. and Atlantic Narratives. Contbr. to Am. Year Book, 1925, 26; Ency. Britannica, 1925. *Address:* care Adjutant General, U.S.A., Washington, D.C.

GANONG, William Francis, botanist; *b.* St. John, N.B., Can., Feb. 19, 1864; *s.* James H. and Susan E. (Brittain) G.; A.B., U. of N.B., 1884, A.M., 1886; A.B., Harvard, 1887; Ph.D., U. of Munich, 1894; Ph.D., *ad eundem*, U. of N.B., 1898, LL.D., 1920; *m.* Jean M. Carman, of Fredericton, N.B., Apr. 4, 1888 (died May 3, 1920); *m.* 2d, Anna Hobbet, of Eagle Grove, Ia., June 20, 1923; children —William Francis, Ann Hobbet. Asst. and instr. botany, Harvard, 1887-93; prof. botany and dir. Bot. Garden, Smith Coll., since 1894. Fellow A.A.A.S.; pres. Bot. Soc. America, 1908-09; sec. Soc. Plant Morphology and Physiology, 1897-1905; corr. mem. Royal Soc. of Canada. Has written many papers in various jours. on botany and the scientific aspects of New Brunswick history. *Author:* The Teaching Botanist, 1899, 2d edit., 1910; Laboratory Course in Plant Physiology, 1901, 2d edit., 1908; The Living Plant, 1913, 23; Textbook of Botany for Colleges, 1917. Translated and edited Denys' Natural History of Acadia, 1908, LeClerq's New Relation of Gaspesia, 1910, and Champlain's Voyages to Acadia and New England, 1922. *Home:* 305 Prospect Heights, Northampton, Mass.

GANSSLE, Waldorf L., educator. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).*

GANT, see also Gantt.

GANT, Samuel Goodwin, surgeon; *b.* Knoxville, Mo., May 9, 1869; *s.* Jackson D. and Sarah A. (Creason) G.; ed. Carrollton (Mo.) high sch.; M.D., Mo. Med. Coll., 1889; M.D., Broad St. Post-Grad. Hosp., 1890; LL.D., William Jewell Coll., Liberty, Mo., 1899; *m.* Susan Rankin Barret, of Henderson, Ky., Apr. 20, 1898. Splty., diseases of the colon, rectum and anus; formerly prof. diseases of the colon, rectum and anus Broad St. Hosp. Grad. Sch. of Medicine. Mem. A.M.A., Miss. Valley Med. Soc., N.Y. Acad. Med., etc. *Clubs:* Lambs, Greenwich Country, Westchester, Biltmore, New York Athletic, Annandale Golf (Pasadena, Calif.); Los Angeles Athletic, Los Angeles Country (Los Angeles); Casa del Mar (Santa Monica, Calif.). *Author:* Diseases of the Rectum and Anus; Constipation and Intestinal Obstructions; Diarrheal, Catarrhal and Parasitic Diseases of the Gastro-Intestinal Tract. *Address:* 471 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

GANTT, see also Gant.

GANTT, Henry Laurence, mechanical engr. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

GANTVOORT, Arnold Johann, musician, educator; *b.* Amsterdam, Holland, Dec. 6, 1857; *s.* Martienus Johannes and Jansje (Voogt) G.; pvt. sch. and gymnasium, Amsterdam; studied music under Joseph Coenen and others; came to America, 1876; *m.* Nettie M. Looker, of Harrison, O., Aug. 29, 1881. Mgr. Coll. of Music, Cincinnati, Sept. 1901-21; dean Cornish Sch., Seattle, Wash., 1922-24, now lecturer on music U. of Calif. (Southern br.). U.S. del. to Internat. Music Congress, Rome, Italy, 1911. Chmn. N.E.A. com. for revision of nat. songs; mem. Congressional Com. for revision of "Star Spangled Banner." Mason (32°). *Clubs:* Art, Business Men's, Schoolmasters', Cuvier, Press. *Author:* The High School Ideal, 1893; The Model Music Course, 1894; Gantvoort's Shorter Music Course, 1907; Familiar Talks on the History of Music. *Home:* 5716 Virginia Av., Hollywood, Calif.

GANZ, Rudolph, pianist, conductor; *b.* Zürich, Switzerland, Feb. 24, 1877; *s.* Rudolph and Sophia (Bartenfeld) G.; studied in Conservatories of Music, Zürich, Lausanne and Strassburg, later with Busoni, Berlin; composition with Blanchet, Lausanne, and Urban, Berlin; *m.* Mary Forrest, concert singer, of N.Y. City, July 12, 1900; 1 son, Anton Roy. Début at Zürich, Switzerland, at age of 12; later made extended concert tours in Europe; came to U.S., 1900; teacher in Chicago, 1901-05; abandoned teaching to lead virtuoso life; has played with leading orchestras and musical organizations throughout U.S. and Can. Engaged as conductor St. Louis Symphony Orchestra, 1921-27. Composer of symphony, concert piece for piano and orchestra, variations on a theme by Brahms, many other pieces for piano, and over 200 songs. *Address:* care Arthur Judson, Steinway Hall, New York, N.Y.

GARBER, Daniel, painter; *b.* N. Manchester, Ind., April 11, 1880; *s.* Daniel and Elisabeth (Blickenstaff) G.; grad. high sch., N. Manchester,

art studies, Cincinnati Art Acad. and Pa. Acad. Fine Arts; *m.* Mary Franklin, of Phila., June 21, 1901; children—Tanis, John Franklin. Mem. faculty, Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, since 1909. 1st Hallgarten prize, Nat. Acad. Design, 1909; hon. mention, Carnegie Inst., 1910; 4th Clark prize and hon. mention, Corcoran Gallery Art, Washington, 1910; hon. mention Art Club of Phila., 1910., bronze medal, Internat. Expn., Buenos Aires, 1910; Walter Lippincott prize, Pa. Acad., 1911; Potter Palmer gold medal and 1st prize $1,000, Art Inst. Chicago, 1911; awarded $1,500 and Corcoran silver medal for painting "Wilderness," 1912; gold medal, San Francisco Expn., 1915; 2d Altman prize, N.A.D., 1915; Shaw prize, Salmagundi Club, 1916; H. S. Morris prize, Newport (R.I.) Art Assn.; 1st Altman prize for figure painting, N.A.D., 1917; Edward Stotesbury prize, Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, 1918; Temple medal, Pa. Acad., 1919; $2,000 and 1st Clark prize, Corcoran Gallery of Art, Washington, 1921; 1st Altman prize for landscape, N.A.D., 1922; gold medal, Art Club of Phila., 1923; Carnegie prize, N.A.D., 1923; 3d prize Internat. Exhibit Carnegie Inst., 1924; gold medal, Sesquicentennial Expn., Phila., 1926; 1st Altman prize for landscape painting, awarded 2d time, 1927. Represented in permanent collections of City Art Mus., St. Louis; Corcoran Gallery of Art, Washington, D.C.; U. of Mo., Columbia, Mo.; Mary Ann Brown Memorial, Providence, R.I.; Art Inst. Chicago; Carnegie Inst., Pittsburgh; Nat. Arts Club, New York; Mus. of Arts and Science, Los Angeles; Pa. Acad. of Fine Arts; Nat. Gallery of Art, Washington, D.C.; Duncan Philips Memorial Collection, Washington, D.C.; Wilstach Collection, Memorial Hall, Phila.; Locust Club, Phila.; Albright Gallery, Buffalo. N.A. *Clubs:* Art (Phila.); Nat. Arts, Salmagundi (New York). *Address:* 1819 Green St., Philadelphia, Pa. (summer studio, Lumberville, Bucks Co., Pa.).

GARBER, Harvey C., ex-congressman. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

GARBER, John Adam, clergyman, educator; *b.* nr. Mt. Sidney, Va., May 1, 1884; *s.* Jacob William and Susan (Ham) G.; B.A., Ashland (O.) Coll., 1908, B.D., 1915; student Bonebrake Theol. Sem., Dayton, O., 1911-15, Sch. of Religious Edn., Northwestern U., summer 1920, Hartford Theol. Sem., 1921-22, 1924, 25; *m.* Iva Leslie, of Ashland, Sept. 22, 1909; children—Paul Leslie, Joseph Allen (dec.). Ordained ministry Brethren Ch., 1905; pastor Elkhart, Ind., 1905-15; teacher, Ashland (O.) Coll., 1915-27; head dept. of religious edn., Lane Theol. Sem., Cincinnati, O., since 1927; moderator Gen. Conf. Brethren Ch., also of Ohio Conf. same Ch.; pres. Christian Endeavor Union, Brethren Ch.; gen. sec. and edn. supt. Nat. Sunday Sch. Assn., Brethren Ch.; mem. exec. com. Internat. Council of Religious Edn.; gen. sec. Ashland County Council of Religious Edn. Mem. Nat. Religious Edn. Assn., Presbytery of Cincinnati, Pi Gamma Mu. Democrat. *Club:* Internat. Rotary (Ashland). *Author:* (booklets) Teacher Training Up-to-Date, 1920; Studies in the Way of Life, 1924. *Address:* 1 Anthony, Lane Sem., Cincinnati, O.

GARBER, John Palmer, educator; *b.* White House, Cumberland County, Pa., Jan. 16, 1858; *s.* Peter and Sarah (Foreman) G.; B.E., Cumberland Valley (Pa.) State Normal Sch., 1879; Ph.D., U. of Pa., 1897; summer course, U. of Jena, Germany; *m.* Emma B. Stone, of Ridley Park, Pa., June 5, 1883; children—John Hubert (dec.), Dorothy Stone. Teacher in rural schs. of Pa., 1876-78; prin. schs., Leiperville, Pa., 1879-80; supt. schs., New Castle, Del., 1881-84; supervising prin., Kenderton Sch., Phila., 1886-97; associate supt. schs., Phila., 1897-1915, supt. of schools, 1915-20 (ret.). Member Pa. State Bd. of Edn. Baptist. Mem. N.E.A., Teachers' Assn., Phila. *Author:* Annals of Educational Progress, 1911; Current Educational Activities, 1912; Current Activities and Influences in Education, 1913. *Home:* 3831 Walnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.

GARBER, Milton C(line), congressman; *b.* Humboldt, Calif., Nov. 30, 1867; *s.* Martin and Lucy A. (Rife) G.; student Upper Iowa U., 1887-90, hon. A.M., 1906; student law dept. State U. of Ia., 1891-93; *m.* Lucy M. Bradley, of Moberly, Mo., 1900; children—Ruth, Martha, Milton, Lucy Ann. Settled in Okla. upon opening of Cherokee strip; began practice at Guthrie, 1893; in company with father and brother, founded town of Garber, and with brother opened up Garber oil field; probate judge, Garfield Co., Okla. Ty., 1902-06; asso. justice Supreme Court of Okla., 5th Jud. Dist., 1906-08; elected judge 20th Jud. Dist. of Okla., 1908; resigned to resume practice; mayor of Enid, 1919-21; mem. 68th to 70th Congresses (1923-29), 8th Okla. Dist.; pres. Enid Pub. Company, publishing Enid Morning News and Enid Daily Eagle. Republican. Mem. Christian (Disciples) Ch. *Home:* Enid, Okla.

GARCELON, William Frye, lawyer; *b.* Lewiston, Me., Oct. 24, 1868; *s.* William F. and Lucy A. (Tatterson) G.; A.B., Bates Coll., Lewiston, 1890; LL.B., Harvard, 1895; *m.* Grace F. Merrill, of Auburn, Me., Sept. 13, 1899; children—Merrill, Grace. Admitted to Mass. bar, 1895, and began practice at Boston; grad. treas. Harvard Athletic Assn., 1908-1913; dir. C. A. Goodnow Shoe Co., U.S. Trust Co., White-Smith Music Pub. Co., York Mfg. Co., Am. Tool and Machine Co.; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1907-09; mem. bd. of fellows, Bates Coll.; sec., treas. The Arkwright Club (cotton mills). Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Middlesex Bar Assn., Bar Assn. City of Boston. Republican. Mason, Elk. *Clubs:* Algonquin, Boston Athletic (Boston); Harvard (New York); Metropolitan (Washington); Hunnewell, Commonwealth Country (Newton, Mass.). *Home:* Newton, Mass. *Office:* Sears Bldg., Boston, Mass.

GARCIA, Fabian, horticulturist; *b.* Chihuahua, Mex., Jan. 20, 1871; *s.* Ricardo and Refugio (Rivera) G.; brought to New Mexico in 1873; became U.S. citizen, Sept. 1889; B.S., N.M. Agrl. Coll., 1894; M.S.A., 1906; special work Cornell University, 1899-1900; D. Agr. from same university, 1927; *m.* Julieta J. Amador, of Las Cruces, N.M., Aug. 14, 1907 (died Dec. 5, 1920). Assistant in agr., 1894-1906, prof. horticulture since 1906, N.M. Agrl. Coll., also horticulturist Expt. Sta., 1906-13, dir. since 1913. Extension lecturer in horticulture, gen. agriculture and rural edn., English and Spanish, since 1918. Pres. Dona Ana Co. Fair, 1912; dir. Dona Ana Co. Fair Assn. Mem. Am. Pomol. Soc., Am. Hist. Assn., Alpha Zeta. Catholic. Contbr. numerous articles and bulls. on agrl. and other scientific topics. *Home:* Las Cruces, N.M. *Address:* State College, N.M.

GARD, Warren, ex-congressman; *b.* Hamilton, O., July 2, 1873; *s.* Samuel Z. and Mary (Duke) G.; ed. Hamilton High Sch.; grad. Cincinnati Law Sch., 1894; *m.* Pearl Woods, of Hamilton, June 22, 1910. Pros. atty., Butler Co., O., 1898-1903 inclusive; judge Ct. of Common Pleas, 1st Subdivision, 2d Jud. Dist. of Ohio, 1907-13; mem. 63d to 66th Congresses (1913-21), 3d Ohio Dist.; Democrat. *Home:* Hamilton, O.

GARD, Willis Lloyd, coll. prof.; *b.* Owen Co., Ind., Aug. 22, 1869; *s.* Jacob Nelson and Sarah Ellen (Anderson) G.; Union Christian Coll., Merom, Ind., 1888-92; A.B., Ind. U., 1896, A.M., 1907; Ph.D., Clark U., 1908; *m.* Olive D. Chamberlain, of Poland, Ind., July 21, 1898; 1 son, Leavitt Nelson. Was teacher in pub. schs. of Ind. until 1906; prof. history and principles of edn., Ohio U., since 1908. Mem. N.E.A., A.A.A.S., Soc. Coll. Teachers of Edn., Nat. Soc. Study of Edn. Presbyn. *Club:* Tuesday. *Home:* Athens, O.

GARDEN, Mary, operatic soprano; *b.* Aberdeen, Scotland, Feb. 20, 1877; *d.* Robert Davidson and Mary (Joss) Garden; unmarried. Came to America with parents at 6; lived at Chicopee, Mass., and Hartford, Conn., family moving to Chicago, 1888; began to learn violin when 6 yrs. of age and played in concert at 12; studied piano several yrs.; took part at 16 in an amateur performance of "Trial by Jury," Chicago; went to Paris, 1896; studied voice under Trabadello, Chevallier and Fugere; never took lessons in acting. Début in title rôle of Charpentier's "Louise," at Opéra Comique, Paris, Apr. 13, 1900, as substitute in 3d act for Mlle. Rioton, who became suddenly ill, and continued in same part for 100 nights; later sang in London and Brussels; début in America in "Thaïs," under Oscar Hammerstein's management, at New York, Nov. 25, 1907, and later appeared as "Mélisande" in "Pelléas and Mélisande" and in the title rôle of "Salome"; sang in Chicago, Nov. 5, 1910, and since has appeared each season with Chicago Grand Opera Co.; has gained wide recognition for remarkable impersonations of such characters as "Marguerite," "Grisélidis" and "Mélisande," also of such characters as "Salome," "Thaïs," "Sappho" and "Louise"; gen. dir. Chicago Opera Assn., 1921-22. *Address:* Park Palace, Monte Carlo, Monaco.

GARDEN-MACLEOD, Louisa Eli
artist. See Louisa Elizabeth Garden Macl

GARDINER, see also Gardner.

GARDINER, Harry Norman, coll
Nov. 6, 1855-Dec. 29, 1927. See Vol. 14 (19

GARDINER, T(heodore) Momoli
b. Dearlah, Cape Mount, Liberia, Jan.
s. Momolu Fiker and Guarnyar (Tarweh)
Cuttington Collegiate and Divinity Sch.,
mas, Liberia, 1892; B.D., Liberia Co
D.D., 1916; *m.* Miss F. R. Neal, May 3,
2d, Danielette F. Wilson, May 13, 190
1896, priest, 1906, P.E. Ch.; was prof. hi
asst. tutor in theology, Cuttington Coll.
Sch.; rector Mt. Vaughan Ch., Cape Palm
13; served as asst. curate St. Mark's Chi
Cape Palmas, 1896-1905, and as asst. sec
Gen. Conv. Missionary Dist. of Liberia
consecrated suffragan bishop of Liberia,
the Incarnation, N.Y. City, June 23, 192
Council of Advice, 1911-21, Dist. of Liberia
ted Knight Comdr. African Redempti
Home: The Bishop's Lodge, West Africa.
Harper, Cape Palmas, Liberia, Africa.

GARDINER, William Howard,
b. Boston, Mass., Mar. 24, 1875; *s.* Willia
and Helena Lawrence (Baird) G.; ed. Jesui
sch. in France, 1882-88; Boston Latin S
Hopkinson's and Hale's pvt. schs., Boston
spl. student Mass. Inst. Tech., 1892-96;
Ruth McBurney, of Boston and N.Y. City
1918. Chemist, elec. and traction engr.
cons. engr. gas cos. in Boston; became ass
with Henry L. Doherty, New York, 1907,
management and financing pub. utilitie
from business, Aug. 1914, for war work.
of view that "North America, particularly
has ceased being virtually self-sufficient an
on the character and outlook of a gr
centrally placed in the oceanic world."
many articles on this and kindred subjec
Rev., Atlantic Monthly, North Am.
Mem. Navy League of U.S. (v.p.), Ac
Science, U.S. Naval Inst. Episcopalian.
Home: 143 East 56th St., New York, N.

GARDNER, see also Gardiner.

GARDNER, Archibald K., lawye
ton, Ia., Dec. 3, 1867; *s.* William T.
lotte (Davidson) G.; A.B., State U. of
LL.B., 1893; *m.* May McHard, of A
Oct. 15, 1896; children—Ethel M.,
William M. Began practice with Judge L.
Greenfield, Mo., 1893; moved to Rapid
1895, and practiced with W. O. Temple
and with Charles J. Buell, 1899-1907;
C.&N.W. Ry. for S.D., since 1907, and
Huron same yr.; now member firm of
Churchill; dir. Nat. Bank of Huron, I
& Northwestern Railway Co. City
Rapid City, 1897-1904; state's atty.
Co., S.D., 1901-05. Pres. trustees H
Mem. Am. and S.D. bar assns. Republi
glist. K.P. *Club:* Rotary (pres.). *Home:* H

GARDNER, Charles Spurgeon
homiletics; *b.* Gibson County, Tenn.,
1859; *s.* Stephen Eddy and Eveline Ell
G.; student Union U., Jackson, Tenn
Richmond (Va.) Coll., 1881-82; studen
Baptist Theological Seminary, Louis
1882-83; *m.* Ariadne Turner, of Brownsv
Apr. 17, 1884 (died 1914); *m.* 2d, M
Anderson, of Richmond, Virginia, Sep
1920. Ordained Baptist ministry, 188
Trenton, Tenn., 1884-85, Brownsville
Edgefield Ch., Nashville, 1886-94, 1st C
ville, S.C., 1894-1901, Grace St. Ch.,
Va., 1901-07; prof. homiletics and
Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem., since Oc
Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Sc
Sociol. Soc., Kappa Alpha. Address
World's Congress in London, 1905; pre
sermon before Southern Bapt. Conv.,
livered address before World's Social Pr
gress, San Francisco, 1915. *Author:*
of Jesus and Social Progress, 1914; Psyc
Preaching, 1918. *Club:* Authors' (Londo
2407 Longest Av., Louisville, Ky.

GARDNER, Frank, congressman;
Co., Ind., May 8, 1872; son of William a
(Ray) Gardner; grad. Borden Inst., Clar
1896; LL.B., Ind. U., 1900; *m.* Bertha
of Crothersville, Ind., Oct. 15, 1908; 1 d

County auditor Scott Co., 1903-11; county me co. 6 yrs.; chmn. Dem. County Com., ., 10 yrs.; mem. 68th to 70th Congresses), 3d Ind. Dist. Democrat. Presbyn. Scottsburg, Ind.

DNER, Frank Duane, agronomist; *b.* Ill., Nov. 19, 1864; *s.* Isaac James and (Bennett) G.; B.S., U. of Ill. Coll. of Agr., rad. student, George Washington U., 1895- Ellen P. Crum, of Farmer City, Ill., June 6, ildren—Matthias Bennett, Frank Easter, lisa. Agriculturist, U. of Ill., 1891-95; soil U.S. Dept. Agr., 1895-1901; dir. Porto Rico pt. Sta., 1901-04; in charge of soil manage- vestigations, U.S. Dept. Agr., 1904-08; prof. y, Pa. State Coll.and Expt. Sta., since 1908. Pleasant View Farms. Mem. Am. Soc. ny, Am. Farm Economics Assn., Am. Assn. ofs., Pa. State Edn. Assn. *Club:* University College, Pa.). *Author:* Successful Farming, Soils and Soil Management, 1918; Farm Their Cultivation and Management, 1918. to Rural Pennsylvania, also to The Book of fe.. *Home:* State College, Pa.

DNER, Frank Saltus; Mar. 29, 1852- 927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

DNER, Frederick Dozier, ex-governor; nan, Ky., Nov. 6, 1869; *s.* William H. and llen (Dozier) G.; ed. pub. schs. of Ky. and *m.* Jeannette Vosburgh, of St. Louis, Mo., , 1894; children—William King, Dozier et. Removed to St. Louis at 17 and entered of St. Louis Coffin Co.; now sole owner of ness. Mem. Bd. of Freeholders, St. Louis, and assisted in drafting charter of St. Louis; Mo., term 1917-21; Democrat. Methodist. 4508 Pine St. *Office;* 1821 Chouteau St., s, Mo.

DNER, George Peabody, corpn. offi- Boston, Nov. 19, 1855; *s.* George Augustus a Endicott (Peabody) G.; B.A., Harvard, Esther Burnett, of Southboro, Mass., June ; children—Catharine, G. Peabody. Presi- at Falls Mfg. Co., St. Mary's Mineral Land vident Institution for Savings, Douglas Cop- Houghton Copper Co.; vice president Junction Rys. and Union Stock Yards Co.; e St. Exchange, Am. Telephone & Telegraph Colony Trust Co., Old Colony R.R. Co., Un- ght R.R. Co., Internat. Gen. Electric Co., ctric Co., Champion Copper Co., Los An- ion Stock Yards Co., Mass. Hosp. Life Ins. yflower-Old Colony Copper Co.; trustee g Mfg. Co. Pres. Mass. Eye and Ear In- v.p. Mus. Fine Arts, St. Mark's Sch.; treas. the Relief of Aged and Disabled Episcopal en: Pres. Children's Hosp.; bd. mgrs. and of Donations of Protestant Episcopal Ch. t Corps Cadets; capt. and a.-d.-c. 2d Brig. V.M. *Clubs:* Harvard, Somerset, Country ; University, Harvard (New York). *Home:* on St. *Office:* 30 State St., Boston, Mass.

DNER, George Peabody, Jr., officer *b.* Boston, Mass., Jan. 28, 1888; *s.* George and Esther (Burnett) G.; grad. St. Mark's uthboro, Mass., 1906; A.B., *cum laude*, 1910; *m.* Rose Phinney Grosvenor, of ce, R.I., Jan. 28, 1913; children—Catharine , Isabella Stewart, George Peabody III, well II, Rose Phinney, Robert Grosvenor. vard Corpn., 1911-14; partner Jackson & ock brokers, since 1921; chmn. bd. Wilson- .; v.p. Coastwise Transportation Corpn., ck Securities Corpn. of Mass.; dir. Eastern Waltham Watch Co., State St. Trust Co., re & Marine Ins. Co., Mantasket Beach at Co., Laconia Car Co., Waterloo Textile thern Grocery Stores, Atlantic Coast Fish- . Trustee Perkins Instn. for the Blind, s Hosp., Lenox Sch. Commd. capt. O.R.C., 1917; q.m. U.S.N.R., Apr. 23, 1918; en- al Auxiliary Reserve, Sept. 1918; hon. dis- Jan. 7, 1919. Republican. Episcopalian. omerset, Tavern, Harvard (Boston); Har- ia House, Racquet and Tennis (New York). Chiefly the Orient, 1912. *Home:* 135 St., Brookline, Mass. *Office:* 19 Congress n, Mass.

DNER, Gilson, newspaper man; *b.* Chi- r. 16, 1869; *s.* Charles and Louise (Crapo) , Williams Coll., 1892; B.L., Northwestern azo, 1894; admitted to Ill. bar, 1894; *m.* Campbell Hall, of Chicago, Nov. 3, 1900. Reporter, telegraph editor, editorial writer, Chicago Daily News, 1893-95; reporter, dramatic critic, municipal reporter, editorial writer, city editor, mng. editor, polit. editor, Springfield (Ill.) corr., Washington corr., Chicago Journal, 1895-1905; Washington corr. Newspaper Enterprise Assn. Mem. editorial bd. Scripps newspapers. With ex-President Roosevelt from Khartum to New York. *Author:* A New Robinson Crusoe, 1920. *Home:* Mt. Vernon Av., Alexandria, Arlington Co., Va. *Office:* Daily News Bldg., 1322 New York Av., Washington, D.C.

GARDNER, Halbert Paine, merchant. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

GARDNER, Harold Ward, prof. civ. engring.; *b.* Brodhead, Wis., Nov. 29, 1877; *s.* John W. and Dorothea Elizabeth (Springstead) G.; student Beloit (Wis.) Acad., 1895-98; B.S., U. of Wis., 1905; studied U. of Ill., 1905-06; M.S., U. of Kan., 1911; grad. study, Art Students' League, New York, Art Inst. Chicago, and Westminster Law Sch., Denver, Colo.; *m.* Ella Waterbury, of Iowa City, Ia., Aug. 31, 1909. Teacher civ. engring., Colo. Sch. of Mines, Golden, 1920, prof. civ. engring. since 1920. Served as pvt. Co. E, 1st Wis. Vol. Inf., Spanish-Am. War. City engr., Golden, since 1921; county engr., Jefferson Co., since 1926. Mem. Am. Assn. Engrs., Phi Delta Theta, Sigma Nu Phi, Alpha Chi Sigma, Theta Tau. Republican. Mason. *Club:* Old Colony. *Home:* Golden, Colo.

GARDNER, Henry Alfred, chemist; *b.* Pawtucket, R.I., Oct. 12, 1882; *s.* Walter S. and Ellen (Muir) G.; grad. Pawtucket High Sch.; Brown U., 1902; U. of Pa., 1903; *m.* Laura Paul, of Phila., Oct. 12, 1910; children—Henry A., Paul Norris. Dir. Scientific Sect. Paint Mfrs. Assn. of U.S. and Nat. Varnish Assn.; v.p. and dir. Inst. of Paint and Varnish Research, Washington, D.C.; chemist at large Small Arms Div., Ordnance Dept., U.S.A.; lt. U.S. N.R.F.; chmn. Sub-com. Fabrics and Protectives, Nat. Advisory Com. for Aeronautics. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Soc. Chem. Industry, Am. Electrochem. Soc., Am. Soc. Testing Materials, British Oil and Color Chem. Assn. Republican. Baptist. *Clubs:* Chemists (New York), Cosmos, Columbia Country, Chevy Chase, Racquet (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* 27 W. Kirk St., Chevy Chase, Md.

GARDNER, Henry Brayton, coll. prof. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

GARDNER, Horace Chase, engineer, architect; *b.* Bentonsport, Ia., Oct. 3, 1856; *s.* David Noble and Susan (Kuhn) G.; ed. pub. sch.; studied engring. under father; *m.* Nellie Gray, of Belvidere, Ill., Jan. 5, 1888; 1 dau., Ruth (Mrs. Robert M. See). Came to Chicago in 1884 and entered employ of Swift & Co., later becoming mgr. constrn. and mech. depts.; began practice as architect, 1897; mem. Gardner & Lindberg, industrial engrs. and architects, since 1913. Mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Western Soc. Engrs., Am. Soc. Refrigerating Engrs., Great Lakes-St. Lawrence Tide-Water Assn. (pres. 1921-26). Republican. Conglist. *Club:* Union League. *Home:* Evanston, Ill. *Office:* 140 S. Dearborn St., Chicago, Ill.

GARDNER, James Augustus, surgeon; Oct. 28, 1870-Sept. 13, 1926. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

GARDNER, John, clergyman, author; *b.* Dalton-in-Furness, Eng., May 27, 1868; *s.* William and Elizabeth (Ashworth) G.; ed. Hackney Coll., U. of London; D.D., Fargo, 1913, Carleton, 1923; *m.* Agnes Annie Baker, of Poole, Eng., Dec. 1, 1892; children—Agnes (Mrs. George Buttrick), Annie (Mrs. Carl A. Glover), Evelyn, Gladys, John Ashworth. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1893; pastor Redhill, 1893-1904, Horton Lane, Bradford, 1904-08, Albion Hull, 1908-12; came to U.S., 1912, naturalized citizen, 1917; pastor New England Ch., Chicago, 1912-20, Riverside, Calif., since Jan. 1921. *Author:* The Unrecognized Christ, 1917; Letters to a Soldier on Religion, 1918; An Interpreter's Note Book, 1919-23; The Religious Appeal to the Modern Mind; Evolution and Redemption, 1925; What Jesus Thought About Life's Problems. Contbr. to newspapers and mags. *Home:* Riverside, Calif.

GARDNER, Lester Durand, editor, pub.; *b.* N.Y. City, Aug. 7, 1876; *s.* Harry and Frances (Scott) G.; S.B., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1898; post-grad. Columbia, 1899; *m.* Margaret Kettle, of New York, 1913. Staff New York Mail, Sun, Times, and with Everybody's and Collier's mags.; pres. since 1916, The Gardner Pub. Co., pubs. Aviation and Aeronautical Engring., Who's Who in American Aeronautics; pres. The Overbrook Press, Highland, N.Y., pres. Aerial Travel Bur. Pvt. 1st Plattsburg Reg., 1915; commd. 1st lt. Signal Officers R.C., Aug. 1917; capt. Aviation Sect., Signal Corps U.S.A., Sept. 1917; maj. Air Service, Sept. 17, 1918; comdg. officer Aviation Camp, Waco, Tex., and mem. Bd. of Control, Dept. Mil. Aeronautics; on flying status when hon. discharged Dec. 13, 1918. Del. U.S. Dept. of Commerce to 4th Internat. Civil Aviation Congress, Rome, 1927. Mem. Soc. Automotive Engrs., Am. Soc. M.E., S.A.R., Mil. Order World War, Am. Legion. Republican. *Clubs:* University, Technology, Army and Navy (New York); University, Army and Navy (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* 251 W. 101st St. *Office:* 250 W. 57th St., New York, N.Y.

GARDNER, Lucien Dunbibbin, judge; *b.* Troy, Ala., Nov. 28, 1876; *s.* John Dunbibbin and Isabelle (Starke) G.; B.S., State Normal Sch., Troy, Ala., 1894; A.B., U. of Ala., 1896, LL.B., 1897; *m.* Henriette Wiley, of Troy, Ala., Dec. 26, 1900. Admitted to Ala. bar, 1897, and practiced in Troy; register in chancery for Pike Co., 1901-06; mem. Ala. Senate, 1907; mem. judiciary com. 12th Judicial Circuit; chancellor S.E. Chancery Div. of Ala., 1907-14; asso. justice Ala. Supreme Court since Jan. 22, 1914. Pres. State Normal Sch. Alumni Assn., Troy. Democrat. Baptist. *Club:* Country (Montgomery). *Address:* State Capitol, Montgomery, Ala.

GARDNER, Obadiah, senator; *b.* Port Huron, Mich., Sept. 13, 1852; *s.* John and Mary (Strevils) G.; Eastman's Business Coll., Poughkeepsie, N. Y., and Coburn Classical Inst., Waterville, Maine; *m.* Corrinna A. Sherer, of Rockland, Me., Nov. 28, 1875. Farmer, Rockland, 1872—; also in lumber and lime business. Master State Grange, 1897-1907. Dem. candidate for gov., Me., 1908, for U.S. senator, 1911; apptd. assessor for State of Me., Apr. 1911; apptd. U.S. senator, Sept. 23, 1911, for unexpired term (1911-13) of William P. Frye, deceased. Became mem. Internat. Joint Commn. for settlement of questions arising on the boundary waters between U. S. and Can., Oct. 1, 1913 (chmn. U.S. commn.). Odd Fellow. Universalist. *Home:* Rockland, Me.

GARDNER, Oliver Max, lawyer; *b.* Shelby, N.C., Mar. 22, 1882; *s.* Oliver Perry (M.D.) and Margaret (Blanton) G.; student State Coll. Agr. and Engring., Raleigh, N.C., 1899-1903; B.S., U. of N.C., 1903; studied law, 1905, 06; *m.* Fay Lamar Webb, of Shelby, N.C., Nov. 6, 1907; children—Margaret, James W., Ralph, Max. Practiced at Shelby, N.C., since 1906; chmn. Dem. Exec. Com., Cleveland Co., N.C., 1906-08; state organizer Dem. clubs, 1908; mem. Dem. State Exec. Com., 1910-14; mem. State Senate 2 terms, 1911-15 (pres. pro tem., 1915); lt.-gov. of N.C., 1916-21; candidate for nomination for gov. of N.C., 1920. Teamster 2d Ill. Regt., Spanish-Am. War, 1898; capt. Co. G, 1st N.C. Inf., 1907-14. Trustee N.C. State Coll., Raleigh, N.C. Mem. Am. and N.C. bar assns., Sigma Nu. Odd Fellow, Elk. Baptist. *Home:* Shelby, N.C.

GARDNER, Percy W., lawyer; *b.* Wakefield, R.I., July 17, 1881; *s.* Thomas A. and Sarah A. (Brett) G.; lineal desc. John Alden and Priscilla Mullins, of the Mayflower; Ph.B., Brown U., 1903; student New York Law Sch., 1903-05; *m.* Mary F. Pearse, of Narragansett, R.I., Apr. 16, 1906; children—Thomas R., Mary E. Admitted to R.I. bar, 1905, and since practiced at Providence; specializes in corpn. law. Pres. bd. trustees Proctor Acad., Andover, N.H. Treas. Gen. Conf. Unitarian and Other Liberal Chs. of U.S. and Can.; mem. council Unitarian Laymen's League (exec. com.); only lay mem. of Fellowship Com. of Am. Unitarian Assn. which passes on qualifications of applicants for Unitarian ministry. Mem. Am. Bar Assn. (Americanization com. for R.I.), Internat. Law Assn., Am. Judicature Soc., Nat. Tax Assn. (corr. mem. com. on simplification of income tax), R.I. Bar Assn., R.I. Soc. Mayflower Descendants (gov.), Phi Delta Theta. Col. 1st Light Inf. Regt., R.I. Militia. Republican. Pres. (U.S. and Can.) Unitarian Laymen's League. *Clubs:* Turks Head, University, Players. *Home:* 273 President Av. *Office:* Turks Head Bldg., Providence, R.I.

GARDNER, Rathbone, lawyer; *b.* Providence, R.I., Feb. 18, 1856; *s.* Henry Wood and Mary Brown (Rathbone) G.; A.B., Brown U., 1877, A.M., 1880; *m.* Sophie L. Gardner, of Providence, Jan. 1, 1880 (died 1912); children—Henry B., Marianna Taft; *m.* 2d, Karine Marie Froberg, of Providence, Jan. 14, 1914; 1 dau., Ellen R. Admitted to bar, 1879; chmn. bd. R.I. Co. (operating electric rys.), 1914-20. Pres. Common Council, Providence, 1885-86; U.S. dist. atty. for R.I., 1889-93; mem. R.I. Ho.

of Rep., 1897, Senate, 1907-08. Pres. Butler Hosp. Mem. Am. and R.I. bar assns., Psi Upsilon. Republican. Episcopalian. *Club:* University. *Home:* 24 Cushing St. *Office:* Turks Head Bldg., Providence, R.I.

GARDNER, Robert Waterman, architect; *b.* Jackson, Miss., Nov. 17, 1866; *s.* Hezekiah Ripley and Eliza (Wheeler) G.; grad. Central High Sch., Buffalo, N.Y., 1886; studied architecture with Vaux and Radford and with Clarence Luce, both of New York, 1887-91; *m.* Eleanor O'Neill, of Elmira, N.Y., Oct. 19, 1893 (died Apr. 10, 1925); 1 dau., Persis Brooks (dec.); *m.* 2d, Elizabeth Randolph Royce, of Phila., Pa., Apr. 20, 1926. Began practice in N.Y. City, 1905, specializing in residential work; lecturer on reinforced concrete, New York U. Maj. Ordnance Dept., U.S.R.; mem. N.Y. State Vet. Corps Arty. Trustee Staten Island Inst. Arts and Sciences. Mem. Am. Inst. Architects, Am. Inst. Archæology, Old Planters Soc., Craftsman Soc. (dir.). Episcopalian. *Author:* The Parthenon—Its Science of Forms, 1925. *Home:* McKeel Av., Tarrytown, N.Y. *Office:* 43 Cedar St., New York, N.Y.

GARDNER, Walter Edwin, newspaper man; Aug. 7, 1849-July 8, 1927. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

GARDNER, Washington, congressman; Feb. 16, 1845-Mar. 31, 1928. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

GARDNER, William Edward, clergyman; *b.* Sherborn, Mass., Mar. 22, 1872; *s.* William Brown and Harriet (Eaton) G.; Ph.B., Brown U., 1895, D.D., 1915; B.D., Episcopal Theol. Sch., 1898; *m.* Mary Tracy, of Nantucket, Mass., Sept. 14, 1898. Deacon, 1898, priest, 1898, P.E. Ch.; rector Ch. of the Holy Name, Swampscott, Mass., 1898-1903, Christ Ch., Quincy, Mass., 1903-08, St. James Ch., Cambridge, Mass., 1908-10; N.E. sec. Bd. Foreign and Domestic Missions, P.E. Ch., Boston, 1910-12; gen. sec. Gen. Bd. Religious Edn. of P.E. Ch., New York, Nov., 1912-20, exec. sec. nat. dept. of religious edn., 1920-26; now rector of Trinity Church, Boston, Mass. Mem. Theta Delta Chi. *Author:* History of Christianity, 1903; Winners of the World, 1909; Children's Challenge to the Church, 1913. *Home:* 88 Gainsborough St., Boston, Mass.

GARDNER, William Henry, song writer; *b.* Boston, Oct. 28, 1865; *s.* Charles Russell and Hannah E. (French) G.; ed. Dudley Grammar Sch. and Roxbury High Sch.; *m.* Marion B. Hodgson, of Dover, Mass., Oct. 10, 1900 (died Apr. 30, 1914); children—Donald Hodgson, Ruth, Edwin Russell. Head of firm of W. H. Gardner & Co., mfrs. cotton goods, since 1898. As a pastime is a lyric author. Best known classical song is "Thy Beaming Eyes" (music by E. A. MacDowell); and best known popular song, Can't Yo' Heah Me Callin', Caroline (music by Mme. Roma); has written 6 songs with Sir Alexander C. Mackenzie, Royal Acad. Music, London, also with Otto Cantor; with Arthur Penn, composer "Smilin' Through," with Reginald De Koven, composer "Robin Hood"; author words "Ring Out, Sweet Bells of Peace" (music by Mme. Roma), "peace" song of the World War. *Author:* Little Songs for Little Singers; Merry Songs for Little Folks; Children's Treasury of Sacred Song (with Jessie M. Ball); Books of Song Cycles (with Harriet Ware, Albert Mildenberg, Caro Roma); operetta, The Debutante (with George Lowell Tracy); oratorio, The Lord of Glory (with Dr. Adam Geibel, the eminent blind composer); sacred cantata, The Lord of Light and Love (with Julian Edwards). Wrote librettos for comic operas, "The Omos of Omona"; "The Lark of the Larks," and "Atlantis"; also has written songs for The Étude, Ladies' Home Journal, St. Nicholas and Woman's Home Companion; is one of the 3 lyric authors given a place in Edmund Clarence Stedman's Anthology of American Verse. Mem. Soc. for Furtherance of Grand Opera in English; dir. Community Hosp. Boy Scouts, Red Cross (all of Winthrop). *Clubs:* Authors' (London); City (Boston). Conductor newspaper Column under nom de plume of "Old Timer." *Home:* Winthrop, Mass. *Office:* 52 Chauncy St., Boston, Mass.

GARDNER, William Sisson, gynecologist; *b.* Athens Co., Ohio, Sept. 23, 1861; *s.* Wilson and Emma Charlotte (Brown) G.; grad. Nelsonville (O.) High Sch., 1878; M.D., Coll. Phys. & Surg., Baltimore, 1885; *m.* Mary A. Maslin, of Kent County, Md., Dec. 27, 1897; children—William Maslin, Wilson Carville, Helen. Practiced, Baltimore, since 1885; now prof. gynecology, Univ. of Md. Sch. of Medicine and Coll. Phys. and Surg. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. Med. and Chirurg. Faculty of Md., A.M.A. Methodist. *Club:* University. *Author:* Text Book of Gynecology, 1912. *Address:* 1025 N. Calvert St., Baltimore, Md.

GARDNER, Wright Austin, prof. botany; *b.* Tyrone, Livingston Co., Mich., June 6, 1878; *s.* Austin Wightman and Julia Ella (Wright) G.; B.S., Albion (Mich.) Coll., 1902; A.M., U. of Mich., 1915; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1916; *m.* Mabel A. Anderson, of Hartford, Mich., Dec. 27, 1899; children—Harmon Austin, Louis Wright, Mabel Grace, Donald Anderson. Began teaching at Mich. State Coll., 1902; asso. prof. botany, U. of Ida., 1916-17; head Dept. of Botany, Ala. Poly. Inst., since 1917, also in charge of botany in Ala. Expt. Sta. Mem. Bot. Soc. of America, Phytopathological Society of America, American Society of Plant Physiologists (sec. 1925; v.p. 1926), A.A.A.S., Ala. Acad. Science (pres. 1924-25), Phi Kappa Phi, Gamma Sigma Delta. Methodist. Mason (K.T.); Past H.P. Auburn Chapter, R.A.M. *Club:* Lions. Contbr. (articles) The Effect of Light on the Germination of Seeds; Decomposition of Soil Toxins; The Precoloring of Oranges; etc. *Home:* Auburn, Ala.

GARESCHE, Edward Francis, clergyman, author; *b.* St. Louis, Mo., Dec. 27, 1876; *s.* Alexander John and Caroline (Dietrich) G.; A.B., St. Louis U., 1896, A.M., 1898; LL.B., Washington U., 1898; entered the Society of Jesus in Sept. 1900; grad. St. Louis U. Sch. of Divinity, 1912. Ordained priest R.C. Ch., 1912; founder, 1914, and editor Queen's Work until 1922; conducted religious exercises and gave addresses in Training Camps, World War; set on foot movement for Catholic Y.M. Assn. America, 1918; established Knights Blessed Sacrament in U.S., 1918; an organizer Internat. Secretariate of Catholic Young Men's Assns., at Rome, 1922, and elected mem. high commn. of same for North America, 1926; promoted sodality pilgrimage to Rome, 1925; spiritual dir. pilgrimage to Rome of Catholic Y.M. Assn. America, 1925; editor Hospital Progress; v.p. at large, Catholic Hosp. Assn. of U.S. and Canada; promoter of vacation schs. and laymen's retreats; gen. spiritual dir. Internat. Catholic Guild of Nurses; director general Catholic Medical Mission Board. Mem. Poetry Soc. America, Alumni Washington U. Sch. of Law. *Author:* Your Neighbor and You; Your Interests Eternal; Your Soul's Salvation; The Most Beloved Woman; The Things Immortal; Your Own Heart; The Paths of Goodness; Life's Lessons; The Values Everlasting; Ever Timely Thoughts; Great Christian Artists; Children of Mary (Talks to sodalists); Social Organization in Parishes; Sodality Conferences (1st Series); Sodality Conferences (2d Series); A Vade Mecum for Nurses and Social Workers; The Training of Writers; God in His World; Communion With the Spirit World; The Patient's Book; The Patient's Guide; Sodality Manual; The Teachings of the Little Flower; (poetry) The Four Gates; The World and the Waters; War Mothers; To Margaret Mary in Heaven; Training for Life; Mirrors of God; God in His World (2d series); Sodalities for Nurses; also many pamphlets. *Home:* Marquette University. *Office:* 124 13th St., Milwaukee, Wis.

GAREY, Enoch Barton, college pres.; *b.* Tuckahoe Neck, Caroline Co., Md., Aug. 7, 1883; *s.* Robert J. W. and Vashti (Saulsbury) G.; A.B., St. John's Coll., Annapolis, Md., 1903; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1908; LL.D., Washington (Md.) Coll., 1923; *m.* Alice Brewer Ross, of Clarion, Pa., Dec. 31, 1914; children—Enoch Barton, Albert Ross, Arthur Ellis, Wilson Saulsbury, Alice Ross and Arthur B. Stewart. Commissioned 2d lieutenant infantry, Feb. 14, 1908; promoted through grades to maj., regular army, July 1, 1920; served as maj. U.S.A. in France, Jan.-Sept., 1917, and promoted lieutenant colonel "for meritorious conduct under fire," Sept. 12, 1918; hon. discharged, May 10, 1920; comdr. 18th Machine Gun Batt. in France; resigned, July 1, 1923, to accept presidency of St. John's Coll. Citation, and D.S.C. (U.S.) "for gallantry in action"; Croix de Guerre (French). Mem. Omicron Delta Kappa, Phi Sigma Kappa. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Annapolis, Rotary, Johns Hopkins, University (Baltimore). Co-Author: Plattsburg Manual, 1917; Junior Plattsburg Manual, 1918; Guide Book to France and its Battlefields, 1920; R.O.T.C. Manuals and numerous other military text books. *Address:* St. John's College, Annapolis, Md.

GARFIAS, Valentin R., petroleum engr.; *b.* Mazatlan, Mex., Jan. 1883; *s.* Mariano and Carlota (Canalizo) G.; A.B. in C.E., Stanford U., 1906, M.A., 1910, M.E., 1914; *m.* Maria Gorosave, of Mulege, Mex., 1912; children—Carlota, Maria. With nance of way, S.P.R.R., 1907-08; asst. civ Stanford U., 1906, 07; consulting practice, petroleum engr. and consulting petroleum en Bur. Mines, 1913-15; prof. petroleum engrin ford U., 1915-19; in charge Mexican oil in tions, U.S. Treasury Dept., 1918-19; mgr. fo properties of Henry L. Doherty & Co., 1919 commr. petroleum dept. Mexican Govt., 192 Empire Gas and Fuel Co. of Mexico, etc. American Society Civil Engineers, Am. Soc Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., A Petroleum Geologists, Soc. Economic Ge Calif. Acad. Sciences, Inst. of Politics, Sigma *Author:* Petroleum Resources of the World numerous papers and reports on geology of ogy of petroleum. *Clubs:* New York Athletic City Country, Winged Foot Golf. *Home:* 17 side Drive. *Office:* 60 Wall St., New York,

GARFIELD, Abram, architect; *b.* W ton, D.C., Nov. 21, 1872; *s.* James Abram (20 U.S.) and Lucretia (Rudolph) G.; A.B., W 1893; B.S., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1896; *m.* Sara ger Williams, of Cleveland, O., Oct. 14, 189 dren—Edward W., Mary Louise. Practiced land, O., since 1898, with F. B. Meade, 18 alone since 1905. Apptd. mem. Commn. F (national), 1925. Fellow Am. Inst. Archite 1919-22, v.p. 1923-25); mem. Alpha Delta P publican. *Clubs:* Union, Tavern, Rowfant, Valley Hunt, Country; University (Cleve New York); Williams Coll. (New York). Lake Shore Boul., Station H. *Office:* Natio Bank Bldg., Cleveland, O.

GARFIELD, Charles Fowler, inve Holley, N.Y., Oct. 10, 1872; *s.* George and (Fowler) G.; ed. Holley High Sch., Brock Y.) Normal School, Bryant and Stratton Coll.; *m.* Myra A. Shipley, of Williamso Aug. 23, 1894 (died 1925). Pres. Garfield tate Co., 1893-1918, Bank of Williamson, v.p. Nat. Bank Commerce, Rochester, pres. several corpns. Advocate of economi for wage-earners, and co-operative deve agriculturally, commercially and industria published pamphlets along those lines. P Estate Assn. of State of N.Y., 1912-13, R Chamber of Commerce, 1908. Republican. terian. *Clubs:* Genesee Valley, Lake Placid (summer) Williamson, N.Y.; (winter) Bever Calif. *Office:* 12 Exchange St., Rochester

GARFIELD, Charles William, ba Milwaukee, Mar. 14, 1848; *s.* Samuel and Harriet Eliza (Brown) G.; B.S., Mic Agrl. Coll., 1870, and M.S., 1873, LL.D., at Grand Rapids, Mich., Jessie Robertson Scotland, Nov. 24, 1897; 1 dau., Deborah Prof. A. J. Decker). Teacher, Mich. Ag 1873-77, since farmer, teacher of agr., hor and forestry, business man. Chairman committee Grand Rapids Savings Bank; Grand Rapids Calendar Co.; director Gra ids Park and Boulevard Assn., dir. Granc Citizens League; chmn. Grand Rapids City Commn. Mem. Mich. Ho. of Rep., 1881-8 Bd. Agr., 12 yrs.; pres. Mich. Forestry 9 yrs.; trustee Mich. Agrl. Coll. Pres Forestry Assn., Grand Rapids Playgroun treas. Mich. Civ. Service League, sec. Mic Soc. 10 yrs.; mem. Phi Delta Theta. Re Conglist. Mem. Grand Rapids Assn. of C Has written extensively on coml. pomology ing, civic and welfare matters and farming hort. soc. issued 10 vols. and as pres. forestry published 4 vols.; also author many pa *Home:* 206 Burton St. S.E. *Office:* 64 Mo Grand Rapids, Mich.

GARFIELD, Harry Augustus, coll *b.* Hiram, Portage Co., O., Oct. 11, 1863; Abram (20th President of the U.S.) and (Rudolph) G.; A.B., Williams Coll., 1885 Princeton, and Dartmouth, 1908, Amherst, 1909, William and Mary, 1921; L.H.D., Coll., 1919; *m.* Belle Hartford Mason, of C O., June 14, 1888; children—James, Maso tia (Mrs. John Preston Comer), Stanton. of Latin and Roman history, St. Paul's Sch., New Hampshire, 1885-86; practiced law ber firm Garfield, Garfield & Howe, C 1888-1903; prof. contracts, Western Reserv Sch., 1891-97; prof. politics, Princeton, pres. Williams Coll., 1908—. Chmn. Inst. o since 1920. Apptd. U.S. fuel administrator

lson, Aug. 1917. Pres. Cleveland Chamber nerce, 1898-99; an organizer, 1896, and later unicipal Assn., Cleveland. Mem. Am. Hist. m. Econ. Assn., Am. Polit. Science Assn. 23), Am. Soc. Internat. Law, Am. Bar Assn., unicipal League, Nat. Inst. Social Sciences, of Nations Non-Partisan Assn., Am. Acad. nd Social Science. *Home:* Williamstown,

FIELD, James Rudolph, ex-Secretary Interior; *b.* Hiram, O., Oct. 17, 1865; *s.* Abram (20th President of the U.S.) and (Rudolph) G.; A.B., Williams Coll., 1885; Columbia Law Sch.; LL.D., U. of Pitts- 909; *m.* Helen Newell, of Chicago, Dec. 30, dmitted to bar, 1888; mem. Ohio Senate; mem. U.S. Civil Service Commn., 1902-03; of corpns., U.S. Dept. of Commerce and 903-07; Sec. of the Interior, in cabinet of t Roosevelt, Mar. 4, 1907-Mar. 4, 1909; ractice at Cleveland, since 1909; Republican. Mentor, Lake Co., O. *Office:* Union Mort- g., Cleveland, O.

FORD, Arthur L., mfr.; *b.* Elyria, O., 1858; *s.* George and Hannah (Lovett) G.; schs.; *m.* Miss Nelson, of Elyria, Dec. 14, Long officer leading industrial companies. ive Party candidate for gov. of Ohio, 1912. *Clubs:* Union, Athletic (Cleveland, O.). Elyria, O.

IS, Charles Frederick Fleming, atician; *b.* Easton, Pa., Feb. 1, 1881; *s.* s Weygant and Minnie (Fleming) G.; Ph.B., e Coll., 1903, A.M., 1906, Sc.D., 1923; U. of Chicago, 1908; *m.* Rose Lansing, of N.Y., 1908; 1 dau., Drusilla Lansing. athematics, 1903-06, asst. prof., 1906-08, 908—, Union Coll., also dean of students, Mem. Am. Math. Soc., Am. Assn. Univ. Sigma Nu, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi. can. Presbyn. *Home:* Schenectady, N.Y.

IS, Howard Roger, author; *b.* Bing- N.Y., Apr. 25, 1873; *s.* Simeon H. and Ellen ball) G.; acad. edn.; *m.* Lilian C. McNamara, ark, N.J., Apr. 26, 1900; children—Roger Cleo Fausta. Reporter and spl. writer News, Newark, N.J., since 1896. Mem. League of America, Reptile Study Soc. *Author:* With Force and Arms, 1902; iggily series, 35 vols.; Curlytops series, 10 addy series, 10 vols.; Rick and Ruddy series, Two Wild Cherries series, 5 vols.; Tom Circus; Tam of the Fire Cave; Tuftoo the other books for children, more than 100, 02. Inventor Uncle Wiggily game, Jack and e, Mary and John game, Moving Picture edtime game. *Home:* 103 Evergreen Pl., nge, N.J.

IS, Lilian C. (Mrs. Howard R.), author; *b.* Cleveland, O., 1873; *d.* Edward Winifred (Noon) G.; studied in private and academies and Columbia U.; *m.* Roger Garis, of Binghamton, N.Y., Apr. 26, ildren—Roger Carroll, Cleo Fausta. Began verse for newspapers, 1890; in charge s Work, Newark (N.J.) Evening News, 1895- Originator movement for playgrounds, New- tive in pub. affairs, woman suffrage, war c.; councillor Girl Scouts of America; chmn. 's Emergency Com., Newark. Mem. League America. Catholic. *Author:* Two irls, 1901, followed by many girls' books in nder various pen names; also (under own Girl Scout Series (5 vols.); Gloria Books (2 Joan Books (2 vols.); Make Believe Books); Nancy Brandon (2 vols.); etc. *Home:* rgreen Pl., East Orange, N.J.

IS, Roy Lawrence, writer; *b.* Roanoke, t. 4, 1897; *s.* George Frederick, Jr., and Lewis (Gillespie) H.; grad. high sch., e, 1916; B.A., U. of Va., 1919, M.A., 1920; Columbia, 1927; *m.* Norma Glenn Dickerson, lottesville, Va., May 18, 1921; children— Benjamin, Nancy Sue. Mem. faculty, Van- since 1921; asso. prof. economics since 1927. economics, summers, U. of Richmond, 1923, f Va., 1925, 27, Clark U., 1926. Served in my, Sept.-Dec. 1918. Mem. Immigration ion League (exec. com.), Am. Economic m. Polit. Science Assn., Acad. Polit. Science, Delta Sigma Rho, Tau Kappa Alpha, Pi Mu, Omicron Delta Gamma. Democrat. n. *Club:* Optimist. Has specialized in study of immigration; made suggestions for immigration restriction, several of which were adopted by the U.S. Govt., among them the use of the census of 1890, as the quota basis in the immigration restriction act of 1924. *Author:* Immigration Restriction, 1927. Contbg. editor Social Science (mag.). Contbr. on immigration to Scribner's, North Am. Rev., Saturday Evening Post, etc. *Address:* Vanderbilt University, Nashville, Tenn.

GARLAND, Daniel Frank, welfare worker; July 10, 1864-Mar. 9, 1928. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

GARLAND, Hamlin, novelist, dramatist; *b.* West Salem, Wis., Sept. 16, 1860; *s.* Richard Hays and Isabelle (McClintock) G.; grad. in lit. course, Cedar Valley Sem., Osage, Ia., 1881; *m.* Zulime Taft, Nov. 1899; children—Mary Isabelle, Constance Hamlin. Worked on farm when not at sch.; taught sch. in Ill., 1882-83; took up claim in McPherson Co., Dak., but soon after went to Boston and began to write stories; returned to the West, 1893. *Clubs:* The Cliff Dwellers (Chicago, founder and first president); The Arts, The Century (New York). *Author:* Main-Traveled Roads, 1890-98; Jason Edwards, 1891-97; A Little Norsk, 1891; Prairie Folks, 1892-98; A Spoil of Office, 1892-97; A Member of the 3d House, 1892-97; Crumbling Idols, 1893; Rose of Dutchers Coolly, 1895-98; Wayside Courtships, 1897; Ulysses Grant (biography), 1898; Prairie Songs, 1894; The Spirit of Sweetwater, 1898; The Eagle's Heart, 1900; Her Mountain Lover, 1901; The Captain of the Gray Horse Troop, 1902; Hesper, 1903; Light of the Star, 1904; The Tyranny of the Dark, 1905; The Long Trail, 1907; Money Magic, 1907; Boy Life on the Prairie, 1907; The Shadow World, 1908; Cavanagh Forest Ranger, 1909; Victor Olnee's Discipline, 1911; Other Main Traveled Roads, 1913; A Son of the Middle Border, 1917; A Daughter of the Middle Border, 1921; The Book of the American Indian, 1923; The Trail Makers, 1926. Mem. Am. Acad. Arts and Letters, 1918. *Home:* 507 Cathedral Parkway. *Address:* The Century Club, 7 W. 43d St., New York, N.Y.

GARLAND, Thomas James, bishop; *b.* Ireland, Oct. 25, 1866; *s.* Robert and Eliza (Atwell) G.; A.B., St. Bees' Coll., Eng., 1891; B.D., Phila. Div. Sch., 1903; D.D., U. of Pittsburgh, 1911; D.C.L., Phila. Div. Sch., 1912; LL.D., U. of Pa., 1925; *m.* Miss McKibbin, of Pittsburgh, 1892. Deacon, 1891, priest, 1892, P.E. Ch.; asst. St. Peter's Ch., Pittsburgh, 1892; rector All Saints' Ch., Johnstown, Pa., 1892-94, Trinity Ch., Coatesville, Pa., 1894-98 (ch. erected during rectorship), St. David's Ch., Lorain, O., 1898-1900, St. Paul's Ch., Bristol, Pa., 1900-03; asst. editor Church Standard, 1903-05; sec. Diocese of Pa.; sec. 3d Missionary Dept.; consecrated bishop suffragan of Pa., Oct. 28, 1911; elected as bishop of Pa., 1923. *Address:* Church House, 202 S. 19th St., Philadelphia, Pa.

GARLAND, William May; *b.* Westport, Me., Mar. 31, 1866; *s.* Jonathan May and Rebecca (Jewett) G.; ed. high sch., Waterville, Me.; *m.* S. Blanche Hinman, of Dunkirk, N.Y., Oct. 12, 1898; children—William Marshall, John Jewett. With Ill. Trust & Savings Bank, Chicago, till 1890; moved to Los Angeles, Calif.; auditor Pacific Cable Co., 1890-94; in real estate business, since 1894; head of W.M. Garland & Co. Mem. Nat. Assn. Real Estate Bds. (twice pres.), Los Angeles Realty Bd. (3 times pres.). Dollar a year man, Washington, World War. Col. on staff of Gov. Gillette, 1906-10; ex-mem. Los Angeles Bd. of Edn., Pub. Library Bd.; mem. Rep. Nat. Conv., Phila., 1900, Cleveland, 1924; Pacific Coast del. Internat. Olympic Com. that went to Rome, 1923, and secured celebration of the X Olympiad at Los Angeles, for 1932. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* University, California (pres. 1908), Los Angeles Athletic (pres.), Los Angeles Country, Midwick Country, Crags Country (pres.), Bolsa Chica Gun (pres. 6 yrs.), Bohemian (San Francisco); Union Interalliée (Paris). *Home:* 815 W. Adams St. *Office:* W. M. Garland Bldg., Los Angeles, Calif.

GARLICK, Henry M., banker; *b.* Youngstown, O., Dec. 28, 1848; *s.* Richard and Caroline Lord (Manning) G.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Sarah Stambaugh Ford, of Youngstown, Apr. 5, 1870; children—Richard, Mrs. Julia Bonnell. Connected with banking business at Youngstown, since 1874, chmn. bd. First Nat. Bank, since 1915, also chmn. bd. Dollar Savings & Trust Co.; mem. bd. dirs. Standard Textile Products Co.; dir. Ohio Leather Co. Pres. Community Chest of Youngstown, Mahoning Cemetery Assn. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Youngstown, Youngstown Country. *Home:* 505 Wick Av. *Office:* First Nat. Bank, Youngstown, O.

GARLINGTON, Ernest Albert, brigadier-gen., retired 1917. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

GARMAN, Harrison, naturalist; *b.* Lena, Ill., Dec. 27, 1858; *s.* Benjamin and Sarah A. (Griffith) G.; ed. pub. schs. of Normal, Ill., Ill. State Normal University, and Johns Hopkins U.; *m.* Rosalie Miller, of Hatfield, Mass., Oct. 30, 1883. First asst. Ill. State Lab. of Natural History, 1883-89; asst. Ill. state entomologist, 1883-85; asst. prof. zoölogy, U. of Ill., 1885-89; entomologist and botanist, Agrl. Expt. Sta. of State U. of Ky., since 1889. Prof. zoölogy and entomology, State U. of Ky, 1892-96; now prof. entomology, same; state entomologist of Ky., since 1897. Mem. Assn. Econ. Entomologists (pres.), Soc. Promotion Agrl. Science, Am. Soc. Naturalists, Am. Soc. Zoölogists; late chmn. Entomol. Sect. Am. Assn. Agrl. Colls. and Expt. Stas.; mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science; fellow A.A.A.S., Am. Ecol. Soc., Am. Soc. Botanists. *Home:* 638 S. Limestone St., Lexington, Ky.

GARMAN, Harry Otto, consulting engr.; *b.* Rolling Prairie, Ind., Feb. 7, 1880; *s.* Noah Webster and Rosa Bell (Teeter) G.; B.S., Purdue U., 1902, C.E., 1904; *m.* Ethel E., *d.* Gov. J. Frank Hanly, of Ind., Dec. 19, 1904; children—Esther Hanly (dec.), Harry Franklin (dec.), Harry Hanly, Helen Louise. Instr. and asso. prof. civ. engring., Purdue U., 1902-13; consulting engr., Ind. R.R. Commn., 1907-13; chief engr. Ind. Pub. Service Commn., 1913-21; dir. City Trust Co., City Securities Corpn., Meadowbrook Realty Co.; v.p. Postal Station State Bank, Enquirer Printing & Pub. Co. Supervised and directed investigations involving service standards, rates and evaluations of 380 electric light and power utilities, 490 telephone utilities, 160 municipally and privately owned water works utilities, 145 artificial gas and 28 natural gas utilities, 17 electric street rys., 21 electric interurban rys., 44 central station heating utilities, and several industrial properties. Wrote rules and standards of service for Ind., covering elec. utilities, artificial gas utilities and central station hot water heating plants. Pvt. consulting practice since 1921. Mem. Soc. for Promotion Engring. Edn., Am. Ry. Engring. Assn., Am. Assn. Engrs. (nat. pres. 1921-22), Ind. Engring. Soc. (pres. 1913), Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Inst. E.E., Am. Soc. M.E., Soc. Ind. Pioneers, Indianapolis Chamber Commerce. Methodist. Mason. *Clubs:* Scientech, Rotary, Indianapolis Athletic, Columbia. *Home:* 2062 N. Meridian St. *Office:* Indiana Pythian Bldg., Indianapolis, Ind.

GARMAN, Samuel, naturalist; June 5, 1843-Sept. 30, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

GARNER, James Bert, chemical engr.; *b.* Lebanon, Ind., Sept. 2, 1870; *s.* James Washington and Orrah Jane (Shepard) G.; B.Sc., Wabash Coll., 1893, M.Sc., 1895; Ph.D., *magna cum laude*, U. of Chicago, 1897; *m.* Glenna May Green, of Peoria, Ill., Dec. 31, 1900 (died Dec. 7, 1918); children—Mrs. Marjorie Schmeltz, James Herbert, Mrs. Eleanor Shannon, Mildred, Mason Gemil, Jean Hale, Harry F., Glenna Green, Ruth Miller; *m.* 2d, Margaret Martin, of Pittsburgh, Pa., June 30, 1923; 1 son, William Jenkins. Teacher chemistry, Bradley Poly. Inst., and Wabash Coll., 1897-1914; fellow and prof. Mellon Inst. (U. of Pittsburgh), 1914—; dir. natural gas investigations same, since 1915; dir. of research gas, oil and coal for Hope and Peoples Natural Gas Cos., subsidiaries of Standard Oil Co. of N.J. Inventor of gas mask Apr. 1915, making use of absorbent qualities of activated carbon. Mask was adopted by the British Govt. and U.S. Army in the World War. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Natural Gas Assn. of America, Phi Delta Theta, Phi Beta Kappa, Alpha Chi Sigma, Phi Sigma. Mem. United Presbyn. Ch. Mason (32°). *Home:* 5624 Woodmont St., Pittsburgh, Pa.

GARNER, James Ryan, M.D., surgeon; *b.* Lynchburg, Va., Feb. 5, 1877; *s.* Josiah Hawkins and Julia Ada (McEwing) G.; student Emory Coll., Oxford Ga., 1896-97; M.D., U. of Va., 1900; *m.* Birdie Duval Patterson, of Atlanta, Ga., Sept. 3, 1902; children—Julia Patterson, James Ryan, John Patterson. Practiced at Atlanta since 1901; chief surgeon Atlanta & West Point R.R. Co., Western Ry. Co. of Ala., Ga. R.R., Elberton & Eastern R.R. Capt. M.C., U.S.A., Sept. 24, 1918-May 27, 1919; chief of surg. service Debarkation Hosp. No. 5, N.Y. City, and Post Hosp., Brooklyn. Mem. A.M.A., Am. Assn. Ry. Surgeons (pres. 1926-27), Am. Assn. Ry. Chief Surgeons (pres. 1927-28), Southern Assn. Ry.

Surgeons (pres. 1926-27), Southern Med. Assn., Fulton County Med. Assn., Am. Ry. Assn. (chmn. com. on occupational diseases and hazards, surg. sect.), Kappa Alpha. Democrat. Mem. M.E. Ch., S. Member Woodmen of the World. Frequent contributor to medical and surg. jours. *Home:* 178 Rumson Road. *Office:* 4 Hunter St. S.E., Atlanta, Ga.

GARNER, James Wilford, university prof.; *b.* Pike Co., Miss., Nov. 22, 1871; *s.* W. O. and Martha A. G.; B.S., Miss. Agri. and Mech. Coll., 1892; Ph.M., U. of Chicago, 1900; univ. fellow in polit. science and pub. law, 1900-01, George William Curtis fellow, 1901-02, Ph.D., 1902, lecturer in history, 1902-03, Columbia; *m.* Therese Leggett, of Leggett, Miss., Dec. 24, 1895. Instr. polit. science, U. of Pa., 1903-04; prof. polit. science, U. of Ill., since 1904. Am. collaborator for the French Revue Politique et Parlementaire, 1903-14; contbr. of many articles on political and legal subjects to New International Encyclopædia; also various articles to Encyclopædia Americana and the Encyclopædia of Am. Government; frequent contbr. to various mags., revs.; editor-in-chief, American Journal of Criminal Law and Criminology, 1910-11; asso. editor Am. Jour. Internat. Law since 1924. Pres. Am. Polit. Science Assn., 1924. Chevalier Legion of Honor (French), 1925. Hyde lecturer in French univs., 1921; Tagore lecturer Univ. of Calcutta, 1922; Stokes lecturer New York University, 1926. *Author:* Reconstruction in Mississippi, 1901; History of the United States (with Senator Henry Cabot Lodge), 4 vols., 1906; Introduction to Political Science, 1910; American Government, 1911; Civil Government for Indian Students, 1920; Idées et Institutions Politiques Américaines, 1921; International Law and the World War, 2 vols., 1920; Recent Developments in International Law, 1925; American Foreign Policies, 1927; Political Science and Government, 1927. Editor: Essays on Southern History and Politics, 1914. Translator (from the French) of Brissaud's History of French Public Law. *Address:* Urbana, Ill.

GARNER, John Nance, congressman; *b.* in Red River Co., Tex., Nov. 22, 1869; *s.* John N. and Sarah G.; had limited sch. advantages; *m.* Ettie Rheiner, Nov. 25, 1895. Admitted to bar, 1890; mem. Tex. Ho. of Rep., 1898-1902; mem. 58th to 70th Congresses (1903-29), 15th Texas Dist. Del. Dem. Nat. convs., 1900, 04, del. at large, 1916. *Home:* Uvalde, Tex.

GARNER, Wightman Wells, chemist, plant physiologist; *b.* Timmonsville, S.C., July 15, 1875; *s.* James Nathaniel and Joanna (Wright) G.; S.C. Mil. Acad., 1892-93; A.B., U. of S.C., 1895; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1900; *m.* Judith Goode, of Skipwith, Mecklenburg Co., Va., Nov. 8, 1905. Instr. chemistry, and pvt. asst. to Prof. A. Michael, Tufts Coll., Mass., 1900-03; scientific asst. Bur. Chemistry, Dept. Agr., 1904; scientific asst. in tobacco investigations, 1905-08, physiologist in charge, tobacco and plant nutrition investigations, 1909—. Bur. Plant Industry, Dept. Agr. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Genetic Assn., Bot. Soc. America, Am. Soc. Naturalists, Washington Acad. Sciences, Sigma Alpha Epsilon. Episcopalian. Author scientific papers in American and foreign jours., and bulls. *Home:* 1367 Parkwood Pl., Washington, D.C.

GARNETT, Edward Bernard, editor, dramatic critic; *b.* Kansas City, Mo., Aug. 8, 1885; *s.* Edward Prescott and Anna (Garnett) G.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Esther Clark, of Kansas City, Oct. 24, 1921. Asso. editor Lumber Review, Kansas City, 1907; joined staff Kansas City Star, 1907, telegraph editor, 1909-17; traveled in Europe, 1914; contbr. articles and short stories to mags.; dramatic critic Kansas City Star, 1917-24, Sunday editor since 1919, also editor Kansas City Star Magazine, 1924-26. Democrat. Baptist. *Home:* 4317 Oak St., Kansas City, Mo.

GARNETT, George Harrison, farmer; *b.* Peterboro, Ont., Can., Jan. 28, 1866; *s.* Anthony and Ann (Shield) G.; ed. high sch. and Pickering (Ont.) Coll.; *m.* Harriett Belle Dewart, of St. Paul., Minn., July 6, 1904; 1 dau., Josephine Mary Dewart (Mrs. M. M. Miller). Came to U.S., 1883, and worked on father's farm, N.D.; farming for self since 1887; engaged in gen. merchandising with P. P. Smith, 1890-93, as Garnett Bros., 1893-1914. Mem. Rep. Nat. Com., N.D., since 1928; N.D. mgr. Frank O. Lowden presdl. campaign. Methodist. Mason (K.T., Shriner). *Home:* St. Thomas, N.D.

GARNETT, James, lawyer; *b.* Columbia, Ky., Nov. 15, 1871; *s.* of Judge James and Mary (Wood) G.; ed. Columbia Christian Coll., and High Sch.; Georgetown (Ky.) Coll.; LL.B., U. of Louisville, 1893; *m.* Lena Yardeman, of Bardstown, Ky., Dec. 10, 1895; children—Mrs. Robert A. Gayle, James. Mem. firm Garnett & Garnett, Columbia, 1893-1905; city atty., Columbia, 1894-97; co. atty., Adair Co., 2 terms, 1897-1905; mem. Dem. State Central Com., 1895-1908; atty. gen. of Ky., 1912-16; mem. law firm Garnett & Van Winkle, Louisville, since 1916. V.p. Bank of Columbia; dir. Louisville Trust Co., Nat. Bank of Kentucky, Columbia Telephone Co. Trustee Georgetown Coll.; dir. Masonic Widows and Orphans Home of Louisville, Old Masons Home of Ky. Mem. Am. and Ky. bar assns., Louisville Bar Assn. (pres.). *Home:* 1083 Cherokee Rd. *Office:* Inter-Southern Bldg., Louisville, Ky.

GARNETT, Judith Livingston Cox, author; *b.* of Colonial ancestry in Nottaway Co., Va., Jan. 19, 1862; *d.* George William and Laura Maria (Speir) G.; *g g.d.* Capts. Booker and Garnett, of the Revolutionary Army; desc. on maternal side of the Speirs of Scotland and Adm. Fleetwood of Eng.; father and 6 bros. in Confederate Army, Civil War; ed. under pvt. tutors at home. Engaged in philanthropic work and in spreading the doctrine of peace and brotherhood. Mem. nat. campaign com. to build Fundamentalist univ. at Dayton, Tenn.; apptd. by Gov. Byrd mem. Narcotic Conf., Phila., 1926. Life dir. Am. Bible Soc.; mem. Hist. Assn. Columbia U., Educational Narcotic Assn. Mem. Disciples of Christ. *Author:* Who? Which? What? 1885; Coals of Fire, 1887; Sermons in Rhyme, 1916; Twenty-two Messages for You, 1918; Temple Torches, 1921; The Celestial Garment, 1922; Wings of Faith (allegorical photoplay), 1922; A Point of Honor, Misunderstood, 1927; also numerous religious poems. Awarded blue ribbon for display of fruit, Essex Fair, 1927. *Home:* 3301 Fourth Av., Highland Park, Richmond, Va.

GARNETT, Leslie Coombs, ex-asst. atty. gen. U.S.; *b.* Mathews, Va., Dec. 15, 1876; *s.* G. Taylor and Ellen Douglas (Browne) G.; Randolph-Macon Coll.; LL.B., Georgetown U., 1899, LL.M., 1900; *m.* Clara E. Tinsley, of Gloucester, Va., Apr. 25, 1905; 1 son, George Tinsley. Began practice at Mathews, 1900; Dem. presdl. elector 1st Va. Dist., 1904; commonwealth's atty., Mathews, 1904-12; asst. atty. gen. of Va., 1916-17; atty. Dept. of Justice, Washington, D.C., 1917-19; counsel for Tex. Pacific Coal & Oil Co., Thurber, Tex., and New York, 1919-20; asst. atty. gen. in charge of Pub. Lands Div., Dept. of Justice, 1920-21. Mem. bar Supreme Court of U.S., of Va., Tex., and D.C. Mem. Phi Kappa Sigma. Mason. *Clubs:* Chevy Chase, Racquet, Washington Golf and Country. *Home:* Mathews, Va. *Office:* Insurance Bldg., Washington, D.C.

GARNETT, Louise Ayres (Mrs. Eugene H.), author, composer; *b.* Plymouth, Ind.; *d.* Lafayette and Sallie (Munday) Ayres; grad. Dearborn Sem., Chicago; *m.* Eugene H. Garnett, of Chicago, June 14, 1900; children—Gordon Munday, Virginia Ayres (dec.), Gloria Louise. Episcopalian. *Author:* The Muffin Shop, 1908; The Rhyming Ring, 1910; Master Will of Stratford, a Midwinter Night's Dream, and the incidental music (3-act play), 1916; The Merrymakers, 1918; Three to Make Ready (3 plays for children with the incidental music), 1922. Also wrote the text for The New Earth (oratorio, music by Henry Hadley), and text and music for Creature Songs, 1912; A Forest Rondo (cantata, Shakespeare's text), 1919; The Courtship (dramatization of The Courtship of Miles Standish), 1920; Resurgam (oratorio text, set to music by Henry Hadley); The Loves of Mirtil (lyric-drama, set to music by Henry Hadley), 1926; Eve Walks in Her Garden (verse), 1926; A Fairy Wedding (cantata for children; music by Henry Hadley), 1927; also other published songs. Contbr. verse to mags. *Home:* 1226 Judson Av., Evanston, Ill.

GARNETT, Porter, writer, printer; *b.* San Francisco, Mar. 12, 1871; *s.* Louis Anacharsis and Maria Champe (Garnett) G.; ed. pvt. schs. and tutors; *m.* Edna Foote, of Kellogg, Calif., June 1, 1907. Contbr. to the Lark, 1895-97; editor Le Petit Journal des Refusées, 1896; asso. editor Phillida, 1897; dramatic and mus. critic various San Francisco papers, 1892-1901; asso. editor Argonaut, 1905-06. Asst. curator Bancroft Library, U. of Calif., 1907-12; lit. editor San Francisco Call, 1912-13. Producer of Bohemian Club midsummer grove plays; The Hamadryads (by Will Irwin), 1904; The Triumph o mia (by George Sterling), 1907; The Green (by self), 1911; also first outdoor masque (neia) by women students of U. of Calif., 1 Pageant of May (by self), Walla Walla, Wash Partheneias, U. of Calif., 1915, 16, 17, 19. professionally engaged designing and supervis printing; asso. prof. graphic arts Carneg Tech., 1922—; established Laboratory Pres negie Inst. Tech. (1st pvt. press devoted to ed poses), 1923. Mem. Am. Inst. Graphic Ar v.p. 1924-25). Chevalier Legion of Honor. phrast and publisher (with Gelett Burgess), S Unseen (by Yone Noguchi), 1897. *Clubs:* (New York). Editor: Papers of the San Fr Committee of Vigilance of 1851 (in publs. of Pacific Coast History); The Grove Plays of hemian Club, 1918. *Author:* The Bohemian 1908; The Green Knight, 1911; San Francis Hundred Years Ago (translation), 1913; A of May, 1914; The Inscriptions at the P Pacific International Exposition, 1915; Homes of California, 1915; A Documentary of the Beginnings of the Laboratory Press *Home:* 5519 Wilkins Av. *Address:* Lab Press, Carnegie Inst. Technology, Pittsburgh

GARNSEY, Elmer Ellsworth, art Holmdel, N.J., Jan. 24, 1862; *s.* John C. and J. (Fenton) G.; pupil of the Cooper Ins Students' League, George W. Maynard, and Lathrop, New York; *m.* Laurada Davis, 1886. Awarded bronze medal as one of the d of the Chicago Expn., 1893; hon. mention an medal, Paris Expn., 1900. Decorations in: of Congress; Boston Pub. Library; R.I. State Carnegie Inst., Pittsburgh; U.S. Nat. Pavilio Expn., 1900; New York Stock Exchange; Pr Life Ins. Bldg., Newark, N.J.; University and Clubs, Columbia Univ.; residence of Carnegie, New York; U.S. Capitol; Library, Chicago; Minn., Ia. and Wis. c Yale U.; St. Louis Pub. Library; U.S. House, New York; Art Museum, St. Louis. Nat. Soc. Mural Painters, Architectural Leagu York; hon. mem. A.I.A.; charter mem. Am in Rome. *Club:* Century. *Address:* Centur 7 W. 43d St., New York, N.Y.*

GARRECHT, Francis Arthur, law Walla Walla, Wash., Sept. 11, 1870; *s.* Dan Caroline T. (Hess) G.; grad. St. Patrick's Ac Walla Walla, Wash., June 21, 1888; LL.D., G U., Spokane, Wash., 1914; *m.* Frances T. L Walla Walla, Nov. 23, 1898; children— Arthur, Ann L., Caroline T., Grace A. Adm Wash. bar, 1894, Wash. Supreme Court, 190 Supreme Court, 1909, U.S. Supreme Court practiced in Walla Walla, 1895-1913; clk. S Court, Walla Walla Co., 1890-94; mem. Wa of Rep., 1911-13; U.S. atty., Eastern Dist. of 1914-21; lecturer on waters, Gonzaga U., since mem. law firm Garrecht & Twohy since 1922 Walla Walla Pub. Library, 1910-13. Mem. A Assn., Wash. State Bar Assn., Spokane Chan Commerce. Democrat. Supreme rep. C Knights of America, 1893. Elected a chief of Indian Nation (honor rarely conferred on a man), 1921. *Home:* 727 Sumner Av. *Offic* Nat. Bank Bldg., Spokane, Wash.

GARRELS, Arthur, consul gen.; *b.* St. Jan. 3, 1873; *s.* William and Antonie (Wiele ed. Smith Acad., St. Louis, Mo.; *m.* Elinor M Norfleet, Nov. 10, 1923. Employed in banki mfg. business, 1890-98; connected with the and amusement enterprises in U.S. and Far 1898-1903; in bond and stock brokerage bu 1903-08; apptd. consul to Zanzibar, June 22 consul at Catania, 1910-12, Alexandria, Egyp 1912-Dec. 1919; consul gen. at large, dist. Nea and Africa, 1919-22, dist. Mexico and West 1922-24; consul gen., Athens, Greece, 1924-26 bourne since Oct. 1926. Unitarian. *Address:* ican Consulate General, Melbourne, Australi

GARRETSON, Austin Bruce, labor pres.; *b.* Winterset, Ia., Sept. 14, 1856; *s.* Nath Hannah G. (both Quakers); ed. high sch., C Ia.; *m.* Marie Ream, of Somerset Co., Pa., S 1878. Conductor Des Moines, Osceola & Sou M.K. & T., Mexican Nat. and Mexican Centr until 1889; v.p., 1889-1906, pres., 1906-19, O Ry. Conductors; was also editor-in-chief Th way Conductor (monthly mag.). Mem. Commn. on Industrial Relations, 1912-15. lican. *Home:* Cedar Rapids, Ia.

RETSON, Joseph, editor. See Vol. 14 .*

RETT, Daniel Edward, congressman; field, Tenn., Apr. 28, 1869; *s.* Edward C. n Olive (Haddox) G.; ed. common schs.; *m.* s, of Robertson Co., Tenn., Dec. 7, 1893. ractice of law at Springfield, Tenn., 1893; nn. Ho. of Rep., 1892-96, Senate, 1902-06; to Houston, Tex., 1906; mem. 63d Congress) and 65th Congress (1917-19), Tex. at em. 67th, 69th and 70th Congresses (1921-29), 8th Tex. Dist. Democrat. Baptist. Houston, Tex.

RETT, David Claiborne, clergyman; igton, Ia., Dec. 23, 1857; *s.* William and (Rorer) G.; A.B., Griswold Coll., Daven- , 1880, A.M., 1881; European corr. Living 1880; spl. student Episcopal Theol. Sch., ge, Mass., 1881-82; A.B., Harvard, 1882; iswold Theol. Sem., 1883; *m.* Lily Selmes, n, Mass., Sept. 1, 1883; children—Lucy aiborne Mauro, Jackson Russell. Deacon, est, 1883, P.E. Ch.; rector united parishes nd Christ Ch., Davenport, Ia., 1883-90, St. Ch., Seattle, Wash., 1890-97, Trinity Ch., , Ore., 1897-99, St. Luke's Ch., San Fran- 899-1900, Zion Ch., Oconomowoc, Wis., Ch. of the Redeemer, Chestnut Hill, Mass., St. Peter's Ch., St. Louis, 1906-12, Trinity student-pastor Episcopal Ch. U. of Ia., ity, Ia., 1913-17; special preacher St. s Ch., Marblehead, Mass., Feb. 1, 1918- 919, St. Peter's Ch., Cambridge, May-Nov. pt. Gen. Conv. P.E. Ch., 1895, 98, 1910; en. Com. of Ch. Congress, P.E. Ch., since haplain 1st Regt. Ore. N.G., 1897-98; vet. nk of capt. Organizer, and pres. Bur. of , Seattle, 1891-97; mem. Pub. Library , Seattle, 1895-96 (chmn. 1897); pres. Dick- owship, St. Louis, 1911-12. Republican. o mags. and newspapers; lecturer on sociol. iotic subjects. *Home:* Lowell Rd., R.F.D., Mass.

RETT, Edmund Henry, artist, author; y, N.Y., Oct. 19, 1853; *s.* Anthony and (Miers) G.; ed. Boston, and Académie Ju- is; pupil of Jean Paul Laurens, Boulanger, bvre; *m.* Marietta Goldsmith, of Roxbury, 877; children—Frank Bertram (dec.), Ed- thony, Julian. Medal at Boston, 1890; ex- t Paris Salon and principal exhibitions in Lecturer. *Author:* Elizabethan Songs, hree Heroines of New England Romance, ctorian Songs, 1895; Carmen—transl. from Mérimée, 1896, 97; Romance and Reality of an Coast, 1897; The Pilgrim Shore, 1900. Needham, Mass.

RETT, Edwin Clarkson, author; *b.* own, Phila., Pa., Mar. 28, 1879; *s.* George phia Cooper (Gray) G.; descendant of early Pa. and N.Y. ancestry; B.S., U. of Pa., married. Served as pvt., cos. L and G, 23d and Troop I, 5th U.S. Cav., in Philippine ion, 1899-1902. Contbr. of army verse since lade trip around world, including Central he home of the head hunting Dyaks, 1908. Army Ballads and Other Verses, 1916; Ballads and Other Verses, 1919; Jenghiz d Other Verses, 1924; To Triumphe and ses, 1928. Mem. Hist. Soc. of Pa., Colonial ., Sons of Rev. Enlisted as pvt. Co. G., 16th , 1st Div., A.E.F., in France, 1917-19 l at Soissons, in 2d Battle of the Marne, 1918). Received citation from 1st Div. d his regt. and div. received the fourragère nch Govt. *Address:* 431 W. Stafford St., own, Philadelphia, Pa.

RETT, Finis James, congressman; *b.* in Weakley Co., Tenn., Aug. 26, 1875; *s.* l Virginia (Baughman) G.; A.B., Bethel Kenzie, Tenn., 1897; *m.* Elizabeth Burns, nzie, Tenn., Nov. 27, 1901. At 18 became Weakley Co. Democrat, Dresden, Tenn. (a later edited McKenzie Herald, 2 yrs.; prin. sm.) High Sch., and prin. high sch. dept., nn., 1897-99; admitted to bar, 1899, and cticing at Dresden. Master in chancery, mem. 59th to 70th Congresses (1905-29), Dist.; elected minority floor leader of 68th at Democratic caucus. Democrat. *Home:* Tenn.

ETT, Garet (christened Edward Peter writer; *b.* at Pana, Ill., Feb. 19, 1878; *s.* Charles J. and Alice Loretta (Conrad) G.; ed. pub. schs. Financial writer New York Sun, 1903-05, New York Times, 1906-07, Wall Street Journal, 1907-08, Evening Post, 1909-12; editor New York Times Annalist, 1912-14; asst. editor New York Tribune, 1916-19. *Clubs:* Salmagundi. *Author:* Where the Money Grows, 1911; An Empire Beleaguered, 1916; The Blue Wound, 1920; The Driver, 1921; The Mad Dollar, 1921; The Cinder Buggy, 1922; Satan's Bushel, 1923; Ouroboros, 1925; Harangue, 1927; also various economic and polit. essays. *Home:* Tuckahoe, N.J.

GARRETT, John Work, diplomat; *b.* Baltimore, May 19, 1872; *s.* T(homas) Harrison and Alice Dickinson (Whitridge) G.; B.S., Princeton, 1895. LL.D., 1922; *m.* Alice Warder, of Washington, Dec. 24, 1908. Partner in banking firm of Robert Garrett & Sons, Baltimore, 1896— (firm founded by great-grandfather). Sec. Am. Legation at the Hague, 1901-03, to the Netherlands and Luxemburg, 1903-05; 2d sec. Am. Embassy at Berlin, 1905-08; 1st sec. Am. Embassy at Rome, 1908-11; E.E. and M.P. to Venezuela, Dec. 15, 1910-Nov. 1911, to Argentina, 1911-14; special agent Dept. of State to assist Am. ambassador, Paris, Aug. 6, 1914-Aug. 23, 1917; in charge of German and Austro-Hungarian civilian prisoners of war, etc., 1914-17; rep. at Bordeaux of the Am. Embassy at Paris, Sept. 3-Dec. 9, 1914; E.E. and M.P. to The Netherlands and Luxemburg, Aug. 23, 1917-Aug. 10, 1919. Del. fifth and seventh Nat. Irrigation Congresses, 1896, 98; sec. Am.-Russian sealing arbitration, The Hague, 1902; sec. Arbitral Tribunal in Venezuela preferential treatment case, The Hague, 1903-04; del. Hosp. Ship Conf., The Hague, 1904, and signed the Hosp. Ship. Conv., Dec. 21, 1904; was 11 times chargé d'affaires *ad interim* at The Hague, 7 times at Luxemburg, 3 times at Berlin, and 4 times at Rome. At request of French Govt. inspected camps of French prisoners in Germany, 1916; chmn. spl. diplomatic mission to negotiate treaty regarding prisoners of war with Germany; jointly negotiated and signed such treaty at Berne, Nov. 11, 1918; sec. gen. Conf. on Limitation of Armaments, Washington, 1921-22. Mem. Am. Soc. Internat. Law, Archæol. Inst. America, English Speaking Union, Am. Forestry Assn., Council on Foreign Relations, Am. Geog. Soc., Am. Numismatic Soc., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science. Dir. Peabody Inst., Md. Inst. Del. at large from Md. to Rep. Nat. Conv., Chicago, 1920, Cleveland, 1924. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Chevy Chase (Washington); University, Princeton, Nat. Arts, Grolier, Coffee House (New York); Baltimore, Maryland, Elkridge Kennels, Country, Merchants', Bachelors' Cotillon, University (Baltimore). *Home:* "Evergreen," 4545 Charles St. Av., Baltimore, Md. *Office:* Garrett Bldg., Baltimore, Md.

GARRETT, J(oshua) Tracy, editor; *b.* Burlington, Ia., Mar. 18, 1881; *s.* Henry Cook and Nellie (Tracy) G.; ed. pub. schs., Burlington; *m.* Kathleen Tibbitts, of Sumner, Ia., May 1, 1907; 1 son, George Tracy. Began newspaper work in Burlington, 1900; editor and mgr. Creston (Ia.) Gazette, 1901-02; on various newspapers, New York, Chicago and Ia., until 1905; became connected with Des Moines Register, 1905, resigned on account of ill health, 1910, and ranched and in coal mining business in N.M., until 1917; connected with the Burlington Hawk Eye since 1917, now part owner, v.p. and editor-in-chief. Pres. Ia. Associated Press Editorial Assn. since 1925. Mem. Ia. Americanization Commn., 1920; chmn. resolutions com. Rep. State Conv., 1920; mem. Nat. Electoral Coll. Mem. Ia. State Hist. Soc. Episcopalian. Mason (32°, K.T.). *Clubs:* Greater Burlington Assn., Rotary, Gallup, Burlington Golf. Postmaster, Burlington, 1923. *Home:* 2101 Madison Rd. *Office:* The Hawk Eye, Burlington, Ia.

GARRETT, Mitchell Bennett, prof. history; *b.* Lineville, Ala., Apr. 17, 1881; *s.* Mitchell Bennett and Matilda Caroline (McCain) G.; A.B., Howard Coll., Birmingham, Ala., 1900, A.M., 1903; Ph.D., Cornell U., 1910; *m.* Dora Mayfred Matthews, May 12, 1923; 1 son, Allen McCain. Began teaching at Howard Coll., Ala., 1904; prof. history and economics, St. Lawrence U., 1915-22; prof. history, Howard Coll., 1922-27; prof. modern European history, U. of N.C., since 1927; prof. history, U. of Chicago, summer 1925. In France on leave of absence, 1919-21. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn. Democrat. Baptist. *Author:* The French Colonial Question, 1789-1791, 1916; The Beginning of the French Revolution, 1923; also three monographs on the pamphlet literature published in France in 1788. *Home:* Chapel Hill, N.C.

GARRETT, Robert, banker; *b.* Baltimore Co., Md., June 24, 1875; *s.* T(homas) Harrison and Alice Dickinson (Whitridge) G.; B.S., Princeton, 1897; *m.* Katharine Barker Johnson, of Baltimore, May 1, 1907; children—Robert (dec.), Julia Brock (dec.), Harrison, Johnson, Katharine Barker, Alice Whitridge, Ella Brock Johnson, Barbara Close, John Work. Partner in banking firm of Robert Garrett & Sons; also director of the Provident Savings Bank, Safe Deposit & Trust Co., Maryland Trust Co., Baltimore & Ohio R.R., Davison Chem. Co., Silica Gel Corporation, Gathmann Engineering Co., Roland Park Co., etc. Trustee Princeton U.; chmn. bd. Calvert Sch. (Baltimore); chmn. Pub. Improvement Commn. (Baltimore); mem. Nat. Council and Gen. Bd., Y.M.C.A.; pres. Playground Athletic League, Baltimore; v.p. Playground and Recreation Assn. America; pres. Baltimore Federation of Chs. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Maryland, etc. (Baltimore); University, Grolier, etc. (New York). *Home:* Charles St. Av., Roland Park. *Office:* Garrett Bldg., Baltimore, Md.

GARRETT, Rufus Napoleon, banker; *b.* nr. Arkadelphia, Ark., Dec. 24, 1858; *s.* Mancil and Mathilda Caroline (Street) G.; ed. Okolona (Ark.) Acad. and Little Rock Commercial Coll., grad. 1882; *m.* Uarda Rosamond, of Winona, Miss. and El Dorado, Ark., 1910; children—Uarda Rosamond, Rufus Napoleon. Began in gen. store, Okolona, and bought out the business, 1883; an organizer, 1892, South Arkansas Lumber Co., of which was sec. and treas., company building Ark. Southern R.R. Co.; sold to C., R.I. & P. R.R. Co. in 1904; an organizer, 1903, pres. 14 yrs., now chmn. bd. First Nat. Bank, of El Dorado; v.p. El Dorado Foundry & Machine Co.; partner Cargile & Garrett Ranch, San Angelo, Tex.; stockholder various corpns. Trustee Ouachita Coll., Arkadelphia, Ark. Democrat. Baptist. Mason (32°), Elk. *Clubs:* Rotary, El Dorado Golf and Country. *Home:* El Dorado, Ark.

GARREY, George Henry, mining geologist and engr.; *b.* Reedsville, Wis., June 29, 1875; *s.* John Eugene and Harriet (Anderson) G.; B.S., U. of Chicago, 1900, M.S., in Geology, 1902; E.M., Mich. Coll. of Mines, 1904; unmarried. Economic geologist with U.S. Geol. Survey, 1904-06; asst. chief geologist Am. Smelting & Refining Co., Am. Smelters Securities Co. and allied Guggenheim interests, 1906-08; mem. Spurr & Cox, Inc., 1908-11; partner J. E. Spurr in gen. consulting business, 1911; again with Am. Smelting & Refining Co., etc., as chief geologist, 1911-14; cons. practice, 1914-15; in charge exploration dept. Tonopah Belmont Development Co., 1915-23; cons. mining geologist and engr. since 1923. Mem. Mining and Metall. Soc. America, Soc. Economic Geologists, Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Geol. Soc. Washington, Phi Delta Theta, Sigma Rho, Alpha Nu. Republican. Mason. *Club:* Engineers. Author or co-author various Professional Papers, many repts. and bulls. of U.S. Geol. Survey, etc. *Office:* Bullitt Bldg., Philadelphia, Pa.

GARREY, Walter Eugene, prof. physiology; *b.* Reedsville, Wis., Apr. 7, 1873; *s.* John Eugene and Harriet (Sibree) G.; B.S., Lawrence U., Appleton, Wis., 1894; studied U. of Berlin, 1898; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1900; M.D., Rush Med. Coll., 1909; *m.* Charlotte Eaton, of Calif., Dec. 31, 1901; 1 son, Walter Eaton. Extension instr. in zoölogy, U. of Chicago, 1894-98; fellow in physiology, same 1898-1900; prof. physiology, Cooper Med. Coll., San Francisco, 1900-10; asso. prof. physiology, Washington U., 1910-16; prof. physiology, Tulane U., 1916-25; prof. physiology, Vanderbilt U. Med. Sch., 1925; physiologist Vanderbilt Hosp. Lecturer on gen. physiology, Marine Biol. Lab., Woods Hole, Mass., many summers, also mem. research staff. Mem. bd. trustees Marine Biol. Lab., Nat. Bd. Med. Examiners. Mem. A.M.A., A.A.A.S., Am. Physiol. Soc., Am. Soc. Biol. Chemists, San Francisco Acad. Medicine (hon.), Phi Beta Kappa, Alpha Omega Alpha, Sigma Xi. Contbr. abt. 50 articles concerning original researches. *Address:* Vanderbilt Univ. Med. School, Nashville, Tenn.

GARRIGUES, James Edward, lawyer, judge; *b.* Dearborn Co., Ind., Oct. 6, 1852; *s.* James Miller and Harriet (Tuthill) G.; ed. Moores Hill (Ind.) Coll., 1870-71; *m.* Clara L. Boehner, of Malvern, Ia., May 3, 1880 (died 1896); *m.* 2d, Alice Roberts, of Greeley, Colo., Jan. 19, 1911. Admitted to Ia. bar, 1878; practiced at Glenwood, Ia., 1878-83;

located at Greeley, Colo., 1883; dist. atty. 8th Jud. District of Colo., 2 terms, 1888-94; apptd., Mar. 26, 1903, elected, Nov., 1903, reëlected for full term of 6 yrs., Nov., 1906, judge 8th Jud. District of Colo.; judge Supreme Ct. of Colorado, term 1911-21 (chief justice, Jan. 14, 1919-Jan. 12, 1921); asst. dist. atty. City and County of Denver, 1921-22. Republican. *Club:* Greeley (Greeley). *Office:* 621 Foster Bldg., Denver, Colo.

GARRISON, Daniel Mershon, naval officer; May 3, 1874-Dec. 30, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

GARRISON, Fielding Hudson, med. officer U.S.A.; *b.* Washington, D.C., Nov. 5, 1870; *s.* John Rowzee and Jennie (Davis) G.; A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1890; M.D., Georgetown U., 1893; *m.* Clara Augusta Brown, of New York, Apr. 26, 1909. Asst. librarian, Surgeon General's Office, Washington, D.C., 1889-1922. Editor Index Medicus, 1903-1927; associate editor of the Quarterly Cumulative Index Medicus since 1927. Commissioned maj., Medical Reserve Corps, 1917; lt. colonel M.C.U.S.A., 1918; lt. col., M.C. regular army, July 1, 1920; on active duty. *Author:* Josiah Willard Gibbs and his Relation to Modern Science, 1909; Physiology and the Second Law of Thermodynamics, 1909; Texts Illustrating the History of Medicine, 1912; An Introduction to the History of Medicine, 1913, 4th edit., 1928; John Shaw Billings, a Memoir, 1915; A Physician's Anthology (with Casey A. Wood), 1920; History of Endocrine Doctrine, 1921; History of Military Medicine, 1922; History of Pediatrics, 1922; History of Neurology, 1925; The Principles of Anatomic Illustration before Vesalius, 1925. *Address:* Army Med. Museum, Washington, D.C.

GARRISON, F(rank) Lynwood, mining engr.; *b.* Phila., Jan. 12, 1862; *s.* David Rea and Maria Morgan (Pleiss) G.; ed. Rittenhouse and Rugby acads., Phila.; grad. U. of Pa., mining and civ. engring. metallurgy, chemistry and geology, 1883; Royal School of Mines, London, Eng., 1884-85; *m.* Adele Mary Dwight, of Phila., Nov. 21, 1894; children—Dwight, Elizabeth D., Laura D. Was in Russia investigating methods of making iron during years, 1887-88; commissioner Paris Exposition., 1889; practiced profession U.S. and Canada, 1890-99, in China, 1900; chief engr. Empire Lumber and Mining Co., Johnson Co., Tenn., 1902-04; in consulting practice S. America and U.S. since 1904. Mem. Soc. Economic Geologists, Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Franklin Inst., Acad. Natural Sciences Phila., Instn. Mining and Metallurgy (London), Canadian Mining Inst., Zeta Psi Frat. *Clubs:* Union League, Engineers. *Author:* Kerl's Assaying, 1889; also many tech. papers. Chmn. Nat. Manganese Commn., 1917. *Home:* 1019 Clinton St., Philadelphia, Pa.

GARRISON, James Carr, publisher; *b.* St. Paul, Minn., Sept. 19, 1870; *s.* Thomas Jasper and Maria (Mooney) G.; ed. by father and pvt. and pub. schs.; *m.* Gertrude Emilie Strain, of Olney, Md., June 3, 1904. Editor Ashland (Wis.) Daily News, 1888-89; staff of Milwaukee Evening Wisconsin and Milwaukee Sentinel, 1889-94; asso. editor, mng. editor, New York Press, 1895-1913; staff of New York World; Albany corr. New York Evening Mail, 1913; editorial staff Providence Journal, 1914-17; became publisher and v.p. Providence News, 1918; now living in New York.*

GARRISON, James Harvey, clergyman, editor; *b.* Ozark, Mo., Feb. 2, 1842; *s.* James and Dianna (Kyle) G.; A.B., Abingdon (now Eureka) Coll., Eureka, Ill., 1868; hon. LL.D., Bethany (W. Va.) Coll.; *m.* Judith Elizabeth Garrett, of Camp Point, Ill., July 2, 1868. Ordained ministry Christian (Disciples) Ch., 1868; became pastor Macomb, Ill., 1869; later editor Gospel Echo; editor The Christian Evangelist, 1869-1912 (editor emeritus); moved to Quincy, Ill., 1871, St. Louis, 1874. *Author:* Heavenward Way, 1880; The Old Faith Restated, 1891; Half Hour Studies at the Cross, 1896; Our First Congress, 1900; Reformation of XIXth Century, 1901; Modern Plea for Ancient Truths, 1902; Helps to Faith, 1903; The Holy Spirit, 1905; The Story of a Century, 1909; Place of Religion in the Life of Man, 1918; Memories and Experiences, 1923. Contbr. "The Editor's Easy Chair" to The Christian-Evangelist. *Home:* 163 Alexandria Av., Los Angeles, Calif.

GARRISON, John Boggs, physician. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

GARRISON, Lemuel Addison, college pres. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

GARRISON, Lindley Miller, ex-secretary war; *b.* Camden, N.J., Nov. 28, 1864; *s.* Rev. Joseph Fithian and Elizabeth Vanarsdale (Grant) G.; brother of Charles Grant G.; ed. pub. schs.; P.E. Acad., Phila., 2 years; Phillips Exeter Acad., 1 yr.; spl. student, Harvard, 1 yr.; LL.B., U. of Pa., 1885; LL.D., New York U., 1914, Rutgers, 1915, Kenyon, 1916, Brown, 1917; *m.* Margaret Hildeburn, of Phila., June 30, 1900. Studied law in offices of Redding, Jones & Carson, Phila.; admitted to Pa. bar, 1886; practiced with preceptors, and successors, Jones & Carson, 1883-88; admitted to N.J. bar, 1888, and practiced at Camden, N.J., until Dec. 1898; mem. firm of Garrison, McManus & Enright, Jersey City, 1899-1904; vice-chancellor of N.J., June 15, 1904-Mar. 5, 1913; Sec. of War in Cabinet of President Wilson, Mar. 5, 1913-Feb. 10, 1916 (resigned); mem. law firm of Hornblower, Miller & Garrison of New York since 1916. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Lotos, Harvard. *Home:* The Berkshire, 21 E. 52d St. *Office:* 24 Broad St., New York, N.Y.

GARRISON, Mabel (Mrs. George Siemonn), soprano; *b.* Baltimore, Md.; *d.* Warren and Helen (Ringrose) Garrison; A.B., Western Md. College; received vocal diploma, Peabody Conservatory of Music, Baltimore, 1911; *m.* George Siemonn, of Baltimore. First attracted attention as a choir singer, Baltimore; début as Filina in "Mignon," at Boston Opera House, Apr. 19, 1912; joined Metropolitan Opera Co., 1914; has appeared extensively in concerts, also as soloist with orchestras, and in opera in Germany and Austria. Concert tour the Orient, 1925. *Home:* 3 Overhill Rd., Baltimore, Md.

GARRISON, Sidney Clarence, edn'l. psychology; *b.* Lincolnton, N.C., Oct. 17, 1887; *s.* Rufus J. and Susie Elizabeth (Mooney) G.; A.B., Wake Forest (N.C.) Coll., 1911; A.M., 1913; A.M., George Peabody Coll. for Teachers, 1916; Ph.D., 1919; *m.* Sara Elizabeth McMurry, of Guthrie, Ky., Oct., 16, 1918; children—Sidney Clarence, Lucy Fuqua, Wm. Louis, Frank McMurry. County supt. schs., Lincoln Co., N.C., 1912-14; supt. schs., Crouse, N.C., 1911-12; prof. edn'l. psychology, George Peabody Coll. for Teachers since 1919. Served as capt., U.S.A., 1918-19. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Psychol. Assn., Am. Edn'l. Research Assn., Southern Soc. for Psychology and Philosophy, Phi Delta Kappa, Kappa Delta Pi. Democrat. Baptist. Co-Author: Things to Do in the Teaching of Reading, 1928. *Home:* 1929 19th Av. S., Nashville, Tenn.

GARRISON, Theodosia Pickering, author, see Theodosia Faulks.

GARRISON, Winfred Ernest, educator; *b.* St. Louis, Oct. 1, 1874; *s.* James Harvey (*q.v.*) and Judith Elizabeth (Garrett) G.; A.B., Eureka Coll., 1892; A.B., Yale, 1894; B.D. and Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1897; *m.* Annie Gaines Dye, of Indianapolis, Oct. 1, 1900; children—Frederic Garrett, Elisabeth Jean. Asst. in history, U. of Chicago, and instr. in Disciples' Div. House, 1897-98; prof. ch. history and Hebrew, Butler Coll., 1898-1900; asst. editor Christian-Evangelist, 1900-04; pres. Butler Coll., Indianapolis, 1904-06; pres. N.M. Normal U., 1907-08; pres. N.M. Coll. of Agr. and Mechanic Arts, 1908-13. Founder and head master Claremont (Calif.) Sch. for Boys, 1913-21; dean of Disciples' Div. House and asso. prof. ch. history, U. of Chicago, 1921—. Member Constitutional Conv., 1910, which framed constn. under which N.M. was admitted to the Union. Pres. Am. Christian Edn. Soc., 1903-04; v.p. Am. Soc. of Ch. History, 1926-27, pres. since 1927. *Author:* Wheeling Through Europe, 1900; Alexander Campbell's Theology, 1900. Editorial writer for Christian-Evangelist, 1896-1908; literary editor Christian Century, 1923—. *Address:* 277 Faculty Exchange, University of Chicago, Chicago, Ill.

GARROTT, Hal, author; *b.* Chicago, Ill., June 21, 1877; *s.* Erasmus (M.D.) and Florence (Lee) G.; ed. grammar and high schs., Chicago; Chicago Acad.; Hoch Schule, Berlin, 1897-98; grad. Lewis Inst., Chicago, 1899; spl. student U. of Chicago; grad. Am. Conservatory of Music; *m.* Marian Caplin, of Minneapolis, Minn., Dec. 1, 1924. Gave up career as pianist on account of injury to finger; reporter City Press Assn., Chicago, 1900; editor and pub. Hibbing (Minn.) Tribune, 1901, later Biwabik Iron News and Eveleth Mining News; mfr. Garrott chocolates, 1909-20; retired from business to write fantastic books for children and adults. *Author:* Synthergen, 1923; Squiffer, 1924. *Address:* Nisswa, Minn.

GARST, Perry, rear-admiral U.S.N.; ton, O., July 11, 1848; apptd. from Ill. a U.S. Naval Acad., 1868. Ensign, Apr. 1 promoted through grades to capt., June 1 retired as rear adm. June 30, 1907. Serv ing Civil War on bd. the Marion in summer served successively in Pacific Squadron, the Potomac, Frolic, on Asiastic sta., Palos, an ing ship Franklin, 1868-79; coast survey, Franklin and Shenandoah, 1882-86; Navy Washington 1886-88; Navy Dept., Jamestown, 1890-92; Naval Acad., 1892-9 officer Newark and Raleigh, 1896-97, Terro 98; Naval Acad., 1898-1900; comd. Petre Isla de Cuba, 1900-02; insp. 10th light hou 1902-04; capt. of yard, Navy Yard, Port 1904-05; comd. Rhode Island, 1906; m Naval Acad., 1907. *Home:* Bradentown, F

GARTH, Thomas Russell, prof. ed *b.* Paducah, Ky., Dec. 24, 1872; *s.* Robert Elizabeth (Campbell) G.; B.A., U. of Denv M.A., 1910; Ph.D., Columbia, 1917; m Nadine Tucker, of Denver, 1909; children— Russell, Francis Marion. Psychologist N. Grad. Sch., 1912-13; asst. in edn., State Norr Farmville, Va., 1913-15; asst. prin. N.Y. Sch., 1915-16; prin. Barton Heights Sch., Ri Va., 1916-17; head dept. of edn., State Norr Canyon, Tex., 1917-19; adj. prof. psycholog Tex., 1919-22; prof. edn., U. of Denver, sin prof. in Summer Sch., U. of Colo., 1922, U. 1923. Asst. Rockefeller Hookworm Inves 1912; mem. Univ. Race Commn., 1920. M Psychol. Assn., Am. Anthrop. Assn., Euger search Soc., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., N.E. Schoolmasters' Club, Sigma Xi, Phi Sigma Delta Pi, Phi Kappa Chi, Delta Upsilon, fellow A.A.A.S. Mem. exec. bd. Meeker H Defectives (Denver). Democrat. Presbyr Buchtel. *Author:* Mental Fatigue During uous Exercise, 1918; also numerous papers psychology, etc. *Home:* 2930 E. Iliff Av Park, Denver, Colo.

GARVAN, Francis Patrick, law East Hartford, Conn., June 13, 1875; *s.* Pa Mary (Carroll) G.; A.B., Yale U., 1897 New York Law Sch., 1899; studied Catholi 1898; (LL.D., Fordham University, 1919 from Yale Univ., 1922); *m.* Mabel Brady, of N.Y., June 9, 1910. Began practice in N. 1898; asst. dist. atty., 1900-10; dir. Bur. of gation, U.S., and mgr. New York office of al erty custodian, Nov. 1917-Mar. 1919; appt property custodian, Mar. 4, 1919; also as gen. of U.S. Dean Fordham Law Sch.; Catholic U. Mem. Assn. Bar City of N (exec. com.), New York Co. Lawyers' As Mus. Natural History, Am. Hist. Assn., Yale Alumni Assn., Am.-Irish Hist. Soc., Sons of St. Patrick, Nat. Golf Assn. Amer ing Rock Racing Assn. Democrat. Roma lic. *Clubs:* University, Yale, Bankers', Ma Rocky Mountain, Democratic, Catholic, and Tennis (New York); Metropolitan (ton, D.C.); Piping Rock, Manhassett Ba The Creek, Rockaway Hunting, Links; M tan, Racquet, Chevy Chase (Washingto *Home:* 22 E. 47th St. *Office:* 67 Wall York, N.Y.

GARVER, Francis Marion, coll. on farm near Cleone, Ill., Sept. 29, 1875; *s.* Jerome and Nancy Melinda (Morrell) C Ind. State Normal Sch., Terre Haute, 190 Ind. Univ., 1906; A.M., Columbia, 1912 U. of Pa., 1920; *m.* Della Viola Hisey, of F Ind., Aug. 18, 1903; 1 dau., Margaret Prin. schs. Ogden, Ill., 1900-01; prin. H Brazil, Ind., 1901-05, Gallipolis, O., 1906-0 N.Y., 1907-08, Binghamton, 1908-13; su Leonia, N.J., 1913-17; head master Oak La try Day Sch., 1917-21; prof. elementary ed N.Dak., 1921-23; asst. prof. elementary of Pa., 1923-26, prof. edn. since 1926. M A., Nat. Soc. Coll. Teachers of Edn., Nat Study of Edn., Conf. on Edn'l. Methods, of Edn'l. Research, Phi Delta Kappa. P Presbyn. Mason. *Club:* School Masters' phia). *Home:* Ivyland, Pa.

GARVER, Frank Harmon, prof. hi Albion, Ia., Mar. 9, 1875; *s.* Andrew A. an (Ballard) G.; student Albion (Ia.) Sem.;

.) Sem., 1895; A.B., Upper Ia. U., 1898; te U. of Ia., 1908, Ph.D., 1912; *m.* Edna f Mount Vernon, Ia., Aug. 14, 1900; chil- ymond J., Jeannette. Prof. history and Morningside Coll., Sioux City, Ia., 1898- of. history, Mont. State Normal Coll., lso acting v.p., 1925-26; prof. history, U. rn Calif., since 1926. Trustee Sioux City ary, 1908-10. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Am. ence Assn., Miss. Valley Hist. Assn., State of Ia., Hist. Soc. Southern Calif., Pi Gam- Methodist. *Clubs:* Wranglers, Faculty. nonographs, booklets, studies to Am. Polit. ev., The Hist. Outlook, Proc. Miss. Valley n., Ia. Jour. History and Politics, etc. 33 W. 28th St., Los Angeles, Calif.

ER, Frederic Benjamin, prof. econom- airfield, Neb., Nov. 2, 1884; *s.* Daniel h (Epley) G.; B.A., U. of Neb., 1909; , of Wis., 1909-10, U. of Chicago, 1910-12, 1913; Ph.D., University of Chicago, 1917; he Davis, of Kansas City, Mo., 1917; er, Margaret. Instructor in economics, y of Chicago, 1912-14; instructor and economics, Stanford, 1914-19; asso. prof. economics, U. of Minn., since 1919. Mem. omic Assn., Royal Economic Soc. Repub- *uthor:* The Subvention in State Finances lvania, 1919; (with A. H. Hansen) Prin- Economics, 1926. *Home:* 37 Arthur Av. neapolis, Minn.

ER, John Anson, lawyer; *b.* Scotland, 11, 1854; *s.* Samuel and Sarah (Cold- ; B.A., Yale, 1875; LL.B., Columbia U. , 1877; *m.* Rebecca C. Brewster, of New onn., Oct. 5, 1882. Admitted to N.Y. , and since practiced in N.Y. City, and te and federal courts and U.S. Supreme em. since 1884, of Shearman & Sterling 1873), now sr. mem.; dir. Nat. City Bank, ectric Light & Power Co., Bond & Mortgage e Co., N.Y. Edison Co., East River Gas Amsterdam Gas Co., N.Y. & Queens Light & Power Co., New York & Queens Peekskill Lighting & R.R. Co., Northern ter Lighting Co., Herring-Hall-Marvin Westchester Lighting Co., Great Am. Am. Alliance Ins. Co., Number One Liberty y & Security Co.; Remington Arms Co., rnational Banking Corpn., Mass. Fire & nsurance Co.; trustee New York Trust Co., ted Gas Co. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., N.Y. Assn., Assn. Bar City of New York, New Inst., Met. Mus. of Art, Mus. Natural Psi Upsilon. *Clubs:* Yale, University, Club of America, Army and Navy Club of Piping Rock, Creek. *Office:* 55 Wall St., , N.Y.

ER, William Henry Harrison, edu- e Vol. 14 (1926-27).

IN, Edwin Louis, judge; *b.* Brooklyn, . 25, 1877; *s.* Oliver Chauncey and Caro- ver) G.; A.B., New York U., 1897, LL.B., D., 1922; *m.* Ida Elizabeth Crane, of Nov. 22, 1904; children—Mary Eliza- oline. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1899; mem. Young (William A.), 1902-15; justice pl. Sessions, City of New York, by appmt. Mitchel, 1915-18 (resigned); judge U.S. rt, Eastern Dist. of N.Y., by appmt. of Wilson, Apr. 2, 1918; also apptd. by Wilson mem. Dist. Draft Exemption Bd. f New York, and served as sec., 1917-Jan. igned from bench, Nov. 1925; mem. law wis, Garvin & Kelsey. Mem. Council of U. Pres. bd. trustees Frobel Acad.; mem. State and Brooklyn bar assns., Psi Up- Delta Phi. Democrat. *Clubs:* Lawyers' s and Brooklyn); Psi Upsilon of New York University of Brooklyn (ex-pres.). 9 Halsey St., Brooklyn, N.Y.

IN, Margaret Root, author; *b.* N.Y. Henry Mitchell and Margaret Rock- t) G.; ed. "The Oaks," Lakewood, N.J. try Soc. America. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* our, Players, Civic. Mem. League of Am. en, Order of Bookfellows; mem. Utica f the Red Cross (chairman committee k for blind); secretary of Utica Committee nd. *Author:* A Walled Garden and Other 13; Peacocks in the Sun, 1925. Contrib- s to Harper's, Century, Lippincott's, The nt, Boston Transcript, Voices, etc.; one poem included in the "Lyric Year" collection of 100 poems, selected from 10,000 poems. *Home:* 309 Court St., Utica, N.Y.

GARY, see also Gerry.

GARY, E(dward) Stanley, cotton mfr.; *b.* Alberton, Howard Co., Md., July 26, 1862; *s.* James Albert and Lavinea W. (Corrie) G.; ed. Friends' elementary and high sch., Baltimore; *m.* Mary Ragan Macgill, of Catonsville, Md., Sept. 30, 1885. Pres. Gary Mfg. Co.; 1st v.p., dir. Hopkins Place Savings Bank. Served as a mem. Emergency Com. after fire of 1904; mem. State Bd. of Edn., Commn. for Improvement of R.R. Service; mem. com. for securing silver service for U.S.S. Maryland, and many other civic orgns. Ex-pres. Bd. of Trade, Merchants & Mfrs.' Assn., Baltimore. Ex-pres. McDonogh Sch. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Maryland, Merchants'. *Home:* Catonsville, Baltimore Co., Md. *Office:* American Bldg., Baltimore, Md.

GARY, Elbert Henry, chmn. and chief exec. officer, U.S. Steel Corpn.; died Aug. 15, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

GARY, Eugene Blackburn, judge; *b.* Aug. 22, 1854; now deceased. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

GARY, Hampson, lawyer; *b.* Tyler, Tex., Apr. 23, 1873; *s.* Franklin Newman and Martha Isabella (Boren) G.; ed. Bingham Sch., N.C., and U. of Va.; *m.* Bessie Royall, of Palestine, Tex., Dec. 18, 1901; children—Franklin, Helen. Admitted to bar, 1894, and since in gen. practice; referee in bankruptcy, 4 yrs.; standing master in chancery U.S. Court, 2 yrs.; apptd. spl. counsel Dept. of State, Dec. 9, 1914, to assist in the consideration of matters arising out of the war situation in Europe; advanced to the regular service and made a solicitor, same, June 8, 1915; diplomatic agt. and consul gen. to Egypt, rank of minister resident, Oct. 2, 1917-Apr. 7, 1920. While serving at Cairo was in charge of Am. interests in Palestine, Syria and Arabia; at the front beyond Jerusalem with Field Marshal Allenby for a while in 1918; called to Paris, 1919, for work with the Am. Commn. to Negotiate Peace; E.E. and M.P. to Switzerland, Apr. 7, 1920-June 1, 1921; gen. law practice in Washington, D.C., since Aug. 1, 1921. Capt. U.S. Vols. Spanish-Am. War, 1898; later col. 3rd Tex. Inf. Mem. Tex. Ho. of Rep., 1901-02; Regent U. of Tex., 1909-11. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Am. Soc. Internat. Law, U. of Va. chapter Phi Beta Kappa, Alpha Tau Omega, New York Southern Soc., S.R. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Cosmos, Chevy Chase, Lawyers. *Home:* 1752 Massachusetts Av. *Office:* Southern Bldg., Washington, D.C.

GARY, Hunter Larrabee, business executive; *b.* Macon, Mo., May 27, 1884; *s.* Theodore and Helen (Larrabee) G.; ed. high sch. and mil. acad., Macon, and business course; *m.* Lamora Sauvinet, of Macon, June 28, 1905; children—Mary Lamora, Theodore S. Associated with father in operating telephone and other properties; now 1st v.p., treas. Theodore Gary and Co.; pres. Kansas City Long Distance Telephone Co., Automatic Electric, Inc., Chicago; 1st v.p. Automatic Electric Securities Co., Internat. Telephone Sales and Engring. Corpn. (New York); v.p. Gary-Loomis Realty & Investment Corpn., Keystone Corpn. (Kansas City), Whitewater Power & Mining Co.; dir. Central Trust Co. (Chicago), Woods Bros. Corpn. (Lincoln, Neb.), Scranton (Pa.) Securities Co., Diversified Investments, Inc., Internat. Automatic Telephone Co., Ltd., M.,K. & T.R.R. Co., Brit. Columbia T. & T. Co.; vice chmn. Commerce Trust Co. (Kansas City, Mo.). Mem. bd. dirs. Kansas City Art Inst., Kansas City Symphony Assn.; trustee St. Luke's Hosp., Y.W.C.A. Vestryman St. Paul's Ch. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason (K.T.), K.P., Elk, Maccabee. *Clubs:* Kansas City, Kansas City Athletic, Knife and Fork (dir.), Automobile, Country, Blue Hills Country, Mission Hills Country, LaTour Shooting, Souiscoult Farm Club (Kansas City); Automobile of Mo., Mo. Athletic (St. Louis); Mid-day, South Shore Country (Chicago). *Home:* 1228 W. 56th St. *Office:* Telephone Bldg., Kansas City, Mo.

GARY, Theodore, business executive; *b.* Wayne Co., O., May 13, 1854; *s.* George and Catherine (Pettit) G.; ed. dist. schs., Mo., 18 weeks; *m.* Helen Larrabee, of Macon, Mo., Nov. 1, 1882; children—Hunter Larrabee, Mary (Mrs. W. H. Loomis). Formerly in real estate and loan business; acquired telephone plant at Macon, Mo., 1897; with others effected consolidation of the Kansas City Home and the Bell Telephone Cos. of Kansas City, Mo., regarded as the largest physical consolidation of telephone properties up to 1922; organizer and chmn. bd. Theodore Gary & Co., investments, Kansas City; dir. Internat. Telephone Sales and Engring. Corpn., Automatic Electric, Inc., British Columbia Telephone and Telegraph Co., Diversified Investments, Inc.; mem. exec. com. Commerce Trust Co. (Kansas City). A founder, first president and now president Macon Public Library. President Independent Telephone Assn. of U.S., 1907-08; trustee Mo. Hist. Soc. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Kansas City, Automobile (Kansas City); Brookfield Country (Macon); Automobile Club of Missouri. Making extensive studies and research in prehistoric evidences of civilization. *Home:* Macon, Mo. *Office:* Telephone Bldg., Kansas City, Mo.

GASCH, Mrs. Herman E., author, see Marie Manning.

GASCOYNE, John J., probation officer. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

GASKILL, Alfred, forester; *b.* Phila., Nov. 6, 1861; *s.* Joshua W. and Caroline E. C. (Lippincott) G.; ed. Friends' schs., Phila.; spl. studies Harvard, forestry at Biltmore, N.C., and U. of Munich, Germany; *m.* Marion E. Nickerson, of W. Newton, Mass., May 19, 1906; 1 dau., Margaret Nickerson. Supt. of large glass mfg. business, Millville, N.J., and Phila., 1881-98; gave up mfg. to study and practice forestry when the field was new; with U.S. Forest Service, 1901-06; state forester of N.J., 1907-22; also dir. State Dept. of Conservation and Development, July 1, 1915-22; now retired. Democrat. Quaker. Mem. Soc. Am. Foresters, Am. Forestry Assn., Washington Acad. Sciences. *Home:* R.D. 2, Brandon, Vt.

GASKILL, Nelson Burr; *b.* Mt. Holly, N.J., Sept. 12, 1875; *s.* Joseph H. and Ellie (Logan) G.; grad. Peddie Inst., Hightstown, N.J., 1892; A.B., Princeton, 1896; Harvard Law Sch., 1897-99; unmarried. Began practice of law at Camden, N.J., 1899; asst. atty. gen. of N.J., 1906-14; mem. Federal Trade Commn., 1920-25; now practicing law in Washington, D.C. Served private to major N.J.N.G.; acting adj. general, 1896-1914; served during war period as lt. col. U.S.A., Hdqrs. Purchase, Storage and Traffic Div., and as lt. col. Gen. Staff, same assignment, May 1918-Feb. 1920. Republican. Christian Scientist. Mason. *Clubs:* Union League (Phila.); Metropolitan (Washington). *Home:* Moorestown, N.J.

GASPARD, Leon, painter. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).*

GASQUE, Allard Henry, congressman; *b.* Florence Co., S.C., Mar. 8, 1873; *s.* Wesley and Martha Washington (Kirton) G.; B.A., U. of S.C.; *m.* Bessie M. Hawley, of Blythewood, S.C., Mar. 5, 1908; children—Martha Elizabeth, Doris, John Allard, Thomas Nelson. Formerly teacher pub. schs.; county supt. schs., Florence Co., S.C., 1903-23; mem. Dem. State Exec. Com., 1912-20; chmn. Dem. County Com., 1919-23; mem. 68th to 70th Congresses (1923-29), 6th S.C. Dist. Baptist. Mason, Odd Fellow, K.P., Elk; mem. Jr. O.U.A.M. Kiwanian. *Home:* Florence, S.C.

GASSON, Thomas Ignatius, clergyman, educator. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

GAST, Robert Shaeffer, lawyer; *b.* Pueblo, Colo., Sept. 27, 1879; *s.* Charles Edwin and Elizabeth Shelley (Shaeffer) G.; B.A., Yale, 1902; LL.B., Columbia Law Sch., 1905; *m.* Corinne Neville Busey, of Pueblo (formerly of St. Joseph, Mo.), May 16, 1908; children—Elizabeth Busey, Charles Edwin, Robert S. Practiced in Pueblo with father until latter's death, 1908; mem. Adams (Alva B.) & Gast since 1908; chmn. bd. First Nat. Bank, Florence, Colo.; dir. Am. Nat. Bank (Alamosa), Ideal Cement Co. Civilian aide to the adj. gen.; chmn. Am. Red Cross, Colo. disaster relief com. Mem. American Bar Association (general council, 1926-27), Colorado Bar Association (pres. 1923-24), Pueblo Bar Assn., Assn. Bar City of N.Y. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Minnequa, Pueblo Golf (Pueblo); University, Denver, Mile High, Cactus (Denver); Yale (New York). *Home:* 1801 Greenwood St. *Office:* Thatcher Bldg., Pueblo, Colo.

GASTON, Arthur Lee, lawyer; *b.* Chester, S.C., Aug. 14, 1876; *s.* Thomas Chalmers and Adelaide (Lee) G.; A.B., Davidson (N.C.) Coll., 1896; student U. of Va., 1896-97; *m.* Virginia Aiken, of

Greenwood, S.C., Dec. 3, 1902 (died 1907); 1 son, David Aiken; *m.* 2d, Edith Byrd Smith, of Richmond, Va., Apr. 20, 1910; 1 dau., Sarah Elizabeth. Admitted to S.C. bar, 1897, and since practiced at Chester; mem. firm Gaston, Hamilton & Gaston; atty. for Republic Cotton Mills, Southern Power Co., etc. Mem. S.C. Ho. of Rep., 1898-1904; del. Dem. Nat. Conv., 1920. Served as 1st lt. 1st S.C. Vol. Inf., Spanish-Am. War; lt. col. staff of Gov. R.I. Manning during World War. Mem. Chester Bar Assn. (pres.), Chester Chamber Commerce (pres. 1926-27), Kappa Alpha. Democrat. Presbyn. *Club:* Rotary. *Home:* Chester, S.C.

GASTON, Charles Robert, teacher; *b.* Detroit, Sept. 6, 1874; *s.* Charles Henry and Mary Beatrice (Warren) G.; Ph.B., Cornell, 1896, Ph.D., 1904; *m.* Edith Gertrude Fales, of Detroit, Sept. 28, 1907; children—Edith Gertrude, Robert Stephen. Teacher of English, Cornell, 1896-1900; head dept. of English, Richmond Hill High Sch., New York, 1900-1925, Theodore Roosevelt High Sch., N.Y. City, 1926—, evening session, Columbia, 1910-18, Coll. City of New York, 1919-23; asst. prof. English, Bay View U. Summer Sch., 1920-22; Middlebury Coll. Summer Sch., 1924; lecturer, Bay View Assembly, 1921. Mem. Am. Dialect Soc., N.Y. City Assn. Teachers of English (sec.-treas. 1905-13, pres. 1915-17), N.Y. State Assn. Teachers of English (sec. 1914-15, pres. 1915-16), Nat. Council Teachers English (pres. 1922-23); chmn. English question com. of U. State of N.Y.; mem. Phi Beta Kappa. Editor: Hawthorne's Twice Told Tales, 1901; Shakespeare's As You Like It, 1902; Irving's Life of Goldsmith, 1903; Washington's Farewell Address and Webster's First Bunker Hill Oration, 1906; Ruskin's Sesame and Lilies, 1909; Selections from American Poetry, 1909 (revised and enlarged, 1913); Macaulay's Lord Clive and Warren Hastings, 1910; Stevenson's Treasure Island, 1911; Shakespeare's The Merchant of Venice, and Lincoln's Cooper Institute Speech, 1913; Forum Papers—Second Series, 1925; Modern Lives, 1927. *Club:* Faculty of Columbia U. *Home:* 115 Great Oak Lane, Pleasantville, N.Y.

GASTON, Edward Page, art writer, lecturer; *b.* Henry, Ill., Nov. 19, 1868; *s.* Alexander H. and Henrietta (Page) G.; *m.* Lilian Craske, of Eng., 1901; children—Alexander Page, Margaret Lilian, Kathleen Mary. Joined Hemenway Archæol. expdn., 1888, to ruins of Ariz. and N.M.; lived among ancient tribe of Zuñi Indians; attached to Am. Legation in City of Mexico; climbed Popocatepetl volcano, 17,775 feet; received gifts from several sovereigns and decorated by Sultan of Turkey with the Lyakat (merit), 1900; lectured extensively Europe and America; was many yrs. European mgr. for Funk & Wagnalls Co., pubs.; a founder, 1909, now hon. sec. World Prohibition Federation, operating in 40 countries. Made 4 war relief expdns. during 1914-15, visiting nearly 70,000 prisoners of war held by British and Germans; was attached to Am. Embassy at Berlin; as a neutral made reports to British and German govts.; made reconnaissance of battlefields of Belgium, recovering effects of the dead and collecting information for British War Office; later advised War Dept., Washington, D.C., on welfare measures for Am. prisoners of war held by the Germans, 1917. Capt. N.Y. Guard (Reserve), 1918, and exec. sec. N.Y. Mayor's Com. Defense for Army and Navy forces, etc., 1918-19. Knight Order of Dannebrog (Danish), 1920. Fellow Royal Geog. Soc., London. Attempted recovery of long-lost remains of Princess Pocahontas of Va., at Gravesend, Eng., 1923. *Author:* The American's Rapid Guide to England (with Canadian Notes), 1925. *Address:* Museum Galleries, 53 Short's Gardens, Drury Lane, London, W.C., Eng.; also City Club, New York, N.Y.

GASTON, George Albert; *b.* East Liverpool, O., Aug. 23, 1875; *s.* George and Rachel (Montgomery) G.; student Washington and Jefferson Coll.; LL.B., Western Reserve U., 1901; *m.* Ethel Ellis. Pres. Gaston & Co., Inc., New York; dir. Am. Transportation Co., Central Vt. Ry., Grand Trunk Western Ry.; spl. rep. finance dept. Canadian Nat. Rys. Mem. N.Y. Chamber Commerce, Japan Soc., Council on Foreign Relations, Met. Mus. of Art, English-Speaking Union. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Bankers, Cherry Valley, Oakland, Garden City, Sands Point Casino; Union (Cleveland); Huddersfield Fish & Game (Can.); American, Royal Automobile, Mid-Surrey Golf (London). *Home:* 93 5th St., Garden City, L.I. *Office:* 165 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

GASTON, John Montgomery; *b.* E. Liverpool, O., Sept. 12, 1868; *s.* George and Rachel G.; student Wooster U., D.D., 1918; B.A., Princeton, 1892, M.A., 1895; S.T.D., Princeton Theol. Sem., 1895; LL.D., Johnson C. Smith U., Charlotte, N.C., 1925; *m.* Harriet Cramp, of Crafton, Pa., Dec. 31, 1895; children—Mrs. Marion Grosvenor Ballard, John Montgomery. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1895; pastor chs. at Pittsburgh, Pa., 1895-1911; gen. sec. and treas. Bd. of Missions for Freedmen of Presbyn. Ch. of U.S.A., 1911—. Mem. bd. dirs. Presbyn. Book Store, Pittsburgh. Mem. Phi Delta Theta. Republican. *Home:* 5554 Darlington Rd. *Office:* 509 Bessemer Bldg., Pittsburgh, Pa.

GASTON, Joseph Alfred, army officer. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

GASTON, William, clergyman. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

GASTON, William Alexander, lawyer, banker; May 1, 1859-July 17, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

GATCH, Willis Dew, surgeon; *b.* Aurora, Ind., 1878; *s.* Oliver C. and Susan Lindsay (Speidel) G.; A.B., Ind. U., 1901; M.D., Johns Hopkins, 1907; *m.* Jean McIntosh, of Preston Springs, Ont., Can., Dec. 27, 1911; 1 dau., Susan. Asst. resident surgeon Johns Hopkins Hosp., 1907-11; res. surgeon Washington U. Hosp., St. Louis, Mo., 1911; prof. surgery, Indiana U. since 1911; visiting surgeon Indianapolis City and Robert W. Long hosps. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. Western Surg. Assn., A.M.A., Ind. Med. Assn., etc. Democrat. *Clubs:* Columbia, Meridian Hills Country. *Home:* 1933 N. Delaware St. *Office:* 605 Hume Mansur Bldg., Indianapolis, Ind.

GATCHELL, George Washington, army officer. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

GATES, Arthur Irving, psychologist; *b.* Red Wing, Minn., Sept. 22, 1890; *s.* William Philander and Lenore (Gaylord) G.; grad. high sch., Fortuna, Calif., 1909; B.L., U. of Calif., 1914; M.A., 1915; Ph.D., Columbia, 1917; *m.* Georgina Stickland, of Brooklyn, N.Y., Aug. 14, 1920. With Teachers Coll. (Columbia) since 1917, successively instr., asst. prof., asso. prof., and since 1924, prof. ednl. psychology; dir. Inst. of Edni. Research, Sect. D., since 1921. Fellow A.A.A.S. (v.p. and chmn. sect. Q); mem. Am. Psychol. Assn. (council), Alpha Sigma Phi, Phi Delta Kappa. Republican. *Author:* Psychology of Disability in Reading and Spelling, 1922; Psychology for Students of Education, 1923; Elementary Psychology, 1925; Improvement of Reading, 1927; New Methods in Primary Reading, 1928; Principles of Education (with E. L. Thorndike), 1928; also abt. 50 articles giving results of research in psychology and edni. psychology. *Home:* 509 W. 121st St., New York, N.Y.

GATES, Caleb Frank, college pres.; *b.* Chicago, Oct. 18, 1857; *s.* Caleb Foote and Mary Eliza (Hutchins) G.; A.B., Beloit (Wis.) Coll., 1877; grad. Chicago Theol. Sem., 1881; D.D., Knox Coll., 1897; LL.D., Edinburgh U., 1899; same degree from Beloit College, 1927; *m.* Mary Ellen Moore, of Chicago, May 31, 1883; children—Edward Caleb (dec.), Herbert Frank, Moore, Elizabeth Davidson (dec.), Caleb Frank. Ordained Congregational ministry, 1881; missionary A.B.C.F.M., Mardin, Turkey in Asia, 1881-94; pres. Euphrates Coll., Harpoot, Turkey, 1894-1902; pres. Robert Coll., Constantinople, since Sept. 20, 1903. Chmn. Near East Relief Commn. in Constantinople, 1917-19. Decorated Knight Comdr. George I (Greece), Knight Comdr. Alexander (Bulgaria). *Author:* A Christian Business Man, 1893; also (article) "Caliphate in The Modern Moslem World." *Address:* Robert Coll., Constantinople, Turkey.

GATES, Charles Winslow, ex-governor; Jan. 12, 1856-July 1, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

GATES, C(larence) Ray, educator, author; *b.* Baker, Kan., Dec. 23, 1885; *s.* James Lyman and Annie Vio (Racey) G.; B. Ed., State Teachers Coll., Peru, Neb., 1911; A.B., U. of Neb., 1916; A.M., Columbia, 1920; *m.* Maude Beatrice Nixon, of Omaha, Neb., Sept. 1, 1909; children—Esther Nixon, Clarence Ray. Superintendent schools, Pilger, Nebraska, 1906-07; principal high school, Oakland, 1907-08, Nebraska City, 1908-11, Blair, 1911-16; supt. schs. West Point, Neb., 1916-18, Columbus, Neb., 1918-22, Grand Island since 1922. Mem. N.E.A., Nat. Soc. for Study of Edn., Neb. State Teachers' Assn., Neb. Schoolmasters' Club (pres. 1925-26), Phi Delta Kappa. Republican. Methodist. Mason. *Clubs:* Rotary (pres. Woodland Park Country. *Author:* The ment of Smaller Schools, 1923. Contbr. periodicals. *Home:* 1904 W. Division St. 504 N. Elm St., Grand Island, Neb.

GATES, Edward Percy, gen. sec. Soc. Christian Endeavor; *b.* Fulton, Kan., 1886; *s.* Charles Joseph and Ella (Wickers grad. Central High Sch., Washington, D. A.B., George Washington U., 1908, LL.B., Estella Jorgensen, of Chicago, Ill., Jan. 10, son, Charles Edward. Field sec. Ill. Chris deavor Union, 1911-20; gen. sec. Interr Christian Endeavor since Jan. 1, 1920, World's Christian Endeavor Union. Mer D.C., Delta Sigma Rho, Sigma Phi Epsilon. *Home:* 12 Alma Av., Waverly, Mass. *Offic* Vernon St., Boston, Mass.

GATES, Eleanor (Mrs. Frederick nand Moore), author; *b.* Shakopee, Mi 26, 1875; *d.* William Cummings and Marg cher) G.; student Stanford U., 1894-95, U. 1899-1901; *m.* Merced, Calif., Richard Walt Jan. 26, 1901; 2d, Paterson, N.J., Frederi nand Moore, Oct. 18, 1914. On staffs of Call and Chronicle (San Francisco) and (Oakland, Calif.), while pursuing studies; h the eight scholarships for women founded Phoebe A. Hearst. Mem. Prytanean So Calif.), Pacific Coast Woman's Press Assn. The Biography of a Prairie Girl, 1902; T Woman, 1906; Good Night, 1907; Cupid, Punch, 1907; The Justice of Gideon, 1910; The Poor Little Rich Girl (play and novel), Are Seven (play), 1913; Apron-Strings novel), 1917; Phoebe, 1918; Piggie, 1919; Little Poor Boy, 1921. *Address:* care D. & Co., 29 W. 32d St., New York, N.Y.

GATES, Elmer, psychologist, scien Vol. X (1918-19).*

GATES, Errett, clergyman, educa Vol. X (1918-19).

GATES, Fanny Cook, prof. physic terloo, Ia., Apr. 26, 1872; *d.* John Cook a (St. John) G.; B.S., Northwestern U., 1894 Kappa), M.S., 1895; grad. scholar in mat Bryn Mawr Coll., 1895-96, grad. fellow, European fellow Asso. Coll. Alumnæ, at U tingen, and Zurich Polytechnic, 1897-98; s of Chicago, McGill U., U. of Cambridge, Ph.D., 1909; unmarried. Head Dept. o Woman's Coll. of Baltimore (now Gouch 1898-1911; prof. physics and dean of wom nell (Ia.) Coll., 1913-16; dean of women, 1916-18; gen. sec. Y.W.C.A., N.Y. City head mistress, Model School of Bryn M 1922-23; spl. teacher physics, Lincoln and Schs., N.Y. City, 1920-22 and 1923-192 A.A.A.S., Assn. Collegiate Alumnæ; m Physical Soc. (life), Alpha Phi. Was ch com. Md. State Federation of Women's Cl 11. *Home:* 417 W. 114th St., New York

GATES, Frederick Taylor, busir *b.* Maine, Broome Co., N.Y., July 2, 1853 Granville and Sara J. (Bowers) G.; A.B., U ester, 1877, A.M., 1879 (Phi Beta Kapp Rochester Theol. Sem., 1880; LL.D., U. o 1911; *m.* Emma L. Cahoone, of Racine, Wi 1886. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1880; pa tral Ch., Minneapolis, 1880-88; corr. sec. Edn. Soc., 1888-93; engaged as business a olent representative of John D. Rockefeller, Chmn. trustees Rockefeller Inst. for Med. dir. Rockefeller Foundation, Gen. Edn. B nat. Health Bd., Western Md. R.R. *Hom* clair, N.J.

GATES, Herbert Wright, clergy cator; *b.* Geneva, Ill., Oct. 30, 1868; *s.* C and Mary Eliza (Hutchins) G.; brother Frank G.; A.B., Amherst, 1890, A.M., 1 Chicago Theol. Sem., 1904, D.D., 1919; univs. of Leipzig, Halle, and Chicago; *m.* Kirk, of Wilmette, Ill., June 16, 1898; chil ward Stuart (dec.), Catharine Everald, Wright, Esther Kirk. Librarian and inst pedagogy, Chicago Theol. Sem., 1896-190 ligious work, Central Dept., Chicago, 1904-08; gen. sec. Coll. Y.M.C.A., Northw 1908-10; supt. Brick Church Inst., Roche 1910-20; sec. Missionary Edn. Dept., 1920 1925, Congl. Edn. Soc. Exec. sec. Advisor Chicago Public Library, 1909; bd. mgrs. Edn. Movement. Mem. Religious Edn. A

i. *Clubs:* Boston City, Amherst, Alpha i (New York). *Author:* Life of Jesus (for ate pupils), 1907; Heroes of the Faith, ecreation and the Church, 1915; Better s, No. III (in Better American Series),1925; y Education in the Local Church, 1928. 8 Kenwood Av., Newton Centre, Mass. 4 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

S, Isaac Edgar, clergyman; *b.* Mart, e 26, 1874; *s.* William Collier and Nancy (Fowler) G.; A.B., Baylor U., 1903, D.D., dent Baylor Theol. Sem. 4 yrs.; *m.* Stella Mart, Feb. 26, 1893; children—Pauline, ood (dec.), Kathleen (Mrs. D. D. Wallen), E., Annie Jo (Mrs. Ted Sykes). Began , 1897; ordained ministry Missionary , 1897; pastor Mart, Tex., 4 yrs., Caldwell, en. missionary in Tex., 1904-05; ednl. sec. te Bd. of Ark., 1906-07; financial sec.South-Bapt. Theol. Sem., 1908-09; founder, 1910, il 1916 Wayland Coll., Plainview, Tex.; rst Bapt. Ch., Plainview, 3 yrs., First Bapt. Amarillo, Tex., 1 yr., First Bapt. Ch., San Tex., since 1920 (built $275,000 ch. audi- Mem. bd. dirs. Bapt. State Bd. of Tex., ndard; trustee Bapt. Acad., San Marcos. . Mason (32°, Shriner). *Author:* Vital 1914. *Home:* 908 W. Mulberry Av., San Tex.

S, Jasper Calvin, lawyer. See Vol. -13.)

S, John Howard, judge; Oct. 26, . 8, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

S, Joseph Wilson, mechanical engr. VIII (1914-15).

S, Josephine Scribner, author; *b.* on, O., Sept. 12, 1859; *d.* Charles H. and (Morehouse) Scribner; grad. pub. schs., ., 1879; *m.* Charles H. Gates, of Toledo, 12, 1881; children—Alice (dec.), Jessie, . *Author:* The Story of Live Dolls, 1901; ut Live Dolls, 1903; Story of the Lost Doll; hree Dolls, 1904; Live Dolls' House Party, tle Red, White and Blue, 1906; Live Dolls' s, 1907; Live Dolls' Play Days, 1908; The Doll, 1909; The Live Dolls' Party Days, nshine Annie, 1910; Little Girl Blue, 1910; weet-Tooth, 1911; The Live Dolls in Fairy- l; Live Dolls in Wonderland, 1912; The oll, 1912; Little Girl Blue Plays "I Spy," e Day in Betty's Life, 1913; The Land of Nannette and the Baby Monkey; Nannette isit Her Grandmother; Capt. Billie Leads o the Land of I Don't Want To; Story of Pie, 1916; The Secret of Live Dolls, 1924. o mags. *Address:* 3324 Darlington Rd., ills, Toledo, O.

S, Manchester, author. See Helen n, Vol. X (1918-19).

S, Milo Hudson, clergyman; *b.* Gard- , June 29, 1866; *s.* Samuel Gerry and Eliza A.B., Amherst, 1886; B.D., Gen. Theol. 9; D.D., U. of the South, 1910; S.T.D., n's Coll., 1910; *m.* Pauline Gavit, of New 4, 1892. Deacon, 1889, priest, 1890, P.E. minister Ch. Ascension, New York, 1889- Ch. Ascension, Ipswich, Mass., 1892-99, n's, Cohasset, Mass., 1899-1904, Ch. Inter- ew York, 1904-07; vicar Chapel Inter- rinity Parish, New York, 1907—. Chap- gt. Inf. Mass. Vol. Militia, 1897-1902, 22d grs., 1917—. Trustee P.E. Pub. Sch. ome for Old Men and Aged Couples, St. me, House of the Holy Comforter. Fellow . Soc.; mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Hispanic ica, Numismatic Soc. America. *Home:* ith St., New York, N.Y.

S, Moody Bliss, publisher. See Vol. 13

S, Owen Hamilton, librarian; *b.* Tin- , Oct. 18, 1862; *s.* Rev. Matthew Alonzo L. (Ward) G.; A.B., Dartmouth, 1883, 7; studied U. of Leipzig, 1883-84; grad. ol. Sem., 1889; fellow of same in Univ. at 9-91; *m.* Henrietta Middlekauff, of Sioux Aug. 3, 1891; children—Gaylord Merritt, nery. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1891; n, Dartmouth, 1884-85; instr. Hebrew, ol. Sem., 1891-92; prof. O.T. lang. and n Theol. Sem., 1892-99; instr. Hebrew, st. librarian, 1903-05, librarian, 1908-11, heol. Sem.; librarian, Andover-Harvard rary, since 1911. *Home:* Cambridge,

GATES, Philetus Warren, mfr.; *b.* Chicago, June 23, 1857; *s.* Philetus W. and Abigail E. (Scoville) G.; ed. acads. Lake Geneva, Wis., and Woodstock, Ill.; *m.* Phimelia Winter, at Lake Geneva, July 31, 1880. Mgr., 1875-87, then propr. of the Gault House, which was built by his father; supt. of the Gates Iron Works, 1887-94, and v.p. and pres. until 1901, when the business was purchased by Allis-Chalmers Co.; became mgr. of the Gates plant of Allis-Chalmers Co. and later elected 3d v.p. and gen. supt. of Allis-Chalmers Co., and had charge of the operating of its plants until Apr. 1904 (resigned); pres. Hanna Engring. Works, 1908-22, dir. since 1904. Mem. Am. Soc. M.E. *Clubs:* Union League, Chicago Athletic, Evanston, Westmoreland Golf. *Home:* Orrington Hotel, Evanston, Ill. *Office:* 648 S. State St., Chicago, Ill.

GATES, Robert McFarlane, mech. engr.; *b.* O'Brien Co., Ia., Sept. 7, 1883; *s.* Charles and Minnie Choate (Richardson) G.; grad. Manual Training High Sch., Indianapolis; B.S. in Mech. Engring., Purdue U., 1907; *m.* May Leuty, of Ashtabula, O., Dec. 25, 1912; children—Robert McFarlane (dec.), Marjorie. Practiced as cons. engr., Cleveland, O., 1909-15; asst. to pres. Thew Shovel Co., Lorain, O., 1915-18; eastern mgr. Lakewood Engring. Co. of Cleveland, 1918-21; mgr. industrial activities of Superheater Co., New York, since Feb. 1921. Mem. Am. Soc. M.E., Assn. Iron and Steel Elec. Engrs., Am. Iron and Steel Inst., Nat. Electric Light Assn., Am. Petroleum Inst. Republican. Baptist. Mason. *Clubs:* Engineers, Purdue, Westchester Biltmore Country. *Home:* 10 Greendale Av., Mt. Vernon, N.Y. *Office:* 17 E. 42d St., New York, N.Y.

GATES, Robert Moores, newspaper man; *b.* Jackson, Tenn., Jan. 5, 1871; *s.* Robert and Callie (Jester) G.; ed. (old) Southwestern Bapt. U., Jackson; *m.* Sallie Belle Harrison, of Medon, Tenn., Oct. 27, 1897. Began newspaper work on Jackson Blade, 1894; later on Jackson Daily Whig; editorial writer, Nashville American, 1898-99; editor, Paducah (Ky.) Daily News, 1899-1901; reporter, Memphis Scimitar, 1901-03; Washington corr. Memphis Commercial Appeal, 1904—. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Club:* Nat. Press. *Address:* Met. Bank Bldg., Washington, D.C.

GATES, Susa Young, author; *b.* Salt Lake City, Utah, Mar. 18, 1856; *d.* Brigham and Lucy (Bigelow) Young; attended father's pvt. sch.; grad. Brigham Young U., Provo, Utah; *m.* Jacob F. Gates, of Utah, Jan. 5, 1880; children—Brigham Cecil, Harvey H., Franklin Young, Mrs. Leah D. Widtsoe, Mrs. Lucy Bowen. Organized music dept., 1878-79, domestic science dept., 1897-98, of Brigham Young U., and now trustee same. Founded, 1889, and was editor and owner for 11 yrs. of The Young Woman's Journal, Salt Lake City, and after it was successfully established presented it to the Young Ladies' Mutual Improvement Assn., which now publishes it. Mem. bd. Y.L.M.I.A., 1889-1911; editor Relief Society Mag., 1914-21; mem. bd. State Agrl. Coll., 1905-11. Mem. Nat. Council Women U.S., D.R. *Clubs:* Nat. Woman's Press, Utah Women's Press. Latter Day Saint. Republican. *Author:* Lydia Knight's History, 1885; John Stevens' Courtship; History of Y.L.M.I.A.; Lesson Book on Genealogy; Surname Book and Racial History; Handbook of Genealogy and Temple Work, 1924; History of Brigham Young, 1925; Memorial to Elizabeth Claredge McCune, 1925; (brochure) Women of the Mormon Church, 1926. Genealogist of Young Family; editor of geneal. dept. in Sat. Eve. Deseret News, 11 yrs. Now head of research dept. and lesson work, Utah Geneal. Soc.; also mem. N.E. Historic-Geneal. Soc., Nat. Geneal. Soc., Internat. Geneal. Federation, Soc. of Genealogists of London. *Address:* 672 North 1st West St., Salt Lake City, Utah.

GATES, Thomas Sovereign, banker; *b.* Germantown, Phila., Pa., Mar. 21, 1873; *s.* Jabez and Isabel (Sovereign) G.; Ph.B., U. of Pa., 1893, LL.B., 1896; LL.D., Villa Nova, 1923; *m.* Mary Emma Gibson, of Phila., Jan. 6, 1910. Admitted to Pa. bar, 1896; asst. in law office of John G. Johnson, of Phila., 1895-1906; trust officer, 1906-10, v.p. and trust officer, 1910-12, v.p., 1912, The Pa. Co. for Insurances on Lives and Granting Annuities; pres. Phila. Trust Co., 1912-18; partner Drexel & Co. since 1918, J. P. Morgan & Co. since 1921; dir. Baldwin Locomotive Works, also chmn. bd., exec. and finance coms.; chmn. bd. Standard Steel Works Co.; dir. Beaver Coal Co., John B. Stetson Co., Phila. Trust Co., Pub. Service Corpn. of N.J. and its subsidiaries, United Gas Improvement Co. (mem. exec. com.); sec. Library Co. of Phila.; trustee Mutual Assurance Co. Mem. Pa. Acad. Fine Arts; mem. bd. mgrs. Phila. Savings Fund Soc., Leamy Home, Univ. Museum; mem. council on athletics and finance com., U. of Pa.; chmn. U. of Pa. Fund. Trustee U. of Pa., Chestnut Hill Hosp., Moore Sch. of Elec. Engring.; treas. Southeastern Pa. Chapter Am. Red Cross, Bethesda Children's Christian Home of Chestnut Hill. Fellow Met. Mus. of Natural History; mem. Bd. of City Trusts, Am. and Pa. bar assns., Am. Bankers' Assn., Pa. Bankers' Assn., Investment Bankers' Assn. America. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Philadelphia, Art (exec. com. and finance com.); Rolling Rock (Pittsburgh); Print; Banks (London); Wissahickon Farms, Inc.; Seaview Golf; Broad Street (New York); Ribault (Jacksonville, Fla.); Whitemarsh Valley Country; Ledger Club. *Home:* Rex and Seminole Avs. *Office:* N.W. Corner 15th and Walnut Sts., Philadelphia, Pa.

GATES, W(illey) Francis, author, critic; *b.* Zanesville, O., Mar. 18, 1865; *s.* John W. and Mary (Erlougher) G.; grad. Zanesville High Sch., 1883; Ohio Wesleyan U., 1888; student of music under Whitney, Wheeler, Elson, Chadwick, Meyn; Tinney, Boston, 1889-93; later with William Shakespeare; *m.* Minnie E. Wilson, 1889 (deceased); *m.* 2d, Anna Lenore Giles. Teacher voice and piano. *Author:* Musical Mosaics, 1889; Anecdotes of Great Musicians, 1895; Pipe and Strings, 1894; In Praise of Music, 1898; Hand Gymnastics for Piano Students, 1898; Melodic Vocalises, 1902. Contbr. to musical and other mags. and daily press. Mus. editor The Graphic, 1911-17; editor The Music Student, 1914-15, Pacific Coast Musician, 1916—. *Home:* 1466 W. 49th St., Los Angeles, Cal.

GATES, William Frederick, pres. Prairie Pipe Line Co.; *b.* Hillsdale, Mich., Aug. 15, 1867; *s.* William Wells and Viola Elizabeth (Farnsworth) G.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Cora Minnie Ora Coursey, of Trenton, N.J., Dec. 21, 1901. Began as laborer with W.Va. Transportation Co., Volcano, W.Va., 1884; with Buckeye Pipe Line Co., Lima, O., 1887-90; gauger and foreman, same co., and The Indiana Pipe Line Co., 1890-1902; gen. supt., v.p. The Prairie Oil & Gas Co.; Neodesha and Independence, Kan., 1903-15; pres., gen. mgr., Prairie Pipe Line Co., Independence, Kan., since 1915. Republican. Mason (32°, K.T., Shriner). *Clubs:* Rotary, Elks, Country. *Home:* Independence, Kan.

GATEWOOD, James Edwin, editor. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

GATLEY, George Grant, army officer. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

GATLEY, H(oward) Prescott, lawyer; *b.* Washington, D.C., Mar. 23, 1875; *s.* William Albert and Mary Greenleaf (Goodrich) G.; LL.B., George Washington U., 1895, LL.M., 1896; *m.* Maybelle Hermann, of Roseburg, Ore., Dec. 17, 1902; children —Helen H., H. Prescott. Resigned as asst. clk. Supreme Court of D.C., 1900, and began practice at Washington; mem. firm Maddox & Gatley, 1907-19, Minor, Gatley & Rowland since Jan. 1920; dir. Nat. Savings & Trust Co. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Bar Assn. D.C., Phi Delta Phi. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Lawyers', Chevy Chase, Patuxent Gun. *Home:* Chevy Chase, Md. *Office:* Colorado Bldg., Washington, D.C.

GATTI-CASAZZA, Giulio, operatic mgr.; *b.* Udine, Italy, Feb. 3, 1869; *s.* Senator Stefano and Ernestina Gatti-Casazza; grad. naval engineer, Poly. College, Genoa, Italy, 1890; *m.* Frances Alda, operatic soprano, Apr. 4, 1910. Dir. Ferrara (Italy) Municipal Theatre, 1892-98, Teatro Alla Scala, Milan, 1898-1908; gen. dir. Met. Opera House, New York, 1908—. Mem. Faculty Council Inst. of Musical Art, New York. Grand Officer Order Crown of Italy; officer Order SS. Maurizio e Lazzaro; etc. *Address:* Metropolitan Opera House, New York, N.Y.

GAUGENGIGL, Ignaz Marcel, painter; *b.* Passau, Bavaria, 1855; *s.* Ignaz and Barbara (von Hauser Schreiner) G.; grad. Munich Gymnasium, 1871, Acad. of Fine Arts, Munich, 1878; unmarried. Came to U.S., 1880; since then has had studio in Boston. Received gold medal New Orleans Expn. Represented at Boston Mus. of Fine Arts, Metropolitan Mus. (New York). Mem. council for sch., Boston Mus. Fine Arts; mem. Guild Boston Artists; hon. mem. Copley Soc., Boston, New York Etching Club. *Clubs:* St. Botolph, Tavern. A.N.A. *Home:* 5 Otis Pl., Boston, Mass.

GAUL, Harvey B., organist, composer; *b.* N.Y. City, 1881; *s.* James Harvey and Louise (Bartlett)

G.; studied with George F. Lejeune (New York), Alfred R. Gaul (Birmingham, Eng.), Dr. Armes (Durham, Eng.), Schola Cantorium and Paris Conservatory with Guilmant, Widor, Decaux and D'Indy; *m.* Harriette Avery, a writer, of Cleveland, O., June 13, 1908; children—James Harvey, Ione Avery. Asso. organist, St. John's Chapel, N.Y. City, 1899; organist Emmanuel Ch., Cleveland, 1901-19, Calvary Ch., Pittsburgh, since 1910. Formerly mem. faculty, U. of Pittsburgh; now mem. faculty Carnegie Inst. Tech.; conductor Singers Club, Cleveland, O., Pittsburgh-Apollo Male Chorus and Pittsburgh Chamber of Commerce Male Chorus. Music critic of Pittsburgh Post, Sun, and Index; corr. Musical America. Mem. Am. Guild Organists, Musicians' Club. Episcopalian. Composer of numerous organ pieces, cantatas, part-songs, anthems, etc.; first prize, "Water Lilies," Tuesday Mus. Club, Chicago; "Madrigal," Chicago Madrigal Club; "Ode to Vulcan," Pittsburgh Male Chorus; "Euridice," Federated Clubs, etc.; Mendelssohn Club prize, Phila.; Strawbridge & Clothier's prize, Phila.; etc. Lecturer on mus. subjects. *Home:* 12 Dunmoyle Pl., Pittsburgh, Pa.

GAULEY, Robert David, artist; *b.* Carnaveigh, Co. Monaghan, Ireland, Mar. 12, 1875; *s.* James and Ellen (Perry) G.; came to America with parents, 1884; studied with Denman W. Ross, Cambridge, Mass., Edmund Tarbell and Frank Benson, Mus. of Fine Arts, Boston, Bouguereau and Ferrier, Acad. Julian, Paris; *m.* Hélène Marie White, Oct. 11, 1920. Awarded bronze medal Paris Expn., 1900; hon. mention Buffalo Expn., 1901; hors concours, Charleston (S.C.) Expn., 1902; bronze medal, St. Louis Expn., 1904; Isidor portrait prize, Salmagundi Club, 1907, 1912; Thomas B. Clark prize, Nat. Acad. of Design, 1908; 3d best figure exhibit, Appalachian Expn., Knoxville, Tenn., 1910; silver medal, Panama P.I. Expn., San Francisco, 1915. A.N.A., 1908. Mem. Am. Water Color Soc., New York Water Color Club. *Home-Studio:* 26 Oakland St., Watertown, Mass.

GAULIN, Alphonse, Jr., consul-general; *b.* Woonsocket, R.I., May 24, 1874; *s.* Alphonse and Marcoux (Elmire) G.; B.A., St. Mary's Coll., Laval U., Montreal, 1893; LL.B., Harvard, 1896; admitted to R.I. bar, 1896; post-grad. studies the Sorbonne, Paris, 1898; *m.* Marguerite H. Steele, of Montreal, Sept. 12, 1905. Mayor Woonsocket, R.I., 1902-05; consul at Havre, France, 1905-09; consul gen. at Marseilles, France, Aug. 1, 1909; now consul gen. at Paris, France. Del. at large Rep. Nat. Conv., 1904. *Home:* Woonsocket, R.I. *Address:* American Consulate General, Paris, France.

GAULT, see also Galt.

GAULT, Robert Harvey, psychologist; *b.* Ellsworth, O., Nov. 3, 1874; *s.* Andrew Robinson and Martha (McCullough) G.; U. of Wooster, 1896-98; A.B., Cornell U., 1902; Clark Univ., 1902-03; Ph.D., U. of Pa., 1905; *m.* Anne Lee, of Poland, O., July 23, 1907. Principal Poland (O.) Acad., 1898-1900; prof. psychology and edn., Washington (Md.) Coll., 1905-09; instr. and asst. prof. psychology, 1909-13, asso. prof., 1913-17, prof., 1917—, Northwestern U.; temporarily on leave with Nat. Research Council, Washington, D.C., 1924-27; with Carnegie Institution of Washington, 1927—. Editor Jour. Am. Inst. Criminal Law and Criminology since 1911, Criminal Science Monographs since 1914; dir. of Vibro-Factile Research Laboratory, 1925—. Mem. Am. Psychol. Assn., Am. Inst. Criminal Law and Criminology, Ill. Soc. Hygiene League, Sigma Xi, Phi Eta; fellow A.A.A.S. *Clubs:* University (Chicago and Evanston, Ill.). *Author:* Social Psychology. Co-Author: An Outline of General Psychology. Contbr. chapters in "Recent Developments in The Social Sciences;" also articles and reviews on psychology and edn., including numerous papers relating to research on the development of a language sense and the use of speech by the aid of the organs of touch. Wrote report of Chicago Council for Investigation of Crime, 1915. *Home:* 2322 Bryant Av., Evanston, Ill. *Address:* Carnegie Instn., Washington, D.C.

GAUSE, Frank Ales, educator. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

GAUSS, Christian, univ. dean; *b.* Ann Arbor, Mich., Feb. 2, 1878; *s.* Christian and Katherine (Bischoff) G.; A.B., U. of Mich., 1898 and A.M., 1899; also studied in Paris, France; hon. Litt.D., Washington, 1914; *m.* Alice Hussey, of Rochester, N.Y., June 15, 1902; children—Katherine, Dante Christian, Natalie, Hildegarde. Instr. Romance langs., U. of Mich., 1899-1901; Lehigh U., 1901-03; asst. prof. Modern langs., Lehigh U., 1903-05; asst. prof. Romance langs., 1905-07, prof. modern langs. since 1907 and chmn. dept. since 1913, dean of the College since 1925, Princeton. Non-resident lecturer on Ropes Foundation for Comparative Lit., U. of Cincinnati, 1913; grad. lecturer, New York U., 1915-16; lecturer, Columbia U. Inst. Arts and Sciences. Lit. editor Princeton Alumni Weekly, 1914-20. Mem. Kappa Sigma, Phi Beta Kappa; pres. Dante League America, 1918-20. *Clubs:* Princeton (N.Y.), Century, Nassau. Translator: Ferrero's The Women of the Cæsars; (with Alice Gauss) Bainville's History of France, 1925. Editor: Selections from J. J. Rousseau, 1914; Democracy Today, An American Interpretation, 1917. Gen. editor Lake Series Modern Language Texts. *Author:* The German Emperor, 1915; Through College on Nothing a Year, 1915; Why We Went to War, 1918. *Home:* Princeton, N.J.

GAUSS, Clarence Edward, consular service; *b.* Washington, D.C., Jan. 12, 1887; *s.* Herman and Emilie J. (Eisenman) G.; ed. high schs., Dist. of Columbia, and under pvt. tutors; *m.* Rebecca Louise Barker, of Los Angeles, Calif., Feb. 3, 1917; 1 son, Charles Barker. Stenographer and Invalid Pensions Com., Nat. Ho. of Rep., Washington, D.C., 1903-06; entered Dept. of State, Aug. 2, 1906; dep. consul gen. at Shanghai, China, 1907-09; returned to Dept. of State at Washington, D.C.; v. and dep. consul gen. at Shanghai, 1912-15, in charge, 1915-16; in charge Consulate Gen., Tientsin, July-Sept. 1916; consul at Amoy, 1916-20, at Tsinan, Shantung, China, June 16, 1920-Apr. 1923; consul gen. at Mukden, Manchuria, Aug. 1923-Mar. 1924, at Tientsin, China, 1924-26, Shanghai, 1926-27, Tientsin, since June 1927. *Home:* Bridgeport, Conn. *Address:* American Consulate General, Tientsin, China.

GAUTHIER, Eva, mezzo-soprano; *b.* Ottawa, Can., Sept. 20, 1885; *d.* Louis and Parmelia (Laporte) G.; ed. St. Joseph's Sch., Rideau St. Convent, and Collegiate Inst., Ottawa; studied voice at Conservatoire, Paris, and under Jacques Bouhy and Mme. Schoen-René (Berlin), and in London and Milan, Italy; *m.* F. M. Knoote, of The Hague, Holland, June 30, 1911 (divorced). Toured as contralto with Emma Albani in England and Can.; operatic début as Carmen, at Royal Opera, Pavia, 1909; sang in opera in Eng.; made tour of the world, and studied Oriental Music; toured Europe and made coast-to-coast tours of U.S.; gives recitals of modern music and unknown classics, also folk songs, especially Oriental; first to introduce Am. jazz on concert program of modern music; toured Australia and New Zealand with Mischa Elman. Awarded silver medal by Dominion of Canada; decorated by Queen of Denmark. Catholic. *Home:* 64 W. 53d St. *Address:* 113 W. 57th St., New York, N.Y.

GAUVREAU, Emile Henry, newspaper editor; *b.* Centerville, Conn., Feb. 4, 1891; *s.* Alphonse and Malvina (Perron) G.; ed. Provencher Acad., Montreal, Can., and pub. schs.; *m.* Sarah Welles Joyner, Winsted, Conn., Aug. 1, 1915; children—Alphonse Perron, Henry Welles. Began as reporter, 1909, cartoonist, later night editor New Haven (Conn.) Journal-Courier, until 1915; legislative reporter, later mng. editor Hartford (Conn.) Courant, 1915-24; editor and pub. New York Daily Graphic since 1924; pres. New York Daily Graphic, Inc., Graphic Syndicate, Inc., Big News Features, Inc. *Club:* Newspaper. *Home:* 310 W. 71st St. *Office:* 350 Hudson St., New York, N.Y.

GAVEGAN, Edward James, judge. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

GAVIN, Frank Stanton Burns, clergyman, educator; *b.* Cincinnati, O., Oct. 31, 1890; *s.* William James (M.D.) and Laura Adelaide (Burns) G.; grad. Hughes High Sch., Cincinnati, 1907; A.B., U. of Cincinnati, 1912; studied Hebrew Union Coll., Cincinnati, 1908-12, B.H.L., 1918; M.A., Columbia, 1915; Ph.D., 1922; S.T.B., Gen. Theol. Sem., 1915; S.T.M., Harvard, 1917, Th.D., 1919; *m.* Eula Christian Groenier, of Greensburg, Ind., June 22, 1921; children—William Francis, James Louis, Peter Michael. Univ. fellow in Semitics, Columbia, 1913-14; deacon, 1914, priest, 1915, P.E. Ch.; rector St. Luke's Ch., Cincinnati, 1915-17; asst. Ch. of St. John the Evangelist, Boston, 1917-18; warden collegiate dept., Nashotah House, Wis., 1919-20; prof. New Testament, Nashotah House, 1921-23; Hale lecturer, Chicago, 1921-22; prof. ecclesiastical history, Gen. Theol. Sem., since 1923; Chapman lecturer, London, 1927. Mem. Am. Orien Am. Soc. Ch. History, Soc. Bibl. Lit. and Phi Beta Kappa, Pi Kappa Alpha. *E* Chelsea Square, New York, N.Y.

GAVISK, Francis Henry, clergyma ansville, Ind., Apr. 6, 1856; *s.* Michael a (Tierney) G.; ed. St. Meinrad's (Ind.) Sem.; (LL.D., Notre Dame, 1914). Repo editor Evansville Courier, 1874-80; ordain R.C. Ch., 1885; asst. rector St. John's Ch. apolis, 1885-90, rector since 1890; chan Diocese of Indianapolis since 1899. Vic 1918; apptd. Prothonotary Apostolic Benedict, 1919. Mem. Nat. Conf. Char Correction (v.p. 1910-15, pres. 1915-16); Bd of State Charities of Ind. since 1907; dir Welfare Soc., Indianapolis; v.p. Ind. Cha Red Cross. Trustee of Indianapolis Fou Mem. Indianapolis Chamber of Commerce apolis Art Assn. *Clubs:* Literary, Athletic 126 W. Georgia St., Indianapolis, Ind.

GAVIT, John Palmer, editor, writ bany, N.Y., July 1, 1868; *s.* Joseph an Breese (Palmer) G.; ed. Albany pub. schs. sch. and spl. studies Hartford and Chica sems.; *m.* Lucy, *d.* Rev. Thomas Lamont, N.Y., May 8, 1890; children—Joseph Lamo Lamont (dec.). Newspaper work in Alb Hartford, Conn., 1884-93; social welfare a ment work, Hartford, Chicago Commons a burgh region, 1893-1902; with Associated Albany corr., 1902-09, chief of Washing 1909-11, supt. central div. at Chicago, 1911 N.Y. Evening Post as Washington corr., mng. editor, 1913-18, v.p. and dir., 1920-22 mem. lit. conf., Harper Bros., 1918-20; abroad 1923-27, chiefly residing at Geneva about League of Nations and internat. aff Survey Associates, and asso. editor The 1927—. Trustee Am. Soc. for Psychical dir. Parents' Pub. Assn.; chmn. publica Am. Social Hygiene Assn. Mem. Nat. I Sciences, New York Micros. Soc., Author America. Trustee Foreign Language In Service. *Clubs:* Gridiron, Nat. Press (Was Century, Town Hall (New York); Inte Geneva Golf (Geneva). *Author:* Reporter' 1903; Some Inf'mation for Mother, 1912 1924; Opium, 1925; Americans from Abr *Home:* 1170 5th Av. *Office:* The Surve 19th St., New York. *Address:* Century C 43d St., New York, N.Y.

GAW, Allison, prof. English; *b.* P May 23, 1877; *s.* Horace Denton and Mar G.; A.B., Central High Sch., Phila., 18 U. of Pa., 1900 (Phi Beta Kappa), A. Ph.D., 1907; *m.* Ethelean Tyson, of Phila 1909. Harrison grad. scholar, 1900-01, fellow, 1906-07, 1907-08, U. of Pa.; prof Temple U., Phila., 1901-06; asst. prof. State Coll. of Wash., Pullman, Wash., prof. English since 1911, head of dept. chmn. div. of English lang. and lit., speech ism and comparative lit. since 1924, U. of Calif. Spl. examiner in English, Calif. St Edn., 1914-17; mem. bd. publs. Calif. Sta of Defense, 1917-18; etc. Mem. Nat Teachers of English, Modern Lang. Assn. Pacific Coast Br. Am. Philol. Assn., Dram America, Modern Humanities Researc Shakespeare Assn. of America, Calif. Assn., Calif. Assn. English Teachers, A Univ. Profs., Schoolmasters' Club, Brow (both of Los Angeles); P.B.K. of South 1924-25), Phi Kappa Phi (pres. South Chapter since 1926), Sigma Tau Delta, Epsilon, Nat. Collegiate Players. Method Artland, Celtic, Gamut (hon.), Am. Col *Author:* Sir Samuel Tuke's Adventures Hours, 1917; Studying the Play, 1921 (rev 1925); Centres of Interest in Drama and Dramatic Conflict (contributed to Sch niversary Papers), 1923; The Origin and ment of Henry VI in Relation to Sh Marlowe, Peele, and Greene (constitut Southern Calif. Studies, Vol. I), 1926, 27; lution of the Comedy of Errors, 1926. Pharaoh's Daughter (play), 1920. Editor in English Drama (first series), 1917. owner of The Lyric West (mag. of Am. v 1925; also contbr. to periodicals; author of articles "The Artistry of the Stanza"; co in Bull. 2, 1917, U.S. Bureau Edn., on Recr

sh in Secondary Schools. *Home:* 1915 St., Los Angeles, Calif.

, Cooper, newspaper editor; *b.* Easton, r 7, 1877; *s.* Alexander Moore and Mary (Wright) G.; grad. Easton Acad. and St. Sch., Staten Island, N.Y.; A.B., Harvard, . Eva Ellsworth Schwall, of New Bedford, ct. 3, 1905. Began as reporter Worcester Evening Gazette, 1898; with New Bedford Evening Standard since 1899, Sunday editor, editor since 1914. Mem. New Bedford Bd. , 1906, 1915-24. Dir. New Bedford Family Soc. Mem. Am. Soc. Newspaper Editors, lpha Epsilon. Republican. *Clubs:* Harmsutta. *Home:* 43 North St. *Address:* ndard, New Bedford, Mass.

, Carl Warren, univ. prof.; *b.* Waverly, ar. 14, 1877; *s.* Charles Warren and Lucy G.; grad. and post-grad. Ithaca (N.Y.) .; D.V.M., Cornell U., 1899, and post-grad. ip), 1899-1900; B.S.A., Ia. State Coll., 1905; erine Andrews Gay, of Columbus, O., Dec. children—Hayward Andrews, Lucy Sattererinarian N.Y. State Bd. of Health, 1900; prof. in Vet. Dept., Ia. State Coll., 1901, st. prof. animal husbandry, Agrl. Div., Ia. ll., 1904-05; asst. and asso. prof. animal y, Agrl. Coll. of Ohio State U., 1905, 1906; mal industry, U. of Pa., 1907-16; prof. aniandry and chmn. animal industry group, U. , 1916-20; prof. animal husbandry, Ohio , 1920—. Presbyn. *Author:* Productive usbandry, 1914; Principles and Practice of Live-Stock, 1915. Editor of The Breeds Stock, 1915. *Home:* Worthington, O.

, Edward, painter. See Vol. 14 (1926-*me:* Mt. Vernon, N.Y.*

, Edward James, senator; *b.* Iberville a., May 5, 1878; *s.* Andrew H. and Lodoiska t) G.; *g.s.* of late Edward J. Gay, M.C., student Pantops Acad. (Va.), Lawrenceville rinceton U. class of 1901; *m.* Gladys Fenner, Orleans, 1909. Agriculturist and sugar pronem. La. Ho. of Rep., 1904-18; del. Dem. nv., 1904; elected to U.S. Senate to fill vaused by death of Hon. R. F. Broussard, takDec. 2, 1918, for term expiring Mar. 3, 1921; rge Dem. Nat. Conv., San Francisco, 1920 a. delegation); pres. Edward J. Gay Plant Mfg. Co., Ltd. Mem. finance committee, apter, Am. Red Cross, and local dir. War mem. Bd. Supervisors La. State U. and ilding Com. of new Univ. Pres. Lake Long Dist., Iberville Parish, La. Mem. La. lanters' Assn. (pres. 1914-19). Presbyn. laquemine, La.

. Edwin Francis, economist; *b.* Detroit, t. 27, 1867; *s.* Aaron F. and Mary L. (Loud) , U. of Mich., 1890; Ph.D., U. of Berlin, .D., Harvard, 1918; also LL.D., North niversity, 1927; *m.* Louise Fitz Randolph, ldren—Edward Randolph, Margaret Ranstr., 1902-03, assistant prof., 1903-06, prof. s, 1906-19, dean Grad. Sch. of Business Adion, 1908-19, prof. economic history since rvard. Dir. research Nat. Bur. Economic N.Y. City. Pres. N.Y. Evening Post Mem. Commercial Economy Bd. Council nse, 1917-18; dir. div. planning and statis Shipping Bd., Feb. 1918-Mar. 1919; mem. le Bd., Feb. 1918-June 1919; chmn. div. and statistics, War Industries Bd., June 1919; dir. Central Bur. of Planning and June 1918-July 1919. Fellow Am. Acad. Sciences; mem. Mass. Hist. Soc., Am. n., Am. Hist. Assn. *Clubs:* Century (New smos (Washington); Harvard (New York n). *Home:* 1038 Beacon St., Brookline,

Frank Butler, librarian; *b.* Granby Granby), Conn., Nov. 15, 1856; *s.* Alfred Skinner (Thrall) G.; ed. pub. and pvt. . M.A., Trinity Coll., Conn., 1917; *m. d.* Maj. Seth E. Marsh, of Hartford, Nov. children—Constance Marsh, Mrs. Eleanor ey. Asst. Hartford Pub. Library, 1877-83; -90, librarian since 1890, Watkinson Li Reference, Hartford. Exec. head Wadsenæum, 1884-1911, now dir.; also dir. Memorial. Mem. A.L.A., Conn. Library under and ex-pres.), Conn. Hist. Soc. (sec. an, 1884-93), Drama League America, Am. ., S.A.R. (registrar and historian), Conn. Soc. Colonial Wars (registrar and sec.). Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* City (v.p.), Twentieth Century. Has traveled widely in U.S. and Europe. *Home:* 745 Farmington Av. *Address:* Watkinson Library, Hartford, Conn.

GAY, Frederick Parker, pathologist, bacteriologist; *b.* Boston, Mass., July 22, 1874; *s.* George Frederick and Louisa Maria (Parker) G.; A.B., Harvard, 1897; M.D., Johns Hopkins, 1901; *m.* Catherine Mills Jones, of New Hartford, Conn., Oct. 18, 1904; children—Louisa Parker, Lucia Chapman, Frederick P. (dec.), William. Asst. on Johns Hopkins Med. Commn. to Philippines, 1899; asst. demonstrator pathology U. of Pa., 1901-03; fellow, Rockefeller Inst. for Med. Research, 1901-03; research student, Pasteur Institute, Brussels, 1903-06; bacteriologist, Danvers Insane Hosp., 1906-07; asst. and instr. in pathology, Harvard Med. Sch., 1907-10; prof. pathology U. of Calif., July 1910-21, prof. bacteriology, 1921-23; prof. bacteriology, Columbia, 1923—. Maj., M.C., U.S.A., 1918-19; mem. med. sect. Nat. Research Council, 1917-24, chmn., 1922-23, chmn. Med. Fellowship Bd., 1922-26; C.R.B. exchange prof. to Belgian univs., 1926-27. Fellow A.M.A., A.A.A.S.; mem. Assn. of Am. Physicians, Am. Assn. Pathologists and Bacteriologists, Soc. Experimental Pathology. Comdr. Order of Crown of Belgium. Republican. *Clubs:* Faculty (Columbia and U. of Calif.); Century, Explorers (New York). *Author:* Studies in Immunity, 1909; Typhoid Fever, 1918; also contbr. scientific jours. on bacteriology, immunology and pathology. *Address:* 632 W. 168th St., New York, N.Y.

GAY, George Washington, surgeon; *b.* Swanzey, N.H., Jan. 14, 1842; *s.* Willard and Fanny (Wright) G.; acad. edn., Swanzey, N.H., and Bernardston, Mass.; M.D., Harvard, 1868; hon. A.M., Dartmouth, 1895; *m.* Mary E. Hutchinson, of Milford, N.H., Nov., 1868 (died Feb., 1873); *m.* 2d, Grace Greenleaf Hathorne, of Boston, Nov., 1875. Surgeon Boston City Hosp. many years; instr. clin. surgery, 1888-1900, lecturer, 1900-07, Harvard Med. Sch. Mem. Am. Surg. Assn., A.M.A., British Med. Assn., Mass. Med. Soc. (pres. 1907-08). *Clubs:* Harvard, Chestnut Hill Golf. Trustee Wrentham State Sch. for the Feeble Minded. Retired after practicing 55 yrs. *Home:* Chestnut Hill, Mass.

GAY, H(arry) Nelson, author; *b.* Newton, Mass., Aug. 4, 1870; *s.* L. Bachelor and Antoinette A. (Kenny) G.; A.B., Amherst, 1891; A.M., Harvard, 1896; fellow of Harvard, 1900-03; *m.* at London, Eng., Eugenie Guthrie, of New York, Apr. 23, 1896. V.p. exec. com. Keats-Shelley Memorial Assn., Rome; v. chmn. bd. trustees Library for Am. Studies in Italy, pres. Phi Beta Kappa Assn. of Italy, and chmn. Roosevelt Memorial Assn. in Italy; hon. sec. Am. Relief Com., Rome, for earthquake sufferers in Sicily and Calabria, and conducted Am. relief expdn. into Calabria, 1909; rep. in Italy, Am. Poets' Ambulances, 1917-18; gen. rep. Italian War Relief Fund of America, 1918-22. Possesses best existing library upon history of Italy, 1815-70. Comdr. Order St. Maurice and St. Lazarus, and Comdr. Order Crown of Italy. Founding mem. Nat. Soc. for Modern Italian History; mem. Royal Italian Commn. for Nat. History. Mem. Psi Upsilon. *Author:* Abramo Lincoln (in Americani Illustri series); Cavour e l'Incognita; Strenuous Italy, 1927. Contbr. to various hist. publs. and other periodicals. Editor: Italy's Great War and Her National Aspirations; Americani Illustri. Co-editor, with Sir Rennell Rodd, Bulletin of the Keats-Shelley Memorial. Collaborator on "The Inquiry," directed by Col. House, 1918-19, to obtain data for the Peace Conf. *Clubs:* Nuovo Circolo degli Scacchi, Rome Golf (Rome), Authors' (London). *Address:* Palazzo Orsini, Rome, Italy.

GAY, Maria, operatic mezzo-soprano. See Vol. X (1918-19).*

GAY, Maude Clark, author. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).*

GAY, Robert Malcolm, prof. English; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., Feb. 15, 1879; *s.* Charles Abram and Anna Mitchell (Campbell) G.; A.B., Poly. Inst. Brooklyn, 1900; A.M., Columbia, 1901; Litt.D., Dickinson, 1913; *m.* Lula B. Joslin, of Attleboro, Mass., June 9, 1911; 1 dau., Dorothy Joslin. Teacher pvt. schs., 1901-09; asso. prof. English, 1909-12, prof., 1912-18, Goucher Coll., Baltimore; prof. English, Simmons Coll., Boston, 1918—, also dean Grad. Div. since 1922. Extension lecturer, Johns Hopkins, 1911-18, Boston U., 1920—, Bread Loaf Sch. of English, 1925-27; visiting lecturer, Harvard, 1925-27. *Author:* Writing Through Reading, 1920; Fact, Fancy and Opinion, 1923. Compiler: College Book of Verse, 1927. Contbr. to Atlantic Monthly. *Home:* 209 Clark Rd., Brookline. Mass.

GAY, Walter, artist; *b.* Hingham, Mass., Jan. 22, 1856; *s.* Ebenezer and Ellen Blake (Blood) G.; ed. Roxbury Latin Sch.; *m.* Matilda E. Travers, of New York, 1889. Began to paint flower subjects, 1873; went to Paris, 1876, to study art; pupil of Bonnât. Constant exhibitor at Paris Salon; painted the large picture "Benedicite," now in Museum at Amiens, France; "Las Cigarreras," in the Luxembourg, Paris; also pictures in London, Met. Mus. of Art, New York, and Mus. Fine Arts, Boston; represented in Mus. of Brussels, Pinakothecq Mus., Munich, Carnegie Inst., Pittsburgh, Pa. Acad. Fine Arts. Gold medals at Antwerp, Vienna, Berlin, Munich, Paris, and Hors Concours, Paris. Life fellow Met. Mus. of Art, New York; created Chevalier Legion of Honor, 1894; officer Legion of Honor, 1906, comdr., 1927. Mem. of com. Société des Dessins des Maîtres, Paris; hon. mem. Société Royale des Aquarellistes, Brussels; mem. cercle de l'Union, cercle de l'Union Artistique, Sociétaire-Société Nationale des Beaux Arts, Société des Amis du Louvre (administrative com.), Société Nouvelle (Paris), Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters; corr. Mus. Fine Arts (Boston). *Address:* 11 rue de l'Université, Paris, France.

GAYLEY, Charles Mills, univ. prof.; *b.* Shanghai, China, Feb. 22, 1858; *s.* Rev. Samuel Rankin and Sarah S. (Mills) G.; student Blackheath, Eng., 1867-74, Royal Acad. Instn., Belfast, 1874-75; B.A., U. of Mich., 1878; student Giessen and Halle, 1886-87; Litt.D., Kenyon, 1900; LL.D., Glasgow, 1901, U. of Mich., 1904, U. of Calif., 1923; *m.* Sallie Pickett, *d.* late Rt. Rev. Samuel S. Harris, of Mich., Dec. 17, 1891; children—Mary Harris (dec.), Elizabeth Pickett. Instr. Latin, 1880-84, asst. prof. Latin, 1884-86, asst. prof. English, 1887-89, U. of Mich.; prof. English, 1889-1923, dean faculties, 1918-20, and co-administrator of presidency, 1919, research lecturer, 1921, prof. emeritus, 1923, U. of Calif. Chevalier Legion of Honor (France), 1921. Turnbull lecturer on poetry, Johns Hopkins U., 1921. Dir. Am Univ. Union (London), 1924-25. Asso. Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters, 1900; pres. Pacific Coast div. Am. Philol. Assn., 1902-03; mem. exec. council International Congress for Republication of Manuscripts, Liège, Modern Lang. Assn. America, Am. Assn. Univ. Profs.; gov. Calif. Soc. Mayflower Descendants (deputy gov. nat. soc.); hon. mem. Elizabethan Club, Yale; v.p. Shakespeare Assns. of America and London, Irish Texts Soc., Internat. Soc. Apocrypha, British-Am. Assn. of Phi Beta Kappa; hon. pres., English-Speaking Union, Calif.; trustee Am. Field Service Fellowships in France; mem. advisory bd. Berkeley Branches Am. Trust Co.; mem. Psi Upsilon, Sr. Common Rm., Lincoln Coll., Oxford, Oxford Union, Savile Club and The Pilgrims (London), Pacific Union, San Francisco, A.A.A.S., Acad. Polit. Science, Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science. *Author:* Songs of the Yellow and Blue (with F. N. Scott and A. A. Stanley), 1889; A Guide to the Literature of Aesthetics (with F. N. Scott), 1890; Classic Myths in English Literature, 1893; English in Secondary Schools, 1894; Methods and Materials of Literary Criticism (with F. N. Scott), 1899; Representative English Comedies (4 vols.), vol. I, 1903, vol. II, 1913, vol. III, 1914; The Poetry of the People (with M. C. Flaherty), 1903; R. E. Gibbs' Songs of Content (edited with intro.), 1903; The Star of Bethlehem, 1904; The Principles and Progress of English Poetry (with C. C. Young), 1904; Songs of California (edited), 1905; Plays of Our Forefathers, 1907; Idols of Education, 1910; Beaumont the Dramatist, 1913; Shakespeare and the Founders of American Liberty, 1917; Lyric, Epic, and Allied Forms of Poetry (with B. P. Kurtz), 1919; The Gayley Anniversary Papers (dedicatory vol.), 1922. Contbr. to mags.; mem. editorial bd. The Golden Book. *Home:* 2328 Piedmont Av., Berkeley, Calif.

GAYLORD, Edward King, editor; *b.* Muscotah, Kan., Mar. 5, 1873; *s.* George Lewis and Eunice M. (Edwards) G.; grad. Cutler Acad., Colorado Springs, Colo., 1893; student Colo. Coll., 1894-97; studied law at Colorado Springs, 1900-02; *m.* Inez Kinney, of Bellaire, O., Dec. 29, 1914; children—Edith Kinney, Edward Lewis, Virginia Elizabeth. Clk. of Dist. Court, Colorado Springs and Cripple Creek, 1897-1900; telegraph editor and editorial writer Colorado Springs Telegraph, 1901; business mgr. St. Joseph Gazette, 1902; gen. mgr.

Daily Oklahoman, Oklahoma City Times and Oklahoma Farmer-Stockman since 1903; pres. Oklahoma Pub. Co. since 1918; pres. Plaza Courts Investment Co. Mem. comm. in charge constrn. Okla. State Capitol, 1918; pres. Oklahoma City Chamber Commerce, 1915; mem. Okla. City Planning Commn. Mem. Associated Press, Am. Newspaper Pubs. Assn., N.A. Newspaper Alliance, Southern Newspaper Pubs'. Assn. (dir.), Audit Bur. Circulations (chmn. newspaper advisory bd.), Nat. Tuberculosis Assn. Democrat. Conglist. Mason. Rotarian. *Home:* 200 W. 19th St. *Office:* Oklahoman Bldg., Oklahoma City, Okla.

GAYLORD, Franklin Augustus, retired Y.M.C.A. official; *b.* Yonkers, N.Y., May 1, 1856; *s.* Gen. Augustus and Martha (Champlin) G.; A.B., Yale, 1876; grad. Union Theol. Sem., 1881; studied at Collège de France, Paris, 1883; *m.* Mary Louise Robinson, of Brooklyn, Sept. 10, 1891. Gen. sec. Y.M.C.A., Paris, France, 1887-93; ordained Presbyn. ministry, Oct. 1, 1894; pastor Trinity Congl. Ch., New York, 1895-99; gen. sec. Russian Y.M.C.A., St. Petersburg, 1899-1911; dir. Russian Soc. for Moral and Physical Development of Young Men, 1911-18. Sec. Am. Hosp. for wounded Russian soldiers, 1916; sec. Internat. Com. Y.M.C.A., 1918-19; trustee Jas. Stokes Soc. for forwarding work of Y.M.C.A., 1920; representative at Odessa, Russia, of Internat. Com. Y.M.C.A., 1919-20, also at Constantinople and in Egypt; lectured in U.S.; again in Europe, at Berlin, Warsaw, Belgrade, Sophia, Constantinople; returned to New York, Nov. 1921; was sent to Washington, D.C., to invite delegates to Conf. on Disarmament to lecture in U.S. Translator into English verse of various Russian poems. Chevalier Order St. Anne, Russia, 1902; presented to Czar, 1907, 1911; Chevalier, Order St. Stanislaus, 1916, Chevalier Russian Red Cross, 1920. Mem. Anglo-Russian Lit. Soc. (London), Delta Kappa Epsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* Yale, Clergy (New York); Authors' (London). *Home:* W. Englewood, N.J.

GAYLORD, Joseph Searle, univ. prof.; *b.* nr. Fontanelle, Neb., Oct. 4, 1860; *s.* Sullivan Searle and Mary Elizabeth (Dorsey) G.; A.B., Knox Coll., Galesburg, Ill., 1885, A.M., 1888; studied Yale, 1890-91, Emerson Coll. Oratory, Boston, 1891-94, Harvard, 1895-98, A.M., Harvard, 1896; studied U. of Berlin, 1 semester, 1904-05; *m.* Mary Allis Hurlbut, of Springfield, Mass., Nov. 27, 1901. Head of commercial dept. and dir. gymnasium, Knox Coll., 1886-90; asso. prof. oratory, Oberlin Coll., 1894-95; instr. psychology and edn., State Teachers' Coll., Winona, Minn., 1898-1920; acting asso. prof. pub. speaking, U. of Wis., 1916-18; prof. psychology and teaching of speech, Sch. of Speech of Northwestern U., 1921-24; instr. pub. speaking, McCormick Theol. Sem., since 1924. Mem. A.A.A.S., N.E.A., Nat. Soc. for Study of Edn., Nat. Assn. Teachers of Speech. Republican. Conglist. *Home:* 508 Lee St., Evanston, Ill.

GAYLORD, Truman Penfield, electrical engr.; *b.* Shelby, Mich., Feb. 15, 1871; *s.* Edward B. and Maranda G.; prep. edn. Allen Acad., Chicago, 1886-89; studied U. Mich., 1889-92; B.S. in Elec. Engring., Armour Inst. Tech., 1894; *m.* Helen Ross-Lewin, of Chicago, 1903; children—Katharine (dec.), Marion Helen. Asst. prof. of elec. engring., Armour Inst. Tech., 1894-98; engr. with Commonwealth Edison Co., 1898-1900; engr. of sales, later acting v.p., Westinghouse Electric & Mfg. Co. since 1900; v.p. Interboro Improvement Co.; dir. Clark Equipment Co. Mem. Pittsburgh Chamber Commerce (pres.), Pa. State Chamber Commerce (dir.). Mem. Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs., Delta Upsilon. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Duquesne, University, Athletic, Keystone, Edgewood Country (Pittsburgh); Engineers (New York). *Home:* 6311 Jackson St., Pittsburgh, Pa.

GAZZAM, Joseph M., lawyer; Dec. 2, 1842-Sept. 25, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

GEAR, see also Geer, Gere.

GEAR, Harry Barnes, electrical engr. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

GEAR, Hiram Lewis, lawyer. See Vol. X (1918-19).*

GEARHART, Ephraim Maclay, clergyman; *b.* Sunbury, Pa., Dec. 25, 1880; *s.* Robert Harris and Mary (Cornman) G.; A.B., Susquehanna U., 1903, grad. theol. dept. same, 1906, A.M., 1906, D.D., 1920; *m.* Minnie Louise Kline, of Williamsport, Pa., Dec. 19, 1905; 1 son, Ephraim Maclay; *m.* 2d, Bessie Alice Leonard, of Morris, Tioga Co., Pa., July 8, 1911; children—Robert Paul, Gordon Cornman. Ordained Luth. ministry, 1906; pastor Trinity Ch., Sunbury, 1904-11, Bethany Ch., Montoursville, Pa., 1911-16, Zion Ch., Indiana, Pa., 1916-22, Luther Memorial Ch., Erie, Pa., 1922—. State supt. prison work, Pa. State C.E. Union, 1909-11. Physical dir. for Y.M.C.A. at U.S. Naval Air Sta., U.S. Navy Yard, Pensacola, Fla., World War. Scout master 15 yrs.; mem. Nat. Commn. Boy Scouts America, 1919—; pres. Erie Council Boy Scouts of America. Chmn. com. on ministerial edn. of Pittsburgh Synod United Luth. Ch. America. Trustee Edinboro Coll. for Teachers; mem. bd. dirs. Erie Chamber Commerce. Mem. Pa. State Hist. Commn.; mem. Commn. to Commemorate the Battle of Lake Erie. Mem. Am. Philatelic Soc., Pi Gamma Mu fraternity; corr. member Académie Latine, Arts, Sciences and Belles Lettres, Paris, Accademia Internazionale di Lettere e Scienze, Naples. Awarded Second Class Order of Red Cross of Japan. Republican. Mason (32°, Shriner). *Club:* Kiwanis. Lecturer on Indian Mythology; has made field research in Am. archæology and history in Susquehanna Valley, Pa. *Author:* Skalalatoot Stories, 1922. *Home:* 348 W. 9th St., Erie, Pa.

GEARIN, John M., ex-senator. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

GEBHARD, Heinrich, pianist; *b.* Sobernheim, Rhein Province, Germany, July 25, 1878; *s.* Phillipp and Katharina (Moog) G.; *m.* Doris E. Sleeper, of Lancaster, N.H., June 30, 1920. Settled in Boston, Mass., 1889; studied pianoforte, theory and composition under Clayton Johns, Boston, and at Vienna under Leschetizky, 1895-99; returned to Boston, 1900; professional début with Boston Symphony Orchestra, 1900; has appeared in the prin. cities of U.S. with Kneisel Quartet, Longy Club, and in recitals of his own, also with many orchestras. *Home:* 61 Centre St., Brookline, Mass.

GEBHARD, Willrich, consular service. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).*

GEBHARDT, George Frederic, prof. mech. engring.; *b.* Salt Lake City, Utah, Mar. 1, 1874; *s.* Henry Andrew and Wilhelmina (Schuster) G.; A.B., Knox Coll., 1895, M.S., 1897; M.E., Cornell, 1897; *m.* Edith M. Jensen, of Evanston, Ill., Sept. 1, 1914. Prof. mech. engring., Armour Inst. Tech., since 1897; consulting practice. Mem. Am. Soc. M.E., Western Soc. Engrs., Nat. Assn. Stationary Engrs., Phi Delta Theta, Tau Beta Pi, Pi Tau Sigma. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* University, Breakers' Beach. *Author:* Combustion, 1925; Steam Power Plant Engineering, 1927. *Home:* 1252 Columbia Av., Chicago, Ill.

GEDDES, Alice Spencer, writer. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

GEDDES, Sir Auckland Campbell, diplomat. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

GEDDES, Frederick Lyman, lawyer; *b.* Adrian, Mich., Nov. 10, 1850; *s.* Norman and Laura (Casey) G.; A.B., U. of Mich., 1872, A.M., 1875; *m.* Kate A. Rosebrugh, of Amboy, Ill., Dec. 24, 1879. Admitted to bar, 1875; in partnership with Barton Smith, 1875-81, with Clarence Brown, 1882, until the latter's death, 1918; present firm, Geddes, Schmettau, Williams, Eversman & Morgan. Exclusively engaged in recent years in organization and conduct of corpns.; dir. Toledo Trust Co., Toledo Glass Co., Owens Bottle Co., Owens European Bottle-Machine Co., Toledo Scale Co., William S. Walbridge Co., Toledo Steel Tube Co., Walter S. Miller Co., Printing Plates, Inc. Trustee Toledo Mus. of Art. Mem. Am., Ohio State and Lucas Co. bar assns., Internat. Law Assn., Playground & Recreation Assn. America (hon.), Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Nat. Econ. League, Alpha Delta Phi, Phi Delta Phi, Toledo Chamber of Commerce. Republican. Unitarian. Mason (33°); Grand Comdr. K.T. of Ohio, 1906. *Clubs:* Toledo, Country, University, Transportation, Bankers, Automobile (Toledo); Lawyers (Ann Arbor, Mich.); Dome Lake (Wyo.). *Home:* 2116 Parkwood Av. *Office:* Ohio Bldg., Toledo, O.

GEDDES, James, Jr., univ. prof.; *b.* Boston, July 29, 1858; *s.* James G., of Old Meldrum, Scotland, and Laure (Sazy) G., of Pau, France; A.B., Harvard, 1880, A.M., 1889, Ph.D., 1894; *m.* at Newton Centre, Mass., Mathilde Hugèl, of Brumath, Alsace, June 27, 1894. Clk. U.S. Consulate, Trieste, 1880-82; pvt. sec. Theodore Lyman, M.C., Washington, 1883-85; master Groton (Mass.) Sch., 1885-86; clk. president's office, U.P. Ry. Co., 1887; instr. Romance langs., 1887-90, asst. prof., 1890-92, prof. since 1892, Boston U. In charge Italian and Spanish depts., Oswego (N.Y.) Summer Sch. of Langs., 89, French dept., Martha's Vineyard (Mass.) mer Sch., 1894. Mem. Modern Lang. A America, Am. Dialect Soc., Assn. Phonétiqu nationale; com. courses of instrn., Harvard, pres. Circolo-Italiano di Boston; treas. Italian olent Aid Soc., Boston, 1906-12; member co the Simplified Spelling Board. Chevalier the Crown (Italy). Editor a number of Spanish and Italian texts, with introduction and vocabulary. *Author:* Canadian French, guage and Literature, 1902; also French pros of Müller text of old French poem, La Cha Roland, 1906; French Pronunciation, 1913. to mags. on Romance langs., and especially dian and Canadian-French dialects. *Home:* mount St., Brookline, Mass.

GEE, Howard James, editor; *b.* Chic Nov. 23, 1884; *s.* William Stanley and K Belle (James) G.; grad. South Side Acad., 1903; A.B., Princeton, 1907; *m.* Myrtle Bates, of N.Y. City, 1925. Editor edni. Hinds, Hayden & Eldredge, Inc., New York, W. I. Thomas & Co., investment securiti 1926. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Men Glee Club, Princeton (New York); Newar Country. *Author:* Methods of Church Se ministration, 1920. Contbr. to religious writer of short stories. *Home:* 183 Park St clair, N.J. *Office:* 551 5th Av., New York

GEE, Wilson, rural economist; *b.* Uni Sept. 18, 1888; *s.* Reuben Thompson and (Gist) G.; B.S., Clemson Agrl. Coll. of S. M.A., U. of S.C., 1909; grad. work, U. of and U. of Wis., 1909-11; Ph.D., U. of Cal *m.* Mary Gaston, of Duncan, S.C., June children—Mary Wilson, Williford Gaston. biology, U. of S.C., 1908-09; asst. in zoölo Wis., 1909-11; asst. prof. zoölogy and asso. e gist, Expt. Sta., Clemson Coll., 1911-12; zoölogy, U. of Calif., 1912-13; acting prof U. of S.C., 1913-14; prof. biology, Emory ford, Ga., 1914-17; asst. dir. agrl. extensio Clemson Coll., 1917-18; prof. rural econo rural sociology, U. of S.C., 1919-23, U. of 1923, also editor U. of Va. News Letter si dir. Inst. for Research in Social Sciences (since 1926. Served as technician U.S. Me Central Med. Dept. Lab., Dijon, France, Mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Country L Nat. Inst. Social Sciences, Am. Sociol. Farm Econ. Assn., Va. Social Science Assn Sigma Xi, Alpha Kappa Psi, Pi Gamma M Democrat. Methodist. *Club:* Colonnad tributing editor Social Forces and Socia *Home:* University, Va.

GEER, see also Gear, Gere.

GEER, Bennette Eugene, cotton Anderson Co., S.C., June 9, 1873; *s.* Solom son and Mary (Holmes) G.; A.B., Fu Greenville, S.C., 1896, A.M., 1897, Litt *m.* Rena Rice, of Belton, S.C., Dec. 17, 1 dren—Sarah Rice, John Mattison, Rachel ert Alderman, Bennette Eugene, S. E. Prof. English, Furman U., 1901-11; pres. Judson Mills, Greenville, since 1913; pres. Worsted Corpn. Federal fuel administrat during World War. Trustee for Furman U. B. Duke Endowment Fund; mem. Sig Epsilon. Democrat. Baptist. *Home:* S.C.

GEER, Curtis Manning, theologian lyme, Conn., Aug. 11, 1864; *s.* John A. an (Rogers) G.; A.B., Williams Coll., 1887; g ford Theol. Sem., 1890; A.M., Ph.D., U. 1894; *m.* Mary L. Gillette, of Colchest Sept. 9, 1890; children—Dorothy, Russel Alice, David Livingstone (dec.). Ordain ministry, 1890; pastor East Windsor, Cc 1892; fellow Hartford Sem., at Leipzig, 1892 Danvers, Mass., 1895-97; prof. history an ics, Bates Coll., 1897-1901; asso. prof. 1901-06, prof., 1906-22, prof. social service Hartford Theol. Sem. Lecturer Hartford ciology, 1894-95. *Author:* The Louisiana and the Westward Movement, 1904. *Ho* Hartford, Conn.

GEER, Danforth, mfr.; *b.* Wil Mass., May 25, 1859; *s.* Asahel C. and gusta (Danforth) G.; A.B., Williams, 187 Gay, of Troy, N.Y., June 6, 1888; child forth, Mary Ellis (Mrs. William L. Bradley Danforth (wife of William E. Larned, U.

ffice of Walter A. Wood Mowing & Reaping Co., of which was pres., 1907-22, retired, same company. Trustee Williams Coll. oc. Founders and Patriots of America, Soc. Wars, S.R., Delta Psi. Republican. Epis- *Clubs:* St. Anthony, University (New loosac (pres.). *Address:* Hoosick Falls, N.Y.

R, Theodore Thurston, ex-governor. 12 (1922-23).

R, Walter, author; *b.* Williamstown, Mass., 1857; *s.* Asahel Clarke and Helen Augusta th) G.; A.B., Williams Coll., 1878; A.M., L.B., Nat. U., Washington, D.C., 1881, LL. ; *m.* Mary Potter, of N.Y. City, Sept 26, ildren—Olin Potter, Walter, Joseph White, anforth (Mrs. Eugene S. Coler). Asst. mgr. A. Wood Mowing & Reaping Machine Co., 1882-86; pres. New York Architectural otta Co., 1886-1918, now chmn. bd.; chmn. ra Cotta Products Corpn.; dir. Chem. Corpn.; v.p. New York Knife Co. Y. Hist., Geneal. and Biog. Soc. (trustee), ., St. Nicholas Soc., Soc. Colonial Wars, hi Beta Kappa, Delta Psi. Democrat. lian. *Clubs:* University, Automobile. Story of Terra Cotta, 1919; Napoleon the 920; Napoleon the First, 1921; The French on, 1922; The Geer Genealogy, 1923; n and Josephine, 1924; Napoleon and Marie-1925; Campaigns of the Civil War, 1926; n and His Family, 1927. Translator: ions of the French Revolution and the Em- n the French), 1920. *Home:* 200 W. 58th York, N.Y. *Office:* 401 Vernon Av., Long ity, N.Y.

R, William Chauncey, research chem- gdensburg, N.Y., June 17, 1876; *s.* Charles d Lucy Anne (Guernsey) G.; grad. Potsdam tate Normal Sch., 1897; A.B. in Chemistry, ., 1902, Ph.D. in Chemistry and Physics, Effie Aurelia Work, of Akron, O., Dec. 29, ildren—Aurelia Henrietta, Margery Lucy. teacher, high sch., Nyack, N.Y., 1898-99; ., also scholarship, 1902-03, fellow in chem- 04-05, instr. in chemistry, 1904-06, Cornell rt in wood distillation, U.S. Forest Service, actively identified with The B.F. Goodrich on, 1907-25, advancing to v.p. in charge of nent, now dir. and tech. adviser; retired c. work to spend time in research and travel. as Defense Div. of War Service Com., Rub- America, World War, and continued as ad- C.W.S. Mem. bd. dirs. Old Trail Sch., Ak- pres. Akron Y.M.C.A. Fellow A.A.A.S., n. Chem. Soc., Am. Physical Soc., Am. Inst. ngrs., Nat. Research Council, Instn. Rub- stry (Gt. Britain), Sigma Xi. Republican. lian. *Clubs:* City, University, Portage (Akron); Chemists', Cornell Univ. (New ake Placid (N.Y.). *Author:* The Reign r, 1922. Inventor many processes in mfr. oods. Contbr. tech. and ednl. articles. 150 Valley Rd., New Rochelle, N.Y.

, William Montague, clergyman; *b.* N.Y., Apr. 9, 1848; *s.* Rev. George Jarvis lle (Montague) G.; A.B., Columbia, 1869, 72, S.T.D., 1914; admitted to N.Y. bar, d. Gen. Theol. Sem., 1878; *m.* Katharine hroop, of N.Y. City, Apr. 8, 1880 (died ildren—Isabel Montague (Mrs. Elliot H. , Enos Throop, William Montague, Garrow Katharine Throop (dec.), Francis Hunt, Throop (Mrs. Martin Le Boutillier), Ger- shall. Ordained deacon, 1878, priest, 1879, asst. to Rev. Henry Y. Satterlee, Wappin- , N.Y., 1878-79; rector at St. John's, N. ass., 1879-80, Christ Ch., Oyster Bay, L.I.,)-88; asst. minister St. Paul's Chapel, Trin- New York City, 1888-94, vicar, 1894-1918, ritus, 1918—. Inaugurated first noonday nd midnight services for night workers, in Chapel; founded 1st Business Women's es. bd. trustees Trinity and St. Agatha's)-25; v.p. Soc. Promotion of Religion and pres. N.Y. Churchman's Assn., 1898; n. Theol. Sem., 1892-1913. *Clubs:* Cen- wanhaka-Corinthian Yacht (fleet chap- -01), Governors Island. *Home:* 110 E. lew York, N.Y.

IAN, Henry Snyder, Orientalist, cler- Ephrata Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa., June 1, Christian Eberly and Amanda Minerva G.; A.B., Franklin and Marshall Coll., 1909 (1st honors), A.M., 1911; Ph.D., U. of Pa., 1913; student Dropsie Coll., 1921-26; S.T.B., Div. Sch. of P.E. Ch., Phila., 1926, S.T.D., 1927; student Divinity Sch., U. of Chicago, summers 1922; *m.* Bertha W. Lausch, of Denver, Lancaster Co., Pa., Aug. 30, 1917; children—Amanda Elizabeth, Henry Nevin. Teacher rural and high schs., Pa., till 1910; successively univ. scholar and Harrison fellow in classics, Harrison fellow and Harrison research fellow in Indo-European philology, 1910-14, all U. of Pa.; teacher Latin and Greek, Hill Sch., Pottstown, Pa., Jan.-June 1914; research work in Latin, Greek and Sanskrit, U. of Pa., 1914-15; teacher modern langs., South Phila. High Sch. for Boys since Sept. 1915. Ordained ministry Ref. Ch. in U.S., 1917; organized Tabor Ref. Ch., Phila., and pastor till Feb. 1921 (resigned); univ. research fellow since Oct. 1920; lecturer Sanskrit, U. of Pa., 1920-21. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn., Am. Oriental Soc., Soc. Bibl. Lit. and Exegesis, Mediæval Acad. of America; Linguistic Soc. America, Société des Études Arméniennes, Phi Beta Kappa, Philadelphia Classical Club, Phila. Oriental Club. Republican. *Author:* The Interpreters of Foreign Languages Among the Ancients, 1914. Contbr. articles to periodicals, among them: The Use of Interpreters by the Ten Thousand, by Alexander, 1914; Ovid's Experience with Languages at Tomi, 1915; The Peta-Vatthu (transl. Book I into English) Ref. Ch. Rev. and complete transl. Books I-III, serially in Ceylon Antiquary and Lit. Register; Buddhist Ghost Stories, 1924; Notes on Persian Words in Book of Esther, 1924; The Prophets and Their Message for To-day, 1925; The "Polyglot" Arabic Text of Daniel and Its Affinities, 1925; The Sahidic and the Bohairic Versions of the Book of Daniel, 1927. *Home:* 5720 N. Sixth St., Philadelphia, Pa.

GEHRING, Albert, author; Mar. 21, 1870-Feb. 25, 1926. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

GEHRING, John George, M.D.; *b.* Cleveland, O., July 4, 1857; *s.* Karl August and Wilhelmina (Vetter) G.; M.D., Western Reserve U. Sch. of Medicine, 1885, D.Sc., 1913; post-grad. work, U. of Berlin, 1891; LL.D., Bates Coll., 1923; *m.* Marian True Farnsworth, of Boston, Mass., Oct. 20, 1888. Began practice at Cleveland, 1885; practiced at Bethel, Me., specializing in functional nervous diseases, since 1895; dir. Bethel Nat. Bank; pres. Gould's Acad., Bethel. Mem. A.M.A., Me. Med. Assn., Oxford Co. Med. Society. *Author:* The Hope of the Variant, 1923. In recognition of his work in psychiatry, a gift of $200,000 for the psychiatrist ward of the Neurol. Inst., New York, 168th St. and Broadway, was made by Wm. Bingham II, of Bethel, Me., 1927. *Home:* Bethel, Me.

GEHRKENS, Karl Wilson, music educator; *b.* Kelleys Island, O., Apr. 19, 1882; *s.* Henry F. and Elizabeth (Ricker) G.; A.B., Oberlin Coll., 1905, A.M., 1912, also studied Oberlin Conservatory of Music; post-grad. work Columbia, winter and spring of 1916; *m.* Ruth Grey Bedford, of Beloit, Wis., Aug. 16, 1905; children—Virginia E., Adeline B. With Oberlin Coll. since 1907; prof. sch. music, Oberlin Conservatory of Music, since 1912. Editor of School Music. Mem. N.E.A., Music Supervisors' Nat. Conf. (pres. 1923), Music Teachers' Nat. Assn. (editor). Conglist. *Author:* Music Notation and Terminology, 1914; Essentials in Conducting, 1919; An Introduction to School Music Teaching, 1919; Fundamentals of Music, 1923. Co-editor, with Walter Damrosch and George Gartlan, of Universal School Music Series (8 books), 1923; Handbook of Musical Terms, 1927. Contbr. many articles on music edn. *Home:* Oberlin, O.; (summer) Torch Lake, Rapid City, Mich.

GEHRS, John Henry, author, educator; *b.* Versailles, Mo., Feb. 2, 1882; *s.* Judge Henry and Anna (Hirschvogel) G.; grad. Warrensburg (Mo.) State Normal Sch., 1907; B.S., U. of Mo., 1912; M.S., U. of Wis., 1915; post-grad. work U. of Chicago and U. of Wis.; *m.* Amelia L. Luetjen, of Versailles, Aug. 1, 1905; children—Perl Stella, Milton J. H. Teacher rural schs. 3 yrs.; prin. high sch., Pleasant Hill, Mo., 1907-08, Calif., Mo., 1908-11; supt. schs., Pleasant Hill, 1911-14; asst. in agr., State Normal Sch., Warrensburg, Mo., 1914-18; head Dept. of Agr., State Teachers Coll., Cape Girardeau, Mo., since 1918. Active in Red Cross drives, World War. Republican. Methodist. Mason. *Author:* One Hundred Exercises in Agriculture, 1915; Productive Agriculture, 1917; Principles of Agriculture, 1919; Live Stock and Farm Mechanics, 1922; Soils and Crops, 1924; *Home:* Cape Girardeau, Mo.

GEIBEL, Adam, composer, organist; *b.* nr. Frankfort-on-the-Main, Germany, Sept. 15, 1855; *s.* Adam Henry and Louisa (Frey) G.; came to America with parents, 1862; became blind at age of 9 days, through physician's mistake; grad. Pa. Inst. for Instrn. of the Blind, 1874; studied harmony, counterpoint, orchestration and composition under Dr. David D. Wood, of Phila.; Mus.D., Temple Univ., Philadelphia, 1911; *m.* Kate Anna Rinck, of Phila., Nov. 24, 1881 (died May 26, 1906); 1 dau., Kathryn (Mrs. Clifford R. Skinner). Began as organist in ch. position, 1873; organist John B. Stetson Mission since 1885, and teacher of Bible class; associated with Dr. Wood at the Temple, 1891-96. First composition published, 1874; organized firm of Geibel & Lehman, 1897 (dissolved); became pres. Adam Geibel Music Co., 1906. Presbyn. Mem. Phila. Music Teachers' Assn., Nat. Assn. of Organists. *Author:* The Nativity (Christmas cantata), 1904; Geibel's Collection of Part Songs (for men's voices), 1906; Geibel's Collection of Part Songs (for women's voices), 1906; The Incarnation (Christmas cantata), 1907; Light Out of Darkness (Easter cantata), 1910; Immanuel (Christmas cantata), 1910; The Lord of Glory (Christmas cantata), 1911; The Light of Life (Christmas cantata), 1914; Resurrexit (Easter cantata), 1917; Heavenly Story (Christmas cantata), 1917; Light and Glory (Christmas cantata), 1923; Sesquicentennial Ode (orchestra, organ and chorus), 1926. Also Sunday-school songs, "Stand Up, Stand Up, for Jesus," "Let the Gospel Light Shine Out," etc. Lectures upon "His Life Work" and other topics. Many of his compositions reprinted in Eng. *Home:* 7044 Chew St., Philadelphia, Pa.

GEIER, Frederick August, manufacturer; *b.* Cincinnati, June 23, 1866; *s.* Philip and Sophia L. (Otten) G.; grad. Woodward High Sch., Cincinnati, 1884; *m.* Juliet Esselborn, of Portsmouth, O., Nov. 24, 1904. Engaged in mfg. machinery since 1887; pres. Cincinnati Milling Machine Co., Modern Foundry Co., Factory Power Co., Factory Colony Co. Dir. Ohio Mechanics Inst., Children's Home; former trustee U. of Cincinnati. Republican. Presbyn. Asso. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs.; mem. Nat. Soc. Promotion Industrial Edn. *Clubs:* Queen City, Business Men's, City, Commercial, Country. *Home:* 2301 Grandview Av. *Office:* Columbia Rd. and South St., Oakley, Cincinnati, O.

GEIGER, Ferdinand A., judge; *b.* Cassville, Wis., Oct. 15, 1867; *s.* John and Josephine (Scholz) G.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Kathryn L. Mayhew, of Milwaukee, June 8, 1897. Admitted to Wis. bar, 1890; practiced in Milwaukee; apptd. U.S. dist. judge, Eastern Dist. Wis., Mar. 20, 1912. *Home:* 888 Summit Av. *Office:* 324 Govt. Bldg., Milwaukee, Wis.

GEIGER, Jacob, surgeon; *b.* Württemberg, Germany, July 25, 1848; *s.* Anton and Marie Gliova (Eberhart) G.; brought to America, 1856; M.D., U. of Louisville, 1872; (LL.D., Park Coll., Parkville, Mo., 1907); *m.* Louise Kollaz, of St. Joseph, Mo., Apr. 13, 1888. Practiced in St. Joseph, Mo., since 1870; dean and prof. surgery, Ensworth Med. Coll., St. Joseph, 1883-1914; prof. surgery, St. Louis U., 1890-1910; pres. bd. mgrs. State Hosp. No.2, 1910-14; pres. City Council, St. Joseph, 1886-88; pres. Am. Exchange Bank, St. Joseph Transfer Co.; dir. 1st Nat. Bank, 1st Trust Co.; owner St. Francis Hotel, Leader Dept. Store Bldg. Republican. Presbyn. Mason (32°). *Home:* 2501 Frederick Av. *Office:* Kirkpatrick Bldg., St. Joseph, Mo.

GEIGER, Joseph Roy, prof. philosophy; *b.* Ocala, Fla., Oct. 10, 1887; *s.* Lorenzo Dow and Martha (Anderson) G.; B.A., Furman U., Greenville, S.C., 1909; M.A., John B. Stetson U., DeLand, Fla., 1912; M.A., U. of Chicago, 1914, Ph.D., 1916; *m.* Dorothy Osborn Milchrist, of Chicago, July 28, 1918. Prof. philosophy Coll. of William and Mary, since 1916, also head of dept. Mem. Am. Philos. Assn., Va. br. Acad. of Science, Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Sigma Nu, Phi Beta Kappa, Omicron Delta Kappa, Phi Gamma Mu. Democrat. Baptist. *Author:* Religious Implications of Pragmatism, 1919. Contbr. to Internat. Jour. of Ethics, Jour. of Philosophy, etc. *Home:* Williamsburg, Va.

GEIGER, William Frederick, supt. schs.; *b.* Peoria, Ill., Jan. 23, 1870; *s.* Frederick and Lena (Hofer) G.; A.B., Dartmouth College, 1892; hon. A.M., 1922; *m.* Laura Margaret Meyer, of Quincy, Ill., July 1, 1897; children—Frederick Meyer, Jeanne, Helen Margaret, William Alfred. Teacher high sch., Peoria, Ill., 1892-95; prin. high sch., Quincy, Ill., 1895-1901, East Aurora, Ill., 1901-04, Broadway High Sch., Seattle, Wash., 1904-11,

Stadium High Sch., Tacoma, 1911-12; supt. pub. schs., Tacoma, Jan. 1912—. Dir. Tacoma Pub. Library. Mem. N.E.A., Washington Edn'l. Assn., Phi Beta Kappa, Tri Kappa, Kappa Phi Kappa, Casque and Gauntlet (Dartmouth). Democrat. Conglist. Mason, Elk. *Clubs:* Commercial, Rotary. *Home:* 608 N. J. St., Tacoma, Wash.

GEIJSBEEK, John Bart, accountant. See Vol. X (1918-19).

GEISEL, Carolyn, physician, lecturer. See Vol. IX (1916-17)

GEISER, Karl Frederick, college prof.; *b.* Fairbank, Ia., June 18, 1869; *s.* John and Agatha (Haist) G.; A.B., Upper Iowa U., 1893; Ph.D., Yale, 1900; post-grad. U. of Berlin, 1905-06; *m.* Addie M. Finch, of Fayette, Ia., Sept. 19, 1899 (died Jan. 20, 1909); *m.* 2d, Florence Mary Chaney, of Sandusky, O., Sept. 10, 1912; 1 dau., Gretchen Eleanor. Teacher, 1893—; asst. in Am. history, Yale, 1899-1900; prof. polit. science, Ia. State Normal Sch., Cedar Falls, Ia., 1900-07, Oberlin Coll., since 1908. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Polit. Science Assn., Am. Soc. Internat. Law. *Author:* Redemptioners and Indentured Servants in the Colony and Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, 1901; The Government of Iowa (with Jesse Macy), 1905; Democracy versus Autocracy, 1918; Political Philosophy from Plato to Bentham (with Engelmann and Jászi), 1927. Contbd. articles for Cyclopedia of American Government and New Dictionary of American Biography; also mag. articles on hist. and polit. subjects and book revs. *Home:* Oberlin, O.

GEISSINGER, James Allen, clergyman; *b.* Burbank, O., Oct. 14, 1873; *s.* James and Henrietta A. (Dorsey) G.; student Ohio Wesleyan U., Delaware, O., 1891-92; spl. work in German, Capital U., Columbus, O., 1894; B.A., Ohio State U., 1895; student in economics, U. of Cincinnati, 1897-1900; D.D., U. of Southern Cal., 1914; *m.* Effie E. Bryan, of Columbus, O., June 12, 1895; children—Wayland B., Paul Maurice (dec.), Roger J. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1895; pastor Grosebeck, O., 1895, Finley Chapel, Cincinnati, 1896-98, Ripley, 1899-1900, Mt. Auburn (Cincinnati), 1900-04, Oxford, 1905, El Paso, Tex., 1906, Phoenix, Ariz., 1907-08, University Ch., Los Angeles, Cal., 1909-15, Boyle Heights Ch., 1915-16, First Ch., Long Beach, Calif., 1916-19; exec. sec. San Francisco area, Centenary Conservation Com., M.E. Ch., Sept. 1919-20. Pastor White Temple, Anaheim, Calif., 1920-25, Holliston Av. Ch., Pasadena, Calif., since 1925. Mem. advisory council U. of Calif. extension work. Member General Conference M.E. Church, 1916. Conducted investigation for Bd. of Edn. M.E. Ch., 1912, as to supply of ministry for the church, which showed that 94 per cent of the supply comes from Christian colleges. Mem. Religious Edn. Assn., Ohio State Alumni Association for Calif. *Author:* Programs and Pointers, 1901; Heart Problems and World Issues, 1914; The Democracy of Methodism, 1920; also brochures and articles on religious and other topics. *Home:* 79 N. Holliston Av., Pasadena, Calif.

GEISSLER, Arthur H., diplomatic service; *b.* Oct. 30, 1877; ed. pub. schs. and under tutors; studied comparative jurisprudence and diplomacy at Columbian (now George Washington) U., 1903-04; made several study trips to Europe and Latin America; *m.* Julia Henderson Adams, of Washington, D.C., May 2, 1905 (died Mar. 1, 1925). Instr. modern langs., 1895; admitted to bar, 1896; pres. bank in Okla., 1902-09; pres. insurance company in Oklahoma City, Okla., 1904-23; E.E. and M.P. to Guatemala since May 20, 1922. Chmn. Rep. County Com., Oklahoma Co., 1910-14; chmn. Rep. State Com., 1912-18; pres. Nat. Assn. Rep. State Chairmen, 1918; del. at large Rep. Nat. Conv., 1916. Mem. Am. Soc. Internat. Law. Shriner. *Home:* Oklahoma City, Okla. *Address:* Am. Legation, Guatemala, Central America.

GEISSLER, Ludwig Reinhold, prof. psychology; *b.* Leipsic, Germany, Sept. 22, 1879; *s.* Frederick William (M.D.) and Frederica (Dietzmann) G.; Litt.B., U. of Tex., 1905; Ph.D., Cornell U., 1909; *m.* Sarah Maria Steel, of Ont., Can., June 17, 1909; children—Felix D., Carolyn V. Came to U.S., 1902, naturalized citizen, 1912. Asst. in psychology, Cornell U., 1905-09, instr., 1909-11; research psychologist Nela Research Lab., 1911-12; asso. prof. psychology and dir. Psychol. Lab., U. of Ga., 1912-16; asst. prof. psychology, Clark Coll., Worcester, Mass., 1916-20, non-resident lecturer, Wellesley Coll., 1917-19; asso. prof. and prof. psychology, Randolph-Macon Woman's Coll., since 1920. State mental examiner for Va. Founder, Jour. Applied Psychology, 1916, editor until 1920. Mem. Nat. Research Council, World War. Mem. Am. Psychol. Assn., Southern Soc. Philosophy and Psychology, Va. Acad. Science, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Phi Delta Kappa. Presbyn. Contbr. research articles on attention, feelings, vision, applied psychology, physiognomic psychology, etc. *Home:* Lynchburg, Va.

GEIST, Emil Sebastian, orthopedic surgeon; *b.* St. Paul, Minn., May 9, 1878; *s.* Emil and Anna (Erd) G.; ed. U. of Minn., M.D., same, 1900; interne, St. Joseph's Hosp., 1900-01; post-grad. work, Paris, Breslau, Vienna, 1901-04; *m.* Augusta Ohage, of St. Paul, May 9, 1911. Practiced, Minneapolis, 1904—; asst. prof. orthopedic surgery, U. of Minn.; orthopedic surgeon, St. Mary's, St. Barnabas, Abbott, Asbury, and Northwestern hosps.; consulting orthopedist, Minn. State Hosp. for Crippled Children. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons, Minn. Acad. Medicine; mem. A.M.A. (sec. orthopedic sect.), Minn. State Med. Soc., Hennepin Co. Med. Soc., Am. Orthopedic Assn., Minn. Pathol. Society, etc. *Clubs:* University, Minneapolis, Elks. Contbr. numerous articles on orthopedic surgery. Maj. Med. R.C., U.S.A., in active service. *Home:* 2904 River Road W. *Office:* 323 Nicollet Av., Minneapolis, Minn.

GEIST, Raymond Herman, consular service; *b.* Cleveland, O., Aug. 19, 1885; *s.* Philip and Carlena (Glaser) G.; student Oberlin, 1906-09, Columbia, 1910-11; A.B., Western Reserve U., 1910; A.M., Harvard, 1916, Ph.D., 1918; unmarried. Lecturer on New York Pub. Lecture Course, 1910-12; Shakespearean lecturer, 1912-15; chief of translating sect. of Naval censorship, June 1918 to July 1919; attached to Am. Commn. to Negotiate Peace, Paris, 1918-19; organized relief work for saving starving children of Vienna; food advisor to Austrian Govt., 1919-20; successively vice consul, Buenos Aires (Argentina), Montevideo (Uruguay), Port Said (Egypt), 1921-24; consul, Alexandria, Egypt, since 1924. Hon. v.p. Chamber Commerce for the Levant, Constantinople, Turkey. Decorated Salvator medal, Austria, 1919. Mem. Beta Theta Pi, Pi Eta (Harvard). Conglist. *Clubs:* Sporting, Royal Yacht (Alexandria), Villa Beach (Cleveland). *Home:* Villa Beach Club, Cleveland, O. *Address:* Am. Consulate, Alexandria, Egypt.

GELDERT, Mrs. Louis Napoleon, author, see Grace Duffie Boylan.

GELLHORN, George, gynecologist; *b.* Breslau, Germany, Nov. 7, 1870; *s.* Adolph and Rosalie (Pincus) G.; ed. Gymnasium, Ohlau, Germany, 1876-90; M.D., U. of Würzburg, 1894; *m.* Edna Fischel, of St. Louis, Oct. 21, 1903; children—George, Walter F., Martha E., Alfred A. Asst. in clinics at univs. of Berlin, Jena and Vienna, 1895-99; came to America, 1899; practiced, St. Louis, since 1900; prof. of gynecology and obstetrics, and dir. of dept., St. Louis U. Sch. of Medicine; gynecologist in chief, St. Mary's and Mo. Pacific hospss.; gynecologist, Barnard Free Skin and Cancer Hosp.; gynecologist and obstetrician, St. Luke's and City hosps.; consulting gynecologist and obstetrician, Jewish Hosp.; med. dir. Municipal Prenatal Clinics and St. Louis Obstetric Dispensary. Mem. Am. Gynecol. Soc., Am. Gynecol. Club (pres. 1915), Deutsche Gesellschaft f. Gynækologie. A.M.A., St. Louis Med. Soc., etc. *Clubs:* University, Liederkranz, Town and Gown. *Home:* 4366 McPherson Av. *Office:* Metropolitan Bldg., St. Louis. Mo.

GEMMELL, William Henry, ry. official; *b.* Ottawa, Ont., Can., Nov. 25, 1866; *s.* John James and Harriet Amelia (Garvey) G.; ed. Collegiate Inst., Ottawa, Can.; LL.B., U. of Minn.; *m.* Lavinia Austin Lamb, of St. Paul, Minn., May 10, 1898. Came to U.S., 1899, naturalized citizen, 1905. Pres. Minn. & Internat. Ry. Co. Formerly mem. Canadian Militia; col. on staff of Govs. Eberhart and Burnquist of Minn.; mem. Dist. Draft Bd., Duluth, World War. Mem. Tuberculosis Commn. of Crow Wing-Aitkin Counties. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason. *Club:* St. Paul Athletic. *Home:* Brainerd, Minn.

GEMMILL, Benjamin McKee, clergyman; *b.* New Park, Pa., Oct. 24, 1866; *s.* John Brown and Agnes Mary (Workman) G.; A.B., Lafayette Coll., 1889, D.D., 1922; McCormick Theol. Sem., 1889-90; grad. Princeton Theol. Sem., 1892; Ph.D., Blue Ridge Coll., New Windsor, Md., 1895; *m.* Clara Marie Genso, of Baltimore, Md., June 1, 1898; children—Chariotte Eleanor, C[illegible] Laughlin, Kenneth Wilfred, Janet Muriel. [illegible] Presbyn. ministry, 1892; pastor Anacortes, 1892-93, 1st Ch., Cresson, Pa., 1893-190[illegible] pres. Kendall Coll., Muskogee, Ind. Ty., 19[illegible] nected with The Presbyterian, Phila., pastor Hartsville, Pa., since 1908. Stated [illegible] od of Pa., permanent clerk 17 years; mem[illegible] manent Judicial Com. of Gen. Assembly [illegible] Ch. in U.S.A.; moderator Philadelphia Presbytery; secretary of The Curran Fou[illegible] Mem. Phi Beta Kappa Fraternity, Delta [illegible] Democrat. *Author:* Manual of Parlia[illegible] Practice for Church Courts; Manual of [illegible] Pennsylvania; The Judicial Decisions [illegible] General Assembly of 1925; also many [illegible] tracts. *Home:* Hartsville, Pa.

GEMMILL, Willard Beharrell, [illegible] *b.* Rigdon, Ind., Aug. 7, 1875; *s.* Andrew a[illegible] (Covalt) G.; Ph.B., De Pauw U., 1898; [illegible] Ind. Law Sch., Indianapolis, 1902; *m.* Fl[illegible] Jones, of Marion, Ind., June 9, 1909; 1 so[illegible] Andrew. Admitted to Ind. bar, 1902, and [illegible] at Marion until 1913; mem. Ind. Ho. [illegible] 1909-11, Senate, 1914-18; city atty. Mari[illegible] spl. dep. atty. gen. of Ind., 1918-20; again[illegible] tice at Marion, 1920-25; asso. judge [illegible] Court of Ind., 1925-30 inclusive. Mem. [illegible] State and Grant County bar assns., Delta [illegible] Republican. Mason, K.P. *Clubs:* Mecca [illegible] (Marion); Columbia (Indianapolis). *Ho*[illegible] rion, Ind. *Address:* State House, Ind[illegible] Ind.

GEMMILL, William Headrick, [illegible] *b.* White Lake, Ont., Can., Mar. 4, 1871; [illegible] and Sarah (Headrick) G.; brought to U.S. i[illegible] B.S., Ia. State Coll. Agr. and Mechanic A[illegible] student Highland Park Coll., Des Moines; [illegible] Moines Coll., and Drake U.; M.A., Highl[illegible] 1911; *m.* Birdie D. Richards, of South En[illegible] Aug. 13, 1895; children—Agnes (Mrs. [illegible] Brown), John Du Mont, Helen, Iva M[illegible] Robert Morris). County supt. schs., Ke[illegible] Ia., 1898-1902; supt. schs., Dallas Co[illegible] 1901-11, Carroll, Ia., 1911-14; sec. Ia. [illegible] Edn. since 1914. Mem. N.E.A., Ia. State [illegible] Assn. Republican. Methodist. Mason, [illegible] low. *Home:* 2837 Kingman Boul. *Addr*[illegible] House, Des Moines, Ia.

GEMMILL, William Nelson, judge [illegible] non, Ill., Dec. 29, 1860; *s.* William and [illegible] Ph.B., Cornell Coll., Mt. Vernon, Ia., 18[illegible] 1916); *m.* Edna E. Billings, of Rockford, [illegible] children—Jeanette, William B. Supt. [illegible] Marion, Ia., 1889-90; removed to Chic[illegible] admitted to bar, 1892; judge Munici[illegible] 1906-23; elected judge Superior Court of [illegible] 1923, for term ending in 1929. Mem. [illegible] Beta Kappa, Cornell, 1922. Republican. Mason, Woodman. *Club:* Hamilton. *A*[illegible] Witches of Salem; Forgotten Heroes [illegible] The Kingdom of Hearts; Origin and R[illegible] Place Names; Jesus at the Bar. *Home:* Hotel, Chicago, Ill.

GENNET, Charles Wescott, [illegible] engr.; *b.* Binghamton, N.Y., Aug. 1, 1876; [illegible] Wescott, Sr., and Julia (Park) G.; grad. [illegible] Binghamton, 1894; M.E., Cornell U., [illegible] Margaret Hughes, of Pittsburgh, Pa., Jun[illegible] 1 son, Charles Wescott III (dec.). [illegible] specialized in inspection and testing [illegible] material; was with Baldwin Locomoti[illegible] Phila., 1898-99, Southern Ry., 1899-1907; [illegible] inspection and testing steel rails for Robe[illegible] Co., engrs., Chicago, 1908-28; v.p. [illegible] Service Corpn., in charge of testing ra[illegible] since 1928. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. R[illegible] Assn., Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engr[illegible] Soc. Engrs., Am. Iron and Steel Inst., [illegible] and Steel Inst., Chi Psi. Episcopalia[illegible] (32°, Shriner). *Clubs:* University, [illegible] *Home:* 5529 Cornell Av. *Office:* 452 [illegible] change, Chicago, Ill.

GENSMAN, Lorrain M., ex-congr[illegible] Sedgwick Co., Kan., Aug. 26, 1878; [illegible] and Kansas (Osborne) G.; ed. comm[illegible] normal sch. and U. of Kan.; *m.* Lucia [illegible] Cleef, of Perry, Okla., Apr. 6, 1904. [illegible] Kan. bar, 1901; settled in Okla., 1901; [illegible] identified with oil development in Ok[illegible] in bankruptcy, Western Dist. of Okla., [illegible] atty., Comanche Co., Okla., 1918-20; [illegible] Congress (1921-23), 6th Okla. Dist.;

Mason (32°, Shriner), K.P., Elk. *Home:* Okla.

TH, Lillian, painter; *b.* Philadelphia, Pa.; el Adams and Matilda Caroline (Rebsher) pvt. and pub. schs., Phila., grad. Sch. of Phila., 1900 (fellowship to Paris); studied ames MacNeill Whistler and at Colorossi unmarried. Won Mary Smith Prize, Pa. ine Arts, 1904; Shaw Prize, Nat. Acad. of 1907; gold medal, Am. Art Soc., Phila., ronze medal, Exposicion Internacional de uenos Aires, 1910; 1st Hallgarten prize, ad. Design, 1911; bronze medal, Nat. Arts ew York, 1913. Represented at Carnegie ittsburgh); Art Club of Phila; Engineers' lew York); Cremer Collection, Germany; (Mich.) Club; Met. Mus., New York; Rapids (Mich.) Art Assn., Nat. Arts Club, rk; Brooklyn Inst.; Nat. Gallery, Washing-. Fellow Pa. Acad. Fine Arts; A.N.A., Mem. Union Internationale Beaux-Arts et tres (Paris), Royal Soc. Arts (London), e Art Assn., Nat. Arts Club (New York). 50 Central Park W., New York, N.Y.

THE, Arnold, photographer, author; *b.* Germany, Jan. 8, 1869; *s.* Hermann and Zober) G.; ed. Wilhelm Gymnasium, Ham-til 1888; studied classical philology, arch-nd philosophy, U. of Jena and U. of Berlin, ena, 1894; studied at the Sorbonne, Paris, unmarried. Came to U.S., 1895, natural-en, 1918. Became interested in photography oby, and has devoted himself to it profes-since 1898; studio in San Francisco, until ace in N.Y. City. *Clubs:* Players, Lotos, reat, Coffee House. *Author:* (or illustrator); s Slang, 1892; De Lucani Codice Erlan-894; Old Chinatown (text by Will Irwin), he Book of the Dance, 1916; Impressions lew Orleans, 1926. Illustrated The Yellow by Hazelton and Benrimo); The Sanctuary cy Mackaye). Compiler: Four Hundred Color Prints. Contbr. illustrated articles *Home:* 443 E. 58th St. *Studio:* 41 E. New York, N.Y.

TLE, Alice True (Mrs. Jacob R. tel), dramatic soprano. See Vol. 14).*

TRY, Charles Burt, agricultural educa-Drexel, Mo., Oct. 3, 1884; *s.* John Henry and izabeth (Beaty) G.; Pd.B., Pd.M., Warrens-o.) Normal Sch., 1908, A.B., 1911; student o., summers 1909, 10; S.B., in Edn., U. of 1912; M.S., in Agr., Cornell U., 1919; Teachers Coll. (Columbia); *m.* Kathleen f Kansas City, Mo., Aug. 8, 1912; children Louis, Robert Wilton, Charles Edwin, Jean Teacher rural sch., Drexel, 1904-05; prin-h sch., Boonville, Mo., 1908-11; teacher of re, State Normal Sch., Conway, Ark., 1912-essor agriculture, State Teachers' Coll., ld, Mo., 1914-18; associate professor ., Rutgers Coll., New Brunswick, N.J., also asst. state supervisor agrl. edn.; of teacher training Conn. Agrl. Coll., since 20, also state supervisor Agrl. edn. te Bd. of Edn. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. nd supts'. sect. same, American Vocational on, Am. Assn. for Advancement of Agrl. , N.E. Assn. Colleges and Secondary Schs., sn. Sch. Supts., Phi Delta Kappa. Demo-nglist. Mason. Lecturer before teachers dn. *Home:* Storrs, Conn.

TRY, North Todd, lawyer; *b.* Columbia, . 2, 1866; *s.* Thomas Benton and Mary E. ; B.A.S., U. of Mo., 1884, Surveyor and 3, LL.B., 1888; *m.* Ulie Denny, of Roanoke, 8, 1896; children—Mary T. (Mrs. H. K. Jr.), Nadine. Admitted to Mo. bar, 1888, n practice at Columbia; served as atty. s, ins. cos. and various rys.; atty. for n case of Howell vs. Hines, dir. gen. of rys., he Supreme Court of U.S. held that a ontract for shipment of live stock would e the ry. co. from damages on account of a prior oral contract; active in legal re-ity atty., Columbia, 1889; asst. atty. gen. 1905-08; mem. Mo. Statute Revision 1909; atty. gen. of Mo., 1925-28. Chmn. f Defense, and County Food Adminis-917-18. Mem. Columbia br. Am. Red ustee Boone County Pub. Hosp. Mem. ssn., Mo. Bar Assn. (v.p.), Boone County Bar Assn. (pres. 1913-16), Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Delta Psi. Republican. Presbyn. K.P. *Clubs:* Kiwanis, Columbia Country; Jefferson City Country. *Author:* Missouri Laws Made Plain, 1905; Bench and Bar of Boone County, Mo., 1915. *Home:* Columbia, Mo. *Address:* State Capitol, Jefferson, City, Mo.

GENTRY, William Lee, college pres. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

GENUNG, George Frederick, clergyman; *b.* Willseyville, Tioga Co., N.Y., Jan. 27, 1850; *s.* Abram C. and Martha (Dye) G.; A.B., Union Coll., N.Y., 1870, D.D., 1895; also hon. A.M. from Union College, 1922; *m.* Harriet Elizabeth Bronson, of Wallingford, Conn., Aug. 3, 1875; 1 dau., Mrs. Sarah Elizabeth Minott. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1875; pastor Camillus, N.Y., 1875-78, Baldwinsville, N.Y., 1878-81, Amherst, Mass., 1881-84, Huntington St. Ch., New London, Conn., 1885-87; prof. Benedict Inst., Columbia, S.C., 1887-89; pastor Suffield, Conn., 1890-98; prof., 1898-99, dean, 1899-1901, Richmond (Va.) Theol. Sem.; chaplain Conn. State Prison, 1902-03; pastor Brooklyn, Conn., 1905-19, N. Sunderland, Mass., since 1919. Editor Senior Quarterly (Am. Bapt. Pub. Soc.) and contbr. to Baptist Teacher, 1907-18. *Author:* The Fourfold Story, 1891; Magna Charta of the Kingdom of God, 1900; Commentary on Leviticus and Numbers, 1905; Commentary on Joshua, 1915; Working Principles of Grammar, 1922. *Home:* Sunderland, Mass.

GEOFFREY, Theodate (Mrs. Dorothy G. Wayman); *b.* San Bernardino, Co., Calif., Jan. 7, 1893; *d.* Charles Washington and Sarah Lauretta Ida Vincent (Park) Geoffrey; prep. edn., Mt. St. Mary's (convent), Manchester, N.H.; student Bryn Mawr Coll., 1910-11; grad. Sch. for Social Workers, Boston, 1914; *m.* Charles Stafford Wayman, of N.Y. City, July 10, 1915; children—John Godfrey, Charles Stafford, Richard Park. Began as contbr. to newspapers and periodicals; spent 4 yrs. in Japan (1918-22) and learned to speak and write Japanese; mng. editor Falmouth Enterprise. Mem. Japan Soc. (Boston), Falmouth Hist. Soc. Episcopalian. *Club:* Bryn Mawr (Boston). *Author:* An Immigrant in Japan, 1926; Powdered Ashes, 1926. *Home:* Falmouth, Mass.

GEOHEGAN, William Anthony, M.D.; *b.* Paris, Ill., June 21, 1859; *s.* William Henry and Lydia Ann (Koogle) G.; M.D., Pulte Med. Coll., Cincinnati, 1882; *m.* Mary McD. Price, of Cincinnati, June 1, 1892; children—Kenneth P., Edmund H., Marian McD., Elizabeth B., William A. Practiced, Cincinnati, since 1882; prof. practice of medicine, Pulte Med. Coll., 1890-1909. Mem. Am. Inst. Homœopathy, Homœ. Med. Soc. of Ohio (pres. 1898), Miami Valley Homœ. Med. Soc., Cincinnati Homœ. Lyceum. Republican. Presbyn. *Home:* 946 Grand Av., Cincinnati, O.

GEORG, Walter Ferdinand, college pres. See Vol. X (1918-19).

GEORGE, Albert Eugene, clergyman. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

GEORGE, Charles Albert, librarian; *b.* New York, Oct. 11, 1867; *s.* Charles Timmons and Mary Louisa (Huff) G.; grad. Peddie Inst., Hightstown, N.J., 1893; A.B., Princeton, 1897, A.M., 1899; *m.* Mary Leslie Guion, of New York, Aug. 9, 1900; 1 dau., Julia Guion. Asst. to librarian and chief of catalogue dept., Princeton U. Library, 1898-1909; librarian, Pub. Library, Elizabeth, N.J., Nov. 17, 1909—. Mem. A.L.A., N.J. Library Assn. (pres. 1908-09), Alpha Phi. *Clubs:* Town and Country, Suburban. *Address:* Elizabeth, N.J.

GEORGE, Charles Carlton, real estate; *b.* Galesburg, Ill., Mar. 21, 1863; *s.* John Wesley and Mary Elizabeth (Younger) G.; B.S., Knox Coll., 1885, M.S., 1888; *m.* Idella Louise Hamlin (A.B., Radcliffe), of Boston, Mass., Dec. 14, 1905. Began as clk. in real estate office, Omaha, 1885; mem. firm Potter & George Co., 1890; now president George & Company; also president George Bros. and Dundee Realty Company; v.p. Conservative Savings & Loan Association; dir. Omaha Nat. Bank. Charter mem., ex-pres. Omaha Chamber Commerce; dir. Chamber of Commerce of U.S., 1919-23; trustee Knox Coll., since 1919; dir. Omaha Community Chest since its orgn.; mem. Internat. Chamber of Commerce, Phi Delta Theta. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* City, Omaha, University, Omaha Country, Happy Hollow Country. *Home:* 5218 Chicago St. *Office:* City National Bank Bldg., Omaha, Neb.

GEORGE, Edgar Jesse, M.D.; *b.* Fairfield, Ia., May 17, 1863; *s.* Charles F. and Esther A. (Mendenhall) G.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs., Fairfield; M.D., Chicago Homœ. Med. Coll., 1891. Specialist in diseases of the eye; ex-prof. ophthalmology and otology Gen. Med. Foundation. Mem. Am. Inst. Homœopathy, Ill. Homœ. Med. Assn. (exsec.), Homœ. Med. Soc.; fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons. Democrat. *Home:* Fairfax Hotel, 1369 Hyde Park Boul. *Office:* 58 E. Washington St., Chicago, Ill.

GEORGE, Grace, actress; *b.* New York, 1880; convent edn.; *m.* William A. Brady, Jan, 8, 1899. Début in "The New Boy," New York, 1894; appeared in leading parts, in "The Girl I Left Behind Me," "Charley's Aunt," "The Wandering Minstrel," "The Turtle," "Mlle. Fifi"; starred in "The Princess Chiffon," 1899, "Her Majesty," 1900, "Under Southern Skies," 1901-02, "Frou Frou," 1903, "Pretty Peggy," 1903-04, "The Two Orphans," 1904, "Abigail," 1904, "The Marriage of William Ashe," 1905-06, "The Richest Girl," 1906, "Clothes," 1906, "Divorçons," 1907, "Sylvia of the Letters," 1908, "A Woman's Way," 1909, "School for Scandal," 1910, "Sauce for the Goose," 1911, "Just to Get Married," 1912, "Much Ado about Nothing," 1912, "Carnival," 1912, "Half an Hour," 1913, "The Truth," 1913-14. Established the Playhouse Co. in repertory, 1915. Starred in "New York Idea," "Major Barbara," "The Earth," "Captain Brassbound's Conversion," 1915-16; in "L'Élévation," 1917-18, "Eve's Daughter," "She Would and She Did," "New Morality," "Marie Antoinette," "Aimer" (To Love), "The Exquisite Hour," "All Alone Susie," "The Road to Rome." *Home:* 316 Riverside Drive, New York, N.Y.

GEORGE, Harold Coulter, engineer; *b.* Oil City, Pa., May 24, 1881; *s.* Wesley and Belle (Coulter) G.; grad. high sch., Warren, Pa., 1899; B.S. in Mining, Pa. State Coll., 1904; E.M., U. of Pittsburgh, 1906; *m.* Laura Holland Painter, of Salem, Va., June 25, 1908; children—Richard Painter, Julia Elizabeth. Instr. in mining and metallurgy, U. of Pittsburgh, 1904-07; mgr. Columbia Mining Co., Platteville, Wis., 1907-08; dir. Wis. State Mining Sch., 1908-11; chief engr. Wis. Zinc Co., Platteville, 1911-16 and 1918-21, gen. mgr., 1916-17; pres. Platteville Gas Co., 1913-20; cons. practice 1917-18; oil recovery engr., U.S. Bur. Mines, San Francisco, 1921-23, petroleum engr. in charge Ardmore (Okla.) office, 1923-24; dir. Sch. of Petroleum Engring., U. of Okla., since 1924; cons. petroleum engr., U.S. Bur. Mines. Mem. com. which drew up Brief of the Zinc Producers of the U.S., 1913; com. which drew up Safety Rules for Wisconsin Zinc Mines, 1915; com. which drew up Safety Orders for Drilling and Production in Oil Fields of Calif., 1924. *Author:* (bulls.) The Wisconsin Zinc District, 1915; Surface Machinery and Methods for Oil Well Pumping, 1925; Lifting Costs at Oil Well Properties, 1923; Petroleum Engineering in the Fox and Graham Oil and Gas Fields, 1924; Oil Sands and Production Relations, 1927; also numerous articles. *Home:* Norman, Okla.

GEORGE, Joseph Warren, lawyer. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).*

GEORGE, Marian M., author. See Mrs. Arthur Young Lindsey.

GEORGE, Russell D., geologist; *b.* Claremont, Ont., Can., May 5, 1866; *s.* Frederick and Mary A. (Palmer) G.; A.B., McMaster University, Toronto, Canada, 1897, A.M., 1898, LL.D., 1923; *m.* Marcia Chipman, of Chicago, June 1908. Mem. field staff Ontario Bur. of Mines, 1898; fellow in geology and instr. in mineralogy, U. of Chicago, 1898-1900; with U.S. Geol. Survey, 1899; instr. geology, 1900, asst. prof., 1901, prof. econ. geology, 1902, State U. of Ia.; instr. geology, summer quarters, U. of Chicago, 1900, 01, 02; head of dept. of geology, U. of Colo., since 1903; state geologist of Colo., since 1907. Fellow A.A.A.S., Colo. Scientific Soc.; mem. Am. Inst. Mining Engrs., Geol. Soc. America, Am. Mining Congress, Society of Econom. Geologists, Am. Assn. Petrol. Geologists, Sigma Xi. *Author:* First Report of Geological Survey of Colorado, 1909; Topographic Map of Colorado, 1913; Geologic Map of Colorado, 1913; Common Minerals and Rocks, 1917; Mineral Waters of Colorado, 1920; Oil Shales of Colorado, 1921. Contbr. to jours. Republican. Conglist. *Home:* Boulder, Colo.

GEORGE, Vesper Lincoln, artist, teacher; *b.* Boston, Mass., June 4, 1865; *s.* Alvin and Mary Jane (Benner) G.; ed. pub. schs., Boston; art edn.,

Art Students' League, New York, N.Y., 1888-89, Julian Acad., Paris, under Jules Lefebvre and Benjamin Constant, 1889-92; *m.* Mary Emma Hills, of Manchester, N.H., Oct. 20, 1892; children—Dorothy Hills, Eleanor Benner (dec.), Alan Whitman (dec.), Barbara Leland, Elsa Benner (dec.). In dept. of design, Lowell (Mass.) Textile Sch., 1897-1906; head of dept. of design, Mass. Normal Art Sch., Boston, 1901-27; owner and dir. Vesper George Sch. of Art, Inc., Boston, since 1924. Prin. works (murals): Lowell Pub. Library, Bristol (Conn.) Trust Co., McClain High Sch., Greenfield, O. Mem. Mural Painters' Soc. of New York, Archtl. League of New York. *Club:* Boston Art. *Home:* 20 Commonwealth Av., Boston and West Gloucester, Mass. *Office:* 44 St. Botolph St., Boston, Mass.

GEORGE, Walter Franklin, senator; *b.* Preston, Ga., Jan. 29, 1878; *s.* Robert Theodric and Sarah (Stapleton) G.; B.S., Mercer, 1900, B.L., 1901, LL.D., 1920; *m.* Lucy Heard, of Vienna, Ga., July 9, 1903; children—Heard Franklin, Joseph Marcus. Began practice at Vienna, 1901; solicitor gen. Cordele Jud. Circuit, Ga., 1907-12; judge Superior Court, same circuit, 1912-17; judge Court of Appeals of Ga., Jan. 1, 1917-Oct. 1, 1917, resigned; asso. justice Supreme Court of Georgia, 1917, resigned 1922; U.S. senator, 2 terms, 1922-33. Trustee Mercer U. Mem. Sigma Nu. Democrat. Baptist. Mason, K. of P., Elk. *Home:* Vienna, Ga.

GEORGE, William, banker; *b.* Aurora, Ill., Sept. 23, 1861; *s.* Alonzo and Lydia Rosetta (May) G.; grad. Aurora High Sch., 1879; student State U. of Ia., 1881-83; LL.B., Union Coll. of Law (U. of Chicago and Northwestern U.), 1885; *m.* Alice Maude Lounsbury, of Dayton, O., Oct. 11, 1887; children—Mrs. Alice May Morrill, Elizabeth M. Admitted to Ill. bar, 1885, and practiced about 3 years with U.S. Senator Albert J. Hopkins and with his partners, N. J. Aldrich and F. H. Thatcher; later practiced alone and as member firm of Aldrich, Winslow & George; largely engaged in commercial and business affairs; v.p. Old Second Nat. Bank, 1891-95, pres. (succeeding father), 1895—; owner of George Stock Farms and breeder of pure bred stock; also vice president of Aurora Cotton Mills. Republican. Baptist. President Ill. Bankers' Assn., 1903-04; v.p. for Ill. of Am. Bankers' Assn. (exec. council 1905-08, 1909-12); ex-pres. Ill. Cattle Breeders' Assn.; v.p. Am. Genetic Assn.; ex-pres. Am. Hereford Cattle Breeders' Assn.; mem. advisory bd. Nat. Soil Fertility League; pres. Kane Co. (Ill.) Bankers' Assn.; dir. Kane Co. Farm Improvement Assn. Mem. Phi Delta Theta, Phi Delta Phi. Mem. Aurora Patriots' Com., World War; chmn. Kane Co. Y.M.C.A. War Work; chmn. Kane Co. United War Work; mem. Kane Co. Council of Defense; treas. Jewish Relief for Kane Co. *Clubs:* Union League, Hamilton, Saddle and Sirloin (Chicago); Union League, Rotary, Country (Aurora). *Home:* 323 Downer Pl., Aurora, Ill.

GEORGE, William Henry, educator. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

GEORGE, William Reuben, founder George Junior Republic; *b.* West Dryden, N.Y., June 4, 1866; *s.* John Francis and Eleanor (Baker) G.; common school edn.; removed from his country home to New York, 1880, and engaged in business; *m.* Esther Brewster, Nov. 12, 1896; children—Eleanor Miller, George Tyson (dec.), Esther Armington, Edith Van Etten. Became interested in boys and girls of the poorer class; during 1890-94 took parties of 200 to the country for 2 weeks to a month to spend their vacation with him. Becoming appalled at the large number endeavoring to live on charity in 1894 conceived plan of requiring payment in labor for everything the children received and in addition instituted self-government. From these reforms came the idea of the "Junior Republic," put into operation in 1895, arousing interest as an effectual method in the training of youth in citizenship; also founder the "Junior Municipality," and the "Social Sanitarium" (prison reform); gen. dir. Nat. Assn. of Junior Republic of America. *Author:* The Junior Republic, Its History and Ideals. Collaborator, with Lyman Beecher Stowe, Citizens Made and Remade. *Home:* Freeville, N.Y.

GEORGESON, Charles Christian, agriculturist; *b.* on Island of Langeland, Denmark, June 26, 1851; *s.* J. C. and Jörgine (Hansen) G.; early edn. in pub. and pvt. schs. in Denmark; student of agr. on large estates in Denmark, 1867-72; came to U.S., 1873; B.S., Mich. State Coll. Agr., 1878, M.S., 1882, D.Sc., 1916; *m.* Margaret Thompson Lovett, of New York, Jan. 2, 1882; children—Dagmar, Rosemary, Valdemar. Taught common sch., at intervals while student, 1877-78, in Mich.; asst. editor, Rural New Yorker, New York, 1878-80; prof. agr. and horticulture, Texas State Agrl. and Mech. Coll., 1880-83; prof. agr., Coll. of Agr., Imperial U., Tokio, Japan, 1885-89; prof. agr., Kan. State Agrl. Coll., 1890-97; was spl. agt. U.S. Dept. Agr. while retaining Kan. professorship and sent to investigate dairy industry of Denmark, 1893; spl. agt. U.S. Dept. of Agr. in charge of Alaska investigations with headqrs. at Sitka, Apr., 1898; agronomist in charge of Alaska Expt. Stas., 1915—. Disbursing agt. appropriations made for same, 1902—; has established and supervised development of 7 agr. expt. stas. in Alaska located respectively, Sitka 1898, Kenai 1899 (closed 1907), Rampart 1900, Copper Center 1902 (closed 1908), Kodiak 1907, Fairbanks 1908, Matanuska 1917, all of which are working under his direction in effort to ascertain agr. capacity of Alaska. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Soc. Promotion Agrl. Science, Royal Danish Agrl. Soc., Am. Genetic Assn., etc. *Home:* Sitka, Alaska.

GEPHART, William Franklin, banker; *b.* at Williamsport, Ohio, Aug. 7, 1877; *s.* George Wesley and Nancy (Busic) G.; A.B., Ohio State U., 1900; Ph.D., Columbia, 1903. Prof. economics, Ohio State U., 1905-13; professor and head dept. of economics, 1913, Washington U.; now v.p. 1st Nat. Bank. Pres. Bankers Assn. for Foreign Trade, World Trade Club of St. Louis; mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Life Underwriters, Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* City, University, Noonday, Industrial, Glen Echo Country. *Author:* Transportation and Industrial Development in the Middle West, 1905; Principles of Insurance, 1910; Insurance and the State, 1913; Principles of Life and Fire Insurance, 2 vols., 1917; The Effect of the War on Insurance, 1919. *Office:* First Nat. Bank, St. Louis, Mo.

GEPPERT, William Lehmanowski, newspaper editor; *b.* Cincinnati, O., Sept. 18, 1882; *s.* William and Nettie (Kilmartin) G.; student W.Va. U., 1907-10; *m.* Ruth Henking, of San Diego, Calif., Apr. 5, 1911; children—William Henking, Ruth Dionis. Began as reporter Gallipolis (O) Daily Journal, 1898; editor in chief Clarksburg (W.Va.) Daily Telegram since 1901; admitted to W.Va. bar, 1911. Mem. W.Va. State Council Journalism. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Rotary, Enraw Athletic, Clarksburg Country. Contbr. to Woman's Weekly, W.Va. Review, Motion Picture Mag., etc. *Home:* 414 W. Main St. *Office:* Exponent-Telegram Bldg., Clarksburg, W.Va.

GERAGHTY, James Michael, lawyer; *b.* Ireland, Feb. 2, 1870; *s.* Patrick and Bridget (Haley) G.; came with parents to U.S., 1880; ed. pub. schs.; studied law, Georgetown U., Washington, D.C., 1 yr.; *m.* Nora Toolen, of Anderson, Ind., Nov. 16, 1898; children—Thomas, Nora, Helen, Anna, James, John, Patrick, Cecil, Sheila. Admitted to bar, State of Wash., 1897, and began practice at Spokane; now corpn. counsel, Spokane. Was mem. Wash. Ho. of Rep. Democrat. Catholic. *Home:* 503 E. Sharp Av., Spokane, Wash.

GERAN, Elmer Hendrickson, ex-congressman. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).*

GERARD, James Watson, diplomat, lawyer; *b.* Geneseo, N.Y., 1867; *s.* James and Jenny (Angel) G.; A.B., Columbia, 1890, A.M., 1891; LL.B., New York Law Sch., 1892; *m.* Mary, *d.* late Marcus Daly, mine owner, of Montana. Admitted to bar, 1892, and began practice at N.Y. City. Chmn. Dem. Campaign Com., N.Y. Co., 4 yrs. Maj. and q.m. 1st Brigade N.G.N.Y., 1900-04. Elected asso. justice Supreme Court of N.Y. for term 1908-21; resigned, July 1913, upon appmt. as A.E. and M.P. to Germany; recalled upon breaking off of diplomatic relations, Feb. 3, 1917; retired from diplomatic service July 17, 1917; mem. law firm Laughlin, Gerard, Bowers & Halpin, New York. Dem. nominee for U.S. senate (while absent at Berlin), 1914; treas. Dem. Nat. Com. Knight Order of the Bath (British). *Author:* My Four Years in Germany, 1917; Face to Face with Kaiserism, 1918. *Home:* 1014 5th Av. *Office:* 57 William St., New York, N.Y.

GERBERDING, George Henry, theologian; Aug. 21, 1847-Mar. 27, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

GERCKE, Daniel James, bishop; *b.* Holmesburg, Phila., Pa., Oct. 9, 1874; *s.* Christopher and Catharine (Shea) G.; A.B., St. Joseph's Coll., Phila., 1891; grad. St. Charles Sem., Overbrook, Pa., 1901; D.D., Rome, 1923. Ordained priest R.C. Ch., 1901; curate St. Joseph's Ch., Girardville, Pa., 1901; Trinity Ch., Phila., 1901, St. Mary's Ch., [illegible] Gregory's Ch., 1905-07 (both of Phila.), Vicar, 1907-08; vicar gen. Nueva Cáceres, P.I., 1908-05; rector Cathedral SS. Peter and Paul, Phila., 1905-23; bishop of Tucson since June 21, 1923. *Home:* South Stone Av., Tucson, Ariz.

GERDINE, Thomas Golding, engineer; West Point, Miss., June 2, 1872; *s.* John and [illegible] (Golding) G.; B.E., U. of Ga., 1891; *m.* Fr[illegible] Bishop, of Washington, 1907; *m.* 2d, Marg[illegible] Rowell, of Falls Ch., Va. Topographic engr. Geol. Survey, 1893-1907; geographer in charge Pacific div. topographic survey, 1907-11; western div., 1912-16; major Eng. O.R.C., 1917; mil. mapping Tex. and N.M., 1917; geographer in charge Northwestern and Rocky Mountain topographic surveys, 1917-19; topographical engr. charge Rocky Mountain Div. Topographic Survey, 1920-21, in charge Pacific Div., 1922-27. Author many maps published by the Survey. *Address:* Geol. Survey, Sacramento, Calif.

GERE, see also Gear, Geer.

GERE, George Grant, M.D. See [illegible] (1912-13).

GERHARD, William Paul, sanitary [illegible] July 30, 1854-July 8, 1927. See Vol. 14 (19[illegible]

GERIG, John Lawrence, college [illegible] Columbia, Mo., Nov. 30, 1878; *s.* Francis Jo[illegible] Caroline (Degen) G.; A.B., U. of Mo., 18[illegible] 1899; Ph.D., U. of Neb., 1902; Élève Ti[illegible] l'École des Hautes-Études, U. of Paris, [illegible] Columbia U.; Litt. D., *ad honorem,* Rome, 1927; *m.* Vianthia Savannah Crim[illegible] 1911. Teaching fellow in Romance langs., [illegible] 1898-99; same, U. of Neb., 1899-1901, and Romance langs., Sanskrit and comparative [illegible] 1901-03; member faculty summer sessions Mo., 1899, and Neb., 1901; instr. in Roman[illegible] Williams Coll., 1905-06; lecturer, 1906, tu[illegible] instr., 1909, asst. prof. Romance langs., 1[illegible] prof. Celtic, 1911, asso. prof., 1911, prof., 1[illegible] exec. officer dept. of Romance langs., sin[illegible] Columbia U; hon. dir. dept. of Spanish S[illegible] of Porto Rico, since 1926. Pres. and found[illegible] di Coltura Italiana negli Stati Uniti since [illegible] Inst. of Rumanian Culture since 1926; pr[illegible] Digest and News Service since 1926; pre[illegible] Hist. Soc. of America since 1927; mem. ex[illegible] Institut des Études Françaises aux États-[illegible] tituto de las Españas en los Estados Unid[illegible] Italian House Fund, Inc.; trustee Am. [illegible] Inc.; life mem. Soc. des Textes modern[illegible] Modern Lang. Assn. America, Am. Philo[illegible] Société des Anciens Textes Français, Pe[illegible] America, Linguistic Soc. of America (chai[illegible] 1924), Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Italy-Am[illegible] (com. on edn. 1923-26), Phi Beta Kappa[illegible] man, St. Mark's-in-the-Bouwerie, 1922-24; [illegible] ated Cavaliere della Corona d'Italia, for distin[illegible] services to Italian culture in America, 1923; [illegible] lier Legion of Honor (France), 1927. Au[illegible] Edgren's Italian Dictionary, 1902; asso. ed[illegible] editor-in-chief, 1925, Romanic Review; au[illegible] Bulls. of Inst. of Rumanian Culture, Inst[illegible] Ital., etc.; founded Revista de Estudios I[illegible] *Club:* Authors' (London). Contbr. mat[illegible] Modern Language Notes, Hastings' Ency[illegible] Religions and Ethics, Year Book Internati[illegible] clopædia; editorial reviser Celtic lit[illegible] philology and Oriental lit. in New Inter[illegible] clopædia (2d edit.), Ex-Libris, Romanic R[illegible] Annales du Midi, Revue de la Renaiss[illegible] Journal of Philology, Mélanges Émile Pi[illegible] 1913), La Vie Universitaire, New Armen[illegible] cana Annual, etc. *Address:* Dewitt Cl[illegible] 39 Claremont Av., New York, N.Y.

GERIG, William, civil engr.; *b.* [illegible] Boone Co., Mo., Mar. 25, 1866; *s.* Francis [illegible] Caroline (Degen) G.; B.S., U. of Mo., [illegible] 1886; *m.* Fannie Crow, of Arkadelphia, Ar[illegible] 1890; children—Frank Austin, Mildred. [illegible] St. Louis & San Francisco R.R., 1886-89; [illegible] engr. Miss. River Commn., 1889-90; asst. [illegible] Chicago Drainage Canal, 1890-1901; [illegible] Southwest Ark. & I. Ty. Ry., 1891-92; [illegible] engr. Miss. River Commn., 1892-1904; [illegible] Panama Canal, 1905-08; pvt. practice [illegible] v.p., treas., chief engr. and gen. mgr. Pacific [illegible] ern Ry., consulting engr. Spokane, Portland [illegible] Ry. and St. Paul Union Depot, and consult[illegible] way engr. Jackson Co., Ore., 1909-15;

N.Y. Barge Canal, etc., 1916; consulting engr. in Engring. Commn., 1917; consulting engr. in charge Anchorage div., Alaska R.R., asst. chief engr. Alaskan Engring. Commn., 23; U.S. asst. engr., 1923, asso. engr., 1926, r. engr. Office of Chief Engrs. U.S. Army. Am. Soc. C.E., Phi Beta Kappa, Tau Beta rcsbyn. Mason. *Clubs:* University, Comal (Medford, Ore.). Contbr. to periodicals. ss: care Chief of Engineers U.S.A., 2834 Muni-Bldg., Washington, D.C.

RKEN, Walter Diedrick, educator. See 2 (1922-23).*

RLACH, John Joseph, banker, merchant; den, Ill., June 7, 1865; *s.* Frantz Joseph and (Gilmartin) G.; pub. sch. edn.; *m.* Margaret y, of Canadian, Tex., Jan. 14, 1894; children—Marie (wife of Dr. Joseph C. Stephenson), aret Louise (Mrs. Joshua B. Lee), John Joseph. Moved to Larned, Kan., 1880, Hemphill Co., 1883, to Canadian, Tex., 1887, to Okla. at open-Cherokee Outlet, Sept., 1893. Opened large ercantile store, with brother George, at Cana-1887, at Woodward, Okla., 1893; sec. and treas. h-Hopkins Mercantile Co., Woodward. Treas. hill Co., Tex., 1887-94; treas. Woodward Co., 1899-1901; mem. State Banking Bd., 1914-18; mem. Coal Commn. (to settle strike of min-1919. Chmn. County Council of Defense, War. Mem. Nat. Economic League. Demo-Baptist. *Club:* Kansas City (non-resident *Home:* Woodward, Okla.

RMAIN, Edward Bennett, mfr.; *b.* Buf-N.Y., June 2, 1890; *s.* Charles B. and Mary es) G.; M.E., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1913; *m.* tte Craig, of Port Arthur, Tex., Sept. 17, 1913; Edward Bennett. With Aberthaw Constrn. oston, as contracting engr. and gen. mgr., 1913-th Bethlehem Shipbuilding Corpn., Ltd., 1917-gen. mgr. various periods, Moore plant, Buffalo Providence plant and Harlan plant, and as ales mgr. of the Corpn.; pres. since Dec. 1, f Dunlop Tire & Rubber Corpn., Dunlop Tire ber Co., Utica Spinning Co. Mem. Phi Beta n. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Buf-Buffalo Athletic, Tennis, Country. *Home:* 27 gham Terrace. *Office:* Dunlop Tire & Rubber , Buffalo, N.Y.

RMANE, Charles E., educator; *b.* River-Mich., Dec. 9, 1885; *s.* Cassius and Mary Ann) G.; B.A., Tri-State Coll., Angola, Ind., 1910; State U. of Ia., 1918, Ph.D., 1920; *m.* Edith n, of Manitou, Manitoba, Can., July 21, 1915; n—Gayton Elwood, Edith Marie. Fellow University of Ia., 1918-19; dean College of ion, Des Moines University, 1920-25; prof. . of Mo. since 1925. Mem. Nat. Soc. for of Edn., Phi Delta Kappa. Republican. K.P. *Author:* Silent Reading, 1922. 509 High St., Columbia, Mo.

RMANN, Frank E(hart) E(mman-prof. physical chemistry; *b.* Peru, Ind., Dec. ; *s.* Gustave A. and Mary (Miller) G.; A.B., 1911; student U. of Wis., Lausanne and ittel, Switzerland, and U. of Berlin; hon. fel-of Berlin, summer 1912; Dr. ès Sc., U. of , Switzerland, 1914; Carnegie research fel-rnell U., 1915-18 (part time); *m.* Martha M. el, of Ft. Wayne, Ind., 1916; children—Rich-il, Lois Marie. Instr. physical chemistry, U. va, 1912-13; instr. French, Ind. U., 1913-14; hysics, Cornell U., 1914-18; prof. in charge ysics and elec. engring., Colo. Sch. of Mines, ; asso. prof. physical chemistry, U. of Colo., prof. since 1920; on leave doing research coöperation with Carnegie Instn., 1925-26. Am. Physical Soc., A.A.A.S. (exec. com. st div. since 1924), Colo.-Wyo. Acad. Science; m. Chem. Soc., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Phi ppa, Sigma Xi, Alpha Chi Sigma, and various socs. *Club:* Town and Gown. Author s papers presenting results of original re-, in various American and Europeanphysical emical journals. *Home:* 1045 14th St., , Colo.

NERD, Fred B(enjamin), congress-Allentown, Pa., Nov. 22, 1879; *s.* C. W. B. n V. (Schmoyer) G.; A.B., Franklin and Coll., 1901; A.M., Columbia, 1903, LL.B., May G. M. Klein, of Jersey City, N.J., Feb. ; children—David Klein, Margaret Ellen. ractice at Buffalo, N.Y., 1904; dist. atty. o., Pa., 1908-12; mem. Rep. State Conv., Pa., 1912-20; mem. 67th Congress (1921-23), 13th Pa. Dist. Republican. Lutheran. Trustee Franklin and Marshall Coll., Cedar Crest Coll.; pres. Allentown Hosp. Assn.; hon. pres. Allentown Council Boy Scouts of America, John Hay Republican Assn. Mem. Am., Pa. and Lehigh County bar assns. *Home:* Allentown, Pa.

GERNSBACK, Hugo, editor, pub.; *b.* Luxembourg City, Luxembourg, Aug. 16, 1884; *s.* Maurice and Berta (Durlacher) G.; ed. École Industrielle, Luxembourg; Technikum, Bingen, Germany; *m.* Rose Harvey, 1906; children—Madelon, Marcellus; *m.* 2d, Dorothy Kantrowitz, of N.Y. City, 1921; children—Bernette, Bertina. Came to U.S., 1904, naturalized citizen, 1909. Founded Electro Importing Co., 1905, Modern Electrics (the first radio mag., now Popular Science), 1908; founder Electrical Experimenter (now Science and Invention), 1913, Radio News, 1919, Amazing Stories, 1926, French Humor (weekly), 1927, and now publisher of above except Popular Science, also pres. various cos. Fellow Royal Soc. of Arts (England); mem. Am. Physical Soc., A.A.A.S.; founder Wireless Assn. America, Radio League America. Jewish religion. Mason. *Author:* The Wireless Telephone, 1908; Radio for All, 1922; Ralph 124C 41 Plus (a scientific romance), 1925. Inventor of the hypno-bioscope, a machine used to teach and instruct sleeping individuals; the osophone, an instrument enabling those hard of hearing to hear through their teeth; also of a number of radio instruments and radio circuits, interflex and peridyne. *Home:* 180 Riverside Drive. *Office:* 230 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

GEROULD, Gordon Hall, teacher; *b.* Goffstown, N.H., Oct. 4, 1877; *s.* Rev. Samuel Lankton and Laura Etta (Thayer) G.; B.A., Dartmouth, 1899; B.Litt., Oxford U., 1901; *m.* Katharine Fullerton, of Brockton, Mass., June 9, 1910; children—Christopher, Sylvia. Reader in English, 1901-02, asso. English philology, 1902-05, Bryn Mawr Coll.; assistant professor English, 1905-16, prof. English since 1916, Princeton. Fellow of Mediæval Academy of America. *Author:* The North English Homily Collection, 1902; Sir Guy of Warwick, 1905; Selected Essays of Fielding, 1905; The Grateful Dead, the History of a Folk-Story, 1908; Saints' Legends, 1916; Peter Sanders, Retired (novel), 1917; Youth in Harley (novel), 1920; Filibuster, 1924; A Midsummer Mystery (novel), 1925. Editor: (with Charles Bayly, Jr.) Contemporary Short Stories, 1927; Poems of James Thomson, 1927. Contbr. to philol. publs. and mags. Capt. U.S.A., 1918. *Home:* Princeton, N.J.

GEROULD, James Thayer, librarian; *b.* Goffstown, N.H., Oct. 3, 1872; *s.* Samuel Lankton and Laura Etta (Thayer) G.; A.B., Dartmouth, 1895; *m.* Mary Aims Chamberlain, of Chester, N.Y., Sept. 18, 1900; 1 son, Albert Chamberlain. Asst. librarian, Gen. Theol. Sem., 1896-97; chief of dept., Columbia U. Library, 1897-1900; librarian, U. of Mo., 1900-06, U. of Minn., 1906-20; librarian Princeton U. since 1920. Lit. editor The Bellman, 1916-18; history asso. Current History Mag., contributing articles on internat. affairs since 1926. Asst. mgr. northern div. Am. Red Cross, 1917-19. Fellow Am. Library Inst.; mem. A.L.A., Bibliog. Soc. America, Delta Kappa Epsilon. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Skylight (Minneapolis, Minn.); Nassau (Princeton); Century, Princeton (New York). *Address:* 55 Battle Rd., Princeton, N.J.

GEROULD, John Hiram, zoölogist; *b.* Stoddard, N.H., Oct. 2, 1868; *s.* Samuel Lankton and Laura Etta (Thayer) G.; Litt.B., Dartmouth, 1890; A.B., Harvard, 1892, A.M., 1893, Ph.D., 1895; studied and traveled in Europe, 1898-99, 1925-26; *m.* Adah May Hasbrook, of Minneapolis, Minn., July 2, 1902. Teacher natural sciences, Burr and Burton Sem., Manchester, Vt., 1890-1891; instr. and prof. biology (zoölogy) at Dartmouth since 1894. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Soc. Zoölogists, Am. Soc. Naturalists, Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., N.H. Acad. Science, Phi Beta Kappa, Kappa Kappa Kappa, Casque and Gauntlet (Dartmouth). Conglist. Joint editor Jour. of Morphology and Physiology. *Home:* Hanover, N.H.

GEROULD, Katharine Fullerton, writer; *b.* Brockton, Mass., Feb. 6, 1879; *d.* Bradford Morton (D.D.) and Julia M. (Ball) Fullerton; A.B., Radcliffe Coll., 1900, A.M., 1901; *m.* Gordon Hall Gerould, June 9, 1910; children—Christopher, Sylvia. Reader in English, Bryn Mawr Coll., 1901-10, on leave of absence in England and France, 1908-09. *Author:* Vain Oblations, 1914; The Great Tradition, 1915; Hawaii, Scenes and Impressions, 1916; A Change of Air, 1917; Modes and Morals (essays), 1919; Lost Valley, 1922; Valiant Dust, 1922; Conquistador, 1923; The Aristocratic West, 1925. Winner of prize for best story in the Century's competition for coll. grads., 1900; contbr. stories, essays and verse to mags. *Home:* Princeton, N.J.

GEROW, Richard Oliver, bishop; *b.* Mobile, Ala., May 3, 1885; *s.* Warren Rosencranz and Annie A. (Skehan) G.; prep. edn., high sch., McGill Inst., Mobile; A.B., Mt. St. Mary's Coll., Emmitsburg, Md., 1904, hon. A.M., 1906; S.T.D., North Am. Coll., Rome, 1909. Ordained priest R.C. Ch., 1909; asst. Cathedral, Mobile, vice chancellor and chancellor, 1909-20, rector 1920-24; consecrated bishop of Natchez, Oct. 15, 1924. *Home:* 107 S. Union St., Natchez, Miss.

GERRER, Gregory, clergyman; *b.* Alsace Lorraine, France, July 23, 1867; *s.* F. X. and Caroline (Gross) Gerrer; was brought to U.S., 1872; entered Sacred Heart Monastery, Okla., 1891; hon. LL.D., U. of Notre Dame, 1918. Ordained priest R.C. Ch., in Buckfast Abbey, Devonshire, Eng., 1900; studied art at Paris and Rome, remaining abroad, 1900-04; painted portrait of Pope Pius X, which is now hanging in the Vatican, duplicate of which was on exhbn. at St. Louis Expn., 1904. Painter of portraits, mural decorations and landscapes. *Address:* Shawnee, Okla.

GERRISH, Willard Peabody, engineer, astronomer; *b.* Roxbury, Mass., Aug. 31, 1866; *s.* William Hamilton and Eliza Ann (Willoby) G.; ed. Roxbury Latin Sch. and Mass. Inst. Tech.; *m.* Mary M. Wylie, of Eliot, Me., Oct. 24, 1896. Opened Blue Hill Meteorol. Obs., Milton, Mass., as observer in charge, 1885; joined staff of the Obs. of Harvard U., 1886; asst. in Obs. Harvard, 1892-1913; asst. prof. mech. engring., Harvard U., since 1913; consulting engr. since 1902 Mem. Amherst Eclipse Expdn. to Japan, 1896. Designer of large telescopes at Harvard U., Amherst Coll. and elsewhere. Author of the Telegraphic Cipher Code in internat. use for dissemination of astron. information. *Home:* Frankland Rd., Ashland, Mass. *Address:* Harvard College Observatory, Cambridge, Mass.

GERRY, see also Gary.

GERRY, Elbridge Thomas, counselor-at-law; Dec. 25, 1837-Feb. 18, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

GERRY, Margarita Spalding, author; *b.* Washington, D.C., July 28, 1870; *d.* Harvey and Sophia (Hutchinson) Spalding; B.S., Wellesley, 1891; *m.* Philip Fusting Gerry, of Catonsville, Md., and Washington, D.C., July 11, 1898 (died May 1908); children—Harvey Spalding, Marjorie Spofford (Mrs. Waldemar J. Gallman), Philippa Fusting. Teacher high schs., Washington, D.C., 1892-98; mem. Sch. Bd., Washington, D.C., 1915-20; edn'l. work for foreign-born in U.S. Bur. of Naturalization, 1918-20; active in local work for new citizens, 1918—. Mem. "The Literary," Wellesley Alumnæ Assn., Woman's Alliance, District League of Women Voters. Unitarian. *Club:* Twentieth Century. *Author:* The Toy Shop, 1908; The Flowers, 1910; Heart and Chart, 1911; As Cæsar's Wife, 1912; The Masks of Love, 1914; The Sound of Water, 1914; Philippa's Fortune, 1921; Philippa at the Château, 1922; Philippa's Experiments, 1923. Contbr. to mags. *Home:* 2944 Macomb St., Washington, D.C.

GERRY, Martin Hughes, Jr., electrical engr.; *b.* Boston, Oct. 16, 1868; *s.* Martin Hughes and Mary G.; grad. U. of Minn., mech. and elec. engr., 1890; M.M.E., Cornell U., 1894; *m.* Altha Child, of Helena, Mont., Sept. 1900. In employ Sprague Elec. Ry. Co., and Thomson-Houston Co., and later with Gen. Elec. Co.; later at work on construction Met. Elevated Ry. of Chicago, and its supt. of motive power until 1898, when went to Mont. to take charge of engring. and construction for Helena Water & Elec. Power Co. (Missouri River Power Co.) in building dams and power plants for transmission of power to Helena, 18 miles, Butte, 65 miles, and Anaconda, 100 miles, upon completion of which he became its chief engr. and gen. mgr.; also consulting engr. Mont. Power Co., operating lighting plants in all large Mont. towns and power plants at Great Falls and Thompson Falls, 250,000 h.p.; also constructed elec. pumping plants for irrigation at Helena and other points in Mont. During World War served as Federal Fuel Administrator for Mont. Chief engr. and agent, St. Anthony Falls Water Power Co. and Minneapolis Mill Co. until 1924; now consulting

engr. *Address:* 1107 Hobart Bldg., San Francisco, Calif.

GERRY, Peter Goelet, senator; *b.* at New York, Sept. 18, 1879; *s.* Elbridge Thomas and Louisa Mathilda (Livingston) G.; S.B., Harvard, 1901; married Edith Stuyvesant Vanderbilt. Admitted to Rhode Island bar, 1906; mem. Representative Council, Newport, R.I., 1912; del. Dem. Nat. Conv., from R.I., 1912, 1916; mem. 63d Congress (1913-15), 2d R.I. Dist.; U.S. senator for term 1917-23, 1923-29. Episcopalian. V.p. Am. Humane Assn. *Clubs:* Hope, Squantum, University (Providence); Metropolitan (Washington). *Home:* Warwick, R.I. *Office:* News Bldg., Providence, R.I.

GERSHWIN, George, composer; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., Sept. 26, 1898; *s.* Morris and Rose (Bruskin) G.; ed. pub. and high schs.; studied piano with Charles Hambitzer, harmony with Edward Kilenyi and Rubin Goldmark; unmarried. Writer of musical comedies and orchestral works. Mem. Am. Soc. Composers and Publishers. Hebrew. *Clubs:* The Lambs, Bohemians. Composer: (musical comedy) La La Lucille, 1919; all music for G. White's Scandals, 1920-24; Our Nell, 1923; Sweet Little Devil, 1923; Lady, Be Good! 1924; Primrose, Rainbow, Stop Flirting, all prod. in London; Tip-Toes, Blue Monday (one act opera), 1922; Rhapsody in Blue, 1923; Concerto in F written for the New York Symphony Soc., 1925; Song of the Flame, Tell Me More, prod. 1925; Oh Kay, prod. 1926; Strike Up the Band, prod. 1927; Funny Face, prod. 1927; also many songs. *Home:* 316 W. 103d St., New York, N.Y.

GERSON, Felix Napoleon, editor; *b.* Phila., Oct. 18, 1862; *s.* Aaron and Eva (Goldsmith) G.; ed. Central High Sch., Phila.; studied civil engring.; *m.* Emily Goldsmith, of Phila., 1892; children—Mrs. Cecelia G. Reinheimer, Dorothy G. Corr. for various papers; mng. editor Chicago Israelite, 1890-91; mgr., 1891-1908, mng. editor since 1908, pres. since 1919, Jewish Exponent. Staff writer for Philadelphia Public Ledger; contbr. prose and verse to various publs. Mem. publ. com., Jewish Publ. Soc. America. *Clubs:* Franklin Inn, Philmont, Mercantile, Ashbourne, Judæans, Pharisees. *Author:* Some Verses (collection of his poems). *Home:* 3413 Race St. *Office:* Public Ledger Bldg., Philadelphia, Pa.

GERSON, Oscar, teacher. See Vol. VIII (1914-1915).

GERSTENBERG, Alice, author; *b.* Chicago; *d.* Erich and Julia (Wieschendorff) G.; ed. Bryn Mawr Coll. *Author:* A Little World (coll. plays for girls); Unquenched Fire (novel), 1912; The Conscience of Sarah Platt (novel), 1915; Alice in Wonderland (dramatization, prod. Chicago and New York), 1915; Overtones (prod. Washington Sq. Players, New York), 1915, also prod. in vaudeville and in London; (one-act plays) The Pot Boiler; Dress Rehearsal; etc.; Ten One-Act Plays (book), 1921; Four Plays for Four Women (book), 1924; The Opera Matinee (one-act play), 1925. Mem. Soc. Midland Authors (sec. 1916-18, pres. 1922-23). *Clubs:* Casino, Little Room, Arts, Bryn Mawr Coll. (pres. 1919), Junior League; The Embassy (New York). Dir., co-founder Junior League Theatre for Children, 1921-23; dir., founder Playwright's Theatre of Chicago, 1922-23. *Home:* 1120 Lake Shore Drive, Chicago, Ill.

GERSTENBERG, Charles William, prof. finance. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).*

GERSTENBERGER, Henry John, pediatrist; *b.* Cleveland, O., Jan. 9, 1881; *s.* John H. and Clara E. (Schake) G.; M.D., Western Reserve U., 1903; *m.* Else B. Schweitzer, of Cleveland, Mar. 28, 1913; children—Paula Ruth, Else Louise, Gretchen, Katherine. Practiced at Cleveland, since 1904; prof. pediatrics, Western Reserve U. Med. Sch. Mem. A.M.A., Ohio State Med. Assn., Am. Pediatric Soc., Central States Pediatric Soc. *Clubs:* University, Cleveland. *Home:* 3125 Montgomery Rd., Shaker Heights, Cleveland. *Address:* Babies and Children's Hospital, 2103 Adelbert Rd., Cleveland, O.

GERWIG, George William; *b.* Paris, O., Jan. 18, 1867; *s.* Charles W. and Henrietta (Taylor) G.; B.A., U. of Neb., 1889, M.A., 1891; Ph.D., Western U. of Pa. (now U. of Pittsburgh), 1904; *m.* Margaret McGrew, of Pittsburgh, June 4, 1896 (died 1901); children—Percy McGrew, Margaret Darsie. Began, 1892, as sec. Bd. of Edn., Allegheny, Pa. (now North Side, Pittsburgh), and continues as sec. Bd. of Edn., Pittsburgh; a reorganizer Pittsburgh pub. schs.; pres. Percy Pub. Co.; in charge U.S. Census for Pittsburgh Dist., 1910; trustee H. C. Frick Edul. Commn.; trustee Chautauqua Instn. Mem. Phi Delta Theta. Republican. Mem. Christian (Disciples) Ch. *Author:* Art of the Short Story, 1909; Schools With a Perfect Score, 1918; Washington, the Young Leader, 1923; Chautauqua, An Appreciation, 1924; The Declaration of Independence for Young Americans, 1926. *Home:* 1105 Davis Av., N.S. *Office:* 725 Fulton Bldg., Pittsburgh, Pa.

GESELL, Arnold, clinical psychologist; *b.* Alma, Wis., June 21, 1880; *s.* Gerhard and Christine (Giesen) G.; State Normal Sch., Stevens Point, Wis.; B.Ph., U. of Wis., 1903; Ph.D., Clark U., 1906; M.D., Yale, 1915; *m.* Beatrice Chandler, of Los Angeles, Calif., Feb. 18, 1909; children—Gerhard Alden, Katherine Cushman. Teacher dept. of psychology, Los Angeles State Normal Sch., 1908-10; asst. prof. edn., Yale, 1911-15; prof. child hygiene, Yale Graduate Sch., 1915—. Asso. for several yrs. in sch. of spl. training in psychology and pedagogy, for defective children, summers, New York U.; established, 1911, and dir. Yale Psycho-Clinic; school psychologist for Conn. State Board of Edn., 1917-19; apptd. to Conn. Commn. on Child Welfare, 1919; consulting psychologist, New Haven Hosp., 1920—; mem. Inst. of Psychology, Yale, 1925—. Chmn. exec. com. Conn. Soc. for Mental Hygiene; fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. A.M.A., Am. Child Health Assn. (dir.), Am. Psychol. Assn., Am. Assn. for Study of Feebleminded, Nat. Com. for Mental Hygiene, Conn. Child Welfare assn. (v.p.), Assn. Internat. pour la Protection de l'Enfance (v.p.), Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* The Normal Child and Primary Education, 1911; Manual on Defective Children, 1918; School Provisions for Exceptional Children, 1919; Exceptional Children and Public School Policy, 1921; Handicapped Children in School and Court, 1921; Mental and Physical Correspondence in Twins, 1922; The Pre-School Child—From the Standpoint of Public Hygiene and Education, 1923; Social Aspects of Mental Hygiene; The Mental Growth of the Pre-School Child, 1925. *Home:* 185 Edwards St., New Haven, Conn.

GESELL, Robert, physiologist; *b.* Alma, Wis., June 23, 1886; *s.* Gerhard and Christina (Giesen) G.; A.B., U. of Wis., 1910; M.D., Washington U., 1914; *m.* Cora Lees, of Alma, 1912; 1 dau., Christine. Asst. in zoölogy, U. of Wis., 1909-10, in physiology, Washington U., 1910-12; instr., asso. and asso. prof. physiology, same, 1912-19; prof. physiology, U. of Calif., 1919-22; prof. same, U. of Mich., since 1923. Mem. Am. Physiol. Soc., Soc. Exptl. Biology and Medicine. Contbr. papers on researches in physiology of the submaxillary gland, mechanics of the heart, volume-flow of blood, chem. regulation of respiration, regulation of circulation, etc. *Home:* 3 Ridge Way, Ann Arbor, Mich.

GESNER, Anthon Temple, clergyman, educator; *b.* Le Roy, N.Y., July 20, 1865; *s.* Rev. Abraham Herbert and Helen Catlin (Dickinson) G.; ed. St. Stephen's Coll., Annandale, N.Y.; B.A., Trinity Coll., Conn., 1890, M.A., 1894; grad. Berkeley Div. Sch., Middletown, Conn., 1893; *m.* Blanche Louise Pinniger, of Chippenham, Wiltshire, Eng., June 14, 1893; children—Helen Sargent, Dorothy Dickinson, Conrad Herbert, Harriett Davis. Deacon, 1893, priest, 1894, P.E. Ch.; rector St. Luke's Ch., Detroit, Minn., 1893-95, St. Peter's Ch., St. Paul, 1895-97, St. Paul's Ch., Grand Forks, N.D., 1897-1900, St. Luke's Ch., Billings, Mont., 1900-02; v.-rector Shattuck Mil. Sch., Faribault, Minn., 1902-07; prof. ethics and apologetics, Seabury Div. Sch., and chaplain St. Mary's Hall, Faribault, 1904-10; prof. ethics and evidences of Christianity, Berkeley Div. Sch., 1910-17; rector All Souls Ch., Waterbury, Conn., since Nov. 1, 1917. Mem. Conn. Hist. Soc., Mayflower Descendants of Conn., S.A.R., Mason. *Author:* The Gesner Family of New York and Nova Scotia, 1912; The Dickinson Family of Milton and Litchfield, 1913; also pamphlets on missions, articles on Am. archæology, etc. *Home:* 18 Hewlett St., Waterbury, Conn.

GESSNER, Hermann Bertram, surgeon; *b.* New Orleans, La., Feb. 19, 1872; *s.* George and Josephine (Nicks) G.; A.B., Tulane U., 1889, A.M., 1891, M.D., 1895; studied Johns Hopkins Med. Sch., 1905, West London Hosp. Med. Sch., 1907; *m.* Jessie Hayes Gessner, of Lake Charles, La., Feb. 27, 1900; children—Leonard Edward, Josephine Hayes, Barbara Jessie, Edward Heim. Acting asst. surgeon, U.S. P.H.S., 1897, 1905; same, U.S. Army, Spanish-Am. War, 1898; practiced in New Orleans since 1895; prof. clin. surgery, Tulane U., since First lt. Med. R.C., U.S. Army, 1909-17; M border duty, 1916. Chmn. Conf. Com. of Hosp., New Orleans, 1913-16. Mem. A.M.A thern Surg. Assn., Southern Med. Assn., La Med. Soc., Orleans Parish Med. Soc. (pres. 19 Delta Theta, Phi Beta Kappa, Alpha Kappa Democrat. Unitarian. *Club:* Round Tabl *thor:* Laboratory Exercises in Operative S 1910. *Home:* 119 Audubon Boul. *Office* Maison Blanche Bldg., New Orleans, La.

GEST, John Marshall, judge; *b.* Phil 17, 1859; *s.* John Barnard and Elizabe (Purves) G.; A.B., U. of Pa., 1879, A.M. 1882; *m.* Emily Judson Baugh, of Phila., 1888; children—Sydney Grier, Margaret Admitted to Pa. bar, 1882; practiced in 1882-1911; judge of Orphans' Court, Phila July 1, 1911, reëlected, 1921, for ten years provost Law Academy; trustee University Free Library of Philadelphia, Presbyterian 1896-1916. Chairman commn. to codify an the law of decedents' estates, 1915-17; the reported 7 acts which were adopted by the le and approved by the gov., June 7, 1917. Re Mem. Am. Philos. Soc., Am. Bar Assn., Pa. S Assn., Law Assn. of Phila., Phi Beta Ka Kappa Sigma, Soc. Colonial Wars, S.R., S Soc. *Clubs:* Franklin Inn, Philadelphia, house, Penn, Union League, University (pres.); Univ. of Pa. (New York). *Author* ing Wills and Settlement of Estates in vania, 1910; The Lawyer in Literature, 19 of Judge Bridlegoose, 1923; The Old Yellow Source of Browning's The Ring and the Bo Also numerous essays and addresses on legal *Home:* 5620 City Av., Overbrook, Pa. *Of* City Hall, Philadelphia, Pa.

GEST, Joseph Henry, museum dir cinnati, Apr. 24, 1859; *s.* Joseph John and (Bailey) G.; A.B., Harvard, 1880; L.H. Cincinnati, 1922; *m.* Lillie Schultze, of C 1887 (died Aug. 24, 1925); children—Susan Philip Hinkle), Frederick Schultze (dec.), Harriet (dec.), Henry. Asst. to the dir., asst. dir. and sec., 1889-1902, dir. and sec., Cincinnati Museum Assn. (mus. of art and ogy and art acad. sch.). V.p. Rookwood 1902, pres. 1914. Sec. Municipal Art Soc., Mem. Nat. Gallery of Art Commn., 192 Queen City, Harvard, Cincinnati Country 2144 Grandin Rd., Cincinnati, O.

GEST, Morris, theatrical producer; Russia, Jan. 17, 1881; *s.* Leon and Louise to U.S., 1893; ed. pub. schs. Boston; *m.* toria, *d.* of David Belasco, of N.Y. City, Ju Began in theatrical business at Boston, 18 firm F. Ray Comstock and Morris Gest s firm prod. more than 50 plays; notable Experience, 1914; The Wanderer, 1917; Chow, 1918; Aphrodite, 1919; Mecca, 1920 named being the largest productions up t named, ever presented. Lessee Manhat House, 1911-20; personal lessee and dir Theatre, New York, 1917-20; first imp bring original Russian ballet to America, introduce Michel Fokine, famous Russian ter, to America; first to introduce to Am extraordinary success, Balieff's Chauve-So and the Moscow Art Theatre, in a reper plays during the seasons 1923-25; re Eleonora Duse to Am. stage in repertory 1923-24; brought Max Reinhardt to Ne stage "The Miracle," 1924; brought the M Theatre Musical Studio of Vladimir Ne Dantchenko to America for first time, 192 contract with United Artists, 1926, to p motion picture annually for 6 yrs., beg Belasco's "The Darling of the Gods." *Home:* 71 E. 52d St. *Address:* Princes New York, N.Y.

GEST, William Purves, banker; Pa., Feb. 27, 1861; *s.* John Barnard and Ann (Purves) G.; A.B., U. of Pa., 1880, LL.B., 1883; *m.* Isabel Thorn Howell, of I 15, 1894; children—Mrs. Isabel Rotan, Ll mitted to Pa. bar, 1883; practiced with Marshall G., until 1889; with Fidelity since 1889, pres., 1915-26, and chmn. bo Philadelphia Trust Co. since consol Fidelity Trust Co. and Philadelphia July 8, 1926; dir. Ins. Co. of N. Am Nat. Bank, Lehigh Coal and Navig

& N. E. Water Co., Wentz Corpn., Whiteement Mfg. Co., Pa. Salt Mfg. Co., Phila. on Co., etc. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Philos. Soc., Colonial Wars, S.R., Franklin Inst., Phi Sigma, Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. Pres- *Clubs:* University, Rittenhouse, Philadelphia); Merion Cricket; Bankers (New York). Merion, Pa. *Office:* 325 Chestnut St., Philaa, Pa.

THRO, Fred William, dentist. See Vol. 916-17).

TMAN, Frederick Hutton, chemist; *b.* o, N.Y., Feb. 9, 1877; *s.* Charles Henry and Peake) G.; ed. Rensselaer Poly. Inst., Troy, and Lehigh U.; grad. chem. dept., U. of Va., Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1903; *m.* Ellen M. Hol- of Plymouth, Mass., Nov. 26, 1906. Instr. stry and physics, Stamford High Sch., 1897- fellow physical chemistry, 1902-03, fellow by sy, 1903-04, Carnegie research asst. in physical stry, 1903-04, Johns Hopkins; lecturer in al chemistry, Coll. City of New York, 1904-05; in physical science, Stamford High Sch., since lecturer physics, Columbia, 1907-08; asso. chemistry, Bryn Mawr (Pa.) Coll., 1909-15; r Hillside Laboratory, Stamford, Conn. V.p. Getman & Judd Co. Dir. Ferguson Library, Sch., Stamford Hosp. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Chem. Soc., London Chem. Society, Franklin ute, Société de Chimie Physique, Paris, Am. ochem. Soc., Am. Phys. Soc., Phi Beta Kappa. Chemists' (New York); Suburban (Stam- Presbyn. Republican. *Author:* Blow-pipe sis, 1899; Laboratory Exercises in Physical stry, 1904; Introduction to Physical Science, Outlines of Theoretical Chemistry, 1913; ochemical Equivalents (with Dr. Carl Hering); cientific papers on various problems in phys. stry. *Home:* Stamford, Conn.

TSINGER, Edward Christopher, arogist; *b.* nr. East Saginaw, Mich., Jan. 9, 1866; n and Theresa (Denstedt) G.; ed. common studied medicine 4 yrs.; *m.* Clara E. Weyer, of ngeles, 1923 (dec.). Practiced medicine 3 yrs.; oned medicine forscience, 1890, developing new es in regard to light and astro-physics; lecon popular science, 1894-98; conferred with sors of science and with highest authorities, 1896, 1921; traveled in Egypt, Palestine and making first-hand observations, 1900-15; discovery of astronomical source of alphabets ronology of ancient proper names. *Home:* rgyle Av., Los Angeles, Calif.

TTELL, Raymond Garfield, college *b.* Shippensburg, Pa., Mar. 4, 1881; *s.* John Jad Zora Lindlay (Hollar) G.; grad. State Norch., Shippensburg, 1898; A.B., *summa cum* Ursinus Coll., Pa., 1903; A.M., U. of Pa., *m.* Nelene Groff Knapp, of Phila., Apr. 18, children—Dorothy Bates, Richard Glenn. prin., high sch., Duncannon, Pa., 1898-99; State Normal Sch., Shippensburg, 1899-1900, s Coll., 1902-04; prof. history and economics, Coll., Lewiston, Me., 1906-07; Northam prof. and polit. science, Trinity Coll., Hartford, 1907-14; prof. polit. science, Amherst, 1914- of. polit. science, University of Calif., since Prof. polit. science, summer sessions, U. of 10, U. of Ill., 1913, U. of Tex., 1915, Columbia 6, U. of Mich., 1917, Cornell U., 1919-20; prof., U. of Calif., 1920-21. Recorder U.S. g Bd., 1917-18. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Am. cience Assn., Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. niversity. *Author:* Introduction to Political 1910; Readings in Political Science, 1911; ns in Political Evolution, 1914; History of l Thought, 1924; The Constitution of the States, 1924; numerous articles in various als. *Home:* 959 Spruce St., Berkeley, Calif.

TEMY, Charles Ferris, statistician; *b.* , Mar. 12, 1868; *s.* Robert H. and Mary E. G.; A.B., Knox Coll., 1890, A.M., 1893; arvard, 1891; *m.* Hatty Brockway, of Cedar Ia., Dec. 28, 1897; children—Catharine Richardson. Served as reporter and Washorr. Boston Daily Advertiser, 1891-99, Bosld, 1899-1905; sec. to Gov. Curtis Guild, Jr., , 1905-07; dir. Mass. Bur. of Statistics, 1907- federal reserve agt., Federal Reserve Bank n, July 1919—. Supervisor 13th U.S. Cen- Mass. Dir. mil. enrollment for Mass. under Draft Act, 1917; chmn. Mass. Homestead Commn., 1911-19. Fellow Am. Statis. Assn.; mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Beta Theta Pi. *Author:* The True Story of Paul Revere, 1905; The Cost of Municipal Government in Massachusetts; Plan for a Uniform Classification of Receipts and Payments for the Cities and Towns of Massachusetts. Also official reports on municipal finances of Mass., industrial statistics, etc. Contbr. to leading mags. *Home:* 43 Roslin St., Dorchester, Mass. *Office:* 30 Pearl St., Boston, Mass.

GETTY, Robert N., army officer. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

GETZ, George Fulmer, coal operator; *b.* Mechanicsburg, Pa., Dec. 26, 1865; *s.* John and Amanda G.; ed. dist. sch.; *m.* Susan D. Rankin, of Henderson, Ky., Dec. 7, 1904; children—George Fulmer, James Rankin. Removed to Chicago, Ill., at 14; with B. & O. R.R. until 1885, Weaver & Todd, coal, until 1890; mem. Weaver, Getz & Co., 1890-95; in business on own account since 1895; pres. Eureka Coal & Dock Co., Globe Coal Co.; chmn. bd. U. S. Distributing Corpn., New York; v.p. Federal Coal Co.; mem. advisory com. Consumers Co., Chicago. In charge gen. relief work as asso. dir. Am. Red Cross, in France, rank of maj., 1917-18. Republican. Baptist. *Clubs:* Chicago, Chicago Athletic, South Shore Country, Kenwood (Chicago); Railroad, Recess, Midday (New York). *Home:* 5825 Blackstone Av. *Office:* McCormick Bldg., Chicago, Whitehall Bldg., New York, N.Y.

GHENT, William James, author; *b.* Frankfort, Ind., Apr. 29, 1866; *s.* Ira Keith and Mary Elizabeth (Palmer) G.; ed. pub. grammar and high schs.; *m.* Amy Louise Morrison, of New York City, July 17, 1909. Worked as a compositor and proofreader in various cities and sub-editor of various trade papers in New York. Aid to Samuel M. Jones, of Toledo, as lit. mgr. of mayoralty and gubernatorial campaigns of 1899. Regular contbr. to The Independent, New York, 1900-1913; occasional contbr. to various publs.; editor American Fabian, 1897-98. One of the founders Social Reform Club, New York, 1894. Sec. Rand Sch. of Social Science from its founding, July 1906, to Dec. 1909; pres. Rand Sch., Dec. 1909-Mar. 1911; sec. to Victor L. Berger, Mar. 1911-July 1912; editor California Outlook, 1915-17; regular contbr. The Weekly Review (New York), 1919-20. Nat. exec. committeeman Am. Alliance for Labor and Democracy, 1917-19. *Clubs:* X, Authors. *Author:* Our Benevolent Feudalism, 1902; Mass and Class, 1904; Socialism and Success, 1910; The Reds Bring Reaction, 1923. Editor: Appeal Socialist Classics, 12 vols., 1916. On staff of Dictionary of American Biography, Washington, since 1927. *Home:* 1840 California St., Washington, D.C.

GHERARDI, Bancroft, telephone engr.; *b.* San Francisco, Calif., Apr. 6, 1873; *s.* Bancroft (rear adm. U.S.N.) and Anna Talbot (Rockwell) G.; B.Sc., Poly. Inst. Brooklyn, 1891; M.E., Cornell U., 1893, M.M.E., 1894; *m.* Mary Hornblower Butler, of Paterson, N.J., June 15, 1898. Began as engr. asst., New York Telephone Co., 1895; traffic engr. same, 1900; chief engr. New York and New Jersey Telephone Co., 1900-06; asst. chief engr. New York Telephone Co., and New York and N.J. Telephone Co., 1906-07; equipment engr. Am. Telephone & Telegraph Co., 1907-09, engr. of plant same, 1909-18; acting chief engr. same co., 1918-19, chief engr., 1919-20, now v.p., chief engr. Dir. Bell Telephone Laboratories, Mich. Bell Telephone Co., No. 195 Broadway Corpn., No. 205 Broadway Corpn. Pres. Am. Inst. E.E.; mem. Am. Soc. M.E., Franklin Inst., New York Elec. Soc., Chi Psi, Sigma Xi. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* University, Engineers', Machinery (New York); Bay Head Yacht, Baltusrol Golf, Manasquan River Golf and Country. *Home:* Short Hills, N.J. *Office:* 195 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

GIANNINI, Amadeo Peter, banker; *b.* San Jose, Calif., May 6, 1870; *s.* Luigi and Virginia (Demartini) G.; ed. pub. sch. and business coll.; *m.* Clorinda Agnes, *d.* Joseph Cuneo, of San Francisco, Sept. 14, 1892; children—L. M., V. D., Claire E. Began at 12 yrs. of age with L. Scatena & Co., wholesale comm. mchts., San Francisco, and at 19 was admitted to firm; became mgr. Estate of Joseph Cuneo, and dir. Columbus Savings & Loan Soc.; founder 1904, and chmn. advisory com. Bank of Italy (branches in 164 cities and towns, deposits of $600,000,000 in 1927); chmn. bd. Nat. Banking Company (gen. corpn., the capital stock of which is owned by the stockholders of the Bank of Italy); pres. Bancitaly Corpn. (New York); chmn. bd. A. P. Giannini Co.; pres. Calif. Joint Stock Land Bank, San Francisco; dir. Banca d'America e d'Italia. Dir. San Francisco Chamber of Commerce 3 terms; mem. Native Sons of Golden West. Republican. Roman Catholic. *Clubs:* Olympic, Bohemian, Commonwealth, San Francisco Commercial, Union League (San Francisco); Country, Athletic, California (Los Angeles); Congressional Country (Washington, D. C.); Union Interalliée (Paris). Donated $1,500,000 to U. of Calif., 1928. *Home:* Fairmont Hotel, San Francisco; (summer) "Seven Oaks," San Mateo, Calif. *Office:* Bank of Italy, San Francisco, Calif.

GIANNINI, Attilio H., banker; *b.* Calif., 1874; *s.* Louis Giannini; A.B., U. of Calif., 1894, M.D., 1896; *m.* Leontine Denker, of Los Angeles; 1 son, Bernard. Began practice at San Francisco, 1896; removed to New York; chmn. bd. Commercial Exchange Bank; pres. Bowery and East River Nat. Bank; no longer in practice of medicine. Served as surgeon in Spanish-Am. War. Mem. A.M.A., Med. Soc. State of Calif. Catholic. *Clubs:* Lambs, Westchester-Biltmore, New York Athletic; Bohemian, Olympic Family, San Francisco Golf and Country. *Office:* 1451 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

GIBBES, Frances Guiguard (Mrs. Oscar L. Keith), author; *b.* Columbia, S.C.; *d.* Wade Hampton and Jane Allan (Mason) Gibbes; student spl. course U. of S.C., 4 yrs.; studied pvtly. in Boston under Josephine Preston Peabody and others; *m.* Prof. Oscar L. Keith, of S.C., Dec. 23, 1911; 1 dau., Frances Gibbes. Served as state chmn. Fatherless Children of France, World War, assist. in adoption of 900 French orphans. Mem. Columbia (S.C.) Stage Soc., Phi Beta Kappa (Alpha of S.C.), 1926. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Quill, Drama (Columbia); Nat. Arts (New York). *Author:* Poems of Frances Guiguard Gibbes, 1902; Hilda (poetic drama), 1923; The Face (poetic drama), 1924; The Strange Woman (poetic play), 1926; An Antic of the Sea (comedy), 1927; also (one act plays) Jael, 1922, and The Stranger, 1923. *Home:* 1429 Richland St., Columbia, S.C.

GIBBON, John Heysham, surgeon; *b.* Charlotte, N.C., Mar. 16, 1871; *s.* Robert (M.D.) and Mary Amelia (Rogers) G.; prep. edn. Macon Sch., Charlotte; M.D., Jefferson Med. Coll., Phila., 1891; *m.* Marjorie G. Young, of San Francisco, Calif., Sept. 2, 1901; children—Marjorie Young, John H., Samuel Young, Robert. Prof. surgery and clin. surgery, Jefferson Med. Coll., since 1907; surgeon Pa., and Jefferson Med. hosps.; consulting surgeon Bryn Mawr Hosp. Surgeon U.S. Vol. Engrs., Spanish-Am. War, 1898; col., M.C.U.S.A. and consultant in surgery to A.E.F., World War. Fellow Am. Surgical Assn., Coll. Physicians of Phila., Phila. Acad. Surgery; mem. A.M.A., Med. Soc. State of Pa., Phila. Pediatric Soc., Nat. Soc. Study and Prevention Tuberculosis, etc. Contbr. to Reference Hand-Book of Medical Sciences, Keen's System of Surgery, also many articles to surg. jours. *Address:* 1608 Spruce St., Philadelphia, Pa.

GIBBONEY, Stuart Gatewood, lawyer; *b.* Wytheville, Va., Nov. 1, 1877; *s.* David Kyle and Frances G. (Crockett) G.; ed. Univ. High Sch., Richmond, Va.; LL. B., U. of Va., 1903; *m.* N.Y. City, Constance F. Whitehead, Nov. 30, 1907; 1 dau., Constance Frothingham. Entered practice of law, N.Y. City, 1903; practiced in Paris, France, 1904; returned to New York and became mem. Barber, Watson & Gibboney; now mem. Gibboney, Johnston & Schlechter. Served in Army of Occupation, Cuba, 1898-99; on staff Gen. Chaffee, Pekin, China, during Boxer outbreak, 1900; asso. with W. G. McAdoo and Wm. F. McCombs, Wilson pre-convention campaign, 1911-12; sec. Nat. Wilson and Marshall League Campaign, 1912; organized Thos. Jefferson Memorial Foundation, 1923, pres. since its orgn.; elected chmn. Sesquicentennial of Am. Independence and Thomas Jefferson Centennial Commn., created by Act of Congress, 1926. Democrat. *Clubs:* New York, Nat. Democratic, Lawyers, Huntington Country. *Home:* 115 E. 53d St. *Office:* 49 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

GIBBONS, Floyd (Phillips), war corr.; *b.* Washington, D.C., July 16, 1887; *s.* Edward Thomas and Emma Theresa (Phillips) G.; ed. Gonzaga Coll. and Georgetown (D.C.) Univ. Began newspaper work on Minneapolis Daily News, 1907; later on Milwaukee Free Press and Minneapolis Tribune; on staff Chicago Tribune since 1912. Began as war corr. at Battle of Naco on Arizona-Sonora frontier, December 1914; with Francisco Villa in Mexican revolution as corr., 1915; instrumental in preliminaries that brought about Pan-Am. Conf. on Mexican question;

joined with Washington bureau of Chicago Tribune; reported Villa's raid on Columbus, N.M., Mar. 1916, and accompanied Gen. Pershing on dash into Mexico, later accredited by War Dept. as corr. with punitive expdn. in Mexico; wrote widely pub. series of articles exposing conditions of poorly equipped state troops on Mexican border, quoted extensively in campaign for universal mil. training in U.S.; accompanied Gen. Funston on his last inspection of Am. militia and regulars on border and in Mexico; London corr., Chicago Tribune, 1917. Was a passenger on S.S. Laconia, torpedoed and sunk night Feb. 25, 1917, 200 miles off Irish coast; rescued after night in small boat, and cabled 4,000-word account of disaster in which Americans lost lives. War corr. in France, 1918; wounded at Battle of Château-Thierry, losing sight of one eye; now foreign dir. Chicago Tribune and editor of its European edit., pub. in Paris. Awarded French and Italian Croix de Guerre with palm; Chevalier Legion of Honor (France), 1923. Mem. Congressional Press Gallery, Washington, D. C. *Clubs:* Nat. Press (Washington, D.C.); Chicago Press, Adventurers of America. *Author:* How the Laconia Sank; Militia Mobilization on the Mexican Border, 1917; And They Thought We Wouldn't Fight, 1918. *Address:* Care Chicago Tribune, 5 Rue Lamartine, Paris, France.

GIBBONS, Helen Davenport (Mrs. Herbert Adams Gibbons), author; *b.* Phila., Pa., Dec. 2, 1882; *d.* Clement M. and Emily Eckert (Myers) Brown; Bryn Mawr Coll., 1902-05; Simmons Coll., 1906-07; *m.* New York, Rev. Herbert Adams Gibbons, June 3, 1908; children—Christine Este, Lloyd Irving, Mimi, Hope Delarue. Mem. bd. mgrs. Student Hotel, Paris; extensive traveler. Founder of French relief orgn., "Sauvons les Bébés." Y.M.C.A. lecturer with A.E.F., 1917-18; corr. Century Mag., Peace Conf., 1919; lecturer Chautauqua Summer Assembly, 1920; in Middle West and Calif. for Near East colleges, 1925, Mem. Am. Legion Auxiliary, St. Nazaire Assn.; del. Paris Convention, same, 1927. Hostess, Byrd transoceanic flight crew, in France, 1927. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Present Day (Princeton); Bryn Mawr, Town Hall (New York); American Women's, Autour du Monde (Paris). *Author:* The Red Rugs of Tarsus, 1917; Les Turcs ont Passés Là! 1918; A Little Gray Home in France, 1919; Paris Vistas, 1919; Four Little Pilgrims, 1926. Translator: Donnay's Lysistrata, 1919; Chauvelot's Parvati, 1920; Séché's Radiant Story of Jesus, 1927. Contbr. to Century, Harper's, Pictorial Rev., Cosmopolitan, and other mags. *Home:* Princeton, N.J.

GIBBONS, Henry, college prof. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

GIBBONS, Herbert Adams, author; *b.* Annapolis, Md., Apr. 9, 1880; *s.* Hughes Oliphant and Cora Ida (Johns) G.; grad. William Penn Charter Sch., Phila., 1897; A.B., U. of Pa., 1902; M.A., Princeton, 1907, Ph.D., 1913; B.D., Princeton Theol. Sem., 1908; hon. Litt. D., U. of Pa., 1920; *m.* Helen Davenport Brown, of Germantown, Phila., June 3, 1908; children—Christine Este, Lloyd Irving, Mimi, Hope Delarue. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1908; corr. New York Herald in Turkey, Egypt, Balkan States and France, 1908-18; corr. Century and Harper's in Europe, 1914-19; staff corr. Century, 1919-21; corr. for Harper's, at Conf. on Disarmament, 1921, Christian Science Monitor in Europe, 1922; editorial advisor Century Co., 1925—. Prof. history and polit. economy, Robert Coll., Constantinople, 1910-13; faculty, Chautauqua Summer Sch., 1915-16, 20, U. of Southern Calif., 1926; Am. lecturer for French foreign affairs ministry, in France, 1917-18; Spencer Trask lecturer, Princeton, 1919; hon. asso. prof. Army War Coll., Washington, D.C., 1919—; with 308th Ammunition Train 32d Div., A.E.F. Officer Legion of Honor (France); gold medal Société de Géographie de Paris, for work in Alsace-Lorraine during the war; silver medal City of Paris, 1927; was made honorary citizen of Le Touquet, France. Member Persia Society of America. Fellow Royal Hist. Soc.; asso. École Palatine (Avignon); mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Art. Assn. (Paris), Société de Géographie (Marseilles), Overseas Writers (Washington), Delta Tau Delta, Am. Legion S.R., Soc. Colonial Wars; pres. Gov. Thos. Dudley Family Assn. (Boston); bd. govs., Brooks-Bryce Foundation (New York and London). Mason. *Clubs:* City, Players, Dutch Treat, Ends of the Earth (New York); Nassau, Springdale Golf (Princeton); Journalists (Atlantic City); Franklin Inn (Phila.); Racquet (Washington, D.C.); Volney, Autour du Monde, American, Union Interallié (Paris); Authors' (London). Managed transatlantic flight of Byrd and Am. Legion Conv., Paris, 1927. *Author:* The New Map of Europe, 1914; Paris Reborn, 1915; The Foundation of the Ottoman Empire, 1916; The Blackest Page of Modern History, 1916; The Little Children of the Luxembourg, 1916; The New Map of Africa, 1916; Reconstruction of Poland and the Near East, 1917; Songs from the Trenches, 1918; The New Map of Asia, 1919; France and Ourselves, 1920; Riviera Towns (with Lester G. Hornby), 1920; Venizelos (Modern Statesmen Series), 1920; Bases of Anglo-Saxon Solidarity, 1921; Lithuania Recognition (with W. G. McAdoo), 1921; An Introduction to World Politics, 1922; Europe Since 1918, 1923; America's Place in the World, 1924; A Selected Bibliography of the World War, 1924; Ports of France, 1926; Life of John Wanamaker, 1926; Europe of To-Day, 1927; also pamphlets on internat. questions. *Home:* Princeton, N.J. *Office:* 353 4th Av., New York, N.Y.

GIBBONS, Lucy. See Lucy Gibbons Morse, Vol. VIII (1914-15).

GIBBS, A(rthur) Hamilton, author; *b.* London, Eng., Mar. 9, 1888; *s.* Henry James and Helen (Hamilton) G.; ed. Coll. de St. Malo, France; St. John's Coll., (Oxford U.), 1907-09; *m.* Jeannette Phillips, of Boston, Mass., Apr. 12, 1919. Came to U.S., 1912. Enlisted as trooper 9th Lancers, British Army, Sept. 1914; commd. in Royal F.A., 1915; fought in France, Egypt, and Serbia; hon. discharged with rank of maj. Decorated with Military Cross (British). *Club:* Dutch Treat. *Author:* The Complete Oxford Man, 1910; Cheadle and Son, 1911; Rowlandson's Oxford, 1912; The Hour of Conflict, 1913; The Persistent Lovers, 1914; Gunfodder, 1919; Soundings, 1925; Labels (novel), 1926. Represented Oxford against Cambridge and won the light-weight boxing event in 1908; rowed on College crew. *Home:* The Highlands, Middleboro, Mass. *Address:* care Little Brown & Co., 34 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

GIBBS, Edwin C(lark); *b.* Cincinnati, O., May 7, 1859; *s.* Ira B. and Margaret (Clark) G.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Corinne Neare, of Cincinnati, Jan. 3, 1883; 1 dau., Louise (Mrs. Cecil H. Gamble). In marine ins. business, firm of George W. Neare, Gibbs & Co., Cincinnati, 1884-1915 (retired). Regional advisor War Industries Bd., World War. Actively interested in improvement of water ways. Pres. Cincinnati Chamber of Commerce several terms; chmn. exec. com. Ohio Valley Improvement Assn.; ex-dir. Chamber of Commerce of U.S.; mem. Nat. Rivers and Harbors Congress (v.p.), Nat. Inst. Social Sciences. Republican. Presbyn. Mason (32°). *Clubs:* Commercial, Optimists' (ex-pres.), Queen City, Business Men's (ex-pres.), Cincinnati Commercial (ex-pres.). *Home:* 974 Burton Av., Avondale. *Office:* 211 E. 4th St., Cincinnati, O.

GIBBS, George, author, illustrator; *b.* New Orleans, Mar. 8, 1870; *s.* Benjamin Franklin and Elizabeth Beatrice (Kellogg) G.; U.S. Naval Acad., 1886-88; studied art, Corcoran Sch. of Art and Art Students' League, Washington; *m.* Maud Stovell Harrison, of Phila., Apr. 24, 1901; children—George Fort, Theodore Harrison, Sarah Stovell. Progressive. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Art, Franklin Inn, Pegassus, Merion Cricket, Rittenhouse (Phila.). *Author* and *Illustrator:* Pike and Cutlass, 1900; In Search of Mademoiselle, 1901; The Love of Monsieur, 1905; The Medusa Emerald, 1907; Tony's Wife, 1909; The Bolted Door, 1911; The Forbidden Way, 1911; The Maker of Opportunities, 1912; The Silent Battle, 1913; Madcap, 1913; The Flaming Sword, 1914; The Yellow Dove, 1915; Paradise Garden, 1916; The Secret Witness, 1917; The Golden Bough, 1918; The Black Stone, 1919; The Splendid Outcast, 1920; The Vagrant Duke, 1921; Youth Triumphant, 1921; The House of Mohun, 1922; Fires of Ambition, 1923; Sack Cloth and Scarlet, 1924; Mad Marriage, 1925; How to Stay Married, 1925; The Up Grade, 1927; The Joyous Conspirator, 1927; The Castle Rock Mystery, 1927; also American Sea Fights (a portfolio of colored drawings), 1903. *Home:* Rosemont, Pa. *Office:* 1520 Chestnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.

GIBBS, George, consulting engr.; *b.* Chicago, Apr. 19, 1861; *s.* Francis S. and Eliza G. (Hosmer) G.; grad. Stevens Inst. Tech., 1882. Engr. of tests and chemists, C.,M.&St.P. Ry., 1888-97; mech. engr. same rd. and Milwaukee & Northern R.R.; consulting engr. Baldwin Locomotive Works and Westinghouse Electric & Mfg. Co., 1897-1902, also chief engr. Brit. Westinghouse Electric & Mfg. Co., and Continental Westinghouse cos.; 1st v.p. Westinghouse, C... Kerr & Co., 1901-05; consulting engr. Interb... Rapid Transit Co., Pa. R.R., and elec. engr. L... mem. elec. traction commn. N.Y.C.&H.R. R.R... 05; chief engr. electric traction and sta. cons... R.R., N.Y. terminal, 1905-12; chief engr. ... traction L.I. R.R., 1912—, also consulting ele... Pa. R.R.; consulting engr. Chicago Assn. Co... Com. on Smoke Abatement and Electrification ... Terminals, N.Y. Connecting R.R., N.&W. F... R.R., Pub. Service Commn. 1st Dist. State c... I.C. R.R., Transit Commn. State of N.Y., D... R.R., N.Y.,N.H.&H. R.R., Virginia Ry. Conf... adviser on engineering, Carnegie Instn. of W... ton, D.C. Mem. U.S. Govt. Commn. of Ry. ... to Russia, 1917. Trustee Stevens Inst. Tech... byn. and Woman's hosps., New York. Me... Soc. C.E., Am. Soc. M.E., Am. Inst. Co... Engrs. (ex-pres.), British Instn. C.E., Am. R... Am. Ry. Guild, Am. Electric Ry. Assn., A... Engring. Assn., Am. Ry. Master Mechanics ... Master Car Builders' Assn., A.A.A.S., Descen... the Signers; fellow Am. Inst. E.E. Repo... electric traction to Internat. Ry. Congress, ... 1910, and pres. at Rome session, 1922. ... Norman medal, Am. Soc. C.E., 1911. *Clubs:* ... Century, University, Down Town, South Side ... men's, Brook (New York); Rittenhouse ... Cascapedia Salmon. *Home:* 405 Park Av... Pennsylvania Station, New York, N.Y.

GIBBS, George Sabin, army officer; ... lan, Ia., Dec. 14, 1875; *s.* George Sabin an... (Baughn) G.; B.S., State U. of Ia., 1897, M.... grad. Army Signal Sch., 1912; *m.* Ruth Annis... of Iowa City, Ia., Oct. 9, 1899; children ... Louise (Mrs. George K. Perkins), Robert ... George Wareham, David Parker. Pvt. an... sergt. Co. C, 51st Ia. Inf., and 1st class serg... Corps U.S.V., May 30, 1898-Jan. 30, 1899; ... 2d lt. signal officer vols., Jan. 13, 1899; p... through grades to col., May 9, 1921; col. a... gen. (temp.), World War. Served in the Ph... in Spanish-Am. War and Philippine Insu... 1898-1900; built north central sect. of the Ala... graph system, 1901-03. Chief signal officer, ... Cuban Pacification, 1907-09; chief signal off... waiian Dept., 1913-15, and of the El Paso Dis... asst. chief signal officer A.E.F. in France, ... Gen. Staff, 1920-21; in charge of laying new ... cable, 1924; apptd. asst. to chief of Air Co... rank of brig. gen. for 4 years from Dec. ... Recommended "for especially gallant and ... rious conduct" in the Battle of Manila, ... 1898. Decorated D.S.M.; Officer Legion ... (France); Companion of the Order of St. ... and St. George (Great Britain); Com... Ordre de la Couronne (Belgium); Co... atore dell'Ordine della Corona d'Italia (Italy... Sigma Nu, Sigma Xi. Mason (K.T.). *Clubs:* ... and Navy (Washington, D.C.); San Antoni... Country. *Address:* War Dept., Washington

GIBBS, Harry Drake, chemist; *b.* Ci... Mar. 10, 1872; *s.* William Henry and E... (Drake) G.; student Rose Poly. Inst., Terr... Ind., 1890; B.S., Cornell, 1894; Ph.D., ... 1913; *m.* Camille Lafayette Hopper, of Hu... Ky., Nov. 1, 1909; children—Edward H. ... Carroll, Helen Barbara, William Eric. A... chemistry, Ore. Agrl. Coll., 1901-03; resea... Stanford U., 1904; chief chemist, San Fran... of Health, 1905-07; chief, div. of organic c... Bur. of Science, Manila, 1907-14, also chief, ... Drug Inspection Lab. and asst. to dir. of b... prof. chemistry, 1910-12; chief Dept. of C... 1912-14, U. of Philippines; asst. chief eas... inspection dist. Bur. of Chemistry, 1914-15, ... ist in charge of color lab., 1915-19; head ... dept. science and research div. of Bur. o... Production, 1918; mem. Nat. Research ... 1918; chemist E. I. duPont de Nemours & ... 22; senior chemist Hygienic Lab., U.S. Pu... Service, Washington, since 1922. Presbyte... low A.A.A.S., Washington Acad. Science; ... Inst. Chem. Engrs., Am. Chem. Soc., ... Delta, Sigma Xi. *Clubs:* Sierra (San F... University (Manila); Cosmos (Was... Chemists (N.Y.). Contbr. about 60 ... research papers to various jours. a... *Home:* Riggs Mill Rd., Prince Georges ... Md.

GIBBS, Jeannette Phillips, autho... *b.* Lynn, Mass., Dec. 23, 1892; *d.* Benj... Clara Elizabeth (Clark) Phillips; A.B., S... 1913; LL.B., Boston U., 1917; *m.* Maj. A...

s, of London, England, Apr. 12, 1919. Prac- law in Boston, 1918-21, later in N.Y. City; . Round Table on Internat. Law, Williamstown of Politics, 1925, 26. *Author:* Portia Marries, .. Contbr. to Life, Vogue, New York Times, etc. of first Am. women who having lost citizenship narriage, regained it under Cable Act, 1923. *e:* Middleboro, Mass. *Address:* care Brandt & dt, 101 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

IBBS, Lincoln Robinson, coll. prof.; *b.* asset, Me., Dec. 9, 1868; *s.* Lincoln Watts and h Eliza (Baker) G.; grad. Me. Wesleyan Sem., s Hill, 1888; A.B., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1892, , 1893; A.M., Harvard, 1897; Northwestern U., aston, Ill., 1907-08; *m.* Kate Peters, of Guthrie, ., Aug. 17, 1905; children—Robert Edmund, erine. Instr. English, Lehigh U., S. Bethlehem, 1894-95, Boston U., 1896; prof. English, Mt. n Coll., Alliance, O., 1899-1901, Territorial nal Sch., Edmond, Okla., 1901-03, Wells Coll., ra, N.Y., 1903-04, Mt. Union Coll., 1904-09, U. ttsburgh, 1909-22, Antioch Coll., Yellow Springs, 1922-26, U. of Miami, 1926—. Mem. Phi Kappa, Psi Upsilon. Methodist. Editor: ridge's Ancient Mariner (sch. edit.), 1898; tions from Coleridge (sch. edit.); Selections Robert Browning. *Home:* 537 Aragon Av., l Gables, Fla.

IBBS, Robert Adams, educator; *b.* Fort N.Y., Oct. 6, 1871; *s.* Theron Z. (M.D.) and y J. (Thomas) G.; student Stanford U., Calif., -96, U. of Calif., summer of 1906; A.B., U. of hern Calif., 1908; *m.* Della M. Page, of Hiram) Coll., Apr. 7, 1909; 1 dau., Edith Caroline. nder, 1908, and head master, Page Mil. Acad., Angeles. Recommended by Redfield Proctor, of War, as lt. in U.S.A., 1892. Maj. Calif. N.G. iblican. Baptist. Fellow Am. Geog. Soc.; mem. Colonial Wars, S.R. *Clubs:* Jonathan, City. *or:* Western Tales, 1925; Sea Stories, 1926. *ess:* Page Military Academy, 1201 Cochran Av., Angeles, Calif.

IBBS, Roswell Clifton, prof. physics. See enda for sketch.

IBBS, Walter Chesterfield, prof. New Tes- nt. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).*

IBBS, William Francis, naval architect, ne engr.; *b.* Phila., Pa., Aug. 24, 1886; *s.* Will- Warren and Frances Ayers (Johnson) G.; stu- Harvard, scientific, 1906-10; LL.B. and M.A., mbia, 1913; *m.* Mrs. Vera Cravath Larkins, .. Traveled abroad and engaged in special rch: became chief of construction Internat. cantile Marine Co., 1918, also naval architect to ping Control Com., U.S.; attended Peace Conf., , France, as spl. asst. to chmn. of Shipping Bd.; ned to New York as chief of constrn. Internat. cantile Marine Co.; at request of U.S. Govt., 1922, organized Gibbs Bros., Inc., of which is , for the purpose of supervising reconditioning of Leviathan, for which drew plans and specifica- , and in June, 1923, took charge of operation of hip; designed and supervised constrn. of express S S Malolo, highest powered merchant vessel in U.S., completed 1927. Chmn. Spl. Com. on lity and Loading of Am. Marine Standards ; mem. Soc. Naval Architects and Marine s.; mem. New York bar. Presbyn. *Home:* 170 th St. *Office:* 1 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

IBBS, Winifred Stuart, home economist; w York, Oct. 6, 1871; *d.* George Holman and erine Stuart (Karnes) G.; Chicago high schs.; f Rochester; diploma Rochester Mechanics 1901; unmarried. Founded home economy of New York Assn. for Improving the Condition Poor; began work at Teachers Coll. (Colum- or purpose of training home economic students specialty in social service; adviser to workers ilar fields in Providence, Boston, Chicago, St. , etc. Del. Congress, Brussels, Belgium, to ier questions of home edn., 1909. Consultant to War Labor Bd. Organizer original projects, Representation in Industry; supervisor of tion, Federation for Child Study, 1919-22; Am. Food Journal; The Home Economist 1922. Episcopalian. Member A.A.A.S., Home Economics Assn., Internat. Congress Ra- Feeding of Man, Am. Pub. Health Assn. ; Arts (Washington); Nat. Arts, Query (New . *Author:* Minimum Cost of Living; The ren's Book of Food Verses, etc. *Home:* 15 ercy Park, New York, N.Y.

IBNEY, Virgil Pendleton, surgeon; Sept. 47-June 16, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

GIBSON, Anna Lemira, author, hosp. supt.; *b.* Richford, Vt., Sept. 25, 1875; *d.* George Washington and Jane (Shepard) G.; grad. high sch., Richford, 1893; grad. of Boston City Hosp. Sch. of Nursing, 1907; spl. student Boston U., also under profs. of Harvard Med. Sch. Head nurse and Matron Boston City Hosp., 1907-12; supt. Collis P. Huntington Memorial Hosp. (Harvard Med. Sch.) since 1917; vice pres. Suffolk County Directory of Nurses. Mem. Am. Hosp. Assn. (cancer control com.), Am. Nurses Assn., Suffolk County State Nurses Assn. (pres. 1916-18), Nat. League of Nursing Edn., Am. Red Cross. Mem. O.E.S. Republican. Episcopalian. *Author:* Clinical Laboratory Technic for Nurses, 1916, 25; Routine Laboratory Examinations, 1924; also articles in mags. Pioneer teacher of clin. lab. technic to nurses. *Address:* Collis P. Huntington Memorial Hospital, 695 Huntington Av., Boston, Mass.

GIBSON, Axel Emil; *b.* Stockholm, Sweden, Oct. 20, 1863; *s.* Lars Z. and Karna (Anderson) Jepson; grad. Royal Tech. Inst., Gothenburg, 1900; grad. Pacific Coll. Surgery and Osteopathy, Los Angeles, Calif., 1905; *m.* Margaret H. Harper, of Baltimore, Md., June 15, 1907; children—John Oscar, Paul Wesley, Kathryn Mathilde. Came to U.S., 1895, naturalized citizen, 1900. Head of Gibson Health Concern Pub. Co., Los Angeles, also of Gibson Recreation Farm, Beaumont, Calif. Theosophist. *Club:* Los Angeles. *Author:* The Philosophy of Richard Wagner, 1900; Bombshells of Sugar, 1902; The Dietetic "Don'ts," 1915; The Psychology of Sugar and Salt, 1917; Constructive and Destructive Foods, 1915; Sex-Force—Its Deeper Significance, 1920; Individual Factors in Health, 1921; Facts and Fancies in Foods, 1921; Blood and Nerve Diseases, 1922; New Light on Living, 1922. *Home:* Beaumont, Calif.

GIBSON, Ben J., ex-atty. gen. of Ia.; *b.* Corning, Ia., Nov. 13, 1881; *s.* William and Virginia G.; U. of Neb., 1902-06, A.B. and LL.B.; *m.* Anna Rolston, of Nodaway, Ia., Sept. 5, 1905; children—Wayne, Wendell, Ben. Began practice at Corning, 1906; co. atty. Adams Co., 1908-12; mem. Ia. Senate, 1916-18 (resigned); atty. gen. of Ia., 1921-27. Mem. Ia. N.G., 1901-17; Mexican border service; capt. and operations officer 72d Inf., U.S.A., World War. Mem. Am. and Ia. State bar assns. Republican. Presbyn. Mason (32°, Shriner), Odd Fellow, K. of P., Woodman, Elk, etc. *Clubs:* Des Moines, Grant, Acacia, Alumni Club (Univ. of Neb.). *Home:* 532 40th St. *Office:* 1204 Equitable Bldg., Des Moines, Ia.

GIBSON, Carleton Bartlett, supt. of schs.; *b.* Sept. 18, 1863; died May, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

GIBSON, Charles Brockway, chemist, metallurgist, mining engr.; *b.* Massena, N.Y., Aug. 6, 1854; *s.* Otis and Chloe (Brockway) G.; B.Sc., U. of Ill., 1877; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. same univ., 1885; student U. of Berlin, Royal Mining Acad., Royal Agrl. Acad., 1891-93; *m.* Eva Katherine Clapp, June 29, 1891 (now dec.); *m.* 2d, Susie Irene Gibson, of Chester, Vt., July 3, 1917; children—Theodore Otis, Conrad Bradley. With G. A. Mariner and C. G. Wheeler, chemists, until 1882; professor chemistry College of Physicians and Surgeons, Chicago, 1882-90; professor chemistry and metallurgy, Chicago Coll. Dental Surgery, 1888-96, and prof. 1 yr. each at Hahnemann Med. Coll. and Northwestern Dental Coll.; in Chicago since 1879; has done much expert and legal work; devoted attention principally to mining engring. and metallurgy since 1906. Formerly mem. Vt. N.G. and Ill. N.G., rank of capt.; 1st lt. Med. R.C., U.S.A., 1917; sanitary officer Ft. Sheridan (Ill.) T.C.; served as 1st lt. and sanitary officer, Am. Red Cross Comm. in Greece and Bulgaria, 1918-19; chemist U.S. Naval Ordnance Plant, Charleston, W.Va., 1919. Spl. com. to Germany, Chicago Expn., 1891-93. Mason (32°, K.T., Shriner). Mem. Writer's Guild, Lit. Guild. Wrote: Recovery of Poisons in the Presence of Organic Matter, 1883; Analysis of Urine for Clinical Indications, 1884; State University Ideals, 1896; Universal Military Training, 1915; Translator of Ruédorff's Leitfaden zur Chem. Anal., 1896. Contbr. papers on chem. and metall. topics. Has traveled widely in U.S., Can., Mexico, Europe and the Orient, and has written and lectured on subjects bearing on those countries. *Home:* 1505 Morse Av., Chicago, Ill.; (winter) Altadena, Calif.

GIBSON, Charles Dana, illustrator; *b.* Roxbury, Mass., Sept. 14, 1867; *s.* Charles DeWolf and Josephine Elizabeth G.; ed. at Flushing, L.I., also Art Students' League, New York, 1884-85; *m.* Irene Langhorne, Richmond, Nov. 7, 1895. Has done much illustrating in principal mags.; also illustrated numerous books. Purchased controlling interest in "Life," taking active charge, Apr. 1, 1920. Mem. Am. Acad. Arts and Letters. *Author:* Sketches in London; People of Dickens; Drawings, 1894; Pictures of People, 1896; Sketches and Cartoons, 1898; The Education of Mr. Pipp, 1899; Sketches in Egypt, 1899; The Americans, 1900; A Widow and Her Friends, 1901; The Social Ladder, 1902. *Home:* 127 E. 73d St. *Office:* 598 Madison Av., New York, N.Y.

GIBSON, Charles Hammond, author; *b.* Boston, Nov. 21, 1874; *s.* Charles Hammond and Rosamond (Warren) G.; ed. pvt. sch., Boston, and St. Paul's Sch., 1890-92; student architecture, Mass. Inst. Technology, 1893-94; studied in Brit. Mus., architecture and landscape architecture in Eng. and France, 1894; unmarried. Real estate and investments, Boston, 1894-1915. Went to Eng., 1894, as sec. to Alfred Harmsworth (Lord Northcliffe) as asst. in organizing Jackson-Harmsworth Polar expdn., 1894-95; visited France and made researches in French history; organized lectures in U.S., 1896-97, to revive interest in the history and architecture of Touraine. Delivered courses of lectures on politics, lit. and travel, 1904-14. Park and recreation commr. City of Boston, 1914-16; sec. Mass. Prison Reform League, 1913-16. Mem. Nat. Allied Relief Com., 1915, Bunker Hill Monument Assn., Soc. Technology Architects, Mass. Audubon Soc., Foreign Policy Assn., Italy America Soc., Boston Chamber Commerce, Navy League of U.S., Am. Poetry Assn. (pres. 1925-26), Poetry Soc. of Great Britain (v.p.). Student 1st O.T.C., Plattsburg, N.Y., 1915. *Clubs:* Boston Authors, Trinity, City, Nahant. *Author:* Two Gentlemen in Touraine (under pen-name of "Richard Sudbury"), 1900; Among French Inns, 1905; The Spirit of Love and Other Poems, 1906; The Wounded Eros (sonnets), 1908. Editor Year Book of Poems of Boston Chapter Am. Lit. Assn., 1925, and Am. Poetry Assn., 1926. *Home:* 137 Beacon St., Boston; (summer) Nahant, Mass.

GIBSON, Charles Langdon, surgeon; *b.* Boston, May 5, 1864; *s.* Charles Langdon and Margarette Carter (Smith) G.; A.B., Harvard, 1886, M.D., 1889; unmarried. Prof. surgery, Cornell U. Med. Coll.; surgeon, New York Hosp.; consulting surgn., St. Luke's Memorial, State Hosp. for Deformed and Crippled Children, Vassar Bros., Poughkeepsie, and Southside (Babylon) hosps. Commd. maj. M.C. U.S.A.; dir. Base Hosp. 9, A.E.F., in France, 1917-18. Comdr. of Crown (Belgian). Fellow Am. Surg. Assn.; mem. Soc. Clin. Surgery, Am. Assn. Genito-Urinary Surgeons, A.M.A., N.Y. State Med. Soc., Internat. Surg. Assn., Practitioners' Soc., N.Y. Clin. Soc., N.Y. Surg. Soc., Assn. Française de Chirurgie; corr. Société de Chirurgie de Paris; mem. S.R., Soc. Colonial Wars, Mil. Order Foreign Wars, N.E. Soc. *Clubs:* Century, University, Union Interalliée (Paris). *Address:* 72 E. 54th St., New York, N.Y.

GIBSON, Charlotte Chaffee (Mrs. John C. Wilson), librarian. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

GIBSON, Ernest Willard, congressman; *b.* Londonderry, Vt., Dec. 29, 1871; *s.* William L. and Saville (Stowell) G.; B.S., Norwich U., 1894, A.M., 1896; studied law, U. of Mich., 1898-99; *m.* at Chester, Vt., Grace F. Hadley, Nov. 25, 1896 (died Apr. 26, 1925); children—Frank Hadley (dec.), Ernest William, Doris, Preston Fullerton. Prin. Chester High Sch., 1894-98; practiced at Brattleboro since 1899; register of probate and deputy clk. U.S. Dist. Court; mem. Vt. Ho. of Rep., 1906, Senate 1908 (pres. of Senate); del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1912; state's atty., 1919-21; sec. civil and mil. affairs, Vt., 1921-22; mem. 68th to 70th Congresses (1923-29), 2d Vt. Dist. Enlisted in Vt. N.G., 1899, rose to col. and retired, 1908; col., insp. rifle practice, staff of Gov. Fletcher D. Proctor; returned to service, 1915, as capt. inf.; served on Mexican border and over seas; col. 172d Inf., Aug. 5, 1921-Nov. 5, 1923. Republican. Episcopalian; trustee Diocese of Vt. *Home:* Brattleboro, Vt.

GIBSON, Eva Katherine Clapp, author. Now dec. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

GIBSON, Finley Foster, clergyman; *b.* Hope, Ark., Aug. 29, 1876; *s.* Arthur Alexander and Mattie R. (Powell) G.; A.B., Ouachita Bapt. Coll., 1897, D.D., 1912; Th.M., Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem., 1900; *m.* Lucille L. Foreman, of Louisville,

Ky., Apr. 18, 1901; children—Finley Foreman, William Oscar. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1900; pastor Malvern, Ark., 1900-02, 1st Ch., Ft. Smith, Ark., 1902-16, 1st Ch., Bowling Green, Ky., 1916-18, Grace St. Ch., Richmond, Va., 1918-19, Walnut St. Ch., Louisville, Ky., Oct. 1, 1919—. Trustee Foreign Mission Bd. Southern Baptist Conv.; former Trustee Southwestern Theol. Sem., Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem., Home Mission Bd., Ouachita Bapt. Coll. Mason. Preacher annual sermon before Southern Bapt. Conv., 1924. *Home:* 1111 S. 3d St., Louisville, Ky.

GIBSON, Frank Markey, clergyman; *b.* Bedford Springs, Pa., Jan. 16, 1857; *s.* Alexander Early (M.D., D.D.) and Mary (Markey) G.; A.B., Dickinson, 1877, A.M., 1880; LL.B., U. of Md., 1879; Ph.D., St. John's, Md., 1893; *m.* Mary, *d.* William Walker Plummer, of Howard Co., Md., Nov. 10, 1891; 1 son, Alexander Stuart. Admitted to bar, 1879, and practiced, 1879-83; deacon, 1883, priest, 1884, P.E. Ch.; curate Emanuel Ch., Baltimore, 1883-85; rector Ch. of Holy Innocents, Baltimore, 1885-86, Elkridge, Md., 1886-93; curate St. Paul's, 1893-96, St. Andrew's, 1896-97, Trinity, 1897-1904, Washington; rector Westminster, Md., 1904-12. Librarian Md. Diocesan Library. Editor Md. Churchman, 1912-14. Examining chaplain diocese Md. and Washington, 1890-99; mem. ecclesiastical court, 1897-98. Mem. Entomol. Soc. America, Sigma Chi. Mason. *Club:* Johns Hopkins. *Author:* The Amateur Telescopist's Handbook, 1894. Contbr. to ch., scientific and lit. mags. *Home:* 235 W. Lafayette Av., Baltimore, Md.

GIBSON, George Miles, clergyman; *b.* Tazewell Co., Va., Dec. 7, 1860; *s.* Wesley and Jane (Ward) G.; A.B., Emory and Henry Coll., Va., 1887, A.M., 1890 (D.D. same, 1914); *m.* Florence Allen, of Troy, Mo., Oct. 14, 1891 (died Oct., 1913); children—Mrs. W. F. Carruthers, Mrs. R. K. Withrow, George M.; *m.* 2d, Mrs. Leila Allen, Dallas, Tex., July, 1915. Professor Latin and Greek, St. Charles College, Missouri, 1887-88; ordained ministry M.E. Ch., S., 1888; pastor Troy, Mo., 1888-90, Albany, Mo., 1890-91, St. Joseph, Mo., 1891-93, Glasgow, Mo., 1893-95, Macon, Mo., 1895-98, Fayette, Mo., 1898-1901, Richmond, Mo., 1901-04, Trinity Ch., El Paso, Tex., 1904-08; pres. Central Coll. for Women, Lexington, Mo., 1908-10; pastor 1st Ch., Dallas, Tex., Dec. 1910-14, St. Mark's Ch., Dallas, 1915-22, Munger Place Church, Dallas, since 1922. Lecturer, Sch. of Theology, Southern Meth. U. Dir. of religious edn., North Texas Conference. Mem. Federal Council Churches of Christ in America (com. evangelism), Southern Sociol. Soc. Mason (32°). Contbr. to ch. periodicals. *Author:* A History of New Testament Times, 1925. *Home:* 5614 Swiss Av., Dallas, Tex.

GIBSON (William), Hamilton, educator; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., Apr. 1883; *s.* William Hamilton and Emma Ludlow (Blanchard) G.; prep. edn., Gunnery and Ridge schs.; A.B., Harvard, 1906; *m.* Brooke van Dyke, of Princeton, N.J., June 1908; children—William Hamilton, Ellen van Dyke, Henry van Dyke, Roger Dana, Edward Brooke. Began teaching at Berkshire Sch., 1907; headmaster Gunnery Sch., Washington, Conn., since 1922. Mem. Headmasters Assn. *Clubs:* Century, Harvard (New York). *Address:* Gunnery School, Washington, Conn.

GIBSON, Harvey Dow, banker; *b.* N. Conway, N.H., Mar. 12, 1882; *s.* James L. and Addie (Dow) G.; A.B., Bowdoin, 1902 (LL.D., 1919); *m.* Carrie Hastings Curtis of Newtonville, Mass., June 10, 1903; *m.* 2d, Helen Whitney Bourne, March 12, 1926. Entered employ Am. Express Co., at Boston, 1902, and became asst. mgr. financial dept. of the company, at New York; associated with others and purchased control Raymond & Whitcomb Co., of which was v.p.; apptd. asst. to pres. Liberty Nat. Bank, 1912, elected v.p., Apr. 1913, pres. Jan. 1, 1917-Apr. 1, 1921, when Liberty Nat. Bank was merged with New York Trust Co., elected pres. of latter co., also chmn. exec. com.; dir. Royal Indemnity Co., Sheridan Wyoming Coal Co., Wright Aeronautical Corpn., Pacific Fire Insurance Co., Am. Smelting & Refining Co. (finance com.), U.S. Distributing Corporation; chmn. bd. of Textile Banking Company, Inc. Elected chmn. N.Y. Co. Chapter Am. Red Cross, 1917; apptd. gen. mgr. Am. Red Cross, 1917; also mem. War Council and War Finance Com., commr. for France, 1918, and for Europe, 1919, Am. Red Cross. Officer Legion of Honor (France); Comdr. Order of the Crown (Belgium); Knight Order of Vasa (Sweden). Overseer and mem. finance com. of Bowdoin Coll.; trustee Fryeburg Acad., Theta Delta Chi. Mem. Me. Soc. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Bankers, Links, Links Golf, Nat. Golf Links, Racquet and Tennis, Turf and Field, Recess, Riding Club, Union League, University, Piping Rock, The Creek, New York Yacht. *Home:* Locust Valley, N.Y. *Office:* 100 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

GIBSON, Henry Richard, ex-congressman; *b.* Kent Island, Queen Anne Co., Md., 1837; *s.* Woolman and Catherine (Carter) G.; A.B., Hobart, 1862, A.M., 1865, LL.D., 1892; served in commissary dept. Union Army, 1863-65; studied in Albany (N.Y.) Law Sch.; *m.* 1st, Frances M. Reed, of Brooklyn, N.Y., Sept. 1863 (died 1918); children—Helen, Frances; *m.* 2d, Lizzie R. Clark, of Washington, D.C., July 1920. Admitted to bar, 1865; removed to Tenn., 1866; commr. of claims, 1868-69; del. Constl. Conv., 1870; mem. Senate, 1871-72; Rep. nominee for presdl. elector, 1872 and 1880; mem. Ho. of Rep., 1875-76; founded, and editor, Knoxville Republican, 1879-81; postoffice insp., 1881-82; editor Knoxville Daily Chronicle, 1882-84; U.S. pension agt., 1883-85; chancellor, 2d Div. of Tenn., 1886-94; mem. 54th to 58th Congresses (1895-1905), 2d Tenn. Dist. *Author:* Suits in Chancery, 1891; Maid of Redenfayn, 1907. Consulting editor Am. and English Ency. of Law and Practice; asso. reviser Code of Tennessee, 1918. *Home:* 1321 Emerson St. N.W. *Office:* 1319 F St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

GIBSON, Hugh, diplomatic service; *b.* Los Angeles, Calif., Aug. 16, 1883; *s.* Frank A. and Mary G.; grad. École Libre des Sciences Politiques, Paris, 1907; *m.* at Brussels, Belgium, Ynés Reyntiens, Feb. 27, 1922. Appointed sec. of legation at Tegucigalpa, Honduras, July 31, 1908; 2d sec. Am. Embassy, London, 1909-10; pvt. sec. to asst. sec. of state, Washington, D.C., 1910-11; sec. of legation, Havana, Cuba, 1911-13; mem. spl. mission to observe elections in Santo Domingo, Dec. 1913; sec. of Legation, Brussels, 1914-16; assigned to Embassy, London, May 16, 1916, to Dept. of State, Feb. 28, 1917; attached to British sec. of state for foreign affairs during visit to U.S., Apr.-June 1917; attached to Belgian War Mission during visit of the Mission to U.S., June-Aug. 1917; apptd. 1st sec. Embassy, Paris, Mar. 1918; duty with Mr. Hoover, dir. gen. of relief, Nov. 1918-Apr. 1919; mem. Inter-Allied Mission to countries of former Austro-Hungarian Empire, Dec. 1918-Jan. 1919; apptd. first E.E. and M.P. to Poland, Apr. 16, 1919; apptd. E.E. and M.P. to Switzerland, 1924-27; vice-chmn. Am. delegation to Internat. Conf. for Control of the Traffic in Arms, Geneva, 1925; chmn. Am. delegation to Preparatory Commn. for Disarmament Conf., 1926-27; apptd. A. E. and P. to Belgium and E.E. and M. P. to Luxemburg, 1927. Del. to Conf. on Private Manufacture of Arms, 1927; chmn. Am. Delegation to Conf. for Limitation of Naval Armament and chmn. of the conf., 1927; dir. Commn. for Relief in Belgium and C.R.B. Edul. Foundation. Col. O.R.C. *Clubs:* Metropolitan (Washington); University, Sunset, Friday Morning (Los Angeles); Volney (Paris); Chasseurs (Warsaw); Royal Golf (Brussels). *Author:* A Journal from Our Legation in Belgium, 1917; also occasional articles. *Home:* 910 W. 23d St., Los Angeles, Calif. *Address:* American Embassy, Brussels, Belgium.

GIBSON, James Lambert, mathematician; *b.* Kamas, Utah, Mar. 10, 1873; *s.* William and Mary Adelia (Lambert) G.; B.S., U. of Utah, 1895; A.M., Columbia, 1898; Ph.D., Vienna, 1923; studied Cambridge U., Eng., 1902-03, Bonn, Germany, 1922, Vienna, 1922-23, Paris, 1923; *m.* Sarah Pope, of Vernal, Utah, Feb. 11, 1904; children—Marl D., Rhea, James L., Vera, Keith P., Earle. Prof. mathematics since 1904, dean Sch. of Arts and Sciences since 1915, U. of Utah. Mem. Phi Kappa Phi, Am. Math. Soc., Math. Assn. America, A.A.A.S., Soc. for Promotion Engring. Edn., N.E.A.; fellow Utah Acad. Sciences. *Address:* University of Utah, Salt Lake City, Utah.

GIBSON, Preston, playwright. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

GIBSON, Robert Murray, judge; *b.* Duncansville, Pa., Aug. 20, 1869; *s.* William James (D.D.) and Elizabeth (Murray) G.; student Pa. State Coll.; A.B., Washington and Jefferson Coll., 1889; *m.* Lorena G. Core, of Washington, Pa., Oct. 4, 1897; U.S. dist. judge, Western Dist. of Pa., by apptmt. of President Harding, since July 29, 1922. Republican. Presbyn. Mason. *Home:* 6101 Stanton Av. *Address:* Federal Bldg., Pittsburgh, Pa.

GIBSON, Robert Williams, architect; 17, 1854-Aug. 17, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

GIBSON, Samuel Carrol, surgeon. S VIII (1914-15).

GIBSON, William Wesley, army office Vol. XI (1920-21).

GIDDINGS, Franklin Henry, socio *b.* Sherman, Conn., Mar. 23, 1855; *s.* Rev. J. and Rebecca Jane (Fuller) G.; A.B., Coll., 1877, A.M., 1899, hon. Ph.D., 1897; Oberlin, 1900; *m.* Elizabeth P. Hawes, of Hous Mass., Nov. 8, 1876. Engaged in journalism 83; prof. Bryn Mawr Coll., 1888-94; sociology, 1891-94, prof. sociology, 189 sociology and history of civilization, since Columbia. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Science (editor Annals, 1890-94; v.-p., 1890 Am. Econ. Assn. (editor Publications, 1891-93 1896-97); pres. Am. Sociol. Soc., 1910-11, Internat. de Sociologie, 1913; fellow Am. Sta Assn.; mem. Nat. Inst. of Arts and Letters. Union Coll.; mem. Bd. of Edn., N.Y. City, *Clubs:* Century, Authors. *Author:* The Distributive Process (with J. B. Clark), 1888 Theory of Sociology, 1894; The Princi Sociology, 1896 (also French, German, R Spanish, Hebrew, Czech and Japanese transl The Theory of Socialization, 1897 (Italian tion, 1898); The Elements of Sociology, Democracy and Empire, 1900; Inductive Soc 1901; Descriptive and Historical Sociology Pagan Poems, 1914; The Western Hemispher World of Tomorrow, 1915; The Responsible 1918; Studies in the Theory of Human Society The Scientific Study of Human Society, *Home:* Scarsdale, N.Y.

GIDDINGS, Howard Andrus, aut Hartford, Conn., Oct. 2, 1868; *s.* Edwin Ald Susan M. (Keep) G.; ed. high sch.; *m.* F Chase Starkweather, of Hartford, Apr. 7, 189 dren—Helen, Florence, Elizabeth, Bradford Marion, Constance, Marston Todd. With Mut. Life Ins. Co., Hartford, 1887-1901; with elers Ins. Co., since 1901, now vice-pres. Ma staff Conn., N.G., 1893-1902; capt. Vol. Signal Spanish-Am War; acting chief signal officer 7 Mem. Conn. State Council of Defense, Worl mem. Am. Liberty Loan Mission to Europe Mem. Military Order Foreign Wars of U.S comdr. general), Naval and Military Order War; fellow Royal Geographical Soc. (L Republican. *Clubs:* Explorers (New York thors' (London); Hartford, Farmington C Appalachian Mountain. *Author:* Hand B Military Signaling, 1896; New Handbo Military Signaling, 1917; Exploits of the Corps in the War with Spain; contbr. on subjects to mags. *Home:* 201 Fern St. *Offic* Main St., Hartford, Conn.

GIDEON, Abram, educator, phonetic Louisville, Ky., Oct. 25, 1867; *s.* Louis and He (Brooks) G.; B.L., U. of Cincinnati, 1892; B. grad. Hebrew Union Coll., Cincinnati, 1894; in Germany, Switzerland and Italy, 189 Ph.D. in philosophy, history and philology Marburg, Germany, 1903; grad. work, H 1910; *m.* Henrietta Shoninger, of Chicago, Il 23, 1903; children—Judith Henrietta, Sophia. Tutor in philosophy, U. of Marburg 1900; taught pvtly. in Switzerland and Italy 02; prof. modern langs., Colo. State Teacher 1903-12, Harvard Sch., Los Angeles, Calif., asst. prof. modern langs., U. of Wyo., lecturer for, and newspaper rep., Simplified Bd., 1914-23, publicity mgr., and trustee sinc edul. lecturer for Nat. War Work Council, in charge research dept. Inter-Racial Council dir. of publ. Am. Jewish Congress, 1923. Simplified Spelling Bd., (trustee), Phi Beta Jewish religion. *Author:* Kant's Concept Transcendental in the Kritik of Pure Reason The Phonetic Method of Teaching Foreign ages, 1909; The Argument for Simplified S 1912. Contbr. papers to learned socs., acad. mags. and the periodical press. *Home:* 50 Courtlandt Park Av., Yonkers, N.Y.

GIDEON, Valentine, judge; *b.* Iron Co Jan. 11, 1859; *s.* Calvin and Artemesia (Mat B.S., Carleton Coll., Farmington, Mo., 1886; St. Louis Law Sch., 1888-89; *m.* Elizabeth L of Farmington, July 24, 1889; 1 son, Rein Began practice at Ogden, Utah, 1890; Supreme Court of Utah Ty., 1892-96; mem.

Ogden, 1897-1900; city atty., Ogden, 1912-15; asso. justice Supreme Court of Utah, Mar. and elected to same position, Nov. 1918, for ending Jan. 4, 1927, chief justice, 1925-26; d. to Supreme Court by governor Feb. 1927, out term expiring Jan. 1, 1929. Democrat. st. Mem. Am. and Utah State bar assns. (K.T., Shriner), K. of P. *Clubs:* Weber n); University (Ogden and Salt Lake City). 1450 25th St., Ogden, Utah. *Address:* State l, Salt Lake City, Utah.

DLEY, James Williams, vertebrate tologist; *b.* Springwater, Winneshiek Co., Ia., 1866; *s.* Isaac Mosier and Rebecca Penrose ams) G.; B.S., Princeton, 1898, M.S., 1901; George Washington U., 1922; *m.* Florence Martin, of Brooklyn, N.Y., Apr. 4, 1900. Am. Mus. Natural History, New York, 1899-U.S. Nat. Mus., since 1905; asst. curator of mammals, U.S. Nat. Mus., since 1911. Has cted various expdns. for Am. Mus. Natural y, and Nat. Mus., Washington, D.C., in fossil ies of U.S. Mem. Am. Soc. Mammalogists, Soc. of America, Biol. Soc. Washington, Geol. Washington. Republican. Conglist. Contbr. ous articles on original research in fields of ntology and geology. *Home:* 1339 Meridian *Address:* U.S. National Museum, Washing-.C.

EGERICH, Leonard Anthony, judge; 0, 1855-Dec. 20, 1927. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

ELOW, Martha Sawyer (Mrs. Martha ielow), lecturer, author. See Vol. 14 (1926-

ERING, Eugene Thomas, newspaper edi- Emaus, Pa., Apr. 9, 1867; *s.* James Oliver and la (Stahler) G.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Agnes May ng, Pittston, Pa., Dec. 15, 1898; children— Herbert, Eugene Thomas, Frances Claire of Dr. Emmett Stanley Burke), John Fleming. with Wilkes-Barre (Pa.) Record, 1888, editor 1906. Mem. sch. bd., Wilkes-Barre. Trustee ne Co. Sch. for Boys; dir. Wilkes-Barre Gen. Community Welfare Federation, United ies. Mem. Greater Wilkes-Barre Chamber erce (ex-pres.). Republican. Rotarian. *Home:* North St. *Address:* Record Office, Wilkes-Pa.

ES, William John, biological chemist; *b.* rstown, Md., Feb. 21, 1872; *s.* John, Jr., and ia Letitia (Ensminger) G.; B.S., Gettysburg 1893, M.S., 1896, Sc.D., 1914, LL.D., 1924; Yale, 1894, Ph.D., 1897; LL.D., Baylor U., U. of Berne, 1899; Marine Biol. Lab., Woods Mass., 1901, 1902; *m.* Mabel Loyetta Lark, lersburg, Pa., May 24, 1899; children—John, Tressler, Robert Henry, Mary. Asst. in l. chemistry, 1894-98, in zoölogy, 1895, tutor siology, 1896-98, Yale; instr. physiol. chem-1898-1902, adj. prof. 1902-05, prof. 1905-07, iol. chemistry, since 1907, Columbia. Sec. of r of Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1905-21; hysiol. chemistry, New York Coll. of Pharmacy, 2, Teachers Coll. (Columbia), 1909—; con-chemist New York Bot. Garden, 1902-21, and bd. of scientific dirs., 1911—; consulting chemist, Bellevue Hosp., 1910-22. Pres. Conf. of Biol. Chemists, 1917-18; dir. Lutheran 1917-19; chmn. exec. com. N.Y. Sch. of Hygiene, 1916-17; sec. administrative bd. f Dentistry, Columbia U., 1917-21; chmn. Advisory Bd. N.Y. Dept. of Health, 1926—. rge of a study of dental education for the ie Foundation, 1921—. Fellow A.A.A.S. izer and secretary Section K, 1905-09), N.Y. Sciences (v.p. 1919-21), Am. Coll. Dentists, cad. Periodontology; mem. Am. Philos. Soc., xptl. Biology and Medicine (sec. 1903-09, v.p. 0, 1914-15, pres. 1917-19), Am. Soc. Biol. ists (sec. 1906-10), Internat. Assn. for Dental ch (hon. pres. 1922—), Am. Chem. Soc., Am. l. Soc., Soc. for Pharmacology and Exptl. eutics, Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Sigma Kappa, Xi, Nu Sigma Nu. Choice of alumni for pres. sburg Coll., 1904, alumni trustee, 1908-20; Irving Coll., 1900-10. *Author:* Biochemical ches (8 vols.), 1903-17; Text-Book of General stry, 1904; Text-Book of Organic Chemistry, 9; Laboratory Work in Biological Chemistry, bull. on Dental Education, for Carnegie ation, 1926. Founder and editor Proc. Soc. Biology and Medicine, 1904-10, Proc. Am. ol. Chemists, 1907-10, Bio-chem. Bull., 1911-r. Dental Research, 1917—; editor dept. of biol. chemistry in Chemical Abstracts, 1911-21. Past dir. research under auspices of Nat. Dental Research Commn., N.Y. State Dental Soc., First Dist. Dental Soc. State of N.Y. and N.Y. Sabbath Com. Collaborator for various chem., med., and biol. jours. since 1895. Award of merit R.I. State Dental Soc., 1926. *Home:* 609 W. 115th St. *Office:* 437 W. 59th St., New York, N.Y.

GIESE, William Frederic, univ. prof.; *b.* Winona, Minn., Feb. 25, 1864; *s.* August and R. M. G.; A.B., Harvard, 1889, A.M., 1890; *m.* Charlotte Ilsley Fisher, of Milwaukee, June 25, 1902. Instr. Romance langs., 1893-95, asst. professor, 1895-1904, associate professor, 1904-16, prof., since 1916, U. of Wis. Editor of Spanish series in Appleton's Twentieth Century series. *Author:* Molière's Misanthrope and Avare, 1901; First Spanish Book and Reader, 1902; Taine's Ancien Régime, 1906; Alarçon's Novelas Cortas, 1906; Renan's Ma Sœur Henriette, 1907; Diderot Selections, 1908; Spanish Anecdotes, 1909; French Anecdotes, 1910; Graded French Method, 1913; Simplest Spoken French, 1917; Beginning French, 1919; Victor Hugo, 1926. *Home:* Madison, Wis.

GIESECKE, Albert Anthony, educator; *b.* Phila., Nov. 30, 1883; *s.* Albert and Catherine Elizabeth G.; B.S. in Economics, Central High Sch., Phila., 1902; same, U. of Pa., 1904; Univs. of Berlin, Paris and Lausanne, 1905, 1906; Ph.D., Cornell, U., 1908; *m.* Esther Matto, Jan.19, 1914; children—Esther Catherine, Albert Anthony. Instr. political science, Cornell U., 1906-08, U. of Pa., 1908-09; prof. commercial geography and economics, Central High Sch., Phila., 1908-09; apptd. spl. expert in commercial edn. for govt. of Peru, 1909; pres. U. of Cuzco, Peru, Feb. 1910-23; dir. exams. and courses of study for elementary, secondary and normal schs. of Peru, 1923; apptd. dir. gen. of pub. edn., Peru, since 1924; apptd. by President of Peru mem. Peruvian delegation of Plebiscitary Commn. of Tacna-Arica, 1925. Mem. 3d Pan-Am. Scientific Congress, Lima, 1924. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Anthropol. Soc., Sociedad Geografica de Lima, Centro Geografico del Cuzco, Sociedad de Anticaurios del Cuzco, Club Internacional de Tiro al Blanco (Cuzco); mem. Sociedad de Beneficencia Pública del Cuzco; pres. com. for erection statue of first Inca Emperor, Manco Capacc. Discovered remains of prehistoric animals and archæol. remains in Dept. of Cuzco. Served as mem. City Council of Cuzco; hon. pres. Instituto Histórico del Cuzco; pres. Centro de Labor Industrial, etc. *Author:* Municipal Civics; The Commercial Policy of the U.S. before 1789; also numerous articles; spl. investigator for the Carnegie Institution; collaborator U.S. Census Bur., 1906. Mem. editorial staff Annals of Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Sciences. *Home:* 6404 Cobb's Creek Parkway, West Philadelphia, Pa. *Address:* Casilla 2100, Lima, Peru.

GIESY, John Ulrich, M.D., author; *b.* Chillicothe, O., Aug. 6, 1877; *s.* William Sommers and Anna Kate Hutton (Heckerman) G.; M.D., Starling Med. Coll., Columbus, O., 1898; *m.* Juliet Galena Conwell, of San Francisco, Calif., Dec. 8, 1904. Practiced at Salt Lake City, Utah, since 1898; asst. city phys., 1899. Asso. editor for Utah, Calif. and Western Medicine; collaborator staff Archives Phys. Therapy, X-Ray and Radium. Capt. Med. Corps, U.S.A., May 28-Dec. 23, 1919, now maj. Med. R.C. Prime mover in securing officers' training camp at Ft. Douglas, Utah, 1916; gen. sec. Citizens' Mil. Training Camp Assn., Salt Lake City, 1916. Mem. Pub. Safety Com., Salt Lake City, 1917. Fellow A.M.A.; mem. Am. Coll. Physiotherapy, Utah State and Salt Lake Co. medical societies, Am. Legion (chairman child welfare committee of Salt Lake Post No. 2), Am. Forestry Assn., Army Assn. of the U.S., Chamber of Commerce and Commercial Club of Salt Lake (mem. mil. affairs com.), S.A.R. Republican. Protestant. *Author:* All For His Country, 1914; The Other Woman (with O. R. Cohen), 1917; Mimi, 1918. Contbr. fiction and detective stories to mags. *Home:* 207 Maryland Apts. *Office:* Medical Arts Bldg., Salt Lake City, Utah.

GIFFEN, James Kelly, clergyman, educator; *b.* St. Clairsville, O., Feb. 11, 1885; *s.* Robert Emmett and Anna Margaret (Bentley) G.; A.B., Muskingum Coll., New Concord, O., 1910; student Xenia Theol. Sem., 1910-13; *m.* Mary Adelia Lorimer, of New Concord, June 26, 1913; children—Lowell Lorimer, Helen Loraine, John Kelly (dec.), James Kelly (dec.). Ordained ministry United Presbyn. Ch.,1918; asst. pres. Muskingum Coll., 1913-15; pastor Moundsville, W. Va., 1915-17; prin. Stanton (Ky.) Acad., 1917-18; pres. Knoxville Coll. since Aug. 1918. *Home:* Knoxville, Tenn.

GIFFEN, John Kelly, missionary; *b.* St. Clairsville, Belmont Co., O., June 3, 1853; *s.* Morrison and Margaret (Taggart) G.; A.B., Franklin Coll., Ohio, 1879; grad. U. P. Theol. Sem., Allegheny, Pa., 1881; D.D., Tarkio (Mo.) Coll., 1904; *m.* Grace Henderson, of New Athens, O., July 12, 1881; children—Margaret Harvey, Morrison Beal. Ordained U.P. ministry, 1881; sent as missionary to Egypt and Soudan; asst. in Training Coll., 1881-88; evangelistic supt. in Upper Egypt, 1888-91, supt. various dists. in Africa since 1891. Sec. Assn. (mission) in Egypt, 1883-91, to Soudan, 1900; gen. sec. and treas. Am. Mission, Soudan, since 1905. Del. World's Missionary Conf., Edinburgh, 1910; moderator Gen. Assembly U.P. Ch., 1922. *Author:* The Egyptian Soudan, 1905. *Address:* Khartum, Soudan, Africa.

GIFFIN, William M., teacher. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

GIFFORD, Charles L., congressman; *b.* Cotuit, Mass., Mar. 15, 1871; *s.* William C. and Mary A. (Baker) G.; common sch. edn.; *m.* Fannie H. Handy, of Cotuit, Sept. 6, 1892; 1 dau., Mrs. Florence Claussen. Formerly teacher high schs. in Conn. and Cotuit; in real estate business since 1900. Mem. Gen. Court, Mass., 1912-13, Senate, 1914-19; elected mem. 67th Congress (1921-23) to fill vacancy; mem. 68th to 70th Congresses (1923-29), 16th Dist. Republican. Conglist. Mason, Odd Fellow. *Home:* Cotuit, Barnstable, Mass. *Office:* 330 Tremont Bldg., Boston, Mass.

GIFFORD, Fannie Stearns Davis (Mrs. Augustus McKinstry Gifford), author; *b.* Cleveland, O., Mar. 6, 1884; *d.* William Vail Wilson and Rebecca Frances (Stearns) Davis; A.B., Smith Coll., 1904; *m.* Augustus McKinstry Gifford, of Pittsfield, Mass., Jan. 24, 1914; 1 dau., Rebecca. Teacher of English, Kemper Sch., Kenosha, Wis., 1906-07. Mem. Poetry Soc. America, N.E. Poetry Club. *Author:* Myself and I, 1913; Crack o' Dawn, 1915; The Ancient Beautiful Things (verse), 1923. Contbr. prose and poetry to Harper's, Century, Atlantic and other mags. *Home:* Pittsfield, Mass.

GIFFORD, Frances Eliot, painter. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

GIFFORD, Franklin Kent, clergyman; *b.* Garrison, N.Y., Mar. 6, 1861; *s.* Elisha and Louise Jane G.; A.B., Harvard, 1884; B.D., Tufts Div. Sch., 1893, A.M., Tufts, 1893; *m.* Ivanella Maud Martin, of Winona, Minn., Mar. 14, 1899. In Unitarian ministry. *Author:* Aphrodite, 1901; The Belle Islers (under pen-name, "Richard Brinsley Newman"), 1908; The Democratic Rhine-Maid, 1914; The Social Message of Ralph Waldo Emerson, 1915; All or None (one-act comedy, prod. 1926). *Home:* Brockton, Mass.

GIFFORD, George, banker; *b.* Schenectady, N.Y., Dec. 15, 1881; *s.* William and Adelaide Grigsby (Richardson) G.; A.B., Union Coll., Schenectady, 1908; *m.* Beatrice E. Noble, 1926. Banking business at Schenectady since 1898; pres. Mohawk Nat. Bank since 1924; dir. Glenville Bank. Active worker Liberty Loan drives, World War. Mem. Psi Upsilon. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Mohawk, Mohawk Golf. *Home:* 10 Union Av. *Office:* 216 State St., Schenectady, N.Y.

GIFFORD, Harold, ophthalmic surgeon; *b.* Milwaukee, Oct. 18, 1858; *s.* Charles and Mary Caroline (Child) G.; B.Sc., Cornell, 1879; M.D., U. of Mich., 1882, hon. M.A. from same university, 1912; LL.D., U. of Neb., 1918; post-grad. studies, New York, Erlangen, Vienna, Zurich; *m.* Geneva, Switzerland, Mary Louise Millard, Dec. 30, 1890. Began practice as ophthalmic and aural surgeon, Omaha, 1886; prof. emeritus of ophthalmology, U. of Neb.; ophthalmic and aural surgeon to Methodist Hosp. Mem. A.M.A. (chmn. ophthalmic sect., 1898), etc. Contbr. of numerous articles on ophthalmic and aural subjects to text-books, jours., revs., etc. *Home:* 3636 Burt St. *Office:* Medical Arts Bldg., Omaha, Neb.

GIFFORD, James Meacham, lawyer; *b.* Monkton, Vt., Mar. 19, 1856; *s.* Henry Oscar and Avis Josephine (Eaton) G.; A.B., Middlebury (Vt.) Coll., 1877; A.M., Syracuse U., 1880; teacher, Mechanicsville (N.Y.) Acad., 1877-78; prin. Mexico Acad., 1878-81; LL.B., Columbia, 1883; (LL.D., Middlebury, 1897); *m.* Harriet R. Brangan, of Mexico, N.Y., June 28, 1883. In practice at New York, 1883—; instr. Columbia Law Sch., 1883-87; now sr. mem. firm of Merrill, Rogers, Gifford &

Woody; mem. advisory bd. Am. Exchange Irving Trust Co.; dir. The Roessler and Hasslacher Chem. Co., North Am. Clay Co. Trustee Middlebury Coll. since 1909. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Upsilon, Phi Delta Phi. *Clubs:* Union League, Lawyers', Republican, Down Town, Bankers. *Home:* 319 W. 103d St. *Office:* 60 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

GIFFORD, John Clayton, forester; *b.* May's Landing, N.J., Feb. 8, 1870; *s.* Daniel and Emily (Frazier) G.; B.S., Swarthmore Coll., 1890; spl. student U. of Mich., Johns Hopkins and U. of Munich; studied forestry in Germany; D.Oec. (Doctor of Economics), U. of Munich, 1899; *m.* Edith Wright, of Phila., May, 1896. Instr. econ. botany, Swarthmore, 1890-94; forester N.J. Geol. Survey, 1895-96; asst. prof. forestry, N.Y. State Coll. Forestry (Cornell), 1900-03; agt. Bur. of Forestry, U.S. Dept. Agr., 1905. Pres. Tropical Trades Co., The Triangle Co. (Miami, Fla.); v.p. Miami Bank & Trust Co., Miami Mortgage & Guaranty Co.; engaged in tropical forestry and horticulture. Founder of "The Forester," now "American Forestry," official organ Am. Forestry Assn. *Author:* Practical Forestry, 1901; The Everglades of Florida, 1911; Billy Bowlegs and the Seminole War, 1925; also U.S. Bull. No. 54, on the Luquillo Forest Reserve, Porto Rico. *Address:* Coconut Grove, Miami, Fla.

GIFFORD, Livingston, patent lawyer; *b.* Jersey City, N.J., Sept. 8, 1855; *s.* George and Eleanor C. (Van Ranst) G.; Ph.B., Yale, 1875; LL.B., Columbia, 1877; *m.* Marie Louise Davis, of Richmond, Va., June 10, 1885; 1 dau., Evelyn G. (Mrs. Henry A. Gardner). Practiced in New York since 1877; mem. Gifford & Seull. Mem. Delta Psi. *Clubs:* Lawyers, Bankers, University (New York); Carteret (Jersey City, N.J.). *Home:* 290 Park Av. *Office:* 141 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

GIFFORD, Miram Wentworth, clergyman. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

GIFFORD, Orrin Philip, clergyman; *b.* Montague, Mass., Apr. 15, 1847; *s.* P. R. and Parthenia (Perkins) G.; A.B., Brown U., 1874; grad. Rochester Theol. Sem., 1877; D.D., U. of Rochester, 1896; *m.* Florence N. Lamson, of Shelburne Falls, Mass., June 26, 1877; children—Flora, Mary (Mrs. Geo. Rolfe), Orrin Philip, Paul Samson. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1877; pastor successively Pittsfield, Mass., Warren Av. Ch., Boston, Brookline, Mass., Chicago, Del. Av. Ch., Buffalo, and Brookline, Mass., until 1918 (emeritus); moved to Pasadena, Calif., 1921. Republican. *Author:* Sermons, 1880, 1925, 26. *Home:* 770 N. Chester Av., Pasadena, Calif.

GIFFORD, Robert Ladd, consulting engr.; *b.* Smithfield, O., Sept. 12, 1867; *s.* William and Lydia (Ladd) G.; C.E., Cornell U., 1891; *m.* Evelyn A. Brooks, of Chicago, Oct. 12, 1898; 1 son, Brooks. Engaged in engring., 1891-1900; pres. Ill. Engring. Co., Chicago (offices in 37 cities), since 1900; pres. G. & C. Patents Co.; dir. Universal Humidifying Co., Philadelphia; cons. steam engr. for various r.r.s. and industrial corpns.; inventor and patentee of numerous automatic steam devices, locomotive boiler washout system and industrial processes. Mem. advisory bd. Calif. State Commn. for Protection of Children and Animals. Mem. Am. Soc. C. E., Am. Soc. M. E., Am. Soc. Heating & Ventilating Engrs., Western Soc. Engrs., Pasadena Humane Soc., (v.p.), Soc. Mayflower Descendants, English Speaking Union. Republican. Quaker. *Clubs:* University, South Shore, City (Chicago); Flintridge, University of Pasadena (v.p.); Alpha Delta Phi (New York); Midwick (Los Angeles). *Home:* Oak Knoll, Pasadena, Calif. *Office:* 21st St. and Racine Av., Chicago, Ill.

GIFFORD, Seth Kelley, school prin.; *b.* W. Falmouth, Mass., July 29, 1854; *s.* Azariah Shove and Lois (Bean) G.; A.B., Haverford Coll., Pa., 1876, A.M., 1877; studied Berlin, Bonn and Munich, 1883-85, Halle, 1901-02, Ph.D., 1902; *m.* S. Elma Winslow, of St. Albans, Me., June 15, 1878; 2d, Mary Amy Collins, of Providence, June 28, 1883; children—Margaret Amy, Philip Collins. Teacher Greek and Latin, Friends' Sch., Providence, 1876-82; asst. prof. Greek and Latin, 1882-83, prof. German and Latin, 1885-86, Greek and German, 1886-88, Greek, 1888-1904, Haverford Coll.; prin. Moses Brown Sch., Providence, 1904-24. Mem. bd. of mgrs. Haverford Coll., 1905-24. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa (Zeta Chapter), Am. Philol. Assn., Head Masters' Assn. *Home:* 123 Waterman St., Providence, R.I.

GIFFORD, Walter Sherman, pres. American Telephone and Telegraph Co.; *b.* Salem, Mass., Jan. 10, 1885; *s.* Nathan Poole and Harriet Maria (Spinney) G.; A.B., Harvard, 1905; *m.* Florence Pitman, of Brooklyn, N.Y., Oct. 28, 1916; children—Walter Sherman, Richard Pitman. Asst. sec. and treas. Western Electric Co., Chicago, 1905-08; chief statistician, 1911-16, v.p., 1919-25, pres. since 1925, Am. Telephone & Telegraph Co.; dir. First Nat. Bank of N.Y., Am. Surety Co., associated tel. cos. of Bell System. Served early in 1916 as supervising dir. Com. on Industrial Preparedness of Nav. Consulting Bd.; dir. U.S. Council of Nat. Defense and Advisory Commn., Washington, D.C., Dec. 1916-Nov. 1918; sec. U.S. Representation on Inter-Allied Munitions Council, Paris, July-Sept. 1918. Mem. Am. Economic Assn., Am. Statis. Assn., Nat. Inst. Social Sciences, Essex Inst. (Salem, Mass.), Pilgrims. *Clubs:* University, Harvard, India House, Nat. Arts. *Home:* 39 E. 65th St. *Office:* 195 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

GIFFORD, William Logan Rodman, librarian; *b.* New Bedford, Mass., Nov. 5, 1862, *s.* Humphrey Almy and Alice Peckham (Francis) G.; A.B., Harvard, 1884; *m.* Eleanor Richardson Dexter, of Rochester, Mass., June 6, 1888; children—Catherine (dec.), Humphrey Almy (dec.). Asst. librarian, New Bedford Free Pub. Library, 1884-95; librarian, Cambridge (Mass.) Pub. Library, 1895-1904; librarian St. Louis Mercantile Library since Feb. 1, 1904. *Home:* 411 N. Newstead Av. *Office:* Mercantile Library, St. Louis, Mo.

GIGLI, Beniamino, tenor; *b.* Recanati, Italy, Mar. 20, 1890; *s.* Dominico and Ester (Magnaterra) G.; studied Liceo St. Cecilia, Rome, under Enrico Rosati; *m.* Costanza Cerroni, of Rome, Apr. 1915; children—Ester, Enzo. Début as Enzo, in "La Gioconda," at Rovigo, Italy, Oct. 15, 1915; sang throughout Italy, Europe, S. and Central America; joined Met. Opera Co., New York, 1920; prin. rôles in "Andrea Chénier"; "Cavalleria Rusticana"; "Fédora"; "Lucia"; "Traviata"; "Tosca"; "Bohème"; "Iris"; "Mefistofele"; "Amore Tre Re"; "Lucrezia Borgia"; "Francesca da Rimini"; "Romeo e Giulietta" (in French); "Lohengrin"; "Butterfly"; "Rigoletto"; "Africana"; "Gianni Schicchi"; "Martha"; "I Compagnacci"; "Manon Lescaut"; "Pagliacci"; "La Favorita"; "Mignon"; etc. Served in Italian Army, 1909-11, and 1915. Grand Ufficiale Crown of Italy; Commendatore of Gregorio Magno, by the Pope. Catholic. *Club:* Lambs. *Home:* 140 W. 57th St., New York, N.Y.

GIGLIOTTI, Frank Bruno, soldier, clergyman; *b.* Italy, Oct. 15, 1894; *s.* Carmen and Mary (Guzzo-Pane) G.; came with parents to U.S., 1900; student Biblical Sem., New York; student under Vets'. Bur. of Washington, D.C., in Rome, at U. of Rome, Waldensian Theol. Sem. and Collegio Monte Mario, 1925-27; *m.* Mabelle Esther Pirazzini, of N.Y. City, 1922; children—Agide Pirazzini, Mary. Ordained ministry Presbyn. Ch., 1922; pastor Italian Presbyn. Ch., Schenectady, N.Y., 1921-24; prof. ch. history, Collegio Monte Mario, since 1925. Served as pvt., World War; wounded in action at Soissons, France. Chmn. delegation from Italy to Nat. Conv. Am. Legion, Phila., Pa., 1926; sec. same to Paris Conv., 1927. Decorated Croix de Guerre with Palm (France); Knight Comdr. of Crown of Italy. Organizer of Am. Legion in Italy, 1925; sponsor of Alien Vets'. Repatriation Act of Congress, 1926. *Home:* Terry, Mont. *Address:* 61 Via Trionfale, Rome, Italy.

GIGNILLIAT, Leigh Robinson, educator; *b.* Savannah, Ga., July 4, 1875; *s.* William Robert and Harriet (Heyward) G.; grad. Emerson Inst., Washington, 1891, Va. Mil. Inst., Lexington, Va., 1895; M.A., Trinity Coll., 1915; *m.* Mary Seddon Fleet, of Columbia, Mo., Aug. 2, 1898; children—Leigh Robinson, Frederick Fleet, Henry Culver. Asst. engr. boundary line location Yellowstone Nat. Park, 1896. Comdt. Cadets, Culver Mil. Acad., 1897-1910, supt. since 1910. Commd. maj. R.C., 1916; lt. col. 1st O.T.C., Ft. Benjamin Harrison, Aug. 1917; sr. instr. 2nd O.T.C.; apptd. Gen. Staff, A.E.F., Sept. 1918; commd. col. Feb. 1919, brig.-gen., Nov. 24, 1921. Am. rep. Interallied Mil. Commn., Hq. Army Occupation, Coblenz, Germany, Mar.-July 1919. Pres. N. Central Academic Assn., 1913-14. Mem. Nat. Council Boy Scouts America; in comd. 300 Am. reps. at Internat. Council Boy Scouts' Jamboree, London, 1920. Comdr. Dept. Ind. Am. Legion, 1920-21; mem. Am. delegation Interallied Vets.' Congress, Brussels, 1923; chmn. Am. delegation to Congress Interallied Veterans, Rome, Italy, 1925. Mem. Soc. Colonial Wars, Huguenot Soc. S.C., Mil. Order War, Mil. Order Foreign Wars, Assn. Mil and Schs. (pres. 1927-28), Fidac (v.p. 19 Awarded D.S.M. (U.S.); Officer Legion of (French); Comdr. Order of Nicham Iftikar (*Clubs:* Union League (Chicago); Universi dianapolis); Army and Navy, Congressional try (Washington, D.C.); Country (South Ind.). *Author:* Arms and the Boy. *Home:* Ind.

GIHON, Albert Dakin, artist; *b.* mouth, N.H., Feb. 16, 1876; *s.* Med. Dir (U.S.N.) and Clara de Montfort (Campfie pupil of Thomas Eakins, Phila., Benjamin Co Jean-Paul Laurens, Gérôme, A.T.G. Motl École des Arts Décoratifs. Awarded I d'Honneur, Expn. Internationale, Bordeaux, 1927. For details see Vol. 13 (1924-25). 59 Av. de Saxe, Paris, France.

GILBERT, Alexander, banker; *b.* Eli N.J., Aug. 10, 1839; *s.* Thomas and Phebe thews) G.; pub. sch. edn., Elizabeth, N.J., a Haven, Conn.; *m.* Louise F. Randolph, of Ne ham, N.J., June 6, 1865. Cashier and v.p., 1 ex-pres. Market and Fulton Nat. Bank, Ne dir. Irving Bank-Columbia Trust Co., N.Y. House Bldg., Gardiner Binding & Mailing Co. Plainfield, N.J., 1891-97; del. Rep. Nat. Con neapolis, 1892; presdl. elector, 1908. Se Clearing House Assn., 1894-95, pres., 1906-07 Clearing House Com., 1904, 05, New York Trade, Chamber of Commerce, Am. Acad. Po Social Science, Pilgrim Society. *Home:* Pl N.J. *Office:* 81 Fulton St., New York, N.Y.

GILBERT, Arthur Witter, commr. West Brookfield, Mass., Apr. 20, 1882; *s.* Le bott and Louise (Brigham) G.; grad. Mas Coll., 1904; B.S., Boston U., 1904; M.S. Cornell, 1905, Ph.D., 1909; *m.* Susan Grace of Lansing, Mich., June 8, 1910. Instr. in agr 06, asst. prof. agronomy, 1906-07, U. of M supervisor agrl. extension courses during sam asst. prof., plant breeding, 1909-11, prof., Cornell U.; grad. studies in economics, H 1917; agrl. sec. of Boston Chamber of Co 1917-19; commr. Agriculture Mass., 1919—. of agr., Chautauqua Summer Sch., 1911; di tauqua Sch. of Practical Agr., 1912-13. Sec. Milk Commn. during the war. Fellow A mem. Am. Soc. Agronomy, Am. Soc. Natura ternat. Soc. Botanists, Am. Genetic Assn. (Sigma Xi, Phi Kappa Phi, Alpha Zeta, Alph Phi. Mem. bd. dirs. Boston Chamber of Co Mass. State Chamber of Commerce, N Conf.; chmn. Am. com. Internat. Inst. culture (Rome); mem. Prep. Com., Econom League of Nations, 1926. Republican. *Author:* Plant Breeding (with L. H. Bailey The Potato, 1917. Contbr. to Jour. of and other agrl. and scientific publs. Food Supply of New England, 1923. *H* Stone Rd., Belmont, Mass. *Address:* Stat Boston, Mass.

GILBERT, Cass, architect; *b.* Zanes Nov. 24, 1859; *s.* Gen. Samuel Augustus (U. Survey and U.S.V.) and Elizabeth Fulton (G.; ed. pub. schs., Zanesville, St. Paul, an Inst. Tech.; LL.D., U. of Mich., Oberlin a dlebury colls.; *m.* Julia T. Finch, of Milwauk Nov. 29, 1887. Architect the Capitol and oth St. Paul; Essex Co. court-house, Newark, N culture Bldg., Omaha Expn., 1897; Broadwa bers, West Street, Woolworth bldgs., anc States Custom House, New York; Art Buil Festival Hall, St. Louis Expn.; Central Pub. St. Louis; Detroit Pub. Library; gen. pla Minn., U. of Tex., and for completion Ark. Little Rock; U.S. Treasury Annex, Washi C.; Army Supply Base, Brooklyn, N.Y.; Fe serve Bank, Minneapolis; W.Va. State Cap Chamber of Commerce, Washington; Ci Waterbury, Conn.; one of architects ne Club, New York; Union Central Life In Cincinnati; Gibraltar Bldg., for Prudential Co., Newark, N.J.; New York Life Ins. C New York; cons. architect for Hudso Bridge, N.Y., and for Bayonne Bridge t Island. Apptd. by President Roosevelt Council of the Fine Arts, by President Ta Commn. of Fine Arts, reapptd. by Presiden mem. Nat. Jury of Fine Arts, Chicago mem. Nat. Jury for Architecture, Paris 1900; mem. comm. for selecting design f struction of U.S. Mil. Acad. One of founder

New York (pres. 1913-14); N.A., 1908; pres. st. Arts and Letters, 1919; mem. Am. Acad. nd Letters (pres. A.I.A., 1908-09), Nat. Design (pres. 1926-27), S.R.; hon. corr. Royal Inst. Brit. Architects; hon. mem. Archtl. Inst. of Can., Archtl. Soc. U. of Liver- ng. Mem. Legion of Honor. *Clubs:* Century, New York); Cosmos, Metropolitan (Washing- *Home:* Ridgefield, Conn. *Office:* 244 Madison ew York, N.Y.

BERT, Charles Allan, painter; *b.* Hart- onn., Sept. 9, 1873; *s.* Charles E. and Virginia ed. pub. schs., Hartford; studied at Art Stu- League, New York, and Julian Acad., Paris; ied. Has furnished illustrations to leading exhibited landscapes and figures in leading Publications (drawings): Overheard in the gton Family; Portfolio of Heads: Collection ds in Color; Separate Drawings in Color; of Fiction; All is Vanity; A Message from The Honeymoon. Invented and patented rm of motion pictures, combination of living and animated drawings. Ship camoufleur. *Address:* 39 W. 67th St., New York, N.Y.

BERT, Charles Henry, zoölogist; *b.* rd, Ill., Dec. 5, 1859; *s.* Edward and Sarah G.; B.S., Butler U., 1879; M.S., Ind. U., h.D., 1883; *m.* Julia R. Hughes, of Blooming- d., Aug. 7, 1883. Asst. in natural sciences and langs., Ind. U., 1880-84; prof. natural hist., Cincinnati, 1884-89; prof. zoölogy, Ind. U., ; prof. zoölogy, Stanford since 1891. Asst. to sh Commn., 1880-98; naturalist in charge U. Comm. steamer Albatross, 1889-90; naturcharge Hawaiian Explorations of U.S. Fish n. steamer Albatross, 1902, and explorations in est Pacific and Japan, 1906; asst., Internat. es Commn., 1909; in charge expert salmon in- tions for U.S. Bur. of Fisheries and British bia Fisheries Dept., 1909-27. *Author:* Syn- f the Fishes of North America (with David ordan), 1882; The Deep-Sea Fishes (of the an Islands), 1905; contbr. to the Life History ockeye Salmon, 1913-23; also many papers on fishes. *Address:* Stanford University, Calif.

BERT, Charles Kendall, clergyman; *b.* idge, N.Y., Aug. 6, 1878; *s.* Don A. and H. (Bixby) G.; A.B., Hamilton Coll., 1902, 1905, D.D., from same College, 1926; grad. Theological Seminary, 1905; *m.* Anna Brownell, of New Bedford, Mass., June 21, 1 son, Frederic D. H. Deacon, 1905, priest, E. Ch.; rector Trinity Ch., New Dorp, S.I., 905-06, Grace Ch., Millbrook, N.Y., 1906-12; ial service commn., Diocese of N.Y., 1912-13; f The Churchman, 1913-18; rector Ch. of St. he Less, Scarsdale, N.Y., 1918-20; exec. sec. ervice Commn., Diocese of N.Y. Sec. Conv. of N.Y. since 1916. Mem. bd. dirs. Ch. Mis- Help; Greater New York Federation of Chs.; xec. com. N.Y. State Council of Chs.; sec. Service Com. Province of N.Y. and N.J. hi Psi. Democrat. *Clubs:* City, Civitan, ity (New York). *Author:* Foreigners or , 1921: The Social Opportunity of the man, 1921. *Home:* 21 Perry St. *Office:* ayette St., New York, N.Y.

BERT, Charles Pierrepont H., archi- New York, Aug. 29, 1863; *s.* Loring and C. (Etchebery) G.; prepared for coll.; took rses in civ. engring. and architecture; also painting, sculpture and fine arts, abroad; *m.* Cecil Moss, of New York, Sept. 14, 1896; Dudley Pierrepont. Practicing architecture, Fellow A.I.A.; mem. Archtl. League, Fine ., Municipal Art Soc., Soc. Colonial Wars, E. Soc., Soc. War of 1812, Chamber of Com- Charter mem. Squadron A., N.G.N.Y. *Clubs:* litan, Union League, Bankers', Riding, Rac- rdsley, Country, Newport Golf, Newport . *Home:* 300 Park Av. *Office:* 1 Madison w York, N.Y.

BERT, Clinton Wallace, newspaper L.I., N.Y., July 25, 1871; *s.* Edgar Lathrop n (McCalvey) G.; A.B., U. of Rochester, . Adelia K. Brainerd, of N.Y. City, Aug. 5, gan as reporter New York Press, 1891, later ous New York newspapers; asso. editor New ibune, 1913-18; Washington corr. Evening ger, Phila., 1918—. Mem. Alpha Delta Phi, a Kappa. Officier de l'Instruction Pu- rance). *Author:* The Mirrors of Washington , 1921, 1925; Behind the Mirrors, 1922; You Takes Your Choice, 1924; *Home:* 1222 Connecticut Av. *Office:* Public Ledger Bureau, Washington, D.C.

GILBERT, Edward Martinius, prof. botany; *b.* Blair, Wis., Sept. 20, 1875; *s.* Thomas J. and Julia (Jahr) G.; grad. high sch., Blair, 1892; grad. Normal Sch., Stevens Point, Wis., 1901; Ph.B., U. of Wis., 1907, Ph.D., 1914; *m.* Esther Montgomery Lowry, of Seattle, Wash., June 15, 1910; children—Jane, Thomas Lowry, Edward Everett. Teacher biology, State Normal Sch., Superior, Wis., 1907-10; with U. of Wis. since 1912 as asst. prof. botany until 1917, prof. botany and plant pathology since 1923. Mem. Bot. Soc. America, Am. Phytopathol. Soc., Am. Micros. Soc., Brit. Mycol. Soc., Wis. Acad. Science, Sigma Xi, Gamma Alpha (nat. pres.), Phi Sigma (hon.). Republican. Mason. *Club:* University. Joint Author: Text-book of Botany for High Schools, 1915; Text-book of General Botany, 1924. *Home:* 2120 Chamberlain St., Madison, Wis.

GILBERT, Frank Bixby, lawyer; Mar. 10, 1867-Aug. 28, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

GILBERT, George Holley, theologian; *b.* Cavendish, Vt., Nov. 4, 1854; *s.* Oliver C. and Harriet E. G.; A.B., Dartmouth, 1878, D.D., 1894; grad. Union Theol Sem., 1883; Ph.D., U. of Leipzig, 1885; *m.* Flora L. Gates, of Barton Landing, Vt., June 1886. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1886; acting prof. N.T. lit., 1886-87, prof. 1887-1901, Chicago Theol. Sem. *Author:* The Poetry of Job, 1888; The Student's Life of Jesus, 1899; The Student's Life of Paul, 1899; The Revelation of Jesus, 1900; The First Interpreters of Jesus, 1901; A Primer of the Christian Religion, 1902; A Short History of Christianity in the Apostolic Age, 1906; History of the Interpretation of the Bible, 1908; A Commentary on Acts, 1908; Jesus, 1912; The Bible and Universal Peace, 1914; Jesus for the Men of Today, 1917; Jesus and His Bible, 1926. *Home:* Dorset, Vt.

GILBERT, Henry Franklin Belknap, composer; *b.* Somerville, Mass., Sept. 26, 1868; *s.* Benjamin Franklin and Therese Angeline (Gilson) G.; studied harmony N.E. Conservatory, 1888, composition with Edward MacDowell, Boston, 1889-92; *m.* Helen Kalischer, of Jassy, Roumania, June 4, 1906; children—Isolde Therese, Elizabeth Yolande. With Prof. J. D. Whitney of Harvard, gave a series of concerts illustrating modern Slavic tendencies in musical composition. Composer: A Group of Songs, 1891; Two Episodes (orchestra), 1897; Salammbô's Invocation to Tanith, Pirate Song (vocal), 1902; Zephyrus, The Lament of Deirdré (vocal), 1903; Mazurka, Negro Episode, Scherzo (piano), 1903; Two Verlaine Moods, The Island of the Fay (piano and orchestra), 1904; Croon of the Dew (song), 1904; Rain Song, Two Wind Songs, Sleep and Poetry, 1904; Fairy Song (vocal), 1904; Celtic Studies (4 songs), 1905; Two South American Gypsy Songs, 1906; Summerday Fantasie, American Humoresque, Comedy Overture on Negro Themes (orchestra), 1906; Orlamonde (vocal), 1907; Americanesque (orchestra), 1907; One Hundred Folksongs (edited), 1909; American Dances (orchestra), 1911; symphonic poem—The Dance in Place Congo (after Geo. W. Cable, orchestra, prod. as ballet by Met. Opera Co., New York and Boston, 1918); Negro Rhapsody, (orchestra), written for the Norfolk (Conn.) Festival of 1913; symphonic prologue, Riders to the Sea, 1914; hymn To America (chorus and orchestra), 1914; Indian Sketches (orchestra), 1914; 1-act opera Fantasy in Delft (libretto by Thomas P. Robinson); Symphonic Piece, 1926, and Nocturne, 1927; etc. Also numerous songs. Composed the Prelude, Norse Scene, and music for various pantomimes in Pilgrim Tercentenary Memorial Pageant given at Plymouth, Mass., summer of 1921. Pres. Composer's Club of Boston. Lecturer at Harvard and Columbia univs. Contbr. to mus. jours. *Home:* 12 Ellery St., Cambridge, Mass.

GILBERT, Hiram Thornton, lawyer; *b.* Troy Grove, La Salle Co., Ill., May 9, 1850; *s.* Dr. Alson I. and Mary C. (Hapeman) G.; ed. Cornell U., 1869-71; U. of Leipzig, Germany, 1871-73; *m.* Georgiana J. Leland, of Ottawa, Oct. 16, 1877; children—Helen S., Georgiana W. (Mrs. John S. Hess). Admitted to bar, Sept. 1875, and practiced at Ottawa until 1888, since at Chicago. County judge of La Salle Co., 1882-86. Author Municipal Court Act under which Municipal Court of Chicago was organized; was mem. 47th Gen. Assembly of Ill. *Author:* Railroads and the Courts, 1888; also pamphlets and books relating to court practice. *Home:* 5234 Woodlawn Av. *Office:* 2045 Illinois Merchants Bldg., Chicago, Ill.

GILBERT, James Henry, prof. economics; *b.* Erwin, Tenn., Mar. 9, 1878; *s.* Isaac Wilson and Nancy (Clouse) G.; A.B., U. of Ore., 1903; Ph.D., Columbia, 1907; *m.* Isolene Shaver, of Portland, Ore., June 28, 1911; children—Madeline, Robert Wilson (dec.). With U. of Ore. since 1907, prof. economics since 1915, acting dean Coll. of Literature, Science and the Arts, 1925-27, dean since 1927. Economic adviser Ore. Tax Investigating Com., 1922-23. Mem. Am. Economic Assn., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Phi Beta Kappa. Baptist. *Club:* Round Table. *Author:* Trade and Currency in Early Oregon, 1907. *Home:* Eugene, Ore.

GILBERT, John, actor; *b.* Logan, Utah, July 30, 1897; *s.* Walter B. and Sarah Ida (Apperley) G.; ed. grammar schs. and at Hitchcock Mil. Acad., San Rafael, Calif.; *m.* Leatrice Joy (divorced); 1 dau., Leatrice Joy. Identified with stage since early childhood; writer, dir., cutter of motion pictures; actor; a leading character in "Big Parade"; "Merry Widow"; "La Boheme"; "Flesh and the Devil"; "People"; "Love"; etc. Mason. *Home:* Beverley Hills, Calif. *Address:* Metro Goldwyn Studio, Culver City, Calif.

GILBERT, John Jacob, officer U.S. Coast and Geod. Survey; *b.* Fairfax Co., Va., Sept. 4, 1845; *s.* John and Sarah Catherine (Ball) G.; ed. Williams Coll.; *m.* Frances A. Yantis, of Olympia, Wash., May 12, 1872 (died July 17, 1913). On U.S. Coast and Geod. Survey, 1864-1921, retired. On Pacific coast, 1866-1904; insp. hydrography and topography, Washington, 1906-15. Mem. Am. Geog. Soc., Washington Soc. Engrs. *Clubs:* Cosmos, Washington Golf and Country. Mason (32°). Presbyn. *Home:* 1410 M St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

GILBERT, Joseph Walter, newspaper man; *b.* Green Co., Wis., May 20, 1875; *s.* Franklin H. and Clara (Tait) G.; grad high sch., Chetek, Wis., 1890; *m.* Rose Poindexter, of Dillon, Mont., Oct. 4, 1904; children—Miles Poindexter, Jo Janette. Licensed as pharmacist, S.D., 1897, and practiced in Deadwood; reporter Fargo (N.D.) Call, 1899, Anaconda (Mont.) Standard, 1900-03; Sunday editor Standard, 1903-04; reporter Butte Intermountain, 1905-06; news editor Missoulian, Missoula, Mont., 1906; with Seattle Post-Intelligencer, 1907-21, as reporter, city editor, Washington corr., polit. editor, editorial writer, and mng. editor; now editorial writer Seattle Times. Ex-sec. Public Health League of Wash. Republican. *Clubs:* Seattle Press, Elks. *Home:* 1920 38th Av. N., Seattle, Wash.

GILBERT, Nelson Rust, author. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).*

GILBERT, Newton Whiting, lawyer; *b.* Worthington, O., May 24, 1862; *s.* Theodore R. and Ellen L. G.; ed. Ohio State U. (non-grad.); admitted to bar, 1885; LL.D., Iowa Wesleyan and U. of Philippines, 1913; *m.* Martha Edna Berge, of New York, Aug. 8, 1906; 1 dau., Viola. Practiced at Angola, Ind.; mem. Ind. Senate, 1896-1900; lt. gov. of Ind., 1900-04; mem. 59th Congress (1905-07), 12th Ind. Dist.; capt. Co. H, 157th Ind. Vol. Inf., May-Nov. 1898; judge Court of 1st Instance, Manila, P.I., 1906-08; mem. Philippine Commn., 1908-09; apptd. sec. pub. instrn. of P.I., 1909, and v.-gov., 1909-13 (acting gov. gen. 1912-13); del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1916. Settled in N.Y. City, 1916; mem. of the firm, Gilbert, Campbell & McCool. Pres. bd. regents Philippine U., 1908-13. Fellow Royal Geog. Soc., London; mem. Phi Kappa Psi. Mason (32°). Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Army and Navy (Washington); Columbia (Indianapolis); India House, Circumnavigators (pres. 2 yrs.), Union League, Nat. Republican, New York Athletic (New York); Hamilton (Brooklyn); Teterboro Golf (N.J.). Made 3 journeys around the world. *Home:* 300 W. 106th St. *Office:* 14 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

GILBERT, Norman Everett, physicist; *b.* Middletown, Conn., Dec. 15, 1874; *s.* Thomas and Rose Dill (Tucker) G.; A.B., Wesleyan U., 1895, A.M., 1896; grad. student Johns Hopkins, 1898-1901, fellow, 1901, Ph.D., 1901; studied Cambridge U., Eng., and Paris, 1909-10 and 1924-25; *m.* Alice Eugenia Macmahan, of New York, Sept. 15, 1908; children—Norman Everett, Doris Elizabeth, Richard Thomas. Instr. science, Cayuga Lake Mil. Acad., Aurora, N.Y., 1896-97; instr. mathematics, Genesee Wesleyan Sem., Lima, N.Y., 1897-98; prof. physics, Hobart Coll., 1901-03; with Dartmouth since 1903, prof. physics since 1918. Asst. astronomer, U.S. Naval Obs. eclipse expdn. to N.C., 1900, Sumatra,

1901, Algeria,1905; temporary asst. Astrophys. Obs., Smithsonian Instn., 1902. Fellow A.A.A.S., Am. Physical Soc.; mem. Am. Astron. Soc., Phi Beta Kappa, Gamma Alpha, Delta Tau Delta. Conglist. Author of numerous scientific papers in tech. jours. *Home:* Hanover, N.H.

GILBERT, Prentiss Bailey; *b.* Rochester, N.Y., Oct. 3, 1883; *s.* Lt. Col. William Wallace (U.S.A.) and Mary Elizabeth (Chapman) G.; Ph.B., U. of Rochester, 1906, A.M., 1916; A.B., Yale, 1907; studied Columbia, and El Colejio de San Carlos, Cebu, P.I.; grad. intelligence course, U.S. Army War Coll., 1924; *m.* Charlotte Jeannette Gilder, of N.Y. City, Nov. 9, 1918. Travel and study in Europe, Orient, Australasia, Oceania, and Central America, 1911-16; organizer, and first dir. Sch. of Extension Teaching, U. of Rochester, 1916. Spl. aide U.S.A., in Philippines, Spanish-Am. War; 1st lt., capt. and maj., Gen. Staff U.S.A., World War; was chief of Combat Sect., Div. of Mil. Intelligence; chief Div. of Polit. and Economic Intelligence, 1919-24; now asst. chief and acting chief Div. of Western European Affairs, Dept. of State, Washington. Commd. lt. col. O.R.C., U.S.A., July 31, 1923. Fellow Royal Geog. Soc., London; mem. Loyal Legion, Mil. Order Foreign Wars, United Spanish War Vets., Psi Upsilon. *Home:* 3210 P St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

GILBERT, Ralph, congressman; *b.* Taylorville, Ky., Jan. 17, 1882; *s.* George G.; student U. of Va.; LL.B., U. of Louisville, 1901; *m.* Jane Thompson, of Shelby Co., Ky.; children—Jane E., Dorothy, Betsy. Practiced law in Shelby County; judge Shelby County Court, 1910-17 (resigned); associated with W. T. Beckham in practice since 1917; mem. 67th to 70th Congresses (1921-29), 8th Ky. Dist. Democrat. *Home:* Shelbyville, Ky.

GILBERT, Seymour Parker, lawyer, agent gen. for reparation payments; *b.* Bloomfield, N.J., Oct. 13, 1892; *s.* Seymour Parker and Carrie Jennings (Cooper) G.; A.B., Rutgers Coll., 1912, A.M., 1916, hon. M.Sc., 1922; LL.B., *cum laude*, Harvard, 1915; *m.* Louise Ross Todd, of Louisville, Ky., Oct. 8, 1924. With Cravath & Henderson, New York, 1915-18; mem. War Loan Staff, office sec. of Treasury, as counsel in war loan matters, 1918-20; asst. sec. of Treasury, in charge fiscal affairs, June 1920-Mar. 4, 1921; re-apptd. Mar. 1921, serving until June 30, 1921; under-sec. of the Treasury, in charge fiscal affairs, July 1, 1921-Nov. 17, 1923; mem. Cravath, Henderson and de Gersdorff, New York, 1923-24; agent gen. for reparation payments of Germany, since 1924. Mem. N.Y. bar. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Phi. Republican. Baptist. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Chevy Chase (Washington, D.C.); University, Harvard, Harvard Law, City Midday, India House (New York); Union Interalliée (Paris). *Home:* 47 Oakland Av., Bloomfield, N.J.; and Berlin, Germany. *Office:* 33 Luisenstrasse, Berlin, Germany; and 18 rue de Tilsitt, Paris, France.

GILBERT, S(tirling) Price, judge; *b.* Stewart Co., Ga., Jan. 31, 1862; *s.* Jasper Newton and Sarah Louise (Redding) G.; B.S., Vanderbilt, 1883; LL.B., Yale, 1885; *m.* Mary Howard, of Columbus, Ga., Dec. 12, 1895; children—Price, Francis Howard. Began practice at Columbus, 1885; mem. Ga. Ho. of Rep., 1888-93; solicitor gen., Ga., 1893-1908; judge Superior Court, Ga., 1908-16; justice Supreme Court, Ga., since Sept. 14, 1916. Democrat. Mem. M.E. Ch., S. Mem. Phi Delta Theta. Mason. *Clubs:* Capital City (hon. life), Atlanta Athletic (hon.). *Home:* Wesley Rd., at Arden Rd. *Address:* State Capitol, Atlanta, Ga.

GILBERT, Virgil O., educator. See Vol. X (1918-19).

GILBERT, William Ball, judge; *b.* Fairfax Co., Va., July 4, 1847; *s.* John and Sarah Catherine (Ball) G.; A.B., Williams Coll., 1868, LL.D., 1898; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1872; *m.* Julia W. Lindsley, of Portland, Ore., Sept. 3, 1873. In practice at Portland, Ore., 1872-92; U.S. circuit judge, 9th Circuit, 1892-1911; judge U.S. Circuit Ct. of Appeals, Jan. 1, 1912—. Republican. *Address:* Portland, Ore.

GIL-BORGES, Esteban, lawyer; *b.* Caracas, Venezuela, Feb. 8, 1879; *s.* Esteban Gil Basalo and Josefa Borges de Gil; LL.D., U. of Caracas, 1899; hon. LL.D., Georgetown U., 1921; *m.* Matilde Martínez, of Caracas, 1907; children—José, María, Alberto. Counselor on internat. law, to Venezuelan-Colombian Mixed Frontier Commn., 1900; commr. Supreme Court, later pres., 1902; prof. U. of Caracas, 1903-09; counselor of Legation, Washington, D.C., 1909-14, France, England and Germany, 1914-19; rep. of Venezuela at Internat. Conf. for Suppression of Opium Traffic, at The Hague, 1917; minister of foreign affairs, Venezuela, 1919-21; spl. envoy to unveiling of statue of Bolivar, presented by Govt. of Venezuela to City of New York, 1921; specialist with Breckinridge Long, in European and S. Am. law, 1921-23; asst. dir. Pan Am. Union, 1924. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Venezuelan Nat. Acad., Royal Spanish Acad. (corr.). Awarded Great Cross Order of Isabel la Católica. Catholic. *Author:* Filosofía de la Historia del Derecho, 1912; La Vida del Derecho y sus Formas Primitivas, 1917; Derecho Internacional y Derecho Interno, en Codificacion y Unificación, 1919; Lecturas Académicas, 1920. *Home:* 3939 Morrison St., Chevy Chase. *Address:* Pan American Union, Washington, D.C.

GILBREATH, Sidney Gordon, president normal school. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).*

GILBRETH, Lillian Moller, consulting engr.; *b.* Oakland, Calif., May 24, 1878; *d.* William and Annie (Delger) Moller; B.Litt., U. of Calif., 1900, M.Litt., 1902; Ph.D., Brown, 1915; *m.* Frank Bunker Gilbreth, Oct. 19, 1904; children—Anne Moller (Mrs. Robert E. Barney), Mary Elizabeth (dec.), Ernestine Moller, Martha Bunker, Frank Bunker, William Moller, Lillian Moller, Frederick Moller, Daniel Bunker, John Moller, Robert Moller, Jane Moller. Pres. Gilbreth, Inc., consulting engrs. in management. Dir. courses in motion study and the one best way to do work. Mem. Am. Management Assn., Taylor Soc., Acad. Masaryk, Am. Psychol. Assn., Soc. of Mech. Engrs., Inst. for Scientific Management of Poland, Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* Psychology of Management, 1912; also, with husband, Time Study, Fatigue Study, 1916, Applied Motion Study, 1917, Motion Study for the Handicapped, 1919; The Home Maker and Her Job, 1927; Living With Our Children, 1928; and papers on edn., management, psychology and re-edn. of the crippled soldiers; contbr. article on Scientific Management in New Internat. Ency. Hon. mem. Soc. Industrial Engineers. *Home:* 68 Eagle Rock Way, Montclair, N.J.

GILCHRIST, Albert Waller, ex-governor; Jan. 15, 1858-May 16, 1926. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

GILCHRIST, Beth Bradford, author; *b.* Peacham, Vt., Apr. 14, 1879; *d.* Oscar James and Martha Elizabeth Earl (Bradford) G.; A.B., Mt. Holyoke Coll., 1902. Conglist. *Author:* The Life of Mary Lyon, 1910; Helen Over the Wall, 1912; Helen and the Uninvited Guests, 1913; Helen and the Find Out Club, 1914; Helen and the Fifth Cousins, 1915; The Camerons of Highboro, 1919; Cinderella's Granddaughter, 1918; Kit, Pat and a Few Boys, 1921; Trail's End, 1925. *Home:* Rutland, Vt.

GILCHRIST, Donald Bean, librarian; *b.* Franklin, N.H., Jan. 11, 1892; *s.* Harry W. and Martha (Bean) G.; A.B., Dartmouth, 1913; B.L.S., N.Y. State Library Sch., 1915; *m.* Ella Trowbridge, of Des Moines, Ia., June 20, 1918; 1 son, David Trowbridge. Dept. head, U. of Minn. Library, 1915-16; librarian U. of Rochester, since 1919. Served on Mexican border, 1916-17; capt. 339th F.A., U.S.A., Aug. 1917-Dec. 1918; librarian Am. Commn. to Negotiate Peace, Paris, France, 1918-19. Mem. A.L.A., N.Y. State Library Assn., Am. Legion, Chi Phi. Protestant. *Clubs:* Faculty, City. *Home:* 256 Berkeley St. *Address:* University of Rochester, Rochester, N.Y.

GILCHRIST, Huntington, diplomat; *b.* Boston, Mass., Nov. 16, 1891; *s.* John and Martha Hyde (Huntington) G.; A.B., Williams, 1913; A.M., Harvard, 1916; Ph.D., Columbia, 1918; *m.* Elizabeth Brace (Bryn Mawr, 1920), *d.* Charles Loring Brace, of N.Y. City, Oct. 1, 1920; children—John Huntington, Charles Loring. Instr. Anglo-Chinese Coll., Foochow, China, 1913-14, Peking U., 1914-15; research in local govt., China and Japan; served as pvt., 1st lt. and capt. U.S.A., 1918-19; with Gen. Staff, Washington, D.C., later with Gen. Staff, Hdqrs., S.O.S., A.E.F.; personal asst. to R. B. Fosdick, under-sec. Gen. League of Nations, 1919-20; chief Dept. on Administrative Commns. (Saar Valley, Danzig), Internat. Secretariat, League of Nations, Geneva, 1920-24; asst. dir. Mandates Sect. Internat. Secretariat, League of Nations, since 1924. Mem. bd. Internat. Sch., Geneva, 1924. Mem. Kappa Alpha, Gargoyle. Presbyn. *Clubs:* International, Golf (Geneva); Williams Coll. Club (New York). *Author:* The Governor's Budget in Maine, 1917. Editor: The League of Nations Starts, 1920. Lecturer on work of League of Nations. *Address:* League of Nations, Geneva, Switzerland.

GILCHRIST, John Foster, pub. ut
b. Chicago, Ill., Mar. 14, 1868; *s.* James N
Mary (Foster) G.; ed. Chicago high schs. a
dept. Lake Forest U.; *m.* Emma Lock Boyd
19, 1896; children—John M., Mrs. Mari
Ingwerson, Dorothy F. Began with Chicago
Co. as office boy, 1887; asst. to mgr. of elec
sales dept., 1894-96, contract agt., 1896-190
to pres., 1906-14; v.p. in charge of purchasing
transportation and statistical depts., Common
Edison Co., since Feb. 1914; pres. Federal I
Co., Utility Securities Co.; v.p. MiddleWest U
Co. Democrat. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Chicago,
League, Chicago Athletic Assn., Mid-day, Indi
Attic, Flossmoor Country, South Shore C
(Chicago); Engineers (New York). *Home:*
Blackstone Av. *Office:* 72 W. Adams St., C
Ill.

GILCHRIST, T(homas) Caspar, M
Crewe Cheshire, Eng., June 15, 1862; *s.* Rob
Emma (Weiss) G.; ed. Owen's Coll. (Victor
Eng.; intermediate M.B., U. of London,
M.R.C.S., London, 1887; licentiate in m
surgery and midwifery, London, 1887; hon.
U. of Md., 1907; *m.* Annie McKerrow Hall, c
chester, Eng., 1894. Came to America, 1896
prof. dermatology, U. of Md., since 1897; clin
dermatology, Johns Hopkins U. and dermat
Johns Hopkins Hosp., since 1898. Mem
Dermatol. Assn. (v.p. 1905-06, pres. 1908-09
and Chirurg. Faculty of Md., British Med
(v.p. dermatol. sec. 1902); hon. mem. Dec
Soc. of Italy; corr. mem. Berlin Dermato
corr. mem. French Dermatological Soc.; hon
Danish Dermatol. Soc.; fellow A.M.A., A
Presbyn. *Clubs:* University, Maryland,
Hopkins, Baltimore Country, Churchmen's.
of many articles on dermatology. *Home:*
Park, Md. *Office:* Professional Bldg., Baltimo

GILDER, Joseph B., journalist;
Thomas's Hall (woman's coll., conducted by
Flushing, N.Y., June 29, 1858; *s.* late Rev.
H. and Jane (Nutt) G.; brother of Jeannette L
Robert Fletcher and Richard Watson
entered the U.S. Naval Acad., 1872, resigne
married May 7, 1892. Reporter, Newark
1874-77; wrote New York letters to Boston
tiser, Buffalo Courier, etc.; reporter and a
editor New York Herald, 1877-80; with sist
nette L., started The Critic (later Putnam's
zine), Jan. 1881; (co-editor, 28 yrs.); pr
Critic Co., 1893-1901. Treas. Am. Cc
League, 1886; an organizer and 1st sec.
Settlement Soc. of New York; lit. adviser
Century Co., 1895-1902; U.S. Govt. despatch
London, 1902-04; editor New York Times R
Books, 1910-11; in banking business, 1911-
Industrial Finance Corpn., since Feb. 19
Morris Plan Ins. Society, since Novembe
Editor: J. R. Lowell's Impressions of Spai
Andrew Carnegie's Gospel of Wealth, 190
American Idea, 1902; Addresses of John Ha
also (with Jeannette L. Gilder), Essays fr
Critic, 1882; Authors at Home, 1889. Cc
prose and verse to various mags. Has writ
lectured on Captain Kidd, The Man and th
Clubs: Century (New York); Whitefriars (L
Address: 7 W. 43d St., New York, N.Y.

GILDER, Robert Fletcher, newspap
b. Flushing, N.Y., Oct. 6, 1856; *s.* late Rev.
H. and Jane (Nutt) G.; ed. pub. schs. of
N.J., and The Gunnery School, Washington
studied art in New York and Omaha; Sc.I
Neb. 1917. With Omaha World-Herald, 2
Discoverer prehistoric flint quarries in easter
1904; discoverer Neb. Loess man, oldest hu
mains found in Am. up to that time; of a pr
culture in Eastern Neb.; discoverer, with Pr
Sarle, of 47 hitherto unknown pueblo ruins
scape painter. Author of monographs, ne
and mag. articles on archæology of Valley
River, Wyo., Neb., Western Ia. and Ariz.
æologist, U. of Neb. Mus., 12 yrs. Mem. e
and folk-lore sect. Neb. Acad. of Sciences.
World-Herald, Omaha, Neb.

GILDER, Rodman, publisher. See
(1912-13).

GILDERSLEEVE, Virginia Croc
coll. dean; *b.* New York, Oct. 3, 1877; *d.*
Alger and Virginia (Crocheron) G.; pre
Brearley School, New York; A.B., Barna
(Columbia U.), 1899; A.M., Columbia, 1900
1908; LL.D., Rutgers Coll., 1916; un

n English, 1900-07, 1908-10, asst. prof., 1910-
f. and dean, 1911—, Barnard Coll. (Columbia
ir. Brearley Sch., The Masters Sch. Mem.
Advisory Bd. John Simon Guggenheim
ation; mem. Am. Nat. Com. on Intellectual
ration; mem. Administrative Bd. Inst. of
at. Edn.; mem. Am. Council on Edn. (exec.
Internat. Federation University Women
l), Div. of Ednl. Relations of Nat. Research
l. Mem. bd. trustees Constantinople Wom-
Coll. Episcopalian. Mem. Modern Lang.
America, Nat. Inst. Social Sciences, Classical
Atlantic States, Kappa Kappa Gamma, Phi
Kappa. *Clubs:* Women's University, Cos-
tan, Women's City, Hudson River Country,
sity Women's Paris Club (chmn.). *Author:*
ıment Regulation of the Elizabethan Drama,
Home: 3007 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

ES, Albert William, geologist; *b.* Wat-
N.Y., Nov. 23, 1885; *s.* Horatio Ross and
na Amelia (Sheffer) G.; A.B., U. of Rochester,
M.S., 1910; grad. study Northwestern U.,
3, Syracuse U., summers 1912-13, U. of Chi-
915-16, Ph.D., 1922; *m.* Alfreda May Grout,
hester, N.Y., June 26, 1912; children—Leroy
n, Lois Estelle, Alfreda Jeannette, Lawrence
Instr. in geology, Allegheny Coll., Mead-
a., 1911-12; prof. geology, Kan. Wesleyan U.,
5; adj. prof. geology, U. of Va., 1916-20, asso.
920-24, prof., 1925; prof. geology, U. of Ark.,
926. Asst. geologist, Va. Geol. Survey, 1917-
. state geologist, 1925; sec. Va., State Water
and Development Com., 1925. Fellow
S., Geol. Soc. America, Am. Geol. Soc.; mem.
eteorol. Soc., Am. Seismol. Soc., Am. Assn.
um Geologists, Am. Inst. Mining and Metall.
Am. Assn. Univ. Profs.; corr. mem. Rochester
Acad. Science. Methodist. *Author:* Geology
al Resources of Dickenson County, Va., 1921;
tory Exercises in General Geology, 1924;
y and Coal Resources of the Lee County Coal
1925; Power Resources of Virginia, 1925.
to Proc. Rochester Acad. Science, Repts. Va.
urvey. *Home:* Fayetteville, Ark.

ES, Howard Everett, painter; *b.* Brook-
Y., Feb. 10, 1876; *s.* Frank Warren and Mary
Gennett) G.; grad. high sch., Newark, N.J.;
Art Students' League, New York; spl. studies
y Hambidge, 1916-19; unmarried. Exhibited
rnat. Exhbn., Art Inst. Chicago, Pa. Acad.,
lus., Harvard Univ., Nat. Acad. Design, etc.
d Shaw purchase prize ($500); Shaw water
ize; Inness gold medal, N.A.D., 1918; Beck
Pa. Acad., 1917; silver medal, $1000 prize,
ie Inst., 1921; Kramer prize, Art Inst. Chi-
iternat. Water Color Exhbn.), 1921; hon. men-
t Inst. Chicago, 1918. Represented in perm.
ons of Art Inst. Chicago, Pa. Acad. Fine Arts,
rt Mus. (Harvard), Gallery Fine Arts (San
Calif.), Mus. Fine Arts (Boston and Brook-
. Instr. drawing and composition, New York
ıe and Applied Arts. Lecturer on elements of
A.N.A. Mem. Am. Water Color Soc., Phila.
Color Club. *Clubs:* Century, Nat. Arts (New
Authors' (London). *Home:* 290 Montclair
ewark, N.J. *Studio:* 35 W. 14th St., New
N.Y.

ES, J(abez) Edward, M.D. See Vol. 13
5).

KEY, Charles Whitney, clergyman; *b.*
own, Mass., July 3, 1882; *s.* James Henry and
Lottie (Johnson) G.; A.B., Harvard, 1903,
904; student sec., Internat. Com. Y.M.C.A.,
; B.D., Union Theol. Sem., 1908; univs. of
nd Marburg, 1908-09; United Free Ch. Coll.,
, New Coll., Edinburgh, and Oxford U.,
; D.D. from Williams College, 1925, Hills-
ollege, 1925, Yale University, 1927; *m.*
ıe Gunsaulus Brown, of Hinsdale, Ill., July
5; children—Mary Jane, Langdon Brown.
l Bapt. ministry, 1910; pastor Hyde Park
icago, Dec. 1, 1910—; prof. preaching U. of
Div. Sch., 1926—. Has served as univ.
at Harvard, Yale, Princeton, Cornell, Chi-
oronto, Wellesley, Stanford, Purdue, etc.
U. of Chicago. Apptd. by U. of Chicago
lecturer to university centres of India, 1924-
m. Delta Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa (Har-
Clubs: University, Harvard, Quadrangle,
T. Club, Flossmoor. *Author:* Barrows lec-
esus and Our Generation, and New Frontiers
h; Cole lectures at Vanderbilt Univ.—
Present-Day Dilemmas in Religion. *Home:* 5802 Woodlawn Av., Chicago, Ill.

GILKEY, James Gordon, clergyman; *b.* Watertown, Mass., Sept. 28, 1889; *s.* James Henry and Mary Lottie (Johnson) G.; A.B., Harvard, 1912, A.M., 1913; studied univs. of Berlin and Marburg; B.D., Union Theol. Sem., 1916; D.D., Colgate U., 1925; *m.* Calma Wright Howe, of Cambridge, Mass., June 7, 1916; children—James Gordon, Margaret Howe, Edith Brigham. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1916; asst. minister, Bryn Mawr (Pa.) Ch., 1916-17; pastor South Ch., Springfield, Mass., since 1917; prof. Bibl. lit., Amherst, since 1923. Trustee Internat. Y.M.C.A. Coll., Springfield; pres. Springfield Symphony Orchestra since 1924. Directing elaborate program of institutional ch. work; has introduced motion pictures as a definite part of the ednl. program. College preacher at eastern colleges. Republican. Mem. Delta Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* A Faith for the New Generation; Secrets of Effective Living. *Home:* 130 School St., Springfield, Mass.

GILL, Adam Capen, univ. prof.; *b.* Chesterville, Me., Aug. 22, 1863; *s.* Elisha and Huldah (Capen) G.; A.B., Amherst, 1884; Ph.D., Munich, 1893; *m.* Ella E. Eaton, of Ware, Mass., Oct. 2, 1896. Asst. prof. mineralogy and petrography, 1894-1910, prof., 1910—, Cornell U. Author of Tables for Determination of the Common Minerals. Chromite of Kenai Peninsula, Alaska. *Home:* Ithaca, N.Y.

GILL, Augustus Herman, prof. chemistry; *b.* Canton, Mass., Aug. 1, 1864; *s.* Augustus and Hannah P. (Drake) G.; S.B., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1884; Ph.D., U. of Leipzig, 1890; Sc.D., Rhode Island State College, 1923; *m.* Mabel F. Shepard, Sept. 2, 1897; children—Helen (Mrs. Charles McKay Welling), Paul Herman. Became assistant, 1884, instructor 1886-87, and 1890-94, asst. prof. gas analysis, 1894-1906, asso. prof. tech. analysis, 1906-09, prof. since Oct. 1, 1909, Mass. Inst. Tech. Lecturer Wellesley Coll., 1892-93. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Deutsche Chemische Gesellschaft, Am. Chem. Soc. (pres. New England Section 1903), Am. Soc. for Testing Materials, Alpha Chi Sigma. Unitarian. Republican. Mason (K.T.) *Author:* Gas and Fuel Analysis for Engineers, 1896; A Short Handbook of Oil Analysis, 1897; Engineroom Chemistry, 1907; Automobile Gasoline, 1923; also many scientific papers. *Home:* 41 Myrtle St., Belmont, Mass.

GILL, Charles Clifford, author, naval officer; *b.* Junction City, Kan., Aug. 24, 1885; *s.* Clifford Belcher (lt. U.S.N.) and Sarah Stoddard (Frothingham) G.; grad. high sch., Hampton, N.H., and St. John's Mil. Acad., Manlius, N.Y.; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1906; grad. Naval War Coll., 1920; *m.* Helen, *d.* Rear Admiral W. L. Howard, U.S.N., Apr. 25, 1911; children—Anne Alden, Charles Howard. Passed midshipman, 1903; promoted through grades to comdr., Nov. 12, 1918. Cruise around the world on board U.S.S. New Jersey, 1907-08; aide on staff of Rear Adm. Bradley A. Fiske, on board Washington and Florida; instr. U.S. Naval Acad. 3 yrs.; served on board Seattle and transport George Washington, World War; aide on staff V. Adm. Gleaves, comdr. Transport Service, after Armistice; mem. U.S. Naval Mission to Brazil, 1923-26. Spl. letter recommendation "for meritorious service performed during war as gunnery officer U.S.S. Seattle and executive officer U.S.S. Transport George Washington." *Clubs:* Army and Navy (Washington, D.C.); New York Yacht; University, Racquet (Phila.) *Author:* Naval Power in the War, 1918; The War on the Sea (vol. IV Harper's Pictorial Library of the World War), 1920. Edited Part I—Naval Strategy and Major Naval Operations; What Happened at Jutland, 1921. *Home:* Hampton, N.H. *Address:* Navy Dept., Washington, D.C.

GILL, Everett, church official; *b.* Huntsville, Mo., Nov. 4, 1869; *s.* Adam Fisher and Mary Ann (Fairchild) G.; A.B., William Jewell Coll., Liberty, Mo., 1890; Th.M., Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem., Louisville, Ky., 1894, Th.D., 1895; D.D., Georgetown (Ky.) Coll., 1910; *m.* Emma Geraldine Williams, of St. Louis, Mo., Oct. 10, 1895; children—Harrison Williams, Charles Fairchild, Everett, Geraldine (dec.), Mary Elizabeth. Ordained ministry Southern Bapt. Ch., 1896; pastor Fifth Street Ch., Hannibal, Mo., 1896-1903, East Ch., Louisville, 1903-05; supt. North Italian Mission, Rome, Italy, 1905-19; pastor Westport Ch., Kansas City, Mo., 1919-21; European rep. Foreign Mission Bd., Southern Bapt. Conv., since 1921. Mem. staff Am. Relief Administration in Russia, and among the first to provide for distribution of food and clothing during the great famine, 1921-22. Capt. Am. Red Cross, Italian front, 1918. Decorated Royal Italian Medal for relief work among survivors of earthquake, 1915, and Service medal (Italian), World War. Mem. bd. dirs. Bapt. theol. sems., Barcelona (Spain), Budapest (Hungary) and Bucharest (Rumania). Mem. S.R., Vets. Foreign Wars, Phi Gamma Delta. Mason (K.T.). *Clubs:* Knife and Fork (Kansas City); Anaconda (Danville, Ky.). *Author:* The School of the Church (in Italian), 1914. Reads or speaks 5 langs. *Home:* 3620 The Paseo, Kansas City, Mo. *Address:* 4 Southampton Row, London, England.

GILL, George Carleton, paper mfr., banker; *b.* Hinsdale, Mass., Feb. 10, 1858; *s.* Bartholomew and Mary (Dwyer) G.; ed. Carter's Commercial Coll. and Wilbraham Wesleyan Acad.; *m.* Jenta Johnson, of Holyoke, Mass., June 21, 1893. Began as office boy, Hinsdale Woolen Co., 1876; learned paper business at Chester Paper Co. mills, Huntington, Mass.; sec., 1882-85, treas., 1886-92, Chemical Paper Co., Holyoke; became pres. Geo. C. Gill Paper Co., Holyoke, 1892, and v.p. Am. Writing Paper Co., 1899; pres. Holyoke Nat. Bank 25 yrs.; pres. Holyoke Foundry Co., Holyoke Heater Co.; chmn. bd. Mississiquai Pulp and Paper Co. *Home:* 1425 Northampton St., Holyoke, Mass.

GILL, John, Jr., ex-congressman. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

GILL, John Edward, educator; *b.* Quincy, Ill., June 19, 1872; *s.* John Edward and Mary (Jochem) G.; ed. pub. schs. and Gem City Coll.; grad. M.Accts., 1893; *m.* Nellie M. Goodner, of Nashville, Ill., Jan 28, 1899; children—Helen Mary (Mrs. Alexander C. Oliphant), John Goodner, Alice Margaret. Vice pres. and dean Rider Coll., Trenton, N.J., since 1901; mem. N.J. Assembly, 1912, and 1917, 18; del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1912; trustee N.J. State Home for Boys 6 yrs.; trustee N.J. State Hosp.; mem. bd. N.J. Crippled Children's Commn. Ex-pres. Trenton Chamber Commerce, City Rescue Mission. Mem. Nat. Assn. Commercial Teachers, Eastern Commercial Teachers' Assn. (ex-pres.); hon. mem. N.J. Soc. Accountants. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Republican (ex-pres.), Cartaret, Trenton Country, Kiwanis (ex-pres.), Trenton Press, Accountants' Club of America. Lt. gov. N.J. Kiwanis, 1925. Widely known as public speaker. *Home:* 831 W. State St. *Office:* 428 E. State St., Trenton, N.J.

GILL, Joseph A., judge; *b.* Wheeling, W.Va., Feb. 17, 1854; *s.* John W. and Rhoda S. G.; ed. Springfield (Ill.) pub. schs. and Ill. Industrial U., Champaign; *m.* at Omaha, Neb., Nannie, *d.* Hon. M. Donahue, of Clinton, Ill., Dec. 27, 1887; children—Mrs. Edna G. McClintock, Mrs. Rose M. Border, Joseph A. Teacher several years; admitted to bar, Springfield, Ill., 1880; practiced law there, 1880-83, Astoria, Ore., 1883-87, Colby, Kan., 1887-99; U.S. dist. judge, Northern Dist. of Ind. Ty., 1899-1908; Republican. One of 3 commrs. on organization of Indian Ty. as part of State of Okla. Mem. Missionary Bapt. Ch. Mason (32°, Shriner). Edited Pacific Journal, Pacific Co., Wash. Ty., and Thomas Co. Cat, Colby. *Home:* Tulsa, Okla.

GILL, Joseph Kaye, bookseller; *b.* Holmfirth, Yorkshire, Eng., Aug. 13, 1841; *s.* Mark and Amelia (Kaye) G.; ed. Worcester (Mass.) Acad., Wilbraham (Mass.) Acad.; *m.* Frances A. Willson, of Salem, Ore., Aug. 17, 1866 (now deceased). Came to U.S. 1854; entered book and stationery business, Salem, Ore., 1867; moved to Portland, Ore., 1871; pres. and treas. The J. K. Gill Co., Inc. (Portland), J. K. Gill & Co. (Salem). Republican. Methodist. *Club:* Commercial. *Home:* 64 N. 20th St. *Office:* Fifth and Stark Sts., Portland, Ore.

GILL, Kermode Frederic, builder; *b.* Cleveland, O., Apr. 12, 1866; *s.* John and Margaret (Kermode) G.; *m.* Dorothea A. Ambos, of Columbus, O., Aug. 21, 1894. Engaged as contractor and builder since 1885; pres. The John Gill & Sons Co., Nat. Foundation and Engineering Co., Cleveland Cooperative Stove Co., Federal Telephone and Telegraph Co.; chmn. bd. Seaboard Terminals Co., Baltimore Terminals Co., Federal Telephone Mfg. Co.; dir. Cleveland Ry. Co., Guardian Trust Co., The Properties Co., Bulkley Bldg. Co. Trustee Cleveland Mus. Natural History, Cleveland Sch. of Architecture, Babies' Hosp. Erected Washington (D.C.) Post Office; Mo. State Capitol; Baltimore Court House; Cleveland Post Office (interior); Hudson County (N.J.) Court House (interior); U.S.

Naval Training Sta., Hampton Roads, Va.; Williamson Bldg., Hanna Bldg., Hanna Annex and Theatre, Bulkley Bldg., Allen Theatre, Notre Dame Acad., Masonic Auditorium, Cowell-Hubbard Bldg., Leader-News Bldg., Guardian Trust Co. Bldg., Cleveland Trust Co. Bldg., Federal Reserve Bank, Wade Park Manor, Tifereth-Israel Temple, Fenway Hall, Catholic Charities "Parmadale Group", Notre Dame Coll. Bldg., Cleveland Union Terminal Tower (all in Cleveland); Benjamin Franklin Hotel (Phila.); Liberty Bank, Shea's Theatre, Buffalo Gen. Electric Bldg. (all of Buffalo); Am. Ins. Union Citadel (Columbus, O.). Formerly mem. Troop A, Ohio N.G. Mem. Nat. Inst. Social Sciences, Cleveland Engring. Soc. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Union, Tavern, Country, Mayfield, Pepper Pike, Kirtland, Midday (Cleveland); New York, Union League (New York); Racquet (Phila. and Washington). *Home:* 2178 Harcourt Drive. *Office:* Bulkley Bldg., Cleveland, O.

GILL, Patrick Francis, congressman. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

GILL, Thomas Augustus, rear admiral U.S. N.: Feb. 8, 1840-Aug. 2, 1926. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

GILL, Waltus Hughes, lawyer. See Vol. X (1918-19).

GILL, Wilson Lindsley, educator; *b.* Columbus, O., Sept. 12, 1851; *s.* John Loriman and Mary Smith (Waters) G.; 7th gen. from Gov. Wm. Bradford; mem. 1st kindergarten class in America, taught by Caroline Louise Frankenberg, Froebel's first kindergarten teacher; Dartmouth Coll.; Sheffield Scientific Sch. (Yale); LL.B., Yale Law Sch. (pres. of class), 1874; post-graduate study social and polit. sciences, Yale; *m.* Florence Lydia Henry, 1882 (dec.); 1 son, Bradford; *m.* 2d, Abbie McClennen, Worcester, Mass., Mar. 1895; children—Mary Allis Patience (Mrs. William Calvin Stamm), Constance (Mrs. Ray Wilbert Strong). Gen. mgr. Gill Car & Car Wheel Works, Columbus, 1874-84, also of various mercantile and mfg. concerns; editor "Our Country" (mag.), 1895-1901; projector and engr. tunnel under 42d St. New York and East River. Was gen. supervisor moral and civic training, Island of Cuba, during 1st Am. occupation, to introduce method he had successfully applied in New York City public schools, 1897; United States supervisor at large of Indian schools, Department of Interior, charged especially to organize each Govt. Indian Sch. as a democracy for moral and civic trainings. Presbyn. Pres. Am. Patriotic League, Mount Airy, Phila.; pres. Children's Internat. State; dir. Nat. Soc. for Improving Methods of Sch. Discipline in Great Britain and Ireland. Recipient Elliott Cresson Gold Medal, Franklin Inst., for originating the sch. republic method of moral and civic training; wrote constns. of the 2 nat. socs. Sons and Daughters Am. Revolution. *Author:* City Problems, 1897; Gill System of Moral and Civic Training, 1900; The School Republic, 1903; The Boys' and Girls' Republic, 1913; Civic Practices for Boys and Girls, 1913; A New Citizenship, 1913; American Citizenship in the Schools, 1920; The Third Act of the American Revolution, 1921; Youths' Commonwealth, 1928; Children and the Constitution, 1928; also monographs on social topics. Secured enactment of law in Mass., 1917, requiring training in the duties of citizenship in all pub. schs., the 1st of its kind in U.S.; ednl. dir. Constitutional League of America, 1920—; organized all pub. schs. in Washington, D.C., as Sch. Republics, 1925. *Home:* 501 W. Mt. Pleasant Av., Mt. Airy, Philadelphia, Pa.

GILLAN, Silas Lee, mining engr.; *b.* Danville, Ill., Apr. 17, 1883; *s.* Silas Y. and Elizabeth (Harned) G.; student U. of Wis., 1903; E.M., U. of Minn. Sch. of Mines, 1907; *m.* Emily Norwood Crosby, of Minneapolis, Minn., Jan. 1, 1908; children—Crosby Lee, Emily, Adelaide, Mary Jane. Mining engr. with U.S. Forest Service and Dept. of the Interior, 1908-20, engaged chiefly in exam. of Calif. oil fields, also mining dists. of Ariz., N.M., etc.; valuation engr. Income Tax Unit, Oil and Gas Sect., Washington, D.C., 1920-21; pvt. practice, Los Angeles, Calif., since 1921. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs. (chmn. Southern Calif. sect.), Am. Assn. Petroleum Geologists, Am. Petroleum Inst., Am. Mining Congress, Sch. of Mines Soc. U. of Minn., Sigma Alpha Epsilon. Democrat. Conglist. *Clubs:* Jonathan, Engineers', Casa del Mar, Co-operative. *Home:* 230 Webb Drive, Glendale, Calif. *Office:* Stock Exchange Bldg., Los Angeles, Calif.

GILLEN, Charles P., city director; *b.* Roscommon, Ireland, Aug. 6, 1876; *s.* Thomas and Mary A. (Conry) G.; brought to U.S. at age of 10; ed. Seton Hall Coll., South Orange, N.J.; *m.* Margaret Carey, Feb. 1923. Real estate business since 1894; pres. Charles P. Gillen Co.; v.p. Guaranty Trust Co.; treas. Fire Ins. Fund of Newark; dir. Colonial Trust Co. Mem. Bd. of Works, Newark, 2 terms, 1912-18; mayor of Newark, 1917-21; city director, May 1921-29. V.p. N.J. State League of Municipalities; v.p. Nat. Rivers and Harbors Congress, Anti Pollution League of America, Irish-Am. Hist. Soc. Democrat. K.C., Elk, Eagle. *Home:* 396 Parker St. *Office:* 828 Broad St., Newark, N.J.

GILLESPIE, Barnes, lawyer; *b.* Tazewell Co., Va., Oct. 2, 1871; *s.* George William and Barbara (Emmons) Gillespie; Milligan (Tenn.) Coll., 1886-88; A.B., *cum laude,* Bethany (W.Va.) Coll., 1892; LL.B., U. of Va., 1894; *m.* Ruth McDowell Pepper, of Wythe Co., Va., June 5, 1901; children—Charles Pepper, George William, Barnes. Practiced, Tazewell, since 1894; mem. firm of Greever & Gillespie; pres. Hall Mining Co.; v.p. Yukon Pocahontas Coal Co.; sec. treas. Big Sandy Coal & Coke Co., etc. Commonwealth's atty., Tazewell Co., Va., 1901-04; U.S. atty. Western Dist. of Va., 1910-14; Republican. Mem. Christian (Disciples) Ch. Mem. Va. State Bar Assn., Beta Theta Pi. *Home:* Tazewell, Va.

GILLESPIE, Charles Bowen, editor Houston Chronicle; *b.* Forney, Tex., Dec. 17, 1872; *s.* Rufus Calvin and Annie Elizabeth (Walker) G.; ed. pvt. and pub. schs.; *m.* Frances Elizabeth Eldridge, of Brenham, Tex., Mar. 30, 1902; children—Ina Elizabeth, Charles Love. Began as reporter Rockwall (Tex.) News, 1892; city editor Houston Chronicle, 1901-04, mng. editor, 1904-20, v.p. and mng. editor, 1923-26, v.p. and editor since 1926; v.p. Sugarland R.R., 1920-23; dir. Gulf Coast Lines, M.P.R.R. Dollar a year man, World War; 1st lt., U.S.N.R. Tex. commr. to Rio de Janeiro World's Fair. Trustee Laura Eldridge Memorial Hosp., Sugarland, Tex. Mem. Am. Newspaper Pubs. Assn., Southern Newspaper Pubs. Assn., Am. Soc. Newspaper Editors, Tex. Press Assn., Tex. Editorial Assn., Gulf Coast Good Roads Assn., Houston Friends of Art, S.A.R. (nat. publicity com.). Democrat. Methodist. *Clubs:* Rotary, Houston, Knife and Fork, Houston Launch, Golfcrest Country. *Home:* 636 W. Alabama Av. *Address:* The Houston Chronicle, Houston, Tex.

GILLESPIE, Guy Tillman, minister, educator; *b.* Arkabutla, Tate Co., Miss., Feb. 10, 1885; *s.* George Yancey (M.D.) and Lillie Davis (Barry) G.; A.B., U. of Miss., 1905; student Union Theol. Sem. in Va., 1908-11; *m.* Lula Tyler, of Duck Hill, Miss., Dec. 30, 1913; children—Sarah Barry, Elizabeth, George Edward, Guy Tillman. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1911; pastor Emporia, Va., 1908-11, Cordell, Okla., 1911-13, Lexington, Miss., 1913-21, also Durant, Miss., 1913-23; pres. Belhaven Coll., Jackson, Miss., since 1921. Mem. Delta Psi. Mason (K.T.). Kiwanian. *Address:* Belhaven College, Jackson, Miss.

GILLESPIE, Oscar William, ex-congressman. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

GILLESPIE, Richard Thomas, clergyman, educator; *b.* Tirzah, S.C., Oct. 23, 1879; *s.* Richard T., Sr. and Minnie (Bryan) G.; prep. edn., high sch., Rock Hill, S.C.; A.B., Davidson (N.C.) Coll., 1904; B.D., Columbia (Ga.) Theol. Sem., 1908; D.D., Centre Coll., Ky., 1921; LL.D., Presbyterian College (S.C.) in 1925; *m.* Elizabeth L. Hall, of Rock Hill, June 25, 1908; children—Richard Thomas, Robert Hall, Mary Caroline. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1908; pastor First Ch., Florence, S.C., 1908-16, Maxwell St. Ch., Lexington, Ky., 1917-21, First Ch., Louisville, 1922-24; pres. Columbia Theol. Sem., since Jan. 1, 1925. Served as chmn. Com. on Schs. and Colleges, Synod of Ky.; chmn. on Joint Commn. on Schs. and Colleges, Synods of Ky., U.S. and U.S.A.; mem. Southern Presbyn. Gen. Assembly's Com. of Christian Edn. and Ministerial Relief, and Com. on Men's Work. Mem. Pi Kappa Alpha. Democrat. *Home:* Decatur, Ga.

GILLESPIE, Thomas A., contractor, mfr.; July 1, 1852-Jan. 27, 1926. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

GILLESPIE, William, mathematician; *b.* Hamilton, Ont., Can., Nov. 1870; *s.* George Hamilton and Elizabeth Agnes G.; B.A., Toronto U., 1893; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1900; unmarried. Teacher of mathematics, Princeton U., since 1897, prof. since 1905. Presbyn. *Address:* Graduate College, Princeton, N.J.

GILLETT, see also Gillette, also Gillet.

GILLETT, Arthur Dudley Samuel, educator; *b.* Ogden, Ia., Aug. 6, 1877; *s.* John and Lucina Adelphia (Clark) G.; grad. Superior Normal Sch., Wis., 1897; B.L., U. of Wis., M.A., 1907; *m.* Lulu Pickering, of Superior, 13, 1907; children—Elizabeth, Genevieve. Rural and elementary schs., 1893-95, high sch., 1901; teacher economics and sociology, State Normal Sch. (now State Teachers Coll.), 20, pres. since 1925. Finance commr., 1920-25; mem. bd. of Edn. and Library Bd., Mem. N.E.A., Wis. Edn. Assn., Assn. of Teacher Training, Phi Kappa Sigma, Sigma Phi. Republican. Conglist. Mason, K.P., Kiwanis, Owl and Serpent. *Author:* Georgeson of Wisconsin (textbook in civics). *Home:* N. 16th St., Superior, Wis.

GILLETT, Arthur Lincoln, clergy. Westfield, Mass., Jan. 5, 1859; *s.* Edward H. Lucy Douglas (Fowler) G.; A.B., Amherst, 1880, A.M., 1884, D.D., 1901; grad. Hartford Sem., 1883, post-grad. study same, 1883-84, Berlin and Tübingen, 1889-91; *m.* Mary Swift, of Hartford, Conn., June 22, 1887 (d. 15, 1901); children—Edward Bates (dec.) Swift (dec.), Frederick Webster; *m.* 2d, Sara Colton, of Brooklyn, June 10, 1911. Past Plymouth Ch., Milwaukee, 1884-85; pastor Ch., Grand Forks, N.D., 1885-88; 1888-90, asso. prof., 1890-95, prof. apologetics 1924, philosophy of religion since 1924, Theol. Sem. Trustee Amherst Coll. Mem. Philos. Assn., Theol. Soc. Congregationalist publican. *Clubs:* Hartford Golf, University Century, Congregational. *Home:* 16 Mar Hartford, Conn.

GILLETT, Charles Ripley, sem. New York, Nov. 29, 1855; *s.* Ezra Hall (D. Mary J. (Kendall) G.; A.B., New York C.E., B.S., 1876, A.M., 1877; Union Theol. 1877-80; fellow of Union Theological Sem.; University of Berlin, 1881-83; D.D., N. U., 1898; L.H.D., Beloit, 1899; *m.* Kate W. of Yonkers, N.Y., Apr. 26, 1881; children Richardson (dec.), Ezra Kendall, Mary (Mrs. Edward King, Jr.), Robert (dec.), Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1886; librarian 1908, instr. propædeutics, 1893-1908, secy. since 1898, registrar, 1908-25, dean of studies 1913, Union Theol. Sem. Asst. curator antiquities, Met. Mus. of Art, 1900-10. Century (New York); Wykagyl Country Rochelle, N.Y.). Translator: Krüger's Hist. Early Christian Literature, 1897; Harnack's Monticism, 1895. *Author:* General Catalogue Theol. Sem., 1886, 98, 1908, 18, 26; C. Egyptian Antiquities in the Metropolitan M. in New York (3 edits.); 3d vol. Descriptive Cypriote Antiquities in the Metropolitan Mus. Catalogues of Cypriote Stone Sculptures and tery and Terracottas in the Cesnola Collec Met. Mus., 1904, 05. Editor lit. dept. Mag. Christian Literature, 1891-97. Contbr. to dept. of lit. and theol. jours. *Home:* Pelham N.Y. *Residence:* 606 W. 122d St. *Office:* Broadway, New York, N.Y.

GILLETT, Frederick Huntington, tor; *b.* Westfield, Mass., Oct. 16, 1851; *s.* Bates and Lucy Douglas (Fowler) G.; A. herst, 1874, A.M., 1877, LL.D., 1906; LL. vard, 1877; *m.* Christine Rice Hoar (widow Congressman Rockwood Hoar), of W. Mass., November 25, 1915. In law pr. Springfield, Mass., since 1877. Asst. atty. Mass., 1879-82; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., mem. 53d to 58th Congresses (1893-1925). Dist.; Speaker of House 1919-25; elected senator, term 1925-31. *Home:* Springfield.

GILLETT, James Norris, governor qua, Wis., Sept. 20, 1860; *s.* Cyrus L. and G.; ed. high sch., Sparta, Wis.; *m.* Isabe graber, of San Francisco, May 8, 1898. Ad bar, 1881; mem. Calif. Senate, 1897-99; 57th and 58th Congresses (1903-07), 1st Calif. Dist of Calif., 1907-11; resumed practice of law. lican. *Home:* 2437 Piedmont Av., Berkeley *Office:* Merchants Exchange Bldg., San F. Calif.

GILLETTE, see also Gillett, also Gillo

LETTE, Clarence Preston, entomolo- Lyons, Mich., Apr. 7, 1859; *s.* William and Larissa Esther (Preston) G.; B.S., Mich. oll., 1884, M.S., 1887; spl. work in entomol- . of Ill., 1885, D.Sc., 1917; embryology, Hole, Mass., 1900; *m.* Clara M. Smith, of d, Mich., Mar. 30, 1886. Asst. entomologist ysiological, Mich. Agri. Coll., 1886-87; ento- t, State Expt. Sta., Ames, Ia., 1888-90; head f zoölogy and entomology, and entomologist, Sta., Colo. Agri. Coll., 1891—; dir. Colo. Sta., July 1, 1910—. Expert entomologist, St. Expn., 1904. Presbyn. Fellow A.A.A.S.; oc. Promotion Agri. Science, Am. Assn. Econ. ologists, Ia. Acad. Sciences; was 1st pres. ct. Am. Genetic Assn. Author of many bulle- d articles in entomol. jours. on Cynipidæ of Ia. and Colo., Hemiptera of Colo., Orthoptera , family Aphididæ, and articles on economic logy. *Home:* Ft. Collins, Colo.

LETTE, Douglas Hamilton, engr. of- .S. Army; *b.* Chicago, Ill., Feb. 20, 1893; ius Erie and Anné Abbott (Hamilton) G.; .S. Mil. Acad., 1915, U.S. Engr. Sch., 1921; ied. Commd. 2d lt., engrs., U.S.A., 1915; ed through grades to maj., July 1, 1920. in World War, overseas, 1919; asst. mil. Court of St. James, London, 1920-24; on ith Miss. River Commn., developing concrete nt, 1924-27, asst. on Miss. Flood Relief Fleet, 927; engr. officer Alaska Road Commn. and st. engr., Juneau Dist., since 1927. Mem. il. Engrs., Am. Legion, Army Athletic Assn. ted Officer Crown of Belgium. *Club:* Army vy (Washington). Contbr. to The Mil. Engr. Alaska Road Commission, Juneau, Alaska.

LETTE, Frank Edward, judge. See I (1912-13).

LETTE, Halbert Powers, editor, engr.; erly, Ia., Aug. 5, 1869; *s.* Theodore Weld and S. (Powers) G.; grad. Hammond Hall Salt Lake City, 1886; E.M., Sch. of Mines, ia Univ., 1892. Asst. N.Y. state engr., 1896- ntractor, 1898-1902; asso. editor, 1903-05, ering News; mng. editor, Engineering-Con- , since 1906; president Gillette Publishing ny. Chief engineer of Washington R.R. ., 1906-07. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Inst. Engrs., Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Am. Soc. Contractors (v.p.), Soc. Promotion Eng- ln. *Author:* Economics of Road Construc- 01; Earthwork and Its Cost, 1903; Rock tion—Methods and Cost, 1904; Handbook of ita, 1905; Concrete Construction—Methods t (with Charles S. Hill), 1908; Cost Keeping anagement Engineering (with Richard T. 1909; Clearing and Grubbing, 1917; Hand- Electrical and Mechanical Cost Data (with T. Dana), 1918; Handbook of Construction 22. *Office:* 221 E. 20th St., Chicago, Ill.

LETTE, James Robert, organist; *b.* m, N.Y., May 30, 1886; *s.* Willard and Car- s) G.; grad. high sch., Cherry Valley, N.Y., M., Syracuse U., 1913; *m.* Mildred Bennett, ester, N.Y., June 9, 1914; children—Ruth , James Robert. Début as concert organist, use, 1913; guest organist, Chautauqua Sum- a., N.Y., 1916, 19, 24; soloist Nat. Assn. 's' Conv., Springfield, Mass., 1916, Phila., soloist Minneapolis Symphony Orchestra, d of Sesquicentennial Expn., Phila., 1926; throughout U.S.; prof. organ and college , Carleton Coll., since 1923. Mem. Am. rganists, Am. Soc. Composers, Authors and rs, Kappa Sigma, Phi Mu Alpha. Republi- iscopalian. Rotarian. *Author:* The Organ- ndbook, 1926. Composer 2 cantatas, 3 com- for symphony orchestra and over 50 pieces n. *Home:* Northfield, Minn.

LETTE, John Morris, sociologist; *b.* nr. e, Mo., Aug. 9, 1866; *s.* William W. and Jane l) G.; A.B., Park Coll., Parkville, Mo., 1892; nceton Theol. Sem., 1895; A.M., Princeton Ph.D., Chicago Theol. Sem., 1898; Ph.D., U. go, 1901; *m.* Margaret Carolyn Morgan, of , Neb., Sept. 4, 1901. Ordained Presbyn. , 1895; pastor, Dodge City, Kan., 1895-97; and librarian, Bible Normal Coll., Spring- ss., 1898; prin. Chadron (Neb.) Acad., 1899- es. Acad. for Young Women, Jacksonville, 1-03; prof. history and sociology, State Sch., Valley City, N.D., 1903-07; prof. and dept. sociology, U. of N.D., Sept. 1907—. Mem. advisory board Nat. Child Labor Com.; dir. N.D. State Hist. Soc.; mem. Am. Sociol. Soc. (1st v.p. 1926), Nat. Conf. Social Work, State Edn. Assn. of N.D., etc.; asso. mem. Internat. Inst. of Sociology; advisory mem. Nat. Acad. Agriculture of Czechoslovakia. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Commercial, Grand Forks, Fortnightly, Franklin. *Author:* Culture Agencies of a Typical Manufacturing Group—South Chicago, 1901; Vocational Education, 1910; Constructive Rural Sociology, 1913; The Family, 1913; Sociology, 1916; Rural Sociology, 1922. *Home:* Grand Forks, N.D.

GILLETTE, King Camp, razor mfr.; *b.* Fond du Lac, Wis., Jan. 5, 1855; *s.* George Wolcott and Fanny Lamira (Camp) G.; mother author of the White House Cook Book; ed. pub. schs., Chicago; *m.* Alanta Ella Gaines, of Willoughby, O., July 2, 1890; 1 son, King G. Inventor Gillette razor; organizer Gillette Safety Razor Co., 1901, and pres. same. Republican. Mason (32°). *Clubs:* California, Athletic, Los Angeles Country, Brentwood Country, Hollywood Athletic, Hollywood Country. *Author:* Human Drift, 1894; Gillette's Social Redemption, 1900; Gillette's Industrial Solution, 1900; World Corporation, 1906; The People's Corporation, 1924. *Address:* Subway Terminal Bldg., Los Angeles, Calif.

GILLETTE, William, actor, playwright; *b.* Hartford, Conn., July 24, 1855; *s.* Francis G. (U.S. senator from Conn.) and Elizabeth Daggett (Hooker) G.; acad. edn.; spl. courses at U. of New York, Mass. Inst. Tech., Boston U., while playing in stock companies in New York and Boston; unmarried. Began theatrical work, 1877; with stock cos. successively at New Orleans, New York, Boston, Cincinnati and Louisville; traveled for a season with John T. Raymond Co.; since then has played his own pieces almost exclusively, though appeared in "Samson," "Diplomacy," "The Admirable Crichton," "A Successful Calamity," "Dear Brutus," etc. Author of plays (unpublished): The Professor; The Private Secretary; Esmeralda; A Legal Wreck; Held by the Enemy; Too Much Johnson; Mr. Wilkinson's Widows; All The Comforts of Home; A Maid of All Work; The Red Owl; Because She Loved Him So; Settled Out of Court; Clarice; Secret Service; Sherlock Holmes; The Astounding Crime on Torrington Road. Mem. Am. Acad. Arts and Letters. *Address:* Empire Theatre, New York, N.Y.

GILLIAM, David Tod, surgeon. See Vol. X (1918-19).

GILLICK, James T., ry. official; *b.* Glencoe, Minn., June 1, 1870; ed. high sch. Entered services of C., M.&St.P. Ry., 1884; continued successively as telegraph operator, train dispatcher and chief dispatcher, 1890-1903, trainmaster, 1903-07, supt. div., 1907-13, asst. gen. mgr., 1913-17, gen. mgr., 1917-25, chief operating officer since Nov. 1925. *Home:* 1404 Estes Av. *Office:* 848 Union Station, Chicago, Ill.

GILLIES, Andrew, clergyman; *b.* Glasgow, Scotland, Aug. 3, 1870; *s.* Peter and Agnes (Clark) G.; was brought to America, 1870; grad. Genesee Wesleyan Sem., Lima, N.Y., 1891; A.B., *cum laude*, Wesleyan U., Conn., 1895, D.D., 1911; *m.* Martha Elizabeth Smith, of Hilton, N.Y., Sept. 25, 1895; children—Faith (Mrs. John Compton Leffler), Brooks (dec.). Ordained M.E. ministry, 1895; pastor, White River Junction, Vt., 1895-97, Montpelier, Vt., 1897-99, State St. Ch., Troy, N.Y., 1899-1903, St. Andrew's Ch., New York, 1903-07, Hennepin Av. Ch., Minneapolis, 1907-16, now pastor Third Ch., Rochester, N.Y. Chaplain Vt. State Senate, 1898; field sec. bd. of edn. M.E. Ch. Mem. Phi Nu Theta (Wesleyan), Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* The Minister as a Man, 1913; The Individualistic Gospel, 1919. Contbr. to religious periodicals. *Home:* 86 Nunda Boul., Rochester, N.Y.

GILLIES, James Lewis, clergyman; *b.* Glasgow, Mo., May 2, 1871; *s.* Rev. Dr. John and Fannie (Bartholow) G.; grad. high sch., St. Joseph, Mo., 1887; A.B., Mo. Wesleyan Coll., 1891, D.D., 1908; *m.* Zorah Margaret, *d.* Rev. Dr. John H. Poland, of Kirksville, Mo., 1895; children—Ruth Virginia (Mrs. Wm. H. Warnes), Frances Olive (Mrs. Eugene D. Barton), Zorah Margaret (dec.), Kathleen, Marion Louise. Y.M.C.A. sec. St. Joseph, and Englewood, Chicago, 1891-94; ordained ministry M.E. Ch., 1896; pastor Missouri Conf., 1894-1900, Odebolt, Ia., 1904-07; dist. supt. Sheldon (Ia.) dist., 1907-13; sec. Morningside Coll., Sioux City, Ia., 1913-15; pastor, Clear Lake, Ia., 1915-17, Trinity Ch., Des Moines, 1917-21, First Ch., Riverside, Calif., since 1921. Del. Gen. Conf. M.E. Ch., 1912. Republican. Mason. *Clubs:* Rotary, Present Day, "Twenty." *Home:* 535 W. 6th St., Riverside, Calif.

GILLILAN, Strickland, journalist; *b.* Jackson, O., Oct. 9, 1869; *s.* Lewis and Mary Alice (Clare) G.; attended Ohio Univ. to junior yr.; *m.* Alice Hendricks, of Springfield, O., Mar. 27, 1894 (died 1901); 1 dau., Marjorie Hendricks; *m.* 2d, Harriet Nettleton, Baltimore, Md., June 9, 1903; children—Harriet Nettleton, Burdette Strickland. Began newspaper work on Jackson Herald, 1887; on Athens (O.) Herald, 1888-92; city editor Daily Telegram, Richmond, Ind., 1892-95; city editor Richmond Daily Palladium, 1895-1901; reporter and editor Marion (Ind.) Daily Tribune, 1901; on staff Los Angeles Herald, 1901-02, Baltimore American, 1902-05. Free lance writer since 1906, with Adams Syndicate, United Press Syndicate, Farm Life, Roycroft. Also lyceum lecturer and after dinner speaker since 1899. Well known writer of humorous stories and verse. Past pres. Am. Press Humorists. *Author:* Including Finnigin, 1910 (including the popular line, "Off agin, on agin, gone agin, Finnigin"); Including You and Me, 1917; Sunshine and Awkwardness, 1918; A Sample Case of Humor, 1919; Laugh it Off, 1924; Danny and Fanny, 1928. *Address:* Wardman Park Hotel, Washington, D.C.

GILLILAND, Adam Raymond, prof. psychology; *b.* Reinersville, O., Oct. 5, 1887; *s.* Joseph L. and Gertrude (Wilson) G.; B.O., Muskingum Coll., 1912, B.A., 1913, M.Elo., 1913; studied Ohio State U., 1914-16, M.A., 1915; U. of Chicago, 1916-18, Ph.D., 1922; *m.* Rachel Fleharty, of Washington, D.C., Sept. 8, 1920. Psychol. service, U.S. Army, 1918-19; instr. psychology, Dartmouth, 1919, asst. prof., 1920; asst. prof. psychology, Lafayette Coll., 1921, asso. prof., 1922-24; prof. psychology, Northwestern U., since 1924. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Psychol. Assn., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Nat. Soc. for Study of Edn., Acacia, Phi Delta Kappa, Kappa Phi Kappa (nat. v.p. 1921-23). Democrat. Methodist. Mason. *Club:* University (Evanston). *Author:* Educational Measurements and the Classroom Teacher, 1924; Experimental Psychology, 1927. Co-Author: Introduction to Psychology, 1927. *Home:* 719 Emerson St., Evanston, Ill.

GILLILAND, Clarence Vosburgh, prof. history; *b.* Linesville, Pa., Sept. 9, 1866; *s.* Samuel Amos and Eliza Almeta (Vosburgh) G.; A.B., Cornell Coll., 1900, A.M., 1904; S.T.B., Garrett Bibl. Inst., 1907; D.D., Dakota Wesleyan U., 1911; A.M., U. of Chicago, 1920; *m.* Carrie Stewart Collins, of Albia, Ia., 1891; children—Grace Eliza, Floyd (dec.), Glen Clarence, Roy Collins, Miles Thompson. Minister of M.E. Ch.; prof. Bibl. lit., Dak. Wesleyan U., 1906-11; pres. Carleton Coll., Farmington, Mo., 1911-13; dean Coll. of Liberal Arts and prof. history, Dak. Wesleyan U., 1913-19; head dept. of history, U. of Southern Calif., 1919—. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Hist. Soc. of Southern Calif., Acad. of Social Sciences, Phi Beta Kappa. *Home:* 1022 W. 35th St., Los Angeles, Calif.

GILLILAND, John W., oil producer; *b.* Tioga, Tex., May 6, 1881; *s.* Mathias Wesley and Mattie (Masters) G.; ed. high sch., Nashville, Tenn.; married; children—Chapman, Ruth. In real estate business, Artesia, N.M., 1901-03; mgr. Tioga (Tex.) Milling Co., 1903-04; asst. cashier First Nat. Bank, Tioga, 1904-05; clk. Exchange Nat. Bank, Dallas, Tex., 1905-06; real estate business, Holdenville, Okla., 1906-09; v.p. Okla. State Bank, Holdenville, 1909-12; organized, 1912, and since pres. Southwestern Oil Co.; moved office to Tulsa, 1916; pres. Gilliland Oil Co., First Nat. Bank (Holdenville, Okla.); v.p. Guaranty State Bank (Muskogee); dir. First Nat. Bank (Tulsa), State Nat. Bank (Okla. City), Drumright (Okla.) State Bank. Republican. Methodist. Mem. Y.M.C.A. Mason (32°, Shriner), Elk. *Clubs:* Country (Tulsa), Kansas City (Kansas City), Toledo (Toledo, O.). *Home:* 1616 S. Denver St. *Office:* First Nat. Bank Bldg., Tulsa, Okla.

GILLIN, John Lewis, college prof.; *b.* Hudson, Ia., Oct. 12, 1871; *s.* Samuel Brallier and Anna Louisa (Straley) G.; B.Litt., Upper Ia. U., Fayette, 1894; A.B., Ia. (now Grinnell) Coll., 1895; A.M., Columbia, 1903, Ph.D., 1906; B.D., Union Theol. Sem., 1904; *m.* Etta Shaffner, of Hudson, Ia., May 18, 1897; children—John Philip, Dorothea. Ordained Brethren ministry, 1893; pastor, Waterloo, Ia., 1895-1901; prof. social sciences, 1905-06, pres., 1906-07, Ashland (O.) Coll.; asst. prof. polit. economy and sociology, 1907-11, prof., 1911-12, State U.

of Ia.; asso. prof. sociology, 1912-15, prof. since 1915, U. of Wis. Sec. dept. of gen. information and welfare of extension div., U. of Wis., 1912-18. Ex-pres. Wis. State Conf. Charities and Correction; dir. dept. of civilian relief, Central Div. Am. Red Cross, 1917-19; nat. dir. ednl. service, A.R.C., 1921-22. Democrat. Ex-pres. Am. Sociol. Soc.; mem. Nat. Conf. Social Work. Mem. P.B.K., Alpha Kappa Delta, Alpha Kappa Lambda. *Author:* A History of Legislation for the Relief of the Poor in Iowa, 1914; Blackmar and Gillin, Outlines of Sociology, 1915; Wholesome Citizens and Spare Time, 1918; Poverty and Dependency, 1920; Criminology and Penology, 1925. *Home:* 2211 Chamberlain Av., Madison, Wis.

GILLINGHAM, Clinton Hancock, clergyman, educator; *b.* Phila., Pa., Sept. 29, 1877; *s.* Jonathan and Henrietta (Smith) G.; B.A., Maryville (Tenn.) Coll., 1905, M.A., 1907, D.D., 1919; student Princeton Theol. Sem., 1905-06; B.D., Presbyn. Theol. Sem. of Ky., 1908; spl. studies in Palestine, 1923; *m.* Nancy Virginia Gardner, of Salyersville, Ky., Nov. 2, 1903; children—George Gardner, Alice Armitage, Samuel Wilson, Mary and Jonathan (twins), Edward Clinton. Jr. sec. Y.M.C.A., Phila., Pa., 1890-93; clk. and accountant Pa.R.R. Co., 1893-1901; with Maryville Coll. since 1907, successively prof. O.T. history and lit. until 1911, prof. English Bible since 1911, also head of Bible training dept. since 1911, registrar of college since 1907. Served as cadet in inf., Spanish-Am. War, 1898; top sergt. inf. various periods, Tenn. N.G.; maj. inf. 4th (now 117th) Tenn. Regt., 1918-19; reserve officer Tenn. N.G. Mem. bd. dirs. Presbyn. Theol. Sem. of Ky. Mem. Tenn. Coll. Assn. (sec.-treas.). Republican. Odd Fellow. *Club:* Kiwanis (past pres.). *Home:* Maryville, Tenn.

GILLIOM, Arthur L., lawyer; *b.* Elkton, Hickory Co., Mo., Aug. 2, 1886; *s.* Peter and Rachel (Lehman) G.; 10th child in family of 14 children; grad. Goshen (Ind.) Coll. (acad.), 1910; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1913; *m.* Nancy Belle Kulp, of Elkhart, Ind., July 18, 1912; children—Elbert Raymond, Luther Allen, Arthur Vernon, Richard Lawrence. Admitted to Ind. bar, 1913, and began practice at South Bend; conducted suit, 1923, in mandate against Edward Jackson, sec. of State of Ind. (later gov.), testing constitutionality of an automobile licensing law and won case in Supreme Court of Ind., saving millions of dollars to automobile owners of Ind.; atty. gen. of Ind., term 1925-29, being elected over opposition of Ku Klux Klan. Mem. Am., Ind. State and St. Joseph Co. bar. assns.; del. to conv. Am., Canadian and English bars, London, 1924, and to conv. Am., Canadian and French bars, Paris, same yr. Republican. Presbyn. Mason, K.P. *Clubs:* University (South Bend); Columbia (Indianapolis). *Home:* 3850 N. Delaware St. *Address:* State House, Indianapolis, Ind.

GILLIS, James Martin, clergyman, editor; *b.* Boston, Mass., Nov. 12, 1876; *s.* James and Catharine (Roche) G.; grad. Boston Latin Sch., 1895; A.B., St. Charles Coll., 1896; grad. St. Paul's Coll., Washington, D.C., 1901; S.T.D., Catholic U. of America, 1903. Joined Paulist Fathers, 1900; ordained priest R.C. Ch., 1901; editor Catholic World since 1922. Mem. Catholic Press Assn. *Author:* False Prophets, 1925; The Catholic Church and the Home, 1927. Lecturer. *Home:* 415 W. 59th St. *Office:* 411 W. 59th St., New York, N.Y.

GILLMOR, Horatio Gonzalo, captain U. S.N. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

GILLMORE, Inez Haynes, author, see Inez Haynes Irwin.

GILLMORE, James Clarkson, commodore U.S.N.; July 10, 1854-June 14, 1927. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

GILLMORE, Rufus (Hamilton), author; *b.* Chelsea, Mass., Apr. 30, 1879; *s.* Robert Burns and Charlotte Annie (Gould) G.; ed. pub. schs., Boston; *m.* Louise Wolfe, Oct. 28, 1921. Began with weekly commercial newspaper, Boston, of which became gen. mgr., 1903; resigned, 1907. Republican. Conglist. *Author:* The Mystery of the Second Shot, 1912; The Opal Pin, 1914; The Alster Case, 1914. Frequent contbr. to mags. *Home:* 807 Madison Av., New York, N.Y.

GILLMORE, William E., army officer; *b.* Lorain, O., Nov. 29, 1876; *s.* Q. A. and Mary J. (Fitzgerald) G.; grad. high sch., Lorain; student U.S. Mil. Acad., 1896-97; *m.* Florence Edgerton Nelson, of Piqua, O., Dec. 14, 1901; children—Martha Huntington, (wife of Frederick W. Huntington, U.S.A.), William N. Commd. 2d lt. U.S.A. Feb. 2, 1901; promoted through grades to lt. col. July 1, 1920; served in air corps since Nov. 28, 1917, successively chief of Personnel Div., chief of Planning Div., exec. officer A.C., pres. Control Bd., comdg. officer Kelly Field (San Antonio, Tex.), air officer 9th Corps Area (San Francisco), and chief of Supply Div.; apptd. asst. chief A.C., July 17, 1926, with rank of brig. gen., term of 4 yrs. Col. Air Service, U.S.A., Aug. 24, 1918-June 30, 1920. Mem. Nat. Aeronautic Assn., Soc. Automotive Engrs. Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* Army and Navy, Columbia Country; Engineers, Dayton City, Dayton Country. *Address:* Wright Field, Dayton, O.

GILLON, John William, Baptist clergyman; *b.* Providence, Miss., Aug. 26, 1867; *s.* John Jerome and Elizabeth (Hughes) G.; Mississippi Coll., Clinton; Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem., Louisville, 1893, 94; D.D., Carson and Newman Coll., Tenn., 1911; *m.* Lucie Conner, of Ripley, Tenn., July 20, 1898; children—John William, Harvey E., Verser C., Lucie Kate. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1891; pastor, Okolona, Miss., 1892-93, Milan, Tenn., 1894-95, Orlando, Fla., 1896, Union City, Tenn., 1897-98, in Tex. at Sherman, 1899-1901, Broadway Ch., Ft. Worth, 1902-05, Mineral Wells, 1906, Gaston Av. Ch., Dallas, 1907-08, La Belle Pl. Ch., Memphis, Tenn., 1909-10; corr. sec. and treas. Bapt. Mission Bd. of Tenn., 1910-20; pastor Mayfield, Ky., 1920-22; became pastor Winchester, Ky., 1922, now pastor First Ch., Shawnee, Okla. Mem. Bapt. Mission Bd. of Ky.; mem. bd. Western Recorder. Mason, K.P. Author of various denom. tracts. *Home:* Shawnee, Okla.

GILLPATRICK, Wallace, author. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

GILMAN, Albert Franklin, chemist; *b.* Hallowell, Me., Sept. 9, 1871; *s.* William Frank and Julia Ann (Gordon) G.; grad. Kent's Hill (Me.) Acad., 1892; student, Wesleyan U., Conn., 1893-94; S.B., Amherst Coll., 1897, A.M., 1901; graduate student, U. of Tenn., 1902, Harvard U., 1903, U. of Chicago, 1905, 1906; Ph.D., U. of Denver, 1913; *m.* Agnes Geneva McGlynn, of Meriden, Conn., Sept. 28, 1899; children—Albert Franklin, Gertrude Marcelle. Teacher of science, Farmington, Me., 1897-98; prof. science, Dow Acad., Franconia, N.H., 1898-99; prof. chemistry and physics, Maryville (Tenn.) Coll., 1900-06; prof. chemistry, Ripon (Wis.) Coll., 1906-17, Huron (S.D.) Coll., 1917-18, Ill. Wesleyan U., 1918-20, Carroll (Wis.) Coll., 1920-21, Central Y.M.C.A., Coll. of Arts and Sciences, Chicago, since 1921. Toured Europe during 1910 to study methods used in chemical laboratories. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Wis. Acad. Science, S.D. Acad. Science, Ill. State Acad. Science. Delta Tau Delta, Phi Lambda Upsilon. Mason. Republican. *Author:* A Laboratory Outline Quantitative Analysis, 1908; Laboratory Outline Qualitative Analysis, 1908; Origin of the Republican Party, 1915. Collector of statistics and sociol. data for Dietary Studies in Rural Regions of Eastern Tenn., U.S. Bull. No. 221. Writer various chem. papers. *Home:* 5419 University Av. *Address:* 19 S. La Salle St., Chicago, Ill.

GILMAN, Alfred Alonzo, bishop; *b.* North Platte, Neb., Aug. 23, 1878; *s.* Platt Jewel and Mary Eddy (Hubbard) G.; grad. high sch., North Platte, 1893; B.A., U. of Neb., 1898 (Phi Beta Kappa); grad. Phila. Div. Sch., 1901, S.T.D., 1918; *m.* Gertrude Carter, of Montclair, N.J., Feb. 22, 1905; children—John Platt (dec.), Frederick Carter, Louise Frances, Edward Hubbard Platt. Deacon, 1901, priest, 1902, P.E. Ch.; missionary, Little Snake River, Wyo., and Colo., 1901-02, Hankow, China, 1902-07, Changsha, 1907-13; editor Chinese Churchman, 1913-16; teacher Boone U., 1916-17, pres., 1917-24; pres. Central China U. since 1924; suffragan bishop Dist. of Hankow since Mar. 4, 1925. Mem. Delta Tau Delta. Translated Seeley's Ecce Homo. Decorated 3d Order Growing Grain, Republic of China. *Address:* 43 Tungting Rd., Hankow, China.

GILMAN, Alexander George, paper mfr.; *b.* Kingsley Falls, Quebec, Can., Dec. 17, 1887; *s.* Ernest Hayes and Annie Shaw (Grosset) G.; ed. Newburgh (N.Y.) Free Acad. and Cleary Business Coll., Ypsilanti, Mich.; *m.* Sadie M. MacGuffin, of Memphis, Mich., Apr. 1909; children—Betty Lee, Jean Alexandria, Marianna, Ernest John. Began as sec. Monarch Paper Co., Kalamazoo, Mich., 1909, pres. since 1918; 1st v.p. Allied Paper Mills, Kalamazoo, 1921, pres. and gen. mgr. since 1922. Pres. Mich. Paper Mills Traffic Assn., Kalamazoo exec. com. Am. Paper & Pulp Assn., New Y v.p.). Served as pvt. Co. A, Signal Corps N.G.; 2d lt. inf., Ind. N.G., Elkhart; ch Red Cross, Elkhart, 1917. Republican. terian. Mason (K.T., Shriner), Elk. *Club* (dir.), Kalamazoo Country (ex-pres.); G Country (pres.); Battle Creek Country; Country Club of Valparaiso, Fla.; (Chicago); Nat. Republican, Fine Arts (Ne Patentee of methods for finishing paper paratus for same. *Home:* 2424 S. Westn *Office:* Allied Paper Mills, Kalamazoo, M

GILMAN, Benjamin Ives, essa New York, Feb. 19, 1852; *s.* Winthrop San Abia Swift (Lippincott) Gilman; A.B., Coll., 1872; fellow in logic, Johns Hopkins, hon. A.M., 1901; grad. student psycholo vard, 1883-85, U. of Berlin, 1882, and Pa *m.* Cornelia Moore Dunbar, of New York, 1892; children—Edith Dunbar, Alice Iv turer Princeton, Columbia, Harvard, 1890-9 psychology, Clark U., 1892-93; sec. Mus Arts, Boston, 1893-1925, retired. Pres. A of Museums, 1913. *Author:* Manual o Renaissance Sculpture, 1904; Hopi Melod Museum Ideals, 1918. Contbr. to Fine philos. periodicals. *Home:* 82 Chestnut St. Mass.

GILMAN, Bradley, clergyman; b Jan. 22, 1857; *s.* Thomas R. and Ruth (J G.; A.B., Harvard, 1880, S.T.B., 1884; Rebecca Foster, 1886; 1 dau., Dorothy Ordained Unitarian ministry, 1886; pastor and Waverley, Mass., 1884-86, Concord, N 92, Third Congl. Soc., Springfield, 1892-1 Congl. Parish, Canton, Mass., 1903-17, Ch., Palo Alto, Calif., 1917-19. *Clubs:* Century, Boston Authors, Harvard, Harvar lers. *Author:* The Kingdom of Coins, 1890 Ganey, 1890, and sequel, The Drifting Isl (both under nom de plume of "Walter Wen The Musical Journey of Dorothy and De The Parsonage Porch, 1900; Back to the S Ronald Carnaquay, 1903; The Open Nazareth, 1906; A Son of the Desert 1909; The Sultan's Rival (juvenile); Life E. Lee; Roosevelt the Happy Warrior, a t 1921; (essay) Clinic on the Comic, 1926. T Pastor Naudie's Young Wife (by Edou 1899. Contbr. to mags. Editor of Christia during summers of 1915, 16. *Address:* Hemenway, Boston, Mass.

GILMAN, Charlotte Perkins, a turer; *b.* Hartford, Conn., July 3, 1860; Beecher and Mary A. Fitch (Westcott) *g.g.d.* Lyman Beecher; *m.* C. W. Stets 1 dau., Katharine Beecher Stetson; *m.* H. Gilman, of New York, June 11, 190 public work in 1890, lecturing on ethics, and sociology; writing in mags. and similar subjects and also stories and poe cially identified with the labor question a vance of women; editor The Forerunner Mem. Am. Sociol. Assn. Visited Europe speaker, 1896, 99, 1904, 05, 13. *Author:* W Economics, 1898; In This Our World (ve The Yellow Wallpaper, 1899; Concerning 1900; The Home, Its Work and Influe Human Work, 1904; What Diantha Did, Man-Made World, 1910; The Crux, 191 the Mountain, 1911; His Religion and H *Home:* Norwichtown, Conn.

GILMAN, Dorothy Foster, autho cord, N.H., Feb. 3, 1891; *d.* Bradley Rebecca (Foster) G.; A.B., Radcliffe C bridge, Mass., 1912; A.M., Stanford, 19 reviewer for Boston Transcript; asst. ed tian Register, summers 1915, 16; sp Morocco and Europe writing lit. arti asst. lit. editor since Sept. 1925, Boston Contbr. articles and stories to weekly pap Colonial Dames of America. *Author:* of Youth, 1916; Surprising Antonia, 1922 1923. Traveled extensively in Egypt, N Europe, 1911-13, around the world, 19 Peninsula, 1918, West Indies and S. Am *Clubs:* Mayflower (Boston); College; Ly don). Lecturer on books and authors Hotel Hemenway, Boston, Mass.

GILMAN, Henry, prof. organic ch Boston, Mass., May 9, 1893; *s.* Davi (Gordon) G.; B.S., Harvard, 1915, A

1918; grad. study Zürich Polytechnikum and , 1916; unmarried. Instr. in chemistry, d, 1918-19; asso. in chemistry, U. of Ill., 1919; rganic chemistry, Ia. State Coll. Agr. and ic Arts, since 1919. With Chem. Warfare World War. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Soc., Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi. *Author:* . J. West) Organomagnesium Compounds in ic Chemistry, 1922. Editor (with others) Syntheses, 1926. Contbr. to Jour. Am. Soc. *Home:* 803 Hodge Av., Ames, Ia.

MAN, Lawrence, critic, author, editor; hing, N.Y., July 5, 1878; *s.* Arthur C. and (Lawrence) G.; ed. N.Y. pub. schs. and St. Classical Sch., Hartford, Conn.; studied g with William M. Chase, and illustration at dents' League; on staff N.Y. Herald, 1896-98; ght in musical theory, composition, orchestra- gan and piano; *m.* Elizabeth Wright Walter, 1904. Music critic Harper's Weekly, 1901- , editor, 1903-11, mng. editor, 1911-13; on l staff Harper's Mag., 1913-15; musical, ic, and literary critic, North Am. Review, ; music critic N.Y. Herald-Tribune since Program annotator for Philharmonic Soc., nd Phila. Orchestra, 1921—. Mem. Nat. rts and Letters. *Author:* Phases of Modern 1904; Edward MacDowell (in Living Masters ic series), 1905; The Music of Tomorrow, A Guide to Strauss' "Salome," 1907; Stories phonic Music, 1907; A Guide to Debussy's s et Mélisande," 1907; Aspects of Modern 1908; Edward MacDowell—A Study (re- nd enlarged edit.), 1909; Nature in Music, A Christmas Meditation, 1916. Composer: m of Death, 1903; The Heart of the Woman, The Curlew, 1904 (3 settings for voice and f poems by W. B. Yeats). Contbr. on musical topics to leading mags. *Address:* N.Y. Tribune, 225 W. 40th St., New York, N.Y.

MAN, Luthene Clairmont, lawyer, ry. . Levant, Me., Jan. 28, 1857; *s.* Henry and (Twombley) G.; grad. Me. Central Inst., d, 1879; LL.B., Columbia Sch. of Law, New 883; *m.* Eva A. Stinson, of Pittsfield, Me., , 1887. Admitted to Wash. bar, 1884, and d at Seattle, title of Lewis & Gilman, 1884- atton, Lewis & Gilman, 1892-97, Preston, Gilman, 1897-1903; city atty., Seattle, 1887- n. Wash. Ho. of Rep., 1893; became Western for G. N. Ry., 1903; removed to St. Paul, 1909, as asst. to pres. G. N. Ry.; removed to l, Ore., 1913; pres. Spokane, Portland & Ry Co., and affiliated lines, Jan. 1, 1914- , 1918; dist. dir. Puget Sound Dist. (Wash. .), at Seattle, U.S. R.R. Administration, 1918-Mar. 1, 1920; pres. Spokane, Portland e Ry. Co., and affiliated lines, Mar. 1-Nov. ; v.p. G.N. Ry. Co., Seattle, Nov. 15, 1920 m. Am. Bar Assn. Democrat. *Clubs:* Ar- (Portland); Rainier, University, Golf, Coun- ttle); Spokane (Spokane). *Office:* King assenger Station, Seattle, Wash.

MAN, Mary Rebecca Foster, author; *b.* er, Mass., 1859; *d.* Dwight and Henriette P. r; *m.* Bradley Gilman, 1886. Mem. Mass. onial Dames of America. *Author:* The Life Theresa (in Famous Women series), 1888. l, with intro., The Pilgrim's Scrip, a collec- e wit and wisdom of George Meredith, 1888. Philip G. Hamerton's Posthumous Quest for s, 1898; Mrs. Fawcett's Life of Queen Vic- 01. Translator: "Les Dames du Palais" ersus Law"), from French of Colette Yver, ontbr. to mags. and newspapers. *Address:* menway, Boston, Mass.

MAN, Stella Scott ("Mrs. Marion a"), author. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).*

MAN, Stephen Warren, college prof.; *b.* onville, Ill., July 11, 1857; *s.* Henry and A. (Holmes) G.; LL.B., U. of Wis., 1899; ranklin Coll., 1925; C.P.A., Wis., 1913; *m.* raser, of Milwaukee, June 21, 1882; 1 son, In business, management of corpns., Chi- 9-96; mem. legal firm of Bird & Gilman, mem. commn. to simplify accounting sys- ate of Wis., 1899; prof. business adminis- . of Wis., since 1908. Consulting account- lent Taft's inquiry into efficiency and econ- U.S. Govt. business, 1910; consulting ac- Bur. of Efficiency and Economy, Milwau- ; mem. Wis. Board Accountancy, 1913-17; te Bd. of Conciliation, 1919—. Republican. Presbyn. Mem. Polit. Economy Club, Phi Delta Phi, Beta Gamma Sigma, Sigma Phi. *Clubs:* Madison, University. *Address:* Univ. of Wis., Madison, Wis.

GILMAN, Stewart, mayor; *b.* Sioux City, Ia., Jan. 20, 1877; *s.* Daniel T. and Mary (Stewart) G.; prep. edn. high sch., Sioux City; grad. Phillips Exeter Acad., Exeter, N.H., 1895; B.A., Yale, 1899; *m.* Marjorie King, of West Newton, Mass., June 6, 1900. Real estate and banking business since 1899; pres. Sloan (Ia.) State Bank. Mem. Bd. of Edn., Sioux City, 1910-19; elected mayor of Sioux City under commn. form of govt., 1924, reëlected, 1926. Mem. bd. dirs. Miss. Valley Assn., Mo. River Navigation Assn., Nat. Rivers and Harbors Congress (v.p. for Ia.). Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Beta Theta Pi. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason (32°), K.P., Elk. *Clubs:* Sioux City Country; University (Chicago); Yale (New York). *Home:* 815 Nebraska St. *Office:* Trimble Blk., Sioux City, Ia.

GILMAN, Theodore; *b.* Alton, Ill., Jan. 2, 1841; *s.* Winthrop Sargent and Abia Swift (Lippincott) G.; A.B., Williams Coll., 1862, A.M., 1865; *m.* Elizabeth Drinker Paxson, of New York, Oct. 22, 1863; children—Samuel Paxson (dec.), Winthrop Sargent (dec.) Frances Paxson, Theodore, Edith Lippincott (dec.), Beverly Hale (dec.), Helen Ives, Robbins, Harold Drinker (dec.), Elizabeth Bethune (Mrs. Henry Herbert Law, dec.). Banker on Wall St., New York, since 1862; has been chmn., pres., treas., dir. and trustee of various ry. and other business and financial corpns., superintending construction of rys., mng. important litigations, etc. Treas. N.Y. Bible Soc., 1868-69, pres. 1874-76; treas. New York Sabbath Com. over 20 yrs. (chmn. of same since 1915); mem bd. mgrs. Am. Bible Soc., St. John's Riverside Hosp., Yonkers; pres. Y.M.C.A., Yonkers; trustee Y.W.C.A., Yonkers. Mem. Kappa Alpha, Anthrop. Soc. Yonkers; life mem. N.E. Soc., N.Y.; fellow Nat. Acad. Design; mem. S.A.R., Order Founders and Patriots (sec. gen., and gov. N.Y. Soc.). Elder in Presbyterian Church. *Club:* Union League. *Author:* A Graded Banking System, 1898; Federal Clearing House, 1899. Prepared and presented bills 54th, 55th, 57th and 60th Congresses for the incorporation of clearing houses and issue by them to banks of currency secured by bank assets; first bill ever introduced for the formation of a higher order of banks; the plan was afterwards included in the Aldrich-Vreeland bill and then in the present Reserve Bank Act; prepared and deposited with New York Public Library, exhibit for the Woodrow Wilson Foundation, consisting of 13 vols. and giving history of origin of Reserve Banking system. Wrote The 95th Section of the National Bank Act, 1900; Reply to M. Des Essars, Statistician, Bank of France, 1902; The Aldrich-Vreeland Bill, in North Am. Review, Aug. 1908. Addresses before Founders and Patriots on Some Social Theories of the Revolution, Rev. Jonas Clark, leader of Revolutionary Thought, The Huguenots as Founders and Patriots, The Barons at Runnemede and the Magna Charta, etc. *Home:* 33 Lincoln Terrace, Yonkers, N.Y.

GILMER, Elizabeth Meriwether ("Dorothy Dix"), journalist; *b.* Montgomery Co., Tenn., Nov. 18, 1870; *m.* Clarksville, Tenn., George O. Gilmer, Nov. 21, 1888. Editor woman's dept. New Orleans Picayune, 1896-1901; contributed to that paper series of papers called Dorothy Dix Talks; joined New York Journal staff as writer on spl. topics April 8, 1901; joined Wheeler Syndicate staff, Jan. 1917; joined staff of Ledger Syndicate, Jan. 15, 1923. *Author:* Mirandy; Mirandy Exhorts; Fables in Slang; Hearts a la Mode; A Joy Ride Around the World; Dorothy Dix, Her Book. *Home:* 6334 Prytania St., New Orleans, La.

GILMER, Thomas Lewis, M.D., dentist; *b.* Lincoln Co., Mo., Feb. 19, 1849; *s.* Dr. F. G. and Sarah Jane (Loving) G.; acad. edn. in Mo. and Ill.; D.D.S., Mo. Dental Coll. (dental department of Washington Univ.), St. Louis, 1881; St. Louis Med. Coll., 1870-71, 1881-82; M.D., Quincy (Ill.) Coll. of Medicine, 1885; (Sc.D., Northwestern, 1912); *m.* Ella M. Bostick, of Scottville, Ill., Sept. 29, 1868; children—Mrs. Virginia Gilmer Ames, Frank Bostick. Practiced Chicago since 1889; emeritus dean, prof. oral surgery, Northwestern U. Dental Sch. since 1891; oral surgeon to St. Luke's Hosp. Mem. U.S. Advisory Bd. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons, A.M.A., Inst. Medicine Chicago; mem. Nat., Ill. and Chicago dental socs., Ill. and Chicago med. socs. *Clubs:* University, Physicians. *Home:* 400 Deming Pl. *Office:* 180 N. Michigan Av., Chicago, Ill.

GILMER, William Wirt, naval officer. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

GILMORE, Albert Field, editor; *b.* Turner, Me.; *s.* Sidney M. and Elvira (Alden) G.; A.B., Bates Coll., 1892, A.M., 1895; Litt.D., 1924; C.S.B., 1922; *m.* Katie May Fish, of Turner; 1 son, Donald Blain (dec.). Was prin. high sch., Kennebunk, supt. schs., Turner and prin. Litchfield Acad. (all of Me.); associated with Am. Book Co., 1897-1917. First reader, First Ch. of Christ, Scientist, Brooklyn, N.Y., 1914-17; Christian Science com. on publ., N.Y., 1917-22; pres. of The Mother Church, 1922-23; editor Christian Science weekly and monthly mags. since 1922. Teacher of Christian Science. Mem., Me. Ho. of Rep., 1901-02. Overseer Bates Coll.; trustee Leavitt Inst., Turner, Me. Mem. N.E.A., Me. Hist. Soc., Mass. Hort. Soc., Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. Mason (Shriner). *Clubs:* Twentieth Century, University of Boston. *Author:* Birds Through the Year, 1909; Birds of Field, Forest and Park, 1918. Lecturer and writer on nature. *Home:* 84 Garfield St., Watertown, Mass. *Office:* Falmouth and St. Paul Sts., Boston, Mass.

GILMORE, Charles Whitney, vertebrate paleontologist; *b.* Pavilion, N.Y., Mar. 11, 1874; *s.* John Edward and Caroline M. (Whitney) G.; B.S., U. of Wyo., 1901; *m.* Laure Coutant, of Cheyenne, Wyo., Oct. 22, 1902; children—Eloise Elizabeth, Dorothy Caroline (dec.), Helen Rosalie. Collector dept. vertebrate paleontology, Carnegie Mus., 1901-04; with U.S. Nat. Mus. since 1904, as preparator dept. vertebrate paleontology, until 1908, custodian, 1908-11, asst. curator, 1911-18, asso. curator, 1918-23, curator since 1923. Specialized in extinct reptiles. Served as sergt. Spanish-Am. War. Mem. Paleontol. Soc., Biol. Soc. Washington, Geol. Soc. Washington, Geol. Soc. of America. Republican. Presbyn. *Home:* 451 Park Rd. N.W., Washington, D.C.

GILMORE, Edward, congressman. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

GILMORE, Eugene Allen, lawyer, educator; *b.* Brownville, Neb., July 4, 1871; *s.* Andrew Hall and Sarah Jane (Allen) G.; A.B., De Pauw, 1893, LL.D., 1922; LL.B., Harvard, 1899; *m.* Blanche Basye, of Rockport, Ind., Dec. 27, 1899; children—Eugene Allen, Elizabeth Basye, John Andrew. Practiced Boston, 1899-1902; asst. prof., 1902-03, prof. law, 1903—, acting dean, 1912-13, University of Wis. Law School; leave of absence, 1922—; vice-gov. and sec. pub. instn., Philippine Islands, 1922—; acting gov. gen. Philippine Islands, 1927-28. Sometime prof. law, U. of Calif., U. of Chicago, Columbia U., nonresident lecturer on law, U. of Philippines. Wis. commr. Nat. Conf. Commrs. on Uniform State Laws (ex-sec.). Fellow Am. Inst. of Criminal Law and Criminology (ex-sec.); ex-pres. Assn. Am. Law Schs., 1919-20. Conglist. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Kappa Epsilon, Phi Alpha Delta. *Clubs:* Army and Navy, Polo, Golf, Manila, Tiro al Blanco (Manila), Cosmos (Washington). Author of treatise on Partnership; also of monographs on franchises, interstate commerce, assignments, riparian rights, legal education, etc. Editor: Cases on Partnership; Modern American Law, 15 vols. Joint Editor: Documentary History of American Industrial Society. *Address:* Law School, Madison, Wis.; also Malacañan, Manila, P.I.

GILMORE, George William, theologian; *b.* London, Eng., May 12, 1858; *s.* George William and Mary (Mansfield) G.; A.B., Princeton, 1883, A.M., 1889; grad. Union Theol. Sem., 1886; *m.* Emily C. Van Mater Lake, of Brooklyn, Apr. 18, 1886; 1 son, D(avid) Percy. Apptd. 1886, by U.S. commr. edn., in response to request of King of Korea, to go to Seoul, to found and teach in Royal Korean Coll.; remained until 1889; engaged in lit. work and teaching, Brooklyn Poly. Inst., 1889-93; instr. English Bible, 1893-95, prof. bibl. history and lecturer on comparative religion, 1895-99, Bangor Theol. Sem.; prof. O.T. lang. and lit., and history of religion in Meadville Theol. Sch., 1899-1906; bibliographer, asso. editor, indexer and writer for the New Schaff-Herzog Ency. of Religious Knowledge, 1905-14; asso. editor Homiletic Review, 1911—. Contbr. to Dictionary of Religion and Ethics, and to theol. and scientific publns., especially on subjects of O.T. and comparative religion. Mem. Society of Biblical Lit. and Exegesis, Oriental Club, Pi Gamma Mu. Conglist. *Author:* Bibliography of Missions (with Rev. Samuel Macauley Jackson), 1891; Korea from Its Capital, 1892; The Johannean Problem (résumé for English readers), 1895-96; Literature of Theology, 1896; Animism—Thought Currents of Primitive Peoples,

1919; Sketch of Recent Exploration in Bible Lands, 1923; translated from German, Jesus as Problem, Teacher, Personality and Force, by Bornemann, Veit, Schuster, and Foerster, 1910; The Apostles' Creed and the New Testament, by Johannes Kunze, 1912. Editor (with Robert Scott) of The Church, the People, and the Age, 1913; Selections from the Classics of Devotion, 1916. Editor of Cobern's Archæological Discoveries, 1922, 24; Tax Talks, 1925. *Home:* 137 Gates Av., Brooklyn. *Office:* 360 4th Av., New York, N.Y.

GILMORE, John Washington, university prof.; *b.* in White Co., Ark., May 9, 1872; *s.* Thomas Griffin and Emma Frances (Landrum) G.; B.Sc. in agr., Cornell U., 1898, M.S.A., 1906; *m.* Elizabeth May Vetter-Hitchcock, of Ithaca, N.Y., Aug. 23, 1900; children—John Landrum, Raymond Maurice, Harold Vetter. Established Agrl. Coll., Wuchang, China, 1898-1900; Agriculture Normal Sch., Honolulu, H.T., 1900-01; organizer agrl. schs. in P.I. 1901-02; from asst. to asst. prof. agr., Cornell U., 1902-07; prof. agr., Pa. State Coll., 1907-08; pres. Coll. of Hawaii, Aug., 1908-Sept. 1, 1913; prof. agronomy, U. of Calif. since 1913. Agrl. expert and counsellor to Dominican Republic, summer, 1925. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Genetic Assn., Sigma Xi, Alpha Zeta. Mem. Jury of Awards, Panama P.I. Expn., 1915. Exchange prof., at Santiago, Chile, 1921. *Home:* 1227 Bonita Av., Berkeley, Calif.

GILMORE, Melvin Randolph, ethnobotanist; *b.* Valley, Neb., Mar. 11, 1868; *s.* Capt. John Randolph and Mary Louisa (Concannon) G.; A.B., Cotner Coll., Bethany, Neb., 1904; M.A., U. of Neb., 1909, Ph.D., 1914; unmarried. Prof. biol. sciences, Cotner Coll., 1905-11; curator Mus. Neb. State Hist. Soc., 1911-16; curator State Hist. Soc., N. Dak., 1916-23; mem. scientific staff Mus. of Am. Indian, Heye Foundation, New York, since 1923. Rep. of gov. of N.D. on Nat. Conf. on State Parks, Des Moines, Ia., 1921; conducted expdn. of Mus. Am. Indian to record ancient ritualistic ceremonies of Arikara tribe, 1924; originated project of Am. Ethnobotanical Garden of Mus. of Am. Indian. Fellow Am. Geog. Soc.; mem. A.A.A.S., Am. Anthropol. Assn., Am. Assn. Museums, Am. Soc. Mammalogists, Am. Genetic Assn., Ecol. Soc. America, Am. Mus. Natural History, Neb. Acad. Science, Neb. Writers' Guild, Sigma Xi. *Club:* Explorers. Author of "Uses of Plants by Indians of the Missouri River Region" in Annual Rept. Bur. of Am. Ethnology, Washington, 1919, "Prairie Smoke," same rept., 1922. Contbr. papers to scientific periodicals on material culture of tribes in Missouri Valley, intertribal commerce of Indians, ancient customs and ceremonies, folklore, aboriginal domestic economy. *Address:* Museum of the American Indian, Broadway at 155th St., New York, N.Y.

GILMORE, Myron T., banker; *b.* Dedham, Me., Jan. 11, 1847; *s.* Tyrrel and Mary W. (Pearl) G.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Mrs. Mary P. Spofford, of San Diego, Calif., 1886 (died 1918). Identified with banking business at San Diego since 1884; pres. San Diego Trust & Savings Bank since 1908. Served as pvt. U.S.A., Civil War, 1 yr. Mem. bd. dirs. San Diego Y.M.C.A. Past Comdr. G.A.R. *Home:* 3004 6th St. *Office:* 905 5th St., San Diego, Calif.

GILMORE, Pascal Pearl, banker; *b.* Dedham, Me., June 24, 1845; *s.* Tyrrel and Mary Wood (Pearl) G.; desc. Revolutionary ancestry; ed. E.Me. Conf. Sem., Bucksport, Me.; *m.* Alma M. Hart, of Holden, Me., Oct. 25, 1881; 1 dau., Madge (Mrs. Raymond Fellows). Mem. Co. E, 16th Me. Vols., Civil War (not off duty a single day); wounded in face at Battle of Dabney's Mill, Feb. 6, 1865; promoted "for gallant and meritorious conduct" at battles of White Oak Road and Five Forks; present at surrender of Gen. Lee at Appomattox, Apr. 9, 1865. Insp. lumber, Mich., 1867-71; engaged in farming, 1871-91; mem. Me. Ho. of Rep., 1875, 83, Senate, 1891; state liquor commr., 1891-96; state treas., Me., 1907-11; supt. schs., Dedham, 15 yrs.; chmn. Bd. of Selectmen 10 yrs.; pres. Bucksport Nat. Bank 16 yrs. Col. on staff of comdr. in chief G.A.R., 1904-05. Republican. Conglist. Mason (K.T., 32°). *Author:* Gilmore Ancestry, 1925; Battlefield Memories, 1926. *Home:* Bucksport, Me.

GILMORE, Ralph J(ohn), prof. biology; *b.* Williamsport, Pa., Dec. 18, 1885; *s.* John W(illets) and Mary Anna (Lehman) G.; A.B., Lehigh U., 1907, A.M., 1910; Ph.D., Cornell U., 1914; *m.* Ruth Adelaide Carson, of Bedford, Ia., May 27, 1916; children—Mary Ella, Ruth Carson, Ralph John. Acting prof. biology, Adelbert Coll. (Western Reserve U.), 1912-13; prof. biology, Huron (S.D.) Coll., 1914-19; prof. same, Colorado Coll., since 1919. Mem. A.A.A.S., Sigma Xi, Gamma Alpha, Phi Gamma Delta. Democrat. Presbyn. Mason. *Club:* Lions (dist. gov. Colo., 1927). Has specialized in comparative anatomy of vertebrates. *Home:* Colorado Springs, Colo.

GILMORE, Robert, M.D., surgeon; *b.* Belfast, Ireland, June 4, 1856; *s.* James and Jean (McCroberts) G.; student Belfast-Royal Acad., Queen's U., Ireland (now Royal Irish U.); hosps., Belfast, Dublin and Edinburgh; grad. Royal Coll. Physicians, Edinburgh, 1879, Royal Coll. Surgeons, 1879, Queen's U., Ireland, 1880; *m.* Gretta Campbell Burrows, of North Lodge, Carrickfergus, Ireland, Oct. 25, 1884. Came to U.S., 1887, since practiced, Omaha, Neb.; phys. in chief Wise Memorial Hosp. *Office:* Arthur Bldg., Omaha, Neb.

GILMOUR, Abram David Pollock, clergyman; *b.* Helensborough, Scotland, Oct. 5, 1876; *s.* Matthew and Susan Roberta (Pollock) G.; brought to U.S. in infancy; A.B., Hampden-Sidney (Va.) Coll., 1896, A.M., 1897; studied Princeton U. and Princeton Theol. Sem.; *m.* Elizabeth Monroe Taylor, of Summerville, S.C., June 4, 1907; children—Monroe Taylor, Matthew Pollock, Elizabeth Roberta. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1901; pastor Windsor Av. Ch., Bristol, Tenn., 1901-05; asso. prof. Hebrew Union Sem., Richmond, Va., 1908-11; pastor Purity Ch., Chester, later First Ch., Spartanburg, S.C., until 1922, First Ch., Wilmington, N.C., since 1922. Chmn. War Camp Community Service for Camp Wadsworth, S.C., World War. Mem. Beta Theta Pi, Friars (Princeton). *Author:* The Denominational College, a Denominational Necessity, 1909. *Home:* 315 Orange St., Wilmington, N.C.

GILMOUR, Ray Bergantz, osteopathist; *b.* Blackfoot, Ia., Feb. 27, 1887; *s.* George H. and Ella (Ray) G.; prep. edn., high sch., Sheldon, Ia.; D.O., Am. Sch. Osteopathy, Kirksville, Mo., 1908; postgrad. work same sch., 1909-10; *m.* Goldie Boon, of Sioux City, Ia., May 5, 1911. Began practice at Kirksville, 1908; settled in Sioux City, 1910. Served in Ia. N.G., 1914-17; mem. Ia. State Bd. of Osteopathy, 1921-26. Dir. Professional Ins. Corpn.; trustee A. T. Still Research Inst., Am. Osteopathic Foundation. Mem. Am. Osteopathic Assn. (pres. 1926-27), Ia. Osteopathic Assn. (sec.-treas. since 1918), Central States Osteopathic Assn. (pres. 1926-27), Northwest Ia. Osteopathic Assn. (pres. 5 yrs.), Am. Assn. Osteopathic Oto-laryngologists, Sioux City Chamber Commerce, Theta Psi (nat. pres. 1924-25, 27-28). Republican. Unitarian. Mason (32°), Elk. *Clubs:* Rotary (dir.), Auto, Boat, Rod and Reel, Sioux City Golf. *Home:* 2206 Kennedy Drive. *Office:* Security Bldg., Sioux City, Ia.

GILPIN, Charles Sidney, actor; *b.* Richmond, Va., Nov. 20, 1878; *s.* Peter and Caroline (White) G.; ed. St. Francis Sch., Richmond. Began with Canadian Jubilee Singers, Hamilton, Ont., 1903; appeared with Williams and Walker's "Abyssinia" co., and Gus Hill's "Smart Set" co., 1905-06, Pekin Stock Co., Chicago, 1907-08, Pan-Am. Octette, 1911-13, "Old Man's Boy," 1913-14. Entered vaudeville, 1914; head of 1st negro dramatic stock co., New York, 1916; creator of William Custis, Negro clergyman, in Drinkwater's "Abraham Lincoln," 1919; starred in "Emperor Jones," 1920-21. Republican. Catholic. Wrote: Her Other Husband, Matrimony and Insurance (vaudeville sketches). *Address:* 36 W. 138th St., New York, N.Y.

GILPIN, Joseph Elliott, prof. chemistry; Nov. 21, 1866-Aug. 25, 1924. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

GILROY, William Edgar, editor; *b.* Mt. Forest, Ont., Can., Feb. 10, 1876; *s.* William John and Margaret (Ellis) G.; A.B., Toronto U., 1897; grad. in theology, Victoria University, 1900; D.D., Ripon (Wis.) Coll. 1923; Litt. D., Syracuse University, 1926; *m.* Annie Elizabeth McKichan, of Hamilton, Ont., 1901. Came to U.S., 1919, naturalized citizen, 1925. Methodist itinerary, 1897-99; ordained Congl. ministry, 1900; pastor Broadview Av. Ch., Toronto, 1900-06, also editor Canadian Congregationalist, 1904-06; pastor Brantford Ch., 1906-11, First Ch., Hamilton, 1911-19, Plymouth Ch., Fond du Lac, Wis., 1919-22; editor The Congregationalist since 1922. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science. *Club:* Boston. *Home:* 46 Morton St., Newton Center, Mass. *Office:* 14 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

GILSON, Roy Rolfe, author; *b.* Clinton, Ia., Aug. 12, 1875; *s.* Frank Rindge G. (editor) and Marian (Roff) G.; grad. Benton Harbor (
Coll., 1895; *m.* Mary Walker McGrath, of L
Jan. 30, 1902; children—Edward McGrath, D
Jean, Robert. Served in various capacities o
of Grand Rapids (Mich.) Herald, Detroit T
and News, New York Commercial Advertise
dained deacon, P.E. Ch., Sept. 28, 1913; pries
21, 1914; rector parishes in N.H. and Me; n
tor St. Peter's Church, Salisbury, Md.
When Love Is Young, 1901; In the Morning
1902; The Flower of Youth, 1904; Miss Pr
1906; Katrina, 1906; The Wistful Years, 190
ber Light, 1911; The Legend of Jerry Ladd
also numerous short stories. *Home:* Salisbur

GILTNER, Leigh Gordon, author; B
nence, Ky.; *d.* William Spencer and Sara Eli
(Raines) G.; ed. Chicago U.; A.M., Eminenc
Coll.; ed. in music Chicago Mus. Coll. and
several noted pvt. teachers; in expression, N
Sch., Chicago, and Hart Conway, Chicago.
Filson (Louisville), Woman's of Central Ky.
thor: (poems) The Path of Dreams; also
short stories, sketches and verse to mags. *Hom*
Ashland Av., Lexington, Ky.

GIMBEL, Jacob, humanitarian; *b.* Vin
Ind., Apr. 17, 1876; *s.* Seleman and Mary (E
G.; Vincennes U. to sr. yr., 1892; Rauscher'
Stuttgart, Germany, 1892-93; LaChatalain
eva, Switzerland, 1893-94; unmarried. Orga
the "dollar savings bank plan" among poor
Vincennes. Financed the Gimbel Expdn. to S
ica, 1910, headed by Dr. Max M. Ellis, o
Colo., to explore rivers of British Guiana, an
cially to study the life habits of the Gymnot
sulted in the discovery of numerous rare
among them Porotergus Gimbeli. Dir. Kr
Hosp., Knox Co. Orphans' Home. Has assiste
young men to secure high edn.; donor of me
mental attitude. *Home:* Vincennes, Ind.

GINGRICH, Curvin Henry, astrono
York, Pa., Nov. 20, 1880; *s.* William Her
Ellen (Kindig) G.; B.A., Dickinson Coll., Pa
M.A., 1905; U. of Chicago, summers, 1909-12
1912; Yerkes Obs. (U. of Chicago), 1911-
Mary A. Gross, Aug. 10, 1915; 1 dau., G
Teacher of mathematics, Maryville Sem., Mc
05, Northwest Mo. Coll., Albany, 1905-07
Univ., Baldwin, Kan., 1907-09; instr. mathe
1909-12, prof. mathematics and astronom
1912, acting dean, 1914-15, dean, 1915-17, ass
pres., and registrar, 1917-19, Carleton Coll.;
Wilson Obs., 1921-22. Asso. editor Popular
omy, 1912-26, editor 1926—. Astron. work a
sell Obs., Carleton Coll., principally micr
measures of comet positions and double st
celestial photography and photographic det
tions of positions of asteroids; stellar phot
Mem. Am. Astron. Soc., Math. Assn. Amer
Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Kappa Sigma.
Methodist. *Home:* Northfield, Minn.

GINN, Frank Hadley, lawyer; *b.* F
O., Feb. 25, 1868; *s.* Francis Marion and N
Ophelia (Pope) G.; Ph.B., Kenyon Coll., G
O., 1890, LL.D., 1925; *m.* Cornelia Root, o
land, O., June 25, 1899. Admitted to Ohio b
and since practiced in Cleveland; pres. Ohio
Coal Co., Euclid Co.; v.p. Guarantee T
Trust Co.; sec. Telling-Belle Vernon Co., Lak
Products Co.; dir. Nat. Refining Co., Nort
Co., Tillotson & Wolcott Co., Glenn L. Mar
Richman Bros. Co., Industrial Rayon Corp
tric Controller & Mfg. Co., Union Trust C
land Steel Products Co., Cleveland Southwes
and Light Co., Otis Steel Co., C. and O.
Thompson Products Co. Mem. Phi Beta
Delta Kappa Epsilon. Episcopalian. *Clubs:*
Rowfant, Mayfield Country, Chagrin Valle
Kirkland Country, Pepper Pike, Mid-Day,
(New York). *Home:* Gates Mills, Cuyah
O. *Office:* Union Trust Bldg., Cleveland, C

GINTER, Robert McNiel; *b.* Delm
Apr. 14, 1877; *s.* Gideon and Emily (Lose)
diana (Pa.) Normal Sch., Wooster (O.) U.;
guerite E. Sellers, of Waynesburg, Pa., Oct.
Learned printer's trade on Indiana Times;
telegraph editor, Sunday editor, night ed
mng. editor Pittsburgh Gazette-Times, and
ton corr. for paper, 1911-27, except 3 yrs.
editor. Sec. Pa. Aeronautics Commn.
Aeronautics Bur. since 1927. Republican.
Mason. *Club:* Gridiron (Washington, D.C.
1708 N. 2d St. *Office:* Aeronautic Bure
Capitol, Harrisburg, Pa.

INTHER, Mary Pemberton, author, see
Pemberton Ginther Heyler.

INZBERG, Louis, college prof.; *b.* Kowno,
a, Nov. 28, 1873; *s.* Isaac and Cecelia (Jaffe)
d. univs. of Berlin, Strassburg and Heidelberg,
., Heidelberg, 1898; *m.* Adele Katzenstein, of
fort-on-the-Main, Germany, May 23, 1909;
ren—Eli, Sophia. Came to America, 1899; prof.
ud and Rabinics, Jewish Theological Seminary,
York, since 1902. *Author:* Die Haggada bei den
envätern, 1899; Die Haggada bei den Kirchen-
a und in der Apokryphischen Litteratur, 1900;
glossen zum hebräischen Ben Sira, 1906; The
ds of the Jews, Vol. I., 1909, Vol. II, 1910, Vol.
911, Vol. IV, 1913, Vol. V, 1925; The Geonim,
eir Halakic Writings, 1909; Genizah Studies,
Yerushalmi-Fragments, 1909; Der Anteil R.
s an der ihm zugeschriebenen Mekilta, 1911;
l Shel Esh, 1912; Compte Rendu des Mélanges
Lewy, 1914; Some Abbreviations in the Jeru-
Talmud, 1914; Zur Entstehungsgeschichte der
nah, 1914; Additional Notes on Mahzor Yan-
19; Studies into the Origin of the Mishnah, I,
Eine unbekannte jüdische Sekte, I, 1922;
Observations on the Attitude of the Synagogue
ds the Apocalyptic-Eschatological Writings,
Haggadat Ketuot, 1923; Notes on Philosophi-
ms in the Mone Nebukim, 1924; Die Haggada
n Kirchenvätern, Exodus, 1927. *Home:* 568
9th St., New York, N.Y.

'SON, Lawrence Henry, college prof.; *b.*
, Colo., Dec. 7, 1880; *s.* Albert Eugene and
Maria (West) G.; A.B., U. of Ida., 1903;
scholar from Ida. to Oxford U., Eng., 1904;
ith honors in history, 1907; Farnham fellow
1910-11; U. of Chicago, summers, 1912-16;
fellow, Yale, 1917-18, Ph.D., 1918; *m.*
tte Reed, of Sioux City, Ia., Oct. 8, 1909.
history, U. of Ida., 1903-04; prof. history,
Ida., 1907-10; prof. history, 1911-17, prof.
and polit. science, 1918-24, Wabash Coll.;
story and govt. and head of dept., Lehigh U.
924. Fellow Royal Hist. Soc.; mem. Am.
niv. Profs., Foreign Policy Assn., Am. and
alley hist. assns., Am. Polit. Science Assn.,
list. Soc., Hist. Soc. of Pa., Phi Beta Kappa.
Winsor prize in American history, 1922.
Jared Ingersoll—A Study of American
n in Relation to British Colonial Government,
Contbr. the portion relating to U.S., to "The
on of the Anglo-Saxon Nations," London,
lso various hist. articles in jours. and revs.
The Linden, Centre Valley, Pa. *Address:*
x 183, Bethlehem, Pa.

DNER, John Harvey, M.D., surgeon;
Creek, Greene Co., Tenn., Mar. 8, 1856; *s.*
(M.D.) and Mary Ann (Link) G.; A.B.,
n Coll., Tenn., 1876; M.D., University
College (New York University), 1879; *m.*
ratt, of Opelousas, La., Sept. 23, 1886.
Bellevue Hosp., 1879-80; lecturer on sur-
w York Post-Grad. Med. Sch. and Hosp.
rpn.). Was 1st to graft skin successfully
d body onto the living; inventor of tele-
ullet probe, 1887, and phymosis forceps.
ew York Acad. Medicine. Democrat. *Au-*
ewyorkitis," 1901; also contbr. many essays
nd other subjects. *Home:* 47 W. 71st St.,
k, N.Y.

Y, George Herbert, paleontologist; *b.*
, O., Dec. 30, 1869; *s.* Alfred P. and Emma
) G.; A.B., Yale, 1892, Ph.D., 1894; un-
Stratigraphic paleontologist from 1895,
gist, U.S. Geol. Survey. Fellow A.A.A.S.;
ol. Soc., Washington Am. Mus. Natural
Home: The Concord, Washington, D.C.
, Dorothy, actress; *b.* Dayton, O., 1898;
Lee and Mary (Robinson) G.; *m.* James
ptor, 1920. Stage career since early child-
ling woman in motion pictures, among the
n being "Hearts of the World"; "Orphans
m"; "Romola"; "Nell Gwyn"; "Madame
r." *Address:* 132 E. 19th St., New York,

Lillian, actress; *b.* Springfield, O., 1896;
Lee and Mary (Robinson) G.; ed. pvt.
it on stage at 5; has appeared in motion
nce 1914; among the best known are:
Nation"; "Hearts of the World"; "Broken
; "Way Down East"; "Orphans of the
Made in Italy "The White Sister" and
; later "La Boheme"; "Scarlet Letter";
"Annie Laurie"; "The Wind"; "The Enemy"; etc.
Address: 132 E. 19th St., New York, N.Y.

GITTERMAN, Alice Sterne. See Vol. X (1918-19).*

GITTINGER, Roy, univ. prof.; *b.* Melrose, Ia., Jan. 12, 1878; *s.* James F. and Nancy (Applegate) G.; Simpson Coll., Indianola, Ia., 1897-98, 1899-1900; B.A., U. of Okla., 1902; A.M., U. of Chicago, 1906; Ph.D., U. of Calif., 1916; *m.* Frances Price, of Barnard, Mo., Mar. 10, 1900; children—James Price, Dorothy, John William. Mem. faculty, U. of Okla., since 1902; dean of undergraduates, same, 1915-22, prof. English history since 1905, registrar, 1919-25, acting dean Grad. Sch., 1925-26, dean of administration since 1926; also chmn. com. on publications. Chmn. Cleveland County (Okla.) Council of Defense, 1917-19. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Miss. Valley Hist. Assn., Okla. Edn. Assn. (life mem.), Phi Beta Kappa. Presbyterian. Democrat. Mason, Lion. *Author:* Formation of State of Oklahoma, 1917. Contbr. to supplementary vols. Encyclopedia Britannica, 1921-25. *Home:* Norman, Okla.

GITTINGS, J(ohn) Claxton, pediatrist; *b.* Pa., May 23, 1874; *s.* J.B. Howard and Katherine Scott (Claxton) G.; M.D., U. of Pa., 1895; *m.* Katherine Colhoun, of Phila, Pa., Sept. 23, 1903; children—Katherine Colhoun, John Claxton. Practiced at Phila. since 1897; prof. pediatrics, U. of Pa. Sch. of Medicine, since 1924; also prof. pediatrics, Grad. Sch. of Medicine, U. of Pa. Mem. A.M.A., Med. Soc. State of Pa., Am. Pediatric Soc., Phila. Pediatric Soc. Republican. Episcopalian. *Club:* St. Elmo. *Address:* 1828 Pine St., Philadelphia, Pa.

GITTINS, Robert Henry, ex-congressman. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

GIVEN, John LaPorte, newspaper man; *b.* Bellefonte, Pa., Oct. 3, 1871; *s.* John LaPorte and Isabel (Macbride) G.; Litt.B., Cornell, 1896; *m.* Irene, *d.* Henry J. Heinz, Oct. 24, 1899. Reporter and city editor Altoona (Pa.) Times, 1890-92; on staff New York Evening Sun, 1896-1902; spl. writer, since 1902. *Clubs:* University, Cornell Univ., Baltusrol Golf (New York), Ekwanok Country (Manchester, Vt.), St. Bernard Fish and Game (Can.). *Author:* Making a Newspaper, 1907. *Home:* 440 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

GIVLER, Robert Chenault, prof. philosophy; *b.* Ft. Scott, Kan., Dec. 1, 1884; *s.* Henry Viandt and Ann Elizabeth (Good) G.; A.B., Hamline U., 1906; A.M., Harvard, 1913, Ph.D., 1914; *m.* L. O. Margaret Seeley, of Boston, Mass., Aug. 29, 1914. Instr. in psychology, U. of Wash., 1914-17, Harvard, 1917-19; with Tufts Coll. since 1919 as asst. prof. philosophy and psychology, 1919-22, prof., 1922-25, Fletcher prof. philosophy since 1925. Mem. Am. Philos. Assn., Am. Psychol. Assn., A.A.A.S., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs. Episcopalian. *Author:* Psycho-physiological Effect of the Speech Elements in Poetry, 1916; Psychology, the Science of Human Behavior, 1922; The Ethics of Hercules, 1924; (with others) History and Prospects of the Social Sciences, 1925. *Home:* Tufts College, Mass.

GJERSET, Knut, educator, author; *b.* Romsdal, Norway, Sept. 15, 1865; *s.* Ole S. and Karen Marie (Eidem) G.; brought to U.S., 1871; B.A., U. of Minn., 1893; post-grad. work, Johns Hopkins; Ph.D., Heidelberg Univ., 1898; studied univs. of Oslo and Berlin; Litt. D., St. Olaf Coll., Northfield, Minn., 1925; *m.* Helen Baumgarten, of New Richland, Minn., 1894. Prin. St. Ansgar (Ia.) Sem., 1893-95, Glenwood (Minn.) Acad., 1900-02; prof. history, Luther College, Decorah, Ia., 1902-16; pres. Park Region Luther Coll., Fergus Falls, Minn., 1916-17; head of depts. of history and Norse, Luther Coll., 1917-23, head dept. of history and curator since 1923. One of founders Norwegian-Am. Hist. Assn. Decorated Knight of 1st Class, Order of St. Olaf, by King of Norway, 1916; Knight Order of the Falcon (Iceland), 1927. Republican. Lutheran. *Author:* English Grammar, 1908; History of the Norwegian People (2 vols.), 1915; History of Iceland, 1923; Norwegian Sailors on the Great Lakes—A Study in American Inland Transportation, 1927; also various other hist. writings. *Home:* Decorah, Ia.

GLACKENS, William J., artist; *b.* Phila., Mar. 13, 1870; *s.* Samuel and Elizabeth (Finn) G.; ed. pub. schs.; pupil Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, and studied in Europe; *m.* Edith Dimock, of Hartford, Conn., Feb. 16, 1904; children—Ira D., Lenna D. Exhibited at Paris Salon, 1896, Paris Expn., 1900; gold medal, Buffalo Expn., 1901; silver and bronze medals, St. Louis Expn., 1904; Temple gold medal, 1924. A.N.A., 1906; mem. Soc. Am. Illustrators, Soc. Am. Painters and Sculptors, Soc. Independent Artists. *Address:* 10 W. 9th St., New York, N.Y.

GLADSON, William Nathan, electrical engr.; *b.* Corning, Ia., Feb. 22, 1866; *s.* James Marion and Elmyra (Newcomb) G.; B.M.E., Ia. State Coll., Ames, 1888, E.E., 1910; Ph.D., McLemoresville Coll., Tenn., 1898; spl. work, U. of Chicago, summer 1899; *m.* Edna L. Wade, of Mt. Vernon, Ia., Mar. 16, 1890; children—Hazel Wade (Mrs. Charles Baker), Marion Leonore (Mrs. E. M. Ratliff). Asst. prof. elec. engring., Ohio State U., 1902-03; prof. elec. engring., U. of Ark., since 1904; v.p. U. of Ark. and dean Coll. of Engring., since 1913. Engr. in charge water power survey of Ark. (in cooperation with U.S. Geol. Survey), 1909, 1910. Progressive Democrat. Charter mem. Am. Electrochem. Soc.; mem. Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs., Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn. *Author:* Water Powers of Arkansas (preliminary report of State Geol. Survey), 1911. Asso. mem. Naval Consulting Bd. for State of Ark., 1917. *Home:* Fayetteville, Ark.

"GLADWIN, William Zachary." See Gulielma Zollinger, Vol. VII (1912-13).

GLASCOCK, see also Glasscock.

GLASCOCK, Hugh Grundy, educator; *b.* Ralls Co., Mo., Feb. 14, 1865; *s.* French and Lucy (Muldrow) G.; grad. Strother (Mo.) Acad., 1881; student Westminster Coll., Fulton, Mo., 1881-83; B.S., Ind. Normal Sch., 1887; studied U. of Chicago, 1894-95; *m.* Ella Bodine Woods, of Paris, Mo., June 15, 1897. Taught in Paris (Mo.) High Sch., 1890-94; headmaster, Missouri Mil. Acad., 1894-96, Culver Mil. Acad. since 1896 (acting supt. 1917-18). Presbyterian. *Home:* Culver, Ind.

GLASER, Lulu, actress. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

GLASER, Otto (Charles), biologist; *b.* Wiesbaden, Germany, Oct. 13, 1880; *s.* Charles and Eleonore (Blum) G.; brought to U.S. in infancy; A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1900, Ph.D., 1904; studied U. of Budapest, 1911-12; *m.* Dorothy Gibbs Merrylees, of New York City, Sept. 1, 1909; children—Comstock, Victoria. Demonstrator comparative anatomy, embryology and biology, Coll. Phys. and Surg. (now U. of Md.), Baltimore, 1901-03; fellow Johns Hopkins, 1903-05; investigator oyster culture, N.C. Geol. Survey and U.S. Bur. Fisheries, 1901-02; in charge oyster culture, Gulf Biological Station, La., 1903-04; instr. zoölogy and embryology, Marine Biol. Lab., Woods Hole, Mass., 1905-07; with U. of Mich., 1905-18, advancing to asso. prof. biology; Stone prof. biology, Amherst Coll., since 1918; lecturer on biology, New Sch. for Social Research, N.Y. City. Trustee Marine Biol. Lab., Woods Hole. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Soc. Naturalists, Am. Soc. Zoölogists, Am. Physiol. Soc., Soc. Exptl. Biology and Medicine, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Phi Chi, Phi Sigma. *Home:* Amherst, Mass.; (summer) Woods Hole, Mass.

GLASGOW, Arthur Graham, mechanical engr.; *b.* Buchanan, Va., May 30, 1865; *s.* Francis Thomas and Anne Jane (Gholson) G.; Stevens Inst. Tech., 1885; *m.* Margaret Elizabeth Branch, Oct. 1, 1901; 1 dau., Margaret (Marjorie) Gholson. Was in employ of United Gas Improvement Co., 1885-91; became engr. and gen. mgr. Standard Gas Light Co., of City of New York, 1891; an organizer firm Humphreys & Glasgow, Ltd., contracting gas engrs., London, Eng., 1892, now chmn. bd.; chmn. bd. Building Supplies Corpn. of Norfolk, Va., and Portsmouth, Va. V.-chmn. Am. Nat. Red Cross Commn. to Roumania, 1917; fixed-nitrogen administrator, War Dept., 1919. Mem. Am. Soc. M.E., Am. Soc. C.E., Instn. C.E. of Great Britain, etc. *Home:* Richmond, Va.; 38 Victoria St., London, S.W., Eng.

GLASGOW, Benjamin Bascom, college pres. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

GLASGOW, Ellen Anderson Gholson, novelist; *b.* Richmond, Va., Apr. 22, 1874; *d.* Francis Thomas and Anne Jane (Gholson) G.; private edn. *Author:* The Descendant, 1897; Phases of an Inferior Planet, 1898; The Voice of the People, 1900; The Freeman and Other Poems, 1902; The Battle-ground, 1902; The Deliverance, 1904; The Wheel of Life, 1906; Ancient Law, 1908; The Romance of a Plain Man, 1909; The Miller of Old Church, 1911; Virginia, 1913; Life and Gabriella, 1916; The Builders, 1919; One Man in His Time, 1922; The Shadowy Third, 1923; Barren Ground, 1925; The Romantic Comedians, 1926. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Colonial Dames America.

Clubs: Woman's, Country (Richmond); Cosmopolitan (New York). *Home:* 1 W. Main St., Richmond, Va.

GLASGOW, Samuel McPheeters, clergyman; *b.* Fincastle, Va., Mar. 18, 1883; *s.* Frank Thomas and Grace Woodson (McPheeters) G.; grad. Ann Smith Acad., Lexington, Va., 1899; A.B., Washington and Lee University, 1903, D.D., 1921; B.D., Union Theological Seminary, Richmond, Virginia, 1908, Hogue fellow same, 1908-09; *m.* Mary Finley McIlwaine, of Richmond, Va., Oct. 28, 1909. Ordained ministry Presbyn. Ch. in U.S., 1909; missionary on Tex. border, at Mercedes, Tex., 1909-13, 1914-16; prof. Greek and homiletics, Austin (Tex.) Theol. Sem., 1913-14; pastor Bream Memorial Ch., Charleston, W. Va., 1916-20, First Ch., Knoxville, Tenn., since 1920. Mem. Phi Gamma Delta. Democrat. Rotarian. *Author:* Border Trails, 1912; (brochure) The Frontier, 1912. Part author: Needed Counsel for New Christians, 1922. Author of Gospel hymns. Weekly contbr. Christian Observer, Louisville, Ky. *Home:* 900 S. 17th St., Knoxville, Tenn.

GLASGOW, William Anderson, Jr., lawyer; *b.* Fincastle, Va., Apr. 29, 1865; *s.* William Anderson and Grace Ellen (Shanks) G.; B.L., Washington and Lee, 1886; LL.D., 1918; LL.D., Temple U., 1920; *m.* Jean Cresswell Macara, of Goderich, Ont., Can., July 8, 1897. Admitted to Va. bar, 1886, Pa. bar, 1904; practiced in Fincastle and Roanoke, Va., 1886-1904; removed to Phila., 1904. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Rittenhouse, Racquet, Sunnybrook Golf. *Home:* Chestnut Hill, Philadelphia. *Office:* Real Estate Trust Bldg., Philadelphia, Pa.

GLASGOW, William Hargadine, banker; *b.* St. Louis, Mo., Nov. 9, 1880; *s.* Edward James and Julia (Hargadine) G.; A.B., Harvard, 1903; *m.* Yvonne Elizabeth Merrill, of Montreal, Can., Aug. 11, 1923; 1 son, William Hargadine. With Hargadine-McKittrick Dry Goods Co., St. Louis, 1903-14; entered employ Federal Reserve Bank of St. Louis, 1914, in charge Memphis office, 1916-17, asst. cashier at St. Louis, 1918-21; asst. to dirs. War Finance Corpn., Washington, 1921-22; mng. dir. Memphis Br. Federal Res. Bank of St. Louis since 1926. Dir. Hospital Saturday and Sunday Assn., St. Louis. Democrat. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Noonday, Racquet, Country (St. Louis); Memphis Country. *Home:* 1604 Carr Av. *Office:* Memphis Br. Federal Res. Bank of St. Louis, Memphis, Tenn.

GLASGOW, William Jefferson, army officer; *b.* in Mo., May 18, 1866; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1891; grad. Army War Coll., 1924. Commd. 2d lt. 1st Cav. June 12, 1891; promoted through grades to col., June 19, 1920; served as brig. gen. U.S.A., Aug. 8, 1918-May 31, 1919; brig. gen. regular army, ret., May 21, 1927. *Address:* care St. J.M. Glasgow, Am. Embassy, Paris, France.

GLASIER, Gilson Gardner, lawyer, librarian; *b.* Muscoda, Wis., May 28, 1873; *s.* Henry Warren and Jane (Bosworth) G.; grad. high sch., Austin, Minn., 1892; student business coll. (Austin) and lit. dept., U. of Wis.; LL.B., U. of Wis. Law Sch., 1900; *m.* Marybelle Kellogg, of Wauwatosa, Wis., June 29, 1899; children—Marshall Willis, Franklin Kellogg, John Strong. Pvt. sec. to Justice R. D. Marshall, of Supreme Court of Wis., 1896-04; practiced law, at Milwaukee, 1904-05; state librarian of Wis. since 1906. Mem. Am. Assn. Law Libraries (ex-pres.), Nat. Assn. State Libraries (ex-pres.), A.L.A., American Bar Assn., Wis. State Bar Assn. (editor of bull.; sec. and treas.). Republican. Presbyn. Mason. Kiwanian. Editor: Callighan's Wisconsin Digest, 1909-20. Mng. editor Index to Legal Periodicals and Law Library Journal, 1908-11. *Home:* 2118 Adams St. *Address:* State Library, Madison, Wis.

GLASOE, Paul Maurice, educator; *b.* Lanesboro, Minn., Aug. 24, 1873; *s.* Nias Edward and Anne Kjestine (Hjelde) G.; B.A., U. of Minn., 1897, M.S., 1898, Ph.D., 1902; *m.* Gena Annette Kirkwold, of Rushford, Minn., June 28, 1899 (died June 18, 1927); children—Gynther Norris, Alf Melius I (dec.), Alf Melius II, Paul Kirkwold. Instr. in chemistry, U. of Minn., 1898-01; instr. in physics and chemistry, St. Olaf Coll., Northfield, Minn., 1901, prof., 1902-07; pres. Spokane Coll., Wash., 1907-10; prof. chemistry, St. Olaf Coll., 1910-16; pres. Augustana Coll., Canton, S.D., 1916-18; v.p. and prof. chemistry, St. Olaf Coll., since 1918, acting pres., 1927-28. Pres. Choral Union of Norwegian Luth. Ch. since 1911; mem. Bd. of Elementary Christian Edn. Southern Minn. Dist. Served as capt. Minn. N.G., 1903-05. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Minn. Edn'l. Assn., Sigma Xi. Republican. Lutheran. *Author:* General Chemistry, 1913; Introduction to the Periodic System, 1925; Foundations of General Chemistry, 1927. *Home:* 804 St. Olaf Av., Northfield, Minn.

GLASPELL, Susan (Mrs. George Cram Cook), author; *b.* Davenport, Ia., July 1, 1882; *d.* Elmer S. and Alice (Keating) G.; Ph.B., Drake U., Ia.; post-grad., U. of Chicago; *m.* George Cram Cook, Apr. 14, 1913. Was State House and legislative reporter, The News and The Capital, Des Moines. Contbr. of stories to mags., etc. Identified with the Little Theatre movement through the Provincetown Players. *Author:* The Glory of the Conquered, 1909; The Visioning, 1911; Lifted Masks, 1912; Fidelity, 1915; Trifles, 1917; (with George Cram Cook) Suppressed Desires, 1917; Plays (including Bernice and other plays), 1920; Inheritors, 1921; Verge, 1922; The Road To The Temple, 1926; The Comic Artist (in collaboration with Norman Matson), 1927. *Home:* Provincetown, Mass.

GLASS, Carter, U.S. senator; *b.* Lynchburg, Va., Jan. 4, 1858; ed. pub. and pvt. schools, Lynchburg. Learned printing trade and served in mech. dept. of printing office 8 yrs.; owner Daily News (morning), and Daily Advance (afternoon), Lynchburg. Mem. Virginia Senate, 1899-1903; mem. State Constl. Conv., 1901; mem. 57th Congress for unexpired term (1902-03) of P. J. Otey, deceased; reëlected 58th to 65th Congresses (1903-19), 6th Va. Dist.; resigned 1918; Sec. of the Treasury in Cabinet of Pres. Wilson, Dec. 1918-Feb. 1920, resigned; apptd., later elected U.S. senator for unexpired term (1919-25), of Thomas S. Martin, deceased, reëlected for term, 1925-31. Democrat. *Home:* Lynchburg, Va.

GLASS, Franklin Potts, newspaper man; *b.* Centreville, Ala., June 7, 1858; *s.* Benjamin F. and Caroline (Potts) G.; A.B., Princeton, 1877, A.M., 1880; *m.* Mattie Byrd Purnell, of Solitude, Tex., Apr. 2, 1884; children—Franklin Purnell, John Purnell, Christine, Evelyn Byrd (Mrs. E. E. McCoy), Louise (Mrs. P. B. Marzoni), Hugh Bryson. Founded Bibb Blade, Bibb Co., Ala., 1880; bought Selma Daily Times, 1881, and moved to Selma; bought half interest in Montgomery Advertiser, 1886, of which was gen. mgr. until Aug. 1915; editor-in-chief Birmingham (Ala.) News, 1910-20, and was v.p. of the co.; sold interest in News, 1920; editorial dir., St. Louis Star, 1923-25; pres. and pub. The Advertiser Co., Montgomery, Ala., since 1927. Apptd., 1913, to vacancy in U.S. Senate caused by death of Senator Joseph F. Johnston; seat denied by Senate, Feb. 4, 1914, by vote 32 to 31, on constrn. of 17th Amendment, denying the governor right of appmt. under existing statutes of Ala. Democrat. Pres. Am. Newspaper Publishers' Assn., 1918-20. *Home:* Montgomery, Ala.

GLASS, Gilbert, clergyman, editor; *b.* Harrodsburg, Ky., Jan. 24, 1875; *s.* Harvey (D.D.) and Susan (Downton) G.; B.A., Central U., Richmond, Ky., 1895; B.D., Presbyn. Theol. Sem., Louisville, Ky., 1898; D.D., King Coll., Bristol, Tenn., 1915; *m.* Mary Grandin Orr, of Covington, Ky., Dec. 21, 1911; children—Margaret Downton, James Harvey. Ordained ministry Presbyn. Ch. in U.S.A., 1898; pastor Broadwell, Glasgow, Munfordville, Stanford, Covington (all of Ky.), Johnson City, Tenn., until 1924; editor in chief Presbyterian S.S. Publs. since Apr. 1924. Mem. Nat. Council Boy Scouts of America; mem. bd. United Soc. Christian Endeavor. Mem. Internat. Council Religious Edn., Delta Kappa Epsilon. *Club:* Va. Writers'. *Home:* 3415 Elmwood Av. *Office:* 6 N. 6th St., Richmond, Va.

GLASS, James H., surgeon; *b.* Mohawk, N. Y., June 15, 1854; *s.* Robert and Emily Lowell (Merrill) G.; student U. of Mich., 1874-75; M.D., Bellevue Med. Coll. (New York U.), 1877; (hon. A.M., Hamilton); *m.* Anna Wells, of Johnstown, N.Y., May 31, 1882. Attending surgeon, St. Luke's Hosp., Utica, N.Y., 1882-90; phys. and surgeon in charge Utica City Hosp., 1886-91; attending surgeon St. Elizabeth's Hosp., 1890-93; surgeon in charge Faxton Hosp., 1893-1922; consulting surgeon Utica State Hosp., Rome City Hosp. many yrs.; pres. bd. trustees Utica City Dispensary from 1895; retired from active practice. Trustee Hamilton Coll. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons, A.M.A., Utica Acad. Medicine, Med. Soc. State of N.Y., etc. *Clubs:* University, Fort Schuyler, Kanata Golf, etc. Author of paper "A Successful Transplantation of En man Ovary," in Trans. Med. Soc. State of N 1894, also other papers. *Home:* "The Mc Trenton Falls, N.Y., Apr. to Nov.; "T Benson Springs, Fla., Nov. to Apr.

GLASS, Meta, college pres.; *b.* Pe Va., Aug. 16, 1880; *d.* Robert Henry a (Sandford) G.; grad. high sch., Lynchbu 1896; A.M., Randolph-Macon Woman 1899; Ph.D., Columbia, 1913. Teacher p 1899-1901; instr. Randolph-Macon Coll., 1901-04; teacher high sch., Roanoke, V 08; asst. prof. Latin, Randolph-Macon Coll., 1912-18; Y.W.C.A. sec. in France, dean under World's Com. Y.W.C.A., of Sch. for European Women, Paris, summ asst. prof. Latin and Greek and asst. t university extension, Columbia, 1920-2 Sweet Briar Coll. since July 1925. Awa connaissance Française, 1920. Mem. Inst. America, Am. Philol. Assn. Episcopalian. *Home:* Sweet Briar, Va.

GLASS, Montague (Marsden), a Manchester, Eng., July 23, 1877; *s.* Jam and Amelia (Marsden) G.; came to U.S. ed. Coll. City of New York, and New Yor Caroline Patterson, of Port Jervis, N.Y., 1907; children—James Montague (dec.), Mary. Hebrew. Republican. *Clubs:* N (Washington), Lambs, Salmagundi (Ne Authors (London). *Author:* Potash and P 1910; Abe and Mawruss, 1911; Elkan L American, 1912; Object: Matrimony, 19 petitive Nephew, 1915; Worrying Wo 1918; Potash and Perlmutter Settle Thin Y' Understand, 1925. Plays: Potash mutter (with Charles Klein), 1913; Abe russ (with R. C. Megrue), 1915; (and w Goodman) Object: Matrimony, 1916; Before Pleasure, 1917; Why Worry? 1 Honor Abe Potash, 1919; (with J. E. Partners Again, 1921; Present Company 1921; (with J. E. Goodman) It's Never 1923; Potash & Permutter—Detectives, 19 Numbers, 1927; other plays and stories. 47 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

GLASS, Robert Camillus, jour Lynchburg, Va., June 13, 1885; *s.* Edward and Susie Gathright (Carter) G.; grad. E High Sch., Lynchburg; A.B., Washingto U.; grad. study, U. of Chicago, 1906; Gray Wright, of Richmond, Va., June Teacher, pub. sch., 1907; mng. editor Virginian, 1912-14; editorial writer Times-Dispatch, 1914; chief editorial wri burg News since 1924. Methodist. *Home:* 803 Court St. *Office:* The New burg, Va.

GLASSCOCK, see also Glascock.

GLASSCOCK, Samuel Sampse See Vol. 14 (1926-27).*

GLASSIE, Henry Haywood, atty. gen. U.S.; *b.* Nashville, Tenn., Aug *s.* Col. Daniel W. and Minna Haywood A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1892; student law de bian (now George Washington) U.; ho Nat. Univ. Law Sch.; *m.* Gertrude, *d.* l Donelson Caffery, of Franklin, La.; Donelson Caffery, Gertrude Caffery, H wood. Admitted to bar, 1894; asst. Dist. of Columbia, 1902-03; spl. asst. t in cases involving 2d class mailing priv 07; sec. Joint Congl. Com. on 2d Class M 1906; counsel Joint Congl. Commn. for C of Postal Laws, 1908; atty. in charge con and land litigations in D.C., 1914; spl. as gen., 1921; mem. U.S. Tariff Commn., of President, Mar. 8, 1923-Mar. 4, 1927 asst. atty. gen. of U.S. Mem. Am. an assns., Phi Beta Kappa. Democrat. E *Club:* Chevy Chase. Contbr. Va. Law Law Jour., etc. *Home:* Bradley Lane, C Md. *Address:* U.S. Dept. Justice, W D.C.

GLASSON, William Henry, ec Troy, N.Y., July 26, 1874; *s.* John and (Pleming) G.; Ph.B., Cornell U., 18 Columbia, 1900; *m.* Mary Beeler Park, o Ky., July 12, 1905; children—Lucy Plea Embry, Marjorie, John. Fellow polit. ec finance, Cornell, 1896-97; Harrison fellow U. of Pa., 1897-98; fellow in administra bia, 1898-99; head dept. of history an

School (Soc. of Friends), nr. Newtown, 9-1902; prof. polit. economy and social Duke U. (formerly Trinity Coll.), N.C., 02. Prof. economics, Summer Session, U., 1907; acting prof. economics and Cornell U., 1910-11; dean Grad. Sch. Sciences, Duke U., 1926—. Mem. Phi Beta Am. Econ. Assn. (mem. exec. com. 1916-18), t. Science Assn., Am. Assn. for Labor Legis- m. Assn. Univ. Profs., N.C. Lit. and Hist. uill and Dagger (Cornell). Has made a of writing on the pension system of the ontbr. to mags., newspapers and econ. oint editor South Atlantic Quarterly, 1905- . editor, 1909-19; advisory editor Nat. al Rev., 1912-22. Mem. Bd. Edn., Durham, *Author:* History of Military Pension Legis- the United States, 1900; Federal Military in the United States, 1918. Contbr. to the Building of the Nation, 1910; Cyclopæ- merican Government, 1913. Collaborator f economics and history. Carnegie Endow- r Internat. Peace, 1913-18. *Home:* 710 n Rd., Durham, N.C.

TFELTER, Samuel F., congressman; 858-Apr. 23, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

ZEBROOK, Otis Allan, consular ser- Richmond, Va., Oct. 13, 1845; *s.* Larkin nd America Henley (Bullington) G.; ed. h-Macon Coll., Va. Mil. Inst., Episcopal em. in Va.; D.D., Adrian (Mich.) Coll. 1868, priest, 1869, P.E. Ch.; served in ry fields in Va. 7 yrs.; rector in Baltimore, Macon, 3 yrs.; chaplain U. of Va. 2 yrs.; t. John's Ch., Elizabeth, N.J., 1885-1912; lep. from N.J. to Gen. Conv. P.E. Ch. 8 Consul at Jerusalem, 1914-20, Nice since Dec. Served as chaplain 3d Regt., N.J., Spanish- r, and also as chaplain Grand Lodge of of N.J., Mil. Order Foreign Wars (N.J. dery), 5th Regt. of Baltimore and Southern N.Y. City; now hon. chaplain No. 3 Riviera . Legion. Decorated Knight of the Holy e. Mem. Alpha Tau Omega (chief founder). Am. Consulate, Nice, France.

ASON, see also Gleeson.

ASON, Clarence Willard, teacher, au- Holden, Mass., Aug. 11, 1866; *s.* Charles nd Jane Grey (Story) G.; A.B., Harvard, M., 1889; *m.* Ellen Frances Morrison, of Mass., July 1, 1890; children—Harold Elisabeth Story (dec.). Taught in Roxbury h., 1889-1905, Volkman Sch., Boston, Roxbury Latin Sch. since 1912. Mem. ol. Assn., Phi Beta Kappa; pres. Classical N.E., 1923-24 (sec. Eastern Mass. Sect.). riday Evening, Harvard, Cleveland Demo- o. editor Classical Journal. *Author:* Gate abasis, 1894; The First Greek Book, 1895; 's Cyropædia, 1897; Gate to Virgil, Ferm of Ovid, 1899; Story of Cyrus, 1900; rimer, 1903; Greek Prose Composition, Latin Primer, 1926. *Home:* 14 Basto Roslindale, Mass.

SON, Edward Baldwin, physician; Oct. 13, 1854; *s.* Dr. Cloyes W. and a (Baldwin) G.; S.B., U. of Pa., 1875, 78; M.D., in course, Medico-Chirurg. 99; LL.D., Villanova Coll., Pa., 1905; m E. Currie, of Ashaway, R.I., 1887. ogy, Grad. Sch. of Medicine, U. of Pa.; tology, Medico-Chirurg. Coll.; ex-visiting ist, Phila. Hosp.; surgeon in charge of nose, l ear dept., Northern Dispensary. Fellow icians, Phila., Am. Acad. Medicine; mem. l. Ophthalmology and Oto-laryngology, Soc., Phila. Co. and Pa. State med. socs., res. Phila. Laryngol. Soc.; mem. Pa. Soc. nders and Patriots America. Republican. f Phila. Common Council. *Author:* Essen- Diseases of the Nose and Throat, 1901; of Diseases of the Ear, 1902; Diseases of Throat and Ear, 1907. *Address:* 2112 Philadelphia, Pa.

SON, Herbert Wendell, lecturer; *b.* lass., June 5, 1855; *s.* Herbert and Eliza- on) G.; A.B., Williams, 1877; Union l., 1878-79; Andover Theol. Sem., 1879-81, ; *m.* Lulie Wadsworth Rounds, of Malden, 883. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1885; ansferred, 1885-98; retired from ministry, of ill health, 1900; pub. lecturer on travel e-study subjects, 1901—. Editor "The Kingdom," Minneapolis, 1888-98. Contbr. to mags. and illustrator editions de luxe of works of Thoreau, Emerson, Lowell, John Burroughs, John Muir, etc. *Author:* Through the Year with Thoreau, 1917. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Home:* 1259 Commonwealth Av., Boston, Mass.

GLEASON, William Palmer, steel mfr.; *b.* Chicago, Ill., Feb. 12, 1865; *s.* Martin Francis and Alice (Simms) G.; ed. pub. schs., Joliet, Ill.; *m.* Elizabeth Harvey, of Joliet, 1890 (died 1895); 1 dau., Mary Louise (dec.); *m.* 2d, Ann Knowlton, of Joliet, 1898; 1 dau., Eleanor May. Began as chem. apprentice Ill. Steel Works, 1880, foreman machine shop, 1887; master mechanic Joliet Works, same co., 1892-1900; master mechanic Colo. Fuel & Iron Works, Pueblo, Colo., 1900-01; asst. mgr. Clairton Works of Carnegie Steel Co., 1901-06; gen. supt. and gen. mgr. constrn. Gary Works of U.S. Steel Corpn., 1906-08, gen. mgr. since 1908; dir. Gary State Bank, Ind. Steel Co., Universal Portland Cement Co. Pres. Nat. Dunes Park Assn., Gary Park Bd.; chmn. bd. Armory Building; pres. bd. trustees Y.M.C.A., both of Gary; mem. bd. trustees Ind. World War Memorial; mem. Nat. Council Boy Scouts America. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Engrs. Soc. Western Pa. Republican. Catholic. Elk. *Clubs:* Commercial, Country (Gary); Country (Hammond, Ind.); Hamilton, Chicago Athletic Assn., Prairie, South Shore Country (Chicago); Columbia (Indianapolis); Rotary Internat. *Home:* Gary, Ind.

GLEAVES, Albert, naval officer; *b.* Nashville, Tenn., Jan. 1, 1858; *s.* Henry Albert and Eliza (Tannehill) G.; ed. U.S. Naval Acad.; *m.* Evelina M. Heap, of Washington, D.C., June 12, 1889; children—Mrs. Anne Heap Van Metre, Mrs. Evelina Porter Cohen. Commissioned ensign United States Navy, Jan. 1, 1881; promoted through various grades to rear admiral, July 29, 1915; temp. vice adm. and adm. World War. Served in Hartford, S. Atlantic Sta., in Plymouth and Texas on N. Atlantic, Nipsic on European Sta., Trenton and Monocacy on Asiatic Sta.; comd. torpedo-boat Cushing during Spanish-Am. War; served as navigator battleships Indiana and Alabama, 1900-01; comd. Dolphin and Mayflower, spl. service, 1901-04; in charge of Torpedo Sta., Newport, R.I., 1904-08; spl. service in Europe, 1907; comdg. U.S.S. St. Louis, Pacific Fleet, 1908-09; aid to asst. sec. of the Navy and mem. Gen. Bd., until July 1910; comdg. U.S.S. North Dakota, July 1910-Nov. 1911; commandant Naval Sta., Narragansett Bay, Nov. 1911-May 1912, Navy Yard and Naval Sta., New York, June 1912-Sept. 28, 1914; comd. U.S.S. Utah, Sept. 28, 1914-July 28, 1915; comdg. destroyer Force, Atlantic Fleet, Nov. 22, 1915-July 16, 1917; comdr. convoy operations in Atlantic, May 29, 1917, and convoyed the 1st A.E.F. to France, June 1917; comdg. cruiser and transport force, Atlantic Fleet, July 16, 1917-Sept. 1, 1919; comdg. Asiatic Sta., Sept. 1, 1919-21; spl. duty, Washington, D.C., Mar.-May 1921; comdt. 1st Naval Dist. and Navy Yard, Boston; retired Jan. 1922. While in command of Dolphin discovered greatest depth in N. Atlantic Ocean. Established 1st govt. torpedo factory, 1908. Awarded Victory Medal with star, and D.S.M. (both Navy and Army); Mil. Medal (Czecho-Slovakian); Order of Sacred Treasure, 1st Class (Japanese); Order of Weng Hu, 1st Class (Chinese); Commander Legion of Honor (French). Presented with gold and jeweled sword by citizens of Nashville, 1919; LL.D., Jefferson Coll., Pa., 1919; gold watch, Hoboken (N.J.) Chamber of Commerce, 1919. Episcopalian. *Club:* Union League of New York City (hon.). *Author:* Captain James Lawrence, U.S.N., 1904; History of the Cruiser and Transport Force, 1921; Life of An American Sailor—William Hemsley Emory, Rear Admiral, U.S.N., 1923; Life and Letters of Rear Admiral S. B. Luce, U.S. Navy—Founder of the Naval War College, 1925. *Home:* 815 Belmont Rd., Washington, D.C.

GLEED, James Willis, lawyer; Mar. 8, 1859-Oct. 12, 1926. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

GLEESON, see also Gleason.

GLEESON, Charles K., painter, etcher; *b.* St. Louis, Mo., Mar. 5, 1878; *s.* John and Rose (Mullen) G.; ed. pub. schs., business coll. and Smith Acad., St. Louis, St. Louis Sch. of Fine Arts; Acad. Colorossi and Acad. de la Grande Chaumière, Paris; *m.* Adele Schulenburg, of St. Louis, Oct. 31, 1914; children—Rosamund Elsbeth, Karl Kinsheleah. Exhibited etchings at Paris Salon, each yr., 1910-13; paintings, Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, St. Louis Artists' Guild and St. Louis Art Mus.; etchings in permanent collection of Art Inst. Chicago, Toledo Art Mus.; New York Pub. Library, Library of Congress, Worcester Art Mus., Herron Art Inst., Indianapolis. Awarded grand prize for painting by St. Louis Art League, 1916. Mem. St. Louis Artists' Guild, Chicago Soc. Etchers. Specializes in paintings and etchings of Mexico. *Home:* 115 Edwin Av., Kirkwood, Mo.

GLEISS, Henry Crete, clergyman; *b.* Greenvine, Washington Co., Tex., Mar. 12, 1870; *s.* Frank Julius and Marie (Moegelin) G.; prep. edn. high sch., Brenham, Tex.; Ph.B., Baylor U., 1890, D.D., 1920; grad. Rochester Theol. Sem., 1893; *m.* Lottie Wagner, of Rochester, N.Y., Sept. 11, 1894; children—George Herman, Mary Margaret (Mrs. F. B. Sack), Winnefred Minerva (Mrs. R. G. Williams), Ruth Mildred, Esther Elizabeth, Henry Osgood, Grace Sarah. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1893; pastor Houston, Tex., 1893-97, Dallas, 1897-98, Pittsburgh, Pa., 1898-1906; gen. supt. Detroit Bapt. Union (97 chs.) since Oct. 1917. Corr. sec. German Bapt. Orphans' and Children's Home, now at St. Joseph, Mich., 1898-1918; corr. sec. Pittsburgh Bapt. Assn. 11 yrs.; pres. Orphanage and Home Soc. of Western Pa. 5 yrs.; an organizer of advisory council Detroit Bapt. Union and of Bapt. Children's Home, Detroit, etc. Mem. Mich. Bapt. Conv. (v.p.), Detroit Council of Chs. (pres.). Republican. *Home:* 3800 Taylor Av. *Office:* Ford Bldg., Detroit, Mich.

GLEISSNER, John M., newspaperman; *b.* Abilene, Kan., Oct. 25, 1893; *s.* of John M. and Kate (Northcraft) G.; A.B., U. of Kan., 1916; unmarried. Began as reporter Cleveland (O.) Press, 1916; with United Press Assn., 1919-22; mng. editor Baltimore (Md.) Post, 1923; editor Washington (D.C.) Daily News since 1923. Served from pvt. to 2d lt., U.S.A., World War. Mem. Beta Theta Pi, Sigma Delta Chi. *Club:* Nat. Press. *Home:* 1016 16th St. N.W. *Office:* 1322 New York Av., Washington, D.C.

GLEN, Irving Mackey, musical director; *b.* Brooklyn, Feb. 14, 1871; *s.* John and Lucy Maria G.; grad. State Normal Sch., Cal. Sch. of Elocution and Oratory, Elwood Sch. of Music (all at San Jose, Cal.), 1890; A.B., U. of Ore., 1894, A.M., 1897; Johns Hopkins U., 1894-96; *m.* Julia Grace Veazie, of Dallas, Ore., Aug. 30, 1897. Prof. English and Latin, McMinnville (Ore.) Coll., 1896-97; prof. English lang. and lit., 1897-1911, dean Sch. of Music, 1901-11, U. of Ore., prof. music and musical dir., 1911—, dir. fine arts since 1912, dean College of Fine Arts since 1915, U. of Wash.; music dir. Willamette Valley Mus. Festival, 1903, 07, 09, Gladstone Park, and Ashland Chautauquas, during various seasons. Methodist. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Gamma Delta. *Club:* Faculty. Pub. lecturer and musical director. *Home:* 4731 15th Av. N.E., Seattle, Wash.

GLENDINNING, Robert, banker; *b.* Philadelphia, Pa., Aug. 10, 1867; *s.* Robert and Ellen E. (Butcher) G.; prep. edn. Cheltenham Acad.; A.B., U. of Pa., 1888; *m.* Elizabeth Rodman Fisher Carpenter, Sept. 17, 1894. Mem. firm of Robert Glendinning & Co., bankers, Phila. Served through P.R. campaign in 1st Troop, Phila. City Cav., Spanish-Am. War, 1898; founded the aviation sch. at Essington, Pa., 1917; served as lt. col. U.S. Air Service, A.E.F., for 19 mos. from June 1917. Decorated D.S.M.; Officer Crown of Italy. Mem. Loyal Legion, Zeta Psi, etc. *Clubs:* Rittenhouse, Philadelphia (Phila.), Sunnybrook Golf. *Home:* Chestnut Hill, Philadelphia. *Office:* S.E. cor. 15th and Chestnut Sts., Philadelphia, Pa.

GLENK, Robert, director La. State Museum; *b.* Esslingen, Germany, July 6, 1870; *s.* Frederick George and Katharine (Steinbrenner) G.; brought to U.S. in infancy; prep. edn. Central High Sch., Phila.; Ph.C., Phila. Coll. Pharmacy and Science, 1891; B.S. in Sugar Engring., La. State U., 1899; spl. studies, U. of Pa.; *m.* Clara T. Israel, M.D., of Phila., May 11, 1904. Chemist La. Sugar Expt. Sta., 1899-1902; asst. state commr. from La. to Pan. Am. Expn., Buffalo, N.Y., 1901, S.C., Interstate & W. India Expn., 1902, St. Louis Expn., 1904, Lewis & Clark Expn., 1905; state commr. from La., Jamestown Expn., 1907, Ohio Valley Expn., 1910, San Francisco Expn., 1915; dir. Home Mfrs.' Expn., New Orleans, 1906; supt. Agrl. Div. La. State Fair, 1906-19; dir. exhibits Jefferson Parish Fair, 1916; scientific advisor Dept. of Geology to Dept. of Conservation of La. since 1918; scientific advisor and sec. to Southern Biol. Supply Co. Mem. State Bd. Curators or Trustees of La. State Mus.; mem. Civic Commn.

of New Orleans, etc. Mem. A.A.A.S., Am. Assn. Museums, Am. Dialect Soc., Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Pharm. Assn., New Orleans Acad. Science, La. Entomol. Soc., La. Hist. Soc., New Orleans Assn. Commerce, Phila. Coll. Pharmacy and Science. Democrat. Unitarian. *Club:* Round Table. *Author:* Louisiana at the Pan Pacific International Exposition, 1916; Louisiana Lignite, 1921; Biennial Repts. of Louisiana State Museum (9 vols.); also numerous articles. Editor of Natural History Survey Bulletin, La. State Museum. *Home:* 2407 Jefferson Av. *Office:* Cabildo, Jackson Sq., New Orleans, La.

GLENN, Charles Bowles, supt. schs.; *b.* Auburn, Ala., Dec. 1871; *s.* Emory Thomas and Elizabeth Hunter (Ross) G.; B.S., Ala. Poly. Inst., 1891, M.S., 1892; A.B., Harvard, 1896; LL.D., U. of Ala., 1918; *m.* Elizabeth Roberts Douglass, of Birmingham, Ala., June 25, 1902; 1 dau., Marie Augustine. Instr. S.W. Agrl. Sch., Evergreen, Ala., 1893-95, 1896-98; prin. Paul Hayne Sch., Birmingham, Ala., 1898-1909; asst. supt. schs., Birmingham, 1909-21; supt. schs., Birmingham, since 1921. Mem. State Text Book Commn., Ala., 1908-13. Mem. N.E.A. (v.p.), Ala. Ednl. Assn. (ex-pres.), Alpha Tau Omega. Mason (32°). Democrat. Methodist. *Clubs:* Rotary, Country. *Home:* 3215 Sterling Rd. *Office:* 2015 7th Av., Birmingham, Ala.

GLENN, Edwin Forbes, army officer; Jan. 10, 1857-Aug. 5, 1926. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

GLENN, Garrard, lawyer; *b.* Atlanta, Ga., Aug. 17, 1878; *s.* John Thomas and Helen Augusta (Garrard) G.; A.B., U. of Ga., 1899 (Phi Beta Kappa); LL.B., Columbia U. Law Sch., 1903; *m.* Rosa Aubrey Wood, of Ivy, Va., Sept. 9, 1909; children—Garrard W., John Forsyth Cobb. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1902; now mem. Glenn & Ganter; formerly asso. prof. Columbia U. Law Sch. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Assn. Bar City of New York, Soc. Colonial Wars, Sigma Alpha Epsilon (Ga. Beta Chapter), Phi Delta Phi. Democrat. *Clubs:* University, Piedmont Driving (Atlanta); Ardsley, India House. *Author:* Creditors' Rights, 1915; The Army and the Law, 1918; The State and Her University, 1925. Joint Author: Secret Liens, 1910. Contbr. various articles on legal topics. Argument as counsel for defense in prosecution of publ. of Cabell's "Jurgen" was included in Jurgen and the Law, pub., 1923. *Home:* 405 Park Av. *Office:* 27 William St., New York, N.Y.

GLENN, Gustavus Richard, college pres. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

GLENN, Isa (Mrs. S. J. Bayard Schindel), writer; *b.* Atlanta, Ga.; *d.* John Thomas and Helen Augusta (Garrard) Glenn; ed. pvtly. in Atlanta, N.Y. City, and Paris; *m.* Col. S. J. Bayard Schindel, of U.S. Army, Nov. 11, 1903 (died Mar. 11, 1921); 1 son, John Bayard. Mem. Soc. Colonial Dames (Ga. Chapter). Episcopalian. *Club:* Nat. Arts (New York). *Author:* Heat, 1926; Little Pitchers, 1927; Southern Charm, 1928 (all novels); also short stories in Scribner's, Century, Pictorial Rev., etc. *Home:* 41 5th Av. *Address:* care Alfred A. Knopf, 730 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

GLENN, J(ohn) Lyles, lawyer, banker; Apr. 26, 1858-June 21, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

GLENN, John Mark, dir. Russell Sage Foundation; *b.* Baltimore, Oct. 28, 1858; *s.* William Wilkins and Ellen Mark (Smith) G.; M.A., Washington and Lee U., 1879; student Johns Hopkins, 1879-80; LL.B., U. of Md., 1882; hon. M.A., Johns Hopkins Univ., 1902; LL.D., Washington and Lee Univ., 1907; *m.* Mary Willcox Brown, of Baltimore, May 21, 1902. Admitted to bar, 1882; mem. supervisors of city charities, Baltimore, 1898-1907 (pres. 1904-07); gen. dir. Russell Sage Foundation ($15,000,000 for the betterment of social and living conditions), May 10, 1907—. Pres. Nat. Conf. Charities and Correction, 1901; mem. exec. com. and social service commn. Federal Council of Chs.; mem. Dept. of Christian Social Service P.E. Ch. Trustee Slater Fund, Johns Hopkins Hospital. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Home:* 1 Lexington Av. *Office:* 130 E. 22d St., New York, N.Y.

GLENN, John McGaw, secretary Ill. Mfrs. Assn.; Nov. 14, 1859-April 22, 1928. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

GLENN, Leonidas Chalmers, geologist; *b.* Crowder's Creek, N.C., Sept. 9, 1871; *s.* William Davis and Sarah P. (Torrence) G.; A.B., U. of S.C., 1891; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1899; *m.* Nellie Louise McCullough, of Darlington, S.C., Sept. 12, 1900; children—William David, Hugh Wilson. Taught in secondary schs., 1891-94; supt. town schs., Darlington, 1894-96; student Harvard Coll., summer, 1895; Johns Hopkins, 1896-99; adj. prof. biology and geology, S.C. Coll., Columbia, 1899-1900; adj. prof. geology, Vanderbilt U., 1900-03, prof., 1903—. Recently engaged in work for N.C., Ky., Tenn., and U.S. geol. surveys and U.S. Forest Service; mem. faculty George Peabody Coll. for Teachers, 1914-15; oil geologist, Sinclair Oil Co., 1916-17 and 1918; actg. state geologist of Tenn., 1918; spl. agt. U.S. Internal Revenue Dept., oil and gas valuation work, 1918-19; investigated changes in Red River, Tex.-Okla. boundary, for U.S. Dept. Justice, 1919-21; studied mining for oil and oil shale industry in Europe, 1923. Mapping W. Ky. coal field for Ky. Geol. Survey, 1924—. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. S.C. Hist. Soc., Geol. Soc. Washington, Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Geol. Soc. America, Tenn. Acad. Science, Phi Beta Kappa, Kappa Sigma. Contbr. to scientific periodicals. Presbyn. Democrat. *Address:* 2111 Garland Av., Nashville, Tenn.

GLENN, Mary Willcox (Mrs. John M. Glenn); *b.* Baltimore, Md., Dec. 14, 1869; *d.* J. Willcox and Turner (Macfarland) Brown; ed. pvt. sch., Baltimore; *m.* at Baltimore, John M. Glenn, of N.Y. City, May 21, 1902. Teacher in pvt. schs.; exec. sec. Henry Watson Children's Aid Soc., Baltimore, 1897-1900; gen. sec. Charity Orgn. Soc. of Baltimore, 1900-01; pres. Nat. Conf. Charities and Correction, 1915; mem. bd. dirs. Charity Orgn. Soc. of New York; pres. Nat. Council Ch. Mission of Help; dir. Com. of 14, New York; pres. Am. Assn. for Orgn. Family Social Work; chmn. home service sect. New York and Bronx Co. chapters Am. Red Cross, 1917-20; chmn. sect. III on social case work of Internat. Conf. Social Work, Paris, July 1928. Episcopalian. *Club:* Cosmopolitan. *Author:* Development of Thrift, 1899. *Home:* 1 Lexington Av., New York, N.Y.

GLENN, Oliver Edmunds, prof. mathematics; *b.* Moorefield, Ind., Oct. 3, 1878; *s.* James Drummond and Jane Harvey (Culbertson) G.; A.B., Ind. U., 1902, A.M., 1903; Ph.D., U. of Pa., 1905; *m.* Alice Thomas Kinnard, of Pendleton, Ind., Aug. 18, 1903; children—William James, Robert Culbertson. Instr. U. of Ind., 1902-03; acting prof. mathematics, Drury Coll., Springfield, Mo., 1905-06; instr. in mathematics, 1906-10, asst. prof., 1910-14, prof. since 1914, U. of Pa. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Math. Soc., Math. Assn. America, Sigma Xi, Kappa Sigma, Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., London Math. Soc. *Author:* A Treatise on the Theory of Invariants, 1915; and mathematical memoirs. *Home:* 127 McKinley Av., Lansdowne, Pa.

GLENN, Thomas Kearney, banker; *b.* Vernon, Miss., Jan. 21, 1868; *s.* Wilbur Fisk and Florella (Harper) G.; ed. common schs.; *m.* Agnes Raoul, of Atlanta, Ga., Apr. 21, 1904 (died Nov. 3, 1914); children—Wadley R., Wilbur F.; *m.* 2d, Elizabeth E. Woodhouse, Sept. 10, 1927. With Maddox-Rucker Banking Co., Atlanta, 1887-91, Atlanta Consolidated Street Ry. Co., 1891-1902; v.p. Ga. Ry. & Electric Co., 1902-08; pres. Atlantic Steel Co., 1908-21, chmn. bd. since 1921; elected pres. Trust Co. of Ga., 1921, consolidated with Lowry Nat. Bank, 1923; pres. Atlanta and Lowry Nat. Bank (consolidation of Atlanta Nat. and Lowry Bank & Trust Co. of Ga., Jan. 1924), also pres. Trust Co. of Ga.; dir. Coca-Cola Co., Coca-Cola Internat. Corpn., Morris Plan Bank of Atlanta, Atlantic Ice & Coal Co., N.,C.&St.L.Ry., Am. Iron & Steel Inst. Pres. Scottish Rite Hosp. for Crippled Children; trustee Emory University, Decatur Orphans' Home. Methodist. Mason (32°). *Clubs:* Capital City, Druid Hills Golf, Piedmont Driving, Biltmore Forest Country. *Home:* 921 Myrtle St. N.E. *Office:* Atlanta and Lowry National Bank, Atlanta, Ga.

GLENN, William Schaeffer, physician; *b.* Pine Grove Mills, Center Co., Pa., Apr. 4, 1858; *s.* Ephraim and Elizabeth (Meek) G.; ed. acads. and normal schs., Pa.; M.D., Eclectic Med. Coll., Cincinnati, O., 1883; *m.* Nannie M. Sloane, M.D., of Latrobe, Pa., Sept. 16, 1906; children—Robert Olin, Harold Gray, Elizabeth Breckenridge (Mrs. John P. Kottcamp), Grover Cleveland, William Schaeffer, Anna Mary. Practiced at State College, Pa., since 1883; mem. Bd. of Health, State Coll. Burough, since 1897, health officer, 1897-1911; mem. Bd. of Edn. since 1901; etc. Pres. Bd. of Trustees, M.E. Ch., State College, since 1909. Mem. Nat. Eclectic Med. Assn. (pres., 1914), A.M.A., Med. Soc. State of Pa., Pa. Eclectic Med. Assn. 1900), Center Co. Med. Soc. Democrat. 125 Pugh St., State College, Pa.

GLENNAN, Arthur Henry, asst. gen. U.S. Pub. Health Service. See Vol. 1 27).*

GLENNON, James Henry, naval Feb. 11, 1857-Dec. 24, 1927. See Vol. 14 (19

GLENNON, John Joseph, archbis Kinnegad, Co. Meath, Ireland, June 14, 18 pared at St. Mary's Coll., Mullingar; g Hallows Coll., Dublin, 1883; ordained R.C 1884. Asst. pastor St. Patrick's Ch., Kan 1884-87; pastor cathedral there, under Hogan, 1887-92; vicar-gen. of diocese, administrator of diocese, 1894-95; apptd. c bishop of Kansas City, with right of succes consecrated titular bishop of Pinara, June became coadjutor archbishop of St. Louis, 1903, and archbishop, Oct. 13, 1903. *Addre* Lindell Boul., St. Louis.

GLENTWORTH, Marguerite Lint thor. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).*

GLESSNER, John Jacob, mfr.; ville, O., Jan. 1843; *s.* Jacob and Mary (I G.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Frances, *d.* of James beth, of Springfield, O.; children—John Frances (Mrs. F. G. Lee). Director Inte Harvester Co. Ex-pres. Citizens' Associat Chicago Relief and Aid Soc., 15 yrs.; pres Rush Med. Coll.; trustee Chicago Orphan Chicago Orchestral Assn., Art Inst. *Club* mercial (pres. 1896), Chicago, Union Leag rangle, Chicago Literary, Cliff Dwellers, *Home:* Littleton, N.H., and 1800 Pra Chicago. *Office:* 606 S. Michigan Av., Chi

GLIDDEN, Charles Jasper, financ mobilist; Aug. 29, 1857-Sept. 11, 1927. Se (1924-25).

GLIDDEN, Minnie Maud, teacher. 13 (1924-25).

GLINES, Earle Stanley, engineer, b Baltimore, Md., Oct. 25, 1889; *s.* Stephen and Margaret Lucretia (Ramey) G.; sph Johns Hopkins, 1908-09; student Grad. S vard, 1914-15; *m.* Marion Robinson Wey Boston, Mass., June 26, 1912; 1 dau., Ma beth. Engr. and chief draftsman with Webster, Boston, 1912-16; asst. gen. Island Shipyard, 1917-18; organizer, 19 since, Lam, Glines & Co., Inc.; president Founders Office Building Corpn.; vice Lam, Glines & Co. (China), American Trust, U.S. and Brit. International Corp tor Equitable Trust Co. (Baltimore). chmn. advisory com. U.S. Dept. Foreign mestic Commerce. Mem. Harvard Engr Chinese-Am. Engring. Soc., Council of Relations, China Soc., Japan Soc., Am. Asi Maryland Soc., Internat. Chamber Comm com.), S.A.R. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* U Baltimore (Baltimore); Lawyers, Harv York); Harvard (Boston); Shanghai Tiffin to Foreign Securities Investor, Stone & Jour., etc. *Home:* Hastings-on-Hudso *Office:* 50 Pine St., New York, N.Y.

GLOVER, Charles Carroll, financ farm, Macon Co., N.C., Nov. 24, 1846; and Caroline (Piercy) G.; ed. Rittenhou Washington; *m.* Annie C., *d.* Rear-Adm U.S.N., Jan. 10, 1878. Clerk in book st prior to entering, at age of 19, employ of R bankers, as clerk; became partner in firm, since its organization, July 1, 1896, has Riggs Nat. Bank. Inaugurated and succes ried through Congress projects for estab Rock Creek, Potomac and Zoölogical pa leader in adoption of the L'Enfant plan fo ment of Washington, D.C., the erection Cathedral, the American U. bldgs., the new Art Gallery and other important projec 1703 K St. N.W. *Office:* Riggs Nat. Bank ton, D.C.

GLOVER, Charles Carroll, Jr *b.* Washington, D.C., Jan. 1, 1888; *s.* Cl roll and Annie C. (Poor) G.; B.A., Yale, 1 1915; LL.B., George Washington U., Marion Everett Wise, of Washington, D.C 1913; children—Marion Everett (dec.) Carroll, Nancy Everett. V.p. Riggs 1 since 1921; dir. Georgetown Gas Light Nat. Bank, Capital Traction Co., Real E Co.; mem. firm Glover & Flather, in

.M. Res. Trustee George Washington U., n Gallery of Art, Home for Incurables. Mem. s. and exec. com. Associated Charities; pres. gton Stock Exchange. Alternate del. Rep. onv., Cleveland, 1924; vice chmn. Rep. om. of D.C. Mem. Soc. Colonial Wars, Yale Alumni Advisory Bd., Columbia Hist. l. govs.), Alpha Delta Phi, Phi Delta Phi, lub (Yale). Vestryman St. Albans P.E. Ch. Metropolitan, Chevy Chase, Yale (ex-pres.), acquet. *Home:* 4200 Massachusetts Av. Riggs Nat. Bank, Washington, D.C.

VER, George Henry, veterinarian; *b.* o, Ia., Apr. 2, 1864; *s.* Russel Bliss and Emily Garland) G.; B.S., State Agrl. Coll., Ft. Col- lo., 1884, M.S., 1903; D.V.M., Ia. State Coll., n. Margaret J. Glover, of P.E.I., Can., Nov. ; 1 son, George Grout. Practiced in Denver, ; insp. on Nation Cattle Trail, 1891-1900; div. of vet. medicine (Coll. of Vet. Medicine), grl. Coll., 1900—. City food insp., Ft. Col- 07—. Unitarian. Mem. Am. Vet. Med. Assn. 911), Colo. Vet. Med. Assn. (pres. 1909), Am. sn. of Coll. Faculties and State Examining res. 1911), Alpha Psi. Mason. Author of bulls. *Home:* Ft. Collins, Colo.

VER, James Waterman, college prof.; Mich., July 24, 1868; *s.* James Polk and Em- Neff) G.; B.L., U. of Mich., 1892; A.B., Har- 393, A.M., 1894, Ph.D., 1895; *m.* Alice Dur- ober, of Ann Arbor, Mich., Aug. 29, 1900; —James Webber, Sanford Webber (dec.). athematics, 1895-1903, estab. courses in fi- statis. and ins. mathematics, 1902, asst. prof. atics and lecturer on ins., 1903-06, jr. prof. atics and ins., 1906-11, prof., Oct. 1911—, U. . Expert to Royal Commn. on Ins. of Can., onsulting actuary, Wis. Legislative Ins. In- ion Com., 1906, Wis. Legislative Joint Com. ks and Ins., 1907; expert spl. agt. U.S. Census 910—; consulting statistician office of Pub. Dept. of Agr., since 1924; mem. advisory sta- Children's Bur., Dept. Labor, 1916—; mem. y bd. Bur. War Risk Ins., Treas. Dept., 1917- uary, Mich. Teachers' Retirement Fund Bd., trustee Teachers' Ins. and Annuity Assn. of , 1919—. Fellow Am. Inst. Actuaries, Cas- ctuarial Soc., Am. Statis. Assn., A.A.A.S., Statis. Soc., mem. Am. Math. Soc., Math. merica. Contbr. on math., actuarial and ins. nd vital statistics; prepared United States bles. *Home:* 620 Oxford Rd., Ann Arbor,

VER, Robert Hall, clergyman; *b.* Leeds, Can., Oct. 17, 1871; *s.* Thomas and Jennie .; ed. Collegiate Inst. and U. of Toronto; ew York Missionary Training Coll., 1893; niv. Med. Coll. (New York U.), 1894; *m.* Robbins Prentice, of Worcester, Mass., , 1902; children—Bernard Prentice (dec.), Jennie, Marjorie Evelyn, Robert Prentice. ry in China under Christian and Missionary 1894-1913; ordained to Christian ministry, unded Bible Training Sch., Wuchow, 1900, kstone Bible Inst., Wuchang, 1905; deputa- o. Christian and Missionary Alliance, 1911- ign sec. same, 1913-21; dir. Missionary Moody Bible Inst., Chicago, 1921-26; asst. . China Inland Mission since 1926. Made isitation of Christian missions in many parts Fellow Royal Geog. Soc. *Author:* Ebene- ecord of Divine Deliverances in China, 1905; gress of World-Wide Missions, 1924; also agazine articles on travel and missions. 235 W. School Lane, Germantown, Phila- Pa.

VER, W(arren) Irving, 2d asst. post- en.; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., Oct. 2, 1879; *s.* and Mary Frederica (Fisk) G.; ed. pub. Anna Bell, *d.* John Englis, shipbuilder, of nt, Brooklyn, N.Y., Oct. 29, 1908; children s, Warren, Frances. Began as a boy in em- mes Talcott, commn. merchant, New York, inued as distributor in woolen trade until ganizer, 1906, Afton Holding Corpn., real ec. Sussex Holding Co., Inc.; dir. Federal ducts Co. Mem. Bd. of Freeholders, Ber- N.J., 1915; mem. N.J. Assembly, 1916-21 1920); 3d asst. postmaster gen., 1921-25, nce 1925. Mem. Englewood (N.J.) Hosp. oublican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* National Re- Old Colony (New York); Union League ack); Carteret (Trenton); Columbia, Con- gressional Country (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* Englewood, N.J. *Office:* 299 Madison Av., New York, N.Y.

GLOYD, Samuel Moses, capitalist; *b.* Holden, Johnson Co., Mo., May 25, 1865; *s.* George Washington and Susan (Hodges) G.; pub. sch. edn.; *m.* Mary Elizabeth McNutt, of Hutchinson, Kan., Oct. 5, 1889; 1 dau., Helen Gloyd. Began in retail lumber business at St. John, Kan., 1887, later gen. mgr. of flour mill; moved to Oklahoma City, 1897, and engaged in retail lumber business, owning 32 lumber yards, hardware stores and elevators; organizer, 1901, and pres. Tex. Cement Plaster Co., with plaster mill at Plasterco, Tex., town including ch., school house, auditorium and other pub. bldgs., constructed and owned by the company; owns real estate in Okla., Kansas City, Tex. and La.; dir. Am. First Nat. Bank, Oklahoma City, and was its 2d pres., later pres. and principal owner of Gloyd-Halliburton Dept. Store. Mem. Chamber Commerce of Oklahoma City (ex-pres.). Republican. *Home:* 326 W. 18th St. *Office:* Continental Bldg., Oklahoma City, Okla.

GLUCK, Alma, soprano singer; *b.* Bucharest, Roumania, 1884; maiden name Reba Fiersohn; brought to America, 1890; ed. pub. schs. and Normal Coll., New York; Union Coll., Schenectady, N.Y.; studied music under Signor Buzzi-Peccia, New York; *m.* Efrem Zimbalist, violinist, June 15, 1914. Début in New York in "Werther," 1909, and during season sang 11 different rôles, only 2 of which she had previously studied; noteworthy as one who gained recognition in opera and on the concert stage, without European training. *Home:* 101 E. 72d St. *Address:* care S. Hurok, Aeolian Bldg., New York, N.Y.

GLUECK, Bernard, psychiatrist; *b.* Poland, Oct. 3, 1883; M.D., Georgetown U., 1909; studied univs. of Munich and Berlin, 1911. Mem. staff Govt. Hosp. for Insane, 1909-16; mental examiner of immigrants, Port of New York, 1913; dir. psychiatric clinic, Sing Sing Prison, 1915-18; became connected with mental hygiene dept. New York Sch. of Social Work, 1918. Mem. A.M.A., Am. Psychiatric Assn., Am. Psychopathol. Assn., Am. Orthopsychiatric Assn., Am. Assn. Clin. Criminologists (ex-pres.). *Author:* Studies in Forensic Psychiatry, 1916. Translator (with John E. Lind) Neurotic Constitution (by Alfred Adler), 1917. *Address:* 66 Park Av., New York, N. Y.

"GLYNDON, Howard," author. See Laura Catherine Redden Searing, Vol. IX (1916-17).*

GLYNN, James P., congressman; *b.* Winsted, Conn., Nov. 12, 1867; *s.* Dennis and Mary J. (Geraghty) G.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Katherine J. Meade, of Brookline, Mass., Oct. 14, 1903. Admitted to Conn. bar, 1895; pros. atty., Town of Winchester, 1899-1902; postmaster, Winsted, 1902-14; mem. 64th to 67th, 69th and 70th Congresses (1915-23, 1925-29), 5th Conn. Dist. Mem. Litchfield Co. (Conn.) Bar Assn. Republican. *Club:* Winsted. *Home:* Winsted, Conn.

GOAN, Orrin S., business man. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

GOBER, William Mathis, lawyer; *b.* Commerce, Ga., July 29, 1875; *s.* William J. and Clarisa (Embry) G.; ed. high sch., Commerce (non-grad.); *m.* Gussie E. Jackson, of Commerce, Nov. 21, 1899; children—William A., Maurine. Began practice at Ocala, Fla., 1910; Rep. candidate for Congress, 1st Fla. Dist., 1916, 22; for atty. gen. of Fla., 1920; U.S. dist. atty., Southern Dist. of Fla., by apptmt. of President Harding, since Nov. 1921. Candidate for justice Supreme Ct. of Fla., 1924. Episcopalian. Republican. Past Chancellor K.P. of Grand Domain of Fla. *Home:* Bonair, Tampa, Fla. *Office:* 300 Post Office Bldg., Tampa, Fla.

GODARD, George Seymour, librarian; *b.* Granby, Conn., June 17, 1865; *s.* Harvy and Sabra Lavinia (Beach) G.; A.B., Wesleyan U., 1892; B.D., Yale, 1895; hon. M.A., Wesleyan, 1916, Trinity, 1919; *m.* Kate Estelle Dewey, of Granby, June 23, 1897; children—George Dewey, Paul Beach, Mary Katharine. Asst. librarian, 1898-1900, librarian since 1900, Conn. State Library. Editor Conn. State Records, 1901—; in charge Conn. State Mil. Census, 1917—; chmn. com. on hist. records, Conn. State Council Defense, 1918-19; dir. Conn. Dept. War Records, 1919—. Pres. Nat. Assn. State Libraries, 1904-05, Conn. Library Assn., 1906-07, Am. Assn. Law Libraries, 1909-11; chmn. joint com. Nat. Assn. State Libraries and A.L.A., on nat. legislative information service, 1909—, etc. Mem. publication com. "Index Legal Periodicals and Law Library Journal," since 1908, Public Affairs Information Service since 1913. Trustee Wesleyan U. (sec. 1920-25). Mem. Am. Library Inst., A.L.A. (exec. com. 1899-1925), Am. Hist. Assn. (chmn. pub. archives com. 1926-28), Conn. Hist. Soc., Founders and Patriots America (governor Conn. Soc.; dep. gov. gen. 1926-27; counsellor gen. 1928-30), N.E. Historic-Geneal. Soc. (v.p.), Conn. Soc. S.A.R. (pres. 1926-28; pres. Jeremiah Wadsworth br., 1921-22), Conn. Soc. Colonial Wars, Conn. Soc. of Cincinnati (hon.). Chmn. Conn. Sesquicentennial Commn., Phila., 1926. *Clubs:* Conn. Congl. (pres. 1920-21), Hartford Get-Together Club (pres. 1922-23). *Home:* 350 Blue Hills Av. *Office:* State Library, Hartford, Conn.

GODBEY, John Emory, clergyman; *b.* Casey Co., Ky., Aug. 11, 1839; *s.* Josiah and Sena (Kelly) G.; ed. pub. schs. of Ky. and St. Charles (Mo.) Coll.; D.D., Emory Coll., Ga.; *m.* Mary S. Holloway, of St. Louis Co., Mo., Nov. 2, 1865 (died Mar. 12, 1911); *m.* 2d, Martha Virginia Dunnovant, of Kirkwood, Mo., Dec. 23, 1911. Ordained M.E. Ch., S., ministry, 1861; pastor 1st Ch., St. Louis, 1877-78, Page Av. Ch., St. Louis, 1879-82; editor Southwestern Methodist, 1882-90; presiding elder, Kansas City Dist., 1890-94; editor Ark. Methodist, Little Rock, 1894-1905; pastoral work, 1905-08; prof. philosophy, Hendrix Coll., Ark., 1908-11; pastor Christy Memorial Ch., St. Louis, 1912-13, Scruggs Memorial 1st Ch., St. Louis, 1913—. Del. Gen. Confs., M.E. Ch., S., Richmond, Va., 1866, Memphis, 1894, Dallas, Tex., 1902, Birmingham, Ala., 1906. Served on joint commn. M.E. Ch. and M.E. Ch., S., to establish common catechism and common order of worship. Democrat. *Author:* Light and Darkness, or Missions and Missionary Heroes, 1885; Methodist Church Members' Manual, 1886; Foundation of Faith, 1902; Lights and Shadows of Seventy Years, 1913. *Home:* Kirkwood, Mo.

GODBOLD, Edgar, college pres.; *b.* Auburn, Franklin Co., Miss., Dec. 2, 1879; *s.* Thomas Rowan and Mary S. (Terry) G.; grad. high sch., Auburn; B.S., Miss. Coll., Clinton, Miss., 1905, M.A., 1910; student U. of Chicago, 1906, 07; LL.D., Howard Payne Coll., 1923; *m.* Irene Coleman, of Robinsonville, Miss., June 16, 1909. Prin. Lawrence County High Sch., Silver Creek, Miss., 1905-06; prof. biology, Miss. Coll., 1906-12, La. Coll., 1913-18; sec. La. Bapt. Edn. Commn., 1912-18, La. Bapt. State Bd., 1919-23; pres. Howard Payne Coll. since 1923. Mem. exec. bd. Bapt. Gen. Conv. of Tex. Overseas Y.M.C.A. work, 1918-19, World War. Mem. N.E.A., Tex. State Teachers Assn., Southern Bapt. Edn. Assn. Kiwanian. *Home:* Brownwood, Tex.

GODCHARLES, Frederic Antes, librarian, historian; *b.* Northumberland, Pa., June 3, 1872; *s.* Charles Aiken and Elizabeth (Burkenbine) G.; grad. high sch., Milton, 1888; E.E., Lafayette Coll., Easton, Pa., 1893; *m.* Mary Walls Barber, of St. Mary's Co., Md., June 15, 1904. Elec. engr., city hall, Phila., Pa., 1893-95; pres. F.A. Godcharles Co., Milton Nail Works, 1895-1914; editor and pub. The Miltonian and Milton Morning Bulletin, 1910-26; dir. Pa. State Library and Museum since 1927. Mem. Pa. N.G., 1893-98; served with same, Spanish-Am. War, mem. staff Brig. Gen. J.P.S. Gobin; regimental insp. of rifle practice, rank of capt., 1900-10; capt. ordnance, on staff Maj. gen. Leonard Wood, World War. Mem. Pa. Gen. Assembly, 1900, Pa. Senate, 1904; dep. sec. Commonwealth of Pa., 1915-23. Mem. Pa. Federation Hist. Socs. (v.p.), Pa. Hist. Soc., Hist. Soc. New York, Huguenot Soc., Pa. German Soc., Mil. Order Foreign Wars, Sons of Union Vets. of Civil War, Am. Legion. Republican. Presbyn. Mason (32°). *Clubs:* Manufacturers, Rotary (ex-pres.), Acacia (Williamsport); Union League (Phila.). *Author:* Freemasonry in Northumberland and Snyder Counties, 1911; Daily Stories of Pennsylvania, 1924. Writer of syndicate hist. articles. Expert marksman. *Home:* Milton, Pa. *Address:* State Library and Museum, Harrisburg, Pa.

GODDARD, Calvin Hooker, small arms expert, criminologist; *b.* Baltimore, Md., Oct. 30, 1891; *s.* Capt. Henry P. and Eliza Whitman (Acheson) G.; A.B., *cum laude*, Johns Hopkins, 1911, M.D., 1915; honor grad. Army Med. Sch., Washington, 1917; *m.* Eliza Cunningham Harrison, of New Kent Co., Va., Aug. 3, 1915; children—Eliza Cunningham, Mary Woodbridge. Commd. 1st lt. M.C., U.S.A., Feb. 18, 1917; promoted through grades to maj., Mar. 28, 1918; served in U.S., France, Germany and Poland; resigned June 2, 1920; now lt. col. Ord. Res. Asst. dir. (business administration) Johns

Hopkins Hosp., 1921-24; administrative dir. Cornell Clinic, New York, 1924-25; asso. dir. and dir. Bur. Forensic Ballistics, New York. Consultant on fire-arms and ammunition in civil and criminal actions; inventor of process for studying bore erosion in small arms. Mem. Inst. Criminal Law and Criminology, Soc. Am. Mil. Engrs., Assn. Mil. Surgeons, Army Ordnance Assn., Internat. Assn. for Identification, New York Micros. Soc., Soc. Colonial Wars, S.A.R., Soc. War 1812, Mil. Order Foreign Wars, Order Indian Wars, Mil. Order World War, Loyal Legion, etc. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Army and Navy, Army, Navy and Marine Corps Country (Washington); Army and Navy (Philadelphia); Army and Navy (Chicago); Allied Arts (Birmingham); Phi Kappa Psi (New York). Contbr. articles on identification of projectiles. *Home:* Shenandoah Apts., Richmond, Va. *Office:* 4 E. 28th St., New York, N.Y.

GODDARD, Charles William, playwright; *b.* Portland, Me., Nov. 26, 1879; *s.* Charles William and Rowena Caroline (Morrill) G.; A.B., Dartmouth, 1902; unmarried. Reporter, Boston Post, 1903; editorial staff, New York Sunday American, 1904-18. Member of the Delta Kappa Epsilon Fraternity, also Casque and Gauntlet. Republican. *Author:* (motion picture serials) The Perils of Pauline; The Exploits of Elaine; The Goddess; The Mysteries of Myra; The Seven Pearls; The Hope Diamond Mystery. *Co-Author:* (plays) The Ghost Breaker; The Misleading Lady; Miss Information; The Last Laugh; The Broken Wing. *Home:* 106 Central Park West, New York, N.Y.

GODDARD, Christopher Marsh, engineer; *b.* Claremont, N.H., Apr. 16, 1856; *s.* Edward L. and Elizabeth P. (Marsh) G.; ed. Stevens High Sch., Claremont; Episcopal Acad., Cheshire, Conn.; B.S., Dartmouth, 1877; *m.* Emilie Georgette Brandner, of Brooklyn, Feb. 14, 1882. Teacher natural sciences, Episcopal Acad., 1877-80; with Hatch & Foote, bankers, New York, 1880-85; elec. engr., Plainfield, N.J., 1885-90; sec. and treas. N.E. Ins. Exchange, 1890-1925 (retired). Originator of movement which resulted in the adoption of the "Nat. Elec. Code," and has been especially prominent in ins. rating fire prevention work. Republican. Conglist. Hon. life mem. Nat. Fire Protection Assn. (pres. 1908, 09; exec. com., 1902-15); mem. Am. Inst. E.E.; hon. mem. Ins. Inst. of America. Mason. *Home:* Brookline. *Office:* 18 Oliver St., Boston, Mass.

GODDARD, Edwin C., prof. law; *b.* Winnebago, Ill., Aug. 20, 1865; *s.* James W. Goddard and Mary (Blodgett) G.; Ph.B., U. of Mich., 1889, LL.B., 1899; *m.* Lillian Rosewarne, of Decatur, Mich., July 7, 1892. Instr. mathematics, high sch., Saginaw, Mich., 1889-91, prin. same, 1891-95; instr. mathematics, 1895-1900, prof. law since 1900, sec. faculty, 1901-17, U. of Mich. Mem. Am. and Mich. State bar assns., Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Delta Phi, Order of the Coif. Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* University, Michigan Union, Barton Hills Golf. *Author:* Plane and Spherical Trigonometry (with E. A. Lyman), 1899; Outlines of the Law of Bailments and Carriers, 1904; Cases on Bailments and Carriers, 1904; Cases on Agency, 1914; Cases on Principal and Agent and Master and Servant, 1925. Collaborator: Principal and Agent (in cyclo.), 1909. *Home:* Ann Arbor, Mich.

GODDARD, Gloria, writer; *b.* Phila., Pa., Feb. 18, 1897; *d.* William Beck and Agnes Gertrude (Knake) G.; grad. Central High Sch., Detroit, Mich., 1915; student Detroit Jr. Coll., 1915-16; *m.* Clement Wood, of N.Y. City, Apr. 2, 1926. Publicity writer for "Fatherless Children of France," 1919; statis. research writer, The Business Bourse, N.Y. City, 1919-20; adv. writer, Barton, Durstine & Osborne, Buffalo, N.Y., 1920-21; librarian Henry L. Doherty & Co., 1921; free lance writer since 1921. Mem. Poetry Soc. of America and winner of its first gold prize, 1926. *Author:* Backyard, 1926; A Dictionary of American Slang (with Clement Wood), 1926, also 8 vols. Little Blue Book series. Contbg. editor Travel and The New Leader. *Home:* 42 Commerce St., New York, N.Y.

GODDARD, Harold Clarke, college prof.; *b.* Worcester, Mass., Aug. 13, 1878; *s.* Lucius P. and Mary A. (Clarke) G.; A.B., Amherst, 1900; A.M., Columbia, 1903, Ph.D., 1908; *m.* Fanny Whiting Reed, of Worcester, July 31, 1906; children—Eleanor, Margaret. Instr. mathematics, Amherst Coll., 1900-02; instr. English lit., 1904-06, asst. prof., 1906-09, Northwestern U.; prof. English, Swarthmore Coll., since 1909. *Author:* Studies in New England Transcendentalism, 1908; Morale, 1919. *Home:* Swarthmore, Pa.

GODDARD, Harry Williams, mfr.; Sept. 14, 1863-Sept. 8, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

GODDARD, Henry Herbert, psychologist; *b.* Vassalboro, Kennebec Co., Me., Aug. 14, 1866; *s.* Henry Clay and Sarah (Winslow) G.; A.B., Haverford Coll., 1887, A.M., 1889; instr. U. of Southern Calif., 1887-88; fellow in psychology, Clark U., 1896-99, Ph.D., 1899; studied German univs., 1903-04; *m.* Emma Florence Robbins, of Winthrop, Me., Aug. 7, 1889. Prin. Damascus (O.) Acad., 1889-91; asst., 1891-93, prin., 1893-96, Oak Grove Sem., Vassalboro; prof. psychology, State Normal Sch., West Chester, Pa., 1899-1906; dir. dept. of research, Training Sch. for Feeble Minded Children, Vineland, N.J., 1906-18; dir. State Bur. of Juvenile Research, Columbus, Ohio, 1918-22; prof. abnormal and clinical psychology, Ohio State U., Columbus, Ohio, since 1922. Lecturer on psychology of mental defectives, New York U., 1907-16. Mem. com. on psychol. examination of recruits, Nat. Army Cantonments, 1917. Quaker. Mem. A.A.A.S., Am. Psychol. Assn., Am. Health League, Am. Soc. Study of Feeble-Minded, Phi Beta Kappa (Haverford, 1901), Sigma Psi (U. of Pa., 1913). *Author:* The Kallikak Family, 1912; Feeble-Mindedness, 1914; The Criminal Imbecile, 1915; School Training of Defective Children, 1915; Psychology of the Normal and Subnormal, 1919; Juvenile Delinquency, 1921; Two Souls in One Body? 1927; The School Training of Gifted Children, 1927. Contbr. to Jelliffe and White's Modern Treatment of Nervous and Mental Diseases, 1913; The New Century Dictionary, 1927; and to Reference Book of Mental Sciences. Writer and lecturer on edn., eugenics, feeble-mindedness and related topics. *Home:* Columbus, O.

GODDARD, Henry Newell, supt. of schools; See Vol. 12 (1922-23).*

GODDARD, Henry Warren, judge; *b.* N.Y. City, 1876; *s.* Frederick Bartlett and Lydia Jane (Mason) G.; student New York Law Sch., 1901; *m.* Mabel Gordon Moorman, of Lynchburg, Va., May 1912. Formerly mem. firm Gay & Goddard; judge U.S. Dist. Court, Southern Dist. of N.Y., by apptmt. of President Harding, since Jan. 15, 1923. Mem. Squadron A, N.G.N.Y., 12 yrs.; mem. Draft Bd. 13 mos., then entered O.T.C., Camp Taylor, Louisville, Ky.; hon. discharged, Nov. 29, 1918; pres. New York Hosp. Mus. Assn.; v.p. and chmn. bd. N.Y. Assn. for the Blind. Mem. Assn. Bar City of New York. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Racquet and Tennis, Lawyers', Nat. Republican (dir. 1912-14), Downtown Assn. *Home:* 61 E. 73d St. *Office:* Old Post Office Bldg., New York, N.Y.

GODDARD, James (H.), operatic basso; See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

GODDARD, John Calvin, clergyman; *b.* New York, Sept. 18, 1852; *s.* James Edward and Catherine Fredericka (Jennings) G.; A.B., Yale, 1873; B.D., Chicago Theol. Sem., 1881; S.T.D., Pa. Coll., Gettysburg, 1915; *m.* Harriet Warren Allen, of Rutland, Vt., Aug. 2, 1883; children—Catherine (Mrs. Howard L. Aller), Miriam (Mrs. Charles H. Davis), Rose (Mrs. William M. Clark), Charles Allen, John Calvin, Louisa Page (Mrs. J. B. Stamp), Ruth Salisbury (Mrs. L. C. Morton), Priscilla Alden (Mrs. E. L. Allen, Jr.). Pastor Congl. Church, Salisbury, Conn., 1884-1920, now emeritus. Editorial writer Hartford Times. Lecturer. Sec. Board Edn., Salisbury, Conn., 1889-93; moderator Gen. Assn. of Conn., 1895; sec. bd. trustees Hotchkiss Sch.; pres. Salisbury Choir. Mem. Alpha Delta Phi, Litchfield Co. University Club; registrar Litchfield North Assn.; sec. Scoville Memorial Library; chaplain Soc. Colonial Wars of Conn.; mem. S.A.R. Republican. *Author:* The 150th Anniversary of the Congregational Church in Salisbury, Connecticut, 1895; A Leave of Absence, and Other Leaves, 2d edit., 1901; Protestant Church History of Connecticut, 1925. Perpetual toastmaster of Yale '73 ann. banquets; frequently called upon to speak on "These United States." *Home:* Salisbury, Conn.

GODDARD, Leroy Albert, banker; *b.* Marion, Ill., June 22, 1854; *s.* James T. and Winifred (Spiller) G.; ed. pub. schs. and 1 term Ill. State Normal Sch.; *m.* Anna Breidenthal, of Vincennes, Ind., Nov. 14, 1888. Mcht. and banker at Marion, 1875-90; organized, and pres. First Nat. Bank, Mt. Carmel, Ill., 1890-92; cashier Ft. Dearborn Nat. Bank, Chicago, 1892-1903, pres., 1903-08; v.p. State Bank of Chicago, 1908-09, pres., 1909-19, chmn. bd. since June 1919. Pres. Chicago Clearin Assn., 1911-12; treas. Chicago Stock Ex yrs.; mem. Normal Sch. Bd. of Ill. ma declined position on Federal Reserve Bd. o Pres. Harding. Mem. Am. Bankers Ass council 3 yrs.), Ill. Bankers Assn. (ex-pr Inst., Chicago (gov., life mem.), Chicago H (life), Field Mus. (life), Chicago Acad. Scien Elected city treas. of Marion at age of 21, 23, and reëlected for 2d term; erected and memorial chapel in cemetery established mayoralty. Mem. bd. dirs. and finance co tute Crippled Children's Home. Life mem Soc. S.R. Treas. Supreme Council 33° Mas thern Jurisdiction U.S.A. since 1912, an five delegates to Internat. Conf., Lausanne, land, 1922; Grand Master Masons Ill., Grand Treas. since 1903. *Clubs:* Chicago, Union League (pres. 1908), Bankers (pre Mid-Day, Exmoor (Chicago); Midwick (Calif.). *Home:* 1419 N. State Parkway, La Salle and Washington Sts., Chicago, Ill.

GODDARD, Loring Hapgood; ington Co., O., Dec. 21, 1868; *s.* George Ro Esther Jane (Smith) G.; C.E., Ohio State *m.* Ina Belle Rogers, of Bloomingburg, O., 1894; 1 child, Verz Rogers. Organizer dept. of coöperation, Ohio Expt. Station, investigator, Rural Orgn. Service, U.S. De Aug. 1913-June 1914; in charge farm ma demonstrations, north and west states, farming in Fayette County, Ohio, since 191 Am. Genetic Assn., Ohio Forestry Soc Faculty of Ohio State U. (asso.). *Home:* burg, O.

GODDARD, Morrill, newspaper m Portland, Me., Oct. 7, 1866; *s.* Judge C and Rowena C. (Morrill) G.; A.B., De 1885; *m.* Jessamine Rugg, of Hot Sprin Dec. 28, 1899; children—Morrill, DeWitt R., Jessamine, Rowena. In newspaper editor, foreign and war corr. since 1885; n New York Sunday American. Traveled writer. Mem. Am. Social Science Assn Settlement Soc., Palestine Exploration F Geog. Soc., Soc. for Psychical Research Columbia Yacht, Dartmouth. *Home:* 48 *Office:* N.Y. American, New York, N.Y.

GODDARD, O. Fletcher, lawyer, 12 (1922-23).

GODDARD, Oscar Elmo, clergy Hartford, Sebastian Co., Ark., Sept. 1, Columbus Evans and Narcissa Theresa G.; A.B., Hendrix Coll., Conway, Ark., 18 1910; *m.* Mary Leila Robins, of Knoxville Co., Ark., June 22, 1893; children—L (Mrs. W. W. Jackson), Leila Lois (Mrs. D rison), Oscar Paul (dec.), Margaret Elizal ginia Theresa. Ordained ministry M.E. 1894; missionary to China and v.p. Angl Coll., 1894-95; pastor Magnolia, Monti Ft. Smith, Ark., until 1901; presiding elder dist., 1901-02; pastor Morrilton, Ark., First Ch., Muskogee, Okla., 1905-09; elder Muskogee Dist., 1909-10; pastor St. F Muskogee, 1911-13, First Ch., Galveston, T 17, First Ch., Beaumont, Tex., 1917-18; sion sec. M.E. Ch., S., 1918-21; pastor M Ch., Nashville, Tenn., 3 mos., 1922, First way, Ark., 1922-26; foreign sec. Bd. of M.E. Ch., S., since 1926. In charge ev campaign of M.E. Ch., S., in Czechoslova Trustee Okla. Meth. Coll. *Author:* So About China, 1896; Manual of Missions for 1909; Bible Finances, 1910; Handbook on 1920; Saving America First; Fundam Evangelism, 1924. *Address:* Lambuth Bld ville, Tenn.

GODDARD, Pliny Earle, anthropo Lewiston, Me., Aug. 24, 1869; *s.* Charle Elmira A. (Nichols) G.; A.B., Earlham C 1892, A.M., 1896; Ph.D., U. of Calif., Alice C. Rockwell, of Palmyra, Mich., Dec. children—Mrs. Myra H. Marini, France Charles Lawrence (dec.), Pliny Earle, Da well, Mildred Alice. Instr. anthropology asst. prof., 1906-09, U. of Calif.; asst. anthropology, Am. Mus. Natural Hist York, 1909-10, asso. curator, 1910-14, ethnology since 1914. Lecturer anthropo Columbia U., since 1915. Fellow Am. Acad. Sciences; mem. Am. Anthrop. Soc., Am. Soc., Sigma Xi. *Author:* Life and Cultu

903; Hupa Texts, 1904; The Morphology of Hupa Language, 1905; The Phonology of the anguage, 1907; Kato Texts, 1909; Indians outhwest, 1913; Indians of the Northwest 1924. Joint editor Internat. Jour. Am. ics. *Home:* Leonia, N.J.

DARD, Ralph Bartlett, sculptor; *b.* le, Pa., June 18, 1861; *s.* Frederick Bartlett dia Jane (Mason) G.; educated Brooklyn s., Nat. Acad. Design, Art Students' League, ork, Académie Julian, Paris; unmarried. ears devoted to execution of many bronze f portraits of noted men, including series of he foremost authors and poets of modern literature for reproduction in bronze; made f portrait busts; statue, the "Première ," now in Detroit Mus. of Fine Arts, ex- in Paris Salon, 1897; completed for Robert bronze heroic statue of Gutenberg erected d and Sheriff Sts., New York; finished ideal "Invictus," 1890. Mem. Nat. Sculpture *lub:* Salmagundi. *Home:* Madison, Conn., Madison Av., New York, N.Y.

DARD, Ralph Willis, educator; *b.* n, Mass., Apr. 20, 1887; *s.* Frederic Emerson te Perry (Woodberry) G.; grad. English h., Worcester, Mass., 1907; B.S. in E.E., er Poly. Inst., 1911; *m.* Frances Margaret ne, of Worcester, Aug. 14, 1911; children— n Ralph, Raymond Francis, Earl Gascoigne, anklin. Estimator on bldg. constrn. for ne & Shattuck, Boston, 1911-13; instr. elec. , U. of Neb., 1913-14; prof. elec. engring., oll. Agr. and Mech. Arts, 1914-17, 1919-20, engring. since 1920. Civilian dir. instrn. iv. U.S.A., Training Detachment at State .M., 1918; capt. U.S. Signal Corps, O.R.C. d. schs. and Las Cruces Union High Sch. Mem. Am. Inst. E.E., Inst. Radio Engrs., Promotion Engring. Edn., A.A.A.S., Nat. Light Assn., Am. Assn. Engrs., South- Soc. Engrs. (ex-pres.), N.M. Assn. for Science Republican. Mason (K.T., Shriner). Electrical Laboratory Manual, 1915. In- of motorcycle side car, etc. *Home:* Mesilla .M.

DARD, Robert Hutchings, physicist; ester, Mass., Oct. 5, 1882; *s.* Nahum Danford nnie Louise (Hoyt) G.; B.Sc., Worcester st., 1908; A.M., Clark U., 1910, Ph.D., 1911; ier Christine Kisk, June 21, 1924. Instr. Worcester Poly. Inst., 1909-11, Princeton -13; instr. and hon. fellow, physics, 1914-15, of., 1915-19, prof. since 1919, Clark U., also ysical Labs. Served as dir. research, U.S. Corps, Worcester Poly. Inst. and Mt. Wilson Lif., World War, 1918. Fellow A.A.A.S., Am. oc.; mem. Am. Physical Soc., Am. Meteorol. n. Inst. Social Sciences, Sigma Xi, Sigma psilon. Republican. Episcopalian. Has tensive researches upon rocket method for extreme altitudes. *Home:* 17 Gates Lane, er, Mass.

DING, Adelaide M. Smith (Mrs. Granville Godding); *b.* Epping, N.H., 1857; *d.* John G. R. and Sarah E. W. (Carr) grad. Roxbury High Sch., Boston, 1874; Granville Godding, of Boston, Sept. 1, 1880. t. sec. Women's Orgn. Nat. Assn. Retail s, 1906-08; 1st pres. Boston Chapter Boston tail Druggists, 1906-09; 1st pres. woman's . Pharm. Assn., 1912-14; chmn. conservation try, N.H. Federation Women's Clubs, 1914- Mass. State Federation Women's Clubs, chmn. forestry Gen. Federation Women's 916-20. Mem. N.H. Daughters, Boston 10-12); Daughters of Rev., D.A.R. Con- *lubs:* Ex Club New Hampshire Daughters 912-16), Women's Republican of Mass., Community Club. Has traveled widely in Europe. *Home:* 611 Centre St., Newton,

DING, John Granville, pharmacist; ner, Me., Mar. 28, 1853; *s.* Nathaniel and l. (Motherwell) G.; ed. English High Sch., , Me.; Ph.G., Mass. Coll. of Pharmacy, 1874, hon. Pharm. D., 1924; *m.* Adelaide , of Boston, Mass., Sept. 1, 1880. Propr. dding & Co., apothecaries. Trustee since as. since 1890, chmn. com. on edn. since ss. Coll. of Pharmacy. Pres. Am. Pharma- Assn., 1911-12; member Mass. State Pharm. at. Assn. Retail Druggists, Alumni Assn. Mass. Coll. of Pharmacy (pres. 1881-82), Boston Assn. Retail Druggists (ex-treas.), Boston Druggists' Assn., Boston Chamber of Commerce. Republican. Conglist. Mason (K.T.). *Clubs:* Republican of Mass., Boston Square and Compass. *Home:* 611 Centre St., Newton, Mass. *Office:* 278 Dartmouth St., Boston, Mass.

GODFREY, Edward Settle, brigadier-general U.S.A.; *b.* Kalida, Putnam Co., O., Oct. 9, 1843; *s.* Dr. Charles Moore and Mary (Chambers) G.; ed. public sch. in Ohio, and Vermilion Inst.; pvt. Co. D, 21st Ohio Inf., Apr. 26-Aug. 12, 1861; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1867; *m.* Mary Pocock, of Hayesville, O., June 15, 1869; children—Guy C. M., Edward S., Mary, David Ewing; *m.* 2d, Ida D. Emley, of Cookstown, N.J., Oct. 6, 1892. Second lt. 7th Cav., June 17, 1867; 1st lt., Feb. 1, 1868; capt., Dec. 9, 1876; maj. 1st Cav., Dec. 8, 1896; transferred to 7th Cav., Jan. 7, 1897; lt.-col. 12th Cav., Feb. 2, 1901; col. 9th Cav., June 26, 1901; brig.-gen. U.S.A., Jan. 17, 1907. Bvtd. maj., Feb. 27, 1890, and awarded Congressional Medal of Honor for "most distinguished gallantry" at Bear Paw Mts. against Chief Joseph and Nez Percé Indians, Sept. 30, 1877, where was wounded and had horse shot under him. After joining his regiment, was in all the campaigns and Indian fights of the regiment, under General Custer, until Custer's death; instr. in cav. tactics, U.S. Mil. Acad., 1879-83; originated "Cossack" and "Rough Riding" for Army; mem. bd. of officers that devised drill regulations for inf., cav. and arty. for the Army; served in Cuba and P.I.; later comd. Ft. Riley, Kan., and Sch. of Application for Cav. and Field Arty.; originated Sch. for Army Cooks and Bakers; retired by operation of law, Oct. 9, 1907. Wrote "Custer's Last Battle," Century Mag., Jan. 1892. Ex-comdr. Kan. Commandery Loyal Legion; past comdr. Dept. Ariz. G.A.R.; ex-comdr. Mil. Order of Indian Wars; historian Order of Indian Wars; member Order Foreign Wars; ex-senior vice commander-in-chief Military Order Loyal Legion U.S. (now mem. Council-in-Chief); past comdr. Army and Navy Legion of Valor of the U.S.; pres. Class of 1867, West Point; chmn. nat. com. of Nat. Custer Memorial Assn. Mason (32°, K.T.). *Clubs:* Army and Navy (Washington, West Point, and Ft. Riley, Kan.). *Address:* Cookstown, N.J.

GODFREY, Hollis, engr., economist; *b.* Lynn, Mass., Apr. 27, 1874; *s.* Andrew Hollis and Anna S. (Alexander) G.; Ph.B., Tufts, 1895; Harvard, 1896, 1905-06; Mass. Inst. Technology, 1898; Sc.D., Tufts; Eng. D., U. of Vt.; LL.D., Miami U., and Queen's Univ.; D.C.L., Bishop's College; *m.* Mary Lawrence, of Boston, Sept. 11, 1895. Engaged in teaching, writing and engring., 1898-1905; head of dept. of science, Sch. of Practical Arts, Boston, 1906-10; consulting engr. to Ia. Survey, to cities of Phila., Atlantic City, and pvt. corpns., also research worker, 1910-17; chief bur. of gas, Phila., 1912-13; pres. Drexel Inst., 1913-21; chmn. bd. and pres. Engring. Economics Foundation, 1921—. Created with Elihu Root, Leonard Wood and Howard Coffin, Council of Nat. Defense of U.S.; served as commr. of advisory com. of Council Nat. Defense, and in charge of its sect. of engring. and edn., 1916-Dec. 1, 1918; mem. Nat. Research Council and of its engring. research com.; mem. Commercial Economy Bd. of the U.S., 1917-18. Formerly mem. Bd. of Visitors Tufts Coll., of Alumni Council Mass. Inst. Tech.; trustee Drexel Inst. Fellow Royal Geog. Soc., A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Soc. C.E.; ex-pres. Technology Clubs Associated, Phila. Alumni Phi Beta Kappa; senator of Phi Beta Kappa, 1914-20; mem. Theta Delta Chi. Mason. *Clubs:* Art (Phila.); City, Harvard (Boston); Harvard (New York); Chevy Chase, Cosmos, University (Washington, D. C.). *Author:* The Man Who Ended War, 1908; The Norton Name, 1908; Elementary Chemistry, 1909; The Health of the City, 1910; Juveniles, 1911, 12; Creating Wealth, 1927. Contbr. Youth's Companion, Atlantic Monthly, Collier's, Review of Reviews, and engring. and scientific jours. Spl. field, engring. economics, with special reference to field of wealth and effects of emergency on wealth. *Home:* 5 Arlington St., Boston; "Fair Winds," Duxbury, Mass. *Office:* 3 Joy St., Boston, Mass.

GODING, Frederic Webster, consular service; *b.* Hyde Park, Mass., May 9, 1858; *s.* Alphonso Landon and Lydia Mehitable (Chandler) G.; ed. pub. schs., Chicago and Kaneville, Ill.; M.D., Northwestern U., 1882; Ph.D., Bethel Coll., Tenn., 1890; *m.* Ella Blanche Phelps, of Kaneville, Ill., June 8, 1880; children—Hazle Vera (Mrs. H. B. Ames), Frederic Landon; *m.* 2d, Jessie E. Ayre, of Montevideo, Uruguay, May 12, 1913 (died June 9, 1918). Taught in pub. schs., Ill., 5 yrs.; prof. science, Loudon (Tenn.) Coll., 1 yr.; practiced medicine, 1882-98; mayor of Rutland, Ill., 10 yrs.; del. Ill. Rep. State convs., 1886-96; consul at Newcastle, N.S.W., 1898-1908; coal inspector for U.S. Army, Newcastle, 1905-08; consul at Montevideo, Uruguay, 1908-13; in charge of American Legation in Montevideo, June-Sept. 1911; consul-gen. at Guayaquil, Ecuador, 1913-24; now retired. Mem. Assn. Econ. Entomologists, A.A.A.S., Knox (Maine State) Academy Arts and Sciences; fellow Royal Anthropol. Soc. of Australasia, Polynesian Soc. Mem. First Ecuadorian Med. Congress, Med. Surg. Soc. of Guayaquil. Author of many articles and monographs on entomology and biology, ethnology, and of commercial reports. *Address:* Box 448, Livermore Falls, Me.

GODOWSKY, Leopold, pianist and composer; *b.* Wilna, Russia, Feb. 13, 1870; *s.* Dr. Mathew and Anna (Lewin) G.; studied at Berlin Hochschule, 1884, and later with Saint-Saëns, Paris; *m.* Frieda Saxe, of New York, Apr. 30, 1891. First played in public at age of 9; toured in Russia, Poland, and Germany; first Am. tour, 1884-86; dir. piano dept. Chicago Conservatory Music, 1895-1900; apptd. by Emperor of Austria dir. Imperial Royal Meisterschule for Piano at Imperial Royal Acad. Music, Vienna, 1909—, and created imperial royal prof. of highest rank. Editor-in-chief, Art Publication Soc., St. Louis, 1912—. Composer of 53 studies on Chopin Études; "Renaissance" (24 pieces); Walzermasken (24 compositions); sonata in E minor, 3 symphonic metamorphoses, 12 compositions for the violin; Triakontameron (30 pieces) for piano; Phonoramas (Java cycle of 12 compositions); Transcriptions for piano of sonatas and suites for violin and violoncello, of J. S. Bach; Transcriptions for piano of 12 Schubert songs; Passacaglia; also many other piano compositions. Toured through Europe, U.S., Can., Mexico, Cuba, Japan, China, Java, Philippines, Hawaii, S. America, etc. *Address:* care of S. Wasserman, 51 Chambers St., New York, N.Y.

GODOY, Jorge. See Vol. XI (1920-21).*

GODOY, Jose Francisco, publicist. See Vol. XI (1920-21).*

GODSHALL, Lincoln Derstine, mining engr., metallurgist; *b.* Lansdale, Pa., Nov. 26, 1865; *s.* Abraham C. and Anna (Derstine) G.; B.S., Lafayette Coll., Pa., 1887, M.S., Ph.D., 1890; *m.* Estelle B. Hall, Denver, Mar. 30, 1889 (died Feb. 10, 1920); children—Clarence Hall, Leon Deane, William Arthur, Harold Lincoln; *m.* 2d, Mrs. Laura Chambers Smith, Oct. 8, 1923. Supt. and metallurgist, Colo., 1888-93; supt. Puget Sound Reduction Works, Wash., 1894-99; supt. Boston-Wyo. Smelting, Power & Light Co., 1900-02; v.p. and mng. dir. Ariz.-Mexican Mining & Smelting Co., 1904-10; v.p. and mgr. Cocopah Copper Co.; mgr. Needles Mining & Smelting Co. (a subsidiary of U.S. Smelting, Refining & Mining Co.), Nov. 1909-Jan. 1911; v.p. in charge Tecopa (Calif.) Consolidated Mining Co., and Tecopa R.R. Co.; also v.p. Ivanpah Copper Co., Cima, Calif. Regent U. of Wash., 6 yrs. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs. *Clubs:* University, Los Angeles Country, Southern Calif. Athletic and Country, Beach Club. Republican. Contbr. to engring. and mining jours. V.p. Nat. Young Men's Rep. League, 1920—. *Home:* 722 S. Oxford Av., Los Angeles, Calif. *Office:* Tecopa, Calif.

GODWIN, see also Goodwin.

GODWIN, Blake-More, museum dir.; *b.* Clinton, Mo., Jan. 13, 1894; *s.* William Mastin and Jean A. (Blakemore) G.; B.A., U. of Mo., 1915; M. A., Princeton, 1916; *m.* Molly Conant Ohl, of Toledo, O., June 30, 1926. Asst. in classical archæology and history of art, U. of Mo., 1912-15; fellow in art and archæology, Princeton, 1915-16; curator Toledo Museum of Art, 1916-26, dir. since 1927. Mem. Am. Assn. Museums (councillor); Museum Dirs. Assn., Coll. Art Assn., Archæol. Inst. America, Phi Beta Kappa. Trustee Toledo U. Contbr. biographies of Am. painters and sculptors in Allgemeines Künstler Lexikon since 1921, and articles on art for many periodicals. Designer of Gothic Hall and other features of Toledo Mus. *Home:* Scott Pl. *Address:* Toledo Museum of Art, Toledo, O.

GODWIN, Earl; *b.* Washington, D.C., Jan. 24, 1881; *s.* Harry Post and Annie Falconer (Stop-

pard) Godwin; ed. public schools, Washington, D.C., and Passaic, N.J., and Emerson Inst., Washington, D.C.; *m.* at Arcola, N.J., Apr. 27, 1907, Mary Jefferis Easton. Polit. writer and spl. corr. Washington Star, Milwaukee Sentinel and Montreal Star since 1908; asso. editor Washington Times, 1917-19; asst. to pres. of Chesapeake and Potomac Telephone Co., 1920-23; accompanied President Harding to Alaska as spl. rep. of Bell Telephone System, July and August, 1923; chmn. of publicity coms., both inaugurals of President Wilson; publicity aid Rep. Nat. Com., Chicago, 1924; dir. of publicity for Am. Economic Inst., 1924-25. Chosen by Nat. W.C.T.U. in Aug. 1926 to conduct polit. publicity campaign against attempts to repeal or weaken dry laws in 7 states; apptd. dir. publicity Nat. W.C.T.U., Nov. 1926, reappointed, 1927, to conduct political campaign of 1928. First lieutenant Chemical Warfare Service, U.S.A., September 1918-Jan. 1919. Episcopalian. *Club:* Nat. Press (ex-pres.). Contbr. numerous articles in American Forestry, Columbia and Phila. Public Ledger Syndicate and polit. and hist. monographs on prohibition, in the Union Signal, Evanston, Ill. Editor "Prohibition Facts" (booklet), 1927. *Home:* 7648 Eastlake Terrace, Chicago, Ill. *Office:* 1730 Chicago Av., Evanston, Ill.

GODWIN, Hannibal La Fayette, ex-congressman. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

GODWIN, Harold, editor. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

GOEBEL, Herman Philip, ex-congressman. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

GOEBEL, Julius, university prof.; *b.* Frankfort-on-the-Main, Germany, May 23, 1857; *s.* Ludwig and Christine M. G.; student U. of Leipzig, 1879-81; Ph.D., U. of Tübingen, 1882; came to U.S., 1882; *m.* K. I. Vreeland, of Hackensack, N. J., 1888; children—Marie Christina, Louise Kathryn, Julius Ludwig, Irma Gretchen, Anna Vreeland, Walther Frederick, Eunice Cooksey. Instr. German, Johns Hopkins, 1885-88; prof. Germanic philology and lit., Leland Stanford Jr. U., 1892-1905; lecturer Germanic philology, Harvard, 1905-08; prof. Germanic langs., U. of Ill., 1908-26 (emeritus). Editor Bellettristisches Jour., 1888-92, Jour. of English and Germanic Philology, 1909-26; editor German part of Modern Lang. Notes, 1886-89. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn., Philol. Assn. Pacific Coast (pres. 1904-05), Modern Lang. Assn. America (chmn. Central Div., 1913-14), Am. Folk-Lore Soc., Am. Hist. Assn.; hon. mem. Gesellschaft fuer deutsche Philologie (Berlin); scientific council of Deutsches Ausland-Institut (Stuttgart). *Author:* Über die Zukunft unseres Volkes in Amerika, 1883; Über tragische Schuld und Sühne, 1884; Gedichte, 1895; Das Deutschtum in den Vereinigten Staaten, 1904; Der Kampf um deutsche Kultur in Amerika, 1914. Editor: Goethe's Poems, 1901; Goethe's Faust, 1907; Schiller's Poems, 1903; Gen. editor German Classics, Oxford U. Press since 1909, Year Book German American Hist. Society since 1912, German Literature and Culture, Oxford Univ. Press since 1913; Chr. von Graffenried's Account of the Founding of New Bern, N.C. (N.C. Hist. Commn.), 1920. Contbr. to Am. Journal Philology, Modern Language Notes, Anglia, Goethe-Jahrbuch, etc. Hon. trustee Rudolf Eucken Foundation at U. of Jena, Germany. *Home:* 1001 Nevada St., Urbana, Ill.

GOEBEL, Julius, Jr.; *b.* Menlo Park, Calif., Dec. 3, 1892; *s.* Julius and Kathryn (Vreeland) G.; A.B., U. of Ill., 1912; A.M., 1913; Ph.D., Columbia, 1915; LL.B., Columbia; *m.* Dorothy Burne, June 27, 1925. Legal adviser to Legation of Switzerland, at Washington, 1917-1922, also law practice; acting adj. prof. law, U. of Va., 1920-21; lecturer on internat. law, Columbia, 1921, asso. internat. law, 1923-25; asso. in law, Columbia U. Sch. of Law, since 1925. Served as pvt. 13th Co., Gen. Service Inf., U.S.A., 1918. Mem. Dist. of Columbia Bar, Phi Eta, Phi Delta Phi. *Club:* Cosmos. *Author:* The Recognition Policy of the United States, 1915; The Equality of States, 1923; The Struggle for the Falkland Islands, 1927. Contbr. articles to Jour. Criminal Law, Am. Jour. Internat. Law, Va. Law Rev. Winner of Harris polit. science prize, 1911. *Address:* Kent Hall, Columbia Univ., New York, N.Y.

GOEBEL, Peter W., banker; *b.* Germany, 1859; ed. pub. schs. Came to U.S., 1873; cashier Bank of Louisburg, Kan., 1882-98; organizer, 1897, and pres. Commercial State Bank, Kansas City, Kan., and of its successor the Commercial Nat. Bank; also pres. Liberty Nat. Bank, Kansas City. Was mem. Kan. Ho. of Rep.; apptd. by Pres. Wilson, June 1917, mem. U.S. sect. Internat. High Commn.; apptd. state dir. War Savings, 1918. Mem. Am. Bankers' Assn. (v.p. 1915-16, pres. 1916-17), Kan. State Bankers' Assn. (ex-pres.), Kan. Clearing House Assn. *Home:* 434 N. 15th St. *Office:* Liberty Nat. Bank, Kansas City, Mo.

GOEKE, J. Henry, congressman. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

GOELET, Robert, corporation official; *b.* N.Y. City, Jan. 9, 1880; *s.* Ogden and Mary Reta (Wilson) G.; A.B., Harvard, 1902, A.M., 1903; *m.* Elsie Whelen, of Devon, Pa., June 14, 1905. Trustee Equitable Trust Co. of N.Y., Title Guarantee and Trust Co.; dir. Fulton Trust Co. of N.Y., Wabash Ry. Co., City Investing Co., Nat. Surety Co., Unum Real Estate Corpn., Chemical Nat. Bank of N.Y.; director Metropolitan Opera Company. *Home:* 820 5th Av. *Office:* 8 W. 51st St., New York, N.Y.

GOELET, Robert Walton, real estate; *b.* New York, Mar. 19, 1880; *s.* Robert and Henrietta Louise (Warren) G.; A.B., Harvard University, 1902, A.M., 1903; *m.* Anne Marie Guestier, Jan. 1921. Dir. I.C. R.R. Co., U.P. R.R. Co., Chem. Nat. Bank, Lawyers Mortgage Co., Mortgage-Bond Co. of N.Y., Guaranty Trust Co., Air Reduction Co., Atlantic Fruit & Sugar Co., Cuban Dominican Sugar Co. Mem. Holland Soc., St. Nicholas Soc. *Address:* 9 W. 17th St., New York, N.Y.

GOEPP, Philip Henry, musician; *b.* New York, June 23, 1864; *s.* Charles and Martha Neal C. G.; ed. classical schools Stuttgart and Esslingen, Germany, 1872-77; A.B., Harvard, 1884; LL.B., U. of Pa., 1888; Mus. Doc., Temple U., 1919. Admitted Phila. bar, 1888; adopted music as a profession, 1891; teacher, composer, organist, choirmaster; prof. theory of music Temple U. A founder and ex-pres. Manuscript Music Soc., Phila.; hon. mem. Harvard Mus. Club. *Clubs:* University, Pegasus, Musical Art. Composer of a fairy opera, "The Lost Prince" (words by John Jay Chapman), and numerous songs, anthems, part-songs and instrumental music, including a sonata for piano and violin in D; writer for years of descriptive notes in programs for symphony concerts of Philadelphia Orchestra. *Author:* Symphonies and Their Meaning (3 vols.), 1898, 1902, 13. Editor: Annals of Music in Philadelphia, 1896. Contbr. to Atlantic Monthly. *Home:* 20 S. 21st St., Philadelphia, Pa.

GOESSMANN, Helena Theresa, educator, lecturer. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).*

GOETCHIUS, Henry Richard, lawyer; June 13, 1852-Oct. 1925. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

GOETHALS, George Rodman, construction engr.; *b.* West Point, N.Y., Mar. 4, 1886; *s.* Gen. George W. and Effie (Rodman) G.; grad. Central High Sch., Washington, 1904; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1908; grad. U.S. Engr. Sch., Washington, 1910; *m.* Priscilla Jewett Howes, of Watertown, N.Y., Oct. 11, 1910; 1 son, George W. II. Duty with Isthmian Canal Commn. most of time, 1908-14, as asst. engr. in charge constrn. Panama Canal defenses; instr. Dept. Civ. and Mil. Engring. and prof. practical mil. engring., U.S. Mil. Acad., 1914-18; v.p. George W. Goethals and Co., cons. engrs., and industrial mgrs., New York, 1919-23; with Dwight P. Robinson & Co. since 1923, now asst. to constrn. mgr. Commd. 2d lt. Engrs., U.S.A., Feb. 1908; promoted through grades to col. Aug. 1918; lt. col. retired Aug. 4, 1919. Served as engr. officer Hdqrs. Army Arty., First Army, A.E.F.; later comdr. 316th Engrs. and div. engr. 91st Div.; mem. A.E.F. bd. to report on systems of sea coast defenses of the Allies, Austria and Turkey. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Soc. Am. Mil. Engrs., Permanent Internat. Assn. Navigation Congresses, New York Soc. of Panama Canal. Awarded Roosevelt Panama Medal, Victory Medal (3 clasps). Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* University (New York); Army and Navy (Washington and Chicago); Adventurers (Chicago). *Home:* Vineyard Haven, Mass. *Office:* 125 E. 46th St., New York, N.Y.

GOETHALS, George Washington, army engr.; June 29, 1858-Jan. 21, 1928. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

GOETSCHIUS, Percy, musician; *b.* Paterson, N.J., Aug. 30, 1853; *s.* John Henry and Mary Ann (Berry) G.; grad. Stuttgart Conservatory of Music, 1876; title Royal Württemberg Prof. conferred by King of Württemberg, Stuttgart, 1885; D.Mus., Syracuse U., 1892; *m.* [illegible] Germany, 1889; 1 son, Percy Berry. Im[illegible] mony, 1876-85, prof. history and theory, Stuttgart Conservatory; prof. musical theory and advanced pianoforte, Coll. Fi[illegible] Syracuse U., 1890-92; prof. composition and harmony, N. E. Conservatory, 1892-[illegible] instr. in Boston, 1896-1905; instr., Inst. of Art, New York, 1905, retired 1925. *Auth* Material Used in Musical Composition, 18[illegible] 1914; The Theory and Practice of Tone [illegible] 1892, 1916; The Homophonic Forms of Mus[illegible] position, 1898; Models of the Principal Forms, 1895; Exercises in Melody Writi[illegible] Applied Counterpoint, 1902; Lessons i[illegible] Form, 1904; Exercises in Elementary Cour[illegible] 1909; Essentials of Music History, 19[illegible] Larger Forms of Musical Composition Editor Analytic Symphony Series. Co[illegible] mus. jours. on musical form, musical hist[illegible] *Home:* Manchester, N.H.

GOETTE, John Andrew, newspa[illegible] *b.* Phila., Pa., Dec. 3, 1896; *s.* Gustave [illegible] (Jackson) G.; student Law Sch. of Te[illegible] Phila., 1916-18; unmarried. With legal d[illegible] Naval Hdqrs., London and Paris, 1918, 19[illegible] and writing in India, went to Peking, Chi[illegible] 1921, with China Famine Relief, Am. Re[illegible] corr. 1926 Assembly League of Nations, [illegible] mem. suite of Queen Marie of Roumania, New York, 1926; Peking corr. Internat. N[illegible] Ice and Universal News Service. First t[illegible] O.R.C., U.S.A. Chinese decoration C[illegible] Mem. Chinese Social and Polit. Science Ass[illegible] Nat. Arts (New York); Peking Club. Co[illegible] in Guide Book of China. *Home:* 43 Ta[illegible] Peking, China.

GOETZ, George, writer, lectur[illegible] V(ictor) F(rancis) Calverton.

GOETZ, Philip Becker, college prof[illegible] falo, N.Y., July 20, 1870; *s.* George and [illegible] (Hausauer) G.; A.B., Harvard, 1893; [illegible] Alvord Graves, of Buffalo, July 7, 1897; [illegible] Theodore Becker, Esther Becker. Mem[illegible] Central High Sch., 1893-1903, Lafayette H[illegible] 1903-10, Nichols Sch., 1910-13—all of [illegible] chmn. of faculty of dept. of arts and scien[illegible] Buffalo, 1913-22, sec. Council, 1920—, eme[illegible] Latin and Greek, 1926—. Member N.Y. [illegible] Assn., Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Upsilon. R[illegible] Unitarian. *Clubs:* Thursday, Buffalo [illegible] *Author:* (poem) Kallirrhoe, 1896; Poe[illegible] Interludes, 1904; (play) The Summon[illegible] King, 1911; (brochure) Reflections on t[illegible] War, 1917; Lyrics and Meditations, 1[illegible] songs, articles in mags., etc. Contbr. week[illegible] of "Comment" to Buffalo Evening News [illegible] 63 Arlington Pl., Buffalo, N.Y.; (summ[illegible] Evans, N.Y.

GOETZE, Frederick Arthur, [illegible] treas.; *b.* Jersey City, N.J., Apr. 17, 187[illegible] erick A. and Sarah C. (Gee) G.; ed. Stev[illegible] Sch., 1882-85, Columbia Sch. of Mines [illegible] hon. M.Sc., Columbia, 1905; *m.* May [illegible] Feb. 11, 1896; children—Robert Addis[illegible] Marjorie, Dorothy, Richard Baron. A[illegible] and supt. of bldgs. and grounds, Columbia [illegible] 1907; dean schs. of Mines, Engring. and [illegible] Columbia, and consulting engr., 1907-16, co[illegible] 1913-25, treas., since 1916, Columbia U[illegible] L.I. Coll. Hosp., Nat. Com. on Prisons a[illegible] Labor (pres.), Teachers Ins. and Annuity [illegible] America (mem. exec. com.), Webb Inst. [illegible] Architecture, Museums of the Peaceful [illegible] Research Corpn. Mem. Am. Soc. Mec[illegible] Acad. Polit. Science, Chamber of Comm[illegible] mem. Real Estate Bd. of New York. *Club* [illegible] bia University, Down Town, Phi Del[illegible] Oakland Golf, Sea Bright Beach. *Ad*[illegible] Wall St., New York, N.Y.

GOFF, Guy Despard, senator; [illegible] burg, W.Va., 1867; *s.* Nathan and Laur[illegible] pard) G.; grad. Kenyon Mil. Acad., Ga[illegible] 1888; LL.B., Harvard, 1891; *m.* Anita [illegible] of Wheeling, W.Va., Sept. 8, 1906. Be[illegible] in Boston, 1891; moved to Milwaukee, [illegible] dist. atty., Eastern Dist. of Wis., 1911-15; [illegible] as mem. and gen. counsel U.S. Shipping B[illegible] asst. atty. gen. of U.S.; mem. U.S. Senat[illegible] Va., term, 1925-31. Republican. Ep[illegible] *Home:* Clarksburg, W. Va.

GOFF, Harold, newspaper editor; [illegible] Jordan, Utah, June 13, 1884; *s.* Hyrum

nold) G.; grad. Utah State Normal Sch., A.B., U. of Utah, 1917; grad. study Columbia, Chicago and Chautauqua Summer Sch.; *m.* rmsby, of Rexburg, Ida., Aug. 16, 1911 (died 0, 1927). Teacher grade sch., Midvale, Utah, 5; teacher Ricks Normal Coll., Rexburg, Ida., 3; instr. in English and oral expression, U. of 1909-13; began as reporter, West Jordan Journal, 1898; later with Intermountain ican, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Herald and ake Herald-Republican; with Deseret News, ke City, since 1913, editor in chief and mng. since 1922. Mem. Bd. Regents, U. of Utah. Salt Lake Chamber Commerce, Phi Delta Theta Alpha Phi, Pi Delta Epsilon, Sigma n. Republican. Mormon. *Clubs:* Commeronneville, Timpanogos. *Home:* Bransford *Office:* The Deseret News, Salt Lake City,

FFE, J(ames) Riddle, surgeon; *b.* Kenois., Aug. 10, 1851; *s.* William and Betsy D.) G.; Ph.B., U. of Mich., 1873, Ph.M., A.M., 1916); M.D., Bellevue Hosp. Med. New York U.), 1881; Woman's Hosp., N.Y., studied Paris and Vienna; *m.* Eleanor Taylor, York, Sept. 29, 1890 (died 1908); *m.* 2d, tocha, of New York, Dec. 26, 1914 (died Nov. 7). Pres. Am. Gynecol. Soc., 7th Internat. ss of Obstetricians and Gynecologists. See (1918-19) for details of career. *Home:* 123 St., New York, N.Y.

GORZA, Emilio Edouardo de, baritone See Emilio Edouardo De Gogorza. Vol. 13 5).

HDES, Conrad Bruno, prof. history; *b.* rin, Pomerania, Germany, Mar. 19, 1866; *s.* nd Ulrica (Gross) G.; student Royal Gym, Dramburg, Germany, 1877-83; Capital Columbus, O., 1884-88, A.B., A.M.; Litt.D., hanna U., 1917; *m.* Clara Heiser, of Balti Md., June 5, 1893; children—Gladys Maud f Rev. L. Redelfs), Mabel Elizabeth (wife of . Trump), Otto Conrad, Clarence Louis Frank, Nicholas, Dorothy Eleanor. Ordained minuth. Ch., 1888; established congregation at V.Va., Grace English Luth. Ch., New Orleans, race English Luth. Ch., San Antonio, Tex., Memorial Ch. and Bull Verde chs., Bexar Co., prof. history, Capital U., since 1912; Natd citizen of U.S., 1890. *Author:* Christian e Schwartz, the Apostle to India, 1923. Edieu's Catechetics (in English), 1918. Translator s of Luther's German and Latin Works for Am. edit. Editor Lutheran Youth; writer for people. Advocate of the English language in gious lit. and edni. work of Luth. Ch. in Amer*ome:* 1392 E. Mound St., Columbus, O.

ING, Charles Buxton, writer; *b.* West, N.Y., Apr. 5, 1863; *s.* Charles Henry and Buxton) G.; Ph.B., Columbia, 1882, hon. 1910; *m.* Mary Evelyn Thompson, June 1, ied 1896); *m.* 2d, Marie Overton Corbin, Dec. 2 (died 1925). Asso. editor, New York and , 1896-98, mng. editor, 1898-1912, editor and 912-15, Engineering Magazine; editor Works ement Library, 1915-16 (retired); spl. r, Columbia and Harvard, 1909-15. Commd. Ordnance Dept. U.S.R., and on spl. duty, gton, 1917; spl. asst. to chief ordnance offi- E.F., 1918; hon. discharged, Apr. 1919. Cited ecially conspicuous and meritorious service" nance Dept., A.E.F. Fellow N.Y. Acad. Scicorr. mem. Canadian Mining Inst.; mem. Am. Poetry Soc. America, Authors' League a; associate mem. Dramatists' League. *Club:* undi. *Author:* Summer-Fallow, 1892; (with Overton Corbin) Urchins of the Sea, 1900, and s at the Pole, 1901; Star-Glow and Song, 1909; ds of the Santa Fe, 1909; Principles of In l Engineering, 1911; David Wilmot, Free- 1924; Folklore and Fairy Plays, 1927. many songs set to music. Also contbr. to *Home:* De Bruce, N.Y.; (winter) Cassir, B. du Rh., France.

LD, Henry Raphael (name adopted), *b.* Grajewo, Province of Lomza, Russian Po- Mar. 21, 1893; *s.* Rabbi Jacob Myer and Deborah (Goldwasser) Kravchinsky; studied ather and grandfather in Russia, also at Tal- Acad., Slutsk, Russia, and Jewish Theol. Sem., ork, 1911-13; A.B., Columbia, 1915; M.A., d, 1921; *m.* Sylvia Mazur, of Scranton, Pa. ly of Cape Town, S. Africa), Jan. 2, 1917; 1 dau., Ami Atheda. Came to U.S., 1908; ordained rabbi (orthodox), 1916; rabbi Baron Hirsch Congregation, Memphis, Tenn., 1915-19, Adath Jeshurun Congregation, Roxbury, Boston, 1919-25; supt. Jewish sch. system, Roxbury; v.p. New England Zionist Region, 1924-25; Rabbi Beth Israel Congregation, New Orleans, La., since Jan. 1925. Founder Menorah Inst., New Orleans; pres. New Orleans Internat. Lodge, Order B'nai B'rith. Four-minute man and liberty loan speaker, at Memphis; lecturer for Intercollegiate Menorah Assn.; founder Menorah Inst., Boston. Active in raising funds for Palestine restoration and for Jewish war relief. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science. Mem. nat. exec. com. Zionist Orgn. America, Am. Jewish Congress, 1921, 22; mem. Mizrachi of America, Talmudic Soc., Boston; mem. council Liberal League of America; mem. nat. advisory com. Mizrachi Zionist Orgn. Mem. B'nai B'rith. Del. at large from America to 12th Zionist Congress, Karlsbad. Mem. bd. mgrs. Jewish Children's Home, Touro Infirmary, Federated Jewish Charities. *Home:* 2302 Prytania St., New Orleans, La.

GOLD, Howard R., clergyman; *b.* Nazareth, Pa., Nov. 2, 1878; *s.* Stephen Henry and Mary Ann (Remaly) G.; B.A., Lafayette Coll., 1903; grad. Luth. Theol. Sem., Mt. Airy, 1907; studied Columbia, U. of Wis.; *m.* Margaret Hoffman Coover, Gettysburg, Pa., June 28, 1923. Ordained Luth. ministry, 1907; pastor Luther Memorial Ch., Madison, Wis., 1907-16; one of the organizers of the student pastor movement, 1907; exec. sec. Gen. Luth. Com. to celebrate 400th anniversary of beginning of the Reformation, 1916-17, inaugurating proceedings that led by amalgamation to orgn. of United Luth. Ch.; corr. sec. Bd. of Edn., United Luth. Ch., also chmn. Publicity Com. same; field sec. Nat. Luth. Commn. for Soldiers' and Sailors' Welfare during World War. Dir. Lutheran Bur. of Nat. Luth. Council, New York, until 1923; pastor Trinity Ch., New Rochelle, N.Y., since Feb. 1, 1923. Mem. Am. Polit. Science Assn., Acad. Polit. Science (New York). *Home:* New Rochelle, N.Y.

GOLD, Pleasant Daniel, Jr. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

GOLD, William Henry, banker. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

GOLDBECK, Edward, writer. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

GOLDBERG, Isaac, author, critic; *b.* Boston, Mass., Nov. 1, 1887; *s.* Simon Mordechai and Ida (Silverman) G.; A.B., Harvard, 1910, A.M., 1911, Ph.D., 1912; *m.* Elsie Frieda Horvick, of Brooklyn, N.Y., Sept. 6, 1914. Asso. editor The Reflex (monthly mag.); literary editor Haldeman-Julius Weekly. Instrumental in introducing to English readers the modern lit. of Spanish and Portuguese America, also the modern lit. of Yiddish. *Author:* Sir William G. Gilbert—A Study in Modern Satire and the Gilbert-Sullivan Operas, 1913; Studies in Spanish-American Literature, 1920; Brazilian Literature, 1922; The Drama of Transition, 1922; The Man Mencken, 1925; Havelock Ellis, 1926; The Theatre of George Jean Nathan, 1926; Panorama—A Book of Critical Sexual and Aesthetic Views, 1927; The Sexual Life of Man, Woman and Child, 1927; The "Compleat" Gilbert & Sullivan, 1928. Translations of plays, novels, tales, criticism from the Yiddish, Spanish, French, German, Italian and Portuguese; also numerous monographs in the Haldeman-Julius Blue Book Series, and articles in mags. *Home:* 65 Crawford St., Roxbury, Mass.

GOLDBERG, Reuben Lucius, cartoonist; *b.* San Francisco, July 4, 1883; *s.* Max and Hannah (Cohn) G.; grad. Lowell High Sch., San Francisco, 1896; B.S., U. of Cal., 1904; *m.* Irma Seeman, Oct. 17, 1916; children—Thomas Reuben, George Warren. Cartoonist on San Francisco Chronicle, 1904-05, Bulletin, 1905-07, New York Evening Mail since 1907. Also on vaudeville stage. Recognized as pugilistic authority. *Clubs:* Coffee House, Dutch Treat, Friars, The Lambs. *Author:* Foolish Questions, 1909; Chasing the Blues; Boobs Abroad. Creator of "Boob McNutt." *Home:* 317 W. 75th St. *Office:* McNaught Syndicate, Times Bldg., New York, N.Y.

GOLDBERGER, Joseph, medical research; *b.* Austria-Hungary, July 16, 1874; *s.* Samuel and Sarah (Gutman) G.; ed. Coll. City of New York, 1890-92; M.D., Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll. (New York U.), 1895; *m.* Mary Humphreys Farrar, of New Orleans, La., Apr. 19, 1906;. children—E. Farrar, Joseph H., B. Humphreys, Mary Humphreys. Resident phys. Bellevue Hosp., 1895-97; pvt. practice, Wilkes-Barre, Pa., 1897-99; commd. asst. surgeon U.S. Pub. Health Service, 1899; passed asst. surgeon, 1904; surgeon, 1912. Chief work, research in preventive medicine, infectious diseases; now dir. field nutrition investigations. Fellow A.M.A., Am. Pub. Health Assn., Assn. Am. Pathologists and Bacteriologists, A.A.A.S., Washington Acad. Sciences. Mason. *Club:* Rotary, of Jackson, Miss. (hon.). Contbr. results of original investigations on trematodes, the straw itch, yellow fever, dengue fever, measles, typhus fever, cholera media, diphtheria carriers and pellagra. *Home:* 208 Cedar St. N.W. *Address:* Hygienic Laboratory, Washington, D.C.

GOLDEN, John, playwright, producer of plays; *b.* N.Y. City, June 27, 1874; *s.* Joseph and Amelia (Tyreler) G.; family moved to Wauseon, O., 1875; ed. pub. and night schs., and short time at New York U. Law Sch. First success was play for New York U. Dramatic Club that ran one week; super at Harrigan Theatre, and played 4 yrs. in stock, repertoire and Shakespeare; comic journalist and rhymester 2 yrs., then studied music and became a song writer; has written over 1,000 songs, also many short plays; designed scenery, costumes and composed the music for over a dozen musical comedies. Major, O.R.C., U.S.A.; maj. New York Police Reserves; a.-d.-c. on staff of Gov. Morrow of Ky., with rank of col. Dir. Production Managers Assn., Am. Dramatists and Composers Soc. Moose. *Clubs:* New York, Lambs, Lotos, Flushing Country, Belleclaire Golf, Lakeville Golf Club, the Bayside Yacht Club, Atlantic Yacht; Green Room (London), Coldstream Golf. Author or producer (plays): Turn to the Right; Lightnin' (record for longest continuous run, 1,291 consecutive performances, New York); Three Wise Fools; Thunder; Dear Me; The First Year; The Wheel; Spite Corner; Tips (now playing as Thank-U); The Seventh Heaven; Chicken Feed; The Serpent's Tooth; The Streak; The Wisdom Tooth; 2 Girls Wanted; Four Walls; also author of following short plays: The River of Souls; The Clock Shop. Musical comedies: The Little Colonel; Miss Print; The Hoyden; Forward March; Over the River; The Candy Shop. Shows at the Hippodrome: Hip Hip Hooray, 1915-16; The Big Show, 1916-17; Cheer Up, 1917-18; Everything, 1918-19. Best known comic song, I Can Dance With Everybody but My Wife, and (serious) Poor Butterfly. *Address:* John Golden Theatre, 202 W. 58th St., New York, N.Y.

GOLDENWEISER, Alexander, anthropologist; *b.* Kiev, Russia, Jan. 29, 1880; *s.* Alexander S. and Sofia G. (Munstein) G.; Kiev Gymnasium, 1896-1900; Harvard, 1900-01; A.B., Columbia, 1902, A.M., 1904, Ph.D., 1910; *m.* Anna Hallow, of Russia, July 31, 1906; 1 dau., Alice Rosalind. Lectured on anthropology, Columbia, 1910-19; lecturer on anthropology and sociology, New Sch. for Social Research, New York, 1919-26; lecturer on anthropology and psychology, Rand School of Social Science, since 1915; prof. anthropology U. of Wash., summer 1923; prof. sociology, U. of Oregon, summer 1925; public lecturer. On editorial staff, Encyclopedia of the Social Sciences since 1928. Mem. Am. Anthropol. Assn., Am. Folk-Lore Soc., Am. Sociol. Soc., Am. Ethnol. Soc., A.A.A.S. Editor: (with W. F. Ogburn) The Social Sciences and Their Interrelations, 1927. *Author:* Totemism, an Analytical Study, 1910; Early Civilization, 1922; (joint author) American Indian Life, 1924; Our Changing Morality, 1924; Political Theories—Recent Times, 1925; History and Prospects of the Social Sciences, 1925; Population Problems, 1925; The Making of Mankind, 1928; also articles in jours., etc. *Home:* 72 Perry St. *Office:* 100 Morningside Drive, New York, N.Y.

GOLDENWEISER, Emanuel Alexander, economist; *b.* Kiev, Russia, July 31, 1883; *s.* Alexander S. and Sofia (Munstein) G.; grad. First Kiev Gymnasium, 1902; A.B., Columbia, 1903; A.M., Cornell U., 1905, Ph.D., 1907; *m.* Pearl Allen, of Washington, D.C., Dec., 1916; children—Margaret Ellen, John Alexander. Came to U.S., 1902, naturalized citizen, 1907. Spl. investigator U.S. Immigration Commn., 1907-10; spl. agt. U.S. Census, 1910-14; statistician, Office of Farm Management, Dept. of Agr., 1914-19; asst. statistician Federal Reserve Bd., 1919-24, asst. dir. Div. of Research and Statistics, 1925, dir. 1926—; tech. adviser U.S. Bituminous Coal Commn., 1920. Fellow Am. Statis. Assn.; mem. Am. Economic Assn. *Author:* Immigrants in Cities (vols. 26 and 27 of Repts. Immigration Commn.), 1909; Farm Tenancy in the United States (U.S. Census), 1924; Federal Reserve System in Operation, 1925; also articles in economic jours. *Home:* 218 Elm St.,

Chevy Chase, Md. *Address:* Federal Reserve Board, Washington, D.C.

GOLDER, Benjamin M., congressman; *b.* Vineland, N.J., Dec. 23, 1891; ed. pub. schs., Phila., Pa.; LL.B., U. of Pa., 1913. Admitted to Pa. bar, 1913, and began practice at Phila.; ensign Naval Aviation Service, World War; mem. 69th and 70th Congresses (1925-29), 4th Pa. Dist. Republican. *Home:* 2011 N. 33d St., Philadelphia, Pa.

GOLDER, Frank Alfred, prof. history; *b.* Russia, Aug. 11, 1877; came to U.S., 1880; A.B., Harvard, 1903, Ph.D., 1909; studied Paris and Berlin; unmarried. Instr. history, U. of Mo., 1908-09, history and economics, Boston U., 1909, history, U. of Chicago, 1910; asst. prof. and prof. history, State Coll. of Wash., 1910-14; investigations in Russian archives for Carnegie Instn. of Washington, 1914-15; prof. history, State Coll. of Wash., 1915-20. Investigations in Russian archives for Carnegie Instn. and Am. Geog. Soc., 1917; on staff Col. House commn. of inquiry, 1917-19; mem. Am. Relief Adm., spl. work in Europe, 1920-23; asso. prof. modern history, Stanford U., 1921-24, prof. since 1924; dir. Hoover War Library, Stanford, 1924—. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Sigma Chi, Phi Kappa Phi. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Harvard (Boston); Cosmos (Washington). *Author:* Russian Expansion on the Pacific, 1914; Guide to the Materials for American History in Russian Archives, 1917; Bering's Voyages, 1922; John Paul Jones in Russia, 1927; (with L. Hutchinson) On the Trail of the Russian Famine, 1927. *Home:* Stanford Univ., Calif.

GOLDFOGLE, Henry M., ex-congressman; *b.* N.Y. City, May 23, 1856; *s.* Mayer G.; ed. Townsend Coll.; unmarried. Admitted to N.Y. bar at 21; judge Municipal Court, New York, 1888-1900; 3 times del. and twice alternate to Dem. nat. convs.; mem. 57th to 62d Congresses (1901-13), 9th N.Y. Dist., and 63d and 66th Congresses (1913-15, and 1919-21), 12th N.Y. Dist.; accomplished abrogation of treaty of 1833 with Russia; counsel of U.S. Ho. of Rep. in successful proceedings to punish a U.S. dist. atty. for contempt; pres. City of N.Y. Dept. of Taxes and Assessments, Borough of Manhattan, 1921—; dir. Howard L. Curry Co., Inc. Pres. Jewish Temple, Congregation Rodeph Sholom, New York. Democrat. *Office:* 291 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

GOLDFORB, Abraham Jules, biologist; *b.* London, Eng., Mar. 13, 1881; *s.* Morris and Anna (Goldforb) G.; brought to U.S. at age of 3; B.S., Coll. City of N.Y., 1900; Ph.D., Columbia, 1909; *m.* Frances Shostac, of N.Y. City, Aug. 1915; children—Emily, Miriam. Instr. biology, Boys' High Sch., Brooklyn, 1909-10; with Coll. City of N.Y. since 1910, associate professor of biology, 1920-1926, professor of biology since 1926. Fellow A.A.A.S. (sec. sect. med. sciences); mem. Am. Soc. Zoölogists. Am. Soc. Naturalists, Soc. Experimental Biology and Medicine (sec. and treas. since 1924); editor-in-chief Proceedings since 1924. Mem. Marine Biological Lab., New York Acad. Sciences, Sigma Xi Fraternity. Made extensive researches in regeneration, growth, physiology and experimental embryology. Mem. Carnegie Instn. Expdn. to Porto Rico, 1916, to Dry Tortugas, 1913-20. Republican. Jewish religion. *Home:* 98 Morningside Av., New York, N.Y.

GOLDING, Louis Thorn, editor, pub.; *b.* Burlington, N.J., May 9, 1865; *s.* Isaac Thorn and Marguerite Louise (Baquet) G.; ed. pvt. schs., N.J., and Trinity Ch. Parish Sch., N.Y. City; studied law, 1880-83; *m.* Amy Scott Thomas, of N.Y. City, Nov. 7, 1895; children—Margaret Wilson, John Thorn. Began as reporter on Pittsburgh Press, 1885; reporter, New York Herald, World, etc., 1887-88; asst. mng. editor Mail and Express, 1889-91; asst. mng. editor Commercial Advertiser (late Globe), 1892-93, mng. editor, 1894-97; reëstablished Daily Tribune, Terre Haute, Ind., 1900-02; with others, organized The News Corpn., Sept. 19, 1903, taking over the Daily News and the Evening Press, St. Joseph, Mo., and consolidating them as the St. Joseph News-Press, of which was editor and pub. for 24 yrs., retired, 1927; dir. Buchanan Hotel Co. Mem. Acad. Polit. Science, N.E. Historic-Geneal. Soc. (life), S.R., Soc. Colonial Wars. Episcopalian. Medaille du Roi Albert, for services to the Belgian cause during the World War. *Clubs:* Country (St. Joseph), Union League (New York), Nat. Press (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* 2117 Faraon St., St. Joseph, Mo.

GOLDMAN, Edward Alphonso, naturalist; *b.* Mt. Carroll, Ill., July 7, 1873; *s.* Jacob Henry and Laura Carrie (Nicodemus) G.; ed. pub. schs. and under pvt. tutors; *m.* Emma May Chase, of Washington, D.C., June 23, 1902; children—Nelson Edward, Orville Merriam, Luther Chase. With U.S. Biol. Survey, 1892—; much of time, 1892-1906, in biol. investigations in Mexico; in biol. survey of Panama, 1911-12, of Ariz., 1913-17; in charge div. of biol. investigations, 1919-1925; in charge div. of game and bird reservations, 1925—. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Ornithologists' Union, Am. Soc. Mammalogists, Biol. Soc. Washington (pres. 1927—), Ecol. Soc. America, Cooper Ornith. Club of Calif., Washington Biologists' Field Club. Commd. major, Sanitary Corps N.A., 1918, and with A.E.F. in France; maj., Sanitary Officers' Res. Corps, 1921—. *Club:* Cosmos. *Author:* Revision of Wood Rats of Genus Neotoma, 1910; Revision of Spiny Pocket Mice (Heteromys and Liomys), 1911; Plant Records of an Expedition to Lower California, 1916; Rice Rats of North America (Oryzomys), 1918; Mammals of Panama, 1920; also numerous shorter papers, mainly on mammals and birds and conservation of wild life. *Home:* 2702 17th St. N.E. *Office:* U.S. Dept. Agr., Washington, D.C.

GOLDMAN, Mayer C., lawyer; *b.* New Orleans, La., Sept. 2, 1874; *s.* David and Selma (Franko) G.; ed. pub. schs. and Central Evening High Sch., New York; LL.B., New York U., 1895; *m.* Mattie Marcosson, of Louisville, Ky., June 17, 1902; children—Helen May, Allan David. Practiced in New York since 1895; leading advocate of movement to establish office of public defender to represent indigent accused persons. Mem. Am. Inst. Criminal Law and Criminology (pub. defender com.), Am. Bar Assn., N.Y. State Bar Assn. (chmn. spl. com. on pub. defender), N.Y. Co. Lawyers' Assn. (com. on discipline; nominating com.), Pub. Defender Com. of Nat. Assn. of Legal Aid Organizations (prepared pub. defender bills introd. New York legislature, 1915-27), Washington Heights Taxpayers' Assn. (pres., and chmn. transit com.); mem. N.Y. City Conf. of Charities and Correction, Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science. Democrat. *Author:* The Public Defender, 1917. Co-author of motion picture play, "The Public Defender." Lecturer on "The Public Defender." *Home:* 790 Riverside Drive. *Office:* 570 7th Av., New York, N.Y.

GOLDMAN, Samuel P., lawyer. See Vol. X (1918-19).

GOLDMARK, Pauline Dorothea, welfare worker; *b.* N.Y. City; *d.* Joseph Goldmark and Regina (Wehle) G.; A.B., Bryn Mawr, 1896; post-grad. work, Barnard Coll., 1896-97, Columbia, 1897-98; unmarried. Asst. sec., 1899-1904, exec. sec., 1905-09, chmn. legislative com., 1908-11, Consumers' League of N.Y. City; mem. legislative com., 1904-05, dir. since 1905, N.Y. Child Labor Com.; asso. dir. New York Sch. of Philanthropy and supervisor research bureau Russell Sage Foundation, 1910-12; mem. Industrial Bd. New York State Labor Dept., 1913-15; research sec. Nat. Consumers' League, 1915-18; mgr. women's service section, U.S.R.R. Administration, 1918-20; with Am. Telephone & Telegraph Co., 1921-27. Mem. Taylor Soc., League of Women Voters. Alumnæ dir. Bryn Mawr Coll., 1922-25. *Clubs:* Bryn Mawr, Women's City. Supervisor of investigation and editor of West Side Studies, and The Longshoreman (both pub. by Russell Sage Foundation); compiler (with Mary D. Hopkins) of The Gypsy Trail. Sec. Nat. Com. on Women in Industry under Council Nat. Defense, May 1917-19. *Home:* Hartsdale, N.Y. *Office:* Am. Telephone & Telegraph Co., 195 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

GOLDMARK, Rubin, composer; *b.* New York, Aug. 15, 1872; *s.* Leo and Augusta (Stern) G.; student Coll. City of New York 3 yrs.; attended lectures of philos. faculty, U. of Vienna, for short time; hon. A.M., Colo. Coll., 1900; student Vienna Conservatory of Music, 1889-91; while there pupil of Door (piano), and Fuchs (composition); subsequently pupil of Rafael Joseffy (piano), and Antonin Dvořák (composition); unmarried. Instr. piano and theory, Nat. Conservatory of Music, New York, 1891-93; dir. Colo. Coll. Conservatory of Music, 1895-1901; returned to New York, 1902; in charge dept. of composition Juilliard Musical Foundation, 1924; has given about 500 lecture recitals in U.S. and Canada. Pres. the Bohemians (New York musicians' club), 1907-10, 26. Recd. Paderewski prize for chamber music, 1910. *Club:* Lotos (New York). Composer: Trio for piano, violin and cello. Sonata for piano and violin; songs; piano compositions; quartet for piano, violin, viola, cello; symphonic poem, Samson; overture, Hiawatha; tone poem, burg Requiem for Orchestra; A Negro Rh etc. *Address:* 140 W. 87th St., New York,

GOLDNER, Jacob Henry, clergyr Bridgewater, Pa., Aug. 8, 1871; *s.* Geor Caroline (Vogt) G.; grad. high sch., Youn O., 1893; A.B., Hiram Coll., 1896; student Reserve U., 1897, U. of Chicago, 1898-19 Harvard, 1902; *m.* Harriet Marks, of Cl O., Aug. 10, 1904 (dec.); children—Jacob Gerould Russell. Ordained ministry C (Disciples) Ch., 1896; pastor Chagrin F 1896-98; pastor Euclid Av. Christian Ch. land, O., since 1900. Pres. Federated Chs. o land, 1921; pres. Internat. Conv. of Disc Christ, 1925; mem. Federal Council of Christ of America. Trustee Hiram Coll., As Charities, Cleveland, Good Will Industries o land. Republican. *Home:* 2528 Edgeh Cleveland Heights, O.

GOLDSBERRY, Louise Dunham, See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

GOLDSBOROUGH, Phillips Lee, ex-governor; *b.* Cambridge, Md., Aug. 6, 1 M. Worthington and Nettie M. (Jones) G.; and pub. schs. of Md.; studied law in office o M. Henry, Jr., and admitted to Md. bar, 1 Mary Ellen Showell, of Worcester Co., Md children—Phillips Lee, Brice W., III. Pr Dorchester Co.; elected state's attorney, 18 reëlected, 1895; comptroller of Md., 18 apptd. collector internal revenue, District of President McKinley, and twice reapptd. by Pr Roosevelt and Taft; gov. of Md., term Ja Jan. 1916; Republican. Pres. Nat. Union Md., Baltimore, since 1916. Episcopalian. 839 University Parkway. *Office:* 3-5 E. St., Baltimore, Md.

GOLDSBOROUGH, Richard Fr lawyer. See Vol. X (1918-19).*

GOLDSBOROUGH, T(homas) Ald gressman; *b.* Greensboro, Md., Sept. 16, Washington E. and Martha P. (Laird) G Washington Coll., 1899; LL.B., U. of Md *m.* Laura Hall, of Milford, Del., June 1 children—Martha Winder, Thomas Alan Hall, George Hall. Began practice at Dent 1901; state's atty., Caroline Co., Md., active in road legislation in Md.; head of Y and United War Work campaigns, in Caro Md., 1917, 18; mem. 67th to 70th Co (1921-29), 1st Md. Dist. Democrat. Episc *Home:* Denton, Md.

GOLDSBOROUGH, Washington lawyer. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

GOLDSBOROUGH, Winder Elwe engr. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

GOLDSBOROUGH, Worthington officer. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

GOLDSCHMIDT, Samuel An chemist. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

GOLDSMITH, Goldwin, prof. archi *b.* Paterson, N.J., June 12, 1871; *s.* James and Alice Evelyn (Westervelt) G.; P Architecture, Columbia, 1896; studied Atelie Paris, 1896-97; *m.* Gertrude Relief Sun Arnold Burges Johnson, of Washington, D. 12, 1896. Mem. firm Van Vleck & Gold New York, 1897-1913; prof. architecture Sch. of Engring. and Architecture (of wh founder), U. of Kan., 1913—; also prac architect. Pres. Assn. of Collegiate Schs. tecture, 1927—; mem. A.I.A. (dir., 1925- Kan. chapter, 1923-25), Kan. Soc. Archite Specification Inst., Delta Upsilon (ex-pr council; editor Delta Upsilon Quarterly, Scarab, Sigma Tau. Conglist. *Club:* Un *Home:* Lawrence, Kan.

GOLDSMITH, Milton, author; *b* May 22, 1861; *s.* Abraham and Cecilia (A A.B., Central High Sch., Phila., 1877; c literature, langs. and music at U. of Zurich, *m.* Sophia Hyman, of New York, Feb. 1 children—Rosalind, Madeleine. In wholesa ing business, 1882, 1904; pres. Goldsmit Co., embossing of works of art, calendars, etc. Contbr. of many short stories in ma papers and Jewish papers, several hundred Puck, Judge, Life, Cosmopolitan, etc.; als mus. compositions and songs; also several works in prose and verse, of which a com Romance of Kief," and a mus. comedy, "Ja

ıave been performed; "The Little Brother" performed London and New York), 1918. rs. 1910 and 1911 in Berlin and Paris, ng a number of German and French plays glish for Am. stage. *Clubs:* Mercantile, s, American Dramatists. *Author:* Rabbi est, 1882; A Victim of Conscience, 1903; ller, Student (psychol. novel): Adventures e Charming, 1912; I Wonder Why, 1919; l Things, 1920; I Wonder How, 1922. ; 353 W. 85th St., New York, N.Y.

.DSMITH, William M(arion), author, r, biologist; *b.* St. Francis, Ark., Jan. 19, . Rev. D. W. Goldsmith; B.Pd., Mo. State Sch., 1909; A.B., Hillsdale (Mich.) Coll., .M., Ind. U., 1916, Ph.D., 1920; spl. research Hopkins and Marine Biol. Lab.; *m.* Amy), of Petersburg, Ind., Aug. 28, 1913; children ın Gene, Laura Joe. Supt. city schs., Hu- le, Mo., 1908-09; prin. high sch., Malden. 909-11; professor biology and chemistry, l City (Ind.) Coll., 1913-15; professor Western Teachers Coll., Gunnison, Colo., Southwestern Coll., Winfield, Kan., since Director of The Omnibus College. Fellow .; mem. Am. Assn. Zoölogists, Ecol. Soc. , Eugenics Research Assn. of America, Am. Mammalogists, Am. Soc. Naturalists, British dv. of Science, Sigma Xi, etc. Republican. ist. *Author:* The Laws of Life, 1922; Evo- nd Christianity, 1925; Guide to Biological es, 1926; Human Poisons, 1927; also numer- earch articles on cytology, heredity, etc. 101 College Av., Winfield, Kan.

.DSPOHN, Albert, physician; *b.* Dane , Wis., Sept. 23, 1851; B.S., Northwestern aperville, Ill., 1875; M.D., Rush Med. Coll., , 1878; studied in Germany 2 yrs.; *m.* a E. Walz, of Germany, 1887 (died 1901). ys. and surgeon, Cook Co. Hosp., Chicago, ; practiced at Des Plaines 6 yrs.; settled in ; attending surgeon former German Hosp., 04; prof. diseases of women and abdominal , Post-Grad. Med. Sch. and Hosp., 1890-1922; in chief Evang. Deaconess Hosp. (retired). A.M.A., Am. Assn. Diseases of Women and nal Surgery (pres. 1918), etc. Trustee North- Coll. since 1889 (donated abt. $40,000 to tn.). Republican. Mem. Evangelical Ch. l a fundamental operation for injuries sus- luring childbirth, and two major operations lacements and prolapse of the womb. *Home:* lumbia St., Naperville, Ill.

.DTHWAIT, James Walter, prof. geol- Lynn, Mass., Mar. 22, 1880; *s.* James Wesley ve Jane (Parker) G.; grad. Lynn Classical h., 1898; A.B., Harvard, 1902, A.M., 1903, 1906; *m.* Edith Dunnels Richards, of New- , Mass., June 25, 1906; children—Richard Lawrence. Asst. prof. geology, Northwest- 1904-08; asst. prof. geology, 1908-11, Hall eology, since 1911, Dartmouth. Engaged summers in geologic field work for state of Wis. and Ill., for U.S. Geol. Survey, and Survey of Can. Capt. U.S.A., Apr. 8-Dec. , in charge map room, Office Chief of Staff, gton. Geologist, N.H. State Highway Dept., 17. Fellow Geol. Soc. America, Am. Acad. d Sciences; mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma nma Alpha, Assn. Am. Geographers. Con- *uthor:* Abandoned Shorelines of Eastern Wis- Wis. Geol. Survey), 1906; Physiography of otia (Geol. Survey of Can.), 1925; Geology Hampshire (N.H. Acad. Science Handbook 1925; also numerous reports and papers, with extinct shorelines, earth movements ial and physiographic studies in N.E. and *ome:* Hanover, N.H.

.DTHWAIT, Joel Ernest, surgeon; *b.* ead, Mass., June 18, 1866; *s.* William John- Mary L. (Fitman) G.; S.B., Mass. Agri. 85; M.D., Harvard, 1890, and since in prac- Boston; was house officer, Boston City and 's hosps.; *m.* Jessie S. Rand, of Westfield, May 16, 1894. Assistant in orthopædic sur- 02-06, now instr. orthopædics, Harvard Med. -pres. Am. Orthopædic Assn.; mem. A.M.A., led. Soc., Warren Club, etc. Republican. Author numerous monographs, and fre- ntbr. on orthopædic surgery. Commd. maj., C., 1917; col. M.C.U.S.A., 1919. *Address:* lboro St., Boston, Mass.

.DTHWAIT, Nathan Edward, capital- Vol. IX (1916-17).

GOLDTHWAITE, Anne, artist; *b.* Montgomery, Ala.; *d.* Richard and Lucy (Armistead) G.; ed. Acad. of Design (New York), Acad. Moderne (Paris, France). Painter and etcher; work on permanent exhbn. at Met. Mus., and Public Library, New York; Congressional Library, Washington, D.C.; Art Institute Chicago; Mus. of Rue Spontini, Paris; etc. *Home:* 112 E. 10th St., New York, N.Y.

GOLDTHWAITE, Nellie Esther, coll. prof.: *b.* Jamestown, N.Y.; *d.* Lucian and Octavia (Churchill) G.; student Wellesley, 1884-86; B.S., U. of Mich., 1894; fellow chemistry, U. of Chicago, 1894-97, Ph.D., 1904. Teacher, Jamestown (N.Y.) High Sch., 1886-89, Chicago pub. schs., 1889-91; head chemistry dept. Mt. Holyoke Coll., 1897-1905; research work, Rockefeller Inst., 1906-08; associate, 1908-11, asst. prof. household science, 1911-15, U. of Ill.; dean of women and head of Home Economics Dept., N.H. Coll., 1915-16; traveled and studied in Orient, 1916-19; asso. prof. home economics, in charge of research, Colo. Coll. of Agr., 1919-25. Mem. A.A.A.S., Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Home Economics Assn., Am. Assn. Univ. Women., N.E.A., Sigma Xi, Omicron Nu, Phi Beta Kappa, Kappa Mu Sigma. Conglist. Contbr. to scientific mags. *Home:* South Hadley, Mass.

GOLDWATER, Sigismund Schulz, hospital administrator; *b.* New York, Feb. 7, 1873; *s.* Henry and Mary (Tyroler) G.; student Columbia, 1894-95; M.D., Univ. and Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll. (N.Y. U.), 1901; D.Sc., Marquette, 1925; *m.* Clara Aub, of New York, Feb. 8, 1904; children—Janet Teres, Robert John, Mary Margaret. Supt. Mt. Sinai Hosp., 1903-16, dir. since 1917; commr. of health, New York City, Jan. 1914-18. Municipal expert in hosp. constrn. and administration, New York, 1908; advisory expert to many hosps. Sec. and treas. Associated Clinics of New York; mem. Am. Hosp. Assn. (pres. 1908), New York Acad. Medicine (v.p. 1913), Nat. Inst. Social Sciences (v.p. 1918-21); hon. mem. Brit. Hosp. Assn.; pres. Am. Conf. on Hosp. Service. Med. Counselor U.S. Vet. Bur., 1924. Mem. Soc. for Ethical Culture. *Home:* 2 E. 100th St., New York, N.Y.; also Huntington, L.I., N.Y.

GOLDWYN, Samuel (surname adopted), motion picture producer; *b.* Warsaw, Poland, 1882; *s.* Abraham and Hannah Goldfish; came to U.S., 1896, naturalized citizen, 1902; educated night sch.; married. Organized Jesse Lasky Feature Photoplay Co., 1913; organized, 1916, Goldwyn Pictures Corpn.; organized Eminent Authors Pictures, Inc., 1919, also organizer Samuel Goldwyn, Inc., Madison Productions, Inc., Potash & Perlmutter Productions, Inc., George Fitzmaurice Productions. A pioneer in inducing authors of America to work actively in promotion of motion pictures; introduced Vilma Banky, Mary Garden, Geraldine Farrar and Pauline Frederick to the screen. *Home:* Ambassador Hotel. *Office:* 729 7th Av., New York, N.Y.

GOLER, George W., physician; *b.* Brooklyn, Aug. 24, 1864; *s.* Louis E. and Sarah H. (Keyes) G.; ed. Brooklyn pub. schs.; M.D., U. of Buffalo, 1889; hon. D.Sc., U. of Rochester, 1925; *m.* Lena L. Dodge, of Detroit, June 4, 1895; 1 dau., Marie (wife of Prof. William Franklin Spafford). House phys., 1888-89, asst. phys., 1891-93, attending phys., 1894-97, Infants' Hosp., Charlotte, N.Y.; med. insp. Rochester Bd. Health, 1892-96, health officer, since 1896; established first Am. municipal milk depots, 1897; established, 1904, and attending phys., Rochester Hosp. for Infectious Diseases. Mem. bd. mgrs. N.Y. State Industrial Sch., Rochester, 1896-1902. Fellow Rochester Acad. Medicine; mem. Am., N.Y. State and Monroe Co. med. assns.; Internat. Congress on Tuberculosis; hon. pres. 4th sect. Internat. Congress Child Hygiene, Berlin, 1911; mem. council, med. sect. N.Y. State Com. Defense, 1917. Author of papers on hygiene and sanitary science. *Address:* 173 Alexander St., Rochester, N.Y.

GOLER, William Harvey, college pres. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

GOLLOMB, Joseph, author; *b.* St. Petersburg, Russia, Nov. 15, 1881; *s.* Julius and Rachel G.; came to U.S., 1891; B.A., Coll. City of New York, 1902; M.A., Columbia, 1908; *m.* Zoë Beckley, of N.Y. City, Nov. 14, 1914. Teacher and lecturer pub. schs. of N.Y., 1902-12; reporter Evening World, Evening Mail, Evening Post, 1912-14; dramatic critic Evening Mail, New York Call, The Nation, 1914-17; staff of scenario depts. Vitagraph Co., Universal Film Co., 1914-16; spl. writer for Evening Post, and went to Europe for that paper, 1919. Mem. Authors' League America. Socialist. *Author:* Songs for Courage (with Zoë Beckley), 1917; That Year at Lincoln High, 1918; Working Through at Lincoln High, 1921; The Girl in the Fog, 1923; Tuning in at Lincoln High, 1925. Translator Brunet's German Constitution, 1923; Master Man Hunters, 1926; The Portrait Invisible, 1927. *Home:* 27 Charlton St., New York, N.Y.

GOLTMAN, Maximilian, surgeon; *b.* Glasgow, Scotland, May 24, 1867; *s.* Solomon and Cecelia (Tobias) G.; brought to Can., 1875; C.M., M.D., Bishops U., Montreal, Can., 1892, McGill, 1916; post-grad. work, London, Edinburgh, Glasgow, Boston, Baltimore, New York, etc.; *m.* Mollie Sternberg, of Memphis, Dec. 12, 1895; children—Dr. A. M., Mrs. J. D. Shroder, Jack S., David W., Mrs. Maurice Cahoen. Began practice in Montreal, 1892; settled in Memphis, 1897; pres. Dept. of Health, 1910-14; sr. prof. surgery, U. of Tenn. med. dept., also prof. oral surgery, dental department, same; surgeon to Memphis General and Bapt. hosps.; phys. in chief, Associated Charities. Jewish religion. Mason. *Club:* Rex. Contbr. numerous articles on med. and health topics. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons, A.M.A., A.A.A.S.; mem. state exec. com. Nat. Assn. Study and Prevention Tuberculosis. *Home:* Parkview Hotel. *Clinic:* 995 Madison Av., Memphis, Tenn.

GOLTRA, Edward Field, iron metallurgy. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

GOMAN, Frances Sankstone (Mrs. Henry A. Goman), author; *b.* Whiteville, La.; *d.* Louis and Sara Mints; student Cornell U.; *m.* Henry A. Goman, July 9, 1914. Teacher pub. schs., Newark N.J., until 1914. *Author:* The New American Citizen, 1909, 15th edit., 1919; First Reader for New American Citizens, 1910; A Practical Speller for Evening School, 1915; Story Hour Plays, 1915. Contbr. to mags. Mem. Authors' League of America, Authors' Fund, Met. Mus. of Art, N.Y. Zoöl. Soc. *Clubs:* Woman's, Embassy, Robin Hood (treas.), Coldstream Country, Automobile, etc. *Home:* 636 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

GOMBERG, Moses, chemist; *b.* Elizabetgrad, Russia, Feb. 8, 1866; *s.* George and Marie Ethel (Resnikoff) G.; ed. Elizabetgrad Gymnasium, 1878-84; B.S., U. of Mich., 1890, M.S., 1892, Sc.D., 1894; studied univs. of Munich, 1896-97, Heidelberg, 1897; unmarried. Instr. chemistry, 1893-99, asst. prof. organic chemistry, 1899-1902, jr. prof., 1902-04, prof., since 1904, U. of Mich. Consulting chemist, Bureau of Mines, 1917-18; maj. Ord. Dept. N.A., July 1918. Contbr. to various chem. jours. Awarded Nichols medal, Am. Chem. Soc., 1914, Willard Gibbs medal, 1925. Mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences, Am. Philos. Soc., Am. Chem. Soc., Franklin Inst. Phila.; fellow A.A.A.S. *Home:* Ann Arbor, Mich.

GOMPERT, William Henry, architect; *b.* N.Y. City, June 10, 1875; *s.* Christian and Catherine G.; grad. Pratt Inst., Brooklyn, 1892; art study, Adelphi Acad., Brooklyn, and Brooklyn Inst. Arts and Sciences; unmarried. Began practice at N.Y. City, 1900; supt. school bldgs., Bd. of Edn., N.Y. City, 1923-27. Architect of Pullman Bldg., Cuyler Bldg., Burrell Bldg. and Embassy Hotel (all of N.Y. City) and 170 high and grade school bldgs. Mem. Am. Inst. Architects, New York Soc. Architects, Architectural League America, Pratt Archtl. Club, Fine Arts Federation of N.Y. Episcopalian. *Club:* Ardsley. *Office:* 101 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

GONGWER, Lillian May, author. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

GONZALES, Ambrose Elliott, newspaper pub.; May 29, 1857-July 11, 1926. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

GONZALES, William Elliott, diplomatic service; *b.* Charleston, S.C., Apr. 24, 1866; *s.* Ambrosio José and Harriet Rutledge (Elliott) G.; ed. King's Mountain Mil. Sch., S.C.; *m.* Sarah C. Shiver, of Columbia, S.C., Feb. 2, 1887; children—Robert Elliott (dec.), Alida. Asst. corr. News and Courier bur., Columbia, 1884-88; pvt. sec. to Gov. J. P. Richardson, of S.C., 1888-90; telegraph and news editor The State, Columbia, 1891-1903, editor-in-chief, 1903-13 and since 1922; E.E. and M.P. to Cuba, June 21, 1913-Dec. 1, 1919; 1st Am. ambassador to Peru, 1919-22. Democrat. Adj. Independent Batln. S.C. Vols. and capt. 2d S.C. Vols., Spanish-Am. War, 1898-99, service in Cuba. Chief commr. of S.C. at Jamestown Expn., 1907. *Home:* Columbia, S.C.

GOOCH, Frank Austin, chemist; *b.* Watertown, Mass., May 2, 1852; *s.* Joshua Goodale and Sarah Gates (Coolidge) G.; A.B., Harvard, 1872, A.M., Ph.D., 1877; hon. M.A., Yale, 1887; *m.* Sarah Elisabeth Wyman, of Arlington, Mass. Aug. 12, 1880; 1 dau., Meredyth (Mrs. John Downes Whiting). Asst. in chem. lab. under Prof. Josiah P. Cooke until 1875; studied with Prof. Wolcott Gibbs, and in Europe until 1878; engaged in analytical work at Newport for U.S. 10th Census, 1879-81; chemist on Northern Transcontinental Survey, 1881-84, and U.S. Geol. Survey, 1884-86; prof. chemistry, Yale, 1885-1918, and dir. Kent Chem. Lab.; emeritus since 1918. Investigator of inorganic and analytical chemistry. Mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences, Am. Philos. Soc., N.Y. Acad. Science; fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, A.A.A.S., etc. *Author:* Analyses of Waters of the Yellowstone Park (with J. E. Whitfield), 1888; Research Papers from the Kent Chemical Laboratory of Yale Univ. (2 vols.), 1901; Outlines of Inorganic Chemistry (with C. F. Walker), 1905; Laboratory Experiments (with C. F. Walker), 1905; Outlines of Qualitative Chemical Analysis (with P. E. Browning), 1906; Methods in Chemical Analysis, 1912; Representative Procedures in Quantitative Chemical Analysis, 1915. Contbr. of matter to Pumpelly's Mining Industries of the U.S. (10th census), 1886, and Explorations in Turkestan (Carnegie Instn.), 1908; and of research papers to American Journal Science, Zeitschr. Anorg. Chemie, and other jours.; also wrote: The History of a Surname; Line of John Gooch in New England, 1926, appendix, 1927. *Home:* 291 Edwards St., New Haven, Conn.

GOOCH, Tom Carbry, editor; *b.* Bonham, Tex., Jan. 25, 1880; *s.* Harold and Mattie Revel (Taylor) G.; ed. pub. schs., and Art Inst., Chicago, 1 yr.; *m.* Lula Flateau, of Pittsburg, Tex., Oct. 14, 1906. Began as reporter, Ft. Wayne (Ind.) News, 1900; with Dallas (Tex.) Times Herald since 1901, editor in chief since 1910. Episcopalian. Mason (32°). *Clubs:* Dallas Country, Brook Hollow Country, Lakewood Country. *Home:* 3724 Armstrong Av. *Office:* 1305 Elm St., Dallas, Tex.

GOOD, see also Goode.

GOOD, Edward Ellsworth, judge; *b.* Bloomfield, Ia., May 13, 1862; *s.* William Henry Calvin and Mary Anne (McCullough) G.; ed. high sch. and Southern Ia. Normal Sch.; LL.B., State U. of Ia., 1885; *m.* Orpha J. Gillilan, of Central City, Ia., July 8, 1885. Admitted to Neb. bar, 1885, and began practice at Wahoo; jr. mem. firm Good & Good, 1885-1900; sr. mem. Good & Slama, 1900-02; mem. Simpson & Good, 1902-08 and 1909-12. County atty. Saunders Co., Neb., 1895-1906; commr. Supreme Court of Neb., 1908-09; elected judge Dist. Court, 5th Jud. Dist. of Neb., Nov. 1911, reëlected, 1916, 20; justice Supreme Court of Neb., term 1923-28 inclusive. Mem. bd. dirs. First Nat. Bank of Wahoo. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Neb. State Bar Assn. (pres. 1926). Republican. Conglist. Mason (K.T., 32°, Shriner); K.P., Elk, Woodman; mem. O.E.S. *Home:* Wahoo, Neb. *Address:* State Capitol, Lincoln, Neb.

GOOD, Edwin Stanton, animal husbandman; *b.* Clarence Center, N.Y., Mar. 16, 1871; *s.* John and Esther (Hummel) G.; B.S., Mich. Agrl. Coll., 1903; M.S., U. of Ill., 1906; *m.* Louise A. Millikan, of Warren, O., June 24, 1908; 1 son, John Wolcott. Sec. to pres. Mich. Agrl. Coll., 1897-99; instr. and investigator in animal husbandry, U. of Ill., 1903-06; head dept. animal husbandry, Ky. Agrl. Expt. Sta., since 1906; prof. animal husbandry, U. of Ky., since 1912; also chmn. animal industry group and leader in animal husbandry extension since 1919. Investigated live stock conditions in Eng., Scotland, Holland, France and Belgium, 1905. Isolated and named the bacillus causing infectious abortion in mares, and perfected a vaccine which immunizes mares against this disease. Mem. Ky. Live Stock Sanitary Bd. Mem. A.A.A.S., Am. Soc. Animal Production, Assn. Southern Agrl. Workers, Ky. Acad. Science, Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Alpha Zeta, Sigma Alpha Epsilon, Sigma Xi. Presbyterian. *Club:* Kiwanis. Author of animal husbandry section in Hallegan's Fundamentals of Agriculture, 1911; also numerous articles in agrl. periodicals, scientific journals, and bulletins Ky. Agrl. Expt. Sta. *Home:* S. Limestone St. *Address:* Ky. Experiment Sta., Lexington, Ky.

GOOD, Grover Charles, educator. See Vol. X (1918-19).

GOOD, Irby J., college pres.; *b.* Nappanee, Ind., Mar. 16, 1885; *s.* Isaiah R. and Anna (Rohrer) G.; Otterbein Coll., Westerville, O., 1904-05; A.B., Ind. Central Coll., 1908, A.M., 1911, LL.D., 1923; *m.* Mabel Rivir, of Marion, Ind., Sept. 2, 1908; children—Julia Marie, Lowell Herbert, Ida Mae. Prin. Acad. of Indiana Central Coll., 1909-13; business mgr., 1914-15, pres. since Sept. 9, 1915, Indiana Central Coll., also mem. exec. com. since 1912, and mgr. Coll. Improvement Assn. since 1920. Pres. Church College Assn. of Ind. Republican. Mem. U.B. Ch. *Home:* 4202 Otterbein Av., Indianapolis, Ind.

GOOD, James William, ex-congressman; *b.* Cedar Rapids, Ia., Sept. 24, 1866; *s.* Henry and Margaret Elizabeth (Combs) G.; B.S., Coe Coll., Ia., 1892; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1893; *m.* Lucy Deacon, of Cedar Rapids, Oct. 4, 1894; children—James W., Robert Edmund. City atty., Cedar Rapids, 1906-08; mem. 61st to 67th Congresses (1909-23), 5th Ia. Dist.; chmn. com. on appropriations, Ho. of Rep., and selected com. on the budget, 66th and 67th Congresses; resigned from Congress, June 1921, to engage in practice of law at Chicago; mem. firm Good, Childs, Bobb & Wescott. Republican. Presbyn. Mason (32°). *Home:* Evanston, Ill. *Office:* Illinois Merchants Bank Bldg., Chicago, Ill., and 815 Fifteenth St., Washington, D.C.

GOOD, John Walter, college prof.; *b.* nr. Fayetteville, Lincoln Co., Tenn., Feb. 13, 1879; *s.* James Alexander and Martha Minerva (Jones) G.; A.B., Erskine Coll., Due West, S.C., 1902, A.M., 1904; grad. Erskine Theol. Sem., 1904, Pittsburgh Theol. Sem., 1905; Ph.D., U. of Ill., 1913; studied Columbia, summers 1917, 18; *m.* Estelle Beulah Alexander, of Huntersville, N.C., Aug. 1, 1906. Ordained ministry U.P. Ch., 1905; pastor Corsicana, Tex., and Birmingham, Mich., 1905-08; supt. schs., Albion, Ill., 1908-10; grad. scholarship, U. of Ill., 1910-11, fellowship, 1911-13; asst. prof. English lit., Kan. State Agrl. Coll., Manhattan, Kan., 1913-16; head dept. of edn. Muskingum Coll., New Concord, O., 1916-18; head dept. of English, Ga. State Coll. for Women, 1918-24, sec., 1919-24, and dir. Summer Sch., 1921-24; head dept. of English, Agnes Scott Coll., Decatur, Ga., 1924-27. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Soc. Coll. Teachers of Edn., N.E.A., Southern Edn. Soc., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, A.A.A.S., Royal Soc. Arts (London), Phi Kappa Phi. Democrat. *Club:* Kiwanis. *Author:* Studies in the Milton Tradition, 1915; The Jesus of Our Fathers, 1923. *Home:* Moultrie, Ga.

GOODALE, Charles Warren, mining engr.; *b.* Honolulu, Hawaii, Sept. 6, 1854; *s.* Warren and Ellen R. (Whitmore) G.; grad. English High Sch., Boston, 1871; S.B., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1875; unmarried. With the Boston & Colorado Smelting Co., at Boston, 1875-76, at Black Hawk, Colo., 1876-80; supt. and mgr. Boston & Ariz. Smelting & Reduction Co., Tombstone, Ariz., 1880-85; supt. mining dept., Colo. Smelting & Mining Co., at Butte, 1885-98; with Boston & Mont. Consolidated Copper & Silver Mining Co. (now the Boston and Mont. dept. of the Anaconda Copper Mining Co.), 1898-1914, Great Falls, Mont., 1898-1901, asst. mgr. and mgr. at Butte, 1901-18; chmn. bur. of safety Anaconda Copper Mining Co., 1914-20. Alderman, 2d Ward, City of Butte, 1888-90. Republican. Episcopalian. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining Engrs., Mining and Metall. Soc. America, Am. Mining Congress, Mont. Soc. Engrs., Loyal Legion. *Clubs:* Engineers', Technology (New York), Silver Bow, Butte Country (Butte), Montana (Helena), Anaconda (Anaconda). Author of various papers read before tech. socs. *Home:* Butte, Mont.

GOODALE, Dora Read, author. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

GOODALE, Hubert Dana, zoölogist; *b.* Troy, N.H., June 5, 1879; *s.* David Wilder and Mary Lydia (Reed) G.; A.B., Trinity Coll., Conn., 1903, A.M., 1904; Ph.D., Columbia, 1913; *m.* Lottie A. Merrell, of Suffield, Conn., June 20, 1906; children—Hazel Margaret, Marion Putnam, Wendell Merrell (dec.). Research work, Stamford, Conn., 1907-11; resident investigator Expt. Station, Cold Spring Harbor, L.I., 1911-12; research prof. Mass. Agrl. Expt. Sta., Amherst, Mass., 1913-22; research work, Mt. Hope Farm, Williamstown, Mass., since 1922. Mem. A.A.A.S., Am. Soc. Naturalists, Am. Zool. Soc., Poultry Science Assn., Assn. Agrl. Genetics, Am. Genetic Assn., Phi Gamma Delta, Sigma Xi. Republican. Conglist. *Author:* Gonadectomy in Relation to the Secondary Sexual Character of Domestic Birds, 1916; also papers on genetics and physiology of reproduction in domestic fowl; including methods of increasing the number of eggs laid. *Home:* 257 Main St., Williamstown, Mass.

GOODALE, Joseph Lincoln, M.D.; ... Me., Jan. 22, 1868; *s.* George Lincoln and He... Juel (Hobson) G.; A.B., Harvard, 1889, A.M. 1893; *m.* Adelaide M. Evans, of Portland, Me... children—Robert L., Geoffrey D., Edward E. ... practice in Boston, 1894; asst. phys. dise... throat, Mass. Gen. Hosp., 1895-1913; asst. ... throat dept., Boston Children's Hosp., 189... instr. in laryngology, Harvard Med. Sch., sinc... Has published numerous papers and monogr... laryngology in med. jours. Mem. Am. La... Assn. (pres. 1917), A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc.,... Soc. Med. Science, Boston Soc. Med. Improv... Am. Acad. of Arts and Sciences; fellow Am. ... Surgeons. *Clubs:* St. Botolph, University. ... 258 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

GOODALE, Stephen Lincoln, univ... *b.* Saco, Me., Aug. 31, 1875; *s.* Benjamin Nou... Ella Adelaide Augusta (Scammon) G.; A.B... rado Coll., Colorado Springs, 1899, A.M., 190... D.Sc., 1921; E.M., Colo. Sch. of Mines, ... 1904; studied Harvard Summer Sch., 1910; ... Priscilla Sater, of Colorado Springs, May 22... children—Priscilla Harriet, Prudence Nour... phen Lincoln. Spent summers, 1901-04, wor... mines of Colo.; asst. in chemistry, Colorad... 1901-02; at Camp Bird Mine, Ouray, Colo., 1... assayer Annie Laurie Mine, Utah, summer, 1... dependent professional work, Lander Co., Nev... 08; asst. supt. Bristol Consolidated Mining &... ing Co., nr. Pioche, Nev., 1908-09; head ... metallurgy, Sch. of Mines, U. of Pittsburgh, ... professional engr. in mining and metallurgy, ... engring. work, Newfoundland, summer of 191... byn. Mem. A.A.A.S., Am. Inst. Mining ... 1904, Am. Electrochem. Soc., Engrs.' Soc. ... Pa., Am. Soc. for Steel Treating, Sigma Gamm... lon (U. of Pittsburgh). Commd. capt., O... O.R.C., Sept. 20, 1917; hon. discharged, ... 1919; capt. O.R.C. *Club:* Authors. ... Chronology of Iron and Steel, 1920. Co... scientific mags. *Home:* 1156 Murrayhi... Squirrel Hill, Pittsburgh, Pa.

GOODALL, Louis Bertrand, ex-c... man; *b.* Winchester, N.H., Sept. 23, 1851; *s.* ... and Ruth (Waterhouse) G.; ed. Kimball... Acad., Meriden, N.H.; *m.* Rose V. Goodwin, ... Me., July 21, 1877 (died Apr. 15, 1894); ch... Lela Helen, Mildred Vaughn (Mrs. Will... Campell), Thomas Milton. Began in wo... (Mousam River Mills), 1874; dir. Sanford Mi... solidation various concerns) since 1886, no... treas. Mousam River R.R. Co. since 1895... Sanford Nat. Bank since 1896; organizer, 18... treas. and agt. Goodall Worsted Co., no... treas. Harriman & Northeastern R.R. Co. ... Sanford & Cape Porpoise Ry., Sanford Po... Goodall Matting Co. Chmn. Me. Commn... Louis Expn., 1904; lt. col. on staff Gov. ... 1909. Mem. 65th and 66th Congresses (1... 1st Me. Dist. Republican. Unitarian. ... Sanford, Me.

GOODCHILD, Frank Marsden, ... man; *b.* Philadelphia, Pa., Dec. 26, 1860; *s.* ... Guest and Elizabeth (Williams) G.; A.B., ... U., Lewisburg, Pa., 1884, A.M., 1887 (D.D. ... grad. Crozer Theol. Sem., Upland, Pa., 1... Clara H. Myers, of Phila., Pa., Feb. 8, 1888... Franklin Myers. Ordained Bapt. ministry ... pastor Amenia, N.Y., 1887-90, Spruce St. Ch... Pa., 1890-95, Central Ch., N.Y. City, 18... Pres. Am. and Foreign Bible Soc.; v.p. Bapt... for Ministerial Edn.; pres. Ministers' Hom... chmn. bd. mgrs. Am. Bapt. Home Mission So... bd. mgrs. Ministers' and Missionaries' Ben... Bd. of Edn. of Northern Bapt. Conv., N.... Bapt. Mission Soc., Am. Tract Soc., Am. B... ion. Trustee Northern Bapt. Theol. Sem. (C... Gordon Bible Coll. (Boston), Phila. Bapt. ... Christian Workers. Leader of fundament... Northern Bapt. Conv. Mem. Phi Gamma ... Republican. Mason. Made tour of the wor... 14; visited the Indians of western Okla., 19... was adopted by the Cheyennes and given t... of their favorite chief, Whirlwind. *Club:* ... Contbr. to religious press; published upw... 500 sermons. *Author:* Can We Believe ... Around the Lord's Table, 1927; also n... monographs. Contbg. editor The W... Examiner, New York. *Home:* Hotel Will... W. 76th St., New York, N.Y.

GOODE, see also Good.

GOODE, Clement Tyson, prof. En... Mooresboro, N.C.; *s.* Rev. James Millard a...

(Walker) G.; A.B., Wake Forest (N.C.) Coll., A.M., Harvard, 1911; Ph.D., Cornell, 1920; ssie Mae Trimble, of Lonoke, Ark., Sept. 2, 1 dau., Sara Trimble. Prin. high sch. and supt. Oxford, N.C., 1905-08; head dept. of English, hs., Durham, N.C., 1908-10; instr. in English, 2, asso. prof., 1912-14, U. of Ark.; prof. Eng- weet Briar (Va.) Coll., 1915-22; instr. in Eng- Cornell, 1919-20; prof. English, Mercer U., 4; Bostwick prof. English, U. of Richmond 1924. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Assn. Univ. Profs. Democrat. Baptist. r: Byron as Critic, 1923; An Atlas of English ture (with E. F. Shannon), 1925; Heath ngs in the Literature of England (with T. P. , 1927. Contbr. to critical periodicals. *Ad-* University of Richmond, Richmond, Va.

ODE, George William, osteopathic phy- *b.* Boston, Mass., Mar. 5, 1870; *s.* George and Beamish) G.; ed. high sch., Boston U. Law Northeastern Coll. Sch. of Law; grad. Am. Sch. pathy, Kirksville, Mo., 1905, Los Angeles Coll. eopathy, 1910, Chicago Coll. of Osteopathy, M.D., Middlesex Coll. of Medicine and Sur- Boston, 1920; unmarried. Practiced at Boston 1905. Mem. Co. D, 1st Regt., Mass. V.M., 3 omdr. Roxbury City Gd. Vet. Assn. Ex-pres. Osteopathic Hosp. Assn. Mem. Am. Osteo- Assn. (pres. 1922-23), N.E. Osteopathic Assn. es.), Mass. Osteopathic Assn. (ex-pres.), Boston pathic Assn. (ex-pres.), Sons of Vets., Roxbury Soc., Boston Chamber of Commerce, Brookline of Trade, Brookline Municipal League, Brook- ird Club; sec. Internat. Soc. for Lymphatic rch. Democrat. Elk. *Clubs:* Boston City, is (dir.), Economic, Boston Automobile, and Forest. *Home:* 133 Winchester St., line, Mass. *Office:* 687 Boylston St., Boston,

ODE, J(ohn) Paul, univ. prof.; *b.* Stew- e, Minn., Nov. 21, 1862; *s.* Abraham John and h Jane (Van Valkenburgh) G.; B.S., U. of , 1889; grad. student Harvard, 1894; grad. t, 1895-99, fellow in geology, U. of Chicago; student, 1900-01, Ph.D., 1901, U. of Pa.; *m.* atherine Hancock, of Crookston, Minn., Sept. 01; 1 son, Kenneth Hancock. Prof. of science, Normal Sch., Moorhead, Minn., 1889-98; prof. sics and geography, State Normal Sch., Charles- l., 1898-1901; instr. geography, U. of Penn., 3; instr. physiography and meteorology, sum- 1897-1900, 02, asso. prof. geography, 1903-17, 1917-28, U. of Chicago, now emeritus. Expert o Harbor Commn. on development of great f Europe, report pub. 1908. Apptd. by Presi- 'aft to aid in entertainment of the hon. com- l commrs. of Japan, in their trans-continental 909; lecturer for Philippine govt. at the Baguio bly, 1911. Chmn. local draft bd. for div. 16, o, 1917-18. Author of a series of Physical Wall Polit. Wall Maps, geog. globes, series of base and of a School Atlas, 1923, also The Geo- Background of Chicago; inventor of the pted homolographic map projection, 1916, the sine projection, 1923. Editor series of regional phic vols. issued from U. of Chicago Press. Dir. pres. Geog. Soc., Chicago (Helen Culver gold 1923, for distinguished achievement in cartog- ; fellow A.A.A.S. (gen. sec. 1908-09), Assn. eographers (pres. 1926-27); mem. Ill. Acad. . Pub. lecturer on geographic and economic s. *Clubs:* Cosmos, Quadrangle, City. *Ad-* 6227 Kimbark Av., Chicago, Ill.

ODE, Richard Livingston, judge; Feb. -Mar. 4, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

ODELL, Charles Elmer, educator; *b.* urn, Ill., Mar. 17, 1862; *s.* Harrison and Mary ') G.; A.B., Franklin (Ind.) Coll., 1888, A.M., post-grad. work, Cornell U., 1890-92, U. of , 1898-1900; LL.D., Colgate U., Hamilton, 918; *m.* Laura B. Ogle, of Indianapolis, Ind., 6,1890 (died Aug. 9,1921); children—Charles ce, Robert Taylor; *m.* 2d, Bertha M. Smith, Park, Ill., Aug. 24, 1923. Prin. high sch., to, Minn., 1892-94; prof. history and polit. Franklin Coll., 1894-1900; fellow polit. U. of Chicago, 1898-1900; Kan. State Coll., 1900-03, Denison U., Granville, O., ; pres. Franklin Coll., 1917-26 (resigned); it American College Bureau and of Fisk 's' Agency, Chicago, since 1927—. Mem. an Political Science Assn., Nat. Municipal Nat. Economic League (nat. council), Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Delta Theta. Baptist. *Home:* 5310 Cornell Av. *Office:* 28 E. Jackson Boul., Chicago, Ill.

GOODELL, Charles Le Roy, clergyman; *b.* Dudley, Mass., July 31, 1854; *s.* Warren and Clarinda (Healy) G.; A.B., Boston U.,1877; A.M., New York U., 1900; D.D., Wesleyan U., 1906; *m.* Mary F. Blair, of Boston, June 3, 1896; children—Earl Warren, Charles Edwin (dec.), Francis Dudley Blair, Mary Clarinda, Chester Corbin. Entered N.E. Southern Conf., M.E. Ch., serving ch. at Acushnet, 1879; pastor Broadway Ch., Providence, 1880-82, Chestnut St. Ch., Providence, 1883-85, Trinity, Providence, 1886-88; N.E. Conf., Winthrop St. Ch., Boston, 1885-93, First Ch., Boston, 1894-96; New York East Conf., Hanson Place Ch., Brooklyn, 1897-1903, Calvary Ch., New York, 1904-13, St. Paul's, New York, 1913-18; in charge religious work, Camp Meade, Md., 1918; exec. sec. Commn. on Evangelism of Federal Council Churches of Christ, 1919. Republican. Mem. Sigma Chi. *Club:* Union League. *Author:* My Mother's Bible, 1891; The Drill Master of Methodism, 1902; The Price of Winning Souls, 1906; Pathways to the Best, 1907; Pastoral and Personal Evangelism, 1907; The Old Danman; Followers of the Gleam, 1911; Heralds of a Passion, 1921; Pastor and Evangelist, 1922; What Are You Worth? 1923; Motives and Methods of Modern Evangelism, 1925. *Address:* 289 Fourth Av., New York, N.Y.

GOODELL, Reginald Rusden, coll. prof.; *b.* Portland, Me.; *s.* Charles Raymond and Susan Watson (Anderson) G.; A.B., Bowdoin Coll., 1893, A.M., 1895; post-grad. studies Johns Hopkins, and the Sorbonne, Paris; unmarried. Instr., U. of Me., 1898-99; instr. Romance langs., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1901-02; head of dept. of Romance langs., Simmons Coll., Boston, since 1904. *Home:* Anderson Farm, S. Windham (Woodfords, R.F.D. 3), Me.

GOODEN, Robert Burton, clergyman, educator; *b.* Bolton, Eng., Sept. 18, 1874; *s.* James and Hannah (Burton) G.; came to U.S., 1888; B.A., Trinity Coll., Conn., 1902, M.A., 1904, D.D., 1922; B.D., Berkeley Div. Sch., 1904; *m.* Alice Leonard Moore, of Hartford, Conn., Nov. 7, 1904; children—Alice Mary, Carolyn Frances, Robert Burton, Reginald Heber, Muriel Margaret. Deacon, 1904, priest, 1905, P.E.Ch.; rector St. Paul's Ch., Ventura, Calif., 1904-06, Trinity Ch., Escondido, 1906-07, St. Luke's Ch., Long Beach, 1907-12; headmaster Harvard Sch., since 1912. Sec. Standing Com. Diocese of Los Angeles, since 1910, exam. chaplain, since 1907; mem. bd. Christian Edn., same diocese. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Alpha Chi Rho. Republican. Contbr. to P.E. Ch. Congress papers, 1927. *Home:* 1801 S. Manhattan Pl. *Address:* Harvard School, Los Angeles, Calif.

GOODENOUGH, George Alfred, college prof.; *b.* Davison, Mich., May 3, 1868; *s.* James Webster and Eliza (Gifford) G.; B.S., Mich. Agrl. Coll., 1891; grad. student, U. of Mich., 1892-93; M.E., U. of Ill., 1900; *m.* Elizabeth Clara Kitzmiller, of Scranton, Pa., Sept. 27, 1894. Instr. mechanics, Mich. Agrl. Coll., 1891-93; text book writer, Internat. Corr. Schs., Scranton, Pa., 1893-95; instr. mech. engring., U. of Ill., 1895-97; editor, Internat. Corr. Schs., 1897-99; asst. prof. mech. engring., 1899-1906, asso. prof., 1906-11, prof. thermodynamics, since Sept. 1911, Univ. of Illinois. Mem. Soc. for the Promotion Engring. Edn., Am. Soc. M.E., Sigma Xi, Phi Gamma Delta, Tau Beta Pi, Sigma Tau. *Club:* University. *Author:* First Course in Calculus, 1908; Essentials of Calculus (with E. J. Townsend), 1910; Principles of Thermodynamics, 1911; Properties of Steam and Ammonia, 1915. *Home:* Urbana, Ill.

GOODHART, Arthur Lehman, educator; *b.* N.Y. City, Mar. 1, 1891; *s.* Philip J. and Hattie (Lehman) G.; B.A., Yale, 1912, M.A., 1914; B.A., LL.B., Cambridge U., Eng., 1914, M.A., 1918; *m.* Cecily Carter of Beaulieu, Eng., July 2, 1924; 1 son, Philip Carter. Admitted to bar, 1915; asst. corpn. counsel, N.Y. City, 1915-17; capt. ordnance, U.S.A., 1917-19; counsel to Am. Mission to Poland, 1919; barrister at law, Inner Temple, Eng., 1919; fellow and lecturer Corpus Christi Coll., Cambridge U., 1919; sec. to vice chancellor of the university, 1921; chairman Cambridge Law Examiners, 1923; mem. Phi Beta Kappa Fraternity, Alpha Delta Phi. Officier d'Académie of France, 1920. *Clubs:* Yale, City (New York); Oxford and Cambridge (London); Queen's. *Author:* Poland and the Minority Races, 1920; Law and The Needs of Society, 1925; The General Strike, 1927. Editor Cambridge Law Journal, 1921. Editor, Law Quarterly Review, 1926. *Address:* Corpus Christi Coll., Cambridge, Eng.

GOODHUE, Edward Solon, M.D., author; *b.* of Am. parents, Athabaskaville, Quebec, Can., Sept. 29, 1863; *s.* James and Mariam Miranda (Emerson) G.; St. Francis Coll. (McGill U.), A.B. course, but obliged to leave coll. in sr. yr. on account of ill health; M.D., Rush Med. Coll., Chicago, 1892; hon. A.M., 1910, LL.D., 1912; *m.* Lulu Mae Rosser, of Chicago, Sept. 25, 1889; children—Marion Solon, Dorothy Mae. In practice at Riverside, Calif., 1892-95; apptd. Govt. phys., Hawaii, 1895; med. supt. Koloa Govt. Hosp.; attending surgeon Malulani and Eleele hosps.; del. Internat. Congress on Inebriety, London, 1909; apptd. by President Taft, del. to Internat. Congress on Leprosy, Norway, 1909, and as spl. rep. of Hawaii, by gov., to same congress; del. Medico-Legal Congress, Brussels, 1909; was acting asst. surgeon U.S. Pub. Health and Marine Hosp. Service, 1900-04. Republican. Unitarian. Mem. A.A.A.S., Am. Soc. Tropical Medicine (corr. mem.), Hawaiian Med. Soc., Hawaiian Hist. Soc., Medico-Legal Soc. of N.Y. (v.p. for Hawaii), Am. Forestry Assn., Soc. of Authors, Playwrights and Composers (London), Acad. Polit. Science (New York), Molokai Soc. of Civic and Community Interests (rec. sec.). Mason. *Clubs:* Ad., Press (Honolulu); Authors' (London). *Author:* Verses from the Valley, 1887; Out of the Pigeon Holes, 1899; Beneath Hawaiian Palms and Stars, 1900; Hawaii First, 1902; Within Hawaiian Reefs, 1907; Songs of the Western Sea, 1911; All Out of the West, 1911; The Adequate Care and Punishment of Defectives and the Insane, 1st and 2d edits., 1913; Under the Silver Moon, 1914; About the Climate of Hawaii, 1914; Salt (Old Doc's Talk), 1914; Cycle of Cathay, 1915; A Few War Verses, 1917; An Open Letter to the Kaiser, 1917; On the Reserve, 1921; The Victim, 1921. Compiler of Roosevelt—a Book of Tribute, 1921-22. Contbr. many articles on scientific and med. subjects. *Home:* 1635 Clark St., Honolulu, T.H. *Address:* Hoolehua-hau, Kaunakakai, Molokai, T.H.

GOODHUE, Everett Walton, economist; *b.* West Barnstable, Mass., Mar. 17, 1878; *s.* Henry Anthony and Mary Isabelle (Perkins) G.; A.B., Dartmouth, 1900, A.M., 1905; Dartmouth fellow in sociology, 1900-02, resident at South End House (social settlement), Boston; grad. student, Cornell U., 1911-12; *m.* Mary Julia Taylor, of Hamilton, N.Y., June 27, 1911. Spl. lecturer in sociology, Dartmouth, 1901, 02; teacher history and economics, Montpelier (Vt.) Meth. Sem., 1902-03; instr. economics and sociology, 1903-05, asso. prof., 1905-08, prof., 1908-21, Colgate U.; acting prof. economics, Cornell U., 1920-21; prof. economics, Dartmouth, 1921—. Republican. Conglist. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Nat. Geog. Soc., Chi Phi; fellow Royal Economic Soc., Eng. Contbr. on economic and sociol. topics. *Home:* Hanover, N.H.

GOODHUE, Francis Abbot, banker; *b.* Brookline, Mass., June 14, 1883; *s.* Francis Abbot and Elizabeth Johnston (Cushing) G.; A.B., Harvard, 1906; studied law, same univ., 1 yr.; *m.* Nora Forbes Thayer, of Lancaster, Mass., Jan. 2, 1913; children—Francis Abbot, Phoebe Thayer, John Thayer. Began as messenger First Nat. Bank, Boston, 1907; pres. Brookline Trust Co., 1912; v.p. First Nat. Bank, Boston, 1913-21 (estab. Buenos Aires branch, 1917); pres. Internat. Acceptance Bank, New York, 1921—; pres. Internat. Acceptance Securities & Trust Co., New York; dir. First Nat. Bank, Boston. One of 3 U.S. members Interallied Com. for War Purchases and Finance, London, 1918. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Somerset, Country (Boston); Harvard, India House, Rockaway Hunting, University. *Home:* Hewlett, L.I., N.Y. *Office:* 52 Cedar St., New York, N.Y.

GOODHUE, William Joseph, M.D. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

GOODING, Frank R., U.S. senator; *b.* in England; came to U.S. with parents, 1867; educated pub. schs., Paw Paw, Mich.; went to Calif., at 15, and to Ida., at 21. For many yrs. a contractor for mining cos., and during past 20 yrs., actively engaged in the stock and farming business, being one of the largest owners of sheep in the state, and farming several thousand acres of land. Was mem. Ida. Senate; chmn. Rep. State Central Com., 4 yrs.; gov. of Ida., 1905-07; apptd. U.S. senator to fill unexpired term of John F. Nugent, Jan. 15, 1921, elected

for terms, 1921-27 and 1927-33. *Home:* Gooding, Ida.

GOODKIND, Maurice Louis, M.D.; *b.* Chicago, Ill., Nov. 14, 1867; *s.* Louis G.; Williams Coll., 1885-86; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1889; post-grad. work, Vienna and Munich; *m.* Rose S. Snydacker, of Chicago, 1896; children—G. L., Ruth, M. Lewis. Attending phys. Cook County Hosp., 14 yrs., Michael Reese Hosp., 29 yrs.; prof. clin. medicine, U. of Ill. Coll. of Medicine; specializes in internal medicine. Was chief of med. service, Base Hospital 53, U.S.A., Langres, France; col. Med. R.C. Officier the French Acad., silver palm, for services during war. Mem. A.M.A., Chicago Med. Soc., Chicago Soc. Internal Medicine, Chicago Neurol. Soc., Medico-Legal Soc., Physicians' Club, Chicago X-Ray Soc. Republican. Mason. *Club:* Quadrangle. *Home:* 5329 Hyde Park Boul. *Office:* 104 S. Michigan Boul., Chicago, Ill.

GOODLAND, Walter Samuel, editor and pub.; *b.* Sharon, Wis., Dec. 22, 1863; *s.* John and Caroline Melissa (Clark) G.; grad. high sch., Appleton, Wis.; student Lawrence Coll., Appleton; *m.* Annie Lewis, of Oshkosh, Wis., 1897; children—Mary Caroline, John James, Rudyard Lewis, Doris Martha (Mrs. Earl Roethke), Clarice (Mrs. George Kimpel). Admitted to Wis. bar, 1885, and began practice at Wakefield; founder, 1887, Wakefield (Mich.) Bulletin; founder, 1889, pub. to 1896, Ironwood (Mich.) Times; editor, part owner, Beloit (Wis.) Daily News, 1899-1900; became pub. and editor Racine Times, 1900, consolidated with Racine Daily Call as Racine Times-Call, 1915; pres. and treas. Call Pub. Co. Postmaster of Ironwood, 1894-97; mayor of Racine, 1911-15; del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1912; pres. Racine City Water Commn. since 1919; mem. Wis. State Senate, 1926-27. Episcopalian. Mason. *Home:* 1632 Wisconsin St. *Office:* Seventh and Main Sts., Racine, Wis.

GOODLOE, A(bbie) Carter, author; *b.* Versailles, Ky.; *d.* John K. and Mary L. G.; B.S., Wellesley. Mem. Authors' League America. *Clubs:* Women's Univ. (New York); Arts (Louisville). *Author:* College Girls; Calvert of Strathore, 1903; At the Foot of the Rockies, 1905; The Star Gazers, 1910. Contbr. to Scribner's, Century, Bookman, etc. *Home:* 1145 4th St., Louisville, Ky. *Address:* Women's University Club, 106 E. 52d St., New York, N.Y.

GOODLOE, Don Speed Smith, educator; *b.* Lowell, Ky., June 2, 1878; *s.* Don and Amanda (Reed) G.; student Berea Coll., Ky., until 1899; grad. Meadville (Pa.) Theol. Sch., 1906; A.B., Allegheny Coll., Meadville, 1906; *m.* Fannie Lee Carey, of Knoxville, Tenn., June 9, 1899; children—Don Burrowes, Wallis Anderson, Reid Carey. Teacher and prin. Normal Dept., Greenville (Tenn.) Coll., 1899-1903; teacher, and in business, Danville, Ky., 1906-10; vice prin. Manassas Industrial Sch., 1910-11; prin. State Normal Sch. No. 3 of Md., 1911-21; engaged in lit. work since 1921. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science. Mason. *Home:* Bowie, Md.

GOODMAN, Blanche, writer, see Blanche Goodman Eisendrath.

GOODMAN, Charles, surgeon; *b.* Hungary, June 14, 1871; *s.* Albert and Frances (Richman) G.; brought to U.S., 1874; grad. high sch., Cleveland, O.; M.D., Western Reserve U., 1892; post-grad. work, Berlin, Goettingen and Halle; *m.* 2d, Adele Frederica Prauger, of N.Y. City, July 11, 1923; 1 dau., Jane Helen. On staff Lying-in Hosp., N.Y. City and City Hosp., Blackwell's Island, 1892; mem. resident staff, surg. div., Mt. Sinai Hosp., 1893-96, chief of surg. dept., 1896-1916; attending surgeon Sydenham Hosp. 3 yrs., Montefiore Hosp. 15 yrs., Beth Israel Hosp. 20 yrs.; clin. prof. surgery, N.Y. Univ. and Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll. since 1914; cons. surgeon Rockaway Beach Hosp., Home for Daughters of Jacob; spl. cons. surgeon Vets.' Service of World War, U.S.A.; attending surgeon Beth Israel Hosp.; asso. surgeon, New York Polyclinic Hosp., Broad St. Hosp., Hosp. for Joint Diseases. Successively capt. U.S. Med. Reserve Corps, comdg. officer of reinforcement of Presbyn. Hosp. (Gen. Hosp. No. 1, A.E.F.), major, head of operating team, Paschendale offensive, dir. Field Hosp. Sect., 42d Div., 1917-19; lt. col. Med. Res., U.S.A. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. A.M.A., Acad. Medicine, Internat. Surg. Soc., N.Y. State and New York Co. med. socs., Metropolitan, Harlem and Riverside med. socs., Harvey Soc., Eastern Med. Soc. (ex-pres.), Assn. Alumni of Mt. Sinai Hosp. (ex-sec.), Physicians' Mut. Aid Assn., Am. Legion, Mil. Order World War, Reserve Officers' Assn., Assn. Mil. Surgeons. Republican. Jewish Religion. *Clubs:* Army and Navy, Central Park Riding, Lakeville Golf and Country. Contbr. over 40 articles in med. jours. *Home:* 25 W. 81st St. *Office:* 25 W. 76th St., New York, N.Y.

GOODMAN, Daniel Carson, author; *b.* Chicago, Ill., Aug. 24, 1883; *s.* Louis C. and Anna (Goodman) G.; M.D., Washington U., 1905; post-grad. work, Heidelberg U., Germany; diploma, U. of Vienna, 1908. Practiced at St. Louis, Mo., 1905-16; v.p. and exec. officer Internat. Films Corpn. and Cosmopolitan Film Corpn., 1922-24; produced Enemies of Women, Janice Meredith, Zander the Great, Never The Twain Shall Meet, etc. Mem. A.M.A., Authors' League of America. *Club:* Embassy. *Author:* Unclothed, 1912; Hagar Revelly, 1913; Travail, 1915; The Taker, 1918; Because of Women, 1928; Battle of the Sexes, 1928. Wrote and produced (movie plays) Has the World Gone Mad?, What's Wrong?, The Daring Years, Week-End Husbands, 1921-22. Co-Author: A Compend on Materia Medica, 1904; A Man Among Women, 1926; On to Washington, 1927. *Home:* 345 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

GOODMAN, George Hill, newspaper pub.; *b.* Grayson Co., Ky., Mar. 28, 1876; *s.* James Samuel and Martha Ellen (Hill) G.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Margery L. Crumbaugh, Paducah, Ky., June 16, 1910; children—Evelyn Lockett, Martha (dec.), Mary Jane. In liquor business as George H. Goodman Co., 1900-18; pub. Paducah News-Democrat since 1922; pres. News-Democrat Pub. Co., Smith & Scott Tobacco Co. Chmn. McCracken County Council of Defense, Liberty Loan and Am. Red Cross drives, World War; pres. Paducah Bd. of Trade. Democrat. Elk. *Clubs:* Paducah Country, Lakeview Country. *Address:* care News-Democrat, Paducah, Ky.

GOODMAN, Jules Eckert, dramatist; *b.* Gervais, Ore., 1876; *s.* Newman and Jeannette (Rotschild) G.; B.A., Harvard, 1899; M.A., Columbia, 1901; *m.* Mai Farr Pfouts, of Butte, Mont., May 10, 1908; children—Jules Eckert, Helen, Ann Leigh. Magazine work for several yrs.; mng. editor Current Literature, 4 yrs.; later on Dramatic Mirror, and with Outing Pub. Co. Mem. Soc. Am. Dramatists and Composers, Authors' League America. *Clubs:* Players, Harvard, Salmagundi (New York). *Author:* (plays) The Test (Blanche Walsh as star), The Man Who Stood Still (Louis Mann as star), The Right to Live—all 1908; Mother, 1910; The Point of View, 1912; The Silent Voice (Otis Skinner as star), 1914; The Trap; Just Outside the Door; Dramatization of Treasure Island, 1915; The Man Who Came Back, 1916; (with Montague Glass) Object. Matrimony, 1916; Business Before Pleasure, 1917; Why Worry? 1918; His Honor, Abe Potash, 1919; Partners Again, 1922; (with Maud Skinner) Pietro (in which Otis Skinner starred), 1919; The Law-Breaker, 1921; Chains, 1923; (with Montague Glass) Potash and Perlmutter Detectives, 1926. *Home:* Peekskill, N.Y., R.D. 1.

GOODNIGHT, Cloyd, coll. pres.; *b.* Michigantown, Ind., Dec. 2, 1881; *s.* John and Ida Layton G.; B.A., Butler Coll., Indianapolis, 1906, M.A., 1907; studied U. of Chicago, 1912; D.D., U. of Pittsburgh, 1921; *m.* Anna Hussey, of Carmel, Ind., Nov. 20, 1907; children—John Thomas, Ida Frances. Ordained ministry Christian (Disciples) Ch., 1907; pastor Danville, Ind., 1907-09, Shelbyville, 1910-13, Uniontown, Pa., 1913-19; pres. Bethany Coll. since July 17, 1919. *Home:* Bethany, W. Va.

GOODNIGHT, Scott Holland, college prof.; *b.* Holton, Jackson Co., Kan., Jan. 16, 1875; *s.* Rev. Thomas Henry and Susan Mary (Pittman) G.; B.S., Eureka (Ill.) Coll., 1898, M.A., 1901; studied in Europe, 1898-99; student, summer, U. of Chicago, 1901; Ph.D., U. of Wis., 1905; U. of Leipzig (leave of absence), 1906-07; LL.D. from Eureka College, 1927; *m.* Gertrude Hamilton, of Harristown, Macon Co., Ill., Sept. 3, 1901; children—Mrs. Eleanor Constance Morrison, Scott Hamilton. Prof. modern langs., Eureka Coll., 1899-1901; instr., 1901-07, asst. prof., 1907-12, assoc. prof. of German, 1912—, dir. summer session, 1911—, dean of men since 1916, U. of Wis. Dir. Wis. Life Ins. Co. Conglist. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Kappa Sigma. *Club:* University. *Home:* 2130 W. Lawn Av., Madison, Wisconsin.

GOODNOW, Frank Johnson, univ. *b.* Brooklyn, Jan. 18, 1859; *s.* Abel F. and Ja (Root) G.; A.B., Amherst, 1879, A.M., 1887; Columbia, 1882; studied Ecole Libre des S Politiques, Paris, and U. of Berlin; LL.D., An 1897, Columbia, 1904, Harvard, 1909, Brown and Princeton, 1917; degree of J.D., Univer Louvain, 1927; *m.* Elizabeth Lyall, of lyn, June 2, 1886. Instr. history and lecturer istrative law of U.S., 1883-87, adj. prof. same 91, prof. administrative law, 1891-1903, Eato administrative law and municipal science, 190 ing dean of polit. science, 1906-07, Columbia. adviser to Chinese Govt., Mar. 13, 1913-14 Johns Hopkins U. since Oct. 1, 1914. *Author:* parative Administrative Law, 1893; Mu Home Rule, 1895; Municipal Problems, 1897 tics and Administration, 1900; City Governm the United States, 1904; Principles of the A trative Law of the United States, 1905; Mu Government, 1910; Social Reform and the Co tion, 1911; Principles of Constitutional Gover 1916. Editor: Selected Cases on the Law o tion, 1905; Selected Cases on Governme Administration, 1906; Selected Cases on the Officers, 1906; Principles of Constitutional ment, 1916; China, an Analysis, 1926. Me Psi, etc.; fellow Am. Acad. Arts and S *Clubs:* Century, University (New York); Uni Maryland, Baltimore. *Address:* Johns H Univ., Baltimore, Md.

GOODNOW, Minnie, author. See (1924-1925).

GOODPASTURE, Ernest William ologist; *b.* Clarksville, Tenn., Oct. 17, 1 Albert Virgil and Jennie Wilson (Dawson) G Vanderbilt, 1907; M.D., Johns Hopkins, 19 Sarah Marsh Catlett, of Clarksville, Aug. 1 1 dau., Sarah Dawn. Rockefeller fellow in pa Johns Hopkins, 1912-14, asst. and acting pathologist, 1913-15, instr., 1914-15; pathologist Peter Bent Brigham Hosp., 1915-17; asst. prof. pathology, Harvard, chief Dept. of Pathology and Bacteriology Philippines, Manila, 1922; dir. William H Memorial Research Lab., Pittsburgh, scholarship Gen. Edn. Bd. of Rockefeller tion, at Inst. for Gen. and Exptl. Pathology, 1924-25; prof. pathology, Vanderbilt, sinc Served as lt., j.g., U.S.N.R.F., 1918-19. A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Assn. Pathologis Bacteriologists, Am. Assn. Exptl. Pathologi Assn. for Cancer Research, Am. Soc. Tropic cine, Kappa Sigma, Nu Sigma Nu. Pre *Home:* 408 Fairfax Av., Nashville, Tenn.

GOODRICH, Alfred John, author. IX (1916-17).*

GOODRICH, Arthur (Frederick), *b.* New Britain, Conn., Feb. 18, 1878; *s.* H Eva (Emmons) G.; Ph.B., Wesleyan Ur Middletown, Conn., 1899; hon. M.A., san 1927; univ. scholar in English, Columbia, 18 *m.* Alice Elizabeth Dougherty, of New Yo 15, 1907 (died Sept. 30, 1920); children— Hampden, Eleanor Wells, Elizabeth Ocain Doubleday, Page & Company, publishers, managing editor, The World's Work, 1901-4 ciate editor, The Outing Magazine, 1903-04 editorial rep., with residence in London, o Mag. and American Mag., 1904-05; editor Outing Pub. Co., 1905-06; mfr., 1906-14 U.S.A., 1918; capt. Gen. Staff, U.S.A., 19 R.C., U.S.A., 1919—. Trustee Wesle 1923—. Contbr. to Am. and English pe 1904—. Republican. Methodist. Me Institute of Arts and Letters, Phi Beta K Delta Kappa Epsilon fraternities. *Clubs:* Century. *Author:* The Story of the Welsh 1905; The Balance of Power, 1906; Gleam 1908; The Lady Without Jewels, 1909; T stick Man, 1910; The Man with an Hon 1911; The Sign of Freedom, 1916; Ca 1927; Yes or No (play), prod. 1917; S London! (play), prod. 1922; The Ring (play), prod. 1923; The Joker (play), pr You Don't Understand (play), prod. 1926 sacchi (play, winning Theatre Club gold best play of the year), prod. 1926. *Add* Gramercy Park, New York, N.Y.

GOODRICH, Chauncey Willia Cleveland, O., Nov. 17, 1864; *s.* William H Mary (Prichard) G.; prep. edn., Hopkins Sch., New Haven, Conn.; B.A., Yale, 18

tudy, Yale and in Europe; grad. Union Theol. 1891; D.D., Bowdoin, 1916; *m.* Annie Blair ns, of New York City, Nov. 27, 1894; chil- Mary Prichard, Eleanore Bruce. Ordained y Presbyn. Ch., 1891; asst. minister Madison sbyn. Ch., New York, 1891-94; successively St. Cloud Ch., Orange, N.J., Bolton Av. leveland, O., Am. Ch., Paris, France, Fifth ., N.Y. City (asst.), First Parish, Congl. Ch., ted with Bowdoin Coll., until 1917, Am. Ch., 1917-23, retiring because of ill health; Am. ntral Bur. for Relief of Evang. Chs. in Europe, c. Commn. on Relation with Religious Bodies ope of the Federal Council of Chs., with office York, 1923-26. Mem. Psi Upsilon, Phi Beta . Chevalier Legion of Honor (France). Re- n. Conglist. *Club:* Yale (New York). Brunswick, Me.

ODRICH, Ernest Payson, consulting en- *b.* Decatur, Mich., May 7, 1874; *s.* Edward and Mary Isabelle (Hall) G.; B.Pd., Michi- rmal College, 1898; B.S. in C.E., U. of Mich., C.E., 1901; *m.* Mildred Louise Weed, of De- Mich., May 18, 1899. Commd. civ. engr. (lt. de), U.S. Navy, by Pres. McKinley, 1899; d, 1903; chief engr. Bush Terminal Co. and ed cos., New York, 1903-07; pvt. practice, designing harbors in all parts of world, ing, zoning and planning cities and regions. er on technical subjects. Trustee Brooklyn Inst., Brooklyn Public Library. Mem. Am. E. (Collingwood prize, 1905), Am. Inst. Con- Engrs., Am. Assn. Port Authorities, Internat. of Navigation Congresses, City Managers' A.A.A.S., City Planning Inst. Republican. st. *Clubs:* Engineers, Univ. of Mich. Club, Twentieth Century. Translator: Der Eisen- au (Concrete Steel Construction), by Prof. örsch, 1909. *Home:* 161 Henry St., Brook- .Y. *Office:* 175 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

ODRICH, Frank, college prof.; *b.* Dry- N.Y., Apr. 21, 1856; *s.* Milo and Eunice la (Eastman) G.; B.A., Yale, 1880; studied of Leipzig, Heidelberg, Berlin and Halle, 1882- 2-93; Ph.D., Halle, 1893; *m.* Kate M. Hara, rittor, Ont., Aug. 16, 1881; children—Doro- len, Charlotte Phelps. Teacher Latin and Auburn (N.Y.) High Sch., 1880-81; prin. N. (Mass.) High Sch., 1884-87; instr. German, 887-91, 1893-94; prof. German and European , 1894-1903, prof. European history, 1904-24, ns Coll. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, list. Assn., Phi Beta Kappa, Psi Upsilon. Freytag's Dokter Luther, 1894; Goethe's on Berlichingen, 1896. *Address:* 25 Clare- av., New York, N.Y.

ODRICH, Frederick William, organist. l. IX (1916-17).

ODRICH, Herbert F., prof. law; *b.* Ano- nn., July 29, 1889; *s.* George Herbert and nn (Funk) G.; A.B., Carleton Coll., North- Minn., 1911; LL.B., Harvard, 1914; *m.* Edith n, of Iowa City, Ia., Dec. 27, 1916; children beth Whitney, Charlotte Anne; *m.* 2d, E. Murphy, of Ann Arbor, Mich., Aug. 1, Instructor in law, 1914-15, assistant professor , professor, 1919-21, acting dean College , 1921-22, State University of Iowa; prof. of Michigan, since 1922. Mem. Am. Bar Mich. State Bar Assn. (sec.), Am. Law Inst. r on pub. and professional relations), Phi appa, Delta Sigma Rho, Phi Alpha Delta, igma Phi, Order of the Coif. Chmn. Western an Conf.; pres. Ia. Unitarian Assn., 1921; p. Unitarian Laymen's League, 1923. Demo- Mason. *Clubs:* University, Ann Arbor Golf. Mich. State Bar Jour., 1924. *Author:* h on the Conflict of Laws, 1927; also chapter s in Ballentine's Problems in Law, 1927, ticles in legal periodicals. *Home:* 2105 ford Rd., Ann Arbor, Mich.

ODRICH, Hubert Baker, zoölogist; *b.* Mass., Sept. 11, 1887; *s.* Arthur Lewis and Eastman (Bachelder) G.; B.S., Amherst, M.A., Columbia, 1914, Ph.D., 1916; fellow ogy, Princeton, 1914-15; *m.* Clara Crosby f Hingham, Mass., Aug. 23, 1917; children— Vare, Arthur Lincoln. Instr. biology, Union 915-16; instr. zoölogy, 1916-17, asso. prof., , prof. biology since 1923, Wesleyan U. Instr. logy, Marine Biol. Lab., Woods Hole, Mass., , in charge since 1922. Instr. S.A.T.C., Var. Mem. Corpn. Marine Biol. Lab.; fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Soc. Zoölogists, American Association of University Professors, Sigma Xi, Phi Beta Kappa, Beta Theta Pi. Conglist. *Club:* Appalachian Mountain. Author of various papers on sex determination, fertilization, tissue culture, genetic characters, etc. *Home:* Middletown, Conn.

GOODRICH, James Clarence, teacher. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

GOODRICH, James Putnam, ex-governor; *b.* Winchester, Ind., Feb. 18, 1864; *s.* John Bell and Elizabeth Putnam (Edger) G.; ed. DePauw U.; *m.* Cora Frist, of Lynn, Ind., 1888. Admitted to Ind. bar, 1886, and since practiced in Winchester and Indianapolis; receiver Chicago, Cincinnati & Louisville R.R.; pres. Peoples Loan & Trust Co., Peoples Investment and Guaranty Co. (Winchester); dir. Union Heat, Light & Power Co. Chmn. Rep. State Central Com., 8 yrs.; mem. Rep. Nat. Exec. Com.; gov. of Ind., 1917-21. Mem. exec. com. Gt. Lakes-St. Lawrence Tide Water Assn.; mem. Internat. St. Lawrence Waterways Commn. by apptmt. of President; trustee Roosevelt Memorial Commn., Am. Child Welfare Assn.; mem. and trustee Am. Relief Administration; mem. Ind. Soldiers' Memorial Commn. Trustee Wabash Coll., McCormick Theol. Sem., Chicago. Mem. Ind. Bar Assn., Ind. Bankers' Assn., Phi Kappa Psi. Presbyn. *Club:* Columbia, Indianapolis. *Home:* Winchester, Ind. *Office:* Etna Trust Bldg., Indianapolis, Ind.

GOODRICH, Nathaniel Lewis, librarian; *b.* Concord, N.H., Feb. 9, 1880; *s.* Arthur Lewis and Mary Eastman (Bachelder) G.; A.B., Amherst, 1901; B.L.S., New York State Library Sch., Albany, 1904; M.A., Dartmouth College, 1916; *m.* Alice Lyman, of Albany, N.Y., July 30, 1908. Reporter Utica Press, 1901-02; in charge of order section, New York State Library, 1904-07; librarian, W.Va. U., 1907-09, U. of Tex., 1909-11, Dartmouth Coll. since 1912. Capt. Mil. Intelligence Div., Gen. Staff, July-Dec. 1918, detailed to map room, Office of the Chief of Staff, Washington. Mem. A.L.A., Beta Theta Pi. Democrat. Congregationalist. *Clubs:* Appalachian Mountain, Canadian Alpine, American Alpine; University (Boston). *Home:* Hanover, N.H.

GOODRICH, Robert Eugene, clergyman; *b.* Spring Creek, Tenn., Nov. 27, 1876; *s.* Harvey Edward and Nancy Rebecca (Rollins) G.; Ph.B., Southwestern U., Georgetown, Tex., 1903; D.D., Centenary Coll., Shreveport, La., 1924; *m.* Moye Aileen Wilson, of Cleburne, Tex., Oct. 18, 1905; children—Robert E., Lewella Jean, Baxter Dee, Jerome Duncan, Harvey Wilson, Moye Aileen. Ordained ministry M.E. Ch., S., 1903; pastor Alvarado, Tex., 1903-07, Stamford, Tex., 1907-11, St. Luke's Ch., Oklahoma City, Okla., 1911-15, Francis Street Ch., St. Joseph, Mo., 1915-18, Austin Av. Ch., Waco, Tex., 1918-23, First Ch., Shreveport, La., since 1923. Represented college 3 times in state intercollegiate debate and oratory; coll. del. to World's Student Conv., Toronto, Can., 1902; del. Ecumenical Conf. of Methodism, London, Eng., 1921. Mem. Kappa Alpha (Southern). Mason. Platform lecturer; writer of verse. *Home:* 2222 Fairfield Av., Shreveport, La.

GOODRICH, (John) Wallace, musician; *b.* Newton, Mass., May 27, 1871; *s.* John B. and Anna L. (Woodward) G.; ed. Newton High Sch., 1888; attended Royal Acad. of Music, Munich, 1894-95; student in Paris and Leipzig, 1895-97; *m.* Madeleine Boardman, of Manchester, Mass., Apr. 20, 1904; children—John Wallace, Madeleine B. (dec.). Mem. faculty since 1897, dean since 1907, N.E. Conservatory of Music; organist, Trinity Ch., Boston, 1902-09; founded, 1901, conducted, 1901-07, Choral Art Soc. of Boston; choral conductor Worcester Co. Musical Assn., 1902-07; organist at concerts of Boston Symphony Orchestra, 1897-1909; conductor Cecilia Soc. of Boston, 1907-10; conductor Boston Opera Co., 1909-12. Supervisor musical training of bandsmen, War Dept. Com. on Edn. and Spl. Training, 1918; advisor on mil. bands, War Dept. Commn. on Training Camp Activities, 1917-19. Mem. Joint Commn. on Revision of the Hymnal, and sec. Joint Commn. on Ch. Music, P.E. Ch. *Clubs:* Somerset, Tavern, Essex County. *Home:* Manchester, Mass. *Address:* N. E. Conservatory of Music, Boston, Mass.

GOODRIDGE, Malcolm, M.D.; *b.* Flushing, N.Y., Feb. 28, 1873; *s.* Edwin Alonzo and Anna Margaret (Field) G.; A.B., Princeton, 1894; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1898; *m.* Henrietta Tyson Perry, of Baltimore, Md., June 30, 1898; children—Malcolm, Edwin Tyson. Practiced at N.Y. City since 1899; prof. clin. medicine, Cornell U. Med. Coll., since 1921; attending phys. Bellevue Hosp.; consulting phys. Neurol. Inst. Mem. A.M.A., N. Y. Acad. Medicine, Soc. Internal Medicine, Harvey Soc., Hosp. Grads., Riverside Practitioners, Quiz Med. Soc., S.R., Nu Sigma Nu. Republican. Unitarian. *Clubs:* University, Century, Grolier, Princeton, Nat. Golf, Oakland Golf, Tourilli Fish and Game. Contbr. chapter on The Treatment of Arteriosclerosis in George Blumer edit. of Billings-Forchheimer's Therapeusis of Internal Diseases; chapter on Diseases of the Arteries, in a Textbook of Medicine by Russell L. Cecil, M.D. *Home:* 34 E. 63d St., New York, N.Y.

GOODSON, Edward Fletcher, clergyman, educator; *b.* Jeffersontown, Jefferson Co., Ky., June 24, 1865; *s.* Jacob Peck and Rebeccah Catherine (Morrison) G.; grad. high sch., Hardinsburg, Ky.; ed. collegiate and post-collegiate studies under pvt. tutors; *m.* Mary Ellen Allen, of Hardinsburg, May 31, 1897; children—Mary Allen (Mrs. V. P. Henry), Charles Peck, Edward Fletcher, Alfred Allen. Ranching in N.M., until age of 30; ordained ministry M.E.Ch., S., 1895, and served as pastor and presiding elder; returned to Ky., 1904; various pastorates, missionary sec. and presiding elder; pres. Logan Female Coll., since 1924. Past Grand Chaplain, I.O.O.F. of Ky. Democrat. Rotarian. *Home:* Russellville, Ky.

GOODSPEED, (Joseph) Arthur Willis, physicist; *b.* Hopkinton, N.H., Aug. 8, 1860; *s.* Obed and Helen B. (Morse) G.; A.B., Harvard, 1884; Ph.D., U. of Pa., 1889; *m.* Annie H. Bailey, of Hyde Park, Mass., June 24, 1896; children—Frederick Long, Willis Bailey, Helen Gertrude; *m.* 2d, Ethel W. Mitchell, of Staunton, Va., Aug. 19, 1913; 1 son, Arthur Willis. Asst. in physics, 1884-85, instr., 1885-89, asst. prof., 1889-1904, prof. physics, since 1904, U. of Pa. Mem. Jury Awards, Nat. Export Expn., 1899. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Röntgen Ray Soc. (pres. 1902-03), Royal Soc. Arts, Am. Philos. Soc. (sec. 1900—), Am. Phys. Soc., N.H. Antiq. Soc. (v.p. 1901-14, pres. 1914—), Société Française de Physique. Mem. Jury of Awards, Sesquicentennial, Phila., 1926. Has written numerous articles on Röntgen Rays and other scientific subjects. *Home:* 4038 Walnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.

GOODSPEED, Edgar Johnson, univ. prof.; *b.* Quincy, Ill., Oct. 23, 1871; *s.* Thomas Wakefield (*q.v.*) and Mary Ellen (Ten Broeke) G.; A.B., Denison U., Ohio, 1890; Yale, 1890-91; U. of Chicago, 1892-98; D.B., Chicago, 1897, Ph.D., 1898; U. of Berlin, 1898-99; *m.* Elfleda, *d.* of Joseph Bond, of Chicago, Dec. 3, 1901. Teacher of classics, Morgan Park Acad., 1891-92, South Side Acad., Chicago, 1894-98; asst. in Bibl. and Patristic Greek, 1898-1900, asso., 1900-02, instr., 1902-05, asst. prof., 1905-10, asso. prof., 1910-15, prof., since 1915, sec. to the pres., 1920-24, chmn. N.T. dept., since 1923, U. of Chicago. Mem. Soc. Bibl. Lit. and Exegesis (pres. 1919), Alpha Delta Phi, Phi Beta Kappa, Soc. Midland Authors. *Clubs:* Quadrangle, University, City, Plum Lake Golf. Author or editor: Greek Papyri from the Cairo Museum, 1902; Ancient Sermons for Modern Times (with G. Anderson), 1904; Homeric Vocabularies (with W. B. Owen), 1906, 2d edit., 1909; Index Patristicus, 1907; Tebtunis Papyri, Part II (with B. P. Grenfell and A. S. Hunt), 1907; Chicago Literary Papyri, 1908; The Conflict of Severus, 1908; The Epistle to the Hebrews, 1908; Index Apologeticus, 1912; Catalogue of University of Chicago Manuscripts (with M. Sprengling), 1912; Die aeltesten Apologeten, 1915; The Story of the New Testament, 1916; Harmony of the Synoptic Gospels (with E. D. Burton), 1917; Greek Gospel Texts in America, 1918; Greek Harmony of the Synoptic Gospels (with E. D. Burton), 1920; The New Testment—An American Translation, 1923; The Making of the English New Testament, 1925; Things Seen and Heard, 1925; The Formation of The New Testament, 1926; New Solutions of New Testament Problems, 1927. *Home:* 5706 Woodlawn Av., Chicago, Ill.

GOODSPEED, Frank Lincoln, clergyman. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

GOODSPEED, Thomas Wakefield; Sept. 4, 1842-Dec. 16, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

GOODWIN, see also Godwin.

GOODWIN, Arthur C., artist. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).*

GOODWIN, Cardinal (Leonidas), coll. prof.; *b.* Pine Bluff, Ark., May 1, 1880; *s.* Iverson S. and Sally (Pierce) G.; B.A., Brown U., 1905, M.A.,

1910; Ph.D., U. of Calif., 1916; *m.* Mildred Louise Smith, of Providence, R.I., Mar. 25, 1907; children—Cardinal Wayne, Margaret Louise. Prin. high sch., Essex, Mass., 1906-07, Lyndon Inst., Lyndonville, Vt., 1907-10; teaching fellow in history, U. of Calif., 1910-11; teacher history, high sch., Alameda, Calif., 1911-13; head of history dept. Stockton (Calif.) High Sch., 1913-14, Fremont High Sch., Oakland, Calif., 1914-18, and vice prin., 1917-18; prof. Am. history, since 1918, and dean Grad. Sch., since 1921, Mills Coll., Calif. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa Fraternity, Am. Hist. Assn., Texas State Hist. Assn., English-Speaking Union. Mason. *Author:* The Establishment of State Government in California, 1914; A Larger View of the Yellowstone Expedition, 1918; The Trans-Mississippi West from 1803 to 1853—a Brief History of Its Acquisition and Settlement, 1922; A Syllabus of United States History, 1927; also various articles in mags., relating to hist. topics. Traveled extensively in America and in Europe. *Home:* 116 Monticello Av., Piedmont, Calif.

GOODWIN, Charles Jaques, prof. Greek; *b.* Farmington, Me., Mar. 13, 1866; *s.* Benjamin and Nancy Lander (Durrell) G.; A.B., Bowdoin, 1887, A.M., 1890; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1890; studied U. of Berlin, 1896; *m.* Ellen Converse Blagden, of Englewood, N.J., Oct. 23, 1902 (died Dec. 21, 1904). Prof. Greek, Cornell Coll., 1890-92; instr. Greek, Wesleyan U., Conn., 1892-95; prof. Greek, St. Stephen's Coll., 1898-99, Lehigh U., since 1899. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn., Am. Inst. Archæology, Congrès Internat. d'Archéologie, Mediæval Acad. of America, Alpha Delta Phi, Phi Beta Kappa. Episcopalian. *Author:* The Rose and the Thorn, 1900. *Home:* 18 E. Church St., Bethlehem, Pa.

GOODWIN, Clarence Norton, judge; *b.* Penn Yan, N.Y., Sept. 22, 1871; *s.* R. LaBarre and Belle (Norton) G.; A.B., Syracuse, 1894; LL.B., Harvard, 1897; *m.* Augusta McDonald, of Chicago, Nov. 11, 1912; children—Macdonald, Norton. Admitted to Ill. bar, 1897. Asst. corpn. counsel, Chicago, 1899-1903; spl. counsel Chicago Bd. Edn., 1906-11; counsel to mayor of Chicago, 1907; judge Superior Court of Cook Co., Ill., 1911-15; justice Ill. Appellate Court, 1915-17; resumed law practice, Dec. 1917; spl. asst. to atty. gen. of U.S. in litigation, 1918-22, U.S. Circuit and Supreme courts which established navigability of Des Plaines River and permits completion of Lakes to Gulf waterway. Chmn. Nat. Conf. on Legal Edn., Washington, D.C., Feb. 22-24, 1922; chmn. Conf. of Bar Assn. Dels., 1921-22. Mem. Am., Chicago and Ill. State bar assns., Am. Law Inst., Assn. Bar City of N.Y., Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Upsilon, Pi Eta (Harvard). Democrat. Presbyn. Mason. *Clubs:* University, City (Chicago); Knollwood (country), Winter (Lake Forest, Ill.); Metropolitan, Riding and Hunt, Chevy Chase, Burning Tree (Washington, D.C.); Harvard (New York). *Home:* "Apple Green," Lake Forest, Ill. *Office:* 7 S. Dearborn St., Chicago, and Mills Bldg., Washington, D.C.

GOODWIN, Edward C., lawyer, librarian; *b.* St. Albans, Me.; ed. pub. schs. and Classical Inst., Waterville, Me.; *m.* Mabel Hall, of Washington, D.C., Apr. 24, 1895; 1 dau., Mabel Hall; *m.* 2d, Grace Louise White, of Meriden, Conn., Apr. 28, 1906. In employ U.S. Senate, 1887-1921 and since 1923; clk. Com. on the Judiciary and other Senate coms., 1887-1904; sec. to late U.S. Senator George F. Hoar, 1893-1904; actg. librarian, 1904-05, librarian, 1906-21, and since 1923, U.S. Senate. Mem. of Mass. bar, Circuit Ct. of U.S., Dist. of Mass., and Supreme Ct. of U.S.; formerly in practice of law with firm Baker & Baker, Washington, D.C. Joint compiler of Consolidated Index to U.S. Statutes at Large, 1789-1903. *Address:* U.S. Senate Library, Washington, D.C.

GOODWIN, Edward Jasper, educator. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

GOODWIN, Edward Jewett, M.D.; *b.* Washington, Mo., Aug. 3, 1864; *s.* Robert Allan and Harriet Amanda (Perryman) G.; prep. edn. pub. schs. and Smith Acad., St. Louis, Mo.; M.D., Washington U. Med. Dept., 1894; *m.* 2d, Alma Kingston, of St. Louis, Mo., Feb. 18, 1925. Practiced in St. Louis, since 1894. Mem. A.M.A. (Mo. del. 1909-1919 and 1925—), Am. Acad. Medicine, Mo. State Med. Assn. (sec. since 1910), St. Louis Med. Soc., A.A.A.S., Alpha Kappa Kappa. Editor Journal of Mo. State Med. Assn., since 1904; asso. editor Interstate Med. Jour., St. Louis, 1903-10. Democrat. Baptist. *Club:* University. *Home:* 5602 Enright St. *Office:* Missouri Bldg., St. Louis, Mo.

GOODWIN, Elliot H.; *b.* Cambridge, Mass., Jan. 6, 1874; *s.* Hersey Bradford and Ellen Christina (Hopkinson) G.; A.B., Harvard, 1895, A.M., 1896; Ph.D., U. of Leipzig, 1900; *m.* Isabel M. Geer, of New York, Feb. 19, 1914; children—Katharine Throop, Eliot Hersey. Asst. sec. and sec. Nat. Civil Service Reform League, 1902-12; gen. sec. Chamber of Commerce, U.S.A., Aug. 1912-20, resident v.p. 1920-26. *Clubs:* Century, Harvard (New York); Cosmos, Metropolitan, Nat. Press, Chevy Chase (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* 3038 N St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

GOODWIN, Francis M., lawyer; *b.* Allegheny Co., Md., June 15, 1873; *s.* James and Henrietta (Barnes) G.; grad. Milton Acad., Baltimore, 1891; grad. U. of Md., 1896; *m.* Margaret Cecelia Carnan, of Baltimore, Nov. 6, 1901. Editor and mgr. Baltimore Chamber of Commerce, 1896-98; practiced law at Baltimore, 1898-1901; spl. agt. and chief of field div., Gen. Land Office, Interior Dept., 1901-07; spl. asst. to U.S. atty. gen. in land fraud cases, 1907; chief asst. pros. atty.'s office, Spokane, Wash., 1913-14; moved to Spokane, Wash., 1904; resumed the gen. practice of law in 1907; asst. sec. Dept. of the Interior, 1921-25; in practice of law since 1925. Presbyn. Mason. *Address:* Mills Bldg., Washington, D.C.

GOODWIN, Frank Judson, clergyman. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

GOODWIN, Godfrey G., congressman; *b.* Nicollet Co., Minn., Jan. 11, 1873; *s.* Gustavus and Cecilia G.; B.A., U. of Minn., 1895, LL.B., 1896; *m.* Geneva E. J. Gouldberg, of Cambridge, Minn., June 5, 1905; children—Alden N., Margery Anne, Lois Geneva, Eleanore Elaine. Admitted to Minn. bar, 1896, and began practice at Cambridge; county atty. Isanti Co., Minn., 20 yrs.; dir. First Nat. Bank, Cambridge; pres. Bd. of Edn. 17 yrs.; pres. Common Council, Cambridge, 1 yr.; U.S. Govt. appeal agt., World War; mem. 69th and 70th Congresses (1925-29), 10th Minn. Dist. Mem. Am. and Minn. State bar assns. Republican. Lutheran. Mason (32°, Shriner). *Home:* Cambridge, Minn.

GOODWIN, Grace Duffield (Mrs. Frank J. Goodwin), writer. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

GOODWIN, Harold, lawyer; *b.* Brunswick, Me., Nov. 15, 1850; *s.* Rev. Daniel Raynes and Mary R. (Merrick) G.; A.B., U. of Pa., 1870, A.M., 1873, LL.B., 1873; *m.* Julia Murray McIlvaine, June 17, 1884 (died Sept. 25, 1896); children—Mary Merrick (wife of Rev. Charles L. Storrs), Harold, Margaret Shippen, Daniel Rodman; *m.* 2d, her sister, Mary Shippen (McIlvaine) Spencer, widow of Charles M. Spencer, Aug. 22, 1901 (died July 21, 1918). Has practiced in Phila. since 1874. Mem. Am. Philos. Soc., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Historical Soc. of Pa., A.A.A.S., N.E. Soc. of Pa., Phi Beta Kappa, Nat. Assn. for Advancement of Colored People. Republican. *Home:* 3927 Locust St. *Office:* 133 S. 12th St., Philadelphia, Pa.

GOODWIN, Harry Manley, physicist, educator; *b.* Boston, Apr. 18, 1870; *s.* Richard D. and Sarah (Clisby) G.; S.B., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1890; student Harvard Grad. Sch., 1890, 1891; Ph.D., U. of Leipzig, 1894; U. of Berlin, 1894; *m.* Mary B. Linder, of Boston, Apr. 16, 1906; 1 son, Richard Hale. Asst. in physics, 1890-92, instr., 1892-97, asst. prof., 1897-1903, asso. prof. physics, 1903-06, prof. physics and electrochemistry in charge dept. of electrochemistry, since 1906, dean of graduate students, since 1926, Mass. Inst. Technology. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, Washington Acad. Sciences, A.A.A.S., Am. Physical Soc.; mem. Am. Chemical Society, Am. Electrochem. Soc., Am. Astron. Soc., Am. Math. Soc. *Clubs:* University, Harvard Travellers. *Author:* Physical Laboratory Manuals; The Precision of Measurements and Graphical Methods. Contbr. of papers on physics and electrochemistry to scientific jours. *Home:* 424 Walnut St., Brookline, Mass.

GOODWIN, Mark London, newspaper writer; *b.* Sedalia, Mo., Oct. 4, 1871; *s.* J. West and Martha (Hunt) G.; student Scarritt Coll., Neosho, Mo., 1890-92; *m.* Lillian Crawford, of Austin, Tex., Dec. 30, 1902. Connected with newspapers in St. Louis, Kansas City, and Houston, Galveston, El Paso, Ft. Worth, Austin and Dallas, Tex., beginning 1892; mgr. Austin Statesman, 1902-06; charge news service in Oklahoma, of Dallas and Galveston News; Washington corr. Dallas News and Dallas Evening Journal since Apr. 1914. First sergt. Co. K, 3d Tex. Vol. Inf., Spanish-Am. War. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Nat. Press, Gridiron. *Home:* R St. N.W. *Office:* 620 Albee Bldg., Wash. D.C.

GOODWIN, Maud Wilder, author. S XI (1920-21).

GOODWIN, Wilder, lawyer, author; York, Jan. 14, 1887; *s.* Almon and Maud (G.; A.B., *cum laude*, Harvard, 1907; U. of Columbia U. Law Sch.; *m.* Elizabeth Gri Watertown, N.Y., 1919; 1 dau., Jacqueline. ted to New York bar, June 1911; since pract New York; mem. Reynolds & Goodwin. Bec in Real Property Law, Columbia, 1909. On border duty, Squadron A, N.Y. Cav., June-De commd. capt. Cav. U.S.R., Oct. 1916; assig 309th Machine Gun Battalion U.S.N.A., Sept with 78th Div. in Flanders and in St. Mih Argonne-Meuse offensives; severely wound twice cited for bravery in action at Grar France, 1918. Mem. Assn. Bar City of New Loyal Legion, Am. Legion. Republican. Harvard, Century. *Author:* The Up Grade 1910. Co-Author: The Voice of the M (novel), 1926. Wrote Daring the Danger (serial in Argosy Mag., 1916-17, under pen "Norcross Forbes"). *Home:* 29 E. 83rd St. 36 W. 44th St., New York, N.Y.

GOODWIN, William Archer Ru foord, clergyman, educator; *b.* Richmon June 18, 1869; *s.* John Frances and Lettie (R foord) G.; B.A., M.A., Roanoke Coll., Sale 1889, D.D., 1907; post-grad. study Richmon 1890; B.D., Virginia Theol. Sem., Alexandr 1893; *m.* Evelyn Tannor, of Petersburg, Va (died 1915); children—Evelyn Withers (Mr clay Harding Farr), Katherine (Mrs. Geo Buell), T. Rutherfoord; *m.* 2d, Ethel How Ashland, Va., June 1918; children—Edward H Wm. Deane, John Seaton. Deacon, 1893, 1894, P.E. Ch.; rector St. John's Ch., Pete 1893-1901; prof. Bishop Payne Div. Sch., 189 rector Bruton Parish, Williamsburg, 1901- Paul's Ch., Rochester, N.Y., 1908-23; head Bibl. Lit. and Religious Edn., Coll. Willia Mary, since 1923, also rector Bruton, Par since 1926; dir. endowment campaign Coll. and Mary. Restorer of Bruton Parish Ch., W burg, 1907; George Wythe House, 1926; House, 1927; Grace Church, Yorktown, Colonial Powder Horn, Williamsburg, 192 gaged in endeavor to restore historic Willia capital of colonial Virginia. Del. Gen. Con Ch. 3 times. Mem. S.A.R., Phi Gamma De Beta Kappa. *Club:* Williamsburg Golf. History Bruton Parish Church, 1902; Bruto Church Restored, 1907; The Church Eno 1916; The Parish, 1920; History Virginia T ical Seminary (2 vols.), 1923. *Home:* Francis St., Williamsburg, Va.

GOODWIN, William Hall, surgeon; ington, Ky., Feb. 3, 1882; *s.* William Mo Katherine (Hall) G.; B.A., Transylvania U 1904; M.D., U. of Va., 1908; *m.* Mary Stuart of Roanoke, Va., Dec. 27, 1921. Interne U Hosp., 1908-09; mem. house staff, Bellevue New York, 1909-10; recalled to U. of Va. a surgeon of hosp., 1910, now prof. clinical surg gynecology. Commd. maj. Med. Corps, Sept. 6, 1917; lt. col., June 27, 1918; hon. disc Apr. 23, 1919; was organizer and chief of su vice, Base Hosp. 41, A.E.F., at Saint Denis, Citation by Gen. John J. Pershing, Apr. 1 Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. A.M.A., S Med. Assn., Tri-State Med. Soc., Southern S sn., Albemarle Co. (Va.) Med. Soc., Assn. M geons, Am. Legion, Kappa Alpha, Phi Rho Phi Beta Kappa, Alpha Omega Alpha. De Presbyn. Elk. *Club:* Colonnade. *Home:* sity, Va.

GOODWIN, William Nelson, Jr., e engr.; *b.* Phila., Oct. 10, 1876; *s.* William Ne Annie Reese (Shaw) G.; B.S., Elec. and Me gring. Dept., U. of Pa., 1897, E.E., 1908; ma son, Nelson Werner. With F. G. Thorn, civ Brooklyn, 1897-98; designer Pa. Iron Wo Phila., several mos., 1898; with Western E strument Co. since July 1898, in charge Stand Lab., 1903-06, since chief elec. engr. Fell Inst. E.E., A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Phys. So Radio Engrs. *Home:* 30 Scheerer Av. Waverly Park, Newark, N.J.

GOODWIN, William Shields, congr See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

ODYEAR, Anson Conger, mfr.; *b.* Buf- .Y., June 20, 1877; *s.* Charles Waterhouse and ortia (Conger) G.; A.B., Yale, 1899; *m.* Mary n, of Buffalo, June 29, 1904; children—George ry, Anson C., Stephen. Began in mfg. business, now pres. Great Southern Lumber Co., Boga- aper Co., New Orleans, Great Northern Rail- ompany; dir. Marine Trust Co. of Buffalo, n Oil Co. Student 1st O.T.C., Madison Bar- 1917; commd. capt. F.A., U.S.A., Aug. 15, maj., Mar. 1918; lt. col., June 1918; col., Oct. assigned comd. Battery A, 307th F.A.; grad. Fire, Ft. Sill, Okla., Jan. 1918; instr. at Ft. n., June 1918; exec. officer, F.A. Sch., Camp , Ky., June-Oct. 1918; went to France in 81st F.A.; assigned after Armistice to Trans- orps, A.E.F., as gen. insp., and later apptd. Coal Commn. for Central Europe under Su- Economic Council; hon. discharged, Oct. 1919. e Buffalo Fine Arts Acad., State Normal Sch. alo, Children's Hosp. Mem. Alpha Delta Phi, Head (Yale). Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* tic, Buffalo, Saturn Country, Tennis and (Buffalo); Yale, Coffee House, Knicker- Racquet and Tennis (New York). *Home:* ryant St. *Office:* Marine Trust Bldg., , N.Y.

ODYEAR, Bradley, lawyer. See Vol. 12 3).

ODYKOONTZ, Wells, ex-congressman; bern, Pulaski Co., Va., June 3, 1872; *s.* Will- and Lucinda K. (Woolwine) G.; ed. Oxford cad.; studied law under Judge Z. T. Dobyns, d C.H., Va., and at Washington and Lee U.; e Hooper, of New Orleans, La., Dec. 22, 1898. ed at Williamson, W.Va., since 1894; mem. Goodykoontz & Slaven; mem. W. Virginia Delegates, 1911-12, Senate, 1914-18 (Rep. ader, 1915-16, pres. of Senate, 1917-18); the e of the presidents of W.Va. Senate concerning rulings no appeal was ever taken; mem. 66th Congresses (1919-23), 5th W. Va. Dist. Nat. Bank of Commerce, Williamson. Mem. ar Assn., W. Va. Bar Assn. (pres. 1917-18); com. of lawyers that directed W. Va. bar in g registrants in connection with draft and in soldiers, sailors and their families. Apptd. y President Coolidge, commr. from W. Va. quicentennial, Phila.; also apptd., same yr., of W. Va., mem. State Tax Commn. Mason. Williamson, W. Va.

OLD, Marshall Newton, author; *b.* se, Scotland, Mar. 3, 1881; *s.* John and e (Duncan) G.; M.A., Glasgow U., 1900; *m.* Haskell Wyman, of Worcester, Mass., 1911. to U.S., 1911, naturalized citizen, 1925. ritish Army, 1915-19, World War. Republi- Conglist. *Clubs:* Scribblers, Bohemian, k Country. *Author:* The Sea Sphinx, 1911; ft and Sand-drift, 1911; The Ship of Destiny, Saint Claudia (play), 1925; Heather Heretics, The Quest Divine and The Shepherds (plays), Paul and Thekla (play), 1927. *Home:* naheag, Leicester, Mass.

RDIN, Harry Mann, chemist. See Vol. 914-15).

RDINIER, Charles H., normal sch. prin.; Rupert, Vt., Aug. 15, 1867; *s.* John H. and a B. (Payne) G.; grad. high sch., Troy, Pa., B.S., Valparaiso (Ind.) U., 1892, A.B., 1893, 898, PhD., 1908; *m.* Lottie I. Stine, of Eliza- e, Pa., July 20, 1910; 1 son, Charles Stine. pub. schs., Pa., 1885-89; supt. schs., Mid-), Ky., 1892-97, Uniontown, Ky., 1897-99; gh sch., Troy, Pa., 1900-03; teacher Latin, sburg (Pa.) Normal Sch., 1904-06; dean, Kee ll., Hagerstown, Md., 1906-08; teacher Eng- ippensburg Normal Sch., 1908-11; teacher Millersville (Pa.) Normal Sch., 1911-18, prin., Pres. Educators' Beneficial Assn., Lan- Pa. Mem. N.E.A., Pa. State Edn'l Assn., Republican. Mem. Christian (Disciples) son (K.T., Shriner), K. of P. *Club:* Rotary. Millersville, Pa.

RDINIER, Hermon Camp, M.D. See (1916-17).

RDON, Alfred, neurologist; *b.* Paris, Nov. 2, 1874; *s.* Michael and Esther G.; . of Paris, 1895; *m.* Victorine Lyon, of Belle- 'a., July 20, 1898. Came to America, 1896; nervous and mental diseases, Jefferson Med. 'hila., 1899-1908; examiner of the insane, en. Hosp., 1904-08; has served as neurologist Mt. Sinai, Northwestern Gen., and Douglas Memorial hosps. Mem. A.M.A., Am. Neurol. Assn., Coll. Physicians of Phila., Phila. Neurol. and Pathol. socs., Omega Upsilon Phi (Rho Chapter). *Author:* Diseases of the Nervous System, 1908. *Address:* 1812 Spruce St., Philadelphia, Pa.

GORDON, Anna Adams, temperance worker; *b.* Boston, Mass., July 21, 1853; *d.* James M. and Mary E. (Clarkson) Gordon; ed. Newton (Mass.) High Sch. and at Mt. Holyoke Coll.; hon. Dr. Humane Letters, Northwestern U., 1924. Private sec. to late Frances E. Willard 21 yrs.; pres. World's W.C.T.U.; hon. pres. Nat. W.C.T.U.; one of 4 presidents of World League Against Alcoholism. As an internat. officer has visited Europe, South America and Mexico. *Author:* Marching Songs; Songs for Young Americans; Everybody Sing; Questions Answered on Juvenile Work; The Life of Frances E. Willard; What Frances E. Willard Said, 1905; Toots, and Other Stories (juvenile). *Home:* Evanston, Ill.

GORDON, Armistead Churchill, lawyer, author; *b.* Albemarle Co., Va., Dec. 20, 1855; *s.* George Loyall and Mary (Daniel) G.; attended U. of Va., 1873-75; LL.D., William and Mary Coll., Va., 1906; Litt. D., Washington and Lee U., 1923; admitted to bar, 1879; *m.* Maria Breckinridge Catlett, of Staunton, Va., Oct. 17, 1883; children—Margaret Douglas, Mary Daniel, James Lindsay, Armistead Churchill, George Loyall (dec.). Mayor of Staunton, 1884-86; has been city atty. and commonwealth atty.; visitor U. of Va., 1894-98, 1906-18, rector of same, 1897-98, 1906-18; visitor Coll. of William and Mary, 1898-1906; State visitor to Mount Vernon, 1895-96; chmn. State Library Bd., Va., 1903-19. Mem. Va. Hist. Soc. (exec. com.), New Spalding Club of Aberdeen (Scotland), Va. State Bar Assn. (pres. same, 1920-21), Am. Bar Assn., Am. Law Inst., Nat. Inst. Social Sciences, Phi Beta Kappa; pres. Gen. Alumni Assn., U. of Va., 1918-20 (hon. pres. 1921—). *Club:* Westmoreland (Richmond, Va.). *Author:* Befo' de War, Echoes in Negro Dialect (with Thomas Nelson Page), 1888; Congressional Currency, 1895; For Truth and Freedom; Poems of Commemoration, 1898, 2d edit., 1910; Envion, and Other Tales of Old and New Virginia, 1899; The Gay Gordons, 1902; The Gift of the Morning Star, 1905; The Ivory Gate (poems), 1907; Robin Aroon—A Comedy of Manners, 1908; William Fitzhugh Gordon, A Virginian of the Old School—His Life, Times and Contemporaries, 1909; J. L. M. Curry, A. Biography (with E. A. Alderman), 1911; Maje: A Love Story, 1913; John Tyler, Tenth President, 1915; Ommirandy—Plantation Life at Kingsmill, 1917; Jefferson Davis, 1918; Gordons in Virginia, 1918; The Balwearie Mystery, 1920; Thomas Nelson Page—An Appreciation, 1923; Men and Events—Chapters of Virginia History, 1923; Virginian Portraits—Essays in Biography, 1924; Memories and Memorials of William Gordon McCabe (2 vols.), 1925; Allegra—The Story of Byron and Miss Clairmont, 1926. *Home:* 405 E. Beverley St. *Office:* Law Bldg., Staunton, Va.

GORDON, Arthur Horace, physician; *b.* Calais, Me., Oct. 23, 1863; *s.* David and Mary Brooks (Keen) G.; ed. Calais Acad.; M.D. Hahnemann Med. Coll., Chicago, 1887; *m.* Julia Agnes Cavanaugh, of Chicago, Dec. 30, 1891; 1 dau., Jewel M. Practiced, Chicago, 1887—; prof. internal medicine Hahnemann Med. Coll., 1898-1922; head of dept., 1921-22; attending phys. same hosp., 1902-22; prof. internal medicine, Gen. Med. Coll., 1922-24; mem. consulting staff Daily News Sanitarium. Mem. bd. Gen. Med. Foundation of Chicago (chmn. exec. com.). Great med. examiner, Kts. of Maccabees (exec. bd.). Mem. Am. Inst. Homœopathy (trustee, 1923-26; 1st v.p., 1926-27; pres. elect, 1927-28), Ill. Homœ. Med. Assn., Chicago Homœ. Med. Soc. (ex-pres.), A.M.A., Ill. State and Chicago med. socs.; chmn. exec. com. Alumni Assn. Hahnemann Med. Coll.; nat. pres. Pi Upsilon Rho Fraternity, 1916-18, hon. pres., 1921-26. Mason (32°, Shriner). *Clubs:* Lake Shore Athletic, Chicago Athletic, Press (Chicago); Unanimous (New York). *Home:* 858 N. La Salle St., Chicago, Ill.

GORDON, Charles, editor; *b.* Indianapolis, Ind., May 5, 1890; *s.* Samuel and Anna (Finsten) G.; B.S., U. of Ill., 1912; *m.* Rinda Morgan, of Champaign, Ill., Nov. 29, 1912; children—Sylvia Lucile, Charles Byron. Engr. of equipment, Chicago Surface Lines, 1912-23; Western editor Electric Ry. Jour., 1923-26, editor since 1926. Served as engr. officer Aero Squadron, U.S.A., World War. Mem. Am. Electric Ry. Assn. Protestant. *Club:* Engineers (New York). Has contributed materially to development of car design and modernization of local transportation. *Home:* 56 Meteor St., Forest Hills, L.I., N.Y. *Office:* 10th Av. & 36th St., New York, N.Y.

GORDON, Charles Henry, geologist; *b.* Caledonia, N.Y., May 10, 1857; *s.* John and Ann (McKinnon) G.; B.S., Albion Coll., 1886, M.S., 1890; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1895; U. of Heidelberg, 1897-98; *m.* Mary E. Hydorn, of Ft. Gratiot, Mich., June 22, 1887; children—Irene Hydorn (Mrs. Burton Ashton Gaskill), Helen Garnett (Mrs. Don Carlos Ellis), Isabel (Mrs. Hugh Sevier Carter). Instr. high sch., Keokuk, Ia., 1886-87; prin. Wells Sch., Keokuk, 1887-90; instr. natural history, Northwestern U., Ill., 1890-93; supt. schs., Beloit, Wis., 1895-97, Lincoln, Neb., 1899-1903; lecturer, U. of Neb., 1901-03; acting prof. geology, U. of Wash., 1903-04; prof. geology and mineralogy, N.M. Sch. of Mines, 1904-05; field asst., 1905-06, asst. geologist, 1906-13, U.S. Geol. Survey; prof. geology, U. of Tenn., 1907—, Asso. state geologist, Tenn., 1910-14; dir. and supt. Dept. of Minerals, Nat. Conservation Expn., Knoxville, 1913. Mem. Internat. Congress Geologists, Toronto, 1913; fellow Geol. Soc. Am., A.A.A.S., 1905; mem. Sigma Xi; treas.-gen. Phi Kappa Phi, Honor Soc., 1912-23, sec. gen. since 1923. Contbr. of various geol. reports and papers in publs. geol. surveys of Mo., Ia., Mich., Tenn., and U.S. Geol. Survey and in scientific jours. *Home:* 1616 W. Clinch Av., Knoxville, Tenn.

GORDON, Clarence, author. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

GORDON, Clarence McCheyne, physicist; *b.* Fannettsburg, Pa., Apr. 14, 1870; *s.* Rev. Jeremiah Smith and Margaret Beatty (Kyle) G.; A.B., Princeton, 1891, A.M., 1893; Ph.D., Göttingen, 1897; *m.* Amie Baker Lanier, of Danville, Ky., July 17, 1909; 1 dau., Margaret Lanier. Math. fellow Princeton, 1891-92; instr. physics, Williams Coll., 1893-95; instr. physical chemistry, Harvard, 1897-98; prof. physics, Centre Coll., Ky., 1898-1909, Lafayette Coll. since 1909. Optical engr., Wollensak Optical Co., Rochester, N.Y., 1918-19; elec. engr. Western Elec. Co., New York, 1920; prof. physics, Temple U., summer 1923, Muhlenberg Coll., summer 1924, 27. Fellow A.A.A.S., Am. Physical Soc. Democrat. Presbyn. *Author:* Experiments in General Physics, 1922; also articles in Physical Rev., Jour. Am. Chem. Soc., etc. *Address:* College Campus, Easton, Pa.

GORDON, David Stuart, brigadier general, U.S.A.; *b.* Franklin Co., Pa., May 23, 1832; *s.* Alexander and Hannah (Ely) G.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs. in country and Commercial Sch., Baltimore; *m.* Ann E. Hughes, of Leavenworth, Kan.; *m.* 2d, Mrs. Bell Vedder Fleming, of Washington, D.C., *d.* Col. Nicholas Vedder, U.S.A., of Ill.; step-children—Robert Vedder Fleming, Mrs. Louis F. Corea. Apptd. from Kan. 2d lt. 2d Dragoons, Apr. 10, 1861; 1st lt. 2d Cav., June 1861; capt., Apr. 25, 1863; maj., June 25, 1877; lt. col., Nov. 20, 1889; col., 6th Cav., July 28, 1892; retired May 23, 1896; advanced to rank of brig. gen. retired, by act of Apr. 23, 1904. Bvtd. maj., July 3, 1863, "for gallant and meritorious services in Gettysburg campaign"; lt. col., Feb. 27, 1890, "for gallant services in action against Indians at Miners Delight, Wyo., May 4, 1870." In Civil War served in Army of Potomac and engaged at first battle of Bull Run; taken prisoner and confined in Libby Prison, Richmond, Va., Castle Pinckney, Charleston and Columbia jails, S.C., and Salisbury, N.C.; exchanged Aug. 1862; took part in many other battles of Civ. War, including Manassas Gap, Todd's Tavern, Cold Harbor, Hawes Shop, Trevillian Sta., etc.; after war engaged in frontier service and battles with Indians as well as various other branches of service until retired. Presbyn. Mem. Burnside Post G.A.R., Loyal Legion, Order Indian Wars, Soc. Army Potomac. *Clubs:* Metropolitan (Washington), Pacific Union, Athenæum (San Francisco). *Home:* 1408 Massachusetts Av., Washington.

GORDON, Edwin Seamer, architect; *b.* Rochester, N.Y., Mar. 28, 1867; *s.* Henry Robert and Mary Jane (Benton) G.; grad. architectural course, Rochester Athenaeum and Mechanics Inst., 1891; *m.* Mary Larke, of Rochester, Sept. 12, 1885; children—Stewart, Constance (Mrs. Eugene Vincent), Grace Gordon (Mrs. Frank Willems), dec., Ruth. With James G. Cutler, architect, Rochester, 1887-91; mem. firm Gordon, Bragdon & Orchard, 1891-95; with J. Foster Warner, 1895-1903; mem. Gordon & Madden, 1903-18, Gordon & Kaelber since 1918. Architect with others of Rochester

Dental Dispensary, Jefferson, Madison and Monroe junior high schs., Benjamin Franklin High Sch., Bapt. Temple, First Ch. of Christ and Second Ch. of Christ, Scientist, Eastman Theatre and Sch. of Music, U. of Rochester Med. Sch., Men's Coll. and Hosp., etc. Mem. bd. trustees Rochester Athenaeum and Mechanics Inst. *Clubs:* Rochester, Oak Hill Country. *Home:* 157 George St. *Office:* 311 Alexander St., Rochester, N.Y.

GORDON, Eleanor Elizabeth, minister. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

GORDON, Francis, clergyman; *b.* Tryszczyn, Province of Posen, Poland, Aug. 29, 1860; *s.* Thomas and Anna (de Rozycki) G.; ed. in Poland; A.M., St. Mary's Coll., Marion Co., Ky.; student philosophy and theology, Gregorian U., Rome. Came to U.S., 1881. Ordained priest R.C. Ch., 1889; rector St. Stanislaus Sch. and mgr. Polish Pub. Co., Chicago, 1889-92; prof. Coll. of Resurrection Fathers, Adrianople, Turkey, 1893-94; acting procurator gen. at mother house of Resurrection Fathers, Rome, 1895-96; superior at St. Stanislaus House, 1896-99; founder St. Mary's of the Angels parish, 1899, Polish Daily News, Chicago, 1890, Macierz Polska, The Young Men's Catholic Assn. of N. America, 1897; del. general of the Congregation of the Resurrection for U.S. and Can., 1918. Democrat. *Club:* Commercial. Received 1,132,524 votes (plurality of 138,354) in Chicago Examiner contest, 1906, for most popular clergyman in Chicago, and made trip, 1907-08 to Germany, Austria, Poland, Russia, Italy, Egypt, Holy Land and Turkey. *Home:* 1825 N. Wood St., Chicago, Ill.

GORDON, Fred George Russ, newspaper man. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

GORDON, George Angier, clergyman; *b.* Scotland, Jan. 2, 1853; *s.* George and Catherine (Hutcheon) G.; ed. common schs., Insch, Scotland; came to U.S., 1871; grad. Bangor Theol. Sem., 1877; A.B., Harvard, 1881; D.D., Bowdoin, 1893, Yale, 1893; S.T.D., Harvard, 1895, Columbia, 1903; LL.D., Western Reserve U., 1912; D.D., Brown U., 1914; D.D., Williams Coll., 1922; LL.D., Boston, U., 1923; *m.* Susan Huntington Manning, June 3, 1890. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1877; pastor Temple, Me., 1877-78, Greenwich, Conn., 1881-83, Old South Ch., Boston, 1884-1927. University preacher to Harvard, 1886-90 and 1906-09, Yale, 1888-1916; Ingersoll lecturer, Harvard, 1896; lecturer, Lowell Inst., 1900; Lyman Beecher lecturer, Yale, 1901; Nathaniel W. Taylor lecturer, Yale, 1908; overseer, Harvard U., 1897-1916 and since 1925. Pres. Harvard Alumni assn., 1918. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters, Mass. Hist. Soc. *Author:* The Witness to Immortality, 1893; The Christ of Today, 1895; Immortality and the New Theodicy, 1897; The New Epoch for Faith, 1901; Ultimate Conceptions of Faith, 1903; Through Man to God, 1906; Religion and Miracle, 1909, revised edit., 1910; Revelation and the Ideal, 1913; Aspects of the Infinite Mystery, 1916; Humanism in New England Theology, 1920; My Education and Religion, 1925. *Home:* 83 Longwood Av., Brookline, Mass.

GORDON, George Breed, lawyer; Aug. 1, 1860-Sept. 8, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

GORDON, George Byron, museum dir.; Aug. 4, 1870-Jan. 30, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

GORDON, Irwin Leslie, journalist, author; *b.* Lowell, Mass., Oct. 24, 1888; *s.* Rev. John (D.D.) and Caroline A. (Irwin) G.; father dean emeritus Theol. Dept., Temple U.; spl. course Temple U. Joined editorial staff Phila. Pub. Ledger, 1909; an editor Evening Public Ledger from its foundation, 1914 to 1921; was head Dept. of Journalism, Temple U.; publicity mgr. Reading R.R. Enlisted as chief petty officer U.S.N.R.F., Dec. 13, 1917; commd. ensign, Apr. 20, 1918. Fellow Royal Geog. Soc. (London). Republican. *Author:* The Log of the Ark, 1915; What Allah Wills, 1917. *Home:* Bywood, Pa. *Office:* Reading Terminal, Philadelphia, Pa.

GORDON, James Herndon, judge; *b.* Locust Dale, Va., Oct. 3, 1868; *s.* Andrew James and Lucy Herndon (Willis) G.; A.B., U. of Va., 1887, B.L., 1890; *m.* Bertha L. Frederick, of Litchfield, Ill., Apr. 4, 1900; children—Margaret Frederick, Andrew James. Settled at McAlester, I.Ty., 1890; apptd. master in chancery, U.S. Court, 1895; formed partnership with C. B. Stuart, as Stuart & Gordon, 1895; practiced alone since 1918, specializing in corpn. law; apptd. asso. justice Supreme Court of Okla., May 1, 1924, for period ending Jan. 8, 1925. Dir. and atty. First Nat. Bank of McAlester (pres. 2 terms); dir. Southwest Power Co., Eastern Coal & Mining Co. State chmn. 3d Liberty Loan Campaign. Chmn. County Bd., Salvation Army. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Okla. State Bar Assn. (pres. 1915), Kappa Alpha. Democrat. Mem. M.E. Ch., S. Mason (Shriner), Elk. *Club:* Commercial. *Home:* McAlester, Okla.

GORDON, James Logan, minister; *b.* Phila., Pa., Mar. 28, 1858; *s.* John Robert and Margaret (Logan) G.; ed. under pvt. tutors; *m.* Lillian Hoffman James, of Reading, Pa., June 15, 1887. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1898; pastor St. John, N.B., 1898-1900, Toronto, Ont., 1900-05, Winnipeg, Man., 1905-14, Washington, D.C., 1915-19, First Ch., San Francisco, since 1920. Republican. Mason, Odd Fellow. *Clubs:* Commonwealth, Rotary. *Author:* The Young Man and His Problems, 1911; All's Love Yet All's Law, 1914; The Weight of a Word, 1925. *Home:* Clift Hotel, Geary and Taylor Sts., San Francisco, Calif.

GORDON, James Marcus, educator; *b.* Sheridan, Ark., June 27, 1875; *s.* James Armenius and Florence Elizabeth (Wallace) G.; student summers, Baylor U., Waco, Tex., 1899, U. of Tex., 1901, U. of Chicago, 1902; A.B., Trinity University, Tex., 1903, LL.D. from same, 1919; A.M., U. of Chicago, 1908; grad. student in College Administration, Columbia, 1924-25, also summers 1924 and 25; *m.* Alice Land, of Hubbard, Tex., Dec. 20, 1896; children—James Maurice, Wilson Harold, Gerald Grayson, Lynn Gray, Betty Alice. Teacher rural schs., Tex., 5 yrs.; connected with Trinity U., 1903-16, dean, 1908-16; pres. East Central State Normal Sch., Ada, Okla., 1916-20; pres. U. of Tulsa, 1920-24; dean Coll. of Liberal Arts, Tex. Tech. Coll., since 1925. Mem. N.E.A., Tex. State Teachers' Assn., Phi Delta Kappa. Rotarian. Democrat. Presbyn. Mason (32°, K.T.). *Home:* Lubbock, Tex.

GORDON, John, clergyman; *b.* Gray Co., Can., Feb. 5, 1878; *s.* Robert and Margaret (Davidson) G.; brought to U.S., 1889; prep. edn., high sch. and normal sch., Angola, Ind.; student Butler Coll., Indianapolis, Ind., 1899; B.D., Chicago Theol. Sem., 1905, D.D., 1919; *m.* Leona B. Brown, of Manistee, Mich., Aug. 5, 1907; 1 dau. Elizabeth Margaret. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1903; pastor Grand Rapids, Mich., 1903-07, Ravenswood, Chicago, 1907-12, 2d Ch., Rockford, Ill., since 1912 (over 1500 members). Served with Y.M.C.A., on transport between U.S. and France, World War; sent to England by Carnegie Commn. in interest of internat. friendship, 1919; chaplain on trip around the world, 1923, and 2 trips to North Cape in same capacity. Lecturer on pastoral theology, Chicago Theol. Sem., 1926. Republican. Mason, K.P., Elk. Rotarian. *Home:* 806 N. Main St., Rockford, Ill.

GORDON, John Boyle; *b.* Columbia, Mo., June 22, 1889; *s.* Wellington and Laura (Amonett) G.; B.S., U. of Mo., 1909; studied U. of Wis., 1909; *m.* Bertha Oshei, of Buffalo, N.Y., July 17, 1915; children—Laura Amonett, Margaret Fleetwood. Mem. faculty Ia. State Coll., 1909-11; tech. expert to milk plants, etc., in N.Y., 1911-17; with Kellogg Products Co., Buffalo, N.Y., 1917-18; eastern sales mgr. Rogers, Brown & Co., vegetable oils, Seattle, Wash., 1918-20; gen. mgr. Capitol Refining Co., South Washington, Va., 1920-21; Washington rep. Bur. of Raw Materials for Am. Vegetable Oils and Fats Industries, Washington, D.C., since 1921, sec. since 1923; editor Oils and Fats Economic Review. Mem. Troop I 1st N.Y. Cav., 1912-15; 2d lt. 74th N.Y. Inf., duty on Mexican border, 1916. Mem. Am. Economic Assn., Nat. Bur. Economic Research, Am. Farm Economic Assn., Interstate Cottonseed Crushers Assn., S.R., Mo. Soc. of Washington, D.C., Phi Sigma Kappa. Democrat. Presbyn. Mason (32°, Shriner). *Clubs:* Nat. Press, Racquet (Washington); University (Buffalo); Belle Haven Country (Alexandria, Va.). Author brochures and articles dealing with vegetable and animal oils and fats, and oil seeds; chmn. nat. campaign resulting in restoration of historic Presbyn. meeting house at Alexandria, Va. *Home:* Braddock Hgts., Alexandria, Va. *Office:* Munsey Bldg., Washington, D.C.

GORDON, John Henry, contractor; *b.* Albany, N.Y., Sept. 2, 1866; *s.* John Henry and Mary A. (Flinn) G.; ed. Villanova (Pa.) Coll., 1882-86; unmarried. Began as gen. contr., Albany, 1899; road builder, also engages in wholesale lumber business. Democrat. Catholic. Mem. N.Y. State Road Builders' Assn. (pres.). *Clubs:* Albany (Albany); Catholic (New York). *Home:* 12 2d St. *Office:* 91 N. Pearl St., Albany, N.Y.

GORDON, Kate, prof. psychology. S 13 (1924-25).

GORDON, Margaret, editor; *b.* Ar Mass., Nov. 27, 1868; *d.* George Augustus a Farley (Gordon) G.; ed. pub. schs., Lowell an erville, Mass. Editor The Writer, 1920-22 editor since 1925. Mem. League of Am. Pen Mass. Audubon Soc., Mass. Hort. Soc. Ep lian. *Home:* 54 Belmont St., Somerville, *Address:* P. O. Box 1905, Boston, Mass.

GORDON, Neil Elbridge, chemist; *b* ford, N.Y., Oct. 7, 1886; *s.* William James a C. (Mason) G.; Ph.B., Syracuse U., 1911 1912, Pd.B., 1921; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 19 Hazel A. Mothersell, of Copenhagen, N.Y., J 1915; children—Neil Elbridge, Fortuna Asst. prof. chemistry, Goucher Coll., Baltimor 1917-19; prof. physical chemistry, U. of Md. 21, dir. chem. dept. since 1921; state chemist since 1921; organizer and editor Jour. of Edn. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Chem (chmn. com. on chem. edn.), Royal Soc. A Sciences, Am. Pharm. Assn., Sigma Xi, Alp Sigma. Methodist. *Author:* Project St Chemistry, 1925; Introductory College Che 1926; Introductory High School Chemistry Contbr. numerous articles in scientific jours. 2720 Reistertown Rd., Baltimore, Md.

GORDON, Peyton, lawyer; *b.* Wash D.C., Apr. 30, 1870; *s.* Malcolm Burkhe Sarah (Thompson) G.; LL.B., Columbian U LL.M., 1891; *m.* Evelyn Briley, of Cambridg June 4, 1902; 1 dau., Evelyn Peyton. Appt U.S. atty. for D.C., 1901; pardon atty., 1904- asst. to Attys. Gen. Bonaparte and Wick 1907-13, in charge land fraud cases in States and sent to Japan on customs cases U.S. dist. atty., Washington, D.C., by app President Harding, Aug. 11, 1921. Served Judge Advocate Gen.'s Corps, 18 mos., World mos. at G.H.Q., Chaumont, France. No faculty Nat. U. law sch. Mem. Am. Bar Bar Assn. of D.C. (pres. 1923-24), Am. La (incorporator), Alumni Assn. Columbian Washington Law Sch. (v.p.). Republican. dist. *Clubs:* Racquet, University. *Home* Wyoming Av. N.W. *Office:* Court House ington, D.C.

GORDON, Robert, clergyman; *b.* S May 21, 1875; *s.* James and Jane (Har A.B., Kalamazoo (Mich.) Coll., 1907; studi Chicago, 1908, Div. Sch., same univ., 1909; way through acad. and coll.; winner st prohibition oratorical contest, 1900, an collegiate oratorical contest, 1905; *m.* Edi Thoms, of Chicago, Oct. 24, 1907; children— Deane, Margaret May, Frank Craig, Rober fell, Edith Belle, Mary Louise, Charles George Gregg, Helen Jane, Ruth Jeanet dained Bapt. ministry, 1906; pastor First C waukee, 1907-12, First Ch., Topeka, Kan., Wis. state dir. city surveys for Interch Movement, 1919-20; pastor First Ch., F Lac, since 1920. Y.M.C.A. speaker at mil 1918; with A.E.F. part of 1919. Mem. bo Wis. Bapt. State Conv.; trustee Waylan Mason (32°). *Club:* Lions. Lecturer befo and on Chautauqua platform; speaker fo Alliance for Internat. Friendship Through *Home:* 284 Linden St., Fond du Lac, Wis.

GORDON, S(amuel) D(ickey), aut turer; *b.* Phila., Aug. 12, 1859; *s.* John R. a garet (Logan) G.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Mary of Glasgow, Ky., June 5, 1902. Asst. sec. Y Phila., 1884-86; state sec. Y.M.C.A. of Oh 95; pub. speaker since 1895; spent 4 yrs. on journey in Orient and Europe. *Author:* Qu on Power, 1901; Quiet Talks on Prayer, 190 Talks on Service, 1906; Quiet Talks Abo 1906; Quiet Talks on Personal Problems Quiet Talks with World Winners, 1908 Talks on Home Ideals, 1909; Quiet Talks A Tempter, 1910; Quiet Talks on Our Lord's 1912; Quiet Talks on Following the Chri Quiet Talks About the Crowned Christ, 191 Talks on John's Gospel, 1915; Quiet Talk Deeper Meaning of the War, 1919; Quiet Life After Death, 1920; Quiet Talks on Simp tials, 1924; Quiet Talks on The Healing Chr Quiet Talks on The Crisis and After, 192 Talks About The Upper Outlook on Thin Here, 1928; also booklets on similar topics. care Revell, 158 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

RDON, Vera, actress; *b.* Ekaterinoslav, d. Boris and Fanya (Nemiroff) Pogorelsky; . schs.; *m.* Nathan A. Gordon, of Ekaterino- une 11, 1904; children—William, Nadje. ppeared on stage in Russia, 1900; came to 907, naturalized citizen, 1918; starred in plays oving pictures, especially "Humoresque"; in "The Cohens and the Kellys"; "Kosher Kelly"; "Millionaires"; "Private Izzy y"; "The North Wind's Malice"; "Your Best "; "Potash and Perlmutter"; "Business Pleasure." *Address:* 364 S. Highland Av., geles, Calif.

RDON, William, ex-congressman. See Vol. 8-19).

RDY, Wilbur Fisk, educator; *b.* nr. Salis- Md., June 14, 1854; *s.* Elijah Melson and Ellen G.; A.B., Wesleyan U., 1880; *m.* Drummond Hunter, July 9, 1889. Vice prin. h., Middletown, Conn., 1880-81; supt. schs., a, Conn., 1881-84; supervising prin. pub. Hartford, Conn., 1884-04; supt. schs., Spring- lass., 1904-11. Mem. Com. of Eight, 1904-08; Hartford Bd. Edn.; pres. trustees Hartford ibrary; dir. Conn. Humane Soc. Lecturer on pics and contbr. to edni. jours. *Author:* A History of the United States, 1897; American s and Heroes, 1901; Stories of American Ex- , 1906; Colonial Days, 1907; Elementary of the United States, 1910; American Begin- n Europe, 1911; Stories of Early American , 1913; Stories of Later American History, Abraham Lincoln, 1917; Causes and Meaning Great War, 1919; History of the United States, Leaders in Making America, 1923. Co- : A Pathfinder in American History, 1892; ge Lessons, 1903; Grammar Lessons, 1903. : 104 Gillett St., Hartford, Conn.

RE, Claude, mfr. cotton goods; *b.* Wilming- C., July 19, 1878; *s.* Daniel Lenox and Eliza- osalie (Lennon) G.; B.A., Wake Forest (N.C.) 899; *m.* Anne Bruce Brewer, of Wake Forest, July 2, 1902; children—Claude (dec.), John , Elizabeth Rosalie, Bruce Brewer, Daniel V.p., sec. and treas. Great Falls Mfg. 02, pres. and treas. 1924; treas. Marlboro Cot- lls (McColl, S.C.), Raeford (N.C.) Cotton o.; pres. Bank of Rockingham, 1910-16; v.p. ore Co., Wilmington, N.C. Baptist. *Home:* gham, N.C.

RE, Elbert Brutus, civil engr. See Vol. 20-21).

RE, Herbert Charles, chemist; *b.* N.Y. ne 19, 1877; *s.* Charles Willard and Anna (Guild) G.; B.S., U. of Mich., 1899; M.S., ate U., 1901; *m.* Mella Taylor, of Ann Arbor, July 7, 1903; children—Harriet Willard, Taylor, Winifred, William Robert. Asst. Ohio State U., 1900-01; teacher of science, h., Freeport, Ill., 1901-02; scientific asst., chemist, fruit and vegetable utilization, r. of Chemistry, Dept. of Agr., Washington; chemist Fleischmann Labs., New York, 924. Inventor of maltose sugar process. m. Chem. Soc., Am. Soc. of Cereal Chemists. can. Conglist. Author of numerous papers to chem. technology of fruits and vegetables r products. *Home:* Scarsdale, N.Y. *Office:* . and Mott Av., New York, N.Y.

RE, Howard Mason, governor of West ; *b.* Clarksburg, West Va., October 12, 1887; on D. and Marietta Payne (Rogers) G.; B.A., , 1900; *m.* Roxilene Corder Bailey, of Flem- W.Va., Sept. 30, 1906 (died 1907). Breeder n, Hereford and Jersey cattle, also Berkshire artner Highland Bros. & Gore; mgr. Gore F. Gore & Bros., H. M. Gore & Bros.; chief actice div., Packers and Stockyards Admin- , 1921-23; asst. sec. agr., Washington, D.C., Sec. of Agriculture, Nov. 1924-Mar. 1925; W.Va., term 1925-29. Served as asst. food rator, W.Va., and mem. Council of Defense, War. Pres. of West Va. Livestock Assn. pres. of West Va. Hereford Breeders Assn., was mem. of Com. of Fifteen of Am. Farm eration; mem. first bd. dirs. Nat. Producers k Coöperative Assn.; life mem. Internat. k Expn. Mem. Phi Sigma Kappa. *Club:* Republican. Baptist. Mason, Odd Fel- *Address:* Executive Mansion, Charleston,

E, James Howard, univ. prof.; *b.* Fred- , Va., Sept. 18, 1856; *s.* Mahlon and Sidney S. (Cather) G.; Richmond Coll., Va., 1874-77; B.S., Columbian (now George Washington) U., 1879, Ph.D., 1888; studied Leyden, Berlin, Brussels; LL.D., Georgetown, 1910, Richmond, 1911; Litt.D., George Washington U., 1918; *m.* Miss Sparendahl, of Stockholm, Sweden, June 20, 1888 (now deceased); 1 son, Sidney S. (dec.). Tutor mathematics, 1878-81, adj. professor, 1881-83, professor, 1883-1909, professor emeritus, 1909, George Washington Univ. Astronomer U.S. Geol. Survey, 1880-83; civilian expert U.S. Coast and Geod. Survey, 1888-90; lecturer on trusts, Yale, Princeton, and Copenhagen. Was commr.-gen. to internat. expns. at Antwerp, Amsterdam, Brussels, St. Louis and Liège; juror-in-chief, Paris Expn., 1900; U.S. del. at 6 internat. congresses. Decorated by Belgium, Bulgaria, Holland, France, Roumania, Siam, Spain and Sweden. Mem. bd. dirs. Dupont Bank. Life trustee National Geographical Society; dir. Nat. Lib. for the Blind; fellow Actuarial Soc. America; mem. Am. Meteorol. Soc., Philos. Soc. Washington (pres. 1904), Imperial Russian Geog. Soc. *Clubs:* Cosmos, Chevy Chase. *Author:* Elements of Geodesy, 1886; Bibliography of Geodesy, 1889; History of Geodesy, 1890; Manual of Geography, 1897; German Science Reader, 1891; American Members of Foreign Orders, 1910; A Flaming Sword, 1915; American Legionnaires of France, 1920; My Mother's Story, 1923. Also series of math. text-books. Editor various German texts; contbr. to European and Am. mags. *Address:* 2210 R St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

GORE, John Kinsey, actuary; *b.* Newark, N.J., Feb. 3, 1864; *s.* George W. and Mary L. (Kinsey) G.; A.B., 1883, Columbia, A.M., 1886; *m.* Jeannette Littell, of Orange, N.J., Feb. 16, 1898. Teacher and prin. Woodbridge Sch., New York, 1884-92; clk. actuarial dept., 1892-94; mathematician, 1894-95, asst. actuary, 1895-97, actuary, Mar. 1897—, dir., 1907—, v.p., 1912—, Prudential Ins. Co. of America; v.p. and dir. First Nat. Bank of East Orange; dir. Nat. State Bank of Newark. Inventor of a system of tabulating machines. Fellow Actuarial Soc. America (pres. 1908-10); mem. N.E. Soc. of Orange (pres. 1912-13). Mem. Newark Bd. of Edn., 1895-96; trustee Orange Free Library since 1909; pres. Sinking Fund Commn. of Orange; trustee N.J. Audubon Soc. Republican. *Clubs:* Essex County Country (West Orange), Phi Gamma Delta, Columbia University (New York); Athletic (Newark). Writer various scientific papers (pub. in trans. of Actuarial Soc. of America and Internat. Congress of Actuaries). *Home:* 69 High St., Orange, N.J. *Address:* Prudential Ins. Co., Newark, N.J.

GORE, Thomas Pryor, ex-senator; *b.* Webster Co., Miss., Dec. 10, 1870; *s.* Thomas Madison and Carrie Elizabeth (Wingo) G.; at age of 8 lost left eye by being accidentally struck with a stick by a playmate and at 11 lost right eye by an arrow from a cross bow; grad. normal sch., Walthall, Miss., 1890; B.L., Cumberland U., 1892, LL.D., 1921; admitted to bar, 1892; *m.* Nina Kay, of Palestine, Tex., Dec. 27, 1900. Taught sch., 1890-91; nominated for state legislature, 1891, but withdrew on account of minority as to age; began practice in Miss., 1892; removed to Texas, 1895; delegate Populist Nat. Conv., St. Louis, 1896; nominated for Congress by People's party, 6th Dist., Texas, 1898 (defeated); joined Dem. party, 1899, and campaigned in S.D., 1900, and in Ill., Ohio, N.Y. and Ind., 1904; removed to Okla., 1901; mem. Territorial Council, 1903-05; U.S. Senator from the admission of Oklahoma as a state, 1907-March 4, 1921. Delegate-at-large Dem. Nat. Conv., 1912; mem. exec. com. Dem. Nat. Com., 1912-16; in charge bur. of organization for Dem. Nat. Com., 1912. Mem. U.S. Rural Credits Commn., 1913; mem. Joint Com. on Short Time Rural Credits, 1921-22. K.P., Moose, Elk, Woodman. *Home:* Lawton, Okla. *Office:* Woodward Bldg., Washington, D.C.

GORE, W. A., ry. official; Aug. 31, 1874-Feb. 4, 1928. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

GORHAM, Frederic Poole, biologist; *b.* Providence, R.I., Apr. 29, 1871; *s.* Samuel and Abby Harding (Fish) G.; A.B., Brown U., 1893, A.M., 1894; spl. studies in bacteriology, Harvard Med. Sch.; *m.* Emma Mary Lapham, of Providence, June 24, 1897 (died June 10, 1913); children—Mary Emma, Sayles, Nancy, Hope; *m.* 2d, Ruth Elizabeth Björkdahl, Jan. 1, 1917; 1 dau., Ruth. Instr. biology, 1893-99, asst. prof., 1899-1901, asso. prof., 1901-13, prof. bacteriology, 1913—, Brown U. Bacteriologist, Providence Health Dept., 1899—; bacteriologist and biologist, R.I. Shellfish Commn, 1913—; deputy insp. milk, City of Providence, 1914—. Sec. trustees R.I. State Sanatorium, 1908—. Member of American Soc. of Naturalists, Soc. Am. Bacteriologists (sec., v.p., and pres. 1911), Am. Assn. Pathologists and Bacteriologists, Am. Pub. Health Assn. (chmn. lab. sect. 1913), Boston Soc. Med. Sciences, Washington Acad. Sciences, Entomol. Soc. America; hon. mem. R.I. Med. Soc., Providence Med. Assn.; fellow A.A.A.S. *Clubs:* St. Botolph (Boston), University, Art, Anawan (Providence). *Author:* Laboratory Guide to the Dissection of the Cat (with R.W. Tower), 1895; Laboratory Course in Bacteriology, 1897, 1901. Contbr. to Jour. of Morphology, Jour. of Med. Research, Jour. of Physiology. *Home:* 151 Meeting St., Providence, R.I.

GORIN, Orville B., banker; *b.* Taylorville, Ill., Jan. 25, 1849; *s.* Jerome Rinaldo and Eleanor Elizabeth Douglas (Fawcett) G.; ed. pub. schs., Decatur, Ill.; *m.* Ella McClellan, of Decatur, Nov. 26, 1872 (died Mar. 20, 1920); 1 dau., Gussie Judith. Pres. The Millikin Nat. Bank, Decatur, since 1865; also pres. Union Iron Works, Mut. Home & Savings Assn., Millikin Trust Co. Trustee Millikin estate. Republican. Presbyn. Mason (K.T.), K.P. *Clubs:* Decatur City, Decatur Country, Sunnyside Golf. *Home:* 328 W. Prairie Av. *Address:* Water and Main Sts., Decatur, Ill.

GORMAN, Daniel M., bishop; died June 9, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

GORMAN, George Edmond, congressman. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

GORMAN, Herbert Sherman, author; *b.* Springfield, Mass., Jan. 1, 1893; *s.* Thomas Jerome and Mary (Longway) G.; ed. Technical High Sch., Springfield; *m.* Jean Wright, of Cleveland, O., 1921. Began as reporter Springfield Republican, 1915; with Springfield Union, 1916-18, New York (N.Y.) Sun, 1918-21, New York Evening Post, 1921-23, New York Times, 1923-27, New York Herald-Tribune since 1927; extension lecturer, New York U., 1926-27. *Author:* The Fool of Love, 1920; (verse) The Barcarole of James Smith, 1922; The Procession of Masks, 1923; (with Jean Wright Gorman) The Peterborough Anthology, 1923; James Joyce—His First Forty Years, 1924; Gold by Gold, 1925; The Two Virginities, 1926; A Victorian American—Henry Wadsworth Longfellow, 1926; Notations for a Chimæra, 1926; Hawthorne—A Study in Solitude, 1927; The Place Called Dagon, 1927. Contbr. to North Am. Rev., New Republic, Freeman, Nation, Saturday Rev. of Literature, Poetry, etc. *Home:* 47 W. 12th St. *Address:* care Doubleday, Doran and Company, 244 Madison Av., New York, N.Y.

GORMAN, James Edward, railway pres.; *b.* Chicago, Dec. 3, 1863; pub. sch. edn. With C.B.&Q. R.R., 1877-81; then clk., C.R.I.&P. R.R., until 1884; clk., Chicago Lumber Co., 1884-85; clk. gen. frt. office C.&N.W. Ry., 1885-87; chief clk. gen. frt. office, Chicago, Santa Fe & Cal. Ry., 1887-89; tariff clk. gen. frt. office I.C.R.R., 1889-90; clk. and chief clk., Chicago, Santa Fe & Cal. Ry., 1890-93; traffic mgr. Joy Morton & Co., 1893-95; with A.T.&S.F. R.R., as chief clk. to traffic mgr., Mar.-Sept. 1895; asst. gen. frt. agt., same rd., at Chicago, 1895-99; gen. frt. agt., 1899-1904, asst. frt. traffic mgr., 1904-05, frt. traffic mgr., 1905-09; 1st v.p. in charge of frt. traffic, 1909-15, chief exec. officer under receivership, 1915-17, pres. 1917-18, federal mgr. 1918-20, pres. Mar. 1, 1920—, C.R.I.&P. Ry. *Home:* 2921 Pine Grove Av. *Office:* La Salle Station, Chicago, Ill.

GORMAN, John Jerome, ex-congressman. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

GORTNER, Ross Aiken, biological chemist; *b.* nr. O'Neill, Holt Co., Neb., Mar. 20, 1885; *s.* Rev. Joseph Ross and Louisa E. (Waters) G.; B.S., Neb. Wesleyan U., 1907; M.A., U. of Toronto, 1908; univ. fellow in chemistry, Ph.D., Columbia, 1909; *m.* Catherine V. Willis, of Dorchester, Neb., Aug. 4, 1909; children—Elora Catherine, Ross Aiken, Willis Alway, Alice Louise. Research asst. in agrl. chemistry, U. of Neb., 1906-07; asst. in chemistry, Faculty of Arts, U. of Toronto, 1907-08; resident investigator in biol. chemistry, Sta. for Exptl. Evolution of the Carnegie Instn. of Washington, Cold Spring Harbor, N.Y., Sept. 1, 1909-Aug. 1, 1914; asso. prof. soil chemistry, 1914-16, asso. prof. agr. biochemistry, 1916-17, Coll. of Agr. of U. of Minn.; prof. agrl. biochemistry and chief of div. of agrl. biochemistry, Coll. of Agr. of U. of Minn. and Minn. Agrl. Expt. Sta., since Aug. 1, 1917. Consultant Chem. Warfare Service, U.S.A., 1926—. Asst. editor of Biochemical Bulletin, Chemical Abstracts (zoölogy). Fellow A.

A.A.S.; mem. Am. Chem. Soc. (councillor, 1918-25, v. chmn. and sec., 1919, chmn. 1920, biol. div.), Am. Soc. Biol. Chemistry, Soc. Exptl. Biology and Medicine, Am. Soc. Naturalists, Columbia Biochem. Assn., Deutsche Chem. Gesellschaft, Sigma Xi, Phi Lambda Upsilon (nat. pres. 1921-26), Gamma Sigma Delta, Gamma Alpha, Phi Kappa Phi; hon. mem. Alpha Zeta, Alpha Chi Sigma. Extensive contbr. on topics pertaining to biol. chemistry. *Home:* 1460 Raymond Av., St. Paul, Minn.

GOSE, Mack F., judge; *b.* Sullivan Co., Mo., July 8, 1859; *s.* John M. and Hannah J. G.; ed. Whitman Sem., Walla Walla, Wash.; *m.* Lelah B. Seeley, Oct. 30, 1886. Began law practice at Pomeroy, Wash.; asso. justice Supreme Ct. of Wash., 1909-15, when retired; now farming. Chmn. bd. overseers, Whitman Coll. Mayor of Pomeroy, 1898-99. Pres. Wash. State Bar Assn., 1915-16. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason, K.P. *Address:* Olympia, Wash.; (summer) Pomeroy, Wash.

GOSHEN, Elmer Isaac, clergyman; *b.* Farmington, Ill., Feb. 16, 1872; *s.* Levi and Harriet (Thornton) G.; A.B., Northwestern U., 1894; Northwestern Law Sch., 1894-96; B.D., Chicago Theol. Sem., 1899; *m.* Jené Melvin, of Sedan, Mont., Nov. 25, 1909. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1899; pastor Ogden Ch., 1899-1902, 1st Ch., Salt Lake City, 1902—. Instituted "habit cure" for treatment of persons addicted to use of alcohol, morphine, etc. Pres. bd. trustees, Salt Lake Coll., Salt Lake Symphony Orchestra. Mem. Utah Alumni Assn. of Northwestern U. (pres.), Delta Upsilon (pres. Utah br.); pres. Utah Mus. Arts Soc.; v.p., dir. Salt Lake Baseball Club of Pacific Coast League. Mason (K.C.C.H., Scottish Rite, 33°). *Home:* 1436 Yale Av., Salt Lake City, Utah.

GOSLEE, Hart John, dental surgeon; *b.* St. Joseph, Mo., Apr. 30, 1871; *s.* James Wilder and Katherine Ryland (Todhunter) G.; ed. pub. schs. and business coll.; D.D.S., Chicago Coll. Dental Surgery, 1895; B.S., Marquette U., 1910; *m.* Edith Pearl Blakemore, of St. Paul, Minn., Nov. 26, 1891. Practiced at Chicago since 1895. Fellow Am. Coll. Dentists, 1923; mem. Am. Dental Assn., Ill. State Dental Soc., Chicago Dental Soc. (ex-pres.), Odontographic Soc. of Chicago (pres. 1925-26), Delta Sigma Delta. Republican. Episcopalian. *Club:* Chicago Athletic. *Author:* Principles and Practice of Crowning Teeth, 1903; Principles and Practice of Crown and Bridgework, 1907, 5th edit. 1925. *Home:* 3741 Pine Grove Av. *Office:* 108 N. State St., Chicago, Ill.

GOSNEY, Ezra Seymour; *b.* Kenton Co., Ky., Nov. 6, 1855; *s.* Daniel B. and Eloiza (Griffing) G.; left home at 16; worked way through coll. and law sch.; B.S., Richmond (Mo.) Coll., 1877; LL.B., St. Louis Law Sch. (a dept. of Washington U.), 1880; *m.* Tyrene Noyes, of St. Joseph, Mo., 1886 (died 1887); *m.* 2d, May Hawkey, of Sidney, O., 1893 (died 1923); children—Gladys (Mrs. Joe G. Crick), Lois (Mrs. Otis H. Castle); *m.* 3d, Sarah H. Dearborn, 1924. Asst. gen. atty. K.C., St. Joseph & Council Bluffs R.R., St. Joseph, Mo., 1881-86; at Flagstaff, Ariz., 1888, and engaged in law practice, banking, stock growing, etc. Organizer, 1898, and pres. for 10 yrs. Ariz. Wool Growers' Assn.; dir. Los Angeles Morris Plan Co., Pacific Seaboard Corpn.; v.p. and dir. Commercial Discount Co. of Los Angeles, Los Angeles First Nat. Trust & Savings Bk. (exec. bd. Pasadena br.). Founder and pres., Human Betterment Foundation; founder, and pres. bd. trustees Polytechnic Elementary Sch., Pasadena. Active in Boy Scouts' work and community playground and recreation service. Mem. Am. Eugenics' Soc., Am. Social Hygiene Soc., Eugenic Research Assn., Am. Assn. for Study of the Feeble Minded, Am. Genetics Assn., Eugenics Soc. (London). Republican. *Clubs:* University, Lincoln, Twilight. *Home:* 1051 Woodbury Rd. *Office:* 26 N. Maringo Av., Pasadena, Calif.

GOSS, Arthur, retired chemist, See Vol. X (1918-19).

GOSS, Charles A., judge; *b.* Edinburg, Portage Co., O., Dec. 10, 1863; *s.* Alfred Ruggles and Martha (Carr) G.; A.B., Mt. Union Coll., O., 1885, A.M., 1888; *m.* Carrie Shimp, of Alliance, O., Oct. 4, 1890; 1 dau., Catherine. Admitted to bar, 1887, and in practice at Omaha until 1920. Mem. Neb. Ho. of Rep., 1893; U.S. atty., Dist. of Neb., 1906-10; judge 4th Dist. of Neb., 1920-27; chief justice Supreme Court of Neb., 1927—. Pres. Omaha Bar Assn., 1908; mem. Am. and Neb. State bar assns., Am. Law Inst., Soc. Colonial Wars. Republican. Lay del. Gen. Conf. M.E. Ch. Mason (32°). *Clubs:* University, Elks, Lincoln Country. *Address:* State House, Lincoln, Neb.

GOSS, Charles Frederic, clergyman. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).*

GOSS, Evan Benson, judge; *b.* Rockford, Mich., Dec. 8, 1872; *s.* Benson O. and Hope A. G.; prep. edn. Rockford High Sch.; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1894, LL.M., 1895; *m.* Louisa Wright, of Crystal, Pembina Co., N.D., Nov. 24, 1898; 1 dau., Marion E. Practiced at Bottineau, N.D., 1895-1904, Minot, N.D., from Jan. 1, 1905. State's atty., Bottineau Co., 1896-99; dist. judge, 8th Jud. Dist., N.D., 1905-10; asso. justice Supreme Ct., N.D., term 1911-16; resumed practice in firm of McGee & Goss, Jan. 1, 1917. Republican. Mason (K.T., Shriner), Elk. *Home:* Minot, N.D.

GOSS, Warren Lee, author; Aug. 19, 1835-Nov. 20, 1925. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

GOSS, William Freeman Myrick, engineer; *b.* Barnstable, Mass., Oct. 7, 1859; *s.* Frank B. and Mary Gorham (Parker) G.; Mass. Inst. Tech., Boston, 1877-79; M.S., Wabash, 1888; D. Engring., U. of Ill., 1904; *m.* Edna D. Baker, of Painesville, O., Aug. 22, 1884. Organized dept. of practical mechanics, Purdue U., 1879; instr. practical mechanics, 1879-83, prof., 1883-90, prof. exptl. engring., dean schs. of engring. and dir. engring. lab., 1890-1907, Purdue U.; dean Coll. of Engring., dir. Sch. of Ry. Engring. and Administration, and prof. ry. engring., U. of Ill., 1907-17, and dir. Engring. Expt. Sta., 1909-17; pres. Railway Car Mfrs. Assn., New York, 1917-25. Mem. Jury of Awards, Chicago Expn., 1893; chmn. advisory com. of Pa. Ry. Co., charged with testing locomotives, St. Louis Expn., 1904; chief engr., com. of investigation on smoke abatement and electrification of ry. terminals, Chicago, 1913-15. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Internat. Soc. for Testing Materials, Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs. (past pres.), Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn., Western Ry. Club (past pres.), Ind. Acad. Science, etc. *Author:* Bench Work in Wood, 1890; Locomotive Sparks, 1902; Locomotive Performance, 1907; High Steam Pressures in Locomotive Service, 1907; Superheated Steam in Locomotive Service, 1910; also many scientific reports and papers. *Home:* Barnstable, Mass.

GOSSARD, George Daniel, college pres.; *b.* Greencastle, Franklin Co., Pa., Nov. 26, 1868; *s.* Hilary and Anna Mary Rebecca (Zentmyer) G.; grad. W.Va. Normal and Classical Acad., Buckhannon, W.Va., 1890; A.B., Otterbein U., Westerville, O., 1892; B.D., Union Bibl. Sem., Dayton, O., 1896; student Johns Hopkins, 1911-12; D.D., Lebanon Valley Coll., Annville, Pa., 1910; Litt.D., Susquehanna U., Selinsgrove, Pa., 1927; LL.D., Otterbein and Albright colleges, 1927; *m.* Florence Elizabeth Huber, of Chambersburg, Pa., Dec. 31, 1902 (died Sept. 28, 1904); *m.* 2d, Ella Augusta Plitt, of Baltimore, Md., Feb. 2, 1910; 1 dau., Mary Elizabeth. Ordained ministry U.B. Ch., 1897; pastor Marion (Pa.) Circuit, 1897-99, Shippensburg, Pa., 1899-1902, Baltimore, Md., 1902-12; pres. Lebanon Valley Coll., since Sept. 4, 1912. *Home:* Annville, Pa.

GOSSLER, Philip Green, corpn. officer; *b.* Columbia, Pa., Aug. 6, 1870; *s.* Philip and Emily (Washabaugh) G.; B.S., Pa. State Coll., 1890, E.E., 1892; post-grad. course, Columbia, 1893; *m.* Mrs. Alice M. Choate, Mar. 14, 1919; children by 1st wife—Mrs. Mary Brown, Philip, Mrs. Katherine Clay. With Chester (Pa.) Foundry & Machine Co., and Edison Gen. Electric Co., 1890-91; asst. engr. United Elec. Light & Power Co., New York, 1891-95; supt. and engr. Royal Elec. Co., Montreal, Can., 1895-1901; gen. supt. and engr. Montreal Light, Heat & Power Co., 1901-04; v.p. J. G. White & Co., and various other cos., 1904-09; chmn. bd. Columbia Gas & Electric Co., 1909-22; pres. and chmn. bd. same co., 1922-26; pres. Columbia Gas & Electric Corpn. since 1926; dir. Guaranty Trust Co. of New York, Morristown (N.J.) Trust Co.; and officer or dir. many other corpns. Mem. bd. mgrs., St. Mark's Hosp., New York; dir. Columbia Hosp. (Pa.). Mem. Nat. Electric Light Assn., Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs., Am. Elec. Ry. Assn., N.Y. Elec. Soc. (ex-v.p.), Edison Pioneers, Canadian Elec. Assn. (ex-pres.), Engring. Inst. Can., Pa. Soc., Pilgrims, N.Y. Chamber of Commerce, Am. Gas Assn., Edison Electric Illuminating Soc., Mchts.' Assn. (New York), Phi Kappa Sigma. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Engineers, University, Recess (gov.), Turf and Field, Automobile of America (gov.), Madison Sq. Garden (New Queen City, Cincinnati (Cincinnati); Oakla Creek, Queen's Valley Golf, Sand's Point Edgewood Country (W.Va.); Everglades Archdale Shooting (N.C.); Porcupine (Bahamas). *Home:* 14 E. 65th St. *Offi* Broadway, New York, N.Y.

GOTSHALL, William Charles, and scientist; *b.* St. Louis, May 9, 1875; *s.* Il and Minnie Wortmann Gotshall. Began elec. expert with Mo. Electric Light & Po U.S. Government engineer in charge of wor rapping and protecting banks of 150 m Mississippi River; in charge location St. Eastern R.R.; rebuilt and operated Ca Electric Ry.; built Belleville (Ill.) Elect built Marshalltown (Ia.) ry. and lightin Muncie (Ind.) Electric Ry., Grand Av. Louis; apptd. chief engr. Union Depot Ry. Louis, and rehabilitated entire system a pioneer introduction of and operated 3-wir on electric rys.; converted 2d Av. (horse) I York, into a conduit electric ry., 1897-98; and chief engr. New York & Portchester F in the development of which the pioneer wo design and development of high-speed traction was done—first high speed electr U.S. located entirely on a private right of w no grade crossings whatever, and cost abo 000,000. Now engaged in design and dev of new and in purchase and rehabilitation o railroads in U.S., Europe, the Near and and Africa. Commd. maj., Engr. R.C., 1 in active service. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., A Electrical Engrs.; fellow Am. Mus. Natural Am. Geog. Soc. *Clubs:* Lotos, Army an Explorers, Adirondack League, N.Y. Automobile of America (New York); Olym Francisco); Royal Automobile (London) Interalliée (Paris). *Author:* Electric Economics (text-book), 1914. Contbr. to te wrote article in Encyclopædia Americana ject of ry. economics. Collector of paint first editions of books; active in organi directing Near East archæol. excavations; hunter and explorer; known as athlete, as expert fencer and winner of many me sword and saber. *Address:* 58 W. 59th York, N.Y.

GOTT, William Thomas, M.D.; gomery Co., Ind., Mar. 18, 1855; *s.* Wi Rhoda A. (Mount Schwindler) G.; ed. Lad Acad.; M.D., Eclectic Med. Coll., Cinci 1878; post-grad. deg., N.Y. Polyclinic, 18 Mary M. Allen, of Terre Haute, Ind., 1886; 1 son (dec.). Pres. U.S. Examini Surgeons, Crawfordsville, Ind., 1885-89 mem. Ind. Bd. Med. Registration and Exa since 1897 (pres. 1898 and 1901, sec. sin V.p. Ind. and Ohio Live Stock Insurance Crawfordsville Trust Co., since 1907. M Inst. of Homœopathy (pres. 1895). Mem. com. Ind. Council Nat. Defense, 1917-18 211 W. Pike St. *Office:* Ben Hur Bldg., C ville, Ind.

GOTTHEIL, Richard James H univ. prof.; *b.* Manchester, Eng., Oct. 13 Gustave (rabbi Temple Emanuel, New Rosalie (Wollmann) G.; A.B., Columb studied at univs. of Berlin, Tübinger (Ph.D. *summa cum laude*, 1904), Hoch die Wissenschaft des Judenthums, and Ve Ephraimsche Beth Hamidrash, in Berlin; *m.* Emma R. Léon, Sept. 16, 1891. Lectu lang. and lit., 1886-87, prof. Semitic la 1887, Columbia U. Exchange prof. U. of S 1920-21. Head of Oriental department, Pub. Library, since 1896; in charge A Archæology at Jerusalem, 1909-10. Federation of Zionists, 1898-1904; mem Oriental Society, Société des Études Juiv Jewish Hist. Soc. (Eng.), Am. Oriental Bibl. Lit. (pres., 1902-03), Am. Jewish (v.p. since 1904); v.p. Univ. Zionist Soc.; Real Academia de la Historia, Mad Chevalier Legion of Honor, 1919. *Au* Syriac Grammar of Mar Elia of Zobha, Be Selections from the Syriac Julian Roman full glossary in German and English, Ley Zionism, 1914. One of editors of the Jew since 1901; contbr. to Johnson's Ency Internat. Ency., Ency. Americana, Zeit Deutsche Morgenland Gesellschaft, et Columbia University Oriental Series; Ser

with Prof. Morris Jastrow, Jr.). Contbr. to us leading newspapers, revs. on Oriental and Jewish questions. For many years Nasi, Zeta Beta Tau; mem. com. on edn., Alliance, New York, 1912-19. *Home:* 220 St., New York, N.Y.

THEIL, William Samuel, dermatolo- ee Vol. XI (1920-21).

TSCHALCK, Oscar Hunt von, see Hunt von Gottschalck.

TSCHALK, Louis Ferdinand, com- onductor. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

TSCHALL, Oscar M., lawyer. See (1918-19).

WALS, John C., civil engr.; *b.* Norris- a., Nov. 4, 1884; *s.* Abraham G. and Mary G.; grad. Pa. State Coll., 1906, C.E., 1907; ed. Engring. work with Pa. R.R. and on Aqueduct, N.Y., until 1913; commd. 2d lt. U.S.A., Mar. 8, 1913; capt., July 1, 1916; mp.), Aug. 5, 1917; lt. col. (temp.), 1918-20; grs., U.S.A., July 1, 1920. Organized and 6th Engrs. in France; in charge searchlight ns, A.E.F., Aug. 1917, to close of war; hief engr. Alaska Rd. Commn., July 1, 1920; . Alaska R.R., Apr. 1-Sept. 30, 1923, chief nce Oct. 1, 1923-Mar. 15, 1924; U.S. dist. t. Louis, Mo., since May 1, 1924. Mem. Am. l. Engrs., Delta Upsilon, Am. Legion; asso. m. Soc. C.E. Presbyn. *Home:* Norristown, *ldress:* 428 Customhouse, St. Louis, Mo.

JDY, Frederic William, designer, prin- Bloomington, Ill., Mar. 8, 1865; *s.* John Flem- Amanda M. (Truesdell) G.; grad. high sch., ille, Ill., 1883; made 6 trips for study to Eng- elgium, Holland and France; *m.* Bertha M. , of Berwyn, Ill., June 2, 1897; 1 son, Frederic an as accountant; engaged as designer since propr. Village Press; pres. Village Letter y; art dir. Lanston Monotype Co. Lecturer, faculty New York University. Has l over 50 type faces; bronze medal for book , St. Louis Expn., 1904. Gold medal Am. raphic Arts; gold medal, A.I.A. Del. to f Industrial and Modern Art (Paris), 1925. can. Presbyterian. *Clubs:* Salmagundi, Stowaways (New York). *Author:* The t, 1918; Elements of Lettering, 1921. Editor ypographica (quarterly mag.). Contbr. on phy, also lecturer schs., clubs, etc. *Home:* ough-on-Hudson, N.Y.

GH, Emile Jefferson, newspaper man; rancisco, Calif., Apr. 22, 1886; *s.* Thomas and Rebecca (Patterson) G.; ed. Poly. n., San Francisco; *m.* Nellie Marie Sweeney, rancisco, Aug. 20, 1912 (died June 23, 1923); mile Jefferson. Reporter and sporting editor ncisco Post and The Globe; joined The Call 13, was asst. city editor until Apr. 1916, then or; mng. editor of The Call, 1917-27; mem. Pacific Coast exec. staff since 1927. *Home:* ancisco St. *Office:* Hearst Bldg., San o, Calif.

GH, Harry Bainbridge, prof. public ; *b.* Newport, Ky., Jan. 8, 1871; *s.* Boyd L. nie M. (McCracken) G.; A.B., Northwest- 900, A.M., 1911; *m.* Maude M. Patterson, of Pa., Nov. 15, 1904; children—Kathleen Harry Patterson, Hannah Elizabeth. Pvt. ishop Joseph C. Hartzell, bishop of Africa, e, 1901; pres. Hedding Coll., Abingdon, Ill., prof. pub. speaking, since 1907, dean Sum- 1913-20, DePauw U. On staff speech dept. of Ia., summer 1922, U. of Calif. at Los summer 1925, U. of Denver, summers 1926, a. Nat. Assn. Academic Teachers of Speech 23), Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Sigma Rho, Pi Delta (Nat. Collegiate Players). *Author:*) Suggestions on the Preparation and De- Biographical Addresses. *Home:* 1009 S. v., Greencastle, Ind.

LD, Anna Laura, teacher. See Vol. 13

LD, Arthur Robinson, senator; *b.* inth, Me., Mar. 16, 1857; *s.* Robinson beth (Muse) G., ed. pub. schs. and East Acad.; *m.* Mary Donovan, of Bangor; . Formerly engaged in lumber business at isle; built power plant for the Maine & nswick Co., also an electric railroad from isle to Caribou; pres. Aroostook Valley Mem. Me. Senate, 1891-92; elected mem. U.S. Senate Nov. 1926, for unexpired term ending Mar. 3, 1931, of Hon. Bert M. Fernald. Republican. Mason. Rotarian. *Home:* Presque Isle, Me.

GOULD, Carl Frelinghuysen, architect; *b.* N.Y. City, Nov. 24, 1873; *s.* Charles Judson and Annie L. (Westbrook) G.; grad. Phillips Exeter Acad., 1894; A.B., Harvard, 1898; studied École des Beaux Arts, Paris, 1899-1903; *m.* Dorothy Wheaton Fay, of Seattle, Wash., June 22, 1915; children—Carl Frelinghuysen, Annie Westbrook, John Bradford, Van Wyck Fay. In offices of McKim, Mead & White, New York, 1905-06; then with George B. Post, in charge Madison State Capitol competition, and asst. in D. H. Burnham San Francisco plan; mem. firm Carpenter, Blair & Gould, New York, 1906-07; moved to Seattle, Wash., 1908; associated with Charles H. Bebb since 1914. Established Dept. of Architecture, U. of Wash., 1914, and prof. in charge; devised group plan and designed 12 new bldgs. for the univ. since 1915; also designed library and ground layout, Bellingham Normal Sch., Olympic capitol bldgs., Olympic Hotel, Everett Gen. Hosp., Seattle Times Bldg., Virginia Mason Hosp., etc. Mem. Civic Planning Commn., Seattle, 2 terms, 1925-29. Mem. Am. Inst. Architects (ex-pres. Wash. State chapt.), Seattle Fine Arts Soc. (pres.), Architectural League of Pacific coast (ex-pres.), Architectural League (New York), Soc. Beaux Arts Architects (N.Y.), Tau Sigma Delta, Beta Theta Pi. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* University, Rainier, Monday (pres.), Olympic Riding (trustee), University Golf, Country Golf. *Home:* 1058 E. Lynn St. *Office:* Hoge Bldg., Seattle, Wash.

GOULD, Charles Newton, geologist; *b.* Lower Salem, O., July 22, 1868; *s.* Simon G. and Arvilla A. G.; grad. Southwestern Coll., Winfield, Kan., 1899; spl. studies geology and paleo-botany; A.M., U. of Neb., 1900; Ph.D., 1906; *m.* Nina Leola Swan, of Norman, Okla., Sept. 24, 1903; children—Lois Hazel, Donald Boyd. Prof. of geology U. of Okla., 1900-11; resident hydrographer U.S. Geol. Survey, 1902-06; dir. Okla. Geol. Survey, 1908-11; consulting geologist, engaged chiefly in petroleum investigations, 1911-24; dir. Okla. Geol. Survey since 1924, with rank of dean in University of Oklahoma. Member Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Geol. Soc. America, Paleontol. Soc. America, A.A.A.S., Internat. Geol. Congress, Inst. Petroleum Technologists, Sigma Xi, Sigma Gamma Epsilon, Okla. Acad. Science (twice pres.), Am. Assn. Petroleum Geologists, Royal Soc. Arts; ex-v.p. Am. Mining Congress. Methodist. *Clubs:* University, Rotary, Men's Dinner. Author of numerous bulletins and scientific articles, both state and nat., dealing with geology, underground waters, oil, gas and other mineral resources of Okla. and adjacent states of the Great Plains. *Home:* 215 S. Webster St., Norman, Okla.

GOULD, Charles Winthrop, lawyer; *b.* N.Y. City, Aug. 19, 1849; *s.* Charles and Henrietta Saltonstall (Mumford) G.; B.A., Yale, 1870, M.A., 1873; LL.B., Columbia, 1872; *m.* Louise Adele Dickerson, of N.Y. City, Jan. 20, 1881 (died Oct. 30, 1883). Practiced at N.Y. City, 1872-1916 (retired); counsel to commn. for Spanish evacuation of Cuba at close of Spanish-Am. War. Trustee Met. Mus. Art, Cooper Union. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* University, Tuxedo, Yale, Down Town Assn. *Home:* 5 Washington Sq., New York, N.Y.

GOULD, Clarence Pembroke, university prof., author. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

GOULD, Edwin; *b.* New York, Feb. 25, 1866; *s.* Jay and Helen Day (Miller) G.; student Columbia, class of '88; *m.* Sarah Cantine, *d.* Dr. George F. Shrady, Oct. 27, 1892. Was mem. Troop A, and later capt. and insp. of rifle practice, 71st Regt. N.G.N.Y.; supply sergt. Troop A, Squadron A, N.Y.G., 1917-18; maj. ordnance officer, 1st Brigade, New York Guard, 1918. Sec. St. Louis, Arkansas & Texas Railway, 1888, until reorganized, 1891, as the St. Louis Southwestern, of which was vice pres., later president, then chairman bd., now sr. v.p.; organized in 1894, the Continental Match Co., which was consolidated with the Diamond Match Co., 1899; pres. Bowling Green Trust Co. of New York until merged with the Equitable Trust Co.; dir. Pine Bluff, Ark., River Ry., Paragould Southeastern Ry. *Clubs:* Union League, Seawanhaka-Corinthian Yacht, Atlantic Yacht, New York Athletic, Jekyl Island, St. Louis Club, Ardsley, Columbia Univ. Alumni, Kebo Valley. *Home:* 936 5th Av. *Office:* 501 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

GOULD, Edwin Miner Lawrence, clergyman; *b.* Montreal, Can., May 4, 1886; *s.* Edwin and Elizabeth (Whittemore) G.; grad. high sch., Montreal, 1903; B.A., McGill U., 1907; The New-Church Theol. Sch., Cambridge, Mass., 1908-10; *m.* Caroline Louise Wunsch, of Detroit, Mich., June 14, 1910; children—Nancy Lawrence, Carol. Came to U.S., 1907, naturalized citizen, 1918. Instr. classics, Urbana (O.) U., 1907-08; ordained ministry Ch. of the New Jerusalem (Swedenborgian), 1910; asst. and asso. pastor, Newtonville, Mass., 1910-22; pastor, Brooklyn, N.Y., 1922-27; sec. Council of Ministers of Gen. Conv. of N.J., 1916-20; editor New Ch. Messenger, 1920-27; dir. and chmn. editorial com. New Ch. Press; dir. Swedenborg Publishing Assn. Chief yeoman U.S.N.R.F., 1917-18; 1st lt. chaplain U.S.A., 1918-19; chaplain 1st Coast Defense Command, Mass. N.G., 1920-22. Mem. Phi Kappa Pi. Republican. *Clubs:* Woods Hole Golf, Neighborhood Players. *Author:* Problems of the New Christianity, 1922; Fundamentals of the New Christianity, 1924; A Modern Pilgrimage, 1925; The Business of Living, 1926. *Home:* 8 Monroe Pl. *Office:* 108 Clark St., Brooklyn, N.Y.

GOULD, Frank Jay, capitalist; *b.* New York, Dec. 4, 1877; *s.* Jay and Helen Day (Miller) G.; ed. Berkeley Sch. and New York U.; *m.* Margaret Kelly, 1901; *m.* 2d, Edith Kelly, 1909; *m.* 3d, Florence La Caze, 1923. Entered ry. service, 1897; also officer or dir. of other cos. *Office:* 149 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

GOULD, Grace Margaret, fashion expert. See Vol. X (1918-19).

GOULD, Harris Perley, pomologist; *b.* North Bridgton, Me., Sept. 6, 1871; *s.* Charles Henry and Bethia Spring (Wadsworth) G.; B.S., U. of Me., 1893; M.S. in Agr., Coll. of Agr., Cornell U., 1897; *m.* Alice Hewes Peabody, of Washington, Apr. 24, 1905; children—Lawrence P., Stanley W. (dec.). Asst. in horticulture, Me. Expt. Sta., 1892-96; asst. in Cornell U. Expt. Sta., 1897-98; state nursery insp., N.Y., 1898; asst. entomologist and asst. horticulturist, Md. Agrl. Coll. Expt. Sta. and Md. State Hort. Dept., 1899-1900, and acting state entomologist, Jan.-June, 1901; asst. pomologist and pomologist, U.S. Dept. of Agr., since 1901. Conglist. Mem. Am. Pomol. Soc., A.A.A.S., Soc. Hort. Science, Beta Theta Pi. Author many circulars, bulls. and pub. addresses on pomol. subjects. *Author:* Peach-Growing (in Rural Science Series), 1918. *Home:* 3909 13th St. N.W. *Office:* Dept. of Agr., Washington, D.C.

GOULD, Helen Miller, see Helen Miller Gould Shepard.

GOULD, Herbert Bingham, basso cantante; *b.* Saranac, Mich., June 12, 1886; *s.* William Alonzo and Ella (Bingham) G.; grad. high sch. St. Cloud, Minn., 1905; grad. State Normal Sch., Minn., 1906, advanced course, 1911; studied music under Leila A. Breed, Chicago; *m.* Mary Aldrich, of Aldrich, Minn., Dec. 27, 1913; children—Herbert Aldrich (dec.), David, Mariella. Début in recital, Chicago, 1917; leading bass, Chicago Civic Opera Co., 1922-23; has appeared as soloist with Chicago, San Francisco and Minneapolis Symphony orchestras, also New York Oratorio Society; leading basso Cincinnati Zoo Gardens Opera Co., summers 1926, 27; widely known as concert and oratorio singer. Navy song leader, Great Lakes Naval Sta., Ill., and on board U.S.S. Mississippi, World War. Christian Scientist. Mason. *Home:* 30 Beechknoll Rd., Forest Hills, L.I., N.Y.

GOULD, Howard, actor; retired 1923. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

GOULD, Howard, capitalist; *b.* New York, 1871; *s.* Jay and Helen Day (Miller) G.; brother of Helen Miller, George Jay, Edwin, and Frank Jay G.; *m.* Viola Kathrine Clemmons, actress, Oct. 12, 1898. Dir. Rio Grande Southern R.R. Co. Mem. New York Stock Exchange, etc. Won Lord Dunraven's challenge cup with yacht Niagara. Has lived abroad for many yrs. *Office:* 165 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

GOULD, Kingdon, railway official; *b.* New York, Aug. 15, 1887; *s.* George Jay and Edith M. (Kingdon) G.; ed. Lakewood (N.J.) Sch. and pvt. instrn.; E.M., Columbia, 1909; *m.* Annunziata Lucci, July 2, 1917; children—Silvia Annunziata Maria, Edith Kingdon, Kingdon. Entered U.S.A., Sept. 1917; sent to France, May 11, 1918; commd. 1st lt. Corps of Interpreters, Apr. 15, 1918; assigned to 79th Div. and served as divisional observation officer to signing of armistice; discharged, Apr. 25,

1919. V.p., dir. Tex. & Pacific Ry. *Home:* 160 E. 72d St. *Office:* 120 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

GOULD, Laura Stedman (Mrs. George M. Gould), author; *b.* New York, Feb. 18, 1881; *d.* Frederick Stuart and Ellen (Douglas) Stedman; *g.d.* Edmund Clarence Stedman; ed. Miss Brackett's Sch., New York; *m.* Dr. George Milbry Gould, Oct. 3, 1917 (died Aug. 8, 1922). Lit. asst. to E. C. Stedman, 1898-1908; and to George M. Gould, M.D., 1906-22; literary executor to both. *Author:* Bibliography of Lafcadio Hearn, 1908. Asso. editor: Life and Letters of Edmund Clarence Stedman, 1910; Genius and Other Essays (by E. C. Stedman), 1911; Mrs. Kinney's Italian Reminiscences, 1913. Life mem. Am. Mus. Natural History. Contbr. to mags. *Home:* 215 Atlantic Av., Atlantic City, N.J.

GOULD, Norman Judd, ex-congressman; *b.* Seneca Falls, N.Y., Mar. 15, 1877; *s.* Seabury S. and Mary Mitchell (Judd) G.; M.E., Cornell U., 1899; *m.* Anna B. Mullin, July 2, 1921. With Gould's Mfg. Co., Seneca Falls, since 1899, pres. since 1908. Alternate del. at large Rep. Nat. Conv., Chicago, 1908, and del., 1916; chmn. Rep. Co. Com., Seneca Co., N.Y., 1912-22; mem. Rep. State Com., N.Y., 1914-22; mem. 64th to 67th Congresses (1915-23), 36th N.Y. Dist. Presbyn. *Home:* Seneca Falls, N.Y.

GOULD, Samuel Wadsworth, ex-congressman; *b.* Porter, Me., Jan. 1, 1852; *s.* Elias and Ruth (Clemons) G.; A.B., U. of Me., 1877; *m.* Nellie L. Winslow, of Gorham, Me., Dec. 1879; 1 son, Champ Clark. In practice of law, Skowhegan, Me., since Jan. 1, 1880; postmaster, Skowhegan, 1896-1900; Dem. candidate for gov. Me., 1902. Pres. Skowhegan Water Co.; dir. Milburn Co., Somerset Traction Co., Lakeside Worsted Mills, Bloomfield Acad., Somerset Loan Assn.; pres. and gen. counsel Dirigo Mut. Fire Ins. Co. Mem. Me. Dem. Club; mem. Dem. State Com., 1882-90 (sec. 1884-90; del. Dem. Nat. Conv., 1900, 08, 12; Dem. candidate for 61st Congress, 3d Me. Dist., 1908; elected to 62d Congress (1911-13), 3d Me. Dist. Pres. bd. trustees U. of Me., Bloomfield Acad. *Home:* Skowhegan, Me.

GOULD, William Edward, banker; *b.* Cairo, Ill., Dec. 6, 1867; *s.* George and Anna Letithia (Clitherow) G.; student Oberlin Coll.; *m.* Harriet Bates, of Abingdon, Ill., 1902; children—Harriet Barodel (Mrs. Ellis J. Waller), Eleanor Bates. In banking business, Kewanee, Ill., since 1900; v.p. Savings Bank of Kewanee; dir. Grain Marketing Co., Chicago; author of Norbeck-Nelson bill in Congress, 1923, also of "Gould plan" for purchase by U.S. Govt. of 50,000,000 bushels of wheat to be shipped to Germany. Chmn. (local) Liberty Loan drive, War Savings Stamp drive, World War. Republican. Conglist. Mason (Consistory and Shrine). *Clubs:* Kewanee, Commercial, Midland Country. *Home:* Kewanee, Ill.

GOULDER, Harvey Danforth, lawyer; *b.* Cleveland, O., March 7, 1853; *s.* Christopher and Barbara (Freeland) G.; grad. Cleveland High Sch. Admitted to bar, 1875, and began practice at Cleveland; prominent in maritime, ins. and corpn. law; gen. counsel Great Lakes Protective Assn., Am. Bur. of Shipping (New York). Active in connection with legislation for improvement of channels on Great Lakes and tributaries and rehabilitating U.S. merchant marine. *Home:* 2806 Coleridge Rd. *Office:* Union Trust Bldg., Cleveland, O.

GOURLEY, Harrison William, customs official and expert. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

GOURLEY, Joseph Harvey, horticulturist; *b.* Homer City, Pa., July 1, 1883; *s.* John and Elizabeth Anna (Harvey) G.; B.S., Ohio State U., 1908; M.S., 1915; *m.* Lucy M. Kinney, of Wooster, O., June 7, 1911; children—Margaret Anita, Lucy Elizabeth. Asst. horticulturist Ohio Agrl. Expt. Sta., 1908-10; asst. prof. horticulture, Ohio State U., 1910-12; prof. horticulture, N.H. Coll., and horticulturist, N.H. Agrl. Expt. Sta., 1912-20 (v. dir. 1920); prof. horticulture W.Va. U. and horticulturist W.Va. Agrl. Expt. Sta., 1920-21; horticulturist, Ohio Agrl. Expt. Sta., since 1921. Fellow A.A.A.S., Ohio Academy of Science; mem. American Society Hort. Science (president, 1923), Alpha Zeta, Sigma Xi, Alpha Tau Omega. Republican. Presbyn. Mason. *Clubs:* Wooster Country, Century, Rotary. *Author:* Text-Book of Pomology, 1922; Orchard Management, 1924. *Home:* Wooster, O.

GOURLEY, Louis Hill, foreign consul. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).*

GOURLEY, William B., lawyer; *b.* Mar. 2, 1857; *s.* Henry G. and Catherine (Boyle) G.; (LL. D., Seton Hall College, N.J., 1915). Admitted to bar as attorney, 1880, counsellor-at-law, 1883; in practice at Paterson, N.J., since 1880. Mem. N.J. Assembly, 1886; prosecutor of the pleas, 1886-96; chmn. Dem. State Com., 1898-1908; mem. Dem. Nat. Com., 1900-08; del. Dem. Nat. convs., 1888, 1900, 04. Trustee Rutgers Coll. *Address:* First Nat. Bank Bldg., Paterson, N.J.

GOUWENS, Teunis Earl, clergyman; *b.* South Holland, Ill., July 13, 1886; *s.* Rollin Arie and Annie (Faarlberg) G.; A.B., Hope Coll., Holland, Mich., 1909, M.A., 1912; student Princeton Theol. Sem., 1909-10; B.D., New Brunswick Theol. Sem., 1913; D.D., Centre Coll., Ky.; *m.* Alma Fannie Staelin, of N.Y. City, Sept. 29, 1914; 1 son, Teunis Earl. Ordained ministry Ref. Ch. in America, 1913; asso. pastor and pastor Washington Ref. Ch., N.Y. City, 1913-15; pastor Mountain Lakes, N.J., 1915-21, 2d Presbyn. Ch., Louisville, Ky., since 1921. *Clubs:* Louisville Country; Clergy (New York). *Author:* The Rock That is Higher, 1922. *Home:* 2408 Longest Av., Louisville, Ky.

GOVE, Charles Augustus, naval officer; *b.* Concord, N.H., July 5, 1854; *s.* Colonel Jesse Augustus and Maria Louise (Sherburne) G.; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1876; *m.* Minnie Webster, of San Francisco, Calif., May 23, 1887. Ensign, Mar. 29, 1879; promoted through grades to rear adm., July 11, 1914. Served on all the principal stations, and 21 yrs. and 6 mos. at sea; on U.S.S. Topeka during Spanish-Am. War, 1898; commandant of midshipmen at U.S. Naval Acad., 1908-09; comd. the new dreadnaught Delaware, 1910, making trip around Cape Horn, and later in comd. same ship at coronation of King George V, naval review off Spithead, the Delaware being the largest of all the war ships there; comd. U.S. Naval Training Sta., San Francisco, 1912-13; retired Dec. 11, 1914. Episcopalian. Mason. *Clubs:* Bohemian (San Francisco), Army and Navy (Washington, D.C.). Comdt. U.S. Naval Unit U. of Calif., 1918. *Home:* 1200 California St., San Francisco, Calif.

GOVIN, Rafael R., publisher; Aug. 31, 1868-Feb. 14, 1926. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

GOW, George Coleman, prof. music; *b.* Ayer, Mass., Nov. 27, 1860; *s.* Rev. George Boardman and Lucy Ann (Marston) G.; A.B., Brown, 1884, Mus.D., 1903; grad. Newton Theol. Instn., 1889; studied a yr. in Berlin, under Ludwig Bussler; *m.* Grace D. Chester, of Lowell, Mass., June 19, 1901; 1 dau., Serena Anna. Instr. music theory and composition, Smith Coll., 1889-95; prof. music, Vassar Coll., since 1895. Mem. Music Teachers' Nat. Assn. (pres. 1912-13), Société Française de Musicologie. *Club:* Bohemian. *Author:* Structure of Music, 1895; Lessons in Theory and Harmony, in Am. History and Ency. of Music, 1910. *Address:* 141 College Av., Poughkeepsie, N.Y.

GOW, J(ames) Steele, educationist; *b.* Pittsburgh, Pa., Jan. 3, 1895; *s.* Harry Campbell and Elizabeth Gray (Steele) G.; ed. Pittsburgh Academy, 1909-12; A.B., *cum laude,* U. of Pittsburgh, 1916; studied Harvard, 1924-25; *m.* Hazel Evelyn Steele, of Pittsburgh, May 10, 1917; children—James Steele, Don Wallace, Robert Campbell. With U. of Pittsburgh, since 1916, successively head dept. of pub. relations, until 1918, financial sec., 1918-20, asst. to pres., 1920-24, exec. sec. of the Univ., since 1924; Austin fellow in edn., Harvard, 1924-25; lecturer on edn. sociology, U. of Pittsburgh since 1925. Instr. O.T.S., U.S.A., 1918; sec. Bd. of Hospitalization for War Vets. (U.S. Treasury Dept.) since 1920; trustee Pittsburgh Y.M.C.A. Mem. Am. Sociol. Soc., N.E.A., Sigma Alpha Epsilon, Omicron Delta Kappa, Pi Tau Alpha. Republican. Presbyn. Mason. *Clubs:* Faculty, University, Harvard of Western Pa. *Address:* University of Pittsburgh, Pittsburgh, Pa.

GOWANS, Ephraim Gowan, educator; *b.* Tooele, Utah, Feb. 1, 1868; *s.* Hugh S. and Betsy (Gowans) G.; B.S., Brigham Young Coll., Logan, Utah, 1894; M.D., Baltimore Med. Coll., 1897; *m.* Mary Crismon Lyman, of Salt Lake City, June 1, 1893; children—Louis Lyman, Mrs. Lois Beal, Marjorie, Marion Lyman. Prof. zoölogy, Utah Agrl. Coll., 1897-99, also practiced medicine; prof. anatomy, U. of Utah, 1904-06; judge Juvenile Court, Salt Lake City, 1906-09; supt. State Industrial Sch., Ogden, Utah, 1909-15; state supt. pub. instrn., Utah, 1915-19; state dir. of health edn. of Utah, 1919-22; now lecturer in edn. hygiene U. of Utah. Republican. Mormon. *Home:* Buckingham Apts., 241 E.S.T. *Office:* Medical Arts Bldg., Salt City, Utah.

GOWDY, John, college pres.; *b.* Gl Scotland, Dec. 7, 1869; *s.* Joseph and Ma Jane (Graham) G.; grad. Tilton Sem., N.H., B.A., Wesleyan U., Middletown, Conn., B.D., Drew Theol. Sem., Madison, N.J., 1902; Baker U., 1909, Wesleyan U., 1914; M.A., C bia, 1915; *m.* Elizabeth Thompson, of W. Pi Pa., July 1, 1902. Teacher in Tilton Sem., 1 missionary to China, 1902—; teacher, 1902-04 1904-23, Anglo-Chinese Coll.; pres. Fukien C Univ., 1923-27, hon. pres. since 1927. Met Mem. Psi Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. A Foochow, China.

GOWDY, Roy Cotsworth, civil en Washington, Ia., Sept. 3, 1878; *s.* L.H. an L. (Reid) G.; ed. pub. and high schs., C Springs, Colo.; Colo. Coll., 1 yr.; *m.* Em Maiden, of Colorado Springs, June 27, 1905; Joseph Scott. Rodman and asst. engr. on and constrn., Colo. Springs & Cripple Cre Ry., 1899-1900; draftsman and instrume Denver & Northwestern Ry. (Moffatt Line), draftsman and clk. to E.C. von Diest, C Springs, 1905-06; resident engr. and later chi Ft. Worth & Denver City Ry., and Wichita Lines, 1906-18; corporate chief engineer, C. Co., Fort Worth & Denver City Ry. Co., and Valley Lines, 1918-20; chief eng. C.&S. F Fort Worth & Denver City Ry. Co., and Valley Ry. Co., since 1920. Conglist. Mer Ry. Engring. Assn.; Am. Soc. C.E. *Hom* Clermont St., Denver, Colo.

GOWEN, Francis Innes, lawyer; A 1855-Apr. 8, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

GOWEN, Herbert Henry, clergym Great Yarmouth, Eng., May 29, 1864; *s.* Cobb and Mary (Fuller) G.; A.B., St. Aug Coll., Canterbury, Eng., 1886; 1st class Ox Cambridge Preliminary; D.D., Whitman Col *m.* Annie Kate Green, of Great Yarmouth Jan. 7, 1892; children—Vincent Herbert, Edward, Felicia Joyce, Rupert George, Sylvi Deacon, 1886, priest, 1889, P.E. Ch.; in Chinese Mission, Honolulu, H.I., 1886-90; St. Nicholas Ch., Great Yarmouth, Eng., rector St. Barnabas, New Westminster, B.C 96, Trinity Parish, Seattle, Wash., 1897-19 in charge of St. Barnabas' Chapel, of Se charge Japanese Missions, Seattle, etc. Pro tal langs. and lit., Univ. of Washington, Pres. Wash. State Philol. Soc.; fellow Ro Soc. (London), Royal Asiatic Soc.; me Soc. Arts, Am. Oriental Soc., Japan Soc. (N and Seattle), Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* U Faculty, University, Monday, China Club Authors' (London). *Author:* Temperan Paradise of the Pacific, 1892; The Kingdom 1893; Pioneer Work in British Columbia, 1909; Hawaiian Idylls of Love and Dea The Day of His Coming, 1907; The Revo the Things That Are, 1909; An Analytic cription of the Revelation of St. John th 1910; Meditations on the Seven Last Wor Stella Duce, 1911; An Outline History 1913, Vol. II, 1914, new and revised edit. 1916; Sonnets for the Sundays, 1917; Tho the Seven Blessings, 1919; The Napole Pacific, 1919; Sonnet Stories from the Chin Christ and Colosse, 1922; Asia—A Short 1926; An Outline History of China (with J. 1926; The Universal Faith, 1926, 27; A History of Japan, 1927; The Journal of I of Wash. Chap. Bk.), 1927. *Home:* 5005 N.E., Seattle, Wash.

GOWEN, Isaac William, clergyman Brunswick, N.J., Dec. 29, 1858; *s.* Henry garet (Hopper) G.; A.B., Rutgers, 1879, A (D.D.); grad. New Brunswick Theol. Se LL.D., Central Coll., Ia., 1925; *m.* Emm O'Brien, of Cold Spring, Putnam Co., N 15, 1885; children—Wilber Thomas, Ha garet (Mrs. John Borg), May Christine Rev. Francis E. Wilber), William Winthr Ordained ministry Ref. Ch. in America, 188 Cold Spring, N.Y., 1883-85, Grove Chur Bergen, since 1885. Pres. Gen. Synod R America, 1915; corr. sec. Ref. Ch. Bd. mem. bd. of suprs., New Brunswick Th mem. exec. and administrative coms. Council of Chs. of Christ in America; m com. Lord's Day Alliance of U.S.; mem

f Sunday Schs.; mem. bd. dirs. Am. Tract nem. council Hope Coll., Holland, Mich.; d. supts. Theol. Sem., Holland, Mich. Mem. f Clergy (New York), Alpha Rho Chapter , Phi Beta Kappa; pres. Phi Beta Kappa in New York, 1927—. *Home:* Church Lane, Bergen, N. J.

WEN, Robert Fellows, cons. engr.; *b.* Low- gs., Dec. 30, 1883; *s.* Charles Sewell and Alice lows) G.; grad. Mt. Pleasant Mil. Acad., g, N.Y., 1902; A.B., Harvard, 1906; post- ork, same univ., 1906-07; *m.* Grace Marie, ias T. Chadeayne, Oct. 7, 1921. Lab. asst. f. T. Lyman, Harvard U., 1907-08; with . dept. Am. Telephone & Telegraph Co., ; partner Educational Exhibit Co., Provi- R.I., 1912-16; radio engr. with De Forest Telephone & Telegraph Co., 1916; appointed gr. and plant mgr., same, Jan. 1, 1921; dir. Radio Laboratories, Ossining, N.Y. Mem. e Radio Engrs., Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs., d Engineering Society, Kappa Gamma Chi. ican. Unitarian. *Club:* Harvard (New Attained the record, New York to Chicago, les (300 watts), and New York to Valley D., 1,500 miles (500 watts), in long distance elephone transmission on low power, Jan. 1920. r first coll. radio club, Harvard, 1906. Dele- s consulting expert and apptd. wireless tele- chief engr. in S. China, Oct. 1, 1921; tech. and cons. engr. to Chen Kwing Ming, gov. ngtung Province, 1922; installed equipment ablished first radio telephone communication hina. *Home:* Ossining-on-Hudson, N.Y.

WIN, Enoch Burton, educator. See Vol. 20-21).

ABAU, Amadeus William, palæontolo- . Cedarburg, Wis., Jan. 9, 1870; *s.* Prof. n and Maria (von Rohr) G.; S.B., Mass. ech., 1896; S.M., Harvard, 1898, S.D., 1900; y Antin, of Boston, Oct. 6, 1901; children— ne, Esther. Prof. geology, Rensselaer Poly. Troy, N.Y., 1899-1901; adj. prof. palæonto- 002-05, prof., 1905-19, Columbia U.; consult- logist, New York, 1919-20; prof. palæonto- at. U., Peking, China, and chief palæontolo- nese Geological Survey, 1920—; dean Peking Natural History since 1925. Research asso. ontology, 3d Asiatic Expdn. of Am. Mus. History. Fellow Geol. Soc. America, tol. Soc. America, New York Acad. Science, 3., Geol. Soc. China (v.p. 1925-26; 1st award gold medal), Peking Soc. Natural History; em. China Inst. Mining and Metallurgy, Soc. of China. *Author:* North American ossils (with H. W. Shimer), 2 vols., 1909-10; les of Stratigraphy, 1913, 2d edit., 1921; of the Non-Metallic Minerals Other than , Vol. I, 1920, Vol. II, 1922; Text Book of , Vol. I, 1920, Vol. II, 1921; Palæogeeic f China, 1921, 28; Silurian Fossils of Yunnan, lso many other contbns. on Am., European nese Geology and Palæontology; Ordovician of North China, 1921; Evolution of the nd Its Inhabitants (in Chinese trans.), 1921; aphy of China, Vol. I, 1924-25. *Address:* al Survey of China, Peking, China.

BAU, Mary Antin, author, see Mary

BER, Edward Darwin, educator. See 1918-19).

BILL, Ethelbert Vincent, lawyer; *b.* le, Mich., Oct. 6, 1874; *s.* Elliott Finley and utton (Jenney) G.; A.B., Oberlin, 1896; Harvard, 1899; *m.* Annie Elizabeth Ziegler, ry (Boston), Mass., June 7, 1906; children Elliott Vincent, Elizabeth Anna. Admitted bar, 1899; practiced with Whipple, Sears , 1899-1903; mem. firm of Flye, Grabill, & James, since 1916. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., ar Assn., Bar Assn. City of Boston, Harvard t. Assn. (life), Bostonia Society (life), Phi ppa (Zeta chapter of Oberlin Coll.). V.p. ngregational Assn. *Clubs:* Appalachian n, Boston City, Boston Congregational 15), Eliot, Jamaica Plain (pres. 1927—). itor Mass. Reports 1907-20. Reporter of of the Supreme Judicial Court of Mass. 20. *Author:* Sacco and Vanzetti in the Justice, 1927. *Home:* 16 Aldworth St., Plain. *Office:* 68 Devonshire St., and ouse, Boston, Mass.

GRABLE, E(dward) F(rank). Ex-mem. U.S. Ry. Labor Bd. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

GRACE, Eugene Gifford, steel mfr.; *b.* Goshen, N.J., Aug. 27, 1876; *s.* John W. and Rebecca (Morris) G.; E.E., Lehigh University, 1899, D. Engring., same University, 1927; *m.* Marion Brown, of Bethlehem, Pa., June 12, 1902; children— Emmeline Marion, Charles Brown, Eugene Gifford. With Bethlehem Steel Co. since June 29, 1899, beginning in charge of an electric crane; supt. yards and transportation, 1902-05; gen. supt. Juragua Iron Co. (subsidiary co.), 1905-06; gen. supt. Bethlehem Steel Co., 1906-08; elected gen. mgr. same, and mem. bd. dirs., 1908; apptd. v.p. and gen. mgr., Bethlehem Steel Co., and elected dir. Bethlehem Steel Corpn., 1911; pres. Bethlehem Steel Co. since Apr. 1, 1913; pres. Bethlehem Steel Corpn. since Feb. 17, 1916; pres. Bethlehem Shipbuilding Corpn. since Oct. 30, 1917. Active during war period in supplying cannon, ammunition, armor plate and ships to War and Navy Depts. Trustee Lehigh U., St. Luke's Hosp. (Bethlehem). Mem. Am. Iron and Steel Inst. (dir.), Iron and Steel Inst. of Great Britain, Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Soc. Arts and Sciences (New York). Presbyn. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Bankers of America (New York); Maryland (Baltimore); etc. Golf player; won Hay cup, 1917, in Northampton County Country Club Tournament; won the cup, 1919, in the Shawnee Fall Tournament. *Home:* 12th and Prospect Avs., Bethlehem, Pa., and Hotel Plaza, New York. *Address:* Bethlehem Steel Corpn., Bethlehem, Pa.

GRACE, Joseph Peter, merchant; *b.* Great Neck, N.Y., June 29, 1872; *s.* W. R. and Lillias (Gilchrist) G.; A.B., Columbia, 1894; LL.B., New York Law Sch., 1895; *m.* Janet Macdonald, of Westbury, L.I., Aug. 1, 1908. Pres. W. R. Grace Co.; v.p. Ingersoll-Rand Co.; trustee Emigrant Industrial Savings Bank; dir. Nat. City Bank, Northern Ins. Co., Terminal Warehouse Co. Trustee New York Catholic Protectory. Mem. Alpha Delta Phi. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Piping Rock, Columbia University, University, Catholic, Racquet and Tennis, Meadow Brook. *Home:* Manhassett, L.I. *Office:* 7 Hanover Sq., New York, N.Y.

GRACE, William Joseph, clergyman, educator; *b.* St. Louis, Mo., Feb. 23, 1882; *s.* Thomas Clancy and Elizabeth J. (Patterson) G.; B.A., St. Louis U., 1900, M.A., 1906, and studied same univ., 1914-18; student St. Stanislaus Sem. and Normal Training Sch., Florissant, Mo., 1902-06. Joined Soc. of Jesus (Jesuits), 1902; teacher of the classical langs., John Carroll U., 1909-10, and at St. Xavier's Coll., 1910-14 and 1918-19; ordained priest R.C. Ch., 1917; dean Coll. Arts and Sciences, Creighton U., 1920-25, pres. since Sept. 8, 1925. K.C. *Club:* Professional Men's. *Address:* Creighton University, Omaha, Neb.

GRACE, William Russell, corporation official; *b.* New York, Apr. 11, 1878; *s.* William Russell and Lillias (Gilchrist) G.; student Columbia; *m.* Elsie W. Ladew, of New York, Apr. 1914. First v.p. Ingersoll-Rand Co.; pres. Belgrave Realty Co., Inc.; v.p. A. S. Cameron Steam Pump Works, Gilchrist Realty Corpn., Ingersoll-Sergeant Drill Co.; dir. Bank of Great Neck, Canadian Ingersoll-Rand Co., Ltd., W. R. Grace & Co.; treas., dir. Imperial Engine Co., Rand Drill Co., West Easton Land Co.; trustee "The Evergreens" Cemetery. Catholic. *Home:* Old Westbury, N.Y. *Office:* 11 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

GRACEY, Wilbur Tirell, consul. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

GRAEBNER, Theodore, prof. theology, author; *b.* Watertown, Wis., Nov. 23, 1876; *s.* Augustus L. (D.D.) and Anna (Schaller) G.; grad. Luther Coll., New Ulm, Minn., 1893; A.B., Concordia Coll., Ft. Wayne, Ind., 1894; grad. Concordia Sem., St. Louis, Mo., 1897; *m.* Selma Brohm, of Addison, Ill., Aug. 20, 1900; children—Günhild (Mrs. G. Mahler), Eugene, Oliver, Alexander, Margaret. Prof. history, Walther Coll., St. Louis, 1897-1900; teacher of English, Luth. Ladies' Sem., Red Wing, Minn., 1900-06; pastor Jehovah Ch., Chicago, 1907-13; prof. theology, Concordia Theol. Sem., St. Louis, since 1913. Editor Luth. Herald, 1909-13, Der Lutheraner, 1913-17; dept. editor Lehre and Wehre, and Homiletic Mag., 1913-18; editor Lutheran Witness since 1914, Bible Student (quarterly) since 1921. Mem. Gen. Bd. for Young People's Work; chmn. Bd. for Colored Mission, etc. Mem. Philos. Soc. of Great Britain. *Author:* Lessons for Sunday School (4 Vols.), 1905; The Dark Ages, 1917; Prophecy and the War, 1917; The Expository Preacher, 1919; Spiritism, 1920; Evolution, 1920, 2d edit., 1924; The Pastor as Student and Literary Worker, 1921, 2d edit., 1925; Bible Dictionary, 1922; Essays on Evolution, 1925; The Secret Empire, 1927; Touring with God, 1927. *Home:* 801 De Mun Av., St. Louis, Mo.

GRAFF, Ellis U., supt. schs.; *b.* Red Oak, Ia., Mar. 9, 1875; *s.* David W. and Lucy Merton (White) G.; A.B., Lake Forest (Ill.) Coll., 1897, A.M., 1915; post-grad. work, U. of Chicago, summer 1897; *m.* Adelaide Margaret Conger, of Clinton, Ia., Aug. 18, 1897. Teacher Latin and Greek, high sch., Clinton, Ia., 1897-98; prin. high sch., Red Oak, Ia., 1898-1901, Marshalltown, 1901-04, Rockford, Ill., 1904-07, Omaha, Neb., 1907-11; supt. schs., Omaha, 1911-17, Indianapolis since Sept. 1, 1917. President of National Textbook Company. Mem. edni. com. Ind. State Council of Defense; delivered many addresses through the state on "Education and the War." Mem. Ind. State Bd. of Edn. Trustee John Herron Art Inst. (Indianapolis), Normal and Industrial Inst. (Braxton, Miss.). Pres. dept. of superintendence N.E.A., 1919-20; mem. Nat. Soc. for Scientific Study of Edn., Assn. Coll. Teachers of Edn., S.R. Republican. Presbyn. Mason. *Club:* Columbia. *Author:* New Barnes Readers, 1917; Indiana War Service Text, 1918; Wheeler's Graded Arithmetics, 1919; Essentials in Education; The Young American Citizen. *Address:* 23 E. Ohio St., Indianapolis, Ind.

GRAFF, George E., newspaper pub.; *b.* Williamsport, Pa., Sept. 1, 1865; *s.* Frederick and Mary (Fritz) G.; grad. high sch, Williamsport, 1884; *m.* Flora Scott, of Williamsport, Jan. 31, 1889. Began as court reporter, Lycoming Co., Pa., 1892; pub. Williamsport Sun since 1904, Williamsport Gazette and Bulletin since 1926; pres. and gen. mgr. The Sun-Gazette Co. Democrat. Presbyn. Mason (32°). *Clubs:* Hoeeka, Ross, Country, Gray's, Ben Lomond. *Home:* 18 Seventh St. *Office:* W. 4th and Hepburn Sts., Williamsport, Pa.

GRAFLY, Charles, sculptor; *b.* Phila., Dec. 3, 1862; *s.* Charles and Elizabeth (Simmons) G.; pupil Pa. Acad. Fine Arts and Chapu and Dampt, Paris; *m.* Frances Sekeles, of Corinth, Miss., June 7, 1895; 1 dau., Dorothy. Hon. mention salon of 1891; Temple Trust Fund, Phila., 1892; medal Chicago Expn., 1893; silver medal, Atlanta Expn., 1895; Converse gold medal, Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, 1899; gold medal, Paris Expn., 1900, Charleston Expn., 1901, Buffalo Expn., 1901; mem. Internat. Jury of Awards, St. Louis Expn., 1904; instr. sculpture, Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, since 1892. Represented in permanent collections of Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, Detroit Art Mus., St. Louis Mus., Carnegie Inst., Pittsburgh, Boston Mus., Cincinnati Mus., Peabody Institute, Baltimore, Maryland. Member of Municipal Art Jury, Philadelphia, N.A., 1906; mem. Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters, Nat. Sculpture Soc., Architectural League, Phila. Art Club. Much notable work in busts, life size and colossal figures and portraits, and ideal figures and groups, largely in bronze; Meade Memorial, Washington, D.C. Was awarded George D. Widener gold medal, 1913; Watrous gold medal, N.A., 1918; medal of honor, Concord Art Asso., 1922. Mem. Internat. Jury of Awards, Panama Expn., 1915. Instr. Sch. of Boston Museum of Fine Arts, since 1917. *Club:* St. Botolph. *Address:* June-Oct., Lanesville, Gloucester, Mass. *Home:* 131 N. 20th St., Philadelphia, Pa.

GRAFLY, Dorothy, writer; *b.* of Am. parents, Paris, France, July 29, 1896; *d.* Charles and Frances (Sekeles) G.; brought to U.S. in infancy; B.A., Wellesley, 1918; grad. work under Prof. George P. Baker, of Harvard, 1918-19. Art critic Phila. North American, 1920-25; art editor and editorial and feature writer same, 1925; art editor Public Ledger, Phila., since 1925; spl. corr. Christian Science Monitor; Phila. corr. Am. Mag. of Art. Mem. Art Alliance (Phila.), North American Assn., Alumnæ Assn. of Wellesley Coll., 47 Club (Harvard). *Clubs:* New Century Guild (Phila.); The Durant (Boston); Phila. Altrusa (sec.), Nat. Travel. Wrote and produced Masque of Night; Masque of Life; The Phœnix; Metamorphosis; Images—all prod. Gloucester, Mass., 1914-20; winner prize for one-act play, Plays and Players' Club, Phila., 1921; contbr. to mags. Lecturer on art. *Home:* 131 N. 20th St., Philadelphia, Pa.

GRAFTON, Robert Wadsworth, artist; *b.* Chicago, Ill., Dec. 19, 1876; *s.* George and Delia Irene (Oviatt) G.; ed. Art Inst., Chicago, Julian

Acad., Paris, France; studied in Holland and Eng.; *m.* Elinda M. Oppermann, of Michigan City, Ind., July 27, 1908; 1 dau., Mary Patricia. Has exhibited in New York, Boston, Phila., Chicago and other cities; awarded Mary T. R. Foulks prize, Richmond (Ind.) Art Assn., 1910-19; Leroy Goddard Prize, Hoosier Salon, 1925. Mural panels, First Nat. Bank and Anthony Hotel, Ft. Wayne, Ind.; State House, Springfield, Ill.; "End of French Market," Dellgado Mus., New Orleans, La.; "St. Louis Cathedral", Richmond Pub. Art Mus.; "Oyster Shuckers," Lafayette (Ind.) Art Assn.; "Northwestern Station," Union League Club, Chicago; also portraits at Northwestern, Purdue and Tulane univs. and Earlham Coll. Mem. Painters and Sculptors of Chicago, Chicago Soc. Artists, Palette and Chisel Club. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Arts (Chicago), Round Table (New Orleans). *Home:* E. Coolspring Av., Michigan City, Ind.

GRAHAM, Allen Jordan, cotton mfr.; *b.* Asheville, N.C., Mar. 30, 1884; *s.* Charles Edgar and Susan (Jordan) G.; M.A., Furman U., 1902; *m.* Mabel Kirkpatrick, of Fort Mill, S.C., Dec. 29, 1909; children—Susan, Allen J., Thomas K. Began as sec. and treas. Camperdown Mills, 1902, pres. since 1922; pres. and treas. Alice Mills (Easley, S.C.), Enoree Mills (Enoree); dir. Glenwood Cotton Mills, Peoples Nat. Bank, Am. Bank & Trust Co., Easley Cotton Mills. Mem. Draft Bd., Greenville Co., S.C., World War; v.p. Chamber of Commerce, Greenville. Trustee Central Y.M.C.A., Greenville Community Fund; chmn. bd. govs. City Hosp. Democrat. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Poinsett, Rotary (pres.), Thirty Nine, Country. *Home:* Greenville, S.C.

GRAHAM, Balus Joseph Windsor, clergyman, editor; *b.* Hickory Flat, Cherokee Co., Ga., July 6, 1862; *s.* Joseph and Elenah (Day) G.; A.B., Mercer U., Macon, Ga., 1894, D.D., 1906; *m.* Nancy Ann Samantha Thompson, of Thomaston, Upson Co., Ga., Dec. 8, 1878; children—Edward Jackson, James Martin, Reuben, Jewell (Mrs. J. L. Eberhart), Jeddie Pearl (Mrs. Albert B. Mobley), Lorena, Lynette, Mattie (dec.), John (dec.), Edward Jackson (dec.). Mercantile business until 1888; ordained ministry Missionary Bapt. Ch., 1887; pastor various chs. in Ga., including Locust Grove, Cochran, Conyers, Social Circle and Hogansville, until 1923, First Ch. Hapeville since 1923. Pres., gen. mgr. Index Printing Co., Atlanta, Ga., since 1907; pres. Bapt. Song Book Co.; editor and pub. Christian Index (state Bapt. publn.), 1900-20; founder Locust Grove Inst. Mem. Sigma Nu. Mason. *Author:* Regeneration In Relation To Other Doctrines, 1912; Baptist Biography (3 vols.), 1916. Editor Gospel Songs and Hymns of Praise, 1918. Extensive traveler in Europe, the Orient and America. *Home:* Hapeville, Ga.

GRAHAM, Christopher, M.D., surgeon; *b.* Cortland County, N.Y., Apr. 1856; *s.* Joseph and Jane T.G.; B.S., Univ. of Minn., 1887; V.M.D., U. of Pa., 1892, M.D., 1894; *m.* Elizabeth Blanche Brackenridge, of Rochester, Minn., 1899; children—Elizabeth Blanche, Malcolm Brackenridge. Associated with Mayo brothers in practice at Rochester, 1894-1919. Episcopalian. *Home:* Rochester, Minn.

GRAHAM, Edwin Charles; *b.* Warren Co., Ill., June 21, 1871; *s.* Benjamin F. and Lucy (Brooks) G.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Annie L. Barron, of Woodstock, Va., 1893; children—Lorraine (Mrs. Morgan B. Callahan, dec.), Edwin M., Anne (Mrs. Homer O. Eimers). Began in electrical supply business, Washington, D.C., 1900; pres. Nat. Electrical Supply Co. since 1898; dir. Chesapeake & Potomac Telephone Co., Acacia Mut. Life Ins. Co., Federal Reserve Bank of Richmond, Va. Pres. Bd. of Edn., Washington, since 1924. Mason, Elk. *Clubs:* City, Rotary, Congressional Country, Columbia Country, Manor Country, Engineers' (New York), Commonwealth (Richmond, Va.). *Home:* 2921 44th Pl. N.W. *Office:* 1330 New York Av., Washington, D.C.

GRAHAM, Edwin Eldon, pediatrist; *b.* Phila., Pa., Feb. 28, 1864; *s.* Archibald Hunter (M.D.) and Eliza J. (Sampson) G.; Harvard, 1882-84; M.D., Jefferson Med. Coll., 1887; interne, Phila. Hosp., 1887-88; studied, Göttingen, Berlin and Munich, 1888-89; *m.* Lorraine Goodrich, of Milwaukee, Wis., Jan. 2, 1893. Prof. diseases of children, Jefferson Med. Coll., since 1899; pediatrist, Phila. Hosp. 1903-18. Mem. A.M.A., Med. Soc. State of Pa., Am. Pediatric Soc., Phila. Pediatric Soc. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Rittenhouse, Merion Cricket, Mill Dam. *Address:* 1713 Spruce St., Philadelphia, Pa.

GRAHAM, Ernest Robert, architect; *b.* Lowell, Mich., Aug. 22, 1868; *s.* Robert and Emma (Post) G.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Carlotta Hall, of Chicago, Ill., 1894 (died Dec. 1923); *m.* Ruby Leffingwell, of Chicago, Dec. 1925. Practiced at Chicago since 1888; asst. dir. of works during constrn. and operation Chicago Expn.; partner D. H. Burnham & Co., 1904-12; sr. partner Graham, Burnham & Co., 1912-17, of Graham, Anderson, Probst & White since Aug. 1917; architect of many noteworthy structures, including Equitable Bldg., Flatiron, new Chase Nat. Bank Bldg., and Eighty Maiden Lane (N.Y. City), Union Station and General Post Office (Washington), Union Trust Bldg., Union Station and Tower Office Bldg. (Cleveland), Continental Nat. Bank Bldg., Ill. Merchants Bank Bldg., Union Station, Marshall Field & Co. stores, Straus Bldg., Pittsfield Bldg., Wrigley Bldg., State Bank of Chicago (Chicago). *Clubs:* Chicago, Mid-Day, Racquet, South Shore Country, Old Elm, Shore Acres (Chicago); Metropolitan, Bankers, Oakland Golf, Sleepy Hollow Country (New York). *Home:* 25 Banks St., Chicago. *Office:* Railway Exchange, Chicago, Ill.; Equitable Bldg., New York, N.Y.

GRAHAM, Evarts Ambrose, surgeon; *b.* Chicago, Ill., Mar. 19, 1883; *s.* David Wilson and Ida Anspach (Barned) G.; A.B., Princeton, 1904; M.D., Rush Med. Coll., 1907; Sc.D., Cincinnati, 1927; LL.D., Central Coll., 1927; spl. student chemistry, U. of Chicago, 1913, 14; *m.* Helen Tredway, of Dubuque, Ia., Jan. 29, 1916; children—David Tredway, Evarts Ambrose. Interne Presbyn. Hosp., Chicago, 1907-08; fellow in surgery, 1908-09, asst. in surgery, 1909-11, instr., 1911-16, Rush Med. Coll.; mem. staff Otho S. A. Sprague Memorial Inst. for Clin. Research, Chicago, 1911-14; prof. surgery Washington U. Sch. of Medicine since 1919; surgeon in chief Barnes and St. Louis Children's hosps. Co-editor Archives of Surgery since 1920; apptd. by Rockefeller Foundation to investigate teaching of surgery in British med. schs., 1922; Harvey Soc. lecturer, 1924; Mütter lecturer, 1924; temporary surgeon in chief Peter Bent Brigham Hosp., 1925. Mem. Nat. Research Council (med. fellowship bd.). Commd. capt. Med. Corps, U.S.A., Jan. 1918; maj., May 1918; served with Sch. of Neurol. Surgery, Chicago, later as mem. Empyema Commn., Camp Lee, Va.; spl. lab. research on empyema, at Baltimore, Md.; comdg. officer Evacuation Hosp. No. 34, in France, Sept. 1918-May 1919; hon. discharged, 1919. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons, A.M.A. (chmn. sect. gen. and abdominal surgery, 1925); mem. Am. Surg. Assn., Soc. Clin. Surgery, Western Surg. Assn., Am. Assn. Thoracic Surgery, St Louis Assn. Surgeons (pres. 1925), Soc. for Clin. Research, Société Internationale de Chirurgie, Nu Sigma Nu, Alpha Omega Alpha. Protestant. *Club:* University (St. Louis). *Author:* Empyema Thoracis, 1925. Wrote sect., "Treatment of Acute Empyema," for Medical and Surgical History of the World War (pub. by Surgeon Gen.'s Office), 1924. Editor, Year Book of Surgery. Awarded Gross prize in surgery, 1920; Leonard prize by Am. Roentgen-Ray Soc., 1925; gold medal by the Am. Radiol. Soc., 1925, for the development of cholecystography; gold medal and certificate of merit from St. Louis Med. Soc., 1927, for development of cholecystography. Developed idea of lymphatic origin of inflammation of the gall bladder; gave exposition of disturbed mechanics of respiration and circulation when normal intrathoracic pressures are altered; developed method for cholecystography, or the X-ray visualization of the gall bladder; new treatment for chronic abscess of the lung; explanation of particular toxicity of chloroform and similar anæsthetic agts.; etc. *Home:* 4711 Westminster Pl., St. Louis, Mo.

GRAHAM, Frank Dunstone, economist; *b.* of Am. parents, Halifax, N.S., Jan. 1, 1890; *s.* George and Jessie (Woodill) G.; B.A., Dalhousie U., 1913, LL.B., 1915; A.M., Harvard, 1917, Ph.D., 1920; *m.* Mary Louise Power, of Halifax, Sept. 14, 1920; children—Frank Dunstan, Hugh. Instr. in economics, Rutgers Coll., 1917-20; with R.O.T.C., 1917-19; asst. prof. economics, Dartmouth, 1920-21; with Princeton U. since 1921, asst. prof. economics, until 1925, asso. prof. since 1925. Sec. Am. Commn. Financial Advisers to Poland, 1926; economic adviser to Business Men's Commn. on Agr., 1927; Guggenheim fellow, Germany, 1927-28. Mem. Stable Money Assn. (advisory council), Am. Economic Assn., Am. Assn. for Labor Legislation, Am. Assn. Univ. Profs. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Princeton (New York). Author of monographs on internat. trade, protection, Germany's capacity to pa *Home:* 8 College Rd., Princeton, N.J.

GRAHAM, George Scott, congressm Phila., Sept. 13, 1850; ed. pub. schs. an tutors; LL.B., U. of Pa.; LL.D., Lafayett 1889; *m.* Emma Ellis, Dec. 14, 1870; chi Adele (dec.), George Ellis (dec.), Ethel Scot C. P. Wentz), Blanche (Mrs. Erskine Bains); Pauline M. Wall, June 1898; 1 dau., Marion E (Mrs. Graham Williams). Admitted to ban mem. select council of Phila., 1877-80; dist Phila. Co., Pa., 1880-99, being elected for 6 c tive terms of 3 yrs. each, and 4 times upon all without opposition; declined reëlection and to pvt. practice, Phila., Jan. 1, 1899; mem. Graham and Gilfillan, Phila., also mem. Graham & L'Amoreaux, New York. Prof. c law, U. of Pa., 11 yrs. Del. Rep. Nat. Conv mem. 63d to 70th Congresses (1913-29), 2d P Past Grand Comdr. Knights Templar of Pa. Liberty Trust Bldg., Philadelphia, Pa.

GRAHAM, George Sellers, patholo Camden, N.J., Mar. 15, 1879; *s.* Joseph H. a Anna (Lippincott) G.; B.L., Dartmouth M.D., 1905, A.M., 1913; *m.* Margaret A. F of Gloucester, Mass., June 20, 1914. Pathol. Boston City Hosp., 1905-06; instr. pathol bacteriology, 1906-10, asst. prof. pathology, Dartmouth Med. Sch.; asst. bacteriologis State Bd. of Health, 1907-13; prof. pathol bacteriology, Grad. Sch. of Medicine, U. 1913-14; 1st asst. in pathology, 1914-15, pathologist, 1915-16, Boston City Hosp.; pat and dir. Labs., Vancouver (B.C.) Gen. Hosp., prof. pathology, Albany Med. Coll., 1917-2 pathology, Grad. Sch. of Medicine, U. 1921—. Mem. Am. Assn. Pathologists a teriologists, Am. Soc. Clin. Pathologists, Southern Med. Assn., Ala. State Med. As Gamma Delta, Phi Beta Kappa, Gamma Alpha Kappa Kappa. Republican. Mason. *Home:* 2620 Madison Av., Birmingh

GRAHAM, Henry Tucker, clergy Winchester, Frederick Co., Va., Aug. 21, James Robert and Fanny Bland Tucker G.; A.B., Hampden-Sidney Coll., 1886 Union Theological Sem., Richmond, Va (D.D., Washington and Lee U., 1910, U. burgh, 1912); *m.* Lilian Gordon Basker Mecklenburg Co., Va., Aug. 12, 1891; 1 da Sturdivant (wife of Rev. Henry Graybill ger). Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1891; m in Japan, 1891-96; pastor, Fayetteville, N.C 1904, Farmville, Va., 1904-08; pres. Hamp ney (Va.) Coll., 1908-17; pastor 1st Presb Florence, S.C., since Oct. 1917. Moderator Synod of S.C., 1924; mem. Gen. Assembl on closer relations with other Presbyn. chs Phi Kappa Psi, K. of P. *Clubs:* Kiwan Travel. Democrat. *Author:* John Ran Roanoke; President Richard McIlwaine, a Hampden-Sidney College, a Sketch; An Ol Stonewall Jackson—The Man, the Sol Christian; Lectures on History, Travel, a Topics; The Praying Christ; The Sabb Family Religion; The Changeless Christ the Great Teacher; Christian Peace. Florence, S.C.

GRAHAM, Horace French, ex- See Vol. X (1918-19).

GRAHAM, James Clark, prof. *b.* Aledo, Ill., Feb. 9, 1894; *s.* Alva Brac Marion Josephine (Horsford) G.; A.B., (Ia.) Coll., 1916; A.M., Columbia, 192 study, U. of Wis., 1923-24; *m.* Dorothy Hall, of Colfax, Ia., Sept. 19, 1917; c Marian Eloise, James Clark, Marjorie, Jerene, Shirley Joan. With Ripon (Wi since 1916, successively instr. in English, a asso. prof. 1918-20, prof. 1921, head dept. o ogy and edn., 1922-23, prof. English an dean of coll. since 1924. Enlisted in U.S.N entered O.T.C., June 5, 1918; stationed a and Great Lakes; hon. discharged, Dec. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Pi Gamma Mu. Mason. Rotarian. Has specialized in publ ing. *Home:* Ripon, Wis.

GRAHAM, James M., ex-congressm Vol. IX (1916-17).

GRAHAM, John Meredith, bo Pinewood, Tenn., Nov. 9, 1873; *s.* John Sr., and Anna (Wright) G.; prep. edn., Mc Bell Acad., Nashville, Tenn.; student U

9; Washington and Lee U., 1889-90; Eastman ss Coll., Poughkeepsie, N.Y.; *m.* Maybeth n, of Rome, Ga., Nov. 5, 1902; children— Weller, Maybeth, John Meredith, Ann g, Settled in Rome, 1896; in grocery business, wholesale and retail hardware business until organizer, 1913, and since pres. Nat. City pres. City Land Co., National City Securities p. Eagle Stove Works, Citizens Building & ment Co., City Realty Co.; director of Georgia Company, Anchor Duck Mills, Independence ns. Co. Chmn. Red Cross and Liberty Loan World War; mem. Assay Commn., apptd. by ent Wilson, 1921; mem. exec. com. Greater a, Inc. Trustee Darlington Sch. for Boys. Kappa Alpha. Democrat. Mem. Christian oles) Ch. *Club:* Coosa Country (ex-pres.). Rome, Ga.; (country) Highlands, Ont., Can.

AHAM, John Young, biologist; *b.* Mont- y, N.Y., Dec. 31, 1869; *s.* G. S. G.; B.S., ton, 1892, M.S., 1894; Ph.D., Munich, Ger- 1897; *m.* Isabella Hummel, of Mt. Vernon, 1900. Prof. biology, U. of Ala., since 1897. r. on biol. subjects to tech. jours. *Home:* sity, Ala.

AHAM, Jonathan Thomas, lawyer; *b.* y, Pa., Dec. 11, 1865; *s.* William T. and Lucy Rodgers) G.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs.; studied office of H. C. Graham and Wm. J. Breene, 2; *m.* Mary L. Chapman, of Louisa, Ky., 1895; 1 son—William Carl. Admitted to r, 1892, and began practice at Oil City; moved Va., 1892, to Huntington, W.Va., 1901; mem. cott, Graham & Wiswell since 1923; dir. Coal nge Bank. Pros. atty., Wayne Co., W.Va., 6; judge Circuit Court, 6th Jud. Circuit of 1913-23; chmn. Rep. State Com. since 1924. lican. Mason, Elk. *Home:* Huntington,

AHAM, Joseph Alexander, editor. See II (1912-13).

AHAM, Mary Owen, educator; *b.* Wil- n, N.C.; *d.* Archibald and Eliza Owen (Barry) rad. Queen's Coll., Charlotte, N.C., 1890; Teachers' Coll. (Columbia), 1907; studied rs, U. of N.C., and U. of Tenn. Teacher schs., Charlotte, N.C., 1892-1907; lecturer her training, County Insts., N.C., N.C. State Summer Sch., and on primary methods, at Methods, Fredericksburg, Va., 1908; teacher Coll. for Women, 1908-12; asst. supt. schs., nburg Co., N.C., 1912-16; pres. Peace Inst. l. and prep. sch. for girls), Raleigh, 1916-24. zer "Community Week" for Mecklenburg d on account of its success the gov. by proc- n made Community Week state-wide. State Sch. for the Blind; first woman on Text Book Commn., also on State Bd. of ers. Mem. Com. of 100 for State Pub. Wel- Mem. N.E.A., N.C. Teachers' Assn. (1st and oman pres. up to 1923), Primary Teachers' Fed. Women's Clubs, League of Women Y.W.C.A. (S. Atlantic field com., speaker rk com.), D.A.R. (chmn. patriotic edn. com.), Pres. Albemarle Presbyterial. Committee- Dem. Nat. Com. from N.C., 1918-27. *Clubs:* s and Professional Woman's, Raleigh Coun- *ddress:* 201 N. Brevard St., Charlotte, N.C.

AHAM, Neil F., surgeon. See Vol. IX 7).

AHAM, Robert, animal pathologist; *b.* Ia., July 16, 1888; *s.* Thomas and Myra (Hoover) G.; D.V.M., Ia. State Coll., 1910; of Ky., 1912; *m.* Lucy Keller Hutchcraft, ngton, Ky., Aug. 30, 1917; 1 son, Robert Prof. veterinary science, U. of Ky., 1911-17; rian to State Bd. of Health of Ky., 1912-15; gist State Live Stock Sanitary Bd. of Ky., ; prof. animal pathology and hygiene, U. of e 1917; spl. investigations in animal diseases, 924-25. Served as capt. Vet. Corps, U.S.A., War. Mem. Am. Soc. Bacteriologists, Am. ealth Assn., Am. Acad. Science, Am. Vet. ssn., U.S. Live Stock Sanitary Assn., Beta Pi, Alpha Zeta, Sigma Xi. Republican. Mason (Shriner). Author various expt. ls. and scientific papers. Perfected an anti- botulism in animals and man. *Home:* 1010 Av., Urbana, Ill.

HAM, Samuel Jordan, judge; *b.* Lex- Rockbridge Co., Va., July 27, 1859; *s.* Lacy and Mary Lucy (Jordan) G.; acad. l edn. Washington and Lee U., 1881; *m.* Sue Finney Neal (died 1919), of Richmond, Va., Oct. 31, 1890; 1 dau., Mary Carter (Mrs. Stuart C. Gillmore); *m.* 2d, Leila H. B. Smith, of Washington, D.C., July 2, 1924. Practiced law at Lexington, 1881-90; moved to Pittsburgh, Pa., 1890; pres. bd. examiners for admission to bar, Pittsburgh, 3 years; del. Dem. Nat. Conv., Baltimore, 1912, and mem. com. to notify Woodrow Wilson of nomination; asst. atty. gen., 1913-19; judge, U.S. Court of Claims, Sept. 1919—. Mem. Am. Soc. Internat. Law, Am. Bar Assn., Sigma Alpha Epsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Chevy Chase (Washington). *Author:* Some Reflections on the League of Nations; The Economic Organization of Peace. Numerous addresses before bar assns. and other organizations. *Address:* 2400 16th St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

GRAHAM, Stephen Victor, naval officer. See Vol. X (1918-19).

GRAHAM, Thomas Wesley, clergyman, educator; *b.* Carlsbad, Ont., Can., Oct. 12, 1882; *s.* John and Margaret Marion (Snyder) G.; grad. Ottawa Collegiate Inst., 1899; A.B., U. of Toronto, 1903; student McCormick Theol. Sem., 1904-07; Free Ch. Coll., Glasgow, Scotland, 1907-08; D.D., Macalester Coll., 1920; *m.* Kate Fullerton, of Roseburg, Ore., June 16, 1910. Came to U.S., 1904, naturalized citizen, 1920. Sec. University Y.M.C.A., Toronto, 1903-04, Univ. Y.M.C.A., U. of Minn., 1909-12; ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1908; pastor Andrew Ch., Minneapolis, 1912-20; prof. homiletics, Oberlin Grad. Sch., since 1920, dean Grad. Sch. of Theology since 1923. College preacher at Cornell U., U. of Minn., Bryn Mawr Coll., Miami U. and U. of Mich.; lecturer at many student confs. in U.S. and Can., also for World's Student Christian Assn. Army Y.M.C.A. sec., at Ft. Snelling, Minn., and Paris, France, 1917-18, World War. Mem. Am. Soc. Bibl. Instrs. Editor: The Story of Jesus, 1925. *Home:* 168 Forest St., Oberlin, O.

GRAHAM, William Alexander, farmer. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

GRAHAM, William Harrison, ex-congressman. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

GRAHAM, William Johnson, judge; *b.* New Castle, Pa., Feb. 7, 1872; *s.* Richard Johnson and Caroline (Mundwiler) G.; B.L., U. of Ill., 1893; studied law in office of James M. Brock, Aledo, Ill.; *m.* Olive Whan, Nov. 8, 1899 (died Mar. 21, 1911); *m.* 2d, Edna Robey, of Rising City, Neb., Nov. 9, 1912. Admitted to Ill. bar, 1895, and since practiced at Aledo; specialized in drainage law and prepared many Ill. laws on that subject, also organized many levee and drainage districts. Rep. campaign speaker since 1892; state's atty., Mercer Co., Ill., 1901-09; del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1912; mem. Ill. Ho. of Rep., 1915, 16; mem. 65th to 68th Congresses (1917-25), 14th Ill. Dist.; nominated 69th Congress, and resigned June 7, 1924; presiding judge, U.S. Court of Customs Appeals, Washington, D.C., since 1924. Presbyn. Mason (K.T., Shriner). *Home:* Aledo, Ill. *Address:* U.S. Court of Customs Appeals, Washington, D.C.

GRAHAM, William Joseph, actuary, author; *b.* Louisville, Ky., Sept. 23, 1877; *s.* William Thompson and Anna Eulalia (McDonogh) G. Actuary Sun Life Ins. Co., New York, 1895-1902; on actuarial staff Metropolitan Life Ins. Co., 1902-05; cons. actuary, Am. Sch. of Ins., 1905; actuary in joint charge of life ins. investigation, 1905-06; v.p. and actuary Northwestern Nat. Life Ins. Co., 1906-11; 3d v.p. Equitable Life Assurance Soc., 1911-20, 2d v.p. since 1920. Fellow Actuarial Soc. America, Casualty Actuarial Soc., Circolo Matematico di Palermo; mem. Am. Math. Soc., Am. Statis. Assn., Am. Management Assn., Ins. Inst. of America (gov.), New York Southern Soc., Grant Assn. (chmn. 1926-27), Japan Soc. Catholic. *Clubs:* Army and Navy, Bankers, Catholic, Pilgrims, Kentuckians (New York); Royal Socs. (London, Eng.). *Author:* Romance of Life Insurance. *Home:* 54 Riverside Drive. *Office:* 393 7th Av., New York, N.Y.

GRAHAM, William Pratt, college prof.; *b.* Oswego, N.Y., Nov. 24, 1871; *s.* Jerome B. and Sylvia A. (Upson) G.; B.S., Syracuse U., 1893; Ph.D., U. of Berlin, 1897; Technische Hochschule, Darmstadt, 1897-98; *m.* Cora M. Dodson, of Terre Haute, Ind., June 8, 1899. Asso. prof. elec. engring., 1898-1902, organizer of dept. and prof. elec. engring., 1902—, dean, Coll. of Applied Science, 1912—, vice chancellor, 1922—, Syracuse U. Fellow Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs., A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Astron. Soc., Beta Theta Pi, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Tau Beta Pi. *Club:* Technology. Did some pioneer work on conduction of electricity through rarefied gases; with E. D. Roe, Jr., worked out a new theory of comets. Republican. Methodist. *Home:* 1205 Harrison St., Syracuse, N.Y.

GRAINGER, Percy (Aldridge), composer; *b.* Melbourne, Australia, July 8, 1882; *s.* John Harry and Rose Annie (Aldridge) G.; ed. at home; studied music under mother, Louis Pabst and Prof. James Kwast, of Frankfort-on-the-Main, Germany; short course with F. Busoni of Berlin; married. Concert début, at age of 10, as pianist, Melbourne; toured in Great Britain, Holland, Germany, Switzerland, Scandinavia, Russia, Australia, S. Africa, etc.; conducted first performances of own compositions at Balfour Gardiner concerts, London, Sir Henry Wood's Symphony and Promenade Concerts, Queen's Hall, London, also in Germany, Holland, etc.; chosen by Edward Grieg to play the Grieg Piano Concerto at Leeds Festival, 1907; pianist at Memorial Concerts, after Grieg's decease, in Copenhagen and London; came to U.S., 1914, and has toured widely; recognized as a master of the piano. Enlisted as bandsman, U.S. Army, June 1917, and played saxophone and oboe; stationed at Ft. Hamilton, N.Y., later instr. Army Music Sch., Governors Island, N.Y. A specialist in folk-music; has taken more than 500 phonographic records. Composer of over 60 works for piano, voice, orchestra, chorus, chamber music, etc., including (orchestra) Molly on the Shore, suite, "In a Nutshell," Colonial Song, Shepherd's Hey, The Warriors, Mock Morris; (piano) The Sussex Mummers' Christmas Carol, My Robin is to the Greenwood Gone, Country Gardens, Paraphrase on Tschaikowsky's Flower Waltz; (2 pianos) Hill-Songs I and II, Children's March; (chorus) Marching Song of Democracy; (songs) Died for Love, Six Dukes Went A-Fishin', The Sprig of Thyme, British Waterside, the Pretty Maid Milkin' Her Cow; (large chamber music) Green Bushes (for 21 instruments), Scotch Strathspey and Reel (for 4 male voices and 18 instruments). The most important artistic influence in his life was his mother, with whom he lived until her death in 1922. *Home:* 7 Cromwell Pl., White Plains, N.Y.

GRAM, Lewis Merritt, prof. structural engineering; *b.* Menominee, Mich., July 25, 1876; *s.* Andrew and Anne (Evans) G.; B.S. in Civil Engring., U. of Mich., 1901; *m.* Marguerite Pickens, of Toledo, O., June 5, 1911; children—William Parker, Ruth Evans. Draftsman, Am. Bridge Co., Toledo, O., 1901-02, Massillon Bridge Co., Toledo, 1903-04; structural engr. with A. Bentley & Sons, gen. contractors, 1904-07; same for W. G. Clark, 1908-09, for Bd. of Edn., Toledo, 1909-12; prof. structural engring., U. of Mich., since Oct. 1, 1912. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E. Mason (K.T.). Republican. Presbyn. Rotarian. *Home:* 1904 Austin Av., Ann Arbor, Mich.

GRAMMER, Carl Eckhardt, clergyman; *b.* Smyrna, Del., Nov. 11, 1858; *s.* Julius Eckhardt (D.D.) and Elizabeth Anne (Sparrow) G.; A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1880; grad. P.E. Theol. Sem. in Va., 1884; S.T.D., Trinity Coll., Conn., 1895; *m.* Mary W. Page, of Clark Co., Va., July 13, 1889; children—Mrs. Elizabeth Torrey, Mary Page, Mrs. Dorothy Kräuter. Deacon, 1884, priest, 1885, P.E. Ch.; rector Hancock, Md., 1884-87, Ch. of the Epiphany, Walnut Hills, Cincinnati, O., 1887; prof. ch. history, P.E. Theol. Sem. in Va., 1887-98; rector Christ Ch., Norfolk, Va., 1898-1905, St. Stephen's Ch., Phila., Pa., since 1905; deputy to Gen. Conv. P.E. Ch., 1895, 1901, 04, 07, 10; editor P.E. Review (now defunct), 1890-98; pres. Inter Ch. Federation of Phila., 1918-20. Pres. bd. trustees Burd Sch., Sweet Briar Coll., Va. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. Mason. *Clubs:* Union League, Contemporary, Phi Alpha, The Clericus. Author of numerous pamphlets on religious and humanitarian topics, also mag. articles and a history of St. Stephen's Club. *Home:* 1008 Clinton St., Philadelphia, Pa.

GRAMMER, Jacob, editor; *b.* Velburg, Bavaria, Germany, May 22, 1871; *s.* Franz Xaver and Julia (Liebler) G.; ed. in Germany until 12; came to U.S., 1883; *m.* Charlotte Hils, of Brooklyn, N.Y., July 15, 1896; children—Edward August (dec.), Carolyn Julia, Elsie Charlotte. Learned printer's trade; joined staff Brooklyn Freie Presse, 1890, city editor, 1898-1904, mng. editor, 1904-12; legislative corr. New York Staats Zeitung, 1912-14; asst. managing editor, Staats Zeitung, 1914-20, mng. editor since 1920. Presbyn. *Home:* 3408 Glenwood Rd., Brooklyn, N.Y. *Office:* 22 N. William St., New York, N.Y.

GRANBERRY, Robert Colley, clergyman, educator; *b.* Brewton, Ala., June 21, 1880; *s.* John Marcellus and Sarah Elizabeth (McIver) G.; A.B., Harvard, 1902, student Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem., Louisville, Ky., 1 yr.; B.D., Newton Theol. Instn., Newton Center, Mass., 1905; D.D., U. of S.C., 1925; *m.* Leila Belle Brinson, of Columbus, Ga., Aug. 18, 1913; children—Margaret Elizabeth, Mary Brinson, Robert Colley. Ordained ministry Southern Bapt. Ch., 1905; pastor Salisbury, Md., Columbus and Macon, Ga., and Gaffney, S.C., until 1923; pres. Limestone Coll. since Jan. 1923. Mem. Cherokee Chamber Commerce (pres. 1925-27), Cherokee County Fair Assn.; mem. Assn. Coll. Presidents of S.C. Democrat. Mason, K.P. Rotarian. Delivered ann. sermon before Ga. Bapt. State Conv., 1918. *Home:* Gaffney, S.C.

GRANBERY, John Cowper, educator; *b.* Richmond, Va., June 15, 1874; *s.* Bishop John Cowper (D.D.) and Ella Fayette (Winston) G.; A.B., Randolph-Macon Coll., 1896; B.D., Vanderbilt, 1899; A.M., U. of Chicago, 1908, Ph.D., 1909; D.D., Ky. Wesleyan, 1913; *m.* Mary Anne Catt, of Staunton, Va., Jan. 22, 1903. Ordained ministry M.E. Ch., S., 1897; pastor Berlin Circuit, Williamsburg, Charlotte Circuit, Rocky Mount, Boydton, and Asbury Ch., Manchester, to 1909, Philippi and Barboursville, W.Va., and Paintsville, Ky., to 1913; prin. Sandy Valley Sem., Paintsville, Jan.-Sept., 1913; acting head dept. of edn. and asst. prof. sociology and economics, 1913-14, prof. sociology, economics and polit. science, 1914-25, Southwestern U.; head departments of History, Philosophy and Sociology, Tex. Technological Coll., since 1925. War work under Y.M.C.A. with Am., French, and Greek armies, 1917-1920. Decorated twice by Greek Govt., golden cross of Order of Saviour, and Mil. Merit. *Author:* Outline of New Testament Christology, 1909. Contbr. articles and book revs. Made survey of Northern Africa, Balkans, and Eastern Europe for World League Against Alcoholism, summer, 1923. *Home:* 1622 Av. X, Lubbock, Tex.

GRANDFIELD, Charles Paxton, first asst. postmaster-gen. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

GRANDGENT, Charles Hall, univ. prof.; *b.* Dorchester, Mass., Nov. 14, 1862; *s.* Louis Hall and Lucy L. G.; A.B., Harvard, 1883; L.H.D., U. of Chicago, 1916, U. of Mich., 1922; Litt.D., Harvard, 1923; *m.* Ethel Wright Cushing, of Cambridge, Mass., 1886; children—Louis, Edmund Cushing (dec.), Edith Cushing, Margaret (Mrs. C. C. Gifford), Charles Hall. Tutor, 1886-89, instr. modern langs., 1889, Harvard; dir. modern lang. instrn., pub. schs., Boston, 1889-96; prof. Romance langs. since 1896, chmn. Romance dept., 1899-1911, Harvard. Exchange prof. in Paris, 1915-16. Pres. Harvard Alumni Assn., 1925. Mem. Colonial Soc. of Mass., Bunker Hill Assn., Modern Lang. Assn. America (sec. 1902-11, pres. 1912), Am. Dialect Soc., Simplified Spelling Bd. (pres. 1912—), Société de Linguistique de Paris; corr. mem. Accademia della Crusca, and Académie de Toulouse; fellow Am. Academy Arts and Sciences. President of Boston Authors' Club since 1927. Pres. Italian War Relief Fund of America, 1917-20. Commendatore dell' Ordine della Corona d'Italia. *Author:* Italian Grammar; Italian Composition; Materials for French Composition; Selections for French Composition; German and English Sounds; Short French Grammar; Essentials of French Grammar; French Lessons and Exercises; Outline of the Phonology and Morphology of Old Provençal; Introduction to Vulgar Latin; The Dark Ages; Dante; The Ladies of Dante's Lyrics; The Power of Dante; Discourses on Dante; Old and New; Getting a Laugh; From Latin to Italian. Has written many articles on Dante, phonetics and pedagogy in various publs. *Editor:* Dante's Divine Comedy. *Home:* 107 Walker St., Cambridge, Mass.

GRANDIN, Egbert Henry, surgeon. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

GRANGER, Alfred Hoyt, architect; *b.* Zanesville, O., May 31, 1867; *s.* Judge Moses M. and Mary Hoyt (Reese) G.; Kenyon Coll., Gambier, O., 1883-86; Mass. Inst. Tech., 1886-88; student at Acad. Julian and under M. Leteurte, Paris, 2 yrs.; *m.* Belle, *d.* Marvin Hughitt, of Chicago, Oct. 4, 1893. Spent several yrs. as draftsman in offices of Shepley, Rutan & Coolidge, Boston and Chicago, and with Jenney & Mundie, Chicago; began practice for self at Cleveland, O., Feb. 1, 1893; at Chicago, 1898—. Commd. capt., Corps of Engrs. U.S.A., Dec. 1, 1917; mem. com. on emergency constrn. 8 months; capt. Co. C, 78th Engrs. until Dec. 1, 1918; in office Chief of Engrs. to Sept. 1, 1919; now maj. Engr. R.C. Republican. Episcopalian. Fellow A.I.A. *Clubs:* Century (New York); University, Chicago, Architects, Cliff Dwellers (Chicago); Cosmos (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* Lake Forest, Ill. *Office:* 332 S. La Salle St., Chicago, Ill.

GRANGER, Charles Trumbull, ex-judge Sup. Ct. of Iowa. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

GRANGER, Frank Butler, M.D.; *b.* Belmont, Nev., Aug. 22, 1875; *s.* Frank Clark and Alice M. (Butler) G.; A.B., Harvard, 1899, M.D., 1902; *m.* Clara Talbot Davis, of East Machias, Me., Oct. 29, 1902. Instr. physical therapeutics, Harvard Grad. Sch. of Medicine, since 1911; lecturer on same, Tufts Coll. Sch. of Medicine, 1906-10; physician for physical therapeutics, Boston City Hosp.; neurologist Boston Dispensary. Commd. capt. Med. Corps, U.S.A., May 17, 1918; maj., Sept. 5, 1918; hon. discharged, rank lt. col., Dec. 5, 1919; organizer and dir. dept. of physiotherapy, Div. of Physical Reconstruction, Office of Surgeon Gen., Washington; counsellor med. council, U.S. Vets.' Bur. Pres. Am. Coll. Physiotherapy. Mem. A.M.A. (council on physical therapy), American Roentgen Ray Soc., American Association Electrotherapeutics and Radiology, N.E. Assn. for Physical Therapeutics, Boston Orthopedic Club, Harvard Alumni Assn., Delta Upsilon. Progressive Rep. Episcopalian. Mason (32°, K.T., Shriner), Elk. *Author:* Technic of Physiotherapy, 1920. *Home:* 74 Harvard Av., Allston, Mass. *Office:* 520 Commonwealth Av., Boston, Mass.

GRANGER, Sherman Moorhead, lawyer; *b.* Zanesville, O., June 16, 1870; *s.* Moses Moorhead and Mary Hoyt (Reese) G.; A.B., Kenyon Coll., Gambier, O., 1890, A.M., 1893; *m.* Wanda Dawson Follett, of Cincinnati, Feb. 7, 1900. Admitted to practice in Ohio, 1892, U.S. cts., 1893, cts. of N.Y. State, 1899; mem. firm of Granger & Granger, 1892-98 and 1900—; practiced in New York, 1899. Mem. City Council, Zanesville, 1896-98; mem. Ohio Rep. State Central Com., 1912-14, Muskingum Co. Rep. Exec. Com., Zanesville Rep. Exec. Com.; mem. Rep. Nat. Com., 1912-16. Episcopalian. Mem. Assn. Bar City of New York, Ohio Soc. New York, Delta Kappa Epsilon, Theta Nu Epsilon. *Club:* Zanesville Golf. *Address:* Zanesville, O.

GRANJON, Henry Regis, bishop. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).*

GRANNAN, Charles P., theologian. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).*

GRANNIS, Elizabeth Bartlett, humanitarian; Mar. 27, 1840-Mar. 22, 1926. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

GRANNISS, Anna Jane, author; *b.* Berlin, Conn., Apr. 24, 1856; *d.* Isaiah M. and Louisa (Hammick) G.; pub. sch. edn., Conn., 1861-71; unmarried. Employed in knitting mill, 1871-95, and wrote verse during same period. *Author:* Skipped Stitches, 1893; Sandwort, 1897; Speedwell, 1900; A Christmas Snowflake, 1903; The Boy with the Hoe, 1904; Star Chart and Card System for Sunday-schools, 1907; The Prayer Beautiful, 1916; America—Great Mother, 1924. *Address:* Plainville, Conn.

GRANT, Albert Weston, naval officer; *b.* E. Benton, Me., Apr. 14, 1856; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1877; married; children—Albert Weston, Charles Sharp, Richard Southall. Ensign, May 17, 1881; lt. jr. grade, Nov. 1, 1887; lt., May 9, 1893; promoted through grades to rear adm., Sept. 7, 1915. Served on Massachusetts, Spanish-Am. War, 1898; duty U.S. Naval Acad., 1894-97, 1900-02, 1905-07; exec. officer Oregon, 1902-03; comd. Frolic, 1903-05; comd. U.S.S. Arethusa, 1907-08; chief of staff Atlantic Fleet during cruise battleships around world, 1908-09; comd. Connecticut, 1909-10, Navy Yard, Phila., 1910-13; duty in connection with building of Texas, 1913-14; comd. Texas, 1914-15; comd. Submarine Force, Atlantic Fleet, 1915-17; apptd. comdr. Battleship Force One, Atlantic Fleet, July 1917, and comd. U.S. Fleet in Western Atlantic, 1918-19; Navy Yard, Washington, D.C., 1919-20; retired, 1920. *Address:* P.O. Box 333, Philadelphia, Pa.

GRANT, Amy (Allison), dramatic reader. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

GRANT, Arthur Rogers, surgeon; *b.* Binghamton, N.Y., Nov. 21, 1871; *s.* Bradley M. and Cornelia (Rogers) G.; student Columbia, 1895-96; M.D., Univ. and Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll. (New York U.), 1897; *m.* Lillian M. Clark, of Oneida, N.Y., Sept. 1, 1897; 1 dau., Mrs. Priscilla Morehouse. Practiced in Utica, N.Y., since 1897; surgeon in chief, Utica Homœ. Hosp., since 1906; gynecologist, Utica General Hosp., since 1906. Comm Med. R.C., 1917, and assigned to Metropolit Hosp. Unit No. 48, in France, Jan. 1918. Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. Am. Inst. Homœ N.Y., Homœ. Soc., etc. Republican. P Mason. Author of numerous papers read med. socs. *Clubs:* Ft. Schuyler, Yahnundas *Home:* 321 Genesee St., Utica, N.Y.

GRANT, Charles Henry, marine art Oswego, N.Y., Feb. 6, 1866; *s.* James Mac and Christina (Trotier) G.; ed. Nat. Acad. New York; San Francisco Art Inst.; pupil of H. De Haas, formerly court painter to Queen land; widower. Exhibited in leading cities, a Francisco Expn., 1915; prin. works: "Will t chors Hold?" (owned by R. A. C. Smith, New "Ship Off the Starboard Bow"; "Nearing "At the Mercy of Neptune"; "Under Seal ders"; "Arrival of the Atlantic Battle Ship F the Golden Gate, 1908" (owned by City Francisco and in Golden Gate Park Mus.); Salute to the Flag" (owned by City of Oswego, "Ship Ahoy"; "They Made the World Sa Democracy" (owned by Bohemian Club, San cisco); "The Arrival of the Pacific Battleship in San Francisco Bay, Sept. 1, 1919," own Bohemian Club; commissioned to paint pictu sented to Vice Adm. Frederick Field of British on occasion of visit of British Fleet to San Fra (only Am. port of call), June 1924; also commis to paint picture presented to Vice Adm. Hyak on visit of Japanese Fleet to San Francisco (on port of call), Jan. 1924; official artist with An on cruise, 1925. Mem. San Francisco Art Republican. Odd Fellow. *Clubs:* Sequoia, mian. *Address:* Bohemian Club, San Fra Calif.

GRANT, DeForest, mfr. terra cotta; *b.* City, May 13, 1869; *s.* Gabriel and Ca (Manice) G.; prep. edn. in pvt. schs. in Ger B.A., Yale, 1891; *m.* Mrs. Amelia Brinton T son, of Philadelphia, 1916. Organizer Atlantic Cotta Co., 1898; pres., gen. mgr. Federal Cotta Co. since 1909. Mem. Soc. Colonial Soc. War of 1812. Republican. *Clubs:* Unio publican, Racquet and Tennis, Calumet, Er the Earth, Piping Rock. *Home:* 320 Par *Office:* 101 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

GRANT, Elihu, college prof.; *b.* Steven Bradford Co., Pa., July 12, 1873; *s.* William Th and Amanda Lewis (Bird) G.; A.B., Boston U., A.M., 1900, Ph.D., 1906, S.T.B., 1907; *m.* Chase, of Manchester, N.H., June 6, 1899; 1 Rachel. In business in Boston, 1889-94; st pastor, Wilmington, Mass., 1894-98, Revere, 1901; ordained M.E. ministry, 1900; supt. Friends' schs., Ram Allah, Jerusalem, Syria, 19 pastor E. Saugus, Mass., 1904-07; asso. prof. lit., Smith Coll., 1907-17; prof. Bibl. lit., Hav (Pa.) Coll., 1917—, dir. Grad. School, 19 associated with Tell en Nasbeh Archæol. ex Palestine, 1927. Mem. Am. Oriental Soc., Biblical Lit. and Exegesis, Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Chi. Republican. *Author:* The Peasan Palestine, The Life, Manners and Customs Village, 1907; The Orient in Bible Times, Co-author: The Bible as Literature, 1914. the Soc. of Friends, May, 1911. *Home:* Have Pa.

GRANT, Ethel Watts-Mumford, au See Ethel Watts Mumford.

GRANT, Frederick Clifton, clergy author; *b.* Beloit, Wis., Feb. 2, 1891; *s.* Fran gustus and Anna Lois (Jack) G.; ed. Lawrence Appleton, Wis., and Nashotah (Wis.) House; Gen. Theol. Sem., 1913; S.T.M., Western Sem., Chicago, 1916, S.T.D. in course, *magna laude*, 1922; hon. D.D., Nashotah House, 192 Helen McQueen Hardie, of Evanston, Ill., Jun 1913; children—Robert McQueen, Eleanor Deacon 1912, priest, 1913, P.E. Ch.; curat Mark's Cathedral, Grand Rapids, Mich., 191 rector St. Paul's Ch., De Kalb, Ill., 1913-15 Luke's Ch., Dixon, 1915-17; asst. St. Luke's Evanston, 1917-20; rector Trinity Ch., Chi 1920-24; dean Bexley Hall, Div. Sch. of Ke Coll., 1924-26; prof. systematic theology, Ber Div. Sch., Middletown, Conn., 1926-27; dean ern Theol. Sem., Evanston, Ill., since 1927. Soc. Bibl. Lit. and Exegesis, Chicago Soc. Bibl search (pres. 1924), British Inst. Philos. Stu Eastern Theol. Soc.; veteran scout Boy Sc America (14 yrs. scoutmaster). *Author:* The and Times of Jesus, 1921; Teachers' Manual,

arly Days of Christianity, 1922; The Way of 1924; Four Chapters on the Life of St. Paul Outline of Christianity (5 vols.), 1926; The r's Manual, 1926; The Economic Background Gospels, 1926; New Horizons of the Christian (Hale lectures), 1928. Editor in chief Anglieol. Rev. since Mar. 1924. Contbr. to theol. *Home:* 2145 Orrington Av., Evanston, Ill.

ANT, Gordon, artist; *b.* San Francisco, une 7, 1875; *s.* George and Grace Adelaide) G.; ed. Fife Acad., Kirkcaddy, Scotland; , art schs.; Lambeth and Heatherley, London, *m.* Violet Maude Goodall, of London, Feb. 19, Spl. artist for Harper's Weekly, Boer War, 001; specialist on marine and shipping subpainter of "Constitution" for Navy Dept., to nds for restoration of "Old Ironsides." Mem. G., 1907-17; attached to Gen. Staff, U.S.A., gton, D.C., World War. Mem. Am. Water oc., Allied Artists of America, Archtl. League, ork Soc. of Painters, Ship Model Soc., St. rs Soc. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Salli, Coffee House, Amateur Comedy, Dutch *Address:* 137 E. 66th St., New York, N.Y.

ANT, Harry Johnston, pub. Milwaukee ; *b.* Chillicothe, Mo., Sept. 15, 1881; *s.* in Thomas and Ida Belle (Johnston) G.; igh sch., St. Louis, Mo.; student Harvard, ; *m.* Dorothy Glyde Cook, of Pittsburgh, ly 16, 1910 (died April 26, 1923); 1 dau., a Ann. New York rep. N.W. Ayer & Son, ts., 1906-09; mgr. European sales, Rubberset Co., and Rubber & Celluloid Harness Trimo., London, 1909-10; mgr. Am. Viscose Co., Hook, Pa., 1910-12; v.p. O'Mara & Ormsr., newspaper reps., 1913-16; with Milwaukee Journal since 1916, pub. since 1919. Vice Milwaukee Council Boy Scouts of America. Am. Newspaper Pubs. Assn., Am. Soc. News-Editors, Milwaukee Art Inst., Kappa Gamma Episcopalian. Mason. *Clubs:* University, kee, City, Rotary, Athletic, Milwaukee Counue Mound Country, Harvard (Milwaukee); d (New York); Nat. Press (Washington). *Home:* ake Drive. *Address:* Milwaukee Journal, kee, Wis.

ANT, Heber J.; *b.* Salt Lake City, Utah, , 1856; *s.* Jedediah M. and Rachel R. (Ivins) pvt. schs. and Deseret U. (now U. of Utah); Stringham, of Salt Lake City, Nov. 1, 1877; Augusta Winters, of Pleasant Grove, Utah, , 1884; *m.* 3d, Emily Wells, of Salt Lake City, , 1884. Ins. business on own account and as eber J. Grant & Co. since 1876, organized Home Fire Ins. Co., pres. same; was pres. Coöperative Mercantile Instn., Utah-Ida. Co., Zion's Savings Bank & Trust Co., Utah Nat. Bank, Beneficial Life Insurance Co. Latter Day Saints; elected mem. Council of , 1882, pres. 1916; filled ch. missions in 1901-03; presided over European mission, ; elected to First Presidency, Nov. 23, 1918; long as pres. Prohibition and Betterment Democrat. *Home:* 205 Eighth Av. *Office:* Office Bldg., Salt Lake City, Utah.

ANT, James Richard, educator; *b.* Dok., Mar. 16, 1880; *s.* Daniel Richard and Elizabeth (Aikin) G.; B.A., U. of Ark., 1908; Dekalb (Ill.) State Normal Sch., 1911; M.A., Chicago, 1914; diploma, Teachers' Coll. (Co-, 1918; Ph.D., Peabody Coll. for Teachers, *m.* Gracey Sowers, of Monticello, Ark., Aug. 0; children—Bertie Elizabeth, James Richeorge Shell, Grace Harriet, Daniel Ross. r, prin. and supt. publ schs. in Ark. and Mo., ; prof. edn. and dir. teacher-training, U. of 912-20; state supervisor rural schs. of Ark., ; pres. Ark. Polytechnic Coll., Russellville, 926. Mem. N.E.A., Ark. Edni. Assn. (pres.), Phi Delta Kappa, Tau Kappa Alpha. rat. Baptist. *Author:* Acquiring Skill in ng, 1922; Pupil's Work Book in Arkansas phy, 1922; A State's Teacher Training Prob-25. *Home:* Russellville, Ark.

ANT, Jesse R.; *b.* St. Louis, Feb. 6, 1858; dent Ulysses S. and Julia (Dent) G.; student and Columbia Law Sch., 1879; *m.* Elizabeth an; children—Nellie (wife of W. P. Cronan , Chapman; *m.* 2d, Lillian, *d.* Capt. Owen U.S.N., of Burnsville, N.C., Aug. 26, 1918. rat. *Address:* Sausalito, Calif.

ANT, Joseph Donohoe, merchant; *b.* ancisco, Calif., Mar. 28, 1858; *s.* Adam and Emma F. (Gummer) G.; Univ. of California, 1876-79; traveled in Europe and studied at Sorbonne, Paris, 1879; *m.* Edith M. Macleay, of Portland, Ore., June 23, 1897. Pres. Grant Co., Columbia Steel Corpn., gen. Petroleum Corpn., Bankline Oil Co.; dir. Calif. Ore. Power Co., Bank of Calif., Coast Counties Gas & Electric Co., First Nat. Bank (San José). V.p. Save-the-Redwoods League; life trustee Stanford U., Calif. Acad. Sciences. Republican. *Clubs:* Pacific Union, Bohemian, Burlingame Country, Olympic (San Francisco); Union (New York); St. James (London, Eng.). *Home:* 2200 Broadway. *Office:* 114 Sansome St., San Francisco, Calif.

GRANT, Lester Strickland, mining engr.; *b.* New Haven, Conn., Oct. 31, 1877; *s.* Charles Alfred and Mary J. (Strickland) G.; E.M., Colo. Sch. of Mines, 1899; *m.* Chloe Ella Thornton, of Colo. Springs, Colo., 1900; children—Robert Waltman, Richard Thornton. Engr. Isabella Gold Mining Co., Cripple Creek, Colo., 1899-1901, Isabella Mines Co., 1901-03; supt. Isabella Lease, 1904; engr. and assayer, Findley Consolidated Mining Co., Cripple Creek, 1905-06; metallurgist and engr. Inca Mining Co., Peru, S.A., 1906-09; asst. supt. Roosevelt Drainage Tunnel, Cripple Creek, 1909-10; supt. Isabella Mines Co., 1910-13; gen. mgr. Jumper Californian Gold Mines Co., Stent, Calif., and v.p. and gen. mgr. Contention Mining Co., Knight Creek, Tuolumne Co., Calif., 1913-19, now in full charge same; treas. Ajax Mine Lease Co., Victor, Colo., 1921-22. Prof. mining, 1919—, dean, 1921—, Colo. Sch. of Mines (on leave of absence, 1927—). Mgr. McElroy Ranch Co., Odessa, Tex., 1927—. Capt. engr. O.R.C. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Kiwanis Club, Theta Tau, Tau Beta Pi. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason. *Home:* Golden, Colo.

GRANT, Madison, lawyer; *b.* New York, Nov. 18, 1865; *s.* Gabriel and Caroline (Manice) G.; A.B., Yale, 1887; LL.B., Columbia, 1890; unmarried. Admitted to bar, 1889. Pres. N.Y. Zoöl. Soc.; pres. Bronx Parkway Commn.; v.p. Immigration Restriction League, Nat. Inst. Social Sciences, Am. Bison Soc.; trustee Am. Mus. Natural History; mem. Am. Geog. Soc. (councillor), Soc. Colonial Wars, Loyal Legion, N.J. Hist. Soc. Eugenics Research Assn., Galton Soc., Am. Eugenical Soc., dir. Am. Defense Soc., Save the Redwoods League (v.p.), N.J. Bar Assn., etc. Republican. *Clubs:* Union, Knickerbocker, University, Century, Tuxedo, Down Town, Turf and Field (gov.), Boone and Crockett (pres.), Half Moon, Ends of the Earth, Shikar (London, Eng.). Traveler, hunter, explorer, etc. *Author:* The Passing of the Great Race, 1916; also various works on zoöl. subjects and immigration restrictions. *Home:* 330 Park Av. *Office:* 101 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

GRANT, Percy Stickney, clergyman; May 13, 1860-Feb. 13, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

GRANT, Richard Frank, coal and iron mcht.; *b.* Owatonna, Minn., Dec. 1, 1879; *s.* Frank Freeman and Mary (De Golyer) G.; Ph.B., Yale, 1899; LL.B., New York Law Sch., 1901; *m.* Elise Benton Hanchett, of Saginaw, Mich., Feb. 10, 1910; children—Benton Hanchett, Richard De Golyer. Admitted to Minn. bar, 1902; mem. firm Sullivan & Grant, Duluth, 1903-09; mem. Minn. Ho. of Rep., 1908-09; apptd. gen. council M. A. Hanna & Co., Cleveland, O., 1909, partner, 1917; v.p. The M. A. Hanna Co. since incorporation, 1923; pres. Susquehanna Collieries Company, Lytle Coal Company. Mem. National War Finance Com., American Red Cross, World War, also campaign mgr. Red Cross for Ohio, Ind. and Ky. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Am. Iron and Steel Inst., Cleveland Chamber Commerce (pres. 1923-24), U.S. Chamber Commerce (pres. 1924-25), Book and Snake Soc. (Yale). Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Union (pres. 1920-23), Tavern, Kirtland, Chagrin Valley Hunt (Cleveland); Metropolitan (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* 12609 Lake Shore Boul. *Office:* Leader Bldg., Cleveland, O.

GRANT, Robert, author; *b.* Boston, Jan. 24, 1852; *s.* Patrick and Charlotte Bordman (Rice) G.; A.B., Harvard, 1873, Ph.D., 1876, LL.B., 1879, Litt.D., 1922; Litt.D., Columbia, 1921; *m.* Amy Gordon, *d.* Sir Alexander Tilloch Galt, G.C.M.G., of Montreal, Can., July 3, 1883; children—Robert, Alexander Galt, Patrick, Gordon. Water commr., Boston, 1888-93 (chmn. of bd., 1889-93); judge Probate Ct. and Ct. of Insolvency for Suffolk Co., 1893-1923. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Am. Acad. Arts and Letters, Mass. Hist. Soc. *Author:* The Confessions of a Frivolous Girl, 1880; The Little Tin Gods on Wheels, 1879; The Lambs, 1882; Yankee Doodle, 1883; The Oldest School in America, 1885; Jack Hall, 1887; Jack in the Bush, 1888; The Carletons, 1886; Mrs. Harold Stagg, 1899; An Average Man, 1883; The Knave of Hearts, 1885; A Romantic Young Lady, 1886; Face to Face, 1886; The Bachelor's Christmas, and Other Stories, 1895; The Reflections of a Married Man, 1892; The Opinions of a Philosopher, 1893; The Art of Living, 1895; Search-Light Letters, 1899; Unleavened Bread, 1900; The Undercurrent, 1904; The Orchid, 1905; The Law-breakers, 1906; The Chippendales, 1909; The Convictions of a Grandfather, 1912; The High Priestess, 1915; Their Spirit, 1916; Law and the Family, 1919; The Bishop's Granddaughter, 1925; Occasional Verses, 1926. *Clubs:* Somerset, Country, Authors' (Boston). *Home:* 211 Bay State Road, Boston, Mass.

GRANT, Robert John, mining engr.; *b.* Pictou Co., N.S., Nov. 12, 1862; *s.* Peter J. and Christy Ellen G.; ed. pub. schs., N.S.; Boston Evening High Sch.; *m.* Leslie Hayden, of Jacksonville, Fla., June 14, 1894. Mining, Colo. and Ariz., 1889-1902, in Mexico, 1903, Australia, 1904-05; mine engr. and mgr., 1906—; supt. U.S. Mint, Denver, 1921-23; dir. of the Mint, Washington, D.C., since 1923; exec. mgr. U.S. Food Administration for Colo., 1917-19. Republican. Presbyn. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs. *Clubs:* Cosmos (Washington, D.C.); Denver Country. *Address:* Treasury Bldg., Washington, D.C.

GRANT, Rollin P., banker; *b.* Westfield, N.J., Jan. 6, 1870; *s.* Anson F. and Elizabeth P. G.; ed. pub. schs. Began as bank messenger, 1888, later with wholesale shoe house of Morse & Rogers; paying teller New York Nat. Exchange Bank, 1898-1901; was made cashier, 1901, of Irving Nat. Exchange Bank, title later changed to Am. Exchange Irving Trust Co., of which was pres., 1912-19, and since vice chmn.; dir. Diamond Match Co., Independence Indemnity Co., Independence Fire Ins. Co., Electric Power & Light Corpn. Mem. Mchts. Assn., Chamber of Commerce, N.Y. Mercantile Exchange. *Clubs:* Union League, Bankers, Hardware, Siwanoy Country, Hudson River Country. *Home:* Hotel Dorset. *Office:* Woolworth Bldg., New York, N.Y.

GRANT, Ulysses S., Jr., lawyer; *b.* Bethel, O., July 22, 1852; *s.* President Ulysses S. and Julia (Dent) G.; A.B., Harvard, 1874; LL.B., Columbia, 1876; *m.* Josephine, *d.* U.S. Senator Jerome B. Chaffee, of Colorado, Nov. 1, 1880; children—Miriam (Mrs. John Rice), Chaffee, Julia Dent (Mrs. Edmund C. King), Fannie Chaffee (Mrs. Isaac Hart Purdy), Ulysses S.; *m.* 2d, Mrs. America Will, at San Diego, Calif., July 12, 1913. Admitted to bar, 1876; in practice at San Diego, Calif., since 1893; was sec. to his father last year and half of his presidency. Del.-at-large, Rep. Nat. convs., 1896, 1900; presdl. elector-at-large, 1904, 1908. *Home:* San Diego, Calif.

GRANT, Ulysses S. III, army officer; *b.* Chicago, Ill., July 4, 1881; *s.* Frederick D. (Maj. Gen. U.S.A.) and Ida (Honore) G.; g.s. President U. S. Grant; ed. Theresianum, Vienna, 4 yrs., and Cutler Sch., N.Y. City, 4½ yrs.; student Columbia, 1898; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1903; grad. U.S. Engrs.' Sch., 1908; *m.* Edith Root, dau. Hon. Elihu Root, of New York, N.Y., Nov. 27, 1907; children—Edith, Clara Frances, Julia. Commd. 2d lt., U.S.A., 1903; advanced through grades to lt. col., corps of Engrs., 1926; col. N.A., 1917-20. Served in Mindanao, P.I., 1903-04, Cuban Pacification, 1906, Vera Cruz Expdn., 1914, on Mexican border, 1913-17, Punitive Expdn. into Mexico, 1916; mem. Gen. Staff Corps, 1917-20; mem. Supreme War Council, Versailles, France, 1918-19; U.S. asst. commr. for treaty with Germany on treatment war prisoners, 1918; with Am. Commn. to Negotiate Peace, Paris, 1919; U.S. dist. engr., 2d San Francisco River and Harbor Dist., and mem. and exec. officer Calif. Debris Commn., 1920-25; dir. Public Bldgs. and Parks of Nat. Capital since 1926; exec. officer Arlington Memorial Bridge Commn., Nat. Capital Park and Planning Commn., Pub. Bldgs. Commn.; mem. Zoning Commn., D.C. Fellow Am. Geog. Soc.; mem. Am. Soc. Mil. Engrs., Empire State Soc., Order Founders and Patriots, S.A.R., Soc. War 1812, Vet. Corps of Art, Aztec Club 1847, Union Soc. of Civil War, Mil. Order of Loyal Legion, Mil. Order of Carabao, Mil. Order Foreign Wars; asso. mem. Am. Soc. C.E. Decorated D.S.M. (U.S.); Croix de Guerre and Officier Legion d'Honneur

(France); Companion St. Michael and St. George (Eng.); Officer St. Maurice and St. Lazarus (Italy); Solaridad (Panama). *Clubs:* Union League (New York); Cosmos, Army and Navy (Washington). *Home:* 2117 LeRoy Pl. *Office:* Navy Bldg., Washington, D.C.

GRANT, Ulysses Sherman, geologist; *b.* Moline, Ill., Feb. 14, 1867; *s.* Gen. Lewis Addison G. (*q.v.*) and Mary Helen (Pierce) G.; B.S., U. of Minn., 1888; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1893; *m.* Avis Winchell, of Minneapolis, Oct. 1, 1891; children—Addison Winchell, Lois, Avis Harriet (Mrs. E. E. Swick), Willard Winchell. Asst. state geologist, Minn., 1893-99; instr. geology, U. of Minn., 1897-98; prof. geology and curator of Mus. since 1899, acting dean Coll. Liberal Arts, 1907-08 and 1916-19, Northwestern U. Geologist on Geol. and Natural History Survey of Wis., 1899-1907, U.S. Geol. Survey, 1904-25, Ill. Geol. Survey, 1906-20, Ore. Bur. Mines and Geology, 1913-15. Asso. editor Am. Geologist, 1897-1906. *Author:* Preliminary Report on the Copper-bearing Rocks of Douglas County, Wis., 1900, 2d edit., 1901; Vols. IV and V, Final Report of the Geol. and Natural History Survey of Minn. (with N. H. Winchell), 1899-1900; Report on the Lead and Zinc Deposits of Wis., 1906; Copper and Other Mineral Resources of Prince William Sound, Alaska, 1906, 1910; Description of the Lancaster and Mineral Point Quadrangles, Wis., 1907; Glaciers of Prince William Sound and Kenai Peninsula, Alaska, 1910-12; Mineral Resources of Kenai Peninsula, Alaska, 1910-12; also many geol. papers in scientific jours., reps. of Minn. and U.S. Geol. Surveys, etc. *Address:* 627 Library Pl., Evanston, Ill.

GRANT, Walter Bruce, lawyer; *b.* Milwaukee, Wis., Mar. 21, 1859; *s.* Albert and Harriet N. (Taylor) G.; student Columbian (now George Washington) U., 1876-80; LL.B., Columbian Law Sch., 1884, LL.M., 1885; *m.* Lucinda E. Tripp, of Hudson, Mass., Aug. 28, 1889 (dec.). Admitted to D.C. bar, 1885, to bar U.S. Supreme Court, 1889, Mass. bar, 1891; practiced in Boston since 1891; chief counsel for U.S. in Chamizal case (Mex. boundary), apptd. under treaty between U.S. and Mexico, dated June 24, 1910; pres. Am. Tube Works. Trustee Lincoln Memorial U., Cumberland Gap, Tenn. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Mass. Bar Assn., Bar Assn. City of Boston. Mem. Phi Kappa Psi. Republican. Unitarian. Mason (32°, K.T.). *Clubs:* Boston City, Boston Art, University; Toltec (El Paso, Tex.). Del. Rep. Nat. Conv., Chicago, 1916; chmn. Draft and Exemption Bd., dist. 20, Boston, 1917. Vice pres. Mass. Republican Club. *Home:* 30 Dracut St. *Office:* 294 Washington St., Boston, Mass.

GRANT, Whit McDonough, lawyer; *b.* Seale, Ala., Apr. 26, 1851; *s.* Thomas McDonough and Mary J. (Benton) G.; grad. State U. of Iowa, 1873; *m.* Kate L. Weagley, of Jacksonville, Ill., Oct. 9, 1878 (dec.); children—Alice Cory (dec.), Katie Weagley, Marguerite Whitaker. Practiced law, Davenport, Ia., 1873-87; mem. Ia. Legislature, 1884-85; U.S. atty. for Alaska, 1887-89, closing up the sealing cases so long in dispute between U.S. and Great Britain; in practice in Okla., 1893—. First mayor of Oklahoma City, under new charter (commn. form of govt.), term 1911-15. Mem. Dem. Nat. Com., 1896-99. *Office:* 100½ W. Grand Av., Oklahoma City, Okla.

GRANT, William Thomas, Jr., merchant; *b.* Stevensville, Pa., June 27, 1876; *s.* William T. and Amanda Louise (Bird) G.; ed. high sch., Malden, Mass.; *m.* Lena Blanche Brownell, of Essex Junction, Vt., Oct. 5, 1907. Founder, 1906, and chmn. bd. W. T. Grant Co., chain of dept. stores. Mem. Acad. Polit. Science. Presbyn. Mason. *Clubs:* Men's of Town of Pelham, N.Y., Pelham Country, Old Colony, New York Athletic (New York), Knollwood, Westchester Biltmore, New York Yacht. *Home:* 559 Pelham Manor Rd., Pelham Manor, N.Y. *Office:* 455 7th Av., New York, N.Y.

GRANT, William West, surgeon; *b.* Russell Co., Ala., Nov. 15, 1846; *s.* Dr. Thomas McDonough and Mary J. (Benton) G.; served in C.S.A. 16 mos.; prep. edn. pvt. schs.; Jeff. Med. Coll.; Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll.; M.D., L.I. Med. Coll., 1868; hosps. Berlin, Vienna, London; *m.* Mary A. Mosely, of Franklin, Tenn., 1878 (died 1888); *m.* 2d, Nanny Craig Green, of Culpeper, Va., 1895. Practiced at Davenport, Ia., 1870-88; post surgeon Rock Island (Ill.) Arsenal, 1885-88; Europe, 1888-89; Denver since 1890. Pres. surg. staff of St. Joseph's Hosp.; surgeon St. Luke's Hosp.; local surgeon, C.,R.I.&P. Ry. at Denver since 1890; surgeon gen., Colo., 1899-1903. First complete operation for facial paralysis by anastomosis of facial and spinal accessory nerves; originator of standard operation for diseases and deformity of the mouth; first operation for appendicitis, Jan. 4, 1885. Mem. Med. R.C. U.S.A., 1911-19; maj., M.C. U.S.A., active service, Sept. 1917-May 3, 1919. Ex-pres. Iowa and Ill. Central Dist. Med. Soc., Scott Co. (Ia.) Med. Soc., Colo. Med. Library Assn., Am. Assn. Ry. Surgeons, 1899, Colo. State Med. Soc., 1903, Western Surg. Assn., 1908, Denver City and Co. Med. Soc., 1915; trustee A.M.A., 1899-1914; fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons, etc. *Home:* 930 Pa. St. *Office:* Mack Blk., Denver, Colo.

GRANTHAM, Edwin Lincoln, lawyer; *b.* Daviess Co., Mo., Jan. 23, 1866; *s.* John E. and Roxanna (Austin) G.; studied law in office of Hicklin & Yates, Gallatin, Mo., and with Ed. E. Aleshire, Stanberry, Mo.; *m.* Ida Morris, of Stanberry, Sept. 4, 1889 (dec.); children—Durand (dec.), Beryl, Madge Amanda. Formerly court reporter; admitted to S.D. bar, 1899, and practiced at Custer until 1911; represented Westinghouse Electric & Mfg. Co., operating mica mines at Custer; apptd. asst. solicitor C.,M.& St.P. Ry. Co., 1911, solicitor, in charge legal dept. for N. and So. Dak., 1918-27, retired. Mem. Am. Bar Assn. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason, Odd Fellow, K.P. *Clubs:* Commercial, Country. Compiled Statutes of South Dakota, approved by legislature, 1899. *Home:* Aberdeen, S.D.

GRANT-SMITH, Ulysses, diplomatic service; *b.* Washington, Pa., Nov. 18, 1870; B.S., Washington and Jefferson Coll., 1894, M.S., 1898; grad. student Harvard, 1894-95. Dir. and mil. instr., Trinity Hall Sch., 1896-1903; apptd. 2d sec. of Legation, Constantinople, Sept. 8, 1903; 3d sec. Embassy, London, 1906-08; sec. Legation, Santiago, Chile, 1908-09, Brussels, Belgium, 1909-12; counselor Embassy, Vienna, Sept. 12, 1912-Jan. 1917; counselor Legation, Copenhagen, Denmark, and chargé d'affaires, Aug. 1917-June 1919; U.S. commr. in Hungary, hdqrs. Budapest, Dec. 1919-21, chargé d'affaires pro tempore, 1921-22; E.E. and M.P. to Albania, 1922-25, to Uruguay, since 1925; negotiated and signed Am.-Hungarian Treaty of Peace, Aug. 29, 1921. Hon. commr. to Universal and Internat. Expn., Brussels, 1910. *Home:* Washington, Pa. *Address:* Dept. of State, Washington, D.C.

GRANVILLE, William Anthony, educator; *b.* White Rock, Minn., Dec. 16, 1863; *s.* T. Pearson and Hannah (Olson) G.; Gustavus Adolphus Coll.; Ph.B., Sheffield Scientific Sch. (Yale), 1893; Ph.D., Yale, 1897; LL.D., Lafayette Col., 1911; Muhlenberg Coll., 1921; *m.* Ida Irvin, of McPherson, Kan., July 11, 1888; children—Irene (Mrs. S. F. Lehman), Rachel, Leone (dec.). Instr. mathematics, Yale, 1895-1909; pres. Gettysburg (Pa.) Coll., 1910-23; pres. Am. Federation of Lutheran Brotherhoods since 1925; dir. of publications, Washington Fidelity Nat. Ins. Co., Chicago, since 1923. Has designed various devices for use of math. students. Mem. Am. Math. Soc., A.A.A.S., Sigma Xi, Delta Phi, Am. Soc. Swedish Engrs., Insurance Economics Soc. America; fellow Casualty Actuarial Soc. America. *Author:* Differential and Integral Calculus, 1905; Plane Trigonometry, 1909; Spherical Trigonometry, 1909; Logarithmic Tables, 1909; Elementary Analysis; The Fourth Dimension and the Bible; also several accident and health ins. manuals. *Home:* 513 Aldine Av. *Office:* 1607 Howard St., Chicago, Ill.

GRAS, Norman Scott Brien, college prof.; *b.* Toronto, Ont., Can., July 18, 1884; *s.* Meredith and Isabella (Brien) G.; B.A., Western U., London, Ont., 1906, M.A., 1906; M.A., Harvard, 1909; Harvard traveling fellow in Europe, 1910-12, Ph.D., 1912; hon. LL.D., U. of Western Ontario, 1924; *m.* Ethel G. Culbert, of Lucan, Ont., June 18, 1915; children—Edwin Culbert, Ranulf Worcester, Alfred Edward, Jane London. Naturalized citizen of U.S., Mar. 18, 1920. Asst. prof. history, Clark Coll., 1912-17; asso. prof. history, Clark U., 1917-18; lecturer in economic history, Harvard, 1915, 16, 18; prof. economic history, U. of Minn., 1918-27; prof. business history, Harvard, since 1927. Research asst. War Trade Bd., June-Aug. 1918. Fellow Mediæval Acad. of America; mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Sociol. Soc., Business Hist. Soc. *Author:* Evolution of the English Corn Market, 1915; Early English Customs System, 1918; An Introduction to Economic History, 1922; A History of Agriculture in Europe and America (1925). *Address:* Harvard School of Business, Soldiers Field, Boston, Mass.

GRASSE, Edwin, violin virtuoso; *b.* New York, Aug. 13, 1884; *s.* Louis and Marie Ida (Sieghortner) G.; lost eyesight in infancy; studied under Carl Hauser, New York, until 1898; under César Thomson, Brussels, Belgium; Royal Conservatory, Brussels, winning 1st with distinction, 1900, and Diplôme de C. 1901; unmarried. Made début in Berlin, 1902, his first concert bringing him immediate success; has played in prin. cities of Europe and ica. Composer of suite for full orchestra phony, violin concertos, string quartette, 2 piano, violin and cello, 4 sonatas for piano and 20 songs without words for violin and piano Fantasie for violin and orchestra; also concert ist, composer for organ. *Studio:* 2345 Bro New York, N.Y.

GRASSELLI, Caesar Augustin chemist; Nov. 7, 1850-July 28, 1927. See (1926-27).

GRASSELLI, Thomas Saxton, Cleveland, O., Nov. 14, 1874; *s.* Caesar Johanna (Ireland) G.; ed. Mt. Saint Mary Emmitsburg, Md.; *m.* Emilie Smith, of Rock Ill., May 29, 1899; children—Caesar A. II, Fries, Harry Williams. Engaged in chem since 1893; pres. The Grasselli Chemical C 1916; dir. Union Trust Co., Wheeling & L.E. Capt. 1st Ohio Vols., Spanish-Am. War, 189 capt. q.m. dept. Republican. Catholic. Union, Midday, Chagrin Valley Hunt, F Country, The Country, Rock Island Arsen *Home:* 2775 South Park Boul., Shaker H *Office:* Guardian Bldg., Cleveland, O.

GRASTY, John Sharshall, geologi ing engr.; *b.* Versailles, Ky., Mar. 15, 1 Thomas Percy and Mattie Virginia (Whi A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1902, Ph.D., 1908; Washington and Lee U. and Mass. Inst. Tech. Washington Coll., Md., 1912; *m.* Elizabeth gomery Cochran, of Staunton, Va., Nov. children—Thomas P., John Sharshall. U.S. Geol. Survey, 1905; geologist, Md. Ge vey, 1906-08; asst. state geologist, Va., 1909- prof. econ. geology, 1908-13, asso. prof., 1913 of Va.; prof. mining geology, Washington U., 1916-18 (on leave); investigations for B.& Southern Ry. and C.&O.Ry.; spl. geologi Geol. Survey; chem. engr. Ordnance Dept., 1918; oil geology, Mid-Continent Fields, Inventor "fire sentinel" apparatus; specia rock slides and foundations. Chmn. Geol. Am. Manganese Producers Assn. Fellow Ge America, A.A.A.S., Soc. Am. Mil. Engrs.; Am. Petroleum Inst., Am. Inst. Mining and Engrs., Kappa Alpha, Theta Nu Epsilon, Pi Sigma, Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* Johns H (Baltimore), Colonnade (University, Va.), moreland (Richmond, Va.), Chemists (New *Author:* Limestones of Maryland, 1909; Th Deposits of Virginia, 1917; Origin of Cav Relation to Structure, 1925; also numerous and papers on mining and geol. topics. Charlottesville, Va.

GRATON, Louis Caryl, mining geolo Parma, N.Y., June 10, 1880; *s.* Louis and (Gould) G.; B.S., Cornell U., 1900; post-grad McGill U., Montreal, Can.; *m.* Josephine Bowman, of Rochester, N.Y., June 30, 1906; —Louis Bowman, Josephine Gould. Mem Geol. Survey, 1903-09; sec.-treas. Copper Pro Assn., New York, 1909-15; prof. mining Harvard, 1912—. Dir. Secondary Enrichm vestigation; sec. Copper Producers' Com. Service, 1918-19; in charge copper mine ta U.S. Revenue Bur., 1919-20. Consulting g various mining cos. Mem. Nat. Research Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. A Mining and Metall. Engrs., Geol. Soc. (council 1920-23), Geol. Soc. Washington, A Washington Acad. Science, Mining and Meta America, Soc. Econ. Geologists (council 19 Geol. Soc. Boston. Author of reports on geo Am. mining dists. and principles of ore dep *Address:* Harvard University, Cambridge, Ma

GRATZ, W. Edward J., clergyman, ec Hull, Can., Dec. 2, 1873; *s.* William Ernst and rine (Steller) G.; came to U.S., 1881; ed. hi Minneapolis, Minn.; St. Paul's Coll., 1890-91 U. of Minn., 1896-99; D.D., Hamline, 19 Emma Amelia, *d.* of Rev. J. G. Bauer, of St Minn., May 31, 1899; children—Dorothy (dec.), Doris Hope, Wesley Wilford, Gretche Darrel Bauer (dec.). Entered M.E. ministry ordained, 1902; pastor successively, Melro

Princeton, Two Harbors (all Minn.), Joyce rial Ch., Minneapolis, Central Park Ch., St. St. Paul Ch., Lincoln, Neb.; sec. Dept. Insti- nd Life Work of Epworth League, 1920-24; Epworth Herald since May 1924; acting gen. worth League, Oct. 1924-Mar. 1925. Mem. Edn., M.E. Ch.; trustee Neb. Wesleyan 917-20, Dakota Wesleyan U. Republican. (K.T., 32°). *Home:* 1110 Grant St., Evans- *Office:* 740 Rush St., Chicago, Ill.

AUPNER, Adolphus Earhart, lawyer; nton, Ia., Feb. 3, 1875; *s.* Louis Carl and ha Josephine (Earhart) G.; prep. edn., Boys' Sch., San Francisco; LL.B., U. of Calif., *m.* Elise Wenzelburger, of San Francisco, 2, 1903; children—Adolphus Earhart, Eleanor . Admitted to Calif. bar, 1897, and began e at San Francisco; asst. city atty., San sco, 1908-13; judge Superior Court, Calif., 5; pvt. practice, 1916-17; gen. counsel Calif. rial Accident Commn., 1919-23; mem. U.S. Tax Appeals, Washington, D.C., 1924-26; mem. Veill, Wolff, Satterlee & Blakesley since July In U.S. Army, May 8, 1917-May 5, 1919; 364th Inf., 91st Div.; wounded in action, of Meuse-Argonne, and cited for courage and at leadership in face of enemy. Vice-chmn. Rehabilitation Com., American Legion. Repub- Unitarian. Mason. *Club:* University. 2126 LeRoy Pl. *Office:* Munsey Bldg., ngton, D.C.

AUSTEIN, Archibald R(obertson), nternat. Paper Co.; *b.* Cambridge, Mass., Aug. 85; *s.* Adolf H. and Julia (Caspar) G.; A.B., rd, 1905, LL.B., 1907; *m.* Margaret M. ell, of Somerville, Mass., Feb. 19, 1909; 1 son, ald R. Admitted to Mass. bar, 1907, and practice at Boston; partner Ropes, Gray, n & Perkins since 1911; pres. Internat. Paper N.Y. City, since 1924; dir. Corn Exchange (New York), N.E. Power Assn. (Boston), P. R.R. Co., Am. Security Co., Manville s Co. (Providence, R.I.). *Home:* Salem End Framingham, Mass. *Office:* 100 E. 42d St., York, N.Y.

AUSTEIN, William Caspar, mathemati- *b.* Cambridge, Mass., Nov. 15, 1888; *s.* Adolf and Julia (Caspar) G.; A.B., Harvard, 1910, 1911; traveling fellow Harvard; Ph.D., 1913; *m.* Mary Florence Curtis, of West- r, Mass., June 10, 1921. Instr. mathematics, rd, 1913-14; instr. same, Rice Inst., Houston, 914-15, asst. prof., 1915-18; lecturer in mathe- , Harvard, 1919, asst. prof., 1919-26, asso. prof. 1926. Served with Ordnance Dept., U.S.A., een Proving Grounds, Md., May-Dec. 1918; 1. 1st lt. O.R.C. Mem. Am. Acad. Arts and es; Am. Math. Soc., Math. Assn. America, Matematico di Palermo, Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* (with Prof. William F. Osgood) and Solid Analytic Geometry, 1921. *Home:* pard St., Cambridge, Mass.

AVATT, William Loyall, bishop; *b.* oyal, Va., Dec. 15, 1858; *s.* Dr. John James lary Eliza (Smith) G.; ed. Blacksburg Mil. grad. Va. Theol. Sem., 1884; D.D., Wash- and Lee U., 1904, U. of the South, 1907; *m.* S. Peyton, of Richmond, Va., Oct. 13, 1887; n—Thomas Peyton (dec.), William Loyall, Cary, Mary Elizabeth. Deacon, 1884, priest, P.E. Ch.; asst. rector St. Paul's, Richmond, 885-87; rector St. Peter's, Norfolk, Va., 1887- n Ch., Charles Town, W.Va., 1893-99; elected, 5, 1899, consecrated, Nov. 10, 1899, coadjutor of W.Va., and bishop of W.Va., 1916. *Home:* irginia St., Charleston, W.Va.

AVE, Caswell, biologist; *b.* Monrovia, Ind., 4, 1870; *s.* Thomas C. and Anna (Hubbard) .S., Earlham Coll., Richmond, Ind., 1895; and fellow and Adam T. Bruce fellow, Johns ns, 1898-1901, Ph.D., 1899; *m.* Josephine of Richmond, Sept. 24, 1896; 1 son, Thomas . Temporary asst., U.S. Fish Commn., 900; asst. in zoölogy, 1901-02, asso., 1902-06, rof., Johns Hopkins; Rebstock prof. zoölogy ead dept., Washington U., 1919—. Dir. U.S. es Lab., Beaufort, N.C., 1902-06; shellfish ., Md., 1906-12; instr. in charge course in brate zoölogy, Marine Biol. Lab., Woods Mass., 1912-19. Capt., Chem. Warfare e U.S.A., 1918-19. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. oc. Zoölogists (sec.-treas. 1913-18, v.p. 1920), oc. Naturalists, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi. e Marine Biol. Lab., 1920-28. Author scien- tific papers. *Address:* Washington University, St. Louis, Mo.

GRAVES, Abbott Fuller, painter; *b.* Weymouth, Mass., Apr. 15, 1859; *s.* James Griswold and Eliza Nicholls (Fuller) G.; ed. Mass. Inst. Tech.; studied, 1888, under Georges Jeannin, Paris; pupil of Cormon 3 yrs.; *m.* Montie Mayo, *d.* Louis Aldrich (actor), of Boston, Sept. 30, 1886; children—Enid, Louis T. (dec.). Has done notable decorative work and executed much approved work in flower and figure paintings; medals in 1887, 1890, and 2 in 1892; medal, Paris, 1905. Y.M.C.A. decorator with A.E.F. in France, 1918-19. Hon. mem. Am. Art Assn., Paris; mem. Allied Artists of America A.N.A., 1926. *Clubs:* Nat. Arts (life mem.), Salmagundi (New York). *Home:* Kennebunkport, Me.

GRAVES, Anson Rogers, bishop; *b.* Wells, Rutland Co., Vt., Apr. 13, 1842; *s.* Daniel and Almira (Rogers) G.; A.B., Hobart Coll., 1866, A.M., 1869; Gen. Theol. Sem., 1870; S.T.D., Racine Coll., 1890; LL.D., Hobart, 1890; *m.* Mary Totten Watrous, of Brattleboro, Vt., April 3, 1877; children—Frederick Daniel, Margaret (wife of Bishop Bennett), Eliot Varnum, Mrs. Gertrude Martin, David Watrous Paul. Deacon, 1870, priest, 1871, P.E. Ch.; asst. Grace Ch., Brooklyn, 1870-71; rector Plattsmouth, Neb., 1873; asst. Gethsemane Ch., Minneapolis, 1874-75; rector All Saints', Northfield, Minn., 1876; missionary in N.H., 1877-80; rector St. Peter's, Bennington, Vt., 1880-83, Gethsemane, Minneapolis, 1883-89; consecrated missionary bishop of the Platte (now dist. of W. Neb.), Jan. 1, 1890; resigned, Oct. 1910. *Author:* The Farmer Boy Who Became a Bishop (autobiography); Sermons for Lay-Readers. Has written various tracts. *Home:* La Mesa, Calif.

GRAVES, Bibb, governor; *b.* Hope Hull, Ala., Apr. 1, 1873; *s.* David and Martha (Bibb) G.; B.C.E., U. of Ala., 1893; LL.B., Yale, 1896; *m.* Dixie Bibb, of Montgomery, Ala., Oct. 10, 1900. Admitted to Ala. bar, 1897, and began practice at Montgomery. Mem. Ala. Ho. of Rep., 1898-99, 1900-01; city atty., Montgomery, 1901-02; chmn. Ala. State Dem. Exec. Com., 1914-18; gov. of Ala., term 1927-31. Capt. Ala. N.G., 1897-98; maj. 1898-1905; adj. gen. Ala., 1907-11; lt. col. 1st Ala. Cav., 1916, col., 1917; served as col. 117th F.A., U.S.A., 1917-19. Trustee Bob Jones Coll. *Address:* State Capitol, Montgomery, Ala.

GRAVES, Charles, clergyman; *b.* Earith, Huntingdonshire, Eng., Sept. 23, 1868; *s.* Henry and Elizabeth (Wilkins) G.; ed. pub. schs., Eng., and Meadville (Pa.) Theol. Sch.; *m.* Annie Louise Fish, of Minneapolis, Minn., 1895; children—Robert Collyer, Elizabeth Porter. Ordained Unitarian ministry, 1894; pastor Anamosa, Ia., 1893-95, Humboldt, Ia., 1895-98, Littleton, N.H., 1898-1901, Barneveld, N.Y., 1901-07, Passaic, N.J., 1907-11, Albany, N.Y., 1911-18, 1st Unitarian Congl. Ch., Hartford, Conn., since 1918. Chaplain N.Y. Ho. of Assembly, 1917-18. *Author:* A Century of Village Unitarianism, 1904. Contbr. articles "Unitarianism," "Civilization," "Future Life," etc., to Ency. Americana; also contbr. to Dictionary of American Biography. Apptd. by Centenary Com. of Am. Unitarian Assn. of Boston, to write a history of the origin and development of the Am. Unitarian Assn. *Home:* 16 Thomaston St., Hartford, Conn.

GRAVES, Charles Alfred, professor of law; *b.* Albemarle Co., Va., Oct. 20, 1850; *s.* William and Elizabeth (Dawson) G.; M.A., Washington Coll. (now Washington and Lee U.), Lexington, Va., 1869, LL.B., 1873; LL.D., Davidson Coll., N.C., 1894, Washington and Lee U., 1911; *m.* Elizabeth Turner Kirkpatrick, of Lexington, Va., Aug. 28, 1877; *m.* 2d, Catherine Rebecca Lipop, of Charlottesville, Va., Dec. 26, 1925. Prof. law, Washington and Lee U., 1873-99, U. of Va., 1899-1927. Democrat. Presbyterian. Mem. Va. State Bar Assn., Sigma Chi, Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* Summary of Personal Property, 1893; Notes on Real Property, 1912. Co-founder, 1895, and asso. editor, 1895-97, Virginia Law Register. *Home:* Charlottesville, Va.

GRAVES, C(harles) Edward, librarian; *b.* Hatfield, Mass., Feb. 22, 1885; *s.* Charles Lemuel and Susan Hannah (Wing) G.; A.B., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1908; traveled and studied in Europe, 1908-09; student N.Y. State Library Sch., Albany, N.Y., 1911-13; *m.* Emily B. Melcher, of Hinsdale, Ill., Sept. 2, 1915; 1 son, Edward Melcher. Clk. 1st Nat. Bank, Northampton, Mass., 1901-04; instr. Romance langs., Wesleyan U., 1909-11; with U. of Ill. Library, 1914-17; librarian Minn. Hist. Soc., St. Paul, 1917-20; organizer and sec. Ore. Nature Lovers' Club (later Wiyeast Club), Hood River, Ore., 1922-24; librarian Humboldt State Teachers' Coll., Arcata, Calif., since 1924. Mem. A.L.A., Calif. Library Assn., Calif. Teachers' Assn., Mazamas, Kappa Rho Sigma, Phi Beta Kappa. Christian Scientist. *Home:* Arcata, Calif.

GRAVES, Charles Hinman, diplomat; *b.* Springfield, Mass., Aug. 14, 1839; *s.* Rev. Hiram Atwell (editor Christian Watchman, Boston) and Mary (Hinman) G.; ed. pub. schs., Boston, and Litchfield, Conn.; *m.* Grace, *d.* late Gen. Joseph G. Totten, U.S.A., May 20, 1873; *m.* 2d, Alice K. Trippe, of Athens, Pa., Apr. 25, 1905. Sergt. 40th N.Y. Inf., June 27, 1861; 2d lt., Nov. 4, 1861; 1st lt., July 8, 1862; capt. a.-a.-g. vols., Feb. 29, 1864; maj. a.-a.-g. vols., Jan. 15, 1865; bvtd. lt. col. and col. vols., Mar. 13, 1865, for faithful and efficient services during the war, and gallant conduct in the field; bvtd. maj., U.S.A., Mar. 2, 1867, for gallant and meritorious services at Gettysburg; lt. col. U.S.A., Mar. 2, 1867, for same at Ft. Fisher; hon. mustered out of vol. service, Sept. 1, 1866; apptd. 1st lt. 14th U.S. Inf., Nov. 29, 1865; capt. 34th Inf., July 28, 1866; hon. discharged at own request, Dec. 29, 1870. Officer on staffs, Gens. Phil. Kearney, Birney, Stoneman, A. H. Terry; served in all operations and battles Army of Potomac. Settled in Minn.; pioneer in many of the important business enterprises of Duluth. Mem. Minn. Senate, 1875-78, Ho. of Rep., 1889-91 (speaker); mayor of Duluth, 1881-83; state capitol commr., Minn., 1893-1905; U.S. minister to Sweden and Norway, Mar. 1905-June 1906, to Sweden, 1906-14. Pres. Cottage Hosp., Santa Barbara. Republican. Companion Loyal Legion. Episcopalian. *Home:* Santa Barbara, Calif.

GRAVES, Charles Marshall, newspaper editor; *b.* Charles City Co., Va.; *s.* Richard Marcellus and Charles Anna (Otey) G.; direct desc. Capt. Thomas Graves, mem. Yeardley Assembly, Jamestown, Va., 1619; B.A., U. of Richmond (Va.), 1896, post-grad. study 1 yr. in classics; *m.* Mary Blair Harvie, of Richmond, Va., Apr. 30, 1903; children—Mary M., Virginia Bernard. Was city editor of Richmond Times-Dispatch, 1903-07; on editorial staff, September 30, 1907—, news editor, 1912—, editor of Sunday Picture Section, 1914—, New York Times; also Editor Midweek Pictorial. Democrat. Mem. Phi Chapter Phi Kappa Sigma, Va. Hist. Soc.; founder and dir. Poe Memorial Soc. Editor: Poems and Tales by Poe, 1906. An authority on Poe's life and writings. Contbr. to mags. *Clubs:* Newspaper, Dutch Treat, Englewood Golf. *Home:* 431 Riverside Drive. *Address:* The Times, New York, N.Y.

GRAVES, Frank Pierrepont, educator; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., July 23, 1869; *s.* Horace and Annie (Hall) G.; A.B., Columbia, 1890, A.M., 1891, Ph.D., 1912; Litt.D., Heidelberg (Ohio) Coll., 1896, U. of Rochester, 1923; LL.D., Hanover Coll., 1897, Oberlin, 1920, Hobart and Hamilton, 1922, Union, 1926; L.H.D., Tufts, 1921, Colgate, 1922; *m.* Helen Hope Wadsworth, of Malden, Mass., Dec. 18, 1895; children—Katharine Bradford (Mrs. Edward B. Greene), Alden Wadsworth, Eleanor Hall, Richard Wadsworth. Assistant professor Greek, 1891-93, prof. classical philology, 1893-96, Tufts Coll.; pres. U. of Wyo., 1896-98, U. of Wash., 1898-1903; prof. history and principles of edn. and acting dean Teachers Coll., 1904-07, U. of Mo.; prof. history and philosophy of edn., and dean summer session, Ohio State U., 1907-13; prof. history of edn., summer of 1907, U. of Wis., summers of 1912, 13, U. of Chicago, summer of 1917, Columbia U. and summers of 1925 and 1928, University of Calif.; prof. history of edn., and dean Sch. of Edn., U. of Pa., 1913-21; pres. U. of State of N.Y., and commr. of edn., 1921—; editor Educational Review, 1920-24. Alumni trustee Teachers' Coll. (Columbia), 1920-22; ex-officio trustee Cornell U., N.Y. State Nautical Sch., N.Y. State Coll. Forestry, N.Y. State Coll. Teachers, and six state agrl. schs. V.p. Trans-Miss. and Internat. Expn., 1898. Decorated Knight Order of Crown of Belgium, 1925. Awarded Butler medal for edni. administration, 1927. Mem. Coll. Teachers of Education (pres. 1920), Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., N.Y. State Hist. Assn., Am. Philos. Soc., Phi Beta Kappa, (pres. of Upper Hudson Chapter, 1925-26), Phi Delta Kappa, Phi Kappa Phi, Laureate Chapter of Kappa Delta Pi, etc. *Clubs:* University, Country, City (New York). *Author:* Burial Customs of the Ancient Greeks, 1891; The Philoctetes of Sophocles, 1893; A First Book in Greek (with Dr. E. S. Hawes), 1895; The State University

Ideal, 1897; A History of Education before the Middle Ages, 1909; A History of Education during the Middle Ages, and the Transition to Modern Times, 1910; Great Educators of Three Centuries, 1911; Peter Ramus and the Educational Reformation of the Sixteenth Century, 1912; A History of Education in Modern Times, 1913; A Student's History of Education, 1915; What Did Jesus Teach? 1919; Addresses and Papers, 1921-26. Contbr. numerous articles on the history of edn. and ednl. problems. *Address:* State Education Bldg., Albany, N.Y.

GRAVES, Frederick Rogers, bishop; *b.* Auburn N.Y., Oct. 24, 1858; *s.* Samuel Seabury and Elizabeth Anna (Wilson) G.; A.B., Hobart, 1878, A.M., 1881; grad. Gen. Theol. Sem., 1881, D.D., 1893; D.D., Oxford, 1908; *m.* Miss J. H. Roberts, of Brooklyn, Jan. 27, 1883; children—Elizabeth Woodward, Frederick Rogers, Lucy Josephine, Josephine Marion. Deacon, 1881, priest, 1882, P.E. Ch.; missionary at Wu-Chang, 1881-83, 1884-85; prof. Theol. Sch., St. John's Coll., Shanghai, 1885-87; prof. Theol. Sch., Wu-Chang, 1887-93; consecrated bishop of Shanghai, June 14, 1893. Author of various works in Chinese. *Address:* Shanghai, China.

GRAVES, George Keene, merchant; *b.* Lexington, Ky., Nov. 7, 1865; *s.* George W. and Mary J. (Keene) G.; ed. Ky. State Agrl. and Mech. Coll., 1879-82; *m.* Kate Lewis Clark, of Lexington, Nov. 30, 1899; children—George Keene, Joseph C., Katherine Lewis. A founder, now sec. and treas., Graves, Cox & Co.; a founder Indian Refining Co., Fayette Home Telephone Co. (exec. com.), Ky. Joint Stock Land Bank (dir.); v.p. Security Trust Co.; dir. Lexington Cemetery Co., Dep. Food Administrator of Fayette County, World War; mem. Bd. of Edn., Lexington; ex-pres. Good Samaritan Hosp. Mem. Nat. Economic League (nat. council), Welfare League (dir.), Ky. Soc. S.R. (treas.). Democrat. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Les Cheneaux, Rotary, Lexington Country, Ashland Golf. *Home:* 248 S. Ashland Av. *Office:* 122 W. Main St., Lexington, Ky.

GRAVES, Henry Solon, forester; *b.* Marietta, O., May 3, 1871; *s.* William Blair and Luranah (Hodges) G.; A.B., Yale, 1892, A.M., 1900; spl. studies forestry, Harvard, and U. of Munich; hon. A.M., Harvard, 1911; *m.* Ella Marian Welch, of New Haven, Conn., Dec. 19, 1903. Prof. forestry and dir. Forest Sch., Yale, 1900-10; chief of U.S. Forest Service, Feb. 1, 1910-Mar. 1920; dean Sch. of Forestry, Yale, since 1922; provost of Yale U., 1923-1927. Mem. Nat. Conservation Commn., 1908. Hon. mem. Am. Acad. of Arborists, Royal British Arboricultural Soc., Royal Scottish Arboricultural Soc.; fellow Soc. of Am. Foresters, Am. Geog. Soc.; mem. A.A.A.S., Soc. of Mil. Engrs., Société Forestière de Franche-Comté de Belfort, and numerous associations for the advancement of forestry and conservation. *Joint Author:* The White Pine, 1896. *Author:* Forest Mensuration, 1906; Principles of Handling Woodlands, 1911. Also various bulls., Dept. Agr., etc. Lt. col. Corps of Engrs., in France, 1917. *Home:* 339 Prospect St., New Haven, Conn.

GRAVES, Jackson Alpheus, banker; *b.* Hauntown, Ia., Dec. 5, 1852; *s.* John Q. and Katherine Jane (Haun) G.; A.B., St. Mary's Coll., San Francisco, 1872, A.M., 1873, LL.D., 1912; *m.* Alice H. Griffith, of Los Angeles, Calif., Oct. 23, 1879. Admitted to Calif. bar, 1876; practiced in Los Angeles, 1876-1904; v.p. Farmers & Merchants Bank, 1903, now pres.; largely interested in oil production and orange growing. Republican. *Home:* 320 Huntington Drive, Alhambra, Calif. *Office:* 4th and Main St., Los Angeles, Calif.

GRAVES, James Wesley, clergyman; *b.* Brookston, Ind., Jan. 25, 1868; *s.* Elza B. and Emily Jane G.; A.B., Franklin Coll., Ind., 1896; grad. Rochester (N.Y.) Theol. Sem., 1899; (D.D., Des Moines Coll., 1912); *m.* Flora Emma Pierce, of Lafayette, Ind., July 24, 1892; children—Mrs. Ruth Vivian Newton, Mrs. Esther Bernice Preston, Mrs. Thelma Blanche Rogers, Winifred Virginia. Ordained Baptist ministry, 1899; pastor, Mendon, N.Y., 1896-97, Gibbon, Neb., 1899-1902, Waverly, Ia., 1902-04, Dubuque, Ia., 1904-07, Calvary Ch., Des Moines, Ia., 1907-12; gen. sec. Inter-Church Council, Des Moines, 1912-14; pastor First Ch., Muscatine, Ia., 1914-18; organizing sec. of temperance work for Bapt. denomination, Phila., 1918; asso. sec. Temperance Commn. and Nat. Temperance Council of Federal Council Chs. of Christ in America, 1918—; rep. Nat. Com. Northern Bapt. Laymen, 1919—; pastor 1st Ch., Clarksburg, W.Va., 1919-25, Binghamton, N.Y., since 1925. Pres. of Pub. Welfare Commn., Des Moines, 1911-14; sec. social service commn. of Bapt. World Alliance, 1911—; alt. mem. exec. com. Federal Council Chs. of Christ in America, 1911—; trustee Des Moines Coll., 1908—; mem. bd. Ia. Bapt. Conv., 1908-18; mem. exec. bd. W.Va. Bapt. State Conv., 1920-25; mem. bd. mgrs. Am. Bapt. Publn. Soc. (vice chmn. bd., 1924-25; 1st v.p., 1924-25); mem. bd. trustees Anti-Saloon League of N.Y. Mem. Phi Delta Theta. Mason. *Home:* Binghamton, N.Y.

GRAVES, Jay P.; *b.* Plymouth, Ill., June 27, 1859; *s.* John J. and Orrilla L. (Berry) G.; ed. Carthage (Ill.) Coll.; *m.* Amanda Cox, of Plymouth, Ill., 1879; *m.* 2d, Alice H. Hardin, of Fulton, Ill., July 6, 1921; 1 son, Clyde M. (by 1st marriage). Settled at Spokane, Wash., 1887; actively engaged for many years in copper mining and smelting and railroad building; now retired. Dir. Old Nat. Bank, Union Trust Co. Trustee Whitworth Coll. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Spokane City, University, Spokane Country. *Home:* "Waikiki," near Spokane. *Office:* Symons Bldg., Spokane, Wash.

GRAVES, John Temple II, editor, author; *b.* Rome, Ga., Apr. 25, 1892; *s.* Hon. John Temple and Anne (Cothran) G.; *g.g.s.* William, eldest bro. John C. Calhoun; grad. Horace Mann Sch., New York, 1910; grad. Princeton, 1915; LL.B., George Washington U., 1920; unmarried. Editorial staff New York Jour., 1912-13; 2d lt. 49th Heavy Arty., U.S.A., in France 1918-19; asst. to Edward M. Hurley on Am. Peace Commn., Paris, 1919; economist Federal Trade Commn., Washington, D.C., 1919-25; editor Palm Beach (Fla.) Times, 1925-26; editor Jacksonville Jour. since Jan. 1, 1927. Admitted to bar of D.C., 1920. Democrat. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Everglades (Palm Beach); Tower (Princeton, N.J.); Chevy Chase, Racquet, University, Dumbarton, Penguin (Washington, D.C.); Seminole (Jacksonville). *Author:* Two Bubbles (novel), 1920; The Shaft in the Sky, 1923; also essays, short stories and poems in mags. Holder Middle Atlantic States tennis championship, 1924. *Address:* Jacksonville Journal, Jacksonville, Fla.

GRAVES, Louis, editor; *b.* Chapel Hill, N.C., Aug. 6, 1883; *s.* Ralph Henry and Julia Charlotte (Hooper) G.; A.B., U. of N.C., 1902; *m.* Mildred Moses, of Chapel Hill, June 1921. On staff New York Times, 1903-06; with city govt., New York, 1913-16; mem. Mayor's Com. on Nat. Defense, 1916, 17; prof. journalism, U. of N.C., 1921-24; editor and proprietor Chapel Hill Weekly. Commd. capt. inf., U.S.A., May 26, 1917; served in France, 1918-19, and with Army of Occupation, Coblenz, Germany; hon. discharged, Aug. 3, 1919. Mem. Zeta Psi. *Author:* Leaves from a Coblenz Diary, serially in Atlantic Monthly, 1919; An American in Asia, serially in Asia Mag., 1920-21; stories, articles and essays in leading mags. *Home:* Chapel Hill, N.C.

GRAVES, Marvin Lee, M.D.; *b.* Bosqueville, Tex., Mar. 26, 1867; *s.* Rev. George W. and Mary (Fowler) G.; B.A., Southwestern U., Georgetown, Tex., 1885, A.M., 1886; M.D., Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll. (New York U.), 1891; studied U. of Berlin and Cornell U.; LL.D., Southern Meth. U., Dallas, Tex., 1918; *m.* Laura Ghent, of Belton, Tex., Mar. 16, 1893; children—Edwin Ghent, Mrs. Laura Lee Steele, Mary Alice. Supt. Southwestern Insane Asylum, San Antonio, Tex., 1898-1905; practiced at Galveston, Tex., since 1905; prof. medicine, Med. Dept. U. of Tex., 1905-26, now emeritus and lecturer on social relations of physicians; consulting phys. and neurologist, John Sealy Hosp. Fellow Am. Coll. of Physicians; mem. A.M.A., Tex. Med. Assn. (pres. 1914), Southern Med. Assn., Am. Soc. Tropical Medicine, Am. Assn. for Study Internal Secretions, Phi Chi. Delegate Meth. Ecumenical Conf., London, Eng., 1921. Democrat. *Home:* 11 Shadow Lawn. *Office:* Post Dispatch Bldg., Houston, Tex.

GRAVES, Nelson Zuingle, mfr. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

GRAVES, Ralph A., editor; *b.* Bainbridge, Ga., May 15, 1882; *s.* James Ralph and Agnes (Donalson) G.; A.B., Univ. of Ga., 1902; George Washington U.; *m.* Elizabeth H. Evans, Oct. 4, 1923; children—Ralph A., William P. E. Teacher English, West Tex. Mil. Coll., 1904-05; editor and owner Bainbridge (Ga.) Argus, 1902-03; editor Brunswick (Ga.) Journal, 1903-04; successively city editor, Sunday editor, dramatic editor and news editor, Washington, D.C. Times, until 19[illegible] mgr. New Britain (Conn.) Herald, 1908-09; and dramatic editor Washington Post, with Nat. Geog. Mag. since 1916, now ass[illegible] Member div. geology and geography, Nat. Council. Fellow Royal Geog. Soc., England; Kappa Alpha, Phi Beta Kappa. Democrat. Presterian. *Clubs:* Chevy Chase, Cosmos, N[illegible] (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* 3705 Harr[illegible] N.W., Washington, D.C.

GRAVES, Ralph H., editor; *b.* Cha[illegible] N.C., July 11, 1878; *s.* Ralph H. and (Hooper) G.; A.B., U. of N.C., 1897, A.M. *m.* Frances Morgan Griffith, of Charlott[illegible] Jan. 20, 1906. On staffs New York Times; York Evening Post, 1899-1923; city editor, Sunday editor, 1917-23, New York Times, torial staff Red Cross Mag., Sept. 1918-Ja[illegible] editor Syndicate of Doubleday, Page & Co., City, N.Y., since 1923; mng. editor World Mag., 1924-25; editor Personality Mag. sin[illegible] Pres. N.C. Soc. of N.Y., 1924-25; mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* Century, Coffee Hempstead Country. *Home:* Hempstea[illegible] *Address:* Garden City, N.Y.

GRAVES, Schuyler Colfax, surge[illegible] Vol. X (1918-19).

GRAVES, Stuart, pathologist; *b.* B[illegible] N.Y., Feb. 6, 1879; *s.* Jefferson Pierre an[illegible] Ann (Jones) G.; grad. high sch., Boonvill[illegible] M.D., Syracuse U., 1911, A.B., 1923; *m.* Louise Brown, of Louisville, Ky., Dec. 1[illegible] children—Jean Cathcart, Marian Stuart, Pathol. interne, R.I. Hosp., 1911-12; 2d asst. in pathology, Boston City Hosp., prof. pathology and bacteriology U. of L[illegible] Sch. of Medicine, and pathologist to Louisv[illegible] Hosp., since 1914, also chmn. hosp. staff ex[illegible] and dean of Univ. since 1922; consulting pa[illegible] Norton Infirmary, St. Joseph's Infirmary, St[illegible] and Elizabeth, Jewish, and Ky. Bapt. hosps.; asst. surgeon U.S.P.H.S., 1918-20. Fell[illegible] Coll. Physicians; mem. Am. Assn. Path[illegible] and Bacteriologists, Am. Assn. Immunologi[illegible] Assn. for Cancer Research, Am. Soc. Expt[illegible] ology, Internat. Assn. Med. Museums, Southern Med. Assn., Medico-Chirurg. S[illegible] pres.), Delta Kappa Epsilon, Nu Sigma Nu, Omega Alpha. Protestant. *Clubs:* Kentuck[illegible] Rotary, University, Conversation, Wranglers, ville Country. *Home:* 2500 Longest Av. 101 W. Chestnut St., Louisville, Ky.

GRAVES, Waller W., judge; *b.* L[illegible] Co., Mo., Dec. 17, 1860; *s.* Abram L. and E. (Pollard) G.; ed. Mo. State U.; admitted bar, 1885; *m.* Alice M. Ludwick, of Butl[illegible] June 30, 1892. City atty., Butler, 1892-94; 29th Jud. Circuit, Mo., 1898-1904; justice S[illegible] Ct. of Mo. since Apr. 7, 1906; Democrat. Jefferson City, Mo.

GRAVES, William Phillips, M.D.; dover, Mass., Jan. 29, 1870; *s.* William B[illegible] Luranah Hodges (Copeland) G.; grad. Acad., Andover, 1887; A.B., Yale, 1891; Harvard, 1899; *m.* Alice M. Chase, of Bost[illegible] 10, 1900; children—Sidney C., William P[illegible] Teacher, Hill Sch., Pottstown, Pa., 1891-95; practice at Boston, 1900—; surgeon-in-chi[illegible] Hosp. for Women, 1907—; prof. gynecolog[illegible] vard Med. Sch., 1911—. Consulting gynec[illegible] Boston Lying-in Hosp. Conglist. Mem. Mass. Med. Soc., Am. Gynecol. Soc.; fell[illegible] Coll. Surgeons; mem. Skull and Bones (Ya[illegible] *Clubs:* Somerset, Tennis and Racquet, Harv[illegible] gonquin, New Riding, Brookline Country, Hunt (asso. mem.). *Author:* Graves's Gynn[illegible] 1916. *Home:* 244 Marlboro St. *Office:* 19[illegible] monwealth Av., Boston, Mass.

GRAVES, William Sidney, army of[illegible] Mt. Calm, Tex., Mar. 27, 1865; *s.* Andrew[illegible] Evelyn (Bennett) G.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad. *m.* Katherine Boyd, of Ft. Logan, Colo., Feb.[illegible] children—Sidney C., Dorothy (wife of Wm. R[illegible] U.S.A.). Commd. 2d lt. 7th Inf., June 12, promoted through grades to maj. gen. July 1[illegible] Instr. small arms practice, Dept. of Columbi[illegible] 99; also acting judge advocate, 1898-99; sam[illegible] of Colo., 1899; ordered to P.I., 1899, particip[illegible] various campaigns; received thanks of Gen. J[illegible] for gallantry in action against insurgents at C[illegible] Dec. 31, 1901; again in P.I., 1904-06; at Sa[illegible] cisco, Apr.-May 1906, after earthquake; du[illegible] Staff, 1909-11; sec. Gen. Staff Corps, Jan

12, and Sept. 3, 1914-Feb. 6, 1918; comdr. in Siberia, 1918-20; comdr. Ft. William McP.I., Apr.-Oct. 1920, 1st Brigade of 1st Div. 20-Apr. 1, 1925; comdr. 1st Div., Apr. 1-July 5; comdr. 6th Corps Area, Chicago, July 11, t. 26, 1926; comdr. Panama Canal Div., , 1926-Oct. 1, 1927; comdr. Panama Canal Oct. 1, 1927; retired, 1928. Awarded D.S.M., Order of Rising Sun, 2d Class, Japan; Order Yen Hu (Striped Tiger), China; War Cross, Slovakia; Comdr. Order of Crown of Italy. Army and Navy (Washington and Manila). Gatesville, Tex. *Address:* War Dept., gton, D.C.

VES, William Washington, M.D. r; *b.* La Grange, Ky., Nov. 13, 1865; *s.* William and Julia Ann (Crockett) G.; grad. ., Montgomery, Mo., 1882; M.D., St. Louis ys. and Surg., 1888; post-grad. work Heidelerlin and Vienna, 1901-04; *m.* Helena J. aus, of St. Louis, June 9, 1891; 1 dau., dec.). With St. Louis U. Med. Sch. since rof. nervous and mental diseases since 1914, lept. since 1923. Classified human shoulder nto convex, straight and concave types; deed the primal origin of these types, racial disn and the manner of transmission from gento generation; presented evidence tending that the bearers of straight and concave present very largely the unduly disease sus, the plus-potentially sick, the shorter-lived ace, and summarized investigations in the Henderson Lecture (U. of Edinburgh, 1925) he title "The Relations of Shoulder Blade o Problems of Mental and Physical Adapta- Surgeon U.S. P.H.S. (Res.). Mem. A.M.A., is Med. Soc. Am. Coll. Physicians, Am. Assn., Alpha Kappa Kappa, Alpha Omega Democrat. Baptist. Mason (32°), Elk. University, Mo. Athletic Assn. *Home:* 5136 Av. *Office:* Metropolitan Bldg., St. Louis,

VETT, Joshua, clergyman; *b.* Worthssex, England, Aug. 10, 1863; *s.* Thomas becca (Dinnage) G.; grad. Mt. Herman Sch., 1889; *m.* Charlotte Mary Harrison, on, Nov. 5, 1890; children—Ruth Amelia Henry G. Greenewald), Grace Lucy (Mrs. Emerson Hook), Hope Frances, Dwight n. Came to U.S., 1886, naturalized citizen, Pastor Faith Ch., Springfield, Mass., 1888dained Bapt. Ministry, 1891; pastor Galilee nver, Colo., since May 1, 1890. Pres. Colo. tate Conv., 1926-27, historian since 1917; Colorado Woman's Coll.; dir. Denver Mission. Republican. Wrote: (tract) n by Grace, also many articles for religious *Home:* 3144 Humboldt St., Denver, Colo.

WN, Charles Theodore, educator. 13 (1924-25).

Y, see also Grey.

Y, Alfred Leftwich, Roentgenologist; yra, Fluvanna Co., Va., Oct. 2, 1873; *s.* o Alexander and Bettie Ann (Leftwich) G.; U. of Va. 3 yrs. until 1894, M.D., 1897; *m.* ar Clark, of Richmond, Va., Dec. 23, 1903; —Alfred Leftwich, Ernest Emery, John . Undergraduate asst. in pathology, etc., U. 1896-97; interne, short time, Pa. Hosp., 898; instr. anatomy and orthopedic surgery, oll. of Medicine, Richmond, 1899-1901; prof. gy same, 1901 until it was merged with Med. Va., 1913, and then was continued in same resigned 1916; prof. Roentgenology, Med. Va., 1916—; dean Sch. of Medicine, same, signation, 1920; dean med. dept. Univ. Coll. icine, 1909-13; Roentgenologist, Memorial St. Luke's Hosp., McGuire Clinic, St. Philip Pine Camp Hosp. Maj. Med. O.R.C., May , and placed in charge Richmond Sch. of Mil. enology, training X-ray specialists for army Mem. Am. Roentgen Ray Soc. (pres. 1915), rk Roentgen Soc., Phila. Roentgen Ray Soc., Med. Soc. of Va. (pres. 1920-21), Tri-State ssn. of Carolinas and Va. (v.p. 1913), South- l. Assn. (v.p. 1919), Richmond Acad. Medi- l Surgery (pres. 1914), Phi Kappa Sigma, Pi ., fellow Am. Coll. Physicians, Am. Coll. ology (pres. 1927—). Democrat. Baptist. Westmoreland, Commonwealth, University, of Va. (all of Richmond). *Author:* Lectures siology, 1911. Contbr. numerous articles on enol. subjects. *Home:* 2006 Monument Av. 300 Medical Arts Bldg., Richmond, Va.

GRAY, Andrew Caldwell, lawyer; *b.* New Castle, Del., Oct. 13, 1871; *s.* George and Harriet Lawrence (Black) G.; A.B., Princeton, 1892, A.M., 1895; student Harvard Law Sch., 1894-95; unmarried. Practiced at Wilmington, Del., since 1895; mem. firm, Gray, Southerland, Hughes, Berl & Ward; dir. Wilmington Trust Co. Judge advocate gen. State of Del., 1897-1900; atty. gen. of Del., 1909-13; mem. Dem. Nat. Com. since 1921. Presbyn. *Home:* Du Pont Bldg., Wilmington, Del.

GRAY, Arthur Irving, author. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

GRAY, Arthur Romeyn, educational sec.; *b.* Bergen Point, N.J., Dec. 30, 1875; *s.* George Zabriskie and Kate (Forrest) G.; Columbia U., 3 yrs.; Oxford U., Eng., 1½ yrs.; *m.* Laura Ferguson, of Birmingham, Ala., Mar. 10, 1898. Deacon, 1900, priest, 1901, P.E. Ch.; instr. and prof. apologetics, U. of the South, 1901-11, chaplain, 1908-11; ednl. sec. Domestic and Foreign Missionary Soc. P.E. Ch., 1911-17, and sec. for Latin America since Jan. 1, 1917. *Office:* 281 4th Av., New York, N.Y.

GRAY, Baron De Kalb, clergyman; *b.* Waynesboro, Miss., June 18, 1855; *s.* Maj. John L. and Caroline (Salter) G.; A.M., Miss. Coll., Clinton, 1878; grad. Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem., Louisville, 1883; D.D., Mississippi Coll., 1890, LL.D., 1904; LL.D., Baylor U., 1920; *m.* Alma Ratliff, of Raymond, Miss., Dec. 9, 1884; children—Carol, Mary Ratliff, Baron De Kalb. Licensed, 1873, ordained, 1878, Bapt. ministry; pastor Mound Bluff, New Hope, Miss., 1878-79, Midway, Ky., 1879-80, Buffalo Lick, Ky., 1881-82, East Ch., Louisville, 1882-84, Clinton, 1884-87, Hazlehurst, Miss., 1888-93, First Ch., Birmingham, Ala., 1893-1901; pres. Georgetown (Ky.) Coll., 1901-03; corr. sec. Home Mission Bd., Southern Baptist Conv., since Sept. 1, 1903. Trustee Miss. Coll. 7 yrs.; mem. 1893-1901, pres. 1898-1901, bd. trustees Howard Coll., East Lake, Ala.; chmn. com. on Cecil Rhodes Scholarships for Ky., 1902-03. *Home:* College Park, Ga. *Office:* Wynne-Claughton Bldg., Atlanta, Ga.

GRAY, Campbell, bishop; *b.* Bolivar, Tenn., Jan. 6, 1879; *s.* William Crane (D.D.) and Fannie Campbell (Bowers) G.; father 1st bishop of Southern Fla.; B.A., U. of the South, Sewanee, Tenn., 1901, M.A., 1902; student in theology, same univ., 1901-02, D.D., from same, 1926; grad. Gen. Theol. Sem., 1904, S.T.D. from same, 1926; D.D., Nashotah, 1925; *m.* Virginia Neil Morgan, of Nashville, Tenn., Nov. 1, 1905; children—William Crané, Virginia Marshall, Francis Campbell, Mary Morgan, Joseph Alberti. Deacon, 1904, priest, 1905, P.E. Ch.; missionary in Fla., 1904-14; vicar St. Augustine's Ch., Rhineland, Wis., 1914-22; examining chaplain Diocese of Quincy, Ill., 1922-25; elected bishop coadjutor of Diocese of Northern Ind., Jan. 21, 1925, but on account of death of Bishop John Hazen White did not become coadjutor; consecrated bishop of Diocese of Northern Ind., May 1, 1925. Selected St. Paul's Ch., Mishawaka, Ind., as pro-cathedral (temp.). Mem. Gen. Conv., P.E. Ch., 1910-22; trustee U. of the South, 1911-13; mem. Cathedral Chapter of Southern Fla., 1911-14; mem. Diocesan Bd. of Missions, 1914-15, Standing Com., 1915-22, Diocesan Bd. of Religious Edn., 1916-22, Provincial Synod, 1918-23. Pres. Bd. Trustees Howe (Ind.) Sch.; trustee Nashotah (Wis.) House; elected pres. Synod of Prov. of Mid-west, 1926. Democrat. *Home:* 710 Lincoln Way E., Mishawaka, Ind.

GRAY, Carl Raymond, ry. pres.; *b.* Princeton, Ark., Sept. 28, 1867; *s.* Col. O. C. and Virginia L. (Davis) G.; ed. prep. dept. U. of Ark.; *m.* Harriette Flora, of Oswego, Kan., Dec. 6, 1886; children—Carl Raymond, Russel Davis, Howard Kramer. Began ry. service, Mar. 20, 1883, and has served with St. L. & S.F. R.R. as telegraph operator and sta. agt., 1883-86, chief clk. to gen. western agt., Wichita, Kan., 1886-87, commercial agt., 1887-90, dist. freight agt., 1890-96, div. freight agt., 1896-97, div. supt., 1897-1900, supt. transportation, 1900-04, gen. mgr., Apr.-Oct., 1904, 2d v.p. and gen. mgr., Oct. 30, 1904-July 31, 1906, 2d v.p. in charge of operation, Aug. 1, 1906, and sr. v.p., 1909-May 1, 1911; also gen. mgr. C. & E.I. R.R., Apr. 8-Oct. 30, 1904; pres. Spokane, Portland & Seattle, Ore., Electric Rys., May 1, 1911; pres. G.N. Ry., May 25, 1912-14; pres. Western Md. Ry., Mar. 10, 1914-Mar. 1918, and chmn. Wheeling & L.E. Ry., July 1, 1917-Mar. 1918; dir. div. of operation under the dir.-gen. of rys., Jan. 5, 1918-Jan. 15, 1919; pres. Western Md. Ry. and chmn. Wheeling & L.E. Ry., Jan. 15, 1919-Dec. 31, 1919; pres. U.P. System since Jan. 1, 1920. *Clubs:* Metropolitan (New York), Chicago (Chicago); Omaha, Athletic, Country, University (Omaha, Neb.). *Address:* U.P. Ry., 1416 Dodge St., Omaha, Neb.

GRAY, Charles Oliver, college pres.; *b.* Heuvelton, N.Y., June 3, 1867; *s.* Walter Rutherford and Mary Jane (Chambers) G.; A.B., Hamilton Coll., Clinton, N.Y., 1890 (Phi Beta Kappa); grad. Union Theol. Sem., New York, 1894; post-grad. work at Columbia and New York U.; D.D., Hamilton Coll.; LL.D., Tusculum Coll.; *m.* Florence Irene Rollins, Yonkers, N.Y., June 6, 1893; children—Charles Oliver, Edward Rutherford, Walter Rollins. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1893; pastor 1st Ch., Smithtown Branch, N.Y., 1894-1903, Marshall, N.C., 1903-07; pres. Tusculum Coll., Greeneville, Tenn., since 1908. Mem. Religious Edn. Assn., Southern Sociol. Congress, S.A.R., Delta Kappa Epsilon. Democrat. *Home:* Greeneville, Tenn.

GRAY, Charlotte Elvira, author; died Oct. 3, 1926. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

GRAY, Chester Earl; *b.* Columbus Junction, Ia., May 16, 1881; *s.* James Edward and Margaret Jane (Dawdy) G.; B.S., Ia. State Coll., 1901, M.S., 1924; *m.* Rachel L. Mosier, of Des Moines, Ia., Apr. 25, 1905; children—Catherine Jane, Annabell. Asst. in agrl. chemistry, Ia. State Coll., 1901-02; chemist Continental Creamery Co., Topeka, Kan., 1902-03, Beatrice (Neb.) Creamery Co., 1904-05, chemist in charge Research Lab., Dairy Div. Bur. of Animal Industry U.S. Dept. Agr., 1905-08; asst. gen. mgr. Central Creamery Co. (now Golden State Milk Products Co.), Eureka, Calif., 1908-15; gen. mgr. Calif. Central Creameries (now Golden State Milk Products Co.), San Francisco, 1915; pres. same co. since 1915. Inventor and patentee various processes and apparatus for desiccating and for mfr. of products from milk and cream. Republican. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Dairy Science Assn., A.A.A.S. *Clubs:* Commercial (San Francisco); Athens Athletic (Oakland); Univ. of Calif. Club (Berkeley). Author of bulls. pub. by Dept. of Agr. *Home:* 6263 Chabot Rd., Oakland, Calif. *Office:* 425 Battery St., San Francisco, Calif.

GRAY, Clarence Truman, teaching; *b.* Russell, Kan., Nov. 22, 1877; *s.* Bingham and Evangeline (Anderson) G.; grad. Ind. State Normal Sch., 1902; A.B., Ind. U., 1904; A.M., U. of Chicago, 1911, Ph.D., 1916; *m.* Bessie Lee Stretcher, of Elwood, Ind., July 19, 1905; children—Truman Stretcher, Margaret Elnora. Teacher and supt. schs. Ind., until 1910; instr. ednl. psychology, 1911-15, adj. prof., 1915-18, asso. prof., 1918-25, prof. since 1925, U. of Tex. Mem. faculty various summers, U. of Chicago, U. of Kan., Northwestern U. Mem. A.A.A.S., Am. Psychol. Assn., Sigma Xi, Science Club (U. of Tex.), Phi Delta Kappa. Methodist. Mason. *Clubs:* University, Scholia, Fortnightly. *Author:* Variations in Grades of High School Pupils, 1915; Types of Reading Ability, 1917; Deficiencies in Reading Ability, 1922; also articles in ednl. jours. *Home:* Austin, Tex.

GRAY, Clifton Daggett, coll. pres.; *b.* Somerville, Mass., July 27, 1874; *s.* Jefferson Jenness and Alida Mazella (Daggett) G.; A.B., Harvard, 1897, A.M., 1898; B.D., Newton Theol. Instn., 1899; S.T.B., U. of Chicago, 1900, Ph.D., 1901; LL.D., U. of Me., 1922; research work in British Mus., 1900; *m.* Neva B. Ham, of Somersworth, N.H., June 28, 1900; children—Malcolm Jefferson, Paul Judson, Clifton Daggett. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1899; pastor 1st Ch., Port Huron, Mich., 1901-05, Stoughton St. Ch., Boston, 1905-12; editor of The Standard, Chicago, Oct. 1912-Dec. 1919, and pres. and treas. Goodman & Dickerson Co., pubs. same; mng. editor of The Baptist, official weekly of Northern Bapt. Conv., Jan.-Apr. 1920; pres. Bates Coll. (Me.), since May 1, 1920. Am. Sec. Bapt. World Alliance. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Kappa Phi. Mem. many denom. bds. Mason, Rotarian. Republican. Trustee Newton Theol. Instn. *Clubs:* University (Boston); Harvard (New York). *Author:* The Shamash Religious Texts. *Home:* 256 College St., Lewiston, Me.

GRAY, Daniel Thomas, agrl. educator; *b.* Harrison Co., Mo., Jan. 27, 1878; *s.* William L. and Miriam (Crews) G.; A.B., B.S., U. of Mo., 1904; M.S., U. of Ill., 1905; *m.* Lillian Dale Hardin, of Stanberry, Mo., Sept. 5, 1901; children—Daniel T. (dec.), Emily Dale, Lillian Vera. Prof. animal industry, Ala. Poly. Inst., 1905-13; prof. same, State Coll. Agr. and Engring., Raleigh, N.C., 1913-20; in charge U.S. Govt. live stock extension work in the

South during World War; dean Agrl. Coll. and dir. Expt. Sta., Ala. Poly. Inst., 1920-23; dean Agrl. Coll. and dir. Expt. Sta. and extension service, U. of Ark., since Jan. 1924. Mem. Assn. Agrl. Workers (sec. 1913-20, pres. 1920-21), Sigma Xi, Alpha Zeta, Alpha Gamma Rho, Sigma Delta. Animal industry editor Southern Ruralist. Protestant. Author of numerous agrl. bulls. *Home:* Fayetteville, Ark.

GRAY, David, story writer; *b.* Buffalo, N.Y., Aug. 8, 1870; *s.* David and Martha (Guthrie) G.; A.B., Harvard, 1892; Litt.D., Bowdoin, 1925; *m.* Mrs. Maude Livingston Hall Waterbury, Oct. 13, 1914. Reporter and editorial writer Rochester Union and Advertiser, 1893; editorial writer Buffalo Times, 1894; sub-editor New York World, 1896; mng. editor Buffalo Courier, 1897; editorial writer Buffalo Enquirer, 1898-99; admitted to bar, June 1899. *Author:* The Sphinx (Harvard Hasty Pudding Club Play, 1892); Gallops I and II; The Recantation of an Anti-Imperialist (in Outlook); Gallops, prod. 1906; Mr. Carteret and Others; "Smith" (with W. Somerset Maugham); Ensign Russell; The Boomerang (novel, based on play by V. Mapes and W. Smith); (play) The Best People (with Avery Hopwood) prod. 1923. Commd. capt., Aviation Sect., Signal Corps, and with A.E.F. in France; in charge photographic div. Signal Corps, Dec. 1917-June 1918; liaison officer with French 7th and 2d Corps and 10th French Army to Jan. 1, 1919. Croix de Guerre and Chevalier Légion d'Honneur. *Address:* Knickerbocker Club, New York, N.Y.

GRAY, Dudley Guy, railway official; *b.* Columbus, O., May 15, 1868; *s.* William Ritchie and Virginia Jane (Beckwith) G.; student Ohio State U.; *m.* Katherine Leonard, of Columbus, Feb. 23, 1895. Began as messenger B. & O. R.R., 1887, later chief clk. div. freight office, at Columbus; chief clk. gen. freight office same rd., Pittsburgh, 1897-1902, div. freight agt., Columbus, 1902-05, Pittsburgh, 1905-10; gen. freight agt., Pittsburgh, 1910-12; gen. western freight agt. Western Md. Ry., Pittsburgh, Jan.-Nov. 1913, continuing with same rd. as gen. freight agt., Baltimore, Md., 1913-16, freight traffic mgr., 1916-19, gen. traffic mgr., 1919-20, v.p. in charge of traffic since Mar. 1, 1920. Mason. Democrat. Protestant. *Office:* Standard Oil Bldg., Baltimore, Md.

GRAY, E(dward) (Dundas) McQueen, educator. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

GRAY, Edward Winthrop, writer, pub.; *b.* Jersey City, N.J., Aug. 18, 1870; *s.* Edward and Elizabeth (Beggs) G.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Altha R. Hay, of Summit, N.J., Sept. 29, 1898; children—Altha R., Julia B. (dec.), Elizabeth. Reporter New York Herald, 1894, New York World, 1894-96; owner and pub. Summit (N.J.) Herald, 1897-98; city editor and mng. editor, Newark Daily Advertiser, 1898-1902; pres. and gen. mgr. Newark Daily Advertiser Pub. Co., 1902-04; sec. to Gov. Edward C. Stokes, 1904-07; organizer, 1909, Commercial Casualty Ins. Co. of Newark. Mem. 64th and 65th Congresses (1915-19), 8th N.J. Dist.; candidate for Rep. nomination for U.S. Senate, 1918. Apptd. by Gov. Murphy commr. to investigate tenement house conditions, 1902; mem. Bd. Tenement House Supervision of N.J. 8 yrs.; sec. Rep. State Com. of N.J., 1908-13. *Clubs:* Union, Newark Athletic (1st pres. and 1st hon. mem.). *Home:* 141 Wakeman Av., Newark, N.J.

GRAY, Finly H., ex-congressman. See Vol. X (1918-19).

GRAY, Fred Clifton, educator; *b.* Farmington, N.H., May 27, 1894; *s.* John Ira and Ellen Frances (Varney) G.; grad. Austin-Cate Acad., Center Strafford, N.H., 1911; A.B., Bates Coll., Lewiston, Me., 1916; A.M., Columbia, 1922; *m.* Elizabeth Marion Osgood, of Laconia, N.H., Dec. 25, 1924; children—Barbara Marion, Robert Osgood. Prin. Austin-Cate Acad., 1916-20; prin. high sch., Whitefield, N.H., 1920-25; prin. Lawrence Acad., Groton, Mass., since 1925. Mem. N.E.A. Republican. Quaker. Mason. *Home:* Groton, Mass.

GRAY, George H., banker; *b.* Union Mills, Ind., Feb. 27, 1868; *s.* George H. and Louisa (Caswell) G.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Hettie Rogers Tindall, of Central City, Neb., June 1, 1892; 1 dau., Nellie Naomi (wife of Dr. Otis Martin). In grocery and queensware business, at Central City, 1887-1902; cashier, later pres. Central City Nat. Bank, 1902-19; pres. First Nat. Bank, of Columbus, Neb., since 1919; pres. Duncan (Neb.) State Bank, Bank of Tarnov. Organizer and chmn. Liberty Loan and Red Cross drives, Merrick Co., Neb., World War. Trustee Neb. Wesleyan U. Republican. Methodist. Mason (32°, Shriner); mem. Woodmen, Maccabees. *Home:* Columbus, Neb.

GRAY, Harold (Lincoln) newspaper artist; *b.* Kankakee, Ill., Jan. 20, 1894; *s.* Ira Lincoln and Estella M. (Rosencrans) G.; grad. high sch., West Lafayette, Ind., 1912; B.S., Purdue, 1917; *m.* Doris C. Platt, of Niles, Mich., Oct. 22, 1921 (died Nov. 22, 1925). Joined staff of Chicago Tribune as artist, 1917; entered U.S. Army, May 1918, at Camp Zachary Taylor, Louisville, Ky.; corpl. 4 mos.; at Officers' Camp, Camp Gordon, Ga., Sept.-Nov., 1918; hon. discharged as 2d lt. inf.; returned to Tribune, Dec. 1918; left Tribune and started studio, doing commercial art work, Jan. 1920, also asst. to Sidney Smith on "The Gumps"; started comic strip, "Little Orphan Annie," 1924, in New York News and Chicago Tribune, this strip now appearing in about 100 papers. Mem. Purdue Alumni Assn., Am. Legion, Sigma Delta Chi. Republican. Conglist. Mason. *Clubs:* Collegiate (Chicago), Glen Oak Country. *Home:* 119 N. Main St., Lombard, Ill. *Address:* 1110 Chicago Tribune Tower, Chicago, Ill.

GRAY, Henry David, univ. prof.; *b.* Plainfield, N.J., Nov. 6, 1873; *s.* William MacLean and Henrietta A. (Perry) G.; Ph.B., Colgate U., 1897, Litt.D., 1919; A.M., Columbia, 1898, Ph.D., 1904; *m.* Emily Hough Tarr, of Baltimore, Oct. 11, 1905; children—Dorothy Sewall, Sydney MacLean. Instr. English and dramatic lit., Am. Acad. of Dramatic Arts, 1900-02; instr. English, U. of Tex., 1902-05; lecturer in English, Columbia Univ., summer session, 1905, Univ. of London (Michaelmas term), 1922; instr. English, 1905-06, asst. prof., 1906-15, asso. prof., 1915-26, prof. since 1926, Stanford U. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Am. Philol. Assn. of the Pacific Coast, Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* Emerson, a Statement of New England Transcendentalism as Expressed in the Philosophy of its Chief Exponent, 1917; The Original Version of "Love's Labour's Lost," with a conjecture as to "Love's Labour's Won," 1918. Original Dramas: Hannibal, a tragedy in blank verse, 1893; A Superficial Girl, 1899; The People's Choice, 1908; The Call of Bohemia, 1909. Translator: Pathelin, 1900. Editor: Carlyle's Hero and Hero Worship, 1906. Contbr. to philol. and other periodicals, chiefly in Shakespearean criticism. *Home:* Stanford University, Calif.

GRAY, James M., clergyman; *b.* 1851; pres. and trustee Moody Bible Inst., Chicago. *Author:* Antidote to Christian Science, 1907; How to Master the English Bible, 1909; Great Epochs of Sacred History, 1910; Progress in Life to Come, 1910; Bible Problems Explained, 1913; Christian Workers' Commentary on the Old and New Testaments, 1915; Picture of the Resurrection, 1917; Prophecy and the Lord's Return, 1917; Textbook on Prophecy, 1918; Primer of Faith; Synthetic Bible Studies; Spiritism and The Fallen Angels, 1920. *Home:* 29 E. Division St., Chicago, Ill.

GRAY, James McIlvaine, lawyer. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

GRAY, John Henry, economist; *b.* Charleston, Ill., Mar. 11, 1859; *s.* James Cowan and Mary A. (Mitchell) G.; ed. full course and diploma, Ill. State Normal U.; A.B., Harvard, 1887; Ph.D., U. of Halle, 1892; studied also at Paris, Vienna and Berlin; *m.* Helen Rockwell Bliss, June 14, 1894 (died Oct. 24, 1922); children—James Bliss, Evelyn (Mrs. George E. Talmage, Jr.). Instr. political economy, Harvard, 1887-89; prof. polit. and social science, Northwestern U., 1892-1907; prof. economics, U. of Minn., 1907-20, Carlton Coll., 1920-25; chief analyst and examiner, Interstate Commerce Commn. Bur. of Valuation, 1917-19, examiner valuation, 1925-28; prof. and head dept. of economics, Grad. Sch. of Am. Univ., since 1928. Prof. economics, U. of Calif., summer 1914. Chmn. World's Congress Auxiliary on Polit. Science, Chicago, 1893; chmn. municipal com. Civic Federation of Chicago, 1894-96; expert U.S. Dept. Labor, 1902-03, to investigate restrictions of output in Great Britain; represented U.S. Commr. of Labor at Internat. Coöperative Congress, Manchester, Eng., 1902; represented U.S. at Internat. Congress on Ins. of Laboring Men, Düsseldorf, Germany, 1902, and at Internat. Congress of Commerce and Industry, Ostend, Belgium, 1902; mem. Nat. Civic Federation Commn. on Municipal Ownership, 1905, and expert to commn. for Am. investigation; mem. exec. council dept. Nat. Civic Federation to investigate regulation of pub. service corpns., 1911-14; sec. of the dept. and dir. of investigation. Published Commission Rd a compilation and analysis of all Am. statute to regulation of public service corpns. (1 1913; also more than 100 articles in scienti mem. Minn. Efficiency and Economy 1914-15. Lt. col. U.S.A. and mem. bd. a for all property commandeered for the arm editor Economic Bulletin, 1908-10, Journa countancy, 1908-15. Specialist in pub. and railroads. Pres. Am. Econ. Assn., *Clubs:* Cosmos (Washington), University c ton (hon.). *Address:* 1323 Jackson St. N.E ington, D.C.

GRAY, John Pinkham, lawyer; Ida., Mar. 17, 1880; *s.* John Strickland and grad. high sch., Boise; LL.B., George Washi 1898, LL.M., 1899, D.C.L., 1900; *m.* Stell Minneapolis, Minn., June 11, 1904; ch Katherine, Mary Lee. Admitted to Ida. b and began practice at Wallace; moved t d'Alene, 1911; practices in mining dists. Mont., Utah; Ariz., Wash. and Alaska. Lec mining law U. of Ida. and U. of Wis. M Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Kapp Del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1920. Republican Spokane (Wash.); Silver Bow (Butte, Alta (Salt Lake City, Utah), University (ton, D.C.); Burlingame (Calif.) Country, Country, California (Los Angeles), Bohem Francisco). *Home:* Coeur d'Alene, Ida.

GRAY, Joseph M. M., clergyman; gomery, Pa., Aug. 31, 1877; *s.* Joseph a Ann (Miller) G.; A.B., Dickinson Sem B.D., Drew Theol. Sem., 1901; D.D., B Baldwin, Kan., 1914; Litt. D., Syracuse U *m.* Elizabeth McCurdy, of Baltimore, Md., 1903; children—Charles M., Joseph C., E Ordained M.E. ministry, 1901; pastor Roger rial Ch., Baltimore, 1901-04, Wesley Chape more, 1904-06, Havre De Grace, Md., 1906- Baltimore Station, Baltimore, 1908-11, Ham Washington, D.C., 1911-13, Grand Av. Ch., City, Mo., 1913-20, Elm Park Ch., Scrant 1920—. Lectured on hist. and religious sub army camps, Eng. and France, 1918. Me Conf. M.E. Ch., 1920. Mem. Gen. Conf. M 1924; trustee Drew Theol. Sem., Scrant Library. Republican. Mason. *Club:* *Author:* The Old Faith in the New Day, 19 Contemporary Christ, 1921; An Adventure thodoxy, 1923; Sufficient Ministers, 1925; ing The Faith, 1928. Exchange preacher summer 1923. *Home:* Scranton, Pa.

GRAY, Joseph Phelps, insurance. VIII (1914-15).

GRAY, Joslyn, author. See Vol. 1 27).*

GRAY, Lewis Cecil, economist; *b.* Mo., Dec. 2, 1881; *s.* Lewis Pressley and E (Chambliss) G.; B.A., William Jewell Coll., 1900, M.A., 1903; student Univ. of Chica mers 1907-08; Ph.D., U. of Wis., 1911; William Jewell College, 1927; *m.* Pearl B. son, of Eolia, Pike Co., Mo., 1905; childre Marceline E. Eder, Emily Belle, Lois Cecil Lewis. Prof. history and economics, Okla. A Mech. Coll., 1905-08; instr. economics, U. 1910-13; prof. economics, U. of Saskatchewa 15; prof. rural economics, George Peabody Teachers, Nashville, Tenn., 1915-19; econo charge div. of land economics, U.S. Bu Economics since Apr. 1919. Spl. agt. Bur. of 1911; in charge price fixing div., U.S. Food A tration, State of Tenn., 1918; chmn. special land utilization apptd. by Sec. of Agriculture Am. Economic Assn., Am. Farm Economi Represented U.S. Dept Agr. at meeting of I Inst. Agr., Rome, 1922. Democrat. C Scientist. *Author:* An Introduction to Agri Economics; also numerous articles and *Home:* 119 Wootton Av., Chevy Chas *Address:* Bureau of Agricultural Economics, Agriculture, Washington, D.C.

GRAY, Louis Herbert, comparative ogist, Orientalist; *b.* Newark, N.J., Apr. 10, Thomas Jefferson and Anna Elizabeth (E A.B., Princeton, 1896, fellow in classics, A.M., Columbia, 1898, Ph.D., 1900; fellow Iranian, Columbia, 1897-1900; student in and Old Irish, Columbia, 1907-08; *m.* Flore lian Ridley, of Brooklyn, N.Y., June 8, 1905; cataloguer and instr. in Indo-Iranian, Pri 1900-02; editor depts. etymology and the

of India, New Internat. Ency., 1902-03; re-anslations for The Jewish Encyclopedia, 1904-t. editor of and contbr. to Hastings' Encyclo-f Religion and Ethics (Edinburgh), 1905-15; f Mythology of All Races, 1915-18. In service Commn. to Negotiate Peace, Paris, 1918-19; d to U.S. embassy, Paris, 1920; asso. prof. phy, U. of Neb., 1921-23, prof. comparative y and Oriental langs., 1923-26; prof. Oriental Columbia University, since 1926. Member of nguistic Soc., Am. Philol. Assn., Société de tique de Paris, Société des études arménien-ciété asiatique, Royal Asiatic Society. Rat-Katrak Lecturer on Zoroastrianism; Ox-, Michaelmas term, 1925 (first lecturer on undation which is given every ten years). Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences. Episcopalian. Indo-Iranian Phonology, 1902; The Hun-ve-Songs of Kamal ad-Din of Isfahan (with Watts Mumford), 1904; translation and of Vasavadatta, a Sanskrit Romance by hu, 1913; also articles on the langs., lits. igions of India and Persia, and on com-e linguistics, in tech. jours.; engaged in g Etymological Dictionary of Sanskrit; ly Am. contbr. to the "Anglo-Belgian" of the Louvain Muséon (Iranian material Fihrist, Jan. 1915); editor of George Louis osthumous African Questions at Paris Peace nce, 1923. *Address:* Columbia University, rk, N.Y.

Y, Maria Freeman. See Vol. VIII 5).

Y, Morris, lawyer; *b.* Boston, Mar. 7, . Francis H. and H. Regina (Shober) G.; arvard, 1877, LL.B., 1880; *m.* Flora Grant, n, Sept. 15, 1883; children—Morris, Eliza-ancis C. Admitted to bar, 1880. Fellow Am. rts and Sciences; hon. life fellow Met. n of Art (New York); hon. asso. mem. Boston chitects; hon. mem. A.I.A., soc. of Arts and life mem. Bostonian Soc.; corr. mem. atic and Antiquarian Soc. of Phila.; pres. Mus. of Fine Arts 1914-24, now trustee. Harvard (Boston); Authors (London). *Au-*reatise on the Law of Communication by ph, 1885; The City's Voice (poems), 1923. Chestnut Hill. *Office:* Devonshire Bldg., Mass.

Y, Oscar Lee, ex-congressman. See Vol. 0-21).

Y, Prentiss Nathaniel, banker; *b.* l, Calif., July 2, 1884; *s.* George D. and Susan) G.; B.A., U. of Calif., 1906; *m.* Laura Sher-Washington, D.C., May 27, 1908. Mgr. Ore. Coast S.S. Co., 1910 to 1914; pres. ay, Inc., grain exporters, New York, 1919-23; Henry Schroder Banking Corpn. since Dir. Commn. for Relief in Belgium, 1917; Marine Transportation Div., U.S. Food tration, 1917-18; dir. Am. Relief Adminis-1918-19. Fellow American Geog. Soc., Geog. Soc.; mem. Phi Sigma, Phi Gamma Decorated Officier de l'Ordre de la Couronne); Chevalier de la Légion d'Honneur). Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Bankers, louse, Campfire, Bonnie Brier. *Home:* 2 Av., Larchmont, N.Y. *Office:* 27 Pine St., rk, N.Y.

Y, Roland, lawyer; *b.* Boston, Mass., 1874; *s.* John Chipman and Anna S. L.) G.; Hopkinson Sch., Boston; A.B., l, 1895, LL.B., 1898; *m.* Mary Tudor, of Sept. 25, 1907; children—John Chipman, Whitwell, Roland, Christopher. Practiced in since 1899; mem. Ropes, Gray, Boyden & *Clubs:* Union (Boston); Harvard (Boston w York). *Home:* 176 Beacon St. *Office:* ral St., Boston, Mass.

Y, William Crane, bishop. See Vol. XI 1).

Y, William John, banker; *b.* Detroit, July 9, 1857; *s.* William and Mary (Stewart) 3., U. of Mich., 1877; studied law in office . Toms, Detroit; *m.* Hannah Van Vechten nd, of Detroit, June 2, 1887; children—S., William J. Admitted to Mich. bar, 1879, an practice at Detroit; mem. firm Gray & 1884-1912; elected v.p. First Nat. Bank, 1912, pres. 1925-27, vice chmn. of bd. 27; dir. Detroit Br. Federal Reserve Bank go. Mem. Am. and Mich. State bar assns., ar City of Detroit, Delta Kappa Epsilon. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Detroit, University, Country, Detroit Boat, Yondotega. *Home:* 2900 E. Jefferson Av. *Address:* First National Bank, Detroit, Mich.

GRAY, William Rensselaer, educator; *b.* Aurora, Ill., Sept. 27, 1879; *s.* Frederick and Rella (Davis) G.; B.L., Dartmouth, 1904; Master Commercial Science, Amos Tuck Sch. (Dartmouth), 1905; C.P.A., New Hampshire, 1919; *m.* Lucia May Shattuck, of Burke, N.Y., Dec. 25, 1905. Clk. in U.S. Treasury, Washington, D.C., 1897-1900; with Dartmouth Coll. since 1905 as instr. in accounting, 1905-08; asst. prof., 1908-14, sec. Amos Tuck Sch., 1911-16, prof. accounting, 1914—, acting dir. Amos Tuck Sch., 1917-19, dean, 1919—. Dir. Ordnance Training Sch., Dartmouth, 1917-18; chief of div. business dept. Com. on Edn. and Spl. Training, War Dept., Sept. 1918-May 1919. Pres. trustees, Mary Hitchcock Memorial Hosp., Hanover, N.H., since 1925; trustee Dartmouth Coll., since 1926. Mem. Am. Economic Assn., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Assn. Collegiate Schs. of Business (pres. 1922-23), Assn. Univ. Instrs. of Accounting, Alpha Delta Phi, Sphinx. *Clubs:* Graduate (Hanover); Dartmouth (New York). *Home:* Hanover, N.H.

GRAY, William Scott, educator; *b.* Coatburg, Ill., June 5, 1885; *s.* William Scott and Anna Letitia (Gilliland) G.; grad. high sch., Camp Points, Ill., 1904; grad. Ill. State Normal Univ., 1910; S.B., U. of Chicago, 1913, Ph.D., 1916; M.A., Columbia, 1914; *m.* Beatrice Warner Jardine, of Kenvil, N.J., Sept. 14, 1921; children—Grace Warner, William Scott. Teacher rural schs., 1904-05; prin. elementary schs., Fowler, Ill., 1905-08; prin. Training Sch., Ill. State Normal U., 1910-12; asst. in edn., U. of Chicago, 1914-16; instr., 1915, asst. prof., 1917, asso. prof., 1918, prof. since 1921, also dean since 1917, Coll. of Edn., U. of Chicago. Mem. N.E.A., A.A.A.S., Nat. Assn. for Study of Edn., Nat. Assn. Dirs. Ednl. Research, Phi Delta Kappa, Phi Eta. Republican. Methodist. *Clubs:* Quadrangle, University. *Author:* (monographs) Studies of Elementary-School Reading Through Standardized Tests, 1916; Remedial Cases in Reading—Their Diagnosis and Treatment, 1921; Summary of Scientific Investigations in Reading, 1925. *Home:* 5844 Stony Island Av., Chicago, Ill.

GRAYSON, Cary Travers, rear admiral; *b.* "Salubria," Culpeper Co., Va., Oct., 11, 1878; *s.* John Cooke (M.D.) and Adelena (Pettus) G.; William and Mary Coll., 1895-98; Ph.G., U. of the South, 1902, M.D., 1902; M.D., Med. Coll. of Va.; grad. U.S. Naval Med. Sch., 1904; hon. LL.D., William and Mary College; *m.* Alice Gertrude Gordon, of Washington, D.C., May 24, 1916; children—James Gordon, Cary Travers, William. Interne, Columbia Hosp. for Women, Washington, 1902-03; commd. acting asst. surgeon U.S.N., July 14, 1903; asst. surgeon, June 28, 1904; passed asst. surgeon, June 28, 1907; surgeon, Aug. 1916; med. dir. with rank of rear admiral, Aug. 29, 1916. Surgeon U.S. Naval Hosp., Washington, 1903-05, U.S.S. Maryland, 1905-07; cruise around the world, 1905-07; surgeon of the President's yacht, Mayflower, and attending and consulting physician, Naval Dispensary, Washington, during the Roosevelt and Taft administrations; physician to President Wilson. Mem. pub. health com. of Nat. Food Administration; med. mem. Council Nat. Defense; mem. staff Emergency Hosp.; formerly mem. staff Ear, Nose and Throat Hosp. and Providence Hosp. Decorated: Navy Cross (U.S.), Commander Order of Leopold (Belgium), Commander Legion of Honor (France). Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. A.M.A., Southern Med. Assn., Assn. Mil. Surgeons, D.C. Med. Soc., Phi Beta Kappa, Kappa Sigma. Dir. Am. Security & Tr. Co., Nat. Capitol Horse Show (Washington). Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Army and Navy, Metropolitan, Riding and Hunt, Chevy Chase (Washington); Racquet (Phila.); Jockey, Maryland Jockey (dir.). *Address:* Navy Dept., Washington, D.C.

GRAYSON, Charles Prevost, M.D.; *b.* Phila., Oct. 15, 1859; *s.* Frederick William and Mary Mallet (Prevost) G.; ed. pvt. schs. and acad.; M.D., U. of Pa., 1881; studied in Vienna, Berlin, Paris; unmarried. Apptd. phys. in charge throat clinic, Univ. Hosp., 1892; lecturer in laryngology, 1895, professor since 1904, Univ. of Pa. Mem. Coll. Physicians of Phila., Phila. Co. Med. Soc., Pathol. Soc., Pædiatric Soc., S.R., Hist. Soc. Pa. *Clubs:* Rittenhouse, Racquet, University, St. Anthony. *Author:* Diseases of the Throat, Nose and Ear, 1902. Am. editor Grunwald's Atlas of Laryngology, 1898. *Address:* 262 S. 15th St., Philadelphia, Pa.

GRAYSON, Clifford Prevost, artist; *b.* Phila., July 14, 1857; *s.* Frederick William and Mary Mallet (Prevost) G.; pupil of Gérome, École des Beaux Arts, Paris; *m.* Anna L. Steel, of Phila., Jan. 21, 1902. Awarded $2,000 prize Am. Art Galleries, New York, 1886; Temple gold medal, Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, 1887. Represented in the permanent collections of Corcoran Art Gallery, Washington, and Chicago Art Inst. *Clubs:* Century, Salmagundi (New York); Art (Phila.). *Address:* Century Assn., 7 W. 43d St., New York, N.Y.

GRAYSON, David, author. See Ray Stannard Baker.

GRAYSON, Thomas Wray, M.D.; *b.* Meadville, Pa., Nov. 22, 1871; *s.* Thomas Wray and Mary Elizabeth (Green) G.; A.B., Washington and Jefferson Coll., 1892, A.M., 1897; M.D. West Penn Med. Coll. (now Med. Dept. U. of Pittsburgh), 1897; *m.* Mary Elizabeth Bard, of Meadville, Pa., June 9, 1920. Interne, West Penn Hosp., 1898. First lieut. Medical R.C., 1917; in active service, Sept. 1, 1917, at Camp Greenleaf, Ga.; gastroenterologist, Base Hosp., Camp Shelby, Miss., Nov. 20, 1917; chief med. service, rank of maj., Base Hosp. No. 77, France, and comdg. officer, Camp Hosp. No. 108, to July 1919. Fellow Am. Coll. Physicians; mem. AM.A., Am. Soc. Gastroenterologists, Coll. of Physicians (Pittsburgh), Phi Gamma Delta, Am. Officers of World War. Trustee P.E. Diocese of Pittsburgh. Progressive. *Club:* University. *Home:* 5738 Kentucky Av. *Office:* 8118 Jenkins Arcade, Pittsburgh, Pa.

GREACEN, Edmund, artist; *b.* N.Y. City, 1877; *s.* Thomas Edmund and Isabella (Wiggins) G.; A.B., New York U., 1897; studied Art Students League and Chase Sch. of Art, New York; *m.* Ethol Booth, of New Haven, Conn., 1904; children—Edmund, Nannette. Exhibited portraits and landscapes at Paris Salon, Nat. Acad., Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, Corcoran Gallery, Washington, D.C., etc.; represented in Butler Art Museum, Youngstown, O., Newark, N.J., Art Museum, etc. Organizer and pres. Grand Central Sch. of Art, New York. Awarded Salmagundi Shaw Prize, 1922; Nat. Arts Club prize and medal, 1923. Served as pvt., 7th regt., N.G.N.Y.; Y.M.C.A. sec. in France, World War; A.N.A.; charter mem. Painters and Sculptors Gallery Assn. (New York); mem. council Am. Water Color Soc.; trustee Allied Artists America. *Clubs:* Salmagundi, Zeta Psi, Nat. Arts, Gramercy Squash. *Home:* 142 E. 18th St., New York, N.Y.

GREATHOUSE, Charles A.; *b.* Mt. Vernon, Posey Co., Ind., July 17, 1869; *s.* Benjamin Franklin and Betheny (Welborn) G.; ed. Central Normal Coll. (Danville, Ind.); Ind. U., class 1893; *m.* Erma Ribyre, of New Harmony, Ind., Nov. 4, 1903. State supt. pub. instrn., Ind., 3 terms; chmn. Dem. State Central Com., Ind., 1916-20; mem. Federal Bd. Vocational Edn. (representing agrl. interests), to March 1, 1919, resigned. Pres. and treas. Bookwalter-Ball-Greathouse Printing Co., Indianapolis. Mem. Dem. Nat. Com. since 1923, sec. since 1924. Mem. Phi Delta Theta. Episcopalian. Mason (32°), K.P. *Clubs:* University, Indiana Democratic, Highland Golf and Country, Woodstock Country. *Home:* 4326 Washington Boul. *Office:* Bookwalter-Ball-Greathouse Printing Co., Indianapolis, Ind.

GREATOREX, Kathleen Honora, artist. See Vol. X (1918-19).

GREAVES, Joseph Eames, biochemist; *b.* Logan City, Utah, Nov. 2, 1880; *s.* Joseph C. and Catherine (Eames) G.; B.S., Utah Agrl. Coll., 1904; M.S., U. of Ill., 1907; Ph.D., U. of Calif., 1911; *m.* Pernecy Dudley, of Clifton, Ida., June 10, 1907 (died May 9, 1918); children—Joseph D., Florence D., Pernecy D., Vera D., Mary Oretta; *m.* 2d, Ethelyn Oliver, of Union, Utah, May 5, 1920; children—Marguerite Oliver, Thelma Mae. Began as instr. in chemistry, Utah Agrl. Coll., 1907, asst. prof., 1908-10, asso. prof. physiol. chemistry, 1911-13, prof. bacteriol. and physiol. chemistry, 1913-27, prof. bacteriology and public health since 1927; also bacteriologist Utah Expt. Sta. Mem. Logan City Bd. of Health. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Bacteriol. Soc., A.A.A.S., Logan City Chamber Commerce. Latter Day Saint. *Author:* Agricultural Bacteriology, 1922; Bacteria in Relation to Soil Fertility, 1925; Elementary Bacteriology, 1927; also over 70 articles in professional jours. *Home:* Logan City, Utah.

GREBLE, Edwin St. John, army officer; *b.* West Point, N.Y., June 24, 1859; *s.* John Trout and Sarah Bradley (French) G.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad.,

1881, Inf. and Cav. Sch., Ft. Leavenworth, Kan., 1884, Coast Arty. Sch., Ft. Monroe, Va., 1892; *m.* Gertrude, *d.* Gen. John S. Poland, U.S.A., June 24, 1885. Commd. 2d lt. 2d Arty., June 11, 1881; promoted through grades to brig. gen., Oct. 13, 1916; maj. gen. (temp.) World War. Served as adj. gen. 2d Div. of the Army Corps; asst. adj. gen., Dept. of Havana, under Gen. Ludlow; in charge guard to City of Havana, taking over pub. bldgs. and barracks during evacuation by the Spaniards, under Gen. Ludlow; organized Dept. of Charities while in Republic of Cuba, under Gen. Wood; supervisor sec. of interior in the 2d intervention, Cuba; mem. Gen. Staff, in charge field arty., U.S.A., 1910-14; comdg. 6th Field Arty., 1914-16; service on Mexican border—Naco, Douglas and El Paso—Sept. 13, 1914-Aug. 22, 1917; assigned as comdr. 36th Div., N.G., Camp Bowie, Ft. Worth, Tex., Aug. 27, 1917; retired on account of disability incurred in active service, Oct. 1918. Mem. Loyal Legion. *Clubs:* Army and Navy (Washington), Ends of the Earth (New York), Toltec, Country (El Paso), Ft. Worth, River Crest Country (Ft. Worth). *Home:* 1822 Jefferson Pl., Washington, D.C.

GREELEY, Edwin Seneca, banker. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

GREELEY, Louis May, lawyer. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

GREELEY, Samuel Arnold, consulting engr.; *b.* Chicago, Ill., Aug. 20, 1882; *s.* Frederick and Florence Morehouse (Arnold) G.; A.B., Harvard, 1903; B.S. in Sanitary Engring., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1906; *m.* Dorothy Coffin, of Winnetka, Ill., Oct. 4, 1913; children—Samuel Sewell, Frederick, Lois. Asst. engr. with Hering & Fuller, New York, 1904-09; visited Eng. and Continental cities, 1908 and 1911; resident engr. in charge constrn., and supt. in charge operation Milwaukee Refuse Disposal Plant, 1909-11; investigation and report on water supply and sewage treatment, Caracas, Venezuela, 1911; engr. with Sanitary Dist. of Chicago, 1912-15; supervising engr. Camp Custer, Mich., 1917-18, also sanitary engr. U.S. Shipping Bd., operations on Pacific Coast, N.E. Coast and Great Lakes; now mem. Pearse, Greeley & Hansen, consulting engrs., Chicago. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Water Works Assn., Am. Pub. Health Assn., Am. Assn. Engrs., N.E. Water Works Assn., Ill. Soc. Engrs., Western Soc. Engrs., etc. Mem. Council and Bd. Local Improvements, Winnetka, Ill., 1916-18. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* University, Engineers', City. *Author:* (with Rudolph Hering) Collection and Disposal of Municipal Refuse, 1921. *Home:* 200 Chestnut St., Winnetka, Ill. *Office:* 6 N. Michigan Av., Chicago, Ill.

GREELEY, William Buckhout, forester; *b.* Oswego, N.Y., Sept. 6, 1879; *s.* Frank Norton and Anna Cheney (Buckhout) G.; B.S., U. of Calif., 1901; M.F., Yale Forest Sch., 1904; LL.D., U. of Calif., 1927; M.A., Yale U., 1927; *m.* Gertrude Maxwell Jewett, of Berkeley, Calif., Dec. 30, 1907; children—Molly, Arthur White, Henry Jewett, David Curtis. With U.S. Forest Service since 1904; insp. forest reserves of Calif., 1905-06; supervisor in charge Sequoia Nat. Forest, Calif., 1906-08; dist. forester in charge Dist. Number 1 (Mont. and Northern Ida.), 1908-11; asst. forester in charge timber sales, reforestation, etc., Washington, D.C., 1911-20; chf. forester U.S. since 1920. With A.E.F. in France, Aug. 7, 1917-July 19, 1919; lt. col. 20th Engrs. and chief of forestry sect.; awarded Distinguished Service Medal (U.S.), Legion of Honor (French), and Distinguished Service Order (British). Fellow Soc. Am. Foresters (pres. 1915); mem. Am. Forestry Assn., Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Upsilon. *Clubs:* Cosmos, Federal. Has prepared many bulls., circulars, etc., relating to forestry. *Home:* Chevy Chase, Md. *Address:* U.S. Forest Service, Washington, D.C.

GREELEY, William Roger, architect; *b.* Lexington, Mass., May 12, 1881; *s.* William Henry and Hannah Bishop (McLean) G.; B.S. and M.S., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1902; *m.* Marjory Ellen Houghton, of Lexington, Mass., Sept. 14, 1907; children—Dana McLean, Roland Bradford, Rosamond (dec.), Ellen Houghton, Anne Vaughan. In office of R. Clipston Sturgis, architect, Boston, 1903-13; in charge additions to Mass. state house, 1913-15; mem. firm Kilham, Hopkins & Greeley since 1915. Designer Waltham (Mass.) City Hall, Hingham Memorial Tower, etc. Mass. dir. U.S. Bond & Mortgage Co.; trustee and clk. Christian Register; trustee Pub. Reservations (Mass.); chmn. bd. Mass. Federation of Planning Bds. Mem. Am. Inst. Architects, Soc. Arts and Crafts, Mass. Forestry Assn. (exec. com.), Lexington Hist. Soc. (v.p.). Mem. Unitarian Laymen's League (nat. council), Isle of Shoals Assn. (exec. bd.), Boston Y.M.C. Union. *Clubs:* Architectural, Rotary, City. *Author:* Colossi I (anthology), 1906; The Essence of Architecture, 1928. Contbr. to American Architect. *Home:* 548 Massachusetts Av., Lexington, Mass. *Office:* 9 Park St., Boston, Mass.

GREELY, Adolphus Washington, major-gen. U.S.A.; *b.* Newburyport, Mass., Mar. 27, 1844; *s.* John Balch and Frances (Cobb) G.; grad. Newburyport High Sch., 1860; *m.* Henrietta H. C. Nesmith, June 20, 1878; children—Antoinette, Adola, John Nesmith, Rose Isbbel, Adolphus W., Gertrude Gale. Served in Civil War, 1861-65, pvt. to capt., and bvt. maj. vols. (thrice wounded); apptd. 2d lt. 36th U.S. Inf., Mar. 7, 1867; 1st lt. 5th Cav., May 27, 1873; capt., June 11, 1886; brig. gen. chief signal officer U.S.A., Mar. 3, 1887; maj. gen., Feb. 10, 1906. First vol. pvt. soldier of Civil War to reach grade of brig. gen. U.S.A. Constructed 2,000 miles mil. telegraph in Tex., Dak. and Mont., 1876-79; in pursuance of recommendation of Hamburg Internat. Geog. Congress (1879) was placed, 1881, in command of U.S. expdn. to establish one of a chain of 13 circumpolar stations; his party of 25 reached further north (83°24′) than any previous record; discovered new land N. of Greenland and crossed Grinnell Land to the Polar Sea; two relief expdns. failed to reach the party, which retreated S. to Cape Sabine, where, relief still failing, the party largely perished of starvation, only 7 survivors being found by 3d expdn. under Capt. Winfield S. Schley. During mil. operations abroad (1898-1902) there were built and operated under his direction 1,000 miles of telegraph in P.R., 3,800 miles in Cuba, 250 miles in China, and 13,500 miles of lines and cables in P.I.; installed system of 3,900 miles of telegraph lines, submarine cables and wireless in Alaska, 1900-04, the wireless section of 107 miles, from Nome to St. Michael, being the first successful long-distance wireless operated regularly as part of a commercial system. Mem. bd. to regulate wireless telegraphy in U.S., 1904; mem. bd. to report on coast defenses of U.S., 1905; U.S. del. Internat. Telegraph Conf., London, 1903, Internat. Wireless Telegraph Conf., Berlin, 1903. Comdg. Pacific Div. and in charge relief operations, San Francisco earthquake sufferers, Apr.-Aug. 1906; comdg. Northern Div. 1906, Dept. Columbia, 1907; retired by operation of law, 1908. Gold medalist, Royal, Am. and French geog. socs. *Author:* Isothermal Lines of the United States, 1881; Chronological List of Auroras, 1881; Diurnal Fluctuations of Barometric Pressure, 1891; Three Years of Arctic Service, 2 vols., 1885; Proceedings of Lady Franklin Bay Expedition, 1888; American Weather, 1890; American Explorers, 1894; Handbook of Arctic Discoveries, 1896; Rainfall of Western States and Territories, 1888; Climate of Oregon and Washington, 1889; Climate of Nebraska, 1890; Climatology of Arid Region, 1891; Climate of Texas, 1891; Public Documents First Fourteen Congresses of United States, 1900; Handbook of Polar Discoveries, 1909; Handbook of Alaska, 1925; True Tales of Arctic Heroism, 1912; Reminiscences of Travel and Adventure, 1927. Rep. of U.S.A. at coronation of George V of England, 1911. *Address:* Cosmos Club, Washington, D.C.

GREELY, Antoinette, industrial service expert. See Vol. XI (1920-21).*

GREEN, see also Greene.

GREEN, Addison Loomis, lawyer, mfr.; *b.* Westfield, Mass., Oct. 23, 1862; *s.* Thomas Jefferson and Alvira Eunice (Loomis) G.; A.B., Wesleyan U., 1885; *m.* Maud Ingersoll Bennett, of Hartford, Conn., 1890 (died 1901); children—Addison Bennett, Donald Ross, Mrs. Constance Henson, David Loomis; *m.* 2d, Gertrude Metcalf, of Holyoke, Mass., 1911; children—Clarissa, Gertrude, Marshall. Admitted to Mass. bar, 1887, and began practice at Holyoke; now mem. firm Green & Bennett, offices Holyoke and Springfield, Mass.; chmn. bd. Farr Alpaca Co., Holyoke; pres. Morris Plan Co. of Holyoke. Mem. Judicature Commn. apptd. by Gov. Coolidge, 1919, to investigate the judicature of the Commonwealth; chmn. Judicial Council of Mass. V.p. Nat. Assn. Woolen Mfrs. Mem. bd. trustees Wesleyan U.; chmn. bd. Am. Sch. Prehistoric Research. Mem. Mass. Bar Assn. (pres. 1922), Psi Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason. *Club:* Colony (Springfield). *Home:* "Meadowview." *Office:* Hadley Falls Bldg., Holyoke, Mass.

GREEN, Allen Ayrault, editor; *b.* Williamsport, Pa., Mar. 11, 1880; *s.* Allen Ayrault and Olivia Phelps (Frisbie) G.; spl. studies in En[g] of Chicago, 1899, 1900, 1901; B.S., M.S., Kn[ox] 1903. Began editorial work on Galesburg [R] Mail, 1900; became associate editor The [A] (Congl.), Chicago, 1904. While student [at] devised an electric mech. outfit by which a [t] cars going at full speed can take its own phot[o] Mem. Soc. Midland Authors. *Clubs:* Ga[s] Business Men's, Soangetaha Country. *Auth[or]* Painted Tree and Other Poems (edit. de Luxe[)] The Making of a Steam Engine, 1904; Th[e] Fairy and the Bunnies, 1906; The Land [of] 1908; Runaway Teds, 1909; Rhymes of the [C] 1911. Official photographer of Burlington [R] and U. of Chicago. *Home:* The Green Farm[s] ville, Ia.

GREEN, Anna Katharine, see Anna [K] arine Green Rohlfs.

GREEN, Arthur Laurence, chemis[t] Vol. VIII (1914-15).

GREEN, Berryman, clergyman, educ[a] Charlotte Co., Va., 1865; *s.* Col. William [H] Jeanie Elliot (Boylan) G.; grad. P.E. Theo[l] in Va., 1890; D.D., Washington and Lee U[.] LL.D., William and Mary Coll., 1923; *m.* Daniel Bouldin, of Charlotte Co., 1891. [O] 1890, priest, 1891, P.E. Ch.; rector S. Fr[.] Parish, Va., 1891-93, St. James' Ch., Leesburg 96, Christ Ch., Alexandria, 1896-1902; prof. [of] Bible and homiletics, Theol. Sem. in Va., sinc[e] also dean. Pres. Standing Com. Diocese of V[a] 1903; dean Va. Theol. Sem. *Address:* The[o] Seminary, Alexandria, Va.

GREEN, Charles Henry, exposition [o] *b.* Albion, Mich., Apr. 17, 1867; *s.* Henry [H] Mary E. (Ketcham) G.; ed. Homer Acad.,[ ] registered chemist in Mich.; *m.* Ada May [C] ghan, of Detroit, July 16, 1890 (died Oct. 1[6] children—Lloyd Francis, Harold Clement; [m] Adele Wright Drummond, of Brooklyn, N[.] 1920; 1 dau., Marilynn Adele. Advertis[ing] sales mgr. Shredded Wheat Co., Niagara Falls 1900-02; in expn. work as mng. dir. or pres. 50 trade expns., 1903-13; chief of Dept. of M[.] Varied Industries, Panama-Pacific Internat[.] San Francisco, 1913-15; U.S. commr. to Ja[p] China in interest of same; mem. Superi[or] Internat. Jury of Award, Panama P.I. Expo[s] Managing dir. Nat. Music Show, Intern[at] Expn., Internat. Fur Expn., Architectu[re] Allied Arts Expn., Internat. Fabric Exp[n] representing Architectural League of N.Y. Decorative and Industrial Arts Expn., 1928 Kathawood Park Corpn.; dir. First Nat[.] (Ridgewood, N.J.), Fidelity Title and M[.] Guaranty Co. Veteran Co. A, 4th Regt. Mi[l] Received Chia Ho decoration from Pres. of [t] of China, 1916; Gold Medal of Honor, Archi[t] League of N.Y., 1925. Mem. Japan Soc.[,] Soc. (New York). Republican. Episc[o] *Clubs:* Sphinx, Hardware (New York); Ri[d] (N.J.) Country. *Home:* Ridgewood, N.J.[,] 105 W. 40th St., New York, N.Y.

GREEN, Charles Montraville, obst[et] gynecologist; *b.* Medford, Mass., Dec. 18, George Bent and Melinda (Wetherbee) G[.] Harvard, 1874, M.D., 1877; *m.* Helen Linco[ln] of Boston, June 29, 1876; children—Charl[es] traville (dec.), Robert Montraville. Asst. in[s] rics, 1883-86, instr., 1886-94, asst. prof. 18[9] asso. prof. 1904-07, prof. obstetrics, 1907-11 rics and gynecology, 1911-15, prof. emeritu[s] 1915, sec. med. faculty, 1897-1907, actin[g] 1907-08, Harvard U. Sr. surgeon Bost[on] Hosp.; formerly visiting phys. Boston [C] Hosp. Lt. col. M.N.G., retired. Fellow A[m] Surgeons, Am. Gynecology Soc., Mass. M[ed] mem. Colonial Soc. of Mass., Soc. Colonial S.A.R., Bostonian Soc., Bunker Hill M[on] Assn.; ex-pres. Boston Soc. for Med. Impro[v] Obstet. Soc. Boston, of "A Republican In[n] in the Town of Boston," Mass. Charitable F[.] pres. Royall House Assn.; pres. Boston La[t] Assn. Surgeon gen. of General Soc. Colonial Sec. Harvard Class of 1874. *Home:* 78 M[t.] St., Boston, Mass.

GREEN, Crawford Richmond, ph[y] *b.* Troy, N.Y., Sept. 8, 1881; *s.* Arba R[.] Lydia (Richmond) G.; prep. edn. Troy Acad[.] Brown U., 1902; M.D., New York Hom[.] Coll. and Flower Hosp., 1906; *m.* Helen W[.] of Troy, 1907; children—Carleton, Warren. Practiced at Troy since 1907; specialized in

; now visiting phys., Samaritan Hosp.; g phys. Memorial Hosp., Albany, N.Y. y Boys' Club. Mem. A.M.A., N.Y State. sn., Homœ. Med. Soc. State of N.Y., Am. omœopathy, S.R., Delta Phi, Phi Alpha Phi Beta Kappa. *Club:* Troy. *Home:* , Troy, N.Y.

EN, Edward Brodhead, architect; *b.* .Y., May 10, 1855; *s.* William Harry and (Blackmar) G.; B.Arch., Cornell, 1878; iett B. Edson, of Buffalo, N.Y., June 16, hildren—Edward Brodhead, Mrs. Cornelia ul Edson. Mem. Green & Wicks, Auburn, 80-83, Buffalo, 1883-1917; now Edward B. Sons. Architect for Albright Art Gallery, Art Gallery, Marine Trust Co. (Buffalo), for Agrl. Coll. of Cornell U., Scranton Buffalo Savings Bank, etc. Pres. State Registration and Examination of Architects. A.I.A.; dir. Buffalo Fine Arts Acad. (pres. nem. Kappa Alpha. *Clubs:* Buffalo, Uni- Saturn, Country, Canoe. *Home:* 65 The *Office:* Niagara Sq., Buffalo, N.Y.

EN, Edward Howland Robinson, t; *b.* Langham, London, Eng. (while parents ring Europe), Aug. 22, 1868; *s.* Edward H. ty Howland (Robinson) G.; A.B., Fordham 88; admitted to bar; *m.* Mabel E. Harlow, land Park, Ill., July 10, 1917. Began as and on an Eastern ry.; became supt. and g. dir. O. & M. R.R.; became pres. and gen. . Midland R.R., 1893; dir. Seaboard Nat. ew York), Am. Exchange Nat. Bank (Dal- rray Co., Terrell Co.; trustee N.Y. Produce e Safe Deposit & Storage Co. Chmn. Rep. m. of Tex., 3 terms; commr. and dir. St. xpn., 1904. Mem. Soc. Colonial Wars, *Clubs:* Union (New York); Union League), Tarpon (organizer and pres.). *Home:* Tex. *Office:* 111 Broadway, New York,

EN, Edward Melvin, clergyman; now . See Vol. XI (1920-21).

EN, Edwin George, college pres. See 1922-23).

EN, Fitzhugh, naval officer, author; *b.* h, Mo., Aug. 16, 1888; *s.* Charles Edward elle Fitzhugh (Perryman) G.; grad. U.S. cad., 1909; M.Sc., George Washington U., rad. Naval War Coll., 1924; *m.* Natalie Elliot, of Phila., Pa., Nov. 27, 1916; chil- tzhugh, Elizabeth Farnum, Richard Elliot. ioned ensign, June 19, 1911; promoted grades to comdr., March 1927. Served th Atlantic Fleet; duty Bur. of Ordnance, sent as engr. and physicist, 1913, to Arctic with Donald B. MacMillan, in S.S. Erik, of Crocker Land and to explore unknown Polar Sea, returning, 1916. Aide and flag dm. Rogers in World War, in European apptd. officer in charge proving and testing nce material for the Navy, Mar. 1919, at roving Grounds, Indian Head, Md.; de- gunnery officer U.S.S. Texas, June 1921; to president of Naval War College; shifted l Reserve, May 31, 1927. Temporary n dir. for Richard Barthelmess, 1925; mng. orge Matthew Adams Newspaper Service, asst. to pres. Putnam Pub. Co., 1927. m. Geog. Soc. Mem. Phi Lambda Epsilon, a Kappa. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* s', Army and Navy (New York and Wash- D.C.); Racquet (Phila.); New York Yacht, ocker, Dutch Treat, (New York). *Author:* rty, 1917; Clear the Decks, 1918; Won for , 1921; The Mystery of the Erik, 1923; ; Midshipmen All; History of American ife of Robert E. Peary; I'll Never Move Uncle Sam's Sailors; Hold 'em Navy; Aweigh; Famous Sea Fights. Co-author s. A. Lindbergh of "WE". *Address:* care , 2 W. 45th St., New York, N.Y.

EN, Francis Harvey, educator; *b.* Corner, Delaware Co., Pa., May 19, 1861; ess and Mary (Booth) G.; ed. West Chester te Normal Sch., Amherst Coll., Harvard ., Dickinson Coll., 1893; Litt.D., Temple ; *m.* Gertrude (Langdon) Heritage, of wr, Pa., Sept. 12, 1911. Prof. English, oll., Huntingdon, Pa., 1884-88; head Dept. West Chester (Pa.) Normal Sch., 1888- admaster Pennington Sem., 1921—. Pres. . of West Chester Normal Sch.; dir. West Chester Y.M.C.A. Mem. Transatlantic Soc. (Phila.), Dickens' Fellowship (Chester, Pa.), Chester Co. Hist. Soc., Am. Asiatic Assn., Pa. State Teachers' Assn., N.E.A. *Clubs:* Harvard (Phila.); Pittsburgh Traffic; British Empire (Providence, R.I.). Republican. Methodist. *Author:* Notes on Rhetoric, 1909; What They Say Day by Day, 1916; What Others Say Each Passing Day, 1920; also verse and prose in mags. Compiler: Quotations from Great Authors, 1912. Lecturer on lit., ednl. and moral subjects. *Home:* Pennington, N.J.

GREEN, Frank Russell, painter. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).*

GREEN, Fred Warren, manufacturer; *b.* Manistee, Mich., Oct. 20, 1872; *s.* Holdon Nathaniel and Adaline (Clark) G.; grad. high sch., Cadillac, Mich., 1890; B.S., Mich. State Normal Sch., Ypsilanti, Mich., 1893; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1898; *m.* Helen A. Kelly, of Cadillac, June 18, 1901; 1 dau., Helen Nancy. Began practice of law at Ypsilanti, 1899; served as city atty., Ypsilanti; became identified with Ypsilanti Reed Furniture Co. and moved with it to Ionia, 1904; now mgr., dir., sec.-treas. Ypsilanti Reed Furniture Co., Ionia, Mich.; pres. Nat. Bank of Ionia, Ionia Hotel Co.; v.p. Nat. Rattan & Willow Co., New York; dir. Lake Odessa (Mich.) State Savings Bank; sec.-treas. Mich. Seating Co., Jackson, Mich., Western Land & Timber Co., Ionia, Mich., Nat. Fibre Reed Co., Aurora, Ind.; partner Upton Banking Co., Lyons, Mich., Bank of Muir, Mich.; dir. Lake Odessa (Mich.) Canning Co. Mgr. and dir. Ionia Free Fair Assn. Mem. Mich. N.G. 14 yrs., advancing to brig. gen.; served as 1st lt. Spanish-Am. War. Mayor of Ionia 12 terms; treas. Rep. State Central Com. of Mich. 10 yrs.; gov. of Mich., 1927-29. Mason, K.P. *Clubs:* Ionia Country (pres.); Peninsular, Kent Country, Cascade Hills Country, Grand Rapids Boat and Canoe (all of Grand Rapids); Jackson City (Jackson, Mich.), Rotary (Lansing). *Home:* Ionia, Mich.

GREEN, Frederick, professor law; *b.* Cambridge, Mass., Feb. 28, 1868; *s.* Nicholas St. John and Cornelia (Henshaw) G.; A.B., Harvard, 1889, A.M., 1893, LL.B., 1893; *m.* Lois Shepherd, Sept. 7, 1920; children—Cornelia, Frederick Shepherd. Practiced in New York City, 1893-1900; prof. law, U. of Ill., Sept. 1904—. Mem. Ill. State Bar Assn. Psi Upsilon, Phi Delta Phi, Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* Cases on Carriers, 1910, 2d edit., 1927. Contbr. to law reviews. *Home:* 805 W. Green St., Urbana, Ill.

GREEN, Frederick Robin, physician; *b.* Cameron, Mo., July 17, 1870; *s.* Rev. John M. and Martha (McCreary) G.; A.B., Oberlin, 1894, A.M., 1898; M.D., Northwestern Univ., 1898; *m.* Helen Hutchinson, of Chicago, June 30, 1923. General practice, Chicago, 1898-1905; instr. anatomy, Northwestern U. Med. Sch., 1898-1904; asst. editor, Ill. State Med. Jour., 1904-05; asst. to gen. sec. A.M.A., 1905-10; sec. Council on Health and Pub. Instruction A.M.A., 1910-22. Editor of Health Magazine, May 1922-24; sec. of Medical and Dental Arts Club. First lt. Medical Reserve Corps, 1908-17, commd. capt., June 4, 1917; ordered to active duty Med. O.T.C., Ft. Riley, Kan., Aug. 11, 1917; instr. and asst. adj., Nov. 20, 1917; commd. maj., M.C.U.S.A., Feb. 3, 1918; adj. Med. O.T.C., Ft. Riley, May 1, 1918-July 12, 1918; personnel div. S.G.O., Washington, July 17, 1918-Dec. 15, 1918; hon. discharged, Dec. 15, 1918; lt. col. Med. O.R.C., Feb. 1, 1925. Fellow A.A.A.S., mem. A.M.A., Ill. State Med. Soc., Chicago Med. Soc., Am. Acad. Medicine, Am. Pub. Health Assn., Physicians Club of Chicago, Phi Beta Pi. *Clubs:* University, City. *Home:* 854 Chalmers Pl. *Office:* 185 N. Wabash Av., Chicago, Ill.

GREEN, Frederick William, ry. official; *b.* Rock Island, Ill., Apr. 30, 1877; *s.* William Edward and Alvira Anne (Davis) G.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Jane Ryley Rhodes, of Kansas City, Mo., June 26, 1901; children—William Edwin, Theron Rhodes, Dorothy Louise. Trainmaster G.N. Ry., 1901-03; supt. St. L.I.M. & S.Ry., Little Rock, Ark., 1904-06; gen. supt. L. & A.Ry., 1906-11, gen. mgr., 1911-16; asst. to pres. St.L.S.W.Ry., 1916-17, v.p. and dir. since 1919; also v.p. and dir. subsidiary cos. Commd. capt. 12th Engrs., U.S.A., May 7, 1917; maj., July 1, 1918; lt. col., Oct. 1, 1918. Served with 3d British Army in France; supt. Army Transport Service, Brest, and St. Nazaire, France; later comdr. 1st Grand Div. Transport Corps; hon. discharged, Mar. 13, 1919. Awarded D.S.M. (U.S.); Officier Légion d'Honneur (France). Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Soc. M.E., Am. Inst. M.E., Western Soc. Engrs., Soc. Am. Mil. Engrs., Mil. Order World War, Am. Légion, S.R. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Noonday, Algonquin Golf, Dallas (Tex.) Country. *Home:* 6203 Washington Av. *Office:* Buder Bldg., St. Louis, Mo.

GREEN, Gardner Leland, educator; *b.* Franklin, Vt., Apr. 22, 1883; *s.* Lucius Davis and Cora Belle (Chamberlin) G.; B.S., U. of Vt., Coll. of Agr., 1906 (Phi Beta Kappa); *m.* Flora Gertrude Humphrey, of Coventry, Vt., July 10, 1907; children —Gardner H., Gordon L., Randolph B., Virginia B. Teacher of science, Thetford (Vt.) Acad., 1906-07; prin. high sch., Highgate, Vt., 1907-08, Franklin, 1908-09, Richford, 1909-11; prin. Vt. State Sch. of Agr., Randolph Center, Vt., Aug. 1, 1911-20, except Y.M.C.A. work in France, 1918; prin. The Berry Schs., Mt. Berry, Ga., since 1920. Specialty is rural organization and coöperation. Mem. Vt. State Teachers' Assn. (v.p., and chmn. 1919 conv.), Kappa Sigma. Co. dir. Boys' Working Reserve; mem. Pub. Safety Com.; "4-minute man." Democrat. Mason. *Clubs:* University (Randolph, Vermont), Kiwanis (Rome, Ga.). Lecturer on agrl. topics and rural betterment. *Home:* Mt. Berry, Ga.

GREEN, Grafton, judge; *b.* Lebanon, Tenn., Aug. 25, 1872; *s.* Nathan, Jr. and Betty (McClain) G.; A.B., Cumberland U., Lebanon, 1891, LL.B., 1893; *m.* Pauline Dinges, Dec. 10, 1898. Practiced law at Nashville, Tenn., 1893-1910; justice Supreme Ct. of Tenn., terms, 1910-18, 1918-1926, chief justice, term, 1926-34. Democrat. *Home:* Lebanon, Tenn.

GREEN, H. T. S., banker; *b.* Hong Kong, China, July 30, 1864; *s.* Thomas and Jane (Stewart) G.; ed. pvtly.; *m.* Winifred Rudge, Nov. 14, 1901. Began in London, Eng., with Hong Kong & Shanghai Banking Corpn.; later with San Francisco (Calif.) br. same corpn., and with accounting dept. New York br., 1892-98; asst. mgr. London office, 1899; asst. mgr. London, Paris and Am. Bank, San Francisco, 1902-06. With Internat. Banking Corpn., mgr. Japan branch, 1906-08, China br., 1909-10; New York mgr. same co., 1910, became pres. and gen. mgr., 1912; became v.p. Nat. City Bank of N.Y., 1925; dir. Philippine Ry. Co., Banque Nationale de la Republique d'Haiti. *Home:* Hewlett, L.I., N.Y. *Office:* 55 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

GREEN, Henry Irvin, lawyer; *b.* Danville, Ind., Sept. 5, 1875; *s.* Francis M. and Kansas A. (Clark) G.; ed. high sch., business coll. and law offices; *m.* Eva Clevenger, of Topeka, Kan., Mar. 13, 1898; 1 son, Francis Clevenger. Admitted to Ill. bar, 1897, and began practice at Urbana, in partnership with father; now mem. firm Green & Palmer. Corpn. counsel City of Urbana many yrs.; gen. solicitor Ill. Traction Co., Ill. Power & Light Corpn., St. Louis, Troy & Eastern R.R. Co., mem. Ill. Constl. Conv., 1918-20. Associated in business with U.S. Senator W. B. McKinley. Mem. Am. and Ill. State bar assns., Phi Delta Phi (hon.), Acacia. Republican. Methodist. *Clubs:* Union League, Hamilton, South Shore Country (Chicago). *Home:* Urbana, Ill.

GREEN, Henry Woodhull, lawyer. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

GREEN, Horace, publisher, author; *b.* N.Y. City, Oct. 13, 1885; *s.* George Walton and Harriet Brodhead (Atwater) G.; grad. Groton (Mass.) Sch., 1904; A.B., Harvard, 1908; student Harvard Law Sch.; *m.* Eleanor Rodman Townsend, of N.Y. City, June 4, 1915; children—Barbara, Alison, Georgina Walton. On staff New York Evening Post, 1911-14; went to Europe as corr. for the Post at outbreak of World War; taken prisoner at the front, to Germany; with British Marine Expdn. at bombardment and capture of Antwerp; returned to U.S., Jan. 1915; corr. for Post in France and the Balkans, 1915-16; editor U.S. Air Service Magazine, and treas. Air Service Pub. Co., Washington, D.C., 1919-21; asso. editor Leslie's Weekly, 1921-22; political editor The Forum, for short period; with Duffield & Co., pubs., since 1923, now pres. Commd. 1st lt. Air Service, Aug. 1917; capt., Aug. 1918; maj. O.R.C. *Clubs:* Harvard, University (New York); Nat. Press, Racquet (Washington, D.C.). *Author:* The Log of a Non-Combatant, 1915; The Life of Calvin Coolidge, 1924. Editor: The Contemporary Statesman Series. *Home:* 127 E. 39th St. *Office:* 200 Madison Av., New York, N.Y.

GREEN, James, lawyer; Mar. 2, 1841-Apr. 21, 1926. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

GREEN, James Benjamin, clergyman, educator; *b.* Lexington, Ala., May 10, 1871; *s.* Curtis and Sarah (Hammond) G.; Licentiate of Instruction degree, Peabody Normal Coll., Nashville, Tenn., 1893; A.B., U. of Nashville, 1893; grad. Union

Theol. Sem., Richmond, Va., 1901; D.D., Presbyn. Coll., of S.C., 1914; *m.* Mayme Barnett, of Fayetteville, Tenn., May 10, 1904 (died 1919); children—James Benjamin, Mary Gordon; *m.* 2d, Lillian Clinkscales, of Anderson, S.C., June 29, 1922; 1 son, Curtis Vance. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1901; pastor Columbia, Tenn., 1901-03, Fayetteville, 1903-07, Greenwood, S.C., 1908-21; prof. systematic theology, Presbyn. Theol. Sem., Columbia, S.C., since 1921; Seminary moved to Decatur, Ga., 1927. Lecturer and leader in Bible study at summer assemblies. Trustee Presbyn. Coll. of S.C., 1911-23. Democrat. *Home:* Decatur, Ga.

GREEN, James F., lawyer; *b.* Jefferson Co., Mo., Mar. 9, 1856; *s.* Abner and Mary (Chapman) G.; ed. pub. schs. and under pvt. tutelage; *m.* Essie H. Tetley, of Ironton, Mo., Mar. 28, 1883. Admitted to Mo. bar, 1878; pros. atty. Jefferson Co., Mo., 1880-91; apptd. judge Circuit Ct., 21st Jud. Circuit, 1891, and elected to same position, 1892, for term of 6 yrs.; pres. Mo. Conf. of Judges for several yrs.; now general atty. Mo. P. R. R. Co. Del. Dem. Nat. Conv., Chicago, 1896. Presbyn. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Mo. State Bar Assn., St. Louis Bar Assn. Mason, K.T. *Home:* 6189 Kingsbury Boul. *Office:* Ry. Exchange Bldg., St. Louis.

GREEN, Jerome Joseph, electrical engr.; *b.* nr. Somerset, O., Dec. 26, 1865; *s.* Joshua and Emily (Flowers) G.; M.E., Ohio State U., 1893; studied at U. of Paris and at Technische Hochschule, Berlin, 1907-08; *m.* Elizabeth Feeney, of Rochester, Minn., June 20, 1899; 1 son, Francis E.; *m.* 2d, Mabel G. Cortis, of London, Eng., Sept. 3, 1908; children—Winifred D., Jerome J. Did testing of elec. apparatus for bur. of awards, Chicago Expn., 1893; engaged at installation of elec. apparatus, Atlanta Expn., 1895; with Chicago Edison Co. and chief instr. in the Nat. Sch. of Electricity, Chicago, until 1895; prof. physics and elec. engring, U. of Notre Dame, Ind., 1895-1915; head of technical dept. and director of vocational education, Junior College and High School, San Diego, Calif., 1915-20; head sci. dept. Moorpark Memorial Union H.S., 1921—; prof. elec. engring. U. of Southern Calif., 1922-23; science dept., San Diego High School, 1926-27; prof. elec. engring and dean of faculty, Pacific Technical University, San Diego, since 1927. Designer radio sets; instructor in radio receiving. Conducted experiments in wireless telegraphy, April 1899, first sending signals from one room to another in Science Hall at Notre Dame Univ. with apparatus made up in the laboratories and shops of the instn. The distance was increased, till signals were distinctly received at a distance of half a mile; afterward, with improved apparatus, dots and dashes were sent to St. Mary's Acad., a mile and a half; last trial at Notre Dame was for distance of 3 miles; the signals were received; a series of tests were next made in the down-town dist. of Chicago, where conditions were quite different; also on the lake, where words were sent about a mile and a half. Mem. A.A.A.S., International Elec. Congress, St. Louis, 1904. As supervisor for western dept. K. of C. Welfare Activities, established schs. for x-service men at Spokane, Salt Lake City, San Diego, and Nogales and Douglas, Ariz., 1920-21. *Home:* 1028 N. Hudson Av., Pasadena, Calif.

GREEN, John Edgar, Jr., lawyer; *b.* Selma, Ala., Apr. 19, 1880; *s.* John Edgar and Susan Morgan (Bridges) G.; A.B., Southwestern U., Georgetown, Tex., 1901; LL.B., U. of Tex., 1909; *m.* Anne Gentry Skinner, of St. Louis, Mo., Apr. 29, 1914. Reporter on Houston (Tex.) Chronicle, 1901-03; reporter 1904-05, city editor, 1906-07, Houston Post; admitted to Tex. bar, 1908, and practiced in Houston; asst. criminal dist. atty., Galveston and Harris cos., Tex., 1910-12; U.S. atty., Southern Dist. of Tex., 1914-19; asst. gen. atty., Gulf Refining Co., Gulf Production Co., and Gulf Pipe Line Co., of Houston, Tex., since 1919. Mem. Tex. Bar Assn., Harris Co. Bar Assn., Phi Delta Theta, Phi Delta Phi. Democrat. Methodist. *Clubs:* Houston, River Oaks, Houston Country, Houston Riding and Polo. *Office:* Gulf Bldg., Houston, Tex.

GREEN, Marcellus, lawyer; *b.* Jackson, Miss., Aug. 12, 1851; *s.* Joshua and Elizabeth (Jarvis) G.; ed. Soule's Commercial Coll., 1868, U. of Va., 1872; *m.* Lulah Edelin Garner, of New Orleans, Apr. 24, 1879; children—Garner Wynn, Lulah Edelin (Mrs. G. W. F. Rembert), Gertrude Elizabeth (Mrs. O. M. Turner), Elise Langdon (Mrs. Edwin L. Herring), Marcellus (dec.), Lewis Jarvis (dec.), Ada (dec.), Mrs. Alfred Harden Coon. Admitted to bar Supreme Ct. of Miss., 1874, Supreme Ct. of U.S., 1886; secretary to governor J. M. Stone, 1876; v.p. Jackson Fertilizer Co. Commissioner from Miss. to Centennial of promulgation of Constitution at Phila., 1889; pres. comm. to build Colored Insane Annex to Insane Asylum, Jackson, Miss., 1890; pres. comm. to rebuild Hosp. for Insane, Jackson, after fire, 1892; trustee State Hosp. for Insane, 1884-94, State Blind Asylum, 1882-84. Mem. Standing Com. Diocese of Miss.; sr. warden St. Andrew's P.E. Church, Jackson; del. Diocese of Miss. to Gen. Conv. P.E. Ch., New Orleans, La., 1925; mem. Com. Revision Federal Equity Rules from 5th U.S. Circuit. Fellow Royal Soc. Arts (London); mem. Miss. Bar Assn., Am. Bar Assn. (v.p. for Miss.), etc. Trustee Jackson Pub. Schs. (pres. 1893-96). Hon. Rotarian. *Address:* Jackson, Miss.

GREEN, Robert Alexis, congressman; *b.* nr. New River, Bradford Co., Fla., Feb. 10, 1892; grad. Lake Butler High Sch.; B.S., U. of Fla., 1916; holds life state certificate as teacher; studied law, Yale; unmarried. Began teaching at 16; high sch. prin. many yrs.; messenger Fla. Ho. of Rep., 1913-15, asst. chief clk., 1915-17, chief clk., 1917-18; mem. Fla. Ho. of Rep., 1918-20 (speaker pro tem. of House, 1918); county judge, Bradford Co., Fla., 1920-24; mem. 69th and 70th Congresses (1925-29), 2d Fla. Dist. Admitted to bar, Fla., 1921, U.S. Supreme Court, 1926. Baptist. Mason (Shriner), Elk, mem. Woodmen of World. Democrat. *Home:* Starke, Fla.

GREEN, Rufus Lot, educator; *b.* Rush Co., Ind., Mar. 3, 1862; *s.* Samuel and Elizabeth Anne (McKee) G.; student Ind. U., 1879-81, Cornell, 1881-83, Ind. U., 1883-85, B.S., 1885, A.M., 1888; Johns Hopkins, 1887-88; *m.* Emma Edwards, of Knightstown, Ind., Aug. 11, 1886; children—Helen (Mrs. Robert W. Cross), Hazel, Thomas Edwards. Instr. mathematics, 1885-86, asso. prof. pure mathematics, 1886-90, prof., 1890-93, Ind. U.; asso. prof. mathematics, 1893-94, prof., 1894, exec. head dept. mathematics, 1925-27, Stanford (emeritus). Dir. Yosemite Park and Curry Co. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Econ. League, Math. Assn. America, Calif. Acad. Sciences, Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Am. Math. Soc., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Polit. Science Assn., Am. Mus. Natural History, etc. *Address:* 541 Salvatierra St., Stanford University, Calif.

GREEN, Theodore Francis, lawyer; *b.* Providence, R.I., Oct. 2, 1867; *s.* Arnold and Cornelia Abby (Burges) G.; A.B., Brown U., 1887, A.M., 1890; Harvard Law Sch., 1890-92; univs. of Bonn and Berlin, 1892-94; unmarried. Admitted to R.I. bar, 1892, U.S. Circuit Ct., 1894, Supreme Ct. of U.S., 1905. Chmn. bd. Morris Plan Co. (R.I.) since 1915; pres. J. & P. Coats (R.I.), 1912-23, John Thayer Co. since 1924, Netop Land Co. since 1921; sec., treas. Sea View R.R. Co., 1914-20; sec. trustees R.I. trolley lines, 1914-20; sec., receiver R.I. Co., 1914-20; v.p. Providence & Danielson Railway Co., 1914-20; dir. Morris Plan Ins. Soc. (New York) since 1923. Instr. in Roman law, Brown U., 1894-97. Mem. R.I. Ho. of Rep., 1907; Dem. candidate for gov. of R.I., 1912, for Congress, 1918; presdl. elector, 1912; del. Dem. nat. convs., 1912, 16, 20; chmn. Dem. State Conv., 1914, 24; chmn. Providence City Plan Commn., 1917-19. Comdr. 1st Platoon, 1st Co. Providence Spl. Constabulary. State dir. war savings R.I., 1917-19; "Four Minute Man," 1918; chmn. Am. citizenship campaign in R.I., 1917-19; mem. R.I. State Council of Defense. U.S. del. International Red Cross Conv., 1912. Trustee Brown U., 1900—, R.I. Sch. of Design, 1900— (v.p. 1907—), Butler Hosp., 1900-19, Providence Pub. Library since 1903 (sec. since 1908); trustee and pres. Lincoln Library Assn., 1919—; sec. R.I. Branch Am. Red Cross, 1911-18; mem. bd. govs., 1923, pres. since 1924, Morris Plan Bankers' Assn. (Nat.); mem. corpn. of various other pub. instns. Baptist. Mem. R.I. Bar Assn. (v.p. 1927), Am. Bar Assn. (council on legal edn. since 1924), Am. Law Inst., R.I. Hist. Soc., Am. Federation of Arts, Psi Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa, Academischer Juristen-Verein zu Bonn. *Clubs:* Metropolitan (Washington), University, Brown (New York); University (Boston); Hope, University, Agawam Hunt, Providence Art, Providence Bar, Psi Upsilon (pres.), Chomowauke Lodge, Town Criers, Turk's Head. *Home:* 14 John St. *Office:* Hospital Trust Bldg., Providence, R.I.

GREEN, Thomas Dunbar, hotel operator; *b.* Columbia, S.C., July 6, 1870; *s.* John and Mary (Green) G.; ed. high sch., Columbia; *m.* Julia, *d.* John T. Dismukes, of St. Augustine, Fla., Nov. 1, 1899; children—John Dismukes, Julia (Mrs. Mackay Sturgis). Began in business with father, cotton mfr.; began in hotel business at Asheville, N.C., 1895; came to N.Y., 1903; pres. and owner Woodward Co., New York, since 1909. In co hotels in N.Y., N.C., S.C., and Va., under Fo servation Administration, World War; active moting campaigns for Liberty Loan, Am. Re Y.M.C.A., etc. Mem. S.C.N.G. 3 yrs. Me Hotel Assn. of U.S. and Can. (pres. since 1925 Assn. of New York City (pres. 1914-22). De Chevalier Legion of Honor (French); Comd of the Crown (Belgian and Italian). *Club* York, Lambs, Tavern, Oakland Golf. *Home* 55th St. *Office:* Hotel Woodward, Broadw 55th St., New York, N.Y.

GREEN, Thomas Edward, lecturer thor; *b.* Harrisville, Pa., Dec. 27, 1857; *s.* and Martha (McCreary) G.; A.B., McKendre 1875, A.M., 1878; post-grad. studies, Pri 1877; Princeton Theol. Sem., 1879; S.T.D wold, 1890; A.M. *hon. causa*, U. of Pittsburg *m.* Laura E. Johnson, of Mt. Carmel, Ill., 1880; children—Eleanore (Mrs. R. W. G Gladys (Mrs. J. B. Terbell), Olga (dec.). Pas Carmel, Ill., 1880, Sparta, Ill., 1881-83, Eight byn. Ch., Chicago, 1883-86. Deacon and pric Ch., 1887; rector St. Andrew's, Chicago, 1 Grace Ch., Cedar Rapids, 1888-1903; lecturi 1903. Elected bishop of Ia., 1898, declined lain Rep. Nat. Conv., 1884, Dem. Nat. convs 92, 96; deputy to Gen. Conv. P.E. Ch., 1889 98; chmn. deputation Canadian Synod, 1896 prelate, Knights Templar, 1897-98-99, 1901; c 1st Regt. Ia. N.G., 1889-98; asso. editor Ha Mag., New York, 1910. Journeyed arou world, interest internat. peace, 1910-11; del. 4th Am. Peace Conf., 1913; internat. lecturer Peace Soc., since 1913; spl. lecturer Carnegie ment for Internat. Peace, 1915-16; ex lecturer, U. of Minn., 1915, U. of Kan. lecturer, Army Y.M.C.A., 1917; spl. lectur Red Cross, 1917; dir. nat. speakers' bur since 1918; dir. speakers' bur. U.S. Treas. Victory Liberty Loan, 1919, European Council, 1920. General chaplain S.R., 190 1923, 1926. Mem. Gen. Soc. War of 181 1920—), Ill. Soc. War of 1812 (pres. 1918 Soc. S.R. (pres. 1914-15), Soc. Colonial Loyal Legion, Am. Hist. Assn. Decorated M French Red Cross, 1920; Medal of Honor by Govt., 1921; Medal of Merit, Polish Red 1922; Medal of Honor, Chinese Red Cross Chevalier of Legion of Honor (French). Mason (32°). *Clubs:* Cosmos (Washington), City (Chicago); Fortnightly (Cedar R *Author:* The Mantraps of the City, 1884; T Called Calvary, 1898; In Praise of Valor, 189 The War Trust, 1914; The Burden of the N 1914; The Forces That Failed, 1915; The About Japan, 1915; War Facts and Peace How Do You Do? 1917; Eugenic Democracy In This Thy Day, 1918; The Salt of the Earth The Dream of the Ages, 1921; Guarding th posts, 1922; The Mason as a Citizen, 1926; T of Tomorrow, 1927. Contbr. to mags. Nat. Headquarters Am. Red Cross, Washingto

GREEN, Walton Atwater, lawyer, See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

GREEN, William, labor leader; *b.* Coss O., Mar. 3, 1873; *s.* Hugh and Jane (Oras ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Jennie Mobley, of Coss Apr. 1894; children—Flora, Esther, Nellie, Ruth, Harry. Sub-dist. pres. United Mine W of America, 1900-06; pres. Ohio Dist., Mine Wo Union, 1906-10; mem. Ohio Senate, 2 terms; large from Ohio to Dem. Nat. Conv., Balt 1912; internat. sec.-treas. United Mine Work America, 1913-1925; elected pres. Am. Fed of Labor, Dec. 19, 1924. Alternate at larg Ohio to Dem. Nat. Conv., San Francisco, 19 New York, 1924. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Science. Baptist. Odd Fellow, Elk. Aut Ohio Workmen's Compensation Law. *Home* E. Chestnut St., Coshocton, O. *Address:* Am Federation of Labor Bldg., Washington, D.C.

GREEN, William Mercer, bishop; *b.* ville, Miss., July 12, 1876; *s.* Rev. Duncan C and Belle (Bott) G.; high sch., Greenville, 1891; B.A., U. of the South, 1896, M.A., 1898 1889, D.D., 1919; *m.* Pauline Priestley Gre Canton, Miss., Nov. 16, 1904. Deacon, 1899, 1900, P.E. Ch.; rector Grace Ch., Canton, 1900-02; asst. rector St. John's Church, Kno Tenn., 1902-04; rector St. Paul's Ch., Me Miss., 1904-09; dean All Saints Coll., Vicks 1909-11; rector St. Andrew's Ch., Jackson,

9; consecrated bishop coadjutor of Miss., 9, 1919. Trustee U. of the South, All Saints DuBose Memorial Ch. Training Sch. Dem- Mason, K. of P. *Home:* 1514 23d Av., ian, Miss.

EEN, William Raymond, congressman; hester, Conn., Nov. 4, 1856; *s.* Timothy Frank- d Sarah Maria (Raymond) G.; A.B., Oberlin, LL.D., 1927; *m.* Luella Washington Brown. ston, Ia., June 1887; children—William Ray- Mrs. Margaret Campbell. Admitted to bar, practiced at Dow City, Ia., 1882-84, Audubon, om 1884. Judge Dist. Ct., 15th Dist. Ia., 911, resigned; elected to 62d Congress, 9th st., June 5, 1911, to fill unexpired term (1911- Walter I. Smith, resigned; reëlected 63d to Congresses (1913-29); chmn. Ways and Means 68th and 70th Congresses; also chmn. Joint of House and Senate on Internal Revenue, 7; resigned from Congress to become judge of Claims of U.S., 1928. Republican. mist; author Tariff Facts and Fallacies, etc., turday Evening Post. Elk, K.P., Mason. Cosmos (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* Council Ia.

EEN, William Raymond, Jr., lawyer; ubon, Ia., Sept. 7, 1888; *s.* Hon. William Ray- and Luella Washington (Brown) G.; grad. h., Audubon; student Ia. Coll., Grinnell, Ia., 7; studied law, State U. of Ia., 1908-09; Creighton U., 1911; *m.* Georgia Holmes of Brighton, Ia., Sept. 15, 1913; 1 dau., tt Margaret. Admitted to Ia. and Nebr. 1911, and began practice at Council Bluffs; to Buhl, Ida., 1913, and practiced as mem. strom & Green until 1917 and 1919-22; spl. n office of solicitor of internal revenue, Wash- , D.C., 1922-24; represented the solicitor in ation of the Revenue Act of 1924, known as ellon Bill; resumed practice in Chicago, 1924, izing in federal taxation; apptd. mem. U.S. Tax Appeals, Mar. 1925, and reapptd., June for term of 10 yrs. Student O.T.C., 1917; d. 2d lt., Nov. 15, 1917; trans. to Air Service; mdr. 613 Aero Squadron, also post judge ad- , summary court officer and survey officer. Ida. State and Chicago bar assns., Sigma Chi. blican. Episcopalian. Mason. *Home:* 19 W. apple St., Chevy Chase, Md. *Office:* Earle Washington, D.C.

EEN, Wyman Reed, prof. biology; *b.* rie Co., Ill., June 1, 1881; *s.* John Rogers and Jane (Jones) G.; life diploma, State Teachers' Alva, Okla., 1907; A.B., A.M., U. of Kan., Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1919; *m.* Frances La e Powers, of Evanston, Ill., June 16, 1920 (died 922); 1 son, Francis Powers. Asst. in biology, Teachers' Coll., Alva, 1908-10; head dept. y, Wichita (Kan.) High Sch., 1911-12; instr. y, Carleton Coll., Northfield, Minn., 1914-19, western U., 1919-20; head dept. biology, U. ttanooga, since 1920. Mem. Am. Assn. Univ. A.A.A.S., Am. Genetics Soc., Am. Assn. for Progress, Wilson Ornithol. Club, Sigma Xi. n. Violinist and maker of violins; inventor ovel type of bow-string musical instruments, ning devices. Asst. editor of Jour. of Tenn. of Science. *Home:* 2112 Duncan Av., Chat- ga, Tenn.

EENBAUM, Leo, dentist; *b.* Oct. 9, 1858; eceased. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

EENBAUM, Max, dentist; *b.* Austria, Feb. 868; *s.* Philip and Marie (Goldfinger) G.; t to America, 1872; pub. schs., Phila., D.D.S., Dental Coll., 1890; *m.* Blanche Goldsmith, of elphia, Nov. 28, 1893. Practiced, Phila., . *Author:* Practice of Dentistry, 1912. 2002 N. Broad St. *Office:* 1600 Walnut St., elphia, Pa.

EENBAUM, Samuel, judge; *b.* London, 3, 1854; *s.* Louis and Rachel Deborah (Schles- G.; came to New York, 1857; A.B., Coll. f New York, 1872, A.M., 1875; LL.B., Co- a, 1875; *m.* Selina Ullman, of New York, Mar. 888; children—Lawrence Samuel, Edward el, Grace Epstein, Isabel Stone. Teacher nar Sch. No. 59, New York, 1872-77; prac- aw in New York, 1877-1902; justice Supreme N.Y. for term 1902-16; reëlected term ending 31, 1929; designated asso. justice Appellate 1920; resigned, 1923, resuming practice of Democrat. Mem. Assn. Bar City of New N.Y. State Bar Assn., Am. Bar Assn., Soc. Jurisprudence, Civil Service Reform Assn., Free Trade League, Jewish Hist. Soc.; ex-pres. Aguilar Free Library Soc.; pres. Edml. Alliance; trustee of New York Pub. Library, League for Polit. Edn., Jewish Welfare Bd., Jewish Theol. Sem. of America, Baron de Hirsch Fund, County Lawyers' Assn.; v.p. Assn. Bar City of N.Y.; ex-pres. Alumni of Coll. City of New York. *Clubs:* Manhattan, Nat. Democratic, City, City College. *Home:* 141 W. 86th St. *Office:* 285 Madison Av., New York, N.Y.

GREENBIE, Sydney, author, lecturer; *b.* Dak. Ty., June 28, 1889; ed. principally while traveling, 1910-19, in America, Europe, Hawaii, New Zealand and Australia, China and Japan; *m.* Marjorie Latta Barstow, of N.Y. City, May 24, 1919; children—Barstow, Alison. Instr. in English, Kobe Higher Commercial Sch., Japan; later on staff of Japan Chronicle, Kobe; asso. editor Asia mag. and World Outlook; gave series of lectures on the Pacific for U. of Chicago, 1922; chautauqua and platform lecturer. Mem. Columbia River Hist. Expdn., 1926, Conf. on Am. Relations with China at Johns Hopkins, 1925. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Authors' Guild, Pi Gamma Mu. *Author:* Japan, Real and Imaginary, 1920; The Pacific Triangle, 1921; Gold Ophir, or the Lure That Made America, 1925; Fur and Fishes, 1928. On faculty of the Floating Univ. (around the world cruise), 1928-29. *Home:* Amherst, Mass. and Castine, Me.

GREENDLINGER, Leo; *b.* Austria, Aug. 22, 1879; *s.* Nathaniel and Ruth (Glassman) G.; ed. Royal Seminarium, Austria; studied law in Austria 2 yrs.; came to U.S., 1900; B.C.S., New York U. Sch. of Commerce, 1907, M.C.S., 1908; C.P.A., U. State of N.Y., 1907; *m.* Rose Lichtenberg, of New York, June 14, 1903. Engaged in mfg., 1902-04; v.prin. Paine's Business Coll., New York, 1904-05; pres. South Brooklyn Business Coll., 1905-07; editor C.P.A. Question Dept. (first dept. of its kind), Jour. of Accountancy, 1907-11; asst. prof. accounting, New York U., 1907-15; practicing and consulting accountant, 1907-12; sec., treas., dir. and mem. exec. com., Alexander Hamilton Inst., N.Y., since 1912, v.p. since 1925. Spl. lecturer on accounting, Case Sch. of Applied Science, Cleveland, 1915-16, U. of Wis., 1916-17. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Inst. Accountants, N.Y. State Soc. Certified Pub. Accountants, Phi Sigma Delta, Delta Mu Delta, Hon. Legion of Police Department of New York. Republican. *Author:* Accountancy Problems with Solutions (2 vols.), 1909; (with R. H. Dennis) Graded Accounting Problems (3 vols.), 1910; Accounting Principles and Practice, 1910; Financial and Business Statements, 1917. Pub. speaker and contbr. on business topics to mags. *Clubs:* Briarcliff Golf, Nannahagan Golf, Alexandria Country, N.Y. Advertising, Economic of N.Y. *Home:* Briarcliff Manor, N.Y. *Office:* 13 Astor Place, New York, N.Y.

GREENE, see also Green.

GREENE, Anne Bosworth, author, artist; *b.* Chippenham, Wiltshire, Eng., 1878; *d.* Homer Lyman and Delia Evelyn (Rood) Bosworth; ed. pvtly.; student of art at Eric Pape Sch. of Art (Boston), Boston Mus. Sch.; *m.* Dr. Harrie William Greene, of Springfield, Mass., 1900. Brought to U.S., 1885; water color artist; has exhibited in Boston, New York, Chicago, etc. Associated with daughter in raising and training Shetland ponies. Episcopalian. *Author:* The Lone Winter, 1923; Dipper Hill, 1925; White Pony in the Hills, 1927. Contbr. to mags. *Club:* Halcyon (London). *Home:* South Woodstock, Vt.

GREENE, Arthur Maurice, Jr., mechanical engr., educator; *b.* Phila., Pa., Feb. 4, 1872; *s.* Arthur Maurice and Eleanor J. (Lowry) G.; grad. Phila. Manual Training Sch., 1889; B.S., U. of Pa., 1893, M.E., 1894, Sc.D., 1917; D.Eng., Rensselaer Polytech. Inst., 1922; studied in Germany, summers, 1896 and 1905; *m.* Mary Elizabeth Lewis, of Springfield, O., June 12, 1906. In charge of apprentice sch., Franklin Sugar Refinery, Phila., 1892-94; instr., Drexel Inst., 1894-95, U. of Pa., 1895-1902; prof. mech. engring., U. of Mo., 1902-07, and jr. dean Sch. of Engring., 1906-07; prof. mech. engring., Rensselaer Poly. Inst., 1907-22; dean sch. engring. and prof. mech. engring. Princeton U., since 1922. Consulting engr. for power plants and mfg.; expert in patent causes. Member Board of Education, Princeton, N.J. Former mem. Nat. Research Council (engring. div.); chmn. power plant com. U.S. Fuel Administration for Rensselaer Co., N.Y.; "Four Minute Man"; mem. War Service League of Troy; mem. engring. council, war com. of tech. socs. Formerly trustee Troy Pub. Library and v.p. Troy Y.M.C.A. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Soc. M.E. (former mgr. and v.p. chmn. research com.), Franklin Inst., Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn. (pres. 1919-20), Soc. Engrs. Eastern N.Y. (ex-pres.), Am. Engring. Council (exec. bd.), Kappa Sigma, Sigma Xi, Tau Beta Pi, Mu Phi Alpha; hon. mem. Princeton Engring. Assn. Republican. Baptist. Mason. *Clubs:* University of Columbia, Mo. (life), Nassau (Princeton), Engineers, Princeton (New York). *Author:* Elements of Steam Engineering (with H. W. Spangler and S. M. Marshall), 1902; Pumping Machinery, 1911; Elements of Heating and Ventilation, 1912; Heat Engineering, 1914; Elements of Refrigeration, 1916. Has traveled widely in America and Europe. *Home:* Farview, Fitz Randolph Rd., Princeton, N.J.

GREENE, Charles Jerome, clergyman, educator; *b.* Barnwell Co., S. C., July 23, 1867; *s.* William Holland and Florence Virginia (Heath) G.; A.B., Arkadelphia (Ark.) Meth. Coll., 1894; Vanderbilt U., 1899-1901, B.D., 1917; D.D., Hendrix Coll., 1919; *m.* Euella Pettus, of Okolona, Ark., June 29, 1892 (died July 7, 1919); children—Verna Jerome (dec.), Ruby Caroline (dec.), Charles Jerome; *m.* 2d, Irma Frances Funk, of Rogers, Ark., Dec. 1, 1920; 1 dau., Irma Katherine. Ordained ministry M.E. Ch., S., 1895; pastor, Washington, Ark., 1895-97, Mena, Ark., 1898-99, Fordyce, Ark., 1902-03; head dept. of English, Hendrix Coll., Conway, Ark., 1904-25, acting pres., 1920-21, now dean and head dept. of Bible and religious edn. Mem. Gen. Conf., M.E. Ch. S., 1918. Democrat. Mason, Woodman, Kiwanian. *Home:* Conway, Ark.

GREENE, Charles Lyman, M.D.; *b.* Gray, Me., Sept. 21, 1862; *s.* Dr. William Warren and Elizabeth (Lawrence) G.; ed. Portland, Me., and began course at U. of Mich., class of 1885; M.D., U. of Minn., 1890; post-grad. work in hosps. of Harvard, Johns Hopkins, London, Paris, Berne, Heidelberg; *m.* Jessie Rice, of St. Paul, Oct. 6, 1886. First asst. city phys., St. Paul, 1 yr.; prof. medicine, U. of Minn., and chief dept. medicine until June 1915 (resigned); med. dir. Minn. Life Ins. Co., 1892-1904; chief of staff, St. Luke's Hosp.; attending phys., Miller Memorial Hosp.; consulting phys. State Hosp. for Crippled Children. Was lt. col. M.C. U.S.A.; col. Med. Sect, O.R.C. Mem. Assn. Am. Phys., A.M.A., Minn. State Med. Assn. (ex-pres.), Minn. Acad., Nat. Assn. Life Ins. Examiners (ex-pres.); pres. Minn. Soc. of Internal Medicine. *Author:* The Medical Examination for Life Insurance, and Its Associated Clinical Methods, 1900; Medical Diagnosis, 1907, 6th edit., 1925; also monographs and contbr. to med. systems and to med. jours. *Home:* 11 Summit Court. *Office:* Lowry Bldg., St. Paul, Minn.

GREENE, Charles Samuel, librarian; *b.* Bridgeport, Conn., Dec. 6, 1856; *s.* Nathanael and Hannah Wells (Eldredge) G.; *g.g.s.* Christopher G., brother of Gen. Nathanael Greene; grad. E. Greenwich Acad., 1876; A.B., U. of Calif., 1886; *m.* Olivia Day, of Berkeley, Calif., July 3, 1901, *g.d.* of Jeremiah Day, pres. of Yale Coll. 30 yrs., and *g.g.d.* of Roger Sherman. Asst. editor, 1887-90, mgr., 1891-94, asso. editor and acting editor, 1894-99, Overland Monthly; librarian Oakland Free Library, July 1, 1899-Dec. 31, 1926, librarian emeritus since 1927. Pres. Alumni Association, U. of Calif., 1900-02, Library Assn. of Calif., 1901-02; councillor, A.L.A., 1909-14. Trustee Calif. State Library, 1904-17 (pres. bd. 1909-11). Wrote many poems, descriptive articles, reviews, editorials, etc., in Overland Monthly, 1883-99; poems in Californian, Argonaut, Lend a Hand, Our Continent, San Francisican, etc. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa; life mem. S.A.R. (pres. Alameda Co. Chapt., 1925-26; v.p. Calif. State Soc. since 1927). *Address:* 139 Tunnel Rd., Berkeley, Calif.

GREENE, Charles Warren, author. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

GREENE, Charles Wilson, univ. prof.; *b.* Crawford Co., Ind., Aug. 12, 1866; *s.* William Henry and Mary (Pence) G.; grad. De Pauw U. Normal Sch., 1889; student De Pauw U., 1889-91; A.B., Stanford U., 1892, A.M., 1893; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1898; *m.* Flora Hartley, of Yankeetown, Ind., Aug. 7, 1895; children—Carl Hartley, Helen Hartley, Harold Hartley. Began teaching, 1886; instr. in geography De Pauw Normal Sch., 1889-90, and in physiology, De Pauw Prep. Sch., 1890-91; asst. and instr. physiology, 1891-98, asst. prof., 1898-1900, Stanford U.; prof. physiology and pharmacology, U. of Mo., since 1900. Mem. jury, Forestry, Fish and Game Div., St. Louis Expn., 1904; carried on physiol. investigations for U.S. Bur. of Fisheries,

summers, 1901-17. Student and investigator, Zoöl. Sta., Naples and U. of Strassburg, 1910. Maj., Sanitary Corps U.S.A., in charge dept. of physiology, Med. Research Lab., Air Service, Hazelhurst Field; service Nov. 5, 1918-Sept. 4, 1919; maj. Sanitary Reserve Corps U.S.A., since 1919. Mem. exec. com. Union of Am. Biol. socs.; mem. Am. Physiol. Soc. (sec. 1914-23), Am. Soc. Pharmacology and Therapeutics, Am. Soc. Biol. Chemists, Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Assn. Anatomists, A.M.A., A.A.A.S., Phi Beta Kappa (Johns Hopkins), Sigma Xi, Alpha Kappa Kappa. *Author:* Experimental Pharmacology (3d edit.), 1909; Textbook of Pharmacology, 1914. Editor: Kirke's Handbook of Physiology (6th to 10th Am. edit.). Contbr. many scientific papers. Research in European heart clinics, 1927. *Address:* 814 Virginia Av., Columbia, Mo.

GREENE, Clarence Wilson, college pres.; *b.* Hadley, Mich., July 17, 1873; *s.* Nathaniel Nathan and Alzina (Heath) G.; life diploma, Mich. State Normal Coll., 1895, B.Pd., 1903, M.Pd., 1905; A.B., U. of Mich., 1903, A.M., 1905, Ph.D., 1912; *m.* Bertha L. Blair, of Napoleon, Mich., Sept. 1, 1897. Prof. physics, Albion (Mich.) Coll., 1904-20; later pres. Hedding Coll., Abingdon, Ill.; now pres. Albany (N.Y.) Coll.; pres. Bay View (Mich.) Univ. Summer Sch., 1919. Sec. Mich. State Epworth League 2 yrs., pres. 3 yrs. Mem. Am. Physical Soc., Sigma Xi, Pi Kappa Delta. Methodist. *Author:* Laboratory Electricity, 1917. *Address:* Albany College, Albany, N.Y.

GREENE, Clay Meredith, playwright. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

GREENE, D(aniel) Crosby, laryngologist; *b.* Kobe, Japan, Jan. 29, 1873; *s.* Daniel Crosby and Mary J. (Forbes) G.; A.B., Harvard, 1895, M.D., 1899; *m.* Marion Lockwood, of Lexington, Mass., Sept. 15, 1904; children—Marion, J. Evarts, D. Crosby, Roger S., Emily L. Practiced at Boston since 1899; laryngologist, Mass. General Hosp.; surgeon throat dept., Boston Children's Hosp.; fellow in laryngology, Harvard Med. Sch. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. A.M.A., Mass. Med. Assn., Suffolk Dist. Med. Soc., Am. Laryngol. Assn., Am. Laryngol., Rhinol. and Otol. Soc., N.E. Otol. and Laryngol. Soc. Episcopalian. *Club:* Harvard. Contbr. on subjects connected with laryngology. *Home:* 85 Dudley Rd., Newton Centre, Mass. *Office:* 23 Bay State Rd., Boston, Mass.

GREENE, Edwin Farnham, mfr.; *b.* Hills Grove, R.I., Feb. 9, 1879; *s.* Stephen G. and Natalia L. (Schubarth) G.; A.B., Brown U., 1901; *m.* Charlotte Nichols, of Boston, 1903. Treas. and dir. Pacific Mills (one of largest textile mfg. corpns. in U.S.); chmn. bd. Lockwood, Greene & Co., engrs. and managers, Boston; dir. Boston Mfrs.' Mut. Fire Insurance Co., Dwight Mfg. Co., Lawton Mills Corpn., Nat. Shawmut Bank, Great Falls Mfg. Co., Am. Telephone & Telegraph Co., Am. Mut. Liability Ins. Co. Trustee Brown U., Worcester Acad., Museum of Fine Arts (Boston), New England Conservatory of Music. Republican. *Clubs:* University, Exchange, Eastern Yacht, Tennis and Racquet, Somerset (Boston); The Recess, New York Yacht, University (New York). *Home:* 6 Chestnut St. *Office:* 24 Federal St., Boston, Mass.

GREENE, Evarts Boutell, univ. prof.; *b.* Kobe, Japan, July 8, 1870; *s.* Daniel Crosby and Mary Jane (Forbes) Greene; Northwestern U., 1885-88; A.B., Harvard, 1890, A.M., 1891, Ph.D., 1893; unmarried. Asst. in history, Harvard, 1890-93. Harris traveling fellow, Harvard U. (Berlin U.), 1893-94; asst. prof., 1894-95, asso. prof., 1895-97, prof. history, 1897-1923, dean Coll. Lit. and Arts, 1906-13, U. of Ill.; prof. Am. history, since 1923, De Witt Clinton professor since 1926, Columbia Univ.; pres. trustees Ill. State Hist. Library, 1910-23; mem. Ill. State Centennial Comm., 1913-19. Sec. council Am. Hist. Assn., 1913-19 (mem. council 1908-11); corr. mem. Chicago and Minn. Hist. socs., Colonial Soc. of Mass.; fellow Royal Hist. Soc., Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences. Chmn. Nat. Bd. for Hist. Service (cooperating with Com. on Pub. Information and other govt. depts.), 1917-18; mem. bd. of editors Am. Hist. Rev., since 1923. *Clubs:* Harvard (New York and Boston); Century (New York). *Author:* The Provincial Governor in English Colonies of North America, 1898; Government of Illinois, 1904; Provincial America, 1905; Governor's Letter Books, 1818-34 (with C. W. Alvord); Governor's Letter Books, 1840-53 (with C. M. Thompson); American Interest in Popular Government Abroad (War Information Series), 1917; Lieber and Schurz (War Information Series), 1918; Foundations of American Nationality, 1922; A New Englander in Japan (Daniel Crosby Greene), 1927. Contbr. to hist. and ednl. periodicals. *Home:* 35 Claremont Av. *Address:* Columbia University, New York, N.Y.

GREENE, Flora Hartley (Mrs. Charles W. Greene), home economist; *b.* Yankeetown, Ind., July 9, 1865; *d.* Daniel and Amanda (Taylor) Hartley; grad. Ind. State Normal Sch., 1890; A.B., Leland Stanford Jr. U., 1895; M.S., U. of Mo., 1909; *m.* Prof. Charles W. Greene, of Palo Alto, Calif., Aug. 7, 1895; children—Carl Hartley, Helen Hartley, Harold Hartley. Asst. curator Zoöl. Mus., Stanford, 1894-96; asst. in bionomics, same univ., 1898-1900; removed to Columbia, Mo., 1900; spl. agt. U.S. Children's Bur., 1917. Mem. Gen. Federation of Women's Clubs (chmn. home economics, 1918-20), Mo. Federation of Women's Clubs (state chmn. edn., 1906-10; home economics, 1917-20; pub. welfare since 1920; organizer crippled children rescue movement, 1923), Am. Home Economics Assn. (dir. 1917-19), Mo. Crippled Children Soc. (dir.), State League Women Voters (chmn. child welfare, 1926-27), State Social Welfare Assn. (chmn. pub. health). Democrat. *Club:* Fortnightly. Writer on zoöl., social and home economics topics. *Home:* Columbia, Mo.

GREENE, Frances Nimmo, author. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).*

GREENE, Frank Lester, senator; *b.* St. Albans, Vt., Feb. 10, 1870; *s.* Lester Bruce and Mary Elizabeth (Hoadley) G.; ed. pub. schs., Cleveland, and St. Albans, to 13; hon. M.A., Norwich U., 1908, LL.D., 1915; *m.* Jessie Emma Richardson, of St. Albans, Feb. 20, 1895; children—Richard Lester, Dorothy, Stuart Hoadley. Began as errand boy in auditor's office Central Vt. Ry.; became stenographer, and chief clk. gen. freight dept.; reporter, 1891, editor, 1899-1912, St. Albans Daily Messenger; mem. commn. to prepare and propose amendments to state const.; del.-at-large Rep. Nat. Conv., 1908; chmn. Rep. State Conv., 1914; elected to 62d Congress July 30, 1912, for unexpired term of late David J. Foster; reëlected 63d to 67th Congresses (1913-23), 1st Vt. Dist.; elected to U.S. Senate for term, 1923-29. Pvt. to capt., Vt. N.G., 1888-1900; a.-d.-c. staff of gov. of Vt.; raised and recruited Co. B, 1st Vt. Inf. Vols., Spanish-Am. War, and mustered into U.S. service as capt.; was adj. gen. 3d Brigade, 1st Div., 3d A.C. Regent Smithsonian Instn., Washington, 1917-23; trustee Vt. Soldiers' Home, Lyndon Inst. Ex-pres. Vt. Press Assn.; curator Vt. Hist. Soc. Ex-pres. Vt. Soc. S.A.R.; past div. comdr. Vt. Sons of Vets.; past comdr. Vt. Commandery Mil. Order Foreign Wars; mem. United Spanish War Vets. Mason (K.T., Shriner), Elk, Granger. Rotarian. *Club:* Owl (St. Albans). *Home:* St. Albans, Vt.

GREENE, Frederick Stuart, civil engr.; *b.* Rappahannock Co., Va., Apr. 14, 1870; *s.* Thomas Tileston and Elise Glenn Davis (Skinner) G.; C.E., Va. Mil. Inst., 1890; *m.* Grace Emily Clapp, of N.J., 1900; 1 son, Francis Thornton. Engr. on Central R.R. Ga., 1890-91; with cable rys., Washington, D.C., and New York, 1892-93; asst. engr., river and harbor work, U.S. Engrs., 1894-95; gen. supt. John Monks & Sons, dock builders, 1896-1900; with Am. Mfg. Co., 1900-05; v.p. Waterproofing Co. of N.Y. City, 1905-17; commr. of highways, State of N.Y., 1919-21; pres. Greene-Huie Co., engrs. and contractors, 1921-22; reapptd. commr. highways, 1923, and apptd. supt. pub. works, State of N.Y. Entered Plattsburg Mil. Camp, May 7, 1917; Camp Upton, Aug. 1917; comdr. Co. B, 302d Engrs., France, Apr. 14, 1918; batt. comdr. May 25, 1918, to close of war; participated in Oise, Aisne and Argonne offensives; lt. col. O.R.C. Conspicuous Service Medal, State of N.Y. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Order of World War. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Ft. Orange (Albany); Players (New York). *Author:* The Blue Book of Rope Transmission, 1901; The Grim 13, 1917; also numerous short stories in mags. *Home:* Rensselaerville, N.Y. *Office:* State Dept. of Public Works, Albany, N.Y.

GREENE, George Francis, clergyman; June 5, 1858-Nov. 19, 1926. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

GREENE, Harry Irving, writer. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

GREENE, Henry Copley, author; *b.* Vienna, Austria, Nov. 21, 1871; *s.* J. S. Copley and Mary A. (Mayer) G.; A.B., Harvard U., 1894, A.M., 1924; *m.* Rosalind Huidekoper, of Boston, May 14, 1907; children—Francesca Copley, Joy, Katrine Rosalind, Ernesta Copley. Clerk to Art Commn. of Boston, 1907-17 and since 1921; research fellow, Bost for Social Workers, Oct. 1908-June 1909; conservation of eyesight, Massachusetts Com the Blind, 1909-17. Theatre manager Elizab body House (settlement house), Boston, 1 instr. division of philosophy, Harvard Colleg 1926; sec. History Reference Council since *Clubs:* Tavern, City. *Author:* The Ch Crusade (translated from the French of Schwob, with an introduction), 1898 edition with essay on Marcel Schwob), 1905 phile, a Miracle Play, 1898; Plains and Upl Old France, a Book of Prose and Verse, 1898 in verse: Pontius Pilate, 1903; Saint Ronan tany, 1903; Theophile, 1903; The Childh Christ (translated from the Latin, with an in tion by Alice Meynell), 1904; The Father (a 1904; Ophthalmia Neonatorum in Ten Ma setts Cities, 1911; also articles in Century lantic Monthly, and med. jours. Editor: T dom of Shakespeare, 1909; Listen In—Radio Talks, 1923. Translator: Medical Experime (by Claude Bernard), 1927. Delegate Fren Emergency Fund, visiting army hosps., Ma Sept. 1917, apptd. lt. in charge reconstructi relief, Am. Nat. Red Cross, Noyon, France 1917; dist. mgr. Laon-Aisne, 1919-20; ma Red Cross; hon. discharged July 1920. Ex health service Boston Met. Red Cross, 1 Awarded Croix de Guerre and silver medal connaissance Française. *Home:* Rowley, and 14 Kirkland Pl., Cambridge, Mass. 1001 City Hall Annex, Boston, Mass.

GREENE, Henry Vincent, banker. S 12 (1922-23).

GREENE, Herbert Eveleth, universit *b.* Newton, Mass., Aug. 27, 1858; *s.* William and Sarah (Eveleth) G.; A.B., Harvard, 1881 1884, A.M. and Ph.D., 1888; studied in Germa of Leipzig) and in France, 1881-82; *m.* Harri age, *d.* late H. Lincoln Chase, of Brookline, July 15, 1886; children—William Chase, Chase, Theodore Chase. Prof. English, Well 1891-93; collegiate prof. English, Johns H 1893-1925, prof. emeritus of English lit. sinc Treas. Modern Lang. Assn., America, 1896-190 1905; pres. Johns Hopkins Chapter Phi Beta 1921-22; pres. Johns Hopkins Philol. Assn., 1 pres. Harvard Club of Md., 1903. *Club:* Har Boston. Editor of Shakespearean texts, inc The Tempest, in the Tudor Shakespeare, 191 written many criticisms, literary, musical, dr *Home:* 33 Somerset Rd., West Newton, Mass.

GREENE, Homer, author, lawyer; *b.* Pa., Jan. 10, 1853; *s.* Giles and Harriet L. (Sc G.; A.B., C.E., Union Coll., 1876, Litt.D., LL.B., Albany Law Sch., 1878; *m.* Katherine Gov. John P. Gaines, of Ore., June 30, 1886; e (by 2d marriage)—Giles Pollard, Margaret H Admitted to bar, 1879, and since in practice at dale, Pa.; mem. firm Greene & Swoyer; d treas. Honesdale Cemetery Company; also Honesdale National Bank. Active in Pa. p Mem. Pa. Bar Assn., Wayne County Bar (pres.), Wayne County Hist. Soc. (pres.). lican. *Clubs:* Authors' (New York); Exc Honesdale Rotary (pres.). *Author:* (poems) My Lover Said; My Daughter Louise; The of the Sea, etc. (prose) The Blind Brother Burnham Breaker, 1887; Coal and the Coal 1889, revised edit., 1923; The Riverpark Reb 1892; A Tale of a Towpath, 1892; Whit Tongues, 1902; Pickett's Gap, 1902; A Conscript, 1909; Handicapped, the Story of a Haired Boy, 1915; The Unhallowed Harvest, The Flag, 1917; The Guardsman, 1919; St. 1927. *Home:* Honesdale, Pa.

GREENE, James Leon, neurologis Shelbyville, Ind., Nov. 1, 1861; *s.* John and (Victor) G.; grad. high sch., Morgantown, 1880; M.D., U. of Vt., 1884; post-grad. work and abroad; *m.* Julia King, of Morgantown, C 1889; children—Margaret, John Ashbel. as asst. supt. Neb. hosps. for insane, at Norfo Lincoln until 1895; supt. Neb. Hosp. for 1901-06, Ill. Hosp. for Insane, Kankakee, Ill., 09; state alienist, Ill., 1909-11; supt. Ark. Hosp. for Nervous Diseases, Little Rock, 19 settled in Hot Springs, Ark., 1914, specializ neuro-psychiatry. Served as teacher med. prudence, law dept. U. of Neb., and of disea mind and nervous system, U. of Ark. Mem. A Am. Psychiatric Assn., Central Neuropsych Assn., Southern Med. Assn., Ark. State Med

County Med. Soc. (pres. 1926-27); ex-pres. tate Med. Soc. Republican. Methodist. University (Chicago). *Home:* 116 Cedar ice: Dugan-Stuart Bldg., Hot Springs, Ark.

ENE, Jerome Davis, banker; *b.* Yokoapan, Oct. 12, 1874; *s.* Daniel Crosby and ane (Forbes) G.; A.B., Harvard, 1896; U. of Switzerland, 1896-97; Harvard Law Sch., hon. A.M., Harvard, 1914, Rutgers, 1915; Tevis, of Haverford, Pa., Apr. 28, 1900; 1 son, Crosby. Asst. to gen. mgr. University Press, dge, Mass., 1899-1901; sec. to pres. Harvard 05; sec. to Corpn. of Harvard U., and mem. fac-Arts and Sciences, 1905-11; gen. mgr. Rockest. for Med. Research, New York, 1910-12, ame, 1912—; associated with John D. Rockemanagement of his business and philanthropic s, 1912-14; trustee and sec. Rockefeller Foun-1913-17; Lee, Higginson & Co., bankers, New 917, mem. firm, 1918—, and mem. Higginson bankers, London, 1919-25; dir. Manhattan , 1914-25. Exec. sec. Am. Shipping Mission t. Allied Maritime Transport Council), 1918; paration Commn., Peace Conf., Paris, 1919. nternat. Health Commn., 1913-17, Gen. Edn. 12—; overseer Harvard, 1911-13, 1917-23; Inst. for Govt. Research (Washington), Am. Acad. in Rome, 1920—. Resident of e Hall, London, 1918. Treas. Am. Social Hyssn., 1920—; treas. Am. Council of Inst. of Relations, 1926—; mem. Japan Soc., Am. Assn., A.A.A.S. Grand Officer Order of (Kingdom of Serbs, Croats and Slovenes); er Legion of Honor. Republican. Conglist. Harvard (Boston and New York), Century, ity, Coffee House, Recess, Downtown Assn. ork); Union (Boston), St. James' (London). 116 E. 63d St. *Office:* 43 Exchange Pl., rk, N.Y.

ENE, John, college prof. See Vol. XI).

ENE, John Morton, retired clergyman. IX (1916-17).

ENE, John Priest, college pres.; *b.* Scot-, Mo., 1849; *s.* Thomas W. and Nancy G.; A.B., La Grange Coll., Mo., 1872; grad. n Bapt. Theol. Sem., 1879; studied U. of D.D., William Jewell, 1890; LL.D., Col-93, Wake Forest, 1894, Washington U., 1908; e Wikoff, of Hamburg, Ia., 1888; children—ikoff, Dorothy. Licensed, 1870, ordained, apt. ministry; pastor East Ch., Louisville, 79-82, Third Ch., St. Louis, 1882-92; pres. Jewell Coll., 1892-1923, now pres. emeritus. n. Bapt. Edn. Soc., 1897. Elected pres. of thern Bapt. Theol. Sem., Louisville, Ky., 99, but declined. *Author:* Commentary on Epistles; The Happy Man; The Ideal Man. Santa Ana, Calif.

ENE, Katherine Glass (Mrs. Harry r Greene), educator; *b.* Frederick Co., v. 24, 1865; *d.* William Wood and Nancy (Campbell) Glass; *g.g.g.d.* Col. James Wood, 1759, who was founder of Winchester; grad. Hall, Winchester; studied summers, Harolumbia, Johns Hopkins, U. of Va. and *m.* Harry Raynor Greene, of Winchester, 1921. Founder, 1905, and pres. Ft. Loudoun oll., prep. and vocational sch. for girls. and 1st regent Ft. Loudoun Chapter D.A.R.; and 1st pres. Lawrence Augustine Washing-Children of Revolution; mem. Colonial f America in State of Va., D.C. Branch of f Am. Pen Women, Pi Gamma Mu. Demo-resbyn. *Clubs:* Civic, Music, Garden. Winchester and Its Beginnings (1743-1814), *Address:* Fort Loudoun Apts., Winchester,

ENE, M(arie) Louise, social worker. 14 (1926-27).*

ENE, Mary Anne, lawyer; *b.* Warwick, ne 14, 1857; *d.* John Waterman Aborn and ances (Low) G.; grad. R.I. State Normal '7; LL.B., *magna cum laude*, Boston U. Sch. 1888. Admitted to bar, Boston, Sept. 1888 an to be admitted in Mass.); practiced in ntil 1890, since in Providence, R.I. First o contribute to Am. Law Review, and 1st o appear before the Supreme Ct. of R.I.; one m. women lawyers selected to address the Congress of Jurisprudence and Law Reform platform with leading male jurists of Europe rica, Chicago, 1893. Lecturer on business law, Lasell Sem., Auburndale, Mass., 1889-1906; legal counsel and v.p. Woman's Bapt. Foreign Missionary Soc., 1898-1914; chmn. R.I. Com. on Colonial Exhibit, Atlanta Expn., 1895. Mem. Assn. Collegiate Alumnæ, Soc. Colonial Dames, D.A.R. (hon. state regent R.I. for life). *Author:* The Woman's Manual of Law, 1902; Life of Nathaniel Topliff Allen, 1906; Women and Children Under the Laws of Rhode Island, 1915. Also many legal and hist. articles in magazines and in pamphlets. Admitted to Calif. bar, 1923. *Home:* 541 S. El Molino Av., Pasadena, Calif.

GREENE, Myron Wesley; *b.* Monroe Co., N.Y., Nov. 26, 1864; *s.* Ira Wesley and Hester A. (Ruliffson) G.; desc. John Greene, the immigrant of 1639, Quidnessett, R.I.; of Gen. Nathaniel Greene, of Revolutionary War; grad. Genesee Wesleyan Sem., 1887; student Syracuse U., 1887-88, Williams, 1888-89; *m.* Nancy Laura Lancaster, of Leadville, Colo., Apr. 27, 1900; children—Lancaster Myron, Norvin Ruliffson, Zeta Priscilla, Nathan Ira, Myron Wesley. With Bank of Honeoye Falls, N.Y., until 1892, Rochester Trust & Safe Deposit Co., 1892-99; now private banking and investments; dir. Nat. Casket Co., 1920-21. Republican. Presbyn. One of organizers and charter mem. Investment Bankers' Assn. America. Grand Officer Zeta Psi, 1909, 10, and visited all important colleges in U.S. and Can., presiding at Internat. Conv., San Francisco, 1910; pres. Zeta Psi Alumni Assn., Rochester, Alumni Assn. of Genesee Wesleyan Sem., 1909-14. Pres. Williams Coll. Alumni Assn. of Rochester. Mason. *Clubs:* Rochester Automobile, Rochester Athletic, Rochester and Internat. Rotary; Zeta Psi, Williams (New York). *Author:* Greene Family Genealogy, 1639-1891. Mem. Rochester Chamber of Commerce. *Office:* 8 Exchange St., Rochester, N.Y.

GREENE, Robert Holmes, surgeon; *b.* Brunswick, Me., Apr. 27, 1861; *s.* Benjamin and Susan T. (Holmes) G.; A.B., Bowdoin Coll., 1881, A.M., 1884; M.D., Harvard, 1886; *m.* Mabel A. V. Chubb, of E. Orange, N.J., May 27, 1895. Consulting surgeon to City Hosp., New York, since 1895. Mem. N.Y. Acad. Medicine, etc. *Author:* Healthy Exercise, 1899; Text Book on Surgery, 1917; Cancer, Its Nature, Causes, Diagnosis and Treatment, 1918. *Address:* 78 E. 56th St., New York, N.Y.

GREENE, Roger Sherman, lawyer; *b.* Roxbury Highlands, Boston, Dec. 14, 1840; *s.* Rev. David and Mary (Evarts) G.; brother of Daniel Crosby G.; A.B., Dartmouth Coll., 1859; studied law with Gov. Coolidge, of Windsor, Vt., and in law office of Evarts, Southmayd & Choate, New York, 1859-62; LL.D., U. of Wash., 1887; D.D., South Chihli Mission Corporation, 1921; *m.* at Whitewater, Wis., Grace Wooster, of Naugatuck, Conn., Aug. 1866 (died Sept. 4, 1917); *m.* 2d, Mrs. May Collins Jones, Aug. 4, 1918. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1862, to the Supreme Court of U.S., 1869. Second lt. Co. I, 3d Mo. Vols., Union Army, Oct. 1862; 1st lt., Mar. 1863; capt. Co. C, 51st U.S. Colored Inf., Aug. 1863 to Nov. 1865; judge-advocate dist. Vicksburg on staff Maj.-Gen. Cadwallader C. Washburn, 1864; chief engr. on staff Maj.-Gen. J. P. Hawkins, 1865; judge-advocate, 1865, Western div. La. Practiced law, Chicago, 1866-70; asso. justice Supreme Ct. of Wash. Ty., 1870-79, chief justice same, 1879-87; practiced at Seattle from 1887; apptd. stdg. master in chancery U.S. Ct., Western Dist. of Wash., 1906-1917. Republican, 1861-88; Prohibitionist, 1888-92; Republican, 1892—; Prohibition candidate for Congress, 1888, for gov., 1890. Baptist; ordained minister, 1874. Mem. Stevens Post, G.A.R.; companion Washington State Commandery Mil. Order Loyal Legion; mem. commn. to frame Seattle Charter; chmn. com. on harbor and harbor improvement, Seattle Chamber of Commerce, 1895-1912; mem. Rivers and Harbors Com., Seattle Chamber Commerce, Commercial Club, and other socs. Contbr. articles to newspapers and mags.; also Judicial Opinions, Washington Territory Reports, Vols. I to III. *Author:* A Primer Trilogy, 1914. Forcibly seized and prevented from cutting down two men who were being lynched at Seattle, Jan. 18, 1882; advised, wrote and announced proclamation of martial law, Seattle, Feb. 8, 1886. *Home:* 644 Merrimac St., Oakland, Calif.

GREENE, Roger Sherman; *b.* Westborough, Mass., May 29, 1881; *s.* Daniel Crosby and Mary Jane (Forbes) G.; A.B., Harvard, 1901, A.M., 1902; *m.* Kate Brown, of Worcester, Mass., May 8, 1920. Vice and deputy consul-gen. at Rio de Janeiro, Brazil, 1903-04; vice consul at Nagasaki, Japan, 1904-05; vice and deputy consul at Kobe, 1905; commercial agt. and later consul at Vladivostok, Siberia, 1905-07; consul at Dalny, Manchuria, 1907-09, at Harbin, China, 1909-11; consul-gen. at Hankow, China, 1911-14; resident dir. in China of China Med. Bd. of Rockefeller Foundation, 1914-21, dir., 1921-25, gen. dir., 1925-27; v.p. in Far East of Rockefeller Foundation since 1927. Republican. Unitarian. Mem. Am. Soc. Internat. Law, China Foundation for Promotion of Education and Culture. *Address:* Rockefeller Foundation, 61 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

GREENE, Samuel Harrison, clergyman. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

GREENE, Samuel Webb, Christian Science lecturer; *b.* Mt. Sterling, Ky., Apr. 15, 1876; *s.* Lucien Butler and Sarah Frances (Johnson) G.; grad. Ky. Mil. Inst., 1893; spl. work in mathematics, U. of Chicago, 1899; LL.B., U. of Louisville, 1903; *m.* Blanche Grey Jordan, of Cleveland, Tenn., June 28, 1906 (died 1909); 1 dau., Blanche Jordan; *m.* 2d, Anna Woolfolk Gault, of Chicago, Ill., Mar. 27, 1911; children—Ansel Gault (stepson), Adelaide. Teacher Ky. Mil. Inst. 7 yrs.; practiced law, Louisville, 1903-14; mem. City Council, Louisville, 1910-13 (pres. 1910-12); judge County and Juvenile Court, Jefferson Co., Ky., 1914-18; Christian Science lecturer, 1918-26; apptd. 1st reader First Ch. of Christ Scientist, term 1926-29. Republican. Mason, Odd Fellow, M.W.A. *Address:* 385 Commonwealth Av., Boston, Mass.

GREENE, Sarah Pratt, author; *b.* Simsbury, Conn., July 3, 1856; *d.* Dudley Bestor and Mary (Payne) McLean; acad. edn. at Mt. Holyoke, Mass.; *m.* Franklin Lynde Greene, July 27, 1887 (dec.); children—Dudley McLean (dec.), Lynde (dec.). *Author:* Cape Cod Folks, 1881; Some Other Folks, 1882; Towhead, 1883; Last Chance Junction, 1889; Leon Pontifex, 1890; Vesty of the Basins, 1892; Stuart and Bamboo, 1897; The Moral Imbeciles, 1898; Flood-Tide, 1901; Winslow Plain, 1902; Deacon Lysander, 1904; Power Lot, 1906. Contbr. short stories to mags. *Address:* Lexington, Mass.

GREENE, S(tephen) Harold, cotton mfr.; *b.* Providence, R.I., Apr. 27, 1880; *s.* Stephen and Natalia (Schubarth) G.; Brown U., 1897-1900; studied Phila. Textile Sch.; *m.* Lillian May Eddy, of Providence, R.I., June 4, 1902; 1 dau., Dorothy (Mrs. James A. Liddell). Began in cotton mfg. business, Boston, 1900; v. p. Lockwood, Greene & Co., Inc.; pres. Cosmos Imperial Mills, Ltd., Winnsboro Mills; sec. and treas. The Lawton Mills Corpn.; dir. Lancaster Mills, Am. Trust Co., Newton Trust Co., J. Spencer Turner Co. Trustee Newton Theol. Instn. Mem. Delta Upsilon. Republican. Baptist. *Clubs:* Exchange, Algonquin, University (Boston); Merchants' (New York); Charles River Country, Scituate Country, Brae Burn Country, Scituate Yacht, Oquossoc Angling Assn. *Home:* Newton Center, Mass. *Office:* 24 Federal St., Boston, Mass.

GREENE, Walter Kirkland, educator; *b.* Greenwood, S.C., Feb. 22, 1884; *s.* James Wesley and Mary Lou (Major) G.; B.A., Wofford Coll., Spartanburg, S.C., 1903; M.A., Vanderbilt, 1905; M.A., Harvard, 1921, Ph.D., 1923; *m.* Leah America Campbell, of Franklin, Tenn., Dec. 26, 1907; 1 dau., Jennie Campbell. Teacher, Battle Ground Acad., Franklin, Tenn., 1905-07, Hamilton Co. (Tenn.) High Sch., 1907-08, Baker-Himel Sch., Knoxville, Tenn., 1908-10; headmaster Greene Univ. Sch., Athens, Ala., 1910-20; dean Wesleyan Coll., Macon, Ga., since 1922, also head Dept. of English. Chmn. Speakers' Bur., Limestone Co., Ala., World War. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Kappa Alpha. Mem. M.E. Ch., S. Democrat. Mason. Chautauqua and lyceum lecturer. *Home:* 1506 Forsyth Rd., Macon, Ga.

GREENE, Warwick; *b.* Washington, D.C., Dec. 18, 1879; *s.* Gen. Francis Vinton (U.S.V.) and Belle Eugenie (Chevallié) G.; A.B., Harvard, 1901, LL.B., 1905; unmarried. Dir. Bur. Pub. Works, Manila, P.I., 1910-15; dir. War Relief Commn., Rockefeller Foundation, 1916. Maj. Air Service, A.E.F., 1917-18; lt. col., 1918-19; chief of mission to Finland, Esthonia, Latvia and Lithuania, 1919; pres. New England Oil Refining Co. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Tennis and Racquet, Harvard, Union Boat (Boston); Racquet and Tennis, India House, Harvard (New York). *Home:* 155 E. 72d St., New York, N.Y. *Office:* 131 Milk St., Boston, Mass.

GREENE, William Brenton, theologian; *b.* Providence, R.I., Aug. 16, 1854; *s.* William Brenton and Eliza H. (Arnold) G.; A.B., Princeton, 1876 (D.D., 1891); grad. Princetón Theol. Sem., 1880; *m.* Katharine Porter Greene, of E. Greenwich, R.I., Sept. 2, 1880. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1880;

pastor First Ch., Boston, 1880-83, Tenth Ch., Phila., 1883-93; became prof. apologetics and Christian ethics, Princeton Theol. Sem., 1893. Contbr. to theol. revs. of numerous articles on Christian philosophy, apologetics, etc. *Home:* 23 Sumner St., Newport, R.I.

GREENE, William Chace, textile mfr. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

GREENE, William Chase, teacher, writer; *b.* Brookline, Mass., June 14, 1890; *s.* Herbert Eveleth and Harriet Savage (Chase) G.; A.B., Harvard, 1911, A.M., 1916, Ph.D., 1917; Rhodes Scholar from Mass., at Balliol Coll., Oxford U., Eng., 1911-14, B.A., 1914; *m.* Margaret Weed Eckfeldt, of Cambridge, Mass., 1917; children—Herbert Thomas, Margaret Chase, Anne Marston. Instr. English, Harvard, 1914-17; master, Groton (Mass.) Sch., 1917-20; instr., 1920-23, asst. prof., 1923-27, asso. prof. since 1927, Greek and Latin, Harvard University. Fellow American Academy Arts and Sciences; member American Philol. Assn. *Club:* Harvard (Boston). *Author:* Richard I Before Jerusalem (Newdigate prize poem), 1912; Studies in Plato (in Harvard Studies in Classical Philology), 1918, 20; The Achievement of Greece—A Chapter in Human Experience, 1923. Editor: The Dialogues of Plato (Selections from Jowett's transl.), 1927. Contbr. numerous essays, poems, etc., in periodicals. *Home:* 60 Shepard St., Cambridge, Mass.

GREENE, William Milbury, retired ry. official. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

GREENEBAUM, Henry Everett, banker; *b.* Chicago, Ill., Sept. 1, 1854; *s.* Elias and Rosine (Straus) G.; grad. Central High Sch., Chicago, 1871; Bryant and Stratton Business Coll., 1871-72; *m.* Helen F. Leopold, of Chicago, Apr. 15, 1879; children—Carrie Nast, Walter Jerome, John. Began with First Nat. Bank, Chicago, 1872; with father's firm, Greenebaum & Foreman, 1873; with banks in N.Y. City, 1873-77; returned to Chicago, 1877, and entered the banking firm of Greenebaum Sons, Inc., 1911, as Greenebaum Sons Bank & Trust Co., now The Bank of America; v.p. Greenebaum Sons Investment Co. Mem. Chicago Assn. Commerce. Republican. Mem. Sinai Temple. *Clubs:* Standard, Lake Shore Country. *Office:* 9 S. La Salle St., Chicago, Ill.

GREENEBAUM, Moses Ernest, banker; *b.* Chicago, Mar. 17, 1858; *s.* Elias and Rosine (Straus) G.; ed. high sch.; *m.* Julia Friedman, of Chicago, Dec. 23, 1884. Began in father's banking business, and was admitted to firm, 1877; now pres. Greenebaum Sons Bank and Trust Co.; dir. Chicago Title and Trust Co. Mem. Chicago Real Estate Bd. (treas. 1916), Chicago Assn. Commerce. V.p. Michael Reese Hosp.; dir. Travelers' Aid Soc. Pres. Chicago Sinai Congregation. Republican. *Clubs:* Bankers, Standard, Ravisloe, City, Lake Shore Country, Covenant. *Home:* 2300 Lincoln Park West. *Office:* 9 S. La Salle St., Chicago, Ill.

GREENEWALT, Mary (Elizabeth) Hallock, pianist; *b.* Beirut, Syria, Sept. 8, 1871; *d.* Samuel and Sara (Tabet) Hallock; ed. under German Deaconess Sisters, Beyrouth; came to America, 1882; grad. Chelten Hills Sch., Phila., 1888; studied piano with Theodore Leschetizky, Vienna; grad. Phila. Musical Acad., 1893; *m.* Johnstown, N.Y., Frank Lindsay Greenewalt, M.D., July 14, 1898; 1 son, Crawford Hallock. Piano soloist with Pittsburg and Phila. symphony orchestras in tours; concertized in piano recital throughout the country; lectured on rhythm at U. of Kan., Ia., Grinnell, Earlham, Holyoke and Vassar colls.; concertizing throughout America, 1909-10 and 1912-13. Hon. mem. Browning Soc.; mem. Illuminating Engrs.' Soc., Society of Arts and Letters; life member Woman Suffrage Soc. of county of Phila. Del. to 45th Annual Conv. the Nat. Am. Woman Suffrage Assn. Editor authorized textbook of the Leschetizky method by Marie Prentner. First to use a color lighting accompaniment shifting in sympathetic feeling with every phase of a musical composition during its performance. Inventor of basic patents dealing with the mechanisms for use in light as a means of expression and with music; manufacturer of light and color players. *Author:* Light—Fine Art the Sixth, 1916. Magazine articles representing original research, "Pulse and Rhythm," 1903, and "Pulse and Verbal Rhythm," 1904; "Time Eternal," 1906. Hon. mem. Thursday Musical Club, Minneapolis, Minn.; chmn. 4th Congressional Dist. Nat. Woman's Party. Gold medallist, Phila. Conservatory; awarded gold medal Sesquicentennial Expn., Phila., 1926, for developing illumination as means of expression. *Address:* The Gladstone, 11th and Pine Sts., Philadelphia, Pa.

GREENING, Harry Cornell, cartoonist, comic artist. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

GREENLAW, Edwin, university prof.; *b.* Flora, Ill., Apr. 6, 1874; *s.* Thomas Burton and Emma J. (Leverich) G.; A.B., Northwestern U., 1897, A.M., 1898, D.Litt., 1927; A.M., Harvard Univ., 1903, Ph.D., 1904; LL.D., Univ. of N.C., 1926; *m.* Mary Elizabeth Durland, of Flora, Ill., Sept. 1, 1898; children—Dorothy Durland, Margery Keith, Mary Edwin. Instr. English, Northwestern Univ., 1898-1902, 1904-05; professor English, Adelphi Coll., Brooklyn, N.Y., 1905-13; prof. English, 1913-18, Kenan prof. English, 1918-25, dean Grad. Sch., 1920-25, U. of N.C.; William Osler prof. of English lit. and dir. English Sem., Johns Hopkins U., 1925—. Mem. Nat. Council Teachers of English, Modern Lang. Assn. America (v.p. 1922), advisory bd. Guggenheim Foundation; com. on aid to research of Am. Council of Learned Societies, Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Modern Humanities Research Assn., English Assn. (Great Britain), Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Chi. *Author:* Spenser and the Earl of Leicester, 1910; A Syllabus of English Literature, 1912; An Outline of the Literature of the English Renaissance, 1916; Builders of Democracy, 1918. Editor: Selections from Chaucer, 1907; Irving's Knickerbocker History of New York, 1909; Familiar Letters, English and American, 1915; National Ideals in British and American Literature, 1918; The Great Tradition (with J. H. Hanford), 1919; Literature and Life, Vols. I, II, 1922, III, 1923, IV, 1924. Also editor Studies in Philology (univ. quarterly), 1915-25; editor in chief Modern Lang. Notes, 1926-28; editor in chief A New Variorum Spenser. Contbr. to lit. periodicals. *Clubs:* Johns Hopkins, Tudor and Stuart, University. *Home:* 707 University Parkway, Baltimore, Md.

GREENLEAF, James Leal, landscape architect; *b.* Kortright, Delaware Co., N.Y., July 30, 1857; *s.* Thomas and Eleanor (Leal) G.; C.E., Sch. of Mines (Columbia), 1880; *m.* Bertha Potts, of N.Y. City, June 4, 1889 (died 1911); 1 son, Donald Leal. Spl. agt. 10th Census, reporting on water power of the Northwest, 1880-82; with engring. dept. of Columbia U., 1882-94, advancing to adj. prof.; pvt. practice since 1894. Mem. Nat. Commn. Fine Arts. Pres. Am. Soc. Landscape Architects. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Century, Cosmos, Columbia Univ. A.N.A. *Home:* Columbia University Club. *Office:* 1 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

GREENMAN, Jesse More, botanist; *b.* North East, Pa., Dec. 27, 1867; *s.* James William and Clarissa (More) G.; B.S., U. of Pa., 1893; M.S., Harvard, 1899; Ph.D., U. of Berlin, 1901; *m.* Anne Louise Turner, of Phila., Pa., Sept. 20, 1902; children—Jesse More, Milton Turner. Asst. in botany, 1890-92; instr., 1893-94, U. of Pa.; asst. Gray Herbarium, Harvard, 1894-99; Kirkland fellow from Harvard at U. of Berlin, 1899-1901; again asst. Gray Herbarium, and instr., Harvard, 1902-05; asst. curator botany, Field Museum, Chicago, 1905-13; asst. prof. botany, U. of Chicago, 1908-13; asso. prof. botany, 1913-16, prof. since 1917, and in charge grad. work in Henry Shaw Sch. of Botany, 1927, Washington U., also curator herbarium, Mo. Bot. Garden. Editor for taxonomy of vascular plants, Bot. Abstracts, 1917-27. Fellow A.A.A.S.; member Botanical Society America, Ecological Society America, Am. Soc. Naturalists, N.E. Botanical Club, Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., St. Louis Acad. Science, Ill. Acad. Science, Sigma Xi, Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Sigma, Sigma Alpha Epsilon. Democrat. Presbyn. *Clubs:* University, Harvard (St. Louis); Faculty (Washington U.). Contbr. numerous articles on flora of N. America and Mexico, also monograph on Genus Senecio. *Home:* Botanical Av. *Address.* Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Mo.

GREENMAN, Milton J., anatomist; *b.* North East, Erie Co., Pa., June 14, 1866; *s.* J. B. G.; Ph.B., U. of Pa., 1889, M.D., 1892; Sc. D., U. of Pittsburgh, 1912; *m.* Frances A. Hancock, of Phila., July 1, 1891. Instr. in biology, U. of Pa., 1889-92; lecturer on physiology, Biological Sch., U. of Pa., 1892-93; asst. dir., 1893-1905, dir., 1905—, Wistar Inst. of Anatomy. Mem. Acad. Natural Sciences, Phila., Am. Philos. Soc., Assn. Am. Anatomists, Coll. Physicians Phila.; hon. mem. Sociedad Cubana de Historia Natural "Felipe Poey"; corr. mem. Peking Soc. of Natural History; first patron of Anat. and Anthrop. Assn. of China. Trustee Marine Biol. Lab. (Woods Hole, Mass.), Vineland (N.J.) Training Sch. *Club:* Franklin Inn. *Address:* 3618 Woodland Av., delphia, Pa.

GREENMAN, Walter Folger, clergyn Nantucket, Mass., Jan. 21, 1865; *s.* George W ton and Sarah Wood (Folger) G.; A.B., H 1885, A.M., 1888; B.D., Harvard Div., 18 Mabel Josephine Henshaw, of Cambridge, Dec. 26, 1888; 1 son, Raymond Henshaw. O Unitarian ministry, 1890; pastor Winona, 1888-91, Fitchburg, Mass., 1891-1900, Wat Mass., 1900-08, Milwaukee, Wis., 1908-19, field, Mass., 1920-25, Augusta, Me., since General secretary General Conference U and other Christian Chs., 1903-19; pres. Wi Conf. Charities and Corrections, 1911-12; advisory com. dirs. Milwaukee Assn. Chs., 1 pres. Milwaukee Central Council of Social A 1913-15. *Author:* Sociological Charts for Milw Wis., 1914. Chmn. dept. pub. welfare Mil Co. Council of Nat. Defense, 1917-19; mem. Gen. Unitarian Conf. 1919-23. *Home:* Augus

GREENOUGH, Chester Noyes, univ *b.* Wakefield, Mass., June 29, 1874; *s.* William and Elizabeth Macfarland (Noyes) G.; A.B vard, 1898, A.M., 1899, Ph.D., 1904; *m.* M McPherson, of Marshfield, Mass., Aug. 10 (died Sept. 11, 1925). Instr. in English, H 1899-1907; prof. English, U. of Ill., 1907-1 prof. English, 1910-15, prof. since 1915, actg. the coll., 1919-20, dean, 1921-27, Harvard. pert, U.S. Shipping Bd., 1918. Fellow Am emy Arts and Sciences; mem. Colonial Soc. of Mass. Hist. Soc. *Clubs:* Harvard (Boston); nial (Cambridge). *Author:* A History of Lit in America (with Barrett Wendell), 1904; Composition, 1917. Co-editor: Selections fr Writings of Joseph Addision, 1905; Specim Prose Composition, 1907. *Address:* 20 Hol Hall, Cambridge, Mass.

GREENOUGH, Jeanie Ashley Bat thor. See Vol. X (1918-19).

GREENOUGH, John, retired banker; ton, Mass., Mar. 25, 1846; *s.* David Stodda Anna Augusta (Parkman) G.; descended o sides from old Mass. families; A.B., Harvar A.M., 1870; *m.* Carolina H. Storey, of N.Y June 4, 1879. In mercantile business, New title of Wilder & Greenough, 1878-84, branch in Buenos Aires and Montevideo; member of Greenough, bankers (principally r.r. finance) 98; devoted attention principally to philant since 1898. Hon. pres. Am. Geog. Soc.; dir. S tan Home for the Aged, New York Assn. Imp Condition of the Poor; v.p. Am. Soc. Preven Cruelty to Animals. Republican. Episco *Clubs:* Century, Harvard, Tuxedo. *Home:* 63d St., New York, N.Y.

GREENOUGH, Robert Battey, surg Cambridge, Mass., Nov. 9, 1871; *s.* James Bra and Mary (Ketchum) G.; A.B., Harvard M.D., 1896; *m.* Amelia Mackay Goodwin, of bridge, Oct. 16, 1900. House officer, Mass Hosp., 1896, visiting surgeon since 1915; ass surgery, Harvard Med. Sch., since 1909; surg charge Collis P. Huntington Memorial Hosp. cancer commn. of Harvard U. Med. insp. (c U.S.N.R.F. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons, Am Arts and Sciences; mem. Am. Surg. Assn., Am for Cancer Research, Soc. Clin. Surgery, Mass Soc. *Clubs:* St. Botolph, Country. Contbr. ous reports and articles in med. jours. *Ho* Ivy St., Brookline, Mass. *Office:* 8 Marlbo Boston, Mass.

GREENOUGH, William Bates, law Westfield, Mass., Nov. 22, 1866; *s.* James Car and Jeanie Ashley (Bates) G.; A.B., Amherst A.M., 1891; post-grad. work, Yale, 1 yr.; U. of S.C., 1891; studied in the office of Van Van Slyck, Providence, 1891-92; admitted bar, 1892, U.S. Supreme Ct., 1911; *m.* Eliza S of Amherst, Mass., Sept. 27, 1893; children— C., William B., Jane Ashley. Began practice dence, 1892; asst. city solicitor, Providence 1902; asst. atty. gen. R.I., 1902-05; atty. ge 1904-11 (declined renomination); director Trust Co.; mem. firm of Greenough, Easton & 1912—. Chmn. R.I. delegates to Rep. Nat. 1924. Chmn. Prov. Co. Court House Comm Conglist. Mem. General Council Am. Bar R.I. Bar Assn. (ex-pres.), Chi Phi Fraterni Soc. of Colonial Wars. *Clubs:* Agawam Providence Art, University, Turks Head.

ackstone Boul. *Office:* 15 Westminster St., ence, R.I.

EENSLET, Ferris, publisher; *b.* Glens N.Y., June 30, 1875; *s.* George Bernard and ine (Ferris) G.; A.B., Wesleyan U., Conn., .M., 1898; Ph.D., Columbia, 1900; Litt.D., puth, 1924; *m.* Ella S. Hulst, of New York, , 1905; children—Magdalena, George. Asso. Atlantic Monthly, 1902-07; lit. adviser to ton, Mifflin Co., 1907—, dir., 1910—. Mem. ta Kappa, Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters, Mass. oc., etc. *Clubs:* Century (New York); St. h (Boston). *Author:* Joseph Glanvill—A n English Thought and Letters of the Seven- Century, 1900; The Quest of the Holy Grail, Walter Pater, 1903; Life of Lowell, 1905; Thomas Bailey Aldrich, 1908. *Address:* 2 t., Boston, Mass.

EENSTONE, Julius Hillel, author; *b.* Apr. 27, 1873; *s.* Pesach David and Leah linsky) G.; A.B., Coll. City of New York, rabbi Jewish Theol. Sem., 1900; A.B., U. of 02, Ph. D., 1905, L.H.D. *honoris causa,* 1925; . Ray Abeles, of Newark, N.J., Sept. 5, 1916; n—Leah C., Gella E., Deborah. Teacher, Coll., Philadelphia, since 1905. Mem. bd. nited Synagogue of America. *Author:* The n of Israel, 1902; The Messiah Idea in Jewish , 1906; Methods of Teaching the Jewish n in Junior and Senior Grades, 1915; revised he Jewish Religion, 1920. Contributor to ic dept. Jewish Ency.; also to Jewish Quar- ev., Am. Jewish Year Book, etc.; dept. editor Exponent, Phila. *Home:* 1926 N. 13th St., lphia, Pa.

EENWAY, James Cowan, M.D.; *b.* ille, Ala., Jan. 28, 1877; *s.* Gilbert Christian and Alice (White) G.; B.A., Yale, 1900, 1916; M.D., Columbia, 1904; *m.* Harriet of Pittsburgh, Pa., May 29, 1902; children— C., George Lauder, Gilbert C., Anna L. Asso. ng physician, New York Hosp., 1908-16; to New Haven, 1916; dir. Dept. of Univ. Yale U. Maj. Med. C., 1917-19. *Clubs:* y, Yale (New York). *Home:* 400 Prospect w Haven, Conn.

EENWOOD, Allen, surgeon; *b.* Chelsea, Mar. 1, 1866; *s.* William Allen and Caroline on) Greenwood; M.D., Harvard, 1889; house Boston City Hosp., 1888-90; *m.* Bertha Un- of Somerville, Mass., June 23, 1892 (de- ; *m.* 2d, Hope Whipple, of Pawtucket, R.I., 1917 (deceased); children—Allen, Carolyn; Marion Tucker, of Brookline, Mass., Aug. 16, Instr. Waltham Training Sch., 1890-1901; ologist, Waltham Bd. of Health, 1894-98; tr. ophthalmology, Harvard Med. Sch., 1904- thalmic surgeon, Boston City Hosp., 1901-18, onsulting ophthalmologist; visiting surgeon, 00, visiting ophthalmic and aural surgeon 00, Waltham Hospital; lecturer in ophthal- Harvard Graduate Sch. of Medicine; prof. nology, Tufts Med. Sch. Apptd. acting asst. U.S.A., Aug. 22, 1898, and assigned to 19th f., Ponce, P.R.; hon. discharged, Oct. 19, on. lt. col. Royal Army Med. Corps, with n France, summer 1916; mem. sub-com. on nology Gen. Med. Bd. of Council Nat. De- pr. 26, 1917; commd. maj. Med. R.C., 1917, duty surgeon gen.'s office, Washington; lt. l. Corps, sr. consultant in ophthalmology for 1918; col. Med. R.C. U.S.A., 1919. Mem. (chmn. ophthal. sect.), Mass. Med. Soc., Am. . Soc., Am. Acad. Ophthalmology and Oto- logy (pres. 1918), N.E. Ophthal. Soc. (pres. Waltham Med. Club, Waltham Edn. Soc. 04-05), etc. *Club:* Harvard. *Home:* Wel- ills, Mass. *Office:* 82 Commonwealth Av., Mass.

ENWOOD, Arthur H., congressman; ss Co., Ind., Jan. 31, 1880; *s.* Richard H. a Jane (Davis) G.; grad. high sch., Wash- Ind., 1898; LL.B., Ind. U., 1905; LL.M., Washington U., 1925; *m.* Netty B. Small, of Ind., Sept. 30, 1906; children—Ruth, Joseph ur H., Robert L. Began practice at Wash- Ind., 1905; mem. Bd. of Edn., Washington, county atty. Daviess Co., 1910-14; pros. th Jud. Circuit, Ind., 1916-18; mem. 68th Congresses (1923-29), 2d Ind. Dist. Dir. ancial sec. Home Bldg. and Loan Assn. st. Baptist. *Club:* Kiwanis. *Home:* ton, Ind.

GREENWOOD, Elizabeth Ward, evangelist. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

GREENWOOD, Thomas Benton, judge; *b.* Louisburg, N.C., July 2, 1872; *s.* Thomas Benton and Lucy H. (Gee) Greenwood; student U. of Tex., 1888-90; LL.D., Austin Coll., 1924; *m.* Mary Ezell, of Palestine, Tex., Aug. 12, 1908. Admitted to Tex. bar, 1893, practiced in Palestine to 1918. Author "I. & G. N. Bill," enacted by Tex. legislature, 1910, which prevents purchaser of franchises and properties of a railroad corpn. from acquiring old charter or right to new one unless provision is made for payment of liabilities incurred in operation of railroad during preceding two years; leading counsel for City of Palestine, 1911-18, in preventing same rd. from removing its gen. offices and shops from Palestine; asso. justice Supreme Court of Tex. since April 1, 1918. Regent, U. of Texas, 1907-11. Mem. Anderson Co. Bar Assn. (ex-pres.), Am. Bar Assn., Tex. State Bar Assn. Democrat. Elder Presbyn. Ch. *Home:* 1606 Pearl St., Austin, Tex.

GREER, Benjamin Brinton; *b.* Chicago, Ill., Aug. 6, 1877; *s.* Robert and Katherine (Stewart) G.; Chicago pub. schs.; Dartmouth Coll., class 1901; Armour Inst. Tech.; *m.* Augusta Jameson, of Indianapolis, Ind., 1910. V.p. in charge of operation, C.,M.&St.P.Ry., 1919; pres. N.Y. Air Brake Co. since Nov. 1925. Served as pvt. N.H. Inf., Spanish-Am. War. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon. Republican. *Home:* 116 E. 63d St. *Office:* 420 Lexington Av., New York, N.Y.

GREER, Hilton Ross, writer; *b.* Hawkins, Tex., Dec. 10, 1878; *s.* Samuel Jeffries and Isabella Jane (Boren) G.; studied at U. of Tex.; Litt. D., Austin Coll., 1924; *m.* Imogene Puryear Agard, of Amarillo, Tex., June 20, 1914; children—Isabella Jane, Hilda Imogene. Newspaper reporter and editor Sherman, Denison and Austin, Tex., and Shreveport, La., until 1910; mng. editor Daily News, Amarillo, 1910-14; editorial writer Dallas Journal since 1914. An organizer, and pres. Poetry Soc. of Tex.; mem. Poetry Soc. America, Tex. Folklore Soc., Dallas Astron. Soc. Democrat. *Author:* Sungleams and Gossamers, 1903; The Spiders, and Other Poems, 1906; A Prairie Prayer, and Other Poems, 1912. Editor: Voices of the Southwest, 1923. Lecturer on lit. subjects. *Home:* 3450 Asbury Av. *Office:* News Bldg., Dallas, Tex.

GREER, Samuel Miller, banker; *b.* Brooklyn, New York, January 25, 1875; *s.* of Samuel M. and Margaret Agnes (Huey) G.; educated public schs., New York City; *m.* Helen Pentz, of New York, Feb. 11, 1902. Began with Bell telephone system, 1890, and held various positions with New York Telephone Co.; head of development work, Chesapeake & Potomac Telephone Co., Baltimore, Md., 1913-18; v.p. Bankers Trust Co., New York, 1918-24. Dir. dept. of development Am. Red Cross, in charge membership and production work, July 1917-June 1918, asst. gen. mgr. since June 1918; v.p. Chesapeake & Potomac Telephone Co. and associated cos., 1924-27; associated with Josiah Milbank, New York, since 1927. Republican. *Clubs:* Union League (New York); Maryland (Baltimore); Garden City Golf. *Office:* 44 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

GREER-PETRIE, Cordia, author; *b.* Merry Oaks, Barren Co., Ky.; *d.* Newton M. and Sallie Elizabeth (Settle) Greer; ed. pub. schs., Louisville, and Eminence (Ky.) Coll.; *m.* Hazel G. Petrie (M.D.), Fairview, Ky., July 18, 1894. Lived many yrs. in mining camps of Eastern Ky.; began giving readings before women's clubs, etc., 1910, and wrote first dialect story in 1903; known as broadcasting speaker. Democrat. Mem. Ch. of the Disciples. *Author:* Angeline at the Seelbach, 1921; Angeline Steppin' Out, 1922; Angeline Doin' Society, 1923; Angeline Gits an Eyeful, 1924; Angeline of The Hill Country, 1925; Angeline Hittin' on High, 1925; Angeline Fixin' Fur the Queen, 1926; Angeline Tames Her Sheik, 1927. *Home:* "The Park," 1345 S. 4th St. *Office:* Todd Bldg., Louisville, Ky.

GREEVER, G(ustavus) Garland, writer, univ. prof.; *b.* Lead Hill, Ark., Apr. 4, 1883; *s.* Wm. Adams and Lydia Catherine (Redus) G.; grad. high sch., Carthage, Mo., 1899; A.B., Central Coll., Fayette, Mo., 1904; A.M., Trinity Coll. (now Duke U.), N.C., 1905; Ph.D., Harvard, 1914; *m.* May St. Clair Stocking, of Fletcher, Mo., June 17, 1908; 1 son, William St. Clair. Head of English dept., Durham (N.C.) High Sch., 1905-08; asso. prof. English, U. of Ark., 1908-12; Sheldon traveling fellow from Harvard in Europe, 1914-15; asso. prof. English, Washington and Lee U., 1915-17, Ind. U., 1917-19; prof. English and head of dept., Wesley Coll., Winnipeg, Manitoba, 1920-21; prof. English and acting head of dept., Agrl. Coll. of Utah, 1922-23; prof. English, U. of Colo., 1925-26, and summers 1923, 25 and 26; prof. English, U. of Tex., summer 1927. Private U.S.A., July and August 1918. Member Modern Lang. Assn. America, Shakespeare Assn. America, Philol. Assn. of Pacific Coast, Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Kappa Sigma. Democrat. Mem. M.E. Ch., S. *Co-author:* Century Handbook of Writing, 1918; Facts and Backgrounds of Literature, English and American, 1920; Century Handbook of Writing (revised), 1922; Century Vocabulary Builder, 1922; Century Collegiate Handbook, 1924. Editor: Three American Poems, 1910; War Writing, 1919; A Wiltshire Parson and His Friends, 1926. Co-editor: Century Book of selections, 1923; The Soul of the City, 1923. *Address:* 258 S. Serrano Av., Los Angeles, Calif.

GREEVER, Walton Harlowe, editor; *b.* Burke's Garden, Va., Dec. 18, 1870; *s.* John D. and Mary E. (Spracher) G.; A.B., Roanoke Coll., Va., 1892, A.M., 1896; grad. Lutheran Theol. Sem., Phila., 1896; D.D., Newberry Coll., S.C., 1908; *m.* Roberta Bruegel, of Phila., June 27, 1901 (died Feb. 17, 1912); children—Walton Harlowe, Miriam Roberta, Mary Virginia; *m.* 2d, Neta J. Umberger, Charlotte, N.C., Feb. 3, 1917. Ordained Lutheran ministry, 1896; pastor Bluefield, W.Va., 1894-1901, Columbia, South Carolina, 1901-08, and since 1912; editor Lutheran Church Visitor, 1904-14. Founder of American Luth. Survey, 1914; editor-in-chief American Lutheran Survey and gen. mgr. Luth. Survey Pub. Co., Columbia, S.C., since 1914. Mgr. Luth. Bd. Publ., 1906-14; lecturer Luth. Theol. Sem., Columbia, 1912-14, prof. ethics, apologetics and symbolics, 1922—. Mem. Exec. Bd. United Luth. Ch. in America since 1924; exec. sec. Southern Luth. Theol. Sem. Gen. dir. Nat. Luth. campaign for soldiers' and sailors' welfare (New York), 1918, and of campaign of Nat. Luth. Council for Reconstruction (New York), 1919, and campaign of United Luth. Ch. in America for Benevolences (Phila.), 1919, campaign Nat. Luth. Council for World Service (New York), 1920; del. from United Lutheran Ch. in America to World Conf. on Faith and Order, Lausanne, Switzerland, 1927. *Home:* Eau Claire, Columbia, S.C.

GREGG, Alexander White, lawyer; *b.* Palestine, Tex., Aug. 17, 1899; *s.* Alexander White and Mary (Brooks) G.; grad. high sch., Palestine, 1916; student Austin Coll., Sherman, Tex., 1916-17, A.B., George Washington U., 1921, A.M., 1925, LL.B., 1923; *m.* Dorothy Mondell, July 26, 1927. With Bur. Internal Revenue, since Feb. 1920; legal and economic work until 1923; spl. asst. to Sec. of Treasury, handling legislative matters, especially tax legislation, 1923-25; solicitor of internal revenue, 1925-26; gen. counsel Treasury Dept. until Oct. 10, 1927; mem. Dunnington, Wallser and Gregg, New York, since 1927. Served as 2d lt. inf., U.S.A., June 1918-Jan. 1919. Mem. Sigma Chi. Presbyn. *Home:* 2400 16th St., Washington, D.C.

GREGG, Curtis Hussey, congressman. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

GREGG, Earl Lamont, teacher. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

GREGG, Frank Moody, mfr., author. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).*

GREGG, Fred Marion, psychologist; *b.* Nevada, O., Mar. 17, 1867; *s.* William Smith and Louisa Jane (Welty) G.; A.B., Ohio Northern U., 1894; A.M., U. of Chicago, 1915; *m.* Carrie Pettis Cockerill, of Washington C.H., O., June 30, 1898; children—Genevieve, Otis Cockerill, Helen Louise. Teacher Greek and Latin, Scottsboro (Ala.) Normal Sch., 1894-97; teacher of English, Baird Coll., Clinton, Mo., 1897-98; teacher biol. sciences, Wayne (Neb.) Normal Sch., 1898-1905; teacher biol. sciences, 1905-09, physiol. sciences, 1909-13, head dept. of psychology, 1913-19, Peru (Neb.) State Teachers Coll.; head dept. psychology, Neb. Wesleyan U., Sept. 1919—. Mem. Neb. Ho. of Rep., 1903-04. Pres. Neb. State Teachers' Assn., 1917-19; pres. Neb. State Sunday School Assn., 1922-24. Progressive Republican. Methodist. Mem. N.E.A., A.A.A.S., Phi Delta Kappa, Phi Kappa Phi, Gamma Mu Pi; mem. advisory council Simplified Spelling Bd. *Author:* Outline of Anatomy, Physiology and Hygiene, 1903, Handbook of Parliamentary Law, 1910; Hygiene as Nature Study, 1917; Hygiene by Experiment, 1923. Joint author: Inductive Health Studies (2 vols.), 1928. Contbr. of

article on "Parliamentary Law" to Appleton's Cyclopedia of American Government; lecturer and inst. instr.; also author Neb. courses of study in Character Education and in Physiology and Hygiene, 1927. *Home:* Lincoln, Neb.

GREGG, Harris Hibbard, clergyman. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

GREGG, James Edgar, clergyman, educator; *b.* Hartford, Conn., Nov. 24, 1875; *s.* James Bartlett and Mary (Needham) G.; A.B., Harvard, 1897, A.M., 1901; B.D., Yale, 1903, D.D., 1918; D.D., Williams, 1923; LL.D., Wilberforce, 1924; *m.* Pauline Pumpelly, of Newport, R.I., Mar. 16, 1903 (died May 27, 1911); children—Elise Pumpelly, James Bartlett; *m.* 2d, Mary Livingston Hinsdale, of Pittsfield, Mass., June 10, 1914; children—Theodore Hinsdale, Gerald Hinsdale. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1903; pastor Pilgrim Memorial Ch., Pittsfield, 1903-09, Kirk St. Ch., Lowell, 1909-12, 1st Ch. of Christ, Pittsfield, 1912-18; prin. Hampton (Va.) Normal and Agrl. Inst. (colored), since Apr. 15, 1918, also trustee. Trustee Penn Sch., S.C., Calhoun Colored School, Ala., Negro Rural School Fund, Anna T. Jeanes Foundation. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Upsilon. *Clubs:* Harvard, Century (New York). *Home:* Hampton, Va.

GREGG, John Andrew, univ. pres. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

GREGG, John B., M.D.; *b.* Gladbrook, Ia., Sept. 28, 1888; *s.* Daniel and Lillie A. (Sharp) G.; A.B., State U. of Ia., 1915, M.D., 1915, M.S., 1916; *m.* A. Elida Bailey, of Sioux Falls, S.D., Aug. 10, 1921; children—John Bailey, Charles Dan, Mary Elida, Elizabeth Ann. Sr. clin. asst. oto-laryngology, State U. of Ia., 1915-17; maj. Med. Res. Corps, U.S.A., assigned to Brit. Royal Army Med. Corps, 1917-19; asso. prof. oto-laryngology, State U. of Ia., 1919-20; pvt. practice, specializing in oto-laryngology, Sioux Falls, S.D., since 1920. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. A.M.A., S.D. State Med. Soc., Am. Acad. Ophthalmology and Oto-laryngology, Am. Laryngol., Rhinol. and Otol. Soc., Sigma Xi, Phi Rho Sigma, Acacia. Decorated British Mil. Cross, 1918. Republican. Presbyn. Mason (Shriner). *Clubs:* Kiwanis, Minnehaha Country. *Home:* 231 N. Summit Av. *Office:* Security Nat. Bank Bldg., Sioux Falls, S.D.

GREGG, John Robert, educator, author; *b.* Rockcorry, Ireland, June 17, 1867; *s.* George and Margaret (Johnston) G.; pub. sch. edn.; came to America, 1893; *m.* Maida Wasson, of Louisiana, Mo., July 3, 1899. Originator of Gregg Shorthand and a series of text books connected with the system; editor The Gregg Writer (monthly mag.), since 1900, and American Shorthand Teacher, since 1920; pres., Gregg Sch., Inc., Chicago, and the Gregg Pub. Co., Inc., New York, Chicago, Boston, San Francisco and London; chmn. bd. Gregg Schs., Ltd., London (33 schs.); pres. Gregg Coll., Toronto, Can. Mem. Merchants' Association New York, Authors' League America. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Illinois Athletic, Press (Chicago), National Arts (treasurer), Salmagundi, Town Hall (New York); Cherry Valley (Garden City, L.I.). *Author:* Gregg Shorthand Manual, 1888; Progressive Exercises in Gregg Shorthand, 1890; The Gregg Shorthand Dictionary, 1901; The Gregg Phrase Book, 1901; Gregg Speed Practice, 1907; The Gregg Reporter, 1909; Gregg Speed Studies, 1917; Reporting Shortcuts, 1921; Basic Principles of Shorthand, 1923; Secretarial Studies (with R. P. Sorelle), 1924; The Q'S and A'S of Shorthand Theory, 1924. *Home:* 18 W. 76th St. *Office:* 20 W. 47th St., New York, N.Y.

GREGG, John William, landscape architect; *b.* Weare, N.H., Jan. 8, 1880; *s.* Frank Pierce and Ruth Adelia (Sleeper) G.; B.S., Boston U., and Mass. Agrl. Coll., 1904; *m.* Mary Jennings, of Jewett City, Conn., Jan. 27, 1906; children—John Jennings, Ruth Greenwood, Donald Franklin. Began with Dept. of Horticulture, St. Louis Expn., 1904; practiced in Neb., 1904-07; prof. and head dept. horticulture, Baron de Hirsch Agrl. Sch., Woodbine, N.J., 1907-10; asst. prof. horticulture, Pa. State Coll., 1910-13; prof. landscape design U. of Calif., since 1913. Has developed the parks and park system of Berkeley, campus of U. of Calif., sch. grounds and parks in various parts of Calif. Qualified as capt. Sanitary Corps, U.S. Army; capt. R.O.C., Q.-M. Sect. Mem. Univ. Landscape Architects' Soc., Calif. Conf. on City Planning, Am. Soc. Landscape Architects, Am. Civic Assn., Nat. Conf. on City Planning, Am. Country Life Assn., Alpha Sigma Phi, Delta Tau Sigma; councilor mem. Nat. Conf. on State Parks. Presbyn. *Home:* Berkeley, Calif.

GREGG, William C.; *b.* Pittsburgh, Pa., July 17, 1862; *s.* Cephas (educator) and Mary (Newton) G.; student U. of Neb., 1880-82; *m.* Mary A. Damarin, of Portsmouth, O., Sept. 18, 1889; children—Louis B., Otis T., W. Burr, Mrs. Rachel de Clairmont, Mrs. Mary Young. Inventor of ry. appliances; founded the Gregg Co., Ltd., of which is president; director The Outlook Co., New York. Regarded as an authority on national parks, forest and reclamation; vice chairman Southern Appalachian Nat. Park Commn. In Y.M.C.A. service in France, 1918; visited (by request) Am. and British fronts and reported to hdqrs. on uses of light rys. Mem. Nat. Parks Assn., Council of Nat. Parks, Forests and Wild Life, Audubon Society, American Civic Assn., etc. Republican. Protestant. *Clubs:* Arts, Cosmos (Washington, D.C.); Nat. Arts (New York). *Author:* Three Months in France in 1918. Contbr. to mags. on travel and polit. economy. Collector of old masters and antiques. *Home:* 330 Prospect Av., Hackensack, N.J.

GREGOR, Elmer Russell, author; *b.* New York, Dec. 23, 1878; *s.* Charles Russell and Hester Ann (Gregory) G.; grad. Barnard Mil. Acad., New York, 1897; *m.* Ida M. Frame, of New York, June 6, 1906. Traveled much in the mountains, east and west; contributed series of old-time Indian stories to juvenile publs. and many articles and stories to outdoor mags. *Clubs:* Camp-Fire of America, Forest Lake. *Author:* Camping in the Winter Woods, 1912; Camping on Western Trails, 1913; The Red Arrow, 1915; Indian Adventure Stories, 1916; White Otter, 1917; Running Fox, 1918; Warpath and Hunting Trail, 1919; The White Wolf, 1920; The War Trail, 1920; Spotted Deer, 1922; Three Sioux Scouts, 1922; Jim Mason—Backwoodsman, 1923; Jim Mason—Scout, 1923; Captain Jim Mason, 1924; The Medicine Buffalo, 1925; The War Eagle, 1926; Mason and His Rangers, 1926; The War Chief, 1927; The Mystery Trail, 1927; The Oswego Trail, 1928; The Spotted Pony, 1928. *Home:* Southport, Conn.

GREGORY, Carl C., clergyman; *b.* Birmingham, Ala., Nov. 27, 1888; *s.* Rev. John Bealle and Sue Kathryn (Cain) G.; prep. edn. in prep. sch. of Birmingham-Southern U., Ph.B., Birmingham-Southern Coll., 1906, D.D., 1926; grad. theol. dept. Vanderbilt U., 1914 (winner of Founder's medal, 1913); *m.* Emma Farley Collins, of Birmingham, Mar. 23, 1918; children—Carl C., John Collins, Vann Oliver. Ordained ministry M.E. Ch., S.; pastor St. John Ch., Birmingham, 1914-17; asso. pastor First Ch., South Birmingham, 1917-18; pastor Settle Memorial Ch., Owensboro, Ky., 1918-23, First Ch., Dallas, Tex., since 1923 ($1,000,000 ch. bldg. erected). Mem. World Alliance for Universal Peace, 1919-23. Democrat. *Home:* 4403 Rawlins St., Dallas, Tex.

GREGORY, Caspar René, theologian; Nov. 6, 1846-Apr. 9, 1917. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

GREGORY, Charles Noble, internat. law; *b.* Otsego Co., N.Y., Aug. 27, 1851; *s.* Hon. Jared C. and Charlotte C. (Camp) G.; A.B., U. of Wis., 1871, LL.B., A.M., 1874, LL.D., 1901; unmarried. Practiced law at Madison, Wis., 1872-94, as mem. firms of Gregory & Pinney, Gregory & Gregory, and Gregory, Bird & Gregory, all of which represented C.,M. & St. P. Ry. there; retired from practice, 1894; asso. dean Coll. of Law, U. of Wis., 1894-1901; dean Coll. of Law, State U. of Ia., 1901-11; dean Dept. of Law, George Washington U., Sept. 1, 1911-14. Alderman, 1880-83, mem. bd. edn., 1883, Madison, Wis. Editor Tariff Reform Advocate, 1888; one of editors Am. Jour. of Internat. Law for 17 yrs. Has delivered addresses before Va., Tenn., Ga., Wis., Ia. and Am. Bar assns., Nat. Civ. Service Reform, New York, 1892, World's Congress Auxiliary, Chicago, 1893, Church Congress, St. Paul, 1900, Internat. Law Assn., Antwerp, 1903, London, 1910, St. Louis Expn., 1904; etc. Mem. Am. Bar Assn. (chmn. standing com. on internat. law 14 yrs.), Internat. Law Assn., London (v.p. session at Antwerp, 1903, and now mem. exec. council and hon. v.p., Am. br.), Am. Soc. Internat. Law (hon. v.p.); mem. Soc. Colonial Wars, Wisconsin State Historical Society (life), Phi Beta Kappa Fraternity, Psi Upsilon, Phi Delta Phi; was chmn. meeting at Saratoga, which formed Assn. Am. Law Schs. (pres. 1909); U.S. del. Scientific Congress, Brussels, 1910; chmn. sub-section on internat. law Pan-Am. Scientific Congress; fellow Royal Soc. Arts, London; corr. mem. L'Institut de Droit Comparé, Brussels. Episs. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Cosmos, Chevy Chase (Washington); Century, City (New York). *Auth.* of Justice Miller, of the Supreme Court of States; Abstracts of Cases Contained in Ll. ports of Prize Cases, vols. 1, 2, 3, 4 (pub. Dept.), 1919. Contbr. to leading English legal reviews and jours., especially on inter also to lit. publs. *Home:* 2114 Bancroft Pl. ington, D.C.

GREGORY, Chester Arthur, univ. Shelbyville, Ind., Jan. 24, 1880; *s.* Samue Elizabeth G.; B.S., Marion (Ind.) Normal Sc B.A., Ind. U., 1908, M.A., 1914; Ph.D., St Ia., 1920; *m.* Sadie Elizabeth Smith, of Lo Ind., 1902; 1 dau., Helen Virginia. Supt. p in Ind., Ill. and Minn., 10 yrs.; prof. edn., Coll., Fairfield, Ia., 1914-16; prof. sch. ad tion, U. of Ore., 1917-24, also dir. bur. edn. prof. sch. administration, U. of Cincinnati, si also dir. bur. administrative research. Me Research Assn., N.E.A., Phi Delta Kappa ocrat. Presbyn. *Author:* The Proficiency c Children in the Tool Subjects, 1921; The American History Tests, 1922; The Fundam Educational Measurements with the Eler Statistical Method, 1923. Part Author: T ory-Spencer Geography Tests, 1921. *Hon* Clifton Av., Cincinnati, O.

GREGORY, Clifford V., editor; *b.* City, Ia., Oct. 20, 1883; *s.* Elmer O. and (McFarlin) G.; ed. Iowa State Coll., 190 Edna L. Springer, of Clear Lake, Ia., June children—Gwendolyn Ruth, Merrill Howard Verne, Barbara, David Walter. P Agrl. Coll., 1910-11; editor Prairie Farmer, since 1911; v.p. Prairie Farmer Publis chmn. agrl. industries com. Ill. Chamber C vice chmn. agrl. com. Chicago Assn. C Mem. Field Museum. Methodist. Mason Union League, Old Colony. *Home:* Whe *Office:* 1230 W. Washington Boul., Chicago,

GREGORY, David Albertus, M Nashville, Tenn., June 27, 1887; *s.* David Phoebe Jane (Knapp) G.; grad. Fogg H Nashville, 1905; M.D., Vanderbilt, 191 Army Med. Sch., Washington, 1918; *m.* Williams, of Ardmore, Okla., Nov. 18, 191 David. Asst. in pathology, Vanderbilt, pathologist Macon Hosp., 1920; patholog Falls (S.D.) Clinic, 1920-24; surgeon Mill Hosp., since 1926. Served in 3d U.S. Cav., and in Hosp. service, U.S.N., 1908-12; co lt. M.R.C., 1917; 1st lt. M.C., U.S.A., 191 1918-20. Mem. A.M.A., A.A.A.S., Am Bacteriologists, Am. Urol. Assn. Unitarian (32°). *Club:* Golf and Country. *Home:* S.D.

GREGORY, Herbert Ernest, geol Middleville, Mich., Oct. 15, 1869; *s.* George (Bross) G.; A.B., Yale, 1896, Ph.D., 1899; Earle Hope, of Charleston, S.C., June 30, 19 in biology, 1896-98, instr. physical geograph 1901, asst. prof. physiography, 1901-04, Sillim geology since 1904, Yale; dir. Bernice P Museum since 1920. Geologist U.S. Geol. asso. editor American Journal of Science. Geol. Soc. America, Assn. Am. Geograph Acad. Arts and Sciences, Am. Philos. Soc. various papers on geology in govt. and publs. *Address:* Yale University, New Have

GREGORY, Jackson, author; *b.* Calif., Mar. 12, 1882; *s.* Durell Stokes and (Hartnell) G.; B.L., U. of Calif., 1906; *m.* Li Glashan, of Truckee, Calif., Dec. 20, 1910; —Jackson, Roderick. Formerly prin. high s Calif.; newspaper reporter in larger cities of Can. Mem. Authors' League America, D Catholic. *Author:* Under Handicap, 1914; law, 1916; The Short Cut, 1916; Wolf Bre The Joyous Trouble Maker, 1918; Six Fe 1918; Judith of Blue Lake Ranch, 1919; T of San Juan, 1919; Ladyfingers, 1920; Man 1920; Desert Valley, 1921; The Everlasting 1922; Timber-Wolf, 1923; The Maid of th tain, 1925; The Desert Thoroughbred, 19 tain Cavalier, 1927; Redwood and Gol *Home:* Auburn, Calif.

GREGORY, John, sculptor; *b.* Lond May 17, 1879; *s.* John and Amelia Elizabet G.; came to U.S., 1893, naturalized citize

Art Students' League, New York, 1900-03, s Beaux Arts (Paris), 1904-06, Am. Acad. in 912-15; pupil of George Grey Barnard and lercie; *m.* Katharine Van Rensselaer Crosby, City, June 7, 1922; 1 son, John Crosby. fellowship Am. Acad. in Rome through com- exhibited at Nat. Sculpture Soc., Archi- League, New York, Phila. Acad. Fine Arts, Chicago; awarded Medal of Honor, Archtl. exhbn., 1921, Concord Art Assn. medal of Sculpture), 1926. Associate in modeling, a University until 1925. Asst. insp. naval camouflage sect. of Navy Dept., designing amouflage, Washington, 1918. Mem. Nat. e Soc., Archtl. League; hon. mem. Beaux t. of Design (New York), A.I.A. Third in or heroic figure of "The Pioneer Woman of 1927. *Home:* 222 E. 71st St. *Studio:* 54 W. New York, N.Y.

GORY, John Goadby, writer; *b.* Mil- Wis., July 11, 1856; *s.* of John and Elizabeth) G.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs.; *m.* Caroline Paul (died); children—Marian Elizabeth, Strong (Mrs. William Wallace Rinehart), adby, William Oliver (dec.); *m.* 2d, Victoria Smalley, 1892; 1 dau., Elizabeth Win- Printer, 1871-78; journalism since 1878; d leader writer since 1880; editor Evening n, Milwaukee, 1905-18; professor journal- rquette U., 1919; secretary Wis. War His- mm., 1919-23; chief war history dept., Wis. st. Soc., 1923-25. Mem. Wis. State Hist. s. Acad. Sciences, Arts and Letters. *Clubs:* ee Press, Parkman, Old Settlers of Milwau- nty. *Author:* Beauty of Thebes (verse); nographs on Northwestern history, bio- etc. *Home:* 717 Jefferson St., Milwaukee,

GORY, John Herbert, engineer, edu- Cambridge, Mass., Aug. 7, 1874; *s.* John nd Mary Clerice (Stone) G.; New England ; B.S., in C.E., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1895; *m.* nn James, of Boston, July 16, 1900; 1 son, Sears. Engr. with Boston Metropolitan e Works, 1893-94, Boston Met. Water Works, Albany Water Filtration Works, 1897-1900, ater Filtration Works, 1900-02, Jersey City upply Works, 1902-03, New York Filtration mmn. on Additional Water Supply, 1903-04; harge Improved Water and Sewerage Works, ns, O., 1904-09; resident engr. Passaic Valley e Project, Newark, N.J., 1909-10; engr. Met. e Comm., New York, 1910-11; mem. firm Hering & John H. Gregory, consulting en- w York, 1911-17; practiced alone, 1917-19; t Baltimore as cons. engr., 1919; also prof. sanitary engring. Johns Hopkins, since 1920. capt. U.S.A., 1918. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E. Fitch Rowland prize, 1910), Am. Soc. for Materials, Am. Pub. Health Assn., Am. Works Assn., Am. Soc. Municipal Improve- N.E. Water Works Assn., Boston Soc. C.E., i, Tau Beta Pi. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Old Johns Hopkins. *Home:* 204 Lambeth Rd., e, Md.

GORY, Thomas B., oil and gas pro- Philadelphia, Pa., Oct. 15, 1860; *s.* William d Amanda Walton (Miller) G.; ed. Brooks d., Cleveland, O.; *m.* Adda S. Whitling, of sburg, Pa., June 21, 1888; children—Ruth , Katherine Elizabeth (Mrs. Charles McGill . Began in oil business at Foxburg, Pa., em. firm Crawford & Gregory; chmn. bd. County Gas Co., Greensboro Gas Co., ro Gas Corpn., Mfrs. Gas Co., Mfrs. Light o., Venture Oil Co., Sewickley Gas Co. (all burgh, Pa.), Natural Gas Co. (Wheeling, New Cumberland (Va.) Water & Gas Co., Supply Co. (Emlenton); pres. Union Heat Co., Grove City, Pa.; v.p. Columbus Gas & , Federal Gas & Fuel Co., Logan Gas Co., el Gas Co., Ohio Fuel Supply Co., Ohio Gas Co., Preston Oil Co. (all of Columbus, aline Oil Co. (Clarksburg, W. Va.), Columbia Electric Corpn. (N.Y. City), Columbia g & Management Co. (Cincinnati, O.), t. Bank (Emlenton, Pa.), Northwestern tural Gas Co. (Toledo), Ohio Fuel Oil Co. ton, W.Va.), Peoples Nat. Bank (East 'a.), Reserve Gas Co. (Pittsburgh), Reno (St. Marys, W. Va.), Springfield (O.) Gas Emlenton (Pa.) Refining Co.; treas. Tyler (Sisterville, W. Va.); dir. Charleston Dun- ral Gas Co., Huntingdon Gas & Develop- ment Co., Point Pleasant Natural Gas Co., United Fuel Gas Co., Virginian Gasoline & Oil Co., Warfield Natural Gas Co. (all of Charleston, W. Va.), Community Natural Gas Co., Dallas Gas Co., Lone Star Co., Lone Star Gas Corpn. (all of Dallas, Tex.), New Wilmington Gas Co., Slippery Rock Gas Co. (both of Grove City, Pa.), Ohio Valley Refining Co., Sterling Oil Co. of W. Va. (both of St. Marys), Citizens Trust Co. (Clarion, Pa.), Clarion County Nat. Bank (Knox, Pa.), Carteret (N.J.) Oil Refining Co., Connecting Gas Co. (Cleveland, O.), Enterprise Oil Co. (Buffalo, N.Y.), Sligo (Pa.) Nat. Bank, Valley Telephone Co. (Emlenton, Pa.). Transcribing clk. Pa. Ho. of Rep., 1883-84; asst. to dir. oil production, U.S. Fuel Administration, later dir. Bur. Natural Gas, same administration, World War. Trustee Foxburg Pub. Library. Mem. Am. Petroleum Inst., Am. Gas Assn. Episcopalian. *Home:* 5833 Aylesboro Av., Pittsburgh, and Emlenton, Pa. *Office:* Farmers Bank Bldg., Pittsburgh, Pa.

GREGORY, Thomas T(ingey) C(raven), lawyer; *b.* Suisun, Calif., Oct. 4, 1878; *s.* John Munford and Evelyn Tingey (Craven) G.; A.B., Stanford U., 1899, studied law dept. same univ., 1900-01; *m.* Gertrude Martin, of Nev., Apr. 15, 1903; children—John Munford, Gertrude Evelyn, Margaret Martin. Practiced at San Francisco since 1907; dist. atty. Solano Co., Calif., 1903-07; dir. Pacific Improvement Co., Bay Transport Co., Kings Co. Development Co., Pacific Coke & Coal Co., Pacific Dock & Terminal Co., Pacific Dairy Products Co., Nat. Ice Cream Co., Walton N. Moore Dry Goods Co., Poso Land & Products Co. Treasurer and trustee Stanford U. Capt. 144th F.A., with A.E.F. in France, World War; associated with Herbert Hoover in Europe as one of original members of Am. Relief Administration; dir. Central Europe A.R.A. and asst. to dir. of relief of Supreme Economic Council; Am. mem. Interallied Commn. Austro-Hungarian and Jugo-Slavian empires, feeding people and reinstating economic interchanges between Central and S.E. European countries. Mem. Am., Calif., San Francisco bar assns., Beta Theta Pi, Phi Delta Phi. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason (K.T.). *Clubs:* Bohemian, Commonwealth, Olympic, Commerce (San Francisco); Menlo Country (Menlo Park); Faculty (Stanford U.); Sutter (Sacramento). *Home:* Stanford University, Calif. *Office:* Balfour Bldg., San Francisco, Calif.

GREGORY, Thomas Watt, ex-attorney gen. of the U.S.; *b.* Crawfordsville, Miss., Nov. 6, 1861; *s.* Francis Robert and Mary Cornelia (Watt) G.; A.B., Southwestern Presbyn. U., Clarksville, Tenn., 1883; spl. student U. of Va., 1883-84; LL.B., U. of Tex., 1885; *m.* Julia Nalle, of Austin, Tex., Feb. 22, 1893; children—Mrs. Jane Heyer, Thomas Watt, Joseph Nalle, Cornelia. Admitted to Tex. bar, 1885; practiced alone, 1885-1900; asst. city atty., Austin, Tex., 1891-94; declined appmt. as asst. atty. gen. of Texas, 1892, and dist. judge, 1896; firm of Gregory & Batts formed 1900; firm employed as spl. counsel State of Tex. to prosecute various corpns. for violating anti-trust laws; mem. Gregory, Batts & Brooks, 1908-13; spl. asst. atty. gen. of U.S. in charge of investigation and prosecution of N.Y.,N.H.&H.R.R. Co. for violation of Sherman Act, 1913; atty. gen. of the U.S., in cabinet of President Wilson, Aug. 29, 1914-Mar. 4, 1919; became mem. firm Gregory & Todd, Washington, D.C., June 1919. Mem. President Wilson's Second Industrial Conf., 1919-20; del. Dem. Nat. Convs., 1904, 12 (com. on credentials, 1904, v.p., 1912); regent U. of Tex., 1899-1907; trustee Austin Presbyn. Theol. Sem. Mem. Tex. Bar Assn., Alpha Tau Omega. Democrat. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Town and Gown, Austin Country (Austin); Houston, River Oaks Country (Houston). *Home:* 4007 Montrose Boul. *Office:* 1101-2 Union Nat. Bank Bldg., Houston, Tex.

GREGORY, Warren, lawyer; Sept. 30, 1864-Feb. 12, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

GREGORY, Warren Fenno, publisher; *b.* Winchendon, Mass., July 12, 1863; *s.* George W. and Nancy (Miller) G.; A.B., Dartmouth, 1888, A.M., 1895; *m.* Annie Laurie, of West Newton, Mass., Oct. 4, 1898; 1 dau., Hope. Educator and editor, 1888-98; mgr. Lee & Shepard, book publishers, 1898-1904; mgr. and treas. Lothrop, Lee & Shepard Co. since 1904. One of the founders of Dartmouth Literary Monthly, Dartmouth Coll. Mem. Theta Delta Chi, Casque and Gauntlet, Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* Hunnewell, Brae-Burn, New University. Editor: (in Students' Series of English Classics) Oliver Goldsmith's Traveler and Deserted Village, 1894; John Dryden's Palamon and Arcite, 1896; Thomas Gray's Elegy in a Country Churchyard, 1909. *Home:* Newtonville, Mass. *Office:* 275 Congress St., Boston, Mass.

GREGORY, William Benjamin, engineer, *b.* Penn Yan, N.Y., Mar. 13, 1871; *s.* Ezra Eugene and Mary Elizabeth (Bush) G.; grad. Penn Yan Acad., 1890; M.E., Cornell, 1894, post-grad. work, 1907-08, master mech. engring., 1908; *m.* Selina Elizabeth Bres, of New Orleans, June 21, 1898; children—Elizabeth (Mrs. Henry S. Ferriss), William Bres, Angela. Instr. drawing, 1894-97, asst. prof. exptl. engring., 1897-1902, asso. prof., 1902-05, prof. since 1905, Tulane U. Irrigation engr., U.S. Dept. Agr.; summer vacations devoted largely to the latter work and to drainage work, 1902—; consulting engr. Miss. River Commn., in tests of hydraulic dredges, 1903. Pres. New Orleans Acad. Sciences, 1914. Maj. engrs., U.S.R.; service with A.E.F. in France, Oct. 1917-Jan. 1919; lt. col. Engrs.' Reserve. Mem. Engring. Com., "Safe River," New Orleans. Mem. Am. Soc. M. E. (council, 1916-19), Am. Soc. C. E. (v.p. 1920-21), La. Engring. Soc. (pres. 1910), Am. Soc. Testing Materials, Sigma Xi. Unitarian. *Club:* Round Table. Contbr. to trans. engring. socs. and bulls. on engring. subjects. *Home:* 630 Pine St., New Orleans, La.

GREGORY, W(illiam) K(ing), palæontologist, morphologist; *b.* N.Y. City, May 19, 1876; *s.* George and Jane (King) G.; Sch. of Mines, Columbia, 1894-96; A.B., Columbia, 1900, A.M., 1905, Ph.D., 1910; *m.* Laura Grace Foote, of Duluth, Minn., Dec. 4, 1899. Research asst. to Henry Fairfield Osborn, 1899-1913; asst. curator dept. vertebrate palæontology Am. Mus. Natural History, 1911-14, asso. since 1914, curator dept. comparative anatomy since 1921; curator dept. ichthyology, 1925, lecturer, asst. prof., asso. prof., prof. vertebrate palæontology, Columbia. Fellow N.Y. Acad. Sciences (v.p.), N.Y. Zoöl. Soc., A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Soc. Naturalists, Am. Assn. Anatomists, Paleontol. Soc. America, Am. Soc. Mammalogy, Am. Philos. Soc., Galton Soc. (sec.), Internat. Commn. on Eugenics, Nat. Acad. Science; corr. mem. London Zoöl. Soc. *Clubs:* Explorers, Faculty of Columbia Univ. *Author:* The Orders of Mammals, 1910; On the Structure and Relations of Notharctus, an American Eocene Primate, 1919; The Origin and Evolution of the Human Dentition, 1922; also numerous revs. and tech. papers. *Home:* 136 W. 77th St., New York, N.Y.

GREGORY, William Mumford, educator; *b.* Jonesville, Mich., Jan. 18, 1876; *s.* Edgar Bartlett and Sarah (Mumford) G.; grad. Mich. State Normal Coll., Ypsilanti, 1894; B.S., Harvard, 1904; *m.* Julia Emery, of East Tawas, Mich., June 25, 1904; children—Elizabeth, William, Edgar. Supt. schs., East Tawas, 1895-1902; teacher of science, Central High Sch., Cleveland, O., 1904-09; head of geography dept., Teachers' Coll., Cleveland, since 1909; dir. Ednl. Museum of Cleveland pub. schs. since 1914; lecturer on econ. geography, Cleveland Coll., since 1925; lecturer in Western Reserve Grad. Sch. since 1925; sometime lect. in summer sessions of U. of Wis., Columbia, George Peabody Coll., U. of Pa., U. of Washington, Clark U. Mem. Mich. Geol. Survey, 1896-1902; hydrographer U.S. Geol. Survey, 1902-05; spl. investigator, water supply of Lower Mich., 1904. Mem. Am. Geog. Soc., Western Reserve Hist. Soc., Am. Assn. of Museums, Nat. Acad. of Visual Instruction (pres.), Nat. Council of Geography Teachers. Republican. Episcopalian. *Club:* Harvard. *Author:* Water Supply of Lower Michigan, 1906; Geological Report of Arenac County, Mich., 1909; Geography and History of Ohio, 1921; Visual Aids in the School, 1925. Contbr. to Orth's Cleveland, also 40 articles in ednl. mags. *Home:* 2458 Queenston St., Cleveland, O.

GREGORY, William Voris, congressman; *b.* Graves Co., Ky., Oct. 21, 1877; *s.* William Jones and Azilee (Boyd) G.; A.B., West Ky. Coll., 1896; studied law Cumberland U.; *m.* Marie Elizabeth Myles, of Mayfield, Ky., May 3, 1900; 1 dau., Elizabeth Myles (Mrs. Henry King Hill, Jr.). Formerly supt. schs., Mayfield; began practice at Mayfield, 1902; judge Graves Co. Court, 1913-19, resigned; U.S. atty., Western Dist. of Ky., 1919-22; resigned to resume practice of law; mem. 70th Congress (1927-29), 1st Ky. Dist. Pres. trustees Presbyn. Theol. Sem., Louisville, Ky.; v.p. Jefferson Davis Memorial Commn.; dir. Odd Fellows Orphans' Home, Lexington, Ky. Mem. Am. and Ky. bar assns., Alpha Tau Omega. Democrat. Head Consul Woodmen of the World, for Ky., 1915-16; Grand Master Ky. Lodge I.O.O.F., 1916-17; Mason, K. of P., Elk. *Club:* Lions. Speaker on religious ednl. and civic topics. *Home:* Mayfield, Ky.

GREGORY, Willis George, prof. pharmacy; *b.* Theresa, N.Y., Apr. 19, 1857; *s.* Willis Lathrop and Frances (Beach) G.; grad. Buffalo Central High Sch., 1876; M.D., U. of Buffalo, 1882; Ph.G., 1886; *m.* Gertrude A. Fargo, of Buffalo, Apr. 15, 1885 (died 1915); children—Anna (dec.), Louise, Helen (Mrs. Harry F. Coward (dec.), Francis. In retail drug bus. with father, 1876-88; propr. drug store, 1888-1906; prof. pharmacy, U. of Buffalo, since 1886, dean Sch. of Pharmacy since 1890 (longest term on record in U.S.). Mem. N.Y. State Bd. Pharmacy. Hosp. steward N.G.N.Y. 5 yrs. Trustee U. of Buffalo. Mem. Am. Pharm. Assn. (life), N.Y. State Pharm. Assn., N.Y. State Pharmacy Council; mem. U.S. Pharmacopœial Revision Com., 1890-1920. Republican. Baptist. *Clubs:* Torch, School Masters Assn., Buffalo Automobile, Alumni Club Univ. of Buffalo. *Home:* 185 Parkside Av. *Office:* 3503 Main St., Buffalo, N.Y.

GREIG, Alexander Simpson, ry. official. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

GREINER, John E., consulting engr.; *b.* Wilmington, Del., Feb. 24, 1859; *s.* John and Annie (Steck) G.; B.S., Delaware Coll., 1880, later C.E., Sc.D. Practiced, Baltimore, since 1908; has served as cons. engr. B.&O. R.R., Erie R.R., Norfolk & Southern R.R., State of Pa., State of Md., etc.; designed and built ry. bridges crossing Ohio River at Louisville, Ky., Parkersburg, W.Va., crossing Susquehanna River, at Havre de Grace, city bridge at Bridgeport, Conn., etc.; associated with Arnold W. Brunner in design and constrn. of Soldiers and Sailors Memorial Bridge, at Harrisburg, Pa.; consulting engr. Port Development Commn. and C. & O. Ry. for bridge across Ohio River at Cincinnati, also James River Bridge Corpn. for James River Bridge near Newport News. Mem. Am. Ry. Commn. to Russia, 5 mos., 1917. Chmn. Port Development Comrn., authorized to expend $50,000,000 in improving the port of Baltimore. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Inst. Consulting Engrs., Am. Soc. Testing Materials, Am. Ry. Engring. Assn. (chmn. com. which adopted specifications for iron and steel structures). *Clubs:* Maryland, Baltimore Country, Elkridge Fox Hunting, Md. Jockey. *Office:* Lexington Bldg., Baltimore, Md.

GRENDON, Felix, writer; *b.* London, England, Nov. 23, 1882; *s.* Carl H. and Emma (Henry) G.; came to U.S., 1895; B.S., Coll. City of New York, 1900; Ph.D., Columbia, 1909; *m.* Lucille Warner, of Brooklyn, N.Y., 1909. Book critic, Internat. Mag., 1909-11; dramatic critic New Review, 1913-15; asst. prof. English lit., Coll. City of New York, since 1915. Mem. Authors' League America, Fabian Soc. (London, Eng.). *Author:* The Anglo-Saxon Charms, 1910; Will He Come Back? (play), 1916; Nixola of Wall Street, 1919; Love Chase, 1922. Contbr. to London New Leader, London Observer, New York Nation, etc., on social and lit. matters. *Address:* Park Avenue Hotel, New York, N.Y.

GRENFELL, Helen Loring, sociologist; *b.* Valparaiso, Chile; *d.* Charles and Mary Frances (Roby) Loring; descendant of John Howland, of the Mayflower; pub. schs., Colo.; State Normal Coll., Albany, N.Y.; M.A., U. of Denver, 1904; *m.* Edwin I. Grenfell, of Denver, Apr. 6, 1889. Three times elected county supt. schs. Gilpin Co., Colo.; also 3 times elected state supt. pub. instrn., Colo., serving 1899-1905 (the first state official of Colo. to serve 3 consecutive terms); commr. State Penitentiary Reformatory and State Insane Asylum (mng. funds and controlling affairs penal instns.) by appmt. of gov., 1909— (only woman in U.S. or world holding such a position). While state supt. pub. instrn. largely increased sch. revenues by new policy of leasing state lands, revised and annotated sch. laws, etc. Was mem. Am. Mission invited by British Govt., 1918, to speak on war issues and investigate war conditions in Gt. Britain and France. Del. to Dem. Nat. Conv., 1920. Mem. Colo. State Forestry Assn. (dir. 14 yrs.), Colo. Equal Suffrage Assn. (v.p.), Soc. Mayflower Descendants. Conglist. *Clubs:* Woman's Press, Business and Professional Women's. Lecturer on edni. subjects and on sociol. position of women. *Home:* 1264 Columbine St., Denver, Colo.

GRENFELL, Wilfred Thomason, medical missionary; *b.* Mostyn House, Parkgate, nr. Chester, Eng., Feb. 28, 1865; *s.* Algernon S. and Jane Georgiana (Hutchinson) G.; ed. Marlborough Coll. (U. of London), London Hosp. (under Sir Frederick Treves), and Queen's Coll., Oxford; hon. M.D., Oxford, 1907, U. of Toronto, 1911; M.A., Harvard, 1909; LL.D., Williams, 1909; *m.* Anna Elizabeth MacClanahan, of Chicago, 1909; children—Wilfred Thomason, Kinloch Pascoe, Rosamond Loveday. Began as med. missionary in Eng., 1887; now supt. Internat. Grenfell Assn. Decorated C.M.G. (Companion of St. Michael and St. George) by King Edward VII, 1907. Episcopalian. *Author:* Vikings of Today, 1896; Harvest of the Sea; Off the Rocks, 1906; A Man's Faith, 1908; Labrador, 1909; Adrift on an Ice-Pan, 1909; Down to the Sea, 1910; What Life Means to Me, 1910; A Man's Helpers, 1910; What Will You Do With Jesus Christ? 1911; What the Church Means to Me, 1911; Down North on the Labrador, 1911; The Adventure of Life, 1912; On Immortality, 1912; What Can Jesus Christ Do With Me? 1912; The Attractive Way, 1913; The Prize of Life, 1914; Tales of the Labrador, 1916; Labrador Days, 1919; A Labrador Doctor (autobiography); Northern Neighbors, 1923. Fellow Royal Coll. Surgeons, Am. Coll. Surgeons. *Home:* St. Anthony, Newfoundland. *Address:* 53 Monmouth St., Brookline, Mass.

GRENIER, Arthur Sylvester, public utilities; *b.* Martinton, Ill., Apr. 21, 1872; *s.* Sylvester and Sophia (St. Pierre) G.; ed. pub. schs. and by pvt. studies; *m.* Mary Robinson, of Gilman, Ill., May 8, 1902; 1 son, Arthur Sylvester. With mech. and elec. depts. Sioux City (Ia.) Traction Co., 1894-96, South Chicago Street Ry., 1896-97, Calumet Electric Ry. Co., 1897-98, North Chicago Street Ry. Co., 1898-99; gen. mgr. Gilman Electric Light & Power Co., 1899-1902; gen. supt. Keokuk (Ia.) Electric Light & Power Co. and other cos., 1902-05; with Trowbridge & Niver, pub. utilities, Chicago, 1905-10; v.p. and gen. mgr. Pacific Power & Light Co. and Walla Walla Valley Ry., Portland, Ore., 1910-12; with Electric Bond and Share Co. and associated cos. in N.Y., Tex., Kan., Neb. and other states since April 1, 1912; v.p., Electric Bond and Share Co. and Electric Bond and Share Securities Corpn. since Mar. 1927; pres. Southwestern Power & Light Co.; v.p. American Power & Light Co., Electric Power & Light Corpn. Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* Engineers, Bankers Club of America (New York); Montclair (N.J.) Athletic, Upper Montclair Country; City, Dallas Athletic, Dallas Country (Dallas, Tex.). *Home:* 330 Park St., Montclair, N.J. *Office:* 2 Rector St., New York, N.Y.

GRESHAM, LeRoy, clergyman; *b.* Madison, Ga., Sept. 21, 1871; *s.* Thomas Baxter and Lula (Billups) G.; grad. Lawrenceville (N.J.) Sch., 1888; A.B., Princeton, 1892, A.M., 1893; studied Johns Hopkins; LL.B., U. of Md., 1896; grad. Union Theol. Sem. in Va., 1906; D.D., King Coll., Bristol, Tenn., 1914, Washington and Lee U., 1924; *m.* Jessie Rhett, of Baltimore, Md., Jan. 7, 1903; children—Thomas Baxter, Francis Rhett. Practiced law in Baltimore, 1896-1903; ordained ministry Presbyn. Ch. in U.S., 1906; pastor Chapel Hill, N.C., 1906-09, Salem, Va., since 1909. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Alpha Delta Phi. Democrat. *Club:* Rotary (Roanoke, Va.). *Home:* 428 E. Main St., Salem, Va.

GREUSEL, John Hubert, journalist; *b.* Detroit, Mar. 20, 1866; *s.* Joseph and Sophia (Stumm) G.; of New England stock, through Warren, Wyant and Lockwood (1630), and officers in Colonial and Revolutionary wars; B.Litt., U. of Mich., 1888; postgrad. work same, 1888-90; *m.* Stella Tolsma, of Detroit, Mar. 27, 1892. Spl. writer New York World, New York Herald, Detroit Free Press, Detroit News, San Francisco Chronicle, Los Angeles Times, Asso. Sunday Mag., McClure's Syndicate, etc.; was mem. famous "all-star" staff, New York Recorder, under John W. Keller and Julius Chambers, 1892-95. Has interviewed and written character studies of more than 500 Am. leaders in all walks of life; wrote interview for New York World with Walt Whitman in his home, a few nights before the poet's death; 14-column illustrated story of Grover Cleveland's boyhood; wrote Story of the Monroe Doctrine (obtained by researches in Nat. archives at Washington), 1892, which was widely quoted; wrote notable brochure on Champ Clark, 1912, Edison, 1913; character-study of Bismarck, Blood and Iron, 1915; satire on conventional lies of society, The Rogue's March, 1916; etc. Lectured before class in journalism, U. of Mich., 1910. At his own expense, 1914-19, wrote and published very many reviews on politico-historical evolutionary phases of the new Nationalism for U.S.A., 1924; abroad 8 months writing character-sketches world-celebrities, Mussolini and others; wrote Mystery of Cadillac's Lost Grave. Has syndicated daily tabloid editorial feature under caption Time and Tide since 1926. *Address:* 6061 Hollywood Boul., Hollywood, Calif.

GREVE, Charles Theodore, lawyer; cinnati, Jan. 3, 1863; *s.* Theodore L. A. and Esther (Emrie) G.; A.B., Harvard, 1884; Cincinnati Law Sch., 1885; *m.* Laura Belle, Cherry, of Cincinnati, Oct. 23, 1895; chi Theodore, Cherry. In practice of law at Cin since May 1885; asst. U.S. atty., 1894-98; re bankruptcy, 1898—; prof. of law, Cincinna Sch. (U. of Cincinnati), 1904-17, Y.M.C.A. La Cincinnati, 1919—, and Eclectic Med. Coll., (pres. trustees); sec. Sinking Fund trustees cinnati since 1906. Lit. editor Cincinnati T 1894-97, Cincinnati Times-Star, 1898-1901. candidate for Congress, 2d Ohio Dist., 1892, bate judge, Hamilton Co., O., 1902. Mem. nati Lit. Club (pres. 1898-99), Ohio Hist. and Soc. (corr. sec.), Ohio Archæol. and Hist. So Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Soc. Colonia (gov. Ohio Soc., 1906; dep. gov. gen. of nat. Ohio, 1916-22), Soc. Founders and Patriots, S 1812, Society Indian Wars, N.E. Soc. (pres. 19 McDowell Soc., Cincinnati Bar Assn., Ba City of N.Y., Ohio Valley Hist. Soc. (chmn pres. 1908-09), Am. Bar Assn., Archæol America (ex-pres. Ohio chapter), Wis. His Am. Federation of Arts, Am. Polit. Science Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Hist. Assn., Miss. Valle Assn.; pres. Cincinnati Sect. Drama League ica, 1916-21; v.p. Associated Harvard Clubs 23, pres., 1923-24; dir. Harvard Alumni Assn 26; dir. Nat. Assn. Bankruptcy Referees (cuit). *Clubs:* University, Harvard (pres. 1907) tico, Queen City (Cincinnati); Authors' (Lo Harvard (Boston); Town Hall (New York). editor Bench and Bar of Ohio, 2 vols., 1897. Centennial History of Cincinnati, 2 vols., 1904 tbr. to encyclopædias Americana, Internation Britannica; collaborated in Life of Alphons and Tafts of Today, 1919. *Home:* 530 Maxwe Vernonville, Cincinnati. *Office:* Carew Bld City Hall, Cincinnati, O.

GREVSTAD, Nicolay A., diplomat Vol. IX (1916-17).

GREW, Joseph Clark, diplomatist; *b.* May 27, 1880; *s.* Edward Sturgis and Annie ford (Clark) G.; Groton (Mass.) Sch., 1892-9 Harvard U., 1902; LL.D., George Washingt versity, 1926; *m.* Alice de Vermandois Pe Boston, Oct. 7, 1905; children—Edith Agnes Lilla Cabot, Anita Clark, Elizabeth Sturgis. eled extensively in Europe and the East; appt to consulate-gen., Cairo, Egypt, 1904; deputy gen. at Cairo, Egypt, 1904-06; 3d sec. Am. Em Mexico City, 1906-07, St. Petersburg, 1907 sec. Embassy, Berlin, 1908-11; sec. Embassy na, 1911-12; sec. Embassy, Berlin, 1912-16; selor embassy Berlin, 1917; counselor embas chargé d'affaires at time of break of diplomat tions with Austria-Hungary, Vienna, 1917; a to Dept. of State, Washington, May 23, 1917 chief, Div. of Western European Affairs, M 1918; attended pre-armistice negotiations sailles, as sec. to Am. delegation, Oct.-Nov sec.-gen. Am. Commn. to Negotiate Peace, wi of E.E. and M.P., Paris, Nov. 30, 1918; dess as Am. sec. on Internat. Secretariat of the Conf., Jan. 18, 1919; apptd. E.E. and M.P. mark, Apr. 7, 1920; apptd. E.E. and M.P. to S land, 1921; Am. rep. Conf. on Near Eastern Lausanne, 1922-23; negotiated and signed with Turkey, Aug. 6, 1923; Am. unofficial re Temporary Mixed Commn. of League of Nat Control of Traffic in Arms, Geneva and Pari under sec. of state, 1924-27; served as Personnel, Examining and School boards of Service and as mem. Central Com. Am. Red ambassador to Turkey since May 19, 1927 mem. National Geog. Soc.; fellow Royal Geo (London), Harvard Travelers Club (Boston). Metropolitan, Chevy Chase, Burning Tree quet (Washington, D.C.); Tennis and R Harvard, Somerset (Boston); Travelers Harvard, Boone and Crockett, Racquet and (New York). *Author:* Sport and Travel in East, 1910. Occasional contbr. to mags. Ep jan. *Home:* Hancock, N.H. *Address:* Am bassy, Constantinople, Turkey.

GREY, see also Gray.

GREY, Elmer, architect; *b.* Chicago, 1871; *s.* Henry C. and Caroline (Johns) C Milwaukee pub. and high schs.; *m.* Millicent Jan. 27, 1906 (died Oct. 20, 1915); 1 dau., V *m.* 2d, Mrs. Anabel Rohrabacher, Apr. 18

d in Milwaukee, 3 yrs.; architect Ch. of n Science Soc., etc.; in partnership with Hunt, Los Angeles, Calif., 1904-10, the firm s for Huntington mansion, Pasadena, G. W. house and formal garden, Hollywood, etc.; , since 1910, Beverly Hills Hotel, 1st Ch. of Scientist, Los Angeles, Community Play- Pasadena, and much fine residence work. ive. Fellow A.I.A.; mem. advisory com. in Art. Sect. of U.S., St. Louis Exposition. to mags. *Home:* 1372 S. El Molino Av., a, Calif.

Y, Frank Herbert, musical conductor, r; *b.* Phila., Pa., Nov. 15, 1883; *s.* Elmer and Bertha Alice (Dann) G.; student Har- rs. (non-grad.); while at Harvard U. studied , counterpoint, canon and fugue with Prof. lding, orchestration with Prof. J. K. Paine, composition with Frederick Converse; iano with Charles Dennee at N.E. Conserva- Retta M. Spelley, of San Francisco, Calif., 1909. Conductor light opera since 1909; conductor for Joe Weber's "Honey Dew" y, New York, also for Shubert production, n Time." Mem. Pi Eta (Harvard). Epis- *Clubs:* Harvard (New York); Lawrence ntry (Bronxville, N.Y.). Composer: (over- ny Sicily; (violin and piano number) Dream er; (songs) Only a Little While; For You Mother of My Heart; You, Dear, Just You; You Kiss My Thoughts into Flowers; Think Love of Me; Mammy's Gone Away; Come Back to Me; Moondawn; Little In the After Glow; In the Dusk; Mammy se of the Morning; Since First You Smiled Wishes; When I Come Home to You; I Knew; Trifles; At Eventime; You; n on High; Winter-Love Song; The Port of weet Home; Dear Eyes; Messages; Last oses; Flower of My Dreams; You Were r Me; When Twilight Slowly Gathers; At The Words We Say at Parting; The ct; In Rose-Time; When Blossoms Come; Dreams; also musical comedies, Sue, Dear, New York, 1922, The Matinee Girl, prod. k; Happy, prod, 1927; also more than 100 ces and many songs. *Address:* Harvard W. 44th St., New York, N.Y.

Y, Zane, author; *b.* Zanesville, O., Jan. 31, Lewis M. and Alice Josephine (Zane) G.; e High Sch.; D.D.S., Univ. of Pa., 1896, ; *m.* Lina Elise Roth, of New York, Nov. children—Romer Zane, Betty, Loren. in New York, 1898-1904; since followed lit. ember Sigma Nu, University of Pennsyl- *Clubs:* Town Hall, Authors (New York); e. *Author:* Betty Zane, 1904; The Spirit of r, 1905; The Last Trail, 1907; The Last of men, 1908; The Short-Stop, 1909; The Heri- e Desert, 1910; The Young Forester, 1910; g Pitcher, 1911; The Young Lion Hunter, lers of the Purple Sage, 1912; Ken Ward in e, 1912; Desert Gold, 1913; The Light of tars, 1914; The Lone Star Ranger, 1915; Trail, 1915; The Border Legion, 1916; 1917; U. P. Trail, 1918; Desert of Wheat, les of Fishes, 1919; Man of the Forest, e Red-Headed Outfield, 1920; The Mys- ider, 1921; To the Last Man, 1922; The e Beast, 1922; Tales of Lonely Trails, 1922; derer of the Wasteland, 1923; Tappan's 23; The Call of the Canyon, 1924; Tales of Rivers, 1924; The Thundering Herd, 1925; ons in the Grand Canyon, 1924; Tales of irgin Seas, 1925; Tales of the Anglers' 1926; Under the Tonto Rim, 1926; Tales sh and Tuna, 1927; Forlorn River, 1927. tadena, Calif.

BEL, John, manufacturer; *b.* Hudson , Mar. 29, 1858; *s.* James and Anna (Sim- ; ed. Coll. City of New York; *m.* Eliza- ker Wood, of New York, Jan. 8, 1880; Wakeman G., John B., Idella Louise, With Importers and Traders Nat. Bank, ther Mfrs. Nat. Bank, 1877; New York ris, Griffin & Co., mfrs. gas meters, 1883-90; co. partnership John J. Griffin & Co., 1890, en propr. of business under title of John J. Co. since 1892. Pres. Royal Electrotype a (Fla.) Gas Co., Am. Meter Co.; director t. Bank, Real Estate Trust Co., Canadian (Hamilton, Ont.), Kings County Lighting ce Ins. Co., Fire Assn. Philadelphia, Lib- al Insurance Company (Boston), Victory Insurance Company, Reliance Ins. Co., Curtis Pub. Co., Union Transfer Co., Penn Sugar Co. Trustee Wesleyan U. (Conn.). Mem. Am. Gas Inst. Repub- lican. Methodist. *Clubs:* Lotos (New York); Union League (pres.), Manufacturers', University, Engineers, Art (Phila.). Has valuable collection of Am. Colonial hist. documents and autograph letters, English and French 17th and 18th century engrav- ings, and rare books of the 15th, 16th, 17th and 18th centuries. *Home:* Wyncote, Pa. *Office:* 1513 Race St., Philadelphia, Pa.

GRICE, Homer Lamar, clergyman; *b.* Citra, Fla., Apr. 12, 1883; *s.* Albert Gallatin and Sarah Lee (Bennett) G.; A.B., Mercer U., Macon, Ga., 1912, D.D., 1921; *m.* Ethel Harrison, of Birmingham, Ala., Aug. 21, 1912. Teacher pub. schs., Ala., 1899-1901; in ry. mail service, U.S. Govt., 1901-08; prof. English, Ouachita Coll., Arkadelphia, Ark., 1913-15; ordained Bapt. ministry, 1913; pastor First Ch., Washington, Ga., 1915-24; sec. in charge Daily Vacation Bible Sch. Dept., and editor Daily Vacation Bible Sch., text books of Bapt. S.S. Bd., since 1924. Democrat. *Author:* The Daily Vacation Bible School Guide, 1926; D.V.B.S. Intermediate—Book Three—Studies in Acts, 1927; Intermediate—Book One—Studies in Mark, 1928. *Home:* 2311 Highland Av. *Office:* 161 Eighth Av. N., Nashville, Tenn.

GRICE, Warren, lawyer; *b.* Perry, Ga., Dec. 6, 1875; *s.* Washington Leonidas and Martha Virginia (Warren) G.; student Mercer U., Macon, Ga., 1892-94; *m.* Clara Elberta Rumph, of nr. Marshallville, Ga., June 18, 1901; children—Ruth, Warren (dec.), Samuel Rumph, Benning Moore, Elia. Admitted to Ga. bar, 1894, and practiced in Hawkinsville; mem. Ga. Ho. of Rep., 1900-04; atty.-gen. of Ga., 1914-15; prof. law of real property, Atlanta Law Sch., 1914-15; lecturer same, Law Sch., Mercer U., 1916-23; mem. exec. com. and trustee Mercer U. Served as 1st lt. and capt. 2d Inf., N.G. of Ga., 1896-1903. Mem. Am., Ga. (president, 1926-27), and Macon bar associations, American History Association, Georgia Hist. Soc., Kappa Alpha. Democrat. Baptist. *Author:* Law of Administrators, Executors and Guardians, 1923. *Home:* 1013 Vineville Av. *Office:* Ga. Casualty Bldg., Macon, Ga.

GRIER, Alvan Ruckman, school pres.; *b.* Birmingham, Pa., Feb. 28, 1860; *s.* Dr. Lemuel G. and Sarah (Boileau) G.; ed. Mountain Sem., Birmingham, Princeton U., and U. of Pa.; *m.* Mary V. Campbell, of Altoona, Pa., Oct. 18, 1900. Business mgr., Mountain Sem., 1890-97; sec., treas., dir. Tyrone (Pa.) Electric R.R., 1897-99; pres. Home Electric Light Co., Tyrone, 1899-1902; pres. Water Street (Pa.) Trap Rock Co.; dir. First Nat. Bank, Tyrone, Pa.; pres. and dir., The Birmingham School for Girls, 1907—. Independent Republican. Presbyn. Mem. Pa. Soc. of New York. *Home:* Birmingham, Pa.

GRIER, James Alexander, theologian. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

GRIER, James Harper, clergyman, educator; *b.* Washington Co., Pa., Nov. 21, 1882; *s.* James Alexander and Ada (Bruen) G.; B.A., Westminster Coll., New Wilmington, Pa., 1902, M.A., 1905, D.D., 1922; grad. Pittsburgh Theol. Sem., 1909; *m.* Jeannie E. McKee, of Butler, Pa., 1911; 1 dau., Margaret Bruen. Prof. English, Assiut, Egypt, 1902-05; prof. Greek lang. and lit., Westminster Coll., 1905-06; ordained ministry U.P. Ch., 1910; pastor successively Buffalo, N.Y., Unity and Canonsburg, Pa., until 1922; prof. O.T. lit. and exegesis, Pittsburgh Theol. Sem., 1922-26; pastor Sixth U.P. Ch., Pittsburgh (North Side), since 1926. With Y.M.C.A. in France, 1918. *Home:* 426 Orchard Av., Bellevue, Pa.

GRIER, Norman MacDowell, biologist, educator; *b.* Pittsburgh, Pa., June 13, 1887; *s.* James B. and Marian (Gibson) G.; B.S., U. of Pittsburgh, 1911, M.A., 1912, Ph.D., 1919; studied Cold Spring Harbor Biol. Lab., 1911, Yale, 1912-14, Harris Teachers' Coll., 1914-18, U. of Paris, 1919; *m.* Margaretta Gibson, of Avalon, Pa., Aug. 30, 1915; 1 dau., Elizabeth Frances; *m.* 2d, Christine Ruth, of Lebanon, Pa., Feb. 21, 1925; 1 son, John James. Instr. physiology, Central High Sch., St. Louis, Mo., 1914-18; prof. zoölogy, Hollins Coll., 1919-20, Washington and Jefferson Coll., 1920-23; asst. prof. evolution, Dartmouth Coll., 1923-26; prof. and head of dept. of biology, Des Moines U., 1926-27; head of dept. of science, and prof. biology, West Chester (Pa.) State Teachers Coll., 1927—. Instr. Biol. Lab., Cold Spring Harbor, N.Y., summers 1921, 22, in charge field systematic botany, 1923-26. In charge of mussel survey of Upper Miss. River, 1920, 25. Commd. 2d lt. inf., N.G. Pa., 1911; 1st lt. C.W.S., U.S.A., Aug. 5, 1918; asst. gas officer 5th A.C., A.E.F., 1918-19. Fellow A.A.A.S. (com. on place of science in edn. since 1925), Ia. Acad. Science, 1927; mem. St. Louis Acad. Science (sec. 1916-18), Paleontol. Soc. America, Am. Eugenics Soc., Am. Soc. Zoölogists, Ecol. Soc. America, Bot. Soc. America, Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Pa. State Edn. Assn., State Conservation Assn., Pa. State Acad. Science, L.I. Biol. Assn., Phi Delta Thets, Phi Sigma, Pi Delta Epsilon, Pi Gamma Mu. Republican. Mem. Ch. of the Disciples. Mem. Am. Legion, Vets. of Foreign Wars. Author of various tech. papers in zoölogy, botany and edn. Asso. editor Am. Midland Naturalist, 1923—. *Home:* 428 Price St., West Chester, Pa.

GRIER, Robert Calvin, clergyman, educator; *b.* Due West, S.C., Oct. 12, 1889; *s.* Paul Livingstone and Effie Lillian (Pressly) G.; A.B., Erskine Coll., Due West, 1910; grad. Erskine Theol. Sem., 1914; studied Princeton, 1919-20; D.D., Presbyn. Coll. of S.C., 1922; *m.* Gladys Victoria Patrick, of White Oak, S.C., Nov. 17, 1915; children—Robert C. (dec.), Barbara Moffatt, Gladys Patrick, Robert Calvin. Ordained ministry Associate Ref. Presbyn. Ch., 1914; pastor Louisville, Ky., 1914-18, Columbia, S.C., 1918-21; pres. Erskine Coll. since Sept. 1, 1921; mem. Bd. Foreign Missions Asso. Ref. Presbyn. Ch. Democrat. *Home:* Due West, S.C.

GRIES, John Matthew, economist; *b.* nr. Urbana, Champaign Co., O., June 22, 1877; *s.* Alexander and Mary Ellen (Scarborough) G.; student Ohio Northern U., Ada, O.; A.B., Miami U., Oxford, O., 1905, A.M., 1906, LL.D., 1923; grad. student in economics, U. of Wisconsin, 1906-07, Columbia, 1907-08; *m.* Ethel Martha Goff, of Madeira, Hamilton Co., O., Dec. 22, 1909; children —John Paul, Robert Goff, George A. Financial sec. University Settlement, New York, 1907-08; spl. agt. U.S. Bur. Corpns., Washington, 1908-14; lecturer, later asst. prof., Harvard, 1914-21; dir. Harvard Bur. Business Research, 1918; examiner U.S. Federal Trade Comm., 1917; expert U.S. Shipping Bd., 1918; chief Div. of Building and Housing, Bur. of Standards, U.S. Dept. Commerce, since 1921. Mem. President Harding's Conf. on Unemployment, 1921; mem. Com. on Seasonal Operation in Constrn., same, 1923-24; apptd. by Sec. of Commerce Hoover a mem. Nat. Conf. on Street and Highway Safety, 1924; rep. U.S. Dept. Commerce at Internat. Housing and Town Planning Congress, Vienna, 1926; mem. Com. of 100 on the Federal City; treas. Better Homes in America (advisory council). Mem. Am. Economic Assn., Am. Statis. Assn., Am. Civic Assn. (dir.), Internat. Federation Housing and Town Planning (council), Federated Socs. (dir.), Nat. Conf. on City Planning, Delta Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa, Acacia. Mem. Christian (Disciples) Ch. Mason; mem. O.E.S. *Clubs:* Cosmos (Washington); Town Hall (New York). Joint Author: How to Own Your Own Home, 1923; Seasonal Operation in the Construction Industries, 1924; also articles on housing. *Home:* 2803 18th St. N.W. *Office:* Dept. of Commerce, Washington, D.C.

GRIEST, William Walton, congressman; *b.* Christiana, Pa., Sept. 22, 1859; *s.* Ellwood and Rebecca (Walton) G.; grad. Millersville (Pa.) State Normal Sch., 1876; *m.* Elizabeth P. Smith, of Bucks Co., Pa., Oct. 17, 1888; children—Rebecca Walton, George Whittier. Pres. of electric rys. and lighting cos., and interested in other business enterprises. Editor Lancaster Inquirer, 1885-95. Chief clerk co. commr.'s office, Lancaster Co., Pa., 1887-99; sec. Commonwealth of Pa., 1899-1903; mem. 61st to 70th Congresses (1909-29), 10th Pa. Dist. Del. all Rep. nat. convs. since 1896. *Home:* Lancaster, Pa.

GRIFFENHAGEN, Edwin Oscar, civil engr.; *b.* Chicago, Ill., Jan. 14, 1886; *s.* Oscar Fred and Anna Maria (Kleinhans) G.; B.S. in C.E., Armour Inst. Tech., 1906, C.E., 1909; *m.* Christine A. Gloeckler, of Chicago, Jan. 7, 1909; children—Ruth Christine, Elinor Jane. Mining engring., Alaska, 1906; office engr. bridge and bldg. dept. C., M. & St. P. Ry., 1907-09; architectural engr. City of Chicago, 1909; organized tech. work, City of Chicago Efficiency Div., 1910; head of industrial engring. dept. Arthur Young & Co., Chicago and New York, 1911-19, reorganizing numerous corpns., states, and cities; with colleagues took over business of dept., 1920, and since practiced as Griffenhagen & Associates, Ltd., management engrs., of which is pres. and dir. of staff; sec., treas. and mng. dir.

Kindersley Farms Co. Reorganized Canadian Govt. depts., 1918-21; chief counselor to U.S. Congressional Commn. on Reclassification of Salaries, 1920; etc. Fellow of Institute of Management; member American Society C.E., Western Society Engrs., Soc. Industrial Engrs., Taylor Soc., Am. Management Assn., Am. Assn. Engrs., Am. Economic Assn., Am. Polit. Science Assn., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Nat. Econ. League, Nat. Tax Assn., Nat. Municipal League, Am. Assn. Port Authorities, Assembly of Civil-Service Commrs., Chicago Civil Service Assn. (pres.), Tau Beta Pi. Protestant. *Clubs:* City, University, Collegiate, Rotary, Liberal, Edgewater Golf, Lake Shore Athletic; Engineers (New York). *Home:* 56 East Elm St. *Office:* 155 E. Superior St., Chicago, Ill.

GRIFFIN, Anthony Jerome, congressman; *b.* N.Y. City, Apr. 1, 1866; *s.* James A. and Mary Ann (Zeluiff) G.; student Coll. City of New York, 1 yr.; B.S., Cooper Union, 1887; LL.B., from New York University (prize essayist of the year), 1892; *m.* Katharine L. Byrne, of New York City, N.Y., Oct. 23, 1895. Practiced in New York, since 1892; founder, 1906, and editor Bronx Independent; mem. N.Y. Senate 2 terms, 1911-15; mem. State Constl. Conv., 1915; elected mem. 65th Congress, Mar. 5, 1918, to fill vacancy, 22d N.Y. Dist., for term ending 1919; reëlected 66th to 70th Congresses (1919-29). Democrat. Enlisted in 12th Regt., N.G. of New York, 1888; 2d lt., 1892; 1st lt. 69th Regt., 1895; organized Co. F, 69th Inf., N.G.N.Y., 1898, and served as capt. Spanish-Am. War. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Bronx County Bar Assn., Soc. Med. Jurisprudence, Soc. Prevention of Cruelty to Children, Bronx Soc. Arts and Sciences, etc. *Author:* Speeches and Addresses, 1917; Chaos (dramatic poem, published under nom de plume of "Altair"), 1919; War and Its Aftermath, 1922. *Home:* 853 Sheridan Av., New York, N.Y.

GRIFFIN, Appleton Prentiss Clark, librarian; died Apr. 16, 1926. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

GRIFFIN, Clare Elmer, univ. prof.; *b.* Allegan, Mich., Mar. 22, 1892; *s.* Frank and Ethel May (Lewis) G.; B.A., Albion (Mich.) Coll., 1914; M.A., U. of Ill., 1915, Ph.D., 1918; *m.* Florence Lovina Parsons, of St. Clair, Mich., Dec. 27, 1917; children—Frances Ethel, Nancy Letitia. Instr. economics, Dartmouth, 1916-17; instr. transportation, Johns Hopkins, 1917-18; expert U.S. Shipping Bd. and Central Bur. of Planning and Statistics, Washington, 1919; asso. prof. commerce and industry, U. of Mich., 1919-25, prof. marketing since 1925, acting dean Sch. of Business Administration since 1927. Ednl. dir., Detroit chapter, Am. Inst. Banking, 1923-25. Served as 1st lt., U.S.A., Sept. 1918-May 1919. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Nat. Assn. Teachers of Marketing, Research Club (U. of Mich.), Delta Sigma Rho, Zetalethian. *Club:* University. *Author:* Principles of Foreign Trade, 1924; Life History of Automobiles, 1926; contbr. Am. Economic Rev., Jour. Polit. Economy, Harvard Business Rev., etc. *Home:* 1107 Michigan Av., Ann Arbor, Mich.

GRIFFIN, Daniel J., congressman; Mar. 26, 1880-Dec. 11, 1926. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

GRIFFIN, Delia Isabel; *b.* New Gloucester, Me., Sept. 23, 1868; *d.* John Rollins and Martha Merrill (Kelsey) G.; ed. Misses Bailey's Sch., New Gloucester High Sch., Kents Hill Sem.; unmarried. Supervisor nature study, pub. schs., North Attleboro, Mass., 1894-98, Newton, 1898-1902; dir. Fairbanks Mus., St. Johnsbury, Vt., 1902-13, Children's Mus. of Boston, 1913-27; organizer and dir. since 1927, Children's Museum of Hartford. Mem. Am. Assn. Museums, Woman's Edn. Assn. (Boston). Republican. Conglist. Writer and lecturer on nature study, children's museums and travel topics. *Home:* 911 Asylum Av., Hartford, Conn.

GRIFFIN, Edward Herrick, university dean; *b.* Williamstown, Mass., Nov. 18, 1843; *s.* Rev. Nathaniel Herrick and Hannah E. (Bulkley) G.; A.B., Williams, 1862, A.M., 1865; grad. Union Theol. Sem., 1867; D.D., Amherst, 1880; LL.D., Princeton, 1888, Williams, 1905; *m.* Rebekah Wheeler, of Burlington, Vt., May 22, 1872 (died May 15, 1906); children—Nathaniel Edward, John Wheeler. Prof. Latin, 1872-81, rhetoric, 1881-86, Mark Hopkins prof. intellectual and moral philosophy, 1886-89, Williams Coll.; prof. history of philosophy and dean coll. faculty, Johns Hopkins, 1889-1915; retired. *Address:* care John W. Griffin, Esq., Fieldston, Riverdale, New York, N.Y.

GRIFFIN, Frank Loxley, college prof.; *b.* Topeka, Kan., Aug. 19, 1881; *s.* James Franklin and Hetty Rhees (Parsons) G.; B.S., U. of Chicago, 1903, M.S., 1904, fellow in astronomy, 1904-06, Ph.D., *magna cum laude,* 1906; *m.* Mary Louisa Chambers, of Portland, Ore., Aug. 7, 1905; children—Helen Chambers, Ruth Hardy, Frank Loxley, Alice Rhees. On staff Yerkes Obs., Williams Bay, Wis., summer, 1905; instr. mathematics, 1906-09, asst. prof., 1909-11, Williams Coll.; prof. mathematics, Reed Coll., Portland, Ore., since 1911, also mem. administration com., 1920-21 and 1924. Republican. Baptist. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Math. Soc., Math. Assn. America, Circolo Matematico di Palermo, N.W. Science Assn., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., S.A.R., Sigma Xi, Phi Beta Kappa, Ore. Civic League. *Club:* University. *Author:* Introduction to Mathematical Analysis, 1921; Periodic Orbits (with F. R. Moulton, *et al.*), 1920; Mathematical Analysis—Higher Course, 1926. Contbr. scientific papers and popular articles on mathematics, astronomy, and investment. *Address:* Reed College, Portland, Ore.

GRIFFIN, Frederick Robertson, clergyman; *b.* Zanesville, O., May 3, 1876; *s.* Richard Andrew and Tabitha Folks (Taylor) G.; B.A., Bates College, 1898, D.D., 1923; S.T.B., Harvard, 1901; *m.* Edith Josephine Bell, of Northampton, Mass., Oct. 9, 1901; children—Cynthia, Frederick Robertson. Ordained Unitarian ministry, 1901; pastor All Souls Ch., Braintree, Mass., 1901-09, Ch. of the Messiah, Montreal, Can., 1909-17, 1st Ch., Phila., since Oct. 1, 1917. Dir. Am. Unitarian Assn. Mem. Acad. Polit. Science of New York (life), Indian Rights Assn. (dir.), Pub. Edn. and Child Labor Assn. of Pa. (dir.). *Clubs:* Union League, Contemporary, Liberal, Harvard, City. *Home:* 32 S. 21st St., Philadelphia, Pa.

GRIFFIN, James Aloysius, bishop; *b.* Chicago, Ill., Feb. 27, 1883; *s.* Thomas J. and Catherine (Woulfe) G.; St. Ignatius Coll., Chicago; Ph.D., N. Am. Coll., Rome, Italy, 1906, D.D., 1910; Ph.D. and D.D., Propaganda U., Rome. Ordained priest R.C. Ch., 1910; asst. St. James Ch., 1910-15, St. Brendan's Ch., 1915-17, both of Chicago; pastor Assumption Ch., Coal City, Ill., 1917-21; pastor downtown ch. of St. Mary's, Joliet, Ill., 1921-24; bishop of Springfield Diocese since Feb. 28, 1924. Conducted successful campaign to raise funds for erection of new catholic cathedral in Springfield, 1927. Maj. O.R.C. Mem. Ill. State Bd. Welfare. Lectures on patriotic subjects. Mem. Ancient Order Hibernians, K.C. *Address:* 801 S. 6th St., Springfield, Ill.

GRIFFIN, James Arthur, banker; *b.* Fowltown, Ga., May 4, 1874; *s.* Andrew Richard and Louise Georgia (Hagood) G.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Nannie Marshal Johnson, of Frederick, Md., Nov. 12, 1902; children—George Richard, James Arthur, Mary Louise (dec.), Albert, Nannie Marshal Johnson, Thomas, Jack. Began as clk. and bookkeeper First Nat. Bank of Ocala, Fla., 1891; with Exchange Nat. Bank, Tampa, since 1895, cashier, 1903-20, v.p., 1920-22, pres. since 1922; pres. Columbia Bank of Ybor City, Bank of Sulphur Springs, Tampa Investment & Securities Co.; v.p. Peninsular Telephone Co.; dir. First State Bank of Tampashores, Hernando State Bank (Brooksville), Manatee River Bank & Trust Co. (Bradenton), Bank of West Tampa, Bank of Lake Hamilton, Tampa Inter-Ocean Steamship Co., Fla. Portland Cement Co., Tampa Foundry & Machine Co. Dir. and treas. Tampa Bd. of Trade; pres. Tampa Welfare League; dir. Children's Home. Mem. Am. and Fla. bankers assns. Democrat. Episcopalian. Mason (32°, K.T., Shriner), Elk. *Clubs:* Rotary, Spanish, Italian, Rocky Point, Palma Ceia, Temple Terrace, Forest Hills Golf, Tampa Yacht and Country. *Home:* 801 S. Delaware Av. *Office:* Exchange Nat. Bank, Tampa, Fla.

GRIFFIN, James Owen, univ. prof.; *b.* Canton, Pa., Sept. 27, 1851; *s.* George W. and Mary (Owen) G.; grad. State Normal Sch., Mansfield, Pa., 1873; student U. of Göttingen, 1879-80, U. of Berlin, 1899-1900; *m.* Bessie Heath, of Unadilla, N.Y., Dec. 28, 1880. Teacher Pa. State Normal Sch., 1873-74; prin. Unadilla Acad., 1874-79; prin. Delaware Acad., Delhi, N.Y., 1880-85; instr. German, 1885-91, registrar, 1890-91, Cornell U.; prof. German, Stanford U., from 1891, now emeritus. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn., Modern Lang. Assn. America, Am. Assn. of Univ. Profs. *Clubs:* Sierra, Republican, Cornell, Delta Upsilon. *Address:* Stanford University, Calif.

GRIFFIN, John, judge; June 26, 1858-Jan. 26, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

GRIFFIN, Lawrence Edmonds, zoölogist; *b.* Dalton, N.Y., Sept. 10, 1874; *s.* Milton Joseph and Dona (Edmonds) G.; B.A., Ph.B., Ham 1895; post-grad. study, U. of Minn., 1895-98 Johns Hopkins, 1900; *m.* Estelle Edw Hamline, Minn., Jan. 1, 1901; children Edwards, Lawrence Milton, Richard E. Instr. in biology, Western Reserve U., prof. biology, Mo. Valley Coll., Marshall, M 08; research asst., Carnegie Inst., 1904-0 and asso. prof. zoölogy, U. of Philippines, also dean Coll. of Liberal Arts, 1910-13 zoölogy, U. of Pittsburgh, 1914-20; prof. Reed Coll., Portland, Ore., since 1920; c Dept. of Herpetology, Carnegie Mus. A.A.A.S.; mem. Soc. Am. Zoölogists, Am. Soc. (pres.), Am. Ecol. Soc., Phi Beta Kapp Xi, Omicron Delta Kappa. Republican. U Author of numerous papers on zoöl. *Home:* 1325 E. 31st St., Portland, Ore.

GRIFFIN, Martin Luther, chem Northampton, Mass., May 21, 1859; *s.* J Naomi (Estabrook) G.; A.B., Amherst, 188 1886; *m.* Ada Riggs, of Albany, N.Y., 1894; children—Artcher Estabrook, Carro Formerly with the W.Va. Pulp & Paper Co mgr. chem. works, Oxford Paper Co., Rumfo 1910-19; econ. engr., Mt. Hope Finishing Dighton, Mass., Nov. 1, 1919-Jan. 1, 1926; sulting chemical engineer. Member A Chemical Soc., Soc. Chemical Industry, Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs. Was prize money Scottish Paper Makers' Assn burg, 1901. Author of various tech. papers p in trans. of scientific socs. and trade papers 4 Prospect Pl., Taunton, Mass.

GRIFFIN, Nathaniel Edward, pr lish; *b.* Williamstown, Mass., Mar. 5, 1873 ward Herrick and Rebekah (Wheeler) G Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass., 1890; A.B Hopkins, 1894, Ph.D., 1899; *m.* Anne McLean, of Baltimore, Md., June 5, 1917; ch Nathaniel Edward, Thomas McLean. Ins lish, U. of Ia., 1899-1900; prof. English, We 1900-03; asst. prof. English, Princeton, professorial lecturer in English, U. of Minn 20; editorial staff Webster's Dictionary, lecturer in English, Bryn Mawr Coll., Lecturer in English, extension dept., Columb 11; asst. prof. English, U. of Chicago, sum sion, 1917. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. Amer Assn. Univ. Profs., Kappa Alpha (Norther publican. Conglist. *Author:* Dares and Di Introduction to the Study of Medieval Ver Story of Troy. Editor: Franklin's Autobio Sir Roger de Coverley Papers. Contbr. o topics. *Home:* Yarrow, Bryn Mawr, Pa.

GRIFFIN, Robert Stanislaus, nava *b.* Fredericksburg, Va., Sept. 27, 1857; gra Naval Acad., 1878; Sc.D., Columbia, 19 Engring., Stevens Inst. Tech. Promoted ass June 20, 1880; passed asst. engr., Aug. 2 chief engr., Mar. 1, 1898; transferred to lin Mar. 3, 1899; promoted through grades adml., Aug. 29, 1916. Served on Mayflowe ish-Am. War, 1898, on Illinois, 1901-02, 1902-03, Iowa, 1903-04; fleet engr. N. Atlant 1904-05; duty Bur. Steam Engring., Nav 1905-08; asst. to chief same, 1908-13; app in chief and chief Bur. Steam Engring., 1913, reappointed 1917; retired, Sept. 2 Hon. mem. Am. Soc. M.E. Comdr. Legion of France. *Home:* 2003 Kalorama Rd., Was D.C.

GRIFFIN, Walter, artist; *b.* Portlan Jan. 14, 1861; *s.* Edward Souther and Lydia G.; ed. pub. schs., Portland; studied at Mus. of Art, Art Students' League, New Y Paris, France; pupil of R. Collin and Je Laurens; unmarried. Landscape painter principally in France, 1887-1915, making oc visits to U.S.; art instr. and dir. Sch. of Art Hartford, Conn., 1898-1907. Medal of hon Francisco Expn., 1915; Jennie Sisson gold Pa. Acad. Fine Arts. Represented in Memo Gallery, Rochester, N.Y., Albright Art Galle falo, Brooklyn Mus. of Art, Luxembourg (Paris), and in many private collections. mem. Nat. Inst. of Arts and Letters, Am. A Paris. *Clubs:* Nat. Arts (New York); A (Paris). *Address:* Portland Society of Art, P Me.

GRIFFIN, Walter Burley, architec Vol. 13 (1924-25). *Address:* 44 Elizab Melbourne, Australia.

FIN, William Vincent, officer corpns.; town, Conn., Jan. 1, 1886; *s.* John H. and e (Stack) G.; Middletown High Sch.; ale, 1908, B.A., 1912; *m.* Isabel Shumard of Dallas, Tex., June 25, 1914; 1 son, V. (deceased). Became associated with Brady, New York, 1912, and is connected enterprises; pres. Brady Security & Realty Chrysler Motors, Ltd., Am. Brown Boetric Corpn., Compania Cubana, Consoliilroads of Cuba, Ga. & Fla. R.R.; Gladstone tation Co., Hale & Kilbourn Co., Interstate ., Manati Sugar Co., Motor Improvements, thern States Development Co., Time, Inc., ., Thomson Hill Land & Improvement Co., ., Cuba R.R. Co., Racquet Brook Coal Co., al Oil Corpn., Yale Pub. Assn., etc. Trustee rk Post Grad. Med. Sch. and Hosp., United nd of N.Y. City. Created Knight Comdr. St. Gregory by Pope Pius, 1926. Mem. ppa Epsilon, Phi Delta Phi, Scroll and Key. *Clubs:* Bankers, University, Riding, Racquet and Tennis, Essex Fox Hounds, Hills. *Home:* Peapack, N.J. *Office:* 80 y, New York, N.Y.

FIS, William Elliot, lecturer, author; Sept. 17, 1843; *s.* Capt. John Limeburner a Maria (Hess) G.; served with 44th Pa. Civil War, 1863; A.M., Rutgers, 1869; grad. heol. Sem., 1877; D.D., Union Coll., 1884; Rutgers Coll., 1899; *m.* Katharine L. Stan- 17, 1879; children—Lillian Eyre, Stanton, lliot; *m.* 2d, Frances King, of Pulaski, N.Y., 1900. Went to Japan, 1870, to organize supt. edn., province of Echizen, 1871; prof. Imperial Univ., Tokio, 1872-74. Pastor formed Ch., Schenectady, N.Y., 1877-86, Congl. Ch., Boston, 1886-93, First Congl. ca, N.Y., 1893-1903; in lit. work and on tours, 1903—. Pres. DeWitt Hist. Soc. kins Co., N.Y.; mem. Nat. Inst. Arts and Netherlandish Society of Letters of Leyden, Assn. of Scientific Men, Frisian Society den, Asiatic societies of Japan, Korea, Am. sn., U.S. Naval Inst. Has collected the r and reared 17 hist. tablets, 2 in Schenec- Ithaca, and 10 in The Netherlands. Made of study and investigation in Europe, 1925. d by the Emperor of Japan, with the 4th the Rising Sun, 1907, and 3d order of the 26; made 2d journey to Japan, Korea and ia, 1926-27. *Author:* The Mikado's 1876; Japanese Fairy World, 1880; History; China, Korea and Japan, orea—The Hermit Nation, 1882; Korea, and Within, 1885; Matthew Calbraith 87; The Lily Among Thorns, 1889; Honda, rai, 1890; Sir William Johnson and the Six 1891; Japan—In History, Folk-lore and ; Influence of the Netherlands on the Engmonwealth and American Republic, 1892; ttle Holland and What She Taught Us, he Religions of Japan, 1895; Townsend First American Envoy in Japan, 1895; of Discovery, 1897; Romance of American ion, 1898; Romance of Conquest, 1899; rims in Their Three Homes, 1898; The Motley, 1898; The American in Holland, erica in the East, 1899; Verbeck of Japan, e Pathfinders of the Revolution, 1900; In do's Service, 1901; A Maker of the New 902; Mighty England—Our Old Home, oung People's History of Holland, 1903; istus, An Outline Study of Japan, 1904; nese Nation in Evolution, 1907; The Fire- ers, 1908; The Story of New Netherland, nina's Story in Myth, Legend, Art and 910; The Unmannerly Tiger and Other ales, 1911; Belgium, the Land of Art; A ioneer in Korea, 1912; Hepburn of Japan, f Science and Religion, 1913; The House In—Architect and Tenant, 1914; The Institution and Person, 1915; Millard Fillonstructive Statesman, 1915; Bonnie Scot- What We Owe Her, 1916; Dutch Fairy 15; Belgian Fairy Tales, 1919; Young History of the Pilgrims, 1920; Swiss Fairy 20; Was Brant at Wyoming? 1921; Welsh es, 1921; Korean Fairy Tales, 1922; Japay Tales, 1923; The Story of the Walloons, American in the New Italy, 1925; The Flag of Stripes and Stars, 1926. Editor: History of the Pilgrims and Puritans, 1922; Scheffer's History of the Free Churchmen in Holland, 1922. *Home:* Pulaski, N.Y.

GRIFFITH, Armond Harrold, museum director. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

GRIFFITH, Benjamin, lawyer. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

GRIFFITH, Benjamin Whitfield, banker; *b.* Hinds Co., nr. Jackson, Miss., Jan. 3, 1853; *s.* Richard and Sallie (Whitfield) G.; A.B., Miss. Coll., Clinton, 1872, A.M., 1874, LL.D., 1915; Eastman Business Coll., Poughkeepsie, N.Y., 1872; *m.* Cora Bertha Griffing, of Claiborne Co., Miss., May 7, 1879; children—Richard, David C., B. Whitfield, Cora, Sallie, Walter H., Lucy. Prof. mathematics, Miss. Coll., 1872-74; admitted to bar, 1877; gave up practice and entered Capital State Bank, Jackson, Miss., as bookkeeper, 1878, made cashier, 1884; pres. 1st Nat. Bank, Vicksburg, since 1893; v.p. City Savings & Trust Co.; dir. Vicksburg Ice Co., Bldg. & Loan Assn., Jackson. Alderman, Jackson, about 1890; elected mayor of Vicksburg on reform ticket, term 1905-09; treas. Warren Co., Miss., 1912-16. Pres. bd. Miss. Coll. Sound Money Democrat. Baptist. Ex-pres. Miss. Bankers' Assn. (sec. 19 yrs.). Mason (K.T.). *Club:* Vicksburg Country. *Home:* 2120 Cherry St. *Office:* 1st Nat. Bank, Vicksburg, Miss.

GRIFFITH, C. J., pub. utilities; *b.* Churchville, N.Y., Feb. 15, 1865; moved with parents to Lafayette, Ind., at age of 7; ed. pub. schs. Lineman Western Union Telegraph Co., 1882-86; with Thomson-Houston Electric Co., 1886-89; returned to Western Union Telegraph Co., 1889; in charge rebuilding of telegraph line from Pine Bluff, Ark., to Texarkana and built first line into Eldorado from Camden; served as foreman of line work of Pine Bluff Water & Light Co., later with City Electric Street Ry. Co. of Little Rock, 1892-97; supt. constrn. Brown Electric Co., 1897-99, building electric light plant for State of Ark.; supt. of constrn., Southern Engring. Co., 1899-1901; apptd., 1901, master mechanic Little Rock Traction & Electric Co., later Little Rock Ry. & Electric Co., of which was made supt. ry. dept., 1906; apptd. gen. mgr. Ark. Central Power Co., 1911, v.p. and gen. mgr. since 1923. Mem. Nat. Electric Light Assn. (pres. s.w. geographic div.), Southwestern Mining Congress (ex-pres.). *Home:* Little Rock, Ark.

GRIFFITH, Corinne, actress; *b.* Texarkana, Tex.; *d.* Jack and Amboline Griffin; grad. Sacred Heart Convent, New Orleans; student U. of Tex.; *m.* Walter Morosco, son of Oliver Morosco, theatrical producer, New York, Jan. 21, 1924. Began career with Vitagraph Co.; made several free lance pictures; spent three years with First National Pictures; recently affiliated with Corinne Griffith Productions, United Artists Studio. Starred in "Six Days"; "The Common Law"; "Classified"; "Infatuation"; "Three Hours"; "Mademoiselle Modiste"; "Black Oxen"; "Declasse"; "The Marriage Whirl"; "Syncopating Sue"; "Lady in Ermine"; "The Garden of Eden," etc. *Home:* 1003 Summit Drive, Beverly Hills. *Address:* United Artists Studio, Hollywood, Calif.

GRIFFITH, David (Lewelyn) Wark, motion pictures; *b.* La Grange, Ky., 1880; *s.* late Brig. Gen. Jacob Wark G. (C.S.A.); ed. pub. schs. Actor for 2 yrs.; identified with motion picture business since 1908, first as actor, then as dir. for Biograph Film Co. Independent producer; principal productions include The Birth of a Nation, Intolerance, Hearts of the World, Way Down East, Broken Blossoms, Orphans of the Storm, and America. *Office:* 1476 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

GRIFFITH, Elmer Cummings, coll. prof.; Oct. 16, 1869-Feb. 21, 1928. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

GRIFFITH, Frank Carlos, theatrical mgr.; *b.* Dixfield, Me., Dec. 30, 1851; *s.* Amos W. and Azubah F. (Stockbridge) G.; ed. Me. and Boston pub. schs.; *m.* Mary Catherine Lee, of New York, May 8, 1884. Acting mgr. Mrs. Langtry in U.S. and Great Britain, 1888, 1889, 1890; mgr. Margaret Mather, 1892; acting mgr. Minnie Maddern Fiske, 1893-1924. Dir. Poland Spring (Me.) Art Exhbn., 12 yrs.; organizer and librarian Poland Spring Library; editor-in-chief, The Hilltop, 12 yrs. Mem. S.A.R., Actors' Fund America, Boston Old Schoolboys Assn. A proprietor Boston Athenæum. *Author:* Maine's Hall of Fame; The Man from Maine; Mrs. Fiske, a biog. sketch; also several plays, serial stories, travel articles, etc. Publisher of The Mary Catherine Stories. *Home:* 71 Dale St., Roxbury, Mass.; (summer) Poland Spring, South Poland, Me.

GRIFFITH, Franklin Thomas, lawyer; *b.* Minneapolis, Feb. 6, 1870; *s.* William A. and Hannah (Keefe) G.; ed. high sch. and acad.; *m.* Etta Pope, of Oregon City, Ore., July 15, 1896; children—Harriet, Janet (Mrs. Donald M. Drake). Admitted to bar, 1894, practiced in Portland; mem. Griffith, Peck & Coke; from organization with Portland Ry., Light & Power Co. (now Portland Electric Power Co.), and became gen. atty. for the co.; pres. same co., since 1913. Republican. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Ore. State Bar Assn. Mason (32°). *Clubs:* Arlington, Waverly Country, Multnomah Athletic. *Home:* 640 Knott St. *Office:* Electric Bldg., Portland, Ore.

GRIFFITH, Griffith Pritchard, banker. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

GRIFFITH, Helen Sherman (Mrs. W. O. Griffith), author; *b.* Des Moines, Ia., Feb. 6, 1873; *d.* Hoyt and Sara (Moulton) Sherman; niece of Gen. W. T. Sherman; ed. The Misses Vinton's Sch., Pomfret, Conn.; univ. extension course under Prof. Dallas L. Sharp; *m.* W. O. Griffith, of Phila., Pa., Oct. 28, 1896; children—Helen Sherman, Florence Oglesby, Hoyt Sherman, John R. Republican. Episcopalian. Mem. Authors' League of America, Art Alliance of Phila. *Clubs:* Boston Authors', Acorn, Writers, Hollywood, Ia. Authors, Los Angeles Pen Women's. *Author:* Her Wilful Way, 1902; Her Father's Legacy, 1904; Rosemary for Remembrance, 1911; also Letty books (series), 10 vols.; Virginia books, 5 vols. Louie Maude books (4 vols.). and short stories, plays, etc. *Home:* Chestnut Hill, Philadelphia, Pa.

GRIFFITH, Ivor, chemist; *b.* Rhiwlas, Wales, Jan. 3, 1891; *s.* Rev. John William and Anne (Hughes) G.; came to U.S., 1907; P.D., Phila. Coll. Pharmacy and Science, 1912, Ph.M., 1920; *m.* Carolyn Amanda Hobson, of Phila., Mar. 28, 1914; 1 dau., Doris Anna. Clin. chemist Stetson Hosp., Phila., since 1912; instr. mathematics, Phila. Coll. Pharmacy and Science, 1916-17; instr. pharmacy same, 1917-22, asst. prof. since 1922; spl. lecturer Brooklyn Inst. Arts and Science; prof. organic chemistry, Wagner Inst. of Science, Phila., since 1925; head of research laboratories John B. Stetson Co., since 1924. Editor Am. Jour. Pharmacy since 1921. Chem. investigations for Med. Supply Depot, Phila., during World War. Fellow Am. Inst. Chemists; mem. Am. Pharm. Assn. (editor Formula Book, 1926), A.A.A.S., Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Soc. Bacteriologists, Welsh Soc. of Phila., Kappa Psi. Republican. Presbyn. Mason (K.T., Shriner). *Author:* Recent Remedies, 1927. Collaborator on United States Dispensatory, 1926. *Home:* Elkins Park Manor, Phila. *Address:* Stetson Hospital, Philadelphia, Pa.

GRIFFITH, J(ohn) P. Crozer, M.D.; *b.* Phila., Jan. 5, 1856; *s.* Benjamin and Elizabeth (Crozer) G.; A.B., U. of Pa., 1st in class, 1877, M.D., with 1st prize for med. thesis, 1881, Ph.D., 1881; *m.* Julia E. Jenks, of Phila., 1882. Instr. clin. medicine, U. of Pa., 1889-96; visiting phys. St. Agnes Hosp., 1889, Howard Hosp., 1890; prof. clin. medicine, Phila. Polyclinic, 1891-1906; clin. prof. diseases of children, 1891-1913, prof. pediatrics, 1913—, U. of Pa.; visiting phys. Children's Hosp., 1891—; consulting phys. Women's Hosp., 1896—, St. Christopher's Hosp. for Children, 1901; consulting pediatrist Abington Memorial, Jewish, Misericordia and Babies Seashore hosps. Editor Proc. of Coll. of Phys. for several yrs. and of Internat. Clinics at its start. Mem. Assn. Am. Physicians (treas. 1900-18), Am. Pediatric Soc., Am. Assn. Teachers of Diseases of Children, A.M.A., Coll. Physicians Phila., Am. Philos. Soc., Acad. Natural Sciences, Pa. Hist. Soc.; corr. mem. Société de Pediatrie de Paris. *Author:* The Care of the Baby, 1895; Diseases of Infants and Children, 2 vols., 1919. Has written over 100 contbns. to med. jours. *Address:* 1810 Spruce St., Philadelphia, Pa.

GRIFFITH, P. Merrill, vice consul at Neuvitas, Cuba. See Vol. X (1918-19).

GRIFFITH, Reginald Harvey, college prof.; *b.* Charlotte, N.C., Feb. 3, 1873; *s.* Richard Henry and Mary Ann (Coleman) G.; Greenville (S.C.) Mil. Inst., 1885-87; M.A., Furman U., Greenville, 1892, Litt.D., 1925; Johns Hopkins U., 1894-96, scholar, 1895-96; sr. fellow in English, U. of Chicago, 1901-02, Ph.D., 1905; student, Library of Congress, 1900-01, British Mus., summer of 1904, libraries, U. of Wis., summer of 1906, Harvard U., summers, 1903, 10, British Mus., 1912-13; *m.* Alice Mary Matlock, of Wichita, Kan., Aug. 3, 1906; children—

Richard Henry, Mary Nell, Regina Helvetia. Teacher pub. schs. N.C. and S.C., 1892-94, 1896-98, 1899-1900; prof. English, Furman U., 1898-99; instr. English, 1902-08, adjunct prof., 1908-14, asso. prof., 1914-19, prof., 1919—, prof. in the graduate faculty since 1925, curator, Wrenn Library, since 1918, U. of Tex.; prof. English, U. of Chicago, summer 1922. Apptd. by Pres. Taft mem. board of visitors to U.S. Naval Acad., 1910. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Am. Assn. Univ. Profs. Democrat. Baptist. Mem. Chi Psi. *Clubs:* University, Fortnightly. *Author:* Sir Percival of Galles; A Study of the Sources of the Legend, 1911; Alexander Pope—A Bibliography, Vol. I, Part I, 1923, Part II, 1927; A Descriptive Catalogue of an Exhibition of Manuscripts and First Editions of Lord Byron (with H. M. Jones), 1924. Contbr. to philol. and other jours. *Address:* University Station, Austin, Tex.

GRIFFITH, Sanford, journalist; *b.* Eugene, Ore., Feb. 17, 1893; *s.* Robert Rabb and Josephine Griffith; grad. Univ. High Sch., Chicago, 1910; student Dartmouth; Ph.B., U. of Chicago, 1915; grad. École des Sciences Politiques, Paris, 1917; *m.* Katharine Beach Bennett, of Hartford, Conn., May 14, 1924; children—Sanford Day, Peter. Commd. maj. inf., U.S.A., 1917; served with Gen. Staff in France, later as liaison officer with VI French Army and as head of sub-sect. staff, 1st Army, U.S.; mem. Armistice Com., Spa. Lecturer on politics and economics; corr. for New York Herald, in Rome, later Berlin, 1920-23; European rep. and corr. Wall Street Jour. and other Dow, Jones & Co. publs. since 1923. *Home:* 21 Basing Hill, London. *Office:* 62 Cannon St., London, Eng.

GRIFFITH, Thomas Stuart; *b.* Toronto, Can., July 22, 1862; *s.* Thomas and Lilly T. (Taylor) G.; ed. Upper Can. Coll., Toronto; *m.* Charlotte Evans Brown, of Spokane, Wash., Aug. 26, 1892; 1 dau., Tannis (Mrs. John C. Semple). Came to U.S., 1882; agt. Niagara Ins. Co., Spokane, Wash.; pres. Glen Tana Farm Dairy. Pres. and mgr. Spokane Interstate Fair since 1910; ex-pres. Spokane Chamber of Commerce, Spokane Merchants' Association. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Spokane City, Spokane Country, Rotary, Spokane Kennel (pres.). Breeder Jersey cattle. *Home:* Glen Tana Farm, Little Spokane, R.F.D. *Office:* 905 Main Av., Spokane, Wash.

GRIFFITH, William, editor, author; *b.* Memphis, Mo., Feb. 15, 1876; *s.* Samuel P. and Minerva (Downing) G.; pub. sch. edn.; *m.* Florence Vernon, of Brooklyn, June 25, 1909. On staffs of New York newspapers, 1901-06; mng. editor Hampton's Mag., 1906-09; editor, dir. and sec. Travel Mag., 1910; editor McCall's Mag., 1911-12; editor, dir. and treas. National Sunday Magazine (of a dozen leading American newspapers), 1912-16; editor Current Opinion Magazine, 1917-25; editor of William H. Wise & Co. since 1925. *Author:* Trialogues, 1896; The House of Dreams, 1898; History of Kansas City and the Louisiana Purchase, 1899; Excursions, 1900; City Views and Visions, 1911; Loves and Losses of Pierrot, 1916, revised and completed edit., 1924; City Pastorals and Other Poems, 1918; Candles in the Sun, 1921; Selected Pierrot Lyrics, 1923; Greek Gestures, 1928. Editor: Life, Meaning, and Messages of Theodore Roosevelt, 1919; Great Painters and Their Famous Bible Pictures, 1925. Asso. editor, with Edwin Markham, of The Book of Poetry, 1926. *Home:* 15 Gay St. *Office:* 50 W. 47th St., New York, N.Y.

GRIFFITHS, David, botanist; *b.* Aberystwith, Wales, Aug. 16, 1867; *s.* David and Rachel, (Lewis) G.; B.S., Agrl. Coll., Brookings, S.D., 1892, M.S., 1893; Ph.D., Columbia, 1900; married; children—Elizabeth L., John D. Prin. or teacher in S.D. schs., 1889-98; prof. botany, U. of Ariz., 1900-01; asst. agrostologist, 1901-07, agriculturist, 1907-18, horticulturist, since 1918, U.S. Dept. Agr. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Bot. Soc. America, Biol. and Bot. socs. Washington, Torrey Bot. Club, N.Y. Acad. Sciences, etc. Author of bulls. on range conditions and phases of cactus and flowering bulb subjects; also Torrey Bot. Club monograph on North Am. Sordariaceæ. *Home:* Takoma Park, D.C. *Office:* Dept. of Agr., Washington, D.C.

GRIFFITHS, Edwin Stephen, mfr.; *b.* Wales, Aug. 1872; *s.* Gwilym and Rachel (Davies) G.; ed. business coll. and corr. sch.; *m.* Margaret A. Rusk, of Cleveland, O., 1902. In mfg. business, Cleveland, since 1900; pres. Bishop & Babcock Co., 1915-22; pres. Cleveland Machine & Mfg. Co., Buckeye Engine Co.; dir. Guardian Savings & Trust, Gen. Carbonic Co., Metal Poster Co. Republican. Baptist. Mason (33°); Past Grand Master Masons of Ohio. Mem. Cleveland Engring Soc. *Clubs:* Union, Lotos. *Home:* Hollenden Hotel. *Office:* National City Bank Bldg., Cleveland, Ohio.

GRIGGS, Edward Howard, lecturer, author; *b.* Owatonna, Minn.; *s.* Joseph Emerson and Mary Ellen (Little) G.; A.B., Indiana University, 1889, A.M., 1890; spl. studies, U. of Berlin; L.H.D., University of Me., 1905; LL.D., Colby Coll., Waterville, Me., 1922; Litt.D. from Ohio University, 1926; *m.* Jennie Taylor Fry, of Indianapolis, July 5, 1889 (died 1896); *m.* 2d, Mary Pratt Little, of Shenandoah, Ia., June 2, 1898 (died 1906). Instr. English lit., Ind. U., 1889-91; asst. prof. ethics, Stanford U., 1891-92; prof. lit., Ind. U., 1892-93; prof. ethics, 1893-97, head of combined depts. of ethics and edn., 1897-98, Stanford U.; pub. lecturer since Jan., 1899. *Author:* The New Humanism, 1900; A Book of Meditations, 1902; Moral Education, 1904; The Use of the Margin, 1907; Human Equipment, 1909; The Philosophy of Art, 1913; Self-Culture Through the Vocation, 1914; Friendship, Love and Marriage, 1915; The Soul of Democracy, 1918; For What Do We Live? 1921; Blossomed Hours, 1922; American Statesmen, 1927; also 13 handbooks to courses of lectures. President department of philosophy, Brooklyn Institute of Arts and Sciences. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science. *Clubs:* City, Town Hall (New York). *Home:* Orchard Hill, Croton-on-Hudson, N.Y.

GRIGGS, Everett Gallup, lumberman; *b.* Chaska, Minn., Dec. 27, 1868; *s.* Col. Chauncey W. and Martha A. (Gallup) G.; B.A., Yale, 1890; *m.* Grace Isabel Wallace, of Portland, Ore., July 6, 1895. With St. Paul & Tacoma Lumber Co. since 1892, pres. since 1908. Pres. Nat. Lumber Mfrs. Assn., 1911-13. Joined Wash. State N.G., 1890; capt., 1892; maj. coast arty. N.G. Wash., 1909-11; maj. U.S. Signal Corps, transferred to A.S.A.P., 1918-19. *Clubs:* University, Union, Commercial, Tacoma Country and Golf; Yale (New York). *Home:* Tacoma, Wash.

GRIGGS, Frederick; *b.* St. Charles, Mich., Mar. 23, 1867; *s.* Ezra Samuel and Diantha (Mansfield) G.; ed. Battle Creek (Mich.) Coll., Chicago Normal Sch., U. of Buffalo; *m.* Blanche W. Eggleston, of Wilhelm, N.Y., Aug. 17, 1892; children—Bruce, Donald. Prin. prep. dept., Battle Creek Coll., 1891-1900, S. Lancaster (Mass.) Acad., 1900-07; sec. dept. edn., Seventh Day Adventist Denomination, 1907-10; pres. Union Coll., College View, Neb., 1910-13; edn'l. sec. Seventh Day Adventist Denomination for N. America, and sec. dept. of edn. of Gen. Conf., Washington, 1914-18; pres. Emmanuel Miss. Coll., Berrien Springs, Mich., 1918-25; since field sec. Far Eastern Div. of Gen. Conf., Seventh-day Adventists. *Author:* Talks to My Students, 1905. *Home:* 25 Ningkuo Road, Shanghai, China.

GRIGGS, Herbert Lebau, banker; *b.* Newton, Mass., 1855; grad. English High Sch., Boston; *m.* Emily Thompson, of N.Y. City, 1889. Began with Kidder, Peabody & Co., Boston, 1869; removed to New York, 1877; pres. Bank of New York, 1901, now trustee; trustee in U.S. of Sun Ins. Co., of London, Eng., also Atlantic Mut. Ins. Co. of New York. Episcopalian. *Club:* Metropolitan. *Home:* 375 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

GRIGGS, John William, ex-attorney-general; July 10, 1849-Nov. 28, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

GRIGGS, Robert Fiske, botanist; *b.* Brooklyn, Conn., Aug. 22, 1881; *s.* Julian and Mary Eliza (Davison) G.; B.Sc., Ohio State U., 1903; M.S., U. of Minn., 1906; Ph.D., Harvard, 1911; *m.* Laura Amelia Tressel, of Columbus, June 27, 1907; children—Ruth, David Tressel, Julian Gladden, Rosamond. Asst. in tropical agr., U.S. Dept. Agr., 1901-02; prof. biology, Fargo (N.D.) Coll., 1903-05; spl. agt. Dept. Agr., in Tex., 1904; asst. prof. botany, Ohio State U., 1906-21; prof. botany, George Washington U., since 1921. Mem. Govt. expdns. to P.R., 1901, Guatemala, 1902, Alaska, 1913; dir. Nat. Geog. Soc. expdns. to Katmai Dist., Alaska, 1915-19; discovered "Valley of 10,000 Smokes." Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Bot. Soc. America, Ecol. Soc. America, Washington Acad. Science, Bot. Soc. Washington (recording sec., 1923), Geol. Soc. Washington, Sigma Xi, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Gamma Epsilon; hon. life mem. Nat. Geog. Soc. Conglist. *Club:* Cosmos (Washington, D.C.). *Author:* The Valley of Ten Thousand Smokes, (also trans. into German), 1922. Contbr. many scientific papers in tech. jours. *Home:* 39 E. Bradley Lane, Chase, Md.

GRIMBALL, Elizabeth Berkeley, of plays; *b.* Union, S.C.; *d.* Harry Morris and Emily (Trenholm) G.; grad. Charleston Sem.; grad. Boston Sch. of Expression, 1[illegible] grad. course, same, 1905; spl. summer cour[illegible] U., Eng., 1900; studied stage design and [illegible] with Norman Geddes, N.Y. City, 1922-[illegible] ducer of "Shoot," revival of "March Hi[illegible] Harry Wagstaff Gribble, and of "Try[illegible] Thaddeus Rittner—all in N.Y. City, with p[illegible] casts; stage dir. "The Manhatters," [illegible] comedy, 1927; founder, 1922, and d[illegible] Theatre Arts School of Acting and Produc[illegible] dir. Elizabeth B. Grimball Studio of A[illegible] Dramatic Training. Entertainer with [illegible] France, 1918-19. Mem. Art Alliance of [illegible] New York Soc. of Craftsmen, Colonial [illegible] America, Soc. Order Colonial Lords of The[illegible] America. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Au[illegible]* Snow Queen, 1920; The Waif, 1924; Cc[illegible] Play, 1925. *Home:* 130 W. 16th St. [illegible] Inter-Theatre Arts, Inc., 42 Commerce [illegible] York, N.Y.

GRIMES, Frances, sculptor; *b.* [illegible] O., Jan. 25, 1869; *d.* Francis Stanley Frederika (Taft) G.; grad. Pratt Inst., [illegible] 1894; asst. to Herbert Adams, 1894-190[illegible] gustus Saint-Gaudens, 1900-07. Awar[illegible] medal, for medals, San Francisco Ex[illegible] McMillan prize, Nat. Acad. Women Pa[illegible] Sculptors, 1916. Principal works: bust [illegible] Potter, Grace Ch., N.Y. City; overman[illegible] ington Irving High Sch., N.Y. City; fount[illegible] Toledo Art Mus.; marble panels, Met. M[illegible] City; bust of Charlotte Cushman, Hall[illegible] etc. Mem. of Nat. Sculpture Soc., [illegible] Women Painters and Sculptors. *Club:* [illegible] tan. *Studio:* 229 E. 48th St., New York.

GRIMES, Waldo Ernest, agrl. eco[illegible] Lee's Summit, Mo., Oct. 5, 1891; *s.* Archi[illegible] and Anna (Hess) G.; B.S. in Agr., Kan. [illegible] Coll., 1913; studied Cornell U., 1914-1[illegible] U. of Wis., 1923; *m.* Ethel Roseberry, o[illegible] City, Kan., Sept. 15, 1914; children—Sa[illegible] Rosethel, Waldo Eugene, James Theodo[illegible] Kan. State Agrl. Coll. since 1913, respect[illegible] of agronomy, exptl. farm of Agrl. Expt. [illegible] asst. prof. farm management, 1915-18, [illegible] agrl. economics, 1918-21, prof. in charge [illegible] 1921. Trustee Wesley Foundation Kan. Coll. Mem. Am. Economic Assn., Am. [illegible] nomic Assn., Kan. State Agrl. Coll. Alu[illegible] (dir.), Phi Kappa Phi, Alpha Zeta, Gam[illegible] Delta (nat. pres.), Pi Kappa Delta, Pi Ka[illegible] Republican. Methodist. *Author:* (wi[illegible] Making the Most of Agriculture, 1927. [illegible] N. Delaware St., Manhattan, Kan.

GRIMKÉ, Angelina Weld, write[illegible] ton, Mass., Feb. 27, 1880; *d.* Archibald Sara Eliza (Stanley) G.; student Carle[illegible] Northfield, Minn., Cushing Acad., As[illegible] Mass., and Girls' Latin Sch., Boston; gr[illegible] Normal Sch. of Gymnastics, 1902. Begar[illegible] Armstrong Manual Training Sch., 190[illegible] Dunbar High Sch., Washington, D.C., [illegible] *Author:* Rachel (3-act play), 1920; also a[illegible] in Birth Control Rev. *Home:* 1415 Cc[illegible] N.W., Washington, D.C.

GRIMKÉ, Archibald Henry, la[illegible] Vol. 13 (1924-25).

GRIMKÉ, Francis James, clergy[illegible] Vol. 13 (1924-25).

GRIMM, Carl William, musician; [illegible] O., June 8, 1863; *s.* Carl F. and Marie [illegible] G.; studied music with Julius Fuchs (Cl[illegible] Paul Homeyer (Leipzig Conservatory) [illegible] Goetzinger, of Cincinnati, O., Dec. 4, [illegible] dren—Carl Hugo, Dora. Pianist and [illegible] teacher piano, organ and theory in Cincin[illegible] 1893; prin. Carl W. Grimm Corr. Sch. of [illegible] *Club:* Cincinnati Musicians'. *Author:* [illegible] Harmony, 5th edit., 1925; Harmony St[illegible] Piano, 1916; Practical Instruction Boo[illegible] ginners on the Piano, 28th edit., 1927; [illegible] Technical Exercises; Chords and Arpeggio[illegible] Scales; System of Keytypes; Musical Wri[illegible] etc. *Studio:* 1280 Morton Av., Cincinna[illegible]

GRIMSHAW, Robert, engineer; [illegible] Pa., Jan. 25, 1850; *s.* William and Mar[illegible] (de la Croix) G.; prep. edn., Taylor's Acad[illegible] ton, Del.; grad. Andalusia Coll., Pa., 186[illegible]

rofs. Alexander and Guyot, Princeton, and in rance; Ph.D.; *m.* Margaret Morton Dillon, of gton, Del., Apr. 2, 1872 (died 1877); chil- harlotte (Mrs. Malcolm MacLear), Mary (Mrs. Cornelius B. Hite), Edith Dillon dolph Stelling); *m.* 2d, Marta Scharstein, eln, Schleswig-Holstein, Germany, May 15, Began practice at Phila., 1873; was mem. New York U. and Coll. City of New York; s consulting engr. for U.S. Govt., and various n govts.; mem. bd. dirs., Internat. Engring. e Syndicate, Dresden, Germany. A founder c. Mech. Engrs.; ex-pres. James Watt Assn. onary Engrs. Republican. Episcopalian. llow. *Author:* Why Manufacturers Lose 1922; The Modern Foreman, 1923; Shop nd Machine Shop Chat (6th edit.), 1923; omotive Catechism (30th edit.), 1923; also ther tech. works, in English, French and . *Home:* 65 Jesup Pl., New York, N.Y.

MSON, Mrs. Samuel A., artist; see Hoffman.

NDLEY, Harry Sands, chemist; *b.* ign, Ill., Apr. 13, 1864; *s.* Joseph S. and . (Sands) G.; B.S., U. of Ill., 1888; Harvard arship, 1892-93, Morgan fellowship, Harvard, Sc.D., Harvard, 1894; *m.* Anna Eaton, of ign, July 2, 1896. Asst. in chemistry, Ill. xpt. Sta., 1888-89, U. of Ill., 1889-92, Har- , 1892-93; instr. in chemistry, 1894-95, asst. 895-99, asso. prof., 1899-1904, prof. gen. y and dir. Chem. Lab., 1904-07, prof. animal n and chief in animal nutrition, since 1907, l. Dir. investigations of saltpeter in meat, Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., A.A.A.S., Am. Soc. emists, Am. Soc. Animal Production, Am. ealth Assn., Soc. Promotion Agrl. Science, i, Phi Lambda Upsilon. Conglist. Author than 110 bulls., reports, mag. articles, etc., ng results of original investigations, principally esh, effects of methods of cooking, pre- es, animal nutrition, etc. *Home:* 1010 W. t., Urbana, Ill.

NDON, Joseph, M.D.; *b.* St. Louis, Aug. 3; *s.* Arthur St. Leger and Kelis (Chérot- lon) G.; ed. St. Louis pub. schs., 1868-74; t. Louis Med. Coll., 1879; Ph.B., St. Louis 4; *m.* Lina Boislinière, of St. Louis, Sept. 3; children—Pauline C., Joseph B. (dec.), M., Joseph B. Began practice as physician, cturer on diseases of the skin, 1886-95, prof. gy, 1894-95, prof. dermatology, 1895-1900, s Med. Coll.; prof. clin. dermatology and gy, Washington U., 1900-12; prof. der- y, St. Louis U., 1912—; phys. to St. Louis x Hosp., 1881-83; formerly dermatologist to Dispensary, now to St. Louis Mullanphy, 's, St. Mary's Inf., St. Mary's Hosp., and is City hospitals; consultant to Jewish Pres. Med. Soc. of City Hosp. Alumni, Louis Med. Soc., 1899, St. Louis Dermatol. 14-24; fellow A.M.A.; mem. Am. Dermatol. Chicago Dermatol. Soc., Archæol. Inst. , St. Louis Academy Sciences; corresponding Société Française de Dermatologie et de raphie. *Author:* Diseases of the Skin, 1902; eral chapters in American Text-Book of Urinary Diseases, Syphilis and Diseases of , 1898; Handbook of Cutaneous Thera- with Dr. W. A. Hardaway), 1907. Contbr. jours. *Home:* 4818 Fountain Av. *Office:* ve St., St. Louis, Mo.

NELL, Elizabeth, author, naturalist; *b.* ke, Waldo Co., Me., May 9, 1851; *d.* Joseph artha E. (Hanson) Pratt; ed. Friends' Sch., ice, R.I.; *m.* at Rochester, N.H., 1874, Dr. Grinnell (dec.), govt. phys. to plains Indians ill, I.T., and Sioux Indians, Dak.; children , Fordyce, Elizabeth. Spent 10 yrs. with among Indians; studied birds with son, her home at Pasadena, Calif., known as "the treat." Is interested in finding homes for hildren. *Clubs* (hon. mem.): Shakespeare; g (Pasadena). *Author:* How John and I Up the Child, 1894; Our Feathered Friends, or the Sake of a Name, 1900; Birds of Song y, 1901; Gold Hunting in Alaska, 1901; f Our Western Birds, 1903; John and I and ch, 1907; Thoughts for the Kit Bag, 1918. on birds and insects. *Home:* 177 Upper , Sausalito, Calif.

NELL, George Bird, editor, author, *b.* Brooklyn, Sept. 20, 1849; *s.* George Blake and Helen (Lansing) G.; A.B., Yale, 1870, Ph.D., 1880, Litt.D., 1921; *m.* Elizabeth Curtis Williams, New York, Aug. 21, 1902. Six months in unmapped West, 1870; in business in New York, 1871-74; asst. in osteology, Peabody Mus., Yale, 1874-80; naturalist with Gen. Custer's expdn. to Black Hills, 1874, and with Col. William Ludlow's reconnaissance to Yellowstone Park, 1875; an editor Forest and Stream, 1876-1911; pres. Forest and Stream Pub. Co., 1880-1911, Bosworth Machine Co., 1887—; dir. 1886; member of Harriman Alaska Expedition, 1899. Member board managers, N.Y. Zoölogical Society; trustee Hispanic Society America. Commissioner to treat with Blackfoot and Ft. Belknap Indians, 1895. Awarded Roosevelt gold medal of honor, 1925. Mem. advisery bd. Federal Migratory Bird Law; student of N. Am. ethnology. Fellow of American Ornithologists Union; also member of National Parks Association (president). *Author:* Pawnee Hero Stories and Folk Tales, 1889; Blackfoot Lodge Tales, 1892; The Story of the Indian, 1895; Jack, the Young Ranchman, 1899; Jack Among the Indians, 1900; The Indians of Today, 1900; Punishment of the Stingy, 1901; American Duck Shooting, 1901; Jack in the Rockies, 1904; Jack, the Young Canoeman, 1906; Jack, the Young Trapper, 1907; Jack, the Young Explorer, 1908; American Game Bird Shooting, 1910; Trails of the Pathfinders, 1911; The Indians of Today (to 1910), 1911; Jack, the Young Cowboy, 1913; Beyond the Old Frontier, 1913; Blackfeet Indian Stories, 1913; The Wolf Hunters, 1914; The Fighting Cheyennes, 1915; When Buffalo Ran, 1920; The Cheyenne Indians (2 vols.), 1923; Bints Old Fort and Its Builders, 1923; By Cheyenne Campfires, 1926. Also co-editor: American Big Game Hunting, 1893; Hunting in Many Lands, 1895; Trail and Campfire, 1897; Harper's Camping and Scouting, 1911. Editor: American Big Game in Its Haunts, 1904; Hunting at High Altitudes, 1913; Hunting and Conservation, 1925. Fellow and mem. of various scientific socs. *Clubs:* Cosmos (Washington); Union, University, Century, Authors, Boone and Crockett (pres.), Explorers. Contbr. to mags. and scientific periodicals. *Home:* 238 E. 15th St., New York, N.Y.

GRINNELL, Joseph, univ. prof., mus. dir.; *b.* Old Ft. Sill, Okla., Feb. 27, 1877; *s.* Fordyce and Elizabeth (Pratt) G.; A.B., Throop Poly. Inst., 1897; A.M., Stanford U., 1901, Ph.D., 1913; *m.* Hilda Wood, of Glendora, Calif., June 22, 1906; children—Willard Fordyce, Mary Elizabeth, Stuart Wood, Richard Austin. Asst. instr., Throop Poly. Inst., 1897-98; asst. in embryology, 1900, instr. ornithology, 1901-02, Hopkins Lab., Stanford U.; instr. High Sch., Palo Alto, 1901-03; instr., 1903-05, prof. biology, 1905-08, Throop Poly. Inst.; dir. Calif. Mus. Vertebrate Zoölogy, U. of Calif. since 1908; asst. prof. zoölogy, 1913-17, asso. prof., 1917-20, prof. since 1920, U. of Calif. Editor The Condor. Fellow Am. Ornithologists' Union, Calif. Acad. Science. Contbr. papers on distribution and ecology of birds and mammals in Calif. and Alaska. *Address:* Museum Vertebrate Zoölogy, Univ. Calif., Berkeley, Calif.

GRISANTI, Señor Dr. Don Carlos F., E.E. and M.P. from Venezuela to U.S. *Address:* Venezuelan Legation, 1102 16th St., Washington, D.C.

GRISCOM, Lloyd Carpenter, lawyer; *b.* Riverton, N.J., Nov. 4, 1872; *s.* Clement Acton and Frances Canby (Biddle) G.; Ph.B., U. of Pa., 1891 (LL.D., 1906); studied U. of Pa. Law Sch., 1891-93, New York Law Sch., 1895; sec. to Mr. Bayard, 1st ambassador to England, 1893-94; admitted to N.Y. bar, 1896; *m.* Elisabeth Duer, *d.* Frederic Bronson, of New York (dec.); children—Bronson Winthrop, Lloyd Preston. Deputy dist. atty. New York, 1897; vol. in Spanish-Am. War; commd. capt. and asst. q.-m.; served 4 months in Cuba as a.-d.-c. to Maj.-Gen. James F. Wade; recommended for promotion, but resigned to reënter diplomacy; apptd. sec. legation, Constantinople, July 1899; chargé d'affaires, Constantinople, 1899-1901; E.E. and M.P. to Persia, 1901-02, to Japan, 1902-06 (during Russo-Japanese War); ambassador extraordinary and plenipotentiary to Brazil, Jan. 29, 1906-Mar. 3, 1907, to Italy, Mar. 6, 1907-June 14, 1909; mem. law firm Beekman, Menken & Griscom, New York, 1911—; pres. Huntover Press, pub. weekly newspapers. Pres. Rep. Co. Com., N.Y. Co., Jan. 1910-May 1911; also mem. Rep. State Committee, N.Y.; del. Republican Nat. Conv., Chicago, 1912. V.p. Charity Organization Soc.; mem. Soc. Internat. Law, Geog. Soc., Am. Red Cross, Japan Soc., Pa. Soc. (New York). Pres. Am. Asiatic Assn. *Clubs:* Knickerbocker, Century, Racquet, Tennis, Down Town, Republican, Seawanhaka Yacht, Union, India House (New York); Bachelors (London). Contbd. articles to Phila. Sunday Press on travels in Central America. Apptd. maj., adj. gen.'s dept., 1917; ordered on active duty, June 26, as a.-a.-g., Eastern Dept.; made a.-a.-g. 77th Div., N.A., at Camp Upton, N.Y., Aug. 1, 1917; with 77th Div. in France; later liaison officer staff of Gen. Pershing; promoted lt. col. Awarded D.S.M.; Knight Comdr. St. Michael and St. George (Brit.), 1919. *Home:* 812 Park Av. *Office:* 52 William St., New York, N.Y.

GRISCOM, Rodman Ellison, banker; *b.* Phila., Pa., Oct. 21, 1870; *s.* Clement Acton and Frances Canby (Biddle) G.; Ph.B., U. of Pa., 1889; *m.* Anne Starr, Feb. 17, 1897 (died June 14, 1919). V.p. Wire Wheel Corpn. of America; dir. Buffalo & Lake Erie Traction Co., Casein Co. of America, Conestoga Traction Co., Girard Nat. Bank, Lancaster Co. Ry. & Light Co., Pa. Water & Power Co., United Gas & Electric Co., United Gas & Electric Corpn.; mgr. Western Savings Fund. Mem. Zeta Psi. *Clubs:* Union, University, City, Midday, Nat. Golf Links (New York); Philadelphia (Phila.). *Office:* Land Title Bldg., Philadelphia, Pa.

GRISSOM, Irene Welch (Mrs. Charles Meigs Grissom), author; *b.* Greeley, Colo., Dec. 3, 1873; *d.* William Pringle and Theresa (Crittenden) Welch; Pd.B., Colo. State Teachers' Coll., Greeley, 1894, post-grad. work, 1927; *m.* Charles Meigs Grissom, of Idaho Falls, Ida., Sept. 2, 1903. Mem. Northwest Poetry Soc. *Author:* The Superintendent, 1910; A Daughter of the Northwest, 1918; The Passing of the Desert (verse), 1924. Apptd. poet laureate of Ida. by Gov. C. C. Moore, 1923. Democrat. Unitarian. *Home:* Idaho Falls, Ida.

GRISWOLD, Augustus H., telephone official; *b.* Milo, Bureau Co., Ill., Sept. 29, 1879; *s.* Augustus Root and Mary (Swarthout) G.; grad. high sch., Princeton, Ill., 1897; B.S. in E.E., U. of Ill., 1901; *m.* Edna E. Holmes, of San Francisco, Calif., Sept. 30, 1907; children—Janet Carter, Augustus Root. Engr. with Western Electric Co., Chicago, 1901-05; plant engr. Pacific Telephone & Telegraph Co., 1905-17; asst. chief engr. Internat. Western Electric Co., New York, 1920; asst. v.p. Am. Telephone & Telegraph Co., New York, 1921-24; v.p. Southern Calif. Telephone Co., 1924; now v.p. Pacific Telephone & Telegraph Co., Home Telephone & Telegraph Co. (Pasadena), Ontario & Upland Telephone Co., U.S. Long Distance Co., Sunset Telephone & Telegraph Co., Home Telephone & Telegraph Co. (Spokane), Bell Telephone Co. of Nev., Sacramento Valley Telephone Co. Commd. maj. Signal O.R.C., June 1917, and apptd. comdr. 411th Telegraph Batt., U.S.A.; went overseas, Jan. 1918; apptd. dir. telephone and telegraph services, A.E.F., May 1918, in charge constrn., installation operation and maintenance of all signal corps lines of A.E.F. in Europe; lt. col., Sept. 1918; apptd. mem. Signal Corps Bd. of Adjustments, Nov. 1918, having disposition of all signal corps property in Europe; returned to U.S., Feb. 1919; hon. discharged, Mar. 4, 1919; returned to France as chmn. Am. Engring. Commn., to assist French in restoring communication in devastated areas. Cited by Gen. Pershing "for exceptionally meritorious service;" decorated Legion of Honor (French). Mem. Los Angeles Chamber of Commerce, San Francisco Chamber of Commerce. Republican. Protestant. *Clubs:* Los Angeles Country, San Francisco Country (San Francisco). *Home:* 2559 Green St. *Office:* 140 New Montgomery St., San Francisco, Calif.

GRISWOLD, Benjamin Howell, Jr., lawyer, banker; *b.* Hagerstown, Md., Aug. 1, 1874; *s.* Benjamin Howell and Carrie G. (Robertson) G.; A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1894; LL.B., U. of Md., 1897; *m.* Bessie M., *d.* Alexander and Bessie (Montague) Brown, of Baltimore, Dec. 7, 1904; children—Alexander Brown, Carolyn Howell, Benjamin Howell, Bessie Tailer. Admitted to Md. bar, 1897; became sr. mem. firm of Griswold, Thom & Jenkins, 1900; mem. Alex. Brown & Sons, bankers, since 1904, sr. mem. firm since 1924; mem. bd. and exec. com. United Railways and Electric Co., Baltimore, Md.; dir. Maryland Trust Co.; judge advocate general of Md., 1916-20. Pres. Bd. of Trade, Baltimore, 1915-21. Pres. Alliance of Charitable and Social Agencies of Baltimore, 1916-21; mem. Md. Council Defense; chmn. Md. Edn'l. Survey Commn., 1915-16. Trustee Johns Hopkins. *Clubs:* Maryland, Baltimore, Country, Johns Hopkins, Elkridge Fox Hunting,

Alpha Delta Phi. *Home:* Roland Park, Md. *Address:* Alex. Brown & Sons, Baltimore and Calvert Sts., Baltimore, Md.

GRISWOLD, Edith Julia, patent lawyer; *b.* Feb. 12, 1863; now deceased. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

GRISWOLD, Florence, lecturer; *b.* Phila., Pa.; *d.* George Reid and Susanna (Riggins) Kressler; B.S., Columbia, 1907; post-grad. work in sociology and economics; *m.* Henry A. Griswold, of N.Y. City, 1897. Dir. of clubs, community centers, N.Y. City, since 1904; dir. Women's Clubs, East Side Settlement, N.Y. City, 1917-22. Lecturer, Peoples Univ. Extension Soc., 1913—; lecturer, Green Acre Fellowship, 1915-16, Nat. Housewives' League, 1916, Bd. of Edn., N.Y. City, 1920—. Mem. Tau Delta Pi. Republican. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Pen and Brush, Women's City. *Author:* Hindu Fairy Tales, 1918. Contbr. Ladies' Home Jour., Independent, Housekeeper, New York Evening Post, etc. *Home:* 144 E. 22d St., New York, N.Y.

GRISWOLD, F(rank) Gray, retired merchant; *b.* N.Y. City, Dec. 21, 1854; *s.* George and Lydia (Alley) G.; grad. Handelschule, Dresden, Germany, 1875; studied later France and Germany; *m.* Josephine Houghteling, of Chicago, Ill., July 29, 1907. Agt. for P. Lorillard & Co., New York, 1879-93. Mem. bd. dirs. Met. Opera Co. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Union, Brook, Knickerbocker, Jockey, New York Yacht. *Author:* Sport on Land and Water, 6 vols., 1913-23; Stolen Kisses, 1914; Some Fish and Some Fishing, 1921; Observations on a Salmon River, 1922; Fish Facts and Fancies, 1923; Race Horses and Racing, 1925; Horses and Hounds, 1927; Clipper Ships and Yachts, 1927; A Salmon River, 1928. *Home:* 783 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

GRISWOLD, Glenn, editor; *b.* Benton Harbor, Mich., June 19, 1886; *s.* Elbert Guy and Lura (Abbe) G.; ed. pub. and high sch.; *m.* Inez Haney of Benton Harbor, Sept. 12, 1910; 1 dau., Rita Mae. Publisher of country newspaper at 17; joined staff of Chicago Inter-Ocean, 1908, Chicago Examiner, 1910; financial editor of Examiner, 1914-16, Chicago Tribune, 1916-18; western business mgr. Wall Street Journal, 1918-20; with Chicago Journal of Commerce since 1920, editor and dir. since 1922. Mem. Am. Economic Assn., Nat. Economic League (council), Izaak Walton League America (dir.). Episcopalian. Mason (K.T.); D.D.G.M. of Masons of Ill. *Clubs:* Medinah Athletic (dir.), La Salle (dir.), Attic, Lake Shore Athletic, Campfire, North Woods (Mich.). *Home:* 831 Clinton Pl., Evanston, Ill. *Address:* Chicago Journal of Commerce, 12 E. Grand Av., Chicago, Ill.

GRISWOLD, Hervey De Witt, missionary. See Vol. XI (1920-21).*

GRISWOLD, Latta, clergyman, author; *b.* Lancaster, O., Feb. 4, 1876; *s.* Samuel G. V. and Katharine (Latta) G.; B.A., Princeton, 1901, M.A., 1902; Princeton Theol. Sem., 1902-04; Gen. Theol. Sem., New York, 1905; unmarried. Deacon, 1905, priest, 1905, P.E. Ch.; asst. Trinity Ch., Newport, R.I., 1905-06; vicar St. Columba's Ch., Newport, 1906-15; master St. George's Sch., Newport, 1906-15; asst. Trinity Parish, New York, 1915-17; rector Trinity Ch., Lenox, Mass., 1917—. *Author:* Deering of Deal, 1912; Deering at Princeton, 1913; The Winds of Deal, 1914; Deal Woods, 1915; The Episcopal Church—Its Teaching and Worship, 1916; The Inn at the Red Oak, 1917; The Tides of Deal, 1921; Values of Catholic Faith, 1926. *Home:* The Rectory, Lenox, Mass.

GRISWOLD, Sheldon Munson, bishop; *b.* Delhi, N.Y., Jan. 8, 1861; *s.* Walter Hanford and Ann Elizabeth (Betts) G.; A.B., Union Coll., 1882, A.M., 1885; grad. Gen. Theol. Sem., 1885; D.D., Union, 1900, Gen. Theol. Sem., 1903; *m.* Kate Maxwell van der Bogert, of Schenectady, N.Y., Oct. 7, 1885. Deacon and priest P.E. Ch., 1885; rector Ilion, N.Y., 1885-88, Little Falls, N.Y., 1888-90, Hudson N.Y., 1890-1902; elected, Oct. 23, 1902, consecrated, Jan. 8, 1903, missionary bishop of Salina; suffragan bishop of Chicago, Jan. 8, 1917. *Home:* 1314 Hinman Av., Evanston, Ill.

GRISWOLD, Thomas, Jr., civil engr.; *b.* Ashtabula, O., Sept. 29, 1870; *s.* Thomas and Ruth Coleman (Hubbard) G.; B.S. in C.E., Case Sch. Applied Science, Cleveland, O., 1896, C.E., 1908; *m.* Helen Josephine Dow, of Cleveland, O., Nov. 25, 1897 (died 1918); children—Josephine (Mrs. Louis Henry Ashmun), Nelson Dow, Leila Ruth; *m.* 2d, Vera Ann Hadsall, of Midland, Mich., Oct. 17, 1918. Chief engr. Dow Chem. Co., Midland, Mich., 1897-1926; has been consulting engineer since 1926; chief designer of its plants, operating novel processes and original apparatus for mfg. electrolytic chlorine and caustic alkali, and many other chem. products, including synthetic indigo, phenol, carbon tetra chloride, chloroform and insecticides; inventor of methods and apparatus in above named field covered by numerous patents. Dir. Chem. State Savings Bank; partner firm Barstow & Griswold. One of incorporators and donors of Midland Community Center, a club for young and old of all classes—a novel plan and pioneer effort. Mem. Am. Inst. Chem. Engrs., Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Phi Delta Theta, Tau Beta Pi, Sigma Xi. Episcopalian. K.P. *Clubs:* Saginaw, Saginaw Country, Midland Country. *Home:* Midland, Mich.

"GRIT," see Bruce, John Edward.

GROAT, George Gorham, economist; *b.* Green Island, N.Y., Dec. 15, 1871; *s.* William Henry and Fidelia Anna (Gorham) G.; A.B., Syracuse U., 1895; Pd.M., N.Y. State Normal Coll., 1897; A.M., Cornell, 1901; Ph.D., Columbia, 1905; *m.* Elizabeth Westeen Schiffer, of Albany, N.Y., June 18, 1902; 1 dau., Ruth Elizabeth. Teacher, Round Lake Acad., N.Y., 1895-96, N.Y. State Coll. for Teachers, 1897-1903, Morris High Sch., New York, 1904-06; lecturer New York U. Sch. of Commerce, Accounts and Finance, 1905-07; prof. economics and sociology, and sec. of faculty, Ohio Wesleyan U., 1907-13; prof. and head of dept. commerce and economics, U. of Vt. since 1913. V.p. Vt. State Conf. Social Work, 1919-22. Mem. Am. Economic Assn., Am. Assn. for Labor Legislation, Instituts Solvay (Bruxelles), Weltwirtschaftliches Archiv, Rotary International, Delta Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. Independent Republican. Conglist. *Author:* Trade Unions and the Law in New York, 1905; Attitude of American Courts in Labor Cases, 1911; An Introduction to the Study of Organized Labor in America, 1916, revised edit., 1926. Contbr. to economic periodicals. *Home:* Burlington, Vt.

GROENINGER, Joseph George, consular service; *b.* Baltimore, Md., Nov. 22, 1884; *s.* John J. and Anne (Jennings) G.; ed. pub. schs., Baltimore; *m.* Ella M. Ibsen, of Copenhagen, Denmark, Mar. 19, 1921 (died May 3, 1927). With Standard Oil Co., a telephone co. and Pub. Athletic League, and Children's Playground Assn., all of Baltimore; apptd. clk. Am. Legation, Copenhagen, Dec. 7, 1911; vice consul at Copenhagen, 1919-20; assigned to Am. Commn., Berlin, and consulate gen., Berlin, 1920-25; consul at Tallinn, Esthonia, 1925-26, Rotterdam, Holland, 1926-27, Batavia since 1927. Catholic. *Home:* Baltimore, Md. *Address:* Am. Consulate Gen., Batavia, Dutch East Indies.

GROESBECK, Alexander J., governor; *b.* Warren Twp., Macomb Co., Mich., Nov. 7, 1873; *s.* Louis and Julia (Coquillard) G.; ed. public schs., Mt. Clemens, Mich.; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1893. Admitted Mich. bar, 1893; atty. gen. of Mich., 1916-20; gov. of Mich., 3 terms, 1921-27. Republican. *Address:* Lansing, Mich.

GROESBECK, Clarence Edward, public utilities; *b.* Frankfort, Ill., July 24, 1876; *s.* Edward C. and Rose G.; U. of Mich., 1894-97, B.S., 1898; *m.* Alice Hughes Ball, of Grand Rapids, Mich., Jan. 3, 1900. With Electric Bond & Share Co., New York, since 1914, exec. v.p.; pres. Am. Power & Light Co., Electric Power & Light Corpn., Panama Power & Light Corpn., Power Securities Corpn., Minn. Power & Light Co.; v.p. Lehigh Valley Transit Co.; dir. Southeastern Power and Light Co., Nat. Power & Light Co., Utah Power & Light Co., Am. Gas & Electric Co., Ala. Power Co., Asheville Power & Light Co., Carolina Power & Light Co., Dallas Power & Light Co., Ida. Power Co., Lehigh Power Securities Corpn., Neb. Power Co., Southwestern Power & Light Co., Western Colo. Power Co., and many other corpns. Mem. Alpha Delta Phi. Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* University, Bankers, Alpha Delta Phi, Round Hill, Sleepy Hollow Country, Sea View Golf, The Creek. *Home:* 375 Park Av. *Office:* 2 Rector St., New York, N.Y.

GROESBECK, Herman V. S., lawyer. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

GROGAN, Starke McLaughlin, statistician; *b.* Elbert County, Ga., Feb. 14, 1880; *s.* George Calvin and Addie Harvey (Starke) G.; grad. Elberton (Ga.) Sem., 1897; *m.* Aileen Harper, of Elberton, Ga.; Oct. 3, 1900. Mem. Co. F, 3d Ga. Regt., Spanish-Am. War; in banking business, 1899-1900; apptd. clk. Bur. of the Census, Washington, D.C., 1900; chief statistician same since 1914; chief statistician of states and cities; in charge investigation of wealth, debt and taxa and 1922. Mem. Nat. Assn. Comptr Accounting Officers, Am. Statis. Assn. Methodist. *Home:* The Sherman, Washin

GROLL, Albert Lorey, painter; *b.* Dec. 8, 1866; *s.* Carl and Caroline (Lore Royal Acad., Munich, 1899; *m.* Mary Lowell, 1913. Engaged as landscape artis Morgan prize, Salmagundi Club, 1903, S same, 1904; silver medal, St. Louis Ex gold medal, Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, 190 Buenos Aires and Santiago expns., 191 gold medal, Nat. Acad. Design, 1911; sil San Francisco Expn., 1915. Represented in Gallery, Washington; Carnegie Inst., P Brooklyn Mus. Arts and Sciences; Richm Mus.; Nat. Gallery, Washington; M Mus.; Met. Mus., New York; St. Louis, (Tex.), and Santa Barbara (Calif.) muse 1910; mem. Artists' Fund Soc., New Y Color Club, Am. Water Color Soc. *Clu* (life), Salmagundi, Nat. Arts. *Address:* 22 St., New York, N.Y.

GROMER, Samuel David, univ. McFall, Mo., Sept. 8, 1865; *s.* Isaac an (Newby) G.; S.B., Pe.B., U. of Mo., 188 U. of Chicago, 1896, Chautauqua Coll. Lib 1897-98; A.M., Harvard, 1905; studied 1905-06; LL.D., U. of Porto Rico, 1913; Patton, of Lancaster Co., Pa., June 1893 (1919); *m.* 2d, Helen Mueller, of Augu July 20, 1922; 1 dau., Helen Jane Samu inst. conductor, S.D., 1890-91; teacher polit. science and economics, Stanberry mal, 1891-96, 1897-1904; commr. of sch Co., Mo., 1893-97; teacher of history, Co New York, 1906; teacher of history and U. of Mo., 1906-07; treas. and mem. Exec Porto Rico, July 1, 1907-12; pres. P.R Mar. 1910-12. Chmn. finance com.; mem com.; chmn. Insular Bd. of Agr. Mem. State Com., 1903-07 (exec. com., 1905-0 Nat. Tax Assn.; actg. pres. bd. trustees Teacher rural economics, 1913-26, prof. ag mics since 1926, U. of Mo.; studied in 1920; studied in U. of London. Mem. Kappa. Author of Chapter 3, The Farme Money, in Ency. of Farm Knowledge, 1918 Columbia, Mo.

GRONDAHL, Jens Kristian, editor; *b.* Eidsvold, Norway, Dec. 3, 1869 and Inger Margrethe (Julsrud) G.; ed. in pub. schs. of Red Wing, Minn., and grad. Sem.; attended U. of Minn.; *m.* Ottonie C son, Jan. 11, 1911. Connected with Red W Republican, 1892—; now editor same; p Red Wing Printing Co. Mem. Minn. Hd 1895-99. Republican. Was for yrs. pres. M Editorial Assn.; mem. many state convs., Rep. League Conv. Hon. mem. Thula Univ. of Minn. Has written numerou sketches and songs, including "Fighting f which was widely circulated at outbrea with Spain. His stand in refusing to passes while in the legislature invoked comment all over country, which was the of the movement which has since resulted many states and finally a nat. law prohibiti Active in promoting cost systems and bette among printers and publishers. Presic Wing Commercial Club. *Author:* "The M the Monarchs," a poem which has ap numerous publications; also anthem, Am Country, which was selected as one of the nat. community singing, and adopted for edn. depts. of 6 states. Invented submar tor which was commended by Naval Cons Selected as a del. to Press Congress of t held at Honolulu, H.T., 1921, by Nat. Assn. and the State of Minn. Mem. C Commerce, Red Wing, Red Wing Thulani U. of Minn., Golf Club. Declined to bec didate for gov. of Minn., notwithstanding movements in his behalf, 1924. Inventor for production of literature for blind mor and devices for reading same easily by ele *Home:* Red Wing, Minn.

GRONER, Duncan Lawrence, ju Norfolk, Va., Sept. 6, 1873; *s.* Gen. Vir and Katharine (Campbell) G.; mother A. Campbell, justice Sup. Ct. of the U.S. U. of Va., 1894, Washington & Lee U.,

Vaughan, of Norfolk, Apr. 11, 1898; children aughan, Duncan Lawrence, Duncan Goldth- egan practice at Norfolk, 1894; Rep. can- atty. gen. of Va., 1901; del. to Rep. Nat. times, 1904-20; U.S. dist. judge, Eastern Va., by apptmt. of President Harding since 921; mem. Va. Council of Defense during ar. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Virginia, Coun- ess Anne Country, Commonwealth (Rich- *Home:* Norfolk, Va.

NER, Frank Shelby, church official; *b.* , Tex., Jan. 3, 1877; *s.* William Christopher atra Clementine (Dunnegan) G.; ed. under il 14; M.S., North Tex. Bapt. Coll., 1891; w, U. of Tex., 1 yr.; D.D., Baylor U., 1915; Virginia Wyatt, of Jacksboro, Tex., June 30, ldren—Willie Lee, Edward, Russell (dec.), elby, Laura Virginia, Riley (dec.), Pat acher pub. schs., 1896-99; county atty. , Tex., 1900-04, also atty. R.I. Ry. 3 tor Stamford, Tex., and Columbus Street o, until 1918; gen. sec. exec. bd. Bapt. Gen. Tex. since July 1918; chmn. Southern Bapt. mmn. since 1916; led in building Central o., Waco, and in movement to build South- Hosp., New Orleans. Democrat. Mason ner); mem. K.P., Woodmen of the World. 517 Tremont St. *Office:* Slaughter Bldg., ex.

NWALL, Thomas Hakon, consulting ician. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).*

NE, George Richmond, university Nicholas Co., W.Va., July 14, 1869; *s.* Dixon and Mary Estaline (Harrah) G.; o Wesleyan U., 1894, A.M., 1896, D.D., D., 1916; S.T.B., Boston U. Sch. of The- 06; *m.* Lucy Dickerson, of Cadiz, O., June children—Mrs. Mary Frances Witman, ickerson, Helen, Virginia, William Edwin. M.E. ministry, 1896; pastor Cherry Valley ester, Mass., 1894-97, 1st Ch., Jamaica ston, 1897-1900, 1st Ch., Newton, Mass.; 1st Ch., Lynn, Mass., 1905-08, Grace Ch., , 1908-12; pres. De Pauw U., Oct. 1912-24; .E. Ch. assigned to Peking, China, since em. Ind. State Bd. Edn., 1913-24. Mem. . M.E. Ch., 1916, 20, 24; pres. Ednl. Assn. , 1917; mem. Univ. Senate. Mem. Sigma silon. *Clubs:* Twentieth Century (Boston); City (Baltimore); Columbia (Indianap- *Author:* The Outlook for Religion, 1913; nd the Mind, 1915; Life of James W. Bash- ; The New Soul in China, 1927; Edward A Story of the Middle West, 1928. Contbr. periodicals. *Home:* Peking, China.

NE, Howard Benjamin, clergyman; *b.* , N.Y., Sept. 5, 1851; *s.* Rev. Henry Laurenz a Louisa (Seward) G.; prep. edn. old U. of A.B., U. of Rochester, 1876, A.M., 1880; wn Univ., Providence, R.I., 1907; *m.* Caro- ol, of Ballston Spa, N.Y., Aug. 13, 1877; Howard Bristol, Laurence Rich, Margaret Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1883; pastor First ghkeepsie, N.Y., 1883-87, First Ch., Pitts- 1888-90; pres. State U. of S.D., 1890-92; nd asst. prof. history, U. of Chicago, 1892- editor The Watchman, Boston, 1896-1900; ec. Am. Bapt. Home Mission Soc., 1904-10; Missions since 1910. V.p. United Soc. C.E.; rustees Federal Council Chs. of Christ in 1917-21; chief religious press section U.S. ministration, 1917. *Author:* Aliens or ? 1906; The Incoming Millions, 1906; n the Antilles, 1910; Never Man So Spake, ditor-in-chief, A Library of Knowledge, *dress:* 276 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

S, Charles Welles, lawyer; *b.* Hart- n., Oct. 13, 1876; *s.* Charles E. and Ellen Spencer) G.; A.B., Yale, 1898; LL.B., *cum* rvard, 1901; *m.* Hilda Frances Welch, of ven,' Nov. 2, 1905; children—Spencer, ., Cornelia. Practiced, Hartford, 1902—; es, Hyde & Williams; dir. Hartford Nat. rust Co., Rossia Ins. Co. America, Aetna World Fire & Marine Ins. Co., Phoenix Mut. Co., First Reinsurance Co. of Hartford; c. for Savings. Mem. Bd. St. Commrs., 1907-09, Bd. Park Commrs., 1913-23, emption Bd., 1917-19. Democrat. Con- icon Asylum Hill Congl. Ch. Pres. trustees Sem. Foundation; trustee Wadsworth ; corporate mem. A.B.C.F.M. Mem. Am. State Bar Assn. of Conn., Asso. Bar City of N.Y., Soc. Mayflower Descendants, Soc. Colonial Wars, Soc. of the Cincinnati, S.A.R., Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* University, Hartford (Hartford); Graduate, Elihu (New Haven); Yale (New York). *Home:* 914 Asylum Av. *Office:* 49 Pearl St., Hartford, Conn.

GROSS, Christian (Channing), diplomatic service; *b.* Chicago, Ill., Oct. 9, 1895; *s.* Charles William and Natali (Watkins) G.; B.S., U. of Ill., 1916; studied law in Paris and Algeria; *m.* Virginia Randolph Harrison, of N.Y. and Calif., Jan. 28, 1922; children—Peter Christian Channing, Barbara. Served as lt. inf., U.S.A., in France and Siberia, World War; hon. discharged as capt. (temporary), August 1921. Apptd. 3d sec. Am. Embassy, Paris, Dec. 1923; chargé d'affaires of U.S. to Republic of Hayti since Oct. 1926. Decorated D.S.C. (U.S.); Mil. Cross (British); Croix de Guerre (French). Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Chicago Athletic; St. Cloud, Polo, Travelers (Paris). *Author:* (under name of Fairfax Channing) Siberia's Untouched Treasure, 1923. *Address:* Dept. of State, Washington, D.C.

GROSS, Harold Judson; Apr. 15, 1866-Apr. 3, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

GROSS, Joseph Leonard, clergyman; June 22, 1862-Feb. 7, 1928. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

GROSS, Milt, cartoonist, author; *b.* N.Y. City, Mar. 4, 1895; *s.* Samuel and Rose (Spivak) G.; student high sch., Kearney, N.J., 1½ years.; *m.* Anna Abramson, of Brooklyn, N.Y., Dec. 14, 1920; children—Herbert, Jerrold, Stephen. Office boy New York American, 1912-13; comic artist Am. Press Assn., 1913-15, New York Evening Journal, 1915-17; with New York Tribune, Mar.-Aug. 1919; producer of "Animated Cartoons," 1919-22; with New York World since 1922; drew daily news cartoon, then "Banana Oil," 1925; creator of "Gross Exaggerations," and "Nize Baby." Served as pvt. 328th and 64th inf., U.S.A., World War. Jewish religion. Mason. *Author:* Nize Baby (book), 1926; Hiawatta with no Odder Poems, 1926; Dunt Esk (book), 1917; De Night in De Front From Chreesmas (book), 1917. *Home:* 838 W. 176th St. *Office:* 63 Park Row, New York, N.Y.

GROSS, Myra Geraldine, author. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

GROSSMANN, Louis, rabbi; Feb. 24, 1863-Sept. 21, 1926. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

GROSSMANN, Rudolph, rabbi; July 24, 1867-Sept. 22, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

GROSVENOR, Abbie Johnston, author; *b.* Richmond, Ind., Sept. 21, 1865; *d.* Daniel Webster and Jane (Bates) Johnston; grad. Richmond High Sch., 1884; student Richmond Normal Sch., 1885; spl. courses under tutors in English, French and German lit.; *m.* Elmer Baer Grosvenor, M.D., of Richmond, Ind., Sept. 13, 1888; children—Julius J., Ivan J. Mem. D.A.R. Presbyn. *Club:* Ticknor Literary. *Author:* A Plaie for Merrie May Tyme, 1916; Strange Stories of the Great Valley, 1917; Strange Stories of the Great River, 1918; No School Today (serial Storytellers' Mag., 1916-18). Contbr. on ednl. and patriotic subjects. *Home:* 26 N. 11th St., Richmond, Ind.

GROSVENOR, Edwin Augustus, educator, author; *b.* Newburyport, Mass., Aug. 30, 1845; *s.* Dr. Edwin Prescott and Harriet (Sanborne) G.; A.B., Amherst, 1867, A.M., 1871; grad. Andover Theol. Sem., 1872; LL.D., Wabash, 1903, Alfred, 1904, Marietta, 1910, Coll. of William and Mary, 1913; Litt.D., Amherst, 1914; *m.* Lillian H. Waters, of Millbury, Mass., Oct. 23, 1873; children—Gilbert Hovey, Edwin Prescott. Prof. history, Robert Coll., Constantinople, 1873-90; prof. European history, 1892-98, modern governments and their administration, 1898-1901, modern government and internat. law since 1901, Amherst. Prof. history, Smith Coll., 1892-94. Traveled in Europe and Asia; lecturer on hist. and diplomatic subjects. Mem. Am. Antiq. Soc., Parnassos (Athens), Philologic Syllogos (Constantinople); senator Phi Beta Kappa, 1901-19; president United Chapters of Phi Beta Kappa, 1907-19 (elected senator for life, 1919); member Psi Upsilon Fraternity. *Clubs:* Authors (New York, Boston and London); Cosmos (Washington). Contributor 300 articles on Eastern subjects to The Universal Cyclopædia, 1900; and many articles to mags. and revs. Translator and Reviser: Modern Times (from the French); Andronike (from the modern Greek); General History (from the French). *Author:* The Hippodrome of Constantinople, 1889; Constantinople (2 vols.), 1895, 1900; The Permanence of the Greek Type, 1897; Contemporary History, 1899; The Races of Europe, 1919; etc. Editor Reference History of the World, in Webster's Internat. Dictionary, 1909. *Address:* Amherst, Mass.

GROSVENOR, Edwin Prescott, lawyer; *b.* Constantinople, Turkey, Oct. 28, 1875; *s.* Edwin Augustus and Lillian Hovey (Waters) G.; twin brother of Gilbert Hovey G.; prep. dept. Robert Coll., Constantinople, 1884-90; Worcester Acad., 1891-93; A.B., *magna cum laude,* Amherst, 1897, A.M., 1900; LL.B., Columbia U. Law Sch., 1904; *m.* Thelma Cudlipp, of N.Y. City, Oct. 26, 1918; children—Anne Somerville, Louise Taft. Master Latin and Greek languages, Chestnut Hill Academy, Philadelphia, 1899-1900; admitted N.Y. bar, 1903; jr. counsel for U.S. Govt. in investigation and prosecution of Tobacco Trust, 1907-11; as spl. U.S. atty. won only criminal convictions secured against Ky. "night-riders," 1910; spl. counsel for U.S. in prosecuting window glass trust and enameled ware ("bath tub") trust, 1910-12; spl. asst. to atty.-gen. at Washington, in a number of other cases relating to enforcement of anti-trust and interstate commerce laws, 1911-13; was spl. counsel for the U.S., in charge of suits brought under the anti-trust law against Internat. Harvester Co. ("harvester trust") and the Motion Picture Patents Co. and General Film Co. ("motion picture trust"), 1913-15; successfully defended Fur Dressers and Fur Dyers Assn., 1925, against govt. under Sherman Act, decision establishing for first time principle that members of a trade assn. may agree to refuse credit to delinquent customers. Mem. firm Cadwalader, Wickersham & Taft, New York, 1914—. Treas. Nat. Com. on Prisons and Prison Labor; pres. Alumni Assn. of Columbia U. Law Sch., 1926-28. Mem. N.Y. State Bar Assn., Assn. Bar City of N.Y., Psi Upsilon, Phi Delta Phi, Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* Chevy Chase, Cosmos, Nat. Press (Washington); Union League, City Midday, University, Downtown, Columbia University, Apawamis, Amherst (New York). Asso. mem. Legal Advisory Bd. of N.Y. City, under Selective Service Act, 1917-18. Commd. capt. U.S.A., Mil. Intelligence Div., Sept. 3, 1918; discharged Jan. 31, 1919. Contbr. to law jours. *Home:* 455 E. 57th St., New York, N.Y.; (country) Washington, Conn. *Office:* 40 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

GROSVENOR, Gilbert Hovey, editor; *b.* Constantinople, Turkey, Oct. 28, 1875; *s.* Edwin Augustus and Lillian H. (Waters) G.; twin brother of Edwin Prescott G.; ed. prep. dept. Robert Coll., Constantinople, 1884-90; Worcester (Mass.) Acad., 1891-93; A.B., *magna cum laude,* Amherst Coll., 1897, A.M., 1901, also Litt. D., 1926; LL.D., Georgetown Univ., 1921; *m.* at London, Eng., Elsie May, *d.* Alexander Graham Bell, Oct. 23, 1900; children—Melville Bell, Gertrude Hubbard (Mrs. Paxton Blair), Mabel, Lilian Waters (Mrs. Cabot Coville), Alexander Graham Bell (dec.), Elsie Alexandra Carolyn, Gloria. Taught in Englewood (N.J.) Acad., 1897-98; asst. editor, 1899-1900, mng. editor, 1900-02, editor-in-chief, 1903—, Nat. Geographic Magazine; also dir. Nat. Geog. Soc., 1899—, and pres. 1920— (during his directorship membership increased from 900 to 1,150,000). Dir. American Security and Trust Co., Equitable Coöperative Bldg. Assn. Mem. bd. mgrs. Am. Assn. to Promote Teaching of Speech to the Deaf, Walter Reed Memorial Assn., Save the Redwoods League; trustee George Washington U., Am. Univ., Nat. Training Sch. For Boys, Clarke Sch. Northampton, Mass.; councilor Archæol. Inst. America. *Clubs:* Chevy Chase, Cosmos (president 1922), Burning Tree, National Press. Member Phi Beta Kappa and Psi Upsilon fraternities. *Author:* The Explorations of the 19th Century, in ann. rep. of the sec. of the Smithsonian Instn., 1900; historical summary of polar exploration for Peary's "The North Pole," 1910; Young Russia, 1914; The Land of the Best, 1916; Flags of the World, 1917; The Hawaiian Islands, 1924; Discovery and Exploration, 1924; A Maryland Pilgrimage, 1927; and numerous articles for magazines. Asso. editor Proceedings 8th Internat. Geographical Congress, 1905; Scientific Report of the Ziegler Polar Expdn. of 1905-06. Editor: Scenes from Every Land, 1907, 2d series, 1909, 3d series, 1912, 4th series, 1917. Country home, "Wild Acres," at Bethesda, Md., is a bird paradise, holding Audubon Soc. and U.S. Biol. Survey record for greatest number land birds nesting in one acre adjacent house in U.S., 59 pairs in 1915. Lake 28 miles long, discovered in Alaska, 1919, named Grosvenor Lake in recognition of his encouragement of Alaskan explorations. *Home:* 1328

18th St., Washington, D.C.; (summer) Baddeck, N.S. *Office:* Geographic Bldgs., Washington, D.C.

GROSVENOR, William Mason, chemical engr.; *b.* St. Louis, Mo., Oct. 5, 1873; *s.* Col. William and Ellen (Sage) G.; father was econ. editor N.Y. Tribune and Dun's Weekly Rev.; B.S., Polytechnic Inst., Brooklyn, 1893; Ph.D., U. of Pa., 1898; *m.* Marie Dexter, of Detroit, Mich., Apr. 9, 1901; children—Mary Dexter, William Mason. Industrial investigator New York Tribune, 1895; chemist Matheson Alkali Works, 1896; engr. and asst. treas. Ampere Electrochem Co., 1899; asst. supt. Gen. Chem. Co., 1900-02; asst. mgr. investigating dept. same, 1903-04; supt. Contract Process Co., 1905-06; treas. George F. Wescott Co., 1906-07; cons. practice and chem. expert since 1907. Mem. Textile Com., Council of Nat. Defense, World War. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Soc. Chem. Industry (chmn. 1915), American Institute of Chemical Engineers (charter mem.), Am. Electrochem Soc., American Institute of Chemists. *Club:* Chemists' of New York (charter mem.). First to introduce high speed moving picture and projection to analysis of rapid motion in industrial work; etc. Holder of numerous U.S. patents. Contbr. to professional jours. *Home:* 200 W. 58th St. *Office:* Chemists' Bldg., 50 E. 41st St., New York, N.Y.

GROUITCH, Slavko Y., diplomat. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

GROUT, Abel Joel, teacher. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

GROUT, Daniel Alexander, school supt. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

GROUT, Edward Marshall, lawyer. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

GROUT, Frank F(itch), prof. geology; *b.* Rockford, Ill., Jan. 24, 1880; *s.* Carlos Leroy and Carrie Louise (Fitch) G.; student Throop Poly. Inst., Pasadena, Calif., 1899; B.S. in chemistry, U. of Minn., 1904, M.S., 1908; Ph.D., Yale, 1917; *m.* May W. Browne, of Minneapolis, Minn., July 11, 1906. Chemist state geol. surveys, 1904-06; instr. in geology, U. of Okla., 1907; mem. faculty U. of Minn. since 1907, now prof. geology and mineralogy. Geologist various state geol. surveys, and geologist U.S. Geol. Survey, 1918-24; spl. expert U.S. Shipping Bd., 1918. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., A.A.A.S., Am. Inst. Mining Engrs., Geol. Soc. America, Soc. Economic Geologists, Sigma Xi, Alpha Chi Sigma, Gamma Alpha, Sigma Gamma Epsilon, Acacia. Universalist. Mason (Shriner). *Author:* The Clays and Shales of Minnesota (U. of Minn.), 1914; The Clay and Shales of Minnesota (U.S. Geol. Survey), 1919; The Duluth Gabbro, 1918; The Magnetite Deposits of the Eastern Mesabi Range of Minnesota, 1919; (bull.) Geology and Magnetite Deposits of Northern St. Louis County, Minn., 1925; etc. *Home:* 911 7th St. S.E., Minneapolis, Minn.

GROUT, John Henry, consul. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).*

GROVER, Delo Corydon, clergyman, educator; *b.* Hartsgrove, Ashtabula Co., O., May 29, 1869; *s.* Corydon Timothy and Eunice A. (McElroy) G.; Ph.B., Oberlin Coll., 1891; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1893; S.T.B., Boston U., 1898, M.A., 1912; Ph.D., Grove City (Pa.) Coll., 1912; *m.* Anna Diedler, of Cleveland, O., July 19, 1893; children—Marguerite (dec.), Dorothy, Kathryn. Prin. Orwell (O.) High Sch., 1889-90; practiced law in Cleveland, 1893-94; ordained M.E. ministry, 1898; pastor successively Cleveland, Woodsfield, Garrettsville, Cleveland Heights and Youngstown until 1908; acting prof. philosophy and economics, Baldwin U. (now Baldwin-Wallace Coll.), Berea, O., 1908; dean and prof. philosophy, Bible and economics, Scio Coll., 1909-11; prof. philosophy and psychology, Mt. Union Coll., 1911-16; v.p. and prof. philosophy, Baldwin-Wallace Coll., 1916-21, v.p. and prof. psychology, 1921-22, v.p. and prof. philosophy and psychology since 1922. Mem. Theta Kappa Nu. Democrat. Mason. *Author:* Volitional Element in Knowledge and Belief, 1911. *Home:* Berea, O.

GROVER, Edwin Osgood, pub., author; *b.* Mantorville, Minn., June 4, 1870; *s.* Nahum Wesley and Frances (Osgood) G.; B.Litt., Dartmouth, 1894; studied Harvard, 1894; European travel, 1895; *m.* Mertie Graham, of St. Johnsbury, Vt., June 4, 1900; children—Frances, Hester, Graham. Salesman, 1896-1900; asst. editor, 1900-01, Ginn & Co., Boston; editor edni. dept., 1902-04, editor in chief, 1904-06, Rand, McNally & Co., Chicago; v.p. and editor Atkinson, Mentzer & Grover, 1906-11; pres. The Prang Co., 1911-25, chmn. bd. since 1925. Mem. advisory bd. Oberlin Coll.; trustee Congl. Training Sch. for Women, 1923-26; dir. Art in Industry Assn., Chicago, 1918-21; trustee Fairmount Coll., 1914-17. Prof. of books Rollins Coll., Winter Park, Fla., since 1926. Mem. Art Inst. Chicago (life), Soc. Midland Authors, Poetry Soc. of Fla., Bibliog. Socs. of America and England, Phi Delta Theta. Conglist. *Author:* I Wish You Joy, 1909; The Gift of Friendship, 1910; Never-Grow-Old Stories, 1925. Editor: The Book of Good Cheer, 1908; From Me to You, 1911; My Christmas Gift, 1912; From Friend to Friend, 1912; American Soldier's Creed, 1917; My Little Book of Emerson, 1923; My Little Book of Stevenson, 1923; A Little Book of Courage, 1925; The Nature Lover's Knapsack, 1927. *Home:* Winter Park, Fla.; (summer) Appalachee Camp, Boothbay Harbor, Me.

GROVER, Eulalie Osgood, author; *b.* Mantorville, Minn., June 22, 1873; *d.* Rev. Nahum Wesley and Frances (Osgood) G.; grad. St. Johnsbury (Vt.) Acad., 1891; studied in Germany, later at Sorbonne and Collège de France, Paris. Conglist. *Author:* The Sunbonnet Babies' Primer, 1902; Folk-Lore Readers, 1904; The Overall Boys, 1905; Kittens and Cats, 1911; Sunbonnet Babies in Holland, 1915; Overall Boys in Switzerland, 1916; Sunbonnet Babies in Italy, 1921; The Outdoor Primer; The Art Literature Primer and First Reader. Editor: Volland Mother Goose, 1915; The Sunbonnet Babies in Mother Goose Land, 1927; Old Testament Stories, 1927. *Home:* 569 Osceola Av., Winter Park, Fla.

GROVER, Frederick Orville, botanist; *b.* Bangor, Me., July 31, 1868; *s.* Nahum Wesley and Frances Elizabeth (Osgood) G.; A.B., Dartmouth, 1890, A.M., 1893; A.B., Harvard, 1895, A.M., 1896; *m.* Ruth Havergal Creighton, of Kankakee, Ill., Sept. 3, 1925. Instr. St. James Mil. Acad., Macon, Mo., 1890-92, Western Mil. Acad., Upper Alton, Ill., 1892-94; grad. student in botany, Harvard, 1894-98; asst. in botany, Harvard, 1895-96; asst. in botany, Radcliffe Coll., 1895-97; asso. prof. botany, 1898-1900, prof., 1900—, Oberlin. Trustee Oberlin Kindergarten Training Sch., 1911—. Republican. Conglist. Fellow A.A.A.S., Am. Geog. Soc., Ohio Acad. Sciences (v.p. 1912-13, 14-15, pres. 1916-17); mem. N.E. Bot. Soc., Soc. Am. Naturalists, Bot. Soc. America, Am. Genetic Assn. (life), Sullivant Moss Soc., Phi Delta Theta, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi. *Home:* Oberlin, O.

GROVER, Frederick Warren, college prof.; *b.* Lynn, Mass., Sept. 3, 1876; *s.* Charles Shreve and Mary Otheman (Rogers) G.; S.B., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1899; M.S., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1901; Ph.D., George Washington U., 1907; Ph.D., Ludwig-Maximilians U., Munich, Germany, 1908; *m.* Bessie Warren Tebbetts, of Lynn, Mass., Aug. 14, 1901. Vol. observer, Harvard Coll. Obs., 1899; asst. in physics, 1899-1900, in physics and astronomy, 1900-01, Wesleyan U., Conn.; instr. elec. engring., Lafayette Coll., 1901-02; lab. asst. and asst. and asso. physicist, Nat. Bur. Standards, Washington, 1902-07 and 1908-11; prof. physics, Colby Coll., 1911-20; asst. prof. elec. engring., 1920-22, asso. prof., 1922—, Union Coll.; consulting physicist, Bur. of Standards, 1918—. War work at Bur. of Standards, Washington, July-Oct. 1917 and July-Oct. 1918 for the Signal Corps. Republican. Baptist. Fellow Am. Physical Soc., A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs., Inst. Radio Engrs., Sigma Xi, Lambda Chi Alpha Fraternity (hon.). Author of various scientific articles and bulls. Joint Author: Principles Underlying Radio Communication (Signal Corps), 1919. *Home:* 1036 University Pl., Schenectady, N.Y.

GROVER, Nathan Clifford, civil engr.; *b.* Bethel, Me., Jan. 31, 1868; *s.* Daniel Barker and Martha Matilda (Eames) G.; B.C.E., U. of Me., 1890, C.E., 1897; B.S., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1896; *m.* Anna Allen, of Portland, Me., June 14, 1900; children—Dorothy Allen, Mary Hamilton. Instr. civ. engring., 1891-94, asst. prof., 1894-95, asso. prof., 1895-97, prof., 1897-1903, U. of Me.; engr. U.S. Geol. Survey, 1903-07; hydraulic constrn. and irrigation engr. with J. G. White & Co., New York, 1907-11; chief engr. Land Classification Bd., 1911-13, chief hydraulic engr. in charge water resources branch since 1913, U.S. Geol. Survey. Conglist. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Washington Soc. Engrs., Washington Acad. Sciences, Phi Kappa Phi, Tau Beta Pi, Beta Theta Pi. *Club:* Cosmos. *Author:* River Discharge (with J. C. Hoyt), 1907; Notes on Framed Structures (with H. S. Boardman), 1902. *Home:* 1442 Belmont St. *Office:* U.S. Geol. Survey, Washington, D.C.

GROVER, Oliver Dennett, artis
Feb. 14, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

GROVES, Charles Stuart, newspa
b. Montreal, Can., Dec. 29, 1867; *s.* Ch
Jeannette (McGillivary) G.; brought to U
fancy; ed. pub. schs. of Mass.; *m.* Emily C
som, of Hingham, Mass., Dec. 25, 1894; *c*
Louise, John, Churchill B. Reporter a
writer, Boston Globe, 1890-1907; sec. t
Mass., 1907; exec. sec. Rep. State Com.
1908-13; Washington corr. Boston Globe s
Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Gridiron, Nat. Pr
thor: Henry Cabot Lodge—The Statesman
1742 Q St. *Office:* Albee Bldg., Washing

GROVES, Ernest Rutherford, p
ology; *b.* Framingham, Mass., May 6, 1877;
Hunt and Hannah (Seward) G.; A.B., De
1903; B.D., Yale Div. Sch., 1901; *m.* Dc
Chief Justice Charles Doe, of Rollinsford, N
1907 (died 1916); children—Catherine,
Dorothy; *m.* 2d, Gladys Hoagland, of
Mass., Feb. 1919; children—Ruth Elva, Lo
Prof. sociology, N.H. Univ., 1903-07;
English, Dartmouth, 1907-09; prof. sociolo
Univ., 1909-20, also dean Arts Coll., same,
prof. sociology, Boston U., 1920-27; prof.
ology, U. of N.C., since 1927. Mem. Am
Soc., Trinity Soc. (London), Am. Anthrop
A.A.A.S., Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* Mora
tion, 1916; Using the Resources of the
Church, 1917; Rural Problems of Toda
The Rural Mind and Social Welfare, 1922
ality and Social Adjustment, 1923; Social
and Education; (with wife) Wholesome Cl
1924; Social Problems of the Family, 192
wife) Wholesome Marriage, 1927; also
brochures and pamphlets. *Home:* Chapel H

GRUBB, Eugene Housel, farmer; *b.*
town, Pa., Jan. 4, 1850; *s.* Edmund and Sa
(Housel) G.; common sch. edn.; *m.* Isadore E
of Hamilton, Ill., 1874; children—Max (dec
ence, Edmund, Pauline (dec.). Settled in Col
and engaged in stock raising, later specia
agr.; took sweepstakes for carload of pure
steers, St. Louis Expn., 1904, and Intern
Stock Show, Chicago, 1904; agrl. expert,
consulting agrlist. Sacramento Valley Irriga
Made trip to Europe, 1910, to study potato
Mem. bd. of control Colo. Agrl. Coll. sinc
Republican. *Club:* Denver. *Author:* (with
S. Guilford) The Potato, 1912. *Home:* Carb
Colo.

GRUBB, Ignatius Cooper, judge; *b.*
1841; now deceased. See Vol. 14 (1926-27)

GRUBB, William Irwin, judge; *b.*
nati, Mar. 8, 1862; *s.* John and Sidney (Irv
A.B., Yale, 1883; *m.* Alice C. Vigo, of Birmi
Ala., June 18, 1906; children—Katharine, A
Irwin, William Irwin. Admitted to bar, 188
ticed at Cincinnati and Birmingham, 188
U.S. Dist. judge, Northern Dist. of Ala., sinc
1909. Democrat. *Home:* Birmingham, Ala

GRUBER, James M., ry. official; *b.* Iow
Ia., Mar. 22, 1868; *s.* John and Anna M. G.
Iowa City High Sch., 1885; *m.* Mrs. Ensenic
line Jurges, of Galveston, Tex., Sept. 12
children—Marcus J., Arnold J., Myra G., No
Stenographer, clerk, chief clerk, asst. train
trainmaster and asst. supt. various rys., 1
supt. Eastern Ry. of Minn., 1895-96; gen. supt
Central Ry., 1896-97; asst. gen. supt. easte
G.N.Ry., 1897-1903; gen. supt. western dist.,
&P.Ry. at Topeka, Kan., 1903-04; gen. sup
Ry., 1904-05; gen. mgr. C.,B.&Q.Ry., lines
Mo. River, 1905-07; gen. mgr. Great Northe
1907-12, v.p., 1912-20, gen. mgr. during feder
trol; on spl. mission to Southern Russia for
M. Vauclain, pres. Baldwin Locomotive Works
v.p. The Cuba Ry., hdqrs. Camaguey, Cuba
25. *Home:* 851 Goodrich Av., St. Paul, Min

GRUBER, L. Franklin, clergyman, ed
b. nr. Reading, Pa.; *s.* Franklin H. and M
(Himmelberger) G.; Neff Coll. Elocution an
tory, 1898-1900; grad. Keystone State Norma
1892; A.B., Muhlenberg Coll., Pa., 1898,
1901; grad. Mt. Airy Luth. Theol. Sem., 1901;
Muhlenberg, 1918; LL.D., Thiel, 1921; *m.*
Louise Hoehn, of Rochester, N.Y., Oct. 7, 1
son, Luther (dec.). Ordained Luth. ministry,
prof. mathematics and English, Wagner Coll.,
ester, N.Y., 1901-02; pastor, Ch. of Holy Co
ion, Utica, N.Y., 1902-08, St. Mark's Ch., Mi
olis, Minn., 1908-14, Ch. of Reformation, St

; pres. Chicago Lutheran Theol. Sem, 1927—; , Chicago Divinity School, 1920-21, estern Theol. Sem., 1921-22, Theol. Sem., urg, Pa., 1922; spl. lecturer on apologetics, n Theol. Sem., 1922-26;| lecturer Christian es, Chicago Theol. Sem., 1925—; lecturer uqua and other summer assemblies, 1921—. iec. Synod of Northwest, 1914-27; sec.-treas. ouncil Com. on Religious Work in Am. Univs. ls., 1911-18; mem. Bd. of Edn. United Luth. America, 1918, mem. Special Commission on ical Education, 1925—, and Special Com- on Relationship between Science and Re- ince 1926. Member A.A.A.S., Professional Club, Deutsche Verein zur Erforschung Paläs- Vorderasiatisch-Aegyptischen Gesellschaft; of Science Soc., Am. Soc. Ch. History. *Au-* he Version of 1611, 1913; The Truth About e's New Testament, 1917; Documentary of the Reformation (from original documents), The Wittenberg Originals of the Luther Bible, Creation ex Nihilo, 1918 (issued, 1921, under hence Came the Universe?); The Theory of a nd Developing Deity Examined, 1918; The n Church and Christian Union, 1918; The e Days, 1919; Is the Doctrine of an Infinite changeable Deity Tenable? 1921; The Free- the Will, 1923; The Einstein Theory—Rela- nd Gravitation, 1923; What After Death? Contbr. to various periodicals. Asso. editor ieca Sacra. Contributing editor The Bible on. *Home:* 1600 S. 11th Av., Maywood, Ill.

JEN, William Henry, architect; *b.* St. Mo., Nov. 13, 1876; *s.* Jacob and Sophia ers) G.; student Washington U. Sch. of ., 1894-96; Technische Hochschule, Darm- Germany, 1896, 1897; traveled twice exten- n Europe, studying municipal art, etc.; *m.* Marie Gebhard, of St. Louis, July 19, 1900; Geralda Eileen. In charge of offices of W. Swasey, St. Louis, 1898-1900, supervising . of the Odeon and the Masonic Temple; ar- Water Dept., City of St. Louis, designing gardens of Compton Hill Reservoir, Reser- rk, 1900-01; architect for 9 new city hosp. 1901-02; on faculty St. Louis Sch. of Fine Washington U., 1904-10; architect of Ch. of eemer, St. Louis, Lincoln Theatre, Belleville, l other notable structures; in charge general Western Cartridge Co. $3,000,000 extension World War; active in advancing City Square, Circle, Memorial Square, Central Parkway t. Louis). Pres. Gen. Aerial Transportation lliam Henry Gruen Co., architects and muni- grs., St. Louis. Pres. West End Bus. Men's t. Louis. Mem. A.I.A. (sec. St. Louis Chap- 2-15), Citizens Referendum League (sec.,), Am. Nat. Voters League Foundation (sec.), eronautic Assn., Liberal League of N.Y., Guild. *Home:* 3542 Russell Av. *Office:* estnut St., St. Louis, Mo.

/ENBERG, Benj(amin) C(harles), r; *b.* Bessarabia, Russia, Aug. 15, 1875; *s.* Benedict) and Charlotte (Mayberg) G.; to U.S. in childhood; B.S., U. of Minn., ew York U., 1901-02; A.M., Columbia, 1908, 1911; New York Bot. Gardens, 1902-09; *m.* Matzner (now Matsner), of N.Y. City, June ; children—Herbert, Richard, Hilda, Ernest. opist, U.S. Lab., New York, 1898-1902; ology, DeWitt Clinton High Sch., New York, head biol. dept., Commercial High Sch., n, 1910-14, Julia Richman High Sch., 1914- e of absence to inaugurate sex edn. in high l colls. for U.S. Bur. Edn. and U.S.P.H.S.); national dept. Urban Motion Picture Indus- 22-23; mng. dir. Am. Assn. for Med. Progress 25. Lecturer New York Bd. of Edn., 1908- nizer and supervisor summer play schs. New 918-20; mng. editor Am. Teacher, 1912-16. officer Am. Social Hygiene Assn.; fellow ; mem. N.E.A., N.Y. Biol. Teachers' Assn., udy Assn. America, Am. Fed. of Teachers, Study Edn., Eugenics Soc., Am. Pub. Health *uthor:* Elementary Biology, 1919; Manual estions for Teachers of Elementary Biology, with F. M. Wheat) Students' Manual of s in Elementary Biology, 1921; Parent and ation, 1923; Biology and Human Life, 1925; E. Robinson) Experiments and Projects in 1925. Editor of Proc. 2d Nat. Conf. Voca- uidance, 1913; Outline of Child Study, 1922, ed edit., 1927. Editor and co-author: Science and People's Health, 1926; Guid- ance of Childhood and Youth, 1926. *Home:* 418 Central Park West. *Office:* 370 7th Av., New York, N.Y.

GRUENBERG, Sidonie Matsner (Mrs. Benjamin C. Gruenberg), writer, lecturer; *b.* in Austria, June 10, 1881; *d.* Idore and Augusta Olivia (Bassechés) Matzner; ed. Höhere Töchter- schule, Hamburg, Germany, 1894; Ethical Culture Sch., New York, 1897, spl. student, normal training dept., same, 1905-06; *m.* Benjamin C. Gruenberg, Ph.D., of N.Y. City, June 30, 1903; children—Her- bert M., Richard M., Hilda M., Ernest M. With Child Study Assn. America (formerly Fed. for Child Study) since 1906, dir. of assn. since 1921. Lecturer before women's clubs, parents and teachers' orgns., social workers, etc. Mem. Nat. Congress Parents and Teachers. *Author:* Your Child Today and Tomorrow, 1913; Sons and Daughters, 1916. Compiler, yearly, since 1911, of Selected List of Books for Children (Child Study Assn. of Amer- ica). Contbr. on child training, children's lit. and edn'l. problems to leading mags., also newspaper syn- dicates. Dir. Camp Ronah on Lake George, for girls, 1918-24. *Home:* 418 Central Park West, New York, N.Y.

GRUENER, Gustav, university prof.; *b.* New Haven, Conn., Mar. 30, 1863; *s.* Leopold and Kath- arine (Kern) G.; A.B., Yale, 1884, Ph.D., 1896; Litt.D., Washington Coll., 1909; unmarried. In- structor German, Yale, 1885-87; studied abroad, 1887-89; tutor, German, 1889-92, asst. prof., 1892- 97, prof. since 1897, Yale. Has edited school text- books and contributed articles on German lit. to tech. jours. *Address:* 146 Lawrance Hall, New Haven, Conn.

GRUENER, Hippolyte, chemist; *b.* New Haven, Conn., Feb. 23, 1869; *s.* Leopold and Kath- arine (Kern) G.; A.B., Yale, 1891, Ph.D., 1893; post-grad. studies, univs. of Munich and Berlin; *m.* May Cole, of Cleveland, June 21, 1899; children— Theodore, Katharine Elizabeth, James Cole. Instr. chemistry, 1895-1903, asst. prof., 1903-07, Adelbert Coll.; asso. prof. chemistry, 1898-1907, prof., 1907—, Coll. for Women, Western Reserve U. Republican. Protestant. Fellow A.A.A.S., Am. Pub. Health Assn.; mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Deutsche Chemische Gesellschaft, History of Science Soc. *Club:* Univer- sity. Contbr. tech. papers to scientific publs. Au- thor of vol. on chemistry in Popular Science series. *Home:* 2324 Coventry Rd., Cleveland Heights, Cleveland, O.

GRUENING, Ernest Henry, editor; *b.* N.Y. City, Feb. 6, 1887; *s.* Emil and Phebe (Fridenberg) G.; grad. Hotchkiss Sch., Lakeville, Conn., 1903; A.B., Harvard, 1907, M.D., 1912; *m.* Dorothy Eliza- beth Smith, of Norwood, Mass., Nov. 19, 1914; children—Ernest, Huntington Sanders, Peter Brown. Began as reporter and writer of spl. articles for Bos- ton American, 1911; asst. editor, Boston Herald, 1913-14; mng. editor Boston Traveler, 1914-16; mng. editor and editor Boston Journal, 1916-17; assisted in organizing Bur. of Imports, War Trade Bd., Washington, D.C.; mng. editor New York Tribune, 1918; enlisted in Field Arty., stationed at Camp Zachary Taylor, Louisville, Ky., and candidate for commn. when armistice was signed; pres. The Prensa Printing Corpn., and gen. mgr. La Prensa, only Spanish and Latin American daily in U.S., 1919- 20; mng. editor The Nation, 1920-23; nat. dir. of publicity, LaFollette Progressive Presidential Cam- paign, 1924; organizer and editor since 1927, Portland Evening News. Has acted in advisory capacity for various metropolitan newspapers. Went to Mexico representing Collier's, etc., 1923. Contbr. to leading mags. Editor These United States, a symposium. *Clubs:* St. Botolph (Boston); Harvard (New York). *Author:* Mexico and Its Heritage, 1928. *Home:* 27 Storer St. *Office:* News Bldg., Portland, Me.

GRUGER, Frederic Rodrigo, artist, illus- trator; *b.* Phila., Pa., 1871; *s.* John P. and Rebecca R. G.; ed. high sch., Lancaster, Pa., and Acad. Fine Arts, Phila.; married; children—Elizabeth Rodrigo, Frederic Rodrigo, Dorothy Gray. *Home:* Avon, N.J. *Studio:* 80 W. 40th St., New York, N.Y.

GRULEE, Clifford Grosselle, physician; *b.* Newport, Ky., Jan. 3, 1880; *s.* Frank Joseph and Gertrude (Kennedy) G.; A.B., Miami U., 1899, A.M., 1901, LL.D., 1919; M.D., *cum laude*, North- western U., 1903; studied in Vienna and Breslau for 8 mos. in 1907; *m.* Margaret Freer, of Hinsdale, Ill., Apr. 24, 1907; children—Mary Freer, Clifford Gros- selle. Interne, Cook Co. Hosp., 18 mos., 1903-05; teacher dept. children's diseases, Northwestern U. Med. Sch., 1905-08; teacher, 1908-12, asst. prof. children's diseases, 1912-1921, asso. prof., 1921-24, clin. prof. and head Dept. of Pediatrics, Rush Med. Coll. (U. of Chicago), since 1924; consulting pedia- trician Provident Hospital; attending pediatrician, Presbyn. Hosp. and Home for Destitute Crippled Children; practice restricted to diseases of children. Dir. Infant Welfare Soc.; mem. A.M.A., Ill. Med. Soc., Chicago Pediatric Soc., Chicago Pathol. Soc., Central States Pediatric Soc., Am. Pediatric Soc., Chicago Soc. Internal Medicine, Chicago Inst. Medi- cine, Beta Theta Pi, Phi Rho Sigma, Phi Beta Kappa, Alpha Omega Alpha. *Author:* Infant Feed- ing, 1912; Diseases of Newborn (with B. E. Bonar). *Home:* 1410 Asbury Av., Evanston, Ill. *Office:* 310 S. Michigan Av., Chicago, Ill.

GRUMBINE, Grant Bartholomew, educa- tor; *b.* Hastings, Neb., Aug. 24, 1879; *s.* Henry B. and Sarah A. (Gessner) G.; B.S., Central Coll., Fay- ette, Mo., 1903, M.S., 1904; post-grad. work, U. of Chicago and Rensselaer Poly. Inst., Troy, N.Y.; *m.* Mary E. Cox, of Breckenridge, Mo., Dec. 23, 1903; children—Grant B., Levi C., Mary E., Nathan G. Pres. Woodson Inst., Richmond, Mo., 1904-07; prof. mathematics, Epworth U., Oklahoma City, Okla., 1908-10; pres. Northwestern State Normal Sch., Alva, Okla., July 1, 1910-July 1, 1916; pres. Central State Normal Sch., Edmond, Okla., July 1916-Sept. 1917; field supt. North American Oil & Refining Corpn., Burkburnett Dist., 1917-19; supt. S. Okla. Dist., 1919-22; rotary drilling contractor, 1922—; prof. mathematics Okla. Agrl. and Mech. Coll., 1923- 24. Mem. Okla. Bar, S.A.R.; asso. mem. Am. Assn. Petroleum Geologists. Mem. 17th Quadrennial Conf. M.E. Ch., South Oklahoma City, 1914. Democrat. Mason (K.T.). *Home:* 627 E. 15th St., Oklahoma City, Okla.

GRUMBINE, Harvey Carson, college prof.; *b.* Fredericksburg, Pa., May 1, 1869; *s.* Ezra (M.D.) and Annie (Beaver) G.; A.B., valedictorian, Albright College, Pa., 1888; Lafayette College, 1889; Ph.B., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1892; student Germanic and Romance philology, U. of Munich, 1897-1900, Ph.D., 1900; studied Bibliothèque Nationale, Paris, and British Mus., London; *m.* at Paris, C. Estelle Uhler, 1897. Asso. editor Lebanon (Pa.) Daily Report, 1892-94; on staff Philadelphia Record, 1894-95; prof. English and civics, Central State Normal Sch., Lock Haven, Pa., 1895-97; instr. English and Ger- man, Pa. State Coll., 1900-01; asst. prof. English, Washington U., St. Louis, 1901-02; prof. English lang. and lit., Coll. of Wooster, 1902-16; hon. fellow, 1916-18, lecturer, 1918-19, Clark U.; prof. English, 1919-25, W.Va. Univ. *Author:* Vol. XIV of Lit- terarhistorische Forschungen (Berlin), 1900; The Misfortunes of Arthur, 1900; Love, Faith and En- deavor, 1909; Stories from Browning, 1914; Reflec- tions of an Immature Introspectionist, 1917; Hu- manity or Hate—Which? 1917. Contbr. of verse and articles to Outlook, Putnam's, Scribner's, Unpartizan Review, etc. Alternate del. at large from Ohio to Nat. Progressive Conv., 1912. Mem. Am. Assn. of Univ. Profs., A.A.A.S., Chi Psi, Phi Kappa Phi. *Address:* Lebanon, Pa.

GRUNERT, Francis Eugene, educator; *b.* Salem, N.C., Jan. 31, 1859; *s.* Maximilian Eugene and Emma Theresa (Pfohl) G.; A.B., Moravian Coll., and Theol. Sem., Bethlehem, Pa., 1878, B.D., 1880; *m.* Gertrude Caroline Smyth, of Phila., Pa., Aug. 26, 1884; children—James Ernest, Gertrude Frances (wife of Rev. George Fernando Weinland). Ordained deacon Moravian Ch., 1884, presbyter, 1888; pastor Grace Hill, Ia., 1884-87, West Salem, Ill., 1887-90, Castleton Corners, N.Y., 1890-1901, Lebanon, Pa., 1901-04, New Dorp, N.Y., 1904-16; principal and treas. Nazareth (Pa.) Hall Mil. Acad., 1916-18; pastor Brooklyn, N.Y., since 1918. Mem. of executive board Eastern District Northern Prov- ince Moravian Ch. in America, 1895-1917; sec. com. for preparation of new hymn book for Moravian Ch. since 1914. Trustee Moravian Sem. and Coll. for Women, Bethlehem, Pa. Republican. *Home:* 97 St. Stephens Place, New Dorp, N.Y.

GRUNN, John Homer, pianist, composer; *b.* West Salem, Wis., May 5, 1880; *s.* John Ludwig and Sarah Catherine (Rublee) G.; studied music under Emil Liebling, Kimball Hall, Chicago, Ill., and Dr. Ernest Jedliczka, Sterns Conservatory, Berlin; *m.* Nell Celeste Denhart, of Pipestone, Minn., Dec. 28, 1905; children—Catherine Lydia (Mrs. Wendelin Dreyfuss), Nell Celeste, Sylvia Isabell. Début at Kimball Hall, Chicago, 1900; teacher of piano, Chicago Musical Coll., 1903-07;

moved to Los Angeles, Calif., 1910; soloist with Los Angeles Symphony Orchestra and People's Orchestra, 1913-15; assisting artist with Zollner Quartet, 1921-24; a founder, Brahms Quintet, 1910, and continued with it 8 seasons; soloist with Los Angeles Chamber Music Soc.; prof. of piano, Hollywood Sch. for Girls and Orton Sch., Pasadena. Fellow MacDowell Colony, Peterboro, N.H. Republican. Theosophist. *Clubs:* Musicians (pres. 1924), Artland. Composer: Desert Suite; Zuni Indian Suite; symphonic poem, "Shadow World," for orchestra; also 1 opera, 2 ballets and numerous songs and piano pieces. *Home:* 911 Westchester Pl. *Studio:* 808 S. Broadway, Los Angeles, Calif.

GRUNSKY, Carl Ewald, civil engr.; *b.* San Joaquin Co., Calif., Apr. 4, 1855; *s.* Carl Albert Leopold and Clotilde Josephine Frederica (Camerer) G.; grad. Stockton (Calif.) High Sch., 1870, Realschule, Stuttgart, Germany, 1872-74; Polytechnikum, Stuttgart, 1874-77, grad., 1877, Dr. Ing., 1910; D.Eng., Rensselaer Polytechnic Inst., 1924; *m.* Mattie Kate Powers, Sacramento, Calif., Mar. 12, 1884 (died 1921); children—Carl Ewald, Kate Louise (Mrs. B. Grant Taylor), Eugene Lucius, Clotilde. First work as topographer with river surveying party of State Engring. Dept. of Calif., 1878; asst. and chief asst. state engr. of Calif., 1879-88; in pvt. practice, largely in irrigation work, sewerage and drainage, 1887-99, located at Sacramento and San Francisco; at work on river rectification and drainage problems as mem. Examining Commn. on Rivers and Harbors of Calif., 1889-90, and as consulting engr. to commr. of public works of Calif., 1893-94; mem. San Francisco Sewerage Commn., 1892-93; city engr., San Francisco, 1900-04; mem. Isthmian Canal Commn., 1904-05; consulting engr. U.S. Reclamation Service, 1905-07; in pvt. practice as consulting engr., New York and San Francisco, 1907-09; at San Francisco, 1910—; now sr. mem. C. E. Grunsky Co. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E. (Norman medal, 1910, v.p. 1922-23, pres. 1924), Tech. Soc. Pacific Coast, Calif. Acad. Sciences (pres.), Commonwealth Club of Calif. (pres. 1920), A.A.A.S. (pres. Pacific Div., 1924), etc. *Author:* Valuation, Depreciation and the Rate-Base, 1916; Topographic Stadia Surveying, 1917; Public Utility Rate Fixing, 1918. *Home:* 2472 Union St. *Office:* 57 Post St., San Francisco, Calif.

GRUNWALD, Kurt, consulting agriculturist; *b.* Russia-Poland, Aug. 18, 1881; *s.* Ferdinand and Ottilie (Joerdens) G.; grad. (equivalent to B.S. degree) Coll. Graudenz, W. Prussia, Germany, 1900; served agricultural apprenticeship of 1½ yrs.; married (divorced in 1916); 1 son, James F. Came to the U.S. in 1901, naturalized citizen, 1908. With Am. Beet Sugar Co., Colo., 1903-05; foreman constrn., Am. Falls Canal & Power Co., Ida., 1905-06; field supt. Holly Sugar Co., Colo., 1906-07; consulting practice since 1908, also supervision farms and ranches. Mem. Colo. N.G., 1910-12. Mem. Soc. Agrl. Engrs. of America, Am. Assn. Beet Sugar Agriculturists, Internat. Farm Congress (bd. govs.), Internat. Irrigation Congress (v.p.), A.A.A.S. Mem. Patrons of Husbandry (Grange). Republican. Protestant. Elk. *Clubs:* Rocky Mountain Country, Bellport (L.I.) Country. Widely known as speaker on agrl. topics. *Home:* Brown Palace Hotel, Denver, Colo. and Medford, L.I., N.Y.

GRUPPE, Charles Paul, artist; *b.* Picton, Can., Sept. 3, 1860; *s.* Henry G.; studied art in Holland; *m.* Helen E. Mitchell, of Lakeville, N.Y., 1889; children—Paulo M., Karl H., Emil A., Virginia H. Represented in Library, Rouen, France, St. Louis Mus., Brooklyn Mus., Md. Inst., Baltimore, and in numerous pvt. galleries. Gold medals: Rouen, Exhbn. Paris et Province, Phila. Art Club, Phila. Art Soc.; 2 silver medals World's Fair, St. Louis, 1904; bronze medal, Knoxville, Tenn.; $500 landscape prize, Osborn Co., N.Y.; Tuthill prize, Art Inst. Chicago. Mem. Pulchre Studio (The Hague), Am. Water Color Soc., New York Water Color Club. *Clubs:* Nat. Arts, Salmagundi (New York); Art (Phila.), etc. *Address:* Carnegie Hall, 7th Av. and 56th St., New York, N.Y.

GRUVER, Harvey Snyder, supt. schs.; *b.* Reliance, Va., Nov. 29, 1874; *s.* Benjamin Franklin and Margaret (Snyder) G.; grad. Shenandoah Normal Coll., 1894; A.B., Otterbein Coll., 1902; A.M., Harvard, 1910; *m.* Mary Aden Kemp, of Dayton, O., Dec. 26, 1901; 1 dau., Edith Eleanor. Prin. high sch., Worthington, O., 1899-1900, supt. schs., Worthington, 1900-08, Walpole, Mass. (part time), 1909-10, Methuen, 1910-12; asst. supt. schs., Indianapolis, Ind., 1912-18; supt. schs., Worcester, Mass., 1918-23, Lynn, Mass., 1923—. Mem. exec. com. Boy Scouts America; chmn. Lynn Chapter of Am. Red Cross; dir. Lynn Chamber of Commerce; ex-pres. Alumni Assn. of Harvard Grad. Sch. of Edn. Mem. N.E.A., N.E. Assn. Sch. Supts. (ex-pres.), Harvard Teachers' Assn., Mass. Assn. Sch. Supts. (ex-pres.), Mass. Schoolmasters' Club (ex-pres.), Phi Delta Kappa. Republican. Conglist. Mason, K.P. *Clubs:* Kiwanis (ex-pres.); Appalachian Mountain, Ionic. *Home:* Buchanan Circle. *Office:* City Hall, Lynn, Mass.

GRYLLS, Humphry John Maxwell, architect; *b.* England, Mar. 8, 1865; *s.* Humphry Millett and Henrietta Elizabeth (Fox) G.; ed. in England; came to America, 1881; *m.* Mary Field, of Detroit, Oct. 4, 1893; children—Humphry Millet Kercheval, Richard Gerveys Field, Maxwell Miles, John Robert Jefferson. In employ of W. E. Brown, architect, Detroit, 1883-85; became connected with William Scott & Co., 1885, and mem. of firm, 1889, when the title was changed to John Scott & Co.; now v.p. Smith, Hinchman & Grylls. Episcopalian. Fellow A.I.A.; mem. Detroit Chapter A.I.A., Arts and Crafts Soc. Mem. Detroit Bd. of Commerce. *Clubs:* Detroit, Detroit Athletic, Witenagemote, Detroit Automobile, Country, Grosse Pointe, National Town and Country. *Home:* 1038 Parker Av. *Office:* 800 Marquette Bldg., Detroit, Mich.

GUDEBROD, Louis Albert, sculptor; *b.* Middletown, Conn., Sept. 20, 1872; *s.* David F. and Marie (Steimetz) G.; ed. pub. sch., Middletown, Conn.; 1 term Yale Art Sch., Art Students' League under Mary Lawrence and Augustus St. Gaudens, and in Paris, 1898-1900, under Jean Dampt and Augustus St. Gaudens; unmarried. Dir. sculpture, Charleston Expn., 1901-02; group, The Aztecs, received silver medal. Won competition for Jefferson Davis Arch, Richmond, to cost $75,000, 1902; executed portrait statue of Sieur de la Salle, for St. Louis Expn., 1903-04; monument on site of Andersonville Prison, for State of N.Y., 1910; silver design, "Spirit of the West," awarded gold medal Panama P.I. Expn., 1915. Mem. Nat. Sculpture Soc., Architectural League, New York. Baptist. Republican. *Home:* 46 Silver St., Meriden, Conn.

GUDEMAN, Alfred, philologist. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

GUDEMAN, Edward, chemist; *b.* N.Y. City, Jan. 25, 1865; *s.* Moritz T. and Clara (Alexander) G.; Ph.B., Columbia, 1887; post-grad. study Columbia and univs. of Berlin and Göttingen, Germany; Ph.D., Columbia, 1889; *m.* Clara E. Asher, of Memphis, Tenn., Sept. 14, 1894; children—Richard M., Edward. Prof. chemistry and dyeing, Pa. Mus. and Sch. of Industrial Art, 1889; instr. chemistry, Columbia, 1890-91; chemist and supt. for sugar, starch and glucose manufactories, 1891-1900; in Chicago since 1898; pvt. practice as consulting chemist, chem. engr. and legal scientific expert since 1900. Mem. Am. Inst. Chem. Engrs. (charter), Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Electrochem. Soc.; fellow A.A.A.S. Republican. Jewish religion. *Clubs:* City, Book and Play, Ravisloe; Chemists' (New York). *Home:* 1227 Madison Park. *Office:* Postal Telegraph Bldg., Chicago, Ill.

GUDGER, Eugene Willis, ichthyologist; *b.* Waynesville, N.C., Aug. 10, 1866; *s.* James Cassius Lowrey and Mary Goodwin (Willis) G.; student Emory & Henry Coll., Va., 1883-87; B.S., U. of Nashville, 1892, M.S., 1893; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1905; unmarried. Instr. science high sch., Asheville, N.C., 1893-94, Asheville Coll., 1894-95, Peabody High Sch., Little Rock, Ark., 1895-1901; lab. asst. Gen. Biol. Lab., Johns Hopkins, 1902-04; prof. biology, N.C. Coll. for Women, Greensboro, N.C., 1905-19; investigator U.S. Bur. Fisheries, Beaufort, N.C., 1902-11; research asso., Tortugas Lab., Carnegie Inst., 1912-15; editor Vol. III, Bibliography of Fishes (Am. Museum), 1919-23; asso. in ichthyology, Am. Mus., 1921, bibliographer in ichthyology, 1925. Fellow A.A.A.S., New York Zoöl. Soc., New York Acad. Science; mem. Am. Mus. Natural History (life), Am. Soc. Zoölogists, Am. Soc. Naturalists, History of Science Soc., N.C. Acad. Science (sec. 1907-18; pres. 1918); hon. corr. mem. Salmon-Trout Assn. of Gt. Britain. Democrat. Mason. *Author:* (brochures) Breeding Habits of Segmentation of Egg of Pipe Fish, 1908; Habits and Life History Toadfish, 1910; History of the Spotted Eagle Ray, 1914; Natural History of the Whale Shark, 1915; Structure and Habits of Barracuda, 1918; Use of the Sucking Fish for Catching Fish, 1919; Myth of Ship-holder, 1919; Rains of Fishes, 1921; Smallest Shark-suckers, 1926; Live Fishes in Throat of Man, 1926; Nesting Habits of [illegible] 1927; etc. *Home:* Waynesville, N.C. American Museum of Natural History, N[illegible] N.Y.

GUDGER, James Madison, Jr., [illegible] man. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

GUÉRARD, Albert Léon, author; [illegible] France, Nov. 3, 1880; *s.* Marcel Theop[illegible] Marie (Collot) G.; B.A., Paris, 1899; [illegible] studies, London and Sorbonne, Paris; Agré[illegible] *m.* Wilhelmina, *d.* of Rev. J. L. Macartney, [illegible] Falls, Pa., 1907; children—Sydney (dec.), Albert Joseph. Traveling scholarship in Et[illegible] 03; jr. prof. lit. and examiner in histo[illegible] Normal Sch., 1904-06; instr., Williams Co[illegible] 07; asst. and asso. prof. French, Stanford [illegible] 13; prof. French, Rice Inst., Houston, T[illegible] 1913-24, U. of Calif., Southern br., 1924-[illegible] general lit., Stanford U. since 1925. Prof. [illegible] U. of Chicago, summer, 1916, 20, U. of Cal[illegible] 22, 26, U. of Wis., 1923. In U.S.A., intellig[illegible] liaison services, Aug. 1917-July 1919. Epis[illegible] Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Acad[illegible] Interlingua. *Author:* French Prophets of Y[illegible] 1913; French Civilization in the XIX [illegible] 1914; Five Masters of French Romanc[illegible] French Civilization from Its Origins to the [illegible] the Middle Ages, 1920; International La[illegible] 1921; The Napoleonic Legend, 1923; H[illegible] Balzac, 1924; Beyond Hatred, 1925. *Hom*[illegible] ford University, Calif.

GUERBER, Helene Adeline, aut[illegible] abroad. Editor of French and German te[illegible] *Author:* Myths of Greece and Rome; [illegible] Northern Lands; Legends of the Midd[illegible] Legends of the Rhine; Legends of Swi[illegible] Legends of the Virgin and Christ; Storic[illegible] Wagner Operas; Stories of Famous Opera[illegible] of the Chosen People; Story of the Greek[illegible] of the Romans; Story of the English; Sto[illegible] Thirteen Colonies; Story of the Great [illegible] Empresses of France; Contes et Légendes[illegible] reader); Märchen und Erzählungen (Germ[illegible] er); Yourself and Your House Wonderful [illegible] of Popular Operas; Cupid and Psyche; [illegible] Prepare for Europe; Prisoners of the Temp[illegible] French Composition; Story of Old Franc[illegible] of Modern France; Stories of Shakespeare[illegible] dies; Stories of Shakespeare's Tragedies; S[illegible] Shakespeare's English History Plays; T[illegible] of the Epic; Joan of Arc, French Compositi[illegible] Marie Louise et le Duc de Reichstadt; [illegible] Geisbub, German text; La Main Mall[illegible] French text; Story of our Civilization. *H*[illegible] Oakwood Av., Upper Montclair, N.J.

GUERIN, Jules, artist; *b.* St. Louis, M[illegible] *s.* Richmond L. and Louise (Davis) G.; [illegible] Benjamin Constant and Jean Paul Laurens; [illegible] Dartmouth College, Hanover, N.H.; *m*[illegible] Mulford. Awarded Yerkes Medal; silve[illegible] St. Louis Exposition, 1904; gold medal, [illegible] P.I. Expn., 1915. Dir. color and decoration, [illegible] P.I. Expn. Painted decorations for Linco[illegible] orial Building, Washington; Pa. Sta., N[illegible] City; decorations in Federal Reserve Ba[illegible] Francisco, Ill. Merchants Bank (Chicago [illegible] Trust Bank (Cleveland). A.N.A.; mem. N[illegible] Arts and Letters, Am. Water Color Soc., S[illegible] Illustrators, New York Water Color Club. Comedy Club. *Club:* Players. *Address:* 2[illegible] ercy Park, New York, N.Y.

GUERIN, William Eugene, lawyer; [illegible] Scott, Kan., Nov. 24, 1871; *s.* William F[illegible] Martha Elvin (Reynolds) G.; Ohio State [illegible] 90; Cornell Univ., 1890-93; *m.* Alice Tow[illegible] leaf, of Columbus, O., Mar. 7, 1895; 1 da[illegible] Bancroft (Mrs. Eldred D. Wilson). Adm[illegible] bar, State of Ohio, 1893; practiced, S[illegible] O., 1895-1912, Cleveland, 1912-17; chief [illegible] investigating br. U.S. Shipping Bd. Emerge[illegible] Corpn., 1917; dir. div. surveys and statist[illegible] Housing Corpn., 1917-19; pres. Bankers' [illegible] Foreign Trade, 1921-23; v.p. Guardian Tr[illegible] Cleveland, O., 1920-25; in practice at Was[illegible] D.C., since 1925. Mem. Ohio Ho. of Rep., [illegible] pres. Ohio State League of Rep. Clubs, 1904 [illegible] Chi Psi. Republican. Conglist. Mason (3[illegible] *Clubs:* Union (Cleveland); Cornell (New[illegible] *Home:* 2400 16th St., N.W., Washington, D[illegible]

GUERLAC, Othon Goepp, univ. pr[illegible] French Alsatian parentage, St. Louis, Oct. 4, [illegible] Geoffroi and Amélie (Tafel) G.; raised [illegible] France; served in French army; M.A., U.

L.B., 1897; *m.* Helen Elizabeth Finch, of N.Y., Sept. 1, 1908; 1 son, Henry E. Asst. rench, 1904-19, prof. since 1919, Cornell U. ed Aug. 1915, in 89th Territorial Regt., French Foreign Office, Apr. 1917; mem. High Comm. to U.S., Nov. 1917-Aug. 1919. er Legion of Honor, 1919. Contbr. Am. and mags. and newspapers; corr. of Le Temps, of 0 yrs. Translated into French (L'Autobiog- l'un Nègre) Up from Slavery, by B. T. Wash- 1903. Editor: Selections from Standard Authors, 1905; Le livre de mon Ami—by France, 1905 (with notes and introduction); elle, by E. Pailleron, notes and introduction, *Home:* Ithaca, N.Y.

ERNSEY, Frank Edward, congress- Oct. 15, 1866; now deceased. See Vol. 14 7).

ERNSEY, Nathaniel Taylor, lawyer; *b.* ort, Ia., Dec. 29, 1857; *s.* Jesse and Elizabeth G.; A.B., Yale, 1881, LL.B., 1883; *m.* Godman Love, of Des Moines, Ia., June 27, Admitted to Ia. bar, 1883; practiced at Des 1883-1912, latter part of time as mem. ey, Parker & Miller; removed to New York; ounsel, 1912-14, gen. counsel, 1914-26, and s. since July 1919, Am. Telephone & Tele- Co.; trustee Equitable Life Ins. Co. of Ia.; y counsel Des Moines Union Ry. Co., oines City Ry. Co., Des Moines Water Co., ephone Co., Des Moines Gas Co., Equitable . Co. of Ia. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Phi Beta Delta Kappa Epsilon, Wolf's Head (Yale). can. *Clubs:* University, Metropolitan, Yale, own, Blind Brook (New York); Des Moines Moines); Graduate (New Haven). *Home:* 79th St. *Office:* 195 Broadway, New York,

ERNSEY, Samuel James, anthropol- . Dover, Me., May 15, 1868; *s.* Edward H. nnah Morse (Thompson) G.; ed. Foxcroft Eastern Me. Conf. Sem., Me. Wesleyan Sem., wles Art Sch., Boston; *m.* Drusilla E. Camp- Millville, N.B., 1906; children—Isabel H., E. Hemenway asst. in archæology, Pea- useum, 1910-14, asst. curator of archæology nology, 1914-21, asst. dir. since 1921. Ex- ns in northeastern Ariz. and Utah, 1914-17, Mem. Co. F, 2d Me. Regt., Spanish-Am. Mem. Am. Anthropol. Assn. (council), . Soc. of New Mexico, A.A.A.S. Republican. ist. *Clubs:* Harvard Travelers (Boston). (with A. V. Kidder) Archæological Ex- ns in Northeastern Arizona, 1919; (with asket-Maker Caves of Northeastern Arizona, lso various papers. *Home:* 28 Academy St., n, Mass. *Address:* Peabody Museum of l University, Cambridge, Mass.

ERNSEY, Sarah Elizabeth (Mrs. e Thacher Guernsey); *b.* Salem, O., Sept.); *d.* Rev. Daniel Patrick and Ann Eliza Mitchell; *g.g.d.* Rev. John Mitchell, Va., l. high sch. and State Normal Sch., Emporia, *m.* George Thacher Guernsey (banker), of dence, Kan., Sept. 15, 1881. Began teaching nd became prin. high sch., Independence, ter pres. sch. bd.; a founder, now dir. Pub. Independence. State regent D.A.R., 1908- 1921-23; pres.-gen. Nat. Soc. D.A.R., 1917- pres. Daughters American Colonists; mem. Daughters, U.S. Daughters of 1812, Women of America, O.E.S., etc. Republi- ethodist. *Clubs:* Ladies' Library, Monday, Country. Trustee Chautauqua Instn., qua, N.Y. *Home:* "Ridgewood," Independ- n.

RRIER, Edith, author; *b.* New Bed- ass., Sept. 20, 1870; *d.* George Pearce and Louisa (Ricketson) G.; ed. pvt. schs., New and Concord, Mass., business coll., Atchi- n.; grad. Montpelier (Vt.) Sem., 1891; spl. n Radcliffe Coll.; unmarried. Engaged as s librarian since 1896; head resident Library ouse, Boston, 1909-15; dir. library informa- vice, Sept. 1917-Jan. 1919, dir. exhibits, 918-Jan. 1919, U.S. Food Administration; library service, Interior Dept., Jan.-Sept. pervisor of circulation, Boston Pub. Library, supervisor of branch libraries since 1922. f eighteen food information pamphlets, 7 nformation pamphlets. *Author:* Wonderfolk erland, 1903; The Federal Executive Depart- s Sources of Information for Libraries. Editor "library column," Christian Science Monitor, 1922-24. *Home:* 80 Nottingham Rd., Brighton, Mass.

GUERRY, Alexander, educator; *b.* Lincolnton, N.C., Oct. 17, 1890; *s.* William Alexander and Anne (McBee) G.; grad. Sewanee Mil. Acad., 1906; B.A., U. of the South, 1910; LL.B., Chattanooga Coll. of Law, 1913; *m.* Charlotte Holmes Patten, of Chattanooga, Dec. 14, 1914; children—Alexander, John Patten. Headmaster Baylor Sch., Chattanooga, since 1919. Commd. 1st lt. U.S.A., Sept. 12, 1918; served with 320th Machine Gun Batt., 82d Div., A.E.F.; participated in St. Mihiel and the Argonne campaigns; hon. discharged, May 11, 1919. Chmn. com. in charge dedication Chattanooga Civic Memorial Auditorium, Feb. 22, 1924; v.p. Chattanooga Y.M.C.A. Mem. Am. Legion, Phi Beta Kappa. Democrat. Episcopalian. Rotarian. *Address:* Baylor School, Chattanooga, Tenn.

GUERRY, Dupont, lawyer. See Vol. X (1918-19).

GUERRY, Le Grand, surgeon; *b.* Florence, S.C., Feb. 3, 1873; *s.* Le Grand Felder and Julia (Evans) G.; student U. of the South, 1890-93, D.C.L., 1924; *m.* Anne Elizabeth Hawkins, of Columbia, S.C., June 5, 1899; children—Le Grand, Emily (Mrs. Lawrence McLean), Annie Elizabeth, Virginia Felder. Demonstrator of anatomy, U. of Ga. Med. Dept., 1897-99; practiced at Columbia since 1899; surgeon Columbia Hosp. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. A.M.A., S.C. Med. Assn. (ex-pres.), Am. Surg. Assn., Southern Surg. Assn. (pres. 1924), Tri-State Med. Assn. (ex-pres.), Columbia Med. Soc., Phi Beta Kappa. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Home:* 1831 Pendleton St. *Office:* 1431 Marion St., Columbia, S.C.

GUERRY, William Alexander, bishop; *b.* Clarendon Co., S.C., July 7, 1861; *s.* Rev. Le Grand F. and Margaret Serena (Brailsford) G.; A.M., U. of the South, 1884, B.D., 1891; *m.* Anne McBee, Lincolnton, N.C., Nov. 27, 1889. Deacon, 1889, priest, 1890, P.E. Ch.; rector Florence, Marion and Darlington, S.C., 1888-93; chaplain and prof. homiletics and pastoral theology, U. of the South, 1893-1907; consecrated coadjutor bishop of S.C., 1907; became bishop, 1908. Pres. Provincial Bd. of Social Service, Province IV, 1917-26. *Address:* Charleston, S.C.

GUERTIN, George Albert, bishop; *b.* Nashua, N.H., Feb. 17, 1869; *s.* George and Louise (Lefebvre) G.; ed. St. Charles-Borromeo Coll., Sherbrooke, P.Q.; St. Hyacinthe Coll., St. Hyacinthe, P.Q.; St. John's Sem., Brighton, Mass. Ordained R.C. priesthood, 1892; asst. St. Augustine's Ch., Manchester, N.H., 1892-96, Sacred Heart Ch., Lebanon, N.H., 1896-1900; pastor St. Anthony's Parish, E. Manchester, 1900-07; consecrated bishop of Manchester, Mar. 19, 1907. *Home:* Manchester, N.H.

GUESS, Harry Adelbert, mining engr.; *b.* Hartington, Ont., Can., Nov. 21, 1875; *s.* Charles Wellington and Augusta (Shorey) G.; M.A., Queen's U., Kingston, 1895, LL.D.; *m.* Eva Young, Winnipeg, Can., June 19, 1901; 1 son, Shorey Cameron. Came to U.S., 1901; naturalized citizen, 1923. With Am. Smelting & Refining Co., since 1902, as mgr. various mines, in charge metal mining explorations and operations, v.p. since 1917, in charge of mining operations and explorations; pres. Mexican Northern Mining & Ry. Co.; Leadville Deep Mines Co.; v.p. and mng. dir. Premier Gold Mining Co. (Can.), Northern Peru Mining & Smelting Co., Federal Mining & Smelting Co.; v.p. N.Y. & Honduras Rosario Mining Co.; dir. Compania Minera Asarco (Mexico), Buchans Mining Company, Limited (Newfoundland). Mem. Am. Inst. Mining & Metall. Engrs., Mining and Metall. Soc. America. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Engineers', Bankers', Engineers' Country, Canadian, Queens Valley Golf. *Home:* 24 Abingdon Rd., Kew Gardens, L.I., N.Y. *Office:* 120 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

GUEST, Edgar Albert, writer; *b.* Birmingham, Eng., Aug. 20, 1881; *s.* Edwin and Julia (Wayne) G.; brought to U.S., 1891; ed. grammar and high schs., Detroit; *m.* Nellie Crossman, of Detroit, June 28, 1906; children—Edgar A., Janet. Connected with Detroit Free Press since 1895; conducts column of verse and humorous sketches. Mem. Am. Press Humorists (ex-pres.). Mason (33°). *Author:* (verse) A Heap o' Livin', 1916; Just Folks, 1917; Over Here, 1918; Path to Home, 1919; When Day Is Done, 1921; All That Matters, 1922; The Passing Throng, 1923; Rhymes of Childhood, 1924; The Light of Faith, 1926. *Home:* 17471 Hamilton Drive, Detroit, Mich.

GUEST, Harold Walter, prof. economics; *b.* Otsego, Mich., Mar. 22, 1895; *s.* Henry Alden and Nellie May (Wood) G.; A.B., Albion (Mich.) Coll., 1921; A.M., U. of Ill., 1922; Ph.D., Stanford, 1926; *m.* Marion Bernice Horner, of Otsego, Sept. 7, 1923; 1 dau., Margaret Ann. Asst. in economics, U. of Ill., 1921-22; instr. in economics, Lafayette Coll., Easton, Pa., 1922-24; acting asst. prof. economics, Stanford, 1924-25, lecturer in economics, 1925-26; prof. economics and business administration, Baker U., Baldwin, Kan., since 1926, also head of dept. Pvt., Field Hosp. No. 15, 2d Div., U.S.A., in France, 1917-18, Germany, 1918-19. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs. Methodist. *Author:* Public Expenditure, 1927. *Home:* Baldwin, Kan.

GUEVARA, Pedro, Philippine commr.; *b.* Santa Cruz, Laguna Prov., P.I., Feb. 23, 1879; *s.* Miguel and Maria (Valenzuela) G.; coll. grad.; studied law at La Jurisprudencia, Manila; admitted to bar, 1909; *m.* Isidra Baldomero, of San Felipe Nery, Rizal, 1901. Officer with Filipino forces throughout Spanish-Am. War and Philippine Insurrection; served 5 yrs. with organization to maintain peace; was editor newspapers devoted to Philippine independence; served in Philippine Ho. of Rep., 1909-16, Senate, 1916-23 (chmn. com. on pub. instrn., chmn. com. on finance, 1922-23); resident commr. at Washington, D.C., 2 terms 1923-29. Mem. bd. regents U. of Philippines, 1916-22. Chmn. Philippine delegation to Internat. Bar Assn. Conf., Peking, 1921; mem. and acting chmn. on part of Senate, Philippine Parliamentary Mission to U.S., 1922. *Address:* The Portner, Washington, D.C.

GUFFEY, James McClurg, petroleum producer; *b.* Westmoreland Co., Pa., Jan. 19, 1839; ed. pub. schs. and a term in commercial sch.; railroad and express clerk in South; returned to Pa., 1872; since then in oil and gas production; probably the largest individual oil producer in U.S.; with large bituminous coal holdings; well known as a leader in Dem. politics. *Office:* 1607 1st Nat. Bank Bldg., Pittsburgh, Pa.

GUFFEY, Joseph F., oil producer; *b.* Westmoreland Co., Pa., Dec. 29, 1875; *s.* John and Barbaretta (Hough) G.; prep. edn., Princeton (N.J.) Prep. Sch.; student Princeton, 1890-92; unmarried. In U.S. postal service, Pittsburgh, Pa., 1894-99; sec. Philadelphia Co., public utilities, Pittsburgh, and affiliated corpns., 1899-1901; gen. mgr. Philadelphia Co., 1901-18; ex-pres. Guffey-Gillespie Oil Co., Atlantic Gulf Oil Co., Columbia Syndicate. Mem. War Industries Bd., Petroleum Service Div., and dir. bur. of sales, alien property custodian's office, World War; mem. Dem. Nat. Com. from Pa., since 1920. *Clubs:* University, Pittsburgh, Duquesne, Pittsburgh Golf, Allegheny Country; Bankers, Princeton (New York). *Home:* 703 St. James St. *Office:* 429 Penn Av., Pittsburgh, Pa.

GUGGENHEIM, Daniel, capitalist; *b.* 1856; *s.* Meyer and Barbara (Myers) G. Buyer for commercial house, in Switzerland, 1873-84; now mem. firm Guggenheim Brothers. Donor of $2,500,000 Daniel Guggenheim Fund for promotion of aviation, 1926. *Home:* Port Washington, L.I. *Office:* 120 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

GUGGENHEIM, Harry F., mining man; *b.* West End, N.J., Aug. 23, 1890; *s.* Daniel and Florence (Schloss) G.; student in Yale, 1907, Pembroke Coll., Cambridge, Eng., 1910-13, B.A., 1913, M.A., 1918; *m.* 2d, Caroline Morton, of N.Y. City, Feb. 3, 1923; 1 dau., Diane; children by former marriage—Joan Florence, Nancy. Began with Am. Smelting & Refining Co., at Aguscalientes, Mexico, 1907; mem. firm Guggenheim Bros., 1916-23; was exec. dir. during development of Chile Copper Co which became the cheapest low grade copper producer in the world; pres. Daniel Guggenheim Fund for Promotion of Aeronautics since 1926; dir. Kennecott Copper Co., Braden Copper Co., Utah Copper Co. Mem. bd. Welfare Council of N.Y. City; mem. com. of experts, Brussels, Belgium, Feb. 1927, to examine and report to Commn. of League of Nations upon limitation of air armaments. Naval aviator, U.S., World War; commd. lt. jr. grade, final rank of lt. comdr.; served in France, Italy and Eng. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining Engrs., Am. Soc. Internat. Law. *Clubs:* Yale (New York); Hawks (Cambridge). *Home:* Port Washington, N.Y. *Office:* 598 Madison Av., New York, N.Y.

GUGGENHEIM, Murry, capitalist; *b.* Philadelphia, Aug. 12, 1858; *s.* Meyer and Barbara

(Myers) G.; pub. sch. edn.; *m.* Leonie Bernheim, Mar. 15, 1887. Assisted father and brothers in organizing firm of M. Guggenheim's Sons, 1881; firm merged smelting and refining branches of business, Jan. 1, 1901, with Am. Smelting & Refining Co.; dir. Yukon Gold Co., New River Collieries Co., Nev. Northern Ry. Co., Nev. Consolidated Copper Co., Utah Copper Co., Anglo-Chilean Consolidated Nitrate Corpn. *Home:* 998 5th Av. *Office:* 120 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

GUGGENHEIM, Simon, ex-senator; *b.* Phila., Dec. 30, 1867; *s.* Meyer and Barbara (Myers) G.; grad. pub. schs. of Phila., after which studied languages in Europe 2 yrs.; LL.D.; *m.* Olga H. Hirsh, of New York, Nov. 24, 1898; children—John Simon (dec.), George Denver. Went to Pueblo, Colo., 1888; mem. firm Guggenheim Bros., mining and smelting; pres. Am. Smelting & Refining Co. since Jan. 21, 1919. Elected U.S. senator from Colo. as a republican, to succeed Thomas M. Patterson, Democrat, for term, 1907-13; declined to be a candidate for reëlection. Substantial contbr. to philanthropic and ednl. causes; established, jointly with wife, Feb. 1925, in memory of son, John Simon, who died in 1922, the John Simon Guggenheim Memorial Foundation for scholarships for advanced study abroad, without regard to sex, race, creed or color, making a preliminary gift of $3,000,000. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs. *Clubs:* Bankers of America, Automobile of America, Engineers, Engineers Country, Lotos, City Athletic, Nat. Republican, Century Country (New York); Croatan Country (Norfolk); Nat. Press, Metropolitan (Washington, D.C.); Queen's Valley Golf. *Home:* 630 Park Av. *Office:* 120 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

GUGGENHEIM, Solomon R., mining; *b.* Phila., Feb. 2, 1861; *s.* Meyer and Barbara (Myers) G.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs., Phila., and St. Gall and Zürich, Switzerland. Mem. firm Guggenheim Bros.; pres. Braden Copper Co., Nev. Northern Ry. Co.; dir. Utah Copper Co., Nev. Consolidated Copper Co., Kennecott Copper Corpn., Yukon Gold Co.; treas. Pub. Schs. Athletic League. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs. *Home:* Plaza Hotel. *Office:* 120 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

GUGGENHEIM, William, capitalist; *b.* Phila., Nov. 6, 1869; *s.* Meyer and Barbara (Myers) G.; student mining, metallurgy and chemistry, U. of Pa., 1885-89; *m.* Aimee L. Steinberger, of New York, Oct. 7, 1904; 1 son, William. Began with M. Guggenheim's Sons, smelting works, Pueblo, Colo., 1889; mgr. Guggenheim mining and smelting interests, Mexico, 1890-1900; dir. Pa. Alumni Realty Corpn. Mem. Pa. Soc. N.Y. City (treas.), Alumni U. of Pa. *Club:* Univ. of Pa. (New York). *Home:* 833 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

GUILBERT, Frank Warburton, good roads propagandist; *b.* Racine, Wis., Sept. 22, 1872; *s.* Albert Wright and Celia (Pease) G.; student civ. engring., U. of Wis., 1891-94; *m.* Marion Casseday, of Minneapolis, Minn., Oct. 5, 1899; children—David C., Marion C. Clk. on steamer Cyclone, on Miss. River, 1894; with S. C. Johnson & Son, Racine, Wis., 1895-98, Nat. Lead Co., St. Louis, 1898-1904; real estate business, Spokane, Wash., 1905-10; v.p. and sec. Spokane County Good Roads Assn. since 1910. Pres. Eastern Wash. Highway Assn.; manager Inland Automobile Assn. (trustee); trustee and treas. Boulevard Co.; mem. exec. com. Boy Scouts America, also mem. Spokane Council. County Food Administrator World War, also mgr. 8 govt. war campaigns. Mem. Associated Engrs. of Spokane, Beta Theta Pi. *Home:* 2312 Pacific Av. *Office:* 911 Main Av., Spokane, Wash.

GUILD, Courtenay, editor, pub.; *b.* Boston, Mass., Dec. 6, 1863; *s.* Curtis and Sarah Crocker (Cobb) G.; A.B., Harvard, 1886; unmarried. Formerly connected with banking business; sec. to mayor of Boston, 1895; city tax collector of Boston, 1900-02; associated with brother (the late Gov. Curtis Guild), 1907, under title of Curtis Guild & Co., pubs. The Commercial Bulletin (founded by father, 1859), of which is owner, also with bro. organized the Anchor Linotype Printing Co., of which is pres. and treas.; director, also vice-pres. Kinney Mfg. Co.; v.p. Franklin Savings Bank. Mem. 1st Corps Cadets, 1894-1900; mem. Rep. City Com. 36 yrs.; mem. Boston Finance Com. since 1918; etc. Pres. Closed Shop Employing Printers of Greater Boston. Mem. bd. dirs. Bunker Hill Monument Assn., Bostonian Soc. (v.p.), Industrial Aid Soc. (v.p.), Harvard Musical Assn. (pres.), Handel and Haydn Soc. (pres.). Unitarian. *Clubs:* Union, Union Boat, Boston Athletic Assn., Press, Harvard, Round Table, Shakespeare, Apollo (pres. since 1904); Harvard (New York). *Home:* 26 Mt. Vernon St. *Office:* 144 High St., Boston, Mass.

GUILD, Lewis Thurber, clergyman; *b.* nr. Des Moines, Ia., May 5, 1864; *s.* Rev. J. Ellis and Sarah (Ramsey) G.; ed. high sch., Des Moines; Ph.B. and Ph.D., Ill. Wesleyan U., 1898; D.D., Neb. Wesleyan U., 1903; *m.* Ruth Thomas, of Lafayette, Ill., June 21, 1884; children—Ellis Darwin, Ruth Edna, Bartlett Paine, Lewis Thurber. Learned printers' trade; supt. schs., Holdrege, Neb., 1884-86; editor Holdrege Republican; entered M.E. ministry, 1888; in Bulgaria, 1893-94, as supt. Publs. M.E. Ch. in Eastern Europe; pastor Grace Ch., Lincoln, Neb., 1898-1900, Grace Ch., Des Moines, 1900-04, Wesley Ch., Minneapolis, Minn., 1905-07, First Ch., San Diego, Calif., 1907-11, St. Paul's Ch., Toledo, O., 1911-13; editor and mgr. Daily Courier-News, Fargo, N.D., 1913-17, Daily Outlook, Santa Monica, Calif., 1917-18; pastor Wilshire Ch., Los Angeles, 1918-19, First Ch., Long Beach, 1919-22; supt. Los Angeles Dist., M.E. Ch., since 1923; sec. Los Angeles Missionary and Ch. Extension Soc. of M.E. Ch. Del. Ecumenical Conf., London, Eng., 1921. Republican. Mason (32°). *Clubs:* Celtic, California Golf. *Author:* The Romance of Religion, 1924. *Home:* 225 N. Harvard Boul. *Office:* Chamber of Commerce Bldg., Los Angeles, Calif.

GUILD, Roy Bergen, clergyman; *b.* Galva, Ill., Dec. 1, 1871; *s.* Rufus Barnard and Susan Fidelia (Bergen) G.; student Washburn Coll., Topeka, Kan., 1891-92; A.B., Knox Coll., Galesburg, Ill., 1894, A.M., 1897, D.D., 1911; grad. Chicago Theol. Sem., 1897; *m.* Winifred A. Everhard, of Seneca, Kan., June 25, 1898; children—William Everhard, Roland Bergen, George Scoville. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1897; pastor Woodstock, Ill., 1897-1900, Leavitt St. Ch., Chicago, 1900-06; sec. Ill. Home Missionary Soc., 1906-08; N.E. sec. Congl. Ch. Building Soc., Boston, 1908-10; exec. sec. Men and Religion Forward Movement, 1911-12; pastor Central Ch., Topeka, Kan., 1912-14. Chmn. Kan. State Commn. on Pub. Health, 1913-14; was exec. sec. Commn. on Councils of Churches of Federal Council Chs. of Christ in America; now pastor Trinitarian Congl. Ch., New Bedford, Mass. Editor: Manual of Interchurch Work. Mem. Old Colony Assn. of Mass. Beta Theta Pi. Republican. Decorated Le Croix de Chevalier de l'Ordre de la Couronne (Belgium), 1919. *Author:* Practicing Christian Unity, 1919. Editor of Community Programs for Cooperating Churches, 1920. *Home:* New Bedford, Mass.

GUILD, William Alva, M.D., surgeon. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

GUILDS, John Caldwell, college pres.; *b.* Cordesville, S.C., Mar. 12, 1886; *s.* John Calhoun and Ada (Anderson) G.; B.A., Wofford Coll., Spartanburg, S.C., 1906, Litt.D., 1922; M.A., Vanderbilt U., 1910; *m.* Lucille Folk, of Bamberg, S.C., Dec. 28, 1910; children—Mildred Anderson, John Caldwell. Instr. Carlisle Sch., Bamberg, 1906-09, head master, 1910-20; pres. Columbia Coll. since 1920. Chmn. Council of Defense, Bamberg Co., S.C., World War, also in loan drives and war savings work. Trustee Carlisle Sch. Mem. Pi Kappa Alpha. Democrat. Mem. M.E. Ch., S. Past Grand Chancellor Grand Domain of S.C. of K.P. *Club:* Kiwanis. *Home:* Columbia, S.C.

GUILER, Walter Scribner, prof. education; *b.* Seven Mile, O., Sept. 10, 1882; *s.* George and Mary (Fisher) G.; B.A., Miami U., 1909; M.A., Columbia, 1912; Ph. D., U. of Chicago, 1923; *m.* Lorena Marco Thetford, of Dallas, Tex., Nov. 2, 1922; children—Miriam, Ruth, Dickinson. Supervising prin. pub. schs., Covington, Ky., 1909-14; asst. supt. schs., Butler Co., O., 1914-16; asso. prof. edn., Teachers' Coll., 1916-18, prof., 1918-26, prof. edn. and dir. of diagnostic and remedial instrn. since 1926, Miami U. Teacher Sch. of Edn., U. of Chicago, summers 1920-23. Mem. N.E.A. (com. on arithmetic revision), Ohio State Teachers' Assn., Southwestern Ohio Teachers' Assn., Western Ohio Supts'. Round Table, Research Com. of Ohio Schoolmasters' Club, Delta Kappa Pi, Phi Delta Kappa. Mason. *Author:* Teaching Arithmetic Thru Games and Other Activities, 1924; Diagnostic and Remedial Instruction in English, 1925; Objectives and Activities in Arithmetic, 1925; A Plan for Individualizing Study in Spelling, 1927; (with Prof. Ralph L. Henry) A Plan for Individualizing Study in Punctuation, 1927; (with same) A Plan for Individualizing S Capitalization, 1927. *Home:* Oxford, O.

GUILL, John Hudson, mem. Fa Bd.; *b.* Chico, Calif., Dec. 28, 1879; *s.* John and Mary Jane (Bryan) G.; State Norm Chico, 1899; B.S., in Agr., U. of Calif., 1 Ethel Gardner, of Etna, Calif., May 12, 19 dren—Mary Jane, Samuel Gardner, Ethel M Hudson, Ida Virginia, Charles Lee. Farme Calif. Ho. of Rep., 1911-12, 1913-14; chmn. I holders for drafting charter for County c Calif., 1916; v.p. Federal Land Bank of I Calif., 1917-22; mem. Farm Loan Bd., Was D.C., since Aug. 11, 1922, for term endi Trustee State Normal Sch., Chico, 1916-20. crat. Methodist. *Home:* Chico, Calif. *Of* Land Office Bldg., Washington, D.C.

GUION, David Wendel Fentress, c pianist; *b.* Ballinger, Tex., Dec. 15, 1895; John I. and Armour (Fentress) G.; ed. Whipp (Jacksonville, Ill.), Polytechnic Coll. (Ft. Tex.); began piano at 6, under Charles J. Fir continued under Minnie Frances Horton an MacDonald; student Royal Conservatory c Vienna, 3 yrs., under Leopold Godowsky; se in composition; unmarried. Dir. Sch. o Daniel Baker Coll., Brownwood, Tex., 1915- mount Conservatory, Dallas, 1918-21; te piano, Southern Meth. U., Dallas, 1921-22 faculty Chicago Musical Coll. since 1926. M Teachers' Assn., David Guion Choral Club Ft. Worth Harmony Club (hon.). Comp Turkey in the Straw (concert transcription fo De Ol' Ark's A-Moverin'; Greatest Miracl The Bold Vaquero (Texas cowboy song); Alone; Prayer; Lil' Pickaninny Kid; At th the First Bird; Minuet (piano); Sheep a (concert transcription for piano); Pickaninn (piano); Darkey Spirituals; Songs of the Cowboy Songs; Weary; Praise God I'm S Howdy Do, Mis' Springtime; Sail Away for Grande; Cowboy's Meditation (piano); Va besque; Valse Serenade; Country Dance Tunes. *Home:* 5526 Monticello Av., Dal *Address:* Care Chicago Musical College, Chi

GUION, Walter, senator. See Vol. 1 23).

GUISE, Carl Conrad, prof. philosc Minersville, O., Apr. 30, 1884; *s.* Charles an Saphronia (Gilmore) G.; A.B., Campbell Co ton, Kan., 1911; A.M., U. of Kan., 1914 study, U. of Chicago, summers 1916, 18; *m.* Dighton Rowland, of Savannah, Ga., Dec. children—Katherine, Edna Frances. Sup Havensville, Kan., 1911-13; asst. prof. phi Park Coll., Parkville, Mo., 1914-16; prof. ph and edn., Piedmont Coll., Demorest, Ga., pres. State Bank of Oneida (Kan.), 1919-2 edn., Tarkio (Mo.) Coll., 1920-21; prof. phi Parsons Coll., Fairfield, Ia., since 1921, de 1923. Democrat. Presbyn. *Home:* Fair

GUITERAS, Ramon, surgeon. See (1922-23).*

GUITERMAN, Arthur, author; *b.* parentage, Vienna, Austria, Nov. 20, 1871; ander and Louisa (Wolf) G.; B.A., Coll. Cit York, 1891; *m.* Vida Lindo, of New York, 1 editorial work on Woman's Home Companio ary Digest and other mags., 1891-1906. Betel Nuts, 1907; Guest Book, 1908; R including The Literal Omar, 1909; Orest André Tridon), 1909; The Laughing Mus The Mirthful Lyre, 1918; Ballads of Old Ne 1920; Chips of Jade, 1920; A Ballad Make 1921; The Light Guitar, 1923; A Poet's H 1924; I Sing the Pioneer, 1926; Wildwood 1927. Lecturer on magazine and newspap New York U. Sch. of Journalism, 1912-15. of "Rhymed Reviews," to Life, and of ba lyric verse to various mags. Pres. Poetry America, 1925-27, Authors' League Fe 1925-27. *Address:* 121 Madison Av., Ne N.Y.

GUITTEAU, William Backus, educ Toledo, O., Nov. 27, 1877; *s.* Edward ar (Wilson) G.; grad. Toledo High Sch., 1894 Ohio State U., 1897; M.A., Cornell U., 1901 U. of Pa., 1904; *m.* Josephine F. Leach, of Ohio; children—Joanne Patsy, Mary Jan mitted to Ohio bar, 1901; instructor in and civil government, Toledo Central Hi 1898-1900, 1904-05; sec. Detroit Municipal 1905; prin. Toledo Central High Sch.,

s., Toledo, 1909-21; dir. schs., Toledo, 1921-
mber of Phi Beta Kappa, Beta Theta Pi,
a Phi. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason.
Government and Politics in the United
911; Preparing for Citizenship, 1913; Our
tates—A History, 1919; History and Geog-
Ohio, 1921; The History of the United
923; (with H. H. Webster) The Constitution
ited States, 1925. *Home:* Richmond Road,
).

ICK, Charles Burton, university prof.;
City, N.J., Sept. 30, 1868; *s.* Horace and
uise (Silcocks) G.; A.B., Harvard, 1890,
91, Ph.D., 1894; studied and traveled in
and Greece, 1894-95; *m.* Anne Hathaway
New Bedford, Mass., Sept. 9, 1896; children
Charles Burton. Instr. Greek, 1892-93,
asst. prof., 1899-1909, prof. Greek, 1909-25,
f. of Greek lit. since 1925, Harvard. Prof.
ng. and lit., Am. Sch. Classical Studies,
Greece, 1911-12. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn.,
Inst. America; fellow Am. Acad. Arts and
(recording sec.). Has written various book
and articles in the gen. field of classical
. *Author:* The Life of the Ancient Greeks,
Modern Traits in Old Greek Life, 1926;
s, with an English Translation (Loeb Clas-
rary), 1927. Editor: The College Series of
uthors. *Home:* 59 Fayerweather St., Cam-
lass.

ICK, Edward Leeds, clergyman. See
(1920-21).

ICK, Luther Halsey, government re-
. Osaka, Japan, Jan. 17, 1892; A.B., Ober-
1914, A.M., 1915; student Training Sch.
Service, New York Bur. Municipal Re-
915-17; research staff, same, 1917; Ph.D.,
a, 1920; *m.* Helen McKelvey Swift, of Fall
lass., 1917; children—Clarence Swift, Lu-
sey. Served as sec. Joint Spl. Com. on
Mass. Gen. Court; asst. chief of sect.
Nat. Defense, World War; staff mem. in
nce and taxation, New York Bur. Munici-
arch, now dir. of the Bur., also dir. Nat.
. Administration; counsel of research staff
e coms. and tax depts. of various states.
Columbia, also at Inst. of Govt. and Poli-
Mem. Tax Assn., Nat. Municipal League
t. Science Assn., Phi Kappa Pi, Phi Beta
Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* City, Wy-
eld, Cedar Grove Beach. *Author:* Evolu-
the Budget in Massachusetts, 1920; also
brochures and articles. *Home:* Wyoming,
Office: 261 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

ICK, Sidney Lewis, missionary; *b.*
Marshall Islands, Apr. 10, 1860; *s.* Luther
nd Louisa (Lewis) G.; A.B., Dartmouth,
M., 1886; grad. Union Theol. Sem., 1886;
artmouth, 1903, Yale, 1914, Oberlin, 1914;
ew London, Conn., Cara May Fisher, of
Calif., Sept. 14, 1887; children—Susan
uther Halsey, Leeds, Ethel, Sydney Lewis.
Congl. ministry, Dec., 1886; stated supply
by Av. Mission, Brooklyn, 1886-87; Mis-
A.B.C.F.M. in Japan, 1887-1914; prof.
Doshisha, Kyoto, 1906-13; lecturer Im-
, Kyoto, 1907-13; sec. comm. on internat.
nd good will and of comm. on relations
Orient of Federal Council Chs. of Christ in
since 1914; sec. Am. Branch of World
for Promotion of Internat. Friendship
the Churches, 1916-19; secretary National
ee for Constructive Immigration Legisla-
e 1919. Sec. Nat. Com. on Am. Japanese
s, 1921—. *Author:* The Growth of the King-
od, 1896; Evolution of the Japanese, Social
hic, 1903; The White Peril in the Far East,
Sketch of the History of German Theology
nese), 1909; Evolution (cosmic, terrestrial
gical, also in Japanese), 1910; Evolution
Human Race (in Japanese), 1913; The
n-Japanese Problem, 1914; General Cy-
with Classification of Human Knowledge
nese), 1914; The Fight for Peace, 1915;
Women of Japan, 1915; America and the
916; Anti-Japanese War-Scare Stories, 1917;
n Democracy and Asiatic Citizenship, 1918;
ean Situation, 1919; The Korean Situation
920; Problems of the Pacific and the Far
21; Should Congress Enact Special Laws
Japanese? 1922; The Christian Crusade
arless World, 1922; The Winning of the
, 1923. *Home:* 534 W. 124th St. *Office:*
d St., New York, N.Y.

GULLEY, Needham Yancey, lawyer; *b.* Clayton, Johnston Co., N.C., June 3, 1855; *s.* N. G. and Jael S. (Grady) G.; A.M., Wake Forest (N.C.) Coll., 1879, LL.D., 1914; *m.* Alice Wingate, of Wake Forest, N.C., Dec. 11, 1879; children—Manly N. (dec.), Isabelle M., Donald, Tom, Mary (dec.), Margaret. Taught in graded schs., 1879-83; admitted to N.C. bar, 1881; engaged in law practice, Franklinton, N.C., 1883-95; since then at Wake Forest, N.C. Dean Wake Forest Law Sch., since Sept. 1, 1895; dean Wake Forest College, 1916-19; resigned. Mem. N.C. legislature, 1885; apptd. by legislature of 1903, mem. of comm. to compile pub. laws of N.C. and compilation was enacted into law by legislature of 1905. Contbr. to Cyclopedia of Law and Procedure. Baptist. Democrat. *Home:* Wake Forest, North Carolina.

GULLIVER, Julia Henrietta, college pres.; *b.* Norwich, Conn., July 30, 1856; *d.* John Putnam and Frances Woodbury (Curtis) G.; A.B., Smith Coll., 1879, Ph.D., 1888; student Leipzig, Germany, 1892-93; LL.D., Smith College, 1910. Head dept. of philosophy and Bibl. lit., Rockford (Ill.) Sem., 1890-92; head dept. philosophy and Bibl. lit., 1893, pres. 1902-18, Rockford (Ill.) College; now pres. emeritus. Officier d'Académie, 1909. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* Studies in Democracy. *Home:* Eustis, Fla.

GULLIVER, Lucile, author; *b.* Somerville, Mass., May 30, 1882; *d.* Charles Whiting and Emma Susanna (Beede) G.; A.B., Boston U., 1906, A.M., 1910; European fellow, Woman's Edn. Assn. of Boston, 1913-14. Del. Internat. Peace Congress, Stockholm, 1910. The Hague, 1913. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Alpha Phi. Conglist. *Clubs:* Boston Authors, Twentieth Century. *Author:* Over the Nonsense Road, 1910; The Friendship of Nations, 1912; Daniel Boone, 1916. Contbr. to mags. Served in mil. intelligence, Washington, 1917-18. Asso. editor Everyland, 1920-23; editor Children's Book Dept., Little Brown & Co., since 1927. *Home:* 11 Tetlow St. *Office:* 34 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

GUMMERE, Amelia Mott, author; *b.* Burlington, N.J., July 17, 1859; *d.* Richard Field and Susan (Thomas) Mott; grad. Friends' Sch. (now Moses Brown Sch.), Providence, R.I., 1878; studied Victoria Lyceum, Berlin, 1887-88; *m.* Francis Barton Gummere, Sept. 14, 1882; children—Richard Mott, Samuel James, Francis Barton. Member Friends' Ch. (Quakers); mem. Friends' Hist. Soc. of London; mem. Friends' Hist. Soc. of Phila., Hist. Soc. Pa., Nantucket Hist. Soc., Pa. Soc. Colonial Dames, Pa. Soc. of N.E. Women, Geneal. Society of Pa. *Author:* The Quaker—a Study in Costume, 1902; Witchcraft and Quakerism, 1908; The Quaker in the Forum, 1909; also wrote sect. "New Jersey," in Quakers in the American Colonies, 1911. *Home:* Haverford, Pa.

GUMMERE, Richard Mott, headmaster; *b.* Burlington, N.J., Aug. 3, 1883; *s.* Francis Barton and Amelia Smith (Mott) G.; prep. edn. Haverford (Pa.) Sch., Marlburia Sch., Switzerland; A.B., Haverford Coll., 1902; A.M., Harvard, 1904; Ph.D., from same, 1907; hon. M.A., U. of Pa., 1923; *m.* Christine Robinson, of Villa Nova, Pa., June 30, 1908; children—Eleanor, Richard M. Instr. Latin, 1907-12, asst. prof., 1912-18, asst. to the pres., 1915-18, Haverford Coll.; headmaster William Penn Charter Sch., Phila., since June 1, 1918. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn., Headmasters' Assn., Phi Beta Kappa. Pres. Alumni Assn. of Haverford Coll., 1927-28; trustee Bryn Mawr and Haverford colls. Sch. dir. Haverford Tp., Del. Co., Pa. Mem. Soc. of Friends. *Clubs:* University, Franklin Inn (Phila.); Harvard (New York). *Author:* (with J. E. Forsythe) Beginners' Latin (Book II), 1919; Seneca the Philosopher and His Modern Message, 1922. Transl.: Seneca's Epistulæ Morales (Vol. I), 1917, (Vol. II), 1921, (Vol. III), 1926 (Loeb Classical Library). *Home:* Haverford, Pa. *Office:* "Pinehurst," Germantown, Philadelphia, Pa.

GUMMERE, William Stryker, judge; *b.* Trenton, N.J., June 24, 1852; *s.* Barker and Elizabeth (Stryker) G.; brother of Samuel Rene G. (*q.v.*); A.B., Princeton, 1870, A.M., 1873 (LL.D., 1902). Admitted to bar and practiced at Newark and Trenton; was judge Circuit Ct. of Essex Co., N.J.; justice 1895-1901, chief justice since 1901, Supreme Ct. of N.J.; Republican. *Address:* Newark, N.J.

GUMMEY, Henry Riley, Jr., theologian; *b.* Phila., Jan. 12, 1870; *s.* Henry Riley and Mary (McFarland) G.; B.A., U. of Pa., 1890, M.A., 1893, B.D., 1895; grad. Gen. Theol. Sem., New York, 1893; D.D. in course, Phila. Div. Sch., 1905; *m.* Margaret Upjohn, of Phila., June 30, 1897; children —Henry Riley, Margaret McFarland. Deacon, 1893, priest, 1894, P.E. Ch.; curate St. Luke's Ch., Germantown, Phila., 1893-95; rector St. John's Ch., Germantown, 1897-1906, Grace Ch., Haddonfield, N.J., 1907-12; examining chaplain to bishop of N.J., 1908-14; prof. ecclesiastical history and polity, 1912-13, dogmatic theology and polity, 1913-14, U. of the South, Sewanee, Tenn.; rector St. James' Ch., Downingtown, Pa., 1914—. Examining chaplain to bishop of Pa., 1914—, incorporator of the Christian Unity Foundation. Lecturer on liturgics, Deaconess House, Phila. Mem. Am. Social Hygiene Assn., Hist. Soc. Pa.; fellow and mem. council Am. Ecclesiol. Soc. *Clubs:* University, City (Phila.); The Clergy (New York). *Author:* The Consecration of the Eucharist, 1908; also articles and reviews in theol. periodicals. *Home:* Downingtown, Pa.

GUNDERSEN, Adolf, surgeon; *b.* Norway, Oct. 8, 1865; *s.* Martin and Olea (Melby) G.; B.A., M.D., Royal U. of Norway, 1890; *m.* Helga Isaksatre, of Solór, Norway, Sept. 16, 1894. Came to U.S., 1891, naturalized citizen, 1896. Practiced at LaCrosse, Wis., since 1891; surgeon LaCrosse, Lutheran and St. Francis Hosps.; dir. LaCrosse Trust Co. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons, Scandinavian Surg. Soc.; hon. mem. Christiania Surg. Soc. Regent at large U. of Wis. Elk. *Clubs:* LaCrosse, LaCrosse Country. Progressive Democrat. Lutheran. *Home:* 1509 King St. *Office:* 307 Pearl St., LaCrosse, Wis.

GUNDERSON, Carl, governor; *b.* Clay Co., Dak. Ty., June 20, 1864; *s.* Hans and Isabel (Lee) G.; A.B., U. of S.D., 1890; student civ. engring., Cornell U., 1891; *m.* Gertrude Bertlesen, of Vermillion, S.D., June 16, 1892. Mem. S.D. Senate 5 terms; U.S. Indian allotting agt., 1904-10; supervisor of allotting agts. 1 yr.; lt. gov. of S.D., 2 terms, 1921-24, gov., 1924-25. Republican. Mason, Odd Fellow. *Club:* Kiwanis. *Home:* Mitchell, S.D.

GUNN, Glenn Dillard, pianist, conductor; *b.* Topeka, Kan., Oct. 2, 1874; *s.* John Donald and Lieta Salome (Collins) G.; ed. pub. schs., Evansville, Ind.; Royal Conservatory of Music, Leipsic, 1894-99, grad., 1896; apptd. asst. to Robert Teichmüller, 1896; *m.* Bernya Bracken, of Chicago, June 23, 1903. Lecturer in music U. of Chicago extension faculty, 1905—; mem. faculty Am. Conservatory, Chicago, 1901, Chicago Mus. Coll., 1901-06; founded, 1906, Glenn Dillard Gunn Piano Studios (now Gunn Sch. of Music embracing all branches). Has appeared as soloist with Thomas Orchestra, New York Symphony Orchestra, Minneapolis Symphony Orchestra, Boston Opera Orchestra; concert tour, Europe, 1898-99. Mus. editor Chicago Journal, 1902-04, Chicago Inter-Ocean, 1904-10, Chicago Tribune, 1910-14. Conducted series of Am. concerts, 1913-17, Chicago and Am. Symphony orchestras. Mem. Soc. Am. Musicians. Author of a course of lessons on History and Esthetics of Music, 1912. *Home:* 125 Franklin Av., River Forest, Ill. *Studio:* 410 S. Michigan Av., Chicago, Ill.

GUNN, Selskar Michael, sanitarian; *b.* London, Eng., May 25, 1883; *s.* Michael and Barbara Elizabeth (Johnston) G.; Kensington Park Coll., London, 1896-1900; came to America, 1900; S.B., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1905; C.P.H., Harvard-Tech. Sch. Pub. Health, 1917; *m.* Clara J. Coffin, of East Orange, N.J., Nov. 15, 1911; 1 dau., Barbara Mary. Bacteriologist, Boston Biochem. Lab., 1905-06; 1st asst. bacteriologist, State Bd. of Health, Ia., 1906-08; lecturer on hygiene, U. of Ia., 1906-08; health officer, Orange, N.J., 1908-10; instr. sanitary biology, 1910, asst. prof. sanitary biology and pub. health, 1911-14, asso. prof., 1914-19, Mass. Inst. Tech. Asst. prof. biology, Simmons Coll., 1912-14. Sec. Am. Pub. Health Assn., 1912-18. Mng. editor, 1912-14, editor, 1914-18, Am. Jour. Pub. Health. Mem. State Bd. Labor and Industries of Mass., 1913-14; dir. div. hygiene, State Health Dept. of Mass., 1915-16; associate director of Comm. for the Prevention of Tuberculosis in France, 1917-20; advisor ministry of health, Czechoslovakia, 1920-22; dir. Paris office Internat. Health Board of Rockefeller Foundation, 1922-27; vice pres. Rockefeller Foundation since 1927. Capt., Am. Red Cross, 1917-19. Legion of Honor (France), 1919, Officier, 1925; Comdr. Chevalier Order Polonia Restituta (Poland), 1923; Grand Officier Order Saint Sava (Jugoslovakia), 1925; Officer Order White Lion (Czechoslovakia), 1924; "Meritul Sanitar" (Roumania), 1926; Commander Royal Order of St. Olav (Norway), 1926; Commander Order of Danebrog (Denmark), 1927.

Was sanitary expert of the Bureau of Economy and Efficiency, Milwaukee, 1911; asst. sec.-gen. 15th Internat. Congress on Hygiene and Demography, Washington, 1912. Mem. A.A.A.S., Am. Pub. Health Assn., Nu Sigma Nu, Cercle Interalliée (Paris); corr. mem. Royal Budapest Med. Soc., 1924. Author of various papers on sanitary subjects. *Address:* Rockefeller Foundation, 61 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

GUNNISON, Herbert Foster, newspaper man; *b.* Halifax, N.S., June 28, 1858; *s.* Rev. Nathaniel and Ann Louisa (Foster) G.; A.B., St. Lawrence U., 1880, A.M., 1882, LL.D., 1924; *m.* Alice May, of Brooklyn, Apr. 29, 1886 (died 1903); children—Raymond M., Mrs. Florence Brown, Foster; *m.* 2d, Mrs. Effie M. Baldwin, of Brooklyn, Jan. 20, 1923. Albany corr., 1884-86, v.p. and treas., 1921, pub. and dir. since 1897, pres. since 1925, Brooklyn Eagle; sec. and treas. Eagle Warehouse & Storage Co.; trustee Williamsburg Savings Bank; officer and dir. various corpns. A founder, 3 yrs. treas., 2 yrs. sec., Am. Newspaper Pubs. Assn.; v.p. Associated Press, 1921, 1922; pres. New York City Publishers Assn., 1925. Trustee St. Lawrence U.; sec. and treas. Brooklyn Law Sch.; dir. Brooklyn Pub. Library several yrs.; dir. Brooklyn Bur. of Charities; a mgr. Brooklyn State Hosp. Editor Eagle Almanac, several yrs., from 1887. Trustee All Souls Universalist Ch. Mem. Beta Theta Pi, Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* Hamilton, Crescent, University, Municipal, Rembrandt, Social Science, St. Lawrence, Pilgrims' Soc., Twentieth Century, Fox Hills Golf, Pakatakan Golf, Rip Van Winkle Golf. *Author:* Two Americans in a Motor Car; Flatbush of Today; Out on Long Island. *Home:* 8311 Ridge Boul. *Office:* 307 Washington St., Brooklyn, N.Y.

GUNSAULUS, Edwin Norton, consul; *b.* W. Liberty, O., Dec. 13, 1859; *s.* Dr. Calvin and Eliza (Norton) G.; pub. and high sch. edn.; *m.* Harriet N. Mitchell, of Lock, Knox Co., O., Mar. 28, 1888 (died May 8, 1901); children—Paul Mitchell, Edwin Norton, Eleanor, Frederick Knox (dec.); *m.* 2d, Maud Schooley, of Toronto, Ont., July 6, 1910; 1 dau., Elizabeth N. Became connected with newspaper at Mt. Gilead, O., 1884, later at Centerburg, where was mayor; owner and editor London (O.) Times, 1887-1900; Am. consul at Pernambuco, Brazil, 1900-01, Toronto, Can., 1901-05, Cork, Ireland, 1905-06, Rimouski, Can., 1906-08, Johannesburg, S. Africa, 1908-16; consul-gen. Singapore, Straits Settlements, July 1916, at Halifax, Nova Scotia, 1920, Wellington, New Zealand, 1923, retired Dec. 13, 1924. *Home:* 106 E. Thornapple St., Chevy Chase, Md.

GUNTER, Julius Caldeen, ex-governor; *b.* Fayetteville, Ark., Oct. 31, 1858; *s.* Thomas Montague and Marcella (Jackson) G.; student University of Va., 1876-79; LL.D. from University of Colorado in 1926; *m.* Bettie Brown, of Trinidad, Colorado, April 30, 1884. Admitted to Colorado bar, 1881, and practiced in Trinidad; judge 3d Jud. Dist., Colo., 1889-95; judge Colo. Ct. of Appeals, 1901-05; justice Supreme Ct. of Colo., 1905-07; practiced at Denver, 1907-17; gov. of Colo., term 1917-19. Pres. trustees Tillotson Acad., Trinidad, 1886-89, same, Clayton Coll., Denver, 1911-17; regent U. of Colo., 1913-15. Mem. Colo. State Bar Assn. (pres. 1907-08), Am. Bar Assn., S.A.R., Phi Gamma Delta, Phi Alpha Delta. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Denver, University (Denver); Trinidad (Trinidad). *Home:* 1365 Josephine St. *Office:* Equitable Bldg., Denver, Colo.

GUNTER, Richmond Baker, church executive; *b.* Zion, Leake Co., Miss., Sept. 3, 1880; *s.* George Aaron and Mary Ellen (Phillips) G.; grad., Miss. Central Normal Sch., Walnut Grove, Miss., 1904; Ph.B., Mississippi Coll., Clinton, Miss., 1907, D.D., 1921; Th.M., Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem., Louisville, Ky.; *m.* Tyna Amelia Pate, of Coffeeville, Miss., Oct. 1, 1912; children—Charles Pate, Mary Jessie. Teacher pub. and high schs. 3 yrs.; ordained ministry Southern Bapt. Ch., 1908; pastor Laurel, later Louisville, Miss., until 1917; sec. Miss. Bapt. Edn. Commn., 1917-19; pastor Carthage, Miss., 1920; corr. and exec. sec., also treas. Miss. Bapt. State Conv. Bd. since 1920. Mem. Miss. Bapt. Edn. Commn., Alumni Assn. Miss. Coll. Raised indebtedness on Bapt. schs. in Miss., 1917-19. Mason. *Clubs:* Browning, Hermenian Soc. *Home:* 312 Yazoo St. *Office:* Capitol and President Sts., Jackson, Miss.

GUNTHER, Franklin Mott, diplomatic service; *b.* N.Y. City, Feb. 28, 1885; *s.* Franklin L. and Louisa Dunmore (Mott) G.; A.B., Harvard, 1907; student École Libre des Sciences Politiques, Paris, France, 1907-08; *m.* Louisa Bronson Hunnewell, of Wellesley, Mass., Apr. 27, 1918. Pvt. sec. to Am. ambassador to Japan, 1908-09; 3d sec. Am. Embassy at Paris, 1909-10; with Div. Latin-Am. Affairs, Washington, 1910-11; sec. Am. Legation, Managua, chargé d'affaires, 1911-12; Lisbon, sec. of Legation and chargé d'affaires, 1912; 2d sec. Embassy, Rio de Janeiro, 1912-14; sec. Legation, Christiania, Feb. 1914 (chargé d'affaires); sec. to Am. delegation to Internat. Conf., Spitzbergen, June 1914, and tech. del. to same conf.; 2d sec. Embassy, London, 1914-17, 1st sec. 1917-19; 1st sec. Legation, The Hague, and chargé d'affaires, 1919-20; counselor Am. Embassy, Rome, 1920-24 (chargé d'affaires): chief Div. of Mexican Affairs, Dept. of State, 1924-28, E.E. and M.P. to Egypt since 1928. Mem. Soc. of Colonial Wars, S.R., etc. *Clubs:* Union, Harvard, Racquet and Tennis (New York); Metropolitan, Racquet, Burning Tree (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* 2812 N St. *Address:* State Department, Washington, D.C.

GUP, Samuel Marcus, rabbi; *b.* Mobile, Ala., Nov. 7, 1893; *s.* Marcus and Annette (Levenberg) G.; grad. Barton Acad., Mobile, 1909; B.H.L., Hebrew Union Coll., Cincinnati, O., 1913; B.A., U. of Cincinnati, 1914, fellow in sociology and M.A., 1915; post-grad. work, in philosophy, same univ., 1915-17, in Semitics, U. of Chicago, summer, 1915, and Brown U., 1919-21; rabbi Hebrew Union Coll., 1918 (highest honors); *m.* Ruth Helen Stern, *d.* Theodore M. and Jeanette B. Stern, of Cincinnati, Mar. 19, 1919; children—Jean Ruth, Theodore Marcus. Acting rabbi Congregation Ohev Shalem, Springfield, O., 1916-18, rabbi B'nai Israel, Natchez, Miss., 1918-19, Temple Beth-El (Reformed Jewish), Providence, R.I., since 1919. Apptd. by municipality to deliver address of welcome to Cardinal Mercier, 1919. Mem. bd. dirs. Boy Scouts of R.I., Anti-Tuberculosis League, Consumers' League. Mem. Central Conf. Am. Rabbis (com. on ch. and state), Tau Kappa Alpha. Mason (32°); organizer and 1st chaplain Roosevelt Lodge; mem. B'nai B'rith. Lecturer on comparative religion. *Home:* 162 Irving Av., Providence, R.I.

GUPTON, William, mayor; *b.* Bowling Green, Ky., Sept. 17, 1870; *s.* Alexander and Florence D. (McNeal) G.; ed. pub. schs. and business coll.; *m.* Daisie Dean Mason, of Springfield, Tenn., Feb. 12, 1890; children—Mrs. Annie Lee Bomar, Mrs. Pearl Dean Loser, Will Edwin, Henry A. Began at 16 as driver delivery wagon, retail grocery, Nashville, Tenn.; bookkeeper and shipping clk., mixed feed business, 1889-96; bought out the business, 1896; now propr. Amer. Steam Feed Co.; pres. Gupton Undertaking Co.; dir. Broadway Nat. Bank; also in real estate business; mayor of Nashville, Oct. 1917-May 4, 1921, resigned. Democrat. Baptist. Pres. bd. mgrs. Tenn. Bapt. Orphans' Home; pres. Nashville Bd. of Edn. Mason, Shriner, K. of P. *Clubs:* Kiwanis, Commercial. *Home:* 725 Benton Av. *Office:* 126 2d Av. S., Nashville, Tenn.

GURGEL do AMARAL, Sylvino, diplomat. Apptd. 2d sec. Legation to Russia, 1896, and later served in same capacity in Spain, Uruguay and Gt. Britain; 1st sec. Legation in Argentina, 1903; 1st sec. Embassy, Washington, D.C., 1905, and made councilor to the Embassy, 1907; trans. to Gt. Britain, 1909; E.E. and M.P. successively to Paraguay, 1913, Holland, 1915, and Germany, 1917; apptd. ambassador to Chile, 1922, to U.S., 1925. *Address:* Brazilian Embassy, 1704 18th St., Washington, D.C.

GURLER, Henry Benjamin, dairy farmer; *b.* Chesterfield, N.H., May 21, 1840; *s.* Benjamin and Harriet F. (Hopkins) G.; ed. country schs. and De Kalb (Ill.) High Sch.; *m.* Selenia Rolfe, of De Kalb, Ill., Mar. 27, 1867; children—Mrs. Stella F. Lundberg, Mrs. May G. Ellwood; *m.* 2d, Cora A. Dodge, Oct. 5, 1904. Served in Civil War as corporal Co. K, 42d Ill. Inf. and 2d lt. Co. K, 132d Ill. Inf. In mercantile bus. in De Kalb, 1864-68; dairyman, 1868-82; propr. creamery, since 1882; pres. De Kalb Dairy Co. Instr. butter-making, Wis. Agrl. Coll., 1891; same, 2 terms in Vt. Agrl. Coll., and 3 terms in Pa. Agrl. Coll.; supplied certified milk to Chicago, 1895-1906, being pioneer in the business. Mem. De Kalb Common Council, 1896, Bd. Edn., 1886-92; supervisor, 1906. Republican. Christian Scientist. *Author:* American Dairying 1894; The Farm Dairy. *Home:* De Kalb, Ill.

GURLEY, Boyd, editor; *b.* Sandusky, O., Feb. 23, 1880; *s.* William Fletcher and Mary Eunice (Richards) G.; prep. edn., high sch., Sandu dent Ohio Wesleyan U. and Western Res Sch. (non-grad.); *m.* Eleanor Huffman, Orleans, La., Jan. 29, 1927. Editor Sandu 1900; in newspaper work, Columbus, Cleve and Los Angeles (Calif.), 1900-06; edito (Colo.) Express, 1906-13, Kansas City (M 1914-19, News-Times, South Bend, Ind., Indianapolis Times since 1926. Mem. Si *Clubs:* Indianapolis Athletic; Universit Bend). *Home:* 237 East 15th St. *Office:* Maryland St., Indianapolis, Ind.

GURLEY, William Fitzhugh, law Vol. X (1918-19).

GUSS, Uriah Cloyd, banker. See (1914-15).

GUSTAFSON, Axel Ferdinand, so See Vol. X (1918-19).

GUSTAFSON, Carl Henry, mark ganizer; *b.* Rockford, Ill., Apr. 1, 1869; topher and Hilda (Malmstrom) G.; ed. p and bus. coll.; *m.* Anna Mathilda Matson, Neb., May 20, 1893; children—Esther Flore Henry, Reuben Roosevelt, Nancy Virgini Eric. Taken in infancy by parents to farm organized coöperative elevator, Mead, Ne mem. Neb. Ho. of Rep., 1911-14; pres. Union of Neb., 1913-21, also editor Neb Farmer; pres. Farmers' Union State Exchan 18, Farmers' Union Live Stock Commn. C 21, Farmers' Union Coöp. Ins. Co., 1918- All-Am. Coöp. Congress, 1918; pres. U. Growers, Inc. (Chicago), 1921-22, Nat. C (Omaha), 1920-22; v.p. Neb. Farm Bur. Fe 1921; dir. Coöp. Marketing Dept., Am. F Federation (Chicago), 1921; dir. Neb. S Agr., 1911-26; chmn. Farmers' Marketing 17 which investigated grain marketing co resulting in formation of U.S. Grain Grow also Farmers' Live Stock Marketing Com. of investigated live stock marketing condition ing in formation of the Nat. Livestock F Assn. *Home:* 1319 N. 38th St., Lincoln, Ne

GUSTAFSON, Frank August, cle *b.* Aurora, Ill., Sept. 17, 1871; *s.* John Gu Mathilda (Sorensen) G.; M.D., Northwe 1892; *m.* Dora M. Domber, of Aurora, 1891; children—Harold Ross, Donald Frances Gertrude. Was prof. materia me philosophy of medicine, Denver Coll. P Surg., later at Hering Med. Coll., Chicago; ministry Ch. of the New Jerusalem, 189 successively at Olney (Ill.), Buffalo (N.Y.) (O.), Denver (Colo.), La Porte (Ind.), (Mich.), St. Louis, again at Detroit since 19 secrated as gen. pastor May 16, 1926. Pre Assn. of the New Jerusalem; supt. Almont New Ch. Assembly. Democrat. Maso *Home:* 5082 S. Clarendon Av., Detroit, M

GUSTAFSON, William, operatic b Arlington, Mass., Nov. 23, 1887; *s.* Will Wilhelmina (Olson) G.; student Harv Columbia univs.; *m.* Mary Wells Capewell ton, Mass., July 11, 1921; children—E William. First professional appearance at 1915; joined Met. Opera Co., New Yor principal rôles: Gurnemanz, in Parsifal; Kin in Lohengrin; King Mark, in Tristan an etc.; created rôle of Marcus in world pr The King's Henchman, Metropolitan Oper 1927. Second lt., 17th Inf., U.S.A., duri War; served at Camp Lee, Va., and Camp Md. *Club:* Players. *Home:* 57 W. 75th York, N.Y.

GUTELIUS, Frederick Passmore, cial; *b.* Mifflinburg, Pa., Dec. 21, 1864; *s.* Ja Mary (Passmore) G.; desc. John Peter from France, M.D., Philadelphia, 1750; C.E. ette Coll., 1887 (Sc.D., 1914); *m.* Anna Eaton, of Mifflinburg, Apr. 21, 1892. Began in charge constrn. sewer system, Englewo 1887; asst. engr. Pa. Lines West of Pittsbu asst. supervisor, 1888-92; hydraulic engring Mont., 1892-94; county surveyor Silver B Mont., 1894-95; took charge Trail Creek T B.C., 1895; later gen. supt. Columbia & R.R.; with Canadian Pacific Ry., 1898-1912 supt. and various other positions, includi supt. Eastern Div., at Montreal, 1910-12; by Govt. as gen. mgr. Canadian Govt. Ry also serving on Royal Commn. which was a investigate constrn. of Nat. Transcontinen

nanagement Canadian Govt. Rys., 1913-17, em pay $1,000,000 per yr. surplus, whereas ore had they paid operating expenses; in charge operation and traffic D. & H. Co., 917, now resident v.p.; federal mgr. same war period. V.p. Quebec, Montreal & Ry. Co. Inventor smoke jack for railroad ises, and improved farm gate. Mem. Am. Canadian Inst. Engrs. Mason. *Clubs:* Ottawa); St. James (Montreal). *Home:* ington Av., Westmount, P.Q. *Address:* dg., Montreal, P.Q., Canada.

I, William Westley, college pres.; *b.* Tenn., Oct. 15, 1871; *s.* George and hie (Le Grandlienard) G.; prep. edn. Acad. he Pacific; A.B., Stanford, 1895; student Coll. of Law; admitted to bar, 1895; prac- an Francisco, 1895-98; S.T.B., Boston U., died univs. of Halle and Berlin, Germany, rs; Ph.D., U. of Halle, 1904; *m.* Helen chbeck, of San Francisco, Mar. 10, 1896; 1 n Louise. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1900; st Chelmsford, Mass., 1900-01, Epworth ridge, Mass., 1904-08; pres. Coll. of Paci- 13; pres. Goucher Coll., Baltimore, since 913. Resigned from ministry, Apr. 1919. . Bibl. Lit. and Exegesis, Phi Kappa Psi, Kappa (Stanford). Has traveled ex- in Egypt, Palestine and Asia Minor and of Europe, and England. *Clubs:* Har- . (Boston); University and City (Balti- ity (New York). *Author:* Die Ältere n den Erzählungen über Saul und David, 04; The Assurance of Faith, 1911; Reve- l Its Record, 1912; Spiritual Values, 1912; hers' Teacher, 1913. *Address:* Goucher altimore, Md.

IE, Carl Eugen, anthropologist; *b.* Neb., June 1, 1893; *s.* Karl Eugen and le (Ware) G.; B.S., U. of Mich., 1914; rvard, 1915, Ph.D., 1917; *m.* Grace Ethel d, of Detroit, Mich., Sept. 12, 1916; chil- rl Frederick, Alfred Kidder, Marjorie Belle mes McDonald. Austin teaching fellow, Univ., 1915-17; asso. dir. Andover- odn., Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass., research asso. in Middle Am. archæology, Instn., Washington, 1921-22; asso. dir. ogy Univ. Museums, U. of Mich., since . Has made excavations in New Mexico, a, and Philippine Islands. Mem. Am. l. Assn., A.A.A.S., A.I.A., Sigma Xi, n Delta. Republican. Unitarian. Mason. esearch (U. of Mich.); Explorers (New *Author:* Pueblo Pottery Making, 1925; hlets, and articles in jours. *Home:* 1047 ., Ann Arbor, Mich.

IRIE, Anna Lorraine, editor; *b.* Y.; *d.* John and Alice H. (Crawford) G.; of Minn., 1892. Reference librarian U. of 93-1904; editor Readers' Guide to Period- ature, 1902-14; Index to the Forum, 1902; York, 1905-11; Eclectic Library Catalog, ders' Guide Abridged, 1907-10; Readers' pplement, 1913; Index to St. Nicholas, mpiler (study outlines): Municipal Civics, rly American Literature, 1916; Contem- merican Literature, 1917; American Art, ussian Literature, 1917. Mem. Kappa eta, Phi Beta Kappa. Christian Scientist. Claremont Apt. Hotel, Seattle, Wash.

IRIE, Charles Claude, physiologist; , St. Charles Co., Mo., May 13, 1880; *s.* Matthew and Frances (Hall) G.; grad. n Inst., O'Fallon, Mo., 1897; M.D., U. 1901; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1907; *m.* lidden Walker, of Indianapolis, 1904; 1 les Claude. Instr. physiology, U. of Mo., demonstrator physiology, Western Reserve land, 1902-03; instr. physiology, U. of 1903-06; prof. physiology and pharmacol- ington U., 1906-09; prof. physiology and logy, U. of Pittsburgh since 1909. Demo- otestant. Mem. Am. Physiol. Soc., Soc. logy and Exptl. Therapeutics, Soc. Exptl. nd Medicine, Sigma Xi, Alpha Omega *uthor:* Blood Vessel Surgery and Its Ap- . 1912. Contbr. on physiol. problems. 8 N. Craig St., Pittsburgh, Pa.

IRIE, Charles Ellsworth, denomina- ; *b.* Terra Alta, W.Va., May 26, 1867; *s.* and Nancy Catherine (Dawson) G.; ed. h. and under pvt. tutors; Johns Hopkins, 1894-98; D.D., Dickinson, 1911; *m.* Beulah Cowan, of Pikesville, Md., Aug. 10, 1892; children—Freedom Cowan (dec.), Mrs. Eleanor Wallace, Philip Dawson, Carl Strawbridge. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1890; pastor, Hancock, Md., 1887, Rawlings, Md., 1888, Walkersville, Md., 1889, Pikesville, Md., 1890-92, Baltimore, 1893-1907, Washington, D.C., 1908-10, Wilkes-Barre, Pa., 1911-15, Buffalo, N.Y., 1916-17; gen. sec. Epworth League, 1917-24; pastor University Ch., Syracuse, 1924; now supt. Buffalo Dist. of M.E. Ch. Pres. Interdenom. Young Peoples' Union; mem. council of benevolent bds. M.E. Ch.; mem. Gen. Conf. M.E. Ch., 1920-24; rep. of M.E. Ch. to Fed. Council of Chs. of Christ in America (com. on money and relief); mem. council Internat. Friendship Through the Churches, 1927. Mason (32°, K.T.). Republican. *Home:* 62 Lancaster Av., Buffalo, N.Y.

GUTHRIE, David Vance, physicist; *b.* nr. Staunton, Va., Oct. 15, 1884; *s.* Walter Craig and Sallie Lyle (Gilkeson) G.; B.A., Washington and Lee U., 1903, M.A., 1904; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1908; *m.* Hallie McPheeters See, of Staunton, June 30, 1914; children—Elizabeth See, David Vance. Volunteer research assistant Yerkes Observatory, Wisconsin, 1908; instructor in physics, 1908-10, adjunct professor, 1910-11, U. of Va.; prof. physics and astronomy, La. State U., since 1912. Fellow A.A.A.S. Democrat. Presbyn. Author of articles on the electromagnetic theory of light, in Scientific Monthly and other mags.; contbr. to Astrophys. Jour., etc. *Home:* Baton Rouge, La.

GUTHRIE, Donald, surgeon; *b.* Wilkes-Barre, Pa., June 23, 1880; *s.* George W. and Sarah Hollenback (Wright) G.; Ph.B., Yale, 1901; M.D., U. of Pa., 1905; *m.* Emily Franklin Baker, of N.Y. City, Dec. 2, 1916. Mem. surg. staff Mayo Clinic, Rochester, Minn., 1906-09; surgeon in chief Robert Packer Hosp., Sayre, Pa., since 1910; chief surgeon Lehigh Valley R.R. First lt. M.R.C., U.S.A. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons, Southern Surg. Assn., Am. Surg. Assn., Surg. Research Soc.; mem. A.M.A., Pa. Med. Soc., N.Y. & N.E. R.R. Surgeons (pres.), Pa. Med. Soc., Delta Psi. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* St. Anthony (New York); Rittenhouse, St. Anthony (Phila.). Contbr. articles chiefly on goiter and cancer. *Home:* Sayre, Pa.

GUTHRIE, Ernest Graham, clergyman; *b.* Dunedin, New Zealand, Dec. 21, 1879; *s.* Henry and Isabella Allen (Graham) G.; B.A., U. of New Zealand, 1900, M.A. (1st class honors in philosophy), 1901; studied Presbyn. Theol. Hall, New Zealand, 2 yrs.; B.D., Yale, 1904, fellow, 1905; D.D., Chicago Theol. Sem., 1927, Carleton Coll., 1927; unmarried. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1906; asso. pastor Third Ch., Rochester, N.Y., 1906-07; temporarily in ministry for a yr. in New Zealand; minister 1st Ch. (Congl.), Burlington, Vt., 1908-14, Union Ch., Boston, 1914-26; gen. dir. Chicago Congl. Missionary and Extension Soc. since 1926. Gen. officer Am. Field Service, with French Army, 1917. *Author:* (with others) The Significance of the Personality of Christ for the Minister of Today, 1907. *Home:* 25 E. Walton Pl. *Office:* 19 S. La Salle St., Chicago, Ill.

GUTHRIE, Joseph Edward, prof. zoölogy, *b.* York, Livingston Co., N.Y., Sept. 24, 1871; *s.* James F. and Agnes (McCracken) G.; grad. high sch., LeRoy, N.Y., 1895; B.S., U. of Minn., 1900, M.S., 1901; *m.* Emma Florence Brooks, of LeRoy, Dec. 28, 1904; children—Charles Francis, Jean Brooks. With Ia. State Coll. Agr. and Mechanic Arts since 1901, consecutively asst. in zoölogy until 1904, asst. prof., 1904-14, asso. prof., 1914-17, prof. since 1917. Mem. A.A.A.S., Reptile Study Soc. America, Am. Herpetol. and Ichthyol. Soc., Wilson Ornithol. Soc., Ia. Acad. Science, Ia. Ornithol. Union, Sigma Xi, Gamma Sigma Delta, Phi Kappa Phi. Conglist. *Author:* The Collembola of Minnesota, 1903; The Snakes of Iowa, 1926. *Home:* Ames, Ia.

GUTHRIE, Kenneth Sylvan, author; *b.* Dundee, Scotland, July 22, 1871; *s.* Dr. William Eugene and Frances Sylva Phiquepal (d'Arusmont) G.; A.B. and A.M., U. of the South, Sewanee, Tenn., 1890; Ph.D., Tulane U., 1893; A.M., Harvard, 1894; M.D., Medico-Chirurg. Coll., Phila., 1903 (3 medals —surgery, practice, pediatrics); state diplomas, Pa. and N.J.; studied at Univs. of Marburg and Jena, 1910; also graduate of divinity; *m.* Mary Jane Cooper, of Allentown, Pa; children—Sylvia Camilla d'Arusmont, Kenneth Launfal Laureolus. Ordained deacon, 1892, ordained priest, 1897, P.E. Church; in charge at Natchitoches, La., 1892-93; rector of St. John's Ch., Hingham, Mass., 1893-94; asst. Ch. of Incarnation, Phila., 1894-99; vicar All Saints Ch., New York, 1915-25; St. Mark's Chapel, Nepera Park, N.Y. since 1925; teacher Boys' High Sch., New York, 1906, Washington Irving High Sch., 1907—. Prof. univ. extension, U. of the South, 1912, and Hunter Coll., N.Y., 1917; North Node lecturer, 1925, on Leaders and Message of Neoplatonism; has also lectured widely in the East and South. Mem. Soc. Bibl. Lit. and Exegesis, Am. Hist. Assn. Mason (32°). *Clubs:* Barnard, Browning (New York and Phila). *Author:* Of Communion With God, 1895; The Philosophy of Plotinus, 1896; Plutarch's Genius of Socrates, 1904; The Spiritual Message of Literature, 1905; The Message of Philo Judæus, 1909; Once More Must the Methods of Modern Language Teaching Be Revised, 1912; also Of the Presence of God; Songs of the Presence; The Ladder of God, and Other Sermons; The Reuniting Pilgrimage; Perronik, the Simple-Hearted, 1915; Teachers' Problems Solved, 1917; Numenius Apamea, 1917, etc. Translator: The Greek Pilgrim's Progress (from the Greek "Picture," by Kebes), 1910; Sayonara (a Japanese play, from the French of Ernest d'Hervilly), 1913; also Famous Hymns to the Universal Divinity; Complete Works of Plotinus; A Romance of Two Centuries; Pythagoras Source Book and Library; Proclus, Life, Hymns and works; Pagan Bible; Mithraic Mysteries; Angelic Mysteries; Votive Garlands, collected poems, etc. *Address:* 1177 Warburton Av., Yonkers, N.Y.

GUTHRIE, Lewis Van Gilder, M.D.; *b.* Point Pleasant, W. Va., Jan. 8, 1868; *s.* Judge Francis Asbury and Clara Elizabeth (Van Gilder) G.; student Va. Poly. Inst., Blacksburg, Va., and Roanoke Coll., Salem, Va.; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg., Baltimore, Md., 1889; *m.* Margaret L. English, of Point Pleasant, June 1889; children—Kathleen Lewis (Mrs. Frank Witcher McCullough), F. Elizabeth, (Mrs. Ben Williamson). Began practice at Point Pleasant, 1889; supt. 2d Hosp. for Insane, Spencer, W. Va., 1897-1901; supt. Huntington State Hosp. since 1901; consulting psychiatrist, U.S. War Risk Ins. for W.Va.; med. examiner Cabell Co. (W.Va.) Lunacy Commn.; v.p. First Nat. Bank, Huntington. Mem. A.M.A., Am. Medico-Psychol. Assn. (chmn. com. on nursing), W. Va. Med. Assn., Cabell Co. Med. Assn., State Conf. Charities and Corrections (advisory com.). Auditor Am. Psychiatric Assn.; chmn. State Commn. for Mental Hygiene. Republican. Mason (32°, K.T.). *Author:* (brochures) Insanity More Preventable Than Curable, 1914; Dementia Præcox—Observation and Treatment, 1917; The Feebleminded (with special reference to juvenile delinquency and venereal diseases), 1918; The Mental Defective in West Virginia as Found by a Recent Survey, 1921. *Address:* State Hospital, Huntington, W.Va.

GUTHRIE, Ramon, author; *b.* N.Y. City, Jan. 14, 1896; *s.* Harry Young and May (Hollister) G.; student Mt. Hermon (Mass.) Boys' Sch., 1912-15; the Sorbonne, Paris, 1919, 23; U. of Toulouse, 1920-23, degrees, License, 1921, Doctorate, 1923, Certificat des Etudes Méridionales, 1923; *m.* Marguerite Maurey, of Nancy, France, 1922. Lecturer on poetry, and medieval lit.; has given much time to study of the Troubadours; asst. prof. French, U. of Ariz., 1924-26. Served with French Armies in France, Macedonia and Greece, 1916-17; with Air Service, U.S.A., 1917-19, participating in St. Mihiel and Argonne offensives; credited with 4 enemy planes brought down in combat. Citations, U.S. and French. *Author:* Le Rôle du Corps Electoral dans le Gouvernement Fédéral des Etats-Unis, 1923; Trobar Clus, 1923; Marcabrun, 1926; A World Too Old, 1927; Parachute, 1928. Translator: The Revolutionary Spirit (from the French of B. Fay), 1927. *Address:* care Harcourt, Brace & Co., 383 Madison Av., New York, N.Y.

GUTHRIE, Walter James, lawyer; *b.* Apollo, Pa., Sept. 9, 1864; *s.* John Beatty and Mary Jane (Freetly) G.; grad. Blairsville (Pa.) Acad.; A.B., Allegheny Coll., 1884, A.M., 1889; *m.* Bella G. Giles, of Apollo, Pa., July 10, 1901; children—Douglas Giles (dec.), Laura Jean, Margaret Ruth (dec.), Walter J., Richard G. Admitted to Pa. bar, 1887, and began practice at Apollo; sec. and atty. for Pa., Gulf Oil Corpn., Pittsburgh, 1907-20; asso. gen. counsel for same and subsidiary corpns. since 1920; v.p. Apollo Steel Co.; sec. Gulf Oil Burner Co.; dir. Apollo Trust Co., Bahama Gulf Oil Co., Columbia Petroleum Co., Eastern Gulf Oil Co., Gypsy Oil Co., Indiana Oil & Gas Co., Mexican

Gulf Oil Co., Panama Gulf Oil Co., South Am. Gulf Oil Co., Venezuela Gulf Oil Co., Gulf Pipe Line Co., Gulf Pipe Line Co. of Okla., Gulf Production Co., Gulf Refining Co., Gulf Refining Co. of La., Gulf Cooperage Co., Gulf Commissary Co., Corbin Land Co. Mem. Delta Tau Delta. Republican. Methodist. Mason (K.T., Shriner). *Clubs:* University, Duquesne, Pittsburgh Athletic Assn., Longue Vue Country, Alcoma Country. *Home:* 6568 5th Av. *Office:* Frick Annex Bldg., Pittsburgh, Pa.

GUTHRIE, William Anderson, capitalist; *b.* nr. Dupont, Ind., May 13, 1851; *s.* Anderson Crawford and Ann (Wilson) G.; ed. College Hill Coll. (now defunct) and Moores Hill Coll. (now Evansville, Ind., Coll.); *m.* Sarah Lewis, of Dupont, Oct. 28, 1875; children—George Lewis, Lucy Anne (Mrs. Earl Willis Crecraft). V.p. Guthrie-Thompson Co., Belt R.R. and Stock Yards Co., Fletcher Av. Saving & Loan Assn.; dir. Union Land & Timber Co., Federal Timber Co., Ind. Florida Orchards Co. Mem. State Senate, Ind., 1900-04; state chmn. Dept. of Conservation, Ind., since 1917; mem. Ind. Council Gt. Lakes-St. Lawrence Tidewater Assn. Mem. Ind. Pioneer Soc., Ind. Hist. Soc., Lincoln Memorial Nature Study Club, Ind. Acad. Science. Republican. Baptist. Mason (32°, Shriner), Odd Fellow. *Clubs:* Columbia, Commercial, Country, Rotary (hon.). *Home:* Dupont, Ind. *Office:* 10 E. Market St., Indianapolis, Ind.

GUTHRIE, William Dameron, lawyer; *b.* San Francisco, Calif., Feb. 3, 1859; *s.* George Whitney and Emma (Gosson) G.; ed. France and Eng.; Columbia Law Sch., 1879-80; hon. A.M., Yale, 1904; LL.D., Fordham, 1916; *m.* Ella Fuller, May 12, 1891; 1 dau., Ella G. (Mrs. W. Eugene Kimball). Argued income tax, Calif. irrigation, Ill. inheritance tax, oleomargarine and Kansas City stock yards rate cases, also prohibition and Ore. sch. law cases in U.S. Supreme Court. Storrs lecturer at Yale, 1907-08; Ruggles prof. constl. law, Columbia U., 1909-22. Decorated Comdr. Legion of Honor (French); Comdr. Order of St. Gregory (by Pope Pius). Mem. Am. Bar Assn., N.Y. State Bar Assn. (pres. 1921, 22), Assn. Bar City of New York (pres. 1925-27), France American Soc. (pres.), Soc. Colonial Wars (dir.), S.R. (dir.), Am. Soc. French Legion of Honor (v.p.). *Author:* Lectures on the Fourteenth Amendment to the Constitution; Magna Charta and other Essays; The League of Nations; Miscellaneous Addresses; etc. Writer on political and legal topics. *Home:* 28 Park Av. *Office:* 270 Madison Av., New York, N.Y.

GUTHRIE, William Norman, clergyman; *b.* at Dundee, Scotland, March 4, 1868; *s.* of William Eugene and Frances Sylva (d'Arusmont) G.; B.Litt., U. of the South, 1889, A.M., 1891, D.D., 1915; *m.* Anna Norton Stuart, Sewanee, Tenn., Jan. 4, 1893. Asst. prof. modern langs., U. of the South, 1889-90; prof. modern langs., Kenyon Coll., 1892-93; ordained P.E. ministry, 1893; missionary in charge, Christ Ch., Kennedy Heights, 1893-94; asst. Ch. of the Advent, Cincinnati, 1894-96; lecturer comparative lit., U. of Cincinnati, 1898-1900; rector Ch. of Resurrection, Fern Bank, O., 1899-1903, Christ Ch., Alameda, Calif., 1903-08; prof. gen. lit. and dir. Univ. Extension Dept., U. of the South, 1908-10; rector St. Marks in the Bouwerie, New York, 1910—. Dir. Cincinnati Confs. Art and Lit., 1900-03; professorial lecturer in gen. lit., U. of Chicago, 1909. *Author:* Love Conquereth, 1890; Modern Poet Prophets, Essays Critical and Interpretative, 1897, 1899; ToKindle the Yule Log, 1899; Songs of American Destiny, 1900; The Old Hemlock, 1901; The Christ of the Ages in Words of Holy Writ, 1903; Orpheus Today; St. Francis of the Trees and Other Verse, 1907; The Vital Study of Literature, 1911; Beyond Disillusion; A Dramatic Study of Modern Marriage, 1915; Uncle Sam and Old World Conquerors, 1915; The Gospel of Osiris, 1916; Leaves of the Greater Bible, 1917. Editor Forensic Quarterly, 1909-10, Dramatic Quarterly, 1910-11, Leaves of the Greater Bible, 1916; The Religion of Old Glory, 1919; From Ragnarock to the Immediate Presence of God, 1922; The Birth and Progress of the Human Soul, 1923; Offices of Mystical Religion, 1927. *Clubs:* Authors, National Arts. *Address:* 233 E. 11th St., New York, N.Y.

GUTIERREZ, Mrs. David, see Flora Haines Loughead.

GUTTERSON, George H., clergyman. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).*

GUY, Charles Lewis, judge. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).*

GUY, Harvey Hugo, lecturer; *b.* Osage City, Kan., Nov. 9, 1871; *s.* William Henry and Melissa (March) G.; student Garfield U. (now defunct), Wichita, Kan., 1888-90; B.D., Drake U., Des Moines, Ia., 1893, A.B., 1897, A.M., 1900; studied U. of Chicago, 1900-01; A.M., Yale, 1902, Ph.D., 1903; *m.* Martha Theoni Andrews, of Mt. Pleasant, Ia., June 20, 1893; children—Bernard Andrews, Harriet Geraldine (Mrs. Henry Finke, Jr.). Missionary student and teacher, Japan, 1893-99; dean Sei Gakuin Theol. Sem., 1903-07; supt. Japanese missions in Calif., 1907-09; dean, Berkeley Bible Sem., 1909-12; prof. Ch. History, 1912-16, prof. history and philosophy of religion, 1916-19, Pacific Sch. of Religion. Lecturer history of the Far East, Coll. of Missions, Indianapolis, Ind., 1921-22. Member of Asiatic Society of Japan, Japan Soc. America, Acad. Polit. Science (New York), Am. Ch. History Soc. Republican. Mem. Disciples of Christ. *Clubs:* Commonwealth, Off Night (San Francisco); Outlook (Oakland, Calif.), Faculty (Univ. of Calif.). Lecturer and writer on Oriental topics; lectured in Japan on Am.-Japanese relations, under Japanese-Am. Relations Com., of Tokyo, 1907-08. *Address:* 2515 Hillegass Av., Berkeley, Calif.

GUY, J(ames) Sam(uel), prof. chemistry; *b.* Chester, S.C., Apr. 1, 1884; *s.* John Samuel and Margaret (Hardee) G.; B.S., Davidson (N.C.) Coll., 1905, M.A., 1906; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1911; studied U. of Leipzig, 1912; *m.* Allie Garnier Candler, of Atlanta, Ga., June 12, 1917; children—Florrie Margaret, John Slaughter Candler, James Samuel. Prof. mathematics, Fredericksburg (Va.) Coll., 1906-08; asst. in chemistry, Johns Hopkins, 1911-13; prof. chemistry, Agnes Scott Coll., Decatur, Ga., 1913-15, U. of Ark., 1915-18; prof. chemistry, Emory U. since 1918. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Phi Beta Kappa, Gamma Alpha, Kappa Alpha. Democrat. Presbyn. Mason (32°). Author of various monographs, also articles pertaining to physical chemistry, in leading chem. jours. *Home:* 1669 N. Decatur Rd., Atlanta, Ga.

GUY, William Evans, retired mining and civil engr.; *b.* Cincinnati, Dec. 22, 1844; *s.* Alexander (M.D.) and Susan Ann Livingston (Wade) G.; Miami U., Oxford, O., 1860-62, 1863; A.B., Princeton, 1865, A.M., 1868; U. of Heidelberg, Germany, 1865-66; Freiberg Sch. of Mines, 1866-69; Collége de France, Paris, 1869; LL.B. Cincinnati Law Sch., 1879; LL.D., Westminster Coll., Fulton, Mo., 1917; *m.* Katherine, *d.* of Dr. E. S. Lemoine, of St. Louis, Mar. 13, 1894; children—Katherine Lemoine (Mrs. Henry S. F. Cooper), William Edwin, David Wade, Evelyn Spotswood. Asst. supt., Stewart Silver Reduction Works, Georgetown, Colo., 1870-71; asst. geologist, Mo. State Geol. Survey, 1872; one of 3 founders, and v.p. St. Louis Bolt & Iron Co., 1872-81; also organized, and was pres. Tudor Iron Works, 1879-81; consolidated the two as Tudor Iron Works, of which was v.p., 1881-86; organized, built and was pres. of St. Louis & Eastern Ry., 1889-95; organized, and was pres. Madison Coal Co., 1889-99; organized, built and was pres. and gen. mgr. St. Louis, Peoria & Northern Ry., 1895-99, when it became part of the I.C. system; organized, built and was pres. and gen. mgr. St. Louis Valley Ry., 1901-03 (now part Mo.P. Ry.), also St. Louis & Gulf Ry., 1902-03 (now part Frisco system); dir. St. Louis Union Trust Co., 1899-1909; retired. Pvt. and 1st sergt. 86th Ohio Inf., 1862. Nominated for pres. City Council, St. Louis, 1900; mem. exec. com. Civil Service Reform Assn. 20 yrs. Mem. St. Louis Acad. Science, Archæol. Soc., Nat. Forestry Assn. Independent in politics. Presbyn. *Clubs:* University, Noonday, Country, Princeton, Commercial, Round Table (St. Louis). Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Home:* 10 Portland Pl., St. Louis; (summer) Cooperstown, N.Y. *Office:* Merchants Laclede Bldg., St. Louis, Mo.

GUYANT, Claude E., consular service. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).*

GUYER, Michael Frederic, zoölogist; *b.* Plattsburg, Mo., Nov. 17, 1874; *s.* Michael and Sarah J. (Thomas) G.; U. of Mo., 1890-92; B.S., U. of Chicago, 1894; A.M., U. of Neb., 1897; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1900; LL.D., U. of Mo., 1924; Paris and Naples, 1908-09 (Smithsonian table, at Naples); *m.* Helen M. Stauffer, of Topeka, Kan., Dec. 21, 1899; 1 son, Edwin Michael Cooley. Asst. in zoölogy, U. of Neb., 1895-96; teacher biology, Lincoln (Neb.) High Sch., 1896-97; fellow in zoölogy, U. of Chicago, 1897-1900; prof. zoölogy and head dept. of biology, U. of Cincinnati, 1900-11; prof. zoölogy, U. of Wis., 1911—. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Soc. Naturalists, Assn. Am. Anatomists, Soc. Am. Zoölogists (pres. 1923), Ohio Acad. Scien Acad. Sciences, Am. Micros. Soc. (pres. Soc. Exptl. Biology and Medicine, Sigma Kappa Phi, Phi Beta Pi. *Clubs:* University Black Hawk Country. *Author:* Animal M 1906, revised edit., 1917; Being Well Bo revised, 1927. Also various tech. biol. re *Address:* 138 Prospect Av., Madison, Wis.

GUYER, Ulysses Samuel, lawyer; *b* Paw, Lee Co., Ill., Dec. 13, 1868; *s.* Jos Sarah (Lewis) G.; ed. Lane U., Lecomt (now Kansas City U., Kansas City, Kan Leander Clark Coll. (now merged with C Cedar Rapids, Ia.), 1894; School of La of Kan., 1895-97; LL.B., Kansas City Law, 1902; *m.* Della Alforetta Daugherty, ton, S.D., Jan. 15, 1919. Prin. St. John (Ka Sch. and supt. of schs., 1897-1901; admitt 1902; practiced at Kansas City, Kan., sin Judge City Court of Kansas City, 1907-09; to become mayor of Kansas City, Kan., te 10; mem. 68th Congress (1923-25) to fill term of E. C. Little (dec.), also 70th (1927-29), 2d Dist. Kan. Pres. bd. trustee City U. Mem. Am. Bar Assn. Republica glist. Mason. *Clubs:* Knife and Fork, of Commerce. *Home:* The Cedars, For Highway. *Office:* Federal Reserve Li Kansas City, Kan.

GUYER, William Harris, clergyma tor; Sept. 2, 1870-July 22, 1926. See Vol. 27).

GWALTNEY, Leslie Lee, editor, cler Elberon, Va., Mar. 5, 1876; *s.* John Avina ritt and Sahrah Rebecca (Deering) G.; stu Richmond, 1899-1904, Union Theol. Sem mond, 1904-05; Th. M., Southern Bapt Sem., Louisville, Ky., 1908; S.T.D., Pot 1909; Litt. D., Howard Coll., Birmingha 1927; *m.* Richie Thornton Peters, of Com Halifax Co., Va., Sept. 23, 1902; children (dec.), Leslie Lee, Raecile (Mrs. Fred Alvi Virginia (dec.), Richard Merritt. Ordained Southern Bapt. Ch., 1902; pastor successiv ville, Greenville, First Ch., Florence (bo until 1919; editor Alabama Baptist since A Trustee Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem., Ar League, Ala. Democrat. Mason. *Autho* Fairest Hope, 1924. *Home:* 1326 N. *Office:* Lincoln Life Bldg., Birmingham, Al

GWATHEMEY, James Tayloe, Norfolk, Va., Sept. 10, 1863; *s.* William Margaret (Tayloe) G.; ed. Norfolk Ma Va. Mil. Inst.; M.D., Vanderbilt U. Me 1899; *m.* Margaret L. Riddle, of Nashvill Dec. 1890. Practiced in N.Y. City, sin anæsthetist New York Skin and Cance People's Hosp. Mem. A.M.A., Am. Assn. ists, N.Y. Acad. Med., N.Y. Anes. Soc Alpha, Southeast. Episcopalian. *Club:* Athletic. *Author:* Anæsthesia, 1914. Re "An Attempt to Abolish Inhalation An (by mixing ether and oil and placing in low before Internat. Med. Congress, London, E contbr. results of original research in an Introduced (with Capt. Howard T. Karsne of giving ether and oil by mouth for pain ings; with Asa B. Davis, instituted "C Analgesia" at Lying-in Hosp., New Yo *Home:* 32 E. 39th St. *Office:* 40 E. 41st York, N.Y.

GWIN, Earl Stimson, banker; *b* Ind., Sept. 7, 1875; *s.* Charles Polk an (Alsop) G.; pub. sch. edn.; *m.* Martha walader, of New Albany, Ind., Nov. 5, 189 as messenger 2d Nat. Bank, New Alban pres. Feb. 1908-June 1914; pres. Am. Sout Bank, June 1914-Feb. 1919, at which solidated with Nat. Bank of Ky. and Nat Commerce, v.p. Nat. Bank of Ky. follo solidation; pres. Lincoln Bank & Trust Co dir. Louisville Ry. Co., Inter-Southern Co., Tenn. Jellico Coal Corpn., Southern Mem. Ky. State Council Defense; Ky. st Liberty Loan orgn. during the war. M merce and Marine Commn., Am. Banke Ky. Bankers' Assn. (pres. 1923-24); Bankers' Assn., 1911-12; dir. and treas. F ber of Commerce; mem. Louisville Board Democrat. Presbyn. Mason. *Clubs:* Kentucky, Old Colony, Conversation, Country, Rotary. *Home:* 421 Park Av Lincoln Bank and Trust Co., Louisville, K

NN, Joseph Marr, superintendent schs.; arrensburg, Mo., Apr. 23, 1870; *s.* John d Minerva Jane (Jaynes) G.; B.Pd., State Sch., Warrensburg, Mo., 1893; A.B., Uni- f Missouri, 1902, LL.D., same univ., 1926; olumbia University, 1907; *m.* Elise Wil- Warrensburg, Feb. 2, 1895; children— Mrs. R. A. Brown), Joseph M. Teacher . nr. Warrensburg, 1890-91; prin. village land, Mo., 1893-95, Nevada (Mo.) High 95-97, Joplin (Mo.) High Sch., 1897-1900; b. schs., Joplin, 1902-03; prof. edn., State Sch., Warrensburg, 1903-06; prof. edn. and hers Coll. (Tulane U.), 1907-10; supt. pub. w Orleans, Nov. 16, 1910-23; supt. schs., icisco, since 1923. Democrat. Mem. Disci- Christ. Member N.E.A. (trustee; pres. superintendence, 1927-28), National Soc. Edn., Nat. Council of Edn. Mason (K.T., Rite, Shriner). *Clubs:* Commonwealth, University. Dir. Coll. of Edn., A.E.F. eaune, France, 1919. Officier de Académie ue Française. *Home:* 144 Paloma Av. City Hall, San Francisco, Calif.

N, Herbert Britton, clergyman; *b.* Dun- ., Can., May 5, 1873; *s.* Herbert Charles nd Charlotte Elizabeth (Osler) G.; B.A., Coll., Toronto, 1893, M.A., 1896; com- leol. course, 1896; *m.* Katharine von Hof hie, of Chicago, July 2, 1906 (died Aug. ; *m.* 2d, Virginia E. Percival, of N.Y. City, 1914; 1 son, Herbert Campbell (dec.). Or- h. of England in Can. ministry, 1896; curate ts' Ch., Toronto, 1896-99, St. Peter's Ch., 1900-02; founder and first rector St. Ch., Chicago, 1902-12; editor-in-chief, The nan, 1913; priest in charge St. Edmund's icago, 1914-16; rector Ch. of Holy Com- enilworth, Ill., 1916-19; priest in charge of 's, Naperville, Ill., and of St. Catharine's, d, Ill., 1919-23; priest in charge, St. Law- Ch., Libertyville, Ill., 1923—. Corr. and The Living Church since 1915; editor The of Chicago, 1916-24. Sec. Chicago Law and eague. Civilian chaplain at U.S. Base o., 28, 1918-21. Republican. *Clubs:* Uni- Church. *Home:* St. Lawrence's Rectory, ille, Ill.

N, Thomas Lenoir, stock raiser; *b.* le, N.C., Oct. 16, 1881; *s.* James and Foster) G.; Ph.B., U. of N.C., 1903; *m.* ray, of Waynesville, N.C., Dec. 20, 1920; lary Patricia. Prominently identified with ient of live stock industry in the South; f Shorthorn cattle; owner Springdale Stock nem. Gwyn & Hipps. Pres. Haywood Sup- Waynesville, N.C.; v.p. First Nat. Bank, ille; chmn. Bd. of Commrs. of Haywood . Mem. Nat. Highway Council, N.C. Good ssn., Western Carolina Good Roads Assn. Phi Beta Kappa, Zeta Psi. Mem. State re, 1923-24. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Home:* Waynesville, N.C.

NNE, Charles Thomas, chamber of executive; *b.* New York, N.Y., July 12, Charles and Sarah Price (Jones) G.; ed. high schs., N.Y. City, and East Orange, Lilian Eade, of Brooklyn, N.Y., Sept. 20, ildren—Dorothy Eade (Mrs. Wm. M. Charles Allan, John Thomas. With Edison ph Works, Orange, 1889; with U.S. Express ratt & Whitney, N.Y. City, 1890-94; with Commerce of State of N.Y. since 1894, sec. v.p. and sec., 1922-24, exec. v.p. since 1924. Y.N.G., 1898-1907; maj. Mil. Intelligence S.R. Trustee Museums of the Peaceful Gotham Hosp. Mem. Nat. Assn. Com- rgn. Secretaries, Am. Arbitration Assn. Y. State Hist. Soc., New York Hist. Soc., Oranges, St. David's Soc., N.Y. State Secs', Y. City Secs'. Conf., N.Y. Soc. Mil. and icers of World War, Reserve Officers' Assn. Conglist. Mason. *Clubs:* Army and n's Faculty of Columbia U. (New York); Winkle Golf and Country (Palenville, Racquet (Washington). *Home:* 620 W. *Office:* 65 Liberty St., New York, N.Y.

NNE, Walker, clergyman; *b.* Strabane, une 7, 1845; *s.* Richard and Ann (Walker) ane Acad.; B.D., Gen. Theol. Sem., New 1; D.D., St. Stephen's Coll., N.Y., 1911; Bowers Lee, of Cooperstown, N.Y., Jan. children—Helen Bowers, Walter Lee, Frederic Walker, Arthur, Edythe Stewart (Mrs. Reginald F. Pearson). Deacon, 1871, priest, 1872, P.E. Ch.; curate St. Paul's Ch., Albany, N.Y., 1871; priest in charge St. Paul's Free Chapel, Troy, N.Y., 1872-76; rector St. John's Ch., Cohoes, N.Y., 1876-84, St. Mark's Ch., Augusta, Maine, 1884-93, Calvary Church, Summit, N.J., 1893-1913, and rector emeritus since 1913. Deputy Gen. Conv., 1889, 1892. Gen. sec. Sanctity of Marriage Association; hon. pres. Overlook Hosp. Corporation for Relief of Widows of Clergymen in N.J.; mem. Newark Clericus, Alumni Assn. Gen. Theol. Sem. *Clubs:* Highland, Canoe Brook. *Author:* Manual of Christian Doctrine, 1883; The Gospel in the New Testament, 1890; Confirmation and the Way of Life, 1892; Some Purposes of Paradise, 1892; The Gospel in the Old Testament, 1895; Seven Hundred Stories, 1917; The Gospel in the Church, 1909; The Christian Year—Its Purpose and Its History, 1915; Primitive Worship and the Prayer Book, 1917; Divorce in America Under State and Church, 1925. *Home:* Whittredge Gardens, Summit, N.J.

H

HAANEL, Charles Francis, author; *b.* Ann Arbor, Mich., May 22, 1866; *s.* Hugo Paul and Emeline Cordelia (Fox) H.; ed. public schs. and by pvt. study; *m.* Esther M. Smith, Nov. 22, 1888; children —Jean Emeline, Esther Lillian, Walter Laudlow, Edith Ione (dec.); *m.* 2d, Margaret Sinclair Nicholson, of St. Louis, Mo., July 5, 1907; children—Beverly Sinclair, Charles Francis. With National Enameling and Stamping Co., St. Louis, 1886-1904, later pres. Continental Commercial Co., growing and refining sugar in Southern Mexico, and pres. Sacramento Valley Improvement Co., growing grapes in Calif. Author and pub. "The Master Key System," a system of philosophy for application to affairs of everyday life; and The New Psychology, an outline of the science of mind; A Book About You, 1927. Mem. Authors' League America, Am. Soc. for Psychical Research, St. Louis Humane Soc., Chamber of Commerce, St. Louis, Science League of America, The Rosicrucians. Mason (32°, Shriner). *Clubs:* City, Automobile Club of Mo. *Home:* 7129 Cornell Av. *Office:* 704 N. Ninth St., St. Louis, Mo.

HAAS, Francis Buchman, educator; *b.* Phila., Pa., June 6, 1884; *s.* Frederick and Emma (Roberts) H.; A.B., Central High Sch., Phila., 1904; Collegiate Certificate, Phila. Sch. of Pedagogy, 1906; B.S., Temple U., 1913; M.A., U. of Pa., 1922; Dr. Pd., 1925; *m.* Miriam Rider, of Phila., June 26, 1916; children—Jean, Mary, Francis B. Teacher pub. schs., Y.M.C.A. eve. sch., Girard College Summer Sch., Phila., later demonstration teacher, Sch. of Pedagogy, and teacher of mathematics, Phila. Evening High Sch.; apptd. mem. faculty, Sch. of Pedagogy, and supervisor recreation center, Phila., 1915; supervising prin. Breck Sch., Keyser-Meehan Sch., Benson Sch., 1916-20; asst. dir. teacher bur. of State Dept. Pub. Instrn., Pa., 1920; dir. administration bur. of same, 1922; commd. deputy supt. of pub. instn., 1925, supt., 1925-27; pres. State Teachers Coll., Bloomsburg, Pa. since 1927. Mem. N.E.A., Pa. State Edn. Assn., Pa. Soc., Alumni Assn. Temple U., Alumni Assn. U. of Pa., Lambda Sigma, Phi Delta Kappa. Republican. Methodist. Mason. *Clubs:* Schoolmen's (Phila.); University, Rotary, Country (Harrisburg); Craftsman, Consistory (Bloomsburg). *Home:* Lightstreet Rd., Bloomsburg, Pa.

HAAS, George Christian Frederick, clergyman. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

HAAS, George Christian Otto, Orientalist; Mar. 28, 1883-Sept. 29, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

HAAS, Gustav, editor; *b.* Ludwigsburg, Wuerttemberg, Germany, July 14, 1861; *s.* Carl and Agnes (Binder) H.; ed. Gymnasium (Stuttgart), Royal Prussian Cadet Sch. (Berlin), War Sch. (Hanover); *m.* Ida Krueger, of Milwaukee, Wis., May 5, 1888; 1 son, Grant Carl. Became officer in German army, 1880; hon. discharged on application, 1883; came to U.S., 1883, naturalized citizen, 1890; draftsman construction dept. Pullman Palace Car Co., Pullman, Ill., writing also for German lang. newspapers; reporter Anzeiger, Cleveland, O., 1885; identified with Milwaukee Herold since 1886, editor in chief since 1917. Mem. Steuben Soc. America. Republican. Protestant. *Club:* Press. *Author:* A Book of Love (Ein Buch der Liebe), 1919. *Home:* 529 Fourteenth Av., Wauwatosa, Milwaukee Co., Wis. *Office:* Herold Bldg., 7th St., Milwaukee, Wis.

HAAS, John A. W., college pres.; *b.* Phila., Aug. 31, 1862; *s.* John C. and Anna M. (Schur) H.; A.B., U. of Pa., 1884, A.M., 1887, B.D., 1887; student Lutheran Theol. Sem., Phila., 1887, U. of Leipzig, 1887-88; D.D., Thiel, 1902; LL.D., U. of Pa., 1914, Augustana Coll., 1917, Gettysburg Coll., 1922; *m.* Charlotte W. R. Boschen, of New York, Oct. 6, 1891. Ordained Luth. ministry; pastor Grace Ch., 1888-96, St. Paul's Ch., 1896-1904 (erected new ch., 1898), New York; pres. and prof. philosophy, Muhlenberg College, since 1904. University preacher at Harvard Univ.. Mem. Assn. of College Presidents of Pa.; ex-pres. Luth. Ministerium of Pa.; mem. Comm. of Adjudication, United Luth. Ch. America. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* Authors' (London), Rotary and Lehigh Country (both hon.). *Author:* Trends of Thought and Christian Truth, 1915; In the Light of Faith, 1922; Freedom and Christian Conduct, 1923; The Unity of Faith and Knowledge, 1926; The Truth of Faith, 1927; also brochures and pamphlets on religious topics. Co-editor of and contbr. to Lutheran Cyclopædia, 1899. Frequent contbr. to Lutheran Church Review; speaker before social orgns. *Home:* Allentown, Pa.

HAAS, William H., geographer; *b.* Bellevue, O., June 20, 1872; *s.* George and Minnie (Hankamer) H.; student Ohio Northern U. (Ada, O.), Butler Coll. (Indianapolis, Ind.); A.B., U. of Chicago, 1903, Ph.D., 1922; *m.* Marion Mahon, of Ottumwa, Ia., June 29, 1910. With Northwestern U. since 1914, prof. geography since 1924; spl. expert, U.S. Shipping Bd., 1917, 18. Mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences, Chicago Acad. Sciences (v.p.; mem. bd. govs.), Chicago Geog. Soc. (dir.), Ill. State Acad., Assn. Am. Geographers. Mason. Conglist. Worked out the geography and geology of the Mesa Verde Nat. Park; made study of influence of glaciation in Ohio; writer on Am. Indian and on Geography of Brazil, etc. *Home:* 1812 Hinman Av., Evanston, Ill.

HAASS, Julius Henry, banker; *b.* Detroit, Feb. 22, 1869; *s.* Charles W. F. and Marie (Clippert) H.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs.; *m.* Lillian Henkel, of Detroit, Nov. 21, 1898; 1 dau., Constance. Became connected with Home Savings Bank, Detroit, upon its orgn., 1889, cashier, 1894, pres. 1909 until consolidation with Wayne County Savings Bank, 1914, and since pres. Wayne County & Home Savings Bank. Mem. Am. and Mich. bankers' assns., Detroit Bankers' Club, Detroit Bd. Commerce. Republican. Mem. Evangelical Ch. *Clubs:* Detroit Athletic, Detroit, Grosse Pointe, Country Club of Grosse Pointe. *Home:* 484 E. Grand Boul. *Office:* Griswold St. and Michigan Av., Detroit, Mich.

HABERKORN, Christian Henry, Jr., banker; *b.* Detroit, May 24, 1889; *s.* Christian Henry and Frances Harriette (Ruehle) H.; grad. Detroit Univ. Sch., 1908; A.B., Harvard, 1912, A.M., 1913; *m.* Charlotte Madeleine Beck, of Detroit, Sept. 17, 1913; children—Frances Madelaine, Christian Henry III, Charlotte Elizabeth, Mary Margaret, Constance Adelaide. Sec., treas. C. H. Haberkorn & Co. (founded by father), 1912-15, pres. since 1915; dir. Bank of Detroit, since 1919, v.p. 1921-23, chmn. bd. since 1923; chmn. bd. Mich. Valve & Foundry Co.; pres. The Haberkorn Investment Co., The Beck Corpn.; dir. Security Trust Co. Mem. Assn. of Reserve City Bankers, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Alpha Phi. Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* Detroit, Bankers, Detroit Athletic, Players, Harvard of Mich., Grosse Pointe, Country Club of Detroit, Lochmoor, Detroit Boat, St. Clair River Country, Harvard (New York and Boston). *Home:* Grosse Pointe Park, Detroit. *Office:* Bank of Detroit, Detroit, Mich.

HACK, Elizabeth Jane Miller, author; *b.* New Ross, Montgomery Co., Ind., Aug. 17, 1878; *d.* Timothy and Samantha (West) Miller; moved to Indianapolis, 1883; ed. pub. schs. and Manual Training High Sch., Indianapolis, and partial course in Butler Coll., Irvington, Ind.; *m.* Oren S. Hack, atty., of Indianapolis, June 16, 1908; children—Elizabeth Virginia (dec.), John Oren, Eleanor Miller, Stephen Elliott, Joseph Tinsley. At 17 began to contribute verse and letters of travel to the Indianapolis News, and later has also been contbr. to various mags. Presbyterian. *Author:* The Yoke, 1904; Saul of Tarsus, 1906; The City of Delight, 1907; Daybreak; A Story of the Age of Discovery, 1915; The Science of Christopher Columbus, 1922. *Home:* Hackshill, Boggstown, Ind. *Office:* 525 Indiana Trust Bldg., Indianapolis, Ind.

HACK, Gwendolyn Dunlevy Kelley, artist. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

HACKENBURG, William Bower, capitalist. See Vol. X (1918-19).

HACKETT, Charles, operatic tenor; *b.* Worcester, Mass., Nov. 7, 1887; *s.* Charles A. and Bridget L. (Welch) H.; ed. high sch.; *m.* Virginia Zucchi; children—Carla, Joan. Began singing in Glee Club of Worcester High School, then served as soloist in Arlington Street Ch., Boston; appeared in concert with Mme. Nordica, at Providence, R.I., at age of 19, and as tenor in Verdi's "Requiem Mass," with Gluck, Homer and Witherspoon, in Carnegie Hall, New York; studied voice in Florence, Italy; début in "Mignon," in Genoa, 1915, and was immediately engaged to sing at La Scala, making 14 appearances there; gave 68 performances in Buenos Aires; returned to Europe and later again visited South America. New York début with Metropolitan Opera Co., in "The Barber of Seville," 1919; joined Chicago Civic Opera Co., 1923; has concertized widely in U.S. and Europe. *Address:* Chicago Civic Opera Co., Auditorium Theatre, Chicago, Ill.

HACKETT, Charles Wilson, college prof.; *b.* Chilton, Tex., June 19, 1888; *s.* James Franklin and Mittie Matilda (Greer) H.; B.A., U. of Tex., 1909; Stanford U., 1910-11; M.A., U. of Calif., 1914, Ph.D., 1917; *m.* Jean Nette Hunter, of Austin, Tex., June 30, 1915; children—Frances Blackburn, Charles Wilson. Asst. in history, Stanford U., 1910-11; fellow in history, 1914-15; teaching asst. in history, 1915-17, res. fellow Native Sons of Golden West, 1917-18, U. of Calif.; adj. prof. history, 1918-20, adj. prof. Latin-Am. history, 1920-23, asso. prof., 1923-25, prof. since 1925, U. of Tex.; exchange prof. Nat. U. of Mexico, summer 1922, also 3 summers research work in Nat. Archives of Mexico; visiting lecturer on Latin-Am. history and economics, Harvard, 1925-26. Del. of U.S. to Pan Am. Congress, City of Panama, 1926. Fellow Tex. State Hist. Assn.; mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Phi Beta Kappa; hon. mem. N.M. Hist. Soc.; corr. mem. Hispanic Soc. America, Real Academia Hispano Americana de Ciencias y Artes (Cadiz, Spain). Democrat. Mem. M.E. Ch., S. *Club:* Faculty. Editor (for Carnegie Instn.) of Historical Documents Relating to New Mexico, Nueva Vizcaya and Approaches Thereto, to 1773 (collected by Adolph F. A. Bandelier and Fanny R. Bandelier; Spanish texts and English translations), Vol. I, 1923, Vol. II, 1926 (2 vols. to follow). *Author:* The Mexican Revolution and the United States (1910-1926), 1926. Mem. editorial bds. various hist. revs. and mags. Traveled extensively in Central America, Mexico, West Indies and S. America. Contbr. numerous hist. articles to mags. *Home:* 102 W. 33d St., Austin, Tex.

HACKETT, Chauncey, lawyer; *b.* Washington, D.C., May 20, 1881; *s.* Frank Warren and Ida (Craven) H.; prep. edn. St. Mark's Sch. (Southboro, Mass.), Friends Sch. (Washington, D.C.); A.B., Harvard, 1903, LL.B., 1906; *m.* Katharine Jennings, of Washington, D.C., May 23, 1914; children—Hennen Jennings, Sylvia Joan; *m.* 2d, Mary Cleveland Moffett, of New York, Jan. 5, 1926; 1 dau., Wendy Anne. Admitted to District of Columbia bar, 1906, and since practiced at Washington; mem. firm Wilson & Hackett since 1921; gen. counsel Assn. Against Prohibition Amendment. Capt. Air Service U.S.A., 1917-19. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Am. Soc. Internat. Law. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Chevy Chase (Washington, D.C.); Cercle Interalliée (Paris). *Author:* The Log (with Arthur Guiterman), 1915. *Home:* Metropolitan Club. *Office:* Munsey Bldg., Washington, D.C.

HACKETT, E(dmond) Byrne, publisher; *b.* Kilkenny, Ireland, June 8, 1879; *s.* John Byrne (M.D.) and Bridget (Doheny) H.; ed. Kilkenny and Clongowes Wood Colls., Ireland, and St. Francis Coll., Crawley, Sussex, Eng.; hon. M.A., Yale, 1914; *m.* Margaret Carson, of Bay Ridge, New York, Dec. 11, 1903; children—Florence Mary D., Frances Byrne; *m.* 2d, Helen E. Plechner, Jan. 1923; 1 dau., Helen Byrne; *m.* 3d, Isabel La Monte, February 12, 1927. Came to America in 1899; with Doubleday, Page & Co., pubs., New York, 1901-07; head pub. dept., The Baker & Taylor Co., New York, 1907-09; 1st dir. Yale Univ. Press, New Haven, Conn., since 1909. Founder and pres. Brick Row Book Shop, New Haven, Princeton and New York. *Clubs:* Players, Elizabethan (Yale); Yale, Grolier (New York); Quadrangle (Princeton). *Home:* 164 E. 72d St. *Office:* 19 E. 47th St., New York, N.Y.

HACKETT, Francis, author; *b.* Kilkenny, Ireland, Jan. 21, 1883; *s.* John Byrne (M.D.) and Bridget (Doheny) H.; ed. Clongowes Wood Coll., Kildare, Ireland; *m.* Signe Toksvig, of Denmark, Sept. 5, 1918. Came to America, 1900; with law firm, New York, 1902; editorial writer, Chicago Evening Post, 1906-09; editor Friday Lit. Rev., same paper, 1909-11; asso. editor New Republic, 1914-22. *Author:* Ireland, A Study in Nationalism, 1918; Horizons, 1918; The Invisible Censor, 1920; The Story of the Irish Nation, 1922; That Nice Young Couple (novel), 1924; Henry the Eighth—A Personal History, 1928. *Address:* 132 E. 16th St., New York, N.Y.

HACKETT, Frank S., educator; *b.* Albany, N.Y.; *s.* Barthelmew John and Elizabeth (Clark) H.; graduate Trinity School, New York City, 1895; B.A., from Columbia University, 1899; honorary M.A., Williams College, 1927; *m.* Frances Dean Allen, of Ardmore, Pa., Dec. 17, 1904; children—Richard A., Robert S., Daniel S., Frederick K., Caroline E., Stephen H. Teacher dept. of English, Columbia, 1900, Berkeley Sch., New York, 1905-07; founder, 1907, and headmaster Riverdale Country Sch.; also established Camp Riverdale, summer camp for boys. Student Mil. T.C., Plattsburg, 1916; organized information Bur. for Dept. Pub. Information, Washington, D.C., 1918; speaker for Nat. Security League. Trustee Hartley House (social settlement), New York. Mem. Schoolmasters' Assn. of N.Y. and Vicinity (pres. 1919-20), Country Day Sch. Assn. (pres., 1924-25), Headmasters' Assn., Pub. Edn. Assn., Camp Directors' Assn. America. Episcopalian. Mem. Phi Delta Theta. *Clubs:* University, Columbia Univ., Adirondack Mountain. Wrote pamphlet, "Shall Private Schools Continue?" 1920. *Home:* Riverdale-on-Hudson, New York, N.Y.

HACKETT, Frank Warren, lawyer; Apr. 11, 1841-Aug. 10, 1926. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

HACKETT, James Keteltas, actor-mgr.; Sept. 6, 1869-Nov. 8, 1926. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

HACKETT, Karleton Spalding, musician; *b.* Brookline, Mass., Oct. 8, 1867; *s.* Francis Wilber and Isabelle Izette (Spalding) H.; ed. Boston and Roxbury Latin schs. and Harvard U., class of '91; studied at Florence, Italy, 1889-93, also at London and Munich; *m.* Gena Florence Castle, of Chicago, Mar. 9, 1896; 1 dau., Dorothy. Located at Chicago, 1893; head of vocal dept., Music School of Northwestern U., 1896-1911; head of vocal dept., 1897—, v.p., 1906—, Am. Conservatory of Music, Chicago. Music critic Chicago Evening Post, 1909— (contbr., 1905—); asso. editor The Musician; contbr. to other musical periodicals. Republican. *Clubs:* Cliff Dwellers, The Little Room, The Tavern (pres. 1928-29). *Studio:* Kimball Hall, Chicago, Ill.

HACKETT, Wallace, lawyer. See Vol. X (1918-19).

HACKNEY, Ed(ward) T., lawyer. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

HACKNEY, Leonard J., lawyer; *b.* Edinburg, Ind., Mar. 29, 1855; *s.* Leonard J. and Kate H.; ed. pub. schs., Johnson Co., Ind.; *m.* Ida L. Pudney, of Johnson Co., Ind., Dec. 28, 1878. Admitted to bar, 1876; practiced at Shelbyville, Ind., 1876-80; pros. atty. Shelby and Johnson cos., 1878-80; judge Circuit Court, same, 1888-93; judge Supreme Court of Ind., 1893-99; atty., 1899-1905, gen. counsel, 1905-18, gen. solicitor under U.S.R.R. Administration, 1918-19, asst. v.p. 1919-20, gen. counsel, 1920-25, now spl. counsel, C.C.C.&St.L.Ry. *Home:* Hotel Gibson. *Office:* Big Four Bldg., Cincinnati, O.

HACKWORTH, Green Haywood, lawyer; *b.* Prestonburg, Ky., Jan. 23, 1883; *s.* Jonathan T. and Lydia (Haywood) H.; ed. Willard (Ky.) Normal Sch., Valparaiso U., Georgetown U. Law Sch., George Washington U.; degrees, A.B., LL.B.; *m.* Clara E. Christy, of Huntington, W.Va., 1908; children—Earl C., Helen M. Resident of Washington, D.C. since 1909; admitted D.C. bar, 1912, and to Supreme Court of U.S., 1915; atty. Dept. of State, Washington, 1916-18; asst. solicitor same 1918-25; counsel for the U.S., 1922 to 1925, in all matters coming before the Internat. Joint Commn. under the Boundary Waters Treaty of 1909, between the U.S. and Great Britain; on spl. mission to Lausanne, Switzerland, 1923, to assist the Am. delegation in drafting the treaty between the U.S. and Turkey, and to Madrid, same yr., to negotiate treaty of commerce between the U.S. and Spain; apptd. solicitor Dept. of State, Aug. 1925. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Am. Soc. Internat. Law. Mem. Christian (Disciples) Ch. *Home:* 3714 Morrison St., Chevy Chase, D.C. *Address:* Dept. of State, Washington, D.C.

HADDEN, Alexander, lawyer: July April 1926. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

HADDEN, Archibald; *b.* Wheeling Oct. 27, 1855; *s.* Alexander and Mary Eliza H.; B.A., Oberlin, 1877; B.D., Yale, 188 Olivet Coll., 1912, D.D., 1902; *m.* Sarah Binghamton, N.Y., Feb. 23, 1881; childre beth M., Arthur A., Mrs. Helen G. Hark Mrs. Jean M. Reynolds (twins). Ordained Congl. Ch., 1880; pastor Ortonville, Minn., Lyndale Ch., Minneapolis, Minn., 1884-91, Muskegon, Mich., 1893-1921 (now emerit sec. Carleton Coll., Northfield, Minn., Dir. Muskegon Savings Bank. Pres. bd. Hackley Hosp., Muskegon; dir. Muskeg munity Chest (chmn. 1922-25); pres. B Council, 1927—; trustee Chicago The Chmn. Charter Revision Commn., Muskeg mem. City Commn., Muskegon, since 192 of Muskegon, 1923-24. Republican. *Home:* 1346 Ransom St., Muskegon, Mich

HADDEN, Crowell, banker; *b.* N Sept. 19, 1840; *s.* Crowell and Fanny (Lu student Polytechnic Inst. Brooklyn; *m.* H. Stevens, of Brooklyn, May 29, 1866. P Island Bank until liquidation, 1896; pres. Savings Bank; v.p. Nassau Nat. Bank, America Safe Deposit Co.; dir. Bank of Brooklyn City R.R., Realty Associates, H Site Co.; treas. Brooklyn Acad. Music. Children's Aid Soc., Brooklyn Eye and E Enlisted in 23d Regt., N.G.N.Y., 1863, and Civil War. Presbyn. *Club:* Hamilton. *Hom* Hicks St. *Office:* Pierrepont and Clin Brooklyn, N.Y.

HADEN, Russell Landram, M.D. medicine; *b.* Palmyra, Va., May 22, Clifton James and Nicie Delima (Landram) U. of Va., 1910, A.M., 1911; M.D., Johns 1915; *m.* Isabel McLeod Smith, of Nor Oct. 6, 1917; children—Russell Landra Coke. Resident house officer, Johns Hopk 1915-16; asst. resident physician, Henry Fo Detroit, Mich., 1916-17; dir. of labs., sa 1917-18, 1919-21; asso. prof. medicine, U 1921-23, prof. exptl. medicine since 1923 as 1st Lt. Med. Corps, U.S.A., asst. chief me base hosp., Camp Lee, Va., 1918-19. Mem Am. Assn. Pathology and Bacteriology, for Clin. Investigation, Am. Clin.' and Assn., Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Theta D Nu Sigma Nu, Alpha Omega Alpha, Pithot Democrat. Methodist. *Club:* Indian H try. *Author:* Clinical Laboratory Metho Dental Infection and Systemic Disea *Home:* 439 Greenway Terrace. *Office:* Arts Bldg., Kansas City, Mo.

HADLEY, Arthur Twining, pres.; *b.* New Haven, Conn., Apr. 23, 1856 James H. (of Yale) and Anne (Twining) Yale (with highest honors), 1876; studi and polit. science, Yale, 1876-77, U. of Be 79; LL.D., Yale, Harvard, Columbia, Jo kins and others; Ph.D., Berlin; *m.* Helen *d.* Gov. Luzon B. Morris, of Conn., June children—Morris, Hamilton, Laura (Mrs Moseley). Tutor, 1879-83, lecturer on ra ministration, 1883-86, prof. polit. science prof. polit. economy, 1891-99, pres., (emeritus), Yale. Commr. labor statisti 1885-87; asso. editor Railroad Gazette, N 1887-89; Roosevelt prof. at Berlin, 190 turer, Oxford U., Eng., 1914. Mem. A Assn. (pres. 1899, 1900), Internat. Inst. Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Philos. Soc., Am. and Letters, etc.; corresponding fellow of Acad. *Author:* Railroad Transportation, 1 and Laws, 1885; Connecticut Labor Rep 86; Economics—An Account of the Rel tween Private Property and Public Welf The Education of the American Citizen, 1 dom and Responsibility, 1903; Baccalau dresses, 1907; Standards of Public Mora Some Influences in Modern Philosophic 1913; Undercurrents in American Politi The Moral Basis of Democracy, 1919; Problems of Democracy, 1923; The C tween Liberty and Equality, 1925. Whitney Av., New Haven, Conn.

HADLEY, Chalmers, librarian; *b.* olis, Sept. 3, 1872; *s.* Evan (M.D.) and I H.; B.L., Earlham Coll., 1896; N.Y. Sta Sch., Albany, 1905-06; Litt.D., U. of Den

, Edna Florence, *d.* Charles Francis and Crocker (Adams) Hendrie, of Denver. En- a newspaper work at Phila. and Indianapolis, 05; sec. and state organizer, Ind. Library ., 1906-09; dir. Ind. Summer Library Sch., ; sec. and exec. officer Am. Library Assn., ; librarian, Denver Pub. Library, 1911-24; a Pub. Library of Cincinnati and Hamilton since 1924. Pres. League of Library Com- 907-08, Colo. Library Comm., 1913-18, brary Assn., 1914, A.L.A., 1919; pres. Ohio Assn., 1925; mem. Am. Library Inst. tate Council Defense, 1918, Colo. Bd. War Community Service, 1917-18; library dir. o. of U.S. Food Administration, 1917-18, ys' Working Reserve, 1918; vol. library war 1918-19. Contbr. to library publs. *Home:* plewood, Clifton. *Address:* Public Library, ati, O.

DLEY, Edwin Marshall. See Vol. 12 3).

DLEY, Everett Addison, chief engr. Mo. *b.* Lowell, Mass., Nov. 19, 1879; *s.* Frank nd Susan Lillian (Eastman) H.; grad. high owell, 1897; *m.* Lilla May Sturtevant, of Feb. 5, 1902; children—Carleton Sturtevant, nd Everett (dec.). Engring. apprentice with r Brooks, Lowell, 1897-1900; with engring. & M. R.R., at Boston, 1900-10; engr. of with Mo. P. Ry., 1910-15; chief engr. same 5-18; engr. asst. to regional dir., U.S.R.R. tration, at St. Louis, 1918-20; again chief lo. P. Ry., Mar. 1, 1920—. Mem. Am. E., Am. Ry. Engring. Assn., St. Louis Engrs. t. Louis Ry. Club (pres. 1921). Republican. . Mason. *Clubs:* Missouri Athletic, Bel- ountry. *Home:* 6061 Pershing Av. *Office:* Exchange, St. Louis, Mo.

DLEY, Henry K., composer; *b.* Somer- ass., 1871; studied under Stephen A. Emery orge W. Chadwick, Boston; studied violin ler branches in Vienna; Mus. Dir., Tufts 925. Returned to U.S. from Europe, 1895, s apptd. instr. in music in St. Paul's Sch., City, L.I.; made kapellmeister of opera in 1909, and prod. his one-act opera, Safie r Edward Oxenford) the same yr., in Ger- toured Europe, conducting principal or- ; made condr. Seattle Symphony Orchestra, ondr. San Francisco Orchestra, 1911-15; o. condr. New York Philharmonic Orchestra. lat. Inst. Arts and Letters, Am. Acad. Arts ters. Has composed over 150 songs and eces, 3 concert overtures, 4 symphonies, a march, trios, quartets, and other chamber 4 ballads for solo, chorus and orchestra; operas, a cantata, "In Musical Praise," and ballet suites; symphonic-fantasie, lyric Merlin and Vivian, Japanese legend, "The Princess Kiyo" (women's voices and or- and "Salome" (tone poem for grand or- played by Boston Symphonic Orchestra, and 13, 1907; etc. Second symphony, our Seasons," won Paderewski and New Conservatory prizes, 1902. Composed Azora" and "Bianca"; opera "Cleopatra's prod. Metropolitan Opera); composed work anniversary of Worcester Musical Festival, fenry Van Dyck's text, "Music and Ode"; d the work for double chorus, solos, chil- ices and orchestra, "Resurgam," to Louise rnett's text, for Cincinnati Festival, 1922; d this work in Queen's Hall, London, with Choral Soc., 1924, and appeared as guest r in Amsterdam and Stockholm, producing poem, "Ocean," and with principal or- in U.S. in these three cities the same yr.; d Worcester Festival, 1924. Called to Aires to conduct a season of Symphony 1927. *Address:* 410 W. 24th St., New Y.

LEY, Herbert Spencer, ex-gov., edu- eb. 20, 1872-Dec. 1, 1927. See Vol. 14

LEY, Hiram Elwood, lawyer; *b.* Syl- d., Jan. 16, 1854; *s.* Jonathan and Martha H.; ed. Bloomingdale (Ind.) Acad. and Coll.; LL.B., Union Coll. of Law, Chicago, .D., Earlham Coll., 1908; *m.* Martha Mus- Bloomingdale, Ind., Jan. 16, 1879; children verman, Clyde Musgrave, Earl Jonathan, Hadley Pierce, Mrs. Katharine Hadley Practiced law, Bloomington, Ill., 1877-81, Rockville, Ind., 1881-89; removed to Whatcom, Wash., 1889; city atty., 1891-92; superior judge, Whatcom Co., Wash., 1897-1901; associate justice, Mar. 1901-Jan. 1907, chief justice, Jan. 1907-Jan. 1909, Supreme Ct. of Wash.; declined reëlection; resumed practice, Jan. 1909; now mem. firm Hadley, Hay & Hadley, Seattle. Pres. Seattle Bar Assn., 1915-16; mem. Am. Bar Assn. Republican. Presbyn. Mason (K.T.). *Home:* 1605 E. Madison St. *Office:* Colman Bldg., Seattle, Wash.

HADLEY, Lindley Hoag, congressman; *b.* nr. Sylvania, Parke Co., Ind., June 19, 1861; *s.* Jonathan and Martha (McCoy) H.; student Ill. Wesleyan U., Bloomington, 1880-82; *m.* Lavalette Cross, of Rockville, Ind., June 1, 1887; children—Mrs. Virginia Trafton, Gordon (dec.), Mrs. Helen Gander. Admitted to Ind. bar, 1889; removed to Whatcom (now Bellingham), Wash., 1890, and practiced law there from 1890 until election to Congress; mem. 64th to 70th Congresses (1915-29), 2d Wash. Dist. Republican. Mem. Am., Wash. State and Whatcom Co. bar assns. Mason (K.T. and A.A. S.R.). *Office:* Mason Bldg., Bellingham, Wash.

HADLEY, Philip Bardwell, bacteriologist; *b.* Shelburne Falls, Mass., Jan. 10, 1881; *s.* of Edison Parker and Elizabeth (Fairbanks) H.; Ph.B., Brown U., 1903, Ph.D., 1908; *m.* Ruth Barbara Canedy, of Shelburne Falls, May 16, 1908; children—Jarvis Bardwell, Francis Canedy, Barbara; *m.* 2d, Faith Elizabeth Palmerlee, of Lapeer, Mich., Aug. 7, 1924. Chief, div. of animal breeding and pathology, R.I. Agri. Expt. Sta., 1908-20; prof. bacteriology, R.I. State Coll., 1912-20; asst. prof. bacteriology, Sch. of Medicine, U. of Mich., 1920-27, asso. prof. since 1927. Mem. A.A.A.S., Soc. Am. Bacteriologists, Am. Soc. Naturalists, Soc. for Exptl. Biology and Medicine, Mich. Acad. Science, Am. Soc. Experimental Pathology, Am. Soc. Immunologists, Phi Kappa Phi, Sigma Xi, Delta Upsilon. Showed manner of inheritance of plumage color in birds; developed methods of immunization against hæmorrhagic septicemia; established role of flagellated protozoa as intestinal and hepatic tissue parasites; established new principle relating to egg production in the domestic fowl. *Address:* Medical School, Univ. of Michigan, Ann Arbor, Mich.

HADSALL, Harry Hugh, engr., contractor; *b.* Wilmington, Ill., July 9, 1875; *s.* Kittie (Townsend) H.; B.S. in C.E., U. of Ill., 1897; *m.* Jean Stewart, of Wilmington, July 1, 1903; children—Harry Stewart, John McIntyre. With Leonard Constrn. Co., Chicago, builders of ry. structures, mfg. plants, hotels, office bldgs., warehouses, etc., since 1907, v.p. and sec. since 1913. Mem. Kappa Sigma. *Clubs:* Chicago Engineers', University, South Shore Country, Flossmoor Country. *Home:* 1121 E. 49th St. *Office:* 37 S. Wabash Av., Chicago, Ill.

HADZSITS, George Depue, college prof.; *b.* Detroit, Mich., Jan. 30, 1875; *s.* George and Clemmy Louise (Depue) H.; A.B., U. of Mich., 1895, A.M., 1896, Ph.D., 1902; studied Am. Sch. Classical Studies at Rome, 1900-01; *m.* Gertrude Cronbach, of Cincinnati, O., Sept. 8, 1910; 1 dau., Marcia Louise. Acting asst. prof. Latin, U. of Cincinnati, 1903-05, U. of Wis., 1905-06; research fellow in classics, 1906-09, instr. Latin, 1909-11, asst. prof., 1911-23, prof. since 1923, U. of Pa., prof. Latin, summers, U. of Colo., 1926, 27, U. of Chicago, 1928. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn., Archæol. Inst. America, Phila. Oriental Soc., Phila. Classical Club (pres. 1916-17), Classical Assn. Atlantic States (v.p.), Phila Soc. Promotion Liberal Studies (pres. 1919-20, 1921-23, 1925-27), Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Phi Beta Kappa, Alpha Omega, Lambda Chi Alpha, Eta Sigma Phi (hon.), S.A.R. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason. *Author:* Prolegomena to a Study of the Ethical Ideal of Plutarch, 1906; also chapter on "Roman Religion," in Religions Past and Present, 1917, Handbook of the University of Pennsylvania Chapter of Phi Beta Kappa, 1919. Editor-in-chief of the "Our Debt to Greece and Rome Library" of 40 to 50 volumes, 1922—. Contbr. numerous monographs and articles in classical jours. *Home:* 222 S. 43d St., Philadelphia, Pa.

HAEBERLE, Arminius T., consular service; *b.* St. Louis, Mo., Jan. 23, 1874; ed. Elmhurst (Ill.) Coll. and Washington U., St. Louis. Was instr. St. Charles (Mo.) Coll. and prin. pub. schs., Hermann, Mo.; v.-dir. Inst. Ingles, Santiago, Chile, 1898-1903; head modern lang. dept. McKinley High Sch., St. Louis, 1904-07; consul at Manzanillo, Cuba, 1908-10, Tegucigalpa, Honduras, 1910-13, St. Michael's Azores, 1913-15, Pernambuco, Brazil, 1915-23, Sao Paulo, 1923-25, Dresden, Germany, since 1925. *Address:* Am. Consulate, Dresden, Germany.

HAECKER, Theophilus Levi, dairy husbandry; *b.* Liverpool (now Valley City), O., May 4, 1846; *s.* Henry and Barbara (Drohman) H.; ed. pub. schs., and U. of Wis., 1867-68; *m.* Marie Brown at Cottage Grove, Wis., Mar. 1879; children—Harry C., Archibald Louis, Mrs. Elfleda H. Lansing, Mrs. Mary Haecker Palmer, Mrs. Barbara H. Bartlett; *m.* 2d, Fanny Main, of Madison, Oct. 22, 1888. Enlisted Co. A, 37th Wis. Vol. Inf., Mar. 11, 1864; in Grant's campaign before Richmond and Petersburg; participated in Grand Review, Washington; hon. discharged, July 27, 1865. Located at Hampton, Ia.; established Ackley (Ia.) Independent; removed to Wis., 1874; exec. clk. to gov. of Wis., 15 yrs., also engaged in dairy farming; dir. Minn. Dairy Sch. and prof. dairy husbandry, U. of Minn., May 1893-1918, now emeritus. Awarded testimonial for distinguished services in animal nutrition research, by U. of Wis., 1923, same, by U. of Minn., 1925. *Home:* 2134 Knapp St. *Address:* University Farm, St. Paul, Minn.

HAENSEL, Fitzhugh William, impresario; *b.* Richmond, Va., Jan. 11, 1879; *s.* Guy Henry and Marie (Dielman) H.; student Coll. City of New York, 1894-96; spl. course, Columbia; *m.* Florence A. Owen, of Cincinnati and N.Y. City, July 11, 1905. Formerly engaged in newspaper work in N.Y. City specializing in musical reviews and criticism; founder, 1905, propr., pres. and gen. mgr. firm of Haensel & Jones; v.p., treas. Nassau Amusement Co. Mem. 7th Regt., N.G.N.Y., 7 yrs.; lt. M.I. and Corps of Interpreters, A.E.F., World War. Dir. and treas. Nat. Musical Mgrs.' Assn. America. Presbyn. Mason (32°, K.T., Shriner). *Clubs:* Lotos, Shelter Harbor Country. *Home:* 147 W. 55th St. *Address:* Steinway Hall, 112 W. 57th St., New York, N.Y.

HAESCHE, William Edwin, composer; *b.* New Haven, Conn., Apr. 11, 1867; *s.* Henry William and Rosina (Safney) H.; ed. New Haven schs.; Mus. B., Yale, 1897; studied violin with Bernhard Listemann and others, piano with Ernst Perabo and others, composition and theory with Dr. H. W. Parker and others; *m.* Nora Russell (soprano singer), of New Haven, 1890. One of the organizers of New Haven Symphony Orchestra; ex-mem. faculty Dept. of Music, Yale U.; now in charge of the theoretical courses in music, Hollins College. Composer: For orchestra—A Forest Idylle, 1896; Fridthjof and Ingeborg, symphonic poem (prize composition), 1897; Springtime, overture, 1899; Symphony in A-flat, 1901; also Young Lovel's Bride, for women's chorus and orchestra, 1898; Sonata in E-minor, for violin and piano (prize composition); The Haunted Oak of Naunau, for full chorus and orchestra, 1902; The South, symphonic poem for orchestra; also Hungarian Dance, Souvenir de Wieniawski and other pieces for piano and violin, songs, anthems; symphonetta for orchestra in 4 movements; Red Godwin's Wooing, for Women's Chorus, soprano solo and orchestra or piano; etc. *Home:* Hollins, Va.

HAFEY, William Joseph, bishop; *b.* Springfield, Mass., Mar. 19, 1888; *s.* James J. and Catherine (Mulcahy) H.; prep. edn., high sch., Chicopee, Mass.; B.A., Holy Cross Coll., Worcester, Mass., 1909; student Georgetown Law Sch., 1909-10; M.A., Mt. St. Mary's Sem., Emmitsburg, Md., 1914. Ordained priest R.C. Ch., 1914; asst. pastor St. Joseph's Ch., Baltimore, Md., 1914-20; chancellor archdiocese of Baltimore, 1920-25; consecrated bishop Diocese of Raleigh, July 1, 1925. *Home:* 15 N. McDowell St., Raleigh, N.C.

HAFF, Delbert James, lawyer; *b.* Oakland Co., Mich., Feb. 19, 1859; *s.* Ethan Clark and Sarah M. (Bush) H.; A.B., U. of Mich., 1884, LL.B., 1886 (hon. M.A., 1909); *m.* Grace Isabel, *d.* late Maj. George R. Barse, of Kansas City, Mo., Jan. 28, 1891; children—Carroll Barse, Madeline (Mrs. Richard H Field), Gertrude (Mrs. Matthew R. Liddon Blood-Smyth). Admitted to Mich. bar, 1885; asst. to Judge Thomas M. Cooley, of Ann Arbor, Mich., 1885-86; practiced alone, Kansas City, Mo., 1886-89; mem. firm Haff & Valkenburgh (Arba S.), 1889-96; practiced alone, 1896-1900; associated with William C. Michaels, 1900-11; then mem. Haff, Meservey, German & Michaels, now Haff, Meservey, Michaels, Blackmar & Newkirk. Pres. Board of Park Commissioners, Kansas City, 1910-12; formulated and successfully upheld the law under which was created the park and boulevard system of Kansas City;

mem. Bd. of Freeholders that framed charter of Kansas City, Mo., 1905; also mem. Bd. of Freeholders, elected, 1908, which framed the city charter of Kansas City. Republican. Dir. Commerce Trust Co. Life mem. Am. Unitarian Assn.; dir. Kansas City Chapter Am. Red Cross. Mem. Mexican Acad. Jurisprudence and Legislation, Am. Soc. Internat. Law, Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am., Mo. and Kansas City bar assns., Phi Beta Kappa. Mem. bd. govs. Liberty Memorial Assn. Mason (32°). *Clubs:* American, University, Country (City of Mexico); University, Kansas City, Blue Hills Country, Mission Hills Country; Congressional Country, University (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* 416 E. 36th St. *Office:* 906 Commerce Bldg., Kansas City, Mo.

HAGA, Oliver Owen, lawyer; *b.* nr. Luverne, Minn., Nov. 19, 1872; *s.* O. O. and Julia (Emerick) H.; A.B., Northern Ind. U., Valparaiso, 1894, A.M., 1899; *m.* Jennie E. Bartlett, of Dryden, Mich., Aug. 28, 1900; children—Eleanor Louise, Margaret Virginia. Prin. Boise High Sch. 3 yrs.; began practice in Boise, 1901; mem. Richards & Haga, since 1901; specializes in law of corpns. and water rights; v.p. Boise Trust Co.; dir. Boise City Nat. Bank. Pres. bd. trustees Boise Pub. Schs., 1908-24, State Industrial Sch., 1911-12; ex-pres. Boise Chamber Commerce; dir. commercial economy for Ida., during the World War. Apptd. by President Coolidge mem. Sesquicentennial Commn., 1926. Mem. Am. and Idaho State bar assns. Republican. Conglist. K.P., Elk. Gov. of Kiwanis Clubs for Utah-Ida. Dist., 1922. *Home:* Boise, Ida.

HAGAR, Stansbury, lawyer, ethnologist; *b.* San Francisco, Dec. 9, 1869; *s.* Thomas Smith and Amy T. H.; A.B., Yale, 1892; LL.B., New York Law Sch., 1897; *m.* Clara Robinson, of St. John, N.B., and Digby, N.S., Sept. 20, 1900; children—Thomas, Margery. Student of Am. ethnology and archæology, especially the symbolic astronomy of Peru and Mexico. Fellow A.A.A.S., Am. Ethnol. Soc., Am. Anthrop. Assn.; sec. council, Brooklyn Inst. Dept. of Edn. and pres. Dept. of Ethnology; mem. Nat. Inst. Social Sciences, Congrès Internat. des Américanistes, Astron. Soc. of the Pacific, Amateur Astronomical Association (1st v.p.). *Clubs:* Salmagundi, Explorers. *Home:* 662 E. 21st St., Brooklyn, N.Y.

HAGEBOECK, Alfons Ludwig, surgeon; *b.* Davenport, Ia., Mar. 14, 1867; *s.* Gustav and Anna (Hitzeman) G.; M.D., State U. of Ia., 1889; studied surgery, Vienna, Paris and London, 1889-90; post-grad. work in surgery, Sorbonne, Paris, 1907-08; *m.* Ida Haller, of Davenport, 1892; children—Alfons E., William P. Practiced surgery at Davenport, since 1890; organizer, 1909, and chief surgeon clin. unit, which continues as Drs. Hageboeck, Stoecks, Maxwell & Kornder; president Hageboeck Realty Company; director Davenport Locomotive Works. Trustee for 6 yrs. of first Carnegie Library in Davenport; mem. Ia. Council of Defense, World War; organizer and pres. Municipal Art Gallery (first in U.S.). Mem. Am. Med. Assn., Am. Federation Arts. Republican. Lutheran. Mason. *Clubs:* Commercial, Outing. *Home:* 228 E. 11th St. *Office:* Kresge Bldg., Davenport, Ia.

HAGEDORN, Hermann, author; *b.* New York, July 18, 1882; *s.* Hermann and Anna (Schwedler) H.; A.B., Harvard, 1907; winter semester, U. of Berlin, 1907-08, Columbia, 1908-09; *m.* Dorothy Oakley, of Englewood, N.J., June 6, 1908; children—Mary Oakley, Dorothea Hermann, Oakley. Instr. English, Harvard, 1909-11. Has written several 1-act plays prod. by Harvard Dramatic Club and at other colleges; lyrics for Peterborough pageant, 1910; adapted "The Witch," prod. New Theatre, New York, 1910; The House of Magic (masque, for William Winter testimonial meeting), prod. Century Theatre, New York, 1916; The Heart of Youth (for dedication of outdoor theatre at the Hill School, performed 1915); Victory (performed at the Hill School), 1916. Delivered Phi Beta Kappa Poem, An Ode of Dedication, Harvard U., 1917. *Author:* The Silver Blade (play in verse), 1907; The Woman of Corinth, 1908; A Troop of the Guard, and Other Poems, 1909; The Horse Thieves (1-act comedy), 1909; Poems and Ballads, 1912; Faces in the Dawn (novel), 1914; Makers of Madness (play), 1914; The Great Maze—The Heart of Youth (poem and play), 1916; You Are the Hope of the World, 1917; Where Do You Stand? (appeal to Americans of German origin), 1918; Barbara Picks a Husband (novel), 1918; The Boys' Life of Theodore Roosevelt, 1918; Life of Roosevelt (English edit. of preceding), 1919; Theodore Roosevelt (biog. sketch), 1919; That Human Being, Leonard Wood, 1920; Roosevelt in the Bad Lands (biography), 1921; Roosevelt Prophet of Unity, 1924; Ladders Through the Blue (collections of poems), 1925; The Rough Riders (novel), 1927. Editor: Fifes and Drums (poems of America at war), 1917; The Americanism of Theodore Roosevelt (selections from his writings and speeches), 1923; Memorial Edition of the Works of Theodore Roosevelt (motion picture based on same), 1923-25. With Porter Emerson Browne, Julian Street and Charles Hanson Towne founded the Vigilantes, Nov. 1916. Trustee, sec. and exec. dir. Roosevelt Memorial Assn. Mem. Am. Inst. Arts and Letters. Moose. Contbr. to mags., and of lyrics to Plymouth Pageant. *Clubs:* Century, Authors. *Address:* Roosevelt House, 28 E. 20th St., New York, N.Y.

HAGEMAN, Richard, musical dir.; *b.* Leeuwarden, Holland, July 9, 1882; *s.* Maurice and Francesca (De Majofski) Hageman; studied music and piano under father until 10; pupil Brussels Conservatoire, 10 to 14, Amsterdam Conservatoire, 14-16; married. Began playing piano in concerts at age of 6; accompanist, Royal Opera Co., Amsterdam, at 16, 2d condr. at 18, 1st condr. French and Italian repertoire at 19; spent 3 yrs. in Paris; came to U.S. with Yvette Guilbert, 1906; toured with Francis Macmillen, violinist, 1907; joined Met. Opera Co., New York, as asst. condr., 1908, made 1st conductor, 1914; in charge Sunday night concerts for eight seasons; a conductor Chicago Civic Opera Co., 1922-23; gen. musical dir. Los Angeles Grand Opera Co. Condr. Expn. Orchestra, San Francisco Expn., 1915; prin. condr. orchestra, Ravinia Park, Chicago, summers 1916-20, inclusive; conductor Fairmount Symphony Orchestra, Phila. Lutheran. *Home:* 257 W. 86th St., New York, N.Y.

HAGEN, Oscar Carl, investments; *b.* Upsala, Sweden, Aug. 11, 1883; *s.* Carl Augustus and Permelia (Anderson) H.; came with parents to U.S., 1890; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Daise Hoffman, of Canton, Illinois, 1902 (dec.); 1 dau., Dorothy; *m.* 2d, Emma Julia Ernst, of Chicago, Ill., Feb. 13, 1926; children (adopted)—Virginia, James. Began in investment business, Chicago, 1909; dir. Draper & Kremer, Inc. Pres. Presbyn. Union; trustee Olivet Inst., Camp Gray; dir. McCormick Theol. Sem., Church Extension Bd. Republican. Mason (32°). *Clubs:* Ill. Athletic, Medinah Athletic, Bob O'Link Golf, South Shore Country, Olympia Country (Chicago); Bel-Air (Calif.) Country. *Home:* 418 Roscoe St. *Office:* 111 W. Washington St., Chicago, Ill.

HAGEN, Oskar Frank Leonard, univ. prof.; *b.* Wiesbaden, Germany, Oct. 14, 1888; *s.* Nestor William and Ellen Marion (Owen-Snow) H.; father a citizen of U.S. and mother an English woman; student univs. of Berlin, München; Ph.D., U. of Halle, 1914; *m.* Thyra A. Leisner, of Flensburg, Germany, Aug. 23, 1914; children—Holger Edward, Uta Thyra. *Privat docent,* later prof. extraordinarius history of art, U. of Göttingen, 1918-25; Carl Schurz memorial prof. art history, U. of Wis., 1st semester, 1924; prof. history and criticism of art since 1925, also chmn. dept., of which was organizer. Served as organizer, 1921, and chief dir. Göttingen Händel-Festivals. Has lectured widely in U.S. Lutheran. *Clubs:* Universitäts-Bund of Göttingen; hon. mem. Göttingen Händel Soc. *Author:* Matthias Grünewald, 1919, 3d edit., 1923; Deutsches Schen, 1920, 24; Vincent van Gogh, 1920; Deutsche Zeichner, 1921. Art Epochs and their leaders, New York, 1927; Hans Baldung, 1927. Editor and reviser various Händel operas. *Home:* 1620 Adams St., Madison, Wis.

HAGENAH, William John, public utility rate expert; *b.* Reedsburg, Wis., Jan. 25, 1881; *s.* John Henry and Catherine (Meyer) H.; B.L., U. of Wis., 1903, LL.B., 1905; *m.* Florence Doyon, of Redfield, S.D., July 26, 1913; children—Florence Catharine, William John. Statistician, Wis. Bureau Labor, 1905; deputy commr. labor, 1906; chief statistician, Wis. R.R. Commn., 1907-10; consulting expert, same, 1911; engr. and analyst, specializing in pub. service commn. practice, consultant City of Chicago, 1910-11, and reported on appraisals, audits and rate studies of Chicago Telephone Co. and Peoples Gas Light & Coke Co.; made appraisals and rate studies, 1911—, of gas, telephone, traction, electric and water utilities for municipalities or corpns., covering one or more of such public utilities in Akron, Buffalo, Butte, Chicago, Cleveland, Dayton, Detroit, Des Moines, Duluth, Indianapolis, Lo... Memphis, New York, Omaha, Portland (O... Louis, Springfield (Mass.), Tacoma, Toronto... ita, Birmingham, Columbus, Montreal, Ric... Washington, D.C., Milwaukee, Houston, Sea... Paul, Los Angeles, Mobile, Jacksonville, Tu... Joseph, Baltimore, Pittsburgh, Erie, Cha... Norfolk, Grand Rapids, Cincinnati, San Fr... Nashville, Chattanooga, also Rio Janeiro, Sa... and other cities in Brazil and cities in ... and West Indies. Republican. Mem. Phi... Delta. Mason. *Clubs:* Mid-Day, Union ... City. *Author:* Natural Resources of Wi... 1906; Uniform Classification of Accounts f... Utilities, 1909; also papers and articles ... utility regulation, labor and economics. ... Glencoe, Ill. *Office:* First Nat. Bank Bldg., ... Ill.

HAGENBARTH, Francis Joseph, stock and ranching; *b.* Leesburg, nr. Salmo... Idaho, Apr. 15, 1868; *s.* Francis Joseph an... erine (Veit) H.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs., Sa... City; grad. in commerce, U. of Notre Dam... 1887; *m.* Mary Ellen, *d.* Gen. James A. Bu... Melrose, Mont., Aug. 4, 1897 (died Apr. 29... children—Mary Catherine, David Vincent... erine Aloysia (Mrs. Leslie Lee Richardson), ... Joseph; *m.* 2d, Mabel Rossman, of Duluth ... Mar. 17, 1928. Largely identified with m... Utah, Ida. and Nev., 1900-10; livestock and ... ing business since 1887; owner of 2,465,00... of land in Mexico and 33,000 cattle, between ... largest grower of wool and sheep in U.S.; n... Wood Live Stock Co., Yerington Cons... Mining Co., Excelsior Mining Co.; v.p. ... Stock Yards Co., South San Francisco Stoc... Co.; dir. Salt Lake City br. Federal Reserv... Pioneer Pacific Worsted Co., etc. Recog... "father" of Emergency Tariff Bill (1922); ... in reconstruction of live stock industry. Re... elector, 1908; chmn. live stock sect. Agrl. ... Com. under Herbert Hoover during Wor... Mem. Nat. Live Stock Assn. (pres. 1910-1... Woolgrowers' Assn. (pres. 1913-27). ... *Clubs:* University (Salt Lake City); Los ... Athletic, Los Angeles Country; Tuna ... Catalina Island, Calif.); Chicago Athletic (C... *Home:* Spencer, Idaho.

HAGER, Albert Ralph. See Vol. X... 19).

HAGER, Dorsey, geologist and oil oper... St. Paul, Minn., June 7, 1887; *s.* Frederick... and Sarah Scott (Dilworth) H.; prep. edn., ... Training Sch., St. Louis, Mo.; student Was... U., St. Louis, 1905-08, Columbia, 1909-10; ... laide Tyler Myer, of Norfolk, Va., May 19... 1914); 1 son, Franklin Tyler; *m.* 2d, Mary Ha... Taber, of N.Y. City, June 1917 (divorced... children—Dorsey, Mary Hathaway; *m.* ... Ruston, of Chicago, Ill., 1924. In empl... Trading and Oil Co. (now Pacific Oil Co.), ... cons. practice in N.Y. City, Tulsa, Ok... Angeles, Calif., 1913-22; vice-pres. Sunburst... Gas Co., Montana, 1922-24; mgr. Garbe... Syndicate, Seattle, Wash., Associated Synd... Co., Rochester, N.Y. Mem. Soc. Econ. Ge... Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Am. Pe... Inst., Sigma Alpha Epsilon. Unitarian. (32°, Shriner). *Author:* Practical Oil Geol... Field Practice; also numerous technical and ... papers. *Home:* 619 Palm Drive, Beverly... Calif. *Office:* L. C. Smith Bldg., Seattle, ...

HAGER, Lawrence White, newspa... *b.* Louisville, Ky., May 28, 1890; *s.* Samue... and Bessie Woods (White) H.; A.B., Centr... Danville, Ky., 1909, A.M., 1910; *m.* Martha ... Brown, of Parkersburg, W.Va., June 25... children—Lawrence White, John Stewart. ... Owensboro (Ky.) Inquirer since 1910, edi... pres. since 1919. Served as officer F.A., U... Argonne offensive, World War. Mem. Ow... Chamber Commerce, Owensboro Y.M.C.A... Democrat. Mem. Christian (Disciples) Ch. ... (K.T.). *Clubs:* Owensboro Investigator's. ... (pres. 1922). *Home:* 1726 Griffith Av. *Offi...* Allen St., Owensboro, Ky.

HAGER, Luther George, cartoon... Terre Haute, Ind., Mar. 19, 1885; *s.* John F... Anna (Hyde) H.; ed. pub. and high schs. and ... U. of Wash., Seattle; studied 7 months ... Students' League, New York; *m.* Beatrice H... Dearborn, of Seattle, Wash., Jan. 1, 1910; ch... Carol Louise, Beatrice Minnie (dec.). Cartoo...

ost-Intelligencer, Jan. 1905-Sept. 1910, July t. 1913. Also illustrator. Mem. Beta . *Home:* 1026 1st Av. W. *Office:* L. C. dg., Seattle, Wash.

ERMAN, Edward Thomson, lecturer. 14 (1926-27).

ERMAN, Frank, lawyer. See Vol. 14).

ERMAN, Herbert James, ex-governor; ukee, Dec. 15, 1871; *s.* James J. and Anna O.) H.; B.L., Cornell U., 1894; unmarried. law, Colo., 1897-98; 2d sec. Am. Embassy , 1898-1901; territorial gov. of New Mexico, Pres. N.M. Taxpayers' Assn., 1915-28; pl. Revenue Commn. of N.M., 1919-21; estern States Taxpayers' Conf., 1926-27; deral commr. to Navajo Tribe of Indians, 923, in charge oil development and other airs of Navajo Nation; apptd. by sec. of as his rep. on Pueblo Land Bd., to settle land Pueblo Indians. Pres. Southspring Ranch le Co. *Clubs:* Century (New York); Cook- (Colorado Springs). *Home:* Southspring Roswell, N.M. *Address:* Santa Fe, N.M.

ERMAN, James, lawyer. See Vol. IX).

ERTY, Christian Dane, newspaper Bennington, Mich., July 24, 1876; now . See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

ERTY, James Edward, univ. prof.; *b.* Co., Ind.; *s.* John and Jane E. (Crilly) H.; rthern Ind. Normal Sch., Valparaiso, 1888; d. U., 1892; grad. student, economics and , U. of Chicago, 1896-97; hon. fellow eco- U. of Wis., 1897-98; univs. of Berlin and 98-99; fellow sociology, 1899-1900; sr. fel- 0-01, U. of Pa., Ph.D., 1900; *m.* Lucile Columbus, O., Oct. 26, 1907; children— Edward, Eliza Joyce, Lawrence Vincent, John Bernard. Teacher mathematics, (Ind.) High Sch., 1892-96; asst. prof., 1901- head of dept., 1903-04, professor economics logy, 1904-22, professor of sociology since an College of Commerce and Journalism, dir. Sch. of Social Administration since io State U. Head div. on marketing of Food Administration for Ohio, 1918, and od administrator for Ohio, June 1918-Jan. em. State Bd. Charities of Ohio, 1919-21; ec. com. on social action of Nat. Welfare Mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Sociol. Soc., l. Polit. and Social Science, Phi Beta Kappa, ma Sigma. Catholic. *Author:* Mercantile *Home:* 94 15th Av., Columbus, O.

GARD, Alfred Martin, clergyman; *b.* Rapids, Ia., Apr. 11, 1851; *s.* David M. and n (Schmidt) H.; A.B., Oskaloosa (Ia.) Coll., d., 1889; studied divinity; minister Dis- Christ; *m.* Florence Mary Johnson, of Chi- , 7, 1880; 1 son, Barton J. Prof. in Bryant n Business Coll., St. Paul, Minn., 1873-76; aloosa Coll., 1889-92; sec. Ia. Christian 93-98; dean Bible Coll., 1899-1910, prof. evidences, 1910-16, Drake U. In pulpit ral work, 1876—, at Eddyville, Ia., DeSoto, ington, Ill., Oskaloosa, Ia., Colfax, Ia. nist. Writer of various monographs and n religious and theol. subjects. Sec. Ia. Missionary Soc., 1917-22. Field worker Ia. on League. *Home:* 1052 36th St., Des a.

HARD, Fred Porter, clergyman; *b.* on, Ill., Dec. 15, 1862; *s.* John William and (Watson) H.; A.B., Ill. Wesleyan U., t., 1889; B.D., Bapt. Union Theol. Sem. Sch., U. of Chicago), 1889; D.D., Colby , Ill. Wesleyan U., 1925; *m.* Fannie Lillian Bloomington, June 17, 1886 (died Mar. 3, ildren—Roy Snow, Harriet Elizabeth (wife . H. Hunt), Harold Witter; *m.* 2d, Char- lark, of Granville, Ohio, March 1, 1923. Bapt. ministry, 1889; pastor First Church, Ia., 1891, First Ch., Dubuque, 1893; mis- n. Bapt. Foreign Mission Soc., in Assam, 3-99; asst. sec., 1901-03, editorial sec., orr. sec., 1905-08, home sec., 1909-16, Am. reign Mission Soc., Boston; gen. sec. in Russia, 1916; sec. Laymen's Mission- ment, and editor "Men and Missions," City, 1917. Charter mem. and mem. bd. sionary Edn. Movement; acting as pub- Am. Com. for Armenian and Syrian Relief. Gen. dir. campaign of Nat. Com. of Northern Bapt. Laymen, 1918-19; asso. gen. sec. Interchurch World Movement of N. America, 1919-20; pastor Congl. Ch., Wolfeboro, N.H., 1920-24, Bapt. Ch. West Acton, Mass., 1924-25; dir. dept. of promotion, Carleton Coll., since 1925. Mem. Phi Gamma Delta. *Home:* Northfield, Minn.

HAGGARD, Sewell, editor; Feb. 6, 1879- Jan. 3, 1928. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

HAGGARD, William David, surgeon; *b.* Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 28, 1872; *s.* William David and Jane (Douglass) H.; M.D., U. of Tenn., 1893; *m.* Mary Laura Champe, of Nashville, Jan. 18, 1898 (died 1920); *m.* 2d, Lucile Holman, July 27, 1926. Practiced, Nashville, 1893—; prof. gynecology and abdominal surgery, U. of Tenn., 1899-1912; prof. surgery and clin. surgery, Vanderbilt U. Med. Dept. since 1913; surgeon and president staff, St. Thomas Hosp.; visiting surgeon Vanderbilt University Hosp. Served as major and lt. colonel Med. Corps, U.S.A.; surgeon Evacuation Hosp. No. 1, Toul, France, 1918-19, also consultant in surgery, Mesves Hosp. Center, France. Was chmn. med. sect. Council Nat. Defense, State of Tenn.; maj. and med. aide to gov. of Tenn.; mem. advisory bd. div. of surgery, Surgeon General's Office, Washington, D.C. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgs. (ex-regent), Am. Surg. Assn.; mem. A.M.A. (council med. edn., 1910-20; chmn. surg. sect., 1917; pres. 1925), Tenn. State Med. Assn. (ex-pres.), Southern Surg. Assn. (sec., 1903-16, pres., 1917), Middle Tennessee Med. Assn. (ex-pres.), Nashville Acad. Medicine (pres. 1902), Alpha Omega Alpha; hon. mem. Omega Chapter of Alpha Kappa Kappa. Democrat. Episcop. *Clubs:* Hermitage (pres. 1926-27), Nashville Golf and Country. *Home:* "Hillcote," R.F.D. 11. *Office:* Doctors' Bldg., Nashville, Tenn.

HAGGERTY, Melvin Everett, psychologist; *b.* Bunker Hill, Ind., Jan. 17, 1875; *s.* John Wright and Phoeba Ellen (Hann) H.; A.B., Ind. U., 1902, A.M., 1907; student U. of Chicago, 1904; A.M. Harvard, 1909, Ph.D., 1910; *m.* Laura Caroline Garretson, of Pendleton, Ind., June 26, 1902; children— Helen Ruth, Margaret Elizabeth, William James. Teacher high schs., Ind. and Mass., 1902-09; asst. in philosophy, Harvard, Radcliffe, 1909-10; asst. prof. and prof. psychology, Ind. U., 1910-15; prof. edn'l. psychology, U. of Minn., since 1915, also dir. psycho-edn'l. clinics, same; lecturer on edn'l. psychology, Teachers Coll. (Columbia), 1917; dean Coll. of Education, U. of Minn., 1920. Maj. Sanitary Corps, U.S. Army, Jan. 1918-Mar. 1919; stationed in Surgeon Gen.'s Office, and identified with reëducation of disabled soldiers; lt.col. O.R.C. Dir. div. of tests and measurements, Va. Edn. Commn., 1919; same, North Carolina Sch. Survey, 1920; N.Y. State School Survey, 1921. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Nat. Com. for Mental Hygiene, Am. Psychol. Assn., Am. Assn. Clin. Psychologists, Nat. Soc. for Study of Edn., Edn'l. Research Assn. (pres. 1920-21), Minn. Soc. for Study of Edn. (pres.), Phi Beta Kappa (pres. Minn. Alpha 1923-24), Sigma Xi (pres. Minn. Chapter 1917-18), Phi Delta Kappa. Democrat. Conglist. Mason. *Clubs:* Campus, Knife and Fork, Midland Hills Country. Contbr. on edn'l. subjects. *Home:* 428 Walnut St. S.E., Minneapolis, Minn.

HAGGIN, Ben Ali, artist; A.N.A., 1912. *Address:* 875 Madison Av., New York, N.Y.

HAGGIN, Louis Terah, lawyer; *b.* Natchez, Miss., Nov. 1847; *s.* James B. and Eliza J. (Sanders) H.; A.B., Cambridge U., Eng., 1870; LL.B., Harvard, 1872; *m.* Blanche Butterworth, of New York, Feb. 12, 1873. Pres. Cerro de Baso Copper Corpn.; dir. Am. Metal Co., Ltd. *Clubs:* University, Union, Metropolitan, Midday, New York Athletic. *Home:* 874 5th Av. *Office:* 44 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

HAGGOTT, Warren Armstrong, ex-congressman. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

HAGIN, Fred Eugene, missionary; *b.* Cambridge, Ill., June 3, 1869; *s.* Dan and Cordovia G. (Owens) H.; A.B., Eureka (Ill.) Coll., 1897, A.M.; studied Cotner U., Bethany, Neb.; passed state pharm. exam., Neb., 1887; *m.* Myrtle Edith Willett, of Miller, S.D., Apr. 18, 1892; children—Edith G., Dan W., Fanny Alice (Mrs. I. F. J. Mayer). Ordained ministry, Disciples of Christ Ch.; pastor in Ia., Ill., etc., for 10 yrs.; missionary to Japan, of United Christian Missionary Soc., St. Louis, Mo., 1900-22; pastor Figueroa Boul. Christian Ch., Los Angeles, Calif. since 1924. Chmn. S.S. Com. of Federated Missions of Japan 3 yrs.; traveled and lectured widely in Japan and U.S. Mem. Asiatic Soc. of Japan. *Author:* The Cross in Japan, 1914; His Appearing and His Kingdom, 1922. *Home:* 163 W. 56th St., Los Angeles, Calif.

HAGOOD, Johnson, army officer; *b.* Orangeburg, S.C., June 16, 1873; *s.* Lee H.; nephew of Brig. Gen. Johnson Hagood, Confederate Army, and governor of South Carolina; student U. of S.C., 1888-91, LL.D., 1921; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1896; *m.* Jean Gordon Small, of Charleston, S.C., Dec. 14, 1899; children—Jean Gordon (wife of J. L. Holloway, United States Navy), Kathleen (wife of E. Smythe Gambrell), Johnson, Frenchy. Commissioned add. 2d lt. 2d Arty., June 12, 1896; promoted through grades to brig. gen. N.A., Apr. 12, 1918; brig. gen. U.S.A., July 3, 1920 (recess appmt. exp. Mar. 4, 1921), reapptd. Apr. 27, 1921; maj. gen. Aug. 2, 1925. Garrison duty in R.I., Conn. and S.C., 1896-1901; instr. dept. of philosophy, U.S. Mil. Acad., 1901-04; asst. to chief of arty., Washington, D.C., 1905-07; mem. Gen. Staff Corps, 1908; a.d.c. Maj. Gen. J. F. Bell, 1908-10; asst. to Maj. Gen. Leonard Wood, re-detail to Gen. Staff Corps until 1912; comdr. Ft. Flagler, Wash., 1912-13; in Philippines, 1913-15; various commands, coast defense, 1915-17, detailed as commander of 7th regt. 1st Expeditionary Brigade, Coast Arty. Corps, July 16, 1917. Arrived in France, Sept. 11, 1917; duty in battlefield nr. Soissons, Sept.-Oct.; organized and in comd. advance sect. Line of Communications, A.E.F., Oct. 24; in comd. Neufchâteau, Nov. 1-Dec. 1; chief of staff, Line of Communications, Dec. 2; Gen. Staff, A.E.F., Jan. 10, 1918; pres. of bd. that reorganized A.E.F. staff and created S.O.S.; chief of staff S.O.S., until Armistice; rep. Am. Army in replying to address of Marshal Joffre, Paris, May 12, 1918; in battle sectors along Am., French, and British fronts June-July 1918; Meuse-Argonne offensive, Oct. 1918; designated by comdr. in chief to be maj. gen. N.A., Oct. 20, 1918, but apptmt. failed on account of Armistice; apptd. comdr. 30th C.A. Brigade, Nov. 10, trans. to 66th F.A. Brigade, Nov. 24; crossed Rhine River Nov. 31, 1918, and estab. hdqrs. at Hohr, Germany; comd. army arty. of 3d Army and corps arty. of 3d Corps until Apr. 10, 1919; sailed for U.S., May 16, 1919; assigned to comd. 30th Brigade (Ry.), C.A.C., and Camp Eustis, Va., Nov. 24, 1919; comd. South Atlantic Coast Arty. Dist., Nov. 1920-Sept. 1921; apptd. comdr. Camp Stotsenburg, P.I., Feb. 1, 1922, 2d Coast Arty. Dist., Ft. Totten, N.Y., Aug. 1924, 4th Corps Area, Oct. 5, 1925-Mar. 1927; comdg. Philippine Div. since Apr. 25, 1927. Decorated D.S.M., Jan. 9, 1919; Comdr. Legion of Honor (French), 1919; Comdr. Order of Crown of Italy; Grand Officer Order of the Sacred Treasure (Japanese). Mem. United Confederate Vets., S.A.R., Soc. of the Cincinnati. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Army and Navy (Washington, D.C., and Manila); Army Mess (West Point). Devised Hagood tripod mount. mortar deflection, and other apparatus connected with sea-coast defense. *Author:* The Services of Supply—A Memoir of the Great War, 1927; also numerous professional papers. *Home:* Charleston, S.C. *Address:* War Dept., Washington, D.C.

HAGSPIEL, Bruno Martin, clergyman; *b.* Schoenwiese (in what was formerly W. Prussia), Mar. 14, 1885; *s.* Martin and Anna (Lewkowicz) H.; ed. in Diocesan Coll., West Prussia; Mission Coll., Upper Silesia, and at St. Gabriel's, nr. Vienna, Austria. Came to U.S., 1910, naturalized citizen, 1919. Joined Soc. of the Divine Word (S.V.D.), 1899; ordained priest R.C. Ch., 1910; rector St. Mary's Mission House (coll. and sem. for foreign missions) since 1925; missionary lecturer; founder, and editor 10 yrs., The Little Missionary, also founder Our Missions and editor 6 yrs. *Author:* Along the Mission Trail (5 vols.—In The Philippines, In The Netherlands East Indies, In New Guinea, In China, In Japan), 1925. *Address:* St. Mary's Mission House, Techny, Ill.

HAGSTROM, G(ustavus) Arvid, clergyman; *b.* Sundsvall, Sweden, Sept. 8, 1867; *s.* Anders Gustav and Marie Elizabeth (Hernlund) H.; ed. pub. schs. and bus. sch. of Minneapolis; grad. Div. Sch., U. of Chicago (formerly Bapt. Union Theol. Sem.); D.D., Wake Forest (N.C.) Coll., 1914; *m.* Caroline Wilhelmina Anderson, of Minneapolis, Minn., June 1, 1892; 1 dau., Marion. Licensed to preach in Minneapolis, 1889; pastor, Kenyon, Minn., 1890-91, Newark, Ill., 1891-93; ordained Bapt. ministry, 1892; S.S. missionary for Am. Bapt. Pub. Soc. and Ill. Swedish Bapt. S.S. Union, 1893-96; pastor First Swedish Bapt. Ch., Chicago, 1896-1906 (largest ch. in Swedish branch of Bapt. denomination in U.S.); missionary sec., corr. and financial sec. Swedish Bapt.

Gen. Conf. of America, and supt. missionary work in U.S. and Can., 1906-09; pastor First Swedish Ch., St. Paul, Minn., 1909-13; pres. Bethel Institute and prof. Bethel Theol. Sem., St. Paul, Minn. since Jan. 1914. Editor Young People's Paper for Swedish Baptists, 1895-96, The Church and Home ("Forsamlingen och Hemmet"), 1896—, "Veckobulletinen," 1909-14; dept. editor Swedish mag., "Hemmets Vän," Chicago. Life mem. Am. Bapt. Missionary Union; trustee, sec., treas. North Western Bapt. Hosp.; v.p. Minn. Bapt. State Conv.; trustee mem. lit. dept. Swedish Bapt. Gen. Conf. of America; trustee St. Paul Bapt. Union; mem. St. Paul Inst., Minn. Hist. Soc., Scandinavian Am. Foundation, Soc. Advancement of Scandinavian Lang. and Lit., Swedish Hist. Soc., America. Co-editor Swedish hymn books, Valda Hymner, Triumfs Sånger, Fridsröster. Wrote histories of First Swedish Baptist Church in St. Paul, 1893, Chicago, 1906, Minneapolis, 1921. *Home:* 615 E. Jessamine St., St. Paul, Minn.

HAGUE, Frank, mayor; *b.* Jersey City, N.J., Jan. 17, 1876; *s.* John D. and Margaret (Fagen) H.; ed. pub. schs. and pvt. tutors; *m.* Jennie W. Warner, of Jersey City, Apr. 15, 1903. Began in sheriff's office, Hudson Co., N.J., later mem. Street and Water Bd. of Jersey City; elected to first Bd. of Commrs., 1913, when the city govt. was changed to commn. form; mayor of Jersey City since 1917; mem. Dem. Nat. Com. since 1922 (v.p. since 1924). A founder of first Mother's Institute of N.J., and builder of first sch. for crippled children; trustee Pub. Library, Jersey City. Democrat. Elk, K.C. *Club:* Cartaret. *Home:* Boulevard and Duncan Av. *Address:* City Hall, Jersey City, N.J.

HAGUE, Maurice Stewart, artist; *b.* Richmond, O., May 13, 1862; *s.* James Russel and Susan (Stewart) H.; ed. pub. schs., Columbus; studied medicine 3 yrs., but abandoned it for art; self-educated in art; *m.* Edith M. McGrew, Feb. 4, 1922. Followed portrait painting and modeling until 1895, then took up landscape painting. Represented in pvt. collections in New York, Baltimore, Buffalo, Pittsburgh, Cleveland, Rochester and Columbus (O.) Gallery of Fine Arts; exhibited at Boston, St. Louis, Minneapolis, Buffalo, Cleveland and Columbus. Chmn. Ohio Bd. Motion Picture Censors, 1917-20. Charter mem. Orpheus Club (noted male chorus); basso in Scottish Rite Quartette, 1888-1903. Republican. Quaker. Mem. Am. Federation of Arts, Soc. of Independent Artists. Mason (32°). *Club:* Kit Kat (pres. 1924-25). *Home:* 1470 Fair Av., Columbus, O.

HAGUE, Vernon Lester; *b.* Libertyville, Ia., Feb. 23, 1877; s. Albert Gallatin and Harriet (Smiley) H.; desc. of Paul Darlington, of Haig Clan, Scotland; A.B., Parsons Coll., Fairfield, Ia., 1898; A.B., *magna cum laude*, Princeton, 1900; unmarried. Farm broker, Fairfield, 1900-02; with Lee Livestock Commn. Co., Chicago, 1902-09, advancing to v.p. and mgr., also mem. Live Stock Exchange, Chicago; organized chain of banks in Tex., 1909-10; farm broker, Fairfield, until 1925. Candidate for nomination to U.S. Senate against Senator Brookhart, 1924, but withdrew in favor of third candidate. Mem. Inst. of Politics, Williamstown, Mass., 1924; mem. Chamber Commerce, Klamath Falls, Ore.; life mem. Am. Red Cross, Whig Hall (Princeton). Mem. U.S. Pub. Service Reserve, World War. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. Episcopalian. *Club:* Princeton (New York). Has written extensively on polit. subjects and the fine arts. Made World tour, 1928. Known as "Cowboy Critic of the Seven Arts." *Home:* Klamath Falls, Ore.

HAGY, Henry B., banker; *b.* Reading, Pa., Aug. 2, 1864; *s.* William and Sarah A. (Bitler) P.; grad. high sch., Reading, 1883; *m.* Mary E. Eby, of Crewe, Va., Oct. 11, 1899. Began with Kendall Bros., 1883; with H. T. & J. D. Kendall, bankers, 1884-86; with Pa. Trust Co. since 1886, treas. and trust officer, 1904-12, 2d v.p., 1912-16, v.p., 1916-21, pres. since 1921; dir. County Gas Co. of N.J. Chmn. first two Liberty Loan drives of Berks County, World War. Trustee and sec. bd. Y.M.C.A., Reading. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Wyomissing, Berkshire Country. *Home:* Reading, Pa.

HAHN, Adolf, musical dir.; *b.* Indianapolis, Ind., Jan. 13, 1875; *s.* Theodore and Wilhelmina (Roesch) H.; ed. pub. schs., Indianapolis and Cincinnati; grad. Cincinnati Coll. of Music, 1890, and first post-grad. student of same; awarded Ropes prize in composition; studied in Europe, mainly in London; *m.* Mary Davis, of Lima, O., June 22, 1898. Orchestral and chorus conductor, Cincinnati, since 1900, also violin soloist; dir. Cincinnati Coll. of Music since 1923. Republican. Lutheran. Mason. *Home:* 2216 Bedford Terrace. *Address:* College of Music, Cincinnati, O.

HAHN, Benjamin Daviese, clergyman; *b.* Todd Twp., Morrow Co., O., Aug. 21, 1856; *s.* David and Barbara Anna (Owen) H.; A.B., U. of Wooster, O., 1877; grad. Rochester Theol. Sem., 1882 (scholarship prize); D.D., Colby, 1899; *m.* Harriet Chapman Pendleton, of Westerly, R.I., Nov. 29, 1888; children—Barbara Mary, James Pendleton. Instr. in mathematics, Cook Acad. and acting pastor Bapt. Ch., Havana, N.Y., 1880-81; ordained Bapt. ministry, 1882; pastor Calvary Ch., Westerly, R.I., 1882-91, Sherman Av. Ch., Newark, N.J., 1891-93, State St. Ch., Springfield, Mass., 1893-1914, Pendleton St. Ch., Greenville, S.C., since June 1914. Mem. Phi Kappa Psi. *Author:* Organ and Function—a Study of Evolution, 1911. Invented rotary "Harriet" batten with fixed lay also slide "Palmetto" batten with fixed lay for looms. *Address:* 300 Perry Av., Greenville, S.C.

HAHN, Conrad Velder, consulting engr.; *b.* Phila., Pa., May 9, 1890; *s.* John G. and Elizabeth (Velder) H.; B.S., U. of Pa., 1908, M.E., 1912; studied Temple U. (Phila.), D.Eng., Ph.D.; U. of San José (Costa Rica), Oxford U. (Eng.); unmarried. Consulting practice since 1910; mng. dir. The Hahn Co. (cons. engrs.); dir. and asso. engr. Internat. Development Co., Washington, D.C.; cons. mech. engr. Turbo Motor Co., East Radford, Va.; mem. N. T. Whitaker & Co., Washington, D.C.; mem. faculty, civ. engring. dept., Temple U., 1910-12, and of mech. engring. dept. U. of Pa., 1912-14; dir. mech. engring. dept. of evening schs., Drexel Inst., Phila., 1919—. 1st lt. and capt. Ordnance Dept., U.S.A., 1917-19; maj. Ordnance R.C.; spl. mention for tech. service, Am. Ordnance Base Depot, France, and Aberdeen Proving Ground, Scotland, World War. Mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Franklin Inst., Drexel Inst., Nat. Philos. Soc., Sigma Xi, Tau Beta Pi, Lambda Chi Alpha. Mason (K.T., Shriner). Republican. Baptist. *Clubs:* Strollers, Engineers', University, Chemists'. Inventor; lecturer; contbr. many articles in tech. publs. *Home:* Aberdeen, Md. *Address:* P.O. Box 4000, Philadelphia, Pa.

HAID, Paul L., insurance pres.; *b.* New Castle, Pa., Sept. 25, 1887; *s.* Augustine and Winifred (McGraw) H.; ed. Belmont Abbey Coll., Belmont, N.C.; *m.* Anna M. Beach, of Brookville, Pa., May 21, 1913; 1 son, Paul L. Entered ins. business in office of Justus Mulert, Pittsburgh, Pa., 1904; with Edwards, George & Co., Pittsburgh, 1908-10; spl. agt. Girard Fire & Marine Ins. Co., 1910-14, Phila. Underwriters, 1912-14; spl. agt., Western Pa., of Fidelity-Phenix Ins. Co., 1914-18, exec. spl. agt. N.Y. City, 1918-19; asst. sec., "America Fore" cos., 1919-20, asst. to pres., 1920-21, sec., 1921; first v.p., Continental Ins. Co., 1921-24; pres. Fidelity-Phenix Ins. Co., 1924, pres. "America Fore" companies, Continental Ins. Co., Fidelity-Phenix Ins. Co., Am. Eagle Ins. Co., First Am. Ins. Co., since 1924; v.p. Fire Cos. Bldg. Corpn.; dir. Am. Eagle Investing Co. Republican. Catholic. *Clubs:* Drug and Chemical (New York); Racquet (Chicago); Montclair Athletic, Glen Ridge Country (both of N.J.). *Home:* 58 Montclair Av., Montclair, N.J. *Office:* 80 Maiden Lane, New York, N.Y.

HAIG, Robert Murray, prof. business administration; *b.* Columbus, O., Oct. 3, 1887; *s.* James and Mary Caroline (Murray) H.; grad. Central High Sch., Columbus, 1904; A.B., Ohio Wesleyan U., 1908, LL.D., 1925; A.M., U. of Ill., 1909; Ph.D., Columbia, 1914; *m.* Gertrude M. Hopping, of Indianapolis, Ind., June 20, 1912; children—James, Robert Murray. With Columbia U. since 1912, prof. business administration since 1916. Investigator for Com. on Taxation, N.Y. City, 1914-15, for Survey Com. of State of Affairs, State of Colo., 1916; spl. service Federal Treasury, 1917; spl. adviser to minister of municipalities, Province of Saskatchewan, Can., 1918; adviser to provincial treas., Alberta, 1918, to Taxation Bd., B.C., 1918-19; as mem. Com. on War Finance of Am. Economic Assn. sent to England to study spl. British war taxes, 1919-20; counsel to N.M. Spl. Revenue Commn., 1920-21; sec. and chief of staff Spl. Joint Com. on Taxation and Retrenchment of Legislature State of N.Y., 1921-22; mem. Ednl. Finance Inquiry Commn., 1922-25; financial adviser to Govt. of Porto Rico, 1924-26; director, economic survey, Regional Plan of New York, 1923-27; adviser, Gov.'s Commn. on Sch. Finance, New York, 1926; sent to France by Columbia U. to study post-war finances, 1926-27. Mem. Am. Economic Assn., Am. Assn. U[...] Acad. Polit. Science, Nat. Tax Assn., [...] Delta, Phi Beta Kappa, Beta Gamma Sigm[a] [...] dist. *Club:* Faculty. *Author:* A Hist[...] General Property Tax in Illinois, 1914; T[...] tion of Improvements from Taxation in C[...] the U.S., 1915; Some Probable Effects of t[...] tion of Improvements from Taxation in [...] N.Y., 1915. The Taxation of Excess [...] Great Britain, 1920; The Federal Inc[...] 1921; The Financing of Public Educat[...] State of New York, (with G. D. Stray[...] Economic Factors in Metropolitan G[...] Arrangement, 1927; also numerous repts [...] etc. *Home:* 4667 Delafield Av., Ri[...] Hudson. *Address:* School of Business, [...] University, New York, N.Y.

HAIGHT, Albert, judge; Feb. 20, [...] 6, 1926. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

HAIGHT, Elizabeth Hazelton, [...] *b.* Auburn, N.Y., Feb. 11, 1872; *d.* Jo[...] Helen (Meeker) H.; A.B., Vassar, 1894, A[...] Ph.D., Cornell, 1909. Instr., Rye Sem[...] Emma Willard Sch., Troy, N.Y., 1895-19[...] Collegiate Inst., 1901; with Vassar since [...] Latin, 1910—. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn. [...] Inst. of America, Classical Assn. Atlantic [...] Beta Kappa. Republican. *Author:* (with [...] Taylor) Vassar, 1915; The Autobiograph[...] ters of Matthew Vassar, 1916; Life and [...] James M. Taylor, 1919; Italy Old and [...] Horace and His Art of Enjoyment, 1925 [...] and his Influence, 1927. *Address:* Vassa[r] [...] Poughkeepsie, N.Y.

HAIGHT, Thomas Griffith, judg[e] [...] hold, N.J., Aug. 4, 1879; *s.* John Tyler [...] Louise (Drummond) H.; ed. Princeton U[...] York Law Sch.; hon. LL.B., Princeton; *m*[...] Crater, of Freehold, N.J., Oct. 18, 1905; [...] Nancy, Catharine, David. Admitted to [...] 1900; practiced with Queen & Tennant, J[...] 1901-05, then with George G. Tennant un[...] appmt. as judge of court of Common Ple[as] [...] County, May 1913; city atty., Jersey Cit[y] [...] co. counsel, Hudson County, 1913-14; ju[...] Dist. Ct., Dist. of N.J., 1914-19; U.S. cir[...] 3d Jud. Circuit and judge U.S. Circuit Ct. [...] 1919-20, resigned; mem. firm Wall, Haigh[...] Hartpence, Jersey City, N.J. Democra[t] [...] palian. Mem. 2d Troop N.G.N.J., 2 [...] Corps, 5 yrs. Pres. Hudson Co. Bar Ass[n.] [...] *Clubs:* Princeton (New York); Nassau [...] (Princeton); Jersey City, Cateret (Jer.[...] Knickerbocker Country; Englewood. *Ho*[...] wood, N.J. *Office:* 15 Exchange Pl., Je[...] N.J.

HAILE, Columbus, railway official [...] Co., Ala., Sept. 8, 1860; *s.* Columbus [...] (McCaa) H.; ed. Staunton (Va.) Male Ac[...] den-Sidney Coll. and U. of Va.; *m.* Tem[...] Palestine, Tex., Dec. 25, 1883; children—[...] Elise Perry. Began ry. service with Hous[...] Central Ry., as clerk, 1880; with Interna[...] Northern R.R., 1881-85, Tex. Traffic Ass[n.] [...] asst. gen. freight agt. and gen. freight agt. [...] Ry., 1889-95; mem. bd. of administrati[...] western Traffic Assn., until 1896; freight [...] 1896-98, traffic mgr., 1898-1907, v.p. and [...] 1907-20, pres. since 1920, M.,K.&T. Ry. C[...] crat. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Bellerive, [...] *Home:* Kings-Way Hotel. *Office:* Ra[...] change Bldg., St. Louis, Mo.

HAILEY, see also Haley.

HAILEY, Orren Luico, clergyma[n] [...] ette Co., Tenn., June 21, 1852; *s.* Luico S[...] Elizabeth (Griffin) H.; McKenzie Coll., T[...] Henderson Masonic Inst., Tenn., 3 yrs.; A.[...] western Bapt. U., Jackson, Tenn., 18[...] Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem., Louisville, [...] (D.D., Miss. Coll., 1895); *m.* Nora S. G[...] 14, 1885; children—Orrena Bearden (de[...] Graves, Orren Luico, Robert William, G[...] man, David Walter. Ordained Bapt. mini[stry] [...] pastor various chs., Tenn. and Ky.; pastor [...] Miss., 1884-85; organizer, and pastor 2d [...] ville, Tenn., 1885-93; pastor Oxford, Miss[...] Ft. Smith, Ark., 1895-99, 1st Ch., Texark[...] 06, Comanche, Tex., 1906-08, 1st Ch., [...] 1908-14, Plainview, Tex., 1914-15; pres[...] Bapt. Coll., Plainview, Tex., 1915-17; pa[...] Street Ch., Dallas, Tex., 1917-19. Has se[...] yrs. as editor ch. papers, pub. at Nashvill[e] [...]

Rock, and as officer ch. assns. and convs. m. on order of business Southern Bapt. 3-24; mem. joint commn. bet. Northern ern Bapt. convs., 1917-19; mem. and sec. establish theol. sem. for Negro Baptists le, and in charge since 1919; acting pastor Bapt. Ch., Nashville, 1919-24. Chosen by r., 1927, to write history of Tenn. Baptists. 161 8th Av. North, Nashville, Tenn.

MANN, William Nicholas, educator. I (1920-21).

ER, Bayard Taylor, lawyer; b. Co- o., May 31, 1866; s. Ignace and Adelaide H.; moved to southern Ia. in childhood; ate Coll., 1885; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1887; e Weatherby, of Des Moines, Ia., Oct. 6, nitted to Mich. bar, 1887, Supreme Court practiced Larned, Kan., 1887-89; moved , Okla., Apr. 22, 1889 (1st settlement); city Guthrie, 1893-98; judge U.S. Court for Feb. 16, 1898-Nov. 17, 1907; apptd. chief packers and stockyards administration, n, D.C., 1921; now chief counsel Federal mn. Mem. Delta Tau Delta. Republi- copalian. Mason (32°, Shriner). *Author:* rn Law of Municipal Securities, 1898. ardman Park Hotel. *Address:* Federal mission, Washington, D.C.

ES, see also Haynes.

ES, Alice Calhoun (Mrs. James askin), author; b. N.Y. City; d. Ben- ve and Mary E. (Hodges) H.; ed. at home; Noble Baskin, of San Antonio, Tex., June *Author:* Pets, 1904; Book of the Dog, anese Childlife, 1905; Boys and Girls, 1905; ys and Girls, 1906; According to Grandma, le Folk of Brittany, 1907; Luck of the rahams, 1907; Cockadoodle Hill, 1909; or Fair, 1912; Firecracker Jane (novel), wer of the World, 1922. Contbr. stories o St. Nicholas and other mags. Dramatic dena Star-News. *Home:* 969 New York lena, Calif.

ES, Charles Grove, university prof.; b. Md., Sept. 20, 1879; s. Henry Wertz and Grove) H.; A.B., Ursinus Coll., Pa.; Co- 03-06, A.M., 1904, Ph.D., 1909; m. Bertha oser, of Collegeville, Pa., Nov. 27, 1906. ry and polit. science, Ursinus Coll., 1906- olit. science and dean philos. group, Whit- 1910-14; exec. sec. League of the Pacific Municipalities, 1912-14; prof. govt., 1914- w, 1922-25, chmn. Dept. of Govt., 1916-17 22, U. of Tex.; in charge Bur. of Govt. same univ., 1918-22, and organized there apter Pi Sigma Alpha; asso. prof. polit. of Chicago, for yr. 1917-18; prof. polit. chmn. dept., U. of Calif. at Los Angeles, also research lecturer, 1926-27. Chmn. os Angeles Inst. Pub. Affairs since 1926. Polit. Science Assn., Am. Acad. Polit. and nce, Nat. Inst. Social Sciences, Am. Soc. Law, Nat. Municipal League, A.A.A.S., Polit. and Social Science Assn. (a founder, ditor of its Quarterly, 1920-22), Phi Beta *lub:* Authors' (London). *Author:* The er Judicial Powers in the United States to ; The American Doctrine of Judicial Su- 914; The Movement for the Reorganiza- e Administration (U. of Tex. Bull.), 1920; nd Problems of Government (with Bertha nes), 1921, rev. edit., 1925. Editor: The f Government (rep. to Am. Polit. Science 16. Contbr. papers on constl. law and ophy. *Home:* 855 N. Vermont Av., Los alif.

S, Charles Henry, theologian. See 26-27).*

S, Frank David, judge; b. Colchester, . 16, 1866; s. David and Amanda (Taylor) edn., Bacon Acad., Colchester; LL.B., 93; M.A., Wesleyan Univ., Conn., 1914; n same University, 1927; m. Nellie E. Middletown, Conn., 1887; children—Elmer t (dec.). With Jackson & Co., bankers, a, 1883-90; admitted to Conn. bar, 1893; pros. agt. Middlesex County; exec. sec. , 1895-96; corpn. counsel City of Middle- judge City Court, and pres. Bd. of Edn.; . Middlesex County, 1904-18; mem. bd. Conn. Statutes, 1915-17; judge Superior Conn., 1918-25; justice Conn. Supreme rors, term 1925-33. Mem. Am. and Conn. State bar assns., Yale Alumni Assn., Middlesex County Hist. Soc. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason. *Clubs:* Graduate (New Haven); University (Hartford). *Home:* Portland, Conn. *Address:* Supreme Court Bldg, Hartford, Conn.

HAINES, Henry Cargill, officer U.S.M.C.; Nov. 19, 1859-Aug. 8, 1926. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

HAINES, Jennie Day, author. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

HAINES, Matthias Loring, clergyman; b. Aurora, Dearborn Co., Ind., May 4, 1850; s. Abram Brower (M.D.) and Julia Putnam (Loring) H.; A.B., Wabash Coll., Ind., 1871, A.M., 1874; grad. Union Theol. Sem., New York, 1874; D.D., Wabash, 1887; m. Sarah Louise Kouwenhoven, of Steinway, L.I., N.Y., May 7, 1885; children—Lydia Rapelye (Mrs. William P. Biggs), Julia Loring (Mrs. John A. MacDonald.) Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1874; pastor Ref. Ch., Astoria, N.Y., 1874-85, 1st Presbyn. Ch., Indianapolis, 1885-1920, now emeritus. Trustee Wabash Coll.; dir. Lane Theol. Sem. Pres. Indianapolis Benevolent Soc. Republican. Mem. Loyal Legion. *Club:* Indianapolis Literary. *Home:* 1408 N. Pennsylvania St., Indianapolis, Ind.

HAINES, Robert Terrel, actor; b. Muncie, Ind., Feb. 3, 1870; s. Adelbert S. and Emma J. H.; ed. pub. schs., Kansas City, Mo.; LL.B., U. of Mo.; m. Genevieve Greville, of New Orleans, Mar. 14, 1895 (divorced, July 5, 1910); m. 2d, Mrs. William McDowell, Dec. 22, 1910. Began career as actor, 1891; served as leading man with Viola Allen, Mrs. Fiske, Blanche Bates, Henry Miller, James O'Neil, and other stars and combinations; played Prince Kara in the "Darling of the Gods," 1902-04, 1905-06; starred in the comedy, "Once Upon a Time," season 1904-05; leading man with Grace George, in "Clothes," 1907-08, in "The Rose of the Rancho," 1908; with Olga Nethersole, in "The Writing on the Wall," 1908-09; leading man with Mme. Nazimova, in "The Commanding Officer," season 1909-10; featured in "The Spendthrift," season 1910-11; mgr. Haines' Stock Co., West End Theatre, New York, seasons 1911-12, 1912-13; starred in vaudeville in "The Coward," 1913-14; in "The Man in the Dark," in "The Hyphen," 1914-15; also starred in vaudeville, seasons 1917-19, and in moving picture plays; played the doctor, in "The Lost Leader," 1919-20, Sophus Meyers, in "Samson and Delilah," 1920-21; played the sheriff, in "The Vagabond," Paulson, in "The Garden of Weeds," the doctor, in "White Cargo," 1924-25, Peter Rankin, in "The Donovan Affair," 1926-27. Starred in moving pictures, "Does It Pay?" and "The Governor's Lady." Mem. Phi Delta Theta, Actors' Order of Friendship, Mo. Soc. of New York, Actors' Equity Assn. (mem. council of equity, 1926); elected mem. bd. trustees Actors' Fund America, 1923. *Clubs:* Players, Lambs, Green Room. *Address:* Lambs Club, 130 W. 44th St., New York, N.Y.

HAINES, Thomas Harvey, psychologist, psychiatrist; b. Moorestown, N.J., Nov. 4, 1871; s. Zebedee and Anna Phillips (Harvey) H.; A.B., Haverford Coll., 1896; A.M., Harvard, 1898, Ph.D., 1901; M.D., Medical College of Ohio State Univ., 1912; spl. studies in neurology and psychiatry, Munich, Zurich and London, 1912-13; m. Helen Manley Hague, of Columbus, O., Aug. 15, 1912. Asst. prof. philosophy, prof. psychology, Ohio State Univ., 1901-15. First. asst. phys., Boston Psychopathic Hosp., 1913-14, also prof. psychology, Smith Coll. (part time); clin. dir. Ohio Bur. Juvenile Research, 1914-17; prof. medicine (nervous and mental diseases), Ohio State U., 1915-20. Field consultant and dir. mental health surveys for Nat. Com. for Mental Hygiene in Ky., Ala., Miss., La., Mo., Md., Ariz., N. Dak., 1917-22; dir. div. on mental deficiency, of Nat. Com. for Mental Hygiene, 1922-25. Psycho. examiner Camp Dix and Camp Stuart, 1917-18; mem. com. on psychol. exam. of recruits, Nat. Research Council, 1917. Fellow A.A.A.S., A.M.A., Am. Psychiatric Assn.; mem. Med. Soc. of State of N.Y., Med. Soc. County of N.Y., N.Y. Soc. for Clinical Psychiatry, Am. Assn. for Study of the Feebleminded, Am. Psychol. Assn., Am. Psycho-Pathol. Assn., Phi Rho Sigma, Sigma Xi, Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. Soc. of Friends. *Author:* Mental Measurement of the Blind, 1915; reports of mental hygiene studies in many states and bills offered to legislatures to improve administration in mental health fields; some fifty other titles in psychol. and med. jours. *Home:* Montclair, N.J. *Office:* 471 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

HALBERSTADT, Baird, engineer, geologist; b. Pottsville, Pa., Jan. 26, 1860; s. Andrew Howell (M.D.) and Augusta Mary (Baird) H.; U. of Pa.; Internat. Inst., Paris, France; m. Ida Ray Smith, of Pottsville, Pa., Oct. 15, 1918; children—Lesley Richards, Anne Josephine. Aid, Geol. Survey of Pa., 1881-86; engr. and supt. Tazewell Coal & Iron Co., 1887; asst. to Dr. Charles A. Ashburner, coal expert, 1889; spl. agt. and expert, 11th U.S. Census, 1889-91; asst. geologist, Pa. Geol. Survey, 1891-93; spl. tech. corr. and representative mining jours., 1893-98; geol. expert for large coal cos. before important commns. and in local cts., 1902; consulting geologist, State Bd. Agr., 1909-19. Capt. Signal and Telegraph Corps, attached (but not mustered) Pa. N.G., 1893-95; 1st lt. and insp. 4th Regt. Inf., 1897; 1st lt. and regimental q.-m. 4th Regt., 1898; 1st lt. and regimental q.-m. Pa. Inf. U.S.V., Spanish-Am. War, 1898; capt. and regimental q.-m. 4th Reg. Pa. N.G., 1899; maj. and a.-d.-c. on staff nat. comdr. Soc. P.R. Expdn. Mem. Advisory Commn. for Preservation of Pub. Records of Pa., 1918; chmn. Local (state) Armory Bd., 1916-22. Federal fuel administrator for Schuylkill Co., 1917-19; chmn. com. on materials and mem. com. on mil. of Com. Pub. Safety of Pa. Republican. Episcopalian. Fellow A.A.A.S., Geol. Soc. America; mem. Hist. Soc. of Schuylkill Co. (pres.), Société d'Ethnographie de Paris, Naval and Mil. Order Spanish-Am. War; hon. mem. Appalachian Engring. Assn.; del. Congrès Géologique Internationale, Toronto, 1913, Nat. Conservation Congress, Washington, 1913. *Club:* Pottsville (Pa.). Contbr. many tech. articles to mining jours. and addresses scientific socs.; author gen. map of bituminous coal regions of Pa. and dir. of coal operators. *Home:* Pottsville, Pa.

HALBERT, Homer Valmore, M.D.; Mar. 6, 1858-May 29, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

HALDANE, William George, metallurgist; b. Cleveland, O., Nov. 5, 1879; s. William Leon and Margaret (Dobson) H.; B.S. in Mining Engring., Case Sch. of Applied Science, Cleveland, O., 1900; post-grad. work, Columbia, 1908; (Sc.D., U. of Denver, 1914); m. Lorena Beaver, of Denver, Colo., Feb. 28, 1912. Asst. engr., Am. Steel & Wire Co., Newburg, O., 1900; instr. in mathematics, 1900-03, instr. in metallurgy, 1903-07, asst. prof., 1907-11, asso. prof., 1911-12, mgr. expt. sta., 1912-13, Colo. Sch. of Mines, also acting pres., May 1913-15; also practices as mining engr. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining Engrs., Colo. Metall. Mining Assn., Tau Beta Pi, Kappa Sigma, Sigma Xi. Presbyn. Mason. Contbr. on mining and metallurgy of the rare metals in southern Colo. *Home:* 2324 Birch St. *Office:* Western Securities Bldg., Denver, Colo.

HALDEMAN, Bruce; b. Knoxville, Tenn., Nov. 5, 1862; s. Walter Newman and Elizabeth (Metcalfe) H.; educated U. of Va.; m. Annie Ford Milton, of Louisville, Ky., Jan. 20, 1892; children—Florence (Mrs. Charles Baird Price), Elizabeth (Mrs. Collis O. Campbell), Walter N., Annie Bruce. Advanced from reporter to mng. editor Louisville Courier Journal and Louisville Times, 1885-95; also agt. Associated Press; pres. Louisville Courier Journal Co. and Louisville Times Co., from father's death, 1902, to 1918; now retired from newspaper business. Pres. Am. Newspaper Publishers' Assn., 1910-11. Democrat. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Pendennis, Kentucky, Big Spring Golf, Country (Louisville); Manhattan (New York). *Home:* 423 W. Ormsby Av., Louisville, Ky.

HALDEMAN, Harry Marston, merchant; b. Oil City, Pa., Apr. 5, 1871; s. William and Sabra (Merridith) H.; grad. high sch., Oil City, 1889; m. Viola Flack, of Indianapolis, Ind., Dec. 31, 1894; children—Mrs. Josephine Fitger, Harry F., Dorothy E. With McElwaine-Richards Co., Indianapolis, 1899-1902; with Crane Co., Chicago, 1902-10; with Pacific Pipe & Supply Co., Los Angeles, Calif., 1910, pres. and gen. mgr., since 1915. Pres. Better Am. Federation of Calif.; v.p. Yosemite Nat. Park Co.; chmn. advisory council Salvation Army. Republican. Presbyn. Mason (32°, Shriner). *Clubs:* California, Athletic, Uplifters, Los Angeles Country. Presented with gold watch by Los Angeles Realty Bd., 1920, as "the most useful citizen of Los Angeles." *Home:* 1732 North Wilton Pl. *Address:* 1002 S. Santa Fe Av., Los Angeles, Calif.

HALDEMAN, Isaac Massey, clergyman; b. Concordville, Delaware Co., Pa., Feb. 13, 1845; s. Reuben Johnson and Rachel Ann (Massey) H.; ed. West Chester (Pa.) Acad.; (D.D., William Jewell Coll., Mo.); m. Edda Bell Quinby, of Wilmington,

Del., Oct. 3, 1883. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1870; pastor Brandywine, Pa., 1871-75, Wilmington, Del., 1875-84, First Bapt. Ch., New York, 1884—. Mem. emergency corps, 29th Pa. Regt., Civil War. Republican. *Author:* Second Coming of Christ (7th edit.); Christian Science in the Light of Holy Scriptures (8th edit.), 1909; The Signs of the Times, 1911; How to Study the Bible (8th edit.), 1912; Christ, Christianity and the Bible, 1912; Ten Sermons on the Second Coming, 1916; Why I Preach the Second Coming; Can the Dead Communicate with the Living?; also many brochures and pamphlets on religious topics. *Home:* 389 West End Av., New York, N.Y.

HALDEMAN-JULIUS, E(manuel), editor, author, pub.; *b.* Phila., Pa., July 30, 1889; *s.* David and Elizabeth (Zamost) Julius; prefixed Haldeman to surname after marriage to Marcet Haldeman, writer, actress, of Girard, Kan., June 1, 1916; children—Alice, Henry. Pres. Haldeman-Julius Pub. Co., pubs. Little Blue Books, Big Blue Books, Haldeman-Julius Quarterly, The Key to Culture, Haldeman-Julius Monthly and Haldeman-Julius Weekly. Agnostic. *Author:* The Color of Life, 1920; Dust (novel, in collaboration with wife), 1921; The Art of Reading, 1922; Miscellaneous Essays, 1922; Literary Essays, 1923; Studies in Rationalism, 1924; Culture and Its Modern Aspects, 1925; Iconoclastic Literary Reactions, 1925; Today's Persons and Personalities, 1926; An Agnostic Looks at Life, 1926; Free Speech and Free Thought in America, 1926; Myths and Myth-Makers, 1927; Snapshots of Modern Life, 1927; Sane and Sensible Views of Life, 1927; also 2 vols. of short stories, with wife. *Home:* Girard, Kan.

HALE, Albert (Barlow), compiler. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

HALE, Beatrice Forbes-Robertson, lecturer, author; *b.* N.Y. City, Sept. 11, 1883; *d.* Ian and Gertrude F. (Knight) Forbes-Robertson; ed. St. Leonard's Sch., St. Andrews, Scotland; Bedford Coll., U. of London; *m.* Swinburne Hale, lawyer, of N.Y. City, June 30, 1910; children—Sanchia, Rosemary and Clemency (twins). Début on stage at 17, in Manchester, Eng., under Sir Henry Irving in his revival of "Robespierre"; came to U.S. with Ellen Terry, 1907, and returned, 1908, 1909, under direction of Charles Frohman; with the New Theatre Co., New York, during its first season, 1910; has devoted her attention largely to lecturing on the drama and the woman's movement, since 1910; has spoken for woman suffrage in over 30 states; lectured for Progressive Party, 1912; lectures for League of Nations Union, Great Britain and France. Mem. U.S. Food Administration, Washington, 1918. *Clubs:* Woman's City (New York); Sesame (London). *Author:* What Women Want, 1914; The Nest-Builder, 1916; Little Allies, 1918; What's Wrong with Our Girls, 1923. *Home:* Steep, Petersfield, Hants, England.

HALE, Chandler, ex-3d asst. sec. of state. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

HALE, Clarence, judge; *b.* Turner, Me., Apr. 15, 1848; *s.* James Sullivan and Betsey (Staples) H.; A.B., Bowdoin, 1869, later A.M. and LL.D.; *m.* Margaret Rollins, of Portland, Me., Mar. 11, 1880; children—Katharine (Mrs. Philip G. Clifford), Robert Hale. Admitted to bar, 1871, and practiced at Portland. City solicitor, 1879-82; mem. Me. Ho. of Rep., 1883-86; U.S. dist. judge, Dist. of Me., 1902. Republican. Conglist. Pres. bd. overseers Bowdoin Coll. for many yrs., now trustee; pres. Me. Hist. Soc. *Clubs:* Cumberland (Portland); Union, University (Boston). *Home:* Portland, Me.

HALE, Edward Everett, university prof.; *b.* at Boston, Mass., Feb. 18, 1863; *s.* Rev. Edward Everett and Emily Baldwin (Perkins) H.; A.B., Harvard, 1883; Ph.D., Halle, 1892; *m.* Rose Postlethwaite Perkins, of Schenectady, N.Y., June 15, 1893; children—Maurice Perkins, Nathan, Thomas Shaw. Instr. and asst. prof. English, Cornell, 1886-90; Harris fellow, Harvard, 1890-92; prof. English, U. of Ia., 1892-95, Union Coll. since 1895. *Author:* Constructive Rhetoric, 1896; Lowell, 1899; Dramatists of Today, 1905; Seward, 1910; Life and Letters of Edward Everett Hale, 1917. Contbr. to The Dial, 1893-1917; editor sch. and coll. texts. *Address:* Union College, Schenectady, N.Y.

HALE, Ellen Day, artist; *b.* Worcester, Mass., Feb. 11, 1855; *d.* Edward Everett and Emily Baldwin (Perkins) H.; pvt. edn.; studied art in U.S. and Paris; unmarried. Worked in London and Paris, later settling in Boston; now living in Washington. Ch. subjects, portraits, landscapes and genre paintings. *Home:* 1673 Columbia Rd., Washington, D.C.

HALE, Fletcher, congressman; *b.* Portland, Me., Jan. 22, 1883; *s.* Frederick Fletcher and Adelaide Louise (McLellan) H.; grad. English High Sch., Boston, 1900; B.S., Dartmouth, 1905; studied law, Harvard Law Sch. 6 mos. and in office of Batchellor & Mitchell, Littleton, N.H.; *m.* Alice Norma Armstrong, of Littleton, Mar. 29, 1913; children—Fletcher, Robert A. Admitted to N.H. bar, 1908; associated with Batchellor & Mitchell, Littleton, until 1912; practiced at Laconia since 1912; city solicitor, Laconia, 1915; county solicitor, Belknap Co., 1915-20; mem. Bd. of Edn., Laconia, 1916-25, chmn., 1918-25; mem. N.H. Constl. Conv., 1918; mem. N.H. Tax Comm., 1920-25; mem. 69th and 70th Congresses (1925-29), 1st N.H. Dist. Trustee N.H. Orphans' Home. Mem. Am., N.H., and Belknap Co. bar assns., N.H. Hist. Soc. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason. Odd Fellow, Elk. *Club:* Laconia Country. *Home:* Laconia, N.H.

HALE, Florence, rural edn.; *b.* Athol, Mass.; *d.* Henry Sawyer and Anna (Perry) H.; grad. high sch., Athol, State Normal Sch., Fitchburg, Mass., 1903; post-grad. work State Normal Sch., Hyannis, Mass., and at Columbia, and Harvard. Teacher high sch., Leominster, Mass., 1903-04; dir. training, Aroostook State Normal Sch., Presque Isle, Me., 1903-16; Me. state dir. rural edn. since 1916. Mem. N.E.A. (v.p.), Me. State Teachers' Assn., Nat. Council Administrative Women in Edn. (dir.), Me. Federation Women's Clubs, Grange. Republican. Unitarian. Lecturer on rural and gen. edn. for N.E.A., etc. Editor in chief Primary Education—Popular Educator. *Home:* 15 Melville St. *Address:* State House, Augusta, Me.

HALE, Frank Judson, corpn. official; *b.* Newton Upper Falls, Mass., Aug. 14, 1862; *s.* Amos L. and Tamson (Drake) H.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Grace Ella Herrick, of Wilbraham, Mass., Dec. 29, 1890; children—Roger D., Mrs. Marjorie Hale Gardner. Began with Otis, Pettee & Co. (successively Pettee Machine Works, Saco & Pettie Machine Shops, Saco-Lowell Shops), mfrs. cotton mfg. machinery, Newton Upper Falls, 1880, dir. and gen. agt., 1897-1922, v.p. since 1922; pres. Eastern Machinery Co.; v.p. Harmony Mills, N.E. Southern Mills, Newton Trust Co., Pelzer Mfg. Co., Scott & Williams, Inc., Stark Mills, Textile Securities Co.; dir. Am. Textile Machinery Corpn., Butler Mill, Davis Mills, Drayton Mills, First Nat. Bank of Boston, First Nat. Bank of West Newton, Fla. Scenic Highlands Co., Gainesville Cotton Mills, Gen. Knit Fabric Co., Great Falls Mfg. Co., Hoosac Cotton Mills, Kissimee Beach Land Co., Laurens Cotton Mills, Lincoln Mfg. Co., Metallic Drawing Roll Co., Monarch Cotton Mills, Needham Trust Co., Pacolet Mfg. Co., Pawtucket Spinning Ring Co., Quissett Mill, Spartan Mills, York Mfg. Co.; trustee Newton Cemetery Corpn., Newton Centre Savings Bank. Mem. Common Council, Newton, 1888-89; mem. Sch. Bd., Newton, 1890-1900. Dir. Stone Inst. and Newton Home for Aged People. Mem. Nat. Assn. Mfrs., Textile Exhibitors Assn. (v.p.). *Clubs:* Newton; Southern Mfrs. (Charlotte, N.C.); Derryfield (Manchester, N.H.). *Home:* 80 Bigelow Rd., West Newton, Mass. *Office:* 147 Milk St., Boston, Mass.

HALE, Franklin Darius, consular service. See Vol. X (1918-19).

HALE, Fred Douglas, clergyman. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

HALE, Frederick, senator; *b.* Detroit, Mich., Oct. 7, 1874; *s.* Eugene and Mary Douglas (Chandler) H.; A.B., Harvard, 1896. Practiced law in Portland, Me., since 1899. Mem. Me. Ho. of Rep., 1904; mem. Rep. Nat. Com., 1912-18; U.S. senator, terms 1917-23 and 1923-29. Was mem. staff of Gov. Hill with rank of col. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Cumberland Bar Assn. Conglist. *Home:* 99 State St., Portland, Me.

HALE, Gardner, artist; *b.* Chicago, Ill., Feb. 1, 1894; *s.* William Gardner and Harriet Knowles (Swinburne) H.; grad. Univ. High Sch., Chicago, 1911; Harvard, 1911-14; pupil of Carlandi, Rome, Zanetti, Venice; studied Art Students' League, New York, Académie Julian, Paris, and under Maurice Denis; *m.* Marie Louise Gibson, of N.Y. City, Sept. 29, 1916 (divorced, 1926). Exhibited at Architectural League, New York; Art Inst. Chicago; "one man" exhbn., galleries of Marie Sterner (New York); Brooklyn Mus.; Soc. Independent Artists (New York). Mural work for residence of Edw... son, Palm Beach, Fla.; B. C. Work, Oy... N.Y.; Jay Carlisle, Islip, L.I.; L. M. Sp... J. Walter Spalding, Florence, Italy; Ill. ... Trust Bldg., Chicago; residences of M... Lewisohn and Marquis Castel-Mauri... church, Souverain Moulin, France, for ... d'Hinnisdal; frescoes in Château Fillerva... for Donald Harper; chapel for Mrs. Eller... Ridgeway, Pau, France; Martin Sapor... York, Mrs. Wm. Payne Thompson, Londo... Herbert Shipman, New York; Seton Po... York, etc. Mem. Architectural League (N... Soc. Mural Painters, Salons of America... dependent Artists, Delta Upsilon. Episco... pioneer in revival of painting in "True... *Home:* 19 5th Av. *Studio:* 23 Charlton... York, N.Y.

HALE, George Ellery, astronome... cago, June 29, 1868; *s.* William Ellery ... S. H.; S.B., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1890; stu... vard College Obs., 1889-90, University ... winter, 1893-94; Sc.D., U. of Pittsburgh, 1... 1905, Victoria U., Manchester, 1907, Oxf... Cambridge, 1911, Chicago, 1916, Colum... Harvard, 1921; LL.D., Beloit, 1904, U.... 1912, Princeton, 1917; Ph.D., Berlin, ... Evelina S. Conklin, of Brooklyn, June... children—Margaret, William Ellery. Dir... Astrophys. Obs., 1890-96; asso. prof. ast... 1892-97, prof., 1897-1905, organizer, and ... Obs., 1895-1905, U. of Chicago; organize... Mount Wilson Obs. of Carnegie Instn. ... 1904-23, hon. dir., in charge of policy an... ment since 1923. Trustee Calif. Inst. Te... ington Library and Art Gallery, Pasadena... mem. Pasadena City Planning Commn. ... tific researches have been made in solar ... spectroscopy. Joint editor Astronomy a... physics, 1892-95, Astrophysical Journal s... has written many papers on the Sun, stella... copy, etc. Janssen medal, Paris Acad... 1894; Rumford medal, 1902; Draper me... gold medal, Royal Astron. Soc., 1904; Br... Astron. Soc. of the Pacific, 1916; Janss... Astron. Soc. of France, 1917; Galileo m... ence, 1920; Actonian prize, Royal Ins... Arthur Noble medal for civic service (... 1927; Cresson and Franklin medals, Fran... 1926, 27; Comdr. Order of Leopold II ... Comdr. Order of the Crown (Italy). M... Philos. Soc., Nat. Acad. Sciences, Am. Ass... Internat. Research Council; hon. chmn. ... search Council. Mem. com. on intellectua... tion League of Nations, 1922; foreign m... Soc. of London, Royal Soc. of Edinburgh, ... of Dublin, Soc. Hollandaise des Sciences, I... of Cambridge, Acad. dei Lincei, Rome, A... Acad. Sciences, Norwegian Acad. Science... Acad. Sciences, Russian Acad. Sciences, ... des Naturalistes, Moscow; foreign asso... France (Acad. of Sciences), Italian Soc... Royal Acad. Belgium, Royal Astron. Soc.; ... des Longitudes, Paris; hon. mem. Vie... Sciences, Royal Soc., Upsala, Academi... Catania, Royal Acad. (Turin), Soc. de... (Geneva), Royal Instn. (London), Lon... Soc., etc. *Author:* The Study of Stellar ... Ten Years' Work of a Mountain Observa... New Heavens; The Depths of the Universe... the Milky Way. *Address:* Mt. Wilson Ob... Pasadena, Calif.

HALE, Harris Grafton, clergy... Vol. VII (1912-13).

HALE, Harrison, chemist; *b.* ... Miss., Dec. 27, 1879; *s.* Moses Artema... Miller (Cook) H.; A.B., Emory Coll., O... 1899; M.Sc., U. of Chicago, 1902; Ph.D., ... 1908; *m.* Mabel Hays, of Kansas City, ... 22, 1904; children—Arthur, Harrison, Ma... Asst. prin. pub. schs., Edgewood, Ga., ... instr., asst. prof. and prof. chemistry, D... Springfield, Mo., 1902-18; city chemist, ... 1911-14; chemist to state food commr., ... to Springfield City Water Co., 1911-18, to... water works, Ft. Smith, Ark., since 1923; ... chemistry, U. of Ark., since 1918. Mem. ... Soc. (councilor Ark. sect.), A.A.A.S., ... Univ. Profs., Ark. Edn'l. Assn. (pres. se... 1925), Kappa Alpha, Phi Eta. Pres. Ft... Chamber Commerce, 1921-22, 1925-26. ... Presbyn. *Clubs:* Fortnightly, Rotary... American Chemistry, 1921; Arkansas C... Supplies, 1926; also joint author of Gen...

r series) and articles in professional jours. ark Av., Fayetteville, Ark.

Harry Clay, army officer; *b.* at Knoxuly 10, 1861; *s.* T. J. and Sarah (Pierce) .S. Mil. Acad., 1883, LL.D., Knox Coll., lizabeth C. Smith, of Buffalo, N.Y., Dec. Commd. 2d lt. 12th Inf., June 13, 1883; Inf., Feb. 20, 1891; promoted through ol. 20th Inf., Mar. 26, 1915; trans. to mmand of 15th Inf., Nov. 30, 1915; brig. 917; maj. gen. N.A., Aug. 5, 1917. At Ft. in charge Sioux Indian prisoners of war, 891; a.d.c. to Brig. Gen. Wesley Merritt, , Chicago, and Governor's Island, N.Y., di. gen. and actg. aide to Maj. Gen. ritt during Manila campaign, 1898; batt. th U.S. Vols., Philippine Insurrection, comd. Bilibid Prison, Manila, 1902; act- mdr. 20th U.S. Inf., Luzon Campaign, Gen. Staff, 1903-06; again in Philippines, di. gen. Dept. of the Lakes, 1909-10, ., 1910-11; apptd. comdr. Camp Zachary uisville, Ky., Sept. 1917; comdr. 84th , in France, 1918; after armistice comdr. v. 26; comdg. 2d Brigade A.F. in Ger- 17, 1920-Feb. 3, 1922; promoted maj. 2, 1921; comd. 1st Div., U.S.A., Camp Feb.-Dec. 1922—; comd. 6th Corps Area 22-25; retired, July 10, 1925. Awarded 20. *Home:* Galesburg, Ill. *Address:* Washington, D.C.

Irving, brigadier-general U.S.V. See 8-19).*

John Philetus, clergyman. See 26-27).

Ledyard Park, lawyer; *b.* May 17, 1926. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

Lilian Westcott, portrait painter; , Conn., Dec. 7, 1881; *d.* Edward Gardarriet Louise (Clarke) Westcott; studied Mus. Fine Arts; *m.* Philip L. Hale, of ass., June 11, 1902; 1 dau., Nancy. old medal and medal of honor, San Fran- 1915; gold medal Phila. Art Club, 1919; ier gold medal, Art Inst. Chicago, 1920; ck gold medal, Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, 1923; orial prize, Nat. Acad. Design, 1924; nor, Concord (Mass.) Art Assn., 1925. l in Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, Phillips Memolery, Corcoran Art Gallery, Phila. Art Mus. of Art, Concord Art Assn., A.N.A. ham, Mass.

Louise Closser, actress, author; *b.* t. 13, 1872; *d.* Joseph and Louise (Padger; ed. pub. schs., Indianapolis; *m.*, nd., Walter Hale, Aug. 17, 1899. First on stage, Detroit, 1895. *Author:* A Divorce, 1906; The Actress, 1909; The s Worth, 1911; Her Soul and Her Body, Discover New England, 1915; We Disd Dominion, 1916; An American's Lon- Home Talent, 1926; Once Aboard a al Boat, 1926. Contbr. to mags. *Ad*- Hall Club, New York, N.Y.

Marice Rutledge (Mrs. Gardner hor (pen name Marice Rutledge). See 6-27).*

Marshal, merchant; *b.* Schoolcraft, 14, 1866; *s.* Marshal and Prudence T. H.; B.S., U. of Pacific, 1886; *m.* Mae Francisco, Calif., Jan. 19, 1898. Began business, Sacramento, 1886; moved to co, 1894; exec. vice pres. Hale Bros. (dept. store); ex-pres. Liberty Bank sco); dir. Bank of Italy (San Fran- Nat. Bank (Sacramento), Hale Real Residential Development Co., Down Whitthorne & Swan, Victory Highway; ia Realty Co. Was pres. Hahnemann and Hahnemann Hosp. 10 yrs.; playar., San Francisco, 6 yrs.; pres. State Commrs., Calif., 1911. Chmn. San apter Am. Red Cross; mgr. Pacific Div. ss, 1917, 18; in France for Am. Red . S. Intermediate Zone, hdqrs. Lyons, maj. Pres. San Francisco Retail Dry 1914, Calif. Retail Dry Goods Assn., erchants' Assn. of San Francisco, 5 yrs.; Merchants' Assn.; v.p. Nat. Retail Dry Republican. Mason. *Clubs:* Bohenonwealth, Commercial, Presidio Golf; mento). *Home:* 26 Presidio Terrace. e Bros., Inc., San Francisco, Calif.

HALE, Nathan Wesley, ex-congressman. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

HALE, Philip, music and dramatic critic; *b.* Norwich, Vt., Mar. 5, 1854; *s.* William Bainbridge and Harriet Amelia (Porter) H.; A.B., Yale, 1876; admitted to bar, Albany, N.Y., 1879; studied music in Berlin under Haupt and Bargiel, 1882-84; at Munich, Stuttgart, and in Paris under Guilmant, 1885-87; *m.* at Berlin, Prussia, Irene Baumgras, of Washington, June 10, 1884. Organist, Albany, N.Y., and Troy, N.Y.; organist of Dr. de Normandie's Ch., Boston, 1889-1905; on editorial staff and musical critic, Boston Post, 1890-91, Boston Journal, 1891-1903, Boston Herald, since May, 1903. Editor Musical Record, Boston, 1897-1901, The Musical World, 1901-03; Boston Symphony Program Books, since 1901. Mem. Mass. Hist. Soc. *Clubs:* St. Botolph, Tavern (Boston); Coffee House (New York). *Home:* 15 Keswick St., Boston, Mass.

HALE, Philip Leslie, painter; *b.* Boston, May 21, 1865; *s.* Rev. Edward Everett and Emily Baldwin (Perkins) H.; ed. Roxbury Latin Sch.; studied Art Students' League, New York, Julian Acad., and École des Beaux Arts, Paris; *m.* Lilian C. Westcott, of Hartford, Conn., June 11, 1902. Hon. mention, Buffalo Expn., 1901; bronze medal, St. Louis Expn., 1904; gold medal, Internat. Expn., Buenos Aires, 1910; Norman Wait Harris silver medal, Chicago, 1914; Proctor portrait prize, N.A.D., 1916; 2d Lea prize, Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, 1916; popular prize, Phila., 1919; medal at Sesquicentennial, Phila. Mem. Internat. Art Jury, San Francisco Expn., 1915. *Home:* 213 Highland St., Dedham, Mass. *Studio:* Fenway Studios, Boston, Mass.

HALE, Philip Thomas, clergyman; Aug. 18, 1857-Dec. 23, 1926. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

HALE, Ralph Tracy, publisher; *b.* Newburyport, Mass., Dec. 29, 1880; *s.* Edward Augustine and Elizabeth Pike (Akerman) H.; A.B., Harvard, 1902; *m.* Margaret Stone Greenleaf, of Newburyport, Mass., May 23, 1905; 1 son, Albert Greenleaf. Asst. in English, Harvard, 1902-03; editorial staff, Ladies' Home Journal, 1903-04; editor of Bobbs-Merrill Co., Indianapolis, Ind., 1904-07, Small-Maynard Co., Boston, 1907-20; treas. and mng. dir. The Medici Soc. of America, pubs., 1920—; also pres. Hale, Cushman & Flint, pubs., 1927—. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Harvard (Boston and New York), Boston Authors', Twentieth Century, Annisquam Yacht, etc. *Author:* (with Captain Robert A. Bartlett) The Last Voyage of the Karluk, 1916. *Home:* 44 Lloyd St., Winchester, Mass. *Offices:* 755 Boylston St., Boston, Mass., and 113 W. 57th St., New York, N.Y.

HALE, Reuben Brooks, merchant; *b.* Elmira, N.Y., June 11, 1869; *s.* Marshall and Prudence (Dyckman) H.; B.S., U. of the Pacific, San José, Calif., 1890; *m.* Leonetia May Johnston, of San José, Jan. 1, 1895. Exec. vice pres. Hale Bros. Stores, Inc., stores at San Francisco, Oakland, San José and Sacramento, California. Trustee San Francisco Public Library since 1906. Member Relief Committee of 50 and Reconstruction Com. of 40 after disaster at San Francisco, 1906; originator, one of organizers, and v.p. Panama-Pacific Internat. Expn., 1915; an organizer and Pres. Calif. Development Assn.; pres. comm. extraordinary to Europe apptd. by the President to visit foreign countries in behalf of Panama-Pacific Internat. Expn. Republican. Mason (K.T., Shriner). *Clubs:* Pacific Union, Bohemian, Commercial, Commonwealth, Art Assn. (San Francisco); Burlingame (Calif.) Country. *Home:* Fairmont Hotel. *Office:* 901 Market St., San Francisco, Calif.

HALE, Robert, lawyer; *b.* Portland, Me., Nov. 29, 1889; *s.* Clarence and Margaret (Rollins) H.; A.B., Bowdoin, 1910; Rhodes scholar from Me. to Oxford U., Eng., 1910-13, B.A., 1912, M.A., 1921; Harvard Law Sch., 1913-14; *m.* Agnes Burke, of Morristown, N.J., Apr. 20, 1922. With Choate, Hall & Stewart, Boston, 1914-16; with Verrill, Hale, Booth & Ives, Portland, 1917-20, except when in mil. service; partner same firm since Jan. 1, 1920; dir. Fidelity Trust Co. Enlisted in U.S.A., Nov. 27, 1917; commd. 2d lt. inf., Mar. 1918; with A.E.F. in France, 1917-19; mem. staff U.S. Mil. Mission to Finland, Esthonia, Latvia and Lithuania, 1919; hon. discharged, Sept., 1919; mem. Me. Ho. of Rep., 1923-28. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Psi Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* Cumberland (Portland); Harvard (Boston). *Home:* 290 Danforth St. *Office:* 57 Exchange St., Portland, Me.

HALE, William Barton, publisher; *b.* Adams Center, Jefferson Co., N.Y., Oct. 6, 1860; *s.* Abner C. and Sally Ann (Barton) H.; A.B., U. of Rochester, 1885 (Hull prize), A.M., 1888; *m.* Clara Louise Andrews, of Rochester, N.Y., May 22, 1891. Admitted to bar, 1887; pres. Lawyers' Coöperative Pub. Co., E. R. Andrews Printing Co.; pres. Mechanics Savings Bank; vice pres. Campbell's Creek Coal Company; dir. Genesee Valley Trust Co. Trustee U. of Rochester since 1906, Rochester Theol. Sem., Am. Bapt. Home Mission Soc. Mem. Am. and N.Y. State bar assns., Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Kappa Epsilon. Republican. *Clubs:* Genesee Valley, Rochester Country, University. *Home:* 19 Prince St. *Office:* Aqueduct Bldg., Rochester, New York.

HALE, William Benjamin, lawyer. See Vol. X (1918-19).

HALE, William Gardner, philologist. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

HALE, William Green, prof. law; *b.* Hillsboro, Ore., Oct. 30, 1881; *s.* Greenville Nathaniel and Emma Nettie (Vite) H.; B.S., Pacific U., Forest Grove, Ore., 1903; LL.B., Harvard, 1906; *m.* Jessie McConnell, of Portland, Ore., Nov. 2, 1907; 1 dau., Genevieve. Admitted to Ore. bar, 1906; practiced in office of Gammans & Malarkey 1 yr., as mem. Hale & McConnell, 2 yrs.; instr. law, U. of Ill., 1909-11; reëntered law practice at Portland, 1911; prof. law, U. of Ill., 1912-20; dean of Law Sch. and prof. law, U. of Ore., 1920-27; dean of Law Sch. and prof. of law, Washington Univ. Sch. of Law, since July 1, 1927; prof. law, Stanford, summer, 1921, U. of Calif., summer, 1923. Asso. editor Ore. Law Rev. since 1920. Mem. Am. and Ore. bar assns., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Theta Chi, Order of the Coif; pres. Ill. br. Am. Inst. Criminal Law and Criminology, 1917-18. Republican. Christian Scientist. Kiwanian. *Author:* Law of the Press, 1923. Editor in chief Ill. Law Bull., 1917-20. *Address:* Washington University, St. Louis, Mo.

HALE, William Jay, chemist; *b.* Ada, O., Jan. 5, 1876; *s.* James Thomas and Emma Elizabeth (Ogle) H.; A.B., A.M., Miami U., 1897; A.B., Harvard, 1898, A.M., 1899, Ph.D., 1902; traveling fellow in chemistry, Technische Hochschule, Berlin, and U. of Göttingen, 1902-03; *m.* Helen, *d.* Herbert H. Dow, Midland, Mich., Feb. 7, 1917 (died Oct. 16, 1918); 1 dau., Ruth Elizabeth. Research asst., U. of Chicago, 1 term, 1903; instr. chemistry, 1904-08, asst. prof., 1908-15, asso. prof., 1915-19, U. of Mich.; dir. organic chem. research, Dow Chem. Co., Midland, Mich., 1919—. Chmn. Div. of Chemistry and Chem. Technology, Nat. Research Council, Washington, D.C., 1925-27. Fellow A.A.A.S., London Chem. Soc.; mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Société Suisse de Chimie, Société Chimique de France, Deutsche Chemische Gesellschaft, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Phi Lambda Upsilon, Alpha Chi Sigma. *Author:* A Laboratory Outline of General Chemistry (with Alexander Smith), 1907; The Calculations of General Chemistry, 1909; A Laboratory Manual of General Chemistry, 1917. A number of scientific papers on organic chemistry and addresses on industrial chemical problems. Patentee of new processes for mfr. of phenol., aniline and their derivatives. *Clubs:* University (Detroit); Saginaw (Saginaw, Mich.); Chemists' (New York); Cosmos (Washington). *Home:* Midland, Mich.

HALE, William Thomas, author; Feb. 1, 1857-July 12, 1926. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

HALEY, see also Hailey.

HALEY, Molly Anderson (Mrs. Frank LeR. Haley), author; *b.* Waterford, Saratoga Co., N.Y., Jan. 19, 1888; *d.* Richard Knill and Sarah A. (Hill) Anderson; grad. high sch., Waterford, 1905; B.A., Elmira Coll., 1909, M.A., 1912; *m.* Frank LeRoy Haley (M.D.), of Mobile, Ala., Sept. 14, 1916. Began writing verse in childhood; was editor college mag., "The Sibyl"; teacher high sch., Olean, N.Y., 1909-10; instr. in English, Elmira Coll., 1910-11; sec. to editors of Am. Education, Albany, N.Y., 1912-13; Yates County child welfare agt., Penn Yan, N.Y., 1913-14; state insp. almshouses and pub. hosps., N.Y. State Bd. of Charities, 1913-16. Mem. Poetry Soc. America, League Am. Pen Women, Order of Bookfellows. Republican. Episcopalian. *Club:* Elmira College Club (New York). *Author:* Heritage and Other Poems, 1925; Gardens and You (gift book), 1925; also short stories, verse for mags., articles on social service, etc. *Home:* Richmond Hill, L.I., N.Y.

HALFORD, Elijah Walker, sec. to Pres. Benjamin Harrison. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

HALL, Adelaide S., art promoter. See Vol. X (1918-19).

HALL, A(lbert) Neely, author; *b.* Chicago, Ill., May 31, 1883; *s.* Olin H. and Sarah (Neely) H.; grad. Lewis Inst., Chicago, 1901; Chicago Sch. of Architecture, 1902; *m.* Bertha E. Cassidy; 1 dau., Ruth Marion. Progressive Republican. Reformed Episcopalian. *Author:* The Boy Craftsman, 1905; Handicraft for Handy Boys, 1911; The Handy Boy, 1913; Wonder Hill, 1914; Home-made Toys for Girls and Boys, 1915; Handicraft for Handy Girls (with Dorothy Perkins), 1916; Carpentry and Mechanics for Boys, 1918; Home-made Games and Game Equipment, 1922; Church and Sunday School Handicraft for Boys, 1922; Home Handicraft for Boys, 1922; Outdoor Boy Craftsmen, 1925; with Hammer and Saw, 1928; Making Things With Tools, 1928. Handicraft editor The American Boy, and Child Life. Contbr. to Ladies' Home Journal, Woman's Home Companion, and Popular Science Monthly. Supplies syndicate articles to 60 juvenile weeklies, farm jours. and city newspapers. *Home:* Elmhurst, Ill.

HALL, Albert Richardson, congressman; *b.* West Baden, Ind., Aug. 27, 1884; *s.* Joseph A. and Mary Frances (Apple) H.; prep. edn., high sch., Paoli, Ind.; student Ind. U., 1911; A.B., Earlham Coll., Richmond, Ind., 1912; *m.* Evelyn Wood, of Paoli, 1913; children—James Gibson, Albert Morris, Martha Frances. Elected county supt. schs., Grant Co., Ind., 1921; mem. 69th and 70th Congresses (1925-29), 11th Ind. Dist. Trustee Hanover College. Republican. Presbyn. Mason; mem. Jr. Order U.A.M. Rotarian. *Home:* Marion, Ind.

HALL, Alvin William, dir. Bur. Engraving and Printing; *b.* Harleigh, Pa., Aug. 23, 1888; *s.* Charles Wesley and Jane (Marsland) H.; prep. edn., Hazle Twp. High Sch., Hazleton, Pa.; LL.B., Nat. U., Washington, D.C., 1923; *m.* Ruth A. Benner, of Hazleton, Nov. 20, 1915; children—Alvin W., Ruth Benner. With Pardee Bros. & Co. and subsidiary cos., 1903-11; with Harwood Electric Co. and subsidiary cos., 1912-18. Served in ordnance Bur., War Dept., 1918-20; U.S. Bur. of Efficiency, 1920; dir. Bur. of Engraving and Printing, since Dec. 22, 1924. Mem. Sigma Nu Phi; hon. mem. Typothetae of Washington, Washington Club of Printing House Craftsmen. *Club:* Indian Spring Golf. *Home:* 1210 Floral St., N.W. *Address:* Bureau of Engraving and Printing, Washington, D.C.

HALL, Amanda Benjamin, author, see Amanda Benjamin Hall Brownell.

HALL, Arnold Bennett, educator; *b.* Franklin, Ind., July 22, 1881; *s.* Columbus Horatio and Theodosia (Parks) H.; A.B., Franklin Coll., 1904; J.D., *cum laude*, U. of Chicago, 1907; post-grad. study U. of Chicago, 1907-09; LL.D., Franklin Coll., 1924; *m.* Grace Stafford Carney, of Franklin, June 15, 1911; 1 dau., Grace Elizabeth. Scholarship, U. of Chicago Law Sch., 1904-07, U. of Chicago Grad. Sch., 1907-08, fellow in polit. science, 1908-09, asst. instr. polit. science and internat. law, 1907-09, U. of Chicago; lecturer Chicago Sch. of Civics and Philanthropy, 1908-09; instr. public law and politics, Northwestern U., 1909-10; instr. polit. science, 1910-11, asst. prof., 1911-14, asso. prof. 1914-21, prof. polit. sci. and asso. prof. law, 1921-1926, U. of Wis.; pres. U. of Ore. since 1926; mem. War History Comm., since 1919; mem. Social Science Research Council since 1924; dir. Hanover Conf. 1926-27. Admitted Ind. bar, 1907. Mem. Am. Polit. Sci. Assn. (1st v.p. since 1927), Am. Sociol. Soc., Am. Inst. Criminology, Am. Judicature Soc., Am. Soc. for Judicial Settlement Internat. Disputes, Phi Delta Theta, Phi Delta Phi, Delta Sigma Rho. Republican. Baptist. *Club:* University (Portland). *Author:* Outline of International Law, 1915; The Monroe Doctrine, 1919; Dynamic Americanism, 1920; Syllabus on The Past, Present and Future of the Monroe Doctrine, 1920; Popular Government, 1921. Editor: Hall's Fishback on Elementary Law, 1915. Founder Nat. Conf. on Science of Politics, 1923, and chmn. of Conf. since 1923. *Home:* 1170 E. 13th St. *Office:* Univ. of Oregon, Eugene, Ore.

HALL, Arthur Crawshay Alliston, bishop; *b.* Binfield, Berkshire, Eng., Apr. 12, 1847; *s.* Maj. William Thomas and Louisa Astley (Alliston) H.; B.A., Christ Ch., Oxford, 1869, M.A., 1872; D.D., 1893; LL.D., U. of Vt., 1904; S.T.D., Columbia, 1916; unmarried. Took orders in Ch. of England; licensed preacher in Diocese of Oxford as mem. of Soc. of St. John the Evangelist (Cowley Fathers); asst. minister Ch. of the Advent, Boston, 1874; minister Mission Ch., St. John the Evangelist, Boston, 1882-91; consecrated bishop of Vt., Feb. 2, 1894. *Author:* Confession and the Lambeth Conference; Meditations on the Creed; Meditations on the Collects; The Example of the Passion; The Virgin Mother; Christ's Temptation and Ours; Charges on Marriage and Divorce, on Marriage with Relatives, on Ecclesiastical Discipline, on The Eucharist, on The Christian Ministry, Charges on The Facts Affirmed by the Creed, Charge on Liberty and Loyalty; Confirmation (Oxford Library of Practical Theology); A Companion to the Prayer Book; Use of Holy Scripture in the Worship of the Church (Paddock Lectures); The Christian Doctrine of Prayer (Bohlen Lectures); Relations of Faith and Life (Bedell Lectures); The Forgiveness of Sins; Self Discipline; The Work of the Holy Spirit; Meditations on the Lord's Prayer; The Sevenfold Unity of the Christian Church; The Example of Our Lord, Especially for His Ministers; Instructions and Devotions on the Holy Communion; Preaching and Pastoral Care; Reasonable Faith; Christian Unity; The Doctrine of the Church; the Psalter; Considerations on the Sacrament of Our Lord's Body and Blood. *Home:* Burlington, Vt.

HALL, Arthur Jackson, educator. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

HALL, Arthur Pinckney, educator. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

HALL, Asaph, Jr., astronomer; *b.* Cambridge, Mass., Oct. 6, 1859; *s.* Asaph and Angeline (Stickney) H.; A.B., Harvard, 1882; Ph.D., Yale, 1889; *m.* Mary Estella Cockrell, July 14, 1897. Asst., U.S. Naval Obs., Washington, D.C., 1882-85; asst. astronomer, Yale Obs., 1885-89, Naval Obs., 1889-92; prof. astronomy and dir. of the obs., U. of Mich., 1892-1905; asst. Naval Obs., 1905-08; prof. mathematics, U.S.N., rank of lt., 1908; now comdr. U.S.N., retired. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Math. Soc., Astron. and Astrophys. Soc. America, etc. *Address:* U.S. Naval Observatory, Washington, D.C.

HALL, Benjamin Mortimer, civil and mining engr.; *b.* Fairfield Co., S.C., Jan. 31, 1853; *s.* Dr. Nathaniel Barber and Nancy (Boulware) H.; moved to Ga., 1854; reared on father's plantation Webster Co., Ga., to age 16, when father moved to Floyd Co.; B.E., U. of Ga., 1876, C. and M.E., 1885, D.Sc., 1921; *m.* Kate Chamberlin, Jan. 5, 1881; children—Warren Esterly, Gertrude (Mrs. Brainard Clapp), Benjamin Mortimer. Prof. mathematics, N. Ga. Agrl. Coll., Dahlonega, 1876-80; engr. water supply investigations, construction and operation of Ga. gold mines, 1880-85; constrn. and operation, Southern Marble Co., Pickens Co., Ga., 1887-90; sr. mem. Hall Bros., civil and mining engrs., Atlanta, 1890-1903; consulting engr. U.S. Geol. Survey, 1896-1903; supervising engr. U.S. Reclamation Service for N.M., Tex., and Okla., 1904-07; constructed Hondo, Carlsbad and Leasburg projects; negotiated terms of Mexico-Rio Grande treaty, at El Paso, Tex.; made original plans Elephant Butte dam and Rio Grande project and supervised the settlement of all water rights disputes on Rio Grande; organized Porto Rico Irrigation Service and was chief engr., Mar. 1908-July 1910; reconstructed and operated the plant of Amicalola Marble Co., Pickens Co., Ga., 1910-12; senior mem. B. M. Hall & Sons, consulting engrs., civil, mining and hydraulic, Atlanta; mem. Bd. Consulting Engrs., City of Atlanta. Mem. arbitration bds., Raleigh, N.C., Durham, N.C., New York and Washington, D.C.; was chmn. water power com., Nat. Conservation Congress. Author of Govt. pamphlets, bulls. and papers on hydraulic engring. and irrigation, and of "Water Powers of Georgia," "Water Powers of Alabama." Democrat. Methodist. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Inst. Mining Engrs., Ga. Acad. Sci. *Club:* City (Atlanta). *Home:* 724 Spring St. *Office:* Peters Bldg., Atlanta, Ga.

HALL, Bolton, lawyer; *b.* Ireland, Aug. 5, 1854; *s.* Rev. John and Emily (Bolton) H.; brother of Thomas Cuming H.; ed. in Dublin until 1867; A.B., Princeton, 1875, A.M., 1878; LL.B., Columbia, 1888; *m.* Susie Hurlbut Scott, of New York, Feb. 6, 1884; 1 dau., Lois H. S. (Mrs. Girard P. Herrick). Advocate of restoring the land to the people and of fundamental reforms. Univ. Extension lecturer. Treas. and founder Am. Longshoremen's Union, also New York Tax Reform Assn. *Author:* Things as They Are, 1899; Money Making in Free America, 1903; Three Acres and Liberty, 1907, revised edit., 1917, 22; A Little Land and a Living, 1908; Life and Love and Peace, 1909; The Game of Life, 1909; The Garden Yard (now out 1909; What Tolstoy Taught, 1911; T Sleep, 1911; The Halo of Grief, 1913; Thrift, 1916; The Whole Bible in Words, 1928. *Home:* Scotch Plains, N.J. *Office:* 2 E. 23d St., New York, N.Y.

HALL, Charles Mercer, clergyma York, Dec. 23, 1864; *s.* William Noble Margaret (McAlister) H.; student Gen. T 1888-91; M.A., *honoris causa*, St. Steph Annandale, N.Y., 1903; *m.* Bertha, *d.* Al Parker, 1898; children—Altar Parker, M alister. Missionary and rector St. Bar Camden, N.J., 1891-93; curate Ch. of t Disciple, New York, 1893-94; curate St. and vicar Ch. of the Holy Cross, Kings 1894; rector Ch. of the Holy Cross, King 1895-1912, St. Mary's Ch., Asheville, N.C examining chaplain to the Bishop of W. N rector Trinity Parish, Bridgeport, Conn., 1925. Chaplain 10th Regt. S, N.Y.N *Author:* The Life of a Christian, 190 Every Day, 1907; The Little Valleys, 19 Liturgical Use of The Blessed Sacram Also various pamphlets, and newspaper the Great War. *Home:* Trinity Recto port, Conn.

HALL, Colby Dixon, clergyman, e Madisonville, Ky., Dec. 29, 1875; *s.* Rob and Mahala (Pritchett) H.; student Acad Add-Ran U. (now Tex. Christian U.), 189 Transylvania U., Ky., 1902, also diplom Bible Coll.; M.A., Columbia, 1904; st univ., 1916; *m.* Beatrice Tomlinson, o Tex., Aug. 19, 1909; children—Bita M Dixon. Ordained ministry Disciples of C pastor Hillsboro, Tex., 1904-06; ednl. sec tian U., 1906-09; pastor Waco, Tex., 190 English Bible, 1912—, dean theol. dept., 1 of the univ., 1920—, Tex. Christian U. Christian Endeavor Union, 1905-09; chm standards, Assn. Tex. Colleges, since 19 2624 Forest Park Boul., Ft. Worth, Tex

HALL, Daniel, lawyer. See Vol. II

HALL, Edward Hagaman, editor Auburn, N.Y., Nov. 3, 1858; *s.* Benjam (chief justice Colo., 1861-63) and Abbe Fa aman) H.; graduated Auburn (N.Y.) Sch., 1877, with classical honor; hon. M ters, New York U., 1908; Dr. of Lett Coll., 1909; Officier d'Académie, Franc Irene Gilbert Gazzam, in Philadelphia, 1 dau., Edwina Gazzam (Mrs. Samuel Editor Norwich (Conn.) Morning Bulle Waterbury (Conn.) Republican, 1888-89 York Tribune several years prior to 1890; connected with Tribune in New York lisher, printer and writer in New York writer and lecturer on Am. history, scene ology since 1900. Special agent New Yor Commission, 1898-99; trustee, assistant torian Hudson-Fulton Celebration Comm trustee and sec. New York Commercia Commn., 1912-14; exec. sec. many cit apptd. by mayor of New York to conduc monies; apptd. by governor del. to convs. Sec. Am. Scenic and Historic Soc., 1898-1927; now exec. sec. A City of N.Y.; sec. Assn. for Protection docks; ex-pres. Laymen's Club of the Ca John, the Divine; mem. N.Y. Hist. So Club; S.A.R., Order Founders and Patri ica, N.Y. City Hist. Club, Municipal Mem. Washington Continental Guard. *Author:* Empire State Society S.A.R. Re New York—The Second City of the Register of the Empire State Society American Revolution, 1899; Financial America, 1900; Biography of Andrew Hi 1904; The Hudson-Fulton Celebr (official history); Philipse Manor Hall Catskill Aqueduct, 1917 (official); Gu Cathedral St. John the Divine, 1920. hist. documents and author of mon articles on subjects relating to Am. h ology and natural scenery. *Home:* 7 Av. *Office:* City Hall, New York, N.

HALL, Edward Kimball, publis Granville, Ill., July 9, 1870; *s.* Charles Lucia Cotton (Kimball) H.; A.B., Dart (Phi Beta Kappa); LL.B., Harvard, 19 Maynard Drew, of Lancaster, N.H., children—Dorothy, Richard Drew (de

Admitted to Pa. bar, 1896, Mass. bar, an practice at Boston; moved to New ; v.p. Am. Telephone & Telegraph Co. ; dir. Bell Telephone Securities Co., ond & Share Co., Electric Investors ew England Telephone & Telegraph Co. v England Soc.. Chmn. Intercollegiate ules Com. Republican. Episcopalian. iversity, Bankers, D.K.E. (New York); Club of America, Montclair Country. 0 South Mountain Av., Montclair, N.J. Broadway, New York, N.Y.

Edwin Herbert, physicist; *b.* Gor- Nov. 7, 1855; *s.* Joshua E. and Lucy Ann H.; A.B., Bowdoin, 1875, A.M., 1878; ns Hopkins, 1880; (LL.D., Bowdoin, Caroline Eliza Bottum, of New Haven, August 31, 1882 (died 1921); 1 dau. Huntington. Instructor physics, 1881-88, 1888-95, prof., 1895-1921, emeritus prof., ard. Mem. National Academy Sciences, Soc., A.A.A.S.; fellow Am. Acad. Arts es; corr. mem. Brit. Assn. Adv. Science; Société Hollandaise des Sciences. *Author:* ok of Physics (with J. Y. Bergen), 1891, n, 1903; Lessons in Physics, 1900; The f Chemistry and Physics (with Alexander 02; College Laboratory Manual of Phys- Elements of Physics, 1912. Contbr. to nd ednl. jours. *Address:* 39 Garden St., , Mass.

Eliza Calvert, author, see Eliza Cal- hain.

; Fitzgerald, lawyer; *b.* Nashville, e. 6, 1889; *s.* Allen Garland and Lillie : B.A., Vanderbilt U., 1911, LL.B., 1913; th Murphy Gardner, of Avondale, Tenn., 917; children—Elizabeth Gardner, Mary gan practice at Nashville, Tenn., 1913; tty. Middle Dist. of Tenn., 1914-15; asst. el N.,C.&St.L. Ry., May 1915-Jan. 1918; U.S.R.R. Administration, operating Tenn. .,C.&St.L. and Birmingham & N.W. rys. Mar. 1920; gen. counsel N., C. & St. L. Ry., p. and gen. counsel since 1926; asst. gen. lucah & Ill. R.R. Co. since 1922. Mem. enn. bar assns., Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma hi Delta Theta. Democrat. Presbyn. rmitage, Commercial, Kiwanis, Belle lf and Country. *Home:* Ensworth Av. Broadway, Nashville, Tenn.

Francis Joseph, theologian; *b.* Ash- Dec. 24, 1857; *s.* Joseph B. and Juliet E. H.; A.B., Racine Coll., 1882, A.M., 1885; a. and Western Theol. seminaries; D.D., ll., 1898, Gen. Theol. Sem., 1910; *m.* Pru- iswold (cousin), of Ashtabula, Ohio, Sept. children—Leo Griswold, Mary Griswold, riswold. Deacon, 1885, priest, 1886, P.E. and prof. dogmatic theology, Western ., 1886-1913; prof. dogmatic theology, . Sem., 1913-28; in charge of Summer St. John-by-the-Lake, Onekama, Mich., egistrar of diocese of Chicago, 1894-1913; n standing com., 1898-1901; examining ocese of Chicago, 1901-06; apptd. on gen. nn. on Swedish orders, 1901, and on World ; coöp. mem. of World Conf., Lausanne, l. counsel for the ch. in trial of Dr. 06. Pres. Western Theol. Sem. Alumni, *uthor:* Theological Outlines (3 vols.), -written 1905, 1915); Historical Position opal Church, 1896; The Kenotic Theory, oduction to Dogmatic Theology, 1907; Ecclesiastical and Biblical, 1908; The Be- ributes of God, 1909; Evolution and the The Trinity, 1910; Creation and Man, nt Work of Anglican Theologians, 1912; ation, 1915; The Bible and Modern Criti- The Passion and Exaltation of Christ, Church and the Sacramental System, Sacraments, 1921; Eschatology, 1922; logy (with F. H. Hallock), 1923; Chris- Modernism, 1924. *Home:* Onekama,

Frank Lucas, merchant; *b.* nr. n, Ind., May 18, 1856; *s.* Festus and rnathy) H.; Ph.B., DePauw U., Green- , 1879, A.M., 1882; unmarried. Began e merchandising business, Kansas City, pres. Abernathy Furniture Co. since Duff and Repp Furniture Co., Fidelity & Trust Co., Fidelity Savings Bank & Trust Co. Trustee DePauw U., Kansas City Art Inst. Mem. Kansas City Chamber Commerce, Delta Kappa Epsilon. Republican. Methodist. *Clubs:* University, Kansas City Country. *Home:* 18 W. 38th St. *Office:* 1513 W. 9th St., Kansas City, Mo.

HALL, Frank M., lawyer; *b.* Morgan Co., Ill., Jan. 27, 1852; *s.* James and Ellen (Hall) H.; ed. State Normal Sch., Peru, Neb., and U. of Neb.; *m.* Anna E. Reid, of Hamburg, Ia., June 15, 1881. Admitted to Neb. bar, 1880, and since practiced at Lincoln; mem. firm Marquett, Deweese and Hall 15 yrs., later Hall, Woods and Pound, and now Hall, Cline & Williams; specializes in corpn. law; dir. Lincoln Traction Co., Morris Transfer Co., First Nat. Bank, First Savings Bank, First Trust Co. Pres. for many yrs. of Neb. Art Assn.; pres. Lincoln Sch. Bd. 6 yrs. Mem. Neb. State Bar Assn. (pres. 1917). Republican. Presbyn. Mason (33°). *Clubs:* Commercial, University. Active in civic and polit. affairs; the moving spirit in erection of Lincoln statue on Capitol grounds at Lincoln; head of com. which erected the Temple Bldg. in connection with U. of Neb. *Home:* 1040 D St. *Office:* First Nat. Bank Bldg., Lincoln, Neb.

HALL, Frank Oliver, clergyman; *b.* New Haven, Conn., Mar. 19, 1860; *s.* Oliver A. and Clara A. (Stanley) H.; B.D., Tufts Div. Sch., 1884; D.D., St. Lawrence U., 1900; S.T.D., Tufts, 1905; *m.* Vermeille A. Swan, of Lowell, Mass., Sept. 3, 1895; 1 dau., Dorothy; *m.* 2d, Mrs. Helen Chester Greanelle, 1919. Ordained Universalist ministry, 1884; pastor Ch. of the Divine Paternity, New York, 1902-19; now prof. homiletics, Crane Theol. Sch., Tufts Coll. Chmn. Comm. on Public Welfare of Universalist Ch.; chmn. John Murray Lectureship of Universalist Gen. Conv. *Author:* Common People, 1901; Soul and Body, 1909; Divine Paternity Pulpit, 1919. *Home:* 221 W. 82d St., New York, N.Y.

HALL, George Edward, mfr. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

HALL, George Gilman, editor. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

HALL, Gertrude, author; *b.* Boston, Mass., Sept. 8, 1863: *d.* David and Edna Amile (Brown) H.; ed. pvt. schs., Florence, Italy; *m.* William Crary Brownell, of N.Y. City, Jan. 19, 1921. *Author:* Verses; Far From Today; Allegretto (light verse); Foam of the Sea; The Hundred, and Other Stories, 1898; Age of Fairy Gold (verse), 1899; April's Sowing, 1900; The Wagnerian Romances; The Unknown Quantity, 1910; The Truth About Camilla, 1913; Aurora the Magnificent, 1917; Miss Ingalis, 1919. Translator of Paul Verlaine's poems, Cyrano de Bergerac, and Chantecler. *Home:* 48 W. 59th St., New York, N.Y.

HALL, Grover Cleveland, editor; *b.* Halesburg, Ala., Jan. 11, 1888; *s.* William Rabun and Parmelia Ann (Davis) H.; ed. country schs.; *m.* Claudia McCurdy English, of Lowndesboro, Ala., May 14, 1912; 1 son, Grover. Began as printer's devil Dothan (Ala.) Daily Siftings, 1905; editor Enterprise (Ala.) Ledger, 1907, Dothan Daily Siftings, 1908; mng. editor Selma Times, 1909; editorial writer Pensacola Journal, 1910; asso. editor Montgomery Advertiser, 1910-26, editor since 1926. Pvt. Ala. N.G., 1906-08. Mem. Ala. Press Assn. Democrat. Baptist. *Club:* Unity. *Home:* Montgomery, Ala.

HALL, Harvey Monroe, botanist. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

HALL, Henry, newspaper corr.; *b.* Edmondsley, Eng., Oct. 13, 1851; *s.* John and Mary Anne (Elstob) H.; came to America with parents in infancy; ed. common schs., Pa.; unmarried. Sch. teacher, 1875-78; editor and part propr., Mercer (Pa.) Dispatch, 1881-89; editorial writer Pittsburgh Commercial Gazette, 1884-85; legislative corr., Pittsburgh Dispatch, 1891; Washington corr. Pittsburgh Times, 1893-1906, Pittsburgh Chronicle-Telegraph since 1907. Recorder of deeds, Mercer Co., Pa., 1879-82; mem. Pa. Ho. of Rep., from Mercer Co., 1887, 89, from Pittsburgh, 1901. Lt.-col. and a.-d.-c. on staffs of Govs. D. H. Hastings and W. A. Stone, of Pa., 1895-1901. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Gridiron (pres. 1909), National Press (Washington). *Home:* 1714 V St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

HALL, Henry Clay, lawyer; *b.* New York, Jan. 3, 1860; *s.* Henry Clay and Amanda Harwood (Ferry) H.; A.M., Amherst, 1881 (LL.D., 1914); LL.B., Columbia Law Sch., 1883; *m.* Mary Bacon Bartow, of New York, June 4, 1887 (died June 1, 1901); children—Bartow Harwood, Mrs. Ethel Hall Gilman, Mrs. Frances Hall Paige, Mrs. Elizabeth Talcott; *m.* 2d, Alice Munsell Sweetser, of New York, Mar. 14, 1905; 1 dau., Janet Alling. Admitted to practice in New York, 1883; practiced in Paris, France, 1885-92, and counsel to U.S. Legation, 1888-92; removed to Colorado Springs, Colo., on account of health, 1892; mem. Interstate Commerce Commission, Washington, D.C., since Mar. 1914 (chmn., 1917-18 and 1924). Democrat. Episcopalian. Mayor of Colorado Springs, 1905-07. V.p. for Colo. and mem. gen. council Am. Bar Assn., 1912-13; commr. for Colo. on Uniform State Laws, 1912. President Colo. State Bar Assn., 1911-12; mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. *Club:* Cosmos. *Home:* Colorado Springs, Colo. *Address:* Interstate Commerce Commission, Washington, D.C.

HALL, Henry Noble, newspaper man. See Vol. XI (1920-21).*

HALL, Herman, army officer. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

"HALL, Holworthy," author, pub., see Harold Everett Porter.

HALL, Homer William, congressman; *b.* Shelbyville, Ill., July 22, 1870; *s.* William Wesley and Margaret Catherine (Fouk) H.; ed. Ill. Wesleyan U.; student Bloomington (Ill.) Law Sch., 1892; *m.* Susan Forman, of Bloomington, June 4, 1892; 1 son, Harry H. Admitted to Ill. bar, 1892, and began practice in Bloomington; mem. firm Hall, Martin, Hoose & DePew since 1914; v.p. First Nat. Bank; dir. First Trust & Savings Bank and First Title & Securities Co. County judge, McLean Co., 1909-14; master in chancery, McLean Co., 1916-18; mem. 70th Congress (1927-29), 17th Ill. Dist. Mem. McLean Co. Bar Assn. (pres.), Bloomington Assn. Commerce, McLean Co. Farm Bur. Republican. Presbyn. Mason, Odd Fellow, Woodman. *Clubs:* Bloomington, Bloomington Country. *Home:* 1202 E. Jefferson St. *Office:* Unity Bldg., Bloomington, Ill.

HALL, Howard Judson, prof. English; *b.* Lansingburgh, N.Y., Feb. 6, 1869; *s.* of Joshua Beers and Eugenia (Campbell) H.; B.S., Mich. State Coll., 1890; A.B., Leland Stanford Jr. U., 1896; A.M., Harvard, 1900; *m.* Kalene Louise Timian, of Waterville, N.Y., 1894; 1 dau., Elizabeth Pierson. Successively instr., acting prof. and prof. English, U. of Ariz., 1891-1904, also librarian; asst. and asso. prof. English, Stanford U., since 1905. Instr. Army Ednl. Corps, A.E.F., in France, Jan.-July 1919. Presbyn. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America. *Author:* Three Centuries of American Poetry and Prose (with Alphonso Gerald Newcomer and Alice E. Andrews), 1917, 2d edit., 1928; Types of Poetry, 1927; Twelve Centuries of English Poetry and Prose (with Alphonso Gerald Newcomer and Alice E. Andrews), 2d. edit., 1928. Compilations: Selections from the Poetry of William Wordsworth, 1924; Benjamin Tompson's Collected Poems, 1924. *Home:* Los Altos, Calif.

HALL, Ivan Clifford, bacteriologist; *b.* Bellaire, Mich., Aug. 7, 1885; *s.* John G. and Lorene Redmond (Munkirs) H.; B.Pd., Colo. State Normal Sch., Greeley, 1906; B.A., Colo. Coll., Colo. Springs, 1908; M.S., U. of Calif., 1911; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1921; *m.* Elizabeth Perry, of Victor, Colo., July 5, 1909; children—Will Chambers, Thomas Redmond, Flora Lorene. Research bacteriologist Cutter Biol. Labs., Berkeley, Calif., 1911-15; asst. prof. bacteriology, U. of Calif., 1915-18, asso. prof., 1918-24; prof. bacteriology, Cornell U., 1924-25; prof. and head dept. bacteriology, U. of Colo. Med. Sch. since 1925. Mem. Soc. Am. Bacteriologists (dir. local br., 1922-26), A.A.A.S., Colo. Soc. Clin. Pathologists, Calif. Acad. Sci., Western Soc. Naturalists, Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Sigma Xi. Republican. Unitarian. *Club:* Quadrangle (Chicago). *Author:* Laboratory Manual of General Bacteriology, 1916; contbr. to Jour. of Infectious Diseases, Jour. Med. Assn., Jour. of Bacteriology, etc. Regarded as an authority on anaerobic bacteriology. *Home:* 1401 Madison St., Denver, Colo.

HALL, James King, M.D.; *b.* Iredell Co., N.C., Sept. 28, 1875; *s.* Eugenius Alexander and Amanda McCullough (Howard) H.; A.B., U. of N.C., 1901; M.D., Jefferson Med. Coll., Phila., 1904; *m.* Laura Witherspoon Ervin, of Morganton, N.C., Feb. 29, 1912; children—James King, Dorman Thompson, Samuel Ervin. Interne Phila. Poly. and Coll. for Graduates in Medicine, 1904-05; asst. phys. State Hosp., Morganton, 1905-11; pres. Westbrook Sanatorium, Richmond, Va., since 1911. Mem. Gen.

Hosp. Bd. and Criminal Hygiene Bd., Va.; mem. Nat. Com. for Mental Hygiene. Mem. A.M.A., Va. State Med. Soc., N.C. State Med. Soc., Richmond Acad. Medicine, Tri-State Med. Assn., Am. Psychiatric Assn., Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* Commonwealth, University. *Home:* 3011 Seminary Av., Richmond, Va.

HALL, James Morris Whiton, financier. See Vol. X (1918-19).

HALL, James Norman, author; *b.* Colfax, Ia., Apr. 22, 1887; *s.* Arthur Wright and Ella Annette (Young) H.; Ph.B., Grinnell (Ia.) Coll., 1910; married. *Author:* Kitchener's Mob, 1916; High Adventure, 1918; Faery Lands of the South Seas (with C. Nordhoff), 1921; On the Stream of Travel, 1926. *Home:* Papeete, Tahiti, Society Islands.

HALL, James Parker, law school dean; 1871-Mar. 13, 1928. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

HALL, James Pierre, newspaper man. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

HALL, John Ellsworth, lawyer; *b.* Griffin, Ga., Feb. 15, 1876; *s.* John Iredell and Elizabeth (McMichael) H.; A.B., Emory Coll., Oxford, Ga., 1896; LL.B., U. of Georgia, 1900; *m.* May Louise Kennedy, of Macon, Ga., Oct. 17, 1901; children—Elizabeth Lynde, John Iredell, Louise Kennedy, Ellsworth, Francis Kennedy, Benjamin Campbell, May Kennedy. Admitted to bar, 1900; associated with father's firm, 1900-06; mem. Hall & Hall (father and son), 1907 until death of father, 1912; mem. Hall & Grice, now Hall, Grice & Bloch; has specialized in ry. litigation, as gen. or division counsel various Ga. rys.; spl. counsel Macon Ry. & Light Co., Macon Gas Co., etc. Trustee Macon Free Sch., Alexander Free Sch.; mem. Bibb Co. Bd. of Edn. and Orphanage. Mem. Kappa Alpha (Emory Coll. and U. of Ga.), Sphinx (U. of Ga.). Democrat. Episcopalian. *Club:* Idle Hour. *Home:* 231 High St. *Office:* 615 Ga. Casualty Bldg., Macon, Ga.

HALL, John Lesslie, college dean; *b.* Richmond, Va., Mar. 2, 1856; *s.* Jacob, Jr. and Emily G. (Moore) H.; ed. in Richmond, Va.; prep. schs., Randolph-Macon Coll.; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins U., 1892; (Litt.D., Wake Forest [N.C.] College; LL.D., from College of William and Mary, 1921); *m.* Margaret Fenwick Farland, of Tappahannock, Virginia, Apr. 30, 1889; children—Channing Moore, John Lesslie, Joseph Farland, Emily Moore. Prof. English and history, 1888-1907, English lang. and lit. since 1907, and dean of faculty, William and Mary Coll. *Author:* Translation of Beowulf, 1892; Old English Idyls, 1899; Judith, Phœnix and Other Anglo-Saxon Poems (translation), 1902; English Usage, 1917. Contbr. lit. reviews to various publs. Joint editor of Baskervill, Harrison & Hall's Anglo-Saxon Reader, 1900; Half Hours in Southern History, 1907. Mem. Phi Kappa Psi, Phi Kappa Phi, Pi Gamma Mu, Phi Beta Kappa. *Club:* Authors' (London). *Home:* Williamsburg, Va.

HALL, John William, teacher; *b.* Camargo, Ill.; *s.* William Housen and Sarah Jane (Witzman) H.; grad. Ill. State Normal Sch., 1890; studied Jena, Germany, 1892-95, and 1898; B.S., Teachers Coll. (Columbia), 1901, M.A., 1902; *m.* Cornelia Thomas, of Falls City, Neb., Aug. 15, 1898 (died Oct. 27, 1904); *m.* 2d, Alice Cynthia King, of Trumansburg, N.Y., July 8, 1912. Teacher of psychology, N.Y. Training School for Teachers, 1901-05; prof. elementary edn., U. of Cincinnati, 1905-20; dean Sch. of Edn., U. of Nev., 1920—. Instr. summer sessions, Columbia, U. of Calif. and W. Va. Univ. Mem. Nat. Soc. Study of Edn., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., N.E.A., Phi Delta Kappa, Phi Kappa Phi. Mason. *Author:* (with wife) The Question as a Factor in Teaching, 1916. Mem. of com. which produced Am. School Citizenship Course in U.S. History, 1920. *Home:* 424 W. 8th St., Reno, Nev.

HALL, Josef Washington ("Upton Close"), author, lecturer; *b.* Kelso, Wash., Feb. 27, 1894; *s.* Joseph and Lina (Ganty) H.; A.B., George Washington U., 1915; *m.* Nettie Lipkaman, of Denver, Colo., 1915; children—Louis Lipkaman, Clarence Victor, Joseph Washington, Marvell. Newspaper corr. in China, Japan and Siberia, 1917-22; investigating officer for U.S. Govt. in Shantung during Japanese invasion, 1916-19; adviser to Chinese students during student revolution, 1919; chief of foreign affairs under Wu Pei-fu, 1922; explorer for Nat. Geog. Soc.; lyceum lecturer in U.S. since 1922; lecturer on Oriental life and literature, U. of Wash., since 1924. *Club:* Explorers (New York). *Author:* In the Land of the Laughing Buddha, 1925; Outline History of China (with Dr. H. H. Gowen), 1926; The Revolt of Asia, 1927; Moonlady (novel), 1927; Great Asian Personalities, 1928; The Feud of the Continents, 1928. Contbr. to Atlantic Monthly, World's Work, Forum, Braithwaite's Anthology, etc. *Address:* 30 W. 47th St., New York, N.Y.

HALL, Josiah Newhall, M.D.; *b.* N. Chelsea, Mass., Oct. 11, 1859; *s.* Stephen A. and Evalina A. (Newhall) H.; B.S., Mass. Agri. Coll., 1878; M.D., Harvard, 1882; *m.* Carrie G. Ayres, of Sterling, Colo., Apr. 12, 1885; children—Sigourney D., Oliver W. (dec.). House phys., Boston City Hosp., 1882-83; practiced medicine, Sterling, Colo., 1883-92, Denver since 1892; prof. medicine, med. dept. University of Colorado; physician to Denver City and Co., St. Joseph's, St. Anthony's hosps., and Mercy Sanitarium. Pres. State Bd. Med. Examiners, Colo., 1891; pres. Colo. State Bd. Health, 1903-04. Maj. and surgeon, Med. R.C. U.S.A., 1917; was chief of med. service, Base Hosp., Camp Logan, Tex., and later consultant in internal medicine to the 16 southwestern mil. hosps. during period of the war. Mem. A.M.A., Medico-Legal Soc., N.Y., Am. Therapeutic Society (pres. 1916-17), Colo. State Med. Soc. (pres. 1900), Am. Climatol. Soc. Republican; mayor Sterling, Colo., 1888-89. Contbr. to Am. medical jours., especially upon diseases of the heart and lungs. Wrote section on Gun-Shot Wounds, Burns and Scalds in Peterson and Haines' A Text-Book of Legal Medicine and Toxicology, 1903. *Author:* Borderline Diseases, 2 vols., 1915. *Home:* Norman Apts., 99 S. Downing St. *Office:* Metropolitan Bldg., Denver, Colo.

HALL, Lester W., banker; *b.* Kansas City, Mo., Aug. 9, 1876; *s.* W. Ewing Hall; prep. edn., Hopkins Grammar Sch., New Haven, Conn.; Ph.B., Yale, 1898; LL.B., Columbia, 1901; *m.* Ruth Austin, of Kansas City, 1901. Admitted to Mo. bar, 1901, and began practice at Kansas City; now mem. firm Bowersock, Hall & Hook; v.p. Fidelity Trust Co., 1916 until it was merged into Fidelity Nat. Bank and Trust Co., of which has been pres. since Apr. 14, 1924. Pres. Kansas City Univ. Extension Center. *Clubs:* University, Bankers, Kansas City Country. *Office:* 9th and Walnut Sts., Kansas City, Mo.

HALL, Louis Dixon; *b.* Taylorville, Ill., June 13, 1878; *s.* William W. and Sarah L. (Stewart) H.; B.S. in Agr., U. of Ill., 1899, M.S., 1906; *m.* Elizabeth C. Wilder, of Champaign, Ill., June 13, 1900. Mgr. Hall Cattle Co., Hawarden, Ia., 1899-1903; asst. chief animal husbandry dept., Coll. of Agr., U. of Ill., 1903-14; in charge live stock and meat div. Bur. of Markets, U.S. Dept. Agr., 1914-20; v.p. and mng. dir. Pan Am. Cattle Exchange and Trading Co., 1920-21; consulting live stock specialist, 1921—. Organized and developed live stock div., U.S. Bur. Markets; administered federal supervision of stock yards and grading of beef during World War. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Soc. Animal Production, Sigma Xi, Alpha Zeta. Republican. Presbyn. Author of numerous Govt. bulls. and circulars in relation to grades of meat and marketing, etc. *Office:* 206 Insurance Bldg., Washington, D.C.

HALL, Louis Phillips, prof. operative dentistry; *b.* Toledo, O., June 1, 1860; *s.* Israel and Olivia (Bigelow) H.; student lit. dept. U. of Mich., 1879-80; grad. in dentistry, same univ., 1889; *m.* Elizabeth Campbell, *d.* Judge S. T. Douglas, of Grosse Isle, Mich., Feb. 14, 1885; children—Douglas, Louis Phillips, Richard Nelville (killed in France), Elizabeth Olivia (Mrs. J. R. Hayden). Began as asst. to prof. clin. and operative dentistry, U. of Mich., 1889; advanced through various positions to prof. operative and clin. dentistry, 1903; prof. operative dentistry since 1922. Chmn. local br. Am. Red Cross, 1917-21. Mem. Am., Mich. State and 1st Dist. dental socs., Delta Sigma Delta. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Rotary (pres. 1923), Barton Hills, Ann Arbor Golf, Ann Arbor br. Detroit Auto. *Home:* Ann Arbor, Mich.

HALL, Lyman Beecher, chemist. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

HALL, Matthew Walton, farmer; *b.* Arrow Rock, Mo., Aug. 16, 1853; *s.* Matthew Walton, M.D., and Agnes Jane (Lester) H.; Westminster Coll., Fulton, Mo., 1873-74; *m.* Minnie Carroll Woods, of Kansas City, Mo., Feb. 15, 1883; children—John Randolph, Charles Woods, Lois (Mrs. Cary Huston). Clk. Circuit Court, Saline Co., Mo., 1885-93; mem. Mo. Ho. of Rep., 1893-1901; mgr. Mo. agri. exhibit, St. Louis Expn., 1903-04; warden of State Prison, Mo., 1905-09. Mem. exec. com. Nat. Old Trails' Assn.; chmn. Bd. of Appeals exemptions, Western Dist. of Mo., World W troduced and secured enactment of first ac ing practice of medicine in Mo., 1901. H Mo. State Med. Assn. Mem. Gen. Conf. S., 1898. Democrat. Mason (K.T.) Marshall, Mo.

HALL, Maurice Crowther, zoöl Golden, Colo., July 15, 1881; *s.* George H Birtby and Marion Wallace (Crowther) Colo. Coll., Colorado Springs, Colo., 1 D.Sc., 1925; M.A., U. of Neb., 1906; Ph.I Washington U., 1915, D.V.M., 1916; *m.* Davis, of Colorado Springs, Colo., June children—Marion Millicent, Winifred Lois, Lola. Instr. botany and physiology, Cut Colorado Springs, 1904-05; instr. biology istry, Cañon City (Colo.) High Sch., 19 zoölogist, 1907-11, asst. zoölogist, 1911-16, Animal Industry; asst. zoölogist, U.S. and Fungicide Bd., 1915-16; prof. zoölogy sitology, Coll. of Vet. Medicine, George W U., 1914-16; parasitologist, research lab. Davis & Co., Detroit, 1916-18; 2d lt. a Vet. Corps, U.S.A., 1918-19; sr. zoölogist Animal Industry since 1919; chief of zoöl. 1925; asst. custodian Helminth Coll., U.S. since 1925. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Ent Washington, Helminthol. Soc., Washin 1910-16, 1919-22, pres. 1922-23), Washin Sci., Am. Vet. Med. Assn., Am. Soc. Tro cine, Am. Soc. Parasitologists, Soc. Econ. gists, Entomol. Soc. America, Phi Bet Sigma Xi; foreign mem. Royal Acad. A Italy; del. 2d Pan-Am. Scientific Congr ington, D.C., 1915-16. Contbr. papers d parasites from zoöl., med. and economic st especially anthelmintic treatment; propos bon tetrachlorid treatment for hookwor *Home:* 6006 33d St., Chevy Chase, D.C.

HALL, Newton Marshall, clergy 10, 1865-Jan. 25, 1926. See Vol. 14 (1926-

HALL, Oakel Fowler, educator, l nr. Crawfordsville, Ind., Dec. 20, 1879 Quincy and Amyann (Cox) H.; A.B., W 1907; S.T.B., Harvard, 1910; *m.* Edna of Malden, Mass., June 30, 1910; childre W., James Edward, Helen F., Ruth E rural sch., 1899-1902; prin. first twp. c school in Ind., 1902-03; ordained Congl 1910; pastor Winthrop Congl. Ch., C Dist., Boston, 1910-14; univ. pastor 1914-17; prof. sociology same univ. Mem. Kappa Delta Pi, Pi Gamma Mu, Pi. Republican. Methodist. Mason. Lecturer and writer on sociol. problem West Lafayette, Ind.

HALL, Orson Loftin, dramatic Putnam Co., Ind., July 4, 1877; *s.* Jonat Julia (Loftin) H.; student Greer Coll., Ill., 1895-96, Northwestern U., 1899-190 in Douglas Co., Ill., 1896-97; reporter Sunday editor, 1900-03, Sunday edito Chicago Inter Ocean: dramatic criti v.p. and co-editor, 1925, Chicago Journa dramatic criticism Medill Sch. of Journa 26. *Office:* 15 S. Market St., Chicago,

HALL, Percival, college pres.; *b.* C D.C., Sept. 16, 1872; *s.* late Asaph and geline (Stickney) H.; A.B., Harvard, 1 Gallaudet College, 1893, Columbian (Washington) U., 1898; (Litt.D., George Univ., 1914); *m.* Carolyn Clarke, Patent, N.Y., June 12, 1895; *m.* 2d, Taylor, of Colorado Springs, Colo., Jun children (by second marriage)—Percy Ethel, Jonathan. Instr. School for Washington Heights, New York, 1893-95 prof. mathematics, 1895-1910, pres., 1910— Coll. Pres. bd. of dirs. Columbia Inst. f Chmn. exec. com. Conf. of Supts. and Am. Schs. for Deaf. Unitarian. Upsilon. *Clubs:* Harvard (treas.), Cosm 1 Kendall Green, Washington, D.C.

HALL, Reynold Thomas, navy at Phila., Pa., Nov. 5, 1858; *s.* Edward Katherine Piercy (Romney) H.; grad Acad., Phila., 1875; tech. course, Fra Phila.; *m.* Anne Martin, of Norfolk, V 1887. Apptd. asst. engr. U.S. Navy, A promoted through grades to rear adm., L retired, Nov. 5, 1922. Chief engr. U under Commodore Dewey in Battle of

1898, and acting industrial mgr. of Cavite Yard during Spanish-Am. War, 1898; squadr., Caribbean Squadron, 1903; fleet engr., an Sta., 1904; head of Dept. of Steam En- Navy Yard, New York, 1907, 1908. Ad- 3 numbers in rank "for eminent and con- s conduct in battle during Spanish-Am. War"; Medal. Mem. Am. Soc. Naval Engrs., Soc. Architects and Marine Engrs., Naval Inst., n Inst., S.R., S.A.R., Mil. Order Foreign Mason (32°, K.T.). *Home:* Wynnewood, Pa.

L, Richard Cartwright, merchant; *b.* Mass., Oct. 19, 1856; *s.* Henry Augustus an Beddoes (Cartwright) H.; ed. high sch.; e Ellis, of Framingham, Mass., June 10, 1891; —Richard Ellis, Dorothy, Grace. Began ston Belting Co., 1875; traveling salesman, Rubber Co., Boston, 1877-83; mgr. same, City, 1883-85; mem. Elson, Hall & Co., , 1885-87; mem. Duck Brand Co., wholesale and oil clothing, since 1887; western selling . Rubber Co.; dir. Nat. Bank of Republic. hicago Assn. Commerce (pres. 1908). Trus- s' Homes, Lawrence Hall Homes, Chicago Evening Club. Republican. Episcopalian. Union League, Skokie Country, Commercial, n. *Home:* 1138 Judson Av., Evanston, Ill. 120 S. La Salle St., Chicago, Ill.

L, Robert William, biologist; *b.* Cincin- , Aug. 17, 1872; *s.* Ephraim Gaylord and ogswell (Crossette) H.; Ph.B., Yale, 1895; arvard, 1897, A.M., 1898, Ph.D., 1901; *m.* lice Bowers, of Saco, Me., Aug. 4, 1908; —Roberta Bowers, Marjorie Crossette, Ros- vers. Head of dept. of biology, Lehigh U. 02. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Pa. Forestry life), Sigma Xi (Yale Chapter). *Home:* em, Pa.

L, Rufus Bartlett, gynecologist; *b.* at gton Co., O., May 15, 1849; *s.* Joseph B. and Bartlett) H.; M.D., Miami Med. Coll. (now iami Med. Coll.), Cincinnati, 1872; *m.* Mar- hancellor, of Lower Salem, O., Mar. 14, 1872; —Joseph Arda, Mrs. Anna Park, Lydia Rufus Bartlett. Practiced in Cincinnati since gynecologist, Presbyn. Hosp., 1894-1904; necology, and chn. gynecology, Ohio-Miami ll., 1898-1917, now emeritus prof.; gynecolo- ncinnati Hosp. Mem. Am. Assn. Obstetri- d Gynecologists (pres. 1900), A.M.A., Ohio ed. Soc. (pres. 1900), Acad. Medicine of Cin- (pres. 1909). Republican. Presbyn. *Club:* Men's. *Home:* 723 Ridgeway Av. *Office:* St., Cincinnati, O.

L, Ruth, author. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

L, Sharlot Mabridth, author; *b.* Pros- k, Lincoln Co., Kan., Oct. 27, 1870; *d.* James lk and Adeline Susannah (Boblett) H.; high cscott, Ariz., Cumnock Sch. of Expression, les, Calif.; hon. B.A., U. of Ariz., 1921. eled extensively over unsettled regions of d mountains in Southwest, studying Indians home environment; practical experience in stock-raising, farming, etc.; student of stern history and collector relics for hist. and purposes. Asso. editor Out West (maga- 06-07. Arizona historian (appointive office by act of legislature), 1909-12. *Author:* Cac- Pine (verse), 1910. *Home:* Old Governor's Prescott, Ariz.

L, Thomas, congressman; *b.* Cliff Mine, w Co., Mich., June 6, 1869; *s.* Richard and eters) H.; ed. Concordia Coll., Moorhead, nd by lecture and corr. courses; *m.* Anna afenstein, of Detroit, Mich., Sept. 1, 1897; —Richard G., Lucile L., Ellen J., Edna uccessively mill hand and drill boy in copper f Northern Mich., farm hand, railroad oiler maker, clk. until 1894; connected with rs of Fargo, N. Dak., until 1909. Sec. Pro- Rep. Com. of N. Dak., 1905-11; sec. Bd. of mmrs., N. Dak., 1908-12; sec. of State of 1913-24; elected mem. 63th Congress to fill and reëlected to 69th and 70th Congresses , 2d N. Dak. Dist. Episcopalian. Mason, ibs: Lions (Bismarck); City (Washington, *Home:* Bismarck, N.D. *Office:* House dg., Washington, D.C.

L, Thomas Cuming, theologian; *b.* Ar- eland, Sept. 25, 1858; *s.* Rev. John and Bolton) H.; brother of Bolton H. (*q.v.*); Jinceton, 1879, A.M., 1882; grad. Union m., 1882; studied univs. of Berlin and Göt- 1882-83; (D.D., Hamilton, 1894, Univer- sity of Marburg, 1921); *m.* London, Jenny L. E. Bartling, of Göttingen, July 29, 1884. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1883; pastor Omaha, 1883-86, 41st St. Ch. (now First Ch. of Chicago), 1886-93, Fourth Ch., 1893-97, Chicago; prof. Christian ethics, Union Theol. Sem., 1898-1917; prof. philos. faculty U. of Göttingen, 1921-25. Work in aid of prisoners of war, traveling in Australia, Germany, Bulgaria, Servia, Turkey, neutral countries, 1915-19. Decorated Order of Crown, 3rd class, by Emperor of Germany. *Author:* The Power of an Endless Life, 1893; The Social Significance of the Evangelical Revival in England, 1899; The Synoptic Gospels, 1900; John Hall, Pastor and Preacher—A Biography by His Son, 1901; Social Solutions in the Light of Christian Ethics, 1910; The History of Ethics within Organized Christianity, 1911; Historical Setting of the Early Gospel, 1912; Religion and Life, 1913. Contbr. to religious press. *Address:* Care Fifth Av. Bank, 44th St. and Fifth Av., New York, N.Y.

HALL, Tomas Proctor, M.D. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

HALL, Walter Henry, choral conductor; *b.* London, Eng., Apr. 25, 1862; *s.* James and Mary (Neale) H.; studied 4 yrs. Royal Acad. Music, London; *m.* Celestia M. Youngman, of Oneonta, N.Y., Apr. 7, 1885; children—Alice May, Alan, Cecil John. Came to America, 1883; organist and choirmaster, St. James' Ch., New York, 1896-1913; conductor, Brooklyn Oratorio Soc., 1893—; conductor, Musurgia, New York, 1901-07; lecturer on music, 1909—, dir. choral music, 1909-13, prof. ch. and choral music, 1913—, Columbia U. *Author:* Essentials of Choir Training, 1907. Composer of mus. services, anthems, etc. *Home:* 39 Claremont Av., New York, N.Y.

HALL, Walter Perley, judge; *b.* Manchester, N.H., May 9, 1867; *s.* James Perley and Catherine (Willey) H.; grad. Worcester High Sch., 1885; Brown U., 1885-88 (hon. A.M., 1910); Harvard U. Law Sch., 1888-90; *m.* Anna Bigelow Davis, of Worcester, Mass., Dec. 4, 1893. Admitted to Mass. bar, 1891; town solicitor, Clinton; city solicitor, Fitchburg; asst. dist. atty., Middle Dist., Mass., 1905; 1st asst. atty.-gen., Mass., 1906-07; chmn. Mass. R.R. Commn., 1907-11; justice Superior Ct. of Mass., Aug. 9, 1911-22, chief justice, 1922—. Formerly capt. Mass. Vol. Militia; mem. Rep. State Com., 1898; presdl. elector, 1904. Mem. Am. and Mass. bar assns. Unitarian. *Club:* St. Botolph (Boston). *Home:* Fitchburg, Mass.

HALL, William Bonnell, physician, educator. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

HALL, William Edwin, lawyer; *b.* St. Marys, Pa., Mar. 25, 1878; *s.* James Knox Polk and Kate M. (Hyde) H.; grad. Haverford (Pa.) Sch., 1896, Lawrenceville (N.J.) Sch., 1897; Ph.B., Yale, 1900; LL.B., Harvard, 1903; *m.* Marguerite Wood, of Bridgeport, Conn., Apr. 5, 1904; children—Marguerite Wood, Susan Beardslee, Constance Hyde. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1904, and began practice in New York; mem. Moore, Hall, Swan & Cunningham; pres. Trojan Powder Co., Trojan Securities Corpn., Middle Atlantic Securities Co., St. Marys Nat. Bank, St. Marys Trust Co.; v.p. Stackpole Carbon Co., St. Marys Gas Co., Kaul & Hall Oil & Gas Co., Hall, Kaul & Hyde Company, The Duriron Co., Inc., Speer Carbon Company; vice pres., dir. and mem. exec. com. General Reinsurance Corpn., Speer Carbon Co., etc. Apptd. by Secretary of Labor Wilson nat. dir. U.S. Pub. Service Reserve, Apr. 1917, operating during war period under Dept. of Labor, for recruiting labor for war plants and moving labor to essential centers; also nat. dir. U.S. Boys' Working Reserve and acting asst. dir. gen. U.S. Employment Service; counsel, sec., and mem. exec. com. Commn. for Relief in Belgium, 1914-15; now pres. Boys' Club Federation (internat.). Mem. Assn. Bar City of N.Y., Berzelius Soc. (Yale). Episcopalian. *Clubs:* University, Yale, Berzelius, India House (New York); Yeamans Hall (Charleston, S.C.); Greenwich Country, Greenwich Field, Round Hill Country. *Home:* Old Church Rd., Greenwich, Conn. *Office:* 505 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

HALL, William O., educator. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

HALL, William Phillips, business man; *b.* Stamford, Conn., Feb. 1, 1864; *s.* Thomas Shepard and Sarah Catherine (Phillips) H.; acad. edn.; *m.* Charlotte Sophia Hollister, of Bristol, Conn., Oct. 4, 1887; children—Mrs. Dorothy K. Peddle (dec.), Mrs. Mary P. Hirons, Mrs. Charlotte H. Stockton, Mrs. Margaret F. Moore, William Phillips, Charles Parker (dec.), Lyman Hollister (dec.), Melville Phillips, Theodore Dana, Thomas Shepard. Founder and for many years pres. The Hall Signal Co.; introduced automatic block signals on many Am. rys. Pres. Am. Tract Soc.; originated, 1900, the Twentieth Century Gospel Campaign. Lay evangelist; v.p. Am. Bible Soc.; trustee Bibl. Sem., N.Y. City, Greenwich Library Assn.; pres. Bible League of North America; mem. N.E. Soc. in City of N.Y. Republican. Mason (K.T.). *Clubs:* Adirondack League (ex-pres.), Transportation (ex-pres.). Wrote: Thy Kingdom Come; My Witnesses, Biblical Study of Union with God in Christ; The Name of God and Its Relationship to the Lord Jesus Christ; Calling upon the Name of the Lord; The Name of God According to the Scriptures, and many other monographs and articles. Contbg. editor The Bible Champion. *Home:* Riverside, Conn. *Office:* 7 W. 45th St., New York, N.Y.

HALL, William Preble, brigadier-general; June 11, 1848-Dec. 4, 1927. See Vol. X (1918-19).

HALL, William Shafer, mathematician; *b.* Chester, Pa., June 27, 1861; *s.* Stephen Cloud and Mercie Emma (Baker) H.; C.E., Lafayette Coll., 1884 (Phi Beta Kappa), M.E., 1885, M.S., 1887; Sc.D., Gettysburg Coll., 1922 (Tau Beta Pi); *m.* Rachel Estelle Kline, of Sunbury, Pa., Aug. 11, 1891; children—Rachel Elizabeth, Margaret (dec.), Mary Estelle, William Arthur (dec.), Eleanor Bassett. Tutor in Eng. and graphics, 1884-88, adj. prof. mining engring. and graphics, 1890-98, prof., 1898-1912, prof. tech. mathematics, 1912-14, prof. mathematics and head dept. since 1914, Lafayette Coll., also sec. of faculty. Fellow A.A.A.S.; charter mem. Math. Assn. of America; mem. Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Math. Assn. Middle States and Md. Republican. Presbyn. Elder. Mason (Past Eminent Comdr. K.T.). *Author:* Mensuration, 1893; Descriptive Geometry, 1904; Differential and Integral Calculus, 1897; Mine Surveying, 1911. *Address:* College Campus, Easton, Pa.

HALL, William Thomas, chemist; *b.* New Bedford, Mass., Aug. 4, 1874, *s.* Anthony D. and Mary E. (Soule) H.; S.B., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1895; studied U. of Göttingen, 1895-97; *m.* Agnes D. Allen, of New Bedford, Apr. 17, 1901; children—Catharine S., Mary E., Margaret D., William A., Constance D. Asst. in chemistry, 1898-1900, instr., 1900-11, asst. prof., 1911-18, and asso. prof. since 1918, Mass. Inst. Tech. Asst. editor Chemical Abstracts. Mem. Am. Chem. Society, A.A.A.S., S.A.E. Conglist. Republican. *Clubs:* Highland (West Roxbury); Winthrop Yacht. *Author:* The Chemical and Metallographic Examination of Iron, Steel and Brass (with R. S. Williams), 1921. Translator from the German: (of F. P. Treadwell) Analytical Chemistry (2 vols.), 1903; (of H. Classen) Beet-sugar Manufacture (with G. W. Rolfe), 1906; (of E. Abderhalden) Text-book of Physiological Chemistry (with George Defren), 1908; (of H. and W. Biltz) Laboratory Methods of Inorganic Chemistry (with A. A. Blanchard), 1909; (of H. Biltz) Introduction to Experimental Inorganic Chemistry (with J. W. Phelan), 1909; (of Wilhelm Ostwald) Introduction to Chemistry (with R. S. Williams), 1910; (of W. Borchers) Metallurgy (with C. R. Hayward), 1910; (of A. Classen) Quantitative Chemical Analysis by Electrolysis, 1913; (of Bauer-Deiss) Sampling and Chemical Analysis of Iron and Steel (with R. S. Williams), 1915. *Home:* 5 Agassiz Park, Boston, Mass.

HALL, Winfield Scott, M.D., author, lecturer; *b.* Batavia, Ill., January 5, 1861; *s.* Albert Nelson and Adelia (Foote) H.; B.S., Northwestern U., 1887, M.D., 1888, M.S., 1889; M.D., U. of Leipzig, Germany, 1894, Ph.D., 1895; *m.* Jeannette Winter, of Juniata, Neb., Oct. 11, 1888; children—Albert Winter, Ethel Louise, Reymond Ludwig, Muriel Jeannette. Interne Mercy Hosp., Chicago, 1888-89; prof. biology, Haverford Coll., Pa., 1889-93; prof. physiology, Northwestern U. Med. Sch., 1895-1919, prof. emeritus since 1919, and jr. dean med. faculty, 1901-13; lecturer on dietetics, Mercy Hosp. Sch. for Nurses, 1896-1918; lecturer on physiology, Y.M.C.A. Coll., Chicago, 1898-1917; lecturer on dietetics, Wesley Hosp. Sch. for Nurses, 1903-18; med. dir. Bureau of Social Hygiene, Board of Christian Edn., Presbyterian Ch. of U.S.A., since May 1919; exchange prof. Université Internationale, Brussels, Belgium, since July 1921. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa (Northwestern, 1892), Sigma Xi; fellow American Acad. Medicine (pres., 1904-05), Chicago Acad. Sciences, A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Physiol. Soc., A.M.A. (chmn. sect. pathology and physiology, 1905); pres. Am. Med. Soc. for Study of Alcohol and Other Narcotics, 1903-10; pres. of Alpha Omega

Alpha (hon. med. soc., internat.), 1904-13; mem. Internat. Congress on Tuberculosis; mem. Research Council of Nat. Health League; mem. hygiene reference board, Life Extension League of America, since 1920; dir. Life Conservation League of America, 1922; mem. Authors' League. Counsel for Northwestern U., Internat. Academic Commn.; pres. Health League, Chicago, 1913; mem. Nat. Council Boy Scouts of America, Chicago Council Boy Scouts of America; pres. Child Conservation League America; mem. med. service Nat. War Work Council Internat. Y.M.C.A.; U.S. Vol. Med. Serv., 1918-19; P.H.S., 1919—. *Author:* Laboratory Guide in Physiology, 1897; Anatomy of the Central Nervous System in Man and in Vertebrates, 1899; Text-Book of Physiology, 1899; Elementary Anatomy, Physiology and Hygiene, 1900; Intermediate Physiology and Hygiene, 1901; Manual of Experimental Physiology, 1904; Text-Book of Normal and Pathologic Physiology, 1905; The Biology, Physiology and Sociology of Reproduction; also Sexual Hygiene, 1906; Essentials of Physiology and Hygiene, 1908; From Youth into Manhood, 1909; Nutrition and Dietetics, 1909; The Strength of Ten, 1909; Instead of Wild Oats, 1911; Sexual Knowledge, 1913; Manual of Instruction in Sex Hygiene, 1913; Life Problems, 1913; The Doctor's Daughter, 1913; John's Vacation, 1913; Chums, 1913; Constructive Eugenics, 1915; A Physician's Counsel to Parents, 1916; The Intimate Life, 1925; The Book of our own Life, 1925; Man and Woman—In the Family and in Society, 1927. Extensive contbr. to med. and ednl. jours. *Home:* 3136 Wisconsin Av., Berwyn, Ill.

HALLAM, Julia (Kirkland) Clark, author; Jan. 7, 1860-Aug. 10, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

HALLAM, Oscar, lawyer; *b.* Town of Linden, Wis., Oct. 19, 1865; *s.* Joseph and Mary (Wood) H.; A.B., U. of Wis., 1887, LL.B., 1889; *m.* Edith L. Lott, of St. Paul, July 27, 1892. Began practice at St. Paul, 1889; dist. judge, 2d Jud. Dist. of Minn., 1905-13; asso. justice Sup. Ct., Minn., Jan. 1913-23; candidate at primary election for U.S. Senate, 1923. Dean St. Paul Coll. of Law. Conglist. Mem. Am., Minn. State, and Ramsey Co. bar assns. *Home:* 2230 Fairmount Av. *Office:* Endicott Bldg., St. Paul, Minn.

HALLE, Rita S. (Mrs. Louis J. Halle), writer; *b.* Chillicothe, O., May 23, 1887; *d.* Charles A. and Rachel (Lebensburger) Sulzbacher; A.B., Wellesley Coll., 1907; *m.* Louis J. Halle, of N.Y. City, Sept. 23, 1908; children—Rita, Louis J., Roger. Mem. Authors' League of America (fund bd.). *Clubs:* Town Hall, New York Wellesley; Lyceum (London). *Author:* Which College, 1928. Contbr. to Delineator, McCall's, College Humor, New York Times Book Rev. *Home:* 322 W. 78th St., New York, N.Y.

HALLECK, Reuben Post, author, lecturer; *b.* Rocky Point, L.I., Feb. 8, 1859; *s.* Rev. Luther Calvin and Fannie (Tuthill) H.; A.B., Yale, 1881, A.M., 1896; LL.D., Ky. State U., 1912; *m.* Annie Ainslie, of Louisville, Ky., Oct. 29, 1896. Prin. Cherry Valley (N.Y.) Acad., 1881-83; instr., 1883-96, prin. Male High School, Louisville, 1896-1912. Dir. Louisville Bridge & Iron Works. Formerly advisory editor School Review. Trustee Am. Printing House for the Blind, since 1918. Mem. N.E.A. (pres. dept. secondary edn., 1904, was chmn. com. 17), Nat. Soc. Scientific Study of Edn. (exec. com. since 1904, pres. 1906-07), Southern Soc. for Philosophy and Psychology (dir. since 1904), A.A.A.S., Am. Hist. Assn., Miss. Valley Hist. Soc., Eugenics Soc. of U.S.A. Conglist. *Clubs:* Filson, Arts (Louisville); Yale (New York). *Author:* Psychology and Psychic Culture, 1895; The Education of the Central Nervous System, 1896; History of English Literature, 1900; History of American Literature, 1911; New English Literature, 1913; Readings from Literature (with Miss Elizabeth G. Barbour), 1915; History of Our Country, 1923; Our Nation's Heritage (with Miss Juliette Frantz), 1925. *Address:* 1154 S. 3d Av., Louisville, Ky.

HALLENBECK, Edwin Forrest, theologian; *b.* Alexandria, Va., Dec. 2, 1864; *s.* James Edwin and Margaret E. (Thomas) H.; New Brunswick Theol. Sem., 1890; D.D., Harriman U., Tenn., 1901; *m.* Edith S. Moody, of Binghamton, N.Y., Aug. 20, 1890; children—Wilbur Chapman, Margaret Carol (wife of Rev. Dryden L. Phelps). Ordained Reformed Ch. ministry, 1890; pastor N. Ref. Ch., Brooklyn, 1890-93, 1st Ch. Rensselaer, N.Y., 1893-96, 3d Ch., Albany, 1896-1901, West Presbyn. Ch., Binghamton, 1901-07; asso. pastor, 5th Av. Presbyn. Ch., New York, 1907-09; pastor 1st Ch., San Diego, Calif., 1909-20; Ladd prof. practical theology, San Francisco Theol. Sem. since 1920. Chaplain N.Y. Ho. of Rep., 1896-98; moderator Synod of Calif. and Nev., 1916-17. Mem. Chi Alpha. Republican. *Clubs:* Commercial (San Francisco); Marin Co. Country. *Author:* The Passion for Men, 1904. *Home:* San Anselmo, Calif.

HALLET, Richard Matthews, author; *b.* Bath, Me., July 21, 1887; *s.* Andrews and Alice Harriet (Jackson) H.; A.B., Harvard, 1907, LL.B., 1910; *m.* Mary Louise Holton, of Boothbay Harbor, Me., Nov. 15, 1916. *Author:* The Lady Aft, 1915; Trial by Fire, 1916; (serials) The House of Craigenside, Ticklish Waters, The Canyon of the Fools, 1921. Contbr. Saturday Evening Post. *Home:* Boothbay Harbor, Me.

HALLETT, George Hervey, mathematician; *b.* Manchester, Me., Dec. 30, 1870; *s.* James Hervey and Sarah Louise (Hawkes) H.; student Lehigh (Pa.) U., 1889-90; A.B., U. of Pa., 1890-93, A.M., 1894, Ph.D., 1896; *m.* Gertrude Amy Hawkes, of Windham, Me., Feb. 21, 1894; children—George H., Henry M., Mrs. Rebecca Richie, Margaret E., Winslow N. Instr. mathematics, 1894-1904, asst. prof., 1904-09, prof. since 1909, U. of Pa. Mem. Assn. Teachers of Mathematics of Middle States and Md., Pa. State Ednl. Assn. (ednl. council 1910-16), Am. Math. Soc., Pi Mu Epsilon, Sigma Xi, Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* (with Robert F. Anderson) Elementary Algebra, 1917. Editor of math. texts of F. S. Crofts & Co., pubs. *Home:* Arden, Del.

HALLETT, Herbert K., banker; *b.* Oakland, Me., Sept 18, 1867; *s.* Julius F. and Mehitable (Kimball) H.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Grace E. Farr, Dec. 20, 1892; children—Dorothy, Barbara. Began in banking business at Oakland, 1886; was cashier Littleton (N.H.) Nat. Bank; pres. Atlantic Nat. Bank, Boston, 1904-12; became pres. Fourth-Atlantic Nat. Bank, 1912; now chmn. bd. Atlantic Nat. Bank; chmn. dirs. Atlantic Corpn. of Boston; dir. local bd. Am. Surety Co. of New York; dir. Clinton Market Co., Parker-Young Co., Security Safe Deposit Co., Warren Steam Pump Co. Mem. Boston Clearing House Assn. (clearing house com.), Mass. State Chamber Commerce, Boston Chamber Commerce, Am. Bankers Assn. *Home:* 156 Highland St., West Newton, Mass. *Office:* 10 Post Office Sq., Boston, Mass.

HALLIBURTON, Richard, author, lecturer; *b.* Brownsville, Tenn., Jan. 9, 1900; *s.* Wesley and Nell (Nance) H.; grad. Lawrenceville (N.J.) Sch., 1917; A.B., Princeton, 1921; unmarried. Mem. Princeton Naval Unit, 1918; climbed Matterhorn, Oct. 1921; first single handed conquest of Fujiyama in midwinter, Jan. 1923; Olympus, 1925; Aetna, Dec., 1925; swam the Hellespont in Aug., 1925; expdn. to Western Tibet, 1922; Homeric expdn., 1925, tracing the travels of Ulysses from Ithaca back to Ithaca as recounted in the Odyssey. Democrat. *Clubs:* Cap and Gown (Princeton); Princeton (New York). *Author:* The Royal Road to Romance, 1925; The Glorious Adventure, 1927. *Address:* care Bobbs-Merrill Publishing Co., 185 Madison Av., New York, N.Y.

HALLIDAY, Ernest Milton, clergyman; *b.* Vienna Twp., Genesee Co., Mich., July 26, 1878; *s.* James D. and Alcina (Colton) H.; A.B., U. of Mich., 1904; LL.B., 1906; A.M., Columbia, 1913; grad. Union Theol. Sem., 1917; D.D., Marietta Coll., 1924; *m.* Eleanor Armstrong, of Fenton, Mich., June 5, 1907; children—Dorothy, Lois, Ernest Milton. Instr. pub. speaking, U. of Ill., 1906-07, asso., 1907-12; ordained Congl. ministry, 1913; pastor Ocean Av. Ch., Brooklyn, 1913-22; gen. sec. Congl. Ch. Extension Bds. since Feb. 15, 1922; mem. administrative com., Federal Council Chs. of Christ in America; exec. com., Home Missions Council. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Sigma Rho, Phi Alpha Delta. *Home:* Chappaqua, Westchester Co., N.Y. *Office:* 287 4th Av., New York, N.Y.

HALLIGAN, Howard Ansel; *b.* Shelburne Falls, Mass., June 13, 1874; *s.* James and Flora Augusta (Strong) H.; B.A., Amherst, 1896; *m.* Mary Griswold Ballard, of Griswoldville, Mass., Nov. 22, 1898. With Western Electric Company since 1896; European accountant, 1898, trans. to Chicago, Ill., 1902, sec. and supervisor of br. houses, 1907-08, v.p. since 1908; dir. Northern Electric Co., Ltd., Mfrs.' Junction Ry. Co., Graybar Electric Co., Electrical Research Products, Inc. Conglist. *Clubs:* Railroad, University, Montclair Golf. *Home:* 52 Lloyd Rd., Montclair, N.J. *Office:* 195 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

HALLIGAN, James Edward, chemis[t] Vol. 12 (1922-23).*

HALLIWELL, Ashleigh C., editor [S] 12 (1922-23).

HALLMARK, Harry-dele, editor, se[e] Rittenhouse.

HALLOCK, Frank Hudson, prof. Old[e] ment; *b.* N.Y. City, Aug. 15, 1877; *s.* Joseph well and Emma (Moore) H.; student Co[l] student Gen. Theol. Sem., 1905, S.T.D.[,] S.T.B., Seabury Div. Sch., Faribault, Minn[.] *m.* Anne Walbridge Brown, of Rutherfor[d] Dec. 9, 1901; children—Elisabeth Walbrid[ge] Albert Daniel Klein), Richard Treadwell, Hathaway. Deacon and priest P.E. Ch.; pastor successively Marquette, Mich., Newa[rk] and Schenectady, N.Y., until 1919; prof. d[o] theology, Western Theol. Sem., Chicago, [1] prof. Old Testament and Semitic langs., Seabu[ry] Sch. since 1920. Fellow Soc. Oriental Researc[h] Oriental Soc., Soc. Bibl. Lit. Republican. Moral Theology, 1924; also many articles, re[v] Asso. editor Anglican Theol. Rev. *Home:* Fa[r] Minn.

HALLOCK, Frank Kirkwood, M[.] Oyster Bay, L.I., Aug. 18, 1860; *s.* Winthrop (M.D.) and Mary Kirkwood (Kent) H. Wesleyan U., 1882, A.M., 1885; M.D., Col[.] and Surg. (Columbia), 1885; interne Ne[w] Hosp., 1885-87; student in Germany, 1887[-] Kate Camp Avery, of Boston, May 7, 189[9] dren—Winthrop Avery (dec.), Abraham [L.] Mary (Mrs. S. W. Armstrong), Leonard [H.] Elizabeth (Mrs. J. G. Vermillion). Spec[ializes] neurology since 1890; med. dir. Cromw[ell] Health Sch., since 1898; first in America to [e]stablish an instn. for the treatment of nervous invali[ds] on an educational basis, combining medical, [re-]educational and nature agencies with t[he] chological analysis and interpretation of [the] individual personality. Ex-pres., now dir. Bank (Cromwell); dir. Rand Avery Supp[ly] (Boston). Trustee Wesleyan U.; dir. M[id]. Hosp. (Middletown). Contbr. to med jours [and] A.M.A., Am. Neurol. Assn., N.Y. Neurol. Soc[.] Acad. Medicine, Boston Soc. Psychiat[ric] Neurology (pres. 1923), Assn. for Rese[arch] Nervous and Mental Disease, Conn. M[ed.] (pres. 1911), A.A.A.S., Phi Beta Kappa, Psi [U.] Mason (32°, K.T.). *Home:* Cromwell, Conn.

HALLOCK, Gerard, educator; *b.* B[.] July 1, 1867; *s.* William Homes and Julia (M[.] A.B., Rutgers, 1890, A.M., 1893; *m.* Man[.] Page, of Brooklyn, June 30, 1903; children—[.] Gerard, Harlan Page, Richards. Teacher St[.] Sch. (now), Wayne, Pa., 1890-92; instr. [.] Sch., Pottstown, Pa., 1892-1906; headmas[.] Sedgwick Sch., Great Barrington, Mass., established, 1908, and since prin. the Halloc[k] (a boys' sch.), Great Barrington, Mass. M[.] Psi, Nat. Inst. Social Sciences. *Club:* [.] Berkshire Univ. *Home:* Great Barrington,

HALLOCK, Gerard Benjamin Fle[s] gyman, author; *b.* Holliday's Cove, W. [Va.] 28, 1856; *s.* Homan Benjamin and Adelia [C.] worth) H.; A.B., Princeton, 1882; grad. [Pr.] Theol. Sem., 1885; post-grad. work und[er] McCosh, Princeton; hon. A.M., Princeto[n] D.D., Richmond (O.) Coll., 1896; *m.* Anna C[.] Cobb, of New York, May 8, 1888; children—[.] Cobb (dec.), Archibald Cobb, Marianna C[.] Adelia Cobb (twins). Ordained Presbyn. [m.] 1885; pastor Wheatland Ch., Scottsville, N.Y. [.] 89; one of pastors of the Brick Ch., Roches[.] 1890— (one of the largest in denomination [.] Stated clerk, Presbytery of Rochester; ed[.] Expositor 3 yrs.; commr. Gen. Assembly [.] Ch. U.S.A. 3 times. Trustee Elmira Coll. [.] Am. Bible Soc. Republican. Extensive [.] Europe, Egypt and Holy Land, 1902. Mem[.] Vets., Rochester (New York) Chamber of C[.] *Author:* Upward Steps, 1899; The Mode[l] 1900; Sermon Seeds, 1900; God's W[.] Secrets, 1901; Beauty in God's Word, 19[.] Homiletic Year, 1903; Journeying in t[.] Where Jesus Lived, 1903; Growing Tow[.] 1904; Wedding Manual, 1904; The Tea[.] Jesus Concerning the Christian Life, 1906; [.] the Home, 1911. Also numerous booklet[s] etc., and many articles in religious and secu[.] and jours.; compiler and editor of One Hun[.] Sermons for Special Occasions, 1921; A[.] Cyclopedia of Illustrations for All Occasio[ns] The Evangelistic Cyclopedia, 1923; One [.]

e Sermons for Children, 1924; Cyclopedia of nencement Sermons and Baccalaureate Ad-s, 1924; Cyclopedia of Pastoral Methods, 1924; n's Minister's Manual, 1926, 1927, 1928; Cyclo- of Funeral Sermons and Sketches, 1926; Five and Best Modern Illustrations, 1927. *Address:* vingston Park, Rochester, N.Y.

ALLOCK, Henry Galloway Comingo, onary; *b.* Holliday's Cove, Hancock Co., W.Va. 31, 1870; *s.* Homan Benjamin and Adelia sworth) H.; brd. of Gerard B. F. H.; A.B., eton, 1893; grad. Princeton Theol. Sem., 1896; ., Richmond, O., Coll., 1896; unmarried. ned by Presbytery of Steubenville, O., Apr. 21, and apptd. missionary to China; became a pporting missionary, 1905. Prof. homiletics ean of Theol. Sch. of U. of China, at Chenju, nr. ghai, 1925-27. Asstd. Chinese Tract Soc., ghai, with half time, 1906; actg. Nat. Christian avor gen. sec. for China, 1907-08; hon. sec. nat. Bible Reading Assn. for Empire of China, 14; founder, now sec., treas., Nat. Tract. Soc. hina; founder and sec. Anti-Cigarette Soc. of ; sec. Met. Mission. Engaged in S.S. work for se in Shanghai. *Author:* The Chinese Almanac yr., 1928); The Concordance of the Whole (Chinese); also many tracts, articles in reli- and secular jours., and several hymns in Chi- *Home:* 106 N. Szechwan Rd. *Address:* O. Box 1234, Shanghai, China.

ALLOCK, Mary Elizabeth, pianist, see Hallock Greenewalt.

ALLOCK, Robert Crawford, clergyman; oliday's Cove, Hancock Co., W. Va., Nov. 9, s. Homan Benjamin and Adelia Ann (Farns-) H.; one of family of 12 children—4 clergy- grad. high sch., Steubenville, O., 1878; A.B., eton, 1882; grad. Princeton Theol. Sem., 1885; ., New York U., 1888; D.D., Richmond (O.) 1900; *m.* Martha Austin Wells, of Delanco, Dec. 24, 1885; children—Allen Robert, Earl eth, Constance M., Leland R., Marion Post, ense, Margaret Walton, Robert Farnsworth. ned Presbyn. ministry, 1885; pastor success- historic Old Tennent Ch., Monmouth Co., Southampton, L.I., Park Congl. Ch., Brooklyn, Ch., Clinton, N.Y., until 1907; in Porto Rico 1 pastor Scottsville and Dundee, N.Y., later yn. Ch., Havana, Cuba, until 1922, Valatie, since 1922. Widely known as preacher, orator ecturer. Twice del. Gen. Assembly Presbyn. U.S.A. Republican. *Author:* Dramatized Ser- 1924; Popular Proverbs, False and True, Contbr. many magazine articles. Conducts Greek dept. in Expositor, Cleveland. *Home:* ie, N.Y.

ALLOWELL, Charlotte Rudyard (**rlotte Rudyard**), editor, critic, writer; *b.* City; *d.* Clarence W. and Martha J. (des -Wheeler) Rudyard; A.B., Vassar Coll., 1904; r. 11, 1916, in N.Y. City, Robert Hallowell (by ivorced, in Paris, France, 1926). On editorial Brooklyn Daily Eagle, 1904-05; literary Harper & Brothers, pubs., 1907-10; asst. Harper's Magazine, 1910-13; asso. editor The Republic, 1914-16; editor and reader for various hers, also dramatic editor and critic under onym. Contbr. of verse and lit. criticism to r's Magazine, Harper's Weekly, Independent, Am. Review, Times Review of Books, etc. Women's Internat. League for Peace and om, Foreign Policy Assn. *Clubs:* Cosmopoli- Wednesday. *Address:* Cosmopolitan Club, 133 h St., New York, N.Y.

ALLOWELL, John White; Dec. 24, 1878- , 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

ALLOWELL, Madeleine A., M.D.; *b.* at ohocken, Pa., March 21, 1885; *d.* of Horace Jones and Annie M. (O'Brien) H.; M.D., n's Medical Coll. of Pa.,1906; special work in edic surgery and neurology, same, 1905-08; ried. Resident phys. Phila. Maternity Hos- 1907; asst. phys. N.J. State Village for Epilep- t Skillman, N.J., 16 mos., 1908-09; med. dir. ipt. N.J. State Institution for Feeble Minded m, May 1909—. Mem. com. of five apptd. r. to study and plan for care and provision of ble minded and epileptics of N.J.; mem. Nat. for Study of Feeble Minded, N.J. State Assn. ies and Corrections, N.J. State Charities Aid rison Reform Assn., Nat. Conf. Social Work, nd Phila. neurol. and psychiatric socs. *Home:* r and Ventnor Avs., Atlantic City, N.J.

HALLOWELL, N(orwood) Penrose, banker; *b.* Medford, Mass., July 3, 1875; *s.* Norwood Penrose and Sarah Wharton (Haydock) H.; A.B., Harvard, 1897; *m.* Margaret I. Bowditch, of Boston, Oct. 1901. Partner firm of Lee, Higginson & Co., 1905—; dir. Galveston Electric Co., Galveston Houston Electric Co., Mont. Power Co., Atlantic Gypsum Products Co., Lowell Gas Light Co., Puget Sound Electric Ry., Merchants Nat. Bank of Boston, Guarantee Co. of North America; trustee Bankers Electric Protective Assn., Suffolk Savings Bank for Seamen and Others. Ex-overseer Harvard; pres. Milton Acad., trustee Calhoun Colored School, Boston Symphony Orchestra; treas. The Farm and Trades Sch. *Clubs:* Union, Harvard, Tennis and Racquet, Exchange (Boston); Harvard, Down Town (New York). *Home:* Readville, Mass. *Office:* 70 Federal St., Boston, Mass.

HALLOWELL, Robert, artist; *b.* Denver, Colo., Mar. 12, 1886; *s.* Charles and Frances (Ferris) H.; prep. edn., Friends' Sch., Wilmington, Del., and Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass.; A.B., Harvard, 1910; *m.* 2d, Aurelia Caloenesco (Roumanian painter); 1 son, Robert Gilles. Illustrated juvenile book, 1908; pres. Harvard Lampoon, 1909-10; with Century Mag., doing occasional illustrations, 1910-14, American Mag., 1913-14; with Treasury Dept., Washington, D.C., 1917-18; one of founders, treas. and later pub., New Republic, 1914-25; v.p. Survey Associates, Inc., since 1926. Painter in water color and oil, also etcher; self-taught. First public exhbn., Galerie Bernheim-Jeune, Paris, 1924. Other one-man shows same gallery, 1925; Druet, Paris, 1927; Montross Gallery, N.Y., each year since 1924; by invitation at Art Mus., Rochester and Baltimore, Boston Art Club. Rep. in permanent collections of Phillips Memorial Gallery, Washington, D.C.; Cleveland Mus.; Brooklyn Mus.; Lewisohn collection, N.Y.; etc. Occasional contbr. articles on art and art criticism. Quaker. *Club:* Harvard (New York). *Home:* 408 W 20th St., New York; and 3 Square Th. Judlin, Paris, France.

HALL-QUEST, Alfred Lawrence, educator, author; *b.* N.Y. City; *s.* Charles Alfred and Louise Marie (Lantz) Hallquest; A.B., Augustana Coll., Ill., 1900; A.M., Princeton, 1902; B.D., Princeton Theol. Sem., 1903; grad. work, U. of Kan., 2 yrs., U. of Ill., 1 yr.; Ph.D., Columbia, 1925. Prof. philosophy and edn., Westminster Coll., Fulton, Mo., 1911-13; asst. in edn., U. of Ill., 1913-15; asso. prof. edn., 1914-16, prof., 1916, U. of Va.; prof. secondary edn. and dir. of sch. affiliation, U. of Cincinnati, 1917-23; asso. in Edn., Columbia, 1923; dir. univ. extension, U. of Pittsburgh, 1925; mem. staff Carnegie Corpn., 1925-26; dir. Milwaukee Univ. Sch., 1926, 27; now writing and lecturing. Instr. Summer Sch., U. of Ill., 1914, U. of Va., 1915, 16, 17, U. of Tex., 1918, U. of Omaha, 1919, State Teachers' Coll., Colo., 1920-24, Teachers' Coll. (Columbia), 1924. Mem. N.E.A., Soc. Coll. Teachers of Edn., Soc. Scientific Study of Edn., Phi Delta Kappa, Kappa Delta Pi, Authors' League of America. Editor K.D. Pi Record. Mason. *Clubs:* City, Auto, Rotary, University, Athletic. *Author:* Chapter X, in the Modern High School, 1915; Supervised Study, 1916; The Textbook, How to Use and Judge It, 1917; Supervised Study in the Elementary School, 1924; Professional Education of Secondary School Teachers, 1925; The University Afield, 1926. Editor: Series on Supervised Study, 1917. Contbr. on edn. topics. Pub. lecturer; organist. *Address:* Hotel Congress, 19 W. 69th St., New York, N.Y.

HALMAN, Doris Friend, author; *b.* Ellsworth, Me., Oct. 28, 1895; *s.* John L. and Rose B. (Friend) H.; grad. high sch., Brookline, Mass., 1912; A.B., Radcliffe Coll., 1916; grad. work in drama under Prof. G. P. Baker, of Radcliffe, 1916-17; unmarried. Play reader with Am. Play Co., N.Y. City, since 1925. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. Unitarian. *Author:* Set the Stage for Eight, 1923; Honk! A Motor Romance, 1926. *Home:* Hotel Irving, 26 Gramercy Park. *Office:* 33 W. 42d St., New York, N.Y.

HALNON, William, educator. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

HALSEY, (William) Forrest, motion picture writer; *b.* Roseville, N.J., Nov. 9, 1878; *s.* Augustus Ogden and Maria Lucas (Whittemore) H.; ed. Newark (N.J.) Acad., Art Students' League, and Artist Artisan's Inst., New York; unmarried. Art dir. Hampton Adv. Agency, 1912, Hampton's Mag., 1913; free lance writer since 1913. Major Officers Reserve Corps of United States Army. Member Soc. Am. Dramatists and Composers, Authors' League America, Screen Writers' Guild of America. Officier Académie Française, 1925. *Author:* The Stain, 1910; The Question, 1911; The Bawlerout, 1911. Co-Author: The Wonderful Thing, and His Chinese Wife (plays, prod. New York, 1920). Has written more than 20 motion picture plays; adapted Parker's "Disraeli" and "The Green Goddess" for George Arliss. *Clubs:* Army and Navy, New York Athletic. *Home:* 52 W. 57th St. *Address:* First Nat. Pictures Corpn., New York, N.Y.

HALSEY, Frederick Arthur, author; *b.* at Unadilla, N.Y., July 12, 1856; *s.* Gaius Leonard (M.D.) and Juliet E. (Carrington) H.; B.M.E., Cornell, 1878; *m.* Stella D. Spencer, of Unadilla, May 12, 1885; children—Olga S., Marion S. Engr. Rand Drill Co., 1880-90; engr. and gen. mgr. Canadian Rand Drill Co., 1890-94; asso. editor, 1894-1907, editor, Feb. 1, 1907-May 1, 1911, since editor emeritus, the American Machinist. Inventor of the "premium plan" of paying for labor, now recognized factor in factory management, having been adopted by many mfrs. in Europe and America (gold medal Am. Soc. M.E. for this plan, 1923); active in opposition to the bill for the adoption of the metric system which was before the Ho. of Rep. 1902-06; presented with a testimonial by mfrs. in recognition of these efforts, and since made commr. of Am. Inst. of Weights and Measures, organized by leading engrs. and mfrs. to oppose the metric system. Mem. Met. Museum of Art, Am. Mus. Natural History, Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Am. Geog. Soc., English-Speaking Union, Sulgrave Institution, Sigma Xi, Founders and Patriots of America, S.A.R. *Club:* Engineers. *Author:* Slide Valve Gears, 1890; Locomotive Link Motion, 1899; Slide Rule, 1899; Worm and Spiral Gearing, 1902; Metric Fallacy, 1904, rewritten edit., 1919; (with C. F. Smith) Design and Construction of Cams, 1906; Halsey's Handbook for Machine Designers and Draftsmen, 1913; Methods of Machine Shop Work, 1914; Metric System in Export Trade, 1917; Weights and Measures of Latin America, 1918. *Home:* 356 W. 120th St., New York, N.Y.

HALSEY, John Taylor, M.D. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

HALSEY, Rena Isabelle, writer; *b.* N.Y. City; *d.* Harlan Page and Henrietta Augusta H.; descendant of Rev. Francis Higginson, 1st Puritan clergyman at Salem, Mass.; ed. Nassau Inst., spl. courses Pratt Inst., Brooklyn, and New York U. Charter mem. Colonial Daughters of 17th Century (sec. 8 yrs.). Conglist. *Author:* Blue Robin, the Girl Pioneer, 1917; America's Daughter, 1918; The Liberty Girl, 1919 (last two books placed in Nat. War Museum, Paris, by request French Govt.); also of words One Hundred New Songs for the Kindergarten and Primary, 1905. Contbr. numerous stories and articles for boys and girls. *Home:* 1377 Pacific St., Brooklyn, N.Y.

HALSEY, Richard T. Haines, broker; *b.* Elizabeth, N.J., May 28, 1865; *s.* William F. and Frances E. (Haines) H.; A.B., Princeton, 1886. Spl. partner firm of Tefft, Halsey & Co., New York. Art critic and antiquarian; authority on early Americana, and collector same. Mem. bd. dirs. Met. Mus. Art; mem. Walpole Soc. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Century, University, Grolier. Writer on Americana. *Home:* 64 W. 55th St. *Office:* 5 Nassau St., New York, N.Y.

HALSTEAD, see also Halsted.

HALSTEAD, Albert, consul gen.; *b.* Cincinnati, Sept. 19, 1867; *s.* Murat and Mary (Banks) H.; A.B., Princeton, 1889; *m.* Aline Wilcox, of Washington, Dec. 8, 1896; children—Albert Halstead, Aline Halstead, Margaret Adams. Col. and a.-d.-c. on staff of William McKinley, gov. Ohio, 4 yrs. Washington corr. Cincinnati Commercial Gazette, 1891-96; editor Springfield (Mass.) Union, 1896-99; Washington corr. Brooklyn Standard Union, Phila. Evening Telegraph, etc., 1900-06. Consul at Birmingham, Eng., 1906-Feb. 1915; consul gen. at Vienna, 1915-17; consul gen. at Stockholm, Sweden, Jan. 1918-May 1919; commercial adviser Am. Legation, Stockholm, June 1918-May 1919; consul gen. class 2, July 1918; U.S. commr. at Vienna, May 21, 1919-Oct. 10, 1920; consul gen., Montreal, P.Q., Nov. 27, 1920—; foreign service officer, class 1, July 1, 1924. *Address:* American Consulate Gen., Montreal, Can.

HALSTEAD, Albert Edward, surgeon; Apr. 21, 1868-Dec. 6, 1926. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

HALSTEAD, William Riley, author; *b.* Vigo Co., Ind., Mar. 19, 1848; *s.* Reuben and Louisa

(Brown) Halstead; B.S., Asbury (now DePauw) University, 1871, M.A., 1874, D.D., 1886; *m.* Candace Kennedy, of Center Point, Ind., 1873 (died 1873); *m.* 2d, Martha Taylor, of Worthington, Ind., 1875 (died 1902); children—William Leon, Eloise (dec.), Harry, Riley Courtlandt (dec.); *m.* 3d, Ella Briggs Pegg, of Terre Haute, Ind., Mar. 8, 1906. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1872; pastor Worthington, Ind., 1873, Spencer, 1875, Mitchell, 1876-80; pres. DePauw Coll., New Albany, Ind., 1880-81; pastor Indianapolis, 1882-84, Greencastle, 1884-87; presiding elder Indianapolis dist., 1887-90; pastor Bloomington, Ind., 1890-94; presiding elder Evansville dist., 1895-98; pastor St. Paul's Ch., Lincoln, Neb., 1898-99, Frankfort, Ind., 1899-1901; corr. sec. M.E. Deaconess Home and Hosp., 1901-03; retired, 1903, to country place. Mem. four gen. confs. M.E. Ch. Mason, Odd Fellow. *Author:* Future Religious Policy of America, 1875; Civil and Religious Forces, 1880; Life on a Backwoods Farm, 1885; Christ in the Industries, 1899; A Cosmic View of Religion, 1913; The Tragedy of Labor, 1919; Some Social Aspects of Religion, 1919; Creative Ideas in Religion, 1926. *Home:* 1512 S. 9th St., Terre Haute, Ind.

HALSTED, see also Halstead.

HALSTED, Abel Stevens, lawyer; *b.* New York, Aug. 20, 1870; *s.* Samuel Martin and Ida Russell (Stevens) H.; ed. common and high schs.; *m.* Eleanor Hall Halsted, of Pasadena, May 27, 1897; children—Wyllys Stevens (dec.), Abel Stevens. Admitted to Calif. bar, 1893, and since practiced, Los Angeles; became connected with Los Angeles & Salt Lake R.R. Co., 1901, and successively gen. atty. for Calif., asst. gen. counsel and gen. solicitor same. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* California, Valley Hunt (Pasadena); Midwick Country. *Home:* Pasadena, Calif. *Office:* Pacific Electric Bldg., Los Angeles, Calif.

HALSTED, George Bruce, author. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

HALSTED, Thomas Henry, laryngologist; *b.* Listowel, Ont., Can., July 8, 1865; *s.* James Addison and Jane (Hacking) H.; Toronto U., 1883; M.D., Toronto Med. Sch., Toronto U., 1887; mem. Coll. Phys. and Surg., Ont., 1887; studied New York, Vienna, Heidelberg, Berlin, Budapest and London; *m.* Lola B. Bridgford, of New York, 1889 (died 1895); *m.* 2d, Charlotte C. Palmer, of Syracuse, N.Y., Oct. 7, 1897. Practiced, Syracuse, 1889—; laryngologist and otologist to Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat Infirmary, Syracuse Memorial Hospital and St. Joseph's Hosp.; prof. laryngology and otology, Syracuse U., 1899—. Unitarian. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons, Am. Laryngol. Assn. (ex-pres.), Am. Otol. Soc., Am. Laryngol., Rhinol. and Otol. Soc.; mem. A.M.A., N.Y. State Med. Soc. (ex-pres.), Onondaga Co. Med. Soc., Syracuse Acad. Medicine, Nu Sigma Nu, Alpha Omega Alpha. Mason. *Clubs:* Citizens', Sedgwick Farm, Onondaga Golf and Country, University. *Home:* 310 Sedgwick Drive. *Office:* 405 Fayette Park, Syracuse, N.Y.

HAM, Clifford Dudley; *b.* Detroit, Mich., Jan. 2, 1861; *s.* M. M. and Helen (Tucker) H.; A.B., Yale, 1883; *m.* Mary Barber, of Waterloo, Ia., June 28, 1892; children—Marian Barber, Clifford Dudley. Was sec. to gov. of Ia. and in newspaper work, Dubuque, Ia.; lt. col. 49th Ia. Vols., Spanish-Am. War, 1898-99; editor Dubuque Herald until 1903; in customs service, Philippine Islands, 1903-11, collector of customs, Iloilo, and surveyor of port, Manila; collector gen. of customs, Republic of Nicaragua, by appmt. of Pres. of Nicaragua, and fiscal agt. for bonded foreign loans of Nicaragua, since Dec. 1911. Episcopalian. Author of new tariff law, codification of Laws of Customs, Ports, Maritime Commerce and Vessels of Nicaragua, and map of Nicaragua. *Address:* Managua, Nicaragua, C.A.

HAM, Guy Andrews, lawyer; July 8, 1878-May 23, 1926. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

HAM, John Wiley, evangelist; *b.* Jackson, Ga., Apr. 29, 1882; *s.* Thomas Wilkinson and Elizabeth Elmina (Higgins) H.; student Moody Bible Inst., Chicago, 1904-05, Mercer U., Macon, Ga., 1907, U. of Chicago, winter terms 1916, 17; *m.* Sara Jean Ousley, of Middendorf, S.C., June 23, 1908. Ordained ministry Missionary Bapt. Ch., 1905; pastor Bapt. Tabernacle, New Bern, N.C., 1907-09; asst. pastor Bapt. Tabernacle, Atlanta, 1910-12; evangelist, 1913-15; pastor Tabernacle Ch., Atlanta, 1917-24 (membership increased to 3,250 and S.S. to 2,500); pres. Atlanta Bible Conf., 1918-24; in evangelistic work on nation-wide basis since 1924; also widely known as speaker on nat. and internat. questions. Democrat. Mason. *Author:* Present Tense Salvation, 1927; Scarlet to White, 1928; Honey in the Rock, 1928. *Home:* 328 W. 10th St., Atlanta, Ga.

HAM, Marion Franklin, clergyman; *b.* Harveysburg, O., Feb. 18, 1867; *s.* George Wilson and Marcia Emily (Haynes) H.; ed. common schs.; *m.* Mary Louise Jenkins, of Lexington, Ky., Jan. 27, 1902; children—Robert E., Marcia L. Began in newspaper work; ordained Unitarian ministry, 1898; pastor All Souls' Ch., Chattanooga, Tenn., 1897-1905, First Ch., Dallas, Tex., 1905-09, Unitarian Community Ch., Reading, Mass., since 1909. *Author:* The Golden Shuttle (verse), 1910; The Kinchin Stories (negro dialect, for pub. readings); Hymns for Standard Hymnals, 1914; I Hear Thy Voice (song for ch. choirs), 1915. Lecturer and reader of own stories; contbr. to mags. *Home:* 139 Woburn St., Reading, Mass.

HAM, Roscoe James, coll. prof.; *b.* Peabody, Mass., Apr. 3, 1875; *s.* James Nelson and Florence Angella (Billings) H.; A.B., Harvard, 1896; Harvard and U. of Berlin, 1897-99; A.M., Bowdoin, 1907; *m.* Mary Cowell, of Boston, Sept. 5, 1901; 1 son, Edward Billings. Instr., Cascadilla Sch., Ithaca, N.Y., 1899-1901; instr. modern langs., 1901-03, asst. prof., 1903-06, prof., 1906-07, Bowdoin; prof. Romance langs., Trinity Coll., Conn., 1907-09; prof. German, Bowdoin, since July 1, 1909. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Goethe Gesellschaft in Weimar, Conglist. *Author:* Brief German Grammar (with A. N. Leonard), 1909; Quiz Questions on German Grammar, 1911; Einleitung in die Deutsche Sprache, 1915. Spl. asst. to Am. ambassador at Petrograd, engaged on war relief work, June 1916-Jan. 1917. *Address:* Brunswick, Me.

HAM, William Felton, public utilities; *b.* Lewiston, Me., Mar. 15, 1870; *s.* John Stockbridge Patten and Abigail Lincoln (Stetson) H.; student Bates Coll., Lewiston, 1891; *m.* Suzanne Mulford, of N.Y. City, Oct. 10, 1899. Entered pub. utility business, 1895; pres. Washington Ry. & Electric Co. since 1918; pres. Potomac Electric Power Co.; dir. Federal-Am. Nat. Bank, Merchants Transfer & Storage Co. Mem. Soc. Mayflower Descendants, S.R. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Chevy Chase, Congressional Country; Blue Ridge Rod and Gun (Va.); Laurentian (Can.). *Home:* 2621 Woodley Pl. *Office:* 14th and C Sts., Washington, D.C.

HAM, William Ross, physicist; *b.* Lewiston, Me., Feb. 10, 1879; *s.* John Lowell and Emily (Ford) H.; B.A., Bates Coll., Lewiston, Me., 1901; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1909; *m.* J. Elizabeth Dunmore, of Haverhill, Mass., July 1908; children—Priscilla, John L. and Frank (twins), Nelson. Prof. physics, Pa. State Coll., since 1909, also head of dept. Capt. Ordnance Dept., U.S.A., June 1917-June 1919; maj. O.R.C., 1925. Mem. Am. Optical Soc., Am. Phys. Soc., Sigma Xi, Phi Kappa Phi, Alpha Tau Omega. Wrote papers on polarization of Röntgen rays, depth of complete scattering of kathode rays, absorption in the ultra violet, relation between vapor tension and temperature, design of stereobinoculars (patents), reflection of electrons, energy of high velocity electrons, variation of photo-electric effect with temperature, equations of thermionic emission. *Home:* Boalsburg, Pa. *Address:* State College, Pa.

HAMAKER, John Irvin, biologist; *b.* Elizabethtown, Pa., Nov. 29, 1869; *s.* Jacob and Martha (Gish) H.; A.B., U. of Kan., 1893; Harvard U., 1893-97, A.M., 1895, Ph.D., 1897; studied U. of Berlin, 1910-11; *m.* Ray Parker, of Shanghai, China, Aug. 12, 1914; children—Madeline, Marjorie Love, Templin (dec.), Richard Franklin. Professor biology, Trinity Coll., Durham, N.C., 1897-1904; prof. biology, Randolph-Macon Woman's Coll., 1904—. Methodist. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Soc. Zoölogists. *Author:* A Compend of the Principles of Biology, 1905; The Principles of Biology, 1913. *Home:* Lynchburg, Va.

HAMAN, B(enjamin) Howard, lawyer; *b.* Kent Co., Md., June 26, 1857; *s.* James and Mary E. (Howard) H.; A.B., Baltimore City Coll., 1875; LL.B., U. of Md., 1878; *m.* Louise Cowgill, of Dover, Del., Sept. 19, 1882. Practiced, Baltimore, since 1878; corpn. practice since 1898; now mem. Haman, Cook, Chestnut & Markell; dir. and counsel, Baltimore Trust Co. Active worker in reform movements, notably the "new judge" movement in Md.; advocate at successive meetings of legislature since 1888 of "Haman Bill"; promoter of plan for nat. park surrounding Dist. of Columbia, proposed by Hon. James J. Bryce. Interested in prom scientific oyster culture in Md. Democrat. copalian. *Home:* 1511 Park Av. *Office:* C Bldg., Baltimore, Md.

HAMANN, Carl August, surgeon; *b.* L port, Ia., Jan. 26, 1868; *s.* Claus H. and (Koenig) H.; grad. Davenport High Sch.; M. of Pa., 1890; *m.* Ella F. Ampt, of Cincinna Oct. 31, 1900; children—Elizabeth Marie, C Practiced in Cleveland, O., since 1893; prof. omy, 1893-1912, prof. applied anatomy and surgery since 1912, Western Reserve U. S Medicine, also dean; visiting surgeon St. Vin Charity and Cleveland City hosps. Fellow Coll. Surgeons, Am. Surg. Assn.; mem. Assn Anatomists, A.M.A., A.A.A.S., Nu Sigma Alpha Omega Alpha. Republican. Uni *Clubs:* University, Union, Country, Ro *Home:* 2780 Fairmount Boul. *Office:* Osborn Cleveland, O.

HAMANN, Carl Ferdinand, goldsmi Nov. 14, 1857; now deceased. See Vol. 14 (19

HAMBLIN, Charles Henry, newspape See Vol. VIII (1914-15).*

HAMBRECHT, George Philip, sta vocational edn.; *b.* Milwaukee, Wis., Feb. 1 *s.* William and Mary (Cleary) H.; student U. 1892-95; Ph.B., U. of Chicago, 1903; LL.B. 1904; traveled and studied in Europe, 19 Mrs. Kate Magee (Barrows) Brace, of Tomah Aug. 4, 1896; 1 dau., Elizabeth (Mrs. Pe Krier). Supt. of schools, Wisconsin Rapids 1899-1902; admitted to bar, 1903; city Wisconsin Rapids, 1908-15; mem. Wis. Ho. 1909-15; mem. Industrial Commn. of Wis., (chmn. 1917-21); state dir. vocational edn since July 1, 1921; mem. law firm Hambr Calkins, Wisconsin Rapids. Chmn. State Wa Bd., 1917-18, also state dir. of labor, state d Pub. Service Reserve, and four minute mar period. Mem. Bd. of Visitors U. of Wis., sin (pres. 1922—); pres. Assn. Govt. Labor C 1919-20; dir. Nat. Safety Council, 1918-21 Nat. Soc. Vocational Edn. (exec. com.), Nat League, Nat. Safety Code Com. of Bur. of Sta Am. and Wis. bar assns., Theta Delta Chi, De Book and Gavel (Yale), Phi Alpha Delta. F can. Mason (32°, Shriner), Elk. *Clubs:* Wi Rotary (pres. 1927-28), Madison (M Milwaukee City, Calumet (Milwaukee). Abraham Lincoln—His Spirit Lives, 1926. to mags. on industrial and econ. problems. C of Lincolniana, and owner of over 3,000 v pamphlets on Lincoln; elected mem. Linco tennial Assn., Springfield, Ill. Legal re Wisconsin Rapids, Wis. *Address:* State Madison, Wis.

HAMBY, William Henry, writer; M 1875-Jan. 25, 1928. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

HAMEL, Charles Dennis, lawyer; neapolis, Minn., Nov. 25, 1881; *s.* Joseph L Mary T. (Greenagle) H.; grad. high sch., N.D., 1899; B.A., U. of N.D., 1903; stud dept. same; LL.B., Nat. Univ. Law Sch. ington, D.C., 1907; *m.* Margaret Baptie, of Wash., Jan. 31, 1914. Pvt. sec. to U.S. Senat Hansbrough, 1906-09; admitted to Ida. ba legal work for Dept. of Interior, 1909-14; s to atty. gen. of U.S., trial of cases in Calif. an 1915-22; legal work in Bur. of Internal R 1922-24 (chmn. com. on appeals and revie 24); organizer and chmn. U.S. Bd. of Tax July 1924-Apr. 1925; mem. law firm Hopkin Hopkins & Hamel, since Apr. 15, 1925. Co Joint Congressional Com. on Internal Taxation. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., D.C. Ba Acad. Polit. Science, Nat. Tax Assn., Sig Sigma Nu Phi (nat. head), Delta Sigm Republican. Unitarian. Mason (32°). University, Chevy Chase, Nat. Press, Yacht. Author of Practice and Eviden Board of Tax Appeals. Contbr. to mags. an taxation. *Home:* 2938 Albemarle St. N.W. Southern Bldg., Washington, D.C.

HAMELE, Ottamar, lawyer; *b.* Ea Cattaraugus Co., N.Y., Apr. 19, 1878; *s.* J Elizabeth (Schindler) H.; grad. Griffith Inst. ville, N.Y., 1900; *m.* Martha A. Zimmer Springville, June 27, 1904. Harness maker printer and pub. weekly paper, at East Ott until 1899; admitted to N.Y. bar, 1903, and p at Springville; moved to Pawhuska, Okla asst. pros. atty., Osage Co., Okla., 1913-1

l U.S. Reclamation Service, 1920-24; counsel S. before Colorado River Commn., Pecos River n. and Rio Grande Commn.; with gen. l, Bur. Internal Revenue since 1926. Mem. l Bar Assn., Am. Bar Assn. Unitarian. , Woodman, Forester. *Club:* Federal. r: Federal Reclamation Laws Annotated. 3504 36th St. N.W. *Office:* 1734 N.Y. .W., Washington, D.C.

MER, Thomas Ray, congressman. See X (1916-17).*

MERSCHLAG, Arthur Arton, educa- gr.; Nov. 22, 1867-July 20, 1927. See Vol. 14 27).

MILL, Charles Humphrey, lawyer; *b.* go, Mar. 20, 1868; *s.* Charles D. and Susan e (Walbridge) H.; A.B., Yale, 1890. Larned lark scholar, 1890-91; LL.B., Northwestern U. Sch., 1893; *m.* Kathleen McDonald Mather- , of Chicago, May 25, 1910. Admitted to bar, mem. firm of Hubbard (J.D.) & Hamill, Dec. une 1898, Deneen (Charles Samuel) & Hamill, 905, Rosenthal (Lessing), Hamill & Wormser, 1906—. Atty. for ins. dept. of Ill., 1905-09. Orchestral Assn.; mem. board of managers yn. Hosp. Del. Ill. Constl. Conv., 1920; pres. ard Rep. Club, 1906-10. Mem. Am., Ill. and Chicago bar assns., Assn. of Bar of City of Am. Soc. Internat. Law, Nat. Inst. Social es, Nat. Assn. Constl. Govt., Nat. Tax Assn., con. Assn., Nat. Council of Nat. Econ. League. r occasional addresses and mag. articles on nd polit. topics. Mem. Psi Upsilon, Scroll and Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* Chicago, University, Dwellers, Onwentsia, Saddle and Cycle, , Caxton, Law (pres. 1919-20), City (Chicago); ate (New Haven, Conn.); Grolier (New York); Club of Calif. *Office:* 105 W. Monroe St., go, Ill.

MILL, Ernest Alfred, banker; July 1, an. 14, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

MILL, James A., ex-congressman. See XI (1920-21).

MILL, John M., governor of Ia., 1927-29. lican. *Address:* State Capitol, Des Moines,

MILL, Samuel McClintock, pediatri- *b.* Oak Hall, Pa., Nov. 3, 1864; *s.* Robert and ret E. (Lyon) H.; student Princeton, 1886; U. of Pa., 1888; *m.* Lila Clarke Kennedy, of Apr. 17, 1895; children—Kennedy, Samuel ntock, Hugh Maxwell. Practiced in Phila. 1890; demonstrator physical diagnosis, 1892- str. medicine, 1894-1901, U. of Pa.; prof. s of children, Phila. Polyclinic and Coll. for ates in Medicine, 1901-19; prof. same, Post- Dept. of Medicine, U. of Pa., 1919-20; visit- diatrician, Presbyn. Hosp., formerly to St. opher's Hosp. for Children and Phila. Poly- Mem. A.M.A. (chmn. sect. on diseases of n, 1911), Am. Pediatric Soc. (pres. 1913-14), oc. State of Pa. (1st chmn. sect. on pediatrics), Pediatric Soc. (pres. 1901-02), Phila. Pathol. urol. socs., Coll. of Physicians of Phila. Mem. led. Bd. and chmn. Nat. Child Welfare Com. ncil Nat. Defense; dir. child welfare for State , 1917-18; del. Cannes Med. Conf. of Red Socs., 1919; pres. dirs. of Phila. Child Health nem. Am. Assn. Study and Prevention Infant ity (pres. 1915-16); mem. exec. com. Am. Health Assn. since 1923; former mem. trustees ioeville Sch. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* sity, Merion Cricket. *Home:* 1822 Spruce iladelphia, Pa.

MILTON, Albert Hine, micro-chem. in- tor; *b.* Weedsport, N.Y., Dec. 10, 1859; *s.* Theodore and Clarissa (Hine) H.; Ph.G., Pharmacy of City of New York (now dept. bia U.), 1885; specialized later with expert *m.* Jessie Eccles, of Auburn, N.Y., Feb. 1, Pharmacist, 1887-1911; formerly chemist, Bd. of Health; frequently called as expert in legal proceedings, appearing in upwards omicide cases and hundreds of cases pertain- forgery, arson, burglary, bomb assaults, etc. ed by test shots into human bodies, how to the "contact shot" in homicide cases; origi- system of examination of exhibits in circum- evidence cases whereby the exhibits reveal h, regardless of claims to the contrary. Re- n. Presbyn. Mason. *Home:* 162 E. Genesee *ice:* 96 Genesee St., Auburn, N.Y.

HAMILTON, Alice, M.D.; *b.* New York City, Feb. 27, 1869; *d* Montgomery and Gertrude (Pond) H.; Miss Porter Sch., Farmington, Conn., 1887-89; M.D., U. of Mich., 1893, hon. A.M., 1910; post-grad. work, univs. of Leipzig and Munich, 1895-96; Johns Hopkins, 1896-97; U. of Chicago, 1898-1900; Institut Pasteur, Paris, 1903. Prof. pathology, Woman's Med. Coll. of Northwestern U., Chicago, 1899-1902; bacteriologist, Memorial Inst. for Infectious Diseases, 1902-10; med. investigator, Ill. Commn. Occupational Diseases, 1910; investigating industrial poisons U.S. Dept. Labor, 1910-21; asst. prof. industrial medicine, Harvard Med. Sch., 1919—. Apptd. mem. Health Orgn. of League of Nations, 1924. Mem. Am. Assn. Pathologists and Bacteriologists, A.M.A., Chicago Inst. Medicine, Am. Assn. for Labor Legislation, League of Women Voters, Woman's Trade Union League. *Clubs:* Woman's City (Chicago and Boston), Cosmopolitan (New York). Contbr. articles to scientific jours. *Address:* Harvard Medical School, Boston, Mass.

HAMILTON, Alston, army officer; *b.* nr. Oxford, N.C., Oct. 20, 1871; *s.* Robert Alston and Martha Elizabeth (Venable) H.; prep. edn., University Sch., Petersburg, Va.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1894; grad. Army War Coll., Washington, 1914, again 1922; *m.* Nancy Thompson Creel, of Louisville, Ky., Oct. 20, 1896; children—John Creel, Alston (dau.). Commd. 2d lt. U.S.A., June 12, 1894; promoted through grades to brig. gen., Jan. 19, 1927. Served in Cuba, Spanish-Am. War (silver star citation for gallantry at El Caney), later in Philippines (silver star for gallantry at Calamba); instr. mathematics U.S. Mil. Acad., 1899-1903, in ballistics and seacoast engring., Ft. Monroe, Va., 1904-09; mem. and pres. Arty. Bd. for a number of yrs., later mem. Ordnance Bd., Sandy Hook Proving Ground; in comd. coast defenses Eastern N.Y., 1917; went to France as col. 58th Arty., C.A.C., May 1918; participated at St. Mihiel, Sept. 12-16, 1918; assigned as comdr. 35th Arty. Brigade, Oct. 1918; comdr. Panama Coast Arty. Dist., 1919-21; executive of 9th Coast Arty. Dist., hdqrs. Presidio, San Francisco, 1922-26; prof. mil. science and tactics, Mass. Inst. Tech., 1926-27; assigned as comdr. 2d Coast Arty. Dist., Jan. 1927, later as comdr. 11th Field Arty. Brigade, Schofield Barracks, Oahu, T.H. Mem. Scabbard and Blade (Mass. Inst. Tech.). Presbyn. *Clubs:* Army and Navy (Washington); First Arty. Mess. Widely known as expert in ballistics and gunnery and for writings on same. *Address:* Adjutant General, U.S. Army, Washington, D.C.

HAMILTON, Arthur Stephen, neurologist; *b.* Wyoming, Ia., Nov. 28, 1872; *s.* Arthur A. and Ada O. (Fisher) H.; B.S., U. of Ia., 1894; M.D., U. of Pa., 1897; *m.* Susanna P. Boyle, of Toronto, Ont., Dec. 25, 1903; 1 son, David Arthur. Asst. phys. Independence (Ia.) State Hosp., 1897-1904; instr. neuropathology, 1904-12, clin. instr. and asst. prof. nervous and mental diseases, 1905-12, asso. prof. same, 1912-16, prof. since 1916, U. of Minn.; neurologist to Univ., St. Mary's, Swedish, Fairview, Norwegian-Lutheran Deaconess' hosps.; dir. neurol. service U.S. Vets.' Hosp. No. 68. Capt. M.C., U.S.A., 1918; maj. 1919. Mem. Am. Neurol. Soc., Chicago Neurol. Soc., Minn. Neurol. Soc. (ex-pres.), Central Neuropsychiatric Assn. (ex-pres.), Am. Psychiatric Soc., Am. Med. Psychol. Assn., Am. M.A. (ex-chmn. sect. nervous and mental diseases), Minn. State Med. Soc., Minn. Acad. Medicine (ex-pres.), Hennepin Co. Med. Soc. (ex-pres.), Phi Delta Theta, Nu Sigma Nu, Sigma Psi. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Minneapolis, Campus. *Home:* 1432 Minnehaha Parkway W. *Office:* 511 Yeates Bldg., Minneapolis, Minn.

HAMILTON, Charles Elbert, clergyman; *b.* Delphi, N.Y., July 26, 1865; *s.* Rev. Burdette W. and Caroline (Leet) H.; A.B., Syracuse U., 1886, A.M., 1889, D.D., 1901; B.D., Drew Theol. Sem., 1889; *m.* Carrie May Cuykendall, of Owasco, N.Y., July 14, 1886; 1 dau., Ruth (wife of Rev. Seth N. Genung). Entered M.E. ministry, 1882; pastor Eaton, N.Y., 1885-87, Leona, Pa., 1889, Cortland, N.Y., 1890-94, Geneva, N.Y., 1895, First Ch., Rochester, N.Y., 1896-1905, Trinity Ch., Albany, N.Y., 1905-08, University Av. Ch., Syracuse, 1908-15; pres. Cazenovia (N.Y.) Sem., since 1915. Pres. bd. trustees Central N.Y. Conf. M.E. Ch.; v.p. Ch. Ins. Assn., Rochester; mem. Bd. Edn. of M.E. Ch. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Kappa Epsilon, Mason (32°). *Home:* Cazenovia, N.Y.

HAMILTON, Charles Mann, congressman. See Vol. X (1918-19).

HAMILTON, Charles Sumner, surgeon; *b.* Columbus, O., Sept. 30, 1863; *s.* John Waterman and Rachel (Worden) H.; A.B., Princeton, 1884; M.D., Columbus Med. Coll., 1887; LL.D., Kenyon, 1917; *m.* Mrs. Elizabeth Loving Brown, of Columbus, 1909. Practiced at Columbus since 1887; prof. surgery, med. dept. Ohio State U., 1921-27; surgeon Hawke's Hosp. of Mt. Carmel. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. A.M.A., New York Pathol. Soc., Ohio State Med. Assn. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Columbus, Scioto Country, Rocky Fork, Faculty Club. *Home:* 52 Jefferson Av. *Office:* 683 E. Broad St., Columbus, O.

HAMILTON, Clarence Grant, musician; *b.* Providence, R.I., June 9, 1865; *s.* John Alexander and Mary Elizabeth (Prentice) H.; A.B., Brown U., 1888, A.M., 1900; studied music with Edward Hoffman, H. C. Macdougall, Arthur Foote, G. W. Chadwick, Edward Dannreuther, Tobias Matthay; *m.* Ada Alice Anthony, of Providence, Nov. 30. 1893; 1 son, Wallace Field. Teacher, Providence, 1888-89; teacher of music, Providence, 1889-1904, acting as organist at various chs.; asso. prof. music, 1904-17, prof., 1918—, Wellesley Coll. Lecturer Boston U., 1917-19, 1923-26, Columbia U., summer 1926. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Upsilon, Boston University Club. Unitarian. *Author:* Outlines of Music History, 1908, 13, 24; Piano Teaching, 1910; Sound, and Its Relation to Music, 1911; Music Appreciation, 1920; Piano Music, 1925; Epochs in Musical Progress, 1925; Technic and Expression in Piano Playing, 1927; Ornaments in Classical and Modern Music, 1928. Composer songs, piano pieces and anthems. Editor Music Students' Piano Course, 1918. Departmental editor Étude since 1922. *Home:* Wellesley, Mass.

HAMILTON, Clayton (Meeker), author-lecturer, editor; *b.* Brooklyn, Nov. 14, 1881; *s.* George Alexander and Susie Amelia (Corey) H.; B.A., Poly. Inst. of Brooklyn, 1900; M.A., Columbia, 1901; *m.* Gladys Coates, of New York, May 24, 1913; children—Donald, Gordon. Tutor in English, Columbia and Barnard colls., 1901-04; extension lecturer, Columbia, 1903—; lecturer, Classical Sch. for Girls, 1900-20, New York Dept. of Edn., 1903-06, Gardner Sch., 1904-20, Finch Sch., 1906-08, Miss Spence's Sch., 1908-20, Jacobi School, 1918-19, Chautauqua Summer Assembly, 1911, Brooklyn Inst. Arts and Sciences, 1913-19, Dartmouth Coll., summer session, 1916, 17; Utah Agrl. Coll., 1927; Pa. State Coll., 1927; dir. edn. Palmer Photoplay Corpn., 1922-25; pres. Palmer Inst. of Authorship, 1925. Dramatic critic and asso. editor The Forum, 1907-09; dramatic editor, The Bookman, 1910-18, Everybody's Mag., 1911-13, Vogue, 1912-20. Mem. Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters, Phi Kappa Psi. *Clubs:* Players, Authors. *Author:* (with Grace Isabel Colbron) The Love that Blinds, for Mary Shaw, 1906; The Stranger at the Inn, for Tyrone Power, 1913; The Big Idea (with A. E. Thomas), for Cohan and Harris, 1914; Thirty Days (with A. E. Thomas), for A. H. Woods, 1916; The Better Understanding (with A. E. Thomas), for Henry Miller, 1917; Friend Indeed (with B. H. Voigt), prod. 1926. *Books:* Materials and Methods of Fiction, 1908; The Theory of the Theatre, 1910; Studies in Stagecraft, 1914; On the Trail of Stevenson, 1915; Problems of the Playwright, 1917; The Big Idea, 1917; A Manual of the Art of Fiction, 1918; Seen on the Stage, 1920; Thirty Days, 1923; The Better Understanding, 1924; Conversations on Contemporary Drama, 1924; Wanderings, 1925; Friend Indeed, 1926. Lecturer tour of U.S., 1924-26. Editor: Stevenson's Treasure Island, "Longman's English Classics," 1910; Kenyon's Kindling, 1914; Mackaye's A Thousand Years Ago, 1914; H. A. Jones' Mary Goes First, 1914; Clark's Three Modern Plays from the French, 1914; Pinero's R. L. Stevenson as a Dramatist, 1914; The Social Plays of A. W. Pinero (4 vols.), 1917-22; Calvert's Problems of the Actor, 1918; Yvette Guilbert's How to Sing a Song, 1918; Hooker's Translation of Cyrano de Bergerac, 1923; Representative Plays, by H. A. Jones (4 vols.), 1925; Goodrich's Caponsacchi, 1927. Contbr. to Ency. Americana, New Internat. Year Book, Nelson's Ency., and many mags. Asso. editor Goldwyn Studios, 1920-22. *Address:* The Players, 16 Gramercy Park, New York, N.Y.

HAMILTON, David Wiley, prof. agrl. edn.; *b.* Florenceville, N.B., Can., Apr. 30, 1878; *s.* John and Ellen (Dyer) H.; B.A., U. of New Brunswick,

1901, M.A., 1903, Ph.D., 1907; B.S.A., McGill U., 1914; studied U. of Chicago, Cornell U., Columbia, Clark; M.S., in Voc. Edn., Ia. State Coll., 1923; Ed.M., Harvard, 1926; *m.* Bertella Annie Dayton, of Fredericton, N.B., Dec. 28, 1904; children—Florence Alberta, Lillian Marguerite. Supt. consolidated rural high sch., Kingston, N.B., 1904-07 (the first consolidated rural high sch. on a vocational basis in America); prof. agrl. edn., Normal Sch., Fredericton, 1907-12, McGill U., 1914-19, State Coll. of Wash. since 1919. Mem. N.E.A., Nat. Soc. for Vocational Edn., Nat. Soc. for Vocational Guidance, Phi Delta Kappa, Phi Kappa Phi, Pi Gamma Mu. *Home:* Pullman, Wash.

HAMILTON, Dexter, lawyer; *b.* Corsicana, Tex., May 22, 1879: *s.* N. S. and Mary (Hunter) H.; LL.B., U. of Tex., 1904; *m.* Alma Grayson, of Fairfield, Tex., 1904; children—Wm. Dexter, Mabel. Admitted to Tex. bar, 1904, and began practice at Corsicana; city atty., Corsicana, 1905-09; county atty., Navarro Co., 1910-14; moved to Dallas, Tex., 1920; judge Court of Civil Appeals, Fifth Supreme Jud. Dist. of Tex., 1920-24; resigned to re-enter practice; mem. firm Cockrell, McBride, O'Donnell & Hamilton since 1924. Chmn. four-minute men, Corsicana, World War. Mem. Am. Tex. State and Dallas bar assns., English-Speaking Union, Nat. Econ. League (council), Pros. Attys.' Assn. of Tex. (pres. 1912-13), Alumni Assn. U. of Tex. (pres. 1918). Democrat. Baptist. *Club:* University (pres. 1923). *Home:* 2534 Dartmouth St., Highland Park, Tex. *Office:* Southwestern Life Bldg., Dallas, Tex.

HAMILTON, Edward La Rue, congressman. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).*

HAMILTON, E(dward) Wilbur Dean, portrait painter; *b.* Summerfield, O., Feb. 17, 1863; *s.* Rev. W. C. P. and Henrietta M. (Dean) H.; studied in Mass. State Sch. of Art (Boston), Julian Acad., and Ecole des Beaux Arts (Paris); pupil of Jules Eli Delaunay; *m.* Mrs. Lilian Derby Holmes, of Boston, July 24, 1894; 1 son, Dean Derby. Head Fine Arts Dept., Mass. State Sch. of Art, since 1921. Hon. mention Municipal Art Soc.; medal, Atlanta, 1895; Phila. Court House prize competition, 1894; Jordan prize, Boston, 1894; gold medal, San Francisco Expn., 1915; etc. Portraits of Justice McKenna of Supreme Court of U.S.; Pres. W. F. Warren, Boston U.; Francis L. Higginson, Boston; Mrs. Travis Cochran, Phila.; Mrs. Hilborne Roosevelt, N.Y. City; also portrait of late President Harding for Am. Univ., Washington, D.C.; decorated John Wesley Memorial Room, Lincoln College, Oxford. *Clubs:* St. Botolph, Guild of Boston Artists. *Home:* 175 Dartmouth St. *Studio:* Trinity Court, Boston, Mass.

HAMILTON, Frank Hastings, railway official; *b.* N.Y. City, Sept. 5, 1865; *s.* Frank Hastings and Julia Augusta (White) H.; B.S., U. of France, 1883; *m.* May Tappen, of N.Y. City, 1896; 1 son, Frank Hastings. Sec. to gen. agt. express dept. B. & O. R.R., at N.Y. City, 1885-87; clk. to 2d v.p. St. L. & S.F.Ry., N.Y. City, 1888-90; chief clk. to v.p. same rd., at Boston, 1890-93, and acting comptroller, Mar.-Dec. 1893; dep. comptroller, later cashier for receivers, same rd., until 1895; with reorganized St. L. & S.F. R.R., 1895, sec. and treas., 1896-1913, treas. for receivers, 1913-16; sec. and treas. same rd. and its successor, the St.L.-S.F. Ry., 1916-18; federal treas. St.L.-S.F. R.R., 1918-20; sec., treas. and v.p. same since June 1921. *Clubs:* Racquet, Noonday, City. *Home:* 484 Lake Av. *Office:* Frisco Bldg., St. Louis, Mo.

HAMILTON, Frederic Rutherford, educator; *b.* Richland Center, July 31, 1881; *s.* Andrew and Jane (Hessen) H.; grad. high sch., Richland Center, 1898; grad. State Normal Sch., Oshkosh, Wis., 1901; Ph.B., U. of Wis., 1906, Ph.M., 1917; Ph.D., Columbia, 1925; *m.* Marion Ethel Warren, of Hinsdale, Ill., June 26, 1906; children—Hope Mayhew, Ernestine Hamilton (dec.). Supt. city schs., Milton, Wis., 1901-04, Jefferson, 1906-08, Hudson, 1908-12; with U. of Wis. extension div., 1912-14; dir. extension div. U. of Kan., 1914-19; with U.S.A. Sanitary Corps, Hosp. Service, at Waynesville, S.C., and Boston, Mass., 1918-19; pres. Marshall Coll., Huntington, W.Va., 1919-23; asso. in edn. Teachers Coll. (Columbia), 1923-24; pres. Bradley Poly. Inst., Peoria, Ill., since 1925. Mem. N.E.A., Phi Delta Kappa. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* University, Rotary, Creve Coeur, Booklovers'. *Author:* Fiscal Support of State Teachers' Colleges, 1924. Lecturer and institute worker. *Home:* 225 S. Glenwood Av. *Address:* Bradley Polytechnic Institute, Peoria, Ill.

HAMILTON, Frederick William, clergyman, educator; *b.* Portland, Me., Mar. 30, 1860; *s.* Jonas and Angelina (Sawyer) H.; A.B., Tufts Coll., 1880, A.M., 1886; spl. course Tufts Div. Sch., 1890; D.D., Tufts, 1899; LL.D., St. Lawrence, 1906; *m.* Florence Quintard Mead, of Boston, June 25, 1884; *m.* 2d, Emma Tuttle James, of Somerville, Mass., Mar. 4, 1912. Ry. clerk, 1880-89; entered Universalist ministry, 1889; pastor First Ch., Pawtucket, R.I., 1889-95, First Ch., Roxbury (Boston), 1895-1906; pres. Tufts Coll., Apr. 1, 1905-Dec. 31, 1913. Mem. Mass. State Bd. of Edn., 1909-20. Sec. Com. on Edn. United Typothetæ of America, 1913-27. Mem. Theta Delta Chi. Republican. *Clubs:* Boston City, 20th Century. Grand Sec. Grand Lodge of Masons, Mass., since Mar. 10, 1915. *Author:* The Church and Secular Life, 1894; also 7 monographs forming a short history of printing, 1920. *Address:* 51 Boylston St., Boston, Mass.

HAMILTON, George Anson, electrical engr.; *b.* Cleveland, O., Dec. 30, 1843; *s.* Daniel and Elizabeth A. (Beardsley) H.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Nellie F. Park, of Norwich, Conn., Dec. 15, 1880; children—Corinne F. (Mrs. R. H. Smith), Edith A. In telegraph and ry. signaling service, 1860-73; asst. to Prof. Moses G. Farmer, a pioneer elec. inventor of New England, 1873-75; asst. engr. and engr. Western Union Telegraph Co., at N.Y. City, 1875-89; engr., Western Electric Co., N.Y. City, 1889-1909 (retired). Fellow Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs. (treas., 1895-1928); mem. English Instn. Elec. Engrs., Société Française des Electriciens, Société Française de Physique, Société Belge d'Astronomie. Republican. Presbyterian. *Address:* 532 Morris Av., Elizabeth, N.J.

HAMILTON, George E., lawyer; *b.* Charles Co., Md., Mar. 5, 1855; *s.* John and Mary Emily H.; A.B., Georgetown University, D.C., 1872, LL.B., 1874, A.M., 1882, LL.D., 1889, and J.U.D. from same univ., 1922; *m.* Louise F. Merrick, of Washington, D.C., 1891. Began law practice, 1876, associated with firm of Merrick & Morris; on the death of Richard T. Merrick, 1885, became mem. firm of Morris & Hamilton; now sr. mem. Hamilton & Hamilton; gen. counsel Washington Terminal Co., counsel B. & O. and other ry. corpns.; v.p., gen. counsel and trust officer of Union Trust Co., Washington; pres., gen. counsel Capital Traction Co. Lecturer on legal ethics and dean Law Sch. of Georgetown U.; regent Georgetown U.; trustee Corcoran Art Gallery. *Clubs:* Cosmos, Chevy Chase. *Office:* Union Trust Bldg., Washington, D.C.

HAMILTON, George Hall, astronomer; *b.* of Am. parents, London, Eng., Jan. 31, 1884; *s.* John McLure and Clara Augusta (Raiguel) H.; brought to U.S. in infancy; M.A., Trinity Coll., Cambridge U., Eng., 1911; *m.* Elizabeth Langdon Williams, of Boston, Mass., June 2, 1922. Prof. astronomy, Bellevue (Neb.) Coll., 1910-14; astronomer Lowell Obs., 1917-22; astronomer Jamaica br. Harvard Coll. Obs., 1922-24; working pvtly. since 1924. Fellow A.A.A.S., Royal Astron. Soc. (Eng.), Royal Colonial Inst.; mem. Am. Astron. Soc., British Astron. Assn., Société Astronomique de France. Republican. Episcopalian. *Author:* Mars at its Nearest, 1925; also articles in professional jours. Has specialized in planetary astronomy. *Address:* Hamilton Observatory, Mandeville, Jamaica, B.W.I.

HAMILTON, George Livingstone, univ. prof.; *b.* Boston, Mass., July 24, 1874; *s.* John and Ellen (Nicol) H.; A.B., Harvard, 1895, A.M., 1897; Columbia, 1899-1900, U. of Paris, 1901-02; Ph.D., Columbia, 1903; *m.* Anita Wheelwright Sargent, of Boston, Mass., June 15, 1908; children—Anne S., G.L., Violet S. Instr. Romance langs., U. of Cincinnati, 1900-01; prof. same, Trinity Coll., Durham, N.C., 1902-03; instr. same, U. of Mich., 1903-11; asst. prof. Romance langs., 1911-16, prof., 1916—, Cornell U. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America. Democrat. *Author:* The Indebtedness of Chaucer's Troilus and Creseyde to Guido delle Colonne's Historia Trojana, 1903. Editor of the Speculum (a jour. of medieval studies). Has specialized in Italian and Old French lit. and folk-lore. *Home:* 316 Fall Creek Drive, Ithaca, N.Y.

HAMILTON, Grant E., artist. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

HAMILTON, Hamilton, painter; *b.* Eng., Apr. 1, 1847. Began as portrait painter at Buffalo, N.Y., 1872; specialty now landscapes. Represented in Buffalo Fine Arts Acad., etc., A.N.A., 1886, N.A. 1889; mem. Am. Water Color Soc. *Clubs:* C Lotos, Salmagundi (New York). *Home:* N Conn., R.F.D. 43.

HAMILTON, Hollister Adelbert, gist; *b.* Savannah, N.Y., Jan. 14, 1870; *s.* J and Mary Ann (Belcher) H.; A.B., U. of Rc 1892; student U. of Chicago; Ph.D., Johns H 1899; *m.* Alice Walbridge Dransfield, of Rc N.Y., Apr. 25, 1905; children—Sarah El Dransfield, Mary Alice. Instr. Latin and G of Rochester, 1894-96; lecturer in Greek, Bry Coll., 1899-1900; prof. classical philology, sin acting pres., 1918, v.p. since 1918, Elmira Coll tee Steele Memorial Library, Elmira Federa Social Service. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn., Assn. Atlantic States, Delta Upsilon. Rep Episcopalian. *Author:* The Negative Comp Greek, 1899. *Home:* 915 College Av., Elmi

HAMILTON, James Henry, sociolo Greensburg, Ind., Oct. 31, 1861; *s.* Robert Susan (Saunders) H.; B.S., Hanover Coll LL.B., U. of Cincinnati, 1887; A.M., Ind. U Ph.D., U. of Wis., 1896; *m.* Maud Hume, of N.Y., June 30, 1890 (deceased); 1 daughter gard. Prof. sociology, Syracuse Universit 1903; head worker, Univ. Settlement, Ne 1903-09; investigating social conditions in land, Aug. 15, 1909—, and later social life an Eskimos of Alaska. Mem. Am. Acad. Po Social Science, Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Stat *Clubs:* City (New York); Author's (L *Author:* Savings and Savings Institution Writer on econ. and sociol. subjects. Spl. lec social ethics, Hanover Coll., spring 1926. Ar Div. Am. Field Service in France, summ supt. warehouses, Am. Red Cross, at the fro 1917-Jan. 1918; dir. Am. Red Cross refugee depts. of Aveyron and Tarn, France, 1918-M dir. social and recreational activities at Hosp Chaumont, Mar., Apr. 1919; capt. Am. Re Social research among Indians of the Southw working on anthropol. data in Paris; sociol search in South Spain and Morocco, 1922-23 kan States and Denmark, 1923-27. *Home:* Tyndall Av., Tucson, Ariz. *Address:* Author Whitehall St., London, England.

HAMILTON, James McLellan, edu Annapolis, Ill., October 1, 1861; *s.* James a (Burner) H.; B.S., Union Christian Coll., 18 1890; student, Harvard, 1898; *m.* Emma of Merom, Ind., June 6, 1888 (died, 1909) Florence Ballinger, Aug. 21, 1918. Supt. Sumner, Ill., 1887-89, Missoula, Mont., 1 prof. history and economics, U. of Mont., 1901-04; pres. Mont. State Coll. of Agr. a Arts, 1904-19; dean of men and prof. ec same coll., 1919—. Mem. Mont. State H 1893-1901. Republican. Unitarian. Mem Mont. Teachers' Assn. (pres. 1922, 23), nomic Assn., Sigma Chi. Mason. Elk. and studied agr. in Europe, 1912; studied nomics at Cornell U., summer 1922, econor of Calif., summer 1923, and terminal mar U. of Chicago, 1925. *Author:* Montana Ci *Home:* Bozeman, Mont.

HAMILTON, James Woodburn; ford, Ont., Can., Apr. 9, 1866; *s.* John (Bendall) H.; ed. grammar sch.; *m.* M Moore Ayer, Oct. 18, 1892. Came to U.S., uralized citizen, 1917. Ry. service until 1 mgr., wholesale dry goods house of Finch, & McConville, St. Paul, Minn., 1902-23; su founder Sales Managers' Assn. of St. Paul Sample Managers' Association. Adv closer relations between English-speakin Founder and exec. sec. Internat. Magna C Assn. and of Internat. Goodwill Assn. *Author:* A Magna Charta of Peace for t Cosmo English, an International Secon guage; also author of a patriotic creed for the U.S., which has been widely adopte 740 Fuller Av., St. Paul, Minn.

HAMILTON, John Alan, lawyer; O., Jan. 5, 1871; *s.* John A. and Harriet Hi land) H.; grad. Michigan Mil. Acad., Orch Mich., 1888; Ph.B., Cornell U., 1892, LL LL.M., 1894; *m.* Lorraine E. Melvin, of To 2, 1896. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1894, and b tice at Buffalo; apptd. by Gov. Hughes as erior Criminal Courts Commn. (the Page which reorganized the Magistrates' Courts New York, established the City Court etc., 1909-10; apptd. by Gov. Smith a me

n Comm. of State of N.Y. and served as
f its com. on housing, 1919-20; dep. collector
revenue, 28th Dist. of N.Y. since 1921. Lec-
n law of Insurance, U. of Buffalo, 1914-17.
egal Aid Bur. of Buffalo (counsel; ex-pres.).
Am. and N.Y. State bar assns., Erie County
sn. (ex-pres.), Buffalo Soc. Natural Sciences
grs.), N.Y. State Assn. (advisory council),
tate Legal Aid Federation (pres.), Alpha
Phi, Phi Delta Phi. Republican. Episco-
Clubs: University, Marshall, Thursday.
703 W. Ferry St., Buffalo; summer, Jeddo
Farm, Middleport, N.Y. *Office:* 616 Erie
Bank Bldg., Buffalo, N.Y.

ILTON, John L., banker; May 8, 1862-
1927. See Vol. IV. (1906-1907).

ILTON, John M., congressman. See
(1918-19).

ILTON, John McLure, artist; living
nd many years. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).*

ILTON, John Sherman, evangelist;
Ohio, Dec. 20, 1870; *s.* Jonathan and Sarah
on) H.; A.M., Ohio Northern U., 1895; post-
ork, Wooster U.; studied Princeton Theol.
d McCormick Theol. Sem.; *m.* Agnes Laugh-
Ada, O., July 27, 1898. Ordained Presbyn.
, 1898; in pastorate 6 yrs.; evangelist since
V.p. Interdenom. Evang. Assn.; mem. Fed.
Com.; mem. Internat. Federation of Chris-
orkers. Gen. Sec. Missionary Activities, Wi-
ake, Ind. *Author:* Is Jesus Coming Again?;
How To Make It Happy; The Christian and
nents. *Home:* Winona Lake, Ind.

ILTON, J(ohn) Taylor, bishop; *b.* An-
V.I., Apr. 30, 1859; *s.* Rev. Allan and Jane
) H.; prep. edn. Moravian boarding sch.,
. Eng.; grad. Moravian Coll., Pa., 1875; Mo-
Theol. Sem., 1877; D.D., Lafayette, 1901; *m.*
Elizabeth Beck, of Phila., June 7, 1886; chil-
Mrs. Constance Beck Martin, Arthur Beck,
n Gardiner. Teacher Nazareth Hall, 1877-81;
Second Moravian Ch., Phila., 1881-86; resi-
of. Moravian Coll. and Theol. Sem., 1886-
nem. Moravian Mission Bd., Herrnhut, Ger-
903; missionary bishop of the Moravian Ch.
05; elected pres. exec. bd. of Moravian Ch.,
res. Moravian Coll. and Theol. Sem. since
Asso. editor The Moravian, 1883-1893, sole
1893-94 and 1897-99; mem. administrative
avian Ch. N., 1898-1903; sec. Soc. for Propa-
he Gospel, 1886-98 and 1902, 03. *Author:*
of the Moravian Church in the United States
urch History series), 1895; A History of the
n Church During the Eighteenth and Nine-
enturies, 1900; A History of Moravian Mis-
01; Twenty Years of Pioneer Missions in
nd, 1912; The Recognition of the Episcopate
Moravian Ch. by Act of Parliament, in 1749,
Home: 1444 Main St., Bethlehem, Pa.

ILTON, John Taylor, banker; *b.* Oct.
now deceased. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

ILTON, John William, bishop; *b.* Wes-
Mar. 18, 1845; *s.* William Cooper Patrick
rietta Maria (Dean) H.; A.B., Mt. Union
tio, 1865; S.T.B., Boston U., 1871; A.M.,
U., Conn., 1877; D.D., Baker U., Kan.,
D., U. of Southern Calif., 1905, De Pauw,
t. Union, 1905; L.H.D., American U.; *m.*
zabeth Battelle, Covington, Ky., Dec. 24,
d Jan. 30, 1883); 1 son, Gordon Battelle;
mma Lydia Battelle, Buffalo, Dec. 18, 1888
y 12, 1915); 1 dau., Helene (Mrs. Geoffrey
Stafford). Licensed to preach, M.E. Ch.,
acon, 1868; elder, 1870; pastor Newport,
68, Maplewood, Mass., 1868-70, Somerville,
First Church, Boston, 1872-75, People's
Boston, 1875-84 (founder), Somerville,
884-88, East Boston, 1888-92; corr. sec.
's Aid and Southern Edn. Soc., 1892-1900;
nce May 1900; chancellor American U.,
on, D.C., 1916-22, chancellor emeritus,
Editor Christian Educator, 1892-1900; or-
ission in Alaska, 1902, in H.I., 1906. Mem.
H., 1884, 88, 92, 96, 1900; mem. Meth. Ecu-
onf., Washington, 1891, London, 1901, To-
1, London, 1921 (chmn. N. Am. and S. Am.
aternal del. to chs. in Ireland and England,
n. preacher dedication Wesleyan Central
ndon, 1912; chmn. Comm. on World Conf.
nd Order; chaplain Grand Lodge of Mass.
ns, 1897-1900; international chaplain Al-
mega, 1913; Mass., 1914-16. Trustee Wil-
Mass.) Acad., Boston U., Am. U. (Washing-
ton). Commr. for unification of Methodists; chmn. of Com. on Organic Union with Presbyn. and Other Protestant Bodies. Mem. Meth. Hist. Soc. (Boston), Meth. Hist. Soc. (London), Mass. Peace Soc. *Clubs:* University, Congressional (Washington, D.C.), Boston City (hon.), Masonic (Boston), Authors' (London). *Author:* Memorial of Jesse Lee and the Old Elm, 1875; Lives of the Methodist Bishops, 1883; People's Church Pulpit, 1884; American Fraternal Greetings, 1899; Gordon Battelle—Preacher, Statesman, Soldier, 1916; Episcopal Address to Quadrennial General Conference; The Three Nations at the American University, 1922. Chmn. commn. of Am. Methodists to create and present to Lincoln Coll., Oxford, memorial of John Wesley on 200th anniversary of his election as a fellow. *Home:* Stoneleigh Court, Washington, D.C.

HAMILTON, J(oseph) G(régoire) de Roulhac, prof. history; *b.* Hillsboro, N.C., Aug. 6, 1878; *s.* Daniel Heyward and Frances Gray (Roulhac) H.; M.A., U. of the South, Sewanee, Tenn., 1900; Ph. D., Columbia, 1906; *m.* Mary Cornelia Thompson, of Raleigh, N.C., Dec. 22, 1908; children—Joseph Grégoire de Roulhac, Alfred Thompson. Instr. in Horner Mil. Sch., Oxford, N.C., 1901-02; prin. Wilmington (N.C.) High Sch., 1904-06; asso. prof. history, 1906-08, alumni prof. history, 1908-20, Kenan prof. history and govt. since 1920, U. of N.C. Dist. dir. war issues course, 4th dist., S.A.T.C., 1918; lecturer, citizenship unit, Army Edn'l. Corps, A.E.F., 1919; consultant in gen. edn. to war plans div., Gen. Staff, 1920-22; editor James Sprunt Hist. Publs., 1908-24; book review editor, Greensboro Daily News, 1921-25. Democrat. Episcopalian. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., N.C. Lit. and Hist. Assn. (pres. 1920), Am. Polit. Science Assn., Kappa Alpha, Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* Reconstruction in North Carolina, 1914; Our Republic (with F. L. Riley and J. A. C. Chandler), 1910; A Syllabus of North Carolina History (with W. K. Boyd), 1913; Party Politics in North Carolina, 1835-1860, 1916; Life of Robert E. Lee (with Mary Thompson Hamilton); North Carolina Since 1860, 1919; Making of Citizens (with E. W. Knight), 1922; Henry Ford, 1927. Editor: The Correspondence of Jonathan Worth (2 vols.), 1909; The Papers of Thomas Ruffin (4 vols.), 1918-21; Selections From the Writings of Abraham Lincoln, 1921; The Best Letters of Thomas Jefferson, 1926. Contbr. to mags. and revs. *Home:* Chapel Hill, N.C.

HAMILTON, Kate Waterman, author. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

HAMILTON, Norman Rond, newspaper pub.; *b.* Portsmouth, Va., Nov. 13, 1877; *s.* Richard D. and Ella L. (Rond) H.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Adelaide Etheredge, of Portsmouth, Oct. 10, 1901; children—Norman Etheredge, Richard Douglas. Began as reporter, Public Ledger, Norfolk, Va., 1895; pub. Portsmouth Star since 1917. Collector of customs, Dist. of Va., 1914-22; chmn. Port War Bd. of Hampton Roads, 1916-17; Dem. presdl. elector, Va., 1912; del. Dem. Nat. Conv., 1924. Trustee State teachers' colleges at Fredericksburg, Farmville, East Radford and Harrisonburg, Va. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Rotary, Virginia, Portsmouth Country. Enforced neutrality at Va. ports prior to entrance of U.S. into the World War; interned the German raiders Prinz Eitel Friedrich and Kron Prinz Wilhelm, also the S.S. Apam, brought into Hampton Roads by a German prize crew; commended by President Wilson for services during period of neutrality. *Home:* 533 Hampton Pl. *Office:* 101 High St., Portsmouth, Va.

HAMILTON, Peter Joseph, author, lawyer; Mar. 19, 1859-July 13, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

HAMILTON, Thomas Benton, railway official; *b.* Columbus, O., Aug. 7, 1865; *s.* John Waterman (M.D.) and Rachel (Worden) H.; A.B., Princeton, 1888; *m.* Flora Brent, of Columbus, Jan. 26, 1897; children—Mrs. Winifred H. Bishop, John W., Mrs. Flora H. Cravens, Virginia R. With Pa. Co. or its subsidiaries, since 1888, beginning as rodman Jeffersonville, Madison & Indianapolis Ry., at Louisville, Ky.; asst. to engr. corps Pittsburgh div., P.,C.,C.&St.L.Ry., 1890-96; asst. engr. Pittsburgh div., P.,C.,C.&St.L.Ry., 1896-97; engr. maintenance of way, Toledo div. Pa. Co. until 1898; same, Cincinnati div., P.,C.,C.&St.L. Ry., 1898-1900; engr. m. of w. Cleveland and Pittsburgh div. Pa. Co., 1900-01; supt. Erie & Ashtabula div., 1901-03, Cleveland & Pittsburgh div., 1903-12; gen. supt. Central system Pa. Lines West of Pittsburgh, 1912-14; gen. mgr. Vandalia R.R., at St. Louis, 1914-17; resident v.p. Pa. Lines West of Pittsburgh, at St. Louis, 1917-18; gen. supt. St. Louis System, Pa. Lines West of Pittsburgh, at Indianapolis, 1918-20; apptd. gen. mgr. Northwestern region Pa. System, at Chicago, Mar. 1920, regional v.p. and gen. mgr., Nov. 15, 1924, v.p. and gen. mgr. Western region, Chicago, June 1, 1925, *Clubs:* Union League, Mid-Day (Chicago); Noonday (St. Louis). *Home:* 4935 Blackstone Av. *Office:* Union Station, Chicago, Ill.

HAMILTON, Thomas Jefferson, editor Augusta Chronicle; *b.* Grovetown, Ga., Nov. 20, 1885; *s.* William Winslow and Katherine Fleming (Mosley) H.; student Mercer U., Macon, Ga.; *m.* Daisye Ramsey, of Augusta, Ga., June 10, 1908; children—Thomas J., Alice Ramsey, Walton Winslow. Began as reporter Augusta Herald, 1906; city editor Augusta Chronicle, 1908-10; managing editor Augusta Herald, 1910-17; editor Augusta Chronicle since 1919; pres. Augusta Chronicle Pub. Co.; dir. Ga. Portland Cement Co., Ga. & Fla. R.R. In charge Wm. G. McAdoo presdl. campaign in Ga., 1924; Ga. del. at large Nat. Dem. Conv., 1924. Trustee Mercer U. Mem. Augusta Chamber Commerce (dir. 10 yrs.). Baptist. Mason (Shriner), K.P., Modern Woodman. *Home:* 2333 King's Way. *Office:* 118 Seventh St., Augusta, Ga.

HAMILTON, Thompson A., ry. pres. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

HAMILTON, Walter Raleigh, engineer, geologist. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

HAMILTON, Walton Hale, economist; *b.* Hiwassee Coll., Tenn., Oct. 30, 1881; *s.* Hale Snow and Bettie Dixon (Hudgings) H.; prep. edn., Webb Sch., Bell Buckle, Tenn., 1898-1901; student Vanderbilt U., 1901-03; B.A., U. of Tex., 1907; Ph.D., U. of Mich., 1913; *m.* Lucile Elizabeth Rhodes, of Raeford, N.C., Aug. 17, 1909; children—Richard Hale, Edward Rhodes, Jean Elizabeth. Instr. in classics, later in English, prep. schs., 1903-06, 1907-09; instr. in medieval history, U. of Tex., 1909-10; instr. in economics, 1910-13, asst. prof. polit. economy, 1913-14, U. of Mich.; asst. prof. polit. economy, U. of Chicago, 1914-15; prof. economics, Amherst Coll., 1915-22; prof. economics, Robert Brookings Graduate School of Economics and Government, since Sept. 1923; mem. staff Inst. of Economics. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn. *Club:* Cosmos. *Author:* Current Economic Problems, 1915, 25; The Control of Wages (with S. May), 1923; The Care of Bituminous Coal (with H. R. Wright), 1925. *Home:* 2065 Park Rd. *Office:* 1724 I St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

HAMILTON, William, educator; *b.* St. Thomas, W.I., Jan. 9, 1862; *s.* Rev. Allan and Jane (Taylor) H.; prep. edn. Moravian boarding schs., Fulneck, Eng., and Nazareth Hall, Pa.; A.B., Moravian Coll., Bethlehem, Pa., 1883; A.M., Columbian (now George Washington) U., 1894, Ph.D., 1901; *m.* Mary Voris Dalton, 1912. Teacher Moravian parochial sch., Bethlehem, Pa., 1883-90; asst. chief Alaska Div., U.S. Bur. of Edn. since 1890. Has made many tours of inspection of U.S. pub. schs. Alaska; asso. author of ann. report on Edn. in Alaska since 1890, and on Introduction of Reindeer into Alaska since 1891. *Home:* 5826 Chevy Chase Parkway, Washington, D.C.

HAMILTON, William Benjamin, real estate; *b.* Jonesboro, Tex., Nov. 22, 1887; *s.* William Franklin and Sarah Jane (Wilson) H.; B.A., *magna cum laude*, Southern Meth. U., Dallas, Tex., 1908; M.A., U. of Tex., 1913; *m.* Pearl Bass Walker, of Dallas, Sept. 22, 1913; children—William Walker, John Martin. Fellow Sch. of Govt., U. of Tex., 1911-13; v.p. and mgr. Walker-Hamilton Investment Co., Dallas, 1913-16; organizer, sec. and gen. mgr. Texhoma Oil & Refining Co., 1916, v.p. and gen. mgr., 1917-20, pres., 1920-26; pres. Wichita State Bank & Trust Co. since 1927; pres. Wichita Falls Med. Arts Bldg. Co., Conejos Recreation Assn.; v.p. Hamilton-Martin Investment Co.; dir. Continental Oil Co. of Tex., Nat. Security Life Ins. Co. Mem. Tex.-Okla. Fair Assn. (pres.), Mid-Continent Oil & Gas Assn. (v.p.), U.S. Chamber Commerce, Tex. Com. on Prisons and Prison Labor (exec. com.), Nat. Economic League, Delta Chi. Dir. West Tex. and Wichita Falls Chambers Commerce. Chmn. 50-yr. Program Com. Southern Meth. U.; mem. Gen. Bd. of Missions, M.E. Ch. S. Democrat. Mason (32°, K.T., Shriner). *Clubs:* University, Wichita, Old Colony, Technical (ex-pres.), Rotary, Wichita Falls Golf and Country, Conejos Rainbow Trout Lodge. *Home:* 1106 Brook St. *Office:* 718 Hamilton Bldg., Wichita Falls, Tex.

HAMILTON, William James, librarian; *b.* Minneapolis, Minn., Aug. 26, 1884; *s.* Philip Robert and Elizabeth Mary (Staveley) H.; B.A., U. of

Minn., 1910; grad. N.Y. State Library Sch., 1914; *m.* Alice May Wessberg, of Fergus Falls, Minn., Dec. 26, 1916; children—Carl Wessberg, Philip Tourgis. Began in Pub. Library, Minneapolis, 1906; head of useful arts dept. same, 1911-13; with reference dept., Pub. Library, New York, 1914-16; asst. librarian Pub. Library, Washington, D.C., 1916-18; sec. Ind. Pub. Library Commn., 1918-22; librarian Gary (Ind.) Pub. Library since Oct. 1922. Mem. A.L.A. (council), Ind. Library Assn. (pres. 1926-27), Phi Sigma Kappa. Conglist. Rotarian. *Home:* 310 W. 43d Av. *Address:* Public Library, Gary, Ind.

HAMILTON, William Peter, editor; *b.* Great Britain, Jan. 20, 1867; *m.* Georgianna Tooker, of Brooklyn, N.Y., June 20, 1901 (died Oct. 1, 1916); *m.* 2d, Lilian Hart, of Brooklyn, May 19, 1917. Began newspaper work 1890; was on staff Pall Mall Gazette, under William T. Stead; traveled as corr. principal parts of world; served as lt. British auxiliary forces, Royal Engrs.; war corr. 1st Matabele War, S. Africa, 1893-94 (medal); came to America, 1899; editor Wall Street Journal since Jan. 1, 1908. Catholic. *Clubs:* Hamilton (Brooklyn); Union League, Authors, India House, Pilgrims (New York). Author of The Stock Market Barometer (Harper's), 1922. Contbr. on financial and economic topics, especially to Barron's (financial weekly). *Home:* 1 Pierpont St., Brooklyn. *Office:* 44 Broad St., New York, N.Y.

HAMILTON, William Pierson, banker; *b.* N.Y. City, Feb. 5, 1869; *s.* William Gaston and Helen M. H.; *g.g.s.* Alexander Hamilton; Ph.B., Yale, 1891; *m.* Juliet Pierpont, *d.* late J. Pierpont Morgan, 1894; *m.* 2d, Theodosia G. S. Carlin, *d.* late Charles G. Sisson, Jan. 2, 1924. After leaving college, 1891, entered office of Manhattan Trust Co., becoming treas. and dir.; entered office of J. P. Morgan & Co., 1897, and was made mem. of firm in 1900, also mem. firms of J. P. Morgan & Co. (New York), Drexel & Co. (Phila.), Morgan, Harjes & Co. (Paris), Morgan, Grenfell & Co. (London), retired 1921. Mem. Nicholas Soc., S.R., Delta Psi. *Clubs:* Union, Metropolitan, Brook, Tuxedo, Racquet and Tennis. *Home:* East Ely, Nev.

HAMILTON, William Wistar, clergyman; *b.* nr. Hopkinsville, Christian Co., Ky., Dec. 9, 1869; *s.* William Perry and Kate Price (Roach) H.; A.B., King Coll., Bristol, Tenn., 1890, LL.D., 1927; Th. M., Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem., Louisville, Ky., 1893, Th.D., 1904; D.D., Georgetown Coll. 1905; *m.* Zula Belle Doyle, of Oxford, Miss., May 31, 1893; children—William W., Perry E., Doyle R., Virginia B. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1893; pastor chs. in Va., W. Va., and McFerran Memorial Ch., Louisville, Ky., until 1906; gen. evangelist Southern Bapt. Conv., hdqrs. in Atlanta, Ga., 1906-09; pastor 1st Ch., Lynchburg, Va., 1909-18; evangelist, 1918-22; pastor St. Charles Av. Ch., New Orleans, since 1922. Pres. Va. Bapt. Encampment; trustee Va. Bapt. Orphanage, Bapt. Bible Inst., New Orleans; dir. Bapt. State Bd., La. Mem. United Order Am. Mechanics. Mason, K.P. *Author:* Sane Evangelism, 1909; Bible Evangelism, 1919; 2 vols. sermons, 1923, 25; also various brochures on religious topics. *Home:* 7114 St. Charles Av., New Orleans, La.

HAMLEN, James C., lumber mfr.; *b.* Portland, Me., June 9, 1852; *s.* James H. and Anne C. P. Hamlen (née Patten) H.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs.; *m.* Caroline F. White, of Southboro, Mass., June 30, 1880; children—Joseph Rochemont, James Clarence, Robert Cushing. Head of J. H. Hamlen & Son (founded 1846), holders of timberlands in Me. and the Southern States, especially Ark., and largely engaged in exporting lumber and in shipbuilding. Dem. candidate for U.S. Senate, and Gov. of Rep., also for mayor of Portland; federal fuel administrator for Me., World War; commr. from Me. to Internat. Centennial Expn., Rio Janeiro, Brazil, 1923; mem. Nat. Advisory Commn., by apptmt. of President Coolidge, to Sesqui-centennial Internat. Expn., Phila., Pa., 1926-27. *Clubs:* Country, Cumberland (pres.), Portland Yacht. *Home:* Portland, Me.

HAMLIN, Charles Summer, member Federal Reserve Bd.; *b.* Boston, Aug. 30, 1861; A.B., Harvard, 1883, A.M., 1886, LL.B., 1886; LL.D., Washington and Lee U., 1897; *m.* Huybertie Lansing Pruyn, of Albany, N.Y., June 4, 1898; 1 dau., Anna (dec.). In practice at Boston, 1886-93, and 1898-1913; asst. sec. of the treasury, U.S., 1893-97 and 1913-14; gov. Federal Reserve Bd., Washington, 1914-16, reapptd. mem. terms, 1916-26, 1926-36; apptd. chmn. Capital Issues Com., Apr. 1918. Defeated for Mass. Senate, 1887, 88, for sec. of state, 1892, for Dem. nomination for gov. 1902 and 1910; unanimously nominated for Congress, 1910, but declined; spl. commr. of U.S. to Japan, 1897; commr. at conv. between Russia, Japan and U.S., 1897; commr. at conv. between Great Britain and U.S. to determine fur-seal fishery controversy, 1897; mem. of bd. of Paris Expn. Commrs. from Mass., 1898; del. Dem. Nat. Conv., St. Louis, 1904; mem. exec. com. Indianapolis Monetary Conv., 1899; mem. U.S. Assay Commn. to examine Phila. Mint, 1903; U.S. Commn. on Limitation of Armaments, 1908; del. to fisheries conf. called by N.E. govs., 1908; Com. of 100, Boston Municipal Election, 1909; Com. of 25 to nominate mayor of Boston, 1909; Met. Water and Sewerage Bd. of Mass., 1913. Lecturer on U.S. Govt., Harvard, 1902, 03; mem. com. on govt. Harvard, 1906-15; trustee Mass. School for Feeble-Minded, 1905. Mem. Japanese Famine Relief Com., 1906 (decorated by Emperor for services, 1908); Am. Bar Assn. del. to Nat. Peace Conf., New York, 1907; Mass. del. Peace Conf., Baltimore, 1911. Pres. Mass. Reform Club, 1903; chmn. Mass. Council Nat. Civic Federation, 1912; v.p. Woodrow Wilson Coll. Men's League, 1912; pres. Woodrow Wilson League of Mass., 1912; trustee Carnegie Endowment International Peace. *Author:* Index Digest of Interstate Commerce Laws, 1907; Index Digest of Federal Reserve Act; Ind. Digest of the Federal Reserve Bulletin, 1921. *Home:* Mattapoisett, Mass. *Address:* Federal Reserve Board, Washington, D.C.

HAMLIN, Chauncey J., civic service; *b.* Buffalo, N.Y., Jan. 11, 1881; *s.* Harry and Grace (Enos) H.; A.B., Yale, 1903; LL.B., Buffalo Law Sch., 1905; *m.* Emily Gray, of Buffalo, Apr. 4, 1905; children—Chauncey I., Martha, Mary King. Began as clk. in law offices of Rogers, Locke & Milburn, Buffalo, 1905; opened office on own account, 1907; U.S. referee in bankruptcy until 1912; mem. O'Brian & Hamlin, later O'Brian, Hamlin, Donovan & Goodyear; apptd. chmn. Erie Co. Com. of Progressive Party, 1912; del. at large to Progressive Party Nat. Conv., 1912; candidate for lt. gov. of N.Y., 1914. Commd. 2d lt. 65th Inf., U.S.N.G., Feb. 1916; regt. later transformed into heavy field arty.; 1st lt., Aug. 1916; capt., Nov. 11, 1916; served on Mex. border; regt. reorganized into 106th U.S.F.A.; sailed for France, June 6, 1918; served at front north of Verdun as brigade munitions officer, 52d F.A.; hon. discharged, 1919. Devotes time largely to civic affairs. Chmn. Nat. Conf. on Outdoor Recreation, Niagara Frontier Planning Bd.; dir. Niagara Frontier Planning Assn., Fed. Socs. on Parks and Planning, Am. Civic Assn., Buffalo Fine Arts Acad., Buffalo Legal Aid Bur.; mem. Allegany State Park Commn., Am. Assn. Museums (pres. since 1922), Yosemite Museum Assn. (advisory council), Nat. Economic League, Buffalo Soc. Nat. Sciences (pres. since 1919), Buffalo Council Boy Scouts; mem. Alpha Delta Phi, Phi Beta Kappa (pres.). Trustee Am. Mus. Natural History; mem. hon. advisory council Roosevelt Wild Life Station. Protestant. *Clubs:* Buffalo, Saturn, Athletic, Country (Buffalo); Century, City, Yale, Explorers (New York); Cosmos (Washington, D.C.); Sierra. *Home:* The Park Lane. *Office:* Buffalo Museum of Science, Humboldt Park, Buffalo, N.Y.

HAMLIN, Clarence Clark, lawyer; *b.* Manchester, Ia., Jan. 7, 1868; *s.* Henry F. and Harriet (Clark) H.; ed. pub. schs., Iowa; LL.B., State U. of Ia., 1890; *m.* Seddie Gunnell, of Colorado Springs, Colo., Nov. 16, 1898; 1 dau., Elizabeth. Began practice at Rock Springs, Wyo., 1890; elected to Wyo. Senate, 1892 and 1894; mem. commn. to revise laws of Wyo., 1895; del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1896; moved to Colorado Springs, Colo., 1896; elected dist. atty., 4th Jud. Dist., Colo., 1904; del. at large Rep. Nat. Com., Chicago, 1920; now mem. Rep. Nat. Com. for Colo.; pres. and editor Colorado Springs Evening Telegraph, and Colorado Springs Gazette. Apptd. by Gov. Gunter as mem. Colo. Council of Defense, 1917, and served during war. *Clubs:* Denver (Denver), El Paso, Country and Cooking (Colorado Springs). *Home:* Colorado Springs, Colo.

HAMLIN, Condé, newspaper man. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

HAMLIN, Courtney Walker, congressman. See Vol. X (1918-19).

HAMLIN, Elbert Bacon, judge; *b.* Troy, N.Y., Nov. 21, 1874; *s.* Rev. Teunis S. (D.D.) and Frances (Bacon) H.; grad. Westminster Sch., Simsbury, Conn., 1892; A.B., Yale, 1896; LL.B., York Law Sch., 1898; *m.* Elizabeth Shields, City, December 9, 1908; children—Eleanor Elbert Slingerland. Admitted to N.Y. bar Supreme Court of U.S., 1903, Conn. bar; began practice at N.Y. City, 1898; mem. firm lin and Conklin, 1906-16; moved 1910 to Li County, Conn., where four generations resided; Litchfield County Court, Conn., since 1925 f ending 1929. Formerly lecturer on commerc Y.M.C.A. Schs. of N.Y. City. Food admini Litchfield, World War. Mem. advisory bd minster Sch. Mem. Am., Conn. State and Li Co. bar assns., Assn. Bar City of New York, Delta Kappa Epsilon. Republican. *Clubs:* University, Litchfield County, L Country; Yale (New York); first v.p. Yale Naugatuck, Valley. Contbr. to Yale La Conn. Bar Quarterly. *Home:* Litchfield, Co

HAMLIN, Hannibal Emery, law Hampden, Penobscot Co., Me., Aug. 22, 1 Hannibal (v.p. of U.S., 1861-65) and Ellen ery) H.; A.B., Colby Coll., 1879; LL.B., U., 1882; unmarried. Admitted to bar, 18 since in practice at Ellsworth, Me.; mem. fir & Hamlin. Mem. Me. Ho. of Rep., 1893-95, 1899-1901 (pres. 1901); judge-advocate-gen. 1897-1904, on staff Govs. Llewellyn Powers a F. Hill; one of the three commrs. on uniform legislation, 1895-1913; atty.-gen. of Maine, Mem. Me. State Bar Assn. (pres. 1923-24), Assn., Hancock County Bar Assn. (pres. since Waldo County Bar Assn. Republican. Ellsworth, Me.

HAMLIN, Huybertie Lansing (Mrs. Charles S. Hamlin); *b.* Albany Apr. 8, 1878; *d.* John V. L. and Anna Fenn Pruyn; ed. St. Agnes Sch., Albany, N.Y.; *m.* S. Hamlin, of Boston, Mass., June 4, 1898; Anna (dec.). Mem. Panama P.I. Expn. from Mass., 1915; mem. Nat. Civic Federa vice chmn. exec. council). Episcopalian. Patrons of Husbandry. *Club:* Chilton. Woman's Aux. Com. 2d Pan Am. Scientific C *Home:* Mattapoisett, Mass.

HAMMAN, Louis, physician; *b.* at Ba Dec. 21, 1877; *s.* John A. and Agatha (Ha H.; Calvert Hall Coll., Baltimore, 1893; A.B. Hill Coll., Ellicott City, Md., 1895; studie Hopkins, 1896; M.D., Johns Hopkins, 1 Mary Brerton Sharretts, of Baltimore, Oct. children—Mary Sharretts, Ellen Power, Lo terne, 1901-02, resident phys., 1902-03, N Hosp.; began practice at Baltimore, Ma asst. in medicine, 1903-06, instr., 1906-0 1908-15, asso. prof. clin. medicine since Ju Johns Hopkins U.; asst. visiting phys., Joh kins Hosp., since 1908. Mem. Assn. Am. Ph A.M.A., A.A.A.S., Phi Beta Kappa; c Internat. Anti-Tuberculosis Assn. Catholi Baltimore. Contbr. on medical subjects. 9 E. Chase St., Baltimore, Md.

HAMMEL, William Charles Adam er. See Vol. X (1918-19).

HAMMER, Bernard Wernick, bacte *b.* Hillsboro, Wis., Oct. 7, 1886; *s.* Robert a (Armbruster) H.; B.S.A., U. of Wis., 1908 U. of Chicago, 1921; *m.* Edna Quammen, of Wis., Sept. 3, 1909; 1 son, Robert Q. Asst bacteriology, U. of Wis., 1908-09; bacteriol State Hygienic Lab., 1909-11; with Ia. St Agr. and Mech. Arts since 1911, chief bacteriology, Agrl. Expt. Sta., and prof. d teriology since 1916. Mem. Am. Pub. Healt Am. Soc. Bacteriologists, Am. Dairy Scien Sigma Xi, Alpha Zeta, Gamma Sigma D Lambda Epsilon, Phi Kappa Phi, Phi Sigma *Home:* 301 Lynn Av., Ames, Ia.

HAMMER, Edwin Wesley, cons. Newark, N.J., Dec. 16, 1867; *s.* William A and Anna Maria Nichols (Lawton) H.; maternal side of Michael Hillegas, first treas ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Emily Augusta Thompso River, Mass., May 28, 1890; 1 son, Wesley son. With Thomas A. Edison and Edison C 87; mgr. Edison Elec. Illuminating Co., F Mass., 1887-88; asst. engr. New York Ed 1888-89; with Thomas A. Edison at Par 1889-90, Northwestern Expn., 1890-91; legal dept. Edison Electric Light Co. Electric Co., 1891-96; engr. Bd. of Patent Gen. Electric Co., and Westinghouse Electr Co., 1896-1911; cons. practice since 191

flammer & Schwarz; professional engr., State
Y. Served as commr. water supply East
ge, N.J.; consultant to U.S. Navy, 1917-18.
v Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs.; mem. Am. Soc. Mech.
., N.Y. Elec. Soc., Franklin Inst., Am. Water
s Assn.; Asso. Am. Electro-Therapeutic Assn.
S.R., N.E. Soc. of Oranges. Republican.
ya. *Club:* Bankers. Co-Author: The X-Ray,
hotography of the Invisible, 1896; Catasis, 1898. An inventor and patentee and has much to do with patents and inventions as ician and patent expert. *Home:* 322 Tillou South Orange, N.J. *Office:* 80 John St., New N.Y.

AMMER, William C., congressman; *b.* Asheboro, N.C., Mar. 24, 1865; student Western Md. Md. Univ.; *m.* Minnie Lee Hancock, Dec. 21, Admitted to N.C. bar, 1891, and began practat Asheboro; served as mem. City Council, oro, mayor of Asheboro, county supt. instrn.; or Superior Court, 10th Jud. Dist., 12 yrs.; atty., Western Dist. of N.C., 1914-20; mem. to 70th Congresses (1921-29), 7th N.C. Dist. r and editor Asheboro Courier. Democrat. : Asheboro, N.C.

AMMER, William Joseph, cons. elec. engr.; essona, Schuylkill Co., Pa., Feb. 26, 1858; *s.* m Alexander and Martha A. (Beck) H.; ed. schs. and high schs., Newark, N.J.; also atd univ. and tech. sch. lectures abroad; *m.* Alice le White, of Cleveland, O., Jan. 3, 1894; 1 dau., l White (Mrs. Thomas Cleveland Asshcton). to Edward Weston in Weston Malleable Nickel Newark, N.J., 1878; became asst. in lab. of as A. Edison, Menlo Park, N.J., Dec. 1879; to Eng. by Mr. Edison in fall of 1881 and ie chief engr. English Edison Co., and estabin London 1st central sta. in world for incanit elec. lighting; chief engr. German Edison 883-84; had charge of interests of Mr. Edison Edison interests at Franklin Inst. Elec. Expn., represented Mr. Edison's interests Crystal e Elec. Expn., 1882, and Paris Expn., 1889; se of latter expn. made notable balloon flight France; became confidential asst. of president ent Edison Co., 1884, and incorporator and e Sprague Elec. R.R. & Motor Co.; installed 000-light plant of Ponce de Leon Hotel at St. tine, Fla., 1887, and acted as cons. and conig engr. in connection with the elaborate elec. at Cincinnati Expn., 1888; consulting prac- s electrical engineer since 1890. Received 2 s abroad for professional work, and John Scott y medal and premium from Franklin Inst.; prize, St. Louis Expn., 1904, for hist. collection ndescent elec. lamps; gold medal, St. Louis and Elliott Cresson gold medal, Franklin 1906; World War medal (U.S.), 1920; World Medal, N.Y. State, 1920; Chevalier Legion of (France), 1925. Past v.p. Am. Inst. Elec- Engrs. (life mem., fellow), N.Y. Elec. Soc., utical Soc.; pres. Edison Pioneers, 1920-21; Franklin Exptl. Club; pres. Nat. Conf. on ard Elec. Rules ten years; mem. Citizens Com. Thousand, Nat. Security League, New York Soc., Franklin Inst., Mil. Order World War ian gen., 1926-28), Soc. Am. Mil. Engrs., Nat. utic Assn. U.S.A., etc.; fellow Am. Physical A.A.S., Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs., Am. Soc. of rench Legion of Honor; chmn. Jamestown Aeronautical Congress, 1907; sec. and expert utics Com., Hudson Fulton Celebration, 1909. as maj., Gen. Staff, U.S.A., War Plans Div., ter Operations Div., Army War College, gton, D.C., after entrance of U.S. into World in charge elec. and aeronautical war inven- Invented the radium luminous preparations or watches, clocks, airplane and automobile ents, etc. Republican. Episcopalian. Author Radium and Other Radio-active Substances, Navigating in Air, 1907; Chronology of m, 1911; also many papers on scientific and g. subjects. *Home:* Hotel Earle. *Office:* verly Pl., New York, N.Y.

MMERLING, Louis Nicholas, editor. l. XI (1920-21).

MMETT, Charles Edward, prof. physical . Poughkeepsie, N.Y., Jan. 29, 1865; *s.* David and Eleanor Adelaide (Creager) H.; student ore City Coll., 1879-81; grad. New Haven) Normal Sch. of Gymnastics, 1894; *m.* Mar- ary Osler, of Thurmont, Md., June 26, 1902; a—Charles Edward, Margaret Elizabeth, Van Dir. athletics, The Hotchkiss Sch., 1894-96, Brooklyn Poly. Inst., 1898-1900, The Tome Sch., 1900-10; dir. physical edn., Northwestern U., 1910-13; prof. physical edn. and dir. athletics, Allegheny Coll., since Sept. 1, 1913. Mem. German Ref. Ch. *Clubs:* University, Round Table. *Author:* How to Be an Athlete; Major Sport Fundamentals. *Home:* 553 Park Av., Meadville, Pa.

HAMMETT, Edward, furniture mfr. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

HAMMILL, John, governor; *b.* Linden, Iowa Co., Wis., Oct. 14, 1875; *s.* George and Mary (Brewer) H.; moved with family, in boyhood, to Hancock Co., Ia.; grad. high sch., Britt, 1895; LL.B., State U. of Ia., 1897; *m.* Fannie B. Richards, of Garner, Ia., June 7, 1899. Admitted to Ia. bar, Jan. 1, 1898, and practiced at Britt; elected county atty., 1902, 04; mem. State Senate, 1908-12; lt. gov. of Ia., 1920, 22, gov., term 1925-29. Mem. Am. and Ia. State bar assns., Nat. and Ia. hist. socs. Republican. Mason (32°); mem. O.E.S., Modern Brotherhood of America, Woodmen. *Home:* Britt, Ia. *Address:* State House, Des Moines, Ia.

HAMMITT, Joseph Otis, civic reformer. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

HAMMOND, Andrew B., lumberman; *b.* St. Leonards, N.B., Can., July 22, 1848; *s.* Andrew B. and Glorianna Harding (Coombes) H.; *m.* Florence Abbott, of Missoula, Mont., Feb. 22, 1879 (now dec.); children—Edwina Clare (Mrs. Frank B. King), Florence (Mrs. Norman Whiteside), Leonard Coombes, Grace (Mrs. W. S. Burnett), Daisy Estelle. Went to Missoula, 1867, where organized Missoula Mercantile Co., First Nat. Bank, Big Blackfoot Mill Co.; built Bitter Root Valley and Philipburg rys.; went to Ore., 1895; built Astoria & Columbia River R.R.; in Calif., 1900—; now pres. Hammond Lumber Co. Mason (K.T., Shriner). *Clubs:* Bohemian, Pacific Union, Commercial, Golf (San Francisco); Arlington (Portland, Ore.); Bolsa Chica Gun. (Los Angeles); Rocky Mountain (New York). *Home:* 2252 Broadway. *Office:* 310 Sansome St., San Francisco, Calif.

HAMMOND, Creed Cheshire, army officer; *b.* Eugene, Ore., Oct. 9, 1874; *s.* James Gilmore and Sarah Elizabeth (Cheshire) H.; ed. U. of Ore.; *m.* Mrs. Bertha Lois Titus, of Eugene, Apr. 6, 1917; 1 stepson, Bruce Linville Titus. Mercantile business and realty broker, Eugene, 1900-11; chief dep. sheriff, Eugene, Oregon; dir. and assistant cashier Bank of Commerce, Eugene, 1911-17; dir. and cashier Portland (Oregon) National Bank, 1919-20. Served with United States Vols., Philippine Islands, Spanish-American War; colonel C.A.C., U.S.A., July 25, 1917-Apr. 19, 1919; on General Staff and in Militia Bureau, 1920-25; appointed major gen. and chief of Militia Bur. for 4 yrs. from June 29, 1925. Mem. Heroes of '76, Scabbard and Blade, Spanish War Vets, Vets of Foreign Wars, Mil. Order of World War, Am. Legion. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Sojourner, Army and Navy, Army, Navy and Marine Corps Country. *Home:* 1016 16th St. N.W. *Office:* Militia Bureau, War Dept., Washington, D.C.

HAMMOND, Edwin Pollock, lawyer. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

HAMMOND, Eleanor Prescott, author. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

HAMMOND, Frank Clinch, M.D.; *b.* Augusta, Ga., Mar. 7, 1875; *s.* Thomas and Mary Ann (Harries) H.; Boys' High Sch., Phila., 3 yrs.; M.D., Jefferson Med. Coll., Phila., 1895; unmarried. Interne St. Joseph's Hosp., Phila., 1895-96; instr. gynecology, Jefferson Med. Coll., 1896-1905; prof. gynecology, dean, 1910—, Med. Dept., Temple U.; gynecologist Samaritan Hosp.; obstetrician Phila. Hosp.; consulting gynecologist Newcombe Hosp. (Vineland, N.J.), Phila. Hosp. for Contagious Diseases, Delaware County Hosp. Editor Atlantic Medical Journal. Medical aide to governor of Pennsylvania, 1918. Mem. A.M.A., Pa. State Med. Soc., Phila. Co. Med. Soc. (ex-pres.), Obstet. Soc. of Phila. (ex-pres.), Phila. Clin. Assn. (ex-pres.); fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason (32°). *Clubs:* Union League, Phila. Medical, Lu Lu Temple Country, Phila. Yacht, Lu Lu Temple Yacht. Contbr. numerous articles to med. mags. and reviews. *Home:* 3311 N. Broad St. *Office:* 1826 Pine St., Philadelphia, Pa.

HAMMOND, George Francis, architect; *b.* Roxbury (now part of Boston), Mass., Nov. 25, 1855; *s.* George and Cornelia (Johnson) H.; descended from Thomas Hammond, Hingham, Mass., 1636; studied architecture under William G. Preston and William R. Ware, Boston; Roxbury Latin and high schs.; Mass. Normal Art Sch.; Boston Evening Drawing schs.; *m.* Annie Borland Barstow, of Newcastle, Me., 1883 (died 1886); *m.* 2d, Annie E. Butcher, of Toronto, Can., June 2, 1897 (divorced, 1922); 1 dau., Adelaide (Mrs. Broadus Mitchell); *m.* 3d, Dorothy L. Weirick, May 22, 1923. Practiced in Boston, 1884-86, Cleveland since 1886. Architect of Hollenden Hotel, Cleveland; Ohio State Normal Sch. bldgs., Kent, O., McKinley High Sch., Canton, O.; and hosps., schs., factories and power bldgs. in Chicago, Kansas City, New Orleans, Toronto, Montreal, etc. Republican. Unitarian. Fellow A.I.A.; mem. S.A.R. *Home:* 555 Luck Av., Zanesville, O.

HAMMOND, Graeme Monroe, neurologist; *b.* Phila., Pa., Feb. 1, 1858; *s.* William A. and Helen (Nisbet) H.; Sch. of Mines (Columbia), 1874-77; M.D., Univ. Med. Coll. (New York U.), 1881; LL.B., New York Law Sch., 1900; *m.* Louise Elsworth, of N.Y. City, Apr. 27, 1881. Interne, N.Y. Post-Grad. Med. Sch. and Hosp., 1881, and has ever since been identified with that instn., now prof. nervous diseases; frequently called as expert in insanity cases. Served maj. Med. R.C., Apr. 1917-Feb. 1919. Mem. Am. Neurol. Assn. (sec. and treas. 25 yrs., pres. 1911-12), Am. Psychiatric Assn., A.M.A., New York Psychiatric Soc., New York Neurol. Soc. *Address:* 40 W. 55th St., New York, N.Y.

HAMMOND, John Dennis, clergyman. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

HAMMOND, John Hays, mining engr.; *b.* San Francisco, Mar. 31, 1855; *s.* Richard Pindell and Sarah Elizabeth (Hays) H.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs.; Ph.B., Sheffield Scientific Sch. (Yale), 1876, A.M., Yale, 1898; mining course at Royal Sch. of Mines, Freiburg, Saxony; D.E., Stevens Inst. Tech., 1906; LL.D., St. John's Coll., 1907, Yale, 1925; *m.* Natalie Harris, of Miss., Jan. 1, 1880; children—Harris, John Hays, Richard Pindell, Natalie Hays. Spl. expert U.S. Geol. Survey, 1880, examining Calif. gold fields; later in Mexico and afterward consulting engr. Union Iron Works, San Francisco, and to Central and Southern Pacific rys.; has examined properties in all parts of world; became consulting engr. for Barnato Bros., 1893, and later for Cecil Rhodes, of whom he became a strong supporter; consulting engr. Consolidated Gold Fields of S. Africa, British South Africa Co. and the Randfontein Estates Gold Mining Co. Was one of four leaders in reform movement in the Transvaal, 1895-96; after Jameson Raid (with which he was not in sympathy), was arrested and sentenced to death; sentence was afterward commuted to 15 yrs. imprisonment; and later was released on payment of fine of $125,000; went to London and became interested in many mining cos.; returned to U.S., 1900, and became associated with some of most important financial groups in this country, purchasing and promoting several of largest and most valuable mining properties in U.S. and Mexico; has also been very active in various interests outside of mining, including hydro-electric enterprises, irrigation projects, etc. Has lectured at Columbia, Harvard, Yale and Johns Hopkins univs. Apptd. by Pres. Taft as spl. ambassador and rep. of the President to the coronation of King George V, 1911. Pres. Panama-Pacific Expn. Commn. to Europe, 1912; chmn. World Court Congress, 1914-15. Chmn. United States Coal Commission, 1922-23. Pres. Nat. League Republican Clubs; fellow A.A.A.S., Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Nat. Civic Federation and other civic and polit. bodies; pres. American Inst. Mining Engrs., 1907-08. *Clubs:* Century, University, Metropolitan, Engineers, (New York); Chevy Chase, Cosmos, Metropolitan, Congressional (Washington, D.C.); University (San Francisco, Denver and Salt Lake City); Carlton (London); etc. Contbr. to scientific mags. *Home:* Gloucester, Mass., and 2221 Kalorama Rd., Washington, D.C. *Office:* 120 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

HAMMOND, John Hays, Jr., inventor; *b.* San Francisco, Calif., Apr. 13, 1888; *s.* John Hays and Natalie (Harris) H.; B.S., Sheffield Scientific Sch. (Yale), 1910; Sc.D., George Washington U.; *m.* Irene E. Felton Reynolds. Inventor type of torpedo for coast defense, controlled by wireless energy from coast fortifications, which was recommended for exclusive purchase by U.S. by Bd. of Ordnance and Fortifications U.S.A.; invented system of automobile torpedo firing; aluminothermic incendiary projectiles employed by allied armies in World War; radio system of control of ships, employed on U.S.S. Iowa for target practice; a system of coastal patrol by aeroplane; a system of selective radio

telegraphy by which eight messages are conveyed simultaneously on one carrier wave (this system has been employed by U.S. Navy, U.S. Signal Corps, and U.S. Army); system of aerial coast surveying adopted by the Bartlett expdn. for polar exploration. Pres. Radio Engring. Co. of New York; dir. Hammond Radio Research Labs.; dir. Radio Corpn. America; consulting engr. to Radio Corpn. America and Gen. Electric Co. Has licensed the Am. Telephone and Telegraph Co. and the Radio Corpn. of America under his electrical patents in U.S. and S. America for commercial purposes only, U.S. Govt. retaining option on military uses. Has applied for over 224 patents in U.S. and Europe, relating to radio telegraphy and telephony and wirelessly controlled torpedoes, and various improvements in pipe organ mechanisms. Invented new type of reflecting modulator for pianos, presented on tour with Phila. Symphony Orchestra, season of 1925, also by Minneapolis Symphony Orchestra and Boston Symphony Orchestra. Formerly mem. advisory bd. U.S. Naval Bd. of Inventors; mem. advisory com. Langley Aerodynamic Lab. of Smithsonian Instn.; cooperating with 3d Naval Dist.; mem. Conf. Com. on Nat. Preparedness (sub-com. on finance); gov. Aero Club America (mem. aerodynamic, tech., pub. safety and map and landing places coms.); v.p. Am. Soc. Aeronautic Engrs.; mem. Inst. Radio Engrs. (ex-treas., etc.), Am. Inst. E.E., Royal Soc. Arts (London); asso. mem. Am. Soc. M.E.; hon. mem. Nat. Inst. Inventors, Harvard Aeronaut. Soc.; fellow Am. Geog. Soc.; U.S. del. Radio-Telegraphic Com., London, 1912. *Clubs:* Eastern Yacht, Yale, Engineers', University. *Home:* Gloucester, Mass.

HAMMOND, John Henry, lawyer; *b.* Louisville, Ky., Oct. 3, 1871; *s.* late Gen. John Henry and Sophia Vernon (Wolfe) H.; Ph.B., Sheffield Scientific Sch. (Yale), 1892; LL.B., Columbia, 1895; admitted to bar, 1895; *m.* Emily V. Sloane, of New York, Apr. 5, 1899; children—Mrs. Emily Franklin, Adele Sloane, Alice Frances, Rachel, John Henry. Deputy atty.-gen. N.Y., 1899-1901, in charge of election cases; brought charges against Asa B. Gardiner, dist. atty. N.Y. Co., resulting in his removal by Gov. Roosevelt. Mem. exec. com. Rep. Co. Com., 29th Assembly Dist., 1907-08. Formerly mem. law firm Cadwalader, Wickersham & Taft; mem. Brown Brothers & Co., bankers; dir. All America Cables, Lackawanna Steel Co. (1916-22), Burden Iron Co., Eastern Steel Co. (1905-16), Bangor & Aroostook R.R. Co. (chmn. exec. com.), Northern Telegraph Co., Van Buren Bridge Co., New York Trust Co. (1917-18), Foreign Bond & Share Corpn. (1919-21), Cincinnati, Indianapolis & Western R.R. Co., C.&A. R.R. Co. (1918-22), R.G. Junct. R.R. Co., St. Louis Coke & Iron Co., W. & J. Sloane; chmn. Bondholders' Protective Com. United Railroads of San Francisco; chmn. D. & R.G. 1st and Ref. Bondholders Com. Dir. Bur. of Enemy Trade of War Trade Bd. Trustee N.Y. Pub. Library (1911-19), New York Assn. for Improving the Condition of the Poor. Mem. Assn. Bar City of New York. *Clubs:* Knickerbocker, Metropolitan University, Yale, St. Anthony, Republican, Midday, Down Town, Jekyl Island, Mt. Kisco Golf (pres.). *Author:* Hammond on Taxation of Business Corporations in New York State, 1901. *Home:* 9 E. 91st St. *Office:* 59 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

HAMMOND, John Winthrop, writer; *b.* Lynn, Mass., Feb. 19, 1887; *s.* Charles Adrian and Alice Cora (Oliver) H.; ed. high sch., Mt. Vernon, N.Y.; *m.* Jessie Louise Schofield, of Worcester, Mass., June 19, 1920; children—Jeanette Alice, Louise Estelle. Reporter Mt. Vernon Argus, 1903-11; reporter and department editor Evening Gazette, Worcester, 1911-17; publicity writer General Electric Co., Schenectady, since 1920. Student of electrical history, especially history of electrical inventions in United States; wrote first popular account of experiments of Charles P. Steinmetz with laboratory lightning, 1922. Y.M.C.A. service, Camp Devens, Mass., 1917-18; pvt. in personnel adjutant's office, Camp Upton, N.Y., 1918-19. Mem. Am. Legion. Presbyn. *Author:* Charles Proteus Steinmetz—A Biography, 1924; A Magician of Science—The Boys' Life of Steinmetz, 1926. *Home:* 48 Bedford Rd. *Office:* 1 River Rd., Schenectady, N.Y.

HAMMOND, Matthew Brown, economist; *b.* South Bend, Ind., June 13, 1868; *s.* Seth and Sarah (Longley) H.; Ph.B., U. of Mich., 1891; M.L., U. of Wis., 1893; U. of Tübingen, 1893-94, U. of Berlin, 1894; Ph.D., Columbia, 1898; *m.* Sunie Butler Denham, of Columbia, Mo., July 2, 1902; children—Marjorie, Seth. Prin. Versailles (Mo.) Inst., 1891-92; acting asst. prof. economics, U. of Mo., 1896-97; instr. and asst. prof. economics, U. of Ill., 1897-1904; asst. prof. and asso. prof. economics, 1904-08, prof., 1908—, Ohio State U.; prof. economics U. of Chicago, summer, 1921, Columbia Univ., summer, 1922. Member of the Industrial Commission of Ohio, 1913-15; mem. and sec. Ohio Coal Mining Commn., 1913; mem. Ohio Health and Old Age Ins. Com., 1917-19; labor adviser to U.S. Food Administration and mem. War Labor Policies Bd., 1918; tech. adviser, U.S. Anthracite Coal Commn., 1920. Conglist. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Assn. Labor Legislation (council), Social Science Research Council (Grants in Aid Com.), Phi Beta Kappa and Beta Gamma Sigma fraternities. *Author:* The Cotton Industry, 1897; Railway Rate Theories of Inter-State Commerce Commission, 1911; British Labor Conditions and Legislation During the War, 1919; also numerous articles in economic mags. Spent yr., 1911-12, in New Zealand and Australia studying labor problems and legislation. *Home:* 1159 Ashland Av., Columbus, O.

HAMMOND, Ogden Haggerty, diplomat; *b.* Louisville, Ky., Oct. 13, 1869; *s.* John Henry and Sophia Vernon (Wolf) H.; Ph.B., Yale, 1893; *m.* Mary P. Stevens, of Castle Point, Hoboken, N.J., 1907 (died 1915); children—Mary Stevens, Millicent Vernon, Ogden Haggerty; *m.* 2d, Marguerite McClure Howland, of N.Y. City, Dec. 18, 1917; step son, McClure Meredith Howland. Began in real estate business, 1907; now pres. Broadway Improvement Co., Hoboken Terminal Ry. Co.; v.p. Hoboken Land & Improvement Co.; mem. N.J. Ho. of Rep. 2 terms, 1914-17; chmn. State Bd. Charities and Corrections of N.J.; mem. Rep. State Com., N.J.; del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1916-24; apptd. A. E. and P. to Spain by President Coolidge, Dec. 18, 1925. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Knickerbocker, Union, University, Midday, Automobile of America, St. Anthony, Racquet, Riding, Somerset Hills Country, Essex Fox Hounds Club. *Home:* Bernardsville, N.J. *Address:* American Embassy, Madrid, Spain.

HAMMOND, Percy, dramatic critic; *b.* Cadiz, O., Mar. 7, 1873; *s.* Alexander and Charlotte (Hunter) H.; student Franklin (Ohio) Coll., 1892-96; *m.* Florence Carnahan, of Cadiz, May 25, 1896. Reporter, corr., editorial writer and dramatic critic, Chicago Evening Post, 1898-1908; dramatic critic Chicago Tribune, 1908-21, also served as Paris corr.; now dramatic critic New York Herald Tribune. Author of "But—Is It Art." *Home:* 17 W. 10th St., New York, N.Y.; and East Hampton, L.I., N.Y.

HAMMOND, Theodore Augustus, lawyer; *b.* Griffin, Ga., 1861; A.B., U. of Ga., 1880; *m.* Clifford Putnam, 1886. Mem. Am. and Ga. bar assns., Kappa Alpha. *Clubs:* Capital City, Piedmont Driving. *Home:* 785 Piedmont Av. *Office:* Grant Bldg., Atlanta, Ga.

HAMMOND, William Alexander, univ. prof.; *b.* New Athens, O., May 20, 1861; *s.* Archibald and Agnes (Oglevie) H.; A.B., Harvard, 1885; Ph.D., Leipzig, 1891; *m.* Carolyn Galvin von Utassy, of Phila., Dec. 12, 1893 (died Jan. 4, 1906); children—Donald, John William, Arthur Kenley. Lecturer on classics, King's Coll., Can., 1885-88; instr., 1891-92, asst. prof. ancient and mediæval philosophy, 1892-1908, Sage prof. ancient philosophy since 1908, dean of univ. faculty since 1920, Cornell. Spl. lecturer in philosophy, U. of Pa., 1907-08. Co-editor of Philosophical Rev. Mem. Am. Philos. Assn., Am. Council of Learned Societies, Kappa Alpha. *Clubs:* Town and Gown, Ithaca Country; Century, Harvard (New York). *Author:* The Characters of Theophrastus (with C. E. Bennett), 1902; Aristotle's Psychology, 1902. Wrote: The Notion of Virtue in the Dialogues of Plato, Harvard Classical Studies (Vol. III), 1892, and other philos. articles and revs. in various jours. *Home:* 29 East Av., Ithaca, N.Y.

HAMMOND, William Churchill, organist. See Vol. X (1918-19).*

HAMOR, William Allen, chemist; *b.* Du Bois, Pa., Mar. 27, 1887; *s.* George Daniel and Margaret (Means) H.; student U. of Pittsburgh, 1904-07, M.A., 1913; unmarried. Research chemist, Coll. City of New York, 1907-14; asst. to dir. Mellon Inst. Industrial Research, Pittsburgh, Pa., 1914-16, asst. dir. since 1916. Shale oil splist., Can. Dept. of Mines, 1908; editorial staff, Jour. Industrial and Engring. Chemistry, 1912-14. Commd. maj. Chem. Warfare Service, U.S.A., Nov. 28, 1917; served in France 10 mos. as asst. chief tech. div. C. A.E.F.; hon. discharged, Dec. 6, 1918. Me Research Council, Am. Soc. Testing Materi Chem. Soc., Am. Electrochem. Soc., Inst. of Pittsburgh Engring. Assn., Am. Pharm. Ass Science Soc., Sigma Gamma Epsilon, Alp Sigma, Phi Lambda Upsilon; fellow Che London. Companion Mil. Order Foreign Order of Washington, Soc. Am. Wars. C Order of Lafayette, 1919. Republican. *Clu* versity, Press, Pittsburgh Faculty, Authors burgh); Oakmont Boat, Valley Heights (Oakmont, Pa.); Chemists' (New York). History of Chemistry, 1909; The American leum Industry, 1916; The Examination of Pe 1920; American Fuels, 1922; chapters in ville's Municipal Chemistry, 1911; Bake Preparation of Reports, 1924; and McKee Oil, 1925; also series of papers on the fuels, ums and oil-shales of America and repts. of in tions on chemistry of anesthetics. Contb cially on the value of industrial research. 111 Washington Av., Oakmont, Pa. Mellon Institute, Pittsburgh, Pa.

HAMPDEN, Walter (Walter Hampden Dougherty), actor; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., 1879; *s.* John Hampden and Alice (Hill) Do student Harvard, 1896-97; B.A., Poly. Inst. lyn, 1900; *m.* Mabel Moore, of London, En First appearance on stage with F. R. Bense in classical repertoire, in Eng., 1901; lead at Adelphi Theatre, London, 3 seasons; act let, 1905, succeeding the younger Irving in returned to U.S., 1907, and was engaged as to Mme. Nazimova, at Bijou Theatre, Ne appeared as Manson, in "The Servant in the 1908, later in "The Yellow Jacket," "Caliban," "The Wayfarer," etc.; has toure in Shakespearean repertoire; season, 1923-24 "Cyrano de Bergerac" at National Theat York, which leased for year; in 1925 leased Theatre, renamed it Hampden's; appeare 1925-26, co-starring with Ethel Barrymore i let" and "Merchant of Venice"; played Ja den's in "Caponsacchi," 1926-27; in Ibs Enemy of the People," 1927-28. *Clubs:* Harvard, Coffee House (New York). Ridgefield, Conn. *Address:* Broadway at New York, N.Y.

HAMPTON, Benjamin Bowles; *b.* Ill., Mar. 19, 1875; *s.* David Hail and Mary H.; acad. edn.; *m.* Maria Somers Bart Macomb, Feb. 14, 1897 (died Jan. 1922); c Catherine, David Bartleson, Helen Jane Benjamin Randolph; *m.* 2d, Claire Adam 1924. Newspaper editor and pub. in Ill. fo yrs.; moved to New York, 1900; editor H Mag., 1907-11; v.p. Am. Tobacco Co., author and producer of motion pictures si Mem. Writers' Club, Authors' League *Club:* Los Angeles Athletic. *Address:* 6 Andrews Pl., Los Angeles, Calif.

HAMPTON, Edgar Lloyd, writer; Grove, Lee County, Ia., June 25, 1872; Jacob and Mary (Griffin) H.; grad. Paci Newberg, Ore., 1892; student Pacific C berg, 1893-94, and business coll., Seattle, W Genevieve Scott, of Marion, Ind., Oct. 26 dau., Ruth Haisley. Began as reporter 1898; founder, 1899, and editor Seattle Herald, 1899-1905; founder, 1905, a Westerner Magazine, Seattle, 1905-14; gen. mgr. Animated Ednl. Film Co., Seattle has devoted attention since 1916 to maga ing. Mem. Authors' League of Americ Geog. Soc., Los Angeles Chamber Comm Angeles Pageant Assn. *Clubs:* La Jolla Yacht, Lake Luring Country. Contbr fiction, articles on conservation, reclamation ethnology, etc., to Saturday Evening Pos politan, Century, American, The Golden *Home:* 1812 Cherokee Av. *Office:* Ch Commerce Bldg., Los Angeles, Calif.

HANAUER, Jerome J.; *b.* N.Y. C 30, 1875; *s.* M. G. and Henrietta (Rice) dent Coll. City of N.Y.; *m.* Carrie Hellma City, Mar. 15, 1900; 1 dau., Alice Can Lewis L. Strauss). With Kuhn, Loeb & 1891, partner since Jan. 1912; dir. We Electric and Mfg. Co., Westinghouse Elec nat. Co., Hudson and Manhattan R.R. C and Miss. Valley R.R. Co., Nat. Rys. Ind. and Ill. Coal Corpn., Westinghouse A Corpn. Pres. Loeb Memorial Home for

Gov. and v.p. Investment Bankers Assn.
a; mem. Chamber of Commerce of New
Merchants Assn. of New York. *Clubs:* City
y, Century Country, Westchester-Biltmore
y, Greenwich Riding. *Home:* 5 E. 74th St.
52 William St., New York, N.Y.

NCH, Charles Connard, automotive
l; b. Maywood, Ind., Nov. 19, 1867; s. George
nd Emma W. (Eaglesfield) H.; student Butler
lianapolis, Ind., freshman yr., 1887-88; *m.*
y Martin Davis, of Geneva, N.Y.; 1 dau.,
M. Deputy treas. City of Indianapolis, 1888-
neral accountant, Bank of Commerce, Indian-
1890-91; sec. and treas. C. L. Storrs Lumber
ansville, Ind., 1892-93; mgr. Helena (Mont.)
ampling Works, 1894-95; credit mgr. and
Nordyke and Marmon Co., Indianapolis,
914; treas. Studebaker Corpn., South Bend,
915-18; chief of automotive products sect. of
ndustries Bd., June 20, 1918, to end of war;
ommr. Bur. Foreign and Domestic Commerce,
ept. Commerce, Feb.-May 1919; gen. mgr.
ll Motor Co., Inc., Detroit, 1919-20; exec.
xington Motor Co., Connersville, Ind., 1921-
nsulting expert various automobile mfrs., Feb.
3—; gen. mgr. Nat. Assn. of Finance Com-
since 1925. Prominent in Indianapolis Mfrs.
for 19 yrs., and 1st pres. Chamber of Com-
Indianapolis; was v.p. Automobile Bd. of
and Nat. Automobile Chamber Commerce,
ork. Initiated movement that led to pooling
nts in Nat. Automobile Chamber of Com-
Inventor automotive devices. Protestant.
h Rite Mason (Shriner). Led fight of auto-
industry for repeal of excise taxes. *Clubs:*
um, Athletic (Indianapolis); Detroit Ath-
Office: 33 S. Clark St., Chicago, Ill.

NCHER, John William, minister, educa-
Noble Co., O., Apr. 9, 1856; s. James and
Eleanore (Johnson) H.; B.S., S.D. Sch. of
1888, M.S., 1890; B.S., Mt. Union Coll.,
A.M., 1890, S.T.D., 1895; LL.D., Simpson
1905, Kan. Wesleyan Coll., 1921; D.D.
n-Wallace Coll., 1922; Litt.D., Coll. of Puget
1925; *m.* Virginia Adelaide Taylor, of Sum-
l, O., May 10, 1877; children—Maud Blanch
Grace Taylor (Mrs. Burton Beck). Entered
inistry, 1880; pastor in Kan., Ia., and S.D.,
; pres. Black Hills Coll., Hot Springs, S.D.,
; pastor Grand Av. Ch., Kansas City, Mo.,
; First Ch., Herkimer, N.Y., 1899-1901; pres.
901-Dec. 1907, prof. 1907-12, Ia. Wesleyan
lt. Pleasant, Ia.; counsellor to colleges and
ities, 1910-12, counsellor Am. U., 1911-12;
. Bd. Edn. of M.E. Ch., 1912-16, asso. sec.,
, counsellor in Finance, 1920—; Del. Gen.
1904, 16, 20; reserve del., 1908; del. Ecu-
Meth. Conf., Toronto, 1911, London, 1921.
hi Beta Kappa (Pa. Alpha), Pi Gamma Mu.
740 Rush St., Chicago, Ill.

NCHETT, Benton, lawyer, banker; *b.*
Co., N.Y., Apr. 6, 1835; s. Silas H. and Eliza
H.; ed. Falley Sem., Fulton, N.Y., and
ria (N.Y.) Sem.; grad. State and National
n., Poughkeepsie, N.Y., 1858; LL.D., U. of
1896; *m.* Ann Broadwell, of Oswego Falls,
Nov. 18, 1861; *m.* 2d, Susan E. Kimberly,
law, Mich., June 21, 1881. Practiced in
, since 1865; became chmn. bd. Bank of
, 1920; also chmn. Saginaw Clearing House.
Saginaw (West Side), Mich.

NCHETT, George Tilden, electrical en-
See Vol. XI (1920-21).*

NCHETT, Lafayette, mining man; *b.*
N.Y., Aug. 12, 1868; s. Silas and Mary
) H.; student Denver U., 1888; *m.* Nellie
of Idaho Springs, Colo., Mar. 22, 1893; 1
elen Francis (Mrs. Russell V. Williams).
martine Mine, Idaho Springs, 1894-1904;
whouse Tunnel, Idaho Springs, 1900-04;
ston Consolidated Mining Co., Salt Lake
ah, 1904-10; v.p., United Hydro-Electric
orgetown, Colo., 1900-15; v.p. and mgr.
d Springs Power Co., Ida., 1912-15; pres.
ntain Electric Co. since 1910, Utah Power
Co. since 1920—both Salt Lake City; v.p.
per Bank, Bankers Trust Co.; dir. Federal
Bank of Salt Lake City; sec., dir. Dixie
o. First to make use of steam shovel mining
in Utah copper mines, 1905. Mem. Bd.
ls, U.S., Salt Lake City, 1917; chmn. Bd.
y Commrs., Salt Lake Co., 1917; chmn. Civil
Commn., Salt Lake City, 1923-24. Mem.
Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs. Democrat. *Clubs:* Alta, Commercial, Bonneville. *Home:* 983 Third Av. *Office:* National Copper Bank, Salt Lake City, Utah.

HANCOCK, (George) Allan, banker, oil operator; *b.* San Francisco, Calif., July 26, 1875; *s.* Maj. Henry and Ida (Harasztthy) H.; father a Calif. "49er"; mother now Mrs. Hancock-Ross; ed. Brewers Pvt. Sch., San Mateo, Calif.; student Belmont (Calif.) Coll.; studied navigation and licensed as master mariner; *m.* Genevieve Deane Mullen, of Los Angeles, Calif., Nov. 12, 1901; children—Bertram Deane (dec.), Rosemary (Mrs. John Stephens Zeiser). Organizer La Brea Oil Company, 1900; organizer, with others, 1909, Hibernian Bank of Los Angeles, re-organized as California Bank, 1920, of which is 1st vice president; organizer and president La Brea Securities Co., Compania Agricola del Oeste, Mazatlan, Mexico, and West Coast Transportation Co.; chmn. bd. Calif. Trust Co.; pres. Rancho La Brea Oil Co., Santa Maria Valley R.R. Co., Rosemary Packing Co., Santa Maria, Calif.; vice pres. Nat. City Holding Co., Santa Maria Ice & Cold Storage Co. Former trustee Calif. Inst. Tech.; first pres. Automobile Club of Southern Calif.; pioneer in good roads movement; mem. Greater Harbor Com. of 200. Mem. Am. Petroleum Inst., Los Angeles Chamber of Mines and Oils, Yachtsmen's Assn. of America. Republican. *Clubs:* California, Gamut, Los Angeles Athletic, Calif. Yacht, Wilshire Country, Tuna of Catalina Island. Donor of 25 acre park to Los Angeles, comprising Rancho La Brea Fossil Pits, from which rare remains of Pleistocene animals have been recovered and presented to Los Angeles Museum. *Home:* 3189 Wilshire Boul. *Office:* California Bank Bldg., 629 S. Spring St., Los Angeles, Calif.

HANCOCK, Arthur Boyd, live stock breeder; *b.* Ellerslie Farm, Charlottesville, Va., June 26, 1875; *s.* Richard Johnson and Thomasia Overton (Harris) H.; Johns Hopkins U., 1891-93; A.B., U. of Chicago, 1895; *m.* Nancy Tucker Clay, of Paris, Ky., June 30, 1908; children—Arthur Boyd, Nancy Clay. Now pres. Bourbon Lumber Company (Paris, Ky.); owner Claiborne (Paris, Ky.) and Ellerslie studs (Charlottesville, Va.). Member School Board, Paris, since 1916 (chmn. 1921, 22); chmn. Bourbon Co. Council of Defense, War period, also co. chmn. Am. Red Cross; dir. Y.M.C.A. and Community Service. V.p. Thoroughbred Horse Assn. (pres. 1918), Am. Remount Assn. (2d v.p.), Horse Assn. of America (dir.), Ky. Jockey Club (dir.). Democrat. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Rotary, Country (Paris); Lexington, Lexington Country. *Home:* Paris, Ky.

HANCOCK, Clarence Eugene, congressman; *b.* Syracuse, N.Y., Feb. 13, 1885; *s.* Theodore E. and Martha B. (Connelly) H.; A.B., Wesleyan U., Middletown, Conn., 1906; LL.B., New York Law Sch., 1908; *m.* Emily W. Shonk, of Plymouth, Pa., Oct. 5, 1912; 1 son, John Shonk. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1908, and began practice with firm Hancock, Hogan & Hancock, Syracuse; mem. same firm, 1911-16; mem. firm Hancock, Dorr, Spriggs and Shove since 1919. With N.Y. Cav., Mexican border, 1916; capt. machine gun batln., U.S.A., World War. Corpn. counsel, Syracuse, 1926-27; mem. 70th Congress (1927-29), from 35th N.Y. dist. Trustee Syracuse Mus. of Art, Syracuse Symphony Orchestra. Mem. N.Y. State Bar Assn., Onondaga Co. Bar Assn. (trustee), Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Delta Phi, Alpha Delta Phi. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Century, University, Onondaga Golf and Country (Syracuse); Alpha Delta Phi (New York); Racquet (Washington). *Home:* 1650 James St. *Office:* Onondaga Bank Bldg., Syracuse, N.Y.

HANCOCK, Glover Dunn, economist; *b.* Los Angeles, Calif., Jan. 10, 1878; *s.* Thomas D. and Laura (Dunn) H.; A.B., William Jewell Coll., Liberty, Mo., 1898, A.M., 1899; Ph.D., in economics, U. of Wis., 1908; *m.* Mabel Kimzey, June 29, 1911. Taught as prin. of high schs. and coll. prep. sch., 1900-05; spl. agt. Wis. State Tax Commn., parts of 1905, 06, 07; asst. prof. economics, Amherst Coll., 1908-10; prof. economics and commerce and dir. Sch. of Commerce, Washington and Lee Univ., Lexington, Va., 1910-19; dean of Sch. of Commerce and Administration, same univ., 1919—. Spl. lecturer in economics, Johns Hopkins, 1912; prof. economics, U. of Va., summer 1922. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Polit. Science Assn., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Sigma Nu. Mem. Gov.'s Bd. of Legislative Research, 1919. Episcopalian. *Home:* Lexington, Va.

HANCOCK, Harris, univ. prof.; *b.* Ellerslie, Albemarle Co., Va., May 14, 1867; *s.* Richard J. and Thomasia (Harris) H.; grad. Sch. of Mathematics, U. of Va., 1886; A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1888; post-grad. in mathematics, physics and astronomy, same, 1888-91; hon. scholar, same, 1887-91; student, Cambridge, Eng., 1891, Berlin, 1891-92 and 1893-94, Sorbonne (U. of Paris), 1899-1900; A.M., Ph.D., Berlin, 1894; D.Sc., U. of Paris, 1901; *m.* Belle, *d.* Brutus J. Clay and Pattie A. (Field) Clay, of Richmond, Ky., and *g.d.* Cassius M. Clay, Sept. 30, 1907; children—Thomasia Harris, Belle Clay. Instr., U. of Chicago, 1892-93 and 1894-99; prof. mathematics, U. of Cincinnati, 1900—. Author of courses of lectures on the higher branches of mathematics, including Maxima and Minima of Functions of Several Variables, the Calculus of Variations and the Theory of Elliptic Functions (3 vols.), Vol. I, Analysis, 1910; Elliptic Integrals. Also numerous articles in leading math. jours. of America and Europe. Mem. various math. and scientific socs., U.S. and abroad; treas. Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., 1917-21; fellow A.A.A.S. (v.p. sect. A, 1923). Democrat. Presbyn. *Home:* 2367 Auburn Av., Cincinnati, O.

HANCOCK, James Cole, ophthalmologist; *b.* Fulton, N.Y., Apr. 24, 1865; *s.* Chauncey B. and Lenna (Cole) H.; ed. Brooklyn Poly. Inst., 1884-85; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1889; *m.* Florence Stevens Biddle, of New York, Aug. 18, 1905. Interne Chambers St. Br. of N.Y. Hosp., 1888-90, New York Eye and Ear Infirmary, 1890-1902; studied Berlin, Jan.-Apr., 1893; formerly ophthalmic surgeon and chief of clinic, Eastern Dist. Hospital; consulting ophthalmic surgeon Williamsburg Hosp.; ophthalmic surgeon, Howard Orphan Asylum, Jamaica Hosp., Hempstead Hosp.; asst. surgeon New York Eye and Ear Infirmary, Brooklyn Eye and Ear Hosp.; now consulting ophthalmic surgeon, Coney Island Hosp.; visiting ophthalmic surgeon Brooklyn State Hosp., Creedmore State Hosp. Mem. A.M.A., Med. Soc. State of N.Y., King's Co. Med. Soc., Am. Acad. Ophthalmology and Oto-Laryngology, Asso. Physicians of L.I., A.A.A.S., etc.; fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons. Episcopalian. Elk. *Address:* 135 Cambridge Pl., Brooklyn, and 2 Rector St., New York, N.Y.

HANCOCK, John M., industrial banker; *b.* Emerado, N.D., Feb. 2, 1883; *s.* Henry and Isabella (Irvine) H.; A.B., U. of N. Dak., 1903; *m.* Ida M. Buckingham, of Grand Forks, N.D., June 23, 1904; children—Ruth Laura, Ralph Henry. Partner Lehman Bros.; v.p. Jewel Tea Co., New York, 1919-22, pres. 1922-24, chmn. bd. since June 1924; dir. Brunswick, Balke, Collender Co., Cluett, Peabody & Co., Consolidated Retail Stores, Internat. Silver Co., Kelly Springfield Tire Co., B. Kuppenheimer & Co., Long Bell Lumber Corpn., Sears, Roebuck & Co. In charge purchasing, later comdr. Supply Corps, U.S.N., 1914-19; awarded Navy Cross. Republican. Baptist. *Home:* Hartsdale, New York. *Office:* 16 William St., New York, N.Y.

HANCOCK, (Ernest) La Touche, writer. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

HANCOCK, Thomas Hightower, surgeon; *b.* Ellerslie, nr. Charlottesville, Va., Jan. 9, 1869; *s.* Richard Johnson and Thomasia Overton (Harris) H.; prep. edn. under pvt. tutors; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1891; *m.* Marie Louise Price, of Mobile, Ala., Sept. 26, 1894; children—Elizabeth Erskine, Richard Harris, Emma Louise, John Overton. Interne, Polyclinic Hosp., New York, 1891-92; practiced at Atlanta, Ga., since 1893; founder, 1907, and sec.-treas. and chief surgeon, Atlanta Hosp.; gen. surgeon Ga. Power Company; surgeon Southern and Central of Ga. rys. (ex-pres. of both); consulting surgeon S.A.L. Ry. Mem. Am., Southern, Ga. State and Fulton Co. med. assns., Southern States Assn. Ry. Surgeons (ex-pres.), Assn. of Surgeons of Southern Ry. Co. (charter mem. and ex-pres.), Phi Chi, etc. Democrat. Episcopalian. Mason, Odd Fellow, K.P. *Home:* 2040 Peachtree St. *Office:* 320 Crew St., Atlanta, Ga.

HAND, Augustus Noble, judge; *b.* Elizabethtown, N.Y., July 26, 1869; *s.* Richard Lockhart and Mary Elizabeth (Nobel) H.; Phillips Exeter Acad., 1886; A.B., *magna cum laude*, Harvard, 1890, A.M., LL.B., *cum laude*, 1894; LL.D., Middlebury Coll., 1918; *m.* Susan Train, Washington, D.C., Aug. 5, 1899; 1 dau., Serena (Mrs. William Lyttleton Savage). Began practice at N.Y. City, 1895; mem. firm Curtis, Mallet-Prevost & Colt, 1897-1901, Hand,

Bonney & Jones, 1901-14; judge U.S. Dist. Court, Southern Dist. of N.Y., by apptmt. of Pres. Wilson, 1914-27; judge U.S. Circuit Court, by apptmt. Pres. Coolidge, 1927—. Pres. Harvard Law Sch. Assn. of N.Y., 1919-20, New York Phillips Exeter Alumni Assn., 1921; pres. Havens Relief Fund, 1921-22; pres. Lake Champlain Assn.; sec. Riot Relief Fund, 1902-25; v.p. Washington Square Home for Friendless Girls; mem. visiting com. Harvard Law Sch. Mem. Am., N.Y. State bar assns., New York County Lawyers' Assn., Assn. Bar City of New York. Trustee Episcopal Theol. School, Cambridge, Mass.; mem. Standing Com. of Episcopal Ch. for Diocese of New York; vestryman Grace Ch., N.Y. City. Democrat. *Clubs:* Century, University, Harvard, Down Town. *Home:* 48 W. 9th St. *Address:* 233 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

HAND, George Trowbridge, civil engr.; *b.* Elizabeth, N.J., Dec. 1, 1872; *s.* James A. and Harriot M. (Trowbridge) H.; ed. pub. schs. and business sch.; *m.* Margaret Healy, of Paterson, N.J., May 10, 1897; children—George Kenneth, Margaret Jean, James Donald, Frederick Gordon. Began as rodman, Nat. Docks Ry. (now part of Lehigh Valley R.R.) at Jersey City, N.J., 1889; prin. asst. engr. Lehigh Valley's Jersey City terminals at Nat. Docks; asst. engr., terminal engr., div. engr., in charge Morris and Essex divs., D.,L. & W.R.R., 1891-1917; chief engr. Lehigh Valley R.R., since May 1, 1917. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E. *Home:* 475 Vose Av., South Orange, N.J. *Office:* 143 Liberty St., New York, N.Y.

HAND, Learned, judge; *b.* Albany, N.Y., Jan. 27, 1872; *s.* Samuel and Lydia Coit (Learned) H.; A.B., Harvard, 1893, A.M., 1894, LL.B., 1896; *m.* Frances Amelia Fincke, of Utica, N.Y., Dec. 6, 1902; children—Mary Deshon, Frances Lydia, Constance. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1897; practiced with Marcus T. Hun, Albany, as clerk, 1897-99; mem. firm of Hun, Johnston & Hand, 1899-1902; mng. clerk, Zabriskie, Burrill & Murray, 1902-04; mem. firm. of Gould & Wilkie, New York, 1904-09; U.S. Dist. judge, Southern Dist. of N.Y., 1909-24; judge U.S. Circuit Court, 2d Circuit, since Dec. 20, 1924. Mem. council of Am. Law Inst.; mem. Assn. of Bar City of N.Y., Am. Bar Assn. *Clubs:* University, Century, Harvard. *Home:* 142 E. 65th St. *Address:* Old Post Office Bldg., New York, N.Y.

HANDERSON, Henry Ebenezer, M.D. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

HANDLIN, Frank Augustine, banker; *b.* Allegheny City, Pa., Nov. 23, 1860; *s.* John and Rose H.; moved with family to Ft. Smith, Ark., at age of 6; ed. high sch. and St. Joseph's Coll.; *m.* Helen M. McCarthy, of Leavenworth, Kan., Dec. 20, 1888; children—Claire V., Rosemary, Francis. Formerly with post office, Ft. Smith; began as bookkeeper with First Nat. Bank, Ft. Smith, promoted through various positions, and pres. same since Feb. 16, 1914; dir. Ft. Smith Compress Co., Reynolds-Davis Grocery Co.; trustee Estate of George T. Sparks since 1907. Republican. K.C., Elk. *Clubs:* Business Men's Country. *Home:* 423 N. 15th St. *Office:* First Nat. Bank, Ft. Smith, Ark.

HANDMAN, Max Sylvius, prof. economics; *b.* Roman, Rumania, Dec. 13, 1885; *s.* Melchior and Rosa (Saymon) H.; prep. edn., Gymnasium, Roman; A.B., U. of Ore., 1907; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1917; grad. study, Collège de France, Columbia U., U. of Berlin; *m.* Della Doppelmayer, of Marshall, Tex., Sept. 3, 1914. Came to U.S., 1903, naturalized citizen, 1917. Docent in sociology, U. of Chicago, 1913; instr. in sociology, U. of Mo., 1913-16; prof. sociology, U. of Tex., 1917-26, prof. economics since 1926. Spl. investigator for Library of Congress, 1918; mem. Com. on Pub. Information, 1918, and of staff U.S. Inquiry on Terms of Peace, 1918; dir. Red Cross Social Service Inst. for Tex., 1919; pres. Tex. Conf. for Social Welfare, 1924; mem. Nat. Conf. Social Work (com. on immigration, 1926, on delinquents and correction, 1927, 28). Trustee Southwest Inst. for Social Edn., Tex. Com. on Prisons and Prison Labor. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Sociol. Soc., Am. Statis. Assn, Am. Oriental Soc., Am. Anthrop. Assn., Econ. History Soc., Royal Econ. Soc. Democrat. *Clubs:* Town and Gown, University, Scholia. Contbr. to Polit. Science Quarterly, Dial, Hist. Outlook, Proc. of Am. Sociol. Soc., etc. Mem. editorial bd. Southwestern Polit. and Social Science Quarterly. *Home:* 3206 West Av., Austin, Tex.

HANDSCHIN, Charles H(art), coll. prof.; *b.* Newark, N.J., July 8, 1873; *s.* Jacob and Pauline (Bertschi) H.; A. B., Baldwin-Wallace Coll., Berea, O., 1897; U. of Chicago; Ph.D., U. of Wis., 1902; U. of Berlin; U. of Munich; *m.* Helena Daumerlang, of Nürnberg, Germany, Aug. 22, 1907; 3 children. Instr. German and English, Baldwin-Wallace Coll., 1897-99; instr. German, U. of Wis., 1902-05; prof. German, Miami University, 1905—. Methodist. Member of numerous societies. *Author:* Legends of Long Ago, 1911; The Teaching of Modern Languages, 1913; The Facilities for Graduate Instruction in Modern Languages in U.S., 1913; Tests and Measurements for French, German and Spanish, 1919; Methods of Teaching Modern Languages, 1923; also numerous monographs and articles in edni and philol. jours., numerous edits. of coll. texts, etc. *Home:* Oxford, O.

HANDY, Henry Hunter Smith, civ. engr., mfr.; *b.* Phila., Pa., Nov. 30, 1856; *s.* Edward Smith and R. A. Virginia (Bryan) H.; spl. student in civ. engring., U. of Pa., 4 yrs.; *m.* Caroline Templeman Craighill, of Lynchburg, Va., Jan. 6, 1886. Ry. work, principally with Norfolk & Western R.R., engring. and operating depts., advancing to div. supt. and supt. terminals, at Norfolk, Va., until 1899; entered employ Solvay Process Co., Syracuse, N.Y., 1901, later pres. Semet-Solvay Co. (and chmn. By Products Coke Corpn.); dir. First Trust & Deposit Co., Syracuse. Assisted in establishing the first large industry in U.S. for production of aniline dyes, and in merger of Gen. Chemical, Solvay Process, Semet-Solvay Barrett, and Nat. Aniline and Chem. cos. into the Allied Chem. and Dye Corpn.; retired from these industries in 1921. Mem. Grade Crossing Commn. of Syracuse. Mem. A.A.A.S., Am. Inst. Mining & Metall. Engrs., Nat. Municipal League, Nat. Economic League. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Century, University, Onondaga Country, Bellevue Country; Engineers', Univ. of Pa. (New York); Chicago (Chicago). *Home:* 128 Dewitt St., Syracuse, N.Y.

HANDY, James Otis, chemist, metallurgist; *b.* Barnstable, Mass., Jan. 2, 1869; *s.* Job and Rebecca (Otis) H.; grad. high sch., East Boston, Mass.; student chemistry, metallurgy and mining, Mass. Inst. Tech., 1884-86; *m.* Margaret MacLachlan, of Clyde, N.Y., Aug. 30, 1898; children—Rebecca Margaret (Mrs. George H. Mayer, Jr.), Jean (dec.), Colin (dec.). Asst. chemist U.P. R.R., Omaha, Neb., 1886-87; asst. chemist B. & O. R.R., Baltimore, Md., 1887-88; chief chemist Pittsburgh (Pa.) Testing Lab., 1889-1900, dir. research, 1900-10, dir. chem. and metall. investigations since 1910. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc. (councillor), Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Engrs.' Soc. of Western Pa. (pres. 1912), Steel Treaters' Soc., Am. Water Works Assn., Univ. Extension Soc. (pres.). Republican. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Chemists (New York), Duquesne (Pittsburgh). Expert witness in patent cases; devised many analytical methods; helped secure filtration of water to eliminate typhoid from Pittsburgh. *Home:* 49 Emerson Av., New Rochelle, N.Y. *Office:* 72 Washington St., New York, N.Y.

HANDY, Parker Douglas, banker, mfr.; *b.* Fairfield, Conn., Aug. 12, 1858; *s.* Parker and Cornelia (Sloane) H.; A.B., Princeton, 1879; *m.* Annie Kissam Warner, of New York, Dec. 12, 1887. In South Am. trade, 1879-87, representing firm of F. Gogorza's Sons; became mem. firm of Handy & Harman, bankers and dealers in bullion and specie, 1887, elected pres. upon incorporation, May 1, 1905, and chmn. bd., April 1927, plants at Bridgeport, Conn., Providence, R.I., N.Y. City; director Farmers Loan & Trust Co. Served in 7th Regt. N.G.N.Y., 5 yrs. Trustee Coll. City of New York, 1905-09; life trustee Princeton U., 1910. Mem. New York Cahmber of Commerce. Republican. Presbyn. Mem. S. R., Soc. of the Cincinnati. *Clubs:* University, Princeton, Down Town, Nassau Country, Piping Rock. *Home:* 44 E. 74th St. *Office:* 57 William St., New York, N.Y.

HANDY, Ray D., cartoonist. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

HANEMAN, Frederick Theodore, editor; *b.* Wolgast, Germany, Sept. 20, 1862; *s.* Otto G. A. and Jenny K. E. (Fohmann) H.; Gymnasium, at Greifswald and Marienburg; univs. of Bonn, Munich, Greifswald, and New York; came to America, 1888; M.D., 1888, D.D.S., 1891; *m.* Laura Louise Siering, of New York, Nov. 18, 1899; 1 son, Vincent Siering. Practiced in New York and Phila.; mng. editor New York Med. Jour., 1905-13; contbr. New Internat. Ency., 1914-16; asso. editor, College Standard Dictionary, 1920. Republican. Pr Mason. *Home:* East Orange, N.J.

HANEY, Bert Emory, lawyer; *b.* La Ore., Apr. 10, 1879; *s.* John Haney and Ma ris) H.; student Willamette U., Salem, Or 99, law dept. U. of Ore., 1901-03; *m.* Jessie Haney, of Salem, Nov. 21, 1906; 1 son, John Began practice at Portland, 1903; dep. di 4th Jud. Dist., Ore., 1904-08; mem. firm Haney & Littlefield, 1908-28; chmn. Der Com., Ore., 1910-15; U.S. atty. Dist. of apptmt. of President Wilson, 1918-20; chm Bd. Pardons and Paroles (Ore.), 1922-23; m Shipping Bd., June 1, 1923-Mar. 1, 1926 (r Mem. Ore. State Bar Assn., Phi Delta Phi. *Clubs:* Press, University (Portland). *Ho* Alameda Drive, Portland, Ore.

HANEY, Dick, lawyer; *b.* Lansing, 10, 1852; *s.* John and Fanny (Toll) H.; ed. leyan U. and State U. of Ia.; LL.B., State 1874; *m.* Roxie W. Doe, Jan. 22, 1876 (di children—John D., Harriet H.; *m.* 2d, Flore Tredway, of Huron, S.D., Sept. 14, 1909; ch Elinor, Mary Patricia. Practiced law at Ia., 1875-85; removed to S.D.; elected circ Oct. 1889; reëlected Nov. 1893; judge Court of S.D., Feb. 1, 1896-Jan. 7, 1913; chi S.D. Code Commn., July 1, 1917-July 1919 state senator, 1924, municipal judge, May *Home:* Huron, S.D.

HANEY, John Louis, educator; July 29, 1877; *s.* Hiram G. and Flora (Sch A.B., Central High Sch., Phila., 1895, A. B.S., U. of Pa., 1898, Ph.D., 1901; Harriso 1898-99, fellow in English, 1899-1912, U. of married. Instr., 1900-04, asst. prof. English tory, 1904-05, prof. English philology, 1905- English dept., 1916-20, pres. since 1920. High Sch., Phila. V.p. Am. Theatre Re Dir. Theo. Presser Co.; sec. Presser Hous tired Music Teachers; trustee and sec Foundation; mem. advisory bd. Barnwell tion. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. Amer Dialect Soc., Concordance Soc., Authors America, Headmasters' Assn., Nat. League, Phi Beta Kappa, Alpha Chi Rho Franklin Inn, Schoolmen's, Writeabout. *Author:* The German Influence on Coleridg Bibliography of S. T. Coleridge, 1903; I views of English Poets, 1904; The Name o Shakespeare, 1906; Good English, 1915; Literature, 1920; The Story of Our Li 1923; Outlines of Literature, 1928. Plays: D'Or, 1910; Girard, 1919. Editor: Shak Mid-Summer Night's Dream, 1911; Bok's Boy Fifty Years After, 1921; Bok's The Followed Ben Franklin, 1924. *Home:* 644 bine Av., Philadelphia, Pa.

HANEY, Lewis Henry, economist reka, Ill., Mar. 30, 1882; *s.* Conrad and Sad H.; Ill. Wesleyan U., Bloomington, 1899-1 Dartmouth, 1903, M.A., 1904, Parker tra lowship, 1905; Ph.D., U. of Wis., 1906; *m.* Stephenson, of Oak Park, Ill., 1906; 1 da Instr. economics, U. of Ia., 1906-08; lect York U., 1908; asst. prof. economics, U. 1908-10; asso. prof. economics, 1910-12, p 16, U. of Tex.; in charge Federal Trade gasoline investigation, 1916; mem. econo ory bd. of Federal Trade Commn., 1916-19 of research and publicity, Southern Whol cers' Assn., 1919-20; in charge cost of mark U.S. Bur. of Markets, 1920-21; dir. New Y Bur. of Business Research, and prof. econo 1920. Special expert in (Federal) Census of methods and results, 1904; spl. examiner state Commerce Commn., 1909. Conglis of American Statis. Assn.; mem. Am. Ec Chi Phi, Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* Cosm ington); Dartmouth (New York); Braidb *thor:* A Congressional History of Railwa 1908, Vol. II, 1910; History of Economic 1911, revised edit., 1919; Business Organi Combination, 1913. Chief contbr. to Rep Price of Gasoline in 1915, 1917; Price Fix U.S. during the War, 1919; The Business o Transportation, 1924. Contbr. on econ statistical topics. *Address:* New York U 90 Trinity Pl., New York, N.Y.

HANFORD, Alfred Chester, ed Makanda, Ill., Apr. 12, 1891; *s.* George C Anna (Pease) H.; B.A., U. of Ill., 1912, M Ph.D., Harvard, 1923; *m.* Ruth Hyde,

, Mar. 23, 1918; 1 son, George Hyde. Asst. in sci., U. of Ill., 1913-15; asst. in govt., Harvard, 16, instr., 1916-17, 1919-23, asst. prof. govt., 27, asso. prof. and dean Harvard Coll. since dir. Harvard Summer Sch., 1924-27. Lt. U.S.N.R.F., 1917-19; investigator for Ill. ency and Economy Commn., 1915; compiled nation for Mass. Constl. Conv., 1916-17; sec. n. on new sources of revenue for Boston, Mass., Mem. Am. Polit. Science Assn., Phi Beta Republican. *Club:* Colonial. *Author:* ems in Municipal Government, 1926. Book editor Political Science Review. *Home:* 101 wood Drive, Cambridge, Mass.

NFORD, Charles Barnum, actor and May 5, 1859-Oct. 16, 1926. See Vol. 14 27).

NFORD, Cornelius Holgate, judge. ol. 14 (1926-27).*

NFORD, Franklin, rear-admiral U.S.N.; 3, 1844-Feb. 8, 1928. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

NFORD, James Holly, prof. English; *b.* ster, N.Y., Mar. 19, 1882; *s.* Henry Samuel lorence (Saxe) H.; A.B., U. of Rochester, 1904; Harvard, 1907, Ph.D., 1909; *m.* Helen Marga- lwanger, of Rochester, June 1909; children— aret E., Barbara E., Grace E., Virginia M. er English, East High Sch., Rochester, 1904- sst. prof. English, Simmons Coll., Boston, 4; prof. English, U. of N.C., 1914-21; prof. h U. of Mich. since Sept. 1921, dir. of grad. in English since 1927. Mem. Modern Lang. America (v.p. 1922, mem. exec. council since Psi Upsilon. Editor: Wine, Beer, Ale and co. 1915; Selections from Milton, 1923. Editor: Death and Life, 1918; The Great tion, 1919; A Milton Handbook, 1926. Contbr. fessional jours. *Home:* Ann Arbor, Mich.

NGER, G. Wallace William, mem. U.S. f Mediation; *b.* Augusta Co., Va., Mar. 28, s. Henry Harrison and Cornelia (Glossbrenner) .B., Lebanon Valley College, Pa., 1884, A.M., Ph.D., 1897; *m.* Lucy Galt, of Washington, D. r. 15, 1902; children—Wallace Galt, Harriet r, William Matthew Galt. Pres. Bethedeen) Collegiate Inst., 1885-86; prof. Md. Coll. for Women, Luthersville, 1886-87; chief statis- and administrative asst., U.S. Bur. Labor, 913; mem. U.S. Bd. of Mediation and Con- n, 1913-20; asst. dir. of labor, U.S. Railroad istration, 1918-20; mem. U.S. Railroad Bd., 1920-26; mem. U.S. Board of Mediation, . Mem. Am. Statis. Assn., Am. Econ. Assn., S., Am. Assn. Labor Legislation. Mason. Cosmos. Author econ. and sociol. bulls. and f Bur. of Labor. *Home:* The Fairfax, 2100 husetts Av. *Office:* 757 Earle Theater Washington, D.C.

NIFAN, L. Judson; *b.* Elkins, W. Va., 2, 1879; *s.* John and Sara Susan (Taylor) H.; W.Va. Wesleyan Coll.; A.B., W.Va. U., studied U. of Chicago, summer 1908; A.M., d, 1909; grad. student, Harvard, 1919-20; *m.* Pearl Agee, of Appomattox, Va., Mar. 26, 1913; Mary Elkin. Supt. schs., Belington, W.Va., ; principal Elkins (W.Va.) High Sch., 1905- arleston High Sch., 1909-10; W.Va. agt. of dn. Bd., attached to W.Va. State Dept. of 910-19; supt. schs. Welch, W. Va., 1920-23; hs. Paducah, Ky., since 1923. Teacher sum- sions, W.Va. U., 1913, 14, 15, 23, Concord oll., 1922, West Ky. State Coll., 1923, U. of 25. Mem. N.E.A., Nat. Soc. for Study of Ky. Edn'l. Assn. *Author:* The Community 1920. Republican. Presbyn. Institute lec- *Home:* Paducah, Ky.

IHARA, Masanao, formerly ambassa- n Japan. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

IKINS, Frank Hamilton, educator; *b.* e, O., Sept. 27, 1877; *s.* Timothy and Mary ewis) H.; A.B., Baker U., 1901; Ph.D., Co- 1908; *m.* Anna Livingston Keeling, of Oska- an., Aug. 23, 1905; children—Frank Hamil- ert William, Margaret Anna, Orville Lewis. lark Coll. and lecturer Clark U., 1906-07; f. polit. and social science, Clark Coll., 1908- since 1913; also instr. sociology, 1908-15, of., 1915-17, and prof., 1917-22, Clark U.; ciology, Smith Coll., since 1922. Lecturer Libre des Sciences Politiques, Paris, winter rof. social science, Amherst Coll., 1923-26; prof. Columbia, summers 1916, 18 and 927, Cornell U.; summer 1924, U. of Ore., summer 1926. Mem. Worcester School Com., 1913-16. Mem. Am. Sociol. Soc., Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Statis. Assn., Acad. Polit. Science, A.A.A.S., Sociol. Soc. London, Am. Anthropol. Assn., Alpha Pi Zeta, Tau Kappa Alpha. *Club:* Northampton Country. *Author:* Adolph Quetelet as Statistician, 1908; The Racial Basis of Civilization, 1926; also with others History and Prospects of the Social Sciences, Introduction to Sociology and Readings in Sociology. Contbr. articles on econ., polit. and social science to New Internat. Year Book, 1907-19 inclusive, also articles to Nelson and New Internat. encys., Am. Year Book and professional journals. *Home:* 62 Kensington Av., Northampton, Mass.

HANKS, Abbot Atherton, chemical engr.; *b.* San Francisco, Calif., 1869; *s.* Henry G. and Ellen F. (Barker) H.; student U. of Calif.; *m.* Vesta L. Jordan, of San Francisco, 1900. Pres. Abbot A. Hanks, Inc., chemists, assayers, engineers; pres. Jordan Estate Co.; v.p. Alloys Co. Served in Calif. N.G. 13 yrs., retiring as maj. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Soc. Testing Materials, Am. Electro-Chem. Soc., Cotton Products Analysts, Soc. Chem. Industry. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Engineers, Commonwealth. *Home:* 3455 Pacific Av. *Office:* 624 Sacramento St., San Francisco, Calif.

HANKS, Lucien Mason, banker; *b.* Madison, Wis., June 27, 1868; *s.* Lucien Stanley and Sybil (Perkins) H.; B.L., U. of Wis., 1889; studied U. of Berlin, Germany, 1 yr.; *m.* Mary Esther Vilas, of Madison, Wis., Oct. 10, 1898; children—William Vilas, Sybil Anna, Lucien Mason. With State Bank, Madison, 1891-1906; sec. Central Wis. Trust Co., 1906-08, pres., 1908-27, chmn. bd. since 1927; also pres. First Nat. Bank, which was merged with Central Wis. Trust Co. in 1922, chmn. bd. since 1927; dir. Nekoosa Edwards Paper Co., Vilas Timber Co.; trustee Estate of William F. Vilas. Pres. Pub. Welfare Assn.; trustee Am. Red Cross, St. Mary's Hosp., Madison Gen. Hosp., Zoöl. Soc., Madison. Mem. Chi Psi. Republican. *Clubs:* Madison, Maple Bluff Golf, Black Hawk Golf. *Home:* 525 Wisconsin Av. *Office:* First Nat. Bank, Madison, Wis.

HANLEY, Elijah Andrews, clergyman; *b.* at Prairie Creek, Ind., May 26, 1871; *s.* Calvin and Susie (Piety) H.; A.B., Franklin Coll., Ind., 1895; A.M., Brown U., 1896; U. of Chicago, 1896-1901, fellow, 1898-1900; D.D., Franklin, 1903; *m.* Sarah Wallace Foster, of Indianapolis, June 24, 1903; children—Frances Foster, Ruth Elizabeth. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1901; pastor East End Ch., Cleveland, 1901-07, First Ch., Providence, R.I., 1907-11; pres. Franklin (Ind.) Coll., 1911-17; pastor First Baptist Ch., Rochester, N.Y., 1917-21, First Bapt. Ch., Berkeley, Calif., 1921—. Republican. *Home:* 2613 Hillegass Av., Berkeley, Calif.

HANLEY, John Chaney, college pres.; *b.* East Liverpool, O.; *s.* Charles Hanley and Elizabeth Susan (Curby) H.; A.B., Westminster Coll., New Wilmington, Pa., 1897; grad. Pittsburgh Theol. Sem., 1900; *m.* Diana Pomeroy, Dec. 14, 1904. Ordained ministry United Presbyn. Ch. of North America, 1900; pres. Sayre Coll., Lexington, Ky., since June 1, 1925. *Home:* Lexington, Ky.

HANLEY, Stewart, lawyer; *b.* Detroit, Mich., Apr. 3, 1881; *s.* James and Mary (Dullea) H.; grad. high sch., Detroit, 1899; student U. of Mich., 1899-1901, LL.B., 1904; *m.* Violet E. Keenan, of Detroit, Feb. 14, 1912; children—Helen Hope, Elaine Elizabeth. Admitted to Mich. bar, 1904, and began practice at Detroit; asst. pros. atty. Wayne County, 1907-09; mem. firm Cullen, Casgrain & Hanley, 1909-13; judge Probate Court, Wayne Co., Mich., 1913-15; mem. firm Lightner, Oxtoby, Hanley & Crawford since 1915. Mem. State Bd. Corrections and Charities, 1915-23. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Mich. State Bar Assn., Detroit Bar Assn. (pres. 1921, 22). Democrat. K.C. *Clubs:* Detroit Athletic; Oakland Hills Country; Lochmoor, Grosse Pointe Yacht. *Home:* 71 Atkinson Av. *Office:* Dime Bank Bldg., Detroit, Mich.

HANLEY, William Scott, ry. official; *b.* Terre Haute, Ind., Sept. 9, 1879; *s.* John and Margaret (Scott) H.; prep. edn., St. Joseph's Male Acad., and high sch., Terre Haute; B.S. in C.E., Rose Poly. Inst., Terre Haute, 1905, C.E., 1925; *m.* Carolyn Louise Bloom, of Aurora, Ind., Jan. 24, 1906. Asst. on engr. corps Pa. Ry., Logansport, Ind., 1900-02, C. & E.I. R.R. Co., at Chicago, 1905-06; asst. div. engr. same rd., at Danville, Ill., 1906-07, asst. engr., at Chicago, 1907-12; chief engr. N.O.Gt.Northern R.R., 1912-21 (rehabilitating the system); chief engr. St.L. Southwestern Ry. Lines since Mar. 1921. Served as supt. transportation mech. and engring. depts. N.O.Gt.Northern R.R., World War, also chmn. home service Am. Red Cross. Mem. Am. Ry. Engring. Assn., Am. Soc. C.E., Soc. Am. Mil. Engrs. Democrat. Mem. Knights of Columbus (4th degree). *Club:* Willowbrook Country. *Home:* Tyler, Tex.

HANMER, Lee Franklin, sociologist; *b.* Watkins, Schuyler Co., N.Y., Oct. 24, 1871; *s.* Benjamin Franklin and Christiana (Powell) H.; grad. Oneonta (N.Y.) Normal Sch., 1896; Ph.B., Cornell, 1900; summer course in phys. training, New York U., 1905; lectures on phys. training, med. and summer course, same, 1907; *m.* Mary Belle Garlick, of Sidney, N.Y., June 27, 1900; children—Stephen R., Julia R. Teacher rural schs., N.Y., 1890-92; gen. sec. Cornell Univ. Y.M.C.A., 1898-1900; dir. welfare work for Phelps, Dodge & Co., Bisbee, Ariz., 1900-03; supervisor phys. training, 1903-06, insp. of athletics, 1906-07, pub. schs. of New York City; field sec. Playground Assn. America and sec. playground extension com. Russell Sage Foundation, 1907-09; asso. dir. dept. child hygiene, Russell Sage Foundation, Oct. 1909-12; dir. dept. of recreation, Russell Sage Foundation, 1912—; dir. Recreation Sect. of Plan of New York and Environs since 1923; chmn. Com. on Pub. Relations of the Motion Picture Producers and Distributors of America; sec. Com. for Study of Music in Institutions. Mem. War and Navy Dept. Commns. on Training Camp Activities. Mem. Visual Instruction Assn. America, City Recreation Com. of New York; dir. Playground and Recreation Assn. America; Boy Scouts of America. Member Am. Physical Edn. Assn., Am. Sch. Hygiene Assn., Phys. Edn. Soc., New York and Vicinity, Athletic Research Soc., Am. Sociol. Soc., Sphinx Head Soc. (Cornell). Republican. Methodist. *Clubs:* Town Hall, Cornell. *Home:* Gardiner, N.Y. *Office:* 130 E. 22d St., New York, N.Y.

HANN, Charles, Jr.; *b.* Montgomery, Ala., Feb. 7, 1888; *s.* Charles and Annie (Sykes) H.; A.B., Harvard, 1911; A.M., LL.B., Columbia, 1915. Carnegie Foundation fellow in internat. law, Harvard, 1912-13; admitted to N.Y. bar, 1915; and began practice in N.Y. City; dep. atty. gen. of N.Y., 1920; specializes in admiralty and internat. law; pres. Jaswah Realty Corpn.; dir. Triune Realty Corpn., Robert Paterson, Inc. Served in U.S. Navy, 1917-19, advancing to lt. comdr., organized and directed Officers' Material Sch. (deck) and was in charge of training 4,250 naval officers for troop and cargo transports (4 mos. training for commissions instead of customary 2 yrs. for licenses). Named by Gov. Miller to represent state of N.Y. at ceremonies incident to burial of Unknown Soldier, at Arlington, Va., 1920. Del. to Internat. Congress of Interallied Vets.' Federation, Warsaw, 1926, Bucharest, 1927. Mem. Am. and N.Y. State bar assns., New York County Bar Assn., Harvard and Columbia law sch. assns., Maritime Law Assn. of U.S., Mil. Order World War, Naval Order U.S., Am. Legion, Forty and Eight, Nat. Security League, etc. Decorated Officer Legion of Honor (French). Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Harvard, Delta Kappa Epsilon, Harvard Law Club, Economic, Ends of the Earth, New York Yacht, Block Hall, University, Army & Navy. Presented with loving cup by Harvard football players, 1912, by undergraduates of Columbia, 1914. *Home:* 30 East 37th St. *Office:* 64 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

HANNA, Charles Augustus, banker; *b.* Cadiz, O., Dec. 28, 1863; *s.* Neri A. and Eliza Jane (Phillips) H.; educated pub. schs., Cadiz; L.H.D., Marietta (O.) College, 1925; *m.* Elizabeth Fleming Harrison, of Wheeling, W.Va., Oct. 19, 1905; children—Elizabeth Harrison, Mary Eleanor, Virginia Lee Phillips. Banking at Lincoln, Neb., 1895-97; v.p. First Nat. Bank, 1891-97; also treas. Neb. Stock Yards Co.; nat. bank examiner for New York, 1899-1911; examiner for New York Clearing House, since 1911. Republican. Presbyn. Mem. N.Y., N.J., Pa., Ohio and Va. hist. socs. *Clubs:* Automobile, Bankers', Metropolitan, Montclair Golf, Essex Co. Country, Colonial, Soc. Colonial Wars, S.A.R. *Author:* Historical Collections of Harrison County, O., 1900; Ohio Valley Genealogies, 1900; The Scotch-Irish, 1902; The Wilderness Trail, 1911. *Home:* 15 Rockledge Road, Montclair, N.J. *Office:* 77 Cedar St., New York, N.Y.

HANNA, Charles George, mayor; *b.* Syracuse, N.Y., Apr. 27, 1889; *s.* Charles Fred and A. Maude (Hungerford) H.; grad. high sch., Syracuse; student Mass. Inst. Tech., 1917-18; *m.*

Florence Brezee, of Syracuse, Apr. 10, 1912; 1 dau., Florence Virginia. Began as automobile dealer, Syracuse; now pres. Charles G. Hanna, Inc.; pres. Fireproof Bldgs., Inc.; dir. Meldrum-Gabrielson Corpn., Jefferson-State Corpn. Served as pvt., later lt. Aviation Corps., U.S.A., 1917-19. Pres. Common Council, Syracuse, 1924-25; mayor of Syracuse since 1926; chmn. advisory council N.Y. State Bur. Municipal Information, 1926-27; pres. N.Y. State Aviation Conf., 1928. Trustee Syracuse U. Republican. Baptist. *Clubs:* Commodore, Syracuse Yacht and Country, Bellevue Golf and Country. Inventor of acetylene self-starter for automobile in early days of the industry. *Home:* 160 Winkworth Pkwy. *Office:* 908 W. Genesee St., Syracuse, N.Y.

HANNA, Edward J., archbishop; *b.* Rochester, N.Y., July 21, 1860; *s.* Edward and Anne (Clarke) H.; ed. Rochester Free Acad., Propaganda (Rome, Italy), U. of Cambridge, Eng., U. of Munich; D.D., Rome, 1886. Ordained priest R.C. Ch., 1885; teacher Propaganda, 1886-87; prof. theology, St. Bernard's Sem., Rochester, 1893-Dec. 1912. Nominated coadjutor archbishop of San Francisco, 1907, but failed to receive confirmation of Rome on account of charge of modernism (charge was disproved and the matter dropped). Apptd. by Pope Pius X auxiliary bishop of San Francisco, Oct. 22, 1912, and consecrated bishop of Tetopolis, Dec. 4, 1912; apptd. archbishop of San Francisco, June 1, 1915. Apptd. commr. of immigration of Calif., Sept. 16, 1913. Pres. Nat. Catholic Welfare Conf. Honors from Italian Govt. *Home:* 1000 Fulton St., San Francisco, Calif.

HANNA, Guy Carleton; *b.* White County, Ind., Feb. 15, 1879; *s.* John Wilson and Mary Banta (Chilcott) H.; grad. Ind. State Normal Sch., 1905; studied U. of Chicago; B.A., U. of Minn., 1922; post-grad. student same univ. 2 yrs.; *m.* Clara Perry, of Carroll Co., Ind., Aug. 12, 1899; children—Louise (Mrs. Byron Miller), Mary (Mrs. J. D. Mabusth), Annette (Mrs. G. W. Mentz), John, Thomas, James. Supt. pub. schs., Burnettsville, Ind., 1904-07, and asst. in Latin Ind. State Normal Sch., 1905-07; head of teachers' training dept., Marion (Ind.) Coll., 1907-09; supt. training schs., Ind. State Normal Sch., 1909-11; supt. Ind. Boys' Sch. (state correctional instn.), 1911-17; supt. Minn. Sch. for Feeble Minded and Colony for Epileptics, Faribault and Cambridge, Minn., since 1917; pres. Hendricks Gardens, Indianapolis. Mem. N.E.A., Am. Prison Assn., Am. Assn. for Study of Feeble Minded, Nat. Com. Social Work, Ind. Hort. Soc., Lambda Alpha Psi. Democrat. Mason (32°, Shriner). *Clubs:* Indiana Democratic, Masonic. *Author:* (brochures) Vocational Training in Boys' Correctional Institutions; The Juvenile Criminal in a State Correctional Institution; Institution Service: The Cost of Feeble Mindedness in Minnesota; Thomas Jefferson, Governor of Virginia; Pliny the Younger—Life and Select Letters (translated from the Latin); Occupational Efficiency of the Mentally Defective; The Menace of the Feeble Minded; Reproduction among the Feeble Minded; The Trouble with Agriculture. *Home:* Cambridge, Minn.

HANNA, Howard Melville, manufacturer. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

HANNA, Hugh Sisson, economist; *b.* Baltimore, Md., June 2, 1879; *s.* Hugh Bell and Letitia (Lindsay) H.; A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1899, Ph.D., 1907; *m.* Helen Lamson Mabry. With U.S. Bur. Labor Statistics, Washington, 1908-18; chief examiner Nat. War Labor Bd., 1918-19; editor in chief, U.S. Bur. Labor Statistics, 1926—. Mem. Beta Theta Pi. *Club:* Cosmos. *Author:* (thesis) Financial History of Maryland, 1907; Labor Laws and Administration in the Pacific States (U.S. Dept. Labor), 1917; (with Lucian W. Chaney) Accidents and Accident Prevention in the Machine Building Industry, 1917; Wages and the War (with W. Jett Lauck), 1918. *Home:* Chevy Chase, Md. *Office:* U.S. Dept. of Labor, Washington, D.C.

HANNA, James Robert; *b.* Genesco, Ill., June 12, 1866; *s.* James Steel and Hattie Louisa (Hunt) H.; B.S., Western Normal Coll., Shenandoah, Ia., 1890; A.B., Highland Park Coll. (now Des Moines U.), 1892, A.M., 1903, LL.D., 1916; *m.* Jessie Rosaline Pinney, of Marne, Ia., Nov. 14, 1895; children—Robert Hamilton, Ruth, James Harmon (dec.). Ranching, farming and teacher rural schs. until 1888; teacher Highland Park Coll. until 1910; ex-pres. Euclid Av. State Bank, Des Moines (now dir.); treas. Des Moines Morris Plan Co. Speaker throughout U.S. and writer for better city govt.; mem. citizens com. securing passage of the commission plan law by Ia. legislature and adoption of the plan by Des Moines; mayor of Des Moines, under commn. form, 1910-16; trustee Municipal Water Plant of Des Moines. Dir. Teachers Placement Div. of U.S. Bur. of Edn. (getting war-time teachers and placing men from service back into teaching positions), 1918-19. Active in prohibition movement. Prog. Republican. Unitarian. K. of P. *Club:* Prairie. *Home:* 1007 Clinton Av. *Address:* 6th and Euclid Av., Des Moines, Ia.

HANNA, John Hunter, civil engr.; *b.* Henderson, Ky., Dec. 9, 1871; *s.* William M. (M.D.) and Mary Virginia (Matthews) H.; C.E., Princeton, 1892; *m.* Jane Edwards Seaper, of Henderson, Nov. 18, 1896; children—Nancy P., William M., John H., Robert C., Francis H., Jane E. Ry. constrn. in Ky., 1892-94; with Washington & Georgetown R.R. Co., 1894, and continued with its successor, the Capital Traction Co., chief engr., 1908-16, v.p., 1916-26, pres. since Mar. 11, 1926; dir. Union Trust Co. Mem. D.C. Council Boy Scouts of America; trustee Y.M.C.A. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Elec. Ry. Assn. (3d v.p.), Am. Inst. E.E., Washington Soc. Engrs., Columbia Hist. Soc. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Cosmos, City, Columbia Country (Washington); Engineers' (New York); Blue Ridge Rod and Gun (Harpers Ferry, W. Va.). *Home:* 3009 Q St. N.W. *Office:* 36th and M St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

HANNA, Mrs. John M. (Sallie L.), pres. Y.W.C.A.'s of U.S.A.; *b.* Marquette, Mich., Nov. 24, 1869; *d.* Rev. Henry S. and Anna Hazzard (McCarer) Little; ed. high sch., Denison, Tex., Ferry Hall, Lake Forest, Ill., and Lindenwood Coll., St. Charles, Mo.; *m.* John M. Hanna, of Dallas, Tex., Oct. 18, 1888 (died 1926). Chmn. Southwestern Field Com. Y.W.C.A., 1914-19; 1st v.p. Y.W.C.A.'s of U.S.A., 1922-24, pres. since 1926. Chmn. Y.W.C.A. War Work, southwestern field, World War; mem. League of Women Voters, Tex. Com. to Study Interracial Relations, Dallas Y.W.C.A. (dir.), Civic Federation of Dallas (v.p.). Presbyn. *Clubs:* Dallas Woman's, Pen Women. *Home:* 4030 Lemmon Av. *Office:* 1709 Jackson St., Dallas, Tex.

HANNA, Louis Benjamin, governor; *b.* New Brighton, Pa., Aug. 9, 1861; *s.* Jason R. and Margaret A. (Lewis) H.; pub. schs.; LL.D.; *m.* Lottie L. Thatcher, of N. Adams, Mass., Nov., 1884; children—Margaret E. (dec.), Jean E., Dorothy L., Robert L. Moved to N.D., 1881; pres. First Nat. Bank, of Page, N.D. Mem. N.D. Ho. Rep., 1895-97. Senate, 1897-1901, 1905-09; mem. 61st and 62d Congresses (1909-13), N.D. at large; gov. for terms 1913-15, 1915-17. Chmn. N.D. Rep. State Central Com., 1902-08. Served with Am. Red Cross in France, 1918. Decorated Grand Cross of St. Olaf, 1st rank (Norway), 1915; Officer Legion of Honor (France), 1926. Trustee Fargo Coll. Conglist. Mason (33°). *Club:* Minneapolis (Minneapolis). *Home:* Fargo, N.Dak.

HANNA, Matthew Elting, diplomatic service; *b.* Gillespieville, O., Mar. 9, 1873; *s.* Robert and Eliza (Corken) H.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1897; honor grad. Inf. and Cav. Sch., 1906; honor grad. Staff Coll., 1907; *m.* Helen Richards, Nov. 12, 1902; children—Matthew Elting, Barbara; *m.* 2d, Gustava von der Tann née Baroness von Rheinbaben, Apr. 28, 1925. Second lt., 1st lt. and capt. cav., 1897-1913. Served on western frontier, 1897-98, in 2d Cav.; in Santiago Campaign, Spanish-Am. War; recommended for brevet for gallantry at Battle of San Juan Hill, July 1-3, 1898; a.-d.-c. to Maj. Gen. Leonard Wood, 1898-1902; mil. attaché, Havana, 1902-04; with 3d Cav., 1904-05; instr. Staff Coll., 1907-10, War Coll., 1910; capt. on Gen. Staff, U.S.A., 1910-12; spl. rep. of U.S. at German Imperial Maneuvers, 1911; resigned from army, 1913. In mfg. business, 1912-17; insp. gen. Mass. N.G., 1912-14; vol. asst., Am. Embassy, Mexico, Feb.-Aug. 1917; 3d, 2d and 1st sec. Am. Embassy to Mexico, 1917-21, and chargé d'Affaires during portion of that period; chief Div. of Mexican Affairs, Dept. of State, 1921-24; 1st sec. Am. Embassy in Berlin, 1924-25; apptd. foreign service insp. for Latin America, Nov. 1925, for Europe, May 1927; apptd. counselor of Am. Embassy, Lima, Peru, Nov. 1927. Developed pub. sch. system of Cuba, 1900-02. Decorated Service Medal, Santiago Campaign, Spanish-Am. War. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Army and Navy, Congressional Country, Racquet (Washington, D. C.); Larchmont Yacht. *Author:* Tactical Principles and Problems, 1910. *Address:* State Dept., ington, D.C.

HANNA, Philip C., retired consul gen.; erloo, Ia., June 27, 1857; *s.* George W. and (Melrose) H.; the first white settlers in Black County (Ia.); built first house in county an two of the four founders of Waterloo; mot grand niece of Gen. Winfield Scott; ed. pub *m.* Lulu May Cornick, of Ia., 1891. In U.S. c service since 1891; consul at La Guaira, Ve 1891-94, at Trinidad, W.I., July 2-Aug. 30, San Juan, P.R., Sept. 1, 1897-Apr. 21, 1898; consul-gen. at Monterey, Mex., Nov. 1, 189 retired). Passed through 3 South American tions where became conspicuous by being bac several occasions, by U.S.N.; his efforts to Am. interests in Venezuela during time of revolution brought down upon him the enmit Venezuelan govt., and U.S. was asked to rec Secretary Blaine replied that he was satisfa U.S. and would remain until close of the rev and Admiral Walker, with White Squadr sent to back up this position, landing marines of Caracas until peace was restored. Follow Monterey and N. Mexico flood disaster of Au when more than 5,000 persons were drowned junction with Am. Red Cross and others 90,000 needy persons, and kept open relief st free hosp. for 9 mos. Was thanked by P Taft, bd. dirs. of Am. Nat. Red Cross and w the medal of merit for that yr.; also than Mexican Red Cross, given a gold medal Mexican ladies, thanked by the govs. and le of two Mexican states and unanimously elec mem. of Monterey Casino, being the only f ever elected; member Monterey Foreign C Club Campestre de Monterey. Following U.S. troops at Vera Cruz, 1914, was made pr war by Huertistas and accused of sympathiz revolutionists; was left in State House whe troops evacuated Monterey; influential du revolution in preserving friendly relations wi cans. Spl. official hdqrs. at Menger Hotel, tonio, Tex., 1916-19. Lecturer on Latin Am internat. subjects. Republican. Hon. mem. Spanish War Vets., Waterloo (Ia.) Rotary about 20 patriotic, hist., lit. and commerci in U.S., Mex., S. America and W. Indies. D Order of the Liberator (Venezuelan) and m consul of Venezuela. *Home:* Waterloo, Ia.

HANNA, Rea, consul. See Vol. VIII (

HANNA, Richard Henry, judge; *b* kee, Ill., July 31, 1878; *s.* Isaac Bird and Be H.; grad. Northwestern U. Acad., 1898; of Colo. Sch. of Law, 1903; *m.* Clara Zi Santa Fe, N.M., Feb. 8, 1905; 1 son, Richa Mem. law firm Hanna & Wilson, 1909-12 and justice Supreme Court of N.M., 1912- justice, 1917); Dem. candidate for go Dem. candidate at spl. election for U.S. sena Sec. Territorial Law Library Bd., 1904-11 Territorial Bar Assn.; mem. Alpha Tau Methodist. Mason (33°, Scottish Rite). Albuquerque, N.M.

HANNAFORD, Charles Edward tect; *b.* Cincinnati, Apr. 7, 1860; *s.* San Phoebe (Statham) H.; ed. pub. schs. and C Acad., Cincinnati; *m.* Agnes F. Moore, o Place, O., Apr. 25, 1889; children—Isabe Northcotte, Charles Robert, Agnes, Roge William (dec.). Entered office of Samue ford, architect, 1878; mem. of firm o Hannaford & Sons, 1887—. In gen. prac as mem. of firm connected with a numbe undertakings, notably the City Hall, C the State Capitol, Columbus; the New G for Cincinnati. Republican. Methodist 730 Derby Av., Winton Pl. *Office:* 10 Terminal, Cincinnati, O.

HANNAFORD, Jule Murat, railr *b.* Claremont, N.H., Nov. 19, 1850; *s.* P Paulina (Jewett) H.; pub. sch. edn.; *m.* Foster, of St. Albans, Vt., 1882; 2 sons. freight office, Vt. Central R.R., 1866-72; N.P.Ry., consecutively as chief clk., asst. g and pass. agt., gen. freight agt. Eastern asst. freight traffic, traffic mgr., 3d v.p., 2d 1, 1902, and pres., Aug. 27, 1913; federal R.R., June 20, 1918-Mar. 1, 1920; elected 1, 1920; resigned and was apptd. v. chmn. a dir. First Nat. Bank, St. Paul; trus Savings Bank. *Home:* 405 Portland Av N.P. Ry., St. Paul, Minn.

ANNAH, Ian Campbell, prof. church his-
b. Brighton, Eng., Dec. 16, 1874; *s.* John
(dean of Chichester) and Annie Barbara
nson) H.; student Winchester Coll., 1888-92,
y Coll., Cambridge, 1892-95; B.A., Cambridge
895, M.A., 1899; D.C.L., King's Coll., N.S.,
passed bar finals, Inner Temple, London,
m. Edith Browning, *d.* late Dr. James Brand,
erlin, O., Sept. 1, 1904; children—John Mait-
Charles, James Brand, William Walton Thom-
Master English Sch., Tientsin, China, 1897-99;
sion lecturer Cambridge U., 1901-04; asst.
r Michaelhouse, Natal, S. Africa, 1901; pres.
s Coll., N.S., 1904-06; again extension lecturer,
ridge U., 1906-16; prof. ch. history, Grad. Sch.
eology, Oberlin Coll., 1917-25; lecturer for Am.
of Univ. Travel since 1925. Fellow Soc. of
uaries, London; mem. Cambridge Union Soc.
opalian. *Author:* Eastern Asia—A History,
The Sussex Coast, 1912; The Berwick and
an Coast, 1913; Capitals of the Northlands,
Heart of East Anglia, 1914; Arms and the
1915; Quaker Born, 1917; Christian Monas-
, 1925; Voadica, a Romance of Roman
n, 1928. Has traveled extensively in every
ent except Australia. *Home:* Oberlin, O., and
, Lamancha, Peebleshire, Scotland.

ANNAH, Jane Osborn. See Jane Osborn-
ah, Vol. XI (1920-21).*

ANNAN, Frederick Watson, clergyman;
checton, N.Y., May 4, 1866; *s.* Michael and
rine (Noonan) H.; grad. Hackettstown Colle-
Inst., 1886; A.B., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1890
Beta Kappa); B.D., Drew Theol. Sem., 1893;
Wesleyan, 1907; *m.* Anna Louise Danes, of
Point, N.Y., Mar. 20, 1895. Began to preach
ordained M.E. ministry, 1893; pastor Bay-
N.Y., 1893-94, 1st Ch., Meriden, Conn., 1894-
st Ch., Waterbury, 1898-1901, Bushwick Av.
Brooklyn, N.Y., 1901-09, New York Av. Ch.,
lyn, 1909-13; prof. homiletics, Drew Theol.
(now Drew U.), since Sept. 1913. Mem. Gen.
Commn. on Courses of Study of M.E. Ch.
Soc. Bibl. Lit. and Exegesis, Am. Acad.
and Social Science, Pi Gamma Mu. Mason.
blican. *Clubs:* Clerical (New York), Kiwanis.
r: First Principles for Young Christians, 1907;
' Guide Book of Homiletics, 1911; The Sunday
l, an Evangelistic Opportunity; Evangelism
e New Age. *Home:* Madison, N.J.

ANNAN, Jerome Daniel, author, clergy-
b. Pittsburgh, Pa., Nov. 29, 1896; *s.* James
and Rose Apollonia (Tiernan) H.; A.B.,
esne U., Pittsburgh, Pa., 1916; D.D., St.
at's Sem., Beatty, Pa., 1920. Ordained priest
Ch., 1921; temp. charge Holy Trinity Ch.,
esport, Pa., June-Oct. 1921; asst. pastor Holy
y Ch., Pittsburgh, 1921-23; chaplain Mt.
Acad., Pittsburgh, since Sept. 1923; chaplain
esne Council K.C.; sec. to Bishop Boyle of the
se of Pittsburgh. Democrat. *Author:* Re-
Hour, 1925; Teacher Tells a Story, 1925.
3333 Fifth Av. *Address:* 125 N. Craig St.,
urgh, Pa.

ANNAY, Neilson Campbell, prof. English;
ectown, Schenectady Co., N.Y., Oct. 17, 1880;
iam Charles and Catherine Cecilia (Flansburg)
rad. Union Classical Inst., Schenectady, N.Y.,
B.A., Union U., 1902, M.A., 1913; grad. Au-
Theol. Sem., 1905, B.D., 1906; grad. student
l Free Ch. Coll., Glasgow, Scotland, 1906-07,
Halle, 1908-09, U. of Chicago, summers 1915,
M.A., Ph.D., Harvard, 1919; *m.* Geraldine
, of Bingham, Me., June 6, 1923. Student
ates, 1904-06; ordained Presbyn. ministry,
pastor Tahlequah, Okla., 1907-08; instr.
German, and pub. speaking, Troy (N.Y.)
and in rhetoric and English lit., Rensselaer
Inst., 1910-12; professor English language
erature and head of department, Acadia U.,
1913-18; field surveyor and team leader,
ous Education Department Interchurch World
nent, Jan.-June 1920; prof. English lang. and
l head of dept., Colby Coll., 1920-22, also act-
tor Bapt. Ch., Waterville, Me., 1920-21; prof.
h lang. and lit. and head of dept., Boston U.
f Religious Edn. since 1922; also mem. exec.
Grad. Sch. same univ. Mem. Modern Lang.
America, Cowper Soc. (Eng.), Delta Upsilon.
d Atlantic 22 times, and made extensive re-
es in Eng. for biog. of William Cowper.
: Après la Guerre, 1925. *Home:* 55 Horace
elmont, Mass.

HANNETT, Arthur Thomas, governor; *b.* Lyons, N.Y., Feb. 17, 1884; *s.* William and Mary Emily (McCarthy) H.; student Coll. of Liberal Arts (Syracuse U.), 1 yr.; student U. of Buffalo Coll. of Law, 1 yr.; LL.B., Syracuse U., 1910; honorary LL.D. from Syracuse University, 1926; *m.* Louise Estella Westfall, of Clyde, N.Y., Aug. 13, 1913; 1 son, William. Began practice at Gallup, N.M., 1911; city atty., Gallup, 1914-16; del. Nat. Conv., Baltimore, 1912, San Francisco, 1920; mayor of Gallup, 1918-22; chmn. N.M. State Highway Commn., 1923-25; gov. of N.M., term 1925-27; pres. Gallup Light & Power Co.; dir. Gallup Townsite Co. Food Administrator McKinley Co., N.M., World War. Mem. Am., N.M. and McKinley Co. bar assns. Democrat. Episcopalian. Mason (32°), Elk. *Clubs:* Gallup City, Kiwanis. *Address:* Albuquerque, N.M.

HANNIGAN, Francis James, librarian; *b.* Boston, Mass., Dec. 30, 1880; *s.* Thomas J. and Anne (Gill) H.; ed. pub. schs., Boston; *m.* Margaret M. Barry, of Dorchester, Mass., June 7, 1911; children—Katharine, Francis James. With Boston Pub. Library since 1894. Mem. A.L.A., Mass. Library Club. Editor: Up to Midnight, 1913. Compiler; Standard Index of Short Stories, 1918. *Home:* 18 Greenbrier St., Dorchester, Mass. *Address:* Boston Public Library, Boston, Mass.

HANNON, W. H.; *b.* San Francisco, Calif., Sept. 3, 1864; *s.* Michael and Catherine (Scully) H.; ed. pub. schs.; unmarried. Stock and bond business, San Francisco, since 1902; dir. Rescue Enterprise Mining Co., Chollar Gold Mining Co., Potosi Gold Mining Co., Savage Gold Mining Co., Bullin Gold & Silver Mining Co., Best & Belcher Mining Co. Mem. council, Sausalito, Calif., many yrs. Democrat. K.C. *Home:* Sausalito, Calif. *Office:* 118 Russ Bldg., San Francisco, Calif.

HANNY, William F., cartoonist; *b.* Burlington, Ia., Nov. 21, 1882; *s.* Gustave and Minnie (Hackman) H.; ed. grammar sch., and Art Students' League, New York; *m.* Alida Wikoff, of Chillicothe, Mo., Sept. 23, 1915. With St. Joseph (Mo.) News Press, 1912-22, except 1 yr. at Art Students' League; with Pioneer Press, St. Paul, 1922-24; Philadelphia Inquirer since 1924. *Address:* Inquirer, Philadelphia, Pa.

HANSBROUGH, Henry Clay, ex-senator. See Vol. X (1918-19).

HANSCOM, Elizabeth Deering, educator; *b.* Saco, Me., Aug. 15, 1865; *d.* George Albert and Lizzie (Deering) H.; A.B., Boston Univ., 1887, A.M., 1893; Ph.D., Yale, 1894. In lit. work, Boston, 1887-92; teacher of English, Smith Coll., since 1894, now prof. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Kappa Kappa Gamma. *Author:* Lamb's Essays—A Biographical Study, 1891; The Friendly Craft, 1908; Sophia Smith and the Beginnings of Smith College (with Helen F. Greene), 1925. Edited 2d part Henry IV, Tudor edition, Shakespeare, 1912; The Heart of the Puritan, 1917. *Home:* Northampton, Mass.

HANSEL, Charles, consulting engr.; *b.* Peoria, Ill., July 31, 1859; *s.* John W. and Mary (Tillitson) H.; grad. high sch., Peoria, Ill.; studied civ. engring. under pvt. tutor; *m.* Frances Parker, of Mansfield, Ill., 1887; children—Charles Francis, Anna Virginia Joy. Locating engr. D. & R. G. R.R. 4 yrs., and div. engr. in charge of building the first div. of D. & R. G. into New Mexico; chief engr. Wabash Ry., 1884-89; 1st cons. engr. Railroad and Warehouse Commn. of Ill., sent to Europe by state of Ill. to report on European railroads. Comm'd to Europe, 1892, by dir. gen. Chicago Expn. to aid in getting exhibits of English equipment for railroads; apptd. by gov. of Mich. mem. Bd. of Review, 1901, to adjudicate problems in connection with valuation of railroads in that state; cons. engr. Indiana Harbor Ry., Ind., 1904-06, building 110 miles of double track; expert in charge valuation of railroads and canals of N.J., 1909; apptd., 1912, to make valuation Duluth, South Shore & Atlantic R.R.; made valuation of Reading System for Anthracite Rate Case, 1913; mem. Presidents' Conf. Engring. Com. of Railroads since 1913; chmn. Valuation Com. of P. & R. Ry. Co., Central R.R. Co. of N.J., Phila. Rapid Transit Co., Internat. Ry. Co.; cons. valuation engr. Pa. System; etc.; head of Charles Hansel Cons. Specialists, practice in engring., law and economics in problems arising under Interstate Commerce Act and Federal Income Tax laws. Pres. Union County (N.J.) Park Assn.; v.p. Union County Park Commn. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Engrs. Club, Phila. *Clubs:* Bankers (New York); Congressional Country (Washington); Baltusrol Golf, Echo Lake Country. *Author:* Report on Revaluation Railroads and Canals of New Jersey, 1911; also numerous papers in tech. mags. *Home:* Cranford, N.J. *Address:* 143 Liberty St., New York, N.Y., and Transportation Bldg., Washington, D.C.

HANSEL, John Washington, clergyman, educator. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

HANSELL, Howard Forde, prof. ophthalmology; *b.* Phila., Pa., Oct. 25, 1855; *s.* Barnett and Rebecca (Wetherill) H.; A.B., Brown U., 1877, A.M., 1880; M.D., Jefferson Med. Coll., 1879; *m.* Emily Vogdes, of N.Y. City, Jan. 3, 1888; 1 son, Howard F. Practiced in Phila. since 1881; mem. faculty Jefferson Med. Coll. since 1894; prof. ophthalmology same coll. from 1904, now emerit.s; formerly prof. diseases of the eye, Phila. Polyclinic; ophthalmologist to Phila. Hosp. Mem. A.M.A., Med. Soc. State of Pa., Am. Ophthal. Soc. Baptist. *Clubs:* Rittenhouse, Phila. Country. *Address:* 17th and Walnut Sts., Philadelphia, Pa.

HANSELMAN, Joseph Francis, college pres. See Vol. X (1918-19).

HANSEN, Armin Carl, artist; *b.* San Francisco, Calif., Oct. 23, 1886; *s.* Hermann Wendelborg and Olga (Josué) H.; ed. Mark Hopkins Inst. of Art, San Francisco, 1903-06; Royal Acad., Stuttgart, Germany, under Carlos Grethe, 1906-08; studied in Paris, Antwerp, Nieuwpoort; *m.* Frances Rives, of Danville, Va., June 16, 1922; 1 son, Wendelborg. Marine and figure painter. Exhibited at Art Inst. Chicago; Acad. Fine Arts, Phila.; Nat. Acad. Design, New York; Cleveland Mus. of Art; Palace of Fine Arts, San Francisco; Los Angeles Mus. of History, Science & Art; also various European salons. Cash award Internat. Expn. Brussels, 1910; silver medal, San Francisco Expn., 1915; silver medal for painting, also for drawing, San Francisco Art Assn., 1916, and gold medal for painting, also for drawing, 1918; first Hallgarten prize, Nat. Acad. Design, 1920; gold medal, 1922, and Huntington prize, 1923, Internat. Etching Expn., Los Angeles; Ranger fund purchase, Nat. Acad. Design, 1925; Gold Medal Painters of the West—1925; Chas. M. Lea prize, Print Club of Phila., 1927. Mem. San Francisco Art Assn., Calif. Soc. Etchers, Printmakers of Calif., Société Royal des Beaux Arts, Brussels, Brooklyn Society of Etchers. A.N.A., 1926. *Club:* Salmagundi (New York). *Home:* 762 Eldorado St., Monterey, Calif.

HANSEN, Harry, editor; *b.* Davenport, Ia. Dec. 26, 1884; *s.* Hans and Christine (Jochims) H.; Ph.B., U. of Chicago, 1909; *m.* Ruth McLernon, of Chicago, Apr. 29, 1914; children—Ruth Eleanor, Marian Hope. War corr. Chicago Daily News with German, Belgian, French and Austrian armies and in Baltic zone, 1914-16; corr. at Paris Peace Conf., 1919; lit. editor, Chicago Daily News, 1920-26, New York World, 1926—; reviewer for Harper's Mag., 1923—. Mem. Sigma Alpha Epsilon. Mason. *Clubs:* Cliff Dwellers (Chicago); Players (New York). *Author:* A Peace Congress of Intrigue, 1918; The Adventures of the Fourteen Points, 1919; Midwest Portraits, 1923; Carl Sandburg, the Man and his Poetry, 1924; Translator of Faber (by Jacob Wassermann), 1925. *Address:* New York World, New York, N.Y.

HANSEN, Niels Ebbesen, horticulturist; *b.* nr. Ribe, Denmark, Jan. 4, 1866; *s.* Andrew and Bodil (Midtgaard) H.; came to U.S. with parents, 1873; B.S., Ia. Agrl. Coll., 1887, M.S., 1895; Sc.D., U. of S. D., 1917; *m.* Emma Elise Pammel, Nov. 16, 1898 (died Dec. 16, 1904); children—Eva Pammel (Mrs. David L. Gilkerson), Carl Andreas; *m.* 2d, Dora Sophie Pammel, Aug. 27, 1907. In practical horticulture, commercial Iowa nurseries, 1888-91; asst. prof. horticulture, Ia. Agrl. Coll., 1891-95; prof. horticulture, S.D. Agrl. Coll. and Expt. Sta. since 1895. Spent 4 months, 1894, in hort. study in 8 countries of Europe, including Russia; made 10 months' exploration trip, 1897-98, for U.S. Dept. Agr., collecting new economic seeds and plants in Russia, Turkestan, Western China, Siberia, Transcaucasia; made 6 months' exploration, 1906, for U.S. Dept. Agr. around the world through Lapland, Finland, Russia, Siberia, Manchuria and Japan; made 9 months' exploration, 1908-09, for U.S. Dept. Agr. to Siberia, Mongolia, Manchuria, Turkestan, Transcaucasia and N. Africa; went to North China, (Manchuria) for State of S.D., 1924; originator of new fruits, especially the Hansen hybrid plums, now extensively grown in the West; introduced the Turkestan, Siberian and many other alfalfas; also intro-

duced and named the Cossack alfalfa, now widely grown in the prairie Northwest, developing from a spoonful of seed in 1906 to over one thousand bushels of seed in 1916; originated a method of field hybridization of hardy alfalfas by transplanting; made 5 months' exploration for alfalfa for S.D. in Siberia, 1913, also imported the Siberian fat-rumped sheep from which Director James W. Wilson developed a tailless breed of sheep. Writer on horticulture. *Author:* Handbook of Fruit-culture and Tree-planting (in Danish-Norwegian), 1890; Systematic Pomology (with J. L. Budd), 1903. Awarded George Robert White gold medal of honor "for eminent service in horticulture," by Mass. Hort. Soc., 1917. Sec. S.D. State Hort. Soc. since 1895. *Home:* Brookings, S.D.

HANSEN, Paul, engineer; *b.* Arlington, Va., Aug. 9, 1879; *s.* John and Pauline (Meinberg) H.; grad. in sanitary engring., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1903; *m.* Alison May Scott, of Melrose, Mass., Oct. 3, 1905; children—Elizabeth Scott, Paul Scott. Member U.S. Geol. Survey party, Ind., summer, 1901; in engring. dept., Mass. State Bd. of Health, summer, 1902, June 1903-May 1904; on water supply and sewerage improvements, Columbus, O., May-Dec. 1904; chief engr. Pittsburgh (Pa.) Filter Mfg. Co., Jan.-Oct. 1905; 1st asst. and later chief engr. Ohio State Board of Health, 1906-10; state sanitary engr. of Ky., Aug. 1910-Oct. 1911; chief engr. Ill. State Water Survey, 1911-15, Ill. State Bd. of Health, 1915-17 and 1919-20; mem. firm Pearse, Greeley & Hansen, Chicago, since May 1920. Engaged in design and constrn. of numerous water supply and drainage works. Spent 19 mos., 1917-19, with A.E.F. in France as staff officer with Gen. Pershing. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Western Soc. Engrs., Am. Soc. Municipal Improvements, Boston Soc. C.E., Am. Pub. Health Assn., Am. Water Works Assn., N.E. Water Works Assn., Sigma Xi, Theta Xi. Author of numerous engring. and tech. reports and papers. *Office:* 6 N. Michigan Av., Chicago, Ill.

HANSON, Albert Hoit, ry. official. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

HANSON, Bert, lawyer; *b.* Sanford, Me., July 26, 1867; *s.* Benjamin Franklin and Fannie (Thompson) H.; A.B., Yale, 1890; LL.B., Cornell U., 1893; *m.* Helen Potter, July 16, 1919; 1 son, Ellis Potter. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1894, and practiced in Syracuse; removed to N.Y. City, 1895; 3d dep. commr. of police, New York, under Gen. T. A. Bingham, 1907-09; asst. U.S. atty. gen., in charge of customs cases, 1914-21. Democrat. Member Municipal Art Society, Zeta Psi; trustee and sec. Nat. Acad. Assn. Mason. *Clubs:* Nat. Democratic, Reform (trustee, pres.), Yale (New York). *Home:* 31 W. 69th St. *Office:* 61 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

HANSON, Charles Lane, teacher; *b.* S. Newmarket (now Newfields), N.H., May 22, 1870; *s.* John Clinton and Annie (Lane) H.; grad. Phillips Exeter Acad., N.H., 1888; A.B., Harvard, 1892; *m.* Bertha Winthrop Flint, of Cambridge, Mass., June 25, 1902; children—Paul, Helen Bemis, Carol, Charles Lane, Lincoln Flint. Teacher of English, Worcester (Mass.) Acad., 1892-95, English High School, Worcester, 1895-97, B.M.C. Durfee High Sch., Fall River, Mass., 1897-98, Mechanic Arts High Sch., Boston, since 1898, head of the dept. of English since 1907. Pres. N.E. Assn. of Teachers of English, 1905-07. *Author:* English Composition, 1908; An Introduction to the English Classics (with Profs. W.P. Trent and W.T. Brewster), 1911; Two Years' Course in English Composition, 1912; Outlines of Composition and Rhetoric (with Prof. J. F. Genung), 1915. Editor: Carlyle's Essay on Burns, 1897; Representative Poems of Robert Burns, with Carlyle's Essay, 1899; Macaulay's Life of Samuel Johnson, 1903. *Home:* 28 Linnæan St., Cambridge, Mass.

HANSON, George Charles, consular service; *b.* Bridgeport, Conn., Oct. 11, 1883; *s.* Charles and Josephine (Stegkemper) H.; C.E., Cornell U., 1908; unmarried. Apptd. student interpreter in China, 1909; dep. consul gen., later interpreter, at Shanghai, 1911; vice and dep. consul and interpreter, Chefoo, 1912-1913, Dalny, 1913-1914, Tientsin, 1914-15, Newchwang, Jan.-Mar., 1915; consul, Swatow, 1915-17, at Chungking, Mar. 20, 1917-July 10, 1918, Foochow, 1918-21, Harbin, since 1922. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Alpha Delta Sigma, Delta Tau Delta. Presbyterian. *Clubs:* Cornell, Delta Tau Delta (New York); American College, Harbin Club (Harbin, China). Fellow Am. Geog. Soc. *Home:* Bridgeport, Conn. *Address:* Am. Consulate, Harbin, Manchuria, China.

HANSON, Henry W. A., clergyman, educator; *b.* Wilmington, N.C., Mar. 12, 1882; *s.* Louis and Augusta J. (Glameyer) H.; A.B., Roanoke Coll., 1901, A.M., 1904; B.D., Luth. Theol. Sem., Gettysburg, Pa., 1904, D.D., 1918; studied univs. Berlin, Leipzig and Halle; LL.D., Bucknell and Lafayette; *m.* Elizabeth Trimble Painter, of Salem, Va., 1904; children—Henry W. A., J. Painter, Robert De Lolle. Ordained Luth. ministry, 1904; pastor St. Luke's Ch., Pittsburgh, Pa., 1906-13, Messiah Ch., Harrisburg, 1913-23; pres. Gettysburg Coll. since Oct. 19, 1923. State chaplain Sunshine Soc. of Pa. Mem. staff preachers and lecturers War Work Commn. of Y.M.C.A., World War. Preacher at Harvard, U. of Pa., Pa. State Coll., etc. Mem. Kappa Phi Kappa, Phi Beta Kappa, Scabbard and Blade. *Clubs:* University, Rotary. *Home:* Gettysburg, Pa.

HANSON, Howard, composer, conductor, educator; *b.* Wahoo, Neb., Oct. 28, 1896; *s.* Hans and Hilma Christina (Eckstrom) H.; ed. Luther Coll., Wahoo, Neb.; University Sch. of Music, Lincoln, Neb.; Inst. of Musical Art, New York; Mus. Bac., Northwestern U., also Mus. Doc. (honoris causa). Dean Coll. of the Pacific, San Jose, Calif., 1919-21; winner first Am. Prix de Rome competition, 1921; mem. Am. Acad. in Rome, 1921-24; dir. Eastman Sch. of Music, Rochester, N.Y., since 1924. Has served as guest conductor Rome Symphony Orchestra, Cleveland, New York, St. Louis, Kansas City, San Francisco, Chicago and Baltimore symphony orchestras, Rochester, Los Angeles and New York Philharmonic orchestras, etc. His works have been played by London Symphony and Queen's Hall orchestras, Eng., and Concertgebouw Orchestra, Amsterdam, Holland. Chmn. curricula commn. of Nat. Assn. Schs. of Music and Allied Arts; mem. American Academy Pro Musica (advisory bd.), Phi Mu Alpha; fellow American Academy in Rome. Lutheran. Composer. Symphonic Prelude; Symphonic Rhapsody; Symphonic Legend; (symphonic poems) Before the Dawn, Exaltation, Nordic Symphony, North and West, Pan and the Priest; (symphonic poem with violin obligato) Lux Aeterna; (chorus and orchestra) The Lament for Beowulf, etc.; Symphony No. 2 (for organ and orchestra); Heroic Elegy (for chorus and orchestra); etc. Wrote score of Calif. Forest Play of 1920. *Home:* 727 Harvard St. *Address:* Eastman School of Music, Rochester, N.Y.

HANSON, James Christian Meinich, librarian; *b.* Nordre Aurdal, Valdres, Norway, Mar. 13, 1864; *s.* Gunnerius and Eleonore H.; A.B., Luther Coll., Iowa, 1882; Concordia Theol. Sem., St. Louis, 1882-84; teacher in Chicago, 1884-88; post-grad. work, Cornell U., in history, economics, Romance languages (Andrew D. White fellow in history), 1888-90; *m.* Sarah Nelson, of Chicago, 1892; children—Karl B., Mrs. Valborg Enerson, Mrs. Eleonore B. Rustman, Thorfin A., Harald B. Cataloguer and classifier, Newberry Library, Chicago, 1890-93; chief catalogue dept., U. of Wis., 1893-97; chief catalogue div., Library of Congress, 1897-Nov. 1910; asso. dir. of Libraries, U. of Chicago, 1910-27, acting dir., 1927-28. Mem. A.L.A., Bibliog. Soc. America, Kappa Sigma. Editor and compiler, Anglo-American Catalogue Rules, 1908. *Clubs:* Quadrangle, Chicago Norske. *Home:* 5227 Ingleside Av., Chicago, Ill.

HANSON, Joseph Mills, author; *b.* Yankton, S.D., July 20, 1876; *s.* Joseph Randall and Annie Maria Gertrude (Mills) H.; Chauncy Hall Sch., Boston, 1889-90; prep. dept., Yankton Coll., 1890-94; grad. St. John's Mil. Sch., Manlius, N.Y., 1897; *m.* Frances Lee Johnson, of Holden, Mo., June 2, 1909 (died April 12, 1912); *m.* 2d, Rosamond Brightman Wellington, of Swansea, Massachusetts, May 26, 1926. Was employed by the Otis Elevator Co., St. Louis, 1900-09; farming at Yankton, 1909-16. Commd. capt., S.D.N.G., May 1, 1916; Mexican border service, June 21, 1916-Mar. 9, 1917; in federal service, Mar. 27, 1917; capt. and adj. 2d Battn., 147th F.A., Oct. 2, 1917-Mar. 19, 1918; with A.E.F., France, Jan. 11, 1918-Oct. 28, 1919, and on duty Gen. Hdqrs., A.E.F., as first officer in charge of hist. sect., Gen. Staff; discharged Oct. 30, 1919; major F.A., Officers Reserve Corps, 1920—. With Keystone View Co., editorial work, 1927—. Cavalier Order Crown of Italy, 1919; Officer Academy, Palms of the University (France), 1919. Episcopalian. Hon. mem. Mo. Hist. Soc., Vets. Assn. 165th N.Y. Vols.; mem. S.D. Hist. Soc., Soc. Midland Authors (v.p. for S.D.), Loyal Legion, Am. Legion, Vets. of Foreign Wars (comdr. Yankton Post, 1921-22). Sec. of com. in charge of celebration of jubilee anniversary of creation of Dak. Ty., 1911, r ranged pageant of Dak. history; contbr. to since 1900. *Club:* Cliff Dwellers (Chicago) *Author:* The Conquest of the Missouri, Frontier Ballads, 1910: With Sully into the Land, 1910; With Carrington on the Bo Road, 1912; The Trail to El Dorado, 1913; Dr. Cyrus A. Peterson, of St. Louis, Mo. Knob, the Thermopylæ of the West, 1914; His Pageant of Yankton (prod. Garden Terrace T Yankton, S.D., June 14-15-16, 1916); Sta Stripes History of the American Combat Di 1919; America's Battles in the Great War The Marne, Historic and Picturesque, 19 Voice Crying in the Wilderness (a pageant Ch. in Dak., prod. 1923); On the Trail of the 1925. Author and editor of The World War T the Stereoscope, 1923; Stereographic Librar lowstone Nat. Park, 1927. Editor History Inter-Allied Games, Paris, 1919. *Home:* Y S.D.

HANSON, Martin H., impresario; *b.* Germany, July 11, 1864; ed. high sch., Alton univ. course; unmarried. First came to U.S. settled in N.Y. City, 1907; naturalized cit U.S., 1914. Introduced to Am. audiences D wig Wüllner, Leo Ornstein, Cecil Burleigh Koenen, Max Pauer, Gottfried Galston, reintr Fegruccio Busoni, Ferenc Vecsey, etc. Ori and promoter of first concert tours of choirs fr Vatican, the first concert tour of chorus of 6 voices from St. Olaf Coll., Northfield, Minn., (O.) Westminster Choir; mgr. Prague's T Chorus tour of U.S., 1928-29. Pres. and conc M. H. Hanson, Inc. Republican. *Clubs:* Colony, Nat. Republican, Liederkranz. *Hom* Republican Club, 56 W. 40th St. *Office:* 57th St., New York, N.Y.

HANSON, Michael Francis, newspapo *b.* Philadelphia, Pa., Feb. 16, 1867; *s.* Michael and Delia (Ryan) H.; ed. Pierce Coll., Phi Sarah F. O'Neill, Phila., Aug. 23, 1893; chi Francis J., Paul V., Sarah (Mrs. Paul Vanne R. Kent, Rodman, Earle, Maurice, Marie Wilmer. Began as reporter Philadelphia 1890; pub. Duluth (Minn.) Herald since chmn. bd. The Herald Co.; v.p. Consolidate lishers, Inc. *Home:* 2105 E. Superior St., Minn. *Office:* 247 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

HANSON, Miles, author, clergyman; *b.* sal, nr. Leeds, Eng., Feb. 3, 1866; *s.* Mil Sarah (Robertshaw) H.; A.B., United Coll., ford, Yorks, 1892; *m.* Lucy A. Copley, of Go June 30, 1892; children—Miles, Doris (Mrs. Davidson), Launcelot William. Ordained m 1892; pastor Leeds, 1892-1902, Swinton, Lan 1902-10, El Paso, Tex., 1910-17, 1st. Ch., R (Boston) since 1917. Trustee Roxbury Lat Moderator Boston Ministers' Assn. Nat citizen of U.S., 1918. Mason. *Author:* The Behind, 1915; Out of Old Paths, 1919; The God, 1923. *Home:* 24 Kenilworth St., R (Boston), Mass.

HANSON, Ole; *b.* Racine Co., Wis., 1874; *s.* Thorsten and Goro (Tostofson) H pub. schs., under priv. tutors, and grad. busine studied law in office of J. R. Dyer, Racine 1890-94; *m.* Nellie Rose, of Racine, May 12 Settled in Seattle, Wash., 1902, and engaged estate and investment business. Mem. Ho. o Wash., 1908, 09; sponsor of labor measures labor com., and leader in securing passage race track gambling act; defeated for U.S. on state-wide issue of rural credit bank, of he was advocate; elected mayor of Seattle for term ending 1920. Gained nat. prominen prompt and decisive measures in meeting an coming general strike at Seattle, Feb. 1919. engaged in building 2,000-acre Spanish Village San Clemente, Calif. Has lectured widely Mason, Elk. *Author:* Americanism vs. Bolsh 1920. *Home:* 331 S. New Hampshire St. 723 Sun Finance Bldg., Los Angeles, Calif.

HANSON, Thomas Grafton, army *b.* San Rafael, Calif., May 1, 1865; *s.* Thomas kins and Carlotta (Milewater) H.; grad. U. Acad., 1887, Inf. and Cav. Sch., 1891; *m.* De Forest, of Detroit, Mich., Sept. 13, 1893; c —Thomas Grafton, Elizabeth D. (Mrs. Alexander). Commd. 2d lt., 19th Inf., Ju 1887; 1st lt., June 7, 1894; capt., Mar. 2 maj. 8th Inf., Mar. 24, 1910; maj. Q.-M. Cor 11, 1915; lt. col. inf., June 12, 1916; col.,

; brig. gen. N.A., Aug. 5, 1917. Served in Span-Am. War, 1898, Philippine Insurrection, 1899-; asst. prof. modern langs., U.S. Mil. Acad., -05; sr. instrn. modern langs., Army Sch. of Line, and Army Staff Coll., Ft. Leavenworth, ., 1910-12; assigned to comd. 178th Inf. Brigade, Div., Camp Funston, Kan., Aug. 1917; comd. h Brig., 89th Div., in American capture of St. iel salient, operations beginning Sept. 12, 1918, in final Am. assault, Nov. 1-Nov. 9, 1918, se-Argonne. Retired at his own request, Jan. 919. *Home:* Union League Club, San Francisco, f.

ANSON, Victor Henry, newspaper pub.; arnesville, Pike Co., Ga., Jan. 16, 1876; *s.* Henry r and Anna (Bloodworth) H.; ed. pub. schs., on, Ga., and Gordon Inst., Atlanta; D.Litt., f Ala., 1922; LL.D., Howard Coll., Birmingham, 1923; D.H.L., Birmingham Southern Coll., ; *m.* Weenona White, of Uniontown, Ala., Dec. 897. Advertising mgr. Montgomery Advertiser, -1909; with Birmingham News since 1909, pres. e 1910; purchased Birmingham Ledger, 1920, ningham Age-Herald, 1927. Mem. bd. dirs. Nat. Bk. of Birmingham, Protective Life Ins. Birmingham Fire Ins. Co.; del. Dem. Nat. v., 1924. Trustee Ala. Poly. Inst., Auburn, Ala.; Birmingham Community Chest, 1924-28; dir. State Fair Assn., Jefferson County Tuberculosis ., Birmingham Boys' Club, Birmingham Chil-'s Hosp., Birmingham Y.M.C.A. Mem. Am. spaper Pubs. Assn., Southern Newspaper Pubs. (ex-pres., dir.). Presbyn. Mem. Omicron a Kappa (hon.), Pi Gamma Mu (hon.). Chief r girls' dormitory (Weenona Hanson Hall), nan's Coll., Montgomery. *Clubs:* Southern, ry, Birmingham Country, Roebuck Country; ivoir, Montgomery Country (Montgomery). e: 3921 Summit Av. *Office:* The Birmingham s, Birmingham, Ala.

ANSON, William Christopher, clergy-; *b.* Chicago, Ill., Oct. 18, 1869; *s.* Louis C. and stina (Carolina) H.; prep. edn., North Central Acad., Concordia, Kan.; spl. studies, U. of ago and Garrett Bibl. Inst.; D.D., Baker U., win, Kan., 1892; *m.* Nellie Harding, of Wathena, , 1892 (died 1911); *m.* 2d, Helen Prindle Patten, vanston, Ill., June 14, 1915; children—Harry Marjorie Prindle, Helen Patten. Ordained M. inistry, 1892; pastor Morrowville, Kan., 1892-Linn, 1894-97, Wathena, 1898-99, Robinson, -01, Marysville, 1902-03, Manhattan, 1904-05, ington Av. Ch., Kansas City, Kan., 1912-14; supt. Clay Center Dist., 1906-11, Kansas City, 17, Ft. Scott, 1922-24; mgr. Methodist Book ern, Kansas City, since 1925. Treas. Bd. of M.E. Ch., 1918-24; trustee Baker U.; trustee cted Lincoln and Lee Univ. of Kansas City. Gen. Conf. M.E. Ch. 4 times, 1908-24. Repub- *Clubs:* City, Rotary, Advertising. *Home:* Walnut St. *Office:* 1121 McGee St., Kansas Mo.

ANUS, Paul Henry, university prof.; *b.* sdorf u.d. Kynast, Silesia, Prussia, Mar. 14, *s.* Gustaf and Ida (Aust) H.; came to U.S. 59 with widowed mother; B.S., U. of Mich., LL.D., U. of Colo., 1906, U. of Mich., 1925; harlotte Hoskins, of Denver, Colo., Aug. 10, 1 dau., Winifred (Mrs. Edward Clark Whit- Was for 1 yr. in drug business in Denver; er since 1878, except for 1 yr.; asst. prof. y and art of teaching, 1891-1901; prof., 1901-rofessor emeritus since Sept. 1, 1921, Harvard hmn. Mass. State Commn. on Industrial Edn., 09; mem. Mass. State Bd. of Edn., 1909-19; exec. bd., Boston Vocation Bur., 1909-17. arge of edn. aspects of an inquiry undertaken com. on sch. inquiry of Bd. of Estimate and rtionment of New York City, June 1, 1911-1, 1912; survey of Hampton Inst. (Va.) for Education Bd., 1917. Dir. sch. surveys in a er of cities since 1912; counselor on college ms; prin. founder Grad. Sch. of Edn., Harvard, Trustee Wellesley Coll. Pres. Nat. Soc. Coll. ers of Edn., 1909-10; v.p. A.A.A.S., 1914 u. sect. L, Edn.). Mem. editorial bd. School w, Chicago, 1906-15; collaborator, Edn'l. Ad-ration and Supervision, Baltimore, 1915-17; er School of Education, U. of Chicago, 1st summer quarter, 1914. Hon. mem. of Phi Kappa, Phi Delta Kappa, and of Laureate er of Kappa Delta Pi. *Club:* Harvard (Bos- *Author:* Elements of Determinants, 1886; etry in the Grammar School, 1894; Educational Aims and Educational Values, 1899; A Modern School, 1905; Beginnings in Industrial Education and Other Educational Discussions, 1908; School Efficiency, 1913; School Administration and School Reports, 1920. Editor: School Efficiency Series. Contbr. to edn'l. journals and other periodicals. *Home:* 39 Kirkland St., Cambridge, Mass.

HAPGOOD, Hutchins, author; *b.* Chicago, May 21, 1869; *s.* Charles H. and Fanny Louise (Powers) H.; brother of Norman H. (*q.v.*); A.B., Harvard, 1892, A.M., 1897; *m.* Neith Boyce, of Mt. Vernon, N.Y., June 1899; children—Boyce (dec.), Charles Hutchins, Miriam, Beatrix. Taught for a time at Harvard and Chicago U. (English composition); studied 2 yrs. at German univs.; went around the world. Contbr. to mags., wecklies and reviews. Dramatic critic Chicago Evening Post, 1904; recently editorial writer on Evening Post, Press, and Globe, New York. *Author:* Paul Jones, 1901; The Spirit of the Ghetto, 1902; The Autobiography of A Thief, 1903; The Spirit of Labor, 1907; An Anarchist Woman, 1909; Types from City Streets, 1910; Enemies (with Neith Boyce), 1916; The Story of A Lover, 1919. *Address:* Harvard Club, 27 W. 44th St., New York, N.Y.

HAPGOOD, Isabel Florence, author; *b.* at Boston, Nov. 21, 1850; *d.* Asa and Lydia (Crossley) H.; ed. Miss Porter's Sch., Farmington, Conn., 1865-68. *Author:* (or compiler or translator) The Epic Songs of Russia, 1886; Russian Rambles, 1895; A Survey of Russian Literature, 1902; A Service Book of the Holy Orthodox Catholic (Greco-Russian) Church, 1906; (translations from Russian) Childhood, Boyhood, Youth, Sevastopol, Life, What Is to Be Done? (L. N. Tolstoy); Dead Souls, St. John's Eve and Other Tales (N. B. Gogol); Sonya, Kovalevsky, 1895; How Count Tolstoy Lives and Works (Sergeenko); Foma Gordyeeff, 1901; Orloff and His Wife (Maxim Gorky), 1901; The Novels and Stories of Ivan Turgenev (16 vols.), 1904; The Steel Flea (by N. S. Lyeskoff), 1916; (from Spanish) Faith; The Origin of Thought (Armando Palacio-Valdès); (from Italian) Cuore (A. De Amicis); (from French) Les Misérables, etc. (V. Hugo); Thoughts (Canon Joseph Roux); Recollections and Letters (Ernest Renan); The Evolution of France Under the Third Republic (Baron Pierre de Coubertin). Writer of mag. articles, editorials and lit. criticisms. Reviewer, foreign corr., editorial writer, New York Evening Post, 22 yrs.; reviewer, editorial writer, New York Sunday Sun, 1910-12. *Address:* Care Charles Scribner's Sons, New York, N.Y.

HAPGOOD, Marshall Jay; Jan. 13, 1850-June 1926. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

HAPGOOD, Neith Boyce (Mrs. Hutchins Hapgood), author; *b.* Franklin, Ind., Mar. 21, 1872; *d.* Henry H. and Mary E. (Smith) Boyce; *m.* Hutchins Hapgood, Mt. Vernon, New York, June 1899; children—Boyce (dec.), Charles Hutchins, Miriam, Beatrix. *Author* (under name Neith Boyce): The Forerunner, 1903; The Folly of Others, 1904; Eternal Spring, 1906; The Bond, 1908; Enemies (with Hutchins Hapgood), 1916; Two Sons, 1917; Proud Lady, 1923; Harry, 1923; Winter's Night, 1927. *Home:* Richmond, N.H.

HAPGOOD, Norman, editor; *b.* Chicago, Mar. 28, 1868; *s.* Charles H. and Fanny Louise (Powers) H.; A.B., Harvard, 1890, A.M., LL.B., 1893; *m.* Emilie Bigelow, June 17, 1896; *m.* 2d, Elizabeth K. Reynolds, of New York, Dec. 13, 1917. Dramatic critic New York Commercial Advertiser, and Bookman, 1897-1902; editor Collier's Weekly, 1903-12, Harper's Weekly, 1913-16, Hearst's Internat. Magazine, 1923-25. *Author:* Literary Statesmen, 1897; Daniel Webster, 1899; Abraham Lincoln, 1899; George Washington, 1901; The Stage in America, 1901; Industry and Progress, 1911; The Advancing Hour, 1920; Up from the City Streets (with Henry Moskowitz), 1927. E.E. and M.P. from U.S. to Denmark, Feb.-Dec. 1919. *Home:* 1225 Madison Av., New York, N.Y.

HARADA, Tasuku (surname adopted), univ. prof.; *b.* Kumanoto, Japan, Nov. 10, 1863; *s.* Osamu and Kiwo Kamada; ed. Kumanoto Language Sch.; Doshisha Coll.; B.D., Yale, 1891; D.D., Amherst, 1910; LL.D., Edinburgh U., 1910; *m.* Saki Kawamoto, 1891; 8 children. Was minister Congl. Chs. at Kobe, Tokyo and Kyoto, and dir. and chmn. bd. Nat. Council of Kumai Chs. in Japan; 1st pres. Nat. Christian Endeavor Union in Japan; was editor Rikugo Zasshi, and Kiristokyo Sekai; pres. Doshisha U., 1907-19 (prof. emeritus since 1919); prof. Japanese history and language, U. of Hawaii, since 1920. Hartford-Lamson lecturer, Hartford, 1910-11; Woodward lecturer, Yale, 1919-20; Lowell Inst. lecturer, Boston, 1919-20. Del. World Congl. Council, London, 1891, World C.E. Conv., London, 1900; lectured in India, 1906; mem. Am. Japanese Relations Com., Tokyo, since 1920; del. First World Ednl. Conf., San Francisco, 1923; mem. Inst. Pacific Relations, Honolulu, 1925 and 27; del. to Pan Pacific Conf. on Edn., Rehabilitation, Reclamation and Recreation, Honolulu, 1927. *Clubs:* University, Pan-Pacific. *Author:* The Time of Jesus; The Faith and Ideal (in Japanese); The Faith of Japan; The Japanese Problem in California; also articles in periodicals. *Home:* 1728 Rocky Hill St., Honolulu, T.H.

HARAHAN, William Johnson, ry. official; *b.* Nashville, Tenn., Dec. 22, 1867; *s.* James Theodore and Mary B. (Kehoe) Harahan; ed. St. John's Coll., New Orleans; *m.* Susan Smith, of Nashville, June 10, 1890. Held minor positions on L. & N. R.R. at New Orleans, La., 1881-89; engr. of maintenance of way, Cincinnati div., C. & O. Ry., 1889-90; in charge of structures, B. & O.S.W. R.R., 1890-92; roadmaster and trainmaster, Pontiac div., I.C. R.R., 1892-95, asst. supt. and supt. Freeport div., 1895-96, supt. Louisville div., 1896-1901, chief engr. I.C. R.R., Chicago, May 1-Sept. 24, 1902; asst. gen. mgr., 1902-04, gen. mgr., June 1, 1904, 4th v.p., Feb. 20, 1905, I.C. R.R.; asst. to pres. Erie R.R., July 15, 1907-10; v.p. Erie R.R., Jan. 1, 1911-12; pres. Seaboard Air Line Ry., 1912-18; federal mgr. same rd., 1918-20; staff officer for Dir. Gen. of R.R.'s, Apr.-Dec. 1920; pres. C. & O. Ry., and Hocking Valley Ry., Dec. 1920—. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Ry. Guild. *Clubs:* Midday (New York); Union League (Chicago); Country, Commonwealth, Westmoreland (Richmond, Va.). *Home:* Monroe Terrace. *Office:* First Nat. Bank Bldg., Richmond, Va.

HARBACH, Abram Alexander, army officer; *b.* Pa., Aug. 14, 1841. Sergt. Co. E, 1st Ia. Inf., May 7-Aug. 20, 1861; pvt. and corporal, Co. H, 11th U.S. Inf., Dec. 7, 1861-June 20, 1862; 2d lt. 11th Inf., June 11, 1862; 1st lt., July 2, 1863; transferred to 20th Inf., Sept. 21, 1866; capt., Jan. 22, 1867; maj. 18th Inf., Mar. 12, 1894; lt.-col. 3d Inf., Aug. 8, 1897; served in Santiago campaign in Cuba, 1898, and P.I., 1900; col. 1st Inf., July 19, 1899; brig.-gen. U.S.A., Mar. 16, 1902; retired, May 28, 1902, at his own request, after 40 yrs.' service. During Civil War was engaged in many battles, and bvtd. capt., July 2, 1863, "for gallant and meritorious services at Gettysburg." *Home:* 2115 Hollister Av., Santa Barbara, Calif.

HARBACH, Otto Abels, playwright; *b.* Salt Lake City, Utah, Aug. 18, 1873; *s.* Adolph and Sena (Olsen) Hauerbach; B.A., Knox Coll., 1895, M.A., 1898; studied Columbia, 1901; *m.* Eloise Smith, of Salt Lake City, Dec. 4, 1918; children—William Otto, Robert Abels. Prof. English, Whitman Coll., Walla Walla, Wash., 1895-1901; newspaper writer, N.Y., 1902-03; with George Batten Adv. Agency, New York, 1903-10. Democrat. Mem. Soc. Am. Dramatists and Composers, Phi Gamma Delta. *Clubs:* Lambs, Green Room, The Players, Friars. *Author:* (lyrics) Three Twins, 1907; Bright Eyes, 1908; (plays) Madame Sherry, 1909; Girl of My Dreams, 1910; The Fascinating Widow, 1910; Dr. De Luxe, 1910; The Firefly, 1912; High Jinks, 1913; Katinka, 1915; The Silent Witness, 1915; A Pair of Queens, 1915; You're in Love, 1916; Going Up, 1917; Tumble In, 1918; Up In Mabel's Room, 1919; The Little Whopper, 1919; Jimmie, 1920; Tickle Me, 1920; Mary, 1921; The O'Brien Girl, 1921; The Blue Kitten, 1921; Molly Darling, 1922; Wildflower, 1923; Jack and Jill, 1923; Kid Boots, 1923; No! No! Nanette, 1924; Rose Marie, 1924; The Little Mouse, 1924; Betty Lee, 1924; Tell Me More, 1925; Sunny, 1925; The City Chap, 1925; Song of the Flame, 1925; Kitty's Kisses, 1926; Wild Rose, 1926; Criss Cross, 1926; The Desert Song, 1926; Oh! Please, 1926; Lucky, 1927; Golden Dawn, 1927. *Home:* 151 Central Park W., New York, N.Y.

HARBISON, Ralph Warner, mfr.; *b.* Allegheny, Pa., Feb. 20, 1876; *s.* late Samuel Pollock and Emma Jane (Boyd) H.; A.B., Princeton, 1898; *m.* Helen Harris, 1905; children—Marjorie Moore (adopted), E. Harris, Samuel P., Frederick H. Dir. Harbison-Walker Refractories Co., Pittsburgh (founded by father), Visayan Refining Co., New York. Was mem. exec. com. War Work Council of Y.M.C.A. during the war; pres. Pittsburgh Y.M.C.A., Presbyn. Hosp. (Pittsburgh). *Home:* Pine and Woodland Rd., Sewickley, Pa. *Office:* Farmers Bank Bldg., Pittsburgh, Pa.

HARBISON, Robert Cleland, editor, pub.; *b.* Indianola, Ia., Sept. 10, 1866; *s.* William Porter and Amanda (Cleland) H.; grad. high sch., Indianola, 1881; A.B., Simpson Coll., Indianola, 1888, A.M., 1891; *m.* Nina Lezotte, of Osage, Ia., Aug. 24, 1892; children—Rose (dec.), Robert Lezotte. Began in newspaper business, Indianola, 1887; reporter in San Francisco, 1892-94; with San Bernardino (Calif.) Sun since 1894, editor since 1896; pres. Sun Co.; dir. Guarantee Bldg. & Loan Assn., Mortgage & Loan Co. of San Bernardino. Pres. San Bernardino chapter Am. Red Cross, 1918-20, dir. since 1920; Rep. candidate for Congress, 11th Calif. Dist., 1916. Mason, Elk. *Club:* San Bernardino Valley Country. *Home:* Stewart Hotel. *Office:* 466 Court St., San Bernardino, Calif.

HARBO, Elias Peter (adopted name), theologian; Feb. 6, 1856-Apr. 10, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

HARBOLD, Peter Monroe, prof. edn.; *b.* Cumberland Co., Pa., Nov. 17, 1873; *s.* Peter and Leah J. (Burgard) H.; grad. State Normal Sch., Millersville, Pa., 1898; post-grad. course, same sch., 1899; Ph. B., Franklin and Marshall Coll., 1904, hon. Sc.D., 1914; A.M., Harvard, 1905; *m.* Helen A. Keiser, of Cornwall, Pa., July 24, 1907; children—Elizabeth Keiser, Mary Leah. Teacher rural schs., 1891-93; teacher and prin. grammar sch., Arentsville, Pa., 1893-96; teacher history and edn., Millersville Normal Sch., 1899-1902; supt. Training Sch., same, 1905-11; supt. schs., Lancaster, Pa., 1911-12; prin. Millersville Normal Sch., 1912-18; ednl. dir. Camp Meade, Pa., World War, 1918-19; prof. edn. and psychology, Franklin and Marshall Coll., since 1919. Mem. N.E.A., Pa. State Ednl. Assn. Lutheran. *Club:* Fortnightly. *Home:* 343 College Av., Lancaster, Pa.

HARBORD, James Guthrie, army officer; president Radio Corpn. of America; *b.* Bloomington, Ill., Mar. 21, 1866; *s.* George W. and Effie Critton (Gault) H.; B.S., Kan. State Agrl. Coll., Manhattan, Kan., 1886, M.S., 1895; grad. Inf. and Cav. Sch. 1895, Army War Coll., 1917; *m.* Emma Yeatman Ovenshine, of Washington, D.C., Jan. 21, 1899. Pvt., corpl. and sergt. and q.-m. sergt. 4th Inf., 1889-91; commd. 2d lt. 5th Cav., July 31, 1891; maj. 2d Vol. Cav., May 24, 1898; hon. mustered out vols., Oct. 24, 1898; 1st lt. 10th U.S. Cav., July 1, 1898; capt. 11th Cav., Feb. 2, 1901; assigned to 1st Cav., Oct. 17, 1913; maj., Dec. 10, 1914; lt. col. Gen. Staff, May 15, 1917; brig. gen. N.A., Aug. 5, 1917; maj. gen. N.A., June 26, 1918; brig. gen. U.S.A., Nov. 30, 1918; maj. gen. U.S.A., Sept. 8, 1919. Served as asst. chief Philippine Constabulary with rank of col., Aug. 18, 1903-Jan. 1, 1914; chief of staff, A.E.F., in France, May 14, 1917-May 5, 1918; comd. Marine Brigade nr. Château Thierry, June-July 1918; comd. 2d Div. in Soissons offensive, July 18, 19, 20, 1918; comd. Service of Supply, July 29, 1918-May 26, 1919; re-apptd. chief of staff, A.E.F., May 26, 1919; dep. chief of staff, U.S.A., July 1, 1921-Dec. 29, 1922; retired; pres. Radio Corpn. America. Chief Am. Mil. Mission to Armenia, Aug. 20-Nov. 11, 1919; apptd. by President Coolidge to act on Advisory Bd. of Pardons, for violators of Espionage Act and other similar legislation, Nov. 17, 1923; apptd. mem. President's Aircraft Board, 1925; chmn. Annual Roll Call for Red Cross, New York, 1925. Awarded D.S.M. of both Army and Navy; Comdr. Legion of Honor, Croix de Guerre, two palms (French); Knight Comdr. St. Michael and St. George (British); Grand Officer Order of the Crown (Belgian); Comdr. St. Maurice and St. Lazarus (Italian); Order of Prince Danilo (Montenegrin); Order of La Solidaridad (Panamanian). Mason (32°, K.T.). *Clubs:* Army and Navy (Manila and Washington, D.C.); Metropolitan, (Washington, D.C.); Union League, Knickerbocker, India House, Century (New York); Apawamis. *Office:* 233 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

HARBOTTLE, John, author. See Vol. X (1918-19).

HARBOUR, Jefferson Lee, author; *b.* Oskaloosa, Ia., Mar. 31, 1857; *s.* R. R. and Mary C. (Roop) H.; ed. Oskaloosa; *m.* Alice E. Crowell, of Keokuk, Ia., May 25, 1880; *m.* 2d, Mrs. Charles F. Borden, May 27, 1922. Asso. editor The Youth's Companion, 1884-1901. Author of more than 700 short stories published in The Youth's Companion, Harper's Bazar, St. Nicholas, The Outlook, and similar periodicals. Has lectured extensively on Blessed Be Humor, Wit and Humor of the Puritan, If I Were Twenty-one, Reminiscences of Famous Authors. *Clubs:* Authors', Twentieth Century. *Home:* 192 Lincoln Av., Fall River, Mass.

HARBY, Lee Cohen, author. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

HARCOURT, Alfred, publisher; *b.* New Paltz, Ulster Co., N.Y., Jan. 31, 1881; *s.* Charles M. and Gertrude M. (Elting) H.; ed. New Paltz State Normal Sch.; A.B., Columbia, 1904; *m.* Susan Harreus, of Stapleton, N.Y., April 21, 1906 (died Aug. 14, 1923); 1 son, Hastings; *m.* 2d, Ellen Knowles Eayrs, of N.Y. City, Jan. 19, 1924. Began with Henry Holt & Co., pubs., New York, 1904, and became dir. and sec.; resigned June 1919, and founded Harcourt, Brace & Co., of which is pres. Republican. Mem. Dutch Ref. Ch. *Clubs:* Columbia Univ., Saville (London). Compiler: (with Crosby Gaige) Books and Reading, 1908. *Home:* Riverside, Conn. *Office:* 383 Madison Av., New York, N.Y.

HARCUM, Edith Hatcher (Mrs. Octavius Marvin Harcum), educator; *b.* Richmond, Va., Dec. 8, 1880; *d.* William Eldridge and Virginia Oranie (Snead) Hatcher; B.L., Woman's Coll., Richmond; studied piano with Safonoff, New York, Wager Swayne, Paris, Leschetizky, Vienna; *m.* Octavius Marvin Harcum, of Gloucester Co., Va., Feb. 17, 1913; children—Edith Virginia, William Marvin. Concert pianist; gave piano recitals in New York, Phila., Richmond and other cities; founder and head of Harcum School. *Home:* Bryn Mawr, Pa.

HARD, William, writer; *b.* Painted Post, N.Y., Sept. 15, 1878; *s.* Clark P. and Lydia E. (van Someren) H.; student Univ. Coll., London, Eng.; B.A., Northwestern U., Ill., 1900; *m.* Anne Scribner, of Chicago, Nov. 3, 1903; children—Eleanor, William. Fellow in history, Northwestern U., 1900-01; head of Northwestern U. Settlement, 1901-02; editorial writer, Chicago Tribune, 1901-05; asst. to commr. of pub. works, Chicago, 1905-06; mag. writer, 1906-21, contbr. especially to Everybody's, Metropolitan and New Republic; now Washington polit. corr. supplying Washington dispatches and articles to the Consolidated Press Assn. to weekly and monthly periodicals. Resident at Hull House (Chicago), 1903. Mem. Beta Theta Pi, Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* Nat. Press, Cosmos, Dumbarton (Washington). *Author:* The Women of To-Morrow, 1911. Joint-author (with Col. Raymond Robins): Raymond Robins' Story of Bolshevist Russia, 1919. *Home:* 1607 28th St., Washington, D.C.

HARDEE, Cary Augustus, ex-governor; *b.* Taylor Co., Fla., Nov. 13, 1876; *s.* James Blacksher and Amanda Catherine (Johnson) H.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Maud Randell of Madison Co., Fla., Feb. 7, 1900. Teacher public schs., Fla., until 1900; admitted to bar, 1900, and practiced at Live Oak, Fla.; state's atty. 3d Jud. Circuit, Fla., 1905-13; mem. and speaker Fla. Ho. of Rep., 1915-17; gov. of Fla., term 1921-25. Democrat. Baptist. Mason, K.P., Elk, Woodman. *Home:* Live Oak, Fla.

HARDEE, Theodore (Zacharie); *b.* Chatawa, Miss., Feb. 19, 1868; one of 10 sons of Col. T. Sydenham and Harriot S. (Zacharie) H.; grandnephew Lt.-Gen. William J. Hardee, C.S.A.; ed. St. Stanislaus Coll., Miss.; *m.* Bessie Lewis Phillips, of Phila., Dec. 23, 1903. In Argentina, 1885-87; located in Calif., 1887. With Finance Dept. Calif. Midwinter Expn., 1894; spl. commr. La. Purchase Expn., in foreign countries, 1902-03, and later chief asst. to sec. and dir. of exploitation, 1903-5; asst. to pres. Lewis and Clark Centennial Expn., Portland, Ore., 1905; exec. officer of commn. extraordinary which visited Europe, 1912, to confirm President Taft's invitation to participate in Panama-Pacific Internat. Expn.; chief Dept. of Liberal Arts, dir. of spl. days and events, and acting dir. exhibits for the Panama P.I. Expn., 1913-16. Gen. exec. sec. Liberty Loan Gen. Exec. Bd., 1917-19; dir. Treasury Savings Organ. for 12th Dist., 1920-24. *Home:* Kentfield, Calif.

HARDEMAN, Nicholas Brodie, educator; *b.* Milledgeville, McNairy Co., Tenn., May 18, 1874; *s.* John Bellefont (M.D.) and Nannie (Smith) H.; A.B., W. Tenn. Christian Coll., Henderson, Tenn., 1894; A.M., Georgia Robertson Christian Coll., Henderson, 1897; *m.* Joanna Kendall Tabler, of Henderson, Apr. 21, 1901; children—Dorsey B., Mary Nell, Carrie Neal. Supt. pub. edn., Chester Co., Tenn., 1906-18; ordained ministry Ch. of Christ, 1900; founder, 1907, and v.p. Freed-Hardeman Coll., Henderson; pres. same since 1925. In charge of two great meetings, Ch. of Christ, in Ryman Auditorium, Nashville, Tenn., 1922-23; toured Europe and Palestine, 1923; evangelical work throughout U.S., 1924-25. Democrat. *Author:* Hardeman's Tabernacle Sermons, 1922; Hardeman's Tabernacle Vol. 2, 1923; The Bible Searchlight. *Hon* derson, Tenn.

HARDEN, see also Hardin.

HARDEN, Edward Walker, broker 20, 1868; *s.* James and Mary (Walker) H.; edn.; *m.* Ruth Vanderlip, of Chicago, Sep children—Walker, Richard Vanderlip, R Financial editor Chicago Tribune, 1895-9 New York World and Chicago Tribune fleet at Battle of Manila, May 1, 1898; vo for service during battle; sent first news received in U.S., dispatch reaching New Yor before arrival of Dewey's dispatch at Wa As spl. commr. of U.S., studied financial mercial conditions in P.I., 6 mos., 1898; editor New York Commercial, 1899-1904; chief Chicago Journal and v.p. of co., 1904- and bond broker, 1905—; now mem. firm Starring & Co., New York; pres. Reynolds ment Co.; v.p. Palos Verdes Corpn.; dir. Wireless Telegraph Co. of America, Radio America, Federal Light & Traction Co., Na casting Co. Mem. New York Stock E Mem. Soc. Manila Bay, Mil. Order Caraba The Recess, Metropolitan, Bankers, Indi Sleepy Hollow Country, Manursing Island. Financial and Industrial Conditions in th pines, 1899. Contbr. to mags. *Home:* Av. *Office:* 111 Broadway, New York, N

HARDEN, William, librarian; *b.* S Ga., Nov. 11, 1844; *s.* Edward J. and S (Maxwell) H.; ed. Savannah, Ga.; left enter mil. service of the state of Ga., 1861 C.S., 1862; served to end of war in 54th Ga in signal corps; admitted to bar, July 25, Mary E. Davenport, Savannah, Ga., Dec. (died Aug. 17, 1921). Assistant librarian, librarian since Aug. 5, 1869, Ga. Hist. So bd. mgrs. Telfair Acad. Arts and Sciences, later custodian same; librarian Pub. Libra vannah, 1903-16; editor Georgia Hist. Quar Hist. Soc.), 1917-20. Mem. Ga. Ho. of Re 05. Democrat. Organizer, and sec., 1891— Society S.R. Ruling elder in Presbyn. Ch. Writer on hist. subjects in mags., journals, Ga. Soc. of the Cincinnati; mem. Am. Ar Am. Hist. Assn., A.L.A.; corr. mem. many lit. socs. *Author:* A History of Savannah a Georgia (2 vols.), 1913. *Home:* 226 W. St. *Office:* Hodgson Hall, Savannah, Ga.

HARDESTY, Irving, anatomist; *b.* N.C., Oct. 8, 1866; *s.* Washington Irving a erine (Harrell) H.; A.B., Wake Forest Coll 1892; Ph.D., Univ. of Chicago, 1899; D.S Forest Coll., 1918; *m.* Annie Myatt Kin Waco, Tex., Dec. 21, 1904. Prin. Wakefie 1892-3; asst. in biology, U. of Mo., 1895-96 anatomy (neurology), U. of Chicago, 1 instr. and asst. prof. anatomy, 1901-06, a 1906-09, U. of Calif.; prof. anatomy and dept., Tulane U., since 1909. Mem. Assn. atomists, A.A.A.S., Nat. Econ. League, S Nu Sigma Nu. Democrat. Baptist. *Auth* rological Technique, 1902; The Nervous (Part III of the Morris's Human Anatomy), 1914; A Laboratory Guide for Histolog Contbr. to jours. involving research of ner tem, including organ of hearing. *Home:* St., New Orleans, La.

HARDESTY, Shortridge, civil Weston, Mo., Sept. 13, 1884; *s.* John H. a Malin (Railey) H.; A.B., Drake U., Des Mo 1905; C.E., Rensselaer Poly. Inst., 1908; V. Ferrell, of Weston, Aug. 20, 1910; c Julia M., Egbert Railey. Draftsman and Waddell & Harrington, Kansas City, Mo., designing engr., Waddell & Son, 1916-17 firm Waddell & Son, Inc., 1918-19; asso. e J. A. L. Waddell, N.Y. City, 1920-26; Waddell & Hardesty, N.Y. City, since charge work since 1920, including Washingt over Housatonic River, Elizabeth bridge an bridge crossing for Port of New York A North End Bridge, Springfield, Mass., fou lift spans in Jersey Central Bridge over Bay, Mississippi River bridge at Cairo, standard highway bridge plans for Cuba etc. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Rensselaer Te Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Tau Beta Pi. D Mem. Christian (Disciples) Ch. *Home:* bridge Court, Larchmont, N.Y. *Office:* 1 way, New York, N.Y.

RDIN, see also Harden.

RDIN, Everitt C(hancy), banker; *b.* outh, Ill., Nov. 2, 1869; *s.* Delevan S. and E. (Parsons) H.; Monmouth (Ill.) Coll., 1883- nell Coll., Mt. Vernon, Ia., 1886; *m.* Caroline dwin, of Monmouth, Jan. 18, 1893; children— bara Warfield, Dell B., Mary Jane. Identified anking business since July 15, 1886; dir., and mgr. Second Nat. Bank, Monmouth; estern Stoneware Co. Mem. 43d and 44th ssemblies, Ill., 1903-07; mem. bd. Warren Library; treas. Monmouth Park Bd. Mem. ppa Psi. Republican. Mason (32°, Shriner), Elk, Modern Woodman, Moose. Del. to 6 lat. convs. Rotarian. *Home:* 403 N. Second *ffice:* Second Nat. Bank, Monmouth, Ill.

RDIN, John Ralph, lawyer and pres. l Benefit Life Insurance Company; *b.* Sussex J., Apr. 24, 1860; *s.* Charles and Abbie M. H.; A.B., Princeton, 1880, A.M., 1883; ad- to N.J. bar as atty., 1884, as counsellor, 1887; nie J. Roe, of Newton, N.J., Feb. 1, 1894; n—Charles R., Elizabeth A. (Mrs. Wright D. Jr.), John R. Practiced, Newark, N.J., since mem. firm of Pitney, Hardin & Skinner; pres. l Benefit Life Ins. Co. since Jan. 1924; dir. al Newark & Essex Banking Co., Mutual Life Ins. Co., American Ins. Co., Howard s Instn. Atty. Bd. of Health, Newark, 1887- lerman, Newark, 1890-91; mem. N.J. Ho. of 1891-92; mem. N.J. Constl. Conv. to suggest hanges, 1905; mgr. N.J. Epileptic Village, 3; mem. Essex Co. Park Commn. since 1903. rat. Episcopalian. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., ar Assn., Essex Co. (N.J.) Bar Assn. Mason. Essex (Newark), Essex County Country Orange), Baltusrol Golf (Short Hills, N.J.), et Hills Country (Far Hills, N.J.), Princeton, sity (New York). *Home:* 40 Mt. Prospect *ffice:* Prudential Bldg., and 300 Broadway, k, N.J.

RDIN, Martin D., clergyman. See Vol. X 19).

RDIN, Willett Lepley, chemist; *b.* S. w, O., Dec. 8, 1868; *s.* John and Elizabeth s) H.; B.S., Buchtel Coll., O., 1893; Ph.D., a., 1896; *m.* Isabella M. Green, of Akron, O., Asst. in chemistry and instr. physics, Buchtel 1893-94; fellow in chemistry and lecturer in l chemistry, U. of Pa., 1896-99; instr. physi- tech. chemistry, same univ., 1899-1900; gen. ymmes Valley Coal Co., 1903-07; with Mexi- t. Gas Co., 1908-11; consulting chemist since Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Chem. Soc. *Au-* he Rise and Development of the Liquefaction es. *Address:* Mt. Washington, Los Angeles,

RDING, Alice (Mrs. Edward Hard- b. Keene, N.H.; *d.* Arthur and Sarah (Kelley) ; ed. under pvt. tutors and abroad; *m.* l Harding, of New York, Oct. 12, 1909. Mass. Hort. Soc., Garden Club America, Hort. Soc. Great Britain; dame bienfaitrice Nationale d'Horticulture de France; mem. eur Société Centrale d'Horticulture de Nancy, Awarded medal for book by Société Na- d'Horticulture de France, 1925; medal of ler of Merite Agricole, for work in horti- by French Govt., 1928. *Author:* Book of ny, 1917; Peonies in The Little Garden, 1923. Burnley Farm, Plainfield, N.J.

RDING, Arthur McCracken, college . Pine Bluff, Ark., Sept. 3, 1884; *s.* Charles ind Florence May (Brewster) H.; A.B., U. of 04; A.M., U. of Chicago, 1913, Ph.D., 1916; Earle Nance, of Rogers, Ark., Aug. 9, 1905; —Arthur Leonidas, Mary Frances. Instr. atics, U. of Ark., 1905-07, adj. prof., 1907-10, of., 1910-16, prof. since 1916, also dir. gen. n div. Mem. Math. Assn. America, Am. oc., A.A.A.S., Sigma Xi, Sigma Nu. Demo- piscopalian. *Author:* (with John S. Tur- ne Trigonometry, 1915; (with George W. Analytic Geometry, 1924; College Algebra, Plane Trigonometry. Contbr. to scientific America and Europe. Chautauqua lecturer. Fayetteville, Ark.

RDING, C(harles) Francis, electrical . Fitchburg, Mass., Sept. 11, 1881; *s.* Charles e and Ellen (Lane) H.; B.S. in E.E., Wor- oly. Inst., 1902, E.E., 1910; post-grad. artmouth and Cornell U.; *m.* Mabelle C. of Fitchburg, July 14, 1903. With testing dept. Gen. Electric Co., Schenectady, N.Y., 1902; elec. engr. Worcester & Southbridge St. Ry. Co., Worcester, 1903-04, D.&W. Fuse Co., Providence, R.I., 1904-05; asst. prof. elec. engring., Cornell U., 1905-06; elec. engr. Stone & Webster Engring. Corpn., Boston, 1906-08; head prof. elec. engring. and dir. Elec. Lab., Purdue U., 1908—; also consulting engr. Fellow Am. Inst. E.E.; mem. Nat. Electric Light Assn., Am. Elec. Ry. Assn., Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn., Sigma Xi, Tau Beta Pi, Eta Kappa Nu, Alpha Tau Omega, etc. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Rotary, Lincoln, Country. *Author:* Electric Railway Engineering, 1911. *Home:* Lafayette, Ind.

HARDING, Charles L., dry goods mfr.; *b.* Cambridge, Mass., Feb. 20, 1879; *s.* Edgar and Sara M. (Robinson) H.; B.S., Harvard, 1900; *m.* Harriette A. Knowles, of Boston, Mass., 1902; children—Charles L., Henry K., Francis A., John B. Began in dry goods mfg. business, Boston, 1902; now mem. firm Harding, Tilton & Co., dry goods commn., Boston; pres. Whitman Mills, Gosnold Mills, Holmes Mfg. Co., Pennaquid Mills, Samoset Worsted Mills, Worth Mills, Textile Factors Co., Van Heusen Internat. Co. *Clubs:* Tennis and Racquet (Boston); Racquet (New York). *Home:* Dedham, Mass. *Office:* 77 Franklin St., Boston, Mass.

HARDING, Charlotte, illustrator, see Charlotte Harding Brown.

HARDING, Chester, army officer; *b.* Enterprise, Miss., Dec. 31, 1866; *s.* Horace and Eliza Procter (Gould) H.; B.E., U. of Ala., 1884; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1889, U.S. Engr. Sch. of Application, Willetts Point, N.Y., 1892; *m.* Flora Krum, of St. Louis, Mo., July 15, 1895. Commd. add. 2d lt. engrs., June 12, 1889; 2d lt., Aug. 12, 1890; 1st lt., Jan. 26, 1895; capt., July 5, 1898; maj., June 27, 1906; lt. col., Feb. 27, 1913; brigadier gen. and retired, Apr. 1, 1920. Served as asst. to engr. commr. of D.C., 1901-06; div. engr., Gatun Locks Div., Panama Canal, 1907-08; asst. div. engr., Atlantic Div., Panama Canal, 1908-13; engr. commr. of D.C., 1913-14; engr. of maintenance, Panama Canal, 1915-17; gov. Panama Canal, Jan. 1917-Mar. 1921. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., S.R. Unitarian. *Clubs.* Army and Navy, Chevy Chase (Washington). *Home:* Vineyard Haven, Mass.

HARDING, George, artist; *b.* at Phila., Oct. 2, 1882; *s.* Joseph and Charlotte Elizabeth (Matthews) H.; brother Charlotte Harding Brown; ed. Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, and with Howard Pyle, 1902-03; also studied architecture; *m.* Anita Cotheal Nisbett, of Ardmore, Pa., 1916; children—Anita N., George M. Sent to Newfoundland, northern ice fields and West Indies by Harper's, 1908, 10, 11; spl. artist, Harper's Mag., on journey around the world, working in Australia, New Guinea, Arabia, Dutch East Indies, Malay States, China, 1912-13. Author of art and travel and shipping articles in mags. Mem. faculty archtl. dept., U. of Pa.; mem. faculty Pa. Acad. of Fine Arts. Mural decorations in Traymore Hotel, Atlantic City, Pere Marquette Hotel, Peoria, Ill., Americus Hotel, Allentown, Pa.; theatres including Stanley, Earle rotunda (Phila.), Capitol (Trenton), Corn Exchange Nat. Bank (Phila.); war decoration State of Pa. Commd. capt. Engrs., U.S.A., Mar. 1918, and apptd. one of official artists of A.E.F.; made sketches and covered Château Thierry defense, Marne offensive, St. Mihiel offensive, Argonne-Meuse offensive, besides all Am. sectors from Amiens to Baccarat; accompanied Army of Occupation through Lorraine, Luxemburg and Germany; official war drawings in Smithsonian Instn., Washington; discharged, May 1919; commd. capt. engrs., U.S.R., July 1919. Mem. Archtl. League New York, Soc. of Mural Painters, Soc. Am. Mil. Engrs.; fellow Royal Geog. Soc.; hon. mem. Tau Sigma Delta. *Clubs:* Salmagundi (New York); Art, Penn Athletic, Franklin Inn (Phila.). *Home:* Wynnewood, Pa. *Studio:* 10 S. 18th St., Philadelphia, Pa.

HARDING, Harry Alexis, bacteriologist; *b.* Oconomowoc, Wis., Nov. 28, 1871; *s.* Joseph and Elizabeth A. (Dean) H.; B.S., U. of Wis., 1896, M.S., 1898; studied in Europe and at Mass. Inst. Tech.; Ph.D., Cornell U., 1910; *m.* Esther Gordon, of Brodhead, Wis., Aug. 31, 1899; children—Harry Gordon, Esther M., Helen A., Ruth. Fellow, U. of Wis., 1897-98; bacteriologist, N.Y. Agrl. Expt. Sta., 1899-1913; prof. dairy bacteriology, U. of Ill., 1913-21; chief of dairy research div. Mathews Industries, Inc. Fellow A.A.A.S., Am. Pub. Health Assn.; mem. Soc. Am. Bacteriologists, Am. Dairy Science Assn., Royal Inst. Pub. Health, Eng. Republican. Conglist. Author and joint author numerous agrl. bulls. and articles on bacteriol. topics. *Home:* Urbana, Ill. *Office:* 685 Mullett St., Detroit, Mich.

HARDING, J. Horace, banker; *b.* Phila., July 31, 1863; *s.* William W. and Catherine (Hart) H.; *m.* Dorothea Barney, of Ogontz, Pa., Apr. 30, 1898; children—Charles B., Mrs. L. Suffern Tailer, Laura, William Barclay. Began in banking business, 1883; sr. partner Charles D. Barney & Co. to Jan. 1, 1919, since spl. partner; chmn. bd. American Railway Express Company; dir. American Exchange Irving Trust Company, American Express Company, Am. Gas & Electric Co., Am. Metal Co., Ann Arbor R.R., Cerro de Pasco Copper Corpn., Continental Can Co., N.Y., N.H. & H.R.R., N.Y., Ontario & West. Ry., Public Service Corpn. of N.J., Southern Pacific Co., U.S. Industrial Alcohol Co., Wabash Ry.; trustee Am. Surety Co. Mem. 1st City Troop Cav., Phila., 8 yrs. Republican. Episcopalian. *Home:* 955 5th Av. *Office:* 65 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

HARDING, John William, author; *b.* London, Eng., 1864; ed. in London and Paris. Began newspaper career in Paris on Galignani's Messenger, of which was editor in chief, 1892-94; joined staff New York Times, 1897; propr. and editor of Discovery (mag.), 1907; editor People's Mag., 1909-10, now on editorial staff New York Times, and corr. Daily Chronicle, London. Mem. Pilgrims, St. George's Soc., English-Speaking Union. *Author:* An Art Failure, 1896; The Strolling Piper of Brittany, 1897; A Conjurer of Phantoms, 1898; The Gate of the Kiss, 1902 (transl. into French and pub. in Paris, 1903, under the title, La Porte du Baiser); The City of Splendid Night, 1909. Has adapted into novels several plays, including Paid in Full, The Chorus Lady, etc. Translator: Facing the Flag (Jules Verne), 1897; Memoirs (Victor Hugo), 1899; Sacrifice of Silence (Edouard Rod), 1899. Contbr. of short stories to mags. *Home:* 3750 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

HARDING, Justin Woodward, U.S. dist. atty.; *b.* Franklin, O., Dec. 19, 1888; *s.* Clarence H. and Lilly (Woodward) H.; grad. Phillips Exeter Acad., Exeter, N.H., 1908; student U.S. Mil. Acad., West Point, 1909-10, Colo. Sch. of Mines, 1910-11; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1914; *m.* May Gaynor, of Franklin, Sept. 4, 1912; children—Mary Campbell, Justin W. Admitted to Ohio bar, 1914, and began practice in Warren County; U.S. dist. atty. 1st. div., dist. of Alaska, since 1927. Served as capt., later maj. inf., U.S.A., 1917-18; maj. O.R.C. Mem. Ohio Ho. of Rep., 1921-27. Mem. Ohio Bar Assn., Kappa Sigma. Republican. Protestant. *Home:* Juneau, Alaska.

HARDING, Nelson, cartoonist. See Vol. X (1918-19).*

HARDING, Samuel Bannister, educator, writer; July 29, 1866-Jan. 29, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

HARDING, William Lloyd, ex-governor; *b.* Sibley, Ia., Oct. 3, 1877; *s.* O. B. and Emalyn (Moyer) H.; Morningside Coll., Sioux City, Ia., 1897-1901; LL.B., U. of S. D., 1905; *m.* Carrie M. Lamoreux, of Meriden, Ia., Jan. 7, 1907, 1 dau., Barbara Esther. Began practice in 1905; mem. Ia. Ho. of Rep., 1907-13; lt. gov. of Ia., 1913-15; gov., terms 1917-19 and 1919-21; lecturer. Pres. Great Lakes-St. Lawrence Tide Water Assn. Republican. Methodist. Mason. *Home:* 738 E. Washington St. *Office:* Fleming Bldg., Des Moines, Iowa.

HARDING, William P. G(ould), banker; *b.* Greene Co., Ala., May 5, 1864; *s.* Horace and Eliza Procter (Gould) H.; A.B., U. of Ala., 1880, A.M., 1881 (youngest full grad. in its history); LL.D., U. of Ala., 1916, Harvard, 1922, Columbia, 1922; *m.* Amanda Moore, of Birmingham, Ala., Oct. 22, 1895 (died 1910); children—Elizabeth (Mrs. Eugene V. R. Thayer), Alice (Mrs. Robert T. Pell). Began as clk. and bookkeeper pvt. bank of J. H. Fitts & Co., Tuscaloosa, Ala., 1882; bookkeeper to cashier, Berney Nat. Bank, Birmingham, 1886-96; v.p., 1896, pres., June 28, 1902-June 24, 1914, 1st Nat. Bank, Birmingham; mem. Federal Reserve Bd., Washington, D.C., 1914-22, and gov. Aug. 10, 1916; gov. Federal Reserve Bank of Boston since Jan. 1, 1923; mng. dir. War Finance Corpn., 1918-19. Pres. Ala. State Bankers Assn., 1908, Birmingham Chamber of Commerce, 1913. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Chevy Chase (Washington, D.C.); Algonquin (Boston). *Author:* The Formative Period of the Federal Reserve System, 1925. *Home:* 217 Com-

monwealth Av. *Office:* Federal Reserve Bank, Boston, Mass.

"HARDINGE, E. M.," see Ellen Maude Going.

HARDINGE, Hal Williams, consulting engr.; *b.* San Antonio, Tex., Sept. 30, 1855; *s.* George and Sarah A.L. (Bumstead) H.; E.M., Colo. Sch. of Mines, 1883; *m.* Bertha Wilson, of Denver, Colo., Nov. 12, 1889; children—Mrs. Arlene H. Greening, Harlowe. Mgr. mines and smelters in West many yrs.; now chmn. bd. Hardinge Co., Stcacy-Schmidt Mfg. Co., Ruggles-Coles Engring. Co. With Bur. of Mines, Washington, during World War. Awarded John Scott Medal, 1915, Franklin Inst., Phila., for inventions; also Longstreth medal, 1927. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Mining and Metall. Soc. of America. Republican. Mason. (K.T., Shriner). *Clubs:* Engineers', Bankers, Nat. Arts, Engineers Country, Queen's Valley Country. *Home:* 75 Greenway S., Forest Hill, L.I., N.Y. *Office:* 120 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

HARDMAN, Lamartine Griffin, governor, M.D.; *b.* Commerce, Ga., Apr. 14, 1856; *s.* William Benjamin Johnson and Susan Elizabeth (Colquitt) H.; M.D., U. of Ga., 1877; post-grad. study Bellevue Hosp., New York, New York Polyclinic Hosp., U. of Pa., Guy's Hosp., London; hon. B.S., U. of Ga., 1922; *m.* Emma Wiley Griffin, of Valdosta, Ga., Mar. 26, 1907; children—Lamartine Griffin, Josephine Staten, Sue Colquitt, Emma Griffin. Began practice at Commerce, 1876; pres. Harmony Grove Cotton Mills, Northeastern Banking Co., Commerce Telephone Co., Hardman Drug Co.—all of Commerce; owner and operator Hurricane Shoals Light & Power Plant and Nora Mills; dir. 1st Nat. Bank, Commerce. Mem. Ga. Ho. of Rep., 1902-07, Ga. Senate, 1908-10; mem. state fuel administration for Ga., World War; elected gov. of Ga., 1926, for term 1927-29. Trustee Ga. State Coll. Agr. and Mechanic Arts, also of Expt. Sta., Griffin, Ga. Trustee Southern Bapt. Sem. (Louisville, Ky.), Shorter Coll. (Rome, Ga.). Mem. A.M.A., Southern Med. Assn., Med. Assn. of Ga., 9th Dist. Med. Soc., Jackson County Med. Soc., Assn. Surgeons of Southern Ry. System. Democrat. Baptist. *Home:* 205 Prado, *Address:* State Capitol, Atlanta, Ga.

"HARD PAN," see Geraldine Bonner.

HARDWICK, Thomas William, ex-governor; *b.* Thomasville, Ga., Dec. 9, 1872; *s.* Robert William and Zemula Schley (Matthews) H.; A.B., Mercer U., Ga., 1892; B.L., Lumpkin Law Sch. (U. of Ga.), 1893; *m.* Maude Elizabeth Perkins, of Washington Co., Ga., Apr. 25, 1894. Admitted to bar, 1893, and since in practice at Sandersville, Ga.; pros. atty., Washington Co., 1895-97; mem. Ga. Ho. of Rep., 1898-1901; mem. 58th to 63d Congresses (1903-15), 10th Ga. Dist. Democrat. Elected U.S. senator, 1914, for unexpired term (1914-19) of Senator Bacon, deceased; gov. of Ga., term June 1921-June 1923; spl. asst. to atty. gen. of U.S. and mem. advisory council. War Transactions Sect. of Dept. of Justice of U.S., July 1, 1924. *Home:* Atlanta, Ga.

HARDY, Arthur Sherburne, diplomat; *b.* Andover, Mass., Aug. 13, 1847; *s.* Alpheus and Susan W. (Holmes) H.; apptd. from Mass., and grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1869; hon. A.M., Ia. Coll., 1872, Dartmouth, 1873; Ph.D., Amherst, 1873; *m.* at Athens, Greece, Grace Aspinwall Bowen, Mar. 9, 1898. Second lt. 3d Arty., June 15, 1869-Nov. 12, 1870; prof. civ. engring., Ia. Coll., 1871-73; studied abroad École des Ponts et Chaussées, 1873-74; prof. civ. engring., 1874-78, mathematics, 1878-93, Dartmouth Coll.; editor Cosmopolitan Mag., 1893-95; U.S. minister resident and consul-gen. Teheran, Persia, 1897-99; E.E. and M.P. of U.S. to Greece, Roumania and Servia, 1899-1901, to Switzerland, 1901-03, to Spain, 1903-05. Member Nat. Institute Arts and Letters. *Club:* Century (New York). *Author:* Elements of Quarternions, 1881; Elements of Calculus, 1890; Elements of Analytic Geometry, 1889; New Methods in Topographical Surveying, 1883; Imaginary Quantities, 1881; But Yet a Woman, 1883; Wind of Destiny, 1886; Passe Rose, 1889; Life and Letters of Joseph H. Neesima; Songs of Two (poems), 1900; His Daughter First, 1903; Aurélie, 1912; Diane and Her Friends, 1914; Helen, 1916; No. 13, Rue du Bon Diable, 1917; Things Remembered, 1923. *Home:* Woodstock, Conn.

HARDY, Ashley Kingsley, college prof.; *b.* Keene, N.H., Apr. 6, 1871; *s.* Silas and Josephine M. (Kingsley) H.; A.B., Dartmouth, 1894; U. of Berlin, 1894-95; Ph.D., U. of Leipzig, 1899; *m.* Adelaide B. Sanford, of New York, 1902. Instr. in German, 1897-1902, asst. prof. German and instr. in Old English, 1902-15, asso. prof., 1915-17, prof. since 1917, Dartmouth. Asso. editor Dartmouth Alumni Magazine, 1907-11. Mem. advisory council Simplified Spelling Bd. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, N.H. Soc. S.A.R. (pres. 1920-23), Am. Dialect Soc., Alpha Delta Phi, Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* Alpha Delta Phi (New York); St. Botolph (Boston). Editor: Wildenbruch's Das edle Blut, 1906. Compiler: (German portion) A Bibliography of Useful Books for the Library of Teachers in Secondary Schools, 1907. *Home:* Hanover, N.H.

HARDY, Chester Ernest, clergyman, educator. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

HARDY, Edward Lawyer, educator; *b.* Owosso, Mich., Jan. 15, 1868; *s.* Albert and Cordelia Ann (Cromer) H.; B.Litt., U. of Wis., 1893; M.A., U. of Chicago, 1922; study of secondary edn. in France and Germany, 1898-99; grad. student, U. of Chicago, 1905; *m.* Mary Cutler, of Grand Haven, Mich., June 28, 1898; children—Mrs. Anne Davis, Mrs. Mary Houston, Millison Cutler, Esther Pomeroy. Teacher, La Crosse (Wis.) High Sch., 1893; head, dept. of history, Milwaukee South Div. High Sch., 1894-98; asso. head master, Los Angeles Mil. Acad., 1899-1901; prin. high sch., Riverside, Cook Co., Ill., 1901-06; prin. San Diego (Calif.) High Sch., 1906-10; pres. State Teachers Coll., San Diego, 1910—. Mem. Calif. State Bd. Edn., 1910, 11. Unitarian. Mem. N.E.A., A.A.A.S., Beta Theta Pi, Phi Beta Kappa, etc. *Club:* University (ex-pres.). *Address:* 3528 First St., San Diego, Calif.

HARDY, Edwin Noah, clergyman; *b.* Nelson, N.H., Mar. 1, 1861; *s.* Noah W. and Maria Rollins (Stone) H.; A.B., Amherst, 1887, A.M., 1904; B.D., Hartford Theol. Sem., 1890; Ph.D., Boston U., 1906; *m.* Nellie M. Severy, of Westborough, Mass., Oct. 22, 1890; children—Noah Phillips, Freeman Severy (dec.), Miriam, Christine Nellie. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1890; asso. pastor Phillips Ch., South Boston, 1890-1903; pastor Bethany Ch., Quincy, Mass., 1895-1911, 1st Ch., La Grange, Ill., 1911-16; field sec. Am. Tract Soc., 1918-22; exec. and recording sec. same, since 1922. Pres. Congl. Ministers' Meeting of N.Y.; chmn. Gen. Com. of Immigrant Aid, Ellis Island and New York. Ex-pres. Brotherhood of Andrew and Philip. Pres. Ill. Home Missionary Soc., 1914-16. Republican. *Clubs:* Congregational, Amherst, New Hampshire. *Author:* The Churches and Educated Men, 1904; A Manual of American Citizenship, 1919 (revised ed. 1925); also (booklets) The Story of the English Bible; A Century of Temperance Effort; Christ in the Life of Today; Speeding the Word O'er Land and Sea; The Challenge of the New Era; Handbook for Christian Literature; etc. Lecturer and writer on New England Colonial themes. *Home:* Greenwich, Conn. *Office:* 7 W. 45th St., New York, N.Y.

HARDY, Fannie Pearson, see Fannie Hardy Eckstrom.

"HARDY, Francis H.," see Edward James Cattell.

HARDY, George Erastus, investment banker, *b.* Grand Rapids, Mich., Nov. 23, 1868; *s.* George Wood and Harriet Bacon (Hall) H.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Myrtie Z. Whitfield, of Grand Rapids, Dec. 22, 1890; children—D. Whitfield, Anton G., Mrs. Katharine H. Cowan. Sec. Mich. Trust Co., Grand Rapids, 1894-1902, v.p., 1902-03; mem. firm Hodenpyl, Walbridge & Co., New York, 1903-11, Hodenpyl, Hardy & Co., since 1911, now pres. of same, Inc.; pres. Union Ry., Gas & Electric Co., Commonwealth Power Corpn.; v.p. Consumers Power Co., of Mich. Alderman Englewood, N.J., 1919-20; chmn. Liberty Loan, Red Cross and United War Work campaigns, World War. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, City Midday, Union League, Bankers of America (New York); Englewood, Knickerbocker Country, Englewood Field, Englewood Golf. *Home:* Linden Av., Englewood, N.J. *Office:* 14 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

HARDY, George Fiske, consulting engr.; *b.* Poquonock, Hartford Co., Conn., Feb. 12, 1865; *s.* George F. and Jane (Smith) H.; B.S., Dartmouth, 1888; honorary Sc.D. from same college, 1926; *m.* Johnetta Beall, of Xenia, O., January 29, 1896; (died Nov. 3, 1925); children—George Fiske, John Alexander. Engr. in employ of D. H. & A. B. Tower, of Holyoke, Mass., specialists in pulp and paper mills, 1888-93; jr. mem. of firm under name of A. B. Tower & Co., 1893-96; resigned 1896, to build a mill for the Hudson River Pulp & Paper Co., Corinth, N.Y.; built mill for making news ... the Laurentide Paper Co., Grand Mere, P.Q. ... was apptd. chief engr. Internat. Paper Co. ... trolling prin. newspaper mills of the coun... they were combined), 1898, but resigned, ... acquire Tower business, which had been ... New York; has built large number of paper ... mills since 1901; dir. St. Croix Paper Co. (W... Me.), N.Y. dist. mgr., div. of supply Em... Fleet Corpn., 1918. Republican. Presbyt... Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Soc. M.E., Engring. ... Can.; F.R.S.A. (Great Britain). *Clubs:* ... League, University (New York). *Home:* ... Point, Whitestone Landing, L.I., N.Y. *Of...* Broadway, New York, N.Y.

HARDY, Guy U., congressman; *b.* A... Ill., Apr. 4, 1872; *s.* U. W. and Virginia (Mc... H.; student Albion, Ill., Normal U., ... Transylvania U., Lexington, Ky., 1892; ... Jessie Mack, of Canon City, Colo., Aug. ... children—Max, Marion, Donald, Lyman. ... in newspaper business at Canon City, 189... and pub. Canon City Daily Record, Ca... Weekly Record. Postmaster, Canon City, ... mem. 66th to 70th Congresses (1919-29), ... Dist. Republican. Pres. N.E.A., 1918-19... Christian (Disciples) Ch. K. of P., Elk... *Home:* Canon City, Colo.

HARDY, James Graham, college ... Vol. 12 (1922-23).

HARDY, John Crumpton, college ... Newton Co., Miss., Dec. 24, 1864; *s.* John ... Martha M. H.; A.B., Miss. Coll., 1889, A... LL.D., 1904; LL.B., Millsap's Law Sch., ... Kate, *d.* Albert Hall Whitfield, July 11, 19... dren—Dodie B. (dec.), Martha C., Kath... John Crumpton, Robert M. Supt. city sch... son, Miss., 1890-1900; pres. Miss. Agrl. an... Coll., 1900-12, Baylor Coll. for Women, Bel... June 1912—; Candidate for state supt. of e... mem. State Bd. of Examiners, 1897-1900; ... bd. of trustees, State Blind Inst.; mem. Sta... Commn. to build a million-dollar State Ho... Pres. Law Enforcement League of Te... Democrat. Pres. Am. Assn. Farmers' Inst. ... since 1904; 1st v.p. Am. Assn. Agrl. Colls. ... Stas., since 1904; pres. State Teachers' As... *Home:* Belton, Tex.

HARDY, Lamar, lawyer; *b.* Meridia... May 29, 1879; *s.* William Harrison an... (Lott) H.; Ph.B., U. of Miss., 1898; LL.B., ... bilt U., 1900; *m.* Micheline Michel, of ... France, Oct. 1, 1914. Admitted to N.Y. ... corporation counsel City of N.Y., 1915-... dependent Democrat. Mem. N.Y. State ... Southern Soc. *Clubs:* New York, Banker's ... Christian, Phi Delta Theta. *Home:* 1115 ... *Office:* 21 E. 40th St., New York, N.Y.

HARDY, Mary Earle (Mrs. A., author; *b.* New Haven, Conn., July 22, ... George W. and Frances M. (Lay) Earle; A... ford (Ill.) Coll., 1867; *m.* Asa Strong H... Shelburne, Mass., 1870; children—Asa ... Charles Willoughby, Sarah W., (dec... Earle (dec.), Mary Theoda, Alice Eldo... Faith Frances. Conglist. *Author:* Three ... 1894; The Hall of Shells, 1897; Sea S... Wonder Eyes, 1904; The Little King ... Princess True, 1912; Nature's Wonder La... Little Ta-wish, Indian Legends from Ge... 1914; Fairy Roads to Science Town, 1919; ... Easter Morning, 1923; The Girl of the For... Extensive traveler. *Home:* Robinson Rd... Rapids, Mich.

HARDY, Rufus, congressman; *b.* Md... Miss., Dec. 16, 1855; *s.* George Washin... Paulina Jane (Whittaker) H.; ed. U. of G... B.L., U. of Ga., 1875; *m.* Felicia E. Peck, of... Tex., Feb. 1880; children—Fay, Mrs. N. ... way, Mrs. Helen H. Holmes, Mrs. Mildred ... Rufus. Admitted to bar, 1875, and pra... Corsicana, Tex.; also extensive farmer an... ducer. Co. atty. Navarro Co., 1880-84; ... 13th Jud. Dist., 1884-88; dist. judge 13th J... 1888-96; chmn. Tex. Sound Money De... 1896; mem. 60th to 67th Congresses ... 6th Tex. Dist.; retired voluntarily Mar... *Home:* Corsicana, Tex.

HARDY, Summers, judge; *b.* Scot... Buren Co., Ark., May 23, 1875; *s.* Henry an... Adelaide (Underwood) H.; student Quitm... Coll. to 1892; *m.* Laura V. Scrivner, of Ita... July 29, 1900; children—Calla Mae, Milt...

itted to bar, Ardmore, I.T., 1897; practiced at
nore and Madill; pres. bd. Madill City pub.
, 1907-08; chmn. Marshall Co. Dem. Conv.,
; mem. Dem. State Central Com., Okla., 1910;
e 6th Jud. Dist., Okla., 1911-13, 26th Jud. Dist.,
-14; asso. justice Supreme Court of Okla., for
1915-21 (chief justice, 1919); resigned May 1,
, and since counsel Sinclair Companies, Tulsa,
. Mem. Am., Okla. State and Tulsa Co. bar
., S.A.R. Brig. gen. United Sons Confed. Vets.,
Mem. M.E. Ch., S. Mason; mem. I.O.O.F.,
W., Lions. *Clubs:* Tulsa Ozark Country
a Ozark), Oakhurst Country. *Home:* Tulsa,

ARDY, Warren Follansbee, editor; *b.*
Hill, Me., Dec. 14, 1879; *s.* Daniel Warren and
a (Follansbee) H.; grad. high sch., Waterville,
1896; student Colby Coll., 2 yrs.; A.B.,
erst, 1900; *m.* Olive Milner, of Decatur, Ill.,
1 son, Amherst Follansbee. Pres. Herald
ing & Stationery Co.; v.p. Decatur Herald Co.;
rial writer. Chmn. Decatur City Plan Commn.;
ee Decatur Pub. Library; mem. bd. mgrs.
s Millikin U. Mem. Ill. Chamber Commerce
n. city plan com.), Decatur Art Inst., Zeta Psi.
list. *Club:* Decatur. Wrote: Pageant of Lake
tur, 1923. *Home:* Decatur, Ill.

ARDY, William Edwin, merchant; *b.*
ning Co., N.Y., Aug. 5, 1863; *s.* Harvey Wesley
Charlotte Clement (Abbott) H.; grad. high sch.,
ln, Neb., 1880, Rochester (N.Y.) Business Inst.,
student U. of Neb., 1883-85, hon. M.A., 1924;
ertrude H. Laws, of Lincoln, Jan. 9, 1895.
Hardy Furniture Co. (founded by father),
until incorporation, 1907, pres. since 1907;
M. H. Tilton Furniture Co.; dir. Omaha Br.
al Res. Bank of Kansas City, Lincoln Trust Co.
Bd. of Aldermen, Lincoln, 1908-10; chmn.
ty Loan Drive, 1917; vice chmn. Neb. Capitol
mn. since 1919; chmn. Lincoln Community
, 1924. Chmn. Neb. Prison Reform Assn.,
97; chmn. Am. Red Cross, Lincoln Dist.,
22. Pres. Crete Chautauqua Assn., 1893-96.
Neb. State Hist. Soc. (pres. 1925-26), Neb.
ssn. (treas. 1905-15), Social Welfare Soc. (dir.),
Neb. Alumni Assn., Lincoln Chamber Com-
(pres. 1907-09, dir. 1906-14), English Speak-
nion, Sigma Chi. Mem. Nat. Am. Unitarian
(dir.), Unitarian Laymen's League. Repub-
Mason (32°, Shriner). *Clubs:* University,
1 Table, Candlelight, Hiram, Automobile,
ry. *Home:* Calvert Pl. and Sheridan Boul.
1314 O St., Lincoln, Neb.

RE, Amory (Mrs. James Pemberton
hinson), author; *b.* Phila., Pa., Aug. 30,
d. Hobart Amory and Rebecca Clifford
erton) H.; ed. pvt. schs., Phila.; *m.* A. B.
U.S.N., 1908; children—Mary Amory Cook,
t Amory Hare Cook; *m.* 2d, James Pemberton
inson, M.D., of Phila., Jan. 28, 1921. Mem.
Soc. America, Alpha Pi. Awarded Browning
1924. Republican. Episcopalian. *Author:*
Tossed Coins, 1920; The Swept Hearth,
The Olympians and other Poems, 1925;
s, 1927. Contbr. to Atlantic Monthly,
er's, Harper's, Harper's Bazar, etc. *Home:*
Spring Farm, Media, Pa.

RE, Arley Munson (Mrs. James A.),
author; *b.* Bridgeport, Conn., Nov. 14, 1871;
mas Hamilton and Etta (Hill) M.; student
U., 1899-1900; M.D., Woman's Med. Coll.
1902; *m.* James Alexander Hare, of Passaic,
924; step-dau., Anne Christine. Supt. Zenana
Nizam's Dominions, India, 1903-08; lectured
. and America on med., travel and religious
s; practiced, Red Bank, N.J., 1913-17; instr.
logy, Post-Grad. Med. Sch. and Hosp., N.Y.
1917-18; serologist Red Cross Mil. Hosp. 2,
1918-19; one of chief attending physicians of
aries and hosps. for Rockefeller Commn. for
tion of Tuberculosis, in France, 1919-21; asso.
Internat. Med. and Surg. Survey (N.Y. City),
3; dir. Lit. Research Dept., Am. Inst. of
ne, Inc., 1923-24. Awarded Médaille d'Hon-
rench). Mem. A.M.A., N.J. Med. Soc., Mon-
(N.J.) Chapter D.A.R., Am. Asso. Univ.
, etc. Episcopalian. *Author:* Jungle Days,
Kipling's India, 1915. *Home:* 42 Monument
oton, Conn.

RE, Butler B., congressman; *b.* Saluda Co.,
ov. 25, 1875; *s.* James and Elizabeth (Black)
3., Newberry (S.C.) Coll., 1899; M.A., George
gton U., 1910; LL.B., Georgetown Univer-
sity, Washington, D.C., 1913; *m.* Kate Etheredge, of Leesville, S.C., Apr. 11, 1906; children—Robert Hayne, James Butler. Teacher pub. schs., S.C., 1900-02; teacher history and economics, Leesville (S.C.) Coll., 1905-08; spl. agt. woman and child labor investigation, Bur. of Labor, U.S. Dept. Commerce, 1908-09; editor Rural Economics, U.S. Dept. Agr., 1910-13; agrl. statistician in S.C. for U.S. Dept. Agr., 1914-24; law practice Saluda, 1924-25; v.p. Farmers Bank, Saluda; mem. 69th and 70th Congresses (1925-29), 2d S.C. Dist. Trustee Newberry Coll. Mem. S.C. Bar Assn. Democrat. Lutheran. Mason (Shriner). *Home:* Saluda, S.C.

HARE, George Andrew, M.D.; *b.* Mt. Pleasant, Ia., May 23, 1857; *s.* Jacob and Mary Ann (Corkhill) H.; M.D., U. of Mich., 1887; M.S., Ia. Wesleyan U., 1889; *m.* Jessie Blanche Daniells (M.D., U. of Mich.), of West Union, Ia., Dec. 23, 1886; children—Herold Pittman, Gail Butler, Helen Mable, Mrs. Marion Alice Beem, Donald George C. Practiced in Fresno, Calif., since 1893, except three years in Washington, D.C. Del. Internat. Med. Congress, Lisbon, 1906; mem. Am. Acad. Medicine (pres. 1916-17), A.M.A. (house delegates, 1912-15), Calif. State Med. Soc. (v.p. 1895-1906, 1915-16, councilor 4th Dist. '1899-1904). Republican. Seventh Day Adventist. *Clubs:* Commercial, University. *Home:* 815 McKinley Av., Fresno, Calif.

HARE, Hobart Amory, M.D.; *b.* Phila., Sept. 20, 1862; *s.* late Bishop William Hobart and Mary Amory (Howe) H.; *g.s.* Bishop Mark Antony de Wolfe Howe; B.S., U. of Pa., 1885, M.D., 1884; M.D., Jefferson Med. Coll., 1893; LL.D., U. of Pa., 1921; *m.* Rebecca Clifford Pemberton, May 8, 1884. Prof. children's diseases, U. of Pa., 1890; prof. therapeutics and diagnosis, Jefferson Med. Coll., 1891—. Editor Univ. Med. Mag., 1888-89, Med. News, 1890-91, Therapeutic Gazette, 1891-1927. Many prizes from univs. and med. socs., Am. and foreign, for med. essays. Fellow Coll. Physicians, (Phila.), Assn. Am. Physicians. *Clubs:* Union League, Phila. Country. *Author:* Practical Therapeutics, 1890, 20th edit., 1927; Practical Diagnosis, 1896, 9th edit., 1927; Mediastinal Disease, 1888; Fever—Its Pathology and Treatment, 1890; Epilepsy—Its Pathology and Treatment, 1889; The Physiological Effects of Tobacco, 1885; New and Altered Forms of Diseases, 1886; Practice of Medicine, 1907, 3d edit., 1915. Editor: A System of Therapeutics, 4 vols., 1890, 1901, 11; Medical Compilations and Sequels of Typhoid and Other Fevers, 1901. Dir. Bd. of City Trusts. *Address:* 1801 Spruce St., Phila., Pa.

HARE, James H., war corr.; *b.* London, Eng., Oct. 3, 1856; *s.* George and Margaret (Ball) H.; student St. John Coll., London, 1870-71; *m.* Ellen Crapper, of Yorkshire, Eng., Aug. 2, 1879; children—George James, Margaret Ellen, Dorothy, Ruth Kate. Came to U.S., 1889; photographer and corr., revolution in Cuba, 1898, Spanish-Am. War., 1898, also of revolutions in Haiti, Venezuela and Panama, Madero revolution in Mexico, 1911, Balkan War, 1912, landing of U.S. Marines in Vera Cruz, Apr. 1914, for Collier's Weekly; in France, Belgium, Salonica and Italy, for Leslie's Weekly, at various times during World War. A pioneer in aerial photography. Republican. Episcopalian. *Home:* 3111 Farragut Rd., Brooklyn, N.Y.

HARE, James Madison, clergyman; *b.* Huntingdon, Pa., Oct. 22, 1859; *s.* David and Margaret (Kemp) H.; Ph.B., Bucknell U., 1884, D.D., 1922; studied theology, Rochester Theol. Sem. and Union Theol. Sem., 1885-87; *m.* Anne Appleton Griffin, of Phila., Pa., July 19, 1887; 1 dau., Myrtle (dec.). Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1881; student pastor various chs. to 1888; pastor East Ch., Elizabeth, N.J., 1888-89, Phoenixville, Pa., 1889-92, Burlington, N.J., 1892-98, Parmly Memorial Ch., Jersey City, 1899-1902, Linden Ch., Camden, 1902-05, Parmly Memorial Ch., Jersey City, 1906-14, Scotch Plains, 1914-24, Huntingdon, since Sept. 1924. Capt. chaplain, N.J.N.G., with 6th, 3d and 4th Regts., 1895-1917; with 1st and 3d N.J. Vol. Inf., 1898-99, Spanish-Am. War; with 4th N.J. Vol. Inf. Mexican border, 1916-17; in World War with same regt., in France, also 104th Engrs., 29th Div., sr. chaplain 29th Div., A.E.F., July 1918-May 1919; retired with rank of maj., 1922. Awarded Croix de Guerre (French); holder expert rifle and revolver medals. Mem. United Spanish War Vets., Mil. Order Foreign Wars (served as nat. chaplain of both), Vets. Foreign Wars, Am. Legion. *Clubs:* Huntingdon; Clergy (New York); Chaplains' Club of Northern Bapt. Conv. *Home:* Huntingdon, Pa.

HARE, Marmaduke, clergyman; *b.* Knottingley, Eng., Apr. 6, 1856; *s.* Robert Henry and Margaret (Leighton) H.; Bath Coll.; Hull Med. Sch., 1875; King's Coll., London, 1878; Dorchester Coll., Oxford, Eng., 1878; M.D., Ghent, 1888; D.D., Seabury Div. Sch., 1921; *m.* Anna Frances Lyster, of Lyster Island, Mich., June 28, 1910; 1 dau., Alice. Deacon, 1879, priest, 1881, P.E. Ch.; chaplain British Army, S. Africa, 1880-84; asst. Battersea, London, 1884-85; vicar of Clay Hill, London, 1885-89, Christ Ch., Watney St., London, 1889-92; rector Bow and Surrogate, London, 1892-98; acting rector, St. Paul's Ch., Albany, N.Y., 1899; asst. rector St. George's Ch., Toronto, Can., 1900-04; rector All Saints' Ch., New Milford, Conn., 1904-07; dean Trinity Cathedral, Davenport, Ia., Nov. 1, 1907-28; emeritus. Del. Gen. Conv., 1910, 13, 20. Dir. Y.M.C.A., Davenport, People's Union Mission. *Clubs:* Commercial, Contemporary. *Home:* 1210 E. 9th St., Davenport, Ia.

HARE, T(homas) Truxtun, lawyer, author; *b.* Phila., Oct. 12, 1878; *s.* Horace Binney and Emily Power (Beale) H.; B.S., U. of Pa., 1901; *m.* Katharine Sargent Smith, of Phila., Dec. 6, 1906; children—Thomas Truxtun, Katharine Sargent, Martha Harford, Robert Hare. In law practice at Phila., since 1905; asst. solicitor, United Gas Improvement Co., Phila. Republican. Episcopalian. Mem. Authors' League America, Delta Psi. *Clubs:* Philadelphia, Penn Athletic, Franklin Inn. *Author:* Making the Freshman Team, 1907; A Sophomore Halfback, 1908; A Junior in the Line, 1909; A Senior Quarterback, 1910; A Graduate Coach, 1911; Philip Kent, 1914; Philip Kent in the Lower School, 1916; Philip Kent in the Upper School, 1917; Kent of Malvern, 1919. *Home:* Radnor, Pa. *Office:* 1401 Arch St., Phila., Pa.

HARGER, Charles Moreau, editor; *b.* Phelps, N.Y., Jan. 23, 1863; *s.* Henry and Martha (Densmore) H.; grad. Phelps Classical Sch., 1881; L.H.D., Bethany Coll., 1901; Litt.D., Baker U., 1909; *m.* Blanche Bradshaw, of Hope, Kan., Oct. 3, 1889; children—Lois Blanche (Mrs. Ross I. Parker), Ruth Moreau (Mrs. Giles S. Maxwell), Dorothy Jean. Prin. Hope schs., 1886-88; editor Abilene Daily Reflector, since 1888; pres. Reflector Pub. Co.; dir. Abilene Nat. Bank. Dir. and lecturer, dept. of journalism, U. of Kan., 1905-10; chmn. Nat. Journalism, Teachers' Assn., 1909-10. Pres. Nat. Citizens' League for Kan. Asst. sec. Rep. Nat. Conv., 4 sessions, 1908-24; postmaster, Abilene, 1912-13; pres. State Bd. Corrections, 1915-16. Mem. State Bd. of Regents, since 1925. Mason (Shriner). Editor and compiler, Poetry in Song. Contbr. to Century, Harper's, Scribner's, and other mags. *Home:* Abilene, Kan.

HARGITT, Charles Wesley, biologist; Mar. 28, 1852-June 11, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

HARGITT, George Thomas, prof. zoölogy; *b.* Fairfield, Ind., Feb. 13, 1881; *s.* Charles Wesley and Susan Eliza (Wood) H.; prep. edn., high sch., Syracuse, N.Y.; Ph.B., Syracuse U., 1902; A.M., U. of Neb., 1903; Ph.D., Harvard, 1909; studied Johns Hopkins; unmarried. Teacher high schs., Poughkeepsie and Syracuse, 1903-07; asst. in zoölogy, Harvard, 1907-09; instr. zoölogy, Northwestern U., 1910-13; asst. and asso. prof. zoölogy, Syracuse U., 1913-19, prof. since 1919; prof. zoölogy and spl. research work, Wistar Inst., Phila., 1923-25. Mem. Marine Biol. Lab. Corpn., Woods Hole, Mass. Fellow A.A.A.S. (sec. zoöl. sect.); mem. Am. Soc. Zoölogists, Am. Genetic Assn., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Am. Assn. Anatomists, Delta Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi. Methodist. *Clubs:* Faculty, Harvard of Syracuse. *Author:* (with Charles W. Hargitt) Outline of General Biology (5th edit.), 1925; also numerous papers on biol. and embryol. topics. *Home:* 501 University Pl., Syracuse, N.Y.

HARING, Alexander, engineer; *b.* Troy, N.Y., Aug. 19, 1871; *s.* States S. and Anna M. (Alexander) H.; C.E., Rensselaer Poly. Inst., Troy, N.Y., 1895; LL.B., New York U., 1909, LL.M., 1910, J.D., 1911; *m.* Ethel Chapman, of Detroit, May 29, 1901; 1 son, Forrest Chapman. Began engring. practice, 1895; admitted to N.Y. bar, 1909; prof. bridge and ry. engring., New York U., since 1905. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Phi Delta Phi. V.p. Bronx Bd. of Trade. Presbyn. *Club:* Rotary (Bronx). *Author:* The Law of Contract, 1910. *Home:* 2489 Sedgwick Av., Bronx, New York, N.Y.

HARING, Clarence Henry, university prof.; *b.* Phila., Pa., Feb. 9, 1885; *s.* Henry Getman and Amelia (Stoneback) H.; A.B., Harvard, 1907

Ph.D., 1916; Rhodes scholar from Mass., Oxford U., Eng., 1907-10, B.Litt., 1909; studied U. of Berlin; *m.* Helen Louise Garnsey, of White Plains, N.Y., June 25, 1913; children—Philip Smyth, Peter Garnsey. Instr., Harvard, 1910-11; asso. in history and head of dept., Bryn Mawr Coll., 1912-15; lecturer in history, Clark, 1915-16; asst. prof. history, 1916-20, asso. prof. European history, 1920-23, prof. history, 1923, Yale; prof. Latin Am. history and economics, Harvard, 1923—. Lecturer in history, Columbia, summer 1921, and spring, 1922. Investigated reactions of World War in Brazil, Argentina and Chile, for Carnegie Endowment for Internat. Peace, May-Oct. 1918; sec. Venezuela group com., 2d Pan-Am. Financial Conf., 1920; mem. Internat. Commns. of Inquiry established by Central Am. Conv. of 1923. Fellow Am. Geog. Soc., Royal Hist. Soc.; mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Mass. Hist. Soc., Delta Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa; corr. mem. Colegio de Abogados (Buenos Aires). Comdr. Order of Liberator (Venezuela). *Club:* Harvard (Boston). *Author:* The Buccaneers in the West Indies in the Seventeenth Century, 1910; Trade and Navigation between Spain and the Indies in the Time of the Hapsburgs, 1918; South America Looks at the United States, 1927. Contbr. to revs. on Latin Am. Colonial history. *Home:* 15 Channing St., Cambridge, Mass.

HARING, Clarence Melvin, prof. veterinary science; *b.* Freeville, N.Y., June 1, 1878; *s.* Purley Work and Ellen Augusta (Ainsworth) H.; grad. Addison (N.Y.) High Sch., 1896; Colgate Acad., 1897-98; D.V.M., N.Y. State Vet. Coll., Cornell U., 1904; *m.* Grace E. Moody, of Long Beach, Calif., Aug. 22, 1908. Asst. in vet. anatomy, Cornell U., 1903-04; instr. vet. science, 1904-06, asst. prof., 1906-10, veterinarian and bacteriologist at Agrl. Expt. Sta. U. of Calif., 1910-13, dir. same, 1920-24; prof. veterinary science, U. of Calif., since 1913. Dir. Calif. anti-hog cholera serum lab., 1911-18. Second lt. Vet. R.C., Feb.-Apr. 1918; 1st lt., Vet. Corps N.A., Apr.-June 1918; capt., Vet. Corps U.S.A., July 1918-Jan. 1919. Baptist. Mem. Am. Vet. Med. Assn. (sec. 1915-16), Sigma Xi, Alpha Zeta. Mason. *Club:* Faculty. Contbr. to agrl. and vet. publs.; investigator of animal diseases. *Home:* 2405 Hillside Av., Berkeley, Calif.

HARK, J(oseph) Max(imilian), clergyman; *b.* Phila., June 4, 1849; *s.* Joseph and Maria Louisa (Bute) H.; grad. Moravian College and Theological Seminary, 1870; (D.D., Franklin and Marshall, 1887); *m.* Milla T. Crosta, of Riverton, N.J., Oct. 7, 1873; children—Hugo Crosta, Mrs. Hilda Theresa Pilgrim, Anna Amelia. Formerly pastor Moravian churches in Lebanon, Philadelphia and Lancaster, Pa.; prin. Moravian Sem. and Coll. for Women, 1893-1909 (oldest girls' boarding sch. in America, founded, 1749); now retired. One of founders of the Pennsylvania German Soc. and of Pa. Chautauqua, of which was 1st chancellor. Contbr. and editorial writer for The Outlook, Sunday School Times, Andover Review, etc. *Author:* The Unity of the Truth in Christianity and Evolution, 1887. Translator and editor of Chronicon Ephratense. *Home:* Mt. Gretna, Pa.

HARKER, Catherine, educator; *b.* Portland, Ore.; *d.* James Bartlett and Sarah Ellen (Polk) H.; A.B., Vassar, 1889. Prin. Miss Harker's Sch., Palo Alto, Calif., since Aug. 1902. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Century, Town and Country (San Francisco). *Home:* Miss Harker's School, Palo Alto, Calif.

HARKER, Joseph Ralph, educator; *b.* in Co. of Durham, Eng., June 30, 1853; *s.* Ralph and Mary (Young) H.; A.B., Ill. Coll., 1888, A.M., 1891, and Ph.D., 1893; LL.D., Northwestern U., 1918; *m.* Susan Amass, of Brighton, Ill., Sept. 6, 1876 (died, 1880); 1 dau., Maude (Mrs. Albert C. Metcalf); *m.* 2d, Frances E. Wackerle, of Meredosia, Ill., Dec. 27, 1882; children—Elizabeth (Mrs. Wallace C. Riddell), Jenne (Mrs. George R. Atherton), Ralph W., Louis (dec.), Albert Joseph (dec.), Frances Ruth (Mrs. Mark B. Hunt). Worked in coal mines in Co. of Durham, Eng., 1863-71; emigrated to Ill., and worked as coal miner at Du Quoin, Ill., till 1874, giving leisure time to study; began to teach pub. sch., Du Quoin, Ill., Mar. 1874; prin. schs., DeSoto, Ill., 1874-76; prin. grammar sch., Beardstown, Ill., 1876-77; supt. schs., Meredosia, 1877-81, Waverly, Ill., 1881-84; prin. Whipple Acad., Jacksonville, Ill., 1884-93 (during same period taking coll. course); prof. pedagogy, Ill. Coll., 1889-93; pres. Ill. Woman's Coll., Jacksonville, Ill., 1893-1925 (now emeritus). Ordained M.E. ministry, 1891; del. Gen. Confs., 1904, 08, 16; mem. Bd. of Edn., and Council Bds. of Benevolence, M.E. Ch.; mem. Commn. of Life Service, M.E. Ch.; pres. Federation of Ill. Colleges, 1920-22. Republican. *Club:* Rotary. *Home:* Jacksonville, Ill.

HARKER, Oliver Albert, prof. law; *b.* Fountain City, Indiana, Dec. 14, 1846; *s.* Miflin and Anna (Woods) H.; student Wheaton (Ill.) College, 1860-62; pvt. 67th Ill. Inf., 1863; A.B., McKendree College, Ill., 1866, A.M., 1869, LL.D., 1908, and Knox Coll., Galesburg, Ill., 1911; law sch., Ind. U., 1866-67; *m.* Siddie B. Bain, of Vienna, Ill., Mar. 3, 1870; children—George M., Oliver A., Mrs. Winifred Hewitt. Taught sch., Vienna, Ill., 1867-68, practiced law at Vienna, 1870-78; apptd. judge 1st Jud. Circuit, by Gov. S. M. Cullom, Aug. 1878, elected judge same circuit, 1879, 85, 91, 97; judge Appellate Court of Ill., 2d dist., 1891-97, 3d dist., 1897-1903; lecturer, 1897-1903, dean, 1903-16, Coll. Law, U. of Ill.; now asso. legal counsel U. of Ill., also prof. law. Pres. Ill. State Bar Assn., 1895-96; pres. Ill. Soc. of Am. Inst. Criminal Law and Criminology, 1910-11; Ill. Commr. to Nat. Conf. on Uniform State Laws, by apptmt. of Gov. Small, 1925-29. Mem. Phi Delta Phi, Order of the Coif. Elk, Odd Fellow. Methodist. Republican. *Clubs:* Hamilton (Chicago); University (Urbana, Ill.). *Author:* (monographs) Power of the President to Pardon in Contempt Cases, 1909; Mandamus to Compel Educational Institutions to Confer Degrees, 1911; Illinois Juror in Trial of Criminal Cases, 1911; Reform in Criminal Procedure, 1916; Educational Corporation Under Special Charter, 1916; also articles in law mags. Editor of Illinois Statutes Annotated (4 vols.), 1919; Bases on Common Law Pleading (text-book). *Address:* 909 S. Wright St., Champaign, Ill.

HARKER, Ray Clarkson, clergyman; *b.* Leadmine, Wis., Nov. 1, 1866; *s.* William and Maria (Clarkson) H.; A.B., Northwestern U., 1891, A.M., 1894; B.D., Garrett Bibl. Inst., Ill., 1893; D.D., Lawrence Coll., Wis., 1902; *m.* Lulu A. Abernethy, of Spokane, Wash., Aug. 24, 1897; children—Bernice, Robert A., Miriam, William C., Rowland R. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1893; pastor 1st Ch., South Chicago, Ill., 1893-98, 1st Ch., Appleton, Wis., 1898-1903, Rogers Park Ch., Chicago, 1903-07, Embury Ch., Freeport, Ill., 1907-12, 1st Ch., Phoenix, Ariz., 1912-18, West Adams Ch., Los Angeles, 1918-24, Grace Ch., Long Beach, 1924-27, First Church, Whittier, Calif., since 1927. Del. Gen. Conference M.E. Ch., Minneapolis, 1912. Mem. nat. council of Nat. Econ. League, 1917-22; mem. Delta Upsilon. Mason, K.T. *Author:* Christian Science, 1908; The Work of the Sunday School, 1911; The Ministry of Nature; Music and Tears, 1912. Dir. Internat. Reform Bur., 1917-21; pres. Union Preachers' Meeting, Los Angeles, 1921. *Home:* Whittier, Calif.

HARKINS, Edward Francis, editor; *b.* Boston, Feb. 27, 1872; *s.* Timothy A. and Margaret (Hankin) H.; ed. pub. schs. and Boston Coll.; *m.* Mary Elizabeth Kelly, of Boston, June 26, 1901. *Author:* Pilgrimages Among Men Who Have Written Famous Books, 1901; Pilgrimages Among Women Who Have Written Famous Books (with C. H. L. Johnston), 1901; The Schemers (novel), 1903; also poems and articles (mostly fiction) in various newspapers and periodicals. *Home:* 278 South St., Jamaica Plain, Mass. *Office:* Boston Advertiser, Boston, Mass.

HARKINS, Thomas, J., lawyer; *b.* Buncombe Co., N.C., Jan. 15, 1879; *s.* Herschel S. and Sarah Jane (Jones) H.; grad. high sch., Asheville, N.C., 1897; student U. of N.C., 1897-1901; *m.* Roxy Seevers, of Osceola, Mo., Dec. 1904; 1 son, Herschel S. Admitted to Okla. bar, 1901, and began practice at Weatherford; practiced at Asheville, since 1907; mem. firm Harkins & Van Winkle since 1907. Mem. Rep. Nat. Congressional Com., 1912-14; del. to Rep. Nat. Conv., 1916; spl. asst. U.S. atty., 1922-26; U.S. atty. Western N.C. Dist. since 1927. Capt. N.C. Res. Inf., 1917-18. Trustee N.C. State Coll. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., N.C. State Bar Assn., Buncombe Co. Bar Assn. (ex-pres.). Methodist. Mason (33°, K.T., Shriner), Woodman. *Clubs:* Asheville Country, Biltmore Forest Country. *Home:* Waynesville Rd. *Office:* Jackson Bldg., Asheville, N.C.

HARKINS, William Draper, univ. prof.; *b.* Titusville, Pa., Dec. 28, 1873; *s.* Nelson Goodrich and Sarah Eliza (Draper) H.; A.B., Stanford U., 1900; post-grad. work, U. of Chicago Grad. Sch., 1901, 04, Stanford U., 1905-06, Ph.D., Stanford, 1907; Institut für Physikalische Chemie, Karlsruhe, Germany, 1909; Research Lab. Phys. Chemistry, Mass. Inst. Tech., 1909-10, 11; *m.* Anna Louise Hatheway, of St. John, N.B., June 9, 1904; children—[illegible] Nelson, Alice Marion. Asst. and instr. chem. Stanford U., 1898-1900; instr. chemistry, 19[illegible] prof., head of dept., 1900-12, U. of Mont.; chem. charge of smelter smoke investigation, Anaconda Farmers' Assn., 1902-10, Mountain Copper Co., Calif., 1904, U.S. Dept. of Justice, 1910-12; research work for Carnegie Instn., Washington, 1911; prof. gen. chemistry, 1912-14, asso. prof., 19[illegible] prof. physical chemistry, 1917—, U. of Chicago. Professional lecturer, Mellon Inst. Industrial research, 1916-17; lecturer, Grad. Sch. U. of Ill., 1919; consulting chemist U.S. Bur. of Mines, 19[illegible] consulting engr. U.S. Air Service, 1924—. Member Chicago Commn. on Ventilation, 1916—. Editor gen. and phys. chemistry Chemical Abstracts, 1916. Pres. Missoula (Mont.) City Bd. of H[illegible] 1906-12. Episcopalian. Fellow A.A.A.S. mem. Am. Chem. Soc. (chmn. Chicago sect., 19[illegible] chmn. div. phys. and inorganic chemistry, 191[illegible] Nat. Acad. Sciences, Am. Philos. Soc. Author many tech. papers presenting the results of o[illegible] researches. *Home:* 5437 Ellis Av., Chicago.

HARKNESS, Edward Stephen; *b.* [illegible]land, O., Jan. 22, 1874; *s.* Stephen V. and An[illegible] (Richardson) H.; A.B., Yale, 1897, M.A., LL.D., The University, St. Andrews, Scotland; *m.* Mary Stillman, of Brooklyn, N.Y., Nov. 15[illegible] Dir. Southern Pacific Co., N.Y.C. R.R., R.R., C.,C.,C.&St.L. Ry., West Shore R.R. C[illegible] diana Harbor Belt Railway, P.&L.E. R.R. T[illegible] Met. Mus. of Art, Presbyn. Hosp., New York Library, Union Theol. Sem. Presbyn. *Clubs:* [illegible]versity, Down Town Assn. Donated $250,0[illegible] Colgate Univ. *Home:* 1 E. 75th St. *Office:* [illegible] Broadway, New York, N.Y.

HARKNESS, James Stewart, clergy[illegible] See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

HARKRADER, Charles Johnson, [illegible]paper pub.; *b.* Blountville, Tenn., Sept. 13, 18[illegible] Fletcher L. and Susan M. (White) H.; ed. pub[illegible] studied law, 1904-05; *m.* Louise Moorman, of H[illegible] Va., Nov. 27, 1908; children—Harriet Moo[illegible] Charles Johnson, Carlton Allen, Elva Louise. [illegible]paper reporter until 1915; asso. owner and [illegible] Bristol Herald Courier since 1919; associate [illegible] Munsey Stack in publication of Bristol News-[illegible]tin (afternoon newspaper) since 1924; dir. W[illegible]ton Trust & Savings Bank, Bristol; judge of dom[illegible] relations, Juvenile Court and Police Court, [illegible] since Mar. 1923; del. Dem. Nat. Conv., New [illegible] 1924. Pres. Bristol Athletic Land Corpn.; [illegible] King's Mountain Memorial Hosp. Mem Va. [illegible] Assn., Associated Press, Southern Newspaper [illegible] Assn. (editorial com.). Mem. M.E. Ch., S. [illegible] (Shriner), Elk. *Clubs:* Country (pres. 1924), [illegible] (pres. 1925). *Home:* Bristol, Va.

HARLAN, Edgar Rubey, curator; [illegible]tansburg, Randolph Co., Ind., Feb. 28, 1869; [illegible]uel Alexander and Marinda Ellen (Rubey) H.; [illegible] U. 2 yrs., LL.B., 1896, A.M., 1921; *m.* Mi[illegible] Duffield, of Keosauqua, June 9, 1897; chi[illegible] John Edgar, George Duffield, Mary Adelaide [illegible] Rubey, Ada Margaret. County atty. Van [illegible] Co., Ia., 1898-1901; mem. law firm of Work, [illegible] & Harlan, 1901-07; asst. and acting curator [illegible] Dept. of Ia., 1907-09, curator, since Oct. [illegible] Mem. bd. Ia. Soldiers' Roster Commn.; [illegible] Allison Memorial Commn., Grenville M. [illegible] Memorial Commn., Ia. State Conservation Co[illegible] Des Moines Fine Arts Assn.; chmn. Ia. Rev[illegible] ary Soldiers Graves Comm. A founder of M[illegible] ley Hist. Assn.; mem. Ia. State Library As[illegible] State Hist. Soc., Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Acad[illegible] and Social Science; hon. mem. Minn. Hist[illegible] A.I.A., Nat. Sculpture Soc., Wilson Ornitho[illegible] etc. Sec. Ia. State Conservation Assn., Ia. I[illegible] Conservation Assn., Ia. Plant Life Commn.,[illegible] ern Miss. Valley Conservation Congress; foun[illegible] sec. Nat. Conv. on Parks; chmn. Revolution[illegible] Memorial Commn. Ia.; mem. bd. mgrs. [illegible] Life Assn. America. Republican. Christian [illegible] bellite). *Clubs:* Ad Men's (Des Moines); [illegible] (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* 3112 Univers[illegible] *Office:* Historical Bldg., Des Moines, Ia.

HARLAN, Henry David, lawyer; *b.* [illegible]ville, Md., Oct. 23, 1858; *s.* David H. (m[illegible] U.S.N.) and Margaret Rebecca (Herbert) H[illegible] St. John's Coll., Md., 1878, A.M., 1884, [illegible] 1894; LL.B., U. of Md., 1881; *m.* Helen Alt[illegible] Phila., Dec. 19, 1889; children—Helen (Mr[illegible] thew Gault), Henry Altemus, Mary Leeta [illegible] Dr. John R. Paul), David. Admitted to ba[illegible]

rof. and later prof. elementary law and domes-
ations, 1883-1900, prof. constl. law, 1900-13,
omestic relations, 1900-24, and treas. of the law
, 1883-1910, dean since 1910, U. of Md.; chief
Supreme Court of Baltimore, Oct. 23, 1888-Jan.
; gen. counsel Fidelity Trust Co., Baltimore,
an. 1, 1914. Democrat. Pres. trustees Johns
ns Hosp., since 1903; trustee Johns Hopkins
ee 1904. *Home:* 9 W. Biddle St. *Office:*
y Trust Co., Baltimore, Md.

RLAN, James Elliott, college pres.; *b.*
ngum Co., O., June 25, 1845; *s.* Samuel and
Ann (Elliott) H.; pvt. Co. D, 44th Ia. Inf.,
ct. 1864: A.B., Cornell Coll., Ia., 1869, A.M.,
(LL.D., Upper Ia. U., 1904, Cornell Coll.,
Northwestern U., 1910); *m.* Harriet Janette
ney, of Sterling, Ill., Dec. 29, 1869. Supt. pub.
Cedar Rapids, Ia., 1869-72; prin. ward sch.,
g, Ill., 1872-73; alumni prof. mathematics and
omy, 1873-1909, v.p. 1881-1908, chmn. exec.
nce 1883, financial sec., 1893-1914, pres., 1908-
rnell Coll., Ia. Mem. M.E. Ch. Republican.
Mt. Vernon, Ia.

RLAN, James S., lawyer; Nov. 24, 1861-
0, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

RLAN, John Maynard, lawyer; *b.*
ort, Ky., Dec. 21, 1864; *s.* John Marshall and
a F. (Shanklin) H.; A.B., Princeton, 1884;
Berlin, 1885-86; LL.B., George Washington
88; *m.* Elizabeth Palmer Flagg, of Yonkers,
Oct. 21, 1890; children—Elizabeth P. (Mrs.
A. Derby), John Marhsall, Janet (Mrs. John
ibee), Edith. Alderman, Chicago, 1896-98;
e for mayor of Chicago, 1897, 1905. Mem.
ar Assn., Bar Assn. City of N.Y. Republican.
Chicago, Hamilton, Princeton (New York).
108 E. 81st St. *Office:* 36 W. 44th St.,
ork, N.Y.

RLAN, Richard Davenport, educator;
nsville, Ind., Nov. 14, 1859; *s.* John Marshall
alvina F. (Shanklin) Harlan; A.B., Princeton,
valedictorian), A.M., 1884; grad. Princeton
Sem., 1885; D.D., Princeton, 1902; LL.D.,
U., 1904; *m.* Mrs. Augustus M. Swift, née
et M. Prouty, of Geneva, N.Y., June 5, 1889.
ed Presbyn. ministry, 1886; pastor First Ch.,
ork, 1886-90; spl. theol. studies U. of Berlin,
; pastor Third Ch., Rochester, N.Y., 1894-
pres. Lake Forest (Ill.) Coll., 1901-06; in
of "The George Washington Univ. Move-
1907-10, for the purpose of carrying out the
Washington's last will and testament, by the
ment of a univ. for grad. work at the nat.
Mem. Phi Beta Kappa (Princeton Chapter).
Cosmos (Washington). *Home:* 1207 19th St.
Washington, D.C.

:LAN, Rolvix, social service; *b.* Forest-
d., Mar. 7, 1876; *s.* Burns and Margaret
-) H.; A.B., George Washington U., 1899,
901; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1906; (D.D.,
alls (S.D.) Coll., 1918); *m.* Margaret Maude
f Edinboro, Pa., Aug. 10, 1904; children—
t Wade, Laverna Idema. Ordained Bapt.
, 1900; pastor successively at Evansville,
xon, Ill., Central Ch., Kansas City, Missouri;
history and economics, Ottawa (Kan.) U.,
dean of Coll. and prof. sociology, same
912-15; pres. Sioux Falls Coll., 1915-18; sec.
rvice and rural community work, Am. Bapt.
lission Soc., Jan. 1, 1919-22; prof. sociology
Richmond, 1922—. Lecturer on ethics of
. Mem. exec. com. World Brotherhood Con-
ague, 1921. Mem. Am. Sociol. Soc., Lambda
ia, Pi Gamma Mu; mem. bd. dirs. Com-
und, Richmond, Va. Progressive Republi-
ason (32°). *Author:* John Alexander
id the Christian Catholic Apostolic Church,
ooklet) Urbanity as a Personal and Social
rotherhood and Civilization (the John Clif-
ures before the British Brotherhoods, de-
n Liverpool), 1921; A New Day for the
Church. *Home:* Towana Rd., University
ond, Va.

LEY, Charles Richard, sculptor; *b.*
ar. 25, 1864; *s.* Charles Richard and Sarah
(Mullin) H.; ed. Phila. public schs., Spring
nst., Pa. Acad. Fine Arts; in Paris at École
des Arts Décoratifs, Académie Julian,
Beaux Arts, and under Dampt and Aubé;
ew York under St. Gaudens and Martiny;
Rome and Florence; *m.* Agnes Williams
Oct. 10, 1926. Medal, Buffalo Expn., 1901.
. *Home:* New Hope, Pa.

HARLIN, Otis, actor; *b.* Zanesville, O.; *m.* Nellie Harvey, actress, Nov. 6, 1902; 1 dau., Marion Louise. Début 14th St. Theatre, New York, as Romantic Young Man, in "A Hole in the Ground," Sept. 12, 1887; toured with Frank Daniels, in "Little Puck," later played Major Yell, in "A Texas Steer"; scored success as Hot Stuff, in "A Black Sheep," 1896; toured with Anna Held in "The Parisian Model," 1907; played Dupont in "Little Boy Blue," 1911; leading comedian, Folies Bergères Theatre, New York, 1912; motion pictures since 1920, among them: "Abraham Lincoln"; "The Dixie Handicap"; "Lightnin'"; "What Happened to Jones"; "The Whole Town's Talking"; "The Cheerful Fraud"; "The Student Prince"; "The Shepherd of the Hills." *Address:* 7655 Hollywood Boul., Hollywood, Calif.

HARLING, W(illiam) Franke, composer; *b.* London, Eng., Jan. 18, 1887; *s.* Joseph Edmund and Emily (Patterson) H.; brought to U.S., 1888; ed. pub. schs., Boston, and Grace Ch. Choir Sch., New York; student London Acad. Music; pupil of Théophile Ysaye, Brussels, 4 yrs.; *m.* Carry Van Lellyveld, of The Hague, September, 1914; one son, Joseph Edmund; *m.* 2d, LuGarda Salome Mayer, of N.Y. City, Mar. 18, 1920. Organist and choir dir. Ch. of the Resurrection, Brussels, 1907-08, U.S. Mil. Acad., West Point, N.Y., 1909-10. Episcopalian. Composer: A Light from St. Agnes (grand opera in one act), performed by Chicago Civic Opera Co., Dec. 26, 1925; Deep River (lyric tragedy in 3 acts), prod. New York, 1926; Jazz Concerto; Venetian Fantasy; also 100 published works, including operas, songs and cantatas. *Home:* 3 W. 87th St., New York, N.Y.

HARLOW, Alvin Fay, writer; *b.* Sedalia, Mo., Mar. 10, 1875; *s.* John Edwin and Ann Elizabeth (Hawkins) H.; grad. high sch., North Vernon, Ind., 1893; Ph.B., Franklin (Ind.) Coll., 1899; *m.* Dora Shockley, of McMinnville, Tenn., June 10, 1909. Sec., treas. and dir. Grand View Coal & Timber Corpn., Tenn., 1908-13; adv. specialist, 1913-20; spl. business writer for "System," "Business" and other mags., 1915-20; produced ednl. motion pictures illustrating life in Southern Appalachian Mountains. Mem. Authors' League America, Sigma Alpha Epsilon. Baptist. *Author:* Old Towpaths, 1926; Clowning Through Life (with Edwin Foy), 1927. Contbr. to Saturday Evening Post, Am. Mercury, Century, Collier's, Munsey's, etc. *Home:* 382 Wadsworth Av., New York, N.Y.

HARLOW, Ralph Volney, author, educator; *b.* Claremont, N.H., May 4, 1884; *s.* Alvin Braley and Hattie (Grout) H.; grad. Mt. Hermon (Mass.) Sch., 1905; A.B., Yale, 1909, A.M., 1911, Ph.D., 1913; *m.* Judith Elizabeth Moss, of Athens, Ga., June 21, 1921; children—Judith Mary, Janet Mabel. Instr. in history, Simmons Coll., Boston, 1913-18, asst. prof., 1918-20; asst. prof. history, Boston U., 1920-26; asso. prof. history, Yale, since 1926. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Phi Beta Kappa, Book and Bond (Yale). Protestant. *Author:* A History of Legislative Methods, 1917; Samuel Adams, 1923; Growth of the United States, 1925. *Home:* Cheshire, Conn.

HARLOW, Victor Emmanuel, publisher; *b.* Chantilly, Mo., Nov. 23, 1876; *s.* James and Mary Adeline (Davis) H.; A.B., La Grange (Mo.) Coll., 1896; A.M., Shurtleff Coll., Alton, Ill., 1899; studied U. of Mo.; *m.* May Van Hooser, of Alton, Ill., June, 1900 (died May 28, 1903); children—Victor E., William V.; *m.* 2d, Gertrude Gindling, of St. Louis, Mo., June 17, 1911; children—James G., John Hampden, Dorothea, Brice N. Pres. Webb City (Mo.) Coll., 1899-1901; editor Enid Democrat, 1906, 07, Shawnee Herald, 1909-11, New State Tribune, 1912; founder and editor Harlow's Weekly since 1912; pres. Harlow Pub. Co. First sec. and organizer State Bd. Pub. Affairs, Okla. Mem. N.E.A., Okla. Press. Assn., Soc. Bibl. Lit. and Exegesis, Nat. Council Unitarian Laymen's League, Oklahoma City Chamber Commerce. Democrat. Unitarian. *Club:* Oklahoma City University. *Author:* The Nations (verse), 1895; Jesus the Man, 1924. *Home:* 2207 W. 18th St. *Office:* 217 N. Harvey St., Oklahoma City, Okla.

HARLOW, William Elam, evangelist. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

HARMAN, Henry Elliott, author; *b.* Mar. 18, 1866; now deceased. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

HARMAN, Jacob Anthony, civil engr.; *b.* Randolph Co., Mo., Mar. 7, 1866; *s.* Jacob Madison and Emma (Cox) H.; C.E., Nat. Normal U., Lebanon, O., 1887; *m.* Emma Flagg, of Milford, Ill., Mar. 4, 1889; children—Harris J., Howard W. County surveyor, Iroquois Co., Ill. 1889-93; city engr., Peoria, Ill., 1893-95; cons. engr., Ill. State Bd. of Health, 1899-1903; pres. The Harman Co., Peoria (estab. 1892); consulting engr. municipal work and Pontchartrain Bridge, New Orleans. Has served as chief engr. drainage dists. in various states, aggregating more than four million acres. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Western Soc. Engrs., Ill. Soc. Engrs. (pres. 1912); pres. Nat. Drainage Congress, 1923. Republican. Mem. Disciples of Christ. Mason (32°, Shriner). *Clubs:* Engineers' (Memphis), Creve Coeur (Peoria). *Home:* 140 Fredonia Av., Peoria, Ill. *Office:* McCall Bldg., Memphis, Tenn.; and Jefferson Bldg., Peoria, Ill.

HARMAN, James Lewie, educator; *b.* Meador, Allen Co., Ky., June 18, 1874; *s.* Samuel Lewis and Mary (Hogan) H.; ed. Southern Normal Sch., Bowling Green, Ky., 1893-99; and Bowling Green Business U.; *m.* Nettie Kimberlin, of Springfield, Ky., Aug. 1, 1900; 1 son, J. Lewie. With Bowling Green Business U. since beginning of active career, 1894, pres. since 1921; dir. Potter-Matlock Trust Co. Mem. Ky. Ednl. Survey Commn., 1920; mem. bd. dirs. Ky. Children's Home Soc., Mammoth Cave Nat. Park Assn.; mem. Ky. Normal Sch. Commn. Mem. Nat. Assn. Accredited Commercial Schs. (bd. govs.), Nat. Federation Commercial Teachers, Ky. Ednl. Assn., Southern Commercial Teachers' Assn., Ky. Supts.' Assn. Democrat. Methodist. *Clubs:* Rotary, Country. Speaker on ednl. subjects. *Home:* Bowling Green, Ky.

HARMATI, Sandor, conductor, composer; *b.* Budapest, Hungary, July 9, 1892; *s.* Morris and Sophia (Frohlich) H.; diploma of Prof. of Music, Royal Acad. of Music, Budapest, 1909; *m.* Ruth Sophia Tjader, of Darien, Conn., June 28, 1919. Came to U.S., 1914, naturalized citizen, 1919. Violinist, chamber musician, Letz Quartet, 1917-20, Lenox Quartet, 1922-25; served as conductor Morristown (N.J.) Symphony Orchestra, Charleston (S.C.) Symphony Orchestra, Woman's Symphony Orchestra, New York; conductor Omaha Symphony Orchestra since 1925. Mem. Beethoven Assn. Lecturer and writer on music. *Club:* The Bohemians (New York). Composer: Symphonic Poem (Pulitzer prize), 1922; string quartet, chamber music prize, Phila., 1924; incidental music for "Jeweled Tree," 1926; also songs and music for violin, orchestra, etc. *Address:* Omaha Symphony Orchestra, Omaha, Neb.

HARMELING, Henry, clergyman; *b.* Oostburg, Wis., Nov. 8, 1864; *s.* Gerhard Johan and Everdean (Hyink) H.; A.B., Hope Coll., Holland, Mich., 1888; student Western Theol. Sem., Holland, Mich., 1888-89; grad. New Brunswick (N.J.) Theol. Sem., 1891; *m.* Jennie Verbeek, of Holland, Mich, June 18, 1891 (died July 17, 1901); children—Everdean Irene, William Verbeek; *m.* 2d, Mrs. Marie Moerdyk Ketelle, of Zeeland, Mich., Nov. 26, 1906; children—James Moerdyk, Marguerite Rose; also step children—Beatrice Winnefred Ketelle (dec.), Milton R. Ketelle. Ordained Reformed Ch. ministry, 1891; pastor Sheboygan, Wis., 1891-94, Alto, 1894-1900, 1st Ch., Chicago, Ill., 1900-06, South Holland, Ill., 1906-09, 1st Ch., Grand Haven, Mich., 1909-18, First Ch., Zeeland, Mich., 1918-21, First Ch., Roseland, Chicago, since 1921. V.p. Particular Synod of Chicago, 1898, pres., 1907 and 1918-19; v.p. Gen. Synod of Reformed Ch. in America, 1914-15; mem. Hope Coll. Council, 1904-09; stated clk. of the Classis of Grand River since 1914; mem. bd. dirs. Chicago Tract Soc. Republican. *Home:* 24 E. 107th St., Chicago, Ill.

HARMELING, Stephen John, horticulturist; *b.* Sheboygan Falls, Wis., Mar. 8, 1851; *s.* Gerrit John and Everdinah (Hyink) H.; A.B., Hope Coll., Holland, Mich.; B.D., Rutgers Theol. Sem.; *m.* Alida Maria Binnekant, of Holland, Mich., Apr. 12, 1876; children—Stephen J., Gertrude Henrietta (Mrs. George Ensing), Emma Joannah, Henry, Geral Ridboeck, Kate (Mrs. Guy Bernisse), Philip, Margaret (Mrs. W. E. Gorsuch), Elmer, Edward Benjamin. Missionary Dutch Ref. Ch. in the states west of Miss. River, 1882-1902, retiring on account of ill health; has devoted much time to horticulture and botany; propr. Island Nurseries, Vashon, Wash. Under commn. of Gov. Lister of Wash., organized and drilled 105 men for the war, 1918. Republican. Mason; Eminent Comdr. Vashon Island Commandery, K.T. Widely known as lecturer on hort. and landscape gardening subjects. *Home:* Vashon, Wash.

HARMON, Andrew Davidson, clergyman, educator; *b.* Auburn, Neb., Dec. 13, 1870; *s.* Henry and Margaret (Handley) H.; A.B., Cotner U., Bethany, Nebraska, 1893, A.M., 1894; LL.D., Cotner, 1921, Transylvania, 1922, Texas Christian U., 1923; *m.* Alice Gadd, of Bethany, July 11, 1893; children—Marguerite, Harriet, Henry, Aldrew. Ordained Christian (Disciples) ministry, 1893; head dept. of Latin and v.p. Cotner U., 1896-97; pastor 1st Ch., St. Paul, Minn., 1897-1911 (built up from mission ch. of 33 members to a leading ch. of the city); spl. lecturer in colleges, 1912-13; pastor 1st Ch., Omaha, Neb., 1914; head dept. of sociology and pres. Cotner U., 1916-22; pres. Transylvania Coll. and Coll. of the Bible, Lexington, Ky., since 1922; pres. Nat. Bd. of Edn. of the Disciples of Christ, 1921; pres. Internat. Conv. Disciples of Christ Chs., 1925-26. Democrat. Mason. *Home:* Lexington, Ky.

HARMON, Cameron, clergyman, educator; *b.* Louisville, Ill., Apr. 17, 1876; *s.* William Albert and Sarah Cathren (McKnight) H.; A.B., McKendree College, Lebanon, Ill., 1903, D.D., 1916, LL.D. from same College, 1927; *m.* Ruby Wilson, of McLeansboro, Ill., Oct. 18, 1910; children—Dorothy Elizabeth, Nina May, Marion Jane. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1900; pastor Washington St. Ch., Alton, Ill., 1900-02, 1st Ch., Granite City, Ill., 1902-03, Grayville, 1903-06, McLeansboro, 1906-10, Murphysboro, 1910-14, East St. Louis, 1914-17; pres. Mo. Wesleyan Coll., Cameron, Mo., 1917-23; pres. McKendree Coll., Lebanon, Ill., since 1923. Built 3 chs. Enlisted as pvt. Co. L, 4th Ill. Vol. Inf., May 1898; apptd. wagonmaster same regt., in Cuba, Mar. 1899; hon. discharged after 18 mos.' service. Mason, Odd Fellow, K. of P. Democrat. Frequent speaker at patriotic and fraternal gatherings. Del. from 3d Congressional Dist. of Mo. to Dem. Nat. Conv., San Francisco, 1920. Elected leader ministerial delegation So. Ill. M.E. Conf. to Gen. Conf., Springfield, Mass., May 1924; elected del. So. thern Ill. M.E. Conf. to Gen. Conf., Kansas City, Mo., 1928. *Home:* Lebanon, Ill.

HARMON, Frank Wilson, alienist; *b.* Cincinnati, O., May 18, 1851; *s.* Benjamin F. and Julia A. (Bronson) H.; student Denison U., Granville, O., 1869-72; M.D., Med. Coll. of Ohio (now Ohio Miami Med. Coll.), 1881; *m.* Cora Shaffer, of Alliance, O., Oct. 16, 1895; 1 dau., Frances Adele (Mrs. C. D. Dethlefsen). Interne, Cincinnati Hosp., 1880-81; asst. phys., 1881-90, supt., 1890-1918, Longview Hosp. for the Insane, Cincinnati. Mem. A.M.A., Ohio State Med. Assn., Beta Theta Pi. *Home:* San Diego, Calif.

HARMON, John Francis, church efficiency worker; *b.* Olney, Ill., May 1, 1858; *s.* John and Charity (Bullard) H.; State Normal Sch., Carbondale, Ill.; Central State Normal, Danville, Ind.; grad. Garrett Bibl. Inst., Evanston, Ill., 1888; D.D., McKendree Coll., Lebanon, Ill.; *m.* Mary C. Murvin, of Louisville, Ill., Sept. 26, 1882; children—Stennie, Raymond (dec.), Mrs. Grace McGary, John F., Mrs. Lillian Cook, Mrs. Marian Plater. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1886; pastor, Hawthorne, Ill., 1888-90, Metropolis, Ill., 1890-93, Mt. Carmel, 1893-97, Mt. Vernon, 1897-1902, E. St. Louis, Ill., 1902-08; pres. McKendree Coll., 1908-15; pres. Kan. Wesleyan U., Salina, 1915-18; ch. efficiency work since 1918. Mem. 5 Gen. Confs. M.E. Ch. and for 12 yrs. chmn. Southern Ill. Conf. delegates; mem. Methodist Book Com., 1904-12. Prohibitionist. *Home:* Louisville, Ill.

HARMON, Judson, ex-governor; Feb. 3, 1846-Feb. 22, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

HARMON, Leo Clinton, banker; *b.* Grand River, S.Dak., Oct. 31, 1871; *s.* William and Zoe Lulu (Picotte) H.; A.B., Mt. St. Louis Coll., Montreal, Can., 1889; *m.* Mary E. Maher, of Fort Dodge, Ia., Dec. 28, 1898. Receiver Stockgrowers Nat. Bank, Miles City, Mont., 1894-96; cashier State Nat. Bank, Miles City, 1895-98, v.p., 1898-1900; dir. Lumbermen's Nat. Bank, Menominee, Mich., 1900-13; organizer, 1917, and pres. State Savings Bank, now retired; was v.p. and gen. mgr. Consolidated Lumber Co.; formerly pres. Menominee Electric Mfg. Co., etc. Mem. exec. bd. Nat. Great Lakes-St. Lawrence Tidewater Commn. and chmn. Mich. commn. to further same project (gives all his attention to it). Republican. K.C. *Home:* 1048 Chesterfield Parkway. *Office:* 827½ Michigan Av. E., Lansing, Mich.

HARMON, William Elmer, real estate; *b.* Lebanon, O., Mar. 25, 1862; *s.* William R. and Mary (Wood) H.; ed. Nat. Normal U., Lebanon, O., Louisville Sch. of Medicine; *m.* Katharine Farnsworth Griffiths, of Lexington, Mass., Oct. 1, 1890; children—W. Burke, Helen G., Mrs. Henry Briggs. Originated, 1886, the first practical method of distributing real estate through small initial payments by giving a bond for a deed instead of a deed with mortgage, thus saving foreclosure costs in case of default in payment (this system widely copied); organized Wood, Harmon & Co., which at one time operated in the development of suburban property in 26 cities of U.S., later concentrating in N.Y.; founder Harmon Foundation (for charitable and humanitarian purposes); chmn. bd. Harmon Nat. Real Estate Corpn.; pres. William E. Harmon & Co., Inc., United Cities Realty Co., Great New York Development Co., Brooklyn Development Co., and many other corpns; dir. New York Title & Mortgage Co.; trustee Peoples Trust Co., Brooklyn. Trustee Poly. Inst. Brooklyn, Nat. Child Labor Commn., State Charities Aid Assn., N.Y., Civic Trust of Lebanon, O. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Union League, Bankers (New York); Hamilton (Brooklyn). *Home:* 120 E. 75th St. *Office:* 140 Nassau St., New York, N.Y.

HARMS, Abraham John, prof. Christian edn.; *b.* Hillsboro, Kan., June 29, 1894; *s.* John and Jacobina (Frantz) H.; B.A., McPherson (Kan.) Coll., 1917; B.D., Yale, 1921; M.A., U. of Chicago, 1922; Th.D., Kansas City (Kans.) Bapt. Theol. Sem., 1925; *m.* Luella Paul, of McClusky, N.D., Aug. 22, 1917; children—Ruth, John William, Lorraine, Robert Paul. Fellow in theology, U. of Chicago, 1921-22; prof. history, Tabor (Kans.) Coll., 1922-23; entered Baptist ministry, 1919; pastor Bapt. Ch., Lorraine, Kans., 1923-25, Oak Street Ch., Burlington, Ia., 1925-27; prof. Christian edn., Northern Bapt. Theol. Sem., Chicago, since 1927. *Author:* Christian Fundamentals for Students, 1925. *Home:* 3030 W. Washington Boul., Chicago, Ill.

HARMS, John Henry, clergyman; *b.* Savannah, Ga., Jan. 27, 1876; *s.* Claus H. and Elizabeth (Bruker) H.; A.B., Newberry (S.C.) Coll., 1893, A.M., 1902; grad Luth. Theol. Sem., Gettysburg, Pa., 1897; D.D., Erskine Coll., Due West, S.C., 1910; *m.* Sarah Bowers Wheeler, of Newberry, S.C., Apr. 20, 1898; children—Kathryn Wheeler (Mrs. W. C. Beasley), Elizabeth Wheeler. Ordained Luth. ministry, 1897; pastor Trinity Ch., Chambersburg, Pa., 1897-1900, St. Paul's Ch., Newport, Pa., 1900-01, Bethlehem Ch., Harrisburg, 1902-08; pres. Newberry (S.C.) Coll., Oct. 1908-June 1918; pastor Ch. Holy Communion, Phila., 1918—. Ex-president Lutheran Survey Pub. Co.; mem. editorial staff Augsburg Teacher since 1909. Frequently del. to gen. ch. convs. *Home:* 2111 Sansom St., Philadelphia, Pa.

HARN, Orlando Clinton, mng. dir. Audit Bur. of Circulations; *b.* Dayton, O., Mar. 25, 1871; *s.* Ira Baker and Renzilla Neocia (Fitch) H.; prep. edn., Central High Sch., Dayton; student Ohio Wesleyan U., Ph.B., Cornell U., 1894; *m.* Merry Christmas Williams, of Cleveland, O., June 25, 1902. Began with Cleveland Leader, 1894, later successively telegraph editor Cleveland Press, news editor Scripps-McRae Assn., editor Architect and Builder and Inland Grocer (all of Cleveland); adv. mgr. H. J. Heinz Co., Pittsburgh, Pa., 1904-05; adv. mgr. Nat. Lead Co., 1905-27; mng. dir. since 1927, of Audit Bur. of Circulations (including abt. 1,500 publs. of U.S. and Can.). Mem. U.S. Govt's. Div. of Advertising of Com. on Pub. Information, World War. Pres. Assn. Nat. Advertisers, 1911; mem. Phi Gamma Delta. Awarded Bok gold medal, 1926, by Harvard Sch. of Business Administration, "for distinguished service to commerce and industry." Republican. Protestant. *Clubs:* Cornell, Advertising (New York); Union League (Chicago); Montclair (N.J.); Athletic. *Author:* Marketing a Nationally Advertised Product, 1915; Lead the Precious Metal, 1924. *Home:* Hotel Belmont. *Office:* 165 W. Wacker Drive, Chicago, Ill.

HARNED, Perry L., state commr. edn.; *b.* Montgomery Co., Tenn., Nov. 16, 1866; *s.* Enos and Mary E. (Allman) H.; ed. pub. schs. and Normal Sch., Edgewood, Tenn., and U. of Tenn., diploma, 1889; *m.* Myra Gill McKay, of Clarksville, Tenn., Aug. 16, 1894; children—Mrs. Mary Lee Greer, Mrs. Margaret Elizabeth Harris, Perry McKay, Myra Felicia. Began as teacher rural sch., 1886; supt. schs., Montgomery Co., Tenn., 1891-1907; supt. city schs., Clarksville, 1907-10; state high sch. insp., 1910-14; postmaster, Clarksville, 1914-21; state elementary sch. supervisor, 1921-23; state commr. edn. since Feb. 1, 1923. Mem. State Bd. Edn., since 1903 (except 1910-14), chmn. six mem. State Textbook Commn., 1904-09, 1925; dir. First Trust & Savings Bank (Cla owner live stock farm, Montgomery Trustee U. of Tenn. Mem. Tenn. State Assn., State Pub. Sch. Officers' Assn. (sec. a of both); del. from Tenn. to World Fede Natl. Edn'l. Assns., Edinburgh, and 9t Prison Conf., London, 1925. Democrat. Mason, Odd Fellow, K.P. *Address:* State Nashville, Tenn.

HARNED, Robert Ellsworth,
See Vol. X (1918-19).

HARNED, Thomas Biggs, lawyer. VII (1912-13).

HARNED, Virginia, actress. See (1920-21).*

HARNO, Albert James, dean Coll. o Holabird, S. Dak., Jan. 30, 1889; *s.* Gus Anna (Reamer) Harno; B.S., Dak. Wesle versity, 1911, LL.D., 1927; LL.B., *ma laude*, Yale Univ., 1914; *m.* Maud Wen Elkton, S. Dak., Nov. 30, 1916; childre Michalie, Albert James. Admitted to C 1914, and practiced at Los Angeles 3 yrs.; Sch. and prof. law, Washburn Coll., Tope 1917-19; prof. law, U. of Kan., 1919-21; U. of Ill., 1921-22, dean Coll. of Law and same, since 1922. Engaged in study of Ill. for State Div. of Pardons and Paro Dir. Ill. Assn. for Criminal Justice (mem com.). Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Ill. State (chmn. com. on uniform state laws), Am. Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Ill. Hist. Soc., P Phi, Phi Kappa Tau, Phi Alpha Delta, Al Alpha, Delta Sigma Rho. Republican. *Clubs:* University, Rotary, Urbana Golf try. Contbr. to legal periodicals. *H* Indiana Av., Urbana, Ill.

HARPER, Cornelius Allen, physic Hazel Green, Wis., Feb. 20, 1864; *s.* Moses Hester (Lewis) H.; B.S., U. of Wis., 188 Columbian (now George Washington) U., Elisabeth L. Bowman, of Madison, Wis., 1901; children—Cornelius Allen (dec.) Bowman. Practiced in Madison, Wis., s sec. and exec. officer, Wis. State Bd. of He 1905; pres. State and Provincial Health N. America, 1908-09; mem. Wis. Tubercu to select site and erect first tuberculosis s in Wis., 1903; mem. Assembly Wis. legislat mem. State Soldiers' Rehabilitation E Fellow Am. Pub. Health Assn.; mem Wis. State Med. Soc., Wis. Anti-Tubercul (dir.), Wis. Conf. of Social Work (exec. c Conf. Social Work, Phi Kappa Psi, Mad Mason. Author of bulls. on health, hy *Home:* 520 N. Pinckney St., Madison, W

HARPER, Donald, lawyer; *b.* R Sept. 20, 1868; *s.* Col. Charles Mallary an Houstoun (McDonald) H.; B.A., Mercer LL.B., U. of Ga., 1889 (pres. of class, Theta); *m.* Jeanne Bernard, of Paris, Fr 5, 1896; children—Raymond, Helene Count A. de St-Phalle), Donald, Jacquelin Admitted to Ga. bar, 1889, New York Apptd. Commr. to Paris Expn. by Gov. C Ga., 1900. Engaged many years in inte Paris; was mem. law firm O'Brien (M Boardman, Harper & Fox, New York. P many bonds issued by Am. rys. listed Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Assn. Bar City of N Co. Lawyers Assn., N.Y. Southern Soc., International Law. Officier Légion c *Clubs:* Automobile, Aero, American I Bois de Boulogne, Union Interalliée, Cha *Address:* 32 Ave. de l'Opéra, Paris, Franc

HARPER, George McLean, unive *b.* Shippensburg, Pa., Dec. 31, 1863; Wylie and Nancy J. (McLean) H.; A.B., 1884, A.M., Ph.D., 1891; *m.* Belle Dunton of Princeton, N.J., May 9, 1895; childr Westcott, George McLean. Employed on Tribune, 1884; studied abroad, 1885-87; Scribner's Magazine, 1887-89; instr., 188 prof., 1891-94, prof. Romance langs., English lit., 1900-26, Woodrow Wilson literature since 1926, Princeton. D Edn'l. Foundation, del. Am. Commn. fo Belgium, 1915. Officer Order Crown o 1919. Mem. Nat. Inst. Arts and Letter The Legend of the Holy Grail, 1893; French Literature, 1901; Life of Charle

-Beuve, 1909; William Wordsworth, His Life, and Influence, 1916; John Morley and other s, 1920; Wordsworth's French Daughter, 1921; ns and Memories, 1922. Joint-translator Rein's Vol. II, 1888. Edited edits. of several French and addresses of President Wilson, 1918; worth, in the Modern Student's Library, 1923. Princeton, N.J.

RPER, George Washington Finley, t. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

RPER, Heber (Reece), chancellor U. of r; *b.* Manchester, Eng., Feb. 27, 1885; *s.* and Mary (Reece) H.; brought to U.S., 1890; Allegheny Coll., 1910; S.T.B., Boston U., 1913; Sleeper fellow, Halle and Leipzig, 1913-14; t. Harvard, 1914-15, U. of Chicago, summer D.D., Allegheny, 1922, De Pauw, 1922; LL.D., do. Coll., 1924; *m.* Rachel Harris Rathbun, onsocket, R.I., 1925. Ordained M.E. ministry, pastor Meth. and Congl. chs. until 1913; mem. Boston U. Sch. of Theology, 1914-21 (with of absence); exec. sec. Boston U., 1921-22; llor U. of Denver, 1922-27; Laura Spellman feller Memorial fellowship for research in e and Asia in field comparative edn., 1927-30. eas service with British and Am. Y.M.C.A., lecturer United War Work Campaign, Pacific and Hawaiian Islands, 1918; with Army Edul. A.E.F., in France and Germany, Feb.-919; edul. specialist with U.S. Navy to assist eating a new educational system, 1920-21. Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Delta Theta, Delta Rho. *Clubs:* Lions, University, Denver, s, Mile High, Denver Country. Specialized in angs. and lit. Awarded Denver Civic Service medal, 1925. *Home:* University Park, r, Colo.

RPER, Henry Winston, chemist, educa-. Boonville, Mo., Sept. 20, 1859; *s.* James W. irginia (Crenshaw) H.; Mound City Coll.; Phila. Coll. Pharmacy, 1881; M.D., U. of Va., spl. study with Dr. J. W. Mallet, U. of Va., r 1894, and in Europe, summer 1897; LL.D., U., Waco, Tex., 1914; *m.* Susan Randolph of Westland, Louisa Co., Va., July 9, 1895; n—Henry Winston, Virginia Randolph. Mfg. t and perfumer, Ft. Worth, Tex., 1881-84; t and metallurgist to mining cos. in Mex., 6; chemist, Ft. Worth, Tex., 1887-90; asst. t phys., Rockbridge Alum Springs, Va., 1892; of. chemistry in charge of Sch. of Chemistry, . Chem. Lab., 1894-97, asso. prof., 1897-1903, 903—, chmn. grad. council, 1900-13, and dean ate Sch., 1913—, U. of Tex. Chemist to U. of lineral Survey, 1901-06. Has investigated and d upon mining and reduction properties, nd Mexico. Fellow Chem. Soc. London, S., A.M.A., Tex. Acad. Sciences (pres. 1900-m. Am. Chem. Soc., 5th, 7th and 8th Inter-ongress Applied Chemistry, Soc. Chem. y (London, Eng.), Texas State Med. Assn., n Medical Association; charter member sociation Univ. Professors; mem. Beta Theta Beta Kappa, Alpha Mu Pi Omega, Phi Upsilon. Mem. com. to draft edul. plan for ., 1918; field aide to Texas dirs., Com. on ial Preparedness, Naval Consulting Bd., n Div., 1917-18, etc. *Clubs:* University, and Gown. Has written many articles on nd med. subjects in tech. jours. and proc. ed socs. *Home:* 2216 Rio Grande St., Tex.

PER, Ida Husted, writer, lecturer; *b.* nr. lle, Ind.; *d.* John Arthur and Cassandra rd) Husted; grad. Muncie (Ind.) High Sch.; Ind. U., 1 yr., Leland Stanford Jr. U., 2 yrs.; 1 dau., Mrs. Winnifred Cooley. Prin. high u, Ind., at 18; conducted dept., "A Woman's s," in Terre Haute Saturday Evening Mail, rs., and Woman's Dept., Firemen's Mag., riod; mng. editor Terre Haute Daily News, litorial writer Indianapolis News for several pt. editor N.Y. Sunday Sun, 5 yrs., Harper's yrs. Prepared Organized Work of Indiana monograph for World's Columbian Expn., peaker and del. various meetings of Internat. of Women and Internat. Woman Suffrage London, 1899, Berlin, 1904, Copenhagen, sterdam, Paris and Geneva, 1908, London, e Hague and Budapest, 1913, Rome, 1914. .A.R. Unitarian. *Author:* Life and Work B. Anthony, 1898, 1908; History of Woman to Close of 19th Century (with Susan B.), 1902; same alone to 1921; also many pamphlets. Editorial chmn. Leslie Bur. of Suffrage Edn.; writer chapter on Woman Suffrage, new Am. Ency. *Address:* University Women's Club, Washington, D.C.

HARPER, James Patterson, Jr., dentist; *b.* Fort Madison, Ia., Nov. 9, 1863; *s.* James Patterson and Elizabeth Bradford (Durfee) H.; ed. Indianapolis (Ind.) High Sch.; D.D.S., Chicago Coll. of Dental Surgery (Lake Forest U.), 1895; *m.* Elizabeth Pike, of St. Louis, Mo., June 23, 1900; 1 son, James Durfee. Practiced in St. Louis, since 1895; prof. pathology and histology, Marion-Sims Dental Coll., 1895-1916; dean St. Louis U. Sch. of Dentistry, since 1912; mem. visiting staff St. Louis City hosps. since 1910; mem. Bd. of Edn., St. Louis, since 1911 (pres., 1915-16). Trustee Mo. Bot. Garden (Shaw's Garden). Mem. Nat. Dental Assn., Mo. State Dental Soc., St. Louis Dental Soc., Nat. Assn. Dental Teachers, Am. Dental Assn. (v.p. 1926-27). Democrat. Presbyn. *Club:* City. Commd. 1st lt., D.R.C., U.S.A., Aug. 1917; maj., Mar. 1918; lt. col., Aug. 1919; col., Feb. 1923. *Office:* 3556 Caroline St., St. Louis, Mo.

HARPER, James R., judge; *b.* Jacksboro, Tex., May 28, 1869; *s.* William Mark and Sarah Elizabeth (Aynes) H.; ed. country schs., Tex.; jr. law course, U. of Tex., 1888-89; *m.* Clara B. Deason, of Ft. Worth, Tex., June 30, 1909; children—Mary Elizabeth, Frank, James R. Admitted to Tex. bar, 1890; justice of the peace, El Paso, Tex., 1892-94; co. judge, El Paso Co., 1896-1902; dist. atty. 34th Jud. Dist. Tex., 1902-04; dist. judge, same dist., 1904-12; chief justice Ct. of Civil Appeals, 8th Supreme Jud. Dist., Tex., terms 1912-18, 1918-24; Democrat. Mem. Ch. of Christ. *Club:* Toltec. *Address:* 1311 E. Rio Grande, El Paso, Tex.

HARPER, Mabel Herbert (Urner), author, see Mabel Herbert Urner.

HARPER, Merritt Wesley, college prof.; *b.* Grove City, O., Oct. 24, 1877; *s.* James and Elizabeth Ann (Seeds) H.; B.S., Ohio State U., 1901; M.S., U. of Ill., 1902; *m.* Elizabeth May Tanton, of Hubbardsville, N.Y., July 29, 1909; children—James T., John T., George T. Asst. in agr., U. of Mo., and asst. in beef production, U.S. Dept. Agr., Columbia, Mo., 1902-05; instr. animal husbandry, 1905-06, prof., 1906—, Cornell University. *Author:* Manual of Farm Animals, 1911, revised edit., 1924; Practical Horse Training, 1911; Animal Husbandry for Schools, 1913, 24; Management and Breeding of Horses, 1913; Breeding Farm Animals, 1914; also agrl. reports. *Home:* Ithaca, N.Y.

HARPER, Robert Almer, botanist; *b.* Le Claire, Ia., Jan. 21, 1862; *s.* Rev. Almer and Eunice (Thomson) H.; A.B., Oberlin, 1886, A.M., 1891; Ph.D., U. of Bonn, 1896; *m.* Alice Jean McQueen, of McQueen, Ill., June 25, 1899; *m.* 2d, Helen Sherman, Milwaukee, Wis., Jan. 2, 1918; 1 son, Robert Sherman. Prof. Greek and Latin, Gates Coll., 1886-88; instr. in acad., 1889-91, prof. botany and geology, 1891-98, Lake Forest U.; prof. botany, U. of Wis., 1898-1911, Columbia U., 1911—. Mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences, Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, Am. Philos. Soc., Bot. Soc. America, A.A.A.S. *Address:* South Paramus Road, Ridgewood, N.J.

HARPER, Robert N., banker; *b.* nr. Leesburg, Va., Jan. 31, 1861; *s.* Robert and Mary Armelia H.; Ph.G., Phila. Coll. Pharmacy, 1885; *m.* Carolyn Roush, of Parkersburg, W. Va., 1889. Organizer, 1903, and pres., 1903-08, Am. Nat. Bank, Washington, D.C.; sr. mem. banking firm of Harper & Co. which was merged into Dist. Nat. Bank of which was organizer, and has since been pres.; dir. Washington Ry. & Electric Co., Potomac Electric Power Co., Peoples Nat. Bank (Leesburg, Va.), Arlington Trust Co. (Rosslyn, Va.); organizer and pres. Farmers Banking & Trust Co., Leesburg, until it was merged with the Peoples Bank. Commr. of Pharmacy for Dist. of Columbia 6 yrs. Mem. staff of Gov. Montague, of Va. 4 yrs., title of col.; del. Dem. Nat. Conv., Kansas City, Mo., 1900, San Francisco, 1920; chmn. civic sect. at Pres. Wilson's inauguration, 1913; chmn. Inaugural Com., Pres. Wilson's inauguration, 1917; v. chmn. G.A.R. Reunion, Washington, D.C., 1914; chmn. Confederate Vets. Reunion, Washington, D.C., 1917; also chmn. at Home Coming of D.C. Soldiers and chmn. Citizens' Com. at Gen. Pershing's reception. Pres. of Washington, D.C., Chamber of Commerce 4 terms, and for 25 yrs. mem. Washington, D.C., Bd. of Trade; pres. Washington and Leesburg Good Roads Assn., Washington, Drainsville and Great Falls Good Roads Assn.; v.p. Bankers Assn. of D.C.; ex-pres. D.C. Bankers Assn.; v.p. Am. Bankers Assn. Presbyterian. Mason. *Clubs:* Nat. Press, Commercial, Columbia Country, Racquet, Congressional Country (dir.). Originator of the project to erect at Washington, D.C., a nat. arch of triumph, also to erect a bldg. for each state for display of the natural resources of the state. Pres. Washington Auditorium Corpn. *Home:* 1515 16th St. *Office:* 1406 G St., Washington, D.C.

HARPER, Roland M(cMillan), geographer; *b.* Farmington, Me., Aug. 11, 1878; *s.* William and Bertha (Tauber) H.; B.E., U. of Ga., 1897; Ph.D., Columbia, 1905; unmarried. Aid in U.S. Nat. Herbarium, 1901, 02; forestry collector, Geol. Survey of Ga., 1903-04; botanist and geographer, Geol. Survey of Ala., for 6 periods between 1905-26; same Fla. State Geol. Survey 5 periods from 1908 to 1926; asst. in agrl. geography, U.S. Dept. Agr., 1917, 18. Lecturer Biltmore Forest Sch., summer 1908. Made survey of civilization of northern Ark., 1923; in charge of Fla. State Census, June, 1925; with Ala. State Commn. of Forestry, 1927. Formerly specialized in botany; discovered one genus and about 25 species of flowering plants, mostly in Ga.; presented bot. evidence that the Hempstead Plains of L.I. is a natural prairie; pub. descriptions of prairie vegetation of L.I., Fla., Ala., Ark., La. and Tex., and many forest censuses. Specialized in geography since 1911; has visited 39 states (and over 1000 counties), and published descriptions of vegetation or notes on flora of 17 states. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Assn. Am. Geographers, Ecol. Soc. America, N.E. Bot. Club, Torrey Bot. Club, Ga. Hist. Soc.; asso. mem. Soc. Am. Foresters. *Address:* University, Ala.

HARPER, Theodore Acland, author; *b.* Christchurch, New Zealand, Dec. 17, 1871; *s.* Leonard and Joanna Dorothea (Acland-Troyte) H.; student New Zealand U. Sch. of Mines, 1895-97; *m.* Winifred Mary Hunter-Brown, of Nelson, N.Z., Nov. 8, 1908. Before the mast 6 mos., 1897; mining engring., in Ariz., 1897-1900; in gold rush, Cape Nome, Alaska, 1900-01; gen. mgr. mining concession, Eastern Siberia, 1902-10; also traveled in Manchuria, Mongolia, Japan, Central America, etc., reporting on mines; mgr. mines, Juneau, Alaska, 1910-11; resigned mining connection and bought fruit ranch in Ore. Elected mem. Inst. Mining and Metallurgy, London, 1906; mem. Ore. Writers' League, 1924. Mason. *Author:* The Musbroom Boy, 1924; Singing Feathers, 1925; Siberian Gold, 1927; The Janitor's Cat, 1927. *Home:* 625 Hoyt St. *Office:* Columbia Bldg., Portland, Ore.

HARPER, Thomas Henry, clergyman. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

HARPER, Wilhelmina, librarian; *b.* Farmington, Me.; *d.* Prof. William and Bertha (Tauber) H.; prep. edn. Flushing (N.Y.) High Sch.; spl. course in story telling, Teachers Coll. (Columbia); spl. course in lit., New York U.; special course in children's work, New York State Library; children's librarian, Queensboro Pub. Library, Greater N.Y., 1908-18; conducted story hours, gave talks in pub. schs., instructed sch. classes in use of library, and organized clubs for boys and girls; branch librarian, Queensboro Pub. Library, 1918; 1st asst. at Camp Library, Pelham Bay Naval Training Sta., N.Y., 1918-19; overseas service as library organizer for Y.M.C.A., Brest, France, 1919; asst. to Edward C. Carter, dir. Y.M.C.A. Overseas Service, 1920; field rep., Central Div. Am. Red Cross, Chicago, Aug. 1920-Aug. 1921; supervisor of children's work, Kern Co. Free Library, Bakersfield, Calif., Sept. 1921—. Mem. Nat. Women's Overseas Service League, Nat. Story Tellers' League, A.L.A. Conglist. Compiler: Story Hour Favorites, 1918; Off Duty, 1919; The Magic Fairy Tales, 1926; Fillmore Folk Tales, 1926; Treasure Trails (series of 4 sch. readers), 1928; Boys' Stories From the Youth's Companion, 1928; Girls' Stories From the Youth's Companion, 1928. *Address:* Kern County Free Library, Bakersfield, Calif.

HARPER, William Allen, college pres.; *b.* Berkley, Va., Apr. 27, 1880; *s.* Joseph and Mary Melissa (McCloud) H.; grad. Berkley Mil. Acad., 1895; A.B., Elon Coll., N.C., 1899; Yale U., 1903-05, M.A., 1904; Litt. D., Defiance (O.) Coll., 1912; LL.D., Union Christian Coll., Ind., 1912; *m.* Estelle Walker (Ph.B.), of Union Ridge, N.C., Oct. 19, 1899. Latin teacher, Franklin Mil. Acad., 1889-1900; prin. Kenly Acad., N.C., 1900-03; prof. Latin, 1905-11, pres. since 1911, Elon Coll. Pres. N.C. and Va. Christian Conf.; chmn. N.C. S.S. Assn.; pres. N.C. Coll. Conf.; v.p. Council of Ch. Bds. of Edn.; mem. continuation com. World Conf. on Faith and Order.

Democrat. Mem. Christian Ch. Mem. Southern Edntl. Assn., Classical Assn. Middle States and South, N.C. Teachers' Assembly (v.p.), N.C. Folk-Lore Soc., N.E.A.; Pi Gamma Mu; Rotarian. *Author:* Preparing the Teacher, Vol. I, 1909, II, 1910; The Making of Men, 1915; The New Layman for the New Time, 1917; The New Church for the New Time, 1918; Reconstructing the Church, 1920; The Church in the Present Crisis, 1921; An Integrated Program of Religious Education, 1926; Youth and Truth, 1927; also many articles and addresses in religious and edntl. publs. Gen. sec. Bd. of Christian Edn. of the Christian Ch., 1922—; editor in chief The Journal of Christian Education; asso. editor Christian Quarterly. *Address:* Elon College, N.C.

HARPER, William Wade, surgeon; *b.* Richmond, Ala., Feb. 26, 1868; *s.* William Bolyn and Georgia (Wade) H.; A.B., U. of Ala., 1887, A.M., 1891; M.D., Tulane U., 1891; *m.* Rosa Frantz, of New Orleans, La., Nov. 20, 1895. Practiced at Selma since 1891; surgeon Ala. Bapt. Hosp.; dir. Selma Times Journal. Capt. Med. Corps, U.S.A., World War. Sch. trustee, Selma; mem. bd. dirs Y.M.C.A. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. Southern Med. Assn. (chmn. ry. sect. 1922-23), Ala. Med. Assn. (pres. 1924), Delta Kappa Epsilon; former pres. Surgeons of Southern Ry. System; an organizer Selma Chamber of Commerce. Democrat. Presbyn. Mason (K.T.). *Clubs:* Town and Country, Rotary. *Home:* 613 Parkman St. *Office:* Swift Bldg., Selma, Ala.

HARPHAM, Gertrude Tressel Rider; *b.* at Alliance, Ohio; *d.* John Harsh (M.D.) and Susanna Teegarden (Hawkins) Tressel; Mus.B., Mt. Union Coll., Ohio, 1897, A.B., 1898, A.M., 1902; post-grad. work, Bryn Mawr, 1901-02; *m.* Rev. Harold Miloff Rider, of Baltimore, Md., Oct. 8, 1902 (died 1912); 1 son, Theodore Harold; *m.* 2d, Fred Murcott Harpham, Sept. 29, 1925; stepchildren—Cecil Murcott, William J. Librarian for the blind, with Library of Congress, 1912-25; inspected libraries and instns. for the blind in Great Britain, France, Holland, Italy and Japan, 1914, 15; created and established library for war-blind soldiers; directing librarian Red Cross Inst. for the Blind; nat. dir. of Braille, Am. Red Cross, 1923-25; mem. com. on work with the Blind of A.L.A.; pres. woman's auxiliary bd., Akron City Hosp. Mem. Am. Assn. Instrs. for the Blind, Am. Assn. Workers for the Blind, D.C. Assn. Workers for the Blind, Am. Assn. Univ. Women, Delta Gamma Sorority, etc. Methodist. *Clubs:* College, Woman's City (chmn. travel sect.), Portage Golf, Bryn Mawr Alumnæ. Author of Braille Transcribing. *Home:* 143 N. Highland Av., Akron, O.

HARPSTER, Charles Melvin, surgeon; Sept. 13, 1873-Dec. 24, 1926. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

HARR, William R., lawyer; *b.* Washington, July 5, 1872; *s.* Peter and Adelaide L. H.; ed. pub. schs., D.C.; LL.B., Georgetown U., 1895, LL.M., 1896; *m.* Martha B. Harvey, of Washington, Aug. 1, 1900. Admitted to D.C. bar, 1896; sec. to Justice John M. Harlan, 1896-1901; atty., Dept. Justice, 1902-09; asst. atty. gen. of U.S., June 1909-Sept. 1913; mem. law firm Harr & Bates, 1913-27. Unitarian. *Home:* 36 Primrose St., Chevy Chase, Md. *Office:* Investment Bldg., Washington, D.C.

HARRAH, Charles Jefferson, steel mfr. See Vol. X (1918-19).

HARRAH, William Ferguson, manufacturer; *b.* Brookfield, Mo., Nov. 12, 1871; *s.* Rev. Charles Clark and Sarah (Ferguson) H.; prep. edn., high schs., Galva and Peoria, Ill., and Browns Business College, Peoria; student Ia. Coll., Grinnell, 1890-91; *m.* Marie E. Even, of Peoria, Feb. 19, 1894; 1 son, Charles Clayton. Export mgr. Rouse Hazard & Co., bicycle mfrs., Peoria, 1892-97; vice pres. and mgr. Harrah & Stewart Mfg. Co., mfrs. bicycles and woodenware, Des Moines, Ia., 1897-1905, sec. Nat. Wire Cloth Co., Niles, Mich., 1905-11; treas. Nat. Cable & Mfg. Co., Niles, 1907-13; v.p. and mgr. Niles div. Am. Wire Fabrics Co., 1911-22; pres. Nat.-Standard Co. (Niles), since 1913, Dry Kold Refrigerator Co. (Niles), since 1924, State Bank of Niles since 1928; treas. Niles Hotel Co.; v.p. Campbell Transmission Co. (Buchanan, Mich.); dir. Niles Aircraft Corpn., Niles Finance Co., Nat. Discount Corpn. of South Bend, Ind. Mem. Mich. State War Bd. during World War. Mem. City Council, Niles, 6 yrs. Dir. Volunteers Home for Destitute Women and Children, South Bend. Republican. Presbyn. Mason (32°, Shriner), Elk. *Clubs:* Rotary, Orchard Hills Country (Niles); Union League, Ill. Athletic, Chicago Yacht (Chicago); Knife and Fork, Chain of Lakes Country (South Bend.) *Home:* 615 Main St., Niles, Mich.

HARRAL, Jared Alphonso, retired mcht. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

HARRÉ, T. Everett, author; *b.* Marietta, Pa., Dec. 17, 1884; unmarried. On staff Phila. Press, 1905-07; spl. writer Phila. N. American, 1907-09; associate editor Hampton's, 1909-11, for which went North to meet Robert E. Peary on his return from his 8th Arctic expdn. and secured serial rights to story of trip to the North Pole; was first person, after a 4 mos.' search, to get into touch, Oct. 1910, with Dr. Frederick A. Cook, the explorer, after his long disappearance, finding him in London, and securing the first exclusive statement for publication. Lit. and dramatic critic Phila. Evening Ledger, 1914. Spl. contbr. Sunday Mag. of New York American, 1915-16. Investigated secret German propaganda orgn., and made first exposure of its personnel and activities in the New York Tribune, 1917; in charge publicity bur. League for Nat. Unity, 1918; assisted, 1918-19, in investigations of German activities, for U.S. Dept. Justice, Mil. Intelligence Div. of U.S.A. and office of atty. gen. N.Y. Mng. editor Nat. Civic Federation Review, 1919-21. Mem. Author's League America. *Author:* The Eternal Maiden, 1913; Behold the Woman! 1916 (both transl. into French); The I.W.W.—An Auxiliary of the German Espionage System, 1918; Shadow Huns and Others, 1919; Socialism Unmasked, 1920; One Hour—and Forever, 1925; Whose Scarlet Shall Be White, 1928. *Home:* 34 W. 73d St., New York, N.Y.

HARRELD, John William, U.S. senator; *b.* Morgantown, Ky., Jan. 24, 1872; *s.* Thomas N. and Martha (Helm) H.; ed. Nat. Normal U., Lebanon, O.; *m.* Laura Ward, of Morgantown, Oct. 20, 1899; 1 son, Ward. Practiced law at Morgantown, 11 yrs., Ardmore, Okla., 1906-17; moved to Oklahoma City, 1917; county atty., Butler Co., Ky., 4 yrs.; referee in bankruptcy, Okla., 6 yrs.; elected Nov. 8, 1919, mem. 66th Congress (1919-21), 5th Okla. Dist., to fill unexpired term of Joseph B. Thompson, deceased; elected U.S. senator, term 1921-27. Oil producer. Republican. *Home:* Oklahoma City, Okla.

HARRIES, George Herbert, major gen. (Aux.) U.S.A.; *b.* Haverfordwest, S. Wales, Sept. 19, 1860; *s.* John and Sarah (Davies) H.; ed. Haverfordwest Grammar Sch.; hon. A.M., Howard U., Washington, D.C., in recognition of lectures on Colonial history; LL.D., Ky. State U.; *m.* Elizabeth Langley, of Washington, Apr. 23, 1884; (died May 29, 1925); children—Herbert Langley (lt. col. U.S. A.), Warren Goodwin, (lieut. U.S.A., killed in France, 1918); *m.* 2d, Alice Loveland, Jan. 11, 1927. Pres. Metropolitan R.R. Co., Washington, D.C., 1895-96; v.p. Washington Ry. & Electric Co. and of all cos. in that combination, 1900-11; on staff, 1911-12, v.p., Oct. 1912—, H. M. Byllesby & Co., Chicago. Brig. gen. comdg. militia (mil. and naval) of D.C., Nov. 30, 1897-May 18, 1915, by presdl. commn.; promoted maj. gen., May 18, 1915, and retired upon his own request, May 26, 1915; col. 1st D.C. Inf., U.S.V., 1898, serving before Santiago de Cuba, during the siege of that city and in Cuban Army of Occupation; served in various capacities in Indian campaigns; was mem. War Dept. Bd. on Promotion of Rifle Practice many yrs.; brig. gen. comdg. 1st Brig. Neb. N.G., June 25, 1917; brig. gen. U.S.A., Aug. 5, 1917-Sept. 30, 1919; comd. successively, 59th Depot Brig., 186th Inf. Brig. (13th Corps, 2d French Army), Base Sect. No. 5, A.E.F., 173d Inf. Brig.; chief U.S. Mil. Mission, Berlin, Germany, Dec. 3, 1918-Sept. 30, 1919, brig. gen. O.R.C., Dec. 28, 1920; maj. gen. (Aux.) Sept. 16, 1924. Awarded D.S.M. Army, and D.S.M. Navy; comdr. Légion d'Honneur (for constrn. and operation Port of Brest, etc.); also decorated by 8 other European govts. for mil. services. V.p. Bd. of Edn., Washington, D.C., 1895-1903; pres. Washington (D.C.) Bd. Trade, 1910-11. Nat. comdr. Order Indian Wars, U.S., 1912; comdr. in chief Mil. Order World War, 1920-25, declined reëlection; v.p. Soc. Army of Santiago de Cuba, 1924-25, pres. 1926-27. Fellow Am. Inst. E.E.; pres. Am. Elec. Ry. Assn., 1912-13, Assn. Edison Illuminating Cos., 1911-12, Illuminating Engring. Soc., 1920-21; mem. Am. Soc. M.E., Nat. Elec. Light Assn., Am. Gas Inst., Western Soc. Engrs., etc. Republican. Methodist. *Clubs:* Army and Navy, Nat. Press (Washington, D.C.); Union League, Mid-Day, Army and Navy of Chicago (pres.); Engineers', Recess (New York). *Home:* New Willard Hotel, Washington, D.C. *Address:* 231 S. La Salle St., Chicago, Ill.

HARRIMAN, Alice, author, publ.; 1861-Dec. 24, 1925. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

HARRIMAN, Charles Conant, cle *b.* Somerville, Mass., June 2, 1876; *s.* Franklin and Mary White (Conant) H Boston Latin Sch., 1893; B.A., Harvard, 18 Cambridge Episcopal Theol. Sch., 1905; Lee Wells, of N.Y. City, Nov. 25, 1908 (di children—Florence Conant, Mary Wells Mary Holland Phillips, of Framingham, M 18, 1916; 1 dau., Julia (dec.). Deacon a P.E. Ch., 1905; curate St. George's Ch., N 1905-07; rector St. Ann's Ch., Morrisani N.Y., St. Peter's Ch., Albany, since 1912; an of Albany, 1926-27. Sec. Standing Com. Albany; mem. exec. com. Bd. of Missions *Clubs:* Ft. Orange, Albany Country, Lak Country. *Home:* 105 State St., Albany,

HARRIMAN, Mrs. E. H., see Harriman.

HARRIMAN, Edward Avery, la Framingham, Mass., Dec. 31, 1869; Franklin and Mary White (Conant) H Harvard, 1888; also studied at U. of Va. an nati Law Sch.; LL.B., Boston U., 1891; *m* ford, Conn., Bertha Cornwall Ray, of Chic 31, 1897. Admitted to Mass. bar, 1891; pr Kan., 1891-92; prof. law, Northwestern 1901, and mem. Chicago bar; practice 1901-20, Washington, D.C., 1920—; lect Law Sch., 1906-17. Mem. Am. Bar Assn. Law Assn., Am. Polit. Science Assn., Am. Soc., Am. Inst. Criminal Law and Crimino Soc. Internat. Law, Am. Soc. of Fore Soc. Colonial Wars, Harvard Chapter Kappa; 1st pres. Harvard Club of Co 09; pres. N.E. Federation of Harva 1912-13; v.p. Associated Harvard Clubs pres. Church Club Diocese of Conn. Trustee of donations and bequests for poses, 1917-18; pres. Churchmen's Leagu 1924-26; pres. Nat. Federation of C 1926-27; trustee Episcopal Eye, Ear an Hosp., and House of Mercy; pres. Financ Officers' Assn., 1924-26; treas. Reserv Assn. of U.S. since 1925. Maj. judge U.S.A., and counsel to the dir. of financ 1919. Lt. col. Q.M.R.C., 1920-21; lt. c R.C., 1921-25, promoted col., 1925. S to the Interdepartmental Bd. of Con Adjustments, 1922; counsel Am. Econo 1923—; lecturer in internat. law, George W U. Law Sch., 1923-27. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Chevy Chase (Wa University (New York). *Author:* Law of 1896, 1901. Editor: Greenleaf on Eviden and III (16th edit.), 1899; The Cons the Crossroads, 1925. *Home:* 1302 18th 735 Southern Bldg., Washington, D.C.

HARRIMAN, E(dward) Roland investment banking; *b.* N.Y. City, Dec. Edward Henry and Mary W. (Averell) Groton Sch., 1913; A.B., Yale, 1917; C. C. Fries, of N.Y. City, Apr. 12, 1917; Elizabeth (Betty), Phyllis. Investmen business, New York, since Sept. 1922; Mountain Bridge Co. (completed brid Hudson River in 18 mos., having lar suspended span in world); v.p. W. A. H Co.; dir. Harriman Building, American Harriman Industrial Corpn., Morris Pla York Indemnity Co., U.P.R.R., Del. & H Industrial Finance Corpn., Industrial Corpn., Merchants Sterling Corpn., Co Co. (White Plains, N.Y.), Farmers Lo Co., Eastern Exchange Bank, St. Lo western R.R., Orange Co. (N.Y.) L Corpn. Served as lt. Ordnance Dept., Trustee Inst. for Crippled and Disabled Club of New York; dir. Metropolitan Nat. Trotting Assn. Mem. St. Nic Bibliophile Soc. Republican. E *Clubs:* Yale, University, Racquet a Riding, Links, Recess, Lunch, Kni *Home:* Arden, N.Y. *Office:* 39 Broa York, N.Y.

HARRIMAN, Florence Jaffra Jefferson Borden Harriman); *b.* July 21, 1870; *d.* Francis William Jones Elise (Jaffray) Hurst; ed. Mrs. Lockw classes, New York; *m.* J. Borden Ha New York, Nov. 13, 1889 (died Dec. 1, 19 Ethel Borden. Mgr. N.Y. State Refo Women, Bedford, N.Y., 1906-18; only w

al Industrial Relations Commn.; chmn. Com. Vomen in Industry of Council Nat. Defense; D.C. Chapter Red Cross Motor Corps. Pres. an's Nat. Democratic Club. Christian Scientist. Nat. Inst. Social Sciences. *Club:* Colony (pres. orgn., 1904 to 1916). *Home:* 2017 F St., ington, D.C.

ARRIMAN, Frederick William, clergy- *b.* Crawfordsville, Ind., Nov. 22, 1852; *s.* Rev. rick Durbin and Mary Jones (Bostwick) H.; Trinity Coll., Conn., 1872, M.A., 1875, D.D., grad. Berkeley Div. Sch., Middletown, Conn., *m.* Cora Elizabeth Jarvis, of Portland, Conn., 9, 1882; children—Mary (Mrs. Paul L. Dole), es Jarvis, Lewis Gildersleeve. Ordained dea- 876; priest 1877, P.E. Ch.; curate St. Andrew's Meriden, Conn., 1877-79; rector St. James, ed, Conn., 1879-80, Trinity Ch., Portland, , 1880-86, Grace Ch., Windsor, Conn., 1886- now emeritus. Arch-deacon Hartford Co., 96; sec. diocese of Conn., 1895-1912; deputy to convs., 1901-13. Mem. Psi Upsilon, Phi Beta a, Soc. Mayflower Descendants. Jr. fellow y Coll., 1889-1910; trustee Berkeley Div. Sch., 22, Loomis Inst., 1917-21. *Home:* 492 Lin- Av., Buffalo, N.Y.

ARRIMAN, Henry Ingraham, public es; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., Dec. 26, 1872; *s.* Daniel l and Sally (Ingraham) H.; Ph.B., Wesleyan 895; LL.B., New York Law Sch., 1897; *m.* Graves, of Clear Lake, Ia., July 7, 1898; en—Eunice A., Barbara (dec.), Gordon. Began Am. Loom Co., 1899; later mgr. The Stafford mfrs. cotton weaving machinery, Hyde Park, ; pres. N.E. Power Co., Bellows Falls Canal Fall Mountain Electric Co.; dir. Bellows Falls r Co., Central Mass. Electric Co., Gardner ric Light Co., R.I. Power Transmission Co., ester Suburban Electric Co.; trustee Kennebec Trustee Wesleyan U. Pres. Boston Chamber nerce; chmn. Metropolitan Planning Bd. of Republican. Conglist. Mason. *Clubs:* rsity, Algonquin, Hunnewell, Twentieth Cen- Exchange, Boston City. *Home:* Newton, *Office:* 50 Congress St., Boston, Mass.

ARRIMAN, Mrs. J. Borden, see Florence y Harriman.

RRIMAN, Joseph Wright, banker; *b.* ille, N.Y., Jan. 31, 1867; *s.* John Neilson and eth Grainger (Hancox) H.; grad. Charlier's n Inst., New York, 1883; *m.* Augusta Barney, ey City Heights, N.J., Nov. 21, 1892; children iam, Alan. Began as clk. U.S. Nat. Bank, ork, 1883, advancing to asst. cashier; asst. , 1892, cashier, 1896, v.p., 1902, Merchants Bank; mem. firm Harriman & Co., 1902-24, by father and his bro., 1871); founder, 1912, es. Harriman Nat. Bank; v.p. Philippine Des- Coconut Co.; dir. Columbia Gas & Electric lir., representing E. H. Harriman Estate, in Cananea Copper Co., U.S. Express Co., etc. nd trustee Cheshire (Conn.) Sch. Mem. B h Regt., N.G.N.Y., 1887-92. Mem. Dem. om., 1916. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Union, (pres.), Metropolitan, Brook, Links, Piping *Home:* 4 E. 79th St., New York, and Avon- arm, Brookville, L.I. *Office:* 527 5th Av., ork, N.Y.

RRIMAN, Karl Edwin, editor, author; Arbor, Mich., Dec. 29, 1875; *s.* William and Harriett M. (Bliss) H.; student class U. of Mich., A.B., 1910, as of class of 1898; h M. Lee, of Detroit, 1899. Entered news- work on Detroit Journal, 1895; wrote daily l column, Detroit Free Press, 1898-99; in l for Free Press, 1899; editor The Pilgrim, ater editor The Red Book, The Blue Book, Green Book (mags.), Chicago; mng. editor Home Journal, 1912-19; editor Red Book ue Book magazines, Chicago, 1919-27; v.p. ars & Co., Inc., pubs., New York, since 1927. Phi Kappa Psi. *Clubs:* Cliff Dwellers, Arts, ity, Little Room (Chicago); Players, Coffee (New York); Art (Phila.). *Author:* Ann ales, 1902; Away from the Shore (serial in a), 1902; The Home Builders, 1903; A ove, 1904; The Girl and the Deal, 1905; The There, 1906; Sadie, 1907; also articles and ores in various mags. *Home:* Wyncote, Pa. 114 E. 32d St., New York, N.Y.

RRIMAN, Lewis Gildersleeve, banker; sor, Conn., Mar. 24, 1889; *s.* Frederick W. a Elizabeth (Jarvis) H.; grad. high sch., Hartford, Conn., 1905; B.S., Trinity Coll., 1909, M.S., 1917, sr. fellow; spl. courses, New York U., 2 yrs.; *m.* Grace Bastine, of New Rochelle, June 24, 1915; children—Lewis G., Wm. B., John H., Thomas J., Elizabeth. Engr. with Am. Creosoting Co., Louisville, Ky., 1909-11; engr. and executive, Am. Real Estate Co., New York, 1912-15; with Coggeshall & Hicks, and Merrill, Lynch & Co., both members New York Stock Exchange, later asst. trust officer and investment trust officer Guaranty Trust Co., New York, until 1919; v.p. Fidelity Trust Co. of Buffalo, 1919-23, pres., 1924-25; pres. Mfrs. & Traders-Peoples Trust Co. since 1927; v.p. 268 Main St., Inc.; dir. Pierce-Arrow Motor Car Co., Pierce-Arrow Finance Corpn., Bear Mountain Hudson River Bridge Co., Eastern Oil Co., Lockport Exchange Trust Co., Western N.Y. Investors, Inc., Western N.Y. Water Co. Mem. 9th C.A., N.G.N.Y., 1917-18. Lecturer of finance, New York U. Sch. of Commerce, 1917, 18. Mem. Am. Bankers Assn. (v.p. trust co. sect.). Pres. Buffalo Clearing House, 1917-18, Buffalo Chamber of Commerce, 1927, Buffalo Board of Trade; v.p. Nat. Better Business Bur., Buffalo Better Business Bur.; first pres. Buffalo Bond Club; treas. Buffalo Chapter Am. Red Cross; trustee Trinity Coll., Buffalo Sem.; dir. City Planning Assn., Bur. of Municipal Research, Niagara Frontier Planning Assn., Millard Fillmore Hosp., Main St. Assn., Buffalo Fresh Air Mission. Mem. Buffalo Soc. Nat. Sciences (dir.), Soc. Mayflower Descendants, S.R., Psi Upsilon; life mem. Buffalo Fine Arts Acad., Pub. Library. Republican. Mason. Vestryman Trinity M.E. Ch., Buffalo; mem. exec. council Diocese of N.Y. *Clubs:* Buffalo University, Saturn, Buffalo Athletic, Buffalo Country, Buffalo Tennis and Squash, etc. *Home:* 492 Linwood Av. *Office:* Fidelity Trust Co., Buffalo, N.Y.

HARRIMAN, Mary W. (Mrs. Edward Henry Harriman); *b.* New York City; *d.* W. J. Averell, of Ogdensburg, N.Y.; *m.* Edward Henry Harriman, capitalist and financier (died Sept. 9, 1909); children—Mary (Mrs. C. C. Rumsey), Henry Neilson (dec.), Cornelia (Mrs. Robert Livingston Gerry), Carol Averell (Mrs. R. Penn Smith, Jr.), William Averell, Edward Roland Noel. Sole heir upon death of husband to estate appraised at about $100,000,000, of which is mgr. Actively interested in many charities. *Club:* Tuxedo (New York). *Home:* "Arden House," Harriman, N.Y. (City Residence: 1 E. 69th St., New York, N.Y.).

HARRIMAN, Oliver; *b.* N.Y. City, Nov. 29, 1862; *s.* Oliver and Laura (Low) H.; A.B., Princeton, 1883; *m.* Grace Carley, of Louisville, Ky., Jan. 28, 1891. Mem. firm Harriman & Co., since 1889; firm mem. N.Y. Stock Exchange. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* University, Knickerbocker, The Brook, Racquet and Tennis, Sleepy Hollow Country, New York Yacht, etc. *Home:* 1088 Park Av. *Office:* 111 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

HARRIMAN, W(illiam) Averell; *b.* Nov. 15, 1891; *s.* late Edward H. and Mary (Averell) H.; B.A., Yale, 1913; *m.* Kitty Lanier Lawrence, of N.Y. City, Sept. 21, 1915; children—Mary, Kathleen. Chmn. bd. W. A. Harriman & Co., Inc.; chmn. Am. Ship and Commerce Corpn.; dir. United Am. Lines, Inc., Merchant Sterling Corpn., U.P. R.R., I.C. R.R., Guaranty Trust Co. of New York, Am. Ry. Express Co., Nat. Surety Co., Am. & Continental Corpn., Boston, Cape Cod & N.Y. Canal Co., Cramp-Morris Industrials, Wm. Cramp & Sons Ship & Engine Bldg. Co., Los Angeles & Salt Lake R.R., Nat. Mortgage Co., N.Y. Title & Mortgage Co. (mem. exec. com.), O.S.L. R.R. Co., O.-W. R.R. Co., Silesian-Am. Corpn., Wright Aeronautical Corpn. Dir. Am. Russian Chamber of Commerce, Niederosterreichische Escompte Gesellschaft. Mem. Skull and Bones (Yale). *Home:* 8 Washington Sq., N. *Office:* 39 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

HARRINGTON, Charles Medbury, grain mcht.; *b.* New Berlin, N.Y., July 11, 1855; *s.* Daniel and Elizabeth (Medbury) H.; ed. New Berlin Acad.; *m.* Grace Ross, of New Berlin, Sept. 12, 1877. Telegraph operator and bookkeeper, Rochester, Minn., 1871-74; in employ wholesale house, Albany, N.Y., 1875-81; now pres. Van Dusen-Harrington Co., and identified with many large business enterprises. Ex-pres. Minneapolis Chamber of Commerce. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Minneapolis (ex-pres.), Minikahda, Lafayette, Woodhill, Automobile. *Home:* Wayzata, Minn. *Office:* Chamber of Commerce, Minneapolis, Minn.

HARRINGTON, Daniel, mining engr.; *b.* Denver, Colo., Apr. 26, 1878; *s.* Daniel M. and Margaret (Gleeson) H.; grad. West Denver High Sch., 1896; E.M., Colo. Sch. of Mines, 1900; *m.* Lauretta E. Anderson, of Ephraim, Utah, Aug. 19, 1903; children—Marguerite (dec.), Mary Helen, Florence, Cecile Bernice. Engr. with Utah Fuel Co., 1900-07; U.S. Smelting Co., 1907; cons. mining practice, Salt Lake City, 1908-09; mine supt. Big Horn Collieries Co., Wyo., 1910-14; mining engr. and supervising mining engr. U.S. Bur. Mines, 1914-24; cons. practice, Salt Lake City, 1924-26; chief engr. Safety Div. U.S. Bur. Mines, Washington, since 1926. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Am. Mining Congress, Nat. Safety Council, Rocky Mountain Coal Mining Inst., Coal Mining Inst. of America, Nat. Mine Reserve Assn. Republican. Catholic. *Club:* Cosmos (Washington). *Author:* Improved Methods of Mining in Oklahoma (with J.J. Rutledge), 1918; Accident Prevention in Mines of Butte, Mont., 1920; Ventilation in Metal Mines, 1921; Miners Consumption in Butte, Mont. (with A. J. Lanza), 1921; Lessons from Granite Mountain Shaft Fire, 1922; Underground Ventilation at Butte, 1923; Metal-Mine Fires (with B. O. Pickard and H. M. Wolfin), 1923—all U.S. Bur. Mines. *Home:* 3153 19th St. N.W. *Address:* U.S. Bureau Mines, Washington, D.C.

HARRINGTON, Emerson Columbus, governor; *b.* Madison, Dorchester Co., Md., Mar. 26, 1864; *s.* John Edward and Mary Elizabeth (Thompson) H.; B.A., St. John's Coll., Annapolis, Md., 1884, M.A., 1886, LL.D., 1916; *m.* Mary Gertrude Johnson, of Cambridge, Dorchester Co., Md., June 20, 1893; children—Emerson C., Mary Virginia, William Johnson. Tutor prep. dept. and prof. Latin and mathematics, St. John's Coll. until 1886; prin. Cambridge Acad., 1886-89, and of its successor, the Cambridge High Sch., 1889-97; admitted to Md. bar, 1897; state's atty., Dorchester Co., 1899-1903; mem. State Ins. Commn., 1910-11; comptroller of treasury, Md., 1912-16; gov. of Md., 1916-20; mem. law firm Harrington & Harrington. Democrat. Trustee St. John's Coll. Mem. M.P. Ch. *Club:* Maryland. *Home:* Cambridge, Md.

HARRINGTON, George Bates, coal mining; *b.* Wilmington, Del., Feb. 1881; *s.* Austin and Mary (Bates) H.; B.S., Princeton, 1902; B.S. in Mining Engring., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1904; *m.* Sophia W. Williamson, of Phila., Sept. 1905; children—Sophia Williamson, Mary Bates, Ann. Began as mining engr. in Mexico, 1904, later in western part of U.S.; resident of Chicago since May 1914; pres. and gen. mgr. Chicago, Wilmington & Franklin Coal Co. *Home:* 232 E. Walton Pl. *Office:* McCormick Bldg., Chicago, Ill.

HARRINGTON, Harry Franklin, prof. journalism; *b.* Logan, Ohio, July 25, 1882; *s.* Frank and Margaret (Walker) H.; student U. of Wooster, Ohio, 1899-1901; B.A., Ohio State U., 1905; M.A., Columbia, 1909; *m.* Frieda Poston, of Crawfordsville, Ind., July 15, 1913. Reportorial and editorial experience Ohio State Journal, Columbus, O., and London (O.) Times until 1908; instr. in English, Ohio Wesleyan U., 1909-10; asst. prof. English, Ohio State U., 1910-14, also dir. courses in journalism; asst. prof. journalism, U. of Kan., 1914-15; asso. in journalism, 1915-18, asst. prof., 1918—, U. of Ill.; dir. Medill School of Journalism, Northwestern Univ., 1921—. Dir. courses in journalism, U. of Calif., summer session, Southern div., 1918-19, U. of Wis., 1920, Sch. of Journalism, Columbia U., summer, 1921. Mem. Am. Assn. Teachers of Journalism (pres. 1919-20), Nat. Editorial Assn., Alpha Tau Omega, Sigma Delta Chi (hon. grand pres., 1919-20). Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* University, Rotary (Evanston). *Author:* Essentials in Journalism (with T. T. Frankenberg), 1912, 23; Typical Newspaper Stories, 1915; The Teaching of Journalism in a Natural Setting, 1919; Writing for Print, 1921; Chats on Feature Writing, 1925; The Newspaper Club (with Evaline Harrington), 1927. *Home:* 723 Emerson St., Evanston, Ill.

HARRINGTON, John Lyle, consulting engr.; *b.* Lawrence, Kan., Dec. 7, 1868; *s.* Robert Charles and Angeline Virginia (Henry) H.; A.B., B.S., C.E., U. of Kan., 1895; B.S., McGill U., Montreal, 1906, M.S., 1908; *m.* Daisy June Orton, of White Cloud, Kan., June 21, 1899; 1 son, Thomas Orton. With J. A. L. Waddell, Kansas City, 1895-96; with Elmira Bridge Co., 1896, Pencoyd Iron Works, Phila., 1896-97, Keystone Bridge Works, 1897-98, designing Monongahela R.R. Bridge and other heavy structures for

Pittsburgh, Bessemer & L.E. R.R.; asst. supt. structural dept. Cambria Steel Co., Johnstown, Pa., Jan.-Sept. 1898; asst. chief engr. and asst. supt. Bucyrus Co., Milwaukee, Sept. 1898-Mar. 1899; asst. to chief engr. Northwestern Elevated R.R. Co., Chicago, Mar.-Dec. 1899; designing engr. Berlin Iron Bridge Co., E. Berlin, Conn., 1899-1900; asst. engr. bldgs. and bridges, B.&O. R.R., 1900-01; with C. W. Hunt Co., New York, in charge engring., estimating and contracting, 1901-05; chief engr. and mgr. Locomotive & Machine Co., Montreal, Ltd., 1905-06; mem. firm Waddell & Harrington, consulting engrs., Kansas City, Mo., 1907-14, Harrington, Howard & Ash since 1914. Designed 6 bridges over Chesapeake and Del. Canal; 18 bridges over Welland Canal; bridge over San Francisco Bay; bridge over Mobile River; etc. Has taken out many patents on movable bridges. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Soc. M.E. (v.p. 1920-22, pres. 1923), Am. Railway Engring. Assn., Am. Concrete Inst., Am. Soc. Testing Materials, Instn. Civ. Engrs. (Eng.), Engring Inst. Can., A.A.A.S., Sigma Nu, Sigma Xi, Tau Beta Pi (pres. 1917); mem. Am. Engring. Council, terms 1926-28 and 1928-30. Presbyn. *Clubs:* University, Kansas City, Engineers' (ex-pres.), Mission Hills Country (Kansas City); Chicago Engineers. *Home:* 111 W. Armour Boul. *Office:* 1012 Baltimore Av., Kansas City, Mo.

HARRINGTON, John T., mfr.; *b.* Rock Creek, O., May 22, 1873; *s.* Frederick and Hannah (Truesdale) H.; A.B., Oberlin, 1894; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1896; *m.* Grace Booth, of Youngstown, O., Nov. 14, 1908; 1 dau., Florence Booth. Admitted to Ohio bar, 1896, and began practice at Jefferson; moved to Youngstown, 1900; mem. Arrel, McVey & Robinson, 1900-17, Harrington, De Ford, Huxley & Smith, 1917-25; pres. Trumbull Steel Co. since Dec. 15, 1925; pres. Pa.-Ohio Power & Light Co., Pa.-Ohio Electric Co.; v.p. and gen. counsel Republic Ry. & Light Co., Pa.-Ohio Edison Co.; dir. First Nat. Bank, Dollar Trust & Savings Bank, General Fireproofing Co., Republic Rubber Co., Ohio Leather Co., Central Store Co., Ohio Wood Preserving Co., etc. Mem. Phi Delta Phi. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Youngstown, Youngstown Country, Portage Country; Bankers (New York); Scarsdale (N.Y.) Golf. *Home:* Trails End, Youngstown, O. *Office:* Warren, O.

HARRINGTON, John Walker, author; *b.* Plattsburg, Mo., July 8, 1868; *s.* Frank and Margaret (Walker) H.; grad. U. of Wooster, 1890, Ph.M., 1893; *m.* May Edwards Lewis, of New York, June 8, 1898. In newspaper work since 1890; was on Cleveland (O.) Leader and New York Tribune; on New York Herald, 1892-1915, New York Times, 1917; spl. work, London Times, 1898. Feature writer N.Y. Herald-Tribune and other newspapers and for syndicates. Contbg. author of A Popular History of American Invention, 1924; editor of Derricks of Destiny (autobiography of Samuel G. Bayne), 1925. Also author of several juvenile books and various pamphlets. Contributor to med., chem. and scientific jours. and of popularized articles on technl. subjects to mags. and newspapers. *Home:* Tappan, Rockland County, N.Y. *Office:* 220 W. 42d St., New York, N.Y.

HARRINGTON, Joseph, mechanical engr.; *b.* Reading, Mass., Apr. 28, 1873; *s.* Edward B. and Helen L. (Montgomery) H.; S.B., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1896; *m.* Cora A., *d.* James Dunlap, of Champaign, Ill., Oct. 6, 1904; children—Joseph, Jr., Dunlap. Prospecting and mining in Mexico, 1896-99; designer of special machinery for Stillwell-Bierce & Smith Vaile Co., Dayton, O., 1899-1900; became identified with the Green Engring. Co., 1900, and continued as designer, field supt., gen. supt. and chief engr. and sec. until 1913; consulting combustion engr. since 1913; pres. Joseph Harrington Co. (automatic stokers), First Nat. Bank of Riverside, Ill., The First Agency & Loan Corpn. of Riverside. Inventor and patentee of devices for use in automatic stoking. Mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Western Soc. Engrs. Republican. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Technology, Engineers' (New York). *Home:* Riverside, Ill. *Office:* 53 E. Jackson Boul., Chicago, Ill.

HARRINGTON, Karl Pomeroy, univ.prof.; *b.* Somersworth, N.H., June 13, 1861; *s.* Calvin Sears and Eliza (Chase) H.; A.B., Wesleyan U., 1882, A.M., 1885; studied music, Middletown, Conn.; student U. of Berlin, 1887-89, Yale, 1890-91; *m.* Jennie Eliza Canfield, of Middletown, Conn., Nov. 25, 1886; children—Mark Edward (dec.), Ruth (dec.), Mabel. Classical teacher, Westfield (Mass.) High Sch., 1882-85; prof. Latin, Wesleyan Acad., Wilbraham, Mass., 1885-87; tutor of Latin, Wesleyan U., 1889-91; prof. Latin, U. of N.C., 1891-99, U. of Me., 1899-1905, Wesleyan U. since 1905, summer sch., Columbia, 1926. Organist and choir dir., M.E. Ch., Stamford, Conn., 1882-85, Am. Ch., Berlin, 1888-89, and in M.E. chs. where located, 1889—(now at Middletown, Conn.); pres. 1899, dir. 1900-02, Festival Chorus, Bangor, Me.; director People's Chorus, Bangor, 1901-03; founder and dir., 1902-05, Mendelssohn Club; Middlesex Musical Association Chorus, 1914-16. Composer numerous songs and other music. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Psi Upsilon, Am. Philol. Assn., Archæol. Inst. America (sec. Middletown Soc.), N.E. Assn. Schs. and Colls., Classical Assn. of N.E., (Brit.) Classical Assn., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., New York Hymn Soc., Phi Mu Alpha, Sinfonia. Mem. Middletown Chamber Commerce (chmn. com. on city planning). *Author:* Helps to the Intelligent Study of College Preparatory Latin, 1888; Greek and Roman Mythology (with Herbert Cushing Tolman), 1897; Live Issues in Classical Study, 1910; The Roman Elegiac Poets, 1914, Catullus (Our Debt to Greece and Rome series), 1923; Mediæval Latin, 1925; Walks and Climbs in the White Mountains, 1926. Editor: Songs of the Psi Upsilon Fraternity, 10th edit., 1891, 11th edit., 1908; Songs of all the Colleges (with David B. Chamberlain), 1900; Wesleyan Song Book (with Carl F. Price), 1901-22; The Chapel Service Book (with J. S. Stevens and A. W. Harris), 1919; The College Bell, 1917-1921. Musical editor connected with Hymnal Revision Com., M.E. Ch., 1901-05; mem. Commn. on Ch. Music, M.E. Ch., since 1924. Contbr. to reviews on philol. and other subjects. Lecturer classical subjects. *Clubs:* Kotzschmar (Portland, Me.), 20th Century (founder, pres. 1908-12 and since 1915), Appalachian Mountain (supervisor of trails, 1923-25), Faculty. *Home:* Middletown, Conn.

HARRINGTON, Purnell Frederick, rear-admiral U.S.N.; *b.* Dover, Del., June 6, 1844; *s.* Hon. Samuel M. and Mary (Lofland) H.; apptd. to U.S. Naval Acad., from Del., 1861; *m.* Mia N. Ruàn, of St. Croix, D.W.I., Aug. 5, 1868; children—Helen Nelthrop, Ethel, Samuel Milby, Frederick Littell (dec.). Promoted ensign, Oct. 1, 1863; master, May 10, 1866; lt., Feb. 21, 1867; lt.-comdr., Mar. 12, 1868; comdr., May 28, 1881; capt., Mar. 1, 1895; rear-admiral, Mar. 21, 1903. Served on Ticonderoga, N. Atlantic Blockading Squadron, 1863; Monongahela, W. Gulf Blockading Squadron, 1864-65; participated in operations against defenses at mouth of Mobile Bay, and battle Mobile Bay, 1864; on bd. Monongahela, North Atlantic Squadron, 1865-68; at Naval Acad., 1868-70; California, 1870-73; Naval Acad., 1873-76; exec. officer Hartford, 1877-79; Naval Acad., 1880-83; comd. practice-ship Dale during the cruises of 1881 and 1882; comd. Juniata, 1883-85; Naval Acad., 1886-89; comd. practice-ship Constellation during cruises of 1888 and 1889; light-house insp. 4th dist., 1890-93; comd. Yorktown, 1893-94; pres. of Steel Bd., 1894-96; comd. Terror, 1896-97, Puritan, 1897-98; capt. of yard, Navy Yard, Portsmouth, 1898-1901, Navy Yard, New York, 1902-03; commandant, Navy Yard, Norfolk, 1903-06; retired, June 6, 1906; duty in connection with Jamestown Expn., 1906-07. Comdr.-in-chief, Loyal Legion, 1925-27. *Home:* Yonkers, N.Y.

HARRINGTON, Vernon Charles, prof. philosophy; *b.* Weybridge, Vt., Oct. 26, 1871; *s.* John H. and Mary E. (Moody) H.; prep. edn., Beeman Acad., New Haven, Vt.; A.B., Middlebury Coll., 1891; grad. Andover Theol. Sem., 1894; studied Harvard, 1896; univs. of Berlin and Oxford, 1905-07; L.H.D., Univ. (now Coll.) of Wooster, 1908; *m.* Elizabeth Bowles, of Middlebury, Vt., July 5, 1916. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1894; pastor Belchertown, Mass., 1894-96, Norton, Mass., 1897-98; asst. pastor 2d Presbyn. Ch., Cleveland, O., 1898-1905; instr. in English, Oberlin Coll., 1908-10; pastor Linndale Presbyn. Ch. (Cleveland), 1910-12; asst. prof. English and pub. speaking, 1913-16, prof. English, 1916-17, Boardman prof. philosophy since 1917, Middlebury Coll. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Tau Kappa Alpha. Republican. *Club:* Green Mountain. *Author:* The Problem of Human Suffering, 1899; Browning Studies, 1915. *Home:* Middlebury, Vt.

HARRINGTON, William Watson, judge; *b.* Farmington, Kent Co., Del., June 30, 1874; *s.* Charles James and Mary Elizabeth (Watson) H.; A.B., Delaware Coll. (now U. of Del.), 1895; studied law in office of Edward Ridgely, of Dover, Del., 2 yrs. and at Harvard 1 yr.; *m.* Sarah Godwin, of Reisterstown, Baltimore Co., Md., Oct. 26, 1909; children—Sarah Godwin, Mary Elizabeth Watson, Banks. Admitted to Del. bar, 1898, and began practice at Dover; register of wills for Kent Co., s[ing] father, deceased, by apptmt. of Gov. T[1900-01; dep. atty. gen. for Kent Co., 1909-1[dent asso. judge for Kent Co., and mem. S[Court of Del., by apptmt. of Gov. Denney, sin[29, 1921; reporter law reports State of Del. Delaware Coll. since 1900. Democrat. Episc[*Home:* Dover, Del.

HARRIS, Abram Winegardner, ec[*b.* Phila., Nov. 7, 1858; *s.* James Russell and [(Reed) H.; A.B., Wesleyan U., Conn.[A.M., 1883; Sc.D., Bowdoin, 1894; LL.D.[N.B., 1900, U. of Me., 1901, Wesleyan, 19[Clara V. Bainbridge, of Phila., Feb. 28, 188[Feb. 3, 1908); 1 son, Abram Winegardner.[er mathematics, Dickinson Sem., Williamsp[1880-81; tutor mathematics and registrar[instr. history, 1885-88, Wesleyan U., Conn.; a[1888-91, and dir., 1891-93, Office of Expt. St[Dept. Agr.; pres. U. of Me., 1893-1901; hea[and dir. Jacob Tome Inst., Md., 1901-06[Northwestern U., 1906-16; corr. sec. Bd. of[M.E. Ch., 1916-24 and sec. since 1924. [many scientific and administrative document[Dept. Agr., etc. Chmn. exec. bd. Religio[Assn., 1910-16; pres. Am. Social Hygiene Ass[17; ex-chmn. Vice Commn. of Chicago; v.p.[15 of Chicago, 1915-16; mem. Edn'l. Assn[M.E. Ch.; trustee Wesleyan U., Drew The[*Office:* 150 Fifth Av., New York, N.Y.

HARRIS, Agnes Ellen, home econo[Cedartown, Polk Co., Ga., July 17, 1883; [Coffee and Ellen (Simmons) H.; grad. Ga. [Coll., 1902; B.S. in Edn., Columbia, 191[1925. Teacher of home economics, high sch.[Ga., 1903-07, State Agrl. Sch., Douglas, Ga.,[dir. dept. home economics, Fla. State [Women, 1908-19; mem. summer sch. facult[Hopkins, 1911-14; state supervisor of home ec[Tex., 1919, 20; field agt. home economics, U.[Agr., Washington, D.C., 1920-22; dean of wo[state home demonstrations agt., Ala. Poli[Auburn, Ala., 1922-27; academic dean of[and dir. home economics dept., U. of Ala., sin[Mem. Am. Home Economics Assn. (v.p.), [Assn. (exec. com.), State Assn. Advisers [(v.p.), Ala. Federation of Women's Clubs (sta[home economics), State Parent Teachers As[Assn. Univ. Women, State League of Wome[Presbyn. *Home:* Tuscaloosa, Ala.

HARRIS, Albert Hall, lawyer, ry. o[Rochester, N.Y., July 4, 1861; s. Edward an[L. (Hall) H.; A.B., U. of Rochester, [Hebe Magee Beach, of Watkins, N.Y., Dec. [Chmn. finance com. and v.p. N.Y.C. R.R. C[land, Cincinnati, Chicago & St. Louis Ry. C[Central R.R. Co., Pittsburgh & Lake Erie [v.p., Rutland R.R. Co., Cincinnati Northe[Co., Canada Southern Ry. Co., Indiana Ha[R.R. Co., Detroit River Tunnel Co., Peoria [Ry. Co. and other N.Y. Central Lines; [Central Railroad Company and its syste[Guaranty Trust Company of New Yo[tral R.R. Co. of N.J., First Nat. Bank of [American Express Co., etc. Trustee, U. of R[Mem. Am., N.Y. State bar assns., Bar Assn[New York, Psi Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa [University, Metropolitan, Adirondack Leag[mobile of America, St. Andrews Golf (Ne[Metropolitan (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* [Place South. *Office:* 466 Lexington Av., N[N.Y.

HARRIS, Albert Mason, university [Old Mystic, Conn., Jan. 13, 1868; *s.* William[and Elizabeth (Comer) H.; grad. Emerso[Oratory, Boston, 1893, grad. student, 189[Cornell Coll., Ia., 1901, A.M., 1902; *m.* [Blackwell, of Mt. Vernon, Ia., Dec. 31, 19[dren—Lucy Elizabeth, Katherine Louise[staff Hartford (Conn.) Times, 1887-91; in[rington's Sch., Waterbury, Conn., 1895; [oratory, Oberlin, 1895-96; instr. in oratory[dir. Sch. of Oratory, 1898-1902, Cornell C[prof. pub. speaking and debate, 1902-23, [1923, Vanderbilt U. Has served as prof. pub[ing in summer schs. of Cornell Coll., U. of [Calif., U. of Southern Calif. Mem. N.E[Speech Arts Assn., Assn. Acad. Teacher[Speaking; ex-pres. Southern Intercollegiat[cal Assn., Tenn. Intercollegiate Orator[Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. Methodist. Com[lected Orations, 1924; Old Testament Re[

ls, 1925. Platform lecturer and reader. *Home:* y Hall, Nashville, Tenn.

RRIS, Albert Wadsworth, banker; *b.* nnati, O., Nov. 4, 1867; *s.* Norman Wait and tha (Vallandingham) H.; ed. pub. schs. of Cin- i, and Evanston, Ill., graduating 1883, and City Business Coll., Quincy, Ill., 1886; *m.* et Meikle, of Rockford, Ill., Nov. 22, 1889; en—Martha Marie (Mrs. Norman Langley eod), Norman Wadsworth. Entered employ of Harris & Co., 1888, and worked through all ; had general supervision of business as mng. r until Feb. 1907, when firm incorporated as Trust & Savings Bank, of which was pres., 23, chmn. bd. since Jan. 1923. Republican. odist. *Clubs:* Union League, Chicago, Mid- Chicago); Bankers' (New York). *Home:* 4923 ark Av. *Office:* 117 W. Monroe St., Chicago,

RRIS, Arthur Emerson, clergyman, tor; *b.* Montreal, Can., May 3, 1870; *s.* rd and Sarah Maria (Gatland) H.; prep. edn. tutors; grad. Crozer Theol. Sem., Chester, 898; D.D., Bucknell U., Lewisburg, Pa., 1917; na Loomis Merideth, of Lionville, Pa., Oct. 29, Telegrapher, 1888-92; in banking business, 95; ordained Bapt. ministry, 1898; pastor suc- ely at Newark, N.J., Meriden, Conn., and , Pa., until 1926; asso. pastor with Russell ll, at Bapt. Temple, Phila., 7 yrs.; registrar rof. psychology, Eastern Bapt. Theol. Sem., 1925. Republican. *Club:* Union League. r: Perfected Character, 1894; Poems, 1895; Books Outlined (O.T.), 1917; Bible Books Out- (N.T.), 1918; The Psalms Outlined, 1925. 181 E. Roosevelt Boul., Philadelphia, Pa.

RRIS, Beverly Dabney, banker. See Vol. 22-23).*

RRIS, C. Addison, Jr., banker; *b.* Phila., uly 11, 1882; *s.* Charles Addison and Frances er (Kimball) H.; ed. grade and high schs., ; *m.* Catherine M., *d.* William P. Fisher, of owne, Pa., 1904 (died May 16, 1915); *m.* 2d, eth, *d.* William J. Prentice, of Ardmore, Pa., ', 1919. In wholesale shoe business, estab. by 1899-1904; an organizer, 1904, Franklin Trust which has been pres. since Feb. 3, 1920; in- d, 1909, day and night service, which has since ontinued; dir. Thomas E. Coale Lumber Co., lt & Son Co., Am. Manganese Bronze Co., rs Bond & Mortgage Co. Active in Liberty trives, World War. Republican. Presbyn. Union League, Racquet (Phila.); Merion t (Haverford, Pa.). *Home:* Ardmore, Pa. 15th and Chestnut Sts., Philadelphia, Pa.

RRIS, Carlton Danner, clergyman, edi- Wardensville, W.Va., Nov. 26, 1864; *s.* Rev. and Bernice Sophia (Danner) H.; A.B., ph-Macon Coll., Ashland, Va., 1888; D.D., n's Coll., Md., 1915; *m.* Katie Aileen Norris, on, Md., Dec. 19, 1895 (died Mar. 22, 1900); Katharine Elizabeth Matthaei, of Martins- /.Va., Apr. 27, 1904; children—Anna Bernice, David, Carlton Matthaei, Katharine Danner. d elder M.E. Ch., S., 1892; asso. pastor, n Circuit, Va., 1888-90; pastor Easton, Md., Calvary Ch., Baltimore, 1894-98, Mt. Craw- , 1898-99, Easton, Md., 1899-1901, Martins- V.Va., 1901-05, Emmanuel Ch., Baltimore, Central Ch., Baltimore, 1907-11; editor re Southern Methodist, 1911-22; pastor, W. Wilson Memorial Ch., Baltimore, 1921- tor Baltimore Southern Methodist, 1927—. rat. Mason, member I.O.G.T. *Author;* Palestine with Tent and Donkey, 1913; E. Watson Exposed (booklet), 1913, in reply Watson's Foreign Missions Exposed; Alpheus ion—A Prince in Israel, 1917. *Home:* 572 ersity Parkway, Baltimore, Md.

RIS, Charles, univ. prof.; *b.* Albion, Ill., 1859; *s.* George and Catharine (Smith) H.; d. U., 1879; Ph.D., U. of Leipzig, 1883; *m.* cCalla, of Bloomington, Ind., Dec. 24, 1884; hn McCalla. Teacher in acad., Vincennes, 83-86; prof. French and German, Southern Normal Sch., 1886-88; prof. German, Ober- , 1888-93, Western Reserve U., since 1893. odern Lang. Assn. America, Phi Beta Kappa, a Psi. Episcopalian. *Author:* German tion, 1890; German Lessons, 1892; German 1895; German Grammar, 1914. Editor: s An der Majorsecke, 1895; Goethe's Poems, ssing's Hamburgische Dramaturgie (abridged edit.), 1901. Contbr. to periodicals. *Address:* Western Reserve University, Cleveland, O.

HARRIS, Charles Joseph, capitalist; *b.* Putnam, Conn., Sept. 11, 1853; *s.* William and Zilpah (Torrey) H.; ed. Yale, class of 1874, and St. Louis Law Sch. Has been largely interested in development of Western N.C. and especially identified with mining of kaolin in the U.S. Pres. Harris Kaolin Co., Jackson Co. Bank (Sylva, N.C.), Harris Granite Quarries (Salisbury, N.C.), Harris-Woodbury Lumber Co.; v.p. Am. Nat. Bank (Asheville, N.C.); pres. Asheville Daily Times Co. Del.-at-large Rep. Nat. Conv., Chicago, 1908; Rep. candidate for gov. of N.C., 1904; mem. U.S. Industrial Comm., 1898-1902. Pres. Yale Alumni Assn. of N.C. *Clubs:* Metropolitan (Washington), University (New York), Asheville (Asheville, N.C.). *Home:* Dillsboro, N.C.

HARRIS, Charles K., music publisher, composer. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

HARRIS, Christopher C., banker. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

HARRIS, Corra May (White) (Mrs. L. H. Harris), author; *b.* at Farm Hill, Ga., Mar. 17, 1869; *d.* Tinsley Rucker and Mary Elizabeth (Matthews) White; educated at home; Litt. D., Oglethorpe U., 1921, U. of Ga., 1927; Lit. Hum., Rollins College, 1927; married Rev. Lundy Howard Harris, Feb. 8, 1887 (died Sept. 18, 1910). Methodist. Began writing for the Independent, 1899; contbr. "Brasstown Valley Stories," to Am. Mag., 1905-09. *Author:* The Jessica Letters (with Paul Elmer More), 1904; A Circuit Rider's Wife, 1910; Eve's Second Husband, 1910; Recording Angel, 1912; In Search of a Husband, 1913; Co-Citizens, 1915; Making Her His Wife, 1918; Happily Married, 1920; My Son, 1921; Daughter of Adam, 1923; House of Helen, 1923; My Book and Heart, 1923; As a Woman Thinks, 1925; Flapper Anne, 1925; Happy Pilgrimage, 1927. Contbd. war articles to Saturday Evening Post, 1914; A Circuit Rider's Widow, in same, 1916; stories in Pictorial Review, Ladies' Home Jour., Country Gentleman, etc.; also motion pictures. *Home:* Rydal, Ga.

HARRIS, Credo Fitch, author; *b.* Jefferson Co., nr. Louisville, Ky.; *s.* Theodore Harding and Mary Jane (Schooley) H.; *m.* Maud May Blanc, of Louisville, Ky., Oct. 25, 1913. Served with U.S. Army in France, 1917-18. Mem. Soc. of Colonial Wars (Ky. lt. gov., 1927-28), S.A.R., Ky. State Hist. Soc. *Author:* Toby, A Novel of Kentucky, 1912; Motor Rambles in Italy, 1913; Sunlight Patch, 1915: Where The Souls of Men Are Calling, 1918; Wings of the Wind, 1920. *Clubs:* Arts (pres. 1923), Pendennis, Kentucky, Filson. *Home:* 1393 Third St. *Address:* The Courier Journal, Louisville, Ky.

HARRIS, Edwin Ewell, M.D.; *b.* Thurman, Ia., Jan. 2, 1867; *s.* Jared Junius and Mary Elizabeth (Ewell) H.; B.S., Tabor (Ia.) Coll., 1891; M.D., Howard U., Washington, D.C., 1894; studied U. of Vienna, U. of Chicago, Johns Hopkins, Mayo Clinic, Rochester, Minn., and further study in U.S. and Europe, 1922-25; *m.* Louise Allen Fairfield, of Washington, D.C., 1895 (died 1919); children—Frederic F. (dec.), Mrs. Eleanor Curtis. Practiced at Tabor until 1908, at Grinnell since 1909; specializes in neuro-psychiatry; chmn. staff Community Hosp., 1921-22; business mgr. and treas. Grinnell Clinic. Mem. M.C., U.S.A., 1918; mem. Exemption and Advisory bds., Poweshiek Co., Ia., World War. Mem. Ia. State Med. Soc., Mo. Valley Med. Soc., Poweshiek Med. Soc. (sec.), Am. Legion. Republican. Conglist. Mason (32°, Shriner), Elk. *Home:* Grinnell, Iowa.

HARRIS, Ernest Lloyd, consul-general; *b.* Jasper Co., Ia., Oct. 26, 1870; *s.* Jacob Lloyd and Ann Eliza (McGrew) H.; student Ia. (now Grinnell) Coll.; Ph.B., Cornell Coll., Ia., 1891; A.M., Ph.D., U. of Heidelberg, 1895, J.U.D., 1896; *m.* Elsa Herbst, of Heidelberg, Germany, Mar. 5, 1896 (now dec.); 1 dau., Wilhelmine (Mrs. D. V. Elmore). Apptd. consular agent at Eibenstock, Germany, May 10, 1898, commercial agt., Nov. 11, 1902; consul at Chemnitz, Germany, 1905-06; consul at Smyrna, Turkey, 1906-08, consul-gen., 1908-11; consul-gen. at Stockholm, Sweden, 1911-16; with Moscow br. of Nat. City Bank of N.Y., 1917; consul-gen. at Irkutsk, Siberia, 1918-21, at Singapore, 1921-25, Vancouver, B.C., since 1925. Lecturer on jurisprudence, State U. of Ia., 1896, on commerce, U. of Chicago, 1905-06. *Club:* Lotos (New York). *Home:* 606 18th St., Rock Island, Ill. *Address:* Am. Consulate-General, Vancouver, B.C.

HARRIS, Frank, author; *b.* Galway, Ireland, 1854; *s.* Thomas (Brit. naval officer) and Mary (Vernon) H.; came to U.S., 1870; ed. univs. of Kan., Paris, Heidelberg, Strassburg, Göttingen, Berlin, Vienna and Athens (no degrees); *m.* Helen O'Hara, of Dublin, Ireland. Admitted to Kan. bar, 1875; later returned to Europe and became editor Evening News, and Fortnightly Rev., London, Eng., and secured control Saturday Rev. Naturalized citizen of U.S. Mem. Royal Geog. Soc. *Author:* Elder Conklin, 1892; The Bomb—A Story of the Chicago Anarchists of 1886, 1909; The Man Shakespeare, 1909; Montes (short stories), 1910; The Women of Shakespeare, 1911; Shakespeare and His Love, 1911; Unpathed Waters, 1913; Veils of Isis and Other Stories, 1914; Contemporary Portraits, 1914; Great Days (novel), 1914; Love in Youth, 1914; England or Germany (3d edit.), 1915; The Life and Confessions of Oscar Wilde (2 vols.), 1916; Contemporary Portraits, 2d series, 1919, 3d series, 1921, 4th series, 1923; Undream'd of Shores, 1925; My Life and Loves, vol. I, 1923, vol. 2, 1925, vol. 3, 1927; Joan La Romee, 1926; Latest Contemporary Portraits, 1927. *Address:* care American Express Co., 2 rue du Congres, Nice, France.

HARRIS, Franklin Stewart, university pres.; *b.* Benjamin, Utah Co., Utah, Aug. 29, 1884; *s.* Dennison Emer and Eunice (Stewart) H.; grad. Juarez Stake Acad., Mex., 1903; B.S., Brigham Young U., 1907; studied Utah Agrl. Coll., 1907-08; Ph.D., Cornell Univ., 1911; studied in the Orient and Europe, 1926-27; *m.* Estella Spillsbury, of Toquerville, Utah, June 18, 1908; children—Arlene, Franklin Stewart, Chauncy Dennison, Helen, Leah Dorothy, Mildred. Instr. science, Juarez Stake Acad., 1904-05; asst. in agrl. chemistry, Brigham Young U., 1906-07; asst. in chemistry, Utah Expt. Sta., 1907-08; asst. in soil technology, Cornell U., 1909-10, instr., 1910-11; prof. agronomy, Utah Agrl. Coll., 1911-16; dir. Sch. Agrl. Engring., same, 1912-16; dir. Utah Expt. Sta., 1916-21; pres. Brigham Young U. since 1921. Fellow A.A.A.S., Utah Acad. of Science (pres.); mem. Am. Soc. Agronomy (pres. 1920-21), Am. Farm Econ. Assn., Am. Genetic Assn., Am. Assn. Agrl. Legislation, N.E.A., Utah Dry Farmers' Assn. (sec.), Utah Irrigation and Drainage Congress (president 1923), Inter Farm Congress. *Clubs:* Bonneville, Kiwanis, Timpanogos. *Author:* The Principles of Agronomy, 1915; The Young Man and His Vocation, 1916; The Sugar Beet in America, 1918; Soil Alkali, 1920; Scientific Research and Human Welfare, 1924; The Fruits of Mormonism, 1925. *Home:* Provo, Utah.

HARRIS, Frederic Robert, rear adm.; *b.* N.Y. City, Apr. 10, 1875; *s.* Siegmund and Rose (Leeberg) H.; M.E. Stevens Inst. Tech., Hoboken, N.J., 1896, hon. E.D. 1921; *m.* Florence Russell Bennett, of N.Y. City, Feb. 11, 1903. Engring. practice, 1896-1903; commd. lt. (j.g.) Navy Corps civ. engrs., Jan. 3, 1903; promoted through grades to chief Bur. Yards and Docks of Navy, temp. rear adm., 1916; permanent rear admiral, August 1916; retired February, 1927. Served as principal assistant on constrn. new navy yard and dry dock, Charleston, S.C.; in charge constrn. new naval sta., Guantanamo, Cuba, 1906-07; asst. to chief, Bur. Yards and Docks, Navy Dept., Washington, D.C., 1907-09; spl. duty, rep. sec. of Navy, 1910; constrn. dry dock, New York, 1910-15; head Dept. Yards and Docks, later Pub. Works Dept.; spl. duty under sec. of Navy for examination failure Pearl Harbor, H.T.; head Dept. Pub. Works, Navy Yard, Phila., Pa., 1915-16; chief Bur. of Yards and Docks, 1915-17, in charge navy war constrn., shore program, in the U.S. and abroad; gen. mgr. Emergency Fleet Corpn., U.S. Shipping Bd., in charge war emergency merchant marine constrn. Pres. War Bd. of Control, Mil. and Civil Activities, Hampton Roads Dist., including port of embarkation; dir. of housing, Dept. of Labor, asst. to pres. U.S. Housing Corpn.; rep. Emergency Fleet Corpn., U.S. Shipping Bd.; rep. U.S. Dept. Labor; served 4th Naval Dist., 1921, 3d Dist., 1922, on constrn. and completion of air station, Lakehurst, and Dry Dock, Phila.; pres. bd. of investigation, Lake Denmark Naval Magazine Explosion, 1926. Spl. duty, advisory engr. Commonwealth of Mass., Boston Port Commn., Comm. Docks and Ferries, New York. Cons. engr. Transatlantic Steamship Co., City of Charleston (S.C.), etc. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Soc. Naval Architects and Marine Engrs., Naval Inst., Am. Inst. Cons. Engrs., Soc. Mil. Engrs., Nat. Industrial Conf. Bd. Aldred lecturer at Johns Hopkins. *Clubs:* Racquet (Phila.); Army and Navy, Racquet (Washington, D.C.);

Army and Navy, Hamilton (New York); Royal Philatelic (London); Nat. Sojourners. Asso. editor Am. Civ. Engrs.' Handbook, River and Harbor Works. Responsible for administration and expenditure of $1,000,000,000 during World War. *Address:* 551 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

HARRIS, Garrard, editor, writer and foreign trade expert; May 14, 1875-Mar. 19, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

HARRIS, George Simmons, cotton mfr.; *b.* Cedartown, Polk Co., Ga., Jan. 16, 1881; *s.* James Coffee and Ellen (Simmons) H.; ed. U.S. Naval Acad., Ga. Sch. of Technology and Lowell (Mass.) Textile Sch.; *m.* Minnie Teague, of Lowell, May 10, 1904; children—Gertrude Ellen, Margaret Simmons. Began as supt. Sycamore (Ala.) Cotton Mills, 1902; supt. Gate City (Atlanta) Cotton Mills, 1905-07, Lanett (Ala.) Cotton Mills, 1907-20; also agt. Lanett (Ala.) Bleachery and Dye Works, 1916-20. Pres. Exposition (Ga.) Cotton Mills since 1920. Mem. Am. Cotton Mfrs.' Assn. (pres. 1927-28), Ga. Cotton Mfrs.' Assn. (pres. 1924, 25, 26). Democrat. Presbyterian. *Clubs:* Capital City, Druid Hills. *Home:* 872 Oakdale Rd. *Office:* 794 Marietta Rd., Atlanta, Ga.

HARRIS, Gilbert Dennison, geologist; *b.* Jamestown, N.Y., Oct. 2, 1864; *s.* Francis E. and Lydia Helen (Crandall) H.; Ph.B., Cornell U., 1886; *m.* Clara Stoneman, of Lakewood, N.Y., Dec. 30, 1890; 1 dau., Rebecca Stoneman. On U.S., Tex. and Ark. geol. surveys, 1887-93; investigated tertiary deposits of Southern Eng. and Northern France, 1894; asst. prof. paleontology and stratigraphic geology, 1894-1909, prof. since 1909, Cornell. State geologist of La., 1899-1909. Editor and propr. Bulletins of American Paleontology since 1895, and of Paleontographica Americana. Consulting geologist, Trinidad Petroleum Development Co., Trinidad, B.W.I., 1919-23; paleontologist to Standard Oil Co. of Venezuela, 1923-25; visiting grad. lecturer in Geology, Tex. State U., 1927. Fellow Geol. Soc. America; mem. Société Géologique de France. *Home:* Ithaca, N.Y.

HARRIS, Heaton W., American consul-general. See Vol. XI (1920-21).*

HARRIS, Henry Fauntleroy, M.D. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).*

HARRIS, Hugh Henry, clergyman, educator; *b.* Coldwater, Mich., July 26, 1875; *s.* John Henry and Mary Elizabeth (Rice) H.; grad. high sch., Greenville, Mich., 1894; student U. of Mich., 1895-96; B.A., Northwestern U., 1904, M.A., 1908; studied Yale; *m.* Isabel Silverthorn Wright, of Canada, Dec. 8, 1907. Ordained ministry M.E. Ch., 1895; M.E. Ch., S., 1913; pastor Gladstone, Mich., 1906-08; dir. religious edn., First Ch., Evanston, Ill., 1908-12; dir. Wesley Memorial Inst., Atlanta, Ga., 1912-13; prof. religious edn., Chandler Sch. of Theology, Emory University, since 1913; prof. sociology, Emory University, 1926. Visiting prof. religious edn., Yale, 1924-25. Chautauqua lecturer. Mem. Religious Edn. Assn., Southern Philos. and Psychol. Soc., Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* Leaders of Youth, 1922; Organization and Administration of Intermediate Department, 1924; contbr. Methodist Quarterly Jour. Religious Edn., etc. *Home:* Emory University, Ga.

HARRIS, James A., business man; *b.* Henry, Marshall Co., Ill., July 26, 1870; *s.* George H. and Emma H. (Rowe) H.; ed. common schs. and business coll.; unmarried. Began in mercantile business, Wagoner, Okla., 1893, since also real estate and farming; mem. Harris Bros., Harris Bros. & Brann, and Harris Bros. & Strawn (oil producers), Wagoner, Okla.; pres. Harris-Strawn Oil Co. Chmn. Creek Nation Com. of Ind. Ty.; mem. Okla. Constl. Conv., 1907; del.-at-large Rep. Nat. Conv., 1908; chmn. Rep. State Com., Okla., 1910-12, 1920-21; mem. Rep. Nat. Com., 1912-16, 1920-24. Methodist. Mason. *Home:* Wagoner, Okla.

HARRIS, J(ames) Arthur, biologist, statistician; *b.* Plantsville, Athens Co., O., Sept. 29, 1880; *s.* Jordan Thomas and Ida Ellen (Lambert) H.; A.B., U. of Kan., 1901, A.M., 1902; Ph.D., Washington U., St. Louis, 1903; *m.* Emma Lay, of New York, Apr. 20, 1910; children—James Arthur, Alanson Lay, Daniel Lambert, George Galton. Bot. asst., 1901-03, librarian, 1904-07, Mo. Bot. Garden, St. Louis; instr. botany, Washington U., 1903-07; bot. investigator, Sta. for Exptl. Evolution, Carnegie Instn., 1907-24; head dept. of botany, U. of Minn., since 1924. Studied U. of London, 1908, 09. Lecturer Grad. Sch. Agr., U. of Mo., 1914. An editor Bull. Torrey Bot. Club. Unitarian. Fellow A.A. A.S.; mem. Am. Soc. Naturalists, Bot. Soc. America, Torrey Bot. Club, Ecol. Soc. America, Am. Statis. Assn., Soc. Exptl. Biology and Medicine, Am. Meteorol. Soc., Sigma Xi, etc. Mem. Internat. Jury of Awards, St. Louis Expn., 1904. *Author:* Biometric Study of Basal Metabolism in Man (with F. G. Benedict). Contbr. numerous tech. papers on botany and zoology and statistics in scientific jours. and proc. scos. Collaborator Bur. Plant Industry, U.S. Dept. of Agr., 1918—. Awarded Weldon medal and Memorial prize, by U. of Oxford, 1921. *Home:* 1415 Chelmsford St., St. Paul, Minn.

HARRIS, James Coffee, educator; *b.* Magnolia, Duplin Co., N.C., Apr. 28, 1858; *s.* Charles Hooks and Margaret Ann (Monk) H.; ed. pvt. schs., Ga.; hon. M.A., U. of Ga., 1886; *m.* Ellen Simmons, of Cave Spring, Ga., Dec. 2, 1879 (died 1895); children—George Simmons, Agnes Ellen, Mrs. Margaret Monk Blair; *m.* 2d, Kate Robeson, of Rome, Ga., Feb. 5, 1897; 1 son, James Coffee. Began teaching at Cedartown, Ga., 1876; founder Boys' Prep. Sch., Marietta, Ga., 1885; supt. pub. schs., Cedartown, 1890-92, Rome, Ga., 1892-1916; supt. Ga. Sch. for the Deaf, 1916—. Mem. N.E.A., Ga. Edni. Assn. Democrat. Presbyn. Mason. *Author:* The World as Science Sees It, 1914; The Making of the Universe, 1920; The Making of Man, 1921; History of Harris Family; Astronomy for Children, 1921. *Home:* Cave Spring, Ga.

HARRIS, John Andrews, clergyman. See Vol. X (1918-19).

HARRIS, J(ohn) Andrews, Jr., banker; *s.* John Andrews (S.T.D.) and Almy S. (Hale) H.; *m.* Georgiana French. V.p. Franklin Fourth Street Nat. Bank, Phila. *Clubs:* Philadelphia, Acorn, Phila. Cricket. *Address:* Franklin Fourth Street Nat. Bank, Philadelphia, Pa.

HARRIS, John Royall, clergyman, educator; Mar. 7, 1869-Sept. 12, 1926. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

HARRIS, John William, educator; *b.* Dripping Springs, Tex., Jan. 12, 1876; *s.* William David and Annie Evelyn (Buckow) H.; B.A., Park Coll., Parkville, Mo., 1902, LL.D., 1920; student Princeton Theol. Sem., 1902-05; *m.* Eunice Evelyn White, of Hiawatha, Kan., May 17, 1905; children—Helen Evelyn, William Donald, Margaret Alice, Robert White, Charles Cleland. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1905; went to Porto Rico as missionary 1906; founder, 1912, and pres. Poly. Inst. of Porto Rico, the only successful industrial co-educational coll. of liberal arts in Latin America. Mason. *Home:* San German, P.R.

HARRIS, Joseph, telephone official; *b.* Chicago, Ill., June 19, 1854; *s.* Solomon and Hannah (Summerfield) H.; ed. high sch.; *m.* Grace Cole, of Chicago, May 15, 1877. A pioneer in development independent telephone service, and was the first to promote the automatic telephone as a commercial utility; organized the Automatic Electric Co., 1901. Changed the telephone system of Cuba from the manual to the automatic system; also that of Honolulu, H.T., and of many centers throughout U.S. Hon. mem. Chicago Hist. Soc. *Clubs:* Mid-Day, Ill. Athletic, South Shore Country (Chicago); Bankers' (New York). *Office:* 1033 W. Van Buren St., Chicago, Ill.

HARRIS, Julia Collier, author; *b.* Atlanta, Ga., Nov. 11, 1875; *d.* Charles Augustus and Susie (Rawson) Collier; grad. Washington Sem., Atlanta; student Miss Chamberlayne's Sch., Boston, 3 yrs., Cowles Art Sch., 2 yrs.; course in sociology, U. of Chicago; *m.* Julian LaRose Harris, (owner and gen. mgr. of Enquirer-Sun, Columbus, Ga., now editor). Wrote series of articles for New York Herald Syndicate, 1914; also series from Paris for same syndicate, 1919-20; contbr. articles on art and travel to New York Morning Telegraph, and Am. Magazine of Art. *Author:* The Foundling Prince, 1917; Life and Letters of Joel Chandler Harris, 1919. *Home:* Benning Boul., Columbus, Ga.

HARRIS, Julia Fillmore, educator; *b.* Detroit, Mich., Jan. 22, 1878; *s.* Charles A. and Ida (Fallis) H.; B.A., U. of Minn., 1900. Founder, 1915, and prin. Miss Harris' Florida Sch., Miami, Fla. Mem. Am. Assn. Univ. Women, Progressive Edn. Assn., Nat. Assn. of Principals of Schs. for Girls, Alpha Phi. *Address:* Miss Harris' Florida Sch., 1051 Brickell Av., Miami, Fla.

HARRIS, Julian LaRose, editor; *b.* Savannah, Ga., June 21, 1874; *s.* Joel Chandler and Esther (LaRose) H.; ed. Gordon Mil. Acad., Atlanta, Ga.; studied French, St. Ephrem d'Upton, Can.; *m.* Julia

Florida Collier, of Atlanta, Oct. 26, 189 to Sunday editor Chicago Times-Herald night editor; Atlanta Constitution, 1895 editor, 1896-97, mng. editor, 1897-190 editor Atlanta Daily News, 1894-95, Tr Constitution, 1905-07; business mgr. Uncl Home Mag., 1907-09, editor and gen. mgr., editor, 1911, advertising mgr., 1912; Sunda New York Herald, 1914; advertising m York Evening Telegram, 1915; editor I edition New York Herald, 1916, asst. m York Herald, 1918, Paris corr., later editor mgr. European edition, 1919; gen. mgr. C (Ga.) Enquirer, 1920-22, editor Enquirer-S 1923; pres. Enquirer-Sun Pub. Co. since 1923. 1st lt., 1917, capt. Mil. Intelligence Div., 1918. Mem. advisory bd. Sch. of Jou Columbia. Democrat. *Club:* Columbus Awarded Pulitzer prize ($500 gold medal) disinterested and meritorious public rendered by an Am. newspaper in 1925 against K.K.K., against law barring tea evolution, and for justice for the negro. Nation's roll of honor, 1927. *Home:* *Office:* Enquirer-Sun, Columbus, Ga.

HARRIS, Lawrence Thomas, ju Albany, Ore., Sept. 13, 1873; *s.* Thomas Laura A. (Cattron) H.; A.B., U. of Or LL.B., U. of Mich., 1896; *m.* Jennie B. H Oregon City, Ore., Apr. 28, 1904. Admitte bar, 1896, and practiced in Eugene; mem. of Rep., 1901, 1903 (speaker of House, 190 2d Jud. Dist., Ore., 1905-12; asso. justice Court, Ore., 1915-24 (resigned). Re Mason. *Home:* Eugene, Ore.

HARRIS, Louis Israel, N.Y. City C Health; *b.* Austria, Jan. 27, 1882; *s.* Solo Edith (Bodenstein) H.; brought by pa U.S., 1884; student Coll. City New York Columbia U., 1905; D.P.H., New York U., Bertha Adler Harris, of Brooklyn, N.Y., 1913; children—Sophea Caroline, Carl Began practice at New York, 1905; chie industrial hygiene, Dept. of Health, N. 1915-17; dir. bur. preventable disease dept., 1917-26; commr. of health, N.Y. C 1926. Mem. A.M.A., Phi Delta Epsilon, P Phi. Democrat. Jewish religion. Mas *Home:* 175 Riverside Drive. *Office:* 505 New York, N.Y.

HARRIS, Lynn H(arold), educat Milton, Pa., Nov. 26, 1885; *s.* James Lynn Annie (Polsgrove) H.; B.A., Dickinson C M.A. in Philosophy, Boston U., 1909; English, Yale, 1910, Ph.D., 1914; *m.* Rh Reeser, Lewistown, Pa., Aug. 27, 1914; Elizabeth Reeser. Instr. English, Northw 1912-13; interim prof. English, Hamline U instr. in English, U. of Ill., 1914-17; hea dept., U. of Chattanooga, 1917-20, Frank 1920-23; pres. Beaver Coll. for Women college acquired Beechwood, Inc., in 1925, a from Beaver to Jenkintown, Pa.; pres. Sem., W. Bridgewater, Mass., since 1927. M.E. ministry. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Tenn. Philol. As Council Teachers of English, Phi Beta Kap Chi Rho, Pi Kappa Delta, Theta Alpha Phi *Club:* Rotary International. Editor: Ber Catiline, 1916. Contbr. on religious and jects. *Home:* West Bridgewater, Mass.

HARRIS, Malcolm LaSalle, su Rock Island Co., Ill., June 27, 1862; *s.* and Frances (Greene) H.; ed. pub. schs. of I Rush Med. Coll., Chicago, 1882; *m.* Rose ridge, of West Winsted, Conn., Oct. 12, 188 Florence. Practiced, Chicago, 1882—. M nat. Surg. Assn., Am. Surg. Assn., A Clinical Surgery, A.M.A., Western Surg. State Med. Soc., Chicago Med., Surg., Pat and Orthopædic socs. *Clubs:* Chicago G water Golf, Saddle and Cycle, Casino, P Chicago Athletic, University, South Shore Racquet. *Home:* 1528 Dearborn Parkwa 25 E. Washington St., Chicago, Ill.

HARRIS, M(artha) Anstice, edu Madison, Wis.; *d.* Samuel and Martha (An Ph.D., Yale, 1896; unmarried; adop Gertrude. Began teaching, 1886; dea (N.Y.) Coll. for Women, 1901—. Pres. tru Library, Martinsburg, N.Y. Episcopalia Modern Lang. Assn. America, Coll. Engl Assn., Nat. Geog. Soc. *Author:* A Gloss West Saxon Gospels (Yale Studies in

The House of Happiness, 1911; also brochures
nl. subjects. *Home:* Martinsburg, N.Y.
s: Elmira, N.Y.

RRIS, Mattie Powell, coll. pres. See
1 (1926-27).

RRIS, Maurice Henry, rabbi; *b.* London,
Nov. 9, 1859; *s.* Rev. Henry Lionel and Rachel
) H.; early edn. in London; A.B., Columbia,
A.M., 1888, Ph.D., 1889; studied Emanuel
Sem., New York; *m.* Kitty Green, of London,
14, 1888; children—Ruth Green, Mrs.
Wolfson, Adriel. Rabbi Temple Israel, of
f New York, since 1882, full official, 1887.
pres. New York Bd. of Jewish Ministers;
r and ex-pres. Harlem Federation Settlement;
. Eastern Council of Reform Rabbis; dir. Soc.
tion of Crime, N.Y. State Conf. of Religion.
: People of Book—A Biblical History (3
1895-97; Selected Addresses (3 vols.), 1894-96;
Chautauqua Syllabi of Jewish History and
ure from the Kabbala to Mendelssohn, 1899.
Unitarianism and Judaism, North American
, 1894; Are the Jews a Nation? Jewish
rly Review (London), 1890; A Thousand
of Jewish History, 1904; Jews of the Middle
1907; Modern Jewish History, 1909; A Con-
on Manual, 1919; article on Judaism's Re-
to Christianity, in Outline of Christianity.
er: Daily Readings from Scripture, 1919.
418 Central Park W., New York, N.Y.

RRIS, May, writer. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

RRIS, Miriam Coles, author. See Vol.
20-21).

RRIS, Morris Bedford, lawyer; *b.* Albion,
ept. 10, 1866; *s.* Lucius and Constance
ine (Thompson) H.; ed. U. of Ind. and Witten-
oll., Springfield, O.; *m.* Jessie Hayward Boggs,
ingfield, Feb. 21, 1889; children—Marjorie
rd (Mrs. August F. Muenter), Ronald Biddle.
practice at Fresno, California, 1895; senior
irm Harris, Johnson, Willey & Griffith; atty.
ious coöperative corpns. and irrigation dists.;
cific-Southwest Trust & Savings Bank (Valley
owell, Chandler Co. Roosevelt presdl. elector,
2; mem. State Bd. of Edn., 1915-16; mem.
Senate, 1918-22, reëlected for term 1922-26;
Rep. State Conv., 1918; asso. state dir. Four
e Men, World War; pres. trustees Calif. State
l Sch., Fresno, 1910-19; appointed mem.
Highway Commission, 1927. Mem. Mayflower
. A. R., Phi Kappa Psi. *Clubs:* Commercial,
de Golf; Commonwealth (San Francisco).
of "dry" forces in Calif. legislature, 1919, 21,
thor of the Harris Law for enforcement of
nendment to the Constitution of U.S., which
eated by referendum; led successful fight for
ent of Wright enforcement act, 1921. *Home:*
Acres," Ashlan Av. *Office:* T. W. Patterson
Fresno, Calif.

RRIS, Morris James, newspaper man; *b.*
ia, Mo., Sept. 11, 1897; *s.* John Sterling and
(Hall) H.; Bach. Journalism, U. of Mo.,
unmarried. With The Japan Advertiser,
1921-23, United Press, Washington, D.C.,
ila., 1924, The Manila (P.I.) Bulletin, 1925,
ted Press, Kansas City, Mo., 1926; China
sociated Press, Shanghai, since 1927. Mem.
Delta Chi. *Clubs:* Nat. Press (Washington);
an (Shanghai). *Address:* American Club,
ai, China.

RRIS, Nathaniel Edwin, ex-governor;
nesboro, Tenn., Jan. 21, 1846; *s.* Alexander
and Edna (Haynes) H.; A.B., U. of Ga.,
L.D., 1910; LL.D., Emory Coll., Ga., 1913;
nie Burke, of Macon, Ga., Jan. 12, 1873 (died
1898); children—Carrie E., Walter A.,
iel E. (dec.), Fannie B., John B., David W.;
Hattie G. Jobe, of Elizabethton, Tenn., July 6,
Enlisted in C.S.A., Mar. 1, 1862, and served
of Civil War, part of time on staff in Army of
rn Va.; began law practice, Sparta, Ga., 1872;
1 to Macon, 1873. Corpn. counsel Macon,
; mem. Ga. Ho. of Rep., 1882-86, Senate
; judge Superior Court, Macon Circuit, 1912;
Ga., term 1915-17; pension commr. of Ga.,
tmt. of Gov. Walker, 1924-25. Founder,
d since chmn. trustees Ga. Sch. of Technology
s pres. while the pres. was absent in France);
U. of Ga., since 1885, Wesleyan Female Coll.
26; elected trustee Vanderbilt U. by Gen.
910, but not seated. Dem. presdl. elector for
large, and pres. Electoral Coll. for Ga., 1924.
Macon Bar Assn. (pres. 1911—), Chi Phi.
Mason (K.T., Shriner). *Author:* Digest of Georgia Reports, 1876; Supplement to Code of Georgia, 1878; Analytical Index and Digest of Georgia Reports, 1882; Autobiography, 1925. *Home:* Macon, Ga.

HARRIS, Norman Dwight, coll. prof.; *b.* Cincinnati, O., Jan. 25, 1870; *s.* Norman Wait and Jacynthia (Vallandingham) H.; Ph.B., Sheffield Scientific Sch. (Yale), 1892; studied univs. of Chicago, 1894-95, Berlin and Leipzig, 1896-98; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1901; research work at Paris, London and Rome, 1901, 1905; *m.* Jane C., *d.* Dr. Z. H. Going, of Chicago, June 19, 1901. Instr. history, Evanston Acad., 1898-99; prof. history, Lawrence Coll., Appleton, Wis., 1902-06; prof. European diplomatic history, 1906-15, head of dept. of polit. science, and prof. diplomacy and internat. law since 1915, Northwestern U. Mem. Col. House's com. for gathering data for Peace Conf., 1917-18. Trustee Chicago Training Sch. for Missionaries, and Northwestern Univ. Settlement. Mem. Am. Polit. Science Assn. (exec. council, 1913-16), Am. Soc. Internat. Law, Am. Hist. Assn.; fellow Am. Geog. Soc.; life mem. Art Inst. Chicago. Republican. Methodist. *Clubs:* University (Evanston and Chicago); Yale (New York and Chicago); Evanston (Ill.) Country, Evanston Golf; Daytona (Fla.) Country. *Author:* History of Negro Servitude in Illinois, 1904; Intervention and Colonization in Africa, 1914, revised edit., 1927; Europe and the East, 1925; also numerous mag. articles. *Home:* 1134 Forest Av., Evanston, Ill., also Daytona Beach, Fla.

HARRIS, Overton, banker, cattle breeder; *b.* Harris, Sullivan Co., Mo., July 3, 1856; *s.* Anderson Wood and Gabrilla (Neilson) H.; ed. State Normal School, Kirksville, Mo.; *m.* Mary Susan Jones, of Newtown, Mo., Jan. 16, 1876. Farmer since boyhood and now owns 3,000 acres in Sullivan Co., Mo.; formerly extensive cattle feeder; started breeding Hereford cattle about 1890; won most of prizes offered for cattle, with show herd at St. Louis Expn., 1904; herd now one of the foremost in U.S.; organizer, 1888, and pres. Harris Banking Co.; dir. various banks, Mo., Tex. and Mont. Trustee Harris (Mo.) Sch. Democrat. Mem. Christian (Disciples) Ch. Scottish and York Rite Mason. *Club:* Kansas City. *Home:* Harris, Mo.

HARRIS, Paul Percy, originator Rotary Club movement; *b.* Racine, Wis., Apr. 19, 1868; *s.* George H. and Cornelia (Bryan) H.; Ph.B., U. of Vt., 1889; LL.B., State U. of Ia., 1891; *m.* Jean Thomson, of Edinburgh, Scotland, July 2, 1910. Began practice of law in Chicago, 1896; mem. firm Harris, Reinhardt & Russell. Founder, 1905, and mem. first Rotary Club, Chicago; member Nat. Assn. Rotary Clubs (pres.), Internat. Assn. Rotary Clubs (pres.), Rotary International (pres. emeritus); vice pres. Internat. Soc. Crippled Children. Mem. Am., Ill. and Chicago bar assns. Republican. *Home:* 10856 Longwood Drive. *Office:* First National Bank Bldg., Chicago, Ill.

HARRIS, Peter Charles, army officer; *b.* Kingston, Ga., Nov. 10, 1865; *s.* Charles Hook and Margaret (Monk) H.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1888; honor grad. Inf. and Cav. Sch., 1895; Army War Coll., 1908; *m.* Mary, *d.* Capt. John B. Guthrie, U.S.A., Sept. 30, 1894. Commd. 2d lt. 13th Inf., June 11, 1888; promoted through grades to col. adj. gen., May 15, 1917; brig. gen. N.A., Dec. 17, 1917; adj. gen. of Army, rank of maj. gen., Sept. 1, 1918; retired, Aug. 31, 1922. In Battle of San Juan Hill and siege of Santiago de Cuba, 1898; in active operations against Philippine insurgents, 1899-1900; rep. of War Dept. at Buffalo Expn., 1901; again in Philippines, 1905-07; duty Gen. Staff, 1907-11; again in Philippines, 1912-15; duty in office of Adj. Gen., Washington, 1916-22. Nom. by Pres., bvt. capt., "for gallantry in battle" at Santiago de Cuba, July 1, 1898; awarded D.S.M., Feb. 13, 1919, "for exceptionally meritorious and conspicuous service during his service in Adj. Gen.'s Dept." Comdr. Legion of Honor (France); Comdr. Order of the Crown (Italy). Democrat. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Army and Navy (Washington and Manila). *Home:* The Highlands, Washington, D.C.

HARRIS, Robert Le Roy, bishop; *b.* Cleveland, O., Feb. 12, 1874; *s.* E. Clark and Susan (Shaw) H.; A.B., Kenyon Coll., Gambier, O., 1896, M.A., 1911, D.D., 1918; grad. Bexley Hall (theol. dept. Kenyon), 1899; *m* Katheryn Brandon, of Chicago, Ill., Aug. 25, 1897 (died 1908); children—Mrs. Katheryn Brandon Baird, Robert Brandon; *m.* 2d, Mrs. Annie Reynolds Macomber, of Toledo, O., Jan. 2, 1911; children—Charles Reynolds Macomber (foster son), Rosalind Susanne. Deacon, 1899, priest, 1900, Episcopal Ch.; rector Calvary Ch., Toledo, O., 1899-1901, St. Paul's Ch., Newport, Ky., 1901-04, Grace Ch., Cincinnati, O., 1904-06, St. Mark's Ch., Cheyenne, Wyo., 1906-09, St. Mark's Ch., Toledo, 1909-18; elected bishop of Marquette, Nov. 6, 1917, consecrated Feb. 7, 1918. Trustee Kenyon Coll.; pres. Nat. Ch. League. Mem. Delta Tau Delta, S.A.R. Progressive Rep. Mason (33°). *Clubs:* Rotary, Country, Marquette. *Author:* The Invisible Temple; The Challenge; etc., also lecturer. *Home:* Bishop's House, Marquette, Mich.

HARRIS, Robert Orr, lawyer; Nov. 8, 1854-June 13, 1926. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

HARRIS, Sam H., theatrical mgr.; *b.* N.Y. City, 1872; self-ed. Thrown on own resources at 11; organized several holiday entertainments at 17; later managed various athletic enterprises; first success as theatrical mgr. was with "The Gay Morning Glories"; became partner in firm of Sullivan, Harris & Woods, one of successes of this firm being the drama "The Fatal Wedding." Associated with George M. Cohan as Cohan & Harris, 1904-20; since then produced independently "Welcome Stranger," "Little Old New York," "Six Cylinder Love," Irving Berlin's "Music Box Revue," "Rain," "Cradle Snatchers," "Coconuts," and other plays. Lessee and mgr. Sam H. Harris Theatre, Music Box, and Bronx Opera House, New York; Grand Opera House and Sam H. Harris Theatre, Chicago, etc. *Clubs:* Lotos, Friars, Lambs, Green Room, Lakeville Golf. *Office:* Harris Theatre, 226 W. 42d St., New York, N.Y.

HARRIS, Samuel Henry, lawyer; *b.* Carrollton, Ark., Oct. 18, 1858; *s.* Samuel Yewell and Malinda (Curnutt) H.; ed. pub. schs.; studied law at home and in office Joseph G. Lowe, Washington, Kan.; *m.* Minnie Ernestine Carlock, of Norman, Okla., Apr. 19, 1893; 1 son, Samuel Lowe. Admitted to Kan. bar, 1889, and began practice at Washington, Kan.; moved to Norman, Okla., 1891; gen. counsel Southwestern Bell Telephone System, St. Louis, Mo., 1912-16; same for state of Okla., 1916-27 (retired, age-limit); one of leaders in movement for admission of Okla. to statehood; chmn. Code Revision Com. of Okla., 1908-10, making revision of statute laws, adopted by state legislature, 1911. Mem. Okla Game and Fish Comm., chmn. since 1928. Mem. Okla. State Bar Assn. (2d pres.; one of organizers Ty. Bar Assn. of Okla., and promotor of union of bar assns. of Okla. and Indian Ty.), Okla. State Sportsmen's Assn. (hon. life pres.), Okla. Game and Fish Protective Assn. (pres.). *Home:* 517 W. 35th St., Oklahoma City, Okla.

HARRIS, Seale, M.D.; *b.* Cedartown, Ga., March 13, 1870; *s.* Charles Hooks and Margaret Anne (Monk) H.; U. of Ga., 1891-92; M.D., U. of Va., 1894; post-grad. work, New York Polyclinic, 1900; Post-Grad. Med. Sch., Chicago, 1904, Johns Hopkins Med. Sch., 1906, U. of Vienna, and other European clinics, 1906; *m.* Stella Rainer, of Union Springs, Alabama, April 28, 1897; children—Seale, Josephine Anne. In practice at Union Springs, Alabama, 1894-1906; located at Mobile, 1907; prof. practice of medicine, Med. Dept. U. of Ala., 1907-13; phys.-in-chief to Mobile City Hosp., 1907-13; removed to Birmingham, Oct. 1915; pres. Gorgas Hotel Hosp., Birmingham. Formerly owner and editor Southern Med. Jour. Capt. and surg. 2d Regt. Ala. N.G., 1901-04 (resigned). Maj. Med. R.C., 1917, on staff of Surgeon-Gen. Gorgas; in charge of the work of gastro-intestinal diseases; in France, May 1918-Mar. 1919; editor War Medicine; mem. and sec. research com. of Am. Red Cross in France; lt. col., Nov. 9, 1918; investigated food conditions and nutritional diseases in Italy, Austria and Germany, Jan., Feb., 1919; with Pres. Wilson's party in Italy, Jan. 1919; mem. Conf. on Health Problems in Tropical America, 1924. Democrat. Presbyn. Fellow Am. Coll. Physicians; mem. A.M.A., Southern Med. Assn. (pres., ex-sec.), Am. Med. Editors' Assn. (pres., 1919), Sigma Alpha Epsilon, Phi Chi. *Address:* Seale Harris Clinic, 2234 Highland Av., Birmingham, Ala.

HARRIS, Thomas Green, educator. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

HARRIS, Thomas Jefferson, M.D.; *b.* Claremont, N.H., July 26, 1865; *s.* Thomas J. and Myra (Beaumont) H.; A.B., Dartmouth, 1886; M.D., U. of Pa., 1889; post-grad. work, U. of Berlin, 1890-91; *m.* Lena Breed, of Lynn, Mass., Oct. 21, 1896; 1 dau., Elizabeth. Practiced in Phila., 1889-90, in N.Y. City since 1891; former prof. diseases of nose and throat, New York Post-Grad. Med. Sch.,

and jr. surgeon (throat), Manhattan Eye, Ear and Throat Hosp.; consulting laryngologist New York Post-Grad. Hosp. Lt. col., M.C., U.S.A., during the war; was in charge dept. oto-laryngology, Gen. Hosp. No. 14, Ft. Oglethorpe, Ga., and dir. sch. of laryngology, Camp Greenleaf, Ga. Pres. Jennie Clarkson Home for Children; sec. N.Y. City Bapt. Mission Soc.; dir. N.Y. Dispensary, Bapt. Fresh Air Home Soc., N.Y. Federation Chs., Westchester Hist. Soc. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. A.M.A., Med. Soc. State of N.Y., Am. Laryngol., Rhinol. and Otol. Assn. (sec. 1906-16, pres. 1916-17), Am. Laryngol. Assn., Am. Otol. Soc. (pres., 1925-26), N.Y. Otol. Soc. (pres., 1918), Soc. Colonial Wars, S.R., Theta Delta Chi. Baptist. *Clubs:* University, Quill (pres. 1907-08), Dartmouth of N.Y.; Town (Scarsdale). Historian of Scarsdale. *Home:* Scarsdale, N.Y. *Office:* 104 E. 40th St., New York, N.Y.

HARRIS, Thomas Le Grand, prof. history; *b.* Hamilton, Ind.; *s.* Greene Harris and Jane (Wilson) H.; A.B., Ind. U., 1892, A.M., 1895, Ph.D., 1922; A.M., Harvard, 1899; Instr. in history, Ind. U., 1905-12; prof. history and head of dept., Baker U., since 1912. Student of banking and finance and partner various business enterprises. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Polit. Science Assn., Phi Beta Kappa. Democrat. Methodist. Wrote: The Trent Affair and Relations with England at the Beginning of the Civil War, 1896; Judge Ben B. Lindsay and His Work (in Greatest Living Americans), 1905; John Brown (in Ind. U. Memorial Vol. of Hist. Studies), 1926. Contbr. to Dictionary of American Biography, 1927. *Home:* Baldwin City, Kan.

HARRIS, Thomas Luther, sociologist; *b.* Modesto, Ill., Dec. 19, 1876; *s.* Sidney Thomas and Susan Elizabeth (McPherson) H.; A.B., U. of Ill., 1902; M.A., Ohio State U., 1905; Ph.D., U. of Wis., 1912; student Chicago Sch. Civics and Philanthropy; *m.* Georgine Ritland, of Elroy, Wis., Aug. 22, 1921. Assistant secretary Columbus (O.) Associated Charities, 1905-06; instr. sociology, U. of Pittsburgh, 1911; instr. social science, Dak. Wesleyan U., 1911-13; asst. prof. sociology, Carleton Coll., Northfield, Minn., 1913-15; prof. sociology, Miami U., 1915-21; asso. prof. sociology, 1921-23, prof. same, 1923, W.Va. U. Taught sociology, summer sessions, Univ. of Minn., 1915, Ohio State U., 1916, U. of Va., 1920. Mem. Am. Sociol. Soc., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. Methodist. Scottish Rite Mason, Odd Fellow. Chautauqua lecturer and rural community organizer. *Home:* Morgantown, W. Va.

HARRIS, Uriah Rose, rear-admiral; *b.* Columbus, Ind., Sept. 14, 1849; *s.* John and Abigail (Rose) H.; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1869; *m.* Sophia Ann Simonton, of Vallejo, Calif., Feb. 8, 1878. Midshipman, June 4, 1869; ensign, July 12, 1870; master, Jan. 1, 1872; lt., Feb. 11, 1875; lt.-comdr., Feb. 25, 1897; comdr., Dec. 31, 1899; capt., Feb. 21, 1905; rear-admiral, Jan. 7, 1909. Served on bd. Sabine, 1869-70; Ossipee, 1871-72; Frolic, 1873; Narragansett, 1874-75; coast survey schooner Earnest, 1876; navy yard, Mare Island, Calif., 1877; coast survey schooners Earnest and Yukon, 1877-78; Shenandoah, 1879-82; Naval Obs., 1882-84; navy yard, Mare Island, 1884-87, Ranger, 1887-90; Naval Acad., 1890-94; Ranger, 1895; Adams, 1896-97; navy yard, Boston, 1898; Chicago, 1899; light house duty, St. Louis, 1900-01; commandant naval sta., Olongapo, P.I., 1902; Wilmington, 1903-04; navy yard, Boston, 1905-06; commandant naval stas., Olongapo and Cavite, P.I., 1907-08; commandant navy yard, Phila., May 27, 1909-Mar. 21, 1910; gov. Naval Home, Phila., to Sept. 14, 1911; retired, Sept. 14, 1911. Episcopalian. *Home:* The Brighton, Washington, D.C.

HARRIS, Victor, composer, conductor; *b.* New York, Apr. 27, 1869; *s.* Jacob H.; studied entirely in America; pupil of Fred. Schilling in composition, William Courtney in singing, Anton Seidl in conducting; asst. to latter 2 yrs.; *m.* Catherine L. Richardson, June 20, 1916; children—Victor Stevens, Mary Grace, David Taylor, Cecilia. Conductor and vocal teacher at New York for 25 yrs.; now conductor St. Cecilia Club and Wednesday Morning Singing Club. Mem. Am. Acad. of Teachers of Singing. Composer of many songs heard in concerts, also choruses, etc. *Home:* 405 Park Av. *Studio:* 140 W. 57th St., New York, N.Y.

HARRIS, Wade Hampton, editor; *b.* Cabarrus Co., N.C., Jan. 1, 1858; *s.* Richard Sadler and Mary Annette (Hampton) H.; student Va. Agrl. and Mech. Coll., Blacksburg, Va., 1874-75; *m.* Cora Springs, of Charlotte, N.C., Feb. 27, 1884. Began at 17 as editor Concord (N.C.) Sun (weekly); city editor Wilmington Sun, 1879-80, Charlotte Observer, 1882-88; founder, and editor 1888-94, Charlotte News; returned to Observer, 1894; editor-in-chief same since 1912. Alternate del. Dem. Nat. Conv., St. Louis, 1916; state rep. in formal notification of Pres. Wilson as nominee, Sept. 3, 1916; del. at large Dem. Nat. Conv., San Francisco, 1920. Mem. Kappa Sigma. Presbyn. *Home:* 510 N. Church St. *Address:* Observer Office, Charlotte, N.C.

HARRIS, Walter Alexander, lawyer; *b.* Macon, Ga., Nov. 17, 1875; *s.* Nathaniel Edwin and Fannie (Burke) H.; A.B., U. of Ga., 1895, LL.B., 1896; *m.* Emily Williamson, of Macon, Jan. 9, 1901. Admitted to Ga. bar, 1896, and practiced in Macon; specialized in corpn. law; now mem. Harris, Harris & Popper; served as div. counsel Central of Ga. Ry.; asst. div. Counsel Southern Ry., gen. counsel Macon Nat. Bank, etc. Mem. Bibb Co. Bd. of Edn., 1905-12. Pvt., 1st lt. and capt., 3d Ga. Vols., May 1, 1898-Apr. 22, 1899; served in Cuba with Army of Occupation; comd. Ga. Brig. U.S.N.G. on Mexican border, 1916-17; comdg. 61st Inf. Brig., 31st Div., A.E.F., Oct. 15-Dec. 27, 1918; returned in command 174th Inf. Brig., 87th Div., Jan. 10, 1919; hon. discharged, Jan. 21, 1919. Mem. Am. and Ga. bar assns., Macon Bar Assn., Chi Phi, Phi Beta Kappa. Comdr. Ga. Dept. Am. Legion, 1919. Democrat. *Club:* Kiwanis. *Home:* 560 College St. *Office:* Georgia Casualty Bldg., Macon, Ga.

HARRIS, Walter Butler, engineer; *b.* Princeton, N.J., July 13, 1865; *s.* Rev. William and Christina Van Alen (Butler) H.; C.E., Princeton, 1886; *m.* Anne L. Yeomans, of Princeton, N.J., Nov. 22, 1892; children—Dorothy C., Walter Butler, George Yeomans (dec.), Helen Boyd. With Wilkes-Barre & Scranton Ry., 1886-87, Lehigh Coal & Navigation Co., 1887-88, Central R.R. of N.J., 1888-89; instr. civ. engring., 1889-95, asst. prof. 1895-99, prof. geodesy since 1899, Princeton U. Engr. and architect The Prospect Co.; designed and constructed a system of jetties for protection of N.J. coast at Asbury Park and other places. Mem. Soc. for Promotion Electric Engring., Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. Presbyn. (elder). *Home:* Greenholm, Princeton, N.J.

HARRIS, Walter Edward, editor, pub.; *b.* Natural Bridge, Va., Apr. 27, 1868; *s.* John H. and Lumina J. Wallace (nee Luster) H.; LL.B., Washington and Lee U., 1893; *m.* Emma Power, of Charleston, W.Va., Nov. 7, 1905. Began as reporter Roanoke (Va.) Herald, 1889; admitted to Va. bar, 1893, and began practice at Charleston; editor Charleston Gazette, 1893-95; successively with Washington (D.C.) Times, mng. editor Norfolk Virginian, with St. Louis (Mo.) Republic, St. Louis Globe-Democrat, political editor Richmond (Va.) Dispatch, Washington corr. Richmond Times-Dispatch to 1910; editor and pub. Petersburg (Va.) Index-Appeal, 1910, later merged with Petersburg Progress, as The Progress-Index, of which is editor and pub.; pres. Petersburg Newspaper Corpn. Democrat. *Home:* 1730 S. Sycamore St. *Office:* 15 Franklin St., Petersburg, Va.

HARRIS, William, Jr., theatrical mgr.; *b.* Boston, Mass., July 22, 1884; *s.* William and Rachel (Freefield) H.; prep. edn., Berkeley Sch., N.Y. City; spl. student, Columbia, 4 yrs. (no degree); *m.* Sibyl Klein, of London, Eng., Apr. 23, 1907. Theatrical business, New York, since 1912. Producer "The Yellow Jacket"; "Twin Beds"; "Abraham Lincoln"; "Mary Stuart"; "Robert E. Lee"; "The Outsider"; "Outward Bound"; "In Love with Love"; "Madame Pierre"; etc. *Clubs:* Lotos, Players. *Home:* 70 Irving Pl. *Office:* 141 W. 44th St., New York, N.Y.

HARRIS, W(illiam) Hall, lawyer; *b.* Baltimore, Oct. 12, 1852; *s.* James Morrison and Sidney Calhoun (Hall) H.; ed. pvt. schs., Baltimore; admitted to bar, 1876; *m.* Alice Patterson, of Baltimore, June 22, 1876; children—Mary Patterson (Mrs. John H. Sherburne), J(ames) Morrison, W(illiam) Hall, Henry Patterson. Sr. mem. law firm Harris & Thompson, since 1896; postmaster Baltimore, Feb. 1905-June 1913. Republican. Vice-pres. Peabody Inst., Baltimore. Presbyn. Mem. Bar Assn. State of Md., Bar Assn. of Baltimore, Md. Hist. Soc. (pres.), Soc. Cincinnati, S.R. (ex-pres. Md. Soc.), Swedish Colonial Soc., Md. Soc. War of 1812, Soc. Descendants of Colonial Govs. *Clubs:* University, Bachelor's Cotillon. *Home:* 11 E. Chase St. *Office:* Title Bldg., Baltimore.

HARRIS, W(illiam) John, surg... Shrewsbury, Eng., June 17, 1852; *s.* Tho... Martha (Gould) H.; ed. in London; came... 1871; M.D., Homœ. Med. Coll. of Mo. ... torian), 1875; *m.* Jessie Fremont Gibb... Louis, Sept. 26, 1878; children—Martha... (Mrs. Charles A. Soch), William J. W... anatomy, later clin. medicine and sanitary... Homœopathic Med. Coll. of Mo., mem. H... St. Louis, 1909-13. Mem. Am. Inst. Homœ... Am. Pub. Health Assn., Mo. Inst. Homœop... pres.), Homœ. Hosp. Assn. of Mo. *Office:* ... Bldg., St. Louis, Mo.

HARRIS, William Julius, senator; ... town, Ga., Feb. 3, 1868; *s.* Charles H. and ... Ann (Monk) H.; U. of Ga., 1890; *m.* Julia ... Gen. Joseph Wheeler, of Ala., July 27, 1905... gen. ins., banking, Cedartown, 1890. Dir. U... sus, 1913-15; federal trade commr., 1918... signed). Ex-chmn. Dem. State Com., G... senator, Ga., terms 1919-25 and 1925-31... Kappa Alpha. *Home:* Cedartown, Ga.

HARRIS, William Welton, author, e... Hudson, Lenawee Co., Mich., Feb. 10, 1866; ... H. and Eliza (Durling) H.; B.Ph., U. of Mic... *m.* Jessie Elizabeth Brown, of Jackson, Mi... 25, 1893; children—Jean, Janet, Ruth, H... (dec.). Began as reporter, Detroit News, 18... Chicago Inter Ocean and Chicago Tribune, ... New York World and New York Tribune, 18... York American, 1896-1901; telegraph ed... Sunday editor, New York Herald, 1901-0... editor, New York Evening Telegram, 1905-0... editor, New York Herald, 1908-14; mng. ed... York Sun, 1914-16; publicity counsel, ... Editor American Railroads, 1918-22; ass... Railroad Data, 1922-24; v.p. Fifth Av. Co... 1924-27, Harris & Paul Paper Company, ... Mem. Psi Upsilon. Unitarian. *Clubs:* E... Hudson River Country, New York Golf... Amateur Billiard Club of N.Y. *Author:* ... Billiard Book, 1914; How British Finance ... Shock of War, 1917; Rapid Transit in N... City, 1923; Automotive Taxation, 192... numerous articles on financial and transp... topics. *Home:* Yonkers, N.Y. *Office:* 59 ... New York, N.Y.

HARRISON, see also Harison.

HARRISON, (Thomas) Alexande... *b.* Phila., Pa., Jan. 17, 1853; ed. Pa. Acad. F... École des Beaux Arts, Bastien-Lepage and ... Paris; unmarried. Hon. mention, Paris Sal... Temple silver medal, Pa. Acad. Fine Ar... first class gold medal, Paris Expn., 1889; me... Munich Salon, 1891; medal of honor, Bru... Ghent, 1892; Gold medal of honor, Pa. Ac... Arts, 1894. Chevalier of the Legion of Hon... Officier, 1901, and Officer of Public Instru... French Govt. V.p. Jury Am. Art Sect. ... Expn., Paris, 1889; mem. Internat. Jury o... Expn. Universelle, Paris, 1900. Repres... Luxembourg Mus., Paris (2 pictures); ... Mus., France; Dresden Mus., Germany; ... Fine Arts; Corcoran Gallery, Washingto... Art. Inst. Chicago, etc. A.N.A., 1898, N.... mem. Art Club Phila., Paris Soc. Am. Painti... Arts Club, Cercle d'Union Artistique, Société ... ale des Beaux Arts, Royal Institute of Painti... Colors (London), Soc. of Secessionists (Be... Munich), Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters. *Che...* tury (New York); Phila. Art (Phila.); ... (San Francisco). *Address:* Century Assn., ... St., New York, N.Y., and 6 rue du Val-... Paris, France.

HARRISON, Alfred Craven, Jr., See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

HARRISON, Belle Richardson, See Vol. VII (1912-13).

HARRISON, (Lovell) Birge, artist; ... Oct. 28, 1854; *s.* Apollos W. and Margaret ... H.; pupil Cabanel in Paris; *m.* Eleanor Rit... (died May 1, 1895); *m.* 2d, Jenny Seaton ... Nov. 28, 1896. Painted in Australia, South ... Western U.S., 1889-93. Silver medal, Par... 1887; 2d medal, Paris Expn., 1889; uniqu... Chicago Expn., 1893; medal Buffalo Expn., ... prize, Washington, 1903; silver medal, ... Expn., 1904; gold medal, Phila., 1907; rep... by oil paintings in public museums of Lux... Paris, France, Marseilles, France, Phila., ... St. Louis, Indianapolis, St. Paul, Detroit, ... Lincoln, Neb., Oakland, Calif., Toledo, Wa... Memphis, Omaha, Atlanta, Madison, Wi...

urs in Paris Salon; painter of Am. landscape; most widely as a painter of snow and city s. Dir. landscape sch. of Art Students' League, York, N.A., 1910; mem. Nat. Inst. Arts and s, Union Internationale des Arts et des Lettres, York Water Color Club, Soc. Am. Artists; Pa. Acad. Design, Phila. Art Club, Phila. Club. *Clubs:* Nat. Arts, Century, MacDowalmagundi, Ends of the Earth (New York); rs' (London). *Author:* Landscape Painting, *Home:* Woodstock, N.Y.

RRISON, Byron Patton, senator. See on, Pat.

RRISON, Carter Henry, ex-mayor; *b.* go, Apr. 23, 1860; *s.* Carter Henry H. (5 times of Chicago—killed by assassin, Oct. 28, 1893); St. Ignatius Coll., Chicago, 1881 (LL.D., 1900); , Yale, 1883; *m.* Edith Ogden, Dec. 14, 1887. ced law, Chicago, 1883-89; in real estate busi-1889-91; publisher and editor Chicago Times, 94; mayor of Chicago, 5 terms, 1897-1905 and 5; Democrat. Mem. S.R., S.A.R., Soc. of the nati, Soc. Colonial Wars, Soc. War of 1812. University, Casino, Saddle and Cycle, Huron tain. Mason (K.T.). Pres. Commn. for Engement of Local Art, Chicago, 1918—. In Am. Red Cross activities in 12 hosps., nr. France, Oct. 1, 1918-Apr. 1, 1919. *Home:* ay Hotel, Chicago, Ill.

RRISON, Mrs. Carter Henry, author, ith Ogden Harrison.

RRISON, Catherine Norris, artist, see rine Norris Patterson.

RRISON, Charles Custis, educator; *b.* May 3, 1844; *s.* George Leib and Sarah Ann es) H.; A.B., U. of Pa., 1862, A.M., 1865; ., Columbia, 1895, Princeton, 1896, Yale, 1901, Pa., 1911); *m.* Ellen Nixon, *d.* Edward Waln, la. and *g.g.d.* Robert Morris (died 1922). In ss as a mfr., 1863-92. Trustee U. of Pa. since acting provost, 1894-95, provost, 1895-1911. University Museum. Mem. Am. Philos. Soc., Soc. Pa., Acad. Natural Sciences, Franklin Robert Morris Club, Phi Beta Kappa, Zeta Psi. University, Franklin Inn, Radnor Hunt, nporary, Farmers'. Author of series of annual s, addresses, etc. *Home:* "Happy Creek ," St. Davids, Pa. *Office:* 1520 Locust St., elphia, Pa.

RRISON, Edith Ogden, author; *b.* New s; *d.* Judge Robert Nash and Sarah (Beatty) ; ed. Convent of Sisters of Mercy, and afterrad. Peabody High Sch., New Orleans; *m.* at rleans, Carter Henry Harrison, Dec. 14, 1887. ted by French Govt. with Le Palmier, as pafine arts and for work done for French people cago. Mem. Colonial Dames. Dir. Visiting Assn., Hahnemann Hosp. Roman Catholic. Fortnightly, Friday, Saddle and Cycle, eth Century. *Author:* Prince Silverwings, Star Fairies, 1903; Moon Princess, 1905; The g Sword, 1908; Ladder of Moonlight, 1909; ig-Bird, 1909; Polar Star, 1909; Princess e, 1910; Lady of the Snows, 1912; Enchanted and Other Fairy Stories, 1913; Clemencia's 1915; Below the Equator, 1918; All the Way , 1922; Lands of the Sun, 1925. *Home:* y Hotel, Chicago, Ill.

RRISON, Elizabeth, kindergartner; Sept. Oct. 31, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

RRISON, Fairfax, railway pres.; *b.* New Mar. 13, 1869; *s.* Burton and Constance H.; A.B., Yale, 1890; A.M., Columbia, 1891; d to bar, New York, 1892. Practiced law at ork, 1892-96. Entered ry. service as solicitor n Ry. Co., 1896; asst. to pres. same rd., , v.p., 1906-10; pres. Chicago, Indianapolis ville Ry. Co., 1910-13; pres. Southern Ry. o Mobile & Ohio R.R. Co. since 1913; etc. Belvoir, Fauquier Co., Va. *Office:* Southern , Washington, D.C.

RRISON, Florence, home economist; *b.* te, Ind., Aug. 31, 1884; *d.* Charles and (Roberts) H.; grad. high sch., Danville, 3, post-grad. course 1 yr.; B.S. in Agr., U. of 3; M.A. in Edn., Columbia, 1918. Teacher t., Centralia, Ill., 1908-09, Champaign, Ill., with U. of Ill., 1910-19, successively exworker, head of home economics extension, acher of home economic edn., and Smithsupervisor; dean of home economics, State Wash., since 1919. Mem. Am. Home cs Assn., Wash. Edn'l. Assn., Inland Empire Teachers' Assn.; Wash. State Home Economic Assn., Phi Kappa Phi, Omicron Nu. Episcopalian. *Address:* State College of Washington, Pullman, Wash.

HARRISON, Floyd Reed, dir. War Finance Corporation and member Federal Farm Loan Board; *b.* Petersburg, Va., October 30, 1889; *s.* Martin Luther and Evelyn Blanche (Johnson) H.; prep. edn., Emerson Inst., Washington, D.C.; LL.B., Georgetown Law Sch., 1912; *m.* Henrietta Gertrude O'Reilly, of Phila., Pa., Aug. 28, 1913; 1 dau., Margaret Evelyn. Sec. to sec. of agr., 1915-17; asst. to sec. of agr., 1917-21; asst. to mng. dir. War Finance Corpn., 1921-25; dir. War Finance Corpn. since July 16, 1925 and mem. Federal Farm Loan Bd. since May 10, 1927. Mem. Delta Chi. *Clubs:* Cosmos. *Home:* 2700 Connecticut Av. *Office:* Old Land Office Bldg., Washington, D.C.

HARRISON, Francis Burton, ex-gov.-gen. P.I.; *b.* New York, Dec. 18, 1873; *s.* Burton and Constance (Cary) H.; A.B., Yale, 1895; LL.B., New York Sch. of Law, 1897; *m.* Mary Crocker, of San Francisco, June 7, 1900 (died 1905); *m.* 2d, Mabel Judson, of Brooklyn, 1907; *m.* 3d, Elizabeth Wrentmore, of Berkeley, Calif., May 15, 1919 (divorced, 1927); *m.* 4th, Margaret Wrentmore (sister of 3d wife), Apr. 8, 1927. Instructor in New York night law school, 1897-99; admitted to bar, 1898; private Troop A, N.Y. Vol. Cav., and capt. and adj.-gen. U.S. Vols., Spanish-Am. War, June 20, 1898-Jan. 31, 1899; mem. 58th Congress (1903-05), 13th N.Y. Dist., 60th, 61st, 62d Congresses (1907-13), 16th Dist., and 63d Congress (1913-15), 20th Dist.; resigned from 63d Congress, 1913; gov.-gen. P.I., 1913-21. Dem. candidate for lt.-gov. of N.Y., 1904. *Home:* Teaninich, Alness, Scotland.*

HARRISON, (William) Fred, lawyer; *b.* San Francisco, Calif., Dec. 26, 1874; *s.* William Frederick and Annie I. (Robinson) H.; ed. high sch. and business coll.; unmarried. Formerly court stenographer; mining in Alaska, 1898-1901; chief clk. in office of the crown prosecutor, Dawson, until 1911; began practice of law at Ruby, Alaska, 1911; U.S. dist. atty, since Oct. 1921. Mem. Pioneers of Alaska, Arctic Brotherhood, Eagles, Moose. Republican. Protestant. *Home:* Nome, Alaska.

HARRISON, George Billingsley, banker. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

HARRISON, George Paul, ex-congressman. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).*

HARRISON, Harry P., lyceum mgr.; *b.* nr. Grinnell, Ia., Aug. 31, 1878; *s.* Daniel B. and Elizabeth (Holland) H.; student Cornell Coll., Ia., 1900-03; student law dept., U. of Chicago, 1903-05; *m.* Etta Parsons, of Mt. Vernon, Ia., June 2½, 1911. Began with Redpath Lyceum Bur., 1901; purchased Slayton Bur. and consolidated same with Redpath, 1910, later acquired Central Bur., Nat. Lincoln Chautauqua System and purchased the Dominion Chautauqua of Toronto, Can., 1923; now pres. and gen. mgr. Redpath Chautauquas, Inc.; dir. and treas. Redpath Lyceum Bur.; dir. Great Northern Life Ins. Co. During World War chmn. exec. com. Am. Red Cross Nat. Speakers' Bur., exec. chmn. mil. entertainment council War Dept. Commn. on Training Camp Activities, and exec. chmn. Nat. Smileage Book Campaign. Apptd. col. on staff Gov. W. J. Fields of Ky. (in recognition of edn'l. service in connection with the Redpath Chautauquas), 1927. Republican. Conglist. Mason. *Clubs:* Union League, Press. *Home:* Kenilworth, Ill. *Office:* Kimball Bldg., Chicago, Ill.

HARRISON, Henry Sydnor, author; *b.* Sewanee, Tenn., Feb. 12, 1880; *s.* Caskie and Margaret Coleman (Sydnor) H.; Brooklyn Latin Sch. (founded by his father); B.A., Columbia, 1900, M.A., 1913; unmarried. With Am. Ambulance in France and Belgium, Mar.-June 1915; lt. U.S.N.R.F., 1917-19. Democrat. Episcopalian. Mem. Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters, Sigma Alpha Epsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* Queed, 1911; V. V.'s Eyes, 1913; Angela's Business, 1915; When I Come Back, 1919; Saint Teresa, 1922; Andrew Bride, of Paris, 1925. *Clubs:* Century, Players. *Home:* 59 Gramercy Park, New York, N.Y.

HARRISON, Ida Withers (Mrs. Albert M. Harrison); *b.* Grand Gulf, Miss., May 9, 1851; *d.* William T. and Martha (Sharkey) Withers; grad. Patapsco (Md.) Inst., 1868; LL.D., Transylvania Coll., Lexington, Ky., 1914; *m.* Albert M. Harrison, of Lexington, Ky., June 17, 1879 (now dec.). Vice pres. Christian Woman's Bd. of Missions, of Disciples of Christ; twice pres. Kentucky Federation of Women's Clubs (now hon. pres. for life); 6 times pres. Woman's Club of Central Ky.; 1st woman to serve as mem. Bd. of Edn., Lexington, and now mem. bd.; chmn. Internat. Coöperation to Prevent War, of Ky. League of Women Voters, 1923—; etc. *Author:* Four Little Bridges, 1894; Forty Years of Service, 1915; Beyond the Battles' Rim, 1918; History of the Christian Woman's Board of Missions, 1919; Memoirs of William Temple Withers, 1923; Gardens All the Year, 1927; also many pamphlets and leaflets. *Home:* 524 Elmtree Lane, Lexington, Ky.

HARRISON, James Jabez, insurance official; *b.* Hot Springs, Ark., June 26, 1891; *s.* Rev. William R. and Alice Virginia (Grady) H.; A.B., Hendrix Coll., 1914; *m.* Julia Turner, of Morrillton, Ark., Apr. 28, 1921; children—Virginia, Julia. In life ins. business since 1922; v.p. Home Life Ins. Co. since 1922; dir. Am.-Southern Trust Co. Mem. bd. Ark. State Fair Assn., Little Rock Community Chest, Ark. State Y.M.C.A.; trustee Hendrix Coll. Commd. capt. inf., U.S.A., 1917; maj., 1918; comdr. Ark. Dept. Am. Legion, 1919. Democrat. Methodist. *Home:* 209 Ridgeway. *Office:* Home Ins. Bldg., 2d and Center Sts., Little Rock, Ark.

HARRISON, John B., jurist; *b.* Anderson Co., Ky., Apr. 10, 1861; *m.* Etta Wallach, of Ft. Griffin, Tex., Apr. 20, 1890. Admitted to Tex. bar, 1888, and began practice in Wheeler County; later moved to Oklahoma City; now asso. justice Supreme Court of Okla. *Home:* 133 E. 14th St. *Address:* State Capitol, Oklahoma City, Okla.

HARRISON, John Ellis, clergyman, educator. See Vol. X (1918-19).

HARRISON, John Higgins, editor, pub.; *b.* Lebanon, Ind., Nov. 30, 1867; *s.* Thomas Henry and Minta (Higgins) H.; grad. high sch., Lebanon, 1884; M.A., DePauw, 1891; unmarried. Newspaper reporter Chicago, 3 yrs.; publicity work, 3 yrs.; became connected, 1897, with Evening Commercial of Danville, Ill., merged with Danville News, 1903, and Danville Press, 1927, as Danville Commercial-News, of which is principal owner; president and treasurer Commercial News Company; president Home Theatre Co. Chairman Board of Commrs. of Ill. State Penitentiary, 1905-13; mem. Rep. State Central Com., Ill., 1914-16; del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1916; mem. Ill. State Council of Defense, 1917-19; chmn. Ill. Rep. State Conv., 1918. Trustee DePauw U., Lakeview Hosp., Y.M.C.A., Danville. Mem. Ill. Press Assn. (pres. 1923-24), Inland Daily Press Assn. (pres. 1927-28), Sigma Chi. Methodist. Mason (32°, K.T., Shriner), Elk. *Clubs:* Danville Country; Union League (Chicago). *Home:* Hotel Wolford. *Office:* The Commercial-News, Danville, Ill.

HARRISON, John Smith, author; *b.* Orange, N.J., Feb. 3, 1877; *s.* William Ogden and Lottie Ann (Smith) H.; A.B., Columbia, 1899, A.M., 1900, Ph.D., 1903; *m.* Elisabeth Shepard Southworth, of Gambier, O., June 27, 1907; children—William Ogden (dec.), Ada Deane, Thurston, Edward Woodberry, Virginia (dec.), Thomas Southworth. Fellow in comparative lit., Columbia, 1900-01; lecturer in English lit., before Teachers' Assn., of Brooklyn, 1902; substitute teacher in English, New York public schs., 1903; instr. English, 1903-07, asst. prof., 1907-16, Kenyon Coll., Gambier, O.; prof. English, Butler Coll., 1916—. Prof. English, summer session, Columbia U., 1917. Republican. Methodist. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Woodberry Soc., Phi Beta Kappa (Columbia Chapter). *Author:* Platonism in English Poetry of the 16th and 17th Centuries, 1903; The Teachers of Emerson, 1910; The Vital Interpretation of English Literature, 1928. *Home:* 347 N. Audubon Rd., Indianapolis, Ind.

HARRISON, Joseph Le Roy, librarian; *b.* N. Adams, Mass., Oct. 12, 1862; *s.* John Le Roy and Ellen Maria (Hawks) H.; ed. Drury Academy, Cascadilla School, and Cornell U., editorial staff New York Commercial Advertiser, 1885-88; asst. Washington corr., same, 1888-89; student U. of Heidelberg, Germany, 1890, N.Y. State Library Sch., Albany, N.Y., 1901-03 (degree B.L.S., conferred by regents U. State of N.Y., 1893, and M.L.S., 1912). Sub-librarian, legislation, N.Y. State Library, Albany, 1893-94; librarian, Providence Athenæum, 1894-1911, Forbes Library, Northampton, Mass., Jan. 1, 1912—. Mem. A.L.A., Mass. Library Club, Western Mass. Library Club, N.Y. State Library Assn., N.Y. State Library Sch. Assn., Sons Am. Revolution, Soc. Colonial Wars; treas. Library Art Club since 1915; clk., treas. Northampton Hist. Soc. since

1916; sec. Seth Pomeroy Chapter, S.A.R. since 1924; mem. Pocumtuck Valley Memorial Assn.. *Clubs:* Northampton, Northampton Country; Cornell (New York); Adirondack Camp and Trail. Editor: Cap and Gown—Some College Verse, 1893; With Pipe and Book—A Collection of College Verse, 1898; In College Days—Recent 'Varsity Verse, 1901; (with Williams Haynes) Camp-fire Verse, 1917; Fisherman's Verse, 1918; Winter-sports Verse, 1919. *Author:* The Great Bore, Souvenir of Hoosac Tunnel, 1891; Guide to the Study of James Abbott McNeill Whistler (with W. G. Forsyth), 1895. *Home:* Northampton, Mass.

HARRISON, Leland, asst. sec. of state; *b.* N.Y. City, Apr. 25, 1883; *s.* W. Henry and Helen (Skidmore) H.; B.A., Harvard, 1907; *m.* Anne C. Coleman, June 27, 1925. Pvt. sec. to ambassador to Japan, 1907-08; apptd. 3d sec. of Embassy, Tokyo, 1908; 2d sec. of Legation, Peking, 1909; 2d sec. Embassy, London, 1910; sec. Legation, Bogota, Colombia, 1912; assigned duty Dept. of State, 1915; dip. sec. Am. Commn. to Negotiate Peace, rank of counselor, Nov. 30, 1918; counselor Am. Embassy, Paris, May, 1920; spl. duty Dept. of State, 1921; expert asst. to Am. Commrs., Conf. on Limitation of Armament, 1921-22; became asst. sec. of state, Mar. 31, 1922; E.E. and M.P. to Sweden since Feb. 26, 1927. Republican. *Clubs:* Union, Knickerbocker, Harvard, Racquet and Tennis (New York); Racquet (Phila.); Tennis and Racquet (Boston); Metropolitan, Burning Tree, Chevy Chase (Washington). *Home:* 1715 Nineteenth St. *Address:* Department of State, Washington, D.C.

HARRISON, Leon, rabbi; *b.* Liverpool, Eng., Aug. 13, 1866; *s.* Gustave and Louisa (Nelson) H.; grad. into New York City Coll., from pub. schs. at head of 920 candidates, ranking the entire city, 1880; thence went, 1882, to Columbia U., A.B. degree in first Honor Class, 1886; grad. Emanuel Theol. Sem., New York, as rabbi; post-grad. work in philosophy Columbia, 3 yrs.; unmarried. Ordained in Brooklyn by Rabbis Kohler and Gottheil, 1886; rabbi Temple Israel (Reformed Jewish), St. Louis, since 1891. At age of 21, delivered oration in Brooklyn before 3,000 people at funeral services of Henry Ward Beecher; delivered McKinley memorial address before 20,000 people in St. Louis Coliseum at invitation of municipality; also Thanksgiving oration at Festival Hall, St. Louis Expn., 1904, representing the Jewish community on that occasion; v.p. Anti-Tuberculosis Soc.; dir. Tenement-house Improvement Assn.; founder sisterhood of Personal Service, St. Louis (with 700 active members), with sections for kindergarten, day-nursery, evening classes, industrial sch., and for visiting sick and needy; founder Social Settlement League and Fresh Air Soc., with settlement at 9th and Carr Sts., St. Louis. Lyceum and Chautauqua lecturer. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Columbia Coll. Alumni of Mo. (v.p.) *Clubs:* Columbian, Contemporary, University. Co-editor dept. Semitics of Editor's Ency. *Home:* 5515 Cabanne Av., St. Louis, Mo.

HARRISON, Luther, writer, lecturer; *b.* Blue Mountain, Miss., Nov. 21, 1877; *s.* Thomas Caldwell and Kittie (Stewart) H.; student Hendrix Coll., Conway, Ark., 1900-01, Erskine Coll., Due West, S.C., 1902-04; *m.* Leona Sharp, of West Plains, Mo., Dec. 24, 1910; 1 dau., Margaret. Began as reporter Russellville (Ark.) Courier-Democrat, 1904; editor and pub. Higgins (Tex.) Pilot, 1907-08, Wetumka (Okla.) Gazette, 1910-11, Wewoka (Okla.) Democrat, 1912-18, Holdenville (Okla.) Democrat, 1921-23; editorial writer Ada (Okla.) Evening News, 1919-21; chief editorial writer Daily Oklahoman, Oklahoma City, since 1923. Mayor of Wetumka, 1911; mem. Okla. Ho. of Rep., 1915-16, State Senate, 1919-23. Mem. Sigma Delta Chi. Mason; mem. O.E.S. Democrat. *Home:* 521 W. 19th St. *Office:* Oklahoman Bldg., Oklahoma City, Okla.

HARRISON, Marguerite, author; *b.* Baltimore, Md.; *d.* Bernard N. and Elizabeth Elton (Livezey) Baker; ed. St. Timothy Sch., Catonsville, Md.; *m.* Thomas Bullitt Harrison, of Baltimore, 1902 (died 1915); *m.* 2d, Arthur M. Blake, 1926. Began as reporter on Baltimore Sun, 1916; newspaper corr. with A.E.F., in France, 1918; in Germany 8 mos., following Armistice, later in Poland and Russia; lectured in U.S., 1921-22 and winter, 1924-25; made motion picture entitled "Grass," 1923-24. *Club:* Women's City (New York). *Author:* Marooned in Moscow, 1921; Unfinished Stories from Russian Prisons, 1923; Red Bear or Yellow Dragon, 1924. *Address:* 26 E. 11th St., New York, N.Y.

HARRISON, Mary Scott Lord; *b.* Honesdale, Pa., Apr. 30, 1858; *d.* Russell Farnam Lord (chief engr. and gen. mgr. Del. & Hudson Canal Co.) and Elizabeth (Scott) Lord; ed. Mrs. Moffat's Sch., Princeton, N.J., and Elmira Coll.; *m.* Walter Erskine, *s.* Samuel E. Dimmick, atty. gen. Pa., 1881 (the former died Jan. 1882); *m.* 2d, Apr. 6, 1896, Benjamin Harrison (President of the United States, 1889-93, who died Mar. 13, 1901); 1 dau., Elizabeth (Mrs. James Blaine Walker). *Home:* 1160 Fifth Av., New York, N.Y.

HARRISON, (Whately) Milton; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., Feb. 12, 1888; *s.* William Henry and Martha Ella (Jackson) H.; grad. St. Lawrence U. Law Sch.; New York U. Sch. of Accounts, Commerce and Finance; grad. N.Y. Chapter Am. Inst. Banking and taught commercial and banking law, 1912-15; *m.* Irene H. Seiberling, Dec. 25, 1923; 1 dau., Sally Ann. Sec. Am. Bankers Assn., 1914-19; asst. ednl. dir., Am. Inst. of Banking, 1915-19; dir. in charge banks, schs. and univs., in war savings orgns., Washington, D.C., 1917-18; exec. mgr. Savings Banks Assn. of State of N.Y., 1919-20; pres. Natamsa Pub. Co.; v.p. Nat. Ry. Service Corpn.; dir. Franklin Nat. Bank, 1922-24; dir. Coal & Iron Nat. Bank, Seiberling Rubber Co.; trustee, exec. com. Bowery Savings Bank. Pres. Nat. Assn. Owners of R.R. and Pub. Utility Securities; exec. v.p. Nat. Assn. Mutual Savings Banks; mng. dir. Save-to-Travel Assn. Mem. Com. on Internat. Trade and Improvement, 1921-24; mem. Com. of Pub. Service in Metropolitan Dist., 1924-27; mem. Chamber Commerce State of N.Y., American Economic Association, National Tax Association, Nat. Publishers' Assn., Am. Inst. Polit. Science, Soc. Colonial Wars, Huguenot Soc., St. Nicholas Soc., Soc. of Am. Wars, Phi Delta Phi; hon. mem. Vt. Bankers Assn., N.Y. Chapter Am. Inst. Banking. *Clubs:* Bankers, Union League, Advertising, Lotus, Buccaneers. *Home:* Highland Circle, Bronxville, N.Y. *Office:* 11 E. 36th St., New York, N.Y.

HARRISON, Pat (Byron Patton), senator; *b.* at Crystal Springs, Miss., August 29, 1881; *s.* Robert and Myra Anna (Patton) H.; grad. high sch., Crystal Springs; attended La. State U., Baton Rouge; *m.* Mary Edwena McInnis, of Leakesville, Miss., Jan. 19, 1905. Began law practice, Leakesville, Sept. 1902; now at Gulfport, Miss. Elected dist. atty., 2d Dist., Miss., 1905, 07; resigned, Sept. 1910; mem. 62d to 65th Congresses (1911-19), 6th Miss. Dist.; U.S. Senator, terms 1919-25 and 1925-31. Democrat. Methodist. *Home:* Gulfport, Miss.

HARRISON, Roland Rathbun, editor; *b.* Smithville Flats, N.Y., June 10, 1878; *s.* Joseph Andrew and Florence Adela (Rathbun) H.; grad. high sch., Binghamton, N.Y.; A.B., Cornell U., 1903; *m.* Flora Hortense Long, of Collamer, N.Y., Nov. 18, 1911; children—Joseph Graham, Frances Pauline. With Brooklyn (N.Y.) Standard-Union, 1903-06, New York Times, 1906-07; went to New York Herald, 1907, day city editor, 1919-20, night city editor, 1921-22; with Christian Science Monitor, Boston, since 1922, exec. editor and mem. editorial bd. since 1924. Republican. Mason. *Home:* 29 Brewster Rd., Newton Highlands, Mass. *Office:* Falmouth & St. Paul St., Boston, Mass.

HARRISON, Ross Granville, anatomist; *b.* Germantown (Phila.), Pa., Jan. 13, 1870; *s.* Samuel and Katharine (Diggs) H.; A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1889, Ph.D., 1894; M.D., U. of Bonn, 1899; hon. A.M., Yale, 1907; Sc.D., U. of Cincinnati, 1920; *m.* Ida Lange, of Altona, Germany, Jan. 9, 1896; children—Dorothea Katharine, Elizabeth Ross, Richard Edes, Eleanor Barrington, Ross Granville. Lecturer on morphology, Byrn Mawr Coll., 1894-95; instr. and asso. in anatomy, 1896-99, asso. prof. anatomy, 1899-1907, Johns Hopkins; prof. comparative anatomy, 1907-27, Sterling prof. of biology since 1927, Yale Univ. Managing editor Journal of Experimental Zoölogy, since 1903, trustee Marine Biol. Lab., Woods Hole, since 1908; mem. advisory bd. Wistar Inst. Mem. Internat. Inst. Embryology, Nat. Acad. Sciences, Am. Philos. Soc., Am. Soc. Zoölogists (pres. 1924), Am. Assn. Anatomists (pres. 1912-13), Anatomische Gesellschaft, Am. Soc. Naturalists (sec. 1902-04, pres. 1913), A.M.A.; asso. mem. Am. Neurol. Assn.; fellow Am. Acad. of Arts and Sciences, A.A.A.S.; corr. mem. Acad. Nat. Sci., Phila.; hon. mem. Royal Acad. Medicine, Turin, etc. Awarded (1914) The Archduke Rainer medal of Imperial Royal Zoöl. Bot. Soc. of Vienna; John Scott medal and premium, by the City of Phila., "for the invention of devices for tissue grafting and for tissue culture." Author numerous s papers on development of fishes, nervous embryonic transplantation and cultivation o tissues outside the organism. In 1907 first the hanging drop culture method to the s embryonic tissues and demonstrated directly growth of the developing nerve-fiber. *Hon* Huntington St., New Haven, Conn.

HARRISON, Russell Benjamin, la Oxford, O.; *s.* Benjamin Harrison (23d P U.S.) and Caroline (Scott) H.; *g.s.* William Harrison (9th President U.S.); *g.g.s.* B Harrison, signer Declaration of Independe mem. Continental Congress; ed. Pa. Mil Chester, Pa.; M.E., M.S., Lafayette Coll.; S. Saunders, of Omaha, Neb., Jan. 10, 1884 William Henry. Engaged in newspaper wo York, with "Judge," and Leslie's Weekly, la Helena (Mont.) Daily Journal; supt. U.S Office, Helena, 1878-1885; now in practice Indianapolis; consul for Mexico for Ind. Maj. insp. gen. vols., May 12, 1898; lt. col., 1900; hon. discharged, Dec. 1, 1900; served and P.R.; aided in establishing civil govt. Rico, 1900. Mem. Indiana Ho. of Rep., (chmn. judiciary com.); elected to Ind. Sena and 1927 (chmn. judiciary com. 1925). Re *Clubs:* Press (NewYork); Columbia, Mari anapolis). *Office:* Bankers Trust Bldg., apolis, Ind.

HARRISON, Shelby Millard; *b.* Le Illinois, February 15, 1881; *s.* James and Mary Ellen (Helman) H.; A.B., Nort U., 1906; post-grad. work, Boston U., 19 economics and sociology, Harvard, 1907 Patti Rodgers, of Charleroi, Pa., Nov. 1 children—James Shelby, Rodger Scott. St burgh Survey, 1908; exec. sec. Federate Clubs, Boston, 1909; editorial staff, The (mag.), 1910-12; dir. Dept. Surveys and Russell Sage Foundation, 1912—; dir. Top provement Survey, 1913, Springfield (Ill.) 1914-15; acting dir. Dept. Industrial Studies Sage Foundation, July 1918-Aug. 1919; summer session, Columbia, 1921, Teachers since 1923; instr. course in social surveys, N School of Social Work since 1922; dir. S Social and Living Conditions, Plan of N and Its Environs since 1922; v.-gen. dir. Sage Foundation since 1924. Mem. Am Soc., Am. Statis. Assn., Am. Pub. Healt Nat. Municipal League, Nat. City Planni Social Science Research Council, Am. Ass Workers, Beta Theta Pi, Phi Beta Kappa Commn. on Ch. and Social Service, Federa Chs. of Christ in America. Methodist. *Cl* vard (New York). *Author:* Social Conditi American City, 1920. Joint Author: County Administration in Springfield, I Public Employment Offices—Their Purpos ture, and Methods, 1924; Welfare Problem York City, 1926. Editor of Survey and Series (Russell Sage Foundation). *Home:* 118th St. *Office:* 130 E. 22d St., New York

HARRISON, Thomas Perrin, pr lish; *b.* Abbeville, S.C., Oct. 11, 1864; *s.* Fr gene and Mary Eunice (Perrin) H.; Abbevi B.S., The Citadel, Charleston, S.C., 1886 Johns Hopkins, 1891; *m.* Adelia Lake Lei Baltimore, Md., Jan. 9, 1894; childre Leftwich, Thomas Perrin, Florence Leftwi Wardlaw. Instr. English, The Citadel, asso. prof. English, Clemson Coll., S.C., prof. English, Davidson (N.C.) Coll., 1 prof. English, N.C. State Coll., 1909, d 1910. Y.M.C.A. ednl. sec., A.E.F., in Fra 1918-Apr. 1919; with Army Ednl. Corps France, Apr.-July 1919. Mem. Nat. Coun ers of English, N.C. State Teachers' Assem pa Alpha (Southern). Democrat. Presbyt *Home:* 1800 Park Drive, Raleigh, N.C.

HARRISON, Thomas Walter, con *b.* Leesburg, Va., Aug. 5, 1856; *s.* Matthew Harriette H.; M.A. and B.L., U. of Va.; 1882, Julia Knight, of Md. (now deceased Nellie Cover, Winchester, July 3, 1903. B tice at Winchester, Va., 1879; mem. Va. terms, 1888-95; judge Circuit Court, Dist. of Va., 1895-1916; mem. State Cons 1901; elected to 64th Congress, Nov. 19 vacancy, and at same time elected to 65th (1917-19), 7th Va. Dist.; reëlected to 66t Congresses (1919-29), same dist. Democra Winchester, Va.

RRISON, Walter Munford, newspaper
b. Irvington, Ky., Aug. 16, 1888; *s.* Gilbert
Villa (Drury) H.; grad. high sch., Sioux City,
907; student Ia. State Coll. Agr. and Me-
Arts, 1907-09; *m.* Anne Waters, of Chicago,
7, 1913; children—Gilbert Waters, Barbara
Walter Munford, Willa Anne, John Devereux.
as reporter Sioux City (Ia.) Journal, 1905;
editor Okla. Pub. Co., pubs., Daily Oklaho-
Oklahoma City Times and Okla. Farmer-
man, since 1916. Capt. Mil. Intelligence Div.
. Mem. Am. Soc. Newspaper Editors (v.p.).
amma Delta, Sigma Delta Chi. Democrat.
ian Scientist. *Clubs:* Oklahoma, Oklahoma
nd Country. *Home:* 423 W. 19th St. *Office:*
. Broadway, Oklahoma City, Okla.

RRISON, Ward, illuminating engr.; *b.*
Orange, N.J., May 16, 1888; *s.* George K. and
Augusta (Ward) H.; M.E., Stevens Inst.
1909; *m.* Dorothy Fuller, of Cleveland, O.,
12, 1913; children—Dorothy, Cornelia, John
With Nat. Lamp Works of Gen. Electric Co.
1909; dir. illuminating engring. since 1921.
rer Case Sch. Applied Science, Cleveland;
or and designer of many types of lighting
nent for industrial, commercial and street
g. Supervising engr., representing U.S. Fuel
nistration in N.E. Ohio, World War. Mem.
ovs. and v.p. Ohio Good Roads Federation.
Nat. Research Council, Illuminating Engring.
v.p. 1913-15; pres. 1922-23), Nat. Electric
Assn., Am. Inst. Iron and Steel Elec. Engrs.,
Beta Pi. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Nat.
and Country (Cleveland); Engineers' (New
. *Author:* Electric Lighting, 1921; also many
papers in Elec. World, Procs. Illuminating
ng. Soc., etc. Chmn. com. that prepared
ers on Light (text-book). *Home:* 1791 Cad-
Av., Cleveland Heights. *Office:* Nela Park,
Cleveland, O.

RRISON, W(ilbur) Vernon, lyceum and
auqua mgr.; *b.* Grinnell, Ia., Oct. 22, 1879; *s.*
l B. and Elizabeth (Holland) H.; student
U., Des Moines, Ia., 1901-03; Ohio State U.,
06; *m.* Florence Lindenberg, of Columbus, O.,
14, 1923. Began with Standard Lyceum Bur.,
loines, 1901; became connected with Redpath
Columbus, 1905; owner and mgr. Columbus
ame, after 1908; organized Redpath Chautau-
rcuit in Ohio, W. Va. and Ky., 1914; took
Redpath-Brockway Chautauquas in Pa., 1917,
incoln Chautauqua circuit in Ohio and adjoin-
tes, 1920, Coit-Alber Seven-Day Chautauquas
o, 1923, Swarthmore Five-Day Chautauquas
o, 1927; now owner and mgr. Redpath Chau-
as in Ohio territory and Ohio mgr. Redpath
n Bur., also dir. Redpath Lyceum Bur. (nat.).
Central Ohio Speakers' Bur. Liberty Loan
igns; tour of France under Am. Red Cross,
Mem. Lyceum and Chautauqua Mgrs.' Assn.
erica (pres. 1924-26), Internat. Lyceum and
auqua Assn. Republican. Conglist. Mason
K.T., Shriner), K.P., Elk. *Clubs:* Columbus,
Columbus Athletic, Old Colony, Rotary
1921), Crichton, Columbus Country, Scioto
y; Union League (Chicago). *Home:* 107 N.
bia Av., Bexley, Columbus. *Office:* 55 S.
St., Columbus, O.

RRISON, William Groce, physician; *b.*
ga Co., Ala., Apr. 29, 1871; *s.* John Tinsley
rah Simmons (Groce) H.; B.Sc., Ala. Poly.
Auburn, Ala., 1890; student Vanderbilt U.,
; M.D., U. of Md., 1892; post-grad. work,
Hopkins, Harvard and Vienna, Austria, Dr.
ilmology, U. of Colo., 1916; *m.* Lula Marcia
ant, of Buckingham Co., Va., Aug. 19,
children—Emily Bondurant, Tinsley Ran-
William Groce, Louise Dabney, Alexander
ant, Sarah Elizabeth. Began practice at
ga, Ala., 1894; moved to Birmingham, 1905;
r, nose and throat diseases, Birmingham Med.
912-15; med. dir. Protective Life Ins. Co.
Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. A.M.A., Med.
tate of Ala., Am. Acad. Ophthalmology and
yngology, Am. Laryngol., Rhynol. and Otol.
gma Alpha Epsilon. Democrat. Methodist.
Quid Pro Quo, Country. *Home:* 3818 Cliff
fice: Empire Bldg., Birmingham, Ala.

RRISON, Zadok Daniel, lawyer, clk.
me Court. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

ROLD, Orville, tenor; b. Delaware Co.,
John W. and Emily (Chalfant) H.; ed. pub.
d business course; *m.* Blanche Malli, of
n, Tex., Dec. 8, 1917. Began study of violin
at 14, later singer in vaudeville, in New York; attracted favorable attention of Oscar Hammerstein who encouraged him to prepare for grand opera; student with Oscar Saenger; début Manhattan Opera House as Canio in "Pagliacci"; same in Phila., Baltimore, and made concert tour with Tetrazzini; served as leading tenor, London Opera House; toured U.S. with Century Opera Co.; with Met. Opera Co. since 1919. *Home:* Darien, Conn.

HARROW, Benjamin, chemist; *b.* London, Eng., Aug. 25, 1888; *s.* Emil and Erna Harrow; student Finsbury Coll., London, 1904-06; B.S., Columbia, 1911, A.M., 1912, Ph.D., 1913; *m.* Carolyn Solis, of Phila., Pa., July 1917; 1 dau., Margaret. Came to U.S., 1907, naturalized citizen, 1913. Was asst. in organic chemistry, Clark U.; asst. physiol. chemistry, Columbia, 1912-13; asst. prof. biochemistry, Fordham Med. Sch., 1913-14, asso. in physiol. chemistry, Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1914—. Instr. O.T.C., 1917-18. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., A.A.A.S., Authors' League, Harvey Soc., Soc. for Experimental Biology and Medicine, New York Acad. Sciences. *Author:* Eminent Chemists of Our Time, 1920; Vitamines—Essential Food Factors, 1921; Glands in Health and Disease, 1922; What to Eat in Health and Disease, 1923; An Introduction to Organic Chemistry (with Dr. A. Lowy), 1924; also research publs. on plant pigments and vitamines, and popular articles on science. Editor of Contemporary Science, in Modern Library, 1921. *Office:* 437 W. 59th St., New York, N.Y.

HARRY, Joseph Edward, university dean; *b.* Harford Co., Md., Oct. 1, 1863; *s.* David and Maria Jane H.; grad. State Normal Sch. of Md., 1880; A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1886, Ph.D., 1889; post-grad. study in Germany, 1887; *m.* Cora Day, of Pylesville, Md., 1890. Prof. Greek and German, Georgetown Coll., Ky., 1889-1900; prof. Greek, 1900-16, dean Coll. of Liberal Arts, 1904-06, acting-pres., 1904, dean Grad. Sch., 1906-16, U. of Cincinnati; writer in New York, and in service of U.S. Govt., 1916-19; lecturer at the Sorbonne, Paris, 1919-22; traveler, writer, and master of languages in various institutions, 1922-26; asso. prof. classics, St. Stephen's Coll., 1926—. Trustee Am. Iona Soc. since 1925. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn., Am. Oriental Soc., Archæol. Inst. America, Internat. Congress Archæologists; sec. Greek sect. Congress of Arts and Sciences, St. Louis Expn., 1904. Mem. Soc. of Friends. Republican. Editor: The Hippolytus of Euripides, 1900; Prometheus Bound of Æschylus, 1905. *Author:* The Greek Tragic Poets; also many articles on Greek philology in tech. periodicals and encys. Translation of the Antigone of Sophocles; Dog and Dogs, and other books, and articles in the Golden Book. *Home:* Annandale-on-Hudson, N.Y.

HARSHA, William McIntire, surgeon; *b.* Harshaville, O., June 15, 1855; *s.* William B. and Rachel (McIntire) H.; B.S. and A.B., Nat. Normal U., Lebanon, O.; studied medicine at U. of Mich., 1st yr., Cincinnati, 2d yr.; M.D., Chicago Med. Coll., 1883; *m.* Adelia S. Hutchinson, of Lebanon, O., June 1, 1880; children—William Thomas, Edward Houston. Practiced at Cerro Gordo and Decatur, Ill., until 1890, since at Chicago; prof. surgery, College of Medicine, University of Illinois, Chicago; surgeon to St. Luke's Hosp. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons (one of founders); mem. A.M.A., Western Surgical Assn., Illinois State Med. Soc., Miss. Valley Med. Assn., Chicago Surg. Soc. (pres. 1916-17), Inst. of Medicine Chicago, Physicians' Club. Republican. *Club:* University. Extensive contbr. to med. jours. of original articles on surgery. *Home:* 4440 Drexel Boul. *Office:* 30 N. Michigan Av., Chicago, Ill.

HARSHBARGER, William Asbury, prof. mathematics; *b.* Brandonville, Va. (now W.Va.), Sept. 1, 1862; *s.* Abner Gaines and Eleanor Jane (Guthrie) H.; student W.Va. U.; B.S., Washburn Coll., Topeka, Kan., 1893, Sc.D., 1919; studied U. of Chicago, 1895, 96; *m.* Lucy Stratton Platt, of Franklin, Neb., June 22, 1888; children—Eugene Lee, Frank Victor, Ralph Platt (dec.), Ray Stratton. Teacher in Acad. of Washburn Coll., 1893-95; prof. mathematics, Washburn Coll., since 1895, dir. dept. of science since 1915. Mem. Am. Math. Soc., Math. Assn. America (ex-v.p.), Kan. Math. Soc. (ex-pres.), A.A.A.S., Am. Genetic Assn., Kan. Acad. Science (ex-pres.), Kan. Hort. Soc., Am. Rose Soc. (v.p. for Kan.). Republican. Conglist. Mason (32°, K.T., Shriner). *Club:* Saturday Night. *Home:* 1401 College Av., Topeka, Kan.

HARSHBERGER, John William, botanist; *b.* Phila., Jan. 1, 1869; *s.* Dr. A. and Jennie (Walk) H.; A.B., Central High Sch., Phila., 1888; B.S., U. of Pa., 1892, Ph.D., 1893; spl. student Harvard, 1890; traveled and botanized in Europe, Brazil, Argentine, Chile, Mexico, Alaska, Ariz., Utah, Calif., Can., W.I., Southern Fla., Northwestern and Eastern states; *m.* Helen B. Cole, of Trenton, N.J., June 28, 1907 (died Oct. 3, 1923); children—Jane Yard, Elyonta Cole. Instr. botany and zoölogy, 1892-1907, asst. prof. botany, 1907-11, prof., June 21, 1911—, U. of Pa. Formerly lecturer Soc. for Extension of Univ. Teaching; lectured in farmers' insts. in Pa., 1904-06; in charge nature study, Pocono Pines Assembly, summers 1903-08; in charge ecology, Marine Biol. Laboratory, Cold Spring Harbor, Long Island, 1913-21; in charge botany, Nantucket Maria Mitchell Association, 1914-15. Mem. Pa. Forestry Assn., Am. Philos. Soc., Bot. Soc. Pa. (pres.; ex-treas.), Geog. Soc. Phila. (dir.), Acad. Natural Sciences, Phila., Bot. Soc. America, Phila. Natural History Soc. (pres.), Am. Forestry Assn., Ecol. Soc. America (pres. 1926), Sigma Xi (pres. Pa. Chapter, 1918), Pa. Chapter Wild Flower Preservation Soc. (pres.), Finnish Forestry Assn.; fellow A.A.A.S., Am. Geog. Soc.; corr. mem. Societas pro Fauna et Flora Fennica. Mem. Phila. Home Defense Reserve, 1918. *Author:* Maize, a Botanical and Economic Study, 1893; The Botanists of Philadelphia, and Their Work, 1899. Bot. editor Worcester's New English Dictionary; Student's Herbarium for Descriptive and Geographic Purposes, 1901; A Phytogeographic Survey of North America, 1911, for the series of monographs, "Die Vegetation der Erde," The Vegetation of South Florida, 1914. The Vegetation of the New Jersey Pine Barrens, 1916; A Text-Book of Mycology and Plant Pathology, 1917; Colored Wall Map Vegetation of North America, 1919; Pastoral and Agricultural Botany, 1920. Bot. editor new Funk & Wagnall's College Dictionary. Contbd., 1889-1927, 320 scientific papers in various scientific journals. Editor Botanisches Centralblatt. *Address:* 4839 Walton Av., Philadelphia, Pa.

HARSHE, Robert Bartholow, artist; *b.* Salisbury, Mo., May 26, 1879; *s.* William and Emily (Robinson) H.; B.L., U. of Mo., 1899; M.T. Scholarship, Columbia; studied Art Inst. of Chicago, Art Students' League, N.Y., Colorossi Acad., Paris, Central Sch. of Arts and Crafts, London; Dr. Humane Letters, Northwestern Univ., 1926; *m.* Marie Fuller Read, of Boston, Aug. 15, 1907; 1 son, William R. Supervisor manual arts, Columbus, Ga., 1902-03; instr. fine arts, U. of Mo., 1905-06; asst. prof. graphic art, Leland Stanford Jr. U., 1908-13; dir. Oakland (Cal.) Pub. Mus., 1915-16; asst. dir. Dept. Fine Arts, Carnegie Inst., 1916-20; asso. dir. Art Inst. Chicago, 1920-21, dir. since 1921. Superintendent fine, applied and manual arts, Dept. of Edn., San Francisco Expn., 1915, also asst. chief, Dept. Fine Arts and sec. Internat. Jury of Awards, same dept. Mem. Am. com. of three to Internat. Congress of Art Edn., Paris; sec.-treas. Assn. Art Mus. Directors, 1917-22, pres. since 1927; mem. Sigma Nu, Cal. Soc. Etchers, Brooklyn Soc. Etchers (hon.), etc. Represented in Luxembourg Mus. (etchings), Chevalier Legion of Honor (France), 1925. *Clubs:* Cliff Dwellers, The Arts. *Author:* Reader's Guide to Modern Art; Prints and Their Makers, 1915. Mem. advisory council, Artistic Relations Sect., League of Nations, Internat. Inst. of Intellectual Coöperation, 1927. *Address:* Art Institute of Chicago, Chicago, Ill.

HARSON, M. Joseph; *b.* New York, July 1, 1856; *s.* John and Alice (O'Connell) H.; A.B., Brown U., 1884; *m.* Marianna F. Kelly, of Providence, R.I. (died 1903); children—Raymond Joseph, Henry Newman, Edwin Brownson (dec.); *m.* 2d, Elizabeth L. Rogers, 1915. In mercantile business in Providence, R.I., until 1904, since in real estate business, New York. Drew up Juvenile Court Law of R.I., 1897, and secured its enactment (first law of the kind in U.S.); authority and lecturer on land title registration, and largely instrumental in securing enactment of N.Y. Land Title Registration Law. Catholic. Was chmn. Brownson Memorial Nat. Com. Founder Phi Kappa (Roman Catholic) Fraternity. *Clubs:* Brown University, Catholic (New York). Contbr. to Catholic press. Inaugurated the lit. feature at Catholic convs., 1883, which received approval of the Third Plenary Council, Baltimore, 1884; proposed annual "Communion Day" of Catholic Young Men's Nat. Union, 1883, which was afterwards indulgenced by Pope Leo XIII; one of organizers Catholic Congress, Baltimore, 1889; the Columbus celebrations held under Catholic auspices throughout the country, Oct. 12, 1892, were due to his efforts; one of founders Am.-Irish Hist. Soc.;

mem. U.S. Catholic Hist. Soc., Catholic Authors' Guild. *Address:* 36 Troutman St., Brooklyn, N.Y.

HARSTROM, Carl Axel, educator; Dec. 20, 1863-Jan. 14, 1926. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

HART, see also Harte, also Hartt.

HART, Albert Bushnell, university prof.; *b.* Clarksville, Pa., July 1, 1854; *s.* Dr. Albert Gaillard and Mary Crosby (Hornell) H.; A.B., Harvard, 1880; Ph.D., Freiburg, Baden, 1883; LL.D., Richmond, 1902, Tufts, 1905, Western Reserve, 1907; Litt.D., Geneva, Switzerland, 1909; *m.* Mary Hurd Putnam, of Manchester, N.H., July 11, 1889. Instr. Am. history, 1883-86, history, 1886-87, asst. prof. history, 1887-97, prof. history, 1897-1910, prof. govt., 1910-26, prof. emeritus since 1926, Harvard U. Mem. Mass. Constl. Conv., and chmn. Com. on Amendment and Codification, 1917-19; mem. and historian of U.S. Commn. for Celebration of 200th Anniversary of Birth of George Washington. Joint editor Harvard Graduates' Magazine, 1894-1902, Am. Historical Review, 1895-1909. President Am. Hist. Assn., 1909, Am. Polit. Science Assn., 1912; mem. council Mass. Hist. Soc., 1908; mem. Wis., Pa., and Minn. hist. socs. *Author:* Formation of the Union, 1892, new edit., 1925; Guide to the Study of American History (with Edward Channing), 1897; same, with Edward Channing and F. J. Turner, 1912; Salmon Portland Chase, 1899; Foundations of American Foreign Policy, 1901; Actual Govt., 1903, 08, 18; Essentials of American History, 1905; Slavery and Abolition, 1906; National Ideals Historically Traced, 1907; Manual of American History, Diplomacy and Government, 1908; Southern South, 1911; Obvious Orient, 1911; Monroe Doctrine, 1915; New American History, 1917; School History of the U.S., 1917; Wall Maps of American History, 1918, 2d edit., 1926; Handbook of the War (with A. C. Lovejoy), 1917; America at War, 1917; Causes of the War (Harper's Pict. Lib.), 1920; We and Our History, 1923; Wall Maps of American Government, 1927. Editor: Epochs of American History (4 vols.), 1891-1926; American History Told by Contemporaries (5 vols.), 1898-1928; American Citizen Series (7 vols.), since 1899; Source Book of American History, 1899, enlarged edit., 1924; Source Readers in American History (5 vols.), 1901-27; The American Nation (28 vols.), 1903-18; American Patriots and Statesmen (5 vols.), 1916; Am. Year Book, 1911-20, 1926-27; Commonwealth History of Massachusetts (5 vols.), 1927-28. Joint editor: American History Leaflets, 1895-1913; Cyclopædia of American Governments (3 vols.), 1914. *Address:* Widener Library, Cambridge, Mass.

HART, Archibald Chapman, ex-congressman; *b.* Lennoxville, P.Q., Can., Feb. 27, 1873; *s.* Ruben M. and Caroline Isabel (Antrobus) H.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Lily L. Fenwick, of East Orange, N.J., June 4, 1901. Admitted to N.J. bar, 1896, and U.S. Supreme Court, 1910; mem. law firm of Hart & Vandewart; banker, publisher and real estate operator; prosecutor of pleas, Bergen County, N.J.; dir. Lodi Trust Co. and Bogota Nat. Bank and of various mfg. and financial concerns. Del. Dem. Nat. Conv., 1908; mem. 62d, 63d and 64th Congresses (1911-17), 6th N.J. Dist. Democrat. Mem. 2d N.J. Vol. Inf. Spanish-Am. War, 1898; veteran 23d Regt. N.G. N.Y. Mem. Canadian Soc. Episcopalian. Mason, Elk, Odd Fellow, Forester. *Clubs:* Hackensack Golf, New York Athletic, Arcola Country, Canadian Club, etc. *Home:* Hackensack, N.J.

HART, Boies Chittenden, banker; *b.* Adrian, Mich., Jan. 27, 1885; *s.* Herman V. C. and Clara (Boies) H.; prep. edn., Trinity Hall, Washington, Pa., 1898-1903; U. of Mich., 1903-04; *m.* Ruth Higby Hart, of Deadwood, S.D., Dec. 30, 1909; 1 son, Boies Chittenden. Gen. mgr. Big Horn County Irrigation Co., Basin, Wyo., 1905-12; mem. Wyo. Ho. of Rep., 1911-12; pres. Pioneer Trust & Savings Bank, Basin, 1912-16; with Nat. City Bank of New York since 1917, at Moscow, 1917-18, Sao Paulo, Brazil, 1918-20, Pernambuco, 1920-21, again at Sao Paulo, 1921-24, mgr. Brazilian branches of the bank since 1924. Mem. Psi Upsilon. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason (32°). *Clubs:* Jockey (Rio de Janeiro); Automobile (Sao Paulo). *Address:* The National City Bank of New York, Rio de Janeiro, Brazil.

HART, Charles Calmer, diplomatic service; *b.* Bryant, Ind., Sept. 14, 1878; *s.* John R. and Aletha Ann Lucretia (Mendenhall) H.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Ruth Agnes Limond, of Minneapolis, Minn., Apr. 21, 1917. Reporter San Francisco Call, 1897. Served in U.S. Army, 1897-98; country pub. or editor in Ind., until 1906; city editor Muncie (Ind.) Star, 1906; with Indianapolis Star, 1906-07, Spokane Spokesman-Review, 1907-09; city editor Spokesman-Review, 1909-10; Washington corr. same, 1910-15; spl. work Washington Farmer, Oregon Farmer and Idaho Farmer, 1916-18; Washington corr. Portland Oregonian, 1919-25; also corr. Minneapolis Tribune, Northwestern Miller (Minneapolis) and Spokane Spokesman-Review. E.E. and M.P. to Albania by appmt. of President Coolidge since May 27, 1925. *Address:* American Legation, Tirana, Albania.

HART, Edward, chemist; *b.* Doylestown, Pa., Nov. 18, 1854; *s.* George and Martha Longstreth (Watson) H.; B.S., Lafayette Coll., 1874, LL.D., 1924; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1878. Asst. and tutor chemistry, 1874-76, adj. prof. 1876-82, prof., 1882-1924 (now emeritus), Lafayette Coll., also dean Pardee Scientific Dept., 1909-24. Pres. Baker & Adamson Chem. Co., 1881-1913; propr. Chem. Pub. Co., since 1892. Has taken out 10 chem. patents (one awarded John Scott medal and premium by Franklin Inst., Phila.). Editor Jour. Analytical and Applied Chemistry, 1887-93, Jour. Am. Chem. Soc., 1893-1901. Pres. Easton City Improvement League, 1912—; chmn. City Planning Commn., 1913; mem. American Chemical Society, Deutsche Chemische Gesellschaft, Am. Electrochem. Soc., Am. Inst. Mining Engrs., Franklin Inst., Am. Soc. Chem. Engrs. *Author:* Volumetric Analysis, 1876; Chemistry for Beginners, 1896; Second Year Chemistry, 1905; Text Book of Chemical Engineering, 1920; Our Farm in Cedar Valley, 1923; The Silica Gel Pseudomorph, 1924. *Home:* Easton, Pa.

HART, Frances Noyes, author; *b.* Silver Spring, Md., Aug. 10, 1890; *d.* Frank Brett and Janet Thurston (Newbold) Noyes; ed. pvt. schs., Farmington, and Florence, Italy, and the Sorbonne and Collège de France, Paris, extension courses, Columbia U.; *m.* Edward Henry Hart, of N.Y. City, Jan. 6, 1921; children—Janet Mary, Ann. Served as a translator with Naval Intelligence Bur. 6 mos., 1917-18; Y.M.C.A. canteen worker in France, 1918-19. Mem. Authors' League America. *Club:* Colony. *Author:* Mark, 1913; My A.E.F., 1920; Contact, 1923; The Bellamy Trial, 1927; also short stories in mags. *Home:* Pleasantville, N.Y.

HART, Francis Russell, banker; *b.* New Bedford, Mass., Jan. 16, 1868; *s.* Thomas Mandell and Sarah Davis (Watson) H.; grad. Mass. Inst. Tech., 1889; *m.* Helen Bronson Hobbey, of Northampton, Mass., June 4, 1896; children—Mrs. Helen Nichols, Mrs. Gwendolyn Fargo, Francis R. Engaged as engr. in W.I., 1889-91; gen. mgr., 1891-92, v.p. and gen. mgr., 1892-93, pres., 1893-1906, Cartagena-Magdalena Ry., Colombia, S.A.; v.p., 1896-1908, v.-chmn. dirs., 1908—, Old Colony Trust Co., Boston; also v.p. Northern Ry. Co. of Costa Rica; dir. Pere Marquette Ry. Co., United Fruit Co., Am. Trust Co., Boston & Providence R.R. Co., Tropical Radio Telegraph Co., Revere Sugar Co., United Fruit Tanker Corpn., Ellis Steamship Corpn., United Fruit Steamship Corpn., Truxillo R.R. Co., Tela R.R. Company, Banana Specialty Company, British and Continental Investment Company, United Fruit Co. Mem. Council on Foreign Relations; mem. Corpn. Mass. Inst. Tech. Fellow Am. Geog. Soc., Royal Geog. Soc.; mem. Soc. Natural History, Soc. of Arts (Boston), Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, Imperial Inst. (London), Mass. Hist. Soc., Colonial Soc. Mass., Am. Antiquarian Soc., China Soc., Pan-Am. Soc. *Clubs:* St. Botolph, Exchange, Union, University, Odd Volumes (Boston); Nat. Arts, Grolier, India House (New York); Country, Wamsutta. *Author:* Admirals of the Caribbean, 1922. *Home:* 474 Beacon St. *Office:* 17 Court St., Boston, Mass.

HART, Frank William, prof. education; *b.* Quincy, Ind., Nov. 17, 1881; *s.* William Henry and Florence Amanda (Smith) H.; grad. high sch., Gosport, Ind., 1902; A.B., Ind. U., 1908; Ph.D., Columbia, 1920; *m.* Louise Rosseel Gibbs, of Detroit, Mich., Dec. 25, 1912; 1 dau., Louise Rosseel. Teacher and prin. high sch., Prescott, Ariz., 1908-16; asso. instr., Teachers Coll., Columbia, 1917-20; also exec. sec. Nat. Soc. for Promotion Vocational Edn., 1918; asso. prof. edn., U. of Calif., 1920-25, prof. since 1925; visiting prof. edn., Teachers Coll., Columbia, 1925; lecturer, summer session, George Peabody Coll. for Teachers, Nashville, Tenn., 1920, U. of Wyo., 1926, Utah Agrl. Coll., 1928. Mem. N.E.A., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Phi Delta Kappa. Democrat. Methodist. Mason. *Author:* A Standard State School Building Code, 1924; (with George D. Strayer and N. L. Engelhardt) Problems in Education Administration, 1925. With Peterson has made many county, dist. and surveys and written reports on same. C Am. Sch. Bd. Jour., etc. Ednl. consultan planning. *Home:* 2211 Piedmont Av., Calif.

HART, George Overbury ("Pop") *b.* Cairo, Ill., May 10, 1868; *s.* Henry L. an Elizabeth (Woods) H.; ed. pub. schs.; self- art; unmarried. Water colorist; trav sketched in Iceland, Egypt, South Sea South America, Mexico and West Indies colors, etchings or lithographs in permane in Met. Mus. of Art and Pub. Library, N Brooklyn Mus.; Smithsonian Instn., Wa Art Inst. Chicago; Cleveland Mus.; Mus. Mexico City; British Mus.; etc. Awarded landscape, "Santo Domingo," Brookly Exhbn., 1923-24; bronze medal for lit "Springtime New Orleans," Sesquice Phila., 1926. Mem. Brooklyn Soc. Etche pres.), Salons of America (trustee), Am. W Soc., Soc. Independent Artists, Chicago Soc Palisades Art Club. *Home:* Coytesville, N

HART, Harris, state supt. instrn.; A mond Coll.; post-grad. work, U. of Chi Harvard. Began as teacher elementary sch and prin. high sch., Roanoke, Va., 1900-4 schs., Roanoke, 1909-18; state supt. ins since 1918. Formerly mem. of State Bd. E of Teachers, Va. *Address:* Va. State De Richmond, Va.

HART, Hastings Hornell, social w Brookfield, O., Dec. 14, 1851; *s.* Maj. Albe (M.D., surgeon of 41st O.V.I. in Civil Mary Crosby (Hornell) H.; grad. Cleve Inst., 1867; A.B., Oberlin Coll., 1875, A. B.D., Andover Theol. Sem., 1880; LL.D. 1898, Wilberforce U., 1915; *m.* Josephine ton, of Springville, Utah, Aug. 5, 1902; William Prosser (1st marriage), Laurance Hornell, Helen, Frances Jeannette (all by riage), Elizabeth Haven and Albert Ga marriage). Clerk in U.S. Indian Service Agency, S.D., 1875-77; ordained Congl. 1880; pastor, Worthington, Minn., 1880 Minn. State Bd. of Corrections and Chari 98; supt. Ill. Children's Home and Aid S 1908; dir. dept. child-helping, 1908-24, in delinquency and penology since 1924, Ru Foundation, New York. Pres. Nat. Conf ities and Correction, 1893, gen. sec. same, Pres. Am. Prison Assn., 1921-22; Am. v.p. Prison Congress, 1925. Honorary me Paul Chamber of Commerce; mem. Loy S.R. *Author:* Reports Minn. State Bd. tions and Charities, 1883-1896; Preventi ment of Neglected Children, 1910; Co Congregate Institutions, 1910; Round Tab for Trustees of Institutions. Also A Progr State Council of Defense of W.Va., 1917; Welfare Program for the State of Flor The War Program of the State of South 1918; Social Problems of Alabama, 191 Progress of Mississippi, 1919; County J Light of the "Declaration of the Principles 1925; How to Give Wisely $25,000 to $ 1921; Report of Committee on Tree Persons Awaiting Court Action and Misc Prisoners, 1921; The Third Degree—M Obtaining Confessions and Information fro Accused of Crime, 1921; The Restorat Criminal, 1922; Penology an Educationa 1922; A Study of the Penitentiaries of Per 1923; also pamphlets, articles and reports *Home:* 134 Battle Av., White Plains, N. 130 E. 22d St., New York, N.Y.

HART, Irving Harlow, educator nell, Ia., Sept. 3, 1877; *s.* Alexis Crane and Edith (Biggar) H.; A.B., Grinnell (Ia.) post-grad. work in history and law, State 1900-01; *m.* Ida Fay Pew, of Hebron, 22, 1902; children—Elizabeth Fay, M Irving Harlow, Evan Alexis. Instr. a various mil. acads. in West and South 1906; headmaster Lakeside Classical Antonio, Tex., 1906-07; prin. Bradford Antonio, 1907-08; supt. schs., Allison, Ia county supt. schs., Butler Co., Ia., 191 rural edn., Ia. State Teachers' Coll., 19 extension same coll. since 1916. Pvt. a Co., 50th Ia. Inf., Spanish-Am. War, Apr. ednl. sec. Army Y.M.C.A., Camp Dodge Nov. 1918, Camp Eustis, Va., Nov. 1918

r. at Port of Debarkation, Newport News, n.-Apr. 1919. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Delta. Republican. Conglist. Mason. History of Butler County, Ia., 1914. *Home:* alnut St., Cedar Falls, Ia.

:T, James Norris, university dean; *b.* ntic, Me., May 22, 1861; *s.* Frank and Nancy Norris) H.; B.C.E., U. of Me., 1885, C.E., c.D., 1908, and Ph.D. from same university, M.S., Univ. of Chicago, 1897; *m.* Alice Bangor, Me., Dec. 29, 1897; children— Norris (dec.), Clarence Eugene. Teacher s., 1885-87; instr. mathematics and drawing, , prof. mathematics and astronomy since an since 1903, U. of Me. Fellow A.A.A.S.; Math. Assn. America, Am. Astron. Soc., Phi Phi, Tau Beta Pi, Phi Gamma Delta, Phi Kappa. Republican. Conglist. *Home:* Orono,

:T, Jerome Alfred, editor, author; *b.* San o, Sept. 6, 1854; *s.* James and Sarah Marion H.; ed. Calif. pub. schs.; *m.* Ann Clark, of ncisco, July 22, 1899. Asso. editor, 1880-91, 1891-1907, San Francisco Argonaut, to which nted letters of foreign travel (1887-1904), and ions from French, German, Spanish, etc. California Acad. Sciences. *Clubs:* Bohemian, Union (charter member), Burlingame Golf. Argonaut Letters, 1900; Two Argonauts in 904; A Levantine Log-Book, 1905; A Vigil, 1910; Sardou and the Sardou Plays, 1913; lconda Bonanza, 1923. Editor: Argonaut 1906. Contbr. to mags., etc. *Address:* lifornia St., San Francisco, Calif.

:T, Jesse Cleveland, judge; *b.* nr. elle, Ark., July 25, 1864; *s.* James E. and Philadelphia) H.; A.B., U. of Ark., 1885; Vanderbilt, 1890; *m.* Lillie Jacoway, of elle, Ark., Sept. 25, 1897; 1 dau., Ethel. d to Ark. bar, 1888, and began practice at elle; apptd. chancellor 1st Chancery Dist. 1893; asso. justice Supreme Court of Ark. 907; apptd. chief justice, Jan. 14, 1927. at. Presbyterian. *Home:* 1911 Wolfe St. State Capitol, Little Rock, Ark.

:T, John Francis, cartoonist; *b.* Germanilla., Pa., May 30, 1867; *s.* John and Thirza (Stagg) H.; ed. pub. schs., Germantown; ine E. Pettit, of Phila., Apr. 6, 1895. Served ceship as box wood engraver; later engaged ng posters; cartoonist on Phila. Press, 1908- dle cartoonist, Phila. North American, since sociated with C. W. Ervin in conducting a yndicate, supplying labor cartoons through- , 1916, 17; also syndicating through Bell e. Socialist. *Home:* 169 Hansberry St., own, Philadelphia, Pa.

T, John Marion, judge; *b.* Prince Ed- , Va., Jan. 2, 1867; *s.* John Marion and anford (Smith) H.; student Hampden- oll., Va., 1882-86; B.L., U. of Va., 1890; *m.* verton Harris, of Albemarle Co., Va., May children—Marion Sanford, Margaret Lynn, Began practice at Roanoke, Va., 1890; l in practice with bro. as Hart & Hart, 1896- em. Bd. of Aldermen, Roanoke, 1903-08; Senate 2 terms, 1908-14; del. Dem. Nat. altimore, 1912; collector internal revenue Dist. of Va., by apptmt. of President Wilson, apptd. judge of Corpn. Court of Roanoke ov. of Va., 1922; elected to same office by 1923, for term ending Feb. 1, 1925, and for term of 8 yrs., ending Jan. 1933. Mem. ma. Presbyn. *Home:* 1202 2d St. S.W., Va.

', John William; *b.* Ogden, Utah, Nov. a. John I. and Martha (Barton) H.; ed. high schs. to 1884; *m.* Elizabeth J. Hogge, Co., Utah, Dec. 2, 1885; children—John eth E., Clarence, Charles O., Vera (dec.), Martha (dec.), Sarah Z., Veda L., David E., Joseph I., Ivy Katheryn. Began as er, 1886, later entered cattle business; farm in Snake River Valley, Ida., 1896; Smith Mercantile Co.; pres. First Nat. erson State Bank, Menau, Ida.; dir. Merchants Bank, Idaho Falls; dir., gen. d Live Stock Co. Mem. Ida. Ho. of Rep., tate Senate, 4 terms, 1905-10, 1913-14 em. and Rep. leader last 2 terms); acting a. 30 days, Jan. 1910; mem. Rep. Nat. 2-24. Trustee The Acad. of Ida. (sec. of tello, 1902-12. Mormon. Pres. of Rigby me: Rigby, Ida.

HART, Joseph Kinmont, educator; *b.* nr. Columbia City, Ind., Feb. 16, 1876; *s.* David N. and Lucy (Kinmont) H.; A.B., Franklin (Ind.) Coll., 1900; Ph. D., U. of Chicago, 1909; *m.* Lulu A. Calvert, of South Bend, Ind., 1903. Prof. philosophy and psychology, Baker U., Baldwin, Kan., 1909-10; asst. prof. edn., U. of Wash., 1910-15; prof. edn., Reed Coll., Portland, Ore., 1916-19; editor dept. of edn., The Survey, 1920-26; prof. of edn., U. of Wis. since 1927. *Author:* Critical Study of Current Theories of Moral Education, 1910; Democracy in Education, 1918; Community Organization, 1920; The Discovery of Intelligence, 1924; Social Life and Institutions, 1924; Light from the North, 1927; Adult Education, 1927; Prophet of a Nameless God, 1927; Inside Experience. 1927. *Address:* University of Wis., Madison, Wis.

HART, Letitia Bennet, artist; *b.* New York Apr. 20, 1867; *d.* James M. (N.A.) and Mary Theresa (Gorsuch) H.; ed. Brooklyn Heights Sem. and Art School, Nat. Acad. Design; pupil of James M. Hart and Edgar M. Ward; unmarried. Painter of figure pictures and portraits; 1st exhibited Nat. Acad. Design, 1885; awarded Dodge prize for best picture painted by a woman, Nat. Acad. Design, 1898, picture entitled "The Keepsake"; other prominent pictures include "Unwinding the Skein," "In Silk Attire," "The Bride's Bouquet." *Home:* 94 1st Pl., Brooklyn, N.Y.

HART, Louis Bret, judge; *b.* Medina, N.Y., Mar. 30, 1869; *s.* Edward and Hannah (Marcy) H.; ed. pub. schs., Lockport, N.Y., and Buffalo Law Sch.; *m.* Emelie Monteath Weed, of Buffalo, Apr. 19, 1897. Sec. to Senator D. H. McMillan, 1887-88; stenographer to Grand Jury of Erie County, N.Y., 1891-95; clk. to Surrogate's Court of Erie Co., 1897-1905; surrogate of Erie Co. since 1905. Pres. bd. dirs. Grosvenor Library; v.p. Buffalo Musical Foundation. Mem. Am., N.Y. State and Erie Co. bar assns., Phi Delta Phi. Republican. Protestant. Mason (Shriner). *Clubs:* Buffalo, Saturn, Country, Alumni. *Home:* 102 Linwood Av. *Office:* County Hall, Buffalo, N.Y.

HART, Louis Folwell, governor; *b.* High Point, Mo., Jan. 4, 1862; *s.* Thomas J. and Harriett (Van Artsdalin) H.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Ella James, of High Point, 1881. Admitted to bar, 1884, and practiced at California, Mo.; moved to Snohomish, Wash., 1889, to Republic, Wash., 1899; grand sec. Grand Lodge I.O.O.F., Wash., 1901-14. Elected lt. gov. of Wash., Nov. 1912, reëlected, 1916, succeeded as gov. upon decease of Gov. Ernest Lister, June 14, 1919; term expired, Jan. 1921; reëlected 1921-25. Republican. Mem. S.A.R. Methodist. Mason, Odd Fellow, Elk, Redman. *Address:* Tacoma, Wash.

HART, Marion Weddell, statistician. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

HART, Merwin Kimball, lawyer and manufacturer; *b.* Utica, N.Y., June 25, 1881; *s.* Henry Gilbert and Lucy Lord (Kimball) H.; St. Paul's Sch., Concord, N.H., 1897-1900; A.B., Harvard University, 1904; *m.* Katherine Margaret Crouse, of Utica, N.Y., November 20, 1909; children—Margaret Maynard, Merwin Kimball, Stephen Crouse, David Crouse. Admitted to bar, 1911; mem. law firm Hart, Senior & Nichols; pres. Hart & Crouse Co., Frankfort Supply Corpn., Genesee-Hopper Corpn.; v.p. Allied Fire Ins. Co.; dir. First Nat. Bank and Trust Co. of Utica, Utica Mutual Insurance Company, Utica Provident Loan Assn., etc. Member N.Y. Assembly, 1907-09; chmn. Progressive County Com., Oneida Co., 1912. Mem. Plattsburg O.T.C., August 1915; O.T.C., Fort Niagara, N.Y., August 27-November 26, 1917; commd. capt. inf., Nov. 27, 1917; served in France, Jan. 1918-Feb. 1919; gassed on Lorraine front, Mar. 23, 1918, subsequently acting chief billeting officer, A.E.F., hdqrs. at Tours, France. Mem. Am. and N.Y. State bar assns., Assn. Bar City of New York. Mem. bd. dirs. Associated Industries State of N.Y.; mem. N.Y. State Industrial Survey Commn. (representing employers), 1926-28. Episcopalian. Mason. *Clubs:* University, Harvard (New York); University (Utica), Sadaquada, Adirondack League, Fort Schuyler. *Home:* 1606 Sunset Av. *Office:* First Nat. Bank and Trust Bldg., Utica, N.Y.

HART, Percie (William Edward), author. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).*

HART, Sophie Chantal, college prof.; *b.* Boston, Aug. 20, 1868; *d.* Eugene and Anne H.; A.B., Radcliffe Coll., Cambridge, Mass., 1902; A.M., U. of Mich., 1898; unmarried. Tutor in English, 1892, instr., 1893-97, asso. prof. English and head of dept., 1897-1906, prof. rhetoric and English composition and head of dept. since 1906, Wellesley Coll. Congregationalist. *Clubs:* Twentieth Century, Authors. Editor: Gareth and Lynette, Launcelot and Elaine and The Passing of Arthur, 1903; Nicholas Rowe, 1907; Carlyle's Essay on Burns and Songs of Burns, 1912; The Coming of Arthur, 1915; The Holy Grail, 1915. *Home:* Wellesley, Mass.

HART, Thomas Norton, ex-mayor; Jan 20, 1829-Oct. 4, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

HART, Thomas Patrick, editor; *b.* Cincinnati, O.; *s.* Thomas and Bridget (Craven) H.; A.B., St. Xavier Coll., Cincinnati, 1886, A.M., 1890, Ph.D., 1891; M.D., Med. Coll. of Ohio (now dept. of U. of Cincinnati), 1887 (class orator); *m.* Mary Byrne, of Cincinnati, Aug. 16, 1888. Began practice in Cincinnati, 1887; now mng. editor The Catholic Telegraph, and pres. The Catholic Telegraph Pub. Co. Charter mem. and pres., Catholic Press Assn. of U.S. and Can., 1917-20. Mem. Cincinnati Acad. Medicine, Cincinnati Chamber Commerce. Democrat. K. C., Elk. *Club:* Duckworth. *Home:* 446 E. 5th St. *Office:* Atlas Bank Bldg., Cincinnati, O.

HART, Walter Morris, university dean; *b.* Phila., Pa., Nov. 23, 1872; *s.* William Robards and Harriet Newell (Willcox) H.; A.B., Haverford (Pa.) Coll., 1892, A.M., 1893; studied in Europe, 1893-95; A.M., Harvard, 1901, Ph.D., 1903; *m.* Agnes Borland, of Oakland, Calif., Dec. 28, 1898. Instr. English philology, 1895-1900, 1903-04, asst. prof., 1904, asso. prof., 1910, prof. since 1918, U. of Calif.; dean summer session, same univ., 1916-23, dean of the university since 1923, and v.p. since 1925. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Philol. Assn. of Pacific Coast (pres. 1916-17), Phi Kappa Sigma, Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* University, Harvard, Bohemian (San Francisco); Berkeley, Faculty (pres.). *Author:* Ballad and Epic—A Study in the Development of the Narrative Art, 1907; Kipling, the Story Writer, 1918. Editor: Shakespeare's Twelfth Night, 1912; English Popular Ballads, 1916. Contbr. papers on Chaucer, Mediæval Literature, etc. *Home:* Berkeley, Calif.

HART, William Henry, manufacturer. See Vol. X (1918-19).

HART, William Henry Harrison, lawyer. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

HART, William Lincoln, lawyer; *b.* Salineville, O., Feb. 5, 1867; *s.* Benjamin F. and Ariel (Dreghorn) H.; A.B., Mt. Union Coll., 1893; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1897; *m.* Ida B. Caskey, of Alliance, O., Sept. 15, 1897; children—Ian Bruce, Wm. Lincoln. Admitted to Ohio bar, 1897, and since practiced at Alliance; lecturer on internat. law and internat. relations, Mt. Union Coll., also trustee. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Ohio State Bar Assn. (pres. 1923-24), Star County Bar Assn., Am. Soc. Internat. Law, Michigan Union, Soc. Mayflower Descendants. Republican. Methodist. Mason. *Clubs:* Rotary, Congress Lake Country. *Home:* 135 Overlook Dr. *Office:* First Nat. Bank Bldg., Alliance, O.

HART, William Octave, lawyer; *b.* New Orleans, La., Aug. 19, 1857; *s.* Toby and Anna (Hussey) H.; ed. Clark's Sch. and Lusher's Acad., New Orleans; *m.* Evelyn Richards, of New Orleans, Mar. 12, 1889 (died July 19, 1924). Mem. bd. dirs. Mut. Bldg. and Homestead Assn., Title and Mortgage Guarantee Co., Ltd. Lecturer on jurisprudence, La. Law Sch. (La. State U.), 1907; lecturer on La. statute law before Law Sch. of Tulane U., 1926. Commr. on uniform state laws from La. since 1903; treas. Nat. Conf. on Uniform State Laws since 1915, mem. exec. com. since 1917, and v.p. 1903-07; mem. bd. to investigate Torrens system in La., 1904; mem. first State Tax Commn. of La.; mem. State Bar Examining Bd. 3 terms. Mem. Am., New Orleans and La. bar assns., Am. Soc. Mil. Law, Commercial Law League America, Am. Soc. Internat. Law, Internat. Law Assn., Am. Inst. Criminal Law and Criminology, Medico-Legal Soc., Am. Judicature Soc., Maritime Law Assn. of U.S., Fraternal Soc. Law Assn., Am. Soc. Foreign Law, Internat. Bar Assn., Am. Law Inst., Internat. Bar Assn., Bar Assn. City of N.Y., Am. Forestry Assn., Am. Prison Assn., Prison Reform Assn. of La., Nat. Tax Assn., Am. Red Cross, Southern Commercial Congress, School Garden Assn. Am., Pub. Sch. Alliance of New Orleans, Am. Flag Assn., Nat. Star Spangled Banner Assn., Am. S.S. Union; mem. U.S. sect. Inter-Am. High Commn. Mem. bd. govs. Washington Sulgrave Inst., and of Washington Lafayette Inst.; mem. exec. com. George Washington Bi-Centennial Celebration Com. Past comdt. and historian Camp Beauregard Sons

Confederate Vets.; jr. mem. Army of Tenn. Confed. Vets. (recording sec. and mem. hist. com.); commissary gen. and chmn. finance com. United Confd. Vets; mem. Bd. of Governors, Confed. Memorial Hall; mem. Am. Mus. of Natural History, Beauregard Monument Assn., Circus Fans Assn., Internat. Kindergarten Assn., La. Hist. Assn., Miss. Valley Hist. Assn., New Orleans Assn. of Commerce, Old Spanish Trail Assn., Poetry Soc. of La., U.S. Good Roads Assn. Active in war work. Presbyn. Democrat. *Club:* Choctaw. Wrote: Guide to New Orleans, 1904; also brochures on legal, hist. and patriotic subjects. Compiled Laws of Louisiana, Am. Corpn. Legal Manual, and Sharpe and Alleman's Legal Directory. *Home:* 3706 Prythania St. *Office:* 134 Carondelet St., New Orleans, La.

HART, William S., motion pictures; *b.* Newburgh, N.Y., Dec. 6, 1870; ed. in Minn. and Dak.; married; 1 son, William S. Début as actor at age of 19 with Daniel E. Bandmann; leading man with Modjeska, Madame Rhea and Julia Arthur; played rôle of Messala in "Ben Hur" in New York 2 yrs.; starred as Cash Hawkins in "The Squaw Man," also in "The Virginian"; appeared in "The Barrier," "The Trail of the Lonesome Pine," etc. Began in motion pictures, 1914, with New York Motion Picture Corpn.; made first 5-reel picture, "The Bargain." Has appeared in "The Passing of Two-Gun Hicks"; "The Aryan"; "The Disciple"; "The Patriot"; "The Apostle of Vengeance"; "The Narrow Trail"; "Wagon Tracks"; "The Toll Gate"; "The Cradle of Courage"; "The Testing Block"; "O'Malley of the Mounted"; "Travelin' On." Retired for two years. Signed in 1923 to produce nine specials for Paramount release: "Wild Bill Hickok"; "Singer Jim McKee"; "A Lighter of Flames"; etc. *Address:* 6404 Sunset Boul., Hollywood, Calif.

HARTE, see also Hart, also Hartt.

HARTE, Emmet Forrest, writer; *b.* East View, Ky., Nov. 17, 1876; *s.* Doctor Mosby and Lillian Belle (Franklin) H.; Central Christian Coll., Albany, Mo., 1895, 96; *m.* Bertha Alma Henshaw, of Albany, Mo., July 2, 1899; children—Kathleen Elaine, Phyllis Jacqueline. Began as writer of fiction, 1907; has contributed about 250 short stories, and two serials, to 20 Am. mags.; contributed 75 stories to Railroad Man's Magazine, 1908-17; later work devoted to serious psychol. and philos. themes in fiction field; mng. editor, Ill. Central Magazine, 1925-27. Mason. Christian Scientist. *Author:* Honk and Horace, 1913. *Home:* 2459 N. Park Av., Indianapolis, Ind.

HARTER, George Abram, university prof.; *b.* Leitersburg, Md., Nov. 7, 1853; *s.* Peter Koontz and Mary (Poe) H.; A.B., St. John's Coll., Md., 1878, A.M., 1880, Ph.D., 1892; LL.D., U. of Del., 1925; *m.* Ellen Studdiford, *d.* Rev. James J. Graff, librarian U.S. Naval Acad., 1882; 1 dau., Elinor Theodora (Mrs. R. W. Kumler). Asst. prof. mathematics and Latin, St. John's Coll., 1878-80; prin. Leitersburg grammar sch., 1880-81; prin. of acad., Hagerstown, Md., 1881-85; prof. mathematics and modern langs., 1885-88, mathematics and physics since 1888, pres., 1896-1914, U. of Del. Mem. A.A.A.S., Am. Math. Soc., Am. Math. Assn., Soc. for Promotion Engring. Edn., Am. Statis. Assn. *Home:* Newark, Del.

HARTER, Isaac, mech. engr.; *b.* Mansfield, O., Jan. 3, 1880; *s.* Michael Daniel and Mary Lucinda (Brown) H.; grad. Episcopal Acad., Phila., Pa., 1896, St. Paul's Sch., Concord, N.H., 1897; B.S., U. of Pa., 1901; *m.* Elizabeth Farrington, of Lowell, Mass., Mar. 15, 1904; 1 son, Isaac. With Aultman & Taylor Machinery Co., Mansfield, O., 1901-05, The Stirling Co., Barberton, O., 1905-07; with The Babcock & Wilcox Co. as supt. Barberton Works, 1907-10, Bayonne (N.J.) Works, 1910-20, asst. to pres., 1920-24, v.p. since 1924; v.p. The Babcock & Wilcox Tube Co., Fuller Lehigh Co.; dir. Bailey Meter Co. (Cleveland), Bailey Meter Co., Ltd. (Montreal, Can.), Babcock-Wilcox & Goldie-McCulloch, Ltd. Mem. Am. Soc. M.E., Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Am. Soc. Testing Materials, Inst. of Metals (London), Sigma Chi, Phi Kappa Sigma. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Union, University, Engineers, Univ. of Pa., Coffee House, Richmond County Country. *Home:* 45 E. 82nd St. *Office:* 85 Liberty St., New York, N.Y.

HARTFIELD, John McCallum, banker; *b.* Jasper Co., Miss., June 3, 1868; *s.* Henry Mounger and Susan Clara (Clayton) H.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Virginia Patton, Sept. 24, 1898 (died Oct. 7, 1907); *m.* 2d, Annie Bland, June 14, 1910. Bookkeeper 10 yrs.; wholesale grain business, Jackson, Miss., and Memphis, Tenn., 10 yrs.; mgr. Jackson Casket & Mfg. Co., 1909-13, now pres.; pres. Merchants Bank & Trust Co. since 1909; treas. Bankers & Merchants Fire Ins. Co.; dir. Bankers Bond & Trust Co., Bank of Utica (Miss.), Miss. Cotton Seed Products Co., Jitney-Jungle, Inc., Miss. Power & Light Co. Pres. bd. trustees of R.V. Powers Foundation, of Jackson; trustee Miss. Coll. (Clinton, Miss.); on advisory bd. Hillman Coll. (Clinton, Miss.); dir. Jackson Chamber of Commerce. Democrat. Baptist. Mason (32°), Odd Fellow, K.P. *Clubs:* Kiwanis, Country. *Home:* Jackson, Miss.

HARTHORN, Drew Thompson, educator; *b.* N. Livermore, Me., June 1, 1871; *s.* William M. and Martha E. (Wyman) H.; A.B., Colby Coll., Waterville, Me., 1894, A.M. from same coll., 1897, L.H.D., 1926; *m.* Edith S. Vaughan, of Wilton, Me., July 7, 1897; children—Ruth Emily, Mary Wyman (dec.), Clara Martha. Prin. Wilton (Me.) Acad., 1894-1905, Rumford Falls High Sch., 1905-07; again prin. Wilton Acad., 1907-12; prin. Coburn Classical Inst., 1912—. Mem. Legal Advisory Com., World War; four minute speaker. Mem. N.E. Assn. Colls. and Prep. Schs., N.E.A., Me. Teachers' Assn., Delta Kappa Epsilon. Republican. Baptist. Mason. Rotarian. Lecturer on edni. topics. *Home:* Waterville, Me.

HARTINGER, William Calvert, clergyman; *b.* Middleport, O., Mar. 26, 1875; *s.* William Merrill and Mary Mildred (Covert) H.; Ohio Wesleyan U., 1894-97; Boston U. Sch. of Theology, 1898-1900; Drew Theol. Sem., Jan.-May 1900; D.D., W. Va. Wesleyan Coll., 1917, Ohio Wesleyan U., 1922; *m.* Lulu May White, of Granville, O., May 1, 1900; children—Mildred May (dec.), Helen. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1900; pastor Glenwood, Columbus, O., 1900-03, 1st Ch., Pataskala, O., 1903-06, Trinity Ch., Portsmouth, O., 1906-12 ($100,000 ch. built and 1,000 members added), Thomson Ch., Wheeling, W. Va., 1912-16 ($125,000 ch. built), 1st Ch., Charleston, W. Va., 1916-21, 1st Ch., Columbus, O., 1921-24; supt. Columbus Dist. Ohio Conf. M. E. Ch., since 1924. Mem. Gen. Conf. M.E. Ch., 1920, reserve, 1924; rep. of M.E. Ch. on Comity Com. of Ohio Council of Chs.; head of Ohio Conf. delegation to Gen. Conf. M.E. Ch., 1928; mem. Hdqrs. Com. of Ohio Anti-Saloon League; trustee Ohio Wesleyan U., Ohio Ann. Conf. M.E. Ch., White Cross Hosp. (Columbus); chmn. bd. control Southside Settlement House. Republican. *Clubs:* Social Service, Columbus Odevene, Forum of Chamber of Commerce. Lecturer on edni. and social topics. *Home:* 2124 Iuka Av., Columbus, O.

HARTLEY, Byron Weston, supt. schs.; *b.* New Albany, Ind., May 5, 1891; *s.* Isaac S. and Elizabeth (Wolf) H.; A.B., U. of Chicago, 1912; A.M., Columbia, 1915; *m.* Virginia Lynd, of New Albany, June 5, 1913; children—Robert, David. Instr. Wentworth Mil. Acad., Lexington, Mo., 1912-13, high sch., New Albany, Ind., 1913-16; supervising prin., New Albany, 1916-18; asst. supt. Louisville, Ky., pub. schs., 1918-23, supt. since 1923. *Home:* 2109 Kenilworth Av., Louisville, Ky.

HARTLEY, Charles Pinckney, corn expert. See Vol. X (1918-19).

HARTLEY, Eugene Fuller, statistician; *b.* Lexington, N.C., Sept. 21, 1879; *s.* Hiram Hamilton and Ellen Frances (Davis) H.; prep. edn. Yadkin Coll., Davidson Co., N.C.; Ph.B., U. of N.C., 1899; spl. courses in law, Columbian (now George Washington) U., 1900-01, Georgetown U., 1901-02; *m.* Celeste Graves, of Raleigh, N.C., *d.* late Judge Edwin T. Boykin, of N.C., Dec. 31, 1902; 1 son, Eugene Boykin. Prin. Rockfish Acad., Magnolia, N.C. 1899-1900; apptd. clk. U.S. Census Office, June 1, 1900, and successively apptd. asst. chief clk. of Bur., 1913, expert chief of div., 1915, chief statistician for manufactures, 1917-25; statistician Internat. Business Machines Corpn., New York, since Sept. 1925. Was supervisor spl. censuses, Tulsa, Okla., and Hamtramck, Mich., 1915; directed survey as to cost of retail delivery of mdse. and commodities in Washington, D.C.; conducted decennial inquiry for Census of Transportation by Water, 1916; supervisor in charge census of Virgin Islands, taken as of Nov. 1, 1917; chief statistician in charge of census of elec. industries, 1917, spl. census of war commodities, 1918, decennial census of manufactures and mines and quarries, 1919, biennial census of manufactures, 1921, quinquennial census of electrical industries, 1922, biennial census of manufactures, 1923. Mem. Am. Statis. Assn. Democrat. Methodist. Mason. *Clubs:* Capital Yacht (Washington, D.C.); Yacht (Bayside, L.I.). *Home:* 38-34 First ... side, L.I. *Office:* 50 Broad St., New York, ...

HARTLEY, George Inness, aut... Montclair, N.J., May 21, 1887; *s.* Johnath... and Helen (Inness) H.; B.S.A. in Agr., Cor... versity, 1910; *m.* Agnes d'Escherolle de Mo... of New York City, May 21, 1919; children—... Stuart, George Inness. Farmer in Virginia, ... research associate in Brazil and British G... New York Zoöl. Society, 1915-1920. Capt... pany F, 302d Ammunition Train, 77th ... U.S.A., World War; in France 12 mos. Fe... York Zoöl. Soc.; mem. Delta Tau Delta. ... list. *Club:* Explorers. *Author:* The Boy ... in Demerara, 1921; The Importance of E... 1922; The Last Parrakeet, 1923; The Lost ... gos, 1924. *Home:* Southampton, N.Y.

HARTLEY, James Joseph, bishop ... 6, 1858; ed. Mt. St. Mary's Coll. and Hol... Sem., Niagara, N.Y. Consecrated bishop ... bus, O., Feb. 25, 1904. Roman Catholic ... 198 E. Broad St., Columbus, O.

HARTLEY, Lowrie C., civil engr.; ... town, W.Va., Dec. 29, 1871; *s.* S. W. an... mina (Menear) H.; Ohio State U., 2 yrs., s... in engring.; *m.* Eva Grimes, of Uniontow... 1900; children—Lois, Margaret, Wilma. S... 1898-1900, asst. on engring. corps, 1900-04, ... maintenance of way, 1904-07, Pittsburgh, C... Chicago & St. Louis Ry.; signal engr. 1907... maintenance of way 1910-11, chief engr., ... 1911, Chicago & Eastern Ill. R.R. Presbyt... Chicago Engineers', Ridge Country. *Hom...* Clyde Av. *Office:* 6600 So. Union Av., Ch...

HARTLEY, Roland H., governor; ... moc, York Co., N.B., Can., June 26, 1864; ... Edward Williams and Rebecca Barker (W... H.; ed. pub. schs. and Minneapolis (Min... *m.* Nina M., *d.* Gov. David M. Clough, ... Aug. 22, 1888; children—Edward Willia... Marston, Mary. Settled at Brainerd, Mi... served as pvt. sec. to Gov. Clough 1897, 9... to Everett, Wash., 1903, and engaged ... business; mayor of Everett, 1910, 11; me... Ho. of Rep., 1915, 16; gov. of Wash., ter... Served with Gen. Staff Minn. N.G. 8 y... O.R.C., U.S.A. Republican. Mason ... Eagle, Elk, Woodman. *Address:* State ... Olympia, Wash.

HARTMAN, Carl G., zoölogist; *b.* ... Ia., June 3, 1879; *s.* Ossian W. and Sop... wigh) H.; State University of Ia. 1896-... Univ. of Tex. 1902, M.A., 1904, Ph.D., ... Eva Rettenmeyer, of Meriden, Conn., Jun... children—Carl Frederick, Philip Emil and ... thur. County supt. schs., Travis Co., Te... 09; mem. faculty U. of Tex., 1912—, pro... 1923-25; now research asso. Lab. of En... Carnegie Instn., Johns Hopkins Med. S... more, Md. Mem. Am. Soc. Zoölogists, ... Am. Assn. Anatomists, Am. Physiol. Soc.; ... Mammalogists, Soc. Exptl. Biology and ... Am. Naturalists, Sigma XI, Phi Beta Kap... ocrat. Lutheran. *Author:* County Sup... Schools, 1905; The First Book of Health ... Bibb, M.D.), 1912; The Human Bod... Enemies, 1912; Laboratory Manual i... Physiology, 1915; Embryology, and Re... of the Opossum, 1916-23. *Home:* 19 M... Road, Baltimore, Md.

HARTMAN, Charles S., lawyer; ... cello, Ind., Mar. 1, 1861; *s.* Sampson an... H.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Flora B. Imes, of ... Ind., Dec. 2, 1884; children—Lois K., F... Flora Salmon). Moved to Mont., 1882; ... to bar, 1884; probate judge Gallatin C... 1884-86; mem. Constl. Conv., Mont., 1... 53d to 55th Congresses, 1893-99; E.E. ... to Ecuador, 1913-22; resumed practice of ... Judge 12th Judicial Dist. Mont. Democr... Ft. Benton, Mont.

HARTMAN, Edwin Mitman, ec... nr. Applebachville, Bucks Co., Pa., Oct. ... William Fulmer and Susan (Mitman) ... Normal Sch., Kutztown, Pa., 1890-91; A... lin and Marshall College, 1895, A.M., 18... same college, 1921); grad. Theological S... Reformed Church in U.S., 1900; post-g... U. of Pa.; *m.* Helen Russell Stahr (A.B., ... 1894), *d.* of John S. Stahr, of Lancaster, ... 1905; children—Frances Andrews, Willis ... Charles Stahr. Teacher pub. schs., ...

86-90; prin. Franklin and Marshall Acad. 897 with exception of 4 yrs., 1903-07, during ime was asst. to pres. Franklin and Marshall irecting financial campaign. Sec. dept. field nd dir. financial campaign Forward Move- Ref. Church in U.S., 1920-25; pres. Head s' Club of Phila. Dist., 1928. Democrat. Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Sigma Kappa. *Home:* ter, Pa.

RTMAN, Gertrude, editor, author; *b.* Pa.; grad. Phila. Normal Sch. for Girls; ryn Mawr, 1905; grad. student Teachers Coll. bia), 1917-19. Teacher of English, Baldwin ryn Mawr, 1905-07; head of English dept., Sch., New York, 1907-11; asst. to prin., Sch., Boston, 1911-14; examiner in English periment Bd. of Head Mistresses Assn., 1912- r. Merion Country Day Sch., Merion, Pa., ; research worker Bur. Edni. Expts., New 1917-21; editor Progressive Education (quar- ev.), since 1924. *Author:* The Child and His 1921; Home and Community Life, 1923. : 10 Jackson Pl., Washington, D.C.

RTMAN, Jesse L., congressman. See Vol. 1914-15).*

RTMAN, John Clark, editor, pub.; *b.* oo, Ia., June 21, 1861; *s.* William Harrison rinda Zidania (Clark) H.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* y Hummel, of Shamokin Dam, Pa., Nov. 8, With Waterloo Evening Courier since 1879, and pub. since 1895; pres. W. H. Hartman bs.; dir. People's Mutual Bldg. & Loan Assn., Bldg. & Loan Assn. Dir. Waterloo Playground Mem. S.A.R. Republican. Mason. Elk. Sunnyside Country. *Home:* 2425 W. 4th St. 501 Commercial St., Waterloo, Ia.

RTMAN, John Daniel, lawyer; *b.* Lan- O., Mar. 31, 1878; *s.* Gaylord and Louisa Brown) H.; grad. Northern Ind. Normal Sch., iaiso, Ind., 1900; student Ohio Normal U., , 2 yrs.; *m.* Clara Kochensparger, of Junction ., June 1903. Admitted to Ohio bar 1906, and practice at Lancaster; moved to San Antonio, 906; Rep. nominee for Congress, 14th Tex. 1918; U.S. atty., Western Dist. of Tex., by . of President Harding, 1921; re-apptd. by nt Coolidge, Dec. 15, 1925. English Lutheran. 1200 Blanco Rd., San Antonio, Tex.

RTMAN, John Peter, lawyer; *b.* nr. Har- rg, Ind., July 3, 1857; *s.* John P. and Mary Sines) H.; student U. of Neb., 1876-81, hon. , 1881; *m.* Caroline E. Dryden, of New Helena, Sept. 15, 1883; children—Dwight D., Harold bert N. Admitted to Neb. bar, 1883, and practice at Kearney; moved to Tacoma, 1891, to Seattle, 1896; associated in practice wo sons, Dwight and Harold, specializing in corpn. law; was in charge first railroad ito Butte, Mont.; a promoter and builder of ckett Wagon Road over White Pass, Alaska, White Pass & Yukon Ry., the Northwestern hip. Co.; active in securing terminals and es at Seattle and Tacoma for Harriman 1906; one of 16 organizers of the Wash. Good Assn., of which was long pres., now life mem.; any corpns. and promoter of farm orgns.; of act creating Mt. Rainier Nat. Park. Mem. at. Conv. that nominated Benjamin Harrison sident, and often del. to Rep. Party conven- Mem. Loyal Legion. Presbyn. *Clubs:* , Arctic, Press, Golf and Country. Pres. of Stock Exchange. *Home:* 1608 E. Republi- *Office:* Burke Bldg., Seattle, Wash.

RTMAN, Lee Foster, editor; *b.* Ft. , Ind., Oct. 2, 1879; *s.* Lemuel R. and Eliza r) H.; A.B., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1901; *m.* Douai Bosch, of Newark, N.J., Apr. 28, 1906; n—Natalie Roberts (dec.), Elsa Allison, Alan With New York Journal, 1901-02; editorial Associated Sunday Magazines, 1903; lit. dept., & Brothers, 1904-08; editorial staff, Harper's ine, 1908-18, asso. editor since 1918; mem. ah Jong Standardization Com., 1924. Mem. ta Kappa, Psi Upsilon. *Author:* The White re, 1914; Standardized Mah Jong, 1924. short stories to Scribner's, Harper's, Satur- ening Post, McClure's, etc. *Address:* 49 East t., New York, N.Y.

RTMAN, Leon Wilson, univ. prof.; *b.* ville, N.Y., June 18, 1876; *s.* Henry and Sarah r (Wilson) H.; B.S., Cornell U., 1898, A.M., Ph.D., U. of Pa., 1903; U. of Göttingen, 1903- Edith Dabele Kast, of Phila., July 31, 1907; children—Margaret Eleanor, Sara Louise, Paul Leon, Charles Frederick, David Kast. Asst. in physics, Cornell U., 1900-01; prof. physics, Kan. Agrl. Coll., 1901-02; Fraser fellow in physics, U. of Pa., 1902-03, Tyndale fellow, 1903-04; instr. physics, Cornell U., 1904-05; asst. prof. physics, 1905-06, asso. prof., 1906-09, U. of Utah; prof. physics, U. of Nev., 1909-. With Utah Power and Light Co., summer 1906, U. of Utah, summers, 1907, 08, 09, U. of Calif., summers, 1924, 25; investigator Nela Research Lab. of Gen. Electric Co., Cleveland, summer 1916; with Pacific Telephone and Telegraph Co., summer 1927. Mem. A.A.A.S., Am. Phys. Soc., Utah Acad. Science, Illuminating Engring. Soc., Sigma Xi, Phi Kappa Phi. *Author:* Laboratory Manual of Experiments in Physics, 1906. Contbr. to various scientific journals, articles on radiation, pyrometry, acetylene, Nernst lamp, spectro-photometry, visibility, etc. *Home:* Reno, Nev.

HARTMAN, Lewis Oliver, clergyman, editor; *b.* La Grange, Ind., May 3, 1876; *s.* Samuel Brenton and Mary Elizabeth (Mason) H.; A.B., Ohio Wesleyan U., 1899, A.M., 1902, D.D., 1922; S.T.B., Boston U. Sch. Theology, 1902; Ph.D., Boston Univ., 1909; *m.* Helen Marion Nutter, Dec. 21, 1922; 1 son, Mason Nutter. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1903; pastor Bond Hill and Pleasant Ridge, O., 1903-04, Christie Chapel, Cincinnati, 1904-09, Union Ch., Cincinnati, 1910; Ohio State supt. Bd. of S.S. of M.E. Ch., 1910-12; supt. inst. dept. Bd. of S.S., 1912-14, foreign dept., 1914-20; editor Zion's Herald since 1920. Del. Ecumenical Meth. Conf., London, 1921. Republican. Mem. Beta Theta Pi. *Clubs:* Philosophical (Boston); Authors' (London). *Author:* Popular Aspects of Oriental Religions, 1917. *Home:* 11 Littell Rd., Brookline, Mass. *Office:* 581 Boylston St., Boston, Mass.

HARTMANN, Arthur (Martinus), violinist; *b.* Hungary, July 23, 1882; *s.* Sigmond and Peppi (Schweiger) H.; began study of music under father, at 3½ yrs. of age; *m.* Claire Marie Tucker, of Paris, France, Dec. 21, 1909; children—Gregory Keményi, Helen Elizabeth. Has toured in every country of Europe and throughout U.S.; appeared as soloist with the leading orchestras, and in recitals, in Paris, with Claude Debussy; leader Hartmann String Quartet. Decorated Order of Bene Merenti, 1st class; Comdr. St. Sava (Servia). Theosophist. *Club:* Bohemian (New York). Wrote essay on the Chaconne of Bach, which has been translated into 14 langs. Composer violin pieces, songs, choruses, piano pieces, etc.; over 100 of his transcriptions played by Kreisler, Elman, Chemet and others. *Home:* (country) Houghton, N.Y.

HARTMANN, Jacob Wittmer, college prof.; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., Oct. 23, 1881; *s.* Jacob, Jr., and Mary (Wittmer) H.; B.S., Coll. City of N.Y., 1901; studied Columbia, 1901-06, Ph.D., 1912; *m.* Marie Schwartje, of Brooklyn, June 18, 1908. Tutor in German, Coll. City of N.Y., 1901-06; prof. English lang. and lit., Imperial Higher Commercial Sch., Kobe, Japan, 1906-07; traveled in Siberia, Russia and Germany, 6 mos., 1907; instr. German, 1908-15, asst. prof. German language and lit., 1915-19, College City of N.Y.; prof. German, St. John's Coll., 1925-27; asso. prof. Germanic langs., L.I. University, 1927—. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Soc. Advancement Scandinavian Study, Am. Scandinavian Soc., Brooklyn Chamber of Commerce. *Author:* Göngu-Hrolfssaga—a Study in Old Norse Philology, 1912. Translator: Hellas, Travels in Greece (Georg Brandes), 1926; Mrs. Socrates (Fritz Mauthner), 1926; Social Forces in German History (Franz Mehring), 1927; also translations of brochures and articles from the German, Swedish, Danish, Norwegian, Russian and mod. Icelandic langs. *Home:* 194 Park Pl., Brooklyn, N.Y.

HARTNESS, James, ex-governor; *b.* Schenectady, N.Y., Sept. 3, 1861; *s.* John Williams and Ursilla (Jackson) H.; ed. Cleveland pub. schs.; M.E., Univ. of Vt., 1910; M.A., Yale, 1914; LL.D., University of Vt., 1921; *m.* Lena Sanford Pond, of Winsted, Conn., May 13, 1885; children—Anna (Mrs. William H. Beardsley), Helen (Mrs. Ralph E. Flanders). Successively since 1890, supt., mgr., pres., Jones & Lamson Machine Co., Springfield, Vt.; inventor and patentee of over 100 patents including Hartness flat turret lathe, Hartness automatic die, Turret equatorial telescope, Hartness screw thread comparator, etc. Chmn. Com. of Pub. Safety, Vt., war period, also federal food administrator for Vt.; gov. of Vt., term 1921-23. Mem. commn. that represented U.S. Air Bd. at Inter-Allied Air Craft Standardization Conf., London and Paris; v.chmn. Congressional Screw Thread Standardization Commn. Chmn. State Bd. of Edn., Vt., 6 yrs. Fellow A.A.A.S., Royal Astron. Soc.; past pres. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs.; mem. Inst. Mech. Engrs. (Brit.); pres. Am. Engring. Council. Awarded John Scott medal by bd. of dirs. of City Trusts of Phila., 1921; Edward Longstreth Medal by Franklin Inst., Phila. *Club:* Engineers' (New York). Wrote: Machine Building for Profit; The Human Factor in Works Management; etc. *Home:* Springfield, Vt.

HARTRATH, Lucie, painter; *b.* Boston, Mass.; *d.* Joseph and Mina (Graeffe) H.; grad. high sch. and Normal Training Sch., Cleveland, O.; studied with A. Rixens, Paris, France; student Art Inst., Chicago, 1896; with Raphael Collin, Paris, 1899-1900; with Angelo Jank, Munich, 1906. Head Dept. of Drawing and Painting, Rockford (Ill.) Coll., 1903-04; established studio in Chicago, 1908. Exhibited at Paris Salon, 1901, St. Louis Expn., and in all large Am. cities. Awarded Butler Purchase Prize, 1911; Young Fortnightly Prize, 1912; Rosenwald Purchase Prize, 1915; Clyde Carr Landscape Prize, 1916; Municipal Art League Purchase Prize, 1922 (all Art Inst., Chicago); medal, Peoria, Ill., 1922; Terre Haute Star prize, Hoosier Salon, Chicago, 1925. Mem. Nat. Assn. Women Painters and Sculptors, Painters and Sculptors of Chicago, Künstlerinnen Verein, Munich. *Clubs:* Arts, The Cordon. *Studio:* 4 E. Ohio St., Chicago, Ill.

HARTRIDGE, Clifford Wayne, lawyer. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

HARTRIDGE, Emelyn Battersby, educator; *b.* Savannah, Ga., July 17, 1871; *d.* Alfred Lamar and Julia Smythe (Wayne) H.; A.B., Vassar, 1892. Founder The Hartridge Sch., Savannah, Ga., 1892; prin. The Hartridge Sch., Plainfield, N.J., since 1903, and pres. since incorporation, 1908. An organizer Plainfield Chapter Am. Red Cross, 1914; organizer Plainfield Jr. Red Cross, 1917; treas. Plainfield Belgian Relief Soc., 1914-19; chmn. Plainfield Com. of Vassar Salary Endowment Fund; mem. standing com. Vassar Students' Aid; representative at large, Vassar Alumnæ Council. Mem. Head Mistresses Assn. of the East (pres.), Pine Mountain Assn. (pres. 1922-23); vice chmn. Cooperative Bur. for Teachers (New York), etc. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* College, Monday Afternoon of Plainfield (pres. 1924-27); Women's Univ., Vassar (New York). *Home:* Oakwood, Plainfield, N.J.

HARTRIDGE, John Earle, lawyer; *b.* Madison, Fla., Nov. 16, 1849; *s.* Theodore and Susan (Livingston) H.; A.B., U. of Ga., 1873; *m.* Susan Fatio L'Engle, of Jacksonville, Fla. Practiced in Jacksonville since 1873; city atty., Jacksonville, 1882; elected to Fla. Senate, 1894; has many times canvassed Fla. in Dem. campaigns; nominated, 1888, by Pres. Cleveland for judge U.S. Dist. Court, but nomination not confirmed; del. Dem. Nat. Conv., Indianapolis, 1896; specializes in corpn. law. Episcopalian. *Office:* 302 Bisbee Bldg., Jacksonville, Fla.

HARTS, William Wright, army officer; *b.* Springfield, Ill., Aug. 29, 1866; *s.* Peter Wilde and Harriet (Bates) H.; student Princeton, 1884-85 (hon. M.A., 1913); grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1889, Engr. Sch. of Application, 1892, Army War Coll., 1912 and 1921; Navy War Coll., 1913; Field Arty. School of Fire, 1923; Coast Arty. Sch., 1924; *m.* Martha Davis Hale, of Chicago, Oct. 27, 1898; children—Mary Hale, Clement Bates Ellery, William W., Cynthia Pruden. Commd. 2d lt. Corps of Engrs., June 12, 1889; promoted through grades to brig. gen. N.A., Dec. 17, 1917, brig. gen. U.S.A., Sept. 20, 1924. Served with Engr. Batt., 1889-92; engaged in fortification constrn., Ft. Adams, R.I., and river and harbor improvement, Newport, 1892-95; constrn. of locks and dams in Ky. River, 1895-98; in charge of submarine mines, Fla., Spanish War, 1898; in charge of coast harbors, upper Columbia and interior rivers, Portland, Ore., 1899-1901; planned Dalles-Celilo Canal; comd. 2d Battalion Engrs., in P.I., and designed and began construction of Fort McKinley, nr. Manila, 1901-03; in charge inspection of hydraulic mines and flood control, Calif., 1903-07; Tenn. and Cumberland river improvements, 1907-11; student and instr., U.S. Army War Coll., Washington, D.C., 1911-13; mil. aide to Pres. Wilson, in charge pub. bldgs. and grounds, with rank of col., Oct. 1, 1913-Sept. 24, 1917; built Lincoln Memorial, Arlington Memorial and Red Cross Bldg.; comdg. 6th U.S. Engr. Regt., Sept. 24, 1917. Left U.S. with regt. for France, Dec. 5, 1917; served with French on Champagne front, and with British in Picardy, Jan., Feb. 1918; comdg. engr. brig. with British, Mar.-Aug.

1918; chief Am. Mission, British G.H.Q., June-Aug. 1918; comdg. Dist. of Paris, Aug. 1918-Aug. 1919; mil. aide to Pres. Wilson while in Europe, Dec. 1918-June 1919; chief of staff, Army of Occupation, Germany, Aug. 1919-Apr. 1920, and July 1922-March 1923. Comdg. arty. defences, Panama Canal, 1924-26; military attaché Am. Embassy, Paris, 1926—. Awarded Rowland prize, Am. Soc. Civ. Engrs., 1902; Telford medal, Instn. Civil Engrs. (London), 1910; D.S.M. (U.S.); K.C.M.G. (British); Commander Légion d' Honneur (French); Ordre de la Couronne (Belgian); Grand Officier Order Danilo (Montenegrin); Grand Officer Crown (Rumanian). Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Washington Soc. Engrs., Soc. Mil. Engrs., S.R., Mil. Order Loyal Legion, Instn. C.E. (London); hon. mem. Am. Inst. Architects. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Cosmos, Chevy Chase, Riding and Hunt (Washington); Army and Navy (Washington and New York); University (New York); Madison (Conn.) Country. *Address:* War Dept., Washington, D.C.

HARTSHORNE, Hugh, author, educator; *b.* Lawrence, Mass., Nov. 13, 1885; *s.* William Davis and Eliza J. (Cutler) H.; B.A., Amherst, 1907; M.A., Yale, 1910; B.D., Yale Div. Sch., 1911 (traveling fellow); studied Union Theol. Sem. and Columbia, 1911-13, Ph.D. in Edn. from latter, 1913; *m.* Evangeline Belle Wickersham, of Oskaloosa, Ia., June 15, 1920; 1 son, Hugh Wickersham. Instr. in religious edn., Union Theol. Sem., 1913-15, asst. prof., 1915-22, also prin. Union Sch. of Religion, 1912-22; prof. religious edn., U. of Southern Calif., 1922-24; research asso. Character Edn. Inquiry, Teachers' Coll. (Columbia) since 1924. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1913. Mem. Religious Edn. Assn. (pres. of council, 1918-20). *Author:* Worship in the Sunday School, 1913; Manual for Training in Worship, 1915; Book of Worship of the Church School, 1915; Childhood and Character, 1919; Stories for Worship and How to Follow them Up, 1921. *Address:* Teachers College, Columbia University, New York, N.Y.

HARTSON, Nelson Thomas, lawyer; *b.* Spokane, Wash., Nov. 26, 1887; *s.* Millard T. and Margaret S. (Roberson) H.; grad. high sch., Spokane, 1906; LL.B., U. of Wash., 1912; *m.* Vera C. Bobbitt, Mar. 5, 1925. Began practice at Seattle, 1912; counsel for City of Seattle, 1919-22 (resigned); apptd. asst. solicitor Internal Revenue, Washington, D.C., June 9, 1922, solicitor, Jan. 1, 1923-Mar. 31, 1925; associated with Frank J. Hogan in practice since 1925. Entered 1st O.T.C., Presidio, San Francisco, May 12, 1917; commd. 2d lt. and assigned to machine gun co., 363d Inf., 91st Div.; served with A.E.F. in France; advanced to capt. and adj. 316th Ammunition Train; hon. discharged, May 26, 1919. Mem. Am. and Seattle bar assns., Phi Delta Phi, Sigma Delta Chi, Phi Delta Theta. Republican. Episcopalian. *Club:* Nat. Press (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* 1222-16th St. *Office:* Colorado Bldg., Washington, D.C.

HARTT, see also Hart, also Harte.

HARTT, George Montgomery, newspaper editor; *b.* N.Y. City, Dec. 10, 1877; *s.* George Le Baron and Margaret Florence Montgomery (Hartt) H.; grad. high sch., Passaic, N.J., 1895; *m.* Marie Russell, of Burlington, N.J., Aug. 29, 1913. Began as reporter, Passaic Daily Journal, 1895; with Central Monthly, N.Y. City, 1896; with Passaic Daily News, 1896-1900, city editor, 1898-1900; with Paterson (N.J.) Morning Call, 1900; editor in chief Passaic Daily News since 1901; pres. Passaic Daily News, Inc., since 1917. Mem. bd. of govs. St. Mary's Hosp. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* City (Passaic); Fica (Paterson); Newspaper (New York). *Home:* 88 Boulevard. *Office:* 140 Prospect St., Passaic, N.J.

HARTT, Mary Bronson, writer; *b.* Ithaca, N.Y., Mar. 23, 1873; *d.* Prof. Charles Frederick (of Cornell U.) and Lucy Cornelia (Lynde) H.; grad. Buffalo Sem., 1890. Contbr. World's Work, Outlook, Scribner's, Everybody's, Century, Youth's Companion, etc., since 1901. Editor Museum News, and acting editor Museum Work, 1924-26. *Address:* 115 Stuyvesant Pl., Staten Island, N.Y.

HARTT, Rollin Lynde, writer. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).*

HARTWELL, Burt Laws, chemist; *b.* Littleton, Mass., Dec. 18, 1865; *s.* Charles Pollard and Lucinda (Laws) H.; B.Sc., Mass. Agrl. Coll., 1889, M.S., 1900; B.Sc., Boston U., 1889; Ph.D., Univ. of Pa., 1903; *m.* May Louise Smith, of Stow, Mass., Sept. 9, 1891; 1 dau., Gladys (Mrs. Leroy B. Newton). Asst. chemist, Mass. Agrl. Expt. Sta., 1889-91; 1st asst. chemist, 1891-1903, asso., 1903-07, chemist, 1907-23, dir., 1912—, agronomist, 1913—, Agrl. Expt. Station, R.I. State Coll.; also prof. agrl. chemistry, R.I. State Coll. since 1908. Unitarian. Mem. Assn. Official Agrl. Chemists, Soc. Promotion Agrl. Science, Am. Soc. Agronomy, Phi Kappa Phi, Sigma Xi; fellow A.A.A.S. *Home:* Kingston, R.I.

HARTWELL, Ernest Clark, supt. schs.; *b.* Albion, Mich., May 14, 1883; *s.* W. H. and Ellen (Clark) H.; M.A., U. of Mich., 1910; *m.* Adelaide Wachtel, of Petoskey, Mich., Dec. 28, 1910; children—Mary Alice, Adelaide Ellen, Frances. Supt. schs., Buffalo, N.Y., since Aug. 1, 1918. Secured pub. appropriations for sch. bldgs., amounting to $23,000,000, 1916-25. Mem. N.E.A. (pres. nat. dept. superintendence, 1918), N.Y. Council of Supts. (pres. 1922). *Author:* Story Hour Readings; Teaching of History. *Home:* 58 Clarendon Pl. *Office:* Genesee Bldg., Buffalo, N.Y.

HARTWELL, Henry Walker, architect. See Vol. X (1918-19).

HARTWELL, John Augustus, surgeon; *b.* Sussex, N.J., Sept. 27, 1869; *s.* Samuel S. and Clarinda (Stiles) H.; Ph.B., Yale, 1889, M.D., 1892; *m.* Mrs. Mary B. (Green) Fulton, of New York, Apr. 16, 1910. Practiced in New York since 1893; asso. prof. and clin. prof. surgery, Cornell U. Med. Coll., since 1910; dir. of surgery, Bellevue Hosp.; consulting surgeon, Gen. Memorial Hosp., Lincoln Hosp. and Home, Lawrence Hosp. (Bronxville) and United Hosp. (Portchester, N.Y.). Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. A.M.A., Med. Soc. State of N.Y., N.Y. Surg. Soc., Am. Surg. Assn., Soc. Clin. Surgery. Republican. *Clubs:* University, Yale (N.Y.); Graduate (New Haven, Conn.); Army and Navy (Washington, D.C.). Commd. maj., M.C., U.S.A.; hon. discharged July 1, 1919. *Home:* 27 E. 63d St., New York, N.Y.

HARTWELL, Shattuck Osgood, supt. schs.; *b.* Littleton, Mass., Mar. 20, 1865; *s.* Shattuck and Catherine Stone (Mussey) H.; grad. Boston Latin Sch., 1883; A.B., Amherst, 1888; *m.* Kate W. Hitchcock, of Kalamazoo, Mich., July 5, 1894; children—Edward W., Katharine, Shattuck W. Instr. Brooklyn(N.Y.) Coll. and Poly. Inst., 1888-89; prin. Kalamazoo High Sch., 1889-1901; supt. schs., Kalamazoo, Mich., 1901-15, Muskegon, Mich., 1915-18, St. Paul, Minn., since 1918. Congist. *Author:* Overcrowded Schools and the Platoon Plan (in Cleveland Sch. Survey), pub. by Russell Sage Foundation, 1915. *Home:* 1442 Fairmount Av. *Office:* Endicott Bldg., St. Paul, Minn.

HARTWICH, Herman, painter. See Vol. IX (1916-17).*

HARTY, Jeremiah J., archbishop; Nov. 7, 1853-Oct. 29, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

HARTZELL, Charles, lawyer; *b.* Canton, O., July 15, 1862; *s.* Josiah and Mary K. H.; ed. Canton, Ohio, until 1878; studied law dept. Univ. of Mich., until 1881; *m.* Ida T. Jones, December 13, 1893 (now deceased); 1 son, Charles R. Admitted to bar, Ohio Supreme Court, 1883; lived in Colo., 1883-1901; practiced in Denver, 1886-1901, associated with Senator T. M. Patterson and Gov. Charles S. Thomas. Mem. Colo. Senate, 1892-96; Rep. candidate for Congress, 1st Colo. Dist., 1898; chmn. Rep. Co. Com., 1900-01; sec. of Porto Rico and pres. Exec. Council, 1902-04; now practicing law. Chmn. P.R. Chapter Am. Red Cross, 1918-19. *Address:* San Juan, P.R.

HARTZELL, Joseph Crane, bishop; *b.* Moline, Ill., June 1, 1842; *s.* Michael Bash and Nancy (Worman) H.; A.B., Ill. Wesleyan U.; B.D., Garrett Bibl. Inst., 1868; A.M., D.D., LL.D.; *m.* Jennie Culver, of Chicago, Nov. 14, 1869. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1866; pastor, Pekin, Ill., 1869-70, St. Charles Ch., New Orleans, 1870-73; supt., edn'l. and editorial work, New Orleans, 1873-82; asst. sec., 1882-87, sec., 1887-96, Freedmen's Aid and Educational Society, M.E. Ch.; missionary bishop of Africa, 1896-1916; retired on account age limit. Founded, 1875, Southwestern Christian Advocate; mem. sch. bd., New Orleans, several yrs. Del. Gen. Quadrennial Confs., 1876-96. Spl. envoy to U.S. and England in behalf of Republic of Liberia and succeeding in averting a crisis between that country and Germany. 32° Scottish Rite Mason. Knight Comdr. Order of Redemption of Africa (Liberia). *Home:* Cincinnati, O.

HARTZELL, J(oseph) Culver, engineer; *b.* New Orleans, Sept. 10, 1870; *s.* Joseph Crane and Jennie (Culver) H.; B.S., Chattanooga U., 1892, M.S., Yale, 1899; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg., 1901; Ph.D., Munich, 1904; student, Harvard, 189 Hopkins, 1897-98; Pisa, 1903; Ohio-Mia Coll., 1915; *m.* Helen Hitchcock Thresher ton, O., Aug. 31, 1893. Prof. of biology, leyan U., 1899-1904; in Europe, 1903-0 chemistry, U. of the Pacific, 1904-10; engr. chemistry and metallurgy, 1910-13; able Iron Co., 1913-14; research work, chief chemist, Cincinnati Milling Machine 19; consulting engr. to Dalton Adding Ma 1920, to Victor Safe & Lock Div. of the Saf Co., and to the Hall's Safe Co., 1920-21; gen. mgr. Ohio Lesgas Co., 1921-25. Has many articles on geology, chemistry, wate tion, metallography, etc. Mem. Am. Ch Biol. and Geol. socs. Washington, Ohio St of Science; fellow A.A.A.S., Seismol. Soc. charter mem. and chmn. exec. com. Chapter, Am. Steel Treaters Soc. *Club:* (Cincinnati). *Home:* Blue Ash, O.

HARTZELL, Milton Bixler, M.D. XI (1920-21).

HARTZELL, Thomas B., oral surge loit, O., June 8, 1866; *s.* John C. and (Thompson) H.; student Mount Union D.D.S., U. of Minn., 1893, M.D., 1894; Berry, of Chicago, Ill., Jan. 18, 1899; John Berry, Elizabeth Mary. Practiced, olis, Minn., since 1895; prof. mouth infect of Medicine and Surgery, and prof. oral surg of Dentistry, University of Minnesota. National Dental Assn. (president 1921-2 State Med. Assn., Phi Delta Theta, De Delta, Sigma Xi. Mem. com. on legislatio rollment of dental committee, Gen. Med. Bo cil Nat. Defense, 1917. Mem. medical sect search Council. Mason. *Club:* Minneapol 2508 Pillsbury Av. *Office:* Physicians and Bldg., Minneapolis, Minn.

HARTZLER, John Ellsworth, educator; *b.* Ligonier, Ind., Feb. 2, 1879; Z. and Mary (Byler) H.; A.B., Goshen (I 1909; student McCormick Theol. Sem.; ion Theol. Sem., 1910; A.M., U. of Chic LL.B., Hamilton Coll. of Law, Chicago, 19 Hartford Theol. Sem., 1924; *m.* Mamie M Bellefontaine, O., Oct. 5, 1910; children—wood, Helen Charlene. Ordained Menno istry, 1904; evangelist, 1905-10; pastor Ch., Elkhart, Ind., 1910-13; pres. Gosh Coll., 1913-18; prof. ethics and religion, Be Newton, Kan., 1918-20, pres., 1920-21; marsum Theol. Sem., Bluffton, O., since prof. philosophy and Christian theology Education Among the Mennonites of Lecturer. *Home:* Bluffton, O.

HARTZOG, Henry Simms. Se (1922-23).

HARVARD, Sue, soprano; *b.* in John and Martha H.; brought to U.S. at ed. pub. schs., New Castle, Pa. Has a soloist with leading orchestras of U.S., als recitals; soloist 1st Ch. of Christ Scientist, since 1917, also soprano soloist, Marble Ch., 5th Av.; joined Metropolitan Opera Presbyn. *Home:* 37 Riverside Drive, N.Y.

HARVEY, Alexander, editor, autho sels, Belgium, Dec. 25, 1868; *s.* Alexander Mary (Cameron) H.; came to America wi at 2 yrs. of age; pub. sch. edn.; *m.* Eva Schubert, of New York, Apr. 7, 1895. Philadelphia Press, 1892, New York Even gram, 1893; editor Irving Bacheller's Syndicate, 1893-95, Twentieth Century, 18 to diplomatic agt. and counsel-gen. of U.S. 1898-99; asst. Sunday editor New York He foreign editor Literary Digest, 1901-05; a Current Opinion, 1905-22; asso. editor Am since 1922. *Author:* The Toe and other st William Dean Howells, 1917; Shelley's E 1919; Essays on Sophocles, 1922; Essays des, 1923; Oedipus, 1923; Essays on Je Friends of Jesus, 1925; Iphigenia, 19 Bacchantes, 1926; Love Life of Hellenic 1927. *Home:* Maywood, N.J. *Office:* Av., New York, N.Y.

HARVEY, Alice (Mrs. Charles Ramsey), illustrator; *b.* Chicago, Ill., 1894; *d.* George Wilbur and Anabel (Lewi pub. schs.; student Art Inst. Chicago, Art League, New York, and New York Sch. Applied Art; studied illustration under Wa

d dynamic symmetry under Howard Giles; *m.* es Henry Ramsey, of New York, July 6, 1925. rous drawings for "Life," Scribner's, Liberty, New Yorker, etc. Protestant. *Home:* West- Conn.

RVEY, Basil Coleman Hyatt, college See Vol. IX (1916-17).

RVEY, Charles Henry, pres. Knoxville & Light Co.; *b.* Anamosa, Ia., Oct. 10, 1861; *s.* rd Merton and Lucy Lucina (Clark) H.; Beloit 1881-83; A.B., U. of Mich., 1885; *m.* Ida Grace , Knoxville, Tenn., Apr. 19, 1892 (died Nov. 99); children—Edith Clark, Mrs. Helen Whit- rnold. In ry. service, 1885-95; became sec. ille Electric Light & Power Co. and Knoxville on Co., 1895, and gen. mgr., 1902, the cos. con- ted, 1905, as Knoxville Railway & Light Co. Knoxville Power & Light Company), of has since been pres. and gen. mgr.; pres. Har- Coal Co.; dir. various corpns. Admitted to bar, 1894, but never practiced. Served as col. ff of Gov. Ben W. Hooper. Mem. Am. Inst. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason (32°, Shri- Past Grand Comdr. K.T. of Tenn.). *Clubs:* kee Country (Knoxville); New Appalachian. 516 W. Vine Av. *Office:* 626 S. Gay St., ille, Tenn.

RVEY, Edmund Newton, physiologist; la., Pa., Nov. 25, 1887; *s.* William and Althea Newton) H.; grad. Germantown (Pa.) Acad., B.Sc., U. of Pa., 1909; Ph.D., Columbia, 1911; iel Nicholson Browne, of Baltimore, Md., Mar. children—Edmond Newton, Richard Bennett. physiology, 1911-15, asst. prof., 1915-19, prof. , Princeton U. Mem. A.A.A.S., Am. Soc. Nat- s, Am. Soc. Biol. Chemists, Am. Physiol. Soc., Exptl. Biology and Medicine, Nat. Research il, Am. Soc. Zoölogy, Sigma Xi. *Clubs:* Nas- Princeton); Princeton (New York). *Author:* ature of Animal Light, 1920. Has made special s in bioluminescence, cell permeability, nerve ction, regulation in plants, etc. *Home:* 2 Col- d., Princeton, N.J.

RVEY, Eli, artist, sculptor; *b.* Ogden, O., 23, 1860; *s.* William P. and Nancy M. H.; Acad. of Fine Arts, Cincinnati, under Profs. Noble and Rebisso; Académie Julian, Paris, Lefèbvre, Benjamin Constant and Doucet; at adémie Délécluse, under Delance and Callot, ith Frémiet, at the Jardin des Plantes, for ani- ulptor; *m.* Mary Anna Baker, of Glen Loch, r Co., Pa., June 1893 (died Sept. 2, 1919); *m.* ace G. Harvey, of Oakland, Calif., June 8, 1921 Jan. 16, 1924); *m.* 3d, Edith James, of Mont- N.J., Apr. 11, 1925. Exhibited at the Paris in painting and sculpture, since 1894, and ex- n, 1900. Awarded medal of 1st class, "Paris- ce" Exhbn., 1900; John Wanamaker prize for ire, Am. Art Assn., Paris, 1900; 3d medal for ire Buffalo Expn., 1901; received commn. from Zoöl. Soc., 1901, to do all sculpture for Lion , New York Zoöl. Park; medal, St. Louis 1904; medal Panama P.I. Expn., 1915. ented by sculpture in Met. Mus. of Art (New Mus. of Fine Arts (St. Louis), Cincinnati Mus., Library Art Assn. of Newark, and in London, verpool. Modeled from life, portrait of gorilla, w York Zoo Soc., 1916; eagles for Victory New York, 1916; medal for Am. Numismatic commemorate U.S. entrance into the World 917; memorial tablet for the Met. Mus. of 19, for Am. Mus. Nat. History, 1919; executed of large lions for Eaton mausoleums, Toronto, lk for Order of Elks; Brown Bear Mascot for Univ., 1923; etc. Sculptor mem. Nat. ire Soc., Architectural League (emeritus), oöl. Soc. (life), Am. Art Assn. of Paris (char- n. Federation of Arts, Allied Artists of America. 51 Park St., Montclair, N.J.

RVEY, Ford, restaurateur; *b.* Leaven- Kan., Mar. 7, 1866; *s.* Frederick Henry and a Sarah (Mattes) H.; student Racine (Wis.) 879-84; *m.* Josephine Lytle, dau. Gen. Blair, venworth, May 19, 1888 (she died July 22, children—Katherine Medary, Frederick Left coll., 1884, because of failing health r; made head of organization of restaurants, n Santa Fe R.R., which father had built up; red Harvey, Inc., since incorporation, 1906; arvey Hotel & Restaurant Co., The Harvey nta Fe Transportation Co.; dir. First Nat. Sheffield Steel Corpn. (Kansas City, Mo.), Trust & Savings Bank (Chicago), Leaven- worth Nat. Bank. *Clubs:* Kansas City; Chicago; Metropolitan (New York). *Home:* 3617 Gillham Rd. *Office:* Union Station, Kansas City, Mo.

HARVEY, George (Brinton McClellan), publicist, diplomat; *b.* Peacham, Vt., Feb. 16, 1864; *s.* Duncan and Margaret S. (Varnum) H.; ed. Peach- am Academy; LL.D., U. of Nev., U. of Vt., Middle- bury Coll., Erskine Coll.; Litt.D., (Dartmouth); *m.* Alma A. Parker, of Peacham, Vt., Oct. 13, 1887; 1 dau., Dorothy (wife of M. H. Thompson, U.S.A.). Consecutively reporter Springfield Republican, Chi- cago News, and New York World, 1882-86; ins. commr. of N.J., 1890-91; mng. editor New York World, 1891-93; constructor and pres. various elec- tric railroads, 1894-98; purchased, 1899, and editor 27 yrs., North American Review. Pres. Harper & Bros., 1900-15; formerly editor, pub. Harvey's Week- ly; A.E. and P. to Great Britain, Apr. 1921-Dec. 1923. Col. and a.d.c. on staffs of Govs. Green and Abbett, of N.J., 1885-92; hon. col. and a.d.c. on staffs of Govs. Heyward and Ansel, of S.C. Trustee Stevens Inst. Tech. Hon. mem. Phi Beta Kappa of William and Mary Coll. and of Cottage Club, Prince- ton. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Lotos, Racquet, Law- yers', Dartmouth, Turf and Field (New York); Metropolitan, University, Chevy Chase (Washing- ton); Royal Automobile (London); Travelers (Paris). *Home:* Deal, N.J. *Address:* Allenhurst, N.J.

HARVEY, George Cockburn, writer, edi- tor; *b.* Thornby, Eng., 1858; *s.* George Cockburn and Mary (Barr) H.; ed. Cheltenham Coll. and Ox- ford U.; *m.* Josephine Palmer. Rancher in Ariz., later farmer and horse breaker in Eng.; contbg. editor University Ency., 1897; asso. editor New Standard Dictionary, 1898, 1912, and with Am. Book Co. until 1914; war work in Eng., 1914-19; returned to U.S., 1920; asso. editor College Standard Dictionary; edi- torial staff The John C. Winston Co., 1923-27; mem. staff The Encyclopedia Britannica, 1927—; corr. Empire Mail. *Author:* The Light that Lies, 1894; Famous Four-Footed Friends, 1916; also many short stories; (plays) Birds of a Feather, Hallucinations, Wanted—A Groom, Sally's Rival, The Dilemma, etc. Editor: Robin Hood, 1923; Black Beauty, 1927. *Address:* 342 Madison Av., New York, N.Y.

HARVEY, LeRoy, banker; *b.* Wilmington, Del., Apr. 28, 1873; *s.* Huxley and Mary Louise (Belt) H.; A.B., Harvard, 1894; *m.* Renée de Pelle- port du Pont, of Wilmington, Jan. 9, 1904; children —Alice Hounsfield, Mary Van Dyke, Edmund Hux- ley, Sophie Renée de Pelleport. In business, St. Petersburg, Russia, 1897-99; in lumber business Phila., Pa., 1899-1914; pres. Farmers' Bank, Wil- mington, since 1925. Mayor of Wilmington, 1921- 23; mgr. and treas. Wilmington Pub. Library; mgr. Wilmington Savings Fund Soc. Mem. Del. Soc. of Colonial Wars (dep. gov.); hon. mem. Del. State Soc. of Cincinnati. *Home:* "Barksdale." *Office:* Farmers' Bank, Wilmington, Del.

HARVEY, Paul, lecturer, publicist; *b.* Chicago, Ill., Dec. 31, 1878; *s.* Turlington Walker and Belle Sheridan (Badger) H.; ed. Harvard Sch. (Chicago), Chicago Manual Training Sch., grad. Acad. of Mari- etta (O.) Coll., 1896; studied at Marietta Coll., Har- vard, and U. of Chicago; studied art at Art Inst. Chicago, School of Fine Arts, Boston. Began in business, 1902, as sec., later v.p. and pres. Acme Gas Co., Chicago; pres. Industrial Gas Co., New York, 1904-07; mgr. sales dept. Lee, Higginson Co., Chi- cago, 1907-10; artist, Santa Barbara, Calif., 1910-17; became connected with Christian Science Pub. Soc., Boston, 1917; mem. bd. of trustees Christian Science Pub. Soc., publs. of Christian Science Monitor, 1921- 22 (resigned); pub. Internat. Interpreter (weekly), New York, 1922, also editor same, 1923; lecturer on internat. subjects. Mem. Internat. Chamber Commerce, Inst. of Politics, Williamstown, Mass. *Clubs:* Harvard (New York and Boston). Lecturer on internat. relations. *Home:* 87 Barrow St., New York, N.Y.

HARVEY, P(aul) Caspar, college prof.; *b.* Gallatin, Mo., Nov. 25, 1889; *s.* Rev. Wiley Wesley and Cora Frederica (Caspar) H.; parents missionaries to Africa; A.B., William Jewell Coll., Liberty, Mo., 1910, A.M., 1911; studied Kansas City Sch. of Law, 1911-12, U. of Chicago, 1914; *m.* Victoria Adelaide Unruh, of Larned, Kan., June 11, 1919. Teacher English and journalism, high sch., Leavenworth, Kan., 1912-14; head dept. of English, 1914-20, dir. pub. service div., 1919-20, Fort Hays (Kansas) State Normal Sch.; prof. English composition William Jewell Coll. since 1920; debate coach since 1922; also managing editor of the College Bulletin, William Jewell College. Mem. exec. com. of edni. div., Kan. State Council of Defense, 1917-18; publicity mgr. in campaign which carried mill tax amendment to Kan. State Constitution, 1918. Mem. Authors' League America, Nat. Council Teachers of English, Nat. Assn. Teachers of Journalism, N.E.A., Kan. Teach- ers' Assn., Mo. Writers' Guild (sec.-treas. 1922-27); Pi Kappa Delta. Republican. Baptist. Mason (K. T., Shriner). *Club:* Lyons (v.p.). *Author:* Hand- book of Daily Practice in English Composition for College Students, 1927. Frequent contbr. to mags., edni. jours. and newspapers. *Home:* Liberty, Mo.

HARVEY, Samuel Clark, surgeon; *b.* Washington, Conn., Feb. 12, 1886; *s.* Calvin Ferry and Ellen Sophia (Clark) H.; Ph.B., Yale, 1907, M.D., 1911; *m.* Katherine Kingsley Farnam, of New Haven, Conn., June 29, 1921; children— Elizabeth Kingsley, Louise Farnam, Samuel Clark. Prof. surgery, Yale; chief surgeon, New Haven Hosp. and Dispensary. Served as lt., capt. and maj. Med. O.R.C., U.S.A., Apr. 1917-June 1918; active service in France. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. N.E. Surg. Soc., Soc. Clin. Surgery, Soc. Neurol. Sur- gery, A.A.A.S., A.M.A., Am. Surg. Assn., Am. Neurol. Assn., Sigma Xi. *Clubs:* Graduate, Lawn (New Haven); Yale (New York). *Home:* 211 Highland St., New Haven, Conn.

HARVEY, William Hope, author; *b.* Buffalo, Putnam Co., W.Va., Aug. 16, 1851; *s.* Col. Robert and Anna M. (Hope) H.; ed. Buffalo (W.Va.) Acad. and Marshall Coll., W.Va.; practiced law, 1871-84; *m.* Anna R. Halliday, of Delaware, O., 1876. With Paul's Sch. of Statesmanship, 1924; builder of pyramid at Monte Ne, Ark. Chief exec. officer World's Money Educational League. *Author:* Coin's Financial School, 1894; Tale of Two Nations, 1894; Coin's Financial School Up to Date, 1895; Patriots of America, 1895; Coin on Money, Trusts and Im- perialism, 1899; The Remedy, 1915; Common Sense, 1920. *Home:* Monte Ne, Ark.

HARVEY, William Patrick, clergyman. See Vol. X (1918-19).*

HARVEY, William Riggs, lawyer; *b.* New- port, R.I., Aug. 31, 1877; *s.* Charles E. and Nettie P. H.; A.B., Brown U., 1901; LL.B., Harvard, 1904; *m.* Sarah Ward, of Middletown, R.I., June 24, 1908; children—Annette Ward and Bernice Sher- man (twins), William Ward, Hope. Began practice at Newport, 1905; v.p. Aquidneck Nat. Exchange Bank and Savings Co., Newport Coöperative Assn. for Saving and Building, Newport Gas Light Co.; dir. L.A.W. Acceptance Corpn. of R.I. Trustee Newport Hosp. Mem. Representative Council of Newport, 1906-14 (chmn., 1913-14); mem. New- port Bd. of Health, 1910-19; chmn. Sch. Com., 1927—; dir. Y.M.C.A. Active as four minute man and in war boards. Mem. Am., R.I. and Newport bar assns., Newport Chamber of Commerce (dir. 1920-21), S.R. (pres. R.I. Soc. 1923, 24), Phi Delta Theta. Republican. Unitarian. Mason, Elk, Red Man, Rotarian. *Home:* 45 Everett St. *Office:* 223 Thames St., Newport, R.I.

HARVEY, W(illiam) W(est), judge; *b.* Madison Co., Ky., Nov. 21, 1869; *s.* James David- son and Rebecca (Sparks) H.; grad. State Normal Sch., Emporia, Kan., 1896; *m.* Mamie A. Conley, of Rossville, Kan., Sept. 5, 1894; children—Howard Sparks, Helen. Admitted to Kan. bar, 1898, and began practice at Topeka; practiced with brother A. M., 3 yrs., then alone; moved to Ashland, Kan., 1906, and associated in practice with H. J. Bone; county atty. Clark Co., 1907-09; mem. Kan. Ho. of Rep., 1917-21 (speaker of House, 1921); asst. U.S. atty., Dist. of Kan., 1921-23; justice Supreme Court of Kan., since 1923. Lecturer Washburn Coll. of Law, Topeka; actively identified with farming. Republican. Mason. *Home:* Ashland, Kan. *Ad- dress:* State Capitol, Topeka, Kan.

HARVIE, John Bruce, surgeon; *b.* Ottawa, Ont., Can., 1857; *s.* Peter and Mary (Reid) H.; M.D., C.M., McGill U., 1881; *m.* Helena Dickson, of Troy, N.Y., 1884 (died May 2, 1924); children— Mildred (Mrs. Barry C. Ritchie), Helen. Practiced at Troy since 1881; surgeon in chief St. Joseph's Maternity Hosp.; surgeon Samaritan Hosp.; con- sulting surgeon, Leonard Hosp. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. A.M.A., Med. Soc. State of N.Y. *Clubs:* Troy Country, Troy Riding (Troy). *Home:* 41 2d St., Troy, N.Y.

HARWI, Frank Edwin, wholesale hardware; *b.* Atchison, Kan., Oct. 11, 1884; *s.* Alfred Jonathan and Elizabeth (Whitehead) H.; prep. edn. Atchison

High Sch., Midland Coll. and Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass.; student Yale, 1 yr., U. of Kan., 1 yr.; *m.* 2d, Grace Redding Blair, of Atchison, May 11, 1926; children (by former marriage)—Alfred J., Lucy E., Frank E., Robert C. In hardware business since 1910; pres. The A. J. Harwi Hardware Co., Atchison; chmn. bd. Exchange Nat. Bank. Mem. Bd. of Edn., Atchison, since 1914, pres. since 1924; mem. Nat. council U.S. Chamber Commerce. Mem. Phi Gamma Delta. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Rotary, Bellevue Country. *Home:* 823 N. 5th St. *Office:* 826 Commercial St., Atchison, Kan.

HARWOOD, Charles McHenry, editor; *b.* Shelbyville, Ky., Apr. 7, 1864; *s.* Charles McHenry and Lavinia (Winchester) H.; ed. pvt. schs., Shelbyville, and Chenault's Sch., Louisville; U. of Va., 1882-83; *m.* Martha L. Slavens, of Kansas City, Mo., May 31, 1893 (died 1895). Began as reporter Kansas City Times, 1887; mng. editor Kansas City Evening News, 1889-91, Baltimore News, 1893-1900, Syracuse (N.Y.) Herald, 1901-07; asso. editor, 1907-08, editor, 1908-24, Baltimore News; asso. editor Baltimore Sun, since 1924. Catholic. *Home:* Guilford, Md. *Office:* Baltimore Sun, Baltimore, Md.

HARWOOD, Cole Leslie, lawyer; *b.* Brandon, Wis., Jan. 28, 1866; *s.* Daniel Webster and Electa (Thompson) H.; prep. edn., high sch., Ann Arbor, Mich.; student U. of Mich., 1884-85 and law dept., same univ., 1887-88; law lectures, New York U., 1898, 99; *m.* Helen A. Atkins, of Rochester, N.Y., Aug. 1, 1893; children—Paul Atkins, Alice Atkins. Mem. firm Butler & Harwood, N.Y. City, 1901-03, Harwood & Tippett, Reno, Nev., since 1916; judge 2d Jud. Dist. Court of Nev., 1913-14; spl. asst. to atty. gen. of U.S. in charge irrigation suits for U.S. Govt., 1926. Mem. 7th Regt., N.Y.N.G., 1897-1903. Trustee Washoe County Library Assn. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Nev. Bar Assn. (ex-pres.). Republican. Episcopalian. Mason (Eminent Comdr. De Witt Clinton Comdry. No. 1, 1925-26). *Clubs:* Lions (pres.), Reno Golf. *Home:* 237 Hill St. *Office:* Farmers & Merchants Bank Bldg., Reno, Nev.

HARWOOD, Frank James, mfr.; *b.* Crown Point, Essex Co., N.Y., Dec. 25, 1855; *s.* Allen Penfield and Ann (Penfield) H.; ed. Hudson River Inst. and Claverack (N.Y.) Coll.; *m.* Harriet Ann Harwood, of Holly, N.Y., Jan. 24, 1882; children—Ruth, Ann Penfield. Moved to Ripon, Wis., 1874, to Appleton, 1876; entered woolen mfg. business, 1876, became gen. mgr. Appleton Woolen Mills, 1881, pres. and gen. mgr., since 1910; sec. Appleton Superior Knitting Works, since its organization, 1899; director First National Bank, First Trust Co. Mem. Common Council, Appleton, 6 yrs.; mem. Sch. Bd., 9 yrs. Trustee Ripon Coll. Mem. exec. com. Nat. Council Congl. Chs., and elected moderator same, Oct. 20, 1925; supt. S.S. 40 yrs.; mem. Y.M.C.A. State Bd., 30 yrs.; pres. local Y.M. C.A. 10 yrs. Republican. *Home:* Appleton, Wis.

HARWOOD, George Alexander, ry. official; Aug. 29, 1875-Nov. 4, 1926. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

HARZA, Leroy Francis, engineer; *b.* Brookings Co., S.D., Feb. 6, 1882; *s.* William Frederick and Clara Samantha (Jolley) H.; B.S. in Mech. Engring., S.D. State Coll., 1901; B.S. in C.E., U. of Wis., 1906, C.E., 1908; *m.* Zelma (Davidson) Hoffman, of Chicago, May 27, 1922; 1 son, Richard Davidson, and stepson, Arthur Charles Hoffman. Instr. mathematics, Mich. Agrl. Coll., 1902-04; hydraulic engring., U. of Wis., 1905-06; asst. engr. to Daniel W. Mead, construction engineer, 1906-12; cons. engineer, Portland, Oregon, 1912-16; chief engineer James O. Heyworth, general contractor, Chicago, 1916-19; cons. engr., investigation, design and construction of dams, hydraulic works, hydro-electric projects, bridges, Chicago, since 1919. Has engineered to completion the hydro-electric projects of Great Lakes Power Co., Ltd., Sault Ste. Marie, Ont., Can.; Central Power Co., Kearney, Neb.; 5 stations Interstate Public Service Co., Connersville, Ind.; Mich. Gas & Elec. Co., Three Rivers, Mich.; Lake Superior Dist. Power Co., Flambeau River, Wis.; Kentucky Hydro-Electric Co., Dix River, Ky.; Chickasha (Okla.) Gas & Elec. Co.; etc. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Soc. M.E., Am. Inst. E.E., Am. Math. Soc., Western Soc. Engrs., Nat. Electric Light Assn. Mem. Disciples of Christ. Mason. *Clubs:* Union League, Engineers', South Shore Country. Wrote: (brochures) The Hydraulic Ram, 1907; Principles of Electricity, 1916; The Columbia River Power Project, 1916. *Home:* 5210 Greenwood Av. *Office:* 53 W. Jackson Boul., Chicago, Ill.

HASBROUCK, Gilbert D. B., lawyer; *b.* Esopus, Ulster Co., N.Y., Feb. 19, 1860; *s.* Josiah and Ellen J. (Blauvelt) H.; A.B., Rutgers Coll., 1880, A.M., 1883, LL.D., 1920; attended Columbia Law Sch., 1881-82; *m.* Julia M. Munn, of Kingston, N.Y., Jan. 13, 1886. Began practice at Kingston, N.Y., 1882. Mem. N.Y. Assembly, 1884-85; corpn. counsel, Kingston, 1887-94; 2d dep. atty. gen., 1894, 1st dep. atty. gen., 1895-99; asso. judge, Jan. 1, 1902, to Dec. 1, 1903, presiding judge to Dec. 16, 1904, Court of Claims; justice Supreme Court of N.Y., by appmt. Gov. Odell, 1904-05; again justice Supreme Court of N.Y., for term expiring 1926, reëlected for term expiring 1930; in Appellate Div., 3d Dept., 1922-23 and since 1928. Represented Gov. Morton in the case of People *ex rel.* Broderick vs. Morton, Woodruff & Fish, and Gov. Odell in re Guden, to uphold the constitutionality of political executive acts when challenged by the judiciary. Pres. State Hist. Assn., 1921-23; trustee of Rutgers Coll., 1913-18; chmn. sesquicentennial celebration of organization of state govt. at Kingston; mem. Tercentenary Com. to Celebrate Founding of Reformed Ch. in New Netherlands. Chmn. Ulster Co. Home Defense Com., Ulster Co. Chapter, A.R.C., during war. *Clubs:* University (New York); Ft. Orange (Albany); Troy (Troy); Twaalfskill and Kingston (Kingston). *Home:* Kingston, N.Y.

HASBROUCK, Louise Seymour, writer, editor; *b.* Ogdensburg, N.Y., May 8, 1883; *d.* Louis and Emmeline E. (Knap) H.; Wellesley Coll., 1900-02; *m.* Bruno Louis Zimm, sculptor, Oct. 28, 1919; 1 son, Bruno Hasbrouck Zimm. Asst. editor Good Housekeeping, 1911-12. *Author:* LaSalle, 1916; Israel Putnam, 1916; Chokecherry Island, 1917; Hall with Doors, 1920; Mexico From Cortes to Carranza, 1918. Compiler: Boy's Parkman, 1912; Rivals for America (from Parkman), 1915; Insect Adventures (from J. H. Fabre), 1917. *Home:* Woodstock, N.Y.

HASELTINE, see also Hazeltine.

HASELTINE, Burton, oculist, aurist. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

HASEMAN, Charles, prof. mathematics; *b.* Linton, Ind., Sept. 27, 1880; *s.* John Diederich and Elizabeth (Schultz) H.; A.B., Ind. U., 1903, A.M., 1906; Ph.D., U. of Göttingen, Germany, 1907; *m.* Lucile Bernice Ulery, of Toledo, O., May 28, 1917. Teacher of mathematics, pub. sch., Linton, Ind., 1898-1901; same, high sch., Elwood, Ind., 1904-05; student asst. in mathematics, Ind. U., 1905-06, instr., 1907-08, asst. prof., 1908-09; asso. prof. mathematics and mechanics, U. of Nev., 1909-10, prof. since 1910. Dir. U. of Nev. Glee Club 1910-1927; mgr. Reno Chamber Commerce Rodeo, 1920-21. Mem. A.A.A.S., Am. Math. Soc., Am. Math. Assn., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Sigma Xi, Phi Kappa Phi, Pi Sigma Mu, Coffin and Keys, Blue Key. Republican. Mason. Rotarian. Author of General Mathematical Analysis, Analytic Geometry, Differential Calculus, Integral Calculus, Applied Mechanics—all mimeographed textbooks. Editor: University of Nevada Song Book, 1927. *Home:* 847 University Av., Reno, Nev.

HASEMAN, Leonard, entomologist; *b.* Linton, Ind., Mar. 26, 1884; *s.* John Diederich and Elizabeth Christena (Schultz) H.; A.B., Ind. U., 1905, A.M., 1907; Ph.D., Cornell U., 1910; *m.* Elosia Belle Fish, of Ithaca, N.Y., 1910; children—Ruth (dec.), Joseph Fish, Leonard Landon, Wilbur Cary, Jessie Gertrude. Began teaching, U. of Fla., 1906; prof. entomology, U. of Mo., since 1918. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Assn. Econ. Entomologists, Entomol. Soc. America, Sigma Xi, Gamma Alpha, Gamma Sigma Delta. Mason. *Home:* Columbia, Mo.

HASKELL, Charles Nathaniel, ex-gov. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).*

HASKELL, Earl Stanley, agriculturist; *b.* Des Moines, Ia., Oct. 5, 1886; *s.* Orville C. and Jane L. (Winslow) H.; grad. Sch. of Agr., U. of Neb., 1904; B.S.A., Ia. State Coll. Agr. and Mechanic Arts, 1908, M.S.A., 1909; *m.* Mabel Sanborn, of Washington, D.C., Mar. 13, 1917; children—Ruth, Robert. With Bur. Agr., Philippine Islands, 1909-12, in charge Baguio Expt. Sta., 1909-11; with Farm Management Office, U.S. Dept. Agr., 1913-20; agronomist for Asociacion de Agricultores del Ecuador, 1920-21; cons. specialist, Bur. Markets and Crop Estimates, U.S. Dept. Agr., 1921-22; in charge agrl. survey of State of Tabasco, Mexico, for Tulane U., 1925; dir. gen. of Agr. and pub. domains, Persia, 1926-28. Mem. A.A.A.S., Delta Sigma Rho, Gamma Sigma Delta. Mason (32°, Shriner). *Home:* T St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

HASKELL, Eugene Elwin, civil e Holland, N.Y., May 10, 1855; *s.* Addison W Sarah (Colby) H.; ed. Forestville, N.Y. B.C.E., Cornell, 1879, C.E., 1890; *m.* I Wright, of Perrysburg, N.Y., Feb. 4, 1886 U.S. Lake Survey, Detroit, 1879; Sioux Ci Paul R.R., 1880; Miss. River Commn., S 1880-85; U.S. Coast and Geod. Survey, Was 1885-93; U.S. Lake Survey, Detroit, 1893-19 Coll. Civil Engring., Cornell, 1906-21, now e hon. chmn. Engring. Bd. of Review, Sanita of Chicago, 1924-25. Mem. Am. Sect. Waterways Commn., 1906-15. Fellow A mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Sigma Psi, Tau Beta Kappa Phi, Cornell Soc. Engrs. of New Yo mem. Detroit Engring. Soc. *Home:* Hambu

HASKELL, Frederick Tudor, ba Ogdensburg, N.Y.; *s.* Ralzamon and An (Ray) H.; married. Resident Chicago, sin identified with banking business, since 1 v.p. Illinois Merchants Trust Company; a Ill. Trust Safety Deposit Co.; dir. Banke Co. (New York), Elgin Nat. Watch Co., Pi Ft. Wayne & Chicago Ry. Co. Trustee J King Home for Old Men, Chicago Home Friendless, Old Peoples Home, Lawrence Luke's Hosp. Republican. *Clubs:* A Attic, Bankers, Casino, Caxton, Union University, Chicago, Mid-Day, Onwentsia Saddle and Cycle, South Shore Country, Yacht; Lake Geneva (Wis.) Country; Rec York); Maganassippi (Ottawa, Can.); Interalliée (Paris, France). *Home:* 12 Shore Drive. *Office:* Ill. Merchants Tr Chicago, Ill.

HASKELL, Henry Joseph, newspa b. Huntington, O., Mar. 8, 1874; *s.* Henry and Margaret (Bell) H.; B.A., Oberlin C Litt.D., 1917; *m.* Isabel Cummings of Chi 1901 (died 1923); 1 son, Henry Cummings Katharine Wright, of Dayton, O., 1926. Kansas City Star since 1898, chief editori since 1911; also dir. Kansas City Star Co. U Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* City, Miss Kansas City. *Office:* The Star, Kansas Cit

HASKELL, Horace Bray, clergy N. Vassalboro, Me., Sept. 5, 1869; *s.* of Ladd and Carrie Augusta (Jones) H.; grad Conf. Sem., Bucksport, 1892, Garrett Bi 1899; Ph.B., Taylor U., 1900; M.A., U. 1906; D.D., Ia. Wesleyan, 1917; *m.* Be Thurlow, of Stonington, Me., Apr. 16, 19 dren—Marian Elizabeth, Ralph Everett, Augusta. Entered M.E. ministry, taken i and ordained deacon, 1896, elder, 1900 Dexter and Ripley, Me., 1900-03, Orono water, Me., 1904-05; supt. Bucksport Dist Conf., 1906-12; dir. Newman Inst., J Palestine, 1912-17; pres. Beaver (Pa.) Coll field mgr. Am. City Bureau, New York, financial sec. Montpelier (Vt.) Sem., 1920-22 Gardiner, Me., and lyceum and chautauqua since 1922. Mem. Gen. Conf., 1912; pres. Conf. Dist. Epworth League, 1910-12; p Supts.' Assn., 1911; mem. Bd. of Cont Conf. Epworth League, 1912-16. Truste Conf. Sem., 1906-17; promoter girls ca *Home:* Gardiner, Me.

HASKELL, Lewis Wardlaw, cons toria, Ark., Dec. 2, 1868; *s.* Langdon C Ella Coulter (Wardlaw) H.; B.S., South Mil. Acad., 1889; LL.B., Georgetown U. 1894; *m.* Aleta Geddes, of Spartanburg, S.C 1906. Instr. in branch coll. of U. of Ga., 1 clk. in office ry. commr., Dept. of Interior, ton, D.C., 1894-1901; practiced in Colum 1901-10; mem. S.C. Ho. of Rep., 2 terms consul at Salina Cruz, Mex., 1910-12, H 1912-13, Belgrade, Servia, 1913-15, Geneva land, 1915-24, Algiers, Algeria, since 1922 nated to follow proceedings of Internat. Con toms Formalities and Second Internat. Conf munications and Transit, Geneva, Switzerl *Home:* Columbia, S.C. *Address:* Ameri sulate, Algiers, Algeria.

HASKELL, Mellen Woodman, u *b.* Salem, Mass., Mar. 17, 1863; *s.* Rev. Mellen and Catherine (Woodman) H.; A vard, 1883, A.M., 1885; Ph.D., Göttingen, at Cambridge, Mass., Mary P. Brown, of Me., June 5, 1902. Instr. mathematics, U.

0; asst. prof., 1890-94, asso. prof., 1894-1900, mathematics since 1906, dean Coll. of Social es, 1899-1900, dean Coll. of Letters, 1900-01, Calif. Visiting prof. Columbia Univ., 1916, of Chicago, summer 1920. Mem. Am. Math. Deutsche Mathematikervereinigung, Circolo natico di Palermo. *Clubs:* University, Harpres. 1912, 13); Chit Chat (San Francisco); ey, Faculty (Berkeley). Contbr. to math. *Home:* 2019 Durant Av., Berkeley, Calif.

SKELL, Reuben L., ex-congressman; *b.* lyn, N.Y., Oct. 5, 1878; *s.* Robert B. and Mon- (Grayson) H.; grad. Hempstead (L.I.) High 894; student Ithaca High Sch., 1894-95; stu- N.Y. Law Sch., 1896-97; LL.B., Cornell U. f Law, 1898; *m.* Aleda C. Baylis, of Brooklyn, 1902; 1 dau., Louise G. Rogers. Admitted to bar, 1899; counsel to county clk., Kings Co., 1909; borough sec., Brooklyn, 1910-13; dep. r., pub. works, for Borough of Brooklyn, 1913- el. Rep. Nat. Conv., in 1908 and 1920; mem. tate Com., N.Y.; Rep. candidate for Congress, (defeated); mem. 64th to 66th Congresses 21), 10th N.Y. Dist.; elected judge Kings Co., Jan. 1, 1920. Former mem. N.G.N.Y. Mem. N.Y. State and Brooklyn bar assns, Delta Chi. n (K.T.), Odd Fellow, Elk, K.P., Moose. 1216 Herkimer St., Brooklyn, N.Y.

SKELL, William Edwin, newspaper pub- See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

SKELL, William Edwin, Jr., advertis- gr.; *b.* Minneapolis, Minn., Mar. 28, 1889; iam Edwin and Olga (von W.) H.; prep. edn., ick Mil. Acad. (Faribault, Minn.), Haverford Sch., Worcester (Mass.) Acad.; student Dart- Coll., 1906-08; unmarried. With Boston l, 1908-10; sales, adv. and promotion mgr. l Adams, and Simpson Crawford, dept. stores, York, 1911-14; adv. mgr. New York Herald elegram, 1914-16, New York World, 1916, New Tribune (now Herald Tribune) since 1919. l as capt. inf. World War, in France 2 years; ted Croix de Guerre. Mem. Delta Mu Kappa. lican. Unitarian. Mason (32°). *Clubs:* and Writers, New York Newspapers, Knicker- Country. *Home:* 96 Grove St. *Address:* ork Herald Tribune, New York, N.Y.

SKELL, William Nafew, army officer; *b.* y, N.Y., Aug. 13, 1878; *s.* William and Sarah hill) H.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1901; dis- hed grad. Inf. and Cav. Sch., 1904; grad. Staff Coll., 1905; grad. Staff College, Langres,), 1918; LL.D., Georgetown U., 1925; *m.* ed Farrell, of Albany, July 3, 1901; children— I. F., William N., Joseph F., Mary. Commd. 9th Cav., Feb. 18, 1901; promoted through to lt. colonel, September 17, 1920. In Philip- 1901-02, 1906-07, 1912-14; commanded regt. xican border, 1916-17; arrived in France, Feb. asst. chief of staff, 77th Div., and with 4th participated as chief of operations, St. Mihiel ve, also assisted in operations south of Metz; chief staff and chief of operations 2d Am. detailed as head of Am. Relief Mission to nia, under U.S. Food Administration, and pptd. allied high commr. to Armenia, repre- Great Britain, France, Italy and U.S., and dir. l relief in the Caucasus; apptd. by Herbert C. r as chief of Am. Relief Mission to Russia, U.S. with staff, Sept. 3, 1921, and returning ommd. maj. gen. N.Y. Nat. Guard, 1926. Red Commissioner in Greece, in charge relief work t to the Smyrna disaster, 1922-23. Awarded (U.S.); Officer Legion of Honor (France); of Crown (Roumania); Comdr. Polonia ita (Poland); Comdr. Cross of the Redeemer e); Order of Regina Maria, 1st class (Rou- Catholic. *Clubs:* Century, India House York); Racquet, Army and Navy, Chevy (Washington, D.C.); Sleepy Hollow Country. s: 935 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

SKIN, Frederic J., newspaper corr.; *b.* ia, Mo., Dec. 13, 1872; *s.* Ephriam G. and a (Jennings) H.; common sch. edn.; *m.* at ama, Japan, Olive G. Nagel, of Brookfield, May 20, 1905; children—Jennings N., Frederic nile pub. The Torchlight at Shelbina, Mo.; ecame writer for Globe Democrat, St. Louis; lly added other papers, and is now regular of spl. articles to over 100 papers; owner of rest free information bureau in existence. Has d in principal countries of the world. *Clubs:* ress, Columbia Golf. *Author:* The American Government, 1911; The Immigrant, An Asset and a Liability, 1913; The Panama Canal, 1913; Uncle Sam at Work (motion pictures), 1915; The American Government (revised edit.), 1923; Five Thousand Answers to Questions, 1926. *Home:* Potomac Park Apts. *Office:* 21st and C Sts., N.W., Washington, D.C.

HASKIN, William Lawrence, brigadier-general U.S.A.; *b.* Houlton, Me., May 31, 1841; *s.* Gen. Joseph Abel and Rebecca E. (Sprague) H.; ed. Mexico Acad., Oswego Co., N.Y., 1852-57; C.E. Rensselaer Poly. Inst., Troy, N.Y., 1861; *m.* Annie L. Davis, of Troy, N.Y., Apr. 26, 1865. Apptd. 2d lt. and 1st lt., 1st U.S. Arty., Aug. 5, 1861; promoted through grades to brig. gen., July 28, 1903. Bvtd. capt., July 8, 1863, "for gallant and meritorious services in capture of Port Hudson, La."; maj., Mar. 13, 1865, "for good conduct and gallant services during the war." After Civil War served in N.Y., S.C., Me., Calif., Ore., and Conn. Sent in command of regt. to Cuba, Dec. 1898, and in 1902 was designated to command U.S. troops still remaining there; retired at own request after 40 yrs.' service, July 29, 1903. *Author:* History of the First Regiment of U.S. Artillery, 1879. *Home:* New London, Conn.

HASKINS, Charles Homer, university prof.; *b.* Meadville, Pa., Dec. 21, 1870; *s.* George W. and Rachel A. (McClintock) H.; A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1887, Ph.D., 1890; hon. A.M., Harvard, 1908; Litt.D., U. of Wis., 1910, U. of Strassburg, 1919, Padua and Manchester, 1922, Harvard Univ., 1924, Univ. of Paris, 1926, Univ. of Louvain, 1927; LL.D., Allegheny, 1915; *m.* at London, Clare Allen, of St. Louis, Mo., July 11, 1912; children—George Lee, Charles Allen, Clare Elisabeth. Instr. in history, Johns Hopkins, 1889-90; instr. 1890-91, asst. prof. history, 1891-92, prof. European history, 1892-1902, U. of Wis.; lecturer on history, 1900, professor history, 1902-12, Gurney prof. history and polit. science, 1912—, dean Grad. Sch. of Arts and Sciences, 1908-24, Harvard. Chief of Div. of Western Europe, Am. Commn. to Negotiate Peace, 1918-19; Am. mem. Commn. on Belgian and Danish Affairs and spl. com. on Alsace-Lorraine and the Saar Valley, Paris Peace Conf., 1919. Chmn. Am. Council of Learned Societies, 1920-26. Fellow Mediæval Acad. of America (pres. 1926-27). Officier Légion d'Honneur (France); Comdr. Order of Crown of Belgium. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Am. Hist. Assn. (pres. 1922), Am. Philos. Soc., Mass. Hist. Soc.; foreign asso. Institut de France (Académie des Inscriptions et Belles-Lettres); corr. fellow British Acad.; corr. mem. Royal Hist. Soc., Academies of Barcelona, Rouen and Caen, Accademia Pontificia di Archeologia, Sociétés des Antiquaires (France, Normandie). *Clubs:* Century, Harvard. *Author:* The Normans in European History, 1915; Norman Institutions, 1918; Some Problems of the Peace Conference (with R. H. Lord), 1920; The Rise of Universities, 1923; Studies in the History of Mediæval Science, 1924; The Renaissance of the Twelfth Century, 1927. Editor of the American Historical Series. *Address:* 53 Francis Av., Cambridge, Mass.

HASKINS, Charles Nelson, mathematician; *b.* New Bedford, Mass., May 7, 1874; *s.* Herbert Kinsley and Sarah Kinsley (Nelson) H.; B.S., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1897; M.S., Harvard, 1899, M.A., 1900, Ph.D., 1901; *m.* Edith Delano Dexter, of New Bedford, Sept. 4, 1909. Asst. in physics, 1897-98, instr. mathematics, 1902-03, Mass. Inst. Tech.; instr. mathematics, Yale, 1903-04, Cornell, 1904-06; asst. prof. mathematics, U. of Ill., 1906-09; asst. prof. mathematics, 1909-16, prof. since 1916, Dartmouth. Mem. Am. Math. Soc. Republican. Contbr. Trans. Am. Math. Soc., Annals of Mathematics and bulletins of U.S. Govt. *Home:* Hanover, N.H.

HASLAM, Robert Thomas, chemical engineer; *b.* North Adams, Mass., Apr. 3, 1888; *s.* Robert Henry and Emma Dawson (Lynch) H.; grad. high sch., Taunton, Mass.; B.S., in Chem. Engring., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1911; *m.* Ethel Carter Cronin, of Taunton, Aug. 29, 1914; 1 son, Robert Thomas. Asst. in qualitative and quantitative analysis, Mass. Inst. Tech., 1911-12; with Nat. Carbon Co., Cleveland, O., in Research Lab. and as asst. supt., 1912-20; prof. chem. engring., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1920-27, also dir. Research Lab. of Applied Chemistry and dir. Sch. of Chem. Engring. Practice, in charge of course in gas and fuel engrings.; with Standard Oil Development Co. (subsidiary of Standard Oil Co. of N.J.). Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Inst. Chem. Engrs. (v.p. 1927), Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs. (exec. com. fuel div.), Am. Gas Assn., Soc. Chem. Industry (British), The Chem. Soc. (British), Alpha Chi Sigma, Tau Beta Pi. Republican. *Clubs:* University, Chemists' (New York). *Author:* Fuels and Combustion, 1925, and one of co-authors of Britain's Fuel Problems. Contbr. Jour. Industrial Engineering and Chemistry, etc. *Home:* 34 Palfrey Rd., Belmont, Mass.

HASLER, Henry, banker. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

HASLETT, Elmer, author; *b.* Carterville, Mo., Feb. 24, 1894; *s.* John Franklin and Josie Bailey (Jones) H.; grad. N.M. Mil. Inst., Roswell, 1914; LL.B., U. of Southern Calif., 1917; LL.M., Georgetown U., 1920; *m.* Priscilla Miles, of New York, Mar. 6, 1923; 1 son, Elmer. Pres. Radium Ore Revigator Company. In Air Service United States Army, World War, as a.-d.-c. rank of major, with Gen. William Mitchell, comdr. Air Forces, A.E.F. in France; hon. discharged, Sept. 30, 1920. Decorated D.S.C. (U.S.); Croix de Guerre (French); two spl. citations by Gen. Pershing, "for conspicuous bravery and meritorious service." Mem. Tau Kappa Alpha. Republican. Methodist. *Clubs:* University (Washington, D.C.); Ad Club, Olympic (San Francisco). *Author:* Luck on the Wing, 1920. *Home:* Sausalito, Calif. *Office:* Revigator Bldg., Sutter, at Taylor St., San Francisco, Calif.

HASSAM, Childe, painter, etcher; *b.* Boston, Oct. 17, 1859; *s.* Frederick F. and Rose (Hathorne) H.; ed. Boston pub. schs.; art study in Boston and Paris. Awards: Bronze medal, Paris Expn., 1889; gold medal, Munich, 1892; gold medal, Phila. Art Club, 1892; medal, Chicago Expn., 1893; prize, Cleveland Art Assn., 1893; Webb prize, Soc. Am. Artists, 1895; prize, Boston Art Club, 1896; medal, Carnegie Inst., Pittsburgh, 1898; Temple gold medal, Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, 1899; silver medal, Paris Expn., 1900; gold medal, Buffalo Expn., 1901; gold medal St. Louis Expn., 1904; Thomas B. Clark prize, Nat. Acad., 1905; gold medal, Carnegie Inst., Pittsburgh, 1905; Carnegie prize, Soc. Am. Artists, 1906; Walter Lippincott prize, Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, 1906; Jennie Sesnan gold medal, Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, 1910; Third W. A. Clark and Corcoran bronze medal, Corcoran Gallery, Washington, 1911; 1st W. A. Clark and gold medal, same, 1913; Hudnut prize, Am. Water Color Soc., 1919; water color prize, Phila., 1920; gold medal of honor, Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, 1920; gold medal Sesquicentennial Exposition, 1926. Represented in permanent collections of Pa. Acad. Fine Arts; Carnegie Inst., Pittsburgh; Cincinnati Museum; Buffalo Fine Arts Acad.; Boston Art Club; R.I. Sch. of Design; Art Club of Erie; Corcoran Gallery and Freer Collection, Washington, D.C.; Indianapolis Inst.; Savannah Mus.; Smith Coll., Northampton, Mass.; Met. Mus. of Art, New York; Nat. Gallery, Walters Gallery, Baltimore; Smith Coll.; Portland (Ore.) Art Mus.; Art Inst. Chicago; Detroit Mus.; Worcester Mus.; City Art Mus., St. Louis; Mus. Fine Arts, Boston; Brooklyn Mus.; etc. N.A., 1906; mem. Ten Am. Painters, New York, Société Nationale des Beaux Arts, Paris, The Secession, Munich, Am. Water Color Soc., Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters, Am. Acad. Arts and Letters, 1921. *Address:* 130 W. 57th St., New York, N.Y.

HASSE, Adelaide, bibliographer; *b.* Milwaukee, Wis.; *d.* Dr. Herman E. and Adelaide (Trentlage) H.; ed. pub. schs. and pvt. tutors; unmarried. Asst. librarian, Los Angeles Pub. Library, 1889-95; librarian office supt. of documents, Washington, 1895-97; librarian document dept., New York Pub. Library, 1897-1918; research work for War Labor Policies Bd., 1918-19; organized War Industries Bd. war records, 1919-21; office Asst. Sec. of War, statis. br., 1921; bibliographer to Inst. of Economics, Washington, since 1923. Editor: Bradford's Journal 1693 (the first book printed in New York); New York House Journal 1695; Index to Economic Material in U.S. State Documents, 14 vols.; also of Special Libraries (monthly mag.). Compiler of Bibliography of Explorations, 1899; Bibliography of Official Publications of Colonial New York, 1903; Index to U.S. Daily, vol. 1, 1926-27. *Home:* 1731 H St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

HASSELMANS, Louis, conductor; *b.* Paris, France, July 25, 1878; *s.* Alph and Anna (de Boudagoff) H.; ed. Conservatoire de Musique, Paris (1st prize, cello, 1893); pupil of J. Delsart, A. Lavignac, and Benj. Godard; *m.* H. Copillet, Oct. 1902; children—Henri Colette, Simone; *m.* 2d, Minnie Egener (singer), Metropolitan Opera Co., Aug. 1921, 1 dau., Geraldine. Cellist (soloist and mem. Capet Quartette), 1893-1909; making frequent tours in Europe; 1st conductor Opéra Comique, Paris, 1909-11; dir. Montreal Opera Co., 1911-13; dir. Concerts

Classiques, Marseilles, 1913-14; 1st conductor Chicago Opera Co., 1918-20; again with Opéra Comique, 1920; French condr. Met. Opera Co. and Ravinia Park, Ill., since 1921. *Home:* 31 W. 10th St. *Address:* Metropolitan Opera Co., New York, N.Y.

HASSKARL, Joseph F., engineer; June 23, 1863-Mar. 5, 1926. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

HASSLER, Elizabeth Emily (Hall), author. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

HASTE, Gwendolen, writer; *b.* Streator, Ill.; *d.* Richard A. and Sarah (Atherton) H.; prep. edn., high sch., Streator; Ph.B., U. of Chicago, 1912. On editorial staff Scientific Farmer, 1915-18, The Survey, 1924-26; with Postum Co. since 1926. Contbr. verse to Century, Scribner's, The Survey, New Masses, etc. Winner of Nation poetry prize, 1922. Worker in munition plant, Amatol, N.J., 1918. Sec. Poetry Soc. America. *Home:* 42 Bedford St., New York, N.Y.

HASTINGS, Charles Douglas, automobile mfr.; *b.* Hillsdale, Mich., Aug. 25, 1858; *s.* Andrew M. and Mary A. (Weir) H.; ed. high sch., Detroit, Mich.; *m.* Mary Robinson, of Detroit, Apr. 3, 1893; children—Don T., Helen L. Began as traveling salesman, 18—; railroad accountant, 1890-94; wholesale business, 1894-1902; with Olds Motor Works, 1902-07; with Hupp Motor Car Co., Detroit, since 1908, now chmn. bd. Mem. Nat. Mfrs.' Assn., Detroit Bd. of Commerce, Automobile Chamber Commerce. Republican. Mason (32°, Shriner). *Clubs:* Detroit, Detroit Athletic, Detroit Boat. *Home:* 2439 W. Euclid. *Office:* 3641 E. Milwaukee St., Detroit, Mich.

HASTINGS, Charles Harris, librarian; *b.* Bethel, Me., 1867; *s.* St. John and Elizabeth Carter (Atherton) H.; A.B., Bowdoin, 1891; student Johns Hopkins 1891-93, U. of Chicago, 1893-95 inclusive; *m.* Alice Duncan Otis, of Brunswick, Me., 1895; children—George Sands, Atherton, Helen, Elizabeth. Began library work at U. of Chicago, 1895; chief of card div., Library of Congress, since 1901; organized and developed card distribution work of the Library. Mem. A.L.A., Bibliog. Soc. America, Theta Delta Chi, Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* Handbook of Card Distribution, 1902; Library of Congress, Printed Cards and How to Order and Use Them, 1909. *Home:* 3600 Ordway St., N.W. *Address:* Library of Congress, Washington, D.C.

HASTINGS, Charles Sheldon, physicist. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

HASTINGS, Daniel O., lawyer; *b.* Somerset Co., Md., Mar. 5, 1874; *s.* Daniel H. and Amelia Ellen (Parsons) H.; ed. under pvt. tutelage of Prof. Charles F. Eastman, Wilmington, Del.; studied law, Columbian (now George Washington) U.; *m.* Garrie L. Saxton, of Dover, Del., Apr. 19, 1898. Admitted to Del. bar, 1902; deputy atty. gen., Del., 1904-09; apptd. sec. of state, by Gov. Pennewill, Jan. 19, 1909, for term of 4 yrs.; resigned, June 16, 1909, and same day was apptd. asso. justice Sup. Court, resident in New Castle Co., for term of 12 yrs.; resigned Jan. 17, 1911, and made spl. counsel for legislature a few days later; city solicitor, Wilmington, July 1, 1911-July 1, 1917; Republican. Methodist. Mason. *Clubs:* Wilmington, Wilmington Country, City, Young Men's Republican. *Home:* 1017 Park Pl. *Office:* Industrial Trust Bldg., Wilmington, Del.

HASTINGS, Edwin George, bacteriologist. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

HASTINGS, George Everett, prof. English; *b.* Fredericktown, Pa., Oct. 27, 1878; *s.* Francis Luellen and Matilda Ann (Fulmer) H.; grad. Southwestern State Normal Sch., California, Pa., 1899; student Washington and Jefferson Coll., 1899-1902; A.B., Princeton, 1904, A.M., 1912; A.M., Harvard, 1917, Ph.D., 1918; *m.* Mary Frances Rudolph, of Arkadelphia, Ark., Aug. 15, 1922. With traffic dept., Bell Telephone Co., Pittsburgh, Pa., 1904-09; miner and prospector, Utah, 1909; instr. in English, U. of Utah, 1909-10; same, Shattuck Sch., Faribault, Minn., 1910-16, 1918-19; asst. prof. English, U. of Ark., 1919-21, asso. prof., 1921-27, prof. since 1927. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. of America, Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Beta Theta Pi. *Author:* The Life and Works of Francis Hopkinson, 1926. Contbr. Hist. Outlook, Am. Hist. Rev., Living Church, Dictionary of Am. Biography, etc. *Home:* 603 Highland Av., Fayetteville, Ark.

HASTINGS, George Henry, lawyer; Aug. 26, 1848-July 18, 1926. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

HASTINGS, Harry George, seedman; *b.* Springfield, Ohio, Mar. 8, 1869; *s.* George W. and Candace L. (White) H.; student Oberlin Coll., 1884-85; *m.* Pearl M. Freeborn, of Wadsworth, O., Dec. 25, 1891; children—William Raymond, Harry Stanley, Donald Madison. Began in seed business in Fla., 1889; moved to Atlanta, Ga., 1899; pres. H.G. Hastings Co., seedsmen; v.p. Southern Ruralist Co. (pub. Southern Ruralist) largely identified with building up agrl. industry in the South. Pres. Georgia Assn., ex-pres. of Southeastern Fair Assn., Am. Seed Trade Assn., and Southern Seedmen's Assn. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Capital City, Atlanta Athletic. *Home:* Decatur, Ga. *Office:* 180 Mitchell St. S.W., Atlanta, Ga.

HASTINGS, Hudson Bridge, industrial engring.; *b.* Walpole, N.H., Oct. 4, 1885; *s.* Thomas Nelson and Amy (Bridge) H.; grad. Phillips Exeter Acad., Exeter, N.H., 1903; B.S., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1907; grad. study, Harvard, 1914-15; hon. M.A., Yale, 1923; *m.* Rena C. Porter, of Walpole, Dec. 18, 1907; children—Hudson Bridge, Lawrence Porter, Margaret Porter, Amy Bridge. Cons. structural engr. State of Me. R.R. Commn., 1909; instr. drawing and surveying, Bowdoin Coll., 1907-10; structural engr., Jos. T. Ryerson & Son, Chicago, Ill., 1910-11; prof. drawing and surveying, Reed Coll., Portland, Ore., 1911-14, prof. applied economics, 1914-20; research economist, Pollak Foundation for Econ. Research, Newton, Mass., 1920-23; prof. industrial engring., Sheffield Scientific Sch. (Yale), since 1923; dir. Yale Grad. Placement Bur. Attended S.A.T.C. Training Camp, Presidio, Calif., 1918. Chmn. Com. of One Hundred, sponsors of prohibition amendment to Ore. State Constn., 1914; chmn. Ore. Fresh Fish Div., Federal Food Administration, 1917-18; economist and auditor Portland (Ore.) Milk Commn., 1917-18; research sec. Nat. Monetary Assn., 1923; mem. exec. com. Stable Money Assn., 1925-26. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Statis. Assn., Taylor Soc., Sigma Xi, Phi Gamma Delta. Republican. Unitarian. Mason. *Clubs:* Graduate (New Haven); Hooper Golf (Walpole). *Author:* Costs and Profits, 1923. *Home:* 6 Everit St., New Haven, Conn.

HASTINGS, John Russel, editor; *b.* San Francisco, Calif., Oct. 25, 1878; *s.* Howard Franklin and Emma (Cunningham) H.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs.; *m.* Katharine Bagg, of Santa Barbara, Calif., July 6, 1904. Reporter San Francisco Chronicle, 1901, later San Francisco Examiner, New York Press and Evening Telegram; night editor New York Daily News, 1904-05; with New York Globe, 1905-06; asst. city editor New York Times, 1906, mng. editor New York Journal, 1906-26; supervising editor Hearst Service since 1926. Mem. Am. Soc. Newspaper Editors. *Club:* Players. *Home:* 925 Park Av. *Office:* 2 Columbus Circle, New York, N.Y.

HASTINGS, Reuben C.M., inventor. See Vol. X (1918-19).

HASTINGS, Samuel Miles, mfr. See Vol. X (1918-19).

HASTINGS, Thomas, architect; *b.* New York, Mar. 11, 1860; *s.* Thomas Samuel (*q.v.*) and Fanny (de Groot) H.; grad. École des Beaux Arts, Paris, France, 1884; LL.D., from Lafayette Coll., Easton, Pa. Partner with John M. Carrère, in firm Carrère & Hastings, since 1885. Firm architects of the Ponce de Leon and Alcazar hotels, St. Augustine, Fla., New York Pub. Library, Nat. Acad. Design, and many other notable buildings. N.A., 1907; mem. Am. Acad. Arts and Letters, Soc. Beaux Arts, Architects (ex-pres.), Royal Inst. Brit. Architects, L'Institute de France. Royal medalist, 1922. Chevalier Legion of Honor (France). *Home:* Old Westbury, L.I. *Office:* 52 Vanderbilt Av., New York, N.Y.

HASTINGS, Thomas Wood, M.D.; *b.* St. Louis, Mo., Sept. 29, 1873; *s.* Samuel Weston and Frances (Wood) H.; A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1894, M.D., 1898; *m.* Athenia Belknap, of Yonkers, N.Y., Oct. 8, 1909. House officer, Johns Hopkins Hosp., 1898-99; surgeon hosp. ship Maine, 1899-1901; instr. clin. pathology, 1901-06, prof., 1906-18, Cornell U. Med. Coll., N.Y. City. Maj., M.C., U.S.A., 1917-18. Fellow A.M.A., A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Assn. Pathologists and Bacteriologists, Am. Geog. Soc. Republican. Presbyn. *Club:* City. *Home:* Kinderhook, N.Y.

HASTINGS, William Granger, lawyer; *b.* Woodstock, Ill., Apr. 9, 1853; *s.* Carlisle and Hannah (Granger) H.; grad. U. of Chicago, 1876; LL.D., U. of Neb., 1923; *m.* Elizabeth Hackley, of M Illinois, Oct. 20, 1880. Went to Neb., 1876 ted to bar, 1877; mem. Neb. Senate, 1885-8 candidate for Congress, 1st Neb. Dist., 188 atty., Saline Co., 1889; dist. judge 7th Ju 1891-1900; Supreme Court commr., 1901-04 Populist candidate for judge Supreme Cour 1904; dean U. of Neb. Law Sch. (resigne acting chancellor U. of Neb., 1918; judge Dist., Omaha, reelected, 1924. Formerly Ne Commn. on Uniform State Laws. Mem. Assn., Neb. State Bar Assn.; del. Universal Lawyers and Jurists, St. Louis, 1904; mem. N land Free Trade League. Author of the I ment of Law as Illustrated by the Decisio Police Power (Am. Philos. Soc. $2,000 prize Translator, from the Russian of Korkunov's Theory of Law. *Home:* 116 N. 41st St. Court House, Omaha, Neb.

HASTINGS, William Walter, See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

HASTINGS, William Wirt, congress of Cherokee parentage, in Ind. Ty., Dec. 31, Yell and Louisa J. H.; graduated from C Male Sem., 1884; LL.B., Vanderbilt U., 1 Lulu Starr, of Cherokee Nation, Dec. 9, 1896. gen. for Cherokee Nation, 1891-95, and ha sented same in winding up of tribal affairs a ington, D.C., since 1890; nat. atty. for C Tribe, 1907-14; del.-at-large from Okla. t Nat. Conv., Baltimore, Md., 1912; mem. 66th Congresses (1915-21), and 68th to 70 gresses (1923-29), 2d Okla. Dist. *Home:* quah, Okla.

HASTY, Frederick Emerson, M Ball Ground, Ga., Aug. 21, 1888; *s.* John and Harriet (Cochran) H.; student Reinhard Waleska, Ga., 1910-12; M.D., Vanderbilt, 1 Mary Ethel Washburn, of Nashville, Tenn., 1917; children—Frederick Emerson, Mario cis. Student instr. in anatomy, Vanderbilt, resident physician, City View Sanitarium, Na 1917-18; asst. and house surgeon, Manhatt and Ear Hosp., N.Y. City, 1918-20; began as ear, nose and throat specialist, Nashvill asst., eye, ear, nose and throat dept., Va Med. Sch., since 1922; mem. visiting staff N Gen. Hosp., Protestant Hosp., St. Thomas Fellow A.M.A. (com. for study of hygieni ming), Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. So. Me (sec. eye, ear, nose and throat sect.), Am. La Rhinol. and Otol. Soc., Tenn. State Med. Soc State Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat Soc. Mason (Shriner). *Clubs:* Oriental Golf, R Country. *Home:* Belle Meade Park. Medical Arts Bldg., Nashville, Tenn.

HASWELL, Alanson Mason, autho Am. missionary parents, Maulmain, Burma, June 29, 1847; *s.* Rev. James Madison an Matilda (Mason) H.; ed. high sch., Clinton and prep. dept. Madison (now Colgate) Lauretta C. Butler, of Springfield, Mo., M 1873. Viewing, classifying and selling 370,00 of U.S. Govt. land, granted to St. L. and S Co., 1868-83, and continued in land business account till 1918; mem. Ho. of Rep., 1887; an of Mo. local option law; sec. Nat. Christian ship League, 1894-97. Mem. State Hist. Soc. League Am. Authors, S.R. Republican. C Prohibitionist. *Author:* Wayside Verses, 1 Daughter of the Ozarks, 1921; A Drama of th 1923; The Truth About the Ozarks (brochure also numerous articles in newspapers. *Home:* field, Mo.

HASWELL, Miss Percy (Mrs. G Fawcett), actress. See Vol. X (1918-19).

HATCH, Albert Sydney, banker. 14 (1926-27).

HATCH, Edward, Jr., merchant. VIII (1914-15).*

HATCH, Edwin Glentworth, engin Brooklyn, N.Y., Mar. 25, 1886; *s.* Edwin (M.D.) and Emilie Jane (Pesinger) H.; M. vens Inst. of Tech., Hoboken, N.J., 1907; *m.* Riches, of N.Y. City, Apr. 5, 1920; 1 son, Pesinger. Held engineering position succ with Lackawanna Steel Co., Oakland Chem Safety Car Heating & Lighting Co., N.Y.C.&H R. Co. until 1910; treas. and mgr. Clark Ele Mfg. Co., 1910-15; consulting engr., Victoria Transvaal Power Co., serving the Rand Min Africa, 1915-24; now engaged in consulting w investigations for financial instns.; pres. E. G

mfrs. electrical products used by power cos. and rified rys.; interested in Western mining de- pments. Patentee of numerous elec. and auto- ve devices. *Home:* 474 8th St., Brooklyn. e: 120 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

ATCH, Emily Nichols, artist; *b.* Newport, ; *d.* Alfrederic Smith and Theodosia (Ruggles) ed. Miss Bulkley's Sem. for Girls, Tarrytown, ; Artist Artisan Inst., under John Ward Stim- painting under William M. Chase and Charles thorne. Teacher of drawing, New York Col- te Inst., 7 yrs. Exhibited Nat. Acad. Design; egie Inst., Pittsburgh; Art Inst. Chicago; Cor- n Art Gallery; Nat. Assn. Women Painters and otors, etc.; best known painting, "Rosamond rs," exhibited throughout country and in Rio de iro and Buenos Aires. Awarded Emerson Mc- an portrait prize, for portrait of Arthur Shattuck, Woman's Art Club, New York. Mem. Nat. Women Painters and Sculptors (pres. 4 terms), and Brush Club (mem. bd. dirs.), Soroptimist (2d v.p.), Rep. Com. of 100. Presbyn. Writer rse, lyrics and songs, among latter the Health aders' Song, sung by 50,000 children in Wash- n, D.C., before President Wilson. *Home-* e: 62 Washington Sq., New York, N.Y.

ATCH, Henry James, army officer; *b.* lotte, Mich., Apr. 28, 1869; *s.* Hiram F. and n J. H.; D.S. in C.E., U. of Mich., 1891; grad. Sch., 1903; Army War Coll., 1925; *m.* Alice ill, of Arkansas City, Kan., June 26, 1893; ren—Walter A., Melton A. Cashier Farmers Bank, Arkansas City, 1891-97; commd. 2d lt. U.S.A., July 1, 1898; promoted through grades l., Feb. 6, 1918; brig. gen. N.A., June 26, 1918; C.A.C., July 1, 1920, brig. gen., Sept. 5, 1927. f of heavy arty. sect. of staff of chief of arty., F., 1918-19; comdr. Ry. Arty., 2d Army, Oct. Nov. 1918; later comdr. coast defense of Los les, Calif.; now comdr. Harbor Defenses, la and Sobig Bay. Mem. Psi Upsilon. Deco- Officier Légion d'honneur, France. *Address:* Dept., Washington, D.C.

ATCH, James Noble, consulting engr.; *b.* elena, Calif., Jan. 3, 1868; *s.* Lucius Lucian and ia Berry (Hornback) H.; B.S. in C.E., U. of ., 1892, M.E., 1909; *m.* Lufanna Barber, of Arbor, Mich., Sept. 14, 1893; children—Marion ail, James Hadley, Esther Louise. Practiced ng. since 1892; supt. constrn. U.S. pub. bldgs. office structures), Treasury Dept., Washington, 1900-02; engr. in charge of building design and ruction, for Sargent & Lundy, Chicago, 1903-14; lting engr. for pub. utility properties, 1914-21; Chicago Engineering Associates since 1921; and sec.-treas. Electro-Magnetic Tool Co. . Am. Soc. C.E., Western Soc. Engrs., Struc- Engrs.' Assn. of Ill. (dir.), Calif. Soc. of Ill. ; Chicago Assn. Commerce. Republican. stant. *Club:* Chicago Engineers'. *Home:* 216 ie St., Evanston, Ill. *Office:* 717 Mondanock Chicago, Ill.

ATCH, John Wood, clergyman, educator; sque Isle, Me., Mar. 2, 1864; *s.* Lemuel and e (Wood) H.; B.S., U. of Me., 1888, M.S., 1891; d Harvard, 1889, Sch. of Theology, Boston U., 93; D.D., Willamette U., 1912; *m.* Isabelle ie Flye, of Kingman, Me., Oct. 26, 1896; chil- —Helen Isabel, Paul Howard, Dorothy Faye; , Nellie M. Worth, Bangor, Me., Oct. 5, 1919. nt and teacher, 1891-99; ordained M.E. min- 1894; pastor Kingman, Me., 1894-98, Easton, 1900, Winterport, 1900-04, Belfast, 1904-07; ling elder Bangor Dist., E. Me. Conf., 1907-13; Montpelier Sem. since Sept. 1, 1912. Trustee . Conf. Sem., 1902-13; mem. Gen. Conf. M.E. 1912, also S.S. Bd. *Club:* Exchange. *Home:* pelier, Vt.

ATCH, Philander Ellsworth, banker. ol. XI (1920-21).

ATCH, William Henry Paine, theologian; nden, N.J., Aug. 2, 1875; *s.* Adolphus D. and M. (Powell) H.; A.B., Harvard, 1898, A.M., Ph.D., 1904, S.T.B., 1906; B.D., Episcopal . Sch., Cambridge, Mass., 1902; D.D., in course, Theol. Sem., New York, 1915, D. Theol., bourg, 1925; *m.* Marion Louise Townsend, of Falls, N.Y., Sept. 5, 1906; 1 son, Robert Me- ell. Ordained, P.E. Ch., 1902; asst. St. Phi- Ch., Cambridge, Mass., 1902-03; rector St. s' Ch., Lake George, N.Y., 1904-05, Ch. of Our mer, Lexington, Mass., 1905-08; instr. in lit. nterpretation of N.T., 1908-09, adj. prof., 1909-13, prof. lang. and lit. of N.T., 1913-17, Gen. Theol. Sem., N.Y.; prof. lit. and interpretation of N.T., Episcopal Theol. Sch., since Sept. 1917. Annual prof. Am. Sch. of Oriental Research, Jerusalem, 1922-23. Candidate for N.Y. legislature in 1903. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. Democrat. *Club:* Harvard Union. *Author:* The Pauline Idea of Faith, 1917; The Gospel Manuscripts of the General Theological Seminary (with C. C. Edmunds), 1918; The Idea of Faith in Christian Literature from the Death of Saint Paul to the Close of the Second Century, 1925; also numer- ous articles, monographs and revs. *Home:* 6 St. John's Rd., Cambridge, Mass.

HATCHER, Eldridge Burwell, clergyman; *b.* Fork Union, Va., Oct. 16, 1865; *s.* William Eldridge and Virginia (Snead) H.; M.A., Richmond (Va.) Coll., 1886; studied Johns Hopkins; Th.M., Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem., Louisville, Ky., 1892; D.D., William Jewell Coll., 1903; *m.* Anna Granville Denson, of Norfolk, Va., Mar. 28, 1899; children— William Eldridge, Anna Granville. Ordained ministry Bapt. Ch., 1893; pastor First Ch., Norfolk, Va., 10 yrs.; supt. state missions, Md., 11 yrs.; pastor Christiansburg, Va., 3 yrs.; editor The Baptist World and The Western Recorder, 1918-20; pastor Lowrey Memorial Ch., Blue Mountain, Miss., 1920-23, also head of dept. of Christianity, Blue Mountain Coll., 1923-27. Democrat. *Author:* The Bible and the Monuments, 1893; The Young Professor, 1901; Dorothy Page, 1912; Life of William E. Hatcher, 1915; Woodrow Carlyle, 1927. *Home:* Blue Mountain, Miss.

HATCHER, John Henry, judge; *b.* Bland, Va., June 29, 1875; *s.* Wilson Cary and Anne (Bul- man) H.; student Emory and Henry Coll., 3 yrs., W.Va. U., 1 yr.; *m.* Leona Lyle Bowman, of Catawba, N.C., Apr. 12, 1900; children—Lois (Mrs. Fred- erick M. Simpson), Lyle, John H. Admitted to W. Va. bar, 1899, and began practice at Beckley; mayor of Beckley, 1903; associated in practice with Judge W. H. McGinnis, title of McGinnis & Hatcher, 1907- 20 inclusive; judge 10th Judicial Circuit of W.Va., 1921-24 inclusive; judge Supreme Court of Appeals, term, 1925-29. Mem. W.Va. Bar Assn., Phi Delta Phi. Republican. Methodist. Mason (Shriner). *Home:* Beckley, W.Va. *Address:* Supreme Court, Charleston, W.Va.

HATCHER, Orie Latham; *b.* Petersburg, Va.; *d.* William Eldridge and Oranie Virginia (Snead) H.; A.B., Vassar, 1888; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1903. Joined faculty of Bryn Mawr, 1904; head of dept. comparative lit., same coll., 1910-15, asso. prof. English, 1912-15. Founder, 1915, and pres. South- ern Women's Edni. Alliance; mem. advisory council Alumnæ Quarterly of Asso. Alumnæ Vassar Coll.; trustee Nat. Vocational Guidance Assn.; mem. exec. bd. Richmond Sch. of Social Work and Pub. Health; sr. advisor Harcum Sch., Bryn Mawr, Pa.; mem. advisory com. Katherine Gibbs Sch. of Secretarial and Executive Training, 1922-23; chmn. com. on patriotic edn., D.A.R., 1922-23; edni. advisor S. Atlantic sect. Am. Assn. Univ. Women, 1923-24. Chmn. edn. com. of Nat. Federation Business and Professional Women's Clubs, 1922-24; mem. Rich- mond Edn. Assn. (exec. bd.), A.A.A.S., Research Com. of Va. Social Science Assn. *Clubs:* Virginia Writers (founder); Women's Univ. (Washington, D.C.); Dixie Club of New York (hon.). *Author:* John Fletcher—A Study in Dramatic Method, 1904; A Book for Shakespeare's Plays and Pageants, 1915. Editor: Occupations for Women, 1927; also editor Southern Women's Edni. Alliance bulletin series. *Home:* Gresham Court. *Office:* Grace- American Bldg., Richmond, Va.

HATCHER, Robert Anthony, pharmacolo- gist; *b.* New Madrid, Mo., Feb. 6, 1868; *s.* Richard H. and Harriet Hinton (Marr) H.; prep. edn., high sch., New Orleans; Ph.G., Phila. Coll. Pharmacy, 1889; M.D., Tulane, 1898; *m.* Mary Q. Burton, of Lewes, Del., Dec. 28, 1904; 1 son, Robert Lee. Prof. materia medica, Cleveland Sch. Pharmacy, 1899-1904; instr. pharmacology, Western Reserve Med. Coll., 1901-03; instr. pharmacology, 1904-06; asst. prof. pharmacology and materia medica, 1906- 08, prof. since 1908, Cornell U. Med. Coll. Mem. A.M.A., Am. Physiol. Soc., Am. Soc. Biol. Chemists, Am. Soc. Pharmacology and Exptl. Therapeutics, Am. Pharm. Assn., Soc. Exptl. Biol. and Medicine. Democrat. Presbyn. *Home:* Flushing, L.I. *Office:* 414 E. 26th St., New York.

HATFIELD, Charles Albert Phelps, army officer. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

HATFIELD, Charles Folsom; *b.* Warren, O., May 2, 1862; *s.* Deming Niles and Adelia M. (Gay) H.; ed. high sch., Cleveland, O.; student organ under Prof. Frank Bassett, pres. Cleveland Conservatory of Music; *m.* Mary Williams, of War- ren, Oct. 1, 1885. With Standard Oil Co., Cleveland and New York, 1881-89, Waters-Pierce Oil Co. (S.O. Co. subdivision), St. Louis, 1889-1904; founder, and sec. Western Review (fraternal publn.), St. Louis and Chicago, 1904-22. Eastern rep. San Francisco Expn., 1913-15; mgr. St. Louis Conv., Publicity and Tourist Bur. since 1916. Prominent for many yrs. in frater- nal orgns.; sec. and treas. Mo. Fraternal Congress 11 yrs. Prominent officially in Louisiana Pur. Expn. and sec. Nat. Fraternal Sanitarium for Tuberculosis. Mem. Internat. Assn. Conv. Bureaus (pres. 1920-21), Nat. Assn. Commercial Orgn. Secs. and over 100 nat., state, civic and commercial orgns.; pres. for 10th year Am. Community Advertising Assn. and mem. Nat. Adv. Commn. of Internat. Advertising Assn.; sec. Am. Travel Development Assn. Mem. Chamber Commerce of U.S. Republican. Presbyn. Mason (32°, Shriner). Ch. organist more than 25 yrs. Speaker on community building and publicity before commercial and civic orgns. *Office:* Commercial Bldg., St. Louis, Mo.

HATFIELD, Charles James, M.D.; *b.* Phila., Pa., Jan. 23, 1867; *s.* Daniel Keyser and Margaret Alexander H.; A.B., Princeton, 1888, A.M., 1891; M.D., U. of Pa., 1900; studied U. of Göttingen, 1901, U. of Vienna, 1902; *m.* Louise Müller Spear, of Wallingford and Phila., Sept. 14, 1901 (died Aug. 22, 1909). Practiced in Phila. since 1903; exec. dir. Henry Phipps Inst. for Study and Prev. of Tuberculosis. Ex-chmn. S.E. Pa. Chapter Am. Red Cross. Fellow Coll. Physicians of Phila.; mem. A.M.A., Am. Clin. and Climatol. Soc., Nat. Assn. Study and Prevention of Tuberculosis, Sigma Xi. Trustee U. of Pa. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* University, Rittenhouse, Phila. Cricket; Cosmos (Washington). *Home:* Montgomery Av., Chestnut Hill, Phila. *Office:* Henry Phipps Institute, 7th and Lombard Sts., Philadelphia, Pa.

HATFIELD, Charles Sherrod, judge; *b.* West Millgrove, O., June 29, 1882; *s.* Nathan Sher- rod (M.D.) and Aura (Foster) H.; A.B., Hanover (Ind.) Coll.; studied Ind. U.; LL.B., Ohio State U.; married; children—Margaret Taylor, Dos Taylor, Norma Sherrod. Admitted to Ohio bar, 1907; was pros. atty. Wood Co., O.; chmn. Rep. State Exec. Com., 1916; apptd. judge U.S. Court of Customs Appeals, Washington, D.C., Mar. 4, 1923. *Address:* 4335 Cathedral Av. N.W., Washington, D.C.

HATFIELD, George Juan, lawyer; *b.* of Am. parents traveling abroad, at Waterloo, Ont., Can., Oct. 29, 1887; *s.* William Melancthon and Harriet Juanita (Bingham) H.; grad. high sch., Oak- land, Calif., 1906; B.A., Stanford, 1911, M.A. in Polit. Science, 1912, J.D., 1913; *m.* Judith Barlow, of San Francisco, Dec. 12, 1917; children—Lady Jane, Mary Elizabeth, Georgette Judith. Admitted to Calif. bar, 1912; practiced with Morris, Dunne & Brobeck, San Francisco, 1913-17; practiced alone, 1917-18, then McWilliams & Hatfield until 1922, Sapiro, Levy, Hatfield & Hayes, 1923-24, Hatfield, Wood & Kilkenny since 1927; mgr., dir. James J. Stevinson (corpn.); pres. East Side Canal & Irriga- tion Co. Pvt. F.A. Replacement Troops, 1918; mem. Rep. State Central Com., Calif., since 1922; mem. San Francisco County Central Com., 1924-26; U.S. dist. atty., Northern Dist. of Calif., since Oct. 1, 1925. Asst. in dept. polit. economy, Stanford, 1910- 11, and asst. in Law Sch., 1911-13; instr. Golden Gate Coll., 1913-17. Mem. Calif. State and San Francisco County bar assns., Calif. Acad. Science, S.A.R., Am. Legion, Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason (32°, K.T., Shriner), Elk, Eagle, Moose. *Clubs:* Bohemian, Olympic (San Francisco); Athens Athletic (Oakland). *Author:* Comparative Study of Code Pleadings in California and England, 1913. Author of vets.' welfare legisla- tion, State of Calif., under which 1300 vets. were educated and $20,000,000 invested in homes and farms for 3750 vets. *Home:* 1247 Chestnut St. *Office:* Chancery Bldg., San Francisco, Calif.

HATFIELD, Henry Drury, governor; *b.* in Logan Co., W.Va., Sept. 15, 1875; *s.* Elias and Elizabeth (Chafins) H.; A.B., Franklin Coll., New Athens, O., 1890; M.D., U. of Louisville, Med. Dept., 1893; M.D., Univ. and Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll. (New York U.), 1904; post-grad. work, New York Polyclinic Med. Sch. and Hosp., 1900, 1903, New York Post-Grad. Sch. and Hosp., 1902, Cornell

U. Med. Coll., 1902; LL.D., Bethany (W.Va.) Coll., 1915, also U. of W.Va.; *m.* Miss S. C. Bronson, of Ky., Mar. 27, 1895. Practiced at Eckman, W.Va.; surgeon Norfolk & Western Ry., 1895-1913; surgeon in chief, W.Va. Miners' Hosp. No. 1, Welch, W.Va., 1901-10, pres. bd. dirs., 1900-10. Mem. County Court McDowell Co., 1907; mem. W.Va. Senate, 1908-11 (pres., 1911); gov. of W.Va., 1913-17. Republican. Maj. M.C.U.S.A., 1917-19; chief surg. service Gen. Hosp. 36, Detroit; now surgeon Kessler-Hatfield Hosp., B. & O. Ry., C. & O. Ry., N. & W. Ry. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. Assn. Mil. Surgeons, Southern Med. Assn., Southern States Assn. Ry. Surgeons, A.M.A., W.Va. State Med. Assn., Cabell Co. Med. Soc.; pres. and surgeon in chief Williamson (W.Va.) Hosp. Mason, K. of P., Odd Fellow, Elk. *Home:* Huntington, W.Va.

HATFIELD, Henry Rand, univ. prof.; *b.* Chicago, Ill., Nov. 27, 1866; *s.* Rev. Robert M. and Elizabeth Ann (Taft) H.; A.B., Northwestern, 1892, LL.D., 1923; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1897; *m.* Ethel A. Glover, of Washington, D.C., June 15, 1898; children—John Glover, Robert Miller (dec.), Elizabeth. Bond business, 1886-90; instr. political economy, Washington U., 1894-98; instr. polit. economy, 1898-1902, asst. prof. same and dean Coll. of Commerce and Administration, 1902-04, U. of Chicago; asso. prof. accounting, 1904-09, prof. since 1909, dean Coll. of Commerce, 1909-20, 1927—, dean of faculties, 1920-23, U. of Calif. Pres. Berkeley Commn. of Charities, 1914-18; dir. div. planning and statistics, War Industries Bd., 1918; expert with Adv. Tax Bd., 1919. Mem. Am. Assn. of Univ. Instructors in Accounting (pres. 1918), Am. Econ. Assn. (v.p. 1918), Beta Theta Pi, Phi Beta Kappa (senator). Methodist. *Clubs:* Berkeley, Faculty (Berkeley), Commercial (San Francisco). *Author:* Modern Accounting, 1908; Accounting, 1927. *Home:* 2695 Le Conte Av., Berkeley, Calif.

HATFIELD, James Taft, Germanist; *b.* Brooklyn, June 15, 1862; *s.* Rev. Robert M. and Elizabeth Ann (Taft) H.; A.B., Northwestern U., 1883, A.M., 1886; studied Japan, China, India, 1883-84; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1890; Berlin, Tübingen, Oxford, 1896-97; *m.* Maude Hollingsworth Wilson, Mar. 13, 1890 (died 1906); children—Wilson (dec.), Margaret, Theodore; *m.* 2d, Ann Estelle Caraway, Apr. 7, 1910; children—Henry, Elizabeth, Ann, Blanche. Prof. classical langs., Rust University, Miss., 1884-85; fellow Johns Hopkins, 1887-90; prof. German lang. and lit., 1890—, Northwestern U. Served in the Spanish-American War on U.S. cruiser Yale, from June to August, 1898. *Author:* Elements of Sanskrit Grammar, Lucknow, 1884; A Study of Juvencus, Bonn, 1890; Freytag's Rittmeister von Alt-Rosen, 1894; Goethe's Hermann und Dorothea, with intro. and notes, 1899; German Lyrics and Ballads, 1900; Diary and Correspondence of Wilhelm Müller (with P. S. Allen), 1903; From Broom to Heather, 1903; Goethe's Egmont, 1904; Gedichte von Wilhelm Müller (complete critical edit.), 1906; Ernst's Überwunden, 1908; Early Romantic School, 1913; Shorter German Poems, 1915. Frequent contbr. to philol. and lit. jours. in U.S., Germany and Eng. Spl. Berlin corr. Chicago Daily News, 1919. Guest of Govt. of Anhalt, Müller Centenary, 1927. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Soc. Midland Authors, Beta Theta Pi, Phi Beta Kappa. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Cliff Dwellers, Germania, Little Room. *Home:* 617 Foster St., Evanston, Ill.

HATFIELD, James Tobias, coal mine operator; *b.* Lincoln, Ill., Feb. 25, 1865; *s.* Henry and Amelia (Butts) H.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Ellen Daisey Methven, of Covington, Ky., Nov. 5, 1891; children—Eva Jane, Ruth Amelia (Mrs. Harry Lincoln Gordon), Louise, Virginia Thorpe, James Thomas, John Stanhope, Henry Reed, Helen Jean. Founder Hatfield Coal Co., Covington, Ky., 1892, and pres. until company merged with E. J. Hickey Transportation Co., Reliance Coal & Coke Co., Licking Valley Coal Digger Co., W.Va. Washed Coal Co., and Plymouth Coal & Mining Co., 1924, under title of the Hatfield-Reliance Coal Co., of which was v.p., and Julius Fleischmann, pres.; pres. same co. on decease of Mr. Fleischmann, 1925; now chmn. bd. Hatfield-Campbell's Creek Coal Co. (consolidation of Hatfield Reliance and Campbell Creek Coal Cos.); president Pomeroy Dock Company, Carrollton Coal Company, Kentucky & Ohio Transportation Company, vice president Atlas Coal Co., Ohio Nat. Life Ins. Co., Covington Trust & Banking Co.; sec. and treas. Kenton Coal & Land Co.; dir. Liberty Nat. Bank of Covington, U.S. Motor Truck Co. Pres. Hazard Coal Operators Exchange, 1925-26; Gt. Kanawha River Improvement Assn.; mem. exec. com. Ohio Valley Improvement Assn. Regarded as an authority on the bituminous coal industry; also as an authority on Ohio River navigation and transportation. A founder and 1st pres. Covington Council Boy Scouts of America. Republican. Methodist. Mason (32°), Elk. *Clubs:* Queen City, Cincinnati Club; Industrial, Ft. Mitchell Country (Covington). *Home:* 400 Wallace Av., Covington, Ky. *Office:* Union Trust Bldg., Cincinnati, O.

HATFIELD, Joshua Alexander, capitalist; *b.* Phila., June 11, 1863; *s.* Daniel Keyser and Margaret (Alexander) H.; ed. pvt. and pub. schs., and 2 yrs. Hill Sch., Pottstown, Pa.; *m.* Mary Ellen Byers, of Pottstown, Nov. 8, 1888. With Pottstown Iron Co., office boy to gen. sales agent, 1880-96; with Pencoyd Iron Works, Phila., 1897, New York agent, same, 1898-1900; asst. to pres., 1900, pres. 1901, now pres. Am. Bridge Co. Mem. Met. Mus. of Art, Pa. Soc. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, India House, Railroad. Republican. Presbyn. *Home:* 45 E. 62d St. *Office:* 71 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

HATHAWAY, Alton Hastings, wholesale baking; *b.* Cambridge, Mass., May 4, 1882; *s.* Charles Francis and Carrie Trull (Hastings) H.; ed. pub. schs.; student Harvard, 1899-1900; *m.* Bertha Louise Hannah, of Medford, Mass., May 26, 1906; children—Frederick Hannah (dec.), Alton Hastings, Persis, Anne, Jane. In baking business since 1911; pres. Hathaway Baking Co. since 1926; pres. Hathaway Worcester Co., Hathaway-Dube Baking Co.; v.p. and gen. mgr. C. F. Hathaway & Sons, Inc.; dir. N.E. Bond & Mortgage Co., Trade Finance Corpn., Chelmsford Co. Served as state chmn. of Bakers' Service Com., U.S. Food Administration, World War. Elk. Republican. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Boston City, Old Colony, Old Belfry, Lexington Golf, Nuttall Ornithol. Club. *Home:* 25 Oakland St., Lexington, Mass. *Office:* 10 High St., Boston, Mass.

HATHAWAY, Arthur Stafford, college prof. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

HATHAWAY, Carson Christal; *b.* Bloomfield, Ia., June 12, 1894; *s.* William Oscar and Louvena Frances (Christal) H.; A.B., Park Coll., Parkville, Mo., 1916; A.M., George Washington U., 1926; unmarried. With U.S. Civ. Service Commn. since Dec. 1918, personnel officer since Mar. 1925. Spl. feature writer for New York Times; contbr. on history and govt. activities of Washington, D.C., to newspapers and mags. Served as pvt. U.S.A., 1918. Presbyn. Mason. *Home:* 2115 F St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

HATHAWAY, Charles Montgomery, Jr., consular service; *b.* Deposit, N.Y., Mar. 31, 1874; *s.* Charles Montgomery and Eliza (Grant) H.; B.A., Yale, 1899 (Phi Beta Kappa), M.A., 1901, Ph.D., 1902; *m.* Frances Elizabeth, *d.* of late Gen. Adoniram J. Warner, of Marietta, O., Sept. 1, 1904; 1 son, Elbridge W. Asst. prof. English Adelphi Coll., Brooklyn, N.Y., 1902-03; tutor in English, Columbia, 1903-05; instr. English and law, U.S. Naval Acad., 1905-11; Am. consul. Puerto Plata, Dominican Republic, 1911-13, Hull, Eng., 1914-17, Queenstown, Ireland, 1917-19, Bombay, India, 1921-22, Dublin, Ireland, 1922-24; consul gen., Dublin, Ireland, 1924-27, Munich, Germany, since 1927. On detail with Am. commr. in Hungary, at Budapest, 1920. *Home:* Olyphant, Pa. *Address:* Care Dept. of State, Washington, D.C.

HATHAWAY, Evangeline. See Vol. X (1918-19).

HATHAWAY, Fons A.; *b.* Holmes Co., Fla., Apr. 8, 1875; *s.* James Wilburn and Sarah Jane (Register) H.; A.B., Fla. State Coll., 1902; A.B., U. of Fla., 1911 (LL.D., 1918); *m.* Annie Elizabeth Van Brunt, of Tallahassee, Fla., June 9, 1903. Prin. Orlando (Fla.) High Sch., 1902-09; prin. Duval High Sch., Jacksonville, Fla., 1909-14; supt. schs., Jacksonville, 1914; now chmn. Fla. State Road Dept. Reconstructed sch. system of Jacksonville and carried through a building program requiring outlay of more than $1,500,000. Democrat. Presbyn.; pres. men's Bible class 1st Presbyn. Ch. Mem. Phi Kappa Phi. Mason (32°), K.P. *Address:* Tallahassee, Fla.

HATHAWAY, George Henry, pres. Redpath Bur.; *b.* Sydney, Australia, May 19, 1843; *s.* Elisha and Phoebe B. (Williams) H.; came to U.S., 1854; grad. Boston Latin Sch., 1862; *m.* Georgiana Weber, of Boston, June 11, 1891. Served as pvt. Co. E, 24th Mass. Vols., Civil War, 1862-65; entered dry goods commn. business as clk., 1865; [illegible] Arlington Woolen Mills, Lawrence, Mass., 1[illegible] joined Redpath Lyceum Bur., 1870; became [illegible] and mgr. same, 1875, pres. since incorporation. Republican. Episcopalian. Mem. G.A.R. Brookline, Mass. *Office:* 80 Boylston St., Boston, Mass.

HATHAWAY, Harle Wallace; *b.* N[illegible] O., Oct. 24, 1866; *s.* Israel Wister (D.D.) and Brownell (Fay) H.; A.B., Princeton, 1890, poet, commencement orator); A.M., 1894; Princeton Theol. Sem., 1894; *m.* Eva Bellows, of Philadelphia, Pa., Apr. 2, 1895; children—Mildred Marie (Mrs. Leslie S. Betts), Wallace. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1894; Madison Av. Ch., Elizabeth, N.J., 189[illegible] mercantile business several yrs.; minister minster Chapel, Germantown, Phila., 1[illegible] pastor Covenant Ch., Germantown, 1911-[illegible] came exec. sec. Presbytery of Phila. North[illegible] Mem. Com. of 100, Phila.; mem. Recons[illegible] Fourth Assn.; organizer and pres. East Germ[illegible] Improvement Assn. Republican. *Clubs:* [illegible] League, City. Writer of comments on In[illegible] Lessons in Union Quarterly, since 1918. [illegible] 252 West Gorgas Lane, Mt. Airy, Philadelphia.

HATHAWAY, Joseph Henry, M.[illegible] Vol. XI (1920-21).

HATHAWAY, Lester Gordon, vic[illegible] Hathaway Baking Co.; *b.* Bath, Me., Feb. 2 [illegible] *s.* Charles F. and Carrie T. Hastings; grad[illegible] bridge Manual Training Sch.; married; [illegible] Kendall Gordon. With C. F. Hathaway [illegible] 1898-1925; v.p. Hathaway Baking Co. sinc[illegible] Trustee Cambridge Y.M.C.A. Republican; [illegible] glist. Mason (Shriner). *Clubs:* Reciprocit[illegible] dlesex; Baker's (New York). *Home:* 51 Bra[illegible] *Office:* 25 Richdale Avenue, Cambridge, Ma[illegible]

HATHAWAY, William Lee, insuran[illegible] See Vol. IX (1916-17).

HATT, William Kendrick, universit[illegible] *b.* Fredericton, Can., Oct. 10, 1868; *s.* Geo[illegible] Sarah Elizabeth (Clark) H.; B.A., U. of N.B[illegible] M.A., 1898, Ph.D., 1901; C.E., Cornell U., 1[illegible] Josephine Appleby, 1897 (died Nov. 18, [illegible] children—Kendrick Appleby, Elise, Robert [illegible] Wilhelmina (dec.). Prof. civ. engring., U. [illegible] 1891-92; instr. civ. engring., Cornell U., [illegible] asso. prof. civ. engring., 1893-95, asso. prof. [illegible] mechanics, 1896-1901, prof., 1902-06, pr[illegible] engring. and dir. Material Testing Lab., sin[illegible] 1907, Purdue U., Lafayette, Ind. Fuerte[illegible] Medalist, Cornell U., 1903. Mem. Am. Soc[illegible] Profs., Am. Soc. for Testing Materials, [illegible] Promotion Engring. Edn., Am. Ry. Engring[illegible] American Soc. Civil Engineers, Sigma Xi a[illegible] Beta Pi fraternities; pres. Ind, Engring[illegible] 1907-08; pres. Am. Concrete Inst., 1917-[illegible] Advisory Bd. on Highway Research of Nat. [illegible] Council, 1921—; state engr., Ind. Conse[illegible] Dept., 1921—; mem. Com. on Building Code[illegible] of Commerce, Washington, D.C., 1921—; [illegible] Quartermaster Corps, Res. Episcopalian. [illegible] Lafayette Country; Cosmos, Congressional [illegible] (Washington, D.C.). *Author:* Manual of [illegible] Materials, 1908; Concrete Work, 1921; als[illegible] 100 scientific papers on engring. and st[illegible] materials. *Home:* Lafayette, Ind.

HATTON, Augustus Raymond, prof.; *b.* Vevay, Ind., Sept. 27, 1873; *s.* A[illegible] and Mary Lavinia (Howard) H.; Ph.B., [illegible] Coll., Ind., 1898; Ph.D., University of [illegible] 1907; LL.D., from Franklin College, 1920; *m.* Mathews, of Franklin, Ind., Nov. 11, 1903. [illegible] history and polit. science, 1898-99, prof., Franklin Coll.; fellow in polit. science, 1901-[illegible] low and asst., 1903-07, asso. prof. in extens[illegible] 1907, U. of Chicago; asso. prof. polit. science [illegible] cus A. Hanna Foundation (1st incumbent), [illegible] Reserve U., 1907-10, prof., 1910-27; prof. p[illegible] ence, Northwestern U., 1927—. Lecturer [illegible] nicipal govt., Harvard U., 1911; lecturer [illegible] problems and consulting specialist on city [illegible] and state constitutions; author charter of Cl[illegible] in effect Jan. 1, 1924, providing for a mgr. and [illegible] elected by proportional representation; mem[illegible] land City Council, 1923-27. Charter consul[illegible] Nat. Municipal League, 1920-25; trustee N[illegible] Public Administration; hon. mem. Interna[illegible] Manager's Assn. Mem. Sigma Alpha Epsil[illegible] *thor:* Digest of City Charters, 1906; also ar[illegible] municipal govt. *Address:* Harris Hall, North[illegible] University, Evanston, Ill.

ATTON, Moses Wesley, college pres. See X (1916-17).

ATTON, T. Chalkley, sanitary engr.; *b.* lale, Chester Co., Pa., Aug. 11, 1860; *s.* Chalk- d Hannah H.; ed. Maplewood Inst., Delaware a.; hon. M.C.E., Pa. Mil. Coll.; *m.* Catharine kson, of Chester, Pa., 1888; 1 dau., Anna Eliz- (Mrs. R. Horton Norris, Jr.). With engring. S.P.,M.&M.Ry., 1878-82; hydraulic surveys, of Pub. Works, Dominion of Can., 1882-83; engr. City of Wilmington, Del., 1883-89; chief street and sewer dept., Wilmington, 1890-1900; ting practice, water works, sanitation and improvements, 1898-1914; chief engr. Sewer- ommn., City of Milwaukee, Wis., since 1914; engr. Metropolitan Sewerage, County of Mil- e, 1921-27; private practice as consulting engr. 1927. Member American Inst. Consulting ., Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Soc. Municipal Improve- , Am. Water Works Assn., Am. Pub. Health Instn. of Civ. Engrs. (Gr. Britain). Republi- Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Milwaukee, Milwaukee ry; Union League (Phila.). *Home:* Hotel As- *Office:* 490 Broadway, Milwaukee, Wis.

ATTSTAEDT, John James, teacher of ; *b.* Monroe, Mich., Dec. 29, 1851; *s.* Rev. m and Mary (Schmid) H.; ed. Concordia Coll., ayne, Ind.; musical edn. by pvt. instrn. in Bos- d in Germany; *m.* Kate May Castle, of Chi- Dec. 27, 1882; children—John Robert, Louise (Mrs. Hugh Comer Winter). Began teaching 1870, at Detroit; taught at St. Louis, 1872-73; r of piano, Chicago Musical Coll., 1875-86; ed Am. Conservatory of Music, Chicago, 1886, still its pres, and dir. Lecturer on history of , æsthetics, pedagogics, etc. Mem. Music ers' Nat. Assn., Nat. Assn. Schs. of Music. ran. Republican. *Clubs:* Kenwood, Cliff ers. *Author:* Manual of Musical History. 4726 Kimbark Av. *Office:* 300 S. Wabash Chicago, Ill.

AUBOLD, Herman A., author, surgeon; *b.* City, Dec. 21, 1867; *s.* Arthur and Anna (Kep- H.; M.D., Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll. (New U.), 1889; unmarried. Teacher of surgery, York U., since 1901, now clin. professor; sur- o Broad Street Hospital; visiting surgeon to n Hospital; consulting surgeon Nassau and rial hosps. Capt. and asst. surgeon 8th N.Y. panish-Am. War. Mem. A.M.A., N.Y. State ew York Co. med. socs., Phi Alpha Sigma. lic. *Author:* Preparation and After Treatment erative Cases, 1910; Surgery of the Brain, 1910; ples and Practice of Surgery, 1921; also (fic- Spiritmist, 1909; Forsaken, 1910; He That Is ut Sin, 1911. *Home:* 49 5th Av., New York,

UCK, Louise Platt, author; *b.* Argentine, Aug. 15, 1883; *d.* Emory Melzar and Elizabeth n (Prescott) Platt; ed. high sch., St. Joseph, *m.* Leslie Franklin Hauck, of St. Joseph, May 07; children—Elizabeth Prescott, Jean Louise, Franklin. Began writing for newspapers and mes, 1915; has specialized in treating of quaint s of Mo. history, legend and romance; now tor St. Joseph News-Press. Republican. *Club:* . *Author:* Missouri Yesterdays, 1920; The ry of Tumult Rock, 1920; Joyce, 1927; High Ranch, 1927; The Youngest Rider, 1927. 2211 Francis St., St. Joseph, Mo.

UGAN, Henry Alexander, banker; *b.* o, Ill., Aug. 14, 1878; *s.* Helge Alexander and A. (Wardrum) H.; B.S., Dartmouth, 1903; nche Ernst, of Chicago, June 8, 1908; 1 son, A. Messenger, 1903, in State Bank of Chicago ished by father, 1879, and inc. as state bank, successively clk., teller, asst. cashier, v.p., and nce 1919; dir. Fidelity & Deposit Co. of Md. U. of Ill., 1909-12, Chicago Assn. Commerce, Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* Bankers, Uni- , Mid-Day, Chicago, Chicago Athletic, Glen olf, Swedish, Norwegian. *Home:* 2600 Lake v. *Office:* 135 W. Washington St., Chicago,

JGEN, Gilbert N., congressman; *b.* Rock is., Apr. 21, 1859; common sch. edn.; at age ntered business; at 18 purchased a farm in , Co., Ia., continuing his studies at Decorah, l finishing with a course at Janesville, Wis.; ha Elise Evensen, of Winneshiek Co., Ia., Oct. 5. One of organizers, and pres. Northwood g Co., since 1890, operating banks at North- d Kensett, Ia. Has held various local offices; s. Worth Co., Ia., 1887-93; mem. Ia. Ho. of Rep. 2 terms; mem. 56th to 70th Congresses (1899-1929), 4th Ia. Dist.; chmn. Com. on Agr., and author of Haugen Packer Control and Stockyards Act. Republican. *Home:* Northwood, Ia.

HAUGEN, Nils Pederson; *b.* Norway, Mar. 9, 1849; *s.* Peder N. and Karen (Stensrud) H.; brought to U.S., 1854; Luther Coll., Decorah, Ia., 1868-71; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1874; *m.* Ingeborg A. Rasmussen, of St. Croix Co., Wis., Mar. 1, 1875. Court reporter, 1874-81, also practice of law; mem. Wis. Ho. of Rep., 1879-80; Wis. State railroad commissioner, 1882-86; mem. 50th to 53d Congresses (1887-95), 8th and 10th Wis. dists.; practiced law at River Falls, Wis., 1895-1901; member State Tax Commn., 1901-21 (chmn., 1911-21); tax counsel to Bd. of Equalization, State of Mont. Pres. Nat. Tax Assn., 1919; dir Wis. State Hist. Soc. Republican. Mason, Elk. Was one of first advocates of income tax for State of Wis. and writer on that subject. *Home:* 752 E. Gorham St., Madison, Wis.

HAUGHT, Benjamin Franklin, prof. psychology; *b.* Atwood, W.Va., Jan. 22, 1881; *s.* Jacob Reason and Sarah (Haught) H.; B.A., W.Va. U., 1911; M.A., Columbia U., 1914; Ph.D., George Peabody Coll. for Teachers, Nashville, Tenn., 1921; *m.* Hallie Swan, of Middlebourne, W.Va., July 25, 1908. Teacher, prin. and supt. pub. schs. 10 yrs.; prof. edn. and psychology, W.Va. Wesleyan Coll., 1915-18, Trinity U., Tex., 1919-20, U. of La., summer 1920, La. State Normal Coll., 1920-21; prof. psychology and edn., 1921-27; dir. of Grad. Sch. since 1927, U. of N. Mex.; also dir. summer sch. same, 1926; teacher of psychology, George Peabody Coll., summers 1925 and '27. Mem. A.A.A.S., Am. Psychol. Assn., Southern Soc. for Philosophy and Psychology, Phi Kappa Phi. Republican. Methodist. Mason. *Author:* Interrelation of Higher Learning Processes, 1921. Contbr.: A Scheme for Combining Incomplete Rankings (Jour. of Applied Psychology), 1923. *Home:* Albuquerque, N.M.

HAUGHT, Thomas William, educator; *b.* nr. Sistersville, W.Va., Nov. 25, 1871; *s.* Benjamin and Catherine (Shuman) H.; A.B., W.Va. U., 1896; student Harvard 1½ yrs.; M.A., W.Va. Wesleyan Coll., 1916; spl. work, Johns Hopkins; *m.* Helen Grace Wetmore, of Ann Arbor, Mich., July 7, 1903; children—Thomas Wetmore, John William, Fred Benjamin, Florence Anna. Formerly teacher of science, W.Va. Wesleyan Coll., dean since 1909 (acting pres., 1913-14, 1922-23, 1924, 1925-26). Mem. Sigma Chi, Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. Methodist. *Home:* Buckhannon, W.Va.

HAUHART, William Frederic, educator; *b.* Valley Park, Mo., June 24, 1873; *s.* Herman and Mary (Schlueter) H.; A.B., U. of Mo., 1901, A.M., 1902; Ph.D., Columbia, 1909; unmarried. Instr. U. of Mich., 1906-14, asst. prof., 1914-21; dir. Sch. of Commerce, Southern Methodist U., Dallas, Tex., since 1921. Mem. Am. Economic Assn., Assn. Univ. Accountants. Methodist. Mason. *Club:* University. *Home:* 4533 Ross Av., Dallas, Tex.

HAUPT, Alexander James Derbyshire, clergyman; *b.* Greenfield, Mass., June 1, 1859; *s.* Gen. Herman and Ann Cecilia (Keller) H.; grad. Boys' Central High Sch., Phila., 1878 (distinguished rank and principal's certificate); A.B., U. of Pa., 1882; grad. Phila. Luth. Theol. Sem., 1884; D.D., Pa. Coll., 1907; *m.* Ida L. Boyer, of Reading, Pa., June 10, 1885; children—Edith Anna (Mrs. H. A. Bossart), Margaret Cecilia (Mrs. O. V. Werner), A. James, John Boyer, George Edward, Henry Harpster. Ordained Luth. ministry, 1884; assisted in organizing Memorial English Evang. Luth. Ch., St. Paul, Minn., 1883 (the first English Luth. mission in the city), and was its pastor, 1884-1907; supt. Luth. Inner Mission work, Pittsburgh, 1907-10; pastor Salem English Evang. Luth. Ch., Albert Lea, Minn., 1910-14; social service dir. League of Protestant Women, St. Paul, 1914-17, Church Federation, 1917-21; exec. sec. Home Protective Assn. of St. Paul, 1921-23; sec. Luth. Colony of Mercy, 1919-22; spl. probation officer Juvenile Court, 1914-23; pastor St. Mark's Ch., Grand Forks, N.D., 1923-27; now pastor at Horicon, Wisconsin. One of the organizers, pres. 2 yrs., Synod of the Northwest; mem. Nat. and Minnesota State confs. social work, Nat. Divorce Commn. of Minn., 1906, Nat. Probation Assn., Northwest Alumni Assn. of U. of Pa., Minn. Hist. Soc. (life); charter mem. Luth. Brotherhood of America; life mem. and v.p. Luth. Foundation of N. Dak., Minn. Inner Mission Soc.; dir. Inner Mission Soc. of N. Dak. Del. to Am. and Internat. prison congress, Washington, D.C., 1910, Am. Prison Congress, Omaha, 1911; del. Internat. Purity Congress, Minneapolis, 1913; mem. exec. bd. World's Purity Federation, 1921—. Republican. *Clubs:* Lions, Fortnightly. *Author:* History of the Synod of the Northwest, 1901. Lecturer on religious and sociol. subjects. *Home:* Horicon, Wis.

HAUPT, Lewis Muhlenberg, civil engr.; *b.* Gettysburg, Pa., Mar. 21, 1844; *s.* Gen. Herman and Ann Cecilia (Keller) H.; ed. Lawrence Scientific Sch. (Harvard); grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1867; hon. M.A., U. of Pa.; Sc.D., Muhlenberg; LL.D., Pa. Coll.; *m.* Isabella Christiana Cromwell, June 26, 1873 (died Dec. 21, 1912; children—Eva Ruth (dec.), Elsie Catherine May (dec.), Walter Cromwell (dec.), Bessie May, Eleanor (dec.), Florence Belle, Susan Gertrude, Edna Schaeffer, Lewis Herman. Second lt. engrs. U.S.A., June 17, 1867; engr. officer, survey of Great Lakes, till Feb., 1869; 5th mil. dist. Texas, 1869; resigned, Sept. 20, 1869; topographical engr. Fairmount Park, Phila., to 1872; prof. civ. engring., U. of Pa., 1872-92; practices his profession in Phila. In charge of hydrog. survey of Delaware River, 1873, Franklin Inst. Drawing Sch., 1874-79, triangulation of Eastern Pa., 1875-80. Member of Nicaragua Canal Commission, 1897-99, Isthmian Canal Commn. 1899-1902; pres. Colombia-Cauca Arbitration, 1897; chief engr. survey for ship canal across N.J., 1894; consulting engr. Lake Erie & Ohio River Ship Canal, etc.; prof. civil engring., Franklin Inst. Editor of The American Engineering Register, 1885-86. Inventor of "Reaction Breakwater" for creating channels through ocean bars, 1887, successfully applied by the U.S. Premiums: Magellanic, by Am. Philos. Soc., 1887; Nat. Export Expn., 1899; Paris Expn., 1900; Elliott Cresson gold medal, Franklin Inst., 1901; also was awarded gold and silver medals, St. Louis Exposition, 1904. Patented automatic devices for reclaiming eroded beaches by hooked jetties, 1911, since applied on the L.I. and N.J. coasts. Saved Barnegat Light, 1920, by two pile jetties, also beaches at Sea Isle City, Cape May Point, Surf City, Stone Harbor, Townsend's Inlet, Beach Haven, etc. *Author:* Engineering Specifications and Contracts, 1878; The Topographer—His Methods and Instruments, 1884; Physical Phenomena of Harbor Entrances (prize essay American Philos. Society), 1887; Special Report on Railway Plant of Paris Exposition, 1889; Canals and Their Economic Relation to Transportation, 1890; A Move for Better Roads, 1891; The Transportation Crisis; The Nation and the Waterways; The Miss. River Problems; Opening of Aransas Pass, Tex.; The New York Entrance, and many other pamphlets and contributions to engring., survey and reports, N.J. Ship Canal, 1894. *Home:* Bala-Cynwyd, Pa.

HAUPT, Paul, Orientalist; Nov. 25, 1858-Dec. 15, 1926. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

HAUSER, Conrad Augustine, church official; *b.* Frederick, Md., May 17, 1872; *s.* John Conrad and Mary (Rommel) H.; A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1894; grad. Theol. Sem. Ref. Ch. in U.S., Lancaster, Pa., 1897; studied U. of Berlin, 1900-01; A.M., U. of Pa., 1921, Ph.D., 1922; *m.* Sophia M. Hartig, of Frostburg, Md., Oct. 24, 1901; 1 son, Paul Martin Conrad. Ordained ministry Ref. Ch. in U.S., 1897; pastor successively Salem Ch., Frostburg, Md., St. Mark's Ch., Cumberland, and Emanuel Ch., Rochester, N.Y., until 1911; apptd. edn. supt. for Publ. and S.S. Bd., Ref. Ch., Sept. 1911, editor, 1923, edn. sec. and editor religious publs. same bd. since Nov. 1925; mem. faculty Sch. of Christian Workers Presbyn. and Ref. Chs. Chmn. Com. on Edn. Pa. S.S. Assn., Phila. S.S. Assn. and Internat. Council of Religious Edn.; mem. Edn. Com. Federation of Chs. of Pa. Mem. Phi Delta Kappa. *Clubs:* New Cleric (Phila.); Pardise, Franklin and Marshall Coll. Club (Lancaster, Pa.). *Author:* A Course of Supplemental Lessons on the Sunday School, 1910; Outline Studies on the Old Testament, 1912; Outline Studies on the Church, 1915; Latent Religious Resources in Public School Education, 1924. *Home:* 43 Windsor Av., Highland Park (Upper Darby, P. O.), Pa. *Office:* 1505 Race St., Philadelphia, Pa.

HAUSER, Samuel Thomas, ex-governor. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

HAUSMANN, Erich, prof. physics and elec. engring.; *b.* Solingen, Germany, Feb. 27, 1886; *s.* Hugo and Anna (Reutershan) H.; B.S., Cooper Union, New York, 1907, E.E., 1914; E.E., Poly. Inst., Brooklyn, 1908; M.S., New York U., 1910, Sc.D., 1911; *m.* Augusta C. Kohlhaas, of Brooklyn, Nov. 27, 1911; 1 dau., Helen Harriet. Electrician

with Willyoung & Gibson Co., Elec. Testing Labs. and Nat. Electric Signal Co., 1904-07; instr. physics and elec. engring., 1908-12, asst. prof., 1912-15, asso. prof., 1915-18, prof. physics and elec. communication since 1918, sec. of faculty, 1917-1923, Poly. Inst., Brooklyn; v.p. dept. of electricity, Brooklyn Inst. Arts and Sciences, 1909-21, pres 1921—; mem. grad. faculty, New York U., 1911-16, and in charge dept. of physics, summer 1912. Fellow Am. Inst. E.E., A.A.A.S.; mem. Inst. Radio Engrs., N.Y. Elec. Soc. (pres. 1924-25), Am. Physical Soc. Lutheran. *Author:* Electric Wave Propagation and Distortion Along Conductors, 1911; Telegraph Engineering, 1915; Dynamo Electric Machinery, 1924. Joint Author: Alternating Current Machines, 1908; Direct Current Machines, 1910; Electric Traction and Transmission Engineering, 1912; Physics Laboratory Experiments, 1917. *Home:* 1405 Dorchester Rd., Brooklyn, N.Y.

HAVARD, Valery, surgeon U.S.A.; *b.* Compiègne, France, Feb. 18, 1846; grad. Inst. of Beauvais, France, 1865, Manhattan Coll., New York, 1869; M.D., Univ. Med. College, New York, 1869; *m.* Agnes J. Hewit, of Bridgeport, Conn., Nov., 1885; children—Eugenie P., Aline, Valery. Asst. surgeon, Nov. 10, 1874; capt. asst. surgeon, Nov. 10, 1879; maj. surgeon, Feb. 27, 1891; lt.-col. chief surgeon vols., Aug. 1-Nov. 5, 1898; lt.-col. deputy surgeon gen., Oct. 24, 1901; col. asst. surgeon gen., Apr. 26, 1904. Chief surgeon 5th Corps under Gen. Shafter in Santiago de Cuba, 1898, and of Dept. of Cuba under Gen. Wood, 1900-01; mil. attaché to the Russian Army in Manchuria, Nov. 16, 1904-May 1, 1905; chief surgeon Dept. of the East, 1905-06; pres. Army Med. Sch. and in charge of Library and Museum Division, Med. Dept. U.S.A., 1906-10; retired by operation of law, Feb. 18, 1910. Recalled to active duty, Sept. 22, 1917, and ordered to Havana to reorganize med. dept. Cuban Army and Navy; relieved from Cuban service, May 1923. Author of Manual of Military Hygiene (pub. under authority and with approval of Surgeon Gen. U.S.A.). *Home:* Fairfield, Conn.

HAVEMEYER, Henry Osborne, ry. official; *b.* N.Y. City, Apr. 15, 1876; *s.* Theodore Augustus and Emily (de Loosey) H.; Yale, class of 1900; *m.* Charlotte Whiting, of Newport, R.I., July 11, 1900. Pres. Brooklyn Eastern Dist. Terminal, 1906-21; treas., dir. Scranton-Lehigh Coal Co., Havemeyers & Elder, Inc., Brooklyn Elevator & Milling Co.; dir. D.,L.&W. Coal Co., Kennecott Copper Corpn., Braden Copper Co., Atlantic Fruit & Sugar Co., Chase Nat. Bank of N.Y., Nev. Consolidated Copper Co., Copper River and Northwestern R.R., Internat. Match Co., Reinsurance Co. of America, Cape Cruz Sugar Co.; v.p. Havemeyer Real Estate Co. Mem. S.A.R., S.R. Republican. Catholic. *Clubs:* Union, Knickerbocker, Racquet and Tennis, New York Yacht, Links, Railroad, Recess, Yale, Tuxedo (N.Y.); Newport (R.I.), Casino, Newport Country, etc. *Home:* Mahwah, N.J. *Office:* 25 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

HAVEMEYER, Horace, corpn. executive; *s.* Henry Osborne and Louisine Waldron (Elder) H.; *m.* Doris A. Dick. Pres. Havemeyers & Elder, Inc.; v.p. Brooklyn Elevator & Milling Co., Scranton & Lehigh Coal Co., Brooklyn Eastern Dist. Terminal; dir. Bankers Trust Co., Cuba Cane Sugar Corpn., South Porto Rico Sugar Co., Manati Sugar Co., Remington Arms Co. *Home:* 853 Fifth Av. *Office:* 90 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

HAVEMEYER, Loomis, educator, author; *b.* Rye, N.Y., June 7, 1886; *s.* Charles William and Julia Ida (Loomis) H.; Ph.B., Sheffield Scientific Sch. (Yale), 1910; M.A., Yale, 1912, Ph.D., 1915; unmarried. Mem. faculty, Yale, since 1912; registrar Sheffield Scientific Sch. since 1920, also asst. prof. anthropology. Mem. Am. Anthropol. Assn., Am. Sociol. Assn., Am. Assn. Social Hygiene, A.A.A.S., Aurelian Honor Soc., and Book and Snake (both Yale), Soc. Colonial Wars. Republican. *Clubs:* Graduate, Elizabethan; Yale (New York). *Author:* Drama of Savage Peoples, 1916; Ethnography, 1917; Anthropology, 1923. *Home:* 347 Temple St., New Haven, Conn.

HAVEMEYER, Theodore Augustus, corpn. executive; *b.* N.Y. City; *s.* Theodore Augustus and Emily (de Loosey) Havemeyer; student Columbia; *m.* Katherine Aymar Sands. Dir. Brooklyn Eastern Dist. Terminal; dir. Brooklyn Elevator & Milling Co., Havemeyers & Elder, Inc., New York Investment & Improvement Co., Scranton & Lehigh Coal Co. Pres. N.Y. Hort. Soc. *Office:* 25 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

HAVEN, Joseph Emerson, consular service; *b.* Chicago, Ill., Jan. 19, 1885; *s.* Prof. Joseph (M. D.) and Fanny (Barnard) H.; ed. high sch.; studied medicine, U. of Lille, France; married. Consul at St. Christopher, W.I., 1904-07, Crefeld, Germany, 1907-08, Roubaix, France, 1908-14, Catania, Italy, 1914-16, Turin, Italy, 1916-20, Trieste, 1920-22, Florence since Mar. 30, 1923. Spl. mission in Albania, Jan. 30-June 1, 1919; del. to Portorose Conf., 1921. Conglist. Mason (33°). *Home:* Chicago, Ill. *Address:* Am. Consulate, Florence, Italy.

HAVEN, William Ingraham, clergyman; *b.* Westfield, Mass., Jan. 30, 1856; *s.* Gilbert and Mary (Ingraham) H.; A.B., Wesleyan University, 1877, A.M., 1881, D.D., 1899, LL.D., 1921; student Drew Theol. Sem., 1878-79; S.T.B., Boston U., 1881; *m.* Minnie G. Speare, of Newton Center, Mass., Apr. 25, 1894. Pres. Latin and Greek, Claflin U., 1877-78; ordained M.E. ministry, 1881; pastor Eggleston Sq., Boston, 1881-83, Newton Center, Mass., 1884-86, First Ch., Boston, 1887-91, Saratoga Street Ch., E. Boston, 1892-93, St. Mark's, Brookline, 1894-99; gen. sec. Am. Bible Soc. since Jan. 1, 1899. Pres. Young People's Christian League, 1887; one of founders Epworth League (v.p., 1889-1900); pres. Epworth League in N.E., 1890; mem. Bd. of Foreign Missions M.E. Ch., 1899-1924; mem. Ecumenical Meth. Conf., 1901, 11; mem. various committees Federal Council Chs. of Christ in America; trustee Boston U., Wesleyan U., Drew Theol. Sem. *Clubs:* Quill, Nat. Arts. *Home:* Summit, N.J. *Office:* Bible House, Astor Pl., New York, N.Y.

HAVENHILL, L. D., prof. pharmacy and materia medica; *b.* Newark, Ill., Apr. 5, 1870; *s.* Asher D. and Ermina (Crum) H.; Ph.C., U. of Mich., 1893; Ph.M., 1894; B.S., U. of Kan., 1903; *m.* Myra Buck, of State Centre, Ia., June 8, 1897; children—Marshall Asher, Robert Samuel. Pharm. chemist, Honolulu, T.H., 1894-95; chemist Chicago & Aurora Smelting & Refining Co., 1896-99; asst. prof. pharmacy, U. of Kan., 1899-1906, asso. prof., 1906-07; Federal food and drug inspection chemist, N.Y. City, 1907-08; prof. pharmacy, U. of Kan., 1908-25, also acting dean, 1925-26, dean and prof. pharmacy and materia medica, since 1926. Chief of Drug Lab., Kan. State Bd. of Health, 1909-25, now dir. Drug Lab. Mem. Tenth Revision Com. U.S. Pharmacopœia. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc. (pres. Kansas City sect. 1914), Am. Pharm. Assn. (v.p. 1914), Kan. Acad. Science (pres. 1918), Phi Delta Chi, Sigma Xi; hon. mem. Kan. Pharm. Assn. Republican. Conglist. *Author:* Essentials of Pharmacy (Sayre and Havenhill), 1918; Pharmaceutical Arithmetic, 1912; State Boards of Phar. Questions, 1917. *Home:* 1539 Vermont St., Lawrence, Kan.

HAVENNER, George Clement, statistician; *b.* Md., Sept. 23, 1866; *s.* Walter Samuel and Elizabeth Ann (Thompson) H.; ed. pub. schs. and business coll.; M.D., Howard U. Med. Sch., 1888; *m.* Mary Elizabeth Linger, of Washington, D.C., Aug. 13, 1889; children—Albert Barnum, George Clement. With Govt. Printing Office, 1887-1901; Bur. of Statistics, Treasury Dept., 1901-03; chief Div. of Publs., Dept. of Commerce and Labor, 1903-13; chief clk. and supt. Dept. of Commerce, 1913-18; investigator U.S. Bur. of Efficiency since 1919. Investigated Govt. Printing Office for President Roosevelt, 1909; representative Dept. of Commerce at San Francisco Expn., 1915; investigated foreign trade promotion activities for federal govt., 1920; investigated statis. activities of federal govt., 1922; elected mem. first Citizens' Advisory Council to Commrs. of D.C., 1925 (highest vote of any candidate in a field of thirty), twice reëlected pres. Anacostia Bldg. Assn., Anacostia Citizens' Assn. Presbyn. Mason. *Author:* Foreign Trade Promotion Work, 1920; Statistical Work of the United States Government, 1922. *Home:* 1745 Minnesota Av., S.E. *Office:* Winder Bldg., Washington, D.C.

HAVENS, James Smith, ex-congressman; May 28, 1859-Feb. 27, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

HAVENS, Raymond Dexter, prof. English; *b.* Rochester, N.Y., July 25, 1880; *s.* Charles Wesley and Persis Elizabeth (Mack) H.; A.B., U. of Rochester, 1902; Ph.D., Harvard Univ., 1908; Litt. D., Univ. of Rochester, 1926; unmarried. Instructor mathematics, Pratt Inst. High Sch., 1902-04; mem. faculty U. of Rochester, 1908-25, prof. English, 1921-25; prof. English, Johns Hopkins, since 1925. Y.M.C.A. war work, 1917-19. Lecturer an Pianoforte Dept., Boston U. Summer Sch Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Humanities Research Assn., Am. Assn. Univ Psi Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. Democrat. *Author:* The Influence of Milton on English 1922. Joint editor Modern Language *Home:* 128 Chestnut St., Boston, Mass.

HAVENS, Raymond Lester, piar Providence, R.I., Apr. 30, 1891; *s.* Charles and Catherine Winthrop (Pond) H.; studie with Carl Baermann, Boston, 1903-11, Schnabel, Berlin, 1914, Alfred Cortot, Pari Tobias Matthay, London, 1924-25; harmo counterpoint with Arthur Shepherd, Boston *m.* Ruth Shoemaker, Oct. 2, 1926. Début, 1905, Chicago, 1913, New York, 1917; play Boston Symphony Orchestra, Chicago Sy Orchestra and Minneapolis Symphony Or mem. Havens Trio. Mem. Harvard Music Protestant. *Club:* St. Botolph. *Home:* 31 A Rd. *Studio:* 502 Pierce Bldg., Boston, Mas

HAVIGHURST, Freeman Alfred, man; *b.* Pekin, Ill., Apr. 8, 1869; *s.* Rudo Sophia (Westenkuler) H.; A.B., Ia. Wesle Mt. Pleasant, 1889, A.M., 1892 (D.D., 1912); Boston U. Sch. of Theology, 1894; U. of Germany, 2 yrs.; *m.* Winifred Aurelia W De Pere, Wis., Aug. 29, 1899; children—R Walter E., Alfred F., James W., Miriam C Greek and German, Mo. Wesleyan Coll., C 1889-91; ordained M.E. ministry, 1892; pas den, Ill., 1892-93, Carlinville, 1895-96, Springfield, 1896-97; prof. history, Lawren Appleton, Wis., 1897-1905 and 1907-09; pas coln, Ill., 1905-07, Rantoul, 1909-10, Tuscol 12, 1st Ch., Bloomington, 1912-16, 1st Ch., 1916-20, 1st Ch., Springfield, 1920-24; dis Bloomington Dist., Ill. Conf. M.E. Ch., sin Mem. Phi Delta Theta. *Home:* 420 E. Gr Bloomington, Ill.

HAVILAND, Clarence Floyd, psyc *b.* Spencertown, Columbia Co., N.Y., Aug. 1 *s.* Norman H. and Henrietta B. (Newman) H Fulton (N.Y.) High Sch., 1893; M.D., Syra 1896; *m.* Amy Amelia Miller, of New Yor 26, 1908. Med. interne, jr. phys., asst. phys asst. phys. Manhattan State Hosp., Ward's N.Y., 1897-1910; 1st asst. phys. Kings Par State Hosp., 1910-15; supt. Conn. State Middletown, Conn., 1915-21; med. mem. an N.Y. State Hosp. Commn., 1921-26; sup hattan State Hosp., Wards Island, New Yo 1926; member of New York State Pension Formerly clin. asst. Dept. of Neurology and try, Columbia U. and Cornell U.; clin. prof. try, Columbia since 1927. Made survey o to conditions attending care of insane, 1914; Conn. Conf. Social Work; formerly mem State Commn. on Psychopathic Hosps.; hc Conn. Soc. for Mental Hygiene. Mem. Med. Soc. State of N.Y., New York Co. M Am. Psychiatric Assn. (ex-pres.), Nat. C Mental Hygiene (dir., exec. com.), Nat. Occu Therapy Assn., A.A.A.S., Am. Genetic Ass for Research in Nervous and Mental Eugenics Research Assn., Am. Psychopath Nat. Conf. Social Work, Am. Social Hygie Am. Neurol. Assn., Am. Eugenics Assn., N Occupational Therapy Assn., Am. Geo N.Y. State Conf. Social Welfare, N.Y. Soc Psychiatry, N.Y. Neurol. Soc., N.Y. Psychi N.Y. Soc. Med. Jurisprudence, Phi Kappa Sigma Nu, Phi Kappa Phi. Mem. advisory Eugenics Com. of America; advisory com bank Memorial Fund; mental hygiene co State Charity Aid Assn.; also officer or me other instns. and assns. Asso. editor "The Hospital." Contbr. to med. and lay publs Lotos, Internat. Medical (New York). Ward's Island, New York, N.Y.

HAVLICEK, Karel, violinist; *b.* Cze kia, Jan. 23, 1895; brought to U.S. at age ed. high sch., Omaha, Neb.; studied vi Ottokar Sevcik, Prague conservatory, music, Berlin and Paris, and later studi with Leopold Auer, in U.S.; *m.* Dec. Mem. Boston Symphony Orchestra, toured with Alice Neilsen, Emmy Destinn, Sparks, Vera Curtis; soloist Symphony of Milan, Italy, in S. America, 2 seasons; pr and condr. orchestra State Coll. of Wash. si *Home:* Pullman, Wash.

WES, Austin Foster, forester; *b.* Danvers, Mar. 17, 1879; *s.* Frank M. and Hariet) H.; A.B., Tufts Coll., 1901; M.F., Yale, *m.* Alice May Clapp, of Windsor, Conn., 7, 1908 (died Nov. 2, 1917); children—Eliza- (dec.), Laura (dec.). In U.S. Forest Service, ; state forester, Conn., 1904-09; state fores- , and prof. forestry, U. of Vt. 1909-17; special- orestry, U.S. Dept. of Agr., 1917; in charge f fuel branch U.S. Fuel Administration, 1918; economist, U.S. Forest Service, 1919-20; rester of Conn., 1921—. Mem. forestry com. esearch Council. Mem. Soc. Am. Foresters, i; pres. Nat. Assn. of State Foresters, 1927. City (Hartford); Cosmos (Washington, D. ppalachian. *Author:* (with R. C. Hawley) y in New England, 1912. *Home:* 1244 N. t., West Hartford, Conn.

WES, Charles Henry, anthropologist; *b.* outhgate, Middlesex, Eng., Sept. 30, 1867; leric and Mary Ann (Nesbitt) H.; A.B., Coll., Cambridge U., 1899, A.M., 1902; *m.* Boyd, of Boston, Mass., Mar. 3, 1906; —Alexander Boyd, Mary Nesbit. In mer- business, 1882-95; social and edn'l. work, , Eng., 1899-1900; travel and research in the nd Crete, 1900-06, making anthropol. survey alin and Crete; mem. faculty U. of Wis., , Dartmouth, 1910-17; war service in Eng- 917-19; asst. dir. Mus. of Fine Arts, Boston, , asso. dir. since 1924. Representative Assn. Advancement of Science, in Crete, 9. Episcopalian. *Author:* In the Uttermost 903; Crete, the Forerunner of Greece (with Hawes), 1909. Wrote monographs for use of Peace Delegation, Paris, 1919. *Home:* 9 Rd., Cambridge, Mass.

WES, George Edward, clergyman; *b.* at ven, O., Jan. 27, 1864; *s.* Edward and Mary Walden) H.; A.B., Washington and Jefferson Washington, Pa., 1885, A.M., 1888; grad. gh Theol. Sem., 1888; D.D., Erskine Coll. stminster Coll., 1908, Washington and Jef- 1910; *m.* Eva Cecelia McKean, of Mercer, t. 15, 1890 (died Jan. 21, 1920); children— elen Rebekah Hurrell, Mary Walde, Edward ; *m.* 2d, Mrs. Ella A. High, July 14, 1923. d ministry U.P. Ch., 1888; pastor 2d Ch., Pa., 1888-91, 1st Ch., Portland, Ore., 1892- Ch., Braddock, Pa., 1898-1911; joined . Ch., Oct., 1911; pastor 1st Presbyn. Ch., te, Pa., 1911-15, Market Sq. Ch., Harrisburg, 5-27; evangelist Presbyterian Church since Trustee Pittsburgh Theological Sem., 1905- teacher of homiletics, same, 1905-06; gen. ng People's Christian Union of U.P. Ch., Moderator Pittsburgh Synod, U.P. Ch., oderator Synod of Pa., 1922; mem. Gen. y's Com. on Christian Life and Work, *Author:* Story of the Last Shepherd, 1905; sh Air Child, 1906. *Address:* 187 Maple- ., Philadelphia, Pa.

ES, Harriet Boyd (Mrs. Charles Hawes), archæologist; *b.* at Boston, Oct. ; *d.* Alexander and Harriet Fay (Wheeler) ..B., Smith Coll., 1892, M.A., 1901, L.H.D., udent, 1896-97, fellow, 1898-1900, Am. Sch. ical Studies, Athens, Greece; *m.* Charles Hawes, of Cambridge, Eng., Mar. 3, 1906; —Alexander Boyd, Mary Nesbit. Began explorations in Greece, 1896, under fellow- Am. Sch. of Classical Studies, Athens; ex- citadel and tombs of Iron Age (1000 B.C.) usi, Crete, 1900; as rep. Am. Exploration ila., discovered and excavated town and Bronze Age (1600 B.C.) at Gournia, Crete, 04. Red Cross nurse in Turko-Grecian 7, Spanish-Am. War, 1898; conducted relief ong Serbians, in Corfu, 1915-16; organizer dir. of Smith College Relief Unit in dept. of France, 1917. Life mem. Archæol. Inst. Red Cross decoration from Queen Olga . Episcopalian. *Author:* Gournia, Vasiliki er Prehistoric Sites on the Isthmus of a, Crete, 1908; Crete, the Forerunner of ith C. H. Hawes), 1909. Lecturer in pre- art, Wellesley Coll., 1920—. *Home:* 9 td., Cambridge, Mass.

ES, Harry Bartow, U.S. senator; *b.* , Ky., Nov. 15, 1869; *s.* Smith Nicholas n Elizabeth (Simrall) H.; LL.B., St. w Sch. (Washington Univ.), 1896; *m.* sborne Robinson, of Washington, D.C., 1899; children—Peyton Elizabeth, Eppes Bartow. Began practice at St. Louis, 1896; represented Republic of Hawaii during annexation to the U.S., 1898; mem. Mo. Ho. of Rep., 1916-17; pres. Bd. Police Commrs., St. Louis, 4 yrs.; mem. 67th to 69th Congresses (1921-27), 11th Mo. Dist.; mem. U.S. Senate, 1927-33. Capt. U.S.A., and apptd. to mil. intelligence br.; mil. attaché, Madrid, World War. Democrat. Episcopalian. Mem. Am. Mo. and St. Louis bar assns., Am. Soc. Internat. Law, S.A.R., Sons Confederate Vets., Am. Legion, Mil. Order World War. *Clubs:* St. Louis, Racquet, Noonday, University, Mo. Athletic (St. Louis); Chevy Chase, Racquet (Washington). A leader in behalf of good roads; author of the State Highway Law of Mo., known as the "Hawes Law"; ex-pres. Federated Roads Council of St. Louis and Mo. Good Roads Federation which directed campaign for $60,000,000 road bond issue; an organizer Lakes to Gulf Deep Waterways Assn. *Home:* St. Louis, Mo.; and 2548 Massachusetts Av. N.W., Washington, D.C.

HAWES, John Bromham II, M.D.; *b.* Montclair, N.J., July 11, 1877; *s.* George Elias and Adelaide Augusta (Dunning) H.; A.B., Harvard, 1900, M.D., 1903; *m.* Cornelia Lawrence Hyatt, of Plainfield, N.J., June 1, 1909; 1 son, John Bromham, III. Practiced in Boston since 1904, specializing in diseases of the chest and tuberculosis; formerly asst. visiting phys. and dir. of clinic for pulmonary diseases at Mass. Gen. Hosp.; consultant diseases of lungs, U.S. Vets.' Bur. Mem. A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc., Suffolk Dist. Med. Soc., Am. Climatol. and Clin. Assn., Nat. Tuberculosis Assn., Boston Tuberculosis Assn. (pres.). Unitarian. *Clubs:* St. Botolph, Union Boat (Boston); Harvard (New York); Country (Brookline); Scott Fish and Game (Can.). *Author:* Early Pulmonary Tuberculosis, 1913; Consumption, 1915; Tuberculosis and the Community, 1921; also numerous monographs on tuberculosis and pulmonary diseases. *Address:* 11 Marlborough St., Boston, Mass.

HAWES, Richard S., banker; *b.* Covington, Ky., Dec. 15, 1873; *s.* Smith N. and Susan Elizabeth (Simrall) H.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Mary T. Kemp, of St. Louis, Mo., June 30, 1897 (now deceased); children—Richard S., Mary Bartow, Robert N., Susan Elizabeth; *m.* 2d, Mrs. Oliver C. Smith, Apr. 5, 1924. Began in retail jewelry store, Kansas City, 1889, later in employ Miss. River Commn., and in railroad business, Cincinnati; became connected with Chemical Nat. Bank, St. Louis, 1892, and in 1897 with its successor, the Third Nat. Bank, of which was elected v.p., 1911; Third Nat. Bank consolidated, July 1919, with new First Nat. Bank, of which is sr. v.p. Mem. Am. Bankers Assn. (1st v.p., 1918-19, pres., 1919-20), Mo. Bankers Assn. (ex-pres.), Assn. Reserve City Bankers (ex-pres.), St. Louis Chamber of Commerce (ex-pres.). Served as gen. chmn. bankers' com. of Liberty Loan, as chmn. Home Guard Com., chmn. Free Bridge Campaign, chmn. "Buy in St. Louis" League; state treas. United War Work Campaign. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Sunset, Mo. Athletic Assn., Racquet. *Home:* 4943 Maryland Av. *Office:* First Nat. Bank, St. Louis, Mo.

HAWGOOD, Harry, hydraulic engr.; *b.* Derbyshire, Eng., Apr. 28, 1853; *s.* William and Sarah A. (Pike) H.; ed. City of London Sch.; studied civ. and mech. engring. as student on municipal water works and in shipbuilding yard; *m.* Harriet E. McWain, of Rochester, Vt., 1887 (died 1927). Came to U.S., 1880, naturalized citizen, 1895. Asst. engr. maintenance and constrn. govt. rys., Cape of Good Hope, S. Africa, 1874-79; asst. engr. of constrn., C.&N.W. Ry., Madison, Wis., 1880-81; locating engr., Utah Northern Ry., 1881-83; resident engr. Ore. Ry. & Navigation System, 1884-85; in pvt. practice, Portland, Ore., 1885-88; resident engr. S.P. Ry., 1888-95; chief engr. of location and constrn., San Pedro, Los Angeles & Salt Lake R.R., 1900-04; cons. hydraulic engr., Los Angeles, Calif., since 1895. Mem. and past dir. Am. Soc. C.E.; member Am. Ry. Engring. Assn., Instn. Civil Engrs. (London). Republican. Episcopalian. *Club:* Jonathan. *Home:* Oaklawn, South Pasadena. *Office:* H. W. Hellman Bldg., Los Angeles, Calif.

HAWK, Philip Bovier, chemist; *b.* East Branch, N.Y., July 18, 1874; *s.* Ransom Riant and Ellen (Miller) H.; B.S., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1898; M.S., Yale, 1902; Ph.D., Columbia, 1903. Asst. to Prof. W. O. Atwater, Wesleyan U., 1898-1900; to Prof. W. J. Gies, Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1901-03; demonstrator physiol. chemistry, Dept. of Medicine, U. of Pa., 1903-07; prof. physiol. chemistry, U. of Ill., 1907-12; prof. same and toxicology, Jefferson Med. Coll., Phila., 1912-22; dir. Food Research Lab. and headmaster McAllister-Hawk Sch. for Boys, Lancaster, Mass., 1923-24; dir. Food Research Lab. and headmaster Powder Point Sch., Duxbury, Mass., 1924-25; dir., 1925-26, pres. and dir. since 1926, Food Research Labs. of N.Y. Mem. 1st Conn. Vol. Inf., Spanish-Am. War; served on coast defense, Ft. Preble, Me., and later at Camp Alger. Lawn tennis champion, Del., 1905, Conn., 1907-09, Central N.J., 1907-09; veteran lawn tennis champion of U.S., 1921, 22, 23; chmn. of Ranking Com., U.S. Lawn Tennis Assn., 1908-09, mem. exec. com. 1909. Mem. A.M.A., A.A.A.S., Am. Chem. Soc. (chmn. U. of Ill. sect. 1912, exec. com. Phila. sect. 1913); hon. pres. Columbia U. Biochem. Assn., 1913; mem. Am. Physiol. Soc., Am. Soc. Biol. Chemists, Soc. for Exptl. Biology and Medicine, Am. Philos. Soc. Mem. Am. com. Internat. Congress Alimentary Hygiene, Brussels, 1910; com. on physiol. chemistry 9th Internat. Congress Applied Chemistry, New York, 1912. Mem. Sigma Xi, Delta Kappa Epsilon, Theta Nu Epsilon, Phi Lambda Upsilon, Alpha Chi Sigma, Kappa Psi, etc. Mason. *Clubs:* West Side Tennis, Penn Athletic, Merion Cricket, Cynwyd, Commodore Athletic, Veteran Athletes of Phila. *Author:* Practical Physiological Chemistry, 1907, 9th edit., 1926; What We Eat, and What Happens to It, 1919; The Lottery of Love, 1925; also section on General Consideration of Metabolism in Osler's Modern Medicine, 2d edit.; revision of sect. on Animal Acids, in Allen's Commercial Organic Analysis; section on Water as a Dietary Constituent, in Endocrinology and Metabolism; series of food articles in Ladies' Home Journal, 1917-18; etc. Editor Journal Metabolic Research, Jour. of Dental Research. Asst. editor Chemical Abstracts. Contbr. to many scientific and popular jours. *Home:* 710 Burns St., Forest Hills, N.Y. *Office:* 1440 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

HAWKES, Clarence, lecturer, author; *b.* Goshen, Mass., Dec. 16, 1869; *s.* Enos S. and Edlah (Gurney) H.; grad. Perkins Inst., S. Boston, 1890; spl. studies in oratory and music; A.M., Hobart Coll., 1917; M.Litt., Syracuse, 1917; A.M., Amherst, 1919; *m.* Bessie W. Bell, Oct. 30, 1899. In 1879 had leg amputated; in 1883, accidentally shot in eyes, causing total blindness. Began public lecturing 1891, and writing 1893. Mem. Am. Bison Soc., S.A.R.; v.p. English-Speaking Union, 1919. *Clubs:* Boston Authors, Northampton. Chmn. parade com. for 250th anniversary of the settlement of Hadley, Mass., 1909. *Author:* Pebbles and Shells, 1895; Three Little Folks, 1896; Idyls of Old New England, 1897; Songs for Columbia's Heroes, 1898; Hope of the World, 1900; Master Frisky, 1902; Little Foresters, 1903; Stories of the Good Green Wood, 1904; Shaggy Coat, 1906; The Trail to the Woods, 1906; Tenants of the Trees, 1907; Little Water Folks, 1907; Black Bruin, 1908; Shovelhorns, 1909; The Wilderness Dog, 1910; King of the Thundering Herd, 1911; Master Frisky's Heroism, 1911; Nature's Children, 1911; Piebald, King of Bronchos, 1912; The Boy Woodcrafter, 1913; Field and Forest Friends, 1913; Hitting the Dark Trail, 1915; King of the Flying Sledge, 1915; Woods and Water Friends, 1917; Trail to Woods and Waters, 1921; Pep, 1922; Wanted, a Mother, 1922; Dapples of the Circus, 1923; The Way of the Wild, 1923; The White Czar, 1923; A Gentleman from France, 1924; Silversheene, 1924; Pal o' Mine, 1925; Jungle Joe, 1926; Redcoat, 1927; Patches (Wizzard of the Cattle trail), 1928. Contbr. stories, articles and verse. Lecturer upon nature subjects. *Home:* Hadley, Mass.

HAWKES, Ernest William, anthropologist. See Vol. XI (1920-21).*

HAWKES, Forbes (Robert), surgeon; *b.* N.Y. City, 1865; *s.* W. Wright and Eliza (Forbes) H.; A.B., Yale, 1887; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1891. Began practice at N.Y. City, 1891; consulting surgeon Nassau Hosp., St. Joseph's Hosp., Loomis Sanitarium, Fifth Av. Hosp., Flushing Hosp., N.W. Dispensary. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. A.M.A., Med. Soc. State of N.Y., New York Surg. Soc., Am. Urol. Assn., and New York Soc. of same, N.Y. Acad. Medicine, Presbyn. Hosp. Alumni Assn. *Clubs:* Union, University, Century, Hosp. Graduate, Piping Rock, Manhasset Bay Yacht, West Side Tennis. *Address:* 124 E. 65th St. New York, N.Y.

HAWKES, Herbert Edwin, educator; *b.* Templeton, Mass., Dec. 6, 1872; *s.* Gen. George P. and Abigail Elizabeth (Sparhawk) H.; A.B., Yale, 1896, Ph.D., 1900, M.A., same, 1920; Göttingen,

1901-02; *m.* Nettie M. Coit, July 8, 1896. Instr. mathematics, 1898, asst. prof., 1903-10, Yale; prof. mathematics, Columbia, July 1910—, and acting dean of Columbia Coll., 1917-18, and dean, July 1918—. Mem. Am. Math. Soc. *Author:* Advanced Algebra, 1905; Higher Algebra, 1913. Co-Author: First Course Algebra, 1910; Second Course Algebra, 1911; Complete School Algebra, 1912; Plane Geometry, 1920; Solid Geometry, 1921; College, What's The Use, 1927. Contbr. to Am. and German math. publs.; chief topic of research has been hypercomplex numbers. Pres. Assn. of Colls. and Prep. Schs. of Middle States and Md. *Address:* 415 W. 117th St., New York, N.Y.

HAWKES, McDougall, lawyer; *b.* New York, July 29, 1862; *s.* W. Wright and Eliza (Forbes) H.; attended preparatory schools in Conn., Pa., Germany and France; E.M., Columbia, 1885, A.B., 1886, LL.B., 1887. Admitted to bar, 1887, and since in practice at New York; authority on internat. matters; counsel for foreign investing interests in the United States. Active in Republican presdl. campaign, 1896; 1st v.p. N.Y. Rep. Co. Com., 1899; commr. of docks and ferries, New York, 1902-03, carrying out the Chelsea improvement; bridge and tunnel commr. State of N.Y., 1907-28. Founder and 1st pres. French Inst. in U.S., chartered by regents State of N.Y. as a pub. ednl. instn.; chmn. trustees French-Am. Chamber Commerce, Inc.; chmn. exec. com. Museum of French Art, New York; chmn. bd. Entente France-America, French Union; mem. exec. com. French-Am. Med., Chem. and Physics Soc.; trustee John Sanford Saltus Foundation, Am. Foundation for Safeguard of French Art. Comdr. Legion of Honor (French); Comdr. Order of Morocco, Order of Cambodia (French); Comdr. Order of Crown (Roumanian). Mem. N.Y. Bar Assn., Pilgrims of U.S., Soc. Colonial Wars, Soc. of the Cincinnati, St. Nicholas Soc., N.Y. Hist. Soc., N.Y. Geneal. and Biog. Soc., N.E. Soc., Am. Rifle Assn., Alliance Française de N.Y., Fed. French Alliance of U.S., N.Y. Chamber of Commerce, Met. Mus. Art, Am. Mus. Natural History, Société de l'histoire de l'art Française, St. Nicholas Soc.; dir. Free Industrial Sch. for Crippled Children; patron Ridgefield Library, Redwood Library, Spouting Rock Beach Assn., Newport, R.I., also numerous art and lit. socs. of Paris, France, etc. *Clubs:* Union, Metropolitan, Republican (New York); Royal Thames Yacht Club (London); Travelers, Cercle Interallié, Les Amis du Louvre, L'Union Centrale des Arts Decoratifs; Reading Room (Newport, R.I.). *Address:* (winter) Palm Beach, Fla.; 22 E. 60th St., New York; and 25 Av. des Champs, Paris, France.

HAWKESWORTH, Alan Spencer, clergyman; *b.* New Orleans, Aug. 10, 1867; *s.* William Colomb and Gertrude (Victor) H.; taken to England at 4 yrs. of age; ed. Ch. Missionary Coll., London; unmarried. Went to San Antonio, Tex., 1891; ordained deacon P.E. Ch., 1892; went to Buenos Aires, S.A.; ordained priest, 1894; English chaplain, Sao Paulo and Santos, Brazil, 1893-97; rector, Georgetown, St. Vincent, British W.I., 1897, Sheridanville, Pittsburgh, 1905-17. Mathematician in Bur. of Ordnance, Navy Dept., 1917-23. Has traveled extensively in nearly all countries of world; passed through 4 revolutions in S.A., and saw heavy fighting in W.I. (Spanish Main) and China Seas. Fellow A.A.A.S.; perpetual fellow Circolo Matematico di Palermo, 1923; life fellow Royal Society of Arts (England); member of Philosophical Society of Washington, Washington Soc. Engrs.; mem. 4th Internat. Math. Congress, Rome, 1908. Mason. *Author:* Identity of Hebrew and Aryan Roots, 1896; De Incarnatione Verbi Dei, 1897; also various brochures on theol. subjects. Lecturer on philosophy. Has discovered and published nearly 100 new theorems in geometrical conics. *Home:* Sheridanville, Pittsburgh, Pa. *Address:* 1602 I St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

HAWKINS, Charles Martyr, clergyman. See Vol. X (1918-19).*

HAWKINS, Chauncey Jeddie, author; *b.* at Vacaville, Calif., Sept. 3, 1876; *s.* Arculus and Margerette (Ellis) H.; A.B., U. of the Pacific, 1896; A.M., 1901; B.D., Yale, 1899; D.D., U. of the Pacific, 1908; *m.* Jessie Isabel Kemp, of Danvers, Mass., Apr. 8, 1902; children—Robert Boone, Philip Alba. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1898; asso. pastor Humphrey St. Ch., New Haven, Conn., 1897-1900; pastor Maple St. Ch., Danvers, Mass., 1900-02, First Ch., Spencer, Mass., 1902-05, Central Ch., Jamaica Plain, Mass., 1905-18, 1st Church, Lowell, Mass., 1918-21, Plymouth Church, Seattle, Wash., 1921-27, First Church, San Francisco, California, since 1927. *Author:* The Mind of Whittier, 1904; Will the Home Survive? 1907; The Church and Psychotherapy, 1908; The Quest of Health and Happiness, 1908; Ned Brewster's Year in the Big Woods, 1912; Ned Brewster's Bear Hunt, 1913; Ned Brewster's Caribou Hunt, 1914; Life of Samuel B. Capen, 1914; The Little Red Doe, 1915. *Home:* Seattle, Wash.

HAWKINS, George K., principal state normal sch.; *b.* Farmersville, N.Y., Dec. 16, 1862; *s.* Orson V. and Mary A. (Martin) H.; grad. State Normal Sch., Fredonia, N.Y., 1884; A.M., Union U., N.Y., 1894; D.Sc., St. Lawrence U., N.Y., 1905; *m.* Elizabeth Ringwood Garrity, of Chatham, N.Y., July 12, 1893. Prin. Sherburne Union Sch. and Acad., N.Y., 1884-90; head dept. of mathematics, 1890-98, prin. since Sept. 1898, State Normal Sch., Plattsburg. Pres. Plattsburg Pub. Library. Mem. N.E.A., N.Y. State Teachers' Assn., N.Y. State Hist. Soc. *Home:* Plattsburg, N.Y.

HAWKINS, Hamilton Smith, army officer. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

HAWKINS, Henry Gabriel, coll. pres.; *b.* Choctaw Co., Ala., Oct. 5, 1866; *s.* Gabriel and Martha (Lawrence) H.; A.B., U. of Ala., 1884; post-grad. study, Vanderbilt U. Sch. of Religion and U. of Tenn.; *m.* Mary Terral, of Quitman, Miss., 1895 (died 1897); *m.* 2d, Annie Betts Galloway, of Canton, Miss., Oct. 1900; 1 son (dec.). Teacher successively Columbia, Quitman and Meridian, Miss., 1885-90; supt. schs., Clarke County, Miss., 1891-92; teacher Middle Sch., Matsuyama, Japan, 1893-95; ordained ministry M.E. Ch. S., 1896; pastor Meridian and Madison, Miss., to 1902; asso. pres. Whitworth Female Coll., Brookhaven, Miss., 1902-05; pres. Port Gibson (Miss.) Female Coll., 1905-12; pres. Memphis Conf. Female Inst., Jackson, Tenn., 1912-18; pastor Woodville and Magnolia, Miss., 1919-23; pres. Whitworth Female Coll. since 1925. Dir. Am. Red Cross, Camp Shelby, Hattiesburg, Miss., 1918; sec. Japan Mission Conf., M.E. Ch. S., 1903. Mem. Phi Delta Theta. Democrat. Kiwanian. *Author:* (booklets) Twenty Months in Japan; History of Port Gibson, Miss. *Home:* Brookhaven, Miss.

HAWKINS, Horace Norman, lawyer; *b.* in Dickson Co., Tenn., Feb. 19, 1867; *s.* Ashton W. and Sarah Ann (May) H.; LL.B., Vanderbilt, 1893; *m.* Frances Rubin, of Nashville, Tenn., May 14, 1896 (died Feb. 27, 1913); children—Mary O'Neil, Margaret Marsh, Frances Rubin, Horace Norman, Agnes Luten. Practiced at Huntingdon, Tenn., 1888-92; moved to Denver, Colo., 1893; in office of Hon. T. M. Patterson (later U.S. Senator), 1893-95; mem. firm Patterson, Richardson & Hawkins, 1895-1903, Richardson & Hawkins, 1903 until death of Mr. Richardson, 1911; practiced in association with son, Horace N., since 1925. Mem. Colo. Bar Examining Bd., 1902-05, Civil Service Bd., 1911-13; mem. Colo. State Council Defense during war period, also mem. exec. com. Denver Liberty Loan League; mem. City Council, Denver, 1918, 19. Mem. advisory bd., U. of Colo. Mem. Am. and Colo. bar assns., Denver Bar Assn. (pres. 1908), Phi Delta Theta. Del. to Dem. Nat. Conv., San Francisco, 1920, and mem. com. on resolutions and platform. Mem. M.E. Ch., S. *Clubs:* Denver, Denver Athletic. *Home:* 1331 Columbine St. *Office:* Ernest and Cranmer Bldg., Denver, Colo.

HAWKINS, J(ohn) Dawson, chemist, metallurgist; *b.* Phila., Pa., Jan. 13, 1868; *s.* Edward Hunter and Mary Anne (Cover) H.; B.S. and P.C., U. of Pa., 1887; *m.* Mary Salisbury Robbins, of Denver, Colo., Nov. 15, 1898; children—Jeannette Salisbury, John Dawson. Chemist, Globe Smelting & Refining Co., Denver, Colo., 1888-92; supt. Holden Smelting & Milling Co., Aspen, 1892-93, Lawrence Gold Extraction Co., Cripple Creek, 1894, El Paso Reduction Co., Cripple Creek Dist., 1894-96, Colo.-Phila. Reduction Co., Colorado Springs, 1896-1901, Standard Milling & Smelting Co., Colo. Springs, 1899-1901; gen. supt., 1901-06, gen. mgr., 1906-07, pres. 1907-12, U.S. Reduction & Refining Co., Colorado Springs. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining Engrs., Franklin Inst. (Phila.). Republican. Unitarian. *Clubs:* El Paso (Colorado Springs); Denver (Denver). *Home:* 1306 Wood Av. *Office:* Mining Exchange Bldg., Colorado Springs, Colo.

HAWKINS, John J., lawyer; *b.* in Saline Co., Mo., Jan. 4, 1855; *s.* George Scott and Frances M. (Gauldin) H.; ed. William Jewell Coll., and U. of Mo. (Phi Delta Theta); left coll., 1877; read law with Hon. Thomas Shackelford, Glasgow, Mo.; *m.* Olive Birch (dec.), of Glasgow, May 5, 1885; 1 dau., Lila (dec., Mrs. R. J. Hutchins). A[d]mitted to Mo. bar, 1878; moved to Ariz., 1883; judge bate Court, Yavapai Co., Ariz., 1885-86; [s]tate auditor, 1887-89; mem. council 17th Ariz. tive Assembly; asso. justice Supreme Court 1893-97. Democrat. Pres. Ariz. Bar Assn. Northern Ariz. Bar Assn., 1903; del. Univer gress Lawyers and Jurists, St. Louis, 1904 gen. council Am. Bar Assn. for Ariz., 1905 15. Chancellor missionary dist. Ariz.; lay convs., P.E. Ch., San Francisco, 1901, Bost[on] Lectured on the law of mines, Okla. Coll. U. of Okla., 1915. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. a[nd] Sciences, etc. *Clubs:* Yavapai (Prescott), California, Wilshire (Los Angeles). *Address:* Ardmore Av., Los Angeles, Calif.

HAWKINS, Layton S., vocational Breesport, N.Y., Jan. 4, 1877; *s.* C. Fra[nk] Sabina Emma (Layton) H.; student Sta[te] mal Sch., Cortland, N.Y., 1899-1900; A.B., [Co]1904, A.M., 1907; post-grad. study Cornell mers, 1904-10; *m.* Caroline Monell Curry, land, July 1900; 1 son, Layton S. Head science and agr., Cortland State Normal Sc[hool] 10; teacher Cornell U. Summer Sch., 1905-cialist in agrl. edn., N.Y. State Edn[l.] Dep[t] 16; state dir. vocational edn., same dept., asst. dir. agrl. edn., Federal Bd. for Vocation[al] 1917-18; chief of div. for vocational edn[.] 1918-21; dir. dept. of edn., United Typot[e] America, 1921-24; lecturer on vocational ed[n] Chicago, 1924-25; mng. dir. Lithographic T[ech] Foundation since 1925; v.p. Rossman Corp[.] 1927. Lecturer vocational edn., N.Y. Univ[ersity] Edn., since 1926; dir. extension vocational training for City of N.Y., 1925-27. Teach[er] Agrl. Coll., summer 1916. Mem. A.A.A.S., N[at.] for Vocational Edn., Am. Assn. for Advancem[ent] Agrl. Teaching, Am. Management Assn., D[elta] silon, Phi Delta Kappa, N.Y. State Grang[e] N.Y. State Science Teachers' Assn., 1912; m[em.] council Am. Hotel Assn., also of Associated T[em.] Unitarian. *Clubs:* Amherst (New York); Old Colony (Washington, D.C.); City (C[hicago]) *Author:* Nature Study and Agriculture, 191[0] cultural Education in Secondary School Schools of Agriculture, Mechanic Arts and making, 1916; Agricultural Education, 191[3] tional Education in the Hotel Business; Prac[tical] prenticeship for Printers; Basic Course in ting; Teaching Apprentices in the Printing *Home:* Mt. Vernon, N.Y. *Office:* Rossma[n] 160 E. 56th St., New York, N.Y.

HAWKINS, Prince Albert, lawyer; ingdon, Tenn., Jan. 1, 1871; *s.* Chancellor [A.] Ellen S. (Prince) H.; B.S., Edgewood (Ten[n.] mal Coll., 1888; student McTyeire (Tenn[.] 1888-91, Southern Normal U., Huntingdon 1892; LL.B., Vanderbilt, 1894; *m.* Myrtle of Milwaukee, Wis., June 30, 1902; children-Ziemer, Ellen-Prince, Carson, Elizabeth Prince Archer. Admitted to Tenn. bar, 1894; gan practice at Huntingdon; moved to Colo., 1899, to Reno, Nev., 1910; mem. firm Downer, Price & Hawkins, 1910-22, Price & since 1922. Dir. Y.M.C.A. (Reno), also o[f] Presbyn. Federated Ch. Mem. Am. Bar Ass[n.] Bar Assn. (pres., 1926-27), Calif. Bar Assn. Co. Bar Assn., Am. Legislators' Assn. (advis[ory] Reno Chamber Commerce, Kappa Alpha (K.T.). *Club:* Lions. Specializes in w[ork] corpn. law; holds that all unappropriated the natural water courses in public land s[tates] the property of the Federal Govt. and not in which located. Nev. Bar Assn. adopted r[ule] advocating publication of annual presdl. a[d]dress state paper. *Home:* 549 Court St. *Office:* County Bank Bldg., Reno, Nev.

HAWKINS, Thomas Hayden, surg[eon] Vol. VIII (1914-15).*

HAWKINS, William Edward, judge Greenwood, Caddo Parish, La., Sept. 26, Rev. Samuel J. and Emeline M. (Burke) H[awkins] La. (now Tulane U.), 1881-82; B.S., South U., Georgetown, Tex., 1884; *m.* Ella Dic[k] Dallas, Nov. 11, 1886. Admitted to Tex. b[ar] practiced at Dallas, to 1905; 1st asst. att[y.] Tex., 1905-09; commr. of ins. and banki[ng] 1910; asso. justice Supreme Court of Tex., Mem. Am. and Tex. State bar assns., Kapp[a] Progressive Democrat. Mem. M.E. Ch., S. *Home:* Breckenridge, Tex.

HAWKINS, William John, teach[er] Vol. IX (1916-17).

WKINS, William Waller, newspaper
b. Springfield, Mo., April 19, 1883; *s.* Xeno-
nd Fannie Butler (Menzies) H.; grad. Spring-
gh Sch., 1901; *m.* Margaret Forster Wright,
sville, Ky., June 16, 1909. Began newspaper
ith Springfield (Mo.) Republican, 1901, be-
city editor, 1902; staff of Times, 1903,
1904, Courier-Journal, 1905-06, Louisville,
New York staff of Publishers' Press Assn.,
; with United Press Assn. since its orgn.,
mgr. at Albany, N.Y., San Francisco and
gton, D.C., 2d v.p. and gen. news mgr., Jan.
1st v.p. and gen. mgr., 1915-20, pres. 1920-23,
r. and mem. exec. com.; gen. exec. mgr.
-Howard Newspapers, 1923-27, vice chmn.
ce 1927. *Home:* 645 Esplanade, Pelham,
Office: 250 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

WKS, James Dudley, railway official.
XI (1920-21).

WLEY, Alan Ramsay; *b.* Perth Amboy,
ly 29, 1869; *s.* Peter Radcliffe and Isabelle
t) H.; educated Trinity Sch.; unmarried.
k brokerage business until 1912 (retired).
(32°). Mem. Soc. Colonial Wars. *Clubs:*
ork Athletic (life), Automobile of America
r mem., chmn. house com.), Aero Club of Am.
r mem., pres. 1913-19). Winner of Nat.
ionship Balloon Race from Indianapolis, 1910;
nner of Gordon Bennett Internat. Balloon
, from St. Louis, Mo., 1910; holder Am. long-
e record for free balloons—1,172 miles. *Home:*
75th St. *Address:* Automobile Club of
a, 12 E. 53d St., New York, N.Y.

WLEY, Albert Henry, labor leader; *b.*
ort, Ia.; May 13, 1866; *s.* James F. and Ann
wley) H.; ed. pub. grammar schs., Port
N.Y.; *m.* Mary T. Scully, of Peoria, Ill.,
, 1909. Hotel employe 13 to 19 yrs. of age;
fireman and engr., 1885-1901; insp. for Inter-
Commerce Commn., 1901-09; gen. sec. and
Brotherhood of Locomotive Firemen and
since Jan 1, 1909. Trustee Railroad Fire-
Home, Highland Park, Ill. Mason, Odd
. *Clubs:* Crève Cœur (Peoria, Ill.); Dover
untry, Cleveland Athletic, Lakewood Coun-
Home: Rocky River, Ohio. *Office:* Keith
Cleveland, O.

WLEY, Donly Curtis, M.D. See Vol.
6-27).*

WLEY, Fred Vermillia, clergyman; Nov.
-Nov. 15, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

WLEY, Frederick William, coll. pres.;
nage, Ill., July 16, 1866; *s.* Joseph William
ah Frances (Symonds) H.; A.B., Carthage
888, A.M., 1893; grad. McCormick Theol.
892; D.D., Center Coll., Ky., 1911, Carthage
911; LL.D., Knox Coll., Galesburg, Ill.,
m. Pauline Aston, of Oklahoma City, Okla.,
, 1895; children—Herrick Kent, Frederick
. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1892; pastor
na City, 1892-97; supt. missions Okla. Ty.
l. Ty., 1897-1906; pastor Bloomington, Ill.,
; pres. Henry Kendall Coll., Tulsa, Okla.,
; pres. Park Coll. since Dec. 1915. *Home:*
e, Mo.

WLEY, Graham, author. See Vol. XI
).*

WLEY, Harry Franklin, foreign service
b. Newark, N.J., July 5, 1880; *s.* Robert and
ane (Daft) H.; ed. pub. schs., Brooklyn,
m. Agnes Sweet, of Salisbury, Md., Jan. 22,
ildren—Charles Franklin, Robert Barrows,
gnes, John Chadwick. Engaged in clerical
.Y. City, 1895-1902; civil service in Philip-
902-09; sec. Am. Delegation to Joint In-
Opium Commn., Shanghai, China, Jan.-
09; clk. Am. Embassy, Tokyo, Japan, 1909-
ul on detail at American Embassy, Tokyo,
Yokkaichi, 1918-19, Nagoya, 1919-25 (both
), Windsor, Ont., Can., since 1925. Episco-
Club: Elmcourt Country. *Address:* Ameri-
nsulate, Star Annex Bldg., Windsor, Ont.,

LEY, James H., governor; *b.* Dubuque,
17, 1847; *s.* Thomas and Annie (Carr) H.;
uque High Sch.; *m.* Mary E. Bullock, of
rg, Ida., July 4, 1875; children—Edgar T.,
Mrs. Emma Atkinson, Mrs. Bessie Tucker,
., Harry R. Went to Ida., 1862, and was
arliest pioneers of territory; mined until
lmitted to bar, Feb. 14, 1871, and since en-
practice; now sr. mem. firm of Hawley &
Mem. Ida. Ho. of Rep., 1870-71, Senate,
1874-75; dist. atty., 2d dist., Ida., 1879-83; U.S. atty. for Ida., 1884-87; mayor of Boise, 1904-05; gov. for term, 1911-13; candidate for U.S. Senate, 1914. Democrat. Has for many years taken active part in polit., legal and business matters. *Home:* Boise, Ida.

HAWLEY, John Blackstock, hydraulic engineer; *b.* Red Wing, Minn., May 27, 1866; *s.* Augustine Boyer (M.D.) and Harriet Bowman (Blackstock) H.; B.S., Univ. of Minn., 1887; M.S., Texas Christian University, 1926; *m.* Sue A. Terrell, of Ft. Worth, Tex., Apr. 11, 1895; children—Judith Terrell, John Blackstock, Harriet Elizabeth, George Maxwell Blackstock. Engr., Water Bd., St. Paul, Minn., 1887-89; pvt. practice, Ft. Worth, 1890-97; city engr., Ft. Worth, 1897-1907; pres. Gen. Construction Co., 1909-17, also consulting engr.; pvt. practice, 1920-22; mem. Hawley & Sands, water supply and sanitary engrs., 1923, alone from death of partner, Oct. 27, 1923-Jan. 1, 1927; mem. Hawley & Freese since 1927. Maj. engrs., World War, comdg. 503d Engrs., A.E.F., in France, hdqrs. St. Nazaire; also engr. in charge water supply and sanitation, Base Sect. No. 1; hon. discharged Apr. 1919. Mem. Governor's Advisory Council Engrs. (Tex.), 1922-24; mem. engr. advisory bd., 1924, asso. in biol. research, 1926-27, Agrl. and Mech. Coll., Tex. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E. (dir. 1915-17), Chi Psi. Mason (32°, Shriner). *Clubs:* University (Ft. Worth), River Crest Country. *Home:* 912 College Av. *Office:* 411 Capps Bldg., Ft. Worth, Tex.

HAWLEY, Ralph Chipman, forester; *b.* Atlanta, Ga., Mar. 5, 1880; *s.* Chester Warren and Martha (Jacqueth) H.; B.A., Amherst, 1901; M.F., Yale, 1904; *m.* Mary Minor, of New Haven, Conn., Sept. 1910; children—Alfred Minor, Katharine Jaquith. Forester asst., U.S. Forest Service, 1904-05; asst. state forester, Mass., 1906-07; with Yale Sch. of Forestry since 1907, prof. forestry, 1907—; treas. and sec. North Eastern Forestry Co. Mem. Am. Soc. Foresters, Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Conn. Forestry Assn. (sec.), Delta Upsilon. Republican. Conglist. *Club:* Graduate. *Author:* Forestry in New England, 1912; A Manual of Forestry, 1918; The Practice of Silviculture, 1921. *Home:* 493 Edgewood Av., New Haven, Conn.

HAWLEY, Willis Chatman, congressman; *b.* nr. Monroe, Ore., May 5, 1864; *s.* Sewel R. and Emma A. (Noble) H.; B.S., Willamette U., Salem, Ore., 1884, LL.B., and A.B., 1888, A.M., 1891, LL.D., 1909; *m.* Anna M. Geisendorfer, of Albany, Ore., Aug. 19, 1895; 3 children. Prin. Umpqua Acad., Wilbur, Ore., 1884-86; pres. Ore. State Normal Sch., Drain, Ore., 1888-91; prof. mathematics, 1891-93, head prof. history, economics and constl. law, 1893-1906, pres., 1893-1902, v.p. and dean, 1902-05, Willamette U. Admitted to Ore. bar, 1894, also to U.S. Dist., Circuit and Supreme courts; mem. 60th to 70th Congresses (1907-29), 1st Ore. Dist. (ranking mem. com. on ways and means); chmn. caucus of Republicans of the House; mem. Nat. Forest Reservation Commn.; mem. Joint Com. of Senate and House on Federal Farm Loans; mem. Joint Comm. of Senate and House on Celebration of 200th Anniversary of Birth of George Washington; vice chmn. Joint Com. of Senate and House on Internal Revenue Taxation. Head mgr. Pacific Jurisdiction, Woodmen of the World since 1896, term ending 1932. Lecturer on Am. history, constitutional law and current polit. issues. *Home:* Salem, Ore.

HAWN, Henry Gaines; *b.* Richmond, Va., 1864; Washington and Lee U., 1884. Pres. The Hawn Sch. of the Speech Arts; dramatic instr. Cornell Univ. "Masque"; spl. lecturer Brooklyn Inst. Arts and Sciences; instr. elocution Brooklyn Poly. Inst., "The Castle," Tarrytown, N.Y., and Middlebury (Vt.) Coll.; dean Packard Theatre Inst. Lecturer for the Redpath Chautauqua System, Am. City Bureau. *Author:* Diction for Singers, 1911; Platform Pieces, 1917; The Hawn Course in Public Speaking (Columbia phonographic records), 1921; plays: Fast Black, The News. *Home:* 562 W. 113th St. *Office:* Carnegie Hall, New York, N.Y.

HAWORTH, Erasmus, geologist; *b.* on farm nr. Indianola, Warren Co., Ia., Apr. 17, 1855; *s.* Flwood and Matilda (Folger) H.; B.S., U. of Kan., 1881, M.S., 1884; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1888; *m.* Oskaloosa, Ia., Mar. 26, 1889, Ida E. Huntsman; children—Henry Huntsman, Paul Eugene, Rose Elizabeth, Margaret Josephine. Teacher in coll. since 1883, except 1 yr., 1887-88; prof. geology and mineralogy, U. of Kan., 1892-1920; now doing commercial expert work in geology. Organized Kan. State Geol. Survey, 1894, state geologist to 1915; has done much professional work for U.P. R.R. Co. in Wyo. and Kan., and for pvt. cos. in Mo., Kan., Ark., Ind. Ty., etc.; connected with U.S. Geol. Survey for yrs.; recently has devoted much time to economic geology. Fellow and life mem. Geol. Soc. America; life mem. Kan. Acad. Science; mem. Phi Beta Kappa and Sigma Xi frats. *Clubs:* Old and New, Beta Theta Pi. Wrote vols. 1, 2, 3, 8, and Bulletin 1 on Well Waters of Kansas, 1895-1904, and parts volumes 5 and 9, Reports Kan. State Geol. Survey, and ann. reports Mineral Statistics of Kan., 1897-1904; bulls. of Mo. Geol. Survey and U.S. Geol. Survey and other scientific papers. *Home:* Lawrence, Kan.

HAWORTH, Paul Leland, author; *b.* W. Newton, Ind., Aug. 28, 1876; *s.* John D. and Fanny (Hornor) H.; A.B., Ind. U., 1899, A.M., 1901; fellow in Am. history, Columbia, 1903-04, Ph.D., 1906; *m.* Martha B. Ackermann, of Flint, Mich., Sept. 1, 1903; children—Leland J., Anna Ruth, Martha R. Prof. history and civics, Mich. Northern State Normal, 1901-02; tutor history, Teachers Coll., 1904-06; lecturer in history, Columbia, 1906, Bryn Mawr, 1910-11. Collaborator on "A History of the U.S. and Its People," of which he wrote the greater part of several vols. Made 1,000-mile canoe trip for Scribner's Mag., 1916, to a little known range of Canadian Rockies and discovered a new mountain, which he named Mt. Lloyd George, and a glacier that is probably the largest in the Rocky Mountain system; visited same region again 1919, and discovered two new lakes, many new mountains, and a waterfall 160 ft. high. Actg. prof. history, Ind U., 1918-19; prof. history, Butler Coll., since 1922. Progressive nominee for Ind. legislature, 1912; mem. Ind. Ho. of Rep., 1921-22. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Kappa Phi. *Author:* The Hayes-Tilden Disputed Presidential Election, 1906; The Path of Glory, 1911; Reconstruction and Union, 1912; America in Ferment, 1915; George Washington—Farmer, 1915; On the Headwaters of Peace River, 1917; The United States in Our Own Times, 1865-1920; Trailmakers of the Northwest, 1921. Also stories and hist. articles for leading mags. Editor: "The Problems of the Nations" (4 vols.). *Home:* "Eastover," West Newton, Ind.

HAWTHORNE, Charles Webster, artist; *b.* Me., Jan. 8, 1872; *s.* Joseph Jackson and Cornelia J. (Smith) H.; student Nat. Acad. Design, Art Students' League, New York, and under William M. Chase, Shinnecock, L.I.; *m.* Marion Campbell, of Ill., 1903; 1 son, Joseph Campbell. Former teacher at Art Students' League; teacher New York Sch. of Art; owner and instr. Cape Cod Sch. of Art (summers), Provincetown, Mass. Represented in Metropolitan Mus. (New York); Corcoran Gallery (Washington); Syracuse Mus. of Fine Arts; R.I. Sch. of Design (Providence); Worcester Mus.; Buffalo Fine Arts Acad.; Art Inst. Chicago; Peabody Inst. (Baltimore); Hackley Gallery (Muskegon, Mich.); City Art Mus. (St. Louis); John Herron Art Inst.; Detroit Mus.; etc. Awards; Shaw prize, Salmagundi Club, 1903; 1st Hallgarten prize, Nat. Acad., 1904; 2d prize, Worcester Mus., 1904; hon. mention, Carnegie Inst., 1908; silver medal, Buenos Aires Expn., 1910; Clark prize, 1911, Isidor gold medal, 1913, Altman prize, 1914, Isidor gold medal, 1914, Nat. Acad.; silver medal, San Francisco Expn., 1915; Temple medal, Pa. Acad., 1915; Harris prize and medal, Art Inst. Chicago, 1917; Lippincott prize Pa. Acad., Phila., 1922; Harris prize and silver medal, 1923; W. A. Clark prize and silver medal, Corcoran Gallery of Art, Washington, 1923; Carnegie prize, Acad. Design, 1924; 3d medal, Art week, Phila., 1925; medal of honor, Concord Art Assn., 1925; 3d prize, Internat. Exhbn., Carnegie Inst., 1925; Proctor prize, N.A.D., 1926; 1st W. A. Clark prize, Corcoran Gallery, 1926; gold medal, Sesquicentennial Expn., Phila., 1926, etc. A.N.A., 1908, N.A., 1911; mem. Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters, Artists' Fund Soc., Am. Water Color Soc., Nat. Soc. Portrait Painters, Actors' Fund of America, Société Nationale des Beaux Arts, Paris, 1914. *Clubs:* Lotos, The Players, Century, Salmagundi, Arts, Coffee House. *Home:* (summer) Provincetown, Cape Cod, Mass.; (winter) 280 W. 4th St., New York, N.Y.

HAWTHORNE, Hildegarde, author; *b.* New York; *d.* Julian and Mary Albertina (Amelung) H.; ed. abroad and pvtly.; *m.* John Milton Oskison, of

N.Y. City, July 16, 1920. War work in France for Y.M.C.A. and Am. Red Cross, 1918; traveling abroad and in America, since 1923. *Club:* MacDowell (honor member since foundation). *Author:* A Country Interlude, 1904; Poems, 1904; Essays, 1907; The Lure of the Garden, 1911; A Peep at New York, 1911; Old Seaport Towns of New England, 1916; Rambles Through College Towns, 1917; Girls in Bookland, 1917; Makeshift Farm, 1925; Corsica, 1926; Maybe True Stories, 1926; Island Farm, 1926; Deedah's Wonderful Year, 1927. Contbr. of poems, short stories and articles to mags. *Address:* Care Authors' League of America, 2 E. 23d St., New York, N.Y.

HAWTHORNE, Julian, author. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

HAWTREY, Charles Henry, English actor, manager. See Vol. X (1918-19).*

HAY, Charles Martin, lawyer; *b.* Brunot, Wayne Co., Mo., Nov. 10, 1879; *s.* William Henry and Lucy (Pease) H.; A.B., Central Coll., Fayette, Mo., 1901 (scholarship prize and William A. Smith prize for oratory); LL.B., Washington U., 1904 (class orator); LL.D., Central Coll., 1926; *m.* Rosella Lanius, of Palmyra, Mo., Sept. 8, 1904; children—Frances Willard, Lucille Bird, James Lanius. Practiced at Greenville, Mo., 1904, Fulton, 1905-14; in St. Louis since 1914. Mem. Mo. Ho. of Rep., 1913-14; four-minute speaker during war period; candidate for Dem. nomination for U.S. Senate, 1920; leader in fight for Wilson policies; del.-at-large Dem. Nat. Conv., 1924; temp. chmn. Dem. State Conv., 1924. Trustee Central Coll. Mem. Am. and Mo. State bar assns., S.A.R. Methodist. *Clubs:* City, Noon Day, Triple A Golf. Leader of "drys" in Mo. *Home:* 9 Windermere Pl. *Office:* Liberty Central Trust Bldg., St. Louis, Mo.

HAY, Eugene Gano, lawyer; *b.* Charlestown, Ind., Mar. 26, 1853; *s.* Andrew Jennings and Rebecca (Garrett) H.; pvt. sch. edn.; admitted to bar, 1877; *m.* Eleanora Farquhar, of Indianapolis, Nov. 4, 1891. Pros. atty. Jefferson and Switzerland cos., Ind., 1880-84; del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1884; mem. Minn. legislature, 1889; U.S. dist. atty., Dist. of Minn., 1890-94; U.S. gen. appraiser, 1903-23. Mem. Am. Bar Assn. *Home:* Summit, N.J. *Office:* 641 Washington St., New York, N.Y.

HAY, Helen, see Helen (Hay) Whitney.

HAY, Henry Clinton, clergyman, editor; *b.* Portland, Me., Feb. 19, 1853; *s.* Henry Homer and Eleanor (Seavey) H.; grad. Portland High Sch., 1870; A.B., Harvard, 1878; diploma New Ch. Theol. Sch., 1885; *m.* Sarah Alice Swazey, of Springfield, Mass., June 11, 1885; children—George Swazey (dec.), Donald Worcester (dec.), Clinton Allen (dec.). Ordained ministry Ch. of New Jerusalem, 1885; asst. minister, Fall River, Mass., 1885-87, Cincinnati, 1887-89; pastor Providence, R.I., 1889-96, Brockton, Mass., 1896-1902; became asso. editor New Church Review, 1897, mng. editor, 1909-17, advisory editor since 1917; associate pastor Boston Society, 1902-19, and pastor same since 1919. Sec. Council of Ministers Gen. Conv., 1895-1915; sec. bd. of mgrs. New Ch. Theol. Sch. since 1910. Pres. New Ch. Club of Boston; pres. New Ch. Sex-Edn. League since 1923. *Author:* Earthly Problems in Heavenly Light, 1905; Death and the Life Beyond, 1906; The Essential Needs of the Soul, 1907. *Home:* 156 School St., Belmont, Mass. *Office:* 136 Bowdoin St., Boston, Mass.

HAY, James, judge; *b.* at Millwood, Clarke County, Va., Jan. 9, 1856; *s.* William and Emily (Lewis) H.; ed. pvt. schs. in Md. and Va. and U. of Pa.; B.L., Washington and Lee U., 1877; *m.* Constance Tatum, of Harrisburg, Va., Oct. 1, 1878; children—James, William; *m.* 2d, Frances B. Gordon, of Richmond, Va., June 9, 1891; children—Ellen D., Frances B.; *m.* 3d, Eloise M. Cave, Madison, Va., June 14, 1921. Admitted to bar, 1877; in practice at Madison, Va., 1879-1916; commonwealth's atty., 1883-96; mem. Va. Ho. of Dels., 1885-91, Senate, 1893; mem. Dem. State Com., 4 yrs.; del. Dem. Nat. Conv., 1888; mem. 55th to 64th Congresses (1897-17), 7th Va. Dist.; resigned from 64th Congress upon appmt. as judge Court of Claims of U.S., July 15, 1916, resigned, Dec. 1, 1927. *Address:* Madison, Va.

HAY, James, Jr., writer; *b.* Harrisonburg, Va., Jan. 28, 1881; *s.* James and Constance (Tatum) H.; student U. of Va., 1899-1905; *m.* Maud Millicent Larrick, of Winchester, Va., July 19, 1922. Reporter, Washington Post, 1903-04; Washington Times, 1904-09; contbr. fiction and spl. articles to mags. since 1909. Mem. Beta Theta Pi. Democrat. *Club:* Nat. Press (Washington, D.C.). *Author:* The Man Who Forgot, 1915; Mrs. Marden's Ordeal, 1918; The Winning Clue, 1919; The Melwood Mystery, 1920; No Clue, 1920; The Unlighted House, 1921; The Bellamy Case, 1925; That Washington Affair, 1926. *Home:* Asheville, N.C.

HAY, John W.; *b.* nr. Fairfield, Ill., Sept. 11, 1864; *s.* L. P. and Jane (Borah) H.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Mary Blair, of Rock Springs, Wyo., Nov. 16, 1892. Formerly ry. telegraph operator, advancing to asst. supt. U.P. Ry. in Wyo.; cattle and sheep raiser since 1900, also largely interested in banking in Wyo. Mason (33°). Republican. *Home:* Rock Springs, Wyo.

HAY, Marion E., ex-governor; *b.* Adams Co., Wis., Dec. 9, 1865; *s.* Edward Murry and Mary L. (Coming) H.; ed. dist. schs. and business coll.; *m.* Lizzie L. Muir, of Jackson, Minn., Jan. 16, 1887. Clk. in store, Minn., 1882-88; removed to Wash. Ty., 1888; in mercantile business, Davenport, Wash., 1888-89; moved to Wilbur, 1889, and to Spokane, 1908; pres. M. E. & E. T. Hay, Big Bend Land Co.; v.p. State Bank of Wilbur. Mayor of Wilbur 2 terms; chmn. Rep. Co. Central Com., Lincoln Co., Wash., 1898-1902; elected lt. gov. of Wash., 1908, becoming gov., Mar. 29, 1909, on death of Gov. Cosgrove, for unexpired term, 1909-13. *Home:* 930 E. 20th St., Spokane, Wash.

HAY, Mary Garrett, suffragist; *b.* Charlestown, Ind.; *d.* Andrew Jennings and Rebecca (Garrett) H.; ed. Western Coll. for Women, Oxford, O. Organizer Nat. Am. Woman Suffrage Assn. 10 yrs.; pres. N.Y. State Federation Women's Clubs, 1910-12; pres. N.Y. Equal Suffrage League, 1910-18; chmn. Woman Suffrage, 1912-18; chmn. Rep. Woman's Nat. Exec. Com., 1919-20; chmn. League of Women Voters of N.Y. City, 1918-23. Mem. D.A.R., Daughters of Ind. in N.Y. (pres.). Presbyn. *Clubs:* N.Y. City Federation, Woman's Press, Woman's City (pres.), etc. *Office:* 171 Madison Av., New York, N.Y.

HAY, Oliver Perry, vertebrate paleontologist; *b.* Saluda, Jefferson Co., Ind., May 22, 1846; *s.* Robert and Margaret (Crawford) H.; A.B., Eureka (Ill.) Coll., 1870, A.M., 1873; Yale, 1876-77; Ph. D., Ind. U., 1884; *m.* Mary Emily Howsmon, of Eureka, Ill., June 30, 1870; children—William Perry, Mrs. Mary Minnick, Frances Steele, Robert Howsmon. Prof. natural sciences, Eureka Coll., 1870-72, Oskaloosa (Ia.) Coll., 1874-76; prof. biology and geology, Butler Coll., Indianapolis, 1879-92; asst. curator zoölogy, Field Mus. Natural History, Chicago, 1895-97; asst. and asso. curator vertebrate paleontology, Am. Mus. Natural History, New York, 1901-07; engaged in pvt. investigations in vertebrate paleontology, 1907-11; research asso., 1912-17, and asso. from 1917, now retired, Carnegie Instn. of Washington, investigating history of Pleistocene vertebrata of N. America. Asst. Geol Survey of Ark., 1884-88, of Ind., 1891-94, 1911-12, of Ia., 1911-13; asso. editor American Geologist, 1902-05. Del. Internat. Congress Zoölogy, Berne, Switzerland, 1904; fellow A.A.A.S., Am. Geog. Soc. (New York), Geol. Soc. America, Ind. Acad. Science (pres. 1890-91); mem. Biol. Soc. Washington, Am. Anthrop. Assn., Paleontol. Soc. America. *Author:* Bibliography and Catalogue of the Fossil Vertebrata of North America, 1902; The Fossil Turtles of North America, 1908; Pleistocene Period in Indiana and its Vertebrates, 1912; Pleistocene Mammals of Iowa, 1914; Pleistocene and its Vertebrates, East Mississippi River, 1923; and of Middle Region of N.A., 1924; Pleistocene of Western Region, 1927; also many reports and scientific papers and articles of early man in America. *Home:* 1211 Harvard St., Washington, D.C.

HAY, Samuel Ross, bishop; *b.* Decatur Co., Tenn., Oct. 15, 1865; *s.* William Hay and Martha Jane (England) H.; ed. Southwestern U., Tex.; D.D., Southwestern; LL.D., Centenary Coll., Ia.; *m.* Margaret Gulick, of Corsicana, Tex., Aug. 21, 1900. Licensed ministry, M.E. Ch., S., 1886; elected bishop, May 16, 1922. *Address:* Houston, Tex.

HAY, William Henry, army officer; *b.* Fla., July 16, 1860; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1886, Inf. and Cav. Sch., 1891, Army War Coll., 1913; married; children—Thomas Robson, William Wren, Edward Northup, Richard Carman. Second lt. 3d Cav., July 1, 1886; 1st lt. 10th Cav., July 21, 1893; capt. a.-q.-m. vols., Nov. 26, 1898; hon. discharged volunteers, March 15, 1901; capt., U.S.A., February 2, 1901; promoted through grades to the rank of col., July 1, 1916; brig. gen. N.A., Oct. 31, 1917; maj. gen. N.A., Oct. 1, 1918; brig. gen. regular army, Apr. 11, 1922; maj. gen., Nov. 5, 1923; retired 6, 1923. Apptd. comdr. 15th Cav., Manila, P.I., comdr. 184th Brig., 92d Div., Nov. 5, 1917-1918; comd. 28th Div., Oct. 25, 1918-Apr. demoted grade of col. regular U.S. Army, 1920; insp. gen., July 1920; Gen. Staff and staff, Am. Forces in Germany, May 9, 1921 1922; comdr. 1st Cav. Brig., 1st Cav. Div., Nov. 17, 1922. Campaigns: St. Die sector Pont-à-Mousson sector, Thiancourt sector Argonne offensive, offensive of 2d Army. D.S.M. (U.S.); Croix de Guerre with two pa Comdr. Legion of Honor (French); Comd Star; Comdr. Order of Leopold (Belgian) Burlington, Vt.

HAY, William Perry, biologist; *b.* Ill., Dec. 8, 1872; *s.* Oliver Perry and Ma (Howsmon) H.; B.S., Butler U., Ind., 18 1891; *m.* Annie Aletha McKnew, of Wa Dec. 19, 1902. Teacher zoölogy, 1892-98, 1898-99, Central High Sch., Washington; h biology, Washington high schs., 1899-01; a zoölogy, Columbian, 1898-99; prof. biology ogy, Howard U., 1901-07; head dept. bio chemistry, Washington high schs., since Se Lecturer on zoölogy, Georgetown U., 1898; in investigations for U.S. Bur. of Fisheries, Contbr. to various publs. on zoöl. subjects A.A.A.S.; mem. Biol. Soc. Washington (pr 17), Washington Acad. Sciences, Nat. Fishe Washington Biologists' Field Club (pres. 1915-16). *Home:* Kensington, Md.

HAYAKAWA, Sessue Kintaro, act wright. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

HAYDEN, Carl (Trumbull), U.S. *b.* Tempe, Maricopa Co., Ariz., Oct. 2, Charles Trumbull and Sallie Calvert (D grad. Normal Sch. of Ariz., Tempe, 1896; Leland Stanford U., 1896-1900; *m.* Nan Do Los Angeles, Calif., Feb. 15, 1908. Mem Town Council, 1902-04; treas. Maricopa C 1905-06; sheriff Maricopa Co., 1907-11; U.S.N.A., 1918; mem. 62d to 69th Congress 27), Ariz. at large; U.S. senator from A 1927-33. Democrat. *Home:* Phoenix, Ari

HAYDEN, Charles, banker; *b.* Bos 9, 1870; *s.* Josiah W. and Emma A. (Tirrel descendent of Samuel H., Devonshire, En Mass. Inst. Tech. Sr. partner Hayden, Sto (founded 1892), bankers, New York and chmn. bd. C.,R.I. & P.Ry., Internat. Ni pres. Cuba Cane Sugar Corpn.; chmn. fin Kennecott, Utah, copper cos.; mem. exec. Locomotive Co., Mack Trucks, Inc., Trust Co., New York Trust Co., and o dir. in some 58 corpns. Mem. Corpn. M Tech. Mem. Mass. Militia 14 yrs. fro p.m.-gen. of Mass. *Clubs:* Metropolitan (ton, D.C.); The Links, Metropolitan, N Yacht, Tuxedo, Bankers', Knollwood Cou Golf Links, Links Golf, Piping Rock, A Club of America (New York); Universit quin, Exchange, Boston Athletic, Bosto (Boston); Reading Room, Newport Count bake (Newport); Country (Brookline, Mas ern Yacht, Sebonac Yacht, Shinnecock Savoy-Plaza Hotel. *Office:* 25 Broad York, N.Y.

HAYDEN, Edward Everett, naval Boston, Apr. 14, 1858; *s.* William and Lou (Dorr) H.; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1879; Reynolds, of Lafayette, Ind., Dec. 12, 18 dren—Reynolds, Herbert Bainbridge, Willi Dorothy, Alfred Dorr, Mary Bainbridge, through grades to rear adm., retired, June Asst. geologist, U.S. Geol. Survey, 1885 meteorologist, U.S. Hydrographic Office, pilot chart, 1886-92; in charge Naval O Island, Calif., 1898, branch hydrograp Manila, 1899; in charge, dept. chronom time service, U.S. Naval Obs., Washingto commandant U.S. Naval Sta., Key West, 1915; pres. Gen. Court Martial, Navy Y folk, Va., 1916-21. Republican. Epi Hon. mem. Soc. Commercial Geography, France; mem. Nat. Geog. Soc. (v.p., later 94), S.A.R., etc. *Clubs:* Army and Nav (Washington, D.C.). *Author:* West Indi canes and the March Blizzard, 1888; a "Oh Mother Nature, An Evolutionist's Pra and various pamphlets and articles on trop canes, law of storms, standard time, etc. Navy Dept., Washington, D.C.

DEN, Frank, banker; *b.* New Harmony, ly 13, 1874; *s.* Henry and Mary E. (Saltz-.; student De Pauw U., Greencastle, Ind., A.B., Harvard, 1899; *m.* Jessie E. Matson, ncastle, July 30, 1903. In wholesale imple-siness, Cincinnati, 1900-03; with financial ion Central Life Ins. Co., Memphis, Tenn., pres. and mgr. Southern Abstract & Loan e 1906; pres. Delta Farms Co., 1911-15; r, 1916, and since pres., Guaranty Bank & o.; pres. Union and Planters Bank & Trust e 1924; pres. Bluff City Abstract Co.; sec.-lotor Security Co. Mem. bd. dirs. Memphis r Commerce, Memphis Community Fund. hi Kappa Psi. Democrat. Episcopalian. Memphis Country; Harvard (New York). 457 Goodbar Av. *Office:* Union & Planters Trust Co., Memphis, Tenn.

DEN, Frederick Smith, clergyman, r. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

DEN, Jay G., newspaper writer; *b.* Cas-Mich., Dec. 8, 1884; *s.* James Girt and Ruth ry) H.; U. of Mich., 1904-06; *m.* Marguer-ll, of Detroit, Mich., June 20, 1910 (died , 1924); 1 son, Martin Scholl; *m.* 2d, Taylor, June 15, 1926. On editorial staff News since 1907, Washington corr. since eporter Peace Conf., Paris, 1918-19; estab-ondon news bur. for Detroit News, 1919. troit St. Ry. Commn., 1914-15. Officier de ction Publique, France, 1919. Baptist. Gridiron, Overseas Writers, Columbia Coun-roit Athletic. *Home:* 2324 20th St. *Office:* o Bldg., Washington, D.C.

DEN, John Louis, army officer. See 1918-19).

DEN, Philip Cady, school music super-See Vol. IX (1916-17).

DEN, Warren Sherman, investment *b.* Danbury, Conn., Oct. 20, 1870; *s.* Luce and Anna Flower (Sherman) H.; Union Sch. and Washington and Jefferson Washington, Pa.; Ph.B., Hiram (O.) Coll., n. Blanche Rebecca Squire, of Hiram, 1893 903); 1 dau., Margaret (Mrs. Chester A. on); *m.* 2d, Elizabeth Strong, of Cleveland, ; children—Sherman Strong, Eleanor War-mitted to Ohio bar, 1898 (never practiced); ad dept. Lamprecht Bros., Cleveland, 1893-nem. Hayden, Miller & Co. since 1903; lvern Land Co.; dir. C.,C.,C.& St.L. Ry., R., N.Y.C.R.R., W.S.R.R., Zanesville & Ry., Globe Machine & Stamping Co., rust Co., White Motor Co., Strong, Carlisle nond Co. Mem. Cleveland Metropolitan L.; trustee Western Reserve U., Adelbert ram Coll., University Hosp., Lakeside Hosp., Sch. Endowment Assn., Cleveland Mus. History, Cleveland Community Fund. m. Assn. Museums, N.E. Historic-Geneal. io Archæol. and Hist. Soc., N.E. Soc. of d, Cleveland Mus. of Art, Cleveland Mus. al History, Western Reserve Soc. of S.A.R., Reserve Hist. Soc., Investment Bankers America (pres. 1917-18), Cleveland Cham-nerce (pres. 1913-14). Republican. Protes-*tubs:* University, Union, Mid-Day, Nisi-ond, Automobile, Mayfield Country, Kirt-ntry (Cleveland); Bankers (New York). 1035 Monmouth Rd., Cleveland Heights. nion Trust Bldg., Cleveland, O.

DOCK, Charles Edward; *b.* N.Y. ct. 26, 1880; *s.* Charles E. and Caroline H.; A.B., Columbia, 1901; *m.* Flora M. of N.Y. City, Apr. 26, 1911; children—E., Francis B., Ann V. E. Began with New ast Co., 1901, asst. sec., 1910-15, treas., v.p., 1918-24; mem. firm Parker, McElroy ce 1924; dir. Northern Westchester Bank; S. Savings Bank. Trustee Fisk U., also t., Chappaqua, N.Y. Mem. Delta Upsilon. n. *Clubs:* University, Columbia Univ. happaqua, N.Y. *Office:* 120 Broadway, c, N.Y.

S, see also Hays.

S, Alfred, attorney at law; *b.* Lewis-on Co., Pa., Oct. 15, 1873; *s.* Alfred and es (Van Valzah) H.; Bucknell U., 1891-93; eton, 1895, A.M., 1898; LL.B., Columbia, at Kalamazoo, Mich., Christine Grace , of Chicago, June 15, 1905; children—MacEwan, Alfred, Miles Van Valzah. Practiced in New York, 1898-1907; tutor and lecturer in law, Columbia, 1902-07; prof. law, Cornell, 1907-17. Mem. Am., N.Y. State bar assns., N.Y. Co. Lawyers' Assn., Assn. Bar City of New York, Am. Polit. Science Assn., Acad. Polit. Science, Am. Assn. for Labor Legislation, Nat. Assn. Advancement Colored Race, S.R., Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Kappa Psi, Phi Delta Phi, etc. Chevalier of Royal Order of the Savior (Greece), 1904. Del. Progressive Nat. Conv., 1912; Prog. candidate for justice of Supreme Court, 6th Dist., N.Y., 1912, Dem. and Prog. candidate same, 1913. *Clubs:* University, Indian Harbor Yacht (New York). *Home:* Old Church Rd., Greenwich, Conn. *Office:* 14 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

HAYES, Arthur Badley, lawyer; *b.* in Warren Co., Ia., Nov. 8, 1859; *s.* Rev. James and Elizabeth K. (Middleton) H.; grad. pub. high sch., Fostoria, O., 1878; at Northwestern Normal Sch. for short time, 2 terms at Cake Language Sch. and Ohio Wesleyan U.; studied law in offices at Fostoria and Tiffin, O., 3 yrs.; *m.* Ida E. Walker, at Salt Lake City, Utah, Mar. 23, 1893; 1 son, Arthur Badley. Taught sch. for 3 yrs. at Fostoria; engaged in newspaper work for 10 yrs.; mng. editor and editorial writer, Nebraska State Journal, Lincoln, 1885-89; went to Utah, 1890; engaged in newspaper work at Ogden, then in mining and later in practice of law since 1892; state's dist. atty., 2d Jud. Dist., Utah, 1901-03; solicitor of internal revenue, Dept. of Justice, 1903-08; practicing in Washington since 1908, making a specialty of interstate commerce law. Apptd. judge of U.S. Dist. Court, Dist. of Alaska, by Pres. Roosevelt, 1902, but declined. Actively engaged in politics since 1883. Republican. Mason (33°, S.J.U.S.A.). *Home:* 3338 16th St., N.W. *Office:* Edmonds Bldg., Washington, D.C.

HAYES, Carlton Joseph Huntley, univ. prof.; *b.* Afton, N.Y., May 16, 1882; *s.* Dr. Philetus A. and Permelia M. (Huntley) H.; A.B., Columbia, 1904, A.M., 1905, Ph.D., 1909; LL.D., Notre Dame, 1921; *m.* Mary Evelyn Carroll, of N.Y. City, Sept. 18, 1920; children—Mary Elizabeth, Carroll Joseph. Lecturer in history, 1907-10; asst. prof., 1910-15, asso. prof., 1915-19, prof. since 1919, Columbia. Asst. prof. history, summer, U. of Chicago, 1911; actg. prof. history, U. of Calif., 1917, 1923. Served in World War as capt. U.S.A., Mil. Intelligence Div., Gen. Staff, 1918-19. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Catholic Hist. Assn., Am. Assn. Labor Legislation, Acad. Polit. Science, Social Science Research Council, Foreign Policy Assn. (exec. com.), Council of Foreign Relations, Am. Legion, Phi Beta Kappa, Alpha Chi Rho. Trustee Nat. Catholic Service Sch. (Washington, D.C.), Coll. of New Rochelle, Calvert Associates. *Clubs:* Columbia Univ., Fraternities, Town Hall. *Author:* Sources Relating to the Germanic Invasions, 1909; British Social Politics, 1913; Political and Social History of Modern Europe (2 vols.), 1916, revised edit., 1924; Brief History of the Great War, 1920; Essays on Nationalism, 1926. Co-author: League of Nations, Principle and Practice, 1919; History and Nature of International Relations, 1922; Modern History, 1923; Recent Political Theory, 1924; These Eventful Years, 1924; Ancient and Medieval History, 1928. Editor: Social and Economic Studies of Post-War France. Contbr. to mags. and revs. and to 11th edit. Ency. Britannica. *Home:* 427 W. 117th St., New York, N.Y., and Afton, N.Y.

HAYES, Clara Edna, physician; *b.* at Bement, Illinois, August 23, 1884; *d.* Abram and Nancy Ellen (Wilkin) H.; high sch. and business course; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (U. of Ill.), 1912. Med. staff Peoria (Ill.) State Hosp., 1912-17; supt. state Training Sch. for Girls, Geneva, Ill., 1917-21; dir. Div. of Child Hygiene, State of S.Dak., 1922-27; in charge sch. health study for Western states, Am. Child Health Assn. Chmn. pub. health S.Dak. Federation Women's Clubs; dir. dept. health S.Dak. Parent-Teacher Assn.; spl. agt. of U.S. Children's Bur. for S.Dak.; chmn. Child Welfare Com. of S.Dak. State Medical Assn.; in charge of work for indigent crippled children of S.Dak. Fellow Am. Pub. Health Assn.; mem. A.M.A., S.Dak. Med. Soc., Nu Sigma Phi. Republican. Presbyn. Author of rules and regulations governing maternity homes and maternity hosps. in S.Dak. *Home:* Forest Hills, L.I. *Office:* 370 7th Av., New York, N.Y.

HAYES, Daniel Webster, educator; *b.* Salem, Ia., Apr. 5, 1872; *s.* Lawrence M. and Mary Alice (Breach) H.; A.B., Neb. Wesleyan U., 1902; M.A., U. of Neb., 1912; *m.* Emma R. Parkyn, of Elwood, Neb., July 25, 1896; children—Doris W., Rachel R. (dec.), Jason M., Leonard P. Prin. High Sch., Alliance, Neb., 1902-06; supt. city schs., Alliance, 1906-10; pres. State Normal Sch., Peru, Neb., June 1, 1910-18. Mem. Neb. State Bd. Edn., by appmt. of Gov. Sheldon, 1908, 09; mem. N.E.A. (state rep. agrl. dept.); mem. Nat. Com. of Normal Sch. Presidents, to standardize normal sch. courses of study; mem. North Central Assn. Normal Sch. Presidents (sec.), Neb. State Teachers' Assn. (exec. com., 1907-10), Neb. Schoolmasters' Club, Neb. Acad. Science, Neb. State Declamatory Union (pres., 1909-10), N.W. Neb. Teachers' Assn. (ex-pres.); pres. Library Bd., Alliance, 1909-10; pres. Normal Sch. Sect. and state dir. for Neb. of N.E.A. Head of D. W. Hayes Land Co., Lincoln, Neb.; dir., treas. Western Good Roads Service Assn.; pres. Pathfinder. Democrat. Methodist. Mason (32°, Shriner). Writer and lecturer on edni. topics. *Office:* First Nat. Bank Bldg., Lincoln, Neb.

HAYES, Doremus Almy, theologian; *b.* Russelville, O., May 17, 1863; *s.* James Knox and Sarah Elizabeth (Wilkins) H.; A.B., Ohio Wesleyan U., 1884, A.M., 1887; Ph.D., S.T.B., Boston U., 1887; Jacob Sleeper fellow of Boston U., at Berlin and Leipzig, 1891-92; S.T.D., Boston U., 1901; LL.D., Mo. Wesleyan, 1902; *m.* Hester Ann Juvenal, of Upper Sandusky, O., July 28, 1887; 1 son, James Juvenal. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1887; pastor, San Leandro, Calif., 1887-88; prof. Greek lang. and lit., U. of the Pacific, 1888-91; pastor, Napa, Calif., 1892-95; prof. Bibl. theology, Iliff Sch. of Theology (U. of Denver), 1895-96; prof. English Bible, 1896-1901, N.T. interpretation, 1901—, librarian since 1906, Garrett Bibl. Inst. (Northwestern U.). Mem. Soc. Bibl. Lit. and Exegesis, Religious Edn. Assn., Chicago Soc. Bibl. Research, American Peace Society, also Delta Tau Delta, Phi Beta Kappa. Contbr. to Encyclopædia Americana, Hastings Dictionary of the Bible, Hastings Dictionary of Christ and the Gospels, International Standard Bible Encyclopædia; one of editors of The Bible of 1911; many articles in religious jours. *Author:* The Synoptic Problem, 1912; The Most Beautiful Book Ever Written, 1913; The Gift of Tongues, 1913; Paul and His Epistles, 1915; John and His Writings, 1917; The Synoptic Gospels and the Book of Acts, 1919; Great Characters of the New Testament, 1920; New Testament Epistles, 1921; Greek Culture and the Greek Testament, 1925; The Heights of Christian Love, 1926; The Heights of Christian Unity, 1927. *Club:* Westmoreland Country. *Address:* 620 Foster St., Evanston, Ill.

HAYES, Edward Cary, univ. prof.; *b.* Lewiston, Me., Feb. 10, 1868; *s.* Benjamin Francis (D.D.) and Arey (Cary) H.; A.B., Bates Coll., Me., 1887; LL.D., 1927; studied Cobb Div. Sch., 1889-92, U. of Berlin, 1900-01; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1902; LL.D., Grinnell, 1920; *m.* Annie Lee Bean, of Blue Hill, Me., Oct. 23, 1895; children—Edward Bean, Robert Cary, Harmon Phillips. Ordained ministry, 1893; pastor Augusta, Me., 1893-96; dean Keuka Coll., N.Y., 1897-99; prof. economics and sociology, Miami U., Ohio, 1902-07; prof. sociology and head of dept., U. of Ill., 1907—. Advisory editor Am. Jour. Sociology; coöperating editor Jour. Applied Sociology. Pres. Ill. State Conf. Charities and Correction, 1910-11; mem. Ill. Bd. Commrs. Pub. Welfare, 1917-18; sec. social psychol. sect. of World's Congress of Science, St. Louis Expn., 1904; mem. Am. Sociol. Soc. (ex-pres.), Institut Internationale de Sociologie (Paris), Istituto Internazionale di Sociologia of Rome (v.p.), Am. Assn. Labor Legislation, Nat. Conf. Social Work, A.A.A.S., German Sociol. Soc., Phi Beta Kappa, Kappa Delta Pi, Delta Upsilon. Conglist. *Club:* University. *Author:* The Sociologist's Object of Attention, 1903; Memoir of Benjamin Francis Hayes, 1907; Introduction to the Study of Sociology, 1915; Sociology and Ethics, 1921. Contbr. articles on sociol. subjects. Has taught in summer sessions, Harvard, Columbia, U. of Chicago, U. of Pa., U. of Colo. *Home:* Urbana, Ill.

HAYES, Ellen, educator; *b.* at Granville, O., Sept. 23, 1851; *d.* Charles C. and Ruth (Wolcott) H.; sister of Charles Willard H.; A.B., Oberlin Coll., 1878; unmarried. Instr. and asso. prof., 1880-88, prof. mathematics, 1888-97, applied mathematics, 1897-1904, astronomy and applied mathematics, 1904-16, Wellesley Coll. Lecturer and writer on astron. and other scientific subjects. Candidate for sec. of state, Socialist party, Mass., 1912. Retired, 1916. Editor of The Relay. Foundation mem. History of Science Soc.; fellow A.A.A.S. *Author:*

Elementary Trigonometry, 1896; Algebra, 1897; Calculus with Applications, 1900; Letters to a College Girl, 1909; Two Comrades, 1912; Wild Turkeys and Tallow Candles, 1919; How Do You Know? 1923; The Sycamore Trail, 1928. *Address:* Wellesley, Mass.

HAYES, Everis Anson, ex-congressman; *b.* Waterloo, Jefferson Co., Wis., Mar. 10, 1855; *s.* Anson E. and Mary (Folsom) H.; B.Litt., U. of Wis., 1882, LL.B., 1879; *m.* Nettie Louisa Porter, of Madison, Wis., Oct. 11, 1884; children—Sibyl Charity, Anson Clinton, Harold Cecil; *m.* 2d, Mary Louisa Bassett, of Whitewater, Wis., July 18, 1893; children—Phyllis Celestia (Mrs. R. A. Griffin), Nathan Clarence (dec.), Loy Bassett, Abraham Folsom. Practiced law, 1879-85; removed to Santa Clara Co., Calif., Sept. 1, 1887; engaged in fruit raising, gold mining, and (with brother) owns and publishes San José Daily Mercury-Herald; pres. Hayes Mining Co., Harmony Iron Co., Hayes-Chynoweth Co.; v.p. Mercury Pub. Co. Mem. City Council, Madison, Wis., 1882-83; mem. bd. supervisors, Gogebic Co., Mich., 1890; mem. 59th to 62d Congresses (1905-13), 5th Calif. Dist., and 63d to 65th Congresses (1913-19), 8th Dist.; Republican. Was pres. Good Government League of Santa Clara Co., 1898-1904. *Home:* San Jose, Calif.

HAYES, Francis Little, clergyman; Jan. 5, 1858-Apr. 3, 1926. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

HAYES, Frank J., labor leader. See Vol. XI (1920-21).*

HAYES, Hammond Vinton, engineer; *b.* Madison, Wis., Aug. 28, 1860; *s.* William Allen and Elisabeth (Vinton) H.; A.B., Harvard, 1883, A.M., Ph.D., 1885; Mass. Inst.Tech., 1884-85; unmarried. Entered employ Am. Bell Telephone Co., 1885, in charge of lab. and later was made elec. engr., asst. chief engr. and chief engr., Am. Telephone & Telegraph Co., 1902-07; consulting engr., 1907-24; pres. Submarine Signal Corpn., since 1925. Mem. A.A.A.S.; fellow Am. Inst. E.E., Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Union (Boston); University (New York). *Author:* Public Utilities—Their Cost New and Depreciation; Public Utilities—Their Fair Present Value and Return. *Home:* 48 Beacon St. *Office:* 160 State St., Boston, Mass.

HAYES, H(arry) Gordon, prof. economics; *b.* Prairie City, Ia., Mar. 22, 1883; *s.* John Thomas and Jennie (English) H.; B.Di., Ia. State Normal Sch. (now Ia. State Teachers Coll.), 1905; B.A., U. of Mich., 1910, M.A., 1912, Ph.D., 1914; *m.* Grace E. Bunnell, of Harlan, Ia., Dec. 17, 1905. Prof., Hiram Coll., 1910-12; instr. U. of Mich., 1912-14; U. of Minn., 1914-16; asst. prof. economics, Yale, 1916-20; prof. economics, Ohio State U., since Sept. 1920. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Phi Beta Kappa, Beta Gamma Sigma, Phi Kappa Tau. *Author:* Problems and Exercises in Economics, 1916. Contbr. to Am. Economic Rev., Annals of Am. Acad. Social and Polit. Science, etc. *Home:* 1583 Perry St., Columbus, O.

HAYES, Helen (Helen Hayes Brown), actress; *b.* Washington, D.C., Oct. 10, 1902; *d.* Francis Van Armun and Catherine Estelle (Hayes) Brown; grad. Sacred Heart Acad., Washington, 1917. First appeared on stage at 6 yrs. of age; mem. Columbia Players, Washington, D.C., 4 seasons; later toured with Lew Fields and John Drew; played in "Polyanna," "Penrod"; with William Gillette in "Dear Brutus"; one season in "Clarence"; two seasons in "Bab"; two seasons in "To the Ladies"; in "Young Blood," 1926. Republican. Catholic.*

HAYES, Henry, see Ellen Olney Kirk.

HAYES, Henry Reed, investment banker; *b.* Boston, Mass., Mar. 26, 1879; *s.* John J. and Caroline L. (Raymond) H.; grad. Roxbury (Mass.) Latin Sch., 1897; A.B., Harvard, 1901; *m.* Yvonne Stoddard, of Boston, Oct. 24, 1917; children—Henry Reed, Howland, David. With Stone & Webster, Boston, later of New York, 1901-10, in investment banking div. 1910-27; v.p. Stone & Webster, Inc., since 1925; v.p. Stone & Webster and Blodget since 1927; v.p. Engrs. Public Service Co.; dir. Gen. Pub. Service Co., Standard Investing Corpn., The Seaboard Surety Co. Served as maj. later lt. col., U.S.A., World War. Chmn. Rep. Town Com., Dedham, Mass., 1909-12; mem. exec. com. Mass. Rep. State Com., 1912. Mem. Investment Bankers Assn. of America (pres.), Teachers Ins. and Annuity Assn. of America (trustee). Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Harvard, Racquet and Tennis (New York); Harvard, Union (Boston). *Home:* 33 W. Ninth St. *Office:* 120 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

HAYES, Herbert Kendall, plant geneticist; *b.* Granby, Conn., Mar. 11, 1884; *s.* Marshall Clark and Mary Ella (Merriam) H.; grad. Cushing Acad., Ashburnham, Mass., 1904; B.S., Mass. Agrl. Coll., 1908; M.S., Harvard, 1911, Sc.D., 1921; *m.* Anna Almira Cushman, of Granby, Sept. 28, 1911; children—Herbert Kendall, Mary Cushman. Spl. agt. tobacco investigation, U.S. Dept. Agr., 1908-09; asst. agronomist Conn. Expt. Sta., 1909-11, plant breeder, 1911-14; asso. prof. plant breeding, U. of Minn., 1915-18, prof. 1919, prof. plant genetics since 1919. Fellow A.A.A.S., Am. Soc. Agronomists; mem. Bot. Soc. America, Am. Naturalists, Am. Genetic Assn., Phi Kappa Phi, Gamma Sigma Delta, Alpha Zeta, Sigma Xi, Biol. Club U. of Minn. Republican. Conglist. Mason. Part Author: Breeding Crops Plants, 1921; also author or part author many bulls., articles and papers on plant genetics and kindred subjects; breeder of improved varieties of small grains, particularly disease-resistant varieties. *Home:* 1460 Hythe St., St. Paul, Minn.

HAYES, Jay Orley, newspaper pub.; *b.* Waterloo, Wis., Oct. 2, 1857; *s.* Anson Everis and Mary (Folsom) H.; LL.B., U. of Wis., 1880; *m.* Clara Isabel Lyon, of Madison, Wis., June 16, 1885; children—Mildred Mary (Mrs. Almon E. Roth), Lyetta Adelia, Elystus Lyon, Miriam Folsom (Mrs. Edgar C. Kester), Jay Orlo. Admitted to Wis. bar, 1880, and began practice at Madison; moved to Santa Clara Co., Calif., 1887, and since engaged in mining, fruit raising; pub. (with brother) San Jose Daily Mercury Herald since 1901; pres. Mercury Herald Co., Sierra Buttes Canal & Water Co.; sec.-treas. Hayes-Chenoweth Co.; dir. Calif. Prune & Apricot Growers' Assn. Mem. Rep. State Central Com. of Calif. since 1902; del. at large to Nat. Rep. Conv., 1916; Rep. candidate for gov. of Calif., 1918. Mem. Bd. of Regents, U. of Calif. Mem. Wis. State Hist. Soc., San Jose Chamber Commerce. Mem. True Life Ch. Mason, Odd Fellow. *Clubs:* Commercial, Country. *Home:* Eden Vale, San Jose. *Office:* Mercury Herald Bldg., San Jose, Calif.

HAYES, John Russell, librarian; *b.* at West Chester, Pa., June 25, 1866; *s.* William Mordecai and Rachel Hutton (Russell) H.; A.B., Swarthmore, 1888; A.B., Harvard, 1889; LL.B., U. of Pa., 1892; univs. of Oxford and Strassburg, 1892-93; *m.* Emma Gawthrop, of Wilmington, Del., June 30, 1892; children—Esther Rachel, Katharine Russell, Eleanor Gawthrop. Instr. English, 1893-95, asst. prof., 1895-1906, coll. librarian, 1906-27; librarian Friends Hist. Library, since 1927, Swarthmore Coll. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Upsilon. Mem. Soc. of Friends. *Author:* The Old-Fashioned Garden and Other Verses, 1895; The Brandywine, 1898; Swarthmore Idylls, 1899; Scholar's Ideal (Phi Beta Kappa ode), 1904; Old Quaker Meeting-Houses, 1909; Brandywine Days, 1910; In Memory of Whittier, 1910; Molly Pryce, 1913; Roger Morland, a Quaker Idyll, 1915; Collected Poems, 1916. *Home:* Swarthmore, Pa.

HAYES, John William, labor leader; *b.* Phila., Dec. 24, 1854; *s.* Edward and Mary (Galbreath) H.; entirely self taught; *m.* Nellie A. Carlen, of New Brunswick, N.J., July, 1882. With Pa. R.R. Co. as brakeman in early life; lost right arm, May 28, 1878, on N.Y. div. Pa. R.R. Learned telegraphy; worked at it until strike of 1883; mem. gen. exec. bd., 1884-88, sec.-treas., 1888-1902, gen. master workman, since Nov. 1902, Knights of Labor; was editor Journal of the Knights of Labor, and National Digest. Pres. North Chesapeake Beach Land and Improvement Co. *Home:* North Beach, Md. *Office:* 734 8th St., N.W., Washington, D.C.

HAYES, Joseph P. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

HAYES, Max S., newspaper editor; *b.* Havana, Huron Co., O., May 25, 1866; *s.* Joseph and Elizabeth (Borer) H.; moved with parents to Fremont, O., 1876, to Cleveland, 1883; common sch. edn.; *m.* Dora Schneider, of Hamburg, Germany, Dec. 11, 1900; 1 dau., Maxine Elizabeth. Learned printer's trade; aided in establishing the Cleveland Citizen, Feb. 1890, and has edited it since 1892. Paper was Populist until 1896, since then trade union organ of the Cleveland Federation of Labor. Was nominated for v.p. U.S. at Nat. Conv. Socialist Labor Party at Rochester, N.Y., Feb. 2, 1900, but resigned from ticket 2 months later when that party united with Social Dem. Party; candidate for Congress, 21st Ohio Dist., 1900, for sec. of state Ohio (Socialist party), 1902. Held many positions of trust in trade unions and the Socialist organizations; ... Nat. Conv. Am. Federation of Labor, Nov... ternal del. to Brit. Trade Union Congress, ... Eng., Sept. 1903; chmn. exec. com. N... Party, 1919; candidate for vice pres. Far... Party ticket, 1920. *Home:* Shaker Hgts... E. 12th and Rockwell Sts., Cleveland, O.

HAYES, Patrick Joseph, cardinal... York, N.Y., Nov. 20, 1867; *s.* Daniel ... (Gleeson) H.; A.B., Manhattan Coll., ... 1888, A.M., 1894; S.T.L., Catholic U. of ... 1894; D.D., Rome, 1904. Ordained R... 1892; apptd. chancellor of New York, 1... Cathedral Coll., 1903-14; domestic prel... Pope, 1907; consecrated auxiliary bisho... York, Oct. 28, 1914; rector St. Stephen's ... 1915; appt. Catholic chaplain bishop for ... and Navy, Nov. 24, 1917; apptd. archbish... York, Mar. 10, 1919; created cardinal, Ma... *Address:* 452 Madison Av., New York, N.Y.

HAYES, Ralph, banking; *b.* Cre... Sept. 24, 1894; *s.* John and Margaret (Cc... A.B., Western Reserve, 1915; unmarried. ... Club, Cleveland, O., 1915-16; pvt. sec. to ... Dec. 1916-July 1918; asst. to sec. of war, ... 1920; asst. to pres. of Cleveland Trust Co... asst. to Will H. Hays, pres. Motion Picture ... & Distributors of America, 1922-23; exec. ... York Community Trust since 1923; v.p. ... Phenix Nat. Bank and Trust Co. since ... Welfare Council of New York. Pvt. 11th I... Meade, Md., July-Sept. 1918; commd. ... Ligny, France, Sept. 1918; liaison offic... G.H.Q., A.E.F. and Am. Commn. to ... Peace, Dec. 1918. Mem. Phi Beta K... pres. Alpha of Ohio), Delta Sigma Rho, A... Phi (treas., mem. exec. council), Phi ... *Clubs:* City (Cleveland—ex-treas., ex-sec... Bankers (New York). *Author:* Secretar... the Front, 1918; Care of the Fallen (rep... mil. dead in Europe, U.S. Govt. pu... Editor of Frontiers of Freedom (by N... Baker), 1918. *Home:* Crestline, O. ... Broadway, New York, N.Y.

HAYES, Samuel Perkins, psych... Baldwinsville, N.Y., Dec. 17, 1874; *s.* M... Mary Ellen (Perkins) H.; B.A., Amh... B.D., Union Theol. Sem., 1902; M.A., ... 1902; fellow Clark U., 1902-03; studied ... and Sorbonne, Paris, 1903-04; Ph. D., Co... studied Cambridge U., Eng., 1912; *m.* A... Stone, of Rochester, N.Y., July 23, 1903; ... Lyman Stone, Mary Ellen, Samuel Per... Card, Agnes Wanton. Prof. psychology ... yoke Coll., since 1906; dir. psychol. researc... for the Instruction of the Blind, and Pe... and Mass. Sch. for the Blind, since 1916. ... Psychol. Assn., Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma ... Unitarian. Specialized in color blindnes... chology of the blind. *Home:* South Ha...

HAYES, Samuel Walter, judge; ... ville, Ark., Sept. 17, 1875; *s.* John and M... H.; ed. pub. schs. of Tex., and U. of Va. ... *m.* Ida Poole, of Ryan, Okla., Oct. 8, 1899; ... children—Kent Birch, Ruby Grace, Ida; ... Elizabeth Russell Crockett, July 28, 1925; ... to bar, 1899; practiced at Ryan, 1899-1... firm Welborne & Hayes, Chickasha, 1902-... as city atty. Ryan; mem. constl. conv. of ... justice Supreme Court of Okla., 1907-15; ... tice, 1913-15); mem. firm Cottingham ... 1915-23; now gen. practice. Democrat. ... *Home:* 201 W. 14th St. *Office:* Col... Oklahoma City, Okla.

HAYES, Simeon Mills, clergyma... *b.* Madison, Wis., Oct. 28, 1862; *s.* Charl... (M.D.) and Florence Emeline (Mills) H.; ... vard, 1884; LL.B., University of Wis., ... Seabury Div. Sch., 1906; (L.H.D., Uni... 1917; D.D., from Seabury Divinity Sch... *m.* Hetty Cornwell Brisbine, of St. Paul, ... 19, 1894. Deacon, 1905, priest, 1906, P.E. ... Wells Ch., Good Thunder, Minn., 1905; ... Saints Ch., Northfield, Minn., 1905-07, ... Holy Trinity, Lincoln, Neb., 1907-22; ... history, English and art, U. of Neb. Pa... Ministerial Assn., 1921-22; pres. Neb. ... pres. Neb. Bd. Charities, 1914-16. Trust... Hall, Omaha; mem. Diocesan Council ... social service dept., Diocese of Neb.; life ... State Hist. Soc.; mem. Lincoln Chan... merce. Republican. *Clubs:* Harvard ... (pres.), Round Table, The Club, Country...

aculty Club. *Author:* Biography of Moses e (Minn. Historical Soc.), 1902. Speaker at ements, colleges, etc. *Home:* 1200 S. 20th oln, Neb.

ES, Stephen Quentin, electrical engr.; ngton, Dec. 17, 1873; *s.* Henry Gillespie and uisa (Hogan) H.; A.B., Georgetown U., E., Johns Hopkins, 1894; *m.* Helen Grace Pittsburgh, Nov. 6, 1901; children—Helen ne Louise, Stephen Quentin, Charles Joseph, nry, Isabel Gillespie. With Westinghouse Mfg. Co., on students' course, 1894-95; man, 1895-98, designing engr., 1898-06, esti- nd commercial engr., 1906-09, gen. and com- ngr., 1909-28. Temporarily with Westing- ropean cos. part 1917-18, with U.S. Govt. 9; in Australia and Japan, 1921-22; cons. panese Imperial Govt. rys., 1922. Fellow . E.E.; del. Internat. Elec. Congress, St. 04, Turin, 1911, Rio de Janeiro, 1922. Repub- Catholic. *Club:* Westinghouse. *Author:* g Equipment for Power Control. Asst. edi- ngear and control sect. Am. Elec. Engineers' k, 1913-21; asst. editor E.M.F. (Electrical ok), 1920-26. *Home:* 410 East End Av., gh, Pa.

ES, Wade Hampton, banker; *b.* Nor- , May 12, 1879; *s.* William Arnold and Mathews) H.; Norfolk Acad.; spl. course in ence, Columbia, 1899-1900; *m.* Julia Flor- d, of Brooklyn, N.Y., Dec. 14, 1905; 1 dau., n advertising business, 1898-1908; Sunday ew York Tribune, Feb. 1908-14; was mem. Lord, investment bankers; now v.p. Chase s Corpn., investment bankers. Enlisted ., Va. N.G., 1896, and with same regt. in Am. War as chief of couriers, staff of Maj. zhugh Lee, Fla., Ga. and Matanzas, Cuba; t out, Nov. 1899; now col. 107th Regt., .; lt. col. 107th U.S. Inf., service in France, on staff of Gen. Pershing in operations sec- . Staff, Gen. Hdqrs., A.E.F., June 1918-Feb. omdr. Am. Legion, Dept. of New York. égion d'Honneur (France). Mem. Southern Soc., S.C. Soc., S.C.V., 7th Regt. Vet. Assn. t. *Clubs:* Salmagundi, Press, Aldine, Army y, etc. *Home:* 6 Pittsfield St., Cranford, *ice:* 61 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

ES, Watson McMillan, missionary; *b.* nfield, Mercer Co., Pa., Nov. 23, 1857; *s.* d Margaret Jane (Watson) H.; A.B., West- oll., Pa., 1879; grad. Western Theol. Sem., h, 1882; D.D., Westminster, 1900; LL.D., on and Jefferson and Westminster, 1913; aret Ellen Young, of Mercer, Pa., July 5, ldren—John D., Agnes Irene (dec.), Ernest ined Presbyn. ministry, 1882; prof., 1883- 1896-1901, Tengchow Coll., China; founder Provincial U. of Shantung, 1901-03; prof. col. Seminary, Tsinan, Shantung, China, pres. North China Theol. Sem. since 1919. North China Women's Bible Sem., 1924. in Chinese and author of 25 scientific math. text-books; editor and pub. Shan- s (first newspaper published in Shantung). system of edn. approved by Empress of ystem for the Empire, embodying in same hat Sunday shall be a holiday in all govt. colls. With D. McGillivray, gen. editor ical and Expository Commentary N.T. *Address:* Tenghsien, Sung, China (via

S, Webb Cook, retired mfr.; *b.* Cin- , Mar. 20, 1856; *s.* Rutherford Birchard ident of U.S.) and Lucy Ware (Webb) t Cornell U., 1872-75; *m.* Mary Otis Fremont, O., Sept. 30, 1912. Sec. to 75-81; joint organizer, 1881-1901, and pple Mfg., Nat. Carbon Co., Union . Served as maj. First Ohio Cav., later Spanish-Am. War, serving in Cuba and wounded at crossing of San Juan River, ed as lt. col., U.S. Vols., Philippine In- Island of Mindanao; attached to staff e, China Relief Expdn., Boxer uprising, ed on Mexican border, 1911, 13, 16; arer between Am. ambassadors in Paris, Berlin, World War, 1916; served with ench brigades on Italian front, 1917-18; mr. A.E.F in France and North Africa, ted Spiegel Grove, 25-acre Hayes Home- ate of Ohio, building Hayes Memorial l Museum ($500,000 endowment), in memory of parents. Awarded Congressional Medal of Honor for "distinguished gallantry pushing through the enemy's lines alone on the night of Dec. 4th, 1899, from the beach to our beleaguered force at Vigan, P.I., and returning the following morning to report the condition of affairs to the Navy and get assistance." Decorated by Marshall Lyantey for the Sultan of Turkey, Aug. 15, 1918. *Home:* Spiegel Grove, Fremont, O.

HAYHURST, Emery Roe, prof. hygiene; *b.* St. Louis, Mo., June 28, 1880; *s.* John Emery and May Eva (Roe) H.; A.B., U. of Ill., 1903, A.M., 1905; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg., Chicago, 1908; Ph. D., U. of Chicago, 1916; *m.* Isabelle Norris, of Chicago, 1910 (died 1918); children—Roe Norris, Cuthbert Newton, James Dwight; *m.* 2d, Jessie Ives, of Hartford, Wis., 1919; children—Wallace Ives, Jessie Mae. Instr. physiology, U. of Ill., 1903-08; resident phys., Cook Co. Hosp., 1908-10; pathologist, Univ. Hosp., Chicago, 1910-13; dir. occupational disease clinic, Rush Med. Coll., Chicago, 1911-13, also fellow in occupational diseases, Sprague Memorial Inst., U. of Chicago; dir. occupational disease survey, Ohio, 1913-15; dir., later consultant, div. industrial hygiene, Ohio State Dept. of Health, since 1915; asst. prof. hygiene and dir. of dispensaries, 1915-20, prof. since 1920, also head dept. of pub. health, Ohio State U. Sec. com. on factory sanitation, Council of Nat. Defense, 1917-18; surgeon U.S. P.H. S.R. since 1919. Mem. Am. and Ohio State med. assns., Am. Pub. Health Assn., Assn. Industrial Physicians and Surgeons, A.A.A.S., Ohio Acad. Science, Royal Inst. Pub. Hlth., Alpha Omega Alpha, Sigma Xi. Mem. Community Ch. Mason. *Club:* Faculty. *Author:* A Survey of Industrial Health Hazards and Occupational Diseases, 1915; "Occupations" in Craig's Diseases of Middle Life (Vol. I), 1923; Industrial Health (with Geo. M. Kober), 1924; Personal Health, 1927. *Home:* 1925 Concord Rd., Columbus, O.

HAYLEY, John William, clergyman; June 8, 1834-Oct. 3, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

HAYMAKER, Jesse N., lawyer; *b.* Clark Co., Ind., Sept. 13, 1858; *s.* George W. and Foster (Henley) H.; student Hanover (Ind.) Coll. 1 yr.; LL.B., Ky. U., Louisville, 1855; *m.* Allie King of Eminence, Ky., Nov. 30, 1881. City atty., Jeffersonville, Ind., 1885, 87; co. atty., Clark Co., Ind., 1886; moved to Wichita, Kan., 1887; judge of probate, Sedgwick Co., Kan., 1897-1901; city solicitor, Wichita, since 1917. Pres. Gen. Conv. Disciples of Christ, 1916-17; dir. Phillips U., Enid, Okla.; dir. Wichita Y.M.C.A. Del. Dem. Nat. Conv., Chicago, 1896, del. at large, St. Louis, 1904. *Home:* 3754 E. Douglass Av. *Office:* 913 Beacon Bldg., Wichita, Kan.

HAYNE, Coe, author, clergyman; *b.* Tecumseh, Mich., Feb. 3, 1875; *s.* Marcus Eldon and Eleanor Currey (Tenbrook) H.; A.B., Kalamazoo (Mich.) Coll., 1899; A.B., U. of Chicago, 1900; grad. work, same univ., 1900-03; *m.* Ethel May Shandrew, of Kalamazoo, Aug. 1, 1909; children—Eldon William, Eleanor Shandrew, John Wrightwood, Mary Barbara. Contbr. to juvenile publs., 1904-07, 1909-16, ordained Bapt. ministry, 1907; pastor Eaton Rapids, Mich., 1907-09, Burlington Bapt. Ch., Salt Lake City, Utah, 1916-18; Y.M.C.A. service as interdivisional games mgr., Le Mans Area, France, 1918-19; asst. sec. lit. and publicity, Am. Bapt. Home Mission Soc. since 1919, recording sec., since 1926; chmn. joint comm. lit. and publicity, Home Missions Council, since 1923. Mem. Divinity Alumni Assn., U. of Chicago (pres. 1925-26). Republican. *Author:* Old Trails and New, 1920; By-Paths to Forgotten Folks, 1921; Race Grit, 1922; For a New America, 1923; Young People and the World's Work, 1927. Collaborator: America Tomorrow, 1923; The Road to Brotherhood, 1924. *Home:* Pocantico Hills, N.Y. *Office:* 23 E. 26th St., New York, N.Y.

HAYNE, James Adams, M.D.; *b.* Baltimore, Mar. 18, 1872; *s.* Theodore Brevard and Lillah (Adams) H.; S.C. Mil. Acad., Charleston, 1887-88; U. of S.C., 1889-90; U. of Va., 1890-91; M.D., Med. Coll. State of S.C., Charleston, 1895. Post-grad. work N.Y. Post-Grad. Med. Sch., 1905; *m.* Fannie Douglass Thorn, of Blackstock, Chester Co., Oct. 20, 1897. Began practice, Greenville, S.C., 1895; examining surg. Pension Bur., Washington, 1904-05; mem. Bd. U.S. Pension Examiners, Greenville, 1905-07; phys. Isthmian Canal Service, 1907-09; state health officer and sec. State Bd. of Health of S.C. since 1911; prof. public health administration, Med. Coll. of State of S.C. Corporal Co. D, 1st S.C. Vol. Inf., Spanish-Am. War, May-Nov. 1898; 1st lt. Med. Reserve Corps, U.S.A., Apr. 1909-May 1911. Democrat. Episcopalian. Mem. A.M.A., Am. Pub. Health Assn., Southern Med. Assn., Am. Civic Assn., Nat. Assn. Study of Pellagra, Assn. U.S. Mil. Surgeons, S.C. Med. Assn., Phi Kappa Psi. Mason, K.T. *Home:* Congaree, S.C. *Office:* State Office Bldg., Columbia, S.C.

HAYNE, William Hamilton, author; *b.* Charleston, S.C., Mar. 11, 1856; *s.* Paul Hamilton H. (poet and author); ed. chiefly at home except few mos. at Porter Acad., Charleston, S.C.; unmarried. Family moved to Augusta, Ga., 1866. Wrote poem read at unveiling of bust of Sidney Lanier, the poet, at Public Library, Macon, Ga. *Author:* Sylvan Lyrics and Other Verses, 1892. Contbr. to mags. and lit. weeklies since 1879. *Home:* 1324 Troupe St., Augusta, Ga.

HAYNER, Rutherford, editor; *b.* Clarendon, N.Y., Sept. 21, 1877; *s.* Nelson McChesney and Frances Adella (Frederick) H.; ed. high sch., Schaghticoke, N.Y.; *m.* Mabelle Beard, of Chester, Vt., June 24, 1903; children—Dorothy, Warren Nelson. Printer, press photographer, reporter, editor, village weeklies and city dailies, 1893-1900; with Troy (N.Y.) Times, since 1900, city editor, 1917-26, editor since 1926; program dir. and announcer, station WHAZ, Rensselaer Poly. Inst. Mem. Troy Soc. for Spoken English, Troy Hist. Soc. Republican. Unitarian. *Club:* Press. *Author:* History of Troy and Rensselaer County, 1924. *Home:* "Sunny Outlook," West Sand Lake, N.Y. *Office:* Troy Times, Troy, N.Y.

HAYNES, see also Haines.

HAYNES, Carlyle Boynton, clergyman, author; *b.* Bristol, Conn., May 24, 1882; *s.* Samson Miles Scribner and Lauretta (Bazzell) H.; prep. edn., South Lancaster (Mass.) Acad.; student Washington Missionary Coll., 1904-05; *m.* Alfreda Weber, of Trenton, N.J., Apr. 21, 1906; 1 son, Donald Frederick. Active in city evangelistic campaigns, 1908-19, beginning in Baltimore, Md., and continuing at Atlanta, Jacksonville (Fla.), Charlotte, Chattanooga (Tenn.), Wilmington (N.C.), Tampa, Charleston (S.C.), Greenville, Spartanburg, Washington, D.C., and New York; head of War Service Commn., Gen. Conf. Seventh-Day Adventists, 1918; pastor City Temple, New York, 1919-23; pres. Greater New York Conf. Seventh-Day Adventists since 1923; also pres. Gr. New York Corpn. Seventh-Day Adventists, Gr. New York Book and Bible House. Appointed Pres. of S. Am. Div. of General Conference of Seventh-Day Adventists (supervising all denominational work in South America), 1926. Republican. *Author:* The Other Side of Death, 1916; The Christian Sabbath, 1916; Our Lord's Return, 1918; Spiritualism versus Christianity, 1918; What Is Coming? 1920; Satan—His Origin, Work and Destiny, 1920; On the Eve of Armageddon, 1924; Christianity at the Crossroads, 1924; Twelve Great Signs of the Return of Jesus, 1925; The Return of Jesus, 1926; The Hour of God's Judgment, 1926; The Bible—Is It a True Book? 1927; From Sabbath to Sunday, 1927. *Address:* Takoma Park, Washington, D.C.

HAYNES, David Oliphant, publisher; *b.* Detroit, Aug. 29, 1858; *s.* Levi Hasbrouck and Caroline (Oliphant) H.; high sch. edn.; *m.* Helen Dunham Williams, of Detroit, Mich., Oct. 15, 1885; children—Williams, Hasbrouck, David Oliphant, Helen D., Elise S. Pres. and gen. mgr. D.O. Haynes & Co., publishers, since 1887; established The Pharmaceutical Era, Detroit, 1887; removed to New York, 1894; established the New York Commercial as a daily business newspaper, 1898; planned and published Depew's One Hundred Years of American Commerce, 1896. Mem. S.A.R., Am. Chem. Soc., Soc. Chem. Industry, Am. Pharm. Assn. *Clubs:* Drug and Chemical, New York Athletic, Nat. Republican. *Home:* 30 5th Av. *Office:* 154 Nassau St., New York, N.Y.

HAYNES, Eli Stuart, astronomer; *b.* Trenton, Mo., July 12, 1880; *s.* Aaron and Philena (Biggs) H.; A.B., U. of Mo., 1905, A.M., 1907; Ph.D., U. of Calif., 1913; *m.* Mamie Ruth Mode, of Columbia, Mo., May 20, 1908; children—Charles Mode, Willis Stuart, Mary Ruth (dec.). Asst. in mathematics, U. of Mo., 1905-06; research asst. Laws Obs., same univ., 1906-08; instr. in astronomy, U. of Mo., 1908-11, in charge dept., 1909-11; fellow in astronomy, 1911-12, instr. 1912-13, U. of Calif.; Martin Kellogg fellow, Lick Obs., 1913-14; asso. prof. astronomy,

1914-15, prof. 1915-23, Beloit Coll., also dir. Smith Obs.; prof. astronomy and dir. Laws Obs., U. of Mo., since 1923. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Astron. Soc., Am. Math. Soc., Société Astronomique de France, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Delta Tau Delta. Baptist. Mason. Author numerous articles on variable star photometry, orbits of comets and asteroids and orbits of spectroscopic binaries. *Home:* Columbia, Mo.

HAYNES, Elizabeth A. Ross (Mrs. George Edmund Haynes), author, social worker; *b.* Lowndes Co., Ala., *d.* Henry and Mary Ross (both formerly slaves); diploma, State Normal Sch., Montgomery, Ala., 1898; A.B., Fisk U., Nashville, Tenn., 1903; studied U. of Chicago summers 1905-07; M.A., Columbia, 1923; *m.* George Edmund Haynes, sociologist, Dec. 14, 1910; 1 son, George Edmund. Teacher of Latin, Sumner High Sch., St. Louis, Mo., 1903-04; head of Teacher Training Dept. of State Normal Sch., Montgomery, Ala., 1905-08; first sec. of colored work, Nat. Bd. Y.W.C.A., 1908-10; volunteer worker Nat. Bd. Y.W.C.A. since 1910; elected first colored rep. Nat. Bd. Y.W.C.A., 1924. Vice chmn. of exec. com. of "The Inquiry" (a research orgn. of N.Y. City); mem. exec. com. Interracial Com. of Federal Council of Chs. Dollar a year worker of The Women's Bur., U.S. Dept. Labor, 1918-20; sec. Domestic Service Sect. U.S. Employment Service, D.C., 1920-22. Mem. Nat. Assn. of Colored Women, A.K.A. Sorority. *Author:* Unsung Heroes (biog. sketches), 1921; The Negro in Domestic Service in the United States, 1923. *Home:* 238 W. 122d St., New York, N.Y.

HAYNES, Fred Emory, sociologist; *b.* Marlboro, Mass., Dec. 20, 1868; *s.* Charles Emory and Ellen Rosetta (Warner) H.; A.B., Harvard, 1889, A.M., 1890, Ph.D., 1891; Cambridge U., Eng., 1891-92; unmarried. Instr., U. of Calif., 1892-95; asst. in economics, Harvard, 1896-97; resident, South End House, Boston, 1895-1900; prof. economics and sociology, Morningside Coll., Sioux City, Ia., 1900-14; asst. prof. sociology, State U. of Ia., since 1914. Republican. Conglist. *Author:* The Reciprocity Treaty of 1854 with Canada, 1892; Child Labor Legislation in Iowa, 1914; Third Party Movements Since the Civil War, 1916; Social Work at Camp Dodge, 1918; Life of James B. Weaver, 1919; Social Politics in the United States, 1924; also two chapters in The City Wilderness, 1898. Editor Studies in the Social Sciences (U. of Ia.), 1915-19. *Home:* Iowa City, Ia.

HAYNES, George Edmund, sociologist; *b.* Pine Bluff, Ark., May 11, 1880; A.B., Fisk U., Nashville, Tenn., 1903; A.M., Yale, 1904; studied U. of Chicago, summers 1906, 07; grad. New York Sch. of Social Work, 1910; Ph.D., Columbia, 1912; *m.* Elizabeth A. Ross, of Hayneville, Lowndes Co., Ala., Dec. 14, 1910; 1 son, George Edmund. Sec. colored men's dept. Internat. Com. Y.M.C.A., 1905-08; prof. sociology and economics, Fisk U., Nashville, Tenn., 1910-20; leave of absence May 1, 1918, to serve as dir. Negro economics, U.S. Dept. of Labor, Washington, D.C., 1918-1921. Founder and formerly exec. dir. Nat. League for Social Service Among Negroes; spl. adviser on Negro work, Interch. World Movement of N. America, 1920-22; mem. President's Unemployment Conf.; sec. Commn. on Ch. and Race Relations, Federal Council Chs. of Christ in America since 1922; mem. exec. com. Am. Missionary Assn.; asst. moderator, Nat. Council Congl. Chs. of U.S.; exec. sec. Nat. Interracial Conf. Mem. Am. Social Workers Assn., Nat. Conf. Social Work, Met. Art Mus. Republican. Conglist. *Author:* The Negro at Work in New York City, 1912; The Negro Newcomer in Detroit, Mich., 1917; The Trend of the Races, 1922. *Home:* 2588 7th Av. *Office:* 105 E. 22d St., New York, N.Y.

HAYNES, George Henry, college prof.; *b.* Sturbridge, Mass., Mar. 20, 1866; *s.* Henry Dunton and Eliza Marshall (Carter) H.; A.B., Amherst, 1887; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1893; *m.* Annie Bliss Chapman, of Saybrook, Conn., Nov. 4, 1903. Instr., 1887-90, prof. economics and polit. science, 1893—; Worcester Poly. Inst. Sec. Worcester Associated Charities, 1894-1920, pres. 1920-23. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Antiq. Soc., Am. Polit. Science Assn., Colonial Soc. Mass. Writer on political science and party history. Mng. editor, Journal of Worcester Poly. Inst., 1905-22. *Author:* Representation and Suffrage in Massachusetts (1620-1691), 1894; Representation in State Legislatures, 1900; The Election of Senators, 1906; Charles Sumner, 1909. *Address:* 7 Otsego Rd., Worcester, Mass.

HAYNES, Ira Allen, army officer; *b.* in Ky., Sept. 10, 1859; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1883; grad. Arty. Sch., 1888. Commd. 2d lt. 3d Arty., June 13, 1883; promoted through grades to col. C.A.C., Apr. 1, 1912; brig. gen. N.A., Aug. 5, 1917; brig. gen. regular army, Apr. 14, 1923. Duty with Va. State Militia at Richmond, Va., 1893; at Washington Barracks, D.C., 1893-95; at Honolulu, H. Ty., 1899; comdt. Coast Arty. Schl., 1913-16; apptd. comdr. 64th Field Arty. Brigade, Camp Beauregard, Alexandria, La., Sept., 1917; served in France, Aug. 1918-Apr. 1919; comdr. 9th Corps Area, San Francisco; retired, 1923. *Home:* 81 Marcela Av., San Francisco, Calif.

HAYNES, Irving Samuel, physician; *b.* Saranac, N.Y., Aug. 29, 186[illegible]; *s.* Samuel and Phebe (Ayre) H.; Ph.B., Wesleyan, 1885; M.D., University Med. Coll. (New York Univ.), 1887; (Sc.D., Wesleyan University, 1915); *m.* Charlotte E. Scribner, of Plattsburg, N.Y., Mar. 19, 1890 (died Dec. 7,1897); *m.* 2d, Laura C. Marsh, of Beckmantown, N.Y., July 5, 1899; children—Harriett Marsh, Dorothy Helen, Irving Samuel (dec.). Interne Bellevue Hosp., 1887-88; visiting surgeon Harlem Hosp., 1895-1922; cons. surgeon same, 1922—; visiting surgeon New York Park Hosp., 1909-17; cons. surgeon Reconstruction (formerly Park) Hosp., Physicians' Hosp. (Plattsburg), Glens Falls Hosp.; prof. practical anatomy, Univ. Med. Coll., 1888-98; prof. applied anatomy, 1898-1917, prof. clin. surg., 1911—, Cornell U. Med. Coll., New York. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. A.M.A., N.Y. Med. Soc., N.Y. Surg. Soc., D.K.E., S.A.R.; hon. Phi Beta Kappa (Wesleyan, 1914). Pres. trustees Park Av. M.E. Ch., 1900—; mem. bd. govs. Lake Champlain Assn., 1909—. *Author:* Practical Guide for Beginners to the Dissection of the Human Body, 1893; Manual of Anatomy, 1896. Contbr. to various med. jours. *Address:* 107 W. 85th St., New York, N.Y.

HAYNES, John Randolph, M.D.; *b.* Fairmount Springs, Luzerne Co., Pa., June 13, 1853; *s.* James Sydney (formerly of London, Eng.) and Elvira Mann (Koons) H.; moved to Phila. at age of 10; Ph.D., M.D., U. of Pa., 1874; began practice of medicine; *m.* Dora Fellows, of Wilkes-Barre, Pa., Mar. 14, 1882. Removed to Los Angeles, 1887; has since practiced there; formerly prof. gynecology, U. of Southern Calif. Mem. Los Angeles Co., Southern Calif. and Calif. State med. socs., A.M.A., Calif. Soc. S.R., Calif. Soc. Colonial Wars. Mem. City Civ. Service Commn. of Los Angeles for 12 years and its pres. for 2 years; drafted and was instrumental in incorporating in the charter of city of Los Angeles, 1903, the initiative, referendum and recall amendments, the latter giving to majority of city's electors the power to discharge from office for incompetency or dishonesty any elected city official at any time. Los Angeles was not only the first city but the first political subdivision in the U.S. to incorporate this provision into its organic law. Pres. Direct Legislation League of Calif.; pres. League to Protect the Initiative of Calif.; mem. Los Angeles Pub. Service Commn., 1920-25; mem. Los Angeles Bd. of Water & Power Commissioners (successor to Public Service Commn.) since 1925; member Los Angeles Co. Probation Committee, Nat. Child Labor Assn.; mem. Calif. State Bd. of Charities and Corrections, 1912-23; state commr. to investigate mining accidents; mem. exec. com. of Nat. Com. on Prison Labor; v.p. Nat. Popular Govt. League; mem. Am. Assn. for Labor Legislation (council), Am. Indian Defense Soc. (council), Nat. Economic League (council), Pub. Ownership League America. Mem. Los Angeles County Public Welfare Commn., 1915-26; mem. Calif. Tax Commn., 1927—, Mem. Calif. State Council Defense, 1917; industrial adviser U.S. War Labor Bd., Div. No. 1, Southern Dist. of Calif., 1917-19; mem. Com. Efficiency and Economy (reorgn. state govt.), 1918; industrial adviser U.S. Employment Service, 1919. Regent U. of Calif. since 1923. *Clubs:* University, California, Sunset, Los Angeles Athletic, Los Angeles Country, Annandale Golf (Los Angeles); Commonwealth (San Francisco). *Home:* 2324 S. Figueroa St. *Office:* 429 Consolidated Realty Bldg., Los Angeles, Calif.

HAYNES, Myron Wilbur, clergyman; *b.* Lunenburg, Mass., Jan. 1, 1855; *s.* Elnathan and Sarah (Wheeler) H.; A.B., Colgate U., 1879; D.D., Shurtleff Coll., Alton, Ill., 1890; LL.D., Shurtleff Coll., 1926; *m.* Florence G. Felt, of Hamilton, N.Y., June 20, 1879; children—Carey Dana, Mrs. Ethel Ada Arnold, Arthur Stanley. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1879; pastor Frankfort, N.Y., 1879-82, Marblehead, Mass., 1882-84, Kalamazoo 1884-88, Englewood Ch., Chicago, 1888-96 Av. Ch., Chicago, 1896-1905, First Ch., 1905-07, Delmar Av. Ch., St. Louis, 1907 gaged in endowment movement for Cen Pella, Ia., 1908-11, for Franklin (Ind.) Co 14, for McMinnville (Ore.) College, 191 Keuka Coll., Cook Acad., Shurtleff Coll Western Bible and Missionary Training S Minnville Coll., since 1917; endowment se leff Coll. since 1919. Pres. trustees Shurtl 1896-1902; pres. Central Bapt. Orphana 1902, Ill. State Bapt. Conv., 1898-1902. Beta Kappa. *Author:* Modern Evangelis *Home:* McMinnville, Ore.

HAYNES, Rowland, sec. Univ. of b. Worcester, Mass., July 30, 1878; *s.* Char deus and Sybel (Wallace) H.; A.B., Willia 1902; A.M., Clark U., 1905; grad. stu Theol. Sem. and Columbia, 1902-04, 190 Wilhelmena Rigby Gill, of N.Y. City, July children—Thaddeus, John Anthony, Sybe in philosophy, U. of Chicago, 1906-07; psychology, later asst. prof., U. of Minn., field sec. Playground and Recreation Assn. ca, 1911-15; sec. on recreation, Bd. of Esti Apportionment, N.Y. City, 1916-17; dir. N War Camp Committee Service, 1917-20; reation Council, Cleveland, O., 1920-22, Federation, 1922-27; sec. U. of Chicago si Trustee Assn. Community Chests and Mem. Am. Psychol. Assn., Am. Acad. S Polit. Science, Phi Beta Kappa. Republic tarian. *Clubs:* Union League, Universi *Author:* A Community Recreation Progra Public Provision for Recreation, 1920. M city recreation survey in U.S., Milwaukee, W *Home:* 5745 Blackstone Av., Chicago, Ill.

HAYNES, Roy Asa, federal prohibi mr.; *b.* Hillsboro, O., Aug. 31, 1881; *s.* Elliott and Mary (West) H.; Western R 1903-04; *m.* Katherine Logan Mason, of Ky., Sept. 9, 1903. Editor of Dispatch, Hill since 1908. Active worker in prohibition for many yrs.; federal prohibition commr. t of Presidents Harding and Coolidge, 1921 Economy Fire Ins. Co. since 1927. Twice Conf. M.E. Ch., heading lay delegation Ohio Conf. Republican. Methodist. Mas Woodman. *Author:* Prohibition Inside *Home:* Hillsboro, O. *Office:* 910 Denr Washington, D.C.

HAYNES, Thornwell, ex-consul. 13 (1924-25).

HAYNES, William Barber, writer; O., May 29, 1881; *s.* Smith Shepherd a (Barber) H.; grad. high sch. and busi Akron; *m.* Wayne Scripps, of Astoria, Ill. 1910. Widely acquainted with the fish grounds of America; contbr. illustrated the leading sportsmen's mags. Partner fi yer & Haynes, real estate; owner Akro Gasket Co. Mason. *Clubs:* Akron City *Author:* Ducks and Duck Shooting. Me staff Outdoor Life. *Home:* 80 Hamilton 150 Union St., Akron, O.

HAYNES, (Nathan) Williams pub.; *b.* Detroit, July 29, 1886; *s.* Davi and Helen Dunham (Williams) H.; spl. economics, chemistry and biology, Johns 1908-11; *m.* Elizabeth Bowen Batchelor more, June 10, 1911; 1 dau., Elizabeth W 2d, Dorothy W. Farrand, of South Ora June 5, 1926; 1 dau., Rhoda Farrand. E and Fancy, 1906-07; visited Can. and Eur times as contbr. to mags. and newspaper editor Northampton (Mass.) Herald, 19 and editorial dir. D. O. Haynes & Co., 191 Chem. Markets, 1920—, Drug and Ch Book, 1922—, Drug Markets, 1925—; Economic Chemistry, 1926—. Mem. Soc. (council, 1922-23), Am. Genetic Pharm. Assn., Soc. Chem. Industry (Lo Economic Assn., Mayflower Descendan lonial Wars, Delta Phi, Theta Nu Epsil Nat. Arts, Chemists'. *Author:* Scottish Terriers, 1912; Practical Dog Breeding, 1 Bay Yarns, 1916; Sandhills Sketches, Chemical Industry, 1928; also numerous and contbr. articles to revs. and mags. (with Joseph Le Roy Harrison) Campfire Fisherman's Verse, 1918; Winter Sports Editor of Who's Who in Chemistry, 19

side," Millburn, N.J. *Office:* 25 Spruce St., ork, N.Y.

YS, see also Hayes.

YS, Arthur Alexander, theologian; *b.* gton, Pa., June 23, 1875; *s.* George Price LL.D.) and Eleanor (Wherry) H.; A.B., gton and Jefferson Coll., 1895, A.M., 1898, 914; instr. high sch. and prin. schs., Wash- Pa., 1895-1900; McCormick Theol. Sem., , and awarded at graduation, 1903, Bernard- ne Smith Fellowship and 1st T. B. Blackstone hip in N.T. Greek; post-grad. work, U. of ermany, 1903-05; B.D., McCormick Theol. 909; *m.* Mary Johnston, of Washington, Pa., 4, 1910. Prof. Greek lang. and lit., Wash- and Jefferson Coll., 1905-09; instr. in history T. Greek, 1909-14, prof. ecclesiastical history 914, McCormick Theol. Sem. Mem. Soc. for esearch, Am. Soc. Ch. History, Chicago Ch. Club, Chicago Cleric, Phi Delta Theta. *Club:* The Collegiate. *Author:* (bro- : How a Medieval Monk Became Martin 1915; Pilgrim, Puritan, Protestant, 1920; e's Ploughboy Opens His Bible. *Home:* 841 rs Pl., Chicago, Ill.

YS, Arthur Garfield, lawyer; *b.* Roches- Y., Dec. 12, 1881; *s.* Isaac M. and Lora n) H.; B.A., Columbia, 1902, M.A., 1905, 1905; *m.* Blanche Marks, of N.Y. City, 1908; Lora Frances; *m.* 2d, Aline Davis Fleisher, City, June 12, 1924; 1 dau., Jane Darline. ed to N.Y. bar, 1905, and began practice at ork City; member of law firm Hays, St. z Buckley; pres. Auto Service Building dir. West Side Hosp., etc. 'Practiced in- law in London, World War, 1914-15; active cases involving civil liberties; in opening up owns during coal strike in Pa., 1922; Scopes Tenn., 1925; Sweet case, Detroit, involving segregation, 1925; case of Senator Wheeler, gton, 1925; American Mercury case, Boston, Countess Cathcart immigration case; Sacco case, 1927. Chmn. Progressive Party mpaign, N.Y., 1924; nat. dir. Am. Civil s Union. Mem. Am., N.Y. State and New ounty bar assns. Jewish religion. *Author:* Property in America, 1923. Contbr. to and other mags. *Home:* 24 East 10th St. 43 Exchange Pl., New York, N.Y.

'S, Calvin Cornwell, clergyman; *b.* land Co., Pa., May 21, 1861; *s.* Rev. Isaac .) and Rebecca H. (King) H.; A.B., Wash- and Jefferson Coll., 1881 (D.D., 1891); Western Theol. Sem., 1881-84; *m.* Lucy W. er, of Bridgeport, O., Mar. 18, 1891. Or- Presbyn. ministry, 1885; stated supply, h., Alleghany, Pa., 1883-84; pastor Bridge- 1885-90, First Ch., Johnstown, Pa., 1891- Moderator Gen. Assembly Presbyn. Ch. in 922; synodical executive, Synod of Pa. Ch. since 1925. Trustee Washington and Coll., Lincoln U., Pa. Anti-Saloon League, ptical Arts; dir. Western Theol. Sem. *Office:* Bldg., Pittsburgh, Pa.

S, Daniel Peixotto, lawyer. See Vol. -17).

S, Edward D., ex-congressman; *b.* Oak o., Apr. 28, 1872; *s.* John W. and Mary J. ; grad. State Normal Sch., Cape Girard- 1893; *m.* Maggie Burford, of Burfordville, 15, 1898; children—Dallas B., Cathryn e Maxine (dec.), John Maxwell (dec.). at Jackson, Mo., 1896-1914; moved to ardeau, 1914; mayor of Jackson 2 terms, probate judge Cape Girardeau Co. 3 terms, clusive; mem. 66th and 67th Congresses 14th Mo. Dist.; trial lawyer, Dept. of Court of Claims, 2½ yrs.; now atty. for Commerce Commn. Republican. *Home:* ardeau, Mo. *Address:* Mendota Apts., n, D.C.

, Frank W., clergyman, educator; *b.* In- , Oct. 21, 1861; *s.* John and Ellen (Steven- S.B., Grove City (Pa.) Coll., 1884, A.B., D., 1894; grad. Western Theol. Sem., , Pa., 1890; D.D., Waynesburg, 1903; *m.* ordon, of Leesburg, Pa., June 25, 1890; Margaret (dec.), Frank Gordon (dec.), wrence, Quincy Gordon (dec.). Instr. mathematics, Grove City Coll., 1884-94; Presbyn. ministry, 1890; pastor First East, Pa., 1894-96; prof. history and polit. ove City Coll., 1896-1911; pastor First Ch., New Bethlehem, Pa., 1911-18; prof. history, Coll. of Wooster, 1918—. Mem. Ohio History Teachers' Assn., Ohio Valley Hist. Assn., Miss. Valley Hist. Assn., Am. Hist. Assn. *Clubs:* Century (Wooster), Koneeta Fishing (Lake Couchiching, Ont.). *Home:* Wooster, O.

HAYS, George Washington, governor; *b.* Sept. 23, 1863; now deceased. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

HAYS, Will H., lawyer, ex-postmaster general; *b.* Sullivan, Ind., Nov. 5, 1879; *s.* John T. and Mary (Cain) H.; B.A., Wabash Coll., Ind., 1900, M.A., 1904; LL.D., Mt. Union Coll.; *m.* Helen Louise Thomas, of Crawfordsville, Ind., Nov. 18, 1902. Admitted to Ind. bar, 1900; city atty., Sullivan, 1910-13; mem. firm Hays & Hays. Elected Rep. precinct committeeman before age of 21; chmn. Rep. County Com., Sullivan Co., and mem. Rep. State Advisory Com., Ind., 1904-08; chmn. speakers' bur. Rep. State Com., 1906-08; dist. chmn. Rep. State Com., 2d Dist., Ind., 1910-14; chmn. Rep. State Central Com., Ind., 1914-18; chmn. Ind. State Council of Defense, 1917-18; chmn. Rep. Nat. Com., Feb. 1918-June 7, 1921; postmaster gen. of U.S. by apptmt. of Pres. Harding, Mar. 5, 1921-Mar. 4, 1922; resigned to become pres. Motion Picture Producers and Distributors of America, Inc., 1922; v.p. Nat. Bank of Sullivan; dir. Continental Baking Corpn., Fletcher Am. Co. (Indianapolis), Chicago & Eastern Ill. R.R. Co. Dir. Ch. and Drama Assn., Boy's Club Federation; v.p. Roosevelt Memorial Assn.; trustee Inst. for Crippled and Disabled Men; mem. Nat. Council Boy Scouts of America, Citizens Com. of Salvation Army, Am. Green Cross, Am. and Ind. State bar assns., Nat. Inst. Social Science, Acad. Polit. Science, Phi Delta Theta (pres. for Ind. 6 yrs., nat. pres., 1920-22); chmn. coördinating com. Am. Red Cross and Near East Relief, by apptmt. of President Harding, Oct. 1922. Col. O.R.C. Elder Presbyn. Ch.; apptd. chmn. laymen com. Presbyn. Bd. Ministerial Relief and Sustentation, May 17, 1923. Mason (32°, K.T., Shriner), K.P., Elk, Loyal Order of Moose. *Clubs:* University, Columbia, Indianapolis Athletic, Sullivan Rotary, Indianapolis Country (Ind.); Terre Haute (Ind.) Country; Sullivan (Ind.) Country; Ill. Athletic, Chicago Athletic, Hamilton, Indiana Soc. (Chicago); Metropolitan, Nat. Press, University (Washington, D.C.); Chevy Chase (Md.); Union League, Nat. Republican, Bankers, Army and Navy, Friars, Advertising, Embassy, Hudson River Country (New York); Hollywood Athletic, Kiwanis (Calif.); Vermejo (Colo.); Mayfair. *Home:* Sullivan, Ind. *Office:* Sherman Bldg., Sullivan, Ind.; and 469 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

HAYS, Willet Martin, agriculturist. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

HAYS, William Charles, architect; *b.* Phila., July 7, 1873; *s.* Charles Henry and Helen Reeder (Dales) H.; B.S. in Architecture, U. of Pa., 1893; studied Ateliers Godefroy-Freynet and Laloux, Paris; Am. Acad., Rome; John Stewardson memorial traveling fellowship in architecture, 1898-99; *m.* Elah Hale, of Berkeley, Calif., Feb. 16, 1921; children—Charles Harrison, Dale. Began practice, Phila., 1895, Calif., 1904; was mem. Howard & Galloway, architects in chief Alaska-Yukon Pacific Expn.; asst. prof. architecture, 1906-17, asso. prof., 1917-27, prof. 1927—, actg. dir. Sch. of Architecture, 1917-19, U. of Calif. Consulting arch., U. of Calif. hosp., med. and dental sch. group, 1918; architect U. of Calif. farm school group; to Bd. of Edn., Berkeley and Pittsburgh, Calif., 1918; for Y.M.C.A. Bldg., Oakland, 1st Presbyn. Ch., San Francisco and Oakland. Mem. A.I.A., Soc. Beaux Arts Architects, Beaux Arts Inst. Design, Alumni Am. Acad. at Rome. *Clubs:* T Square (Phila., twice pres.); Bohemian (San Francisco); Faculty (Berkeley); Mt. Diablo Country. Author of various mag. articles on architectural subjects. Traveled in southern Europe and Egypt, 1922-23. *Home:* 2924 Derby St., Berkeley, Calif. *Office:* Crocker First Nat. Bank Bldg., San Francisco, Calif.

HAYS, William Jacob, painter; *b.* Catskill, N.Y., July 1, 1872; *s.* William J. (A.N.A) and Helen (Dummer) H.; art edn. Nat. Acad. Design, New York, Acad. Julian and Acad. Colarossi, Paris; *m.* Martha Stark, of Waltham, Mass., Feb. 13, 1903; 1 son, Hoffman R. Mem. 1st Ohio Vol. Cav., Spanish-Am. War, 1898. Has exhibited at Nat. Acad. Design, Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, Art Mus., Worcester, Mass., Portland, Ore., Internat. Exhbn., Venice. Shaw prize, Salmagundi Club, 1912. A.N.A., 1909; asso. Am. Federation of Arts. *Club:* Salmagundi. *Home:* Millbrook, Dutchess Co., N.Y.

HAYT, Charles D., lawyer; May 20, 1850; now deceased. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

HAYWARD, see also Heyward.

HAYWARD, Harry; *b.* Lewistown, Niagara County, N.Y., May 19, 1869; *s.* George Calvin and Frances (Baker) H.; B.S. in Agr., Cornell Univ., 1894, M.S., 1901; spl. courses in agr., U. of Minn., Hameln Dairy Sch., Germany, Reading (Eng.) Coll. and Harvard Med. Sch.; *m.* Lillian Woolson, of Boston, Sept. 7, 1897; 1 dau., Mary Frances. Asst. in dairy husbandry, 1894-96, instr., 1896-98, asst. prof., 1898-1902, Pa. State Coll.; prof. animal and dairy husbandry, N.H. State Coll., 1902-03; asst. chief, dairy div., Bur. of Animal Industry, U.S. Dept. of Agr., 1903; organizer, and dir. Dept. of Agr., Mt. Hermon (Mass.) Boys' Sch., 1903-06; dir. del. Coll. Expt. Sta. and dean of dept. of agr., Del. Coll., 1906-20; agrl. advisor to N. W. Ayer & Son, advertising agency, 1920—. Dir. Coll. of Agr., A.E.F. Univ., Beaune, France, 1919; twice decorated by French Govt. for services in education. Ex-mem. Del. State Bd. Edn. Republican. Presbyn. Mem. Sigma Xi, Phi Kappa Phi; fellow Assn. Promotion Agrl. Science, Kappa Sigma. Lecturer and writer on agr. *Home:* Devon, Pa. *Office:* 308 Chestnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.

HAYWARD, Harry Taft, mfr. woolen and cotton goods; *b.* Uxbridge, Mass., Sept. 18, 1868; *s.* William E. and Susan H. (Taft) H.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Edith C. Wires, of Milford, Mass., Jan. 11, 1905; children—Mary Elizabeth, Harriet Taft. Purchased Charles J. McKenzie Woolen Mill, Franklin, Mass., 1892; organizer and treas. Charles River Woolen Co.; pres. Forestdale (R.I.) Mfg. Co. *Address:* Franklin, Mass.

HAYWARD, Mrs. Sidney W., see Beatrice Herford.

HAYWARD, Walter Sumner, author; *b.* Rochester, N.Y., May 24, 1894; *s.* Sumner and Clara (Ames) H.; grad. East High Sch., Rochester, N.Y.; A.B., A.M., Brown U., 1916; student Harvard Law Sch., 1916-18; A.M., Harvard, 1926; *m.* Marjory Homer, of Providence, R.I., June 28, 1917; children—Marjory, Walter Sumner. On editorial staff Boston News Bur., 1918-19; business research, 1920-25; asst. in history, Harvard, since 1926. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* Retail Handbook, 1924; Sales Administration, 1926; Chain Stores (with others), 1921; Marketing Practice (with others), 1924. *Home:* Sharon, Conn.

HAYWARD, William, lawyer; *b.* Nebraska City, Neb., Apr. 29, 1877; *s.* Monroe Leland and Jane (Pelton) H.; grad. Nebraska City High Sch., 1893; studied Munich, Germany, 1896-97; LL.B., U. of Neb., 1897; married; 1 son, Leland; *m.* 2d, Mrs. Mae C. Plant, June 21, 1919. Began practice at Nebraska City, 1897; capt. 2d Neb. Inf. in Spanish-Am. War; col. 2d Inf., Neb. N.G., 1898-1901; pvt. sec. M. L. Hayward, U.S. senator from Neb., 1899; co. judge Otoe Co., Neb., 1901-02; chmn. Rep. State Central Com., 1907-09; sec. Rep. Nat. Com., 1908-12. Traveled around world, 1910-11. Mem. law firm Wing & Russell, New York, May 1, 1911-12; asst. dist. atty., 1913-14; counsel to the gov. (Whitman), 1915, and to N.Y. legislative com. to investigate pub. service commns.; pub. service commr. 1st Dist. N.Y. for term 1915-20, but resigned Jan. 1, 1918; U.S. atty. Southern Dist. of N.Y., 1921-25. Recruited, organized and trained 15th Inf. N.G.N.Y. (colored), later the 369th U.S. Inf.; regt. was with 1st contingent A.E.F. in France, 1917; brigaded with 4th French Army under Gen. Gouraud to end of war; under fire 191 days (longer than any other Am. regt.); participated in battles of 1918, and in Sept.-Oct. offensives as picked shock unit; regt. awarded citation for gallantry and colors decorated with Croix de Guerre; after armistice led French armies to the Rhine, being 1st Allied unit into Germany; 1st combat unit to return to U.S. Awarded D.S.M. and extra citation (U.S.); personally awarded Croix de Guerre and Officier Légion d'Honneur (French). Mem. S.R., Spanish War Vets., Naval and Mil. Order Spanish-Am. War, Am. Legion. *Clubs:* Union League, Assn. Bar City of New York, Lawyers, Bankers; University (Washington, D.C.). Travelled and hunted big game in East and Central Africa, 1926-27. *Home:* 1051 5th Av. *Office:* 120 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

HAYWOOD, see also Heywood.

HAYWOOD, Harry LeRoy, editor, author; *b.* Clermont Co., O., Nov. 1, 1886; *s.* Newton Hutchinson and Alice Lauretta (Hughes) H.; prep. edn., Steele High Sch., Dayton, O.; student Bonebrake

Theol. Sem., Dayton, 1906-07, Lawrence Coll., Appleton, Wis., 1908-09; *m.* Edith Agnes Shipley, of Dayton, Feb. 19, 1908; children—Ruth Ellen, Helen Naomi, Donald Newton. Pastor churches in Wis., Ind. and Ia., 1907-19; lecturer on literature Grinnell (Ia.) Coll., 1919-20; editor The Builder, official jour. Nat. Masonic Research Soc., St. Louis, Mo., 1920-25; editor New York Masonic Outlook since 1925. Republican. Mason. Mem. Outer Circle Quatour Coronati Lodge, London. *Club:* City (New York). *Author:* Christian Mysticism, 1917; The Visitant, 1922; Symbolical Masonry, 1923; Great Teachings of Masonry, 1923; Am. Introduction to Masonry, 1926; A History of Masonry (co-author), 1927. *Home:* Rye, N.Y. *Office:* Masonic Hall, New York, N.Y.

HAYWOOD, John Kerfoot, chemist; *b.* Raleigh, N.C., Dec. 19, 1873; *s.* Edward Graham and Margaret (Henry) H.; B.S., Cornell U., 1896; M.D., George Washington U., 1907; *m.* Margaret O'Brien Palmer, of Washington, D.C., June 19, 1912; children—Walker H. (dec.), John H.. Instr. in chemistry, Cornell U., 1897; became connected with Bur. of Chemistry, U.S. Dept. of Agr., 1897; chief of Miscellaneous Div., same bur., 1904-27, and chmn. Insecticide and Fungicide Bd., 1912-27; chief of office of insecticide, fungicide and caustic poison supervision in Food, Drug and Insecticide Administration since 1927. In charge of enforcement of Federal Insecticide Act of 1910, also Federal Caustic Poison Act. Mem. Assn. of Feed Control Officials of U.S. (ex-pres.), Assn. Official Agrl. Chemists (pres. 1917), Sigma Xi. Episcopalian. Author of about 40 bulletins and scientific articles on chem. subjects. Specialist on insecticides, fungicides, disinfectants, caustic poisons. *Home:* 1729 Lanier Pl. *Address:* U.S. Dept. Agr., Washington, D.C.

HAYWOOD, Marshall De Lancey, librarian; *b.* Raleigh, N.C., Mar. 6, 1871; *s.* Dr. Richard B. and Julia Ogden (Hicks) H.; ed. Raleigh Male Acad., 1883-87; studied history, Johns Hopkins U., 1900-01; *m.* Mattie Hawkins Bailey, October 16, 1926. Sec. to atty.-gen., N.C., 1889-96; assistant state librarian of N.C., 1901-02; librarian Agrl. and Mech. Coll. of N.C., 1902-03; asst. editor Biog. History of N.C., since 1904; historian U.S. War and Navy Depts., collecting N.C. Revolutionary records, 1914-15. Asst. librarian, N.C. Supreme Court, 1917-18; marshal and librarian same court since 1918. Pres. S.R. in N.C., and former historian of Gen. Soc.; sec. N.C. Soc. of the Cincinnati; historiographer P.E. Diocese of N.C.; historian Masonic Grand Lodge. Mem. State Lit. and Hist. Assn. N.C., Roanoke Colony Memorial Assn., Church Hist. Soc., North Carolina Library Association, Scottish Soc. of America. Mason (32°, K.T.). *Author:* Governor William Tryon and His Administration in the Province of North Carolina, 1765-71, 1903; Lives of the Bishops of North Carolina, 1910; Ballads of Courageous Carolinians, 1914; also pamphlets and mag. articles on N.C. history. Owner pvt. library of N.C. hist. works. *Address:* Supreme Court Library, Raleigh, N.C.

HAZARD, see also Hazzard.

HAZARD, Caroline, ex-college pres.; *b.* Peace Dale, R.I., June 10, 1856; *d.* Rowland and Margaret Anna (Rood) H.; ed. by governess and tutors, and at Miss Mary A. Shaw's Sch., Providence; pvt. study abroad; hon. A.M., U. of Mich., 1899; Litt.D., Brown, 1899; LL.D., Tufts, 1905, Wellesley, 1925. Pres. Wellesley Coll., 1899-1910. Life mem. R.I. Hist. Soc.; mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science; Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Polit. Science Assn., Am. Social Science Assn.; Archæol. Inst. America, N.E. Hist.-Geneal. Soc., Religious Edn. Assn.; corporate mem. A.B.C.F.M., Colonial Dames of R.I., Narragansett Chapter D.A.R. Elector Hall of Fame. Chmn. for S. Kingston (R.I.) Census, under Woman's Council Nat. Defense, 1916; chmn. Woman's Council Nat. Defense, July-Dec. 1916; 1st Liberty Loan, 1916; War Savings Campaign, 1917; United War Work Campaign, 1918; pres. South County Hosp. Assn., 1919. *Author:* Life of J. L. Diman, 1886; Thomas Hazard, Son of Robert, 1893; Narragansett Ballads, 1894; The Narragansett Friends' Meeting, 1899; Some Ideals in the Education of Women, 1900; A Scallop Shell of Quiet, 1908; A Brief Pilgrimage in the Holy Land, 1909; The College Year, 1910; The Yosemite and Other Verse, 1917; Anchors of Tradition, 1924; From College Gates, 1925; Songs in the Sun, 1927; also essays, revs., verses, etc., in mags. Editor: Works of R.G. Hazard (4 vols.), 1889; South County Studies (by Esther Bernon Carpenter), 1924. *Home:* Peace Dale, R.I.

HAZARD, Daniel Lyman, magnetician; *b.* Narragansett Pier, R.I., Aug. 26, 1865; *s.* Thomas George and Mary King (Brooks) H.; Brown U., 1880-81; A.B., Harvard, 1885; unmarried. Bookkeeper and land surveyor until 1889; computer Mass. Topog. Survey Commn. on triangulation of Mass., 1889-92; apptd. computer U.S. Coast and Geod. Survey, 1892, now asst. chief Div. Terrestrial Magnetism. Fellow A.A.A.S., American Geographical Society; mem. Am. Geophys. Union, Washington Acad. Sciences, Washington Soc. Engrs., Philos. Soc. Washington (pres. 1924). Unitarian. *Clubs:* Cosmos (sec.), Bannockburn Golf. *Author:* Directions for Magnetic Measurements, 1911, 22; The Earth's Magnetism, 1925. Contbr. to Jour. Terrestrial Magnetism, also article "Terrestrial Magnetism" for Am. Year Book, 1915-19 and 1925-27. Editor of most of the publs. connected with magnetic work of the bur. since 1908. *Home:* 600 The Argonne, Washington, D.C.

HAZARD, Elmer Clarke. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

HAZARD, Marshall Curtiss, editor. See Vol. X (1918-19).

HAZARD, Willis Hatfield, clergyman, editor; *b.* West Chester, Pa., July 26, 1866; *s.* Willis Pope and Susan Robinson (Gilpin) H.; A.B., Haverford Coll., Pa., 1887; grad. Gen. Theol. Sem., 1891; grad. student U. of Pa., 1888, Columbia, 1891; A.M., Harvard (honors), 1892, Ph.D., 1894; *m.* Mary Dunbar Creigh, West Chester, Pa., Nov. 14, 1898; children—Vincent Hatfield and Colton Dunbar (twins), Willis Gilpin. Deacon, 1891, priest, 1896, P.E. Ch.; rector Concord, Pa., 1895-98, Worcester, Mass., 1898; editorial writer on The Churchman, New York, 1899; editorial dept. D. Appleton & Co., 1900-02; agency mgr. N.E. Mut. Life Ins. Co., 1903-15; editor New England Pilot and head of dept. of publications, N.E. Mut. Life Ins. Co. Asso. Victoria Inst. of Great Britain; mem. Am. Oriental Soc., Soc. Bibl. Lit. and Exegesis, Oriental Soc., A.A.A.S.; board mgrs. Am. S.S. Union, Phila. *Clubs:* University, Harvard (Phila.); Harvard (Boston). Author of introduction to The Reasons for the Higher Criticism of the Hexateuch (by Rev. Isaac Gibson), 1897; The Fathers of Level Premium Mutual Life Insurance (historico-critical study). Contbr. to various revs. Special lecturer on insurance, Grad. Sch. of Business Administration, Harvard. *Home:* 35 Greenough Av., Jamaica Plain. *Office:* 87 Milk St., Boston, Mass.

HAZEL, John Raymond, judge; *b.* Buffalo, Dec. 18, 1860; ed. pub. and pvt. schs., Buffalo; admitted to practice Apr. 7, 1882; *m.* Elizabeth G. Drake, of Buffalo, June 26, 1902; children—Margaret D., Adelaide L., John R., Mary L., Elizabeth D. U.S. dist. judge, Western Dist. N.Y., since June, 1900. Administered constitutional oath of office to President Roosevelt at Buffalo, immediately after death of President McKinley, Sept. 14, 1901. Del. Rep. Nat. Convs., 1896, 1900. Mem. Am. and N.Y. State bar assns. *Clubs:* Buffalo, Republican. *Home:* 37 Hodge Av., Buffalo, N.Y.

HAZELRIGG, James Hervey, lawyer. See Vol. X (1918-19).

HAZELTINE, see also Haseltine.

HAZELTINE, Harold Dexter, prof. law. *Address:* West Lodge, Downing College, Cambridge, Eng. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

HAZELTINE, Horace, author, see Charles Stokes Wayne.

HAZELTINE, Louis Alan, research engr.; *b.* Morristown, N.J., Aug. 7, 1886; *s.* Louis Rawson and Henriette Maud (Ahern) H.; M.E., Stevens Inst. Tech., 1906; *m.* Philipine H. Miller, of Hoboken, N.J., June 16, 1910. With elec. engineering department of Stevens Inst. Tech., all grades, 1907-25, prof. elec. engring., 1917-25. Cons. engr. in radio, Washington Navy Yard, 1918-19; cons. engr. for Albert F. Ganz, Inc., specializing in electrolysis investigations, 1917-23; dir. Hazeltine Corpn., Latour Corpn. Mem. first three radio confs. called by Secretary Hoover; mem. Am. Com. on Electrolysis, 1918-20; chmn. Am. Gas Assn's. Com. on Electrolysis, 1920. Fellow Am. Inst. E.E., Inst. Radio Engrs. (mgr. 1923-27), Am. Physical Soc.; mem. Soc. for Promotion Engring. Edn., New York Elec. Soc., A.A.A.S., Tau Beta Pi. *Author:* Electrical Engineering, 1924; also scientific papers, especially on oscillating audion circuits (Proc. I.R.E., 1918). Inventor of neutrodyne radio receiver. *Home:* 1024 Hudson St., Hoboken, N.J. *Office:* 165 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

HAZELTINE, Mary Emogene, libra... Jamestown, N.Y., May 5, 1868; *d.* Abner an... (Brown) H.; B.S., Wellesley, 1891. Libra... James Prendergast Free Library, Jamestow... 1893-1906; prin. Library Sch. and asso. pro... ography, U. of Wis., 1906—. Mem. A.L.A... Library Assn. (pres. 1902), Wis. Library Ass... Library Inst., Am. Assn. Univ. Women, D.A... Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* Civics, Le... Women Voters, Women's College. *Author:* ...versaries, Feasts, and Holidays, 1928. Co... mags. and professional jours. *Home:* 410 N... St., Madison, Wis.

HAZELTON, John Hampden, la... Boscobel, Wis.; *s.* George Cochrane (M.C. fr... and Ellen (Van Antwerp) H.; bro. of Geor... rane, Jr.; A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1893; LL.B.... bian (now George Washington) U., 1895... 1896; *m.* Elizabeth Margaret Scholz, July ... children—Hampden Thacher, Robert C... Practiced in Washington, 1896-98, in Ne... since 1899; was associated in practice with ... Robert G. Ingersoll. Mem. Assn. Bar City ... York. *Author:* The Declaration of Indepe... Its History, 1906. *Home:* 351 Front St ... stead, L.I., N.Y. *Office:* 220 Broadway, N... N.Y.

HAZELTON, Mary Brewster, pa... Milton, Mass.; *d.* Isaac Hills and Ma... (Brewster) H.; ed. high sch., Wellesley, Ma... of Drawing and Painting, Mus. of Fine Arts ... pupil of Benson (drawing) and Tarbell (... Exhibited in Corcoran Gallery, Pa. Acad. ... St. Louis, Detroit, Toledo. Awarded ... traveling fellowship, Sch. of Drawing and ... 1st Hallgarten prize, N.A.D.; hon. mentio... Expn., 1900; bronze medal San Francis... 1915; winner of popular prize at Newport ... portrait of Mrs. Percy Chase, 1916; mos... work is decoration in chancel of Congl. Ch., ... Hills, Mass. Mem. Am. Federation Arts; ... Française, Copley Soc. of Boston, Guild ... Artists, Conn. Acad. Fine Arts, Concord ... Republican. Conglist. Chiefly painting ... for some years; latest, in Walker Memor... Mass. Inst. Tech., of former Dean Burton ... Wellesley Hills, Mass. *Studio:* 304 Fenwa... 30 Ipswich St., Boston, Mass.

HAZEN, Allen, civil engr.; *b.* Harr... Aug. 28, 1869; *s.* Charles D. and Abbie ... H.; ed. Hartford, Vt., and at Mass. In... hon. Sc.D., N.H. and Dartmouth Colls.; ... beth McConway, of Pittsburgh, Jan. 1, ... charge of State Bd. of Health Expt. Sta., ... Mass., 1888-93; in charge sewage disposa... Expn., 1893; in private practice, Boston ... New York, since 1897; work mainly on ... supplies. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Boston ... Engrs., Am. Water Works Assn., N.E. Wa... Assn., Am. Pub. Health Assn. *Author:* ... tion of Public Water Supplies, 1895, 1900; ... Tables (with Gardner S. Williams), 19... Water, 1907; Meter Rates for Water W... also numerous articles on water supply ... disposal. *Clubs:* Engineers', Century ... Dobbs Ferry, N.Y. *Office:* 25 W. 43d ... York, N.Y.

HAZEN, Azel Washburn, cler... Berlin, Vt., Apr. 10, 1841; *s.* Rev. Austin ... (Washburn) H.; A.B., Dartmouth Coll., ... from same college, 1866; grad. Andover T... 1868; D.D., Dartmouth, 1888; *m.* M... Thompson, of E. Windsor Hill, Conn., Se... children—Frances Elizabeth (dec.), Mary ... (dec.), Maynard Thompson. Ordained ... istry, 1869; pastor of First Ch., Middleto... 1869-1916, now pastor emeritus. Pres. ... County Hist. Soc., 1901-24; mem. Am. ... Conn. Hist. Soc., Phi Beta Kappa. ... Church St., Middletown, Conn.

HAZEN, Charles Downer, uni... Barnet, Vt., Mar. 17, 1868; *s.* Lucius ... Orinda Griswold (Kimball) H.; A.B., ... 1889; Johns Hopkins, 1889-90; univs. o... Berlin, and Paris, 1890-92; Ph.D., Joh... 1893; L.H.D., Hobart, 1911; Litt.D., ... 1914; *m.* Sara Sefton Duryea, of N.Y., ... 26, 1901. Prof. and head dept. history, ... 1894-1914; prof. history, Columbia, ... Lecturer, Columbia, 1910-11, Johns Hop... 17; prof. at U. of Strasbourg, Fran... Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, ... Soc., Am. Geog. Soc.; mem. Am. Acad...

Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Polit. Science Assn., ad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Soc. Inter- w, Am. Philos. Soc., France-America Soc., Historical Soc., N.E. Soc. of New York, ta Kappa, Delta Kappa Epsilon, Société re Moderne; hon. mem. Vt. Hist. Soc. er Legion of Honor (France). *Clubs:* Cen- uthors', University, Coffee House, Columbia ity (N.Y.); Cosmos (Washington); Univer- ston); Union Interalliée (Paris). *Author:* porary American Opinon of the French Revo- 897; Old Northampton, 1904; Europe since 910 (enlarged edit., 2 vols. 1923); Modern n History, 1917; The French Revolution oleon, 1917; Alsace-Lorraine under German 917; The Government of Germany, 1917; ears of Europe, 1919; Modern Europe, 1920. or: Historical Sources in Schools, 1902; eace Congresses of the Nineteenth Century, Editor: Historical Essays (by Lord Macau- 21; The Kaiser vs. Bismarck, 1921; The of William Roscoe Thayer, 1926. Transla- option and Amendment of Constitution (by Burgeaud, U. of Geneva), 1895. *Home:* 42 St., New York, N.Y.

EN, Henry Honeyman, dermatolo- New Germantown, N.J., July 21, 1879; *s.* Henry and Emma Louise (Honeyman) H.; ohns Hopkins, 1902, M.D., 1906; A.M., own U., 1925; *m.* (Miss) Laura Mae Ross, of Mass., June 1, 1908 (dcc.); *m.* 2d, Anita Washington, D.C., July 20, 1922; 1 son, H. Began practice at Washington, 1908; rmatology, Howard U., since 1911; same, own U., since 1913; cons. dermatologist, U.S. ealth Service since 1926. Fellow A.M.A.; m. Dermatol. Assn., Am. Roentgen Ray Soc. osmos. *Author:* Diseases of the Skin, 1915; of the Skin, 1916; Syphilis, 1919. Contbr. to M.A., Archive of Dermatology and Syphi- m. Jour. of Syphilis, Am. Jour. Roentgen- *Home:* 1911 R St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

EN, Joseph Chalmers, clergyman; *b.* Co., Pa., Apr. 5, 1874; *s.* Shadrock Burney ry Jane (Booth) H.; A.B., Bucknell U., rs, Pa., 1899, A.M., 1902, D.D., 1919; grad. ., U. of Chicago 1902, D.B., 1903; D.D., 1927; *m.* Ruth Burchard, of Kankakee, Ill., 1908, children—Joseph Chalmers, Burchard Mary Ruth. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1903; ccessively Kankakee, Ill., First Ch., Janes- s., First Ch., Peoria, Ill., until 1923, North Ch., Orange, N.J., since 1923. Mem. om., administrative com., Ministers and ries Benefit Bd. and Bd. of Missionary Co- —all of Northern Bapt. Conv.; mem. bd. J. Bapt. State Conv.; pres. Ministers' Assn. anges. Trustee Internat. Bapt. Seminary, nge. Republican. Mason (32°, Shriner). Kiwanis (pres.), Essex County Country. 39 Glenwood Av., East Orange, N.J.

N, Leslie Eugene, prof. agrl. engring.; lia, Kan., Nov. 8, 1884; *s.* Newton Seward e Caroline (Ewing) H.; B.S., in Agr., Kan. l. Coll., 1906; M.E., Cornell U., 1916; *m.* Brooks, of Tescott, Kan., Sept. 15, 1909; Xerlan Ruth, Durion Newton (dec.), brook (dec.), Gretzolon Lang, Arlon Giber- jilla Elizabeth, Thamon Edson. Spl. agt. Agr., at Hays (Kan.) substation, 1906-08; 09-12, teacher agr., Southern Kan. Acad., scientific asst. U.S. Dept. Agr., Amarillo, 2-13; asst. in farm mechanics, Cornell U., asst. prof., 1916-18; prof. rural engring., oll., New Brunswick, N.J., 1918-19; prof. ng. Okla. Agrl. and Mech. Coll., since 1919. Soc. Agrl. Engrs., Okla. Farmers' Union. Mason. *Home:* Stillwater, Okla.

EWOOD, Craig Beebe, banker; *b.* a, N.Y., May 7, 1883; *s.* Clarence Stephen Beebe) H.; grad. Lewis Inst., Chicago, ent U. of Chicago 2 yrs.; *m.* Estelle Neigh- icago, Dec. 18, 1912. With Union Trust go, since 1904, v.p. since 1917; chmn. bd. e Trust & Savings Bank. Mem. Am. ssn. (1st v.p., 1927-28), Reserve City ssn. (pres. 1923-24), Bankers Club of res. 1923-24). Trustee Wayland Acad., m, Wis. Republican. *Clubs:* Midday. *Home:* 6531 Harvard Av. *Office:* Union 7 S. Dearborn St., Chicago, Ill.

TT, Henry, editor, author; *b.* Phila., 28, 1894; *s.* Stuart Clark and Bertha (Zauner) H.; student Coll. City of New York, 1912; unmarried. With Wall Street Jour., 1913-16; financial staff, New York Evening Post, 1916-18; wrote monthly financial letter of Mechanics and Metals Nat. Bank, New York, 1919-20; financial editor New York Evening Mail, 1921-23; editorial writer New York Herald 1923-24; The Sun, 1924-25; lit. editor The Sun since Sept. 1925. With Air Service, U.S.A., World War. *Author:* Thinking as a Science, 1916; The Way to Will-Power, 1922. Contbr. on financial topics. *Home:* 45 Prospect Pl. *Address:* The Sun, 280 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

HAZZARD, Jesse Charles, college prof.; *b.* Kingston, N.Y., Oct. 8, 1871; *s.* William Henry and Mary C. (Mowell) H.; grad. of Kingston Acad., 1888; A.B., Rutgers, 1892, A.M., 1894; Ph.D., Columbia, 1896; travel and study in Europe, 1908-09; studied U. of Chicago, 1912; *m.* Frances Catlin, of Portland, Ore., June 17, 1895 (died Aug. 20, 1923); children—John Catlin (dec.), Mary Catherine (Mrs. Robert F. Budrow), Frances Amanda (Mrs. Harry B. White), Charlotte Deady; *m.* 2d, Jane Vivian Rice, of Richmond, Ky., Sept. 1, 1926. Head Latin dept., Portland (Ore.) Acad., 1894-1912; prof. English, Albion (Ida.) Normal Sch., 1912-15; head of English dept., La. State Normal Sch., Natchitoches, 1915-18, Dakota Wesleyan U., 1918-20, also dir. summer sch., 1920; head of Latin dept., Macalester Coll., 1920-23; head of English dept., La. State Normal Coll., 1923—. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1920. Mem. Classical Assn. Middle West and South, N.E.A., La. Teachers' Assn., Chi Psi, Pi Kappa Delta. Republican. Author or editor various sch. texts; contbr. articles, stories and poems to edni. and gen. mags. *Home:* Natchitoches, La.

HAZZARD, John Edward, actor, author. See Vol. X (1918-19).

HEAD, Henry Oswald, lawyer; *b.* Sumner Co., Tenn., Mar. 17, 1851; *s.* Dr. James Marshall and Barthenia P. (Branham) H.; ed. Greenwood and Rural acads., Sumner Co., and by pvt. tutor; studied law Cumberland U., Lebanon, Tenn.; LL.D., Austin Coll., 1924; *m.* Sallie C. Wilson, of New Orleans, Jan. 23, 1878; children—Henry Oswald, Hayden W. (dec.), Mary Orlena (Mrs. George D. Eader). Admitted to bar, 1871; judge 15th Jud. Dist. Tex., 1886-90, judge Court Civil Appeals, 1892-95 (resigned both offices before expiration of terms). Democrat. *Home:* Sherman, Tex.

HEAD, Idress, see Idress Head Alvord.

HEAD, James Marshall, ex-mayor. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

HEAD, John Benedict, judge. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

HEAD, Walter Dutton, educator; *b.* Revere, Mass., Sept. 17, 1881; *s.* Abel and Mary Frances (Hancock) H.; A.B., Harvard, 1902; A.M., Columbia, 1913; *m.* Bernice E. Leighton, Haverhill, Mass., 1914; children—Lois Hancock, Richard Leighton. Teacher Volkmann Sch., Boston, Mass., 1902-04, St. Mark's Sch., Southborough, Mass., 1904-05, Phillips Exeter Acad., Exeter, N.H., 1905-11; prin. high sch., Haverhill, Mass., 1912-15, New Rochelle, N.Y., 1915-17; headmaster The Nicholls Sch., Buffalo, N.Y., 1917-25, Montclair (N.J.) Acad. since 1925. Mem. Headmasters' Assn., Headmasters' Assn. of Country Day Schs., Kappa Gamma Chi, Phi Delta Kappa. *Clubs:* Rotary (pres. 1927-28), Colonial, Montclair Athletic (Montclair); Essex Falls Country; Harvard (Northern N.J. and New York). *Author:* Beginner's French Book, 1922. Editor: Contes Choisis de Daudet, 1917. *Home:* 20 Lloyd Rd., Montclair, N.J.

HEAD, Walter William, banker; *b.* Adrian, Ill., Dec. 18, 1877; *s.* Alfred Walter and Margaret Jane (Lambert) H.; ed. normal sch. and business coll.; *m.* Della Thompson, of St. Joseph, Mo., Mar. 7, 1900; 1 dau., Vernelle (Mrs. Raymond A. Baur). Prin. pub. schs., De Kalb, Mo., 1901-02 and 1903; cashier De Kalb State Bank, 1903-06; nat. and state bank examiner, 1906-08; cashier Am. Nat. Bank, St. Joseph, 1908-17; v.p. Omaha Nat. Bank, 1917-20, pres., 1920—; also pres. Omaha Trust Co., Omaha Safe Deposit Co., Neb. Power Co., Am. Credit Corpn.; v.p., chmn. exec. com. St. Joseph Life Ins. Co.; v.p. Am. Nat. Bank, St. Joseph; dir., mem. finance com. C. & N.W. Ry. Co.; dir. C., St. P., M. & O. Ry. Co. Mem. Neb. State Capitol Commn. (having in charge erection of new $10,000,000 capitol bldg.); treas. Near East Relief, Ia.-Neb. Region; treas. and mem. bd. trustees Child Savings Inst., Omaha; treas., mem. bd. govs., House of Hope (old peoples' home); pres. nat. council, mem. nat. exec. bd. Boy Scouts of America; mem. nat. council Y.M.C.A.; pres. Y.M.C.A., Omaha; chmn. Nat. father and son com. Y.M.C.A.; chmn. nat. boys' week com. Rotary Internat.; mem. bd. regents Creighton U.; mem. bd. trustees Brownell Hall (sch. for girls), Omaha; mem. bd. trustees Hastings (Neb.) Coll., Grinnell (Ia.) Coll.; treas. Rep. State Central Com.; treas. Friends of Art Assn., Omaha; v. chmn. Nat. Com. on Boys' and Girls' Club Work. Teacher Walter Head Bible Class, First Presbyn. Ch. Mason (32°, Shriner). *Clubs:* University, Omaha, Omaha Athletic, Omaha Country, Happy Hollow, Lakoma Country (Omaha); Union League (Chicago); Bankers (New York); Chevy Chase (Washington). *Home:* 3722 Dewey Av. *Office:* Omaha National Bank, Omaha, Neb.

HEADDEN, William Parker, college prof.; *b.* nr. Red Bank, Monmouth Co., N.J., Sept. 21, 1850; *s.* John and Mehetable Trafford (Parker) H.; A.B., Dickinson, 1872, A.M., 1875; laboratory of R. Fresenius, Wiesbaden, 1873; A.M., Ph.D., U. of Giessen, 1874; D.Sc., U. of Colo., 1919; *m.* Mary Alice Ralston, of Carlisle, Pa., Nov. 25, 1875; children—Helen Parker, William Ralston, Mary Alice, Margaret. Asst. to Prof. F. A. Genth, U. of Pa., 1874-76; prof. chemistry, Md. Agrl. Coll., 1880-84, U. of Denver, 1884-89, State Sch. of Mines, S.D., 1889-91, dean, same, 1892-93; prof. chemistry and geology, Colo. Agrl. Coll., and chemist to the Agrl. Expt. Sta., 1893—. Presbyn. Republican. Author of numerous articles on original researches in chemistry and mineralogy, and of many agrl. bulls. of Colo. Agrl. Expt. Sta. *Home:* Fort Collins, Colorado.

HEADLAND, Isaac Taylor, missionary; *b.* Freedom, Pa., Aug. 16, 1859; *s.* Jacob and Eliza (Smith) H.; A.B., Mt. Union Coll., Alliance, O., 1884, A.M., 1888, Ph.D., 1900; S.T.B., Boston U., 1890; D.D., Mt. Union, 1911; Litt.D., Coe Coll., 1914; *m.* Anor Aelia Eckert, 1886 (died 1890); *m.* 2d, Mariam Sinclair, M.D., 1894; children—Marion (Mrs. Leonard Evans), Courtenay. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1890; sailed as missionary to Peking, 1890; prof. science, Peking U., 1890-1907; apptd. pres. Foochow Anglo-Chinese Coll., 1901; teacher comparative religions, and philosophy, Mt. Union Coll., since 1914. Offered presidency Beaver Coll., Pa., 1917. Hazlett lecturer and Stinson prof. Missions, Wesley Coll., N. Dak., 1919-20. In charge Chinese art exhibit, Methodist Centenary, Columbus, O., 1919. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Peking Oriental Soc., British Royal Asiatic Soc., Authors Club, London, Authors' League America. *Author:* Chinese Mother Goose Rhymes, 1900; Chinese Boy and Girl, 1901; Chinese Heroes, 1902; Our Little Chinese Cousin, 1903; Tourists' Guide to Peking, 1905; Court Life in China, 1909; Some By-Products of Missions, 1912; China's New Day, 1912; Young China Hunters, 1912; Home Life in China, 1914 Wrote articles on China for Monroe's Ency. of Education; contbr. to Am. mags. on Chinese subjects; lecturer on Chinese life, art, lang., lit., history, etc., has made a large collection of Chinese paintings, now in Boston Mus. Chautauqua lecturer. *Home:* Alliance, O.

HEADLEE, Thomas J., entomologist; *b.* at Headlee, Ind., Feb. 13, 1877; *s.* Josephus and Ruann (Mattix) H.; grad. State Normal Sch., Terre Haute, Ind., 1900; A.B., Ind. U., 1903, A.M., 1904; Ph.D., Cornell U., 1906; *m.* Blanche Ives, of Delphi, Ind., Oct. 11, 1903; children—Mary Ruanna, Josephine (dec.), Miriam Esther, Ruth Margaret. Asst. entomologist, 1906-07, asso., July-Sept. 1907, State Agrl. Expt. Sta., N.H.; head dept. of entomology and zoölogy, State Agrl. Coll. and Expt. Sta., Kan., 1907-12; prof. entomology, Rutgers U., and entomologist N.J. Expt. Sta., and state entomologist, since Oct. 1912. Fellow A.A.A.S. (council, 1920-24); mem. Am. Assn. Econ. Entomologists, Entomol. Soc. America (charter mem.), Sigma Xi, Phi Beta Kappa; mem. Nat. Research Council, 1925-26. Author of ann. repts., bulls., circulars and articles in tech. jours. *Home:* Dayton, N.J. *Office:* New Brunswick, N.J.

HEADLEY, Leal Aubrey, psychologist; *b.* Fairmont, Minn., Jan. 2, 1884; *s.* Charles Wesley and Sara Jane (Sherman) H.; B.S., Carleton College, Minn., 1907; M.A., Harvard, 1911, Ph.D., 1916; *m.* Harriet Marston, of San Diego, Calif., Sept. 6, 1916; children—Marston, Margaret. Instr. philosophy, 1911-16, prof. edn. and psychology, 1916—, Carleton Coll. Mem. Western Philos. Assn., Delta Sigma Rho, Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. Congiist. Mason (K.T.). Rotarian. *Author:* How to Study in College. *Home:* Northfield, Minn.

HEADLEY, Roy, forester; *b.* Sangamon Co., Ill., Dec. 21, 1878; *s.* Edwin Ray and Minnie (Ridgeway) H.; ed. pub. schs. and prep. dept. U. of Ida.; *m.* Rose St. Clair, of Moscow, Ida., Jan. 1, 1907; 1 son, Robert St. Clair. Farmer, logger and teamster, Ida., 1897-1901; timber cruiser, 1901-07; forest ranger and forest supervisor, Ida. and Mont., 1907-09; assistant district forester, Calif. district, 1909-17; in charge same district, 1917-19; asst. forester, in charge of business management, personnel and fire protection, Forest Service, U.S. Dept. Agr., since Dec. 1, 1919. Mem. Soc. Am. Foresters. *Home:* 4203 Fessenden St. *Office:* Atlantic Bldg., Washington, D.C.

HEALD, Frederick de Forest, botanist; *b.* Midland City, Mich., July 23, 1872; *s.* Henry Francis and Hettie (Charles) H.; grad. prep. dept. U. of S. D., 1891, B. S., U. of Wis., 1894, fellow in botany, 1894-96, M.S., 1896; Ph.D., U. of Leipzig, 1897; *m.* Nellie Townley, of Fairfield, Ia., Dec. 27, 1899; children—Doris Adelaide, Henry Townley, Marian Bessey. Prof. biology, Parsons Coll., Fairfield, Ia., 1897-1903; adj. prof. plant physiology, U. of Neb., 1903-05; asso. prof. botany and botanist, Neb. Expt. Sta., 1905-06; prof. agrl. botany and botanist of Neb. Expt. Sta., 1906-08; head Sch. of Botany, U. of Tex., July 1, 1908-Aug. 1912; pathologist, Pa. Chestnut Tree Blight Commn. U. of Pa., and agent in forest pathology, U.S. Dept. of Agr., 1912-14; prof. plant pathology Wash. State Coll., and plant pathologist, Wash. State Experiment Station, 1915-17; head of the dept. of plant pathology, Washington State College, 1917—. Collaborator, 1905-08, and 1915—, expert, 1909-10, Bur. Plant Industry, Washington; state botanist of Neb., and asso. chief Neb. State Insect Pest and Plant Disease Bur., 1907-08. Spl. research work in plant physiol. and pathol.; asso. editor Phyto-pathology, 1911-16, 1919-21. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Botanical Society of America, Am. Forestry Assn., Am. Micros. Soc. (pres. 1912—), Wash. State Hort. Assn., Neb. Hort. Soc., N.W. Sci. Assn. (sec. 1923-26), Soc. Am. Bacteriology, Sigma Xi, Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Kappa Phi, Alpha Zeta; sec. Neb. Acad. Sciences, 1904-06. Presbyn. Republican. *Author:* Revision of Analytic Keys to Genera and Species of North American Mosses, by C. R. Barnes, 1897; Laboratory Manual in Elementary Botany, 1902; Symptoms of Disease in Plants, 1909; Experiments in Plant Physiology (with I. M. Lewis), 1910; Textbook of Plant Diseases, 1926; also Neb. and Tex. and Wash. agrl. expt. sta. bulls. and reports. Contbr. to bot. mags. since 1894 and to cyclopedias. *Address:* College Station, Pullman, Washington.

HEALD, Kenneth Conrad, geologist; *b.* Bennington, N.H., Mar. 14, 1888; *s.* Josiah Heald and Mary Katharine (Pike) H.; U. of N.M., 1907-08; B.S. in Engring., Colorado Coll., 1912; studied Yale, 1912-14; *m.* Mary Marguerite Drach, of Denver, Colo., Dec. 26, 1914; children—Mary Katherine, Kenneth Conrad. Field work, summers, U.S. Geol. Survey, until 1914, and full time, 1914-24, except 1918; chief of Sect. of Oil Geology, U.S. Geol. Survey, 1919-24 inclusive; asso. prof. petroleum geology, Yale, 1924-25; geologist with Gulf Oil Cos. (8 cos.) since June 1925. Engaged in exploration, S.A., 1912, 1919-20; lecturer on petroleum geology, U. of Chicago and Johns Hopkins, 1923, 24. Capt. engrs., U.S.A., unattached, staff geologist, 1918. Mem. at large Nat. Research Council, 1925-26; mem. Am. Assn. Petroleum Geologists (rep. Nat. Research Council, 1921-25), Geol. Soc. America (rep. Nat. Research Council 1927), Soc. Economic Geologists, Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Geol. Soc. Washington. Conglist. *Clubs:* Cosmos, Mid-River (Washington); Polygon, Pittsburgh Athletic Assn.; Graduate (New Haven, Conn.). *Author:* (bulls.) Geologic Structure of the Pawhuska Quadrangle, Okla., 1918; Structure and Oil and Gas Resources of Osage Reservation, Okla., 1922; Healdton Oil Field, Okla., 1915; Eldorado Oil Field, Ark., 1925; Geology of Ingomar Anticline, Mont., 1926. *Home:* 100 Gladstone Road. *Office:* Gulf Oil Companies, Frick Bldg. Annex, Pittsburgh, Pa.

HEALD, William Henry, congressman. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

HEALY, Daniel Joseph, physician; *b.* Toronto, Can., Mar. 26, 1873; *s.* William and Ellen (McCarthy) H.; student De LaSalle Coll., Toronto, 1886-89; M.D., C.M., McGill U., 1896; *m.* Louise Susette Bergmann (M.D.), of Louisville, Ky., June 26, 1902. Settled at Lexington, Ky., 1896; visiting phys., House of Mercy, 1896-99; pathologist Eastern Ky. Asylum for the Insane, 1897-99, Central Ind. Asylum for the Insane, 1899-1900; health officer City of Lexington, 1900-01; anatomist, office of Surgeon-Gen. U.S.A., 1904-07; supt. Ky. Instn. for Feeble Minded Children, 1909-10; prof. bacteriology, 1910-19, prof. agrl. bacteriology, 1919—, U. of Ky., and research bacteriologist, Expt. Sta., 1910—. Mem. Lexington City Bd. of Health. Mem. Vol. Med. Service Corps. Mem. Soc. Am. Bacteriologists, Ky. State Med. Assn., Ky. Acad. Science, Fayette Co. Med. Soc., Ky. Audubon Soc. (pres. 1919), Internat. Soc. of Soil Science; mem. com. bacteriol. standards for Assn. Am. Dairy, Food and Drug Officials; sec. Research Club, U. of Ky.; hon. mem. Lexington Garden Club. Democrat. Contbr. many papers on original research. *Home:* 209 University Av., Lexington, Ky.

HEALY, Ezra Anthony, college dean. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

HEALY, Patrick Joseph, clergyman, educator; *b.* Waterford, Ireland, July 26, 1871; *s.* Michael and Ellen (Keane) H.; S.T.B., Catholic U. of America, 1898, S.T.L., 1899, S.T.D., 1903. Ordained priest, R.C. Ch., 1897; instr. ch. history, 1903-05, asst. prof., 1905-07, asso. prof., 1907-10, prof. since 1910, Catholic U. of America, also dean Faculty of Theology. Mem. Am. Soc. Church History, Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Polit. Science Assn., Am.-Irish Hist. Soc., Am. Catholic Hist. Soc. *Author:* The Valerian Persecution; Historical Christianity and the Social Question. *Address:* Catholic University of America, Washington, D.C.

HEALY, Robert E., lawyer; *b.* Bennington, Vt., Mar. 25, 1883; *s.* John M. and Sarah J. (Corbet) H.; ed. Bennington High Sch.; studied law in office of O. M. Barber; *m.* Sarah S. Houlihan, of Bennington, Sept. 3, 1907. Admitted to Vt. bar, 1904, and practiced with preceptor until latter was apptd. judge U.S. Court of Customs Appeals, 1910; asso. justice Supreme Court of Vt., Dec. 1, 1914-Feb. 1, 1915 (resigned); now mem. Holden & Healy; sec. Woodford Lumber Co., etc. Mem. State Bar Examining Bd. Republican. Catholic. Elk. *Clubs:* Bennington, Mt. Anthony Country. Mem. N.E. Council. *Home:* Bennington, Vt.

HEALY, William, physician, psychologist; *b.* Buckinghamshire, England, Jan. 20, 1869; *s.* William and Charlotte (Hearne) H.; brought to America in childhood; student Harvard Coll. and Med. Sch.; A.B., Harvard, 1899; M.D., Rush Med. Coll. (U. of Chicago), 1900; post-grad. work, Vienna, Berlin and London, 1906-07; *m.* Mary Sylvia Tenney, of Madison, Wis., May 12, 1901; 1 son, Kent Tenney. Asst. phys., Wis. State Hosp., 1900-01; instr. gynecology, Northwestern U. Med. Sch., 1901-03; instr. and asso. prof. nervous and mental diseases, Chicago Policlinic, 1903-16; dir. Psychopathic Inst., Juvenile Court, Chicago, 1909-17; dir. Judge Baker Foundation, Boston, since 1917. Lecturer Harvard U. and Boston U. Chmn. trustees Boston Psychopathic Hosp. Pioneer in U.S. in establishing the study of offenders in connection with the courts. Mem. A.M.A., Am. Psychol. Assn., Mass. Med. and Mass. Psychiatric socs., Am. Inst. Criminal Law and Criminology, Boston Soc. of Psychiatry and Neurology (pres.), Am. Neurol. Assn., Am. Orthopsychiatric Assn. (pres.); mem. St. Louis Med. Soc. (hon.), Ethical Culture Soc. *Author:* Case Studies of Mentally and Morally Abnormal Types (Harvard Univ. Press), 1912; The Individual Delinquent—A Textbook of Diagnosis and Prognosis, 1915; (with Mary Tenney Healy) Pathological Lying, Accusations, and Swindling, 1915; Honesty, 1915; Mental Conflicts and Misconduct, 1917; Judge Baker Foundation Case Studies, 1923; Delinquents and Criminals—Their Making and Unmaking (with A. F. Bronner), 1926; Manual of Individual Mental Tests (with others), 1927. *Home:* Boston and Natick, Mass. *Office:* 40 Court St., Boston, Mass.

HEAPS, William James, educator; *b.* Baltimore County, Md., Feb. 17, 1868; *s.* James Anderson and Margaret (Wright) H.; A.B., Farmington (Ohio) Coll., 1892; A.M., Allegheny Coll., Pa., 1893; Ph.D., Taylor U., Upland, Ind., 1901; LL.B., Baltimore (Md.) Law Sch., 1903; spl. student in chemistry, Johns Hopkins Univ., 1904-08; *m.* Caroline Erdman, M.D., of Shamokin, Pa., Sept. 1, 1909. Organizer and pres. Winfield Acad., Carroll Co., Md., 1894-1900; pres. Milton Acad., 1900-09; pres. Milton U. since Feb. 2, 1909. Rep. candidate for Congress, 2d Dist. of Md., 1915. Editor Sons of America since 1903; state sec. of Md. P.O.S. of A. since 1905; past nat'l pres. P.O.S. of A.; dir. United Patriotic Orphanage. As sec. of Francis Scott Key-birt monument-com. raised funds for monument cated June 12, 1915. During the war traveled sively from Me. to Fla. lecturing and giving ad in the interest of Liberty loans and War stamps. Mem. A.A.A.S., Pi Gamma Mu, Beta Chi, Delta Chi; fellow Am. Geog. Soc. (33°, K.T., Shriner). *Clubs:* Baltimore Optimist. Lecturer on patriotic and scienti jects. *Author:* The Perfect Man; Autocra Democracy; The Book of Books; The Crisis "Milton Quizzer" for Pharmacy Students; F tals in Religion; etc. Editor of Sons of A *Home:* Greenway Apts. *Office:* 310 W. E St., Baltimore, Md.

HEARD, Arthur Marston, banker; wich, N.H., Feb. 13, 1866; s. William Andr Emily Maria (Marston) H.; A.B., Amhers *m.* Ora B. Farrar, of Arkansas City, Kan., J 1895; children—Marston, Carlton Farrar. Nat. Bank, Arkansas City, Kan., 1889-93; bank examiner, 1893-95; cashier Merchan Bank, Manchester, N.H., 1896-1901; cashie keag Nat. Bank, 1902-05, pres. since July 190 Manchester Gas Co., Amoskeag Trust Co., A Investment Co.; dir. N.H. Fire Ins. Co. com.), Granite State Fire Ins. Co., County Co. of Phila.; trustee Amoskeag Savings Ba ples Savings Bank. Member Federal Council; mem. executive committee N.H. Public Safety, 1917-19; dir. Federal Reser of Boston, 1914-18. Mem. Mass. Comm Loyal Legion. Mason (32°). *Clubs:* Un change (Boston); Derryfield, Manchester Country. *Home:* 726 Chestnut St. *Offi* Elm St., Manchester, N.H.

HEARD, Dwight Bancroft; *b.* May 1, 1869; *s.* Leander B and Lucy (How pub. sch. edn.; *m.* Maie B. Bartlett, of Aug. 10, 1894; 1 son, Bartlett Bradfor Hibbard, Spencer, Bartlett & Co., wholes ware, Chicago, to 1894; located in Ariz. and in investment and loan business and farmin Dwight B. Heard Investment Co., Comm Investment Co., Bartlett-Heard Land & C Monroe-Central Improvement Co., Sec provement Co., San Carlos Hotel Co.; pr lisher The Arizona Republican; sec.-treas. Improvement Co.; secretary Goldwater ment Co. Was chairman Arizona State Finance Committee of War Camp Co Service; chairman committee of 50 wh to Washington, D.C., to fight joint statehood New Mexico; served as pres. Am. Nat. L Assn. (now exec. com.), Ariz. Cattle Grow (now exec. com.), etc.; Rep. candidate fo Ariz., 1924; now dir. Chamber Commerce Ariz. Grain Growers' Assn., Roosevelt Hay Assn., St. Luke's Home (sanitarium); ex-d ber Commerce of Phoenix; mem. exec. co Cotton Conf., Borderland Highway Assn. Am. Cotton Growers' Exchange; mem. Ariz. Pimocotton Growers, Roosevelt Coun Boy Scouts of America. Chmn. Ariz. C Defense, World War. Episcopalian. *Ho* N. Central Av. *Office:* Heard Bldg., Phoe

HEARD, James Delavan, phys Pittsburgh, Jan. 9, 1870; s. James B. a Lucretia (Delavan) H.; Western U. of P sophomore yr.; M.D., U. of Pa., 1891; work same, 1891, univs. of Leipzig and Vie 93; *m.* Edith van Rensselaer McIlvaine, burgh, Dec. 27, 1910. Interne, Germa Phila., 1891-92; asso. prof. medicine, 191 1912—, U. of Pittsburgh. During the w col., M.C.U.S.A. in charge med. service, P 27, A.E.F.; col. M.R.C., gen. Hosp. No. Episcopalian. Mem. A.M.A., Assn. Am. Pittsburgh Acad. Medicine, Med. Soc. St Biol. Soc. U. of Pittsburgh. Mason (32° University, Pittsburgh Golf. *Home:* 5720 Av. *Office:* 121 University Pl., Pittsburg

HEARD, Oscar Edwin, jurist; *b.* Ill., June 26, 1856; s. William and Sarah A zey) H.; prep. edn. high sch., Freeport Northwestern U., 1874-76; *m.* Mary J. Freeport, Dec. 25, 1879. Admitted to Ill. and began practice at Freeport; state's att son Co., Ill., 1884-1900; judge Circuit C 24; judge Appellate Court, 2d Dist. of Ill 3d Dist., 1921-24; justice Supreme Ct., 1924-33, chief justice, 1927-28. Assigne Court in Chicago a portion of each yr. for

; presided at the E. St. Louis Race Riot Cases, Mem. bd. dirs. Freeport Pub. Library, 1896- mem. Bd. of Edn., Freeport, 1897-1902. Mem. te Bar Assn. (bd. govs.). Republican. Pres- Mason (33°), Odd Fellow. *Clubs:* Kiwanis, rt Country; Hamilton (Chicago); Mid-Day gfield, Ill.). *Home:* Freeport, Ill. *Office:* ne Court Bldg., Springfield, Ill., and 2d Nat. Bldg., Freeport, Ill.

ARD, William H., bishop. See Vol. XI 21).

ARD, William Wright, ex-governor; 8, 1853-June 1, 1926. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

ARN, Clint Calvin, army officer; Mar. 6-Feb. 11, 1928. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

ARN, Hardie B., railway official; *b.* Choc- , Ala., Feb. 12, 1859; *s.* David R. and Martha Mixon) H.; ed. at home under parents; mar- children—Mary (Mrs. H. H. Sharpe), Loulie D. A. Herndon), Martha (Mrs. W. C. Linsday), N., Thomas H. Began as clk. I.C. Ry., at on, Miss., 1878; train dispatcher Vicksburg & his Ry., 1880, E. Tenn., Va. & Ga. Ry., 1881-89; agt. at Shreveport, La., of Vicksburg, Shreve- Pacific Ry., 1889, and advanced to supt., 1907; nd gen. mgr. Shreveport Rys. Co. since 1918; espy Oil Co.; v.p. City Savings Bank & Trust a. Motor Car Co.; receiver Ark., La. & Mid- y. Co. Capt. Co. E (Caddo Rifles), La. N.G., 8. Democrat. Episcopalian. Mason (32°, Shriner. *Club:* Rotary. *Home:* 1214 Park *ffice:* 419 Travis St., Shreveport, La.

ARNE, Edward Dingle, lawyer. See Vol. 1914-15).

ARON, Charles Oscar, editor, pub.; *b.* l, Va., May 31, 1876; *s.* Daniel Scott and Cleo) H.; ed. King Coll. (Bristol, Tenn.), Emory enry Coll. (Emory, Va.) and St. Albans Sch. ord, Va.); *m.* Belle McLaughlin of Eufaula, Sept. 21, 1903; children—Fanning Miles, eth Hart, Charles Oscar, Belle McLaughlin. as reporter, Richmond (Va.) Times, 1898; r and pub. Bristol (Va.) Herald, 1903-06; Spartanburg Herald since 1906, pub. same and nburg Journal since 1913; pres. Spartanburg -Journal Co. Mem. S.C. State Highway n. since 1917. Trustee Spartanburg Baby Mem. S.C. Press Assn. (dir.). Democrat. palian. *Home:* 346 Marion Av. *Office:* agnolia St., Spartanburg, S.C.

ARST, see also Hirst, also Hurst.

ARST, William Randolph, newspaper). San Francisco, Apr., 1863; *s.* late George enator) and Phoebe (Apperson) H.; student d, 1882-85; LL.D., Oglethorpe, 1927; *m.* nt, *d.* George H. Willson, of New York, Apr. 03. Editor and propr. of San Francisco er, Los Angeles Examiner, Los Angeles r Chicago Herald and Examiner, Chicago n, Atlanta Georgian, and Sunday American, American, Boston Advertiser, New York New York American, Wisconsin News, gton Times, Washington Herald, Albany Union, Syracuse Journal and Sunday Ameri- ochester Journal and Sunday American, re American, Baltimore News, Pittsburgh egraph, Detroit Times, Seattle Post- ncer, San Francisco Call, Oakland Post- r, San Antonio Light; also magazines— International-Cosmopolitan, Good House- Harper's Bazar, Motor, Motor Boating e, The American Druggist, Town and International Studio associated with eur; and The Connoisseur, Good House- Nash's and Pall Mall Magazine (all of Elected to 58th and 59th Congresses), 11th N.Y. Dist.; Democrat. Candidate or, New York, on municipal ownership 905, on Independence League ticket, 1909, N.Y., 1906, on Independence League and kets. *Home:* 137 Riverside Drive. *Office:* 0th St., New York, N.Y.

H, Donald R., consul; *b.* Topeka, Kan., 1894; *s.* Hubert A. and Estelle (Read) H.; burn Coll., Topeka, Kan., and U. de Mont- ance; *m.* Sue Louise Bell, of Topeka, Kan., 920; 1 dau., Sue Louise. White House corr. ess, 1919-20; vice consul, Bucharest, Rou- 921-23; vice consul, later consul, Warsaw, 923-25, Berne, since Oct. 1925. In U.S. pt. 14, 1917-Oct. 31, 1919; with A.E.F., -Oct. 1919; hon. discharged as 1st lt. inf. Mem. Phi Delta Theta. *Address:* American Consulate, Berne, Switzerland.

HEATH, Edwin Joseph, clergyman, educator; *b.* St. Jan, Danish West Indies, Dec. 27, 1880; *s.* George Octavius and Charlotte Elizabeth (Reinke) H.; prep. edn., Fulneck Sch., Leeds, Eng.; A.B., Moravian Coll., Bethlehem, Pa., 1904, A.M., 1916; B.D., Moravian Theol. Sem., Bethlehem, 1907; *m.* Mabel Mary Graham, of Trinidad, British West Indies, Oct. 17, 1908; children—Barbara Mary, Edwin Clifford. Came to U.S., 1901, naturalized citizen, 1924. Ordained ministry Moravian Ch., 1904; supt. Moravian mission, Trinidad, B.W.I., 1907-11; pastor St. John's Ch., Antigua, B.W.I., 1911-14; also warden Antigua mission, and dir. Teachers' Training Coll., Antigua, 1911-14; exec. sec. Salem Acad. and Coll., Winston-Salem, N.C., 1914-26; pastor Immanuel Ch., Winston-Salem, 1915-20; head of history dept., Salem Coll., 1914-26; pres. Moravian Sem. and Coll. for Women, Bethlehem, since 1926. Mem. Am. Hist. Soc., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Nat. Assn. Biblical Instructors, Moravian Hist. Soc., Pa. Coll. Pres. Assn., Pi Gamma Mu. Democrat. Rotarian. *Home:* 87 W. Church St., Bethlehem, Pa.

HEATH, Frederic, journalist; *b.* Milwaukee, Wis., Sept. 6, 1864; *s.* Ebin C. and Caroline (Faries) H.; 7th in line from Bartholomew Heath, Newbury, Mass., 1634, 8th from Edward Fuller, of Mayflower; ed. Milwaukee Epis. and pub. schs.; *m.* at Milwaukee, Elizabeth H. Dorethy, of Edinburgh, Scotland, Dec. 16, 1893; children—Stuart Eldridge, Dorothy. Pres. Nat. Amateur Press Assn., 1884-85; staff artist Milwaukee Sentinel, 1888-1900; editor Social Dem. Herald, organ of Social Dem. (Socialist) party of America, 1902-14, the Commonwealth, 1918-20, New Day, 1921-23; mem. staff of Milwaukee Leader. Active in Socialist movement; co-founder (with E. V. Debs) of the Nat. Social-Dem. (now Socialist) Party and its nat. chmn. in 1900. Social-Dem. candidate for mayor of Milwaukee, 1900; alderman, 10th ward, 1904-06; sec. Nat. Socialist Conv., Chicago, 1908; mem. Milwaukee Sch. Board, 1909-11; mem. Milwaukee County Bd. of Supervisors since 1910, present term expiring 1928; mem. first Milwaukee Sane Fourth Commn., 1911-12; mem. Milwaukee Unemployed Commn., under State Industrial Commn., 1912-28. Sec. Milwaukee Press Club, 1890-93; mem. Milwaukee Diamond Jubilee Com., 1921; mem. and sec. Milwaukee Sholes Com. since 1925. *Clubs:* Milwaukee Old Settlers Club, Milwaukee Aquarium Soc., Newswriters' Union. *Author:* The Social-Democratic Red Book, 1899; Socialism in America, 1900; From Sharon, A Heath Genealogy, 1920. *Home:* 902 Locust St. *Office:* Brisbane Hall, Milwaukee, Wis.

HEATH, Harold, zoölogist; *b.* Vevay, Ind., June 5, 1868; *s.* Charles Wesley and Sarah Ann (Cowgill) H.; A.B., Ohio Wesleyan U., 1893; Ph.D., U. of Pa., 1898; Sc.D., Ohio Wesleyan U., 1919; *m.* Elsie Hjerleid Shelley, of San Jose, Calif., May 13, 1897; children—Ronald Wayland, Phyllis Thoburn, Swert H. (dec.), James Proctor. Asst. in biology, Ohio Wesleyan, 1891-93; prof. biology, U. of the Pacific, 1893-94; instr. zoölogy, 1894-98, asst. prof., 1898-1904, asso. prof., 1904-09, prof., 1909—, Leland Stanford Jr. U. Mem. Ohio Wesleyan U. expdn. to Fla., 1890; naturalist, U.S. Fish Commn. Str. Albatross, 1904, exploration Cal. coast, summer, 1905, Japanese expdn., summer, 1906; naturalist on Pribilof Islands, summers 1910, 17; zoölogist, Stanford U. expdn. to Brazil, summer 1911; naturalist on Forrester Island, Alaska, summer 1913. Mem. Am. Soc. Zoölogists, A.A.A.S., Western Soc. Naturalists, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi; fellow Calif. Acad. Science. *Home:* Pacific Grove, Calif., care Hopkins Marine Station.

HEATH, Hugh Austin, clergyman; *b.* Jackson, Minn., Sept. 1, 1867; *s.* Charles H. and Eliza (Kenyon) H.; A.B., Des Moines (Ia.) Coll., 1893, D.D., 1896; B.D., Rochester Theol. Sem., 1896; *m.* Flora Northrop Robinson, of Rochester, N.Y., May 21, 1896. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1892; pastor Genesee St. Ch., Rochester, N.Y., 1895-96, Waverly, Ia., 1896-98, Keokuk, 1898-1901, Wakefield, Mass., 1901-13; gen. sec. Mass. Bapt. Missionary Soc. (Mass. Bapt. Conv.), 1913-19; exec. sec. convs. and confs. of Gen. Bd. of Promotion of Northern Bapt. Conv., 1919-22; gen. sec. Mass. Bapt. Conv., 1922—. *Home:* 195 Morton St., Newton Center, Mass. *Office:* 703 Ford Bldg., Boston, Mass.

HEATH, Janet Field (Mrs. S. Roy Heath), author; *b.* Trenton, N.J., Jan. 5, 1885; *d.* Charles Prentice and Janet Hunter (Rhodes) Curtis; grad. State Model Sch., Trenton, 1902; and State Normal Sch., 1904; *m.* (Samuel) Roy Heath, of Trenton, Feb. 1910; children—Curtis Franklin, Mary Elizabeth, Dartha, Samuel Roy. Democrat. Unitarian. *Club:* Contemporary. *Author:* The Twins, 1897; Ann's Family, 1925; The Hygienic Pig, 1925; Ann at Starr House (and Far Away From It), 1927; The Built Upon House, 1928; also verse, children's stories and children's plays, in mags. *Home:* 25 Fisher Pl., Trenton, N.J.

HEATH, Perry Sanford, newspaper pub. and editor; Aug. 31, 1857-Mar. 30, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

HEATH, William Ames, banker; *b.* Sullivan Co., Ind., June 29, 1862; *s.* Nathaniel P. and Cynthia (Burnett) H.; B.L., U. of Ill., 1883; *m.* Clara Owens, of Catonsville, Md., June 17, 1890 (died Dec. 10, 1904); children—Nathaniel P., William O., Florence B.; *m.* 2d, Katherine Gray, of Indianapolis, Ind., Jan. 10, 1922. With Champaign (Ill.) Nat. Bank from messenger to cashier, 1883-1902; state bank examiner for Ill., 1902-04; v.p. Hibernian Banking Assn., Chicago, 1904-10; pres. Live Stock Exchange Nat. Bank, 1910-16; chmn. Federal Reserve Bank and federal reserve agt., Chicago, since Jan. 1, 1917. Mem. Ill. Commn. to Buffalo Expn., 1901. Mem. Indiana Soc. Republican. Methodist. *Clubs:* Bankers, University, Glen View Golf; Country (Evanston). *Home:* 618 Colfax St., Evanston, Ill. *Office:* 230 So. La Salle St., Chicago, Ill.

HEATHCOTE, Charles William, educator, clergyman; *b.* Glen Rock, York Co., Pa., Apr. 19, 1882; *s.* William T. and Eva (Frey) H.; A.B., Pa. Coll., 1905 (2d honor), A.M., 1908; grad. Gettysburg Theol. Sem., 1908; S.T.D., Temple U., 1910; A.M., U. of Pa., 1913; Ph.D., George Washington U., 1918; *m.* Emma Grace Bair, of Hanover, York Co., Pa., June 16, 1909; children—Eva B., Charles W. Tutor in Greek, Pa. Coll., 1905-07; prof. Greek and history, York Co. (Pa.) Acad., 1907-08; ordained Luth. ministry, 1908; pastor 2d Ch., Chambersburg, Pa., 1908-11, Bethel Ch., Phila., 1911-12; prof. ch. history and philosophy, Temple U., 1912-22; prof. social service, Beechwood Coll. for Young Women, 1915-22; head of dept. social science, West Chester State Normal Sch. (State Teachers Coll.), 1922—; entered Presbyn. Ministry, 1923. Active in Liberty Loan campaigns, World War. Pres. Franklin Co. (Pa.) S. S. Assn., 1908-11; dir. Phila. Sabbath Assn., 1913-18. Mem. Am. Soc. Ch. History, York Co. Hist. Soc., Kittochtinny Hist. Soc., Druid Fraternity and Pen and Sword Soc. (both Pa. Coll.), Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Chester Co. Hist. Soc. (exec. bd.), Phi Sigma Kappa, Kappa Phi Kappa, Pi Gamma Mu. Fellow Royal Historical Society, England. President Colwyn-Philadelphia Board of Education, 1921-22. Mason (K.T.). *Clubs:* City (Phila.); Rotary, X Club (West Chester); Authors' (London). *Author:* The Seventy-fifth Year, 1911; The Essentials of Religious Education, 1916; The Lutheran Church and the Civil War, 1919; Pilgrimage to Oberammergau, 1922; Battle of the Brandywine, 1923; Outlines of Modern Government, 1923; Essentials of Economics, 1923; Teaching of History, 1924; Son of the Morning, 1924; Story of Valley Forge, 1924; Essentials of United States History, 1925; Luke's Gospel, 1925; Story of the Declaration of Independence, 1926; Story of John's Gospel, 1926; History Project Problems, 1926; History of Chester County, 1927. Contbr. on religious topics. *Home:* 215 S. Walnut St., West Chester, Pa.

HEATON, Augustus Goodyear, artist; *b.* Phila., Pa., Apr. 28, 1844; *s.* Augustus and Rosabella (Crean) H.; ed. in Phila.; was 1st U.S. student admitted to study at École des Beaux Arts, Paris (1864) under Cabanel; painted in Paris under Bonnat, 1878-80; *m.* Ada W. Griswold, of New York, Dec. 24, 1874; children—Augustus; John H., D. R. Perry. Gave Phila. Union League medals to Bright and Cobden in Manchester, 1863; prof. in Phila. Sch. of Design for Women, 1865-66; exhibited in Paris Salon, 1879, 80, and later years; painted "Washington at Fort Duquesne," Union League, Phila., 1881; The Recall of Columbus, bought by Congress for the Capitol, 1883, and engraved on 50-cent World's Fair stamp, 1893; was presented to Queen of Italy, 1882; painted portrait of Bishop Bowman for Cornell Coll., 1885; of Paul Tulane for Tulane U., 1892; painted The Promoters of the New Congressional Library, 1888; also numerous other subjects for exhibitions and many portraits in different cities; exhibited pic-

ture Baron Steuben at Valley Forge, Jamestown Exp., 1907, and at War College, Washington, D.C. His picture, "Hardships of Emigration," is on the 10-cent Omaha stamp. Mem. Nat. Geog. Soc., Hist. Soc. Pa., New York Numismatic Soc., Independent Artists, Poetry Soc. (London), Poetry Club (New York), S.R., S.A.R. *Clubs:* Salmagundi (New York); Authors' (London). *Author:* The Heart of David—The Psalmist King, 1900; Coinage of the U.S. Branch Mints, 1893; Fancies and Thoughts in Verse, 1904. Privately issued "The Nutshell" (quarterly). Wrote "The Banner of Freedom" (Nat. anthem). *Home:* West Palm Beach, Fla.; (summer) Black Mountain, N.C.

HEATON, John Langdon, newspaper man; *b.* Canton, N.Y., Jan. 29, 1860; *s.* Ira Willmarth and Lucinda (Langdon) H.; A.B., St. Lawrence, 1880, A.M., L.H.D.; *m.* Eliza Osborn Putnam, 1882. Entered journalism on Brooklyn Times, 1881; editorial writer New York World since 1899. *Author:* The Story of Vermont, 1889; The Quilting Bee, 1896; The Story of a Page, 1913; Cobb of The World, 1924. *Home:* 131 Westminster Rd., Brooklyn. *Address:* The World, New York, N.Y.

HEATON, Lee Wilbert, clergyman; *b.* Omaha, Neb., Jan. 16, 1889; *s.* William Silas and Ernella Grace (Lewis) H.; ed. high sch., Omaha, Tex. Christian U., and under pvt. tutors; *m.* Vivian Emma Hansell, of Ontonagon, Mich., Dec. 27, 1910; children—Sylvia Lee, Frances Vivian, Lee Wilbert, Mary Jean. Deacon, 1911, priest, 1913, P.E. Ch.; missionary work in Ark., 1910-15; rector Christ Ch., Dallas, Tex., 1915-17; archdeacon West Tex., in charge mil. and missionary work, 1917-19; rector Trinity Ch., Ft. Worth, 1919-26; asso. Epiphany Ch., Dorchester, Mass., 1926; rector Ch. of Our Redeemer, Lexington, Mass., 1927—. Served as chaplain 112th Regt. Cav., Tex. N.G.; 1st lt., Chaplain, O.R.C., U.S.A. Democrat. Mason (32°, K.T., Shriner). *Home:* 514 Massachusetts Av., Lexington, Mass.

HEATON, Lucia Elizabeth, M.D. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

HEATON, Robert Douglas, congressman. See Vol. X (1918-19).

HEATWOLE, Cornelius Jacob, college prof.; *b.* Dale Enterprise, Va., Oct. 20, 1868; *s.* David A. and Catharine (Driver) H.; grad. Peabody Coll. for Teachers, Nashville, Tenn., 1895; student U. of Va., 1897-98; apptd. Southern scholar to Teachers Coll. (Columbia), 1902, again 1907; B.S., Columbia, 1908, M.A., 1916; *m.* Sue Porter, of Asheville, N.C., Sept. 1, 1909; 1 dau., Margaret Porter. Began as teacher rural sch. Rockingham Co., Va.; teacher French and history, West Central Acad., Mt. Clinton, Va., 1895-1901; prin. Oak Hill Acad., McGaheysville, Va., 1901-03; supt. schs., Morristown, Tenn., 1903-07; dean Dept. of Edn., State Coll. for Women, Tallahassee, Fla., 1908; prof. edn., State Teachers Coll., Harrisonburg, Va., 1909-17; prof. sociology and principles of edn., U. of Ga., since 1917; dir. Phelps Stokes Studies, same univ.; lecturer on edn., U. of Pittsburgh, 1920. Editor Va. Jour. of Edn., 1922; exec. sec. Va. State Teachers' Assn., 1922; mem. Nat. Soc. for Study of Edn., N.E.A., Va. Hist. Soc., Ga. Hist. Soc., Phi Delta Kappa. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Colonnade (U. of Va.), Westmoreland (Richmond). *Author:* History of Education in Virginia, 1916; History of the Heatwole Family, 1908. *Home:* 3814 Hawthorne Av. *Office:* State Office Bldg., Richmond, Va.

HEATWOLE, Lewis James, bishop; *b.* Dale Enterprise, Va., Dec. 4, 1852; *s.* David Abram and Catharine (Driver) H.; grad. Valley Normal Inst., Bridgewater, Va., 1872; student U. of Va., 1903; *m.* Mary Alice, *d.* Bishop Samuel Coffman, of Rushville, Va., Nov. 11, 1875 (died 1926). Teacher 15 yrs.; ordained Mennonite ministry, 1887; pastor at Dale Enterprise, 1887-89; Garden City, Mo., 1890-93; bishop Middle Dist. of Va. since 1892. Officer or mem. various bds. of the ch. *Author:* Baptism—A Consecration, 1894; Moral Training in Public Schools, 1906; Key to the Almanac and the Sidereal Heavens, 1908; The Perpetual Calendar, 1911; Mennonite Hand-Book of Information, 1925; Best Graded Series of Readers; also astronomics for many almanacs. *Home:* Dale Enterprise, Va.

HEATWOLE, Timothy Oliver; *b.* Dale Enterprise, Va., Feb. 18, 1865; *s.* David A. and Catharine (Driver) H.; Normal Coll., Harrisonburg, Va.; D.D.S., U. of Md., 1895; M.D., 1897; hon. D.Sc., St. John's Coll., Annapolis, Md., 1923; *m.* Mrs. Annie Blackwell Latham, of Baltimore, Md., June 17, 1914. Asso. prof. orthodontia, 1903-07, prof. dental materia medica and therapeutics, 1907-22, dean Sch. of Dentistry since 1911, asst. to pres. since 1923, U. of Md. Mem. Md. Ho. of Rep., 1906; mem. City Council, Baltimore, 1907-19. Mem. Md. State Dental Assn., Va. and W.Va. state dental socs., Md. Pharm. Assn., Democrat. Presbyn. K.P. *Club:* Lions. *Home:* 1800 N. Charles St., Baltimore, Md.

HEBARD, Grace Raymond; *b.* Clinton, Ia., July 2, 1861; *d.* Rev. George Diah Alonzo and Margaret E. Dominick (Marven) H.; B.S., Ia. State U., 1882, M.A., 1885; Ph.D., Ill. Wesleyan U., 1893; unmarried. Draftsman, U.S. surveyor general's office and U.S. land office, Cheyenne, Wyo., 1882-91; librarian, 1891-1919, prof. polit. economy, 1906—, U. of Wyo. Admitted to Wyo. bar, 1898. Mem. of com. of 3 that drew up petition, 1889, asking Constl. Conv. of Wyo. to adopt woman suffrage clause. Trustee U. of Wyo., 1891-1904. Republican. Conglist. Regent D.A.R.; state historian Colonial Dames; mem. com. to mark Overland Trail, through Wyo.; mem. A.A.A.S., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Phi Kappa Phi, Am. College Quill Club, Pi Beta Phi. *Club:* Laramie Woman's. *Author:* The History and Government of Wyoming, 1904; The Pathbreakers from River to Ocean, 1911; Sacajawea, Pilot for Lewis and Clark, 1907; The First Woman Jury, 1913; The Bozeman Trail (with E. A. Brininstool), 1921. Contbr. on suffrage, edn. and pioneer history. *Home:* Laramie, Wyo.

HEBBERD, John Bailey, educator; *b.* Lowell, Mass., Oct. 19, 1878; *s.* De Witt Clinton and Laura E. (Collins) H.; grad. English High Sch., Boston, 1898, Bridgewater (Mass.) State Normal Sch., 1906; A.B., Harvard, 1909, A.M., 1914; *m.* Ella Seaver Bagot, of Bridgewater, Dec. 31, 1910; 1 dau., Margaret. Prin. country sch., Hanover, Mass., 1900-02, grammar sch., Medford, Mass., 1909-10; teacher, high sch., Newton, Mass., 1910-13, head dept. mathematics, 1912-13; prin. evening high sch., Medford, 1910-11, Newton, 1911-12; asst. headmaster Dummer Acad., South Byfield, Mass., 1919-20; headmaster De Witt Clinton Hebberd Sch., Newton, since 1920. War camp community service, Montgomery, Ala., and Portsmouth, N. H., World War; dep. prison commr. and mem. Bd. of Parole and Advisory Bd. of Pardons 1913-16. Mem. N.E.A., Alumnus Harvard Grad. Sch. Edn. Assn. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Charles River Country (Newton); University, Boston Art (Boston). Investigated probation system in Suffolk Co., Mass., for judges of Superior Court, 1913. *Home:* 83 Cotton St., Newton, Mass.

HEBDEN, John Calder, chemical engr.; *b.* Colgate, Wis., Dec. 22, 1862; *s.* John and Mary (Calder) H.; prep. edn., Mt. Pleasant Acad., Providence, R.I.; A.B., Brown U., 1885 (Phi Beta Kappa); post-grad. work, same univ., 1901-03; *m.* Lucie A. Mann, of Pawtucket, R.I., Nov. 2, 1898 (now dec.); 1 dau., Ruth Dunham; *m.* 2d, Gertrude S. Beard, Oct. 8, 1919. Chemist and dyer Nat. & Providence Worsted Mills, and Silver Spring Bleachery, 1885-87; resident agt., technician and chemist, William J. Matheson & Co., and Cassela Color Co., 1887-1904; chemist and technician, A. Klipstein & Co., 1904-09; v.p. F. E. Atteaux & Co., 1909-10; v.p. and gen. mgr. Franklin Process Co., 1910-13, Federal Dyestuff & Chem. Corpn., 1915-17; now pres. and gen. mgr. Dyeing Processes Corpn., v.p. Hebden Sugar Process Corpn.; also practicing as consulting chemist and chem. engr. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Inst. Chem. Engrs., Soc. Chem. Industry, Soc. Am. Mil. Engrs., Société de la Chimie Industrie (France). Republican. Baptist. Mason (K.T., Shriner). *Clubs:* Chemists' (New York); University (Providence). *Home:* 8807 Ridge Boul., Brooklyn, N.Y. *Address:* 52 E. 41st St., New York, N.Y.

HEBER, Carl Augustus, sculptor; *b.* Stuttgart, Germany, 1874; *s.* Carl Augustus and Wilhelmina (Bader) H.; brought to U.S., 1876; ed. Art Inst. Chicago, Acad. Julian and Ecole des Beaux Arts, Paris, France; *m.* Elsie Marie Louise Bureau, of Phila., Pa., July 29, 1902; children—Norman A., Achille H., Charles B. Awarded bronze medal, St. Louis Expn., 1904, for "Pastoral," now in St. Louis Mus. Fine Arts; bronze medal, San Francisco Expn., 1915, for "Bondage"; designed statue of Samuel Champlain, Plattsburg, N.Y.; statue of Benjamin Franklin, Princeton U.; Manhattan Bridge approaches, at N.Y. City; statue of "Valor," New City, N.Y.; Everett memorial, Goshen, N.Y.; Soldiers and Sailors monument, Geneva, Ill.; World War memorial, Wausau, Wis.; statue "Roman Epic Poetry," Brooklyn Mus. of Fine Arts; Schiller monument, Rochester, N.Y. Awarded 1st prize for "Herald of the Dawn" (erected at Batavia, N.Y.) exhbn. Phila. Chapter Inst. Am. Architects, Square Club of Phila. Mem. Nat. Sculpture Society, Architectural League of N.Y. Republican. *Home:* 6422 N. 20th St., Philadelphia, Pa.

HECHT, Ben, author; *b.* N.Y. City, 1893; *s.* Joseph and Sarah (Swernofsky) H.; ed. high sch., Racine, Wis.; *m.* Marie Armstrong, dramatic critic, of Chicago, Nov. 1, (divorced 1925); 1 dau., Edwina; *m.* 2d, Caylor, 1925. Began with Chicago Journal, with Chicago Daily News, 1914-23; corr. Berlin office of Chicago Daily News, 1918-December 1919; founder, 1923, until 1925, Chicago Literary Times. *Author:* Dorn, 1921; Gargoyles, 1922; Fantazius, 1922; The Florentine Dagger, 1923; 1 noons in Chicago, 1923; The Egotist, played by Leo Ditrichstein), 1923; Dumpty, 1924; The Kingdom of Evil, 1 Kenneth Sawyer Goodman) The Wonder plays), 1925; Count Bruga, 1926; Brok 1926. *Address:* care Boni & Liveright, 6 St., New York, N.Y.

HECHT, Julius Lawrence, pu official; *b.* Chicago, Ill., May 6, 1881; S Inst. Tech., 1904; *m.* Irene M. C. King, Feb. 28, 1905; children—Lawrence Charle George, Rene Mary King. Began with N Electric Co. (a predecessor of Pub. Ser Northern Ill.), 1905; v.p. in charge oper Service Co. of Northern Ill. since 1923. Ill. Naval Militia 5 yrs.; resigned as ensi Am. Inst. E.E., Am. Soc. M.E., Western (pres. 1922-23), Nat. Dist. Heating A 1920-21). Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Collegiate, Engineers'. *Home:* Ill. *Office:* 72 W. Adams St., Chicago, I

HECHT, Rudolf S., banker; *b* Germany, June 3, 1885; ed. in Germany; *d.* late Judge Linn Boyd Watkins, of Ne La., 1911. Came to U.S., 1903; with Na the Republic, Chicago, 1903-05, Comm Bank, 1905-06; asst. foreign exchange m Bank & Trust Co., New Orleans, 1906-0 through various offices to pres., 1918, a tinues; organizer, 1919, and pres. Hiberni Co.; v.p. Union Indemnity Co.; dir. Fede Bank of New Orleans, Miss. Shipping C Dry Docks, D. H. Holmes Co., Ltd., Cha man Co., Ltd., Wesson Oil & Snowdrift ard Fruit & Steamship Corpn., Insuranc Co., Consolidated Coal Co., Saenger Huyler's of Delaware, Cane Creek Coal Southern Cotton Oil Co., Guaranty D Co.; chmn. bd. New Orleans Pub. Se Life mem. Bd. of Liquidation of the (New Orleans); pres. Bd. of Port Comm Awarded Times-Picayune Loving Cup "the most constructive citizen." *Clubs:* Audubon, Metarie, Country. *Home:* 1 Pl. *Office:* Hibernia Bank & Trust Orleans, La.

HECK, Nicholas Hunter, hydro geodetic engr.; *b.* Heckton Hills, Pa., Se *s.* John Lewis and Mary Frances (Hays) Lehigh U., 1903, C.E., 1904; unmarried. Coast Survey since 1904; in charge of parties on Atlantic Coast, 1906-16; comd Matchless, 1917; lt. and lt. comdr. U.S New London, Conn., and London, Englan in charge location of submerged forest in ington, nr. Seattle, 1919-20; comdr. s plorer, 1920-21; chief Div. of Terrestrial and Seismology, Coast and Geodetic Su 1921. Fellow A.A.A.S., Am. Geog. Soc., Washington, Washington Soc. Engrs., Acad. Sciences, American Geophysi member American Society Civil Engineers Washington, Seismol. Soc. America, T Phi Beta Kappa. Presbyn. *Club:* Cosm of Govt. publs. concerning wire drag and of Coast and Geodetic Survey; compens magnetic compass; velocity of sound in radio acoustic method of determining hydrography; and articles relating to ma seismology. *Home:* 3507 Northampton S Coast and Geodetic Survey, Washington.

HECK, Robert Culbertson Hays ical engr.; *b.* Heckton Mills, Pa., Oct *s.* John Lewis and Mary Frances (Hays) Lehigh Univ., 1893; hon. Dr. Eng. univ., 1927; *m.* Anna Wilson, of Lynch

, 1902; children—Margaret Wilson, Robert
ary Hays. Instr. mech. engring., 1893-1903,
f., 1903-07, prof. exptl. engring., 1907-08,
U.; prof. mech. engring., Rutgers Coll.,
Republican. Presbyn. Mem. Am. Soc.
Engrs., 1906, Soc. for the Promotion of
Education, Tau Beta Pi, Phi Beta Kappa,
i. *Author:* Notes to Supplement Holmes'
ngine, 1902; Manual for Course in Engineer-
oratory, Lehigh Univ., 1903; The Steam
and other Steam Motors, Vol. I, 1905,
1907; Notes on Elementary Kinematics,
Notes on the Graphics of Machine Forces,
he Steam Engine and Turbine, 1911; Steam
s, 1920; Mechanics of Machinery—Mechan-
3; Kinematics and Dynamics, 1925; Ideal
tion-Engine Cycles, 1926. *Home:* 35
Av., New Brunswick, N.J.

KE, G(eorge) H., agriculturist; *b.* Ham-
ermany, Jan. 4, 1870; *s.* William Robert and
(Bothe) H.; ed. Horticultural Coll.,
im on Rhine; Viticultural Coll., Montpellier,
Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew, Eng.;
ed as expert in viticulture, U.S. Dept. of
. Elizabeth Welch, of Woodland, Calif.,
1897; children—Leila, Martha Henrietta.
o U.S., 1891, naturalized citizen, 1896.
at Woodland, Calif., 1892, and engaged as
wer and packer; owner 200 acres in orchard
eyards and 209 acres for dairying; dir. Bank
apptd. by gov. mem. State Comm. of
ture, 1916; now dir. of Agr., State of Calif.;
or of Western Plant Quarantine Bd. (11
states, B.C., Lower Calif. and Hawaiian
nsolidated state agrl. activities of Calif.,
ept. of Agr. of Calif.; organizer Calif. Agrl.
ve Com. (45 assns.); in charge for State of
f campaign against foot and mouth disease,
Pres. Assn. Western States Agrl. Representa-
Republican. Protestant. *Home:* Woodland,
Address: State Dept. Agr., Sacramento, Calif.

KEL, Albert Kerr, university dean; *b.*
ny City, Pa., Nov. 18, 1880; *s.* Caspar C. and
h (Beiler) H.; A.B., Roanoke Coll., Salem,
03, A.M., 1906; student Johns Hopkins,
Harvard, summer 1907; Ph.D., U. of Pa.,
. Pearl Bash, of Indiana, Pa., June 29, 1907.
gh sch., Swissvale, Pa., 1904-07; head dept.
ry, Pa. State Normal Sch., Indiana, Pa.,
asst. in history, 1911-12, Harrison fellow
y, 1912-13, U. of Pa.; instr. history North-
U., 1913-15; asst. prof. history and asst.
15-16, prof. and dean of the Coll., 1916-24,
e Coll.; dean of men and prof. citizenship,
o., since 1924; dean and prof. history, first
cruise around the World, 1926-27. Mem.
n Hist. Assn., Mo. State Teachers' Assn.,
istory Teachers of Middle States and Md.,
920-21), Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Am. Acad.
d Social Science. Alpha Tau Omega, Alpha
, Tau Kappa Alpha, Phi Beta Kappa.
an. Mason. *Home:* 7 S. Glenwood Av.,
a, Mo.

KEL, Edward Balthasar, ophthalmolo-
Pittsburgh, Pa., Jan. 30, 1865; *s.* John G. and
. (Koch) H.; A.B., Allegheny Coll., 1887,
89; M.D., Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll., New
90; post-grad. work New York Polyclinic;
lda Lautner, of Pittsburgh, Pa., Nov. 21,
ildren—Josephine L. (Mrs. J. V. Kimerer),
(Mrs. H. A. Sipe). Ophthalmologist, Al-
Gen. Hosp., and for Pa. R.R., Carnegie Steel
d U.S. Pension Bur. Trustee Allegheny
rustee Am. Med. Assn. and chmn. of bd.,
res. Children's Service Bur. of Pittsburgh;
d. mgrs. Allegheny Co. Industrial and Tr.
Boys. Pres. Pittsburgh Acad. Medicine,
ittsburgh Ophthal. Soc., 1912—; president
y County Medical Society, 1905; president
c. State Pa., 1913-15; fellow A.M.A., Am.
geons, Am. Acad. Ophthalmology and Oto-
logy; mem. Am. Ophthalmol. Soc., Phi Beta
Phi Gamma Delta, Phi Beta Pi. *Clubs:*
e, University (mem. bd.), Pittsburgh
Oakmont Country, Chartiers Heights
. Contbr. on ophthalmology. *Home:*
Aiken Av. E.E. *Office:* Jenkins Bldg.,
gh, Pa.

KEL, George Baugh, editor; *b.* Chester
, Mar. 13, 1858; *s.* Edward Bowers (M.D.)
riet Rinehart (Baugh) H.; Ursinus Coll.,
ille, Pa., 1874-75; med. dept. U. of Pa.,
m. Ellen Theresa McCloskey, of Phila.,
June 27, 1893; children—James Edward, George Baugh, Frank Price. Western corr. Lockwood Press of New York, at Chicago, 1881-83; ed. ry. publs.; lit. editor of Rand-McNally & Co., Chicago, 1884-87; spl. rep. L. J. McCloskey & Co., varnish mfrs., 1888-89; owner, editor and pub. Drugs, Oils and Paints since 1890. Sec.-treas. Paint Mfrs.' Assn. of U.S., 1905, Nat. Varnish Mfrs.' Assn., 1909, American Paint and Varnish Mfrs.' Association, 1926; adv. mgr. The New Jersey Zinc Co., 1907-19, now consultant; organizer, 1921, and sec. Nat. Fed. Paint and Varnish Production Clubs; sec. Agricultural Insecticide and Fungicide Mfrs. Assn., 1924. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Soc. for Testing Materials. Republican. Catholic. *Clubs:* Union League, Merion Cricket. Joint Author: Jacob Valmont, Manager (novel), abt. 1885; A Paint Catechism, 1909, 4th edit., 1922; A Varnish Catechism, 1912-29. Translator: Nouma Roumestan (from the French of Daudet), 1886; Journal of Marie Bashkirtseff, 1886. Contbr. to mags.; lecturer at univs. and colls. *Home:* 200 S. 42d St. *Office:* Public Ledger Bldg., Philadelphia, Pa.

HECKER, Frank Joseph, capitalist; July 9, 1846-June 26, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

HECKERT, John Walter, prof. education; *b.* Germany, Jan. 21, 1872; *s.* August and Emilie H.; came to U.S., 1887; Ph.B., Hamline U., 1900; A.M., Columbia, 1905, Ph.D., 1917; *m.* Winifred Esther Yahn, of Kasson, Minn., June 13, 1901; children—Winfield Walter, Donald Henry, Dorothy Winifred, Richard Edwin. Supt. schs., Excelsior, Minn., 1900-01, Renville, 1901-04; teacher of edn. and prin. Model Sch., La. State Normal Sch., Natchitoches, La., 1906-09; prof. edn. and dir. training, Miami U., Oxford, O., since 1909. Mem. Nat. Soc. for Study of Edn., Coll. Teachers of Edn., N.E.A.; fellow A.A.A.S. Methodist. Mason. *Author:* The Organization of Instruction Materials, 1917; The Cleveland Survey Tests in Arithmetic in the Miami Valley; Curricula for the Training of Teachers of the Elementary Grades; The Effect of Supervised Study Upon Children's Ability to Write Compositions. *Home:* Oxford, O.

HECKMAN, Helen Elizabeth; *b.* Manito, Ill., Dec. 10, 1898; *d.* Philip Edward and Anna Belle (Foster) H. Made totally deaf at age of 11 mos. by spinal meningitis; arrested development until age of 12½ yrs. when step-mother, Vina Janet Heckman, founder of a method of teaching the deaf by the use of the sensory nerves, taught her speech, music (piano and song) and the dance. Recognized as the first girl, totally deaf from infancy, to learn to speak with proper inflection, emphasis and modulation, to sing with true tonal production, to play the piano artistically and to become a professional artist in the dance. Life mem. Am. Assn. to Promote the Teaching of Speech to the Deaf. *Author:* My Life Transformed, 1928. *Home:* Muskogee, Okla. *Address:* Onapah-on-Cayuga, Ithaca, N.Y.

HECKMAN, Samuel B., educational dir.; *b.* Union, O., May 27, 1870; *s.* David and Hannah (Brumbaugh) H.; Ph.B., Earlham Coll., 1893; A.B., Harvard, 1894; A.M., U. of Pa., 1905, Ph.D., 1906; *m.* Winifrede Adelaide Ward, of N.Y. City, Sept. 4, 1918. Prof. English lit. and modern langs., Juanita Coll., Pa., 1895-97; instr. modern langs., Cheltenham (Pa.) Mil. Acad., 1898-1900; asst. commr. edn., Porto Rico, 1900-02; prof. psychology, Temple U., 1904-06; instr., asst. prof., asso. prof. dept. of edn., Coll. City of New York, 1908—; also organized, 1913, and developed ednl. clinic in connection with the dept., to render service to children in the solution of ednl., vocational and social problems. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Psychol. Assn., Am. Assn. Clin. Psychologists, Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Nat. Soc. Coll. Teachers of Edn., N.E.A., New York Acad. Pub. Edn., New York Assn. Consulting Psychologists, New York Soc. for Exptl. Study of Edn., Ohio Soc., Am. Acad. of Polit. and Social Science, Metropolitan Mus. of Art. *Clubs:* Harvard, Town Hall. *Home:* 450 Riverside Drive, New York, N.Y.

HECKMAN, Wallace, lawyer; May 22, 1851-Mar. 6, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

HECKSCHER, August, capitalist; *b.* Hamburg, Germany, Aug. 1848; *s.* John Gustav Maurice and Antoinette (Brautigam) H.; ed. high sch.; *m.* Anna Atkins, of Pottsville, Pa., Oct. 13, 1881; children—G. Maurice, Antoinette (Mrs. Oliver Brett). With importing house of E. Nolting & Co., Hamburg, 3 yrs.; came to U.S., 1868, and engaged in coal business until 1884; an organizer of Lehigh Zinc & Iron Co., 1881, later consolidated with others into the New Jersey Zinc Co., of which was gen. mgr. until 1904, later dir.; pres. Anahama Realty Corpn.; dir. Liberty Nat. Bank, Bank of Huntington, Union Bag and Paper Corpn., Empire Trust Co., Crucible Steel Co., etc. Chmn. Heckscher Foundation for Children. *Home:* 277 Park Av. *Office:* 50 E. 42nd St., New York, N.Y.

HECKSCHER, Celeste Delongpre, composer; *b.* 1860; died Feb. 19, 1928. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

HECKSCHER, Robert Valantine, author. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).*

HEDBACK, Axel Emanuel, M.D., surgeon; *b.* nr. Karlstad, Sweden, Apr. 21, 1874; *s.* Robert Wilhelm and Christine (Arn) H.; brought to U.S., 1882; grad. high sch., New Richmond, Wis., 1893; M.D., *cum laude*, U. of Minn. Med. Sch., 1897; post grad. work, Harvard, N.Y. Polyclinic, U. of Vienna; *m.* Gladys Margaret Webb, of Montevideo, Minn., July 2, 1914; children—John William, Elizabeth Ann, Margaret. Prison phys. Stillwater, Minn., 1897; practiced in Barron, Wis., 1898-1903, Minneapolis since 1905; phys. Swedish Hosp., and chief of staff, 1918; phys. in charge Home of Shelter. First lt. Med. R.C., U.S.A., 1914-17. Chmn. Med. Advisory Bd., Minneapolis, 1917-19; mem. Minn. State Bd. of Health, 1919-23. Fellow A.M.A.; mem. Minn. State Med. Soc., Hennepin Co. Med. Soc. (1st v.p., 1922, 27; pres., 1928). Mason (32°). Conglist. Republican. *Club:* Interlachen Country. *Home:* 2108 Oliver Av. S. *Office:* 1006 Donaldson Bldg., Minneapolis, Minn.

HEDBLOM, Carl Arthur, surgeon; *b.* Dayton, Ia., Mar. 5, 1879; *s.* Peter and Maria S. (Johnson) H.; B.A., Colorado Coll., 1907; M.A., 1908, M.D., Harvard, 1911; Ph.D., Mayo Foundation, U. of Minn., 1920; *m.* Eleanor Pease, of Georgetown, Colo., June 18, 1913; children—Carl Arthur, George Gordon, Richard Peter, Eleanor Jane. Interne Mass. Gen. Hosp., 1911-13; prof. surgery, Harvard Med. Sch. in China, 1913-16; fellow Mayo Foundation, 1917; surgeon Mayo Clinic, 1918-24; prof. surgery, U. of Wis. and chief of surg. dept., 1924-26; prof. surgery and head of dept., U. of Ill. Med. Sch., since 1926; surgeon in chief Research and Ednl. Hosp., U. of Ill.; surgeon Augustana Hosp. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons, A.M.A.; mem. Ill. Med. Soc., Chicago Surg. Soc., Ill. Soc. Internal Medicine, Inst. of Medicine, Western Surg. Assn., Am. Assn. Thoracic Surgeons, Soc. for Clin. Surgery, Assn. of Res. and Ex-Res. Physicians of Mayo Clinic, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Pi Beta Phi. Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* University, Swedish. Author of abt. 40 papers, mostly on surg. subjects. *Home:* 742 Buena St. *Office:* 25 E. Washington St., Chicago, Ill.

HEDGCOCK, George Grant, plant pathologist; *b.* Augusta, Ill., Oct. 5, 1863; *s.* Barnett and Sarah Lutitia (Haines) H.; B.Sc., U. of Neb., 1899, A.M., 1901; *m.* Loura Ladelle Merrill, of Nelson, Neb., June 29, 1892; children—Elaine Ruthe, Leland Merrill, Margaret Lutitia. Teacher, pub. schs., Neb., 1882-91; prin. graded schs., Neb., 1891-95; scholar in botany, 1898-99, fellow, 1899-1901, U. of Neb.; scientific aid, 1901-02, asst. in pathology, 1902-05, plant pathologist, 1905-06, forest pathologist, 1907—, U.S. Dept. Agr. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Bot. Seminar U. of Neb., Bot. Soc. of America, Bot. and Geog. socs. of Washington, Phyto-Pathological Soc. of America, Sigma Xi. *Author:* Studies in the vegetation of the state, II (Neb.), 1902; Studies upon some chromogenic fungi which discolor wood, 1906; numerous publs. on plant and tree diseases. *Home:* 110 Maple Av., Takoma Park, Md.

HEDGE, Frederic Henry, librarian. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

HEDGE, Thomas, ex-congressman. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

HEDGE, William Russell, insurance; *b.* Plymouth, Mass., 1876; *s.* William and Catherine (Russell) H.; B.S., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1896; married; children—Susan, Lucia Russell, Alice Nowell. Pres. Boston Ins. Co., Old Colony Ins. Co. Mem. advisory bd. Bur. War Risk Ins. (marine and seamen's div.), World War; also served as mem. ins. com. U.S. Shipping Bd. *Clubs:* St. Botolph, Exchange, Union, University (Boston); Brookline Country, Plymouth Country (Mass.); Down Town Assn. (New York). *Office:* 87 Kilby St., Boston, Mass.

HEDGES, Frank Hinckley, journalist; *b.* Springfield, Mo., Apr. 19, 1895; *s.* James Harrison and Edna Bertha (Houghton) H.; diploma, Western Mil. Acad., Alton, Ill., 1912; A.B., Drury Coll.,

Springfield, Mo., 1918; B.J., U. of Mo., 1919; unmarried. Successively news editor Miami (Okla.) Record-Herald, Corpus Christi (Tex.) Caller, and feature writer Washington (D.C.) Herald; staff of Japan Advertiser (Am. daily), Tokyo, Japan, in Peking and Tokyo; mng. editor same, in Tokyo, 1923-1927. Chief of the Far Eastern Bureau of the Christian Science Monitor, Tokyo; contributor to American and English mags. on Far Eastern topics. Served as 2d lt. 64th Pioneer Inf., World War. Mem. Asiatic Soc. of Japan, Theta Kappa Nu, Sigma Delta Chi, Phi Alpha Omega. Democrat. Conglist. *Clubs:* Tokyo; Peking; Nat. Press, Overseas Writers (Washington, D.C.). Editor Trans. Asiatic Soc. of Japan. *Address:* The Japan Advertiser, 18 Yamashita-cho, Kyobashi-ku, Tokyo, Japan.

HEDGES, Samuel Hamilton, civil engr.; *b.* Ira, N.Y., Apr. 18, 1866; *s.* David Talmadge and Jane (Hamilton) H.; M.S. in C.E., Ia. State Coll. Agr. and Mechanic Arts, 1886; *m.* Jessie Jackson, of Potosi, Wis., June 29, 1892. Began as rodman with Cedar Rapids & Manchester R.R., 1887; asst. city engr. Cedar Rapids, 1887-88; contracting engr. Clinton Bridge & Iron Works, 1888-92; partner John Ward & Co., bridge builders, 1892-93; northwestern agt. Chicago Bridge & Iron Works, at St. Paul, Minn. 1893-99; contracting and designing engr., same, at Chicago, 1899-1905; pres. Puget Sound Bridge & Dredging Co. since 1905. Mem. Seattle Chamber of Commerce (pres. 1920, trustee, 1921-24). Mem. Am. Soc. C.E. (dir. 1913-16), Western Soc. Engrs., St. Paul Soc. Engrs., Engineers' Club of Seattle, Sigma Nu. Mason (32°, K.T., Shriner). *Clubs:* Rainier, Arctic, Seattle Yacht, Seattle Golf. *Home:* 702 Fourteenth Av. N. *Office:* Central Bldg., Seattle, Wash.

HEDLESTON, Winn David, clergyman. See Vol. X (1918-19).

HEDLEY, Evalena (Fryer), writer; *b.* West Chester, Pa.; *d.* John Plummer and Mary (Goheen) Fryer; acad. and mus. edn.; *m.* Thomas Wilson Hedley, librarian of Mercantile Library, Phila., June 16, 1904. Editor S.S. papers, for Presbyn. Bd. Publication, 1890-97; editorial staff Saturday Evening Post, 1899-1904; conducts woman's dept. in daily newspapers under nom de plume, "Grace Goodhouse." Mem. Woman's Suffrage Soc., Huguenot Soc., D.A.R., Dames of Loyal Legion, W. P. Garden Society. *Clubs:* Philomusian, City History, Women's City. Compiler Glimpses Through Life's Windows. Contbr. to jours. and juvenile publs. *Home:* 1015 S. 47th St., Philadelphia, Pa.

HEDLEY, Frank, ry. pres.; *b.* Maidstone, Kent, Eng., Jan. 9, 1864; *s.* James and Emily (Miskin) H.; g.g. nephew of William Hedley, who designed and built the first locomotive traction engine (1813), from which Stevenson obtained his ideas for the locomotive (1825); common sch. edn.; *m.* Emmeline Minnie Mason, of Maidstone, Eng., Dec. 24, 1885; children—Nellie, Mrs. Walter J. Hedley, Mrs. H. Henemier, Frank C., Mrs. E. Roy Moffat. Came to U.S., 1882; learned trade of machinist and employed on Erie and N.Y.C. rys.; apptd. asst. gen. foreman locomotive dept. Manhattan Elev. Ry., 1887; master mechanic Kings Co. Elev. R.R., Brooklyn, 1889-93; gen. supt. motive power and rolling stock, Lake St. Elevated R.R., Chicago, later gen. supt. of the rd., also consult. engr. to late Charles T. Yerkes and gen. supt. Lake St. and Northwestern Elevated systems; returned to New York, 1903, and successively gen. supt. Interborough Rapid Transit Co., gen. mgr., v.p. and gen. mgr., 1908-19, pres. and gen. mgr. since Oct. 21, 1919, succeeding Theodore P. Shonts, system including all elevated and subway lines in boroughs of Manhattan and Bronx, except Brooklyn-Manhattan Transit Co. Lines and 3 tunnels extending into Brooklyn and Queens; elected v.p., gen. mgr. New York Rys. Co., 1912, and apptd. gen. mgr. by the receiver, 1919; pres. Rapid Transit Subway Constrn. Co. Has instituted many improvements in transportation, among them the speed control system, ten-car trains, side doors to centre of cars, fans in subways, multiple unit door control system, automatic turnstiles, and numerous devices, now widely adopted, adding to comfort and safety of passengers. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Railroad (bd. govs.), New York Railroad (ex-pres.), Engineers' (trustee); Country of Fairfield. *Home:* 83 Fanshaw Av., Yonkers, N.Y. *Office:* 165 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

HEDMAN, Martha, actress; *b.* Ostersund, Sweden, Aug. 12, 1888; *d.* Johan and Ingrid (Kempe) H.; studied for stage under first wife of August Strindberg, Siri von Essen; *m.* Henry Arthur House, of N.Y. City, 1921. Début, as the Prince in one of Hans Andersen's fairy tales, at Alexander Theatre, Helsingfors, Finland, Feb. 1905; later appeared in leading parts in plays and for 3 yrs. under Albert Ranft, principally at Vasa Theatre, Stockholm; came to U.S., 1912, and appeared as Renée de Rould in "The Attack," at Garrick Theatre, New York, Sept. 19, 1912; played in same rôle at St. James Theatre, London, 1914, also "The Two Virtues" at same theatre; has appeared in "Liberty Hall," "Indian Summer," "Half an Hour," "The Heart of a Thief," "The Trap," "The Boomerang," "The Dancer," "Three for Diana," "Forbidden," "The Hole in the Wall," "Transplanting Jean," "The Romantic Young Lady," etc. Co-Author with Henry Arthur House of comedy "What's The Big Idea?" and other plays. *Home:* Springdale, Conn. *Address:* Care Actors' Equity Assn., New York, N.Y.

HEDRICH, Arthur William; *b.* Chicago, Ill., July 7, 1888; *s.* Louis F. A. and Augusta (Neunuebel) H.; B.S., Northwestern U., 1914; C.P.H., Harvard-M.I.T. Pub. Health Sch., 1919; *m.* Helen Chandler Dyer, 1921; children—Arthur William, Lefa Cordelia, Louis Chandler, Nancy Louise. Asst. city chemist, and bacteriologist, Evanston, Ind., 1912-14; city chemist and dept. health officer, East Chicago, Ind., 1914-16; editorial asst. Am. Jour. Pub. Health, Boston, 1916-17; sec. Am. Pub. Health Assn., and editor Am. Jour. Pub. Health, 1917-23; director of surveys, Dept. of Health, Chicago, 1924-26; research in vital statistics, Sch. of Hygiene, Johns Hopkins U., Baltimore, 1926—. Mem. Alpha Chi Sigma, Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* Public Health in East Chicago, 1916. *Home:* 1507 E. Preston St. *Office:* 615 N. Wolfe St., Baltimore, Md.

HEDRICK, Charles Baker, theologian; *b.* Palatka, Fla., Jan. 31, 1877; *s.* Andrew Jackson and Ella Augusta (Baker) H.; B.A., Trinity Coll., Conn., 1899; grad. Gen. Theol. Sem., New York, 1906, B.D., 1921; D.D., Berkeley Div. Sch., 1922; studied Oxford U., Eng., 1910; *m.* Hedwig von Bötticher, of Göttingen, Germany, Aug. 8, 1912; children—Ella von Bötticher, Walter (dec.), Margarethe, Doris Ingaborg. Master, St. Luke's Sch., Wayne, Pa., 1900-03; deacon, 1907, priest, 1908, P.E. Ch.; rector St. Mark's Ch., Starke, Fla., 1908-09; instr. in N.T., 1911, prof. lit. and interpretation N.T. since Feb. 1912, Berkeley Div. Sch. Mem. Soc. Bibl. Lit. and Exegesis, Am. Philol. Assn., Alpha Delta Phi, Phi Beta Kappa. *Address:* Berkeley Divinity School, New Haven, Conn.

HEDRICK, Earle Raymond, college prof.; *b.* Union City, Ind., Sept. 27, 1876; *s.* Simon and Amy Isabella (Vail) H.; A.B., U. of Mich., 1896; A.M., Harvard, 1898; Ph.D., U. of Göttingen, 1901; École Normale Supérieure, Paris, 1901; *m.* Helen Breeden Seidensticker, of Cambridge, Mass., Oct. 21, 1901; children—Edith Vail, Helen Breeden, Dorothy Janet, Earle R., Amy Isabella, Rachel Esther, Clyde Lewis, Frank Jerome, Marjorie Bertha (dec.), Elisabeth Busch. Instr. mathematics, Sheffield Scientific Sch. (Yale), 1901-03; prof. mathematics, U. of Mo., 1903-24; prof. mathematics, U. of Calif. at Los Angeles, since 1924. Dir. mathematics, Army Edntl. Corps, A.E.F., Jan.-June 1919. Editor in chief Bull. of Am. Math. Soc., 1921—. Mem. Am. Math. Soc. (v.p. 1916), Math. Assn. America (pres. 1916), Société Mathématique de France, Circolo Matematico di Palermo, Am. Soc. M.E., Am. Inst. E.E., A.A.A.S., Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Deutsche Mathematiker Vereinigung, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, etc. *Author:* A Course in Mathematical Analysis (Goursat and Hedrick), 1904; An Algebra for Secondary Schools, 1908; Applications of the Calculus to Mechanics, 1909; also articles in math. and educational journals. Editor for the Macmillan Company, of A Series of Mathematical Texts, and, with D. C. Jackson, of the Engineering Science Series. *Address:* Univ. of Calif. at Los Angeles, Los Angeles, Calif.

HEDRICK, Ira Grant, civil engr. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

HEDRICK, Ulysses Prentiss, horticulturist; *b.* Independence, Ia., Jan. 15, 1870; *s.* Benjamin Franklin and Mary Catherine (Myers) H.; B.S., Michigan Agricultural College, 1893, M.S., 1895; (D.Sc., Hobart, 1913); *m.* Amy Willis Plummer, of Corvallis, Ore., June 27, 1898; children—Catherine Layton, Penelope Rodney (dec.), Ulysses Prentiss. Asst. horticulturist, Mich. Agrl. Coll., 1893-95; prof. botany and horticulture, Ore. Agrl. Coll., 1895-97, Utah Agrl. Coll., 1897-99; prof. horticulture, Mich. Agrl. Coll., 1899-1905; horticulturist, N Expt. Sta., 1905—. Fellow A.A.A.S.; m Soc. for Hort. Science, Am. Pomol. Soc., Al Democrat. Episcopalian. *Author:* Grape York, 1908; Plums of New York, 1910; C New York, 1915; Peaches of New York, 19 ual of American Grape Growing, 1919; Stu Notes on Edible Plants, 1919; Cyclopedia Fruits, 1921; The Pears of New York, 19 tematic Pomology, 1925; Small Fruits of N 1925. *Home:* Geneva, N.Y.

HEDSTROM, Carl Oscar, inven Vol. XI (1920-21).*

HEEBNER, Charles, lawyer; *b.* Por Schuylkill Co., Pa., Feb. 6, 1859; *s.* Henry Elizabeth (Lewis) H.; grad. Pottsville (I Sch., 1874; A.B., Lafayette Coll., 1878, A. *m.* Alice Schuyler, of Muncy, Lycoming Dec. 18, 1888; children—Charles Schuyler Julia (dec.), Henry Reed, Alice. Admitt bar, 1885; asst. gen. solicitor, Phila. & Rea Co., and its successor, Phila. & Reading 1889-1910; gen. solicitor, Phila. & Reading Jan. 1, 1910—; also gen. solicitor Phila. & Coal & Iron Co. and of Reading Co.; ge of these companies since 1918; mem. firm o & Bedford. Republican. Unitārian. M Kappa Epsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* house, University, Penn, Lawyers'. Trust ette College. *Home:* 315 S. 41st St. *Offi* ing Terminal, Philadelphia, Pa.

HEELAN, Edmond, bishop; *b.* H Limerick, Ireland, Feb. 5, 1868; *s.* John D. (Quish) H.; classical studies in pvt. schs. philosophy and theology, All Hallows Coll 1890. Ordained priest R.C. Ch. at Dub came to U.S., 1890, naturalized citizen, 18 pastor St. Raphael's Cathedral, Dubuque, 93, rector, 1893-97; pastor Sacred Hear Dodge, Ia., 1897-1919; apptd. auxiliary Sioux City, Dec. 21, 1918; consecrated bis 8, 1919; rector Epiphany Cathedral, Si 1919-20; apptd. bishop of Sioux City, Ma *Home:* 2221 Nebraska St., Sioux City, Ia

HEERMANCE, Edgar Laing, a at White Plains, N.Y., July 14, 1876; *s.* and Agnes (Woolsey) H.; B.A., Yale, 18 1899; B.D., 1901; studied New Coll., Ed yr.; *m.* Nora K. Livingston, of Fairmon June 9, 1907; children—Edith, Theodore Robert Livingston, Laura Woolsey, Lo dained Congl. ministry, 1902; pastor Minn., 1902-13, International Falls, Minn with Red Cross civilian relief, 1918-19; lite 1919—. *Clubs:* Lawn, Graduate, Rot Haven), Yale (New York). *Author:* Der the Church, 1906; The Unfolding Unive Chaos or Cosmos? 1922; Codes of Ethics, Ethics of Business, 1926. *Home:* 241 La New Haven, Conn.

HEERMANCE, Radcliffe, college at Rhinebeck, N.Y., Apr. 18, 1882; *s.* M Nina (Radcliffe) H.; A.B., Williams, 19 1906; A.M., Harvard, 1908, Princeton, Elizabeth Platt Adams, of Red Hook, N.Y 1912 (died Oct. 27, 1919). Instr. La (N.J.) Sch., 1904-06, 1907-08; Scribner English, 1908, instr. English, 1909, asst. 21, supervisor of freshmen, 1921—, proc dir. of admission, dean of freshmen s Princeton U. Commd. capt. inf. U.S.R. 1917; maj. U.S.A., Aug. 20, 1918; c Training Detachment, Atlanta, Ga., 1918 science and tactics, Harvard U. and comd 1918; lieut. col. Officers' Reserve Corps, 19 Modern Lang. Assn. America, Alpha Holland Soc. of New York, Dutchess Cou New York. Republican. Mem. Dutch *Clubs:* Nassau (Princeton); University, Williams Club, Century (New York); Navy (Washington, D.C.); Amrita (Pou N.Y.). *Home:* 89 Mercer St., Princeton,

HEERMANS, Charles Abram, la Vol. VII (1912-13).

HEERMANS, Forbes, author; *b* N.Y., Oct. 25, 1856; *s.* Thomas Beekman (Forbes) H.; ed. pub., grammar and Syracuse, N.Y., 1871-74; M.E., Cornell, married. Engaged in journalism since 18 Onondaga Country, Cornell Club of Syr versity (Syracuse, N.Y.). Member Holl of New York, N.Y. State Museum Ass Thirteen Stories of the Far West, 1887

ion, and Other Plays, 1889; The Silent Witdrama, 1890; The Rancho of the Twelve es, 1892; Between Two Foes, drama, 1899; vestigators (novel); also The Vagabond, a Jess, of the Bar Z Ranch, a 4-act drama; the Santa Fe trail, 4-act drama; Twin Star , 1907; Beacon Island (story), 1907; Buena a (novel), 1911; Tales of West and East, The Greenwood Expedition. *Home:* 217 nd Av., Syracuse, N.Y.

ETER, Silvanus Laurabee, school supt. l. VII (1912-13).

FELBOWER, Samuel Gring, coll. prof.; ville, Pa., Nov. 11, 1871; *s.* Samuel and Anna th (Gring) H.; B.A., Gettysburg (Pa.) Coll., M.A., 1894; grad. Luth. Theol. Sem., Gettys-894; studied univs. of Leipzig, 1895-96, 1901lle, 1902, Princeton, 1910-11, Harvard, 1911-A. and Ph.D., Harvard, 1914; D.D., Dickin-05; LL.D., Gettysburg, 1925; *m.* Edna M. , Troy, Pa., 1897 (died 1899); *m.* 2d, Anna E. ns, Frostburg, Md., 1902 (died 1922); 1 dau., Elizabeth; *m.* 3d, Lillian Gantt, of Akron, 1926. Ordained Luth. ministry, 1893; pasnheim, Pa., 1896-99, Frostburg, Md., 1899rof. German, 1902-04, pres., 1904-10, Pa. Coll.; hilosophy, Washburn Coll., Topeka, Kan.,); prof. philosophy, Carthage (Ill.) Coll., Mem. Phi Beta Kappa (Alpha of Pa.). The Relation of John Locke to English The Place of Scholarship in Ministerial g, 1922. *Home:* Carthage, Ill.

FFNER, Edward Hoch, prof. Latin; *b.* e, Pa., Sept. 15, 1886; *s.* Henry and Amelia (Hoch) H.; A.B., Franklin and Marshall ancaster, Pa., 1911; A.M., Columbia, 1914; U. of Pa., 1916; Harrison fellow 1915-16; ma Wilhelmina Merkle, of Phila., Pa., Sept. 25. Head of dept. of Latin, Franklin and ll Acad., 1911-14; instr. in Latin, U. of Pa., 5, prof. and asst. to dean of Grad. Sch. since Mem. Am. Philol. Assn., Archæol. Inst. a (sec. for South Atlantic states), Am. al League, Classical Assn. Atlantic States, Classical Soc., Phila. Soc. for Promotion of Studies (ex-pres.), Phi Beta Kappa. *Club:* Classical. *Author:* The Sequence of Tenses itus, 1916. Asso. editor Am. Jour. Arzy. Contbr. to classical periodicals. *Home:* Melville St., Philadelphia, Pa.

FFRON, Patrick Richard, bishop; June -Nov. 23, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

FLIN, J(ames) Thomas, senator; *b.* , Randolph Co., Ala., Apr. 9, 1869; *s.* Dr. nd Lavicie Catherine (Phillips) H.; ed. Southand A. and M. Coll., Auburn, Ala.; admitted 1893; *m.* Minnie Kate Schuessler, of Lafaya., Dec. 18, 1895 (now deceased). Mayor te, 2 terms; register in chancery, 1894-96; la. Ho. of Rep., 1896-1900; mem. Dem. State om., 1896-1902; del. Constl. Conv., 1901; state, 1902-04; elected 58th Congress, May 04, for unexpired term (1904-05) of C. W. son, deceased; reëlected 59th to 66th Con- (1905-21), 5th Ala. Dist.; resigned from ss Nov. 1, 1920, and elected following day as nator to fill out unexpired term of Hon. John khead, deceased; term expired Mar. 3, 1925, d for term 1925-31. *Home:* Lafayette, Ala.

'NER, Robert Alexander, judge; *b.* nr. ak, Hunt Co., Tex., Feb. 7, 1874; *s.* William te and Sallie Jane (Masters) H.; LL.B., U. , 1902; *m.* Eva Johnson, of Jacksboro, Tex., , 1906; children—Robert Alexander, Evelyn, J. Admitted to Tex. bar and began practice mont, mem. firm Parker and Hefner; forcity atty., also mayor of Ardmore, Okla.; d. of Edn., Ardmore; justice Supreme Court since Jan. 10, 1927. Trustee Okla. Bapt. m. Dads' Assn. of U. of Okla. (ex-pres.). at. Baptist. Mason (K.T., Shriner), Elk. Oklahoma, Rotary, Men's Dinner. *Home:* t., Ardmore, Okla. *Address:* State Capitol, ma City, Okla.

, Elmer Ellsworth, M.D. See Vol. X 9).

HAN, Alice Caldwell, author, see Alice Rice.

HLAND, Martin, clergyman, educator; *b.* , Steele Co., Minn., Jan. 20, 1880; *s.* Tellef Anne Kirstine (Tyvand) H.; grad. high sch., na, Minn., 1900; B.A., St. Olaf Coll., Northinn., 1904; M.A., U. of Minn., 1908; student Theol. Sem. United Norwegian Luth. Ch., St. Paul, Minn., 1907-10; Ph.D., Columbia, 1915; *m.* Georgina E. Dieson, of Dell Rapids, S.Dak., Sept. 7, 1911; 1 dau., Anna Tonette. Supt. schs., Fertile, Minn., 1904-07; holder of St. Olaf Coll. alumni scholarship, 1910-11; grad. scholarship, Columbia, 1911-12; foreign research scholarship, Columbia, 1912, studying ednl. systems in Scandinavian countries; ordained Norwegian Luth. ministry, 1913; pastor Zion Ch., Grand Forks, N.Dak., 1913-14; pres. Waldorf Luth. Coll., Forest City, Ia., 1915-19, also pastor Forest City, 1915-18; head dept. of religion, St. Olaf Coll., since 1919, also college pastor since 1925. Pres. Young People's Luther League of Norwegian Luth. Ch. of America since 1922; pres. Ednl. Assn. same ch., 1921-22; pres. Bd. of Edn. St. John's Luth. Ch., Northfield. Mem. Council of Defense, World War. Mem. Luth. Brotherhood of America. *Author:* The Danish People's High School (including general account of educational system in Denmark), 1915; The Secret of a Happy Life, 1926. *Home:* Northfield, Minn.

HEGNER, Robert William, zoölogist; *b.* Decorah, Ia., Feb. 15, 1880; *s.* Charles G. and Wilhelmina (Busch) H.; B.Sc., U. of Chicago, 1903, M.S., 1904; Ph.D., U. of Wis., 1908; *m.* Jane Zabriskie, of Kingston, N.Y., Sept. 12, 1906; children—Janette La Tourette Zabriskie, Mary Elizabeth (dec.), Isabel McKinney. Instr. and asst. prof. zoölogy, U. of Mich., 1908-18; asso. prof. protozoology, Sch. of Hygiene and Pub. Health, Johns Hopkins, 1918-20; prof. and head of dept. med. zoölogy, same univ., since 1922. Mem. scientific expdn. to Mexico, 1903; del. to Royal Inst. Pub. Health, Brussels, Belgium, 1920; in chg. expdn. for study of tropical medicine, Porto Rico and Venezuela, 1921; del. to Internat. Congress on Health Problems in Tropical America, Jamaica, 1924. Fellow A.A.A.S., Royal Inst. Pub. Health (London), Royal Soc. Tropical Medicine; mem. Am. Soc. Zoölogists, Am. Soc. Naturalists, Sigma Xi. Unitarian. *Author:* Introduction to Zoölogy, 1910; College Zoölogy, 1912; Germ Cell Cycle in Animals, 1914; Practical Zoölogy, 1914; Diagnosis of Protozoa and Worms Parasitic in Man (with Dr. W. W. Cort), 1921; Outlines of Medical Zoölogy (with Dr. Cort and Dr. F. M. Root), 1923; Human Protozoölogy (with Dr. W. H. Taliaferro), 1924: Host—Parasite Relations between Man and His Intestinal Protozoa, 1927. Editor of Century Biol. series; contbg. editor Quarterly Rev. of Biology; mem. editorial board, Jour. of Morphology, Am. Jour. of Hygiene, Jour. of Parasitology. Contbr. to mags. *Home:* 218 Hawthorne Rd., Baltimore, Md.

HEHIR, Martin A., clergyman; *b.* County Clare, Ireland, Nov. 10, 1855; *s.* John and Mary (Clancy) H.; B.A., Blackrock Coll., Dublin, 1877; M.A., Catholic U., Dublin, 1880; studied theology at Chevilly, Paris, France; LL.D., Mt. St. Mary's, Md. Joined Holy Ghost Fathers (C.S.Sp.), 1872; ordained priest R.C. Ch., at Paris, 1883; came to U.S., 1884; served as prof., v.p. and dir. ecclesiastical students, Duquesne U., 1891-99; pres. same univ. since Aug. 20, 1899. Mem. Diocesan Sch. Bd.; examiner diocesan jr. clergy. Mem. Catholic Edn'l. Assn. of America, Coll. and Univ. Presidents' Assn. of Pa. *Address:* Duquesne University, Pittsburgh, Pa.

HEICHER, Merlo Karl Wordsworth, clergyman, educator; *b.* Highspire, Dauphin Co., Pa., May 31, 1882; *s.* Truman Neibling and Independence (Winchester) H.; B.S., Susquehanna U., Selinsgrove, Pa., 1902, Th.D., 1926; M.A., New York U., 1914, Ph.D., 1915; B.D., Drew Theol. Sem., 1914; *m.* Margaret Sutherland Hallock, of Rochester, N.Y., June 28, 1906; 1 son, Winchester Hallock. Missionary under Bd. of Foreign Missions M.E. Ch., at Nagasaki, Japan, 1906-11; ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1914; pastor successively John Hall Memorial Ch. of the Fifth Av. Ch., New York, First Ch., Cedar Falls, Ia., First Ch., Corvallis, Ore., until 1925; prof. missions, San Francisco Theol. Sem., San Anselmo, Calif., since 1925. Y.M.C.A. service in France, 1918-19; divisional sec. 82d Div., U.S.A. Republican. Mason. *Club:* Chi Alpha (San Francisco). *Home:* 120 Bolinas Av., San Anselmo, Calif.

HEIDEL, William Arthur, univ. prof.; *b.* Burlington, Ia., Mar. 10, 1868; *s.* Rev. Charles and Mary Magdalen (Fengel) H.; A.B., Central Wesleyan Coll., 1888, A. M., 1891; U. of Berlin, 1888-90; fellow in Greek, U. of Chicago, 1894-95, Ph.D., 1895; A.M., *ad eundem*, Wesleyan U., Conn., 1906; *m.* Mary Elizabeth Mack, of Grinnell, Ia., June 15, 1898; 1 son, Warren Clark. Acting prof. Latin, 1890-91, prof. Greek, 1891-94, Ill. Wesleyan U.; docent in ancient philosophy, U. of Chicago, 1895-96; prof. Latin, Ia. (now Grinnell) Coll., 1896-1905; prof. Greek, Wesleyan U., since June, 1905. Asso. editor of Classical Philology; mem. mng. com. Am. Sch. Classical Studies at Athens, Mem. Am. Philol. Assn., Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* Pseudo-Platonica, 1896; The Necessary and the Contingent in the Aristotelian System, 1896; Peras and Apeiron in the Pythagorean Philosophy, 1901; The Logic of the Pre-Socratic Philosophy, 1903; Plato's Euthyphro, 1902; Qualitative Change in Pre-Socratic Philosophy, 1906; Antecedents of Greek Corpuscular Theories, 1910; Die Bekehrung im Klassischen Altertum, 1919; On Certain Fragments of the Pre-Socratics, 1913; Anaximander's Book, the Earliest Known Geographical Treatise, 1921; Vergil's Messianic Expectations, 1924. Contbr. to philol. and philos. mags. *Home:* 136 High St., Middletown, Conn.

HEIFETZ, Jascha, violinist; *b.* Vilna, Russia, Feb. 2, 1901 (Jan. 20, Russian calendar); began learning violin at age of 3; entered Royal Sch. of Music, Vilna, at 5, grad. at 8; was taken immediately to St. Petersburg and became pupil of Prof. Leopold Auer. Made first pub. appearance at 5; played Mendelssohn Concerto at 6; first recital in St. Petersburg at 9, and engaged for solo with Symphony Orchestra, at Pavlovsk, playing before audience of 5,000; later appeared in leading cities of the world; New York début, Oct. 27, 1917. Donor of concert hall at Jerusalem, Palestine, 1925. Chevalier Legion of Honor (France), 1926. *Clubs:* Bohemians, Beethoven Assn., Coffee, Theatre Guild (N.Y. City); Royal Automobile (London); Beaux Arts (Paris). *Home:* Narragansett Pier, R.I.

HEIKES, Victor Conrad, statistician; *b.* at Dayton, O., May 21, 1867; *s.* William Fletcher and Lettie (Conrad) H.; grad. as assayer and chemist, Colo. State Sch. of Mines, 1889; *m.* at Alameda, Calif., Oct. 25, 1899, Anna Sellier, native of Paris, France; 1 son, George Conrad. Railroad surveys, Wyo., 1886; chemist, spl. mining investigation for Rio Grande Western Ry., 1890; chemist, La Gran Fundicion Nacional Mexicana, Monterey, Mex., 1891; asst. and chief, Colo. mining dept., Chicago Expn., 1892-93; curator economic geology, Field Columbian Mus., Chicago, 1894; supt. of mill, Sunshine Gold Mining Co., Utah, 1895-96; chemist, Mingo Smelter, Utah, 1896; mem. firm Watts & Heikes, assayers and chemists, Boulder, Colo., 1897-99; spl. agt., asst. and acting dir. mines and metallurgy, U.S. Commn. to Paris Expn., 1899-1900; field asst. Div. of Mineral Resources, U.S. Geol. Survey, 1901; chief clk., 1902, asst. chief, 1903-04, Dept. Mines and Metallurgy, St. Louis Expn.; statistician in charge Salt Lake branch U.S. Geol. Survey, 1904-25; engr. in charge Salt Lake sect. mineral resources and statistics, including Ariz., Ida., Mont., Nev., Utah and Wash., of Bur. of Mines, U.S. Dept. Commerce, since July, 1925. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs. Mason. *Office:* University Station, U.S. Bur. Mines, Salt Lake City, Utah.

HEIL, William Franklin, bishop. See Vol. XI (1920-21).*

HEILIG, Sterling, writer. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

HEILMAN, Ralph Emerson, economist; *b.* Ida Grove, Ia., Apr. 15, 1886; *s.* Elwood C. (M.D.) and Nancy Jane (Blazer) H.; Ph.B., Morningside Coll., Sioux City, Ia., 1906; A.M., Northwestern U., 1907; Ph. D., Harvard, 1913; LL.D., Morningside Coll., 1920; *m.* Elsie May Weary, of Dwight, Ill., Sept. 8, 1909; children—Gwen, Mary Lou. Instr. in economics, Harvard, 1912-13; asst. prof. economics and chief Bur. of Social Welfare, U. of Ia., 1913-14; asst. prof. economics, U. of Ill., 1914-16; prof. economics and social science, 1916-19, dean Sch. of Commerce, Northwestern Univ., 1919—. Dist. representative of the Emergency Fleet Corporation, and examiner Shipbuilding Labor Adjustment Bd., Northern Atlantic Dist., 1918-19; chmn., Board of Arbitration, Chicago Printing Trades, 1921. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Delta Tau Delta. Methodist. *Clubs:* City, University (Chicago); University (Evanston, Ill.). *Author:* (With others) Profit Sharing, 1918. Contbr. on public utilities and industrial management. *Home:* 731 Clinton Pl., Evanston, Ill.

HEILNER, Samuel; *b.* Phila., Pa., Sept. 30, 1855; *s.* Percival and Caroline (Van Camp) H.; Friends Central Sch.; LL.B., U. of Pa., 1877; *m.* Adelaide Breese Dunn, of N.Y. City, June 23, 1898;

1 son, Van Campen. Practiced law in Colo., 1877-82; returned to Phila. to associate with father in mining and shipping coal, as Percy Heilner & Son; became mgr. of co. upon death of father, 1886, now owner and pres.; dir. N.Y.&N.E. R.R. Co., 1892-93; pres. Commonwealth Coal & Coke Co., 1903-22; v.p. Hastings Square Hotel Co.; dir. Asbury Park Hotel & Realty Co., Huntingdon & Broad Top R.R. Co. Apptd. by Gov. Fort as mem. Ocean Boulevard Commn., 1908, also to represent N.J. at Am. Encampment G.A.R., 1910; apptd. mem. Waterways Commn. by Gov. Woodrow Wilson, 1912, also to rep. N.J. at Nat. Rivers and Harbors Congress, Washington, D.C., 1912; mem. Governors' Conf., Richmond, Va., 1912, Madison, Wis., 1913; chmn. Red Cross, 1917, also mem. Liberty Loan Com. Chmn. bd. trustees Pub. Library, Spring Lake, also of Memorial Community House; v.p. bd. mgrs. Monmouth County Hosp.; mem. bd. mgrs. N.J. State Home for Girls, by apptmt. of Gov. Silzer, since 1925. Mem. Council Foreign Relations. Member Netherlands Society, Huguenot Society, Society of Colonial Wars, Sigma Chi. Republican. Presbyn. Mason. *Clubs:* University, Union League (Phila.); Bankers, Whitehall, New York Yacht. Contbr. to newspapers, mags. and tech. publs. *Home:* "Seawood," Spring Lake, N.J. *Office:* Land Title Bldg., Philadelphia, Pa.

HEILNER, Van Campen, editor, author; *b.* Phila., Pa., July 1, 1899; *s.* Samuel and Adelaide Lincoln (Breese) H.; prep. edn. Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass.; grad. Lake Placid-Florida Sch., 1918; M.S., Trinity Coll., Hartford, Conn., 1927; studied ichthyology under Dr. J. T. Nichols, Am. Mus. Natural History; *m.* Mary La Vie, of N.Y. City, June 28, 1919; children—Mary Van Campen, Samuel. Asso. editor Field and Stream; mem. firm Percy Heilner & Son; field rep. in ichthyology of Am. Mus. Natural History; ichthyologist Am. Mus. Natural History Expdn. to Peru and Ecuador, 1924-25; leader Heilner Far Western Alaskan Expedition for American Museum Natural History, 1927. First naturalist to make motion pictures successfully of the roseate spoonbill in its natural haunts; discovered several new species of West Indian fishes. Fellow Royal Geog. Soc., Royal Anthropol. Inst. (London); mem. Am. Mus. Natural History (hon. life), Soc. Colonial Wars, S.R.; Huguenot Soc.; asso. Am. Ornithologists' Union; Am. Geog. Soc.; hon. mem. British Sea Anglers Soc. Republican. Presbyn. Mason (32°). *Clubs:* Explorers, Camp Fire of America, New York Yacht (New York); Union League (Phila.); Long Key (Fla.) Fishing; Tuna (Santa Catalina, Calif.); Sandy Island (N.J.) Gun (sec.); Spring Lake (N.J.); Bathing and Tennis (dir.); Ocean City (N.J.) Fishing. *Author:* The Call of the Surf, 1920; Adventures in Angling, 1922; Beneath the Southern Cross, 1924. Master of smallest motor boat ever to go from Atlantic City to Venezuela, 4000 miles. *Home:* Spring Lake Beach, N.J. *Address:* Field and Stream, 578 Madison Av., New York, N.Y.

HEIMKE, William, diplomat; *b.* in France; educated in France and Germany, later pvt. and pub. schs., New York, at army posts, and at the U.S. Military Academy, class of 1875. General material, importing, and purchasing agt. Mex. Central Ry., 1881-82; gen. mgr. Chihuahua and Durango telephone cos., 1883-87; apptd. vice-consul at Chihuahua, Feb. 2, 1887, in charge of consulate from May 3, 1887; consul, Aug. 18, 1892; retired, Sept. 23, 1893; apptd. 2d sec. of legation at Mexico, May 3, 1897; chargé d'affaires at different times; sec. of legation at Bogotá, July 18, 1906; chargé d'affaires, *de titre*, Oct. 1, 1906-Oct. 16, 1907; E.E. and M.P. to Guatemala, 1908-09; E.E. and M.P., El Salvador, Aug. 5, 1909-May 1915; chief of Div. of Latin-Am. Affairs, Dept. of State, July 29, 1914; retired May, 1915. Pres. Latin-Am. Coast and Car Lighting Co., 1915-Dec. 1917. During World War representative atty. for various Am., European, and Latin-Am. export and import houses before the different governmental bureaus in Washington, D.C.; E.E. and M.P. on spl. diplomatic mission to Peru, July-Aug. 1921, to attend the ceremonies in connection with the first Centenary of Peruvian Independence. Hon. v.p. Lincoln U. Endowment Assn.; life mem. Am. Red Cross, Acad. Internat. History (Paris); corr. mem. Geographic Soc. of Lima, Peru; asso. life mem. Assn. of Graduates U.S. Mil. Acad., 1927; hon. mem. Sociedad Fundadores y Vencedores del 2 de Mayo de 1866, Grand Officer Order of El Sol del Perú. *Home:* Leavenworth, Kan.

HEIMROD, George, consul. See Vol. X (1918-19).

HEIN, Carl Christian, clergyman; *b.* Wiesbaden, Germany, Aug. 31, 1868; *s.* Julius and Ernstine (Buesgen) H.; came to U.S., 1884; A.B., Capital U., Columbus, O., 1885; grad. Theol. Sem., Joint Synod of Ohio, Columbus, 1888, D.D., 1922; *m.* Anna M. Froemke, of Fond du Lac, Wis., Oct. 22, 1889; children—Hildegard Magdalene (dec.), Esther Hedwig (dec.), Reuben Froemke, Gerhard Carl (dec.), Carl Christian. Ordained Luth. ministry, 1888; pastor Marion, Wis., until 1891, Salem Ch., Detroit, 1891-1902; Trinity Ch., Columbus, 1902-25. Mem. publn. bd. Joint Synod of Ohio, 1902-25; pres. Western Dist. of Joint Synod, 1912-20; v.p. Nat. Luth. Council; pres. Evang. Luth. Joint Synod of Ohio and other States since Jan. 1, 1925. Del. Luth. World Conv., Eisenach, Germany, 1923. *Home:* 926 Studer Av. *Office:* 57½ E. Main St., Columbus, O.

HEIN, Otto Louis, author, army officer; *b.* Georgetown, D.C., May 1, 1847; *s.* Charles Samuel Frederick Ernest and Henrietta Sara (Simpson) H.; student Georgetown Coll., D.C.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1870; *m.* Sallie Lee Ross, of Washington, D.C., May 3, 1883; children—Herbert Ross, Celeste Marie (Mrs. Lewis M. Adams). Commd. 2d lt. 1st Cav., June 15, 1870; promoted through grades to lt. col., Aug. 5, 1903; retired, July 28, 1904. Active duty against hostile Indians; recommended for bvt. by Gen. Crook, "for gallant conduct" in campaign against Tonto Apaches, 1873 and 1875; instr. tactics U.S. Mil. Acad., 1874-79; mil. attaché, U.S. Legation, Vienna, Austria, 1889-94; comdt. cadets, West Point, 1897-1901. Mem. Assn. Graduates U.S. Mil. Acad., U.S. Cav. Assn., Order Indian Wars of U.S., Order of Caraboa, Order of Foreign Wars. Catholic. *Author:* Memories of Long Ago, 1925. *Home:* 924 Oakland Av., Pasadena, Calif.

HEINDEL, Mrs. Augusta Foss (Mrs. Max Heindel); *b.* nr. Mansfield, O., Jan. 27, 1865; *s.* William and Anna Mary (Wright) Foss; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Max Heindel, author, Aug. 10, 1910 (died 1919). Engaged for many yrs. in humanitarian work; a founder, 1911, of Rosicrucian Fellowship, at Mt. Ecclesia, Oceanside, Calif., and now pres. Rosicrucian Fellowship, Inc. *Author:* The Message of the Stars, 1918; Evolution and Earthbound. Editor Rays from the Rose Cross (monthly mag.); publisher of Rosicrucian Cosmo Conception, by Max Heindel, and various other works by him. Lecturer and writer on Christian mysticism. *Home:* Mt. Ecclesia, Oceanside, Calif.

HEINEMAN, Walter Ben, lumber mfr.; *b.* Wausau, Wis., Mar. 15, 1879; *s.* Benjamin and Johanna (Ullman) H.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Elsie Deutsch, of Cincinnati, O., June 20, 1905; children—Marion, Marjorie L., Joan E., Ben W. Began with B. Heineman Lumber Co., founded by father, of which became pres., 1919; also pres. Cisco Lake Lumber Co.; treas. D. J. Murray Mfg. Co., Heineman-Johnson Lumber Co.; dir. Marathon Battery Co., Am. Nat. Bank, Gt. Northern Life Ins. Co. Chmn. exec. com. Rep. State Central Com., Wis., 1913-22; mem. Dist. Draft Bd., West Dist. of Wis., World War. Trustee D. L. Plummer Hosp. Mem. Nat. forestry com. of Chamber Commerce U.S. *Clubs:* Rotary, Wausau, Wausau Country; Hamilton, Collegiate, Chicago Yacht (Chicago). *Home:* Wausau, Wis.

HEINER, Gordon Graham, army officer; *b.* Washington, D.C., Nov. 2, 1869; *s.* Robert Graham and Helen Gordon (Sleymaker) H.; B.A., U. of W.Va., 1889; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1893; hon. grad. Arty. Sch., Fort Monroe, Va., 1910; *m.* Elizabeth Cloyd Kent, of Baltimore, Md., Nov. 12, 1895; children—Gordon G., Mary Grant, Robert Graham, Elizabeth Kent. Commd. 2d lt. 2d Arty., June 12, 1893; transferred to 4th Arty., Nov. 29, 1893; 1st lt. Mar. 2, 1899; capt. Arty. Corps, July 1, 1901; maj. Coast Arty. Corps, Jan. 24, 1910; lt. col., July 1, 1916; brig. gen. N.A., Aug. 5, 1917; col. C.A., Mar. 21, 1919; apptd. comdr. Coast Defenses, Honolulu, T. H., Feb. 12, 1921; comd. Coast Defenses, Honolulu, 1921-23; exec. officer 2d Coast Arty. Dist., 1923-26; chief of staff, Field Arty. Group Organized Res., 3d Corps Area, hdqrs. Harrisburg, Pa., since Apr. 6, 1926. (For details as to career see Vol. XI, 1920-21). *Address:* War Dept. Washington, D.C.

HEININGER, John Wesley, clergyman; *b.* Washtenaw Co., Mich., Sept. 24, 1869; *s.* Rev. Samuel and Ellen (Wagner) H.; grad. Spring Green (O.) Acad., 1890; student Northwestern Coll., Naperville, Ill., 2 yrs.; *m.* Ida Luella Rickel, of Ashland, O., Oct. 20, 1892; children—Homer G. (died in infancy), Harold Rickel, Ruth Julia Elle Victor Robert Nelson), Robert Moffat. ministry Evang. Ch., 1891; pastor Colu Elwood, Ind., Benton Ridge, Toledo, Akron 1905; presiding elder, 1905-11; pastor Cal Cleveland, O., 1911-18; Calvary Evang. Ch O., 1918-19; exec. sec. Bd. of Forward M and sec. evangelism, Evang. Ch., 1919-26; Bd. of Forward Movements since 1926; al ing sec. Commn. on Evangelism, Evang. pastor First Evang. Ch., Niagara Falls, N.Y 1613 Cleveland Av., Niagara Falls, N.Y.

HEINL, Robert D., newspaper corr. Haute, Ind., Apr. 4, 1880; *s.* John G. a Marguerite (Debs) H.; ed. pub. schs., and I Inst., Terre Haute; *m.* Helen M. Corbin Harmony, Ind., Sept. 3, 1912; 1 son, F With New York City News Assn., 1905- York Sun, 1906-10; Washington corr Weekly, 1910-13; with Good Housekeep New York, 1913-14; asso. editor The Nati ness, official mag. Chamber of Commerc 1915-17; head of publications sect. U.S. F Fleet Corps., during war; with Nat. G Magazine, 1918-19; organized Heinl N Syndicate, 1924. *Club:* National Press 2400 California St., Washington, D.C.

HEINRICH, Edward Oscar, che expert; *b.* Clintonville, Wis., Apr. 20, August Frederick and Albertina Otilla (Zd certificate in pharmacy, Wash., 1899; chemistry, U. of Calif., 1908; *m.* Mario Berkeley, Calif., Sept. 28, 1908; children— Allen, Mortimer Allen. Began as pharm. Tacoma, Wash., 1898; chem. and sanitar practice, Tacoma, 1908-17; also serve chemist, engr. of tests and as expert i investigations; chief of police, Alameda, C city mgr., Boulder, Colo., 1918-19; pr Francisco, since July 1919. Lecturer o investigation, U. of Calif., 1917-1925. documents, in Hindu-Ghadr revolution San Francisco, 1917, also in cases of U.S. (Jack) Dempsey, U. S. vs. Levin (income t People vs. Roscoe Arbuckle, People v Hightower, the d'Autremont train ban Capt. Eng. Res., U.S.A., 1917—. Mem can Inst. Criminal Law and Criminology, Soc., Acacia, Phi Lambda Upsilon. Protestant. Mason (K.T.). *Club:* Hills ley). Author of numerous articles and subjects pertaining to detection of forger investigation, city management, etc. *H* Oxford St., Berkeley, Calif. *Office:* Ma 24 California St., San Francisco, Calif.

HEINRICHS, Jacob, missionary stein, Germany, Mar. 2, 1860; *s.* Jacob helmine (Dobrizinski) H.; came to U student U. of Rochester, 1885-86 (D.D., 1 Rochester Theol. Sem., 1889; *m.* Lydia mann, of Phila., Pa., Aug. 6, 1889; child J. (dec.), Waldo H., Doris L. (dec.), M Conrad L. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 18 missionary to India, 1889; evangelistic 95; pres. Bapt. Mission Theol. Sem., Ra S. India, 1895-1917. *Author:* Introduc Bible, 1898; Ecclesiology, 1898; Comm Romans, 1903; New Testament Hist Commentary on Revelation, 1916—all lang. Dean and prof. systematic theolog Bapt. Theol. Sem., Chicago. *Home:* ington Boul., Chicago, Ill.

HEINROTH, Charles, concert N.Y. City, Jan. 2, 1874; *s.* Theodore an Corday (Monsees) H.; ed. pub. schs., N Brooklyn; studied music with John V Spicker, Arthur Friedheim, Otto Hieber von Rheinberger, Nat. Conservatory of York, and Royal Acad. Music, Munich; U. of Pittsburgh, 1921; *m.* Blanche Regi of N.Y. City, June 21, 1899. Organist a St. Paul's P.E. Ch., Brooklyn, 1892-96; Ascension, New York, 1896-1907; also dir. Temple Bethel, 1903-07, and in harmony and counterpoint, Nat. Cons Music; organist and dir. music Car Pittsburgh, Pa., since 1907; organist Presbyn. Ch.; conducted master class Coll. of Music, 1921. Has appeared at the prin. musical centers of U.S. and numerous organs. Hon. mem. Kansas Ci Assn., Royal Philharmonic Acad. (R Organ Players' Club (hon. mem.). Lutheran. *Clubs:* University, Athleti

rgh); St. Wilfred's (New York). *Home:* ing Edward. *Address:* Carnegie Inst., rgh, Pa.

NTZ, Philip Benjamin, casket mfr.; *b.* Mass., May 29, 1861; *s.* John amd Marie H.; schs.; *m.* Frances Viola LeCain, of Boston, , 1882; 1 dau., Phyllis Wainwright. Began y State Casket Co., Boston, 1879; organizer, oston Casket Co., merged with Nat. Casket 00; mgr. Boston Br., 1890-1918, gen. mgr., , pres. since 1921; pres. Hornthal & Co. o), Necrosan Co. (E. Cambridge, Mass.), sket Co. of Dallas, Internat. Casket Hard- o. (Thompsonville, Conn.), Clark Mfg. Co. ence), Gleason Board Co. (Rochester). can. Universalist. Mason (32°). *Clubs:* in, Boston Athletic, Wollaston Golf, Hyan- Golf. *Home:* 195 St. Paul St., Brookline, *Office:* 60 Massachusetts Av., Boston, Mass.

NTZ, Victor, ex-congressman; *b.* Gray- l., Nov. 20, 1875; *s.* Michael and Mary H.; B.L., U. of Cincinnati, 1896; LL.B., unmarried. Began practice at Cincinnati, nem. 65th Congress (1917-19), 2d Ohio Dist., Congress, July 1917, to join the army, and to stand for reëlection while in army. Was roop C, 1st Ohio Cav., 3½ yrs., capt. 1st io Inf., 3 yrs.; became capt. 147th U.S. Inf., War, and served until close of war; hon. dis- Feb. 1919, and resumed practice of law. l dir. under Rep. Nat. Com., Chicago, in operations in 20 mid-western states, cam- f 1920; mem. law firm, Heintz & Heintz, ati and Washington, D.C., since 1920. A of Cincinnatus Assn., Cincinnati; pres. v., A.E.F. Vetn. Assn., 1925-26. Mem. Sons ., Am. Legion, Sigma Alpha Epsilon, Phi hi. *Clubs:* University, Queen City, Athletic, Press, Cincinnati; Racquet, Army and Navy ington, D.C.). *Home:* 2429 Fairview Av. 18 E. 4th St., Cincinnati, O.

NTZELMAN, Stuart, army officer; *b.* N.Y. ov. 19, 1876; *s.* C. S. (U.S. Army) and Emily H.; *g.s.* of S. P. Heintzelman (U.S. Army); S. Mil. Acad., 1899; honor grad. Inf. and h., 1905; Army Staff Coll., 1906; (M.A., on); *m.* Rubey Bowling, of Columbia, Mo., , 1910. Commd. 2d lt. cav., Feb. 15, 1899; Feb. 2, 1901; capt., Oct. 20, 1905; maj., , 1917; lt. col. inf., N.A., Aug. 5, 1917; col., ly 17, 1918; brig. gen. (temp.), Oct. 1, 1918; v. 7, 1920; brig. gen., Dec. 29, 1922. In nes, 1900-02, 1907-09; China Relief Expdn., aj. Philippine Scouts, 1908-09; instr. Army Schs., 1909-12, 1914-16; instr. Princeton 916-17; arrived in France, July 1917; opera- , G.H.Q., until Jan. 1918; chief of operation, s, to June 1918; chief of staff, 4th Corps. to 18; chief of staff, 2d Army, until demobilized, 19; returned to U.S., July 1919; dir. Gen. ll., 1919; asst. chief of staff, 1921—. Holder of ne, China, Mexican border and Victory n badges; awarded D.S.M.; Croix de Guerre lm, and Comdr. Legion of Honor (France); Order of Crown (Italy). Mem. Loyal *Club:* Army and Navy. *Address:* War Washington, D.C.

NTZLEMAN, Percival Stewart, service. See Vol. XI (1920-21).*

NZ, Howard, mfr.; *b.* Pittsburgh, Pa., , 1877; *s.* Henry John and Sarah Sloane H.; prep. edn., Shady Side Acad., Pitts- B.A., Yale, 1900; *m.* Elizabeth Granger Saginaw, Mich., Oct. 3, 1906; children— ohn, II, Rust. Began, 1900, in food product iness estab. by father, 1869; became adv. 05, sales mgr., 1907, chmn. bd., 1915, pres. einz Co., 1919; dir. Pa. R.R. Co., Mellon nk of Pittsburgh, Pittsburgh Chamber of ce. Trustee Carnegie Endowment for In- al Peace. Served during World War Nat. Council of Defense of Pa., also as fol- .S. food administrator of Pa.; chmn. Food om. Nat. Council Defense, Pa.; zone chmn. d Administration for Pa., Ohio, Va., W.Va., D.C.; mem. War Industries Bd. of Phila.; n. exec. com. Am. Relief Administration in children's relief). Dir. gen. Am. Relief tration for Southeastern Europe and Asia an.-June 1919. Pres. Heinz House, Pitts- nem. bd. trustees U. of Pittsburgh, Carnegie adv Side Acad., West Pa. Hosp., W. Pa. r the Blind (Pittsburgh); v.p. Pittsburgh Bur. Governmental Research; mem. exec. com. Citizens' Com. of City Plan of Pittsburgh; trustee Commn. for Relief in Belgium of Ednl. Foundation, New York. Mem. Am. Orchid Soc. (trustee), Delta Kappa Epsilon. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* University, Pittsburgh, Duquesne, Pittsburgh Golf, Allegheny Country, Fox Chapel Golf (Pittsburgh); University, Yale, Recess (New York); Racquet (Phila). *Home:* Wilkins and 5th Avs. *Office:* H. J. Heinz Co., Pittsburgh, Pa.

HEINZE, Otto Charles, financier; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., Dec. 12, 1866; *s.* Otto and Eliza Marsh (Lacey) H.; ed. Poly. Inst., Brooklyn, and in Leipzig, Germany; *m.* Ada Louise Martin, of Philadelphia, June 12, 1900; 1 dau., Ada (Mrs. Ira Follett Warner). Began in dry goods business under father, 1884, established as agt. for European mfrs., 1890; became partner Heinze, Lowry & Co., on death of father, 1891, title changed later to Otto Heinze & Co.; began investing in copper mines and a founder of Montana Ore Purchasing Co.; entered banking business in Wall St., as Heinze & Co., 1899; active in organization of United Copper Co. which took over copper interests of the Heinzes in Mont.; also interested in ships and ship building. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Crescent Athletic, Deutscher Verein. *Home:* 535 Park Av., N.Y. City; (country) Westhampton Beach, L.I. *Office:* 875 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

HEISCHMANN, John J., clergyman; *b.* Lyons, Wayne Co., N.Y., Aug. 7, 1858; *s.* Charles Theodore and Marie A. (Nauen) H.; ed. Knapp's Inst., Baltimore, Md., and Collegiate Dept., Bloomfield (N.J.) Theol. Sem.; grad. Luth. Theol. Sem., Phila., 1879; D.D., Susquehanna U., 1891; *m.* Caroline M., née Ruoff, of Phila., Aug. 7, 1879; children—Ruth A., Paul T. (dec.), Bruno J. (dec.), Emma J., Marie W. Ordained ministry Evang. Luth. Ch., 1879; pastor St. Peter's Ch., Brooklyn, N.Y., Oct. 8, 1878, sr. pastor since Oct. 1914 (congregation grown from 225 to 2,000, and ch. property now valued at $238,000). Actively indentified for more than 48 yrs. with interests of the ch.; many times del. to Pa. Ministerium and Gen. Council; pres. N.Y. Conf., 1899-1902; pres. Ministerium of N.Y. and adjacent States, 1902-05; del. to United Luth. Ch., 4 times; chairman Luth. Liberty Loan Com. for Brooklyn and L.I., 3d and 4th loans, 1918. Vice-pres. German sect. Brooklyn Inst. Arts and Sciences, 1913; dir. Luth. Theol. Sem., Mt. Airy, Phila., 1891-95, 1918, 22; pres. Bedford Protestant Ministers' Assn., 1925. Mem. Linguistic Commn., Am. Mayflower Council, Alumni Assn. Luth. Theol. Sem., Bedford Pastoral Assn.; mem. Lutheran Soc. (N.Y. City). *Club:* Hanover (hon.). *Author:* How Can the Social Question Be Solved? 1887; Teachers' Commentary on Lutheran Sunday School Lessons, 1888; also numerous published sermons and addresses. Entered on 50th yr. of pastorate, Oct. 8, 1927; dean of Protestant clergy of Brooklyn. *Home:* 228 E. 19th St., Brooklyn, N.Y.

HEISER, Victor George, M.D., hygienist; *b.* in Pa., 1873; *s.* George and M. H.; A.B., U. State of N.Y., 1894; M.D., Jefferson Med. Coll., Phila., 1897 (Sc.D., 1911; also Sc.D. from Rutgers College, N.J., 1917); unmarried. Entered U.S. Marine Hosp. Service, 1898; spl. detail to Europe to report upon emigration to U.S., 1899; spl. detail to Egypt to study plague, 1899; to Canada with regard to emigration, 1901; del. International Congress on Medicine, Egypt, 1902; chief quarantine officer, P.I., 1903-15, and dir. of health, 1905-15; now dir. for the East, Internat. Health Div., Rockefeller Foundation, New York. Internat. consultant in pub. health administration. Connected with the work of stamping out plague, cholera, smallpox, etc., also the building of the Philippine Gen. Hosp., Coll. Medicine and Surgery, and many hosps. throughout the Philippines; served as prof. hygiene, Coll. Medicine and Surgery, P.I. Mem. A.M.A., Am. Soc. Tropical Medicine, Am. Pub. Health Assn., Assn. Mil. Surgeons, P.I. Med. Assn., Far Eastern Assn. Tropical Medicine, A.A.A.S., Am. Philos. Soc. *Clubs:* Army and Navy (Manila, New York, Washington, D.C.), University (Phila.), Cosmos (Washington, D.C.), Century, N.Y. Athletic. Author of Sanitary Code for the City of Manila. Manual for the Bureau of Health, many articles on beriberi and leprosy, and articles in standard med. journals. Mem. Am. Red Cross Commn. to Italy, 1917; Com. on health and med. relief, U.S. R.R. Administration, 1918-20. *Office:* Rockefeller Foundation, 61 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

HEISERMAN, Clarence Benjamin, lawyer; *b.* Urbana, O., Sept. 18, 1862; *s.* Aaron and Maria Louisa (Stuart) H.; A.B., Ohio Wesleyan U., 1884; *m.* Lillian Brown, of S. Charleston, O., Oct. 29, 1890; 1 son, Robert Brown. Admitted to Ohio bar, 1887, and began practice at Urbana; pros. atty., Champaign Co., O., 1889-94; judge Court of Common Pleas, 2d Dist. of Ohio, 1894-1901, resigned; solicitor P.,C.,C.&St.L. Ry. Co., at Urbana; general solicitor Pa. Lines, at Pittsburgh, Pa., 1910-14, gen. counsel, 1914-21; gen. counsel Pa. system, at Phila., May 1, 1921-23, v.p. and gen. counsel, 1923—. Mem. Am. and various state bar assns., Pa. Scotch-Irish soc., Pa. Soc. of N.Y.; Chi Phi. Republican. Presbyterian. Mason (32°). *Clubs:* Duquesne (Pittsburgh), Rittenhouse (Phila.). *Home:* Haverford, Pa. *Office:* Broad St. Station, Philadelphia, Pa.

HEISKELL, John Netherland, ex-senator; *b.* Rogersville, Tenn., Nov. 2, 1872; *s.* Carrick White and Eliza Ayre (Netherland) H.; A.B., U. of Tenn., 1893; *m.* Wilhelmina Mann, of Little Rock, Ark., June 28, 1910. In newspaper work since leaving coll.; editor Arkansas Gazette, 1902—; pres. Gazette Pub. Co.; dir. Exchange Nat. Bank. U.S. senator from Ark. by apptmt. of Gov. Donaghey, Jan. 6-Jan. 29, 1913. Second v.p. Associated Press, 1926-27. Democrat. Mem. Sigma Alpha Epsilon. *Home:* 1708 Louisiana St. *Office:* Arkansas Gazette, Little Rock, Ark.

HEISLER, John Clement, M.D.; *b.* Jersey Shore, Lycoming Co., Pa., Feb. 27, 1862; *s.* Rev. Washington L. and Sarah Harriet (Kurtz) H.; ed. pub. schs., followed by pvt. tutoring in classical and modern langs., mathematics, lit., etc.; grad. Phila. Coll. Pharmacy, 1883; M.D., U. of Pa., 1887; *m.* at Lock Haven, Pa., Anna Mary, *d.* Rev. James D. Reardon; 1 dau., Laura Mary. Began med. practice, 1887; prosector to chair of anatomy, U. of Pa., 1888-97; and at intervals asst. demonstrator of anatomy and curator Wistar and Horner Museum, U. of Pa.; instr. in diseases of the chest, Phila. Polyclinic; prof. anatomy, Medico-Chirurg. Coll. of Phila., 1897-1916; prof. anatomy, U. of Pa., since 1916. Mem. Phila. Co. Med. Soc., Phila. Pediatric Soc., Med. Soc. State of Pa., A.M.A., Assn. Am. Anatomists; fellow Coll. Physicians, Phila. *Author:* Embryology for Medical Students, 1899, 1901, 07; Practical Anatomy, 1912. *Address:* 3829 Walnut St., Philadelphia.

HEISS, Austin Elmer, newspaper corr. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

HEITFELD, Henry, ex-senator; *b.* St. Louis, Jan. 12, 1859; *m.* Anna M. Jacobs, Nov. 25, 1884 (dec.); children—Marie, Stephen Frederick, Louis George, Charles Anthony (dec.), Walter Bernard, Elaine Anna. Removed to Seneca, Kan., when 11 yrs. old; in 1882 emigrated to State of Wash.; located in Idaho, 1883; since then engaged in farming and stock-raising. State senator, 1894-97; U.S. senator, 1897-1903. Populist. Dem. candidate for gov., Idaho, 1904; mayor Lewiston, Ida., 1905-09. Register U.S. Land Office, Lewiston, Ida., 1914-22; now engaged in fruit growing. *Home:* Lewiston, Ida.

HEITMAN, Charles Easton, mgr. Christian Science Pub. Soc.; *b.* McLean Co., Ky., Nov. 12, 1874; *s.* John and Isabel (Moore) H.; ed. pub. schs.; studied law; Bachelor Christian Science, Mass. Metaphysical Coll., Boston, 1923; *m.* Mary Elizabeth Sproul, of Boston, Mass., Dec. 1, 1906. Asst. sec. Sanitary Bd., Ty. of Ariz., 1897; commr. Hudson-Fulton Celebration, by apptmt. of Gov. Higgins of N.Y., 1909; financial editor Cassiers Mag., New York, 1910-13; mem. N.Y. City Real Estate Bd., 1911-23; first reader, 2d Ch. of Christ, Scientist, N.Y. City, 1918-21; mem. Christian Science Com. on Publication, State of N.Y., 1922-26; pres. The Mother Ch., Boston, 1923-24; asso. editor Christian Science Monitor, 1926-27; mem. editorial bd., Christian Science Monitor, and mgr. Christian Science Publishing Soc. since 1926. Served as corpl. 1st Vol. Cav., U.S.A. (Roosevelt's Rough Riders), Spanish-Am. War. Trustee Gifts and Endowments Fund of the Mother Ch., 1926-27. Mem. Am. Arbitration Soc. (sec.; mem. exec. com. and bd. of govs.), Columbia U. Acad. Polit. Science, Boston Chamber Commerce. Republican. Mason (K.T.). *Clubs:* University, Twentieth Century, Boston Art, Commonwealth Country (Boston); Lotos, Bankers (New York). *Home:* 466 Commonwealth Av. *Office:* 107 Falmouth St., Boston, Mass.

HEIZER, Oscar Stuart, consul; *b.* Kossuth, Ia., Feb. 7, 1868; *s.* David Blair and Sarah Louise (Peet) H.; ed. high sch. and Chautauqua course; *m.*

Ida Wright, of Corning, Ia., June 22, 1898; children —Mrs. Helen Cattell, Randolph Wright, Pauline, Beatrice, Vivian. Asst. treas. of the 4 Am. missions in Turkey, 1892-96; apptd. dep. consul gen. (also interpreter), at Constantinople, May 21, 1900; v. and dep. consul gen., 1908; v. consul, 1915; consul and assigned to Trebizond, 1915, Bagdad, 1917, Jerusalem, 1920, Constantinople, 1921, Jerusalem, 1923. At Trebizond when Russians captured the city; at Bagdad when the British captured that city; had charge of aid and repatriation of Am. citizens at Smyrna and Athens, 1922. Conglist. *Address:* American Consulate, Jerusalem, Palestine.

HEKKING, William Mathews, art director; *b.* Chelsea, Wis., Mar. 10, 1885; *s.* Adrian Mathews and Adele (Scherenberg) H.; B.P., Syracuse U., 1908; student Art Student's League, New York, pupil Jean Paul Laurens, Académie Julian, Paris; *m.* Sarah Marion Swayne, of Wilmington, Del., June 27, 1913; children—Marion Elnora, Donald Adrian, Charlotte Adele. Instr. in art, Syracuse U., 1911-12; dir. Sch. of Fine and Applied Arts, James Millikin U., 1912-15; instr. U. of Mo., summers 1913, 14, 15; asso. prof. of drawing, dept. of architecture, U. of Ill., 1915-16; prof. art, U. of Kan., 1916-22; dir. Columbus (O.) Art Sch. and Columbus Gallery of Fine Arts, 1922-25; dir. Albright Art Gallery, Buffalo, N.Y., since 1925. Mem. advisory com., Dept. Fine Arts, Sesqui-centennial Expn., Philadelphia, Pa., 1926. Mem. Am. Assn. Mus. Directors, Am. Assn. Museums (exec. council), Buffalo Soc. Artists, Buffalo Edn'l. Council (dir.), Wilmington Soc. Fine Arts, Phi Gamma Delta. Awarded Hiram Gee Fellowship for European study, Syracuse U., 1908; Wanamaker prize, black and white, 1912; Gold medal, Kansas City Art Inst., 1922; Huntington first prize, Columbus Art League, 1923, first prize, black and white, 1924; Dupont first prize, Wilmington Soc. Artists, 1926. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Salmagundi, Phi Gamma Delta (New York). Contbr. to Buffalo Arts Jour., Buffalo Evening News and Courier-Express. *Home:* 2 Saybrooke Place. *Address:* Albright Art Gallery, Buffalo, N.Y.

HEKTOEN, Ludvig, pathologist; *b.* Westby, Wis., July 2, 1863; *s.* Peter P. and Olave H.; A.B., Luther Coll., Decorah, Ia., 1883, A.M., 1896; studied U. of Wis.; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg., Chicago, 1887; interne, Cook Co. Hosp., Chicago, 1887-89; studied Upsala, Prague, Berlin, 1890, 94, 95, 96, 97; M.D. *ad eundem,* Rush Med. Coll., 1896; hon. M.D., U. of Norway, 1911; Sc.D., U. of Mich., 1913, U. of Wis., 1916; LL.D., U. of Cincinnati, 1920; *m.* at Habo, Sweden, Ellen Strandh, July 7, 1891; children —Aikyn (dec.), Josef Ludvig. Pathologist to Cook Co. (Ill.) Hosp., 1889-1903; lecturer pathology, Rush Med. Coll., 1890-92; physician to coroner's office, Chicago, 1890-94; prof. pathology, Coll. Phys. and Surg., Chicago, 1892-94; prof. morbid anatomy, 1895-98, pathology, 1898-1924, Rush Med. Coll.; prof. and head dept. of pathology, U. of Chicago, since 1901; dir. John McCormick Inst. for Infectious Diseases since 1902. Mem. Occupational Disease Commn. of Ill., 1909-11. Editor Journal of Infectious Diseases since 1904. Dir. John W. Crerar Library since 1923; trustee Sprague Inst. for Med. Research, 1923—; chmn. div. of med. sciences, Nat. Research Council, 1924-25, 1926-27. Mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences, Assn. Am. Physicians, A.M.A., Chicago Med. Soc. (pres. 1919-21), Chicago Pathol. Soc. (pres. 1898-1902), Assn. Am. Pathologists and Bacteriologists (pres. 1901), Soc. Am. Bacteriologists, Soc. Immunologists, Am. Pub. Health Assn., Inst. of Medicine of Chicago, A.A.A.S. (v.p. 1909); fgn. mem. Norwegian Med. Soc., Oslo; hon. mem. Phila. Pathol. Soc., Swed. Med. Soc. (Stockholm); hon. mem. Norw. Pathol. Soc. *Clubs:* Quadrangle, Flossmoor Country (Chicago); Cosmos (Washington). *Author:* Post-mortem Technique, Chicago, 1894; Introduction to Study of Infectious Diseases. *Editor:* Durck's Pathologic Histology; Collected Works of Christian Fenger; Contributions to Medical Science, by Howard Taylor Ricketts. Co-editor and contbr. to Am. Text-Book of Pathology, 1902; has also written numerous articles on pathology, bacteriology and immunology. *Home:* 5650 Dorchester Av. *Address:* 637 S. Wood St., Chicago, Ill.

HELFENSTEIN, Edward Trail, coadjutor bishop; *b.* St. Louis, Mo., Apr. 7, 1865; *s.* Cyrus G. and Annie E. (Trail) H.; prep. edn., Frederick Acad. and Episcopal High Sch. of Va.; student Johns Hopkins, Va. Theol. Sem., D.D., 1916; *m.* Grace Fenton Nelson, Apr. 8, 1890; 1 dau., Grace Nelson. Deacon, 1889, priest, 1890, P.E. Ch.; rector Christ Ch., Rock Spring, Md., 1889-90, St. Mary's Parish, Frederick and Washington counties, Md., 1890-1900, St. John's and St. Peter's Chs., Howard Co., Md., 1900-20; archdeacon of Md., 1920-26; consecrated coadjutor bishop of Md., Dec. 28, 1926. Deputy to Gen. Conv. P.E. Ch. 4 times. *Home:* Charles St. and University Parkway. *Office:* 409 N. Charles St., Baltimore, Md.

HELLAND, Andreas, theologian. See Vol. XI (1920-21).*

HELLEMS, Fred Burton Renney, college dean; *b.* Welland, Ont., Sept. 1, 1872; *s.* Egerton Ryerson and Maria (Garner) H.; A.B., U. of Toronto, 1893, fellow, 1893-95; Am. Sch. Classical Studies at Rome, 1895-96; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1898; LL.D., Colo. Coll., 1913; *m.* Margaret Hortense Whiteley, of Boulder, Mar. 30, 1902. Dean, Coll. of Liberal Arts, U. of Colo., Sept. 1, 1899—. Mem. Archæol. Inst. America, Am. Philol. Assn., Phi Beta Kappa. Contbr. to Atlantic, Forum, Poet Lore, etc., and of tech. articles on classical subjects to various jours. *Club:* Cactus (Denver, Colo.). *Home:* Boulder, Colo.

HELLER, A(mos) Arthur, botanist. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

HELLER, Edmund, naturalist; *b.* Freeport, Ill., May 21, 1875; *s.* Edward and Mary Ann (Schottle) H.; A.B., Stanford University, 1901. Stanford Zoölogy Expedition to Galapagos Islands, 1898-99; asst. naturalist, U.S. Biol. Survey, Alaska, 1900; naturalist, Field Mus., Chicago, exploration in Calif., Mexico, Guatemala and E. Africa, 1901-07; curator of mammals in U. of Calif. Mus. of Natural History, 1907-08; naturalist, Smithsonian African Expdn. under direction of Col. Theodore Roosevelt, E. Africa, 1909-10, Rainey African Expdn., E. Africa, 1911-12; Peruvian Expdn., 1915, under auspices of Yale U. and Nat. Geog. Soc.; exploration in S.W. China on Tibetan and Burma borders for Am. Mus. Natural History, 1916-17; photographic staff of the Czecho-Slovak army, with Paul J. Rainey in Siberia, 1918; Cape to Cairo African Expdn. of Smithsonian Inst., 1919-20; investigation big game animals, Yellowstone Nat. Park, 1921; expdn. across Peru and down Amazon to its mouth, 1922-23; expdn. Central Africa Mountains of Moon, Gorilla Volcanoes, 1924-26; asst. curator mammals, Field Museum, Chicago. Mem. Sigma Xi, Washington Academy Sciences; corr. mem. Phila. Acad. Sciences. *Clubs:* Cosmos, Boone and Crockett, Explorers, Camp Fire Club America; Adventurers (Chicago). Author of numerous papers on fishes, reptiles and birds, and describing results of original investigations in unfrequented parts of the world. Joint Author: (with Theodore Roosevelt) Life Histories of African Game Animals. *Address:* Field Museum, Chicago, Ill.

HELLER, Frank Morley, newspaper editor; *b.* Napoleon, O., Oct. 3, 1870; *s.* Milton Eugene and Elizabeth Angela (Cullen) H.; ed. pub. schs., Defiance, O., and Md. Mil. Acad.; *m.* Gertrude Lawton Brown, of Toledo, O., May 9, 1903. Began newspaper work in Chicago, Ill., 1890; now editor The Toledo News-Bee, of Scripps-Howard chain of newspapers. Mem. Battery D, 1st Ohio Arty., Spanish-Am. War. Theosophist. Mason, Elk. *Clubs:* Rotary, Inverness Golf. *Home:* 2481 Glenwood Av. *Office:* Jackson and Huron Sts., Toledo, O.

HELLER, Joseph Milton, M.D., surgeon; *b.* Staunton, Va., Jan. 29, 1872; *s.* Jonas and Pauline (Frank) H.; prep. edn., Emerson Inst., Washington, D.C.; M.D., Georgetown U., 1896; post-grad. study, New York Polyclinic Sch. and Hos.; *m.* Renee V. Manning, of Washington, D.C., Mar. 31, 1923. Demonstrator of anatomy, Georgetown Med. Sch., 1896-98; in pvt. practice, Washington, 1903-17; mem. dispensary staff, Emergency and Garfield hosps., Washington, 1896-98; prof. tropical medicine, George Washington U. Med. Sch., 1904-10; dir. Saks & Co. Apptd. asst. surgeon U.S.A., Apr. 18, 1898; served as regtl. surgeon, P.I., 1899-1902; commd. maj. and surgeon by President McKinley; in charge water supply, Manila, during cholera epidemic, 1902 (commended by William Howard Taft, then gov. gen. of Philippines); commd. maj. M.R.C., U.S.A., May 11, 1917; served as div. sanitary inspector and acting chief surgeon, 90th Div., later comdg. officer Base Hosp., Ft. Riley, Kan., Gen. Hosp. No. 23, Hot Springs, N.C., and No. 22, Phila., Pa.; lt. col. Med. Corps, U.S.A., 1918-22; col. Med. R.C. Participated in Gen. Lawton's advance in Northern Luzon and was surgeon of Maj. Batchelor's "Lost Battalion." Fellow A.M.A., Am. Coll. Physicians; mem. Med. Soc. D.C., Assn. Mil. Surgeons U.S.A. Received and silver star, War Dept., for attending under fire, Battle of Naguilan, Northern Lu 7, 1899. Mason. *Clubs:* Army and Na Press, Alfalfa, Congressional Country. *H* Argonne Apt. *Office:* 1746 K St. N.W., Wa D.C.

HELLER, Maximilian, rabbi; *b.* Pr hemia, Jan. 31, 1860; *s.* Simon and Mathi sowitz) H.; grad. Neustaedter Staatsgy Prague, 1879; B.L., McMicken U., Cinci 1882, M.L., 1884; rabbi, Hebrew Union C cinnati, 1884; *m.* Ida Annie Marks, of New La., Mar. 6, 1889. Asso. rabbi, Zion Cong Chicago, 1884-86; rabbi Bethel Congregati ton, Tex., 1886; Sinai Temple, New Orlea 1927; prof. Hebrew and Hebrew lit., Tulan 1912. Editor Jewish Ledger, New Orleans, 97; leader writer Am. Israelite, Cincinnati editor B'nai B'rith Magazine. Hon. v. Publ. Soc. America; mem. Central Conf. A (pres. 1909-11), Hebrew Union Coll. Alu (ex-pres.). Mem. American Jewish Hist. Oriental Soc., A.A.A.S. *Clubs:* Round T land Country. Contbr. on religious topics Bienville Hotel, New Orleans, La.

HELLER, Otto, univ. prof.; *b.* Tie ony, Germany, July 15, 1863; *s.* David a (Feuerloescher) H.; Gymnasium Brüx, univs. of Prague, Munich, Vienna and Ber 83; came to America, 1883; Ph.D., U. of 1900; U. of Berlin, 1900-01; *m.* Jean S. F 5, 1922. Instr. in Greek, LaSalle Coll., Phi 90; instr. modern langs., Mass. Inst. Te prof. German lang. and lit., Washington 1892, prof. modern European lit. since 1 Grad. Sch. since 1923. Mem. Modern L America, Am. Philol. Assn., Goethe Societ mar. *Clubs:* Town and Gown, Contempo versity. *Author:* Studies in Modern Ger ature, 1905; Henrik Ibsen, Plays and Probl Prophets of Dissent, 1918. Editor: Sti Heidedorf, 1890; C. F. Meyer's Gustav A 1894; Schuecking's Die drei Freier, 1896; Gravelotte, 1897; Baumbach's Der Schw 1908; Lessing's Minna von Barnhelm, 190 In St. Juergen. Translator: Lessing's Barnhelm, 1909. Lit. editor St. Louis Post 1919-24. Contbr. to mags. and jours. Washington Univ., St. Louis, Mo.

HELLIER, Charles Edward, l Bangor, Me., July 8, 1864; *s.* Walter S. a (Bixby) H.; A.B., Yale, 1886; student U. LL.B., Boston U., 1890; completed legal office of Robert M. Morse; *m.* Mary L. H New Haven, Conn., July 8, 1886; childr Louise, Walter Harmon, Edward Whitt Admitted to Suffolk (Mass.) bar, 1889; m Supreme Court of U.S.; in practice in Bo 1920, N.Y. City since 1920. Served a Citizens' Examining Com., Boston Publi Fellow American Geographical Soc.; m N.Y., Mass., and Suffolk Co. bar assns., M Soc., Mass. Soc. Natural History, Acad. Pc ence. Conglist. Republican. *Clubs:* (Boston); University, New York Yacht, York); Graduate (New Haven). *Home* derbilt Av. *Office:* 110 E. 42d St., New Y

HELLMAN, George Sidney, autho City, Nov. 14, 1878; *s.* Theodore and Fra man) H.; A.B., Columbia (Phi Beta Kap A.M., 1900; *m.* Hilda Emily Josephtha City, June 2, 1903; children—Geoffrey Rhoda. Editor (with W. A. Bradley) East (monthly mag. of letters), 1899-1900. M sch. bd., N.Y. City, 1914-18. Dir. dept. applied arts, Army Edn'l. Comm. Y.M.C 19; mem. Army Edn'l. Corps, A.E.F., 19 by Gen. Pershing dir. of instrn. Fine an Arts, A.E.F., 1919; dir. (with Lloyd W A.E.F. Art Training Centre, at Bellevue, 1919; chmn. army com. on French and Am Beaune, Côte d'Or, 1919; mem. sub-pref French Homes; mayor's com. on memoria and Am. soldiers who died in the war, Bea dir. Coll. of Fine and Applied Arts, A.I 1919; Officier d'Académie, France, 1919; c Purroy Mitchel Memorial Com., Columbia chairman committee on sculpture, Walt Memorial. Treasurer, director Hugo E ductions, Inc., since 1920; pres. The Ne Inc., since 1925. Republican. *Clubs:* Columbia University, Grolier, Judæans, W

Author: The Hudson and Other Poems, 1909; l Drawings by the Old Masters, 1914; Esther drama), 1917; Applied Arts and Education, Art and the Citizen, 1919; Later Essayists idge History of Am. Lit.), 1921; The Way It 1921; Washington Irving, Esq., 1925; The tevenson—A Study in Classification, 1925; f Memory, 1927. Editor Letters of Irving ywort, 2 vols., 1915; Unpublished Poems by Stevenson, 2 vols., 1916. Mercy Argenteau rs, 2 vols., 1917; Journals of Washington (with W. P. Trent), 3 vols., 1919; Unpub- Prose Pieces by R. L. Stevenson (with H. H.), 1921; Poems by R. L. Stevenson (with Trent), 1921. Contbr. poems and stories, ntbr. on art, history and lit. to mags., and in cyclopedias, and screen scenarios. *Home:* 71st St. *Office:* 600 Madison Av., New N.Y.

LLMAN, Marco H., banker; *b.* Los An- Calif., Sept. 4, 1878; *s.* Herman W. and Ida nn) H.; ed. pub. schs. and Stanford U.; *m.* evis, of Visalia, Calif., 1908. Began as clk. in of Farmers & Merchants Nat. Bank, Los An- 1901; apptd. asst. cashier Merchants Nat. 1903, elected v.p. 1909; pres. Hellman Com- Trust & Savings Bank, 1918, chmn. bd. since Mem. bd. dirs. Los Angeles Chamber Com- Los Angeles Nat. Horse Show, Inc. Jewish . *Clubs:* Los Angeles Riding (pres.), Los An- thletic, Breakfast, Concordia, Uplifters, Hol- Country, San Gabriel Country, Calif. Yacht. 3350 Wilshire Boul. *Office:* Herman W. n Bldg., Los Angeles, Calif.

LLMAN, Maurice S., banker; *b.* Los , Calif., Sept. 3, 1864; *s.* Samuel and Adelaide H.; grad. high sch., Los Angeles, 1880; *m.* chwarzschild, 1889. Entered stationery busi- th father, 1882; later mem. firm Hellman & rth Co.; associated with J. F. Sartori in bond ge business, 1894; v.p. Security Trust & Sav- nk, also chmn. bd.; v.p. Title Ins. & Trust *ome:* 3278 Wilshire Boul. *Office:* Security Savings Bank, Los Angeles, Calif.

LLMUND, Rudolph Emil, electrical en- Gotha, Germany, Feb. 2, 1879; *s.* Louis and ina (Wenzel) H.; grad. realschule, Gotha, studied Tech. Coll., Ilmenau, and Univ. of tenburg, 1896-99 and 1902-03; *m.* Hetty nn, of Attendorn, Germany, and Carnegie, ay 1, 1913. Came to U.S., 1903, naturalized 1920. Asst. to William Stanley, Great Bar- , Mass., 1904-05; designing engr. Western Co., Chicago, 1905-07; with Westinghouse & Mfg. Co. since 1907; apptd. chief elec. 926, responsible for adequacy of co.'s elec. and design work, covering all branches of n., also chmn. ednl. com., etc. Inventor vices covered by more than 250 U.S. and patents. Fellow Am. Inst. E.E.; mem. Soc. of Western Pa. Lutheran. Mason Shriner). *Club:* Pittsburgh Athletic. Writer rous papers and articles in Am. and European *Home:* Swissvale, Pa.

M, Harry Sherman, flour milling; *b.* By- , Dec. 17, 1867; *s.* Clinton and Hannah S. r) H.; Beloit (Wis.) Coll., 1886-87; U. of Ill., ; *m.* Miss Bowler, Nov. 18, 1911; children— irginia, Harriet. In flour milling business 88; pres. Russell Miller Milling Co., Occident r Co., Electric Steel Elevator Co. (Minneap- cident Terminal Co. (Duluth), Am. Elevator ffalo, N.Y.); dir. Northwestern Nat. Bank, polis Trust Co., Millers Nat. Ins. Co. Re- . *Clubs:* Minneapolis, Minikahda, Minne- thletic, Interlachen, Automobile, Woodhill . *Home:* 1819 Mt. Curve Av. *Office:* Se- ldg., Minneapolis, Minn.

M, James Meredith, naval officer; Dec. -Oct. 28, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

M, Nathan Wilbur, prin. acad. See Vol. 914-15).

M, Thaddeus Geary, educator. See (1916-17).

M, William P., Jr., journalist; *b.* nr. on, Fauquier Co., Va., May 4, 1883; *s.* Wil- ckett and Agnes Harwood (Marshall) H.; gh sch., Warrenton, 1896; *m.* Selma White of Phila., Pa., Oct. 29, 1921. Reporter Chat- (Tenn.) Times and other dailies, 1904-05; city editor, mng. editor Newark (N.J.) Star, 1906-10; Associated Press corr., New d Washington, D.C., 1911-17; asst. to v.p. Nat. Coal Assn., Washington, D.C., 1918-21; newspaper syndicate writer since 1921 and contbr. economic and financial articles to mags.; first economist to measure accurately the cost of Am. govt. (1923). Unitarian. *Clubs:* Nat. Press, Arts (Washington, D.C.); Newspaper, City (New York). *Author:* The Truth About Taxes, 1924. *Home:* Riverdale, Md. *Office:* Wyatt Bldg., Washington, D.C.

HELMER, B(essie) Bradwell (Mrs. Frank A. Helmer), editor, pub., lawyer; *b.* Oct. 20, 1858; now deceased. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

HELMHOLZ, Henry Frederic, pediatrist; *b.* Chicago, Ill., Aug. 24, 1882; *s.* August C. and Elizabeth K. (Vogel) H.; B.S., U. of Wis., 1902; M.D., Johns Hopkins, 1906; univs. of Berlin and Vienna, 1907-09; *m.* Isabel G. Lindsay, of Milwaukee, Wis., Dec. 30, 1907; children—Lindsay, Henry Frederic, August Carl, II, Margaret. Fellow Johns Hopkins, 1906-07; asst. prof. pediatrics, Rush Med. Coll., Chicago, 1910-1920; med. dir. Infant Welfare Soc., Chicago, 1910-20; mem. Otho S. A. Sprague Memorial Inst. for Med. Research, 1912-20; now prof. pediatrics, Mayo Foundation of the U. of Minn.; head of sect. of pediatrics, Mayo Clinic, Rochester, Minn. Editor-in-chief Am. Jour. of Diseases of Children, 1917-24. Mem. Am. Pediatric Soc., Am. Assn. Bacteriologists and Pathologists, Am. Soc. Pharmacology and Exptl. Therapeutics, Am. Physiol. Soc., Chi Psi, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Psi, Alpha Omega Alpha. *Home:* Rochester, Minn.

HELMICK, Eli Alva, army officer; *b.* in Ind., Sept. 27, 1863; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1888; grad. Army Sch. of the Line, 1909; Army War Coll., 1910; LL.D., Kan. State Agrl. Coll.; *m.* Elizabeth Allen Clarke, Nov. 20, 1889; children—Charles Gardiner, Florence (Mrs. John Maucaulay), George Randall. Apptd. add. 2d lt. 11th Inf., June 11, 1888; promoted through grades to brig. gen. Mar. 5, 1921. Duty in Idaho during Coeur d'Alene riots, Sept.-Nov. 1892; at Chicago Expn., 1893; duty Hillsdale (Mich.) Coll., 1894-96; participated in expdn. to Santiago de Cuba, 1898; comd. Ft. Reno, Okla., 1898-99; provost marshal and insp. rural guard of Cuba, 1900-01; comd. Puerto Principessa, P.I., 1901-02; comd. prov. batln. against Moros, in Mindanao, 1902; recruiting, Springfield, Mass., 1903-06; comd. Fort Liscum, Alaska, 1906-08; on Mexican border, 1910-11; insp. gen., 1911-14; comdg. bn. 27th Inf., 1914-15; comdg. troops, Donna, Tex., on Mexican patrol, 1915-16; duty Insp. Gen.'s Dept., as lt. col., col. and brig. gen. (temp.), Sept. 9, 1916-Aug. 8, 1918; maj. gen. (temp.), Aug. 26, 1918-Sept. 30, 1919, comdg. 8th Div. from Sept. 1, 1918; comdg. Base Sect. 5, Service of Supplies, at Brest, France, Nov. 23, 1918-Aug. 24, 1919; detailed Gen. Staff and apptd. chief of staff, Central Dept., Apr. 22, 1919; Oct. 1, 1919; apptd. insp. gen. of the Army, rank of maj. gen., Nov. 1921, reapptd. insp. gen., Nov. 7, 1925; retired Sept. 27, 1927. Treas. Great Nat. Ins. Co., Washington. Awarded D.S.M. *Home:* 3506 Garfield St., Washington, D.C.

HELMING, Oscar Clemens, prof. economics; *b.* Franklin, Wis., Jan. 17, 1867; *s.* Herman H. and Henriette (Schmiedel) H.; grad. high sch., Indianapolis; A.B., Butler Coll., 1888; B.D., Union Theol. Sem., 1894; studied U. of Berlin, 1889-90; *m.* Joanna S. Parker, of Atchison, Kan., Nov. 14, 1900; children—Ruth Parker (Mrs. Carl C. Mose), Vernon Parker, Oscar Clemens, James Herman. Ordained ministry Congl. Ch., 1894; pastor successively First Ch., Atchison, Kan., St. Paul's Ch., Nutley, N.J., University Ch., Chicago, until 1919; prof. economics, Carleton Coll., since Sept. 1, 1919, also chmn. dept. of economics and sociology. Mem. Chicago Industrial Commn., World War; mem. Commn. for Replacement of Returning Soldiers, at close of war. Served as dir. Am. Religious Edn. Assn., 1909-18; mem. Congl. Social Service Commn. since 1921. Studied tech. and vocational ednl. systems in Germany, France and Eng., 1909; industrial, commercial and polit. conditions in Gt. Britain, France, Germany and the Near East, 1926. Trustee Chicago Theol. Sem., 1908-19. Mem. Am. Economic Assn., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Sigma Chi. Progressive Republican. *Home:* Northfield, Minn.

HELMS, Edgar James, clergyman; *b.* Malone, N.Y., Jan. 19, 1863; *s.* William S. and Lerona (Sherwin) H.; Ph.B., Cornell Coll., Ia., 1889, D.D., 1911; S.T.B., Boston U. Sch. of Theology, 1893; post-grad. student, Harvard, 1894; study in Europe, 1 yr. as Jacob Sleeper fellow, Boston U., 1899; *m.* Eugenia Preston, of Sac City, Ia., June 12, 1892; children—Pauline, Ruth, William; *m.* 2d, Grace Preston, of Eagle Grove, Ia., Aug. 11, 1901; children—Thoburn, Rollin, Lerona, Eugenia, Phoebe, Henry, Sherwin, Edgar, Richard. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1896; founder Boston U. Settlement, Hull St., Boston, 1892; supt. Boston Missionary and Ch. Extension Soc., 1893-95; minister and supt. Morgan Memorial Institutional Ch., Boston, 1895-1916; supt. Morgan Memorial Coöperative Industries and Stores, Inc.; supt. Nat. Coöperative Relief Assn. Prof. evangelism Boston U. Sch. of Theology, 1916; pastor Ch. of All Nations, Boston, dean Sch. for Training Christian Leaders, 1917; exec. sec. Bur. of Goodwill Industries, Bd. of Home Missions and Ch. Extension of M.E. Ch., 1919—. *Club:* Twentieth Century. Lectures on city missionary, social and religious subjects. *Home:* 119 Palfrey St., Watertown, Mass.

HELMS, Elmer Ellsworth, clergyman; *b.* Ada, O., Nov. 8, 1863; *s.* Daniel and Elizabeth (Miller) H.; A.M., Ohio Northern U., 1888; Ph.D., 1894, LL.D., 1925; S.T.D., Syracuse U., 1925; *m.* Ora Hoy, of Findlay, O., July 27, 1888 (died 1893); children—Paul Hoy, Ruth (dec.); *m.* 2d, Lois Stanbro, of Springville, N.Y., Oct. 2, 1899. Ordained ministry M.E. Ch., 1891; pastor Smethport, Pa., 1891-94, Central Park, Buffalo, N.Y., 1894-97, Springville, N.Y., 1897-99, again Central Park, 1899-1902, Linwood Av. Ch., Buffalo, 1902-05, Plymouth Ch., Buffalo, 1905-11, Central Ch., Wilkes-Barre, Pa., 1911-16, Calvary Ch., Phila., 1916-20, First Ch., Los Angeles, Calif., since 1920 (built and financed largest M.E. ch., in the world, at cost of $1,500,000). Trustee Tubercular Sanatorium, Los Angeles. Platform lecturer. Mem. Kappa Sigma. Republican. *Author:* That Young Man, 1893; The Gate to the Gospel, 1913, 3d edit., 1925; The Living Bread, 1920; God in History, 1923; Forgotten Stories, 1924; Religion of the Presidents, 1925; Booze, Bootleggers, Beer, 1926; also abt. 30 booklets and pamphlets. *Home:* 3945 Ingraham St., Los Angeles, Calif.

HELMS, Paul Hoy, ex-pres. Gen. Baking Corpn.; *b.* Ottawa, Kan., Sept. 19, 1889; *s.* Rev. Elmer Ellsworth (D.D.), and Ora (Hoy) H.; grad. Lafayette High Sch., Buffalo, N.Y., 1908; A.B., Syracuse U., 1912; *m.* Pearl E. Ellis, of Wilkes-Barre, Pa., June 10, 1914; children—Paul Hoy, Elizabeth Jane, Lois M. Sec.-treas. Hall Baking Co., Buffalo, 1914-20, pres., 1920-24; sec.-treas. Ward Baking Corpn., N.Y. City, 1924-25; pres. General Baking Corpn. ($400,000,000 capital), 1925-26. Trustee Syracuse U., Drew Sem. Mem. Beta Theta Pi. Republican. Methodist. Mason (32°, Shriner). *Clubs:* Los Angeles Country; Buffalo Athletic, Buffalo Country. *Home:* Beverly Hills, Calif.

HELMUTH, William Tod, M.D.; *b.* St. Louis, Feb. 24, 1862; *s.* William Tod (M.D.) and Fannie Ida (Pritchard) H.; ed. St. Paul's Sch., Concord, N.H.; Princeton U.; M.D., N.Y. Homœ. Med. Coll. and Flower Hosp., 1887; *m.* Isabel Spaulding Lockman, of New York, Apr. 17, 1895. Practiced, New York, 1887—; prof. surgery, N.Y. Homœ. Med. Coll., 1900—; surgeon Flower Hosp., Hahnemann Hosp.; consulting surgeon, Volunteer Hosp., Laura Franklin Hosp. (city), St. Mary's Hosp., Passaic, N. J., Jamaica (L.I.) Hosp., Homœ. Hosp., Essex Co., N.J., State (N.Y.) Hosp. for Crippled and Deformed Children, Middletown (N.Y.) State Hosp., Yonkers Hosp. Republican. Episcopalian. Mem. Am. Inst. Homœopathy, Acad. Pathol. Science, Nat. Soc. Electro-Therapeutics, Phi Alpha Gamma, N.Y. State Homœ. Soc., Soc. Colonial Wars, S.R.; hon. mem. N.J., State Homœ. Soc.; fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons. Commd. maj., Med. R.C., June 1917. *Home:* 182 W. 58th St. *Office:* 667 Madison Av., New York, N.Y.

HELSER, Albert D., missionary; *b.* Thornville, O., July 10, 1897; *s.* David M. and Emma S. (Zartman) H.; B.A., Manchester Coll., N. Manchester, Ind., 1919, M.A., 1920; post-grad. work, Teachers Coll. (Columbia), 1920-21, 1926, Ohio State U., 1921, U. of London and Livingstone Coll., London, 1921-22; *m.* Lola Bechtel, of Ankenytown, O., Aug. 15, 1922; 1 dau., Esther May. Traveling sec. United Student Vol. Movement, 1919-20, pres., 1920-21; ordained ministry Ch. of the Brethren, 1922; missionary at Garkida, Nigeria, West Africa, since 1922; prin. Garkida Boys' Sch. Del. to Internat. Conf. on Africa, Le Zoute, Belgium, 1926; lecturer, Cambridge U., Eng., U. of Mich., Yale, Harvard, Columbia, etc. Fellow Royal Geog. Soc.; mem. N.E.A. *Clubs:* Cosmopolitan (New York); Foreign Missions (London). *Author:* Labar ata

Kira Isa (a life of Christ in the Burmese), 1925; In Sunny Nigeria, 1926. Co-Author: Kakadu Karata na Sudakur, 1925. Part-translator: Gospel of Mark into the Burmese, 1925; Acts into the Burmese, 1927. *Address:* Garkida, via Jos, Nigeria, West Africa.

HELTON, Roy Addison, author; *b.* Washington, D.C., Apr. 3, 1886; *s.* Addison Smith and Marion Virginia (Hazard) H.; grad. Eastern High Sch., Washington, D.C., 1904; B.S., U. of Pa., 1908; *m.* Anne Watson, of Phila., Pa., June 28, 1909; children—Frank Addison, Robert. Teacher of literature, Central Manual Training Sch., Phila., 1909, W. Phila. Boys High Sch., 1911-23, William Penn Charter Sch. since 1923; lecturer for Univ. Extension Bur., Phila. Forum Bur., on Modern Poetry, The Moving Picture, People of the Southern Mountains, etc. Mem. Sigma Phi Epsilon. *Club:* Franklin Inn. *Author:* Youth's Pilgrimage (verse), 1914; Outcasts in Beulah Land (verse), 1918; Jimmy Sharswood, 1924; The Early Adventures of Peacham Grew, 1925. Winner of "Nation" poetry prize, 1921, and of "Contemporary Verse" poetry prize, 1923. *Home:* 1620 Pelham Rd., Beechwood, Upper Darby, Pa.

HELVERING, Guy Tresillian, ex-congressman; *b.* Felicity, Ohio, Jan. 10, 1878; *s.* William J. and Samantha Jane (Jones) H.; U. of Kan., 1899-1900; U. of Mich., 1903-06, LL.B., 1906 (pres. of class); *m.* Tinnie Ludoweine Koester, of Marysville, Kan., Mar. 16, 1910. Began practice Marysville, Kan., 1906; mem. Helvering & Helvering, 1909—. Corpl. Co. M, 22d Kan. Vol. Inf., Spanish-Am. War; pros. atty., Marshall Co., Kan., 2 terms, 1907-11; defeated for Congress, 1910; mem. 63d to 65th Congresses (1913-19), 5th Kan. Dist.; mem. Ways and Means Com. in 64th and 65th Congresses; pres. Planters State Bank. Democrat. *Home:* Salina, Kan.

HEMBDT, Phil Harold, prof. English; Mar. 27, 1872-Oct. 12, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

HEMBORG, Carl August, clergyman, author. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

HEMENWAY, Alfred, lawyer; Aug. 17, 1839-Oct. 25, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

HEMENWAY, Augustus, trustee; *b.* Boston, Oct. 10, 1853; *s.* Augustus and Mary (Tileston) H.; A.B., Harvard, 1875; *m.* Harriet Lawrence, of Longwood, Mass., Dec. 28, 1881; children—Augustus, Mrs. Hope Richardson, Mrs. Charlotte Denny, Mrs. Hetty Richard, Lawrence, Mrs. Mary Callan. Trustee and mgr. estates, Boston, 1878—. Mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1890, 1891; apptd. mem. Met. Park Comm., 1895. Built and presented to Harvard U., the Hemenway Gymnasium, 1878, and greatly enlarged it in 1895; also presented new high school bldg. and a library bldg. to the town of Canton, Mass. Formerly overseer Harvard. *Home:* Canton, Mass. *Office:* 1 Federal St., Boston, Mass.

HEMENWAY, Henry Bixby, sanitarian; *b.* Montpelier, Vt., Dec. 20, 1856; *s.* Francis Dana and Sarah Louisa (Bixby) H.; A.B., Northwestern U., 1879, A.M., 1882; M.D., Chicago Med. Coll., 1881; *m.* Lilla Maggie Bradley, of Evanston, Ill., May 2, 1882 (died Mar. 29, 1883); 1 dau., Ruth Lilian (Mrs. James H. Shaw); *m.* 2d, Victoria Stevenson Taylor, of Kalamazoo, Mich., Oct. 13, 1885 (died May 9, 1910); children—Hazel (dec.), Margaret; *m.* 3d, Garnet Ruth Roe, of Chicago, Ill., July 11, 1919 (died Aug. 15, 1922). Licensed to practice by state examination, Ill., 1880; practiced at Kalamazoo, Mich., 1881-90; health officer, Kalamazoo, 1884-85; sec. Bd. U.S. Examining Surgeons, Kalamazoo, 1887-90; instr. diseases of throat, Rush Med. Coll., Chicago, 1893-94; acting prof. pub. health, Coll. Phys. and Surg., Chicago, 1900; dist. health officer of Ill., 1918; now med. asst. division of vital statistics. Fellow Am. Pub. Health Assn., A.M.A., A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Statis. Assn., Ill. State Med. Soc., Ill. Acad. Science, Alpha Kappa Kappa. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason. *Club:* University (Evanston, Ill.). *Author:* Healthful Womanhood and Childhood, 1894; Legal Principles of Public Health Administration, 1914; Essentials of Veterinary Law, 1916; American Public Health Protection, 1916; also many articles in legal, scientific and hist. jours. Discovered that prehistoric man used a metal saw. Recognized as an authority on law of pub. health and administration. *Home:* 620 S. Amos Av., Springfield, Ill.

HEMENWAY, Herbert Daniel, lecturer, author; *b.* Barre, Mass., Jan. 2, 1873; *s.* Chauncey Columbus and Sarah (Parker) H.; B.Sc., Mass. Agrl. Coll., 1895; B.Sc., Boston U., 1895, post-grad. work, 1898; *m.* Myrtie L. Hawley, of Amherst, Mass., Nov. 25, 1903; children—Clyde Herbert, Truth Mary, Charles Daniel. Dir. Sch. of Horticulture, Hartford, Conn., 1900-06; gen. sec. People's Inst., Northampton, Mass., 1906-13; pres. Northampton Playground Assn., 1910-13; staff lecturer on civic improvement, Nat. Soc. for Broader Edn., Carlisle, Pa., 1913-15; community inst. lecturer State of Ind.; in charge boys' and girls' work, Worcester Co. (Mass.) Farm Bur., 1915-16; expert, engaged in landscape community development work and food production gardens, since 1916; supt. grounds and their development, U.S. Vets'. Hosp. 89, Rutland, Mass. Expert in charge of war gardens, City of Cambridge, Mass., 1917; edn'l. and publicity agt. for Nat. War Garden Commn., 1918-19; State Bd. of Agr. canning demonstrator. Mem. City Council, Northampton, 1911-13. Methodist. *Author:* How to Make School Gardens, 1903; Hints and Helps for Young Gardeners, 1906; How to Make Home and City Beautiful, 1911; also 11 nature leaflets. Better homes lecturer extension dept. Art Inst. Chicago. Author of correspondence courses. *Home:* Holden, Mass.

HEMING, Arthur (Henry Howard), artist, author. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

HEMINGTON, Francis, organist; *b.* London, Eng., Aug. 22, 1866; *s.* James Alexis and Emily (Allen) H.; asso. Royal Coll. of Organists, London, 1885; Mus. Doc., New York Conservatory of Music, 1910; *m.* Sarah Jane Horn, of London, Mar. 2, 1892. Came to America, 1893; organist and choirmaster, Grace Episcopal Ch., Oak Park, Ill., 1893-94; St. Paul's Universalist Ch., Chicago, 1894-98; Ch. of the Epiphany, Chicago, 1898-1922; Zion Temple (Jewish), Chicago, 1910-20; Pilgrim Congl. Ch., Oak Park, 1922—; dir. Oak Park Sch. of Music; dir. Pilgrim Choral Soc., since 1923. Episcopalian. Mason. Pres. Ill. Council Nat. Assn. of Organists, 1917-23. *Home:* 614 N. Ridgeland Av., Oak Park, Ill.

HEMINGWAY, Ernest, author; *b.* Oak Park, Ill., July 21, 1898; *s.* Clarence Edmonds and Grace (Hall) H.; ed. pub. schs. *Author:* Three Stories and Ten Poems, 1923; In our Time, 1924; The Torrents of Spring, 1926; The Sun Also Rises, 1926; Men Without Women, 1927. Contbr. to Scribner's, Atlantic Monthly, New Republic, etc. *Address:* care Charles Scribner's Sons, 5th Av. and 48th St., New York, N.Y.

HEMMETER, John Conrad, M.D.; *b.* Baltimore, Md., Apr. 25, 1864; *s.* John and Mathilde H.; grad. Royal Gymnasium, Wiesbaden, Germany; Baltimore City Coll., 1881; M.D., U. of Md., 1884; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1890; LL.D., St. John's Coll., Annapolis, 1905; Sc.D., U. of Md., 1914; *m.* Helene Emilie Hilgenberg, Baltimore, Jan. 1893. Late prof. physiology and clin. prof. medicine, and regent med. dept., U. of Md., and dir. of Physiol. Lab.; practice limited to diseases of digestive organs. Now asso. editor Archives for Digestive Diseases, Berlin, Internationale Beitr. z. Physiol. u. Pathol. d. Verdauung u.d. Stoffwechsels, Berlin, and Archives of Clinical Medicine. Pres. Am. Sect. Internat. Assn. for History of Medicine; ex-pres. Am. Gastro-Enterologic Assn.; pres. Am. Therapeutic Soc., 1920-21; hon. pres. Am. Soc. Med. History; hon. mem. Tri State Med. Assn. Carolinas and Va., Société Académique d'Histoire internat.; mem. Marine Biol. Assn. of Gt. Britain; fellow Royal Soc. Arts, London, A.A.A.S. Mem. Med. R.C. U.S.A. *Author:* The Special Pathology and Treatment of Diseases of the Digestive Organs, 1896; Diseases of the Stomach, 1897; Theodore Billroth, Surgical and Musical Philosopher, A Biography, 1900; Diseases of the Intestines (2 vols.), 1901; History of the Discovery of the Circulation of the Blood; Manual of Practical Physiology, 1912; Master Minds in Medicine—a History of Evolution of Ideas in Medicine, 1927; and 150 different investigations in the physiol. history of medicine. Contbr. to scientific jours. First to use X-ray in diagnosis of diseases of the stomach; inventor of duodenal intubation; composer for orchestra, voice and piano. *Home-Office:* 739 University Parkway, Baltimore, Md.

HEMPEL, Frieda, operatic soprano; *b.* Leipzig, Germany, June 26, 1885; *d.* Emil H. and Augusta (Moeller) H.; ed. Sterns Conservatory, Berlin, under Mme. Nicklass Kempner; *m.* William B. Kahn, of New York, June 8, 1918. Début, Royal Opera House, Berlin, in "Merry Wives of Windsor," August 1905; appeared in Schwerin Opera House, seasons of 1905-07; toured Europe, principal guest soprano at Covent Garden, Grand Opera, Paris, and at Warsaw, Brussels, Ostende, San Sebastian, and principal opera houses and orchestras throu Continent; was decorated by Emperor of King of Belgium, Grand Duke of Me Schwerin, Duke of Anhalt, etc. One o Imperial German Court Singers; prin. soprano of Royal Opera, Berlin, 1907-12; coloratura soprano Metropolitan Opera York. Principal rôles: Violetta in Gilda in "Rigoletto," Susanna in "Figar in "Barber of Seville," Eva in "Meis Marie in "Daughter of the Regiment," M in "Rosenkavalier" (which rôle she creat York in 1913), Mimi in "La Bohême," in "Faust," and about 70 other leadin Italian, French and German operas. Central Park West, New York, N.Y.

HEMPHILL, Charles Robert, b. Chester, S.C., Apr. 18, 1852; *s.* James E. (Brawley) H.; brother of John James U. of S.C., 1869, and U. of Va., 1871; grad Theol. Sem., Columbia, S.C., 1874; fellow Johns Hopkins, 1878-79; hon. A.M., 18 1884, Davidson Coll.; D.D., Central LL.D., Hanover Coll., 1895, Westmins 1898; *m.* Emma L. Muller, of Columbia, 1, 1875 (died Apr. 4, 1920); children (Mrs. E. W. Fay), James, Charles R. Presbyn. ministry; instr. Hebrew, Colum Sem., 1874-78; prof. Greek and Latin, So Presbyn. U., 1879-82; prof. Bibl. lit., Colu 1882-85; pastor 2d Presbyn. Ch., Louisvill prof., 1893—, pres., 1910-20, dean, 1920—, Presbyterian Theological Sem. Moder Assembly Presbyn. Ch. U.S., 1895; m Presbyn. Council, Glasgow, 1896, Inte Lesson Com., 1902-14. Mem. Soc. Bibl. Exegesis. Mem. bd. Louisville Pub. Librar *Club:* Conversation. Author of essay o and Bearing of the Testimony of Chris Apostles to the Mosaic Authorship of the P in "Moses and His Recent Critics," 189 Broadway at First St., Louisville, Ky.

HEMPHILL, James Calvin, May 18, 1850-Nov. 20, 1927. See Vol. 14

HEMPHILL, Joseph Newton, rea *b.* Ripley, O., June 18, 1847; *s.* Samuel (Campbell) H.; entered U.S. naval acad., S cruised after Alabama, summer of 1863; 1866; *m.* Oro E. Stark, Delaware, O., (died, Oct. 1886); *m.* 2d, Mrs. Dora A. H Dubuque, Ia., Aug. 1893. Was on the Mo wrecked in W. Indian earthquake Nov. 1 moted ensign, Mar. 12, 1868; master, Ma lt., Mar. 21, 1870; lt.-comdr., Jan. 26, 188 June 1895; capt., Mar. 3, 1901; rear-adm 6, 1906. At Manila during Philippine out at Venezuela during the Andrade-Castro r comdg. Kearsage and chief of staff of Nort Fleet, 1902-04; capt. New York Navy Y 06; pres. Bd. of Inspection and Survey comdg. Asiatic sta. and fleet, 1907-08; p Examining and Retiring Boards, 1908-0 by reason of age, June 18, 1909. *Addre* Dept., Washington, D.C.

HEMPSTEAD, Fay, poet; *b.* Li Ark., Nov. 24, 1847; *s.* Samuel Hutchinson abeth Rebecca (Beall) H.; St. John's C Rock, 1859-61; acad. and law depts., U. of 68; *m.* Gertrude B. O'Neale, of Charlotte Sept. 13, 1871; children—Carrie (Mrs. M Riley), Lindsay Lee, Evlyn (Mrs. Thomas ton), Robert O'Neale, Janet Laurie (Mrs. Pierce), William Beall. Practiced law, Li 1868-74; register in bankruptcy, 1874-81; Grand Lodge of Masons of Ark., 1881— recorder of Grand Council and Grand Co K.T. and of High Priesthood of Ark., 185 sec. local lodge, chapter and council, Li sec. of lodge, 40 yrs. Crowned Poet L Freemasonry, Chicago, 1908 (3d to hold t Democrat. Episcopalian. *Author:* Poe School History of Arkansas, 1889; Pictori of Arkansas, 1890; Poems, 1898; Laurel 1908, complete edit., 1922; Historical Arkansas, 1911. Sec. Ark. Soc. S.A.R., s Grand Master Gen. of Grand Council R. of U.S., Sept. 27, 1921-Sept. 8, 1924. *Hom* 9th St. *Office:* Masonic Temple, Little

HEMSTREET, Charles, author. XI (1920-21).

ICK, John Benjamin, electric ry. engr.; am, Mass., Aug. 14, 1854; s. civ. engr. of ame; grad. Mass. Inst. Technology, S.B., . Dec. 1, 1887, Winnifred Wadsworth, Mal- lass. (died May 23, 1921). Taught in laboratory, Massachusetts Institute of Tech- 1876-80; in experimental work and patent ation with Bell Telephone Co., 1880-81; ted Bell Telephone Co. at Paris Electrical 1881; in experimental and patent work for and Globe Telephone Co., London 1881-83; nd pub. Florida Republican, Longwood, Fla., ; continued printing business until 1890; lty Mass. Inst. Technology, 1890-91. From electric ry. engring.; retired 1902. Mem. City Santa Barbara, 1912-13; bd. of freeholders repared new city charter for Santa Barbara, Mem. Bd. of Freeholders for county charter, nem. Bd. of Park Commrs., Santa Barbara, (pres. 1920-23). Mem. A.A.A.S., Am. Acad. nd Social Science, Seismol. Soc. America, conomic League, etc. *Home:* 1505 Santa St., Santa Barbara, Calif.

DERSON, Alfred Edwin. See Vol. XI).

DERSON, Alice Corbin, writer, see rbin.

DERSON, Archibald, coll. prof.; *b.* y, N.C., June 17, 1877; *s.* John Steele and h Brownrigg (Cain) H.; A.B., U. of N.C. f class, winner Holt Math. Medal), 1898, 899, Ph.D., 1902; fellow and tutor mathe- U. of Chicago, 1902-03, Ph.D., 1915; student, ge U. (Eng.), U. of Berlin, and The Sorbonne 1910-11; research student on Kenan Re- oundation, Cambridge U. and U. of Berlin, D.C.L., U. of the South, 1917; LL.D., U., 1922; *m.* Minna Curtis Bynum, of Lin- N.C., June 23, 1903; children—Mary Cur- abeth Brownrigg, Barbara Gray, Archibald, eele. Instr. mathematics, 1899-1902, asso. 902-08, prof. pure mathematics, 1908, head atics dept., 1920—, U. of N.C. Southern U. e lecturer, U. of Va., 1925-26. Mem. N.C. cience (ex-pres.); pres. Mitchell Scientific 08-09, Modern Literature Club, 1906-07, t. and Hist. Assn. of N.C., 1913-14; v.p. eague America; mem. Poetry Soc. of Amer- rican-Scandinavian Foundation, Soc. for the ment of Scandinavian Study, Am. Hist. liss. Valley Hist. Assn., Ohio Valley Hist. ..A.A.S., American Math. Society, Math. nerica, Am. Antiquarian Soc., Soc. of the ti, Clark County (Ky.) Historical Society, on Co. Historical Soc., Boone Family Asso- Sigma Xi, S.R., Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma b: Authors' (London). *Author:* Lines on e Surface, 1911; Interpreters of Life, 1911; vain, 1911; George Bernard Shaw, His Life ks, 1911; Forerunners of the Republic, 1913; and Times of Richard Henderson, 1913; n Dramatists, 1913; The Changing Drama,). Henry," 1914; The Star of Empire, 1919; quest of the Old Southwest, 1920; The of Geometry, 1921; Relativity—a Ro- f Science, 1923; Washington's Southern 23; The Theory of Relativity (in collabora- 24; Table Talk of G.B.S., 1925. Translator rbara Henderson) of E. Boutroux's William 911. Contributing editor of Modern Drama a, 1915; François de Curel's A False Saint, ditor Thomas Godfrey's The Prince of Par- 7. Contbr. to scientific, hist. and lit. peri- pub. lecturer. *Home:* Chapel Hill, N.C.

DERSON, Charles, ex-governor; *b.* Pike Apr. 26, 1860; *s.* J. A. and Mildred (Hill) oward Coll., Marion, Ala.; *m.* Laura Mont- f Raleigh, N.C., Nov. 7, 1889. In business, Ala., title of Chas. Henderson & Co.; pres. nk & Trust Co., Standard Telephone and n Co., Pea River Power Co.; dir. Farmers nts Nat. Bank, Standard Chem. Co., Pro- fe Ins. Co. Mayor of Troy, 1884-89, 1901- Ala. R.R. Commn., 1906-15; gov. of Ala., mem. State Docks Commn. Democrat. ian. Mason (K.T.). *Home:* Troy, Ala.

DERSON, Charles Belknap, senator; se, Calif., June 8, 1873; *s.* Jefferson and (Bradley) H.; *g.s.* Lewis Rice Bradley, 1st ev.; family settled in Nev., 1872; student ific, 1892; spl. course in history, Stanford ., U. of Mich., 1895, LL.M., 1896; *m.* Ethel Elko, Nev., 1901; children—Wellington s J. Began practice at Elko, Nev., 1896; regent U. of Nev., 10 yrs.; apptd. mem. U.S. Senate, Jan. 4, 1918, by Gov. Emmet D. Boyle, to fill vacancy until election, caused by death of Francis G. Newlands, and elected Nov. 1918, for the unexpired term ending 1921. Democrat. Episcopalian. Served as 2d lt. Troop M, 2d U.S. Vol. Cav., Spanish-Am. War, 1898. Mason (Shriner), Elk. *Clubs:* Pacific Union, University, Bohemian, Burlingame Country, San Francisco Golf and Country (San Francisco). *Home:* Elko, Nev. *Office:* Crocker First Nat. Bank Bldg., San Francisco, Calif.

HENDERSON, C(harles) Hanford, writer and educator. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

HENDERSON, Charles William, mining engr.; *b.* Valley City N.D., Sept. 10, 1885; *s.* David and Jane Louise (Morton) H.; A.B., in geology and mining, Stanford Univ., Calif., 1910; unmarried. Statis. and geol. work, San Francisco, 1907-08, in charge, Denver, 1908-25, U.S. Geol. Survey; in charge Denver office economic br. U.S. Bur. of Mines, 1925—. Cons. engr. U.S. Geol. Survey on Colorado Coöperative Geologic Survey, 1925—. Mem. Am. Assn. Petroleum Geologists, Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Colo. Scientific Soc., Teknik Club (Denver), Sigma Xi, Phi Gamma Delta (archon, one of 5 national officers). *Clubs:* University, Wellshire Country. *Author:* History of Mining in Colorado (U.S. Geological Survey). Joint author of annual reports on mineral resources (U.S. Geol. Survey and Bur. of Mines), 1908-27; also articles published in mining jours. and U. of Ore. Bull. *Home:* 1808 Gaylord St. *Office:* New P.O. Bldg., Denver, Colo.

HENDERSON, Daniel (MacIntyre), author; *b.* Baltimore, Md., May 27, 1880; *s.* Daniel MacIntyre and Alice Matilda (Ashcroft) H.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Bertie Corinne Askew, of Baltimore, June 7, 1904; 1 dau., Ruth. On staff McClure's Magazine, 1915-21; staff New York Evening Post, 1921-22; asso. editor People's Home Journal, 1922-24; staff of International Magazine Co., since 1924. Mem. Poetry Soc. America, Quill Club (New York). Baptist. *Author:* Life's Minstrel—A Book of Verse, 1919; Great Heart—The Life Story of Theodore Roosevelt, 1919; Jungle Roads and Other Trails of Roosevelt, 1920; Boone of the Wilderness, 1921; Pirate Princes and Yankee Jacks (U.S. naval campaign with Barbary pirates), 1923; A Harp in the Winds, (verse) 1924; Children of the Tide, 1926; The Golden Bees (biog. novel), 1928. Wrote Nat. Art Club's prize war poem, "The Road to France," 1917. *Home:* 11 Prospect Terrace, East Orange, N.J. *Address:* International Magazine Co., Inc., 119 W. 40th St. New York, N.Y.

HENDERSON, Ernest Flagg, author; *b.* New Brighton, S.I., N.Y., May 11, 1861; *s.* John Cleaves and Jane Louisa (Rapallo) H.; A.B., Trinity Coll., 1882, A.M., 1884; A.B., Harvard, 1883; Ph.D., U. of Berlin, 1890; L.H.D., Trinity, 1904; *m.* Berlin, Germany, Berta von Bunsen, Aug. 3, 1889; children—Hildegard Gertrude, Gerard Carl, George Bunsen, Edith May, Ernest Flagg, Frances de Bunsen. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., N.E. History Teachers' Assn. *Author:* History of Germany in the Middle Ages 1894; Side Lights on English History, 1900; Short History of Germany, 1902; A Lady of the Old Régime, 1909; Blücher (in Heroes of the Nation Series), 1911; Symbol and Satire in the French Revolution, 1912; (collaborator) The German Classics, 1912-14; Germany's Fighting Machine, 1914. Editor: Select Historical Documents of the Middle Ages, 1892. *Home:* Dublin, New Hampshire.

HENDERSON, Ernest Norton, college prof.; *b.* La Salle Co., Ill., Dec. 17, 1869; *s.* Erastus Franklin and Julia (Norton) H.; Ph.B., U. of Calif., 1890, A.B., 1892, A.M., 1893; fellow in edn., Teachers Coll. (Columbia), 1901-02; Ph.D., Columbia, 1903; *m.* Margaret Rankin Wallace, of Woodland, Calif., Aug. 12, 1903; children—Adelaide Elizabeth, Margaret Norton, John Wallace. Teacher in secondary schs., San Mateo, Calif., 1890-92; fellow and asst. in philosophy, U. of Calif., 1892-95; prin. high sch., Woodland, Calif., 1895-97; instr. in psychology and edn., State Normal Sch., Chico, Calif., 1897-1901; asst. prof. edn. and psychology, 1902-03, prof., 1903-08, prof. edn. and philosophy, 1908-16, prof. philosophy and psychology, 1916—, Adelphi Coll. Instr. in edn., summer session U. of N.C., 1904, various summers Columbia, to 1917, Ohio State U., summer 1921-25; lecturer philosophy of edn., Teachers Coll. (Columbia), 1915. Unitarian. Mem. Soc. Coll. Teachers of Edn., Am. Psychol. Assn., Am. Philos. Assn., Phi Gamma Delta, Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Delta Kappa. *Club:* Authors (New York). *Author:* Memory for Connected Trains of Thought, 1903; Text Book in the Principles of Education, 1910. Capt., Sanitary Corps U.S.A., 1918-19. *Home:* 179 St. James Pl., Brooklyn, N.Y.

HENDERSON, Gerard C., lawyer; Aug. 13, 1891-Aug. 31, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

HENDERSON, Helen Weston, artist; *b.* Phila., Sept. 23, 1874; *d.* William Murray and Jane Rebecca (Tagart) H.; grad. pub. schs. of Phila., 1891; studied Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, 1892-97, Académie Colorossi, Paris, 1905-06. Art and music editor Phila. North American, 1900-04; art editor Phila. Inquirer, 1904-09 and Jan. 1, 1911-1919, foreign correspondent, 1919—. *Club:* Fellowship of Pennsylvania Acad. Fine Arts (sec. 1897-1909). *Author:* The Pennsylvania Academy of the Fine Arts, and other Collections of Philadelphia, 1911; The Art Treasures of Washington, 1912; A Loiterer in New York, 1917; A Loiterer in New England, 1919; A Loiterer in Paris, 1921; A Loiterer in London, 1924. *Address:* Care Brown, Shipley & Co., Bankers, London, Eng.

HENDERSON, John Armstrong, clergyman, educator; *b.* Guernsey Co., O., July 9, 1853; *s.* John A. and Sarah (Stewart) H.; B.A., Monmouth (Ill.) Coll., 1877, M.A., 1880; grad. Xenia Theol. Sem., St. Louis, Mo., 1880; D.D., Grove City (Pa.) Coll., and Tarkio (Mo.) Coll., 1905; *m.* Flora E. McGaw, of Biggsville, Ill., Feb. 5, 1880 (died Aug. 6, 1925); children—Bessie McGaw (Mrs. Jacob M. Lashly), Arthur Waddle, Mabel McCoy. Ordained ministry U.P. Ch., 1880; pastor successively at Kenton, O., Omaha, Neb., Sparta, Ill., Erie and Pittsburgh, Pa., Dayton, O., Indianapolis, Ind., until 1925; promotional sec. and asst. to pres., Xenia Theol. Sem., since 1925. Prohibition candidate for lt. gov. Ill., 1900, for gov. of Ohio, 1914, for Congress, 1916. Trustee Monmouth Coll., Westminster (Pa.) Coll., Xenia Theol. Sem. Contbr. on prohibition and ch. administration. *Home:* 20 Windermere Pl., St. Louis, Mo.

HENDERSON, John Joseph, judge; *b.* Allegheny Co., Pa., Sept. 23, 1843; *s.* Rev. William C. and Eliza F. H.; A.B., Allegheny Coll., 1862, later A.M., LL.D.; unmarried. Served in U.S.V., 1862-65; admitted to bar, 1867; dist. atty., 1873-76; pres. judge 30th dist., Pa., 1888-98; apptd. judge Superior Ct. of Pa., Apr., 1903; elected to same position, 1903, 1913, and again in 1923 for term expiring 1933. *Home:* Meadville, Pa.

HENDERSON, John Thompson; *b.* Belltown, Tenn., July 27, 1858; *s.* Benjamin Peck and Margaret Adaline H.; A.B., Carson Coll., 1883, A.M., 1895, LL.D., 1917; Columbian U., 1899-1900; *m.* Sophrona California Williams, of Rural Vale, Tenn., May 14, 1883; children—Maude Lee (wife of Dr. J. Victor Henderson), Margaret Mata (dec.). Prof. mathematics, Carson Coll., 1883-93; president Carson and Newman College, 1893-1903, Virginia Intermont Coll., Bristol, Va., June 1, 1903-14. Pres. Tenn. Baptist Conv., 1891-1902, Bapt. Congress, 1896; v.p. Southern Bapt. Conv., 1898, 1917; elected corr. sec. of Bapt. State Mission Bd. of Tenn., 1902, but declined; pres. Bapt. Gen. Assn. of Va., 1907; gen. sec. Laymen's Missionary Movement of Southern Bapt. Conv. (the Bapt. brotherhood of the South), since July 1908. Pres. Henderson-James Co. *Home:* Farragut Hotel. *Office:* Holston Nat. Bank Bldg., Knoxville, Tenn.

HENDERSON, Joseph Lindsey, college prof.; *b.* Monongalia Co., W.Va., June 27, 1869; *s.* James and Mahala (Inghrim) H.; B.A., W.Va. U., 1894; M.A., Columbia, 1906, Ph.D., 1912; *m.* Anna Katharine Dorsey, of Morgantown, W.Va., July 24, 1895. Teacher, prin. and supt. schs., Tyler, Tex., 1894-1905; asso. prof. edn., 1906-12, prof. secondary edn. since 1912, mem. faculty Grad. Sch. since 1925, also visitor of schs., 1906-15, and dir. Dept. Sch. Visitation, 1915-17, U. of Tex. Mem. faculty Summer Sch., W.Va. U., 1914, Columbia, 1916, U. of Chicago, 1917, U. of Calif. (Los Angeles), 1921, 22; U. of Va., 1923, U. of Calif. (Berkeley), 1924, Cornell University, 1927; visiting professor of education Univ. of Illinois, 1st semester, 1917-18. Pres. Tex. State Assn. of Supts. and Principals, 1902, Assn. Colls. and Secondary Schs. of Southern States, 1913, Nat. Assn. High Sch. Inspectors, 1917; mem. Phi Delta Kappa, Phi Kappa Psi, Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* University (ex-pres.), Fortnightly, Scholia (ex-pres.). *Author:* Admission to College by Certificate, 1912; Materials and Methods in the Middle Grades, 1927. *Home:* 1709 Colorado St., Austin, Tex.

HENDERSON, Junius, prof. natural history; *b.* Marshalltown, Ia., Apr. 30, 1865; *s.* Henry Clay and Ianthe (Fuller) H.; A.B., U. of Colo., 1908; *m.* Nellie Bartlett, of Rockford, Ill., May 25, 1894 (died 1924). Editor Puget Sound Mail, La Conner, Wash., 1887-92; admitted to Colo. bar, 1894, and practiced at Boulder until 1902; curator of museum, U. of Colo., since 1903, also prof. natural history since 1908. Mem. Park and Planning Commn., Boulder, 1921-26. Fellow A.A.A.S., Geol. Soc. America; mem. Am. Assn. Museums, Am. Assn. Petroleum Geologists, Ecol. Soc. America, Am. Assn. Ichthyologists and Herpetologists, Am. Assn. Mammalogists, Paleontol. Soc. America, Am. Ornithologists' Union, Rocky Mountain Assn. Petroleum Geologists, Colo-Wyo. Acad. Science, Calif. Acad. Science, Biol. Soc. Washington, Cooper Ornithol. Club, Wilson Ornithol. Club, Malacological Soc. London, Sigma Xi, Boulder Chamber Commerce. Republican. Methodist. *Author:* Geology in its Relation to Landscape, 1925; The Practical Value of Birds, 1927. Writer of over 150 papers on geology and zoölogy; contbr. to Nautilus, Auk, Condor, etc. *Home:* 1305 Euclid Av., Boulder, Colo.

HENDERSON, Lawrence Joseph, biological chemist; *b.* Lynn, Mass., June 3, 1878; *s.* Joseph and Mary Reed (Bosworth) H.; A.B., Harvard, 1898, M.D., 1902; studied U. of Strassburg, 1902-04; *m.* Edith Lawrence Thayer, of Cambridge, Mass., 1910; 1 son, Lawrence Joseph. Lecturer on biol. chemistry, 1904-05, instr., 1905-10, asst. prof., 1910-19, prof., 1919—, Harvard U. Exchange prof. Harvard to U. of Paris, 1921. Mem. Nat. Acad. of Sciences; fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Am. Physiol. Soc., Am. Soc. Biol. Chemists, Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Philosophical Soc., Assn. American Physicians; corr. mem. Académie de Médécine, Paris. *Author:* The Fitness of the Environment, 1913; The Order of Nature, 1917. Contbr. papers dealing with applications of physical chemistry to biology. *Home:* 4 Willard St., Cambridge, Mass.

HENDERSON, Leland John, secretary. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

HENDERSON, Lester Dale, educator; *b.* Lenox, Ia., Apr. 13, 1886; *s.* James Leander and Elizabeth (Hamilton) H.; A.B., Tarkio (Mo.) Coll., 1911; post-grad. work, U. of Calif. and Teachers Coll. (Columbia); *m.* Blanche Rae Mashin, of Hollywood, Calif., Dec. 10, 1920; 1 dau., Joyce Lee. Began as teacher dist. schs., Ia., 1906; teacher science and athletics, high sch., Emmett, Ida., 1911-12, Cœur d'Alene, 1912-14; supt. schs., Juneau, Alaska, 1914-17; apptd. first commr. of edn., Alaska, 1917, 6th term ending 1929. Mem. N.E.A. (dir. for Alaska), Nat. Assn. for Constl. Govt., Phi Delta Kappa. Elk. Republican. Presbyn. Mason (32°, Shriner). *Home:* Juneau, Alaska.

HENDERSON, Lizzie George, president-general United Daughters of the Confederacy, 1906-08. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

HENDERSON, Mary N. Foote, author. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

HENDERSON, Paul; *b.* Lyndon, Kan., Mar. 13, 1884; *s.* Clark E. and Flora A. (Waddel) H.; ed. high sch., Chicago; *m.* Mabel B. Madden, of Chicago, 1910; children—Paul, Martin M., Clark Lee, Josephine and Floranne (twins). With Western Stone Co., Chicago, 1907-16, advancing to pres.; sec. Guthrie (Okla.) Gas Co. since 1908; treas. Andrews Engring. Co., Chicago; 2d asst. post master gen. in charge of postal transportation, 1922-25; v.p., gen. mgr. Nat. Air Transport, 1925. Served with A.E.F. in France as capt. and maj., Feb. 1918-19; now lt. col. R.C., U.S.A. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Union League (Chicago); Engineers' (New York). *Home:* Hinsdale, Ill.

HENDERSON, Peronneau Finley, lawyer; *b.* Aiken, S.C., Nov. 29, 1877; *s.* Daniel S. and Lillie (Ripley) H.; grad. Aiken Inst., 1893; A.B., Davidson (N.C.) Coll., 1897; studied summer sch., Harvard; *m.* Grace Adelaide Powell, of Aiken, June 29, 1904; children—Adelaide, Eleanor. Admitted to S.C. bar, 1899, and began practice at Aiken; sr. mem. firm Hendersons & Salley since 1924; pres. Carolina Light & Power Co.; v.p. Georgia-Carolina Electric Co.; dir. Powell Hardware Co., Real Estate & Fidelity Co. Spl. judge Court of Common Pleas and Gen. Sessions of S.C., acting asso. justice Supreme Court of S.C. Dist. Dir. Liberty Loan Campaigns, World War. Del. to Dem. Nat. Conv., 1924. Pres. S.C. Bar Assn.; moderator Congaree Presbytery, 1926. Pres. bd., Aiken Inst.; treas. Aiken Hosp. Assn. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Aiken Chamber Commerce (pres.), Phi Beta Kappa, Beta Theta Pi, Democrat. Mason. Grand Chancellor K.P. of S.C., 1921-22. *Clubs:* Kiwanis (v.p.), Outing (pres.), Highland Park Golf. Delivered address, "The Pythian Story," widely published. *Home:* 1403 Colleton Av. *Office:* 813 Laurens St., Aiken, S.C.

HENDERSON, Robert, actuary; *b.* Russell, Ont., Can., May 24, 1871; *s.* Walter and Janet (Eadie) H.; ed. Collegiate Inst., St. Catharines, Ont.; B.A., Toronto, 1891; *m.* Anna Magee, of Kemptville, Ont., July, 1896. Fellow in mathematics, U. of Toronto, 1891-92; with Canadian Govt. Ins. Dept., 1892-97; came to U.S., 1897, naturalized citizen, 1920. With Equitable Life Assurance Soc. of U.S., since 1897, actuary, since 1911, 2d v.p. since 1920. Fellow Actuarial Soc. America (pres. 1922-23), Inst. of Actuaries Great Britain; mem. Am. Philos. Soc., Am. Math. Soc., Math. Assn. America, Am. Statis. Assn. Republican. Presbyn. *Club:* University. *Author:* Examinations, 1906; Mortality Laws and Statistics, 1915; Graduation of Mortality and Other Tables, 1919. *Home:* Colonial Heights, Yonkers, N.Y.

HENDERSON, Theodore Sommers, bishop; *b.* Milburn, N.J., May 14, 1868; *s.* William Henry and Louisa Elizabeth (Sommers) H.; Centenary Collegiate Inst., Hackettstown, N.J., 1885-88; A.B., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1892; B.D., Drew Theol. Sem., Madison, N.J., 1895; D.D., Allegheny Coll., Pa., 1909; LL.D., Lawrence Coll., 1912, Neb. Wesleyan, 1912, Conn. Wesleyan, 1921, Ohio Northern U., 1925; *m.* Dora Mooney, of Brooklyn, July 31, 1896. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1894; pastor Rockville Center, Conn., 1893-94; asso. pastor Janes Ch., Brooklyn, 1894-96; pastor Flushing, 1896-98, Simpson Ch., Brooklyn, 1898-1904, East Side Parish, New York, 1904, Stamford, Conn., 1905-06; gen. field sec. Gen. Conf. Commn. for Aggressive Evangelism, 1906-08; pastor Hanson Place Ch., Brooklyn, 1908-12; bishop M.E. Ch., since May 21, 1912. Trustee Ohio Wesleyan U., Ohio Northern U., White Cross Hosp. (Columbus, O.), Methodist Children's Home (Worthington, O.). Exec. sec. War Council M.E. Ch., 1917-18. *Home:* Vernon Manor. *Office:* 420 Plum St., Cincinnati, O.

HENDERSON, Thomas Stalworth, lawyer; *b.* Washington, Tex., Jan. 12, 1859; *s.* Thomas Stalworth and Harriet (Red) H.; A.B., Waco (now Baylor) U., 1877; student St. Louis Law Sch., 1878-79; admitted to bar, 1879; *m.* Minnie Agnes Burns, of Marshall, Tex., Dec. 10, 1884; children—Thomas Stalworth, Eleanor (Mrs. P. B. Wells), Mary Lake, John Burns, Harriet Ada, Agnes Red. Co. atty. Milam Co., Tex., 1880-82; dist. atty., 20th Jud. Dist., Tex., 1882-86; mem. Tex. legislature, 1893; mem. bd. regents U. of Tex., 1895-11 (chmn. 1900-11). Pres. Milam County Abstract Co., Cameron Water Co., Cameron Ice & Cold Storage Co; v.p. Citizens Nat. Bank of Cameron; sr. mem. law firm Henderson, Kidd & Henderson; also extensive cotton grower. Democrat. Mem. Am. and Tex. bar assns., Tex. State Hist. Assn. Mem. Council of Defense; chmn. County Legal Advisory Bd.; mem. of League to Enforce Peace. *Home:* Cameron, Tex.

HENDERSON, W(alter) B(rooks) Drayton, prof. English; *b.* Brown's Town, Jamaica, B.W.I., Aug. 4, 1887; *s* Rev. George Edward and Katharine Alice (Clark) H.; came to U.S., 1901; Ph.B., Brown U., 1910; Ph.D., Princeton, 1915; unmarried. Lit. editor Macmillan Co., 1915-17, 1919-20; instr. in English, Yale, 1920; asst. prof. English, Dartmouth, since 1925. Served as 2d lt. Royal Horse and Royal F.A., 1918. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America. *Author:* Swinburne and Landor, 1918. Editor: Poems from Punch, 1909-20, 1922. *Home:* Hanover, N.H.

HENDERSON, Walter C.; *b.* Chelsea, Mass., July 6, 1876; *s.* William C. and Margaret (Robertson) H.; prep. edn. high sch., Somerville; LL.B., Boston U., 1903; A.B., George Washington U., 1926; *m.* Margaret L. Orpin, of Medford, Mass., Oct. 21, 1908; 1 son, Fletcher O. Practiced in Boston, 1903-07; dist. law officer of Forest Service, 1908-10; admitted to bar U.S. Supreme Court, 1910; asst. to solicitor of Dept. of Agr., Washington, 1910-16; asst. chief, Biol. Survey, 1916-26; asso. chief since Jan. 1, 1927. Mem. Am. Ornithologists' Union, Am. Forestry Assn., Nat. Conservation Assn., Cooper Ornithol. Club, Am. Soc. Mammalogists, Biol. Soc. Washington, Nat. Assn. Audubon Socs., A.A.A.S., Epsilon Pi. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason. *Clubs:* Cosmos, Washington Golf and C *Home:* 8 Magnolia Parkway, Chevy Chase, M

HENDERSON, William D., universi *b.* Ingersoll, Can., Nov. 27, 1866; *s.* Robert a Ann (Crawford) H.; A.B., U. of Mich., 190 1904, Ph.D., 1906; *m.* Mary Bartron, of Mich., Sept. 1, 1894; children—Margare Robert Bartron. Instr. physics, 1903-05, as 1906-09, asso. prof., 1909-19, dir. extension d 1916, U. of Mich. Chmn. standardization co Univ. Extension Assn. (pres. 1919-20); m Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi. Democrat. *Author:* One Hundred Twenty Laborator cises in Physics, 1915; Problems in Physi Physics in Everyday Life, 1921. *Hom* Arbor, Mich.

HENDERSON, William Edward prof.; *b.* Wilkinsburg, Pa., Jan. 29, 1870; *s* McFarran and Jane M. (Mateer) H.; A.I Wooster, 1891, A.M., 1893; Ph.D., Johns 1897; D.Sc., Wooster, 1925; *m.* Frances I (A.B., Wellesley), Apr. 1922. Prof. science Emporia, Kan., 1891-93; fellow in chemist Hopkins, 1896-97; prof. chemistry, Ohio U. 1897-99; asst. prof. chemistry, 1899-1901, as 1901-08, prof. inorganic and physical ch 1908-21, dean Coll. Arts, Philosophy and 1921-26, prof. chemistry, since 1926, Ob University. Fellow A.A.A.S. (secretary 1915, general secretary 1916); mem. Am. C (chmn. div. inorganic and phys. chemistry, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi. Republican. Co-Author (with William McPherson): mentary Study of Chemistry, 1906; Exe Chemistry, 1906; A Course in General C 1913; Laboratory Manual, 1915; First C Chemistry, 1915; Laboratory Exercise Chemistry and Its Uses, 1922; Laboratory 1922. Contbr. to Jour. Am. Chem. Soc 214 16 Av., Columbus, O.; (summer) N Mass.

HENDERSON, William James, a Newark, N.J., Dec. 4, 1855; *s.* William and A.B., Princeton, 1876, A.M., 1886, Litt.D., Ella Carter, Apr. 2, 1880; *m.* 2d, Julia Wa 1904. On staff New York Times, 1883-190 critic New York Sun from Sept. 1902; as The Standard Dictionary, 1892-94. *Clu* thors' (London); Century, Princeton, T (New York). *Author:* The Story of Mu Preludes and Studies, 1891; Sea Yarns 1894; Afloat with the Flag, 1895; Ele Navigation, 1895; The Last Cruise of the 1897; What is Good Music? 1898; Ho Developed, 1898; The Orchestra and Music, 1899; Richard Wagner, His Life Dramas, 1901; Modern Musical Drift, 19 and Timbrels (poems), 1905; The Art of t 1906; Some Forerunners of Italian Op The Soul of a Tenor, 1912; Early History 1921. *Home:* 123 W. 44th St. *Address:* Sun, New York, N.Y.

HENDERSON, William Olin, law Vol. 12 (1922-23).

HENDERSON, William Penhallow *b.* Medford, Mass., 1879; *s.* William Oliver Augusta (LeGalle) H.; ed. Mass. Normal Boston Mus. Fine Arts; *m.* Alice, *d.* of Fill lory Corbin, of Norfolk, Va., 1905; 1 d Oliver (Mrs. John G. Evans). Painted Marquette mural decorations for Joliet High Sch., Cook Co., Ill., 1907; rep. in Chicago, Denver Art Assn., and in priva tions. Work includes mural decorations and landscapes, pastels and lithographs. Dwellers. *Studio:* Santa Fe, N.M.

HENDERSON, William Price educator; *b.* Delaware, O., Aug. 24, 1867 R. and Frances Anna (Price) H.; grad. Findlay, O., 1884; A.B., Ohio Wesleyan LL.D., Taylor U., Upland, Ind., 1922; *m* Sagebiel, of Kenton, O., Feb. 25, 1890; Berkeley Woodruff, Mrs. Dorcas Mar Admitted to Ohio bar, 1889, and began Kenton; judge Court of Common Pleas, Dist. of Ohio, 1909-21; resumed practice 1921; mem. firm Henderson & Tudor Warren G. Harding Coll. of Law, Ohio N Ada, O., since 1921. Mem. Phi Kappa Wesleyan), Delta Theta Phi (Ohio Democrat. Methodist. Elk. *Home:* 64 St., Kenton, O.

HENDERSON, William Williams, college
.; *b.* Clarkston, Utah, May 23, 1879; *s.* James
Mary (Williams) H.; A.B., Brigham Young
., Utah, 1903; post-grad. work, U. of Chicago,
4; A.M., Cornell, 1905; Ph.D., U. of Calif.,
4; *m.* Survina Wheeler, of Arimo, Ida., June 26,
1. Prof. zoölogy, Brigham Young Coll., 1905-10;
. Weber Normal Coll., Ogden, Utah, 1910-14;
e entomologist, Utah, 1917-20; prof. and head of
t. zoölogy and entomology, Utah Agrl. Coll.,
7-21 and since 1926; entomologist, Utah Expt.
, 1917-20, Utah Crop and Pest Commn., 1917-21;
. Brigham Young Coll., since 1921. Mem.
na Xi, Gamma Sigma Delta, Phi Kappa Phi.
nocrat. Mem. Ch. of Latter Day Saints (Mor-
). Contbr. numerous articles, mostly on agrl.
. *Home:* Logan, Utah.

HENDERSON, Yandell, physiologist; *b.*
isville, Ky., Apr. 23, 1873; *s.* Isham and Sally
son (Yandell) H.; B.A., Yale, 1895, Ph.D., 1898;
s. of Marburg, 1899, and Munich, 1900; *m.*
y Gardner Colby, of Newton Center, Mass.,
. 2, 1903; children—Malcolm Colby, Sylvia
dell. Instr. physiology, 1900-03, asst. prof.,
3-11, prof. 1911-21, prof. applied physiology,
e 1921, Yale University. Consulting physiologist,
. Bur. of Mines. Mem. Naval Militia, C.N.G.,
7-99; ensign U.S.N., during Spanish-Am. War;
ed on U.S.S. Yale in Cuban waters and on 1st
dn. to P.R. Chief of physiol. sect. U.S. war gas
stigations, 1917, 18; chmn. Med. Research Bd.,
ation Sect., Signal Corps, U.S.A., 1917. Mem.
rter Revision Commn., New Haven, Conn.
hmn. Conn. delegation to 1st Prog. Nat. Conv.,
; Prog. candidate for Congress, 3d Conn. Dist.
n. A.M.A., Am. Physiol. Soc., Am. Pharm. Soc.,
. Soc. Anæsthetists, New York Society Anæs-
ists, Physiol. Soc. (Gt. Britain), Bio Chem. Soc.
Britain), A.A.A.S., Nat. Acad. Sciences; hon.
n. Am. Climatol. Assn., Am. Proportional
resentation League, Association of Physicians of
ina, Austria, Coal Mining Inst. America. *Clubs:*
duate (New Haven); Yale (New York). *Home:*
Prospect St., New Haven, Conn.

HENDREN, Linville Laurentine, college
.: *b.* Carey, N.C., Mar. 3, 1879; *s.* Linville
rentine and Elizabeth (Mayhew) H.; A.B.,
ity Coll., Durham, N.C., 1900, A.M., 1901;
., Columbia, 1905; *m.* Virginia Bryan, of
ens, Ga., Dec. 27, 1911. Asst. in physics, Colum-
1902-05; asso. prof. applied mathematics,
ity Coll., 1905-08; prof. physics, U. of Ga.,
e 1908. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Physical
Ga. State Acad. Science (pres. 1925), Phi
Kappa. Democrat. Methodist. *Home:*
ens, Georgia.

HENDRICK, Archer Wilmot, banker. See
13 (1924-25).

HENDRICK, Burton Jesse, writer; *b.* New
en, Conn., Dec. 8, 1871; *s.* Charles B. and Mary
ibeth (Johnston) H.; B.A., Yale, 1895, M.A.,
; Litt.D., Allegheny Coll., 1924; *m.* Bertha
Ives, of New Haven, Dec. 29, 1896; children—
Hobart Johnston. Editor New Haven Morning
s, 1896-98; on staff New York Evening Post,
-1905; staff McClure's Mag., 1905-13; asso.
r World's Work, 1913-27. Mem. Nat. Inst.
and Letters (sec.), Psi Upsilon, Chi Delta Theta.
s: University, Century, Authors, Dutch Treat,
(New York); Elihu (New Haven, Conn.).
or: The Age of Big Business (in Yale Chronicles
merica); Life and Letters of Walter H. Page,
rican Ambassador to Great Britain, 1913-18
rded Pulitzer prize for this work as the best Am.
raphy of 1922), also edited Vol. III, containing
rs of Walter H. Page to Woodrow Wilson; The
in America, 1923; also biographer of Andrew
egie. Co-Author: (with Adm. William Sowden
) The Victory at Sea (for which was awarded
zer prize of $2,000, as the best book published
20, on the history of the United States); William
ford Gorgas, His Life and Work (with Marie
ghty Gorgas). *Home:* 202 Riverside Drive,
York, N.Y. *Office:* 285 Madison Av., New
, N.Y.

HENDRICK, Calvin Wheeler, civil and san-
engr.; *b.* Paducah, Ky., June 21, 1865; *s.* Rev.
in Stiles and Elizabeth Winston (Campbell) H.;
ub. schs. until 16; learned civil engring. by
study and practice; *m.* Sarah Rebecca Herring,
ew York, Nov. 29, 1892; children—Calvin W.
), Herring de-la Porte, John Vivian. Rodman
ng. corps, C. & O. Southwestern R.R., 1881-83,
asst. div. engr., 1883-85; asst. city engr., Louisville,
1883-85; engr. Chess Carley Oil Co., Ky., 1885-86;
asst. to chief engr. Ga. Southern & Fla. R.R., 1886-87;
city engr., Macon, Ga., st. ry. engr. and receiver
Macon, Savannah & Dublin R.R., 1887-92; consulting
engr., div. engr., New York subway, 1892-98;
chief engr., commn. for sewering and draining
Baltimore, 1905-15; chief engr. City of Baltimore,
1916-18. Pres. Am. Automatic Train Control
Corpn. Democrat. Presbyn. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E.,
Nat. Assn. Preventing Pollution of Rivers and
Waterways (pres.), A.A.A.S., Com. of One Hundred
on Nat. Health. *Club:* Maryland. *Home:* 12 E.
Mt. Vernon Pl. *Office:* American Bldg., Baltimore,
Md.

HENDRICK, Ellwood, author, chemist; *b.*
Albany, N.Y., Dec. 19, 1861; *s.* James and Anna
(Wands) H.; student U. of Zürich, Switzerland;
hon. Sc.D., Franklin and Marshall Coll., 1921; *m.*
Josephine Pomeroy, of N.Y. City, Nov. 15, 1887;
children—Grace W. Pomeroy (Mrs. George W.
Patterson), James Pomeroy. Mgr. Albany Aniline &
Chemical Works, 1881-84; engaged in fire ins. until
1900, then in stock brokerage in New York, until
1915. With industrial research establishment of
Arthur D. Little, Inc., Cambridge, Mass., 1917-22;
consulting editor chem. and metall. engring., 1918-23;
now curator Chandler Chem. Mus. of Columbia U.
Trustee, mem. exec. com. Research Corpn. Mem.
Am. Chem. Soc., Soc. Chem. Industry, Franklin
Inst., Société de Chimie Industrielle (pres. Am.
sect., 1922-23); fellow A.A.A.S. *Clubs:* Century,
Chemists' (pres. 1918-21), Columbia University, and
Columbia Faculty Club. *Author:* Everyman's
Chemistry, 1917; Opportunities in Chemistry, 1919;
Percolator Papers, 1919; Life of Lewis Miller, 1925;
Modern Views of Physical Science, 1925. Contbr.
numerous essays on scientific and philos. subjects to
Atlantic Monthly, Harper's Mag., North Am. Rev.,
etc. *Home:* 139 E. 40th St., New York, N.Y.

HENDRICK, Peter Aloysius, judge. See
Vol. XI (1920-21).

HENDRICKS, see also Hendrix, Hendryx.

HENDRICKS, Allan Barringer, Jr., electrical
engr.; *b.* Red Hook, N.Y., Jan. 28, 1874; *s.*
Allan Barringer and Anna (Rodgers) H.; student
Lawrence Scientific Sch. (Harvard), 1897-1900; *m.*
Sallie Fox Acken, of Haworth, N.J., Feb. 8, 1908;
children—George Bartlett, Dorothea Brooks, Sylvia
Acken. Became connected with Stanley Electric
Mfg. Co., Pittsfield, Mass., 1900; company absorbed
by Gen. Electric Co.; has been continuously employed
in same plant; organized Testing Lab., and
engr. on transformer development. Mem. Harvard
Engring. Soc.; asso. Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs. Panthe-
ist. Specialized in invention and design of apparatus
for high voltage power transmission; first to produce
1,000,000 volts above ground, 1,000,000 volts, three
phase, 2,100,000 volts single phase, and 1,200,000
volts three phase, at commercial frequency; 10
patents granted. *Home:* 75 Broad St., Pittsfield,
Mass.

HENDRICKS, Eldo Lewis, college pres.; *b.*
Rossville, Ind., Oct. 2, 1866; *s.* Samuel and Henrietta
(Stinehouse) H.; A.B., Franklin (Ind.) Coll., 1894,
LL.D., 1916; A.M., Ind. U., 1899; studied Harvard,
1903, U. of Chicago, 1909-10, Columbia, 1923; *m.*
Viola Murphy, of Frankfort, Ind., 1910. Co. supt.
schs., Johnson Co., Ind., 1894; supt. schs., Delphi,
Ind., 1901-08; supervisor schs., Indianapolis, 1908-
09; pres. Central Mo. State Teachers' Coll. since
1915. Mem. Phi Delta Kappa, Phi Delta Theta.
Mason, K. of P. Elk. Presbyn. *Author:* History
and Civil Govt. of Indiana, 1907; A Study in Read-
ing, 1911. *Home:* Warrensburg, Mo.

HENDRICKS, Thomas Armstrong, supt.
schs.; *b.* Pulaski Co., Ky., Mar. 20, 1871; *s.* Samuel
Bailey and Orlean (Adams) H.; B.S., Centre Coll.,
Ky., 1897, M.A., 1905; studied summers, U. of
Tenn. and U. of Ky.; M.A., Teachers Coll. (Colum-
bia), 1922; *m.* Katherine Cox, of Junction City,
Ky., 1901; children—Thomas A., Katheryne Neil,
Samuel Francis, Joseph Clay. Supt. schs. Junction
City, 1899-1905, Versailles, 1905-08, Cynthiana,
1908-13, Paris, 1913-18; pres. Hamilton Coll.,
Lexington, Ky., 1918-19; supervisor country
schs., Winchester, Ky., 1919-21; supt. schs., Win-
chester, 1921-23, Berea since 1923; dean and prof.
psychology, Berea Coll. Mem. Phi Delta Kappa.
Democrat. Mem. Disciples of Christ. Mason
(K.T.). *Home:* Berea, Ky.

HENDRICKSON, George Lincoln, uni-
versity prof.; *b.* Winchester, Ill., May 15, 1865; *s.*
Rev. William A. and Ada M. (French) H.; A.B.,
Johns Hopkins, 1887; student Bonn and Berlin, Ger-
many, 1888-89; L.H.D., Western Reserve U., 1902;
A.M., Yale, 1908; LL.D., Colorado Coll., 1913; *m.*
at Chicago, Ill., Marion, *d.* of the late Calvert Vaux,
of New York, Dec. 30, 1897. Prof. Latin, Colo. Coll.,
1889-91, U. of Wis., 1891-96, Univ. of Chicago, 1897-
1907; prof. Greek and Latin literature, Yale Uni-
versity, since 1907. Acting dir. Am. Sch. of Classical
Studies in Rome, 1913-14, dir. 1919-20; Sather prof.
classical lit., U. of Calif., 1921-22. Mem. Am. Acad.
Arts and Sciences, Accademia Virgiliana (Mantua,
Italy). Has published studies in the history of Greek
and Roman literature, which have appeared in Am.
and European philol. jours., and in publs. of the U.
of Chicago. *Address:* Yale University, New Haven,
Conn.

HENDRIX, see also Hendricks, Hendryx.

HENDRIX, Eugene Russell, bishop; May
17, 1847-Nov. 11, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

HENDRIX, William Samuel, prof. Romance
langs.; *b.* Ragland, Ala., May 27, 1887; *s.* William D.
and Indiana Cornelia (Martin) H.; A.B., Howard
Coll., Ala., 1907, A.M., 1909; A.M., Cornell U., 1910;
studied U. of Caen and at Madrid; Ph.D., U. of
Chicago, 1922; *m.* Bertha Estella Bourdette, of Chi-
cago, June 25, 1913; children—Edith Bourdette,
William Edwin. Asst. in Romance langs., U. of Ill.,
1910-13; instr. Romance langs., U. of Tex., 1913-16,
adj. prof., 1916-20; prof. Romance langs., Ohio State
U., 1920—. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America,
Am. Assn. Teachers of Spanish (pres. 1926), Nat.
Federation Modern Language Teachers, Acacia;
corr. mem. Hispanic Soc. America, Caballero de la
Real Orden de Isabel la Católica. Baptist. *Author:*
Elementary Spanish, 1923; Some Native Comic
Types of the Early Spanish Drama, 1924. Editor:
Bretón de los Herreros' Marcela, 1922. Contbr. to
philol. jours. *Home:* 423 W. 9th Av., Columbus, O.

HENDRYX, James Beardsley, author; *b.*
Sauk Center, Minn., Dec. 9, 1880; *s.* Charles Fitch
and Fanny Gault (Taylor) H.; ed. Sauk Center High
Sch.; U. of Minn. 2 yrs.; *m.* Hermione Flagler, of
Cincinnati, O., Oct. 27, 1915. Successively traveling
salesman, cowboy, spl. writer for Cincinnati
Enquirer. Republican. *Author:* The Promise, 1915;
Connie Morgan in Alaska, 1916; The Gun Brand,
1917; Connie Morgan with the Mounted, 1917; The
Texan, 1918; Connie Morgan in the Lumber Camps,
1919; The Gold Girl, 1920; Prairie Flowers, 1920;
Connie Morgan in the Fur Country, 1921; Snowdrift,
1922; North, 1923; Connie Morgan in the Cattle
Country, 1923; Without Gloves, 1924; Foot of the
Rainbow, 1924; Connie Morgan with the Forest
Rangers, 1925; Oak and Iron, 1925; Downey of the
Mounted, 1926; Frozen Inlet Post, 1927; Gold—
And the Mounted, 1928. Contbr. short stories,
novelettes and serials to Everybody's, American Boy,
Popular Magazine, etc. *Home:* Lee's Point, Sutton's
Bay, Mich.

HENEY, Francis Joseph, lawyer; *b.* Lima,
N.Y., Mar. 17, 1859; *s.* Richard and Julia (Schreiber)
H.; resident San Francisco since 1864; ed. pub. pri-
mary, grammar and night schs., 1866-75, U. of Calif.,
1879-80, Hastings Law Sch., 1883-84; married. Ad-
mitted to bar, Sept. 1883; in cattle business in Ariz.,
1885-89; conducted Indian trader store, Ft. Apache,
Ariz., 1886-88; practiced law, Tucson, Ariz., 1889-95;
took prominent part in litigation by which titles un-
der Mexican land grants in Ariz. were settled, and in
argument of three land-grant cases before Supreme
Court of U.S.; was atty.-gen., Ariz., 1893-94; re-
moved to San Francisco, 1895, and confined cases to
civil business until urged by Atty. Gen. Knox to un-
dertake land fraud cases at Portland, Ore.; discov-
ered conspiracy of U.S. Atty. John H. Hall to protect
guilty politicians in consideration of reappointment;
secured removal and indictment of Hall, and indict-
ment of Senator Mitchell, George C. Brownell, and
others; as dep. dist. atty., apptd. to prosecute offend-
ers at San Francisco, brought about indictment and
conviction of Mayor Eugene Schmitz and Abe Ruef,
devoting 3 yrs., without compensation, to these and
other cases; del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1912; Progressive
Party candidate for U.S. Senate, 1914; Dem. presdl.
elector, 1916; spl. atty. for Federal Trade Commn.,
in charge of investigation of high cost of living, with
special reference to the packing industry, July 1917-
Apr. 1918. Dem. candidate for gov. of Calif., 1918,
but prevented by decision of Supreme Court, on ac-
count of technicality, from having name appear on the
ballot. Apptd. spl. counsel for U.S. Senate com. in-
vestigating Internal Revenue Bur., Apr. 1924. *Home:*

Cupertino, Calif. *Office:* Title Ins. Bldg., Los Angeles, Calif.

HENGSTLER, Herbert C., chief Division Foreign Service; *b.* Middletown, O., Dec. 17, 1876; *s.* Joseph C. and Ella (Shoemaker) H.; prep. edn., high sch., Middletown and business coll.; LL.B., George Washington U., 1904; unmarried. With Titus Gardner Paper Co., Middletown, 1895-98; clk. Dept. of State, Washington, D.C., 1898-1907; chief of Consular Bur., 1907-24; mem. Bd. Examiners of Consular Service, 1908-24; chief Div. of Foreign Service Administration since Aug. 1924. Dir. purchases and sales for Dept. of State; mem. Federal Purchasing Bd., Liquidation Bd. and Federal Specifications Bd. Mem. Ohio Soc. of Washington, D.C. *Clubs:* University, Federal, Washington Golf and Country. *Home:* 2816 27th St. N.W. *Address:* State Department, Washington, D.C.

HENING, Benjamin Cabell, clergyman; *b.* Powhatan Co., Va., Sept. 15, 1863; *s.* William Henry (D.D.) and Pocahontas Bolling (Megginson) H.; A.B., Richmond (Va.) Coll.; grad. Crozer Theol. Sem., 1891; D.D., U. of Richmond; *m.* Peachey Fleet Bogby, of Bruington, Va., June 1, 1892; children—Ware Randolph (dec.), Clarice Shackford. Ordained ministry Bapt. Ch., 1891; successively pastor Bruington, Va., Richmond, Va., Bristol, Va., Knoxville, Tenn., Elizabeth City, N.C., Miami, Fla., until 1908; sec. Bapt. Edn. Comm. of Va. 10 yrs., 1908-18; asso. gen. dir. Bapt. $75,000,000 campaign, 1919; supt. Home Missions Southern Bapt. Conv. (resigned). Led movement to establish West Hampton Coll. at Richmond, Va., and to move Richmond Coll. Trustee Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem., Southwestern Bapt. Theol. Sem., Va. Intermont Coll. Democrat. *Home:* 285 N.W. 29th St., Miami, Fla.

HENIUS, Max; *b.* Aalborg, Denmark, June 16, 1859; *s.* Isidor and Emilie H.; Ph.D., U. of Marburg, Germany, 1881; *m.* Johanne Louise Heiberg, of Aalborg, June 4, 1883; children—Henry R., Emil Theodor, Gerda. Came to U.S., 1881; associated with Dr. Robert Wahl as Wahl & Henius, analytical chemists, Chicago; established a brewing academy and analytical laboratory, 1886, now the Wahl-Henius Institute, cons. and analyt. chemists, of which is pres. Pres. Jacob A. Riis League of Patriotic Service, 1916-18; mem. sub-com. on chemistry of fermentation, Nat. Research Council. Fellow Chem. Soc., London; mem. Soc. Chem. Industry, London, Am. Chemical Soc., Am. Acad. Advancement of Science. Comdr. Order of Dannebrog, Denmark, 1911; the Merit Medal in Gold, 1925. Dir., v.p. and pres. Chicago Public Library, 1911-17, reapptd. 1925. *Clubs:* Press, Chemists, Chicago Library, Collegiate. Joint Author: American Handy Book of Brewing, 1902. *Office:* 1135 Fullerton Av., Chicago, Ill.

HENKE, Frederick Goodrich, college prof.; *b.* Alden, Hardin Co., Ia., Aug. 2, 1876; *s.* Edward William and Anna Margaret (Rudolph) H.; A.B., Morningside Coll., Sioux City, Ia., 1897; A.M., Northwestern U., 1908; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1910; *m.* Selma Aurora Hirsch, of Charles City, Ia., Sept. 4, 1901. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1900; pastor St. Paul's Ch., Kiukiang, China, 1901-04; dist. supt. Kiukiang, 1904-07; v.p. and prof. homiletics, William Nast Coll., Kiukiang, 1904-07; fellow in philosophy, Northwestern U., 1908-09; prof. philosophy and psychology, U. of Nanking, China, 1910-13; prof. philosophy and edn., Willamette (Orc.) U., 1913-14; acting, prof. same, 1914-16, Truman D. Collins prof. same, since June 1916, Allegheny Coll. Mem. N.E.A., Am. Philos. Assn., Royal Asiatic Soc., Alpha Chi Rho, Phi Beta Kappa, Pi Gamma Mu, Kappa Phi Kappa (nat. treas.), Meadville Lit. Union. Mason. Dep. governor 14th Dist. Lions International. Republican. *Author:* The Psychology of Ritualism, 1910. Translator: The Philosophy of Wang Yang-Ming, 1916. Contbr. numerous articles to religious and philos. jours. Established first psychol. lab. in China, 1910; lecturer on edn'l. subjects before teachers' institutes. *Home:* 643 William St., Meadville, Pa.

HENKLE, Rae DeLancey, publisher; *b.* La Rue, O., Jan. 14, 1883; *s.* John D. and Jessie (Holliday) H.; ed. high sch. and law dept. George Washington U.; *m.* Pearl Wintermute, of Delaware, O., June 16, 1904; 1 dau., Henrietta DeLancey. Entered newspaper work, 1903; Sunday and dramatic editor, Cleveland Plain Dealer, 1905-07; polit. publicity work, 1908-10; asst. foreign editor, Sunday editor and fgn. editor, New York Herald, 1913-19; sec. and mng. editor Christian Herald, 1919-25; pres. Rae D. Henkle Co. Chmn. exec. com. Am. Inst. of Christianity, 1926; gen. sec. Am. Com. for Famine Relief in China. Republican. *Home:* 26 Gramercy Park. *Address:* Bible House, 45 4th Av., New York, N.Y.

HENLEY, Walter Ervin, banker; *b.* Birmingham, Ala., Jan. 30, 1877; *s.* John Charles and Annie (Linn) H.; ed. Ala. Poly. Inst., class of 1896, Auburn, Ala.; unmarried. In banking business at Birmingham since 1897; pres. Birmingham Trust & Savings Co. since 1925; pres. Little Cahaba Coal Co., Blocton Cahaba Coal Co., Henley Co. Pres. Community Chest, Birmingham. Mem. Ala. N.G., 1896-98; mem. Nat. Coal Commn., 1918. Mem. bd. dirs. Ala. Boys' Industrial Sch. Mem. Sigma Alpha Epsilon, Omicron Delta Kappa. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Southern, Kiwanis, Country. *Home:* 901 S. 19th St. *Address:* Birmingham Trust & Savings Co., Birmingham, Ala.

HENMON, Vivian Allen Charles, univ. prof.; *b.* Centralia, Wis., Nov. 27, 1877; *s.* Joseph Jonas and Minnie (Ekelund) H.; A.B., Bethany Coll., Kan., 1895, A.M., 1898; Ph.D., Columbia, 1905; *m.* Katharine Porter Vilas, of Madison, Wis., June 9, 1914. Prin. schs., Lincoln, Mo., 1895-97; instr. pedagogy, 1898-1900, prof., 1900-05, Bethany Coll.; lecturer on psychology, Columbia, 1905-07; prof. psychology and edn., 1907-10, acting dean Coll. Liberal Arts, 1909-10, U. of Colo.; asso. prof. edn., 1910-13, prof., 1913-26, dir. Sch. of Edn., 1916-26, prof. psychology since 1927, U. of Wis.; prof. edn'l. psychology, Yale, 1926-27. Adviser in edn'l. psychology, Modern Lang. Study, since 1925. Pres. Aviation Exam. Bd., Syracuse, N.Y., capt., Aviation Sect., Signal O.R.C., 1917-19; maj., 1919—. Republican. Lutheran. Fellow A.A.A.S. (v.p. and chmn. sect. L, 1919); mem. Am. Psychol. Assn., Soc. Coll. Teachers of Edn. (pres. 1926), Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Alpha Tau Omega. *Home:* 1810 Vilas St., Madison, Wis.

HENN, Albert William, mfr.; *b.* New Britain, Conn., Jan. 26, 1865; *s.* Francis A. and Barbara (Wilhelmy) H.; ed. grammar sch.; *m.* Gertrude J. Bruce, of Cleveland, O., 1889; children—Jessie (dec.), William (dec.), Edwin Charles, Howard Ralph, Jeannette Marie, Robert Bruce. Began with Acme Machine Screw Co., Hartford, Conn., subsequently with the Nat. Acme Mfg. Co., of Cleveland, now The Nat. Acme Co., of Cleveland, mfrs. automatic screw machines, of which is chmn. bd. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason. *Clubs:* Union. *Home:* 23131 Lake Shore Boul., Euclid, O.

HENNEY, William Franklin, lawyer; Nov. 2, 1852-Feb. 7, 1928. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

HENNIKER-HEATON, Raymond, critic, art dir.; now living in London, Eng. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

HENNING, Arthur Sears, newspaper man; *b.* Plano, Ill., Aug. 16, 1876; *s.* Edgar Leland and Mary (Sears) H.; U. of Chicago, 1896-99; *m.* Lillian Little, of Bloomington, Ill., Jan. 10, 1906. With Chicago Tribune since 1899; reporter until 1909, asst. Washington corr., 1909-14, Washington corr., since 1914. Mem. Psi Upsilon. Republican. *Clubs:* Gridiron, Nat. Press. *Home:* 2737 Cathedral Av. *Office:* Wyatt Bldg., Washington, D.C.

HENNING, Edward J., judge; *b.* at Iron Ridge, Dodge Co., Wis., Dec. 28, 1868; *s.* Gotlib and Henriette (Erdman) H.; B.L., U. of Wis., 1894; LL.B., Columbian (now George Washington) U., 1896, LL.M., 1897, LL.D., 1925; *m.* Eugenia Husting, of Milwaukee, Dec. 7, 1898; 1 dau., Beatrice (Mrs. George Shaw). In law practice at Milwaukee, 1897-1912; moved to San Diego, Calif., 1913. Campaign mgr. Am. Rep. Coll. League, 1896; asst. U.S. atty., Eastern Dist., Wis., 1901-10, U.S. atty., 1910-11; asst. sec. of labor, 1921-25; U.S. dist. judge, Southern Dist. of Calif., by apptmt. of President Coolidge, since May 25, 1925. Mem. Harbor Comm. of San Diego. Headed Am. delegation to World Conf. on Emigration and Immigration, Rome, May 1924; mem. Am. delegation at conf. at El Paso, with Mexico to draft border treaty, May 1925. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Delta Tau Delta. Republican. Methodist. Mason (32°), K.P., Elk; Supreme Dictator Loyal Order Moose, 1915-16; trustee Mooseheart (Ill.). *Clubs:* Artland, Masonic (Los Angeles); San Diego Country, Old Colony; Nat. Press, Army and Navy, Congressional Country (Washington). *Address:* Federal Bldg., Los Angeles, Calif.

HENNING, George Neely, university prof.; *b.* Washington, Apr. 10, 1871; *s.* George Custis and Susannah (Neely) H.; A.B., *magna cum laude*, vard, 1894, A.M., 1898; A.M., Columbian George Washington) U., 1896; studied at the bonne, Paris, 1900-01; Litt.D., George Washi 1919; unmarried. Instr. French, Columbian and Columbian Coll., 1894-97; instr. French, vard, 1899-1900; prof. Romance langs., 1901— dean, 1918-19, and dean School of Graduate St 1919—, George Washington U. Mem. Modern Assn. America, Institut Français de Washi (administrateur), Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* Ha (pres. 1916-18), Cosmos (Washington, D.C.). tor: La Question d'Argent, by A. Dumas, fils, Polyeucte, Martyr; tragédie Chrétienne, by Corneille, 1907; Representative French Lyrics Nineteenth Century, 1913; La Course du Flam by Paul Hervieu, 1922; Representative Stor Anatole France, 1924; Aveille et autres conte Anatole France), 1927. Contbr. articles in M Language Notes and The Romanic Review. 3720 McKinley St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

HENRI, Robert, artist; *b.* Cincinnati, 18 John and Theresa H.; lived in far west; ed. h in New York, Cincinnati, Denver and elsev student Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, Phila., 1886- Académie Julian and École des Beaux Arts, 1888-91, and studied without instrn. for y France, Spain and Italy; *m.* Linda Craige, of 1898 (died 1905); *m.* 2d, Marjorie Organ, of York, 1908. Picture "La Neige," purchased Salon, 1899, by French Govt. for Luxembourg lery; represented in permanent collections of Ca Inst., Pittsburgh, Art Inst., Chicago, Columbu Fine Arts Gallery, New Orleans Art Assn., C Spartanburg, S.C., Dallas Art Assn., Pa. Acad Arts, Brooklyn Mus. Arts and Sciences, Art Kansas City, Carolina Art Assn., Charleston, Met. Mus., New York, San Francisco Inst. Art Arts Club, New York, Minneapolis Mus., Bi Fine Arts Acad., Museum of Art and Archæ Santa Fe, N.M., Oberlin Art Assn. of Oberli Coll., Art Mus., Memphis, Tenn., Detroit Mu Toledo Mus. Art, Milwaukee Art Inst., Telfair Arts and Sciences, Savannah, Ga., Corcoran G Washington, City Art Mus., St. Louis, Museum tory, Art and Science, Los Angeles, Wilm (Del.) Soc. Fine Arts, Butler Art Inst., Youngs O., Cincinnati Mus., Newark (N.J.) Mus. o Arts, Decatur (Ill.) Art Inst., Canajoharie Art Gallery, Rochester, Montclair and San museums, etc. Silver medal, Buffalo Expn., St. Louis Expn., 1904; gold medal, Phila. Art 1909; Harris prize ($500), Art Inst., Chicago, silver medal, Internat. Expn., Buenos Aires, Carol H. Beck gold medal, Pa. Acad. Fine silver medal, Panama Pacific Expn., 1915; p prize, Wilmington Soc. Fine Arts, 1920. N.A., mem. Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters, Nat. Assn. P Painters; hon. mem. Los Angeles (Calif.) M Art Soc.; life mem. Nat. Arts Club; asso. Taos Soc. Artists; mem. Soc. Independent A New Soc. of Artists, New York; hon. mem. Arts Club. *Author:* The Art Spirit, 1923. *Ad* 10 Gramercy Park, New York, N.Y.

HENRIQUES, Fernando, lawyer; *b.* ton, Jamaica, B.W.I., Apr. 8, 1882; *s.* George Louisa (Demetrius) H.; student St. George's Kingston; B.S., New York U., 1911, M.A., Ph.D., Fordham, 1919; unmarried. Came to 1903, naturalized citizen, 1911. Admitted to bar, 1911, and since engaged in gen. practice; constl. law, Fordham U. Grad. Sch. since Mem. Acad. Polit. Science. Democrat. Ca *Club:* Beaux Arts. *Home:* Nevada Apts., Bro and 70th Sts. *Office:* 342 Madison Av., New N.Y.

HENRY, Alfred Hylas, author; *b.* E. H N.Y., Apr. 4, 1865; *s.* James W. and Sarep (Irish) H. (author); ed. Northwestern U., 1 and 1889-90; Ph.D., Chicago Coll. of Science *m.* Lena S. Johnson, of La Grange, Ill., Oct. 17 Ordained M.E. ministry, 1886; pastor Omaha 89, Chicago, 1889-97, Salt Lake City, 1897 Butte, Mont., 1902-04, Yakima, Wash., 19 pres. Valley Pub. Co.; editor Yakima Valley News. *Author:* By Order of the Prophet—A Utah, 1902 (transl. into Swedish and German Oriente Lux—A Text Book for Masons and R cians, 1923; also pamphlets and articles on soc industrial problems. *Home:* Chareve Park, Ya Wash.

HENRY, Alfred Judson, meteorolog New Bethlehem, Pa., Sept. 1, 1858; *s.* Joh Connell and Nancy (Reid) H.; ed. Reid Inst.

County, Pa., 1871-73; studied telegraphy; stu- Columbian (now George Washington) U., 1885- spl. studies also, 1897-98; *m.* Jessie Holbrook of New Bethlehem, Pa., July 25, 1883; 1 dau., n Hall. Signal Service of U.S.A., July 1878; of the div. Meteorol. Records, 1895-1900; prof. erology, U.S. Weather Bur., since Jan. 1900; officer Mount Weather Research Obs., May -12. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Washington Acad. nces. Author of Rainfall of the United States, D; The Relative Humidity of South New Eng- Bull. No. 19; Lightning and the Electricity of Air (with Alexander G. McAdie), Bull. No. 26; of Life in the United States by Lightning, Bull. 30; Wind Velocity and Fluctuations of Water l on Lake Erie, Bull. J, 1902; Climatology of United States, 1906; The Floods of 1913, Bull. Z, ; Weather Forecasting in the U.S. (with others), . Editor Mo. Weather Review, 1921—. *Home:* Columbia Rd. *Office:* Weather Bureau, hington, D.C.

ENRY, Alice, editor, lecturer. See Vol. XI 0-21).

ENRY, Aurelia, see Aurelia Henry Rein- t.

ENRY, Bayard, lawyer; Jan. 15, 1857-Sept. 926. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

ENRY, Carl French, clergyman; *b.* rin Falls, O., Oct. 7, 1867; *s.* Nelson Calvin and y Louisa (Chase) H.; B.S., Buchtel Coll. (now f Akron, O.), 1891; B.D., Tufts Div. Sch., ; A.M., Tufts, 1898; Bach. Religious Pedagogy, ford Sch. of Religious Edn., 1906; D.D., bard, 1924, Tufts, 1924; *m.* Rena M. Lathrop, edford, O., Oct. 9, 1894; 1 dau., Helen. Or- ed ministry Universalist Ch., 1893; pastor essively Cleveland, O., Bangor, Me., North eboro, Mass., until 1915, Pasadena, Calif., since . Ex-pres. Ohio Universalist Conv., Calif. ersalist Conv.; 2d v.p. Universalist Gen. v., since 1927. Trustee Buchtel Coll. Mem. Delta Theta. Mason (K.T., 32°). *Club:* New ury. *Home:* 36 N. Wilson Av., Pasadena, .

ENRY, Charles Lewis, capitalist; July 49-May 2, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

ENRY, Claude Morrisson, mem. Federal for Vocational Edn.; *b.* West Bend, Ia., Nov. 1873; *s.* William Glenn and Nancy Matilda ngler) H.; grad. high sch., Emmetsburg, Ia.; *m.* Lura Geneive Showen, of Emmetsburg, 4, 1895; 1 dau., Claudia Maxica. In merchan- g business, 1894-98; organizer, 1902, since er Redfield (S.D.) Nat. Bank; v.p. Hitchcock Bank, Miranda State Bank. Served as 1st lt. U.S. Vols., Spanish-Am. War. Chmn. S.D. Commn., 1913-17; mem. S.D. Rural Credit nn., 1917-25; mem. Federal Bd. for Vocational since 1927. Republican. Methodist. Mason , Elk, K.P. *Address:* 200 New Jersey Av. , Washington, D.C.

ENRY, Eugene John, traffic mgr. See Vol. 920-21).*

ENRY, Frederick Augustus, judge; *b.* ridge, Geauga Co., O., June 16, 1867; *s.* es Eugene and Sophia Marcia (Williams) H.; Hiram Coll., Ohio, 1888; A.M., LL.B., U. of , 1891; *m.* Louise Adams, of E. Smithfield, an. 25, 1893. In law practice at Cleveland, 1905; judge Circuit Court, Ohio, 1905-12; re- Jan. 2, 1912, and resumed law practice, Cleve- Prof. law, Western Reserve U., 1894-1911. trustees, Hiram Coll.; trustee Cleveland Y.M. v.p. 1925-28); pres. Gen. Conv. of Disciples rist, 1913, Cleveland Federated Chs., 1914, ss Men's Commn. of Men and Millions Move- 1915-19; dir. Municipal Research Bur. of and; v.p. Federal Regional Road Advisory of Cleveland. Mem. Cleveland Chamber Com- (v.p. 1912-13), N.E. Hist.-Geneal. Soc., West- eserve Hist. Soc., Philos. Club of Cleveland 1915-16), Loyal Legion, Sons of Vets., Phi Phi. Republican. *Clubs:* Union, Tippecanoe. Henry Family Record (genealogy), 1905. Geauga Lake, O. *Office:* Williamson Bldg., and, O.

NRY, Frederick Porteous, M.D. See (1918-19).

NRY, George Frederick, prof. chemistry; sworth, Ia., Nov. 20, 1870; *s.* William and ret (Frederick) H.; student Albion (Mich.) 895-96; B.S., Wash. State Coll., 1903; M.S., Northwestern U., 1915; studied U. of Chicago, 1915; *m.* Julia M. Reeve, of Ligonier, Ind., Oct. 31, 1903 (died 1914); children—Dorothy Eleanor, George Frederick; *m.* 2d, Louise McIntosh, of Lost Springs, Kan., June 5, 1927. Teacher rural schs., until 1900; teacher high sch., Lewiston, Wash., 1903-06; head dept. of science, Lucknow (India) Christian Coll., 1906-14, v. prin., 1912-14; prof. chemistry and physics, Mt. Union Coll., 1915-16, Fargo (N.D.) Coll., 1916-21, asst. dean, 1919-21; prof. chemistry, Coll. of Puget Sound, since 1921, dean, 1922-26. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., A.A.A.S., Northwest Scientific Assn., N.E.A., Wash. Edn. Assn., Wash. Chem. Teachers' Assn., Pi Kappa Delta, Olympic Chem. Club. Republican. Methodist. *Clubs:* Lions, Phi Kappa Phi. *Author:* Laboratory Manual of General Chemistry, 1911. *Home:* 3701 N. 30th St., Tacoma, Wash.

HENRY, Horace Chapin, railroad contr.; *b.* Bennington, Vt., Oct. 6, 1844; *s.* Paul Mandell and Aurelia (Squier) H.; ed. Norwich U., Vt., 1861-62; Williams Coll., Mass., 1864-65; Hobart Coll., N.Y., 1865-66; B.S. and C.E., Norwich, 1909, as of 1864; *m.* Minneapolis, Susan Elizabeth Johnson, of St. John, N.B., Dec. 1876; children—Langdon Chapin, Paul Mandell, Walter Horace (dec.), Florence Aurelia (dec.). Enlisted Co. A, 14th Vt. Vols., Aug. 27, 1862, and elected 1st sergt.; served defenses, Washington, fall of 1862 and following winter; regt. assigned to Vt. Brigade, 3d Div., 1st Army Corps; fought on Cemetery Ridge, at Gettysburg, Pa., July 2, 3 and 4, 1863; hon. mustered out July 30, 1863. Began in ry. contracting business at Minneapolis with R. B. Langdon, 1866; with associates built about 2,500 miles of ry. in the Northwest, principally for Minneapolis & St. Louis, Wis. Central, Duluth, South Shore & Atlantic, and Milwaukee, Lake Shore & Western rys., also 450 miles for the "Soo Line," etc. Moved to Seattle, Wash., 1890, and built the Belt Line and Palmer Cut Off for N.P. Ry., the Everett & Monte Cristo Rd. in Wash., the G.N. Ry. from Seattle, Bellingham and Everett to summit of the Cascade Range, also 700 miles of main line and branches (involving over $20,000,000 and at times employing 10,000 men) for C., M. & St.P. extension to the Pacific Coast. Pres. Metropolitan Bank, Northern Life Insurance Co., Pacific Creosoting Co.; v.p. Metropolitan Bldg. Co.; dir. 1st Nat. Bank, Everett, etc. Pres. Anti-Tuberculosis League of King Co., Wash. Republican. Protestant. Mason (32°). *Clubs:* Rainier (ex-pres.), University, Athletic, Metropolitan, Arctic, Seattle Golf (ex-pres.), Elks. Decorated by President of France with B.S.M. medal and Cross of Legion of Honor, Apr. 1920, for assistance to fatherless children of France, having collected and sent money for support of 1,800 children. Built the Florence Henry Memorial Chapel, at Highlands, nr. Seattle; on account of land and money given, is located at Fairlands the Walter H. Henry Administration Bldg. of the Anti-Tuberculosis Sanitarium; erected art gallery and gave collection of 160 paintings to U. of Wash.; liberal supporter of many charities and benevolent enterprises. *Home:* 1117 Harvard Av. N. *Office:* Northern Life Bldg., Seattle, Wash.

HENRY, Howell Meadors, college prof.; *b.* Newberry, S.C., Aug. 18, 1879; *s.* Hugh Pressley and Martha Harman (Boozer) H.; B.A., Newberry (S.C.) Coll., 1898; M.A., Vanderbilt U., 1908, Ph.D., 1913; *m.* Addie Fort, of Dillon, S.C., Aug. 28, 1913; children—Howell Kirkland, Hugh Fort. Teacher pub. schs., S.C., 6 yrs.; fellow Vanderbilt, 1907-09, instr. in history, 1909-13; with Emory and Henry Coll. since 1913, prof. history and economics, until 1924, prof. history and polit. science since 1924, dean since 1918. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Polit. Science Assn., Tau Kappa Alpha. Democrat. Methodist. Mason. *Author:* Police Control of the Slave in South Carolina, 1915. *Home:* Emory, Va.

HENRY, Hugh Thomas, clergyman; *b.* Phila., 1862; *s.* Arthur and Anne (McGlade) H.; ed. St. Patrick's Sch., LaSalle Coll., Phila., U. of Pa., and Overbrook (Pa.) Sem.; Litt.D., U. of Pa., 1902; LL.D., Mt. St. Mary's Coll., Md., 1908. Ordained R.C. priest, 1889; prof. English and Latin, 1889-94, ch. music, 1889-1917, Overbrook Sem.; pres. R.C. High Sch., Phila., 1902-19; prof. homiletics, Catholic U., Washington, 1919—. Mem. Scholarship Commn., Phila., 1910-19; lecturer Catholic Summer Sch. America, 6 yrs. Editor, "Church Music," Phila., 1905-09. Pres. Am. Catholic Hist. Soc., 2 terms, corr. sec., 1910-13; mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Irish Hist. Soc. Made a Domestic Prelate by Pope Benedict XV, 1915. *Author:* Poems, Charades, Inscriptions of Leo XIII, 1902; Eucharistica, 1912; Hints to Preachers, 1924; Our Lady's Life in Verse, 1924; Catholic Customs and Symbols, 1925; Papers on Preaching, 1925. Contbr. Catholic Ency., Am. Catholic Quar., Records Am. Cath. Hist. Soc., Ecclesiastical Rev., Catholic World, etc. *Home:* Graduate Hall, Catholic Univ., Washington, D.C.

HENRY, James McClure, missionary, educator; *b.* of Am. parents, Canton, China, Dec. 2, 1880; *s.* Benjamin C. (D.D.) and Mary Little (Snyder) H.; B.A., U. of Wooster, 1901, D.D., 1924; B.D., Union Theol. Sem., 1907; grad. student, Columbia, 1906-07, Union Theol. Sem., 1907-08; *m.* Natalie de Froideville, *d.* President Francis Brown, of Union Theol. Sem., Oct. 11, 1909; children—Richard Morris, Mary Louise, James Francis Brown, Arthur Gilman, Natalie de Froideville. Instr. in biology, Alma (Mich.) Coll., 1901-02; instr. Mid Pacific Inst., Honolulu, T.H., 1902-04; ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1907; pastor Peck Memorial Chapel, Washington, D.C., 1908-09; missionary Am. Presbyn. Mission, Canton, China, 1909-19; prof. systematic theology, Union Theol. Coll., Canton, 1914-19; asst. in systematic theology, Union Theol. Sem., 1916-17; exec. sec., 1919-22, v.p., 1922-24, pres., Canton Christian Coll., 1924-27; provost Lingnan Univ. since 1927. Trustee Canton Med. Missionary Soc. Mem. Royal Asiatic Soc., China Soc. America, Phi Gamma Delta, Delta Sigma Rho. Republican. Mason. *Clubs:* Columbia Univ., Phi Gamma Delta (New York). *Home:* Canton, China. *Address:* 156 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

HENRY, Jerry Maurice, clergyman, educator; *b.* Poages Mill, nr. Roanoke City, Va., Aug. 7, 1880; *s.* John T. and Jane Frances (Grisso) H.; prep. edn., Daleville (Va.) Acad. and Coll.; A.B., Bridgewater (Va.) Coll., 1909; teacher Daleville Coll., 1909-13, 1914-17; studied U. of Va., 1913-14; A.M., George Washington U., 1919, Ph.D., 1924; *m.* Virginia Wickline, of Buchanan, Va., Aug. 9, 1909; children—Hortense May (dec.), Maurice Kent, Margaret Sangster. Prohibition speaker in Va., 1914-17; ordained ministry Ch. of the Brethren, 1906; evangelistic work, W.Va., Pa., Ohio, Ind. and Md.; pastor Washington, D.C., 1917-22; pres. Blue Ridge Coll., New Windsor, Md., since 1922. Delivered ednl. addresses at Internat. Conf. of Ch. of the Brethren, Calgary, Can., June 1923; del. World Conf. on Faith and Order, Lausanne, Switzerland, 1927. Lecturer on "World Peace." *Home:* New Windsor, Md.

HENRY, John Robertson, clergyman; *b.* St. John, N.B., Dec. 16, 1868; *s.* Charles and Sarah (White) H.; Ph.B., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1898; Union Theol. Sem., 1899-1900; D.D., Mt. Union Coll., Alliance, O., 1908; *m.* Louise M. Tschetter, of Rochester, N.Y., Sept. 14, 1910; children—Eloise Elizabeth, John Robert, Margaret, Donald Wallace. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1900; pastor 7th St. Ch., New York, 1900-07, 7th St. and Church of All Nations, 1907-10, Church of All Nations, 1915-25; now supt. Bowery Mission, New York. Mem. Beta Theta Pi. *Clubs:* Clergy, City. *Author:* Some Immigrant Neighbors, 1912. Contbr. to religious periodicals. *Home:* Purdy's, Westchester Co., N.Y.

HENRY, Kate Kearney (Mrs. James M. Lake Henry). See Vol. X (1918-19).

HENRY, Lemuel H., banker; *b.* Vernon, Van Buren Co., Ia., May 9, 1871; *s.* Thomas P. and Jennie M. (Bennett) H.; ed. high sch., Bonaparte, Ia.; unmarried. With Ottumwa (Ia.) Nat. Bank, 2 yrs.; office work, mercantile business, 9 yrs.; entered employ Ia. State Nat. Bank, Sioux City, Ia., 1902, cashier, 1906-15; elected v.p. First Nat. Bank, Sioux City, 1915, chmn. bd., since 1924. Republican. Mason (32°, Shriner), Elk. *Clubs:* Kiwanis, Knife and Fork, Sioux City Country. *Home:* 2319 Grandview Boul. *Office:* 501 Pierce St., Sioux City, Ia.

HENRY, Nelson Herrick, federal officer. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

HENRY, Philip Walter, consulting engr.; *b.* Scranton, Pa., Mar. 24, 1864; *s.* Eugene Thomas and Emma Elizabeth (Walter) H.; C.E., Rensselaer Poly. Inst., 1887; *m.* Clover Cox, of Chicago, Ill., Jan. 22, 1906. With Barber Asphalt Co., 1887-1902, becoming v.p. and gen. mgr.; v.p. Medina Quarry Co., 1902-04; v.p. A.L. Barber Asphalt Co., and Pan Am. Co. of Del., 1904-09; pres./S. American Constrn. Co., 1907-09; pres. Central R.R. Co., of Haiti, 1909-17; v.p. Am. Internat. Corpn., 1916-23, Siems-Carey Ry. & Canal Co., 1921-23; trustee U.S. Savings Bank of City of N.Y., Rensselaer Poly. Inst. Has been identified with engring. and constrn. work in Mex.,

Haiti, Venezuela, Peru, Bolivia, Argentina, Spain and China. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Inst. Consulting Engrs., Am. Inst. Mining Engrs., Am. Geog. Soc. (v.p.); hon. mem. Assn. Chinese and Am. Engineers. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Union League, University, Engineers' Railroad, Century. *Home:* Scarborough, N.Y. *Office:* 111 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

HENRY, Robert Lee, ex-congressman. See Vol. XI (1920-21).*

HENRY, Robert Llewellyn, Jr., judge; *b.* Chicago, Ill., Nov. 4, 1882; *s.* Robert Llewellyn and Ada Camille (Badger) H.; Ph.B., U. of Chicago, 1902, J.D., 1907; Rhodes scholar at Worcester Coll., Oxford, Eng., 1904-07, B.C.L., Oxford, 1907, D.C.L., 1926; *m.* Elaine Goodale Read, of Baton Rouge, La., June 30, 1908; children—Robert L., Alvan Read, McClelland. Prof. law, La. State U., 1907-11; asst. prof. law, U. of Ill., 1911-12; prof. law and dean Coll. of Law, U. of N.D., 1912-14; prof. law, U. of Calif., summer, 1914; prof. law, State U. of Ia., 1914-16. Capt. inf., O.R.C., Nov. 13, 1916; maj., Mar. 8, 1919; instr. officers training camps and schs., Ft. Sheridan, Ill., Camp Grant, Ill., Camp Lee, Va., May 1, 1917-Mar. 8, 1919; mem. constrn. demobilization com., Gen. Staff, Washington, D.C., Mar. 8-Aug. 1, 1919; mem. War Dept. Bd. Contract adjustment, Washington, D.C., 1919-20; lecturer at Oxford U., 1921-22; now judge Mixed Court, Alexandria, Egypt. Democrat. Mem. Chi Psi, Phi Delta Phi. *Author:* Liens and Pledges, 1913; Consideration in Contracts, 601 A.D. to 1520 A.D., 1917; Anglo-Saxon Contracts, 1917; Contracts in the Local Courts of Medieval England, 1926. *Address:* Mixed Court, Alexandria, Egypt.

HENRY, Stuart, author; *b.* Clifton Springs, N.Y., Sept. 17, 1860; *s.* Oliver H. and Harriet (Hill) H.; A.B., U. of Kan., 1881, A.M., 1893; studied 6 yrs. in Germany, Italy, and at the Sorbonne, Paris; *m.* Nellie G. Thacher, of Lawrence, Kan., 1889 (now deceased); *m.* 2d, Georgia M. Johnson, of Champaign, Ill., 1895. Formerly sec. and treas. Colo. Loan & Trust Co. and numerous allied irrigation and land cos., Denver; pres. N.Y. State Security Co., New York; v.p. Autographic Register Co. of N.J. Pres. Phi Beta Kappa Alumni Assn. in N.Y.; treas. Carnegie Benevolent Fund for Authors. Was on editorial staff New Internat. Cyclopedia. Republican. *Club:* Century. *Author:* Paris Days and Evenings, 1896; Hours with Famous Parisians, 1897; A Romance of a French Salon, 1903; The Nets (London), 1911; Villa Elsa, 1920; French Essays and Profiles, 1921. *Address:* Century Club, New York, N.Y.

HENRY, Waights Gibbs, clergyman, educator; *b.* Palm, Pickens Co., Ala., Jan. 31, 1879; *s.* Robert Fillmore and Katherine Rebecca (Morriss) H.; A.B., Southern U., Greensboro, Ala., 1900; B.D., Vanderbilt, 1902; A.M., U. of Ala., 1911; Ph.D., Boston U., 1915; studied U. of Chicago, Harvard and law dept. Millsaps Coll., Jackson, Miss.; D.D., Birmingham-Southern Coll., 1925; *m.* Mary Elizabeth Davis, of Trinity, Morgan Co., Ala., June 18, 1903; children—Robert Fillmore, Jefferson Davis, Taylor Hill, Waights Gibbs, Ann Elizabeth. Ordained ministry M.E. Ch., S., 1903; pastor Trinity, 1903-06, Pratt City (Birmingham), 1907-09, Tuscaloosa, 1910-12, Jackson, Miss., 1914-17, Brookhaven, 1918, Huntsville, Ala., 1919-20, 11th Av. Ch., Birmingham, 1921-23; prof. religious education, Emory U., since 1924. Mem. Gen. Conf. M.E. Ch., S., 1922-26; mem. Gen. Epworth League Bd., 1922-25; mem. Bd. of Temperance and Social Service, 1926-30; chmn. Com. on Religious Work, Emory Univ. Served as mem. O.T.C., Camp Zachary Taylor, Louisville, Ky., 1918. Mem. Kappa Alpha, Pi Gamma Mu. Democrat. Mason. *Author:* The Negro as an Economic Factor in Alabama, 1918; The Organization of Personality, 1922; Necessary Knowledge for Worthful Living. *Address:* Emory University, Ga.

HENRY, William Arnon, agriculturist; *b.* Norwalk, O., June 16, 1850; *s.* William and Martha Haines (Condict) H.; student Holbrook Normal Sch., Lebanon, O.; Ohio Wesleyan U., 1867-69; B.S. Agr., Cornell U., 1880; (D. Agr., U. of Ill., 1904; D.Sc., U. of Vt., 1904, Mich. Agrl. Coll., 1907); *m.* Clara Roxanna Taylor, of Oakfield, N.Y., Aug. 19, 1881. Prin. New Haven (Ind.) High Sch., 1872-73, Boulder (Colo.) High Sch., 1873-76; prof. botany and agr., U. of Wis., 1881, prof. agr., 1883; dir. Agrl. Expt. Sta., 1887, dean Coll. Agr., 1891-1907, emeritus prof. agr. since 1907, U. of Wis. Had charge from beginning of Agrl. Coll. and Expt. Sta. U. of Wis. *Author:* (Second Part) Rusk's Special Report on Diseases of Cattle and Cattle Feeding, 1892; Handbook on Northern Wisconsin, 1895 (State publ.); Feeds and Feeding, 1898 (17th edit., revised, with F. B. Morrison, 1917, and abridged edit., 1917). *Home:* 3688 Indiana St., San Diego, Calif.

HENRY, William Elmer, librarian; *b.* nr. Connersville, Ind.; *s.* of John and Elizabeth (Chapman) H.; grad. Ind. State Normal Sch., Terre Haute, 1885; A.B., Ind. U., 1891, A.M., 1892; post-grad. work, U. of Chicago, 1893-95, fellow in English, 1894-95; *m.* Margaret Atkinson Roberts, of Indianapolis, July 30, 1895 (died 1900); 1 dau., Elizabeth Gillette; *m.* 2d, Sylvia M. Allen, of St. Louis, Mar. 26, 1903. Instr. English, Ind. U., 1891-93; prof. English, Franklin (Ind.) Coll., 1895-97; state librarian, Ind., 1897-1906; librarian U. of Wash., Aug. 1, 1906—; dean School of Library Science, 1926—. Mem. A.L.A., Pacific Northwest Library Assn., Phi Kappa Psi. *Address:* 5209 15th Av. N.E., Seattle, Wash.

HENRY, William Thomas, clergyman. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

HENSHAW, Frederic Rich, dentist; *b.* Alexandria, Ind., Oct. 8, 1872; *s.* Seth B. and Mary Jane (Rich) H.; student Central Normal Coll., Danville, Ind., 1889-91; D.D.S., Ind. Dental Coll., Indianapolis, 1897; *m.* Mary Edith Strickler, of Middletown, Ind., Sept. 1, 1897; 1 son, Frederic Rich. Began practice at Middletown, Ind., 1895; removed to Indianapolis, 1909; dean Ind. Dental Coll. since July 1914; dean. Ind. Univ. School of Dentistry since 1925; mem. Ind. State Bd. of Health. Fellow Am. Coll. Dentistry; mem. Am. Dental Assn., Ind. State Dental Assn. (sec., 1899-1901), Indianapolis Dental Soc., Chicago Dental Assn., etc. Mem. Nat. Bd. Dental Examiners (v.p., 1907), Ind. State Bd. Dental Examiners (sec., 1903-14). Mem. Sch. Bd., Middletown, 9 yrs. Mem. Delta Sigma Delta. K.T. *Clubs:* Columbia, Highland Golf and Country. Mem. Indiana State Council of Defense, 1917-18; spl. dental examiner for War Dept.; in active service as maj., Dental Corps, U.S.A.; discharged as lt. col.; col. Dental Officers' Reserve Corps, 1925. *Home:* 42 W. 42d St. *Office:* Medical Arts Bldg., Indianapolis, Ind.

HENSHAW, Frederick William, judge; A.B., U. of Calif., 1879. Asso. justice Supreme Court of Calif., 1894-1917; resigned Dec. 1917, to assist in war work. *Office:* 200 Bush St., San Francisco, Calif.

HENSHAW, Henry Wetherbee, naturalist. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

HENSHAW, Samuel, zoölogist; hon. A.M., Harvard, 1903. Curator Mus. Comparative Zoölogy, Harvard, since 1904. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Torrey Bot. Club, Am. Soc. Naturalists, Am. Soc. Zoölogists. *Address:* 28 Fayerweather St., Cambridge, Mass.

HENSLEY, Sophia Almon, lecturer. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

HENSLEY, Walter Lewis, ex-congressman; *b.* Jefferson Co., Mo., Sept. 3, 1871; *s.* Thomas J. and Emily E. H.; ed. pub. schs., U. of Mo.; married; children—Robert Thornton, Emily Elyzbeth, Walter Lewis, John Clark. Admitted to bar, 1894, and practiced in St. Francois Co.; pros. atty., St. Francois Co., 1898-1902; mem. 62d to 65th Congresses (1911-19), 13th Mo. Dist.; U.S. atty. for Eastern Dist. of Mo., 1919-20; resigned to engage in pvt. practice; mem. firm Hensley, Allen & Marsalek. Democrat. *Home:* 419 Polo Drive, Clayton, Mo. *Office:* Boatmen's Bank Bldg., St. Louis, Mo.

HENSLEY, William Nicholas, Jr., army officer; *b.* Columbus, Neb., Oct. 18, 1881; *s.* William N. and Margaret Anna (McAllister) H.; grad. high sch., Columbus, 1899; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1905, Mounted Service Sch. (Ft. Riley, Kan.), Sch. of the Line, 1922, Gen. Staff Sch., 1923, Army War College, 1926; G.S.C. eligible list; *m.* Matie Merle Manard, of Kansas City, Mo., July 10, 1908; children—William Nicholas III, Gertrude Barbara. Commanding 2d lt. cav., June 13, 1905; promoted through grades to maj. regular army, July 1, 1920; organized div. of Philippine N.G., 1917; col. and chief q.m., Philippine N.G., 1917; col. Air Service, U.S.A., Aug. 24, 1918-June 30, 1920; comdr. army balloon sch., Pasadena, Calif., 1918-19; apptd. comdr. U.S.A. Air Service Sta., at Mitchel Field, L.I., July 17, 1923. First American to make non-stop flight, U.S. to Europe by air, as U.S. observer on return trip of R-34, from Eng., July 1919; made study of Zeppelin Airship Line in Germany, 1919, training as airship pilot; furnished War Dept. first detailed authentic information on the L-72, the giant dir built at Friedrichshafen for the bombing of City, the dirigible being practically completed armistice was signed. Free balloon pilot, kite b pilot, and observer, airship pilot, airplane pilot distinguished marksman. Episcopalian. (32°, Shriner). Writer and speaker on avi *Home:* Ft. Sam Houston, Tex. *Address:* War Washington, D.C.

HENSON, Clarence Cherrington, cator; *b.* Oak Hill, O., Jan. 8, 1875; *s.* Jam and Atha (Evans) H.; A.B., Ohio U., 1899, 1901, Ped.D., 1920; A.M., Columbia, 1903 diploma Teachers Coll.; *m.* Nell Wilson, of A O., Aug. 23, 1905; 1 son, Clarence Crawford. high sch., Athens, 1899-1902; asst. prin. Isidore man Manual Tr. Sch., New Orleans, La., 19 supt. parish schs., Rapides Parish, Alexandria 1907-08; prin. Isidore Newman Manual Tr 1908-17; again supt. parish schs., Rapides P 1917-19; again prin. Isidore Newman Manu Sch. since 1919; instr. in edn. and geog Tulane U., summers since 1918. Mem. N Southern Assn. Colls. and Secondary Schs., La Teachers' Assn., New Orleans Assn. Commerce Theta Pi. Democrat. Unitarian. Mason *Club:* Round Table. Joint author of Our Cou History (Garner and Henson), 1921. Lectu ednl. subjects. *Home:* 1122 Short St. *Office* Jefferson Av., New Orleans, La.

HENZLIK, Frank Ernest, school ad tration; *b.* Great Falls, Mont., Jan. 11, 18 Frank John and Frances (Fisher) H.; B.S., C Mo. State Teachers Coll., Warrensburg, 1916; U. of Mo., 1920; A.M., Columbia, 1923, 1924; *m.* Pearl May Moore, of St. Joseph Aug. 20, 1919. Teacher pub. schs., 1909-12; consolidated schs., Faucett, Mo., 1912-15; sup schs., DeKalb, 1919-22; instr., Neb. State Te Coll., summers 1923, 24; prof. sch. administ U. of Neb., since 1924, chmn. dept. since Cadet U.S. Flying Sch., Taliaferro Field, Tex., 1918. Mem. N.E.A., Assn. Coll. and Profs., Neb. State Edn. Assn., Phi Delta K Phi Delta Phi. Unitarian. Mason, Easter *Clubs:* Hiram, Professional Men's. *Author:* and Liabilities of Public School Boards, *Home:* 610 S. 17th St., Lincoln, Neb.

HEPBURN, Charles McGuffey, law Rockbridge Co., Va., Aug. 19, 1858; *s.* Dousa and Henrietta (McGuffey) H.; Davidson Coll., N.C. (valedictorian), 1878; U. of Va., 1880; LL.D., Miami U., 1908; *m* Benedict, of Marietta, Ga., Oct. 10, 1891; chil Samuel Benedict, Henrietta, Janet Douglas Ralph W. Evans), Andrew Hopewell, Wm Guffey, Julia Cleveland (Mrs. Ben R. Ross), Keith. Tutor, in charge prep. dept. Davidson 1880-81; admitted to Ohio bar, 1881; pract Cincinnati, 1881-1903; lecturer on code and c mon law pleading, Cincinnati Law Sch., 189 apptd. prof. law, Ind. U., 1903, dean Law Sch 25, research prof. law since 1925. Organize Am. Inst. of Law, New York, for the pur establishing post-admission-to-the-bar cour legal study. Sec. sect. of legal edn. Am. Ba 1901-19, chmn. of sect., 1919-20; chmn. leg com. Ind. State Bar Assn., 1922-24; life me Law Inst. (adviser in its torts sect.); mem. of Legal Edn., 1920-22; del. Sound Money Indpls., 1896. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Ph Phi, Beta Theta Pi. Presbyn. Democrat. Historical Development of Code Pleading in and England, 1897; Cases on Code Pleadin Parties to Action in Cyclo. of Law and Pro Cases on Torts, 1913. *Home:* Forest Pl., Bl ton, Ind.

HEPBURN, Elizabeth Newport, wr Media, Pa.; *d.* John Ellison and Julia (Hull port; reared in Washington, D.C.; ed. pvt. Va., and Corcoran Art Sch., Washington; *m.* Levin Hepburn (died Apr. 16, 1915). Contbr essays and verse to mags. Mem. Authors' Pen and Brush Club. *Author:* The Wings o 1921; Fulfillment, 1924; Alison Vail, 1926. 225 E. 60th St., New York, N.Y.

HEPBURN, Henry, clergyman; *b.* H Mo., Nov. 3, 1872; *s.* James L. and Mar (Robinson) H.; grad. Park Acad., Parkvill 1895; A.B., Park Coll., 1899, hon. A.M., 190 1916; grad. McCormick Theol. Sem., 19 Margaret Isabelle Speer, of Limestone, Pa., 1902; 1 son, Malcolm J. Ordained Presby istry, 1902; pastor Monett, Mo., 1902-05, Fr

ora, Ill., 1905-09, Buena Memorial Ch., Chicago, e 1908. Mason (K.T.); mem. O.E.S. *Club:* nilton. *Home:* 4301 Sheridan Rd., Chicago, Ill.

IEPBURN, William Murray, librarian; *b.* ou, N.S., Can., July 30, 1874; *s.* George and ie McGregor (Brown) H.; B.A., Dalhousie U., fax, N.S., 1895, M.A., 1898; N.Y. State Library , Albany, N.Y., B.L.S., 1903; *m.* Harriett Roy, lew Glasgow, N.S., Aug. 25, 1904; 1 dau., Mar- t Roy. With N.Y. State Library Sch., 1901-03; . reference librarian, The John Crerar Library, ;ago, 1903-04; librarian Purdue U., since 1904. a. A.L.A., Spl. Libraries Assn., Ind. Library n. (pres., 1910). State dir. library war service Ind., 1917-18. Presbyn. *Author:* (with L. Sears) A History of Purdue University, 1925. ie: 118 Waldron St., West Lafayette, Ind. *Ad-* s: Purdue University Library, Lafayette, Ind.

IEPPENHEIMER, Ernest J., judge; *b.* Jer- City, N.J., Feb. 24, 1869; *s.* Frederick and istine (Hofer) H.; ed. Peekskill (N.Y.) Mil. d. and Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass.; *m.* Ruth ris, of Jersey City, Apr. 8, 1914. Mem. F. penheimer's Sons, lithographers, New York,)-96; cattle ranching in Tex., 1889-97; organizer, ', and pres. since 1906, Colonial Life Ins. Co. of erica. Pres. Bd. of Aldermen, Jersey City, 1910- also commr. of finance; Dem. presdl. elector, ; pres. N.J. Harbor Commn., 1912-13; apptd. e Court of Errors and Appeals, by Gov. Wood- Wilson, Mar. 1913; reappointed by Gov. Edge, , for term which expired 1925. Pres. Northern ey Nat. Bank, Tenafly, N.J.; dir. Trust Co. J., Provident Instn. for Savings in Jersey City. n. Assn. Life Ins. Presidents. Episcopalian. e: Carteret, Down Town, Knickerbocker Coun- Union League (Jersey City). *Home:* Tenafly, *Office:* 921 Bergen Av., Jersey City, N.J.

IERBEN, Stephen Joseph, editor; *b.* Lon- Eng., May 11, 1861; A.B., Northwestern U., ; B.D., Garrett Bibl. Inst., Evanston, Ill., 1891; D., Syracuse U., 1897; D.D., Garrett Bibl. ., 1904; *m.* Grace Ida Foster, May 27, 1891; ren—George Foster, Stephen Joseph. Ordained . ministry, 1889; asst. editor Epworth Herald, ago, 1890-95, Christian Advocate, New York, -1904; editor The Epworth Herald, Chicago, -12; pastor M.E. Ch., Orange, N.J., 1912-16, field, N.J., 1916-19. Dir. lit. dept., Interchurch d Movement, 1919-20; in charge of book pub- , Meth. Book Concern, 1921—. Capt., Red s, service in France, 1918-19; editor Daily Chris- Advocate, Meth. Gen. Conf., 1916, 20, 24, 28. e: Maplewood, N.J. *Address:* Methodist Book ern, 150 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

ERBERT, Albert, consulting business engr.; b. 29, 1856; now deceased. See Vol. 14 (1926-

ERBERT, James Cassidy, newspaper ; *b.* Sharon, Pa., Apr. 6, 1875; *s.* George n and Elba (Cassidy) H.; ed. pub. schs. utors; unmarried. Began as reporter York Gazette, 1893, mng. editor and editor, 1895- news editor Harrisburg Patriot, 1905-12; editor Harrisburg Telegraph, 1912-13; editor ister News, 1914-15, The West Virginian, nont) 1915-21, The Exponent, Clarksburg, 24, Morgantown Post, 1924-26; editor The Virginian, and news editor Fairmont Times 1926; dir. Marion Co. Securities Co. Elk, ian. *Home:* Elks Club. *Office:* Newspaper Fairmont, W.Va.

ERBERT, William Richard, journalist, r; *b.* St. Joseph, Mo., Feb. 2, 1871; *s.* Alfred l Elizabeth (Powell) H.; student Randolph- n Coll., Va., and Harvard Law Sch., 1892-93; nces Reynolds, of Kansas City, Mo., Dec. 26, Admitted to bar at Kansas City, 1893; began aper work on Kansas City Times, 1890; on al staff New York Recorder, 1895; sec. to Am. er to Switzerland, 1895-97; on editorial staff York Journal, 1897-1902, New York Herald, 4; editor European edit. New York Herald, 7; Paris corr. New York World, Nov., 1908- ade tour of S. America with Robert Bacon in ts of Carnegie Foundation of Internat. Peace, xec. sec. Am. Com. of Am. Ambulance Hosp., and Am. Ambulance Field Service, 1914-17; nd dep. commr. Am. Red Cross Commn. in Dec. 1917-Mar. 1919; dir. dept. publs. League l Cross Socs., hdqrs. Geneva, Switzerland, 919; now dir. fgn. information service, Bank- ist Co., Paris. Awarded bronze medal, Conciliation Internationale, 1913; Chevalier Order of the Crown (Italy); silver medal of merit, Italian Red Cross; Am. Field Service medal. *Author:* The Demagog, 1909; When Fools Rush In. Contbr. short stories. *Club:* Harvard. *Address:* Bankers Trust Co., 3 and 5 Place Vendôme, Paris, France.

HERFORD, Beatrice (Mrs. Sidney Hayward), monologuist; *b.* Manchester, Eng.; *d.* Dr. Brooke and Hannah (Hankinson) H.; early yrs. in U.S.; in England, 1893-97; in U.S., since 1897; *m.* at London, Sidney Willard Hayward, of Wayland, Mass., 1897. Début as monologuist in London. Author of the monologues which she acts, most notable being "The Shop Girl," and "The Sociable Seamstress." *Clubs:* Twelfth Night, Cosmopolitan, Nat. Vaudeville. *Home:* Wayland, Mass.

HERFORD, Oliver, author; *b.* Dec. 1863; *s.* Dr. Brooke and Hannah (Hankinson) H.; ed. Lancaster Coll., Eng. and Antioch (O.) Coll.; art studies, Slade Sch., London, and Julian's, Paris; *m.* Margaret Regan, of London, May 26, 1904. Mem. Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters, The Players. *Author:* Artful Antics; The Bashful Earthquake, and Other Fables and Verses, 1898; Alphabet of Celebrities, 1899; A Child's Primer of Natural History, 1899; More Animals, 1900; Overheard in a Garden, 1900; Rubaiyat of a Persian Kitten, 1904; The Fairy God-Mother-in-Law, 1905; The Astonishing Tale of a Pen and Ink Puppet, 1907; Hearticulture, 1908; Simple Geography, 1909; Cupid's Fair Weather Book, 1909; Peter Pan Alphabet, 1909; Cupid's Encyclopedia, 1910; Happy Days (with J. Cecil Clay), 1911; Kitten's Garden of Verses, 1911; The Bishop's Purse (with Cleveland Moffett), 1913; The Mythological Zoo, 1914; Jingle Jungles, 1915; Confessions of a Caricaturist, 1917; Cynic's Calendar, 1917; The Laughing Willow, 1918; This Giddy Globe, 1919; The Herford Æsop, 1921; Neither Here nor There, 1922. Also four plays The Devil, The Florist Shop, The Love Cure, Con & Co. *Home:* 142 E. 18th St., New York, N.Y.

HERGESHEIMER, Joseph, author; *b.* Phila., Pa., Feb. 15, 1880; *s.* Joseph and Helen Janet (MacKellar) H.; ed. short period at a Quaker sch., Phila., and Pa. Acad. Fine Arts; *m.* Dorothy Hemphill, of West Chester, Pa., 1907. *Author:* The Lay Anthony, 1914; Mountain Blood, 1915; The Three Black Pennys, 1917; Gold and Iron, 1918; Java Head, 1919; The Happy End, 1919; Linda Condon, 1919; Steel, 1920; San Cristobal de la Habana, 1920; Cytherea, 1922; The Bright Shawl, 1922; The Presbyterian Child, 1923; Balisand, 1924; From an Old House, 1925; Tampico, 1926. Also contbr. to mags. *Home:* The Dower House, West Chester, Pa.

HERGET, John Francis, clergyman; *b.* St. Louis, Mo., Oct. 7, 1873; *s.* John and Margaret (Lynds) H.; B.A., William Jewell Coll., Liberty, Mo., 1895, M.A., 1898; grad. Rochester Theol. Sem., 1898; *m.* Julia Lawrence Minor, of Louisville, Ky., Oct. 31, 1900 (died Sept. 1, 1916); 1 son, John Minor (dec.); *m.* 2d, Johanna Nordman, of Cincinnati, O., July 28, 1919; children—Lucy Lynds, Albert Nordman. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1895; pastor Maple St. Mission, Buffalo, N.Y., 1895-98, Water Tower Ch., St. Louis, 1898-1902; supt. Missions, St. Louis Bapt. Assn., 1902-04; pastor 9th St. Ch., Cincinnati, since 1904. Pres. Bapt. Ohio Conv., 1911-16; pres. Fed. Chs., Cincinnati, 1919-20. Trustee Denison U., Oneida (Ky.) Bapt. Inst. Commd. 1st lt., chaplain, 1st Inf., O.N.G., Apr. 16, 1917; chaplain 134th Machine Gun Batt., Dec. 1917; sr. chaplain 37th Div., Robecourt, France, July 1918; served in Meuse-Argonne offensive, and engagements on Lys and Escaut rivers, Belgium; capt., Feb. 1919; hon. discharged, Apr. 9, 1919; now maj., chaplain 83d Div., O.R.C. Decorated War Cross (Belgian). Mem. Phi Gamma Delta. *Club:* Clerical. *Author:* Questions Evolution Does Not Answer, 1923; Bible City, 1905. *Home:* 3486 Craig Av., Cincinnati, O.

HERING, see also Herring.

HERING, Carl, electrical engr.; Mar. 29, 1860-May 10, 1926. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

HERING, Daniel Webster, univ. dean; *b.* Washington Co., Md., Mar. 23, 1850; *s.* Joshua and Susannah (Harman) H.; Ph.B., Sheffield Scientific Sch. (Yale), 1872, C.E., 1878; fellow Johns Hopkins, in engring., 1876-78; hon. Ph.D., Western Md. Coll., 1895; LL.D., U. of Pittsburgh, 1907, New York U., 1916; *m.* Mary Hollis Webster, of Baltimore, Nov. 23, 1881; children—Doris Webster, Hollis Webster. Professor mathematics, Western Md. Coll., 1880-84; professor physics, Western Univ. of Pa., 1884-85; prof. physics and applied mechanics, 1885-1916, emeritus prof. physics, 1916, and dean grad. faculty, 1902-15, New York U. Fellow N.Y. Academy Sciences (v.p.), A.A.A.S., Am. Physical Society, Am. Geog. Soc., etc. *Author:* Essentials of Physics; Physics the Science of the Forces of Nature; Foibles and Fallacies of Science; Electrical Units. Also various monographs in scientific, tech. and edni. jours. Curator of James Arthur Collection of Timepieces, New York Univ. *Home:* 2208 Andrews Av., New York, N.Y.

HERING, Henry, sculptor; *b.* N.Y. City, Feb. 15, 1874; *s.* Michael and Magdalene (Compter) H.; Art Students' League, New York, 1894-98; École des Beaux Arts and Colorossi Acad., Paris, France, 1900-01; pupil of Augustus St. Gaudens, 1900-07; *m.* Elsie Ward, of Denver, Colo., June 1910. Principal works: Civil War Memorial, Yale U.; Robert Collier Memorial, Ch. of Messiah, New York; Huntington Wolcott Jackson Memorial, Crerar Library, Chicago, and Princeton U.; (portrait busts) Augustus St. Gaudens, Bishop Ethelbert Talbott; (portrait reliefs) Stephen Henry Olin, Rhinebeck, N.Y., and Mrs. Tracy Dows and son; (medals) apartment house medal for New York Chapter A.I.A., official seal P.P. Internat. Expn.; also fountains, statuettes, etc.; sculpture for Field Mus. Natural History, Chicago, 1916, 1917; all the sculpture for New Union Ry. Station, Chicago; 2 groups, Rush Street Bridge, Michigan Av., Chicago; works for Federal Reserve banks, Dallas, Kansas City, Cleveland, Chicago, etc. Mem. Nat. Sculpture Soc., Archtl.. League of New York. *Club:* The Players. *Home:* Hotel White. *Studio:* 4 W. 33d St., New York, N.Y.

HERING, Hermann S., Christian Science lecturer; *b.* Phila., Pa., Aug. 24, 1864; *s.* Constantine (M.D.) and Therese (Buchheim) H.; B.Sc. and M.Sc., U. of Pa., 1886; spl. course in elec. engring., City and Guilds of London Inst., London, Eng., 1889; C.S.B., Mass. Metaphys. Coll., 1901; *m.* Marian White, of Phila., June 9, 1887. Began with Phila. Manual Training Sch., 1886, prof. mechanics and elec. engring., 1889-91; asso. in elec. engring., Johns Hopkins, 1891-99; engaged in Christian Science work since 1902; reader Christian Science Ch., Baltimore, Md., 5 yrs.; 1st reader in Mother Ch., Boston, 1902-05, and was made pres. of the ch. and mem. Bd. of Lectureship; reader of ch. at Concord, N.H., 1906-09; lecturer since 1909, in U.S., Can., Australia and Europe. Republican. *Address:* Box 22, Astor Station, Boston, Mass.

HERING, Hollis Webster, librarian; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y.; *d.* Daniel Webster and Mary Hollis (Webster) H.; A.B., Vassar Coll., 1908 (Phi Beta Kappa); grad. Pratt Inst. of Library Science, Brooklyn, 1910; M.A., New York U., 1919. Asst. in reference dept., Union Theol. Sem., New York, 1910-14, also acting head of dept. at various times; librarian Missionary Research Library, New York, since June 1914. Mem. A.L.A., Special Libraries Assn. Presbyn. Contbr. to Library Jour., Foreign Missions Year Book, Moslem World, New China Rev., Internat. Rev. of Missions. Compiler: Recommended titles on Missions and Related Subjects, 1924. *Home:* 2208 Andrews Av. *Office:* 419 4th Av., New York, N.Y.

HERMAN, see also Herrmann.

HERMAN, Raphael, mfr.; *b.* nr. Königsburg, Germany, Dec. 15, 1865; *s.* Sampson J. and Cecilia (Lumenfels) H.; ed. in Germany; hon. degree Fellowship of Educational Inst. of Scotland, Edinburgh, July 21, 1925; LL.D., University of Southern California, 1927; unmarried. Came to America, 1890; engaged in business in N.Y. State; one of the officials of the Pan-Am. Expn., Buffalo, 1901; pub. Acetylene Journal, 1895-1903; pres. Nat. Acetylene Assn., 1900-02; pres. and treas. Diamond Power Specialty Co., mfrs. of steam specialties, Detroit, 1905—; pres., treas. Power Efficiency Corpn., Calorizing Corpn. of America. An organizer and trustee, until 1912, of Detroit Tuberculosis Sanitarium; a founder Detroit Mus. of Art; mem. Detroit Bd. of Commerce, Am. Mus. Natural History (New York); mem. bd. trustees World Federation of Edni. Aims; advisory mem. Council on Internat. Relations; nat. v.p. League of Nations Non-Partisan Assn.; mem. Council of Foreign Relations; trustee Abraham Lincoln Home for Boys, Los Angeles. Donor of $25,000 competitive peace prize, won by Dr. David Starr Jordan, of Stanford Univ. Unitarian. Mason (32°). *Clubs:* Detroit, Detroit Country, Detroit Athletic, Players (Detroit), Union League (Chicago), National Arts (New York). *Home:* Los Angeles, Calif. *Office:* Transportation Bldg., Washington, D.C.

HERMAN, Theodore Frederick, theologian; *b.* Göttingen, Germany, Mar. 22, 1872; *s.* Henry and Caroline (Gardner) H.; Gymnasium, Göttingen; came to America, 1887; B.A., Calvin Coll., Cleveland, 1892; Theol. Sem. Ref. Ch., Lancaster, Pa., 1892-95; U. of Berlin, 1895-97; D.D., Franklin and Marshall Coll., 1910; *m.* Emma Lane Garrigan, of Phila., July 19, 1899; children—Dorothea Elizabeth, Theodore Frederick, John Eldredge. Ordained Ref. Ch. ministry, 1897; asst. pastor Grace Ch., Cleveland, 1897-98; pastor, Salem Ch., Lafayette, Ind., 1898-1903, Allentown, Pa., 1903-09; prof. systematic theology, Theol. Sem. Ref. Ch., Lancaster, since Sept. 1909; prof. ethics Coll. for Women, Allentown, Pa., 1904-10. S.S. editor Reformed Church Messenger; editor Reformed Church Review. *Clubs:* Contemporary (Allentown), Cliosophic (Lancaster), Phi Kappa Sigma (Zeta Chapter). *Address:* 556 W. James St., Lancaster, Pa.

HERMANCE, William Ellsworth, author; Apr. 17, 1862-Sept. 27, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

HERMANNSSON, Halldór, university prof.; *b.* Völlur, Iceland, Jan. 6, 1878; *s.* Herm. E. and Ingunn H. Johnson; grad. Reykjavik Coll., 1898; Cand. Phil., U. of Copenhagen, 1899, studied there, 1901-04; unmarried. Curator of Fiske Icelandic collection, Cornell U. Library, since 1905; instr. Scandinavian langs., 1905-09, lecturer, 1913-20, asst. prof., 1920-24, prof. since 1924, Cornell U. Knight of the Order of the Iceland Falcon; hon. mem. of the Icelandic Literary Society. *Author:* Bibliography of the Icelandic Sagas, 1908; The Northmen in America, 1909; Bibliography of the Sagas of the Kings of Norway, 1910; The Ancient Laws of Norway and Iceland, 1911; Bibliography of the Mythic-heroic Sagas, 1912; Icelandic Authors of Today, 1913; Icelandic Books of the Sixteenth Century, 1916; The Periodical Literature of Iceland, 1918; Modern Icelandic, 1919; Bibliography of the Eddas, 1920; Icelandic Books of the Seventeenth Century, 1922; Icelanders in America (in Danish), 1922; Jon Gudmundsson and His Natural History of Iceland, 1924; Eggert Olafsson, 1925; Two Cartographers, 1926; also Catalogue of the Fiske Icelandic Collection, 1914, 27; Catalogue of Runic Literature, 1918. Editor: The Story of Griselda in Iceland, 1914; An Icelandic Satire (Lof Lyginnar), 1915; Gisli Oddsson's Annalium in Islandia farrago and De mirabilibus Islandiæ, 1917. *Clubs:* University (Ithaca); Royal Socs. (London). *Address:* Cornell University Library, Ithaca, N.Y.

HERMS, William Brodbeck, prof. parasitology; *b.* at Portsmouth, O., Sept. 22, 1876; *s.* Carl Julius Herman and Rosa Emma (Brodbeck) H.; B.Sc., Baldwin-Wallace College, Berea, O., 1902; studied Western Reserve U., Cleveland, 1905; Ohio State U., Lake Lab., Sandusky, Ohio, summers 1903, 04, 05; M.A., Ohio State U., 1906; Harvard, 1907-08; *m.* Lillie (Carrie) Magly, of Columbus, O., June 14, 1902; children—William Magly, Herbert Parker, George Walter. Head of Sch. of Commerce and prof. theory and practice of domestic commerce, 1902-05, instr. biology, 1904-05, Baldwin-Wallace Coll.; teaching fellow zoölogy, 1905-06, instr. exptl. zoölogy and invertebrate zoölogy, summer sessions, 1907-08, Ohio State U.; acting head dept. zoölogy, Ohio Wesleyan U., 1906-07; Edward Austin fellow in zoölogy, Harvard, 1907-08; asst. prof. parasitology, 1908-15, asso. prof., 1915-20, prof., 1920—, head div. of entom. and parasit., U. of Calif. Officer in charge malaria investigations, Calif. State Bd. Health, 1910-13; consulting parasitologist, same, 1913—; made malaria-mosquito survey of Calif. Del. from Ohio Wesleyan U. to 7th Internat. Zoöl. Congress, Boston, 1907; from Calif. and U. of Calif. to Internat. Hygiene Exhibit, at Dresden, Germany, 1911; from U. of Calif. to Pan Pacific Food Conservation Congress, Honolulu, 1924. Capt. San. Corps U.S.A., Feb. 5, 1918; maj., Aug. 14, 1918; attached to dept. lab., Fort Sam Houston, Tex., Feb. 18-Apr. 17, 1918; thence to office of surgeon, Hdqrs. Port of Embarkation, Newport News, Va., Apr. 23, 1918-Feb. 20, 1919; in charge of malarial drainage operations, chief of insect control and asst. sanitary insp.; hon. discharged, Feb. 20, 1919; apptd. lt. col. San. Res., O.R.C., U.S.A., Apr. 21, 1924. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Nat. Malaria Com., Ecol. Soc. America, Helminthol. Soc. Washington, Am. Assn. Econ. Entomologists, Pacific Coast Entomol. Soc., Western Soc. Naturalists, Ohio and Calif. acads. sciences, Sigma Xi, Alpha Zeta, Phi Sigma, Delta Omega, Alpha Kappa Lambda, Am. Legion. Pres. Bd. of Edn., Berkeley, 1915-18 and 1921-25. Republican. Methodist. Mason. *Clubs:* Faculty, Lions. *Author:* Malaria, Cause and Control, 1913; Laboratory Guide to the Study of Parasitology, 1913; Textbook in Medical and Veterinary Entomology, 1915-23; also many brochures and articles in mags. *Home:* 1701 Marin Av., Berkeley, Calif.

HERNANDEZ, Benigno Cardenas, ex-congressman; *b.* Taos, Taos Co., N.M., Feb. 13, 1862; *s.* Don Juan Jose and Dona Maria M. (Cardenas) H.; ed. pvt. schs., Taos; *m.* Frances Whitlock, of Taos, N.M., Apr. 6, 1898; children—John Whitlock, Isabel Ruth, Benigno C. In mercantile business in Ojo Caliente and Tierra Amarilla, N.M., since 1889; mem. Amador & Co., sheep, cattle and mdse., ranch at Canjilon, N.M., since 1904. Clk. Probate Ct., Rio Arriba Co., 1900-04; sheriff, 1905-07; county collector and treas., 1908-11; del. Rep. Nat. Conv., Chicago, 1912; receiver U.S. Land Office, Santa Fe, 1912-14; mem. 64th and 66th Congresses (1915-17, 1919-21), at large, N.M. Mem. State Council Defense, and Dist. Bd. Div. 1, N.M., under Selective Service Act. Now collector internal revenue. *Home:* Albuquerque, N.M.

HERNANDEZ, José Conrado, judge; *b.* Aibonito, P.R., Feb. 19, 1849; *s.* Pedro José and Anna Maria (Santiago) H.; A.B., Jesuits' Coll., San Juan, P.R., 1865; LL.B., LL.M., U. of Salamanca, Spain, 1873; D.D., Salamanca Central Coll.; LL.D., U. of Porto Rico, 1916; *m.* Angela Usera; children—José, Angela, Carmen, Dolores, Pedro A., Vicente, Maria Asuncion, Conchita, Ana Maria. After graduation, practiced as lawyer in Porto Rico, 2 years; admitted to bar U.S. Supreme Court, 1917; entered Spanish judiciary as assisting prosecuting attorney, 1877; held similar position at Humacao, P.R., until Feb. 1880; judge of first instance of Aguadilla, P.R., 1880-83, of Mayaguez, P.R., 1883-84; asst. pros. atty., dist. of Catedral, San Juan, P.R., 1884-87; judge of first instance, dist. of Santiago de Cuba, 1888-89; judge in Criminal Ct. of Pinar del Rio, Cuba, 1889-90, Santa Clara, Cuba, 1890-91; transferred to P.I., as judge of Supreme Ct., Cebu, P.I., 1881-93; prosecuting atty., Vigan, Luzon Island, 1893-94; judge Supreme Ct., Manila, P.I., 1894-98; while in Philippines received spl. commn. from Manila Supreme Ct. to prosecute insular treas. and officials of Treasury Dept. for embezzlement of $1,500,000; later sent specially to Cebú to investigate charges against Gen. Junquera, then governor of that island, by order of Supreme Ct. of Spain; judge of Circuit Ct. (Audiencia Territorial), San Juan, P.R., Sept.-Oct. 1898; apptd. by Maj.-Gen. Brooke presiding judge Supreme Ct. of P.R., Oct. 1898, and asso. justice Supreme Ct. of P.R. by Gen. George W. Davis, Aug. 1899; upon establishment of civil govt. in P.R., became asso. justice Supreme Ct. until apptd. chief justice, Apr. 9, 1909; voluntarily resigned Dec. 7, 1921, after 10 yrs.' service. Catholic. *Home:* San Juan, P.R.

HERNDON, Charles Traverse, clergyman; *b.* Delaplane, Va., July 29, 1860; *s.* Rev. Thaddeus and Mary Frances (Gibson) H.; student Richmond (Va.) Coll., 1876-79, D.D., 1907; grad. Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem., Louisville, Ky., 1881; *m.* Sarah Jennings Adams, of Middleburg, Va., Jan. 21, 1891. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1881; pastor Leesburg and Hamilton, Va., 1881-1908 (organized and built chs. at both places); pastor Salem, Va., 1908-16, Warrenton, Va., May 1, 1916—. Mem. Beta Theta Pi. Democrat. Mason. *Home:* Warrenton, Va.

HERO, Andrew, Jr., army officer; *b.* New Orleans, La., Dec. 13, 1868; *s.* Andrew and Otwcana R. (Pugh) H.; Tulane U., New Orleans, 3 yrs., Columbia, 1 yr.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1891, Arty. Sch., 1896; *m.* Fanny Caroline, *d.* Capt. J. M. K. Davis, July 14, 1897; children—Jacklyn (wife of H. W. Brimmer, U.S. Army), Prentice, Elinor Kelso (wife of T. G. Murrell, U.S. Navy), Andrew. Commissioned 2d lt. 12th Infantry, June 12, 1891; promoted through grades to Col. C. A. C., May 15, 1917; brig. gen. N. A., Aug. 5, 1917. Spl. work in electricity, Arty. Sch., 1896-98; with 3d Div., 1st Army Corps, Chickamauga Park, 1898-99, Matanzas, Cuba, Jan.-May 1899; instr. in drawing, U.S. Mil. Acad., 1899-1902; editor Jour. U.S. Arty., 1902-07; asst. to chief Coast Arty., 1909-11; brigade adj., 1st Separate Brigade, Galveston, Tex., Mar.-June 1911; adj. S. Atlantic Coast Arty. Dist., Charleston, S.C., 1913-15; comd. 1st Federal Training Camp for Boys, Ft. Terry, N.Y., July 6-Aug. 10, 1916; comd. 154th F.A. Brig., 79th Div., Sept. 17, 1917-Dec. 9, 1918, and Feb. 1-May 25, 1919, Camp Meade, Md., training to July 14, 1918, Liverpool, Eng., July 31, 1918, firing schools, France, Aug. 8-Nov. 19, 1918; with 153d F.A. Brig., Meuse-Argonne offer Nov. 1, 1918; on duty G.H.Q., A.E.F., Dec 9, Jan. 31, 1919; army center of arty. studies, Tr Germany, Feb. 16-Apr. 2, 1919; brigade joined Dec. 1918; left France, May 15, 1919; comd. Arty. Brig. (C.A.C.), May 25, 1919-Oct. 4, staff, 2d C.A. Dist., Oct. 1921-Nov. 1922; Defense, Manila and Subic Bays, Jan. 1923-1925; comd. 4th C.A. Dist., June-Dec. chief C.A.C., rank of maj. gen., Mar. 1926. R lican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Army and N Chevy Chase (Washington). *Address:* Adjutant Gen., U.S.A., Washington, D.C.

HEROD, William Pirtle, lawyer; *b.* C bus, Ind., July 27, 1864; *s.* William Wirt and Coons (Rogers) Herod; B.A., Yale, 1886; *m.* Beaty Applegate, of Indianapolis, Ind., June 5, (died 1923); children—Bergen, Mary Beaty Nelson M. Graves), William Rogers. Admitt Indiana bar, 1887, to bar of U.S. Supreme C 1905; mem. Herod & Herod, 1887-1904; now counsel Grain Dealers Nat. Mutual Fire Ins U.S. commr. Dist. of Ind., 4 yrs.; mem. faculti prof. med. jurisprudence, Central Coll. Phys Surg., Indianapolis, 4 yrs.; has served as spl. Superior Court, Marion Co., Ind. Trustee Prep. Sch., Indianapolis; dir. James Whi Riley Memorial Assn. Receiver Central Ind Co., Lexington Motor Co. Mem. Indianapol Assn., Ind. State Bar Assn., Indianapolis Art Delta Kappa Epsilon. Vol. at War Coll., Wa ton, winter 1917, 1918, Mil. Intelligence Sect Staff; mem. exec. com. War Camp Community ice; br. chmn. Mil Training Camps Assn.; c aide to adj. gen. U.S.A., etc. Republican. University, Woodstock, Indianapolis At Dramatic (Indianapolis); University (Chi Yale (New York); Country (Connersville, *Home:* University Club. *Office:* Guaranty Indianaplis, Ind.

HEROLD, Amos Lee, prof. English; Gap, Va., Aug. 8, 1885; *s.* Wise and Kate Eli (Ruckman) H.; B.A., Washington and Lee U M.A., 1912; Ph.D., Columbia, 1926; *m.* Virg Smith, of Marshall, Mo., 1917. Instr. Me Univ. Sch., Richmond, Va., 1909-11; headi Horner Mil. Sch., N.C., 1913-15; instr. in Engl of Cincinnati, 1916-19; prof. English lit., B U., Lewisburg, Pa., 1920-23; prof. and head lish dept., U. of Tulsa, since 1923. Lt. and nel adj. U.S.A., in charge official papers and p for 1600 men, World War. Mem. N.E.A., M Lang. Assn., Alpha Chi Rho, Pi Kappa. Presbyterian. Mason. *Club:* Civitan. James Kirke Paulding, Versatile American lectures, reviews, and special articles. *Home* S. Florence Av., Tulsa, Oklahoma.

HEROLD, Don, writer, artist; *b.* Bloo Ind., July 9, 1889; *s.* Otto F. and Clara (Dy grad. high sch., Bloomfield, 1907; studied A Chicago; 1908; A.B., Ind. U., 1913; *m.* Ka Porter Brown, of Indianapolis, Ind., Aug. 12 children—Doris, Hildegarde. Staff Los Herald, 1909, Indianapolis Star, 1917; staff B Eagle, 1920, "Life" since 1921. Mem. Phi Theta. *Club:* Players (New York). *Auth* Humanl 1923; Bigger and Better, 1925. *Ho* E. 19th St., New York, N.Y.

HERON, James Henry (Jamie H public speaker; *b.* Toronto, Can., Jan. 9, 1 Archibald and Martha (Henry) H.; comm edn.; *m.* Florence Carroll, of Toronto, 190 dren—James Carroll, Florence Adele, Phyllis John Henry, Mary Murial, Donald (dec.), Began in insurance business, in Can.; move to represent Canadian Ins. Co., 1907; nat citizen, 1914; in employ of John Wanamake 11; studied pub. speaking, 1911-13; was sel William A. Brady to play lead in play "Bun the Strings," because of ability to speak dialect, also appearing for Klaw & Erlang York; sec. Canadian Club, New York, after of World War; speaker in shipyards and dustries mfg. parts for ships, under U.S. Bd.; lectured throughout U.S. on business official speaker, Nat. Safety Council, moved to Tex., to grow grapefruit and flo perfume, 1925; now mgr. publicity for Lo Grande Chamber of Commerce. Mem. Pa Home Circle, History Soc. of Tex., Poetry Tex. Republican. Mason. *Clubs:* Rotary Kiwanis. *Author:* The Measure of A Man 1923. *Home:* Stuart Place, Tex. *Address:* gen, Tex.

EROY, William Bayard, geologist; *b.* N.Y. Oct. 9, 1883; *s.* Newman Lounsberry and Louise (Totten) H.; Ph.B., Syracuse U., 1909; ssie M. Page, of Syracuse, N.Y., June 10, 1909; ren—John Newman, Laura Page, Frances Tot- William Bayard. With U.S. Geol. Survey, 1919; asst. geologist, 1910-12, geologist and . water power sect. Land Classification Bd., 13; chmn. irrigation sect. same bd., 1913-15; gist-in-charge, sect. hydrographic classification, bd., 1915-18; chief div. of power resources, 19; advisory engr. Bur. of Conservation, U.S. Administration, 1918-19; asso. editor Elec. d, New York, 1919; geologist, for mgr. Sinclair ol. Oil Corpn., Nov. 1919—; v.p. Sinclair Ex- tion Co. Author of various articles and reports e conservation, development and use of fuels and r resources for power. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining Metall. Engrs., Am. Assn. Petroleum Geologists, ng and Metall. Soc. of America, Am. Petroleum Zeta Psi. Methodist. *Clubs:* Cosmos (Wash- n, D.C.); Engineers (New York). *Home:* 19 ne Av., White Plains, N.Y. *Office:* 45 Nassau New York, N.Y.

ERR, Edwin Musser, electrical and mech. ; *b.* Lancaster, Pa., May 3, 1860; *s.* Theodore d Annie (Musser) H.; Ph.B., Sheffield Scientific (Yale), 1884; D.Sc., Franklin and Marshall , Pa., 1911; A.M., Yale, 1915; *m.* Mary For- of Northumberland, Pa., June 14, 1900. Engr. sts, supt. telegraph and div. supt. C.,B. & Q. 1886-1900; div. master mechanic, C.,M. & St. y., 1891; gen. supt. Grant Locomotive Works, ago, 1892-93; gen. mgr. Gibbs Electric Co., aukee, 1894; asst. supt. motive power C. & . Ry., 1895; supt. motive power, N.P. Ry., 98; gen. mgr., Westinghouse Air Brake Co., 1905; 1st v.p., 1905-11, pres. since Aug. 1911, inghouse Electric & Mfg. Co.; pres. Westing- e Lamp Co.; dir. E. Pittsburgh Savings & Trust First Nat. Bank, Wilkinsburg, Pa. Mem. Am. M.E., Am. Inst. E.E., Am. Civic Federation, clius Soc. (Yale). Republican. *Clubs:* Uni- ty, Engineers', Bankers, Railroad (New York); ago (Chicago); Duquesne, Oakmont Country sburgh). *Home:* 1035 5th Av. *Office:* 150 dway, New York, N.Y.

ERR, Herbert Thacker, mechanical engr.; nver, Colo., Mar. 19, 1876; *s.* Theodore Witmer Emma (Musser) H.; grad. East Denver High 1895; Ph.B., Yale, 1899; *m.* Irene Viancourt, Denver, Feb. 10, 1896; children—Herbert ser, Muriel Viancourt. Began with D. & R.G. 1899, later with C.G.W. Ry., and Norfolk & rn R.R.; apptd. gen. supt. D. & R.G. R.R., closely associated with George Westinghouse g the last 7 yrs. of his life, 1907-14; v.p., gen. Westinghouse Machine Co., 1908-15; v.p. nghouse Electric & Mfg. Co., since 1915; also Westinghouse Gear & Dynamometer Co., Pitts- Meter Co., Interboro Improvement Co., South Co., Rodman Chem. Co. (Pittsburgh); dir. um Bank of Essington. Inventor locomotive ake equipment (Westinghouse Air Brake Co.), vements in steam turbines, in oil and gas s, remote control for marine steam turbines ectrically propelled U.S. battleships), etc. Am. Soc. M.E., Soc. Automotive Engrs., Soc. Architects and Marine Engrs., Am. Ry. Guild, Phi, Sigma Xi, Soc. Naval Engrs., Army nce Assn., A.A.A.S., Yale Engring. Assn. ores.), Pa. Soc. Awarded Longstreth Medal by lin Inst., 1914. Republican. Episcopalian. Duquesne (Pittsburgh); Bankers, Uni- , Engineers', Yale (New York); Merion t, Pine Valley Golf. *Home:* Merion, Pa. Westinghouse Electric & Mfg. Co., Phila- a, Pa.

RREID, Charles N., ex-governor; *b.* Dane is., Oct. 20, 1857; *s.* N. and Tena (Kytle) H.; lesville (Wis.) U.; LL.B., U. of Wis., 1882; *m.* te E. Slye, of Mindoro, Wis., 1882; children— race Lightner, Roscoe Conkling (dec.). Went Pherson Co., S.D., 1883; state's atty., and Co. Ct.; lt.-gov. of S.D., 1892-94, and 1894-96; had a ruling questioned, or decision as pre- officer of Senate appealed from, during his 2 chmn. Rep. State Central Com. and acting Rep. Nat. Com., 1898-1900; gov. of S.D., 2 and 1902-04. In law practice at Aberdeen, 905-15; also dir. Western Mutual Life Ins. v.p. Dak. Central Telephone Co.; pres. s Trust & Savings Bank. Federal food strator for S.D. (exclusively), Oct. 1917-Nov. 1919; chmn. for S.D. of Mil. Training Camps Assn., and mem. state coms. of Red Cross and Belgian relief. Trustee U. of S.D., 1897, and mem. bd. regents of edn., S.D., 1898-1900. Del.-at-large Rep. Nat. Conv., Chicago, 1916. Past Grand Chancellor and Supreme Rep. K. of P.; Mason (33°). Presbyn. Pres. S. Dak. Hist. Soc., 1923-24. *Author:* Monumental Military Extravagance (1912); The Unicameral Legislature, and other pamphlets. *Clubs:* Rotary, Social Science, etc. *Home:* Aberdeen, S.D.

HERRESHOFF, Charles Frederick, inventor; *b.* Nice, France, May 28, 1880; *s.* James Brown and Jane Brown H.; ed. Glasgow (Scotland) U.; *m.* Edna M. Burt, of Detroit, 1912. Chief engr. Am. & British Mfg. Co., Bridgeport, Conn., 1904-08; v.p. and chief engr., 1908-09, pres., 1909-10, v.p. and gen. mgr., 1910-14, Herreshoff Motor Co., Detroit. Invented an engine to run by superheated steam up to 800 degrees Fahrenheit; center control for automobile; electric switch for electric horn on steering gear of automobile, etc. A leader in originating improvements in automobiles and steam yachts; designer of Alabama, motor yacht champion of America, 1907, 08, 09; of Vim, winner interstate races, New York to Poughkeepsie, 1908, 1909; of Chickadee, winner of Mass. Yacht Assn. cup; of Vivian, winner Hudson-Fulton Celebration races, etc. World's record holder for mile championship, U.S. Navy Course, Hudson River, 1907; winner of Canada's cup, with Iroquois, etc. Herreshoff motor car won gold medal of Am. Automobile Assn., 1910, and same yr. won more prizes than any other car. Mem. Soc. Automotive Engrs. *Home:* 625 A Av., Coronado, Calif.

HERRESHOFF, James Brown, inventor; *b.* Bristol, R.I., Mar. 18, 1834; *s.* Charles Frederick and Julia Ann (Lewis) H.; student Brown U., 1853-56; *m.* Jane Brown, of Dromore, Ireland, 1875; children—James Brown, Charles Frederick, William Stuart, Jane Brown, Ann Frances. Supt. Rumford (R.I.) Chem. Works, 1858-63; mfr. fish oil, Prudence Island, R.I., 1863-69. Resided in Europe, much of time since 1869, giving attention to inventions, among the more important of which are: first naphtha driven motor-cycle of internal combustion type in America (1872); coil boiler; fin-keel for sailing yachts; mercurial antifouling paint; sliding-seat for rowboats; thread-tension regulator for sewing machines; apparatus for measuring specific heat of gases; sounding apparatus, etc. *Home:* 253 W. 256th St., New York, N.Y.

HERRESHOFF, J(ohn) B(rown) Francis, chemist; *b.* Bristol, R.I., Feb. 7, 1850; *s.* Charles Frederick and Julia Ann (Lewis) H.; student Brown U., class of 1870, Ph.B., by spl. vote, 1905, hon. A.M., 1890, Sc.D., 1909; *m.* Grace Eugenia, *d.* John Dyer, of Providence, R.I., Feb. 9, 1876. Prof. analyt. chemistry, Brown U., 1869-72; supt. Laurel Hill Chem. Works, L.I., 1876; invented process for mfg. sulphuric acid; now v.p. and trustee Nichols Copper Co.; dir. Granby Consolidated Mining, Smelting & Power Co. Awarded Perkin medal (1st time awarded in America) for work in chem. and metall. industries. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Soc. Chem. Industry, Scientific Alliance, Brown U. Alumni Assn. *Clubs:* University, Chemists' (New York); Hamilton (Brooklyn). *Home:* Majestic Hotel, Central Park W. and 72d St., New York, and 781 Myrtle St. N.E., Atlanta, Ga. *Address:* care Nichols Copper Co., 25 Broad St., New York, N.Y.

HERRESHOFF, Nathanael Greene, shipbuilder; *b.* Bristol, R.I., 1848; *s.* Charles Frederick and Julia Ann (Lewis) H.; ed. pub. schs., Bristol, R.I., and Mass. Inst. Tech., 1866-69; spl. tech. edn. in engring.; (Sc.M., Brown U., 1896); *m.* Clara A. DeWolf, of Bristol, R.I., Dec. 26, 1883 (died Nov. 28, 1905); children—Agnes Muller, Algernon Sidney DeWolf, Nathanael G. (dec.), Alexander Griswold, Lewis Francis, Clarence DeWolf; *m.* 2d, Ann Roebuck, Oct. 7, 1915. Designer of many yachts and torpedo boats built by Herreshoff Mfg. Co., of which was supt., 1881-1915, pres., 1915-24 (retired). Mem. Inst. Naval Architects, England, Am. Inst. Naval Architects and Marine Engrs. *Home:* Bristol, R.I.

HERRICK, Charles Judson, university prof.; *b.* Minneapolis, Oct. 6, 1868; *s.* Rev. Henry Nathan and Anna (Strickler) H.; B.S., U. of Cincinnati, 1891; M.S., Denison U., 1895; Ph.D., Columbia, 1899; Sc.D. from the University of Cincinnati, 1926; *m.* Mary Elizabeth, *d.* Samson Talbot, ex-pres. Denison Univ., Granville, O., Aug. 17, 1892; 1 dau., Ruth. Instr. natural sciences, Granville Acad., 1891-92; prof. natural sciences, Ottawa U., 1892-93; fellow in biology, 1893-95, instr., 1895-96, Denison U.; univ. scholar biology, Columbia, 1896; asso. in comparative neurology, Pathol. Inst. of N.Y. State Commn. in Lunacy, 1897-1901; prof. zoölogy, Denison, 1898-1907; prof. neurology, U. of Chicago, since Oct. 1907. Fellow A.A.A.S. (sec. zoöl. sect., 1902-07, chmn. 1908); pres. Ohio Acad. Science, 1903. Author many books and papers on biol. and neurol. subjects. Mng. editor Journal Comparative Neurology, 1894—. Commd. maj., Sanitary Corps, N.A., 1918. Mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences; hon. mem. Am. Neurol. Assn., Société Scientifique "Antonio Alzate," Mexico; corr. mem. Académie Royale de Médécine de Belgique. *Home:* 6023 University Av., Chicago, Ill.

HERRICK, Cheesman Abiah, college pres.; *b.* Redwood, Jefferson Co., N.Y., July 21, 1866; *s.* Delos and Sophonia (Curtis) H.; student Ill. State Normal U., Normal, Ill., 1887-89; Ph.B., U. of Pa., 1894, Ph.D., 1899; LL.D., Lafayette, 1913, Muhlenberg, 1916; *m.* Clara B. James, of West Chester, Pa., June 29, 1897. Taught ungraded country schs., Jefferson Co., N.Y., Winnebago Co., Ill., 1884-87; prin. town schs., at Hopedale and Minier, Tazewell Co., Ill., 1889-92; asst. sec. and lecturer of Am. Soc. for Extension of Univ. Teaching, 1894-95; instr. in history, 1895-98, dir. 1898-1909, dept. of commerce, Central High Sch., Phila.; prin. William Penn High Sch., Phila., 1909-10; pres. Girard Coll., Phila., 1910—. Lecturer on commercial geography, Harvard Summer Sch., 1904; spl. agt. in commerce and advisor for commercial edn. of Federal Bd. for Vocational Edn., 1917-19. Mem. dept. jury awards St. Louis Expdn., 1904; del. 8th Internat. Geog. Congress. Life mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Pa. State Edni. Assn. (president 1910); mem. N.E.A. (president business edn. sect. 1904), Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Nat. Soc. Promotion Industrial Edn. (v.p. 1914-17, pres. 1917-18), Phila. Chamber of Commerce 1915— (chmn. edn. com., 1922-25; dir. and mem. exec. com., 1923-26), Phi Beta Kappa (U. of Pa.). Trustee U. of Pa. Presbyn. *Author:* Commercial Education, 1900; The Meaning and Practice of Commercial Education, 1904, Reclaiming a Commonwealth, 1911; History of Commerce and Industry, 1917; Outstanding Days, 1920. Editor: Macmillan Commercial Series of text-books; English Readings for Commercial Classes, 1921; Call Him Not Dead, 1922; Stephen Girard, Founder, 1923; First Things, 1924; White Servitude in Pennsylvania, 1926; History of Girard College, 1927. *Address:* Girard College, Philadelphia, Pa.

HERRICK, Christine Terhune, author; *b.* Newark, N.J.; *d.* Rev. Edward Payson Terhune and Mary Virginia Terhune ("Marion Harland"); ed. by governess, pvt. schs. and teachers in Rome, Italy, and Geneva, Switzerland; *m.* James Frederick Herrick, Apr. 23, 1884 (died 1893). Writer on domestic topics. Mgr. with Florence E. Bate of the Chamber Recital Co., 1908-12. *Author:* Liberal Living Upon Narrow Means (a cook-book), 1890, Chafing-dish Supper, 1895; Cradle and Nursery, 1889; First Aid to Young Housekeeper, 1900; Housekeeping Made Easy, 1888; Little Dinner, 1893; What to Eat, 1891; The National Cook-Book (with Marion Harland), 1897; Cottage Kitchen (with same), 1895; In City Tents, 1902; The Expert Maid Servant, 1904; Sunday Night Suppers, 1907; Like Mother Used to Make, 1912; The Helping Hand Cook-Book (with Marion Harland), 1912; My Boy and I, 1913; The A.B.C of Housekeeping, 1915. Revised "Common Sense in the Household" (by Marion Harland), for gas and elec. cookery, under name of "The New Common Sense." *Home:* Hotel Gordon, Washington, D.C.

HERRICK, Elizabeth, writer; *b.* West Springfield, Mass., May 24, 1874; *d.* Nelson J. and Eleanor M. (Granger) H.; grad. high sch., West Springfield; A.B., Smith Coll., 1894. First stories pub. in New England Mag.; contbr. to Scribner's, Century, Cosmopolitan, Red Book, etc. Mem. Phi Kappa Psi. Republican. Conglist. *Club:* Community. *Home:* East Longmeadow, Mass.

HERRICK, Everett Carleton, pres. Newton Theol. Instn.; *b.* Livermore, Me., June 13, 1876; *s.* Joel Richardson and Mary Jessie (Chase) H.; A.B., Colby Coll., Waterville, Me., 1898, D.D., 1919; grad. Newton Theol. Instn., Newton Centre, Mass., 1901; student Harvard, 1901-03; D.D., Brown U., 1927; *m.* Sarah Munroe Hall, of Rockland, Me., Oct. 19, 1904. Ordained ministry Baptist Ch., 1901; pastor Charlestown, Mass., 1901-14, Fall River, 1914-26;

pres. The Newton Theol. Instn. since 1926. Pres. Mass. Bapt. Cony., 1923-24. Mem. Am. Theol. Soc. Mason. *Clubs:* University, Twentieth Century (Boston). *Home:* 196 Institution Av., Newton Centre, Mass.

HERRICK, Francis Hobart, biologist; *b.* Woodstock, Vt., Nov. 19, 1858; *s.* Rev. Marcellus Aurelius and Hannah Andrews (Putnam) H.; A.B., Dartmouth, 1881; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1888; Sc.D., Western U. of Pa., 1897; *m.* Josephine Herkomer, of Bushey Grove, Eng., June 24, 1897; children —Agnes Elizabeth, Francis Herkomer. Instr. biology, 1888-91, prof. since 1891, Adelbert Coll., Western Reserve U. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Soc. Naturalists, Am. Soc. Zoölogists, Boston Soc. Natural History, Am. Fisheries Soc., Am. Ornithologists Union, Wilson Ornithological Club. Trustee Cleveland Mus. Nat. History, 1920—. *Author:* The American Lobster (with 54 plates), 1895; Home Life of Wild Birds, 1902, 1905; Natural History of the American Lobster (with 20 plates), 1911; Audubon the Naturalist, 2 vols., 1917. *Home:* Wake Robin, 2863 Noble Rd., Cleveland Heights, O.

HERRICK, Genevieve Forbes (Mrs. John Origen Herrick), newspaper woman; *b.* Chicago, Ill., May 21, 1894; *d.* Frank G. and Carolyn D. (Gee) Forbes; prep. edn., Lake View High Sch.; B.A., Northwestern U., 1916; M.A., U. of Chicago, 1917; *m.* John Origen Herrick, of Chicago, Sept. 6, 1924. Began with Chicago Tribune, 1918, becoming asst. to exchange editor; advanced to asst. lit. editor, 1920; sent by Tribune to Ireland, 1921, to ascertain conditions in U.S. Immigration Service; enacted the role of Irish immigrant in steerage; experiences at Ellis Island resulted in a call to testify, 1921, before the Congressional Com. of Immigration at Washington, effecting needed reforms in the service. Has covered assignments on cases of national importance, particularly the Loeb-Leopold trial, and many murder cases; interviewed world celebrities, among them Lloyd George, Lady Astor, Gilbert Chesterton, Conan Doyle, Queen Marie, etc. Mem. Alliance of Business and Professional Women, Theta Sigma Phi, Kappa Alpha Theta, Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Chicago College, Cordon, Evanston Woman's. *Home:* 623 Sheridan Rd., Evanston, Ill. *Address:* Chicago Tribune, Tribune Tower, Chicago, Ill.

HERRICK, George Frederick, missionary; Apr. 19, 1834-Oct. 28, 1926. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

HERRICK, Glenn Washington, entomologist; *b.* Otto, N. Y., Jan. 5, 1870; *s.* Stephen M. and Marion (Botsford) H.; Fredonia State Normal Sch.; B.S.A., Cornell U., 1896; post-grad. work Cornell and Harvard, 1896-97; *m.* Nannie Young Burke, of Mocksville, N.C., Aug. 17, 1898; children —Marvin Theodore, Stephen Marion, Anna Bertha. Prof. biology, Miss. Agrl. and Mech. Coll., 1897-1908; v.dir. Miss. Agrl. Expt. Sta., 1906-08; prof. entomology, Tex. Agrl. and Mech. Coll., 1908-09; asst. prof. economic entomology and entomologist to Expt. Sta., Cornell U., 1909-12, prof. and entomologist same, since 1912. Fellow Entomological Society of America, Am. Geog. Soc., A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Assn. Economic Entomologists (pres. 1915), Biol. Soc. Washington, Société Linnéenne de Lyon, Sigma Xi, Alpha Gamma Rho. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* University, Country. *Author:* Text-book General Zoölogy, 1907; Laboratory Exercises in General Zoölogy, 1907; Insects Injurious to the Household and Annoying to Man, 1914; Insects of Economic Importance, 1915; Manual of Injurious Insects, 1925; also numerous papers and bulls. *Home:* 219 Kelvin Place, Ithaca, N.Y.

HERRICK, Harold, insurance. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

"HERRICK, Huldah." See Sarah Endicott Ober, Vol. IX (1916-17).

HERRICK, James Bryan, M.D.; *b.* Oak Park, Ill., Aug. 11, 1861; *s.* O. W. and Dora E. (Kettlestrings) H.; A.B., U. of Mich., 1882 (hon. A.M., 1907); M.D., Rush Med. Coll., 1888; interne Cook Co. (Ill.) Hosp., 1888-89; *m.* Zellah P. Davies, of Oak Park, 1889; children—Helen Powers (Mrs. Geo. H. Gilbert, Jr.), John Origen. Instr. in medicine, 1890-94, adj. prof., 1894-1900, prof. since 1900, Rush Med. Coll. (U. of Chicago); attending physician to Presbyterian Hospital, Chicago since 1895. Mem. board of managers of the Lewis Inst. since 1903. Mem. Assn. Am. Physicians, A.M.A., Ill. State and Chicago med. socs., Inst. Medicine Chicago (pres. 1925). *Author:* A Handbook of Medical Diagnosis, 1895. Contbr. to med. jours. on subjects connected with internal medicine. Republican. *Clubs:* University, Literary. *Home:* 242 E. Walton Pl. *Office:* Peoples Gas Bldg., Chicago, Ill.

HERRICK, Manuel, congressman. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).*

HERRICK, Myron T., ambassador; *b.* Huntington, O., Oct. 9, 1854; *s.* Timothy R. and Mary L. H.; student Oberlin Coll. and Ohio Wesleyan U.; hon. A.M., Ohio Wesleyan, 1899; LL.D., Princeton, Harvard, Columbia, Western Reserve, 1915, Union, 1916, Yale, 1917; doctor, *honoris causa,* Univ. of Nancy, 1921; *m.* Carolyn M., *d.* M. B. Parmely, of Dayton, O., June 30, 1880 (died as result of war work, Sept. 15, 1918); 1 son, Parmely. Admitted to bar, 1878; practiced at Cleveland, 1878-86; sec.-treas., 1886-94, later pres., chmn. bd. Soc. for Savings, Cleveland; chmn. bd. Union Carbide & Carbon Co.; dir. N.Y. Life Ins. Co. Mem. City Council, Cleveland, 1895-98; del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 6 times; presdl. elector, Ohio-at-large, 1892; was mem. Rep. State Exec. Com. and mem. Rep. Nat. Com.; on staff Governor (later President) McKinley, with rank of col. Gov. of Ohio, 1903-06; ambassador to France, Feb. 15, 1912-Dec. 1914, again since Apr. 1921. Received Grand Cross of Legion of Honor, of France. Ex-pres. Am. Bankers' Assn. and was 1st pres. savings bank sect. same. Trustee Carnegie Instn. of Washington. Chmn. Am. Com. for Devastated France. Organized Am. Relief Clearing House in Paris, and in the U.S.—the War Relief Clearing House—with which was associated during war; established the Am. Ambulance Hosp. at Neuilly, France; chmn. of War Camp Community Service; chmn. of Mayor's War Relief Committee, Cleveland, Ohio. *Home:* Chagrin Falls, O. *Address:* Am. Legation, Paris, France.

HERRICK, Robert, author; *b.* Cambridge, Mass., Apr. 26, 1868; *s.* William Augustus and Harriet (Emery) H.; A.B., Harvard, 1890; *m.* Harriet Emery, of Chicago, June 9, 1894. Instructor in rhetoric, Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 1890-93; instructor in rhetoric, 1893-95, asst. prof. 1895-1901, associate prof., 1901-05, prof. English 1905-23, U. of Chicago. *Club:* Century (New York). *Author:* The Man Who Wins, 1895; Literary Love Letters and Other Stories, 1896; The Gospel of Freedom, 1898; Love's Dilemmas, 1898; Composition and Rhetoric (with prof. L. T. Damon), 1899; The Web of Life, 1900; The Real World, 1901; Their Child, 1903; The Common Lot, 1904; The Memoirs of an American Citizen, 1905; The Master of the Inn, 1908; Together, 1908; A Life for a Life, 1910; The Healer, 1911; One Woman's Life, 1913; His Great Adventure, 1913; Clark's Field, 1914; The World Decision, 1916; The Conscript Mother, 1916; Homely Lilla, 1923; Waste, 1924; Wanderings, 1925; Chimes, 1926. Mem. Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters. *Home:* York Village, Me.

HERRICK, Robert Frederick, lawyer; *b.* Medford, Mass., Aug. 8, 1866; *s.* Frederick Chamberlin and Josephine (Flanagan) H.; LL.B., Boston U., 1886; A.B., Harvard, 1890; *m.* Alice Taft, of Boston, Sept. 20, 1892; *m.* 2d, Margaret Perkins Rice, of Westwood, Mass., Oct. 3, 1922. Mem. law firm Herrick, Smith, Donald & Farley, Boston; pres. Pacific Mills, Daniel Green Felt Shoe Co., The Mfrs.' Co.; dir. Blue Hill National Bank of Milton; treasurer, director A. J. Tower Co., New York Insulated Wire Co., F. S. Webster Co.; director Old Colony Trust Co., International Acceptance Bank, Inc., United Fruit Co., U.S. Smelting, Refining & Mining Co., Walter Baker & Co., Ltd., Postum Co., Inc., Ry. Light & Securities Co., Calumet & Hecla Cons. Copper Co., Revere Sugar Refinery, United Shoe Machinery Corpn., Edison Electric Illuminating Co., First Nat. Corpn., Nash Motors Company, Wyman Gordon Co.; chairman board Saco-Lowell Shops, Scott & Williams, Inc., Am. Felt Co.; trustee, mem. bd. of investment, Boston Five Cents Savings Bank; trustee Post Office Sq. Bldg. Trust (Boston), Conn. Valley Lumber Co. Ex-overseer Harvard; ex-chmn. Harvard Graduate Rowing Com. *Clubs:* Harvard, University (Boston and New York); Union, Home Market (Boston); The Brook, India House (New York); Metropolitan (Washington, D.C.); New York Yacht, Eastern Yacht, Beverly Yacht; Leander Club (Eng.). *Home:* 25 Commonwealth Av. *Office:* 1 Federal St., Boston, Mass.

HERRICK, Samuel, lawyer, writer; *b.* Harrisburg, Pa., Mar. 2, 1881; *s.* Edward and Fanny Ella (Jackman) H.; grad. Central High Sch., Washington; LL.B., Columbian (now George Washington) U. Schs. of Law and Diplomacy, 1901, LL.M., D.C.L., 1903, M.Dip., 1904; Master Patent Nat. U. Law Sch., 1917; *m.* Fanny Field (Wells 1904), of Orange, Va., and Denver, Colo., Oc 1907; children—Philip Field, Samuel. Admitt D.C. bar, 1902, and since practiced at Washin D.C., also in S.D. during 1904; appears large cases on public land, mining, oil and gas, and li law, before Interior Dept. and Supreme Cou U.S. Active in war work, as four-minute m various drives; chmn. Speakers' Com. in Near relief, etc.; mem. Legal Advisory Bd. in D.C.; to Nat. Conservation Congress, Nat. Rivers Harbors Congress. Pres. Cathedral Heights Citi Assn., 1917-19; regent Wakefield Nat. Mem Assn. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Am. Archæol. Soc., Colonial Wars (dep. gov. D.C. br. 1924-25; 1925-27; dep. gov. gen. of S.D. Soc., 1926-28), of the Cincinnati, S.A.R. (pres. D.C. br. 1923 Soc. War of 1812, Soc. Indian Wars, Order Four and Patriots of America (organizer and 1st go D.C. Soc., 1926-28; atty. gen. of Nat. Soc., 28), George Washington U. Alumni Assn. (pres. 24), Phi Delta Phi. Republican. Episcopa Mason (32°, Shriner); mem. Tall Cedars of Leba *Clubs:* Arts (bd. govs. 1927-30), Racquet, Wash ton Golf and Country. *Author:* The Mc Doctrine as a Principle of Internat. Law, 1903; Interference by One Nation in the Affairs of Ano 1904; Notes on Rules of Practice, 1909; Herr Homestead Manual, 1911. Compiler: Annual lic Land Laws, 1910-17 inclusive; Herrick's P Land and Mining Decisions (6 vols.), 1913-27. *H* 3512 Macomb St., Washington, D.C. (legal reside Herrick, Gregory Co., S.D.). *Office:* 1705 K Washington, D.C.

HERRICK, Sophia M'Ilvaine Bledd author. See Vol. X (1918-19).*

HERRIN, William Franklin, lawyer; 7, 1854-Feb. 28, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

HERRING, see also Hering.

HERRING, Clyde LaVerne; *b.* Jack Mich., May 3, 1879; *s.* James Gwynn and S Mae (Addison) H.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Emma I Spinney, of Mobile, Ala., Feb. 7, 1901; childr LaVerne Barlow, Lawrence Winthrop, Clyde E Rancher, Colo., 1902-06; moved to Massena, 1906; farmer, 1906-08; in automobile business lantic, Ia., 1908-10; moved to Des Moines, Ia., 1 pres. Herring Motor Co., Herring-Wissler Co. I nominee for gov. of Ia., 1920; Dem. nominee U.S. Senate, 1922; mem. Dem. Nat. Com., Dir. Greater Des Moines Com. Conglist. *C* Des Moines, Wakonda Country (Des Moines); troit (Mich.) Athletic. *Home:* 180 37th St. *O* 110 10th St., Des Moines, Ia.

HERRING, Hubert Clinton, lectr writer; *b.* Winterset, Ia., Dec. 29, 1889; *s.* Hu Clinton and Mary (Woodbridge) H.; A.B., Obe 1911; A.M., Columbia, 1912; grad. Union T Sem., 1913; *m.* Atossa Nilsen, of N.Y. City, 20, 1913; children—Atossa Nilsen, Constance W temore, Virginia Covell. Ordained Congl. mini 1913; pastor Plymouth Ch., Burlington, Wis., 1 17, United Ch., Wichita, Kan., 1917-20; sec. C Dept. of Social Relations since 1924. Dir. Sem on Relations with Mexico, sessions of which held in Mexico City, 1926, 27. Made study of s and polit. conditions in Germany and France, 1 23, in Balkans, 1925, Mexico, 1924, 26, 27. *C* Phi Delta Theta, Boston City, University (Bost Civic (New York). Author (with Benson Y. Lan The Church and Social Relations, 1926. Contbr social and polit. subjects. *Home:* 172 Park Newton, Mass. *Office:* 14 Beacon St., Boston, M

HERRINGTON, Cass E., lawyer; *b.* nr. I tiac, Mich., Dec. 23, 1856; *s.* Rev. Erastus C. Sarepta (Warren) H.; Mich. Agrl. Coll. 3 yrs 1877; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1879; *m.* Isabella Randolph Manning, chancellor and justice Sup. of Mich., Aug. 27, 1883. Practiced, Pontiac, M 1879-89, since at Denver, Colo.; associated in p tice with brother, as C.E.&F. Herrington, 1889 with Colo. Fuel & Iron Co., 1901-19, as dir. e com., gen. atty. and gen. counsel. Mem. Mich. of Rep., 1887; mem. Bd. Pub. Works, Denver, 1 98. Mem. Colo. War Council, 1917-18. Pres. I ver Civic and Commercial Assn., 1916; pres. C Development Federation, 1917-19; dir. First N Bank, Denver, Regional Adviser War Industries B for Colo., Wyo., Utah and Northern N.M., 1918; U.S. Chamber Commerce, 1918. Presented me Denver Real Estate Exchange, for pub. services

e war. Spl. master, D.&R.G.W. R.R. receiver- nce Aug. 1922. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Colo. ssn., Denver Bar Assn. (pres. 1896), Delta Tau *Clubs:* University, Denver (pres. 1913), Den- untry. *Home:* 680 Emerson St. *Office:* Symes Denver, Colo.

RRIOTT, Frank Irving, univ. prof.; *b.* ew Liberty, Scott Co., Ia., Oct. 19, 1868; *s.* lt.-gov. Iowa, 1902-07) and Nellie F. (Moss) .B., Ia. (now Grinnell) Coll., 1890, A.M., 1893; Johns Hopkins, 1893; *m.* Mary Haines, of nell, Ia., 1896; children—Maxwell Haines, es Helen, Roberta Haines, Roger Moss, Charles n. Instr. in polit. economy, Woman's Coll., nore, Md., 1892-93; editor University Exten- Iagazine, Phila., 1893-94; prof. polit. science, ll., 1895-96; deputy treasurer, State of Ia., 901; prof. social science, Drake U., since 1903. es Moines Morris Plan Bank, 1914-21. Statis- to Bd. of Control of State Instns. of Ia., 1903- rustee Ia. Coll., 1899-1904. Treas. Ia. Soc. for and Prevention of Tuberculosis, 1905-08; pres. ate Conf. Charities and Corrections, 1905-09; exec. com. Associated Charities, Des Moines, 911; pres. Ia. Children's Home Soc., 1909-11, nce 1912; dir. Bur. Municipal Research, Des s, since 1920, v.p., since 1922; investigated ive, referendum and recall in Pacific Coast 1918, for Mass. Mfrs'. Assn. Mem. Nat. Inst. Sciences, 1914, Nat. Economic League, 1921, ol. Inst. America, Am. Soc. Internat. Law, Am. Assn. (1892-1908), Phi Beta Kappa (a founder Chapter, Grinnell, and charter mem. Gamma er, Drake, pres. 1923—); hon. mem. Deutsche kanischen Historischen Gesellschaft von Il- Mem. Com. on Uniform Accounting, League Municipalities, 1905-06, and author of law ing for publication of municipal accounts, uni- ystem of accounts, reports and audit in cities owns of Ia., enacted by Gen. Assembly of Ia., and now in operation. Republican. *Clubs:* ppolitan, Frontier, Prairie, University (ex-pres. these clubs). Writer on hist., econ. and polit. especially on topics pertaining to Ia. *Home:* 21st St., Des Moines, Ia.

RRMANN, see also Herman.

RRMANN, Richard, mfr.; *b.* Chemnitz, y, Mar. 10, 1849; *s.* John G. and Therese man) H.; ed. there, and at Wheeling, W.Va., ittsburgh, Pa.; *m.* Lena Jungk, Feb. 22, 1878. cted with his father, an oil speculator, as in- ter in Pa., 1861-64; farmed 5 yrs. nr. Centralia, mployé of I.C. R.R., section hand to civ. engr.; pres., treas. Dubuque Cabinet Makers' Assn., ire mfrs., 1877-1909; now head R. Herrmann , furniture, etc. Known as student of geology, tology, archæology and ethnology; founder the ann Mus. of Natural History, Dubuque, Ia.; promoters and bldrs. of monument to Julien ue, founder of city; treas. Dubuque Monu- Assn. Has a large private collection of geol. ens; sec. in charge Iowa Institute of Arts and es. Mason (32°); sec. of the Masonic Hall 21 yrs. Wrote Life and Adventures of Julien ue; Geology—a Plea for Higher Education; ulum Vitæ, Memoirs of Life; Collection of German Songs; Mound Builders of the Mis- i Valley; also papers on geol. and other sci- subjects, etc. *Home:* Dubuque, Ia.

RRON, Charles, clergyman; *b.* Pittsburgh, 9, 1863; *s.* Samuel Davidson, Jr. and Mary Pomeroy) H.; A.B., Western U. of Pa., Pitts- 1883, A.M., 1886; grad. Western Theol. Sem., ny, Pa., 1887; New Coll. (Theology) Free Ch. land, 1893-94; (D.D., Miami U., 1901, U. of rgh, 1912); *m.* Mary Thompson Herron, of rgh, Dec. 1, 1887. Ordained Presbyn. min- 887; pastor Curwensville, Pa., 1887-93; sup- Ch., Wooster, O., 1894-95; pastor Troy, O., 903, Crowley, La., 1903-04; prof. ecclesiastical and missions, Presbyn. Theol. Sem., Omaha, 1904—. Republican. Traveled extensively in s, studying Church history and lecturing. 2024 Emmet St., Omaha, Neb.

RSCHEL, Clemens, hydraulic engr.; *b.* 3, 1842; S.B., Lawrence Scientific Sch. (Har- 1860; *m.* Grace D. Hobart, of Boston, May 12, died Aug. 1898); children—Arthur Hobart, w Hobart, Clementine (Mrs. Hobart Rawson); Jeannette B. Hunter, of Thompsonville, Conn., , 1910; 1 son, Clemens. Hydraulic engr., e (Mass.) Water Power Co., 1879-89; engr. ot. E. Jersey Water Co., 1889-1900; r.r. com- mr. of Mass., 1881-83. Awarded Elliott Cresson gold medal of Franklin Inst., Phila., for his Venturi Water Meter. Mem. Am. Soc. Civil Engrs. (v.p. 1915, pres. 1916), Boston Soc. Civil Engrs., Inst. of Civ. Engrs., London. *Clubs:* Union (Boston), Century, Engineers' (New York). *Author:* Continuous Revolving Draw Bridges, 1875; 115 Experiments, 1897; Frontinus and the Water Supply of the City of Rome, 1899. Contbr. to tech. jours. *Home:* Glen Ridge, N.J. *Office:* 2 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

HERSCHELL, William, author; *b.* Spencer, Ind., Nov. 17, 1873; *s.* John Todd and Martha (Leitch) H.; ed. pub. schs.; hon. M.A., Wabash Coll., 1917, in recognition of war poetry; *m.* Josephine Pugh, of Indianapolis, Ind., June 3, 1908. Began, 1896, as writer for Princeton (Ind.) News; feature writer with Indianapolis News since 1902. Republican. Mason, Elk. *Clubs:* Indianapolis Literary, Indianapolis Athletic, Rotary. *Author:* Songs of the Streets and Byways, 1915; The Kid Has Gone to the Colors, 1917; The Smile Bringer, 1920; Howdy All, 1922; Meet the Folks, 1924—all verse. Wrote the song, "Long Boy," in 1917, popular with Am. and British armies; poems "The Kid Has Gone to the Colors" and "The Service Flag" set to music and much used by patriotic orgns. *Home:* 958 Tecumseh Pl., Indianapolis, Ind.

HERSEY, Frances Lester Warner (Mrs. Mayo D.), author, see Frances Lester Warner.

HERSEY, Heloise Edwina, lecturer; *b.* Oxford, Me., Feb. 22, 1855; *d.* Artemas Lendall (M.D.) and Heloise Helena (Keith) H.; A.B., Vassar Coll., 1876; hon. A.M., Bowdoin, 1921, Tufts, 1922; unmarried. Prof. English, Smith Coll., 1878-83; prin. Miss Hersey's Sch. for Girls, Boston, 1887-99; in lit. work and lecturer since 1899; editorial writer on Youth's Companion, 1901-1912. *Author:* To Girls—A Budget of Letters, 1901. Editor: (with William J. Rolfe) Select Poems of Robert Browning, 1886; A Blot in the Scutcheon and Other Dramas by Robert Browning, 1887. Edited (with intro.) Christmas Eve and Easter Day, 1887. Lecturer on Shakespeare, the English Poets, novelists, and current lit. Teacher Bible class of nearly 200 at Trinity Ch. *Address:* 78 Mt. Vernon St., Boston, Mass.

HERSEY, Henry Blanchard, meteorologist U.S. Weather Bur.; *b.* Williamstown, Vt., July 28, 1861; *s.* Joel and Recta Wheelock (Blanchard) H.; B.S., Norwich U., Vt., 1885, M.S., 1906; course at U.S. Signal Service Tech. Sch., Ft. Myer, Va.; *m.* Mrs. Laura A. Saunier, of Los Angeles, Calif., Mar. 13, 1926. Service of U.S. Weather Bur., 1885—. Maj. 1st U.S. Vol. Cav. ("Roosevelt's Rough Riders"), Spanish-Am. War; exec. officer Wellman Chicago Record-Herald Polar Expdn., 1906-07; experienced meteorologist and balloonist, being a licensed aeronautic pilot of the Aero Club of France, and of the Aero Club of America. Assisted Lt. Frank P. Lahm, U.S.A., in the internat. balloon race at Paris, 1906, helping to win the James Gordon Bennett cup; sailed the balloon "United States" in the internat. race at St. Louis, 1907, crossing lakes Michigan, St. Clair and Erie, and landing in Canada. Apptd. maj., Aviation Sect., Signal Corps, May 1917, and placed in command U.S.A. Balloon Sch., Ft. Omaha, Neb.; rated as jr. mil. aeronaut, July 24, 1917; promoted lt. col. Signal Corps, U.S.A., Sept. 27, 1917; served with balloon div., Air Service, in France, Oct. 1918-Mar. 1919. Fellow Royal Meteorol. Soc., London; mem. Southern Calif. Acad. Sciences, A.A.A.S., etc. Mason (32°). *Clubs:* Cosmos (Washington), University (Los Angeles). Contbr. on aeronautical subjects to Century Mag. *Address:* U.S. Weather Bureau, Los Angeles, Calif.

HERSEY, Henry Johnson, lawyer; *b.* Sandwich, Mass., Feb. 18, 1863; *s.* Joseph Odell Bogart and Mary Knowles (Dyer) H.; A.B., Boston U., 1884; LL.B., *cum laude*, 1886; *m.* Annie Louise Budlong, of Providence, R.I., June 15, 1886. In practice at Denver, 1886-1919; gen. counsel Denver, Lakewood & Golden R.R. Co., 1890-92; compiled charter and ordinances of City of Denver, 1898; represented State of Colo. in labor trouble cases, 1903-04, notably the Moyer habeas corpus case; was of leading counsel for Gov. Peabody in the gubernatorial contest before Colo. Legislature against Alva Adams, 1905; counsel for many large corpns. Candidate for county judge, Arapahoe Co., 1895; deputy atty. gen. of Colo., 1903-04; judge advocate, judge advocate gen.'s dept., Colo. N.G., with rank of maj., Aug. 16, 1915-May 31, 1916, resigned; judge, Dist. Court, Denver, Jan. 14, 1919-Jan. 13, 1925 (presiding judge, 1919-20); resumed practice, 1925. Republican. Episcopalian. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Colo. Bar Assn. (chmn. citizenship com.), Denver Bar Assn., Am. Soc. Jud. Settlement of Internat. Disputes, Nat. Assn. for Constl. Govt., S.A.R. (past pres. Colo. Soc.), Beta Theta Pi, Phi Delta Phi. Mason (32°, Shriner). *Club:* Lakewood Country. Contbr. articles to law and mil. mags. Lecturer and writer on U.S. Constitution and Our Form of Government. *Home:* 921 E. 13th Av. *Office:* Symes Bldg., Denver, Colo.

HERSEY, Ira Greenlief, congressman; *b.* Hodgdon, Me., Mar. 31, 1858; *s.* Samuel B. and Elizabeth (White) H.; ed. Ricker Classical Inst., Houlton; *m.* Annie Dillen, of Houlton, Jan. 6, 1884. Began practice of law in Houlton, 1880; candidate of Prohibition Party for gov., 1886; mem. Me. Ho. of Rep., 1909-10, Senate, 1913-16 (pres. 1915-16); mem. 65th to 70th Congresses (1917-29), 4th Me. Dist. Republican. Methodist. Mason, Odd Fellow, Elk. *Clubs:* Masonic, Elks. Meduxnekeag (Houlton). *Home:* Houlton, Me.

HERSEY, Mark Leslie, army officer; *b.* Stetson, Me., Dec. 1, 1863; *s.* George L. and Olive (Hodsdon) H.; A.B., Bates Coll., Me., 1884; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1887; A.M., Bates Coll., 1902, LL.D., 1919; LL.D., U. of Me., 1921; *m.* Elizabeth Noyes, of Waterville, Me., Sept. 16, 1887; children—Mark Leslie, Dorothy, Alice Elizabeth. Add. 2d lt. 19th Inf., June 12, 1887; promoted through grades to col. 58th Inf., July 27, 1917; brig. gen. N.A., Aug. 28, 1917; maj. gen., Oct. 15, 1918; returned to grade of col. U.S.A., Aug. 31, 1919; brig. gen. (temp.), July 15, 1920-Mar. 4, 1921; reapptd. brig. gen., confirmed Mar. 5, 1921; maj. gen., Sept. 20, 1924; retired Nov. 2, 1924. Supt. supplies, City of Boston, Oct. 1925-1926. Detached service at U. of Me., 1891-1895, with the Philippine Constabulary, 1905-14, chief of Mindanao Constabulary, 1909-14; assigned as comdr. 155th Inf. Brigade, Camp Dix, N.J., Aug. 29, 1917; comd. 155th Inf. Brigade in St. Mihiel offensive and defensive and at Bois des Loges in the Meuse-Argonne, until Oct. 29, 1919, when assigned to command 4th Div.; comd. 4th Div. on march to the Rhine and throughout service with Army of Occupation; returned to U.S. with 4th Div., July 31, 1919. Decorated D.S.M. (U.S.); officer Legion of Honor and Croix de Guerre with palm (France). Democrat. Episcopalian. *Club:* Army and Navy (Washington). *Home:* 2714 Cathedral Av., Washington, D.C.

HERSHEY, Amos Shartle, university prof.; *b.* Hershey, Pa., July 11, 1867; *s.* Martin and Mary Ann (Shartle) H.; A.B., Harvard, 1892; Harvard Law Sch., 1891-92; Heidelberg, 1892-94, Ph.D., 1894; Paris, 1894-95; *m.* Lillian Wilcox, of Lewellyn, Pa., Sept. 6, 1892. Asst. prof. polit. science, 1895-1900; asso. prof. European history and politics, 1900-05, prof. polit. science and internat. law, since 1905, and head of (new) dept. polit. science since 1914, Indiana U. Mem. staff Am. Commn. to Negotiate Peace, Paris, 1918-19; lecturer on government, Harvard, 1920. Kahn traveling fellow in Europe and Orient, 1913-14. Mem. Am. Polit. Science Assn., Am. Soc. Internat. Law, Am. Hist. Assn. *Club:* Authors' (London). *Author:* Kontrolle der Gesetzgeburg in den Vereinigten Staaten von Nord Amerika; The International Law and Diplomacy of the Russo-Japanese War, 1907; The Essentials of International Public Law, 1912; Modern Japan, 1919; (with Frank M. Anderson) Handbook for the Diplomatic History of Europe, Asia, and Africa, 1870-1914 (U.S. Govt. publ.), 1918; The Essentials of International Law and Organization, 1927. Contbr. to publs. on polit. science and law. *Home:* Bloomington, Ind.

HERSHEY, Milton Snavely, mfr.; *b.* Derry Twp., Dauphin Co., Pa., Sept. 13, 1857; *s.* Henry H. and Fannie (Snavely) H.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Catharine Sweeney, of Jamestown, N.Y., 1898 (died 1915). Began mfr. of chocolate at Lancaster, Pa., 1893; now chmn. bd. Hershey Chocolate Co., Hershey, Pa., with 15 subsidiary cos. in U.S. and Cuba, and owner of practically all the stock; pres. Hershey Trust Co. Founder, 1905, chmn. bd. mgrs. Hershey Industrial Sch., for orphan boys; donated, 1918, fortune, estimated at $60,000,000, as a trust for the maintenance of the school. Republican. *Home:* Hershey, Pa.

HERSHEY, Omer F., lawyer; *b.* Palmyra, Pa., Sept. 23, 1867; *s.* Menno F. and Malinda Reed (Motter) H.; A.B., Harvard, 1891; LL.B., U. of Md., 1892; *m.* Sylvia R. Shaffer, of Hershey, Pa., 1892; children—Helen S. (Mrs. Everett H. Smith),

Louise Crain (dec.). Admitted to Md. bar, 1892, and since practiced at Baltimore. Mem. firm Hershey, Donaldson & Williams; dir. Silica Gel. Corpn., Mergenthaler Co., Mt. Washington Realty Co., Copeland Co. Has served as mem. various state, legislative and judicial commissions. Mem. Md. State Bar Assn., Baltimore Bar Assn. (pres.). *Clubs:* Maryland, Lawyers', Baltimore Country. Known as speaker and writer on legal and scientific subjects. *Club:* Baltimore Country. *Home:* Mt. Washington, Md. *Office:* Citizens Bank, Baltimore, Md.

HERSHEY, Oscar H., mining geologist; *b.* Blue Rock, Chester Co., Pa., Mar. 27, 1874; *s.* Urias H. and Susan Ida (Hengst) H.; ed. high sch., Lebanon, Pa.; *m.* Mabel E. Zollers, of Oakland, Calif., Sept. 29, 1923. Began study of geology in the field, 1896; prospected in Calif. and Isthmus of Panama much of time until 1904; with U.S. Geol. Survey, Clear Creek Quadrangle, Colo., summer 1904; examining mines and prospects, 1904-08; mem. firm Burch, Caetani & Hershey, now Burch, Hershey & White; cons. geologist to Bunker Hill & Sullivan Mining & Concentrating Co., Mountain Copper Co., Ltd., Mexican Candelaria Co., etc. Fellow Geol. Soc. America; mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs. Republican. Contbr. many papers to geol. mags. *Home:* 495 Elwood Av., Oakland, Calif. *Office:* 924 Crocker Bldg., San Francisco, Calif.

HERSHEY, Scott F., clergyman; *b.* Colburn, Ind., 1852; *s.* H. Y. and Elizabeth H.; grad. Heidelberg U., Ohio, 1875, Ph.D., 1881; LL.D., Mt. Hope Coll., 1899; *m.* Georgia E. Mayes, of Lancaster, Ohio, 1882. Ordained Ref. Ch. ministry, 1876; pastor Presbyn. Ch., Middletown, O., 1884-87, 6th Presbyn. Ch., Washington, 1887-94, First Presbyn. Ch., Boston, 1894-1905, Wooster, O., 1905-08, New Castle, Pa., 1908-13. Mem. World's Alliance of Reformed Chs., 1880 (youngest mem. of Phila. Council); mem. Belfast, Ireland, Council, 1884, and Washington (D.C.) Council, 1899; elected, 1901, to fill the Twentieth Century Lectureship on Preaching. V.p. Universal Peace Union of the World; v.p. Am. Peace and Arbitration Soc. *Author:* The Roman Papacy; The Hereafter; History of the Hershey Family from 1585. Specialist on the philosophy of health, and on Greek and Roman portraits of the first century. Teacher and lecturer on the Religious Drama. *Home:* Lake Helen, Fla.

HERSHMAN, Oliver Sylvester, editor, publisher; *b.* Pittsburgh, July 2, 1859; *s.* Henry Logan (killed in Union Army, Civil War) and Lucy (Buhoup) H.; pub. sch. edn.; *m.* Belle C. Boyd, of Akron, O., May 24, 1904. Entered business office Pittsburgh Evening Telegraph, 1873, becoming business mgr.; consolidated this paper with the Evening Chronicle, forming Chronicle Telegraph, 1884; pub. same until 1900, when he bought The Press, later acquiring Daily News, which he merged with The Press; pres. and treas. The Press Pub. Co. Republican; del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1904. Apptd. a.-d.-c. on staff of Gov. Stuart of Pa., 1907, with rank of lt.-col., and reapptd. by Govs. Tener and Brumbaugh. Mem. Pittsburgh Newspaper Pubs. Assn. (ex-pres.), Pittsburgh Chamber Commerce, Western Pa. Expn. Soc., Hist. Soc. Western Pa., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science. *Clubs:* Duquesne, Union, University, Pittsburgh Country, Oakmont Country, Matinee, Automobile, Pittsburgh Athletic. *Home:* 200 Bellefield Av. *Address:* First National Bank Bldg., Pittsburgh, Pa.

HERSMAN, Charles Campbell, theologian. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

HERSMAN, Christopher C., neurologist. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).*

HERSMAN, Hugh Steel, ex-congressman. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

HERT, Mrs. Alvin T. (Sally Aley); *b.* Bedford, Ind.; *d.* Calvin Reuter and Susan Louisa Aley; *m.* Alvin T. Hert, of Louisville, Ky., Nov. 20, 1893 (died June 7, 1921). Chmn. bd. Am. Creosoting Co., and active in connection with various large business enterprises with which her husband was identified, including Hurstbourne Farms, Jefferson Co., Ky. Vice chmn. Rep. Nat. Com.; in charge organization Rep. women for the U.S.; state chmn. for Rep. women in Ky., since 1924. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Kentucky, Arts, Pendennis, Louisville Country; Women's Nat. Republican. *Home:* 1359 S. Third St. *Office:* 401 W. Main St., Louisville, Ky.

HERTER, Albert, artist; *b.* New York, Mar. 2, 1871; *s.* Christian and Mary (Miles) H.; pupil of Carroll Beckwith, New York, J. P. Laurens and Cormon, Paris; *m.* Adele McGinnis, of New York, Apr. 5, 1893. Splty. mural decoration; hon. mention, Paris Salon, 1890; medal, Atlanta Expn., 1895; Lippincott prize, 1897; hon. mention, Nashville, 1897; Evans prize, Am. Water Color Soc., 1899; bronze and silver medals, Paris, 1900. A.N.A.; mem. Am. Water Color Soc., Soc. Mural Painters, Architectural League New York (v.p.), New York Water Color Club. *Club:* Century. *Home:* East Hampton, L.I., N.Y. *Studio:* 114 Chapala St., Santa Barbara, Calif.

HERTER, Christian Archibald, editor; *b.* Paris, France, Mar. 28, 1895, of Am. parents; *s.* Albert and Adele (McGinnis) H.; prep. edn. École Alsatienne, Paris, 1901-04, Browning Sch., of N.Y. City, 1904-11; A.B., *cum laude*, Harvard, 1915; *m.* Mary Caroline Pratt, of Brooklyn, N.Y., Aug. 25, 1917; children—Christian A., Frederic Pratt, Adele. Attaché Am. Embassy, Berlin, 1916-17; spl. asst., U.S. Dept. State, 1917-18; sec. Am. Commn. to Negotiate Peace, Paris, 1918-19; asst. to Sec. of Commerce Herbert Hoover, 1919-24, and exec. sec. European Relief Council, 1920-21; editor The Independent and asso. editor The Sportsman, Boston, Mass., since 1924. Dir. Elizabeth Peabody House, Ednl. Foundation, Better Homes in America, Community Health Assn., Am. Child Health Assn., Com. for Relief in Belgium. Decorated Order of Crown (Belgium); Order of Polonia Restituta (Poland). *Clubs:* Harvard (New York); Tennis and Racquet, Tavern (Boston); Metropolitan, Chevy Chase (Washington). *Home:* 61 Beacon St. *Office:* 10 Arlington St., Boston, Mass.

HERTS, Benjamin Russell, writer; *b.* New York, May 27, 1888; *s.* Benjamin H. and Belle (Seligman) H.; A.B., Columbia, 1908; *m.* Erinna Gardes, Mar. 28, 1918. A founder, editor and mgr. "Moods" (mag.), 1908-09; editor The Forum, 1909-10; edited Tourist, mag., few mos., 1910; a founder and editor (with Richard Le Gallienne) The International, mag.; pub. and editor (with Edwin Markham) The Younger Choir; editor The Intercollegiate Magazine; contbr. articles and verse to mags.; public lecturer for Board of Edn., New York, 1910—; interior decoration editor Vogue and Vanity Fair, 1913; consulting decorator to Washington Square Players, 1915-16, to The Stagers, 1924-25; dramatic editor Los Angeles Life, 1923; v.p. Herts Bros. Co., decorators, 1908-15, pres. and gen. dir., 1915—; v.p., treas. Atlantic Schubert Corpn., Royal Art Woodworking Co.; lecturer for New York Sch. of Interior Decoration, 1923-25; also examiner for City of New York. Designed sets for William A. Brady, Grace George, and Arthur Hopkins, etc. Socialist. Mem. Poetry Soc. America, Fabian Soc. (London). *Clubs:* Art in Trades Club, Soc. of Interior Decorators, Vagabonds, Socialist Press, Liberal (New York); Authors' (London). *Author:* A Female of the Species (prod. Berkeley Theatre, New York, 1914); Depreciations, 1914; The Decoration and Furnishing of Apartments, 1915; The Son of Man, 1917; also (part author) Forum Stories, 1913; The Art and Business of Interior Decoration, 1922; Practical Hints On Interior Decoration, 1924. Compiler: W. B. Yeats Calendar, 1915. *Home:* 17 W. 71st St. *Office:* 37 W. 57th St., New York, N.Y.

HERTY, Charles Holmes, chemist; *b.* Milledgeville, Ga., Dec. 4, 1867; *s.* Bernard R. and Louisa T. H.; student Ga. Mil. and Agrl. Coll., 1880-84; Ph.B., U. of Ga., 1886; Ph. D., Johns Hopkins, 1890; at univs. of Berlin and Zürich, 1899, 1900; hon. Ch.D., U. of Pittsburgh, 1917; hon. D.Sc., Colgate, 1918; *m.* Sophie Schaller, of Athens, Ga., Dec. 23, 1895; children—Charles Holmes, Frank Bernard, Sophie Dorothea. Asst. chemist, Ga. State Expt. Sta., 1890-91; instr., 1891-94, adj. prof. chemistry, 1894-1902, U. of Ga.; collaborator, 1901-02, expert, 1902-04, Bur. of Forestry, U.S. Dept. of Agr.; with Chattanooga Pottery Co., 1904-05; prof. chemistry U. of N.C., 1905-16; editor Jour. Industrial and Engring. Chemistry, 1917-21; pres. Synthetic Organic Chemical Mfrs.' Assn., 1921-26; advisor to The Chemical Foundation, Inc. since 1926. Fellow A.A.A.S., Chem. Soc. (London); member Soc. Chem. Industry, Am. Chem. Soc. (pres. 1915, 16), Société Chimique de France, Soc. Chim. Industrielle, Am. Electrochem. Soc., Am. Inst. Chem. Engrs., Soc. for Promotion Engring. Edn., Am. Forestry Assn., Soc. Am. Foresters, Franklin Inst., Am. Philos. Soc., Sigma Xi, P.B.K., Alpha Chi Sigma. *Clubs:* Chemists', Century Assn., Town Hall (New York); Cosmos (Washington). *Home:* 401 W. 118th St. *Office:* 85 Beaver St., New York, N.Y.

HERTZ, Alfred, musician; *b.* Frankfort the-Main, Germany, July 15, 1872; *s.* Leo and (Koenigswerther) H.; ed. Frankfort Gymnas musical edn. at Raff Conservatorium, Frank married. Conductor at Hoftheater, Altenburg, ony, 1892-95; Stadttheater, Barmen-Elberfeld, 1 99; spring, 1899, concerts in London, Stadtthe Breslau, 1899-1902; German opera at Met. O House, New York, 1902-15; dir. San Francisco S phony Orchestra since 1915. Dir. royal opera, ent Garden, London, spring and fall 1910; dire 1st performance of "Parsifal" outside of Bayre Dec. 24, 1903, Met. Opera House, New York, first and only performance of Richard Strauss' lome" in New York, Jan. 22, 1907; directed 1st formance of "Königskinder," Dec. 28, 1910; ori productions of such Am. operas as Mona, by Ho Parker; Cyrano de Bergerac, by Damrosch; F land, by Parker; directed San Francisco Sp Music Festivals, 1924-25; inaugurated and dire summer series of symphony concerts in the H wood Bowl, Los Angeles, 1922-25. Decorated an order for Art and Science, of Saxony. *Home* Camino del Mar. *Office:* Phelan Bldg., San F cisco, Calif.

HERTZ, John Daniel, founder Yellow Co.; *b.* Ruttka, Austria (now Czecho-Slovakia), 10, 1879; *s.* Jacob and Katie (Schlessinger) H. pub. schs.; *m.* Frances Kesner, of Chicago, Jul 1903; children—Leona (Mrs. Alfred Ettlinger), D., Helen Betty. Formerly sporting reporter Chi Record; founder Yellow Cab Co. of Chicago, Chicago Motor Coach Co., 1922, Peoples Motc Co., St. Louis, 1923; formed Omnibus Corp America by merger of Fifth Av. Coach Co. and cago Motor Coach Co., 1924; effected merger Y Cab Mfg. Co. and Gen. Motors Truck Div.; chmn. bd. Yellow Truck & Coach Mfg. Co., Y Cab Co., Chicago Motor Coach Co., Yellow S Valve Engine Works. Mem. Nat. Automobile C ber Commerce. Jewish religion. *Clubs:* Colleg Chicago Riding, Mid-Day, Standard, Cary Cou Northmoor Country, Barrington Country, Chi Equestrian, Eagle River Fishing and Shoo *Home:* Hotel Ambassador East, State and Go Sts. *Office:* 57 E. 21st St., Chicago, Ill.

HERTZLER, Arthur Emanuel, surgeo West Point, Ia., July 26, 1870; *s.* Daniel and Ha M. (Krehbiel) H.; B.S., Southern Kansas Coll., field, 1897; M.D., Northwestern U., 1894; post- work, Berlin, 1899-1901; Ph.D., Ill. Wesleyar 1902; LL.D., from Washburn Coll., Topeka, 1 *m.* Myrtle Arnold, of Denmark, Ia., May 1, children—Agnes H., Helen L., Margaret L. Te of pathology, 1902-07, surgeon and gynecol 1907-09, Univ. Med. Coll., Kansas City, Mo.; surgery, U. of Kan., 1909—; founder, 1902, pres. Agnes Hertzler Memorial Hosp. Has ducted researches in diseases of peritoneum 1894, and has made important discoveries as to anæsthesia and as to the diseases of the th gland. Mem. A.M.A., Western Surg. Assn., Micros. Soc. (pres. 1911), Assn. Am. Anatomists Acad. Medicine, etc. Mason. *Clubs:* City, K City. *Author:* Treatise on Tumors, 1912; Su Operations Under Local Anæsthesia, 1913; Prin of Abdominal Surgery, 1918; Diseases of the toneum, 1918; Case Histories in Surgery, 1919; eases of the Thyroid Gland, 1922; Treatise on M Surgery, 1923. *Home:* Halstead, Kan.

HERTZOG, Walter Scott, educator. Vol. 12 (1922-23).*

HERVEY, Alpheus Baker, clergyman Triangle, Broome Co., N.Y., Mar. 31, 1839; *s.* J. and Rhoda (Baker) H.; ed. Alfred and Oxford N.Y., pvt. schs. and St. Lawrence U. (earliest of univ. now living); grad. theol. dept. same, hon. A.M., Tufts Coll., 1880; A.M., 1878, F 1885, St. Lawrence; *m.* Sarah Eliza Andrew, of lone, N.Y., 1863 (died 1884); *m.* 2d, Hanna author, June 1, 1921 (died May 4, 1924). En in Union Army for Civil War, but was not mus in; from 1861 pastor of Universalist chs. at M Afton and Troy, N.Y., Southbridge, Peabody Taunton, Mass., and Bath, Me. Was pres. 18 and is now trustee, St. Lawrence U.; retired, J. 1909. Has served on sch. bds., bds. of library tees and trustees of charitable and ednl. insti various places. Fellow, and has been chmn. an of subsection, A.A.A.S.; ex-pres. Troy (N.Y.) S tific Soc.; mem. Phi Beta Kappa (Tufts). ocrat. *Author:* Sea Mosses, 1881; Beautiful Flowers, 1881; Flowers of Field and Forest,

Frank S. Collins) The Algæ of Bermuda, 1917. lator: Guide to the Microscope in Botany (from an of Dr. Behrens), 1885; Manual of Micro- al Investigation in Botany (from German of trasburger), 1886. Specialist in marine algæ. : Bath, Me.; (winter) Hamilton, Bermuda.

RVEY, Mrs. Alpheus Baker, see Hanna

RVEY, Harry Clay, author, explorer; *b.* nont, Tex., Nov. 5, 1900; *s.* Harry Clay and Louise (Davis) H.; ed. Sewanee (Tenn.) Mil. ; Ga. Mil. Acad., College Park, Ga.; grad. sch. U. of the South, Sewanee, 1917; un- ed. Began writing for newspapers, 1916. l as 2d lt. Jr. O.R.C., 3 mos., 1918. Democrat. ppalian. *Club:* Franklin Inn (Phila.). *Author:* ans by Night, 1922; The Black Parrot, 1923; e Strange Gods Call, 1924; Ethan Quest, 1925; i, 1927; King Cobra, 1927; also abt. 70 s, short stories and novelettes in mags. led in Asia, Africa and Islands of the Pacific; rpdn. into Upper Indo-China, 1925, and dis- ed additional Khmer ruins. *Address:* Cos- litan Book Corpn., New York, N.Y.

RVEY, Walter Lowrie, educator; *b.* Mt. n, O., Sept. 28, 1862; *s.* Rev. Dwight B. and Elizabeth (Reeder) H.; A.B., Princeton, 1886, 1889, Ph.D., 1892; *m.* Antoinette Bryant, of tsville, N.Y., July 14, 1887. Teacher of Latin reek in secondary schs., 1886-89; prof. history nstitutes of edn., dean of faculty, New York ers Coll., 1889-91, acting pres., 1891-92, pres. 97; mem. Bd. of Examiners, Dept. of Edn., New 1898—. Dean Chautauqua School of Ped- , 1894-99. Camp sec. Y.M.C.A., at Amherst, 1916, Camp McClellan, Anniston, Ala., 1917. Nat. Council of Edn.; chmn. edni. com. West Y.M.C.A., 1901-25; mem. exec. bd. Religious Assn.; mem. New York Child Welfare Com.; advisory bd. Clarence H. White Sch. of graphy. Mem. Poetry Soc. America, Phi Beta a. *Author:* Picture Work, 1896. Writer and er on education. Editor of Horace Mann rs. *Home:* 351 W. 114th St., New York, N.Y.

RVEY, William Rhodes, lawyer, banker; nerville, Tenn., Mar. 26, 1870; *s.* William t and Joanna (Rhodes) H.; A.B., U. of Ark., LL.B., U. of Mich., 1894; *m.* Browning Clarke, Angeles, Calif., June 1, 1907; 1 son, William es. Practiced in Los Angeles, 1894-1907; v.p. Nat. Bank of Los Angeles, 1907-09; pres. Am. gs Bank, 1908-11; judge Superior Court of 1909-11; exec. v.p. Los Angeles-First Nat. & Savings Bank, also atty. for the bank; e numerous corpns. Mem. Am., Calif. State os Angeles bar assns. Republican. Episco- . *Clubs:* California, Jonathan, Los Angeles ry, Flintridge, Sunset. *Home:* 601 Shatto Pl. ss: Los Angeles Trust & Savings Bank, Los es, Calif.

RZIG, Charles Simon, mining engr. See (1918-19).

SS, Alfred Fabian, M.D.; *b.* New York, 9, 1875; *s.* Salmar and Josephine (Solomon) H.; Harvard, 1897; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. mbia), 1901; post-grad. work in Prague, Vienna erlin; *m.* Sara Straus, of N.Y. City, Oct. 12, children—Eleanor Straus, Margaret Straus. ced in New York since 1901; prof. clin. pedi- Univ. and Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll. (New U.), since 1915. Mem. Assn. Am. Physicians, ediatric Soc., Soc. Advancement Clin. Investi- s, Soc. Exptl. Biology and Medicine. *Club:* rd. Contbr. many papers in pediatrics and mental pathology, and monograph on scurvy. Awarded John Scott medal, 1927, by Franklin or devising "a method of producing a vitamin in food by ultra-violet light." *Home:* 16 th St., New York, N.Y.

SS, Frank L., geologist; *b.* Streator, Ill., 4, 1871; *s.* Jesse M. (M.D.) and Mary (Brown) .B. in geology, and mining, Stanford U., Calif., *m.* Eva Roseberry, of Visalia, Calif., May 25, With U.S. Geol. Survey, 1903-25; investiga- tin and tungsten deposits in Bolivia, 1919-20; engr. in charge Div. of Mineral Technology, ur. of Mines, 1925, chief engr. div. rare metals on-metals, 1928. Methodist. Mem. Am. Mining and Metall. Engrs., A.A.A.S., Am. Soc., Geol. Soc. America, Soc. Economic gists, Washington Acad. Sciences, Geol. Soc. of ngton, Petrologists Club; fellow Mineralogical *Club:* Cosmos. *Author:* The Magnesite De- posits of California, 1908; The Gypsum Deposits of California, 1910; A Bibliography of the Geology and Mineralogy of Tin (with Eva Hess), 1912; Colorado Ferberite and the Wolframite Series (with Waldemar Schaller), 1914; Tungsten Minerals and Deposits, 1917; The Contact Metamorphic Tungsten Deposits of the United States (with Esper S. Larsen), 1921; also numerous articles on rare metals, deposits of rare earth metals, and geol. subjects. *Home:* 1221 Newton St., Brookland, D.C. *Address:* Bureau of Mines, Washington, D.C.

HESS, Franklin, lawyer; *b.* Somonauk, De- Kalb Co., Ill., Jan. 9, 1870; *s.* Paul E. and Mary A. (Graf) H.; B.A., Knox Coll., Ill., 1894, M.A., 1897; LL.B., Kent Coll. of Law, Chicago, 1897; *m.* Rilla Catherine Meeker, of Farmington, Fulton Co., Ill., June 15, 1898; children—Rilla (dec.), Mary Rachel, Mrs. Ruth Cecil Barker. Began practice, Chicago, 1897; in charge legal dept. Warder, Bushnell & Glessner Co., until 1902; with Internat. Harvester Co. since it absorbed the Warder, Bushnell & Glessner Co., 1902, gen. atty. since Dec. 12, 1920. Trustee Knox Coll. Mem. Am., Ill., and Chicago bar assns., Chicago Law Inst.; life mem. Art Inst. Chicago. Christian Scientist. *Clubs:* Ill. Athletic, Beverly Country. Mason (K.T.). *Home:* 6950 Normal Boul. *Office:* 606 S. Michigan Av., Chicago, Ill.

HESS, Henry Lawrence, engineer; *b.* Plainfield, N.J., Dec. 14, 1887; *s.* Henry and Caroline Annie (Serle) H.; prep. edn., Friends Central Sch., Phila.; B.S. in Mech. Engring., Swarthmore, 1911, M.E., 1915; studied in Germany 3 yrs., in Holland one summer; *m.* Martha Adeline Sharples, of West Chester, Pa., 1916 (died 1926); children—Anne Serle, Carlisle, Martha Dorothea. Began in employ Cadillac Co., Detroit, Mich., 1912; with Hess-Bright Mfg. Co., 1912-13, Hess Steel Casting Co., of Bridgeton, N.J., 1913-15, Hess Steel Corpn., of Baltimore, Md., 1915-20; owner H. L. Hess Co., sales engrs., Phila., since 1920; pres. Hess Ives Co. Mem. Soc. Automotive Engrs., Am. Soc. M.E., Delta Upsilon. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Phila. Yacht, Tri-State Yacht, Media Swimming. Active in track athletics. *Home:* Media, Pa. *Office:* 70th and Market Sts., Philadelphia, Pa.

HESS, Julius Hays, pediatrician; *b.* Ottawa, Ill., Jan. 26, 1876; *s.* Amson and Caroline (Oestricher) H.; M.D., Northwestern U., 1899; interne Alexian Bros. Hosp., Chicago, 1899-1900; post-grad. work, Johns Hopkins Univ. Hosp. and hosps. in Germany and Austria, 1900-01, and 1910, 13; *m.* Clara E. Merrifield, of Ottawa, Ill., Apr. 15, 1902; children—Jean Merrifield, Carol Lucille. Practiced in Chicago, since 1902; specialty, diseases of children; pediatrician to Cook County, Michael Reese, and Englewood hosps.; prof. pediatrics and head of div., U. of Ill. Coll. of Medicine. Mem. A.M.A., Ill. State and Chicago med. socs., Am. Central States and Chicago pediatric socs., Assn. Am. Teachers of Diseases of Children. Mem. governing council Municipal Contagious Hosps., Chicago; mem. Advisory com. Children's Bur., Dept. of State, Washington, D.C. Republican. *Clubs:* Quadrangle, Adventurers, Medical Arts, Midway Athletic, Ravisloe Country. *Author:* Premature and Congenitally Diseased Infants; Feeding and the Nutritional Disorders of Infancy and Childhood; Infant Feeding. *Home:* 5717 Blackstone Av. *Office:* 104 S. Michigan Av., Chicago, Ill.

HESS, Walter Norton, prof. zoölogy; *b.* Great Valley, N.Y., May 1, 1890; *s.* Charles Fremont and Florence Dell (Norton) H.; grad. high sch., Salamanca, N.Y., 1909; A.B., Oberlin, 1913; A.M., Cornell U., 1916, Ph.D., 1919; student and investigator, various periods, Marine Biol. Lab., Woods Hole, Mass., also investigator Johns Hopkins, as Johnson Scholar, 1923-24; *m.* Rachel Victoria Metcalf, of Oberlin, O., July 31, 1924; 1 son, Wilmot Norton. Instr. in zoölogy, Pa. State Coll., 1913-15; asst. in entomology, Cornell U., 1915-17; prof. zoölogy and head of dept., DePauw U., since 1917, also sec. of faculty. Served as bacteriologist, U.S.A., 1918-19. Fellow A.A.A.S., Ind. Acad. Science (sec. 1920-24); mem. Am. Soc. Zoölogists, Entomol. Soc. America, Eugenics Soc. America, Soc. Am. Parasitologists, Gamma Alpha, Sigma Xi. Methodist. Kiwanian. *Home:* Greencastle, Ind.

HESSE, Bernard Conrad, chemist; *b.* East Saginaw, Mich., Oct. 3, 1869; Ph.C., U. of Mich., 1889, B.S., 1893; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1896. Asst. in chemistry, U. of Mich., 1890-93; research chemist at Ludwigshafen-on-Rhine, Germany, 1896-1906; consulting practice, New York, since 1906; consulting mem. Gen. Chem. Co. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc. *Address:* 61 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

HESSELBERG, Edouard Gregory (D' Essenelli), pianist. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).*

HESSER, George Ernest, music dir.; *b.* Crestline, O., Feb. 25, 1883; *s.* George Gaylord and Mary Ellen (Garberich) H.; student Ohio Wesleyan U.; A.B., Winona (Ind.) Coll., 1905; grad. New Sch. of Methods, Chicago, 1908; studied voice with William Miles (Fort Wayne, Ind.), Dr. Carl Dufft (New York), William Shakespeare, Sir Frederick Bridge (London), etc.; M.Pd. from Cincinnati Conservatory of Music (University of Cincinnati), 1924; Dr. Pd. from same in 1927; *m.* Ethel Martin, of Crestline, Oct. 7, 1907; children—James Martin, Ernest Grant. Teacher music and art, Kendallville (Ind.) pub. schs., 1906-08; supervisor music, Goshen, Ind., 1908-10, Pasadena, Calif., 1911-14; dir. music, Bowling Green (O.) State Normal Coll., 1914-20; dir. sch. music, Albany, N.Y., 1920-21; dir. music pub. schs. of Indianapolis since 1921; also head of pub. sch. music dept. Metropolitan Sch. of Music (Butler U.). Condr. Community Chorus, Matinee Musical Chorus and Teachers' Chorus; baritone soloist. Mem. Nat. Music Supervisors' Conf. (chmn. bd., 1923), N.E.A. (pres. music div., 1924-25), Am. Federation Arts, Ind. State Music Advisory Com., Ind. State Teachers' Assn. (pres. music sect., 1924), S.A.R., Phi Gamma Delta, Phi Mu Alpha. Mem. Indianapolis Chamber Commerce. Republican. Presbyn. Mason. *Clubs:* Exchange, Schoolmasters, Portfolio, Burns, Irvington Dramatic, Columbia. *Author:* Course of Study in Music for Elementary Schools of Ohio, 1917; Calendar Cycle of Rote Songs, 1918; Glee and Chorus Book for Male Voices, 1922. Co-editor: The Golden Book of Favorite songs, 1923. Choir and music festival dir. *Home:* 568 N. Audubon Rd. *Address:* Indianapolis Public Schools, Ohio and Meridian Sts., Indianapolis, Ind.

HESSLER, John Charles, prof. chemistry; *b.* Syracuse, N.Y., Nov. 27, 1869; *s.* Jacob R. and Mary (Shane) H.; A.B., U. of Chicago, 1896, Ph.D., 1899; *m.* Maud C. Hutchins, of Chicago, 1891; children—Margaret Constance, Herbert Eugene. Teacher of science, Lake High Sch., Chicago, 1890-92; teacher of chemistry, Hyde Park High Sch., Chicago, 1892-99; instr. chemistry, U. of Chicago, 1899-1907; prof. chemistry, 1907-20, dean, 1917-20, acting pres., 1919, James Millikin U.; asst. dir. Mellon Inst. Industrial Research, Pittsburgh, 1920-21; prof. chemistry, Knox Coll., 1921—. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Ill. State Acad. Science (ex-pres.), N.E.A., Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Phi Lambda Upsilon. Republican. Presbyn. *Author:* (with Albert L. Smith) Essentials of Chemistry, 1902; First Year of Science, 1915; Junior Science, 1919; also research articles. *Home:* Galesburg, Ill.

HESTER, St. Clair, clergyman; *b.* Oxford, N.C., Jan. 29, 1868; *s.* Capt. John Cason and Lucy Ann (Hamlet) H.; B.A., U. of N.C., 1888, M.A., 1890, D.D., 1908; grad. Gen. Theol. Sem., 1893; studied Keble Coll., Oxford U., Eng.; *m.* Sarah Conselyea Baker, of Brooklyn, N.Y., June 17, 1896 (died 1901). Deacon, 1893, priest, 1894, P.E. Ch.; asst. Ch. of the Messiah, Brooklyn, 1893-95; rector St. George's Ch., Brooklyn, 1895-98, Ch. of the Messiah, since 1898. Archdeacon of N. Brooklyn, 1901-11; mem. standing com. Diocese of L.I.; mem. corpn. Diocesan Missions; mem. bd. Ch. Charity Foundation, Brooklyn Howard Colored Asylum, etc. Trustee Gen. Theol. Sem., Estate of Diocese of L.I.; chancellor Cathedral of the Incarnation, Garden City, N.Y.; mem. bd. trustees Gen. Theol. Sem.; mem. bd. dirs. New York Center of Dramatic League America; mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon. Democrat. *Clubs:* University (Brooklyn); Clergy, D.K.E. (New York). Author of numerous published articles, essays and sermons. *Home:* 207 Washington Park. *Office:* 80 Greene Av., Brooklyn, N.Y.

HESTON, Winifred Estelle Thomas, M.D. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

HETZEL, Ralph Dorn, college pres.; *b.* Merrill, Wis., Dec. 31, 1882; *s.* Henry Clayton and Sadie (Dorn) H.; A.B., U. of Wis., 1906, LL.B., 1908; studied University of California, summer, 1909; LL.D., Dartmouth College, 1918, U. of Me., 1924; Bucknell University, 1927; *m.* Estelle Helene Heineman, of Merrill, Wis., Aug. 4, 1911; children—Ralph Dorn, Helene Estelle, Roger Harry, Harriett Elizabeth, Phillip Edgar. Instr. English, 1908-09, asst. prof., 1909-11, prof. English and polit. science, 1911-13, dir. extension service, 1913-17, Ore. State Coll.; pres. New Hampshire Coll. Agr. and Mechanic Arts, 1917-23; pres. U. of New Hampshire, 1923-26; pres. Pa. State Coll. since Jan. 1927. Admitted

to Wis. bar, 1908, Ore. bar, 1910. Mem. Assn. Land-grant Colls. and Univs. (exec. com.). Mem. Delta Upsilon, Phi Delta Phi, Gamma Sigma Delta, Phi Kappa Phi. Republican. Conglist. *Home:* State College, Pa.

HETZLER, Theodore, banker; *b.* N.Y. City, June 13, 1875; *s.* Bernhard H.; ed. pub. schs. of N.Y. City; *m.* Mary Regis Smith, of Smithville, N.J., July 6, 1914. With Fifth Av. Bank, N.Y. City, since 1890, pres. since 1916; trustee Franklin Savings Bank. Served in U.S. Vols., Spanish-Am. War, 1898, participating in the principal battles in Cuba. Trustee Fifth Av. Hosp., Babies' Hosp. Mem. Nat. Sculpture Soc., Artists' Aid Soc., Met. Mus., Museum of Natural History, Lutheran Soc., Soc. Santiago de Cuba. Republican. Lutheran. *Clubs:* Union League, India House, West Side Tennis, Quill, Spring Lake (N.J.) Golf and Country. *Home:* 155 Riverside Drive. *Office:* 530 Fifth Av., New York, N.Y.

HEUCHLING, Fred G., banker. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

HEUER, William Henry, colonel U.S.A. See Vol. X (1918-19).

HEUSNER, William Samuel, supt. schs.; *b.* St. Louis, Mo., Dec. 26, 1872; *s.* Andrew John and Mina (Kleinschmidt) H.; A.B., Ohio Wesleyan U., 1893; studied summers, U. of Chicago and Columbia; *m.* Sarah Alice Wilder, of Clay Center, Kan., 1901; children—William W., Alfred S. Teacher, asst. prin. and prin. high sch. until 1899; supt. schs., Clay Center, Kan., 1899-1900, Junction City, 1900-12, Salina, since 1912. Mem. State Bd. of Edn., Kan. Institute lecturer. Trustee Kan. Wesleyan U.; dir. Pub. Library, Salina. Mem. N.E.A., Kan. State Teachers' Assn., Kan. Schoolmasters' Club, Kan. Authors' Club, Beta Theta Pi. *Club:* Rotary. *Home:* Salina, Kan.

HEUSTIS, Charles Herbert, editor; *b.* South Acton, Mass., Dec. 12, 1855; *s.* Charles P. and Charlotte F. (Reed) H.; ed. high sch., Roxbury dist., Boston, Mass.; student Mass. Inst. Tech., 1872-76; *m.* Chestina F. Hamilton, of Winchester, Va., Sept. 1894; 1 son, Waldo R. Began newspaper work with Phila. Times, 1877, night editor 1878-86, mng. editor 1886-89; mng. editor Phila. Inquirer, 1889-90, editor in chief since 1890. Health officer, Port of Phila., 1899-1919. Republican. *Club:* Union League. *Home:* 1129 S. 48th St. *Office:* Philadelphia Inquirer, Philadelphia, Pa.

HEWES, Amy, coll. prof.; *b.* Baltimore, Md., Sept. 8, 1877; *d.* Edwin and Martha Gardner (Gover) H.; B.A., Goucher Coll., Baltimore, 1897; studied U. of Berlin; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1903. Prof. economics and sociology, Mt. Holyoke Coll., since 1907; exec. sec. Mass. Minimum Wage Commn., 1913-15; exec. sec. com. on Women in Industry of Council of Nat. Defense, 1917-19; supervisor industrial service sect. Ordnance Dept., U.S.A., 1918-19. Fellow Royal Econ. Soc.; mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Sociol. Soc., Am. Assn. for Labor Legislation, Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Phi Beta Kappa. *Club:* Woman's City. *Author:* Industrial Home Work in Massachusetts, 1915; Women as Munition Workers, 1917. *Home:* South Hadley, Mass.

HEWES, Laurence Ilsley, civil engr. *b.* Dover, N.H., Sept. 28, 1876; *s.* Horace Greeley and Helen Ilsley (Jones) H.; B.Sc., Dartmouth, 1898; Ph.D. in mathematics, Yale, 1901; *m.* Agnes Danforth, of Tripoli, Syria, June 1901; children—Laurence Ilsley, Mary Calhoun, John, David Danforth, Calhoun Seabury. With Mass. Highway Commn., 1897-99; prof. mathematics and engring., R.I. State Coll., 1901-05; instr. mathematics, Yale, 1905-09; with U.S. Bur. Public Roads, since 1911, successively chief of economics, dist. engr., gen. insp. and dep. chief engr. at San Francisco. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Assn. Highway Officials, Am. Math. Soc., Sigma Xi, Casque and Gauntlet. *Clubs:* Cosmos (Washington), Commonwealth (San Francisco). *Author:* (with Prof. H. L. Seward) Design of Diagrams for Engineering Formulas, 1924. Contbr. tech. articles in math. and engring. publs.; also series tech. and popular articles in World's Work, Collier's, etc. *Home:* 114 Edgewood Av. *Office:* Sheldon Bldg., San Francisco, Calif.

HEWETT, see also Hewitt.

HEWETT, Donnel Foster, geologist; *b.* Irwin, Pa., June 24, 1881; *s.* George Claude and Hetty Barclay (Foster) H.; student Ga. Sch. of Tech., Atlanta, Ga., 1895-97; Metall. Engr., Lehigh U., 1902; grad. student Yale, 1909-11, Ph.D., in Geology, 1924; *m.* Mary Amelia Hamilton, of New Castle, Pa., Jan. 14, 1909. Asst. in dept. of metallurgy, Lehigh U., 1902-03; mining practice, Pittsburgh, Pa., 1903-09; geologist U.S. Geol. Survey since 1911. Mem. Geol. Soc. Amer., Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., A.A.A.S., Soc. Economic Geologists, Wash. Acad. Sciences, Tau Beta Pi, Sigma Nu, Sigma Xi, Phi Beta Kappa. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Cosmos, Columbia Country. *Author:* Anticlines of the Bighorn Basin, Wyo. (with C. T. Lupton), 1916; Geology, Oil and Coal Resources in the Oregon Basin, Meeteetse, and Grass Creek Basin Quadrangles, Wyo., 1926; also numerous smaller scientific repts. on mineralogy and ore deposits. *Home:* 3101 35th St. N.W. *Address:* U.S. Geological Survey, Washington, D.C.

HEWETT, Edgar Lee, univ. prof.; *b.* Warren Co., Ill., Nov. 23, 1865; *s.* H. H. and Tabitha (Stice) H.; student Tarkio (Mo.) Coll.; M.Pd., Teachers Coll., Greeley, Colo., 1898; D.Sc., U. of Geneva, Switzerland, 1908; (LL.D., U. of Ariz., 1917); *m.* at Denver, Colo., Cora E. Whitford, Sept. 16, 1891 (died Dec. 8, 1905); *m.* 2d, Donizetta A. Wood, of Red Oak, Ia., Dec. 30, 1911. Taught in country schs., Mo., 1884-86; prof. lit. and history, Tarkio Coll., 1886-87; supt. schs., Fairfax, Mo., and Florence, Colo., 1889-92; supt. training dept. State Normal School, Greeley, Colo., 1894-98; pres. N.M. Normal U., 1898-1903; student U. of Geneva, Switzerland, and research work in Italy, Greece, Palestine, Egypt and Mexico, 1903-08; dir. Am. research for Archæol. Inst. of America, since 1906; dir. Sch. of Am. Archæology (now School Am. Research) since 1907, and Mus. of N.M. at Santa Fe, since 1909; dir. exhibits in science and art, Panama-Calif. Expn., San Diego, 1911-16; dir. San Diego Mus., since 1917; prof. anthropology, State Teachers' Coll., San Diego, 1922-27; prof. archæology and anthropology, State U. of N.M., 1927—. Asso. editor Am. Jour. Architecture, and of Art and Archæology; spl. lecturer Am. Sch. Oriental Research, Jerusalem, and Bagdad, and with Yale-Babylonian Expdn. in Palestine, Syria, Arabia and Mesopotamia, 1923; explorations in Morocco, Algeria, Tunisia and Sahara Desert, 1926. Directed excavation of ancient Maya City of Quirigua, Guatemala, and numerous excavations among the ancient cliff dwellings and pueblos of Colo., Utah, Ariz. and N.M., as well as anthropol. expdns. there and in Calif.; made known and named the cliff-dwelling region of Pajarito Plateau, N.M. Prepared existing laws (passed 1906) for preservation of Am. antiquities and Nat. monuments; made archæol. survey on which Mesa Verde Nat. Park was established, 1906. Fellow A.A.A.S. (pres. Southwestern div., 1920); life mem. Archæol. Inst. America (pres. San Diego Soc., since 1915; sec. for Southwestern States, since 1919). Chmn. state hist. service and dir. state child welfare service, N.M. State Council Defense, 1917-19. V.p. Am. Federation of Arts, since 1919. Mason (32°). *Clubs:* Cosmos (Washington, D.C.); University (San Diego, Calif.). Author of numerous papers on Am. archæology, anthropology, sociology, and edn. *Home:* Santa Fe, N.M.

HEWINS, Caroline Maria, librarian; Oct. 10, 1846-Nov. 4, 1926. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

HEWITT, see also Hewett.

HEWITT, Arthur Wentworth, clergyman; *b.* West Berlin, Vt., June 22, 1883; *s.* Arthur Lee and Florence Elnora (Eddy) H.; grad. Montpelier (Vt.) Sem., 1904; D.D., Middlebury Coll., 1923; *m.* Nina A. Battles, of Brookfield, Vt., Sept. 18, 1907; 1 dau., Hilda (dec.). Ordained M.E. ministry, 1904; pastor, Glover, Vt., 1904-08, Plainfield, 1908—; mem. Vt. Ho. of Rep., 1912-15, 1915-17. Chmn. Vt. State Bd. Edn.; pres. trustees of Montpelier Sem.; mem. Gen. Conf. M.E. Ch., 1920. Democrat. *Author:* Harp of the North, 1916; Bubbles, 1920; Songs of the Sea, 1923; Steeples Among the Hills, 1926. Contbr. to theol. mags. and lecturer to colleges and theol. sems. *Home:* Plainfield, Vt.

HEWITT, Edward Ringwood, engineer, inventor; *b.* Ringwood, Passaic Co., N.J., June 20, 1866; *s.* late Hon. Abraham Stevens and Sarah Amelia (Cooper) H.; *g.s.* of Peter Cooper; A.B., Princeton, 1889, A.M., 1892; U. of Berlin, 1890-91; *m.* Mary E. Ashley, of Toledo, O., Sept. 7, 1892. Chemist, Peter Cooper Glue Factory, until 1902; designed automobiles and established one design, in England, known as the "Adams-Hewitt"; dir. and engr. Metzger Motor Car Co.; built motor trucks under name of Hewitt Motor Co., which was absorbed by Internat. Motor Co., of which is now consulting engr. and dir. Unitarian. Mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Chem. Soc., Inventors' Guild. *Clubs:* Cent University, Chemists', Players, Tuxedo. *Home:* E. 21st St., New York, N.Y.

HEWITT, Edwin Hawley, architect; *b.* Wing, Minn., Mar. 26, 1874; *s.* Charles Nath and Helen (Robinson) H.; student Hobart C Geneva, N.Y., 1 yr.; A.B., U. of Minn., 1 student Mass. Inst. Tech., École des Beaux Paris, 1900-04; *m.* Caroline Christian, of Minneap Minn., Apr. 18, 1900; children—Charles Chris Helen (dec.), also (adopted) John Edwin, M Elizabeth. Practiced alone in Minneapolis, M 1904-11, with Edwin Hacker Brown, since 1 architect St. Mark's and Hennepin Av. chs., Knight and Metropolitan bldgs., C. S. Pillsbu residence, Minneapolis Sch. of Fine Arts. Minn. State Art Soc., 1915-20; pres. Metropo Dist. Planning Com.; trustee Minneapolis Ins Art. Fellow Am. Inst. Architects; mem. M Chapter A.I.A., Beaux Arts Soc. of Architects, L Legion. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Mi apolis, Minikahda, Professional Men's, Sky (Minneapolis); Cliff Dwellers (Chicago). *H* Christmas Lake, Excelsior, Minn. *Office:* 120 Av. S., Minneapolis, Minn.

HEWITT, Erskine, lawyer; *b.* New York, 12, 1871; *s.* late Hon. Abraham Stevens and S Amelia (Cooper) H.; *g.s.* Peter Cooper; A Princeton, 1891, A.M., 1893; LL.B., New York Sch., 1893; unmarried. Sec. and attaché spl. embassy to London, England, 1897. Mem. bd. m Lehigh Coal & Navigation Co.; pres. Ringwood Pequest Co.; v.p. Union Sulphur Co.; dir. Ga Mountain Coal Co. (sec.), St. Nicholas Skating & Co., Andear Trading Co., Colorado Mines Explo Co., Guayaquil & Quito Ry., Hewitt Realty Midvale Water Co., Hexagon Co., Soho Par Land Co., Hewitt Co., Standard Milling Co., Louis, Rocky Mountain & Pacific Co., Intertype Trustee Winifred Masterson Burke Relief Fou tion. Capt. and asst. adj.-gen. staff of Maj.- James H. Wilson, Spanish-Am. War, 1898. De crat. Episcopalian. Life mem. Am. Inst. Mi and Metall. Engrs.; mem. Iron and Steel I Huguenot Soc., S.R., Soc. Foreign Wars, St. Nich Soc., Spanish War Vets. *Clubs:* Union, Univer Racquet and Tennis, Down Town, Tuxedo, versity Cottage. *Home:* Ringwood Manor, Pa Co., N.J. *Office:* 50 Church St., New York, 1

HEWITT, Herbert Edmund, architect Bloomington, Ill., July 20, 1871; *s.* Charles Edm and Helen (Thompson) H.; student U. of 1889-91, Mass. Inst. Tech., 1892-94, U. of Chic 1895; B.S., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1911; *m.* H Richmond Carter, of Lynn, Mass., Oct. 10, 1 children—Carter Edmund, Gillette Hewitt. ticed in Peoria, Ill., 1897-1907; mem. firm Hewi Emerson, 1907-27, Hewitt, Emerson & Gregg 1927. Designer (with partners) of Peoria Life B Commercial Nat. Bank Bldg., Consistory Cathe Shrine Temple, Barker Memorial, Proctor Recrea Center, etc. Mem. Ill. Archtl. Commn., Art of Peoria (pres.), Am. Inst. Architects, Ill. Architects, Delta Upsilon. Republican. Pres Elk. *Clubs:* Creve Coeur, Orpheus (pres.), (mist, Country Club of Peoria. *Home:* 727 N Av. *Office:* Peoria Life Bldg., Peoria, Ill.

HEWITT, Joseph William, prof. classics Leeds, Yorkshire, Eng., Aug. 23, 1875; *s.* Hosea Martha Ann (Allen) H.; came to United St 1885, A.B., Bowdoin Coll., 1897, A.M., 1899; D., from same college, 1927; A.M., Harvard Uni sity, 1900, Ph.D., 1902; *m.* Evelyn S. Clark Portland, Me., June 24, 1903; 1 dau., Dor Carleton. Asst. in Latin and Greek, Bowdoin (1897-98; prin. Hanover (N.H.) High Sch., 189 instr. Latin, 1902-03, master in Latin, 190 Worcester (Mass.) Acad.; asso. prof. Latin Greek, 1905-13, prof. classics, since 1913 and dea freshmen since 1925, Wesleyan U. Sec. treas. Philol. Assn., and editor of its ann. Trans. and Ph mem. Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Archæol. Ins America, Kappa Sigma, Phi Beta Kappa. M managing com. Am. Sch. Classical Studies Athens. Odd Fellow. Methodist. Editor: (M. W. Mather) Xenophon's Anabasis, I-IV, Articles on ancient religion and Greek litera in professional jours. *Home:* Middletown, Co

HEWITT, Roy Reno, educator; *b.* Yam Co., Ore., Aug. 5, 1883; *s.* James Andrew and Jane (Rose) H.; Ph.B., LL.B., Willamette U., A.M., Clark U., 1920; grad. study, U. of Sout

lif.; *m.* Lena Mae Heise, of Salem, Ore., Sept. 20, 08; 1 son, Ronald Roy. Admitted to Ore. bar, 09; teacher in high schs., Ore., 1909-12; mem. v firm Lange, Hewitt and Nott, McMinnville, e., 1912-17; sr. fellow Clark U., and lecturer on isprudence, 1919-20; asst. prof. polit. science, Ore. te Coll., 1920-26, asso. prof., 1926-27; dean Coll. Law, Willamette U., since 1927. Served as sergt., U.S.A., Mexican border, 1917; welfare work h U.S. forces overseas, 1918. Mem. Pi Gamma a, Phi Kappa Tau. Republican. Methodist. P. Kiwanian. *Author:* Oregon supplement to r Government, 1924. Co-Author: Outline of egon Government, 1922. *Home:* 1229 Chemeketa , Salem, Ore.

HEWITT, Theodore Brown, prof. German; Hanover, Germany, Dec. 5, 1881; *s.* of Am. ents, John Haskell and Mary Louisa (Downing) ; prep. edn. pvt. sch., Berlin; B.A., Yale, 1902, .D., 1917; M.A., Harvard, 1907; studied Freiburg d Marburg univs.; *m.* Berenice Amanda Fowler, Brookline, Mass., Apr. 9, 1914; children—John llis, Berenice Martha. Instr. modern langs., wrenceville (N.J.) Sch., 1904-06; instr. in German, llips Acad., Andover, Mass., 1908-09, Williams l., 1909-16; asst. prof. German, Yale, 1917-18, liams Coll., 1917-23; prof. German and head of t., U. of Buffalo, since 1923. Translator German uments, Dept. of Justice, 1917, Post Office Dept. shington, 1918. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. erica, Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Am. Assn. German achers (dir. Western N.Y. br.). Republican. nglist. *Club:* Yale. *Author:* A Short Course in actical German Composition, 1915; German for American Soldier (with Prof. H. A. Farr), 1918; il Gerhardt as a Hymn Writer and His Influence English Hymnody, 1918; Intermediate German mposition, 1923. *Home:* 293 Summit Av., ffalo, N.Y.

HEWLETT, J(ames) Monroe, architect; *b.* wrence, L.I., N.Y., Aug. 1, 1868; *s.* James Autus and Mary Elizabeth (Sanderson) H.; Ph.B., umbia, 1890; *m.* Anna Willets, of Brooklyn, Mar. 1894; 9 children. Practiced in New York since 4; mem. Lord & Hewlett. Prin. works: Brook- Masonic Temple, Brooklyn Hosp., Philadelphia r Memorial, St. John's Hosp., Brooklyn, N.Y., y Club, New York. Served as chmn. Com. for cting Carnegie Libraries in Borough of Brooklyn. scopalian. Fellow A.I.A.; mem. New York htl. League (pres. 1919-21), Pa. Soc., Mural nters (pres. 1921-26), Alpha Delta Phi. *Club:* umbia University. *Office:* 2 W. 45th St., New rk, N.Y.

HEWSON, Addinell, surgeon; *b.* Phila., Sept. 1855; *s.* Addinell (M.D., 1828-89) and Rachel comb (Wetherill) H.; A.B., U. of Pa., 1876, A.M., 9; M.D., Jefferson Med. Coll., 1879; *m.* Lucy baugh, of Taneytown, Md., Sept. 4, 1883. Dispenr surg. St. Mary's Hosp., 1879-88; asst. surgeon, 9-82, chief of surg. clinic, 1890-94, asst. ophthal- clinic, 1882-84, Jefferson Med. Coll. Hosp.; asst. monstrator of anatomy, 1879-86; prosecutor of tomy, 1886-89; demonstrator of anatomy, 1889- 2, asst. prof. anatomy and demonstrator, 1902- 6, Jefferson Med. Coll.; prof. anatomy, Phila. yclinic Coll. for Graduates in Medicine (now t-Grad. Sch. of U. of Pa.), since 1897; sec. State t. Bd., since 1899; phys. to Phila. Orphan Soc., 3-1900; dispensary surgeon, Episcopal Hosp., 7-1904; surgeon to St. Timothy's (now Memorial) p., Roxborough, since 1894; prof. anatomy and ology, Temple U., since 1914. Fellow Am. Coll. geons. Editor Am. edit., "Holden's Dissector." *ress:* 257 S. 16th St., Philadelphia, Pa.

HEYDLER, Charles, musician; *b.* Cleve- d, O., May 20, 1861; *s.* Gottlieb and Franceska etz) H.; ed. Central High Sch., Cleveland; il of J. Hart and Adolph Nuss, violin, Könewe and Ernst Jonas, 'cello. Instr. in violin and o playing and 'cello soloist; dir. Cleveland Conatory of Music. Mem. Philharmonic String rtette. *Home:* 3048 Euclid Heights Boul., veland Heights. *Studio:* 2063 E. 4th St., Cleve- d, O.

HEYDRICK, Benjamin Alexander, edu- or; *b.* Carlton, Mercer Co., Pa., Dec. 17, 1871; *s.* rles William and Mary (Ten Broeck) H.; A.B., gheny Coll., Meadville, Pa., 1893; A.B., Harvard, 5; A.M., Columbia, 1907; *m.* Ada Elizabeth rles, of Harrisburg, Pa., July 6, 1905. Head of lish Dept., State Normal Sch., Millersville, Pa., 3-1903; head of same dept., High Sch. of Commerce, N.Y., since 1903. Asso. editor, The English Journal, Chicago, 1911-18. Mem. com. on reorganization of secondary edn., N.E.A.; mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Gamma Delta. Democrat. Presbyn. In war camp community service, World War. *Author:* How to Study Literature, 1901; Short Studies in Composition, 1905; One Year Course in English and American Literature, 1909. Compiler: Selections from Emerson, 1906; Types of the Short Story, 1913; Americans All, 1920; Types of the Essay, 1921; Forum Papers, 1924. *Home:* 900 Summit Av., New York, N.Y.

HEYE, George Gustav; *b.* N.Y. City, Sept. 16, 1874; *s.* Gustav and Marie Antoinette (Lawrence) H.; E.E., Sch. of Mines, Columbia, 1896; *m.* 2d, Mrs. Thea Page, July 8, 1915. Formerly mem. firm Battles, Heye & Harrison, bankers. Started Am. anthropol. collection, 1903, which developed into the Heye Museum; founded the Museum of the American Indian, Heye Foundation, 1916, endowed it, turned over entire collection of nearly half a million specimens, and became its director. *Clubs:* University, Lotos, City, Midday, Explorers (pres. since 1923), Automobile of America. *Office:* Museum of the American Indian, Broadway at 155th St., New York, N.Y.

HEYL, Paul Renno, physicist; *b.* Phila., Pa., June 30, 1872; *s.* Henry Renno and Mary Clarena (Knauff) H.; B.S., U. of Pa., 1894, Ph.D., 1899; grad. study, Harvard; *m.* Lucy Knight Daugherty, of Phila., July 26, 1899; children—Marian (dec.), Alice, Dorothy. Teacher of physics, high sch., 1898-1910; physicist with Commercial Research Co., New York, 1910-20; physicist U.S. Bur. Standards since 1920. Mem. Am. Physical Soc., A.A.A.S., Philos. Soc. of Washington, Washington Acad. Science. Awarded Boyden premium, Franklin Inst., 1907. *Author:* The Common Sense of the Theory of Relativity, 1925; Fundamental Concepts of Physics, 1926. Contbr. to Scientific Monthly. Inventor (with Dr. L. J. Briggs) of Earth Induction compass. *Home:* 2013 New Hampshire Av. N.W. *Office:* Bureau of Standards, Washington, D.C.

HEYLER, Mary Pemberton Ginther, artist, author; *b.* Phila., Pa.; *d.* David and Mary Esther (Shapley) Ginther; studied Sch. of Design (Phila.), Pa. Acad. Fine Arts; *m.* Willis A. Heyler, of Buckingham, Pa., Sept. 25, 1915. Painter of landscapes and figures; has exhibited at Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, Art Club (Phila.), etc.; also pvt. exhbns. of oil, water color and charcoal; designed stained glass windows: "Peter and John at the Tomb," St. John's P.E. Ch., Suffolk, Va.; "John on Patmos," Ch. of the Restoration, Phila.; etc. Presbyn. *Author:* Miss Pat Series (9 vols.), 1915; Beth Anne Series (4 vols.), 1915; Betsy Hale Series (4 vols.); Hilda of Grey Cot Series (4 vols.), 1922-25; The Secret Stair, 1928. Illustrates own books. Mem. Fellowship Pa. Acad. *Clubs:* Monday, Musical, Colonial, Plastic. Odds and Ends, Nature. *Home:* Phila., Pa.; (summer) Gable End, Buckingham, Pa.

HEYLIGER, William, author; *b.* at Hoboken, N.J., Mar. 22, 1884; *s.* Daniel and Ellen (Sullivan) H.; ed. pub. schs. and Sacred Heart Acad., Hoboken; *m.* Catherine C. McDermott, of Hoboken, N.J., June 12, 1906; children—Ellen, Cecilia, Margaret, William, Jr., Elizabeth, Robert, Catherine, Donald. In mercantile business and newspaper work until 1912; contbr. Youth's Companion. Roman Catholic. *Author:* Bartley, Freshman Pitcher, 1911; Bucking the Line, 1912; Captain of the Nine, 1912; Strike Three, 1913; Off Side, 1914; Against Odds, 1915; Don Strong of the Wolf Patrol, 1916; Captain Fair-and-Square, 1916; County Pennant, 1917; Don Strong, Patrol Leader, 1918; Fighting for Fairview, 1918; High Benton, 1919; Dan's Tomorrow, 1922; The Spirit of the Leader, 1923; Quinby and Son, 1925; Dorset's Twister, 1926; Fighting Captain, and Other Stories, 1926; Making of Peter Cray, 1927. *Home:* 188 Teaneck Rd., Ridgefield Park, N.J.

HEYSHAM, Theodore, clergyman; *b.* Plymouth Twp., Montgomery Co., Pa., Jan. 14, 1864; *s.* Robert and Sarah Elizabeth (Hoopes) H.; Bucknell U., 1890-92; A.B., U. of Pa., 1894, Ph.D., 1898; Crozer Theol. Sem., 1894-97; *m.* Ella May Reese, of West Norriton Twp., Montgomery Co., Pa., Oct. 24, 1900; children—Anna Stewart (Mrs. Roy W. Schweiker), Theodore, Sara Reese. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1897; pastor 1st Ch., Bridgeport, Pa., 1899-1904, Central Ch., Minneapolis, Minn., 1904-06; in San Francisco, at earthquake, 1906; rep. Calif. Bapt. Relief Com. on Atlantic seaboard, 1906-07; independent work for Christian unity, 1908-10; pastor 1st Ch., Bridgeport, 1911-14, Lower Providence Ch., Pa., 1914-23. Mem. Com. of Pub. Safety, World War. Mem. Bapt. Ministers' Union of Pa., Bapt. Ministers' Conf. of Phila., Hist. Soc. Montgomery Co., Gen. Alumni Soc. U. of Pa., Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Gamma Delta, etc. Republican. Mason (K.T.). Organizer, dir. Hist. Pageant 100th Anniversary of Norristown, Pa., 1912. *Author:* Christian Unity Pamphlets, 1908; Lord's Supper in the Light of Comparative Religion, 1909; Norristown (1812-1912), 1913; The Birth of the Bible, 1923. Designed a chart, "How We Got Our Bible," 1918; Bibl. educator and lecturer on "The Birth of the Bible." Originated idea of an annual day of thanksgiving for the world; claims to have demonstrated that there can be no closed canon of scripture for all. *Home:* Norristown, Pa.

HEYSINGER, Isaac Winter, M.D. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

HEYWARD, see also Hayward.

HEYWARD, DuBose, writer, lecturer; *b.* Charleston, S.C., Aug. 31, 1885; *s.* Edwin W. and Jane (DuBose) H.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Dorothy Hartzell Kuhns, playwright, Sept. 22, 1923. Organizer Poetry Soc. S.C.; mem. Poetry Soc. America, MacDowell Colony. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Author:* Skylines and Horizons, 1924; (with Hervey Allen), Carolina Chansons, 1922; Porgy (novel), 1925; Angel (novel), 1926. "Porgy," dramatized in collaboration with Dorothy Heyward, and prod. by Theatre Guild, New York, 1927. Contbr. to Am. and English mags. *Home:* 98 Church St., Charleston, S.C.

HEYWARD, Duncan Clinch, ex-governor; *b.* Richland Co., S.C., June 24, 1864; ed. Cheltenham Acad., Pa., and Washington and Lee U. Extensive rice planter; ex-pres. Standard Warehouse Co., Columbia Savings Bank & Trust Co. Gov. of S.C. two terms, 1903-07; apptd. collector of internal revenue, Dist. of S.C., 1913. Democrat. *Home:* Columbia, S.C.

HEYWOOD, see also Haywood.

HEYWOOD, Florence, author; *b.* Chicago; *d.* James B. and Caroline (Manchester) H.; grad. Mrs. May Wright Sewall's Sch., Indianapolis, and Indianapolis Normal School; studied in the McDonald Art Classes; A.B., Stanford, 1902; studied in Sorbonne, Paris, and various European galleries; unmarried. Was owner and prin. of girls' prep. sch. (now Castilleja Hall), Palo Alto, Calif. Took up residence in Paris, where well known for conferences on art; delivered a lecture for Société des Savants at Sorbonne; appointed by the French Department of Fine Arts as lecturer in the Louvre, 1920. Member of Kappa Alpha Theta (Stanford). *Clubs:* Lyceum (Paris); Authors' Society (London). Corr. sec. Appui aux Artistes, 1915; pres. Soldiers' Aid, 1915-16; Am. rep. for French Assn. of Orphans of the War, 1916-18; mem. orgn. com Am. Library, Paris, 1919. Mem. Am. Coll. Women in Paris (pres. 1919-22), Société de l'Histoire d'Art, Am. Women's Club (dir.). Officier d'Académie (French). *Author:* Important Pictures of the Louvre, 1908, 1923; The Life of Christ and His Mother (from Fouquet's Illuminations), 1926. Lecture tours in America, 1923 and 1925. *Address:* 44 rue de Fleurus, Paris (VI), France.

HEYWORTH, James O., contractor, mem. U. S. Shipping Board; June 12, 1866-Mar. 15, 1928. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

HEYWORTH, John Rushton, clergyman; *b.* Bacup, Lancashire, Eng., June 20, 1882; *s.* John Edward and Susannah (Rushton) H.; ed. pub. and continuation schs., tech. sch., Bacup; grad. in theology (gold medallist in pub. speaking), Victoria U., Toronto, Ont., Can.; post-grad. work Chicago Theol. Sem.; *m.* Isabel Marky Georgine Burger, of Montreal, Can., Apr. 3, 1912; children—Helen Willet, Eileen Rushton. Came to U.S. 1914, naturalized citizen, 1923. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1912; asso. pastor Calvary Ch., Montreal, 1911-12; pastor Paris, Ont., Can., 1912-14, Lombard, Ill., 1914-18, Park Manor, Chicago, 1918-24, New England Congl. Ch., Chicago, since May 1925. State representative for Ill. for Chicago Theol. Sem. since 1924. Mem. advisory bd. Chicago Congl. Assn.; former trustee Union Theol. Coll., Chicago. Republican. *Club:* Hamilton. *Home:* 4507 Beacon St., Chicago, Ill.

HIATT, see also Hyatt.

HIATT, Walter Sanders, newspaper man; *b.* Jasper, Marion Co., Tenn., June 17, 1878; *s.* Hiram Roberts and Ellen Olivia (Mitchell) H.; ed. univs. of

Ky., Paris and Berlin; *m.* Camille Buisson, of Paris, France, Mar. 10, 1902; children—Guy, Roland (dec.), Robert McCulloch. Chief yeoman U.S.N., Spanish-Am. War, 1898; began newspaper work with Morning Herald, Lexington, Ky., 1899; with editorial dept. New York Times, 1901-04; extensive contbr. to mags. on transportation subjects; wrote series of articles for Railway Age, from France and Italy, on transportation problems of the war; represented Associated Press with Italian Army. After the Armistice went to Vienna with the retreating Austrian Army and reported downfall of the empire; later spl. missions to Balkans, Near East, Russia, etc. *Address:* Authors' League of America, 2 E. 23rd St., New York, N.Y.

HIBBARD, (Clarence) Addison, college prof.; *b.* Racine, Wis., Aug. 29, 1887; *s.* Daniel Osmer and Ida (Brightman) H.; B.A., U. of Wis., 1909, M.A., 1919; *m.* Ruth Barr, of Racine, June 20, 1918; children—John Barr, Ruth Margaret, Jean Scott. Prof. English, Imperial Coll. of Commerce, Nagasaki, Japan, 1909-14; instr. English, U. of Wis., 1916-17; asst. prof. English, Miami U., Oxford, O., 1916-17; asst. prof. English, 1918-21, asso. prof., 1921-26, prof. English since 1926, U. of N.C., also dean Coll. of Liberal Arts since 1926. Mem. U.S. Navy, 1918. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Poetry Soc. America, Sigma Delta Chi, Sigma Nu. Democrat. Presbyn. Mason. Newspaper corr. in Orient; contbr. to mags. *Home:* Chapel Hill, N.C.

HIBBARD, Aldro (Thompson), artist; *b.* Falmouth, Mass., Aug. 25, 1886; *s.* James Thompson and Katherine D. (Swift) H.; grad. high sch., Dorchester, Mass., 1906, Mass. Normal Art Sch., 1909, Museum Sch. of Fine Arts, Boston, 1913; awarded Paige traveling scholarship, 1913-15; *m.* Winifred D. Jackman, of El Paso, Tex., May 31, 1925. Instr. Boston U. Art Dept.; founder and prin. instr. Rockport Summer Sch. of Drawing and Painting. Has exhibited throughout U.S. First prize for "The City Beyond," Duxbury, Mass., 1920; hon. mention, Art Inst. Chicago, 1921; first Hallgarten prize, Nat. Acad. Design, 1921; Jennie Sesnan gold medal, Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, 1922. "Hills of Jamaica" purchased by Met. Art Mus., New York; "The Moate Range" purchased by Nat. Acad. Design (Ranger fund), and donated to Portland Art Mus.; "Belmont Hills" purchased by Boston Art Mus. Mem. Guild of Boston Artists, Gloucester Art Assn., Rockport Art Assn. Republican. Conglist. *Club:* St. Botolph. *Home-Studio:* Fenway Studios, 30 Ipswich St., Boston, Mass.; (summer) 71A Main St., Rockport, Mass.

HIBBARD, Angus Smith, electrical engr.; Milwaukee, Feb. 7, 1860; *s.* William B. and Adaline H.; ed. Milwaukee Acad. and Racine Coll.; *m.* Lucile Ray, of Milwaukee, Dec. 4, 1884; 1 dau., Janet (Mrs. George F. Henneberry). Began business experience in railroading; later sec. to gen. supt. Northwestern Telegraph Co.; studied telephony; supt. Wis. Telephone Co., 1881-86; first gen. supt. Am. Telephone & Telegraph Co., 1886-93, inaugurating their long-distance lines; gen. mgr. Chicago Telephone Co., 1893-1911, later also 2d v.p.; adviser to exec. dept. Am. Telephone & Telegraph Co., New York, 1911-16; now consulting engr. Has invented and patented many improved devices for use with telephone. Mem. Am. Inst. E.E., Wis. Soc. of Chicago (pres. 1911). Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Union League, University, Industrial, Glen View. Composer of song, The U.S.A. Forever, music for song, Hail Chicago, etc. Capt. Am. Red Cross, with A.E.F. in France, June-Dec. 1918. Chmn. Camp Roosevelt Assn., 1919-23. *Home:* 2440 Lake View Av. *Office:* 212 W. Washington St., Chicago, Ill.

HIBBARD, Benjamin Horace, prof. agrl. economics; *b.* Bremer Co., Ia., Jan. 9, 1870; *s.* Alfred Alanson and Elizabeth Ann (Bazeley) H.; B.S.A., Ia. State Coll. Agr. and Mech. Arts, 1898; Ph.D., U. of Wis., 1902; Halle and Berlin, Germany, 1908; *m.* Daisy Jeannette Baker, of Bellingham, Wash., Dec. 31, 1902 (died Apr. 6, 1925); 1 dau., Virginia Jeannette; *m.* 2d, Margaret M. Baker, of Ames, Ia., June 12, 1926. In charge dept. economics, Ia. State Coll., 1902, prof. agrl. economics, 1904-13. Spl. agt. agrl. div. Bureau of Census, 1911; professor agrl. economics, 1913, and head of dept., 1919—, U. of Wis. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Farm Econ. Assn., Amer. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Phi Kappa Phi, Alpha Zeta, S.A.R. Republican. Conglist. *Author:* Effect of the Great War upon Agriculture (Carnegie Foundation publ.), 1919; Marketing Agricultural Products, 1921; A History of the Public Land Policies, 1924. *Home:* 2235 Hollister Av., Madison, Wis.

HIBBARD, Carlisle V., Y.M.C.A. official; *b.* Oconomowoc, Wis., Aug. 12, 1876; *s.* Daniel Osmer and Ida F. (Brightman) H.; B.S., U. of Wis., 1900, post-grad. study in polit. science, 1907; *m.* Sue Eugenia Lowell, of Janesville, Wis., Aug. 1902; children—Esther Lowell, Carlisle (dec.), Russell. Student sec. Internat. Com. Y.M.C.A., Tokyo, Japan, 1902-04; field rep. of same with Japanese Army in Manchuria, 1904-05; with Tokyo City Y.M.C.A., 1905-07; asso. nat. sec. Internat. Com. Y.M.C.A., in Japan, 1909-14; in charge at New York, Internat. Com. Y.M.C.A. work for allied armies and prisoners of war, 1914-17; asso. gen. sec., in charge at New York of overseas div. Nat. War Work Council and Com. on Allied Armies and Prisoners of War, Y.M.C.A., 1917-20; asso. gen. sec. overseas div., Internat. Com. Y.M.C.A., 1920-24; sec. Y.M.C.A., U. of Wis., since 1924. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Alpha Delta Phi. Presbyn. *Home:* College Hills. *Office:* 740 Langdon St., Madison, Wis.

HIBBARD, David Sutherland, clergyman, educator; *b.* Hamden, O., Oct. 31, 1868; *s.* William Sutherland and Eliza McFarland (Gault) H.; B.A., Coll. of Emporia, Kan., 1893; M.A., Princeton, 1895; grad. Princeton Theol. Sem., 1896; Ph.D., Hanover (Ind.) Coll., 1910; D.D., Emporia (Kan.) Coll., 1914; *m.* Laura Carthara Crooks, of Fredonia, Kan., Apr. 28, 1897; children—Hall Livingstone, Donald Lawrence. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1896; pastor Lyndon, Kan., 1896-99; evangelistic work, Manila, P.I., 1899-1900, Iloilo, 1900-01; pres. Silliman Inst. (under Presbyn. Bd. Foreign Missions), Dumaguete, P.I., since 1901. Del. Am. Missionary Conf., Edinburgh, 1910; del. Presbyn. Gen. Assembly, 1905, 10, 17. Republican. *Author:* Making a Nation, 1926; The First Quarter, 1927. *Home:* Dumaguete, P.I.

HIBBARD, Frederick Cleveland, sculptor; *b.* Canton, Mo., June 15, 1881; *s.* David Moulton and Sarah Cleveland (Fiske) H.; ed. Christian U., Canton; U. of Mo.; Armour Inst. Tech., Chicago; Art Inst. Chicago; *m.* Gladys E. Vance, of Chicago, Sept. 30, 1903; children—Frederick Wheelock, Eugene Melville, Cora Belle, Robert, Josephine. Represented by statue of Mark Twain, Hannibal, Mo.; statue of Gen. James Shields, Carrollton, Mo.; soldier memorials, Jackson, Mich., and Winchester, Va.; U.D.C. memorial, Shiloh Nat. Park; equestrian statue of Gen. U. S. Grant, Vicksburg, Miss.; statue of Gen. Lawton, Ft. Wayne, Ind.; Tom Sawyer and Huck Finn, Hannibal, Mo.; Champ Clark, Bowling Green, Mo.; 2 bronze fountain groups, Stevens Hotel, Chicago. Mem. Am. Federation Arts, Assn. Painters and Sculptors, Art Inst. Chicago (life), Chicago Hist. Soc. *Club:* Cliff Dwellers. *Home:* 6209 Ellis Av. *Studio:* 923 E. 60th St., Chicago, Ill.

HIBBARD, George, author; *b.* Buffalo, N.Y., Jan. 8, 1858; *s.* George B. and Abia T. (Hatch) H.; A.B., Harvard, 1880; unmarried. Admitted to bar, 1886; formerly devoted much time to painting; exhibited Nat. Acad. Design, 1887; illustrated own stories; asst. librarian Grosvenor Library, Buffalo. *Author:* Iduna, and Other Stories, 1891; The Governor, and Other Stories, 1892; Nowadays, and Other Stories, 1893; Eyes of Affection, 1906; also many stories in mags. Editor Grosvenor Library Bulletin; lecturer evening session, U. of Buffalo. *Home:* The Troubee, 414 Delaware Av. *Address:* Grosvenor Library, Buffalo, N.Y.

HIBBARD, H(erbert) Wade, mech. engr.; *b.* Maultnain, Burma, India, Sept. 10, 1863; *s.* Rev. Charles and Susan Ann (Robinson) H.; A.B., Brown U., 1886, A.M., 1899; M.E., Cornell, 1891; (1st Sibley prize man, 1890); *m.* Mary Coleman Davis, of Walpole, N.H., Aug. 20, 1896; children—Hope, Ruth (Mrs. Alfred S. Romer), Harlan Davis, Jeanne. With R.I. Locomotive Works, Providence, 1886-89; mech. dept., Pa. R.R., 1891-94; chief mech. engr., Lehigh Valley R.R., 1894-95; prof. machine design and locomotive engring., U. of Minn., 1895-98; prof. ry. mech. engring. and prin. Grad. Sch. Ry. Mech. Engring., Cornell U., 1898-1909; prof. mech. engring., U. of Mo., 1909—. Engring. work in Europe, 1892, 1900; engring. expert, N.Y. State Civ. Service Commn., 1904, 05, 08; smoke expert, 1908; consulting engr. on president's staff, Wabash Ry. War organizing work Council of Nat. Defense, Washington, May-Aug. 1917; U.S. dist. engr. in charge 18 Mo. counties, on power-plant fuel conservation, 1918-19. Presbyterian. Member International Jury Awards, San Francisco Expn., 1915. Mem. Am. Soc. M.E., Am. Ry. Master Mechanics' Assn., Master Car Bldrs.' Assn., Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn. (council 3 yrs.), St. Louis Ry. Club, Scientific Assn. U. of Mo. Faculty (pres. 1912-13), Sigma Xi. *Clubs:* Drama Arts, University. Author of numerous pamphl and addresses on engring., edni., scientific mana ment and research topics. *Address:* 1307 Wils Av., Columbia, Mo.

HIBBARD, Rufus Percival, botanist, pl physiologist; *b.* New Haven, Conn., Apr. 2, 1875; Rufus Piercy and Sarah Amelia (Brown) H.; A. Williams, 1899; Harvard, summer 1901; Univers of Chicago, summer of 1902; Wood's Hole, Mass summers; fellow U. of Mich., 1904-06, Ph.D., 19 married; children—John Sidney, William Thom Teacher of science, Kiskiminetas Springs Acad Saltsburg, Pa., 1900-01; teacher of biology, B Academy, Blairstown, N.J., 1901-04; asst. Woo Hole, Marine Biol. Lab., summers 1903, 04; scient asst. Bureau Plant Industry, U.S. Department A 1906-08; bacteriologist and plant pathologist, M Agrl. Expt. Sta., 1908-11; collaborator plant dise survey, Bur. Plant Industry, Dept. Agr., Washi ton, 1908-11; research asso. plant physiology, Mi Agrl. Expt. Sta. and asso. prof., 1911—. Republic Conglist. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Gene Assn., Am. Soc. Plant Physiologists (pres. 1925-2 Bot. Soc. America, Am. Chem. Soc., Sigma Author various articles and bulls. *Home:* 512 H crest Av., East Lansing, Mich.

HIBBEN, John Grier, pres. Princeton Uni *b.* Peoria, Ill., Apr. 19, 1861; *s.* Rev. Samuel a Elizabeth (Grier) H.; A.B., Princeton, 1882, A.M 1885, Ph.D., 1893; studied Berlin U., 1882-83, Prin ton Theol. Sem., 1883-86; *m.* Jenny Davidson, Elizabeth, N.J., Nov. 8, 1887; 1 dau., Elizab Grier (wife of Prof. Robert M. Scoon). Minis Chambersburg, Pa., 1887-91; instr. logic, 1891- logic and psychology, 1892-94, asst. prof. of log 1894-97, prof., 1907-12, pres. since January 11, 19 Princeton U. Mem. Am. Philos. Soc. Officier Lég d'Honneur (France); Commander of Order of Crown (Belgium); Grand Officer Order of St. Sa (Serbia). *Clubs:* University, Princeton, Cent (New York). *Author:* Inductive Logic, 1896; Problems of Philosophy, 1898; Hegel's Logic, 19 Deductive Logic, 1905; The Philosophy of Enlightenment, 1909; A Defense of Prejudice, Other Essays, 1911; The Higher Patriotism, 19 *Home:* Princeton, N.J.

HIBBEN, Paxton, journalist; *b.* Indianapo Ind., Dec. 5, 1880; *s.* Thomas Entrekin and Jean Merrill (Ketcham) H.; A.B., Princeton, 1903; A. Harvard, 1904; studied law, Harvard, 1 yr.; Cecile Craik, of Montgomery, Ala., Oct. 17, 19 1 dau., Jean Constantine. Admitted to bar, 19 3rd sec. and 2d sec. Am. Embassy, Petrograd, Me City, 1905-08; sec. legation and chargé d'affai Bogota, Colombia, 1908-09, The Hague and Luxe burg, 1909-12, Santiago, Chile, 1912 (retired). corr. Collier's Weekly, 1914-15; staff corr. As ciated Press, in Europe, 1915-17; war corr. Les Weekly in Near East, and sec. Russian Commn Near East Relief, June-Dec. 1921. Commd. 1st F.A., Nov. 27, 1917; capt., May 31, 1919; servec War Coll., Camp Grant, in France with 332d F. Finance Bur., S.O.S., at G.H.Q., in office Insp. G A.E.F.; dischd., Aug. 21, 1919; capt. O.R.C., F 7, 1920; recommd. Feb. 7, 1925. With mil. miss to Armenia, Aug.-Dec. 1919; staff corr. in Eur for Chicago Tribune, 1919-20; with Near East lief, 1920-22; sec. Russian Red Cross Commn. America, 1922; v. dir. for U.S. Nansen Relief M sion, 1923; sec. Am. Com. Relief Russian Childr Apr. 1922. Mem. Authors' League America, S Colonial Wars, Vets. Foreign Wars, Am. Legi fellow Royal and Am. geog. socs. Decorated Ches lier Order of St. Stanislas (Russian); Officer Orde the Redeemer (Greek), Order of the Sacred Treas (Japan). *Clubs:* Princeton, Newspaper, Civic (N York). *Author:* Constantine I and the Gr People, 1920; The Famine in Russia, 1922; He Ward Beecher—An American Portrait, 1927. *Ho* Irvington, Indianapolis, Ind. *Address:* 422 W. St., New York, N.Y.

HIBBS, Henry Horace, Jr., sociologist; Smithland, Ky., Nov. 25, 1887; *s.* Henry Horace a Susie (Adams) H.; A.B., Cumberland Coll., K 1908; A.B., Brown U., 1910, A.M., 1911; Ph. Columbia, 1916; *m.* Jessie Rowe Persinger, of B mingham, Ala., June 6, 1918; children—Jessie Pe inger, Mary Sue. Fellow Boston Sch. of So Work, 1910-12; prof. history, John Tarleton Co Stephenville, Tex., 1912-13; with dept. of sociolo U. of Ill., 1914-15; dir. Summer Sch. of Philanthro Nashville, Tenn., 1916; with statis. bur., Met. L

Co., New York, 1916-17; organized, 1917, and of Richmond Sch. of Social Work and Pub. ith (now a department of Coll. William and y); dir. Richmond extension div. Coll. William Mary, and U. of Va. Mem. Nat. Conf. Social k, Am. Assn. Social Workers, Am. Pub. Health , Phi Sigma Kappa. Baptist. *Author:* Infant tality, 1916. *Home:* 1408 Wilmington Av. e: 827 W. Franklin St., Richmond, Va.

ICHBORN, Franklin, author; *b.* at Eureka, f., Oct. 7, 1869; *s.* John Edwin and Frances nt) H.; Santa Clara (Calif.) Coll.; Stanford U. -94; (hon. M.A., Santa Clara, 1903); *m.* Mabel lton, of Santa Clara, Calif., Dec. 31, 1897; ren—Paul Revere, Deborah, Drusilla, also s, Frances, Mabel (dec.). Pub. San Jose Letter, -97; city editor Fresno (Calif.) Expositor, 1897- editor Winnemucca (Nev.) Silver State, 1899; San Jose Spectator, 1900-01; editor San Jose ld, 1902-04; news editor, Sacramento Union, -06; writer and lecturer on polit. and economic ects, 1906-27; pub. Legislative Bulletin, Sacra- to, 1915-17. Conducted state-wide publicity paigns: 1912, in which attempt under initiative isions, state constitution, to restore race-track bling in Calif. was defeated; 1914, under which light" abatement act was ratified; 1916, for ibition and no-saloon amendments to the state titution; 1918, for election of a legislature that ld ratify Nat. Prohibition Amendment, 1922-26; ub. ownership under state supervision of water hydro-electric power. *Author:* Story of the fornia Legislature of 1909, of 1911, of 1913, of , of 1921 (5 vols.), 1909-21; The System as overed by San Francisco Graft Prosecution, . *Home:* Santa Clara, Calif.

ICKENLOOPER, Smith, judge; *b.* Cincin- , O., Feb. 13, 1880; *s.* Andrew and Maria L. ith) H.; B.A., U. of Cincinnati, 1901; LL.B., *laude*, Harvard, 1904; *m.* Anna Bailey Wright, incinnati, Oct. 18, 1910; children—Smith, Gor- Wright, John Wright. Began practice at Cincin- , 1904; was mem. Outcalt & Foraker, later Out- & Hickenlooper, until 1910, then Nelson & enlooper, 1910-18; mem. Bd. of Edn., 1908-09; pros. atty. Hamilton Co., 1916-18; judge Su- or Court of Cincinnati, 1918-23; pvt. U.S.F.A. ssigned), Camp Taylor, 1918; judge U.S. Dist. rt, Southern Dist. of Ohio, by apptmt. of Presi- Harding, since Apr. 3, 1923. Prof. equity juris- on Cincinnati Y.M.C.A. Night Law School. Columbia Life Ins. Co. Mem. bd. dirs. U. of innati, 1910-16. Mem. Am., Ohio State and innati bar assns., Phi Beta Kappa, Beta Theta Phi Alpha Delta. Republican. Protestant. s: University, Cincinnati Country, Stumps . *Home:* 2556 Observatory Rd. *Address:* rnment Bldg., Cincinnati, O.

ICKERSON, John Dewey, consular serv- b. Crawford, Tex., Jan. 26, 1898; *s.* Alva James Mary (Hill) H.; B.A., U. of Tex., 1920; *m.* Corbin, of Dallas, Tex., June 3, 1922; 1 son, Hightower. Entered consular service as vice l de carriere at Tampico, Mexico, Sept. 7, 1920; to Rio de Janeiro, Brazil, 1922, and promoted l, 1923; consul at Para, Brazil, 1924, Ottawa, 1925-27; assigned for duty in Div. of Western ean Affairs, Dept. State, Aug. 1927. Served S. Army, 1918. *Address:* care Dept. of State, ington, D.C.

CKEY, Andrew J., congressman; *b.* Al- Orleans Co., N.Y., Aug. 27, 1872; ed. high studied law 3 yrs.; unmarried. Admitted to bar; later removed to LaPorte, Ind.; mem. lickey & Wolfe since 1903; was sec. 1st Dist. ption Bd., Ind.; mem. 66th to 70th Congresses -29), 13th Ind. Dist.; v.p. LaPorte Foundry & ce Co. Republican. Mem. Ind. State and te County bar assns. *Home:* LaPorte, Ind.

CKEY, James Burke, brigadier gen.; May 8-Jan. 19, 1928. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

CKEY, Joseph Aloysius, clergyman, tor. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

CKEY, Preston Manasseh, roentgenolo- *b.* Ypsilanti, Mich., Dec. 3, 1865; *s.* Rev. seh and Sarah (Bush) H.; A.B., U. of Mich., M.D., Detroit Coll. Medicine, 1892; *m.* Grace , of Detroit, Nov. 3, 1897. Practiced at De- 1892-1922: prof. roentgenology, Detroit Coll. licine, 1909-22; was roentgenologist Children's, r and Receiving hosps.; lt. col. Med. Dept. , consultant in roentgenology, A.E.F., in , Aug. 1917-Jan. 1919; prof. roentgenology, U. of Mich., 1922—. Mem. Am. Roentgen Ray Soc. (pres. 1907-08), A.M.A., Mich. State and Washtenaw Co. med. socs., Detroit Acad. Medicine, Phi Gamma Delta, Nu Sigma Nu. Democrat. Methodist. *Clubs:* University, Detroit Athletic, Detroit Yacht, Aviation. *Home:* 1905 Cambridge Rd., Ann Arbor, Mich.

HICKEY, Thomas F., bishop; *b.* Rochester, N.Y., Feb. 4, 1861; *s.* Jeremiah H.; grad. St. Andrew's Sem., 1879; theol. studies, St. Joseph's Provincial Sem., Troy, N.Y. Ordained R.C. priest, Mar. 25, 1884; asst. St. Thomas de Sales Ch., Geneva, N.Y., later at Moravia; apptd. chaplain State Industrial Sch., 1895. Apptd. rector of Cathedral, Rochester, 1898, vicar gen., 1900; consecrated coadjutor bishop of Rochester and titular bishop of Berenice, May 24, 1905; succeeded to the See of Rochester, N.Y., Jan. 18, 1909. *Home:* Rochester, N.Y.

HICKEY, William Augustine, bishop; *b.* Worcester, Mass., May 13, 1869; *s.* William and Margaret (Troy) H.; Worcester Classical High Sch.; A.B., Holy Cross Coll., Worcester, Mass., 1890; studied philosophy and theology, Sem. of St. Sulpice (Paris, France) and St. John's Sem. (Brighton, Mass.). Ordained priest R.C. Ch., Christmas, 1893; asst. various chs. in Mass. until 1903; pastor St. Aloysius Ch., Gilbertville, Mass., 1903-17, St. John's Ch., Clinton, Mass., 1917-19; consecrated coadjutor bishop of Providence, R.I., Apr. 10, 1919, bishop of Providence, May 25, 1921. Pres. Providence Coll. Corpn., LaSalle Acad., St. Xavier's Acad., R.I., Catholic Orphan Asylum, St. V. de Paul Infant Asylum, Visitor Printing Co. K.C. *Club:* Catholic (Providence). Translator: Life of Christ, 1906. *Home:* 30 Fenner St., Providence, R.I.

HICKLING, Daniel Percy, alienist; *b.* Washington, D.C., Sept. 19, 1863; *s.* Daniel P. and Sarah A. (Russell) H.; ed. Columbian (now George Washington) U.; M.D., Georgetown U., Med. Sch., 1884, M.A., 1925; spl. course in neurology, Fordham, and further study in Paris, London, Chicago and Boston; LL.D., Nat. U., 1927; *m.* Harriet Frances Stone, of Pittsburgh, Pa., Sept. 5, 1894; children—Daniel P., Mrs. John Dale Showell. Resident phys. Providence Hosp., 1884-85; visiting phys. in charge Washington Asylum Hosp., 1897-1914; consulting alienist St. Elizabeth's Hosp.; consulting neuro-psychiatrist Providence Hosp.; psychiatrist in chief, Gallinger Municipal Hosp.; prof. med. jurisprudence, Nat. Univ. Law Sch.; formerly prof. clin. surgery, Georgetown U. Med. Sch.; prof. clin. psychiatry, same; in charge dept. of neurology, Georgetown U. Hosp.; formerly attending specialist neuro-psychiatric service, U.S. Vets' Bur. Neuro-psychiatrist Providence Hosp. Served as contract surgeon U.S. Army. Mem. A.M.A., Med. Soc. D.C., Am. Psychiatric Assn., Washington Soc. Mental and Nervous Diseases, Nat. Psychopathol. Assn., Washington Psychopathol. Soc., Washington Acad. Sciences. Episcopalian. Mason (32°, K.T., Shriner). *Clubs:* Monday Evening, Nat. Press. Contbr. on professional topics. *Address:* 1304 Rhode Island Av. N.W., Washington, D.C.

HICKMAN, Franklin Simpson, educator; *b.* Ft. Wayne, Ind., Sept. 14, 1886; *s.* John Wesley and Emma Jane (Tessier) H.; A.B., DePauw, 1917; S.T.B., Boston U. Sch. of Theology, 1920; Ph.D., Northwestern U., 1923; *m.* Veva Castell, of Angola, Ind., 1913; 1 dau., Anna Jeannette (dec.). In employ Pa.R.R., 1903-11; licensed M.E. ministry, 1911; pastor successively Fremont, Fillmore and Harmony, Ind., Nahant, Mass., Albion, Ind., Epworth Memorial Ch., South Bend, Ind., until 1921; instr. in New Testament, Chicago Training Sch., 1921-25; instr. in religious edn., Hamline U., 1925-26; pastor First M.E. Ch., Minneapolis, Minn., 1926-27; prof. psychology of religion, Duke U., since 1927. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Delta Kappa, Delta Sigma Rho. *Author:* Introduction to the Psychology of Religion, 1926. *Home:* Aycock Apartment, Durham, N.C.

HICKMAN, William Howard, clergyman. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

HICKOK, Charles Thomas, college prof.; *b.* Bloomfield, O., Nov. 8, 1869; *s.* Dormer L. and Eliza O. (Merrill) H.; A.B., Western Reserve U., Cleveland, O., 1890, Ph.D., 1895; studied Johns Hopkins U., 1890-91; *m.* Nellie Alice Turner, of Greenspring, O., Oct. 9, 1897; children—Mary Louise, Eliza Merrill. Prin. Marion (Ohio) High Sch., 1895-96, Western Reserve Acad., 1897-1903; prof. economics, Coe Coll., since Sept., 1905. Mem. Am. Economic Assn., Nat. Municipal League. Conglist. Mason (32°). *Author:* The Negro in Ohio, 1895. *Home:* 2018 Fifth Av., Cedar Rapids, Ia.

HICKOK, Paul Robinson, clergyman; *b.* Nebraska City, Neb., Apr. 6, 1877; *s.* Rev. Francis M. (D.D.) and Mary Matilda (Robinson) H.; grad. prep. dept. Hastings (Neb.) Coll.; student Hanover (Ind.) Coll., D.D., 1920; B.A., Coll. of Wooster, O., 1897; grad. Auburn Theol. Sem., 1900; *m.* Mary, *d.* Rev. John Calvin Elliott, of Akron, O., Sept. 6, 1900. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1900; asst. pastor "Old Stone" (First) Ch., Cleveland, O., 1900-02; pastor First Ch., Delaware, O., 1902-09; Metropolitan Ch., Washington, D.C., 1909-17; 2d Ch., Troy, N.Y., since Feb. 1, 1917. Chaplain Fifth Inf., Ohio N.G., 1900-09; dir. religious work Nat. War Work Council of Y.M.C.A. in group of camps of Washington Dist., 1918. Mem. Presbyn. Bd. of Ch. Erection since 1912; trustee Coll. of Wooster, 1915-22. Nat. Chaplain Alpha Tau Omega since 1916 (nat. pres. 1908-10). Republican. Mason (32°, K.T.). *Home:* 77 Maple Av. *Office:* 1917 5th Av., Troy, N.Y.

HICKOK, Ralph Kiddoo, clergyman, educator; *b.* Humboldt, Neb., Jan. 14, 1880; *s.* Rev. Francis Marion (D.D.) and Minnie (Robinson) H.; B.A., Coll. of Wooster, 1899, D.D., 1923; M.A., Princeton, 1904; B.D., Princeton Theol. Sem., 1904; studied New York U., 1913-14, Cornell U., 1920-22, Columbia, summer 1921; *m.* Grace Anderson, of Rochester, Pa., Oct. 26, 1904; children—Thomas Anderson, Frances Anderson, Mary Anderson. Prof. mathematics, Hastings (Neb.) Coll., 1899-1901; ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1904; asst. pastor Univ. Place Ch. (now First Presbyn. Ch.), New York, 1904-07; pastor First Ch., East Aurora, 1907-12; dir. religious edn., First Ch., Brooklyn, 1912-14; prof. Bibl. lit. and history, Wells Coll., since 1914. Served as Y.M.C.A. religious work dir., Camp Humphreys, Va., and over Washington Dist., May 1918-Aug. 1919, World War. Mem. Soc. Bibl. Lit. and Exegesis, Archæol. Inst. America, Religious Edn. Assn., Am. Oriental Soc., Nat. Assn. Bibl. Instrs., Alpha Tau Omega, Phi Beta Kappa. Mason. *Home:* Aurora, N.Y.

HICKS, Ami Mali; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y.; *d.* of George Cleveland and Josephine (Mali) H.; ed. in art under Charles Chaplin, Paris, William Chase and John Ward Stimson, New York. A pioneer in arts and crafts movement in America; founder Guild of Arts and Crafts, New York, 1891. Hon. mention for handicraft work, St. Louis Expn., 1904; exhibitor Met. Mus. Art, 1918. Dir. Free Acres Colony, Berkeley Heights, N.J. Mem. Gamut Club, Town Hall Club (New York); Civic Club, Single Tax Service League. Contbr. articles on interior decoration to Woman's Home Companion, Ladies' Home Journal, etc. *Home:* Berkeley Heights, N.J. *Address:* 141 E. 17th St., New York, N.Y.

HICKS, Clarence John; *b.* Omro, Wis., Mar. 7, 1863; *s.* Reuben P. and Sophia B. (Kimball) H.; A.B., U. of Wis., 1884, LL.B., 1888; *m.* Mary B. Riddell, of Eau Claire, Wis., July 22, 1900 (died 1913); *m.* 2d, Esther Collins Chappell, June 23, 1917. Engaged in Y.M.C.A. work, 1888-1915; as head of railroad dept., investigated condition of Russian railroad employes for Russian govt.; asso. gen. sec. Internat. Com. Y.M.C.A., 1901-11, making 13 trips to Europe on Y.M.C.A. business, also supervising Y.M.C.A. club work in Canal Zone; with exec. dept. (welfare work) of Internat. Harvester Co., 1911-15, hdqrs. at Chicago; exec. asst. to pres. of Colo. Fuel and Iron Co., 1915-17, to pres. of Standard Oil Co. (N.J.) since Sept. 1917. Mem. President's Conf. on Unemployment, 1921. *Home:* Pelham Manor, N.Y. *Office:* 26 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

HICKS, Francis Marion, surgeon; *b.* Rush, Tex., Dec. 16, 1856; M.D., Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll. (New York U.), 1880. Began practice at San Antonio, Tex., 1880; formerly chief surgeon Cotton Belt Ry.; now surgeon Physicians and Surgeons Hosp., Baylor Hosp., Santa Rosa Infirmary; consulting gynecologist, Robert B. Green Memorial Hosp. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. Am. and Tex. State med. socs. *Home:* 202 Mt. Vernon Ct., San Antonio, Tex.

HICKS, Frederick Charles, university pres.; *b.* Capac, St. Clair Co., Mich., Jan. 1, 1863; *s.* Henry Warren and Ellen Asenath H.; A.B., U. of Mich., 1886, Ph.D., 1890; *m.* Verna E. Sheldon, of Chicago, Sept. 18, 1890; children—Louis Lowell, Madeline. Prin. high sch., La Porte, Ind., 1886-88; asst. polit.

economy, U. of Mich., 1888-90; with 11th U.S. Census, 1890-91; instr. polit. economy, U. of Mich., 1891-92; prof. history and economics, U. of Mo., 1892-1900; in Germany, France and Italy, 1896-97; prof. economics and commerce, U. of Cincinnati, 1900-20, and dean Coll. of Commerce, 1912-17; pres. U. of Cincinnati since 1920. Supervisor 13th U.S. Census 1st Ohio Dist. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, University Club of Cincinnati, Alliance Française; hon. mem. Am. Assn. of Univ. Profs. Has written several monographs and contbns. economic jours. *Author:* Lectures on the Theory of Economics, 1901; Competitive and Monopoly Price, 1911. *Home:* 2427 Ingleside Av. *Address:* University of Cincinnati, Cincinnati, O.

HICKS, Frederick Charles, librarian, prof.; *b.* Auburn, N.Y., Oct. 14, 1875; *s.* William and Martha (Tailby) H.; Ph. B., Colgate U., 1898; LL.B., Georgetown (D.C.) Law Sch., 1901; A.M., Brown Univ., 1907; Litt.D., Colgate U., 1922; *m.* Susan A. M. Vars, Apr. 24, 1912; *m.* 2d, Mrs. Helen M. Richards, April 14, 1927. In map div., Library of Congress, 1898-1904; practiced law, Auburn, N.Y., 1904-05; librarian, U.S. Naval War Coll., Newport, R.I., 1905-08; asst. librarian, Brooklyn Pub. Library, 1908-09; supt. reading rooms, 1910-11, asst. librarian, July 1, 1911-Jan. 30, 1915, law librarian, since Feb. 1915, and asso. prof. legal bibliography since July 1921, Columbia University. Secretary advisory committee Pub. Affairs Information Service; fellow Am. Library Inst.; mem. Am. Assn. Law Libraries, A.L.A., Am. Soc. Internat. Law, Authors' Club (N.Y.), Flute Club, Delta Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* Biography of Thomas Hutchins and reprint of his Topographical Description of Virginia, etc., 1778, 1904; The Equality of States and The Hague Conferences, 1908; Aids to the Study and Use of Law Books, 1913; Bermuda in Poetry, 1915; The New World Order, 1920; Men and Books Famous in the Law, 1921; Materials and Methods of Legal Research, 1923; Human Jettison, 1927. Editor: Selected Official Documents of the South African Republic and Great Britain, 1900; Serials of an International Character, 1921; Famous American Jury Speeches, 1925; Arguments and Addresses of Joseph Hodges Choate, 1926. Contbr. to law and other periodicals. *Home:* 2 Fairmount Av., Hastings-on-Hudson, N.Y.

HICKS, John Donald, prof. history; *b.* Pickering, Mo., Jan. 25, 1890; *s.* Rev. John Kossuth and Harriett Gertrude (Wing) H.; B.A., Northwestern, 1913, M.A., 1914; Ph.D., U. of Wis., 1916; *m.* Lucile Harriet Curtis, of St. James, Minn., June 15, 1921; children—Jane Harriet, Wm. Curtis (dec.), Carolyn. Asst. prof. and prof. history, Hamline U., 1916-22; prof. history, N.C. Coll. for Women, Greensboro, N.C., 1922-23; prof. Am. history, U. of Neb., since 1923, chmn. dept. of history since 1925; teacher, summers, Northwestern U., U. of Wis., Syracuse U., U. of Minn., George Washington U. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Miss. Valley Hist. Assn., Delta Upsilon, Phi Eta. *Author:* The Constitutions of the Northwest States, 1923; also articles in hist. publs. *Home:* 3351 N St., Lincoln, Neb.

HICKS, Joseph Emerson, clergyman; *b.* Bluff City, Tenn., May 31, 1874; *s.* William Cate and Josephine (Meredith) H.; B.A., U. of Richmond, 1899, M.A., 1900, D.D., 1910; B.D., U. of Chicago Div. Sch., 1903; *m.* Flora May Baker, of Jefferson City, Tenn., Dec. 23, 1901; children—Joseph Emerson, Mary Meredith. Ordained ministry Bapt. Ch., 1892; pastor First Ch., Danville, Va., 1903-20, First Ch., Baltimore, Md., since 1920; built 2 chs. and Averett Coll., Danville. Y.M.C.A. sec. with A.E.F., 1916-18. Mem. Edn. Commn. of Va. that established the Bapt. system of denom. schs. Trustee Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem., Southwestern Bapt. Theol. Sem., Relief and Annuity Bd. of Southern Bapt. Conv. Democrat. Mason. *Clubs:* Inter-Church, Philosophers'. *Home:* 4416 Ethland Av., Baltimore, Md.

HICKS, Josiah Duane, ex-congressman. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

HICKS, Lewis Ezra, college pres. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

HICKS, Marshall, lawyer; *b.* Rusk, Cherokee Co., Tex., Aug. 26, 1865; *s.* Francis Marion and Anne Ellen (McDugald) H.; B.A., Southwestern Presbyn. U., Clarksville, Tenn., 1886; LL.B., U. of Tex., 1888; *m.* Lauraine Sedgwick Cooke, of Clarksville, Tenn., Dec. 30, 1891. Began practice at Mineola, Tex., Oct. 1888; mem. law firm of Hicks & Culberson (Robert U.), 1890-91; removed to San Antonio, 1895; mem. firm of Lane & Hicks, 1895-97, Hicks & Hicks, 1897-1911, now Hicks, Hicks, Dickson & Bobbitt; atty. for Mexican Govt. during Huerta's administration. Dist. atty. 49th Jud. Dist. of Tex., Laredo, Tex., 1891-95; mayor San Antonio, 1899-1903; resigned to qualify as state senator 24th Senatorial District, 1903-07; mem. Dem. State Exec. Com., 1892-94; chmn. Dem. State Conv., Waco, 1900; del. at large Dem. Nat. Conv., 1912, 1920; presdl. elector at large for Texas, 1916; chmn. Tex. State Dem. Conv., San Antonio, 1922. Regent U. of Tex., term 1923-29. Chmn. Tex. State Dem. Conv., 1924; del. at large, Dem. Nat. Conv., 1924, also chmn. Tex. del. same. Mem. Am. and Tex. State bar assns., Alumni Assn. U. of Tex. (pres. 1890), Pi Kappa Alpha. Presbyn. *Club:* San Antonio. *Home:* San Antonio, Tex.

HICKS, Robert Emmet, editor, pub.; *b.* Knox Co., Mo., Feb. 25, 1858; *s.* Elisha and Sarah (Selsor) H.; ed. dist. sch. to 4th grade; *m.* 3d, Mrs. Margaret May Davis Joy, of De Funiak Springs, Fla., May 16, 1921; children—(by former marriages) James Robert (dec.), Elisha Elmer, Helen Lois, Sarah Phoebe, Robert Emmet; (by last marriage) Margaret May. Founded Lewis County (Mo.) Journal, 1877; active in establishing county seats and weekly newspapers in Southwestern Kan., to encourage immigration, under auspices of A.,T.&S.F.Ry.Co., 1879-88; founder, 1915, and editor Canvassers' Magazine (now Specialty Salesman Magazine), South Whitley, Ind.; pres. Robert E. Hicks Corpn., McCormick & Hitt. Trustee Lombard Coll.; mem. Sesquicentennial Internat. Expn. Com., Phila.; created foundation to assist struggling chs. to build. Speaker before chs., gospel missions, etc. Republican. Baptist. *Club:* Tippecanoe Country. *Home:* South Whitley, Ind.

HICKS, William Arthur, banker; *b.* Little Rock, Ark., Oct. 12, 1880; *s.* William Henry and Mary Olivia (Diehl) H.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Nellie Louise Miller, of Little Rock, Nov. 6, 1901; children—Marion Miller, Nellie Louise. Stenographer, 1898-99; r.r. accountant, 1900-04; chief clk. and system organizer for Waters, Pierce Oil Co., 1905-06; credit and sales mgr. H. W. Johns-Manville Co., New Orleans, La., 1907-08; returned to Little Rock and engaged in banking business since 1913; pres. Ark. Farm Credit Co.; v.p. Am. Southern Trust Co., Am. Building & Loan Assn.; dir. Little Rock Br. Federal Reserve Bank of St. Louis, Ark. Building & Loan Assn., Home Life Ins. Co. Pres. Ark. Children's Home Soc. (erected $200,000 free hosp. for crippled children); served on Liberty Loan drives, World War. Mem. Am. Bankers Assn. (exec. council), Ark. Bankers Assn. (pres. 1923). Democrat. Methodist. Mason (Shriner), Elk. *Clubs:* Quapaw, Little Rock Country, Shrine Country. *Home:* 2404 State St. *Office:* Am. Southern Trust Co., Little Rock, Ark.

HICKS, Xenophon, judge; *b.* Clinton, Tenn., May 2, 1872; *s.* William R. and Lurana (Duncan) H.; A.B., Grant U., Athens, Tenn., 1891; LL.B., Cumberland U., 1892; LL.D., Chattanooga U., 1923; *m.* Effie May Sawyer, of Clinton, Tenn., Oct. 22, 1896; children—Louise, Elizabeth. Began practice at Clinton, 1892; city atty., 1892-93; county atty. Anderson Co., 1894-96; capt. 6th U.S. Vol. Inf., Spanish Am. War, 1898; alderman and mayor of Clinton; mem. Tenn. Senate, 1911; asst. atty. gen. 2d Circuit of Tenn., 1911-13; judge Criminal and Law Court, 1913-18; judge Circuit Court, 19th Circuit of Tenn., 1918-23; U.S. dist. judge, East and Middle dists. of Tenn., by appmt. of President Harding, since Mar. 7, 1923. Republican. Methodist. *Home:* Clinton, Tenn. Mem. Beta Theta Pi. *Address:* Federal Bldg., Knoxville, Tenn.

HICKSON, William James, psychopathologist; *b.* New York, Jan. 21, 1874; *s.* James Joseph and Mary Elizabeth (Heffernan) H.; A.B., Duquesne U., Pittsburgh, 1903; A.M., U. of Pittsburgh, 1906; M.D., Univ. of Pa., 1900; J.D. from Northwestern University, 1923; spent 2½ yrs. in Europe in research, normal and abnormal psychology, univs. and clinics of Berlin, Zürich, Munich, etc., also postgrad. study 7 mos., 1921, 4 mos., 1927; *m.* Marie Katherine Kittner, of Pittsburgh, July 2, 1902. Dir. Med. Research Dept. at The Training Sch., Vineland, N.J., 1912-15; psychopathologist, Psychopathic Laboratory of the Municipal Court of Chicago, since 1914. Member A.A.A.S., A.M.A., Phila. Psychiatric Soc., Chicago Med. Soc., Conf. on Edn. of Backward, Truant, Delinquent and Dependent Children; chmn. com. on mental and physical efficiency, Ill. Conf. Charities, 1915; mem. Chicago Neurol. Soc.; ac… com. Com. on Crime Prevention and Legislat… Eugenics Com. of U.S.A. First lt. Med. Corps… N.G. *Address:* Psychopathic Laboratory, Munic… Court of Chicago, Chicago, Ill.

HIERONYMUS, Robert Enoch, educa… *b.* nr. Atlanta, Ill., Dec. 8, 1862; *s.* B. R. H.; g… Ill. State Normal U., 1886; A.B., Eureka Coll., 1… A.M., 1890, LL.D., 1914; at U. of Mich., 1887… *m.* Minnie S. Frantz, June 26, 1890 (died Oct.… 1898); children—Faith Helene, Frantz Mount… Rex Eugene; *m.* 2d, Lois Campbell, of La Ha… Ill., Aug. 30, 1900; children—Grace (dec.), Ro… Crawford. Taught in Carrollton (Ill.) High S… 1886-87; prof. dept. of English lang. and lit., 1… 97, v.p., 1895-97, Eureka Coll.; teacher English … history, State Normal Sch., Los Angeles, C… 1897-98; supt. univ. extension work in South… Calif., 1898-99; prof. dept. English, 1899-1900, p… 1900-09, Eureka (Ill.) Coll.; mem. Edn. Com… State of Ill., 1907-09, sec., 1910-13; community … viser, U. of Ill., since 1914. Pres. Federation of… Colls., 1906-08, Ill. Schoolmasters' Club, 1907… Ill. Chautauqua Alliance, 1911-13, Ill. Conf. on … Welfare, 1926-27. *Address:* Urbana, Ill.

HIESTER, Anselm Vinet, college prof.… Annville, Pa., Nov. 27, 1866; *s.* Jonathan Et… and Mary Catharine (Marshall) H.; B.S., Leba… Valley Coll., Annville, Pa., 1887; B.A., Franklin … Marshall Coll., 1889; M.A., New York U., 1… Union Theol. Sem., 1891-92; grad. Eastern Th… Sem., Lancaster, Pa., 1894; fellow in sociology, … lumbia, 1896-98; D.Sc., Ursinus, 1913; *m.* M… Lincoln Morgan, of Lancaster, Pa., Aug. 16, 1… children—Ernest Morgan, Marian Anselma. … mathematics, Palatinate College, Myerstown, … 1889-91; instr., 1892-94, asst. prof. mathematics … German, 1894-96, prof. polit. and social science … 1898, Franklin and Marshall Coll. Author of var… articles on polit., econ., sociol. and edn. subje… Mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Polit. Science As… Am. Sociol. Soc., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Scie… Acad. Polit. Science, Nat. Municipal League, … Soc. Internat. Law, Phi Beta Kappa, Pi Gamma … Tau Kappa Alpha. Republican. Mem. Ref. … *Home:* 320 Race Av., Lancaster, Pa.

HIGBEE, Frederic Goodson, educator… Fremont, O., Nov. 29, 1881; *s.* Jay Alvin and C… Lavina (Goodson) H.; grad. Kenyon Mil. C… Gambier, O., 1898; B.S. in Mech. Engring., … Sch. Applied Science, 1903, M.E., 1908; *m.* … Mather, of Springdale, Ia., June 10, 1912; childre… Frederic Goodson, Jay Anders. Asst. engr. … Osborn Engring. Co., and J. B. Davis & Sons, 1… 04; instr. Case Sch. Applied Science, 1904-05; … prof. descriptive geometry and drawing, State U… Ia., 1905-08, prof. since 1908. Chmn. Iowa … Zoning Commn., 1924-25. Fellow Ia. Acad. Scie… mem. Soc. for Promotion Engring. Edn., Am. … Univ. Profs., Ia. Engring. Soc., Sigma Xi, Zeta … Triangle Fraternity (hon.). Republican. Qua… *Clubs:* Engineers', Triangle. *Author:* Essentia… Descriptive Geometry, 1915, 3d edit., 1920; Des… tive Geometry Problems, 1921; Engineering D… ing Problems (with Henry C. Thompson, Jr.), … Contbr. to edn. and tech. jours. *Home:* Iowa … Ia.

HIGBEE, Harry, judge; *b.* Pittsfield, Ill., … 13, 1854; *s.* Chauncey L. and Julia M. (White… A.B., Yale, 1875; student Sch. of Law, Colu… U., 1876; LL.B., Union Coll. of Law, Chicago,… 1878; *m.* Maude Moreland. Admitted to bar, Il… practiced at Pittsfield, firm Matthews, Wil… Higbee (except 1 yr., 1884, in Minneapolis). … 1st Nat. Bank, Pittsfield. Mem. Ill. Senate, … 96; judge Circuit Ct. of Ill., 1897; justice App… Ct., 4th Dist., 1898—; Democrat. Mem. Am. … Assn., Ill. State Bar Assn. (pres. 1912-13). … Upsilon. Mason. *Clubs:* University, Iroquois … cago). *Home:* Pittsfield, Ill.

HIGBIE, Edgar Creighton, educator… Berlin, Wis., July 31, 1875; *s.* Columbus Jerome… Ann Electa (Wilson) H.; student U. of Minn. … of Agr., Carleton Coll. (Northfield, Minn.), U… Chicago; A.B., U. of Minn., 1907, A.M., … Ph.D., Columbia, 1921; *m.* Nellie May Leslie… Brownsdale, Minn., June 15, 1904; children—E… ard Ernest. Leslie Wilson. Dir. West Central M… Sch. of Agr., 1910-17; pres. Eastern S.D. S… Teachers Coll. since 1920. Mem. Phi Delta Ka… Republican. Conglist. *Home:* Madison, S.D.

HIGBIE, Robert Winfield, banker; *b.* Spr… field Gardens, N.Y., Mar. 5, 1863; *s.* Alexander…

Frances (Davison) H.; A.B., New York U., A.M., 1887; *m.* Anna Augusta Pearsall, of rook, N.Y., Sept. 12, 1888; children—Hamilton nder, Robert Winfield. With Hanover Nat. , New York, 1882-85; Jamaica (L.I.) Lumber al Co., 1885-88; mem. firms of Carpenter & e, Jamaica, 1888-93, Marsh & Higbie, New 1893-96; in business on own account since pres. L. I. Finance Corpn., Sea Coast Realty Queensboro Development Corpn., Higbie Corn- .p. Forest Hill Estates; trustee of Jamaica gs Bank; pres. Nat. Wholesale Lumber Deal- Assn., 1910-11, Chamber Commerce Borough eens, New York, 1913-15; chmn., for Borough eens, Roosevelt Memorial Com.; regent Univ. of N.Y., since 1925; mem. Mayor's Com. on and Survey, N.Y. City, also Mayor's Com. to e Teachers' Salaries. Mem. bd. dirs., treas. nsboro Soc. for Prevention of Cruelty to ren. Rep. presdl. elector, 1916. Conglist. Phi Beta Kappa, Psi Upsilon (Delta Chapter). : Union League, Psi Upsilon (New York); ns Valley Golf. *Home:* Kew Gardens, N.Y. ss: 9050 Parsons Boul., Jamaica, N.Y.

GBY, Chester Penn, prof. history; *b.* Ridge, Ill., Oct. 27, 1885; *s.* Rev. John Henry Clara Ruth H.; A.B., Bucknell U., 1908, A.M., Ph.D., Columbia, 1919; *m.* Jane McKinney, irmont, W.Va., Aug. 21, 1912; 1 son, John vin. Instr. history, Fairmont High Sch., 11; prof. history Fairmont State Normal 1911-16, asst. to pres., 1912-16; with W.Va. instr. history, asst. prof. and asso. prof. until asso. prof. history, U. of N.C., 1923-25, prof., 27; prof. history, U. of Wis., since 1927. Am. Hist. Assn., Société de l'histoire moderne, Beta Kappa. Presbyn. *Club:* University. *r:* The Religious Policy of the Bavarian rnment During the Napoleonic Period, 1919; nt Status of Modern European History in the d States, 1926; History of Europe (1492-1815), *Home:* 139 Langdon St., Madison, Wis.

GGINBOTTOM, Sam, missionary; *b.* hester, England, Oct. 27, 1874; *s.* Samuel and Baines) H.; came to U.S., 1894; Mt. Hermon .) Sch., 1894-99; student Amherst Coll.; B.A., ton, 1903, M.A., 1911, Dr. Philanthropy, 1925; in Agr., Ohio State U., 1911; *m.* at Bombay, Jane Ethlind Cody, of Cleveland, O., Oct. 28, children—Gertrude Cody, Sam Ashton, Eliza- Baines, Henry Cody, Jane E., David Baines. nary, Presbyn. Ch. in U.S.A. to India since organizer, now prin. Agrl. Inst., Allahabad; ctured throughout U.S. and India; active in of lepers and the blind. Decorated Kaiser-I- gold medal, by Indian Govt., Jan. 1, 1924. : The Gospel and the Plow, 1921. *Address:* ltural Institute, Allahabad, India.

GGINS, Aileen Cleveland (Mrs. John Archibald Sinclair), author; *b.* Perry, Ill., Dec. ; *d.* James Redding and Mary Louise (Cleve- d.; A.B., Stanford, 1920; *m.* John Archibald r, of Duluth, Minn., June 14, 1911; 1 son, Episcopalian. Mem. Gamma Phi Beta. Lyceum (London, Eng.). *Author:* Dream 1908; The Little Princess Series, 5 vols.; logy of Nursing, 1921. Contbr. to mags. n Architect. *Home:* Howard Rd., San Mateo,

GGINS, Aldus Chapin, mfr. abrasives achinery; *b.* Worcester, Mass., Dec. 7, 1872; on Prince and Katharine Elizabeth (Chapin) ac. of Richard Higgins, from Eng. to Eastham, Colony, 1633, also Mayflower ancestry through William Brewster; B.S., Worcester Poly. Inst., LL.M., Nat. Univ. Law Sch., Washington, 896; *m.* Edgenie G. Brosius, of Washington, lied 1911); children—Elizabeth B. (Mrs. th B. Olmsted), Milton Prince; *m.* 2d, Mary Green, of Worcester, Mass., Jan. 16, 1914. d law at Worcester, 1897-1900; sec., treas. counsel of Norton Co. (of which father was ince 1919; dir. B.&M.R.R., Riley Stoker Carr Fastener Co., Bancroft Hotel Co., t Realty Co., Worcester County Nat. Bank, nts & Farmers Mut. Fire Ins. Co., Peoples Bank. Invented electric furnace in which "Alundum" is made, and awarded John edal by Franklin Inst. for this invention, Active in war work, World War. Trustee er Poly. Inst., Worcester Independent In- Schs.; mem. Corpn. Worcester Art Mus. m. Soc. M.E., Worcester County Bar Assn., Am. Antiquarian Soc., Mass. Soc. Mayflower Descendants. Republican. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Worcester (v.p.), Tatnuck Country (gov.); Union (Boston). *Home:* 1 John Wing Rd. *Address:* Norton Co., Worcester, Mass.

HIGGINS, Alvin McCaslin, lawyer; *b.* Superior, Wis., Nov. 19, 1866; *s.* Rev. William Rayburn and Mary Elizabeth (Condon) H.; student Oberlin, 1884-88; *m.* Margaret Beatrice Keating, of Terre Haute, Ind., Apr. 12, 1899. Admitted to Ind. bar, 1888, and practiced at Terre Haute; 1st pres. Citizens Telephone Co., Terre Haute; a founder Terre Haute Commercial Club, and Ft. Harrison Savings Assn.; trustee Terre Haute Carriage & Buggy Co., 1896-1907. Pres. Rep. League of Clubs for Ind., campaign of 1896, reëlected, 1897; U.S. commr. for Western Ind., at Terre Haute, 1897-1908; pres. Bd. of Pub. Safety, Terre Haute, 1905. Enlisted in Vet. Corps Arty., N.G.N.Y., Mar. 1917; trans. to 9th Coast Arty., N.G.N.Y., Oct. 9, 1917; chmn. Washington Hgts. Legal Advisory Bd., N.Y. City, under Selective Service Act, World War. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., N.Y. County Lawyers' Assn., Am. Defense Soc. (authors' com.). *Clubs:* City, Town Hall. *Author:* Watch Your Step, 1915; We, the People—, 1920; Everything Lost but the Chains, 1920. Contbr. syndicate articles to newspapers, creating the character "The Subway Guard." *Home:* "Orchard Hill," Croton-on-Hudson, N.Y. *Office:* 55 Liberty St., New York, N.Y.

HIGGINS, Charles Houchin, architect; *b.* Southington, Conn., Sept. 21, 1879; *s.* Joseph and Catherine Ridley (Houchin) H.; grad. high sch., Cheshire, Conn., 1897, Cheshire Mil. Acad., 1898; C.E., Princeton, 1903; post-grad. work, Columbia, 1910-11; *m.* Claire Trumbull Van Lennep, of N.Y. City, Dec. 14, 1918; children—Trumbull, Anita Van Lennep, Faith. With F. M. Stillman Co., industrial and railroad constrn., 1903-08; pvt. practice New York, since 1909, also as mem. Delano & Aldrich and Charles H. Higgins; buildings—Valeria Home, Christian Herald Children's Home, also various commercial and industrial bldgs. Mem. City Plan Commn., Jersey City, 1911-12. Mem. Signal Corps, N.J.N.G., 1904-08; Plattsburg Mil. Camp, 1916; maj. Ord. U.S.A., 1918; lt. col. Ord. Res., U.S.A. Mem. Graduate Council, Princeton. Mem. Am. Inst. Architects, Architectural League of New York, Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Fine Arts Soc. (sec.). Presbyn. *Clubs:* University, Princeton, West Side Tennis (New York); Meadow (Southampton, L.I.); Shinnecock Hills Golf. *Home:* 166 E. 74th St. *Office:* 101 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

HIGGINS, Charles Melbourne; *b.* Meadville, Pa., 1857; *s.* William L. and Mary Marguerite (Schley) H.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Mary Linda Caplinger, of New Castle, Ky., 1887. Began in employ of Standard Oil Co., at Cleveland, O., 1872; became dir. Standard Oil Co. of New York, 1911, and later v.p. and dir.; has specialized in petroleum products. Mem. Am. Gas Inst. and various gas light orgns., Ohio Soc. of New York, Chamber Commerce U.S., etc. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Manhattan, Sleepy Hollow Country, Union League. *Home:* Plaza Hotel. *Office:* 26 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

HIGGINS, Edwin Werter, ex-congressman; *b.* Clinton, Conn., July 2, 1874; *s.* Werter Chapin and Grace Agnes (Taintor) H.; ed. Norwich Free Acad.; LL.B., Yale, 1897; admitted to bar, 1897; *m.* Alice May Neff, of Allegheny, Pa., Sept. 21, 1904. Mem. Conn. Gen. Assembly, 1899; corporation counsel of Norwich, Conn., 1901-02 and 1920-21; member Republican State Central Committee, 1900-06; county health officer, New London Co., Conn., 1900-05; del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1904, 16; pros. atty. Norwich, 1905; elected to 59th Congress, Oct. 2, 1905, for unexpired term (1905-07) of F. B. Brandegee, elected U.S. senator; reëlected to 60th, 61st and 62d Congresses (1907-13), 3d Conn. Dist.; served on the judiciary com.; pres. Norwich Palace Theatre Corpn. Now in practice at Norwich, Conn. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., S.A.R., Soc. of Mayflower Descendants, Phi Sigma Kappa. *Home:* Norwich, Conn.

HIGGINS, Eugene, artist, etcher; *b.* Kansas City, Mo., Feb. 28, 1874; *s.* Thomas C. and Nora (O'Flaherty) H.; ed. L'Ecole des Beaux Arts and Julian Acad., Paris; *m.* Anita Rio, concert singer, N.Y. City, Apr. 1919. Represented in New York Pub. Library; Congressional Library (Washington); Brooklyn Inst. Arts and Sciences; Los Angeles Mus.; Milwaukee Art Inst. A.N.A.; mem. Brooklyn Soc. of Etchers, Lyme Soc. of Artists, New York Water Color Club. Catholic. *Club:* Nat. Arts. *Home:* 360 W. 22d St., New York, N.Y.

HIGGINS, Frank James, lawyer; *b.* New York, March 18, 1869; *s.* William S. and Louise M. A. (Robb) H.; ed. pub. schs., Jersey City, N.J.; *m.* Naomie M. Millelot, of Jersey City, Feb. 6, 1895; *m.* 2d, Ethel Jenkins, of Baltimore, June 2, 1910. Reporter Jersey City News, and New York World, 1890-91; editor Town Talk, Jersey City, 1891-93; editor and propr. Jersey City Chronicle, 1893; under-sheriff, Hudson Co., N.J., 1893; clerk, N.J. Gen. Assembly, 1897; clerk, Criminal Ct. of Jersey City, 1898; admitted to N.J. bar, 1900; judge First Criminal Ct., 1904—. Pres. State Rep. League of N.J., 1894; treas. Nat. Rep. League of U.S., 1897—. Pres. Hudson Casualty Ins. Co. of N.J., since 1921. *Home:* 630 Bergen Av. *Office:* 15 Exchange Pl., Jersey City, N.J.

HIGGINS, George Frederick, consulting engr.; *b.* Manchester, N.H., June 8, 1862; *s.* Freeman and Mary Wilson (Dennett) H.; S.B. and M.E. in mech. engring., Worcester Poly. Inst., 1885; *m.* Mary Peabody Clark, of Manchester, Dec. 29, 1886. Practiced at Boston and in Mass. since 1892; treas. Gem Stamped Steel Co., Chelsea. Designed water works power plant of Winnipeg, Man.; power plants of Manchester, N.H., Worcester, Mass., Winchester, N.H., Peabody, Mass., Chelsea, Mass., etc. Mem. Am. Soc. M.E., Boston Engring. Soc., Soc. Mayflower Descendants, S.A.R. Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* Engineers (New York), University, Congregational, Rotary (Boston). Developed 16 original patents and 7 more in Patent Office, Washington. *Home:* Melrose, Mass.

HIGGINS, James Bennett, pub. official; *b.* Water Valley, Miss., Oct. 12, 1872; *s.* I. J. and Jane (Knight) H.; moved with parents to Phillips Co., Ark., 1873, Faulkner Co., 1881; ed. pub. schs.; worked way through Quitman Coll.; *m.* Mary Brady, of Faulkner Co., Oct. 6, 1897; children—Mary Fentem, Horace Brady, Leone. Teacher in rural schs., later newspaper reporter and for several years editor and mgr. Conway (Ark.) Weekly Times; chief clk. Ark. Ho. of Rep. for ten years; dep. sec. of state, Ark., for four years; elected sec. of state, Ark., 1924; reelected without opposition, 1926. Democrat. Methodist. Mason, K.P. *Club:* Lions. *Home:* Conway, Ark. *Address:* State Capitol, Little Rock, Ark.

HIGGINS, James Henry, ex-governor; Jan. 22, 1876-Sept. 16, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

HIGGINS, Robert Barnard, naval officer; Sept. 16, 1868-Jan. 6, 1928. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

HIGGINS, Robert William, judge; *b.* Fackler, Jackson Co., Ala., Nov. 10, 1868; *s.* William Joseph and Fannie (Estes) H.; grad. State Normal Sch., Florence, Ala., 1892; LL.B., Memphis Law Sch., 1893; unmarried. Settled at McAlester, Okla., 1898; county judge, Pittsburg Co., Okla., 1907-10; judge Superior Court, same co., 1913-14; dist. judge 4th Jud. Dist., 1914, reëlected 1918; justice Supreme Court of Okla., by apptmt., 1919-20; resumed practice, 1920. Democrat. Baptist. Mason. *Home:* McAlester, Okla.

HIGGINS, Samuel, mem. U.S. R.R. Labor Bd.; *b.* San Francisco, Calif., Feb. 19, 1860; *s.* Charles S. and Isabella (Hinckley) H.; Ph.B., Yale, 1881; *m.* Kathryn Poland, of Bridgeport, Conn., Jan. 26, 1915. Entered service of Erie R.R. as machinist apprentice, 1881; successively shop foreman, asst. engr. motive power, div. master mechanic, asst. supt. motive power, until 1894; supt. motive power L.V. R.R., 1894-1901; supt. motive power and machinery, U.P. R.R., 1901-02; mech. supt. Southern Ry., 1902-04; gen. mgr. N.Y., N.H.&H. R.R., 1904-11; v.p. Vapor Car Heating Co., 1926—; mem. U.S. R.R. Labor Bd., term 1921-26. Mem. Theta Xi. Republican. Episcopalian. *Club:* Yale (New York). *Home:* 147 E. 50th St. *Office:* 11 Park Pl., New York, N.Y.

HIGGINS, W(illiam) Victor, artist; *b.* Shelbyville, Ind., June 28, 1884; *s.* John Tilson and Rose (Dolan) H.; ed. Shelbyville High Sch.; studied Art Inst. Chicago, Chicago Acad. Fine Arts, Académie de la Grand Chaumeire, Paris; pupil of Prof. Hans von Hyeck, Munich; *m.* Sara Tudor Parsons, New York, Apr. 22, 1919 (marriage dissolved). Awarded gold medal, Palette and Chisel Club, 1914; Municipal Art League prize, 1915; Martin B. Cahn prize, 1915; Edward B. Butler prize, 1916; Second Logan medal, 1917; William Randolph Hearst prize, 1917; medal of honor, Chicago Soc. Artists, 1917; first Logan medal ($500), 1918; 1st Altman prize ($1,000),

N.A.D., 1918. Represented permanent collection Art Inst. Chicago; Pa. Acad. Fine Arts; Corcoran Gallery of Art, Washington; Butler Art Inst., Youngstown, O.; Chicago City Collection; Terre Haute (Ind.) Collection; Municipal Art League Chicago; Los Angeles Mus.; etc. A.N.A., 1921. Mem. New Mexico Painters. *Club:* Cliff Dwellers (Chicago). *Address:* Taos, N.M.

HIGGINSON, Ella, author; *b.* Council Grove, Kan.; *d.* Charles Reeves and Mary A. Rhoads; ed. Oregon City Sem. and pvt. sch.; *m.* Russell Carden Higginson, of New York (died May 1909). Writer of short stories, novels, travel and verse; conducted literary dept. Seattle Sunday Times several yrs. *Author:* The Flower that Grew in the Sand, 1896; From the Land of the Snow Pearls, 1897; A Forest Orchid, 1897 (all books of short stories); When the Birds Go North Again (poems), 1898; The Snow Pearls (poem), 1897; Mariella, of Out-West (novel), 1904; The Voice of April-Land (poems), 1906; Alaska, The Great Country, 1908; The Takin' In of Old Mis' Lane (which won McClure's $500 prize for best short story); The Vanishing Race (poems), 1912; The Message of Anné Laura Sweet (winner $500 prize in Collier's), 1914. Also of many popular songs. Mem., Authors' League of America, Authors' Guild. *Home:* 605 High St., Bellingham, Wash.

HIGGINSON, Francis John, rear-admiral. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

HIGGINSON, Francis Lee, banker; *b.* Boston, Mass., Nov. 29, 1877; *s.* Francis Lee and Julia (Borland) H.; A.B., Harvard, 1900; *m.* Hetty A. Sargent, of Boston, June 7, 1905. In banking and brokerage business since 1901; mem. Lee, Higginson & Co., Boston, and Higginson & Co., London; trustee Suffolk Savings Bank for Seamen and Others, Boston; dir. Gen. Electric Co., Nashua Mfg. Co., All America Cables, Inc., Internat. Gen. Electric Co., Pacific Mills, New England Southern Mills. *Clubs:* Somerset, Tennis and Racquet, Myopia (Boston), The Links (N.Y.), St. James (London). *Home:* 215 Commonwealth Av. *Office:* 70 Federal St., Boston, Mass.

HIGGINSON, Mary P. Thacher, author; *b.* (Thacher) Machias, Me., Nov. 26, 1844; ed. pvt. schs., Portland, Me., and Springfield, Mass.; *m.* Thomas Wentworth Higginson, Feb. 6, 1879; children—Louisa Wentworth (dec.), Margaret Waldo. *Author:* Sea Shore and Prairie (sketches), 1876; Room for One More (story), 1879; (with her husband) Such as They Are (poems), 1894; Thomas Wentworth Higginson, the Story of His Life, 1914; Letters and Journals of Thomas Wentworth Higginson, 1921; The Playmate Hours (poems), 1904. *Address:* Cambridge, Mass.

HIGH, Stanley (Hoflund), author; *b.* Chicago, Ill., Dec. 30, 1895; *s.* Frank Albert and Julia (Hoflund) H.; grad. high sch., Douglas, Wyo., 1913; A.B., Neb. Wesleyan U., 1917; S.T.B., Boston U. Sch. of Theology, 1923; *m.* Dorothy Brown Cutler, of Andover, Mass., June 8, 1923. Mem. Reconstruction Com., Europe, 1919; mem. Meth. Mission to China, 1919-20; corr. Christian Science Monitor, Europe, 1922; mem. Williamstown (Mass.) Inst. Politics, 1923; corr. Christian Science Monitor, Russia, 1924; asst. sec. Bd. Foreign Missions, M.E. Ch., lecturer on internat. affairs. Commd. 2d lt. and served as aviator, World War. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Foreign Policy Assn. Methodist. *Author:* China's Place In The Sun, 1922; The Revolt of Youth, 1923; Europe Turns The Corner, 1925; Looking Ahead With Latin America, 1925. *Address:* 150 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

HIGHLAND, Virgil Lee, banker; *b.* Harrison Co., W.Va., Aug. 31, 1870; *s.* John Edgar and Lucy Earle (Patton) H.; student Scio (Ohio) Coll., 1893; Wesleyan U., Delaware, O., 1890; *m.* Gertrude E. Morgan, of Clarksburg, W.Va., Dec. 31, 1902. Pres. Empire Nat. Bank (Clarksburg), West Chevy Chase Land Co., Union Land Co., Duncan Land Co., Clarksburg Pub. Co. (pubs. Clarksburg Daily Telegram and Clarksburg Exponent); dir. Monongahela West Penn Pub. Service Co., Valley Coal & Coke Co., Wilbur Coal & Coke Co. Chmn. Rep. State Com., W.Va., 1912-16; mem. Rep. Nat. Com. since 1916; chmn. W.Va. Pub. Service Commn., 1913. Mason, Odd Fellow, Elk. *Clubs:* Bankers', Nat. Republican (New York), Rotary, Clarksburg Country. *Home:* Clarksburg, W.Va.

HIGHSMITH, Edwin McKay, educator; *b.* Sampson Co., N.C., Jan. 27, 1886; *s.* Noah Franklin and Ann Julia (Lewis) H.; prep. edn., Buiés Creek Acad., N.C., 1901-03; Ph.B., U. of N.C., 1907, A.M., 1914, Ph.D., 1923; studied summers, Teachers Coll. (Columbia), 1910, 13; A.M., Peabody Coll., Nashville, Tenn., 1915; *m.* Winifred Brandon, of Nashville, Aug. 1916 (died July 1917); 1 dau., Winifred; *m.* 2d, Annette Paris, of Nashville, Dec. 25, 1920; children—Anne, Nancy, Edwin McKoy. Principal high schs., N.C. and Fla. 7 yrs. until 1914; asso. prof. edn. State Normal Sch., San Marcos, Tex., 1915-18; acting prof. edn. Southwestern U., Georgetown, Tex., spring 1920; prof. edn., Meredith Coll., Raleigh, N.C., 1920-24; dean and prof. edn., Hardin Coll., Mexico, Mo., 1924-26, acting pres., 1926-27; prof. edn., Blue Mountain Coll., since 1927; teacher, summers, Peabody Coll., Ill. State Normal U., U. of Okla., U. of N.C., Duke U. Served as army Y.M.C.A. dir. Kelly Field No. 2, San Antonio, Tex., also with Ednl. Corps., A.E.F., overseas. Mem. N.E.A., Mo. State Teachers' Assn., Am. Legion, Phi Delta Kappa, Tau Kappa Alpha, Pi Gamma Mu. Democrat. Baptist. *Clubs:* Lions, Kiwanis. *Home:* Blue Mountain, Miss.

HIGHSMITH, Jacob Franklin, surgeon; *b.* Hives (now Roseboro), N.C., Sept. 1, 1868; *s.* John James and Mary Ann (Fowler) H.; Wake Forest (N.C.) Coll., 1885-87; M.D., Jefferson Med. Coll., Phila., 1889; *m.* Mary Lou White, of Huntley, N.C., Nov. 14, 1889; children—James Dacosta, Mrs. Mamie Wells, Mrs. Annie Campbell, Nita, Mrs. Louise Hardee, Jacob Franklin, William Cochran, Rachel. Practiced at Fayetteville until 1899; organizer, 1899, and pres. Highsmith Hosp. Co.; has devoted entire time since 1906 to hosp. surgery. Surgeon to A.C.L.R.R., Norfolk Southern R.R.; extensively engaged in farming. Chmn. Med. Advisory Bd., U.S.A.; ex-pres. N.C. State Med. Examining Bd., N.C. Med. Soc.; organizer and 1st pres. N.C. Hosp. Assn.; fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. Am. Surg. Assn., Miss. Valley Med. Assn., Southern Med. Assn., Tri-State Med. Assn., A.M.A., N.C. State Med. Soc. (pres. 1909), etc. Democrat. Missionary Baptist. Mason (Shriner), Elk, K.P. *Club:* Rotary. Contbr. to med. jours. and procs. *Home:* Fayetteville, N.C.

HIGHSMITH, J(ohn) Henry, educator; *b.* Sampson Co., N.C., Oct. 5, 1877; *s.* Lewis Whitfield and Margaret (Tatum) H.; A.B., Trinity Coll., Durham, N.C., 1900, A.M., 1902; grad. scholar Teachers Coll. (Columbia), 1904-06; LL.D., Catawba Coll., Salisbury, N.C., 1925; *m.* Lula V. Johnson, of Durham, N.C., Aug. 21, 1907 (died Jan. 23, 1919); children—John Henry, Lula Belle; *m.* 2d, Kate Maude Herring, of Raleigh, June 30, 1921; children—Katherine Herring, Louise Westbrook. Prin. grammar sch., Durham, N.C., 1901-04; prof. philosophy and Bible, Meredith Coll., Raleigh, N.C., 1906-07; prof. edn. and philosophy, Wake Forest (N.C.) Coll., 1907-17 (resigned); mem. State Bd. Examiners and Inst. Conductors, by apptmt. of Gov. Thomas W. Bickett, 1917-21. Apptd. State High School Supervisor, Jan. 1, 1920. Was instr. Summer Normal Sch., Baton Rouge, La., 1906; prof. edn., State Normal Coll., Greensboro, N.C., summers 1912-16; prof. edn., State Coll. Agr. and Engring., Raleigh, summer 1917; mem. State Bd. Examiners, N.C., 1915-17. Pres. Bd. of Edn., Bapt. State Conv. Mem. N.E.A., N.C. Teachers' Assembly, Southern Assn. Colls. and Secondary Schs., P.B.K. (Trinity), 1921. Democrat. Mason. *Home:* Raleigh, N.C.

HIGHT, Clarence Albert, lawyer; *b.* Scarboro, Me., Jan. 26, 1868; *s.* Horatio and Clara E. (Milliken) H.; A.B., Harvard, 1889; LL.B., 1892; *m.* Emily L. Coyle, of Portland, Me., Nov. 9, 1892. Admitted to Me. bar, 1892, and began practice at Portland; also practice at Boston, Mass., since 1899; mem. firm Coolidge & Hight since 1901; pres. Fairbanks Exploration Co., Hammon Consolidated Gold Fields, Niagara Mining Co., Richmond-Eureka Mining Co., United Idaho Mining Co., U.S. Smelting, Refining & Mining Co., U.S. Smelting, Refining and Mining Exploration Co., Utah Ry. Co.; Campania de Real del Monte y Pachuca; v.p. Am. Zinc, Lead & Smelting Co., Island Creek Coal Co., Sunnyside Mining & Milling Co.; dir. Hardy Coal Creek Co., U.S. Lead Refinery Inc., Yuba Consolidated Gold Fields. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Bar Assn. City of Boston, Cumberland (Me.) Bar Assn. Republican. *Clubs:* Harvard, Exchange (Boston); Cumberland (Portland). *Home:* 122 Carlton St., Brookline, Mass. *Office:* 1 State St., Boston, Mass.

HIGHTOWER, Emmett, clergyman; *b.* Cass Co., Tex., Mar. 31, 1866; *s.* Isaac Oslin and Rebecca Amanda (Dudley) H.; Southwestern U., Georgetown, Tex., 1883-89 (D.D., 1919); Vanderbilt U., 1890-91; *m.* Ruth Gertrude Dysart, of Gran Tex., Sept. 21, 1892; children—Ruth, Paul A Mary (Mrs. W. P. Young), Emmennt Dysart, H Chapman. Ordained ministry M.E. Ch., S., pastor successively, Ft. Worth (Tex.) Circuit, J boro, Vernon, Taylor, Mansfield, Colorado Dublin, Stephenville, Walnut Springs, Glen Sweetwater, Cisco, Gatesville, Belton, Morro Ch., Waco; S.S. field sec. Central Tex. Conf., 12; pastor 1st Ch., Weatherford, Tex., 191 divisional field sec. S.S. Bd. M.E. Ch., S., 19 supt. Bible class work, 1918-19; asso. editor S. M.E. Ch., S., since 1918. Trustee Southwester Weatherford Junior Coll. Mem. Kappa S Mem. K. of P., Woodmen. *Address:* 810 Broad Nashville, Tenn.

HIGINBOTHAM, John U., author. See VIII (1914-15).

HIGLEY, Adelbert Pankey, clergyma Rutland, Meigs Co., O., Jan. 2, 1872; *s.* Milo H and Mary P. (Pankey) H.; A.B., Coll. of Wo 1898; grad. McCormick Theol. Sem., 1901; Wooster, 1915, Ill. Coll., 1918; *m.* Elizabeth P of Cincinnati, Sept. 8, 1904; children—John P Mary Graham. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, pastor Knox Ch., Cincinnati, 1901-04, 1st Sandusky, O., 1904-06, 2d Ch., Springfield, 19 1st Ch., Troy, N.Y., 1911-14, Calvary Ch., land, O., since 1914. Trustee Coll. of W Pikeville (Ky.) Coll.; dir. Western Theol. McCormick Theol. Sem.; chmn. Ch. Extension Presby. of Cleveland. Mem. Phi Beta K Republican. Mason. *Club:* Mayfield Co *Home:* 2681 Scarborough Rd., Cleveland Heigh

HIGLEY, Brodie Gilman, lawyer; *b.* ford, N.Y., Sept. 6, 1872; *s.* Julius Henry N.Y. Vols., Civil War) and Lydia Maria (Du descendant of Capt. John Higley of Conn.; Stanford, 1899; *m.* Eleanor Luceria Weathe of Lake George, N.Y., June 12, 1901. Admit N.Y. bar, 1896, and to U.S. Supreme Court, Mem. Stanford Univ. Nat. Bd.; mem. Am N.Y. State bar assns., County Lawyers Assn. o City, Assn. Bar City of New York, Soc. C Wars, S.R., Soc. War of 1812, Loyal Legion publican. Mason (K.T., 32°, Shriner). Union League, Sleepy Hollow Country, Auto of America, Railroad. *Home:* The Warwick, 54th St., New York; (country) Underwood, Co., N.Y. *Office:* 100 Broadway, New York

HIGLEY, Miles M., educator; *b.* Cha Minn., Nov. 24, 1867; *s.* Francis Marion an Elvira (Chamberlain) H.; grad. as Master Gem City Business Coll., Quincy, Ill., 188 Mae F. Shields, of Marinette, Wis., Apr. 19, children—Florence L., Warren M. Pres. Pion vestment Co.; dir. Fidelity Nat. Bank. Me dirs. Carnegie Library. Republican. Met Mason (32°), Shriner, Elk. *Clubs:* Athleti vertising, Rotary (pres. 1922-23); gov. Rot ternat., Dist. No. 1 (B.C., Alaska, Wash., *Home:* 607 W. 14th Av. *Office:* Fidelity N Bank, Spokane, Wash.

HILAND, James H., retired railway See Vol. XI (1920-21).

HILDEBRAND, Jesse Richardson, *b.* Smithsburg, Md., Feb. 3, 1888; *s.* Edwin and Melissa (Richardson) H.; grad. Centra Sch., Washington, D.C., 1907; spl. courses nomics, sociology, history and English lit., Washington U.; *m.* Marion Alice Hoyt, Weymouth, Mass., June 25, 1915; children Harriet. Reporter and dramatic editor Wash Times, 1907-12; asso. editor New Britain Herald, 1912-14; feature and editorial writer ington Times, 1914-17; reporter and feature Evening Star, Washington, D.C., 1917-19; editorial staff National Geographic Magazin Feb. 1919; lecturer on applied geography, Foreign Service, Georgetown Univ. *Clubs:* Press, Monday Evening (sec. 3 yrs.), Cosmos. The Sources of Washington's Charm, 1923; Amazing Progress in Conquering the Air, The Columbus of the Pacific, 1927. Contbr and numerous syndicated newspaper article *Home:* 434 New Jersey Av. S.E. *Address:* tional Geographic Magazine, Washington, D.

HILDEBRAND, Joel Henry, chem Camden, N.J., Nov. 16, 1881; *s.* Howard Ov Sarah Regina (Swartz) H.; B.S., U. of Pa. Ph.D., 1906; student U. of Berlin, 1906-07; *m* J. Alexander, of Phila., Pa., Dec. 17, 1908; chil Louise, Alexander, Milton, Roger Henry.

ry, U. of Pa., 1907; asst. prof. chemistry, so. prof., 1917, prof. since 1918, dean of men, U. of Calif. Cons. chemist, U.S. Bur. since 1924. Commd. capt. O.R.C., Nov. naj. Chem. Welfare Service, June 18, 1918; Nov. 8, 1918; hon. discharged, Dec. 28, 1918. as dir. C.W.S. laboratory near Paris, later eriments and comdt. Hanlon Field, nr. Chaâ which included experimental field and A.E.F. ense Sch. Awarded D.S.M. Fellow A.A.A. Pac. Div. 1924-1927), Am. Physical Soc.; m. Chem. Soc., Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, ta Theta. Conglist. *Author:* Principles of ry, 1917; Solubility, 1924; also numerous on original researches in chemistry. *Home:* entry Rd., Berkeley, Calif.

DEBRANDT, Howard L(ogan), artAllegheny, Pa.; *s.* George H. and Christina ab) H.; ed. Nat. Acad. Design, New York; Acad., Paris, under Constant and Laurens; les Beaux Arts, Paris; *m.* Cornelia Ellis re painter), of Eau Claire, Wis., 1902. Portinter. Awarded Evans prize and 1st honor, tists of Pittsburgh, 1911; gold medal, Allied of America, 1925; first prize, Salmagundi 925. Represented in permanent collections Herron Art Institute, Indianapolis; Butler titute, Youngstown, Ohio; etc. Member ad. Design, Am. Water Color Club, Nat. ub, New York Water Color Club, Salmagundi tos clubs. *Home:* 306 E. 51st St., New .Y.

DER, Howard, artist; *b.* London, Eng., , 1866; *s.* John and Julia (Sandys) H.; ed. House, Brentford, Middlesex, and University n., London; practice of architecture, London, 00; studied art at Julian Académie in Paris ouguereau, Ferrier and other masters, 1900nting in The Hague, Holland, under Israels, de Bock; *m.* Carolien Enthoven, of Lon93; 1 son, John Chapman. Came to U.S., Landscape and mural painter, formerly of t, R.I., and Charleston, S.C. *Works:* series paintings of life of Christ, St. Stephen's Ch., Grove, Fla.; murals, King Cole Hotel and s Hotel, Miami Beach, and Woman's Club, scenic paintings, auditorium Miami Sr. h. Awarded Elliott silver medal for nude s, Nat. Acad. Design, 1906. Founder and . Fla. Soc. Arts and Sciences; mem. Am. on Arts, Archtl. League of Greater Miami, Art Assn., etc. *Home:* Coconut Grove, d Waban-Aki Island, Muscongus, Me.

DER, John Chapman, editor, writer; *b.* Eng., Aug. 11, 1892; *s.* George Howard and (Enthoven) H.; early edn. in France and me to U.S., 1905; student Sch. of Archi- Columbia), 1911; *m.* Eleanor B. Hotchkiss, City, June 12, 1915; 1 son, John Chapman. or The Delineator, New York, 1913; asso. anity Fair, 1914-16; circulation mgr. Harekly, Jan.-May 1916; editor Motor Life, circulation and promotion mgr., Harper's 917-18; editor same, 1918-20; mng. editor e, 1920-21; mng. editor The Elks Magazine o. 1922. Mem. Sigma Nu. Contbr. fiction les to Delineator, Vanity Fair, Saturday Post, Ladies' Home Jour., Collier's, New etc. *Home:* Westport, Conn. *Office:* 50 E. New York, N.Y.

DRETH, Melvin Andrew, lawyer; *b.* vn, N.Y., Oct. 27, 1859; *s.* Curtis L. and n (Luther) H.; ed. Whitestown (N.Y.) Luella Davis, of Boonville, N.Y., Feb. 13, gan practice at Watertown, 1883; removed , N. Dak., 1888; spl. asst. atty. gen., N. 92; city atty., Fargo, 1892-94, 1902-04; atty., N. Dak., 1913-14, U.S. atty. since alisted in Nat. Guard N.D., Oct. 10, 1890; N.D. Vols., Spanish-Am. War; saw service ine Insurrection, 1898-99; detailed as judge by Maj. Gen. Otis; mem. commn. under 99, to settle mil. affairs with Spanish Govt. ines; brig. gen. N.D. N.G., 1908. Awarded onal Medal of Honor for active service. Am. and N.D. State bar assns. Democrat. Mason (K.T., Shriner). *Home:* 300 S. *Office:* 11 Broadway, Fargo, N.D.

ARTNER, Henry Louis, M.D.; *b.* , Md., July 10, 1868; *s.* Ludwig and Kunietz) H.; City Coll. of Baltimore, 1882-84; of Md., 1889; B.S., U. of Tex., 1896; altimore, New York and Vienna; *m.* Adela Belle Palm, of Austin, Tex., Feb. 8, 1893; children—Mrs. Anna Belle Pendleton, Henry Louis. Interne Presbyn. Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat Charity Hosp., Baltimore, 1890-91; settled in Austin, 1891; oculist State Inst. for the Blind, Austin, since 1893; surgeon Tex. Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat Hosp. (later Austin Sanitarium), 1896-1912. Cons. eye, ear, nose and throat surgeon and examiner, U.S. Sch. Mil. Aeronautics, World War. Mem. Am. and Tex. State med. assns., Travis Co. Med. Soc., S.W. Med. Assn., Southern Med. Assn., Kappa Sigma. Democrat. Episcopalian. Mason (K.T., 32°), Elk. Author of numerous articles in official publs. *Home:* 1402 Rio Grande St. *Office:* Scarbrough Bldg., Austin, Tex.

HILKEY, Charles Joseph, law educator; *b.* Greenfield, Mo., Aug. 12, 1880; *s.* John Lyon and Margaret Elizabeth (See) H.; A.B., Coll. of Emporia, Kan., 1905; A.M., U. of Kan., 1907; Ph.D., Columbia, 1910, Toppan prize, 1909; J.D., U. of Mich., 1915; S.J.D., Harvard, 1924; unmarried. Univ. scholar in polit. science, Columbia, 1908-09, univ. fellow in constl. law, 1909-10; instr. polit. science, Dartmouth, 1910-13; prof. law, 1915-18, acting dean, 1918-19, dean 1919-23, Drake U. Coll. of Law; dean Lamar Sch. of Law, Emory U., since 1925. Admitted to bar of Mich., 1915, Ia., 1921; practiced law, Des Moines, Ia., 1924-25. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Order of the Coif (U. of Mich.), S.A.R., Sigma Alpha Epsilon, Gamma Eta Gamma. Republican. Presbyn. Mason (32°). *Clubs:* University, Frontier. *Author:* Legal Development in Colonial Massachusetts, 1910; also short articles for various publs. *Home:* Emory University, Ga.

HILL, see also Hille.

HILL, Albert Hudgins, supt. schs.; *b.* Madison Co., Va., Feb. 3, 1866; *s.* J. Booton and Virginia (Byrd) H.; B.A., Richmond Coll., 1887; M.A. and diploma as supt. schs., Teachers Coll. (Columbia), 1914; *m.* Cora Bransford, of Lynchburg, Va., Nov. 20, 1895; children—Katharine Byrd, Judith. Began as teacher night schs., Richmond, Va., later prin. elementary and high schs., Scottsville, Va.; connected with pub. schs., Richmond, since 1889, asst. supt. 1904, supt. schs., Richmond, since 1919. Mem. Pub. Library Bd., Richmond. Pres. Va. Supts'. Conf., 1921-22; mem. Co-operative Edn. Assn. of Va., Court of Honor, Boy Scouts America, Kappa Alpha, Chamber Commerce, etc. Mem. State Bd. Edn., Va., 1923-27. Democrat. Baptist. *Clubs:* University, Cohoke, Rotary. *Home:* 1622 W. Grace St. *Office:* 312 N. 9th St., Richmond, Va.

HILL, Albert Ross; *b.* in Nova Scotia, Can., Oct. 4, 1869; *s.* Daniel and Esther (Davison) H.; A.B., Dalhousie U., 1892; Ph.D., Cornell, 1895; univs. of Heidelberg, Berlin and Strassburg, 1893-94; Clark U., Worcester, Mass., summer 1896; LL.D., U. of S.C., 1905, Dalhousie, 1908, Westminster, 1909, Washington, 1915, Lafayette Coll., 1915, U. of Colo., 1916, U. of Mich., 1916, U. of Calif., 1918, U. of Ark., 1919; *m.* Agnes S. Baxter, Aug. 20, 1896 (died Mar. 17, 1917); children—Jessie Methven, Esther Davison; *m.* 2d, Mrs. Vassie James Ward, of Kansas City, Mo., Sept. 6, 1919. Taught in schs. of N.S., 1885-87; prof. psychology and edn., State Normal Sch., Oshkosh, Wis., 1895-97; asso. prof. philosophy, 1897-98, prof. philosophy and dir. psychol. laboratories, 1898-1903, U. of Neb.; prof. edn'l. psychology and dean Teachers Coll., U. of Mo., 1903-07; prof. philosophy of edn., dir. Sch. of Edn. and dean Coll. Arts and Sciences, Cornell, 1907-08; pres. U. of Mo., 1908-22; dir. Foreign Operations, Am. Red Cross, 1921-23; gen. mgr. Ward Investment Co., Kansas City, Mo., since Mar. 1923. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Western Philos. Assn. (sec. 1903-04, pres. 1904-05), Am. Philos. Assn., N.E.A., Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Mu Alpha, Sigma Xi, Alpha Zeta Pi, Phi Delta Kappa. Mem. Bd. U.S. Naval Acad., 1917-21; trustee Carnegie Foundation, Div. Edn'l. Relations Nat. Research Council, 1919-21. *Clubs:* Knife and Fork, City, University (Kansas City); Cosmos (Washington, D.C.); Town Hall, Old Colony (New York). *Author:* The Epistemological Function of the "Thing in Itself" in Kant's Philosophy; also numerous edn'l. articles in jours. and procs. of edn'l. socs. *Home:* 52d and Summit Sts. *Office:* Pioneer Trust Bldg., Kansas City, Mo.

HILL, Arthur B., state supt. schs.; *b.* Hillsboro, Union Co., Ark., Sept. 17, 1879; *s.* Warren J. and Louanna (Alphin) H.; A.B., Ouachita Coll., 1904; studied summer, U. of Chicago; A.M., Teachers Coll. (Columbia), 1922; *m.* Mary B. Lakenan, of Hot Springs, Ark., July 6, 1910; children—Martha Winifred, Billy Jean. Teacher, rural schs., Ark., 1899-1903, pub. schs., El Dorado, 1905-07; prin. high sch., Texarkana, 1907-09, Hot Springs, 1909-10, Little Rock, 1910-17; state high sch. insp., Ark., 1917-23; state dir. vocational edn., since 1917; state supt. schs., 1923-27; president Ouachita College since 1926. Chmn. Southern Commn. on accredited schs., 1920-21; sec. com. on accredited schs., 1921-22. Mem. N.E.A. (dept. of superintendence, state dir., 1926-27), Nat. Soc. for Study of Edn., Nat. Soc. for Promotion Vocational Edn., Ark. Edn. Assn. (ex-pres.), Ark. S.S. Assn. (ex-pres.), Phi Delta Kappa, Kappa Delta Pi, also ex-officio mem. various bds. Increased enrollment Ark. Edn'l. Assn. from 3000 to 20,000, through organization of lay members; effected standardization of Ark. high schs.; increased state sch. fund 2 times former amount. Democrat. Baptist. *Club:* Rotary. *Address:* Ouachita College, Arkadelphia, Ark.

HILL, Arthur Dehon, lawyer; *b.* Paris, France, June 25, 1869; *s.* Adams Sherman and Caroline Inches (Dehon) H.; spl. student, Harvard, 1888-90, LL.B., 1894; *m.* Henriette Post McLean, of Bellport, L.I., June 20, 1895. Practiced at Boston, since 1894; dist. atty. County of Suffolk, 1908-09; mem. firm Hill, Barlow & Homans; mem. corpn. Provident Instn. for Savings. Prof. law, Harvard Law Sch., resigned in 1916. Commd. maj., Judge Advocate's Dept., U.S.A., Dec. 27, 1917; lt. col., Apr. 23, 1919; hon. discharged, July 7, 1919. Served in France, Jan. 1918-June 1919. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Mass. Bar Assn., Assn. Bar City of Boston, Am. Criminol. Soc., Am. Legion. Mason, Elk. *Clubs:* Somerset, Union, Tavern, City, Union Boat; Harvard (Boston and New York). *Home:* 17 Brimmer St. *Office:* 53 State St., Boston, Mass.

HILL, Arthur Edward, chemist; *b.* Newark, N.J., Mar. 20, 1880; *s.* Charles Edward and Caroline Greenwood (Hill) H.; grad. Newark High Sch., 1897; B.S., New York U., 1901, M.S., 1903; Ph.D., U. of Freiburg, 1904; *m.* Grace L. Kent, of Newark, Aug. 12, 1904; children—Douglas Greenwood, Dorothy Kent; *m.* 2d, Bess J. Talmadge, 1925. Fellow in chemistry, New York U., 1901-02; teacher, Newark High Sch., 1903-04; instr. chemistry, 1904-05, sec. Sch. Applied Science, 1906-19, asst. prof., 1906-08, asso. prof., 1908-12, prof. chemistry, and head of department since 1912, New York University; professor chemistry, N.J. Coll. Pharmacy, 1906-19; research chemist, Chem. Warfare Service, 1918-19. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Chem. Soc. (councillor N.Y. sect., since 1918; chmn. div. of physical and inorganic chemistry, 1924-25); mem. Deutsche Chemische Gesellschaft, Delta Phi, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi. Republican. Presbyn. *Club:* Chemists'. *Author:* Laboratory Guide for Qualitative Analysis, 1910; chapter on Heterogeneous Equilibrium in Taylor's Treatise on Physical Chemistry, 1924; also articles on analyt. methods and on physical chemistry, in Journal Am. Chem. Soc. and European jours.; asso. editor Jour. Am. Chem. Soc., since 1924. *Home:* 66 Clinton Pl., Bronx, New York, N.Y.

HILL, Arthur Turnbull, painter; *b.* N.Y. City, Apr. 26, 1868; *s.* George Waldo and Elizabeth (Turnbull) H.; ed. pvt. and pub. schs.; studied art under father (an artist) and George Inness, and at Brooklyn Inst., but mainly self-taught in art; *m.* Marion Estelle French, of Brooklyn, Dec. 6, 1898; 1 son, George Waldo II (dec.). Landscape, marine and portrait painter. First exhibited at Nat. Acad. Design, New York, 1895, and since then at principal art centres of U.S. and by invitation in western states circuit exhbns. Works on permanent exhbn. in Nat. Gallery, Washington, D.C.; Brooklyn Mus.; National Arts Club, New York. Marine camouflcur under U.S. Shipping Bd. Emergency Fleet Corpn., 1918-19. Republican. Episcopalian. Mem. Artists' Fund Soc., Associated Artists of L.I. *Clubs:* Salmagundi, Nat. Arts (artist life), Brooklyn Art. Wrote: Early Recollections of George Inness and George Waldo Hill (New Salmagundi Papers, Series 1922). *Home* and *Studio:* "Briar Woods," East Hampton, L.I., N.Y.

HILL, Bert Hodge, archæologist; *b.* Bristol, Vt., Mar. 7, 1874; *s.* Alson Collins and Carrie Emily (Hodge) H.; A.B., U. of Vt., 1895; A.M., Columbia, 1900; student Am. Sch. Classical Studies, Athens, Greece, 1900-03; hon. L.H.D., U. of Vt., 1920; *m.* Ida Carleton Thallon, of Vassar Coll., Aug. 15, 1924. Prin. Newport (Vt.) Acad., 1895-98; asst.

curator classical antiquities, Mus. of Fine Arts, Boston, 1903-06; lecturer on Greek sculpture, Wellesley Coll., 1904-06; dir. Am. Sch. Classical Studies, Athens, Greece, 1906-26, also mem. mng. com.; acting vice chmn. and chmn. Greek Refugee Settlement Comm. (under League of Nations), 1927. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Archæol. Inst. America, Am. Philol. Assn., Austrian Archæol. Inst., German Archæol. Inst., Greek Archæol. Soc. (hon.), Soc. for Promotion of Hellenic Studies of London (hon.), Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Psi. Methodist. *Club:* Columbia Univ. (New York). *Homes:* Bristol, Vt., and Athens, Greece. *Address:* 22 Regilla St., Athens, Greece.

HILL, Mrs. Caroline Miles; *b.* Pleasant Hill, O., July 20, 1866; *d.* Israel and Keturah (Pickering) Miles; A.B., Earlham Coll., Richmond, Ind., 1887; Ph.D., U. of Mich., 1892; *m.* William Hill, of Univ. of Chicago, Jan. 24, 1895 (died 1920). Teacher and social settlement worker; especially devoted to promotion of world peace. Mem. Ill. League of Women Voters. Quaker. *Clubs:* Woman's City, Chicago Woman's. Compiler: World's Great Religious Poetry, 1923; Love Poetry of the Twentieth Century. *Home:* 5728 Dorchester Av., Chicago, Ill.

HILL, Charles, physician. See Vol. VII (1912-1913).

HILL, Charles Edward, college prof.; *b.* Rochelle, Ill., Sept. 27, 1881; *s.* Peter and Engeborg (Hoversten) H.; A.B., U. of Mich., 1906, A.M., 1907; Ph.D., Harvard, 1916; *m.* Jane Blair, of Emporia, Kan., Sept. 1, 1911; children—Jane Engeborg, Annie Blair, Mary Richards, Caroline Esther. Teacher Am. history and govt., Kan. State Normal Sch., Emporia, 1907-13; supervising prin. pub. schs., Pasadena, Calif., 1913-14; asst. prof. polit. science, 1916-18, prof., 1918—, George Washington U. Spl. expert for U.S. Tariff Comm., 1917-18; reviser for Com. on Revision of Laws of (U.S.) House of Representatives, 1920. Member Carnegie party of professors, 1926. Member Am. Soc. Internat. Law, Am. Polit. Science Assn., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs.; fellow Royal Hist. Soc. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Harvard, Cosmos (Washington, D.C.). *Author:* Leading American Treaties, 1922; The Danish Sound Dues, 1926; James Madison (in series on Secretaries of State), 1927. *Home:* 35 Sycamore Av., Takoma Park, D.C.

HILL, Charles Louis, farmer; *b.* Rosendale, Wis., Sept. 5, 1869; *s.* George Cook and Georgiana (Brainard) H.; ed. country sch. and short course in agr., U. of Wis.; *m.* Mina O'Neil, of Rosendale, Wis., Nov. 11, 1891; children—Mrs. Anna Louise Gray, George O'Neil, Mrs. Margaret Muriel Orvis, Jessie May, John Dudley, Miriam Althea. Farmer and cattle raiser since 1888; mem. firm Charles L. Hill & Son, importers and breeders of Guernsey cattle; has made 9 trips to Europe and imported over 2,000 cattle; pres. Rosendale State Bank; Prohibition candidate for gov. of Wis., 1914, for U.S. Senate, 1916. Pres. Wis. State Bd. of Agr., 1911; mem. State Bd. Edn., 1915-1921. Trustee Christian Endeavor Acad. Mem. Nat. Dairy Assn. (pres.), Am. Dairy Federation (dir.), Am. Guernsey Cattle Club (pres. 1912-14), Wis. Live Stock Breeders' Assn. (pres.), Wis. Dairymen's Assn. Conglist. *Club:* Saddle and Sirloin (Chicago). *Author:* The Guernsey Breed, 1917. *Home:* Rosendale, Wis.

HILL, Charles Shattuck, editor; *b.* Fairfield, Vt., May 6, 1868; *s.* Dudley B. and Josephine (Gilbert) H.; grad. Brigham Acad., Bakersfield, Vt., 1884; grad. civ. engring. course, U. of Vt., 1888; *m.* Amanda Seymour, of New York, May 24, 1899; children—Rupert Seymour, Margaret Shelley, Dorothy. Engaged in engring. work at Burlington, Vt., until 1888; on editorial staff of Engring. News, 1888-1906; editor Engineering and Contracting, 1906-16, The Contractor, Chicago, 1917-18; asso. editor Engineering News-Record, since 1918. Episcopalian. *Author:* The Chicago Main Drainage Canal, 1896; Reinforced Concrete, 1904; Concrete Construction, 1908; Concrete Inspection, 1909. Spl. contbr. on engring. subjects New International Ency. *Home:* Long Branch, N.J. *Office:* Hill Bldg., New York, N.Y.

HILL, Claiborne Milton, theologian; *b.* Suisun, Calif., Nov. 16, 1857; *s.* Sterling and Sarah Russell (Joyce) H.; student McMinnville (now Linfield) College; B.A., U. of Ore., 1881, M.A., 1884; grad. Rochester Theol. Sem., 1884; D.D., McMinnville College, 1889; LL.D. from Linfield (Ore.) Coll., 1926; *m.* Anna F. Pengra, of Eugene, Ore., Dec. 31, 1884; children—Amy Helen (Mrs. Paul K. Yost), Carey Sterling. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1884; pastor Eugene, Ore., 1884-89; supt. missions, Am. Bapt. Home Mission Soc., for Ore., 1890-93; pastor 10th Av. Ch., Oakland, Calif., 1893-1904; pres. and prof. Bibl. theology, Berkeley Bapt. Div. Sch., since Oct. 1904. Pres. Pacific Coast Bapt. Conf. Republican. *Home:* 2509 Hillegass Av., Berkeley, Calif.

HILL, Clyde Milton, educator; *b.* West Plains, Mo., Oct. 2, 1885; *s.* Carrick Samuel and Eva (Arbogast) H.; A.B., Drury Coll., Springfield, Mo., 1910; A.M., Columbia University, 1915; Ph.D. from same university, 1926; *m.* Doris Knoerle, of West Plains, Nov. 27, 1912; 1 son, Joseph Knoerle. Supt. schs., West Plains, 1902-06; prof. mathematics State Normal Sch., Springfield, Mo., 1910-16; inaugurated state system of jr. high schs. in Vt., 1916, and supervisor of same, 1916-19; prof. secondary edn., U. of Vt., summers 1917—; pres. Southern Mo. State Teachers' Coll., 1918-1926; professor secondary edn., Yale, since Sept. 1926. Mem. Am. Math. Soc., N.E.A., Mo. State Teachers' Assn. (pres. 1922-23), Vt. State Teachers' Assn. Democrat. Presbyn. Mason, Odd Fellow, Rotarian. *Author:* The Junior High School Movement, 1915; The War Book (with John Avery), 1918; Vermont Junior High Schools, 1918; A Decade of Progress in Teacher Training, 1926. *Home:* New Haven, Conn.

HILL, David Jayne, diplomat, historian; *b.* Plainfield, N.J., June 10, 1850; *s.* Rev. Daniel T. and Lydia Ann (Thompson) H.; A.B., Bucknell U., Pa., 1874, A.M., 1877; univs. of Berlin and Paris; LL.D., Colgate, 1883, U. of Pa., 1902, Union, 1902, Bowdoin, 1925; Docteur es Lettres, U. of Geneva, Switzerland, 1906; D.C.L., Bucknell, 1924; *m.* Juliet Lewis Packer, of Williamsport, Pa., June 3, 1886 (died Jan. 16, 1923); children—Walter Liddell, Catharine Packer. Pres. Bucknell U., 1879-88; pres. U. of Rochester, 1888-96; resigned; spent nearly 3 yrs. in study of pub. law of Europe; prof. European diplomacy in Sch. of Comparative Jurisprudence and Diplomacy, Washington, D.C., 1899-1903; asst. sec. of state, 1898-1903; E.E. and M.P. of U.S. to Switzerland, 1903-05, to the Netherlands, 1905-08; A.E. and M.P. to Germany, 1908-11. Del. 2d Peace Conf., The Hague, 1907. Mem. Am. Philos. Soc., Am. Soc. Internat. Law, Am. Hist. Assn., Nat. Assn. for Constl. Govt. (pres.), Am. Acad. Arts and Letters, S.A.R., etc.; asso. of Inst. Internat. Law. *Clubs:* Authors, Century, University, (New York); Metropolitan, Cosmos (Washington, D.C.). *Author:* Life of Washington Irving, 1877; Life of William Cullen Bryant, 1878; Elements of Rhetoric, 1877; Science of Rhetoric, 1878; Elements of Psychology, 1886; Social Influence of Christianity, 1888; Principles and Fallacies of Socialism, 1888; Genetic Philosophy, 1893; International Justice; A Primer of Finance; The Conception and Realization of Neutrality, 1902; The Life and Work of Hugo Grotius, 1902; The Contemporary Development of Diplomacy, 1904; A History of Diplomacy in the International Development of Europe; The Struggle for Universal Empire (Vol. I), 1905; The Establishment of Territorial Sovereignty (Vol. II), 1906; The Diplomacy of the Age of Absolutism (Vol. III), 1914; World Organization as Affected by the Nature of the Modern State, 1911 (transl. into German and French); The People's Government, 1915; Americanism—What It Is, 1916; The Rebuilding of Europe, 1917 (2 latter transl. into French); Impressions of the Kaiser, 1918; Present Problems in Foreign Policy, 1919; American World Policies, 1920; The Problem of a World Court, 1927. *Home:* 1745 R.I. Av. N.W., Washington, D.C.

HILL, David Spence, educator; *b.* Nashville, Tenn., Dec. 14, 1873; *s.* Rev. Felix Robertson and Martha Ordalia (Mayes) H.; B.A., Randolph-Macon Coll., Va., 1897; Harvard, summer, 1897; Washington U. Law Sch., 1901; Ph.D., Clark U., Mass., 1907; LL.D., State U. of Ky., 1916; LL.D., State University of Arizona, 1920; *m.* Julia Payne Miller, of Elizabethtown, Kentucky, June 14, 1902. Instructor, Smith Acad. of Washington U., 1897-1904, Ralph Sellew Night Schs., St. Louis, 1901-04; prof. history and philosophy of edn., 1907, prof. psychology and edn., 1907-11, Peabody Coll. for Teachers, Nashville; prof.-elect psychology and edn., U. of Tenn., 1911; prof. same, Tulane U. of La., 1911-13; dir. div. of ednl. research maintained by pub. schs. and Commission Council, New Orleans, 1913-16; prof. summer schs., U. of Mont., 1913, Cornell, 1914, Calif., 1916; prof. U. of Wis., 1916-17, U. of Ill., 1917-19; pres. State U. of N.M., 1919-27; research prof. in edn., U. of Ala., since 1927. Studied and colls. of Can. with respect to rehabilita disabled soldiers, under auspices of Red Cr Federal Bd. of Vocational Edn., 1918; successfully, 1926, the proposed constl. amen which would have deprived U. of N.M. revenues from oil discovered on university Fellow A.A.A.S.; pres. Southern Soc. Phil and Psychology, 1915-16; mem. Am. Psychol (clin. div.), Am. Assn. Clin. Criminology, N A.E.A., Archæol. Soc. of N.M., N.M. Ass Science (pres. 1923-24), Psychol. Corpn., Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Delta Kappa, Phi Kap Chmn. Rhodes Scholarship Com. of N.M., elector Hall of Fame of New York U. Pr Mason. *Author:* An Experimental Study of quent and Destitute Boys, 1913; Individua ferences in Children of the Public Schools, Public Schools of New Orleans in Relat Vocation, 1914; Educational Research in Schools (joint author), 1915; Measureme Elementary Education, 1915; Industry and tion—A Study of Manufacturing Establishm New Orleans and of the Occupations of Bo Men, 1916; Introduction to Vocational Edu 1920; also (brochures, pamphlets, etc.) Ethical Significance of Hypnotic Suggestion An Experiment in Pugilism, 1906; The Edu and Problems of the Protestant Ministry, Fatigue, Its Scientific and Practical Aspects Aspects of Attention Involved in the Observa Nearly Simultaneous Retinal Stimuli, 1909; with a Modified Binet-Buzenet Esthesiometer Loss and Recovery of Consciousness under thesia, 1910; Education for American Dem 1917; An Experiment with an Automatic Mn System, 1918; The Application of Resea Relating Industry and Education, 1918; Ren Errors in Measures of Retardation, 1919 Uses of Psychology in the Rehabilitation Victims, 1919; The New Conquest of the west, 1925; Research in Relation to Teachin Contbr. to ednl. and psychol. jours. Lect popular subjects. *Home:* Tuscaloosa, Ala.

HILL, Dudley Toll, newspaper edit Albany, N.Y., Dec. 11, 1883; *s.* Erastus and Mary Grace (Toll) H.; grad. Union C Inst. (now Schenectady High Sch.), 1903; B.S. Coll., Schenectady, 1907; LL.B., Albany Law Sch., 1909; *m.* Anne W. Scheurer, of Sc tady, Dec. 11, 1912; children—Anita Eli Philip Toll II, Albert Karl. Began as re Schenectady Gazette, 1910, mng. editor sinc Auditor Schenectady County, 1922-23; me Supervisors, Schenectady County, 1924-25. Alpha Delta Phi, Phi Delta Phi. De Presbyn. Mason (K.T., Shriner), Odd *Home:* 109 James St., Scotia, N.Y. *Offic* State St., Schenectady, N.Y.

HILL, Eben Clayton, M.D., Roen ogist; *b.* Baltimore, Md., Oct. 9, 1882; *s.* Ebenezer and Kate Watts (Clayton) H.; A.B Hopkins, 1903, M.D., 1907; matriculate r student, U. of Freiburg, Germany, 1904, 05; Lovell Atwater, of Poughkeepsie, N.Y., Se 1908. Asst. in anatomy, Johns Hopkins U Sch., 1907-08; practiced, Baltimore, 1907-08, keepsie, N.Y., 1911-13; pathologist and radi 1911-13, Roentgenologist, 1912-20, Vassar Hc Dispensary. Instr. 1920-21, asso. in Roe anatomy, 1921-22, lecturer Roentgenol. a Johns Hopkins. Roentgenologist U.S. Med. A Bd. for N.Y., 1917-19. First lt. and capt Corps, U.S.A., 1908-13 (retired). Fellow A Am. Coll. Physicians, A.M.A.; mem. Am Anatomists, New York Med. Soc., Dutchess C Soc., Putnam Med. Soc., Acad. of Medicine more Med. Soc., Med. and Chirurg. Faculty Am. Roentgen Ray Soc., Soc. for Exptl. Biol Medicine, Am. Congress Internal Medicin Hist. Soc., Johns Hopkins Surg. Soc. Rep Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Army and Navy (Wash D.C.); Alpha Delta Phi, Psi Chi (hon.), Fox Hunting. Contbr. research X-ray tech studying collateral circulation, sacroiliac inju effects of rays on cellular life. Proved the u in 1909, of massive doses of diphtheria anti laryngeal and other serious cases of dip proved the importance, 1910, of carriers spread of diphtheria, and the relative unimp of disinfection and fumigation; showed, 19 salvarsan, even in frequent dosages, is not sp action, and is not the complete curative

sed. *Home:* Greenway Apts., N. Charles St.
Johns Hopkins Medical School, Baltimore,

LL, Edgar Preston, clergyman; *b.* Pon-
ll., July 27, 1861; *s.* Henry H. and Sarah E. H.;
Williams Coll., 1884; grad. McCormick Theol.
1888; D.D., Beloit Coll., 1895; LL.D., Carroll
Waukesha, Wis., 1913; D.D., Williams Coll.,
m. Harriet M. Rice, June 27, 1888. Ordained
yn. ministry, 1888; pastor Reunion Ch., Chi-
1888-89, First Ch., Freeport, Ill., 1889-95, First
Portland, Ore., 1895-1906; prof. homiletics and
d Christianity, McCormick Theol. Sem., Chi-
1906-19. Supt., 1906-17, pres. 1917-19, Pres-
Ch. Extension Bd., Chicago; gen. sec. Gen. Bd.
n. of Presbyn. Ch. U.S.A., 1919-23; became sec.
Christian Edn., 1925. *Author:* Calm Review
ristian Science, 1898; Christian Science in Its
d Stage, 1899; also monograph, Home Missions
Pacific Coast During the 19th Century; Des-
n Sands, 1906; The Place of the Church in the
of Social Betterment. *Address:* 1121 W. 37th
os Angeles, Calif.

LL, Edward Burlingame, musician, com-
b. Cambridge, Mass., Sept. 9, 1872; *s.* Prof.
B. and Ellen Grace H.; A.B., Harvard, 1894;
d under Prof. John K. Paine, F. F. Bullard,
Chadwick (Boston), A. Whiting (New York),
Widor (Paris); *m.* M. Alison Bixby, of Boston,
12, 1900; children—Thomas Dana, Henry
George Edward Bellows, Edward Burlingame
Instr. music, Harvard U., 1908-18, now asso.
Published songs op. 5, 7, 11, 14; piano
op. 6, 8, 10; op. 18 Nuns of the Perpetual Adora-
or women's voices and orchestra; anthem The
rness Shall Rejoice, for mixed chorus and band,
ntenary of Allegheny Coll. Unpublished but
med pantomimes for full orchestra, Jack Frost
dsummer, op. 16, Pan and the Star, op. 19;
onic poem Lancelot and Guenevere, op. 21;
nsoniana," four pieces for orchestra, op. 24;
le to the Trojan Women, for orchestra, op. 25;
onic poem, The Fall of the House of Usher,
Poe, op. 26; march for pageant, The Pilgrim
prod. Plymouth, Mass., July 1921; Suite
Stevensoniana, for orchestra; Score and Parts
n French Music; "Lilacs"; Symphony in
Sonata for flute and piano; Sonata for Clari-
d piano; etc. Lowell Inst. lecturer, 1920;
r Congress of History of Art, Paris, France,
auspices universities, Strassburg and Lyon,
Stevensoniana Suite No. 2, first performed
lymphony Soc., 1923. U.S. rep. Internat. Jury
usical Competition, Olympic Games, Paris,
Corr. mem. Société Française de Musicologie.
1. articles on music to Mercure Musical
, Étude (Phila.), Musician (Boston), Musical
rly (N.Y.), Boston Transcript. Mem. Nat.
Arts and Letters, Mass. Soc. Sons Colonial
Address: Harvard Music Bldg., Cambridge,

.L, Edward Curtis, clin. and analyt. diag-
an; *b.* Cleveland, Ill., Oct. 5, 1863; *s.* William
ary M. (Garrison) H.; B.S., Northwestern
l and Scientific Sch., Geneseo, Ill., 1886; M.D.,
Med. Coll., Denver, 1891; *m.* Phœbe Elliott,
ver, 1893; children—Mary Beatrice, Frederic
Kenneth Alfred, Flora Kathleen, John Elliott,
ictor. Practicing medicine in Denver since
prof. chemistry Gross Med. Coll. and med.
Denver U., and U. of Colo., 1892-1912; state
of Colo., 1907-11; city chemist of Denver,
Consulting editor Western Med. Times.
)enver Clin. and Pathol. Soc., 1905-06; pres.
Med. Club, 1920-21. *Author:* Text-book of
try for Students of Medicine, Pharmacy and
ry, 1903, 11; Pain and Its Indications, 1904;
asons Why, 1907. *Home:* 1101 E. Alameda
ffice: Metropolitan Bldg., Denver, Colo.

L, Edward Yates, clergyman; *b.* Roches-
)., Sept. 15, 1868; *s.* Rev. Isaac and Nancy
dward) H.; A.B., Baker U., Kan., 1891,
905; grad. McCormick Theol. Sem., Chicago,
A.M., Lake Forest (Ill.) U., 1895; *m.* Mary
of Topeka, Kan., June 6, 1900; children—
John Edward. Ordained Presbyn. ministry,
minister Christ Chapel, Chicago, 1894-96;
1st Ch., Warsaw, Ind., 1896-1900, 1st Ch.,
ort, Ind., 1900-04, 1st Ch., Phila. ("mother
Presbyterianism in America"), since 1904.
Gen. Assembly Presbyn. Ch. U.S.A., Pres-
of Phila., Phila. Sch. for Christian Workers
)09. Dir. of Presbyn. Ministers' Fund for
Life Ins.; mem. bd. of edn. Presbyn. Ch. U.S.A., 1907-18; dir. McCormick Theol. Sem., 1904-05; mem. Presbyn. Hist. Soc. (board mgrs.); vice pres. Pa. Bible Soc.; Moderator of Synod of Pa., 1920-21. *Clubs:* Union League, Phi Alpha, Philadelphia Cleric. Wrote chapter "Ministerial Leadership" in Historical Celebration Vol. of McCormick Theol. Sem., 1910. *Home:* 1014 Clinton St., Philadelphia, Pa.

HILL, Elsie Mary; *b.* Norwalk, Conn., Sept. 23, 1883; *d.* Ebenezer J. and Mary Ellen (Mosman) Hill; student French lit. and lang., Paris, 1900-01; A.B., Vassar, 1906; grad. student, N.Y. Sch. of Philanthropy, summer 1906; attended law lectures under Enrico Ferri, U. of Rome, 1907-08; Yale Law Sch., 1922-23; *m.* Albert Lévitt, of Redding, Conn., Dec. 24, 1921; 1 dau., Elsie Hill. Instr. French, Central High Sch., Washington, 1911-16; pres. D.C. Coll. Equal Suffrage League, 1911-14; mem., 1913-14, of com. which secured passage of Kenyon Bill abolishing vice dist. in Washington; mem. Nat. Com. of Congresssional Union for Woman Suffrage, 1914-16; nat. organizer for same, 1916-17; nat. organizer for Nat. Woman's Party, 1917-20; candidate for office of sec. of state, Conn., Farmer-Labor Party, 1920; chmn. Nat. Woman's Party, 1921-24; chmn. Conn. br. of same since 1923. Mem. Lucy Stone League, Assn. Am. Univ. Women, Vassar Alumnae Assn. Republican. Methodist. *Home:* "The Rock Lot," Seventy Acres Rd., Ridgefield, Conn.

HILL, E(rnest) Rowland, consulting engr.; *b.* Pompton, N.J., Jan. 29, 1872; *s.* Benj. Rowland, Jr., and Hetty M. (Van Duyne) H.; prep. edn., Pratt Inst., Brooklyn, N.Y.; M.E. and E.E., Cornell U., 1893; *m.* Grace G. Crider, of Pittsburgh, Pa., June 1, 1904; 1 dau., Jean S. Gen. shop training, Westinghouse Electric & Mfg. Co., 1893-95; spl. engr. same co., 1895-1901; engr. in chief British Westinghouse Electric & Mfg. Co., London, in charge of all elec., steam, mech. and gen. engring. work of the co., design and constrn. stations, lines, etc., in Gt. Britain, 1901-06; asst. to chief engr. of elcctric traction in electrification of New York Terminal and tunnels of Pa.R.R. and extension of electrification L.I.R.R., 1906-12; mem. firm Gibbs & Hill, gen. cons. engrs., in connection with all electrification work on Pa.R.R., Norfolk & Western Ry. and Virginian Ry.; changes and additions in Cos Cob Power House and other electric power equipment of N.Y.,N.H.&H.R.R.; electrification of N.Y. Connecting R.R., I.C.R.R., Broad Street Subway, Phila., etc. Mem. bd. Orange Memorial Hosp. Fellow Am. Inst. E.E.; mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Inst. Cons. Engrs., Inst. C.E. (London), S.A.R. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Railroad, Newark Athletic, Cornell, Essex County Country, Braidburn Country, Rock Spring Country. *Home:* 111 S. Munn Av., East Orange, N.J. *Office:* Pennsylvania Station, 7th Av. and 32d St., New York, N.Y

HILL, Everett Wentworth, mfr.; *b.* Russell, Kan., Jan. 10, 1884; *s.* John Harris and Frances Emily (Wentworth) H.; student Russell high sch., 1902, Cascadilla Prep. Sch., Ithaca, N.Y., 1903; B.S. in Economics, Wharton Sch. of Finance and Commerce (U. of Pa.), 1907; *m.* Ethel Laing Hill, of Russell, Kan., June 3, 1908 (now dec.); 1 dau., Ethel Frances; *m.* 2d, Marguerite Saunders Hill, of Ft. Smith, Ark., Oct. 22, 1912 (divorced). With Standard Oil Co., 1907-08; settled at Shawnee, Okla., in ice mfg., 1908; settled at Oklahoma City, 1922; chmn. bd. Federal Savings & Loan Assn.; pres. Western Ice and Cold Storage Co.; pres. Shawnee Ice Co., Seminole Ice Co.; v.p. Russell Milling Co., B. F. C. Morris Co.; land owner and holder royalty and lease interests in oil lands. Mem. Nat. Assn. Ice Industries (dir.), Okla. Ice Mfrs.' Assn., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Phi Kappa Sigma, Rotary Internat. (1st v.p. 1923-24; pres. 1924-25), Nat. Econ. League, Y.M.C.A. Democrat. Episcopalian. Mason (32°, Shriner), Elk. *Clubs:* Oklahoma, Men's Dinner, Joi de Vie, Lotus, Rotary, Oklahoma City Golf and Country, Oklahoma City Saddle and Polo. Speaker before Rotary clubs in North America, Europe and other countries. *Home:* Oklahoma Club. *Office:* Trademen's Bank Bdg., Oklahoma, City, Okla.

HILL, Felix Robertson, Jr., clergyman, educator; *b.* Nashville, Tenn., Oct. 21, 1869; *s.* Felix Robertson and Ordalia (Mayes) H.; A.B., Hiwassee Coll., Sweetwater, Tenn., 1886; B.D., Vanderbilt, 1889; *m.* Cora Hall Lindsay, of St. Louis, Mo., Feb. 1892 (died July 1906); 1 dau., Kathryn (wife of W. O. Rawls, U.S.A.); *m.* 2d, Edith Baumberger, of Niles, Mich., Oct. 1912. Ordained ministry M.E. Ch., S., 1889; pastor Ferguson, Mo., 1889-91, Washington, Mo., 1891-92, Wagoner Pl. Ch., St. Louis, 1892-96, St. Paul's Ch., St. Louis, 1896-98, 1st Ch., Sedalia, Mo., 1898-1901, St. Paul's Ch., Parkersburg, Mo., 1901-05, Scott St. Ch., Covington, Ky., 1905-06, Crawford St. Ch., Vicksburg, Miss., 1906-10, 25th Av. Ch., Gulfport, Miss., 1910-11, Rayne Memorial Ch., New Orleans, La., 1912-16, Laurel Heights Ch., San Antonio, Tex., 1916-18; presiding elder, San Antonio Dist., 1918-20; pres. Westmoorland Coll., San Antonio, 1920-23; pastor Hyde Park Ch., Tampa, Fla., 1923-24, St. John's Ch., Memphis, Tenn., 1924-25, Union Av. Ch., Memphis, since 1925; also presiding elder Memphis Dist. Del. Ecumenical Conf., London, 1921. Democrat. Mason (K.T., Shriner). *Home:* 1324 Vinton Av., Memphis, Tenn.

HILL, (Charles) Francis, author; *b.* Phila., Pa., June 30, 1875; *s.* William Henry and Fannie (Fithian) H.; ed. pub. schs. and under pvt. tutors. *Club:* Franklin Inn. *Author:* The Outlaws of Horseshoe Hole, 1901; Once on the Summer Range, 1918. Co-Author: Genius and the Crowd (comedy produced 1920). Contbr. short stories, plays and verse. *Home:* 2125 N. 17th St., Philadelphia, Pa.

HILL, Frank Pierce, librarian; *b.* Concord, N.H., Aug. 22, 1855; *s.* Cyrus and Nancy (Walker) H.; B.S., Dartmouth, 1876 (L.D., 1906); *m.* Annie M. Wood, of Lowell, Mass., May 17, 1880. Librarian, Lowell, Mass., 1881-85; started 1st free pub. library in N.J. (under act of 1884), at Paterson, 1885; later inaugurated the Salem (Mass.) Pub. Library, 1888-89, and in 1889, the Newark (N.J.) Pub. Library; librarian Newark Free Pub. Library, 1889-1901, Brooklyn Pub. Library since 1901. Mem. A.L.A. (sec. 1891-95, pres. 1906); chmn. A.L.A. war finance com., 1917, which raised over $1,700,000 to erect library bldgs. at army camps and to provide reading matter to soldiers and sailors; chmn. A.L.A. com. on Enlarged Program, 1919. *Address:* Public Library, Brooklyn, N.Y.

HILL, Frederic Stanhope, author. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

HILL, Frederick Trevor, lawyer, author; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., May 5, 1866; *s.* Edward and Mary H.; A.B., Yale U., 1887; LL.B., Columbia, 1889; hon. A.M., Yale, 1907; *m.* Mabel Wood, 1895; 1 son, Edward Trevor. Mem. New York Bar Assn.; mem. and an incorporator N.Y. Co. Lawyers' Assn.; mem. Criminal Courts Com. Commd. capt. Q.M.R.C., Feb. 1, 1917; attached to General Pershing's staff and sailed with him to France, May 1917; served in staff dept. A.E.F. to Feb. 1919; promoted to maj., Q.M.R.C., Dec. 1917; lt. col. U.S.A., Oct. 1918; recommissioned lt. col. R.C., July 1919; appointed on General Staff U.S. Army initial eligibility list, Dec. 16, 1920. Chevalier Légion d'Honneur; cited by General Pershing for "exceptionally meritorious and conspicuous service," July 1919. Mem. Am. Legion, N.Y. Hist. Soc. *Clubs:* Century, Authors, Down Town Assn., Graduate, Elizabethan. *Author:* Miniatures of Balzac (with S. P. Griffin), 1893; The Case and Exceptions (short stories), 1900; The Care of Estates (law-book), 1901; The Minority (novel), 1902; The Web (novel), 1903; The Accomplice (novel), 1905; Lincoln the Lawyer, 1906; Decisive Battles of the Law, 1907; The Story of a Street, 1908; On the Trail of Washington, 1909; Lincoln's Legacy of Inspiration (essays), 1909; On the Trail of Grant and Lee, 1911; Washington in Action, 1912; The Thirteenth Juror (novel), 1913; Tales Out of Court (short stories), 1920; High School Farces (plays), 1920. Contbr. to mags. *Home:* Irvington-on-Hudson, N.Y. *Office:* 56 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

HILL, G(eorge) Albert, prof. chemistry; *b.* Worcester, Mass., Mar. 22, 1892; *s.* George Edmond and Lottie Lydia (Drake) H.; B.S. in Chemistry, Worcester Poly. Inst., 1913; M.A., Harvard, 1914, Ph.D., 1917; Univ. scholar and Thayer scholar, Harvard; *m.* Katharine Graton Wight, of Worcester, Aug. 17, 1918; 1 son, George Edmond II. Asst. in organic chemistry, Worcester Poly. Inst., 1914-16; instr. chemistry, Harvard, 1917-19; asso. prof. chemistry, Wesleyan U., Conn., 1919-24, prof. since 1924. Capt. C.W.S. Res. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc. (ex-pres. Conn. Valley sect.), N.E. Assn. Chemistry Teachers, Tau Beta Pi, Sigma Xi, Alpha Chi Sigma, Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. Universalist. *Clubs:* Faculty, University. *Home:* 4 Gordon Pl., Middletown, Conn.

HILL, George Andrews, astronomer; Apr. 11, 1858-Aug. 29, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

HILL, George Griswold, newspaper corr.; *b.* Montreal, Can., Apr. 24, 1868; *s.* George William and Frances Harriet (Griswold) H.; ed. pub. schs., Englewood (now Chicago) and St. Ignatius Coll., Chicago; *m.* Frances Mary Chaffee, of Washington, May 3, 1893; children—George Chaffee (dec.), Marion Lancaster. Began newspaper work on the Farmer, St. Paul, Minn., 1886; mng. editor Am. Farmer, Chicago, 1890-97, of Produce Trade Reporter, Chicago, 1895-97; Washington corr. Johnstown Democrat, Crawfordsville Journal and other papers, 1900-02; Washington Bur. New York Tribune, 1902-09, corr., 1909-14; asst. corr. London Times since Dec. 1, 1914. Was corr. New York Tribune at Russo-Japanese peace conf., 1905. Republican. Catholic. *Author:* Marketing Farm Produce, 1897; Practical Hints for Farm Buildings, 1901. *Clubs:* Columbia Country, National Press. *Home:* 826 Connecticut Av. *Office:* 817 Union Trust Bldg., Washington, D.C.

HILL, Gershom Hyde, alienist; May 8, 1846-Nov. 23, 1925. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

HILL, Grace Livingston, author; *b.* Wellsville, N.Y., Apr. 16, 1865; *d.* Reverend Charles Montgomery and Marcia (Macdonald) Livingston; spl. course, Elmira (New York) Coll.; studied art, Cincinnati Art Sch. and under pvt. tutors; *m.* Rev. Thomas G. F. Hill, of Pittsburgh, Dec. 8, 1892 (died 1899); children—Margaret Livingston (Mrs. Wendall H. Walker), Ruth Glover (Mrs. Gordon Munce). Presbyn. *Author:* A Chautauqua Idyl, 1894; Katharine's Yesterday, 1896; In the Way, 1897; Lone Point, 1898; A Daily Rate, 1899; An Unwilling Guest, 1901; According to the Pattern, 1902; The Story of a Whim, 1902; The Girl from Montana, 1907; Marcia Schuyler, 1908; Aunt Crete's Vacation, 1909; Phoebe Dean, 1909; Dawn of the Morning, 1910; The Mystery of Mary, 1911; Lo, Michael! 1913; The Best Man, 1914; The Man of the Desert, 1914; Miranda, 1915; The Obsession of Victoria Gracen, 1915; The Finding of Jasper Holt, 1916; A Voice in the Wilderness, 1916; The Witness, 1917; The Red Signal, 1918; The Enchanted Barn, 1918; The War Romance of the Salvation Army, 1919; The Search, 1919; Exit Betty, 1920; The Tryst, 1921; The City of Fire, 1922; The Big Blue Soldier, 1923; Tomorrow About This Time, 1923; Re-creations, 1924; Not Under the Law, 1925; Ariel Custer, 1925; A New Name, 1926; Coming Through the Rye, 1926; Job's Niece, 1927; A White Flower, 1927; Crimson Roses, 1928. *Home:* 215 Cornell Av., Swarthmore, Pa.

HILL, Harry Granison, educator, lecturer. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

HILL, Harry Harrison, petroleum engr.; *b.* Rushville, Neb., June 21, 1888; *s.* James Ross and Mary Elizabeth (Marshall) H.; grad. high sch., Carrollton, O., 1907; A.B. in Chemistry, U. of Wyo., 1911; A.M., U. of Wash., 1913; *m.* Natalie West Berry, of Harrisonburg, Va., May 4, 1916. Plant chemist, Canadian Mineral Rubber Co., Vancouver, B.C., 1912; jr. and asst. chemist U.S. Bur. Mines, Pittsburgh, Pa., 1913-18; with Bur. of Mines, successively as chem. engr., Washington, 1918-19, refinery engr., Bartlesville, Okla., 1920; supt. petroleum expt. sta., Bartlesville, 1921-22; supervisor oil gas operations, Denver, Colo., 1922-23; asst. chief petroleum engr., Washington, 1923-24; chief petroleum engr. since July 1925. Bur. of Mines rep. on Com. for Standardization of Petroleum Specifications during World War; mem. tech. advisory com. Federal Oil Conservation Bd.; chmn. sub-com. on Micromovements of fluids through rocks, Nat. Research Council. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs. (exec. com. of petroleum div.), Delta Theta Kappa, Phi Lambda Upsilon. Mason. Author numerous scientific articles on oil and gas, and co-author with E. W. Dean of various bulls. of Bur. of Mines. *Home:* Argonne Apts., Washington, D.C.

HILL, Hiram Warner, judge; *b.* nr. Greenville, Ga., July 18, 1858; *s.* Alexander Franklin and Mary Jane (Warner) H.; ed. Emory Coll., Oxford, Georgia, and Harvard U. Law Sch.; *m.* Lena Harris, Sept. 24, 1884; children—Hiram Warner, Eliza (Mrs. C. E. Martin), Alexander Franklin, Mary Jane, Sarah Frances, Burwell Pope. Practiced law at Greenville; ex-mayor of Greenville; served as chmn. Ga. R.R. Comm., and mem. Ga. Ho. of Rep.; asso. justice Supreme Court of Ga. since 1911. Democrat. Mem. Ga. State Bar Assn., Epsilon Chapter of Kappa Alpha. *Home:* 787 Myrtle St. N.E. *Address:* State Capitol, Atlanta, Ga.

HILL, Howard Copeland, educator; *b.* St. Louis, Mo.; *s.* Rev. James Renwick (M.D.) and Margaret Agnes (Kirkpatrick) H.; Eastern Ind. Normal, 1899-1901; A.B., Ind. U., 1906; A.M., U. of Wis., 1909; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1925; *m.* Hermione Ireland, of Brazil, Ind., Nov. 26, 1908; children—Betty Louise, Knox Calvin, Mary Lucile, Howard Copeland, Hermione Ireland (dec.), James Renwick. Instr. history, high sch., Brazil, 1907, Twp. High Sch., Highland Park, Ill., 1907-10, Oak Park (Ill.) High Sch., 1910-12, State Normal Sch., Milwaukee, Wis., 1912-17; head dept. social science, U. of Chicago High Sch., since 1917, also asst. prof. since 1924, U. of Chicago. Pres. Assn. Wis. Normal Sch. Teachers, 1916-17; mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Miss. Valley Hist. Assn., N.E.A., Nat. Council for Social Studies (pres. 1925-26), Nat. Soc. for Study of Edn., Phi Delta Kappa. Presbyn. *Club:* Quadrangle. *Author:* Community Life and Civic Problems, 1922; Opportunities for Correlation between Community Life and English, 1922; Reading and Living (with R. L. Lyman), 2 vols., 1924; Literature and Living (with R. L. Lyman), 3 vols., 1925; My Community (with D. H. Sellers), 1927; Roosevelt and the Caribbean, 1927; Citizenship and Community Life, 1928; also articles in hist. and edul. jours. *Home:* 1301 E. 60th St., Chicago, Ill.

HILL, Ione Virginia, club woman, see Mrs. Josiah Evans Cowles.

HILL, James Brents, ry. pres.; *b.* Spencer, Tenn., Nov. 14, 1878; *s.* Jos. Anderson and Mary (Lowrey) H.; Licentiate of Instruction, George Peabody Coll. for Teachers, Nashville, Tenn., 1898; *m.* Grace Marion Cooper, of Nashville, Oct. 22, 1913; children—Mary Eleanor (dec.), Grace Marion, James Brents. Began 1898, as telegraph operator Nashville, Chattanooga & St. Louis Ry.; has continued with same rd. in transportation dept., later treasury dept. and exec. offices, advancing to asst. to pres. and treas., pres. since Mar. 1926; dir. Am. Nat. Bank, Nashville. Mem. Christian (Disciples) Ch. K.P. *Clubs:* Hermitage, Belle Meade Country. *Home:* 1801 Acklen Av. *Office:* 930 Broadway, Nashville, Tenn.

HILL, James Langdon, clergyman; *b.* Garnavillo, Ia., Mar. 14, 1848; *s.* Rev. James Jeremiah and Sarah Elizabeth (Hyde) H.; A.B., Grinnell (Iowa) Coll., 1871; D.D., 1891; B.D., Andover Theol. Sem., 1875; *m.* Lucy B. Dunham, of Bridgewater, Mass., Mar. 28, 1878. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1875; pastor North Ch., Lynn, Mass., 1875-86, Mystic Ch., Medford, Mass., 1886-94; in lit. work and lecturing since 1894. Asso. editor The Golden Rule, Boston, 1886-89. Was one of four clergymen in 1891 to make addresses and to plant societies of Christian Endeavor in Eng.; founded soc. at old Boston and has made addresses in Jamaica, Hawaii and Alaska. Lyceum lecturer on topics of social life, travel and reform. Pamphleteer. Trustee of United Soc. of Christian Endeavor from the beginning, and has given over 400 conv. and anniversary addresses before soc. of Endeavor; largest contributor to the new Young Peoples Christian Endeavor Bldg. at Boston; trustee Grinnell Coll. and mem. Grinnell Foundation. Republican. Member Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* The Growth of Government, election sermon preached before governor and legislature of Mass., 1878; Seven Sorts of Successful Sunday Evening Services, 1904; The Century's Capstone; The Immortal Seven; The Worst Boys in Town; Formative Influences in Early Iowa; Memoir of William Salter; A Crowning Achievement; Revisiting the Earth; The Scholar's Larger Life; The New Forum and the Old Lyceum; Yankees; Memory Comforting Sorrow; Earthly Melodies and the New Song; Tiptops of Travel; My First Years as a Boy; also numerous sermons and pamphlets on Christian Endeavor methods and other religious, hist. and social topics. The govts. of both states in which he has lived have published his works. *Home:* 225 Lafayette St., Salem, Mass.

HILL, James Norman, ry. official; *b.* St. Paul, Minn., Feb. 13, 1870; *s.* James Jerome and Mary Theresa (Mehegan) H.; A.B., Yale, 1893; married Marguerite Sawyer Fahnestock. Began ry. service as clk., 1893; v.p., 1905, later dir. N.P. Ry.; dir. Texas Co., Chase Nat. Bank, Colo. & Southern Ry., Midland Securities Company; trustee Great Northern Iron Ore Properties. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon, etc. *Home:* 131 E. 64th St., New York, N.Y.

HILL, James Perminter, judge; *b.* German, Chenango Co., N.Y., Apr. 7, 1878; *s.* James and Ruth A. (Purdy) H.; ed. Cincinnatus Acad.; *m.* Florine Hall, of Norwich, N.Y., 1907; 1 dau., Janet Wadsworth. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1901; dist. atty. Chenango Co., N.Y., 2 terms, 1908-13 incl.; county judge, Chenango Co., 1914-23; justice supreme Court of N.Y., 6th Dist., term 1924-37. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Norwich, Canawacta Country; Nat. Republican (New Y. *Home:* Norwich, N.Y.

HILL, Janet McKenzie, editor. See V. (1926-27).

HILL, John A(rthur), wool specialis nr. Carrollton, O., June 10, 1880; *s.* James Ross Mary (Marshall) H.; B.S., U. of Wyo., 1907 Evelyn Corthell, of Laramie, Wyo., June 30, children—Robert Morris, John Marshall, Rossa thell, Nellis Eugene, Evelyn. Spl. work in Phila. Textile Sch., 1907; wool specialist U. of Expt. Sta. since 1907; prof. textile industry, Agrl. Coll. since 1912; dean Agrl. Coll. and dir. Sta., U. of Wyo. since 1923. Capt. 166th I Brigade, World War; maj. Inf. Sect. O.R.C., U. since 1923. Mem. Wyo. State Bd. Agr., Am Animal Production, Am. Farm Congress, N Am. Legion, Phi Kappa Phi, Lambda Gamma Republican. *Clubs:* Lions, College Quill. and lecturer on wool production. *Home:* Lar Wyo.

HILL, John Edward, civil engr.; *b.* City, Nov. 9, 1864; *s.* Edward and Harriet (S H.; B.S., Rutgers Coll., 1884, M.S., 1887, C.E. (D. Sc., 1905); M.C.E., Cornell, 1895; *m.* Louise Gould, of Newark, N.J., Dec. 19, 1894; dren—Berenice Gould, Audrey Chapman, El Jessie. Instr. civ. engring., Cornell, 1890-94; asso. prof. and prof. civ. engring., Brown U., 1894. Engaged in various branches civ. en since 1884. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Soc *Author:* A Text-Book on Shades and Shadow Perspective, 1894. *Address:* 86 Taber Av., dence, R.I.

HILL, John Godfrey, coll. prof.; *b.* stad, Sweden, Jan. 7, 1870; *s.* August Stinne Carolina (Nyberg) H.; brought to U.S., 1875; Cornell Coll., Mt. Vernon, Ia., 1900, A.M., D.D., 1918; S.T.B., Boston U., 1905, Ph.D., studied Harvard and U. of Chicago; *m.* Ellen Meyer, of Glenwood, Ia., 1889. Began as g clk., 1888, later live stock raiser and buyer, a estate agt.; prof. religious edn. and Hazzard English Bible, U. of Southern Calif., since Sept. Mem. Religious Edn. Assn., Phi Beta Kapp Kappa Phi, Pi Gamma Pi. Methodist; del. t Conf., 1920; mem. Bd. of Sunday Schs. *A* The Prophets in the Light of Today, 1919; Chr ity for Today, 1924; An Everyday Christian This Younger Generation; also articles in re jours. *Home:* 854 W. 36th St., Los Angeles,

HILL, John Leonard, editor, educat Owen Co., Ky., Sept. 15, 1878; *s.* Rev. William and Elizabeth (Haydon) H.; A.M., G town (Ky.) Coll., 1899; A.M., Columbia, 1912 student, Harvard, U. of Cincinnati and Col *m.* Emma Wilson, of Williamstown, Ky., Au 1907. Teacher Bardstown (Ky.) Coeduc Coll., 1900-01, high sch., Mt. Sterling, Ky., 19 Covington, 1904-06, University Sch., Lou 1906-09; prof. history and polit. science, Georg Coll., 1909-22, dean, 1913-22; editor boo other publs. Bapt. S.S. Bd. of Southern Bapt. since 1922; lecturer on hist., lit. and inspira topics. Sec. Gen. Assn. Baptists in Ky., 1 Mem. bd. Nashville Y.M.C.A., Carnegie L Red Cross, Community Chest, Boy Scout C trustee Tenn. Coll. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Democrat. *Clubs:* Rotary, Filson. *Author:* Clark-Genet Intrigue, 1912; Blackboard Outl the Life of Jesus, 1925. Compiler and editor Chapel Book, 1923. *Home:* 3611 Centr *Office:* 161 8th Av. N., Nashville, Tenn.

HILL, John M(cMurray), prof. Span Dresden, Tenn., Sept. 3, 1887; *s.* Henry Lea Nancy (McMurray) H.; B.A., Vanderbilt U. M.A., 1910; Ph.D., U. of Wis., 1912; studie Madrid, 1914-15, U. of Paris, 1915-16; unm Fellow and asst. in Romance langs., Vanderb 1909-10; same, U. of Wis., 1910-12; Ma memorial traveling fellow, U. of Wis., 1914-1 prof. Spanish, Ind. U., 1915-22, prof. since Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Mode manities Research Assn., Am. Assn. Teac Spanish, Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Alpha Tau Phi Beta Kappa; corr. mem. Hispanic Soc. A *Author:* Index Verborum de Covarruvias Tesoro de la Lengva castellana, o española, M 1674, 1921. Editor: Anotología de Cuentos es

E. Buceta), 1923; Poesías varias y Recreación enos ingenios, 1923; Tamayo y Baus—Un a nuevo (with J. D. Fitz-Gerald), 1924; Palacio —La Hermana San Sulpicio, 1925. *Home:* 2d St., Bloomington, Ind.

LL, John Philip, lawyer; *b.* Annapolis, May 2, 1879; *s.* Charles Ebenezer and Kate (Clayton) H.; A.B., Johns Hopkins Univ., LL.B., Harvard, 1903; *m.* Suzanne Howell, *d.* hn Howell and Mary Grafton (Rogers) Carroll, 8, 1913; children—Susan Carroll, Elise Ban- Catherine Clayton. Practiced at Boston, 1903- ltimore and Washington, 1904-25; was mem. andall & Leser (withdrew from firm, 1925, be- of congressional duties; resumed practice, 5, 1927, firm of Howe, Hill & Bradley, Balti- and Washington); president Artesian Water U.S. atty., Dist. of Md., 1910-15; Rep. nom. ess, 4th Md. Dist., 1908; Rep. candidate for ation for mayor of Baltimore, 1915; del. Rep. onv., 1916; pvt. Battery A, Mass. V.M., 1904; 1st lt., capt., 4th Inf., Md. N.G.; mil. observer erman Army Corps maneuvers, Sept. 1911; judge adv. gen., Md. N.G., 1910-17; judge 5th Div. Mexican border service, Aug. 26-Dec. 16; active duty, Aug. 3, 1917; mem. staff, Div., Aug. 25, 1917-Dec. 10, 1918, then judge nd asst. G-3, Gen. Staff, 8th Army Corps, , until its dissolution; liaison officer 17th Army Corps during offensive north of Ver- Oct. 1918; promoted lt. col., Oct. 22, 1918. in defense of center sector, Haute Alsace, July t. 23, and Meuse-Argonne offensive, north of n, Oct. 8-30, 1918; hon. discharged, May 9, col. R.C., comdg. 306th Cav. Decorated . (U.S.); Legion of Honor (French); Croix de , with silver star, for "most distinguished s in the operations north of Verdun," Oct. etc. Mem. 67th Congress (1921-23), 3d Md. reëlected to the 68th and 69th Congresses 27), same dist.; not candidate for reëlection se but candicate for Rep. senatorial nomina- Sept. 1926. Asst. in govt., Harvard, 1903; r on Am. Government, Johns Hopkins, various to 1924, and at Harvard, 1924. Mem. Am. sn., Baltimore Bar Assn., Md. Hist. Soc., Am. Am. Officers of Great War, Vets. of Foreign Mass. Soc. of Cincinnati. *Clubs:* Maryland, ge Hunt, Bachelor Cotillon (Baltimore); Met- an, Montgomery Country, Riding and Hunt ington). *Author:* Hill and Padgett's Anno- ublic Service Commission Law of Md., 1913; leral Executive, 1916; National Protection— Armament and Preparedness, 1916. Contbr. . *Home:* 3 W. Franklin St., Baltimore, Md., 2 16th St. N.W., Washington, D.C. *Office:* Bldg., Baltimore, Md., and Albee Bldg., gton, D.C.

L, John Warren, lawyer; *b.* Ogden, Utah, , 1889; *s.* John Wesley (D.D., LL.D.) and Holmes) H.; grad. Bordenton (N.J.) Mil. 907; A.B., Columbia, 1911, LL.B., 1914; *m.* te G. Shrady, of N.Y. City, 1917; 1 son, ld Shrady. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1914, and acticed in N.Y. City; formerly mem. firm ill & Koenig; member of firm of Hill & since 1926; specializes in corpn. and com- law; asst. dist. atty. New York County, Govt. Appeal agt., Draft Bd., 1917; en- N.A., 1917; hon. discharged as 2d lt., 1918. ssn. Bar City of New York, New York Lawyers' Assn., Mil. Order Foreign Wars dvocate N.Y. Commandery), Am. Legion ounty finance com., 1927-28), Phi Delta Republican. Episcopalian. Mason. *Clubs:* a Univ., Bankers of America, Rye Country, Riverdale, New York City. *Office:* 72 , New York, N.Y.

, John Wesley, clergyman; *b.* Kalida, 8, 1863; *s.* John Wesley (D.D.) and Eliza- ghes) H.; A.B., Ohio Northern U., 1887, D.; Boston Theol. Sem., 1887-89; LL.D., a. U., 1908; Litt.D., Lincoln Memorial, . Nora Holmes, of Findlay, O., June, 1888; –John Warren, Charles Fowler; *m.* 2d, rrison Schmidt, of Brooklyn, Nov., 1906. M.E. ministry, 1889; pastor, Sprague, 885-86, First Ch., Ogden, Utah, 1888-92, Mont., 1893-94, Fowler Memorial Ch. (foun- 94-96, First Ch., Fostoria, O., 1897-99, l., Harrisburg, Pa., 1899-1905, Jaynes Ch., , 1905-07, Met. Temple, New York, 1907- . N.Y. Conf. M.E. Ch.; chancellor Lincoln l Univ., Cumberland Gap, Tenn., 1916—. Civic, industrial and patriotic speaker; first appearance in Blaine campaign; took active part in McKinley campaign, 1896; chaplain Pa. Senate, 1900, Rep. Nat. Conv., Chicago, 1908, 12; platform and Chautauqua lecturer. Grand Chaplain Masons, State of N.Y.; supplied pulpit Marylebone Presbyn. Ch., London, summer of 1909; visited the Orient 1911, establishing the Asiatic Branch of Internat. Peace Forum (of which was pres.), in Japan and China; 1st Gen. Sec. World Court League in U.S., 1914. Trustee Ohio Northern U., Lincoln Memorial U., Ohio Soc. of New York. *Clubs:* Republican (New York); Union League (Chicago). *Author:* Abraham Lincoln, Man of God, 1920; If Lincoln Were Here! 1926. Delivered address, representing President Harding, at annual opening of Yellowstone Nat. Park Roosevelt Arch, 1923. *Home:* 2633 16th St. N.W. *Office:* Munsey Bldg., Washington, D.C.

HILL, John Wiley, editor; *b.* Shelbyville, Ind., Nov. 26, 1890; *s.* T. Wiley and Katherine (Jameson) H.; grad. high sch., Shelbyville, 1909; student Ind. U., 1910 to 1912; *m.* Hildegarde Butler Beck, of Cleveland, O., June 19, 1916. Spl. writer Cleveland News, 1915-17; financial editor Iron Trade Rev. and Daily Metal Trade since 1917; editor Monthly Business Bull. of Cleveland Trust Co., 1919-21; editor economic reviews of Franklin Nat. Bank, Phila., Nat. Bank of Commerce, St. Louis, and others; editor monthly economic letter to business executives, issued by Iron Trade Rev.; author of weekly syndicated business articles and many economic and statis. studies; pub. relations and economic adviser, since 1927, to Union Trust Co. (Cleveland), Midland Steel Products Co., and other enterprises. Mem. Am. Economic Assn. Mason. *Club:* Nat. Town and Country. *Home:* 19601 Beach Cliff Boul., Cleveland. *Office:* Penton Bldg. and Union Trust Bldg., Cleveland, also Graybar Bldg., New York, N.Y.

HILL, Joseph Abner, coll. pres.; *b.* nr. Moody, Tex., Oct. 29, 1877; *s.* Francis Patterson and Rachael (Witt) H.; A.B., U. of Tex., 1902; A.M., U. of Calif., 1916; *m.* Ola Ethel Davis, of Salado, Bell Co., Tex., June 30, 1903; children—James Davis, Joseph Francis, Marion Ethel. Teacher rural schs., Bell Co., Tex., 2 yrs.; prin. Jefferson Acad. Moody, 1902-06; supt. schs., Richmond and Roscoe, Tex., 1907-10; prof. history W. Tex. State Normal Coll., Canyon, 1910-18, pres. W. Tex. State Teachers Coll. (same sch.) since 1918. Mem. N.E.A., Tex. State Teachers' Assn., Am. Assn. Teachers Colleges. Democrat. Baptist. Mason, Woodman, Maccabee, Rotarian. *Author:* (with R.B. Cousins) American History for Schools, 1913. *Home:* Canyon, Tex.

HILL, Joseph Adams, educator; *b.* Portland, Ore., Aug. 19, 1880; *s.* Joseph Wood and Jessie Katherine (Adams) H.; Ph.B., Sheffield Scientific Sch., Yale, 1902; made hon. mem. Class of '78, Yale, in which father was graduated; *m.* Edith Knight Holmes, of Portland, June 25, 1919. With Am. Steel & Wire Co., Lake Erie Nail & Supply Co., and Geol. Dept. U.S. Govt. until 1906; mgr. East Side Fuel Co., Portland, 1906-07; elected v.p. Hill Mil. Acad., Portland, 1908, pres. and business mgr. since 1914. Assisted in mil. training, World War; active against compulsory edn. bill of Ore. (passed by popular vote Nov. 7, 1922), which aimed to close pvt. grade schs. in Ore.; instituted suit vs. State of Ore. in the Federal Court and won unanimous decision, 1925, against the Ore. Compulsory Edn. Bill. Mem. Yale Alumni Assn. of Ore. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* University, Multnomah Amateur Athletic, Portland Advertising, Portland Chamber Commerce. *Home:* 821 Marshall St., Portland, Ore.

HILL, Joseph Adna, statistician; *b.* Stewartstown, N.H., May 5, 1860; *s.* Rev. Joseph B. and Harriet (Brown) H.; A.B., Harvard, 1885, A.M., 1887; Ph.D., Halle, Germany, 1892; unmarried. Lecturer, U. of Pa., 1893; instr. Harvard U., 1895; went to Europe as representative of Mass. Tax Comm. to investigate European system of taxation, 1897; since 1898 engaged in statis. work on U.S. Census; apptd. chief statistician, 1909; appointed asst. dir. of the Census, 1921. Member Am. Econ. Assn., American Statis. Assn. (president), International Statistical Institute. *Club:* Cosmos. *Author:* The English Income Tax, 1899. Contbr. to econ. jours.; prepared census reports on illiteracy, child labor, women at work, marriage and divorce, the insane, prisoners, and a report for the Immigration Commn. on occupations of immigrants. *Home:* 8 Iowa Circle. *Office:* Census Office, Washington, D.C.

HILL, Joseph Henry, educator; May 21, 1858-Feb. 13, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

HILL, Joseph Morrison, judge; *b.* Davidson Coll., N.C., Sept. 2, 1864; *s.* Daniel Harvey and Isabella (Morrison) H.; student U. of Ark.; LL.B., Lebanon (Tenn.) Law Sch., 1883; *m.* Kate Reynolds, of Lake Village, Ark., Nov. 19, 1890; children —Martha (Mrs. David R. Williams), Isabel Preston (Mrs. John C. Hill). Admitted to bar, 1883; practiced at Eureka Springs and Ft. Smith, Ark., 1883-1904; chief justice Supreme Court of Ark., Nov. 1, 1904-Feb. 1, 1909 (resigned); chief counsel for the state of Ark. in the "railroad rate cases" (cases won for state in Supreme Court U.S., June 1913); chief counsel for state of Ark. in Memphis, Southwestern rate investigation before Interstate Commerce Commn., 1921; served as spl. master in case of State of Okla. vs. State of Tex., 1925. Pres. trustees State Tuberculosis Sanatorium, since 1909. Mem. Dist. Exemption Bd., Western Ark., 1918. Chmn. State Dem. Conv., 1920. Presbyn. Democrat. A compiler of Sandel's and Hill's Digest of the Statutes of Arkansas, 1894. *Home:* Ft. Smith, Ark.

HILL, Joseph St. Clair, engineer. See Vol. XI (1920-21).*

HILL, Judson Sudborough, college pres.; *b.* Trenton, N.J., June 3, 1854; *s.* Hugh C. and Cornelia (Disbrow) H.; A.B., Madison (now Colgate) U., 1874, A.M., 1876; B.D., Central Tenn. Coll., 1893; D.D., Walden U., 1897; *m.* Laura E. Yard, of Trenton, N.J., Jan. 21, 1879; children—Anna E., Edward Y., Judson S., Howard L., Clara S., Carl K., Nabor Y., Warren K. Clk. New Jersey Senate, 1876; ordained M.E. ministry, 1879; pastor Chattanooga, Tenn., 1879-81; pres. Morristown Normal and Industrial Coll. since 1881; supervisor U.S. Census, 1900. Charter mem. and ex-pres. Morristown (Tenn.) Chamber Commerce. Mem. Tenn. Soc. S.R. (chaplain since 1905), University Alliance. Mem. Gen. M.E. Conf. 7 times. Mason (all bodies); rep. to Imperial Council A.A.O.N.M.S., 1925. *Home:* Morristown, Tenn.

HILL, Julien Harrison, banker; *b.* Richmond, Va., Sept. 15, 1877; *s.* William Maury and Frances Cadwallader (Harrison) H.; prep. edn., McCabe's Sch., Richmond; student U. of Va.; *m.* Lucy Kearny, of Washington, D.C., and N.Y. City, Apr. 22, 1903. Pres. State Planters Bank & Trust Co.; v.p. Hassler Sales Agency; dir. and treas. Universal Motor Co.; dir. Corley Co. Mem. bd. visitors Med. Coll. of Va.; sec.-treas. R. E. Lee Camp Soldiers' Home; treas. and mem. bd. mgrs. Richmond Male Orphan Soc.; trustee Memorial Home for Girls. Mem. U.S., Va. State and Richmond chambers of commerce, Civic Assn. (Richmond), Beta Theta Pi, Lambda Pi. *Clubs:* Bankers', Westmoreland, Commonwealth, Richmond German, Va. Boat (Richmond); Colonnade (U. of Va.); Bankers Club of America (New York). *Home:* 1810 Monument Av. *Office:* 900 E. Main St., Richmond, Va.

HILL, Lawrence Benjamin, prof. education; *b.* McKim, Tyler Co., W.Va., Nov. 16, 1876; *s.* Waitman T. and Emeline J. (Fletcher) H.; ed. Marshall Coll. State Normal Sch., Huntington, W. Va., 1897-1900; A.B., W.Va. U., 1906; A.M., U. of Neb., 1907; Ph.D., Columbia, 1921; *m.* Maud Rymer, of Middlebourne, W.Va., Aug. 17, 1911; children—Lawrence Rymer, Grace Deyerle, Evelyn Marie. Teacher rural schs. and prin. grade sch. until 1899; prin. pub. schs., Guyandotte, W.Va., 1900-03; prin. Tyler County High Sch., 1908-12; pres. Concord State Normal Sch., 1913-18; asso. prof. edn., W.Va. U., 1918-20, prof. since 1920. Mem. State Bd. of Edn., 1909-12; mem. W.Va. Pub. Sch. Survey Commn., 1923-24. Mem. N.E.A., W.Va. Edn. Assn., Supervisors of Student Teaching, Phi Delta Kappa. Republican. Methodist. *Author:* Legislative Control of State Normal Schools, 1922. *Home:* Morgantown, W.Va.

HILL, Lister, congressman; *b.* Montgomery, Ala., Dec. 29, 1894; *s.* Luther L. (M.D.) and Lilly (Lyons) H.; grad. Stark Univ. Sch., Montgomery, 1911; A.B., U. of Ala., 1914, LL.B., 1915; LL.B., Columbia, 1916; spl. course, U. of Mich.; unmarried. Began practice at Montgomery, 1916; served in U.S. Army, Aug. 1917-Jan. 1919; elected, Aug. 14, 1923, to 68th Congress (1923-25), 2d Ala. Dist., to fill out unexpired term of Hon. John R. Tyson, deceased, and reëlected without opposition to 69th and 70th Congresses (1925-29). Democrat. Mem. M.E. Ch., S. Mason. *Home:* Montgomery, Ala.

HILL, Louis A., engraving and printing. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

HILL, Louis Clarence, engineer; *b.* Ann Arbor, Mich., Feb. 22, 1865; *s.* Alva Thomas and Frances (Bliss) H.; B.S. in Civ. Engring., U. of Mich., 1886; reëntered 1889, B.S. in elec. engring., 1890, hon. Master of Engring., 1911; *m.* Gertrude B. Rose, of Ann Arbor, Mich., Aug. 26, 1890; children—Raymond Alva, Margaret. Asst. engr. Duluth, Red Wing & Southern R.R., 1887-88; asst. engr. U.S.A. (summer), 1887; div. engr. G.N. R.R., 1888-89, prof. hydraulic and elec. engring., Colo. Sch. of Mines, 1890-1903; engr. U.S. Geol. Survey, 1903-04, in charge Roosevelt Dam; supervising engr. U.S. Reclamation Service, in charge of all work in Ariz., Southern Calif., N.M., Texas and Utah, Jan. 1905-14. U.S. commissioner, div. of water of Rio Grande between U.S. and Mex., and for division of water of Colorado River; cons. engr. Boulder Canyon Dam, Colo.; cons. engr. U.S. Reclamation Service; cons. engr. Columbia Basin Project; mem. Quinton, Code & Hill, Los Angeles. Was consulting engr. for Camp Kearney. Mem. Jury Awards, Chicago Expn., 1893. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Forestry Assn., etc. *Clubs:* Cosmos (Washington), California (Los Angeles), Hollywood Country. *Home:* Hollywood, Calif. *Office:* Hollingsworth Bldg., Los Angeles, Calif.

HILL, Louis Warren, railway chmn.; *b.* St. Paul, Minn., May 19, 1872; *s.* James Jerome and Mary Theresa (Mehegan) H.; Ph.B., Yale, 1893; *m.* Maud Van Cortlandt Taylor, of New York, June 5, 1901. Has held various positions on Great Northern and rys. of which his father was pres. and succeeded him as pres. of G.N. Ry. systems, Apr. 1, 1907, chmn. bd. dirs. since July 7, 1912; also chmn. bd. First Nat. Bank, St. Paul. *Clubs:* Minnesota (St. Paul), University, Metropolitan (New York). *Home:* 260 Summit Av. *Office:* Great Northern Ry. Bldg., St. Paul, Minn.

HILL, Luther Leonidas, M.D., surgeon; *b.* Montgomery, Ala., Jan. 22, 1862; *s.* Luther Leonidas and Laura Sarah (Croom) H.; student Howard Coll., Marion (now Birmingham), Ala.; M.D., New York U., 1881; M.D., Jefferson Med. Coll., 1882; grad. study New York Polyclinic Med. Sch., 1882, King's Coll., London, with Lord Lister, 1883-84; LL.D., U. of Ala., 1910; *m.* Lillie Lyons, of Mobile, Ala., July 12, 1888; children—Lillian (wife of Dr. E. W. Rucker), Lister, Amelie, Luther Leonidas. Began practice at Montgomery, 1884; county phys. Montgomery Co., 1893; visiting surgeon Laura Hill Hosp. since 1897; surgeon Mobile & Ohio R.R.; surgeon gen. Ala. N.G., 1910; surgeon 2d Ala. Regt. for 5 yrs.; pres. Montgomery Bd. of Health, 1893; pres. U.S. Bd. of Pension Examiners, 1897. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. A.M.A., Ala. State Med. Assn. (ex-pres.; grand life counsellor), Montgomery Med. and Surg. Soc. (ex-pres.), Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Nu. Democrat. Known for successful operations in surgery of the heart. Contbr. numerous articles in med. jours. *Home:* 422 S. Perry St. *Office:* 21 S. Perry St., Montgomery, Ala.

HILL, Mabel, author; *b.* Lowell, Mass., July 23, 1864; *d.* Paul and Belinda P. (Hadley) H.; ed. Bradford (Mass.) Acad. and spl. course in history at Radcliffe Coll. Instr. history and civics, State Normal Sch., Lowell, Mass., 1897-1912; instr. post-grad. dept., Dana Hall Sch., since 1913; instr. Rogers Hall Sch., Lowell, Mass., 1916-25. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., N.E. Hist. Assn., English Speaking Union. *Club:* Boston Authors. *Author:* Liberty Documents, 1900; Lessons for Junior Citizens, 1906; Teaching of Civics, 1914. Co-author: Lane and Hill's American History in Literature, 1905; Hill and Davis' Civics for New Americans, 1915; Living at Our Best (with Grace Sharp), 1922; also essays, stories and verse. *Home:* Dana Hall, Wellesley, Mass.

HILL, Nobel, educator; *b.* Economy, N.S., June 1, 1859; *s.* Charles Edward and Isabella H.; Ph.B., Berea (Ky.) Coll., 1885; *m.* Grace E. Rogers, of Philadelphia, Pa., July 9, 1890. Spent 2 years "roughing it" in Colo. and Calif.; headmaster Todd Sem. for Boys, Woodstock, Ill., 1888-89; in charge of Indian Dept., Hampton (Va.) Normal and Industrial Inst., 1889-90; prin. Todd Sem. for Boys since 1890. Republican. Presbyn. *Home:* Woodstock, Ill.

HILL, Owen Aloysius, clergyman; *b.* Washington, D.C., July 25, 1863; *s.* John Joseph and Bridget (Gorman) H.; A.B., Woodstock (Md.) Coll., 1885, A.M., 1887; Ph.D., Fordham, 1919. Mem. Soc. of Jesus (Jesuits); priest R.C. Ch.; teacher Boston Coll., 1888, Fordham, 1889-92, 1912-19, Holy Cross Coll., 1904-12; v.p. St. Peter's Coll., Jersey City, N.J., 1900-02, St. Joseph's Coll., Phila., 1902-04; preached in many chs. along Atlantic Coast from Boston to Washington, D.C.; teacher Georgetown U., 1921-23; lecturer, Law Sch. of Georgetown U., 1923-28. *Address:* Gonzaga College, Washington, D.C.

HILL, Owen Duffy. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

HILL, Patty Smith, kindergartner. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

HILL, Pierre Bernard, clergyman, author; *b.* Richmond, Va., Mar. 4, 1877; *s.* Robert, Jr. and Evelyn Gay (Bernard) H.; student Richmond Coll. (now U. of Richmond); A.B., Hampdon-Sidney Coll., 1902, D.D., 1919; B.D., Union Theol. Sem., 1905; *m.* Ella Lee Thraves, of Amelia Co., Va., June 1, 1905; children—Samuel Bernard, John Pierre, David Lee, Martha Evelyn. Religious work in mountains and coal fields of Va. during student years; ordained ministry Presbyn. ch. in U.S., 1905; pastor successively St. Elmo and Lookout Mountain chs., Lynchburg, Va., West End Ch., Roanoke, until 1912; missionary in Korea, 1912-16; pastor 2d Ch., Roanoke, and First Ch., Louisville, Ky., until 1921, First Ch., San Antonio, Tex., since 1921; rebuilt ch. at Louisville and has made extensive improvements in First Ch., San Antonio, which maintains notable institutional features, especially a system of religious edn. for young people and children's free clinic. Served with Y.M.C.A., World War, also lectured at munition plants and railroad shops. Trustee Carnegie Pub. Library, Austin Presbyn. Coll.; chmn. com. on men's work for Tex., Synod Presbyn. Ch. in U.S. Mem. Chi Phi. Democrat. Mason (32°, Shriner). Wrote: The Questionnaire (a method of enlisting members for service), Studies on Korea, The Truth About Evolution, Hand Book for Personal Workers, A Morning Prayer and other Poems. *Home:* 121 E. Park Av., San Antonio, Tex.

HILL, Ralph Waldo Snowden, lawyer, diplomatist; *b.* Washington, D.C., Aug. 20, 1882; *s.* Eugene F. and Minnie (Waldo) H.; student U. of Mo.; LL.B., U. of Va., 1909; post-grad. work in polit. science, George Washington U., and L'École des Sciences Politiques, Paris. Admitted to Mo. bar, 1909, later to D.C. bar; practiced in Mo. and D.C.; apptd. asst. solicitor Dept. of State, May 23, 1916, later sr. legal officer of dept.; Am. expert at Finance Ministers' Conf., Paris, Jan. 1925; served as Am. unofficial del., Reparation Commn., June 1, 1925-Feb. 1927. Mem. Soc. Colonial Wars. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Chevy Chase (Washington); Colonnade (Charlottesville, Va.); St. Cloud Country and Cercle Interalliée, Paris. *Address:* Dept. of State, Washington, D.C.

HILL, Randolph William, M.D. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

HILL, Robert Potter, congressman. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

HILL, Robert Thomas, geologist. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

HILL, Robert William, lawyer; *b.* Salem, Mass., Oct. 6, 1882; *s.* Robert Ellis and Emily Frances (Hubon) H.; grad. high sch., Salem, 1900; A.B., Tufts Coll., 1904; LL.B., Harvard, 1910; *m.* Grace Ellingwood Dennis, of Salem, Apr. 22, 1913; children—Emily Dennis, Richard Devereux. Admitted to Mass. bar, 1910, and began practice in Boston, moved to Salem, 1914; mem. firm Hill, Fitz & Howie, since 1922; spl. justice First Dist. Court of Essex, since Jan. 1921; treas. Manchester Ice Co.; dir. Salem Trust Co., N. E. Bond & Mortgage Co. Wrote new charter for Salem and managed campaign resulting in its adoption, 1912; Govt. appeal agt. for Salem, 1918; mem. City Council 2 yrs.; mem. Sch. Bd. 2 yrs.; chmn. Rep. City Com. 2 yrs. Trustee Tufts Coll., also of Universalist Gen. Conv. Mem. Spl. Justices Assn. of Mass. (pres. since 1923), Essex County and Salem bar assns., Phi Beta Kappa, Alpha Tau Omega. Mason (32°), Odd Fellow. *Clubs:* Rotary, Salem Country, Salem Temple Club; City (Boston); dist. gov. N.E. Rotary Clubs, 1922-23. *Home:* 45 Dearborn St. *Office:* 70 Washington St., Salem, Mass.

HILL, Roscoe R.; *b.* nr. Lilly, Ill., Feb. 22, 1880; *s.* Philip P. and Leona E. (Lindsey) H.; A.B., Eureka (Ill.) Coll., 1900; studied U. of Chicago and Columbia; *m.* Edith Irene Rowell, of Eureka, Aug. 6, 1902; children—Dorothy Irene, Lucile Elizabeth, Edith Frances. Teacher pub. schs., Minn. and Ill., 1901-02; ednl. work, Matanzas, Cuba, 1904-08; hist. research for Carnegie Instn., Washington, in Archives of the Indies, at Seville, Spain, 1911-13; lecturer in history, Columbia, 1913-14; instr. hist. extension teaching, same univ., 1914-15; asso. prof. and prof. history, U. of N.M., 1915-17, 191 pres. Spanish Am. Normal Sch., N.M., 191 regional economist for Latin America, Office Fo Trade Adviser, Dept. of State, 1920; con Nicaraguan High Commn., since 1920; me Nicaraguan War Claims Commission, 1927. Am. Hist. Assn., Acad. Polit. Science (New Y Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, N.M. Arc Soc., S.A.R., Phi Kappa Phi, etc.; corr. mem. Academia Hispano-Americana de Ciencias y de Cadiz. Mem. Christian (Disciples) Ch. *Au* Descriptive Catalog of the Documents relating t History of the U.S. in the Papeles procedent Cuba, deposited in the Archivo General de Ind Seville, 1916; Reports of High Commission, 192 Contbr. on Latin Am. subjects in New Inte Ency., 1914-16. *Home:* Albuquerque, N.M. *Address:* Palacio Nacional, Managua, Nicaragua.

HILL, Samuel, lawyer; *b.* Deep River, dolph Co., N.C., May 13, 1857; *s.* Nathan Bra and Eliza Lenora (Mendenhall) H.; A.B., Have Coll., 1878; A.B., Harvard, 1879; LL.D., Coll., Ia.; *m.* Mary, *d.* James Jerome Hill, Se 1888; children—Mary Mendenhall, James Na Admitted to bar, 1880; pres. Minneapolis Trus 1888-1903, U.S. Trust Co., Seattle, Wash., since Overseer Harvard University, 1900-06. Hon consul-gen. of Belgium for Ida., Ore., and Hon. life pres. Wash. Good Roads Assn.; Pacific Highway Assn., Everyday Highway (2,000 miles long, from Mexico to B.C.); hon. B.C. Good Roads League; pres. Maryhill (W Mus. Fine Arts; v.p. Columbia River Highway *Clubs:* Seattle Harvard (pres.), College, R (Seattle); University, Harvard, Minnesota York); Cosmos, Chevy Chase (Washington, Arlington (Portland, Ore); Chicago (Chicag promoter of the "Peace Portal" between U.S Can., marking 100 yrs. of peace. Awarde thanks by U.S. Senate and Canadian Govt.; Legion of Honor (French), also medal of th Comdr. Order of the Crown (Belgian); mem. Q Body Guard (Roumanian), also spl. medal of th Order of the Sacred Treasure (Japanese). and pres. Mary Hill Museum. *Home:* Ma Wash.

HILL, Samuel Billingsley, congressm Franklin, Ark., Apr. 2, 1875; *s.* William Margaret J. H.; U. of Ark., 1892-95; LL.B., 1898; *m.* Barbara Wave Heck, of Okla., 1 son, Samuel B. Settled at Waterville, 1904; pros. atty. Douglas Co., Wash., 19 judge Superior Court of Wash., Douglas and counties, 1917-24; elected to 68th Congress (192 5th Wash. Dist., at spl. election, Sept. 25, 192 reëlected to 69th and 70th Congresses (192 Mem. Kappa Sigma. Democrat. Mason. Waterville, Wash.

HILL, Samuel Smith, M.D.; *b.* Merce Pa., May 9, 1868; *s.* John Franklin and Ma Gilleland (Guthrie) H.; Jefferson Acad., C burg, Pa.; M.D., Med. Dept., Western U., burgh, 1894; *m.* Valeria E. Clymer, of Readin June 21, 1899. Supt. Wernersville (Pa.) Hosp., since 1897; v.p. Wernersville Nat. Presbyn. Mem. A.M.A., Pa. State Med. Berks Co. Med. Soc., Nat. Assn. for Stu Epilepsy, Am. Medico-Psychol. Assn., Nu Sigm *Clubs:* University (Phila.), Wyomissing (R Pa.). *Home:* Wernersville, Pa.

HILL, Vassie James (Mrs. A. Ross *b.* Kansas City, Mo., March 29, 1875, *d.* John ford and Fanny (Shouse) James; A.B., Vassa 1897; *m.* Hugh Campbell Ward, of Kansa Oct. 26, 1898 (died Aug. 15, 1909); children Campbell, James Crawford, Frances, John *m.* 2d, Albert Ross Hill, Sept. 6, 1919. Pres Investment Co., since 1909; founder and pr trustees Country Day Sch. for Boys, Kansa 1910-26; a founder and pres. bd. Sunset H for Girls, Kansas City. First vice chmn. M Woman's Com. of Council Nat. Defense woman mem. for Mo. of Dem. Nat. Com. Kansas City League of Women Voters; me trustees Vassar Coll., 1919-24; chmn. Edu Nat. Council of Women; treas. Am. Assn Women. *Clubs:* Cosmopolitan (New Woman's City, Kansas City Country; Uni Women's. *Home:* 800 W. 52d St. *Office* Pioneer Trust Bldg., Kansas City, Mo.

HILL, William A., judge; *b.* Farmingt Nov. 4, 1864; *s.* Abner K. and Amanda (Mar collegiate edn.; *m.* Elizabeth Hunter, of Bow

26, 1890. Admitted to bar, 1890; mayor of Ft. gan, Colo., 1892-93; county atty. Morgan Co., -98; mem. Colo. Senate, 1899-1907; asso. e Supreme Court of Colo., 1909-18, chief justice, -19; resumed law practice. Chmn. Dem. State ral Com., Colo., 1920-22. *Home:* 1406 Gaylord Denver, Colo.

ILL, William Bancroft, college prof.; *b.* rook, N.H., Feb. 17, 1857; *s.* Rev. Joseph Ban- and Harriet (Brown) H.; A.B., Harvard, 1879; mbia Law Sch., 1880-81, Baltimore Law Sch., -82; Union Theol. Sem., 1883-86; D.D., ers, 1905; Litt.D., Hope, 1924; *m.* Elise, *d.* erick Weyerhaeuser, Dec. 29, 1902. Practiced at Baltimore, 1882-83; prof. philosophy, Park , Mo., 1883; pastor, Ref. (Dutch) Ch., Athens, , 1886-90, Poughkeepsie, N.Y., 1890-1902; rer on Bible, 1899-1902, prof. Bibl. lit., 1902-21, ar Coll.; prof. emeritus, 1922. Visited mission Japan, China, India, 1915-16; pres. Gen. d Ref. Ch. in America, 1925-26. Trustee Am. Cairo (Egypt), Fukien Christian U. (China), Am. n Inst. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa (Harvard), Nat. of Social Sciences, Am. Oriental Soc., Audubon ty, Victoria Institute, Archæol. Inst. America, n Soc., China Soc., Egypt Exploration Fund, Bibl. Lit. and Exegesis, Egypt Research unt, etc. *Club:* Harvard (New York). *Author:* nt Problems in New Testament Study, 1903; e to the Lives of Christ, 1905; Introduction to Life of Christ, 1911; Life of Christ, 1917; es Lectures on Missions, 1920; Apostolic Age, ; Mountain Peaks in the Life of Our Lord, 1925. e: 112 Raymond Av., Poughkeepsie, N.Y.

ILL, William Free, farmer, banker; *b.* rford Co., Pa., Mar. 4, 1867; *s.* Theodore ace and Rebecca (Free) H.; ed. Allegheny Coll., *m.* Marie A. Hill, of Leechburg, Pa., Nov. 4, ; children—Lina B. (Mrs. J. B. Holmes), Ned ace, Donald Mac, Gerald Bruce. Lecturer, Pa. e Grange, 4 yrs., also farmers' insts.; spl. rep. Dept. Agr.; apptd. del. by President Roosevelt ternat. Inst. Agr., Italy, 1904-08, and assisted in blishing the inst. permanently; studied system rm credits in Europe and organized a dozen s in Pa., serving on bd. dirs. of each several yrs.; by appmt. of govs. of Pa. to Farmers' Nat. Con- Interstate Tax Congress, Interstate Road ress, Charleston (S.C.) Expn., etc. Breeder ughbred white Plymouth Rock poultry. Trustee tate Coll. Republican. Protestant. Mem. Phi a Psi. Mason. *Home:* Huntingdon, Pa.

LL, William H., ex-congressman; *b.* Plains, Mar. 23, 1877; *s.* Rev. William J. (D.D.) and beth (Sowden) H.; ed. high sch., Binghamton, LL.D. from Syracuse U.; *m.* Maude Evelyn on, of Johnson City, N.Y., Apr. 23, 1902 (died ; children—Richard F., Dorothy E. Owner editor Binghamton Morning Sun; pres. and Johnson City Publishing Company; president ect Terrace Land Company. Mayor of rshire (now Johnson City), 1898-1901; post- r, 1902-10; mem. N.Y. Senate, 1914-18; mem. Congress (1919-21), 34th N.Y. Dist.; apptd. by Alfred E. Smith, mem. Central N.Y. State Commn., 1925. Republican. Methodist. a, Odd Fellow, K. of P. *Clubs:* Albany ny), Dobson (Binghamton); Nat. Republican York). *Home:* Johnson City, N.Y.

LL, William S., farmer, banker; *b.* Edgar ll., June 3, 1863; *s.* Joseph H. and Rebecca en) H.; ed. high sch. and business coll.; *m.* ellogg, Sept. 3, 1890 (now deceased); *m.* 2d, Kelso, of Corydon, Ia., Sept. 24, 1914; chil- Joseph L., William B., Emory K., Lawrence obert D., Sherman R. Pres. Security Nat. Alexandria, S.D., since 1914; pres. Hill, Co., agrl. implements, Alexandria; propr. Riverview Ranch (home of one of the largest est known herds of Red Polled Cattle in a). Mem. S.D. State Bd. Agr., 16 yrs., pres. ; mem. State Council of Defense, World War. Mitchell (S.D.) Bd. of Edn.; trustee Huron appointed by Pres. Coolidge, mem. U.S. ng Bd., terms 1924-33, resigned 1927. Repub- Conglist. Mason. Rotarian. *Home:* Alex- , S.D.

LLARD, Mary Robbins, educator; *b.* gton, Conn.; *d.* Rev. Elias Brewster and (Whittlesey) H.; ed. St. Margaret's Sch., bury, Conn., and Abbot Acad., Andover, hon. L.H.D. Teacher in Miss Porter's Farmington, Conn., 1885-91; prin. St. Margaret's Sch. for Girls, 1891-1909; founder, 1909, and since prin. Westover Sch., Middlebury. Mem. Conn. Soc. Colonial Dames, N.E. Assn. Colls. and Prep. Schs., Head Mistresses' Assn. *Clubs:* Colony, Cosmopolitan, Chilton; Ladies' Imperial (London). Episcopalian. *Home:* Middlebury, Conn.

HILLBRAND, Earl K(ansas), educator; *b.* Kansas City, Kan., Apr. 29, 1894; *s.* Charles Edward and Anna (Lauderbaugh) H.; A.B., Kan. Wesleyan U., Salina, Kan., 1917; A.M., Northwestern U., 1918, Ph.D., 1922; student Garrett Bibl. Inst., 1918-19; fellow U. of Chicago, 1919-20; student Columbia, summer 1921; traveled and studied in Europe, summer 1922; *m.* Ruth Cook, of Beloit, Kan., June 15, 1922; 1 dau., Ruth Heloise. Instr. in edn. and psychology, Northwestern U., summers 1918,19; prof. and head dept. of edn., Dak. Wesleyan U., 1920-27; dean Coll. Liberal Arts, 1925-28, acting pres., summer 1927; prof. edn. and dean grad. sch., U. of Wichita (Kan.) since 1928. Teacher summer session, Northwestern U., 1923, Emory U., Atlanta, Ga., 1924; dir. summer session, Dak. Wesleyan U., 1925, 26, 27. Mem. Dakota Conf. M.E. Ch. Mem. A.A.A.S., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Nat. Soc. Coll. Teachers of Edn., Nat. Soc. for Study of Edn., N.E.A., Phi Delta Kappa, Phi Mu Alpha, Sigma Tau Delta, Phi Kappa Phi. Republican. Mason (32°). Kiwanian. *Author:* Hillbrand Sight-Singing Test, 1923; What Every Student Ought to Know, 1925; also numerous articles on edn'l. subjects. *Home:* Mitchell, S.D.

HILLE, see also Hill.

HILLE, Hermann, chemist; *b.* Moelln, Germany, June 7, 1871; *s.* Hermann and Charlotte (Beckmann) H.; student U. of Kiel; Ph.G., U. of Würzburg, 1896; Ph.D., U. of Heidelberg, 1900; *m.* Christina Aaronson, of Sweden, June 16, 1906; 1 dau., Mona Wandanita. Came to U.S., 1900; life-long student of science, philosophy and religion; advocate of primitive Christianity. Mem. A.A.A.S. (life), Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Pharm. Assn.; hon. mem. Southwest Mo. Med. Soc., etc. Mem. Chicago Assn. Commerce. Mason (32°, K.T.). *Author:* Ueber das primäre und sekundäre symmetrische Hydrazid der Propionsäure und Valeriansäure (Heidelberg), 1890; Facts of Modern Science and Their Value in the Prevention and Cure of Disease, 1912; The New Chemistry and the New Materia Medica, 1913; Colloids and Their Relation to Medicine, 1914; Colloidal Chemistry, 1919-20; A History of Colloids in Medicine, 1925; Colloidal Sulphides in Medicine, 1927. Discoverer of Argyrol, Lunosol, Mervenol, Armervenol, Aurol and other well known chemicomed. products; pres. Hille Laboratories, Inc. *Home:* Wilmot Rd., Deerfield, Ill. *Office:* 589 E. Illinois St., Chicago, Ill.

HILLEARY, Edgar D., ry. official; *b.* Petersville, Md., Sept. 10, 1877; *s.* John W. and Elizabeth L. H.; student St. John's Coll., Annapolis, Md., 1892-97; *m.* Miss N. T. Finch, of Newport, R.I., 1903; children—Elizabeth L., Virginia E. Began, 1897, as clk. P. & R. Ry.; agt. Central States Despatch, Phila., 1905-06; again with P. & R. Ry., successively as div. freight agt., at Phila., 1906-10, at Harrisburg, Pa., 1910-18, asst. gen. freight agt., Phila., 1918-20, gen. freight agt., 1920-21, freight traffic mgr., 1921-23, v.p. in charge of freight traffic since Apr. 3, 1923. *Home:* 104 E. Cliveden Av., Germantown, Philadelphia. *Office:* Reading Terminal, Philadelphia, Pa.

HILLEBRAND, Harold Newcomb, author, educator; *b.* Washington, D.C., Jan. 1, 1887; *s.* William Francis and Martha May (Westcott) H.; student Cornell U., 1905-06; A.B., Harvard, 1909, A.M., 1910, Ph.D., 1914; unmarried. Sheldon traveling fellow, Harvard, doing research work in London, 1911-12; asst. in English, Harvard, 1912-14; with U. of Ill. since 1914, asso. prof. English since 1925. Served as 1st lt. inf., U.S.A., Aug. 1917-Sept. 1918; capt. Sept. 1918-Jan. 1919; at Camp Grant, Ill., and Camp Lee, Va. Unitarian. *Author:* Writing the One-Act Play, 1925; The Child Actors of the Sixteenth and Seventeenth Centuries, 1926. *Home:* 1005 W. California St., Urbana, Ill.

HILLEGAS, Milo Burdette, educator; *b.* St. Johnsville, N.Y., June 19, 1872; *s.* Milo and Jane (Weaver) H.; Ph.B., U. of Rochester, 1897; Ph. D. Columbia, 1911; (LL.D., U. of Vt., 1917); *m.* Rose Tabberrath, of Plattsburg, N.Y., July 28, 1904; children—William M., Arthur B. Teacher high sch., Ft. Dodge, Ia., 1898-1900, Gouverneur, N.Y., 1900-02; prin. schs., Schuylerville, N.Y., 1902-04, Chatham, 1904-08; editor in chief, U.S. Bur. Edn., 1910-11; asst. prof. edn., 1911-14, asso. prof., 1914-16, Columbia U.; commr. of edn. of Vt., 1916-20; again prof. Columbia U., Sept. 1920—. Trustee Teachers Coll. (Columbia), 1917-19. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. N.E.A., Delta Upsilon. Republican. Methodist. Mason. *Author:* A Scale for the Measurement of English Composition, 1911; Teaching Number Fundamentals, 1925. Co-Author: Horace Mann Supplementary Arithmetic, 1925. Editor in chief Class Room Teacher (12 Vols.), 1927. *Home:* 106 Morningside Drive, New York, N.Y.

HILLES, Charles Dewey, ex-chmn. Rep. Nat. Com.; *b.* Belmont Co., O., June 23, 1867; *s.* Samuel and Elisabeth (Lee) H.; grad. Barnesville (O.) High Sch., 1885; student acad., Oxford, Md., 1885-87; *m.* Dollie Bell Whiley, of Lancaster, O., 1896; children—Elisabeth Lee (Wife of Dr. George H. Reynolds), Frederick W., Charles Dewey. Financial officer and supt. Boys' Industrial Sch. of Ohio, at Lancaster, 1890-1902; supt. New York Juvenile Asylum, Dobbs Ferry, N.Y., 1902-09; asst. sec. U.S. Treasury, Apr. 20, 1909-Apr. 4, 1911; sec. to the President (Taft), Apr. 4, 1911-Mar. 4, 1913; chmn. Rep. Nat. Com., 1912-16, now vice chmn. Resident mgr. New York of Employers' Liability Assurance Corpn., 1913—; dir. Otis Elevator Co., Am. Smelting & Refining Co., Fidelity Trust Co., Otis Fensom Elevator Co., Library Square Realty Co., New York Life Ins. Co., Anglo-Chilean Nitrate Co. Treas. N.Y. Child Labor Com.; dir. New York Juvenile Asylum. Ex-pres. Nat. Republican Club. Mem. Loyal Legion, Ohio Soc. of New York (pres.). Presbyn. (trustee Fifth Av. Ch.). *Clubs:* Union League, Bankers, Metropolitan, Century, Pilgrims, Lawyers. *Address:* 43 E. 62d St., New York, N.Y.

HILLES, William Samuel, lawyer; May 5, 1865-Jan. 26, 1928. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

HILLEY, Howard Stevens, college pres.; *b.* Acworth, Ga., Sept. 18, 1892; *s.* John Oscar and Cora (Cowen) H.; A.B., Transylvania U., Lexington, Ky., 1913; Jesus Coll. (Oxford U.), 1914-17; *m.* Maggie Tucker, of Conyers, Ga., June 26, 1918; children—Mary Elizabeth, Howard Stevens, Jeanne. Teacher Southeastern Christian Coll., Auburn, Ga., 1917-18; pastor East Point Christian Ch., 1917-19; dir. Atlanta (Ga.) pub. schs., 1918-19; with Atlantic Christian Coll., Wilson, N.C., since 1919, pres. since 1920. Mem. Disciples of Christ. Rotarian. *Home:* Wilson, N.C.

HILLIARD, Benjamin Clark, congressman. See Vol. X (1918-19).

HILLIARD, Edmund Bayfield, educator; *b.* Washington, Pa., Feb. 5, 1878; *s.* Samuel Haven and Alice Ann (Johnstone) H.; prep. edn. Roxbury (Mass.) Latin Sch.; A.B., Harvard, 1900; *m.* Edith Lockyer Freeland, of Toronto, Can., Apr. 30, 1913. Master Trinity Sch., N.Y. City, 1901-02, Morristown (N.J.) Sch., 1903-08, Groton (Mass.) Sch., 1908-11; perceived needs of boys drifting into crime, and served as supt. Berkshire Industrial Farm, Oct. 1, 1911-21; instead of using repressive measures, supplied new interests and activities suited to tastes of individual boys (the instn. averaged 100 on its rolls); with Kent (Conn.) Sch., 1921-25; headmaster Newcastle Sch., Mount Kisco, N.Y., 1925. Republican. Episcopalian. Mem. Theta Delta Chi. *Address:* Newcastle School, Mount Kisco, N.Y.

HILLIARD, John Northern, author; *b.* Palmyra, N.Y., Aug. 18, 1872; *s.* Allan D. and Augusta (Bortells) H.; mainly self-ed.; *m.* Ida Louise Harrison, of Rochester, N.Y., 1898; children—Hamlin (dec.), Hilda Harrison, Helen Hope. Went West in early boyhood and lived on ranch; reporter on old Chicago Press, 1889, Chicago Herald, 1890-95; successively lit. editor, dramatic critic and editorial writer, The Post Express, Rochester, N.Y., 1895-1911 (resigned); contbr. for many yrs. to Boston Transcript, New York Sun, Chicago Record-Herald, St. Louis Globe-Democrat, and various mags. *Author:* Underneath the Bough (poems), 1894; The Bear's Claws (with Grace S. Mason), 1913; Ysabel of the Blue Bird (with same), 1913; The Golden Hope (with same), 1916; also The Castaways (musical comedy), prod. Rochester, 1912; Tusitala, a Masque of Robert Louis Stevenson (with Herbert Heron), prod. Forest Theater, Carmel-by-the-Sea, Calif., 1916. Producer of The Yellow Jacket, 1921; Kismet, 1923. *Address:* Carmel-by-the-Sea, Calif.

HILLIARD, Robert Cochran, actor; May 28, 1857-June 7, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

HILLIS, Newell Dwight, clergyman; *b.* Magnolia, Ia., Sept. 2, 1858; *s.* Samuel Ewing and Margaret (Hester) H.; A.B., Lake Forest Univ.,

1884, later A.M.: grad. McCormick Theol. Sem., Chicago, 1887: D.D., Northwestern U., 1892; L.H.D., Western Reserve U.; *m.* Annie Louise Patrick, of Marengo, Ill., Apr. 14, 1887; children—Richard Dwight, Marjorie, Nathalie Louise (Mrs. Robert O. Kellogg). Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1887; pastor First Ch., Peoria, Ill., 1886-89, Evanston, Ill., 1889-95, Central Ch. (independent), Chicago, 1895-99, Plymouth Congl. Ch., Brooklyn, Jan. 1899-Oct. 1924, now pastor emeritus. Pres. Plymouth Inst. since 1914. *Author:* The Investment of Influence; A Man's Value to Society; How the Inner Light Failed; Foretokens of Immortality; Great Books as Life Teachers; Influence of Christ in Modern Life; Quest of Happiness, 1902; Success Through Self-Help, 1903; Building a Working Faith, 1903; The Quest of John Chapman, 1904; The Fortune of the Republic, 1906; Contagion of Character, 1911; Anti-Slavery Epoch, 1911; Prophets of a New Era, 1912; All the Year Round, 1912; Battle of Principles, 1912; Misfortunes of a World Without Pain, 1912; Noble Thoughts, 1912; Studies of the Great War, 1915; Story of Phædrus, 1913; Message of David Swing, 1913; German Atrocities, 1918; The Blot on the Kaiser's 'Scutcheon, 1918; Rebuilding the Ruined Lands of Europe, 1919; The Better America Lectures, 1921. Compiler: .Lectures of Henry Ward Beecher, 1913. *Address:* Plymouth Church, Brooklyn, N.Y.

HILLIS, Mrs. Newell Dwight (Annie P.), author. See Vol. X (1918-19).

HILLMAN, James Noah, college pres.; *b.* Coeburn, Wise Co., Va., Nov. 6, 1883; *s.* Benjamin Franklin and Nancy Susanna (Greear) H.; A.B., William and Mary Coll., 1903, A.M. from same 1909; LL.D., Hampden-Sidney College, 1926; student Harvard, summer 1919; *m.* Ethel Lee Powell, of Williamsburg, Va., June 28, 1906. Prin. high sch., Williamsburg, 1905-09; instr. Latin, William and Mary Coll., 1905-08; supt. schs., Wise Co., Va., 1909-17; sec. State Bd. of Edn., Va., 1917-22; pres. Emory and Henry Coll. since 1922. Mem. N.E.A., State Teachers' Assn. Va., Va. Soc. for Study of Edn., A.A.A.S., Phi Beta Kappa, Kappa Phi Kappa, Pi Gamma Mu. Democrat. Methodist. *Home:* Emory, Va.

HILLMAN, John Linnaeus, clergyman, educator; *b.* Licking Co., O., July 8, 1865; *s.* Thomas Baker and Phoebe (Green) H.; A.B., Ohio Wesleyan U., 1886; S.T.B., Boston U. Sch. of Theology, 1889; D.D., Baldwin-Wallace Coll., 1900, Ohio Wesleyan, 1911; *m.* Elizabeth L. Howes, of Dennis, Mass., Aug. 27, 1889; children—Paul Mansell, Gertrude, Ernestine (dec.), Alice Mary, Helen Frances, John Wesley. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1889; pastor West Liberty, O., 1889-91, Richwood, 1891-92, Marion, 1892-96, 1st Ch., Columbus, 1896-99, Franklin Av. Ch., Cleveland, 1899-1904, Lincoln Av. Ch., Pittsburgh, Pa., 1904-09, Trinity Ch., Youngstown, O., 1909-12, First Ch., Des Moines, Ia., 1912-17, St. Paul's Ch., Toledo, O., 1917-19; pres. Simpson Coll. since Sept. 1919. Pres. Ia. State Anti-Saloon League, 1914-17, and since 1922. Del. Gen. Conf. M.E. Ch. 4 times; mem. exec. com. Book Concern of M.E. Ch. since May 1924. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa (Ohio Wesleyan). *Home:* Indianola, Ia.

HILLMAN, Sidney, labor leader; *b.* Zagare, Lithuania, Mar. 23, 1887; *s.* Schmuel and Judith (Paikin) Gilman; came to U.S. at age of 20; Rabbinical edn.; *m.* Bessie Abramowitz, of Chicago, Ill., 1916; children—Philoine, Selma. Dep. under United Garment Workers, at Hart, Schaffner & Marx, Chicago, 1911-14; chief clk. under Brandeis' protocol in Cloakmaker's Union, New York, Feb.-Oct. 1914; pres. Amalgamated Clothing Workers of America since 1915; chmn. bd. Amalgamated Bank of New York; dir. Amalgamated Trust & Savings Bank, Chicago. Led strike, Hart, Schaffner & Marx, which resulted in collective agreement with that firm, 1910; strike in New York which achieved 48-hour week, 1916, the 44-hour week, 1919; organized Rochester market, 1918; organized Chicago market, 1919; visited Russia, 1921, and made agreement for transmission of Am. dollars; made agreement with Arthur Nash Co., Cincinnati, 1925. Mem. Acad. Polit. and Social Science. *Clubs:* Civic (New York); Penguins (Washington); City, Chicago Liberal (Chicago). *Home:* 73 Union Pl., Lynbrook, L.I., N.Y. *Office:* 15 Union Sq., New York, N.Y.

HILLQUIT, Morris, lawyer; *b.* Riga, Latvia, Aug. 1, 1869; *s.* Benjamin and Rebecca (Levene) H.; ed. Riga Gymnasium, 1881-86; emigrated with parents to U.S., 1886; LL.B., Univ. Law Sch., New York, 1893; *m.* Vera Levene, of New York, Dec. 31, 1893. Engaged in practice of law in New York since May 1, 1893. Mem. Socialist Party since 1888; del. to nine nat. convs. since 1899; del. Socialist Party to Internat. Socialist Congress, Amsterdam, 1904, Stuttgart, 1907, Copenhagen, 1910, Hamburg, 1923, Marseilles, 1925; rep. on Internat. Socialist Bur. since 1904; mem. Nat. Exec. Com. of Socialist Party; Socialist candidate for mayor of N.Y. City, 1917. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Assn. Bar City of New York, New York County Lawyers' Assn. *Author:* History of Socialism in the United States, 1903; Socialism in Theory and Practice, 1909; Socialism Summed Up, 1912; Socialism—Promise or Menace (with John A. Ryan), 1914; From Marx to Lenin, 1921. *Home:* 214 Riverside Drive. *Office:* 19 W. 44th St., New York, N.Y.

HILLS, Ada A., educator; *b.* Claremont, N.H., Nov. 2, 1857; *d.* Benjamin Franklin and Susan Varney (Bailey) Ayer; grad. Stevens High Sch., Claremont, 1875; B.A., Wellesley, 1880; *m.* Harry Neville Hills, of Delaware, O., July 6, 1893 (dec.). Teacher Latin and Greek, Albany (N.Y.) Girls Acad., 1880-85; teacher Latin, Dana Hall, Wellesley, 1885-89; prin. Harcourt Place, Gambier, O., 1889-1906; teacher Latin and English, Franklin Sch. for Boys, Cincinnati, 1910-15; prin. Prep. Dept. Sweet Briar (Va.) Coll., 1915-18; prin. Stuart Hall, Staunton, Va., since 1918. Pres. Ohio Valley Br. Assn. Coll. Alumnæ, 1911-13; sec.-treas. Va. Assn. Colls. and Schs. for Girls, 1920-22; mem. N.E.A., Nat. Assn. Principals, Am. Assn. Univ. Women. Episcopalian. *Address:* Stuart Hall, Staunton, Va.

HILLS, Elijah Clarence, univ. prof.; *b.* Arlington, Ill., July 2, 1867; *s.* Elijah Justin and Mary Eleanor (Larkin) H.; grad. Bingham Sch., N.C.; A.B., Cornell, 1892, fellow in Romance langs., 1892-93; student U. of Paris, 1893-94; Ph.D., U. of Colo., 1906; Litt.D., Rollins Coll., 1906; *m.* Metta Vergil Strough, of Clayton, N.Y., June 22, 1898; children—Elijah Justin, George Strough, Clarence Ballard, Ruth. Prof. modern langs. Rollins Coll., 1896-1901, Romance langs., Colo. Coll., 1902-18; librarian, The Hispanic Soc. of America, 1916-18; prof. Romance langs. and head of dept., Indiana U., 1918-22; prof. Spanish, U. of Calif., 1922-24; prof. Romance philology, same, since 1924; gen. editor Romance publications, D. C. Heath & Co. since 1918. Lecturer at Harvard, 1911-12; prof. at University of California, summers, 1912, 14, 22, Univ. of Colo., summer 1916, Univ. of Wisconsin, summer, 1924. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Hispanic Soc. America, Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Modern Lang. Assn. America, Am. Folk-Lore Soc., Am. Assn. Teachers of Spanish, Am. Assn. Teachers of Italian, Am. Dialect Soc., Modern Humanities Research Assn., Soc. de Linguistique Romane, Linguistic Soc. of America, Instituto de las Españas, National Arts Club (New York), Phi Beta Kappa, Beta Theta Pi; corr. mem. Royal Spanish Academy, Spanish-Am. Acad. Sciences and Arts of Cadiz. Comdr. Royal Order of Queen Isabel (Spanish). *Author:* De la Ortografía y Pronunciación Inglesas, 1900; Bardos Cubanos, 1901; Spanish Grammar, 1904; Spanish Tales for Beginners, 1909; Spanish Short Stories, 1910; Modern Spanish Lyrics, 1913; First Spanish Course, 1917; The Odes of Bello, Olmedo and Heredia, 1919; ed. Fortuna and Zaragüeta, 1920; Cuentos y Leyendas, 1922; Portuguese Grammar, 1925; Contes Dramatiques, 1927; also (brochures) Maeterlinck's Dramatic Theory, 1907; The Speech of a Child Two Years of Age, 1910; The Pikes Peak Region in Song and Myth, 1913; The Quechua Drama Ollanta, 1914; Spanish-American Poets, 1915; Irregular Metres in Old Spanish, Anglo-Norman, Franco-Italian and Venetian Epic Poems, 1925; Spanish Patronymics in Z, 1926; The Degree of Doctor of Philosophy, 1927; The Metre of the Poem of The Cid, 1927; also numerous articles, transls., etc. *Home:* 1570 Hawthorne Terrace. *Address:* University of Calif., Berkeley, Calif.

HILLS, Joseph Lawrence, agronomist; *b.* Boston, Mass., Mar. 2, 1861; *s.* Thomas and Amelia Ellen (Drew) H.; B.S., Mass. Agrl. Coll., 1881; B.S., Boston U., 1881; post-grad. work, Mass. Agrl. Coll., 1881-84; (D.Sc., Rutgers, 1903); *m.* Kate Conover, of New Brunswick, N.J., Sept. 11, 1888. Asst. chemist, Mass. Agrl. Expt. Sta., Amherst, 1882-83, N.J. Agrl. Expt. Sta., New Brunswick, 1884-85; chemist Phosphate Mining Co., Ltd., Beaufort, S.C., 1885-88; chemist, 1888-98, dir. since 1893, Vt. Agrl. Expt. Sta.; prof. agronomy, U. of Vt., since 1893, dean, Coll. of Agr. same since 1898. Mem. Assn. Land-Grant Colleges, Soc. Promotion of Agrl. Science; fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Soc. Colonial Wars, Kappa Sigma, Alpha Zeta, Phi Kappa Phi. Episcopalian. Republican. *Home:* Burlington, Vt.

HILLS, Laura Coombs, miniature artist; Newburyport, Mass., Sept. 7, 1859; *d.* Philip K. and Mary P. H.; pupil Helen M. Knowlton, Cowles Sch., and Art Students' League, New York. M. Art Interchange, 1895, Paris Expn., 1900; 2d p. Corcoran Art Gallery, Washington, 1901; s. medal, Buffalo Expn., 1901; gold medal, St. L. Expn., 1904; medal of honor, Panama P.I. Ex. 1915; 1st award of medal of honor, Pa. Soc. Mi. ture Painters, 1916. A.N.A.; mem. Am. Soc. Mi. ture Painters, Am. Soc. Artists, Boston Artists' Gr. Water Color Club. *Home:* Newburyport, Mas.

HILLS, Laurence, newspaper man; *b.* N. City, July 29, 1879; *s.* Philip Knapp and El. (Babson) H.; grad. Staten Island Acad. and L. Sch., 1896; *m.* Edith L. Willis, of Brooklyn, Oct. 1899; children—Philip, Frances. Began as repo. New York Sun, 1897; polit. corr. reporting convs., 1908-12, 16, and chief Washington corr. of Sun, 1916-20; chief corr. of Sun, Paris Peace Co. 1919, accompanying President Wilson to Eng., I. and Belgium; reported opening and first four s. semblies of League of Nations, at Geneva; in. viewed Mussolini, 1922; chief Paris corr. New Y. Herald and New York Sun, 1920-24; editor-in-c. and gen. mgr. Paris Edition New York Herald; New York Herald Co. of Paris. Decorated Offi. de l'Instruction Publique and Chevalier Leg. d'Honneur (French). Mem. Anglo-Am. Press A. of Paris, Internat. Assn. Journalists. Republic. Episcopalian. *Club:* Nat. Press (Washington, D. *Home:* 4 rue du Colonel Renard. *Office:* The N. York Herald, 49 Av. de l'Opera, Paris, France.

HILLS, Oscar Armstrong, clergyman. Vol. IX (1916-17).

HILLS, Victor Gardiner, mining en. See Vol. 14 (1926-27). *Home:* 2678 Hudson. Denver, Colo.

HILLS, William Henry, editor; *b.* Som. ville, Mass., June 6, 1859; *s.* John D. and Ab. (Fosdick) H.; A.B., Harvard, 1880; *m.* Joseph. Whitten, of Lowell, Mass., Oct. 2, 1882; children. Ruth Whitten (Mrs. Wm. E. Hartwell), Miriam Fi. dick (dec.), Dorothy Thayer (dec.). When in c. published Students' Songs; joined staff of the Bos. Globe, 1881; founder, editor and publisher T. Writer, 1887-1926; consulting editor, 1926. Since 1885 has written humorous paragraphs. verse for Somerville Journal, of which he was seve. yrs. editor; New England corr. for Western pape. especially Chicago Daily News; exchange editor a. editorial paragraph writer on Boston Globe. *Hom.* Somerville, Mass. *Address:* P.O. Box 1905, Bost. Mass.

HILLYER, Homer Winthrop, chemist; Waupun, Wis., Jan. 26, 1859; *s.* Edwin and Angel. C. (Coe) H.; B.S., U. of Wis., 1882; Ph.D., Joh. Hopkins, 1885; *m.* Hariet A. Robbins, of Baltimo. Md., July 12, 1887. Asst. instr. and asst. prof. ganic chemistry, U. of Wis., 1885-1905; with researc. dept. Gen. Chem. Co., 1907-17, Nat. Aniline & Che. Co., 1917-25. Conglist. *Author:* Laboratory Ma. ual of General Chemistry. Inventor fungicide kno. as atomic sulfur. *Home:* Farmington, Conn.

HILLYER, Robert Silliman, author; East Orange, N.J., June 3, 1895; *s.* James Rank. and Lillian Stanley (Smith) H.; prep. edn., Ke. (Coll.) Sch.; A.B., Harvard, 1917; studied in Cope. hagen, as fellow Am.-Scandinavian Foundation, 192. 21; *m.* Dorothy Hancock Tilton, of Haverhill, Mass. 1926; 1 son, Stanley Hancock. Instr. in Englis. Harvard, 1919-26; asst. prof. English Trinity Col. Conn., 1926—. Ambulance driver and lt., U.S.A. with A.E.F., 1917-19. Mem. Cambridge Folk-Lo. Soc. Anglican. *Clubs:* Harvard, Boston Authors. N.E. Poetry Club (pres. 1923-25), The Poets (Ne. York). *Author:* Sonnets and Other Lyrics, 191. The Five Books of Youth, 1920; Alchemy—A Sym. phonic Poem, 1920; The Hills Give Promise, 192. The Coming Forth by Day, 1923; The Halt in th. Garden, 1925; The Happy Episode, 1927. Com. piler: (with others) Eight Harvard Poets, 191. Translator: A Book of Danish Verse, 1922. Contr. essays and poems to Atlantic Monthly, Dial, TI. New Adelphi, etc. *Home:* Pomfret, Conn.

HILLYER, Thomas Arthur, educator. Sc. Vol. X (1918-19).

HILLYER, Virgil Mores, head master; Weymouth, Mass., Sept. 2, 1875; *s.* Virgil and Amo. (Adlington) H.; A.B., Harvard, 1897; *m.* Reba Ka. Mitchell, 1902 (died Mar. 5, 1906); *m.* 2d, Virgin.

t White, June 30, 1926. Head master, Calvert ., and "The New School," Baltimore, Md., é 1899. Appmt. officer U.S. Food Administra- , Washington, 1917; capt., Mil. Intelligence ., U.S.A., 1918. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Baltimore, helors' Cotillon, Baltimore Athletic, Elkridge nels. *Author:* Kindergarten at Home, 1911; mon Trees, 1913; Child Training, 1915; Royal- l to Writing, 1916; Royalroad to Reading, 1917; t Writer, 1919; The Calvert Speller, 1921; A d's History of the World, 1924; also edni. and r articles and stories in mags. *Home:* 106 W. St., Baltimore, Md.

ILLYER, William Hurd, banker. See Vol. 1922-23).*

ILMER, William Charles, college prof. See X (1918-19).

ILTMAN, John Wolfe, publisher; *b.* Man- ter, Eng., Feb. 27, 1862; *s.* John Thomas and ira Virginia (Wolfe) H.; brought to U.S. in in- y; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Rowena Large, of Du- ue, Ia., 1887. Began as office boy Am. Express Chicago, 1874, and advanced to agt.; gen. mgr. treas. Edward Thompson Co., Northport, L.I., -1912; v.p. and gen. mgr. D. Appleton & Co., -19, pres. since 1919; dir. C. W. Hunt Co.; mem. sory bd. Irving Bank-Columbia Trust Co. Capt. Regt. Cav., Ill. N.G., 1881-84. Mem. Nat. . Book Publishers (v.p.). Republican. Episco- n. *Clubs:* Union League (New York); Hunt- on Bay, Huntington Yacht, Seawanhaka-Corin- n Yacht (L.I.). *Home:* Northport, L.I. *Office:* . 32d St., New York, N.Y.

ILTON, Clifford L., lawyer; *b.* Kenyon, n., Dec. 8, 1866; *s.* Addison and Harriet E. lis) H.; LL.B., U. of Wis., 1888; *m.* Frances C. , of Chicago, Ill., Sept. 23, 1891. Began practice ergus Falls, Minn., 1888; city atty., 1897-99; ty atty. Otter Tail Co., 1899-1909; asst. atty. of Minn., 1909-17; dep. atty. gen., 1917-18; gen. of Minn. since Mar. 8, 1918. Mem. Nat. Attys. Gen., Internat. Assn. Attys. Gen. (pres.), Bar Assn., S.A.R. Republican. Presbyn. n (K.T., 32°, Shriner), K. of P., Woodman, *Home:* Fergus Falls, Minn. *Address:* State ol, St. Paul, Minn.

ILTON, Henry Hoyt, publisher; *b.* Cam- e, Mass., Apr. 17, 1868; *s.* Lucius W. and Louisa eighton) H.; A.B., Dartmouth, 1890, A.M., *m.* Charlotte T. Sibley, of Belfast, Me., 1897; en—Katharine L., Charlotte W., Thorndike , Henry Hoyt, Ruth S. (dec.), Edward L. eled in N.E. for Ginn & Co., edni. pubs., Boston, 1890 until transferred to Chicago; became mem. n and one of mgrs. of the Chicago office, 1894; nem. exec. com. of the firm. Chief of settlement .A.T.C., World War; mem. Tax Simplification by appmt. of President Harding, term 1922-25. ee Chicago Theol. Sem.; trustee Dartmouth 2 terms; trustee Coll. for Women, Constanti- ; mem. bd. dirs. Nat. Council on Religion in r Education. Conglist. Mason. *Clubs:* Union e, University, Congregational, Quadrangle, noor Country (Chicago); Union (Boston). 5640 Woodlawn Av., Chicago; (summer) Lowell, Mass. *Office:* 2301 Prairie Av., go, Ill.

LTON, Warren, psychologist; *b.* St. Louis, Nov. 13, 1874; *s.* Manetho and Mary Eleanor) H.; spl. student, Harvard, 1892; A.B., ngton U., 1895; LL.B., St. Louis Law Sch., *m.* Kitty K. Rubey, of St. Louis, Dec. 23, 1897; , May Florine Moore, of N.Y. City, May 6, Instr. in English, Washington U., 1895-96; Toensfeldt Inst., St. Louis, 1896-98; prin. Mt. nt Sch., St. Louis, 1898-1900; practiced law, uis, 1900-06; spl. agt. N.P. Ry. Co., 1906-07; Vestern Steel Corpn., Moore Investment Co., ster Fruit Lands Co., 1907-11; dir. Am. Fuel Transportation Co., 1919-21. Founder, 1911, ganizer and pres. Soc. of Applied Psychology; tured on applied psychology in all parts of U.S. Nat. Inst. Social Sciences, Acad. of Polit. Sci- New York), Nat. Conservation Assn. (Wash- , D.C.), Sigma Alpha Epsilon. Republican. st. *Author:* Psychology and Achievement, also (brochures), 1914-16, Making Your Own ; The Driving Power of Thought; The Trained ry; Power of Mental Imagery; Initiative Psy- Energy; Mind Mechanism; Mind Mastery; echnique of Success; External Efficiency Fac- Specific Applications of Psychology; Mental ses and Personality. Made tour of world, 1922-23. *Home:* 12838 Evanston St., Brentwood Heights, Los Angeles, Calif. *Address:* care The Literary Digest, 354 Fourth Av., New York, N.Y.

HILTON, William Atwood, zoölogist; *b.* Vannetten, N.Y., June 27, 1878; *s.* Willard M. and Mary Alice (Atwood) H.; B.S., Cornell U., 1899, Ph.D., 1902; studied Summer Sch. (Cornell), Wood's Hole (Mass.) and Bermuda Biol. Sta.; spent 2 summers visiting European univs., museums and biol. stations; *m.* Emily Stella Boardman, of Washington, D.C., Sept. 3, 1912; children—Dorothea Atwood, Eleanor Boardman. Grad. scholar Cornell U., 1899-1900, grad. fellow, 1900-01; asst. in histology, same univ., 1901-03; instr., asst. prof. and asso. prof., Pomona Coll., Claremont, Calif., 1905-08; instr. histology, Cornell U., 1908-11; instr. and asst. prof. anatomy, U. of Minn., 1911-12; prof. zoölogy, Pomona Coll., since 1912, also editor Jour. Entomology and Zoölogy and dir. Laguna Marine Lab. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Soc. Zoölogists, Am. Assn. Anatomists, Am. Micros. Soc., Chi Psi, Sigma Xi, etc. Republican. Conglist. Contbr. more than 100 articles on animal distribution, embryology, gen. morphology and especially on the nervous system. *Home:* Claremont, Calif.

HIMES, Joseph Hendrix, ex-congressman; *b.* New Oxford, Pa., Aug. 15, 1885; *s.* George Thomas and Martha J. (MacKnight) H.; Pa. Coll., Gettysburg, 1900-04, Pa. State Coll., 1904-07; *m.* Eilleen Canfield, of Los Angeles, May 6, 1915; children—Canfield MacKnight, Marilynn, Katrina. Began as cinder pitman in steel mills, and resigned, 1916, as gen. mgr. Carnahan Tin Plate & Sheet Co., Canton, O.; spent 1 yr. studying trade conditions in S. America. Mem. 67th Congress (1921-23), 16th Ohio Dist.; now spl. partner brokerage firm of E. A. Pierce & Co., New York; dir. Munsey Trust Co., Washington. Mem. Ohio socs. of New York and Washington, Sigma Chi. Republican. Methodist. Mason (32°, Shriner). *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Burning Tree, Congressional Country (twice pres.). *Home:* 1627 New Hampshire Av. *Office:* Transportation Bldg., Washington, D.C.

HIMMELWRIGHT, Abraham Lincoln Artman, civil engr. See Vol. X (1918-19).

HINCHMAN, Walter Swain, educator; *b.* Burlington, N.J., Sept. 13, 1879; *s.* Charles Shoemaker and Lydia Swain (Mitchell) H.; A.B., Haverford Coll., Pa., 1900, A.M., 1903; A.B., Harvard University, 1901; studied University of Berlin, 1903-04; *m.* Julia Henderson, of Ludlow, England, June 27, 1911; children—Richard, Hildegarde, John, Mary, Dorothea, Margaret. Master of English, Groton (Conn.) School, 1901-20; prof. English, Haverford, 1920-22, Milton Academy, since 1923. Mem. N.E. Assn. Teachers English, Triangle Soc. (Haverford). Quaker. *Clubs:* Milton (Milton, Mass.), Harvard (N.Y.). *Author:* Lives of Great English Writers, 1908; Tintagel and Other Poems, 1910; William of Normandy, 1910; Holmes Hinckley, 1912; History of English Literature, 1915; The American School, 1916; American Literature, 1917. Compiler: Selections from Arnold, 1910. Contbg. editor Forum, since 1924. *Home:* Milton, Mass.

HINCKLEY, see also Hinkley.

HINCKLEY, Allen Carter, singer; *b.* Boston, Oct. 11, 1877; *s.* Frederic Allen and Elizabeth S. (Carter) H.; ed. Amherst Coll. and U. of Pa.; studied under Carl Schachner, Phila., and Oscar Sänger, New York; unmarried. Taught harmony, counterpoint and directed a choral soc. of 50 voices; made début in Boston in Robin Hood, 1901; went to Hamburg, Germany, in 1903, and first appeared in grand opera as King Henry, in Lohengrin, 1904; repertoire embraces the leading oratorios, 75 grand operas and hundreds of songs; sang at Hamburg, 6 yrs., Bayreuth, 3 seasons, London, 3 seasons, Met. Opera, 3 yrs., Chicago Opera, 2 yrs.; tour S. Africa and Australia, 2 yrs.; single performances Paris, Vienna, Berlin, Stockholm, etc. Head of vocal dept. Conservatory of Music, Kansas City, Mo., 1917-23; now teaching in N.Y. City. Mem. bd. govs. Kansas City Theatre. Unitarian. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon. *Clubs:* Harmonie, Walsingham (London). *Address:* care Amherst Club, 36th St. and Lexington Av., New York, N.Y.

HINCKLEY, Edwin Smith, educator. See Vol. IX (1916-17).*

HINCKLEY, Frank Erastus, lawyer; *b.* Beardstown, Ill., Aug. 21, 1871; *s.* William H. and Abbie R. (Peck) H.; A.B., Beloit Coll., 1892, A.M., 1897 (Phi Beta Kappa); law course, U. of Calif., 1897-99, Columbia U., 1904-06, Ph.D. (internat. law), 1905; student of consular, colonial administration at Paris and London, 1899-1900; *m.* Flora, *d.* John C. Huggins, of Oakland, Calif., June 9, 1896. Admitted to bar by U.S. Court for China, 1907, bar of Calif., 1913, Sup. Court of U.S., 1917. Clk. U.S. Court for China, 1906-10; dist. atty. same, 1910-15; in practice at Shanghai, China, 1915, and at San Francisco, Calif., since 1916; lecturer on internat. law, Sch. of Jurisprudence, U. of Calif., since 1921. Councillor Royal Asiatic Soc., China, 1909-16; mem. Am. Soc. Internat. Law (charter; exec. council, 1925-28), Am., Calif. and San Francisco bar assns. *Clubs:* Commercial, Faculty, Shanghai (life). *Author:* American Consular Jurisdiction in the Orient, 1906; also articles and lectures on Am. fgn. relations and on maritime and internat. law. *Home:* 5 Panoramic Way, Berkeley, Calif. *Office:* Merchants Exchange, San Francisco, Calif.

HINCKLEY, Frederick Wheeler, lawyer; *b.* Princeton, Me., May 26, 1878; *s.* Adelbert E. and Sarah J. (McLaughlin) H.; ed. Eastern Me. Conf. Sem., Bucksport, Me.; Coburn Classical Inst., Waterville, Me.; *m.* Blanche Richards, of Portland, Me., Oct. 23, 1907. Admitted to Me. bar, 1901, and practiced at Calais 2 yrs., at Portland since 1903; sr. mem. Hinckley & Hinckley, 1912-26, Hinckley, Hinckley & Shesong since 1926; atty. in rate case vs. Cumberland County Power & Light Co., 1918, for gov. in state prison investigation, 1925; chief counsel for U.S. Senator Arthur R. Gould in handling his case before Com. on Privileges and Elections, U.S. Senate, in which an attempt was made to expel him from the Senate. Mayor of South Portland, 1919-20; mem. Me. Ho. of Rep., 1919-22, Senate, 1923-26, inclusive; mem. Legal Advisory Bd., World War. Mem. bd. trustees Juvenile Instns. of Me., 1914-19 (pres., 1913-16). Mem. Am., Me. State and Cumberland County bar assns., S.A.R. Republican. Baptist. Mason, Odd Fellow, Elk. *Clubs:* Lincoln, Cape Shore Community, Economic, Boston City. Designer, owner and builder Sylvan-Site, a $5,000,000 model community of 200 homes in South Portland Heights. *Home:* 925 Sawyer St., South Portland. *Office:* 119 Exchange St., Portland, Me.

HINCKLEY, George Lyman, librarian; *b.* Northampton, Mass., July 6, 1879; *s.* Henry Rose and Mary Wright (Barrett) H.; grad. Williston Sem., Easthampton, Mass., 1896; B.A., Yale, 1900, M.A., 1906; unmarried. Asst. in Forbes Library, Northampton, 1900-03; cataloguer Boston Pub. Library, 1903-13; in charge of the Allen A. Brown Dramatic Collection, 1910-13 (catalogued and classified it); worked on pvt. dramatic collection of Robert Gould Shaw, 1913-14; librarian Redwood Library, Newport, R.I., 1914-27. Mem. A.L.A., Mass. Library Club, R.I. Library Assn., N.Y. Library Assn., Librarians' Club, Am. Ornithologists' Union, Nuttall Ornithol. Club. Republican. Conglist. *Address:* care Old Colony Trust Co., P.O. Box 363, Boston, Mass.

HINCKLEY, George W., humanitarian; *b.* Guilford, Conn., July 27, 1853; *s.* Walter and Sally Eliza (Lee) H.; ed. pub. schs., Guilford Inst. and Conn. State Normal Sch.; (hon. A.M., Colby, 1912); *m.* Harriet Elmer Palmer, of Wakefield, R.I., Aug. 12, 1880; children—Alice Louise, Walter Palmer, Edward Benjamin, Faith Jayne. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1880; pastor, West Hartford, Conn., 1880-82, Windsor, Conn., 1882-84; missionary Am. S.S. Union, in Me., 3 yrs., and Me. state evangelist, 3 yrs.; founder, 1888, and since editor, Good Will Record; founder, 1889, Good Will Homes and Sch. Mem. Nat. exec. com. Boy Scouts of America 2 yrs. *Author:* Story of Good Will Farm, 1892; Good Will Short Talks, 1901; Some Boys I Know, 1902; Something Happened, 1903; Story of Dan McDonald, 1904; In Camp with Boys, 1908; Some Good Will Boys, 1910; Roughing It with Boys, 1912; Letters from Applehurst, 1923; A Long Trip at Home, 1926. *Home:* Hinckley, Me.

HINCKLEY, Julian, author; *b.* Lawrence, L.I., N.Y., Feb. 6, 1884; *s.* Samuel Parker and Rosalie (Neilson) H.; A.B., Harvard, 1906 (class poet); unmarried. Episcopalian. *Author:* "E" (novel), 1914; The Family Tradition (novel), 1918. Contbr. Saturday Evening Post and other mags. *Home:* Cedarhurst, L.I., N.Y.

HINCKLEY, Robert, portrait painter; *b.* Boston, Apr. 3, 1853; *s.* Samuel Lyman and Anne Cutler (Parker) H.; grad. École des Beaux Arts; studied painting, Paris, 17 yrs.; *m.* Eleanora O'Donnell, of Baltimore, June 11, 1885. Founder of

studio of Carolus Duran; teacher of portrait class, Corcoran Sch., Washington, several yrs. Best known work: Alexander at Persepolis; also about 350 portraits of eminent people in U.S. *Author:* Geyserland. *Address:* Taft Av., Santura, P.R.

HINCKLEY, Thomas, diplomatic service. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

HINCKS, Edward Young, theologian; *b.* Bucksport, Me., Aug. 13, 1844; *s.* John Winslow and Sarah Ann (Blodget) H.; A.B., Yale, 1866, A.M., 1883; student Union Theol. Sem., 1866-67; B.D., Andover Theol. Sem., 1870; (D.D., Yale, 1885); *m.* Elizabeth C., *g.d.* Commodore O. H. Perry, of Andover, Mass., Apr. 19, 1877; 1 dau., Annie Perry; *m.* 2d, Elizabeth T., *d.* Charles P. Clark, of Boston, July 20, 1887; children—Sarah, Carroll Clark, Elizabeth Mary, Caroline Tyler. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1870; pastor State St. Ch., Portland, Me., 1870-81; in Europe, 1881-82; prof. Bibl. theology, 1883-1900, systematic theology, 1900-08, Bibl. theology, 1908-19, Andover Theol. Sem., now prof. emeritus, also emeritus Andover prof. Bibl. theology, Harvard. Mem. Soc. Bibl. Lit. and Exegesis, Harvard Bibl. Club. Joint Author: Progressive Orthodoxy, 1886; Divinity of Christ, 1893. Was an editor of Andover Review and has contbd. articles to Journal of the Soc. Bibl. Lit. and Exegesis. *Home:* 58 Washington Av., Cambridge, Mass.

HINDLEY, Howard Lister, editor; *b.* Frome, Ont., Can., July 23, 1870; *s.* John Ingham and Hannah (Lister) H.; desc. of the Hindleys and Listers, pioneers in Eramosa, Ont.; student McGill U., 1 yr.; *m.* Mary Ella Caldwell, of St. Albans, Vt., June 1893; children—Mary Vivien, Miriam Joyce, Lister Caldwell. Began as railroad telegraph operator, 1886; train dispatcher, Central Vt. and Rutland ry. cos., 1888-99; editor Vergennes Enterprise, 1899-1901, Ludlow Tribune, 1901-05, Rutland Herald, since 1905, except 18 mos. on Montpelier Journal and 4 yrs. in the West. Directed 1st political bur. of publicity in Vt., Percival W. Clement's 1906 campaign for governor. Republican. Conglist. Mason. *Author:* The Gentlemen from Hayville, 1908. *Address:* The Herald, Rutland, Vt.

HINDS, Ernest, army officer; *b.* Ala., Aug. 18, 1864; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1887; hon. grad. Arty. Sch., 1898; *m.* Mary Hatton Miller; children—Marjorie Hamilton (wife of Fred T. Cruse, U.S.A.), John Hamilton. Commd. 2d lt. 2d Arty., June 12, 1887; promoted through grades to brig. gen., Mar. 5, 1921; maj. gen., Dec. 6, 1922. Comd. Light Battery F, 2d Arty., in campaign against Santiago de Cuba, 1898, and at various points in Cuba; comd. Battery L, 2d Arty., at Reina Battery, Havana, Aug.-Sept. 1899; maj. U.S. Vols. 49th Inf. in P.I., 1900-01; mem. Field Arty. Drill Regulations Bd., 1903-05; adj. gen. depts. of Colo. and Tex., Apr.-Sept. 1907, Ft. Riley, Kan., 1907-09; asst. to adj. gen., Philippine Div., 1909-11; Chief of Staff, Philippines Dept., 1914-17; apptd. comdr. 159th Field Arty. Brigade, Camp Taylor, Louisville, Ky., Sept. 1917; comdt. Saumur Arty. Sch., France, Dec. 1917-Jan. 1918; chief of arty., 1st A.C., Feb.-Mar. 1918, of 1st Army, Apr.-May 1918, of A.E.F., May 24, 1918-June 12, 1919; comdt. F.A. Sch. of Fire, Ft. Sill, Okla., Oct. 24, 1919-June 30, 1923; comdg. 2d Div., Ft. Sam Houston, Tex., July 3, 1923-Apr. 5, 1924; comdg. 8th Corps Area, Fort Sam Houston, Tex., April 6-October 15, 1924, and 1925-January 3, 1928. Awarded D.S.M. "for exceptionally meritorious and distinguished services" during World War; Comdr. Legion of Honor (French); Comdr. Order of Leopold (Belgian); Comdr. Order of Sts. Maurice and Lazarus (Italian). *Address:* 1400 Grayson St., San Antonio, Tex., or War Dept., Washington, D.C.

HINDS, Henry, petroleum geologist; *b.* Helena, Mont., Oct. 12, 1883; *s.* Henry and Augusta A. (Robertson) H.; A.B., U. of N. Dak., 1904; Rhodes scholar at Oxford U., Eng., 1904-07, B.A., 1906; studied U. of Chicago, 1907-09; *m.* Beulah Schield, of San Antonio, Tex., Aug. 1, 1918. Asst. geologist, N. Dak. Geol. Survey, 1903; geologist, Ia. Geol. Survey, 1907-08; paleontologist, geologist and acting chief sect. of Eastern fuels, U.S. Geol. Survey, 1908-18; acting chief geologist Sinclair Central Am. Oil Co., 1918; chief geologist Sinclair Oil & Gas Co., 1919; supervising foreign geologist Sinclair Consol. Oil Corpn., 1920; chief geologist Pantepec Petroleum Cos., 1921-26; chief geologist and v.p., Alcalde Oil Corpn., 1921-22; gen. mgr. and pres. Venezuelan Oil Corpn., and gen. mgr. Venezuelan Pantepec Co., 1923-24; pres. Cia. Maritima Paraguana, and chief geologist Venezuelan Pantepec Co. since 1924. In charge petroleum geologic work for Fuel Administration and U.S. Capital Issues Com., World War, 1918. Fellow Geol. Soc. America, Am. Assn., Petroleum Geologists; mem. Gamma Alpha, Sigma Xi. *Author:* Coal Deposits of Iowa, 1909; Coal Deposits of Missouri, 1912; Stratigraphy of the Pennsylvanian Series in Missouri, 1915; Geology and Coal Resources of the Clintwood and Bucu Quadrangles, Va., 1917; Geology of the Leavenworth-Smithville Quadrangles, Kan.-Mo., 1917; Geology of the Plymouth-Macomb Quadrangles, Ill., 1917; Geology and Coal Resources of Buchanan County, Va., 1918; also numerous articles and repts. *Address:* 1153 Laurel Av., St. Paul, Minn.

HINE, Charles De Lano, organization expert; Mar. 15, 1867-Feb. 13, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

HINE, Clint C., lawyer; *b.* LaFayette, Ind., Mar. 4, 1884; *s.* Frederick N. and Mary E. (Knauer) H.; ed. grade and high schs. and business coll.; LL.B., Ill. Coll. of Law, 1907; *m.* Florence Voelcker, of Chicago, Ill., Mar. 16, 1912; *m.* 2d, Kathryn Peetz, of Sandusky, O., Sept. 30, 1922. Admitted to Ill. bar, 1907, and began practice at Chicago; with legal dept. C., I. & L. Ry. Co., since 1912, successively gen. claim agt. until 1914, asst. gen. atty., 1914-16, gen. atty., 1916-20, gen. solicitor since 1920; pres. Monon Coal Co.; dir. Monon Realty Co., Terminal & Warehouse Co. (Louisville, Ky.), Chicago & Indianapolis Coal Co. Atty. for U.S. R.R. Administration, World War. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason. *Home:* Glen Ellyn, Ill. *Office:* Transportation Bldg., Chicago, Ill.

HINE, Francis Lyman, banker; died Oct. 9, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

HINE, Lewis Wickes, photography; *b.* Oshkosh, Wis., Sept. 26, 1874; *s.* Douglas Hull and Sarah Isabel (Hayes) H.; spl. studies, State Normal Sch., Oshkosh, U. of Chicago and Columbia; Pd.M., New York U., 1905; *m.* Sara Ann Rich, of Oshkosh, Aug. 23, 1904. Teacher, Ethical Culture Sch., New York; staff photographer and investigator, Nat. Child Labor Com., The Survey and other mags.; staff photographer for Am. Red Cross, in Europe, 1918-19. Specializes in industrial portraiture and interpretive photography. *Home:* 170 Edgars Lane, Hastings-on-Hudson, N.Y.

HINEBAUGH, William Henry, lawyer. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

HINES, Edgar Alphonso, M.D., pediatrist; *b.* Wayne Co., N.C., Nov. 19, 1867; *s.* John Calhoun Caldwell and Nancy F. (Thompson) H.; prep. edn., Bingham Sch., N.C.; spl. student in chemistry, Clemson Coll.; M.D., Med. Coll. of S.C., 1891; post-grad. work, Johns Hopkins, Harvard, New York Post-Grad. Sch., New York Lying-In Hosp., Chicago Post-Grad. Sch., London (Eng.) Hosp.; *m.* Mary Woodbury Moore, of Gillisonville, S.C., July 25, 1894; children—Cornelia Ravenel, Nancy Thompson (wife of Dr. W. B. Brigman), Mary Moore (Mrs. L. E. Beard), Leola, Edgar Alphonso, Elizabeth, John Elbridge. Began practice at Gillisonville, 1891; settled at Seneca, S.C., 1897; pioneer in child welfare work in the South; a founder Bur. Child Hygiene of State Bd. of Health, S.C.; one of first to inaugurate school med. inspection in the South. Mem. S.C. State Bd. of Health since 1912; session chmn. Internat. Congress Sch. Hygiene, Buffalo, N.Y., 1913; supt. Anderson Co. (S.C.) Hosp., 1915. Med. mem. Dist. Exemption Bd., West Dist. of S.C., World War; now maj. M.R.C., U.S.A. Fellow A.M.A., Am. Coll. Physicians, Am. Pub. Health Assn.; mem. S.C. Med. Assn., sec. since 1909, editor in chief of its jour. since 1912; mem. Southern Med. Assn., S.C. Pediatric Soc. Democrat. Presbyn. Mason, K.P. *Home:* Seneca, S.C.

HINES, Edward, lumber mcht.; *b.* at Buffalo, N.Y., July 31, 1863; *s.* Peter and Rose (McGarry) H.; removed to Chicago with parents, 1865; pub. sch. edn.; *m.* Loretta O'Dowd, of Chicago, June 12, 1895; children—Edward, Jr. (deceased), Ralph, Charles, Loretta. Began as clerk in grocery store at $10.00 per month; "tally boy" with the lumber firm of Fish & Bro., and later office boy with S. K. Martin & Co., advancing to bookkeeper and gen. office man, and later for 4 yrs. as traveling salesman; sec., treas. S. K. Martin Lumber Co., 1884-92; organized, 1892, and since pres. and gen. mgr., Edward Hines Lumber Co.; interested in numerous other business enterprises. Republican. Catholic. *Home:* Evanston, Ill. *Office:* 2431 S. Lincoln St., Chicago, Ill.

HINES, Frank Thomas, army officer; Salt Lake City, Utah, Apr. 11, 1879; *s.* Frank L. Martha J. H.; Agrl. Coll. of Utah (LL.D.); ho grad. Arty. Sch., 1904; grad. advanced course, C Arty. Sch., 1911; *m.* Nellie Vier, of Salt Lake C Oct. 4, 1901; children—Mrs. Viera M. Kenne Frank T. Sergt. and 1st sergt. Battery B, Utah Li Arty., May 9, 1898-Mar. 22, 1899; commd. 2d Utah Light Arty., Mar. 23, 1899; hon. mustered vols., Aug. 16, 1899; commd. 2d lt. Arty. Co U.S.A., Sept. 20, 1907; promoted through grades brig. gen. N.A., Apr. 18, 1918. Served in 24 enga ments in Philippines, and recommended for D.S.I was in Europe, 1914, and assisted in returning 3, Am. citizens to U.S., after opening of World W assigned to office of chief of staff as asst. in Embar tion Service, Aug. 5, 1917; apptd. chief of embar tion, Jan. 26, 1918; apptd. chief of Transportat Service, U.S. Army, Apr. 9, 1919, apptd. dir. U Vets.' Bur., Mar. 1, 1923. With Sec. of War Ba represented U.S. at Allied Maritime Transport Co cil, London, Sept. 1918; again in Eng., also in Fran Jan. 1919, to represent War Dept. in adjustment transport matters with allied nations; recommen by Pres. Wilson for permanent appmt. as brig. ge Dec. 3, 1919; apptmt. confirmed Jan. 7, 1920; signed from Army Aug. 31, 1920; apptd. brig. g O.R.C., Sept. 7, 1920; dir. U.S. Vets.' Bur., Washi ton, D.C. Mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs. Larg responsible for developing orgn. carrying o 2,082,000 soldiers to Europe in 18 mos. and returni them home in 8 mos. Awarded D.S.M. (both Arr and Navy); Companion Order of the Bath (Britis Ordre de Léopold (Belgian); Grand officer Leopo Honor (French); Order of Sacred Treasure, 2d cl (Japanese); War Cross (Czechoslovakian). *Clu* Bonneville (Salt Lake City); Congressional Coun (Washington). *Home:* 1901 Wyoming Av. *Offi* Arlington Bldg., Vermont Av. and H St., Washi ton, D.C.

HINES, Harlan Cameron, prof. educati *b.* Noblesville, Ind., Oct. 26, 1887; *s.* Richard Hir and Sarah Mary (Neal) H.; B.A., Wabash Co 1913; M.A., U. of Ia., 1917, Ph.D., 1920; *m.* Ru Ann Wilbur, of Los Angeles, Calif., May 4, 19 1 son, Richard King. Asst. in edn., Wabash Co 1910-11; head history dept., high sch., Princetc Ind., 1911-12, Muncie, Ind., 1913-14; mercant business, 1914-16; psychol. examiner, lt. Sanita Corps, U.S. Army, 1917-19; dir. research, pu schs., Los Angeles, Calif., 1920-21; asso. prof. ed U. of Wash., 1921-23; prof. edn. and dir. personn U. of Cincinnati, since 1923. Lecturer, summer s sions, Harvard, 1924, Northwestern U., 1925, ha yr., U. of Calif., 1925. Mem. N.E.A., Phi Be Kappa, Phi Delta Kappa, Phi Kappa Psi. Republ can. Mason, Elk. *Author:* A Guide to Education Measurements, 1923; Measuring Intelligence, 192 Public School Publicity (with R. G. Jones), 192 Junior High School Curricula, 1924; Finding t Right Teaching Position, 1925. Contbr. to ma *Home:* The Maplewood, Clifton, Cincinnati, O.

HINES, Herbert Waldo, clergyman; *b.* Bo ton, Mass., Aug. 14, 1887; *s.* John Henry and Jenn Henderson (Gwinn) H.; A.B., Harvard, 1909, A.M 1910; B.D., U. of Chicago, 1911, Ph.D., 1922; stu ied U. of Berlin, Germany, 1912-13, Marburg, 191 14; *m.* Helen Gartside, of Lynn, Mass., June 2 1910; children—Herbert Waldo, Bedell, Paul Henr Harold Cheney, Wallis Gartside, Marion Loui Mildred Elizabeth, Marshall, Burton Abbo Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1911; pastor El Paso, I 1915-21, 1st Ch., Kankakee, 1921-25, Central C Springfield, since 1925. Mem. bd. World Ba Y.P.U.; mem. bd. dirs. Ill. Bapt. State Conv., and Com. on Young People's Work of Northern Ba Conv.; mem. Nat. Council Boy Scouts Americ Condr. tourist parties through Europe. Republica Mason (32°, Shriner). *Clubs:* Hamilton, Harva (Chicago); Rotary. *Author:* Missionary Educati in the Local Church, 1925. *Home:* 1112 S. Sixth S Springfield, Ill.

HINES, James Kollock, judge; *b.* Burke Co Ga., Nov. 18, 1852; *s.* Joseph Henry and Susa Elizabeth (Harrison) H.; prep. edn., Oldfield a Barton acads.; A.B., Emory Coll., Oxford, Ga., 187 student law dept. Harvard U., 1 yr.; *m.* Belle Evan of Washington Co., Ga., Jan. 9, 1879 (died 188 children—Mrs. Lucy Belle Livengood, Susan, Jo eph Henry (dec.); *m.* 2d, Cora Lawson McBride, Washington Co., Dec. 28, 1885; children—M Elizabeth Hannah Jones, Mrs. Mary Gunsaulus, M Lawson Carter. Admitted to Ga. bar, 1873, and b gan practice at Savannah; solicitor gen. Middle Ju

uit, Ga., 1877-81; mem. Ga. Ho. of Rep., 1884-; judge Middle Jud. Circuit, 1887-91; atty. for t. Commn. of Ga., 1907-22; justice Supreme rt of Ga. since 1922. Mem. Chi Phi. Democrat. thodist. *Club:* Piedmont Driving. *Home:* 1054 chtree St. *Address:* State Capitol, Atlanta, Ga.

INES, John Fore, naval officer. See Vol. (1920-21).

INES, John Leonard, army officer; *b.* ite Sulphur Springs, W.Va., May 21, 1868; *s.* ard and Mary (Leonard) H.; grad. U.S. Mil. d., 1891; *m.* Rita S., *d.* Gen. William M. Wherry, . Army, Dec. 19, 1898; children—Alice Grammer e of J. R. D. Cleland, U.S.A.), John Leonard. mmd. 2d lt. inf., June 12, 1891; promoted through les to col. (temp.), Aug. 5, 1917; col. 16th Inf., r. 1, 1917; brig. gen. N.A., Apr. 12, 1918; maj. U.S.A., Aug. 8, 1918 (temp.); brig. gen. regular y, Nov. 30, 1918; maj. gen., Mar. 5, 1921. red at Ft. Omaha, Neb., 1891-96; acting q.m. 2d , at Tampa, Fla., and Santiago de Cuba, May-. 1898; Cienfuegos, Cuba, 1899, 1900; in Philip-s, 1900-01, 1903-05, 1911-12; chief q.m. Camp of Troops, Jamestown Expn., 1907; asst. to chief Dept. of Mo., 1908-09; Nagasaki, Japan, 1910, adj. Punitive Expedition into Mexico, 1916-17; adj. gen. A.E.F., May-Oct. 1917; arrived in nce, June 13, 1917; col. 16th Infantry, November 917; appointed comdr. 1st Brigade Inf., 1st Div., .F., May 4, 1918; assigned to 4th Div., Aug. 25, 3; apptd. comdr. 3d Army Corps, Oct. 11, 1918; dr. 4th Div., Nov. 21, 1919; comdr. 5th Div., . 25, 1920; comdr. 2d Div., July 11, 1921; dr. 8th Corps Area, Oct. 6, 1921; dep. chief of , U.S.A., Dec. 5, 1922; chief of staff, Sept. 13, ; apptd. comdr. 9th Corps Area, Dec. 31, 1926. rded D.S.M., 1919, "for services as regi-tal, brigade, division and corps comdr."; D.S.C., service in Soissons drive"; Comdr. Legion of or and Croix de Guerre (French), 1918; Comdr. r of Leopold (Belgian), 1918; Knight Comdr. of Michael and St. George (English), 1919; Order of Crown (Italian), 1919; Medal of the Solidaridad amanian), 1919. Mem. Soc. Santiago de Cuba. se: White Sulphur Springs, W.Va. *Address:* rs. 9th Corps Area, Presidio of San Francisco, f., or War Dept., Washington, D.C.

INES, Linnaeus Neal, educator; *b.* Car-e, Mo., Feb. 12, 1871; *s.* Hiram and Sarah Mary l) H.; grad. high sch., Noblesville, Ind., 1889; , Ind. U., 1894, A.M., 1908; post-grad. work, Cornell and Columbia univs.; *m.* Bertha Geor-Wiggs, of Chicago, Ill., Feb. 26, 1907; children— Oldfield, Anne Emerson. Prin. grade sch., lesville, 1892-93; teacher and asst. to prin., nsville, Ind., 1894-99; teacher mathematics., tridge High Sch., Indianapolis, 1900; supt. schs. n City, Ind., 1901-06, Hartford City, Ind., 1906-Crawfordsville, Ind., 1908-19; state supt. pub. ., Ind., terms, 1919-23, resigned Oct. 1, 1921; Ind. State Normal Sch., Terre Haute, and ern Div., Ind. State Normal Sch., Muncie, 1921-pres. Ind. State Normal Sch., since Dec. 1, 1924. editor, 1914-16, editor and part owner, 1917-24, cator-Journal, Indianapolis. Ind. State dir. East Relief, Y.M.C.A. Mem. Nat. Council , N.E.A., also Dept. of Superintendence of A., Am. Assn. Teachers' colleges, Am. Sch. iene Assn. (ex-pres.), Ind. State Teachers' Assn., Kappa Psi, Sons of Vets., Ind. Soc. of Chicago, Pres. Ind. Lincoln Memorial Assn.; mem. Ind. oln Union. Republican. Methodist. Mason. s: Columbia (Indianapolis); Ouiatenon (Craw-sville); Literary, Rotary (Terre Haute). Co-hor: Educational Hygiene, 1913. *Home:* 1105 enter St., Terre Haute, Ind.

INES, Murray Arnold, prof. chemistry; *b.* dams, Mass., Aug. 5, 1876; *s.* Miranda and Ann (Phelps) H.; A.B., St. Lawrence U., 1899; Harvard, 1901, A.M., 1903, Ph.D., 1906; *m.* Sanders, of Evanston, Ill., Apr. 6, 1918; 1 son, r Arnold. Asst. and teaching fellow, Harvard, -06; chemist Mallinckrodt Chem. Works, St. s, Mo., 1906-07; asst. prof. chemistry, 1907-16, , 1916-19, prof., 1919—, Northwestern U. Fel-A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Ill. Acad. ice, Beta Theta Pi, Alpha Chi Sigma, Sigma Xi, Beta Kappa. Conglist. *Club:* University anston). Specialized in inorganic chemistry. se: 1416 Rinman Av., Evanston, Ill.

INES, Walker Downer, lawyer; *b.* Russel-Ky., Feb. 2, 1870; *s.* James M. and Mary ter (Downer) H.; B.S., Ogden Coll., 1888; B.L., U. of Va., 1893; *m.* Alice Clymer Macfarlane, Oct. 24, 1900; 1 dau., Helen Macfarlane (Mrs. Paul Tison). Asst. atty., 1893-97, asst. chief atty., 1897-1901, 1st v.p., 1901-04, L.& N. R.R. Co.; mem. firm Humphrey, Hines & Humphrey, Louisville, Ky., 1904-06; gen. counsel A.,T.& S.F. Ry. Co., 1906-18, chmn. exec. com., 1908-16, and chmn. bd. of dirs., 1916-18; gen. law practice, New York, 1906-16; asst. dir. gen. of railways, Feb. 1918-19, dir. gen. of railroads, Jan. 10, 1919-May 15, 1920; in Europe, June 1920-Oct. 1921, as arbitrator under Peace Treaties of questions of river shipping; law practice, New York, since Oct. 1921; mem. firm Hines, Rearick, Door, Travis & Marshall since Jan. 1, 1927; pres. Cotton Textile Inst.; dir. C.,B. & Q.R.R. Co. Made investigation and report on Rhine and Danube navigation for League of Nations, summer 1925. Mem. Assn. Bar City of New York. Commandeur de la Légion d'Honneur (France); awarded Order of White Eagle, 1st Class, of Kingdom of Serbs, Croats and Slovenes. *Clubs:* Metropolitan (Washington, D.C.); Chicago (Chicago); Interallied (Paris); Metropolitan, University, Century, City, Midday, Down Town, Automobile of America (New York). Author of numerous pamphlets and articles on governmental and railroad problems, especially those connected with government regulation of railroad and, since the World War, internat. affairs. *Home:* 122 E. 70th St. *Office:* 61 and 320 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

HINGELEY, Joseph Beaumont, clergyman; *b.* Carmichaels, Pa., Jan. 26, 1856; *s.* Ezra and Anne (Warwick) H.; A.B., Amherst, 1877, A.M., 1885; Boston U. Sch. of Theology, 1877-78; (D.D., Hamline U., 1896); *m.* Emma Wert, of Massillon, O., Aug. 26, 1879. Prin. high sch., Montague, Mass., 1875, Provincetown, 1878-80; ordained M.E. ministry, 1883; pastor Bridgewater, Mass., 1881-82, New Bedford, Mass., 1883-84, Fergus Falls, Minn., 1884-86, Forest Heights, Minn., 1887; presiding elder Fergus Falls Dist., 1888-90; pastor Thirteenth Av. Ch., Minneapolis, 1891-92, Foss Ch., Minneapolis, 1893-96, Trinity Ch., Minneapolis, 1897-98; presiding elder Litchfield Dist., Minn., 1899-1905; corr. sec. Superannuated Fund Northern Minn. Conf., 1906-08; corr. sec. Bd. of Pensions and Relief, 1908-28; sec. Gen. Conference of M.E. Ch., 1904, 1908, 1912, honorary secretary, 1916; del. to Gen. Conf., 1896-1928. Editor Northwestern Minnesota Advocate, Fergus Falls, 1885-86, veteran preacher, Minneapolis and Chicago, 1907-20; editor Veteran Preacher; editor Minutes Northern Minn. Conf. M.E. Ch., 1896-98. Pres. Inter-denominational Secretaries' Conf. on Ministerial Pensions and Relief, 1916—; dir. survey dept. of Ministerial Support, Pensions and Relief of Inter-Ch. World Movement of America, 1919-20. Trustee Hamline U.; mem. Chicago Preachers' Meeting, Chicago Social Union, Northwestern Amherst Alumni Assn. Editor: Journal of General Conference M.E. Church, 1904, 1908, 1912; Discipline of the Methodist Episcopal Church, 1908, 1912. *Home:* Evanston, Ill. *Office:* 740 Rush St., Chicago, Ill.

HINITT, Frederick William, clergyman; *b.* Kidderminster, Eng., Nov. 2, 1866; *s.* John and Selina H.; A.B., Westminster Coll., 1889, A.M., 1891; grad. McCormick Theol. Sem., Chicago, 1892; Ph.D., U. of Wooster, 1896, D.D., 1902; LL.D., Centre Coll. of Ky., 1915, Allegheny, 1915; *m.* Elfie H. Humphreys, Fulton, Mo., June 29, 1892 (died Dec. 23, 1918); children—Dorothy, Margaret (dec.), Frederick William (dec.), John Foster. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1892; pastor Warrensburg, Mo., 1892-95, Ottumwa, Ia., 1895-1900; pres. Parsons Coll., Fairfield, Ia., 1900-04, Centre Coll. of Ky., Danville, Ky., 1904-15, Washington and Jefferson Coll., 1915-18; pastor 1st Ch., Indiana, Pa., since 1918, Y.M.C.A. field sec. for army work, A.E.F., hdqrs. London, Eng., 1918-19, also dir. for United Kingdom of Army Edncl. Commn. Moderator, Synod of Ky., 1905; formerly mem. Gen. Assembly's coms. on edncl. policy and reorganization and consolidation of administrative agencies, also sec. of com.; mem. Gen. Council of Presbyn. Ch., 1923-1924; dir. Western Theol. Sem., Pittsburgh, since 1915. Mem. Phi Delta Theta. *Clubs:* Country, Rotary. *Home:* Indiana, Pa.

HINKE, William John, prof. Semitic langs.; *b.* Giershofen, Rhine Province, Germany, Mar. 24, 1871; *s.* William Henry Christian and Maria Louisa (Haag) H.; Gymnasium, Elberfeld, Germany, 1880-87; A.B., Calvin Coll., Cleveland, 1890, A.M., 1893; Ursinus Sch. of Theology, Pa., 1892-94; Princeton Theol. Sem., 1894-95; Grad. Sch. of U. of Pa., 1900-06; Ph.D., 1906; D.D., Heidelberg U., Tiffin, O., 1906; *m.* Bertha Agnes Berleman, of Phila., Nov. 23, 1898. Came to U.S., 1887, naturalized citizen, 1897. Prof. Latin and Greek, Calvin Coll., 1890-92; instr. German, Ursinus Coll., Pa., 1892-94; instr. Hebrew, 1895-97, prof. Hebrew lang. and lit., 1897-1907, Ursinus Sch. of Theology; asst. prof. in O.T. dept., 1907-09, prof. Semitic langs. and religions, 1909—, Auburn (N.Y.) Theol. Sem.; annual prof. Am. Sch. of Archæology at Jerusalem, 1921-22; librarian, Auburn Theological Seminary, 1923—. Mem. Am. Oriental Soc., Archæol. Inst. America, Soc. Bibl. Lit. and Exegesis, Presbyn. Hist. Soc., Pa. German Soc., Am. Soc. Church History, Cayuga Co. Hist. Soc. (pres.), Vorderasiatische Gesellschaft, Berlin. Republican. *Author:* Bibliography of Reformed Church in United States, 1901; A New Boundary Stone of Nebuchadnezzar I, from Nippur, 1907; Selected Babylonian Kudurru Inscriptions, 1911; Life and Letters of the Rev. John Philip Boehm, 1916; History of Goshenhoffen Reformed Charge (1727-1833), 1920; History of the Tohickon Union Church (1745-1854), 1925. Editor and translator of Minutes and Letters of the Coetus of Pennsylvania, 1747-1792, Phila., 1903; General Biog. Cat. of Auburn Theol. Sem. (1818-1918), 1918; The Latin Works of Huldreich Zwingli (Vol. II), 1922. Contbr. many hist. articles to mags. and ch. revs. *Home:* Auburn, N.Y.

HINKLE, Beatrice M., psychiatrist; *b.* San Francisco, Oct. 10, 1874; *d.* B. Frederick Mores and Elizabeth (Benchley) Van Geisen; ed. pvt. schs. and under tutors; M.D., Cooper Med. Coll. (now med. dept. Stanford U.), 1899; *m.* Walter Scott Hinkle, of San Francisco, 1892 (died Feb. 7, 1899); children—Walter Mills, Mrs. Consuelo Andoga. City phys., San Francisco, 1899-1905 (first woman physician to hold a public health position); moved to New York, 1905; associated in practice with Dr. Charles R. Dana several yrs.; specializes in psycho-analysis; opened the first psycho-therapeutic clinic in America, at Cornell Med. Coll., N.Y. City, 1908. Mem. A.M.A., Am. Neurol. Soc., New York Acad. Medicine. *Author:* The Re-Creating of the Individual, 1923; also numerous monographs on psycho-analysis and psychol. subjects. Lecturer on psychol. subjects. Translator: The Psychology of the Unconscious (by C. G. Jung), 1916. *Home:* 31 Gramercy Park, New York, N.Y.; (summer) Roughlands, Washington, Conn.

HINKLE, Frederick Wallis, lawyer; *b.* Cincinnati, Ohio, Jan. 3, 1870; *s.* Thornton Mills and Helen F. (Sage) H.; A.B., Yale, 1892; LL.B., Cincinnati Law School, 1894; *m.* Susanna R. Walsh, Cincinnati, Apr. 9, 1917. In practice, Cincinnati, 1894—; treas. Cincinnati Morris Plan Bank since 1918. Instr. medical jurisprudence, Pulte Med. Coll., 1896-1909; hon. curator, arms and armour, Art. Mus. Assn.; rec. sec. Hist. and Philos. Soc. Ohio, 1913—; sec. trustees, Sinking Fund, Cincinnati, 1906; dir. Young Men's Mercantile Library Assn., 1895— (pres. 1908); treas. Cincinnati Law Library Assn., 1921—; chmn. exec. com. Cincinnati Assn. for Welfare of the Blind, 1920-23, sec., 1923—; mem. Bd. of Health, City of Cincinnati, 1924; resigned same yr. and apptd. mem. Bd. Park Commrs. and of City Planning Commn, 1924—; mem. Recreation Commn. of Cincinnati, 1926—; chmn. advisory bd. Good Samaritan Hosp., 1926—; trustee Art. Mus. Assn.; dir. Cincinnati Musical Festival Assn. since 1924. Mem. Cincinnati Bar Assn., Cincinnati Lit. Club (sec. 1915-17, v.p. 1917, pres. 1918), Mil. Order Loyal Legion (registrar 1915-23, recorder, 1923-26, Jr. vice-comdr., 1926, Sr. vice-comdr., 1927—), Ohio State Archæol. and Hist. Soc., S.R. *Club:* Cincinnati (v.p., 1925, pres. 1926). *Home:* "Belcamp," Edwards Rd. *Office:* Union Trust Bldg., Cincinnati, Ohio.

HINKLE, James Fielding, governor; *b.* Franklin Co., Mo., Oct. 20, 1864; *s.* Miles Parsons and Sarah (Sappington) H.; ed. U. of Mo.; *m.* Lillie E. Roberts, of Lincoln, N.M., Dec. 14, 1892; children —Rolla Roberts, Mrs. Vera M. Farnsworth, Clarence E., Lillian A. Cattle raiser, N.M., 1885-1911; entered banking business, 1911, now v.p. First Nat. Bank, Roswell, N.M. Mem. N.M. Ho. of Rep., 1893, 94, 95, and elected Territorial Senate, 1901; mayor of Roswell, 1905-06; mem. State Senate, 1912-17; mem. Bd. of Equalization, N.M., 11 yrs.; gov. of N.M., 1923-25. Mem. S.A.R. Democrat. Methodist. Mason (32°, K.T., Shriner), Elk. *Clubs:* Roswell Country, Santa Fe Golf and Country, Fin and Feather, Kiwanis. *Home:* Roswell, N.M.

HINKLE, Thomas Clark, author; *b.* Leclede, Ill., June 12, 1876; *s.* William R. and Sarilda Catherine H.; grad. high sch., Junction City, Kan., 1898; M.D., U. of Kan., 1904; *m.* Roxana E. Stevens, of Stockton, Kan., Dec. 1908; children—Thomas Clark, Rolland Theodore. Mem. Authors' League America. Republican. Methodist. *Author:* (juveniles) Snowy Tail; Tiny Cottontail; Doctor Rabbit and Ki-Yi Coyote; Doctor Rabbit and Tom Wild Cat; Doctor Rabbit and Old Bill Horned Owl; Doctor Rabbit and Slinky Black Wolf; Doctor Rabbit and Brushtail Fox; Doctor Rabbit and Grumpy Bear; How to Eat (adult), 1921; Waddy Rabbit, 1922; Jolly White Tail, 1922; A Coyote of the Republican Valley; Split-Ear—A Battling Coyote, 1925; Tawny, A Dog of the Old West. *Home:* Ottawa, Kan.

HINKLEY, see also Hinckley.

HINKLEY, Alonzo Gibbs, jurist; *b.* Buffalo, Erie Co., N.Y., Sept. 27, 1876; *s.* Alonzo Squire and Theresa Maria H.; student law dept. U. of Buffalo, 1894-98; *m.* Blanche Crumback, of Buffalo, June 8, 1904; children—Gertrude Blanche, Alonzo G. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1898; clk. Erie Co. Bd. Supervisors, 1905-19; asst. dist. atty., Erie Co., N.Y., 1898-1902; served as chmn. Rep. County Com., Erie Co.; mem. firm Ticknor, Pierce & Hinkley, 1904, Hammond & Hinkley, 1905-19; justice Supreme Court of N.Y., 8th Dist., term 1920-34 inclusive. Mem. Gamma Sigma, Phi Delta Phi. Republican. Presbyn. Mason (33°, Shriner). *Clubs:* Buffalo Athletic, Buffalo Rotary. *Home:* 711 Lafayette Av. *Address:* City and County Hall, Buffalo, N.Y.

HINKLEY, John, lawyer; *b.* Baltimore, Mar. 1, 1864; *s.* Edward Otis and Anne M. (Keemlé) H.; A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1884; LL.B., U. of Md., 1886; unmarried. Sec. Am. Bar Assn., 1893-1909; now mem. law firm Hinkley, Hisky & Burger. Mem. Md. State Bd. Law Examiners, 1906-16. Capt. 5th Md. Inf. in Spanish War, May 14-Oct. 22, 1898; col. 5th Md. Inf., June 4, 1913-Feb. 28, 1917; Mexican border service, July 1, 1916-Feb. 24, 1917. One of Md. commrs. on Uniform State Laws since 1912. *Home:* 808 Cathedral St. *Office:* 215 N. Charles St., Baltimore, Md.

HINMAN, Alice Hamlin (Mrs. Edgar L. Hinman); *b.* Constantinople, Turkey, Dec. 20, 1868; *d.* Cyrus and Mary (Tenney) Hamlin; A.B., Wellesley, 1893; Ph.D., Cornell U., 1896; *m.* at Lexington, Mass., Prof. Edgar L. Hinman, of U. of Neb., July 21, 1897. Teacher, Abbot Acad., Andover, Mass., 1889-92, 1893-94; prof. psychology, Mt. Holyoke Coll., 1897, 1898; has served as instr. and lecturer, U. of Neb., also lecturer teachers' insts.; chmn. edni. com. State Fed. of Women's Clubs, Neb., 2 terms, also chmn. civics com.; mem. Bd. of Edn., Lincoln, Neb., 1907-1919 (ex-pres.). Pres. Missionary Fed. of Neb., 1903-07. Mem. Am. Assn. Univ. Women (chmn. internat. relations com.), Sigma Xi, Wellesley Shakespeare Soc. (sorority). Conglist. Mem. Wellesley Council, 1912-16, Municipal Conservation Council, 1917; local chmn. Woman's Nat. League for Service, 1917-19. Mem. Congl. State Bd. of Dirs., 1920-23; chmn. University Y.W.C.A. Advisory Bd., since 1921, City Y.W.C.A., 1925. *Clubs:* Sorosis, Fortnightly, Lincoln Woman's, Social Service, etc. *Home:* 1825 S. 24th St., Lincoln, Neb.

HINMAN, George Elijah, judge; *b.* Alford, Mass., May 7, 1870; *s.* William C. and Mary A. (Gates) H.; grad. high sch., Great Barrington, Mass., 1888; spl. course, Yale Law Sch., 1898-99; *m.* Nettie P. Williams, of Willimantic, Conn., Sept. 26, 1899; children—Russell W., Virginia Gates. Newspaper work, 1888-95; editor Willimantic Journal, 3 yrs.; admitted to bar, 1899, and began practice in Willimantic; asst. clk., 1899, and clk., 1901, Conn. Ho. of Rep.; asst. clk. Constl. Conv., 1902; clk. Conn. Senate, 1903, of bills, 1905, 07, 11, engrossing clk., 1909; sec. Rep. State Central Com., 1902-14; atty. gen. of Conn., 1915-18; judge of Superior Court of Conn., 1919-26; justice Supreme Court of Conn., term 1926-34. Mem. Am. and Conn. State bar assns. Conglist. Mason (Past Comdr. St. John's Commandery, K.T.), K.P. *Home:* Willimantic, Conn.

HINMAN, George Warren, missionary sec.; *b.* Baraboo, Wis., Feb. 22, 1869; *s.* Horace Hannibal and Sarah Frances (Strong) H.; A.B., Oberlin, 1893; A.M., Harvard Div. Sch., 1898; research, Harvard, 1907-08; D.D., Pacific Sch. of Religion, 1918; *m.* Kate Rumsey Bailey, of Moreland, N.Y., Dec. 28, 1893. Prof. mathematics, Benzonia (Mich.) Coll., 1893-94; acting pres. Gates (Neb.) Coll., 1895-97; missionary A.B.C.F.M., Foochow, China, 1898-1909; gen. sec. United Soc. Christian Endeavor, China, 1902-05; dist. sec. Am. Missionary Assn. for Pacific Coast, 1909-26; sec. Oriental and Spanish-speaking Missions, 1926—. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Williamstown Inst. Politics, Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. Wrote: The Oriental in America; Oriental Missions Directory; Report of Commission on International and Interracial Factors in the Problem of Mexicans in the United States; also various articles in missionary publs. *Home:* 99 Claremont Av. *Office:* American Missionary Assn., 287 4th Av., New York, N.Y.

HINMAN, George Wheeler, publicist, editor; Nov. 19, 1864-Mar. 31, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

HINMAN, Harold J., jurist; *b.* Albany, N.Y. Feb. 22, 1877; *s.* Addison J. and Susan Mary (Hotaling) H.; Ph.B., with honor, Union Coll., 1899 (sr. oratorical prize), A.M., 1924; LL.B., Albany Law Sch., 1901; *m.* Lucy E. Warner, of Warner's Lake, Albany Co., N.Y., June 7, 1906; children—Mildred Warner, Martha Jean, Edward Hawley (dec.). Practiced in Albany, 1901-18; justice Supreme Ct. of N.Y., 3d Jud. Dist., term 1918-32. Assigned to appellate division, 3d dept., 1922-1931. Mem. N.Y. Assembly, 1910-15 (chmn. judiciary com., 1912, minority leader, 1913, majority leader, 1914, 15); mem. Constl. Conv., 1915; dep. atty. gen., 1915-18; pres. Bd. of Edn., Albany, N.Y., 1918. Pres. bd. trustees Albany Law Sch.; v.p. bd. trustees Albany Acad. for Girls; life trustee Young Men's Assn.; alumni trustee Union Coll.; sec., bd. govs. Union University. Member Alpha Delta Phi. *Clubs:* University, Albany Country, Young Men's Republican, Capital City, Unconditional. *Home:* 292 State St. *Office:* Court House, Albany, N. Y.

HINMAN, Harvey DeForest, lawyer; *b.* Pitcher, Chenango Co., N.Y., Sept. 17, 1864; *s.* Edward and Eveline E. (DeBell) H.; prep. edn. Cincinnatus (N.Y.) Acad.; LL.B., Albany Law Sch. (Union Coll.), 1889; *m.* Phebe A. Brown, of Binghamton, N.Y., Nov. 27, 1901; 1 son, George L. Practiced in Binghamton, N.Y., since 1891; mem. Hinman, Howard & Kattell; dir. 1st Nat. Bank; mem. N.Y. Senate, 1905-13; Rep. candidate for gov. of N.Y., 1914. Presbyn. Mason. *Club:* Binghamton Country. *Home:* 93 Chestnut St. *Office:* Security Mut. Bldg., Binghamton, N.Y.

HINRICHS, Carl Gustav, chemist; *b.* Iowa City, Ia., Feb. 14, 1878; *s.* Gustavus Detlef and Anna C. M. (Springer) H.; ed. St. Louis High Sch., St. Louis Coll. Pharmacy and St. Louis U.; grad. pharm. chemist, 1899; M.S., St. Louis Univ., 1907; *m.* Rose Weber, of St. Louis, May 1913; children—Carl George (dec.), Hans Carl. Instructor in chemistry, St. Louis College of Pharmacy, 1897; same, medical dept. St. Louis Univ., 1903-07; prof. chemistry, Marion Sims Dental Coll., 1904-06; chemist for Agrl. Bd. of Mo., 1899-1903; chemist Nat. Health Soc., 1902-03; asso. prof. chemistry, St. Louis College of Pharmacy, since 1920. Serves as expert chemist before state and federal courts; originated centrifugal analysis of powders; devised course in micro-chem. analysis. Life mem. Chem. Soc. of Paris, 1904; mem. Am. Chem. Soc. *Author:* Micro-chemical Analysis, with Atlas of 64 plates, 1904; Pharmacy and Chemistry at the World's Fair, 1904. *Address:* 4112 Shenandoah Av., St. Louis, Mo.

HINSCH, Charles Arthur, banker; *b.* Cincinnati, O., Oct. 22, 1865; *s.* William A. and Emily (Alcoke) H.; ed. pub. schs., Cincinnati; *m.* Myra Innes, of Cincinnati, Oct. 25, 1892; children—Charles A., Mary Innes. Began in employ of Exchange Nat. Bank of Cincinnati, 1881, later with Cincinnati Nat. Bank; dep. receiver of Fidelity Nat. Bank, 1887-89; became cashier Fifth Nat. Bank, 1889, pres., 1897, and pres. Fifth-Third Nat. Bank, since absorption of 3d Nat. Bank in 1908 (also absorbed Am. Nat. Bank, 1909, and S. Kuhn & Son's private bank, 1910, Market Nat. Bank, 1919); affiliated Fifth-Third Nat. Bank and Union Trust Co.; pres. Union Trust Co., since 1919; business of Security Safe Deposit & Trust Co., The Walnut Hills Savings Bank, and the Mohawk State Bank was consolidated with the Union Trust Co., 1919, and offices continued as branches, also Court House Savs. Bank, Winton Savs. Bank and First Nat. Bank of Madisonville, were acquired and banks continued as branches of Union Trust Co.; pres. Fifth-Third Union Trust Co. since merger of Fifth-Third Nat. Bank and Union Trust Co., Feb. 1927. Tr Cincinnati Chamber of Commerce, 1897; pres. C cinnati Clearing House, 1913; mem. Ohio Bank Assn. (pres. 1904), Am. Bankers' Assn. (v.p. 19 pres. 1917), U.S. Chamber of Commerce, N Foreign Trade Council (mem. exec. com., 1918-2 *Clubs:* Queen City, Commercial, Cincinnati (p 1913), Cincinnati Country, Maketewah Coun *Home:* 600 Mitchell Av. *Office:* Fifth-Third U Trust Co., Cincinnati, O.

HINSDALE, Ellen Clarinda, college pr *b.* Hiram, O., May 10, 1864; *d.* Burke A. (LL. and Mary E. (Turner) H.; A.B., Adelbert C (Western Reserve U.), 1885; A.M., U. of Mi 1893; U. of Leipzig, 1894-95; U. of Gött 1895-97, Ph.D., 1897; unmarried. Taught Jersey Inst., Bridgeton, N.J., 1885-86, Bellevue High Sch., 1886-87, Joliet (Ill.) High Sch., 188 Ann Arbor (Mich.) High Sch., 1893-94; Germanic langs. and lits., Mt. Holyoke Coll., 1897. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Modern L Assn. America, D.A.R., Am. Assn. of Univ. Wo *Home:* South Hadley, Mass.

HINSDALE, Guy, M.D.; *b.* Brooklyn, 26, 1858; *s.* Theodore and Grace (Webster) A.B., Amherst, 1878, A.M., 1881; M.D., U. of 1881; *m.* Mary P. Graham, of Phila., Mar. 11, 1 1 dau., Jean Graham. Assisted late Dr. S. Mitchell and Dr. William Osler in hosp. and practice several yrs.; asso. prof. climatol Medico-Chirurgical Coll., Phila., 1905-17; climatology, Univ. of Pa., 1917-19. Mem. Am. A Medicine (v.p. 1906-07), Coll. Physicians Phi Phila. Med. Club, Am. Climatol. and Clin. A (sec. 1894-1918, pres. 1919), Am. Neurol. A A.M.A., Pa. Soc. Prevention Tuberculosis (p 1900-02), Am. Meteorol. Soc., Internat. Soc. M Hydrology; fellow Royal Soc. Medicine, Lond 1907-17. *Club:* Medical of Philadelphia (ho *Author:* Syringomyelia (Alvarenga prize essay, Physicians, Phila.), 1895; Acromegaly (Boyls prize essay, Harvard), 1898; Vol. IV, System Physiologic Therapeutics, 1902; Hydrother 1910; Atmospheric Air in Relation to Tubercul (Hodgkins prize essay of Smithsonian Instn.), 1 sect. on Hydrotherapy, in The Oxford Medic 1919; also article on Modern Treatment, 1910, abt. 100 contbns. on med. topics. *Home:* Springs, Va.; (summer) Kennebunkport, Me.

HINSDALE, Wilbert B., M.D.; *b.* W worth, O., May 25, 1851; *s.* Albert and Clari (Eyles) H.; B.S., Hiram (O.) Coll., 1875, M.S., 1 M.D., Cleveland Homœ. Med. Coll., 1887; (A Hiram, 1897); *m.* Estella Stone, Nov. 25, 1 1 son, Albert Euclid (dec.). Prof. internal and medicine, homœ. dept. U. of Mich., since 1895; homœ. med. dept. same, 1895-1922, also med. di coll. hosp.; retired as prof. emeritus, 1922; no charge archæology, Univ. Mus. Hon. trustee Hi Coll. Mem. Am. Assn. Archæologists, etc. *thor:* Primitive Man in Michigan; The Indian Washtenaw County. *Home:* Ann Arbor, Mich.

HINSHAW, Edmund Howard, ex-congr man. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

HINSHAW, Melvin Taliaferro, co pres. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

HINSHAW, Virgil Goodman, prohibi worker; *b.* Woolson, Ia., Jan. 15, 1876; *s.* Ez and Glaphrey (Shelley) H.; A.B., Penn Coll., 1900; LL.B., Law Dept., U. of Minn., 1908; Eva C. Piltz, of La Grange, Ill., Sept. 6, 1911 (Jan. 28, 1923); children—Harold, Randall, Ro Patton, Virgil; *m.* 2d, Nettella Loy, Aug. 1 children—Harvey Loy, Paul Milas. Traveling Nat. Intercollegiate Prohibition Assn., 1900-06 1908-10 (traveled to 185 colls.); practiced law Portland, Ore., 1910-12; chmn. Prohibition P Nat. Comm., 1912-24; founder and first pres. hibition Foundation, Inc., 1916; supt. Inter Reform Federation, 1923-26; extension sec. s since 1926. Traveled and organized Prohibi movement in Austria, Germany and Czechoslov 1921. Mem. Nat. Temperance Council and Legislative Conf. since their orgn.; served as ex sion sec. Meth. Bd. of Temperance, Prohibition Pub. Morals, 1921-22. Quaker and Metho *Home:* 935 Galena Av., Pasadena, Calif.

HINSMAN, Carl B., mfr.; *b.* St. Johns Vt., Dec. 25, 1873; *s.* Charles B. and Kat (Bagley) H.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Mary Sherma ex-Gov. John A. Mead, of Rutland, Vt., June 1902; 1 son, John Abner. With the Howe Scale since beginning of active career, pres., 1920-27;

er Nat. Bank, Rutland, since 1920; v.p. State . Fire Ins. Co.; mem. Vt. Senate, 1915-16. Mem. Mfrs. Assn. (ex-pres.). Republican. Conglist. s: Rotary, Rutland Country. *Home:* Rutland,

INSON, Walter Benwell, clergyman; 1862-8, 1926. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

INTON, Charles Louis, painter, sculptor; haca, N.Y., 1869; *s.* Louis Josiah and Jane (Ed-ls) H.; ed. pub. schs., Clapham, Eng.; studied N.A.D., New York (winner traveling scholar-); studied Julian Acad. and École des Beaux , Paris; *m.* Grace A. Boyce, of Asbury Park, Sept. 17, 1906; children—Charles Louis, Edgar glas, Susanne Jane. Teacher of drawing, D., since 1901, also of Woman's Art Sch. of per Union since 1903; has exhibited paintings small bronzes in numerous exhbns., N.Y. City; ted life-size mural painting for Orphans' Court, Court House, Wilkes-Barré, Pa. A.N.A.; n. Nat. Sculpture Soc. (sec.), Artists' Aid Soc.). *Club:* Century. Illustrator: Under the s and Elsewhere (by Hamilton Wright Mabie), ; Emmy Lou (by George Madden Martin), ; many illustrations in mags. *Home:* Bronx-, N.Y.

INTON, Edward Wilcox, prof. of law; *b.* ieport, Mo., Nov. 29, 1868; *s.* Judge John and a (Wilcox) H.; student prep. dept. Christian ge, Columbia, Mo., and U. of Mo.; LL.B., U. of 1890; LL.B., Columbia, 1891; *m.* Mary Hood ner, of Columbia, Mo., July 15, 1891. Began law tice at Columbia, June, 1891; prof. pleading and tice, Univ. of Mo., Sept. 1903-Sept. 1913; prof. U. of Chicago, since 1913, also acting dean Law , same univ., 1917-18. Mem. Am. Bar Assn.; Universal Congress Lawyers and Jurists, St. s, 1904. Democrat. Mem. Phi Delta Theta, Delta Phi, Phi Beta Kappa. Editor: Hinton's es on Code Pleading, 1906, 22; Hinton's Cases on l Practice, 1915; Hinton's Cases on Evidence, ; Cases on Equity Pleading, 1926. Co-Editor: s and Hinton's Cases on Common Law Pleading, . *Home:* 1221 E. 56th St. *Address:* Univer-of Chicago, Chicago, Ill.

IPPLE, Alphius Hugh, dentist; *b.* St. iarines, Ont., Can., Feb. 25, 1865; *s.* Jacob and y (Fry) H.; student Toronto Dental Coll., 1887-D.D.S., Toronto U., 1889; *m.* Emma J. Pritch-of Brockville, Ont., Jan. 1, 1896; 1 dau., Dor-Maud (Mrs. Donald W. Lyle). Came to U.S., naturalized citizen, 1899. Practiced at Omaha, , since 1892; prof. oral surgery, Creighton Med. , 1894-1905; dean and prof. operative dentistry, ghton Dental Coll., since 1908. Mem. Omaha er Bd., 1904-10. Maj. Dental O.R.C., U.S.A. n. Am. Inst. Dental Teachers (pres. 1922), Nat. ., Dental Faculties (pres. 1923), Neb. State al Soc. (pres. 1906). Democrat. Methodist. on (Shriner). *Club:* University. *Home:* 3420 leton Av. *Office:* Medical Arts Bldg., Omaha,

IRAMOTO, Masaji, painter, sculptor; *b.* ii, Japan, Dec. 8, 1888; son of Yoshitaka and ako (Imadate) H.; studied Art Sch. of Pa. Mus.; Columbia, 1918, M.A., 1919; hon. mention Art of Pa. Mus., 1914, Columbia, 1919. Served as to Profs. A. Dow and C. Upjohn, Columbia, ; 20. Prin. works: The Daibutsu (Great iha), sculpture, Columbia Univ.; mural work, ence of Frank A. Vanderlip; represented in Nat. l. Design, Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, Conn. Acad. Arts, Buffalo Acad. Fine Arts, Waldorf Astoria, Mus. Natural History, etc. Mem. Soc. Inde-ent Artists, Japanese Artists Assn., Japan Soc. s: Nippon, Entre Nous. *Home:* 161 W. 93d *Address:* 165 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

IRSCH, Arthur Henry, prof. Am. history; Mars, Ia., May 21, 1878; *s.* John Leonard and se (Kluckhohn) H.; B.A., Cornell Coll., Mt. on, Ia., 1901, M.A., 1907; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, ; *m.* Louise Sauerbrunn, of LeMars, Ia., Oct. 11, ; children—Viola Luverne, Olive Gwendolyn. prof. history and polit. science, Earlham Coll., mond, Ind., 1908-10; fellow U. of Chicago, -12; prof. history and polit. science, Ursinus , Collegeville, Pa., 1912-16; prof. history, Morn-de Coll., Sioux City, Ia., 1916-19; prof. Am. ry on the James S. Britton Foundation, Ohio eyan U., since 1919, also head of dept.; lecturer history courses, Duke U., summers 1924, 26, 27; Am. history, U. of Colorado, summer 1925; research, Library of Congress, summers 1922, 23; same during Sabbatical leave, 1927, in New England libraries. Investigator Ill. Commn. for Occupational Diseases, 1912; on Huguenot-Walloon Netherlands Commn., 1924, also Ohio Hist. Commn. Mem. American Hist. Assn., Miss. Valley Hist. Assn., Huguenot Soc. of S.C., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Ohio Acad. Social Sciences, Nat. Council for Social Studies; Phi Beta Kappa; fellow Royal Hist. Soc. (British) since 1922. Methodist. Mason. Kiwanian. *Author:* The Huguenots of Colonial South Carolina, 1925; A History of the Miami and Erie Canal, in Proc. Miss. Valley Hist. Assn., 1919-20. Contbr. to edni. jours., etc. *Home:* 35 Darlington Rd., Delaware, O.

HIRSCH, Frank E., college pres. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

HIRSCH, Isaac E., editor, pub.; *b.* Carver Co., Minn., May 11, 1859; *s.* Max and Helene (Einstein) H.; ed. pub. schs. and under pvt. tutors; *m.* Margaret Bradley, of Pittsburgh, Pa., 1885. Began as office boy foreign steamship and banking firm of Max Schamberg & Co., Pittsburgh, Pa., 1873, mgr., 1880, propr., 1887, and sold out to First Nat. Bank, Pittsburgh, 1900; part owner Pittsburgh Volksblatt, 1885, consolidating with Freiheits Freund, 1901; now v.p. Neeb-Hirsch Pub. Co., pubs. Volksblatt and Freiheits Freund. Mem. Acad. Science and Art (councilor, 1899-1921; pres. 1922), Art Soc. (dir. 1907-20). Mem. German-Am. Tech. Soc., Steuben Soc. America, Am. Turnerbund. Mason. *Clubs:* Civic, Press, Tariff, German (pres. 1917-19). *Author:* Tante Lotte beim Freitag Nachmittag Kaffeeklatsch, 1887; poems set to music by various composers. Editorial writer. *Home:* 209 N. Dithridge St. *Office:* 207 Second Av., Pittsburgh, Pa.

HIRSCH, Seth Isaac, X-ray expert; *b.* N.Y. City, Dec. 3, 1880; *s.* Abram and Ida H.; student Coll. City of New York, 1894-98; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1902 (Harsen prize); diploma in radiology, Cambridge U., Eng., 1920; *m.* Lela Calhoun Hindsman, 1924. Practiced in N.Y. City since 1902; prof. Roentgenology, New York Post-grad. Med. Sch., 1914-17; dir. X-ray depts. Bellevue and Allied Hosps., 1910-26; X-ray expert N.Y. State Compensation Commn. Maj. Med. Corps Reserve, U.S.A. Mem. A.M.A., Acad. Medicine New York, Radiol. Soc. N. America, Roentgen Soc. (Eng. and Germany); fellow Am. Coll. Physicians. *Author:* Principles and Practice of Roentgenological Technique, 1920; Principles and Practice of Roentgen Therapy, 1923. Asso. editor Am. Jour. Electrotherapeutics and Radiology. *Home:* 748 Madison Av., New York, N.Y.

HIRSCH, William F(rederic), Y.M.C.A. official; *b.* Buffalo, N.Y., Oct. 31, 1871; *s.* George J. and Mary Anna (Klein) H.; grad. Central High Sch., Buffalo, 1895; *m.* Blanche Estelle Moore, of Buffalo, N.Y., July 19, 1899; 1 dau., Ethel E. Sec. boys' work, 1892-95, ednl. sec., 1895-1904, Buffalo Y.M.C.A.; gen. sec. Eastern Dist. Y.M.C.A., Brooklyn, N.Y., 1904-19; exec. sec. United Y.M.C.A. Schs. of N.A., 1920—, also sr. sec. ednl. dept. National Council Y.M.C.A. Dean city dept. Eastern Assn. Summer Sch., Silver Bay, N.Y., 1913-20. Y.M.C.A. sec. at Camp Alger, Va., Spanish-Am. War, 1898; gen. sec. Y.M.C.A., Camp Upton, N.Y., 1917-18; exec. sec. Y.M.C.A., Eastern Mil. Dept., July 1918-Jan. 1920; exec. sec. ednl. service, War Work Council Y.M.C.A., Nov. 1919-23. Trustee Williamsburgh Hosp. Republican. Presbyn. *Home:* 450 Clinton Av., Brooklyn, N.Y. *Office:* 347 Madison Av., New York, N.Y.

HIRSCHBERG, Michael Henry, judge. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

HIRSCHHORN, Fred, cigar mfr.; *b.* N.Y. City, Dec. 22, 1870; *s.* Louis and Severine (Lippmann) H.; ed. grade sch., New York; *m.* Hannah Scharps, of Newburgh, N.Y., Sept. 9, 1912; children—Rose, Hannah, Fred. Pres. General Cigar Co. Republican. Jewish religion. *Club:* Harmonie. *Home:* 417 Park Av. *Office:* 119 W. 40th St., New York, N.Y.

HIRSCHMAN, Louis Jacob, surgeon; *b.* Republic, Mich., Aug. 15, 1878; *s.* Frederick L. and Hannah (Labold) H.; M.D., Detroit Coll. Medicine, 1899; *m.* Lulu Frances Carstens, of Detroit, June 22, 1904; children—Ruth Carstens, Alice Carstens, Elaine Carstens. House phys. Harper Hosp., 1899-1900; dir. Harper Hosp. clinic, 1904-06; prof. and head dept. proctology, Detroit Coll. Medicine, since 1909; proctologist and head of the department of proctology, Harper Hospital, since 1906; proctologist Women's Hosp., 1922—; cons. proctologist Detroit Receiving Hosp. and Detroit Evang. Deaconess Hosp., 1922—. Service as maj. Med. Corps, A.E.F., July 13, 1917-Dec. 2, 1918, with Base Hosp. 17, in France; maj. Med. R.C., 1922; lt. col. 1924. Editor Harper Hosp. Bull., 1906-10. Mem. Detroit Bd. of Commerce, Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons (a founder); mem. A.M.A. (ex-chmn. sect. gastro-enterology and proctology), Mich. State Med. Soc., Wayne Co. Med. Soc. (ex-pres.), Northern Tri-State Med. Soc., Am. Proctologic Soc. (ex-pres.), Detroit Physicians Assn., Detroit Med. Club (ex-pres.), Mich. Surg. Club, Detroit Acad. Surgery, Am. Legion, Am. Mil. Order of Great War, Med. Vets. of World War, Phi Beta Pi; ex-pres. Alumni Assn. Detroit Coll. Medicine (hon. pres., 1925-26). Republican. *Clubs:* Army and Navy (Washington, D.C.); Detroit Automobile, Union League, Detroit Yacht, Army and Navy of Detroit, Wednesday Night. *Author:* Handbook of Diseases of the Rectum, 1909, 13, 20, 25. Co-Author: American Year Book of Anesthesia, 1915, 18. *Home:* 861 Edgemont Park, Grosse Pointe Park, Mich. *Office:* Kresge Bldg., Detroit, Mich.

HIRSH, Hugo. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

HIRSHBERG, Herbert Simon, librarian; *b.* Boston, Mass., July 7, 1879; *s.* Simon and Eva (Warschauer) H.; A.B., Harvard, 1900; B.L.S., N.Y. State Library Sch., 1905; *m.* Blanche A. L. Lowe, of Meadville, Pa., June 16, 1910; children—Robert Lowe and Richard Lowe (twins), Herbert Simon, Walter Andrew. Cataloguer, Boston Pub. Library, 1902-03; asst. N.Y. State Library, 1904-05; asst., music div. Library of Congress, 1905-06; asst. and branch librarian, Carnegie Library, Pittsburgh, 1906-08; reference librarian, Cleveland Pub. Library 1908-14; instr. Western Reserve U. Library Sch., 1909-14; librarian Pub. Library, Toledo, 1914-22; librarian, Ohio State Library, 1922-27; librarian Pub. Library, Akron, O., since Aug. 1927. Mem. A.L.A. Bd. of Ed. for Librarianship since 1925. Camp librarian, A.L.A. at Great Lakes Naval Training Sta., Chicago, June-Oct. 1918. Mem. A.L.A. (council), Ohio Library Assn. (pres. 1917-18). Jewish religion. *Home:* 168 Merriman Rd. *Address:* Public Library, Akron, O.

HIRSHBERG, Leonard Keene, M.D. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

HIRSHFELD, Clarence Floyd, engineer; *b.* San Francisco, Calif., Jan. 30, 1881; *s.* Charles and Lotta (McCarthy) H.; B.S. in Elec. Engring., U. of Calif., 1902; M.M.E., Cornell U., 1905; *m.* Elizabeth Bishop Winslow, of Ithaca, N.Y., June 16, 1906; children—John Winslow, James Floyd. Successively instr., asst. prof. and prof. of mech. engring., Sibley Coll. (Cornell U.), 1903-14, also cons. practice, 1903-14; chief of research dept., Detroit Edison Co., since 1913 (absent on leave 1918-19); cons. engr. since 1919; sec., treas., dir. H.M.R. Land Co.; dir. Newcomb Separator Co. of America. Maj. and lt. col. Ordnance Dept. U.S.A., 1918-19. Mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Am. Inst. E.E., Am. Soc. for Testing Materials, Am. Electro-Chem. Soc., Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Nat. Electric Light Assn., Am. Engring. Standards Com., Army Ordnance Assn., Am. Marine Standards Com., U.S. Nat. Com. of Internat. Electrotech. Commn., Mich. Engring. Soc., Soc. of Arts and Crafts (Detroit), Detroit Engring. Socs., Phi Sigma Kappa, Sigma Xi, Tau Beta Pi. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Detroit Athletic, Cornell Club of Detroit, Detroit Automobile, Detroit Riding and Hunt; Oak Hills Country, Roscommon Golf, Army and Navy Club of America, Cornell Club of New York. *Author:* Engineering Thermodynamics, 1913; Farm Gas Engines (with T. C. Ulbricht), 1913; Steam Power (with same), 1913; Elements of Heat Power Engineering (with W. N. Barnard), 1915; Economic Operation of Steam-Turbo-electric Stations (with C. L. Karr), 1918; Elements of Heat Power Engineering (with W. N. Barnard and F. O. Ellenwood), 1926; also papers and articles on tech. subjects. *Home:* 120 Burlingame Av. *Office:* 2000 Second Av., Detroit, Mich.

HIRST, see also Hearst, also Hurst.

HIRST, Barton Cooke, M.D.; *b.* Phila., July 20, 1861; *s.* William Lucas and Lydia (Barton) H.; student U. of Pa., 1878-80, M.D., 1883; also studied at univs. of Heidelberg, Berlin, Munich and Vienna; *m.* Elizabeth Haskins Dupuy Graham, Apr. 22, 1890. Prof. obstetrics, U. of Pa., since 1889. Mem. Obstetrical Soc. (ex-pres.), Am. Gynecol. Soc. (ex-pres.), Coll. of Physicians (ex-pres. gynecol. sect.). Editor American System of Obstetrics.

Author: A Text-book of Diseases of Women (2d edit.), 1905; A Text Book of Obstetrics (8th edit.); Atlas of Gynecology, 1919; also other text-books on obstetrics, diseases of women, etc. *Address:* 1821 Spruce St., Philadelphia, Pa.

HIRST, Robert Lincoln, army officer. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

HIRTH, Friedrich, university prof.; Apr. 16, 1845-Jan. 9, 1927. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

HISCOCK, Frank Harris, judge; *b.* Tully, N.Y., Apr. 16, 1856; *s.* L. Harris and Lucy (Bridgman) H.; A.B., Cornell, 1875; LL.D., Syracuse, 1914, Columbia Univ., 1917, Williams Coll., 1924, University State of New York, 1926; *m.* Elizabeth Barnes, of Syracuse, N.Y., Oct. 22, 1879; children—Rebecca Cornelia, Helen Lucy, George Barnes, Luther Harris. Admitted to bar, 1877, and engaged in practice at Syracuse, N.Y. Elected justice Supreme Court of N.Y., 5th Dist., 1896; asso. justice 4th Appellate Div., 1901-06; judge Court of Appeals since 1906, chief judge since 1916; term expired, Dec. 31, 1926. Republican. Chmn. bd. trustees Cornell U. V.p. Am. Unitarian Assn. *Clubs:* Century, University, Citizens, Cornell. *Home:* Syracuse, N.Y.

HISLOP, Joseph, operatic tenor. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).*

HITCH, Arthur Martin, educator; *b.* Cuba, Mo., Feb. 26, 1875; *s.* Charles R. and Ruth E. (Martin) H.; student Mo. Sch. of Mines, Rolla, Mo., 1892-93, A.B., U. of Mo., 1897, B.S. in Edn., 1907; *m.* Bertha Johnston, of Boonville, Mo., June 27, 1908; children—Charles Johnston, Thomas Kemper. Began teaching, 1897; with Kemper Military School since 1899, v.p. and principal, 1907-28, assistant supt. since 1928. Lt. col. O.R.C. Mem. N.E.A.; commr. N. Central Assn. Colleges and Secondary Schs. Republican. Presbyn. Mason (K.T., Shriner). Rotarian. *Home:* Boonville, Mo.

HITCH, Calvin Milton, consular service; *b.* Morven, Ga., July 28, 1869; *s.* Robert M. (M.D.) and Martha (Fall) H.; ed. Emory Coll., Oxford, Ga., class of '88; Commercial Coll. of Ky. U., Lexington, Ky., 1889; *m.* Ida Blanche Parrish, of Adel, Ga., Feb. 19, 1890; 1 son, Guy Harvard. Admitted to Ga. bar, 1890; solicitor, City Ct., Quitman, Ga., 1892-96; mem. Ga. Ho. of Rep., 1896-97; sec. to gov. of Ga., 1898-1902, 1902-05, 1907-10; sec. to U.S. Senator Augustus O. Bacon, 1905-07; sec. Dem. State Exec. Com., Ga., 1910-12; asst. chief, Latin-Am. Div., Dept. of State, Washington, 1913-15; Am. consul at Nottingham, Eng., 1915-23, Basel, Switzerland, since May 1, 1923. Democrat. Methodist. Mason, Odd Fellow. *Club:* Borough (Nottingham). *Home:* Atlanta, Ga. *Address:* Am. Consulate, Basel, Switzerland.

HITCHCOCK, Abner Edward, lawyer; *b.* North Bergen, Genesee Co., N.Y., Oct. 29, 1853; *s.* Lansing Milando and Harriet (Lumley) H.; B.S., Ia. State Coll. Agr. and Mechanic Arts, 1876; LL.B., State U. of Ia., 1880; *m.* Louise L. Lawton, of Lyons, Clinton Co., Ia., June 20, 1882. Began practice at Mitchell, Dak. (now S.D.), 1880—; city atty., Mitchell, 1886-92; state's atty., Davison Co., S.D., 1891-93; mayor of Mitchell, 1908-16. Trustee State Agrl. Coll., 1891-93, Dakota Wesleyan U., 1905-09; regent of edn., S.D., 1909-15; served as city mgr., Santa Rosa, Calif. Mem. State Bar Assn. of S.D. Conglist. Mason (32°, K.T.). *Home:* Berkeley, Calif.

HITCHCOCK, Albert Spear, botanist; *b.* Owosso, Mich., Sept. 4, 1865; B.S., Iowa Agricultural College, 1884, M.S., 1886, D.S., 1920; *m.* Rania Belle Dailey, of Ames, Ia., Mar. 16, 1890; children—Horace Dailey, Frank Harold, Elizabeth Hortense, Helen Esther, Albert Edwin. Asst. in chemistry, State U. of Ia., 1886-89; asst. Mo. Bot. Garden, St. Louis, 1889-91; prof. botany, Kan. Agrl. Coll., 1892-1901; asst. agrostologist, 1901-05, systematic agrostologist, 1905-24, sr. botanist in charge systematic agrostology since 1924, U.S. Dept. Agr. Mem. A.A.A.S., Bot. Soc. America, Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, Bot. and Biol. socs., Washington, Washington Acad. Sciences. Contbr. to bot. jours. *Home:* 1867 Park Rd. N.W., Washington, D.C.

HITCHCOCK, Alfred Marshall, teacher, author; *b.* Troy, N.Y., May 7, 1868; *s.* Rufus Clark and Louisa (St. John) H.; A.B., Williams, 1890; A.M., Dartmouth, 1896; (hon. A.M. from Williams College, 1921); *m.* Harriet May Thompson, of Hartford, Conn., July 17, 1900. Teacher, Hartford Pub. High Sch., 1897—. Mem. Phi Delta Theta. Republican. Conglist. *Author:* A Practice-Book in English Composition, 1906; Theme-Book in English Composition, 1910; Rhetoric and the Study of Literature, 1913; New Practice-Book in English Composition, 1914; Over Japan Way, 1917; Junior English Book, 1920; High School English Book, 1923; Bread Loaf Talks on Teaching Composition, 1927; Study Plans for Novels, 1927. Editor: The Alhambra (Irving), 1899; Ivanhoe (Scott), 1900; Lady of the Lake (Scott), 1911. *Home:* 41 Woodrow St., West Hartford, Conn.

HITCHCOCK, Alvirus Nelson, clergyman; *b.* Mt. Pleasant, Wis., Jan. 16, 1854; *s.* Rev. Nelson A. and Matilda (Avery) H.; direct descendant Luke Hitchcock, who received from Indians deed of town of Farmington, Conn., 1640; A.B., U. of Wis., 1880; B.D., Chicago Theol. Sem., 1885; A.M., Ill. Wesleyan, 1886, Ph.D., 1887; D.D., Knox Coll., 1908; *m.* Nettie, *d.* Hon. G. C. Meigs, of Iowa Co., Wis., Mar. 15, 1877; children—Ethel T. (dec.), Edith L. (dec.), an infant son (dec.), Estelle Louise, Harold B., Helen A., Frances L. Entered Congl. ministry, 1880; pastor Chicago, 1882-85, Kewanee, Ill., 1885-89; sec. A.B.C.F.M., for the interior states, 1889-1925 (retired), now corporate mem. Lecturer on missionary and other subjects; sec. World's Congress of Missions, Chicago Expn., 1893; made trip around the world on a spl. deputation to investigate missionary and ednl. instns. and conditions, 1906-07. *Home:* 409 Home Av., Oak Park, Ill.

HITCHCOCK, Charles A., lawyer; *b.* Seneca Falls, N.Y., Feb. 8, 1859; *s.* Thomas Eugene and Mary Ann (Scrivener) H.; ed. high sch.; *m.* Florence E. Harp, of Canastota, N.Y., July 25, 1883 (died June 1884); children—Florence H., Hubbard; *m.* 2d, Alice B. Hanchett, of Chittenango, N.Y., Aug. 27, 1890; 1 son, Charles H. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1880; practiced in Madison Co., N.Y., 10 yrs.; settled at Syracuse, 1890; was mem. firm Hitchcock & Murphy; apptd. by gov., 1923, justice Supreme Court of N.Y., 6th Jud. Dist., for period ending Dec. 31, 1923; resumed practice. V.p. Salt Springs Nat. Bank, Syracuse, formerly mem. com. of 3d Jud. Dept. of N.Y. to examine applicants for admission to bar. Member N.Y. State and Madison Co. bar assns., Onondaga Co. Bar Assn. (ex-pres.), Madison Co. Hist. Soc. (ex-pres.), Syracuse Rose Soc. Dem. candidate for presdl. elector, 1924. *Clubs:* Automobile, Citizens (Syracuse); Citizens (Chittenango). *Home:* Chittenango, N.Y. *Office:* Lafayette Bldg., Syracuse, N.Y.

HITCHCOCK, Embury Asbury, engineer, educator; *b.* Henrietta, N.Y., June 26, 1866; *s.* Julius Charles and Finett Rosett (Potter) H.; student Syracuse U., 1885; M.E., Cornell U., 1890; *m.* Hattie Isabel Mortimore, of Syracuse, July 7, 1896; children—Isabelle, Mortimore, Harriett. Designer Corliss Steam Engine Co., Providence, R.I., 1890-93; mem. faculty, Ohio State U., 1893-1912; engr. with E. W. Clark Co. Management Corpn., 1912-19; v.p. Bailey Meter Co., Cleveland, O., 1919-20; dean Coll. of Engring., Ohio State U., since July 15, 1920. Rep. Appalachian Power Conf. at 1st World Power Conf., London, 1924. Mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Soc. for Promotion Engring. Edn., Sigma Xi, Tau Beta Pi; asso. mem. Am. Soc. Naval Engrs.; chmn. engring. sect. assn. of Land-Grant Colleges, 1925-26; v.p. Columbus Chamber Commerce, 1926-27. Republican. Methodist. Conducted first complete heat balance tests of locomotives on road. *Home:* 348 W. 8th Av., Columbus, O.

HITCHCOCK, Frank Harris, ex-postmaster-gen.; *b.* Amherst, O., Oct. 5, 1869; *s.* Henry Chapman and Mary Laurette (Harris) H.; A.B. Harvard, 1891; LL.B., Columbian (now George Washington) U., 1894, LL.M., 1895; admitted to D.C. bar, 1894, Supreme Ct. of U.S., 1897; unmarried. Chief Div. Foreign Markets, Dept. Agr., 1897-1903; chief clerk Dept. Commerce and Labor, 1903-04; mem. Govt. Expn. Bd., 1903-04; mem. Keep Commn., 1905-06; 1st asst. postmaster-gen., 1905-08; postmaster-gen., in cabinet of President Taft, March 5, 1909-March 4, 1913; established postal savings banks and parcel post, also established the first air mail service; resumed law practice, New York, 1913. Asst. sec. Rep. Nat. Com., 1904-08; mgr. Mr. Taft's campaign for presdl. nomination, 1908; chmn. Rep. Nat. Com., 1908-09, and managed presdl. campaign, 1908; managed campaign for nomination of Charles E. Hughes for President, 1916. Mem. Republican National Advisory Com., 1916. Col. O.R.C., U.S. Army Air Corps. Member Am. Econ. Assn.; fellow Am. Statis. Assn., A.A.A.S. (sec. Sect. of Social and Econ. Sciences), Am. Ornithologists' Union. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Harvard, Rocky Mountain, Union League, The Players, University, The Lambs (New York); Metropol[itan] University, Cosmos, Chevy Chase, Riding and H[unt] (Washington); Chicago, University (Chic[ago]). *Home:* 1 E. 60th St., New York, N.Y.

HITCHCOCK, Frank Lauren, mathem[atician]. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

HITCHCOCK, Frederick Collame[r] engineer, contractor; *b.* Toledo, O., Sept. 19, 1[8]; *s.* Bailey Hall and Sarah Hatch (Collamore) H.; high sch., Toledo, and preparatory sch., Ann Ar[bor], Mich.; studied engring. under father; unmar[ried]. Engr. on constrn. of rys., 1883-92; gen. mgr. partner firm George S. Good & Co., ry. contrac[tors] Lock Haven, Pa., 1893-1905; v.p. and gen. [mgr.] Construction Co. of S. America, 1906-07; v.p. [and] gen. mgr. MacArthur Bros. Co., New York and [Chi]cago; engaged in building rys., power dams, d[ocks] subways, 10 miles of tunnels for New York Aqued[uct] etc., 1908-16; pres. Carey, Campbell & Co. (highway constrn.), Hitchcock & Tinkler, Inc.; v.p. and [gen.] mgr. Siems, Carey Ry. & Canal Co., holding [con]tracts for work in China; v.p. W. F. Carey [Co.], pres. Hitchcock & Tinkler, Inc., building M[ont] Tunnel, Colo.; dir. China Corpn. Mem. Am. [Soc.] C.E., Chinese Am. Engrs., Colo. Soc. C.E., [Am.] Soc., Pan-Am. Soc., Japan Soc., China Soc. Re[pub]lican. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Engineers, Railr[oad] Bankers, Rocky Mountain (New York); P[ek]in (Pekin); Cercle Interallié (Paris). *Home:* Br[own] Palace Hotel, Denver, Colo. *Office:* 3914 W[oolw]orth Bldg., New York, N.Y., and 1731 Arap[ahoe] St., Denver, Colo.

HITCHCOCK, Frederick Hills, publis[her]. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

HITCHCOCK, George Collier, lawyer; St. Louis, Dec. 28, 1867; *s.* Henry and Mary (C[ol]lier) H.; B.A., Yale, 1890; St. Louis Law S[chool] 1890-91, Harvard Law Sch., 1891-93; *m.* Eliza L. Fiske, of Milton, Mass., Feb. 12, 1901; childr[en] Anne W., Mary, Henry, Ethan Allen, Elizabet[h]. Admitted to bar, 1894, and practiced at St. L[ouis]. Pres. Collier Estate. Member Bd. Commrs [of] charitable instns., St. Louis, 1896-1900; asst. atty., 1899-April 1, 1902; mem. City Cou[ncil] 1905-07; judge Circuit Ct., term 1908-14; Re[pub]lican. Trustee Mo. Bot. Garden, St. Louis Cou[nty] Day Sch., Mo. Assn. Occupational Therapy. M[em] Loyal Legion, Am., St. Louis and Mo. State [Soc.] assns. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* University, Coun[try] Florissant Valley, Noonday (St. Louis), Univer[sity] Yale (New York); Yeoman's Hall. Elected c[oad]cellor Diocese of Mo., Jan. 26, 1921, reëlected [Jan.] 25, 1927. *Home:* 5363 Waterman Av. *Of[fice]* Federal Commerce Trust Bldg., St. Louis, Mo.

HITCHCOCK, Gilbert Monell, ex-sena[tor] *b.* Omaha, Neb., Sept. 18, 1859; *s.* Phineas W. [and] Annie (Monell) H.; ed. Omaha and Baden-Ba[den], Germany; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1881; *m.* J[ulia] Crounse, Ft. Calhoun, Neb., Aug. 30, 1883 [(d. May 8, 1925); *m.* 2d, Martha Harris of Mem[phis], June 1, 1927. Admitted to bar, 1881; in prac[tice] Omaha, 1881-85; established Omaha Eve[ning] World, 1885; purchased Morning Herald, [and] consolidating it with the World as the W[orld] Herald, of which has since been publisher. M[em] 58th (1903-05), 60th and 61st Congresses (1907-[09]), 2d Neb. Dist. U.S. senator, Nebraska, terms 1[913-]17, 1917-23; Democrat. *Office:* World-He[rald] Omaha, Neb.

HITCHCOCK, Henry Booth, foreign s[ervice] ice officer; *b.* Canton Centre, Conn., Mar. 7, 188[8] Edward Wilson and Evelyn McCurdy (Bentley) B.A., Yale, 1909; *m.* at Yokohama, Japan, S[ept.] Johnston, of Boonton, N.J., Mar. 30, 1919; chil[dren] —James Johnston, Evelyn, Sarah. Student i[n] preter with Am. Embassy, Tokyo, Japan, 191[0]; assigned to Consulate General, Yokohama, [1911]; promoted vice consul, 1915; in charge at Naga[saki] 1916-17; consul, 1918; consul at Taihoku, [For]mosa, 1919-22, Nagasaki, 1922-24; detailed [tem]porarily at Consulate Gen., Tokyo, 1924-25; c[on]in charge at Kobe, May 1925; reassigned to N[aga]saki, Nov. 1925. Mem. Yale Assn. of Japan, J[apan] Am. Soc. Republican. Protestant. *Clubs:* Y[oko]hama United, Yokohama Country and Athletic, [Na]gasaki Internat., Ends of the Earth, etc. *Ad[dress]* Ellenville, Ulster Co., N.Y. *Address:* American [Con]sulate, Nagasaki, Japan.

HITCHCOCK, Lucius Wolcott, artist; West Williamsfield, O., Dec. 2, 1868; *s.* Elizur [and] Lucretia (Kellogg) H.; pupil of the Art Stud[ents] League, New York, Jules Lefebvre, Benjamin [Con]stant, Jean Paul Laurens and the Colarossi A[cad]

s; *m.* Sarah McNeil, Feb. 1895; children—James Ethan Wolcott. Bronze medal, Paris Expn.,), Buffalo Expn., 1901; silver medal, St. Louis n., 1904. *Home:* New Rochelle, N.Y.

ITCHCOCK, Rex, see Rex Ingram.

ITCHCOCK, Mrs. Ripley (Helen Sann Sargent), educator, art worker; *b.* Eliza-, N.J., Apr. 28, 1870; *d.* Charles Chapin and y Elizabeth (Prescott) Sargent; grad. Miss Annie vn's Sch., 1889; studied Art Students' League in studios of noted painters; *m.* Ripley Hitch-, of New York, Jan. 7, 1914. Founder, 1898, Art kers' Club for Women (for artist models), pres. rs.; founder, 1914, Art Alliance of America (1st); mem. Nat. Inst. Social Sciences (v.p.); der, 1917, and chmn. Art War Relief for relief of sufferers; assisted in organizing war service class ach art crafts to reconstruction aids in the mil. s. for disabled soldiers and sailors; v. chmn. Jugo Slav relief; v. chmn. advisory com. on orial bldgs. of War Camp Community Service; Woman's Roosevelt Memorial Assn.; a founder 7 yrs. pres. of Art Centre, Inc., now hon. pres. king for the revival of the ministry of healing in chs. Mem. Colonial Dames of State of N.Y., ghters of the Cincinnati, etc. *Club:* Cosmo-an. *Home:* 34 Gramercy Park, New York, N.Y.

ITCHCOCK, Romyn, chemist. See Vol. (1914-15).

ITCHENS, Arthur Parker, med. officer A.; *b.* Delmar, Del., Sept. 14, 1877; *s.* William h and Fannie (Parker) H.; Prep. Sch., Temple ., Phila.; M.D., Medico-Chirurg. Coll., Phila., ; studied U. of Pa., St. Mary's Hosp. (London), ds Hole, Mass.; grad. Army Med. Sch., 1923; grad. course preventive medicine; *m.* Ethel Mary nett, of Phila., June 20, 1906. Dir. biol. labs., olden, Pa., 1900-18; commd. maj. Med. Corps, A., 1920; spl. lecturer on infection and immu-, Sch. for Graduates, Dept. of Agr., 1922; ad-y prof. bacteriology, Am. Univ., Washington, .; instr. Army Med. Sch.; tech. adviser to gov. P.I. in pub. health matters since 1925. Editor racts of Bacteriology. Fellow A.M.A., Phila. Physicians, Am. Pub. Health Assn. (chmn. lab. 1923-24); mem. Soc. Am. Bacteriologists (sec. -22, v.p. 1923, pres. 1924), Am. Assn. Patholo- and Bacteriologists, Am. Assn. Immunologists, hington Acad. Sciences. Episcopalian. Mason). *Clubs:* University, Army and Navy, Polo shington); Manila (Manila). *Address:* War t., Washington, D.C.

ITCHLER, Theresa (Marie Thérèse nziska), librarian; *b.* N.Y. City; *d.* Peter and narine (Amend) H.; ed. Hunter Coll., N.Y. City; student N.Y. State Library Sch., 1898; unmar-. Head cataloger New York Free Circulating ary, 1899; supt. cataloging dept. Brooklyn Pub. ary since 1899. Instr. library science, Simmons , Boston, 1914, Riverside (Calif.) Summer Li-y Sch., 1916, 18, 21, 22; chief instr. summer sch. e École de Bibliothécaires, Paris, 1924; lecturer re library schs. Fellow Am. Library Inst.; mem. A. (exec. bd.), N.Y. Library Assn. (ex-pres.), and Calif. library assns., L.I. Library Club (ex-). Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Women's City, N.Y. ary (ex-pres.). Wrote: Cataloging for Small Li-ies; Comparative Cataloging Rules. *Home:* 161 rson Pl. *Address:* 280 Washington Av., Brook-N.Y.

ITE, Lewis Field, clergyman, educator; *b.* le Vue," near Middletown, Va., Aug. 1, 1852; *s.* h Holmes and Ann Randolph (Meade) H.; U. of 1873-76, 1878-79, 1881-82; Harvard 1893-1902, -04, M.A., 1901; New Ch. Theol. Sch., Cam-ge, Mass., 1890-92; U. of Heidelberg, Germany, -11; attended lectures at U. of Paris and Coll. de ce, 1911; *m.* Abbe Bailey James, of Urbana, O., 19, 1893; children—Harriet James, Hugh ry. Teacher Urbana U., 1884-90; with New Theol. Sch. since 1893, prof. philosophy since . Mem. editorial bd. since 1908, editor-in-chief 1916, New Ch. Review. Minister Ch. of the Jerusalem; pres. Swedenborg Scientific Assn. A.A.A.S., Am. Philos. Assn. Democrat. *Club:* Church (Boston). *Home:* 42 Arlington St., bridge, Mass.

ITE, Omar, editor; *b.* Smithton, W.Va., Jan. 890; *s.* Rev. Raymond M. and Mary S. (Coch-H.; grad. high sch., Kearney, Neb., 1907; stu-Campbell Coll., Holton, Kan., 3 yrs.; A.B., U. an., 1913; *m.* June R. Barker, of Green Valley, July 19, 1919; children—Howard Omar, Lois Elizabeth. Editorial staff, Ft. Worth (Tex.) Record, fall of 1913; telegraph editor Arkansas Gazette, Little Rock, Ark. 1914-15; editorial staff St. Louis Republic, 1915-17; with St. Louis Star, 1917; editorial staff and asst. day city editor, New York Herald, 1917-20; asso. editor Christian Herald, 1920-25, mng. editor since May 1, 1925. Served as 2d lt. inf., Camp Pike and Camp Funston, World War. Sec. Christian Herald Industrial Missions in China, Inc.; trustee Christian Herald Children's Home. Presbyn. *Home:* 5 Henry St., Ridgewood, N.J. *Address:* The Christian Herald, Bible House, New York, N.Y.

HITT, R(obert) S(tockwell) Reynolds, diplomat; *s.* late Hon. Robert Roberts and Sally A. (Reynolds) H.; A.B., Yale, 1898; LL.B., Harvard, 1901; *m.* Edith Romeyn Gray, New York, Dec. 23, 1902; children—Edith Elizabeth (Madame Andor de Hertelendy), Robert Reynolds. Third sec. Am. Embassy at Paris, 1901-02; second secretary Am. Embassy at Berlin, 1902-05; secretary Am. Embassy at Rome, 1905-08, at Berlin, 1908-10; E.E. and M.P. to Panama, Dec. 1909-Sept. 1910, to Guatemala, Sept. 1910-Sept. 1913. *Home:* 1706 New Hampshire Av., Washington, D.C.

HITTELL, Charles J., artist. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

HITTI, Philip Khuri, Orientalist; *b.* Shimlan, Mt. Lebanon, Syria, June 24, 1886; *s.* Iskandar and Sa'da (Naufal) H.; B.A., with first honors, Am. U. of Beirut, Syria, 1908; Ph.D., Columbia, 1915; *m.* Mary George, of Waterbury, Conn., May 22, 1918; 1 dau., Viola. Came to U.S., 1913, naturalized citizen, 1919. Teacher Am. High Sch., Lebanon, Syria, 1903-06, Am. U. of Beirut, 1908-13; lecturer, oriental dept. Columbia, 1915-20; prof. history, Am. U. of Beirut, 1920-26; asst. prof. Semitic lit., Princeton, since 1926. Pres. Intercollegiate Club of N.Y. City, 1915-20; founder, and pres. Syrian Edn. Soc., 1916; del. from Syria to World's Student Christian Federation, Constantinople, Turkey, 1910, and Lake Mohonk, N.Y., 1913; sec. War Work Council, City Coll. of New York, 1917-18; trustee École Nationale, Beirut, 1921-24; mem. administrative com. Near East Relief for Syria and Palestine, 1921-24. Fellow Am. Geog. Soc.; mem. Am. Oriental Soc., Am. Hist. Assn., Linguistic Soc. America, etc. *Clubs:* Princeton, Am. Oriental (New York); Am. Oriental (Phila). *Author:* The Origins of the Islamic State, 1916; Guide Book for Foreign Students in the U.S., 1921; The Semitic Languages Spoken in Syria and Palestine, 1922; The Syrians in America, 1924; Characteristics of Moslem Sects, 1924; Syria and the Syrians, 1926. *Home:* 14 Wilton St., Princeton, N.J.

HITZ, William, judge. See Vol. 14 (1926-27). *Home:* 1901 N St. N.W., Washington, D.C.*

HIX, Charles H., ry. pres.; *b.* Nelson Co., Va., Apr. 5, 1862; ed. Norwood High Sch. In ry. service since 1880, beginning as rodman Norfolk and Western R.R.; with same rd. at Saltville, Va., as clk., asst. agt. and telegraph operator, 1881-84, agt. at Buford, 1884-86, relief agt., Roanoke, Va., 1886-88, train dispatcher, Roanoke, 1888-91, chief dispatcher, 1891-97, trainmaster and chief dispatcher, 1897-1900—all Norfolk and Western; with Seaboard Air Line Ry. as trainmaster 2d div., 1900-01, 1st div., June-Sept. 1901, supt. 1st div., 1901-05, gen. supt. 1905-03, gen. mgr. July-Dec. 1909, v.p. and gen. mgr., 1909-12; pres. and gen. mgr. Norfolk Southern Ry. 1912-14; mgr. Norfolk & Portsmouth Belt Line R.R., and Virginian Ry., during federal control; v.p. Virginian Ry., 1920, now pres. *Office:* Terminal Bldg., Norfolk, Va.

HOAD, William Christian, engineer; *b.* Lecompton, Kan., Jan. 11, 1874; *s.* Francis Dearing and Gertrude Millicent (Evans) H.; B.S., Lane U., Lecompton, Kan., 1896; B.S., U. of Kan., 1898; *m.* Louise Green, of Whiting, Kan., Aug. 7, 1901; children—Hortense, William Marvin, John Green. Engaged in railroad location and maintenance, 1898-1900; asst. prof., asso. prof. and prof. civil engring., U. of Kan., 1900-12; chief engr. Kan. State Bd. of Health, 1907-12; prof. municipal and sanitary engring., U. of Mich., since 1912; also mem. Hoad, Decker, Shoecraft & Drury, cons. engrs. Maj. and lt. col. engring. div. Sanitary Corps, U.S.A., 1918-19; lt. col. Engr. R.C., 1919-24. Fellow Am. Pub. Health Assn.; mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Water Works Assn., N.E. Water Works Assn., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Soc. for Promotion Engring. Edn. (dir.), Am. Mus. Natural History, Am. Legion, Sigma Xi, Theta Xi. Republican. Presbyn.; trustee exec. com. U. of Mich. Presbyn. Corpn. *Clubs:* University, Mich. Union, Rotary, Barton Hills Country, Pleasant Lakes Fishing. Author of many reports and articles on water supply, sewage disposal, municipal sanitation, etc. *Home:* Ann Arbor, Mich.

HOADLEY, George Arthur, coll. prof.; *b.* Sheffield, Mass., Dec. 2, 1848; *s.* Henry H. and Jane (Callender) H.; ed. Ft. Edward (N.Y.) Collegiate Inst.; A.B., C.E., Union Coll., 1874, A.M., 1877, hon. Sc.D., 1907; *m.* Ida A. Burtch, of Sheffield, Mass., July 5, 1876; children—Clarence Burtch, Arthur George, Russell Cowles, Mrs. Mildred Grace Ainsworth; *m.* 2nd, Marie A. Kemp, of Swarthmore, Pa., June 27, 1895; 1 son, Anthony de Hothlegh; *m.* 3d, Fannie B. Kilgore, of Swarthmore, Pa., June 22, 1908; children—George Burnham, Florence Arnold, Alfred Damon, Henry Harold. Prin. Argyle (N.Y.) Acad., 1874-79, Ft. Edward Union Sch., 1879-83, Florence (Mass.) High Sch., 1883-87, Northampton (Mass.) High Sch., 1887-88; prof. physics, 1888-1914, v.p., 1894-1914, Swarthmore Coll.; actg. sec., 1917-18 and 1924-25, asst. in science and arts, 1919-23, sec. com. science and arts, Franklin Inst., since 1925. Fellow Am. Assn. Advancement of Science; mem. Franklin Inst. (bd. mgrs.), Am. Physical Soc., Camden Astron. Soc., Illuminating Engring. Soc. (ex-pres.), Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, N.E. Soc. of Phila., Pa. Hist. Soc., Engineers' Club of Phila., Sigma Xi. *Author:* Brief Course in Physics, 1900; Teachers' Manual of Physics, 1902; Elementary Measurements in Magnetism and Electricity, 1903; Elements of Physics, 1908; Physical Laboratory Handbook, 1908; Teachers' Manual to Accompany the Elements of Physics, 1908; Essentials of Physics, 1913. *Clubs:* Union College (New York); Engineers (Phila.). *Home:* Swarthmore, Pa.

HOAG, see also Hoge, also Hogue.

HOAG, Clarence Gilbert, civic sec.; *b.* Lynn, Mass., Feb. 15, 1873; *s.* Gilbert Congdon and Louisa Phoebe (Oliver) H.; A.B., Haverford (Pa.) Coll., 1893, Harvard, 1894; post-grad. work, univs. of Berlin and Zürich, 1894-95; A.M., Harvard, 1898; *m.* Anna Scattergood, of Phila., Pa.; children—Mary Scattergood (Mrs. C. A. P. Lawrence), Gilbert Thomas, Garret Scattergood, John Hacker. Instr. English, Bates Coll., 1898-1900, U. of Pa., 1901-08. General sec.-treas. Proportional Representation League, 1912-26, treas. and hon. sec. since 1926; pres. Evergreens Co. Mem. Soc. of Friends. *Club:* Merion Cricket and Golf. *Author:* A Theory of Interest, 1914; (with G. H. Hallett, Jr.) Proportional Representation, 1926. Originator of the "Ashtabula Plan" of city government (applied in Ashtabula, Cleveland, Cincinnati, Hamilton, etc.). *Home:* Haverford, Pa. *Office:* 1417 Locust St., Philadelphia, Pa.

HOAG, David Doughty, pub. utilities; *b.* Sherman, Conn., Mar. 18, 1848; *s.* David D. and Eliza Oakley (Gardner) H.; student Yale, class of '73; *m.* Maria V. Kennedy, of New Haven, Conn., Oct. 1, 1872. Probate judge Ottawa Co., Kan., 1872-78; postmaster, Minneapolis, Kan., 1875-81; mem. Kan. Ho. of Rep., 1899, 1901. Promoter and sec. Solomon R.R. (branch of U.P. R.R.), in Kan., 1877-82; promoter, sec., v.p. and gen. mgr., Kansas City Elevated (St.) Ry. Co., in the two Kansas Cities, 1882-94; located and laid out addition to Kansas City, Kan.; established and laid out towns of Oakley, Colby, Sharon Springs and Winona, in western Kan., on line of U.P. R.R., 1886-89; consol. electric light and power cos. in southwest Mo., S. E. Kan., 1904-09, and N.W. Okla., now The Empire Dist. Electric Co., of which is v.p. and mem. exec. com. Republican. Presbyn. Mem. Kan. Commandery Loyal Legion, Mason (32°). *Club:* Elks (Joplin). *Home:* Joplin, Mo.

HOAG, Junius Clarkson, obstetrician. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

HOAG, William Ricketson, drainage engr. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

HOAGE, Robert J., statistician; *b.* Ia., Jan. 27, 1877; *s.* James A. and Lizzie (Stewart) H.; ed. high sch., Silver Creek, Neb.; corr. course in building and contracting; course in trade relations, Am. Univ., Washington, D.C. Identified with various lines of business until 1908; building contractor, 1908-12; mgr. shingle mill, 1912-13; statistician Industrial Ins. Co., Olympia, Wash., 1913-17, Ore. Industries Co., 1918; dep. engr. Associated Lumbermen, Tacoma, Wash., 1919; chief statistician U.S. Employes' Compensation Commn., Washington, D.C., since Jan. 10, 1919. Mem. Am. Soc. Safety Engrs., Casualty Actuarial Soc. Republican. Methodist. Odd Fellow. *Home:* 2000 H St. N.W. *Address:* Interior Bldg., Washington, D.C.

HOAN, Daniel Webster, mayor; *b.* Waukesha, Wis., Mar. 12, 1881; *s.* Daniel Webster and Margaret Augusta (Hood) H.; B.A., U. of Wis., 1905; student Chicago-Kent Coll. of Law, 1905-06; *m.* Agnes B. Magner, of Morris, Ill., Oct. 9, 1909; children—Daniel Webster, Agnes Bernice. Practiced in Milwaukee since 1907; atty. for Wis. State Federation of Labor, 1908-10; directed fight which resulted in Workmen's Compensation Act—the first of its kind in U.S.; city atty., Milwaukee, 1910-16; mayor of Milwaukee since 1916; mem. exec. com. Socialist Party of Wis. and of League of Wis. Municipalities; dir. Gt. Lakes Harbor Assn.; mem. governing bd. Milwaukee Auditorium. Mem. Milwaukee Bar Assn. Methodist. K.P., Elk, Eagle. *Club:* South Side Community. *Author:* The Failure of Regulation, 1913. *Home:* 3322 Cedar St. *Address:* City Hall, Milwaukee, Wis.

HOBAN, Edward Francis, bishop; *b.* Chicago, June 27, 1878; *s.* William and Bridget (O'Malley) H.; A.B., St. Ignatius Coll., Chicago, 1899, A.M., 1900; studied theology, St. Mary's Sem., Baltimore; post-grad. work, Gregorian U., Rome, S.T.D., 1906. Ordained priest R.C. Ch., 1903; chancellor archdiocese of Chicago, 1909; consecrated bishop, Dec. 1921. *Address:* Rockford, Ill.

HOBAN, Michael John, bishop; June 6, 1853-Nov. 13, 1926. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

HOBART, Alvah Sabin, clergyman; *b.* Whitby, Ont., Can., Mar. 7, 1847; *s.* Charles and Pathenia (Sabin) H.; A.B., Colgate U., 1873, A.M., 1875; grad. Hamilton Theol. Sem., 1875; (D.D., Denison U., 1886); *m.* Mary C. Bancroft, of Harpursville, N.Y., Sept. 30, 1874. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1875; pastor, Morris, N.Y., 1874-79, Mt. Auburn, Cincinnati, 1879-85, First Ch., Toledo, O., 1885-88, Warburton Av. Ch., Yonkers, N.Y., 1888-1900; prof. English N.T., Crozer Theol. Sem., 1900-20; pastor Warburton Av. Ch., 1920-23, now emeritus. Pres., 1886-87, Ohio Bapt. State Conv.; trustee Denison Univ., 1882-88, N.Y. Bapt. Edn. Soc., 1889-98, Am. Bapt. Edn. Soc. 1900-03; mem. bd. Am. Bapt. Home Missionary Soc., 1890—, rec. sec., 1890-1907, chmn. bd., 1897 and 1908-10; mem. exec. com. Baptist Congress, 1890-99; mem. Bapt. Social Union, New York, 1892-94, Philadelphia, 1900-04. Member N.Y. Soc. S.A.R. Independent Republican. *Author:* Life of Alvah Sabin, 1885; Those Old-Fashioned Christians, 1895; Gifts of the Spirit, 1898; Our Silent Partner, 1908; Tillage of the Heart, 1909; Key to the New Testament, 1910; Seed-Thoughts for Right-Living, 1911; Religion for Men, 1912; Transplanted Truths from Ephesians, 1914; Transplanted Truths from Philippians, 1916; Pedagogy for Ministers, 1917; Transplanted Truths from Romans, 1919. *Home:* 107 Morseman Av., Yonkers, N.Y.

HOBART, Douglas Roseberry, mech. engr. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

HOBART, Henry Metcalf, engineer; *b.* Boston, Nov. 29, 1868; *s.* Arthur William and Martha Lambard (Nichols) H.; B.S. in elec. engring., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1889; *m.* Edith Walpole, of Sydenham, Kent, Eng., Aug. 26, 1909. With Thomson-Houston Elec. Co., and its successor, the Gen. Electric Co., 1889-94; with British Thomson-Houston Co., London, 1894-99; consulting engr., Union Elektricitäts Gesellschaft, Berlin, 1900-03; independent consulting practice, London, Eng., 1903-11; consulting engr. Gen. Electric Co. of America, Mar., 1911—. Socialist. Fellow Am. Inst. Electrical Engineers; mem. Inst. Civil, Mech. and Elec. Engineers (England), Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs.; mem. Engring. Div. Nat. Research Council, U.S. Nat. Com. Internat. Electro-Technical Commn., Am. Engineering Standards Committee. *Clubs:* Mohawk, Mohawk Golf (local); Technology (New York). *Author:* Electric Motors, 1904, 2d edit., 1910, 3d edit., 1923; Continuous Current Dynamo Design, 1906; Heavy Electrical Engineering, 1908; Electricity, 1909; Electric Trains, 1910; Design of Static Transformers, 1911; Electric Propulsion of Ships, 1911; Design of Polyphase Generators and Motors, 1913; also other books with collaborators. Editor: Dictionary of Electrical Engineering, 1910. *Home:* Schenectady, N.Y.

HOBART, Horace Reynolds, editor; *b.* Beloit, Wis., May 22, 1839; *s.* Horace and Charlotte (Field) H.; A.B., Beloit Coll., 1860, A.M.; 1863; began as school principal in Ill., 1860-61; served pvt. and battalion q.m. 1st Wis. Cav., 1861-62; wounded in battle and mustered out; *m.* Emma M. Hastings, of Wis., Dec. 3, 1872 (died 1914). Reporter Chicago Tribune, 1866-67; city editor Chicago Evening Post, 1867-70; western mgr. Am. Press Assn., 1870-74; mng. editor Chicago Evening Mail, 1870-73; editor and joint owner Jacksonville (Ill.) Daily Journal, 1874-75; editor Chicago Morning Courier, 1876; asso. editor and editor The Railway Age, and dir. and v.p., 1876-1907. Pres. (2 terms) Bd. Trustees Hyde Park, Ill., 1879-82. Republican. Congregationalist. *Club:* University (Evanston). *Home:* North Shore Hotel, Evanston, Ill.

HOBART, Marie Elizabeth Jefferys, author; *b.* Liège, Belgium, Feb. 16, 1860; *d.* C. P. B. and Elizabeth (Miller) Jefferys; came to America, July, 1860; ed. at home by pvt. instrs.; *m.* Henry L. Hobart, New York, Nov. 15, 1888; children—Margaret Jefferys (Mrs. George B. Myers), Rosamond (dec.), Charles Jefferys (dec.), Elizabeth Miller (dec.). *Author:* (plays) Lady Catechism and the Child, 1905; Little Pilgrims and the Book Beloved, 1906; The Vision of Saint Agnes' Eve, 1907; Athanasius, 1908; The Sunset Hour, 1911; The Great Trail, 1913; Conquering and to Conquer, 1917; Adeste Fideles, 1918; Advance the Line, 1920; Rebekah, 1920; The Angels of Magdalena, 1922. *Home:* Easthampton, L.I., N.Y.

HOBBIE, Henry Martin, banker; *b.* Montgomery, Ala., Dec. 3, 1880; *s.* Henry M. and Leonora Elizabeth (Jackson) H.; student U. of Ala., 1897-98; *m.* Bessie Rogers, of Letohatchie, Ala., Jan. 18, 1911; children—Henry Martin, Ethel Leann. Began in mercantile business, at Montgomery, 1898; pres. Fourth Nat. Bank since 1919; pres. H. M. Hobbie Grocery Co., Hobbie Elevator Co., Hobbie Motor Car Co.; served as agt. U.S. Treasury, 1916, 17, handling crop moving funds for orderly marketing; chmn. for State of Ala., War Finance Corpn., Washington, Sept. 22, 1921-Dec. 12, 1923. Democrat. Methodist. *Clubs:* Sigma Alpha Epsilon, Rotary (treas.). *Home:* 618 S. Perry St. *Office:* Fourth Nat. Bank, Montgomery, Ala.

HOBBS, Charles Wood, army officer; *b.* Albany, N.Y., Feb. 2, 1842; *s.* George W. and Sarah (Boggs) H.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs., Albany (N.Y.) Classical Inst., Bryant and Stratton Business Coll.; *m.* Kate Beresford Potts, of Phila., Nov. 25, 1874; children—Horace P., Mrs. Mary L. H. Pfeil, Charles W. Commd. 2d lt. 113th N.Y. Vol. Inf., Aug. 19, 1862; promoted to maj. in Civil War and entered regular army as 2d lt. 3d Arty. Sept. 21, 1867; promoted through grades to brig. gen. Apr. 12, 1905, and retired following day. Bvtd.: 1st lt., Sept. 21, 1867, "for gallant and meritorious services in battle of Spottsylvania, Va."; capt., Sept. 21, 1867, for same in battle of Cold Harbor, Va.; also brevetted lt.-col. N.Y. vols. Wounded in hand and leg at battle of Cold Harbor, June 3, 1864, with loss of part of left hand. Participated in campaigns in Spanish-Am. War and Philippine insurrection, July 1898-June 1900, wounded before Manila, July 31, 1898. Retired at own request after 40 yrs.' service, Apr. 13, 1905. Mem. Mil. Service Instn., Loyal Legion, Mil. Order Foreign Wars, Soc. Army of the Potomac, Mil. Order of the Carabao, Army and Navy Club. *Home:* 2540 Massachusetts Av. N.W., Washington, D.C.

HOBBS, Franklin Warren, pres. Arlington Mills; *b.* Roxbury, Mass., Sept. 24, 1868; *s.* William and Mary Marland (Cogswell) H.; S.B., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1889; studied at Bradford Tech. Coll., Bradford, Eng., 1891; hon. M.Sc., Dartmouth, 1913; *m.* Jane Hallett, *d.* William and Jane (Hallett) Whitman, of Brookline, May 31, 1892; children—William Whitman, Marland Cogswell, Franklin Warren, Rebekah. Instr. mech. engring., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1889-91; entered employ of Arlington Mills, 1891; treas. and exec. officer several yrs. from 1902, and now president; director William Whitman Company, New England Trust Company, Manomet Mills, Katama Mills, Acadia Mills, Monomac Spinning Co., Nashawena Mills, Arkwright Mut. Fire Ins. Co.; trustee Mt. Auburn Cemetery. Mem. bd. dirs. Wentworth Inst.; life mem. Corpn. of Mass. Inst. Tech. Ex-pres. Nat. Assn. Cotton Mfrs., Am. Cotton Mfrs.' Assn.; pres. Nat. Assn. Wool Mfrs.; mem. Am. Soc. M.E., Chamber Commerce, Brookline Hist. Soc., Soc. Colonial Wars, S.R.; ex-pres. Episcopalian Club of Mass. *Clubs:* Home Market (v.p.), Republican of Mass., Union, Commercial Country, Algonquin, Merrimac Valley Country, Eastern Yacht, Technology (New York). Republican. *Home:* 128 Beacon St. *Office:* 78 Chauncy St., Boston, Mass.

HOBBS, George Sayward, railway official. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

HOBBS, Gustavus Warfield, Jr., cler man, editor; *b.* Washington, D.C., Aug. 29, 187 Rev. Gustavus Warfield and Jeannette Da (Richardson) H.; A.B., Baltimore City Coll., *m.* Augusta Richardson Kent, of Baltimore, Oct. 18, 1902; children—Gustavus Warfield Mary Richardson (Mrs. Wilfred B. Fry). City Baltimore American, 1897; Spanish-Am. War 1898-99; Washington corr., city editor, mng. ed Phila. Pub. Ledger, 1903-16; art dir. Cyrus Curtiss Newspaper Publs., 1914-16; editor Balti Sunday Sun, 1916-23. Ordained deacon, priest, 1925, P.E. Ch.; editorial sec. Nat. Co P.E. Ch., 1923; editor The Spirit of Missions, Church at Work; exec. sec. dept. of Publicity Council, P.E. Ch., 1926. *Club:* Nat. Arts. *Au* The Japan-Russian War, 1905; (with Dr. Ral Tarr) The Geology of the San Francisco Disa 1906. Pen name, Sydney Tyler. *Home:* 12 19th St. *Address:* Church Missions House, Fourth Av., New York, N.Y.

HOBBS, James Randolph, clergyman Hinds Co., Miss., Sept. 16, 1874; *s.* Rev. J Augustus and Bettie (Wyatt) H.; grad. Harris ness Coll., Terry, Miss., 1896; Ph.B., Missis Coll., Clinton, Miss., 1903; earned own way thr coll. and winner intercollegiate oratorical meda medal for oratory and medal for best essay on lite criticism; student Southern Bapt. Theol. Louisville, Ky.; D.D., Union U., Jackson Sem. Carson and Newman Coll., Jefferson City, T 1916; LL.D., Georgetown (Ky.) Coll. and U. of 1926; *m.* Elizabeth Brown Drake, of Mt. Ste Ky., June 14, 1905; children—James Rand Sarah Elizabeth. Ordained ministry Southern Ch., 1903; pastor successively Mt. Sterling, O boro, Ky., Shelbyville, Tenn., Jonesboro, Ark., 1918, First Ch., Birmingham, Ala., since Built ch. at Jonesboro and led in establishme Jonesboro Coll.; a founder Ala. Bapt. Hosp Selma, Ala., and of Birmingham Bapt. Hosp.; exec. com. that planned and instituted $75,000 Bapt. Campaign; v.p. Southern Bapt. Conv., 22; increased membership of First Ch., Birming from 500 to 2,700 and built S.S. bldg. at co $275,000. Preached conv. sermon, Southern Conv., Washington, D.C., 1920. Pres. Ala. State Conv., 1926-27; trustee Howard Coll., Ju Coll., Newton (Ala.) Inst., Ala. Bapt. Hosp., L Short Widows' and Orphans' Home, etc. M (32°, Shriner). *Author:* The Pastor's Manual, Toured Europe, Asia and Africa, 1923, co articles to Birmingham News. Frequent spe before univs. and colls. *Home:* 1100 N. 30t *Office:* Education Bldg., Birmingham, Ala.

HOBBS, Lewis Lyndon, college pres. Vol. 14 (1926-27).

HOBBS, Ralph Waller, clergyman; *b.* M City, Ill., Sept. 23, 1872; *s.* Charles A. and Lo C. (Haight) H.; prep. edn., Kirkwood (Mo.) Acad. and Wayland Acad., Beaver Dam, Wis.; Shurtleff Coll., Alton, Ill., 1894, M.A., 1897; U. of Chicago Div. Sch., 1897; D.D., Fargo (N.D Coll., 1921, Shurtleff, 1923; *m.* Fannie Louise Jo of Delavan, Wis., Oct. 12, 1898; children—Do James (dec.), Elizabeth Loretta, Mary Ele Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1897; pastor success First Ch., Superior, Wis., First Ch., Boone, Rogers Park Ch. (Chicago), First Ch., Man Minn., First Ch., Fargo, until 1923, First Ch., ing, Mich., since 1923. Chmn. Safety Le Mankato, 1917-18; camp pastor, Camp Custer, Mem. Bd. Examiners, Kalamazoo Coll. Pres. Bapt. Ministers' Conf.; 1st v.p. Mich. Bapt. C *Clubs:* Kiwanis, Six O'Clock. Fourth generati Bapt. ministers. *Home:* 514 S. Butler Lansing, Mich.

HOBBS, Roe Raymond, author; *b.* Jul 1871; *s.* William Vincent and Ollie Theresa (Ma H.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Emma May King, of ville, Ky., Mar. 30, 1903; children—Perry G (dec.), Marjorie May, Garlan King. Supt. of graph, Louisville & Nashville R.R. Comm and Nashville, Chattanooga & St. Louis Ry. Am. Railroad Assn. Mason. *Clubs:* Commer Literary. *Author:* The Court of Pilate, 1906; 1907; Gates of Flame, 1907. Contbr. to *Home:* Weissenger-Gaulbert Apts., Louisville, K

HOBBS, William Herbert, geologist Worcester, Mass., July 2, 1864; *s.* Horace and Paine (Parker) H.; S.B., Worcester Poly. 1883; fellow geology, Johns Hopkins, 1887-88, Ph.D., 1888; studied at U. of Heidelberg, 188

ra K. Sale, of Green Bay, Wis., June 23, 1896; ., Winifred. Curator Geol. Mus., 1889-90, rof. mineralogy and metallurgy, 1890-99, prof. alogy and petrology, 1899-1906, U. of Wis.; eology and dir. Geol. Lab., U. of Mich., 1906—. cted with U.S. Geol. Survey, 1886-1906; com- .S. asst. geologist, 1896. Lectured on World Summer Sch., U. of Pittsburgh, 1918; exchange Technische Hoogeschool, Delft, 1921-22. or Greenland expdns. of the Univ. of Mich. Geol. Soc. America; mem. Am. Philos. Soc. lier Legion of Honor, France, 1924. *Author:* quakes, 1907 (German transl. 1910); Charac- cs of Existing Glaciers, 1911; Earth Features heir Meaning, 1912; The World War and Its quences (with Introd. by Theodore Roosevelt). Leonard Wood, Administrator, Soldier and n, 1920; Earth Evolution and Its Facial Ex- on, 1921; Cruises Along By-ways of the , 1923; The Glacial Anticyclones, 1926. Ann Arbor, Mich.

BBS, William J., railway official. See Vol. 22-23).

BBY, William Pettus, governor; *b.* Polk ex., Mar. 26, 1878; *s.* Judge Edwin and Dora s) H.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Miss Willie Cooper, aumont, Tex., May 15, 1915. Mng. editor on Post, on which paper served apprenticeship; and prop. Beaumont Enterprise, since June 07; pres. Houston Post Dispatch since Aug. 1, Elected lt. gov. of Tex., 1914, reëlected, 1916; e acting gov., Aug. 25, 1917, and gov. when Senate voted impeachment of Gov. James E. son, Sept. 25, 1917; reëlected for term 1919-21. crat. *Home:* Houston, Tex.

BDY, John Buford, vocational edn.; *b.* owns, Ala., Jan. 16, 1875; *s.* Robert Long and (Buford) H.; B.S., Ala. Poly. Inst., 1897, M.S., grad. study U. of Chicago, 1900, Harvard, LL.D., U. of Ala., 1925; *m.* Mary Florence , of Livingston, Ala., May 2, 1909; 1 son, t Buford. Teacher of science and dir. sch. Albertville, Ala., 1898-1901; pres. 7th Con- nal Dist. Agri. Sch. of Ala., 1901-11; super- secondary edn., Ala., 1912-14; supervisor rural Ala., 1914-18; supervisor agrl. edn., Ala., 1918- la. state dir. vocational edn. since 1921. Mem. tate Textbook Comm., 1908-13; spl. agt. U.S. jr. extension work, 1911-14. Mem. N.E.A., Vocational Assn. (exec. com.), Nat. Soc. for ional Edn., Nat. Assn. State Dirs. Vocational ex-pres.), Ala. Edn. Assn. (ex-pres.), Phi Delta , Kappa Delta Pi. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Home:* 201 Sayre St. *Address:* State Dept. ication, Montgomery, Ala.

BEN, Allan, college pres.; *b.* Devon, N.B., 14, 1874; *s.* Thomas E. and Frances (Babbitt) .B., U. of New Brunswick, 1895, A.M., 1897; Newton Theol. Instn., Mass., 1898; Ph.D., U. cago, 1901; *m.* Jessie E. Lindsay, Milwaukee, May 21, 1901; children—Lindsay, Frances tt, Edmond Hume, John Burton, Elizabeth. ied Baptist ministry, 1899; pastor, Waupun, 1901-04; dir. Bapt. Students' Guild, U. of 1904-05; pastor First Bapt. Ch., Detroit, 8; asso. prof. practical theology, U. of Chicago, 9; prof. sociology, Carleton Coll., 1919-22; Kalamazoo Coll. since 1922. Field sec. Juvenile tive Assn., Chicago, 1910-13; pres. Hyde Park , 1915-17. Dir. Y.M.C.A., 5th Div. A.E.F., Dec. 1918; pres. Mich. Council Religious Edn., 1923. Mem. Am. Sociol. Soc., Religious Edn. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science. *Author:* inister and the Boy, 1912; Church School of ship, 1918. *Home:* Kalamazoo, Mich.

BGOOD, Frank P., Jr., lawyer; *b.* Ox- N.C., Dec. 17, 1872; *s.* Frank P. and Mary (Royall) H.; A.B., Wake Forest Coll., Wake , N.C., 1893; LL.B., George Washington U., *m.* Lucy McGee Glenn, of Greensboro, N.C., , 1907. Practiced at Greensboro since 1903; firm Hobgood, Alderman & Vinson, 1926—; N.C. Senate, 1911-15; spl. asst. to atty. gen. . in oil lands litigation, Wyo. and Calif., 1915- ol. and insp. gen. N.G.N.C., 1899-1900. Mem. lta Phi. Democrat. Baptist. Mason; Grand r Grand Lodge of Masons of N.C., 1915; Odd . *Clubs:* Merchants and Manufacturers', boro Country, Sedgefield Country, Rotary. 115 North Park Drive. *Office:* Greensboro & Trust Co. Bldg., Greensboro, N.C.

BSON, Asher, agricultural economist; *b.* mo, Kan., Nov. 26, 1889; *s.* Felix and Ida May (Harr) H.; B.A., U. of Kan., 1913; studied U. of Wis., 1913-16, M.A., 1915; *m.* Thea Dahle, of Mt. Horeb, Wis., June 26, 1917; children—Merk, Marclaine. Research asst. in agr. economics, U. of Wis., 1914-16; state dir. markets, State of Wash., 1917-19; asst. chief Office of Farm Management, U.S. Dept. Agr., 1919-20; asso. prof. economic agr., Columbia, 1920-22; Am. del. at Internat. Inst. Agr., Rome, Italy, since 1922. Mem. Am. Economic Assn., Am. Farm Economic Assn. *Clubs:* Delta Sigma Rho, Acacia. *Address:* International Institute of Agriculture, Rome, Italy.

HOBSON, Harriet Malone, author. See Vol. IX (1916-17).*

HOBSON, John Peyton, judge; *b.* Powhatan Co., Va., Sept. 3, 1850; *s.* W. W. and Arabella (Bolling) H.; student Washington Coll., Va.; *m.* Mary E. Nourse, of Elizabethtown, Ky., Feb. 25, 1885; children—Charles Nourse, John Peyton, Mrs. Mary Belle Carroll, Willis Ewing, Robert Pusey, Joseph. Taught at Lynnland Inst., Ky., 1870-73; practiced law Hardin Co., Ky., 1873-98; judge Ky. Court of Appeals, 1898-1914; resumed law practice; commr. of appeals term 1924-28. Democrat. *Home:* Frankfort, Kentucky.

HOBSON, Joseph Reid Anderson, telephone official. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

HOBSON, Richmond Pearson, lecturer, author; *b.* Greensboro, Ala., Aug. 17, 1870; *s.* James Marcellus and Sarah Croom (Pearson) H.; educated in private school, 1878-82, Southern U., 1882-85; graduate U.S. Naval Acad., 1889; student École National Supérieur des Mines; grad. École d'Application du Génie Maritime, Paris; LL.D., Southern U., 1906; *m.* Grizelda Houston Hull, of Tuxedo Park, N.Y., May 25, 1905; children—Richmond P., Lucia Houston, George Hull. Midshipman cruise with White Squadron in Mediterranean and South Atlantic waters, 1889-90; duty Navy Dept., 1894-95; on flagship New York, with North Atlantic Squadron, summer 1895; Navy Yard, New York, 1895-96; at Newport News in construction of battleships, 1896-97; organized and conducted post-grad. course for officers destined for construction corps, at U.S. Naval Acad., 1897-98; with N. Atlantic Squadron, taking post-grad. students, Mar. 1898; served as constructor with fleet; prin. work on stability and fire systems of vessels in action, on flagship New York in blockade duty, in bombardment of Mantanzas, in expdn. against San Juan de Puerto Rico. Comd. collier Merrimac and sunk her in Santiago harbor; prisoner in Spanish fortress, June 3 to July 6, 1898. Insp. of Spanish wrecks; in charge of operations to save same; success with Teresa; on duty in far East, 1899-1900; directed reconstruction at Hong-Kong of 3 Spanish gunboats—Isla de Cuba, Isla de Luzon and Don Juan de Austria; in charge construction dept., Cavite, P.I.; spl. representative Navy Dept., Buffalo Expn., 1901, Charleston Expn., 1901-02; superintending naval construction, Crescent Shipyard, Elizabeth, N.J., May-June 1902; resigned from U.S.N. Feb. 6, 1903. Presdl. elector-at-large from Ala., 1904; member of 60th to 63d Congresses (1907-15), 6th Ala. Dist. Lecturer, speaker, writer, advocating Am. naval supremacy and Am. leadership in internat. movement for peace. Advocating nation-wide and world-wide prohibition; first to introduce in Congress and advocate prohibition amendment to Constitution for total prohibition; organizer, 1921, and gen. sec. Am. Alcohol Edn. Assn.; organized, 1923, and pres. International Narcotic Edn. Assn.; organized, 1926, World Conf. on Narcotic Education, of which is sec. gen. and chmn. bd. govs. *Author:* A Study of the Situation and Outlook in Europe (U.S. Naval Inst., 1894, forecasting great world war and calling on America to prepare); The Disappearing Gun Afloat; The Yacht Defender, and the Use of Aluminum in Marine Construction; The Sinking of the Merrimac, 1900; America Must be Mistress of the Seas, 1902; Why America Should Hold Naval Supremacy, 1903; Paramount Importance of Immediate Naval Expansion, 1904; Buck Jones at Annapolis, 1907; Diplomacy and the Fleet, 1908; Arbitration and Armaments, 1908; In Line of Duty, 1909; America's War Policy, 1910; Fortification of the Panama Canal, 1911; The Great Destroyer (alcohol), 1911; Our Country's Destiny, 1913; Destroying the Great Destroyer, 1915; America and the World War, 1917; The Great Reform, 1918; Alcohol and the Human Race for Truth Inoculation of Society, 1919; Narcotic Peril, 1925. *Home:* 1112 S. Wilton Pl., Los Angeles, Calif.

HOBSON, Sarah Matilda, M.D.; *b.* Island Pond, Vt., Sept. 25, 1861; *d.* Samuel Decatur and Mary Elizabeth (Sawyer) H.; prep. edn. State Normal Sch., Salem, Mass., and Montpelier (Vt.) Sem.; Ph.B., Boston U., 1887, M.D., 1890; unmarried. Teacher in Vt., 1879-83; in gen. med. practice, Chicago, since 1892; med. insp. pub. schs., Chicago, 1900-02; consulting phys., Chicago Home for the Friendless, since 1900; cons. staff of The Daily News Sanitarium. Editor Jour. of Am. Inst. of Homœopathy, Jan. 1914-Aug. 1920. Mem. A.M.A., Ill. State and Chicago med. socs., Chicago Council Med. Women, Am. Assn. Univ. Women, A.A.A.S., Kappa Kappa Gamma. Conglist. *Club:* The Cordon. *Home:* 5724 Kenwood Av. *Office:* 30 N. Michigan Av., Chicago, Ill.

HOBSON, William Andrew, clergyman; *b.* Bibb Co., Ala., June 5, 1862; *s.* Rev. Francis Marion and Mary Catherine (Shows) H.; Ala. State U., 1885; A.B., Howard Coll., Ala., 1892, D.D., 1897; Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem., Louisville, Ky., 1893-94; *m.* Lou Alma Cheek, of Birmingham, Oct. 2, 1887; children—Mary Kate (dec.), Tolbert Francis. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1885; pastor Woodlawn Ch., Birmingham, 1894-96, Ruhama Ch. (seat of Howard Coll.), Birmingham, 1896-1900, 1st Ch., Jacksonville, Fla., 1900-23, Baptist Temple, St. Petersburg, Fla., 1924-1927. Fla. mem. exec. com. Southern Bapt. Conv., 1927; mem. Bapt. State Bd.; pres. Ministerial Alliance, also of Ministerial Alliance, St. Petersburg. Trustee John B. Stetson U., DeLand, Fla. Democrat. Mason. *Home:* St. Petersburg, Fla.

HOCH, Homer, congressman; *b.* Marion, Kan., July 4, 1879; *s.* Edward Wallis and Sarah Louisa (Dickerson) H.; A.B., Baker U., Baldwin, Kan., 1902; student law dept. George Washington U., 1903-05; LL.B., Washburn Coll., Topeka, Kan., 1909; *m.* Edna Wharton, of Pratt, Kan., June 7, 1905; children—Wharton, Jean. Chief of Apptmt. Div., Post Office Dept., Washington, D.C., and confidential clk. to purchasing agt., 1903-05; sec. to gov. of Kan., 1907-08; editor The Record, Marion, Kan., also practicing atty.; mem. 66th to 70th Congresses (1919-29), 4th Kan. Dist. Republican. Methodist. Mem. Delta Tau Delta. Mason. *Home:* Marion, Kan.

HOCHDOERFER, (Karl Friedrich) Richard, coll. prof. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

HOCHSTETTER, Robert William, chemist. See Vol. X (1918-19).*

HOCHWALT, Albert Frederick, author, pub.; *b.* Dayton, O., Dec. 24, 1869; *s.* George and Theresa (Lothammer) H.; grad. high sch., U. of Dayton, 1885; D.Litt., *honoris causa*, U. of Dayton, 1925; *m.* Adele M. Booth, of Dayton, Sept. 7, 1892; children—Albert G. (dec.), Cyril E., Norman C., Carroll A. Writer on field sports, nature, dogs, etc.; staff rep. The American Field, Chicago; head of A. F. Hochwalt Co., pubs. *Author:* Arrows of Ambition (novel), 1907; Dogcraft, 1907, 3d edit., 1920; Pointer and Setter in America, 1911; The Modern Pointer, 1917, 1923; The Modern Setter, 1919, 1923; The Working Dog and His Education, 1920; Dog Keeping for the Amateur, 1920; The Airedale for Work and Show, 1921; The Farmer's Dog, 1921; Dogs as Home Companions, 1921; Bird Dogs and Their History, 1922; Beagles and Beagling, 1922; Greymist (novel), 1925; Makers of Bird Dog History (Vol. 1), 1927. *Home:* 542 Forest Av., Dayton, O.

HOCKADAY, Ela, educator. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

HOCKER, William Adam, judge. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

HOCKETT, Homer Carey, prof. Am. history; *b.* Martinsville, O., Dec. 11, 1875; *s.* Francis Lindley and Rachel (Carey) H.; grad. high sch., Jamestown, O., 1891; student Earlham Coll. (Richmond, Ind.) and Ind. U.; B.Litt., U. of Wis., 1903, Ph.D., 1917; grad. scholar and fellow, U. of Wis., 1903-05; Harrison research fellow, U. of Pa., 1919-20; *m.* Amy Francisco, of Richmond, Ind., July 11, 1900; children—Francesca, Robert Casad, Virginia, Charles Francis. In offices of various mfg. concerns, 1892-1901; instr. in history, U. of Wis., Feb.-June 1905; prof. history and economics, Central Coll., Fayette, Mo., 1905-08; instr. in history, U. of Wis., 1908-09; asso. prof. Am. history, Ohio State U., 1909-13, prof. since 1913; lecturer, summers, univs. of Ill., Wis., Pa., Chicago, etc. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Miss. Valley Hist. Assn., Ohio Valley Hist. Assn., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Ohio State History Teachers' Assn., Phi Beta Kappa. Methodist. *Author:* A Syllabus of United States History (with Arthur M. Schlesinger), 1915; Western Influences on Political Parties of 1825, 1917; (with Arthur M. Schlesinger) A New

Syllabus of American History (1492-1925), 1925; A Political and Social History of the United States (1492-1828), 1925. *Home:* 127 New England Av. W., Worthington, O.

HOCKING, William Ernest, prof. philosophy; *b.* Cleveland, O., Aug. 10, 1873; *s.* William Francis (M.D.) and Julia Carpenter (Pratt) H.; A.B., Harvard, 1901, A.M., 1902, Ph.D., 1904; L.H.D., Williams Coll., 1923; Harvard fellow in univs. of Göttingen, Berlin and Heidelberg, 1902-03; *m.* Agnes Boyle O'Reilly, of Brookline, Mass., June 28, 1905; children—Richard Boyle O'Reilly, Hester, Joan. Instr. history and philosophy of religion, Andover Theol. Sem., 1904-06; instr. philosophy, 1906-07, asst. prof., 1907-08, U. of Cal.; asst. prof. philosophy, 1908-13, prof., 1913-14, Yale; prof. philosophy, Harvard, 1914-18; Mills prof. U. of Calif., 1918-19; Alford prof. Harvard since 1920. Lecturer in philosophy, Princeton, 1913-14. Mem. Am. Philos. Assn., Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, Naval Institute. Conglist. *Author:* The Meaning of God in Human Experience, 1912; Human Nature and its Remaking, 1918; Morale and its Enemies, 1918; Man and the State, 1926; Philosophy of Law and of Rights, 1926; Thoughts on Self, Body, Freedom, 1928. *Home:* 16 Quincy St., Cambridge, Mass., also Madison, N.H.

HODDER, Frank Heywood, univ. prof.; *b.* Aurora, Ill., Nov. 6, 1860; *s.* John H. and Kate (Heywood) H.; Ph.M., U. of Mich., 1883; studied Göttingen and Freiburg (Baden), 1890-91; *m.* Anna Florence Moon, Washington, D.C., July 26, 1892; children—Frederika, Margaret (Mrs. D. D. Davis). Instr. and asst. prof. history and economics, Cornell U., 1885-90; prof. Am. history since 1891, head of dept. history since 1908, U. of Kan. Lecturer summer sessions, univs. of Chicago, Colo., Calif., Wash., Northwestern and Cornell. Mem. Phi Kappa Psi, Phi Beta Kappa, Am. Hist. Assn., Miss. Valley Hist. Assn. (pres. 1924-25). *Author:* Outline Historical Atlas of the United States, 1900; many research papers on Western history. Editor Audubon's Western Journal and Pittman's Mississippi Settlements, 1905. *Address:* 1115 Louisiana St., Lawrence, Kan.

HODELL, Charles Wesley, college prof. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

HOGDON, Charles, architect; *b.* Boston, Mass.; *s.* Charles F. and Sarah T. (Lynam) H.; grad. high sch., Weymouth, Mass.; *m.* Mary E. Mendum, of Boston; children—Frederick M., John M. Began practice at Boston, 1892; moved to Chicago, Ill., 1907; mem. firm Coolidge and Hodgdon since 1914; firm architects of McKinlock Court, Art. Inst. Chicago, Swift Hall, Joseph Bond Chapel, Wieboldt Hall and Med. Sch. and Hosp. of U. of Chicago, 1st Presbyn. Ch., Clinton, Ia., Fountain St. Bapt. Ch., Grand Rapids, Mich., etc. Unitarian. *Club:* Union League. *Home:* 540 Briar Pl. *Office:* 134 S. La Salle St., Chicago, Ill.

HODGDON, Daniel Russell, educator, lecturer; *b.* Winthrop, Me., Apr. 13, 1885; *s.* Daniel Russell and Mary Ann (Sawyer) H.; A.B., Bates, Lewiston, Me., 1908; B.A., U. of Me., 1910; postgrad. work, Columbia University, 1910-12, Teachers Coll., 1911-12; studied New York U., 1917, J.D., 1926; LL.D., Valparaiso University, 1920; LL.B., New York Law Sch., 1925; *m.* Leona Marion Fogg, of Strong, Me., Mar. 9, 1907. Prin. Corinna (Me.) Union Acad., 1906-08; v. prin. Me. State Normal Sch., 1908-10; head science dept. Rutgers Coll. Prep. Sch., 1910-11, Passaic (N.J.) High Sch., 1911-13, N.J. State Normal Sch., 1913-18, State Summer Sch. for Teachers, N.J., 1913-18; dir. Newark Tech. Sch., and founder, and pres. Coll. of Engring., 1918-20; pres. Hahnemann Med. Coll. and Hosp., Chicago, 1920-22, Columbus Sch., New Rochelle, N.Y., since 1922; v.p. Justice Publishing Co. Lecturer New York U. Inst. Arts and Sciences, 1917-19, 1925-26, etc. Dir. of work for rehabilitation of wounded soldiers, Newark, 1919-20; consultant and dir. Food Investigation Service, New York; pres. Am. Inst. of Foods. Mem. N.Y. State Teachers' Assn., N.J. State Teachers' Assn., N.J. Chem. Soc., N.Y. State Bar Assn. Mason, Odd Fellow. *Clubs:* Kiwanis, Internat. Lions. *Author:* Hodgdon's General Science, 1918; Everyman's Science, 1918; Living and Dead Teaching, 1919; Hodgdon's Junior Science, 1920; Parties to Mortgages; Corpus Juris, 1925. Edni. editor Justice Magazine; contbg. editor Newark Star Eagle, Washington Post, Brooklyn Standard Union. Contbr. to mags. *Home:* 625 W. 152nd St. *Office:* 63 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

HODGDON, Frank Wilbert, clergyman; *b.* Haverhill, Mass., June 13, 1868; *s.* Walter Scott and Georgiana (Allan) H.; prep. edn., Phillips Andover Academy; B.A., Dartmouth Coll., 1894; B.D., Andover Theol. Sem., 1897; D.D., Dartmouth, 1925; *m.* Edith Mabelle Chick, of Taunton, Mass., July 16, 1894 (now dec.); children—Christiana, Priscilla, Kendall; *m.* 2d; Mrs. Margaret Lovejoy Weber, of Madison, Wis., Nov. 14, 1917. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1897; pastor Greenville, Mich., 1897-99, Valley Ch., Orange, N.J., 1899-1903, Plymouth Ch., Des Moines, Ia., 1903-10, 1st Ch., Winchester, Mass., 1910-14; N.E. representative of Annuity Fund for Congl. Ministers, 1915-23; Eastern rep. Pilgrim Memorial Fund, 1917-23; gen. field sec. Ministerial Boards of Congl. Chs., 1923-25; prof. ministerial practice Pacific Sch. Religion, since Mar. 1925. Pacific Coast representative of the Cong. Ministerial Bd., 1925-26. Moderator Iowa Conf. Congl. Chs., 1907-08; del. Internat. Council Congl. Chs., Edinburgh, Scotland, 1908. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Kappa Epsilon (Dartmouth). *Clubs:* Congregational, Commons. *Office:* 1798 Scenic Av., Berkeley, Calif.

HODGE, Caspar Wistar, prof. theology; *b.* Princeton, N.J., Sept. 22, 1870; *s.* Caspar Wistar and Angelina (Post) H.; A.B., Princeton, 1892, Ph.D., 1894; studied univs. of Heidelberg and Berlin; *m.* Sarah Henry, of Princeton, N.J., Nov. 1897; 1 dau., Lucy Maxwell. Instr. philosophy, Princeton, 1896-97; asso. prof. ethics, Lafayette Coll., Pa., 1897-98; instr. systematic theology, 1901-07, asst. prof., 1907-15, prof. dogmatic theology, 1915-21, Charles Hodge prof. systematic theology since 1921, Princeton Theol. Sem. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1901. Contbr. to Hastings Dictionary of Christ and the Gospels, to Biblical and Theological Studies by the Faculty of Princeton Theol. Sem., and to Internat. Standard Bible Ency.; also articles in Princeton Theol. Rev. *Home:* Princeton, N.J.

HODGE, Clifton Fremont, biologist. See Vol. X (1918-19).*

HODGE, Frederick Webb, ethnologist; *b.* Plymouth, Eng., Oct. 28, 1864; *s.* Edwin and Emily (Webb) H.; brought to the U.S. at age of 7; ed. pub. schs. and Columbian (now George Washington) U. (non-grad.); *m.* Margaret W. Magill, of Washington, D.C., Aug. 31, 1891; *m.* 2d, Zahrah E. Preble. In United States Geological Survey, 1884-86; secretary Hemenway Archæol. Expedition which excavated ancient ruins in Ariz. and N.M., 1886-89; in July 1889, entered Bur. Am. Ethnology; made further researches among Indians of Ariz. and N.M. in subsequent yrs.; successfully scaled, 1897, the precipitous "Enchanted Mesa," N.M., finding evidences of former human occupancy. In Feb. 1901, became an executive official in the Smithsonian Instn.; transferred, July 1905, to Bur. Am. Ethnology, devoting spl. attention to the Handbook of American Indians, part 1 of which was published, 1907, part 2, 1910. Ethnologist-in-charge, Bur. Am. Ethnology, 1910-18; with Museum of the American Indian, Heye Foundation, New York, 1918—. Has conducted several archæol. and ethnol. expdns. in the Southwest; excavating ruins of Hawikuh, one of "Seven Cities of Cibola," nr. Zuni, N.M., 1917-23; founder, mem. council, and pres. Am. Anthrop. Assn.; ex-pres. Anthrop. Soc. Washington; mem. Nat. Research Council, 1921-23, 1927—; fellow A.A.A.S. (v.p. sect. H, 1916), Royal Anthol. Inst. of Gt. Britain and Ireland, Am. Geog. Soc.; mem. Am. Antiquarian Soc., Am. Folk-Lore Soc., Tex. Hist. Assn., Archæol. Soc. Washington, Société des Américanistes de Paris, Sociedad Cientifica Antonio Alzate, Mexico. *Clubs:* Cosmos (Washington), Explorers (New York). *Author:* Coronado's Route from Culiacan to Quivira, 1899; Hawikuh Bonework, 1920; Turquoise Work of Hawikuh, 1921; Circular Kivas near Hawikuh, 1923; and various ethnologic contbns., published mainly in scientific periodicals and in standard cyclos. Editor: Handbook of the American Indians North of Mexico, 1907-10; Narratives of Cabeza de Vaca and Coronado, 1907; Curtis's North American Indian; Indian Notes and Monographs (of the Museum of the Am. Indian, Heye Foundation). Editor of the American Anthropologist, 1899-1910, 1912-14. Annotator (with C. F. Lummis) of Memorial of Fray Alonso Benavides, 1630, etc. *Address:* Museum of the American Indian, Broadway at 155th St., New York, N.Y.

HODGE, Hugh Lenox, clergyman; *b.* Mauch Chunk, Pa., May 25, 1864; *s.* Rev. John Aspinwall (D.D.) and Charlotte Gebhard (Morse) H.; prep. edn., high sch., Hartford, Conn.; B.A., Princeton, 1886, M.A., 1889; grad. Princeton Theol. S 1889; D.D., Pittsburgh U., 1911; *m.* Annie E of Glasgow, Scotland, Oct. 18, 1893; childr Gilbert Beith, Beatrice. Ordained Presbyn. istry, 1890; pastor First Ch., Oxford, Pa., 189 Central Ch., Erie, 1895-1908, First Ch., Sewic 1910-19, First Ch., Baltimore, Md., since Feb. Dir. religious edn., Ft. Myer, Va., 1917, an Pontanasan and Brest, France, 1919, World Trustee First Presbyn. Ch. (Baltimore), Ege Home for Girls. Democrat. *Clubs:* Kennels, *Home:* 210 W. Madison St., Baltimore, Md.

HODGE, Richard Morse, lecturer; *b.* M Chunk, Pa., May 25, 1864; *s.* J. Aspinwall (D and Charlotte Gebhard (Morse) H.; A.B., Princ 1886, A.M., 1888; student Princeton Theol. 1886-89, Princeton U., 1889-90; D.D., U. of N ville, 1901; *m.* Alice Austen, June 28, 1888; chi —Genevieve Austen, Edward Austen. Pastor minster Ch., Milwaukee, 1890-92, Calvary Riverton, N.J., 1893-95; dean Missionary Tra School for Women, Fredericksburg, Va., 189 supt. Bible Inst., Nashville, Tenn., 1898-1901; extension courses for lay students, Union T Sem., 1901-07; lecturer in Bibl. lit., Teachers 1902-07; lecturer in English and Bibl. Lit., Exte Teaching, Columbia U., 1907-1919. Mem. Bibl. Lit. and Exegesis, etc.; fellow Am. Geog *Author:* Hodge Historical Maps for Bible S New Testament Authors and Their Works; Hi cal Geography of Bible Lands. *Home:* 60 116th St. *Address:* 350 Madison Av., New N.Y.

HODGE, Walter Roberts, mining engr Kirkwood, Mo., Apr. 1, 1884; *s.* Clarence W and Mary (Roberts) H.; grad. Hyde Park Sch., Chicago, 1902; B.S. and E.M., Mich. Co Mines, 1907; *m.* Olive C. Croze, of Houghton, M June 29, 1908. Engr. and mill supt. for Carpe Brennon & Ryan, Salinas, Mex., 1907-10; ex tion work in Shining Tree Dist., Ont., Can., 12; chief engr. mines dept., Tenn. Copper Co. 1913-20; private practice, 1920-21; inspector State Highway constrn., 1921-22; mining Mariska Mine, 1922-23; supt. Delta Mine, 192 managing editor Skillings Mining Review since Republican. Sigma Rho. Author tech. articl mining, etc. *Home:* 2815 E. First St. Bradley Bldg., Duluth, Minn.

HODGE, William, actor; *b.* Albion, O Co., N.Y., Nov. 1, 1874; *s.* Thomas and (Anderson) H.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Helen actress, June 13, 1909. Began as property m brother's theatrical co., Pa., and became joint New York Comedy Co.; first pronounced s was as the "Brazilian Heavy" in the musical co "The Reign of Error"; created rôle Freeman marsh in "Sag Harbor," 1899; later appear "The Sky Farm," "Peggy from Paris," "The L City," "The Man from Home," etc.; played Road to Happiness," season of 1913-14; in "I Sister," season 1915-16; "A Cure for Cura season 1917-18; "For All of Us," 1925-26.*

HODGES, Arthur, author; *b.* Detroit, M May 31, 1868; *s.* Alexander Phelps and (Myers) H.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Pauline Chap N.Y. City, Jan. 11, 1912; children—Alex Phelps, Arnall Pitkethly, Julie Chapin. *A* The Essential Thing, 1912; Pincus Hood, The Bounder, 1919; Spendthrift Town, 1920. 182 E. 64th St., New York, N.Y.

HODGES, George Hartshorn, ex-a nor; *b.* Orion, Wis., Feb. 6, 1866; *s.* William W Lydia Ann (Hartshorn) H.; moved with pare Kan., 1869; ed. pub. schs., Olathe, Kan.; *m* May Murray, of Olathe, Mar. 1899; child Georgia Ferree, Murray Hartshorn. Began as ber yard salesman and bookkeeper, Olathe, traveling salesman 2 yrs., and studied comm law; now sr. mem. Hodges Bros., owning 14 lu yds. and 8 hardware stores, also owners of Jo County (Kan.) Democrat; dir. numerous b mem. Kan. Senate 2 terms, 1904-12; auth Hodges hard surface road law, and the pioneer benefit plan of road building; gov. of Kan., 19 As gov. inaugurated movement to collect foo supplies for the Belgians, the state of Kan. a citizens donating 50,000 barrels of flour, mea other food supplies, which were delivered to th gians within 90 days after the call was i Decorated by King Albert with the Golden Officer of the Crown. Advocated constl. am ment abolishing the two branches of the state

e and substituting a single body of 12 men to
nd repeal laws for the state; an authority on
ission form of govt. Formerly adj. 1st Regt.,
N.G.; served as maj. Am. Red Cross, at Ft.
on and Ft. Riley, World War. Lecturer and
r. Mem. Christian (Disciples) Ch. Mason
, Odd Fellow, K.P. *Home:* Olathe, Kan.

DDGES, Harry Foote, army officer; *b.* Bos-
Mass., Feb. 25, 1860; *s.* Edward Fuller and
Frances (Hammatt) H.; Boston Latin Sch. and
s Acad., Quincy, Mass.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad.,
m. Alma L'Hommedieu Raynolds, of Chicago,
8, 1887 (died Sept. 8, 1926); children—An-
te (dec.), Frances (widow of Col. A.H. Acher),
Louise (Mrs. G. L. Dickson), Duncan. Addi-
2d lt., June 11, 1881; 2d lt., July 17, 1881;
., Feb. 20, 1883; capt., May 18, 1893; maj.,
2, 1901; lt.-col., Aug. 27, 1907; col., July 11,
brig. gen. U.S.A., Mar. 4, 1915; maj. gen.
Aug. 5, 1917; maj. gen. regular army, Dec. 21,
retired Dec. 22, 1921. Lt.-col. 1st U.S. Vol.
, June 10, 1898; col., Jan. 21, 1899; hon. mus-
out, Jan. 25, 1899. Served with battalion of
and on river and harbor duty, 1881-88; instr.
sst. prof. engring., U.S. Mil. Acad., 1888-92;
and harbor, and fortification duty, 1892-98; in
n P.R., 1898-99; river and harbor duty, 1899-
chief engr. Dept. of Cuba, 1901-02; in office of
of engrs., U.S.A., 1902-07; gen. purchasing
r, asst. chief engr. and mem. Isthmian Canal
mn., 1907-14; in charge design of locks, dams
egulating works, Panama Canal; engr. of main-
ce, Panama Canal, 1914-15; given thanks of
ress and advanced in rank Mar. 4, 1915; comdg.
d Middle Atlantic Coast Arty. dists., 1915-17;
g. 76th Div., U.S.A., Aug. 25, 1917-Jan. 1, 1919,
mp Devens, Mass., and with A.E.F. in France;
g. 20th Div., Camp Sevier, S.C., and Camp
s, Tex., Jan. 1-July 1, 1919; comdg. N. Pacific
d Coast Arty. districts, July 1, 1919-Dec. 21,
Awarded D.S.M. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Met-
itan, Army and Navy, Chevy Chase (Washing-
D.C.); University (New York); Onwentsia,
e Forest). *Home:* 481 E. Illinois Road, Lake
t, Ill.

DDGES, Harry Marsh, captain U.S.N.
ol. XI (1920-21).

DDGES, J(ames) Allison, neurologist; *b.*
M.D., U. of Va., 1883. Practiced at Rich-
, Va., since 1893; prof. clin. nervous and mental
ses, Med. Coll. of Va. Fellow A.M.A.; mem.
Coll. Physicians, Am. Psychiatric Assn., Med.
of Va. *Office:* 5 E. Franklin St., Richmond,

DDGES, Leigh Mitchell, writer; *b.* Den-
olo., July 9, 1876; *s.* Charles Hawley and Eliza-
P. (Mitchell) H.; grad. high sch., Carthage,
894; student Sch. of Fine Arts, St. Louis, 1 yr.;
dine Converse Skinner, of Phila., Apr. 22, 1903;
en—Mitchell Converse, Mary Leigh. Reporter,
ity editor, Daily Ledger, Mexico, Mo., 1895-96;
er, Kansas City Star, 1897-99; editorial staff,
' Home Journal, New York and Phila., 1899-
started "The Optimist" column in Phila. Times,
which was transferred to The North American,
same year, and appeared continuously in that
until 1925; now in Evening Bulletin, Phila.;
editorial staff The North American, 1906-15,
r. editor, 1915-25. Education sec., children's
f Phila., 1926—. Inaugurated first publicity
ign for Red Cross Christmas seals, 1907. Hon.
Mo. Authors' Guild. *Author:* The Great Op-
and Other Essays, 1903; The Life Worth While,
The Worth of Service, 1905; The Great En-
rement, 1913; Bird Guardians, 1915; The
t Home (Shakespeare Tercentenary masque),
Compiler: Poems We Love, 1908. *Home:*
p," Doylestown, Pa.

DGES, LeRoy, economist; *b.* Tarboro,
July 12, 1888; *s.* Eli Blucher and Rosa Ham-
(Warrington) H.; student Sch. of Commerce,
ington and Lee U., 1906-08; attended lectures,
Polit. Economy, U. of Chicago, 1909; student
ept., Washington and Lee U., 1909-10; *m.*
a Orr Hill, of Petersburg, Va., Jan. 18, 1911;
n—LeRoy, Rosa Batte, Almeria Hill (dec.).
ad and topog. surveying, U.S. and Mexico,
6; spl. agt., U.S. Immigration Commn., 1908-
mmercial geographer, U.S. Tariff Bd., 1910-11;
. of immigration, Southern Commercial Con-
1911; field sec. Nat. Citizens' League for Pro-
of Sound Banking System, 1912; sec. Win-
lem (N.C.) Bd. of Trade, 1912-13; rep. of Va.
on Am. Commn. for investigation in Europe, of co-operative agrl. finance, production, etc., 1913; asst. to U.S. Comm. on Rural Credit, 1913; rep. of Va. at Internat. Urban Exhbn., Lyons, France, 1914; dir. dept. municipal efficiency and administration, Bur. Applied Economics, Washington, D.C., 1915-16, also asso. editor Petersburg Daily Index-Appeal; mem. and sec. Va. Commn. on Economy and Efficiency, 1916-17; spl. field rep. U.S. Food Administration, 1917; dir. Petersburg (Va.) Bur. Governmental Research, 1917-18; pvt. practice as consulting economist, 1917-18; personal aide and sec. to gov. of Va., Feb. 1, 1918-22, rank of col.; in charge preparation Va. state budget, 1920-24; pres. Va. Prison Bd., 1920-26. Commd. maj. Ordnance Dept., Va. N.G., Sept. 11, 1920, and assigned as state ordnance officer; commd. maj. ordnance O.R.C., U.S.A., Sept. 29, 1921. Dir. Nat. Budget Com., 1922-24; dir. Budget of Va., 1922-24; tech. advisor Va. Commn. of Simplification of State Govt., 1922-23. Chmn. Com. on Allocation of Prison Industries, 1923—; medalist, 1925, dir. since 1925, Nat. Com. on Prisons and Prison Labor; nat. treas. Lower Taxes—Less Legislation League, 1924-25; mng. dir. Va. State Chamber Commerce, 1924—. Mem. Pi Kappa Alpha, Phi Beta Kappa (Washington and Lee, 1920). Awarded Cross of Officer Order of the White Lion (Czechoslovakia), 1927. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Westmoreland, Country Club of Va. (Richmond); Petersburg (Va.) Country; Mannsfield Hall Country (Fredericksburg); Nat. Press (Washington). *Author:* Agricultural Credit Systems Abroad, 1913; Petersburg, Virginia—Economic and Municipal, 1917; Post-War Ordnance, 1923; also numerous pamphlets and articles. Editor: The South's Physical Recovery, 1911; Agricultural Coöperation and Rural Credit in Europe, 1913. *Home:* 3505 Seminary Av. *Office:* Grace-American Bldg., Richmond, Va.

HODGES, Nathaniel Dana Carlile, librarian; Apr. 19, 1852-Nov. 25, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

HODGES, Thomas Edward, educator. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

HODGES, Walter Edward, ry. official; *b.* Fall River, Mass., July 23, 1860; *s.* Wm. and Harriot L. (Horton) H.; grad. Rogers High Sch., Newport, R.I., 1879; *m.* Caroline E. Taylor, of Newport, R.I., Jan. 21, 1885; children—Robt. Taylor, Elizabeth (dec.). Began as clk. gen. supt's office, C.,B.&Q.R.R., 1881; chief clk. to trainmaster, same rd., Chicago, 1883-86, clk., gen. freight agt., 1886-88, asst. to. gen. mgr., 1888-89; traffic mgr., Fraser & Chalmers, Chicago, 1889-95; pvt. sec. to pres. A.,T.&S.F.Ry., 1896-97; gen. purchasing agt., same rd., 1897-1909; v.p. A.,T.&S.F.Ry. System since 1909, in charge dept. of purchases and stores, timber and fuel properties, 1909-18, in charge certain properties in Calif. since 1918. Republican. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Chicago Athletic; Santa Barbara, Montecito Country, La Cumbre Golf (Santa Barbara). *Home:* 2112 Santa Barbara St., Santa Barbara, Calif. *Office:* Kirchoff Bldg., Los Angeles, Calif.

HODGES, William Thomas, prof. education; *b.* Chatham, Va., Nov. 19, 1881; *s.* Isham Thomas and Marianne (Motley) H.; A.B., Coll. of William and Mary, 1902; A.M., Columbia, 1916; Ed.D., Harvard, 1925; *m.* Euphemia Lee Walton, of Fairfax Co., Va., 1910 (died 1924); children—William Walton, John, Julia Lee; *m.* 2d, Annie Marion Powell, of Wytheville, Va., 1927. Teacher and prin. high schs., Va. and N.C., 1903-09; supt. schs., Arlington Co., Va., 1909-16; Va. State supervisor rural schs., 1916-20; prof. edn., Coll. of William and Mary, since 1920; dir. of extension, same coll., 1921-24; dean of freshmen since 1927. Dir. Central Com., Institution of Higher Edn., in Va. Mem. Va. Council of Alumni Assns. (exec. sec.), William and Mary Alumni Corpn. (sec., treas.), Assn. of Va. Colls. (sec., treas.), Assn. for Higher Edn. in Va. (sec.), Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Phi Beta Kappa, Theta Delta Chi, Pi Gamma Mu, Phi Delta Kappa. Democrat. Episcopalian. Mason (Shriner). *Club:* Westmoreland (Richmond). *Author:* Important Features in Rural School Development, 1914. *Home:* Jamestown Rd., Williamsburg, Va.

HODGES, William V(an Derveer), lawyer; *b.* Westville, Otsego Co., N.Y., July 6, 1878; *s.* George Lincoln and Ella (Van Derveer) H.; grad. East Denver High Sch., 1895; LL.B., Columbia U., 1899; *m.* Mabel E. Gilluly, of Denver, Dec. 3, 1902 (died Mar. 3, 1925); *m.* 2d, Catherine Lowndes, of Baltimore, June 5, 1926. Practiced, Denver, since 1899; jr. mem. firm of Hodges, Wilson & Hodges to 1907, Dorsey & Hodges, 1907-11; alone until Jan. 1, 1923, then formed the firm of Hodges, Wilson & Rogers. Treas. Rep. Nat. Com. since 1924. Mem. Am. Law Inst. (council), Delta Psi (Alpha Chapter). *Clubs:* Denver, University, Denver Country, Denver Athletic, Mile High, St. Anthony; Metropolitan (Washington, D. C.); Union League (New York). *Home:* 1145 Pennsylvania St. *Office:* Colo. Nat. Bank Bldg., Denver, Colo.

HODGHEAD, Beverly Lacy, lawyer; *b.* nr. Lexington, Va., Mar. 21, 1865; *s.* Rev. Alexander Lewis and Mary (Moore) H.; ed. U. of Calif.; LL.B., Hastings Coll. of Law, San Francisco, 1891; *m.* Nelle M. Eckles, of Berkeley, Calif., June 5, 1894; children—Evelyn Elizabeth, Beverly Eckles. Admitted to Calif. bar, 1891, and since practiced at San Francisco; admitted to bar, Supreme Court of U.S., 1924. Mayor of Berkeley, Calif., 1909-11 (1st mayor under commn. form of charter); v.p. Bd. of Freeholders, Berkeley. Pres. John A. Roebling's Sons Co. of Calif., 1922-25. Pres. League of Calif. Municipalities, 1910-11; mem. San Francisco Bar Assn. (pres. 1924-26), Calif. State Bar Assn., Am. Bar Assn., Va. Soc. of Calif. (pres. 1915), Astron. Soc. of the Pacific (pres. 1919-20). Chmn. com. of arrangements for meeting of Am. Bar Assn., San Francisco, Aug. 1922; presided at annual banquet of Commonwealth Club, given to Chief Justice Taft and Lord Shaw, 1922; also at various other important gatherings; rep. of Calif. Bar Assn. at Am. Law Inst., Washington, D.C., 1924. Democrat. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Commonwealth (pres. 1913-17, now gov.), Faculty (Berkeley), Phi Delta Phi, Delta Kappa Epsilon. *Home:* 2522 College Av., Berkeley, Calif. *Office:* Nevada Bank Bldg., San Francisco, Calif.

HODGIN, Charles Elkanah, college dean. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

HODGKINS, Howard Lincoln, university dean; *b.* Elgin, Ill., Jan. 23, 1862; *s.* David and Harriet (Shears) H.; A.B., A.M., Columbian (now George Washington) U., 1883, Ph.D., 1892; Sc.D., from the same univ., 1921; *m.* Marie E. Wilkinson, of Washington, June 18, 1890; children—Howard W., George W. Tutor, Columbian Coll., 1883; dean Corcoran Scientific Sch. of Columbian U., 1897-1903; prof. mathematics, 1887-1903, physics, 1903-09, mathematics since 1909, dean Coll. of Engring., 1900-02 and 1905-13, dean Dept. Arts and Sciences, 1913, pres. 1921-23, dean of the univ. since 1923, George Washington U. Computer, Nautical Almanac Office, U.S.N., 1882-92. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Philos. Soc. Washington, Am. Math. Soc., Am. Physical Soc., Washington Acad. Sciences, Math. Assn. America, Am. Forestry Assn., Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn., Washington Soc. Engrs. *Club:* Cosmos. *Author:* Historical Catalogue of Columbian University, 1891. *Address:* 1821 Kalorama Rd., Washington, D.C.

HODGKINS, Louise Manning, author. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

HODGKINSON, Francis, mech. engr., inventor; *b.* London, Eng., June 16, 1867; *s.* Francis Otter and Margaret H.; ed. Royal Naval Sch., New Cross, London; night courses, Durham U.; *m.* Edith Marion Kate Piercy, of Bedford, Eng., June 1, 1897; children—Francis Piercy, George Arthur, William Sampson. Apprentice with Clayton & Shuttleworth, 1882-85; with C. A. Parsons Co., agrl. engrs., advancing to supt. field work, 1885-90; engr. Chilean Navy, 1890-92, later identified with telephone and electric light engring.; with C. A. Parsons & Co., 1894-96; with Westinghouse Electric & Mfg. Co. since 1896, now cons. mech. engr. of its South Phila. and East Pittsburgh works. Widely known as designer and builder of steam turbines. Awarded Elliott Cresson gold medal, Franklin Inst., 1925; awarded 83 patents, principally in field of steam turbines. Mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Am. Inst. E.E., Engrs. Soc. of Western Pa. *Clubs:* Engineers' (New York and Phila.). Contbr. many articles on tech. subjects. *Home:* 302 N. Chester Rd., Swarthmore, Pa. *Address:* Westinghouse Electric & Mfg. Co., South Philadelphia, Pa.

HODGMAN, Burns P., banker; *b.* Littleton, N.H., Dec. 30, 1875; *s.* Charles and Sarah Elizabeth (Taylor) H.; grad. high sch., Littleton, 1895; LL.B., *cum laude*, Boston University, 1898; *m.* Anne L. (Hackett), of Biddeford, Me., Jan. 16, 1901. Admitted to N.H. bar, 1898, and began practice at Littleton; clk. U.S. Circuit and Dist. courts, Dist. of N.H., 1900-23, also U.S. commr.; pres. First Nat. Bank, Concord, since Sept. 1, 1923; treas. Union Trust Co.; v.p. Rumford Printing Co.; dir. and

treas. Eagle & Phenix Hotel Co.; dir. Concord Mut. Fire Ins. Co.; N.H. Mut. Liability Co. Federal fuel administrator, Concord Dist., World War; state fuel administration, N.H., 1923-24. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Wonalancet, Beaver Meadow, Manchester (N.H.) Country. *Home:* Concord, N.H.

HODGMAN, T(homas) Morey, college pres. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

HODGMAN, William Lansing, title ins.; *b.* Bath, Steuben Co., N.Y., Sept. 28, 1854; *s.* Lansing D. and Abby (Cook) H.; A.B., Yale, 1876; U. of Berlin, 1877-78; LL.B., Albany Law Sch. (Union U.), 1881; *m.* Adelaide Knight, of Providence, R.I., June 12, 1888. Practiced at Bath, N.Y., 1881-84, Buffalo, 1884-92, Providence, R.I., 1892-1902; in title ins. business, Providence, since 1902; pres. Title Guarantee Co. of R.I.; dir. R.I. Hosp. Trust Co., Providence Gas Co., Providence Journal Co., Providence Mut. Fire Ins. Co. Pres. Providence Lying-in Hosp. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Hope, University, Agawam Hunt (Providence), Yale, University (New York). *Home:* East Greenwich, R.I. *Office:* 66 S. Main St., Providence, R.I.

HODGSON, Albert James, M.D., surgeon; *b.* Waukesha, Wis., Nov. 9, 1858; *s.* John and Hannah (Seller) H.; student Carroll Coll., Waukesha, 1872-77; M.D., Rush Medical Coll., Chicago, 1886; Sc.D., Carroll Coll., 1916; *m.* May Hill, of Memphis, Tenn., Sept. 5, 1896. Engaged in gen. practice in Waukesha, 1886-92; specialized in treatment of diabetes and Bright's disease since 1892 (recognized as an authority on the subjects); founder Still Rock Hosp. for treatment of diabetes mellitus and Bright's disease, 1909, Still Rock Spa, 1912, inc. as Waukesha Spa Co., of which is ex-pres. Mem. A.M.A., Wis. State Med. Soc., Waukesha Co. Med. Soc. Republican. *Club:* Waukesha Golf. Has read various papers on treatment of kidney diseases before A.M.A. and Can. Med. Assn. *Home:* Waukesha, Wis.

HODGSON, Carey Vandervort, geodetic engr.; *b.* Wilmington, O., July 11, 1880; *s.* Lorenzo Dow and Clara Emma (Hyatt) H.; B.S., Wilmington Coll., 1902; B.S., Haverford Coll., 1903; *m.* Edith Hockett, of Westboro, O., Apr. 17, 1916; 1 son, William Hockett. With Coast and Geodetic Survey since 1904, except when in mil. service; on geodetic work since 1911; field observations for first order triangulation, astronomic latitudes and longitudes, 1911-20; asst. chief Div. of Geodesy since 1920. Capt. and maj. Corps of Engrs., U.S.A., Sept. 1917-Mar. 1919; served overseas with 29th Div. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Soc. C.E. (chmn. com. on central surveys), Soc. Am. Mil. Engrs. (ex-pres. Washington Post), Washington Acad. Sciences, Am. Geog. Soc. Quaker. Mason (32°, Shriner). *Club:* Cosmos. *Author:* Utah-Washington Arc of Primary Triangulation, 1922; Manual of First Order Triangulation, 1926; Manual of Third Order Triangulation and Traverse, 1928. *Home:* 1739 Kenyon St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

HODGSON, Caspar Wistar, publisher, editor; *b.* Spiceland, Ind., Apr. 30, 1868; *s.* Lewis Nathan and Rebecca Martha (Parker) H.; rural schs. of Ind.; Richmond Normal Sch. (Ind.), Pasadena (Calif.) Acad., and State Normal Sch., Los Angeles, 1886-88; A.B. (in law), Stanford, 1896; *m.* Balm Mann, of Salem, Oregon, Nov. 5, 1900; children—Foresta, Daphne and Kaspar Mann. Hoosier sch. master, 1885-87; prin. schs., Pasadena, Calif., 1888-93; rep. D. C. Heath & Co., pubs., in Pacific States and later mgr. their San Francisco office, 1888-1903; publicity mgr. New York office Silver, Burdett & Co., 1903-05. Founder (1905) and pres. World Book Co., edni. pub. house; pres. Applied Knowledge Corpn. Fellow Am. Geog. Soc.; mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Sociol. Soc., Am. Econ. Assn., Acad. Polit. Science, Phi Delta Theta, Phi Delta Phi. Dir. Am. Assn. Book Publishers. Independent Republican. Quaker. *Clubs:* Sleepy Hollow Country, Camp Fire of America, Salmagundi, Explorers, Circumnavigators (New York), Sierra, Mazamas, Appalachian, Green Mountain, Nat. Arts. Editor of many textbooks; contbr. to mags. since 1896; cartographer map of Philippine Islands, 1908. *Home:* Kanyonkrag, Yonkers-on-Hudson, N.Y.

HODGSON, Harry, mfr.; *b.* Athens, Ga., Mar. 6, 1874; *s.* Edward Reginald and Mary V. (Strahan) H.; A.B., U. of Ga., 1893; LL.D., same univ., 1922 (Phi Beta Kappa); *m.* Marie Bishop Lowe, of Chicago, Jan. 6, 1900; children—Hazel Eveleith, Harry Lowe, Edward R., III, Virginia, Robert Bishop. Reporter, New York Evening Telegram and Atlanta Constitution, 1893-97; mem. firm Hodgson Cotton Co., commercial fertilizers, 1897—; sec., treas. and dir. Empire State Chem. Co. Trustee U. of Ga., N. Ga. Agrl. Coll.; mem. exec. com. Conf. for Edn. in the South, 1908-14. Pres. Southern Fertilizer Assn., 1914-20; pres. and dir. Hodgson Oil Refining Co.; v.p. Interstate Cottonseed Crushers Assn. since 1926. Mem. Kappa Alpha. Democrat. Baptist. *Clubs:* Cloverhurst Country, Athens. *Home:* Athens, Ga.

HODGSON, James Goodwin, librarian; *b.* Burt, Kossuth Co., Ia., Apr. 22, 1892; *s.* Elmer O. and Susie Aldrich (Goodwin) H.; B.A., State U. of Ia., 1915; B.L.S., N.Y. State Library Sch., 1917; studied U. of Ariz., 1922-24; *m.* Gertrude Elizabeth Simms, of Richmond, Ind., Oct. 9, 1920; 1 son, Marshall Goodwin. Sub-librarian, legislative reference, N.Y. State Library, 1917-18; reference librarian, Bur. Ry. Economics, Washington, D.C., 1920-21; reference librarian, U. of Ariz., 1922-24; librarian Internat. Inst. of Agr., Rome, Italy, since 1925. Served as corp. inf., A.E.F., 1918-19. Mem. A.L.A., Assn. des Bibliothécaires Français, Am. Legion. Quaker. Compiler: Recognition of Soviet Russia, 1925; A Labor Party for the United States, 1925. *Address:* International Institute of Agriculture, Villa Umberto I, Rome (110) Italy.

HODGSON, Joseph Park, mine manager; *b.* Swarthmoor, Lancashire, Eng., Aug. 19, 1869; *s.* Wilson Park and Jane H.; ed. night schs., Ishpeming, Mich., 2 yrs., and corr. course Alexander Hamilton Inst., New York; *m.* at Ishpeming, Ellen Jewell, of Swarthmoor, Eng., Apr. 19, 1890. Came to U.S., 1889, naturalized citizen, 1894. Miner, timberman, foreman, Lake Superior Iron Co., and Oliver Mining Co., Ishpeming, 1889-1907; asst. supt., supt. and gen. supt. Breitung Mines, Negaunee, Mich., 1907-12; supt. mines Copper Queen Consol. Mining Co., Bisbee, Ariz., 1912-16; consulting engr. mining dept., Phelps Dodge Corpn., Ariz. and New York, 1918—; also mgr. mines and reduction plants, same corpn., Morenci and Bisbee, Ariz. County supervisor Marquette Co., Mich., 6 yrs.; formerly regent, U. of Ariz. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Lake Superior Mining Inst., Am. Mining Congress. Republican. Presbyn. Mason (32°, K.T., Shriner). Contbr. on mining topics to tech. publs. *Home:* Bisbee, Ariz.

HODGSON, Laurence Curran, writer; *b.* Hastings, Minn., Nov. 6, 1874; *s.* William and Druscilla (Hutchinson) H.; ed. high sch., Hastings, and U. of Minn. (non-grad.); *m.* Elizabeth O. Schurch, of Hastings, June 21, 1900; children—William Frederick (dec.), Laurence Kirkwood. Editorial writer, dramatic critic, polit. reporter in Western cities since 1892; now contributing editor Murray County (Minn.) Herald. Sec. State Dept. of Edn., Minn., 1898-1901; sec. to speaker of Minn. Ho. of Rep., 1905 and 1913; chief clk. State Census Bur., Minn., 1905-06; sec. to mayor of St. Paul, 1914-18; mayor of St. Paul, 1918-22, and since 1926, also chmn. Ramsey County Bd. of Commrs. Dem. candidate for gov. of Minn., 1920; sec. City and County Bd. of Control, 1922-24; commr. of finance, St. Paul, 1924-26; v.p. for Minn. of Nat. Rivers and Harbors Congress, 1919; pres. Minn. Conf. of Mayors, 1919; an organizer America First Assn.; pres. League of Minn. Municipalities, 1921-23; v.p. Jefferson Highway Assn., 1927-28. Historian of Minn. Editorial Assn. since 1915; editor in chief "Minnesota Editor"; sec. Enterprise Newspaper Syndicate; life mem. Southern Minn. Editorial Assn. Democrat. Methodist. *Clubs:* Athletic, Automobile, Informal. *Author:* Scrawls (verse), 1892; Arbor Day Manual, 1900; A Christmas Garland, 1909; Eastertide, 1914; Christmas Verses, 1916. Organizer St. Paul Santa Claus Club for Children, 1918. *Home:* 1039 Van Slyke Av. *Address:* City Hall, St. Paul, Minn.

HODOUS, Lewis, educator; *b.* Bohemia, Dec. 31, 1872; *s.* John and Mary (Barres) H.; was brought to U.S., 1882; A.B., Western Reserve U., 1897, D.D., 1919; B.D., Hartford Theol. Sem., 1900; studied U. of Halle, 1900, U. of Leyden, 1909; *m.* Anna Jelinek, of Cleveland, O., Oct. 7, 1901. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1901; missionary, A.B.C.F.M., Foochow, China, 1901-17; pres. Foochow Theol. Sem., 1902-12; assisted in orgn. Foochow Union Theol. Sch., 1911, pres. 1914-17; head of Chinese Dept. Kennedy Sch. of Missions, Hartford Sem. Foundation, since Sept. 1917. Sec. bd. trustees Fukien Christian Univ., Foochow, China. Mem. Am. Oriental Soc., Am. Asiatic Assn., N. China br. Royal Asiatic Soc. (life), Phi Beta Kappa. Author and translator various works. *Address:* 92 Sherman [illegible], Hartford, Conn.

HODSON, Clarence, lawyer, financier; [illegible] Laurel, Del., Feb. 1868; *s.* Hon. Thomas Sherw[illegible] (LL.D.) and Alice (Mauck) H.; desc. Judge J[illegible] Hodson, Md., 1664; ed. Crisfield (Md.) Acad. [illegible] under pvt. tutors; LL.D., Washington Coll., C[illegible] tertown, Md., 1922; *m.* Sara Marshall Payne[illegible] Snow Hill, Md., Sept. 1, 1893 (died Nov. 1898); [illegible] dren—Clarence, George, Leila (Mrs. James N[illegible] Hynson); *m.* 2d, Lillian McKinley Brown, of W[illegible] ton-Salem, N.C., July 1901. Admitted to Md. [illegible] 1889, and practiced at Crisfield, later at Baltim[illegible] Md.; formerly officer banks, trust cos. and fire [illegible] co.; now chmn. bd. Clarence Hodson & Co., Inc., [illegible] Loan Co., Beneficial Loan Soc., Nat. Indus[illegible] Bankers, Inc., Collateral Bankers, Bankers [illegible] Life Ins. Co. Mem. bd. Industrial Lenders T[illegible] Inst.; mem. bd. visitors and govs., Washing[illegible] Coll. Col. on staff of gov. of Md., 1896. M[illegible] Am. Bar Assn., New York Southern Soc., Md. [illegible] of New York, Delaware Soc. of New York (g[illegible] Presbyterian. Mason, K.P. *Clubs:* Machir[illegible] (New York); Newark Athletic, Newark Coun[illegible] *Home:* 241 N. Walnut St., East Orange, [illegible] *Office:* 165 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

HOECK, Theodor Albert, musician; *b.* [illegible] ley, Scotland, Apr. 1, 1868; *s.* Louis and M[illegible] (Thomson) H.; grad. Glasgow High Sch., 1[illegible] studied music with father and brother, also [illegible] Allan MacBeth, Otto Schweizer, Edinburgh, and T[illegible] odor Leschetizky, Vienna; *m.* Mary Desaix Tagg [illegible] of N.Y. City, Mar. 4, 1900. Began at 8 to learn [illegible] flute, at 9 to learn piano; appeared as soloist in G[illegible] gow at 15; on account of impaired health went on [illegible] voyage of 2 yrs., landing in New York, 1898; pia[illegible] and teacher of piano. Swedenborgian. Compo[illegible] numerous works for piano, voice, violin, cello, org[illegible] chorus, etc. *Home:* 36 W. 40th St., New York, N[illegible]

HOEHLING, Adolph August, judge; [illegible] Phila., Pa., Nov. 3, 1868; *s.* Rear Adm. Adolph [illegible] gust (U.S.N.) and Annie (Tilghman) H.; stud[illegible] Rensselaer Poly. Inst. and Lehigh U.; LL.B., [illegible] lumbian (now George Washington) U., 1889, LL.[illegible] 1890; *m.* Louise G. Carrington, of East Ora[illegible] N.J., June 9, 1906; children—Louise Carring[illegible] Adolph August. Admitted to D.C. bar., 1890, [illegible] practiced at Washington, D.C.; mem. firm of He[illegible] ling, Peele & Ogilby, 1913-21; asso. justice Supr[illegible] Court of D.C., 1921-27; resigned to resume [illegible] practice. Mem. Bar Assn. D.C. (pres. 1916), L[illegible] yers' Club (pres. 1902-04), Psi Epsilon, Phi D[illegible] Phi. Republican. Episcopalian. *Club:* Ch[illegible] Chase. *Home:* 5 Newlands St., Chevy Chase, [illegible]

HOEING, Charles, college dean; *b.* Lexing[illegible] Ky., May 27, 1871; *s.* Joseph and Rebecca (Kas[illegible] H.; A.B., U. of Ky., Lexington, 1890, A.M., 1[illegible] Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1898; studied Am. Sch. C[illegible] sical Studies in Rome (now Am. Acad. in Ro[illegible] 1896-97; *m.* Augusta Laney, of Rochester, N[illegible] June 20, 1905; 1 son, Frederick Walbridge. In[illegible] Latin, 1898-1905, asst. prof., 1905-14, prof. and c[illegible] College for Men since 1914, U. of Rochester. M[illegible] Am. Philol. Assn., Archæol. Inst. America, Phi B[illegible] Kappa (Johns Hopkins). *Clubs:* University (N[illegible] 1914-15), Humdrum, Corner (pres. 1923-24). C[illegible] tbr. to Am. Jour. Philology, Am. Jour. Archæolo[illegible] Classical Philology, etc. *Home:* 6 Portsmouth [illegible] race, Rochester, N.Y.

HOEY, Clyde Roark, ex-congressman; [illegible] Shelby, N.C., Dec. 11, 1877; *s.* Capt. Samuel Alb[illegible] and Mary Charlotte (Roark) H.; ed. pub. schs., [illegible] law dept. U. of N.C.; *m.* Bessie Gardner, of She[illegible] Mar. 22, 1900; children—Clyde R., Charles [illegible] Isabel Y. Began in printing office at 13, later ed[illegible] county newspaper; admitted to N.C. bar, 1[illegible] mem. N.C. Ho. of Rep., 2 terms, 1898-1902, Sen[illegible] 1902-04; asst. U.S. dist. atty., Western Dist[illegible] N.C., 1913-19; elected to 66th Congress (1919-[illegible] 9th N.C. Dist., Dec. 16, 1919, to fill vacancy ca[illegible] by resignation of Edwin Y. Webb; declined re[illegible] ination, and resumed practice of law, 1921. Dem[illegible] crat. Methodist. Mason, Odd Fellow, K.P., W[illegible] man. *Home:* Shelby, N.C.

HOF, Samuel, army officer; *b.* Boscobel, W[illegible] Oct. 24, 1870; *s.* Philip Jacob and Elizabeth (Mai[illegible] H.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1894, Army War C[illegible] 1921; M.B.A., Harvard, 1926; *m.* Alice Ingra[illegible] Mayo, of Cambridge, Mass., May 1, 1900; 1 d[illegible] Anne. Commd. 2d lt. U.S. Cav., June 12, 18[illegible] promoted through grades to col., Aug. 5, 19[illegible] apptd. asst. chief of ordnance, rank of brig. gen[illegible] period of 4 yrs., July 20, 1927. Served at Ft. Yel[illegible]

, Wyo., 1894-97; adj. and instr. law and history, Mil. Acad., 1897-98; at Tampa, Fla., and tunk Point, Spanish-Am. War; comdg. officer kford (Pa.) Arsenal, World War; acting chmn. ance Claims Bd. (settling $4,000,000,000 war racts), 1919. Awarded D.S.M. (U.S.). *Clubs:* y and Navy (Washington and Manila), West t Mess. *Home:* 1831 19th St. N.W. *Address:* Dept., Washington, D.C.

OFF, Emanuel Buechley, Bibl. theology; ooster, O., Dec. 21, 1860; *s.* John B. and Mary chley) H.; student Mt. Morris (Ill.) Coll., 1883-student U. of Chicago, 1896-97, 1902-03; studied traveled in Europe and the Orient, 1900; hon. from Manchester (Ind.) College, 1914; D.S.T., any Bible School, Chicago, 1917; D.D. from herson (Kansas) College, 1927; *m.* Anna Gock-of Naperville, Ill., 1889 (died 1891); 1 son, Ernest *m.* 2d, Ida Wagner, of Franklin Grove, Ill., 1894; ldren. Ordained ministry Ch. of the Brethren, ; pastor Laporte, Ia., 1890, Des Moines, 1894, Chicago, 1904; dean Bible dept. Manchester , 1898, 99; with Bethany Bible Sch. since 1905 of. Bibl. exegesis and asso. pres. Mem. Chicago ol. Faculty Union. Republican. *Author:* Doc-of the Holy Spirit, 1910; Training the Sunday ol Teacher (2 vols.), 1913, 17; Studies in the k of Acts, 1915: The Message of the Book of elation, 1919. *Home:* 1214 S. 17th Av., May-d, Ill. *Address:* 3435 Van Buren St., Chicago,

OFF, Nelville Soulé, dentist; July 20, 1854-1926. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

OFFMAN, Arthur Sullivant, editor; *b.* mbus, O., Sept. 28, 1876; *s.* Ripley Christian Mary Eliza (Sullivant) H.; B.A., Ohio State U., ; post-grad. work in English, U. of Chicago, -03; *m.* Mary Denver James, of Coshocton, O., 14, 1905 (died Aug. 17, 1910); 1 child, Lyne ing Sullivant; *m.* 2d, Mary Emily Curtis, New t., Aug. 5, 1915. Teacher; editor country ly; editorial positions, 1902-10, Chautauquan, son's Transatlantic Tales, Delineator, Romance, rt Set, Adventure; editor Adventure, 1911-1927; r McClure's Magazine since 1927. Mem. Beta a Pi Fraternity, Phi Beta Kappa, Loyal Legion, N.; founder first Am. Legion, 1914. *Author:* damentals of Fiction Writing, 1922; Fiction ers on Fiction Writing, 1923; also magazine n and articles. *Home:* Carmel, N.Y. *Office:* W. 40th St., New York, N.Y.

OFFMAN, Charles W., judge; *b.* Glendale, uly 31, 1870; *s.* Wesley E. and Elizabeth (Gor-) H.; student Nat. Normal U., 1887-88; LL.B., innati Law Sch., 1893; *m.* Clare H. Lippelman, lendale, June 29, 1898 (died July 4, 1925); ren—Helen Elizabeth, Harlan Henry (dec.), lotte Virginia. Teacher pub. schs., 1888-92; iced law in Cincinnati, 1893-1915; mayor of dale, 1903-06; solicitor of Glendale, 1912-15; e Juvenile Court and Domestic Relations Court, nnati, since 1915. Lecturer on child welfare. Cincinnati Bar Assn., Nat Probation Assn., l Workers' Club, etc. Democrat. Presbyn. City. *Author:* Story of a Country Church, *Home:* 25 Oliver Rd., Wyoming, O. *Address:* t House, Cincinnati, O.

OFFMAN, Edward George, lawyer; *b.* gfield Tp., Allen Co., Ind., Oct. 1, 1878; *s.* ge W. and Anna (Staebler) H.; A.B., Val-so (Ind.) Coll., 1900; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1903; mily R. Hoffman, of Ft. Wayne, Ind., May 7, children—Anne Katharine, Edward George. iced in Ft. Wayne, Ind., since 1903; now mem. nan, Shoaff & Hoffman; county atty., Allen 1910-18; sec. and treas. Deister Machine Co.; itive vice president and director of Tri-State & Trust Company. Chairman Dem. Co. ral Com., Allen Co., 1906; mem. Dem. State ral Com., 1908, 10, 12, 14; candidate for U.S. e, 1908; mem. Dem. Nat. Com., 1916-20; com. in charge Dem. Nat. Conv., St. Louis, sec. Dem. Nat. Conv., San Francisco, 1920. mr. Boy Scouts, Ft. Wayne. Presbyn. Mem. a Nu. Mason (33°), K.P., Elk. *Clubs:* Uni-ty, Commercial, Country (Ft. Wayne), Quest. s: Hickorvhurst. *Office:* Tri-State Loan and Co., Ft. Wayne, Ind.

OFFMAN, Frank Sargent, university prof.; eboygan Falls, Wis., Feb. 9, 1852; *s.* Wendel Mary Currier (Sargent) H.; A.B., Amherst ge, 1876, A.M., 1884, Ph.D., 1896; B.D., Yale ., 1880; Hooker Fellow, Yale, 1880-82; studied in Germany, 1882-83; (LL.D., Knox College, 1914); *m.* Jessie B. Lathrop, of New York, June 23, 1887 (died Dec. 18, 1893); children—Emma Louise Booth, Grace May (dec.); *m.* 2d, Rebecca Russell Lowell, of Boston, Apr. 25, 1900. Instr. philosophy, Wesleyan U., 1883-85; prof. philosophy, Union Univ., 1885—. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Philos. Soc., Am. Polit. Science Assn., Am. Psychol. Assn., Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Gamma Delta. *Author:* The Sphere of the State, 1894, 1898; The Sphere of Science, 1898; Psychology and Common Life, 1904, 1907; The Sphere of Religion, 1908. Contbr. to North American Review, International Journal of Ethics, Popular Science Monthly, Outlook, and other periodicals. *Home:* Schenectady, N.Y.

HOFFMAN, Frederick Ludwig, statistician; *b.* Varel, N. Germany, May 2, 1865; *s.* Augustus Franciscus and Antoinette (von Laar) H.; common school and private education in Germany; (LL.D., Tulane University, 1911); *m.* Ella G. Hay, of Americus, Ga.; children—Ella, Frances Armstrong, Virginia, Gilbert Hay, Barbara, Victoria. Consulting statistician of Prudential Ins. Co. of America, Oct. 1, 1894—. Ex-pres. Am. Statis. Assn.; fellow A.A.A.S., Soc. of Arts, Royal Statis. Soc., Royal Anthropol. Inst.; hon. corr. mem. Actuarial Soc. Switzerland; asso. fellow A.M.A.; asso. mem. Am. Acad. Medicine; hon. mem. Nat. Inst. Homœopathy; charter mem. Nat. Tuberculosis Assn.; dir. Am. Public Health Assn., Am. Society Control of Cancer; mem. Nat. Safety Council, Safety Institute of America. Advisory com. Nat. Research Council; sec. Section K, A.A.A.S.; dir. Health Survey of the Printing Trades; dir. San Francisco Cancer Survey; dean advanced course Babson Inst. Author of numerous brochures, books, etc., some of which are The Race Traits and Tendencies of the American Negro, 1896; History of the Prudential Ins. Co. of America, 1900; Mortality from Consumption in Dusty Trades; Fatal Accidents in Coal Mining, 1910; Insurance Science and Economics, 1911; Fifty Years of Life Insurance Progress (Am. Statis. Assn.), 1911; Statistical Experience Data of the Johns Hopkins Hospital, 1913; Industrial Accident Statistics, 1915; Mortality from Cancer Throughout the World, 1915; A Plea and a Plan for the Eradication of Malaria Throughout the Western Hemisphere, 1916; Facts and Fallacies of Compulsory Health Insurance, 1917; Mortality from Respiratory Diseases in Dusty Trades, Vol. I, Inorganic Dust, Washington, 1917; A Plan for a More Effective Federal and State Health Administration, 1918; Pauper Burials and the Interment of the Dead in Large Cities, 1919; More Facts and Fallacies of Compulsory Health Insurance, 1919; Malaria Eradication and Mosquito Control, 1920; Mortality from Respiratory Diseases in the Glass Industry, 1920; National Health Insurance in Great Britain, 1920; Occupational Diseases and Their Compensation, 1920; National Health Insurance and the Medical Profession, 1920; National Health Insurance and the Friendly Societies, 1920; Unemployment Insurance, 1921; Organization of Knowledge, 1921; Race Amalgamation in Hawaii, 1921; Health Conservation and Vital Statistics of South American Republics, 1921; Mortality from Lung Diseases in Granite Stone Industry, 1922; Madeira-Mamore R.R., 1922; Educational Value of Trade Literature, 1923; Annual Record of Homicide and Suicide (Spectator, N.Y.), 1910-23; Cancer and Civilization, Belgian Nat. Cancer Congress, 1923; also in 1926, Cancer in Canada; Papers on Earthquake Hazard; Cancer in Native Races; Letters on Mexico; The Homicide Problem; Third Report on San Francisco Cancer Survey and Windstorm and Tornado Insurance; and in 1927, Report on Lead Poisoning; Health Survey of the Printing Trades; Cancer and Overnutrition; Industrial Insurance; Letters on Russia and Scandinavia; Fourth Report on San Francisco Cancer Survey. Cons. statistician Boston Bd. of Health; was v.p. Congress of Royal Inst. of Pub. Health, Ghent, Belgium; mem. 8th Internat. Actuarial Congress, London. *Home:* 570 Worcester St., Wellesley Hills, Mass. *Office:* 9 Bank St., Newark, N.J.

HOFFMAN, George Matthias, army engr.; *b.* Wilkes-Barre, Pa., June 15, 1870; *s.* Matthias and Margaretha (Schwab) H.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1896; grad. Army War Coll., 1921; *m.* Ruth Thompson, of Berwick, Pa., Dec. 5, 1901; children—George Matthias, Richard Thompson, Mary. Commd. 2d lt. May 18, 1896; promoted through grades to col. engrs., July 1, 1920. Served in Span.-Am. War and World War; served on Panama Canal and various river and harbor works; apptd. mem. Miss. River Commn., 1927. Mem. Am. Soc. Mil. Engrs. Awarded D.S.M. (U.S.). *Club:* Army and Navy (Washington). *Address:* Ft. DuPont, Del.

HOFFMAN, Harold Giles, congressman; *b.* South Amboy, N.J., Feb. 7, 1896; *s.* Frank and Ada Crawford (Thom) H.; grad. high sch., South Amboy, 1913; *m.* Lillie Moss, of South Amboy, Sept. 10, 1919; children—Ada Moss, Lillie Moss. Enlisted as pvt., 3d N.J. Inf., 1917; promoted through grades to capt. Hdqrs. Co., 114th Inf.; participated in Meuse-Argonne campaign. Pres. Hoffman-Lehrer Real Estate Corpn. since 1925; v.p. and treas. South Amboy Trust Co.; treas. Nat. Realty & Investment Corpn.; dir. Investors Building Loan Assn. Mem. N.J. Ho. of Assembly, 1922-24; mayor of South Amboy, 1925-27; mem. 70th Congress (1927-29), 3d N.J. Dist. Mem. N.J. Bankers Assn. (pres. Group No. 1), Jr. Order U.A.M., Patriotic Sons America, Am. Legion, Vets. of World War. Republican. Methodist. Mason, Elk, Eagle. *Home:* 178 Broadway, South Amboy, N.J.

HOFFMAN, Horace Addison, university dean. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

HOFFMAN, John Washington, university pres.; *b.* Noblestown, Pa., July 11, 1867; *s.* George Washington and Elizabeth (Haggarty) H.; B.A., Washington and Jefferson Coll., Pa., 1892, M.A., 1895, D.D., 1910, LL.D., 1917; LL.D., Temple U., 1923; studied Yale, 1892-93, Princeton, 1893-95; *m.* Anna W. Pugh, of New Cumberland, W.Va., June 20, 1900. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1897; pastor New Cumberland, W.Va., 1897-98, Sheridan, Pa., 1898-99, California Av. Church, Pittsburgh, 1900-06, Clifton, 1906-13, Duluth, Minn., 1913-16; pres. Ohio Wesleyan U. since Sept. 1, 1916. Mem. Phi Gamma Delta, Phi Beta Kappa (Ohio Wesleyan U.). Republican. Mason (32°, K.T.). *Home:* Delaware, O.

HOFFMAN, Malvina (Mrs. Samuel B. Grimson), sculptor; *b.* N.Y. City, June 15, 1887; *d.* Richard and Fidelia (Lamson) H.; studied painting with John Alexander; sculpture with Herbert Adams and Gutzon Borglum, New York, and Auguste Rodin, Paris; *m.* Samuel Bonarios Grimson, of Eng., June 6, 1924. First prize for "Russian Dancers," Paris, 1911; hon. mention San Francisco Expn., 1915; Shaw Memorial prize, Nat. Acad. Design, New York, 1917; Widener Memorial gold medal, Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, 1920; Helen Foster Barnett prize, N.A.D., 1921; Elizabeth Watrous gold medal, N.A.D., 1924; Joan of Arc gold medal, Nat. Assn. Women Painters and Sculptors, 1925; hon. mention, mask of Anna Pavlowa, Concord Art Assn., 1925. Works on perm. exhibition: "John Muir," Am. Mus. Natural History, New York; "Modern Crusader," Met. Mus.; memorial group, "The Sacrifice," Cathedral of St. John the Divine, until it goes to Harvard U.; "Ignace Paderewski, the Artist," portrait, in the Academy of Rome; "Ignace Paderewski, the Statesman," to be permanently exhibited in U.S.; "Pavlowa Gavotte," in Mus., Stockholm; "Bill," Luxembourg Musée, Paris. A.N.A.; mem. Art Alliance America, Nat. Inst. Social Sciences, Nat. Sculpture Soc., Nat. Assn. Women Painters and Sculptors; asso. mem. Nat. Acad. Design; hon. mem. Painters and Sculptors Gallery Assn., Three Arts Club. Decorated Palmes Académiques (French), 1920; Royal Order St. Sava III (Jugoslavian), 1921. *Home:* 157 E. 35th St., New York, N.Y.

HOFFMAN, Milton J., theologian; *b.* Overisel, Mich., Jan. 31, 1886; *s.* Johannes and Jennie (Timmerman) H.; B.A., Hope Coll., Holland, Mich., 1909, M.A., 1912, D.D., 1918; winner Rhodes scholarship from Mich.; B.A., Oxford Univ. Eng., 1912; *m.* Anna Viola MacWhinnie, of Chapelton, Jamaica, W.I., July 15, 1914; children—Lydia Viola, Mildred Patricia. Head of Latin dept., Hope Coll., 1913-17; pres. Central Coll., Pella, Ia., July 1, 1917-July 1, 1925; prof. ch. history, New Brunswick Theol. Sem., New Brunswick, N.J., since July 1, 1925. Ordained ministry Ref. Ch. in America, Dec. 1917. Mem. Holland-American Foundation, Am. Ch. History Soc., Phi Beta Kappa. *Home:* New Brunswick, N.J.

HOFFMAN, Richard Curzon, iron mcht. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

HOFFMAN, Roy, lawyer, soldier; *b.* Neosho Co., Kan., June 13, 1869; *s.* Peter S. and Julia (Hakins) H.; ed. Kan. Normal Coll., Ft. Scott, Kan.; *m.* Estelle Conklin, of Sac and Fox Indian

Agency, Okla., Oct. 5, 1898; children—Dorothy (Mrs. Hubert R. Hudson), Margaret (Mrs. Chas. A. Vose), Roy, Edgar Peter. Founded Guthrie Daily Leader, 1889; admitted to Okla. bar, 1892; dist. judge 10th Dist., 1908-12; asst. U.S. atty., Okla., 1903-07; mem. law firm Burford, Miley, Hoffman & Burford, Oklahoma City. Served as pres. Okla. State Press and Bar assns. and dir. state and nat. banks and oil cos. Enlisted Spanish-Am. War; promoted capt. Co. K, 1st Vol. Inf., 1898; lt. col. 1st Okla. Inf., 1900; col. same, 1901-16; in comd. same, Mexican border service, 1916-17; brig. gen. U.S.A., Aug. 5, 1917, and comd. Ft. Sill, Okla., and 61st Depot Brig., Camp Bowie, Tex.; assisted in orgn. 36th Div.; apptd. comdr. 93d Div. (colored), Dec. 3, 1917; organized 93d Div., Newport News, Va.; took same overseas, Feb. 1918, and in continuous front line service under comd. French; attached to 1st Div. in Battle of Cantigny; comd. Camp Shelby, Miss.; hon. discharged Mar. 1919; brig. gen. O.R.C., U.S.A., Apr. 1920; assigned as comdr. 190th Brig., 95th Div. Decorated by Marshal Foch; Comdr. Legion of Honor (French); Comdr. Nichan Iftirhar; Comdr. of the Crown (Italian, Rumanian, Belgian). Nat. charter mem. and organizer Am. Legion (nat. exec. com. 3 terms), also dept. comdr. Am. Legion, and chmn. Nat. Defense Com.; pres. Nat. Reserve Officers' Assn.; Civilian aide to sec. of war. Mason (hon. 33°), Odd Fellow, K.P. *Clubs:* Men's Dinner, Oklahoma, University, Country, Army and Navy. *Home:* 1414 N. Hudson Av. *Office:* First National Bldg., Oklahoma City, Okla.

HOFFMAN, W(illiam) D(awson), author; *b.* Johnstown, Pa., July 11, 1884; *s.* William and Hannah (Dawson) H.; ed. pub. schs., Johnstown, and under pvt. tutors, El Paso, Tex.; *m.* Zoe Parker, formerly of Midway, Pa., June 4, 1907; children—William Parker, David Martin. Reporter on El Paso News, 1906, editor, 1908-09; editor and mgr. Albuquerque (N.M.) Tribune-Citizen, 1910-11, also N.M. corr. Associated Press; writer Newspaper Enterprise Assn., Chicago office, 1911; corr. Madero revolution, later on staffs Arizona, Los Angeles, Seattle and Oakland newspapers. Single Taxer. *Club:* Calif. Writers'. *Author:* Gun Gospel, 1926; The Man from El Paso, 1926; Knights of the Desert, 1927; Westward to Paradise, 1927; The Range Defenders, 1927; also stories and serials in mags., photoplays, etc. *Home:* 1648 Del Valle St., Glendale, Calif.

HOFFMANN, Ralph, museum dir.; *b.* Stockbridge, Mass., Nov. 30, 1870; *s.* Ferdinand and Caroline (Bullard) H.; grad. Williston Acad., Easthampton, Mass., 1886; A.B., Harvard, 1890; *m.* Gertrude Wesselhoeft, of Cambridge, Mass., 1894; children—Eleanor, Walter Wesselhoeft, Gertrude (Mrs. Arthur Bliss). With Browne & Nicholls Sch., Cambridge, Mass., 1891-1910; headmaster Country Day Sch., Kansas City, Mo., 1910-17, Country Day Sch., St. Louis, Mo., 1917-19, Santa Barbara (Calif.) Sch. for Boys, 1920-27; dir. Museum of Natural History, Santa Barbara, since 1926. *Author:* Guide to the Birds, 1904; Birds of the Pacific States, 1927. *Home:* Mission Canyon. *Address:* Museum of Natural History, Santa Barbara, Calif.

HOFMANN, Josef (Casimir), pianist; *b.* Cracow, Poland, Austria-Hungary, Jan. 20, 1876; father pianist, capellmeister and composer; began to learn the piano under father, in infancy, and at the age of 7 attracted the attention of Rubinstein; in 1887 came to U.S. and began a concert tour, but was compelled to abandon it by the interference of the Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children; returned to Europe and studied under Urban, Moszkowski and Rubinstein; married; 1 dau., Josefa. Has made many concert tours, America and Europe; now director, and instr. piano, Curtis Inst. of Music, Phila. Composer of concertos and piano pieces; also a symphony and orchestra suite. Writer on mus. topics. *Home:* Mt. Pelerin, Switzerland; also Aiken, S.C. *Address:* Curtis Inst. of Music, Rittenhouse Sqr., Philadelphia, Pa.

HOFMANN, Julius, clergyman. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

HOGAN, Frank J., lawyer; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., Jan. 12, 1877; *s.* Maurice and Mary E. (McSweeney) H.; ed. pub. schs.; LL.B., Georgetown U., 1902; LL.D., same univ., 1925; *m.* Mary Cecil Adair, of Savannah, Ga., Feb. 14, 1899; 1 dau., Dorothy (Mrs. John W. Guider). Sec. to chief q.m., U.S.A., Cuba, 1898-99; to q.m. general, Washington, D.C., 1899-1902; to chief of staff of The Army, 1904; began practice of law at Washington, D.C., 1902; chief counsel Riggs Nat. Bank, in litigation with Sec. of Treasury McAdoo and Comptroller of the Currency Williams, 1915-16; chief counsel Edward L. Doheny, in naval petroleum reserves litigation, 1924-25; counsel for defense in opposition to federal govts.' unsuccessful prosecutions growing out of World War contracts. Mem. Legal Advisory Bd. under Selective Service Act, World War. Lecturer on law of wills, evidence and partnership, Sch. of Law, Georgetown U. Advisory editor Georgetown Law Jour., since 1912. Mem. Prog. Nat. Com., 1912-16; del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1916, 20. Mem. Georgetown Alumni Assn. (nat. pres. since 1922). Catholic. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Nat. Press, Columbia Country, City, Racquet, Blue Ridge Rod and Gun. Writer on law topics. *Home:* 2320 Sheridan Circle. *Office:* Colorado Bldg., Washington, D.C.

HOGAN, John Philip, engineer; *b.* Chicago, Ill., June 12, 1881; *s.* Denis John and Mary A. (Duhey) H.; grad. University Sch., Chicago, 1899; A.B., Harvard, 1903, S.B., 1904; unmarried. Engr. with New York Rapid Transit Commn., 1904-06; asst. engr. and div. engr. on constrn. Catskill Aqueduct, 1906-17; acting dep. chief engr. Bd. of Water Supply, New York, 1919-20; dir. New York Water Power Investigation under William Barclay Parsons, 1920-23; cons. engr. Parsons, Klapp, Brinckerhoff & Douglas, 1923-25, mem. firm since 1926. Mem. Mayor's Com. on City Plan, New York. Served in U.S. Army, May 1917-July 1919, two yrs. in France, grades from capt. engrs. to lt. col. gen. staff. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E. (ex-dir., pres. N.Y. sect.), Am. Soc. M.E., Soc. Am. Mil. Engrs., Municipal Engrs. of N.Y., Harvard Engring. Soc., Am. Water Works Assn., A.A.A.S. Awarded D.S.M. (U.S.); citation A.E.F.; Conspicuous Service Cross (New York State); Chevalier Légion d'honneur (French). *Clubs:* Engineers, Harvard, Players. *Home:* 320 E. 57th St. *Office:* 84 Pine St., New York, N.Y.

HOGAN, John Vincent Lawless, consulting engr.; *b.* Phila., Pa., Feb. 14, 1890; *s.* John Lawless and Louise Eleanor (Shimer) H.; grad. University Sch., New Haven, Conn., 1908; student Sheffield Scientific Sch. (Yale), 1908 to 1910; *m.* Edith MacLennan Schrader, of Florida and N.Y.; 1 son, John Vincent. With Nat. Electric Signaling Co., later Internat. Radio Telegraph Co., 1909-21, advancing to chief research engr. and mgr.; also spl. consultant to Peter Cooper Hewitt, Westinghouse Electric & Mfg. Co., etc.; now practicing on own account; pres. Hogan-Wiegand-Fultz Corpn. Fellow Inst. Radio Engrs. (ex-pres.); mem. Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs., A.A.A.S., Yale Engring. Assn., Radio Club America, Alpha Sigma Phi. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* City, The Players. *Author:* The Outline of Radio, 1923, 2d edit., 1925. Lecturer on tech. subjects. Inventor radio devices. *Home:* 239 Greenway S., Forest Hills, L.I., N.Y. *Office:* 41 Park Row, New York, N.Y.

HOGAN, Michael J., ex-congressman. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).*

HOGE, see also Hogue, also Hoag.

HOGE, James Doster, banker; *b.* Zanesville, O., Sept. 21, 1871; *s.* James D. and Anna M. H.; ed. pub. schs. and business coll.; *m.* Ethel Hanna, of Seattle, Wash., Dec. 12, 1894. Mgr. and owner Seattle Post-Intelligencer, 1894-97; pres. First Nat. Bank, Seattle, 1898-1903; organized, 1903, and since pres., Union Savings & Trust Co. of Seattle; later chmn. bd. Union Nat. Bank which merged with the Dexter Horton Nat. Bank, of which is vice chmn.; dir. Pacific Alaska S.S. Co., Pacific Steamship Co., and First Nat. Bank and Brown Mfg. Co. (Zanesville, O.), U.S. Fidelity & Casualty Co. (Baltimore), Am. Encrustic Tiling Co. Ex-treas. Am. Bankers' Assn. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Rainier, Golf, Athletic, Tennis, Arctic (Seattle); Union, Golf (Tacoma, Wash.); Bohemian (San Francisco); Ohio Soc. (New York). *Home:* The Highlands. *Office:* Hoge Bldg., Seattle, Wash.

HOGE, Peyton Harrison, clergyman; *b.* Hampden-Sidney, Va., Jan. 6, 1858; *s.* William J. (D.D.) and Virginia R. (Harrison) H.; A.B., Hampden-Sidney Coll., 1876, A.M., 1878 (D.D., 1889); grad. Union Theol. Sem., Va., 1882; *m.* Mary Stuart Holladay, of Abingdon, Va., Aug. 22, 1883; children—Virginia (Mme. San Germano), William L., Mary S. (Mrs. George H. Houston), Peyton H., Elizabeth (Mrs. E. T. Meriwether), Cary (Mrs. George Jackson Mead). Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1882; pastor Fourth Ch., Richmond, Va., 1882-85, First Ch., Wilmington, N.C., 1885-99, Warren Memorial Ch., Louisville, Ky., 1899-1907; pastor Pewee Valley, Ky., 1907—. Moderator Synod of N.C., 1891. Ky., 1910. Trustee Presbyn. Theol. Sem. of Traveled in Orient, 1898. Mem. Soc. Colonial W *Clubs:* Pendennis, Louisville Country (Louisvi *Author:* Moses Drury Hoge—Life and Letters, 1 The Divine Tragedy—a Drama of the Christ, 1 *Home:* 2508 Madrid St., Coral Gables, Fla.; (s mer) Pewee Valley, Ky.

HOGELAND, Albert Harrison, civil en *b.* Southampton, Bucks Co., Pa., Jan. 10, 1858 John and Keziah D. (Willard) H.; C.E., Lafay Coll., Pa., 1877; *m.* Elizabeth T. Trego, of Newto Pa., Jan. 10, 1889; 1 dau., Anna Trego (wife of John de J. Pemberton). Rodman and leveler, Paul & Pacific R.R., Minn. and Dak., Apr.-S 1879; leveler surveys for new ry. bet. Chicago St. Paul, 1879-80; leveler, transitman and top rapher, 1880-82, asst. engr., 1882-84, N.P. Ry.; a engr. St. Paul, Minneapolis & Manitoba, cons new lines in N.D., Apr.-Sept. 1884; asst. engr. strn., Wis., N.P. Ry., 1884-85; with St. Paul, M neapolis & Man. R.R. and its successor the C Ry., July 1885—, as asst. engr. constrn. and m tenance lines in Minn., N.D., S.D., and Mont., 1 90; engr. maintenance of way, Eastern dist., 1890 res. engr. Eastern dist., 1896-1902; asst. chief er 1902-03; chief engr., 1903-13, consulting engr., 1 14, again chief engr., 1914-1925, consulting since May 1, 1925, G.N. Ry. Co. Presbyn. M Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Ry. Engring. Assn., Civil En Soc., St. Paul. *Clubs:* Minnesota, Town and Co try (St. Paul). *Home:* 813 Goodrich Av. *Of* Great Northern Railway Bldg., St. Paul, Minn.

HOGG, David, congressman; *b.* Jackson Ind., Aug. 21, 1886; *s.* Nelson T. and Nancy (Waters) H.; A.B., Ind. U., 1909, LL.B., 1912; Mildred Sellers, of Angola, Ind., May 20, 1 Admitted to Ind. bar, 1913, and began practic Ft. Wayne; chmn. Rep. County Com., Allen 1922-24; elected mem. 69th Congress (1925-27), Ind. Dist., by majority of 14,400, receiving lar vote ever given candidate in that dist.; reelecte 70th Congress from same district. Baptist; tea Bible class. Mason, Odd Fellow, K.P. Lect on Life as a Masterpiece; The Measure of a M Who Wrote the Bible. *Home:* 930 Lake Av. *Of* Tri-State Bldg., Ft. Wayne, Ind.

HOGG, William Clifford, business man Quitman, Wood Co., Tex., Jan. 31, 1875; *s.* Gov. James Stephen and Sarah (Stinson) H.; course U. of Tex.; LL.B., same, 1897. Mem. F Bros., Houston. Regent of U. of Tex., 191 Democrat. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social ence, Efficiency Soc., Southern Sociol. Cong Kappa Alpha. *Clubs:* Houston, River Oaks, H ton Country (Houston); Lambs, National Rocky Mountain (New York). *Home:* 4410 F moyne. *Office:* Great Southern Bldg., Hous Tex.

HOGGATT, Wilford Bacon, ex-governo Alaska. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

HOGGSON, William John; *b.* New Ha Conn., Nov. 19, 1861; *s.* Samuel James and I (McLean) H.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Fanny D. Sr of Nyack, N.Y., Oct. 8, 1885; children—B Mrs. Harriet Roberts, Wallace, MacLean. Hoggson & Pettis Mfg. Co., New Haven, Conn., til 1890; partner of Hoggson Bros. until 1907 pres. corpn. until 1916; founder, and pres. Put Trust Co., 1914-16; pres. and gen. mgr. The M Co. (St. Augustine, Fla.); pres. W. J. Hog Corpn., builders (New York), St. Augustine N Beach & Toll Bridge Co.; sec. Mutual Realty treas. Consumers & Producers Organizing C Republican. Episcopalian; sr. warden St. M in the Bouwerie, 1918-23. Mason. *Clubs:* York Athletic, Old Colony. *Home:* Greenv Conn. *Office:* 18 E. 41st St., New York, N.Y.

HOGUE, see also Hoge, also Hoag.

HOGUE, Addison, college prof. See Vol (1920-21).

HOGUE, S. Fred, editor, publisher. See IX (1916-17).

HOHENTHAL, Emil Louis George, hibition worker; *b.* N.Y. City, Oct. 15, 1864 Louis and Charlotte (Schomberg) H.; pub. edn.; *m.* Eleanore Nipper, of N.Y. City, 1888 (1917); children—Emil Louis George, Louis Le Elmore Stewart; *m.* 2d, Almena E. Carpente Hartford, Conn., 1922. Retired builder; hibition worker since 1882. Internat. sec. for Eur and trustee Internat. Reform Federation of hdqrs. at Washington, D.C.; del. from Conn

nat. Anti-Alcohol Congress, Washington, D.C., and U.S. del., by apptmt. of President Harding, milar congress at Lausanne, Switzerland, 1921, attended similar congress at Copenhagen, Den-, 1923; toured Europe 4 times, 1922-27, to pro- Prohibition organizations for aggressive cam-. Chmn. Prohibition State Com. of Conn.; Nat. Prohibition Com.; pres. Conn. Prohibition , Inc.; ex-pres. Prohibition Trust Assn. of York; trustee Prohibition Foundation, Inc., .; commr. for Europe and mem. exec. com. d Prohibition Federation; mem. exec. com. Temperance Council; dir. and auditor Conn. perance Union; grand treas., trustee Sons of perance of Conn.; hon. mem. Women's Chris- Temperance Union; past most worthy patriarch rustee Nat. Div. Sons of Temperance of N. A.; Ex-pres. Manchester Chamber Commerce; er mem. Bd. of Selectmen, Manchester. Can- e on Prohibition ticket for U.S. Senator, for . Congress and for gov. of Conn. Mem. Acad. and Social Science. Conglist. *Home:* South chester, Conn.

OHF, Silas Matthew, surgeon; *b.* Hopkins, ., Aug. 30, 1872; *s.* John and Barbara (Katz) student Grand Island (Neb.) Coll.; M.D., Ill. Coll., Chicago, 1897; post-grad. work, and ., Northwestern U. Med. Coll., 1903; *m.* Carrie iffin, of N.Y. City, Oct. 12, 1898 (died May 27,); children—Lillian La Pearl, Florence; *m.* 2d, H. Pihl, of Wells, Minn., Nov. 26, 1919; chil- —Robert Pihl, Elizabeth Joice. Practiced at kton, S.D., since 1897; surgeon to Sacred Heart .; instr. in physical diagnosis, Med. Dept. U. D. Capt., M.R.C., instr. operative surgery and omy, Camp Greenleaf, Chickamauga Park, Ga., ; now maj. M.C. (Res.). Trustee Yankton ; mem. Bd. of Edn., Yankton. Fellow Am. Surgeons; mem. Am. and S.D., Sioux Valley assns., Yankton Dist. Med. Soc. (ex-pres.), Congress of Surgeons of North America, etc. ublican. Conglist. Mason. Rotarian. *Home:* Pine St. *Office:* Clinic Bldg., Yankton, S.D.

OHLFELD, Alexander Rudolf, univer- prof.; *b.* Dresden, Germany, Dec. 29, 1865; *s.* Gottlieb and Helene (Libbert) H.; ed. Annen -Gymnasium, Dresden; Ph.D., U. of Leipzig, many, 1888; teacher in England, 1888; student aris, France, 1889; *m.* Helen Voss, of Elgin, Ill., 24, 1890; children—Ralph Alfred (dec.), Helen lle, Karl Voss, Rudolf L. (dec.). Instr. French, -90, adj. prof. Romance langs., 1890-92, prof. anic langs., 1892-1901, dean Acad. Dept., 1900- anderbilt U.; prof. German, U. of Wis., since 1901. . Modern Lang. Assn. America (chmn. central 1904, pres. 1913), Goethe-Gesellschaft in Wei- Am. Dialect Soc., Soc. for Advancement of d. Studies, etc. *Author:* Die altenglischen Mis- ispiele, 1888. Editor of two stories by Marie Ebner-Eschenbach, 1898. Editor-in-chief of sches Liederbuch für Amerikanische Studenten, Contbr. to Am. and German periodicals. e: 1911 Vilas St., Madison, Wis.

OIT, see also Hoyt.

OIT, Henry Ford, architect; *b.* Chicago, 4, 1872; *s.* Jeremiah Parsons and Elizabeth rett) H.; grad. Chicago Manual Training Sch., ; spl. course in architecture, Mass. Inst. Tech., ; *m.* Florence Elinor Stinchfield, of Auburn, Me., 25, 1900; 1 dau., Imogene Elizabeth. In archi- ral offices, Boston, 1897-1901; entered offices of Brunt & Howe, Kansas City, Mo., 1901, to n the Varied Industries Bldg., St. Louis Expn.; tted to firm, 1903, title changed to Howe, Hoit tler, 1904, Howe & Hoit, 1907, Henry F. Hoit, l, 1910, Hoit, Price & Barnes, Jan. 1, 1919. bd. to revise bldg. laws of Kansas City, 1907; Board of Appeals, Kansas City, 1908, 09, 10. bd. The Thomas H. Swope Settlement, 1910. ned Kansas City Athletic Club Bldg., South- rn Bell Tel. Bldg., R. A. Long Bldg., Independ- Boul. Christian Ch., Jewish Temple, residence country estate of R. A. Long, etc.; consulting tect for Longview, Wash. Mem. Am. Inst. itects, Fine Arts Inst., Kansas City Architec- League, Chamber of Commerce, Delta Kappa on. Conglist. Mason. *Clubs:* City (pres. , K.C. Athletic, Presidents' Round Table (chmn. , Blue Hills Country. *Home:* 3771 Washington *Office:* Davidson Bldg., Kansas City, Mo.

OITT, Charles William, lawyer. See Vol. 1912-13).

HOKE, Elmer Rhodes, coll. pres.; *b.* Ada, O., Sept. 16, 1892; *s.* Edward John and Mary Margaret (Rhodes) H.; B.A., Franklin & Marshall Coll., 1913, M.A., 1914; B.D., Theological Sem. of the Reformed Ch., Lancaster, Pa., 1917; M.A., Johns Hopkins, 1920, Ph.D., 1922; *m.* Mary Virginia Heller, of Biglerville, Pa., Mar. 18, 1916; children—Elmer Rhodes, George Robert, Owen Heller. Ordained ministry Ref. Ch. in U.S., 1917; pastor, Trafford, Pa., 1917-18, Baltimore, Md., 1918-20; prof. edn. and psychology, Hood Coll., Frederick, Md., 1920-22, Lebanon Valley Coll., Annville, Pa., 1922-24; pres. Catawba Coll., Salisbury, N.C., since 1924. Mem. N.E.A., Pa. Acad. Sci. Democrat. Mason, Odd Fellow. *Clubs:* Rotary (dir.), Thirteen. *Author:* The Measurement of Achievement in Shorthand, 1923. *Home:* Salisbury, N.C.

HOKE, Kremer J., educator; *b.* Emmitsburg, Md., Nov. 19, 1878; *s.* Jacob and Mary Elizabeth (Keilholtz) H.; B.A., Mt. St. Mary's Coll., Emmitsburg, 1904; M.A., Columbia, 1911, Ph.D., 1915; *m.* Annie Lee Bland, of Shacklefords, Va., June 19, 1911; children—George Bland, Robert Lee. Elementary sch. prin., Richmond, Va., 1907-10; asst. supt. schools, Richmond, 1910-16; supt. schs., Duluth, Minn., 1916-20 and reorganized pub. sch. system of Duluth; dean of coll., dean School of Education and dir. summer session Coll. of William and Mary, Sept. 7, 1920—. Mem. Moseley Edn. Commn. to Eng., 1908. Mem. Nat. Soc. Study of Edn., Nat. Soc. Coll. Teachers, Nat. Edn. Research Assn., N.E.A., Va. State Teachers' Assn., A.A.A.S., Phi Delta Kappa, Phi Beta Kappa, Democrat. Episcopalian. Mason. *Club:* University (Richmond). *Author:* Placement of Children in the Elementary Grades, 1915; (with Guy M. Wilson) How to Measure, 1920, 27. *Home:* Williamsburg, Va.

HOKE, Michael, orthopedist; *b.* Lincolnton, N.C., June 28, 1874; *s.* Robert Frederick and Lydia (Van Wyck) H.; M.D., U. of Va., 1895; *m.* Laurie Hendree Harrison, of Atlanta, Ga., Apr. 20, 1904; children—Laura Hendree, Lydia Van Wyck. Practiced at Atlanta since 1897; chief surgeon Scottish Rite Hosp. for Crippled Children; orthopædic surgeon, Piedmont Hosp. Mem. Am. Med. Assn., Med. Assn. of Ga., Am. Orthopædic Assn. Democrat. Protestant. *Clubs:* Capital City, Piedmont Driving, Druid Hills Golf. *Home:* 210 Peachtree Circle. *Office:* 17 W. Alexander St., Atlanta, Ga.

HOKE, Roy Edward, prof. psychology; *b.* York, Pa., July 3, 1896; *s.* Edward John and Mary Margaret (Rhodes) H.; A.B., Franklin and Marshall Coll., 1916, A.M., 1917; student Theol. Sem., Lancaster, Pa., 1917-18; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1922; *m.* Erma Ethel Ramsburg, of Lewistown, Md., Dec. 22, 1921; 1 dau., Elizabeth Ramsburg. Sergt. in Med. Dept., U.S.A., World War; asst. to chaplain, Ft. Oglethorpe, Ga. Pastor Ref. Ch., Jefferson, Md., 1919-21; prof. psychology and edn., Birmingham Southern Coll., since 1921, dean School of Education, also organizer, 1922, and dir. Summer Sch. Mem. Ala. Edn'l. Assn., Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Alpha, Omicron Delta Kappa, Kappa Phi Kappa. Mason, Odd Fellow, Jr. O.U.A.M. *Author:* The Improvement of Speed and Accuracy in Typewriting, 1922. Lecturer on Edn'l., psychol. and sundry school problems. Contbr. to Ala. Sch. Jour., Ala. Christian Advocate, etc. *Home:* 861 7th St. W., Birmingham, Ala.

HOKE, Russell Allen, writer; *b.* Harrisburg, Pa., June 17, 1896; *s.* Howard Markle and Bertha Nims (Keet) H.; grad. Harrisburg Acad., 1915; Elec. Engr., U. of Pa., 1920; *m.* Anna Gertrude Stokell, of Boston, Mass., June 6, 1925. Editorial staff Youth's Companion, Boston, 1920-21; same, Little, Brown & Co., pubs., 1921-26; free lance writer since 1926. Enlisted in Coast Arty., May 1918; with O.T.C., Fortress Monroe, Va., until hon. discharged, Dec. 1918. Republican. Lutheran. *Club:* Portland (Me.) Athletic. Contbr. serials and short stories to various mags. *Home:* 6 Crawford St., Cambridge, Mass.

HOLABIRD, John Augur, architect; *b.* Evanston, Ill., May 4, 1886; *s.* William and Maria (Augur) H.; grad. Hill Sch., Pottstown, Pa., 1903; U.S. Mil. Acad., 1907; Engrs. Sch., Washington Bks., 1909; École des Beaux Arts, Paris, 1913; *m.* Dorothy Hackett, of Chicago, Ill., May 12, 1917; children—Jean, John Augur, Christopher. Began practice at Chicago, mem. firm Holabird & Roche since 1919, firm designed Chicago Temple Bldg., Grant Park Stadium (Soldier's Field), The Palmer House, Stevens Hotel (all of Chicago). Mem. Architectural Commn., Chicago World's Fair, Centennial Celebration, 1933. Commd. 2d lt. Engrs., U.S.A., 1907; capt. Ill. N.G., 1914-17; served as maj., later lt. col. F.A., U.S.A., Aug. 1918-Mar. 1919. Trustee Art Inst. Chicago. Mem. Am. Inst. Architects. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason (32°). *Clubs:* University, Union League, Industrial, Chicago, Saddle and Cycle, Glen View Golf. *Home:* 2242 Lincoln Park W. *Office:* 333 N. Michigan Av., Chicago, Ill.

HOLADAY, see also Holliday.

HOLADAY, Ross Edgar, consul; *b.* Westboro, O., July 14, 1869; *s.* Samuel Andrew and Patience Louise (Pobst) H.; grad. Wilmington (Ohio) High Sch., 1890; *m.* Harriet Curl, of Wilmington, June 24, 1902. Clk. in postoffice, Wilmington, 1890; teacher pub. schs., Ohio, 1891-94; prin. Academic Dept., Davis Mil. Sch., Winston-Salem, N.C., 1894-97; admitted to Ohio bar, 1898; practiced at Wilmington, 1898-1902; mem. Ohio Ho. of Rep., from Clinton Co., 1899-1902 (resigned); U.S. consul at Santiago de Cuba, June 24, 1902-Feb. 22, 1915, Manchester, since 1915. Republican. Mem. Soc. of Friends (Quakers). Mason (K.T.). *Home:* Wilmington, O. *Address:* American Consulate, Manchester, England.

HOLADAY, William P., congressman; *b.* Ridgefarm, Ill., Dec. 14, 1882; *s.* George M. and Martha (Smith) H.; Penn. Coll., Oskaloosa, Ia.; student U. of Mo., 1902-03, U. of Ill., 1903-05; *m.* Blanche Gorman, of Indianola, Ill., Sept. 12, 1906; children—Helen, William. Began practice at Danville, Ill., 1905; now mem. Hall & Holaday; asst. state's atty. Vermilion Co., Ill., 1905-07; mem. Ill. Ho. of Rep., 1909-23; mem. 68th to 70th Congresses (1923-29), 18th Ill. Dist. Republican. Quaker. *Home:* Georgetown, Ill.

HOLAND, see also Holland.

HOLAND, Hjalmar Rued, historian; *b.* Christiania, Norway, Oct. 20, 1872; *s.* Johan and Maren (Rued) Olsen; came to America, 1884; A.B., U. of Wis., 1898, A.M., 1899; *m.* Theresa Ingersoll, of Sparta, Wis., June 13, 1900; children—Swanhild Ingersoll, Johan Harald, Ivar Whitman, Mildred Valborg. Owner and interpreter the Runic Stone found nr. Kensington, Minn., 1898, which tells of a voyage of discovery made to that region by a party of 30 Scandinavians in 1362; many archæologists have accepted the inscription as genuine and pronounce it the earliest record of the white race in America. Life mem. Wis. State Hist. Soc. (curator 1916—); corr. mem. Minn. Hist. Soc.; founder and pres. Door County Hist. Soc. *Author:* History of the Norwegians of the United States (4th edit.), 1911; History of Door County, Wis., 1917; The Kensington Rune Stone, 1919; The Goths in the Kensington Inscription, 1921; Old Peninsula Days, 1925; Coon Prairie, 1927; also numerous mag. articles on hist. subjects. Editor Peninsula Hist. Rev. Adopted as hon. chief by Potawotamie Indians, 1927. *Home:* Ephraim, Wis.

HOLBROOK, Arthur Tenney, M.D.; *b.* Waukesha, Wis., July 12, 1870; *s.* Arthur and Josephine (Tenney) H.; S.B., Harvard, 1892; M.D., Rush Med. Coll., Chicago, 1895; post-grad. work in hosps. of Vienna, Austria, 1902; *m.* Bertha Matson Andrews, of Lombard, Ill., July 29, 1903; children—Arthur Andrews, Herbert Tenney, Matson. House surgeon, Presbyn. Hosp., Chicago, 1895-97; mem. staff Johnston Emergency Hosp., St. Mary's Hosp., Columbia Hosp., Milwaukee Infants' Home and Hosp.; surg. at Milwaukee for Soo Line R.R.; pres. Milwaukee Country Day Sch.; trustee Plymouth Ch.; etc. 1st lt. asst. surg. Wis. N.G., 1898-1903, reëntered service, 1916. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgs.; mem. A.M.A., Wis. State, Milwaukee, and Milwaukee Co. med. socs., Milwaukee Surg. Soc., Chi Psi, Nu Sigma Nu, Loyal Legion. Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* Milwaukee, University, Milwaukee Country. Contbr. numerous papers and addresses on med. topics, conservation, big game hunting, fishing and travel. *Home:* 612 Kenwood Boul. *Office:* Goldsmith Bldg., Milwaukee, Wis.

HOLBROOK, Dwight, educator. See Vol. X (1918-19).

HOLBROOK, Elmer Allen, educator; *b.* Fitchburg, Mass., June 23, 1880; *s.* John Perry and Martha (Allen) H.; B.S., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1904; E.M., U. of Ill., 1916; *m.* Sarah Kirby, of Fitchburg, Mass., Aug. 15, 1905 (died 1907); 1 dau., Katherine; *m.* 2d, Edith L. Brookfield, of Halifax, N.S., Can., 1912; children—John Brookfield, Dorothy Mary, E. Allen, Ruth Estelle. Supt. Gould (Mont.) Mines Co., 1904, Ruby Gulch Mining Co., 1905; gen. supt.

Daly Reduction Co., Hedley, B.C., 1906-09; consulting practice, 1909-10; prof. mining Nova Scotia Tech. Coll., Halifax, 1911-12; asst. prof. mining, 1913-14, prof. in mineral preparation, 1915-16, U. of Ill.; with U.S. Bur. Mines, 1917-22, asst. dir., 1920-22, also chief metal mining engr. and exec. officer of investigations br. of the Bur.; dean Sch. of Mines, Pa. State Coll., 1922-27, also acting dean Grad. Sch., 1925-27; dean, Schs. of Engring. and Mines, U. of Pittsburgh, since 1927. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Coal Mining Inst. America, Am. Engring. Standards Com., Phi Gamma Delta, Sigma Xi, Theta Tau, Sigma Tau, Sigma Gamma Epsilon, Phi Kappa Phi. Methodist. *Club:* Cosmos. Author of about 50 articles on mining and engring., etc. *Home:* 1543 Shady Av., Pittsburgh, Pa.

HOLBROOK, Evans, prof. law; *b.* Onawa, Ia., Jan. 15, 1875; *s.* Bernard David and Mary Frances (Oliver) H.; student U. of Mich., 1893-95; A.B., Stanford, 1897; Northwestern U. Law Sch., 1897-98; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1900; *m.* Joanna Oliver, of Onawa, Oct. 2, 1902 (died 1905); children—Bernard David, Joanna Oliver; *m.* 2d, Elizabeth Brown, of Ann Arbor, Mich., Dec. 26, 1908. Practiced at Chicago, 1900-05; with U. of Mich. Law Sch. since 1905, prof. law since 1910, sec. same, 1917-22 (on leave as prof. law, U. of Calif., 1918-19). Mem. Am. and Mich. bar assns., Order of the Coif, Alpha Delta Phi, Phi Delta Phi. Episcopalian. *Author:* Cases on Judicial Opinions and Precedents, 1910; Cases on Bankruptcy (with Ralph W. Aigler), 1915; supplement, 1920. *Home:* 719 E. University Av., Ann Arbor, Mich.

HOLBROOK, Florence, author, educator; *b.* Peru, Ill.; *d.* Edmund S. and Anne (Case) H.; A.B., U. of Chicago, 1879, A.M., 1885; unmarried. Prin. Oakland High Sch., Chicago, 1886-89, Forestville Sch., Chicago, 1889-1924, Phillips Jr. High Sch., since 1924. Mem. N.E.A., Women's League for Peace and Freedom, Ill. State Council of Administrative Women in Edn. (pres.); internat. del. World Conf. of Nat. Edn. Assns. *Clubs:* Chicago Woman's, Ella Flagg Young. *Author:* Elementary Geography, 1896; Round the Year in Myth and Song, 1897; The Hiawatha Primer, 1898; The Hawthorn Reader (No. 3), 1900; Dramatization of Hiawatha, 1902; The Book of Nature Myths, 1902; Northland Heroes, 1906; The Hiawatha Alphabet, 1910; Studies in Poetry, 1910; A Dramatic Reader, 1911; Cave, Lake and Mound Dwellers, 1911; The Holbrook Reader for Primary Grades, 1912; The Every Day Speller (co-author), 1917. *Home:* 4429 Greenwood Av., Chicago, Ill.

HOLBROOK, Henry Crosby, educator. See Vol. X (1918-19).

HOLBROOK, John Swift, manufacturer; *b.* Boston, Mass., Mar. 4, 1875; *s.* Edward H. and Frances (Swift) H.; A.B., Harvard, 1896; *m.* Grace Morgan Sinclair, of N.Y. City, Apr. 11, 1908. Pres. Gorham Mfg. Co. (succeeding father) silversmiths, Providence, R.I., now dir. *Home:* 106 Prospect St. *Office:* Turks Head Bldg., Providence, R.I.

HOLBROOK, Lucius Roy, army officer; *b.* Arkansaw, Wis., Apr. 30, 1875; *s.* Willard Francis and Mary (Ames) H.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1896; distinguished grad. Inf. and Cav. Sch., 1905; grad. Staff Coll., 1906; *m.* Henrietta Coffin, of Boise, Ida., June 7, 1899; children—Frank Coffin, John Ames, Lucuis Roy. Commd. add. 2d lt. 4th Cav., June 12, 1896; promoted through grades to lt. col., May 15, 1917; brig. gen. (temp.) Aug. 16, 1918; brig. gen. regular army, Oct. 20, 1925. Duty at Boise Barracks, Ida., 1896-98; in Philippines, 1899-1900 and 1901, 03; organized the training sch. for bakers and cooks, Ft. Riley, Kan., 1907, 11; developed the army field bakery and cooking equipment; attended the French Sch. of Supply, Paris, 1911-13; went to France with the 1st F.A. Brig., July 15, 1917; returned from France, May 1919; senior instr. arty. Command and Staff Coll., 1919-20; Gen. Staff, 1920-24, Inspector Gen's. Dept.; comdg. gen. Camp Stotsenburg, P.I., 1926-28. Specially cited "for skillfully handling the artillery" in the Cantigny operations and during the 2d Battle of the Marne; decorated D.S.M.; Legion of Honor, and Croix de Guerre (French); silver medal for bravery and cross of Prince Danilo (Montenegrin). Baptist. *Home:* Boise, Ida. *Address:* War Dept., Washington, D.C.

HOLBROOK, Richard Thayer, coll. prof.; *b.* Windsor Locks, Conn., Dec. 13, 1870; *s.* Dwight and Kalista (Thayer) H.; A.B., Yale, 1893; Ph.D., Columbia, 1902; student U. of Paris, 1893-94, 1895-96, Italy, 1895, 1906, U. of Berlin, 1894-95, Spain, 1900; unmarried. Instr. Romance langs., Yale, 1896-1901, Columbia, 1902-06; head dept. of Italian and Old French philology, Bryn Mawr Coll., 1906-16; joined editorial staff D.C. Heath & Co., May 1917; enlisted in A.E.F. to work in Foyers du Soldat (France), June 1918; sr. prof. French, U. of Calif., June 1919—, also chmn. dept. of French from July 1, 1919 to July 1, 1923. Chevalier Légion d'Honneur (France), 1920. Mem. Mod. Lang. Assn. America, American Dialect Society, Soc. des Anc. Textes français, A.A.A.S., Alpha Delta Phi, Faculty Club (Berkeley), etc. *Author:* Boys and Men, 1900; Dante and the Animal Kingdom, 1902; The Farce of Master Pierre Pathelin (1st English transl.), 1905, 1914; Portraits of Dante—from Giotto to Raffael, 1911; Living French, 1917, 1921, 1923; Étude sur Pathelin, 1917; Maître Pierre Pathelin (small critical edition), Paris, 1924; Guillaume Alecis et Pathelin, 1928. On editorial staff of New Internat. English Ency., 1903; contbr. to mags.; edited stories by Balzac, 1912. *Address:* Univ. of California, Berkeley, Calif.

HOLBROOK, Willard Ames, army officer; *b.* Arkansaw, Wis., July 23, 1860; *s.* Willard F. and Mary (Ames) H.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1885; honor grad. Inf. and Cav. Sch., Ft. Leavenworth, Kan., 1891; grad. Army War Coll., Washington, 1912; *m.* Josephine, *d.* Gen. David S. Stanley (U.S.A.), Oct. 6, 1909. Commd. 2d lt. 1st Cav., June 14, 1885; 1st lt. 7th Cav., Dec. 17, 1891; capt. a.a.g. vols., May 12, 1898; vacated, Apr. 11, 1899; capt. a.q.m., Apr. 1, 1899; maj. 38th U.S. Inf., Aug. 17, 1899; capt. 5th Cav., U.S.A., Oct. 18, 1899; hon. discharged vols., June 30, 1901; maj. 8th Cav., Mar. 3, 1911; q.m., Dec. 10, 1911; assigned to 10th Cav., Apr. 12, 1912; lt. col. cav., Nov. 26, 1914; col., July 1, 1916; brig. gen. N.A., Aug. 5, 1917; maj. gen. N.A., Apr. 16, 1918; hon. discharged from N.A., Aug. 15, 1919. Aide to Gen. D. S. Stanley, 1891-92; tactical officer, U.S. Mil. Acad., 1892-96; in Cuba, Spanish-Am. War; participated in subduing Philippine insurrection, 1899-1901; civil gov. Province of Antique, Panay, 1901-02; on duty at Pa. Mil. Coll., 1905-09; dir. Army Staff Coll. and Sch. of the Line, Ft. Leavenworth, 1913-16; in comd. squadron of cav., after beginning of coal miners' strike, Trinidad, Colo., 1914; apptd. comdr. 165th Inf. Brigade, Camp Sherman, O., Aug. 25, 1917; comd. Southern Dept. and in charge of Mexican border, May 3-Sept. 26, 1918; comd. 9th Div., Camp Sheridan, Ala., Sept. 26, 1918, until demobilization of div., Feb. 1919; comd. Camp Grant demobilization center, Feb. 28-May 25, 1919; overseas service, May 1919; later chief of staff Southern Dept.; chief of cavalry, with rank of major gen., July 1, 1920; retired July 23, 1924. *Address:* War Dept., Washington, D.C.

HOLCOMB, Marcus Hensey, ex-governor; *b.* New Hartford, Conn., Nov. 28, 1844; *s.* Carlos and Adah L. (Bushnell) H.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs.; *m.* Sarah Carpenter Bennett, of Hartford, Conn., Nov. 15, 1872 (died 1901). Admitted to Conn. bar, 1871; practiced, Southington, 1872-93; mem. Holcomb & Pierce, Hartford, 1893-1910; judge Probate Court more than 30 yrs.; treas. Hartford County, 1893-1908; mem. Conn. Senate, 1893, Ho. of Rep., 1905 (speaker); mem. bd. State Police Commrs., 1903-10; atty. gen. of Conn., 1907-10; judge Superior Court, 1910-14; gov. of Conn. 3 terms, 1915-21. Republican. Pres. of Southington Savings Bank; dir. Southington Bank & Trust Co., Nat. Fire Ins. Co., Peck, Stow & Wilcox Co., Ætna Nut Co., Southington Hardware Co. Mason (32°). Baptist. *Home:* Southington, Conn.

HOLCOMB, Oscar Raymond, lawyer; *b.* Gibson Co., Ind., Dec. 31, 1869; *s.* Silas Mercer and Mary Anne (Hopkins) H.; grad. Southwestern Ind. Normal Sch., Princeton, 1888; LL.B., Chicago Kent Coll. of Law, 1892; *m.* Eva Staser, of Evansville, Ind., June 12, 1894; children—Silas Raymond, Maurice Staser, Mrs. Marjorie Reed, Leland Mercer, Miriam Gladys (Mrs. J. Harold Pfeffer), Mary Maxine (Mrs. Geo. Walter Ginder). Admitted Ind. bar, 1890, practiced at Fort Branch and Evansville; removed to Ritzville, Wash., 1894; pros. atty., Adams Co., Wash., 1895-98; commr. of arid lands, State of Wash., 1898-1901; judge Superior Court of Washington for Adams, Benton and Franklin counties, 1909-15; asso. justice, Supreme Court of Wash., 1915-21 (chief justice June 1, 1919-Jan. 12, 1921). Democrat. Episcopalian. Mason. *Home:* Ritzville, Wash. *Office:* Olympia, Wash.

HOLCOMBE, Armstead Richards, newspaper man; *b.* Mobile, Ala., Nov. 10, 187[illegible] Richard Spencer and Sallie (Taylor) H.; A.B., [illegible] nary Coll., Jackson, La., 1897; A.M., Vande[illegible] U., Nashville, Tenn., 1899; *m.* Elizabeth Flor[illegible] Bratney, of St. Louis, Oct. 27, 1914. Teaching fe[illegible] in geology, Vanderbilt U., 1899-1900; instr. Van[illegible] bilt U. Summer Sch., 1900; prin. Stanton (Te[illegible] Training Sch., 1900-01; with Daily Picayune ([illegible] Times-Picayune), New Orleans, 1901-09, St. L[illegible] Republic, 1909-11, Cleveland Leader, Mar.-S[illegible] 1911; city editor, 1914-15, mng. editor, 1915-18 [illegible] Louis Times; cable editor New York Tribune, 1[illegible] 22, night editor, 1922-23; night editor New [illegible] Herald Tribune (consolidation of the New [illegible] Herald and the New York Tribune), 1923-26; [illegible] editor since 1926. Mem. Kappa Alpha (Southe[illegible] *Clubs:* Players, Dutch Treat, Newspaper. *Ha*[illegible] 258 Riverside Drive, New York, N.Y.

HOLCOMBE, Arthur Norman, college p[illegible] *b.* Winchester, Mass., Nov. 3, 1884; *s.* Frank Gibb[illegible] and Inez Norman (Maynard) H.; A.B., Harv[illegible] 1906, Ph.D., 1909; studied univs. of Berlin, Mun[illegible] Paris, and London Sch. of Economics and Polit[illegible] ence; *m.* Carolyn Hawley Crossett, of Warsaw, N[illegible] Aug. 30, 1910; children—Waldo Hawley, M[illegible] Robert Crossett, Jane, Richard Maynard. [illegible] government, Harvard University. Appointed [illegible] Gov. Foss as member Massachusetts Minim[illegible] Wage Commission, 1912; reappointed by C[illegible] Walsh, 1914; spl. investigator of war activi[illegible] U.S. Bur. of Efficiency, 1917-19; apptd. by P[illegible] master Gen. Burleson, as member Committee [illegible] Standardization of Telephone Rates, 1918; [illegible] Wire Control Board, 1919. Mem. Am. P[illegible] Science Assn., Am. Economic Assn., Phi [illegible] Kappa, Delta Upsilon. Republican. Unitar[illegible] *Clubs:* Boston City (Boston); Cambridge. *Aut*[illegible] Public Ownership of Telephones, 1911; State C[illegible] ernment in the United States, 1916, 26; Foundat[illegible] of the Modern Commonwealth, 1923; The Polit[illegible] Parties of Today, 1924, 25. *Home:* 20 Berkeley [illegible] Cambridge, Mass.

HOLCOMBE, Thomas Hull, educator. Vol. 13 (1924-25).*

HOLDEN, Charles Arthur, civil engr.[illegible] Hudson, Mass., July 14, 1872; *s.* Charles Will[illegible] and Martha Stearns (Willard) H.; B.S., Dartmo[illegible] 1895, C.E., Thayer Sch. of Civ. Engring., same, 1[illegible] *m.* Gertrude May Robinson, of New Bedford, Ma[illegible] June 19, 1900. Civ. engr. B.&A. R.R. Co., 1895-[illegible] instr. civ. engring., Worcester Poly. Inst., 1898-1[illegible] with Thayer Sch. Civ. Engring. (Dartmouth) s[illegible] 1900, prof. civ. engring. since 1908, acting dir. 1[illegible] 19, dir., 1919-25; prof. civ. engring., Dartmouth s[illegible] 1925. Engr. for State of N.H., N.H.-Vt. bound[illegible] case, 1916—; exec. sec. sub-com. Emergency F[illegible] and Equipment Com. N.H. Pub. Safety Com., 1[illegible] supervisor mil. training, Dartmouth Coll. Tr[illegible] tachment, June-Dec. 1918; mem. Mary Hitchc[illegible] Memorial Hosp. Corpn. (Hanover, N.H.), D[illegible] mouth Savings Bank Corpn.; mem. Bd. Selectm[illegible] Hanover; mem. N.H. Ho. of Rep., 1925-26. M[illegible] Economy Fire Ins. Co., Washington, D.C. (advis[illegible] bd.). Mem. Thayer Soc. Engrs., Soc. for Promo[illegible] Engineering Edn., Dartmouth Scientific Soc., N[illegible] Acad. Science, U.S. Good Roads Assn., Am. [illegible] C.E., Nat. Economic League (nat. council), Soc. [illegible] Mil. Engrs., Gov. and Company of Mass. [illegible] Civil Legion, Am. Legislative Assn., S.A.R. (p[illegible] for N.H.). Chmn. exec. com. Hanover R[illegible] Club. Rotarian. Expert in court cases; con[illegible] to tech. press. *Home:* Hanover, N.H.

HOLDEN, Charles Revell, lawyer, banker[illegible] Chicago, Ill., Jan. 9, 1871; *s.* William Hiram [illegible] Sarah J. (Revell) H.; desc. of one of original pro[illegible] of Groton, Mass., from Sussex, Eng., 1630; A.B. Y[illegible] 1892; student Northwestern U. Law Sch.; *m.* Mel[illegible] Towne, of Chicago, Dec. 1893; *m.* 2d, Cora Eaton[illegible] Chicago, Aug. 12, 1901; 1 son, William H. T. S[illegible] dent with law firm of Moran, Kraus & Mayer; [illegible] mitted to bar, 1893; began as clk. Moran, Kraus [illegible] Mayer, admitted as jr. partner, 1899; withdr[illegible] 1900, with Adolf Kraus, to form firm of Kraus [illegible] Holden, which changed, 1901, on admission of Se[illegible] uel Alschuler, to Kraus, Alschuler & Holden; enter[illegible] Union Trust Co., 1914, as v.p. and counsel. M[illegible] Am., Ill. State and Chicago bar assns., Law In[illegible] Trustee U. of Chicago, Baptist Theol. Union, Y[illegible] C.A. Ex-pres. Chicago Crime Commission; m[illegible] sr. council Chicago Assn. Com. Republican. *Clu*[illegible] Chicago, University, City, Union League, Knollw[illegible] Country, South Shore Country, Lake Sh[illegible] Athletic, Bankers, Rotary, Quadrangle; Univers[illegible]

York). *Home:* 1320 N. State St. *Office:* earborn St., Chicago, Ill.

LDEN, Edward Henry, newspaper editor Boston, Mass., Feb. 10, 1858; *s.* John Henry lizabeth (Moakler) H.; ed. high sch., Tecumeb.; *m.* Alice Maud Lindsay, of Kansas City, Oct. 16, 1891; children—Mabel Elizabeth Herbert Williams), John Edward, Mary rine (Mrs. Stanley Horine), Robert Roy. Reporter Stockton (Calif.) Independent, 1884; telegraph editor Butte (Mont.) Miner, 1891-1902; same, ake (Utah) Herald, 1902-11; telegraph editor ake Tribune, 1911-18, mng. ed., 1918-24, in chief since 1924. Mem. Salt Lake City per Commerce. *Club:* Bonneville. *Home:* 1st South St. *Address:* Salt Lake Tribune, ake City, Utah.

LDEN, Edwin Chapin, mining engr.; *b.* ork, Nov. 8, 1872; *s.* Albert James and Henri- (Chambers) H.; B.S., Coll. City of New 1893; E.M., Sch. of Mines (Columbia), 1896; ace E. Morgenroth, of New York, Sept. 19, children—Florence, Edwin C. Mining engr., nd mgr. various properties in British Columbia .S., 1897-1903; consulting mining engr., New 1903-08, with work in U.S., Can., Mex. and W.I.; mining and metallurgy, U. of Wis., 1908-16; gr. Davison Sulphur & Phosphate Co., 1916-19; ting engr., Davison Chem. Co. and Silica Gel , 1919—; pres. Savant Mines, Ltd., Ont., 1927—. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Mining and Metall. Soc. America, Phi Gamlta, Sigma Xi. Unitarian *Club:* Engineers' York). Co-Author: Mining Handbook. *Home:* land Ct. *Office:* 1100 Garrett Bldg., Baltid.

LDEN, Frederick Clark, M.D.; *b.* Mc-, Me., Nov. 4, 1868; *s.* Simeon A. and Hannah rrill) H.; M.D., New York U., 1892; *m.* el Maude Wilson, of Brooklyn, Nov. 17, 1897. e St. Mary's Hosp., Brooklyn, N.Y., 1892-93; ttending surgeon, same, 1895-98; asst. obste- and gynecologist, Williamsburg Hosp., 1902- me, Meth. Episcopal Hosp., 1906-08; attdg. ician, same hosp., 1908-14; asst. attdg. obste- and gynecologist, L.I. Hosp., 1908-14; chief ician and gynecologist, Greenpoint Hosp., 9; asst. prof. gynecology and obstetrics, L.I. osp., 1914-19; dir. dept. gynecology, Bellevue since 1919; now attdg. gynecologist New Nursery and Child's Hosp.; attdg. obstetrician necologist, Brownsville and East New York prof. gynecology, New York U. and Bellevue Med. Coll. Mem. S.R., Phi Gamma Delta, Kappa Kappa. Presbyn. *Home:* 138 E. 36th *Vice:* 59 E. 54th St., New York, N.Y.

LDEN, George Parker, surgeon, writer ing; *b.* Yonkers, N.Y., Dec. 26, 1869; *s.* John Parker and Maria Englehart (LeCount) H.; gh sch., Yonkers, 1884; M.D., Homeo. Med. ıd Flower Hosp., New York, 1894; *m.* Anna Wood, of Bath, N.Y., Aug. 29, 1900; children a Anne W., Randall L., John P. W., Kath- . Began practice at Yonkers, 1894; sr. at- surgeon and chief of staff, Yonkers Homeo. nd Maternity. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; New York State and Westchester County societies, Yonkers Acad. Medicine, Dunham New York). Republican. Baptist. *Club:* glers' (New York). *Author:* That Appendix rmis and the Piscatorial Art, 1915; Streamn Angling Manual, 1919; The Idyl of the mboo, 1920; and various mag. articles. 122 McLean Av., Yonkers, N.Y.

LDEN, George Walter, M.D.; *b.* Barre, ept. 17, 1866; *s.* James E. and Harriet A. ck) H.; Mt. Hermon Acad., Northfield, M.D., U. of Vt., 1895; *m.* Elsie Greene, of Dec. 31, 1896; children—Robert Greene, e Wheelock. Practiced in N. Brookfield, 896-98, at Denver since 1898; supt. and med. es Memorial Sanatorium since 1904; mem. ate and Co. med. assns., Am. Hosp. Assn., osp. Assn. (pres.), Am. Sanatorium Assn., . Health Assn., Am. Congress of Internal , A.M.A., Colo. Tuberculosis Assn. (ex- Denver Tuberculosis Assn. (ex-pres.), Nat. losis Assn., Am. Clin. and Climatol. Assn., Sanatorium Assn., Denver Health Council; m. Coll. Phys.; chmn. Med Advisory Bd., pres. Bd. of Control Nat. Research Council; ver Community Chest. Mem. Denver Art elta Mu. Mason (K.T., Shriner). Republican. Capt. M.C., U.S.A., World War; maj. M.C. O.R.C.; exec. Gen. Hosp. 29. *Clubs:* University, Denver City, Mile High, Denver Country. Contbr. to various med. jours. *Address:* Agnes Memorial Sanatorium, Denver, Colo.

HOLDEN, Gerry Rounds, surgeon; *b.* Concord, N.H., Sept. 12, 1874; *s.* Benjamin F. and Sarah E. (Rounds) H.; B.A., Yale, 1897; M.D., Johns Hopkins, 1901; spl. student, Berlin, 1901; *m.* Anne Ridgway Milliken, of Summit, N.J., Nov. 8, 1905; children—Katharine, Gerry R. House surgeon, Roosevelt Hosp., New York, 1903; resident gynecologist, Johns Hopkins Hosp., Baltimore, 1905; attending gynecologist to St. Luke's Hosp., Jacksonville, Fla., 1906—, to Florida State Hosp. for Insane, 1910—; specialist in surgery and radium treatments. Presbyn. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. A.M.A., Fla. State Med. Assn., Duval Co. Med. Soc., Southern Med. Assn., Southern Surg. Assn. Mason. *Clubs:* Salola, Timuquanna Country. Contbr. to med. journals. *Home:* 1525 Goodwin St. *Office:* 1022 Park St., Jacksonville, Fla.

HOLDEN, Hale, railway official; *b.* Kansas City, Mo., Aug. 11, 1869; A.B., Williams Coll., 1890; LL.D. from same college, 1925; student Harvard Law Sch. Practiced in Kansas City; general attorney C., B. & Q. Ry. Co., 1907-10; assistant to pres., 1910-12, v.p., 1912-14, pres. same rd., also Colorado & Southern Lines, since 1914, except 1918-20. Apptd. mem. advisory bd. to assist U.S. director gen. of railroads, Dec. 1917, resigned Feb. 1918; regional dir. Central Western Region, R.R. Administration, June 1918-Feb. 15, 1920; chmn. exec. com. Assn. of Ry. Executives, Dec. 1922-Dec. 1924. Submitted to Interstate Commerce Commn., 1923, plan for consolidation of all western rys. into 4 systems—Burlington, U.P., Santa Fe, and S.P. *Home:* 1316 Astor St. *Office:* 547 W. Jackson Boul., Chicago, Ill.

HOLDEN, Henry Matthews, lawyer; *b.* Covington, Ky., July 7, 1877; *s.* Augustus D. Holden and Emma (Matthews) H.; ed. Steele's Mil. Acad., Rockport, Tex.; *m.* Rosa Russ, of Roswell, N.M., Jan. 28, 1908; children—Henry M., Everitt Russ. Admitted to Tex. bar, 1903, and began practice at San Antonio; city commr. and mayor pro tem., Corpus Christi, 1919-21; U.S. atty., Southern Dist. of Tex. by apptmt. of President Harding, July 1, 1922-1926; reapptd. by President Coolidge, June 15, 1926. Mem. Am. Bar Assn. Republican. Methodist. Mason. *Club:* River Oaks Country (Houston). *Home:* 30 Oakdale Av. *Address:* Federal Bldg., Houston, Tex.

HOLDEN, Horace Moore, lawyer; *b.* Warren Co., Ga., Mar. 5, 1866; *s.* William Frank H.; A.B., U. of Ga., 1883; *m.* Mary, *d.* Judge William Corry (and grand niece Alex. H. Stevens), of Greene Co., Ga., June 1, 1893; children—Frank Alexander, Howard Lewis, Mrs. Mary Stephens Paul, Queen Elizabeth, Mrs. Anna Frances Johnston. Admitted to bar at 19, and practiced at Crawfordville, Ga.; Dem. nominee for legislature, 1892; mem. Dem. State Exec. Com., 1898; chmn. Dem. Co. Com., Taliaferro Co.; judge Superior Court of Ga., Northern Jud. Circuit, 1900-07; apptd., Oct. 12, 1907, elected, Oct. 1908, asso. justice Supreme Court of Ga. for term 1909-14; resigned, Oct. 30, 1911, and resumed law practice at Augusta; at Athens since 1912; dir. Southern Mut. Ins. Co. *Home:* Athens, Ga.

HOLDEN, James Austin, state historian. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

HOLDEN, James Franklin, ry. official; *b.* Prince Albert, Ont., Can., Dec. 22, 1861; *s.* James and Orilla H.; ed. Whitby (Ont.) Collegiate Inst.; *m.* Charlotte Ellsworth, of Peterboro, Ont., Oct. 12, 1887. In employ of Grand Trunk, and Canadian Pacific rys., 1877-86; clk. agents' accounts, accounting dept., and chief rate clk. gen. frt. office, St.L.&S.F. R.R., at St. Louis, Mo., 1886-91; auditor and traffic mgr., 1891-98, traffic mgr., 1898-1901, v.p., 1901-02, Choctaw, Okla. & Gulf R.R., Little Rock, Ark.; frt. traffic mgr., C.,R.I.&P. Ry., Chicago, 1902-06; v.p. and gen. mgr., Midland Valley R.R., Muskogee, Okla., 1906-10; v.p. Kansas City Southern Ry., since 1910; with U.S. R.R. Administration, Washington, D.C., Jan.-July 1918; dir. Pioneer Trust Co., Kansas City. Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* Union League (Chicago); Kansas City, Kansas City Country. *Home:* 3632 Locust St. *Office:* 11th and Wyandotte Sts., Kansas City, Mo.

HOLDEN, John Burt, judge; *b.* Franklin Co., Miss., Jan. 5, 1873; *s.* John E. and Laura (Curtis) H.; ed. Belton (Tex.) Male Acad.; studied law in office of Stockdale & Cassedy, and C. E. Williams, Summit, Miss.; *m.* Mary Cassedy, of Brookhaven, Miss., Oct. 17, 1894. Admitted to Miss. bar, 1894; practiced 20 yrs. at Summit and McComb City, Miss.; mayor of Summit, 1898-1910; pros. atty., Pike Co., Miss., 1911-14; circuit judge 14th Dist., 1914-16; apptd. justice Supreme Court of Miss., Jan. 1916, and elected for term, 1917-24, reëlected, for term, 1924-33. Democrat. Mason. *Club:* Boston (New Orleans). *Home:* 948 Boyd St., Jackson, Miss.

HOLDEN, Louis Edward, university pres.; *b.* Rome, N.Y., Apr. 30, 1863; *s.* William Rufus and Ann Eliza (Davis) H.; A.B., Beloit Coll., 1888, A.M., 1891; grad. Princeton Theol. Sem., 1891; D.D., Beloit, 1899; LL.D., Lake Forest, 1900, Washington and Jefferson, 1902; *m.* Harriet Eliza Simmons, of Utica, N.Y., Sept. 29, 1890 (died Jan. 29, 1917); *m.* 2d, Mary L. Murray, of S. Charleston, O., Apr. 20, 1918; children—Anne Elizabeth, Louis Edward. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1891; prof. oratory, Beloit Coll., 1891-99; pres. College of Wooster, Ohio, 1899-1915; asso. sec. Gen. Bd. of Edn., Presbyn. Ch., U.S.A., 1917-20; pres. James Millikin U., Decatur, Ill., 1920-23; v.p. Beloit Coll. since 1923. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Home:* Beloit, Wis.

HOLDEN, Louis Halsey, clergyman, educator; *b.* Newark, N.J., Aug. 7, 1873; *s.* George III and Mary A. (Coe) H.; grad. high sch., Newark, 1891; A.B., Yale, 1895, Ph.D., 1903; M.A., Columbia, 1897; B.D., Union Theol. Sem., 1898; D.D., Rutgers, 1923; *m.* Elizabeth F. Sage, of Catskill, N.Y., June 5, 1906. Ordained ministry, Presbyn. Ch., 1898; asst. pastor Presbyn. Ch., Oneida, N.Y., 1898-99, Second Congl. Ch., Waterbury, Conn., 1900-04, Christ Ch. (Ref.), Utica, N.Y., 1904-21, Second Reformed Ch., New Brunswick, N.J., 1921-25; instr. in English Bible, New Brunswick Theol. Sem., since 1924. Mem. Soc. Biblical Lit. and Exegesis, Soc. of the Cincinnati, Pni Beta Kappa. Republican. *Home:* 1 Richardson St., New Brunswick, N.J.

HOLDEN, Perry Greeley, agricultural educator; *b.* Dodge Co., Minn., Oct. 14, 1865; *s.* Denison Franklin and Helen Mar (Wilson) H.; B.S., Mich. Agrl. Coll., 1889, M.S., 1895; B.Pd., Mich. State Normal Sch., 1894 (M.Pd., 1912); *m.* Carrie Burnett, of Bancroft, Mich., Nov. 25, 1892; children—Eugene D., Mrs. Helen Eliza Besemer, Ellsworth Burnett. Fellow and instr. agr., Mich. Agrl. Coll., 1889-93; prof. science, Benzonia Coll., Mich., 1895; co. supt. schs., Benzie Co., Mich., 1895-96; prof. agronomy, U. of Ill., 1896-1900; agriculturist for Ill. Sugar Refining Co., 1900-01; organized Funk Bros. Seed Co. for scientific breeding of corn, 1902; prof. agronomy and vice-dean, dept. agr., Ia. State Coll., since 1902. Conducted first ry. train for carrying agrl. instrn. to farmers, 1904; at head of all agrl. extension work of Ia. State Coll., July 1, 1906-Jan. 1, 1912; dir. agrl. extension dept. for Internat. Harvester Co. for worldwide extension of agrl. instrn., Nov. 1912—. Progressive-Rep. candidate for nomination for gov. of Ia., 1912. Conglist. Republican. Author monographs on potato, corn, and sugar beet culture, and many articles in agrl. press. Originator of rotation plan for vitalizing the teaching of agr. in rural schools, adopted in Mo., Okla., S.D., and other states. *Home:* Whitehall, Mich. *Office:* Harvester Bldg., Chicago, Ill.

HOLDEN, Roy Jay, geologist; *b.* Sheboygan Falls, Wis., Oct. 21, 1870; *s.* Harvey J. and Sarah Diana (Danforth) H.; prep. edn., high sch., Sheboygan Falls and Wayland Acad.; B.S., U. of Wis., 1900, Ph.D., 1915; *m.* Elizabeth Virginia Evans, of Lynchburg, Va., June 29, 1915; children—Sarah Virginia, Elizabeth Flora, Roy Jay. Teacher country schs., 1892-95, high sch., Sheboygan Falls, 1895-97; science teacher high sch., Beloit, Wis., 1900-02; with Va. Poly. Inst. since 1905, successively asso. in geology and mineralogy, asso. prof. and prof. geology; also consulting commercial geologist. Determined geological structure of the Valley Coal Field of Virginia, adding 100 sq. miles to the previously known coal-bearing territory. Fellow A.A.A.S., Geol. Soc. America; mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Am. Assn. Petroleum Geologists, Va. Acad. Science, Phi Kappa Phi. Baptist. *Club:* Cohee Country. Author of various articles and repts. on geol. resources of Wis., Va., etc. *Home:* Blacksburg, Va.

HOLDEN, Ward Andrews, oculist; *b.* Marietta, O., Feb. 15, 1866; *s.* William and Sarah Hyde (Andrews) H.; A.B., Marietta Coll., 1884, A.M., 1887; M.D., Med. Coll. of Ohio, Cincinnati, 1887; post-grad. work, univs. of Göttingen, Vienna and

Marburg; unmarried. Practiced at N.Y. City, 1890—; prof. clin. ophthalmology, Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), since 1914; ophthalmologist, Neurol. Inst.; hon. surg. Knapp Memorial Eye Hosp. Mem. A.M.A., Am. Ophthal. Soc., New York Acad. Medicine. Republican. *Clubs:* University, Charaka. *Author:* An Outline of the Embryology of the Eye (Cartwright prize essay), 1893. Wrote sect. on The Pathology of the Eye, in Am. Textbook of Pathology, 1901; also many papers on ophthal. subjects. Joint editor Archives of Ophthalmology. *Home:* 8 E. 54th St., New York, N.Y.

HOLDER, Arthur Ernest, labor advocate; *b.* Pontypridd, Glamorganshire, Wales, Apr. 13, 1860; *s.* James and Caroline (Mathias) H.; ed. common schs. and Bapt. sch., Eng.; *m.* Phila., Pa., Sophia Elizabeth Bromfield, of Coventry, Eng., Nov. 4, 1881; children—James Arthur, Jack Walter, Sydney (dec.), Herbert Stanley. Came to U.S., 1878; machinist by trade; built and installed machinery in U.S. and various other countries; candidate for Ho. of Rep., in N.J., 1886, in Minn., 1894, in Iowa, 1897; dep. commr. Bur. of Labor, Ia., 3 terms, 1900-06; apptd. by President Wilson as labor rep. on Federal Bd. for Vocational Edn., 1917-21; chief legislative division, People's Legislative Service, Washington, D.C., 1921-23; exec. sec. Conf. Progressive Polit. Action. Represented American Federation of Labor before Congress, 1906-17; pres. Ia. State Federation of Labor, 1900-04; mem. Council of Defense of D.C., 1917 (chmn. com. on labor). Made labor investigations for federal govt. in Europe, 1911; compiled much data for internat. trade union movement. Mason. *Author:* History of Railroad Strikes Since 1877, 1914. *Home:* 110 F St. S.E. *Office:* 701 Machinists Bldg., Washington, D.C.

HOLDER, Charles Adams, consul-gen.; *b.* New York, Nov. 2, 1872; *s.* Charles H. and Harriet (Hall) H.; Columbia U., 1890-92; M.D., Jefferson Med. Coll., Phila., 1897; *m.* Margaretta Bonsall Taylor, of Phila., 1907; children—Margaretta, Charles H., Richmond. Asst. demonstrator therapeutics, Jefferson Med. Coll., 1897-1900; phys.-in-chief children's dept., Southern Dispensary, Phila.; asst. phys. Jefferson Hosp. Clinic; asst. editor Progressive Medicine, 1898-1900; practiced, Colorado Springs, Colo., 1900-09; phys. St. Francis Hosp.; apptd. consul at Rouen, France, May 1909; consul general to Norway, Aug. 1912-13, Cologne, Germany, 1913-14; vice consul at London, 1914-15; apptd. consul gen. of class 5, Oct. 18, 1915; foreign trade adviser to Dept. of State, Oct. 21, 1915; later pres. Asia Banking Corpn.; v.p. Guaranty Trust Co., in charge foreign dept., June 1924-Apr. 1925. *Address:* 5 rue Weber, Paris, France.

HOLDER, Francis Jerome, mathematician; *b.* Santa Fe, Fla., Aug. 11, 1876; *s.* Ivin and Priscilla (May) H.; B.S., Nat. Normal U., Lebanon, O., 1896; grad. Massey's Business Coll., Jacksonville, Fla., 1900; A.M., Yale, 1905, Ph.D., 1908; *m.* Isabella Leffingwell Pierson, of New Haven, Conn., June 17, 1908; children—Lois Rosalind, Mildred Louise, Curtis Raymond (dec.), Gladys May, Floyd Pierson. Prin. high sch., Alachua, Fla., 1896-1900; v.p. and mgr. King's Business Coll., Raleigh, N.C., 1901-03; prin. Sch. of Commerce, U. of Wyo., 1908-09; head dept. of mathematics, Colby Coll., Waterville, Me., 1909-11, Buchtel Coll., Akron, O., 1911-12, U. of Pittsburgh, 1912-18; established Sch. of Commerce, Mercer U., 1918, and since dean same and head dept. of mathematics, same. Member American Math. Soc., Math. Assn. America, Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn., A.A.A.S., Theta Chi. Democrat. Missionary Baptist. *Home:* 912 College St., Macon, Ga.

HOLDERBY, Andrew Roberdeau, clergyman. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

HOLDERBY, William Matthew, clergyman, lecturer; *b.* Chester, Ill., May 24, 1880; *s.* Andrew Jackson and Delphine Elizabeth (McCormack) H.; U. of Ill., 1901-04, Moody Bible Inst., Chicago, 1905; grad. Princeton Theol. Sem., 1908; *m.* Mary Minerva Neal, of Springville, Calif., June 23, 1908; children—William Matthew (dec.), James Frederick, Alice Neal, Jane Elizabeth, Robert Andrew, Benjamin William (dec.). Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1908; pastor First Ch., Northern Liberties, Phila., Pa., 1908-13, South Side Ch., Pittsburgh, 1913-14, Second Presbyterian Church, Dallas, Tex., 1916-17; evangelist and home missionary, 1915-18; gen. sec. Family Altar League, 1919-22; editor The Christian Home Mag. (formed by merging Daily Bible of World's Morning Watch and Family Altar Mag. of Family Altar League), 1922-23; pres. and gen. dir. Christian Family Crusade since 1923, editor since 1924 (movement to extend knowledge of family as organizing unit of home, church and nation as contrasted with the socialistic idea of the individual as the organizing unit of society); conducted campaigns S.Dak., Mich., Ia., 1925-26. Pres. Prison Bible Soc.; pres. Religious News Service, Nat. Ch. Printers; dir. Nat. Anti-Cigarette League, Nat. Fed. Evangelistic Com. Master Chicago Boys' Club (organizing religious work dept.), 1905; mem. com. of 1,000 presenting appeal to Congress for submission of 18th Amendment for ratification. Civilian attaché Co. D, 4th Ill. Regt., Spanish-Am. War; civilian chaplain, Camp Logan, 33d Div., at Houston, Tex., 1918-19; Salvation Army war worker (hon. col.); maj. chaplain U.S.A.; chaplain 202d Regt. Coast Arty.; mem. O.R.C., 1926. Mem. Interdenom. Evangelistic Assn., Internat. Federation Christian Workers, Internat. Lyceum and Chautauqua Assn., Inner Prayer and Evangelistic Circle of America, Nat. Poster Assn. of America (hon.). Mem. Nat. Com. for Founding William Jennings Bryan Memorial Univ. Rep. campaign speaker for Rep. Nat. Com., 1924; active in campaign of Frank L. Smith, 1927. Chaplain of Senate, Ill. State Legislature, 1927. *Clubs:* Hamilton, Rotary, Old Colony. *Author:* The Family Altar, 1920, Chautauqua lecturer. *Home:* 4346 Kenmore Av. *Office:* Tacoma Bldg., Chicago, Ill.

HOLDING, Elisabeth Sanxay, author; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., June 8, 1889; *d.* Charles Skeffington Sanxay and Edith (Hollick) H.; ed. Miss Whitcombe's Sch., Packer Inst., Miss Botsford's Sch., Staten Island Acad.; *m.* George E. Holding, of London, Eng., Aug. 2, 1913; children—Skeffington Quin, Antonia Sanxay. Protestant. *Author:* Invincible Minnie, 1920; Rosaleen among the Artists, 1921; Angelica, 1921; The Unlit Lamp, 1922; The Shoals of Honour, 1926; also short stories in mags. *Home:* Hamilton, Bermuda.

HOLDOM, Jesse, judge; *b.* London, Eng., Aug. 23, 1851; *s.* William and Eliza H.; acad. edn. in London, until 1868, when he came to Chicago; *m.* Edith I. Foster, of Chicago, 1877; *m.* 2d, Mabel Brady, of Dobbs Ferry, N.Y. Entered law office of Judge Joshua C. Knickerbocker, 1870, studying 2 yrs.; admitted to bar, 1873; clk. in office of Tenneys, Flower & Abercrombie, 1876-78; in firm of Knickerbocker & Holdom, 1878-88; alone, 1888-98; judge Superior Court of Cook Co., Ill., 1898-1906; justice Appellate Court, 1st Dist., 1906-12; sr. mem. Holdom, Manierre & Pratt, Chicago, 1912-15; judge Circuit Court and justice of the Appellate Court of Ill., 1915-21; mem. law firm Holdom, Pratt & Zeiss, 1923-27; judge Superior Court of Cook Co., 1928; justice Appellate Court, 1927-30. Republican. Mem. Chicago Law Club, Am. Bar Assn., Ill. State Bar Assn. (pres. 1900-01), Chicago Bar Assn., Law Inst., Assn. Bar City of New York (hon.), Art Inst., Chicago Hist. Soc., Bibliophile Soc. (Boston). *Clubs:* Lotos (New York); Church (pres. 1902-05), Union League (pres. 1909-10), Caxton, Cliff Dwellers. Was pres. Hamilton Club, 1897. Was chmn. Legal Advisory Bd. of Exemption Bd. 13, Chicago; mem. Ill. State Council Defense. *Home:* 180 E. Delaware Pl. *Address:* Appellate Court Chambers, 30 N. Michigan Av., Chicago, Ill.

HOLDREGE, George Ward, ry. official; Mar. 26, 1847-Sept. 14, 1926. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

HOLDSWORTH, John Thom, economist; *b.* Holmesville, Ont., Can., Jan. 25, 1873; *s.* Joseph and Jemima E. (Potter) H.; A.B., New York U., 1904; University of Wisconsin, summer terms, 1904, 1905; Ph.D., University of Pennsylvania, 1907; *m.* Adele Nettleton, of Phila., June 10, 1908; 1 son, Richard Clifton. Prof. economics, Drexel Inst., 1900-08; instr. economics, U. of Pa., 1906-08; prof. economics and finance, 1909-18, dean Sch. of Economics, 1910-18, U. of Pittsburgh; v.p. The Bank of Pittsburgh N.A., 1918-23; pres. Pennsylvania Joint Stock Land Bank, Phila., 1923-24; lecturer in Money and Banking, Princeton, 1924-25; prof. economics, U. of Miami, 1926—. Republican. Episcopalian. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Chamber of Commerce, Coral Gables. *Club:* Rotary. *Home:* 1221 Av. Milan, Coral Gables, Fla.

HOLGATE, Thomas Franklin, university prof.; *b.* Hastings Co., Ont., Apr. 8, 1859; *s.* Thomas and Eleanor (Wright) H.; A.B., Toronto, 1884, A.M., 1889; fellow Clark U., 1890-93, Ph.D., 1893; (LL.D., U. of Ill., 1905, Queen's, 1919); *m.* Georgina Angela Burdette, of Newburgh, Ont., July 23, 1890; children—Eleanor, Robert Burdette, Barba Frances Burdette. Prof. mathematics, 1893—, d Coll. of Liberal Arts, 1902-19, dean emeritus, 191 actg. pres., 1904-06, and 1916-19, Northwestern Visiting prof. U. of Nanking, China, 1921-22. Internat. Congress of Mathematicians, Rome, 19 Mem. Chicago Pub. Library Commn., 1909; North Central Assn. Colls. and Secondary Sc 1917-18; mem. Bd. Edn. for Negroes, M.E. 1920-24; mem. Bd. of Edn. since 1924; Chicago Ch. Federation, 1923-25. Mem. Gen. C M.E. Church, 3 times. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Math. Soc. *Clubs:* University (Chicago); Univer (Evanston). *Author:* Elementary Geometry, 1 Translator: Reye's Geometry of Position, 1 Contbr. to math. jours. *Home:* 617 Library Evanston, Ill.

HOLLAND, see also Holand.

HOLLAND, Edward Everett, ex-congr man; *b.* Nansemond Co., Va., Feb. 26, 1861; *s.* Z and Ann S. (Pretlow) H.; ed. Richmond (Va.) C and U. of Va.; *m.* S. Otelia Lee, of Nansemond Cou Nov. 26, 1884 (died 1897); children—L. Pret Mrs. E. F. Creekmore; *m.* 2d, Eunice M. Enso Omaha, Neb., Sept. 29, 1920. Admitted to the 1882, and since in practice at Suffolk, Va.; Farmers Bank of Nansemond, Suffolk, Va., s 1892. Mayor of Suffolk, 1885-87; commonwe atty., Nansemond Co., 1887-1908; mem. Va. Ser 1908-11; mem. 62d to 66th Congresses (1911- 2d Va. Dist. Chmn. Dem. Co. Exec. Com., 188 mem. Dem. State Exec. Com. Trustee Elon (N Coll. Mem. Beta Theta Pi. Mason, K.P., Fellow. *Address:* Suffolk, Va.

HOLLAND, Ernest O., college pres., *b.* nington, Ind., Feb. 4, 1874; *s.* Philip C. and A. (Chittenden) H.; A.B., Ind. U., Blooming 1895; fellow in edn., Columbia, 1909-10, Ph 1912; studied in Europe, summers 1905 and 1 and studied social and economic conditions th 6 mos., 1923-24; unmarried. Teacher, high sch Ind., 1895-1900; head of English dept., Boys' Sch., Louisville, Ky., 1900-05; asso. prof. 1905-07, jr. prof., 1907-08, prof. secondary 1908-11, Ind. U.; supt. schs., Louisville, Ky., Ja 1911-Jan. 1, 1916; pres. Wash. State Coll., Pullm Jan. 1, 1916—. Lecturer on edn. administration of Calif., summer 1912, and on college and unive administration, Teachers College (Columbia U summer 1926. Member Washington State B Edn.; mem. Advisory Bd. Reconstruction Alliance; ex-sec. Soc. Coll. Teachers of Edn.; A.A.A.S., Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Chi, Phi Ki Kappa, Phi Kappa Phi; mem. various nat. and war coms. *Author:* Written and Oral Compos (with Martin W. Sampson), 1907; The Pennsylv State Normal Schools and Public Schools, *Home:* Pullman, Wash.

HOLLAND, Frank P., editor, pub.; Sep 1852-Jan. 18, 1923. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

HOLLAND, James Buchanan, judge. Vol. VIII (1914-15).

HOLLAND, James M., real estate. See IX (1916-17).

HOLLAND, Joseph Jefferson, actor; 20, 1860-Sept. 25, 1926. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

HOLLAND, Laurier Fox-Strangw mining engr.; *b.* London, Eng., Feb. 28, 1871; *s* Col. F. Holland (Indian Staff Corps) and Lily (*d.* Joseph Everett, of Dublin) H.; King's London; Sch. of Mining, Queen's University, Can., 1898; *m.* Lillian, *d.* William Asa Harris, of Halifax Co., N.S., July 3, 1907. Was metall of Black Eagle Mine, Ont.; mine capt., Bel Mine, Ont.; mill supt., Waverley Mines, N.S.; Evangeline Gold Mine, N.S.; supt. of mine Smuggler Union Mining Co., Telluride, Colo., 13, also examining engr. New England Explor Co.; research work in rare metals, especially mol num, to 1916; field engr., Consol. Ariz. Smelting Humboldt, Ariz., 1916-17; cons. engr., Ariz. Mi Reduction Co., Wickenburg, Ariz., and Rare M Refining Co., Pasadena, Calif., 1917-19; mgr U.S. Smelting, Refining & Mining Co. of the C Mining Co., Ariz., 1920-21; gen. mgr. Easy Mine, Mokelumne Hill, Calif., 1924; now paleo gist for Calif. Petroleum Corpn. Mem. Am. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Mining and Metall of America, Seismological Soc. of America, Am. Petroleum Geologists, Soc. Economic Paleo gists and Mineralogists. Episcopalian. M *Clubs:* Deauville Beach (Santa Monica, C

an Woodland (Calif.); Royal Socs. (London). 1768 N. La Brea Av., Hollywood. Calif. 922 Security Bldg., Los Angeles, Calif.

LAND, Peter Olai; *b.* Skjold, Norway, 1878; *s.* Storker and Elizabeth (Langeland) ne to U.S., 1893; B.S., St. Olaf Coll., North- linn., 1904; student United Ch. Sem., St. 904; *m.* Amanda Nasby, of Albert Lea, Minn., 1906. Instr. in chemistry and physics, St. ll., 1904-06; prin. Scandinavia Acad. (now Wis. Coll.), 1906-07; returned to St. Olaf as athematics and asst. business mgr., 1907, mgr. and treas., 1908-25, now treas.; pres. State Bank, Enderlin, N.Dak., First Nat. Kramer), Deering (N.D.) State Bank; v.p. an Brotherhood Ins. Co., First Nat. Bank den); dir. Bank of Elbow Lake, Citizens ank (Barrett), First State Bank (Kensing- Mayor of Northfield, 1916-18; mem. Rep. Central Com., 1920-22; chmn. 3d Minn. ssional Dist. Mem. Mineral Springs Tuber- anatorium Commn. Republican. Lutheran. n. *Home:* Northfield, Minn.

LAND, Philip, consul general; *b.* Mur- y., Aug. 26, 1877; *s.* Philip A. and Sarah ns) H.; McFerrin Coll., Martin, Tenn., 1895- nion U., Jackson, Tenn., 1897-98; LL.B., 1900; *m.* Corabelle Anderson, of Jackson, 1904; children—Philip, Isabelle Christian. ed law, Jackson, 1902-10; consul at Puerto Dominican Republic, 1910-11, Saltillo Mex., Basel, Switzerland, 1913-23, Guatemala Guatemala, 1923; consul gen. Guatemala Guatemala, 1924-27, Liverpool, Eng., since 0, 1927. Democrat. Methodist. Mason. Jackson, Tenn. *Address:* American Con- General, Liverpool, Eng.

LAND, Ray(mond) P(runty), editor; ison, Kan., Aug. 20, 1884; *s.* Daniel Joseph ary Elizabeth (Prunty) H.; ed. pub. schs., n; *m.* Ruth Mary Perkins, of Atchison, Oct. 07; children—Robert Perkins, Raymond Daniel John. Began writing for sportsmen's 1903, and has since contributed hundreds of and articles; wrote shooting stories under "Bob White"; joined staff of U.S. Bur. of rvey, 1914, as dist. insp. in enforcement of migratory bird legislation; active in pro- of federal legislation for protection of ry birds and in case of State of Mo. vs. Ray P. , which was carried to Supreme Court of U.S. led the question of jurisdiction of the federal er wild game; elected v.p. Am. Game Pro- Assn., 1919, and edited publs. of the assn.; ield and Stream since Mar. 1, 1924. Sec.- nternat. Assn. of Game, Fish and Conserva- mmrs. Republican. Conglist. Mason. amp Fire of America. *Home:* 180 Gaylor sdale, N.Y. *Office:* 578 Madison Av., New .Y.

LAND, Robert Allen, art dir.; *b.* Edger- , May 6, 1868; *s.* Robert Elbert and Sarah h (Bowring) H.; DePauw U., Greencastle, 89-94; Cincinnati Art Acad., 1901-02; *m.* Creek, of Greencastle, Sept. 8, 1892; chil- frs. Lucile Mae Stohlman, Glen Allen, Mrs. ience Shelton. Clergyman M.E. Ch., 1889- City Art Mus., St. Louis, 1913-23; dir. City Art Inst. since Sept. 1924. *Home:* 3649 rania. *Office:* 3500 Warwick Boul., Kansas .

LAND, Rupert Sargent, author; *b.* e, Ky., October 15, 1878; *s.* James William y B. (Rupert) H.; A.B., Harvard, 1900; . of Pa., 1903; *m.* Margaret Currier Lyon, lence, R.I., Aug. 19, 1918; children—Rich- , Eleanor Sargent, David Thurston. Ad- o bar, 1903; chief atty. Legal Aid Soc., 04-10; lecturer, Am. Soc. for Extension of y Teaching. Mem. bd. mgrs. Apprentices' f Phila. Mem. Authors' League America, *ubs:* University, Franklin Inn. *Author:* nt at Harvard, 1906; Builders of United 08; The Man in the Tower, 1909; Historic s, 1909; Historic Girlhoods, 1910; The Boy Birch-Bark Island, 1911; Historic Inven- 11; Knights of the Golden Spur, 1912; Poems and Ballads, 1912; Heart of Sally 1913; Historic Adventures, 1913; Historic Chivalry, 1914; William Penn, 1915; The ts of Snow-Shoe Lodge, 1915; Blackbeard's 916; Historic Events of Colonial Days, ie Blue Heron's Feather, 1917; Lafayette, We Come, 1918; All 'Round Our House, 1919; Neptune's Son, 1919; The Man in the Moonlight, 1920; Refugee Rock, 1920; The Panelled Room, 1921; The House of Delusion, 1922; Peter Cotterell's Treasure, 1922; Lafayette for Young Americans, 1922; Crooked Lanes, 1923; The Mystery of the Opal, 1924; Minot's Folly, 1925; Pirates of the Delaware, 1925; Historic Ships, 1926; The Rider in the Green Mask, 1926; Historic Railroads, 1927; Red Beard of Virginia, 1927; also mag. articles and stories. *Home:* 2209 Pine St., Philadelphia, Pa.

HOLLAND, Rush LaMotte, lawyer; *b.* Union County, O., Nov. 18, 1867; *s.* Gabriel H. and Ruthana L. (Reynolds) H.; student Ohio Wesleyan U., Delaware, O., 1884-88; *m.* Mrs. Mary L. Fox (née Davis), Aug. 20, 1910. Editor Zanesville (O.) Times Recorder, 1889-93; admitted to Ohio bar, 1895; practiced at Zanesville, O., 1895-1900; Colorado Springs, Colo., 1900-21; asst. atty. gen. of U.S. 1921-25; mem. firm Holland & Strong, Washington, D.C. Republican. Epscopalian. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Sigma Chi. Mason (32°, Shriner), Odd Fellow, Past Grand Exalted Ruler B.P.O.E. *Clubs:* El Paso, Broadmoor (Colorado Springs, Colo.); Washington Gun, Congressional Country, Nat. Press (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* Wardman Park Hotel. *Office:* Metropolitan Bank Bldg., Washington, D.C.

HOLLAND, Travis, banking; *b.* Searcy, Ark., Dec. 22, 1874; *s.* A. J. and Sarah (Barber) H.; ed. country schs.; *m.* Minnie Spivey, of Corsicana, Tex. June 24, 1900; 1 dau., Lillie (Mrs. C. W. Redman). Began as asst. cashier Corsicana Nat. Bank, 1893-1900; pres. First Nat. Bank, Kerens, Tex., 1900-10, Athens (Tex.) Nat. Bank, 1906-08, Southern Trust Co., Houston, Tex., 1911-17; pres. Tex. Body & Trailer Co. since 1917; pres. First Nat. Bank, Port Arthur, Tex., First Nat. Bank, Port Neches, Tex. Mem. Jefferson County Bankers Assn. (pres.), Port Arthur Chamber of Commerce. Mason, Odd Fellow. *Club:* Port Arthur Country. *Home:* Port Arthur, Tex.

HOLLAND, W(est) Bob, newspaper man; *b.* Goldsboro, N.C., Mar. 3, 1868; *s.* West and Sallie C. (Grice) H.; ed. pub. schs. of Cowley Co., Kan.; *m.* Carl Emeline Boyle, of Davenport, Ia., Nov. 23, 1891. Began as country editor, later reporter in Chicago, Detroit, Kansas City, Denver and Phila.; joined staff of New York World, 1895; established Daily Record, Durham, N.C., 1898; with New York World and Hearst orgn., 1900-05, St. Louis Post-Dispatch, 1905-10, except 1907-08 as editor The Post, Havana, Cuba; newspaper and magazine work, New York, 1910-24; with Miami Herald since 1924, editorial writer and condr. "Sidelights" since 1925; writer for many yrs. of jokes for Life, Puck, Truth, etc. Compiler of 25 Ghost Stories, 1902. *Home:* 228 S.W. 10th St. *Address:* The Herald, Miami, Fla.

HOLLAND, William J(acob), zoölogist, paleontologist; *b.* Jamaica, W.I., Aug. 16, 1848, of Am. parentage; *s.* F. R. and Eliza Augusta (Wolle) H.; grad. Moravian Coll. and Theol. Sem., Bethlehem, Pa., 1867; A.B., Amherst, 1869, Phi Beta Kappa, A.M., 1872; grad. Princeton Theol. Sem., 1874; Ph.D., 1886, Sc.D., 1902, Washington and Jefferson; D.D., Amherst, 1888; LL.D., Dickinson, 1896, New York U., 1897, Bethany, 1905, St. Andrew's, 1905; *m.* Carrie T., *d.* John Moorhead, of Pittsburgh, Jan. 23, 1879; children—Moorhead Benezet, Francis Raymond. Prin. high school, Amherst, Mass., 1869-70, Westboro, Mass., 1870-71; ordained Moravian ministry, 1872; pastor Phila., 1872-74, Bellefield Presbyn. Ch., Pittsburgh, 1874-91; chancellor of the Western U. of Pa. (now U. of Pittsburgh), 1891-1901; dir. Carnegie Inst., Pittsburgh, 1898-1922, dir. emeritus since 1922. V.p. Carnegie Hero Fund Commn., 1904-22, pres. since 1922; mem. Carnegie Corpn. since 1922. Naturalist U.S. Eclipse Expdn. to Japan, 1887, to West Africa, 1889. Ritter d. Kön. Preuss. Kronen-Ordens, III Kl.; Officier de la Légion d'Honneur, 1908; Offizier d. K.K. Franz Josefs Orden, 1909. Comdr. d. Corona d'Italia, 1910; Knight (II cl.) Order of St. Stanislas, Russia, 1911; Comdr. Ord. Civil Alfonzo XII, Spain, 1913; Comdr. Order of Crown of Belgium, 1919; was Belgian consul for Western Pa., 1918-22; authority upon zoölogy; paleontology and museum administration. President Entomol. Society Western Pa.; pres. Am. Assn. of Museums, 1907-09; fellow Zoöl. and Entomol. Soc. of London, A.A.A.S., Am. Geol. Soc., Royal Soc. Edinburgh; mem. Entomol. socs. America, Washington, New York, Cambridge, Germany, France, Russia, Brazil, Hist. Soc. Pa., Huguenot Soc., Acad. Natural Sciences, Phila.; hon. mem. Royal Acad. Bologna, Acad. Sciences of La Plata, Royal Soc. Archæology and Geography of Sweden, Royal Acad. Sciences of Spain; mem. Simplified Spelling Bd.; councillor Assn. for Internat. Conciliation, etc.; sr. trustee U. of Pittsburgh, Western Theol. Sem. *Clubs:* University (Pittsburgh, Pa.); Cosmos (Washington); Authors (New York). *Author:* The Butterfly Book, 1898; The Moth Book, 1903; To the River Plate and Back, 1913; The Butterfly Guide, 1915; and of many scientific papers published by the U.S. Govt., the Zoöl. Soc. of London, etc. Editor "Annals" and "Memoirs" Carnegie Mus. Has traveled extensively in North and South America, Europe, Asia and Africa. *Home:* 5545 Forbes Av. *Office:* Carnegie Institute, Pittsburgh, Pa.

HOLLAND, William Merideth, lawyer; *b.* Dallas, Tex., Mar. 29, 1875; *s.* William C. and Sarah (Saffell) H.; student U. of Tex., 2 yrs.; LL.B., Columbian (now George Washington) U., 1898; *m.* Elnora Beggs, of Birmingham, Ala., June 24, 1909; children—Virginia Saffell, Sara Merideth (dec.), Katharine. Began practice at Dallas, 1898; asst. county atty. Dallas Co. 1899; judge County Court, Dallas Co., 1907-11 (declined reëlection); nominated under common form of govt. and elected mayor of Dallas, 1911, on Citizens' Assn. ticket (non-polit.) over 4 opponents, receiving more votes than all the other four; reëlected mayor Apr. 1, 1913, for term expiring 1915; resumed practice; mem. firm Holland, Bartlett, Thornton & Chilton; counsel and v.p. Mercantile Nat. Bank, Mercantile Trust & Savings Bank. Democrat. Mason (32°). Past Master Dallas Lodge No. 760. *Home:* 3821 Beverly Drive. *Office:* Mercantile Bank Bldg., Dallas, Tex.

HOLLANDER, Jacob H., economist; *b.* Baltimore, July 23, 1871; *s.* Meyer and Rosa (Meyer) H.; A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1891, Ph.D., 1894; *m.* Theresa G. Hutzler, of Baltimore, Jan. 22, 1906 (died May 3, 1916); children—Rosamond Hutzler, David Hutzler, Bertha Hutzler. Asso. prof. of finance until 1900, asso. prof. polit. economy, 1901-04, prof., 1904-25, Abram G. Hutzler prof. polit. economy since 1925, Johns Hopkins. Was sec. Bimetallic Commn. abroad in 1897; chmn. of municipal lighting commn., City of Baltimore, 1900; was apptd. by Sec. of War, 1900, spl. commr. to revise the laws relating to taxation in P.R., and while engaged in this service was apptd. by President McKinley as treas. of P.R.; organized treasury dept. and devised and introduced present revenue system ("Hollander law") of island, resigning Aug. 1901, after system was in successful operation; U.S. spl. agent on taxation in Ind. Ty., 1904; was sent by President Roosevelt as spl. commr. to Santo Domingo, 1905, to investigate its public debt; confidential agent of Dept. of State with respect to Dominican affairs, 1906-07; financial adviser of the Dominican Republic, 1908-10, and largely instrumental in readjusting its public debt. Umpire in Md. and Upper Potomac coal field, 1918-20; impartial chmn. and mem. bd. referees, Cleveland Garment Industry, 1921—. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn. (pres. 1921), Am. Statis. Assn., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Brit. Econ. Assn., Md. Hist. Soc., Am. Jewish Hist. Soc. *Author:* The Cincinnati Southern Railway—A Study in Municipal Activity, 1894; The Financial History of Baltimore, 1899; edited Letters of David Ricardo to J. R. McCulloch; Letters of David Ricardo to Hutches Trower (with James Bonar); Studies in State Taxation—with particular reference to the Southern States, 1900; Reprint of Economic Tracts, 1903; Report on Taxation in the Indian Territory, 1904; Report on the Debt of San Domingo, 1906; David Ricardo, A Centenary Estimate, 1911; The Abolition of Poverty, 1914; War Borrowing, 1919; Economic Liberalism, 1925. *Home:* 1802 Eutaw Pl., Baltimore, Md.

HOLLANDS, Edmund Howard, prof. philosophy; *b.* Watervliet, N.Y., Jan. 11, 1879; *s.* Edmund Sinard and Emma Augusta (Osterhout) H.; Ph.B., Cornell U., 1899, M.A., 1901, Ph.D., 1905; *m.* Buena Wilson, of Fishkill-on-Hudson, N.Y., July 24, 1907; 1 son, Edmund Wilson. Sage scholar in philosophy, 1900, Sage fellow, 1903, instr., 1905 and 1907-09, Cornell U.; instr. philosophy, Princeton, 1906; actg. prof. philosophy, Hamilton Coll., Clinton, N.Y.; prof. philosophy, Butler Coll., Irvington, Ind., 1910, U. of Kan. since 1913. Mem. Am. Philos. Assn., Western Philos. Assn. (pres., 1925), Sigma Alpha Epsilon, etc. Episcopalian. *Club:* University. Contbr. to Philos. Rev., and other periodicals. *Home:* Lawrence, Kan.

HOLLENBACK, John Welles, philanthropist. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

HOLLERITH, Herman, inventor. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

HOLLEY, Horace, author; *b.* Torrington, Conn., Apr. 7, 1887; *s.* Edward Hotchkiss and Nellie Martha (Wheeler) H.; grad. Lawrenceville (N.J.) Sch., 1906; student Williams Coll., 1906-09; traveled and studied in Europe, 1909-14; *m.* Bertha Herbert, of Paris, France, Oct. 29, 1909; children—Hertha, Marcia; *m.* 2d, Doris Pasca, of London, Eng., Sept. 18, 1919. Founder and dir. Ashnur Gallery (modern art), Paris, 1912-14; adv..mgr. Bertha Holley, Inc., New York, 1915-18; with sales promotion dept. Iron Age Pub. Co., New York, 1918-20; chief of copy dept., Redfield Adv. Agency, Inc., 1921-25. Sec. Nat. Spiritual Assembly of the Bahais of the U.S. and Can. since 1924; mng. editor World Unity Magazine, established 1927; sec. Institute of World Unity. Mem. Gargoyle Soc., Phi Delta Theta. *Author:* (verse) The Inner Garden, 1912; The Stricken King, 1912; Divinations and Creation, 1917; (prose) Bahaism; The Modern Social Religion, 1914; The Social Principle, 1916; Read-Aloud Plays, 1917; Bahai—The Spirit of the Age, 1921. Editor: Bahai Scriptures, 1921; Bahai Year Book, 1926-1927; Foundations of World Unity, 1927. *Home:* 129 E. 10th St. *Office:* 4 E. 12th St., New York, N.Y.

HOLLICK, (Charles) Arthur, botanist, geologist; *b.* on Staten Island, N.Y., Feb. 6, 1857; *s.* Frederick and Eleanor Eliza (Bailey) H.; Ph.B. Columbia Sch. Mines, 1879; Ph.D., Columbian (now George Washington) U., 1897; *m.* Adeline Augusta Talkington, Sept. 19, 1881; children—Eleanor Adeline, Roger Frederick (dec.), Grace Eaton. Sanitary engr., later insp. and spl. insp. N.Y. City Health Dept., 1881-92; spl. insp. N.Y. State Bd. of Health, 1883-93; fellow, asst. tutor, Geol. Dept. Columbia, 1890-1900; curator dept. fossil botany, 1900-13, hon. curator, 1914-21, paleobotanist since 1921, New York Bot. Garden. Geologist of U.S. Geol. Survey. Dir. Pub. Museum, Staten Island Inst. Arts and Sciences, 1914-June 30, 1919. Mem. Bd. of Health, New Brighton, N.Y., 1886-92; commr. and pres. Port Richmond, N.Y., boulevard commn., 1896; commr. and pres. Richmond Co. (N.Y.) park commn., 1897-1904; mem. Bd. of Edn., City of New York, 1907-10. Mem. N.Y. Acad. Sciences, Torrey Bot. Club, S.I. Inst. Arts and Sciences, Geol. Soc. America, Paleontological Soc. America, Bot. Soc. America, Am. Assn. Museums, A.A.A.S., Wild Flower Preservation Soc. America, Nantucket Maria Mitchell Assn., Internat. Longfellow Soc., Sigma Xi. *Clubs:* Staten Island, Richmond County Country. Has written numerous works upon local geology and botany; also The Flora of the Amboy Clays, and The Later Extinct Floras of North America (edited from MS. notes of late Prof. John Strong Newberry); The Cretaceous Flora of Southern New York and New England, monographs U.S. Geol. Survey, vol. 50; also reports on fossil botany and geology for geol. surveys of Porto Rico, Canada, La., Md. and N.J. and for the N.Y. State Mus. Article "Palæobotany," New Internat. Ency., 1903; "Palæobotany or Fossil Botany," Ency. Americana, 1904. *Home:* Woodlawn (Bronx Borough), New York. *Address:* New York Botanical Garden, New York, N.Y.

HOLLIDAY, see also Holaday.

HOLLIDAY, Carl, college prof. author *b.* Hanging Rock, O., Mar. 2, 1879; *s.* George Hayes and Lucy (Sheppard) H.; B.S., U. of Tenn., 1901, M.A., 1903; post-grad. studies U. of Chicago and U. of Va.; Litt.D., Campbell Coll., 1915; D.C.L., Chicago Coll. of Law, 1920; Ph.D. from Am. Univ., 1922; *m.* Winifred May Hocking, of Wales, August 20, 1901. Teacher pub. and pvt. schs. in N.C. and Tenn., 5 yrs.; prof. English, Ala. State Normal Coll., 1903-06; instr. English and lecturer on Southern lit., U. of Va., 1906-07; prof. English, Cox Coll., Atlanta, Ga., 1907-08, Southwestern Presbyn. U., 1908-10, Vanderbilt U., 1910-12; asso. editor Am. Library of Reference, Chicago, 1913; prof. English, dir. journalism dept., dir. bur. pub. information, U. of Mont., 1913-17; head of English dept. and dir. university extension dept., 1917-18, dean Coll. of Arts and Sciences, 1918-25, dean of Univ. since 1925, U. of Toledo. Field secretary Y.M.C.A., at Jacksonville, Fla., during Spanish-Am. War; editorial dir. edn. dept. Y.M.C.A. in France, 1918. Methodist. Mem. of Religious Edn. Assn., Tenn. Philol. Assn., Southern and Western Classical Assn., Sigma Phi Epsilon; mem. Nat. Coun. Eng. Teachers. D.A.R. prize for treatise in Southern History, 1903; Colonial Dames prize for treatise on Colonial Virginia, 1906. *Author:* A History of Southern Literature, 1906; The Cotton Picker, and Other Poems, 1907; The Literature of Colonial Virginia, 1907; Three Centuries of Southern Poetry, 1908; Once Upon a Time Stories, 1909; The Cavalier Poets, 1911; Wit and Humor of Colonial Days, 1911; English Fiction from the Fifth to the Twentieth Century, 1912; Wedding Customs Then and Now, 1919; The Municipal University, 1918; Grammar of Present-Day English, 1919; Woman's Life in Colonial Days, 1921; Business English, 1921; Drill Book in English Grammar, 1921; Old "Pref." Dickson and Other Poems, 1923; I Sat By the Gate Beautiful (novel), 1925. *Address:* University of Toledo, Toledo, O.

HOLLIDAY, Robert Cortes, author; *b.* Indianapolis, Ind., July 18, 1880; *s.* Wilbur F. and Minerva J. (Kendrick) H.; Art Students' League, New York, 1899-1902; U. of Kan., 1903-04; *m.* Estelle Alice Hickman, of Sussex Co., Delaware, July 12, 1913. Illustrator for mags., 1904-05; book-seller with Charles Scribner's Sons, 1906-11; librarian with New York Pub. Library, 1912; reference librarian, New York Sch. of Philanthropy, 1913; asst. lit. editor, New York Tribune, 1913-14; reporter and editor The Fishing Gazette, New York, 1915; with editorial dept. Doubleday, Page & Co., 1916; editorial dept. George H. Doran Co., 1917; asso. editor The Bookman, 1918, editor, 1919-20, contributing editor, 1921-23; lit. adviser Henry Holt & Co., 1921-23; staff writer for Leslie's Weekly, 1921; feature writer McNaught Syndicate, 1921; publicity work with John Price Jones, 1923; lit. critic for Life, 1923; account executive with Barton, Durstine & Osborn, 1923-24; journalism and advertising, 1925; instr. in writing for publication, 1926-27. Mem. Sigma Alpha Epsilon. *Clubs:* Players, Authors. *Author:* Booth Tarkington, 1918; The Walking-Stick Papers, 1918; Joyce Kilmer, A Memoir, 1918; Peeps at People, 1919; Broome Street Straws, 1919; Men and Books and Cities, 1920; Turns About Town, 1921; A Chat About Samuel Merwin, 1921; In the Neighborhood of Murray Hill, 1922; (with Alexander Van Rensselaer) The Business of Writing, 1923; Literary Lanes and Other Byways, 1925; Our Little Brother Writes a Play and Other Adventures, 1928. Contbr. lit. and art criticism and feature articles; lit. executor of Joyce Kilmer; occasional lecturer; established Bob Holliday Sch. of Writing and Editorial Work, 1928. *Home:* Indianapolis. *Address:* 16 Gramercy Park, New York, N.Y.

HOLLIDAY, Robert Paul, editor and pub.; *b.* Norwalk, O., Apr. 22, 1894; *s.* Albert Clinton and Mary O'Minda (McGuckin) H.; grad. high sch., Norwalk, O., 1912; *m.* Mary Roller Carpenter, of Harrisonburg, Va., May 25, 1921. Began in newspaper business, 1912; editor and pub. Santa Monica (Calif.) Evening Outlook since 1922; mng. dir. Hollywood News, Venice Vanguard, Sawtelle Tribune, Culver City Star-News, all of Calif.; dir. Kellogg Newspapers, Inc. Served as 1st lt., inf., U.S.A., World War; 1st lt. Calif. N.G. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason, Elk. *Home:* 333 24th St. *Office:* Santa Monica Outlook, Santa Monica, Calif.

HOLLIDAY, William Harrison, banker. See Vol. XI (1920-21).*

HOLLINGSWORTH, David A., congressman. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

HOLLINGSWORTH, William Franklin, college pres. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

HOLLINGTON, Richard Deming, clergyman; *b.* Toledo, O., May 21, 1870; *s.* Ambrose and Sophronia Elizabeth (Deming) H.; A.B., Ohio Wesleyan U., 1892, A.M., 1894, Ph.D., 1896, D.D., 1917; S.T.B., Boston U., 1895; studied U. of Jena, 1896-97; *m.* Maud Francis Thomas, of Toledo, O., June 16, 1896; children—Mary Maud (Mrs. Marston Burnham), Ethel Annette. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1895; pastor First Ch., Fostoria, O., 1898-1901, Kenton, 1901-05, St. Paul's Ch., Toledo, O., 1905-11, First Ch., San Diego, Calif., 1911-17, Mathewson St. Ch., Providence, R.I., 1917-1927. Hon. life chaplain 121st Regt., O.V.I.; chaplain British Empire Club. Mem. S.A.R., Loyal Legion, Phi Delta Theta. Republican. Mason (32°); prelate St. John's Commandery, K.T. *Clubs:* Rotary, Wannamoisett Golf. Lecturer on history of art, religious psychology and comparative religions. Chaplain and lecturer on tours of the world, 1908, 13; prof. church administration and preaching, Garrett Bibl. Inst., Evanston, 1927—. *Home:* 1305 Lincoln St., Evanston, Ill.

HOLLINGWORTH, Harry Levi, psychologist; *b.* DeWitt, Neb., May 26, 1880; *s.* Thomas Libbie (Andrews) H.; Neb. Wesleyan U.; B.A. of Neb., 1906; Ph.D., Columbia, 1909; *m.* Leta Stetter, of Valentine, Neb., Dec. 31, 1908. Asst. psychology, U. of Neb., 1904-06; prin. high sch. 1906-07; asst. in psychology, 1907-09, instr., 1909 asst. prof., 1914-16, asso. prof., 1916-21, 1921—, Columbia U. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Alpha Tau Omega. *Author:* Inaccuracy Movement, 1909; The Influence of Caffein, Principles of Appeal and Response, 1913; Stud Judgment, 1913; Outline for Experimental Psychology, 1914; Outlines for Applied and Abnormal chology, 1914; Advertising, Its Principles and tice, 1915; Vocational Psychology, 1916; The of Taste, 1917; Applied Psychology, 1917; Psychology of Functional Neuroses, 1920; Judging H Character, 1922; Psychology of Thought, Mental Growth and Decline, 1927; Psychology Facts and Principles, 1928. *Home:* 90 Morning Drive, New York, N.Y.

HOLLIS, Allen, lawyer; *b.* Concord, Dec. 20, 1871; *s.* Abijah and Harriette Van (French) H.; ed. pub. schs., Concord; student vard Law Sch., 1892-93; (hon. A.M., Dartmouth 1906); *m.* Amoret Nichoson, of Dubuque, Ia., 10, 1897; children—Allen (died in U.S. service World War), Franklin. Admitted to N.H. 1893; pres. Concord Electric Co., Exeter & Hampton Electric Co., White Mountain Telephone & Telegraph Co., New Hampshire Public Service Co., tee N. Boston Lighting Properties; pres. United & Accident Ins. Co. Dir. Class C and v. chmn. eral Reserve Bank, Boston; also dir. of other c Pres. N.H. Forestry Assn.; state dir. War Sa 1918. Conglist. Mason. *Home:* Concord, N.H.

HOLLIS, Henry French, ex-senator; *b.* Concord, N.H., Aug. 30, 1869; *s.* Abijah and riette V. M. (French) H.; A.B., *magna cum* Harvard, 1892; law student Harvard and under William L. Foster and Hon. Harry G. Sargent mitted to bar, 1893; *m.* Grace Bruerton Fish Norwood, Mass., June 14, 1893; children— French, Mrs. Anne Richardson Harris; *m.* 2d, White Hobbs, of Concord, Mar. 21, 1922. candidate for Congress, 1900, for gov., 1902 and mem. Dem. State Central Com. since 1900; senator, 1913-19. Regent Smithsonian Instn., 19. Apptd. mem. U.S. Liquidation Commn. Dept., for Europe, Feb. 1919. Officer Legion Honor (France); awarded Polish and Serbian tions for war service. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Chevy Chase (Washington, D.C.); Cercle allié (Paris). *Address:* 49 bis Av. Hoche, France.

HOLLIS, Henry Leonard, mining engr. Boston, Feb. 17, 1866; *s.* John Henry and (Harlow) H.; Brooklyn Poly. Inst.; E.M., S. Mines, Columbia, 1885; *m.* Jane Dustin Grant Chicago, Illinois, Nov. 9, 1892. Professional since 1889, has been examination and management mining properties, and consultation work in nection with development and operation of petroleum properties and metall. plants; pres. Mining & Milling Co., Palmer Corpn., Roc Surprise Mining Co.; v.p. N. Range Iron Evergreen Mining Co., etc. Republican. tarian. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining and M Engrs., Am. Soc. M.E. *Clubs:* Chicago, Univ Onwentsia, Indian Hill, Saddle and Cycle (Chi Santa Barbara Country, Montecito Country (C *Home:* 232 E. Walton Pl. *Office:* Railway Exc Chicago, Ill.

HOLLIS, Ira Nelson, engineer; *b.* M ville, Ind., Mar. 7, 1856; *s.* Ephraim Josep Mary (Kerns) H.; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., (hon. A.M., Harvard, 1899; L.H.D., Union 1899; Sc. D., U. of Pittsburgh, 1912); *m.* C Lorman, of Detroit, Aug. 22, 1894; child Janette Ralston, Oliver Nelson, Elinor Vi Carolyn. Commissioned assistant engineer, U 1880; passed assistant engineer, 1888; re from Navy, Oct. 1, 1893; professor en Harvard, 1893-1913; pres. Worcester Poly. 1913-25. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sci mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Soc. U.S. Engrs., Am. Soc. Naval Architects and M Engrs., Boston Soc. Civ. Engrs., Soc. Prom Engring. Edn. *Author:* War College Lectu Naval Ships, 1892; History of the Frigate Co tion, 1900. Contbr. to engring. jours. Worcester, Mass.

LLIS, W(illiam) Stanley, consul-gen.; sea, Mass., Apr. 4, 1866; *s.* Capt. George s (U.S.N.) and Eliza A. (Simmons) H.; ed. chs. and pvtly. in Chelsea and Arlington, U.S. Naval Acad., 1883-84, left on account eyes (gun accident); *m.* Lena Cogswell Dorchester, Mass., Mar. 9, 1898; 1 son, ore P; *m.* 2d, Alice Davidson, of Dundee, d, May 18, 1918; 1 son, James G. Clerk Am. ate, Cape Town, 1889-91; consular agt. at n, 1891-92; consul at Mozambique, 1892-98; urenco Marquez, S.E. Africa, 1898-1909 arge consulate at Pretoria, Dec. 1899-Feb. Dundee, Scotland, Oct. 1, 1909-Dec. 31, 1910; gen. Beirut, Syria, 1911-17. In charge, on of Turkey into war, of interests of France, Britain, Russia, Belgium, Italy, Roumania, negro, Serbia and San Marino; also as Gerant, sulates general, Netherland, Bulgaria, Den- Portugal, Argentina, and Spain, and charged protection of interests Uruguay, Panama, or, and Cuba; head of Am. Red Cross, Beirut; uted great quantity of relief amongst natur- Americans, French, British, Italians, Russians, rians, and assisted thousands of Christians ws to escape from that country to place of July 1917, brought party of consular officers her citizens out of Turkey. Temporarily d at Dept. of State, 1917; detailed to duty, n, Apr. 1918, and in charge of Consulate Gen., ov. 1919, and during other periods; rep. in n of U.S. War Trade Bd.; mem. Allied Block- om.; mem. Interim Com. on Dyestuffs, and rcial adviser, *ad interim*, to Am. Embassy; o Am. Consulate Gen., Lisbon, Portugal, and arge Oct. 1, 1920. Mem. Am. Soc. Internat. Lisbon Geog. Soc. *Club:* Tauromachico of . *Address:* Am. Consulate Gen., Lisbon, al.

LLISTER, Clay Harvey, banker; *b.* Rapids, Mich., Oct. 7, 1863; *s.* Harvey James artha (Clay) H.; A.B., Amherst, 1886; *m.* Hall Merrick, of Holyoke, Mass., Dec. 19, children—Paul Merrick, Mrs. Martha Wads- George Merrick (dec.), Clay H. Banking s at Grand Rapids, since 1888; pres. Old Nat. since 1918; pres. Newaygo Portland Cement r. Antrim Iron Co., G. R. Store Equipment Commonwealth Power Corpn., Grand Rapids Works, Grand Rapids Ry. Co.; treas. Mer- Life Ins. Co. Chmn. Liberty Loan Com. for o., Mich., World War. Mem. Bd. of Edn., Rapids, 7 yrs. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon. ican. Conglist. *Clubs:* Peninsular, Kent y; University (Grand Rapids); University o). *Home:* 521 Fulton St. E. *Office:* Old l Bank, Grand Rapids, Mich.

.LISTER, Horace Adelbert, educator; Manchester, Ia., Oct. 14, 1857; *s.* William and Margaret Elizabeth (Wilcox) H.; A.B., of Ia., 1888, A.M., 1896; *m.* Emma Annettie ell, of Elliott, Ia., Mar. 16, 1881. Prin. ale (Ia.) Sem., 1883-86; supt. schs. Bellevue, 7-90, Argentine, Kan., 1890-92; prin. Spring- fo.) High Sch., 1892-95; supt. schs., Cali- Mo., 1895-97; asst. state supt. schs., Mo., ppt. schs., Sterling, Ill., 1899-1902; high sch. 1902—; now also prof. edn., U. of Ill. Mem. Assn. Coll. Teachers of Edn., Ill. School- Club, Ill. State Teachers' Assn., N. Central Colls. and Secondary Schs. (chmn. board of rs, 1910-27), Nat. Assn. High Sch. Inspectors ervisors (pres. 1920-21), Phi Delta Kappa. grim Foundation, at U. of Ill. Conglist. n. *Author:* High School Administration, dministration of Education in a Democracy, igh School and Class Management, 1915; man Citizen, 1918; also bulls. on pub. gs, and on high schs. Editor of Proceed- o dir. of High School Conf. *Home:* 805 ch St., Champaign, Ill.

LISTER, Joseph, newspaper man. See (1920-21).

LISTER, Joseph Hillman, clergy- Troy, N.Y., Mar. 22, 1882; *s.* William and Julia Frances (Hillman) H.; grad. d., 1900; A.B., Wiliams Coll., 1904; B.D., heol. Sem., 1907; *m.* Katharine Lawder, of Vernon, N.Y., June 28, 1917; children— ampton (dec.), Elizabeth Hillman, Mary Ordained ministry Presbyn. Ch., 1907; alatie, N.Y., 1907-11, Mt. Vernon, N.Y., Chevy Chase Presbyn. Ch., Washington, ice 1916. Sec. Y.M.C.A., France, later acting chaplain Dunkirk Naval Air Sta., World War. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon. *Home:* 3913 Ingomar St., Washington, D.C.

HOLLISTER, Orlando Knapp, educator; *b.* North Montpelier, Vt., Jan. 12, 1865; *s.* Andrew Jackson and Elizabeth Ann (Knapp) H.; grad. Goddard Sem., 1884; A.B., Tufts Coll., 1889, A.M., 1890, Litt.D., 1905; *m.* Harriet Putnam Goodwin, of North Montpelier, June 27, 1891. Actively identified with Goddard Sem., Barre, Vt., 1890-1920, prin., 1897-1920, also trustee; pres. Westbrook Sem., Portland, Me., 1920-25. Has served as pres. Universalist State Conv., and trustee Anti-Saloon League of Vt. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. Mason. Republican. *Home:* North Montpelier, Vt.

HOLLISTER, Richard Dennis Teall, educator; *b.* Brighton, Mich., Oct. 26, 1878; *s.* Edward Teall and Emily Jane (Green) H.; A.B., U. of Mich., 1902, A.M., 1903; spl. work U. of Chicago, 1919; *m.* Jessie Ione Holmes (A.B., U. of Mich., 1905), of Aurora, Ill., June 20, 1906; children—Richard Holmes, Ruth Margaret, Marion Louise. With U. of Mich., since 1904, asso. prof. pub. speaking since 1920; lecturer on lit. and ednl. topics; interpreter of poetry and the drama. Mem. Nat. Assn. Teachers of Speech. Republican. Conglist. *Author:* Speech-Making, 1918; Theatre Art, 1924. *Home:* 397 State Street Rd., Ann Arbor, Mich.

HOLLMANN, Harry Triebner, M.D.; *b.* Phila., Pa., Dec. 13, 1878; *s.* Harry and Mary (Thomas) H.; ed. pub. schs., Phila.; M.D., Medico-Chirurg. College, Phila., 1898; *m.* Amelia Thomas Duncalfe, of Phila., Apr. 17, 1900. Instr. pathology, Medico-Chirurg. Coll., Phila., 1903-05; phys. to Dept. of Charities, Phila., 1903-06; asst. eye, ear, nose and throat surgeon, Phila. Gen. Hosp., 1905-06; with U.S. Public Health Service, 1907-18. On duty at Leprosy Investigation Sta., Honolulu, 1907-18; med. supt. Kalihi Hosp.; supt. Queen's Hosp., 1918, 19. First lt. Med. Corps, Hawaiian N.G. Mem. Ky. State Med. Soc., Hawaiian Territorial Med. Soc., W. E. Hughes Med. Soc. Baptist. Mason, Odd Fellow. *Club:* Commercial. Author of various bulls. setting forth original research on leprosy; specialist in diseases of the skin. *Home:* 1454 Kewalo St. *Office:* Miller and Hotel St., Honolulu, T.H.

HOLLOMON, James Arthur, newspaper man; *b.* Winton, N.C., Nov. 24, 1873; *s.* Leonard and Temperance Ann (Evans) H.; B.A., Wake Forest (N.C.) Coll., 1890; *m.* Minnie Gertrude Kerner, of Kernersville, N.C., Oct. 1, 1894; 1 son, James Arthur. With Atlanta Journal, 1895-1904, retiring as mng. editor; identified with banking and investments for a number of yrs.; mng. editor Jacksonville Times Union, 4 yrs.; Washington corr. Atlanta Constitution, 1917-21; now asso. editor Atlanta Constitution, 1916. Democrat. Baptist. Elk. *Club:* Nat. Press (Washington, D.C.). Author of several books on economic subjects. *Home:* 800 Piedmont Av., Atlanta, Ga.

HOLLOPETER, William Clarence, pediatrist; *b.* Muncy, Pa., 1858; *s.* Abram and Margaret (Crothers) H.; B.S., Bucknell U., 1874, A.M., 1878, LL.D., 1912; M.D., U. of Pa., 1877. Practiced in Phila., since 1877; prof. pediatrics, Medico Chirurg. Coll. of Pa., since 1888. Mem. A.M.A., Med. Soc. State of Pa., Assn. Am. Teachers Diseases of Children (pres. 1912-17). Republican. Lutheran. *Clubs:* Union League, University, Art. *Author:* Hay Fever—Its Prevention and Cure, 1916, 22. *Office:* 1427 Spruce St., Phila., Pa.

HOLLOWAY, Edward Stratton, artist, author; *b.* Ashland, N.Y.; *s.* Rev. Charles Hoover and Rebecca (Stratton) H.; acad. edn. at private schs.; studied art at Pa. Acad. of Fine Arts, Philadelphia; *m.* Clara Augusta Githens. Spltv. marines and landscapes; decorative designer—particularly of book covers and decorations; art adviser to J. B. Lippincott Co. *Author:* The Practical Book of Furnishing the Small House and Apartment, 1922; Practical Book of Learning Decoration and Furniture, 1926. Joint Author: Practical Book of Interior Decoration, 1919. Contbr. to art and lit. periodicals. *Home:* 400 S. 15th St. *Address:* Care J. B. Lippincott Co., Philadelphia, Pa.

HOLLOWAY, Emory, prof. English; *b.* Marshall, Mo., Mar. 16, 1885; *s.* Rufus Austin and Ella (Dent) H.; A.B., Hendrix Coll., Conway, Ark., 1906; A.M., U. of Tex., 1912; studied Columbia; *m.* Ella Brooks Harris, of Austin, Tex., Sept. 7, 1915; children—Robert Howard Boone, Rita Harris. Teacher high sch., Amity, Ark., 1906-08; prof. English, Scarritt-Morrisville Coll., Morrisville, Mo., 1910-11; instr. English, U. of Tex., 1912-13; instr. English, 1914-16, asst. prof., 1916-18, prof. since 1919, Adelphi Coll., Brooklyn. Transport sec. Y.M.C.A., to France, 1918; edni. and hut work, and mem. faculty A.E.F. Univ., Beaune, France, 1918-19. Chmn. Walt Whitman Memorial Com., 1925; lecturer Workers' Univ., 1925-26. Mem. Ara. Assn. Univ. Profs. *Club:* Authors. *Author:* Whitman—An Interpretation in Narrative, 1926 (received Pulitzer prize for biography). Contbr. to The Cambridge History of American Literature, 1918. Compiler and editor: The Uncollected Poetry and Prose of Walt Whitman, 1921. Editor: Leaves of Grass, 1924, also abridged edition with prose selections, 1926; The Hoosier Schoolmaster, 1927. *Home:* 1013 E. 26th St., Brooklyn, N.Y.; (summer) Meddybomps, Me.

HOLLOWAY, Harry Vance, state supt. schs.; *b.* Selbyville, Del., July 13, 1875; *s.* Levin James and Mary Ellen (Morris) H.; A.B., Washington Coll., Chestertown, Md., 1895, A.M., 1898; Ph.D., U. of Pa., 1914; *m.* Mabel Bailey Conner, of Felton, Del., June 29, 1905; children—Alice Bailey, Harry Vance, Mary Ellen. Teacher rural sch., 1895-96; prin. schs., Bethel, 1896-97, Felton, 1897-1902; supt. schs., New Castle, 1902-10, Bordentown, N.J., 1910-19, Kent Co., Del., 1919-21; state supt. pub. instrn., Del., since 1921. Organized state system of edn. in Del., 1921. Mem. N.E.A., Del. Edni. Assn., Nat. Soc. for Study of Edn. Episcopalian. Mason. Rotarian. *Address:* Dover, Delaware.

HOLLOWAY, Jacob James, banker; Apr. 17, 1857-Feb. 27, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

HOLLOWAY, Thomas Beaver, M.D.; *b.* Danville, Pa., Mar. 24, 1872; *s.* William Kerling and Ruth Ann (Yeager) H.; B.S., Lafayette Coll., Easton, Pa., 1894, M.S., 1897; M.D., U. of Pa., 1897, D.Sc., 1926; prof. ophthalmology, Sch. of Medicine, and Grad. Sch. of Medicine, U. of Pa.; ophthalmic surgeon University Hosp.; *m.* Cordelia G. Woolley, of Danville, June 4, 1902. Ophthalmologist neurol. dept. Phila. Gen. Hosp., Maternity Hosp., Pa. Instn. for Instruction of Blind, Overbrook. Passed asst. surgeon U.S.N.R.F. Mem. Am. Ophthal. Soc., A.M.A., Am. Acad. Ophthalmologie, and Oto-Laryngology; Ophthalmol. Soc. of United Kingdom, Société Française d'Ophthalmologie, Coll. Physicians of Phila., Phila. Neurol., Pathol. and Pediatric socs., Chi Phi, Theta Nu Epsilon, Alpha Mu Pi Omega. Republican. *Author:* (with G. E. de Schweinitz) Pulsating Exophthalmos, 1908. Contbr. med. jours. *Home:* 4307 Baltimore Av. *Office:* 1819 Chestnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.

HOLLOWAY, William Lawson, judge; *b.* Kirksville, Mo., Nov. 8, 1867; *s.* Silas N. and Charlotte A. H.; grad. Mo. State Normal, Kirksville, 1887; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1892; *m.* Lalia Holmes, of Butte, Mont., Feb. 17, 1898. Admitted to bar, 1892; located in Mont.; elected co. atty. Gallatin Co., Mont., 1894; dist. judge 9th Jud. Dist., Mont., 1900; asso. justice Supreme Court, Mont., since 1902; reëlected 1908, 1914 and 1920. Republican. *Address:* Helena, Mont.

HOLLOWAY, William M., educator. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).*

HOLLYDAY, Richard Carmichael, naval officer. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

HOLM, Frits Vilhelm (Duke of Kolachine), explorer, author. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

HOLM, (Herman) Theodor, botanist; *b.* Copenhagen, Denmark, Feb. 3, 1854; *s.* Christian and Amalie H.; grad. U. of Copenhagen, 1880; Ph.D., Catholic U. of America, 1902; unmarried. Arrived in U.S., Apr. 12, 1888, naturalized citizen, 1893. Botanist and zoölogist, Danish North Pole Expdn., 1882-83; traveled in West Greenland as botanist and zoölogist for the Danish Govt., summers of 1884-86; explored the high alpine flora of Colo., 1896-99; was for about 8 yrs. bot. asst. Smithsonian Instn. and U.S. Dept. Agr. Has written a number of papers on botany, morphology and anatomy, medicinal plants, and also on arctic plants. *Home:* Clinton, Md.

HOLM, Victor S(ophus Joachim), sculptor; *b.* Copenhagen, Denmark, Dec. 6, 1876; *s.* Wilhelm J. and Emma Emily (Buck) H.; came to America, 1890; pupil of Lorado Taft, Chicago; Art Inst. Chicago, 1894-98; student Art Students' League, New York; *m.* in N.Y. City, Elizabeth Baxter, of Edinburgh, Scotland, 1900. Instr. in

sculpture and lecturer on history of art, St. Louis Sch. of Fine Arts (Washington U.) since 1909. Prin. works: Mo. State Monument, at Vicksburg, Miss.; (in St. Louis) Halsey C. Ives Memorial, in City Art Museum, Barnes Memorial, Barnes Hosp., The Crucifixion and the Papal Trophy, St. Pious Ch., Washington Univ. War Memorial, Musicians' Memorial Fountain, Forest Park, Emile Zola Memorial, Dr. Beaumont Memorial, Gov. Thomas Carlin Monument, Carrollton, Ill., Luman Parker Monument, Rollo, Mo., Nelson Memorial Fountain, Leclair, Ill.; also numerous tablets, architectural decorations, etc. Mem. Municipal Art Commn. of St. Louis (pres. 1917). Asso. field dir. Am. Red Cross, at various camps, 1918-19; active in war work. Mem. Nat. Sculpture Soc., St. Louis Artists' Guild, St. Louis Art League, Am. Scandinavian Foundation, Two by Four Soc., Société Française (hon.). *Club:* Faculty of Washington U. *Address:* School of Fine Arts, Washington Univ., St. Louis, Mo.

HOLMAN, Alfred, editor; *b.* Yamhill Co., Ore., July 6, 1857; *s.* Francis Dillard and Mary Catharine (McBride) H.; ed. pub. schs., Portland, Ore.; *m.* Caroline Durbrow, of San Francisco, Jan. 28, 1891. Served as reporter and asst. editor, Portland Oregonian, 1877-88, editor Seattle Post Intelligencer, 1888-91, Pacific Rural Press, San Francisco, 1891-98; editor and pub. San Jose (Calif.) Mercury, 1898-1901, Sacramento Union, 1903-06, The Argonaut, San Francisco, 1907-24; Pacific States corr. New York Times. Mem. advisory bd. Pulitzer Sch. of Journalism, Columbia U., New York; mem. bd. trustees Carnegie Endowment for Peace. Republican. *Clubs:* Pacific Union, Bohemian, Commonwealth (San Francisco); Century (New York). *Home:* Stanford Court. *Office:* Kohl Bldg., San Francisco, Calif.

HOLMAN, Alfred Lyman, genealogist; *b.* Newton, Mass., Dec. 28, 1854; *s.* Edwin and Sarah Elizabeth (Hemenway) H.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Lucy Cecile Hall (nee Woodruff), of Hartford, Conn., Nov. 25, 1885; children—Cecile Alexandrine (Mrs. Alfred Martin Beale), Doris Elizabeth (Mrs. Lawrence Cuthbert Brodribb). Engaged in geneal. research since 1894. Mem. Nat. Geneal. Soc., N.E. Historic Geneal. Soc., Conn. Hist. Soc., Calif. Geneal. Soc., Soc. Mayflower Descendants. Republican. Presbyn. Editor of Hinsdale Genealogy, 1906; Ryerson Genealogy, 1916. Compiler of Felt and Allied Families, 1921; Blackman and Allied Families, 1928. *Home:* 2036 Indiana Av., Chicago, Ill.

HOLMAN, Charles Thomas, univ. prof.; *b.* Cheltenham, Eng., Feb. 6, 1882; *s.* Thomas Walter and Jane (Weaver) H.; B.A., McMaster U., Toronto, Ont., Can., 1909, M.A., 1910; B.D., U. of Chicago, 1915, Ind. U., 1917; *m.* Ana Bel Montgomery, of Collingwood, Ont., Dec. 28, 1910; children—Jane Weaver, Charles Montgomery. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1907; pastor in Can. until 1913, at Bloomington, Ind., 1913-17, Normal Park, Chicago, 1917-23; asst. prof. pastoral duties, extension sec., Divinity Sch., U. of Chicago, since July 1, 1923, dir. vocational training since Oct. 1, 1925. Naturalized citizen of U. S. since 1922. Mem. bd. dirs. Chicago Bapt. Exec. Council; former chmn. exec. com. B.Y.P.U. of America; former pres. Chicago Bapt. Ministers' Conf. Was capt. of McMaster U. Rugby football team, 1909. *Club:* Quadrangle. Regular contbr. to The Christian Century, The Baptist and other religious jours. *Home:* 6031 Ellis Av. *Address:* Divinity Sch., Univ. of Chicago, Chicago, Ill.

HOLMAN, Charles William; *b.* Winona, Miss., Oct. 3, 1886; *s.* Charles Granville and Mary Lee (Witty) H.; student Austin Coll., Sherman, Tex., 1903-06; *m.* Genevieve Turner, of Chicago, Nov. 10, 1917. Began as reporter Sherman (Tex.) Daily Register, 1905; asso. editor Farm and Ranch, Dallas, Tex., 1908-13; mgr. first conf. on Social Centers in U.S., at Dallas, 1911; made nat. investigation of marketing methods for Farm and Ranch, 1912; sec. and mgr. 4 nat. confs. on marketing and farm credits; editor U. of Wis. Press Bur., 1913, 14, 15, also investigator of the land question for U.S. Commn. on Industrial Relations; an organizer and 1st sec. Nat. Agrl. Orgn. Soc., 1915; made investigation of agrl. coöperation in Great Britain, 1915; apptd. chief of farm journal sect. U.S. Food Administration, 1917; an organizer and first sec. Nat. Bd. of Farm Organizations; apptd. rep. U.S. Food Administrator in Japan, Manchuria and Siberia on spl. war service, 1918-19; del. representing U.S. to 1924 Gen. Assembly, Internat. Inst. Agriculture, Rome, Italy; now sec. Nat. Bd. of Farm Orgns.; sec. Nat. Coöperative Milk Producers' Federation; sec. and trustee Am. Inst. of Coöperation. Mason. *Club:* Nat. Press (Washington, D.C.). Author of various reports and pamphlets dealing with rural economic questions. *Office:* 1731 I St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

HOLMAN, Frederick Van Voorhies, lawyer; Aug. 29, 1852-July 6, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

HOLMAN, Louis Arthur, writer, illustrator; *b.* Summerside, P.E.I., July 13, 1866; *s.* James Ludlow and Ada (Longmaid) H.; ed. pub. schs. and in art at Owen's Art Sch. (St. John, N.B.), Boston Night Art Sch., Cowles Art Sch.; also under C. H. Woodbury; *m.* Edna Lake Bourne, June 23, 1898; 1 son, Richard Bourne. With bookselling and pub. business in Canada and Boston, to 1889; art editor New England Mag., 1890-96; asst. art editor The Youth's Companion, 1896-1914. Member American Institute of Graphic Arts. *Club:* Boston Authors. Republican. Baptist. Illustrator: Boston, the Place and the People, 1903; Boston Common, 1910. Contbr. articles on art, lit., etc., to mags. and newspapers; pencil drawings and photographs to Scribner's, Century, Printing Art, etc. Traveled Gt. Britain gathering data, 1891 and 1907-08, and Far East 8 mos., 1914. Authority on Keats, old maps and on prints. *Author:* Ten Scenes from the Life of Benjamin Franklin, 1916; Old Maps and Their Makers, 1925; The Graphic Processes, 1926; also several monographs on etchers. Editor of Goodspeed's Monographs. *Address:* 9A Ashburton Pl., Boston, Mass.

HOLMAN-BLACK, Charles, singer; *b.* Phila., Pa.; *s.* Prof. J. S. Black; began study of piano at age of 7; studied singing under his father and under Signor Severini, New York, with whom he went to Germany, Denmark and Norway and sang in those countries; returning to U.S., sang in opera for 2 yrs. in 32 different rôles; studied under Faure, at Paris, 4 yrs., also under Duvernoy at the Conservatoire; unmarried. Sang in the concerts of La Trompette, Paris, and in concerts in London, Paris, throughout Europe and in America, appearing with Saint-Saëns, Massenet, Faure, Paderewski, Carlotta Patti, de Pachman, etc.; solo baritone St. George's P.E. Ch., New York. Has lived 40 yrs. in Paris. Decorated officier d'Académie, 1904; Chevalier de l'Ordre du Nichan Iftikar, 1908. Mem. Société des grandes Auditions Musicales de France. From beginning of the war devoting himself to French soldiers in the trenches, to whom he sent or delivered clothing and other gifts; in first line of trenches at Verdun, in Alsace, Chemin des Dames, at Belgian frontier, etc.; had spl. permission from minister of war to enter any French mil. hosp. at will. Decorated with Médaille d'Honneur en Vermeil in recognition of services by President of France, July 4, 1917; two medals from French Red Cross; spl. medal and citation from City of Compiègne, France; medal of Réconnaissance Française with star, 1920, Médaille de la Grande Guerre; Chevalier Legion of Honor, 1921, with citation "for services rendered to French soldiers during the war." Received a special decree from the minister of the interior for work with title of "Oeuvre pour les Soldats Français dans les Tranchées." Spl. commr. to Germany for King of Siam. Contbr. on musical subjects. *Address:* 16 Av. de Breteuil, Paris, France.

HOLMBERG, Gustaf Fredrik, musician; *b.* Aug. 17, 1872; *s.* August and Eva (Sundstrom) H.; came to U.S., 1891; Mus.B., Bethany Coll., Lindsborg, Kan., 1899; post-grad. work at Bethany Coll. and in Chicago, 1899-1903; studied under masters at various times, 1903-14; *m.* Signy Hallberg, of Essex, Ia., July 20, 1904; children—Linné Fredrik, Brunhild Louise. Instr. violin and harmony, Bethany Coll., 1898-1903; concert mastre, Bethany Symphony Orchestra, 1897-1903; instr. violin and theory of music, 1903-05, asst. prof. theory and condr. of music, 1905-08, prof. and dir. of music, 1908-10, dean Sch. of Fine Arts and prof. of music since 1910, Okla. U.; condr. Okla. City Symphony Orchestra, 1921—. Mem. Music Teachers' Nat. Assn., Phi Mu Alpha Mus. Frat., Okla. Music Teachers' Assn., etc. Lutheran. Mason. *Author:* Elementary Theory of Music for High Schools, 1920. Lecturer on music and art; state conductor Federated Clubs Chorus and Orchestra. *Home:* Norman, Okla.

HOLMES, Arthur, college pres.; *b.* Cincinnati, May 5, 1872; *s.* William and Josephine H.; Bethany (W.Va.) Coll., 1894-95; B.A., Hiram (O.) Coll., 1 A.M., U. of Pa., 1903, Ph.D., 1908; *m.* Anna Pullen, of Phila., Mar. 13, 1898; 1 son, David. dained ministry Disciples of Christ, 1899; pasto Ch., Phila., 1899-1904, Memorial Ch., Ann A Mich., 1904-05; religious and edni. dir. Pa. Dept. Y.M.C.A., Phila., 1905-08; instr. Psycho 1908-09, asst. prof., 1909-12, asst. dir. Psycho-C 1908-12, U. of Pa.; dean gen. faculty, Pa. State Sept. 1912-18; president Drake U., Des Moines 1918-22; prof. of psychology, U. of Pa., since Mem. American Psychological Association, S Xi, Phi Kappa Phi, Theta Xi. *Club:* Ohio So (Phila.). *Author:* Decay of Rationalism, 1909; Conservation of the Child, 1912; Principles of C acter Making, 1913; Backward Children, 1915. Author: When to Send for the Doctor, 1913; trolled Power, 1924. *Home:* The Stonehurst, 4 45th St., Philadelphia, Pa.

HOLMES, (Elias) Burton, travel-lectur Chicago, Ill., Jan. 8, 1870; *s.* Ira and Virginia ton) H.; ed. Allen Acad. and the Harvard Sch., cago; *m.* Margaret Elise Oliver, of Baltimore, Mar. 21, 1914. First lecture in Chicago, 1890; then in all principal Am. cities. Has travel nearly all countries except S. Africa, and lec about them. *Author:* The Burton Holmes Tr ogues, 15 vols. *Home:* 2 W. 67th St., New N.Y.

HOLMES, Charles Elmer, author. See X (1918-19).

HOLMES, David Eugene, teacher, re See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

HOLMES, Edward Thomas, educato Augusta, Ga., Mar. 21, 1870; *s.* Thomas Josep Florida (Calvin) H.; Gordon Inst., 1887-88; Mercer U., 1892, A.M., 1894 (LL.D., 1917); grad. work, Harvard, 1900-01; *m.* Elizabeth son, of Birmingham, Ala., June 27, 1906; 1 son ward Thomas. Prin. Washington High Sch., L Ga., 1893; head master, Mercer U. Prep. Sch., 97; asst. prof. English, 1897-99, head prof. 1901-12, Mercer U.; pres. Gordon Inst., Barne Ga., 1912-23; pres. Georgia Military Coll. since Pres. Georgia Harvard Club; sec., treas. and com. Southern Inter-Collegiate Athletic Assn., 24; mem. bd. trustees Mercer U. Mem. Ha U. Classical Assn., Classical Assn. of South and dle West, Kappa Alpha. Democrat. Baptist. Log Cabin (Macon, Ga.); Kiwanis (lt. gov. fo 1926-27). *Address:* Georgia Military Co Milledgeville, Ga.

HOLMES, Edwin Francis, capitalist. Vol. XI (1920-21).

HOLMES, E(lias) Burton, lecturer. Holmes, Burton.

HOLMES, Fenwicke Lindsay, autho turer; *b.* Lincoln, Me., Feb. 6, 1883; *s.* Willia and Anna C. (Heath) H.; A.B., Colby Coll., Hartford Theol. Sem., 1908-10; *m.* Katherine E ton Junkermann, of N.Y. City, June 6, 1919; Louis A. (adopted). Prof. Latin, Attleboro (M High Sch., 1907-08; minister Rincon (Calif.) Ch., 1911-12, Congl. Ch., Venice, Calif., 1912- founder Metaphysical Inst., Long Beach, Calif. Southern Calif. Metaphysical Inst., Los An 1917. Lecturer on psychology and metaph 1917-26; pastor First Ch. Divine Science, New 1926—. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Alpha Tau O *Author:* The Law of Mind in Action, 1919; H Develop Faith That Heals, 1919; Being and E ing, 1920; Practical Healing, 1921; What Is M Science? 1921; Songs of the Silence, 1921; Science of Mind—Psychology and Metaph 1924; The Twenty Secrets of Success, 1926; alization and Concentration—How to Choo Career, 1926; also newspaper and mag. ar *Home:* 380 Riverside Drive, New York, N.Y.

HOLMES, Frederick Lionel, write Waukau, Winnebago Co., Wis., May 9, 188 Michael and Jane Ann (Bridle) H.; A.B., U. of 1906; *m.* Helen D. Pollack, of Madison, Wis. 14, 1915. Polit. reporter, Wis. State Journal, son, Wis., 1906-09; mgr. La Follette's W Madison, 1909-13; mng. editor La Follette's zine since 1917. Mem. Wis. Ho. of Rep., 1 (chmn. pub. utility com.); spl. newspaper corr. Holmes News Service; treas. and dir. Dane Ab & Title Co.; admitted to Wis. bar, 1927. Mem State Hist. Soc.; nat. publicity dir. La Fo Wheeler presdl. campaign, 1924. Republican. olic. *Author:* Regulation of Railroads and

in Wisconsin, 1915; Wisconsin's War Rec-19. Editor Wisconsin Blue Book (official bl.), 1923, 1925-27. *Home:* 2106 Hollister *fice:* 115 W. Main St., Madison, Wis.

MES, Frederick S., bank-vault engr.; *b.* Aug. 27, 1865; *s.* George Washington and Ann (Stacy) H.; high sch. edn.; *m.* Kathncent, of Berlin, N.H., Mar. 27, 1886. En- pattern and machine work, 1879-83; ma-raftsman, 1883-87; supt. vault factories at and Chicago, 1887-95; vault engr. Repub-Mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs. *Clubs:* Bank-gineers', St. Nicholas, N.Y. Athletic. *Office:* r St., New York, N.Y.

MES, George Kirby, statistician; May 5-Feb. 1, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

MES, George Robert, newspaper corr.: ecanoe Co., Ind., Jan. 28, 1895; *s.* George l Rose Lincoln (Beaver) H.; grad. high sch., ichmond, Ind., 1911; student U. of Wis., : *m.* Mary Catherine Early, of Washington, pr. 23, 1921; 1 dau., Mary Catherine. Be-eporter Indianapolis Sun, 1914; with United .Y. City, 1914; reporter New York Evening 915; with Internat. News Service, Washing-.C., since 1916, chief of Washington Bur. 920. Commd. 2d lt. cav., U.S.A., 1917; as asst. adj., 78th Div., A.E.F., and aerial r, 258th Aero Squadron, World War. Re-hon. mention in Pulitzer prize award for of burial of Unknown Soldier, Arlington ry; was mem. President Harding's Alaskan *Clubs:* University, Nat. Press; Indian Golf (Silver Spring, Md.). *Home:* 1922 I St. *Office:* 1317 H St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

MES, George Sanford, newspaper edi- Pawtucket, R.I., Nov. 27, 1883; *s.* Frank and Jennie Elizabeth (Graham) H.; prep. gh sch., Pawtucket; Ph.B., Brown U., 1904; a May Franklin of Pawtucket, Apr. 20, 1907 925); 1 dau., Virginia Franklin; *m.* 2d, Mrs. n Sexton Spiller, of Hazlehurst, Miss., May 7. Began as reporter, Providence (R.I.) m, 1904; with Rocky Mountain News, Denver ince 1908, mng. editor since 1925. Trustee Art Mus. Mem. Denver Chamber Com-Rocky Mountain Brown Alumni Assn., Phi ppa, Alpha Tau Omega. Republican. Epis-. Mason. *Clubs:* University, Kiwanis (ex-Mile-High, Denver Press, Mt. Vernon Coun-*Home:* 1776 Jasmine St. *Office:* Rocky in News, Denver, Colo.

MES, Gustavus S., hotel man. See Vol. 6-17).

MES, Guy Earl, composer, musician; *b.* , Wis., Feb. 14, 1873; *s.* Lucian O. and Vira n) H.; ed. pub. schs.; studied theory and with G. Mitchell and Capt. W. F. Heath, vith Vander Cook and Rigdon, saxophone ttimer, flute with Weldon; *m.* Lotus F. cellist, of Chicago, Ill., May 8, 1915. For-ite soloist with Weldon's Band, dir. Ben Hur ir. and arranger Vogel's Minstrels, teacher and instrumentation, Prior's Conservatory, now mus. dir. Smith-Spring-Holmes Co. r over 50 mil. marches, band and orchestra them "The Prospector," the official march of s Expn.), many songs and characteristic nd numerous pieces for saxophone. Mem. leration Musicians, Internat. Lyceum and qua Assn. Republican. Methodist. Ma-*me:* Baraboo, Wis. *Address:* 5631 Drexel cago, Ill.

MES, Harry Nicholls, coll. prof.; *b.* e Co., Pa., July 10, 1879; *s.* John Pattison a (Nicholls) H.; B.S., Westminster Coll., lmington, Pa., 1899, M.S., 1907; Ph.D., opkins, 1907; *m.* Mary V. Shiveley, of d, Ind., July 15, 1909; children—Charles Richard Remsen. Prof. chemistry, Earl-., Richmond, Ind., 1907-14; same, Oberlin e June 1914. Chmn. Nat. Research Coun-om. on chemistry of colloids, 1919-25; mem. earch Council since 1923; fellow A.A.A.S.; a. Chem. Soc., Gamma Alpha. Conglist. Outline of Qualitative Analysis, 1908; Lab-Manual of General Chemistry, 1909; Gen-nistry, 1921; Laboratory Manual of Colloid y, 1921; Bibliography of Colloid Chemistry, troductory College Chemistry, 1925; Ele-Chemistry (with Louis W. Mattern), 1927; y articles giving results of original chem. *Home:* Oberlin, O.

HOLMES, Henry Alfred, coll. prof., author; *b.* Alfred, Me., Aug. 15, 1883; *s.* Rev. Wilbur Fisk and Mary Evalyn (Howe) H.; B.A., Wesleyan Univ., Middletown, Conn., 1905, grad. study, 1905-06, M.A., 1910; fellow in Romance langs., Columbia, 1913-14, 1921-22, Ph.D., 1923; grad. study U. of Buenos Aires, 1918; U. of Mexico, 1924; *m.* Lula E. Thomas, of Baltimore, Md., Oct. 12, 1915; children—Wilbur Thomas, Olive Pittis, Leonor Elizabeth. Mod. lang. master, Irving Sch., Tarrytown, N.Y., 1909-11, Lawrenceville (N.J.) Sch., 1911-13; dir. N. Am. Acad., Montevideo, Uruguay, 1915-17, Am. Coll. of Buenos Aires, 1918-20; instr. in French and Spanish, Columbia, 1921-23; instr. in Italian, Newark Inst. Arts and Sciences, 1922-23; dept. Romance langs., New York U., 1914-15, 1922-25; prof. and dir. dept. mod. langs., Tex. State Coll. for Women, 1925-26; prof. Romanic langs. and lit., Pomona Coll., since 1926, head of Spanish dept. since 1927. Mem. Interdenominational Com. on Edn'l. Advance in S. America, Modern Lang. Assn. America, Modern Humanities Assn., Am. Assn. Teachers of Spanish, Delta Kappa Epsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. Methodist. *Club:* Andiron (New York). *Author:* Martín Fierro—An Epic of the Argentine, 1923; Ethical and Religious Elements in the Poema del Cid, 1924; An Anthology of Hispano-American Literature, 1928. Co-Author: As Protestant Latin America Sees It, 1927. *Home:* 334 W. Mesa St., Claremont, Calif.

HOLMES, Henry Wyman, coll. prof.; *b.* Boston, Mass., Oct. 26, 1880; *s.* Frank Aiken and Ellen Maria (Wyman) H.; A.B., Harvard, 1903, A.M., 1904; Litt.D., Tufts Coll., 1924; *m.* May Myers, of Watertown, N.Y., Aug. 19, 1905; children—Eleanor Spencer, Margaret Hunt, Henry Wyman. Prin. Edward Devotion Sch. (pub. elementary), Brookline, Mass., 1904-06; head English dept., High Sch. of Commerce, Boston, 1906-07; instr. in edn., 1907-10, asst. prof., 1910-17, prof. since 1917, Harvard, chmn. Div. of Edn., 1912-20, dean Grad. School of Education since 1920. Member N.E.A., A.A.A.S. (v.p., sect. Q, 1923-24). Religious Edn. Assn., Soc. Coll. Teachers of Edn., Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Delta Kappa. Republican. Unitarian. *Club:* Harvard (Boston). *Author:* Composition and Rhetoric (with O. C. Gallagher), 1916; The Path of Learning (with B. P. Fowler), 1927; also bulls. and articles on edn., and 2 essays on edn. in Harvard Classics. Co-Author and editor Teaching of Economics in Harvard University, 1917. Harvard R.O.T.C., summer 1918; supervisor of courses, Hdqrs. S.A.T.C., Washington, fall 1918. *Home:* 19 Hillside Av., Cambridge, Mass.

HOLMES, Jesse Herman, college prof.; *b.* W. Liberty, Ia., Jan. 5, 1864; *s.* Jesse and Sara Morgan (Paxson) H.; B.S., U. of Neb., 1884, grad. student and librarian, 1884-85; grad. student, 1885-86 and 1888-90, Ph.D., 1890, Johns Hopkins; student Harvard Summer Sch., 1894, spl. student Oxford U., 1899-1900; *m.* Rebecca Sinclair Webb, of Phila., June 16, 1892; children—Elizabeth Webb (dec.), J. Herman, Robt. S. Teacher Friends' Select Sch., Washington, 1886-88, 1890-93; collector bot. specimens for U.S. Herbarium, Dept. of Agr. in Potomac Valley, N.J., pine barrens and Rocky Mountains, 1888-90; teacher George Sch., Bucks Co., Pa., 1893-99; prof. history of religion and philosophy, Swarthmore Coll., 1900—. Active worker, Soc. of Friends, especially in S.S. work. Lecturer and platform supt., Chautauqua Assn. of Pa., 1912-23. Pres. Nat. Federation Religious Liberals, 1915-27. Commr. for Am. Friends relief work in Europe, 1920. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. Author of several courses of lessons on Old and New Testament, ch. history, etc., for Friends' Sunday schools. *Home:* Swarthmore, Pa.

HOLMES, John Andrew, clergyman; *b.* Fayette, Ia., Aug. 23, 1874; *s.* David Andrew and Sarah Jane (Carter) H.; B.S., Upper Ia. U., Fayette, 1895, A.M., 1908, D.D., 1913; studied Northwestern U., 1896-97, Yale, 1897-98; B.D., Andover Theol. Sem., 1900; *m.* Bertha Mitchell, of Fayette, June 22, 1898; 1 dau., Kathryn Jane. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1901; pastor Toledo, Ia., 1901-04, West Side Ch., Pasadena, Calif., 1904-07, 1st Ch., Champaign-Urbana, Ill., 1908-17, 1st Ch., Lincoln, Neb., 1917-23, 1st Plymouth Ch., Lincoln, 1923-26; acting dir. Pilgrim Foundation, and Congl. preacher, U. of Ill., 1927—. Del. Nat. Council Congl. Ch., 1910, 13, 15, 19, 21, 23; del. World Missionary Conf., Edinburgh, 1910; del. and speaker Internat. Congl. Council, 1920; moderator Ill. Congl. Conf., 1916. Republican. *Clubs:* Candle Light, Kiwanis, University, Commercial. Founded Central Pa. Chautauqua; platform lecturer. *Author:* Responsive Selections from the Scriptures, 1916; The Prodigal Son Ten Years Later, 1917, 2d edit., 1919, 3d edit., 1921; Transfiguration Sermons, 1918; When Sunday Comes Cards, 1921; The Stones Will Cry Out (sermons), 1922; When the Churches Were Closed, 1925; Wisdom in Small Doses, 1927. Contbr. weekly syndicated features, "When Sunday Comes" and "The Pastor Says," in various newspapers; contbg. editor The Congregationalist; also writer for motion pictures. *Home:* 1211 W. California St., Urbana, Ill.

HOLMES, John Haynes, clergyman; *b.* Phila., Nov. 29, 1879; *s.* Marcus Morton and Alice F. (Haynes) H.; A.B., Harvard, 1902, S.T.B., 1904; *m.* Madeleine H. Baker, of Brooklyn, June 27, 1904; children—Roger Wellington, Frances Adria. Ordained and installed as minister Third Religious Soc. (Unitarian), Dorchester, Mass., Mar. 2, 1904; pastor Ch. of the Messiah, New York (now called The Community Ch. of N.Y.), Feb., 1907—. Pres. Unitarian Fellowship for Social Justice, 1908-11; v.p. Middle States Unitarian Conf., 1908-19; chmn. Gen. Unitarian Conf., 1915-17; pres. Free Religious Assn., 1914-19; pres. Unitarian Temperance Society, 1917-18; dir. Civil Liberties Bur., 1917—; dir. Am. Union Against Militarism, 1917-19. Left Unitarianism and became independent, 1919. Mem. Delta Upsilon and Phi Beta Kappa fraternities. *Author:* The Revolutionary Function of the Modern Church, 1912; Marriage and Divorce, 1913; Is Death the End? 1915; New Wars for Old, 1916; Religion for Today, 1917; The Life and Letters of Robert Collyer, 1917; Readings From Great Authors, 1918; The Grail of Life, 1919; Is Violence the Way Out? 1920; New Churches for Old, 1922; Patriotism Is Not Enough, 1925. Editor Unity, Chicago; contbg. editor The World Tomorrow, New York. *Home:* 26 Sidney Pl., Brooklyn. *Office:* 12 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

HOLMES, Mary Caroline, author; Nov. 6, 1859-Mar. 3, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

HOLMES, Mary Elisabeth, college prof.; Dec. 28, 1870-Mar. 12, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

HOLMES, Merrill Jacob, clergyman, educator; *b.* Indianola, Ia., Sept. 1, 1886; *s.* Edmund Meek and Carrie Merrill (Page) H.; A.B., Simpson Coll., Indianola, Ia., 1908; student Am. Sch. Classical Studies at Rome, 1908-09; S.T.B., Garrett Bibl. Inst., 1912; A.M., Northwestern U., 1912; S.T.M., Harvard, 1918; D.D., Simpson Coll., 1921; *m.* Carrie Rowena MacFadon, of Emerson, Ia., Sept. 3, 1912; children—Edmund MacFadon, Caroline (dec.), Robert Merrill. Pastor West Harvey, Ill., 1909-10; ordained M.E. ministry, 1910; instr. Garrett Bibl. Inst., 1912-15; pastor Wheadon Ch., Evanston, 1913-15, East Dennis, Mass., 1916-18; dean of coll. and prof. religion, Dak. Wesleyan U., 1919-25; sec. Institutes and Life Work of Epworth League dept., Bd. of Edn. M.E. Ch., 1925-27; edn'l. dir. Negro Schs. under direction of Bd. of Edn. of M.E. Ch., since 1927. First lt., chaplain, July 5, 1918; assigned to 165th Inf., A.E.F., Sept. 9, 1918; at San Mihiel and Argonne, and with Army of Occupation; hon. discharged May 28, 1919. Mem. Alpha Tau Omega. Mason. Republican. *Club:* Collegiate (Chicago). *Home:* 2020 Sherman Av., Evanston, Ill. *Office:* 740 Rush St., Chicago, Ill.

HOLMES, Oliver Wendell, jurist; *b.* Boston, Mar. 8, 1841; *s.* Dr. Oliver Wendell H., poet and essayist (1809-94) and Amelia Lee (Jackson) H.; A.B., Harvard, 1861, LL.B., 1866, LL.D., 1895, Yale, 1886, U. of Berlin, 1910, Williams, 1912; D.C.L., Oxford, 1909; *m.* Fanny, *d.* Epes S. Dixwell, of Cambridge, Mass., June 17, 1872. Served 3 yrs. 20th Mass. Vols., lt. to lt.-col.; wounded in breast at Ball's Bluff, Oct. 21, 1861, in neck at Antietam, Sept. 17, 1862, in foot at Marye's Hill, Fredericksburg, May 3, 1863; a.-d.-c. on staff Gen. H. G. Wright, Jan. 29, until mustered out July 17, 1864, with rank of capt. Admitted to Mass. bar, 1867; engaged in practice in Boston; instr. constl. law, Harvard College, 1870-71; editor Am. Law Review, 1870-73; mem. law firm of Shattuck, Holmes & Munroe, 1873-82; lecturer on common law, Lowell Inst., 1880; prof. law, Harvard Law Sch., 1882; asso. justice, 1882-99, chief justice, 1899-1902, Supreme Jud. Court of Mass.; asso. justice Supreme Court of U.S. since Dec. 4, 1902. Mem. Mass. Hist. Soc.; corr. fellow British Acad. *Author:* The Common Law (lectures at Lowell Inst.), 1881; Speeches, 1891, 1913; Collected Legal Papers, 1920. Editor: Kent's Commentaries (12th edit.), 1873. *Home:* 1720 I St., Washington, D.C.

HOLMES, Ralph Clinton, oil industry executive; *b.* Sharon Center, Pa., Aug. 24, 1874; *s.*

Elba D. and Catherine L. (Dodge) H.; grad. high sch., Olean, N.Y., 1895; *m.* Dora May Hamilton, of Houston, Tex., Apr. 20, 1904; 1 son, Frederic Hamilton. With Standard Oil Co. at Olean, 1895-1901; with Solar Refining Co., Galatea, O., 1901-02; with The Texas Co. since 1902, beginning as mgr. refining dept., Beaumont, Tex., dir., 1906, vice pres. and chmn. mfg. and marketing com., 1913, mem. exec. com. and pres. The Texas Co. of Mexico since 1920, pres. Texas S.S. Co. since 1922; pres. The Texas Co. and The Texas Corpn. and several subsidiary cos. since 1926. Chmn. sub-com. on refining, also mem. midcontinent sect. Nat. Petroleum War Service Com., and mem. priorities com. on refinery materials and tinplate, World War. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Whitehall, Riding, Sleepy Hollow, Ox Ridge Hunting, Westchester-Biltmore Country, Biltmore Forest Country. *Home:* 580 Park Av. *Office:* 17 Battery Place, New York, N.Y.

HOLMES, Robert Shailor, author, educator; *b.* Unadilla, Livingston Co., Mich., Feb. 8, 1870; *s.* William S. and Adelia E. (Howe) H.; ed. high sch. and business coll.; studied Met. Conservatory of Music, New York; Litt.D., U. of Ga., 1924; *m.* Katharine Alden Ayers, of Detroit, Mich., Oct. 4, 1893. Mem. firm W. S. Holmes & Son, music dealers, Lansing, Mich., 1890-1900; in realty business until 1910; retired for travel and study. Organizer, 1914, and dir. Fla. Forum and Assembly, Daytona Beach; pres. Florida Forum Assn. and Forum Speakers' Bur.; sec. Nat. Open Forum Council; founder Forum Lecture and Reading Courses for adults. Formerly v.p. Am. Bapt. Home Mission Soc. and trustee Winona Assembly. Mason. Rotarian. *Author:* (verse) Builders and Other Poems, 1925. *Home:* Daytona Beach, Fla.

HOLMES, Rudolph Wieser, M.D.; *b.* Chicago, June 27, 1868; *s.* Edward Lorenzo and Paula (Wieser) H.; Harvard U., 1888-90; M.D., Rush Med. Coll., Chicago, 1893; post-grad. work, hosps. at Vienna and Prague, 1900-01; *m.* Maria Baxter, of Chicago, May 5, 1898. Specialist in obstetrics and gynecology; asso. clin. prof. Rush Med. Coll. (U. of Chicago); chief of dept. of obstetrics, Augustana Hosp.; obstetrician, Passavant Memorial Hosp. Mem. Joint Com. on Maternal Welfare, and of Advisory Com. Children's Bur.; mem. Div. of Maternity and Infant Hygiene, U.S. Dept. of Labor. Mem. A.M.A., Ill. State Med. Soc., Chicago Medical Soc., Chicago Gynecol. Society, Nu Sigma Nu; fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons, Inst. Medicine of Chicago, Am. Gynecol. Soc. Republican. Unitarian. *Club:* University. *Office:* 952 N. Michigan Av., Chicago, Ill.

HOLMES, Samuel Foss, teacher; *b.* Portland, Me., Mar. 9, 1881; *s.* Wilbur Fisk and Mary Evelyn (Howe) H.; grad. Me. Wesleyan Sem., Kents Hill, 1900; Ph.B., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1904, M.A., 1910; *m.* Mary D. Adams, of W. Newton, Mass., Dec. 26, 1908. Asst. in English, Wesleyan U., 1904-06; master in English, Peekskill (N.Y.) Mil. Acad., 1906-07; instr. English, 1907-11, master in English, 1911-18, acting prin., 1918-19, headmaster since 1919, Worcester (Mass.) Acad. Mem. Headmasters' Assn., N.E. Assn. of Colls. and Secondary Schools, N.E. Assn. Teachers of English, Delta Kappa Epsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Worcester, Rotary, Tatnuck Country (Worcester); Boston City, Friday. *Address:* Worcester Academy, Worcester, Mass.

HOLMES, Samuel Jackson, zoölogist; *b.* Henry, Ill., Mar. 7, 1868; *s.* Joseph and Avis Folger (Taber) H.; B.S., U. of Calif., 1893, M.S., 1894; fellow in zoölogy, U. of Chicago, 1895-97, Ph.D., 1897; married; children—Samuel Jackson, Marion Virginia, Avis Cecelia, John Warfield, Joseph Edward. Assistant in zoölogy, University of California, 1893-95; teacher San Diego (Calif.) High Sch., 1898; instructor University of Michigan, 1899-1905; asst. prof. zoölogy, U. of Wis., 1905-12; asso. prof. zoölogy, 1912-17, prof. since 1917, U. of Calif. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Soc. Zoölogists, Wis. Acad. of Sciences, Am. Psychol. Assn., Am. Soc. Naturalists, Calif. Acad. Medicine, Calif. Acad. of Sciences, Ecol. Soc. America, Soc. Exptl. Biology and Medicine, Am. Genetics Assn., Eugenics Soc., Eugenics Research Assn., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, American Academy of Arts and Sciences. Republican. *Author:* Synopsis of California Stalk-eyed Crustacea, 1900; The Biology of the Frog, 1906; The Evolution of Animal Intelligence, 1911; Studies in Animal Behavior, 1916; The Elements of Animal Biology, 1918; The Trend of the Race, 1921; Studies in Evolution and Eugenics, 1923; Louis Pasteur, 1924; A Bibliography of Eugenics, 1924; Life and Evolution, 1926. *Home:* Berkeley, Calif.

HOLMES, Samuel Van Vranken, clergyman; *b.* Brooklyn, Mar. 23, 1862; *s.* John McClellan and Frances (Van Vranken) H.; A.B., Williams, 1883, A.M., 1886; student U. of Berlin, 1884, 1886; grad. Princeton Theol. Sem., 1887; D.D., Williams, 1903; *m.* Helen Stanton, of Bridgeport, Conn., June 14, 1887; children—Marguerite, Richard Stanton. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1887; pastor First Ch., Richfield Springs, N.Y., 1887-92; asso. pastor First Ch., Washington, 1892-93; pastor Westminster Ch., Buffalo, 1893—. Republican. *Clubs:* Williams (New York); Buffalo, University, Westminster (Buffalo). *Home:* 140 North St., Buffalo, N.Y.

HOLMES, Wilbur Fisk, clergyman. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

HOLMES, William Henry, art director; *b.* Harrison Co., O., Dec. 1, 1846; *s.* Joseph and Mary (Heberling) H.; grad. McNeely Normal Coll., 1870; D.Sc., George Washington U., 1918; *m.* Kate Clifton Osgood, of Washington, D.C., Oct. 1883 (died 1925); children—Osgood, William Heberling. Normal sch. teacher, 1871-72; asst., 1872-80, geologist, 1880-89, U.S. Geol. Survey; curator dept. aboriginal pottery, U.S. Nat. Museum, 1882-93; archæologist Bur. Am. Ethnology, in charge of explorations, 1889-98; curator anthropology, Field Mus. of Natural History, and prof. anthropic geology, U. of Chicago, 1894-97; head curator dept. anthropology, 1898-1902; curator prehistoric archæology, 1903, and Nat. Gallery of Art, 1907, U.S. Nat. Mus.; chief Bur. Am. Ethnology, Oct. 1902-09. Head curator, anthropology, U.S. Nat. Mus., 1910-20; curator, Nat. Gallery of Art, 1910-20; dir. since 1920. Fellow A.A.A.S. (v.p., 1909); mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences, Anthrop. Soc. Washington (ex-pres.), Archæol. Inst. America, Am. Folk-Lore Soc., Archæol. Inst. of Great Britain and Ireland; pres. Am. Anthrop. Assn.; pres. Nat. Soc. Fine Arts, 1909; U.S. del. 1st Pan-Am. Scientific Congress, Santiago, Chile, 1908-09; chmn. organizing com. Internat. Congress of Americanists, 1915; chmn. section of anthropology, 2d Pan-American Congress, 1915. Chmn. mng. com. School of Am. Archæology; pres. Washington Acad. Sciences, 1917-18. Chmn. com. on anthropology of Nat. Research Council, 1917. Pres. Washington Water Color Club and Soc. Washington Artists, 1920—; dir. Nat. Gallery, 1920. *Club:* Cosmos (pres. 1907). Author of numerous works on geology, Am. Archæology and art. *Home:* Cosmos Club, Washington, D.C.

HOLMES, William Henry, supt. schs.; *b.* Augusta, Me., Sept. 13, 1874; *s.* William Henry and Emma Augusta (Penney) H.; A.B., Colby Coll., 1897; Ph.D., Clark U., 1910; spl. courses in edn., New York U. and Teachers Coll. (Columbia); *m.* Louise Macdonald, of Putnam, Conn., July 19, 1898; 1 son, Richard M. Prin. Israel Putnam Grammar Sch., Putnam, Conn., 1897-98, Putnam High Sch., 1898-99; supt. schs., Grafton and Upton, Mass., 1899-1903, Westerly, R.I., 1903-13, Mt. Vernon, N.Y., since 1913. Lecturer on school administration, Dartmouth Coll., summer 1913, Pa. State Coll., summer 1924, Bates Coll., summers 1926, 27; lecturer on school publicity, Pa. State Coll., 1927; surveyor N.Y. City Sch. Survey, 1925. Asst. in charge of personnel and chmn. com. on extension lectures under Army Edn'l. Commission, A.E.F., Paris, France, Nov. 1918-Apr. 1919; gen. field supervisor Army Edn'l. Corps U.S.A. at Beaune, France, Apr.-July 1919. Mem. N.E.A. (N.Y. state dir., 1926-28), Am. Inst. Instruction (v.p.), Delta Upsilon; University (Mount Vernon). *Author:* School Organization and the Individual Child, 1912. Editor of Educational Work (mag.), 1906. Contbr. numerous articles to edn'l. jours. *Home:* 2 Park Lane. *Office:* 60 S. 3d Av., Mount Vernon, N.Y.

HOLSEY, Lucius Henry, bishop. See Vol. X (1918-19).

HOLSMAN, Henry K., architect; *b.* Dale, Guthrie Co., Ia., July 3, 1866; *s.* Henry and Louise (Kerchner) H.; A.B., Ia. (now Grinnell) Coll., Grinnell, Ia., 1891; *m.* Elizabeth Tuttle, of Lincoln, Neb., May 1, 1896; children—Henry T., John T., William T. Bldg. supt. for contractors, Chicago, 1891-93; mem. Brainerd & Holsman, architects, 1893-97; alone since 1897; consulting engr. to Independent Harvester Co., Plano, Ill., 1910-12. Designed Bacteriol. Lab., U. of Chicago, and many structures for colleges, also a number of chs.; specializes in fireproof apartments and hotels. Park commr. of Park Ridge, Ill., 1908-09. Republican. Conglist. Mem. Chicago Architectural Club (pres. 1903), Am. Inst. Architects, Ill. Soc. Architects, Western Soc. E. Chicago Assn. Commerce, Assn. of Arts and Industries (dir.). *Club:* Cliff Dwellers. *Home:* Dorchester Av. *Office:* 307 N. Michigan, Chicago, Ill.

HOLSTEIN, Henry Lincoln, lawy. Honolulu, Oahu, H.I., June 14, 1865; *s.* E. August Frederick and Nahina (Kekuni) H. English Grammar Sch., Wailuku, Maui, and Sch., Honolulu; read law in offices, Honolu. Margaret Hookano (died 1921); children—H. (dec.), Elizabeth, Henry (dec.), Linus (dec.), (dec.), Henry Alvin (dec.), Maile; *m.* 2d, Ao. Admitted to bar, 1887, and since in prac. Kohala, Hawaii; Federal prohibition agent, H. Hawaii, 1924; mem. Hawaiian Senate, 18. mem. Ho. of Rep., 1905-21 (speaker of House time); thrice chmn. Rep. Territorial Conv.; mem. Rep. Nat. Com., 1910-12. *Home:* W. H.T.

HOLT, Adoniram Judson, clergym. Somerset, Ky., Dec. 1, 1847; *s.* Aaron and J. (Buckner) H.; pvt. C.S.A., 1863-65; A.M., M. zie Coll., Tex., 1866; Southern Bapt. Theol. 1874-76, 1881-83, grad. 1883; Ps.M., Atlanta Psychology, 1899; D.D., Keachi Coll., La., Baylor U., Tex., 1888; *m.* Emma Dennis, of Tex., June 16, 1875; children—Judson To. Mittase Lockey, John Broadus, Verna, Carro. Carrie C. Nance. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1st missionary to wild Indians of Ind. Ty., built 1st house of worship in what was late. Ty.; pastor Webberville, Tex., 1870-74, mis. to Indians, 1878; pastor Denison, Tex., 1. Portland Av. Ch., Louisville, Ky., 1880-82; missions, Tex., 1882-89; visited Palestine, 1; pastor Nacogdoches, Tex., 1890-92; sec. miss. Tenn., 1892-1902; pres. Tenn. Coll., 1905; South Knoxville, 1905-09, Chickasha, Okla., 1. Kissimmee, Fla., 1911-15, Arcadia, Fla.; editor Florida Baptist Witness, 1916-17; now 1st Ch., Punta Gorda, Fla. Pres. Tenn. Bap. tors' Conf., 1905-09, Okla. Bapt. Conv., 1910. Bapt. Pastors' Conf. since 1912; trustee So. Bapt. Theol. Sem. 10 yrs.; supt. Bapt. Orp. Tenn., 8 yrs. *Author:* Missionary Manual; Miriam Heth (5th edit.), 1889; Parthenia; Pastor's Record, 1923; Pioneering in the Sou. 1923. *Home:* Arcadia, Fla.

HOLT, Andrew, judge; *b.* East Union, May 20, 1855; *s.* John and Catharine (Swans. ed. St. Ansgar's Acad. (now Gustavus A. Coll.), St. Peter, Minn.; LL.B., U. of Minn., 1. Hilda C. Turnquist, of Minneapolis, Minn., 1885; children—Agnes Evelyn, John Elme. mitted to Minn. bar, 1881; later mem. Shores & Holt, and Ueland & Holt; judge Mu. Court, Minneapolis, 1894-1904; judge Dist. 1904-11; now asso. justice Supreme Court of. Republican. Lutheran. *Home:* 2542 Chica. Minneapolis, Minn.

HOLT, Arthur Erastus, denomination. *b.* Longmont, Colo., Nov. 23, 1876; *s.* Asa. and Fanny (Merrill) H.; A.B., Colorado. Colorado Springs, Colo., 1898; Ph.D., U. of C. 1904; studied McCormick Theol. Sem., 1. Yale Theol. Sem., 1898-99; *m.* Grace Louis. shaw, of Chicago, Ill., Dec. 27, 1904; chil. Frances Merrill, John Bradshaw, Florence E. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1904; pastor Fi. Pueblo, Colo., 1904-09, 1st Ch., Manhattan. 1909-16, 1st Presbyn. Ch., Ft. Worth, Tex., 1. apptd. social service sec. Congl. Ch., 191. prof. social ethics, Chicago Theol. Sem. and U. Sch. of U. of Chicago; also dir. research and. of Chicago City Missionary and Extensio. nat. sec. of social edn. of Congl. Chs.; was. Commn. for Survey and Study of Congl. Ch. U.S. and wrote report, 1921. *Club:* Congreg. *Author:* The Bible as a Community Book; Social Work in the Church, 1922; Christian. ship and Modern Industry, 1923; Christian. and Industry (with F. E. Johnson), 1923. 5738 Blackstone Av., Chicago, Ill.

HOLT, Bryon Webber, financial wr. Rutland, O., Dec. 12, 1857; *s.* Columbus Bu. Emira Jane (Nobles) H.; B.A., Cornell U., 1. Elizabeth G. Kinsella, of New York, Nov. 2. Asst. sec., 1890-92, sec., 1892-1902, tariff com. Reform Club; editor lit. bur. Dem. Congr. Com., 1902-05; writing sec. for Gov. W. L. R. of Mass., 1905; editor Moody's Magazine (fir. 1905-08; mgr. investment dept. Warren W. J.

)8-17; with Goodbody & Co., New York, 17. Testified before the Industrial Commn., s a tariff expert. Mem. American Statis. Tat. Economic League, Acad. Polit. Science, tan Single Tax Club, etc., New York. at. Agnostic. *Author:* Gold Supply and ty, 1907; also 50 pamphlets on tariff and reform subjects, single tax, etc. *Home:* 7th St., Brooklyn. *Office:* 115 Broadway, rk, N.Y.

T, Constance D'Arcy Mackay, author, stance D'Arcy Mackay.

T, Edwin Bissell, psychologist. See (1926-27).

T, Erastus Eugene, ophthalmologist, ; *b.* Peru, Me., June 1, 1849; *s.* Erastus and (Packard) H.; ed. Hebron Acad. and West- nd Gorham Sems.; in mercantile life 5 yrs.; study and teaching; M.D., Bowdoin, 1874; Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1875; ophthalmology and otology in Europe, 1881; M., Colby U., 1897; LL.D., U. of Me., 1904; y Brooks Dyer, of Cape Elizabeth, Oct. 9, Demonstrator anatomy, Bowdoin, 1875-77; Me. Eye and Ear Infirmary, Portland, 1886, h has since been exec. surgeon and supt. passage of act in Me. legislature, 1891, for on of blindness. Founded Portland Med. 376, Me. Acad. Medicine and Science, 1894; founders, N.E. Ophthal. Soc.; mem. Me. sen., Am. Ophthal. and Otol. Soc., Congress nd Surg., A.M.A., A.A.A.S., Am. Sociol. Soc. 1st lt. Med. R.C., 1917; assigned as med. governor of Me. information and super- f med. advisory bds.; also duty at Bur. sk Ins., Washington, D.C., for development ablishment of disability rating. Contbr. on physical economics in 2d edit. Ency. na, Ency. of Ophthalmology, 1920, and in m. Med. Assn. and other med. jours., on nology and otology. Mason (33°). *Home:* gress St., Portland, Me.

T, Erwin Allen, cotton mfr.; *b.* Burke Morganton, N.C., Nov. 11, 1873; *s.* Law- nackleford and Margaret Locke (Erwin) H.; icopal High Sch., nr. Alexandria, Va., and roft Sch., Asheville, N.C.; *m.* Mary Warren of Raleigh, N.C., June 16, 1903. Mem. e S. Holt & Sons, proprs. Aurora Cotton Burlington, N.C., and Gem Cotton Mills, ille, N.C. Independent Dem. but was an stic supporter of Theodore Roosevelt; del. ive Party Nat. Conv., Chicago, 1916. nt advocate of good roads; dir. Carolina lub since 1926. Episcopalian (broad). Has lly given publicity since 1907 to Battle of e, in order to perpetuate its memory; battle miles from Burlington, N.C., May 16, 1771, Gov. Tryon's forces of 1,100 militia and en of the rural population, known as the rs; this was the first armed resistance and d in Am. colonies against the British; a nt unveiled May 29, 1880, marks the spot. Burlington, N.C.

T, Fred Park, banker; *b.* Hartford, Nov. 8, 1860; *s.* Lucius H. and Sarah J. ll) H.; desc. Nicholas Holt, Andover, Mass. pub. and high schs., Hartford; *m.* Regina udson, of Hartford, Feb. 18, 1880. Building commr. of Conn., 1911; mem. Bd. Street Hartford, 1910-14; state bank commr. of 911-15; chmn. bd. City Bank & Trust Co.; k Street Trust Co.; dir. East Hartford o., John F. Gaffey Co., Inc., Sage-Allen & Thompsonville Water Co., Stafford Springs t Co. V.p. Conn. Children's Aid Soc.; dir. on Home for Crippled Children. Mason T.). Democrat. Episcopalian. *Home:* , Conn.

T, George Chandler, judge. See Vol. 27).

T, Guy, publisher; *b.* Boston, Jan. 18, Clarence Edwin and Adele (Durand) H.; pub. schs. and Columbia U.; married; 1 cely Elizabeth; *m.* 2d, Margaret Van Saunders, of Chicago, Sept. 6, 1923; 1 dau., Van Vechten. With Doubleday, Page & -14; mng. editor Lippincott's Mag., 1914- ride's Mag., 1915-16; in charge book and sales depts., Robert McBride & Co., also sec. of company; an organizer, 1926, Day Co., of which is sec. Editor: Jurgen aw, 1923; A Bibliography of the Writings of James Branch Cabell, 1924. *Office:* 25 W. 45th St., New York, N.Y.

HOLT, Hamilton, editor, educator; *b.* Brooklyn, Aug. 18, 1872; *s.* Judge George Chandler and Mary Louisa (Bowen) H.; A.B., Yale, 1894; post-grad. studies in sociology and economics, Columbia, 1894-97; LL.D., Ursinus Coll., Pa., 1915; Litt.D., Wooster Coll., 1916; LL.D., Wilberforce U., 1920, Oberlin Coll., 1921, Otterbein College, 1922, Baylor University, 1927; *m.* Alexina Crawford Smith, of Baltimore, Md., Feb. 8, 1899; children—Beatrice (Mrs. Brandreth Symonds, Jr.), Leila, John Eliot, George Chandler. Mng. editor, 1897-1913, editor and owner, 1913-21, consulting editor, 1921, The Independent; Dem. candidate for U.S. Senate, spl. election, Conn., Nov. 1924; pres. Rollins Coll. since Sept. 1925. Pres. 3d Am. Peace Congress; ex-pres. Am. Scandinavian Foundation, Greek Am. Club; a founder Italy America Soc., League to Enforce Peace, Netherlands America Foundation, Friends of Poland, League of Nations Non-Partisan Assn.; trustee Ch. Peace Union; formerly exec. dir. Woodrow Wilson Foundation; mem. Baltic Am. Soc., Armenia Am. Soc., Nat. Inst. Social Sciences, Simplified Spelling Bd., France America Soc., The Pilgrims, Internat. Serbian Edn'l. Com., etc. Visited battle-fronts of allied armies as guest of various govts., 1918; went to Paris as head of League to Enforce Peace and was made liaison officer between Am. delegation and League to Enforce Peace; toured U.S., speaking for the League; visited Europe again, 1919, 20, 22, 27; attended 2d, 3d and 8th assemblies of League of Nations. Decorated order of Sacred Treasure (Japanese), 1903; Officer Order of George I (Grecian), 1919; Officer Order Pub. Instruction, 1920, and Knight Legion of Honor, 1921 (both French); Officer Order of Crown of Italy, 1920; Knight Polonia Restituta (Polish), 1922; Knight of North Star (Swedish), 1923. Lecturer for Am. br. Internat. Conciliation, and World Peace Foundation; Weinstock lecturer, U. of Calif.; Isaac Bromley lecturer, Yale. *Clubs:* Century, Authors (New York); Cosmos (Washington, D.C.). *Author:* Undistinguished Americans, 1906; Commercialism and Journalism, 1909; Introduction to ex-President Taft's book, The United States and Peace, 1914. Lectures: The Rollins Schools in Education; Accomplishments of the League of Nations; America and the World; The Limitation of Armaments; The World Court; etc. Established at Rollins Coll., 1926, "The Conference Plan of Study," designed to bring teacher and student into close discussion and contact. *Home:* Woodstock, Conn., and Winter Park, Fla.

HOLT, Henry Winston, judge; *b.* Isle of Wight Co., Va., Sept. 14, 1864; *s.* Micajah Quincy and Virginia Henry (Winston) H.; C.E., Va. Mil. Inst., 1886; B.L., Washington and Lee U., 1888; *m.* Mary Caperton Braxton, of King William Co., Va., June 6, 1894; children—Henry Winston, Virginia Henry, Eliza Braxton, Esta Carter, Mary Caperton, Margaret Pegram. Practiced at Wichita, Kan., 1888-91; moved to Staunton, Va., 1891; judge Corpn. Court, Buena Vista, Va., 1893-96 (resigned); judge Corpn. Court for City of Staunton, 1900-12; judge 18th Jud. Dist. of Va., 1912-24; mem. Supreme Court of Appeals of Va., since May 1924. Democrat. Episcopalian. Trustee Va. Female Inst. Mem. Sigma Chi. *Clubs:* Westmoreland, University (Richmond, Va.). *Home:* Staunton, Va.

HOLT, Ivan Lee, clergyman, educator; *b.* DeWitt, Arkansas Co., Ark., Jan. 9, 1886; *s.* Robert Paine and Ella (Thomas) H.; grad. Fordyce (Ark.) Training Sch., 1901; A.B., Vanderbilt U., 1904; U. of Chicago, 1907-10, Ph.D., 1909; traveled and studied in Europe, 1911, 21, 22; *m.* Leland Burks, of Marshall, Mo., June 6, 1906. Prof. Greek and Latin Stuttgart (Ark.) Training Sch., 1904-07; ordained ministry M.E. Ch., S., 1909; pastor University Ch., St. Louis, Mo., 1909-11, Centenary Ch., Cape Girardeau, 1911-15; prof. O.T. lit., Southern Methodist U., Dallas, Tex., Oct. 1915-1918, also chmn. theol. faculty and chaplain of univ. Lecturer, U. of Tex. and U. of Mo., 1915; pastor St. John's Ch., St. Louis, Mo., since 1918. Pres. Church Fed., St. Louis; mem. gen. conf. and gen. bd. edn. M.E. Ch., S.; mem. bd. trustees Southern Meth. Univ., and Central Coll. Mem. Am. Soc. Bibl. Lit. and Exegesis, Religious Edn. Assn., Sigma Alpha Epsilon, Phi Beta Kappa; mem. Chamber of Commerce. Democrat. Mason (32°, Shriner). *Clubs:* Noonday, University, Mo. Athletic, Kiwanis, Advertising, Sandwich, Glen Echo Country. *Author:* Some Babylonian Contract Tablets, 1910. Contbr. to mags. and periodicals. *Home:* 5068 Washington Boul., St. Louis, Mo.

HOLT, Lawrence Shackleford, mfr.; *b.* Alamance Co., nr. Burlington, N.C., May 17, 1851; *s.* Edwin M. and Emily (Farish) H.; ed. Dr. Alexander Wilson's Sch., Melville, N.C., Horner Mil. Sch., Oxford, Davidson Coll., 1 yr.; *m.* Margaret Locke Erwin, of Burke Co., North Carolina, Apr. 2, 1872 (died Apr. 20, 1918). Began in wholesale grocery business, Charlotte, 1869; an organizer, 1874, and for many years dir., Commercial Nat. Bank, Charlotte; received from father, 1873, one-fifth interest in Alamance and Carolina Cotton Mills and became actively identified with the business; built with brother, L. Banks, the Belmont Cotton Mills; organized and built the E. M. Holt Plaid Mills, Burlington, N.C., 1883; with others purchased the Altamahaw Cotton Mills, 1884 (now the Holt, Grant and Holt Cotton Mfg. Co.), the Lafayette (now the Aurora) Cotton Mills, and the Hiawatha (now the Gem) Cotton Mills; an incorporator and dir. Durham & Southern Ry. Co., and officer or member of many corpns.; sr. mem. Lawrence S. Holt & Sons. Said to be the first mfr. in the South, voluntarily to shorten the hours of labor, which he did in 1886 and 1902. Has donated about $1,500,000 to educational, religious, charitable and benevolent orgns., since 1918. *Home:* Burlington, N.C.

HOLT, Lucius Hudson, author; *b.* Atchison, Kan., Jan. 16, 1881; *s.* Fred Park and Regina Miller (Hudson) H.; B.A., Yale, 1902, M.A., 1904, Ph.D., 1905; *m.* Katherine Beers, of New Haven, Conn., June 18, 1903; children—Guy Bryan, Roger Clere. Instr. English, Yale, 1905-08; asst. editor Webster's Internat. Dictionary, 1908-10; prof. English and history, with rank of lt. col., U.S. Mil. Acad., May 11, 1910, rank of colonel since 1920, in charge dept. of economics, govt., and history, 1919-1926, professor economics, govt., and history, 1926—, also acting dean, 1926—. Member Academy Polit. Science, Am. Sociol. Soc., Am. Hist. Soc., Am. Geog. Soc., Zeta Psi, Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* Army and Navy (Washington, D.C., and New York); Yale, University (New York); Graduate, Elizabethan (New Haven, Conn.); City (Hartford, Conn.); Storm King (Cornwall, N.Y.). *Author:* Introduction to the Study of Government, 1914; Leading English Poets, 1915; History of Europe, 1862-1914 (with A. W. Chilton), 1917; Brief History of Europe, 1789-1815 (with A. W. Chilton), 1918; Military Correspondence, Reports and Orders, 1919; Elementary Principles of Modern Government, 1923; English Analysis and Exposition (with A. W. Chilton) 1923; Introduction to Ancient History, 1927. Translator: The Elene of Cynewulf, 1904. Compiler: Selections from Prose of Macaulay, 1916. *Home:* 97 Elm St., Hartford, Conn. *Address:* West Point, N.Y.

HOLT, Marshall Keyser (Mrs. Leland Wallace Holt); *b.* Alexandria, Ky., Feb. 24, 1874; student State Univ. of Ky.; Ohio Mechanics' Inst., Cincinnati; Inst. of Tech., Munich, Bavaria; *m.* Leland Wallace Holt, of North Yarmouth, Me., Mar. 18, 1903 (died Nov. 10, 1908); adopted, reared and educated 6 orphan children. Was a teacher of chemistry, 1895-1900; chemist West Java Sugar Expt. Station, Island of Java, 1900-02; pres. and mgr. Holt Land and Cattle Co., Colo. and N.M., 1908-12; pres. New Mexico Iron and Coal Mining Co., 1908-12; owner and pub. Orchard and Farm, San Francisco, 1910-13, editor, 1913-14; mining and chemical engr.; actively engaged in farming, mining and land development. Mem. exec. com. Farmers' Nat. Congress; exec. council Internat. Dry Farming Congress; only woman mem. Calif. Country Life Comm. Contbr. to agrl., chem. and mining jours. Mem. Yaqui India Tribe, Mexico. *Home:* "Holtwood," San Rafael, Calif.

HOLT, Roland, publisher; *b.* N.Y. City, Dec. 18, 1867; *s.* Henry and Mary Florence (West) H.; A.B., Yale, 1890 (honor in English); *m.* Constance D'Arcy Mackay, of New York, Apr. 11, 1923. An editor of Yale Courant, and dramatic critic New Haven Palladium, at college; with Henry Holt & Co., pubs., since 1890; v.p., 1903-24. Visited theatres in Europe, 1896, 1901, 10, 24, and has lectured in many cities, including New York, Boston, Washington, D.C., Chicago, New Orleans, London, Eng., etc., on "The Power of the Playgoer," "The Great Little Theaters," "Play Hunting in England, France and Italy," etc. Dir. New York Drama League; for yrs. dir. of Oratorio Soc. of New York (treas. 1916-17), and of late Century Opera Co. Mem. Municipal Art Soc., New York. Gold Democrat. *Author:* "A List

of Music for Plays and Pageants" (1925). Contbr. to Drama and other periodicals on music and drama, also to Springfield Republican. Dramatic editor Cleveland Topics and Buffalo Arts Jour. *Home:* 784 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

HOLT, Rosa Belle, author, rug expert; *b.* Cleveland; *d.* Alonzo J. and Lucretia Merriam (Hough) H.; ed. pvt. sch., Buffalo and abroad; unmarried. Editorial writer and spl. corr. for newspapers, 1891-1900; in rug business since 1904. Presbyn. *Author:* Rugs, Oriental and Occidental, 1901, 3d edit., 1927. Editor: Classical Authors, 1896. *Address:* 12 East 97th St., New York, N.Y.

HOLT, Walter Vincent, elocutionist. See Vol. X (1918-19).

HOLT, William Arthur, lumber mfr.; *b.* Lake Forest, Ill., Mar. 16, 1865; *s.* Devillo R. and Ellen M. (Hubbard) H.; ed. Lake Forest Acad. and Univ., and Greylock Inst., South Williamstown, Mass.; *m.* Lucy R. Rumsey, of Lake Forest, July 25, 1895; children—Jeannette Rumsey, Alfred Hubbard, Mary Eleanor, Donald Rumsey. Began in lumber mfg. business at Chicago, Ill., 1882; now pres. Holt Lumber Co. and Holt Hardwood Co. (both of Oconto, Wis.), Four Wheel Drive Auto Co. (Clintonville, Wis.); executor Estate of George H. Holt. Mayor of Oconto 4 yrs.; county chmn. War Savings Stamps. Vice chmn. Nat. Lumber Mfrs. Inter-Insurance Exchange, Chicago. Trustee Moody Bible Inst., Chicago. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Kiwanis, Oconto Golf; Riverside Country (Menominee, Mich.); Union League (Chicago). *Home:* Oconto, Wis.

HOLT, William Franklin, capitalist. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

HOLT, William Sylvester, clergyman; *b.* Mt. Hawkins, Ill., Aug. 24, 1848; *s.* Wilson and Abigail Jerusha (Richmond) H.; A.B., Ripon (Wis.) Coll., 1870, M.A., 1873; McCormick Theol. Sem., Chicago, 1870-71; grad. Auburn (N.Y.) Theol. Seminary, 1873; D.D., Ripon Coll., 1892; LL.D., Albany Coll., 1915; *m.* Frances Adella Pratt, of Webster, N.Y., May 28, 1873; children—Abbie May (dec.), William Wilson Pratt, Laura, Edward Chester, Cleveland Byron, Margaret Richmond. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1873; sent as missionary to China, 1873; supt. Presbyn. Mission Press, Shanghai, 1876-85; missionary to the Chinese in Ore. and Wash., 1885-98; synodical missionary, Ore., 1898-1909; field sec. of Bd. of Home Missions, Pacific Coast dist., 1909-13; asso. sec. Bd. of Ministerial Relief and Sustentation, Phila., 1913-19; asso. gen. sec. New Era Movement of Presbyn. Ch. U.S.A., 1918-20; asso. sec. Bd. of Ministerial Relief and Sustenance, 1920—. Was moderator Presbytery and Synod of Ore.; corr. editor Pacific Presbyterian. Trustee Albany (Ore.) Coll.; dir. San Francisco Theol. Sem. (ex-pres.). Republican. Mason. Mem. Royal Asiatic Soc. (North China br.), Shanghai. *Home:* 374 E. 56th St., Portland, Ore. *Office:* 912 Witherspoon Bldg., Philadelphia, Pa.

HOLT, Winifred (Mrs. Rufus Graves Mather), sculptor; *b.* New York; *d.* Henry and Mary Florence (West) H.; ed. various pvt. schs., ending with Brearley Sch., New York; studied anatomy, drawing and sculpture in Florence, Italy; received criticism and instruction from various famous artists in America and Europe; *m.* Rufus Graves Mather, Nov. 16, 1922. Exhibited at Nat. Sculpture Soc., Architectural League, etc., New York; Florence, Italy, and Berlin, Germany. Principal works and commissions have been portraits, busts, bas-reliefs. Founder and sec. New York Assn. for the Blind; through her efforts the following brs. of the assn. were opened: The Emma L. Hardy Memorial Home at Cornwall-on-Hudson, N.Y. (1912), and the Bourne Workshop for the Blind in N.Y. City (1913), and new headquarters of the assn., better known as "The Lighthouse" (the last by President Taft); also established brs. in Warsaw and Rome; founder Ticket Bur. for the Blind in America and Europe, and Com. for Men Blinded in Battle; del. to Internat. Conv. of Workers for the Blind, Manchester, Eng., 1908 and 1914 (bearing autograph letter of the President); organized Phare de Bordeaux (1st lighthouse for the blind on the Continent), 1915; organized the Phare de France, opened by Pres. of France and Am. ambassador, 1916; pres. Comite Franco-Americain pour les Aveugles de la Guerre, etc. Fall of 1916 and Spring of 1917, lectured in leading cities of U.S. and Can. on work for blinded soldiers; opened in France, 5th, 6th and 7th Lighthouses for the Blind, 1917, and the 8th, Rome, 1919. Went to Poland in 1921 as the guest of the Polish Govt. for relief of Polish blind. Awarded Legion of Honor, France, and various medals, including one from Nat. Inst. Social Sciences, and the French Gold Medal of Foreign Affairs. *Author:* A Short Life of Henry Fawcett, the Blind Postmaster General of England, for Children Everywhere, 1911; The Beacon for the Blind, 1914; The Light Which Cannot Fail, 1922; also numerous papers on the Blind. *Address:* 115 E. 59th St., New York, N.Y.

HOLTER, Norman B., merchant; *b.* Helena, Mont., Feb. 8, 1868; *s.* Anton M. and Mary Pauline (Loberg) H.; E.M., Sch. of Mines (Columbia), 1891; *m.* Florence Jefferis, of Helena, June 27, 1900; children—Marian, Richard Minor, Norman Jefferis. In mercantile business, Helena, since 1891; pres. A. M. Holter Hardware Co.; dir. Federal Reserve Bank, Minneapolis. Chmn. Liberty and Victory loans, Mont., World War. Mem. Delta Psi. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Montana (Helena); Rocky Mountain (New York). *Home:* Helena, Mont.

HOLTMAN, Dudley Frank, engineer; *b.* Chicago, Ill., Dec. 27, 1889; *s.* Frank and Hannah (Pierson) H.; B.S. in C.E. Armour Inst. Tech., Chicago, 1912; *m.* Bernice Graves, of Chicago, Jan. 27, 1921; children—Dorothy Jane, Frank Graves. Railroad location and constrn., 1912-1914; structural engr., 1914-16; sr. structural engr., Cent. Dist., Div. of Valuation, Interstate Commerce Commn., Chicago, 1916-18; asso. editor Am. Contractor, Chicago, 1918-19; asst. Advertising dir. Peoples Popular Monthly, Des Moines, Ia., 1920; construction engr., Nat. Lumber Mfrs. Assn., Washington, D.C., Jan. 1921-Dec. 1925; asst. dir. Nat. Com. on Wood Utilization; apptd. by Herbert Hoover, Sec. of Commerce and chmn. of com., Washington, D.C., since Jan. 1926. Mem. Western Soc. Engrs. and local engring. socs., Washington Bd. of Trade; asso. mem. Am. Soc. C.E. *Home:* 5616 Western Av., Chevy Chase, Md. *Address:* Department of Commerce, Washington, D.C.

HOLTON, Edwin Lee, prof. edn.; *b.* Scott Co., Ind., Dec. 15, 1876; *s.* William Henry and Mary Hannah (Crist) H.; student Ind. State Normal Sch., Terre Haute, Ind., 1896-1900; A.B., Ind. U., 1904; studied Columbia, 1909-10, 1916-17; Ph.D. from same university, 1927; studied univ. of Paris, 1919; *m.* Anna Carr, of Anderson, Ind., Aug. 4, 1904 (died Aug. 1, 1908); 1 dau., Ruth; *m.* 2d, Lillian Beck, of Holton, Kan., June 1, 1911; 1 dau., Mary. Prin. twp. high schs., Henryville and Lapel, Ind., and supt. schs., Holton, Kan., and Noblesville, Ind., until 1908; supervisor Industrial Schs., N.Y. City, 1908-09; prof. edn. and dean of Summer School, Kan. State Agrl. Coll., since 1910. Dir. farm project instruction, U. of Minn., 1925-26. Deputy commr. Am. Red Cross in France, Aug. 1918-May 1919; was in charge reëducation and rehabilitation of the disabled soldiers and sailors of U.S. in France; with rank of major in U.S. army, represented U.S. Government as member of Inter-Allied Com. on Reëducation and Rehabilitation of war-disabled men. Mem. N.E.A., Am. Assn. for Advancement of Agrl. Teaching, Nat. Soc. for Vocational Edn., Soc. for Promotion of Engring. Edn., Soc. Coll. Teachers of Edn., Am. Sociol. Soc., Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Kappa Phi, Phi Delta Kappa, Pi Gamma Mu; pres. Kansas State Teachers Assn., 1923. Progressive Rep. Methodist. Mason (32°). *Clubs:* Country, Rotary (Manhattan); Kansas Schoolmasters', Kansas Authors'. *Home:* Manhattan, Kan.

HOLTON, Holland, educator; *b.* Dobson, N.C., May 13, 1888; *s.* Samuel Melanchthon and Aura Barrett (Chaffin) H.; grad. high sch., Durham, N.C., 1903; A.B., Trinity Coll. (now Duke U.), 1907; student Trinity Coll. Law Sch., 1910-11, 14-15; U. of Chicago, summers 1915, 16, 17, J. D., 1927, grad. study, 1927-28; *m.* Lela D. Young, of Durham, Dec. 24, 1911; children—Winfred Quinton (dec.), Samuel, Holland Young. Prin. high sch., East Durham, 1907-09; head of history dept., Durham High Sch., 1909-10; prin. high sch., West Durham, 1911-14, 1915-19; instr. in public speaking, Trinity Coll., 1912-19; asst. supt. schs., Durham Co., 1915-19, supt., 1919-21; prof. history of edn. and legal phases of sch. administration, and head of dept., Trinity Coll. and Duke U., since 1921; dir. summer sch., same, since 1920; dir. Home Savings Bank. Sec. N.C. State Commn. on High Sch. Textbooks, 1919-23; mem. N.C. State Rep. Exec. Com., 1922-28; sec. Durham Co. and City Bd. of Health, 1922-26. Mem. N.C. Edn. Assn., Tau Kappa Alpha, Phi Beta Kappa, Kappa Delta Pi, Phi Delta Kappa. Re[publi]can. Methodist. Mason, K.P. Kiwanian. C[ame] to N.C. Teacher. *Home:* 809 Watts St., Du[rham], N.C.

HOLTON, Jessie Moon (Mrs. Fred[erick] Arthur Holton), educator; *b.* Ilion, N.Y., ... 16, 1866; *d.* Clinton Abner and Frances (Ha... Moon; Fairfield (N.Y.) Acad.; student Corn[ell] 1883-86; *m.* Frederick Arthur Holton, of Wa[shing]ton, D.C., July 29, 1891. Founder, 1901, an[d] ... Holton Arms Sch., Washington, D.C. Trus[tee] ... Soul's Ch. Unitarian. *Home:* 2125 S St., [Wash]ington, D.C.

HOLTON, M(artha) Adelaide, le... See Vol. IX (1916-17).

HOLTZCLAW, Henry Fuller, educa[tor] ... Vineyard, Ark., June 16, 1893; *s.* Henry an[d] Izora (Turner) H.; A.B., U. of Ark., 1913; ... Johns Hopkins, 1917; *m.* Euna Smith, of G... Ark., Oct. 18, 1920; children—Henry Fuller, ... Izora. Hopkins scholar, Johns Hopkins Univ... 1914-17; director of education Camp Sevier... Sept. 1917-Aug. 1918; vocational advisor ... Board of Vocational Education, Rehabili[tation] Division, Feb.-Nov. 1919, and local supervisor for Okla., Nov. 1919-Nov. 1920; Okla. State sup... industrial edn., Nov. 20-June 1921; dean. ... Commerce and Marketing, Okla. Agrl. and ... Coll., July 1, 1921-23; dean, prof. econom... chmn. council adm., Va. Poly. Inst., Sept. 1, 1... prof. commerce, asso. dir., Bur. of Business Re[search] U. of Kan., since Sept. 1, 1924; visiting prof. e... ics Ala. Poly. Inst., Auburn, Ala., summer... First lt. Air Service, Aug. 19, 1919-Jan. 24... served as asst. field officer Loyal Legion of ... and Lumbermen, Olympia, Wash. Mem... Economic Assn., Lawrence Chamber of Com[merce], Alpha Kappa Psi. Democrat. Mem. D... of Christ. *Author:* (with others) Camp Rea... American Soldiers, 1918; (with W. V. ...) The Mathematics of Business, 1926. *Home:* ... rence, Kan.

HOLTZMAN, John W., lawyer; *b.* ... Kill Mills, Berks Co., Pa., Apr. 23, 1858; *s.* Jc... and Katharine (Moyer) H.; ed. Brookston... Acad.; *m.* Viola West, of Reading, Pa., C... 1895 (died Dec. 8, 1926); 1 dau., Violet We[st] ... George H. Doane). Admitted to Ind. b[ar] ... began practice at Indianapolis; pros. atty., ... apolis, 1890-94, mayor of Indianapolis, 1903-... corpn. counsel; chmn. bd. Continental Nat. ... Democrat. Episcopalian. Mason (Shriner). ... 1321 N. Meridian St. *Office:* 115 N. Penns[ylvania] St., Indianapolis, Ind.

HOLYOKE, Edward, clergyman; *b.* ... burg, Ill., Oct. 7, 1858; *s.* Samuel Greenl... Amanda Lovisa (Hoag) H.; A.B., Knox ... Galesburg, Ill., 1881; A.M., Colgate, 1884; ... grad. work, Brown U., 1890-93; (D.D., C... 1904, Brown, 1918); *m.* Martha S. Doug... Sandy Creek, N.Y., July 16, 1885. Acting ... Bainbridge, N.Y., 1883-84; ordained Bapt. m[inistry], 1884; pastor 1st Ch., Pittsfield, Mass., ... Calvary Ch., Providence, R.I., since May ... Pres. R.I. Christian Endeavor Union, 1889-... Bapt. Edn. Soc., 1895-97, R.I. Federation ... 1910-12, R.I. Permanent Council; v.p. Bap... Conv.; pres. R.I. Anti-Saloon League. ... The Fifteen, Metacomet Golf, Kiwanis, Town... *Home:* 220 Congress Av., Providence, R.I.

HOLZER, Charles Elmer, surgeon; ... wood, O., July 29, 1887; *s.* William Henry F... and Susan Frances (Kintner) H.; ed. pub... M.D., Ohio State U., 1909; post-grad. work ... clinic Hosp. (New York), U. of Vienna, an... Hosp., London, Eng.; *m.* Alma E. Vornholt ... Mary's, O., Oct. 1914; children—Charles Elm[er], Alma Christine, Richard Vornholt, Mary ... Elizabeth Anne. Med. officer Ohio Hosp. ... leptics, Gallipolis, O., 1909-10; founder, 19... surgeon, Holzer Hosp., Gallipolis. Pres. Ohio ... Bridge Co. Pres. Bd. of Edn., Gallia Com... Assn., Central Tri-State Med. Soc.; trus... Grande Coll., Ohio Univ. Mem. A.M.A., ... State Med. Assn. Republican. Methodist. ... (K.T.). Lt. M.C. (Res.). Fellow Am. ... Surgeons. *Home:* Gallipolis, O.

HOLZHEIMER, William Andrew, ... See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

HOMAN, Fletcher, clergyman; *b.* C... Mar. 25, 1868; *s.* Isaac Thomas and Nan... (Wilson) H.; A.B., Simpson Coll., Indianola, ...

A.M.); S.T.B., Garrett Bibl. Inst., Ill., 1902; Upper Ia. U., 1908, Garrett Bibl. Inst., 1923; Kan. Wesleyan, 1923; *m.* Kate Wilson, of , Apr. 10, 1890; children—Ralph Fletcher, homas, Earl Wilson, Merrill Simpson (dec.), arrie (dec.), Kathryn Louise. In mercantile s, 1889-92; ordained M.E. ministry, 1898; Des Moines Conf., Ia., until 1905; v.p. Simp- l., Indianola, Ia., 1905-08; pres. Willamette m, Ore., 1908-15; pastor First Ch., Erie, Pa., , Trinity Ch., Kansas City, Mo., 1918-24, Park Ch., Buffalo, N.Y., 1924-1926. Del. onf. M.E. Ch., 1912; pres. Willamette Valley uqua Assn., 1913-15; exec. com. Nat. Anti- League, 1913-15, Ore. and Ida. State Y.M. m., 1909-14, Univ. Senate of M.E. Ch., 1912- ific Internat. Y.M.C.A. com., 1910-14; del. ical Conf. of Methodism, London, Sept.1921; ansas City Council Chs., 1921-23; chmn. f. 100, Internat. S.S. Conv., Kansas City, 22; del. to Universal Christian Conf., Stock- Sweden, Aug. 1925. Mason (32°, Shriner). an. Lecturer; preacher at army canton- *Address:* Chicago Temple, 77 W. Wash- St., Chicago, Ill.

MANS, Amy Morris, educator. See Vol. 2-23).

MBERGER, Alfred William, prof. chem- . Prairie du Sac, Wis., May 18, 1887; *s.* and Anna (Schoenburg) H.; A.B., U. of Wis., onors in chemistry); M.S., U. of Ill., 1908, 1910; studied U. of Göttingen and Columbia; Lucille Ward, of Colfax, Ill., 1915. Instr. in ry, Rose Poly. Inst., Terre Haute, Ind., 1905- t. prof. chemistry, Ill. Coll., Jacksonville, 1; prof. chemistry and dir. of chemistry, Ill. n U., 1911-18; prof. chemistry and dir. Labs., U. of Louisville, since 1918. Fellow ., Royal Soc. Arts; mem. Am. Chem. Soc. lor for Louisville sect.), Ky. Acad. Science, sn. Univ. Profs., Soc. for Promotion of . Edn., Deutsche Chemische Gesellschaft, Tau Omega, Gamma Alpha, Sigma Xi, Phi Upsilon, Theta Chi Delta. Contbr. papers earch. *Home:* 1723 Eastern Parkway, le, Ky.

IER, Francis Theodore, public utilities. 14 (1926-27).*

IER, Louise Dilworth Beatty, singer; urgh; *d.* William Trimble and Sarah Colwell Beatty; studied Phila., Boston and 2 yrs. in rance; *m.* Sidney Homer, of Boston, Jan. 9, ildren—Louise (Mrs. Ernest V. Stires), Sid- itharine and Anne Marie (twins), Hester ace, Helen Joy. Made début as opera singer, 898; engaged for following season, Covent London, and appeared as Amneris in Aida, 899; with Royal Opera, Brussels, 8 mos.; rk début with Met. Opera Co., 1900; has eteen successive seasons at Met. Opera with Chicago Civic Opera Co., since 1920, ncisco and Los Angeles Opera cos., 1926; litan Opera Co., 1927, and in recital through- country. Greatest successes have been alto rôles—Amneris in "Aida"; Laura in ioconda"; Azucena in "Il Trovatore"; Ortrud engrin"; Dame Quickly in Verdi's "Fal- Orpheus in Gluck's "Orpheus"; Fides Prophete"; Brangæm in "Tristan and Dalila in "Samson et Dalila"; etc. Chosen the 12 greatest living Am. women, by Nat. omen Voters, 1923-24. *Home:* "Home- olton, N.Y.

ER, Sidney, composer; *b.* Boston, Dec. 9, George and Anna Maria (Swift) H.; Boston h., Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass.; first lies with George W. Chadwick; spent 5 yrs. ny and studied 3 yrs. at Royal Conservatory h under Joseph Rheinberger; *m.* Louise Dil- atty, of Pittsburgh, Jan. 9, 1895; children— Sidney, Katharine Hun and Anne Marie Hester Makepeace, Helen Joy. Teacher and counterpoint, Boston, for 8 years, and ucted lectures and classes in study of sym- nd Wagnerian music dramas; now located ork. Composer (songs): Sweet and Low, Voice is Heard (from Tennyson); A Wom- Word (from Browning), and The Last Leaf ver Wendell Holmes); Sing Me a Song of a is Gone, Requiem, and The Stormy Evening evenson's Underwoods); Dearest (from Hawthorn and Lavender); The Pauper's he Bandanna Ballads; The Song of the ieep and Lambs; General William Booth Enters into Heaven (from Vachell Lindsay); Sonata and Introduction and Fugue for organ; also 17 children's songs from Christina Rossetti's "Sing Song." *Home:* "Homeland," Bolton, N. Y.

HONAHER, Samuel William, consular service. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

HONAN, William Francis, surgeon; *b.* Maysville, Ky.; *s.* Anthony and Anna Eliza (Bryan) H.; M.D., New York Homœ. Med. Coll. and Hosp., 1889; *m.* Annette Newdecker Dickey, of Baltimore. Practiced in New York since 1889; prof. clin. surgery, New York Homœ. Med. Coll. and Hosp.; attending surgeon Met. Hosp. Dept. of Public Welfare; visiting surgeon Flower Hosp.; consulting surgeon 5th Av. Hosp., Carson C. Peck Memorial Hosp. Colonel M.R.C.; comdg. officer Gen. Hosp. 81. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons, N.Y. Acad. Medicine; mem. Am. Inst. of Homeopathy, A.M.A. State and County med. socs. Catholic. *Clubs:* Calumet, Greenwich Country, Oakland and Seaview Golf. *Home:* 25 E. 86th St. *Office:* 1000 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

HONDA, Masujiro, editor. See Vol. VII (1912-1913).

HONEY, Robertson, foreign service officer; *b.* Montevallo, Ala., Aug. 17, 1870; *s.* Samuel Robertson and Mary Jones Buffington Slaymaker (Edwards) H.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1893; LL.B., U. of Md., 1896; *m.* Mabel Elsworth Boggs, of Chillicothe, O., Nov. 16, 1904; children—Robertson, Marcus Elsworth. Served in U.S. Army, 1893-98 (resigned); maj. 13th Heavy Arty., N.Y., 1900-01; made unsuccessful efforts to reenter service, World War. Admitted to bar, Md., N.Y. and Supreme Court of U.S.; practiced in N.Y. City; asst. dist. atty., N.Y. County; apptd. U.S. consul, Madrid, Spain, 1914, at Catania, Sicily, 1916-18, Bristol, Eng., 1918-24; foreign service officer, Bermuda, since 1924. Mem. Loyal Legion. Episcopalian. *Home:* Scarsdale, N.Y. *Address:* care Dept. of State, Washington, D.C.

HONEY, Samuel Robertson, lawyer; *b.* 1842; died Feb. 17, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

HONIG, George Honig, sculptor; *b.* Rockport, Ind., 1881; *s.* Simon and Mary (Honig) H.; ed. high sch. and Ind. U.; studied art, Art Students' League and Nat. Acad. Design, New York; *m.* Alda McCoy, of Richland, Ind., June 12, 1917. Awarded Suydam bronze medal, 1914, Suydam silver medal, 1915, Nat. Acad. Design. Many works, among them: display fountain, Shelbyville, Ind.; soldiers' group, Joliet, Ill.; bronze portrait of Audubon, Henderson, Ky.; group, "The Spirit of Sixty-one," etc., Evansville, Ind. Mem. Hist. Research and Reference Com. of Indiana Lincoln Union (raising $1,000,000 for memorial, at Lincoln City, Ind., to mother of Abraham Lincoln). Mem. Sigma Chi. *Home:* 209½ Locust St. *Studio:* 314 Mercantile Bank Bldg., Evansville, Ind.

HONLINE, Moses Alfred, religious educator; *b.* Hillsboro, O., May 19, 1873; *s.* Andrew and Ellen (Allen) H.; Otterbein U., Westerville, O., 1897-98, D.Litt., 1912; Ohio State U., 1898-1902; Columbia U., New York, 1912; Union Theol. Sem., 1912; *m.* DeForest Wenger, of Dayton, O., Aug. 10, 1907; 1 son, Robert Wenger. Edn'l. sec. Ohio S.S. Assn., 1905-10; dir. religious edn., U.B. Ch., 1908-12; sec. religious edn. Internat. Y.M.C.A., 1911-14; prof. religious edn., Bonebrake Theol. Sem., Dayton, O., 1914-17; edn'l. supt. Internat. S.S. Assn., 1917-1920. *Author:* A Chart of Old Testament and Contemporaneous History, 1904; A Chart of Old Testament History, 1905. *Home:* 1579 N. Holliston Av., Pasadena, Calif.

HONNOLD, William Lincoln, mining engr.; *b.* Oconee, Ill., Apr. 16, 1866; *s.* Rev. Robert and Sarah (Ernest) H.; Knox Coll., Galesburg, Ill., 1886-87; LL.D. from same college, 1927; University of Michigan, 1887-88; E.M., Mich. College of Mines, Houghton, 1895; *m.* Caroline Burton, of Santa Ana, Calif., Nov. 12, 1895. Successively foreman, supt., mgr. and cons. engr. of mines, in Minn. and Calif., 1895-1902; went to S. Africa, 1902, as cons. engr. Consolidated Mines Selection Co. (London) and subsidiary cos., becoming mng. dir., 1912, also chmn. Transvaal Coal Trust, Brakpan Mines, Springs Mines and The New Era Co.; retired from S. Africa, 1915. Was mem. Council of Edn. and v.p. Chamber of Mines, Johannesburg, S.A. Apptd. dir. in London of Commn. for Relief in Belgium, 1915; trans. to New York, as dir. in America, Aug. 1916, continuing until armistice; now dir. Commn. for Relief in Belgium, Edn'l. Foundation. Spl. rep. in Europe of Guaranty Trust Co. of New York, 1919; dir. (permanent) Anglo-Am. Corpn. of South Africa, Ltd., Hazeltine Corpn., Calaveras Cement Co., Hunt Bros. Packing Co. Trustee Pomona Coll., and Claremont Coll. (chmn. bd.). Member Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Mining and Metall. Soc. America, Inst. Mining and Metallurgy (London), S. Africa Inst. Engrs., Chem. and Metall. Soc. S. Africa. Comdr. Order of the Crown (Belgian); Médaille Commemorative du Comite Nat. (Belgian); Médaille Reconnaissance Française (French). Republican. Mason. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Bankers, Sleepy Hollow Country (New York); California, University, Los Angeles Country, Bel-Air Country (Los Angeles); Phoenix (Ariz.) Country. *Home:* Bel-Air, West Los Angeles. *Office:* Pacific Mutual Bldg., Los Angeles, Calif.

HOOBLER, B(ert) Raymond, pediatrist; *b.* Standish, Mich., May 5, 1872; *s.* Saml. R. and Mary Roselia (Worth) H.; B.S., Wabash Coll., Ind., 1901, M.A., 1903; M.D., Cornell U., 1905; studied in Europe, 1914; *m.* Madge Sibley, of Detroit, Mich., Oct. 15, 1906. Practiced at N.Y. City, 1905-14, also teaching in Cornell U. Med. Coll.; prof. diseases of children, Detroit Coll. of Medicine, 1914—; dir. pediatric teaching, Children's Free Hospital; consultant Harper, Receiving, and St. Mary's hospitals. Member American Medical Association, American Pediatric Society, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Phi Gamma Delta, Nu Sigma Nu. Republican. Presbyn. Mason (K.T.). Author of numerous papers on nutrition of children. *Home:* 805 Three Mile Drive, Grosse Pointe, Mich. *Office:* David Whitney Bldg., Detroit, Mich.

HOOD, Ben Benight, mining engr.; *b.* Manhattan, Kan., Nov. 1, 1886; *s.* Ozni Porter and Gertrude (Benight) H.; grad. high sch., Houghton, Mich., 1905; E.M., Mich. Coll. of Mines, 1908; *m.* Mary Josephine Allen, of Dollar Bay, Mich., July 14, 1910; children—Allen Benight, Evelyn Melisse, Jean, John Merril. Chief engr. Winona (Mich.) Copper Co., 1909-13; engr. British Am. Nickel Corpn., Sudbury, Ont., Can., 1913-14; supt. in charge concentrating plant, Moose Mountain Co., Ltd., Sellwood, Ont., 1914; with U.S. Metals Refining Co., Carteret, N.J., as engr., boiler room supt., asst. to plant supt. and plant asst. supt., 1914-23; plant engr. Western Electric Co., Kearney Works, 1923-24; chief engr. Am. Chain Co. and subsidiary cos. (10 plants), Bridgeport, Conn., since 1924. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Mining and Metall. Soc., Tau Beta Pi. Republican. Conglist. *Club:* Pequot Yacht. *Home:* Southport, Conn. *Office:* American Chain Co., Bridgeport, Conn.

HOOD, Charles Crook, brig. gen.; Aug. 28, 1841-June 13, 1927. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

HOOD, E(dmund) Lyman, theologian; *b.* Ravenna, O., Aug. 18, 1858; *s.* Edmund Bostwick and Mary (Lyman) H.; U. of Minn., 1877-80; B.D., Yale, 1885; grad. student in Europe, 1885-86; A.M., U. of Calif., 1896, fellow, 1897-98; Ph.D., New York U., 1899; *m.* Oxford Eng., Jessie Raymond, of Cleveland, O., Jan. 28, 1886 (died Oct. 12, 1922); children—Paul Kendall, Charis, Helen; *m.* 2d, Margaret Evans, of Toronto, Can., Oct. 5, 1925. Supt. missions and schs. of Congl. Ch. in the Southwest, 1886-94; pres. and prof. ch. history, Atlanta (Ga.) Theol. Sem., 1905-19; pastor River Edge, N.J., 1919-24; prof. Honolulu Theol. Sem., since 1924, also prof. philosophy and ethics, U. of Hawaii. Mem. Internat. Council Congl. Chs., London, 1891, Boston, 1899, Edinboro, 1908. Charter mem. Am. Ch. History Socs. Mason (K.T., 32°), Odd Fellow. *Author:* Pedagogy in the Middle Ages, 1898; History of the National Council of the Congregational Churches, 1901; History of the Greek Russian Church in America, 1902; History of the New West Education Commission, 1905; Christ in the Church and in Literature, 1911. *Address:* care Rev. Arthur W. Barwick, Des Plaines, Ill.

HOOD, Frazer, psychologist; *b.* Tupelo, Miss., June 2, 1875; *s.* Charles Buren and Martha Leontine (Wiley) Hood; B.A., Southwestern Presbyn. U., Clarksville, Tenn., 1896; Johns Hopkins, 1898-99; M.A., Yale, 1900, Ph.D., 1902; Litt.D., Presbyn. Coll. of S.C., 1923; studied in France and Eng., 1925-26; *m.* Kalista Wagner, of Water Valley, Miss., Apr. 15, 1903; 1 dau., Kalista Wagner. Fellow in psychology, Yale, 1901-02; prof. ethics and English lit., Hanover (Ind.) Coll., 1902-03; actg. prof. psychology, U. Okla., 1903-04; prof. psychology,

West Tenn. State Normal Sch., also head dept. of edn., 1913-18; 1st lt., Sanitary Corps U.S.A., Mar. 19, 1918; asst. chief edn'l. service and head of div. psychology and statistics, Gen. Hosp. 36, Dec. 12, 1918-Aug. 1, 1919; dir. psychol. lab. and instr. psychology, Northwestern U., Sept. 1, 1919-1920; assistant state high school inspector for N.C.; professor psychology, Davidson Coll., 1923—; professor edn'l. psychology, U. of N.C., summers 1923-25. Trustee Edgar Taft's Memorial Assn., Banner Elk, N.C. Mem. Am. Statis. Assn., Ill. Acad. Sciences, N.C. Acad. of Science, Southern Psychological Assn., Kappa Alpha, Sigma Upsilon, Scabbard and Blade. Democrat. Presbyn. Mason, Odd Fellow. *Author:* A Manual of Psychology Every Parent Ought to Know, 1917; The Steps in the Sale, 1923; Everyman's Insurance, 1925. *Home:* Davidson, N.C.

HOOD, Frederic Clark, rubber goods mfr.; *b.* Chelsea, Mass., Mar. 11, 1865; *s.* George Henry and Frances Henrietta (Janvrin) H.; A.B., Harvard, 1886; *m.* Myra Tucker, of Providence, R.I., Nov. 24, 1891; 1 son, Donald Tucker. Began with Boston Rubber Co., 1886, mfrs. rubber clothing, rubber boots, shoes and moulded goods, and became superintendent and asst. treas.; founder, 1896, gen. mgr. and treas. until 1923, Hood Rubber Co., pres. since 1923. Served on Nat. War Labor Bd., 1918; pres. Associated Industries of Mass., 1917-18, now mem. exec. com.; pres. Rubber Assn. of America, 1911-13, now member exec. com.; treas. Nat. Industrial Conf. Bd., 1917-18. *Clubs:* Harvard, University, Algonquin (Boston); Harvard (New York); Kittansett (Marion, Mass.); Country (Brookline). Republican. Episcopalian. *Home:* Warren St., Brookline, Mass. *Address:* Watertown, Mass.

HOOD, George E., ex-congressman. See Vol. X (1918-19).

HOOD, George William, horticulturist; *b.* Lancaster, O., July 30, 1886; *s.* James Theodore and Elizabeth (Hodgison) H.; B.Sc., in Horticulture and Forestry, Ohio State U., 1910, M.Sc., 1914; *m.* Mildred May Neimeier, of Buffalo, N.Y., July 7, 1915; 1 dau., Helen Elizabeth. Instr. in horticulture, Ohio State U., 1907-09, also in charge conservatories; asst. in U.S. Dept. of Agr., 1910-11; instr. in horticulture, Mich. Agri. Coll., East Lansing, Mich., 1911-13; asso. prof. horticulture, U. of Neb., 1913-22; commercial practice, 1922-23; supt. Forest Lawn, Omaha, since 1923. Mem. Soc. Hort. Science, Ohio Acad. Science, Mich. Acad. Science, Neb. State Hort. Soc., Omaha Chamber Commerce, Sigma Kappa Zeta (nat. pres.), Gamma Sigma Delta. Methodist. *Clubs:* Continental, Carter Lake. *Author:* Laboratory Manual of Horticulture, 1915; Practical School and Home Gardens, 1916; Farm Horticulture, 1918, 20. Mason, Elk. *Home:* 4003 Forest Lawn Boul., Omaha, Neb.

HOOD, Oliver Roland, lawyer; *b.* Ashville, Ala., July 31, 1867; *s.* Noah A. and Mary T. (Cooper) H.; grad. Peabody Normal Coll. (U. of Nashville), 1887; *m.* Julia Riddle, of Gadsden, Ala., Nov. 13, 1889; 1 dau., Margaret Bowman. Practiced at Gadsden, Ala., since 1890; now mem. of Hood & Murphree; pres. Gadsden Loan & Investment Co.; v.p. Sauquoit Spinning Co. of Ala.; dir. gen. Mortgage Securities Corpn.; dir. Gadsden Nat. Bank, Gadsden Loan & Trust Co. Mem. City Council, Gadsden, 1901-03; mem. Constl. Conv., Ala., 1901. Trustee Ala. Poly. Inst., Auburn, Ala. Democrat. Baptist. Mason, K.P. *Home:* 862 Chestnut St. *Office:* Gadsden Nat. Bank Bldg., Gadsden, Ala.

HOOD, Ozni Porter, mechanical engr.; *b.* Lowell, Mass., June 14, 1865; *s.* Harrison Porter and Vesta (Merrill) H.; Worcester Poly. Inst., 1882-83; B.S. in mech. engring., Rose Poly. Inst., Terre Haute, Ind., 1885, M.S., 1895, M.E., 1898; *m.* Gertrude Benight, of Terre Haute, July 31, 1884; children—Ben Benight, Karl Kedzie, Harrison Porter. Began as pattern maker, 1885; supt. shops, 1886-89, supt. shops and prof. engring., 1889-98, Kan. State Agrl. Coll., Manhattan; prof. mech. and elec. engring., Mich. Coll. of Mines, 1898-1911; consulting engr. in mech. engring. relating to mines, 1900-11; chief mech. engr., U.S. Bur. Mines, 1911-26; chief of technologic br. U.S. Bur. of Mines, 1926—. Mem. Am. Soc. M.E., Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., A.A.A.S. (v.p. Sect. D, 1912), Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn. Author of various papers before engring. socs. and reports. *Home:* 1831 Irving St. N.W. *Office:* Bureau of Mines, Washington, D.C.

HOOD, Raymond Mathewson, architect; *b.* Pawtucket, R.I., Mar. 29, 1881; *s.* John Parmenter and Vella (Mathewson) H.; student Brown U., 1898-99; B.S., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1903; Architecte Diplomé par le Gouvernement Français, École des Beaux Arts, Paris, France, 1911; *m.* Elsie E. Schmidt, of N.Y. City, Oct. 25, 1920; children—Raymond, Trientje, Richard. Began practice in Boston, Mass., 1903; settled in N.Y. City, 1903. Associated with John Mead Howells in designing and erecting Tribune Tower building, Chicago, 1922, winning in internat. contest for best design, 1924; designed and built Am. Radiator Bldg., New York. Trustee Beaux-Arts Inst. of Design, New York; mem. Am. Inst. Architects, Architectural League of New York, Groupe Americain des Architectes Diplomes, Beaux-Arts Soc., Alumni of Am. Acad. in Rome, Theta Delta Chi. *Clubs:* Players, Wee Burn. *Home:* Southfield Point, Conn. *Office:* 40 W. 40th St., New York, N.Y.

HOOD, Solomon Porter, diplomatic service. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).*

HOOD, William, civil engr.; Feb. 4, 1846-Aug. 26, 1926. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

HOOD, William Ross, educator. Retired temporarily on account of health. Address: Comfort, Tex. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

HOOGEWERFF, John Adrian, naval officer; *b.* in Howard Co., Md., Nov. 27, 1860; *s.* Samuel Evans and Mary Elizabeth (Duval) H.; student Pa. Mil. Acad., 1875-76; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1881, Naval War Coll., 1915-16; *m.* Edwardine H. Hiester, of Reading, Pa., Oct. 10, 1889. Ensign jr. grade, July 1, 1883; promoted through grades to capt., Mar. 4, 1911; temporary rear admiral, Aug. 31, 1917; permanent rear admiral, July 1, 1918. Landed with U.S. force at Alexandria, Egypt, after bombardment by British, 1882; at U.S. Naval Obs. with Prof. Asaph Hall, 1883-85; in charge Magnetic Obs., 1889-92; instr. electricity, etc., U.S. Naval Acad., 1895-98, 1901-04; served on Cincinnati, Spanish-Am. War, 1898; head Dept. Ordnance and Gunnery, U.S. Naval Acad., 1908-09; comd. Kansas, 1911-13; supt. U.S. Naval Obs., 1914-17; comd. Pennsylvania, Apr.-Sept. 1917; apptd. comdr. Mine Force, Atlantic Fleet, Sept. 1917; comdg. Battleship Div. One, Atlantic Fleet, Nov. 1917-Feb. 1919; supt. U.S. Naval Obs., Mar. 1919-June 1921; comdt. Navy Yard, Puget Sound, Wash., June 1921-Oct. 1924; retired Nov. 27, 1924. Medals for engagement at Matanzas, and for West Indian Campaign, Spanish-Am. War; Victory Medal and Navy Cross, World War. Episcopalian. *Author:* Magnetic Observations, 1891. *Address:* Navy Dept., Washington, D.C.

HOOKER, (William) Brian, author; *b.* at New York, Nov. 2, 1880; *s.* William Augustus and Elisabeth (Work) H.; A.B., Yale University, 1902, A.M., 1904; (M.A., *honoris causa*, Yale, 1912); *m.* Doris Redfield Cooper, of New York, Aug. 18, 1911; children—Belinda, Elisabeth, Pamela. Asst. in English, Columbia, 1903-05; instr. rhetoric, Yale, 1905-09; lecturer extension teaching at Columbia University, 1915—. Mem. Gamma Delta Psi, Zeta Psi, Chi Delta Theta. *Club:* The Players (New York). *Author:* The Right Man, 1908; The Professor's Mystery (with Wells Hastings), 1911. Also Mona (opera), 1911 (awarded prize in Met. Opera Co. competition; music by Horatio Parker); Fairyland (opera), 1915 (awarded prize in Am. Opera Assn. competition; music by same); Morven and the Grail, 1915 (music by same); Poems, 1915; commemorative poem, "A.D. 1919" (music by Horatio Parker). Translator: Cyrano de Bergerac, 1923. Lit. editor New York Sun, 1917. *Home:* Farmington, Conn.

HOOKER, Donald Russell, physiologist; *b.* New Haven, Conn., Sept. 7, 1876; *s.* Frank Henry and Grace (Russell) H.; B.A., Yale, 1899, M.S., 1901; M.D., Johns Hopkins, 1905; student U. of Berlin, 1906; *m.* Edith Houghton, of Buffalo, N.Y., June 14, 1905; children—Donald Houghton, Russell Houghton, Edith Houghton, Elizabeth Houghton, Beatrice Houghton. Asst. instr. and asso. in physiology, 1906-10, asso. prof. 1910-20, Johns Hopkins Med. Sch. Mng. editor Am. Journal Physiology, since 1914; also mng. editor Physiological Revs. Mem. Am. Physiol. Soc. *Home:* Upland, Roland Park, Md. *Office:* 19 W. Chase St., Baltimore, Md.

HOOKER, Edward Beecher, M.D.; Feb. 26, 1855-June 23, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

HOOKER, Elon Huntington, civil engr.; *b.* Rochester, N.Y., Nov. 23, 1869; *s.* Horace B. and Susan (Huntington) H.; direct descendant of Thomas Hooker, founder of Hartford, Conn., 1638; A.B., of Rochester, 1891, A.M., 1894; C.E., Cornell, 1894, Ph.D., 1896 (European fellowship); post-work Zürich (Switzerland) Polytechnicum, École Ponts et Chaussées, Paris; *m.* Blanche Ferry, Detroit, Jan. 25, 1901. Engring. work, 1891-mem. pvt. commn. inspecting Panama and Nicaragua Canal routes, 1898; deputy supt. pub. N.Y., under Gov. Roosevelt, 1899-1900, under Odell, 1901; resigned, 1901, to engage in t mining and r.r. enterprises in the Southwest; izer and pres. Development & Funding Co.; Hooker Electrochem. Co. (Niagara Falls). Manufacturing Chemists' Assn. of the U.S., 24, 25; dir. Research Corporation (ex-pres.); National Industrial Conference Bd., Wo League (treas.). Trustee University of Roc Chairman America Defense Society; treas gressive Nat. Com., 1912, also chmn. finance 1913. Baptist. Mem. Lake Mohonk Conf. Municipal League, Cornell Assn. Civ. Engrs., Xi. *Clubs:* Century, Nat. Republican, League, University, Alpha Delta Phi, Cornell ers, Recess, Greenwich Field, Seawanhaka-thian Yacht, Meadow, Southampton, Sleepy Country, Greenwich Country, Round Hill Cc *Office:* 25 Pine St., New York, N.Y.

HOOKER, Forrestine Cooper, autl Phila., Pa., Mar. 8, 1867; *d.* Charles Lawrenc gen. U.S.A.) and Flora (Green) Cooper (father ized Rough Riders, and named by Theodore velt, "Father of the Rough Riders"); gr Joseph's Coll., Phila., 1884 (valedictorian); Pierce Business Sch., Phila., 1910, 11; *m.* Hooker, ranchman, of Ariz., May 4, 1886 (d 1907); children—Forrestine, Harry Edwin. in cattle work on Hooker ranches, 1886-1901 assisted live stock insp., Willcox, Ariz., and in commn. business until 1904; on editorial st Angeles Examiner, 1912-13; reorganized de acted as sec. and mgr. court cases Los Angel and County Humane Soc. for Children; se spl. preliminary investigator on failure to under late Thomas Lee Woolwine until 19 active in polit. work. Assisted in promotion S and Sailors' Welfare Bur., Los Angeles, Wor Mem. Authors' Guild of Authors' League A Republican. Protestant. *Author:* The Lon Trail, 1920, 21; Prince Jan, St. Bernard, 19 Star—The Story of an Indian Pony, 1923, 3 1927; When Geronimo Rode, 1924, 3d edit The Little House on the Desert, 1924; Cric Little Girl of the Old West, 1925; Just 1926; Civilizing Cricket, 1927; Trails of My Yesterdays, 1928; also author about one short stories in mags. Mrs. Hooker is the ch of Bonita in play "Arizona," by Augustus T the outgrowth of meeting with Mr. Thomas 1897. *Home:* The Shawmut, 2200 19th St Washington, D.C.

HOOKER, George Ellsworth, civil *b.* Peacham, Vt., Apr. 25, 1861; *s.* William port and Esther H. (Bickford) H.; A.B., A 1883; LL.B., Columbia U. Law Sch., 1885; Union Theol. Sem., New York, 1887-88; B.D. Div. Sch., 1890; unmarried. Admitted to N 1885, and practiced in N.Y. City till 1887 "Yale Band" and pastor in State of Washi Am. Home Missionary Soc., 1890-93; tra Europe, 1894-95; investigated city condi U.S., 1896-97; sec. spl. street ry. com. of City Council, 1898; editorial writer, Chica une, 1899-1902, 1904-05; made many trips t studying city problems; civic sec., City Chicago, 1903-19; trade commr., Dept. o merce, investigating inland water transp., Am. labor press corr. at 5th, 6th and 7th Ass of League of Nations (Geneva), 1924, 25 an World Economic Conf., Geneva, 1927, and Pan Am. Conf., Havana, Cuba, 1928. Chicago Plan Commn.; accompanied Chic Terminals Commn. on European tour of in tion, summer, 1914; apptd. by Gov. Dunn chmn. Commn. to Investigate Ill. Pension La reapptd. by Gov. Lowden, 1917. Chmn Exemption Bd., Div. 43, Chicago, 1917-19 Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Upsilon, Phi De Friends of Our Native Landscape, Am. City Inst. Conglist. *Clubs:* City, Liberal (C Wrote: Report on Street Railway Franc Chicago, 1898; Through Routes for Chicago Railroads, 1914. Contbr. to mags. *Hom* House, Chicago, Ill.

KER, Henry Stewart, lawyer; *b.* San o, Calif., Sept. 21, 1879; *s.* Richard Camp- Elizabeth (Stewart) H.; desc. of Lawrence ton; A.B., Yale, 1902; LL.B., New York ., 1904; *m.* Madeleine Forrest Burke, of e, Md., May 7, 1918. Practiced law at N.Y. e 1904; mem. Marvin, Hooker & Roosevelt 1910-18, now Goodale, Hanson & Hooker. mem. Squadron A, N.Y.N.G.; attended 1st rg T.C., 1915, Plum Island T.C., 1916; maj. U.S.A., 1917, and assigned to staff of onard Wood; went to France, May 1918, as adj. 33d Div., A.E.F.; acting div. adj. at ront, May-Aug. 1918, battles of Hamel and e Wood; served with 33d Div. at St. Mihiel, -Meuse offensive, and in Troyon sector. or exceptionally meritorious and conspicuous also "for gallantry in action." Chevalier the Crown (Belgium); Conspicuous Service New York). Mem. governing com. Mil. Camps Assn. Mem. Assn. Bar City of rk, Scroll and Key (Yale). Republican. lian. *Clubs:* Union, Tuxedo, Racquet and Turf and Field. Capt. Yale Freshman Crew, em. Yale University Crew, 1901. *Home:* 1st St. *Office:* 61 Broadway, New York,

KER, James Murray, ex-congressman; o Ridge, Patrick Co., Va., Oct. 29, 1873; *s.* sley and Margaret D. (Akers) H.; student and Mary Coll., 1891-93; B.L., Washington U., 1896; *m.* Annie Dillard, of Henry Co., . 26, 1905; children—Margaret, John Dil- nie Murray. Began practice at Stuart, Va., vsr. mem. firm Hooker & Sanford; chmn. Dem. m., Va.; mem. Constl. Conv., Va., 1901-02; wealth's atty. for Patrick Co. 10 yrs.; mem. tors Va. Mil. Inst. 4 yrs.; mem. Fisheries , Va., 8 yrs.; elected mem. 67th and 68th es (1921-25), 5th Va. Dist., to succeed R. A. deceased. Democrat. Baptist. Trustee Coll., Danville, Va. Mem. Va. State Bar ni Beta Kappa. Mason, Odd Fellow, K.P., em. J.O.A.M. *Home:* Stuart, Patrick Co.,

KER, Margaret Huntington, artist. IX (1916-17).*

KER, Richard, editor, pub.; *b.* Augusta, . 20, 1878; *s.* Thomas and Sarah Augusta, H.; B.A., Yale, 1899; studied in Europe 0; *m.* Winifred Eells Newberry, of Cleve- Dec. 31, 1910; children—Richard, Sarah Mary Newberry, Arthur Bowles. With ld Republican since 1900; Washington corr. 04-11; now pres. The Republican Co.; ir. Associated Press, 1927. Mem. Second l Conf. of 17, Washington, D.C., 1919-20. nem. Pilgrim Tercentenary Comm. by Wilson, 1920 (declined); Bromley lecturer alism, Yale U., 1921. Mem. Delta Kappa Elihu Club (Yale). Unitarian. *Clubs:* Springfield); Cosmos (Washington, D.C.). The Story of an Independent Newspaper f the Springfield Republican), 1924. *Home:* rry St. *Address:* The Republican, Spring- ss.

, George Albert, structural engr.; *b.* , Mass., Nov. 28, 1883; *s.* John and (McNab) H.; grad. high sch., Lawrence, ., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1905; *m.* Emma Helen ramingham, Mass., Oct. 3, 1906; children Louise, Sherman Eber, Alan Emerson. engr. N.Y.C. R.R.; prof. civ. engring. U. of 07-09; prof. structural engring. U. of Wis. , also consulting practice; pres. Badger nce Co., General Discount Co. Mem. Am. Inst., Engring. Soc. of Wis. Conglist. Madison, University, Maple Bluff Golf, wk Country (1st pres.). *Author:* Rein- ncrete Construction (3 vols.), 1912-15; Engineers' Handbook (Hool and Johnson), ncrete Designers' Manual (Hool and Whit-). Editor in chief, (Hool and Johnson) of Building Construction (2 vols.), 1920; Kinne) Structural Engineers' Handbook vols.), 1923, 24; Concrete Practice (Hool r), 1926. *Home:* Shorewood Hills, Madi-

EY, Arthur, author, editor. See Vol. 17).*

ER, Ben W., ex-governor; *b.* Newport, t. 13, 1870; grad. Carson and Newman rson City, Tenn., 1890; *m.* Anna B. Jones, of Newport, Sept. 25, 1901; children—Anna B., Ben Jones, Randolph, Janella, Lemuel W., Sanders Newell. Admitted to bar State of Tenn., 1894. Mem. Tenn. Ho. of Rep., 1893, 95; asst. U.S. atty. Eastern Dist. Tenn., 1906-10; gov. of Tenn., terms 1911-13, 1913-15; Republican. Resumed practice as mem. firm Hooper, Cate & Greer. Baptist. Rep. nominee for U.S. senator, 1916; elected judge Chancery Court, Aug. 1920. Apptd. mem. U.S. R.R. Labor Bd. by Pres. Harding, Apr. 1921, elected chmn. 4 yrs., 1922-25; mem. Great Smoky Mountains Park Commn. Was capt. in Spanish-Am. War. *Home:* Newport, Tenn.

HOOPER, Everett (Dennison), chemist. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

HOOPER, Frank Finley, educator. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).*

HOOPER, Franklin Henry, editor; *b.* Worcester, Mass., Jan. 28, 1862; *s.* William R. and Frances (Nelson) H.; A. B., *magna cum laude*, Harvard, 1883; *m.* Grace M. Sessions, of Brooklyn, N.Y., Oct. 19, 1887; children—Catharine B., Leverett F. With Century Co., pubs., New York, 1883-96 (one of editors of Century Dictionary); lit. adviser and mgr. for James Clarke & Co., pubs., 1896-99; with Ency. Britannica (except during war period) since 1899, as lit. adviser and Am. editor, now v.p. and sec.; joint editor 12th Edit., Ency. Britannica, 1922, and 13th Edit., 1926; planned and edited These Eventful Years—The Twentieth Century in the Making (2 vols.), 1924. Mgr. New York office of British Ministry of Food, World War. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Harvard (New York and New Jersey). *Home:* 28 Clinton Av., Montclair, N.J. *Address:* care Ency. Britannica, 342 Madison Av., New York, N.Y.

HOOPER, James R., pres. N.E. Trust Co., Boston; v.p. Mass. Hospital Fire Ins. Co., treas. Mass. Charitable Fire Soc., Boston Lying-in Hosp.; dir. Arlington Mills, Edwards Mfg. Co., Otis Co.; trustee Suffolk Savings Bank for Seamen and Others. *Office:* 135 Devonshire St., Boston, Mass.

HOOPER, John Julian, animal husbandman; *b.* Colorado, Mitchell Co., Tex., Mar. 16, 1883; *s.* John Randolph and Julia Emma (Felker) H.; B.S., Agrl. and Mech. Coll. of Tex., 1901; M.S. Agr., Ia. State Coll., 1907; unmarried. In employ live stock dept. Biltmore Estate, Asheville, N.C., 1904; asst. prof. agr., 1907-09, prof. animal husbandry since 1909, U. of Ky., also dairy husbandman Ky. State Expt. Sta. Investigated live stock conditions in Europe, 1912; dir. Breeding Bur. Ky. State Racing Commn., 1914-19; official at State and Bluegrass fairs; judge at live stock shows; official judge Am. Holstein-Friesian Assn.; lecturer at farmers' insts. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Ky. Acad. Science, Am. Soc. Animal Production, Am. Genetic Assn., Am. Dairy Science Assn. (pres. dairy husb. sect., 1923—), Am. Poultry Assn. Grange, Research Club of Univ. Ky., mem. and chapter advisor Alpha Gamma Rho. Democrat. Presbyn. *Home:* 609 Maxwelton Court, Lexington, Ky.

HOOPER, Joseph Lawrence, congressman; *b.* Cleveland, O., Dec. 22, 1877; *s.* Joseph R. and Florence R. (Merriam) H.; grad. high sch., Battle Creek, Mich., 1896; studied law in office of Williams & Lockton, Battle Creek; *m.* Leah L. Lucas, of Battle Creek, 1903 (died 1910); children—Marjorie F., Marion K.; *m.* 2d, Gertrude J. Clark, of Battle Creek, Sept. 15, 1923. Admitted to Mich. bar, 1899, and since practiced at Battle Creek; pros. atty. Calhoun Co., Mich., 1903-07; city atty. Battle Creek, 2 terms; elected mem. 69th Congress, 3d Mich. Dist., at spl. election, Aug. 18, 1925, to fill vacancy occasioned by death of Arthur B. Williams, for term expiring Mar. 3, 1927; reëlected to 70th Congress (1927-29). Mem. American and Michigan State bar assns. Republican. Conglist. Mason, Elk. *Clubs:* Rotary, Athelstan, Battle Creek Country. *Home:* 10 Henry St. *Office:* City Bank Bldg., Battle Creek, Mich.

HOOPER, Osman Castle, college prof.; *b.* Alexandria, O., Apr. 10, 1858; *s.* Richard and Sarah Celestia (Castle) H.; A.B., Denison U., 1879 (L.H.D. 1918); *m.* Josephine Babbitt, Columbus, O., May 20, 1880; 1 son, Richard Babbitt. Asso. editor Columbus Dispatch, 1880-86; editor and part owner Columbus News, 1886-93; editorial writer Columbus Dispatch, 1893-1917; literary editor same, 1917—; Prof. journalism, Ohio State U., 1918—; Trustee, Denison U. Mem. Ohio Hist. and Archæol. Soc., Beta Theta Pi, Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* The Joy of Things, 1910; The Shepherd Wind and Other Verses, 1916; History of Columbus, Ohio, 1919; History of the Ohio State University (1910-25), 1925. *Club:* Kit Kat. *Home:* 212 Jefferson Av., Columbus, O.

HOOPER, William Everett, editor. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).*

HOOPES, Mary Howard ("Maud Howard Peterson" and "Anna E. Finn"), author; *b.* Newport, R.I.; *d.* Thomas Howard and Mary (Cannell) Peterson; ed. pvt. schs. and under pvt. tutors; *m.* Edward T. Hoopes, U.S.N., Jan. 22, 1902; children—Mary Tilden, Mary Ingram, Mary Stewart. Mem. Lit. Guild of America, English-speaking Union. Art Assn. (Newport, R.I.), Am. Travel Club. *Author:* The Potter and the Clay, 1901; The Master Man (anonymous), 1906; The Sanctuary, 1912; also, under nom de plume of "Anna E. Finn," The Commodore, 1914. Contbr. many stories and articles in mags. Recipient Marie Depage-Edith Cavell Belgium war medal. *Address:* care Capt. E. T. Hoopes (S.C.), U.S.N., Navy Dept., Washington, D.C.

HOOPINGARNER, Dwight Lowell, industrial and commercial executive, author; *b.* Lincoln, Neb., Oct. 8, 1893; *s.* Noah Leander and Dora Emma (Stallsmith) H.; fellow in philosophy of edn., U. of Tex., 1911-13, A.B., 1913, A.M., 1915; fellow Columbia and Carnegie Inst. Tech., 1916-17; unmarried. Instr. in philosophy of edn., U. of Tex., 1913-16; dir. of employment and edn., Nat. Bank of Commerce, N.Y. City, 1917-18; exec. counsel on labor relations, Thomas L. Chadbourne, N.Y. City, 1919; lecturer on labor relations, Harvard Grad. Sch. of Business Administration, 1919-20; instr. in same, Columbia, 1920; gen. practice as counsel on labor relations, 1920-22; exec. mgr. Cleveland (O.) Building Trades Employers Assn., 1922-23; exec. of Am. Constrn. Council since 1923; also mng. dir. New York Building Congress, 1924-26; head of The Dwight L. Hoopingarner Co., real estate and finance brokerage. Head of employment management br. U.S. Shipping Bd. Emergency Fleet Corpn., World War. Mem. Am. Assn. for Labor Legislation, Ohio Soc. of New York, Am. Legion, Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Delta Kappa. Methodist. *Club:* City. *Author:* Labor Relations in Industry, 1925; The Management of Labor, 1927. Writer of booklets for U.S. Shipping Bd. Emergency Fleet Corpn.: Labor Loss in Terms of Production Hours, 1918; Handbook on Employment Management, 1918, 19. Spl. lecturer at Mass. Inst. Tech., Dartmouth, etc. *Home:* 55 W. 44th St. *Office:* 28 W. 44th St., New York, N.Y.

HOOPINGARNER, Newman Leander, business consultant; *b.* University Place, Neb., May 1, 1891; *s.* Noah Leander and Dora Emma (Stallsmith) H.; A.B., U. of Tex., 1913, A.M., 1915; post-grad. study Columbia, Carnegie Inst. Tech. and New York U.; *m.* Ethel Barron, of Nacogdoches, Tex., June 24, 1917; 1 son, Newman Avery. Tutor in psychology and asst. to dir. extension dept., U. of Tex., 1912-15; instr. psychology and history of edn., Southwest Tex. State Teachers Coll., summer 1914; mgr. edn. exhibits and lecturer on sch. improvement, U. of Tex., 1915-17; major research fellow in applied psychology, Bur. of Salesmanship Research, Carnegie Inst. Tech., Pittsburgh, Pa., 1917-18; asso. prof. applied psychology and field rep. Bur. Personnel Research, same inst., 1919-20; dir. service methods, Bus. Training Corpn., New York, 1920-21; lecturer on business psychology and management, New York U., 1922-26, Brooklyn Edison Sch., 1922-25, Brooklyn Inst. Arts and Sciences, 1922-26; organizer, and dir. Bur. of Business Guidance since 1923; asst. prof. business psychology, Sch. Commerce, New York U., 1926, asso. prof. since 1927. Personnel adjutant Ordnance Training Camp, Camp Hancock, Ga., 1918-19; commd. 2d lt., ordnance, Feb. 1, 1918, 1st lt., Nov. 1, 1918; capt., A.G.D., 1919. Mem. Am. Management Assn., Personnel Research Federation, Am. Legion, Phi Delta Kappa, Pi Gamma Mu. Methodist. Mason. *Club:* City. *Author:* (in collaboration) Modern Production Methods, 1921; Self Measurement Tests for Executive and Business Ability, 1923; Personality and Business Ability Analysis, 1927. Originated and developed a method of analyzing and developing personality which may be applied in education and in business; organized the first credit course in personal development offered in any college or university. *Home:* 14 Dartmouth St., Rockville Centre, L.I., N.Y.

HOOTON, Earnest Albert, anthropologist; *b.* Clemansville, Wis., Nov. 20, 1887; *s.* William and

Margaret Elizabeth (Newton) H.; B.A., Lawrence Coll., Wis., 1907; M.A., U. of Wis., 1908, Ph.D., 1911; Rhodes Scholar at Oxford U., 1910-13, diploma in anthropology, 1912, B.Litt., 1913; *m.* Mary Beidler Camp, of Chicago, Ill., June 3, 1915; children—Jay Camp, William Newton, Emma Beidler. Instr. anthropology, 1913-21, asst. prof., 1921-27, asso. prof., 1927—, Harvard U. Asst. curator somatology, 1913-14, curator, 1914—, Peabody Mus. Fellow A.A.A.S. (v.p. sect. H, 1923-24), Royal Anthropol. Inst., Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Am. Anthropol. Assn., Am. Folk-Lore Soc., Galton Soc., Am. Genetic Assn., Phi Beta Kappa; hon. fellow Am. Acad. Dental Science. *Club:* Harvard. *Author:* (with C. C. Willoughby) Indian Village Site and Cemetery near Madisonville, O. (Peabody Mus.), 1920; Ancient Inhabitants of the Canary Islands, 1925; also papers on physical anthropology. Editor Harvard African Studies. *Home:* 13 Buckingham St., Cambridge, Mass.

HOOVER, Bessie Ray, author. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

HOOVER, Charles Franklin, physician; Aug. 2, 1865-June 15, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

HOOVER, Charles Lewis, consul; *b.* Oskaloosa, Ia., Jan. 11, 1872; *s.* Samuel A. and Miriam J. (Beardsley) H.; ed. U. of Mo., Cotner U., Neb., U. of Chicago, and by pvt. tutors; *m.* Helen E. Lowrie, of Lincoln, Neb., Oct. 1, 1901; children—Lois (Mrs. J. Townsend Russell, Jr.), Wilford Samuel. Supt. schs., Edgemont, S.D., 1895-98; div. supt. schs., P.I., 1902-09; consul at Madrid, Spain, June 29, 1909-Aug. 21, 1912; at Carlsbad, Austria, Aug. 22, 1912-July 17, 1914; at Prague, Austria, July 18, 1914-Aug. 1916, Sao Paulo, Brazil, 1916-20 (resigned); reapptd. as consul to Free City of Danzig July 1921, Batavia, Java, July 19, 1922; consul gen. at Batavia May-Oct. 1927, at Amsterdam, since 1927. Silver medal, St. Louis Exposition, 1904, for scientific exhibit of collection of econ. plants of P.I. Mem. Am. Geog. Soc. Presbyn. Wrote: The Wild Tribes of Mindanao; Flora of Mindanao; The Dialects of the Philippines; The Constitution of Aragon. *Home:* New York, N.Y. *Address:* Oranje Nassaulaan 6, Amsterdam, Netherlands.

HOOVER, C(harles) R(uglas), chemist; *b.* Oskaloosa, Ia., Sept. 30, 1885; *s.* Hiram Alonzo and Edith Adaline (Crane) H.; Ph.B., Penn Coll., Oskaloosa, Ia., 1906; B.S., Haverford, 1907, M.A., 1908; Ph.D., Harvard, 1915; *m.* Anna Mary Johnson, of Emporia, Kan., Sept. 7, 1912; children—Albert Charles, John Crane. Prof. chemistry, Penn Coll., 1909-10; Austin fellow in chemistry, 1910-12, Carnegie research fellow in chemistry, 1912-13, Harvard; asso. prof. chemistry, Syracuse U., 1913-15; asso. prof. chemistry, 1915-18, prof. since 1918, v.p., 1926-27, Wesleyan U., Conn. Gas chemist research div. C.W.S., U.S. Army, 1918; consulting chemist same, 1917-19. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc. (councillor, also pres. Conn. Valley sect.), Soc. Chem. Industry; N.E.A., A.A.A.S., Sigma Xi, Phi Beta Kappa, Alpha Chi Sigma. Republican. Conglist. Inventor of gas absorbent and gas detector; contbr. on chem. topics. *Home:* Middletown, Conn.

HOOVER, Harvey Daniel, teacher of theology; *b.* New Oxford, Pa., June 17, 1880; *s.* Samuel E. and Jane J. (Gable) H.; student Gettysburg (Pa.) Coll., 1894-96; Susquehanna U., Selinsgrove, Pa., 1896-1902, A.B., 1899, A.M., 1900, B.D., 1902; Ph.D., Ill. Wesleyan U., Bloomington, Ill., 1907; S.T.D., Gettysburg, 1918; D.D., Wittenberg Coll., Springfield, O., 1922; *m.* Miriam Grace Stock, of New Oxford, Pa., June 17, 1880; 1 dau., Dorcas Grace (Mrs. Paul H. Ensrud). Minister at Friedens, Pa., 1902-04, East Pittsburgh, 1904-07; prof. sociology and philosophy, Susquehanna U., 1907-09; prof. philosophy and edn., and pres. Carthage (Ill.) Coll., 1909-26; prof. practical theology (including sociology), Luth. Theol. Sem., Gettysburg, since 1926. Lecturer on popular, edn'l., lit. and sociol. topics. Mem. N.E.A., Am. Sociol. Soc., Religious Edn. Assn., Luth. Hist. Acad., A.A.A.S., Nat. Hoover Assn., Japan Soc., Am. Geog. Soc., S.A.R., Bookfellows, Pi Gamma Mu. Mem. Common Service Book Com. Republican. *Clubs:* University, Collegiate (Chicago); Lions. *Home:* Gettysburg, Pa.

HOOVER, Herbert Clark, secretary of commerce; *b.* West Branch, Ia., Aug. 10, 1874; *s.* Jesse Clark and Hulda Randall (Minthorn) H.; A.B. in Engring., Stanford, 1895; hon. degrees from Brown U., U. of Pa., Harvard, Yale, Columbia, Princeton, Johns Hopkins, George Washington, Dartmouth, Rutgers, University of Alabama, Oberlin, Liège, Brussels, Warsaw, Cracow, Oxford, Rensselaer, Tufts, Swarthmore, Williams, Manchester, Prague, Ghent, Lemberg, Cornell Coll.; *m.* Lou Henry, of Monterey, Calif., 1899; children—Herbert Clark, Allan Henry. Professional work in mines, rys., metall. works, in U.S., Mexico, Can., Australia, Italy, Great Britain, South Africa, India, China, Russia, etc., 1895-1913. Represented Panama-Pacific Internat. Expn. in Europe, 1913-14; chmn. Am. Relief Com., London, Eng., 1914-15; chmn. Commn. for Relief in Belgium, 1915-19; U.S. food administrator, June 1917-July 1, 1919; served as mem. War Trade Council: was chmn. U.S. Grain Corpn., U.S. Sugar Equalization Bd., Interallied Food Council, Food Sect. Supreme Economic Council, European Coal Council; dir. various economic measures in Europe during Armistice, including orgn. of food supplies to Poland, Serbia, Czechoslovakia, Germany, Austria, Roumania, Armenia, Baltic States, etc., 1919; chmn. Am. Relief Administration, engaged in Children's Relief in Europe, 1919—; v.chmn. Pres. Wilson's 2d Industrial Conf., 1920; chmn. European Relief Council, 1920—; apptd. sec. of commerce by President Harding, Mar. 5, 1921, reapptd. by President Coolidge. Chmn. President's Conf. on Unemployment, Sept. 20, 1921; mem. advisory com. Limitation of Armaments Conf., Nov. 1921; chmn. Colo. River Commn.; chmn. Spl. Mississippi Flood Relief Commn., 1927. Awarded gold medals, Civic Forum, Nat. Inst. Social Sciences, Nat. Acad. Sciences, Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Western Soc. Engrs. (all of U.S.), City of Lille, City of Warsaw; Audiffret prize, French Acad.; freeman, Belgian, Polish, Esthonian cities. Trustee Stanford U. since 1912. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs. (pres. 1920), Am. Engring. Council (pres. 1921), Am. Child Health Assn. (pres. 1922), World War Debt Com., etc. *Author:* American Individualism, 1922; also published addresses and tech. articles. Joint translator Agricola de Re Metallica. *Home:* Stanford University, Calif. *Address:* Dept. of Commerce, Washington, D.C.

HOOVER, Simon Robert, educator; *b.* Bedford Co., Pa., Sept. 25, 1867; *s.* David S. and Mary Ellen (McCoy) H.; A.B., Baldwin-Wallace Coll., Berea, O., 1889; A.M. in Edn., Columbia, 1922; grad. study in accounting, Wharton Sch., U. of Pa.; *m.* Julia Egbert of Bedford, O., Feb. 8, 1890; 1 dau., Haidee (Mrs. N. H. Allaman). Head of commercial dept., West High Sch., Cleveland, 1896-1909; asst. prin. West Commerce High Sch., Cleveland, since 1909. Ordained ministry Christian (Disciples) Ch., 1928. Mem. N.E.A., Nat. Federation Commerical Teachers, Soc. for Study of Edn., U.S. Chamber Commerce. *Author:* The Science and Art of Salesmanship, 1916; Bookkeeping and Accounting Practice, 1920; A Son of the Nile, 1927. *Address:* 1458 Woodward Av., Lakewood, Cleveland, O.

HOOVER, Theodore Jesse, mining engr.; *b.* West Branch, Ia., Jan. 28, 1871; *s.* Jesse Clark and Huldah Randall (Minthorn) H.; A.B., Stanford, 1901; *m.* Mildred Crew, *d.* Thomas Snowden Brooke, of Baltimore, 1899. Mgr. or consulting engr. of mines in Calif., Mex., Russia, Burma, Australia and Alaska, 1903-19; largely interested in mining properties; prof. mining and metallurgy, Stanford U., since 1919, dean of engring. since 1925. *Club:* University. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Inst. Mining and Metallurgy, Cooper Ornithol. Club, Royal Geog. Soc., Royal Zoöl. Soc. *Author:* Concentrating Ores by Flotation, 3 edits. *Home:* Rancho del Oso, Swanton, Calif. *Office:* 1 London Wall Bldgs., London Wall, London, and Mills Bldg., San Francisco, Calif.

HOOVER, William, college prof. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

HOOVER, William D., banker; *b.* Washington, D.C., Oct. 6, 1864; *s.* Adam M. and Harriet (Sims) H.; grad. high sch. and Emerson Inst., Washington, D.C., LL.B., Georgetown U., 1888, LL.M., 1889; *m.* Louise M. Reeve, of Columbus, O., Jan. 5, 1897; children—Mrs. Eleanor S. Landstreet, Reeve. Admitted to D.C. bar, 1889; officer Real Estate Title Ins. Co., 1897-1902; trust officer Nat. Savings & Trust Co., 1902-09, pres. since 1909; dir. and mem. exec. com. Real Estate Title Ins. Co., Columbia Title Ins. Co. Mem. Bd. of Edn., D.C., 1907-12. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, University, Lawyers', Chevy Chase, Lock Tavern. *Home:* The Presidential, 16th and L Sts. N.W. *Office:* National Savings Trust Co., Washington, D.C.

HOPE, Chester Raines, editor; *b.* Cleveland, O., July 23, 1881; *s.* Theodore Powers and Mary (Raines) H.; ed. West High Sch., Cleveland; *m.* Eva Olivia Springer, 1907 (died 1919); Eleanor Schorer, artist and writer, of N.Y., Jan. 19, 1922. Reporter, city editor, mng. editor Sunday editor, Cleveland Leader, 1900-17; S. editor Newspaper Feature Service, asso. editor Features Syndicate, 1919, and editor and mgr. versal Service since 1923. Commd. lt. U.S.N. Jan. 1917; in charge naval censorship and naval telligence, San Antonio, Tex., later chief of tions, cable censor, at New York. *Club:* *Office:* World Bldg., New York, N.Y.

HOPE, Clifford Ragsdale, congressman Birmingham, Ia., June 9, 1893; *s.* Harry M. Olive Armitta (Ragsdale) H.; LL.B., Washburn Law Sch., Topeka, Kan., 1917; *m.* Paul Sanders, of Topeka, Jan. 8, 1921; children—E Sanders (dec.), Clifford Ragsdale. Admitted to bar, 1917; began practice with William Hutchinson, Garden City, Kan., 1919; Hutchinson, Hope & Fleming, 1921-27, H Fleming since 1927. Mem. Kan. Ho. of 1921-27 (speaker of House, 1925); mem. 70th gress (1927-29), 7th Kan. Dist. Entered 1st Ft. Riley, Kan., May 12, 1917; commd. 2d l 1917; served in 35th and 85th divs., U.S. France; hon. discharged Apr. 24, 1919. Mem and Kan. State bar assns., Kan. State Hist. So Legion. Republican. Presbyn. Mason (S Elk. *Home:* Garden City, Kan.

HOPE, Edward William, prof. law; *b.* cy, Ill., Nov. 11, 1873; *s.* Edward Willia Sarah (Keyes) H.; Hobart Coll., Geneva, 1894-96; A.B., U. of Pa., 1898; univs. of Ber Munich, Germany, 1901; M.A., Stanford, Ph.D., Johns Hopkins U., 1905; LL.B. Law Sch., 1923; *m.* Hermione Hawkins, of Tex., June 11, 1917; *m.* 2d, Grace De Co 27, 1921. Actg. adj. prof. Greek, U. of Ala. 06; instr. classics, U. of Ill., 1906-07; instr. Stanford, 1907-10; practiced law at Los Calif., 1910-13; prof. of law since 1913, de Sch., 1915-21, U. of Ore.; law librarian a law, U. of Ill., 1921-22; prof. law, U. of S. 1923. Mem. Sigma Chi, Delta Theta Phi, C the Coif. Episcopalian. *Home:* Vermilion, S

HOPE, James Haskell, state supt. sc Hope Station, S.C., Sept. 22, 1874; *s.* James tian and Martha Fletcher (Miller) Hope; Newberry (S.C.) Coll. 1½ yrs., Clemson A 2 yrs., Winthrop Normal Coll. 5 summers; James Donald; *m.* 2d, Wilhelmina Grim Florence, S.C., Mar. 5, 1921; children— Louise, James Haskell. Teacher rural schs. supt. schs. 12 yrs., supt. city schs. 5 yrs.; sta edn., S.C., since 1923. Capt. S.C.N.G. 2 yrs. County Bd. Edn., Union Co., 1900-16; coun edn., Union Co., 1916-22. Democrat. Mason (Shriner), K.P. *Club:* Lions. *Hom* Walker St. *Office:* Loan and Exchange Columbia, S.C.

HOPE, John, coll. pres.; *b.* August June 2, 1868; *s.* James and Mary Frances H.; grad. Worcester (Mass.) Acad., 1890; Brown U., 1894; U. of Chicago, summers 98; hon. A.M., Brown, 1907; LL.D., How Washington, 1920, Bucknell U., of Lewisbu 1923; *m.* Lugenia D. Burns, of Chicago, Ill., 1897; children—Edward Swain, John. Has entire time since leaving coll. as teacher of youth; with Roger Williams U., Nashville, 1894-98; became connected with Morehou (then Atlanta Bapt. Coll.), 1898, pres. sinc also prof. ethics. Y.M.C.A. war work among troops in France, July 1918-July 1919. El Phi Beta Kappa, Brown U., 1919, "for achiev since graduation." Dir. or trustee various for colored people; mem. exec. com. Nat. and World's Com. Y.M.C.A.; active in amel of conditions among negroes in country the South. Republican. Baptist. Mason Fellow, K. P. *Address:* Morehouse College, Ga.

HOPE, Walter Ewing, lawyer; *b.* Pa., Sept. 15, 1879; *s.* Peter Ewing and Hunter(Baker) H.; A.B., Princeton, 1901; New York Law Sch., 1903; *m.* Florence Ha cott-Rogers, of New Britain, Conn., Apr. 1 children—Marian Talcott, Helen Talcott. A

Y. bar, 1903; with firm of Masten & Nichols 1901, mem. firm since 1909; dir. Am. Piano Office Realty Corpn., The Princeton Inn Co. Inst. for Crippled and Disabled Men, Watch Chapel Soc.; trustee Princeton U., Presbyn. ., N.Y. City. Dir. State Orgns., in charge of te fuel orgns., U.S. Fuel Administration, 1917; . spl. comm. to investigate fuel conditions in France, Italy, reporting to Peace Conf., 1918. . Am. and N.Y. State bar assns., Bar Assn. of New York, Acad. Polit. Sci., Metropolitan , S.R. (bd. mgrs.), Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Delta Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* University cil), Century, Down Town, Racquet and Tenliding, Piping Rock (New York); Oakland Golf; eton of New York; Metropolitan (Washing- Nassau (Princeton). *Home:* 123 E. 80th St. : 49 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

OPEKIRK, Helen, pianist, composer; *b.* nr. burgh, Scotland; *d.* Adam and Helen (Croall) tudied in Leipzig, later in Vienna under Leschand Nawratil, afterwards in Paris, orchestration Mandl; *m.* William Wilson, of Edinburgh, 4, 1882. Played at Leipzig, Gewandhaus Con- Vienna Philharmonic, London Richter Confrequently at Crystal Palace, under August s, also with Halle's Manchester orchestra and European orgns.; appeared 9 times with n Symphony Orchestra under Henschel, Nikisch Gericke, also with Thomas Orchestra, Brook- Philharmonic, Van der Stücken Orchestra, with Kneisel quartet, in addition to giving pianoforte recitals. Teacher of piano, Boston. oser: (piano) Iona Memories; Sundown; ata; Shadows; Robin Goodfellow; (violon- and piano) Romance; (violin and piano) dy; Romance; (voice) Six Songs; Five Songs; nciliation; Blows The Wind Today; also panaments to 20 Scottish songs. *Address:* llerton St., Brookline (Boston), Mass.; (sum- care Messrs. Paterson, 27 George St., Edin-, Scotland.

OPEWELL-SMITH, Arthur, author; *b.* n, Eng., May 20, 1865; *s.* Edward Smith-Smith Mary Anne (Hopewell) Smith; grad. Royal Phys. and Surg., London, 1891, also dental ry, 1887; Sc.D., U. of Pa., 1919; unmarried. erly mem. Faculty of Medicine, U. of London; mural examiner in dental surgery at univs. of ngham, Leeds and Liverpool; came to U.S. prof. comparative odontology, dental histology athology, U. of Pa., since 1914; spl. lecturer on liseases, War Dept., World War. Hon. mem. é Odontologique de France, Liverpool and Dist. ol. Soc., Ehrenmitglied der Zahnärztlichen Geaft, Vienna. *Clubs:* University (Phila.); Uniy of London, Junior Constitutional (London). *r:* Dental Microscopy, 1895; The Normal and logical Histology of the Mouth, 1903; An Inction to Dental Anatomy and Physiology, Dve and Applied, 1913. *Address:* University of ylvania, Philadelphia, Pa.

PKINS, Albert Lafayette, lawyer; *b.* ry, Miss., Apr. 27, 1886; *s.* Oliver and Helen V. er) H.; Millsaps Coll., Jackson, Miss., 1900-01; of Miss., 1901-02; A.B., U. of Chicago, 1905, 1908; LL.B., Harvard, 1909; *m.* Florence Odil, 9, 1922; children—Nancy Odil, Florence Cath- Admitted to Ill. bar, 1908; asst. U.S. atty., ern Dist. of Ill., 1913-17; asst. counsel U.S. tate Commerce Commn., Washington, 1917-19; ty. Internal Revenue Bur., 1919; mem. firm ns, Starr & Hopkins. Democrat. Methodist. University, Union League, Law, City, Quad-, Flossmoor Country. *Home:* 5114 Greenwood *Office:* Westminster Bldg., Chicago, Ill.

PKINS, Anderson Hoyt, librarian. See II (1912-13).

PKINS, Andrew Delmar, bioclimatist; kson Co., W.Va., Aug. 20, 1857; *s.* Andrew and Miriam Florence (Evans) H.; early edn. kson C.H., W.Va.; hon. Ph. D., W.Va. U., *m.* Adealia S. Butcher, of Wood Co., W. Va., 18, 1880; children—Roy Samuel, Edwin r, Louise (dec.), Herbert Evans. Entomolo- Va. Agrl. Expt. Sta., 1890-1902; v. dir. same, 902; prof. econ. entomology, W.Va. U., 1896- apptd. forest entomologist in charge forest investigations Div. of Entomology, U.S. Dept. uly 1, 1902 (now sr. entomologist), and Bur. tomology, 1904-1923; spl. research in bio- cs, since 1923. Fellow A.A.A.S., Entom. Soc. a (v.p.); mem. Assn. Econ. Entomologists (v.p. 1900, pres. 1901), W.Va. Acad. Sciences (1st pres.), Entom. Soc. Washington (pres.), Biol. Soc. Washington (pres. 1920), Washington Acad. Sciences (v.p.), Am. Meteorol. Soc.; hon. mem. Soc. Econ. Biologists (Eng.). Author of numerous bulls., principally on forest tree insects and Scolytidæ and bioclimatics, including development of the bioclimatic law and science of bioclimatics. *Club:* Cosmos. *Home:* 1708 Washington Av., Parkersburg, W. Va. *Office:* Bioclimatic Field Station, Mineral Wells, Kanawha Farms, W. Va.

HOPKINS, Andrew Winkle, editor; *b.* Leeds, Columbia Co., Wis., July 19, 1880; *s.* Richard and Harriet (Sawyer) H.; grad. Windsor Twp. High Sch., De Forest, Wis., 1899; B.A., U. of Wis., 1903; studied Ia. State Coll. Agr. and Mechanic Arts; *m.* Bess C. Brewer, of Mineral Point, Wis., Nov. 12, 1912; children—Robert B., Helen. Ednl. dir. Night Sch. for Men, Racine, Wis., 1903-05; live stock editor Wis. Agriculturist, 1905-08; editor Wis. Farmer, 1908-13; editor Coll. of Agr. and Agrl. Exp. Sta., U. of Wis., since 1913. Mem. Wis. Live Stock Breeders' Assn. (dir.), Delta Pi Delta, Sigma Delta Chi, Alpha Zeta, Phi Kappa Phi. Republican. Conglist. Mason (32°). *Clubs:* City (Milwaukee), Kiwanis (pres.). *Home:* Shorewood Hills. *Address:* Agricultural Hall, University of Wis., Madison, Wis.

HOPKINS, Archibald, lawyer; Feb. 1842-June 18, 1926. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

HOPKINS, Arthur Melancthon, play producer; *b.* Cleveland, O., Oct. 4, 1878; *s.* David John and Mary (Jefferies) H.; ed. Western Reserve Acad.; *m.* Eva O'Brien, of Sydney, Australia, Nov. 4, 1915. Began in N.Y. City, 1912; producer: Steve; The Poor Little Rich Girl; Evangeline; We Are Seven; On Trial; The Deluge; The Happy Ending; Good Gracious, Annabelle; A Successful Calamity; The Rescuing Angel; Redemption; Be Calm, Camilla; A Gentile Wife; Wild Duck; Hedda Gabler; Doll's House; The Jest; Richard III; Macbeth; Night Lodging; Daddy's Gone A-Hunting; The Claw; Anna Christie; The Hairy Ape; The Old Soak; Rose Bernd; Hamlet; Romeo and Juliet; The Laughing Lady; Launzi; A Royal Fandango; What Price Glory; The Second Mrs. Tanqueray; Close Harmony; First Flight; The Buccaneer; In A Garden; Deep River; Burlesque; House of Women; Paris Bound; Salvation. *Home:* Great Neck, L.I. *Office:* Plymouth Theatre, New York, N.Y.

HOPKINS, B. Smith, chemist; *b.* Owosso, Mich., Sept. 1, 1873; *s.* Loren Hopkins and Clara Sibley (Norgate) H.; A.B., Albion (Mich.) Coll., 1896, A.M., 1897, hon. Sc.D., 1926; studied Columbia, 1900-01; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1906; *m.* Maude Childs, of Sauk Centre, Minn., June 25, 1901; children—Harvey Childs, B. Smith. Began with pub. schs., Menominee, Mich., 1897, prin. high sch., 1898-1900, supt. schs., 1901-04; prof. chemistry, Neb. Wesleyan U., 1906-09, Carroll Coll., Waukesha, Wis., 1909-12; with U. of Ill. since 1912, prof. inorganic chemistry since 1923. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Electrochem. Soc., A.A.A.S., Ill. Acad. Science, Central Assn. Science and Math. Teachers, Sigma Xi, Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Lambda Upsilon, Epsilon Chi, Alpha Chi Sigma, Gamma Pi Upsilon, Alpha Tau Omega; hon. mem. Am. Philos. Soc. Methodist. *Clubs:* Exchange; Chaos (Chicago). *Author:* Exercises in Chemistry (with W. A. Noyes), 1917, 19; Chemistry of the Rarer Elements, 1923; Qualitative Analysis of the Rarer Elements (with Rosalie M. Parr), 1924; Laboratory Exercises in General Chemistry (with H. A. Neville), 1925, 26; General Chemistry for Colleges, 1927. With colleagues discovered the new element illinium. *Home:* 706 W. California St., Urbana, Ill.

HOPKINS, Charlotte Everett (Mrs. Archibald Hopkins); *b.* Cambridge, Mass., June 7, 1851; *d.* Henry Augustus and Charlotte Brooks (Everett) Wise; ed. under pvt. teachers and in pvt. schs.; *m.* Archibald Hopkins, of Williamstown, Mass., and Washington, D.C., Nov. 14, 1878 (died June 18, 1926); children—Charlotte Wise (wife of Dr. Henry S. Patterson), Mary (Mrs. Crawford B. Layden, dec.), Amos Lawrence, Archibald (dec.). President Home for Incurables, Washington, D.C.; member board of the United States Hospital for the Insane, by appmt. of President Wilson; prominent in raising funds for erection of block of model homes for working people in Washington, D.C., under title of "The Ellen Wilson Memorial Homes." Mem. Nat. Red Cross; chmn. woman's div., D.C. sect. of Council Nat. Defense, 1917; chmn. D.C. Housing Com.; vice chmn. Camp Activities. Episcopalian. *Home:* 1826 Massachusetts Av., Washington, D.C.

HOPKINS, Clarence Victor, mining engr. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

HOPKINS, Edna Boies, wood engraver; *b.* Hudson, Mich., Oct. 11, 1878; pupil of Art Acad., Cincinnati, and Arthur W. Dow; *m.* James R. Hopkins, of Columbus, O., Sept. 13, 1904. Awarded silver medal, San Francisco Expn., 1915. Works on permanent exbn. in Library of Congress, Washington, D.C.; Cincinnati Art Mus.; Detroit Inst. Arts, Walker Art Gallery, Liverpool, Eng.; Nat. Mus., Stockholm; Kunst Gewerke Mus., Berlin; Bibliothèque d'Art et Archéologie, Paris. Mem. Société Internat. des Graveurs en Couleurs, Société Nat. des Beaux-Arts, Société du Salon d'Automne, Société des Artistes Décorateurs. *Home:* 55 Rue de Dantzig, Paris, France.

HOPKINS, E(dward) Washburn, philologist; *b.* Northampton, Mass., Sept. 8, 1857; *s.* Lewis Spring and Frances (Washburn) H.; A.B., Columbia, 1878; A.M., Ph.D., U. of Leipzig, 1881; hon. A.M., Yale, 1895; LL.D., Columbia, 1902; hon. Ph.D., U. of Athens (Greece), 1912; *m.* Mary S. Clark, of N.Y. City, June 3, 1893; children—Mary Pauline, Clark, Francis Washburn, Edward Lewis, Howard, Allen Low. Tutor in Latin, Columbia, 1881-85; prof. Greek, Sanskrit and comparative philology, Bryn Mawr Coll., 1885-95; prof. Sanskrit lang. and lit. and comparative philology, Yale, 1895-1926 (emeritus). Mem. Am. Oriental Soc. (sec. 1896-1908; editor its jour., 1897-1907; twice pres.), Am. Philol. Assn., German Oriental Soc., Am. Philos. Soc., Royal Asiatic Soc., Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences. *Author:* Caste in Ancient India, 1881; Manu's Lawbook, 1884; Religions of India, 1895; The Great Epic of India, 1901; India, Old and New, 1901; Epic Mythology, 1915; History of Religions, 1918; Origin and Evolution of Religion, 1923; Ethics of India, 1924; Legends of India, 1928; also many spl. essays on Oriental and linguistic subjects. *Home:* 299 Lawrence St., New Haven, Conn.

HOPKINS, Edwin Mortimer, univ. prof.; *b.* Kent, Putnam Co., N.Y., Sept. 16, 1862; *s.* William Ambrose and Hannah Elizabeth (Sunderlin) H.; student N.Y. State Normal Coll., 1880-82; A.B., Princeton, 1888, fellow, 1889, A.M., 1890, Ph.D., 1894; U. of Oxford (on leave), 1901-02; *m.* Madeleine May Mundy, of Metuchen, N.J., June 17, 1890. Teacher N.Y. pub. schs., 1878-84; tutor, Princeton, 1888-89; asst. prof., 1889-92, asso. prof., 1892-93, prof. rhetoric and English lang. since 1893, head of dept., 1902-09, acting dir. dept. of journalism, 1903-05, U. of Kan. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Modern Lang. Assn. America, Nat. Council Teachers of English, Am. Assn. Univ. Profs. Asso. editor English Jour., 1911-26; spl. collaborator U.S. Bur. Edn., 1913-21. *Author:* Handbook on the Teaching of English, 1904; The Cost and Labor of English Teaching, 1913, 16th edit., 1923; also monographs and contrbns. to periodicals. *Home:* 1234 Mississippi St., Lawrence, Kan.

HOPKINS, Ellen Dunlap, philanthropist. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).*

HOPKINS, Ernest Martin, college pres.; *b.* Dunbarton, N.H., Nov. 6, 1877; *s.* Adoniram Judson and Mary (Martin) H.; grad. Worcester (Mass.) Acad., 1896; A.B., Dartmouth, 1901, A.M., 1908; Litt.D., Amherst, 1916; LL.D., Colby, 1916, Rutgers, 1916, Brown, 1919, U. of Pa., 1921, U. of N.H., 1922, McGill, Yale and Williams, 1925; *m.* Celia Stone, of Hanover, N.H., Feb. 2, 1911; 1 dau., Dorothy Ann. Sec. to the pres., 1901-05, sec. of the college, 1905-10, Dartmouth Coll.; engaged in work in orgn. for various industrial concerns, Chicago, Boston, Phila., 1910-16; pres. Dartmouth Coll. since July 1, 1916. Lecturer Jayne Foundation, Phila., 1925. Apptd. in charge industrial relations, Q.M. Dept. U.S.A., Jan. 31, 1918; asst. to Sec. of War, in charge of industrial relations, June-Sept. 1918; rep. of War Dept. on War Labor Policies Bd., July-Sept. 1918. Dir. B. & M. R.R., since 1920. Pres. bd. trustees Woodrow Wilson Foundation, 1923; trustee Laura Spelman Rockefeller Memorial since 1924; trustee Worcester (Mass.) Acad. since 1918, Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass., since 1926. Mem. bd. trustees Inst. of Economics, Industrial Relations Counselors; mem. N.H. Chapter, S.A.R., Delta Kappa Epsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. Baptist. *Clubs:* University (New York, Washington, D.C., Boston); Century, Town Hall (New York); Tavern (Boston). *Home:* Hanover, N.H.

HOPKINS, Evan Henry, lawyer; *b.* Johnstown, Pa., Nov. 4, 1864; *s.* David J. and Mary (Jeffreys) H.; A.B., Adelbert Coll., 1889; LL.B., Harvard, 1892; *m.* Frances P. M. Shain, of Cleveland, Dec. 27, 1892. Admitted to bar, 1891; in practice at Cleveland since 1892; mem. law firm of Herrick, Hopkins, Stockwell & Benesch, Cleveland. Member of the faculty and registrar, 1892-95, dean law department, 1895-1910, Western Reserve U. Mem. and sec. Cleveland Pub. Library Bd., 1892-98; mem. Bd. Park Commrs., Cleveland, 1900-01. Presbyn. Republican. Contbr. to legal publs. *Club:* University. *Home:* 9314 Miles Av. *Office:* Society for Savings Bldg., Cleveland.

HOPKINS, Franklin, composer, editor. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

HOPKINS, Franklin Whetstone. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).*

HOPKINS, Frederick Eli, clergyman, lecturer. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

HOPKINS, Grant Sherman, anatomist; *b.* Westfield, N.Y., Sept. 23, 1865; B.S., Cornell, 1889, Sc.D., 1893; D.V.M., N.Y. State Veterinary Coll., 1900; married; children—Ellen C., Florence M. (dec.), Stephen J. (dec.). Instr. histology and embryology, 1889-96, asst. prof. anat. methods and comparative vet. anatomy, 1896-1903, prof. vet. anatomy since 1903, N.Y. State Vet. Coll. of Cornell U. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Assn. Am. Anatomists, N.Y. State Vet. Med. Soc. *Home:* Ithaca, N.Y.

HOPKINS, James Frederick, art educator; *b.* Newton, Mass., Feb. 26, 1868; *s.* Benjamin and Mary Malinda (Wood) H.; descended from Stephen Hopkins, of the Mayflower, and on mother's side from the Dunster family; Newton High Sch.; grad. Mass. Normal Art Sch., 1889; spent many seasons abroad, study of schs., galleries and museums; *m.* Emma Augusta Asbrand, of Chelsea, Mass., June 28, 1893. Instr., Pratt Inst., Brooklyn, 1889-96; dir. drawing, pub. schs., Boston, 1896-1906; dir. Schools of Art and Design, Md. Inst., Baltimore, 1906-12; dir. art edn. for Mass., 1912-20; dir. art efficiency surveys since Sept. 1, 1920. Active in organizing exhbns., reorganization of schs. and courses of study and in inst. work; del. 2d Internat. Congress for Promotion of Art Edn., Berne, 1904, 3d Congress, London, 1908; chmn. Am. representation, and U.S. del. 4th Congress, Dresden, 1912; etc. Mem. Jury of Art Edn., St. Louis Expn., 1904; mem. N.E.A., Soc. Arts and Crafts, Eastern Art and Manual Training Teachers' Assn., Boston Art Club. *Author:* Outlines of Lessons in Drawing, 1897; Outlines of Art History, 1900; also many syllabi, published lectures and articles in edni. mags. Spl. lecturer, Nat. War Council Y.M.C.A. in Northeastern, Eastern and Central depts., camps, cantonments, posts and naval bases, 1918. *Address:* Boston, Mass.

HOPKINS, James Love, lawyer; *b.* St. Louis, July 20, 1868; *s.* Christian R. and Anna (Love) H.; LL.B., St. Louis Law Sch., 1894; *m.* Georgien Shields, of St. Louis, Feb. 24, 1892; 1 dau., Anna Love (Mrs. Frank T. Hopkins). In practice at St. Louis since 1889, except 1898-1902, when was located in San Francisco. Specializes in patent and trademark law. Spl. patent counsel for City of San Francisco, 1899-1900. *Author:* Hopkins on Unfair Trade, 1900; Hopkins on Trademarks, 1905 (4th edit. 1924); Hopkins' Judicial Code (3d edit., 1926); Hopkins on Patents, 1911; Hopkins' Federal Equity Rules, 1913 (5th edit. 1925); Hopkins' Federal Penal Code, 1927; also various monographs and articles on legal and medico-legal subjects. *Home:* 3931 Westminster Pl. *Office:* Chemical Bldg., St. Louis, Mo.

HOPKINS, James R., artist; *b.* Irwin, O., May 17, 1877; *s.* Asa G. and Nettie (Miller) H.; ed. Art Acad. of Cincinnati; spent 1 yr. in Paris, then traveled around the world, studying art in Japan, China, Ceylon, Egypt, Italy, etc.; *m.* Edna B. Boies, of Hudson, Mich., Sept. 13, 1904. Painted in Paris 10 yrs., 1904-14; mem. faculty drawing and painting, Art Acad. of Cincinnati, 1914-19; now prof. of Fine Arts, Ohio State U. Portrait and figure painter; awards: Walter Lippincott prize, Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, 1908; bronze medal, Buenos Aires Internat. Expn., 1910; gold medal, San Francisco Expn., 1915; Norman Wait Harris bronze medal, Art Inst., Chicago, 1916; Thomas Clark prize, Nat. Acad. Design, 1920. Represented in Cincinnati Mus. Assn., Atlanta Art Assn., Art Inst. Chicago. A.N.A. Asso. mem. Société Nationale des Beaux Arts, Paris. *Address:* Ohio State University, Columbus, O.

HOPKINS, John Appleton Haven; *s.* John Milton and Augusta DeBlois (Haven) H.; ed. Columbia Mil. Inst., New York; *m.* Hilda Elizabeth Stone, of N.Y. City, Nov. 14, 1895 (died Mar. 5, 1899); 1 son, John A. H.; *m.* 2d, Alison Low Turnbull, of Morristown, N.J., Oct. 8, 1901; children—J. Milton, Marion Louise, Douglas T. Began, 1888, with Johnson & Higgins, adjusters and ins. brokers, advancing to v.p.; retired 1919. State chmn. Progressive Party, N.J., 1912, later nat. treas.; Prog. candidate for State Senate, N.J., 1913; chmn. N.J. delegation to Prog. Nat. Conv., 1916; supported Woodrow Wilson for pres., 1916; chmn. Institutions Com., N.J., 1917, which conducted successful fight for reform in state prisons and insane asylums; nat. chmn. Com. of 48 which was established to organize a new nat. Progressive party; chmn. examining com. Nat. Bur. of Information and Edn. *Home:* 15 Park Av. *Office:* 15 E. 40th St., New York, N.Y.

HOPKINS, John Henry, clergyman; *b.* Burlington, Vt., Sept. 17, 1861; *s.* Rev. Theodore Austin and Alice Leavenworth (Doolittle) H.; A.B., U. of Vt., 1883; grad. Gen. Theol. Sem., 1890, S.T.B., 1893; (S.T.D., Western Theol. Sem.; D.D., U. of Vt.); *m.* Marie Moulton Graves, of Burlington, Vt., June 10, 1890. Organist St. Paul's Ch., Burlington, Vt., 1878-83; fire ins. agt., Oakland, Calif., 1884-87, also organist First Presbyn. Ch., Oakland; organist Chapel of the Good Shepherd, Gen. Theol. Sem., New York, 1888-90, and of Calvary Episcopal Ch., New York, 1889-90; deacon, 1890, priest, 1891, P.E. Ch.; asst. Calvary Chapel, New York, 1890-91; asst. St. James' Ch., Chicago, 1891-93; rector Trinity Ch., Atchison, Kan., 1893-95, Christ Ch., St. Joseph, Mo., 1895-99, Ch. of the Epiphany, Chicago, 1899-1909; sec. 5th Missionary Dept., 1909-10; rector Ch. Redeemer, Chicago, Dec. 1, 1910—. Chaplain 4th Regt., Mo. N.G., 1897-99. Editor Bible Lessons, in St. Andrew's Cross, 1896-99. Republican. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. Mason (32°). *Club:* Church. *Home:* 5550 Blackstone Av., Chicago, Ill.

HOPKINS, Lindsey; *b.* nr. Reidsville, N.C., Apr. 22, 1879; son of Jonothan and Minerva (Jones) H.; ed. U. of N.C.; *m.* Leonora Balsley, of Greensboro, N.C., 1906; children—Lindsey, Sarah. Formerly engaged in sales development of motor cars in the Southeast; settled in Atlanta, Ga., 1910; mem. firm Danforth & Marshall, New York Stock Exchange, since 1922; pres. Shippen Hardwood Lumber Co.; dir. Federal Reserve Bank of Atlanta since 1922; also dir. American Hide & Leather Co., Wire Wheel Corp. of America, Indian Motorcycle Co., Dixie Fire Ins. Co. Republican. *Clubs:* Athletic, Capital City, Piedmont Driving; Bankers (N. Y.). *Home:* 1590 Peachtree Rd. *Office:* 58 N. Forsyth St., Atlanta, Ga., and 61 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

HOPKINS, Louis Bertram, college pres.; *b.* Hopkinton, N.H., Aug. 11, 1881; *s.* Adoniram Judson and Mary (Martin) H.; grad. Coburn Classical Inst., 1904; Dartmouth, 1904-06, M.A., 1925; *m.* Nora Lander, of Bingham, Me., Oct. 2, 1907; children—Florence Martin, Margaret Lander. With Regal Shoe Co., 1907, Am. Optical Co., 1908, Gen. Electric Co., Pittsfield Works, 1909-11; treas. Pittsfield Spark Coil Co., 1912; asst. to mgr. in charge of personnel, labor relations, Gen. Electric Co., Pittsfield Works, 1914-16; dir. trade test div., Com. on Classification of Personnel, U.S. Army, 1917-18; asst. in personnel div. U.S. Dept. Labor, 1918; treas. The Scott Co., engrs. in industrial personnel, 1918; consultant in personnel and orgn. for industrial and commercial cos.; dir. of personnel, Northwestern U., 1922-26; pres. Wabash Coll., since July 1926. Member Delta Kappa Epsilon, Taylor Soc., Personnel Research Federation. *Clubs:* University, Rotary. *Home:* Crawfordsville, Ind.

HOPKINS, Louise Virginia Martin, author. See Vol. XI (1920-21).*

HOPKINS, Margaret Briscoe (Margaret Sutton Briscoe), author. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

HOPKINS, Nannette, educator; *b.* Sangersville, Augusta Co., Va., Dec. 24, 1860; *d.* Benjamin Franklin and Frances Alexes (Fawcett) H.; grad. Hollins (Va.) Inst. (now Hollins Coll.), 1880; hon. Pd.D., Oglethorpe U., Atlanta, Ga., 1922. Teacher Louisa (Va.) Home Sch., 1884-87, Valley Sem., Waynesboro, Va., 1887-89; prin. Agnes Scott Inst., Decatur, Ga., 1889-97, lady prin., 1897-1906; dean Agnes Scott Coll. since 1906, mem. bd. trustees since 1927. Democrat. Presbyn. *Address:* Agnes Scott College, Decatur, Ga.

HOPKINS, Nevil Monroe, engineer, edi tor; *b.* Portland, Me., Sept. 15, 1873; *s.* Fra Nevil and Frances Anna (Monroe) H.; B.S., Col bian (now George Washington) U., 1899, M 1900, Ph.D., 1902; grad. student, Harvard, 19 *m.* Katherine Guy, of Baltimore, Jan. 5, 1 children—Anne Dorsey (Mrs. John G. Ho Frances Monroe. Instr. chemistry, Columbian, 1 1902; asst. prof. chemistry since 1902, Ge Washington U.; mem. firm Munroe, Hall & Hopk consulting engrs. Electrician, Gen. Electric Schenectady, N.Y.; editorial rep. Electrical W and Engineer, N.Y.; trustee and in charge div. engring., Inst. of Industrial Research; v.p. and engr. Electric Tachometer Co. Elec. engr. N Dept. in charge power plant design and constr all navy yards and stas., 1905-08; expert engr. Office of Public Roads, Washington, D.C., since 1 Inventor of electric and mech. devices, instrum for high temperature measurements, etc.; awa John Scott medal, Franklin Inst., 1900. Tempo asst. Am. Embassy, Paris, during outbreak Europ war; vol. to French Red Cross and with Fre army in retreat from Mons to Paris. Lecture Am. theatres on European war for benefit of Bel destitute; chmn. Belgian Scholarship Com., bringing to America worthy Belgian professors scholars and providing funds for their support free use of Am. univs. Lecturer on the navy and tional defense, auspices of Navy League U.S. T adviser, design sect. of gun div. Bur. of Ordna 1917—; maj. of ordnance, O.R.C., 1917. Con ing engr. Rys. Electric Equipment Co., Ph consulting engr. Aircraft Fireproofing Corpn., York, also of Union Carbide and Carbon Co., York, and in charge dept. of mech. research, U Carbide and Carbon Research Labs., L.I.; dir search Burnot Fireproofing Products; pres. Mix Products, Inc., Internat. Tube Co. Fe A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Electroch Soc., Am. Soc. Testing Materials, Am. Soc. M Engrs., Am. Inst. E.E., Am. Inst. Chem. En Master Mariners' Assn. Gloucester, Mass., Power Squadron, S.R., Soc. Colonial Wars (lt. g *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Cosmos, Chevy Chase, Ad turers, Corinthian Yacht (Washington); New Yacht. *Author:* Model Engines and Boats, I Twentieth Century Magic, 1904; Experime Electro-Chemistry, 1905; The Strange Case Mason Brant, 1916; The Raccoon Lake Mys Over the Threshold of War; The Outlook for search and Invention; The Inventor and His W shop; also over 100 articles in scientific and eng jours., trans., etc., and short stories in mags. *H* 37 W. 44th St., New York, N.Y.

HOPKINS, Pauline Bradford, author. Pauline Bradford Mackie.

HOPKINS, Richard J., judge; *b.* Jeffe City, Mo., Apr. 4, 1873; *s.* William Robert and E beth (Murphy) H.; U. of Kan., 1893-96; LL Northwestern U., 1901; *m.* May Cathcart, of Ga City, Kan., Sept. 16, 1909 (died Nov. 18, 19 children—Isabelle, Richard Cathcart, Daniel Ro *m.* 2d, Nellie Meyers Uhl, of Baldwin, Kan., Nov 1922. Began practice at Chicago, Ill., 1901; ticed with father at Garden City, 1906 until fat death, 1913; mem. Kan. Ho. of Rep., 1909 (spe pro tem. of House); lt. gov. of Kansas, 1911 city atty., Garden City, 1913-18; atty. gen. of K 1919-23; asso. justice Supreme Court of K term 1923-29. Mem. exec. com. Anti-Saloon Le America. Mem. Am. and Kan. State bar as Sigma Mu. Republican. Methodist. Mason K.T.). *Home:* 127 Woodlawn Av., Topeka, Ka

HOPKINS, Robert Milton, gen. sec religious edn., United Christian Missionary Soc Trenton, Ky., July 12, 1878; *s.* Alexander Cam and Mary Louise (Broadhurst) H.; student Cu Stockton Coll., Canton, Mo., 1894-96; A.B., U Mich., 1900; grad. study U. of Chicago, 1902 07; D.D., Culver-Stockton Coll., 1926, Birming (Ala.) Southern Coll., 1926; *m.* Iva Helen Collin Paris, Ky., Dec. 20, 1906; 1 son, Robert Mil Ordained ministry Ch. of Christ (Disciples), 1 pastor Chapin, Mich., 1899, Glendora, Mich., 1 state sec. Ky. Christian Bible Sch. Assn., Louis 1900-10; sec. Bible Sch. dept. Am. Christian Mis sionary Soc., Cincinnati, 1910-20; gen. sec. religious United Christian Missionary Soc., St. Louis, 1920. Chmn. Internat. Council of Religious since 1920; trustee World's Sunday Sch. A Missionary Edn. Movement. Democrat. Leads merger of Internat. S.S. Council of Evang. denom tions with Internat. Council of Religious Edn.,

anization of World's S.S. Assn. at 9th World's Glasgow, Scotland, 1924; raised endowment Disciples of Christ chair of religious edn., Bible, Transylvania Coll., Lexington, Ky., *Home:* 1243 Oakley Pl. *Office:* 425 De- re Av., St. Louis, Mo.

PKINS, Selden G., lawyer; *b.* Castle Wis., July 5, 1862; *s.* Jacob and Cynthia Jane on) H.; ed. dist. schs. of Ia.; LL.B., State a., 1884; *m.* Nettie Gray, of Plainville, Kan., 5, 1885; children—Grant Gray, Phillip Sheri- alph William. Admitted to Kan. bar, 1884, acticed at Plainville; co. atty., Sheridan Co., 1895-98; mem. Kan. State Senate, 1900-04; and commr., Wyo., 1911-17; chmn. Dem. Central Com., 1912-16; asst. sec. of the in- 1917-21; Interstate Stream Comm., repre- Wyoming, 1923-27. Mem. Modern Wood- World, A.O.U.W. *Home:* Cheyenne, Wyo.

PKINS, Sherburne Gillette, lawyer; nington, D.C., Oct. 5, 1868; *s.* Thomas S. and e W. (Eastman) H.; student Columbia U.,); *m.* Hester I. Davis, of Washington, D.C., , 1891. Admitted to bar, 1889, and since ed in Washington, D.C.; associated with s Hopkins & Hopkins; specializes in internat. s and settlements with the Govt. Advisor to Latin Am. govts.; advisor to provisional f Mexico (Madero), 1911; constitutionalist f Mexico, 1913-14; to provisional govt. of (de la Huerta), 1920. Lt. Naval Militia, 1898; lt. comdr., 1899, commanding U.S.S. Mem. Soc. Internat. Law, Soc. Mayflower dants. Mason. *Home:* 1817 19th St. N.W., gton, D.C.

PKINS, Thomas Cramer, geologist; *b.* ter Co., Pa., May 4, 1861; *s.* Isaac Cramer ry Ann (Glenn) H.; B.S., De Pauw U., 1887, 1890; A.M., Leland Stanford Jr. U., 1892; U. of Chicago, 1900; D.Sc., Colgate, 1923; stina Farrow, of Greencastle, Ind., Jan. 8, ied May 1907); *m.* 2d, Elizabeth G. Hendrix, gier, Ind., Mar. 31, 1909. Prin. high sch., Sun, Ind., 1887-88; instr. in chemistry, De J., 1888-89; asst. geologist, Ark. Geol. Survey, ; Ind. Geol. Survey, 1895, 96, 1901; prof. ; Pa. State Coll., 1896-99, Syracuse Univ., Mem. Geol. Soc. America, Washington oc., Sigma Xi, Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Kappa i Delta Theta, etc. Republican. Methodist. Faculty, Current Events, Onondaga, Geology. Marble and Other Limestones, 1893; tones of Pennsylvania, 1896; Clays and Clay ies of Pennsylvania, 1898; Elements of Physi- graphy (text-book), 1908; Laboratory Man- Physical Geography, 1909; also numerous on geol. subjects pub. in tech. jours. and in state reports. *Home:* 114 Victoria Pl., e, N.Y.

'KINS, William John, author; June -Nov. 24, 1926. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

'KINS, William Rowland, lawyer; *b.* wn, Pa., July 26, 1869; *s.* David J. and Jeffreys) H.; A.B., Western Reserve U., d, O., 1896, LL.B., 1899; studied U. of , summer, 1895. Member of City Council, d, 1897-99; admitted to bar, 1899; active oting and constructing Cleveland Short ., and in establishment of business enter- pres. The Belt & Terminal Realty Co., The a Axle Co., The Acetylene Stove Mfg. Co., Oil & Fuel Corpn.; city mgr. of Cleveland 24. Trustee Western Reserve U. Mem. psilon, Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Delta Phi. an. Presbyn. Mason. *Clubs:* City, ty, Athletic (Cleveland); Lotos (New York). The Street Railway Problems of Cleveland, *Home:* 1420 Euclid Av. *Office:* City Hall, d, O.

KINSON, Charles (Sydney), artist; idge, Mass., July 27, 1869; *s.* John Prentiss y E. H.; A.B., Harvard, 1891; studied in k and in Paris and with Dr. Denman W. mbridge; *m.* Elinor Curtis of Boston, Mar. . Exhibited in Champs du Mars Salon, Pittsburgh, Phila., Chicago and New York. by Nat. Art Commn., 1919, to paint por- war celebrities. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and *Home:* Manchester, Mass. *Studio:* Fen- lios, Boston, Mass.

KINSON, Ernest, lawyer, mfr.; *b.* Hyde ster, Eng., May. 20, 1872; *s.* David and eany) H.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* B. B. Barnes, of Richmond, Va., Feb. 16, 1899. Began practice at N.Y. City, 1895; v.p. in charge development dept., and patent counsel, U.S. Rubber Co.; pres. American Dunlop Tire Co., Naugatuck Chemical Co.; v.p. G. & J. Tire Co., Hartford Rubber Works Co., Morgan & Wright, U.S. Tire Co.; dir. L. Candee & Co., Canadian Consol. Rubber Co., Ltd., Gen. Rubber Co., Gen. Rubber Co. of Brazil, Goodyear's India Rubber Glove Mfg. Co., N.Y. Belting & Packing Co., Peerless Rubber Mfg. Co., Rubber Regenerating Co. of Can., Ltd., Sawyer Belting Co., U.S. Rubber Plantations (exec. com.); trustee Fabric Fire Hose Co. Republican. *Clubs:* Riding, Lotos, Engineers. *Home:* 1120 Fifth Av. *Office:* 1790 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

HOPLEY, John Edward, editor; Aug. 25, 1850-July 10, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

HOPPE, Herman Henry, neurologist; *b.* Cincinnati, O., January 4, 1867; *s.* Dominick and Mary (Dusterberg) H.; A.B., St. Xavier's Coll., Cincinnati, 1886, A.M., 1890; M.D., Ohio-Miami Med. Coll. (U. of Cincinnati), 1889; post-grad. work in univs. of Strassburg and Berlin, specializing in nervous and mental diseases; *m.* Hermanie Richard, of Cincinnati (died 1912); children—Rosemary Hermanie, Elizabeth Jaquelin; *m.* 2d, June 4, 1914, Mary Monica Mitchell, *g.d.* of Robert Mitchell, of Cincinnati. Practiced in Cincinnati since 1889; prof. nervous diseases, U. of Cincinnati; dir. dept. of nervous and mental diseases, Cincinnati Gen. Hosp. Mem. A.M.A., Am. Neurol. Assn., Cincinnati Neurol. Soc., Cincinnati Acad. Medicine. Republican. Catholic. *Clubs:* Queen City, Country, Riding. *Home:* 3 Grandin Lane, E. W. H., Cincinnati, O.

HOPPER, (William) DeWolf, comedian; *b.* N.Y. City, Mar. 30, 1858; *s.* John and Rosalie (DeWolf) H.; ed. J. H. Morse's Sch.; *m.* Ella Gardiner; *m.* 2d, Ida Mosher; 1 son, John Allan; *m.* 3d, Edna Wallace, Jan. 28, 1893; *m.* 4th, Nella Reardon Bergen, 1899; *m.* 5th, Ella Furry, May 24, 1913; (divorced from each); 1 son, Wm. DeWolf; *m.* 6th, Mrs. Lillian Glaser (singer), of Oakland, Calif., Oct. 20, 1925. Début in "Our Boys," 1879; later with Frohman's Madison Sq. Co. as Pittacus Green in "Hazel Kirke" and other rôles; studied vocal music and joined the McCaull Opera Co.; starred in comedy rôles at the head of own co.; later with Weber & Fields Co.; then starring at head of own co. and playing Mr. Pickwick; starring in revival of "Wang," "Happyland," "The Matinee Idol," and "Pinafore"; appeared as Reginald Bunthorne in "Patience," at Lyric Theatre, New York, 1912, later as Edward in "The Pirates of Penzance"; played as Ko-Ko, in "The Mikado," 1913, as the Lord Chancellor, in star revival of "Iolanthe," 1913; starred in "The Better 'Ole," 1918-19, in "Erminie," with Francis Wilson, 1921; head of own co. in revival of Gilbert & Sullivan operas, 1921-25; with Student Prince Co. 1925-26, 1927-28. *Clubs:* Lambs, Players. *Author:* (with W. W. Stout) Once a Clown Always a Clown, 1927. *Address:* The Lambs, 130 W. 44th St., New York, N.Y.

"HOPPER, Edna Wallace" (Mrs. Albert O. Brown), actress; *b.* San Francisco, Calif.; ed. Van Ness Sem., San Francisco; *m.* DeWolf Hopper, Jan. 28, 1893 (divorced, 1898); *m.* 2d, Albert O. Brown, Nov. 25, 1908. Début as Mabel Douglas, in "The Club Friend," at Star Theatre, New York, Aug. 17, 1891; subsequently joined Charles Frohman's Stock Co. and appeared in numerous rôles; associated with DeWolf Hopper in musical comedy; appeared as Lady Holyrood, in "Floradora," at Casino Theatre, New York, 1900, later as Wrenne, in "The Silver Slipper," at Broadway Theatre; joined Lew Fields Co., 1906; toured with Richard Carle, in "Jumping Jupiter," 1911-12; starred as Lulu in "Girl o' Mine," 1918; later in vaudeville; vice pres. Edna Wallace Hopper Corpn. (beauty preparations). *Address:* 536 Lake Shore Drive, Chicago, Ill.

HOPPER, Franklin Ferguson, librarian; *b.* Eatontown, N.J., Sept. 17, 1878; *s.* Rulif Ferguson and Elizabeth Croxson (Wikoff) H.; A.B., Princeton, 1900; grad. Pratt Inst. Library Sch., 1901; *m.* Marion Stephens, of N.Y. City, Jan. 6, 1917; children—Elizabeth, Stephen Ferguson. Cataloguer, Library of Congress, 1901-02; branch librarian Carnegie Library, Pittsburgh, 1903; order librarian, same, 1904-08; librarian Tacoma (Wash.) Pub. Library, 1908-14; chief of order div., 1914-18, chief of circulation dept., 1919—, New York Pub. Library. Mem. Squadron A Cav., N.G.N.Y., 1918-20. Trustee Council on Adult Edn. for the Foreign Born. Mem. A.L.A. (exec. bd., 1925-29), New York Library Assn. (pres. 1925-26), New York Library Club (president 1923-24), Pacific Northwest Library Assn. (president 1913-14). Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Princeton, Town Hall (New York); Nassau (Princeton); Tacoma Lawn Tennis. *Author:* Order and Accession Department (A.L.A.), 1911. *Home:* Chappaqua, N.Y. *Address:* New York Public Library, New York, N.Y.

HOPPER, James Marie, writer; *b.* Paris, France, July 23, 1876; *s.* John J. and Victoire Blanche E. (Lefebvre) H.; came to America, 1887; Ph.B., U. of Calif., 1898; U. of Calif. Law Sch., 1898-99; admitted to bar, 1900; *m.* Mattie E. Leonard, of San Francisco, Sept. 21, 1901; children—Elizabeth Marie, Maryan Halton, James Louis, Hélène Victoire. Reporter on San Francisco newspapers, 1899-1900; instr. French, U. of Calif., fall of 1901; in edn'l. dept., P.I., 1902-03; on staff McClure's Mag., 1903. War corr. for Collier's in France, 1914, 15; attached to A.E.F. in France, 1918 to end of war. Mem. Authors' League America, also mem. council of Writers' Guild of Authors' League America. *Club:* Bohemian (San Francisco). *Author:* Caybigan, 1906; Goosie, 1910; The Freshman, 1912; What Happened in the Night, 1913. Co-Author: "9009," 1908. *Home:* Carmel, Calif.

HOPPES, John J., mechanical engr., mfr.; *b.* Circleville, O., 1857; *s.* Daniel and Helen (Stanton) H.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Hattie Merrell, of Auburn, N.Y., Dec. 29, 1890. Entered mfg. business at Springfield, O., 1886; inventor of Hoppes system of heating and purifying water for steam boilers; designer of Hoppes hydro-electric plant for small streams; holder of 45 patents; now pres. Hoppes Mfg. Co., Everwear Mfg. Co., Hoppes Water Wheel Co. Mem. City Council, Springfield, 1887-88; mem. Bd. Fire and Police Commrs., 1895-96; city commr. under commission manager form of govt., 1913-19 (originator of this form of govt.). Mem. Am. Soc. M.E. Mason, Shriner. *Club:* Springfield Country. *Home:* 1330 E. High St., Springfield, O.

HOPPIN, William Warner, lawyer; *b.* N.Y. City, Dec. 13, 1878; *s.* William W. and Katharine (Beekman) H.; A.B., Yale, 1901; *m.* Mary Gallatin of N.Y. City, Mar. 31, 1902. Began practice at N.Y. City, 1906; of counsel to alien property custodian; asst. U.S. atty. gen. in charge of customs cases, June 16, 1921-Nov. 15, 1925; resigned to resume pvt. practice. Mem. Mayor Mitchel's Com. of Defense, World War; govt. appeal agt. in first draft; enlisted in U.S.A. for service in Field Arty.; now capt. O.R.C. Mem. bd. mgrs. Central Islip State Hosp. Mem. Field Arty. Reserve Assn. (dir.), Fifth Av. Assn. (dir.), First Av. Assn. (dir. and chmn. exec. com.). Republican. *Clubs:* Union, Racquet and Tennis, Yale, Nat. Republican. *Home:* 13 E. 75th St. *Office:* 15 William St., New York, N.Y.

HOPSON, William Fowler, artist; *b.* Watertown, Conn., Aug. 30, 1849; *s.* Orrin L. and Susan Caroline (Wilson) H.; pupil of L. Sanford, New Haven, and J. D. Felter and August Will, New York; *m.* Mary T. Allen, of New Haven, Conn., May 10, 1871; 1 son, Orrin L. (dec.); *m.* 2d, Ada M. Carter, of Worcester, Mass., June 27, 1899. Exhibited at Paris Expn., 1900, Buffalo Expn., 1901. Mem. Am. Fed. Arts, S.A.R., Elizabethan Club (New Haven), Bibliophile Soc. (Boston), Conn. Hist. Soc., New Haven Colony Hist. Soc. *Clubs:* Grolier (New York); Odd Volume (Boston); Rowfant (Cleveland); Paint and Clay (New Haven); Acorn of Conn. (editor publs.). *Home:* 730 Whitney Av., New Haven, Conn.

HOPWOOD, Avery, playwright; *b.* Cleveland, O., May 28, 1884; *s.* James and Jule (Pendergast) H.; A.B., University of Mich., 1905. Went to New York as spl. corr. for Cleveland Leader, 1905, and almost immediately sold first play—"Clothes"—written in collaboration with Channing Pollock. Mem. Authors' League America, Am. Soc. Dramatists, Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Gamma Delta. *Clubs:* Lambs, University of Michigan, Coffee House. *Author:* (plays) This Woman and This Man; Seven Days (in collaboration with Mary Roberts Rinehart); Judy Forgot; Nobody's Widow (prod. London, Eng., as "Roxana"); Fair and Warmer; Sadie Love; Our Little Wife; Double Exposure; The Gold Diggers; The Bat, and Spanish Love (both with Mary Roberts Rinehart); The Girl in the Limousine; Ladies' Night; The Demi-Virgin; Why Men Leave Home; Little Miss Bluebeard; The Alarm Clock; The Best People (in collaboration

with David Gray); Naughty Cinderella; The Garden of Eden; etc. Plays have been prod. in U. S., Can., the principal countries of Europe, and in the Orient. *Address:* Farmers Loan & Trust Co., 475 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

HOPWOOD, Erie Clark, editor; Feb. 7, 1877-Mar. 18, 1928. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

HOPWOOD, Josephus, educator. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

HOPWOOD, Robert Freeman, congressman. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

HORACK, Frank Edward, political scientist; *b.* Belle Plaine, Ia., June 8, 1873; *s.* Frank J. and Katharyn (Mosnat) H.; Ph.B., State U. of Ia., 1897, A.M., 1899; student univs. of Chicago, Halle and Berlin; Ph.D., U. of Pa., 1902; *m.* Elizabeth Grace Collins, of Livermore, Ia., Sept. 6, 1905; 1 son, Frank Edward. Harrison fellow in polit. science, U. of Pa., 1901-02; instr. polit. science, 1902, asst. prof., 1906, prof. since 1915, U. of Ia. Mem. Am. Polit. Science Assn., Southwestern Polit. Science Assn., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., State Hist. Soc. of Ia. (sec. 13 yrs.), Mo. Hist. Soc., Polit. Science Club (U. of Ia.); mem. com. of Am. Polit. Science Assn. which issued report on the teaching of government, 1916. Democrat. Unitarian. *Club:* Triangle (State U. of Ia.). *Author:* The Organization and Control of Industrial Corporations, 1903; The Government of Iowa, 1911, revised, 1921. Joint Author: Iowa Applied History Series (3 vols.), 1912-16. *Home:* Iowa City, Ia.

HORACK, H. Claude, prof. law; *b.* at Belle Plaine, Ia., Nov. 16, 1877; *s.* Frank J. and Katharine (Mosnat) H.; Ph.B., State U. of Ia., 1899, LL.B., 1900; LL.B., Harvard, 1904; *m.* Eleanor McLaughlin, of Mason City, Ia., Aug. 1, 1906; children—Katharine, Harold M., Benjamin S. Asst. prof. law, U. of Wis., 1904-07; prof. law, State U. of Ia., since 1907. Mem. Am. Law Inst. (life), Am. Bar Assn., Ia. State Bar Assn. (sec. 1911-23); pres. 1927-28; also adviser council on legal edn. and admissions to bar, Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Kappa Psi, Phi Delta Phi, Order of the Coif; sec. Assn. Am. Law Schs. Contbr. on legal topics. *Home:* Iowa City, Ia.

HORINE, John Winebrenner, clergyman, educator; *b.* Smithsburg, Md., May 23, 1869; *s.* Mahlon Carlton and Emma Frances (Winebrenner) H.; student Muhlenberg Coll., Allentown, Pa., 1886-89, Luth. Theol. Sem., Mt. Airy, Phila., 1889-92; D.D., Newberry (S.C.) Coll., 1914, Roanoke Coll., Salem, Va., 1914; *m.* Helena Laurent, of Phila., Pa., Oct. 31, 1893; children—Frederick Laurent, Charles Schaeffer, John Winebrenner, Robert George. Ordained Luth. ministry, 1892; pastor Ch. of the Incarnation, Phila., 1892-97, St. John's Ch., Charleston, S.C., 1897-1907, St. Luke's Ch., Phila., 1907-14; editor Lutheran Ch. Visitor, Columbia, S.C., 1914-19; prof. exegesis, Luth. Theol. Southern Sem. since 1919. *Author:* The Catechist's Handbook, 1909; A Home Enterprise, 1925. *Home:* Columbia, S.C.

HORLICK, William, mfr.; *b.* Gloucestershire, Eng., Feb. 23, 1846; *s.* James and Priscilla (Griffiths) H.; ed. in Eng.; *m.* Arabella R. Horlick, of Caledonia, Wis., Nov. 16, 1870; children—Alice Priscilla (dec.), Alexander James, William, Mabelle Emma (Mrs. J. S. Sidley). Came to U.S., 1869, naturalized citizen, about 1887. Began mfg. food products in Chicago, 1873, business moved to Racine, Wis., 1877; originated malted milk and special process for producing malted milk, dry extract of malt, etc.; now pres. and gen. mgr. Horlick's Malted Milk Co., Horlick's Investment Co. Mem. Am. Pharm. Assn. Knight of St. Olav; first hon. mem. Order of St. George. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Union League (New York and Chicago). *Home:* Miami Beach, Fla.

HORMELL, Orren Chalmer, college prof.; *b.* Wingate, Ind., Dec. 4, 1879; *s.* Garner and Mary Elizabeth (Thomas) H.; A.B., Ind. U., 1904, A.M., 1905; A.M., Harvard, 1909, Ph.D., 1921; *m.* Elizabeth Spaulding, of Monroeville, Ind., Dec. 25, 1905; children—Mary Elizabeth, Robert Spaulding. Instr. history and polit. science, Clark Coll., Worcester, Mass., 1910-11; asst. prof. history Bowdoin, 1911-13, prof. history and govt., 1913-27; De Alva Stanwood Alexander prof. govt., 1927—; dir. Bur. of Research in Municipal Govt., Bowdoin; lecturer on municipal govt., Harvard, 1919-20. Mem. Army Edn'l. Corps, U.S.A. with °A.E.F., faculty U. of Beaune, 1919. Wrote city mgr. charter for Auburn, Me. Mem. Am. Polit. Science Assn., Am. Hist. Assn., Nat. Municipal League, Sigma Nu. Republican. Conglist. *Author:* A Guide to the Study of Civics, 1915; (brochures) Municipal Accounting and Reporting, 1915; Budget Making for Maine Towns, 1916; Sources of Municipal Revenue in Maine, 1918; The Direct Primary, 1922; Essentials of Government, 1925; Cost of Primaries and Elections in Maine, 1926; Maine Public Utilities, 1927; last 7 under title of Bowdoin Coll. Municipal Research Series. Contbr. to Cyclo. of Am. Govt., 1914. *Home:* Brunswick, Me.

HORMELL, William Garfield, college prof.; *b.* Oakland, O., July 19, 1861; *s.* Milton John and Emeline (Hisey) H.; A.B., Ohio Wesleyan U., 1889, B.S., 1890, Ph.D., 1895; A.M., Harvard, 1892; *m.* Anne Johnston Buzzard, of Delaware, O., July 31, 1894; 1 dau., Elizabeth. Instr., Ohio Wesleyan U., 1889-91; asst. in physics, Harvard, 1892-93; prof. physics, 1894—, dean, 1909-1926, Ohio Wesleyan U. V.p. Citizens Telephone Co., Delaware, O. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Delta Tau Delta, Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. Methodist. *Home:* Delaware, O.

HORN, see also Horne.

HORN, Ernest; *b.* Mercer Co., Mo., July 17, 1882; *s.* Asa and Lillie Mariah (Canady) H.; B.S., U. of Mo., 1907, A.M., 1908; Ph.D., Columbia, 1914; *m.* Madeline Daggett Darrough, of Houston, Tex., June 4, 1914; children—William Darrough, Thomas Darrough. Teacher, Mercer Co., Mo., 1900-05; prin. Univ. Elementary Sch., U. of Mo., 1906-08; asst. in edn., same univ., 1908-09; prof. seminary work and dir. playground, Colo. State Teachers' Coll., 1909-12; scholar in edn., Columbia, 1912-13; lecturer, Brooklyn Inst. Arts and Sciences, 1912-14; prin. Speyer Sch., Columbia, 1913-15; actg. prof. edn., summer session, Ind. U., Bloomington, Ind., 1913; prof. edn., State U. of Ia., since 1913, also dir. Univ. Elementary Sch.; dir. Scarborough (N.Y.) Sch., 1917-18. Mem. N.E.A., Nat. Soc. for Study of Edn., Coll. Teachers of Edn., A.A.A.S., Phi Delta Kappa, etc. Republican. Unitarian. *Author:* A Basic Writing Vocabulary, 1927; also (with others) Learn to Study Readers; Lippincott's Horn-Ashbaugh Speller; Horn-Shields Silent Reading Flash Cards, etc. Wrote (thesis) on distribution of opportunity for participation among the various pupils in class room recitations. *Home:* 934 Kirkwood Av., Iowa City, Ia.

HORN, Henry John, ry. official; *b.* St. Paul, Minn., 1864; *s.* Henry J. and Francenia (Banning) H.; B.S. in C.E., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1888; *m.* Josephine M. Robinson of Livingston, Mont., Sept. 15, 1898; children—Henry J., Francenia, Elizabeth B. Asst. engr., Chicago, St. Paul & Kansas City Ry., 1888-89; entered service of N.P.Ry., as draftsman, engring. dept., 1889, and continued as chief draftsman, middle dist., 1890-91, resident engr., 1891-93, supervisor bridges, Minn. div., 1893-97, supt. Mont. div., 1897-1902, asst. gen. supt. middle dist., 1902-03, gen. mgr. coal dept. Northwestern Improvement Co. (an auxiliary corpn.), 1903-04, gen. mgr. N.P.Ry., 1904-07; in commercial business, 1907-10; asst. gen. mgr., C.,B.&Q. Ry., May-Dec., 1910; asst. to pres., N.Y., N.H. & H.R.R., Dec. 1, 1910-Jan. 1, 1911; v.p., same rd., 1911-13; v.p. B.&M.R.R., 1912-13; railroad analysis since 1913. Dep. commr. Am. Red Cross, 1917-18; Am. Commn. to Russia, also for a time vice chmn. Am. Ry. Commn. to Russia. Pres. Alumni Assn. Mass. Inst. Tech., 1915, and for 5 yrs. term mem. of that corpn. *Home:* 8 Colliston Rd., Brookline, Mass.

HORN, John Louis, prof. education; *b.* N.Y. City, Aug. 2, 1883; *s.* Alexander J. and Rosa (Krauthammer) H.; A.B., U. of Pa., 1906; LL.B., Columbia, 1910; Ed. D., U. of Calif., 1923; *m.* Irmengard Montrose Charlton, of St. Louis, Mo., Feb. 8, 1916. Prof. edn., Mills Coll., Oakland, Calif., since 1920. *Author:* The American Elementary School, 1923; The Education of Exceptional Children, 1924; The American Public School, 1926. *Home:* Mills College P.O., Calif.

HORN, Paul Whitfield, college president; *b.* Booneville, Mo., Apr. 30, 1870; *s.* George Washington and Mattie (Myers) H.; A.M., Central Coll., Fayette, Mo., 1888; LL.D., Baylor U., 1917, Southwestern U., and Central Coll., 1917; *m.* Maud Keith, of Cleveland, Tenn., Aug. 28, 1890; 1 dau., Ruth. Teacher in rural schs., 1884-85; taught in Pryor Inst., Jasper, Tenn., 1889-92 (pres. 2 yrs.); prin. high sch., Sherman, Tex., 1895-97, supt. 7 yrs., 1897-1904; supt. schools, Houston, Tex., 1904-21; supt. Am. Sch., City of Mexico, 1921-22; pres. Southwestern U., Tex., 1922-23; pres. Tex. Tech. Coll., Lubbock, T... 1924—. Teacher summer sch., U. of Tex., 7 summ... summer sch., Tulane U., 1911, 21, Summer Sch... South, Knoxville, 1913-16, Summer School, Peab... College, Nashville, 1914-15, Boston U., 1917, U... Ore., 1920. Made school survey of Portland, ... 1917; mem. com. making survey of state schoo... Ala., 1919; mem. Tex. Sch. Survey Commn., 1... Pres. Tex. State Teachers' Assn., 1910; mem. N.E... Southern Edn'l. Assn. Democrat. Methodist. ... *thor:* New Century Spelling Book (with A.N. Mc... lum), 1908; School Room Essentials (with W. S. ... ton), 1911; Best Things in Our Schools, 1913; ... American Readers, 1919. Contbr. to newspapers ... revs. *Home:* Lubbock, Tex.

HORN, William Melchior, clergyman... Charleston, S.C., Nov. 28, 1882; *s.* Edward T... and Harriet (Chisolm) H.; student Charleston C... 1896-97; A.B., Muhlenberg Coll., Allentown, ... 1900, D.D., 1925; A.M., Princeton, 1901; stu... U. of Pa., 1901-02; grad. Luth. Theol. Sem., P... 1904; *m.* Marguerite E. Jacobs, of Phila., Pa., ... 30, 1908; children—Edward Traill III, ... Marguerite, William Melchior, Henry Eyster, ... Chisolm, Robert Traill, Marguerite Eyster, J... Gregg. Ordained ministry Luth. Ch., 1904; ... pastor Ch. of the Advent, N.Y. City, 1904-07, pa... 1907-17; resident pastor Cornell U. since 1917. ... Bd. of Edn. of United Luth. Ch.; founder Inner ... sion Soc. of New York; pres. New York Luth. ... isters' Assn., 1912-14; Evang. Luth. Synod of ... and N.E., 1914-17; chmn. Bd. of Virgin Islands s... sions, 1915-18. Democrat. *Clubs:* Rotary (Ith... University (Syracuse). Contbr. to The Luth... Lutheran Ch. Rev., etc. *Home:* 111 Oak Av... Ithaca, N.Y.

HORNADAY, Clifford Lee, college pres... Pittsboro, N.C., Apr. 5, 1879; *s.* Rev. John A... and Ellen (McCall) H.; prep. edn., Graham's ... Ridgeway, N.C.; A.B., Trinity Coll. (now Duke... Durham, N.C., 1902, A.M., 1904; studied Colum... summers 1912, 13, 20; *m.* Bessie Jones, of Beau... N.C., Dec. 29, 1904. Teacher, Trinity Park ... Durham, N.C., 1902-16; teacher modern lang. ... Trinity Coll., 1916-22; pres. Davenport Coll., La... N.C., 1922-26; pres. Henderson-Brown Coll., 19... Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. Democrat. Metho... Kiwanian (del. Nat. Conv., 1925), Rota... *Home:* Arkadelphia, Ark.

HORNADAY, James Parks, newspaper ... *b.* nr. Castleton, Ind., Nov. 7, 1863; *s.* Anson De... and Sarah Hurid (Hanna) H.; ed. Central No... Sch., Danville, Ind., and Central Acad., Plain... Ind.; *m.* Mary Gertrude Willis, of Waterloo, ... June 6, 1893; children—Hilton P., Willis D.... James H., Fred E., Mary J. Teacher pub. ... Hendricks Co., Ind., 1882-84; with Martin... (Ind.) Republican, 1884-86, Indianapolis Jou... 1886-89; with Indianapolis News since 1889, su... sively as state polit. writer, 1889-98, city editor, ... 1901, Washington corr. since 1901. Christian S... tist. *Clubs:* Gridiron (pres. 1922), Nat. Pre... founder). *Home:* 1601 Argonne Pl. *Office:* W... Bldg., Washington, D.C.

HORNADAY, William Temple, zoöl... *b.* Plainfield, Ind., Dec. 1, 1854; *s.* William... Martha (Varner) H.; ed. Ia. State Coll.; st... zoölogy and museology in U.S. and Europe; ... U. of Pittsburgh, 1906; A.M., Yale, 1917; Ph.D... State Coll., 1923; *m.* Josephine Chamberlain... Battle Creek, Mich., Sept. 11, 1879; 1 dau., ... Ross (Mrs. George T. Fielding). As collecting ... gist visited Cuba, Fla., the W.I., S. America, ... Ceylon, the Malay Peninsula and Borneo, 18... chief taxidermist U.S. Nat. Mus., 1882-90; in ... estate business, Buffalo, N.Y., 1890-96; dir. ... York Zoöl. Park, 1896-1926 (retired). Pres. ... Bison Soc., 1907-10. Gold medalist Republ... France; British Royal Soc. for Protection of ... Royal Zoöl. Soc. of Antwerp; New York Zoöl... Camp-Fire Club of America; Inter-Nat. Congre... Study and Protection of Birds; silver me... d'Acclimatation of France; holder of Cro... Crown of Belgium. Active in promoting game ... serves and new laws for the protection of wil... generally; took initiative in creation of Mont... Bison Range, Goat Mountain Park (B.C.), W... Nat. Bison Range, and Elk River Game Pre... (Mont.); the Bayne law to prohibit the sa... native game; and new tariff law to prohibit ... portations of wild birds' plumage into U.S. fo... linery purposes (1913); organized Permanent ... Life Protection Fund, 1913-14. *Author:* Two ... in the Jungle, 1885; Free Rum on the Congo, ...

Extermination of the American Bison, 1887; dermy and Zoölogical Collecting, 1892; The Who Became a Savage, 1895; Guide to the New k Zoölogical Park, 1899; The American Natural ory, 1904; Camp-Fires in the Canadian Rockies, ; Camp-Fires on Desert and Lava, 1908; Our shing Wild Life, 1913; Wild Life Conservation heory and Practice, 1914; Awake! America, 1918; Fashioned Verses, 1919; Minds and Manners of l Animals, 1922; Tales from Nature's Wonder- s, 1924; A Wild-Animal Round-Up, 1925; Wild nal Interviews, 1928. *Home:* 20 W. North St. e: 1 Bank St., Stamford, Conn.

ORNBEAK, Samuel Lee, university pres.; squeville, Tex., Jan. 13, 1865; *s.* Samuel M. and iet Jane (Rice) H.; A.B., Trinity U., Tex., 1885, ., 1886; U. of Chicago, 1894-95; Ph.D., Cumber- U., Tenn., 1895, LL.D., 1908; student, Uni- ty of Wis., summer 1918, Columbia, summer , University of Chicago, summer 1926; LL.D., or U. and Trinity U., 1920; *m.* Mattie A. Gee, of sville, Tex., May 27, 1891; children—Harriet Louise Sloan, Katherine Gee. Teacher pub. , Tex., 1885-91; prof. chemistry and physics, -1906, chmn. of faculty, 1899-1901, dean, 1901- Trinity U.; supt. State Sch. for Blind, Austin, , 1907-08; pres. Trinity U., Waxahachie, Tex., 1908-20; trustee Trinity U., 1907-08; dir. on dollar endowment campaign, 1920-21; pres. itus and prof. social sciences since 1921. Mem. Chem. Soc., 1894-1900, Assn. Am. Colleges, Am. nomic Assn., N.E.A., Southwestern Polit. and l Science Assn. Democrat. Presbyn. *Home:* ahachie, Tex.

ORNBECK, John Wesley, prof. physics; *b.* er, Ill., May 21, 1881; *s.* Levi L. and Laura ght) Hornbeck; B.Sc., Ill. Wesleyan U., 1906; ., U. of Ill., 1909; post grad. student same univ., -13, Ph.D., 1913; grad. student, Cornell U., -11; *m.* Frances C. Wolfe, of Kansas City, Mo., 10, 1915; children—Helen Frances, John in, Margaret Ann. Prin. schs., Summer Hill, 1904-05; instr. mathematics, Park Coll. Acad., ville, Mo., 1906-08; instr. physics, U. of Ill., -12; asst. prof. physics, Carleton Coll., North- Minn., 1913-17, prof., 1917-25; research work, ell U. (Sabbatic leave), 1923-24; prof. physics, mazoo Coll., since Sept. 1925. Mem. Am. ical Soc., A.A.A.S., Sigma Xi, Phi Kappa Phi, on Ornithol. Club. Contbr. to scientific mags. ess: Kalamazoo, Mich.

ORNBECK, Marquis D., clergyman. See VIII (1914-15).

ORNBECK, Stanley K(uhl), political omist; *b.* at Franklin, Mass., May 4, 1883; *s.* uis D. and Lydia M. (Kuhl) H.; Univ. of Colo., 1901; A.B., Univ. of Denver, 1903; Rhodes ar, Oxford U., Eng., 1904-07, B.A., 1907; Ph.D., f Wis., 1911; unmarried. Fellow in polit. e, 1907-08, instr., 1908-09, U. of Wis.; instr. in se Govt. Colleges, 1909-13; asst. prof. polit. e, 1914-17, asso. prof., 1917, U. of Wis. Lec- , U. of Mich., summer 1917; lecturer on history r East, Harvard, 1924-28. Round Table leader, amstown Inst. Politics, 1921; mem. Inst. Pacific ions, Honolulu, 1925, 27; Lowell lecturer ia," Lowell Inst., 1927; tech. expert Far Eastern Am. Commn. to Negotiate Peace, Dec. 1918- 1919; mem. Am. Mil. Mission to Armenia, Aug.- 1919; spl. expert U.S. Tariff Commn., 1917, 20; expert, Am. Del. to Conf. on Limitation of ment and Far Eastern problems, 1921; tech. t office of Economic Adviser, Dept. of State, 24; tech. adviser Am. Delegation to Special on Chinese Customs Tariff, 1925; chief of Div. r Eastern affairs, Dept. of State, since 1928. Plattsburg Mil. Training Camp, 1916; capt. ance Dept., U.S.A., 1918; active duty at Army College, 1923; lt.-col. U.S. Res., 1924. Mem. Soc. Internat. Law, Am. Polit. Science Assn., Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Chinese Social olit. Science Assn., Acad. Polit. Science, Inter- Law Assn., Beta Theta Pi, Phi Eta. *Clubs:* rsity, Cosmos, Congressional Country. *Author:* R. F. Scholz) Oxford and the Rhodes Scholar- 1907; The Most-Favored-Nation Clause in nercial Treaties, 1910; Contemporary Politics Far East, 1916; China Today—Political, 192?; r. to U.S. Tariff Commn.'s Reports on Re- rity and Commercial Treatics, Japan's Trade g the War, and Colonial Tariff Policies; also s on internat. law, politics and trade. *Address:* os Club, Washington, D.C.

HORNBLOW, Arthur, editor, dramatist; *b.* Manchester, Eng., Jan. 6, 1865; *s.* William and Sarah Jane (Rodgers) H.; ed. Manchester (Eng.) Grammar Sch., 1878-80, Paris (France) U., 1886-89; studied lit. and art, Paris; corr. English and Am. jours. from Paris. Came to U.S., 1889; *m.* Natalie Lambert, May 26, 1892 (died 1912); *m.* 2d, Nora Marie Geoghegan, of Edinburgh, 1914. On staff Kansas City Globe, 1889, later on Dramatic Mirror; asst. play reader for A. M. Palmer, 1892-94; asst. fgn. editor and fgn. editor, 1894-96, on staff Paris edit., 1896-97, asst. cable editor at London, 1897-99, New York Herald; on staff New York Times, 1899; editor The Theatre Magazine, 1901-26. *Club:* Authors' (London). *Author:* (books) The Lion and the Mouse, novelized from Charles Klein's play, 1906; The End of the Game, 1907; The Profligate; By Right of Conquest, 1909; The Third Degree (with Charles Klein); John Marsh's Millions (with Charles Klein); The Gamblers (with Charles Klein); The Easiest Way (with Eugene Walter); Bought and Paid For (with George Broadhurst); Kindling (with Charles Kenyon); The Talker (with Marion Fairfax); The Mask; The Argyle Case (with Harriet Ford and Harvey J. O'Higgins in coöperation with William J. Burns); The Money Makers (with Charles Klein); The Price (with George Broadhurst); Training For the Stage, 1916; A History of the Theatre in America, 1919. Translations: The Demi-Virgins, 1896, and Letters of Women, 1897 (both by Marcel Prévost); Triumph of Death, 1897, The Intruder, 1898 (both by Gabriele d'Annunzio); Private Life of the Sultan (Dorys), 1901. Plays: Musotte, 3 acts (adaptation Guy de Maupassant), 1894; Twilight (collaborator), 1896; Strolling Players (adaptation), 1905; The System of Dr. Tarr (collaborator).*

HORNBLOWER, HENRY, broker; *b.* Lawrence, Mass., June 8, 1863; *s.* Edward Thomas and Martha Boyd (Whiting) H.; grad. Cotting High Sch., Arlington, Mass., 1878; *m.* Hattie Frances Wood, of Arlington, May 12, 1886; children—Ruth (Mrs. Robert W. Atkins), Helen (Mrs. Alfred R. Meyer), Ralph. Began as clerk in father's firm of Hornblower & Page, 1879; after death of Mr. Page, 1888, formed copartnership with John W. Weeks (Hornblower & Weeks), additions having been made to the firm; dir. Menotomy Trust Co. (Arlington, Mass.), Dorchester (Mass.) Mut. Fire Ins. Co., Harmony Mills, Hoosac Mills, N. Atlantic Oyster Farms, Laconia Car Co., Conn. Valley Lumber Co., First Nat. Corpn., First Nat. Bank, Heywood & Wakefield; trustee Suburban Electric Securities Co., Arlington Five Cent Savings Bank. Mem. gov. com. Boston Stock Exchange. Trustee N. Am. Civic League for Immigrants. Republican. *Clubs:* Algonquin, Boston City, Exchange, Boston Art, Union, Brookline Country; Metropolitan (New York). *Home:* 89 Mt. Vernon St. *Office:* 60 Congress St., Boston, Mass.

HORNBOSTEL, Henry, architect; *b.* Brooklyn, Aug. 15, 1867; *s.* Edward and Johanna (Cassebeer) H.; Ph.B., Columbia, 1891, hon. M.A., 1912; École des Beaux Arts, Paris, 4 yrs.; *m.* Martha Armitage, of New York, 1899; children—Lloyd, Caleb. Mem. firm of Palmer & Hornbostel; architects of New York City bridges, Carnegie Tech. Sch. (Pittsburgh), U. of Pittsburgh Memorial Bldg. (Pittsburgh), Albany Edn. Bldg., city halls, Pittsburgh, Wilmington, Del., Oakland, Calif., etc. Winner, 1925, with Eric Fisher Wood, contest for design for $600,000 mausoleum, Marion, O., in memory of President Harding. Asst. in architecture, 1897-1900, lecturer, 1900-03, Columbia; now prof. architec'ure, Carnegie Tech. Schs., Pittsburgh, and patron Sch. of Fine Arts same since 1908. Mem. A.I.A., Nat. Sculpture Soc. (council), Soc. Beaux Arts Architects (pres. 1915-16), Archtl. League New York. Served as maj., U.S.A.; gas officer 26th Div., Argonne, France. *Clubs:* University, Duquesne (Pittsburgh), University, Columbia University. *Home:* Schenley Apts., Pittsburgh, Pa. *Offices:* 63 William St., New York, N.Y., and 233 Oliver Av., Pittsburgh, Pa.

HORNBY, Lester George, etcher, author; *b.* at Lowell, Mass., Mar. 27, 1882; *s.* George Henry and Ella May (Given) H.; pub. schs.; R.I. Sch. of Design, Providence, 1890-92; Pape Sch. of Art, Boston, 1894-95; lectures, Brown U., and Art Students' League, New York; art schs., Paris, 1906-07-08, under Jean Paul Laurens and other masters; *m.* Cambridge, Mass., Margaret Boyd, of Seattle, Wash., Feb. 24, 1911. Represented in Art Inst. of Chicago, Mus. of Arts, Detroit, New York Pub. Library, Boston Pub. Library, Library of Congress, Washington, Fine Art Soc., London, Victoria and Albert Mus., S. Kensington, Galerie Ernst Arnold, Dresden, Salon des Artistes Français, Paris, Mus. Fine Arts, Boston. Exhibited in prin. art centres of America and Europe; Pape Silver Medal, Chicago Soc. Etchers, 1910. Dir. Am. Art Assn. of Paris, 1907-08. *Clubs:* Providence Art, Boston Art, Salmagundi, American Art (Paris). Illustrator: An Artist's Sketch Book of Old Marblehead, 1906; Pages from the Book of Paris, 1910; Broadway, 1911; A Sketch Book of London, 1912; A Sketch Book of Edinburgh, 1912; Boston New and Old, 1913; Rambles Around Old Boston, 1914; Walks About Washington, 1915; Old Concord, 1915; Paris Reborn, 1915; Chicago, 1917; Paris Vistas, 1919; Etchings of the Great War; Some Old Riviera Towns, 1921; Gloucester by Land and Sea, 1923; also author and illustrator of Balkan Sketches, 1927. *Address:* Boston Art Club, Boston, Mass.

HORNE, see also Horn.

HORNE, Charles Francis, editor, teacher; *b.* Jersey City, N.J., Jan. 12, 1870; *s.* George E. and Margaret A. (Cooper) H.; B.S., Coll. City of New York, 1889, M.S., 1897; Ph.D., New York U., 1905; *m.* at Englewood, N.J., Sarah Durham, of Kingston, N.Y., Feb. 14, 1896; children—Winifred Durham, Enid Warren, Charles F. Instr. English, 1897, asst. prof., 1906-15, prof., since 1915, Coll. City of New York. Lecturer in various univ. extension movements, on lit. and hist. topics. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Gamma Delta. *Club:* City College. *Author:* The Birth of the Novel, 1897; The Story of Germany and Austria, 1901; The Story of France, 1902; The Story of Our Country, 1903; Outline Narrative of the Great Events of History, 1905; The Story of Turkey, 1906; The Technique of the Novel, 1908; History of New York State, 1915; The World and its People, 1924. Editor: Great Men and Famous Women (8 vols.), 1894-96; Story of the Greatest Nations, 10 vols. (with E. S. Ellis), 1901-06; Great Events by Famous Historians (20 vols.), 1904-05; History of the College of the City of New York, 1907; The Meaning of Modern Life, 1907; The Bible and Its Story (10 vols.), 1908-10; Life and Works of Jules Verne, 1911; The World's Famous Events (10 vols.), 1914; Sacred Books and Early Literature of the East (14 vols.), 1917; Universal Library of Autobiography, 1918; Great Events of the Great War (7 vols.), 1921. Mem. U.S.A. Ednl. Corps with A.E.F. in France; now editor and author the Am. history textbooks of the Am. Legion. *Home:* 616 W. 148th St., New York, N.Y.

HORNE, Herman Harrell, university prof.; *b.* Clayton, N.C., Nov. 22, 1874; *s.* Hardee and Ida Caroline (Harrell) H.; A.B., A.M., U. of N.C., 1895; A.M., Harvard, 1897, Ph.D., 1899; studied U. of Berlin, 1906-07; LL.D., Wake Forest (N.C.) Coll., 1924, Muhlenberg College, Allentown, Pa., 1927; *m.* Alice Elizabeth Herbert Worthington, of Wilson, N.C., Aug. 29, 1901; children—Julia Carolyn, Betsy Worthington, William Henry, Ida Battle. Instr. modern langs., U. of N.C., 1894-96; instr. philosophy, 1899-1900, asst. prof. philosophy and pedagogy, 1900-05, prof. philosophy, 1905-09, Dartmouth Coll.; prof. history of edn. and history of philosophy, New York U., since 1909. Lecturer in Harvard Summer Sch. of Theology, 1903, in Martha's Vineyard Summer Inst., 1902-04, U. of N.C. Summer Sch., 1903, Columbia U. Summer Session, 1905, Harvard Summer Sch., 1907, U. of Calif. Summer Session, 1909, N.Y. U., summers 1911-13, 1922—, Auburn Summer Schs., 1915-17, Southern Coll. of Y.M.C.A., summers, 1920, 21. Mem. Religious Edn. Assn., Am. Philos. Assn., Soc. Coll. Teachers of Edn., Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Delta Kappa; fellow A.A.A.S. Baptist. *Clubs:* Authors (New York), Scholia. *Author:* The Philosophy of Education, 1904, 27; The Psychological Principles of Education, 1906; Idealism in Education, 1910; Free Will and Human Responsibility, 1912; Leadership of Bible Study Groups, 1912; Story-Telling, Questioning, and Studying, 1916; The Teacher as Artist, 1917; Jesus —Our Standard, 1918; Modern Problems as Jesus Saw Them, 1918; Jesus—The Master Teacher, 1920; Christ in Man-Making, 1925; Jesus as a Philosopher, 1927. Editor: Simple Southern Songs, 1916; Songs of Sentiment (by Ida Caroline Horne), 1917; Romantic Rambles, 1925. *Home:* Leonia, N.J.

HORNE, Mary Tracy Earle, author. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

HORNE, Nellie Mathes, painter. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

HORNE, Perley Leonard, educator; *b.* Topeka, Kan., Dec. 30, 1866; *s.* John Blake and Mary White (Tay) H.; A.B., Harvard, 1892, A.M., 1894; *m.* Emma Sanderson, of Sunderland, Mass., June 29, 1892. Master, Dummer Acad., South Byfield, Mass., 1896-1904; pres. The Kamebameha Schools, Honolulu, H.T., 1904-14. Owner and headmaster, The Norfolk School (country day sch.), Wellesley Hills, Mass., 1915-17; prin. Pinkerton Acad., Derry, N.H., 1917—; dir. First Nat. Bank of Derry; pres. Nutfield Savings Bank of Derry. Trustee Pinkerton Acad. since 1900. Mem. N.E.A. (state dir.), S.A.R., N.H. State S.S. Assn. Mason (32°, K.T.); Grand C. of G. of Grand Council R. and S.M. of N.H. *Clubs:* Harvard (Honolulu and New Hampshire); Twentieth Century (Boston); Derry Athletic Assn., Derry Men's Club; Nat. Travel Club, Square and Compass Club; past pres. Derry Lions Club. *Home:* Derry Village, N.H.

HORNER, Charles Francis, lyceum mgr.; *b.* Menomonie, Wis., Aug. 1, 1878; *s.* William and Martha A. (Barron) H.; student U. of Neb., 1898-99; studied law; *m.* Jessie Ridgway, of Lexington, Neb., Aug. 24, 1904. Teacher pub. schs., 1894-97 and 1900; on cattle ranch, 1900-03; entered Chautauqua work at Lincoln, Neb., 1906; pres. Redpath-Horner Chautauquas and Redpath-Horner Lyceum Bureau; pres. Bank of Bronson, Kan.; owner Central Lyceum Bureau; sr. partner Horner-Witte Concert Bureau; founder, 1914, Horner Inst. of Fine Arts (Kansas City, Mo.) which merged with Kansas City Conservatory, 1926, under name of Horner Institute-Kansas City Conservatory, of which is pres. Was mem. War Loan Committee and director Speakers Bureau, United States Treasury Department, during war; also mem. exec. com. Am. Red Cross Nat. Speakers Bur., and Mil. Entertainment Council War Dept. Commn. on Training Camp Activities; mem. Nat. Smileage Book Campaign com.; mem. advisory com. Speakers Div., Com. on Pub. Information. Chief of Speakers Bur. Dem. Nat. Com. at Chicago, campaign 1912, 16. Editor Olathe (Kan.) Register. Episcopalian. Mason. *Clubs:* Kansas City, Union League; Nat. Press (Washington, D.C.). *Author:* Speaker and the Audience; Life of James Redpath. *Home:* Mission Hills, Johnson County, Kan. *Office:* 3000 Troost Av., Kansas City, Mo.

HORNER, Harlan Hoyt, educator; *b.* Moravia, Ia., May 4, 1878; *s.* Eugene Brandon and Susan Cordelia (Sears) H.; grad. high sch., Cerro Gordo, Ill., 1897; A.B., U. of Ill., 1901; A.M., N.Y. State Coll. for Teachers, 1915, hon. Pd.D., 1918; studied Harvard, summer 1916; *m.* Gioga Dagmar Gaston, of Cerro Gordo, Sept. 15, 1904 (died Jan. 11, 1926). Instr. rhetoric, U. of Ill., 1901-02; sec. to pres. same univ., 1902-04; sec. to commr. of edn., State of N.Y., 1904-07, chief of administration div., Dept. of Edn., N.Y., 1907-10; chief of examinations div., U. of State of N.Y., 1910-15, dir. examinations and inspections div., 1915-17; dean, also dir. summer sessions, N.Y. State Coll. for Teachers, 1917-23; field sec. N.Y. State Teachers' Assn., also editor New York State Education since 1923; trustee Albany Exchange Savings Bank. Trustee Albany Coll. Pharmacy, Albany Sch. for Certified Nurses; mem. N.Y. State Commn. for Crippled Children by apptmt. of Gov. Alfred Smith; mem. Albany Chamber Commerce (ex-dir.). Editor N.Y. State Education. Mem. N.E.A., also of Dept. of Superintendence, N.Y. State Teachers' Assn. (exec. sec.), N.Y. State Association Academic Principals, Upper Hudson Assn., Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Alpha Epsilon, Phi Sigma Sigma, Kappa Delta Rho (hon.). Republican. Presbyn. Mason, Rotarian; past gov. 29th Dist. Rotary Internat. *Author:* The American Flag; also numerous mag. articles. Editor pamphlets on Hudson-Fulton Celebration, Lake Champlain Tercentenary, Lincoln Centenary and Arbor Day annuals of U. of State of N.Y. Lecturer on ednl., patriotic and fraternal themes. *Home:* 833 Lancaster St. *Office:* 212 State St., Albany, N.Y.

HORNER, Henry, probate judge; *b.* Chicago, Ill., Nov. 30, 1878; *s.* Solomon A. and Dilah (Horner) H.; grad. pub. schs., Chicago, and Chicago Manual Training Sch., student U. of Mich. and U. of Chicago; LL.B., Chicago-Kent Coll. of Law, 1898; unmarried. Began practice in Chicago, 1898; mem. firm of Whitman & Horner until 1914; judge Probate Court of Cook County since 1914. Mem. Am., Ill. State and Chicago bar assns., Art Inst. Chicago, Chicago Hist. Soc., Lincoln Centennial Assn., Assn. Commerce. Democrat. Mason. *Clubs:* Law, City, Chicago Literary, Mid-Day, Standard, Iroquois, Covenant, Collegiate, Ill. Athletic, Lake Shore Country, Chicago Riding. *Home:* 1226 Madison Park. *Office:* County Bldg., Chicago, Ill.

HORNER, J(ames) Richey, M.D.; *b.* Tarentum, Pa., June 7, 1861; *s.* Rev. Joseph and Caroline (McCracken) H.; grad. Pittsburgh Central High Sch.; M.D., Homœ. Hosp. Coll., Cleveland, 1883; M.D., New York Homœ. Med. Coll., 1884; M.D., Western Reserve U., 1907; (hon. A.M., Allegheny Coll., Pa., 1885); *m.* Belle Benton, of Cleveland, June 12, 1900; children—William Wattles, James Richey. Resident surgeon Ward's Island (N.Y.) Homœopathic Hosp., 1884; phys., 1885, and later staff obstetrician, Homœ. Hosp., Pittsburgh; gen. practice, Pittsburgh and Allegheny until 1896; abroad 7 months, 1896; asst. to Hughlings Jackson, neurologist, Queen's Square Hosp., London; spl. study diseases of nervous system; asst. phys., staff of State Homœ. Hosp. for the Insane, Middletown, N.Y., 1897; now in exclusive practice in mental and nervous diseases; was registrar and prof. neurology and electro-therapeutics, now prof. psychiatry and insanity, Cleveland-Pulte Med. Coll.; neurologist, Huron Street Hosp. Mem. Am. Inst. Homœopathy. Mem. Cleveland Chamber of Commerce. Republican. Methodist. *Club:* Big Ten University. Contbg. editor Central Jour. of Homeopathy. *Home:* 12924 Forest Hill Av., E.C. *Office:* 816 Rose Bldg., Cleveland, O.

HORNER, John B., coll. prof.; *b.* near La Grange, Tex., Aug. 4, 1856; *s.* Rev. Elias Ruark and Mary Anne H.; B.S., Philomath (Ore.) Coll., 1877, M.S., 1881; A.B., Willamette U., Ore., 1885, A.M., 1887; Harvard, summer 1897; U. of Cal., summer 1907; *m.* Isabelle Skipton, of Philomath, Ore., Sept. 5, 1880. Served successively as prin. high schs. of Buena Vista, Union, Brownsville, Roseburg and Albany, Ore., to 1890; prof. English lit., 1890-1900, prof. history since 1900, Ore. Agrl. Coll. Editor Oregon Teachers' Journal, 1888-90; mem. Ore. State Bd. of Examiners, 1886-98; mem. Ore. Geog. Bd.; sec. State Teachers' Assn., 1882-98. Presbyn. *Author:* Chart of English Literature, 1895; Oregon Literature, 1897, 1902; Vacation on the Mediterranean, 1905; Oregon—Her History, Her Great Men, Her Literature, 1919. Commended by Ore. Legislature for hist. research, 1919; A Short History of Oregon, 1923. *Home:* Corvallis, Ore.

HORNER, Junius Moore, bishop; *b.* Oxford, N.C., July 7, 1859; *s.* James Hunter and Sophronia (Moore) H.; A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1885; B.D., Gen. Theol. Sem., 1890; D.D., U. of the South, 1899; *m.* Eva Harker, of Augusta, Ga., Dec. 14, 1892; children—Eva, Katherine, Junius Moore. Deacon, 1890, priest, 1891, P.E. Ch.; missionary at Leaksville and Reidsville, N.C., 1890; prin. Oxford (N.C.) Sch. for Boys, 1890-98; consecrated first missionary bishop of Asheville, N.C., Dec. 28, 1898, now Diocese of Western N.C. *Home:* Asheville, N.C.

HORNER, Leonard Sherman, electrical engr.; *b.* Marshall, Va., Mar. 26, 1875; *s.* Frederick (U.S.N.) and Maria Elizabeth H.; prep. edn. Bethel Mil. Acad., Warrenton, Va.; E.E., Lehigh U., 1898; *m.* Julia Stuyvesant Barry, of N.Y. City and Warrenton, Va., Nov. 8, 1902; children—H. Mansfield, Helen N. Began with engr. construction dept., Am. Telephone & Telegraph Co., New York, 1898; with Crocker-Wheeler Co. as sales engr. and mgr. for Conn., 1900-08; v.p. Acme Wire Co. since 1908; v.p. Nat. Electric Condenser Co. Served with Troop A, N.Y. Cav., in Porto Rico, Spanish-Am. War, 1898; with Air Service at Washington, D.C., World War, 1917-18, as chief of staff, Bur. Aircraft Production, rank of maj.; promoted to lt. col. Mem. U.S. Chamber of Commerce (councilor), Chamber of Commerce of New Haven (v.p.; dir.). Mem. Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs., Soc. Automotive Engrs. (dir.), Sigma Chi, Am. Legion. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Quinnipiac, Graduate, Lawn, New Haven Country (New Haven); Army and Navy (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* 870 Prospect St. *Office:* The Acme Wire Co., New Haven, Conn.

HORNIBROOK, William Harrison, ex-minister to Siam; *b.* Cherokee, Ia., July 6, 1884; *s.* Dr. Edward and Rosina H.; Shattuck Sch., Faribault, Minn., 1900-02; grad. prep. dept., Drake U., Des Moines, Ia., 1902-03; U. of Mich., Dept. of Law, 1903-04; LL.B., Nat. U. Law Sch., Washington, D.C., 1905; *m.* Miss Yolande Wilson, of Cherokee, Ia., Nov. 23, 1906; children—John, Virginia. Purchased Condon (Ore.) Globe, 1906; moved to Twin Falls, Ida., 1908; established Twin Falls Chronicle, 1908; purchased Albany (Ore.) Daily Democrat, 1912, Vancouver (Wash.) Daily Columbian, 1919. Mem. Ida. Senate, 1910-12; mem. and sec. D State Central Com., Ore., 1913-15; E.E. and M.P. Siam, 1915-17; resigned and resumed charge of ne paper. Episcopalian. Elected Ore. mem. Dem. N Com., 1918; resigned Apr. 1919; settled at B Ida., 1921; pres. Security Abstract & Title elected chmn. Dem. State Central Com. of Ida., 1, 1922; resigned and purchased The Evening corder, Porterville, Calif.; moved to Provo, U Oct. 1924, and purchased the Provo Evening Her purchased the Salt Lake Times, Dec., 1926. *H* 336 S. 11th East, Salt Lake City, Utah.

HORNIBROOKE, Isabel (Isabel Hor brook), author; *b.* in Ireland, of English pare *d.* Nicholls Cole-Bowen and Emma Emilia (B H.; ed. under pvt. tutelage; unmarried. First s accepted for an English mag. at 14; came to Am in 1892, and subsequently established home in W cester. *Club:* Woman's (Worcester). *Author:* C and Trail, 1897; From Keel to Kite, 1908; A S of To-day, 1913; Girls of the Morning-Glory C Fire, 1916; Drake of Troop One, 1916; Camp- Girls and Mount Greylock, 1917; Timmy W 1917; Scout Drake in War-time, 1918; Camp- Girls in War and Peace, 1919; Coxswain Drake o Seascouts, 1920; Pemrose Lorry, Camp Fire 1921; Pemrose Lorry, Sky Sailor, 1924; Ann of crest High, 1924; Romee Ann, Sophomore, 1 Pemrose Lorry, Torchbearer, 1926; Romee Junior, 1926; Drake and the Adventurer's Hon. mem. with diploma and insignia, Acad d'Histoire Internationale (Paris). *Home:* 23 H wood St., Worcester, Mass.

HORNSBY, John Allen, M.D.; *b.* St. L Mo., Dec. 19, 1861; *s.* Doddridge Christopher Elizabeth Matilda (Pim) H.; ed. high sch. and W ington U., St. Louis, Mo.; M.D., Washingto Sch. of Medicine, 1882; *m.* Edith Primm, o Louis, Sept. 18, 1883; children—Edith Marie, bert Primm. Interne St. Louis City Hosp., 188 asst. supervising surg., M.P.Ry., 1883-84; cor St. Louis County, 1884-85; surgeon White Pass Yukon Ry., Alaska, 1898-1900; spl. officer, N Alaska, under U.S. Pub. Health Service, 190 supt. Michael Reese Hosp., Chicago, 1907-14; supt. U. of Va. Hosp. and prof. in Med. Sch. U. c Commd. 1st lt. M.R.C., U.S.A., Feb. 1911; M.C., U. S. A., 1917; in active service throu World War; promoted to lt. col., Apr. 1918; chief of Hosp. Div., U.S.A., chief insp. of mil. h and confidential adviser to Secretary of War Ne D. Baker. Mem. A.M.A., Am. Hosp. Assn., A. S. *Author:* (text book) The Modern Hospital; Small Community Hospital; etc. *Home:* lottesville, Va.

HORNUNG, Christian, college prof. Se X (1918-19).

HOROWITZ, Louis Jay, building con tion; *b.* Chenstochowa, Poland, Jan. 1, 1875; s A. and Anna (Cata) H.; ed. U. of Chenstochow Mary E. Decker, of Torrington, Conn., July 14, Came to U.S., 1892; pres. Thompson-Starrett since 1910; pres. Locust Valley Investment Co., dir., Realty Associates, The Prudence Co., Greeley Square Hotel Co., McAlpin Annex, Asst. to chief of ordnance, U.S.A., as dir. constrn., World War; dir. Dept. of Foreign Am. Red Cross. Trustee Louis J. and Mary E. owitz Foundation. Mem. New York Cham Commerce, Real Estate Bd. of New York, Army nance Assn. Mason. *Clubs:* Bankers of Am Automobile of America, Engineers' Country town (New York); Lakeville Golf and Cou Sands Point Casino, Croatan Country. *Hom* cust Valley, N.Y. *Office:* 250 Park Av., New N.Y.

HORR, George Edwin, theologian; Ja 1856-Jan. 22, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

HORRWITZ, Ernest Philip, autho Gruenberg, Silesia, Aug. 27, 1866; *s.* Jack and (Henow) H.; grad. Gymnasium, Potsdam, 188 married. Sanskrit lecturer, Dublin U., 19 examiner British Civ. Service Commn., 19 came to U.S., 1914; instr. in Sanskrit, Coll. o of New York, and in comparative lit., Hunter 1914-17; lecturer on comparative philology, Bo U., India, and Rangoon U., Burma, 1927; G ment of Bombay research lecturer on Asiatic ar ties, 1928. *Author:* History of Indian Liter 1907; The Indian Theatre, 1912; Rose Peta Gorse Bloom, 1920; Vedic Religion and Philos 1928. *Address:* Hunter College, New York, and Bombay University, Bombay, India.

ORSFALL, R(obert) Bruce, painter; *b.* on, Ia., Oct. 21, 1869; *s.* John Tomlin and Anne ersby) H.; ed. pub. schs., Clinton; studied Cinti Art Acad., 1886-89; gained European scholar- nd studied at Art Acad., Munich, and at Paris, e, 1889-93; *m.* Carra Elizabeth Hunting, of on, May 27, 1906; 1 son, R. Bruce. First exhib- t Chicago, Ill., in 1886; also at Chicago Expn., and at Midwinter Expn., San Francisco, 1893- cientific illustrations for Am. Mus. Natural His- New York, 1898-99; illus. for Century and St. las, 1899; illustrated Land Mammals of the rn Hemisphere, 1912-13; also many books of etc. Permanently represented by 12 back- ds for Habitat Groups, Am. Mus. Natural His- also in Administration Bldg., N.Y. Zoöl. Park, Mus., Springfield, Ill., Zoöl. Mus., U. of Minn. biologist, Oregon Fish and Game Commn., 16; now artist with Am. Nature Assn., pubs. e Mag. Mem. Am. Ornithologists' Union, er Ornithologists' Club, etc. *Address:* 1214 St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

ORSFORD, Cornelia, archæologist; *b.* ridge, Mass., Sept. 25, 1861; *d.* Prof. Eben n and Phœbe (Gardiner) H.; ed. pvt. schs., ridge and Boston; unmarried. Continued her 's archæol. researches after his death, 1893; ut archæol. expdn. to Iceland, 1895, to examine of the Saga-Time; also in British Isles, 1895, 96, examine ruins of open-air amphitheatres, forts, directed various researches among works of e races of N. America in connection with inves- n of Norse discovery of America. Mem. New Hort. Soc. (life), Mass. Hort. Soc., Prince Hist. hon. v.p. Viking Club of London; mem. Garden of America, Easthampton, Icelandic Antiq. Irish Texts Soc. *Author:* Graves of the North- 1893; An Inscribed Stone, 1895; Dwellings of aga-Time in Iceland, Greenland and Vinland, nal Geographic Magazine, 1898; Vinland and uins, Popular Science Monthly, Dec. 1899; of the Saga-Time. Historian Colonial Dames ss., 1917-23. *Home:* Sylvester Manor, Shelter l, N.Y. *Address:* 27 Craigie St., Cambridge,

ORSKY, Edward, lawyer; *b.* Helena, Mont., 12, 1873; *s.* John and Louise (Seykora) H.; Central High Sch., Phila., 1890, A.M., 1896; d medicine but changed to law; LL.B., U. of 1895; unmarried. Admitted to Mich. bar, Mont. bar same yr., U.S. Circuit Court, 1897, Circuit Court of Appeals, at San Francisco, U.S. Supreme Court, 1904; practiced in Helena 895; city atty., 1898-1904, 1908-1911; mayor ena, 1911; ex-chmn. Rep. City Com., Helena. Sons and Daughters of Mont. Pioneers (ex- Scottish Rite Mason (32°), Shriner. Prot- *Club:* Montana. "Four-Minute Man." Field Arty., Central Officers' T.S., 53d Bat- amp Taylor, Ky., 1918. Mem. Am. Legion. Montana Club. *Office:* Horsky Bldg., Hel- ont.

ORSLEY, John Shelton, surgeon; *b.* ston, Va., Nov. 24, 1870; *s.* John and Rose (Shelton) H.; student acad. dept. U. of Va.,), M.D., 1892; post-grad. courses in New *m.* Eliza Braxton, of Staunton, Va., Feb. 14, children—John Shelton, Elizabeth Braxton, n Braxton, Guy Winston, Mary Caperton , Frederick, Alice Cabell. Began practice n Co., Va.; moved to Staunton, 1894; asst. John A. Wyeth, of New York, 1896; editor ork Polyclinic Med. Jour., 1897-98; at El ex., 1898-1903; propr. and surgeon in chief e's Hosp., El Paso, 1899-1903; prof. prin- surgery, Med. Coll. of Va., Richmond, 1903- geon in charge St. Elizabeth's Hosp. Fellow rg. Assn., Southern Surg. Assn., A.M.A.; ichmond Acad. Medicine and Surgery (ex- Phi Beta Kappa, Alpha Omega Alpha; hon. .M. Med. Soc., St. Louis Med. Soc.; pres. c. of Va., Southern Med. Assn. Democrat. n. *Clubs:* Westmoreland, Country of Va.; de. *Author:* Surgery of the Blood Vessels, e Surgery; Surgery of the Stomach and testines. Co-Author: American Practice of Contbr. to med. press on surg. subjects. Westmoreland Pl. *Office:* 617 W. Grace St., d, Va.

SWELL, Charles, clergyman. See Vol. 14-15).

TON, Edward Augustus, clergyman; gfield, Mass., Sept. 28, 1843; *s.* William and Ann (Leonard) H.; served in S. Atlantic Squadron during Civil War; student U. of Mich., 1865-66 (hon. A.M., 1880); grad. Meadville Theol. Sem., 1868; studied at Brunswick and Heidelberg, 1871; (D.D., Tufts Coll., 1919); *m.* Josephine Adelaide Rand, Dec. 1, 1875; 1 dau., Ruth (Mrs. B. Arthur Bensley). Pastor Leominster, Mass., 1868-75, Hingham, Mass., 1877-80, Second Ch., Copley Sq., Boston, 1880-92 (minister emeritus). President Unitarian S.S. Soc., and editor, Every Other Sunday, 1892-1910. Trustee Westford Acad., Meadville (Pa.) Theol. Sem.; mgr. Home for Intemperate Women, Washington Home. Chaplain Mass. Senate, Mass. Grand Lodge Freemasons, Ancient and Honorable Artillery Co., and of Kinsley Post G.A.R. Mem. Republican Club of Mass., Psi Upsilon. *Author:* Noble Lives and Noble Deeds, 1893; A Book of Song and Service, 1895; Scenes in the Life of Jesus, 1895; Beginning of Christianity, 1896; Teaching of Jesus, 1896; The Story of Israel, 1896; Beacon Lights of Christian History (2 grades), 1897; Great Thoughts of Israel, 1896; Character Building, 1899; Foundation Truths in Religion, 1899; Great Passages from the Bible, 1901; About the Bible, 1902; Our Faith, 1902; also Culmination of the Puritan Theocracy, 1900; Senate Prayers (Mass.), 1913; Discourse, 275th Anniversary of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Co., Boston, 1914; various articles in magazines and papers. Pres. Myles Standish Monument Assn., Boston Common Soc. *Address:* 25 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

HORTON, George, author; *b.* Fairville, New York, Oct. 11, 1859; *s.* Peter Davis and Mary Sophia (Aiken) H.; A.B., U. of Michigan, 1878 (Phi Beta Kappa); Litt. D., George Washington U., 1903; *m.* Catherine Sacopoulo, of Athens, Greece, Feb. 4, 1909; 1 dau., Nancy Phyllis. Consul at Athens, Greece, 1893-98; lit. editor Chicago Times-Herald, 1899-1901; editor lit. supplement, Chicago American, 1901-03; consul, 1905-06, consul-gen., 1906-10, at Athens, Greece; consul at Saloniki, Turkey, 1910-11; consul-gen. at Smyrna, Turkey, 1911-17, and again assigned there May, 1919; at Saloniki, 1917-19, at Budapest, Hungary, 1923-Oct. 1924 (retired). Was in charge of the interests of Great Britain, France, Italy, Russia, Serbia, Montenegro, and Rumania, in Asia Minor from the outbreak of the World War until Apr. 6, 1917, distributing relief among needy civilians and prisoners of war; on rupture of relations with Turkey was transferred to Saloniki. Received thanks of British and French Govts. for services during war; decorated Knight Order of Gregory the Great (Papal) for protection afforded Christian populations in Turkey; Comdr. Order of the Savior (Greek); del. Am. High Commn. to Turkey, 1920-21; received vote of thanks from Am. missionaries for efforts at Smyrna in behalf of Christian population. Hon. mem. Athens "Parnassos," 1908. Has lectured extensively in U.S. for Am. Archæol. Soc. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Cosmos, Nat. Press (Washington). *Author:* Songs of the Lowly, 1891; In Unknown Seas, 1895; Aphroessa, 1897; A Fair Brigand, 1898; Like Another Helen, 1901; Modern Athens, 1901; The Tempting of Father Anthony, 1901; The Long Straight Road, 1902; In Argolis, 1902; The Monk's Treasure, 1905; The Edge of Hazard, 1906; Miss Schuyler's Alias, 1913; The Blight of Asia, 1926; Recollections Grave and Gay, 1927. *Address:* care Cosmos Club, Washington, D.C.

HORTON, George Terry, civil engr., mfr.; *b.* Waupun, Wis., 1873; *s.* Horace E. and Emma (Babcock) H.; desc. Barnabas Horton, Long Island, 1635; C.E., Rensselaer Poly. Inst., 1893; *m.* Hazel Heath, of Chicago, Ill., Nov. 27, 1907; 1 dau., Florence. Became identified with the Chicago Bridge & Iron Works, 1893, pres. and mgr. since 1912. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Western Soc. Engrs., Art Inst. Chicago, Chicago Hist. Soc. *Clubs:* Engineers', University. *Home:* 4940 Woodlawn Av. *Office:* 1305 W. 105th St., Chicago, Ill.

HORTON, Henry Hollis, governor; *b.* Princeton, Ala., Feb. 17, 1866; *s.* Henry Hollis and Anna Elizabeth (Moore) H.; prep. edn., Scott Acad., Scottsboro, Ala.; student Winchester (Tenn.) Coll., 1886-88, U. of the South, Sewanee, Tenn., 1891-92; *m.* Anna Adeline Wilhoite, of Wilhoite, Tenn., Dec. 25, 1896; 1 son, John Wilhoite. Mem. Tenn. Ho. of Rep., 1907-09, Tenn. Senate, 1927— (speaker, 1927); gov. of Tenn., term 1927-29. Democrat. Baptist. *Home:* 2118 West End Av., Nashville, Tenn.

HORTON, Katharine Loren Pratt (Mrs. John Miller Horton); *b.* Buffalo, N.Y.; *d.* Pascal Paoli and Phebe (Loren) Pratt; ed. Buffalo Sem., Brooklyn Heights Sem.; *m.* John Miller Horton, of Buffalo. Chmn. com. on ceremonies and entertainments Woman's Bd. of Pan-Am. Expn., Buffalo, 1901; commr. to Charleston (S.C.) Expn., 1901; mem. Woman's Bd. Lady Mgrs., St. Louis Expn., 1904; pres. Niagara Frontier Landmarks Assn. Regent of the Buffalo Chapter D.A.R.; founder and pres. Buffalo Federation Women's Clubs; pres. Nellie Custis Chapter, and v.p. Nat. Soc. Children of Am. Revolution; v.p. Order of Americans of Armorial Ancestry; trustee Nat. Soc. Daughters of Empire State; mem. Buffalo Soc. Natural Sciences, Buffalo Hist. Soc. (hon.), etc. Three times del. to Internat. Peace and Arbitration Congress in Europe; pres. Woman's Bd. of Buffalo Celebration of 100 Years of Peace. V.p. Erie br. Am. Red Cross. Mem. Women's Rep. League of N.Y. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Chautauqua (N.Y.) Woman's Eclectic (N.Y. City). *Home:* 477 Delaware Av., Buffalo, N.Y.

HORTON, Lydiard Heneage, consulting psychologist; *b.* London, Eng., 1879; *s.* Samuel Dana H. of Ohio and Blanche (Lydiard) H.; ed. prep. schs., Switzerland, France, Eng., U.S.; A.B., Williams Coll., 1901; A.M., Columbia, 1911, Ph.D., 1922; grad. study Harvard and U. of Pa. Med. Schs.; also research with Prof. Wm. James. Aide to guardian, Dr. F. W. Holls, 1897-1903, in promotion of internat. arbitration, first Hague Court, and Internat. Congress of Art and Sciences; industrial research in mech. dept., C. & A. R.R., 1901-08; on house staff, Boston Psychopathic Hosp., 1912-14; collaborator Jour. Abnormal Psychology since 1912; one of founders, 1920, and since dir. Cartesian Research Soc.; editor bulletin same, Bio-Psychology. Mem. Am. Psychopathol. Assn., Assn. for Study Internal Secretions, Chi Psi. *Clubs:* Williams (New York); University (Boston). *Author:* The Dream Problem and the Mechanism of Thought, 1925. Contbr. to Problems of Personality, 1925. Articles on critique of psychoanalysis; devised precision method for analysis of dreams. *Address:* University Club, Boston, Mass.

HORTON, (Charles) Marcus, author; *b.* N.Y. City, August 22, 1879; *s.* Heman and Ada Dora (Springsteen) H.; ed. pub. schs., N.Y. City, and under pvt. tutors; U. of N. Mex., 1904-05; *m.* Anna Belle Fowler, of Hadley, N.Y., Jan. 28, 1914; 1 dau., Bonnie Jean. Took 3 yrs.' course in mech. drafting, Crescent Shipyard and Iron Works, Elizabethport, N.J.; designer for Westinghouse Machine Co., East Pittsburgh, Pa., 1901-04. *Author:* Bred of the Desert, 1915; Under New Management, 1917; Opportunities in Engineering, 1919; Tommy McTighe, 1921. Contbr. stories to mags. *Home:* Averill Park, N.Y.

HORTON, Ozy Roscoe, teacher. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

HORTON, Robert Elmer, hydraulic engr.; *b.* Parma, Mich., May 18, 1875; *s.* Van Rensselaer W. and Rowena Spencer (Rafter) H.; B.Sc., Albion (Mich.) Coll., 1897; *m.* Ella H. Young, of Utica, N.Y., June 19, 1901. Asst. on U.S. Deep Waterways Survey, 1898-99; dist. engr. U.S. Geol. Survey, 1900-06; engr. in charge Bur. Hydraulics, N.Y. State Barge Canal, 1906-11; cons. practice since 1911; hydraulic expert Dept. Pub. Works and Atty. Gen.'s Dept., State of N.Y., 1911-25. Mem. Civ. Engr. Advisory Bd. of Nat. Research Council; mem. Advisory Council of Federal Bd. of Surveys and Maps, and of Engring. Bd. of Review of the Sanitary Dist. of Chicago. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Water Works Assn., N.E. Water Works Assn., Sigma Nu, Inst. C.E. (London); Fellow Am. Meteorol. Soc. Royal Meteorol. Soc., Am. Geog. Soc. Republican. Protestant. *Author:* Weir Experiments, Coefficients and Formulas, 1905; Turbine Water Wheel Tests and Power Tables, 1906; Water Wheels, 1907; Determination of Stream Flow during the Frozen Season (with H. K. Barrows), 1907; Hydrography of N.Y. State (N.Y. State Annuals), 1900-11; Hydrology of the Gt. Lakes (with C. E. Grunsky), 1926; also numerous scientific papers. Inventor water level gauge; joint for wood stave pipe. *Home:* Voorheesville, N.Y.

HORTON, Thomas Corwin, clergyman; *b.* Cincinnati, O., Aug. 3, 1848; *s.* Henry Victor and Matilda (Daugherty) H.; student Farmers' Coll., College Hill, O., 1 yr.; *m.* Anna L. Kingsbury, of Indianapolis, Ind., May 15, 1872 (died Oct. 10, 1920); children—Ruth Pierson (Mrs. C. L. Wells), Helen (Mrs. Paul E. Walker), Margaret (Mrs. V. V. Morgan), Jessie Blake (dec.); *m.* 2d, Harriet L. Ransom,

of Los Angeles, Calif., Mar. 16, 1922. Trained in office work; partner in state agency Wheeler & Wilson Sewing Machines, Inc.; secretary Y.M.C.A. Indianapolis, 1875, later evangelist Presbyn. Ch.; regularly ordained to ministry, 1884; pastor St. Paul, Minn., 1 year.; associate pastor with Rev. Dr. A. T. Pierson, Bethany Ch., Phila., 1885-89; sec. Y.M.C.A., St. Paul, 1890-94; pastor Independent Ch., St. Paul, 1894-1900, 1st Congl. Ch. (now Scofield Memorial Ch.), Dallas, Tex., 1900-03, and sec. Y.M.C.A., 1904-06; Bible Teacher Immanuel Presbyn. Ch., Los Angeles, Calif., 1906; organizer and pres. Internat. Fishermen's Club for Young Men; organized Bible Inst. of Los Angeles, 1907, now supt. emeritus same; asso. pastor Ch. of the Open Door, 1915-24; editor in chief The King's Business, 1910-25. Republican. *Author:* Personal and Practical Christian Work, 1922; The Wonderful Names of Our Wonderful Lord, 1925; Outline Studies in Epistles of John and Jude, 1927; The Potency of Prayer, 1927. *Home:* 4150 Chestnut St., Long Beach, Calif.

HORTON, Walter Shurts, lawyer; *b.* nr. Delavan, Ill., Dec. 3, 1857; *s.* Nathaniel B. and Emily A. (Shurts) H.; prep. edn., Lincoln (Ill.) Coll. and Prep. Sch., Northwestern U.; A.B., Coll. of New Jersey (now Princeton U.), 1880; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1882; *m.* Alice C. Jones, of Havana, Ill., May 24, 1882; children—Helen Emily (dec.), Walter Clarke, Eugene Edward. Admitted to Ill. bar, 1882; mem. firm Stevens, Lee & Horton, Peoria, Ill., 1882-89, Stevens & Horton, 1889-1909; gen. atty. I.C.R.R. Co., 1909-18, gen. solicitor, 1918-20, gen. counsel I.C. System, 1920-28. Mem. commn. to revise laws regulating practice in courts of Ill., 1898-1901. Mem. Am., Ill. State and Chicago bar assns. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Union League, South Shore Country, Flossmoor Country (Chicago); Creve Coeur Country (Peoria). *Home:* 5419 Hyde Park Boul. *Office:* 135 E. 11th Pl., Chicago, Ill.

HORTON, William Edward, army officer; *b.* Washington, D.C., June 28, 1868; *s.* William Edward and Josephine Julia (Clarke) H.; grad. high sch., Washington, 1886; LL.B., Georgetown U., 1892, LL.M., 1893; unmarried. Commd. 1st. lt. and adj. 1st D.C. Inf., U.S.A., May 11, 1898; advanced through grades to col., July 1, 1920; apptd. asst. to q.m.g., in charge constrn. service, with rank of brig. gen. for 4 yrs. from August 2d, 1927. Served in Spanish-Am. War, participating in charge of San Juan Hill; in campaigns against Aguinaldo, 1899, and Malvar, 1901-02, Philippine Islands; builder of Ft. William McKinley and Malate Bks., P.I.; in 2d intervention in Cuba, 1906-07; served as chief q.m., advance sect., and asst. to chief q.m., A.E.F., Tours, France, World War. Mem. Order of Founders and Patriots (dep. gov. gen.), Soc. Colonial Wars, Ancient and Artillery Co. of Boston, Soc. of the Cincinnati, S.R., Soc. War of 1812, Order of Indian Wars, Mil. Order Foreign Wars, Mil. Order Loyal Legion, Mil. Order Sons of Vets., Naval and Mil. Order of Spanish-Am. War, Mil. Order of Santiago de Cuba, Mil. Order of World War, Am. Legion. Decorated D.S.M., Spanish Campaign Medal, silver star (citation for gallantry in action, Santiago, Cuba, July 1, 1898), Cuban Occupation Medal, Philippine Campaign Medal, silver star (citation for gallantry in action, Taboatin Bridge, P.I., Dec. 3, 1899), Cuban Pacification Medal, Victory Medal, World War (all U.S.); Officer Legion of Honor and Grand Officer Order Nichan El Anouar (France); Companion of Order St. Michael and St. George (Eng.); Comdr. Order Leopold II (Belgium); Comdr. Order of Crown of Italy; Officer Order of White Eagle (Serbia); Comdr. Order of Crown of Rumania; Comdr. Order Prince Danilo I (Montenegro); Officer Mil. Medal La Solaridad (Panama); Comdr. Polonia Restituta (Poland); War Cross (Montenegro). Mason (K.T., Shriner). *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Army and Navy, University (Washington); Chevy Chase (Md.); Army, Navy, and Marine (Va.); Union, Army and Navy (New York); Hamilton (Brooklyn). *Home:* 1801 K St. *Office:* Munitions Bldg., Washington, D.C.

HORWOOD, Murray Philip, sanitarian; *b.* N.Y. City, Dec. 31, 1892; *s.* Simon and Tillie (Shotland) H.; B.S., Coll. City of New York, 1913; S.M., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1916, Ph.D., 1921; Harvard Tech. Sch. Pub. Health, 1917-18; *m.* Louise van Valkenburgh Peirce, of Chicago, Dec. 25, 1919; children—Louise van Valkenburgh, Charlotte Peirce. Collegist, bacteriologist, Brooklyn Sewage Expt. Sta., 1913-15; Mass. Inst. Tech. since 1916, asst. prof. biology and pub. health since 1923; instr. in advanced bacteriology, Wellesley Coll., 1918-19; lecturer on bacteriology and pub. health, Boston U. Med. Sch., 1920-21; instr. hygiene, Tufts Med. Sch., 1921-25. Conducted pub. health and tuberculosis surveys in Me., Mass., R.I., Conn., N.J., Pa., Ind. and Okla. Fellow Am. Pub. Health Assn., A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Soc. Bacteriologists. *Author:* Public Health Surveys, 1921. *Home:* 37 Westbourne Rd., Newton Centre, Mass.

HOSFORD, Hester Eloise, author, lecturer. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).*

HOSIC, James Fleming, educator; *b.* Henry, Ill., Oct. 11, 1870; *s.* James W. and Dorothy Ellen (Hervey) H.; grad. State Normal Sch., Peru, Neb., 1891; Ph.B., U. of Chicago, 1901, Ph.M., 1902; Ph.D., Columbia, 1920; *m.* Nellie Augusta Lovering, of Findlay, O., Aug. 19, 1903; children—Grace Lovering, Virginia. Prin. high sch., Auburn, Neb., 1891-93; supt. schs., Arapahoe, Neb., 1894-96; head English dept., Neb. Normal Sch., 1896-1900; same dept. Chicago Normal Sch., 1902-21; spl. supervisor Chicago pub. schs., 1918-21; with Teachers Coll. (Columbia) since 1921, prof. elementary edn. same, 1924. Asso. dir. Am. Jr. Red Cross, 1920-21. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. N.E.A., also Dept. of Superintendence, Nat. Assn. Elementary Sch. Principals, Nat. Council Teachers of English (a founder), Nat. Soc. for Study of Edn., Nat. Soc. Teachers of Edn., Nat. Conf. on Edn'l. Method (a founder). Mem. Union Evangelical Ch. *Author:* Elementary Course in English, 1909; Practical English for High Schools (with W. D. Lewis), 1916, 26, 2d course, 1927; A Child's Composition Book (with C. L. Hooper), 1916; A Composition Grammar, 1916; Empirical Studies in Reading, 1921; Brief Guide to the Project Method (with Sara E. Chase), 1924; Pathway to Reading (with Bessie B. Coleman and Willis L. Uhl), 1926; Introductory Studies in Rhetoric (with W. W. Hatfield), 1927. Founder of the English Journal, 1912; editor Journal of Educational Method; lecturer before edn'l. and civic socs. *Home:* 50 Rockland Av., Yonkers, N.Y. *Office:* 525 W. 120th St., New York, N.Y.

HOSKIER, Herman C., author; *b.* London, Eng., Nov. 12, 1864; *s.* Herman and Elizabeth Catherine (Byrne) H.; ed. Eton Coll., Eng., and in France and Germany; *m.* Harriet Amelia Wood, of South Orange, N.J., May 23, 1888; children—Cyril Herman (dec.), Walker Harold, Ronald Wood (dec.), Frank Roy Byrne. In banking and brokerage business, New York, as Hoskier, Wood & Co., then mem. L. von Hoffmann & Co. and F. S. Smithers & Co., until 1903; retired to devote attention to lit. occupations; endeavoring to solve the early interaction of the versions of the N.T. (Syriac, Coptic, Ethiopic and Latin), among each other and on the Greek, during the first four centuries of Christian era. Liberal Democrat. Episcopalian. Mem. Met. Mus. of Art, Zoöl. Soc.; asso. mem. Navy League of U.S. In Europe 1914-19 during entire war; served in French Army, grade of lt., with Am. Vol. Ambulance Sections VII and XI prior to U.S. entry into the war; decorated Croix de Guerre (two citations) and Legion of Honor; subsequently was rep. Am. Red Cross at French Gen. Hdqrs. *Club:* Down Town. *Author:* Concerning the Genesis of the Versions of the New Testament, 1911; Concerning the Date of the Bohairic Version of the New Testament, 1912; An indictment of Codex B and its Allies, 1913; History of the Transmission of the Apocalypse (after examination of all existing MSS.), 1928. Editor: Collations of the Greek Codex Evan., 157-604, etc., 1890; The Golden Latin Gospels in the Library of J. Pierpont Morgan, 1910; Lost Commentary of Oecumenius (*editio princeps*), 1928. Contbr. articles to British and Am. jours. and reviews. *Address:* South Orange, N.J.

HOSKIN, Arthur Joseph, mining engr.; *b.* Shopiere, Wis., Jan. 4, 1869; *s.* Albert A. and Eliza M. (Taylor) H.; B.M.E., U. of Wis., 1890, M.E., 1905; *m.* Mary Margaret Allen, of Denver, July 27, 1893; children—Elizabeth Louise (Mrs. A. S. Irvine), Margaret Jane. Began as mining engr., Idaho Springs, Colo., 1890; assayer, Omaha & Grant Smeltery, Denver, 1891-95; U.S. surveyor-gen.'s office, Denver, 1895; ore broker, Central City, 1896; mine engr., Cripple Creek, 1896-97; ore agencies, Florence, Leadville, Pueblo, Denver, 1897-99; U.S. sur.-gen.'s office, Denver, 1900-01; mine engr., Leadville, 1902; chief engr., Leyden Coal Co., Denver, 1903-06; asst. prof. and prof. mining, Colo. Sch. of Mines, Golden, 1905-11; editor, Mining and Metallurgical Jour., 1908; on Colo. Geol. Survey, 1910; western editor, Mines and Minerals, 1912-13; n Square Deal G.M. Co., 1912-13; mine engr., sulting practice, 1913-16; mine engr., Lead 1916-17; editor The Mining American, Den 1917-18; oil-shale and consulting engr., 1918 research asst. prof. mining, 1921-23, research prof. mining since 1923, acting head of mining d 1923-24, U. of Ill. Research for Am. Ry. A Purdue Univ., Engring. Expt. Sta., 1926—. tarian. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. En Sigma Xi, Delta Mu Epsilon, Delta Ups Mason. *Author:* The Business of Mining, 1 also numerous bulls. on Colo. geology and oil coal-mining researches. *Home:* 230 S. 9th Lafayette, Ind.

HOSKINS, Fermin Lincoln, bishop; *b.* Linn Co., Ore., June 8, 1865; *s.* James B. Clarinda J. (Kenoyer) H.; prep. edn. Washin Sem., Huntsville, Wash.; student Philomath Coll., 1884-85; D.D., Central Coll., Hunting Ind., 1905, M.A., 1910; *m.* Minnie A. Simonto Ridge, Ore., Dec. 18, 1892; children—Mrs. Be E. Luce, Mrs. Amelia M. Luce, Mrs. Glady Calvert, Grace E. Formerly teacher in pub. s Ore., Wash. and Ida., and prin. Washington S ordained ministry U.B. Ch., 1895; bishop U.B. since 1905. Pres. Central Coll., 1911 (resig Edwards Coll., Albion, Wash. (resigned). Republican. Author of various pamphlets; poser gospel songs. Life-long student of Bible pr ecies, and believes he has made many discov *Home:* Myrtle, Idaho.

HOSKINS, James Dickason, univ. c *b.* New Market, Tenn., Jan. 31, 1870; *s.* Wi Patton and Mary Olivia Rawls (Mills) H.; B.S of Tenn., 1891, A.M., 1893, LL.B., 1897; U Chicago, summer, 1900; *m.* Lynn Luella De of Knoxville, Tenn., Nov. 29, 1899; children— Deming (dec.), William Patton. Instr. mathem U. of Tenn., 1891-93; 1st asst., Masonic Inst Jesup, La., 1893-94; instr. and prin., Knox (Tenn.) Classical Sch., 1894-98; prof. history, 99, asso. prin., 1899-1900, Baker-Himel Sch., E ville; asst. prof. history, 1900-04, asst. prof. hi and economics, 1904-07, prof., 1907—, dean, 1911—, actg. pres. Feb.-July 1919, dean and pres. July 1919—, U. of Tenn. Mem. Univ Race Commn. Presbyn. Mem. Am. Hist. Tenn. History Teachers' Assn. (ex-pres.), E. T Hist. Soc. (pres.), Phi Kappa Phi, Pi Kappa A *Club:* Irving (Knoxville). Author of cha "Tennessee as a State" (1796-1861), and "Tenn as a Part of the Confederacy" (1861-1865), in South in the Building of the Nation; editor Tenn. publs., 1900-10. *Home:* Knoxville, Ten

HOSKINS, John Deane Charles, brig general U.S.A. See Vol. X (1918-19).

HOSKINS, J(ohn) Preston, univ. pro Rockdale, Delaware Co., Pa., Jan. 16, 1867; *s.* Taylor and Jane (Brown) H.; A.B., Princeton, fellow modern langs., Princeton, 1891-92; Ph.D of Berlin, 1895; *m.* Mary Ella, *d.* John Barlo Brooklyn, N.Y., June 28, 1900. Began teachi Princeton, 1895, prof. Germanic langs. and lit. 1912. Dir. propaganda div., Bur. of Investig U.S. Dept. Justice, N.Y. City and Washington, Sept. 1918-Sept. 1919; dir. (foreign) radical p div., same bur., Washington, D.C., Sept. 1919- 1920. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Modern Lang. America, Modern Lang. Teachers' Assn. of M States and Md. (pres. 1915-17), N.J. Modern Teachers' Assn., Acad. Polit. Science, Am. Univ. Profs., Soc. for Advancement Scandin Study, Linguistic Soc. America (founder), Colonial Wars, S.R. Democrat. Presbyn. Nassau (Princeton); Princeton (New York Phila.). A founder Modern Lang. Jour., *Home:* 10 College Rd., Princeton, N.J.

HOSKINS, Leander Miller, univ. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

HOSKINS, William, chemist; *b.* Covin Ky., July 15, 1862; *s.* John and Mary Ann (Hod H.; grad. Chicago High Sch., 1879, followe chemical and other instrn.; *m.* Ada May Ma of Chicago, Dec. 8, 1885; children—Minna, (Mrs. Fred Scheele), William, Florence. Joined G. A. Mariner in his analyt. chem. lab., 1880 became partner, 1885, firm of Mariner & Hod sole propr. since 1890; pres. William A. Spin Co., Hoskins Process Development Co. Asso. Naval Consulting Bd., 1917, and mem. sub-co charge Chicago office; mem. advisory com.

Mines; mem. Nat. Research Council. Fel-A.A.S.; mem. Am. Chem. Soc. (councilor), Acad. Sciences, Western Soc. Engrs., n Inst. (Phila.), Am. Acad. Polit. and Social , Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Am. chem. Soc., Ill. Acad. Sciences. Republican. an. *Clubs:* Suburban (La Grange), En-, City, Old Colony (Chicago). *Home:* La , Ill. *Office:* Harris Trust Bldg., Chicago, Ill.

SMER, Frank Alvan, educator. See Vol. 8-19).*

SMER, Frederick Lucian, clergyman; *b.* gham, Mass., Oct. 16, 1840; *s.* Charles and Carter) H.; A.B., Harvard, 1862; grad. Har-iv. Sch., 1869; S.T.D., Buchtel, 1887; un-. Ordained Unitarian ministry, Northboro, 1869; settled in Quincy, Ill., 1872-77, Cleve-., 1878-92, in St. Louis, 1894-99; now resident y, Calif.; was minister Unitarian Ch. there. r on ch. hymnody, Harvard, 1908. Hon. Harvard Chapter Phi Beta Kappa, 1908. Harvard Divinity Sch. Alumni, 1920-21. *Au-*he Way of Life, 1877; The Thought of God, ns and Poems, 1st series, 1885, 2d series, d series, 1918 (with W. C. Gannett). Joint (with W. C. Gannett and J. V. Blake) Unity and Chorals, Chicago, 1880. Joint editor V. C. Gannett), Unity Hymns and Chorals, and enlarged, with Service Elements, 1911. Berkeley, Calif.

SMER, James Kendall, author; Jan. 4-May 11, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

SMER, Ralph Sheldon, forester; *b.* Deer-lass., Mar. 4, 1874; *s.* Rev. George Herbert lia West (Sheldon) H.; B.A.S., Harvard Instn. and Lawrence Scientific Sch.), 1894; Forestry, Yale (Forest Sch.), 1902; *m.* Jessie . Charles D. Irwin, of Brookline, Mass., Dec. 13; children—David Irwin, Jane Sheldon, Frances. Asst., Div. of Soils, U.S. Dept. 896-98; field asst., Bur. Forestry, 1898-1903 sect. forest replacement, 1903); supt. for-Hawaii, 1903-14; collaborator in U.S. Forest , 1903-14; prof. forestry Cornell U. and head orestry, N.Y. State Coll. Agr. since Oct. 1914. gents, Coll. of Hawaii, 1907-14; chmn. Terri-Conservation Commn. of Hawaii, 1908-14. research council Northeastern Forest Expt. mem. council, State Colleges, Cornell U., 1926-. Forestry Sect. Internat. Congress of Plant s, 1926; mem. Cape Cod Reforestation a., 1927. Sr. mem. Soc. Am. Foresters (pres. mem. N.Y. State Forestry Assn. (exec. com.), Empire State Forest Products Assn., Zeta (hon.), Phi Kappa Phi (hon.); fellow S. Republican. Unitarian. Author bulls., nd articles on forestry and conservation, also ions of European Forestry, 1922. *Home:* it Av., Ithaca, N.Y.

'CHENER, Henry, lecturer on theosophy. . X (1918-19).

'CHENER, Marie Russak, lecturer on hy. See Vol. X (1918-19).

'CHKISS, Clarence Roland, soldier, *b.* Bradford Co., Pa., June 5, 1880; *s.* Frederick and Melisa Truman (Taylor) H.; d., Owego, N.Y., Eastman Nat. Business oughkeepsie, N.Y., Realty Inst. (New York); J. of Ore., 1911; various service and garrison .S. Army; *m.* Grace Evangeline North, of n, N.Y., July 2, 1908. Organized C. R. ss Co., Stewart-Hotchkiss Co., Realty & ge Co., Portland, Ore., of which was pres., ; mem. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1916; presdl. and sec. Rep. State Central Com., Ore., pptd. U.S. marshal, Dist. of Ore., Sept. 14, -apptd. Dec. 16, 1925. Served as pvt. 9th , Spanish-Am. War; non-commd. officer, 1st Inf. and Arty. Corps, U.S.A., Philippine tion; capt. and adj. 3d Ore. Inf., and dist. Mexican border; capt. Co. E, 162d Inf., War, 30 mos., 20 mos. with A.E.F.; hon. dis-as maj., Oct. 1919; lt. col. Res., U.S.A. U.S. Marshal's Assn. (exec. com. 1925-28), gion, Vets. Foreign Wars, Delta Theta Pi, t. comdr. and nat. vice comdr. U.S. War ast chapter comdr., state comdr. and mem. ff, Mil. Order World War; past state pres. n. Nat. Council Res. Officers' Assn. of U.S. . Mason (32°, Shriner); mem. K.C.C.H. , also "Sojourners"; mem. Odd Fellows, rcanum (past gr. regent). *Clubs:* Com-Mazama Mountaineering (Portland); Army and Navy (Washington, D.C.). *Author:* Around the World as a Soldier, 1903; History Third Oregon Infantry, 1914; England's Inns and Courts of Chancery, 1919. Editor: Oregon Veteran, 1920-22: Contbr. Masonic Analyst, 1924-25. *Home:* 834 E. Harrison St. *Office:* Federal Bldg., Portland, Ore.

HOTCHKISS, George Burton, author, educator; *b.* Naugatuck, Conn., Mar. 2, 1884; *s.* Edward Amos and Jane (Schofield) H.; grad. high sch., Naugatuck, 1901; B.A., Yale, 1905, M.A., 1906; *m.* Margaret Woodbury, of Washington, D.C., June 1, 1910; children—George Burton, Barbara, Jean, Margaret, Richards Woodbury, Mary. Instr. in rhetoric, Beloit (Wis.) Coll., 1906-08; instr. in English, New York U., 1908-11; reporter New York Evening Sun, 1909-10; asst. prof. business English, New York U., 1911-14; with George Batten Co., advertising agency, 1912-14; with New York U. since 1914, as asso. prof. business English, 1914-15, prof. business English, same, 1915, prof. advertising and marketing and chmn. dept. of marketing, 1927. Marketing consultant for James F. Newcomb & Company, Inc., since 1926. With War Trade Board (Bureau of Imports), 1918; later asso. on Com. on Classification and Personnel until Feb. 1919. Mem. Nat. Assn. Teachers of Advertising, Alpha Kappa Psi, Delta Mu Delta. Conglist. *Clubs:* Yale (New York); Pomonok Country. *Author:* The Birthright (Yale Univ. poetry prize), 1906; Business Correspondence, 1909; Advertising Copy, 1924. Co-Author: Handbook of Business English, 1914; Advertising, 1914; Advertising—Its Principles and Practice, 1915; Business English, 1916; Principles of Advertising, 1919; Advanced Business Correspondence, 1921; Leadership of Advertised Brands, 1923; Measurement of Advertising Effects, 1927; Advertising Principles, 1927. Regarded as an authority on advertising copy. *Home:* Flushing, L.I. *Office:* 100 Washington Sq., New York, N.Y.

HOTCHKISS, H(enry) Stuart, v.p. U.S. Rubber Co.; *b.* New Haven, Conn., Oct. 1, 1878; *s.* Henry L. and Jane (Trowbridge) H.; Ph.B., Yale, 1900; *m.* Elizabeth Wyndham Washington, of Wessyngton, Cedar Hill, Tenn., Oct. 9, 1907; children—Henry, Mary Bolling Washington, Stuart Trowbridge, Joseph Washington. Began with L. Candee & Co., a subsidiary of U.S. Rubber Co., 1901, and later devoted much time to development of plantations in Sumatra and the Malay Peninsula; now v.p. U.S. Rubber Co.; president General Rubber Co. and subsidiaries, U.S. Rubber Plantations, Inc., and subsidiaries; v.p. L. Candee & Co.; dir. Dominion Rubber Company, Ltd., U.S. Tire Co., U.S. Rubber Export Co., Ltd., and subsidiaries, Beaver Board Cos. and subsidiaries, Naugatuck Chem. Co., New Haven Gas Light Co., Chatham Phenix Nat. Bank & Trust Co., Union & New Haven Trust Co., Rubber Regenerating Co. Mem. Conn. Naval Reserve, 1899-1901; apptd. chmn. Com. on Rubber, Council of Nat. Defense, Apr. 1917; commd. capt. S.C., Oct. 25, 1917; maj., Jan. 28, 1918; lt. col. Air Service, Oct. 8, 1918; served as asst. chief insp. equipment div. and as sr. asst. mil. attaché, Am. Embassy, London; with A.E.F. in France, and as chief of raw material production, Air Service, Washington, D.C.; hon. discharge Jan. 25, 1919. Mem. Am. Geog. Soc. (council), Delta Psi; fellow Royal Geog. Soc., London. Republican. Conglist. Mason (32°). *Clubs:* University, Yale, St. Anthony, Lotos (New York); Graduate, New Haven Country, New Haven Lawn (New Haven, Conn.). *Home:* 55 Hillhouse Av., New Haven, Conn., also "Wyndham," East River, Conn. *Office:* 1790 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

HOTCHKISS, Horace Leslie; *b.* Auburn, N.Y., Mar. 27, 1842; *s.* Clark Beers and Caroline (Bennett) H.; ed. Auburn Acad.; *m.* Clara Taylor, of Stamford, Conn., June 26, 1867; *m.* 2d, Lucy May Johnson, Oct. 28, 1922. Was an organizer, and treas. Gold & Stock Telegraph Co., 1867; an organizer Am. Dist. Telegraph Co., 1871; assisted in developing the Exchange Telegraph Co., London, Eng., 1873; became mem. New York Stock Exchange, 1874, and in brokerage and banking business until 1902; active in securing concession to build Nicaragua Canal, and was treas. Nicaragua Canal Constrn. Co., 1886-91; dir. Standard Assets Corpn., Exchange Telegraph Company of London, England. Served in the U.S. Navy, Civil War; participated in Battle of Mobile Bay; was treas. Grant Monument Assn. Republican. Christian Scientist. Mem. Lafayette Post, G.A.R. Organized Seniors' Golf Tournament, 1905; hon. pres. U.S. Seniors' Golf Assn.; hon. life mem. Canadian Seniors' Golf Assn. *Clubs:* Union League (ex-v.p.), New York Yacht; Apawamis (Rye, N.Y.); San Antonio (Tex.) Country. *Home:* 40 W. 45th St., New York, N.Y.

HOTCHKISS, Lucius Wales, surgeon; Dec. 31, 1859-Apr. 12, 1926. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

HOTCHKISS, Willard Eugene, educator, indust. mgr.; *b.* Amber, N.Y., June 20, 1874; *s.* Marcus Willard and Mary Eliza (Stewart) H.; Ph.B., Cornell U., 1897, Pres. Andrew D. White fellow, 1902-03, A.M., 1903, President White traveling fellow, 1903-04, Ph.D., 1905; also studied in France and Germany; LL.D. from Northwestern University, 1927; *m.* Irma Helen Schmelz, of New York, June 20, 1903; children—Willard Stewart, Helen. Teacher and later asst. supt., George Junior Republic, Freeville, N.Y., 1897-1900; instr., Wharton School of Finance and Commerce (U. of Pa.), 1904-05; asst. prof. economics, 1905-07, asso. prof., 1907-09, prof., 1909-17, 1921-25, dean Sch. of Commerce, 1908-17, Northwestern; prof. economics and dir. business edn., Univ. of Minn., 1917-19; exec. dir. Nat. Industrial Fed. of Clothing Mfrs., 1920-25; visiting professor political science, Stanford U., 1915-16; dean Graduate School of Business, same University, since 1925; prof. Univ. of Calif., summer 1916; supervisor of 13th Census for Cook County, Ill., 1910. Chmn. citizens' com. to investigate Juvenile Court of Cook Co., 1911. War labor counsellor, Inland Empire Logging Camps, 1917-18; sec. Shipbuilding Labor Adjustment Bd., 1918-19; exec. sec. President's Indust. Conf., 1920. Edni. advisor Inst. of Am. Meat Packers; investigator U.S. Coal Commn., 1923; chmn. Calif. Econ. Research Council, 1926—. Mem., Am. Econ. Assn. (v.p. 1913); mem. bd. editors Am. Economic Review, 1918-23; mem. bd. dirs. Am. Management Assn., 1926—. *Clubs:* University (Chicago and Evanston, Ill.); Cosmos (Washington, D.C.); Bohemian (San Francisco). *Author:* Judicial Work of the Comptroller of the Treasury, 1911; Higher Education and Business Standards, 1918. Compiler and joint author of Report on Juvenile Court and Care of Children in Illinois, 1911; History of the Shipbuilding Labor Adjustment Board (with H. R. Seager), 1921; Labor Relations in Coal Mining (with H. S. Dennison and J. H. Willits), 1923. Contbr. on business management to econ. and other periodicals. *Address:* Stanford University, Calif.

HOTCHKISS, William Horace, lawyer; *b.* Whitehall, N.Y., Sept. 7, 1864; *s.* of Mason King and Rachel Amanda (Merriam) H.; A.B., Hamilton Coll., 1886, A.M., 1889; *m.* Katherine Tremaine Bush, of Buffalo, Apr. 25, 1895; children—Katherine (Mrs. Richard H. Longmaid), Emily (Mrs. John S. Breckinridge). Practiced at Auburn, N.Y., 1888-90, Buffalo, 1890-1909, since 1912 in practice at N.Y. City; organizer American Savings Bank, Buffalo. Active in drafting first primary election law in N.Y., 1892-98, first motor vehicle laws, 1893, important improvements to bankruptcy law, 1903; commr. for N.Y. on Uniform State Laws, 1907-09; supt. of ins. of N.Y. (under appmt. of Gov. Charles E. Hughes), 1909-12; referee in bankruptcy for Erie Co. (Buffalo), 1895-1909. Lecturer many yrs. on bankruptcy law in Cornell U. Law Sch., New York Law Sch., and Buffalo Law Sch. State chmn. Prog. Party, 1912; signed call for nat. conv. to organize Prog. Party, Chicago, 1912. Presbyn. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., N.Y. State Bar Assn., Bar Assn. of Erie Co. (pres. 1908-09), Association Bar City of New York, Phi Beta Kappa, Chi Psi Fraternity. Pres. N.Y. State Automobile Assn., 1904-06, Am. Automobile Assn., 1907-09. *Clubs:* Buffalo Lawyers (pres. 1905), Automobile of Buffalo (pres. 1903-04); Fort Orange (Albany); Lawyers, University (New York); American Yacht (Rye). *Editor:* Collier on Bankruptcy, 4th edit., 1903. Author of many monographs and articles on primary election laws, bankruptcy, insurance legislation, regulations as to the use of automobiles, etc. *Home:* Brevoort Lane, Mamaroneck, N.Y. *Office:* 150 William St., New York, N.Y.

HOTCHKISS, William Otis, geologist; *b.* Eau Claire, Wis., Sept. 17, 1878; *s.* Lyman Palmer and Almeda E. (Smith) H.; B.S. in engring., U. of Wis., 1903, C.E., 1908, Ph.D., 1916; *m.* Edith Rachel Balsley, of Madison, Wis., Sept. 20, 1904; children—Eugene Bishop, Edwin Lyman, Nancy. Mining engr. Donora Mining Co., Duluth, 1902; exploration and geol. work, Ont., Can., 1903; consulting engr., Madison, 1904; instr. petrography and mineralogy, U. of Wis., 1904-07; exploration and geol. work, Cobalt, 1905; state geol. survey of Wis.,

1906-08, in charge econ. geology, 1907; state geologist of Wis., 1909-25; dir., 1919-25, chmn., 1923-25, State Highway Commn.; pres. Mich. Coll. of Mining and Technology since 1925; pres. Lorenz Model Co. Started state highway work in Wis. and succeeded in having a highway commn. formed. Ex-pres. Assn. Am. State Geologists; fellow Geol. Soc. America; mem. Soc. Econ. Geologists, Am. Inst. Mining Engrs., Mining and Metall. Soc. America, Lake Superior Mining Inst., A.A.A.S., Engring. Soc. of Mich., Wis. Acad. Science, Arts and Letters, Wis. Hist. Soc., Mich. Authors' Assn., Sigma Nu, Tau Beta Pi, Sigma Xi, etc. *Clubs:* University (Madison); Cosmos (Washington). *Author:* Rural Highways of Wisconsin, 1906; Limestone Road Materials of Wisconsin (joint author); Mineral Lands of Northern Wisconsin. *Home:* Houghton, Mich.

HOTCHKISS, Willis R., missionary. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

HOTTENROTH, Adolph Christian, lawyer; *b.* N.Y. City, May 9, 1869; *s.* Christian C. and Catherine (Sandrock) H.; B.S., Coll. City of New York, 1888; LL.B., New York U., 1890; *m.* Mamie A. Schmidt, of N.Y. City, Apr. 28, 1900; children—Adolph C., Viola Emily, Dorothea Marie, Andrew Chas. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1890, and began practice in N.Y. City; mem. Gumbleton & Hottenroth, 1892-1900; mem. N.Y. Constl. Conv., 1894; prepared minority report at the convention, of Com. on Canals, and the "Canal Amendment," later accepted by popular vote; largely instrumental in preserving Niagara Falls, as a state property, also in securing passage and enforcing the "five-cent fare" law; mem. first Municipal Council of Greater New York, 1898-1902; pres. Taxpayers' Alliance, 1896-1900, and counsel to various civic orgns.; an organizer Peoples Guaranty & Indemnity Co., 1896; retired from practice, 1911, to devote time to scientific research. Mem. N.Y. State Bar Assn.; Tammany Soc., hon. mem. Bronx Bar Assn. Lutheran. Mason. *Club:* Nat. Democratic. *Home:* 435 Riverside Dr. *Office:* 42 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

HOTTES, Charles Frederick, botanist; *b.* Mascoutah, Ill., July 8, 1870; *s.* of Frederick and Barbara (Dathan) H.; B.S., U. of Ill., 1894, M.S., 1895; M.A., Ph.D., U. of Bonn, 1901; *m.* Flora Guth, of Mascoutah, Aug. 25, 1895; 1 dau., Flora Emily. Asst. in botany, 1895-98, instr., 1901-02, asst. prof., 1902-13, professor plant physiology, 1913—, consulting plant physiologist in agronomy, Univ. of Ill. Unitarian. Fellow A.A.A.S., Bot. Soc. America; mem. Am. Genetic Assn., Ill. Acad. Science, Ecol. Soc. America, Acacia, Alpha Zeta, Sigma Xi. Mason (K.T., 32°, Shriner), Elk. *Clubs:* University, Kiwanis. *Home:* 406 W. Iowa St., Urbana, Ill.

HOUDINI, Harry, magician; Apr. 6, 1874-Oct. 31, 1926. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

HOUGH, Charles Merrill, judge; May 18, 1858-Apr. 23, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

HOUGH, Clara Sharpe, writer; *b.* of Am. parents, Monterey, Nueva Leon, Mexico, Aug. 26, 1893; *d.* John William and Clara (Prunty) Sharpe; B.S., Mills Coll., Calif., 1916; B.Litt. in journalism, Columbia, 1918; *m.* George Anthony Hough, Jr., of New Bedford, Mass., Aug. 18, 1918; children—George A. III, John Talcott. First story pub. in Youth's Companion, 1917, and has since contributed stories to other mags. Mem. Alumni Assn. Columbia U. Sch. of Journalism (pres. 1927—). *Author:* Leif, The Lucky, 1926; Not For Publication, 1927. *Home:* 106 S. 7th St., New Bedford, Mass.

HOUGH, George Anthony, editor; *b.* New Bedford, Mass., Nov. 27, 1868; *s.* George Thomas and Lydia Winslow (Anthony) H.; ed. high sch. under pvt. tutor; *m.* Abby Louise Beetle, of Tisbury, Mass., Oct. 10, 1893; children—George Anthony, Henry Beetle. Reporter Morning Mercury, New Bedford, 1885-87; telegraph editor, 1888, city editor, clk. and dir., 1889-1909, mng. editor and v.p. since 1909, Evening Standard. Chmn. Regional Assn. Members of Associated Press, Mass. and R.I., 1924-27; sec. N.E. Newspaper Alliance, 1914-16. Mem. Dukes County Hist. Soc., Am Soc. Newspaper Editors, New Bedford Printers' Benefit Assn., "Fossils." Mason. *Clubs:* Wamsutta, New Bedford. *Home:* New Bedford, Mass.

HOUGH, Henry Hughes, naval officer; *b.* St. Pierre, Miquelon (island nr. Newfoundland), Jan. 8, 1871; *s.* Charles Thacher and Sarah (Hughes) H.; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1891; *m.* Flaurence Oliphant Ward of N.Y. City, Apr. 16, 1901. Ensign, July 1, 1893; promoted through grades to rear adm. Sept. 16, 1924. Served on Morris, Spanish-Am. War, 1898, Cleveland, 1903-06; duty Office of Navy Intelligence, Navy Dept., 1907-08; ordnance officer Idaho, 1908-09; navigator same, 1909; exec. officer Virginia, 1909-10; with Office Naval Intelligence, Navy Dept., 1910; naval attaché, Paris, France, and St. Petersburg, Russia, 1911-14; comd. Wilmington, 1914-15; assigned to duty U. S. Naval Acad., 1915; dist. comdr. Brest, France, 1918; commr. Prisoner of War Conf., Berne, Switzerland, 1918; comdg. U.S.S. Utah, 1919-21; comdg. receiving ship New York, 1921-22; governor Virgin Islands of the U.S., 1922-23; dir. Naval Intelligence, 1923-25; comdr. Yangtse Patrol Force, 1925. Officer Legion of Honor (French). Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Army and Navy (Washington); Army and Navy, New York Yacht (New York). *Address:* Navy Dept., Washington, D.C.

HOUGH, Lynn Harold, educator, clergyman; *b.* Cadiz, O., Sept. 10, 1877; *s.* Franklin M. and Eunice R. (Giles) H.; A.B., Scio, Ohio, 1898; B.D., Drew Theol. Sem., 1905; post-grad. work, New York U.; D.D., Mt. Union-Scio Coll., 1912, D.D., Garrett Bibl. Institute, 1918; Th.D., Drew Theol. Seminary, 1919; Litt.D., Allegheny College, 1922; LL.D., Albion Coll., 1923; D.D., Wesleyan U., 1924; unmarried. Entered M.E. ministry, 1898; pastor Arcola, N.J., 1898-1904, 1st Church, Cranford, N.J., 1904-06, King's Park, N.Y., 1906-07, 3d Ch., L.I. City, N.Y., 1907-09, Summerfield Ch., Brooklyn, 1909-12, Mt. Vernon Pl. Ch., Baltimore, 1912-14; prof. hist. theology, Garrett Bibl. Inst., 1914-19; pres. Northwestern U., 1919-20; pastor Central M.E. Ch., Detroit, Mich., 1920-28, American Presbyterian Ch., Montreal, since Feb., 1928. Pres. Detroit Council Chs. since 1926; v.p. Religious Edn. Assn. since 1926; mem. Soc. Bibl. Lit. and Exegesis, Chicago Soc. Bibl. Research, Nat. Voters' League (dir.), Soc. Midland Authors. Scottish Rite Mason (33°, K.T.). *Clubs:* Detroit, Detroit Athletic; Cliff Dwellers (Chicago); Authors' (London). *Author:* Athanasius, the Hero, 1906; The Lure of Books, 1911; The Theology of a Preacher, 1912; The Men of the Gospels, 1913; The Quest for Wonder, 1915; In the Valley of Decision, 1916; The Man of Power, 1916; The Little Old Lady, 1917; Living Book in a Living Age, 1918; The Significance of the Protestant Reformation, 1918; The Clean Sword, 1918; The Productive Beliefs (Cole lectures at Vanderbilt U.), 1919; Flying Over London, 1919; The Eyes of Faith, 1920; The Opinions of John Clearfield, 1921; Life and History, 1922; The Strategy of the Devotional Life, 1922; The Inevitable Book, 1922; A Little Book of Sermons, 1922; Twelve Merry Fishermen, 1923; Synthetic Christianity (Merrick lectures, Ohio Wesleyan U.), 1923; The Imperial Voice, 1924; The Lion in His Den, 1925; Evangelical Humanism (Fernley lecture, at Lincoln, Eng.), 1925; Adventures in the Minds of Men, 1927. Writer S.S. Lesson Exposition for New York Christian Advocate, 1909—; lectures on theol., lit. and philos. topics; sent to Great Britain to speak on the moral and spiritual aims of the war, by the Lindgren foundation of Northwestern U., 1918. Contbg. editor Christian Century. *Address:* American Presbyterian Church, Montreal, Can.

HOUGH, Walter, anthropologist; *b.* Morgantown, W.Va., Apr. 23, 1859; *s.* Lycurgus Stephen and Annie (Fairchild) H.; A.B., W.Va. U., 1883, A.M., 1884, Ph.D., 1894; *m.* Jennie Myrtle Zuck, of Holbrook, Ariz., Dec. 29, 1897; children—Ashbel Fairchild, Francis Zuck, Catherine Anne. Aid, 1886-94, asst. curator, div. ethnology, 1896-1910, curator of ethnology since 1910, and head curator of anthropology since 1922, U.S. Nat. Mus. Mem. U.S. Commission to Columbian Hist. Exposition, Madrid, 1892-93; accompanied Dr. J. Walter Fewkes on archæol. expdns. to Ariz., 1896-97; extensive explorations in Southwest, 1901, 04, 05. Knight Order of Isabella, Spain, 1893; corr. mem. Soc. of Anthropology of Paris, Anthrop. Geog. Soc., Sweden; mem. Anthrop. Soc. Wash. (sec. 1901, pres. 1908); fellow A.A.A.S. (v.p. sect. anthropology, 1904); mem. S.A.R. Pres. Am. Anthrop. Assn., 1923-24. *Club:* Cosmos. Has written 66 scientific papers relating to ethnology. *Home:* 1423 Monroe St. N.W. *Office:* U.S. Nat. Museum, Washington, D.C.

HOUGHTELING, James Lawrence, newspaper executive; *b.* Chicago, Ill., Nov. 6, 1883; *s.* James Lawrence and Lucretia Ten Broeck (Peabody) H.; B.A., Yale, 1905; *m.* Laura Delano of Washington, D.C., May 26, 1917; children—James Lawrence, Margaret Stuyvesant, Frederic Delano. Mem. 1909-18, v.p., dir., 1918-20, dir. since Peabody, Houghteling & Co., bankers, Chi With New York Evening Post, 1920, Chicago N News, 1921; joined staff, Chicago Evening Apr. 1, 1921, as head editorial writer; joined edi staff Chicago Daily News, 1923; v.p. and treas Chicago Daily News, Inc., 1927—. Capt. Ba A, 103d F.A., A.E.F., World War; took part i gonne and Meuse offensive; spl. attaché Am. bassy, Petrograd, Russia, Jan.-Apr. 1917, during throw of czar. Mem. Brotherhood of St. An (nat. council), Psi Upsilon. *Clubs:* Chicago, Ur sity, Saddle and Cycle, Onwentsia (Chicago); (New York); Graduate (New Haven, Co *Author:* A Diary of the Russian Revolution, *Home:* 731 Prospect Av., Winnetka, Ill. Chicago Daily News, Chicago, Ill.

HOUGHTON, Alanson Bigelow, amb dor; *b.* Cambridge, Mass., Oct. 10, 1863; *s.* Al Jr., and Ellen Ann (Bigelow)H.; B.A., Ha University, 1886, LL.D., 1927; post-grad. wo Göttingen, Berlin and Paris; *m.* Adelaide Wellm of Corning, N.Y., June 25, 1890. Began in m facture of glass at Corning, 1889; 2d vice-pres 1903-10, pres. 1910-18, since chmn. bd. Co Glass Works; also v.p. Ephraim Greek Coal & Co., W.Va.; dir. Met. Life Ins. Co., etc. Ex- Bd. of Edn., Corning; twice Rep. presdl. ele mem. 66th and 67th Congresses (1919-23), 37th Dist.; resigned to become A.E. and M.P. to many, Feb. 1922, resigned, Feb. 1925; apptd. and M.P. to Great Britain, Apr. 1925. Pres. E Religious Edn. of Western N.Y. (P.E.); truste bart Coll., St. Stephen's Coll. *Clubs:* Cornin mira, Elmira Country, Harvard, Metropolitan, versity (New York); Metropolitan, Chevy C Burning Tree, Racquet (Washington, D.C.). Corning, N.Y., and South Dartmouth, *Address:* American Embassy, London, Eng.

HOUGHTON, Edward Rittenhouse, s lisher; *b.* Norristown, Pa., Mar. 13, 187 James Clay and Grace Rittenhouse (Blackwell grad. Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass., 1889; Amherst, 1893; unmarried. With Houghton M Co. since 1893, pres. since Feb. 15, 1922. R lican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Union, University ton); Psi Upsilon (New York); Oakley Cou Milton Club. *Home:* 124 Canton Av., Milton, *Office:* 2 Park St., Boston, Mass.

HOUGHTON, Frederick Boies, ry. of *b.* Gridley, Ill., Nov. 6, 1866; *s.* Thomas B. and Jane (Taunt) H.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Margaret Jones, Aug. 18, 1898; children—Samuel Locke, B. Began as clk. and operator, Toledo, Pe Western Ry., 1883-84; identified with A.T. System since 1884, in telegraph, accounting an fic depts. until 1891, clk. and chief clk. to f traffic mgr. at Chicago, 1891-97, div. freight and agt. at El Paso, Tex., 1897-1901, asst. gen. freig at San Francisco, 1901-05, asst. freight traffic freight traffic mgr. and v.p. at Chicago, since Mem. Am. Assn. Freight Traffic Officers. Re can. Conglist. *Clubs:* Chicago Athletic Traffic Executives, Olympia Fields Country, Shore Country. *Home:* 1234 Madison Park. 80 E. Jackson Boul., Chicago, Ill.

HOUGHTON, Frederick Lowell, e lawyer; Aug. 24, 1859-Dec. 19, 1927. See V (1926-27).

HOUGHTON, Mrs. Hadwin, see Ca Wells.

HOUGHTON, Henry Spencer, M.D Toledo, O., Mar. 27, 1880; *s.* Albert Charles and (Twitchell) H.; B.Ph., Ohio State U., 1901; Johns Hopkins, 1905; *m.* Caroline Carmack, Columbus, O., June 1906; children—Edwin (dec.), Benjamin Carmack, Amy Twitchell and Hildebrand (twins), Albert Charles, Hugh F Asst. Rockefeller Inst., New York, 1905-06; sician Wuhu Gen. Hosp., Wuhu, China, 19 dean Harvard Med. Sch. of China, Shanghai, 17; with China Med. Bd., New York, 1917; dir. Peking Union Med. Coll., 1918-21, dir., 192 dean Medical Coll., U. of Ia. since Feb. 1, Fellow Royal Soc. Tropical Medicine; mem Soc. Tropical Medicine, Far Eastern Assn. Tr Medicine, China Med. Missionary Assn., Beta Pi. Conglist. *Home:* Iowa City, Ia.

HOUGHTON, Herbert Pierrepont, l ogist, clergyman; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., Jan. 22, *s.* Joseph Goodhue and Sarah Pierrepont (Edw H.; A.B., Amherst, 1901, A.M., 1904; Ph.D.,

s, 1907; Litt.D., Waynesburg, 1918; LL.D., 1919; *m.* Kathleen Bagwell, of Onancock, Va., , 1908; children—Virginia, Carolyn Bagwell. in German, Chestnut Hill Acad., Phila., ; post-grad. student in Greek and Sanskrit, Hopkins, 1903-07, fellow in Greek, 1905-07; lassics, Princeton, 1907-08; instr., asst. prof., sso. prof. Latin, Amherst, 1908-15; pres. sburg (Pa.) Coll., 1915-18, Carroll Coll., shaw, Wis., 1918-20; exec. sec. Wis. Colleges ted, 1920-22; student in theology with the of Milwaukee, 1920-21; deacon and priest h., 1921; asso. rector St. Paul's Ch., Milwau- 920-23; prof. Greek and Sanskrit, Carleton Northfield, Minn., 1923—, also rector All Ch. Examining chaplain in Greek, dioceses vaukee and Minnesota. Mem. Am. Oriental tin. Philol. Assn., Indogermanische Gesell- Psi Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. (K.T.). Rotarian (pres.). *Author:* Moral ance of Animals as Indicated in Greek os, 1915; The Business of the College, 1916; esenting Sanskrit in a Small College, 1927. to philol., edni. and religious jours. *Home:* eld, Minn.

JGHTON, Louise Phillips, educator; *b.* m, N.Y., June 11, 1870; *d.* John Francis and Virtue (Cranford) Phillips; grad. Brooklyn s Sem., 1887; A.B., Smith Coll., 1891; studied ia, 1897, Havre, France, 1892-93; *m.* E. Rus- ughton (M.D.), of N.Y. City, Oct. 6, 1891 905); children—Seymour Phillips, Augustus , Russell Le Roux. Contbr. articles and book New York Evangelist and other periodicals, 05; asso. prin. Comstock Sch. for Girls, N.Y. 905-11; prin. Knox Sch. for Girls at Briarcliff rrytown since 1911, moved to Cooperstown, 920. Mem. Smith Coll. Alumnæ Assn. Epis- n. *Clubs:* Women's Univ., Thursday Musi- ridian, Smith Coll. Club (New York). *Ad-* Knox School, Cooperstown, N.Y.

JGHTON, Lucile C., author. See Vol. 16-17).

JGHTON, William Morris, editor; *b.* of rents, Lucerne, Switzerland, Oct. 4, 1882; *s.* Addison and Charlotte Johnson (Morris) H.; hillips Acad., Andover, Mass., 1899; student d, 1899-1900, Yale, 1900-01; A.B., Bowdoin, tudent in economics, Harvard, 1903-05, A.M., . Hess Pringle, of San Francisco, Calif., Sept. children—Hess Pringle, Sarah Bryan (dec.), Pringle. Reporter, feature writer and edi- riter, New York Tribune, 1906-17; publicity 917-19, with Liberty Loan Com., New York mergency Fleet Corpn., and U.S. Employ- rvice; adv. writer with William Green, Inc., ; editor Leslie's Weekly, 1921-22, asso. editor and sec. Leslie-Judge Co., 1922-27; editorial New York Herald Tribune, 1927—. Mem. D, N. J. Cavalry, Mexican border, summer Mem. Authors' League America, Psi Upsilon, a Kappa. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Harvard, (New York). *Home:* 996 Leland Av., Plain- J. *Office:* 225 W. 40th St., New York, N.Y.

'SE, Edward Mandell; *b.* Houston, ily 26, 1858; *s.* Thomas William and Mary h (Shearn) H.; Hopkins Grammar Sch., New Conn., 1877; Cornell U., 1878-79; *m.* Loulie of Austin, Tex., Aug. 4, 1881; children— na Tucker, Mrs. Janet Auchincloss. Active councils, state and national, but never a can- or office. Personal representative of Presi- lson to the European governments in 1914, 1 1916; apptd. by the President, Sept. 1917, r and organize data necessary at the eventual nference; commd. as the special rep. of Govt. t the Inter-Allied Conference of Premiers and Ministers, held in Paris, Nov. 29, 1917, to more complete coördination of the activities ntente co-belligerents for the prosecution of designated by the President to represent the he Supreme War Council at Versailles, Dec. Oct. 17, 1918, designated by the President r the U.S. in the negotiation of the Armistice Central Powers; mem. Am. Comm. to Ne- Peace, 1918-19; mem. Commn. charged by e Congress to make the Covenant for the of Nations; mem. Commn. on Mandates, 1919. Joint editor, with Prof. Charles Sey- : What Really Happened at Paris. *Home:* Tex. *Address:* Austin, Tex., and 104 E. New York, N.Y.

SE, Elwin Lincoln, clergyman, lecturer; on, N.H., Apr. 4, 1861; *s.* Captain Jerome B. and Nancy J. (Fowler) H.; A.B., Harvard, 1893, S.T.B., Boston U. Sch. of Theology, 1894; D.D., Furman, 1899; *m.* Sherlie D. Grow, of Guildhall, Vt., May 10, 1883; children—Elmer Elwin, Arthur Everett. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1883; pastor, Boston, Mass., 1883-84, Henniker, N.H., 1884-86, Salem, 1886-88, Boston, 1888-90, Skowhegan, Me., 1890-91, Portland, 1892-93; entered Congl. ministry; pastor Attleboro, Mass., 1893-98, Providence, R.I., 1899-1902, Portland, Ore., 1902-07, Spokane, Wash., 1907-13; lecturer and writer on The Psychology of Religion, since 1913. Trustee Pacific Univ. (Forest Grove, Ore.), Pacific Theol. Sem. (Berkeley, Calif.); moderator Pacific Coast Congress Congl. Chs., 1910-16; chaplain 5th Mass. Regt., U.S. Vols., Spanish-American War. Mem. S.R. Mason (32°); lecturer for Scottish Rite. *Author:* The Psychology of Orthodoxy, 1913; The Mind of God, 1917; The Drama of the Face, 1919; The Glory of Going On, 1920; How to Heal One's Self and Others, 1924; also numerous pamphlets on religious and psychol. topics. *Home:* Hood River, Ore.

HOUSE, Francis Edwin, ry. pres.; Nov. 15, 1855-Apr. 3, 1926. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

HOUSE, James Arthur, banker; *b.* Cleveland, O., Oct. 20, 1871: *s.* James Wells and Melissa (Neal) H.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Maud Mills, of Cleveland, June 14, 1899 (died Aug. 21, 1920); children—Helen E., James A., Leonard D., Eleanor D.; *m.* 2d, Genevieve B. Dodge, Feb. 17, 1923. Began as clk. in office of "Nickel Plate" R.R., 1887, later with Pickands, Mather & Co., Cleveland; with Guardian Trust Co. since 1894, pres. since 1917; dir. N.Y.,C.& St. L. R.R. Co., Wheeling & L.E. Ry. Co., Cleveland Builders' Supply & Brick Co., Guardian Trust Co., Kilby Mfg. Co., Morris Plan Bank of Cleveland, The Mills Co., Goodyear Tire & Rubber Co., Standard Textile Products Co. Member Cleveland Gatling Gun Battery, 1892, O.N.G., 1894-96. Pres. trustees M.E. Deaconess Home; trustee Univ. Sch. (Cleveland), Ohio Wesleyan U. (Delaware), St. Luke's Hosp., Lakeside Hosp. (treas.). Mem. Am. Bankers' Assn. (ex-pres. trust co. div.). Mem. Ohio Soc. of New York. Methodist. Mason. *Clubs:* Union, Bankers, Mid-Day, Shaker Heights Country, Mayfield Country, Country, Kirtland Country, Hermit. *Home:* 2574 Fairmount Boul. *Office:* 623 Euclid Av., Cleveland, O.

HOUSE, Jay Elmer, writer; *b.* Plymouth, Ill., Apr. 3, 1870; *s.* Benjamin Franklin and Sarah Jane (Wier) H.; self-ed.; *m.* Julia Wikidal Wells, of Canton, O., Oct. 17, 1911. Successively country printer, country editor, reporter, editor and, since 1919, columnist Phila. Pub. Ledger and New York Evening Post; newspaper columnist since 1900; contbr. to Saturday Evening Post and other periodicals. Mayor of Topeka, Kan., 1915-19. Republican. *Home:* 4524 Chestnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.

HOUSE, John Henry, missionary; *b.* Painesville, O., May 29, 1845; *s.* John and Jane Electa (Moseley) H.; A.B., Adelbert Coll. (Western Reserve U.), 1868; Union Theol. Sem., 1868-71; D.D., Adelbert Coll., 1886, LL.D., from same coll., 1920; *m.* Adeline Susan Beers, of New York, Sept. 17, 1872; children—John Henry, Florence Elisabeth, Grace Bigelow, Ethel Adeline, Ruth Eleoner, Charles Lucius, Gladys Edwards. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1871; missionary A.B.C.F.M., since 1872; in Eski Zaghra, Turkey, 1872-74; prof. and dir. Am. Coll. and Theol. Inst., Samokov, Bulgaria, 1874-91; editor Bulgarian paper Zornitza (Morning Star), Constantinople, 1891-92; evangelistic work in Salonica (Thessalonica), Turkey (now Greece), since 1894. One of incorporators and founders, and pres. Thessalonica Agrl. and Industrial Inst., Salonica, since 1907. Decorated Cross of Chevalier of Order of the Savior (Greece). Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Alpha Delta Phi. Author of translations into the Bulgarian, of Outline Study of Man, with notes, and Schaff's Christian Catechism. *Home:* Painesville, O. *Address:* Salonica, Greece.

HOUSE, Ralph Emerson; *b.* Delhi, Ia., Dec. 31, 1873; *s.* Leroy Sunderland and Lydia Mary (Wolf) H.; Yankton (S.D.) Coll., 1894-95; B.L. and A.M., U. of Mo., 1900; studied Sorbonne, Paris, 1902-03, Madrid, Spain, 5 different periods; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1909; *m.* Clara Louise Keller, of Chicago, Ill., Mar. 26, 1911; 1 dau., Ruth DeMar. Prof. Latin and modern langs., Central State Normal Sch., Okla., 1900-04; prof. modern langs., U. of Utah, 1904-06; instr. and asst. prof. Romance langs., U. of Chicago, 1906-17; curator printed books, Library of the Hispanic Soc. America, New York, 1917-18; asso. prof. Romance langs., U. of Minn., 1918-21; prof. Spanish U. of Ia., 1921—. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Hispanic Soc. America, Phi Beta Kappa. Democrat. Conglist. Editor: The Comedia Radiana of Agustin Ortiz, 1910. Joint Editor: Trois Contes de Theuriet, 1917; Le Voyage de M. Perrichon, 1923. Contbr. to Romanic Rev., Modern Lang. Notes, Philological Quarterly, etc. *Home:* 619 Brown St., Iowa City, Ia.

HOUSE, Robert Ernest, M.D.; *b.* Dallas, Tex., Aug. 3, 1875; *s.* John Ford and Marguerite Janie (Harper) H.; student U. of Tex., 1896-98; M.D., Tulane U., 1899; post-grad. work, New Orleans Polyclinic, Chicago, New York, etc.; *m.* Mary Alma Orr, of Ferris, Tex., Feb. 28, 1900; children—John Ford, Samuel David. House surgeon City Hosp., Dallas, 1897-98; practiced at Ferris since 1899, specializing in obstetrics. Fellow A.M.A.; mem. Tex. State Med. Assn., Ellis Co. Med. Soc., Southern Med. Assn., Med. Assn. of the Southwest (ex-v.p.), Nat. Police Comm.; hon. mem. Texas Sheriffs' Assn., Internat. Assn. Identification, Internat. Acad. Hist. Sciences. Democrat. Presbyn. K.P. *Club:* Commercial (ex-pres.). Originated the Florence-Rosser method in obstetrics; introduced the use of scopolamin to determine guilt or innocence of an individual charged with crime; also for the diagnosis and treatment of insanity by determining the cause of delusions. *Home:* Ferris, Tex.

HOUSE, Roy Temple, univ. prof.; *b.* Lexington, Neb., May 26, 1878; *s.* LeRoy Delos and Huldah Jane (Temple) H.; A.B., Miami U., 1900, A.M., 1903; U. of Mich., 1901-02; U. of Montpellier, France, 1911; U. of Chicago, 1914-15, Ph.D., 1917; *m.* Mary Emma Tuttle, of Weatherford, Okla., July 15, 1907. Prin. Reiley (O.) High Sch., 1900-01; teacher French and German, Racine (Wis.) Coll., 1902-03; teacher French, St. Louis High Sch., 1903-05; head modern lang. dept., Okla. Southwestern State Normal Sch., 1905-10; Prussian-Am. exchange teacher, Guericke-Oberrealschule, Magdeburg, Germany, 1910-11; prof. German, 1911-18, head of modern lang. dept., 1918—, State U. of Okla. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Modern Lang. Assn. America, Am. Assn. of Univ. Profs., Modern Lang. Teachers' Assn., Modern Humanities Research Assn., American Dialect Society, Société d'Histoire Littéraire de la France, A.A.A.S.; corr. mem. Spanish-Am. Atheneum. Dir. Commn. for Relief in Belgium, Edni. Foundation; mem. Commn. for Relief in Belgium, stationed at Brussels, Jan.-June 1916. Decorated Médaille du Roi Albert (Belgian), 1919; Médaille du Comité National (Belgian), 1920. Conglist. *Author or Editor:* Three French Comedies, 1905; Class-Room French, 1910; Wie der Deutsche spricht (with J. H. Voss), 1913; L'Ordene de Chevalerie, an old French poem, 1918; Tamayo y Baus, Un Drama Nuevo (with Kenneth Kaufman), 1923; Navarro y Lamarca, Compendio de Historia Hispano-Americana (with Carlos C. Castillo), 1925. Translated several foreign plays; mem. book review staff The Dial, 1909-15; contbr. verse, critical articles, book revs. and transls. various periodicals. Editor Books Abroad (quarterly book-review mag.) since 1927. *Home:* Norman, Okla.

HOUSER, Gilbert L(ogan), biologist; *b.* on farm, Lee Co., Ia., July 9, 1866; *s.* David L(ogan) and Malvina (Saxe) H.; B.S., State U. of Ia., 1891, M.S., 1892; U. of Chicago, and Marine Biol. Lab., Woods Hole, Mass.; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1901; *m.* Hattie Riggs, of Iowa City, Ia., June 21, 1899; children—Arthur R., Harold S., Paul C., Ralph L., Mark R. Instr. animal biology, 1892-95, asst. prof., 1895-97, prof. and dir. Labs. of Animal Biology, 1897—, State U. of Ia. Mem. biol. expdn. to W.I., summer 1893; investigator, Marine Biol. Lab., Woods Hole, Mass., 4 seasons. Fellow A.A.A.S., Ia. Acad. Science (pres., 1910-11); mem. Am. Soc. Naturalists, Am. Soc. Zoölogists, Sigma Xi (corr. sec. Ia. Chapter, and pres. 1917-18). Republican. Presbyn. Author of papers and articles on biological science. *Home:* Iowa City, Ia.

HOUSER, Walter L., farmer. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

HOUSTON, Charles Albert, lawyer; *b.* N.Y. City, Mar. 14, 1881; *s.* Thomas Henry and Sarah Jane (Mountain) H.; B.A., Coll. City of New York, 1900; LL.B., New York U., 1903; *m.* Linda Priber, of San Francisco, Calif., Mar. 10, 1909; children—Frederic Priber, Marie Luise, Linda Helen. Practiced at N.Y. City since 1903; mem. firm Otterbourg, Steindler & Houston. Asst. prof., Coll. City of New York. Mem. N.Y. State Bar Assn., N.Y.

Co. Lawyers' Assn., Assn. Bar City of New York, Phi Delta Phi, Brotherhood of St. Andrew. Republican. Episcopalian. *Club:* Aldine. *Author:* Problems in Business Law, 1920. *Home:* White Plains, N.Y. *Office:* 200 Fifth Av., New York, N.Y.

HOUSTON, David Franklin, ex-secretary of treasury and agriculture; *b.* Monroe, Union Co., N.C., Feb. 17, 1866; *s.* William H. and Cornelia Anne (Stevens) H.; A.B., S.C. Coll., 1887; A.M., Harvard, 1892; LL.D., Tulane, 1903, U. of Wis., 1906, Yale, 1913, U. of Mo., 1914, Harvard, 1914, Rutgers, 1919, Brown, 1919, U. of N.C., 1922; *m.* Helen Beall, of Austin, Tex., Dec. 11, 1895; children—Duval Beall (dec.), David Franklin, Elizabeth (dec.), Helen, Lawrence Reid. Tutor in ancient langs. and grad. student, S.C. Coll., 1887-88; supt. city schs., Spartanburg, S.C., 1888-91; grad. student, polit. science, Harvard, 1891-94; adj. prof., 1894-97, asso. prof., 1897-1900, prof. polit. science, 1900-02, and dean of faculty, 1899-1902, U. of Tex.; pres. Agrl. and Mech. Coll. of Tex., 1902-05; pres. U. of Tex., 1905-08; chancellor, Washington U., St. Louis, 1908-16; sec. of agr. in cabinet of President Wilson, 1913-20; sec. of treasury, Feb. 1920-Mar. 1921, also chmn. Federal Reserve and Farm Loan bds., Feb. 1920-Mar. 1921; mem. Council Nat. Defense, 1916-20; pres. Mut. Life Ins. Co., New York; dir. Am. Telephone & Telegraph Co., Internat. Acceptance Bank, New York Telephone Co., Farmers Loan & Trust Co. Trustee Inst. of Economics, Washington, D.C. *Author:* A Critical Study of Nullification in South Carolina; etc. *Home:* 165 E. 74th St. *Office:* 34 Nassau St., New York, N.Y.

HOUSTON, George Harrison, industrial management; *b.* Covington, Ky., Jan. 4, 1883; *s.* Charles R. and Elizabeth (Mapes) H.; ed. pub. schs. and Cincinnati Tech. Inst.; *m.* Mary Stuart Hoge, of Louisville, Ky., Apr. 29, 1909. Mem. Soc. Automotive Engrs., Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs. *Clubs:* Engineers, Metropolitan (New York and Washington); City Midday, Broad Street, Union (New York); Congressional Country (Washington); Knollwood Country, Greenwich Country, Indian Harbor Yacht, Country, Yacht, Jockey; Midday and Vedado Tennis (Havana, Cuba). *Home:* Greenwich, Conn. *Office:* 44 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

HOUSTON, Grant, M.D., surgeon; *b.* Ausable Forks, N.Y., Dec. 9, 1864; *s.* James and Margaret (Gibson) H.; Ph.G., S.D., State Coll. 1890, B.S., 1891; M.D., Hahnemann Med. Coll. and Hosp., Chicago, 1894; post-grad. work at Johns Hopkins, 1911, 1913, U. of Vienna, 1909, London and Leeds, 1921; *m.* Anna Grace Dunlop, of Dwight, Ill., Sept. 15, 1897. Practiced in Joliet, Ill., since 1894, specializing in surgery. Mem. governing com. Gorgas Memorial Inst. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. A.M.A., Am. Inst. Homœopathy, Ill. Homœ. Med. Assn., Will Co. Med. Soc. (ex-pres.), Assn. of Commerce. Republican. Methodist. Mason. *Clubs:* Rotary, Chamber of Commerce, Joliet Country. *Home:* 102 Buell Av. *Office:* Barber Bldg., Joliet, Ill.

HOUSTON, Herbert Sherman, editor, pub.; *b.* Champaign, Ill., Nov. 23, 1866; *s.* Maj. Samuel and Emeline (Sherman) H.; Ph.B., U. of S.D., 1888; studied U. of Chicago, Boston U.; M.A., University of Pa., 1916; LL.D., University of S. Dakota, 1917; *m.* Agnes L. True. City editor of Sioux City Journal, 1890-92; with Chicago Tribune, 1892-95, Outing Magazine, 1895-1900; mem. Doubleday, Page & Co., 1900-21 (v.p.); editor of Spanish edition of World's Work (La Revista del Mundo). Chmn. com. on information, and mem. exec. com., League to Enforce Peace, and mem. of com. that drafted platform of the League, at Independence Hall, Phila., June 1915; mem. Com. of Chamber of Commerce of U.S. on Economic Results of the War; pres. Associated Advertising Clubs of the World, 1915-17; mem. Am. Com. Internat. Chamber of Commerce; mem. Commn. on Internat. Justice and Good Will of Federal Council of Chs. in America; formed publishing co. on internat. lines, 1921. Pub. Our World, 1921-24; founder and pres. Cosmos Newspaper Syndicate, 1924—; dir. and v.p. Haddon Press, 1923; publisher of The Field Illustrated, 1926—. Mem. research council Nat. Transportation Inst. Mem. Japan Soc., Psi Upsilon (exec. council), Phi Beta Kappa. Mem. U.S. Govt. Com. of Information during World War. Mem. Com. Walter Page Journalistic Fellowship; dir. Nat. Crusade against Illiteracy, Am. Child Health Assn., New York Child Welfare Soc. Protestant. *Clubs:* Century, Lotos, The Pilgrims, Economic. *Author:* Blocking New Wars, 1918. *Home:* 12 W. 10th St. *Office:* 70 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

HOUSTON, Margaret Belle (Mrs. William H. Probert), author; *b.* Cedar Bayou, Tex.; *d.* Sam Houston 2d and Lucy (Anderson) H.; A.B., St. Mary's Coll., Dallas, Tex., 1900; spl. student Am. Acad. Dramatic Arts and Columbia U., New York; *m.* M. L. Kauffman, of St. Louis, Dec. 4, 1900 (divorced, 1925); *m.* 2d, Dr. William H. Probert, 1926. Began to write verse at age of 8 yrs.; contbr. to Tex. newspapers at 12. Mem. Poetry Soc. America. Protestant. *Author:* Prairie Flowers (verse), 1907; The Little Straw Wife, 1914; The Witch Man, 1922; The Singing Heart and Other Poems (winner award of Poetry Soc. of Tex., 1926); poems and short stories in mags. Gives readings from her own works. *Home:* Stoneleigh Court, Dallas, Tex.

HOUSTON, Robert Griffith, congressman; *b.* Milton, Del., Oct. 13, 1867; *s.* David H. (M.D.) and Comfort Tunnell (Hitchens) Houston; ed. pub. schs. and under tutelage; read law in office of Judge Houston, 1885-88; *m.* Margaret White, of Lewes, Del., Dec. 20, 1888; children—John Wallace, Mary Comfort (Mrs. J. Thomas Robinson), Elizabeth Wiltbank. Admitted to Del. bar, 1888, and began practice at Georgetown; owner and editor Sussex Republican since 1893; recommended by members of bar for asso. judge Supreme Court of Del., 1910, 22; asst. atty. gen., Del., 1921-24; atty. and chief, bur. of law, alien property custodian, Washington, 1923-25; mem. 69th and 70th Congresses (1925-29), Del. at large. Mem. Bd. Bar Examiners, Del.; vice chmn. State. Com. for Feeble Minded; trustee or sec. Sch. Bd., Georgetown, many yrs.; pres. State S.S. Assn. 3 yrs.; etc. Mem. Del. State Bar Assn. Republican. Presbyn. Mason. Co-editor Vols. VII, VIII, IX, Houston's Delaware Law Reports. One of three authors of Del. Sch. Law, 1921. *Home:* Georgetown, Del.

HOUSTON, Samuel Frederic; *b.* Germantown, Phila., Aug. 30, 1866; *s.* Henry Howard and Sallie S. (Bonnell) H.; Ph.B., U. of Pa., 1887; *m.* Edith A. Corlies, of Phila., Nov. 9, 1887 (died 1895); *m.* 2d, Mrs. Charlotte Harding Shepherd Brown, of La., Apr. 8, 1902. V.p. Real Estate Trust Co. of Phila., Pa. Sugar Co.; dir. Corn Exchange Nat. Bank. Trustee U. of Pa. Trustee Am. Univ. Union in Europe. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Econ. Assn., Geog. Soc. Phila. Episcopalian; mem. standing com. Diocese Pa. and of Nat. Council P.E. Ch. Chevalier Legion of Honor (French), 1927. *Clubs:* Rittenhouse, University, City, Church, St. Anthony, Union League. *Home:* Chestnut Hill. *Office:* Real Estate Trust Bldg., Philadelphia, Pa.

HOUSTON, Victor Steuart Kaleoaloha, territorial del.; *b.* San Francisco, Calif., July 22, 1876; *s.* Edwin Samuel and Caroline Poor Kahikiola (Brickwood) H.; prep. edn. Real Schule, Dresden, Coll. Cantonal, Lausanne, Force Sch., Washington, D.C.; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1897; *m.* Pinao G. Brickwood, of Honolulu, H.Ty., July 19, 1910. Commd. U.S. Navy, July 1, 1919; advanced through grades to comdr., June 30, 1926 (retired). Served as naval cadet, Spanish-Am. War; lt. comdr., later comdr., World War. Del. to Congress from H.Ty. for term 1927-29. Republican. Protestant. Mason. *Clubs:* University, Rotary, Lions, Commercial; New York Yacht. *Home:* Honolulu, H.Ty.

HOUSTON, William Cannon, congressman. See Vol. X (1918-19).

HOUTS, Charles Alfred, lawyer. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

HOUX, Frank L., governor. See Vol. X (1918-19).

HOVER, William Adgate, mcht., banker; *b.* Mazomanie, Dane Co., Wis., Mar. 9, 1856; *s.* William Ulysses and Harriet (Harbaugh) H.; desc. William Brewster of the Mayflower; B.M.E., U. of Wis., 1877; spl. student Sch. of Mines (Columbia), 1877, 78; *m.* Marianna Vought, of Pittsford, N.Y., Sept. 1, 1886; children—William Tracy, Mary Throckmorton, Ruth Grandin, Dorothy Adgate, Harriet Harbaugh, Anne Vought, James Throckmorton Vought, Charles Stedman, Lloyd de Barberie. Assayer, Lake City, Colo., 1878; retail druggist, Denver, 1879-82; wholesale druggist, Denver, title of W. A. Hover & Co. (sr. partner), since 1882; pres. U.S. Nat. Bank, 1904-08, chmn. bd., 1908-17, again pres., 1917-23, chmn. bd. again since 1923; dir. Mountain States Telephone & Telegraph Co. Pres. Bd. of Supervisors, City of Denver, 3 yrs.; served as pres. several terms Denver Traffic Bur., also s Denver Chamber of Commerce and Comm Assn. Mem. Nat. Wholesale Druggists' Assn. 1902-03), Colo. Soc. S.R. (pres. 1909-10), Phi I Psi. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* D University, Denver Athletic, Denver Motor, D Country; Chemists', Drug and Chemical York). *Home:* 1507 Lafayette St. *Office:* 14 Lawrence Sts., Denver, Colo.

HOVEY, Carl, editor; *b.* Boston, Oct. 2, *s.* Charles H. H.; A.B., Harvard, 1897. For mng. editor Metropolitan Magazine; later editor Hearst's Internat. Mag. *Author:* L Stonewall Jackson (in Beacon Biography S 1900.*

HOVEY, Chester Ralph, judge; *b.* Ho Mass., Jan. 21, 1872; *s.* George A. and Jennie (H.; grad. high sch., Durand, Wis., 1888; studi in office of Gilliam & Kauffman, Ellensburg, W *m.* Grace Painter, of Ellensburg, July 10, children—Joseph C., Ann Faulkner. Admit Wash. bar, 1893; was pros. attorney and city Ellensburg; moved to Olympia, Wash., justice Supreme Court of Wash., Sept. 7, 19 apptmt. of gov., to succeed Justice Wallace Mo ceased; now in pvt. law practice. Ex-pres. State Bar Assn. Republican. *Home:* 773 Be Pl. *Office:* Alaska Bldg., Seattle, Wash.

HOVEY, George Rice, educator; *b.* N Centre, Mass., Jan. 17, 1860; *s.* Alvah and A M. (Rice) H.; A.B., Brown U., 1882, A.M., grad. Newton Theol. Instn., 1885; post-grad. same, 1885-86; D.D., Temple U., Phila., Brown, 1902; *m.* Clara K. Brewer, of Newton C Mass., Sept. 15, 1890; children—Alvah E (dec.), Ruth. Instr. Yale Summer Sch. of H 1887; prof. Hebrew, 1887-97, N.T. Greek, 18 Richmond (Va.) Theol. Sem.; pres. Wayland and Coll., Washington, D.C., 1897-99; prof. th and philosophy, 1899-1919, pres., 1905-19 Union U. (colored), Richmond, Va.; dir. Su Normal Sch., Richmond, 1911-18; sec. for Am. Bapt. Home Mission Soc., 1919—. Repu *Author:* Hebrew Word Book; Alvah Hovey Life and Letters, 1927. *Home:* Upper Mon N.J. *Office:* 23 E. 26th St., New York, N.Y.

HOVEY, Henriette (Mrs. Richard H formerly Mrs. Russell), author. See Vol. (1914-15).

HOVEY, Otis Ellis, civil engr.; *b.* E. wick, Vt., Apr. 9, 1864; *s.* Jabez Wadsworth Hannah Catherine (Montgomery) H.; B.S., mouth College, 1885; C.E., Thayer School o Engineering, Dartmouth, 1889; Eng.D. from mouth, 1927; *m.* Martha W. Owen, of LaFa Michigan, Sept. 15, 1891; children—Otis worth, Mrs. Ellen Catherine Davis. Engr. Tunnel and Wilmington R.R., Vt., 1885-86; draf man Edge Moor Iron Co., Wilmington, Del., asst. engr. for D. H. & A. B. Tower, Hol Mass., in charge of Dam at Chicopee, Mass various improvements in paper mills, 1888; civ. engring., Washington U., St. Louis, 18 asst. engr. with George S. Morison, engag bridge designs, in Miss. valley and other e work, 1890-96; engr. Union Bridge Co., New and Athens, Pa., 1896-1900; in engring. dept. 1900, and since June 1907, asst. chief engr Bridge Co. Mem. bd. overseers Thayer Sch. o Engring. (Dartmouth). Mem. Am. Soc. C.E Soc. Mech. Engrs., Am. Soc. Testing Materials Iron and Steel Inst., Am. Ry. Engring. Engineers' Club of New York, Beta Thet Republican. Presbyn. *Author:* Movable B (2 vols.), 1926, 27. *Home:* 450 Riverside *Office:* 71 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

HOVEY, Mrs. Richard, author, see Hey Hovey.

HOVGAARD, William, naval archite Aarhus, Denmark, Nov. 28, 1857; *s.* Ole Ant Louise Charlotte (Munch) H.; grad. Naval Denmark, 1879; grad. Royal Naval Coll., wich, Eng., 1886; *m.* Marie Ludolphine Ell Nielsen, of Copenhagen, Sept. 19, 1896; chil Ole Mogens, Annette. Served as sub-lt., lt comdr. Royal Danish Navy; mem. Danish to St. Croix, W.I., to observe transit of winter, 1882-83; on naval, tech. and administ duties, dockyard and sea-service, Denmark, to gen. mgr. shipyard, Burmeister and Wain, hagen, 1895-97; naval service, 1897-1901; naval design and constrn., Mass. Inst. Techn since 1901; resigned from Danish Navy, 190

ific tech. duty, Bur. Constrn. and Repair, Dept., May 1917-Sept. 1918; consulting naval ect for same, 1919-1926; mem. sub-com. on air-ZR-1 and RS-1, under the Nat. Adv. Com. for autics, 1922-25; tech. adviser to Court of In- Shenandoah Disaster, 1925. Naturalized as ican citizen, 1919. Vice-pres. Am. Scandi- n Foundation, New York. Mem. Instn. Naval tects (Eng.), Am. Soc. Naval Architects and ne Engrs., Am. Math. Soc.; asso. mem. U.S. l Inst.; fellow Am. Geog. Soc., Am. Acad. Arts ciences, A.A.A.S. Knight of Order of Danne- (Denmark), etc. Awarded gold medal by h Instn. Naval Architects, for paper on Sub- ne Boats, 1917. Lutheran. *Club:* University. *r:* Submarine Boats (London), 1887; The ges of the Norsemen to America, 1914; Struct- Design of Warships (London), 1915; Modern ry of Warships, 1920; General Design of War- 1920; also of various brochures and numerous s on tech. and mil. subjects. *Home:* 76 nt St., Brookline, Mass.

VING, Johannes, M.D.; *b.* Wiborg, nd, Apr. 17, 1868; *s.* Walter and Bertha t) H.; A.M., U. of Helsingfors, 1890; Ph.D., Berlin, 1890; M.D., U. of Upsala and Lund, en, and Karolinska Med. and Surg. Inst., holm, 1898; *m.* Helga Adamsen-Rundberg, of holm, June 17, 1894; children—Hannes, r, Greta (Mrs. Carlos Persson), Helge Wilhelm . Came to U.S., 1903, naturalized citizen, Asst. instr. pediatric hosp. and clinics, Stock- 1897-98; chief physician, Baths Mariehamn, l, summers 1898-1903; proprietor Dr. Hoving's Inst., Helsingfors, 1898-1903; visiting phy- Sydenham Hosp., N.Y. City, 1908-11; owner t. hosp., N.Y. City, 1911-14; gen. practice 1914; pres. Vasa Temple Assn. Mem. mayor's on reception distinguished guests; trustee il on adult edn. for foreign born. Mem. Med. of Sweden, Physicians Mutual Aid Assn., United Vasa Lodges in Greater New York chmn.), Scandinavian Progressive League n.), Swedish Hist. Soc. of America, John Erics- ommn., St. Erik Soc. for Advancement Swedish Music and Literature (pres.), Jenny Lind Assn.), Children's Clubs of Order of Vasa (chmn.); mem. N.Y. State Physio-Therapist Assn., sh Gymnastic Soc. Decorated Knight Order sa (Sweden). Lutheran. Mason, Order of *Clubs:* Norwegian, Steuben; hon. mem. sh Glee (Brooklyn). *Home:* 100 Central Park , New York, N.Y.

W, Louis, author. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

WARD, Alfred Taylor, bishop; *b.* School- Mich., Mar. 12, 1868; *s.* Cornelius and t L. (Guilford) H.; A.B., Otterbein U., Wester- O., 1894, A.M., 1898; post-grad. work, U. of go, D.D., Otterbein, 1905; *m.* May D. Steven- Kokomo, Ind., June 14, 1894; children—John n, Donald Stevenson, Florence Cronise. ined ministry U.B. Ch., 1894; sent as missionary ica; prin. Clark Training Sch., Sierra Leone, 8; supt. Japan Mission of U.B. Ch., 1898- supt. U.B. missions in Orient (Japan, China I.), 1912-13; gen. supt. (bishop), foreign dist. B. Ch. (Sierra Leone, Porto Rico, Japan, and P.I.), 1913-21; pres. Bonebrake Theol. Dayton, Ohio, 1921—. *Home:* 821 Five v., Dayton, O.

WARD, Arthur Platt, author. See Vol. 16-17).

WARD, Burton James, microscopist; *b.* Mich., Sept. 17, 1872; *s.* William H. and L. (Butler) H.; B.S., U. of Mich., 1897; post- ork, same univ., 1900-01; *m.* Gertrude Louise f Hubbardston, Mich., June 28, 1899; 1 dau., Helen. Asst. in chemistry, U. of Mich., 3; asst. in pharmacognosy, same, 1901; micros- in charge of Microchem. Lab., Bur. of try and Soils, U.S. Dept. of Agr., Washing- .C., 1901-27; senior microscopist since July 7. Prof. of microscopy, evenings, in Nat. f Pharmacy, 1904-17. Mem. Am. Chemical .A.A.S., Washington Bot. Soc. Republican. list. *Home:* 1212 Decatur St. N.W., Wash- D.C.

WARD, (Alan) Campbell Palmer, *Address:* 433 Mackay St., Montreal, Can. 13 (1924-25).

WARD, Charles Danforth, chemist; *b.* rd, Mass., July 31, 1873; *s.* Calvin L. and ane (Hale) H.; B.S., Worcester Poly. Inst., 1893; *m.* Ada Yates, of New Lexington, O., Aug. 5, 1901; children—John Adams, Charlotte Danforth. Pvt. asst. to Dr. Wolcott Gibbs, at his lab., Newport, R.I., 1893-94, to Prof. L. P. Kinnicutt, Worcester Poly. Inst., 1894-95; asst. chemist, N.H. Expt. Sta., Durham, 1895-98; asst. and asso. chemist, W.Va. U. Expt. Sta., 1898-1905; chemist and sanitarian, N.H. Bd. of Health, since 1905, also state chemist and federal chemist for N.H. Mem. federal Joint Com. on Definitions and Standards for Foods, 1918. Fellow Am. Pub. Health Assn.; mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Water Works Assn., N.E. Water Works Assn., N.E. Assn. Dairy Food and Drug Officials (pres.); hon. mem. N.H. Med. Soc. Republican. Conglist. *Home:* Concord, N.H.

HOWARD, Clarence Henry, steel mfr.; *b.* Centralia, Ill., Feb. 22, 1863; *s.* Blake C. and Sarah (Sawyer) H.; grad. highest honors, Manual Training Sch., Washington U., 1885; *m.* Minnie Morey, of Denver, Colo., Feb. 22, 1894. Learned machinist's trade; foreman and gen. foreman M.P. shops, 1886; supt. Mo. Car & Foundry Co., 1886-88; asst. master mechanic, M.P. Ry., later mgr. Scarritt Car Seat Works, and asst. gen. mgr. St. Charles (Mo.) Car Co.; western mgr. and sec. Safety Car Heating & Lighting Co., 8 yrs.; v.p. and gen. mgr. Shickle, Harrison & Howard Iron Co., later v.p. Am. Steel Foundries; pres. Commonwealth Steel Co., since 1904. Republican. *Clubs:* St. Louis, Mo. Athletic, Noonday, Glen Echo (St. Louis). *Home:* 5501 Chamberlain Av., St. Louis, Mo. *Office:* care Commonwealth Steel Co., Granite City, Ill.

HOWARD, Claud; *b.* Fannin Co., Tex., May 27, 1888; *s.* Henry H. and Sarah Alice (Merrill) H.; A.B., East Tex. Normal Coll., 1907; A.M., U. of N.C., 1909; A.M., Harvard, 1911; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1922; *m.* Lula Frances Whitaker, of Enloe, Tex., Aug. 10, 1912; children—Elizabeth Alice, Rosamond Bradley, Lula Frances, Helen Claud. Prin. pub. schs., Gober, Tex., 1907-08; instr. in English, U. of N.C., 1909-10; head of English dept., Jacksonville (Ala.) State Normal Sch., 1911-19; head of English dept., Southwestern U., Georgetown, Tex., since 1919. Y.M.C.A. sec. World War. Democrat. Mem. M.E. Ch., S. *Author:* Origin and Development of The Dramatic Monologue, 1910; Coleridge's Idealism in Its Relation to Kant and the 17th Century Cambridge Platonists, 1924. *Home:* Georgetown, Tex.

HOWARD, Clifford, author; *b.* Bethlehem, Pa., Oct. 12, 1868; *s.* William and Agnes (Seidel) H.; ed. Moravian Sch., Bethlehem, Pa.; LL.B., Columbian (now George Washington) U., 1890; *m.* Hattie Sterling Case, 1893; 1 dau., Hildegarde. Resided in Washington, D.C., 1888-1906. Editor Am. Film Co., 1916-18. Mem. Authors' League America. *Author:* Twigs, Leaves and Blossoms, 1892; Thoughts in Verse, 1895; Sex-Worship, An Exposition of the Phallic Origins of Religion, 1897; Story of a Young Man (a Life of Christ), 1902; Graphology, 1904; Washington as a Center of Learning, 1904; Curious Facts, 1905; The Passover, 1910; What Happened at Olenberg, 1911; Tenatsali (dramatic poem of the Zuñi), 1912; Suffrage for Two, 1913; Sex and Religion—A Study of their Relationship and its Bearing on Civilization, 1925. Contbr. of fiction and essays to mags. *Home:* 973 N. Normandie Av., Los Angeles, Calif.

HOWARD, Clinton Norman, lecturer, reformer; *b.* Pottsville, Pa., July 28, 1868; *s.* Rev. Squire Benjamin and Clara Schenfelder (Nagle) H.; ed. under pvt. tutelage; *m.* Angeline M. Kellar, of Lock Haven, Pa., May 1, 1888; children—Ella Eva (dec.), Mrs. Winnifred Elizabeth Snider, John Gough (died in World War), Neal Dow, Mrs. Ruth Melody Hutchinson, Horace Greeley. Founder and pres. Prohibition Union Christian Men, 1890; began as lyceum and chautauqua lecturer, 1900. Mem. International. Reform Fed. (sec.), Am. Civic Reform Union (advisory bd.), New York Civic League, Nat. Temperance Soc. (v.p.), Am. Sabbath Assn., Internat. Lyceum Assn., etc. Baptist. Lectures: The World on Fire; Cost, Cause and Cure of War; The Next Great World Event; Peace Through the Prince of Peace; World Peace and How to Obtain It; The Twin Rocks of Church and State; The Rock of the American Republic; Pearls of Paradise; etc. Chmn. United Com. for Law Enforcement (24 national bodies); chairman World Peace Commission, representing 41 nations, joined in call for world conference, Washington, D.C., 1925; in behalf of this commn. addressed Internat. Conf. for Limitation of Armament at Washington, D.C., the Presbyn. Gen. Assembly, Northern Bapt. Conv., and many other orgns. *Address:* 210 Lexington Av., Rochester, N.Y.

HOWARD, Delton Thomas, psychologist; *b.* South Bend, Ind., Mar. 23, 1883; *s.* Edward M. and Morie (Snell) H.; A.B., Lawrence Coll., Appleton, Wis., 1910; A.M., U. of Ill., 1912; Ph.D., Cornell U., 1916; *m.* Gertrude Baker, of Middletown, O., 1916; 1 son, John Baker. Instr. in philosophy, Northwestern U., 1916-18, instr. in psychology, 1918-25, asso. prof. psychology since 1925, dir. of personnel in univ. since 1926. Mem. Am. Psychol. Assn., Am. Philos. Assn., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi. Methodist. *Clubs:* University, Rolling Green Country. *Author:* John Dewey's Logical Theory, 1918; (with Robert H. Gault) An Outline of General Psychology, 1924. *Home:* 1901 Sherman Av., Evanston, Ill.

HOWARD, Earl Dean, univ. prof.; *b.* Fayette, O., June 9, 1876; *s.* Albert John and Cora (Hoffman) H.; Ph.B., U. of Chicago, 1902. Ph.M., 1903; Ph.D., 1905; U. of Berlin, 1904-05; *m.* Margaret Allen, of Covington, Va., June 19, 1907; children—Allen Carter, Margaret, Claxton Edmonds. Instr. economics, University of Pa., 1905-07; asst. prof. and prof. economics, Northwestern Univ., since 1907. Lecturer on labor problems, Harvard, 1920-24. First winner of 1st Hart, Schaffner & Marx prize for economic essays, 1905. Dep. U.S. fuel administrator for Ill., 1917. Sec. industrial relations com. Cham. Commerce U.S.A.; labor mgr. for Hart, Schaffner & Marx, 1911—. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn. *Clubs:* University (Chicago and Evanston, Ill.), City (Chicago), Evanston Golf. *Author:* Cause and Extent of the Recent Industrial Progress of Germany, 1905; Money and Banking, 1909; The Socratic Method for Developing Intelligence, 1923. *Home:* 1632 Sheridan Rd., Evanston, Ill.

HOWARD, Edgar, congressman; *b.* Osceola, Ia., Sept. 16, 1358; *s.* James Dakin and Martha (Daniel) H.; ed. Western Collegiate Inst., Ia. Coll. of Law (non-grad.); *m.* Elizabeth Paisley Burtch, of Clarinda, Ia., Nov. 11, 1884. Reporter and city editor various papers until 1884; editor Papillion (Neb.) Times, 1884-1900; purchased, 1900, Weekly Telegram, of Columbus, Neb. (now a daily). Mem. Neb. Ho. of Rep., 1895; probate judge, Sarpy Co., Neb., 1896-1900; lt. gov. of Neb., 1917-19; mem. 68th to 70th Congresses (1923-29), 3d Neb. Dist. Mem. Neb. Press Assn. Democrat. Mason (32°, K.T., Shriner), Odd Fellow, K.P. *Clubs:* Rotary (Columbus); Wedge (Washington). *Home:* Columbus, Neb.

HOWARD, Edward D., archbishop; *b.* Cresco, Ia., Nov. 5, 1877; *s.* John and Marie (Fleming) H.; A.B., Columbia Coll., Dubuque, Ia., 1899; grad. study St. Mary's (Kan.) Coll., 1899-1900, St. Paul (Minn.) Seminary, 1900-06. Ordained priest R.C. Ch., 1906; prof., Columbia Coll., 1906-21; pres. same coll., 1921-24; bishop-auxiliary of Davenport, 1924-26; archbishop of Oregon City since Aug. 27, 1926; pres. Corpn. Archdiocese of Oregon City. *Home:* 524 Myrtle St. *Office:* 566 Davis St., Portland, Ore.

HOWARD, Emma Pease, educator. See Vol. X (1918-19).

HOWARD, Eric, writer; *b.* Baltimore, Md., May 18, 1895; *s.* Benjamin F. and Jessie (Higginbotham) H.; student U. of Calif., 1912-15; studied lit. and psychology, Harvard and Columbia; *m.* Judith Bell, Los Angeles, Calif., June 1917. Asso. editor Munsey's Mag., Argosy—All Story Weekly, until 1921. Lecturer and instr. extension div., U. of Calif., 1923-24. Mem. Theatre Arts Alliance, Poetry Society America. *Clubs:* Harvard, P.E.N. *Author:* Famous Californians of Today and Yesterday, 1923. Co-Author: The Photoplay Plot Encyclopedia, 1920; also (with George Bronson Howard) The Alien (4-act play); (with Paul Cruger) Pretty Fast (3-act play), 1927. Writer of many photoplays, and over 100 stories in mags.; contbr. many biog. sketches to series, "California and Californians," edited by R. D. Hunt, 1925. Traveled in Ariz. and N.M., studying Indian life, 1925-26. *Home:* 2247 Cove Av., Los Angeles, Calif.

HOWARD, Ernest, editorial writer; *b.* Windsor, Vt., Mar. 20, 1860; *s.* William Wallace and Mary Ann (Pollard) H.; learned printer's trade, Adrian (Mich.) Times office; Oberlin Coll., 1880-82; A.B., Dartmouth, 1884; *m.* Ellen M. McCool, of Machias, Me., 1889. Reporter, news editor, editorial writer, Springfield (Mass.) Republican, 1884-1911, with New York World, 1911—. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* Wall Street Fifty Years After Erie, 1923.

Home: 610 Riverside Drive. *Office:* The World Office, New York, N.Y.

HOWARD, Ernest E(mmanuel), consulting engr.; *b.* Toronto, Can., Feb. 29, 1880; *s.* Henry Augustus and Emma (Skipp) H.; came to U.S. at age of 9; B.S., U. of Tex., 1900, C.E., 1900; unmarried. Instr. in engring., U. of Tex., 1901; bridge engring. with Waddell & Hedrick, Kansas City, Mo., 1901-07, Waddell & Harrington, 1907-14, Harrington, Howard & Ash, since 1914; designer of bridges in U.S., Can., Mexico, Japan, China, Russia, etc., also of work for 25 railroads, pvt. corpns., etc. Commd. capt. engrs., U.S.A., Sept. 1918; served at Ft. Benjamin Harrison, Ind. Mem. Am. Inst. Cons. Engrs., Am. Soc. C.E. (pres. K.C. sect.), Am. Soc. M.E., Tau Beta Pi, Phi Beta Kappa. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Engineers, University, Country. *Author:* Documents Governing Bridge Construction, 1916; also tech. papers. Awarded Thomas Fitch Rowland prize, Am. Soc. C.E., 1921. *Home:* Rockhill Manor. *Office:* 1012 Baltimore Av., Kansas City, Mo.

HOWARD, Sir Esme William, diplomat; *b.* Greystoke Castle, Cumberland, Eng., Sept. 15, 1863; *s.* Henry H.; ed. at Harrow; *m.* Isabella, *d.* Prince Giustiniani-Bandini, Earl of Newburg, 1898. Asst. pvt. sec. to Earl of Carnarvon in Ireland, 1885-86; attached to Embassy at Rome, 1886; 3d sec. to Embassy at Berlin, 1888; trooper in Imperial Yeomanry, Boer War; 2d sec. Embassy at Rome, 1903; consul gen. for Crete, 1903-06; councillor of Embassy, Washington, D.C., 1906-08; consul gen. Vienna, 1908, Hungary, 1908-11; minister to Switzerland, 1911-13, to Sweden, 1913; del. Peace Conf., Paris, 1919; mem. spl. Interallied Comm. to Poland, 1919; apptd. ambassador to Spain, 1919; A.E. and P. from Gt. Britain to U.S. since Feb. 1924. Created Knight Comdr. of the Bath, 1919; received Grand Cross Order of St. Michael and St. George, 1923. *Address:* British Embassy, Washington, D.C.

HOWARD, Everette B., congressman; *b.* Morgantown, Ky., Sept. 19, 1873; *s.* Addison A. and Addie P. (Harreld) H.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Hollis Hope, of Kansas City, Mo., Dec. 4, 1895. Settled at Tulsa, Okla., 1905, and engaged as oil and gas producer; mem. and sec. State Bd. Pub. Affairs, Okla., 1911-15; state auditor of Okla., 1915-18; mem. 66th, 68th and 70th Congresses (1919-21, 1923-25, 1927-29), 1st Okla. Dist. Democrat. Southern Methodist. *Home:* 1262 E. 27th St., Tulsa, Okla.

HOWARD, Ezra Lee, clergyman, educator. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).*

HOWARD, Frank Eugene, educator; *b.* Durand, Mich., July 12, 1878; *s.* Franklin Samuel and Mary (Palmer) H.; A.B., Mich. State Normal Coll., 1907; Ph.D., Clark U., 1912; *m.* Edna Adda Prine, of Springport, Mich., Nov. 28, 1907; children—Mary Alice, Jane Elizabeth. Supt. schs., Manchester, Mich., 1907-10; fellow in psychology, Clark U., 1910-12; prof. edn., Berea (Ky.) Coll., 1912-13; prof. edn. and dean Teachers' Coll., Neb. Wesleyan U., 1913-15; asst. prof. pedagogy, Middlebury Coll., 1915-20, prof. psychology, 1920-21; head dept. of pedagogy since 1921; teacher, summers, U. of Me., U. of N.H., etc. Mem. Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., N.E. Assn. Coll. Teachers of Edn. (pres. 1922, 23). Republican. Methodist. Mason. *Author:* (monograph) The Junior High School, 1916. *Home:* Middlebury, Vt.

HOWARD, Frederic Hollis, physiology. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

HOWARD, George Elliott, university prof.; *b.* Saratoga, N.Y., Oct. 1, 1849; *s.* Isaac and Margaret (Hardin) H.; A.B., U. of Neb., 1876, Ph.D., 1894; student history and Roman law, Munich and Paris, 1876-78; *m.* Alice May Frost, of Lincoln, Neb., Jan. 1, 1880. Prof. history, U. of Neb., 1879-91; head. history dept., Leland Stanford Jr. U., 1891-1901; prof. history, Cornell U., summer, 1902; professorial lecturer in history, U. of Chicago, 1903-04; prof. institutional history, 1904-06, prof. polit. science and sociology since 1906, U. of Neb. Mem. Am. Polit. Science Assn., Am. Sociol. Soc. (council and ex-pres.), Institut International de Sociologie (v.p.), Paris. *Author:* Local Constitutional History of the United States, 1889; Development of the King's Peace, 1891; History of Matrimonial Institutions, chiefly in England and the United States, 3 vols., 1904; Preliminaries of the American Revolution, 1905; Social Control and the Function of the Family, in Congress of Arts and Science, Vol. VII, 1906. Contributor of many articles on modern English history and biography to New Internat. Ency.; articles on marriage and divorce to Ency. Americana; and on divorce to new edits. of Bliss' Ency. of Social Reform, and the Schaff-Herzog Ency. of Religious Knowledge. *Home:* Lincoln, Neb.

HOWARD, Harry Clay, clergyman; *b.* Monroe Co., Ala., Mar. 20, 1866; *s.* Alexander Travis and Mary Florence (Powell) H.; B.S., Southern U., Greensboro, Ala., 1889 (D.D., 1908); *m.* Lucia E. Smith, of Greensboro, Ala., Apr. 30, 1891; children—Helen (Mrs. A. J. Phillips), Ruth (wife of Rev. J. A. Gray), Arthur Smith, Mildred, Marian. Ordained ministry M.E. Ch., S., 1891; pastor Avondale (Birmingham), Ala., 1893-97; presiding elder Florence Dist., 1897-1901; pastor 1st Ch., Anniston, 1902, Tuscaloosa, 1902-05, Huntsville, 1905-07; presiding elder, Jasper Dist., 1908, Talladega Dist., 1909; pastor Highlands Ch., Birmingham, 1910, Talladega, 1911-13; presiding elder Tuscaloosa Dist., 1913, 14; prof. homiletics and pastoral theology, Candler Sch. of Theology (Emory U.), since 1914. Mem. Gen. Conf. M.E. Ch. S., 1906, 10, 14. Mem. Alpha Tau Omega. Democrat. *Author:* Princes of the Christian Pulpit and Pastorate. *Home:* Emory University, Ga.

HOWARD, Harvey James, ophthalmologist; *b.* Churchville, N.Y., Jan. 30, 1880; *s.* Charles William and Mary Jessie (Williamson) H.; A.B., U. of Mich., 1904; M.D., U. of Pa., 1908; A.M., Harvard, 1917; Oph.D., U. of Colo., 1918; *m.* Maude Irene Strobel, of Phila., Pa., June 25, 1910; children—Margaret Strobel, James Howell, Martha Williamson. Resident Phys. Bryn Mawr Hosp., 1908; res. ophthalmic surgeon New York Eye and Ear Infirmary, 1909, 10; head dept. of ophthalmology, University Med. Sch., Canton, China, 1910-13; ophthalmologist Canton Christian Coll., 1912-16; ophthalmic surgeon Canton Hosp., 1912-16; fellow China Med. Bd. of Rockefeller Foundation, at Harvard U., 1916-18, at Vienna U., 1923-24; ophthalmic asst. Harvard Post-Grad. Med. Sch., and Mass. Charitable Eye and Ear Infirmary, 1917-18; prof. and head of department ophthalmology, Peking Union Medical College, 1918-27; professor ophthalmology and ophthalmologist in chief, McMillan Eye Hospital and Research Institute, Washington University School of Medicine, St. Louis, Mo., since Oct. 1, 1927. Certificate of Am. Bd. of Ophthalmic Examiners. Capt. M.C., U.S.A., at Hazelhurst Field, Mineola, N.Y., Sept. 1918-June 1919; lt. col. Med. R.C., 1923. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons and chmn. China br. of the Coll., 1926-28; mem. A.M.A., Am. Ophthal. Soc., Soc. for Exptl. Biology and Medicine, China Med. Assn., Mo. State Med. Assn., Optical Soc. America, St. Louis Ophthalmic Soc., Nu Sigma Nu, Alpha Tau Omega, Acacia. Mil. decoration, "Tiger," 5th class (Chinese), 1922. Held prisoner by bandits in Manchuria, summer, 1925. Episcopalian. Mason (32°). *Author:* Ten Weeks with Chinese Bandits; also abt. 50 articles pertaining to ophthalmology. *Address:* School of Medicine, Washington Univ., St. Louis, Mo.

HOWARD, Hector Holdbrook, M.D.; *b.* Carthage, Miss., Oct. 30, 1873; *s.* Hector Holdbrook and Susan Anne (Slaughter) H.; grad. high sch., Carthage; M.D., Memphis Hosp. Coll., 1910; *m.* Erma Jordan, of Carthage, Feb. 25, 1897; children—Mrs. Hester A. Gardner, Sue E., Hilda, Hector H. Practiced successively in Grace, Carthage, Columbia, Hattiesburg and again in Carthage until 1912; field dir. Rockefeller Sanitary Commn., 1912-13; dir. exptl. campaign of Internat. Health Commn. of Rockefeller Foundation against ankylostomiasis in British Guiana, for British Colonial Govt., 1914; dir. for West Indies of Internat. Health Bd. of Rockefeller Foundation, Sept. 1914, now asso. dir. Internat. Health Bd. Spent 8 mos. in 1916, in inauguration and prosecution of campaign for control and eradication of ankylostomiasis in Ceylon. Mem. Am. Soc. Parasitologists, Nat. Malaria Com., Anti-Tuberculosis Assn. of Jamaica, B.W.I. Mason. Contbr. numerous brochures and articles on pub. health topics. *Home:* East Orange, N.J. *Office:* 61 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

HOWARD, Henry, chemical engr.; *b.* Jamaica Plain, Mass., July 5, 1868; *s.* Alonzo Potter and Emma (Babcock) H.; desc. Abraham Howard, Marblehead, Mass., 1722; ed. Boston Latin Sch.; Mass. Inst. Tech., 1885-89; *m.* Alice Sturtevant, of Newport, R.I., Sept. 5, 1896; children—Katharine, Henry Sturtevant, Thomas Clark, John Babcock, Robert Sturtevant (dec.). Became chemist 1889, supt. 1896, v.p., 1902-20, Merrimac Chem. Co., Boston, mfrs. of heavy chemicals; joined Gra... Chem. Co., Cleveland, Ohio, 1920, and in ch... of research and development work 6 years, ... consulting engineer same. Largely interested ... all subjects relating to public welfare; chair... foreign trade committee Cleveland Cha... Commerce; organized and directed depart... of U.S. Shipping Bd. which provided and tr... personnel for new Am. Merchant Marine. M... Mfg. Chemists' Assn. of U.S. (pres.), Am. ... Chem. Engrs. (past pres.), Am. Chem. Soc. (c... patent com.), Am. Electro-chem. Soc. (past ... Soc. Chem. Industry, Nat. Foreign Trade Co... Nat. Industrial Conf. Bd.; mem. chem. adv... com. to Dept. of Commerce. Republican. ... copalian. *Clubs:* Union (Boston); India H... New York Yacht, Eastern Yacht, Cruising Cl... America; Royal Yacht (San Sebastian, Sp... *Home:* Paradise Rd., Newport, R.I.

HOWARD, Mrs. Henry (Alice Stur... vant); *b.* Middletown, R.I., Feb. 14, 1878; ... Eugene and Mary Rebecca (Clark) Sturtevant; ... under pvt. tutors; *m.* Henry Howard, of Bos... Mass., Sept. 5, 1896; children—Katharine, H... Sturtevant, Thomas Clark, John Babcock, R... Sturtevant (dec.). Organizer, Jan. 1918, and ... made chief of Social Service Bureau, United St... Shipping Bd. Recruiting Service, which trained ... sonnel for Am. Merchant Marine. World ... organizer, 1921, and since pres. Am. Merc... Marine Library Assn., maintaining libraries in ne... 2000 ships, also in U.S. Coast Guard vessels ... isolated life-saving stations. Mem. Colonial D... of R.I., D.A.R. Republican. Episcopalian. ... Women's Nat. Republican (New York); Wom... City (Boston). *Home:* Paradise Rd., New... R.I. *Office:* 67 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

HOWARD, H(enry) Clay, diplomat; ... 14, 1860-Jan. 9, 1928. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

HOWARD, James E., engineer-physicist; ... Palmer, Mass., June 26, 1851; *s.* Sanford and C... lotte (Tupper) H.; ed. Nichols Acad., Dudley, M... Highland Mil. Acad., Worcester; hon. M.S., ... mouth, 1910; *m.* Annie B. Potter, of Provide... R.I., Aug. 23, 1882; 1 dau., Marion P. Engr... tests, Watertown Arsenal, Mass., 1880-1910; ... physicist, Bur. Standards, Washington, Mar. 1, 1... Feb. 1914, Interstate Commerce Commn. since 1... Mem. Am. Soc. Testing Materials. *Home:* C... set, Mass. *Address:* Interstate Commerce Com... sion, Washington.

HOWARD, James Raley, farmer; *b.* M... shall Co., Ia., Mar. 24, 1873; *s.* Henry C. and R... Jane (Adams) H.; Ph.B., Penn Coll., Oskaloosa, ... 1894, A.M., 1897; studied U. of Chicago, 1899 ... Anna Pickerel, of Earlham, Ia., Dec. 27, ... children—Henry C., Robert P., John, Janet. ... cational work, 1894-98; farmer and stockman, ... 1904; bank cashier, 1904-09; farming and ... raising since 1909. First pres. Marshall Co. ... Farm Bur., 1915-18; pres. Ia. Farm Bur. Federa... 1918-19; pres. Am. Farm Bur. Federation, 1919 ... mem. advisory com. Food Research Inst. of Stan... U., 1923; mem. St. Lawrence Waterways Comm... 1924; mem. bd. govs. Internat. Farm Cong... 1923. Republican. Presbyn. Mason. *Ho...* "Homelands Farm," Clemons, Ia.

HOWARD, John Galen, architect; ... Chelmsford, Mass., May 8, 1864; *s.* Levi (M... and Lydia J. (Hapgood) H.; grad. Boston L... Sch., 1882; studied at Mass. Inst. Tech. 3 ... under H. H. Richardson, Shepley, Rutan & Coolid... and McKim, Mead & White, 5 years at École ... Beaux-Arts, Paris, 3 years (awarded medal... mathematics, archæology and design, and prize... his rapid advancement); *m.* Mary Robertson B... bury, of New York, Aug. 1, 1893; children—Hd... Temple, Robert Boardman, Charles Houghton, J... Langley, Janette. Established practice in ... York; architect of Hotel Renaissance, Hotel E... and of several pub. buildings in the parks of ... York; high sch., Newark, N.J.; Majestic Thea... Boston; Pub. Library, Montclair, N.J., etc. M... bd. of architects of Pan-Am. Expn., Buffalo, ... and designed the Electric Tower there (awa... gold medal); supervising architect, 1901-1925, ... prof. architecture since 1901, dir. Sch. of Architect... 1913-1927, University of California. Desi... there Hearst Memorial Mining Bldg., Greek Thea... California Hall, Sather Gate, Boalt Hall, ... Library, Agriculture Hall, Jane K. Sather Campa... Wheeler Hall, Stephens Union, Gilman Hall, Hild... Hall, Hesse Hall, LeConte Hall, Haviland H...

bd. of designers of Calif. Memorial Stadium. firm of John Galen Howard & Associates since architects of First Congl. Ch., Oakland, Calif., nte School, San Francisco, and numerous pvt. . Advisory mem. of reconstruction com. of rancisco after the earthquake and fire, 1906; the architects in chief Alaska-Yukon-Pacific , 1909; mem. preliminary advisory com. a-Pacific Internat. Expn., 1911; mem. Bd. lting Architects, San Francisco, 1912-15; mem. . Advisory Com. on San Francisco War rial, 1923-27. Capt. Am. Red Cross, in France, 9. Fellow A.I.A.; A.N.A., 1910; mem. Nat. rts and Letters, Soc. Beaux-Arts Architects es.), Archtl. League New York, San Francisco rchitects, Archæol. Inst. America; mem. of ry council to Com. on Sch. of Fine Arts of cad. in Rome since 1924; U.S. del. 3d Pan Congress of Architects, Buenos Aires, 1927. Bohemian, Olympic, Press (San Francisco); y (Berkeley); Century (New York); Authors' on). *Author:* Brunelleschi (a poem); French ns, etc. *Office:* Architecture Bldg., University is, Berkeley, Calif.

WARD, John Raymond, publisher; May 37-Dec. 29, 1926. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

WARD, Joseph Henry, prof. Latin; *b.* on, Ind., Feb. 26, 1860; *s.* John Anderson and Elvira (Plummer) H.; A.B., Ind. U., 1888, 1890; Ph.D., Stanford U., 1899; *m.* Mary Ella of Indianapolis, Ind., Sept. 4, 1888; children ert Lowe, Harold Porter. Teacher dist., grad- high schs., and in coll. while student; asst. atin, Ind. U., 1894-1901; adj. prof. Latin, U. ., 1901-03; prof. Latin, U. of S.D., 1903—; Latin, summers, U. of Chicago, 1910, U. of 1913-16. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn., Classical Middle West and South, Phi Beta Kappa, Beta Pi. Democrat. Mem. Christian (Disciples) *uthor:* Quantitative Reading of Latin Verse, Case Usage in Petronius' Satires, 1900. *Home:* ion, S.D.

WARD, Kathleen, opera singer; *b.* Can- English parentage, naturalized citizen of U.S.; ge Henry and Alice A. (Farmer) H.; pupil of Saenger, New York, Jacques Bouhy, and Jean zke, Paris, France. Began as ch. singer in City; operatic début in Metz, Germany, 1907, once gained recognition, continuing there 2 s; leading contralto Court Opera, Darmstadt, ons; sang prin. contralto parts at Wagner l; also in Royal Opera, at Covent Garden, n, with Nikisch conducting, season of 1913; contralto Century Opera Co., New York, s of 1913-14 and 1914-15; many concert and appearances in Great Britain, Germany, and es of northern Europe. Presented with im- rown brooch by Czar of Russia. Mem. Met. Co., New York, since 1916. *Author:* Confes- f an Opera Singer, 1918. Contbr. to mags. s: Care Metropolitan Opera Co., New York,

WARD, Leland Ossian, entomologist; *b.* rd, Ill., June 11, 1857; *s.* Ossian Gregory and Dunham (Thurber) H.; B.S., Cornell, 1877, 883; Ph.D., Georgetown U., D.C., 1896; hon. George Washington U., 1911; LL.D., U. of rgh, 1911; Sc.D., U. of Toronto, 1920; *m.* I. Clifton, of Washington, Apr. 28, 1886; chil- Lucy Thurber, Candace Leland (Mrs. Edward le Payne), Janet Moore. Asst. entomologist, , chief, Bur. of Entomology, since June 1, U.S. Dept. Agr. Hon. curator dept. of insects, at. Mus., since 1895; consulting entomologist ib. Health Service since 1904. Sr. entomologist rade of sr. surgeon, Reserve of U.S. Pub. Service, 1919. Mem. com. on agriculture of ouncil Defense, 1917; chmn. sub-com. on med. logy, Nat. Research Council, 1917. Trustee U., 1900-05. Permanent sec. A.A.A.S., 1898- ores. Assn. of Econ. Entomologists, 1894, Biol. Washington, 1897-98, Cosmos Club, 1909, gton Acad. Sciences, 1916, A.A.A.S., 1920; ternat. Congress of Agriculture, Paris, 1923; es. Internat. Conf. of Phytopathologists and Entomologists, Holland, 1923; chmn. Pan- Food Conservation Congress, Honolulu, 1924; nt of section of economic zoölogy, Inter- l Congress of Zoölogy, Budapest, 1927; Am. Philos. Soc., Nat. Acad. Sciences; fellow ad. Arts and Sciences, etc.; hon. mem. many scientific socs. Chevalier, Legion of Honor, nd Officer Order of Agricultural Merit (both of), 1923; Medallist Holland Soc. of New York, 1924. Was editor Insect Life (jour. of Dept. of Agr.); prepared definitions in entomology for Century and Standard dictionaries; sometime lecturer on insects at Swarthmore Coll., and Post-Grad. Sch. of Georgetown U. *Author:* Mosquitoes—How They Live, Etc., 1901; The Insect Book, 1901; The House-Fly—Disease Carrier, 1911; monograph, Mosquitoes of North America, Carnegie Instn., 1912-17; also many govt. publs. Contbr. New Internat. Ency. Translator: La vie psychique des Insectes (by E. L. Bouvier), 1923. *Address:* U.S. Dept. of Agriculture, Washington, D.C.

HOWARD, Louis Orrin, mining engr.; *b.* Thompson, Conn., Feb. 27, 1884; *s.* Mart A. and Azora (Cummings) H.; A.B., Harvard, 1907, M.E. from same university, 1909; *m.* Muriel Burnet Crawford, of Dudley, Mass., Aug. 28, 1908; children—Lydia Wadsworth, Betty Burnet, Louise Orrin, Muriel Crawford, Sylvia May; *m.* 2d, Nellie Barker Jacobs, of Pullman, Wash., Nov. 25, 1925. Instr. ore treatment and metallography, Case Sch. Applied Science, Cleveland, O., 1909-11; mgr. Phila. syndicate, later organized as Radium Co. of America, Green River, Utah, 1912; asso. editor Salt Lake Mining Review, 1913-14; consulting practice, 1913-17; erected mill for Edison Tungsten Mines, Lucin, Utah, 1916; prof. mining and metallurgy, State Coll. of Wash., 1917-26, also dean Sch. of Mines and Geology; acting prof. metallurgy, S. Dak. State Sch. of Mines, Rapid City, 1926-27; consulting mining engr., 1927—. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engineers, Associated Engineers of Spokane, Sigma Tau, Sigma Gamma Epsilon, Phi Kappa Phi, Theta Xi. Republican. Episcopalian. *Club:* Harvard (Pullman). *Author:* Cyanidation in the Mercur District of Utah, 1915; also 53 titles in professional jours. *Home:* Pullman, Wash.

HOWARD, Marion. See Marion Howard Brazier, Vol. 13 (1924-25).

HOWARD, Nathaniel Lamson, railway pres.; *b.* Fairfield, Ia., Mar. 9, 1884; *s.* Elmer A. and Mary (Lamson) H.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1907; *m.* Marie Blaul, of Burlington, Ia., June 3, 1915. Began as civil engr., C.,B. & Q. Ry. Co., 1907, trainmaster, at Centerville, Ia., 1910, successively asst. supt. at Galesburg, Ill., and supt. of Burlington div., till 1916; supt. Hannibal div., 1916-17; asst. to federal mgr., C., B. & Q. Ry. Co., May-Nov. 1919; gen. supt. Mo. dist., same rd., at St. Louis, 1919-24; gen. mgr. Chicago Union Sta. Co., 1924-25; pres. C.,G.W.R.R., since Nov. 2, 1925. Lt. col. 13th Ry. Engrs., U.S.A., May-Aug. 1917; duty with dir. gen. of transportation in France, Aug. 1917 to spring 1918; comdr. 13th Ry. Engrs., Verdun sector; col. July 8, 1918; hon. discharged, Mar. 17, 1919. Decorated Legion of Honor and Croix de Guerre (French). Mason (K.T., Shriner). *Club:* Chicago Athletic, Exmoor, Indian Hill. *Home:* Winnetka, Ill. *Office:* 1121 Peoples Gas Bldg., Chicago, Ill.

HOWARD, Perry Wilbon, lawyer; *b.* Ebenezer, Miss., June 14, 1877; *s.* Perry Wilbon and Sallie H.; student Alcorn (Miss.) Agrl. and Mech. Coll., 1891-92; Rust Coll., Holly Springs, Miss., 1892-98, A.B., 1898 in absence; Fisk U., Nashville, 1898-99; U. of Chicago 3 summers; LL.B., Illinois Coll. of Law, 1902-05; LL.D., Campbell College, Jackson, Miss., 1914; *m.* 2d, Wilhelmina Lucas, of Macon, Miss., Aug. 15, 1907; children—Wilhelmina Estelle (dec.), Perry Wilbon, Edward Lucas. Prof. mathematics, Alcorn A. and M. Coll. winters 1901-05; admitted to Miss. bar, 1905, and began practice at Jackson; spl. asst. to atty. gen. of U.S. since May 15, 1921. Del. to Rep. Nat. Conv. 5 times, 1908-24; chmn. Rep. State Com. of Miss. since 1924; mem. Rep. Nat. Com. since 1924. Pres. Nat. Negro Bar Assn. Methodist. Mason, Odd Fellow, K.P., Elk. *Club:* Mu-So-Lit (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* Jackson, Miss. *Address:* Dept. of Justice, Washington, D.C.

HOWARD, Philip Eugene, publisher; *b.* Lynn, Mass., Apr. 1, 1870; *s.* Eugene (M.D.) and Susan Ella (Nash) H.; B.A., U. of Pa., 1891; *m.* Annie Slosson, *d.* H. Clay Trumbull, of Phila., Oct. 27, 1891; children—Philip Eugene, Henry Trumbull, Alice Gallaudet, Annie Trumbull. With Sunday School Times, 1891—; pres. and treas. S.S. Times Co.; western treas. Alliance of Reformed Chs. Throughout the World. Guest of British Govt. in spl. study of war work in the British Isles and on the Western Front, 1918. Member Phi Delta Theta. Republican. Presbyn. *Author:* The Life Story of Henry Clay Trumbull, 1905; A Prayer Before the Lesson, 1911; Temptation—What It Is and How to Meet It, 1911; A History of World's Sunday School Conventions, 1912; Their Call to Service, 1915; The Many Sided David, 1917; Boy-Talks, 1920; When the Days Seem Dark, 1920; A Little Kit of Teachers' Tools, 1921; Father and Son, 1922; A New Invasion of Belgium, 1924. Editor: Sunday Schools the World Around, 1907. Wrote article on History of Sunday Schools in Internat. Ency. *Home:* Swarthmore, Pa. *Office:* 323 N. 13th St., Philadelphia, Pa.

HOWARD, Ralph Hills, ry. official; *b.* Zanesville, O., Aug. 15, 1870; *s.* Caleb Baxter and Violetta (McNeal) H.; ed. high sch. Zanesville and spl. study under Edmund Turner, C.E.; *m.* Sina Larzelere, of Zanesville, May 20, 1897. Began as draftsman Cincinnati & Muskingum Valley Ry., Oct. 1889, and continued as asst. on engring. corps, chief clk. to engr. maintenance of way and asst. engr., till 1901; asst. on engr. corps P.,C.,C.&St.L.R.R., at Pittsburgh, Pa., 1901-02; asst. engr. St. Louis div., Vandalia R.R., 1902-05; prin. asst. engr., in charge constrn. and improvements, C.&E.I. R.R., Apr.-Oct. 1905; engr. maintenance of way, same rd., 1905-10; spl. engring. work for eastern capitalists, 1910-11; chief engr. Gt. Southern Lumber Co., Jan.-June 1911, also chief engr. N. O. & G.N. R.R.; gen. mgr. same ry., 1911-15; chief engr. maintenance of way, Wabash Ry. Co., at St. Louis, Mo., 1915-23, and chief engr. same rd. since Oct. 1, 1923. Mem. Am. Soc. C. E., Am. Ry. Engring. Assn. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason. *Clubs:* Mo. Athletic Assn., Glen Echo Country. *Home:* 5572 Clemens Av. *Office:* Railway Exchange Bldg., St. Louis, Mo.

HOWARD, Rossiter, museum curator; *b.* Brooklyn, June 18, 1878; *s.* John Raymond and Susan Raymond (Merriam) H.; grad. Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass., 1898; student, Harvard, 1901-02; studied singing and composition, New York and Boston, 6 yrs.; visited cities in Europe and studied art 10 yrs.; *m.* Alice Woodbury, of Montclair, N.J., Oct. 19, 1905; children—Elizabeth Woodbury, John Tasker. Dir. of music, Phillips Acad. and Andover Theol. Sem., 1901-04; Paris dir., Bur. of University Travel, 1905-14; lecturing in U.S., winter, 1914-15; prof. fine arts, U. of S.D., 1915-18; ednl. dir. Army Y.M.C.A., Fort Thomas, Ky., and Camp Sherman, O., 1918; ednl. dir. Minneapolis Inst. of Arts, 1919-20; curator of ednl. work, Cleveland Museum of Art, since 1921, curator of classical art since 1924, asst. dir. since 1925. Mem. faculty Chautauqua (N.Y.) Summer Schs., 1915, 16. Mem. Am. Assn. of Museums, Western Arts Assn., Coll. Art Assn.; hon. mem. Minn. Chapter A.I.A., Cleveland Soc. of Artists. Republican. Conglist. Contbr. on art topics. *Address:* Cleveland Museum of Art, Cleveland, O.

HOWARD, Roy Wilson, newspaper man; *b.* Gano, Hamilton Co., O., Jan. 1, 1883; *s.* William A. and Elizabeth (Wilson) H.; grad. Manual Training High Sch., Indianapolis, 1902; *m.* London, Eng., Margaret Rohe Howard (newspaper and magazine writer), of New York, June 14, 1909; children—Jack Rohe, Jane. Began as reporter, Indianapolis News, 1902; successively sporting editor Indianapolis Star, asst. telegraph editor St. Louis Post-Dispatch, news editor Cincinnati Post; New York corr. Scripps-McRae League, 1906; New York mgr. Publishers' Press Assn., 1906; became New York mgr. United Press Assns., 1907 (when it took over Publishers' Press Assn.), pres. and gen. mgr., Jan. 1912, chmn. bd., same assn., Jan. 1921, and on same date became chmn. bd. and business dir. of Newspaper Enterprise Assn. and all Scripps-McRae (now Scripps-Howard) newspapers; assumed editorial direction of above-named properties, in association with Robert P. Scripps, 1925. Mason (32°). *Clubs:* Uptown, Lotos, Pelham Country. *Home:* Pelham, N.Y. *Office:* 250 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

HOWARD, Sidney Coe, writer; *b.* Oakland, Calif., June 26, 1891; *s.* John Lawrence and Helen Louise (Coe) H.; A.B., U. of Calif., 1915; spl. dramatic work under George Pierce Baker in "47 Workshop," Harvard U., 1915-16; mem. editorial staff, Life, 1919; lit. editor, Life, 1922; spl. investigator and feature writer, Hearst's Internat. Magazine, 1923; *m.* Clare Jenness Eames (actress), of Cleveland, O., June 1, 1922; 1 dau., Clare Jenness Eames. Served with Am. Ambulance on Western front and in the Balkans, earlier part of World War; capt. Aviation Service, U.S. Army, after declaration of war by U.S. Mem. Soc. Am. Dramatists and Composers, Nat. Inst. of Arts and Letters, Authors' League of America, Beta Theta Pi. Democrat. *Clubs:* Century, University, Harvard, Players, Coffee

House. *Author:* The Labor Spy, 1921; (plays) Swords, 1921; Casanova (adapted from the Spanish of de Azertis), 1923; Bewitched (with Edward Sheldon), 1924; Three Flights Up (fiction), 1924; They Knew What They Wanted (Pulitzer play prize), 1925; Lucky Sam McCarver, 1925; Ned McCobb's Daughter, 1926; The Silver Cord, 1926; Salvation (with Charles Mac Arthur), 1927; Yellow-jack, 1928. Translations and adaptations: S.S. Tenacity from the French of Charles Vildrac, 1922; Sancho Panza from the Hungarian of Melchior Lengyel, 1923; Michel Auclair from the French of Charles Vildrac, 1924; The Last Night of Don Juan from the French of Edmond Rostand, 1925; Morals from the German of Ludwig Thoma, 1925. *Home:* 157 E. 82d St., New York, N.Y.

HOWARD, Velma Swanston; *b.* in Sweden, Jan. 24, 1868; *d.* John and Caroline H. (Sundevall) Swanston; grad. Boston Sch. of Oratory, 1886, Am. Acad. Dramatic Art, 1888; *m.* Charles Howard, of Boston. Fellow Am. Scandinavian Foundation. *Club:* Woman's Press. Translator: (from the Swedish of Selma Lagerlöf) The Wonderful Adventures of Nils, 1907; Christ Legends, 1908; The Girl from the Marshcroft, 1910; Further Adventures of Nils, 1911; Jerusalem, 1915; Emperor of Portugallia, 1916; The Holy City, 1918; Marbacka, 1924; Charlotte Lowenskold, 1927; also (from August Strindberg) Easter and Tales, 1912; Lucky Pehr, 1912. *Home:* 401 W. 18th St., New York, N.Y.

HOWARD, Walter Lafayette, horticulturist; *b.* Christian Co., Mo., May 12, 1872; *s.* Henry Tate and Nancy Elizabeth A. (Cooper) H.; B. Agr. and B.S., U. of Mo., 1901, M.S., 1903; studied U. of Leipzig, 1905; Ph.D., U. of Halle-Wittenberg, 1906; *m.* Maybelle Cooper, of Gallatin, Mo., June 25, 1908; children—Thomas Henry, Robert Cooper, Edwin Lewis, Walter Egner. Asst. in horticulture and asst. horticulturist, Expt. Sta., 1901-03, instr. 1903-04, asst. prof., 1905-08, prof. horticulture, 1908-15, U. of Mo.; asso. prof. pomology, 1915-18, prof., 1918, head of div. of pomology since 1922, U. of Calif.; also acting dir. Br. of Coll. of Agr., 1924-25, dir. since 1925, asso. dean of Coll. of Agr., 1927. Investigated hort. problems in France and contiguous countries, 1921-22. Sec. Mo. State Bd. of Horticulture, 1908-12; mem. Jury of Awards, San Francisco Expn., 1915. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Genetic Assn., Am. Pomol. Soc., Am. Soc. Hort. Science, Soc. Promotion Agrl. Science, Sigma Xi, Alpha Zeta, Sigma Kappa Zeta, Gamma Sigma Delta. *Clubs:* Faculty (Berkeley and Davis). Writer of various bulls., pamphlets and addresses. *Home:* Davis, Calif.

HOWARD, Wendell Stanton, author. See Vol. IX (1916-17).*

HOWARD, Wesley O., justice Supreme Court of N.Y.; retired Mar. 3, 1925. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

HOWARD, William Clyde, clergyman; *b.* Hamilton Co., O., Feb. 11, 1889; *s.* William Rosecrans and Rhoda May (Ferris) H.; student U. of Cincinnati; grad. Lane Theol. Sem., 1916; D.D., Coll. of the Ozarks, Clarksville, Ark., 1923; *m.* Janie Howard, of Cincinnati, Feb. 11, 1909; children—Robert Clyde (dec.), James Denver (dec.), Jean, Clyde. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1916; pastor successively Central Ch., Houston, Tex., First Ch., Independence, Kan., First Ch., Oklahoma City, Okla., until 1926, Second Ch., Chicago, since 1926. Dir. of edn. (ch. and sch. depts.) Food Administration, Tex., and lecturer at mil. cantonments, World War; spl. lecturer, colls., seminaries and civic clubs. Advisory dir. Presbyn. Extension Bd. of Chicago; vice chmn. Night Ch. of Chicago; trustee Presbyn. Synod of Ill., Chicago Federation of Chs.; mem. Ill. Relations Com. (Speaker's Bureau of Assn. of Commerce). Mem. Ohio Soc., Chicago. Republican. Mason (K.T., Shriner). *Clubs:* Union League, Kiwanis, University. *Home:* 4534 Woodlawn Av., Chicago, Ill.

HOWARD, William Guild, college prof.; *b.* North Easton, Mass., Nov. 16, 1868; *s.* Davis Webster and Sarah Byram (Allen) H.; A.B., Harvard, 1891, A.M., 1892; *m.* Julia Locke Nash, of Brookline, Mass., Feb. 1, 1913. Instr. German, Princeton, 1893-95; instr. German, 1895-99, 1900-10, asst. prof., 1910, asso. prof., 1920, prof. since 1921, Harvard; exchange prof. at Beloit, Carleton and Knox colls., 1922. Fellow Am. Acad. of Arts and Sciences, Am. Geographical Soc.; mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America (sec. 1911-20, pres. 1921), Delta Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa (corr. sec. Harvard Chapter). Democrat. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Colonial (Cambridge, Mass.); Harvard (Boston); Oakley Country (Watertown). Editor of various German texts; asst. editor-in-chief German Classics of the 19th and 20th Centuries. *Home:* 91 Garden St., Cambridge, Mass.

HOWARD, William Lauriston, naval officer; *b.* Plainfield, Conn., Jan. 10, 1860; *s.* George F. and Mary (Phillips) H.; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1882; *m.* Louise G. Alden, of New Haven, Conn., Nov. 23, 1886; 1 dau., Helen. Ensign, July 1, 1884; promoted through grades and retired with rank of rear-adm., Dec. 1919. For service record see Vol. 12 (1922-23). *Home:* "Restmere," Newport, R.I.

HOWARD, William Marcellus, lawyer; *b.* Berwick City, La., Dec. 6, 1857; Ph.B., U. of Ga., 1877; *m.* Augusta C. King, Jan. 3, 1883; children—Augusta K., William King, Henry Grady, Gussie Howard (dec.). Admitted to bar, 1880, and practiced at Lexington, Ga. Solicitor gen. Northern Jud. Circuit of Ga., 1884-96; mem. 55th to 61st Congresses (1897-1911), 8th Ga. Dist.; mem. the Tariff Bd., 1911-13. Democrat. Ex-regent Smithsonian Instn.; trustee Carnegie Endowment for Internat. Peace, 1910—. Mem. law firm Callaway & Howard. *Home:* 2627 Walton Way. *Office:* Marion Bldg., Augusta, Ga.

HOWARD, William Schley, congressman. See Vol. X (1918-19).*

HOWARD, William Travis, pathologist; *b.* Sans Souci, Statesburg, S.C., Mar. 13, 1867; *s.* John and Mary Catherine (Macleod) H. (both of Richmond, Va.); student U. of Va., 1885-87; M.D., U. of Md., 1889; grad. student Johns Hopkins, 1889-93; *m.* at Watch Hill, R.I., Mary Cushing Williams, of Baltimore, Aug. 15, 1896. Engaged in teaching and research in pathology since 1892; prof. pathology, Western Reserve U., Cleveland, 1894-1914; asst. commr. of health, Baltimore, 1915-19; lecturer vital statistics and biometry, Sch. of Hygiene and Pub. Health, Johns Hopkins U. Was bacteriologist Cleveland Bd. of Health. Pres. Am. Assn. Pathologists and Bacteriologists, 1902; mem. Assn. Am. Physicians, Med. and Chirurg. Faculty of Md. *Club:* Maryland. Author numerous papers on pathology, bacteriology and vital statistics, including Public Health Administration and The Natural History of Disease in Baltimore, Md., 1797-1920 (pub. by Carnegie Instn., Washington), 1924. *Home:* 835 University Parkway, Baltimore, Md.

HOWARTH, Ammon Lincoln, clergyman; *b.* Kewanee, Ill., Aug. 22, 1874; *s.* Thomas and Harriet (McFadden) H.; ed. Webster City (Ia.) Business Coll., Morningside Coll., Sioux City, Ia., 1903-07; D.D., Coll. of Puget Sound, Tacoma, Wash., 1920; *m.* Clara Putzke, of Dayton, Ia., Mar. 4, 1897; children—Harriet Marie, Arthur Lowell. Ordained M. E. ministry, 1908; pastor, 1907-15; vice president Gooding (Idaho) Coll., 1915-17; staff rep. Bd. of Edn. M.E. Ch., 1917-18; area sec., Portland Area, in charge missionary ednl. work, 1918-24; dist. supt. Portland Dist. M.E. Ch. since 1924. Has served as dir. ednl. movements resulting in raising several million dollars. Mem. Gen. Conf. M.E. Ch., 1928. Trustee Willamette U. *Home:* 567 E. 61st St. N. *Office:* 331 Artisans Bldg., Portland, Ore.

HOWAT, William Frederick, M.D.; *b.* P.E.I., Can., June 2, 1869; *s.* John Alexander and Mary (Rogers) H.; ed. Prince of Wales Coll., 1888; M.D., U. of Pa., 1892; *m.* Alice A. Webb, of Charlottetown, P.E.I., Nov. 8, 1892 (died Aug. 15, 1924); children—Mary Cuming (dec.), Colin Sholts, Frederick Malcolm, Grace Elizabeth*(dec.). Began practice in Ind., 1892; mem. Sch. Bd., Hammond, Ind., 1903-10; pres. Public Library Bd., Hammond, 1903-18. Mem. A.M.A., Ind. State Med. Assn. (pres. 1912), Lake Co. Med. Soc. (pres. 1900-08), Miss. Valley Med. Assn., Northern Tri-State Med. Assn., Nat. Assn. Study and Prevention Tuberculosis, A.A.A.S., Am. Anthropol. Soc., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Sociol. Soc., Am. Assn. for Psychical Research, History of Science Soc., Med. Veterans of World War, Assn. Mil. Surgeons U.S., Assn. for Study of Internal Secretions, Nat. Hist. Soc. (founder). Was capt., M.C. U.S.A., World War. Mem. Am. Legion. Democrat. Mason. *Home:* 832 Hohman St., Hammond, Ind.

HOWBERT, Irving, banker; *b.* Columbus, Ind., Apr. 11, 1846; *s.* William and Martha (Marshall) H.; ed. high schs. of Ia. and Colo.; LL.D., Colorado Coll., 1911, D.Litt. from same. Cashier 1st Nat. Bank, Colorado Springs, 1878-80, pres., 1880-89, then v.p. many yrs. and now chmn. bd.; pres. Portland Gold Mining Co., Cripple Creek; pres. Colorado Springs & Cripple Creek Dist. Ry., 1899-1905; Mem. 3d Colo. Cav. 4 mos., 1864; county clk. Paso Co., Colo., 1869-79; mem. State Senate, C. 1882-86; del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1888, 1912; el. Rep. State Central Com., Colo., 1894, 95. Tru. Colo. Coll., 1880-1921. Mem. Archæol. Inst. A. ica. Mason, -K.T. *Clubs:* El Paso, Chey. Mountain Country (Colorado Springs). *Au.* Indians of the Pike's Peak Region, 1914; Mem. of a Lifetime in the Pike's Peak Region, 1925. *H.* Colorado Springs, Colo.

HOWDEN, Frederick Bingham, bisho. West New Brighton, S.I., N.Y., Dec. 10, 1869 William Douglas and Esther Jane (Orrell) H.; Trinity Coll., Toronto U., 1891, M.A., 1893; Gen. Theol. Sem., 1894; D.D., Trinity, 1914; S.T. Gen. Theol. Sem., 1924; *m.* Angelica Const. Faber, of New York, Feb. 20, 1895 (died Apr. 1 children—Mrs. Angelica Horton, Douglas Fa. Esther Orrell, Frederick Bingham, John Faber, M. garet, William. Deacon and priest P.E. Ch., 1 asst. St. John's Ch., Detroit, Mich., 1894-95, Cal. Ch., N.Y. City, 1895-97; rector Emmanuel Cumberland, Md., 1897-1902; archdeacon of C. berland, 1900-02; rector St. John's Ch., George. Parish, Washington, D.C., 1902-14, also rector Cathedral School; consecrated bishop of N.M., 14, 1914. Mem. Hist. Soc. of N.M., Pub. Ha. Assn. (dir.), Phi Kappa Phi. *Club:* Albuque. Country. *Home:* Albuquerque, N.M.

HOWE, Anna Belknap (Mrs. Henry Howe), club woman; May 14, 1849-Mar. 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

HOWE, Arthur Millidge, editor; *b.* St. H. nor's, P.E.I., Can., June 28, 1867; *s.* William M. and Catherine Louisa (White) H.; ed. public private schs.; hon. LL.D., St. Lawrence Univ., 1 *m.* Grace de Blois Hamilton, of St. John, N.B., S. 5, 1893. Came to U.S., 1887; began newspaper w. on Brooklyn Standard Union, 1889, later spl. wr. for various New York newspapers; with Brook. Daily Eagle since 1893; successively exchange edi. editorial writer, mng. editor, and editor-in-chief s. July 1915. Med. board mgrs., vice pres. Broo. Assn. for Improving Condition of the Poor; tru. Packer Collegiate Inst.; mem. advisory bd. Colum. U. School of Journalism; mem. N.Y. City Boar. Higher Education. Mem. Nat. Civic Fed. tion (advisory council), Am. Soc. of Newspaper E. tors (dir.), Pilgrims Soc. Episcopalian. *Cl.* Rembrandt, Crescent (Brooklyn); Cherry Va. Country (Garden City, L.I.). *Home:* 205 Ru. Rd. *Address:* Brooklyn Daily Eagle, Brooklyn, N.

HOWE, Charles Sumner, college pres. Nashua, N.H., Sept. 29, 1858; *s.* William R. Susan D. (Woods) H.; B.S., Mass. Agrl. Coll., Boston U., 1878; post-grad. course, mathema. and physics, Johns Hopkins; Ph.D., U. of Woo. 1887; Sc.D., Armour Inst. Tech., Chicago, 1. LL.D., Mt. Union Coll., 1908, Oberlin, 1911; LL. Western Reserve, 1924; *m.* Abbie A. Waite, o. Amherst, Mass., May 22, 1882; children—Will. Cordingley, Earle Waite, Francis Edward. H. Albuquerque (N.M.) Acad., 1879-81; prof. ma. matics and astronomy, Buchtel Coll., 1883-89; r. mathematics and astronomy, 1889-1902, acting p. 1902-03, pres. since 1903, Case Sch. of Appl. Science. Fellow A.A.A.S., Royal Astron. Soc.; m. Astron. Soc. of the Pacific, Am. Math. Soc., Astronom. Soc. Author various articles in Astr. Jours., Jour. of Assn. of Engring. Socs., etc. *Ho.* 11125 Bellflower Rd., Cleveland, O.

HOWE, Edgar Watson, editor, author; Treaty, Ind., May 3, 1854; *s.* Henry and Elizab. (Irwin) H.; common sch. edn.; has been in print. office since age of 12; Litt.P., Rollins Coll., 1. Washburn Coll., 1927; *m.* Clara L. Frank. Falls City, Neb., 1875; children—James Pome. Eugene Alexander, Mateel (Mrs. Dwight Farnha. Published The Golden Globe, at Golden, Colo., at editor and propr. The Atchison Daily Globe, 18. 1911; editor and pub. of E. W. Howe's monthly, 1, 1911—. *Author:* The Story of a Country To. A Moonlight Boy; The Mystery of the Locks. Man Story; An Ante-Mortem Statement; The C. fession of John Whitlock; Lay Sermons; Paris a. the Exposition; Daily Notes of a Trip Around. World, 2 vols.; Country Town Sayings; The Tri. the West Indies; Travel Letters from New Zeala. Australia and Africa; The Hundred Stories c. Country Town; Preaching of a Poor Pagan; Succ. Easier Than Failure; The Blessing of Busine. Ventures in Common Sense; The Anthology. Another Town; Sinner Sermons; Final Conclusio.

tes for my Biographer; Preaching from the dience; Dying Like a Gentleman; The Wagon the West. *Home:* Atchison, Kan.

HOWE, Edward Leavitt, banker; *b.* Prince- , N.J., Apr. 6, 1870; *s.* Edward and Hannah ee (Butler) H.; ed. Princeton U.; *m.* Isabel rlotte Church, Hudson, N. Y., Dec. 8, 1916. aged in banking business, Princeton, since 1888; s. Princeton Bank and Trust Co.; v.p. Princeton ter Co.; dir. Princeton Savings Bank, Seaboard d & Gravel Corpn. (New York). Mem. American kers Assn. (finance com.; exec. council; and rep. N.J.); mem. spl. currency commn. of Am. Bankers n. to confer with Congress in preparation of eral Reserve Act; mem. N.J. Bankers Assn., e its organization (pres. 1910-11; chmn. com. agrl. development; hon. v.p.). Asso. gen. dir. M.C.A. with Italian Army, Sept. 1918-Mar. 1919. orated Italian War Cross and Cavalier Crown of y. Mem. Am. Whig Soc. (Princeton). Republi- n. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Nassau (Princeton), kers (New York). Author of Clearing of Country cks (Trust Co.'s Mag.), 1914; Country Bankers the Owen-Glass Bill (Acad. Polit. Sci., Vol. IV, 1). *Home:* Princeton, N.J.

HOWE, Frank William, educator; *b.* Kent , Mich., Apr. 19, 1865; *s.* Joseph L. and Lovina H.; A.B., U. of Mich., 1893; M.S., Mich. Agrl. l., 1908; D. Agr., Syracuse U., 1921; *m.* Edith M. wn, of St. Louis and Petoskey, Mich., June 18, 2; *m.* 2d, Mabel E. Hogeboom, Savannah, Ga., t. 15, 1925. Prin. Petoskey High Sch., 1900-02; t. schs., Mancelona, Charlevoix, Mich., and umee, O., 1902-07; asst. in agrl. edn., U.S. Dept. ., 1909-10; specialist in agrl. edn., N.Y. State n. Dept., 1910-12; dean Joseph Slocum Coll. of ., 1912-20, prof. farm economics, 1920-24, acuse U. Mem. N.Y. State Council Agr. and rkets, 1916-23. Republican. Methodist. A nder Am. Assn. Advancement of Agrl. Teaching; n. Am. Farm Economics Assn., Phi Kappa Phi, e Grange, etc. *Author:* Howe's Handbook of Par- entary Usage, 1901; Farm Economics, 1926, etc. *ress:* 2024 E. Calvin St., Syracuse, N.Y.

HOWE, Frederic Clemson, lawyer; *b.* Meade- e, Pa., Nov. 21, 1867; *s.* A. J. and Jane (Clemson) A.B., Allegheny Coll., Pa., 1889, A.M., 1890; D., Johns Hopkins, 1892; studied at Halle, many, U. of Md. Law Sch. and New York Law ; *m.* Marie H. Jenney, of Syracuse, June 1904. mitted to bar, 1894, practiced, Cleveland, to 9; dir. People's Inst., New York, 1911-14; mm. of immigration, Port of New York, 1914- 9. Mem. City Council Cleveland, 1901-03; pres. xing Fund Commn., 1904-05; mem. Ohio Senate, 6-09; spl. U.S. commr. to investigate municipal nership in Great Britain, 1905. Was prof. law, veland Coll. of Law; lecturer on taxation, Western erve U.; lecturer on municipal administration politics, U. of Wis., 1906-09. *Author:* Taxation Taxes in the United States Under the Internal venue System, 1791-1895; The City the Hope of nocracy, 1905; The British City—The Beginnings Democracy, 1907; The Confessions of a Monop- t, 1907; Privilege and Democracy in America, 0; Wisconsin: An Experiment in Democracy; opean Cities at Work; Socialized Germany, 5; Why War? 1916; The High Cost of Living; e Only Possible Peace; The Land and the Soldier; mark—a Coöperative Commonwealth; Revolu- and Democracy; The Confessions of a Reform- Dir. Sconset Summer Sch., Nantucket, Mass. *ne:* Harmon on Hudson, N.Y. *Address:* Cen- y Assn., 7 W. 43d St., New York, N.Y.

HOWE, Frederic William, educator; *b.* West- d, Mass., Sept. 30, 1872; *s.* Adonijah Woodbury Martha Dunster (Butterfield) H.; ed. high sch., lis, N.H.; Worcester Poly. Inst.; B.S. in mistry, U. of N.H., 1894; spl. student Mass. Inst. h.; *m.* Flora Folger Haynes, of Boston, June 21, 0; children—Olive Haynes (Mrs. William H. sone), Elizabeth (Mrs. Wm. D. Middleton); *m.* Jennie Barnard Tufts, Malden, Mass., Apr. 2, 0. Asst. in chem., Govt. Expt. Sta., Durham, H., 1894-95; chemist, D. Whiting & Sons, Boston, -Oct. 1895; asst. in chemistry, Mass. Inst. Tech., 5-98; dir. Dept. of Chemistry and Dietetics, te Normal Sch., Framingham, Mass., 1898-1921; ntific dir., and dir. Walker Gordon Lab. Co., New k and Boston, 1902—; director Food Lab. of ton Floating Hosp., 1906-21, Food Lab. Infants' sp., 1907-21; dir. Sch. of Household Science and s of Pratt Inst., Brooklyn, N.Y., since July 1, 1; dir. Home Makers' Bur., People's Home Jour., since Mar. 1924; pres. Nat. Acidophilus Milk Coöp. Assn.; mem. board Garland School of Homemaking, Boston. Mem. Food Conservation Commn., State of Mass., World War. Mem. Am. Pub. Health Assn., Am. Chem. Soc., N.E.A., Am. Home Economics Assn., Am. Dietetics Assn., Progressive Edn. Assn., New York Nutrition Council, Certified Milk Producers' Assn. of America. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Old Colony (New York); Cliff Country (Ogunquit, Me.). Author of numerous papers read before scientific socs., also articles in mags. *Home:* 187 Emerson Pl. *Office:* Pratt Institute, Brooklyn, N.Y.

HOWE, George, prof. Latin; *b.* Wilmington, N.C., Oct. 3, 1876; *s.* George and Annie Josephine (Wilson) H.; A.B., Princeton, 1897; A.M., Ph.D., U. of Halle, Germany, 1903; studied Oxford U., Eng., 1903, Am. Classical Sch. at Rome, 1912-13; *m.* Margaret S. Flinn, of Columbia, S.C., Oct. 27, 1903. Prof. Latin, U. of N.C., since 1903, and dean Coll. of Arts, 1919-22. Mem. N.C. State Council of Defense, 1917-18. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn., Classical Assn. Middle West and South, Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., North Carolina Literary and Historical Soc., Zeta Psi, Phi Beta Kappa. Democrat. Presbyn. *Author:* Fasti Sacerdotum P. R. Publicorum, 1903; Latin Sight Reader, 1912; Latin for Pharmacists (with Beard), 1916; Greek Literature in Translation (with G. A. Harrer), 1924; Latin Literature in Translation (with same), 1925. Asso. editor of Studies in Philology, and Classical Journal; contbr. classical and edn'l. jours. *Home:* Chapel Hill, N.C.

HOWE, George, real estate; *b.* New Orleans, La., Sept. 22, 1881; *s.* George (M.D.) and Henriette (Lanauze de Banares) H.; B.E., Tulane U. of La., 1901, M.E., 1903. Instr. in charge Phys. Lab., Tulane U., 1901-04, later power engr. New York Edison Co.; gen. mgr. Met. Engring. Co., 1905-06; founder, 1906, and pres. Howe Engring. Co.; real estate business, since 1907, specializing in development of suburban parks and large estates; organizer and pres. Burhoward, Inc., builders of suburban coöperative apts.; pres. Rippowam Village Corpn., Hillsound Corpn., George Howe, Inc. Was founder and editor of magazine Progress, in behalf of Progressive Party. Mem. Westchester County Realty Bd. (ex-pres.), Southern Soc. of New York, Delta Kappa Epsilon. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* University, New York Athletic, Briar Hills Country (founder and 1st pres.), Sound Beach Country, Bonnie Briar, Indian Harbor Yacht. *Author:* Mathematics for the Practical Man, 1908. *Home:* Meadowbank Rd., Sound Beach, Conn. *Office:* 527 Fifth Av., New York, N.Y.

HOWE, George, architect; *b.* Worcester, Mass., June 17, 1886; *s.* James Henry and Helen (Bradford) H.; grad. Groton (Mass.) Sch., 1904; A.B., Harvard, 1907; grad. in architecture, École des Beaux Arts, Paris, 1913; *m.* Marie Jesup Patterson, of Phila., Pa., July 18, 1907; children—Helen, Ann. Began practice in Philadelphia, 1913; mem. firm Mellor, Meigs and Howe since 1916; firm architects for branch banks of Phila. Saving Fund Soc., Goodhart Hall of Bryn Mawr Coll., Coast Guard World War Memorial, Arlington Cemetery, residences in Phila., etc. Served as 1st lt., Corps of Interpreters, U.S.A., overseas May 1917-Aug. 1919. Mem. Am. Inst. Architects, Century Assn., Société des Architectes Diplomés par le Gouvernement Français. Awarded medal, Phila. Chapter A.I.A., 1922; Architectural League of New York, 1925. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Philadelphia, Franklin Inn; Somerset (Boston). *Home:* Chestnut Hill. *Office:* 205 S. Juniper St., Philadelphia, Pa.

HOWE, George Maxwell, educator. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

HOWE, Harland Bradley, judge; *b.* St. Johnsbury, Vt., Feb. 19, 1873; *s.* Worcester C. and Rosaline (Bradley) H.; ed. pub. schs. Lyndonville, Vt., and Lyndon Inst.; read law with Hon. George W. Cahoon, of Lyndon, and Hon. Henry C. Ide, of St. Johnsbury; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1894; *m.* Maybelle Jane Kelsey, of St. Johnsbury, 1900; children—Josephine E., Barbara J., Matilda A., Harriet B. Began practice St. Johnsbury, 1894; mem. Vt. Ho. of Rep., 1908. Dem. candidate for gov. of Vt., 1912, 14; judge U.S. Dist. Court, for Vt., by appmt. of Pres. Wilson, since Feb. 19, 1915. *Home:* Burlington, Vt.

HOWE, Harriet Emma, librarian; *b.* Urbana, Ill., Dec. 10, 1881; *d.* William Renfrew and Althea G. (Pocock) H.; grad. Urbana High Sch., 1898; B.L.S., U. of Ill., 1902; studied Harvard University Graduate School of Education, 1923-24, 1927-28. With University of Illinois Library, 1902-04; instr. U. of Ill. Library Sch., 1904-06; dir. U. of Wash. Summer Library Sch., 1905-06; head cataloguer State U. of Ia. Library, 1906-10, and instr. Summer Library Sch., 1907-09; chief cataloguer Minneapolis Pub. Library, 1910-13; asst. prof. Western Reserve U. Library Sch., 1913-17; dir. State U. of Ia. Summer Library Sch., 1914, 15, 17; asst. prof. Simmons Coll. (Boston) Library Sch., 1917-24; sabbatic leave, 1923-24, spent at Harvard and A.L.A. hdqrs.; dept. rep. Columbia U. Library Economy summer courses, 1920-23; exec. asst. Bd. of Edn. for Librarianship of A.L.A., 1924-27; asso. prof. U. of Chicago, Nov. 1927—. Mem. A.L.A. (council 1924-28), Chicago Library Club, Assn. Am. Univ. Women, O.E.S., pres. Spl. Libraries Assn., Boston, 1922-23. Republican. Baptist. *Clubs:* Women's City (Boston); Woman's City (Chicago). *Author:* The Catalog, 1921. *Home:* 2828 Pine Grove Av. *Address:* care Graduate Library School, Univ. of Chicago, Chicago, Ill.

HOWE, Harrison Estell, chemist, editor; *b.* Georgetown, Ky., Dec. 15, 1881; *s.* of William James and Mary (Scott) H.; B.S., Earlham Coll., Ind., 1901; U. of Michigan, 1901-02; M.S., University of Rochester, 1913; Sc.D. from same University, 1927; *m.* May McCaren, of Sandusky, Michigan, October 17, 1905; children—Mary, Betty. Chemist, Sanilac Sugar Refining Co., Croswell, Mich., 1902-04; chemist, office mgr. and editor Bausch & Lomb Optical Co., Rochester, N.Y., 1904-16; chem. engr. with Arthur D. Little, Inc., Boston, 1916; asst. to pres., Arthur D. Little, Ltd., Montreal, Can., 1916-17; mgr. commercial dept. Arthur D. Little, Inc., Cambridge, Mass., 1917-19; chmn. div. research extension, Nat. Research Council, 1919-22; editor Industrial and Engineering Chemistry, Washington, D.C., since Dec. 1, 1921. Consulting chemist nitrate div., Ordnance Bur., U.S.A., World War; lt. col. R.O.C., C.W.S. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Inst. Chem. Engrs., Am. Electrochem. Soc., Soc. of Chem. Industry (Great Britain), American Engineering Council (treas.). Fellow A.A.A.S. Republican. Baptist. Mason (K.T.). *Clubs:* Cosmos, Rotary, Chemists (New York). *Author:* The New Stone Age, 1921; Profitable Science in Industry, 1924; Chemistry in the World's Work, 1926; Chemistry in the Home, 1927. Editor: Chemistry in Industry, Vol. I, 1924, Vol. II, 1925. Contbr. numerous articles in scientific jours.; a leader in organizing industrial groups for research. *Home:* 2702 36th St. N.W., Washington, D.C. *Office:* 706 Mills Bldg., Washington, D.C., and 419 4th Av., New York, N.Y.

HOWE, Henry Saltonstall, merchant; *b.* Haverhill, Mass., Aug. 12, 1848; *s.* Nathaniel S. and Sarah (Bradley) H.; A.B., Harvard, 1869, A.M., 1872; *m.* Katherine Dexter Wainwright, of Boston, Oct. 20, 1874. Agent for various mills until 1887; mem. Lawrence & Co., dry goods commn., Boston, 1887-1927; also dir. Am. Telephone & Telegraph Co., Guarantee Co. of N. America, Nat. Shawmut Bank, Mass. Hospital Life Insurance Co., Merrimack Manufacturing Co., Pacific Mills, Shawmut Corpn.; trustee Provident Instn. for Savings. Trustee Peter Bent Brigham Hosp., St. Luke's Home for Convalescents, etc. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Somerset, Harvard, St. Botolph (Boston); Country (Brookline); Eastern Yacht, University, Harvard, Grolier, University (New York). *Home:* Longwood, Mass. *Office:* 53 State St., Boston.

HOWE, Herbert Alonzo, astronomer; Nov. 22, 1858-Nov. 2, 1926. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

HOWE, James Blake, lawyer; *b.* Charleston, S.C., 1860; *s.* Rev. William Bell White and Catharine Gadsden (Edwards) H.; spl. student Coll. of Charleston; *m.* Rose Butler Ford, of Summerville, S.C., 1886; children—Catharine (Mrs. James Richard Goodfellow), Ellen (Mrs. John A. Goodfellow), William B. W., Rose (Mrs. Raymond H. Ensign), James Blake, Drayton F. Admitted to S.C. bar, 1881, and began practice at Charleston; moved to Seattle, Wash., 1889; gen. counsel Puget Sound Power & Light Co. and its subsidiaries since 1912; mem. Howe & Graham since 1925. Mem. S.A.R. Republican. *Club:* Rainier. *Home:* 22 W. Highland Dr. *Office:* Stuart Bldg., Seattle, Wash.

HOWE, James Lewis, chemist; *b.* Newburyport, Mass., Aug. 4, 1859; *s.* Francis A. and Mary F. (Lewis) H.; A.B., Amherst, 1880; A.M., Ph.D., Göttingen, 1882; hon. M.D., Hosp. Coll. of Medicine, Louisville, 1886; *m.* Henrietta Leavenworth Marvine, of Scranton, Pa., Dec. 27, 1883; children—

Guendolen, Frances Ray, James Lewis. Prof. chemistry, Central U., 1883-86; scientist and lecturer, Polytechnic Soc. of Ky., 1886-94; prof. chemistry, Washington and Lee U., since 1894, also dean, School of Applied Science since 1921. Fellow A.A.S. (sec. chem sect., 1893, secretary council, 1894, gen. sec., 1895, v.p. chem. sect., 1900); mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Va. Acad. Sci. (pres. 1924), Soc. Chem. Industry, Washington Acad. Sciences, Deutsche Chemische Gesellschaft, Chem. Soc. (London); mem. spl. com. on platinum and of chemistry com. Nat. Research Council, 1917. Trustee United Soc. Christian Endeavor; mem. advisory council Simplified Spelling Bd. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Omicron Delta Kappa, Delta Kappa Epsilon. Mason (K.T., Shriner). Kiwanian. *Author:* A Bibliography of the Metals of the Platinum Group, 1897; Inorganic Chemistry According to the Periodic Law (with Francis Preston Venable), 1898; Inorganic Chemistry, 3d edit., 1921; Brief History of Missions, 1913; A Bibliography of the Metals of the Platinum Group, 1749-1917, 1919; also numerous papers in Jour. Am. Chem. Soc., Science, etc. Translator, Guide to Preparation Work in Inorganic Chemistry (from the German of R. Blochmann), 1902. *Home:* 8 University Pl., Lexington, Va.

HOWE, John Benedict, editor; *b.* Utica, N.Y., Mar. 21, 1859; *s.* Denis F. and Elizabeth (Cogley) H.; grad. Utica Free Acad., 1875; Litt.D., Syracuse U., 1919; *m.* Marietta Gartlan, June 25, 1893. Editorial writer, Utica Observer, 1882-92; editor Rochester Herald, 1892-98, Syracuse Herald, 1898—. Lecturer Sch. of Journalism, Syracuse Univ. *Club:* Skaneateles Country. *Author:* The Eve of Election, 1918; Howe's New Era Civics, 1922. *Address:* Syracuse Herald, Syracuse, N.Y.

HOWE, John Lynn, college pres. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

HOWE, J(oseph) Olin, journalist, writer; *b.* Norwich, Conn., Jan. 16, 1875; *s.* William Richards and Ethelyn (Brigham) H.; ed. pub. schs., Norwich, and Norwich Acad.; *m.* Mrs. Anna Elizabeth Lawlor, of Waterbury, Conn., Jan. 12, 1902. Began with Norwich Bulletin, 1895, and long a prominent figure in N.E. journalism; legislative corr. various state papers, at Hartford, 6 sessions, between 1899 and 1913, also corr. N.Y. Tribune, 1907, and Springfield Republican, 1909, 11, 13; corr. United Press in Conn. legislature, 1907, 09, 11; spl. work with Associated Press and rep. Am. Press Assn. at Hartford; conducted daily Connecticut edit. New York Tribune, 1907-08, and covered Southern N.E. in economic and political field for Boston Transcript and New York Evening Post, 1907-15; has contributed feature articles to American, Canadian and English magazines, and to Boston Transcript, New York Evening Post, New York Sun, Times, Tribune, Phila. Pub. Ledger, Washington Star, Chicago Daily News, Louisville Courier Journal, San Francisco Chronicle, and many other papers; served as Washington corr. Conn. papers and New York corr. Boston Transcript. Pvt. sec. to Congressman George L. Lilley, of Conn., 1903-06; chief spl. agt. U.S. Census Bur., in charge Mfrs. Census, State of Conn., 1910; wrote first popular feature on radio, syndicated by Phila. Pub. Ledger; on staff Success Mag., 1923-26. Sec. McKinley Assn. of Conn., 1911-12. President Norwich Soc. of New York; one of the organizers Laurel Club of Conn. Co-Author: (with Francis T. Miller) Memorial History of Aviation, 1927, 28. Regular contbr. to mags. *Home:* Waterbury, Conn.

HOWE, Lois Lilley, architect; *b.* Cambridge, Mass., Sept. 25, 1864; *d.* Estes and Lois (Lillie) H.; desc. of Anne Hutchinson of Mass. Colony; grad. Cambridge High Sch., 1882; student Sch. of Drawing and Painting, Boston Mus. Fine Arts, 1882-86; Mass. Inst. Tech., 1888-90; traveled and studied in Europe, 1892-93. Draughtsman in office of Francis R. Allen, Boston, 1890-92; practiced alone until 1913, then in partnership with Eleanor Manning, under firm name of Lois L. Howe and Manning, now Howe, Manning & Almy. Awarded 2d prize for design of Woman's Bldg., World's Fair, Chicago, 1891. Mem. Am. Inst. Architects, Boston Soc. Architects, Mass. Inst. Tech., Copley Soc. of Boston, Boston Soc. Arts and Crafts, Boston Museum Fine Arts, Small House Service Bureau of U.S. (v.p. N.E. div.). Unitarian. *Clubs:* Mayflower, Zonta, Saturday Morning. *Author:* Details From Old New England Houses, 1913. *Home:* 2 Appleton St., Cambridge, Mass. *Office:* 101 Tremont St., Boston, Mass.

HOWE, Lucien, ophthalmic surgeon; *b.* Standish, Me., Sept. 18, 1848; *s.* Marshall S. and Anna (Cleland) H.; A.B., Bowdoin, 1870, A.M., 1873; M.D., L.I. Coll. Hosp., Brooklyn, 1871; M.D., Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll. (New York U.), 1872; (M.R.C.S., London, 1873); *m.* Elizabeth M. Howe, of Cambridge, Mass., Aug. 16, 1893. Apptd. surgeon in charge Buffalo Eye and Ear Infirmary, 1876; prof. emeritus ophthalmology, U. of Buffalo, 1879; ophthal. surgeon, Buffalo Gen. Hosp., many years from 1885; now dir. Howe Lab. of Ophthalmology, Harvard Univ. Fellow Royal Coll. Surgeons; v.p. Med. Soc. State of N.Y.; mem. Ophthalmologische Gesellschaft, Société Française d'Ophthalmologie, Ophthalmol. Soc., United Kingdom; pres. Am. Ophthalmol. Soc., 1918. *Author:* The Muscles of the Eye, 2 vols.; Universal Military Education; The Hereditary Eye Defects. *Address:* Laboratory of Ophthalmology, Harvard Medical School, Boston, Mass.

HOWE, Malverd Abijah, civil engr. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

HOWE, Mark Antony De Wolfe, editor; *b.* Bristol, R.I., Aug. 28, 1864; *s.* Rt. Rev. M. A. DeWolfe and Eliza (Whitney) H.; A.B., Lehigh U., 1886; A.B., Harvard, 1887, A.M., 1888; Litt.D., Lehigh U., 1916; *m.* Fanny Huntington Quincy, of Boston, September 21, 1899; children—Quincy, Helen Huntington, Mark DeWolfe. Asso. editor Youth's Companion, 1888-93 and 1899-1913; asst. editor Atlantic Monthly, 1893-95; editor Harvard Alumni Bulletin, 1913-19, and of Harvard Graduates' Mag., 1917-18; v.p. Atlantic Monthly Co., 1911—. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Mass. Hist. Soc., Colonial Soc. of Mass., Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters, American Antiquarian Society. *Clubs:* Tavern, Harvard (Boston); Harvard, Coffee House (New York). Trustee, Boston Athenæum, Boston Symphony Orchestra. Overseer Harvard, since 1925. *Author:* Shadows, 1897; American Bookmen, 1898; Phillips Brooks (in Beacon Biographies series), 1899; Boston, the Place and the People, 1903; Life and Letters of George Bancroft, 1908; Harmonies, a Book of Verse, 1909; Boston Common: Scenes from Four Centuries, 1910; Life and Labors of Bishop Hare, Apostle to the Sioux, 1911; Letters of Charles Eliot Norton (with Sara Norton), 1913; The Boston Symphony Orchestra, 1914; The Humane Society of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, 1918; The Atlantic Monthly and Its Makers, 1919; George von Lengerke Meyer—His Life and Public Services, 1919; Memoirs of the Harvard Dead in the War Against Germany, Vol. I, 1920, Vol. II, 1921, Vol. III, 1922, Vol. IV (with others), 1923, Vol. V, 1924; Memories of a Hostess, 1922; Barrett Wendell and his Letters, 1924 (received Pulitzer Prize for biography); Causes and Their Champions, 1926. Editor: The Memory of Lincoln, 1899; Home Letters of General Sherman, 1909; The Beacon Biographies (31 vols.), 1899-1910; Lines of Battle and Other Poems (by Henry Howard Brownell), 1912; Harvard Volunteers in Europe, 1916; Marching with Sherman—Letters and Campaign Diaries of Henry Hitchcock, 1927; Later Years of the Saturday Club, 1927. *Home:* 26 Brimmer St. *Office:* 8 Arlington St., Boston, Mass.

HOWE, Marshall Avery, botanist; *b.* Newfane, Vt., June 6, 1867; *s.* Marshall Otis and Gertrude (Dexter) H.; Ph.B., University of Vermont, 1890 (Sc.D., 1919); Ph.D., Columbia University, 1898; *m.* at Stratford, Conn., Edith Morton, *d.* of Rev. Edward N. Packard, D.D., June 8, 1909; children—Gertrude Dexter, Prentiss Mellen. Instr. cryptogamic botany, U. of Calif., 1891-96; curator of the herbarium of Columbia U., 1899-1901; asst. curator, 1901-06, curator, 1906-23, asst. dir. since 1923, New York Bot. Garden. Fellow N.Y. Acad. Sciences, A.A.A.S.; member Nat. Acad. Sciences; v.p. Botanical Soc. America, 1913. Editor of Torreya, 1901-07; asso. editor, 1898-1907, editor, 1908-10, again asso. editor, 1911—, Bulletin of the Torrey Bot. Club. Mem. scientific expdns. to Newfoundland, the W.I., and Panama, 1901-15. Author of various papers and monographs on cryptogamic botany, of which five of the principal are The Hepaticæ and Anthocerotes of California, 1899; Phycological Studies, 1905-11; The Marine Algæ of Peru, 1914; Algæ, in N. L. Britton's Flora of Bermuda, 1918; Algæ, in Britton & Millspaugh's Bahama Flora, 1920. *Home:* Pleasantville, N.Y. *Office:* N.Y. Botanical Garden, Bronx Park, New York, N.Y.

HOWE, Percival Spurr, bonds, brokerage; *b.* Brookline, Mass., 1863; A.B., Harvard, 1886; married; 1 son, Percival Spurr. Engaged in bond and brokerage business; also pres. Suncook Mills. *Office:* State Mutual Bldg., Boston, Mass.

HOWE, Reginald Heber, naturalist; Quincy, Mass., Apr. 16, 1875; *s.* Reginald Heb and Susan (Adams) H.; ed. at home and at Noble Sch., Boston; grad. spl. course Lawrence Scientif Sch. (Harvard), 1901; Docteur de l'Université, So bonne, Paris, 1912; S.M., Harvard, 1923; *m.* Mari Appleton Barker, of Jamaica Plain, Boston, Sep 19, 1904; children—Susan Appleton, Richard Olle ton. Curator Thoreau Museum of Natural Histor instr. natural sciences. Middlesex Sch., Concor Mass., 1901-20; dir. of rowing and instr. Dep Physical Edn., Harvard, 1919-23; research schola Bussey Instn., Harvard, 1921-23; headmaster, Be mont Hill Sch., Belmont, Mass, 1923—. Curat David Mason Little Memorial Mus. of Natural Hi tory. Mem. Boston Soc. Natural History, Cam bridge Entomol. Club, Société Linnéenne de Lyo *Club:* Royal Societies (London). *Author:* Ever Bird, 1896; On the Birds' Highway, 1899; Th Birds of Rhode Island (with Edward Sturtevant 1899; The Birds of Massachusetts (with G. M Allen), 1901; Supplement to the Birds of Rhod Island (with Edward Sturtevant), 1903. Writ serial "Contributions to North American Ornitho ogy," containing Birds of Vermont, Index to Orn thologist and Oölogist, and The Birds of Florid (unfinished); also articles in The Auk, Am. Natura ist, Science, Proc. Mo. Bot. Garden, etc. (wit Marion Appleton Howe); Common and Conspicuou Lichens of New England in parts I-V, 1908; Edu cation of the Modern Boy (co-author), etc. Variou papers on N. Am. lichens, in Bryologist, Rhodor Torreya, Torrey Bull., Botanical Gazette, Mycologi Plant World, Manual of the Usneas, Evernias an Alectorias; Cetrarias, Teloschistes, Monograph Us neaceæ; Manual of New England Odonata. *Address* Belmont, Mass.

HOWE, Richard Flint, mfr. See Vol. 1 (1926-27).*

HOWE, Samuel, architect. See Vol. X (1918 1919).*

HOWE, Samuel Burnett, editor, educator *b.* Groton, Tompkins Co., N.Y., July 15, 1879; s Samuel Burnett and Sarah Malvina (Cram) H. B.A., Union Coll., Schenectady, N.Y., 1903, M.A. 1913; *m.* Harriet Augusta Strowbridge, of Cortland N.Y., 1901; children—Miriam S., Robert B., Con stance S., John S. Principal of high sch., Saugerties N.Y., 1903-04; head of dept. of history, Plainfiel (N.J.) High Sch., 1904-14; head of dept. of socia science, South Side High Sch., Newark, 1914—; head of dept. of social sciences, N.J. State Summer Nor mal Sch., 1914-24; chmn. dept. of history, Extension and Summer Div. of Hunter Coll., New York, since 1924; editor New Jersey Journal of Education since 1920. Mem. N.E.A., History Assn. of Middle States and Md. (dir.), Am. Hist. Assn., N.J. State Teachers' Assn., N.J. Assn. Teachers of Social Studies (pres.), Gamma Sigma, Alpha Delta Phi. Was member of Commission of N.E.A. on revision of courses on social science in secondary schs. and chmn. of com. that prepared syllabi in the social studies for schs. of N.J., 1924. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason. *Author:* Essentials in Early European History, 1912; Essentials in Modern European History, 1917; Actual Democracy, 1923. *Home:* 33 Lehigh Av. *Office:* 79 Halsey St., Newark, N.J.

HOWE, Stanley H(art), publicist. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).*

HOWE, Thomas Carr, college pres.; *b.* Charlestown, Ind., Aug. 5, 1867; *s.* Robert Long and Elizabeth Ellen (Carr) H.; Ph.B., Butler Coll., 1889, A.M., 1893; U. of Berlin, 1890-92, Harvard, 1896-99; A.M., Harvard, 1897, Ph.D., 1899; *m.* Jennie Etta Armstrong, of Kokomo, Ind., June 5, 1890; children—Mary Elizabeth (dec.), Charlotte Brandon, Thomas Carr, Addison Armstrong. Armstrong prof. Germanic langs., 1890-1910, dean, 1907-08, pres., 1908-20, Butler Coll.; v.p. Armstrong Landon Hardware Co., Kokomo, Ind., and dir. in various corpns. Pres. Ind. State Teachers Retirement Fund Bd.; mem. Indianapolis Chamber of Commerce, Delta Tau Delta. Chmn. Commn. on Ministry of Disciples of Christ Ch., also v.p. Bd. of Ministerial Relief and of Bd. of Edn., same ch. *Clubs:* Columbia, Indianapolis Literary. *Home:* 8 Hampton Court, 1512 N. Meridian St., Indianapolis, Ind.

HOWE, Will David, educator, editor; *b.* Charlestown, Ind., Aug. 25, 1873; *s.* Robert Long and Elizabeth Ellen (Carr) H.; A.B., Butler Coll., 1893; A.B., Harvard, 1895, A.M., 1897, Ph.D., 1899;

lizabeth Poulson, of Greenfield, Ind., Dec. 20, ; children—Robert Poulson, Rebecca, Elizabeth . Prof. English, Butler Coll., 1899-1906, Ind. 906-19; mem. Harcourt, Brace & Howe, pubs., York, 1919-21; editor Charles Scribner's Sons, —. Mem. Modern Lang. Association of Amer- Am. Dialect Soc., Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Tau . *Clubs:* Harvard and Century (both of New City). Joint Author: Rhetoric, 1908; The e Readers, 1909; Gate to English, 1915; Modern nt's Book of English Literature, 1924. Editor: fellow's Poems; Sheridan's Plays: Byron's s; Selections from Hazlitt; Selections from son and Steele. Contbr. literary and edntl. and to Cambridge History of English and ican Literature; editor series How to Know the t Authors, and Modern Student's Library. : 315 W. 106th St. *Office:* 597 5th Av., New , N.Y.

OWE, Willard B., banker; *b.* West Buxton, e, Dec. 7, 1864; *s.* George Wilson and Ann n) H.; A.B., Harvard, 1887; *m.* Annie Bean, amford, Conn., Oct. 21, 1890; children—David George F., Edward G., Laurence P., Ruby Far- Mrs. Katharine Torrey, Mrs. Elizabeth Putney. Howard Nat. Bank, Burlington, Vt.; pres. Trust Co.; trustee Burlington Savings Bank 1912; dir. O. C. Taylor & Co.; publisher ngton Free Press since 1895. V.p. and sec. Fletcher Hosp. Conglist. Mason. *Clubs:* n Allen, Rotary. *Home:* Burlington, Vt.

OWE, Willard Clay, editor; *b.* Rochelle, Ill., 3, 1884; *s.* Samuel James and Louisa Emma ts) H.; ed. Hyde Park High Sch., Chicago, an Park Acad., U. of Chicago (no degree), n Coll. of Law, St. Louis; *m.* Adele S. Plant, . Louis, Mo., Sept. 5, 1908; 1 dau., Suzanne . Asso. editor American Lumberman, Chicago, 12, mng. editor, Oct. 1912-Jan. 1, 1913; v.p. gen, mgr. Penton Pub. Co., Cleveland, 1913; r American Lumberman, 1914-17; v.p. and rial dir. The Architectural and Building Press, New York), 1917-20; pres. Commercial Journal 1917-23; dir. United Publishers' Corpn., New . 1919-22; mgr. Topics Pub. Co., Inc. (N.Y.), v.p. Exhibitors Review Pub. Corpn., 1924-26; W. C. Howe & Co., Inc. Republican. Episco- n. Mason (K.T.). *Clubs:* City, Engineers' try (New York); Nat. Press (Washington,). *Home:* Garden City, L.I., N.Y. *Offices:* V. 57th St., New York, N.Y., and Garden City,

OWE, William Augustus, M.D.; *b.* Phelps, Sept. 11, 1862; *s.* John Quincy and Nancy ia (Griffith) H.; B.S., Hobart Coll., 1885, LL.D. same college, 1926; M.D. College of Phys. and ons (Columbia University), 1888; *m.* Eliza- M. Partridge, of Phelps, May 17, 1892; chil- —Mrs. Margaret Partridge Drake, Mrs. oeth Bellamy Rueckert, Mrs. Frances Griffith ie, John Quincy, Lee Selden. Gen. practice of ine at Phelps, 1888-1909; coroner Ontario Co., ; health officer, village of Phelps, 10 yrs.; er bd., Phelps High Sch., 20 yrs.; former pres. 3d. Pension Examining Surgeons; dep. commr. alth, N.Y. State, 1910-14; state med. insp. of Edn. Dept. N.Y., since 1915. Past pres. Child Hygiene, N.E.A., 1922-24; pres. Am. of Sch. Physicians, 1927-28; mem. A.M.A., Pub. Health Assn., N.Y. State Med. Assn., Am. Hygiene Assn. (pres. 1920-21). Republican. yn. *Home:* Albany, N.Y.

OWE, William Henry, artist; *b.* Ravenna, 346; *s.* Elisha B. and Celestia (Russell) H.; common schs. there; art edn. in Paris under le Thoren and Vuillefroy; *m.* Julia May Clark, Louis, 1876. Especially noted as painter of ; gold and silver medals and other honors various expns.; hon. mention Paris Salon, 1886; medal, 1888; New Orleans Expn., 1885; Expn. rselle, Paris, 1889; Chicago Expn., 1893; Lon- Boston, New York, San Francisco, Atlanta, er d'Académie, 1896, and Cross of Légion neur, 1898 (France). Mem. jury, St. Louis , 1904, A.N.A., 1894, N.A., 1897; mem. Nat. Arts and Letters. *Clubs:* Lotos (life), Salma- . Represented in St. Louis Mus., Cleveland Nat. Gallery, Washington, D.C., Grand Rap- t Museum, etc. *Home:* Bronxville, N.Y.

OWELL, A(lfred) Brazier, vertebrate zoöl- ; *b.* Catonsville, Md., July 28, 1886; *s.* Darius nter and Katherine Elinor (Hyatt) H.; studied eld Scientific Sch. (Yale), 1908; *m.* Margaret Gray Sherk, Pasadena, Calif., Apr. 14, 1914; children —Elinor Gray, Margaret Travers, John Brazier, Jane. Spl. investigations in geog. variation and comparative anatomy of mammals; with U.S. Biol. Survey, 1918, scientific asst., 1923-27; collaborator U.S. Nat. Mus., 1926—. Mem. Am. Ornithologists' Union, Cooper Ornith. Club (sec. 1913; trustee 1920; v.p. 1921), Biol. Soc. Washington, Am. Soc. Mammalogists (corr. sec. since 1925), fellow A.A.A.S. *Club:* St. Elmo. Author of 90 contributions on mammals, birds, etc. *Home:* 27 W. Irving St., Chevy Chase, Md. *Office:* National Museum, Washington, D.C.

HOWELL, Arthur Holmes, naturalist; *b.* Lake Grove, N.Y., May 3, 1872; *s.* Elbert Richard and Anne Judson (Holmes) H.; ed. pub. schs., Brooklyn, N.Y.; *m.* Grace Bowen Johnson, of Washington, D.C., June 20, 1900; children—Ruth Alden, Elizabeth Carolyn, Elbert Jerome. Biologist U.S. Biol. Survey, Dept. of Agr., since 1895; in charge explorations in Tex. and N.M., 1903, Tex. and La., 1905-07, Ga. and Tenn., 1908, Mo., Ill. and Ky., 1909, Mont. and Ark., 1910, Ala., 1911-16, Fla., 1918-26, Ga., 1927. Mem. Am. Ornithologists' Union, Am. Soc. of Mammalogists, Biol. Soc. Washington, Cooper Ornithol. Club; corr. mem. Linnæan Soc. Presbyn. *Author:* Birds of Arkansas, 1911; Biological Survey of Alabama, 1921; Birds of Alabama, 1924; also (revisions) American Skunks, Harvest Mice, Marmots, Flying Squirrels and Pikas. *Home:* 2919 S. Dakota Av., Washington, D.C.

HOWELL, Benjamin Franklin, ex-congressman, banker. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

HOWELL, Charles Fish, editor, pub.; *b.* S. Amboy, N.J., June 8, 1868; *s.* Edmund Orlando and Ann Adelia (Fish) H.; A.B., Princeton, 1891; *m.* Joyce Margaret Scott, June 15, 1915. On staff San Francisco Call, 1892-94; contbr. and later editor, The Argus, Chicago, 1894-1900; editor and pub. Insurance and Commercial Magazine, New York, 1900-20, Intercollegiate News, 1902-03; mng. editor The Weekly Underwriter, New York, 1919-26, editor in chief since Aug. 1926. Republican. Presbyn. Mem. Soc. Colonial Wars, S.R. *Author:* Around the Clock in Europe. Contbr. of short stories and poems to mags. *Home:* The Easton, 153 E. 18th St. *Office:* 80 Maiden Lane, New York, N.Y.

HOWELL, Clark, editor; *b.* Barnwell Co., S.C., Sept. 21, 1863; *s.* late Evan P. and Julia A. (Erwin) H.; A.B., U. of Ga., 1883; *m.* Harriet Glascock Barrett, of Augusta, Apr. 9, 1887 (died 1898); *m.* 2d, Annie Comer, of Savannah, Ga., July 12, 1900 (died 1922); *m.* 3d, Margaret Cannon Carr, of North Carolina. Connected with Atlanta Constitution, 1884—; succeeded Henry W. Grady as mng. editor, on latter's death, 1889, and succeeded his father as editor in chief on latter's retirement, 1897. Mem. Ga. Ho. of Rep., 1886-91 (speaker, 1890-91); mem. Dem. Nat. Com., 1892-1924; mem. and pres. Ga. Senate, 1900-06. Dir. Associated Press, since 1897; trustee U. of Ga. since 1896; mem. U.S. Coal Commn. Author of a history of Georgia. *Home:* Wesley Av., R.F.D. *Office:* The Constitution, Atlanta, Ga.

HOWELL, Daniel Lane, army officer. See Vol. X (1918-19).

HOWELL, Daniel William; *b.* N.Y. City, Mar. 4, 1861; *s.* Jesse and Julia A. (Pawling) H.; A.B., Allegheny Coll., 1888, A.M., 1892 (D.D., 1908); B.D., Drew Theol. Sem., 1891; *m.* Anna Mary Wilkenson, of Pittsburgh, Pa., Sept. 10, 1890; children—Marie Julia (Mrs. George S. Nichols), William Daniel, Jessie Elizabeth (wife of Rev. John A. Glasse), Robert Pawling. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1891; pastor Floral Park, L.I., 1891, Whitestone, 1892-93, Southold, 1894-96; Waterbury, Conn., 1897-99; Hartford, Conn., 1900-08; gen. sec. Chautauqua Lit. and Scientific Circle, 1908-11; corr. sec. Gen. Deaconess Bd. of M.E. Ch., 1912-25; pastor Grace Ch., Corning, N.Y., since 1925. Official del. Ecumenical Conf. M.E. Ch., London, 1921. Mem. Phi Delta Theta. Mason (32°). *Home:* Corning, N.Y.

HOWELL, David J., lawyer; *b.* Maryville, Mo., May 26, 1887; *s.* David J. and Elizabeth Elvira (Stewart) H.; prep. edn., high sch., Maryville; student U. of Kan., 1905-06; LL.B., U. of Mo., 1908; *m.* Olive B. Hetzel, of Avoca, Ia., July 14, 1915. Admitted to Wyo. bar, 1908, and began practice at Cheyenne; asst. pros. atty. Laramie Co., 1911-12; asst. U.S. atty., 1914-21; atty. gen. of Wyo., term 1923-26 inclusive. Mem. Wyo. Soc. S.A.R. (pres. 1925). Democrat. Mason (32°, Shriner). *Home:* 2714 Central Av. *Office:* Hynds Bldg., Cheyenne, Wyo.

HOWELL, Edward Vernon, prof. pharmacy; *b.* Raleigh, N.C., Mar. 30, 1872; *s.* James King and Virginia Carolina (Royster) H.; A.B., Wake Forest (N.C.) Coll., 1892; Ph.G., Phila. Coll. of Pharmacy, 1894; post-grad. work in chemistry, U. of N.C., 1897-98; unmarried. Prof. pharmacy and dean of dept., U. of N.C., since Sept., 1897; pres. Peoples Bank, Chapel Hill. Mem. Am. Pharm. Assn. (chmn. hist. sect. 1918-19, v.-chmn. scientific sect.), Am. Chem. Soc., N.C. Pharm. Soc., Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Folk-Lore Soc., N.C. Folk-Lore Soc., Elisha Mitchell Scientific Soc. of U.N.C. (pres. 1913-14), Sigma Alpha Epsilon. V.p. Conf. Am. Pharm. Faculties, 1923-24; mem. exec. com. Am. Assn. Colls. of Pharmacy, 1926-27. Democrat. Baptist. Contbr. to pharm. jours. *Home:* Chapel Hill, N.C.

HOWELL, Francis Singleton, judge; *b.* Milton Co., Ga., July 17, 1863; *s.* Singleton Gideon and Agnes J. (Owsley) H.; student Emory Coll., Oxford, Ga., 1880-82; *m.* Clara A. Jones, of Norcross, Ga., Jan. 9, 1887; children—Mrs. Eunice Pollard, Guy R. (dec.), George L., Mrs. Francis L. McSweeney. Admitted to Neb. bar, 1884, and practiced at North Loup, Albion and Blair, Neb.; settled in Omaha, 1900; U.S. dist. atty., Dist. of Neb., by apptmt. of President Taft, 1910-15; mem. firm Smith, Schall, Howell & Sheehan, 1916-28; judge Supreme Court of Neb. by apptmt. of Gov. Adam McMullen, since Jan. 3, 1928, for period ending Jan. 3, 1929. Republican. Methodist. Mason, Elk. *Club:* Omaha Athletic. *Home:* 920 S. 36th St., Omaha, Neb. *Address:* State Capitol, Lincoln, Neb.

HOWELL, John White, electrical engr.; *b.* New Brunswick, N.J., Dec. 22, 1857; *s.* Martin A. and Abby Lucetta (Stout) H.; Coll. City of New York, 1874-76; Rutgers, 1876-78; Stevens Inst. of Tech., 1878-81; hon. E.E., Stevens, 1899; S.C.D., Rutgers, 1925; *m.* Frederica Burckle Gilchrist, of Newark, N.J., Apr. 23, 1895; children—Frederica B., John White, Jane Augusta, Cornelia Margaret, Robert G. With engring. dept., Edison Lamp Works, 1881-93; chief engr. Lamp Works of Gen. Electric Co., 1893. Mem. bd. mgrs. Howard Savings Instn. Trustee Newark Mus. Assn. Episcopalian. Fellow Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs.; mem. Illuminating Engring. Soc., Internat. Electro-tech. Commn., Franklin Inst., Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs. Awarded Edison medal by Am. Inst. E.E., 1924. *Clubs:* Essex (Newark, N.J.), Essex County Country. *Home:* 211 Ballantine Parkway, Newark, N.J.

HOWELL, J(oseph) Morton, diplomat; *b.* Uniopolis, Auglaize County, Ohio, March 17, 1863; *s.* Joseph Giles and Jane (Miller) H.; M.D., Starling Med. Coll., Columbus, O., 1885; M.A., Ohio Northern U., Ada, O., 1896; post-grad. work in U.S. and Europe; LL.D., Otterbein U., Westerville, O., 1922; *m.* Eva, *d.* Rev. Dr. Jonathan Mercer Flood, Apr. 10, 1884; children—Mrs. Lorena Turner; Frederick Morton. Began practice at Washington C.H., Ohio; settled at Dayton, O., 1896, specializing in surgery; pres. U.S. Bd. Med. Examiners for Nat. Mil. Home, Dayton, many yrs. Fellow A.M.A., Ohio State Med. Soc.; mem. Nat. Assn. for Study and Prevention Infant Mortality, etc. Diplomatic agt. and consular gen. for Egypt by apptmt. of Pres. Harding, Oct. 7, 1921; apptd. E.E. and M.P. to Egypt, June 21, 1922; resigned July 6, 1927. Republican. Methodist. Mason. *Author:* Incidents of a Mediterranean Cruise, 1911; also numerous articles in med. jours. *Home:* Dayton, O.

HOWELL, R(obert) Beecher, senator; *b.* Adrian, Mich., Jan. 21, 1864; *s.* Andrew (jurist and author) and Mary Adelia Beecher (Tower) H.; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1885; course in Detroit Sch. of Law, class of 1893; *m.* Alice Chase Cullingham, of Omaha, Neb., Sept. 12, 1905. Mem. R. Beecher Howell & Co., ins., loans, real estate, 1902-12. State engr. of Neb., 1895-96; city engr., Omaha, 1896-97; mem. Neb. State Senate, 1903-05; apptd. mem. Water Bd., Omaha, 1904, elected to same office, 1904, 10; apptd. water commr. of Omaha, 1912. As state senator secured legislation resulting in pub. ownership of Omaha's water plant in 1912; undertook and continued in management of plant until 1923; secured legislation in 1913 creating Met. Utilities Dist., including Omaha and adjacent municipalities; add. legislation in 1917 established Omaha's municipal ice plants, also for acquisition of gas plant, acquired in 1920; dir. and gen. mgr. Met. Utilities Dist., 1913-23. Mem. Bd. of Visitors U.S. Naval Acad., 1896; served as lt. U.S.N.,

Spanish-Am. War, 1898; lt. U.S.N.R.F., 1917-21. Mem. Rep. Nat. Com., 1912-24 (exec. com. 1916-24); Rep. primary nominee for gov. of Neb., 1914; mem. U.S. Senate, term 1923-29. Chmn. Radio Service Comm. of U.S. Post Office and Agricultural Dept., 1921. Presbyn. Mason. *Clubs:* Omaha, Commercial (Omaha); Army and Navy (Washington). *Home:* Omaha, Neb. *Office:* Senate Office Bldg., Washington, D.C.

HOWELL, William Barbérie, U.S. general appraiser; July 5, 1865-Apr. 4, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

HOWELL, William Henry, prof. physiology; *b.* Baltimore, Feb. 20, 1860; *s.* George Henry and Virginia Teresa H.; A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1881, Ph.D., 1884; hon. M.D., U. of Mich., 1890; LL.D., Trinity, 1901, U. of Mich., 1912, Washington U., 1915, U. of Edinburgh, 1923; Sc.D., Yale, 1911; *m.* Anne Janet Tucker, of Baltimore, June 15, 1887; children—Janet Tucker (Mrs. Admont H. Clark), Roger, Charlotte Teresa (Mrs. Edward O. Hulburt). Asso. prof. physiology, Johns Hopkins, 1888-89; prof. physiology and histology, U. of Mich., 1889-92; asso. prof. physiology, Harvard' 1892-93; prof. physiology, 1893—, dean med. faculty, 1899-1911, asst. dir. School of Hygiene, 1917-26, dir. 1926—, Johns Hopkins U. Mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences, Am. Philos. Soc., etc.; hon. mem. English Physiol. Soc. *Author:* Text-book of Physiology, 1905. Editor of An American Text-book of Physiology, 1896. *Home:* 232 W. Lanvale St., Baltimore, Md.

HOWELLS, John Mead, architect; *b.* Cambridge, Mass., Aug. 14, 1868; *s.* William Dean and Elinor (Mead) H.; student Mass. Inst. Tech.; A.B., Harvard, 1891; diploma École des Beaux Arts, Paris; *m.* Abby McDougall White, of N.Y. City, Dec. 21, 1907; children—William White, John Noyes Mead. Mem. Howells & Stokes, New York, and Seattle, Wash., 1897-1917; now practicing as John Mead Howells, New York, also Howells and Albertson, Seattle, and as John M. Howells & Raymond M. Hood, Associated, Tribune Tower, Chicago. Associated with Raymond M. Hood in designing and erecting Tribune Tower building, Chicago, 1922, winning in internat. contest for best design; designed and erected buildings for Harvard, Yale, and Columbia univs., for banking and fiduciary corpns. of New York, Chicago, San Francisco, Seattle, etc. Apptd. judge in the Warren G. Harding Nat. Memorial, 1925. Fellow Am. Inst. Architects; mem. Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters, Soc. Beaux-Arts Architects (ex-pres.), Soc. Architects Diplomes, by French Govt. (ex-pres.). Mem. Legion of Honor (French). *Clubs:* University, Harvard, Coffee House. Contbr. to Harpers, Century and other mags. *Home:* 430 Park Av. *Office:* 156 E. 46th St., New York, N.Y.

HOWELLS, Mildred, artist, writer; *b.* Cambridge, Mass., Sept. 26, 1872; *d.* William Dean and Elinor (Mead) H.; ed. pvt. schs. Painter in water colors; exhibited at Paris Salon, New York, Phila., Boston, etc.; made drawings for A Little Girl Among the Old Masters; illustrated The Howells Story Book, The Literary Primer. Contbr. verse and illustrations to Harper's, Scribner's, St. Nicholas, Century and other mags. Republican. *Clubs:* Women's City (Boston); Cosmopolitan (New York). *Home:* York Harbor, Me.

HOWERTH, Ira Woods, college prof.; *b.* Brown Co., Ind., June 18, 1860; *s.* John and Elizabeth Amelia (Bright) H.; A.B., Northern Ind. Normal (now Valparaiso U.), 1885; admitted to Ill. bar, 1889; A.B., Harvard, 1893; A.M., U. of Chicago, 1894, Ph.D., 1898; *m.* Cora Olive Cissna, of Wayne Co., Ill., Aug. 16, 1881. Teacher and prin. schs. until 1891; instr. in sociology, U. of Chicago, 1896-1902, asst. prof. sociology, 1902-12; sec. Ill. Edn. Com., 1909-10, and wrote report; prof. edn. and dir. univ. extension, U. of Calif., 1912-18; prof. sociology and economics, Colo. State Teachers Coll., since 1921. Mem. Edn'l. Corps, in Europe with A.E.F., 1919. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Sociol. Soc., Kappa Delta Pi, Pi Kappa Delta. *Author:* The Art of Education, 1912; Work and Life, 1913; The Theory of Education, 1926; also brochures, and articles in mags. *Home:* Greeley, Colo.

HOWES, Benjamin Alfred, engineer; *b.* Keene, N.H., Aug. 4, 1875; *s.* Benjamin Thomas and Maria Adelaide (Holt) H.; B.S., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1897; *m.* Ethel D. Puffer, of Framingham, Mass., Aug. 5, 1908; children—Ellen Dench, Benjamin Thomas. With Frank Sprague, Sprague Multiple Unit System, New York, 1897-1900; mining equipment, design and constrn., with Randfontein Estates, S. Africa, and Thomas Robins, Paris and London, 1900-03; research and constrn., sand-lime brick, 1903-05; pvt. practice, New York, since 1905; spl. problems, reinforced concrete, power plants, electrometallurgy (including micro-analysis in such investigations); at present advisory on special problems in coal mining, bldg. constrn., oil production and transport, and on power and pub. utility problems. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E. *Club:* Technology. *Author:* Building by a Builder, 1914; also tech. articles on concrete and bldg. constrn. *Home:* Scarsdale, N.Y. *Office:* 70 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

HOWES, Ethel Dench Puffer, educator, author; *b.* Framingham, Mass., 1872; *d.* George Dana and Ella (Dench) Puffer; A.B., Smith Coll., 1891; studied univs. of Berlin and Freiburg, 1895-97; Ph.D., Radcliffe Coll., 1902; *m.* Benjamin A. Howes, of New York, Aug. 5, 1908; children—Ellen Dench, Benjamin Thomas. Instr. mathematics, Smith Coll., 1892-95; asst. in psychology, Radcliffe Coll., 1898-1907; instr. and asso. prof. philosophy, Wellesley Coll., 1901-08; instr. psychology, Simmons Coll., 1904-07; dir. Smith Coll. Inst. for Coördination of Women's Interests since 1925. School trustee, Scarsdale, N.Y. Mem. Am. Philos. Assn., Am. Psychol. Assn., Phi Beta Kappa; fellow A.A.A.S. *Author:* Studies in Symmetry, 1902; The Psychology of Beauty, 1905; also mag. articles on edn. of women. *Home:* Scarsdale, N.Y.

HOWES, George Edwin, coll. dean; *b.* Reading, Mass., Aug. 27, 1865; *s.* Andrew and Mary Susan (Vose) H.; A.B., *summa cum laude,* Harvard, 1886, A.M., 1890, Ph.D., 1895; *m.* Sarah Knowlton Dillaway, of Cambridge, Dec. 27, 1887; children—Alan (dec.), Ralph Edwin, Marjorie (Mrs. Washington I. Knickerbocker). Teacher, Stamford, Conn., 1886-87; jr. master Boston Latin Sch., 1887-91; instr. Latin, Haverford (Pa.) Coll. Grammar Sch., 1891-93; prof. Greek, U. of Vt., 1895-1905; Garfield prof. ancient langs., Williams Coll., since 1905; dean since 1920. Prof. Greek lang. and lit., Am. Sch. Classical Studies at Athens, Greece, 1902-03; prof. Greek, Columbia, summer 1906. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn., Archæol. Inst. America, Classical Assn. of N.E., Delta Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa; charter mem. Assn. Am. Univ. Profs. Mem. mng. com. Am. Sch. of Classical Studies, Athens, Greece; mem. exec. com. Am. Classical League. Mem. State Guard of Mass., 1917-19; with U.S. Fuel Administration, Washington, Feb. 5, 1918-Dec. 13, 1919, first as asst. to exec. sec., then as asst. exec. sec., and from Feb. 1919 as exec. sec.; also historian U.S. Fuel Administration; edited one vol. final report of U.S. Fuel Administration. Published articles and revs. in classical and philol. jours. Chmn. com. apptd. by Coll. Entrance Examination Bd. to revise requirements in Latin; scholastic dean 1st university cruise, Sept. 1926-May 1927. *Home:* Williamstown, Mass.

HOWES, William Washington, lawyer; *b.* Tomah, Wis., Feb. 16, 1887; *s.* William Ludington and Katharine Lucille (Sipple) H.; grad. high sch. Tomah, 1907; student U. of Minn., 1907-11; LL.B., U. of S.D., 1912; *m.* Hazel Donna Leavins, of Wessington, S.D., Feb. 4, 1916; 1 dau., Mary Senate. Admitted to S.D. bar, 1912, and began practice at Wolsey; moved to Huron, S.D., 1927; mem. firm Howes & Temmy since 1927. Mem. S.D. Senate, 1917-18; Dem. candidate for gov. of S.D., 1920; chmn. Dem. State Com., 1922; mem. Dem. Nat. Com. since 1924; del. to Dem. Nat. Conv., 1924; state's atty. Beadle County, S.D., since 1927, for term ending Jan. 1929. Mem. S.D. State Bar Assn., Delta Theta Phi. Mason (K.T., Shriner), Elk, Odd Fellow, K.P.; mem. O.E.S. Kiwanian. *Home:* 606 Ohio Av. *Office:* Nat. Bank of Huron Bldg., Huron, S.D.

HOWLAND, Alice Gulielma, educator. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).*

HOWLAND, Arthur Charles, univ. prof.; *b.* S. Danby, N.Y., Dec. 24, 1869; *s.* Charles and M. A. (Bassett) H.; A.B., Cornell, 1893; studied Göttingen and Leipzig, 1894-95, Cornell and U. of Pa., 1895-97; Ph.D., U. of Pa., 1897; *m.* Emily W. Berry, of Upper Montclair, N.J., Sept. 3, 1902; children—Charles B., Arthur L., Emily H. Teacher English, Wyoming Sem., Kingston, Pa., 1893-94; instr. European history, U. of Ill., 1897-98; teaching fellow, U. of Pa., 1898-99; instr. history, Teachers Coll. (Columbia), 1899-1904; asst. prof. mediæval history, 1904-11, prof., 1911—, U. of Pa. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Assn. History Teachers Middle States and Md., Am. Soc. Ch. History, Delta Phi, Phi Beta Kappa. Editor and translator: Ordeals, Compurgation, Excommunication and Interdict, 1898; The Early Germans, 189 Editor: Mommsen's History of Rome (abridge 1906. Joint Author: World History in the Makin 1927; World History Today, 1927. *Clubs:* Universit Contemporary: Town and Gown (Ithaca). *Ho* Guernsey Rd., Swarthmore, Pa.

HOWLAND, Charles P., lawyer; *b.* N.Y. Ci Sept. 15, 1869; *s.* Henry Elias and Louise (Mill H.; prep. edn., Cutler Sch., N.Y. City, A.B., Ya 1891, A.M., 1894; LL.B., A.M., Harvard, 1894; Virginia C. Lazarus, of N.Y. City, Sept. 6, 190 Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1894, and began practice wi firm Guthrie, Morawetz & Steele, later with And son, Howland & Murray until 1900; successive mem. Howland & Murray, then Howland, Murray Prentice, and Murray, Prentice & Howland, un 1921; mem. Rushmore, Bisbee & Stern, 1921-2 dir. Lawyers Mortgage Co., Mortgage Bond Co. New York, Robins Conveying Belt Co. Former civil service examiner and mem. Bd. of Alderme N.Y. City. Chmn. Greek Refugee Settleme Commn., 1925-26. Mem. Gen. Edn. Bd.; trust Johns Hopkins Univ. Mem. Assn. Bar City of N York. *Clubs:* Century, University, Yale, City Mi day. *Home:* 107 E. 64th St. *Office:* 61 Broadwa New York, N.Y.

HOWLAND, Charles Roscoe, army office *b.* Jefferson, O., Feb. 16, 1871; *s.* William Perry a Esther Elizabeth (Leonard) H.; student Oberl (O.) Coll., 1890-91, hon. A.M., 1912; grad. U. Mil. Acad., 1895; LL.B., Nat. U. Law Sch., Was ington, D.C., 1909, hon. grad. Army Sch. of t Line, Fort Leavenworth, Kan., 1920, Army Ge Staff Sch., Fort Leavenworth, 1921, Army War Col Washington (D.C.) Barracks, 1927; unmarrie Commd. 2d lt. inf., June 12, 1895; advanced throu grades to col., July 1, 1920; brig. gen., Dec. 2 1927, assigned comdr. 3d Arty. Brigade. Served Spanish-Am. War, P.I., and engaged in 21 battle received 5 recommendations for brevet promoti and recommended for Medal of Honor; judge ad of Taytay, P.I., 1900-02; Pulajan Insurrection, I lands of Samar and Leyte, P.I., 1905-06; asst. judge adv. gen., Washington, D.C., 1907-12; r corder of Brownsville Congressional Court of Inquir 1909-10; comdr. Acatraz Island Mil. Prison (chang to Disciplinary Barracks), San Francisco Bay, Cali 1914-17; comdr. 343d, later 165th Inf., U.S.A World War; instr. in mil. history and strate Army Gen. Service Schs., Fort Leavenworth, 192 23. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Inf. Assn., Mil. Ord of Carabao. Decorated Spanish-Am. War Badg Philippine Insurrection Badge; Victory Medal; silver stars for gallantry in action; awarded go life saving medal by U.S. Treasury Dept. for resc of crew of quartermaster launch, San Fabian, P. Nov. 7, 1899. Conglist. Mason. *Clubs:* Arm and Navy (Washington); Chevy Chase (Md.); T coma Country and Golf (South Tacoma, Wash *Author:* Digest of Opinions of the Judge Advoca General of the Army, 1912; A Military History of th World War, 1923. Lecturer on mil. history an strategy. *Address:* The Adj. General's Office, W Department, Washington, D.C.

HOWLAND, Emily, humanitarian; *b.* She wood, N.Y., Nov. 20, 1827; *d.* Slocum and Hanna (Talcott) H.; ed. pvt. and pub. schs.; Litt. D. Univ. State of N.Y., 1926; unmarried. Worke among negroes establishing schs. in Northumberlan County, Va., after Civil War; maintained Sherwo Select Sch., 1882 until it was made a public sch and renamed Emily Howland Sch., 1927; widel known as an advocate of women's rights, temperanc peace, and education. Dir. Aurora (N.Y.) Na Bank. *Author:* Early Friends in Cayuga Count 1880. *Home:* Sherwood, N.Y.

HOWLAND, Frances Louise, see Kenyo West.

HOWLAND, Fred Arthur, insurance pre *b.* Franconia, N.H., Nov. 10, 1864; *s.* Moses N. an Sylvia Ann (Shipman) H.; A.B., Dartmouth, 188 studied law with Hon. W. P. Dillingham, Waterbur Vt.; *m.* Rena Forbush, of Lancaster, N.H., Sept. 2 1894 (died Oct. 24, 1894); *m.* 2d, Margaret Louis Dewey, of Montpelier, Vt., Feb. 1, 1899; children Louise Dewey, Sylvia Ann, Susan Griggs, Emil Shipman. Mem. Dillingham, Huse & Howlan 1892-1903; counsel for Nat. Life Ins. Co., 1903-0 v.p. same, 1909-16, pres. since Jan. 18, 1916. Cl Vt. Ho. of Rep., 1896; state's atty. for Washingto Co., Vt., 1896-98; sec. of state, 1898-1902; chmn com. to revise banking laws of Vt., 1910; chmn. V delegation to Nat. Rep. Conv., Cleveland, O., 192

ee Dartmouth Coll. Republican. *Clubs:* Uni-y (New York); St. Bernard Fish and Game). *Address:* 120 State St., Montpelier, Vt.

OWLAND, Harold (Jacobs), writer; *b.* ıam, N.Y., June 29, 1877; *s.* William Bailey and May (Jacobs) H.; grad. Montclair (N.J.) High, 1894; A.B., Amherst, 1898; *m.* Madeline s, of Montclair, N.J., Mar. 31, 1902. With The illan Co., New York, 1899-1900; asst. editor, and Country, 1900-01; with J. Horace McFar-Co., Harrisburg, Pa., 1901-02; mem. editorial The Outlook, 1902-13; asso. editor of The Inde-nt, 1913-20; mng. dir. Independent Corpn., 20. Prog. candidate for Rep. congressional ıation, 7th N.J. Dist., 1910; alternate del. Rep. Conv., Chicago, 1912; mem. Prog. State Exec. N.J., 1912-13. Regional dir. Y.M.C.A. with ı Army, Florence, Italy, 1918; publicity dir. ıcent's Hosp. campaign, New York, 1925; with lyn & Brown, New York, 1926—. Episco-. Mem. Chi Psi, etc/ *Clubs:* Nat. Arts (life), New York); Cosmos (Washington). *Author:* ore Roosevelt and His Times (in Chronicles of ca series). *Home:* 61 W. 9th St., New York,

WLAND, Henry Raymond, educator; *b.* field, Mass., June 1, 1844; *s.* Job F. and Emily d) H.; A.B., Coll. City of New York, 1863; 1866; *m.* Rebecca Letchworth, of Trenton, 1866; children—Emily Alvord, Florence orth. Pres. Thomas Indian Sch., Iroquois, 1895-1913; pres. Buffalo Sem., 1910-23, now us. Dir. emeritus and corr. sec. Buffalo Soc. l Sciences; ex-pres. Am. Assn. Museums; Internat. Congress Americanists (v.p.), Am. Soc., Archæol. Inst. America, Am. Anthropol. ım. Oriental Soc., Buffalo Hist. Soc., Soc. wer Descendants, S.R., Phi Beta Kappa. ican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* University (ex-Phi Beta Kappa (ex-pres.). *Home:* 76 Hodge ffalo, N.Y.

WLAND, Hewitt Hanson, editor; *b.* polis, Oct. 8, 1863; *s.* John D. and Desde-Harrison) H.; grad. Indianapolis Classical arried. Editor and lit. adviser of The Bobbs-Co., Indianapolis, 1900-25; editor Century ne since 1925. *Clubs:* Nat. Arts, Town Hall, yers, Dutch Treat (New York); University apolis). *Home:* 71 W. 12th St., New York, *Office:* 353 Fourth Av., New York, N.Y.

WLAND, John, pediatrician; Feb. 3, 1873-1926. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

WLAND, Leroy Albert, mathematician; net, Mass., July 6, 1879; *s.* Franklyn and H. (Hallett) H.; B.A., Wesleyan U., Conn., M.A., Harvard, 1905; Ph.D., Munich, 1908; I M. Winward, of Cambridge, Mass., Sept. . Instr. mathematics, Drexel Inst., Phila., Wesleyan U., 1905-06; Parker fellow, Har-06-08; asso. prof. mathematics, 1908, prof. 13, Wesleyan U., also v.p., 1921-26, and acting pres., 1923-25. Mem. of Conn. State Edn. since 1924. Mem. Am. Math. Soc. 1916-19), Math. Assn. America, Psi Upsilon, Kappa. Methodist. Asso. editor Annals ematics, 1910-11. *Home:* Middletown,

LAND, Louis, editor; *b.* Indianapolis 1857; *s.* John D. and Desdemona (Harrison) ., Yale, 1879; A.M., Wabash Coll., Ind., t. D., 1903; unmarried. Practiced law, editor The Freeman, an anti-Blaine free kly, 1884-87; in newspaper work and asso. he People's Cause, New York, 1888-92; writer Indianapolis News, 1893-1911, editor e 1911. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Club:* lis Literary. *Author:* Day Unto Day; A. Douglas; The Mind of Jesus; Case and , Autobiography of a Cathedral. *Home:* Pennsylvania St. *Office:* The News, Indi-Ind.

LAND, Murray Shipley, clergyman; gton, Del., Nov. 22, 1874; *s.* Charles S. and Shipley) H.; B.A., Yale, 1897, D.D., 1922; uburn Theol. Sem., 1897-99; grad. Union m., 1900; student U. of Berlin, one semes-*m.* Margaret Merrill Granger, of Pasadena, g. 3, 1909; children—Murray Shipley, Mar-nger, Katherine, John Christopher. Or-esbyn. ministry, 1900; asst. pastor West N.Y. City, 1900-02; pastor South Ch., N.Y., 1902-12. Lafayette Av. Ch., Buf-1912. Chmn. Social Survey of Syracuse, 1911, chmn. com. of Presbyterians that issued "The Affirmation, etc." With Y.M.C.A. in mil. camps, fall of 1917, in France, Feb.-Oct. 1918; cited in rgtl. orders; recommended for Croix de Guerre. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. Mason. *Clubs:* University, Park. Spent yr., 1926, in study at Oxford Univ. and on Continent. *Home:* 760 Potomac Av., Buffalo, N.Y.

HOWLAND, Paul, ex-congressman; *b.* Jefferson, O., Dec. 5, 1865; *s.* W. P. and Esther Elizabeth (Leonard) H.; A.B., Oberlin Coll., 1887, A.M., 1894; LL.B., Harvard, 1890; *m.* Jessie F. Pruden, of Burghill, O., Jan. 18, 1905. Practiced law at Jefferson, 1890-94, at Cleveland since 1894. Mem. 60th to 62d Congresses (1907-13), 20th Ohio Dist. Del. Rep. Nat. Convs., 1916, 20, 24; mem. com. on resolutions, 1916, chmn. com. on rules, 1920, 24. Mem. exec. com. Am. Bar Assn., 1918-21; pres. Cleveland Bar Assn., 1926-27. Second lt. 1st Ohio Cav. in Spanish-Am. War. *Home:* 1448 W. 65th St. *Office:* Engineers Bldg., Cleveland, O.

HOWLAND, Silas Wilder, lawyer; *b.* Marion, Mass., May 15, 1879; *s.* Clark Phelps and Mary Bishop (Wilder) H.; prep. edn., Tabor Acad., Marion, Mass.; A.B., Drury Coll., Springfield, Mo., 1898; A.B., Harvard, 1904, LL.B., 1907; *m.* Dorothy Gerrans, of Buffalo, N.Y., Mar. 16, 1912; children—Mary Wilder, Silas Wilder. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1907, and began practice at N.Y. City with Byrne & Cutcheon; gen. atty. for receiver Southern Ind. Ry. Co., Chicago, Ill., 1909-11; gen. atty. The Texas Co., N.Y. City, 1911-13; mem. firm Buckner & Howland, 1913-14, Root, Clark, Buckner & Howland, 1914-25, Root, Clark, Buckner, Howland & Ballantine since 1925; dir. Pacific Coast Trust Co., Anglo-Chilean Consol. Nitrate Corpn., Nat. Cash Register Co., Southern Phosphate Corpn., German Credit & Investment Corpn., Dwight P. Robinson & Co. Mem. Am. and N.Y. State bar assns., Assn. Bar City of New York. Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* University, Harvard, Downtown Assn., City Midday, Racquet and Tennis, Blind Brook, Apawamis, American Yacht. *Home:* Rye, N.Y. *Office:* 31 Nassau St., New York, N.Y.

HOWLAND, William, musician; *b.* Worcester, Mass., May 1, 1871; *s.* Asa Allen and Emma (Lane) H.; grad. English High Sch., Worcester, Mass., 1889; studied music in New York, London and Germany; received honorary degree of Mus. Doc., 1925; *m.* Fredreka Shaw Barnard, of Minneapolis, Minn., June 24, 1896; children—Barnard, Dorothy (Mrs. Robert M. Ball). Teacher of voice and singer in chs., New York, 1889-94, Worcester and Boston, 1894-99; head of vocal dept., U. of Mich. Sch. of Music, 1900-14; v.p., dir. and head Vocal Dept., Detroit Inst. of Mus. Art, since 1914; a dir. and mus. dir., Music Festival Assn. of Detroit (inc.); founder and mus. dir., People's Choral Union, Detroit Festival Choral Soc.; bass soloist and choir dir., Temple Beth El; dir. Northwestern Choral Club; baritone soloist 2 seasons with the Bostonians. Mem. Internat. Music Teachers' Assn., Music Teachers' Nat. Assn., Mich. Music Teachers' Assn., Fine Arts Soc., Detroit. Mem. The Pilgrim John Howland Soc. (pres.), Mich. Soc. Mayflower Descendants (asst. gen.), Mich. State Mayflower Descendants. *Clubs:* Univ. of Michigan Union (life), Rotary, The Players, Detroit Athletic. *Home:* 237 Frederick Av. *Studio:* 52 Putnam Av., Detroit, Mich.

HOWLETT, James David, educator. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

HOWRY, Charles Bowen, judge; *b.* Oxford, Miss., May 14, 1844; *s.* Judge James M. and Narcissa (Bowen) H.; ed. U. of Miss. until war stopped course; LL.B., same univ., 1867, LL.D., 1896; *m.* Edmonia Beverley Carter, Jan. 14, 1869; children—Lucien Beverley, Willard Carter (dec.), Maude (dec.), *m.* 2d, Harriet Holt Harris, July 21, 1880; children—Hallie Harris (dec.), Charles Bowen, Elizabeth Butler, Mary Harris; *m.* 3d, Sallie Behethaland Bird (widow Buckingham Smith), July 25, 1900. Pvt. 2d and 1st lt. 29th Miss. Inf., C.S.A.; engaged in battle of Chickamauga and 8 other battles, also numerous skirmishes; severely wounded, Battle of Franklin. Practiced law at Oxford, Miss., 1867-74 and 1878-93; mem. Miss. Ho. of Rep., 1880-84; U.S. dist. atty., 1885-89; declined a mission to a S.Am. country offered by President Cleveland; trustee U. of Miss., 1882-94; asst. atty. gen. of U.S., 1893-97; mem. Dem. Nat. Com., 1891-96; asso. judge U.S. Court of Claims, 1897-1915; resigned and resumed consulting practice at Washington. Twice declined President Wilson's offer of appmt. to be chief justice U.S. Court of Claims, tendered with condition that he agree to retire on attaining eligible age, to follow a precedent then stated to him to be necessary for apptmts. to federal bench, on a rule sought to be estab. by presdl. authority. Canvassed, by request of secretary of the Treasury, for subscriptions to Liberty Loan, without charge to Govt. Served as chmn. bd. of arbitration between employees and twelve railroads. Elected by acclamation lt. gen. (supreme comdr.) Army of Northern Va., U.C.V. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Sons of Rev. of D.C. *Club:* Chevy Chase Country. *Home:* 1424 16th St. *Office:* Woodward Bldg., Washington, D.C.

HOWSE, Hilary Ewing, mayor; *b.* Murfreesboro, Tenn., Jan. 25, 1866; *s.* L. H. and Mary (Blackman) H.; pub. sch. edn.; unmarried. Asso. judge County Court, 1st Dist., Tenn., 8 yrs.; elected mem. Tenn. State Senate, 1905, reëlected, 1909; mayor of Nashville, since 1909. Democrat. Methodist. Elk, Eagle. *Club:* Commercial. *Office:* City Hall, Nashville, Tenn.

HOWSON, Elmer Thomas, editor; *b.* Folletts, Ia., May 23, 1884; *s.* Thomas H. and Cora (Wessels) H.; B.S., U. of Wis., 1906; *m.* Mae McCulloh, of Abilene, Kan., June 5, 1907. Began as asst. engr. C.,B.&Q. R.R., 1906; div. engr. same rd., 1909-11; engring. editor, Railway Age Gazette, 1911-19; western editor Railway Age since 1919, also editor Railway Engineering and Maintenance since its establishment, 1916, and of Railway Engineering and Maintenance Cyclopedia. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Ry. Engring. Assn., Western Soc. Engrs. Republican. Methodist. *Club:* Engineers. *Home:* 6922 Paxton Av. *Office:* 105 W. Adams St., Chicago, Ill.

HOWZE, Robert Lee, army officer; Aug. 22, 1864-Sept. 19, 1926. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

HOXIE, George Luke, engineer; *b.* Leonardsville, Madison Co., N.Y., May 14, 1872; *s.* Luke and Harriet Ellen (Parker) H.; ed. pub. schs., Leonardsville, Ilion and Utica, N.Y.; M.E., Cornell U., 1892, M.M.E., 1897, Ph.D., 1902; *m.* Mary Coleta Osborn, of Tucson, Ariz., June 29, 1896; children—Dorothy E., Robert O., Stephen P., Henry L. Instr., 1892-93, acting prof. mechanics and industrial drawing, 1893-94, prof. physics and mechanics, 1894-96, U. of Ariz.; instr. in elec. engring., Cornell U., 1898-1901; engr. with Westinghouse, Church, Kerr & Co., 1901-04; consulting engineer in independent practice since June 1, 1904. Mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engineers; fellow Am. Inst. E.E. *Author:* (with Profs. Ryan and Norris) Text-book of Electrical Machinery, Vol. I, 1903. *Home:* 605 S. Lucerne Boul. *Office:* Edison Bldg., Los Angeles, Calif.

HOXIE, Richard Leveridge, army officer; *b.* New York, Aug. 7, 1844; *s.* Joseph and Jacqueline (Barry) H.; ed. in N.Y., Pa., Italy, 1851-58; Ia. State U., 1858-61; apptd. from Ia., and grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1868; *m.* Vinnie Ream, May 28, 1878 (died Nov. 20, 1914); 1 son, Richard Ream; *m.* 2d, Mae Ruth Norcross, Apr. 30, 1917. Bugler, pvt., corporal Co. F, 1st Ia. Cav., June 13, 1861-June 9, 1864; cadet, West Point, 1864-68; 2d lt. Engr. Corps, June 15, 1868; 1st lt., Sept. 22, 1870; capt., June 15, 1882; maj., Mar. 31, 1895; lt.-col., Apr. 23, 1904; col. June 9, 1907; brig.-gen., Aug. 7, 1908 (retired). In engr. work in constrn. of defenses, improvements of rivers and harbors, the light house establishment, etc.; asst. on Western explorations under Lt. Wheeler, 1872-74; mem. bd. of pub. works, D.C., and engr., D.C., 1874-78, and asst. to engr. commn., D.C., 1878-83, etc. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Nat. Geog. Soc., G.A.R., S.A.R., Loyal Legion. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Army and Navy, Cosmos (Washington), Duquesne (Pittsburgh). *Home:* 1632 K St., N.W., Washington, D.C.

HOXTON, William Winslow, banker; *b.* Jefferson Co., W.Va., May 20, 1871; *s.* Col. Llewellyn (C.S.A.) and Fanny (Robinson) H.; ed. Episcopal High Sch., Alexandria, Va.; *m.* Mabel Fraser Pearson, of Nottingham, Eng., Sept. 10, 1904; children—Llewellyn Kennerly, Abbie Frances (Mrs. Clarence Johnston Robinson). Teacher, Trinity Hall, Louisville, Ky., 1890-91, Episcopal High Sch., Alexandria, 1891-94; newspaper and magazine writer, St. Louis, 1894-97; asst. mgr. St. Louis Clearing House Assn., 1897-1906, mgr., 1906-14; dep. gov. Federal Reserve Bank, St. Louis, 1914-19; gen. sec. Federal Reserve Bd., Washington, D.C., 1919-23; chmn. bd. and federal reserve agt. Federal Reserve Bank, Richmond, Va., since 1923. Officer 1st Regt. Inf., Mo. N.G. many yrs. Mem. Richmond Council Boy Scouts America. Republican. Episcopalian.

Clubs: Bankers, Commonwealth, Country, Deep Run Hunt. *Home:* 311 Oak Lane, Hampton Gardens. *Address:* Federal Reserve Bank, Richmond, Va.

HOXWORTH, Stephen A., ex-congressman. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

HOYLER, Clement, bishop; *b.* Laketown, Carver Co., Minn., May 12, 1872; *s.* Jacob (a Moravian minister) and Emilie (Rupprecht) H.; student Lutheran Coll., Watertown, Wis., 1885-86; B.A., Moravian Coll., Bethlehem, Pa., 1890; B.D., Moravian Theol. Sem., 1892; *m.* Mary C. Gerdsen, of Laketown, Carver Co., Minn., Aug. 20, 1902; children—Cyril Nathaniel, Mabel. Ordained ministry Moravian Ch. in America, 1892; pastor Elizabeth, N.J., 1892-96; became pioneer Moravian home missionary in the Northwest territories, 1896, in Alberta and Saskatchewan; pres. Canadian Dist. of Moravian Ch. in America, 1904-25; consecrated 1st Moravian bishop for Can., Sept. 13, 1908; returned to U.S., 1925. Life Mem. British and Foreign Bible Soc. *Home:* 521 4th St., Green Bay, Wis.

HOYNE, Thomas Maclay, lawyer. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

HOYNE, Thomas Temple, writer; *b.* Chicago, Nov. 2, 1875; *s.* Thomas Maclay and Jeanie Thomas (Maclay) H.; ed. Allen's Acad. and South Div. High Sch. (Chicago), Phillips Acad. (Andover, Mass.); student Williams Coll., 1893-94; U. of Chicago, 1895-98; LL.B., John Marshall Law Sch., Chicago, 1913; *m.* Maud Stuart Mitchell, of Chicago, 1914. Devoted attention largely to writing since 1895; editorial and spl. writer for Chicago Evening American and Chicago Herald and Examiner. Has made original research in grain marketing, the world wheat situation, etc. *Clubs:* University (Chicago); Friars (New York). *Author:* Speculation, its Sound Principles and Rules For Its Practice, 1922; Myself and Fellow Asses, 1923; also pamphlets on coöperative grain marketing, the Chicago Board of Trade, etc. *Home:* 1142 S. Michigan Boul. *Address:* Herald and Examiner, Chicago, Ill.

HOYNES, William, lawyer, university dean; *b.* nr. Callan, Co. Kilkenny, Ireland, Nov. 8, 1846; *s.* Patrick and Catherine (Kennedy) H.; came to America in early childhood; matriculated as student, U. of Notre Dame, Apr. 2, 1868, A.M., 1878, LL.D., 1888; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1872; unmarried. Learned printing trade with LaCrosse (Wis.) Republican. Enlisted June 9, 1862, Co. A, 20th Wis. Vol. Infantry (youngest member of the regt.); severely wounded at battle of Prairie Grove, Ark., Dec. 7, 1862; participated in capture of Van Buren on the Ark. River; participated in siege and capture of Vicksburg; discharged from service on account of wound, but reënlisted and joined Co. D, 2d Wis. Cav., participating in all actions and skirmishes with latter command; treated for wound in Adams St. Hosp., Memphis, in winter of 1865; returned with regt. from Austin, Tex., to Wis. at close of war; mustered out of U.S. service at Madison. Became editor New Brunswick (N.J.) Daily Times, 1873, and later associated with M. M. ("Brick") Pomeroy in editorial work at Chicago; editor Peoria (Ill.) Daily Transcript, 1881-82; practiced law at Chicago, 1882-83; admitted to Supreme Court of Mich., Apr. 10, 1872, U.S. Circuit Court, Apr. 11, 1872, Supreme Ct. of U.S., 1875, Supreme Ct. of Ill., 1877; prof. law and dean of law faculty, U. of Notre Dame, 1883-1918, and since dean emeritus, Hoynes Coll. of Law. Organized and commanded University Light Guards, 1887. Wrote in lecture form for students, treatises on Contracts, Torts, Pleadings, Evidence, Commercial Paper, Internat. Law, Equity Jurisprudence and Real Property; also articles for law mags. and on current topics for daily press. Rep. candidate for Congress, 1888; declined nomination for Congress, 1904; appointed U.S. commr. to treat with Turtle Mountain (N.D.) Indians, Oct. 4, 1890; apptd. three times to serve on state commns. Now engaged mainly in lit. work and the preparation of treatises on law subjects, but literary activities retarded on account of war wounds and failing health. Mem. G.A.R. Catholic. Apptd. Knight Order of St. Gregory, by Pope Pius X, 1912. New law building formally dedicated to him, June 8, 1919. *Address:* Notre Dame, Ind., also 4241 W. Monroe St., Chicago, Ill.

HOYT, Albert Ellis, editor. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

HOYT, Charles Kimball, college prof. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

HOYT, Charles Oliver, college prof.; *b.* Middlesex, N.Y., July 12, 1856; *s.* William O. and Mary F. (Green) H.; A.B., Albion (Mich.) Coll., 1896; U. of Jena, 1901-03, Ph.D., 1903; *m.* Eva A. Green, of Middlesex, Aug. 7, 1879; children—W. A., Mrs. Lucile Burnett. Began teaching in rural schs., Mich., at 16; prin. sch., Blissfield, Mich., 1877-81, supt. schs., Wyandotte, Mich., 1881-86, Grass Lake, 1886-89, Jackson, 1889-93, Lansing, 1893-96; dir. of Training Sch., 1896-98, prof. pedagogy, 1898-1900, prof. philosophy and edn., 1900-20, State Normal Coll., Ypsilanti, head dept. education. Mem. N.E.A., Michigan State Teachers' Assn. Republican. Methodist. *Author:* John D. Pierce (joint author), 1905; History of Modern Education, 1908; also numerous mag. articles and pamphlets on edul. subjects. *Address:* 417 Forest Av., Ypsilanti, Mich.

HOYT, Deristhe Lavinta, lecturer. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).*

HOYT, Eleanor, author, see Eleanor Hoyt Brainerd.

HOYT, Franklin Chase, judge; *b.* Pelham, N.Y., Sept. 7, 1876; *s.* William Sprague and Janet Ralston (Chase) H.; *g.s.* Salmon P. Chase, chief justice of U.S.; grad. St. Paul's Sch., Concord, N.H., 1892; student Columbia, 1892-94, New York Law Sch., 1894-96; *m.* Maud Rives Borland, of New Hamburgh, N.Y., June 8, 1918; children—Constance Maud, Beatrix Chase. Began practice at N.Y. City, 1898; asst. corpn. counsel, 1902-08; apptd. legal advisor to the mayor, 1905; justice Court of Spl. Sessions, City of New York, 1908-27; instrumental in organization of Children's Court of City of N.Y., of which was apptd. 1st presiding justice, 1915; urged N.Y. constl. amendment and creation of children's courts throughout state (adopted 1921); reorganized N.Y. City children's court, 1924, and apptd. presiding justice; term expires, 1934. President Big Brother Movement, 1911-1925; pres. New York Conf. Charities and Corrections, 1919; hon. pres. New York Council Boy Scouts America, 1918; chmn., Nat. Probation Assn., mem. N.Y. State Comm. to examine laws relating to child welfare. Mem. Nat. Inst. Social Sciences. Republican. Episcopalian. *Author:* Quicksands of Youth, 1921; also numerous articles in mags. *Home:* 64 E. 86th St., New York, N.Y.

HOYT, James Phillips, clergyman. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

HOYT, John Clayton, civil engr.; *b.* Lafayette, N.Y., June 10, 1874; *s.* Newton O. and Mary E. (Ford) H.; C.E., Cornell U., 1897; *m.* Jennie F. King, of Tully, N.Y., Oct. 31, 1900; 1 son, Kendall King. With Cornell Hydraulic Lab. Constrn. Co., U.S. Deep Waterways Commn. and Bur. Yards and Docks, Navy Dept., 1897-99; U.S. Coast and Geod. Survey, 1900-02; with the United States Geological Survey, 1902—; hydraulic engr. in charge Surface Water Div., since 1911. Has done professional work for geol. survey in various states and in Hawaii and Alaska. Dir. Union Trust Co., Washington, D.C. U.S. Del. to 13th and 14th Internat. Navigation Congress, London, 1923, Cairo, 1926; mem. Am. com. representing U.S. Dept. of Interior, World Power Conf., London, 1924. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E. (dir. 1920-22; v.p. 1927-28), Washington Soc. C.E. (sec. 1908-15; pres. 1916), Washington Acad. Sciences (v.p. 1916), Sigma Xi. Conglist. Mason. *Clubs:* Cosmos (pres. 1921), Chevy Chase. *Author:* (with Nathan C. Grover) River Discharge, 1907; also of various U.S. Geol. Survey reports and articles in tech. papers. *Home:* 1446 Belmont St., N.W. *Office:* 3215 Interior Dept. Bldg., Washington, D.C.

HOYT, John Philo, ex-governor. See Vol. X (1918-19).

HOYT, John Sherman, mfr.; *b.* N.Y. City, July 29, 1869; *s.* Alfred M. and Rose E. (Reese) H.; grad. St. Paul's Sch., Concord, N.H., 1886; C.E., Sch. of Mines (Columbia), 1890; *m.* Ethel P. Stokes, of N.Y. City, 1895. Mem. firm A. M. Hoyt & Co.; dir. Am. Car & Foundry Co., Fidelity & Casualty Co. Mem. War Work Council, Y.M.C.A. Pres. Babies' Hosp. Trustee Phelps Stokes Fund, Boy Scouts of America (exec. bd.). Presbyn. *Clubs:* University, Down Town Assn., Racquet and Tennis, Riding. *Home:* 1 Sutton Pl. S. *Office:* 300 Madison Av., New York, N.Y.

HOYT, Wilbur Franklin, teacher, author; *b.* Reedsville, O., Mar. 13, 1864; *s.* Noah Starr and Maria (Reed) H.; A.B., Ohio Wesleyan University, 1895, A.M., from same 1905; post-graduate Harvard Univ. and Chautauqua Summer Schools. Love Smart, of Reedsville, Aug. 26, 1895 (now d. children—Esther Louise, Wilbur Reed (dec.), H. Fenelon. Taught pub. schs., 1883-89; high prin., Ohio, Mont. and Pa., 1888-98; prof. mathematics and science, Chamberlain Inst., dolph, N.Y., 1898-1901; prof. science, 190 acting pres., 1902-03, v.p., 1903-04, Kan. Wes U.; head prof. phys. science, Neb. State Tea Coll., Peru, 1910—. Fellow Am. Assn. Adv ment of Science; mem. Neb. Academy Science 1914-20), N.E.A., K. of P., Mason. Meth *Author:* Laboratory Manual of General Chem Manual of Qualitative Analysis, 1909; M Chemistry, 1913; Chemistry by Experiment 1917; Principles and Problems of Chemistry, Science and Life, 1927. Contbr. scientific a and poems to mags. and newspapers. Lecture institute instr. *Home:* Peru, Neb.

HOYT, William Dana, prof. biology Rome, Ga., Apr. 16, 1880; *s.* (Dr.) William D and Florence West (Stevens) H.; A.B., U. o 1901, M.S., 1904; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, studied U. of Heidelberg, 1909-10; research Naples, 1910; *m.* Margaret Howard Yeato Baltimore, Md., Dec. 27, 1910; children—W Dana, Southgate Yeaton, Robert Stephens. in biology, U. of Ga., 1901-04; fellow Johns Hop 1908-09; scientific asst. U.S. Bur. Fisheries, fort, N.C., 1902-09; Adam T. Bruce, fellow Hopkins, 1909-10; instr. in botany, Rutgers 1910-12; fellow Johns Hopkins, 1912-15; asso. biology, Washington and Lee U., 1915-20, since 1920; instr. in botany, Marine Biol. Woods Hole, Mass., 1917-19. Fellow A.A mem. Bot. Soc. America, Am. Forestry Assn., Genetic Assn., Torrey Bot. Club, American Eug Society, Eugenics Research Association, Assn ginia Biologists (pres. 1922-23), Va. Acad. Sc Chi Psi, Phi Beta Kappa. Democrat. Pre *Club:* Fortnightly. *Author:* Marine Alg Beaufort, N.C., and Adjacent Regions, also articles on life habits and physiology of proved alternation of generations in algæ. Lexington, Va.

HOYT, William Greeley, pres. Sta Gas Light Co.; *b.* Boston, Mass., Feb. 5, 18 Benjamin Franklin and Annie Maria (Pike) H pub. and pvt. schs.; *m.* Carrie J. Lathrop, of City, June 22, 1896; 1 son, William La Identified with gas lighting business since pres. Standard Gas Light Co. of the City of since 1906; pres. Municipal Lighting Co. of York. Mem. Am. Gas Assn., Illuminating Eng ing Soc. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Arts. *Home:* 44 Hilton Av., Garden City, *Office:* Standard Gas Co., 130 E. 15th St., New N.Y.

HOYT, W(illiam) Henry, author. See VIII (1914-15).

HRDLICKA, Ales, anthropologist; *b.* H lec, Bohemia, Mar. 29, 1869; *s.* Maximilia Karolina H.; high sch. edn., Bohemia; M Y. Eclectic Coll., 1892, New York Homœ 1894; Md. Allopathic State Bd., 1894; hon. Prague U., 1920; carried on investigations am insane and other defective classes, N.Y. State S 1894-99; asso. in anthropology, N.Y. State Inst., 1896-99; studied in Paris U. and Ar Sch., first half 1896; *m.* 1896. Tour over Eu prisons, insane asylums and museums, 189 charge phys. anthropology of Hyde expdns. Mus. Natural History, 1898-1903; asst. cura charge div. phys. anthropology, 1903-10, since 1910, U.S. Nat. Mus. Anthrop. exp many countries throughout period from 1898 t Author exhibits phys. anthropology and toric Am. pathology, San Diego Expn., 1 Asso. editor Am. Naturalist, 1901-08; founde editor Am. Jour. Phys. Anthrop., 1918—. S 19th Internat. Congress Americanists, 191 Sect. 1, anthropology, 2d Pan-Am. Scientif gress, 1915-16; sec. com. on anthropology Research Council, 1917-18; etc. Fellow Am Arts and Sciences, A.A.A.S. (life); mem. Ass Anatomists, Am. Anthrop. Assn. (pres. since Nat. Acad. Sciences, Am. Philos. Soc., Wash Acad. Sciences, Archæol. Inst. America; ho corr. mem. various foreign acads. and socs. medal lecturer, London, 1927. Author of nu books and papers on anthropology and relate jects. *Home:* 2900 Tilden St. N.W., Washi D.C.

ARD, Frances Wilson (Baroness Hu- author; *b.* N.Y. City, Oct. 2, 1885; *d.* Francis ra (Barrie) Wilson; ed. under pvt. tutors in *m.* Charles Huard, painter and illustrator, of rance, Nov. 30, 1905. Life mem. Assn. des Françaises, Paris, Canadian Red Cross. My Home in the Field of Honor, 1916; me in the Field of Mercy, 1917; Lilies, and Red; With Those Who Wait, 1918; n Footprints in Paris (with François r), 1921. Co-Author: French Rustic Fur- 1927. *Address:* 3 bis Avenue de Paris, es, France.

ARD, Robert Thruston, lawyer. See I (1912-13).

BARD, Anita Day (Mrs. William E. ard), writer; *b.* San Francisco, Calif., Dec. ; *d.* Francis Meagher and Lolita Blackett .D.; grad. Girls' High Sch., San Francisco, pl. student hist. research, U. of Calif.; *m.* Downing, of San Francisco, 1908 (divorced l dau., Enid Miriam; *m.* 2d, William Edward d, of San Francisco, 1919; stepchildren—Villiam. Engaged in newspaper work since xec. sec. Calif. Food Administration, 1917-18; er Nat. Food Administration, 1918-19; dir. er and mag. publicity for Thrift Bur., U.S. y Dept., Washington, 1919; gen. publicity nce 1919 for Calif. Sch. of Fine Arts, San o Civic Assn., Calif. Fed. of Women's Calif. Congress of Parents and Teachers, etc. can. Protestant. *Home:* 1097 Green St. Phelan Bldg., San Francisco, Calif.

BARD, Charles Wells, manufacturer. IX (1916-17).

BARD, Elijah Kent, financier; *b.* Chi- l., Feb. 5, 1869; *s.* Elijah Kent and Anna Dyer) H.; preparatory edn., St. Paul's Sch., , N.H.; B.S., Trinity Coll., Conn., 1892; m Wesleyan University, Middletown, Conn., . Helen Keep Otis, of Chicago, Jan. 15, 1901; —Otis Livingston, Chauncey Keep, Helen ildred DeKoven. Entered business in 1892 by uncle, Henry G. Hubbard, in 1834, as Mfg. Co., mfrs. webbing, and elected treas., signed, 1913; pres. Maxim Silencer Co., d, Conn., 1913-16; pres. Mfrs. Assn. of ince 1918; dir. Middletown Nat. Bank. ndidate for lt.-gov. of Conn., 1903; nomi- r state treas., 1910 (declined). Capt. 12 yrs. 1st Co., Gov.'s Foot Guard. Pres. Middle- n, Russell Library; trustee Wesleyan U.; ldletown Y.M.C.A. Mem. planning bd. nf. State Mfrs'. Assns. Mem. S.A.R., Cincinnati, Soc. Foreign Wars, Psi Upsilon, nson (K.T., 32°). *Clubs:* Conversational own); Metropolitan, University, Automo- w York); Hartford (Conn.); Army and ongressional Country (Washington); Grad- w Haven); Highland Country. *Home:* a," Middletown, Conn.

BARD, Frances Virginia, writer of ose, verse; *b.* Albany, N.Y.; *d.* William nd Sophronia (Palmer) Thomas; ed. Scho- .Y.) Acad.; spl. studies in French, music drama, under pvt. teachers; spl. courses tate Coll.; *m.* Murray Hubbard, of Cohoes, ruary 2, 1875 (dec.); 1 son, Lester Thomas. f many songs, anthems, cantatas, etc., em Eternal City, Song of Eternity, Song mourer, Love is a Beautiful Story, At the nd of Nod, When the Angel Comes; Prodi- The Star Divine (cantatas); The Witch of l (3-act opera); etc. Mem. Fed. Women's anseveort Chapter D.A.R. (historian), olony N.E. Women. *Clubs:* City, Woman's, Musical, Alliance Française. Presbyn. rticles Lippincott's Mag., Brooklyn Eagle, rgus, Troy Times, etc. Awarded prize, song written in contest, for Alumni Assn. tate Coll., Albany, N.Y. Awarded prize test Nat. Soc. N.E. Women, 1921. *Home:* t., Albany, N.Y.

ARD, Frank Gaylord, professor Eng- ired, 1927, and removed to Pasadena, e Vol. 14 (1926-27).

ARD, Frank McKinney ("Kin d"), caricaturist; *b.* Bellefontaine, O.; *s.* nd Sarah Jane (Miller) H.; pub. sch. edn.; ine Jackson, of Indianapolis, Oct., 1905. almost continuously as caricaturist and er on Indianapolis News since 1891. Abe Martin's Sayings, syndicated widely, also pub. in book form annually. *Home:* Irvington, Ind. *Office:* Indianapolis News, Indianapolis, Ind.

HUBBARD, Frank W., banker; *b.* Port Huron, Mich., Apr. 16, 1863; *s.* Langdon and Amanda (Lester) H.; ed. Hartford High Sch., Conn.; and Hanmer's Business Coll.; *m.* Elizabeth Lockwood, of Norwalk, Conn., June 7, 1893. Engaged in banking and real estate business, Huron Co., Mich., since 1886, Detroit since 1907; pres. State Bank of Frank W. Hubbard & Co. (Bad Axe, Mich.), Grosse Pointe Savings Bank, Village Homes Co. (Grosse Pointe), Kinde State Bank, Sebewaing State Bank, Kilmanagh Bank, Palms Bank, Elkton Bank, Pigeon State Bank, R. L. Hubbard & Co. (Caseville), Birmingham Estate Co., Mich. Pressed Brick Co.; v.p. Peninsular State Bank (Detroit, Mich.), Bankers Trust Co. (Detroit). Trustee Hubbard Memorial Hosp. (Bad Axe). Democrat. Presbyn. Mason. *Clubs:* Detroit, Detroit Athletic, Country (Detroit); Grosse Pointe Riding and Hunting. Dir. Nat. War Saving for Mich., 1918-19. *Home:* Grosse Pointe, Mich. *Office:* Penobscot Bldg., Detroit, Mich.

HUBBARD, George David, geologist; *b.* Tolono, Champaign Co., Ill., May 12, 1871; *s.* Linus Green and Helen Lorena (Stanard) H.; B.S., U. of Ill., 1896, M.S., 1898; A.M., Harvard, 1901; Ph.D., Cornell U., 1905; *m.* Edna Almira Rugg, of Urbana, Ill., Sept. 10, 1901; children—Ruth Marilla, Oscar Edwin, Dorothy Hope (dec.), Marjorie Helen. Fellow in science and acad. teacher of physics, U. of Ill., 1896-97; asst. in geology, same, 1897-1900; prof. geography, Eastern Ill. State Normal Sch., 1901-03; instr. physiography, Cornell U., 1903-05; temp. asst. U.S. Geol. Survey, 1903-05; asst. prof. geology, Ohio State U., 1905-10; prof. geology, Oberlin Coll., 1910-16, prof. geology and geography, 1916—. Asst. geologist Ohio Geol. Survey, 1911-1926. Conductor field geol. course in various states, summers; geologist and lecturer in China, 1920-21. Fellow A.A.A.S., Geol. Soc. America; mem. Am. Geog. Soc., Assn. Am. Geographers, Am. Meteorol. Soc., Nat. Council Geog. Teachers, Ohio Acad. Science (pres. 1917), Am. Mus. Natural History, Sigma Xi. Republican. Baptist. *Club:* Faculty. Joint Author: Educational Bulletin (Ohio Geol. Survey), 1912; Columbus Folio (U.S. Geol. Survey), 1914; contbr. about 60 papers on geol., geog. and edn'l. subjects, also lecturer. *Home:* Oberlin, O.

HUBBARD, George Henry, clergyman. See Vol. IX (1916-17).*

HUBBARD, Havrah William Lines, music editor; *b.* Farmersville, N.Y., Mar. 22, 1867; *s.* William R. and Augusta (Pearson) H.; high sch. edn.; studied music at Dresden with Lamperti, Scholtz and Fahrmann, 1893-98; unmarried. Music editor Chicago Evening Journal, 1888-91; music editor Chicago Tribune for various periods, beginning 1891, ending June 1920; spl. corr. Tribune, at Vienna, Austria, 1900-01. Resided at Los Angeles, Calif., 1910-11, lecturing on music, throughout middle west and on Pacific Coast; spl. work, Oxford U., Eng., 1911-12; publicity mgr. Boston Opera House, Boston, Mass., 1912-15; presenting operalogues (recital presentations of grand opera), 1913-18, in Boston, New York and later throughout U.S.; song leader for Commn. on Training Camp Activities, San Diego, Calif., naval and mil. camps, Feb.-Oct. 1918; capt. Am. Red Cross service, San Diego, Oct., 1918-Jan. 1919. Resumed operalogues, Nov. 1921, in New York and Boston, and toured U.S. for 3 yrs.; mem. bd. dirs. and asst. gen. dir. Am. Inst. Operatic Art, Stony Point, N.Y., Oct. 1924-Nov. 1925; production dir. Yorick Players, The Yorick (Little Theater), San Diego, Calif., since Sept. 1926. *Author:* Chats with Color-Kin (children's fairy stories), 1910. Editor in chief of Am. Ency. and History of Music, 11 vols., 1908-09. *Home:* Grossmont, San Diego Co., Calif.

HUBBARD, Henry Vincent, landscape architect; *b.* Taunton, Mass., Aug. 22, 1875; *s.* Charles Thacher and Clara Isabel (Reed) H.; A.B., Harvard, 1897, A.M., 1900, S.B. in Landscape Arch., 1901; student Mass. Inst. Tech., 1897-98; *m.* Theodora Kimball, of Milton, Mass., June 7, 1924. Instr. landscape architecture, Harvard, 1906-10, asst. prof., 1910-21, prof. since 1921; mem. firm Pray, Hubbard & White, Boston, 1906-18; partner, Olmsted Brothers, Brookline, Mass., since 1920. A founder Landscape Architecture (mag.), 1910, and now chief editor; also a founder, 1925, and chief editor City Planning Quarterly. Entered war service as surveyor, Camp Devens (Mass.) Survey and Constrn., Sept. 1917; successively designer cantonment br. Construction Div., U.S.A.; designer Emergency Fleet Corpn., U.S. Shipping Bd.; expert with housing com. Council Nat. Defense, and asst. mgr. and acting chief Town Planning Div., U.S. Bur. Housing and Transportation (U.S. Housing Corpn.); hon. discharged from army service, May 1919. Fellow, trustee, Am. Soc. Landscape Architects; mem. Boston Soc. Landscape Architects, Am. City Planning Inst., British Town Planning Inst., Internat. Federation for Housing and Town Planning, National Conference on Instruction in Landscape Architecture; delegate (and com. mem.) Nat. Conf. on Outdoor Recreation. Mem. Harvard Musical Assn., Mass. Soc. Mayflower Descendants. *Clubs:* St. Botolph, Laurel Brook, Union Boat (Boston); Harvard (New York and Boston); Cosmos (Washington, D.C.); Colonial (Cambridge); Milton (Milton, Mass.). *Author:* Introduction to the Study of Landscape Design (with Theodora Kimball), 1917, 3d edit., 1927; Editor: Report of U.S. Housing Corpn. (Vol. II), 1919; (with Theodora Kimball) Landscape Architecture—A Comprehensive Classification Scheme, 1920; Parks and Playgrounds as Elements in the City Plan (Procs. of Nat. Conf. on City Planning), 1922, 24; also articles in mags. *Home:* 15 Spafford Rd., Milton, Mass. *Address:* Robinson Hall, Cambridge, Mass.

HUBBARD, John, naval officer; *b.* S. Berwick, Me., May 19, 1849; *s.* John and Eleanor Augusta (Tucker) H.; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1870. Promoted ensign, 1871; master, 1873; lt., 1878; lt.-comdr., 1898; comdr., 1901; capt., July 8, 1905; rear-adm., 1909; retired May 19, 1911. In command U.S.S. Nashville and naval force on Isthmus of Panama during revolution of Nov. 1903, which resulted in independence of State of Panama; comd. U.S.S. Minnesota on cruise of the battleship fleet around the world; later on spl. duty Navy Dept. and mem. Gen. Bd.; comdr.-in-chief Asiatic Fleet, 1910. *Address:* Metropolitan Club, Washington, D.C.

HUBBARD, John Charles, physicist; *b.* Boulder, Colo., Apr. 16, 1879; *s.* James Edwin and Rhoda Maude (Duke) H.; B.S., U. of Colo., 1901; Ph.D., Clark U., 1904; unmarried. Instr. in physics, at Simmons Coll., Boston, 1904-05; asst. prof. physics, New York U., 1905-06, Clark U., 1906-11; prof. physics, Clark Coll., 1911-16, New York U., 1916-1927; prof. same, Johns Hopkins University since 1927. Dir. summer work in physics, New York U., 1906, U. of Colo., 1912,14; research engr., Western Electric Co., summer 1917. Commd. capt. Signal Corps, U.S.R., Div. Research and Insp., Sept. 29, 1917; active service in France, information sect. Office of Chief Signal Officer, A.E.F.; official historian, Signal Corps, A.E.F.; maj., Oct. 4, 1918; discharged, May 20, 1919. Officier d'Académie Instruction Publique, 1919. Fellow A.A.A.S., Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, Am. Physical Soc.; mem. Optical Soc. America, Am. Assn. of Univ. Profs., Beta Theta Pi; rep. of Am. Physical Soc. on Am. Engring. Standards Com. Conglist. Author various papers giving results of original physical research. *Address:* Johns Hopkins University, Baltimore, Md.

"HUBBARD, Kin," see Frank McKinney Hubbard.

HUBBARD, Leslie Elmer, lawyer; *b.* New London, Conn., Mar. 4, 1879; *s.* Hurlbut E. and Mary (Bingham) H.; LL.B., Yale, 1900; A.B., U. of Denver, 1907; *m.* Adele Eaton, of Mattoon, Ill., Nov. 5, 1915. Began practice at Meriden, Conn., 1901; moved to Denver, Colo., 1902; inheritance tax appraiser, State of Colo., 1913-16; atty. gen. of Colo., 1917-19; gen. counsel Mountain States Life Ins. Co., pres. Insurance Finance Corpn. Settled in Calif. Democrat. Christian Scientist. Mem. Kappa Sigma. Mason (33°). *Clubs:* Denver Athletic; Yale Masonic (hon.; New Haven, Conn.); Masonic (Los Angeles); Hollywood Athletic; Santa Monica Swimming, El Caballero Country (Reseda, Calif.). *Home:* 1911 N. Curson St. *Office:* Guaranty Bldg., Hollywood, Calif.

HUBBARD, Louis Herman, educator; *b.* U.S. Consulate, Mayaguez, P.R., Feb. 10, 1882; *s.* Gorham Eustis and Louise (Monsanto) H.; diploma, high sch., El Paso, Tex., 1899; B.S., U. of Tex., 1903, M.A., 1918; spl. student same univ. and U. of Chicago; *m.* Bertha Altizer of Salem, Va., July 31, 1912; children—Martha Louise, John Randolph. Prin. ward sch., Sulphur Springs, Tex., 1902; teacher English, Belton, Tex., 1903-04; prin. high sch., Belton, 1904-08; instr. in English, summers, Southwestern U., 1907, 08, 09; prin. high sch., San Angelo, 1908-09; supt. schs., Belton, 1910-24; instr.

English, summers, Baylor, 1921-23; lecturer in edn. and English, U. of Tex., 1924-26, also dean of students, 1924-26; pres. Coll. of Industrial Arts, Denton, since 1926. Mem. N.E.A., Tex. Teachers' Assn., Phi Delta Kappa. Episcopalian, Mason, Rotarian. *Author:* Handbook for English Teachers, 1914. *Home:* Denton, Tex.

HUBBARD, Lucius Lee, geologist; *b.* Cincinnati, Aug. 7, 1849; *s.* Lucius Virgilius and Annie Elizabeth (Lee) H.; A.B., Harvard, 1872; LL.B., Boston U., 1875; Ph.D., U. of Bonn, 1886; *m.* Frances Johnson Lambard, of Augusta, Me., Sept. 29, 1875; children—Charlotte Armitage (Mrs. H. S. Goodell), Lucius Lambard (dec.), Frances Johnson (Mrs. R. J. Flaherty), Julia Lambard (Mrs. Platt Adams). Asst. Mich. Geol. Survey and instr. mineralogy, Mich. Coll. Mines, 1891-93; state geologist, 1893-99. Mem. bd. control Mich. Coll. of Mines, 1905-17; regent U. of Mich., 1911—. *Author:* Hubbard's Guide to Moosehead Lake and Northern Maine; Woods and Lakes of Maine, 1884; A Dutch Source for Robinson Crusoe—The Narrative of El-ho, "Sjouke Gabbes," 1921; Contributions toward a Bibliography of Gulliver's Travels, 1922. Compiler: The University of Michigan—Its Origin, Growth, and Principles of Government, 1923; also papers on mineralogy and geology, including state reports. *Home:* Houghton, Mich.

HUBBARD, Samuel Fairfield, settlement worker; Feb. 9, 1846-Mar. 3, 1928. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

HUBBARD, Theodora Kimball (Mrs. Henry Vincent Hubbard), editor, author; *b.* Newton, Mass., Feb. 26, 1887; *d.* Edwin Fiske and Ellen Leora (Ripley) K.; grad. Girls' Latin Sch., Boston, 1904; S.B., Simmons Coll., 1908; M.S. from same coll., 1917; *m.* Henry V. Hubbard, June 7, 1924. Librarian Sch. of Landscape Architecture, Harvard U., 1911-24, spl. adviser to same since 1924; asso. editor Landscape Architecture (Boston); contributing editor City Planning Quarterly (Boston). Consulting librarian and chief of reference library sect. U.S. Bur. Industrial Housing and Transportation, Washington, D.C., Apr. 1918-May 1919; expert on zoning information for Sec. Hoover's Advisory Com. on Zoning. Mem. Am. City Planning Inst. (hon. librarian), Alumnæ Assn. Simmons Coll. (treas., 1909-19), Acad. Simmons Coll.; corr. mem. Am. Soc. Landscape Architects; asso. mem. Brit. Town Planning Inst. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Garden Club of America, Town Hall (New York). *Author:* (with J. S. Pray) City Planning—a Comprehensive Analysis, 1913; (with H. V. Hubbard) Introduction to the Study of Landscape Design, 1917, 3d edit., 1927; Landscape Architecture Classification, 1920; Manual of Information on City Planning and Zoning, 1923; also Annual Survey of City and Regional Planning in the United States (pub. by City Planning Quarterly). Compiler: References on City Planning, 1915; Municipal Accomplishment in City Planning; and published City Plan Reports in the United States, 1920. Editor professional papers of Frederick Law Olmsted, Senior, Vol. I, 1922, Vol. II, 1928. Contbr. on landscape architecture and town planning. *Home:* 15 Spafford Rd., Milton, Mass. *Address:* Robinson Hall, Cambridge, Mass.

HUBBARD, Thomas, M.D.; *b.* Ashtabula, O., July 22, 1859; *s.* Amos Fisk and Ursula (Graves) H.; Ph.C., U. of Mich., 1882; M.D., U. of Pa., 1885; student U. of Vienna, 1887-88; *m.* Charissa Graves, of Ft. Wayne, Ind., 1889; children—Holland A., Pomeroy G. Laryngologist and otologist, St. Vincent's Hosp. Fellow Am. Laryngol. Assn. (pres. 1913), Am. Laryngol., Rhinol. and Otol. Soc., Am. Otol. Soc. *Home:* 525 Winthrop St. *Office:* 316 Michigan St., Toledo, O.

HUBBARD, Walter Comstock, merchant; June 25, 1851-Nov. 24, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

HUBBARD, Walton, Christian Science lecturer; *b.* Manitowoc, Wis., Oct. 25, 1873; *s.* Harvey Fitzland and Anne Halsted (Warbasse) H.; student Rose Poly. Inst., Terre Haute, Ind., 1 yr.; M.D., Chicago Homœ. Med. Coll., 1901; *m.* Maude Chase, of Marinette, Wis., Nov. 23, 1898; 1 son, Walton. Practiced medicine at Buckley, Wash., and Manitowoc, Wis., 1901-10; Christian Science practitioner, 1910-16, lecturer since 1916. Mason. *Home:* 444 S. Serrano Av., Los Angeles, Calif.

HUBBARD, William H., banker; *b.* Renick, Mo., Sept. 1, 1860; *s.* S. W. and M. J. (Sears) H.; self-ed.; *m.* Alva R. Sears, of Huntsville, Mo., June 14, 1881; children—Mrs. Floy M. Beckett, M. Vilas, Catherine. Began as clk. in store at age of 14; entered business for self at 21; county assessor Randolph Co., Mo., 6 yrs.; then engaged in banking business; settled in San Diego, Calif., 1903, Pasadena, 1909; pres. Citizens Savings Bank since its orgn., 1912. Democrat. Methodist. Mason (32°), Elk. *Home:* 414 N. Madison Av. *Office:* Citizens Savings Bank, Pasadena, Calif.

HUBBELL, Allan Hildreth, mining engr., editor; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., July 16, 1885; *s.* Clarence Eugene and Luella Isadora (Keyes) H.; A.B., Coll. City of New York, 1904; E.M., Sch. of Mines (Columbia), 1908; *m.* Lillian Forbes, of Brooklyn, Oct. 23, 1912; children—Allan Forbes, Marion. Asst. mining engr., Tenn. Copper Co., Copperhill, Tenn., 1908-10; mining and engring. work in Fla., Colo., Utah and N.Mex., 1910-12; assayer, South Utah Mines and Smelters, Newhouse, Utah, 1912-14; in business, New York, 1914-17; editorial staff, Engineering and Mining Journal, 1917-22, mng. editor, 1922-27, asso. editor since 1927. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs. Republican. Methodist. *Club:* Town Hall. *Home:* 220 Hollis Av., Queens Village, N.Y. *Office:* 10th Av. and 36th St., New York, N.Y.

HUBBELL, Charles Bulkley, lawyer; *b.* Williamstown, Mass., July 20, 1853; *s.* Charles Lyman and Juliette E. (Bulkley) H.; B.A., Williams Coll., 1874, M.A., 1876; *m.* Emily Allen Chandler, of Thompson, Conn., June 5, 1879; children—Juliette E. (Mrs. Mason Tyler Adams), Margaret H. (Mrs. Lewis Perry), Ruth Rossiter (Mrs. Robert Mason Derby). Admitted to bar, N.Y., 1876, Mass., 1915; mem. Common Council, Troy, N.Y., 1876; referee to supervise administration of estates of incompetents in County of New York, 1896, 1900, 1907; mem. Bd. Edn., New York, 3 terms, elected pres., 1897, before consolidation, and after consolidation was 1st pres. Bd. Edn. Greater New York; chmn. Pub. Service Commn. N.Y., 1st Dist., 1918. Ex-chmn. New Prison Commn. State of N.Y.; ex-trustee Williams Coll., Hunter Coll., Coll. City New York, State Hosp. for Care of Crippled and Deformed Children; trustee Mt. Holyoke Coll. Ex-pres. Williams Alumni Assn. (New York); mem. Assn. Bar City New York (ex-chmn. exec. com.), S.R., Soc. Colonial Wars, N.E. Soc., Nat. Inst. Social Sciences, State Com. Nat. Defense, Kappa Alpha. *Clubs:* University, Williams, Faculty, Taconic Golf. *Home:* Brookside Farm, Williamstown, Mass., and Hotel Gotham, New York, N.Y.

HUBBELL, Clarence W., civil engr.; *b.* Cole Co., Mo., Apr. 10, 1870; *s.* John James and Sarah Maria (Huntington) H.; prep. edn., Benzonia (Mich.) Acad.; B.S. in C.E., U. of Mich., 1893, C.E., 1904; *m.* Winifred Temperance Waters, of Benzonia, Dec. 31, 1895; children—Theodore H., Mrs. Albert Huntington, Roger S., George E., Harriet W. Junior engineer on railroad location and construction, 1887-93; chief of Detroit Water Works Department, 1893-98; engr. in charge same, 1898-1907; prin. asst. engr. water supply of Manila, P.I.; city engr., Manila, 1909-10; chief engr. pub. works, P.I., 1910-13; consulting engr. Public Utilities Commn., P.I., 1913-14; returned to Detroit, 1915; consulting engr. on Detroit pollution, internat. boundary waters, 1915-16; city engr., Detroit, 1917-22; sr. mem. firm Hubbell, Hartgering & Roth since 1915. Served as engr. on design and reconstruction of sewer system of Detroit, 1916-22, involving outlay of abt. $40,000,000; mem. Bd. Engring. Review of Sanitary Dist. of Chicago, 1924-25; mem. Rapid Transit Commn., Detroit, since 1925. Mem. Am. Inst. Consulting Engrs., Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Assn. Engrs., Am. Water Works Assn., N.E. Water Works Assn., Mich. Engring. Soc. (pres.), Detroit Engring. Soc. Awarded Norman Medal, Am. Soc. C.E., 1902. Republican. Conglist. Mason (Shriner). *Clubs:* Ingleside, Old Colony, Meadowbrook Golf. *Home:* Hill Hollow, Milford, Mich. *Office:* 2640 Buhl Bldg., Detroit, Mich.

HUBBELL, Frederick Marion; *b.* Huntington, Conn., Jan. 17, 1839; *s.* Francis Burritt and Augusta (Church) H.; ed. high sch., Birmingham, Conn., 3 yrs.; *m.* Frances Elizabeth Cooper, of Des Moines, Ia., Mar. 19, 1863. Admitted to Ia. bar, 1858; mem. law firm Cassidy & Polk, Des Moines, Ia., 1862-65, Polk & Hubbell, 1865-87; pres. F. M. Hubbell Son & Co., real estate, since 1887; chmn. bd. Equitable Life Ins. Co. of Ia. since 1907; pres. Des Moines Western Ry. Co.; dir. Des Moines Terminal Co. Pres. Home for the Aged, Des Moines, since 1894. *Club:* Des Moines. *Home:* Terrace Hill. *Office:* Hubbell Bldg., Des Moines, Ia.

HUBBELL, George Allen, university... See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

HUBBELL, Henry Salem, painter; *b.* I... Kan., Dec. 25, 1870; *s.* Willard Orvis and ... (Gleason) H.; pupil Art Inst., Chicago, and st... in Paris with Jean Paul Laurens, Raphael C... and Whistler; also studied some time in M... Spain; *m.* Rose Strong, of Wyoming, N.Y., Ju... 1895; 1 son, Henry Willard. Began as illust... was for some time with Woman's Home ... panion. Made début at Paris Salon, 1901, ... large picture, "The Bargain"; other pictures, ... Return," "The Poet" (bought by Mr. Willia... Chase), "Chez Grand'mère," "The Caress," "... ing," "The Brasses" (now in Wilstach collection ... morial Hall Mus., Phila.), "Henry and Jack," ... Orange Robe," "By the Fireside," "Child and ... (bought by the French Govt.), "The Gol... (owned by Booth Tarkington), "The Samovar" ... in collection of Baron Edmond de Rothschild), ... Departure," "Black and White" (now in mun... art collection, Grand Rapids, Mich.); "Larks... (bought by French Govt.); also has painted v... portraits. Hon. mention, Paris Salon, 1901; ... Paris Salon, 1904; silver medal, St. Louis ... 1904; 3d prize, Worcester Art Acad.; Waite ... medal, Chicago Art Inst. A.N.A.; ex-v.p. Ar... Assn. of Paris; mem. Paris Soc. of Am. Pa... Société Internationale de Peinture et de Scul... Paris, Nat. Assn. Portrait Painters, Silvermine ... of Artists, Eclectic Group of Painters and Scu... Allied Artists America, Florida Soc. of Arts ar... ences (pres.), Miami Civic Theatre (pres.). ... Bd. of Regents U. of Miami, Fla. Head of S... Painting and Decoration, Carnegie Inst. ... Pittsburgh, 1918-21; now engaged in portrait ... ing. *Clubs:* Arts (Washington); Salmagundi ... Arts of New York (artists life mem.). *Home:* ... 18th St., Miami Beach, Fla.; (summer) Silve... Norwalk, Conn.

HUBBELL, Jay Broadus, prof. Engli... Smythe Co., Va., May 8, 1885; *s.* Rev. ... Shelton and Ruth America (Eller) H.; student ... sor (Va.) Acad., 1901-02; A.B., U. of Richi... 1905; A.M., Harvard, 1908; Ph.D., Columbia ... *m.* Lucinda Smith, of Dallas, Tex., June 1 ... children—Jay Broadus, David Smith. Ins... Latin and Greek, Bethel (Ky.) Coll., 1905-06; ... in English, U. of N.C., 1908-09; asso. prof. E... Wake Forest (N.C.) Coll., 1911-14; asst. ... English, Southern Meth. U., Dallas, Tex., 19... asso. prof., 1916-19, E.A. Lilly prof. and h... dept., 1921-27; prof. English, Duke U., since ... also editor Southwest Review, 1924-27. Mem... Arty. O.T.C., 1918; 1st lt., O.R.C., 1918-23. ... Modern Lang. Assn. America (Chmn. Am. lit. ... 1924-27), Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Poetry ... America, Poetry Soc. Tex., Acacia, Arachnid ... of Richmond), Sigma Upsilon. Baptist. ... An Introduction to Poetry, 1922; An Introd... to Drama, 1927 (both books with John Owen H... *Editor:* Stevenson's Treasure Island, 1927. C... to Southwest Rev., Yale Rev., Nation, Sou... lantic Quarterly, Saturday Review of Lite... Mgr. of nat. poetry contest held by Southern ... U., 1922-27; judge in Blindman poetry c... Poetry Soc. of S.C., 1926. *Address:* Duke U... sity, Durham, N.C.

HUBBELL, Raymond, composer; *b.* U... O., June 1, 1879; *s.* Horace M. and Kate (Sto... ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Estelle M. Persch, of Phila... Aug. 15, 1912. Began as composer, 1898. ... Lambs. Composer: Fantana; Knight for a D... Follies (scores); 6 Hippodrome scores; Poor L... fly (song); Midnight Sons; Mexicano; Thi... Burglar; The Runaways; The Jolly Bachelors... ter Times (score); Yours Truly, 1927; also ... scores for Ziegfeld Follies, for 7 seasons betwee... and 1925. *Home:* 32 Easton Rd., Garden... L.I., N.Y.

HUBBERT, James Monroe, clergyma... Vol. XI (1920-21).

HUBBLE, Edwin Powell, astronom... Marshfield, Mo., Nov. 20, 1889; *s.* John Pow... Virginia Lee (James) H.; B.Sc., U. of Chicago, ... Ph.D., 1917; Rhodes scholar from Ill. at Oxf... Eng., 1910-13, B.A., in Jurisprudence, 1912, ... 1919; married. Admitted to bar, Louisvill... 1913; research work, Yerkes Obs., U. of C... 1914-17; astronomer on staff Mt. Wilson Obs... dena, Calif., since 1919. Student 1st O.T.T... Sheridan, Ill., 1917; captain infantry, Aug... maj. Dec. 1917; comdr. 2 Batt., 343d Inf...

, U.S.A., Sept. 1917-Nov. 1918; with A.E.F., 1918-Aug. 1919; hon. discharged at Presidio, Francisco, Aug. 1919. Fellow Royal Astron. , Eng.; mem. Am. Astron. Soc., Astron. Soc. of fic, Nat. Acad. Sciences, 1927, Sigma Xi, Kappa na. *Club:* University. *Home:* San Marino, f.

UBBS, Irving G., judge; *b.* Sandy Creek, ego Co., N.Y., Nov. 18, 1870; *s.* George L. and nerine (Snyder) H.; grad. Pulaski (N.Y.) Acad., ; LL.B., Cornell U., 1891; *m.* Nannie C. Dixson, ulaski, N.Y., Jan. 3, 1893; children—Florence on (Mrs. Harold H. White), Marion Elizabeth s. David R. Graham). Admitted to New York 1891, and practiced in Pulaski; served as ce Supreme Court of N.Y., 5th Dist., 1912-25, ned to Appellate Division, 4th Department, May ; designated by governor as presiding justice 1, 1923; nominated for 2d term by both Rep. Dem. parties Sept. 1924, and elected for term be- ing Jan. 1, 1926. Republican. Mason. *Home:* ski, N.Y.

UBBS, John Brewster, clergyman, educa- *b.* Elnora, N.Y., Nov. 23, 1856; *s.* Alexander Mary (Dunsmore) H.; A.B., Union Coll., neetady, N.Y., 1877, D.D., 1922; B.D., Gen. l. Sem., 1880; D.C.L., Chicago Law Sch., 1897; nna Frances Newton, of Albany, N.Y., Sept. 10, ; children—Horace Newton, Andrew Duns- . Deacon, 1880, priest, 1881, P.E. Ch.; rector ugustine's Ch., Ilion, N.Y., 1881-84, St. John's Johnstown, N.Y., 1888-91, Grace Ch., Grand ds, Mich., 1891-97, St. Peter's Ch., Geneva, , 1897-1913; built Grace Ch., and parish house rectory at St. Peter's Ch.; chaplain Hobart Coll. 1913, also instr. in history; lecturer on ethics, Lancy Div. Sch., Buffalo. Dep. Gen. Conv. Ch., 1895, 1910. Mem. Alpha Delta Phi, Phi Kappa. Republican. Mason (K.T.), Elk. *s:* University, Rotary. *Home:* Geneva, N.Y.

UBER, Charles Frederick; *b.* Pottsville, Dec. 22, 1871; *s.* August M. and Minna L. pp) H.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Nelle Andrews gherty, of Audenried, Pa., Sept. 12, 1894 (died 12, 1923); children—Paul Daugherty, Thomas les. Began with Lehigh & Wilkes-Barre Coal as chmn. engring. dept., 1887, and successively engr., 1891-98, chief engr., 1898-1903, gen. supt., -09, v.p. and gen. mgr., 1909-14, pres. since 1914; the Lehigh & Wilkes-Barre Corpn. (Del.); dir. g Brook Water Supply Co., First Nat. Bank. . Am. Soc. Mining and Metall. Engrs. (v. chmn. racite sect.). Republican. Presbyn. Mason. : Westmoreland, Franklin, Wyoming Valley stry. *Home:* 24 South River St. *Office:* 16 h River St., Wilkes-Barre, Pa.

UBER, Charles Henry, educator; *b.* Ne- a City, Neb., June 7, 1871; *s.* Prof. Eli (D.D.) Mary Ellen (Deibert) H.; grad. Gettysburg Acad., 1888; B.A., Gettysburg Coll., 1892, , 1895, Litt. D., 1914; grad. Gettysburg Theol. , 1896; *m.* Louise Annan, of Beloit, Kan., Dec. 897; children—Elizabeth Annan (Mrs. William Welch II), Charles Henry. Master in Gettysburg , 1892-96, headmaster since 1896; pres. Gettys- lce & Storage Co., Adams County Cold Storage dir. Gettysburg Nat. Bank. Chmn. Adams Co. cil of Defence, World War; mem. Gettysburg n Council. Mem. Assn. Colls. and Prep. Schs. iddle States and Md., Headmasters' Club, Phi Kappa, Kappa Phi Kappa, Phi Gamma Delta. blican. Lutheran. *Club:* Heteria Literary. : Gettysburg, Pa.

UBER, G(otthelf) Carl, M.D.; *b.* Hoobly, , Aug. 30, 1865; *s.* Rev. John and Barbara er) H.; M.D., U. of Mich., 1887; post-grad. n, 1891-92, Prague, 1895; *m.* Lucy A. Parker, n Arbor, Mich., Apr. 18, 1893. Asst. demon- r anatomy, 1887-89, instr. histology, 1889-92, rof., 1892-98, sec. med. and surg. faculty, 1897- asst. prof. anatomy, 1898-99, dir. Histol. Lab. 1898, jr. prof. anatomy, 1899-1903, prof. histol- nd embryology, dir. Histol. Lab. since 1903, anatomy and dir. anatomic labs. since 1914, U. ch.; dean of the Graduate School, same, 1927. embryology, Wistar Institute of Anatomy, , 1911-12. Asso. editor Am. Jour. of Anatomy, 20; mng. editor Anatom. Record, 1909-20. Fel- oyal Micros. Soc. (Eng.), A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. ol. Soc., Am. Assn. Anatomists (sec. and treas., 13, pres. 1913-15), Am. Assn. of Pathologists acteriologists, A.M.A., Mich. State Med. Soc., hilos. Soc., Harvey Soc., Soc. for Exptl. Biology and Medicine. Official reporter, sect. of anatomy, 17th Internat. Congress of Medicine, London. Has written and edited several text-books on histology; also about 80 monographs and articles on anat., physiol. and embryol. subjects in scientific jours. Contract surgeon U.S.A. in charge of exptl. work on repair of severed peripheral nerves for Office of Surgeon Gen., 1918-19. *Home:* Ann Arbor, Mich.

HUBER, Harvey Evert, educator; *b.* Bluffton, O., Mar. 19, 1884; *s.* Jacob Daniel and Nancy (Rayl) H.; B.S., Ohio Northern U., 1908, B.A., 1909; M.A., Yale, 1912; post-grad. work same univ. and U. of Wis.; *m.* Ida May Cotner, of Goshen, Ind., Aug. 6, 1913; 1 son, Max Nevin. Teacher in rural schs., 1902-05; teacher sci. high sch., Glenwood Springs, Colo., 1909-11; prof. biology, Ohio Northern U., 1913-18; field plant pathologist, Bur. of Plant Industry, U.S. Dept. Agr., 1918; prof. biology, Bluffton (O.) Coll., 1918-19; prof. biology and dir. premedical students, Ohio Northern U. since 1919; dean Coll. of Liberal Arts since 1920. Mem. Sch. Bd., Ada. Mem. A.A.A.S., Am. Phytopathol. Soc., Ohio Acad. Sci., Ohio State Grange, Sigma Phi Epsilon, Kappa Psi, Alpha Phi Gamma. Democrat. Mem. Ch. of Brethren. Mason (32°, K.T.). Kiwanian. *Home:* 724 S. Union St., Ada, O.

HUBER, John Greenleaf, clergyman; *b.* Crestline, O., Sept. 11, 1865; *s.* Peter and Christina (Knapp) H.; A.B., Otterbein U., Ohio, 1888, A.M., 1892, D.D., 1906; B.D., Union Bibl. Sem., Dayton, O., 1890; post-grad. student, U. of Chicago, 1910, Union Theol. Sem., 1911-12; *m.* Mattie Reed Hott, of Woodbridge, Calif., June 2, 1892. Ordained U.B. ministry, 1890; pres. San Joaquin Valley Coll., Woodbridge, Calif., 1891-93; pastor Germantown, O., 1893-99, Oak St. Ch., Dayton, O., 1899-1909; prof. homiletics, Bonebrake Theol. Sem., Dayton, 1909-14; pastor First U.B. Church, Dayton, 1914-20, Park Presbyn. Ch., Dayton, 1920-26. Pres. gen. Y.P.C.U. of U.B. Ch., 1902-09; pres. bd. control of S.S. Brotherhood and Young People's Work, 1909-17. Trustee Miami Valley Hospital. *Home:* 2115 Malvern Av., Dayton, O.

HUBER, Seba Cormany, lawyer; *b.* Eshcol, Pa., Jan. 29, 1871; *s.* Benjamin G. and Naomi J. (Cormany) H.; B.S., Lebanon Valley Coll., Annville, Pa., 1892; *m.* Cora A. Appleton, of Tama, Ia., June 29, 1905. Supt. schs., Tama, 1892-96; mayor of Tama 3 terms; county atty., Tama Co., 6 yrs.; Dem. candidate for Congress, 5th Dist., Ia., 1910, 1912; mem. Dem. State Central Com., Ia., 1914-16; U.S. dist. atty. for Hawaii, by appmt. of Pres. Wilson, May 1916; mem. firm Huber, Kemp & Stainback. Presbyn. Mason. *Home:* Honolulu, T.H.

HUBER, Walter Leroy, civil engr.; *b.* San Francisco, Calif., Jan. 4, 1883; *s.* M.F. and Celia (Dill) H.; B.S. in Civ. Engring., U. of Calif., 1905; *m.* Daisymay Campbell, of Woodland, Calif., June 26, 1906. Asst. engr. with J. D. Galloway, San Francisco, 1905-06; chief structural designer, Howard & Galloway, 1906-08; chief engr., for supervising architect, U. of Calif., 1908-10; dist. engr. (Calif. and Nev.), U.S. Forest Service, 1910-13; pvt. practice, since 1913; hydroelectric and irrigation work and structural work throughout western U.S.; consulting engr. State Dept. of Public Works of Calif. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E. (dir. 1922-24; v.p. 1926-27), Seismol. Soc., Phi Sigma Kappa, Sigma Xi, Tau Beta Pi. *Clubs:* Sierra (dir. since 1915; v.p. 1922-24; pres. 1925-26), Commonwealth, Engineers, Am. Alpine. *Home:* 3555 Clay St. *Office:* 1 Montgomery St., San Francisco, Calif.

HUBERICH, Charles Henry, lawyer; *b.* Toledo, O., Feb. 18, 1877; *s.* Conrad and Emma (Richers) H.; studied under pvt. tutors; LL.B., U. of Tex., 1897, M.L., 1898; D.C.L., Yale, 1899; univs. of Berlin and Heidelberg, 1899-1900, J.U.D., *magna cum laude*, Heidelberg, 1905; LL.D., Melbourne, 1907; *m.* Laura King Orr, of Austin, Tex., June 11, 1905; 1 dau., May Bess; *m.* 2d, Princess Nina Mdivani, of Paris, France, July 15, 1925. Admitted to bar, 1898; instr. and adj. prof. law and polit. science, U. of Tex., 1900-05; asst. prof. law, 1905-06, asso. prof., 1906-07, prof., 1907-12, Stanford U.; prof. law, U. of Wis., 1909-10. Prof. law, summer session, U. of Chicago, 1907. Fellow Royal Soc. of Arts (London); mem. Am. Bar Assn., Pan Am. Soc., Internat. Verein für Vergl. Rechtswissenschaft, Soc. de Législation Comparée, Chi Phi, Phi Delta Phi. *Author:* The Trans-Isthmian Canal, 1904; Die Haftpflicht für Betriebsunfälle (Heidelberg dissertation), 1905; Law Relating to Trading with the Enemy, 1918; and of the vols. on the commercial law of Australia, New Zealand, Canada, Newfoundland, Ceylon, Straits Settlements, British West Africa, and other British dominions in the Commercial Laws of the World (also transl. into German and French). Editor of vols. on the law of the U.S. in the same work. Asso. editor of Am. edit. Contbr. numerous articles to Am., British and Continental legal periodicals. Hon. mem. Soc. Jur. de la Univ. Nacional (Bogota). *Home:* N.Y. City. *Offices:* Unter den Linden, 56, Berlin, Germany; 30 Lange Voorhout, The Hague, Holland; Salisbury House, London Wall, London, England; Hill Street Chambers, Jersey, Channel Islands; and 165 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

HUBLEY, George Wilbur, engineer; *b.* Pittsburgh, Pa., May 9, 1870; *s.* George W. and Fanny (McAlister) H.; prep. edn., high sch., Allegheny, Pa.; spl. courses in mathematics and engring. under pvt. tutors. Student with Westinghouse Electric & Mfg. Co., Pittsburgh, 1887-90; elec. supt. Citizens Traction Co., Pittsburgh, 1890-93; supt. Louisville Gas & Electric Co., 1893-1915; gen. mgr. Merchants Heat & Light Co., Indianapolis, 1915-18; administrative engr. and chief of conservation, U.S. Fuel Administration of Ky., 1918; cons. practice, Louisville, since 1918; cons. engr. Ky. State Bd. Charities and Corrections, 1920; engr. Pub. Utilities Bur., Louisville, since 1923. Fellow Am. Inst. E.E.; mem. Am. Soc. M.E., Am. Gas Assn., Nat. Assn. Stationary Engrs., Ind. Engring. Soc., Engineers and Architects Club of Louisville (ex-pres.), S.A.R. Republican. Presbyn. Mason, Elk. *Home:* 1289 Everett Av. *Office:* Norton Bldg., Louisville, Ky.

HUBNER, Charles William, librarian; *b.* Baltimore, Jan. 16, 1835; *s.* John Adam and Margaret H.; ed. in common schs.; *m.* Mary Frances Whitney, Atlanta, Ga., Mar. 15, 1877. Lived in Germany several yrs.; served in C.S.A.; since war in Atlanta; asst. librarian Carnegie Library, Atlanta, 1899-1919. *Author:* Historical Souvenirs of Luther, 1872; Wild Flowers (poems), 1876; Cinderella (drama), 1879; Modern Communism, 1880; Poems and Essays, 1881; The Wonder Stone (lyrical drama), 1883; War Poets of the South, 1896; Representative Southern Poets, 1906; Poems, 1906; A Sheaf of Sonnets, 1917; For Love of Burns (poems), 1919; Poems of Faith and Consolation, 1927. Editorial writer, also miscellaneous lit. work. *Home:* 87 Catherine St., Atlanta, Ga.

HUCKEL, Oliver, clergyman; *b.* Phila., Jan. 11, 1864; *s.* William S. and Ruth A. H.; A.B. U. of Pa., 1887, A.M., 1890; S.T.B., Boston U., 1890; post-grad. work, Harvard, 1890-91; in theology and lit., U. of Berlin, 1894-95, and Oxford U., 1895-96; S.T.D., U. of Pa., 1907; grad. student comparative religions, Union Theol. Sem., 1916-17; *m.* Elizabeth F. Johnson, of Montclair, N.J., Jan. 7, 1902; children—Oliver Wentworth, Haldane Johnson. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1890; pastor Weymouth, Mass., 1890-94, Amherst, Mass., 1896-97, Associate Congl. Ch., Baltimore, 1897-1916, Greenwich, Conn., 1917—. Mem. sch. bd., Braintree, Mass., 1890-94; one of coll. preachers, Amherst, 1898-99, and U. of Pa., U. of Va. and Cornell; George Dana Boardman lecturer Christian ethics, U. of Pa., 1906; Earle Foundation lecturer, Pacific Sch. of Religion, Berkeley, Calif., 1925. Mem. Weymouth Hist. Soc., Md. Hist. Soc., Soc. for Psychical Research, Phi Beta Kappa. Corporate mem. A.B.C.F.M.; moderator Washington Conf. of Congl. Chs.; mem. Nat. Council Commission on New Polity for Congl. Chs. and speaker for same at Edinburgh, Des Moines, and Kansas City; pres. Conn. State Assn. Congl. Ministers, 1926-27. *Clubs:* Clergy, New York Congregational (pres. 1927-28). *Author:* The Larger Life, 1899; The Melody of God's Love, 1900; Wagner's Parsifal, 1903; Wagner's Lohengrin, 1905; Wagner's Tannhäuser, 1906; Wagner's Rheingold, 1907; A Modern Study of Conscience, 1907; Wagner's Valkyrie, 1908; Mental Medicine, 1909; Wagner's Siegfried, 1910; Wagner's Götterdämmerung, 1911; Wagner's Meistersinger, 1912; Wagner's Tristan and Isolde, 1913; Spiritual Surgery, 1912; Through England with Tennyson, 1913; Four Epochs of World Conquest, 1913; Wagner's Rienzi and Flying Dutchman, 1914; Richard Wagner: The Man and His Work, 1915; The Thorn-Tree that Blomed at Christmas, 1915; A Dreamer of Dreams—A New Life of William Penn, 1916; The Habit of Health, 1922; The Secret of the East, 1924; Backgrounds of Prayer, 1925; also numerous pamphlets on religious and edntl. topics. *Home:* 24 Maple Av., Greenwich, Conn.

HUDDILSTON, John Homer, university prof.; *b.* Cleveland, O., Feb. 9, 1869; A.B., Baldwin U., 1890, A.M., 1892; A.B., Harvard, 1893; Ph.D., Munich, 1897; student U. of Berlin, 1895-97, Berlin and Rome, 1902-03; *m.* at Wesley's Chapel, London, Roselle B. Woodbridge, of Berea, O., May 7, 1896; children—Rachel, Homer Woodbridge. Instr. classics, Baldwin U., 1890-92; instr. Greek, Northwestern U., 1893-95; lecturer in classical archæology, Bryn Mawr Coll., 1898-99; prof. Greek and classical archæology, U. of Me., 1899-1919, ancient history and art, 1919-23, Greek lang. and lit., and lecturer in art history, 1923—. Mem. Soc. for Promotion Hellenic Studies, Am. Philol. Assn., Sigma Chi. *Author:* Essentials of New Testament Greek, 1895 (Chinese version, published in China, 1917); Key to Same, 1899; Attitude of the Greek Tragedians Towards Art, 1897; Greek Tragedy in the Light of Vase Paintings, 1898; Lessons from Greek Pottery, 1902; several papers on the value of Greek vases, in Monatsberichte für Kunstwissenschaft und Kunsthandel, Vol. II. *Home:* Orono, Me.

HUDDLE, J(erome) Klahr, foreign service officer; *b.* Bettsville, Seneca Co., O., Mar. 25, 1891; *s.* Elvin Klahr and Emily Lora (Newcomer) H.; ed. Heidelberg U., Tiffin, O., 3 yrs.; studied George Washington U.; *m.* at Warsaw, Poland, Carolena Heiby, of Ft. Recovery, O., Apr. 5, 1921; 1 dau., Carolyn Lora. High sch. prin., newspaper and commercial work, Ohio, until 1915; entered consular service, Apr. 19, 1915; attached to Am. Commn. to Negotiate Peace, Paris, 1918-19; with Am. Consulate Gen., Paris, 1919-20; with Am. Commn. to Germany, 1920; consul on spl. assignment, Warsaw, 1921; consul at Hamburg, Germany, 1921-23; spl. detail, Dept. of State, 1923-25; chief of Passport Div., 1925-27; consul at Cologne, Germany, since Mar. 16, 1927. Mem. Ref. Ch. in U.S. Mason. *Home:* 108 E. Bradley Lane, Chevy Chase, Md. *Address:* American Consulate, Cologne, Germany.

HUDDLESTON, George, congressman; *b.* Wilson County, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1869; *s.* Joseph Franklin and Nancy (Sherrill) H.; ed. pub. schs.; studied law, Cumberland U., Lebanon, Tenn.; *m.* Bertha L. Baxley, 1917; children—Mary, George, John, Jane, Nancy. Admitted to Ala. bar, 1891; practiced, Birmingham, 1891-1912 (retired); mem. 64th to 70th Congresses (1915-29), 9th Ala. Dist. Pvt. 1st Regt. Ala., Spanish-Am. War; 1st comdr. Ala. Vets. of Spanish-Am. War, 1899-1900. Democrat. Methodist. Grand Master of Odd Fellows for Ala., 1915. *Home:* Birmingham, Ala.

HUDELSON, Earl, prof. education; *b.* Princeton, Ind., Oct. 16, 1888; *s.* William Crawford and Nancy Virginia (McClure) H.; grad. high sch., Princeton, Ind., 1907; B.A., Ind. U., 1911, M.A., 1912; Ph.D., Columbia, 1923; *m.* Helena Houf, of Fulton, Mo., Feb. 24, 1915; children—Virginia Louisa, William Henry. Instr. in English, Ind. U., 1911-12, Tome Sch., Port Deposit, Md., 1912-14; critic in English, Univ. High Sch., Bloomington, Ind., 1914-18; asst. in English, Teachers' Coll. (Columbia), 1918-19; prof. secondary edn., W. Va. U., 1920-23; prof. edn., U. of Minn., since 1923; teacher, summers, Ind. U., Teachers' Coll. (Columbia), univs. of Mich., Chicago and Minn., etc. Mem. N.E.A., Minn. Edn. Assn., Nat. Soc. for Study of Edn., Nat. Council Teachers of English, Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Delta Kappa. Republican. Mason. *Author:* Hudelson English Composition Scale, 1922; English Composition: Its Aim, Methods and Measurement, 1923; Hudelson Typical Composition Ability Scale, 1923. *Home:* 316 Walnut St. S.E., Minneapolis, Minn.

HUDGINS, Morgan Hughes, educator; *b.* Portsmouth, Va., Dec. 4, 1878; *s.* Henry Clay and Lucrece P. (Langhorne) H.; grad. high sch., Portsmouth, 1898; grad. Va. Mil. Inst., 1901; *m.* Elizabeth Milnes Austin, of Waynesboro, Va., June 3, 1913. With Fishburne Mil. Acad. since 1901; comdt. of cadets, until 1912, asso. prin., 1905-13, prin. and dir. since 1913. Chmn. war activities, Waynesboro, World War; maj. staff specialist, O.R.C. Mayor of Waynesboro 8 yrs. Mem. Kappa Alpha. Rotarian. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Home:* Waynesboro, Va.

HUDNUT, William Herbert, clergyman; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., Oct. 24, 1864; *s.* Alexander and Maria (Parker) H.; A.B., Coll. of N.J. (now Princeton U.), 1886; student Princeton Theol. Sem., 1887-89; grad. Union Theol Sem., 1890; D.D., Wooster, 1906; *m.* Harriet Beecher, of Northampton, N.Y., June 25, 1890; children—Dorothy, Marjorie (Mrs. Jasper Coghlan), Herbert Bucher, E. Katherine (Mrs. Henry Bischoff), William Herbert. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1890; pastor Port Jervis, N.Y., 1890-95, Grace Ch., Brooklyn, N.Y., 1895-99, 1st Ch., Youngstown, O., since 1899. Mem. Bd. of Foreign Missions, Presbyn. Ch.; dir. Western Theol. Sem.; trustee Wooster Coll. Visited Cameroun, W. Africa, mission field as rep. of Presbyn. Bd. of Foreign Missions, 1921. Republican. *Club:* Youngstown Country. *Home:* Youngstown, O.

HUDSON, see also Hutson.

HUDSON, Claude Silbert, chemist; *b.* Atlanta, Ga., Jan. 26, 1881; B.S., Princeton, 1901; M.S., 1902, Ph.D., 1907. Research asst. in physical chemistry, Mass. Inst. Tech., 1903-04; instr. physics, Princeton, 1904-05; same, U. of Ill., 1905-07; asst. physicist U.S. Geol. Survey, 1907-08; asst. chemist Bur. of Chemistry, U.S. Dept. Agr., and later chief of Carbohydrate Lab., 1908-19; chemist Bur. of Standards, U.S. Dept. Commerce, since 1923. Mem. Am. Com. on Organic Chem. Nomenclature, 1912. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc. (Nichols medal, 1916), Nat. Acad. Sciences. *Address:* Bureau of Standards, Washington, D.C.

HUDSON, Daniel E., clergyman, editor; *b.* Nahant, Mass.; ed. Holy Cross Coll., Worcester, Mass., U. of Notre Dame; (C.S.C., LL.D.). Joined Congregation of the Holy Cross, 1870; ordained priest R.C. Ch., 1875; editor Ave Maria since 1875. Pub. numerous Catholic books, some of which were edited by him; occasional contbr. to newspapers. *Address:* Notre Dame, Indiana.

HUDSON, Edmund, newspaper man. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

HUDSON, Grant Martin, congressman; *b.* Eaton Twp., Lorain Co., O., July 23, 1868; *s.* Richard Martin and Mary (Still) H.; B.A., Kalamazoo Coll., 1894; matriculated U. of Chicago, 1895; *m.* Mildred Duncan Gilchrist, of Schoolcraft, Mich., Oct. 4, 1894 (died May 13, 1921); children—Helen M., Richard G., Ruth M., Duncan G., Grant M., Winthrop S. Mercantile business, 1896-1909; mem. Mich. Ho. of Rep., 2 terms, 1905-08 inclusive; mem. State Industrial Accident Compensation Commn., 1920-21; mem. 68th to 70th Congresses (1923-29), 6th Mich. Dist. State supt. Mich. Anti-Saloon League, 1910-20; led forces that organized and carried Mich. "dry" by 68,000 majority, 1916. Pres. Am. Bapt. Home Mission Soc. (New York); mem. exec. bd. Northern Bapt. Conv.; pres. Mich. Bapt. Conv. Republican. Mason (K.T.), Odd Fellow. Rotarian. *Home:* East Lansing, Mich.

HUDSON, Jay William, prof. philosophy; *b.* Cleveland, O., Mar. 12, 1874; *s.* William Ingersoll and Emma (Pratt) H.; student Hiram Coll., 1893-95; Oberlin, 1895; A.B., U. of Calif., 1905, A.M., 1906; A.M., Harvard, 1907, Ph.D., 1908; *m.* May Bernard Small, of Boston, Aug. 11, 1909 (died 1915); *m.* 2d, Germaine Sansot, of Aignan, France, Apr. 14, 1918. Asst. in philosophy, U. of Cal., 1904-06, Harvard, 1907-08; asst. prof. philosophy, 1908-11, asso. prof., 1912-13, prof. since Sept. 1913, U. of Mo.; dir. edn. dept. Mass. Peace Soc.; spl. lecturer American Sch. Peace League, 1914-15; prof. philosophy, George Peabody Coll. for Teachers, various summer quarters; speaker for Nat. Com. on Pub. Information and Mo. Council of Defense, 1917-18; commd. capt., Am. Red Cross in France, 1918. Mem. nat. advisory bd., World's Court League; mem. Am. Philos. Assn., Western Philos. Assn., American Association University Professors, Phi Mu Alpha, Phi Kappa Phi, Alpha Pi Zeta, Phi Beta Kappa Fraternity. *Clubs:* Faculty, Rotary. *Author:* The Treatment of Personality by Locke, Berkeley and Hume, 1911; America's International Ideals, 1915; The College and the New America, 1920; The Truths We Live By, 1921; Abbé Pierre, 1922; Nowhere Else in the World, 1923; The Eternal Circle, 1925. Contbr. to philos. jours. *Home:* Columbia, Mo.

HUDSON, Manley Ottmer, prof. law; *b.* St. Peters, Mo., May 19, 1886; *s.* David Ottmer and Emma (Bibb) H.; A.B., William Jewell Coll., Liberty, Mo., 1906, A.M., 1907; post-grad. work, Harvard, 1906-07; LL.B., same univ., 1910, S.J.D., 1917; unmarried. Asst. in history, Harvard and Radcliffe colls., 1907-10; asst. prof. law, asso. prof., prof., U. of Mo., 1910-19; asst. prof., 1919-21, prof., 1921-23, Bemis prof. of internat. law since 1923, Harvard Law Sch. Sec. Mo. Peace Soc., 1912-19, Mo. Children's Code Commn., 1915-17; commr. on uniform State Laws, 1916-19; sec. Nat. Conf. Commrs. on Uniform State Laws, 1918-19. Attached to office of solicitor, Dept. of State, 1917, to U.S. Govt. inquiry into terms of peace, 1917-18; spl. asst. Dept. State, 1918-19; attached to internat. law div., A Commn. to Negotiate Peace, Paris, 1918-19, a mem. at Paris Peace Conf., 1919, of Commn. Ports, Waterways and Rys., Commn. on Reply German Counter-Proposals, Commn. on New Sta and Protection of Minorities, commn. on Port Kiel, etc.; spl. asst. Am. Embassy, Paris, Jan.-A 1920; mem. legal sect. of Secretariat of League Nations, 1919-21, and during summers of 1922- legal adviser to Internat. Labor Conf., Washingt D.C., 1919, Genoa, 1920, Geneva, 1924; to Intern Conf. on Russian Refugees, Geneva, 1922; to I ternat. Conf. on Obscene Publications, Geneva, 19 Mem. exec. com. League of Nations Non-Partis Assn., 1922-27; pres. Mass. br. League of Natio Non-Partisan Assn., 1923-25; Geneva Inst. Intern Relations, 1924-27; Schiff Foundation lecturer, C ncil U., 1925; lecturer in Acad. of Internat. law, T Hague, 1925; reader in Univ. of Calcutta, 192 Editor Mo. Law Bull., 1914-17, Am. Jour. Intern Law since 1924. Trustee World Peace Foundati Margaret C. Peabody League of Nations Tru Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Mo. Bar Assn., Am. S Internat. Law, Am. Foreign Law Assn., Intern Law Assn., Chinese Social and Polit. Science As *Clubs:* Harvard (Boston and New York); Colon (Cambridge, Mass.); Cosmos (Washington; D.C International (Geneva). *Author:* The Permane Court of International Justice and the Quest of American Participation, 1925; The Next W 1925; Prospects for International Law in Twentieth Century, 1925; Current Internatio Coöperation, 1927; Les Avis Consultatifs, de Cour Permanente de Justice Internationale, 19 also various articles in legal periodicals. *Ho* Cambridge, Mass.

HUDSON, Paul, editor, publisher. See V IX (1916-17.)*

HUDSON, Ralph Gorton, prof. elec. gring.; *b.* Lawrence, Mass., June 7, 1885; *s.* Ches Emmons and Frances M. (Carpenter) H.; S. Mass. Inst. Tech., 1907; *m.* Elizabeth Clare Card of Lawrence, 1909; children—Gerald Carden, P cilla, Julian Latham, Perry Malcolm. Began pr tice at Boston, 1907; with Mass. Inst. Tech. si 1907, asso. prof. elec. engring. since 1922. Mem. A Inst. E.E., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs.; fellow A.A.A Republican. Unitarian. *Author:* The Engine Manual, 1917; A Manual of Mathematics, 1917; Table of Integrals, 1917; Engineering Electrici 1920. Asso. editor of Handbook for Electrical E gineers, 1914. *Home:* 45 Ashton Av., Newton C tre, Mass.

HUDSON, Richard B., denominational se b. Uniontown, Ala., Feb. 7, 1866; *s.* Richard Millie H.; A.B., Selma (Ala.) U., 1890, A.M., 18 studied 3 summers Chautauqua (N.Y.) Coll. Liberal Arts; LL.D., 1926; *m.* Lula C. Richard of Hamner, Ala., May 15, 1890 (deceased); *m.* Irene M. Thompson, of Birmingham, Ala., Dec. 1900. Supervising prin. colored schs. Sec. State Bapt. Conv., 1897—, Nat. Bapt. Conv., 1906 treas. Nat. Assn. Teachers in Colored Schs.; trust sec. bd., Selma U.; trustee Nat. Bapt. Training Sc Washington; del. World's Missionary Conf., E burg, 1910. Ex-pres. Ala. State Teachers' Assn. dowment; treas. Masonic Grand Lodge of *Home:* Selma, Ala.

HUDSON, Samuel Eddy, editor, pub.; Washington Village, Coventry, R.I., Mar. 12, 18 *s.* Marinus Willett and Elizabeth (Austin) H.; pub. and high schs., Woonsocket, R.I.; *m.* Har M. S. Buell, of Woonsocket, June 20, 1894; 1 s Buell Wentworth. Clk. in stationery store, Wo socket, 1886-89; Woonsocket corr. Providence Jo nal and Bulletin, 1889-1926; on staff of Woonsoc Reporter (absorbed 1908, by Woonsocket Call), 18 95; pub. Woonsocket Call since 1895, also edi since 1919; treas. Evening Call Pub. Co. since 18 dir. Buell Realty Co., Nat. Globe Bank; trus Mechanics Savings Bank. Mem. spl. commn. divide R.I. into 100 rep. dists., 1910; mem. P Utilities Commn. of R.I. since 1912. Pres., me bd. mgrs. Ballou Home for Aged. Mem. Am. Ne paper Publs.' Assn., Associated Press, N.E. Pub Assn., Woonsocket Chamber of Commerce, Bos Chamber of Commerce, Sons of Vets. Republic Baptist. *Clubs:* Turks Head, Providence Pr Town Criers (Providence); Republican Club of I *Home:* Woonsocket, R.I.

HUDSON, Samuel Henry, lawyer; *b.* I hant, Mass., Oct. 18, 1860; *s.* Samuel and M

yks) H.; A.B., Dartmouth, 1885, A.M., 1889; ., Boston U. Law Sch., 1889; married. Asst. pub. evening schs., Malden, Mass., 1885-86; practiced law in Boston, Mass., since 1889; d assistant city solicitor, Boston, 1894-99, 1st 1899-1904; first asst. corporation counsel, Bos- 1904-06; Dem. mem. Licensing Bd., Boston, -13 (chmn. 1912, 13); one of three arbitrators of ight contract between Edison Light Co. and of Boston, 1906-07; president Jewett Piano ufacturing Co., 1902-14. Mem. Bar Assn. City oston, Dartmouth Alumni Assn. (pres. 1906). e: 11 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.*

UDSON, Thomas Henry, judge; *b.* Kirby, ne Co., Pa., Oct. 5, 1874; *s.* Samuel and Harriet sa (Mestrezat) H.; A.B., Waynesburg Coll., ; A.B., Princeton U., 1895; *m.* Lucille Scott nson, of Pittsburgh, Pa., Oct. 16, 1906; children omas H., Elizabeth Louise, Mary Hope. Ad- ed to Pa. bar, 1898, and began practice at Union- ; asst. dist. atty. Fayette Co., Pa., 1902-05, atty., 1905-08, county solicitor, 1912-15; dent judge Court of Common Pleas of Fayette 14th Jud. Dist., since Jan. 1, 1926, for term g January 1, 1938. Mem. Draft Bd., Fayette World War, also head of Red Cross campaign he county. Trustee Waynesburg Coll. Mem. State Bar Assn., S.A.R. Republican. Presby- n. *Clubs:* Laurel, Uniontown Country, Prince- f Western Pa. *Home:* 43 Lincoln St. *Office:* kstone Bldg., Uniontown, Pa.

UDSON, William Mestrezat, univ. pres.; rby, Greene Co., Pa., Feb. 26, 1872; *s.* Samuel Harriet Louisa (Mestrezat) H.; A.B., *magna laude,* Waynesburg Coll., 1892; A.B., *cum laude,* ceton, 1893; A.M., from same university, 1926; ormick Theological Seminary, 1893-94; grad. eton Seminary, 1896; spent 7 mos. in foreign l and study, 1900; Ph.D., Waynesburg Coll., ; D.D., Henry Kendall Coll., Tulsa, Okla., 1908; lorence Ronald Barclay, of Louisville, Ky., June 905; children—Leslie Mestrezat, Florence Bar- Harriet Dufresne. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, ; pastor New Providence Ch., Carmichaels, Pa., -1901, First Ch., Clarksburg, W. Va., 1901-07; Waynesburg Coll., 1907-11; pres. Blackburn U., I, 1912—. Established at Blackburn "the self plan." Lectures on foreign travels. Independ- Democrat. *Club:* Union League (Chicago). ess: Carlinville, Ill.

UDSON, Woodward, lawyer; *b.* New York, 25, 1858; *s.* Frederic and Eliza (Woodward) H.; ib. schs., Concord, Mass.; A.B., Harvard, 1879, ., 1882; *m.* Bessie Van Mater Keyes, of Concord, 31, 1880; children—Mary (dec.), Frederic , Marion. Mem. Parker, Thorp & Hudson, 88; in office of Samuel Hoar, counsel N.Y.C.& R.R., lessee of B.&A. R.R., at Boston, as 1st until latter's death, 1904, and in charge law at Boston until 1916; v.p. and gen. counsel f. R.R., Jan. 1, 1916-June 10, 1918, pres., June 918-Dec. 19, 1919; again v.p. and gen. counsel rd., Dec. 19, 1919-Mar. 31, 1925 (resigned). tor Middlesex Instn. for Savings, Concord, 07. *Clubs:* Union, Harvard (Boston). *Home:* rd, Mass.

JDSPETH, C. B., congressman; *b.* Medina, era Co., Tex., May 12, 1877; *s.* Capt. H. S. and eth Anna H.; ed. 3 mos. in log cabin; studied office of Turney & Burgess, El Paso, Tex.; *m.* Cliborne, of Sherwood, Tex., 1903. Left home of 9; range rider in Western Tex., later peace , running down bandits, and country editor; Tex. Ho. of Rep., 1902-06, Senate, 1906-18 d pres. of Senate 4 times); admitted to Tex. 909, and began practice at El Paso; mem. law Hudspeth, Wallace & Harper; mem. 66th to Congresses (1919-29), 16th Tex. District. of two cattle ranches; dir. Texon Oil Co. erat. *Home:* El Paso, Tex.

DSPETH, Robert S., lawyer; served as utor of pleas, Hudson Co., N.J.; judge Court mmon Pleas; mem. N.J. Assembly and Senate speaker in House, Dem. leader in Senate); and chmn. Dem. State Com., N.J.; mem. Nat. Com. *Home:* Jersey City, N.J.

EBNER, Grover Gerhardt; *b.* Manito- Vis., Nov. 13, 1884; *s.* Frederick August and mina (Dicke) H.; A.B., U. of Wis., 1905, A.M. Ph.D., U. of Pa., 1908; *m.* Hallie Madeline of Butte, Mont., June 2, 1913; children—Rob- nsmeor, Frederick Beall. Asst. prof., 1908, rof. transportation and commerce, Wharton Sch. of Finance and Commerce (U. of Pa.); lecturer on transportation, Extension Dept., Columbia U., 1914, 15. Spl. statistician on tolls, Isthmian Canal Commn., 1911, 12. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* Railroad Traffic and Rates, 1911; Agricultural Commerce, 1915; Principles of Ocean Transportation, 1918; Ocean Steamship Traffic Management, 1919; Railroad Freight Service, 1926. *Home:* 26 Pennock Av., Highland Park, Upper Darby P.O., Pa.

HUEBNER, Solomon S., coll. prof.; *b.* Manitowoc, Wis., Mar. 6, 1882; *s.* Frederick and Minnie W. (Dicke) H.; B.S., U. of Wis., 1902, M.S., 1904; Ph.D., U. of Pa., 1904; *m.* Ethel Elizabeth Mudie, of Kingston, Ont., Can., June 24, 1908; children—Margaret Wilhelmina, John Mudie, Ethel Elizabeth, Esther Ann. Instr. ins. and commerce, 1904-06, asst. prof. 1906-08, prof. since 1908, U. of Pa. Expert to Com. on Merchant Marine and Fisheries of Ho. of Rep. and to U.S. Shipping Bd., 1911-24. Spl. lecturer, Columbia, 1915-17, N.Y.U., 1917. Contbr. Am. Year Book, 1910-19. Mem. ins. advisory com. of U.S. Chamber Commerce, Phila. Chamber Commerce; mem. com. on causes of accidents of Nat. Conf. on Street and Highway Safety, also chmn. ins. com. of Nat. Conf., 1925; mem. Merchant Marine Conf. Com. on relation of the merchant marine to Am. foreign trade and nat. defense; chmn. pub. information com. of Phila. Fire Prevention Assn. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science (asso. editor Annals, since 1909), Am. Inst. Banking, Am. Economics Assn., Nat. Inst. Social Sciences, Phi Beta Kappa, Beta Gamma Sigma, Pi Gamma Mu, Kappa Alpha Phi (nat. pres.), Acacia; dean Am. Coll. Life Underwriters, Washington. Mason. *Author:* Property Insurance, 1922; Life Insurance, 1923; Steamship Agreements and Affiliations in the American Foreign and Domestic Trade, 1913; The Stock Exchange, 1918; Marine Insurance, 1920; Status of Marine Insurance in the United States, 1920; Legislative Obstructions to the Development of Marine Insurance in the United States, 1921; The Stock Market, 1921; The Human Value in Business Compared with the Property Value, 1924. *Home:* 516 S. 44th St., Philadelphia, Pa.

HUERTER, Charles Joseph, composer, director; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., Jan. 10, 1885; *s.* Hubert and Catherine (Presler) H.; student Syracuse U., 1904-07, 1910-13, Royal Acad., Berlin, 1913-14; first lessons in piano under father; studied piano and harmony with Prof. Joseph C. Seiter, counterpoint and composition with William Berwald and Paul Juon, piano with Adolph Frey; *m.* Elizabeth E. Mentges, of Syracuse, N.Y., Sept. 6, 1916. Began at 17 as ch. organist at Pompey, N.Y., later organist and choirmaster, St. Joseph's Ch., Syracuse; organist and choir dir. Ch. of the Most Holy Rosary, Syracuse, since 1917. Took up study of composition, 1912, and has produced upwards of 300 pub. works, including anthems, sacred and secular songs, violin, cello and piano pieces. Mem. Phi Mu Alpha. Catholic. *Home:* 1115 Trinity Pl., Syracuse, N.Y.

HUESTON, Ethel (Mrs. E. J. Best), author; *b.* Southeastern Ia., Dec. 3, 1887; *d.* Rev. C. W. and Julia Anne (Buell) Powelson; Ph.B., Ia. Wesleyan Coll., Mt. Pleasant, Ia., 1909; *m.* Rev. William J. Hueston, of St. Louis, Mo., 1910 (died 1915); 1 dau., Buell; *m.* 2d, Lt. E. J. Best, of 115th U.S. Engrs., Aug. 13, 1917 (died Apr. 30, 1919). Mem. Authors' League America, Pi Beta Phi. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Woman's Press, Woman's College (San Diego, Calif.); Ia. Press and Authors' Club. *Author:* Prudence of the Parsonage, 1915; Prudence Says So, 1916; Sunny Slopes, 1917; Leave It to Doris, 1919; Eve to the Rescue, 1920; Merry O, 1923; Prudence's Daughter, 1924; Coasting Down East, 1924; Swedey, 1925; Idle Island, 1926. *Address:* care Bobbs-Merrill Co., 185 Madison Av., New York, N.Y.

HUFF, George A., dir. physical welfare; *b.* Champaign, Ill., June 11, 1872; *s.* George Alexander and Mary Marie (Martin) H.; B.S., U. of Ill., 1892; student Dartmouth Med. Coll., 1893-94; *m.* Katherine Louise Naughton, of Champaign, Ill., Dec. 8, 1897; children—Katherine, Mrs. Elizabeth Downs, George A. Dir. physical training and athletics, U. of Ill., 1895-1924, dir. physical welfare since 1925. Dir. Summer Sch. for Athletic Coaches, U. of Ill. (organized first sch. of this kind, 1914); dir. 4 yr. course in athletic coaching, U. of Ill. (organized first sch. of this kind, 1919). Mem. Am. Physical Edn. Assn., Soc. Dirs. Physical Edn. in Colleges. *Clubs:* University, Champaign County Country, Rotary. *Home:* 304 W. Church St., Champaign, Ill.

HUFF, Slaughter William, ry. official; *b.* Albemarle Co., Va., Mar. 9, 1867; *s.* Samuel P. and Elizabeth (Jurey) H.; Richmond (Va.) Coll., 1882-86; Elec. and Mech. Engring. Sch., Cornell U., 1889-91; *m.* Julia Evelin Graham, of Lincoln Co., N.C., Oct. 5, 1892. Asst. supt. Baxter Electric Motor Co., Baltimore, Md., 1891-92; gen. mgr. Raleigh (N.C.) Street R.R. Co., 1892-94; gen. supt. Baxter Electric Motor Co., 1894-96; elec. engr. Columbia & Md. Ry. Co., Baltimore, 1896-98; developing st. ry. control and signaling apparatus, 1898-1900; master mechanic, United Ry. & Elec. Co., Baltimore, 1900-01; elec. and mech. engr. United Rys. and Elec. Co., 1901-02; gen. mgr. Va. Passenger & Power Co., Richmond, Va., 1902-08; pres. Coney Island & Brooklyn R.R. Co., 1908-14; v.p. Brooklyn Rapid Transit Co., 1914-18; pres. 3d Av. Ry. Co., N.Y. City, 1918—; also pres. 42d St., Manhattanville & St. Nicholas Av. Ry. Co., Belt Line Ry. Corpn., Dry Dock, E. Broadway & Battery R.R. Co., Mid-Crosstown Ry. Co., Inc., Union Ry. Co. of N.Y. City, Southern Boul. R.R. Co., N.Y. City Interurban Ry. Co., North Street Transportation Co., Westchester Electric R.R. Co., and various other corpns. Mem. Am. Soc. M.E., Kappa Alpha (Southern). Democrat. *Clubs:* New York Athletic, Mahopac Golf. *Home:* 228 W. 71st St. *Office:* 2396 3d Av., New York, N.Y.

HUFF, William Bashford, educator; *b.* Boscobel, Wis., Oct. 12, 1866; *s.* William Lewis and Mary Elizabeth (Bashford) H.; Lawrence U., Appleton, Wis.; A.B., U. of Wis., 1889; A.M., U. of Chicago, 1896; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1900; Cambridge U., Eng., 1905-06; *m.* Helen Elizabeth Schaeffer, of Lancaster, Pa., Aug. 8, 1908 (died 1913); children—William Nathan, Helen Mary (dec.). Asst. and instr. physics, Johns Hopkins, 1900-02; asso. in physics, 1902-05, asso. prof., 1905-08, prof. since 1909, sec. of faculty, 1912-17, and a faculty rep. to bd. dirs., 1916-18, 1921-24, and 1925-28, Bryn Mawr Coll. U.S. Bur. of Standards, Washington, Sept. 1918-Mar. 1919; U.S.A. Gen. Hosp. No. 11, Mar.-July 1919. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Phys. Soc. Republican. Methodist. Researches in radioactivity. *Address:* Bryn Mawr, Pa.

HUFF, William Kistler, editor; *b.* Schnecksville, Pa., Oct. 11, 1888; *s.* Dr. Irvin F. and Isabel (Kistler) H.; A.B., *cum laude,* Harvard, 1910 (commencement speaker); *m.* Edna Elizabeth Jacoby, of Sellersville, Pa., June 16, 1914; children—William Jacoby, Richard Jacoby. Asst. prin. high sch., Sellersville, 1910-11; instr. in English, U. of Me., 1911-12; master in history and English, Barnard Sch. for Boys, N.Y. City, 1912-14; sec. Am. Soc. for Extension of Univ. Teaching, Phila., 1914-21; exec. dir. Phila. Forum, and mng. editor Phila. Forum Mag. since 1921. *Clubs:* Harvard, Old Colony, City. *Home:* Media and Weller Avs., Brookline. *Office:* Packard Bldg., Philadelphia, Pa.

HUFFHINES, Clarence Lester, clergyman. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

HUFFMAN, Jasper Abraham, clergyman, educator, author; *b.* Elkhart Co., Ind., Feb. 28, 1880; *s.* John W. and Martha (Howenstine) H.; grad. Bonebrake Theol. Sem., 1909; A.B., Bluffton (O.) Coll., 1915; B.D., McCormick Theol. Sem., 1919; D.D., Taylor U., 1920; *m.* Elizabeth D. Lambert, of Miami Co., O., May 5, 1901; children—David Paul, Martha Emma (dec.), S. Lambert, John Abram. Ordained ministry, Mennonite Brethren in Christ, 1904; pastor Dayton, O., 1911-14; instr. N.T. langs. and lit., Bluffton Coll., 1914-15; prof. N.T. lit. and exegesis, Witmarsum Theol. Sem., Bluffton, 1915-22; dean Marion Coll. Sch. of Theology since 1922. Mem. extension faculty Ind. State Normal Sch. since 1925; dean Winona School of Theology since 1926. Editor Gospel Banner, 1913-25, and of Bethel series of S.S. lit. *Author:* Redemption Completed, 1904; Old Testament Messages of the Christ, 1909; Job, a World Example, 1914; Upper Room Messages, 1915; History of the Mennonite Brethren in Christ Church, 1920; The Progressive Unfolding of the Messianic Hope, 1923; Young People and the Christ Life, 1925; A Guide to the Study of the Old and New Testaments for Use in the High Schools of Indiana, 1925; Introduction to Archæology. *Home:* Marion, Ind.

HUGER, Alfred, lawyer; *b.* Charleston, S.C., Oct. 10, 1876; *s.* Thomas Bee and Caroline Banks (Smith) H.; prep. edn. Porter Mil. Acad., Charleston; LL.B., Cornell U., 1903; pres. sr. Law Class,

1903; won Woodford gold medal for oratory and selected to represent Cornell at intercollegiate oratorical contest held at U. of W.Va.; *m.* Margaret, *d.* of Wilhelmus Mynderse, of Brooklyn, N.Y., Apr. 17, 1906; children—Thomas Bee (dec.), Margaret, Wilhelmus Mynderse (dec.), Jeanne, Alfred. Chief passenger clk. S.C. Ry. Co., later asst. to div. passenger agt. Southern Ry. Co. until 1899; pvt. sec. in Europe, 1903-04, to Andrew D. White (first pres. Cornell U. and U.S. ambassador to Germany); in law office of Henry W. Sackett, New York, 1904, and with Butler, Notman & Mynderse, 1905-07; mem. firm Huger & Wilbur, Charleston, 1907, now Huger, Wilbur, Miller & Mouzon; first admiralty counsel U.S. Shipping Bd., June 1917-Apr. 1918. Former mem. Squadron A Cav., N.Y.N.G.; maj. Q.M.C., World War; assigned to 1st Sect. Gen. Staff, S. of S., Tours, France, chief of Div. of Staff representing Am. Shipping Control Com.; maj. O.R.C. Citation from Gen. Pershing; awarded Cross Legion of Honor (French). Former mem. State Bd. Law Examiners of S.C.; trustee S.C. Med. Coll. 3 yrs.; ex-dir. Internat. Chamber Commerce; ex-pres. Charleston Chamber Commerce. Mem. Assn. ex-members of Squadron A, Am., S.C. State and Charleston bar assns., Am. Law Inst. (charter mem.), Maritime Law Assn. of the U.S. (exec. com. 1920-22), Am. Legion, Huguenot Soc. of S.C. (pres.), St. George's, St. Andrew's and St. Cecilia Socs., Phi Delta Phi, Sigma Phi. Mason (32°). Democrat. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Yeamans Hall, Charleston Country, Carolina Yacht (ex-commodore). *Home:* 62 Murray Boul. *Office:* 18 Broad St., Charleston, S.C.

HUGET, J(ames) Percival, clergyman; *b.* Ft. Dodge, Ia., Dec. 30, 1873; *s.* James and Helen L. (Link) H.; M.Di. (master didactics), Iowa State Teachers' Coll., 1892; Ph.B., State U. of Ia., 1903; A.M., Coe Coll., Ia., 1905; D.D., Coe Coll., 1911, Knox Coll., 1912; *m.* Annie Lees, of Cedar Falls, Ia., July 26, 1895; children—Miriam Lees, James Philip, Elizabeth Helen. Teacher pub. schs. of Ia. 1892-99; prin. Acad. and prof. edn., Coe Coll., 1899-1902; univ. examiner and instr. in edn., State U. of Ia., 1902-03; ordained Congl. ministry, 1903; pastor Cedar Rapids, Ia., 1903-07, Central Ch., Galesburg, Ill., 1907-10, 1st Ch., Detroit, 1910-17, Tompkins Av. Ch., Brooklyn, N.Y., since 1917. Mem. Federal Council Commn. on Internat. Relations. Mem. exec. com. Ch. Extension Bds. Congl. Ch., 1918-27; pres. Congl. Home Missionary Soc., Congl. Ch. Building Soc., Congl. Sunday Sch. Extension Soc., 1921-27; chmn. Commn. on Internat. Relations of Nat. Council of Congl. Chs. Republican. *Author:* What Would Lincoln Say to This Generation? Ungathered Fragments. Contbr. to mags. and revs. *Clubs:* Brooklyn Clerical Union, Alpha Kappa, Sequanota. *Home:* 769 St. Mark's Av. *Office:* 480 Tompkins Av., Brooklyn, N.Y.

HUGGINS, Eli Lundy, brigadier-general U. S.A.; *b.* Schuyler Co., Ill., Aug. 1, 1842; *s.* Alexandre Gilliland and Lydia (Pettijohn) H. Pvt. and corporal Co. E, 2d Minn. Inf., July 5, 1861-July 14, 1864; pvt. Co. K, 1st Minn. Arty., Feb. 16-Feb. 28, 1865; 1st lt., Mar. 1-Sept. 27, 1865; apptd. from Minn., 2d lt. 2d U.S. Arty., Feb. 23, 1866; 1st lt., Dec. 24, 1866; trans. to cav., 1870; promoted through grades to brig. gen., Feb. 22, 1903; retired Feb. 23, 1903. Awarded Congressional Medal of Honor "for most distinguished gallantry" in action against Ogalalla Sioux Indians, Mont., Apr. 1, 1880; received surrender of Rain-in-the-Face, the slayer of Custer, and 800 other Sioux Indians, Oct. 1880. For other details of service see Vol. XI (1920-21). *Author:* Winona, a Dakota Legend, and Other Poems; also contbr. prose and verse. *Address:* Box 887, San Diego, Calif.

HUGGINS, Raleigh Russell, gynecologist; *b.* Marietta, Ohio, Oct. 1, 1871; *s.* Jason and Margaret H.; student Marietta (Ohio) Coll., 1885-88; M.D., Miami (now Ohio-Miami) Med. Coll., Cincinnati, 1891; *m.* Catherine Thompson, of Sharpsburg, Pa., Sept. 7, 1904. Practiced at Sharpsburg, 1892-1904, Pittsburgh, Pa., since 1904; prof. gynecology, Univ. of Pittsburgh, since 1912; gynecologist St. Francis Hosp. Mem. Am. Assn. Obstetricians and Gynecologists, Am. Assn. Gynecologists, A.M.A., Med. Soc. State of Pa., Pittsburgh Acad. Medicine, Soc. Biological Research U. of Pittsburgh. *Clubs:* University, Duquesne. *Home:* 1 Colonial Pl. *Office:* 121 University Pl., Pittsburgh, Pa.

HUGGINS, William Lloyd, judge; *b.* Highland Co., O., May 14, 1865; *s.* Milton Henderson and Elizabeth (DiBoll) H.; ed. State Normal Sch., of Emporia, Kan.; LL.D., Coll. of Emporia, Kan., 1922; *m.* Emma Elizabeth Spohr, of Manhattan, Kan., May 31, 1898; children—William L., Mary Elizabeth, Margaret Huntington. Supt. schs., Lyon Co., Kan., 1893-97; admitted to bar, 1897, and practiced at Emporia; apptd. mem. Kan. Pub. Utility Commn., Jan. 1919, and author of bill known as the Kansas Industrial Law, creating the Court of Industrial Relations (law provides for adjudication of industrial controversies, discarding the theory of arbitration); apptd. presiding judge Kan. Court of Industrial Relations, term 1920-23; spl. atty. League for Industrial Rights, N.Y. City, 1923-26. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Kan. State Bar Assn., Nat. Econ. League, Acad. Polit. Science. Republican. Methodist. Mason (32°, K.T.). *Clubs:* Rotary, Current (Emporia); New York Industrial Round Table (N. Y. City). Lecturer on civic economics and industrial topics. *Author:* Labor and Democracy, 1922. *Home:* Emporia, Kan.

HUGHAN, Jessie Wallace, author; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., Dec. 25, 1875; *d.* Samuel and Margaret Bailiff (West) H.; A.B., Barnard Coll. (Columbia), 1898; A.M., Columbia, 1899, Ph.D., 1911. Teacher in pvt. schs. until 1910; teacher English, high schs., N.Y. City, since 1910. Teacher of economics, Rand Sch. of Social Science, 1910, 11, 19-21. Socialist candidate for sec. of state N.Y., 1918, and for lt. gov., New York, 1920. Mem. Alpha Omicron Pi (a founder), Phi Beta Kappa. Unitarian. *Author:* American Socialism of the Present Day, 1911; The Facts of Socialism, 1913; (with others) Socialism of Today, 1916; A Study of International Government, 1923; also various poems. *Home:* 132 W. 12th St., New York, N.Y.

HUGHES, Adella Prentiss, mgr. Cleveland Orchestra; *b.* Cleveland, O., Nov. 29, 1869; *d.* Loren and Ellen (Rouse) Prentiss; A.B., Vassar, 1890; *m.* Felix Hughes, of N.Y. City, Oct. 5, 1904 (marriage dissolved). Organizer Cleveland Orchestra and its mgr. since 1898. Trustee Musical Arts Assn. (sec.). Mem. Vassar Alumnæ Assn., Phi Beta Kappa. Decorated, 1920, with Order of General Haller's Swords (Poland). Republican. Baptist. *Clubs:* College, Women's City, Midday, Mayfield Country. *Home:* 2400 Kenilworth Rd. *Office:* 1220 Huron Rd., Cleveland, O.

HUGHES, Agnes Lockhart, author. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

HUGHES, Alfred Franklin, college pres.; *b.* Somerford, O., Mar. 18, 1882; *s.* George Henry and Sarah Catherine (Prose) H.; A.B., Ohio Wesleyan U., 1907 (Phi Beta Kappa), A.M., 1909, D.D., 1918; S.T.B., Boston U., 1909; *m.* Bertha Blanche Bowdle, of Delaware, O., Sept. 12, 1907; children—Alfred Elroy (dec.), Borden Edward, Charlotte (dec.), Josephine. Ordained ministry M.E. Ch., 1909; pastor Holbrook, Mass., 1908-09, Shawnee, O., 1909-10, Portsmouth, O., 1910-13, 3d Av. Ch., Columbus, O., 1913-15; pres. Evansville (formerly Moores Hill) Coll., 1916-27 (raised fund of $1,000,000 to relocate the college); pres. Hamline U. since July 1927. Mason. *Club:* Rotary. *Address:* Hamline U., St. Paul, Minn.

HUGHES, Charles Colfax, educator; *b.* Bartholomew Co., Ind., Nov. 7, 1868; *s.* James Sheppard and Louisa Wilcox (Gatten) H.; moved to Calif. with parents, 1876; B.A., Stanford, 1895; *m.* Velma Ocella Ives, of Berkeley, Calif., 1910; children—Charles Colfax, Henry Suzzallo, Ellwood Cubberley. Teacher pub. schs., later pvt. acad., Oakland, Calif.; prin. elementary sch., Mill Valley, 1895-96, grammar sch., Alameda, 1896-99; city supt. schs., Alameda, 1899-1904; with Am. Book Co., 1904-10; city supt. schs., Eureka, Calif., 1910-12; supt. schs., Sacramento, since 1912. Mem. N.E.A., State Teachers' Assn. Calif. (exec. bd. and state council of edn.), Northern Calif. Teachers' Assn. (pres. 1924-25). Lecturer, summers, U. of Ore., U. of Calif. (Southern Br.). Republican. Unitarian. Mason, Odd Fellow, Woodman, Elk. *Club:* Rotary. Author of Courses of Study and School Reports, 1913-25. *Home:* 2215 O St. *Office:* 21st and L Sts., Sacramento, Calif.

HUGHES, Charles Evans, jurist; *b.* Glens Falls, N.Y., Apr. 11, 1862; *s.* David Charles and Mary Catherine (Connelly) H.; student Colgate U., 1876-78; A.B., Brown, 1881, A.M., 1884; LL.B., Columbia, 1884; LL.D., Brown U., 1906, Columbia, Knox, and Lafayette, 1907, Union, Colgate, 1908, George Washington, 1909, Williams Coll., Harvard, and U. of Pa., 1910, Yale, 1915, U. of Mich., 1922, Dartmouth, 1923, Amherst and Princeton, 1924; Dr. *honoris causa*, U. of Brussels and U. of Louvain, 1924; *m.* Antoinette Carter, Dec. 5, 1888; children—Charles Evans, Helen (dec.), Catherine (Mrs. Chacey L. Waddell), Elizabeth Evans. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1884; prize fellowship, Columbia Law Sch., 1884-87; practiced law, New York, 1884-91; 1891-1906; prof. law, 1891-93, spl. lecturer, 1893-95, Cornell; spl. lecturer New York Law Sch., 1893-1900; counsel, Stevens Gas Commn. (N.Y. Legislature, 1905; counsel, Armstrong Insurance Com. (N.Y. Legislature), 1905-06; spl. asst. to U.S. atty.-gen. coal investigation, 1906; nominated for office of mayor of New York by Rep. Conv., 1905, but declined; gov. of N.Y. 2 terms, Jan. 1, 1907-Dec. 31, 1908, Jan. 1, 1909-Dec. 31, 1910; resigned Oct. 1910; apptd., May 2, 1910, and Oct. 10, 1910, came asso. justice Supreme Court of U.S. Nominated for President of U.S. in Rep. Nat. Conv., Chicago, June 10, 1916, and resigned from Supreme Court same day; received 254 electoral votes for Presidency, Nov. 7, 1916, as against 277 for Woodrow Wilson, Democrat. Mem. law firm Hughes, Rounds, Schurman & Dwight, N.Y. City, 1917-21, and since 1925; sec. of state in cabinets of Presidents Harding and Coolidge, Mar. 4, 1921-Mar. 4, 1925; commissioner plenipotentiary for U.S., Internat. Conf. on Limitation of Armament, Washington, Nov. 12, 1921, served as chmn. same; apptd. by President Coolidge mem. Permanent Court of Internat. Justice, The Hague, Sept. 30, 1926; chmn. U.S. delegation to 6th Pan-Am. Conf., Havana, Cuba, Jan.-Feb. 1928. Fellow, Brown U. Trustee U. of Chicago. Chmn. Draft Appeals Bd., N.Y. City, 1917-18; spl. asst. to atty. gen. in charge of aircraft inquiry, 1918. Pres. N.Y. State Bar Assn., 1917-18, Legal Aid Soc. (N. Y.), 1917-19, St. David's Soc. (N.Y.), 1917-18, Pilgrim America Soc., 1918-19, N.Y. Co. Lawyers' Assn. 1919-20; mem. Am. Bar Assn. (pres. 1924-25), Am. Bar City of New York (pres. 1927), Am. Soc. Internat. Law (pres. 1925-28), Am. Philos. Soc.; fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, Nat. Geog. Soc., Hon. Bencher of the Middle Temple, London. Chancellor University, Union League (pres. 1917-19), Century, Lawyers', Brown, Delta Upsilon, Nassau Country. *Author:* Conditions of Progress in Democratic Government (Yale lectures), 1909; The Pathway to Peace, and Other Addresses, 1925; The Supreme Court of the United States (Columbia Univ. lectures), 1927. *Home:* 1020 5th Av. *Office:* 100 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

HUGHES, Charles Frederick, naval officer; *b.* Bath, Me., Oct. 14, 1866; *s.* John and Lucy M. (Delano) H.; U.S. Naval Acad., 1884; *m.* Carol Russell Clark, Jan. 31, 1898; 1 dau., Louisa Ruth (wife of Otto Nimitz, U.S.A.). Promoted ensign July 1, 1890; lt. jr. grade, Apr. 27, 1898; lt., Mar. 3, 1899; lt. comdr., July 1, 1905; comdr., Jan. 9, 1; capt., July 10, 1914; rear adm., Oct. 10, 1. Served on Monterey, Spanish-Am. War, 1898, participated in Battle of Manila; duty Bur. of Equipment, Navy Dept., 1904-06; recorder Bd. of Instruction and Survey, Navy Dept., 1909-11; comd. Chattanooga, 1911-12, Des Moines, 1912; was at Vera Cruz, Mexico, during Diaz revolution, 1912, again when the city was captured, 1914; chief staff, Atlantic Fleet, 1913-14; mem. Gen. Bd., Navy Dept., 1914-16; comd. New York, 1916-18; served with British Grand Fleet in the North Sea, Nov. 1, Oct. 1918; comdt. Navy Yard, Phila., 1918; comdr. 2d Battleship Squadron, Atlantic Fleet, 1; 21, divs. 7 and 4, U.S. Battle Fleet, 1921-June 1923; comdt. Naval War Coll., July 1, 1923-July 1924; dir. fleet training, July 1, 1924-Oct. 10, later comdt. in chief U.S. battle fleet and chief naval operations. Conglist. *Clubs:* Army Navy (Washington), University (Phila.), Sagadahoc (Bath, Me.), New York Yacht. *Home:* Bath,

HUGHES, Charles Hamilton, M.D. Vol. IX (1916-17).

HUGHES, Charles Haynes, naval architect and engr. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

HUGHES, Clair Brinton, lawyer; *b.* land, O., Mar. 7, 1889; *s.* Charles Z. and Berta (Bton) H.; A.B., U. of Mich., 1912; J.D., 1914; Emma Stephenson, of Mineral Point, Wis., Nov. 1921; 1 son, Thomas Leland. Admitted to bar Ohio and Mich., 1914, N.Y., 1920, to Supreme Ct. of U.S., 1921; practiced, Toledo, 1915-18, N.Y. C. 1919—. Asst. sec. clearance com. of War Industries Bd., 1918; asst. counsel War Finance Corpn., 1921; sec. Ry. Loan Advisory Com. to Federal Reserve Bd., 1921. Mem. Order of the Coif, Phi Gamma Delta, Phi Delta Phi. Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* Phi Gamma Delta (New York), University (Wash-

on). *Home:* Fordal Rd., Bronxville, N.Y. *Of-* 120 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

IUGHES, Dudley Mays, congressman. See X (1918-19).

IUGHES, Edward Smallwood, banker, t.; *b.* Raleigh, N.C., Jan. 16, 1863; *s.* Isaac yne and Annie M. H.; prep. edn., Bingham Sch., ane, N.C.; student Princeton, 1880-82; *m.* erva Baker Rogers, of Raleigh, Dec. 21, 1886; au., Elizabeth Graham. Began as merchant, lene, 1882, investment banker, 1900; pres. E. S. hes & Co. since 1918; also pres. Ed. S. Hughes Roscoe, Snyder & Pacific Ry. Co., Ammoniate ducts Corpn., Fellsmere Estates Corpn.; pres. treas. Seaboard & Gulf Steamship Co.; chmn. Phila. & Norfolk Steamship Co., Farmers & chants Nat. Bank; sec. Penick-Hughes Co. nocrat. Episcopalian. K.P. *Club:* Bankers w York). *Home:* Abilene, Tex., and 151 Central .W., New York, N.Y. *Office:* Abilene, Tex., 42 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

IUGHES, Edwin, concert pianist; *b.* Wash- on, D.C., Aug. 15, 1884; *s.* George and Emma thorn) H.; grad. high sch., Washington, D.C., ; began learning to play piano under mother at of 4; studied under S. M. Fabian and other teachers ashington; with Rafael Joseffy, New York, 1905- Theodore Leschetizky, Vienna, Austria, 1907-10, ming asst. to the latter, 1909; *m.* Therese Schif- of Vienna, 1910; *m.* 2d, Jewel Bethany, 1923. le first public appearance in piano recital at be Hall, Baltimore, Feb. 16, 1903; head piano r., Ganapol Sch. of Musical Art, Detroit, Mich., 0-12; in Munich, Germany, 1912; returned to erica, 1916; editor in chief of piano music for G. rmer, Inc., New York, 1920-26; mem. faculty, . of Musical Art, New York, 1918-23. *Clubs:* os, MacDowell (dir.), Bohemians, Musicians .). Composer of songs and piano pieces. Contbr. musical subjects in Am., English and German ls. Has appeared in recital and as soloist with ous orchestras in principal music centers of ope and America. *Home:* 338 W. 89th St., York, N.Y.

IUGHES, Edwin Holt, bishop; *b.* Mounds- , W.Va., Dec. 7, 1866; *s.* Rev. Thomas B. and sa (Holt) H.; student W.Va. U. and Ia. Coll.; , Ohio Wesleyan, 1889, A.M., 1892, D.D., 1904, D., 1909; S.T.B., Boston U., 1892; S.T.D., Syra- U., 1903; LL.D., De Pauw U., 1908, U. of Me., ; *m.* Isabel Ebbert, of Atlanta, Ga., June 8, ; children—Margaret Rebecca (dec.), Isabel s. Wm. H. Renny), Edwin Holt, Ebbert Magee, line R., Morris Sharp (dec.), Anna Louise, ucis Montgomery. Ordained M.E. ministry, ; pastor Newton Centre, Mass., 1892-96, Mal- Mass., 1896-1903; pres. De Pauw U., 1903-08; op M.E. Ch., since 1908. Ex-mem. Ind. State of Edn.; trustee of Carnegie Foundation; pres. e Teachers' Assn. of Ind., 1904; chmn. Com. of Hundred, religious activities, Panama Expn., ; acting pres. Boston Univ., Apr.-Sept. 1923. n. Delta Tau Delta, Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* on League, Collegiate. *Author:* Thanksgiving ions, 1909; The Teaching of Citizenship, 1909; oy's Religion, 1914; The Bible and Life, 1914; s Family, 1926. *Address:* Chicago Temple ., Chicago, Ill.

UGHES, Felix, singer; *b.* Lancaster, Mo., 1, 1874; *s.* Felix Turner and Jean Amelia (Sum- n) H.; acad. edn.; studied at Rudy Inst., Paris, under singing masters in Paris, Berlin and Lon- *m.* Adella Prentiss, of Cleveland, Oct. 5, 1904. eared in concerts in France; made début in La e, Liège, Belgium; returned to U.S., 1901; has in concerts, recitals and oratorios under Van der cen and Paur; baritone; repertoire includes 40 gs and all standard oratorios. *Clubs:* Hermit, ntry, Mayfield Country. *Address:* 50 Central West, New York, N.Y.

UGHES, Fred C., church official; *b.* Bolivar, June 25, 1876; *s.* Lemon and Elizabeth (De t) H.; prep. edn., Pleasant Hope (Mo.) Acad.; ent Cumberland U., Lebanon, Tenn., 1902-03; my I. Prock, of Pleasant Hope, July 20, 1898; ren—James Harold, Marie, Glenn B., Helen, ryn, Robert. Ordained ministry Cumberland byn. Ch., 1907; pastor successively Pleasant e, Springfield, and Odessa, Mo.; sec. and treas. Synodical Bd. of Missions, Cumberland Presbyn. 1908-27; pres. Bd. of Missions and Ch. Erection 1920; field man of Mo. Synod, including Mo. and Ia., since 1926. Democrat. Mason, Odd Fellow. *Home:* Warrensburg, Mo.

HUGHES, Gerald, lawyer; *b.* Richmond, Mo., July 8, 1875; *s.* Charles James (late U.S. senator) and Lucy (Menefee) H.; A.B., Yale, 1897; LL. B., Denver U., Law Dept., 1899; *m.* Mabel Y. Nagel, of Denver, Apr. 3, 1907. Practiced law with father, 1899, until his death, 1911; now asso. with C. C. Dorsey, in firm of Hughes & Dorsey; chmn. bd. dirs. 1st Nat. Bank (Denver), Denver & Salt Lake Ry. Co.; director and general counsel International Trust Company, Denver Tramway Co. Trustee Phipps Sanatorium. State senator, Colo., 1901-05. Democrat. *Clubs:* Denver, University, Country, Polo (Denver); Chevy Chase (Washington). *Home:* 320 High St. *Office:* Internat. Trust Bldg., Denver, Colo.

HUGHES, Hatcher, dramatist; *b.* Polkville, N.C.; *s.* Andrew Jackson and Martha (Gold) H.; A.B., U. of N.C., 1907, A.M., 1909; grad. study Columbia, 1909-11; unmarried. Instr. in English, U. of N.C., 1907-09; organizer of course in playwriting, Columbia, 1912; lecturer in dept. of English, Columbia, 1912-17, asst. prof. English since 1922. Capt. U.S.A., 1917-19. Mem. Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters, Century Assn. *Author:* (Plays); A Marriage Made in Heaven, 1918; Ruint, 1920; Hell-Bent for Heaven, 1922. Co-Author: Wake Up, Jonathan, 1921. *Address:* Men's Faculty Club, Columbia University, New York, N.Y.

HUGHES, Hector James, civil engr.; *b.* Centralia, Pa., Oct. 23, 1871; *s.* James H. and Mary (Miller) H.; A.B., Harvard, 1894; S.B., Lawrence Scientific Sch. (Harvard), 1899; *m.* Elinor Lambert, of Cambridge, Mass., Apr. 15, 1902; children—Katharine Porter, Elinor Lambert. In office of town engr., Brookline, Mass., 1894-98; asst. engr. maintenance, Chicago, 1899-1900, resident engr. in charge constrn. in Ia., 1900-02, C.,B. & Q. R.R.; designer, Am. Bridge Co., Pittsburgh, 1902; instr. civ. engring., 1902-03, asst. prof., 1903-13, asso. prof., 1913-14, prof. since 1914, Harvard; also prof. Mass. Inst. of Tech., 1914-18; dean Harvard U. Engring. Sch., 1920—. Fellow A.A.A.S., Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Am. Road Builders Assn., Am. Soc. Municipal Improvement, Am. Soc. C.E., Boston Soc. C.E., Am. Math. Soc., Soc. for Promotion Engring. Edn., Delta Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa, Tau Beta Pi. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Harvard, Oakley Country. *Author:* (with A. T. Safford) A Treatise on Hydraulics, 1911; Roads and Toll Roads in America, 1913; Highway Engineering Education, 1914-1927. *Home:* 6 Clement Circle, Cambridge, Mass.

HUGHES, Howard Larison, librarian; *b.* Trenton, N.J., Aug. 18, 1886; *s.* Joseph Edgar and Ann Matilda (Smith) H.; A.B., Princeton, 1911, A.M., 1925; *m.* Ethel Mary McKee, of Chelsea, Mass., Apr. 26, 1917 (died Feb. 7, 1921); 1 son, David Lee; *m.* 2d, Mildred Rankin, of Foxboro, Mass., Nov. 17, 1926. Asst. reference librarian, Princeton U., Aug.-Nov. 1911; librarian Free Pub. Library, Trenton, since Nov. 1911; camp librarian, A.L.A., Camp Dix, N.J., Nov. 1917-Mar. 1918. Sec. Trenton Lecture Course; treas. Trenton Hist. Soc. Mem. A.L.A., N.J. Library Assn. (pres. 1914-15), N.J. Soc. S.R. *Club:* Rotary Symposium. *Address:* Free Public Library, Trenton, N.J.

HUGHES, James Anthony, congressman; *b.* Ontario, Can., Feb. 27, 1861; *s.* James W. and Ellen (McNulty) H.; ed. Corunna, Can.; removed to Ashland, Ky., 1873, to Hunting, W. Va., 1890; *m.* Belle Vinson, of Ceredo, W. Va., Dec. 28, 1885; children—Mary Eloise, Tudelle. Engaged in lumber business since 1890. Mem. Ky. Ho. of Rep., 1887-88; mem. W.Va. Senate, 1894-98; mem. 57th Congress (1901-03), 4th W.Va. Dist., and 58th to 63d Congresses (1903-15), 5th Dist., also 70th Congress (1927-29), same dist. Republican. *Home:* Huntington, W.Va.

HUGHES, James Langston, author; *b.* Joplin, Mo., Feb. 1, 1902; *s.* James Nathaniel and Carrie Mercer (Langston) H.; grad. Central High Sch., Cleveland, O., 1920; student Columbia, 1921-22, Lincoln U., Pa., 1926; unmarried. Worked as seaman on voyages to Europe and Africa; has lived in Mexico, Paris and in Italy. Mem. Omega Psi Phi. *Author:* Weary Blues, 1926; Fine Clothes to the Jew, 1927. Contbr. verse and prose to mags.; winner 1st prize in poetry offered by Opportunity magazine to Negro writers, 1925; 1st prize Witter Bynner undergraduate poetry prize contest, 1926; various poems set to music. Mem. editorial bd. "Fire" (Negro art quarterly). *Address:* care Alfred A. Knopf, 730 Fifth Av., New York, N.Y.

HUGHES, John T., lawyer. See Vol. XI (1920-21).*

HUGHES, Levi Allen, banker; *b.* Minneapolis, Minn., Oct. 26, 1858; *s.* Levi and Amanda (Maxwell) H.; Ind. U., 1879; *m.* Christine Louise Proebstel, of Western, Ore., Oct. 31, 1903. Settled at Santa Fe, N.M., 1878; in banking business since 1903; pres. First Nat. Bank since 1916, also chairman of board since 1925. United States collector internal revenue, Santa Fe, 1892-94; special agent Court of Private Land Claims, 1898; treasurer State of N.M., 1909. Trustee Sch. of Am. Research, Santa Fe. Mem. Beta Theta Pi. Republican. Presbyn. *Club:* Santa Fe. *Home:* Santa Fe, N.M.

HUGHES, Lloyd Ellsworth, actor; *b.* Bisbee, Ariz., Oct. 21, 1897; *s.* William E. and May Evelyn (Liggett) H.; grad. high sch., Los Angeles, 1915; *m.* Gloria Hope, of Los Angeles, June 30, 1921; 1 son, Donald Reid. Motion picture actor since 1917; appeared in "No Place To Go"; "Forever After"; "The Sea Hawk"; "The Lost World." Republican. *Clubs:* Hollywood Athletic, Lakeside Golf. *Address:* First National Studios, Burbank, Calif.

HUGHES, Percy, university prof.; *b.* Peshawur, British India, Jan. 23, 1872; *s.* Thomas Patrick and Eliza (Lloyd) H.; Christ's Hosp., London, 1881-87; Diploma Teachers Coll. (Columbia), 1897; A.B., Alfred U., 1899; A.M., Ph.D., Columbia, 1904; *m.* Maude Williams, 1913; children—Alfred Lloyd, Elizabeth Evelyn. Engaged as teacher in secondary schools, 1896-1901; instructor in philosophy, Alfred University, 1898-99; asst. in philosophy, Columbia, 1903-05; instr. in psychology and philosophy, U. of Minn., 1905-06; acting prof. philosophy and dir. extension courses, Tulane U., 1906-07; asst. prof. philosophy and edn., 1907-09, prof., 1909-21, prof. philosophy and psychology, since 1921, Lehigh U. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Philos. Soc., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs. Unitarian. *Author:* The Concept Action in History and in Natural Sciences, 1905; Introduction to Psychology, 1926. *Home:* Bethlehem, Pa.

HUGHES, Percy Meredith, supt. schs.; Feb. 3, 1864-Jan. 16, 1928. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

HUGHES, Raymond Mollyneaux, university pres.; *b.* Atlantic, Ia., Jan. 14, 1873; *s.* Melancthon and Emily (Mollyneaux) H.; A.B., Miami U., 1893; fellow in chemistry, Ohio State U., 1895-97, M.Sc., 1897; Mass. Inst. Tech., 1897-98; *m.* Ella Brainerd Rogers, of Monmouth, Ill., July 11, 1901; children—Thomas Rogers, Emily Mollyneaux. Science teacher, Hamilton (O.) High Sch., 1893-95; prof. physics and chemistry, 1898-1904, chemistry, 1904-13, dean Coll. of Liberal Arts, 1908-11, acting pres., July 1, 1911, pres., 1913-27, Miami U.; pres. Ia. State Coll. since 1927. Edn. dir. S.A.T.C., Dist. 6, 1918. Sec.-treas. Assn. Am. Colleges, 1918-21; sec. Commn. on Higher Edn. North Central Assn. of Colleges and Secondary Schs., 1923-26; sec. Am. Council on Edn., 1924-27; sec. Nat. Assn. State Univs., 1926-27; mem. A.A.A. S., Delta Kappa Epsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. Presbyn. *Home:* Ames, Ia.

HUGHES, Robert Hugh, editor. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).*

HUGHES, Robert Morton, lawyer; *b.* Abingdon, Va., Sept. 10, 1855; *s.* Robert W. and Eliza M. (Johnston) H.; A.B., Coll. of William and Mary, 1873, LL.D., 1920; A.M., U. of Va., 1877; LL.D., from Washington and Lee University, 1926; *m.* Mattie L. Smith, of Williamsburg, Va., Feb. 19, 1879; children—Robert Morton, Sydney Smith (dec.). Admitted to bar, 1877, and practiced at Norfolk (retired); pres. Va. Bd. of Law Examiners, 1910-23. Mem. Va. Commn. of 7 to Revise State Constn., 1926-27. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Va. Bar Assn. (ex-pres.), Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. Episcopalian. *Author:* General J. E. Johnston, 1893; Hand Book of Admiralty Law, 1901, 20; Hand Book of Federal Jurisdiction and Procedure, 1904-13; Law of Shipping, 1912. *Home:* 418 Colonial Av., Norfolk, Va.

HUGHES, Rupert, author; *b.* Lancaster, Mo., Jan. 31, 1872; *s.* Felix Turner and Jean Amelia (Summerlin) H.; brother of Felix H. (*q.v.*); A.B., Adelbert Coll. (Western Reserve U.), 1892, A.M., 1894; A.M., Yale, 1899; *m.* 2d, Elizabeth Patterson Dial, Dec. 31, 1924. Asst. editor Godey's Mag., Current Lit. and The Criterion; in London, May 1901-

Nov. 1902, then in New York till 1905, with Ency. Britannica Co. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Upsilon. Served pvt. to capt. N.G.N.Y., 1897-1908; capt., Mexican border service, 1916; asst. to adj. gen., N.Y., 1917; capt. inf., Jan. 7, 1918; maj., Sept. 4, 1918; hon. discharged, Jan. 15, 1919; maj., Reserve Corps, Apr. 3, 1919. Decorated Order of Polonia Restituta (Polish), 1923. *Clubs:* Lambs, Players, Am. Dramatists', Authors, Writers. *Author:* The Lakerim Athletic Club, 1898; American Composers, 1900; Gyges Ring (verse), 1901; The Whirlwind, 1902; Love Affairs of Great Musicians, 1903; Zal, 1905; Miss 318, 1911; The Old Nest, 1912; What Will People Say? 1914; Music Lovers' Cyclopedia, 1914; Empty Pockets, 1915; Clipped Wings, 1916; The Thirteenth Commandment, 1916; In a Little Town, 1917; We Can't Have Everything, 1917; Unpardonable Sin, 1919; Long Ever Ago (Irish stories), 1919; Cup of Fury, 1919; Fairy Detective (for children), 1919; What's the World Coming To? 1920; Beauty, 1921; Momma, 1921; Souls for Sale, 1922; Within These Walls, 1923; Golden Ladder, 1924; Destiny, 1925; (plays) Alexander the Great (toured U.S., 1903-04); All for a Girl (prod. 1908); The Bridge (prod. 1909, later revived as The Man Between); The Transformation (prod. 1909, later revised as Two Women); Excuse Me (prod. 1911; 3 cos. toured U.S., 1911-12, 2 cos. 1912-14, prod. in Australia, 1913, London, 1915); Uncle Zeb (prod. 1913); The Cat Bird (prod. 1920); (dramatizations) Tess of the Storm Country (prod. 1911); vaudeville sketches including "Miss 318," 1912-14. Composed A Riley Album, "Cain," and other songs. Has written and directed many motion pictures, including Scratch My Back, 1920; The Old Nest, 1921; Dangerous Curve Ahead, 1921; Remembrance, 1922; Souls for Sale, 1923; True as Steel, 1923; Excuse Me, 1924; The Old Home Town, 1926; We Live but Once, 1927; The Patent Leather Kid, 1927; The Lovely Ducklings, 1927; (biography) George Washington, 1926, 27. *Home:* 4751 Los Feliz Boul., Los Angeles, Calif.

HUGHES, Thomas Aloysius, author. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

HUGHES, Thomas Welburn, teacher of law; *b.* Elgin Co., Ont., Can., Jan. 17, 1858; *s.* Thomas and Annie (Stride) H.; ed. St. Thomas Collegiate Inst. and Hamilton Collegiate Inst., Ont., and Brandon Normal Sch., Man.; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1891, LL.M., 1892; LL.D., Oskaloosa Coll., 1916; *m.* Jennie Ballah, of Elgin Co., Ont., Sept. 15, 1879; children—Clarence Welburn, Chester Arthur; *m.* 2d, Roxie S. Austin, of Bowling Green, Ky., July 4, 1915; 1 dau., Vera Marie. Instr. law, U. of Mich., 1892-98; prof. law, U. of Ill., 1898-1910, La. State U., 1910-12; dean and prof. law, U. of Fla., 1912-15; prof. law, 1915, dean, 1915-17 and 1919-21, prof. law, since 1921, Washburn Coll. of Law, Topeka, Kan. Mem. Christian (Disciples) Ch. Mem. Phi Delta Phi, Theta Kappa Nu, Phi Kappa Phi. *Author:* Hughes on Evidence, 1906; Hughes on Commercial Law, 1909; Hughes on Criminal Pleading and Practice, 1910; Hughes on Criminal Law, 1913; Hughes' Pocket Digest of Evidence, 1917; Hughes on Criminal Law and Procedure, 1919; Hughes Cases on Evidence, 1920; Hughes Cases on Criminal Law and Procedure, 1921; Was Jesus Guilty? 1927; also pamphlets, mag. articles, etc. *Home:* Topeka, Kan.

HUGHES, William Edgar, banker, lawyer. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

HUGHES, William F., clergyman; *b.* at N.Y. City, Oct. 27, 1874; *s.* Edward and Jane Aldrich (Newton) H.; A.B., Coll. of St. Francis Xavier, New York, 1894; studied Urban Coll. of Propaganda, Rome, Italy; S.T.D., U. of St. Thomas, Rome, 1900; D.D., Sacred Congregation of Studies, Rome, 1909; LL.D., St. John's Coll., Brooklyn, 1923; S.T.D., Internat. U. of the Angelico, Rome, 1923. Ordained R.C. priest, 1898; prof. history, St. Joseph's Sem., Yonkers, N.Y., 1902-09, Catholic U. of America, 1909-10; sec. to Papal Legation, Washington, D.C., 1910-11; pres. Cathedral Coll., New York, 1911-17; pastor St. Gregory's Ch., New York, 1918—. Chaplain Camp Dix, N.J., 1916. *Home:* 144 W. 90th St., New York, N.Y.

HUGHES, William Joseph, lawyer; *b.* Upland, Delaware Co., Pa., July 5, 1863; *s.* William John and Margaret (Kirkpatrick) H.; prep edn., Christian Brothers' Sch., Phila.; LL.B., Georgetown U., 1891, LL.M., 1892; *m.* Josephine Elizabeth Sullivan, of Washington, D.C., Oct. 17, 1894; children—William Joseph, Mary Margaret (Mrs. William J. Burlee), Josephine Alice (dec.). Admitted to Pa. bar, 1891; has held various positions with Dept. of Justice, Washington, D.C., atty. therein since 1899; in charge of questions of jurisdiction and procedure in federal courts, particularly in Supreme Court of U.S.; served as sec. com. of justices of Supreme Court of U.S. to revise rules of practice in courts of equity of U.S. Lecturer on federal practice and procedure, Georgetown U. Sch. of Law, since 1914. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Federal Bar Assn., Phi Alpha Delta. Roman Catholic. *Clubs:* Cosmos, Lawyers', Nat. Press, Columbia Country, Catholic (New York). Author of numerous articles and pamphlets on reform in legal procedure. *Home:* 2256 Cathedral Av. *Address:* Dept. of Justice, Washington, D.C.

HUGHITT, Marvin, railway official; Aug. 9, 1837-Jan. 6, 1928. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

HUGHITT, Marvin, Jr., ry. official; *b.* Bloomington, Ill., Sept. 24, 1861; *s.* Marvin and Belle Barrett (Hough) H.; ed. Shattuck Sch., Faribault, Minn.; unmarried. Entered service of C. & N.W. Ry. in gen. frt. dept., 1881, div. frt. agt., 1887-93, asst. gen. frt. agt., 1893-96, gen. frt. agt., 1896-1900, frt. traffic mgr., 1900-15, gen. frt. traffic mgr., 1915-16, v.p. in charge of operation, May 24, 1916, exec. v. pres. May 1, 1924, retired Dec. 1, 1925. Dir. Union Trust Co. *Clubs:* Chicago, Union League, Chicago Traffic, Chicago Athletic. *Home:* Lake Forest, Ill.

HUGO, Trevanion William, mechanical engr. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

HUGUS, Wright, lawyer; *b.* nr. Wheeling, W.Va., Nov. 8, 1890; *s.* Thomas J. and Annie V. (Wright) H.; A.B., Dartmouth, 1913; LL.B., Harvard, 1916; unmarried. Admitted to W.Va. bar, 1916, and began practice at Wheeling; mem. firm Schmidt, Hugus & Laas; gen. counsel Wheeling Steel Corpn.; mem. W.Va. Ho. of Delegates, 1921-23, state Senate since 1923 (chmn. judiciary com. and floor leader). Served in World War 27 mos. as 1st lt. inf., later capt., A.G.D. and maj., A.G.D., overseas 14 mos. Mem. Am., W.Va. and Wheeling bar assns., Sigma Chi. Republican. Methodist. Mason. *Clubs:* Twilight, Ft. Henry, Wheeling Country (Wheeling); Dartmouth, Nat. Arts (New York). *Home:* Elmwood, W.Va. *Office:* Riley Law Bldg., Wheeling, W.Va.

HUHLEIN, Charles Frederick, mfr.; *b.* Louisville, Ky., Nov. 16, 1858; *s.* Erhart and Catherine (Scholler) H.; ed. high sch. Was made gen. mgr. B. F. Avery & Sons, mfrs. agrl. implements, Louisville, 1889, elected pres., 1911, chmn. bd., 1921; dir. Citizens Union Nat. Bank. Mem. Ky. N.G., 15 yrs., including 3 yrs. as capt. Battery A, Louisville Light Arty. Mem. Bd. of Water Works, Louisville, 1907-11; mem. bd. of judges, machinery sect., San Francisco Expn., 1915, chmn. Bd. Pub. Safety, Louisville, 1921-25. Ex-pres. Nat. Implement and Vehicle Assn. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Pendennis, Conversation, Audubon Country. *Address:* B. F. Avery & Sons, Louisville, Ky.

HUHNER, Leon, lawyer, writer; *b.* Berlin, Germany, Sept. 18, 1871; has resided in New York since 4 yrs. of age; *s.* Edward and Minna (Jakmuss) H.; B.A., Coll. City of N.Y., 1890 (Phi Beta Kappa), A.M., Columbia, 1893, LL.B., 1893; unmarried. Practiced in N.Y. City since 1895; specializes in surrogate's law. Mem. N.Y. Co. Lawyers' Assn. (surrogates' com.), Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Jewish Hist. Soc. (curator), Phi Beta Kappa Alumni Assn., Shakespeare Assn. Dir. N. Am. Relief Soc. Democrat. *Clubs:* Classical, Round Table. *Author:* (brochures or articles) Francis Salvador, Patriot of the Revolutionary War; The Jews of Georgia in Colonial Times; Naturalization in New York Under the Act of 1740; Isaac de Pinto; The Struggle for Religious Liberty in North Carolina; The Jews of Ireland (London, 1908); David L. Yulee, Florida's First Senator; also numerous articles on Am., colonial and revolutionary history, Roosevelt sonnets, etc., which have been included in several anthologies. Contbr. in prose and verse to periodicals. During the World War contbd. patriotic verse, particularly "The Call to Arms" and "The Knitters"; mem. Legal Advisory Bd.; official speaker in war work drives; mem. Mayor's Com. Nat. Defense, New York, etc. *Home:* 302 Central Park W. *Office:* 25 W. 43d St., New York, N.Y.

HUHNER, Max, surgeon; *b.* Berlin, Germany, June 30, 1873; *s.* Edward and Minna (Jakmuss) H.; has resided in New York since 3 yrs. of age; ed. at Coll. City of N.Y.; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Su (Columbia), 1893; studied in Europe; *m.* May Le of New York; 1 dau., Minna Adele. Interne B vue Hosp.; attending genito-urinary surgeon, sa many yrs.; chief of clinic genito-urinary dept., Sinai Hosp. Dispensary. Fellow A.M.A., Am. U Assn., New York Acad. Medicine; mem. Soc. M Jurisprudence, N.Y. Urol. Assn., Med. Soc. Co. N.Y., Shakespeare Assn. *Author:* Sterility in Male and Female and Its Treatment, 1913; I orders of the Sexual Function, 1916 (Spanish tra 1920); also numerous articles in med. jours. reference works, and in periodicals, particularly Shakespeare lit. Devised accepted test for sperii known as The Huhner Test. *Home:* 316 W. 72d *Office:* 40 E. 41st St., New York, N.Y.

HUIDEKOPER, Arthur Clarke, farm See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

HUIDEKOPER, Frederic Louis, milit writer; *b.* Meadville, Pa., Mar. 8, 1874; *s.* Fred Wolters and Anna Virginia (Christie) H.; A.B., *laude,* Harvard, 1896; English lit. and law, Ch Ch., Oxford, 1896-98; Law Sch., Columbian (George Washington) U., 1898-1900; admitted to 1900; *m.* at Wianno, nr. Osterville, Mass., Hel K., *d.* late John Stuart and Helena F. (Ellis) Elli Sept. 14, 1916; children—Stuart Elliott, Fred Fitz-James Christie. Treas. The Disston Land of Fla., 1900-10; 1st v.p. and treas. The Uni Land Co. of Fla., 1901-10; head of investment de W. B. Hibbs & Co., Washington, D.C., Mar. 1920-May 1, 1925. Has made extensive research since 1897, in archives of war offices at Paris, Vie and St. Petersburg, being one of few Americans e granted such permission, also given access to portant pvt. archives; sec. Am. delegation to In nat. Opium Conf., The Hague, 1911-12. A foun Washington br. Nat. Cav. and Arty. Remount As of U.S., 1912; founded, Apr. 3, 1912, and organi Army League of U.S.; sec. and dir. Nat. Remo Assn., 1913-14, v.p., 1914; v.p. and mem. army co Nat. Security League, 1916-17. Commd. maj., gen. sec., O.R.C., May 16, 1917, to rank from M 14, 1917; asst. to dept. adj., Southeastern De Charleston, S.C., June 13-Aug. 23, 1917; div. 33d Div. Ill. N.G., Aug. 28, 1917-Mar. 9, 19 grad. Army Gen. Staff Coll., Langres, France, 19 promoted lt. col. Sept. 25, 1918; served on Brit and participated in Meuse-Argonne offensi temporarily attached to presdl. party, Am. pe Commn., Feb. 1919; hon. discharged, Apr. 1, 19 Cited, in G.O., 33d Div., "for gallantry in ac against the enemy," and by Gen. Pershing exceptionally meritorious and conspicuous servi as div. adj., 33d Div., France"; awarded D.S. (U.S.), 1921; Chevalier Legion of Honor (Franc 1923, both for services in front of Verdun dur Meuse-Argonne offensive. Mem. Hereditary Or of Descendants of Colonial Governors, Soc. Colo Wars (gov. D.C., 1917-19), S.R., Mil. Order Wo War (historian gen. 1922-25), Am. Legion, Soci de la Légion d'Honneur (Paris). *Clubs:* Metrope tan, Chevy Chase, Montgomery Country (Wa ington, D.C.); University (New York); Bath (L don). Wrote: Military Studies (Internat. M Series), 1904; Is the United States Prepared War? (N.Am. Rev., Feb. and Mar. 1906), repub. pamphlet form, with intro. by Hon. William Taft, 1907; In Memoriam, Frederic Wolters Huid koper, 1910; Some Important Colonial Milita Operations, 1914; The Military Unpreparedness the United States, with introd. by Maj. Gen. Leon Wood, 1915; 33rd Division, A.E.F., 1919; T Thirty-third Division, in Vol. I of Ill. in the Wo War, 1921; The History of the 33rd Divisi A.E.F. (4 vols.), officially published by State of I 1921. Contbr. many mags. and newspapers on m subjects, Napoleon's campaigns, nat. defense, Wo War, etc. *Former Home:* 614 18th St. N.W Washington, D.C. *Address:* care Morgan & C 14 Place Vendôme, Paris, France.

HUIDEKOPER, Reginald Shippen, la yer; *b.* Meadville, Pa., May 24, 1876; *s.* Freder Wolters and Virginia (Christie) H.; A.B., Harvar 1898; studied law at Trinity Coll. (Oxford U.), En 1898-1900, and Columbian University, 1900-01; a mitted to bar, 1901; *m.* Bessie Cazenove du Pont, Wilmington, Del., Jan. 24, 1917; children—Hen Shippen, Ann du Pont, Elizabeth Gardner, Pet Galloway. Practiced law, Washington, D.C. asst. United States district attorney, D.C., 1909-1 member firm of Wilson, Huidekoper & Lesh, 1914-2 now alone; dir. Nat. Savings & Trust Co. Comm

, judge advocate U.S.A., Nov. 15, 1917; lt. col., 25, 1919; over 6 months duty at G.H.Q., A.E.F., ce; hon. discharged, June 25, 1919. In 1917 ted in Provost Marshal Gen.'s office in prepara- of the "Rules and Regulations" and the "Forms roof of Claims for Exemption and Discharge" nulgated by the President to put the Selective ice Act into operation. Mem. Bd. of War Con- Adjustment, War Dept., Nov. 1919-July 1, . Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Bar Assn. D.C. *Clubs:* ropolitan, Alibi, Grasslands, Chevy Chase shington); Patuxent; Leander (England). *e:* 1707 New Hampshire Av. *Office:* Wilkins ., Washington, D.C.

UIE, Oliver J., telephone engr.; *b.* Atlanta, Sept. 7, 1877; *s.* John Patterson and Martha a (Jones) H.; A.B., Davidson (N.C.) Coll., ; Ga. Sch. of Tech., Atlanta, 1901, 02; *m.* Annie beth Bogajski, of Atlanta, June 25, 1902. En- employ of Southern Bell Telephone & Telegraph 1902, became outside plant engr., 1914; chief , 1919, of Southern group of Bell Telephone comprising Southern Bell Telephone & Tele- h Co., Cumberland Telephone & Telegraph Co., and various subsidiary cos.; became asst. chief southern group of Bell Telephone companies, now engr. on spl. cases. Mem. Am. Inst. Democrat. Presbyn. Mason (K.T.). *Home:* Greenwich Av. S.W. *Office:* Hurt Bldg., nta, Ga.

UIZINGA, Arnold van C(outhen) P(ic- lt), theologian; *b.* Groningen, Netherlands, 10, 1876; *s.* Willem Jans and Trientje (Wier-) H.; grad. Govt. Training Coll., 1894; B.S., ingen U., 1896; came to U.S., 1900; B.D., Div. Sch., 1904; Ph.D., Princeton, 1905; *m.* n Trumbull Mathewson, of Brooklyn, N.Y., Prof. French, State U. of Ia., 1905-06; prof. nan, Trinity Coll., Conn., 1906-08; pastor Congl. Thompson, Conn., 1908-09; lit. work, traveling lecturing since 1909, frequently appearing (un- ally) as spokesman for the Dutch in America. New Netherlands Assn. (New York); mem. erland Abroad, etc.; counsellor of Netherland gration League; founder Science and Art Pro- ve Soc. *Author:* Belief in a Personal God, 1910; rican Philosophy Critically Considered in Rela- to Present Day Theology, 1911; Authority of t and Right, 1911; Authority—Its Function in 1911; Theological Essays, 1917; Dutch Con- tions to and Influence on America, 1924; Church State, 1926. Dutch editor of Governmental mation Service, 1918-21. *Club:* Princeton York). *Home:* Thompson, Conn.

UKILL, Edwin Martin, oil and gas opera- See Vol. VII (1912-13).

UKRIEDE, Theodore W., ex-congressman; arren Co., Mo., Nov. 9, 1878; *s.* F. H. and ine (Drunert) H.; Central Wesleyan Coll., Mo., 02, U. of Mo., 1902-03; *m.* Edyth M. Speed, ew Truxton, Mo., May 16, 1904; children— dore P., Herbert S., Malcolm. Admitted to bar, 1903, and began practice at Warrenton; atty. Warren Co., 3 terms, 1905-10; probate , 1910-20; mem. 67th Congress (1921-23), 9th Dist.; U.S. marshal, eastern dist. of Mo., since Del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1916; chmn. Rep. Com., 1916-18. Methodist. *Home:* Warren- ton, Mo.

ULBERT, Archer Butler, college prof.; *b.* ington, Vt., Jan. 26, 1873; *s.* Calvin Butler and Elizabeth (Woodward) H.; brother of Henry ward and Homer Bezaleel H.; A.B., Marietta 1895, hon. M.A., 1904; studied Western ve, Chicago, Wis., Columbia and Harvard , also in London and Paris; *m.* Mary Elizabeth , of Marietta, O., Sept. 10, 1901; children— an Elizabeth, Katharine Wheelock; *m.* 2d, hy Printup, of Britton, S.Dak., June 16, 1923; ., Joan Woodward. Editor Korean Independ- ent, and Far East Am. newspapers, 1897-98; ork, 1898-1904; prof. Am. history, Marietta 1904-18; lecturer Am. history, Clark U., 19; asso. prof., 1919-20, prof. history, Colo. 1920-25, prof. history and dir. Stewart Commn. estern History, since 1925; adj. prof. Am. y, Pomona Coll., 1927—. Lecturer on econom- good roads for Office of Pub. Roads, U.S. Agr., 1905-14; lecturer, Univ. of Chicago, and 1923, Univ. Extension Soc. of Pittsburgh, auqua Instn., 1909; instr., Columbia U., sum- ession, 1911; archivist, Harvard Commn. on rn History, 1912-16; bd. editors Miss. Valley Hist. Review; lecturer War Work Council Y.M.C.A. of U.S., 1917-18. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Ohio Archæol. and Hist. Soc. (life), Ohio Valley Hist. Soc. (pres.), Inter-State Good Roads Assn. (v.p.), Delta Upsilon, Rufus Putnam Memorial Assn., Ohio Hist. and Philos. Soc. (hon.), Am. Antiq. Soc., Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* Red Men's Roads, 1900; The Old National Road, 1901; The Queen of Quelparte, 1902, 04; Historic Highways of America, 1902, 05; Colonel Washington, 1902; Pilots of the Republic, 1904; Washington and the West, 1905; The Ohio River, 1905; The Niagara River, 1907; The Paths of Inland Commerce, 1919 (chron. of Am. History, Vol. 21); The Making of the American Republic, 1923; also govt. bulls. Editor: Crown Collection of American Maps, Series I, II, III and IV, 1904—. Washington's Tour of the Ohio, 1909; Zeisberger's History of the Northern American Indians; Methods and Operations of the Scioto Group of Speculators; Andrew Craigie and the Scioto Associates; Message of the Mound Builders to the Twentieth Century; The Washington We Forget; Sectionalism and Transportation Routes; Western Shipbuilding; The Increasing Debt of History to Science. *Home:* Colorado Springs, Colo. (June-Jan.); Claremont, Calif. (Feb.-May).

HULBERT, Gustavus Adolphus, clergyman; *b.* Brookside, N.J., Mar. 29, 1876; *s.* John Foster and Sarah Elizabeth (Baird) H.; A.B., Lafayette Coll., 1904; Columbia, 1905, 06; grad. Union Theol. Sem., 1907; D.D., Westminster Coll., Mo., 1919, Missouri Valley College, 1919; LL.D. from University of Dubuque, 1927; *m.* Laura Stowitts, of Port Henry, N.Y., Dec. 1, 1910; children—John Frederick Hulbert, Robert Putnam. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1907; pastor Nutley, N.J., 1906-09, United Congl. Ch., Newport, R.I., 1909-13, St. Mary's Ch., Omaha, Neb., 1913-17, Kingshighway Presbyn. Ch., St. Louis, 1917-21, Brown Memorial Presbyn. Ch., Baltimore, Md., 1921—. Trustee Westminster Coll. (Fulton, Mo.), Lafayette Coll. Mem. Newport Hist. Soc. Mem. Judicial Commn. of Gen. Assembly Presbyn. Ch. in U.S.A., 1923. *Clubs:* Eclectic, Maryland Country; Athletic (St. Louis). Contbr. to How We Got Our Bible (set of books), 1921. *Home:* 1316 Park Av., Baltimore, Md.

HULBERT, Henry Woodward, clergyman; *b.* Sheldon, Vt., Jan. 26, 1858; *s.* Calvin Butler and Mary Elizabeth (Woodward) Hulbert; brother of Homer Bezaleel and Archer Butler H. (both *q.v.*); A.B., Middlebury Coll., 1879, A.M., 1882; grad. Union Theol. Sem., 1885; D.D., Middlebury and Marietta, 1900; *m.* Eliza Lyman Pinneo, of Newark, N.J., Mar. 31, 1891 (died June 9, 1905); children—Winifred Elizabeth, Chauncey Pinneo (dec.), Woodward Dennis, Mrs. Kathryn Hall, Hilda Lyman, Ralph Wheelock (dec.); *m.* 2d, Annie Eliza McMaster, July 17, 1907. Investigated common schs. in Eng. for U.S. Bur. Edn., 1879-80; teacher Mechanicville (N.Y.) Acad., 1880-81; tutor Middlebury Coll., 1881-82; instr. Syrian Prot. Coll., Beirut, 1885-86; resident instr. ch. history, theol. Sem., Beirut, 1886-88; prof. history and polit. science, Marietta Coll., 1888-94; ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1889; prof. ch. history, Lane Theol. Sem., Cincinnati, 1894-97; pastor First Presbyn Ch., Cleveland, 1897-1901; prof. ch. history, Bangor Theol. Sem., 1902-07; pastor High St. Congl. Ch., Portland, Me., 1907-11; pastor Groton (Conn.) Congl. Ch. since 1914. Founder of "The Children of the Covenant." Investigator of Russian ecclesiastical affairs, 1906; edn'l. dir. Y.M.C.A. war work, New London Dist., 1918. Sec. New London Federation of Chs. Pres. New London Phi Kappa Assn., 1924-1927. *Club:* Ariston. *Author:* The Church and Her Children. Contbr. to religious encys. and dictionaries and theol. revs. *Address:* 202 Monument St., Groton, Conn.

HULBERT, Homer B., author; *b.* New Haven, Vt., Jan. 26, 1863; *s.* Calvin B. and Mary E. (Woodward) H.; grad. St. Johnsbury Acad., 1880; B.A., Dartmouth, 1884, M.A.; student Union Theol. Sem. 2 yrs.; *m.* May B. Hanna, of N.Y. City, Sept. 18, 1888; children—Helen (Mrs. Giles Blague), Madeleine, Chester, Leonard, Sheldon. In edn'l. service of Korean Govt., 1886-1905; diplomatic service same govt., 1905-10; editor Korean Rev., 1900-06; lecturer. Fellow Royal Geog. Soc. Decorated by Korean Govt. Republican. Conglist. Mason. *Author:* The History of Korea, 1904; The Passing of Korea, 1906; Comparative Grammar of Korean and Dravidian, 1906; Omjee the Wizard, 1925; The Face in the Mist, 1926. *Home:* 44 Fairfield St., Springfield, Mass.

HULBERT, Milan Hulbert, real estate, builder; *b.* Brooklyn, July 24, 1867; *s.* William Augustus and Helen (Moore) H.; ed. Brooklyn Coll. and Poly. Inst.; *m.* Olive Evertson Woodward, of New York, Oct. 1, 1891; children—Olive Woodward, Helen Mortimer, Ethel Plunkett, Milan Hulbert, Adèle Evertsen. Mfr. until 1899; now engaged in real estate and building in Chicago. Dir. Dept. of Mfrs. for U.S. Commn. to Paris Expn., 1900, and was mem. Internat. Jury of Award; chief Dept. of Mfrs., and mem. Superior Jury of St. Louis Expn., 1904; mem. S.A.R., Soc. Colonial Wars, Soc. Founders and Patriots America, St. Nicholas Soc. (New York), N.E. Soc. Officer Legion of Honor (France), officer Order of Civil Merit (Bulgaria), Royal Order of the Crown (Germany), Chevalier Order of Leopold (Belgium), Cavaliere of the Royal Order of Crown of Italy, Chevalier Order of Francis Joseph (Austria), Imperial Order of the Rising Sun (Japan), 1st Class of the Royal Order of Wasa (Sweden). *Club:* Chicago Athletic Assn. *Home:* 2300 Lincoln Park W. *Office:* 81 E. Madison St., Chicago, Ill.

HULBERT, Murray, city official; *b.* Rochester, N.Y., May 14, 1881; *s.* Moses H. and Anna (Murray) H.; grad. Waterloo (N.Y.) High Sch., 1898; LL.B., New York Law Sch., N.Y. City, 1902; *m.* Regina R. McNenney, of Guanabacoa, Cuba, and Jersey City, N.J., June 6, 1906. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1902, and practiced in N.Y. City; mem. 64th and 65th Congresses (1915-19), 21st N.Y. Dist., resigned Jan. 1, 1918, to become commr. Dept. of Docks, N.Y. City; elected Nov. 8, 1921, as pres. Bd. of Aldermen (vice mayor) of N.Y. City, term of 4 yrs., 1922-25 inclusive; pres. Boston, Cape Cod & New York Canal Co. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., N.Y. Co. Lawyers' Assn.; pres. Amateur Athletic Union of U.S., and as 1st v.p. Am. Olympic Assn. represented U.S. at Prague Conf., May 1925. Democrat. Catholic. *Clubs:* Manhattan, Nat. Democratic, Elks (justice Grand Forum of Grand Lodge), Pleiades (ex-pres.), New York Athletic. *Home:* 600 W. 140th St. *Office:* 551 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

HULBURD, DeForest; *b.* Chicago, Ill., Dec. 22, 1886; *s.* Charles Henry and Anna Bull (Belknap) H.; B.A., Yale, 1908; *m.* Marie Hessert, of Chicago, Jan. 29, 1916; children—Charles Henry, II, Marie Louise. Lumber business, Idaho, 1908-10; with Elgin Watch Co., since 1910, asst. to pres., 1911-14, v. p., 1918-24, pres. since Apr. 1924; pres. Canadian Elgin Watch Company, (agt. 3 yrs.); dir. Am. Watch Case Co., Northern Trust Co.; partner Hulburd, Warren & Chandler, stocks, bonds and grain. Served in U.S.N., World War; ensign U.S.N.R.F. Pres. Elgin Watchmakers' Coll.; dir. Horol. Inst. America (Washington, D.C.). Mem. Zeta Psi. Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* Chicago, University, Chicago Commonwealth, Chicago Athletic Assn., Industrial, Chicago Yacht, Onwentsia, Shoreacres, Saddle and Cycle, Knollwood. *Home:* Lake Forest, Ill. *Office:* 35 E. Wacker Drive, Chicago, Ill.

HULBURT, David Willey, clergyman; *b.* Westfield, Medina Co., O., July 26, 1853; *s.* William and Sarah (Willey) H.; student Oberlin Coll., 2 yrs.; A.M., Denison Coll., Granville, O., 1879, D.D., 1905; B.D., Bapt. Theol. Sem., Morgan Park, Ill., 1882; *m.* Ella J. Farrar, of Cleveland, O., June 30, 1879; children—Arthur (dec.), Judson, Mary Ella, Willey (dec.), Clarence, Lillian Isabelle (Mrs. Maurice Carl Sjoblom). Preached first sermon, 1876; student pastor, 1880-83; ordained Bapt. ministry, 1883; successively pastor at Circleville (O.), South Ch., Milwaukee and Wauwatosa, Wis., until 1896; Wis. State supt. for Baptists, 1896-1921; exec. sec. City Missions in Wis., 1921-24; pastor at Woodlawn (suburb of Milwaukee) since 1924. Editor and pub. Wisconsin Baptist, 1898; hon. pres. Wis. Bapt. State Conv., 1925. Trustee Wayland Acad. 30 yrs. Wrote: (brochures) Inductive Bible Studies for Convert Culture; Decent and Orderly Methods in Church Finance; Jesus in Action, 1925. *Home:* Wauwatosa, Wis.

HULBURT, Lorrain Sherman, university prof.; *b.* Albany, Wis., Mar. 8, 1858; *s.* Chauncey D. and Sarah E. (Searles) H.; A.B., U. of Wis., 1883, A.M., 1888; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1894, LL.D. from University of South Dakota, 1927; studied in U. of Göttingen; *m.* Elizabeth Dorey, of Monroe, Wis., Aug. 3, 1886 (died July 20, 1910); children—Edward O., Lorrain C. Prof. mathematics and astronomy, U. of S.D., 1887-91; fellow in mathematics, Clark U., Worcester, Mass., 1891-92; instr. and asso. in mathematics, 1892-97, collegiate prof.,

1897-1926, Johns Hopkins U., now emeritus. Mem. Am. Math. Soc., Math. Assn. of America, Phi Beta Kappa, Circolo Matematico di Palermo. *Clubs:* Johns Hopkins, Baltimore (Baltimore). *Author:* Differential and Integral Calculus, 1912. *Address:* Johns Hopkins Univ., Baltimore, Md.

HULETT, Edwin Lee, chemist; *b.* Heuvelton, St. Lawrence Co., N.Y., Apr. 30, 1870; *s.* Edwin Henry and Emma Catherine (Austin) H.; grad. Potsdam (N.Y.) State Normal Sch., 1896; New York U., summer sessions, 1899-1901; A.B., St. Lawrence U., 1903, A.M., 1904, LL.D., 1925; *m.* Minne A. Dollar, of Heuvelton, Feb. 5, 1896. Prin. high sch., Brushton, N.Y., 1896-1902; instr. chemistry, 1903-04, asst. prof., 1904-05, prof. and head dept. since 1905, St. Lawrence U.; registrar Coll. Arts and Sciences same, 1912-15, dean since 1915. Analyst for St. Lawrence Co., N.Y., since 1905. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Alpha Tau Omega. Republican. Mason. *Club:* Citizens'. *Home:* Canton, N.Y.

HULETT, George Augustus, chemist; *b.* Will Co., Ill., July 15, 1867; *s.* Frank Amos and Louise (Holmes) H.; Oberlin Coll., 1888-90; A.B., Princeton, 1892; Ph.D., U. of Leipzig, 1898; *m.* Dency Minerva, *d.* Dr. J. W. Barker, of New Haven, Conn., Aug. 15, 1904; 1 son, George Barker. Asst. in chemistry, Princeton, 1892-96; instr. phys. chemistry, 1899-1904, asst. prof., 1904-05, U. of Mich.; asst. prof. phys. chemistry, 1905-09, prof., 1909—, Princeton U. Mem. U.S. Assay Commn., 1906; chief chemist U.S. Bur. of Mines, 1912-13. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Electrochem. Soc., Am. Phys. Soc., Am. Philos. Soc., Nat. Acad. Sciences; mem. Nat. Research Council (vice chmn. division of chemistry and chem. technology, 1927-28). *Clubs:* Cosmos (Washington, D.C.); Chemists' (New York). Mem. foreign service com. of Nat. Research Council, 1917; spent 4 months, mostly at battle fronts of French and English, to study orgn. and development of scientific activities in connection with warfare; mem. N.J. Commn., Workman's Compensation for Occupational Diseases, 1923-24. Asso. editor Jour. Physical Chemistry, since 1923. *Home:* Princeton, N.J.

HULL, Albert Wallace, physicist; *b.* Southington, Conn., Apr. 19, 1880; *s.* Lewis Caleb and Frances Reynolds (Hinman) H.; A.B., Yale, 1905, Ph.D., 1909; *m.* Mary Shore Walker, of Columbia, Mo., June 14, 1911; children—Robert Wallace, Harriet. Instr. physics, Worcester Poly. Inst., 1909-11, asst. prof., 1911-13; research physicist, General Electric Co., Schenectady, N.Y., since 1914. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi. Presbyn. Contbr. articles: A New Method of X-ray Crystal Analysis; The Dymatron; The Magnetron; etc. Awarded Potts' medal, by Franklin Inst., 1923, for work on X-ray crystal analysis. *Home:* 1 Waverly Pl., Schenectady, N.Y.

HULL, Alexander, composer; *b.* Columbus, O., Sept. 15, 1887; *s.* James Edward and Eva Jane (Hummer) H.; A.B., Muskingum Coll., 1906; B.M., U. of Pa., 1909; student piano, violoncello, voice, composition and orchestration under pvt. teachers; *m.* Ruth Romig, of Newberg, Ore., Aug. 11, 1920. Teacher of voice, Zanesville, O., 1907-08; head of music dept. Pacific Coll., Newberg, Ore., since 1908. Mem. Soc. Ore. Composers, Authors' League America. *Club:* Portland Press. Composer: Ten Songs, 1913; also numerous songs, piano and orchestra pieces. Contbr. 100 short stories to mags., among them "The Argosies" (O. Henry memorial award, 1920). *Home:* Newberg, Ore.

HULL, Charles Henry, university prof. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

HULL, Clark Leonard, prof. psychology; *b.* Akron, N.Y., May 24, 1884; *s.* Leander G. and Florence L. (Trask) H.; graduate Alma (Michigan) Academy, 1905; student Alma College 2 years; A.B., University of Michigan, 1913; Ph.D., University of Wisconsin, 1918; *m.* Bertha E. Iutzi, of Ithaca, Mich., 1911; children—Ruth Trask, Richard Hazard. Prin. pub. sch., Sickels, Mich., 1909-11; acting prof. psychology, Eastern Ky. State Normal Sch., Richmond, Ky., 1913-14; with U. of Wis. as instr. psychology, 1916-20, asst. prof., 1920-22, asso. prof. and dir. lab., 1922-25, prof. since 1925. Owner and dir. Nat. Correlation Bur. (pub. statis. work, especially in computing correlation coefficients). Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Psychol. Assn., Am. Statis. Assn., Sigma Xi, Gamma Alpha, Phi Delta Kappa. Unitarian. *Club:* University. *Author:* The Evolution of Concepts, 1920; Influence of Tobacco Smoking on Mental and Motor Efficiency, 1924. *Home:* 2305 Rowley Av., Madison, Wis.

HULL, Cordell, congressman; *b.* Overton Co. (now Pickett), Tenn., Oct. 2, 1871; *s.* Wm. and Elizabeth (Riley) H.; student Nat. Normal U., Lebanon, O., 1889-90; B.L., Lebanon (Tenn.) Law Sch., 1891; admitted to Tennessee bar, 1891. Mem. Tenn. Ho. of Rep., 1893-97; judge 5th Jud. Circuit, Tenn., 1903-07; mem. 60th to 66th Congresses (1907-21), 4th Tenn. Dist.; reëlected 68th to 70th Congresses (1923-29), 4th Tenn. Dist.; mem. Dem. Nat. Com.; chmn. Dem. Nat. Exec. Com., 1921-24. Capt. Co. H, 4th Tenn. Inf., Spanish-Am. War. *Home:* Carthage, Tenn.

HULL, David Carlisle, univ. pres.; *b.* nr. McCool, Allala Co., Miss., Nov. 4, 1869; *s.* William Boley and Martha Elizabeth (Carlisle) H.; B.Sc., Miss. Agrl. and Mech. Coll., 1904, M.Sc., 1905; post-grad. work U. of Chicago; *m.* Madge Cooke Wilson, of Meridian, Miss., Mar. 27, 1908; children—William Wilson, David Carlisle (dec.), James Roger. Prin. high sch., Meridian, Miss., 1898-1902; head master prep. dept., Miss. A. and M. Coll., 1903-04; prof. industrial edn. and dean Sch. of Industrial Edn., same coll., 1904-10; pres. Millsaps Coll., Jackson, Miss., 1910-12; supt. city schs., Meridian, 1912-20; pres. Miss. A. and M. Coll., 1920-25; pres. Ky. Wesleyan Coll. since Aug. 1, 1925. Democrat. Mem. M.E. Ch. S. *Home:* Winchester, Ky.

HULL, David Denton, Jr., lawyer; *b.* Marion, Va., Mar. 26, 1872; *s.* David Denton and Mary Ann Henderson (Graham) H.; B.A., Emory and Henry Coll., 1891 (valedictorian); grad. law dept. U. of Va., 1893; *m.* Elizabeth Duval Adams, of Lynchburg, Va., June 16, 1923. Practiced at Pulaski, Va., 1893-1900, Bristol, 1900-08, Roanoke since 1908; gen. counsel Va. Iron, Coal & Coke Co., since 1903, also v.p. same since 1917; president Alimar Coal Corpn., Hazard Coal Corpn.; dir. First Nat. Exchange Bank, Roanoke, Va. Pres. and mem. bd. trustees Hollins Coll. Corpn.; mem. bd. visitors U. of Va. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Va. Bar Assn., Am. Iron and Steel Inst., Kappa Sigma. Democrat. Methodist. *Clubs:* Shenandoah (Roanoke), Westmoreland (Richmond, Va.). *Home:* Roanoke, Va.

HULL, Gordon Ferrie, physicist; *b.* Garnet, Haldimand Co., Ont., Oct. 7, 1870; *s.* John and Jane (Moore) H.; A.B., U. of Toronto, 1892, fellow in physics, same, 1892-95; fellow and asst. in physics, U. of Chicago, 1895-97, Ph.D., 1897; Cambridge U., 1905-06; *m.* Wilhelmine Brandt, Sept. 5, 1911; 1 son, Gordon Ferrie. Taught in Hamilton Collegiate Inst., 1890-91; instr. physics, U. of Chicago, 1897-98, and summers, 1898-99; prof. physics, Colby Coll., Me., 1898-99; asst. prof. physics, 1900-03, prof., 1903—, Dartmouth Coll.; prof. physics, Columbia U., summer sessions, 1909-15. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Phys. Soc., etc. Contbr. to various scientific jours. on radiation. Maj. Ordnance Dept. U.S.A., 1918-Oct. 1919; head of math. and dynamics sect., tech. staff, Washington, and physics expert, head of math. and dynamics sect., tech. staff, Ordnance Dept., 1919-20; consulting physicist, tech. staff, Ordnance Dept., 1920—. *Home:* Hanover, N.H.

HULL, Harry Edward, commr. gen. of immigration; *b.* Belvidere, Allegany Co., N.Y., Mar. 12, 1864; *s.* Henry D. and Isabel (Renwick) H.; ed. grammar and high schs., Cedar Rapids, Ia.; *m.* Mary Louise Harris, of Williamsburg, Ia., June 3, 1891 (died May 21, 1917); 1 son, Harris B.; *m.* 2d, Ann Gittins, of Williamsburg, June 21, 1921. Engaged in grain business; pres. Williamsburg Telephone Co. Alderman, 1887-89, mayor, 1889-1901, postmaster, 1901-14, all of Williamsburg; mem. 64th to 68th Congresses (1915-25), 2d Ia. Dist.; commr. gen. of immigration since 1925. Pres. Williamsburg Fair Assn., 1900-15. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason (32°), Odd Fellow, K. of P., Elk. *Home:* Williamsburg, Ia. *Office:* 1712 G St., Washington, D.C.

HULL, Helen Rose, author; *b.* Albion, Mich.; *d.* Warren Charles and Louise (McGill) H.; studied Mich. State Coll. and U. of Mich.; Ph.B., U. of Chicago, 1912; grad. work at same univ. Instr. English, Wellesley, 1912-15; lecturer in English, Barnard Coll., New York, 1915-16; with Columbia since 1916, instr. in extension teaching until 1919, in English, 1919-23, asst. prof. since 1923. *Author:* Quest, 1922; Labyrinth, 1923; The Surry Family, 1925; Islanders, 1927. Contbr. fiction to mags. *Home:* 878 West End Av., New York, N.Y.

HULL, Herod B., investment banker; *b.* Aurora, Ill., Feb. 24, 1884; *s.* Joseph M. and Alice (O'Briant) H.; ed. pub. schs., and Jennings Se[minary], Aurora; *m.* Margaret Caas, of Aurora, May 17, 19[20]. Pres. Ill. Mortgage Corpn., Improvement Finance Corpn.; dir., Aurora Refining Co., H. B. Hull & Co. Mason, Elk, Moose. *Clubs:* Union League, Aurora Country, Fox Valley Country. *Home:* Aurora, Ill.

HULL, John Adley, army officer; *b.* Bloomfield, Ia., Aug. 7, 1874; *s.* John Albert Tiffin and Emma Gertrude (Gregory) H.; Ph.B., State U. of Ia., 1895, LL.B., 1896; *m.* Norma Bowler King, of Okemah, Okla., Sept. 21, 1919; 1 son, John Bowler. Practiced law at Des Moines, Ia.; while serving as capt. Ia. N.G. apptd. lt. col. judge adv. vols., May 9, 1898; hon. discharged Apr. 17, 1899; maj. judge adv., Apr. 17, 1899; vacated Apr. 4, 1901; commd. maj. judge adv., U.S.A., Feb. 2, 1901; lt. col., Apr. 16, 1903; col., Feb. 15, 1911; apptd. judge advocate gen. with rank of maj. gen. for 4 yrs., from Nov. 1, 1924. Served in World War as judge advocate, S.O.S., also as dir. Rents, Requisition and Claims Service and finance officer A.E.F., in France. Mem. Phi Kappa Psi. Mason. *Clubs:* Army and Navy, Chevy Chase (Washington). *Address:* War Department, Washington, D.C.

HULL, John Albert Tiffin, ex-congressman. See Vol. X (1918-19).

HULL, Morton Denison, congressman; b. Chicago, Ill., Jan. 13, 1867; *s.* Morton B. and Isadora (Denison) H.; A.B., Harvard, 1889, LL.B., 1892; *m.* Katharine Bingham, of Somerville, Mass., June 5, 1895; 1 son, Denison Bingham. Began practice at Chicago, 1893; pres. Raymond Concrete Pile Co.; mem. Ill. Ho. of Rep., 1906-14, Senate, 2 terms, 1915-22; del. Rep. Nat. Conv., Chicago, 1916; mem. Ill. Constl. Conv., 1920; mem. 68th to 70th Congresses (1923-29), 2d Ill. Dist. Republican. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Union League, Hamilton, Universities. *Home:* 4855 Woodlawn Av., Chicago, Ill.

HULL, Nathan P., business man; *b.* Dimondale, Mich., Nov. 7, 1867; *s.* John and Sarah Jane (Pray) H.; ed. Mich. State Agrl. Coll. and Olivet (Mich.) Coll.; *m.* Grace E. Bellows, of Eaton Rapids, Mich., June 30, 1897; children—Thelma, John. Lecturer farmers' institutes 15 yrs., for Nat. Grange 2 yrs.; overseer Mich. State Grange, 8 yrs., master 4 yrs.; pres. Nat. Dairy Union 11 yrs., Mich. Milk Producers 9 yrs., Am. Dairy Farmers' Assn. 9 yrs., now pres. Hull Bros., farmers; pres. Grange Life Ins. Co., Lansing Welfare Loan; dir. Joint Stock Land Bank, Detroit Branch Federal Reserve Bank of Chicago, Central Trust Co., Capital Nat. Bank, Producers Dairy Co. Mem. Grange. Republican. Presbyn. Mason, Elk. *Club:* City. *Author:* Making the Dairy Pay, 1913. *Home:* 210 N. Logan Lane. *Office:* American State Bank Bldg., Lansing, Mich.

HULL, Theodore Young, M.D.; *b.* New York, N.Y., Aug. 24, 1860; *s.* Peter H. and Mary Jane (Lance) H.; B.Sc., Amity Coll., College Springs, Ia., 1884; studied law 2 yrs.; M.D., George Washington U., 1892; *m.* Maude Frances Hall, of Joseph, Mo., Jan. 19, 1888 (died 1916). U.S. Govt. service, Washington, D.C., several yrs.; practiced in Washington, D.C., also lecturer on psychology Washington Coll. for Young Women, 5 yrs.; spent 1 yr. at Asheville, N.C., studying tuberculosis; settled at San Antonio, Tex., 1906, and has since specialized in treatment of tuberculosis. Mem. San Antonio Bd. of Health, Bexar County Pub. Health Assn. (pres. 1926, 27). Mem. A.M.A., Tex. State Med. Soc. (del. 1923-24), Bexar Co. Med. Soc. (pres. 1923). Tex. State Soc. Social Hygiene (sec.), Southwestern Tex. Dist. Med. Assn. (pres. 1921), San Antonio Scientific Society (pres. 5 terms). Republican. Methodist. Mason (32°). Editor Medical Annals. *Home:* Fredericksburg Rd. *Office:* Moore Bldg., San Antonio, Tex.

HULL, William Edgar, congressman; Lewiston, Fulton Co., Ill., Jan. 13, 1866; *s.* William Wessley and Mary (Missplay) H.; ed. high school, Lewiston, and Ill. Coll., Jacksonville, Ill. (non-grad.); *m.* Ella Harris, of Lewiston, Feb. 25, 1888. Began as govt. gauger, Peoria, Ill., 1889, and operated large business; built the Jefferson Hotel and Palace Theater in Peoria; now pres. Manito Chem. Co.; postmaster of Peoria, 1898-1906; mem. 68th to 70th Congresses (1923-29), 16th Ill. Dist.; secured passage of "deep water way bill from lakes to gulf"; member U.S. Commn. to Pan-Am. Road Congress, Buenos Aires, Argentina, by apptmt. of President Coolidge, 1925. Del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1916, 20. Mem. bd. dirs. Ill. Highway Improvement Assn. and the original good road advocate of Ill. Mason, K.I.

Creve Coeur, Country, Mt. Hawley Country, estern Country, Pekin Country, Union Nat. Press (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* ss Av., Peoria, Ill.

LL, William Isaac, college prof.; *b.* Bal- Nov. 19, 1868; *s.* Thomas Burling and Mary) H.; A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1889, Ph.D., student Berlin, 1891, Leyden, 1907-08, Paris, *m.* Hannah Hallowell Clothier, of Wynne- Pa., Dec. 27, 1898; children—Mary Clothier Chester A. Osler), Elizabeth Powell. Asso. story and economics, 1892-94, Joseph Wharton, istory and polit. economy, 1894-1904, prof. and internat. relations since 1904, Swarth- Coll. Supt. summer charities, New York, 1896- aminer in history for Coll. Entrance Exam. 00-05. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Hist. Soc. Pa., oc. Internat. Law; fellow Royal Hist. Soc., ta Kappa. *Author:* Maryland, Independence Confederation, 1891; Handbook of Sociology V.H. Tolman), 1893; History of Higher Edu- in Pennsylvania (with C. H. Haskins), 1902; wo Hague Conferences and Their Contribu- o International Law, 1908; The New Peace nent, 1909; A History of Quakerism in Hol- 912; The Monroe Doctrine; National or In- onal? 1915; Preparedness, the American ver- Military Programme, 1916. Trustee Church Union. *Home:* Swarthmore, Pa.

LLEY, Lincoln, univ. pres.; *b.* Camden, May 3, 1865; *s.* George and Mary E. (Currie) B., Bucknell U., 1888, A.M., 1891; A.B., Har- 1889; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1895; Litt.D., . Stetson U., 1906; LL.D., Denison U., 1907; Temple U., 1924; D.C.L., Bucknell, 1924; Mercer, 1925; *m.* Harriet E. Spratt, of Coates- a., 1890 (dec.); *m.* 2d, Eloise Mayham, A.M., nford, N.Y., Sept. 19, 1893. Instr. science, 2, prof. history, 1893-1904, Bucknell U.; pres. . Stetson U. since 1904. Pres. Fla. Bankers 1 term; mem. State Senate, Fla., 2 terms; Bucknell U., Crozer Theol. Sem. *Home:* nd, Fla.

LLIHEN, Walter, university pres.; *b.* on, Va., May 26, 1875; *s.* Walter Quarrier and Hay (Campbell) H.; B.A., M.A., U. of Va., post-grad. study, U. of Va., 1896-97, Johns ns, 1897-1900, Ph.D., 1900; U. of Leipzig, h, Rome, 1907-08; D.C.L., U. of the South, LL.D., Temple U., 1925; *m.* Maude Louise ester, of Boston, Sept. 14, 1907; children— Winchester, Frances Hay. Licentiate instr. German and mathematics, U. of Va., 1895-96; n Latin, Johns Hopkins, 1899-1900; teacher and Greek, Univ. Sch., Baltimore, 1902-04; atin and Greek, U. of Chattanooga, 1904-09; reek, U. of the South, Sewanee, Tenn., 1909- n Coll. Arts and Sciences, 1912-20; pres. U. of ice 1920; pres. Camp Alleghany, Ronceverte, Camp Greenbrier, Inc., Alderson W.Va.; d. dirs. Columbia Oil, Shale & Refining Co. f., asst. G-3, Staff 15th Div., U.S.A., 1918; f., U.S.R.C., since 1918. Mem. Phi Beta Delta Phi. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* gton University, Wilmington Country; New- ntry. *Home:* Newark, Del.

LLINGER, Edwin Ware, newspaper). Chicago, Ill., Aug. 13, 1893; *s.* Henry and Lucy Ellen (Ware) H.; student Occi- Coll., Los Angeles, Calif., 1911-13; A.B., U. ., 1917; grad. work, Columbia U. Sch. of ism, 1917; unmarried. Began on staff Los Tribune, 1913, later with various Calif. nd with Daily Capital, Topeka, Kan.; joined Press, New York, 1917, and was made Mich. iqrs. in Detroit; staff corr. in Eng., World ans. to Paris, 1919; corr. in Soviet Russia 1 deported for insistence on right of freedom of s for foreign correspondents; magazine writer urer on internat. subjects, 1923, 24; corr. in New York Sunday Times, 1925. Mem. Sig- a Chi, Phi Eta. Democrat. Conglist. Ma- *uthor:* The Reforging of Russia, 1925. *Home:* s-on-Hudson, N.Y. *Address:* Dept. of sm New York University, Washington Sq., rk, N.Y.

ME, Edward Maslin, prof. history. See (1926-27).

ME, William Henry, university prof.; *b.* m Co., Tenn., Oct. 25, 1862; *s.* Fountain tts and Lucy Anderson (Phillips) H.; A.B., ilt U., 1890; studied univs. of Leipzig, Jena iburg, 1891-94; Ph.D., Freiburg, 1894; *m.* Hedwig Haas, of Freiburg, July 10, 1897. Instructor German, 1894-96, associate professor English, Coll. for Women, 1896-1900, prof. English, 1900—, Western Reserve U. Unitarian. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Delta Kappa Epsilon (Gamma Chapter), Phi Beta Kappa. Editor: Middle-English "Harrowing of Hell" and Gospel of Nicodemus, 1907. Contbr. to Baskerville's Southern Writers, vol. II, 1903. Editor: Early Lives of Milton, 1924. Translator: Antichrist and Adam (with S. F. Barrow), 1925. Contbr. tech. jours. and reviews. *Home:* 11420 Hessler Rd., Cleveland, O.

HULSE, Hiram Richard, bishop; *b.* Middletown, N.Y., Sept. 15, 1868; *s.* Frederick Brewster and Selina (Richards) H.; B.D., Phila. Div. Sch., 1896, D.D., 1915; D.D., Hobart, 1915; *m.* Frances Seymour, of Northampton, Mass., May 20, 1903; children—Mary, Frederick Seymour, Charity Brewster. Deacon and priest, 1896, P.E. Ch.; vicar Pro-Cathedral, New York, 1896-98; rector St. Mary's Ch., New York, 1899-1912; served as examining chaplain Diocese of New York and sec. Am. Ch. Missionary Soc., also archdeacon of New York; consecrated bishop of Cuba, Jan. 12, 1915. *Address:* 54 Neptuno, Havana, Cuba.

HULT, Gottfried Emanuel, university prof.; *b.* Chicago, Mar. 14, 1869; *s.* Rev. Andrew and Charlotte (Hammarstrand) H.; A.B., U. of Minn., 1892, A.M., 1893; U. of Leipzig, 1896-99; U. of Chicago, 1899-1900; traveled and studied in Italy and Greece, 1906-07; Litt.D., from Beloit (Wis.) College, 1921; *m.* Florence Bowen, of Minneapolis, Dec. 2, 1894; 1 dau., Mrs. Florence Genevieve Spaulding. Prof. Greek lang. and lit., 1907-16, prof. classical langs. and lits., Sept. 1916—, U. of N.D. Mem. Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., N.E.A., Classical Assn. Middle West. *Author:* Reveries and Other Poems, 1909; The Great Refusal, 1914; Outbound, 1920. Contbr. poems to Century, Forum, Independent, etc.; lectures on lit., esthetic and ethical subjects. *Address:* University Station, Grand Forks, N.D.

HULTEN, Herman H., clergyman. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

HULVEY, Otey Crawford, educator. See Vol. X (1918-19).*

HUME, Alfred, univ. chancellor; *b.* Beech Grove, Coffee Co., Tenn., Dec. 1, 1866; *s.* William and Mary (Leland) H.; B.E., Vanderbilt U., 1887, C.E., 1888, D.Sc., 1890; *m.* Mary Hill Ritchey, of McMinnville, Tenn., Dec. 23, 1891; children—Ben Hill (dec.), Annie Fulton, dec. (Mrs. H. M. Bryan), Leland, Myra (Mrs. J. H. Jones), Mary (Mrs. F. M. Kelton), Ritchey, Branham, William. Fellow and assistant in civil engineering, Vanderbilt University, 1887-90; professor mathematics, 1890-1926, acting professor civil engring., 1900-02, dean College of Liberal Arts, 1905-20, and vice chancellor, 1905-24, chancellor since June 1924, professor mathematics and astronomy and acting chancellor, 1906-07, U. of Mississippi. Prof. mathematics, Summer Sch. of the South, Knoxville, Tenn., 1903. Fellow A.A. A.S.; mem. Soc. Promotion Engring.-Edn., Engring. Assn. of the South (pres. 1914). *Home:* University, Miss.

HUME, Cyril, author; *b.* New Rochelle, N.Y., Mar. 16, 1900; *s.* Thomas J. and Harriet (Kean) H.; grad. Canterbury Sch., New Milford, Conn., 1918; student Yale; *m.* Charlotte Dickinson, of Grand Rapids, Mich., May 19, 1926; children—Barbara, Patricia. Mem. 219th Engrs., U.S.A., July-Dec. 1918. Mem. Alpha Delta Phi, Wolf's Head. *Author:* The Wife of the Centaur, 1923; Cruel Fellowship, 1925; The Golden Dancer, 1926; Street of the Malcon-Tents and Other Stories, 1927. *Address:* care Ann Watkins, Inc., 210 Madison Av., New York, N.Y.

HUME, Edgar Erskine, med. officer U.S.A.; *b.* Frankfort, Ky., Dec. 26, 1889; *s.* Enoch Edgar (M.D.) and Mary (South) H.; B.A., Centre Coll., Ky., 1908, M.A., 1909; M.D., Johns Hopkins, 1913, U. of Munich, 1914, U. of Rome, 1915; 1st honor grad. Army Med. Sch., 1917; C.P.H., Harvard and Mass. Inst. Tech., 1921; D.T.M., Harvard, 1922; LL.D., Centre Coll., 1923; Dr.P.H., Johns Hopkins, 1924; *m.* Mary Swigert Hendrick, of Frankfort, Ky., July 1, 1918; 1 son, Edgar Erskine. Commd. 1st lt. Med. Corps, U.S.A., Sept. 16, 1916; promoted through grades to lt. col., Aug. 16, 1918. Staff Johns Hopkins Hosp., 1913-14; med. dir. Am. Relief Expdn. to Italy after earthquake, 1915; dir. dept. sociology, Disciplinary Barracks, Ft. Leavenworth, Kan., 1917; asst. in charge Div. of Sanitation in Surgeon Gen.'s Office, 1917-18; comdg. officer U.S.A. Hosps. with Italian Army, War Zone, Italy, 1918-19; with B.E.F., 1918; at Meuse-Argonne, St. Mihiel and Vittorio-Veneto; chief med. officer (dir. typhus fever campaign) and Am. Red Cross Commr. for Serbia, 1919-20; in charge Army Lab. for N.E., Boston, 1920-22; editor Index Catalog, Army Med. Library, Washington, D.C., 1922-26; med. insp. Infantry Sch., Ft. Benning, Ga., since 1926; editor Mil. Surgeon. U.S. A. del. to 3d Internat. Congress of Mil. Medicine, Paris, 1925. Awarded D.S.M. (U.S.); decorations from France, Britain, Belgium, Russia, Bolivia, Albania, Venezuela, Latvia, Italy, Serbia, Poland, Spain, Greece, Czechoslovakia, Portugal, Montenegro, Roumania, etc.; hon. prof. Mil. Univ. of Warsaw. Mem. Soc. Colonial Wars, Soc. of Cincinnati, Aztec Club (sec.), Kappa Alpha, Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Omega (Nat. pres.), etc.; fellow Royal Soc. Tropical Medicine and Hygiene, Royal Geog. Soc., Royal Italian Soc. Hygiene, Am. Coll. Phys.; corr. mem. Royal Spanish Acad. Sciences and Arts, Swedish Soc. Anthropology and Geography. *Clubs:* Army and Navy, Cosmos, Chevy Chase (Washington, D.C.); Lambs, Explorers (New York); Pithotomy (Baltimore); Cercle Militaire (Paris); Royal Socs. (London). Author of Medical Book of Merit, Pettenkofer's Theory, and various papers. *Home:* Frankfort, Ky. *Address:* Surgeon General's Office, Washington, D.C.

HUME, Edward Hicks, med. sch. director; *b.* of Am. parents, Ahmednagar, India, May 13, 1876; *s.* Edward Sackett and Charlotte Elizabeth (Chandler) H.; grad. high sch., Newton, Mass., 1893; B.A., Yale, 1897, hon. M.A., 1912; M.D., Johns Hopkins, 1901; grad. work, U. of Liverpool, 1901-02; LL.D., Jefferson Med. Coll., 1923, U. of Hongkong, 1925; *m.* Lotta Carswell, of Baltimore, Md., Sept. 24, 1903; children—Theodore Carswell, Charlotte Elizabeth, Margery (dec.), Edward Welch (dec.), Kathrina Joy. Acting asst. surgeon U.S.P.H.S., Bombay, India, 1903-05; sr. phys. Yale Hosp., Changsha, China, 1906-23; dean Hunan-Yale Med. Coll., 1914-27, prof. medicine, 1916-23, clin. prof. medicine, 1923-27; pres. Colleges of Yale-in-China, 1923-27; dir. New York Post-Grad. Med. Sch. and Hosp. since 1928. Founder and organizer Hosp. and Med. Coll. of Yale-in-China, Changsha. Served as chmn. Council Med. Edn. of China Med. Assn. 5 yrs., asst. editor China Med. Jour. 9 yrs.; trustee Am. Council, Inst. Pacific Relations. Fellow Am. Geog. Soc., Royal Geog. Soc. (London); mem. Am. Soc. Tropical Medicine, China Med. Assn., Nat. Med. Assn. of China, Am. Oriental Soc., N. China Br. Royal Asiatic Soc., Phi Beta Kappa, Psi Upsilon, Sigma Xi. Decorated Order of Flowing Grain, 3d Class, by Chinese Govt. Conglist. *Clubs:* Yale (New York); Elihu (Yale). *Office:* 303 E. 20th St., New York, N.Y.

HUME, H. Harold, horticulturist; *b.* Russell, Ont., Can., June 13, 1875; *s.* John and Esther (McIntyre) H.; asso. Ont. Agrl. Coll.; B.S., Agr., Ia. State Coll., 1899, M.S., 1901; *m.* Emily Georgia Norman, of Brooklyn, N.Y., Dec. 24, 1900. Prof. botany and horticulture, U. of Fla., 1899-1904; horticulturist, N.C. Coll., 1904-06, also state horticulturist; pres. Glen St. Mary Nurseries Co., E.O. Painter Fertilizer Co. Pres. Fla. State Hort. Soc. since 1909. Mem. Soc. Hort. Science, Am. Pomol. Soc., Nat. Nutgrowers' Assn., Ia. Acad. Science, St. Louis Acad. Science. *Home:* Glen St. Mary, Fla.

HUME, James Cleland, lawyer; *b.* Cincinnati, O., May 22, 1862; *s.* James and Eliza (Cleland) H.; A.B., Hanover (Ind.) Coll., 1880, A.M., 1884; student U. of France, L'École de Droit, and the Sorbonne, Paris, 1881-82; LL.B. (prize essayist), U. of Cincinnati, 1884; *m.* Angie Hatton (A.B., Wellesley, 1888), of Des Moines, Ia., June 25, 1890; 1 dau., Mary (Mrs. William Wallace). Practiced, Des Moines, since 1884, except 1921-22, when judge; 9th Jud. Dist. of Ia. Lecturer elementary law and equity jurisprudence, Iowa Coll. of Law, Des Moines, 1890-1900. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Ia. State Bar Assn., Des Moines Bar Assn. (pres. 1914), Phi Gamma Delta Fraternity. Republican. *Clubs:* Des Moines, Prairie (president 1902-03). Writer of lectures, mag. articles and critical essays on law and internat. topics; also the Rougon-Macquart Series; Rossetti, the poet, Pierre Loti; Shaw and certain Shavian Plays; the Religion of Felix Adler; Jean Christophe; etc. *Home:* 13 34th St. *Office:* Youngerman Bldg., Des Moines, Ia.

HUME, Leland, telephone official; *b.* Tuscaloosa, Ala., Mar. 16, 1864; *s.* William and Mary (Leland) H.; student Vanderbilt U., Nashville, Tenn., 1880; *m.* Marie Louise Trenholm, of Charles-

ton, S.C., Apr. 18, 1887. With Orr Bros., wholesale grocers, Nashville, Tenn., 1881-85; connected with Cumberland Telephone & Telegraph Co. since 1885, v.p. since 1913; v.p. Southern Bell Telephone & Telegraph Co., Gainesboro Telephone & Telegraph Co., Morris Bank. Mem. Engring. Assn. of the South, Nashville Board of Trade (1st pres.). Pres. Tenn. Soc. S.A.R., 1912-15; comdt. Jo Johnson Camp Sons of Confederacy, 1895-1900; dir. Y.M.C.A. Democrat. Presbyn. *Club:* Hermitage. *Home:* 1504 Linden Av. *Office:* 3d Av. and Church St., Nashville, Tenn.

HUME, Robert Allen, missionary; *b.* Bombay, India, Mar. 18, 1847; *s.* Rev. Robert Wilson and Hannah D. (Sackett) H.; A.B., Yale, 1868, A.M., 1871; Yale Div. Sch., 1869-71; grad. Andover Theol. Sem., 1873; D.D., Yale, 1895; *m.* Katie Fairbank, of Ahmednagar, India, Sept. 8, 1887; children—Ruth P., R. E., Mrs. Hannah H. Lee, W. M., W. F., Henry W., Mrs. Mary B. Maguire. Taught 1 yr. in Gen. Russell's Mil. Sch., New Haven, Conn., 1 yr. Edwards Sch., Stockbridge, Mass.; ordained Congl. ministry, 1874; missionary A.B.C.F.M., Ahmednagar, India, since Aug. 12, 1874. Presented by Queen Victoria, Jan. 1, 1901, with Kaiser-i-Hind gold medal for pub. service in India. Hyde lecturer on foreign missions, Andover Theol. Sem., 1904-05. *Author:* Missions from the Modern View; An Interpretation of India's Religious History. *Address:* care A.B.C.F.M., 14 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

HUME, Robert Ernest; *b.* Ahmednagar, Bombay Presidency, India, Mar. 20, 1877; *s.* Rev. Robert A. (D.D.) and Abbie (Burgess) H.; B.A., Yale, 1898, M.A., 1900, Ph.D., 1901; B.D., Union Theol. Sem., 1904; matriculated in U. of Göttingen, Germany; *m.* Laura Caswell, of Milltown, N.B., Can., Mar. 15, 1907; children—Robert Caswell, Edward Putnam, Jane Williams. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1905; went to India as missionary A.B.C.F.M., 1907; prof. history of religions, Union Theol. Sem., since Oct. 1914. Lecturer at Bombay Univ. and Univ. of the Punjab; also at Hindu Univ., Benares, the Moslem Univ., Aligarh, Vishwas Bharati (Greater India) Univ., Bolpur; and Coll. of His Highness the Maharajah of Baroda, 1923. Mem. Am. Oriental Soc., Am. Theol. Soc., Phi Beta Kappa. Translator: Thirteen Principal Upanishads, with an Outline of the Philosophy of the Upanishads, 1921; The World's Living Religions, 1924, 12th edit., 1925. Contbr. to religious and theol. jours., India and America. *Home:* 606 W. 122d St., New York, N.Y.

HUME, Samuel James, theatre dir. and producer. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).*

HUMES, E. Lowry, lawyer; *b.* Meadville, Pa., July 25, 1878; *s.* Homer J. and Delia E. (Lowry) H.; student Allegheny Coll., Meadville, Pa., 1896-99; *m.* Mary P. Eisele, of Columbus, O., Apr. 16, 1904. Admitted to Pa. bar, 1900, and practiced in Meadville; mem. Pa. Ho. of Rep., 1913; U.S. Atty. Western Dist. of Pa., Sept. 10, 1913-Aug. 31, 1918, and Aug. 20, 1919-May 24, 1920; spl. asst. to U.S. atty.-gen., May 24, 1920-Mar. 1, 1921. Maj., judge-advocate U.S.A., Sept. 6, 1918. Democrat. Presbyn. *Home:* 5637 Northumberland St. *Office:* Plaza Bldg., Pittsburgh, Pa.

HUMMEL, George F., author; *b.* Southold, L.I., N.Y., Sept. 3, 1882; *s.* Gottlieb Fridrich and Anna H.; B.A., Williams Coll., 1902; M.A., Columbia, 1903; post-grad. work, same univ.; *m.* Lillie Conrad Busch, of St. Louis, Mo., 1914. Ranching in the Southwest and teaching in prep. schs., 1903-09; univ. scholar and alternate fellow, Columbia, 1911; organizer business enterprises, 1912-16; organizer schs. of industrial edn., 1916-21. Mem. Phi Gamma Delta. *Club:* Williams Coll. (New York). *Author:* After All, 1923; Subsoil, 1924; A Good Man, 1925; Evelyn Grainger, 1927; Lazy Isle, 1927; Summer Sun, 1928; also short stories in mags. *Home:* Southold, Long Island, N.Y.

HUMMEL, William Grandville, educator; *b.* Roberts, Ill., Feb. 19, 1882; *s.* John and Sarah Matilda (Upson) H.; B.S., U. of Ill., 1907; M.S. in Agr., U. of Calif., 1912; *m.* Bertha Ella Royce, of Westfield, N.Y., 1907. Asst. in farm mechanics, Colo. Agrl. Coll., 1907-08; instr. agronomy, N.M. Agrl. Coll., 1908-09; teacher in agr., Oxnard (Calif.) High Sch., 1909-10; head agrl. dept., Fresno (Calif.) High Sch. and Jr. Coll., 1910-11; instr. agrl. edn., 1911, asst. prof., 1912, asso. prof., 1915, prof., 1918, U. of Calif.; leave of absence as spl. agt. in agrl. edn., Federal Bd. for Vocational Edn., 1917-20; asst. dir. for agrl. edn., for same bd, 1918-19; apptd. dir. vocational edn. for State of Wash., Oct. 1919. Mem. Nat. Soc. for Vocational Edn., N.E.A., Phi Delta Kappa, Sigma Pi. Conglist. *Author:* Materials and Methods in High School Agriculture, 1913, bulls. *Home:* Olympia, Wash.

HUMMER, Harry Reid, psychiatrist; *b.* Washington, D.C., Jan. 27, 1879; *s.* Levi Mark and Georgianna (Murphy) H.; M.D., Georgetown U., 1899; *m.* Norena Guest, of Washington, June 5, 1901; children—Francis L., Harry Reid. Interne St. Elizabeth's Hosp., Washington, 1899; successively jr. and sr. asst. phys. until 1908; supt. and spl. disbursing agt. Asylum for Insane Indians, Canton, S.D., since 1908 (all Govt. service). Exemption and Med. Advisory bds., Lincoln Co., S.D., 1917; maj. M.O.R.C. Mem. Am. Psychiatric Assn., Am., S.D. State and Sioux Valley med. assns., Seventh Dist. Med. Soc., Med. Soc. of D.C. Republican. Methodist. Mason (Shriner). *Clubs:* Commercial (Canton); Academy (Sioux Falls, S.D.). *Home:* Canton, S.D.

HUMPHREY, Alexander Pope, lawyer; *b.* Louisville, Ky., Jan. 26, 1848; *s.* Edward Porter (D.D.) and Martha Ann (Pope) H.; A.B., Centre Coll., Danville, Ky., 1866; B.L., U. of Va., 1868; *m.* Mary Moss Churchill, Louisville, Apr. 3, 1879; children—Mrs. Edw. P. Mellon, Alexander Pope (killed in U.S. mil. service), Churchill, Mary Churchill. Admitted to bar, 1868, since in practice at Louisville; mem. firm Humphrey, Crawford & Middleton; cons. counsel Southern Ry. Co.; v.p. Ky. & Ind. Terminal R.R. Co. Trustee for endowment fund of U. of Va. Presbyn. Democrat. *Clubs:* Metropolitan (Washington); Pendennis, Country, River Valley (Ky.). *Home:* Glenview, Jefferson Co., Ky. *Office:* Inter-Southern Bldg., Louisville, Ky.

HUMPHREY, Arthur Luther, mfr.; *b.* Buffalo, N.Y., June 12, 1860; *s.* Arthur K. and Hulda (Orchett) H.; ed. high sch.; *m.* Jennie Field, of San Bernardino, Calif., Jan. 16, 1890. Farmer, later machinist's apprentice, advancing to supt. motive power. Served with U.P., S.P., A.T.&S.F., Colo. Midland, Colo. Southern, and C.&A. rys.; apptd. western mgr. Westinghouse Air Brake Co., 1903; gen. mgr. same co. at Pittsburgh, Pa., 1905, v.p. 1910, pres. since 1919; pres. Union Switch and Signal Co., Keystone Clay Products Co.; chmn. bd. Am. Brake Co., Locomotive Stoker Co., Massey Concrete Products Corpn., Westinghouse Union Battery Co., Nat. Brake & Electric Co., Safety Car Devices Co., First Nat. Bank (Swissvale, Pa.), Swissvale Trust Co.; dir. Am. Brake Shoe and Foundry Co., Chamber Commerce of Pittsburgh (ex-pres.), Chamber Commerce of U.S.A., East Pittsburgh and Wilmerding Coal Co., Employers' Assn. of Pittsburgh, Locomotive Booster Co., Witt-Humphrey Steel Co., First Nat. Bank (Pittsburgh). Peoples Savings & Trust Co. Mem. Colo. House of Rep. 2 terms, 1893-95 (speaker of House, 1895). Industrial Expert Ordnance Dept., U.S.A., World War. Mem. President's Conf. on Unemployment, Sept. 1921. Trustee U. of Pittsburgh, St. Margaret Memorial Hosp. Mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Engineers' Soc. Western Pa. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason (K.T., Shriner). *Clubs:* Duquesne, Pittsburgh Athletic; Engineers, Bankers (New York); Union League (Chicago). *Home:* 361 Maple Av., Edgewood, Pittsburgh. *Address:* Westinghouse Air Brake Co., Pittsburgh, Pa.

HUMPHREY, Caroline Louise. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

HUMPHREY, Charles Frederic, major-general; Sept. 2, 1844-June 4, 1926. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

HUMPHREY, Edward Frank, coll. prof., historian; *b.* at Winnebago, Minn., Apr. 22, 1878; *s.* John Gould and Louisa Maria (Hoyt) H.; A.B., U. of Minn., 1903; A.M., Columbia, 1909, Ph.D., 1912; student U. of Paris, France, 1910-11; *m.* Gertrude Warnock, of Princeton, Ind., Sept. 1, 1915; children—Mary Ann Ward, Christine Vera (dec.), John James (dec.), Gertrude Louisa. Supt. schs. Lake Benton, Minn, 1904-08; instr. history, Coll. City of N.Y., 1908-10, Columbia, 1911-15; Northam prof. history and polit. science, Trinity Coll., Conn., since 1915. Lecturer, New York Pub. Lecture Bur. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Polit. Science Assn., Acad. Polit. Science, Inst. of Politics, N.E. History Teachers' Assn., Conn. Hist. Soc., Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Alpha Epsilon, Acacia, S.A.R., Soc. Founders and Patriots America, Soc. of Mayflower Descendants in State of Conn. Republican. Conglist. Mason. *Author:* (thesis) Politics and Religion in the Days of Augustine, 1912; Nationalism and Religion in America, 1774 to 1789, 1924. Contbr. to H book for the Diplomatic History of Europe, and Africa, 1870-1914; also Am. Hist. Re Polit. Science Quarterly, The Nation, History T ers' Mag., etc. *Home:* 83 Tremont St., Har Conn.

HUMPHREY, George Colvin, anima bandman; *b.* Palmyra, Mich., Feb. 13, 187 George and Sarah Celestina (Colvin) H.; B.S., Agrl. Coll., E. Lansing, Mich., 1901; *m.* Eva of Holloway, Mich., June 25, 1902; child Carolyn Elizabeth, George Doty, Sarah Kath Successively instr., asst. prof., asso. prof. and animal husbandry, 1901—, also head of dep of Wis. Presbyn. Mem. Am. Breeders' Assn. Soc. Animal Nutrition, Alpha Zeta (Babcock C ter). Devotes spl. attention to dairy cattle imp ment and research problems. *Address:* 438 U sity Farm Pl., Madison, Wis.

HUMPHREY, Grace, author; *b.* Spring Ill., Sept. 3, 1882; *d.* J. Otis (U.S. judge) and Ellen (Scott) Humphrey; grad. high sch., Sp field, 1900; B.A., Wellesley, 1905; studied Chicago, 1907. Republican. Baptist. *Clubs:* and Brush, Wellesley (both of N.Y. City). A Illinois—the Story of the Prairie State, 1917; W in American History, 1919; Heroes of Liberty, Stories of the World's Holidays, 1923; The of the Marys, 1923; The Story of the Eliza 1924; The Story of the Johns, 1925; Under Trees, 1925; Children of Necessity, 1925; Story of The Williams, 1926; The Story of Catherines, 1927; Father Takes Us to New 1927; Father Takes Us to Boston, 1928. 725 S. Seventh St., Springfield, Ill. *Office:* 30th St., New York, N.Y.

HUMPHREY, Henry H., consulting e *b.* Coolville, O., June 23, 1862; *s.* Shepherd Emily (Cole) H.; A.B., Ohio U., Athens, O., A.M., 1886; M.S., Cornell U., 1886; *m.* Loui Richardson, of Sciotoville, O., Sept. 12, 1887; dren—William Richardson, Harry Edward, H Martha Blair, Arthur Cole, Mary Louise. U.S. Coast and Geod. Survey, summers, 1884, 8 employ Westinghouse, Church, Kerr & Co., 188 supt. Buffalo Electric Light & Power Co., Brush Electric Light Co., Buffalo, 1889-90; Edison Gen. Electric Co., Omaha and St. L 1891; St. Louis mgr. Gen. Electric Co., engr. and salesman St. Louis Electric Supply 1893, Laclede Power Co., St. Louis, 1894-95; firm Bryan & Humphrey, cons. engrs., 1896- cons. elec. and mech. engr., 1900-17; v.p. Flad-Humphrey Engring. Co., 1917-20; gen. elec. and mech. engr. since 1920. Designed el part of Imperial Electric Light, Heat & Power (St. Louis), complete plant of De Beers Explo Works (Cape Town, S. Africa), mech. and equipment Ry. Exchange Bldg. (St. Louis), Fellow Am. Inst. E.E.; mem. St. Louis Cons. Engrs., St. Louis Elec. Bd. of Trade, Soc. of St. Louis. Hosp. Saturday and Sunday Democrat. Methodist. Mason. *Clubs:* Engin Cornell, Circle, Amateur Athletic. Inventor patentee of fuel economizer for internal combus engines. *Home:* 5596 Bartmer Av. *Office:* Chemical Bldg., St. Louis, Mo.

HUMPHREY, Lewis Craig, editor; *b.* 28, 1875; now deceased. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

HUMPHREY, Marie E. Ives (Mrs. Will Brewster Humphrey). See Vol. 13 (1924-

HUMPHREY, Richard Lewis, enginee Marblehead, Mass., Oct. 19, 1869; *s.* Richard H and Caroline (Curtis) H.; A.B., Central High Phila., 1888, A.M., 1893; C.E., U. of Pa., 1891 Anna Kay Thompson, of Alexandria, Va., Apr 1904. With Phila. Municipal Testing Lab., 1 99; engr. and gen. mgr. Buckhorn Portland Ce Co., 1899-1903; consulting expert for Pa. R.R. and for other large corpns. Engr. in charge elective Portland Cement Exhibit and Model Te Lab. of Assn. Am. Portland Cement Mfrs. at Louis Expn., 1904; has served as cement and crete expert U.S. Geol. Survey; was mem. War dustries Bd. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E. Republi *Home:* Westtown, Pa. *Office:* Harrison B Philadelphia, Pa.

HUMPHREY, Seth King, author; *b.* bault, Minn., Aug. 5, 1864; *s.* David W. and laide W. (King) H.; grad. Faribault High Sch., 1 course in Mass. Inst. Tech., 1895-97; unmar Engaged in flour milling, 1881-89; invented Humphrey employes' elevator, 1886; engage

n investments, 1889-1912. *Clubs:* Pudding-Twentieth Century, City, Economic, Appala-Mountain (Boston); Cosmos (Washington, *Author:* The Indian Dispossessed, 1905; nd, 1917; The Racial Prospect, 1920; Loaf-rough the Pacific, 1927; also various mag. *Home:* 9 Pinckney St., Boston, Mass.

MPHREY, William Armine, surgeon, . X (1918-19).

MPHREY, William Brewster, clergy-See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

MPHREY, William E., congressman; *b.* mo, Montgomery Co., Ind., Mar. 31, 1862; on farm; grad. Wabash Coll., Ind., 1887. Ad-to bar, 1887; in practice at Crawfordsville, 1887-93; moved to Seattle, Wash., 1893. counsel, Seattle, 1893-1902; mem. 58th, 59th th Congresses (1903-09), Wash. at-large, and 64th Congresses (1909-17), 1st Dist.; re-practice at Seattle and Washington, D.C.; Speaker's Bur., Rep. Nat. Com., 1922; mem. Trade Comm. by apptmt. of President e, term 1925-31. Republican. *Home:* Seattle,

MPHREY, Zephine (Harriette), see e Humphrey Fahnestock.

MPHREYS, Albert Edmund, capital-n. 11, 1860-May 8, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-

MPHREYS, Alexander Crombie, coll. Mar. 30, 1851-Aug. 14, 1927. See Vol. 14 7).

MPHREYS, F(rancis) Landon, chap-thor; *b.* Auburn, N.Y., June 16, 1858; *s.* Dr. ck and Frances M. (Sperry) H.; A.M., St. 's Coll., 1883, Mus. Doc., 1888; S.T.D., Hob-l., 1894; LL.D., U. of Maryland, 1915; *m.* odd, of N.Y. City, Apr. 29, 1886; children—, Malcolm, George, David. Deacon, 1879, 1883, P.E. Ch.; asst. Ch. of Heavenly Rest, ork, 1879-81; rector Short Hills, N.J., 1883-center and in charge Cathedral of Incarna-arden City, L.I., 1885-90; canon Cathedral n the Divine, New York, 1900-06. Pres. reys Homœopathic Med. Co. Acting chaplain il. Acad., 1897; gen. sec. Ch. Univ. Bd. of , 1894-1900; sec. Parochial Fund, Diocese of ork, 1898. Chaplain Soc. of the Nazarene; plain Soc. of the Cincinnati since 1897; chap-val Order of U.S., Soc. of 1812, since 1895. teserves (U.S.S. Portsmouth); staff chaplain Reserve, rank comdr., since World War, also ndr. for service in the line, N.J. Militia, -Am. War; chaplain Soc. S.R. since 1899, plain for spl. service, U.S. Naval Res.; Soc. Colonial Wars; pres. Soc. of the ti in N.J.; mem. French Inst., Bibliophile r. Alliance Française, New York, 1916-21. Legion of Honor (France), 1921; medal Re-ance (France); Officer French Acad., dec-with palms. *Clubs:* Union League, New acht, Army and Navy, Aero, Bankers York); Morris County (N.J.) Country. The Evolution of Church Music, 1896; stery of the Passion, 1898; Men of Under-, 1897; Christmas Carols and Caroling, lerical Education, 1896; What We Owe e, 1915; Life and Times of David Hum-1917; Ce Que Nous Devoir a la France, ance and America (are our present negotia-thy of American traditions?), 1926. Con-ags. and newspapers. *Home:* New Canaan, nd Palm Beach, Fla. *Office:* 273 Lafayette York, N.Y.

PHREYS, Lester Warren, lawyer; *b.* e, Pa., May 20, 1883; *s.* Thomas Norris and (Yost) H.; student Oregon Agricultural vallis; LL.B., University of Oregon, 1908; urse University of Paris, France, 1919; *m.* e Bard, of Portland, Ore., Jan. 29, 1921; -Lester Warren, Richard Howard, Marian . Began law practice at Portland, 1909; Chamberlain, Thomas, Kraemer & Hum-915-19; U.S. atty. for Ore., by apptmt. Wilson, 1919-23; mem. firm Simon, Gearin, ys & Freed since 1925. Chairman Soldiers Commn. of Ore. Mem. 17th U.S. Inf., in s, 1900-03; entered O.T.C. May 12, 1917; apt., Aug. 15, 1917, and assigned to 91st F.; served in France, June 1918-June 1919; h Inf., Oct. 17, 1918; awarded Croix de elgian). Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Phi Delta Phi. Democrat. *Club:* University. *Home:* 571 Jackson St., Portland, Ore.

HUMPHREYS, Milton Wylie, university prof.; *b.* Greenbrier Co., Va. (now W.Va.), Sept. 15, 1844; *s.* Dr. Andrew Cavet and Mary McQuain (Hefner) H.; gunner C.S.A., 1862-65; A.M., Washington and Lee U., 1869; Ph.D., U. of Leipzig, 1874; LL.D., Vanderbilt and Washington and Lee univs.; *m.* Louise, *d.* Dr. Landon C. Garland, chancellor Vanderbilt U., 1877; children—Louise Garland, Annie Fulton, Mary Meredith, Jeannette Rose. Asso. prof. Latin and Greek, 1867-70, adj. prof. ancient langs., 1870-75, Washington and Lee (on leave of absence, 1872-74, in Europe); prof. Greek, Vanderbilt U., 1875-83; prof. Latin and Greek, U. of Tex., 1883-87; prof. Greek, U. of Va., 1887-1912; retired Sept. 15, 1912. Am. chief editor of Revue des Revues, appended to Revue de Philologie, Paris, 1878-88. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn. (v.p. 1880-82, pres. 1882-83). In artillery service invented indirect fire and discovered "terrestrial shift." Editor: (with notes) The Clouds, of Aristophanes, 1885; The Antigone, of Sophocles, 1891; Demosthenes, On The Crown, 1913. Author of many articles on philol. and other subjects in jours. and cyclos. U.S. and abroad. *Home:* University, Va.

HUMPHREYS, T(homas) Hadden, judge; *b.* Upshur Co., Tex., Sept. 20, 1865; *s.* John Thomas and Belle (Aldridge) H.; lit. course U. of Ark.; student law dept. U. of Va. (non-grad.); *m.* Beulah C. Böleführ, of Fayetteville, Ark., Sept. 10, 1890 (died Apr. 20, 1926). Practiced in Ft. Smith, Ark.; mem. Ark. Ho. of Rep., 1899-1901 (speaker of House, 1901); chancellor 11th Dist. of Ark., 1901-13; apptd. justice Supreme Court of Ark., Nov. 15, 1916; elected to same Court for term, 1927-34, inclusive. Was mem. mil. dept. U. of Ark. 4 yrs., advancing to adj. of battalion. Democrat. Presbyn. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., State Bar Assn. of Ark., Kappa Sigma. *Home:* 1424 Battery St., Little Rock, Ark.

HUMPHREYS, Walter, sec.-treas. Nat. Assn. of Wool Mfrs.; *b.* Dorchester, Boston, Mass., July 14, 1874; *s.* Dexter and Maria Townsend (Davis) H.; desc. Jonas Humphreys, the immigrant, 1634; grad. English High Sch., Boston; B.S. in Mech. Engring., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1897; *m.* Victoire Elizabeth Casgrain, of Evanston, Ill., July 18, 1906; children—James, George Casgrain, Marie Van Dyke, Henry Dexter. With various engring. firms until 1899; registrar Mass. Inst. Tech., 1902-22, asso. prof. 1920-22; mem. corpn. since 1923. Sec.-treas. Nat. Assn. of Wool Mfrs., 1922—; editor Quarterly Bull. of Nat. Assn. of Wool Mfrs., 1922—. Chmn. Brookline Sch. Com., 1916-25; trustee, sec. Brookline Pub. Library; dir., 1917; dir., sec., 1918—, Harvard Co-operative Soc. Mem. Am. Assn. Collegiate Registrars (ex-pres.), Asso. Alumni Secretaries (ex-treas.); mem. Alumni Assn. Mass. Inst. Tech. (sec.-treas. 1906-23), Delta Kappa Epsilon. Unitarian. Republican. *Club:* University. *Home:* 249 Clinton Rd., Brookline, Mass.

HUMPHREYS, William Jackson, physicist; *b.* Gap Mills, Monroe Co., W.Va., Feb. 3, 1862; *s.* Andrew Jackson and Eliza Ann (Eads) H.; A.B., Washington and Lee U., 1886, C.E. (valedictorian), 1888; U. of Va., 1888-89, grad. Sch. of Physics and Sch. of Chemistry, 1889; Johns Hopkins, 1894-97, fellow in physics, 1895-96, Ph.D., 1897; *m.* Margaret Gertrude Antrim, of Charlottesville, Va., Jan. 11, 1908. Prof. physics and mathematics, Miller Sch., Va., 1889-93; prof. physics and chemistry, Washington Coll., Md., 1893-94; instr. physics, U. of Va., 1897-1905; prof. meteorological physics, U.S. Weather Bur., July 1, 1905—; prof. meteorol. physics, George Washington U., 1911—. Dir. Research Sta., Mt. Weather, Va., 1905-08; mem. U.S. Naval Observatory's eclipse expdn. to Sumatra, 1901; sec. Physics of the Electron, Internat. Congress of Arts and Sciences, St. Louis, 1904. Asso. editor Jour. of Franklin Inst. Fellow Am. Phys. Soc., Astron. Soc. America, Seismol. Soc. America, A.A.A.S. (sec. sect. physics, 1912-16, mem. com. on policy, 1912—, v.p. and chmn. sect. B, 1917, gen. sec. since 1924); mem. Am. Math. Soc., Am. Meteorol. Soc. (v.p. 1920-23), Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, Am. Geophys. Union (sec. 1921-22; chmn. seismol. sect. 1922-24), Franklin Inst., Philos. Soc. Washington (pres. 1919), Washington Acad. Sciences (pres. 1922). *Club:* Cosmos. *Author:* Physics of the Air; Weather Proverbs and Paradoxes; Rain Making and Other Weather Vagaries; Fogs and Clouds; also numerous contbns. to tech. jours. *Address:* U.S. Weather Bureau, Washington, D.C.

HUMPHREYS, William Yerger, ex-congressman; *b.* Greenville, Miss., Sept. 9, 1890; *s.* Benjamin Grubb and Louise (Yerger) H.; ed. pub. schs. of Miss. and pvt. schs., Washington, D.C.; studied law George Washington U., 1911-14 (no degree); *m.* Clara Mai Nulsen, of Greenville, Miss., June 1, 1911; children—Wm. Yeager, Louise, Clara Mai. Began practice of law at Greenville, 1914; mem. Humphreys & Anderson; mem. 68th Congress (1923-25), 3d Miss. Dist. Served as 1st lt. C.W.S., World War. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Home:* Greenville, Miss.

HUMPHRISS, Charles H., sculptor; *b.* England, 1867; *s.* Charles and Fanny (Taylor) H.; *m.* Marie Pauline Mazzur, of N.Y. City. Exhibited at New York Acad. Design, Phila. Acad. Fine Arts, Internat. Fine Arts Exhbn., Buenos Aires and Santiago; medals or awards, Panama-P.I. Expn. etc. Prin. works: Indian's Appeal to Manitou; Indian Sun Dial; In the Enemy's Country (Indian equestrian); The Hunter (Indian); King Arthur (equestrian); etc. Mem. Nat. Sculpture Soc. *Home:* 8 Grove St., Pleasantville, N.Y. *Studio:* 214 E. 45th St., New York, N.Y.

HUN, John Gale, teacher; *b.* Albany, N.Y., Nov. 21, 1877; *s.* Edward Reynolds (M.D.) and Caroline (Gale) H.; A.B., Williams, 1899; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1903; *m.* Leslie Crawford, of Trebizond, Black Sea, June 26, 1906; children—Leslie C., Elizabeth G., Carolyn G. Teacher at Princeton U., 1903-14 (resigned); founder, 1914, and mgr. The Math Sch., Princeton, until 1917; headmaster Hun Sch., Princeton, since 1917. *Author:* (with C. R. MacInnes) Plane and Spherical Trigonometry, 1911. *Address:* Princeton, N.J.

HUNDLEY, Henry Rhodes, educator; *b.* Louisa Co., Va., Aug. 10, 1867; *s.* Rev. John W. and Virginia (Quarles) H.; B.A., Richmond Coll., 1888; M.A., Denison U., 1910; Crozer Theol. Sem., 1895; D.Sc., Bucknell U., 1900; *m.* Mabel Parker Lewis, of Upland, Pa., 1896; children—Henry Rhodes (dec.), John Walker, Bernard Lewis, William Thomas, Marion Lee. Teacher Johnston Inst., S.C., 1888-89; prin. high sch., Batesburg, S.C., 1889-92; master modern langs., Peddie Inst., Hightstown, N.J., 1895-1900; v.-prin., 1898-1900, prin. since 1900, Doane Acad., Granville, O. Trustee Ohio Bapt. Edn. Soc. since 1900, sec. since 1901. Mem. Ohio Schoolmasters' Club, S.A.R., Alpha Phi, Kappa Alpha, Phi Beta Kappa. Mason. *Home:* Granville, O.

HUNDLEY, John Trible Thomas, college pres.; *b.* Dunnsville, Va., Mar. 1, 1868; *s.* John Trible Thomas and Sarah Elizabeth (Garnett) H.; Transylvania Coll., Ky., 1885-87; A.B., Bethany (W.Va.) Coll., 1893; D.D., Washington and Lee U., 1922; *m.* Sue Fleet Walker, of Stevensville, Va., Oct. 27, 1897. Ordained ministry Disciples of Christ, 1893; pastor Rappahannock and Smyrna, Va., 1894-99, Gethsemane Ch., Hanover Co., Va., 1899-1905; acad. teacher, Dunnsville, Va., and preacher, 1905-08; pastor 1st Ch., Norfolk, Va., 1908-15; pres. Lynchburg Coll., since 1915. Mem. Nat. Bd. of Edn. of Disciples of Christ; mem. bd. dirs. Christian Pub. Co., St. Louis, Mo. Mem. A.A.A.S., Am. Hist. Assn., Southern Edn'l. Assn. Democrat. Rotarian. *Home:* Lynchburg, Va.

HUNEKE, William August, judge; *b.* Cincinnati, O., Aug. 12, 1864; *s.* John and Christina (Ringen) H.; A.B., Baldwin-Wallace College, Berea, O., 1886; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1888; *m.* Grace Crook, of Delaware, O., Dec. 28, 1899; children—Bradford (dec.), Helen Josselyn, John Sherwood. In practice at Spokane, Wash., 1890-1904, elected judge Superior Ct. of Wash., 6 terms, 1904-29. Republican. Methodist. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., State Bar Assn. *Club:* Elks. *Home:* 314 Park Pl., Spokane, Wash.

HUNGERFORD, Edward, author; *b.* Dexter, N.Y., Dec. 21, 1875; *s.* Charles Anson and Cora (Sill) H.; Williston Sem., Easthampton, Mass.; Syracuse U., 2 yrs.; *m.* Bertha R. von Rechenberg, of New York, Sept. 26, 1906; 1 dau., Adrienne Genevieve (Mrs. Alfred Boyce Devereoux). Began as reporter on staff of Rochester Herald, 1896; New York Sun, 1898-1904; editor Glens Falls (N.Y.) Times, 1904; press rep. Brooklyn Rapid Transit Co., 1904-11; advertising mgr. Wells-Fargo & Co. Express, 1912-18; dir. of publns., U. of Rochester, 1922-24; centenary dir. B.&O.R.R., since 1925; dir. Fair of The Iron Horse, Baltimore, Oct. 1927. Presbyn. Mem. Psi Upsilon. *Clubs:* Psi Upsilon, The Players (New York); Genesee Valley, Corner (Rochester). *Author:* The Williamsburgh Bridge,

1904; The Modern Railroad, 1911; Little Corky, 1912; Gertrude, 1913; Personality of American Cities, 1913; The Railroad Problem, 1917; Our Railroads Tomorrow, 1922; Planning Your Trip Abroad, 1923; The Copy Shop, 1925; The Story of the Public Utilities, 1927. Contbr. to mags. *Home:* 11 E. Chase St., Baltimore, Md.

HUNGERFORD, Herbert Barker, entomologist; *b.* Mahaska, Kan., Aug. 30, 1885; *s.* Artemus Manwarren and Bertha Estelle (Barker) H.; prep. edn. Kan. State Normal Sch., Emporia, Kan.; B.A., U. of Kan., 1911, M.A., 1913; Ph.D., Cornell U., 1918; *m.* Mary Frances Kenney, of Paola, Kan., Aug. 30, 1905; 1 dau., Helen Estelle. Prin. schs., Haddam, Kan., 1904-06; supt. schs., Enterprise, Kan., 1906-09; with U. of Kan. since 1911, successively as instr. entomology until 1913, asst. prof., 1913-17, asso. prof., 1917-20, prof. entomology, 1920-24; head dept. entomology since 1924, also state entomologist; mem. Kan. Entomol. Commn., 1924. Teacher summers, various univs., also biol. surveys. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Entomol. Soc. America, Am. Assn. Economic Entomologists, Am. Soc. Parasitologists, Ecol. Soc. America, Kan. Acad. Science, Kan. Hort. Soc., Sigma Xi, Phi Beta Kappa. Baptist. Mason. *Club:* Rotary (pres. 1924-25). *Author:* Biology and Ecology of Aquatic and Semi-Aquatic Hemiptera, 1919; Nepidæ of North America, 1924; also many papers dealing with water bugs. *Home:* Lawrence, Kan.

HUNN, John, ex-governor. See Vol. X (1918-19).

HUNNICUTT, Warren Towers, clergyman; *b.* Franklin Co., Ga., Sept. 19, 1862; *s.* Warren Towers and Fannie M. (Ash) H.; ed. Emory U. (non-grad.); D.D., U. of Ga., 1924; *m.* 2d, Beulah Irene Watkins, of Gainesville, Ga., Dec. 27, 1923; children of 1st marriage—Warren Paul, William Allen, Theodosia, Willard Towers. Ordained ministry M.E. Ch., S., 1894; pastor successively Payne Memorial Ch., Atlanta, Sam Jones Memorial Ch., Cartersville, Cedartown First Ch., St. Johns Ch., Atlanta, 1921-23 (all of Ga.); missionary sec. North Ga. Conf., 1924-27; presiding elder South Atlanta Dist. since 1927. Chmn. bd. trustees Wesleyan Christian Advocate. Democrat. Mason, Odd Fellow, K.P. *Home:* 1098 St. Augustine Pl. *Office:* Wesley Memorial Bldg., Atlanta, Ga.

HUNSAKER, Walter J., newspaper publisher; *b.* Keokuk, Ia., Sept. 19, 1857; *s.* George T. and Emeline (Coddington) H.; ed. pvt. and high schs. and Carthage Coll.; *m.* Alma Lyle Clarke of Creston, Ia., Oct. 21, 1885; 1 son, Jerome Clarke. Began newspaper work at Carthage, 1872; pub. Creston Republic, Daily Gazette, 1879-85; editorial writer Minneapolis Journal, 1885; night editor, 1885-87, mng. editor, 1888-92, Detroit Tribune; mng. editor Detroit Evening Journal, 1892-1902; editor and owner Saginaw Daily Courier-Herald, 1902-19; mem. Booth Pub. Co. Pres. Mich. Fish Commn., 1912-21. *Clubs:* Saginaw, Saginaw Country; Kinne Creek (Kinne). *Home:* Saginaw, Mich.

HUNT, Albert Clarence; *b.* Clarksville, Ark., July 30, 1888; *s.* William T. and Mattie (Rose) H.; grad. Mo. Mil. Acad., Mexico, Mo., 1906; LL.B., Vanderbilt U., 1909; *m.* Essie Joel Hayden, of Choteau, Mayes Co., Okla., Nov. 24, 1914; children—Elizabeth Hayden, Albert C., John W. Admitted to Okla. bar, 1909, and began practice at Wagoner; city atty., 1911-15; moved to Tulsa, 1917; dist. judge 21st Jud. Dist., Okla., 1921-25; asso. justice Supreme Court of Okla., term 1925-31. Mem. Am. and Okla. State bar assns., Phi Delta Phi. Democrat. Mem. M.E. Ch., S. Mason (32°, K.T., Shriner). *Clubs:* University, Oklahoma, Kiwanis (pres. 1921); University (Tulsa). *Home:* Tulsa, Okla. *Address:* State Capitol, Oklahoma City, Okla.

HUNT, Andrew Murray, consulting engr.; *b.* Sioux City, Ia., Aug. 12, 1859; *s.* Andrew Murray and Marion (Kent) H.; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1879; unmarried. Engr. officer on several vessels of U.S. Navy; was instr. mech. engring., Orchard Lake Mil. Acad., Mich., 1 yr.; mem. Naval Steel Inspn. Bd., having charge of chem. work of inspn. and started the chem. lab. at Mare Island Navy Yard; chief engr. of U.S. Fish Commn. steamer Albatross, 1893, and detailed as chief of the Dept. Mech. Arts, Mid-winter Fair, San Francisco; resigned from Navy, July 1894, and engaged as consulting engr. in San Francisco. Built 4 steamers in Alaska, 1897-98, for service on Yukon River; resumed practice, San Francisco, 1899; was consulting engr. for Claus Spreckels in erection of plant of Independent Elec. Light and Power Co., of which became gen. mgr., also gen. mgr. Independent Gas and Power Co.; consulting engr. many important constructions on Pacific Coast; removed to New York, 1915; now pres. Peyton Hunt Co., Inc., consulting engrs. Mem. Naval Consulting Bd., Sept. 4, 1915—; mem. ship protection gen. com. of U.S. Shipping Bd., 1917. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Soc. Naval Engrs. *Clubs:* Engineers' (San Francisco); St. Andrew's Golf (New York). *Office:* 350 Madison Av., New York, N.Y.

HUNT, Arthur Billings, baritone; *b.* Fargo, N.D., Feb. 2, 1890; *s.* Charles Joseph and Mary Electa (Perkins) H.; grad. Mechanic Arts High Sch., St. Paul, Minn., 1908; B.A., Macalester Coll., St. Paul, 1911; studied voice under masters; unmarried. Début in St. Paul, 1911; teacher of voice; lecture-recitalist at Brooklyn Inst. Arts and Sciences, 1922-24; toured in U.S., Can. and Great Britain, 1921-26; dir. music Greater New York Federation of Chs. since 1923; organizer of first radio choir, and radio singer WEAF, New York, since 1923. Teacher Y.M.C.A. war work sch., Silver Bay, Lake George, N.Y., 1917; building sec. Camp Upton Y.M.C.A., 1917; served 13 mos. overseas with Base Hosp. No. 37. Citation and medal, Brit. Gen. Hosp., Glasgow, Scotland. Mem. Dutch Ref. Ch. *Clubs:* New York Musicians (The Bohemians), Town Hall. Folksong editor of "Singing"; founder of Hunt Library of first editions of music. *Studio:* 96 Columbia Heights, Brooklyn, N.Y.

HUNT, Benjamin Weeks, banker; *b.* Chappaqua, West Chester Co., N.Y., May 18, 1847; *s.* Benjamin Weeks and Mary (Quinby) H.; ed. Mt. Kisco Acad., N.Y.; D.Sc., U. of Ga., 1922; *m.* Louise Prudden, of Eatonton, Ga., May 18, 1876. In banking business at Eatonton since 1891; pres. Middle Ga. Bank. Known as animal and plant breeder; original investigations in diseases of animals; created a cross-bred fig; an organizer Ga. Pasteur Inst.; mem. bd. dirs. Ga. Expt. Sta.; curator Eatonton Pub. Library. Mem. Ga. Bankers' Assn. (ex-pres.), Ga. State Hort. Soc. (ex-pres.), Am. Genetic Assn., Am. Jersey Cattle Club. Mem. Soc. of Friends. Mason. *Home:* Eatonton, Ga.

HUNT, Caroline Louisa, home economist; *b.* Aug. 23, 1865; died 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

HUNT, Charles Warren, retired civil engr. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

HUNT, Clara Whitehill, librarian; *b.* Utica, N.Y., 1871; *d.* Edwin and Mary (Brown) H.; grad. Utica Free Acad., 1889, N.Y. State Library Sch., Albany, 1898; unmarried. Pub. sch. prin., Utica, 1893-96; organized work with children in the Apprentices' Library, Phila., 1898, Newark (N.J.) Free Pub. Library, 1898-1902; supt. children's dept., Brooklyn Pub. Library, 1903—. Mem. American Library Assn., N.Y. Library Assn. Lecturer and contbr. to mags. on children's lit., library work with children, and related topics; compiler lists of children's books. *Author:* What Shall We Read to the Children? 1915; About Harriet, 1916; The Little House in the Woods, 1918; Peggy's Playhouses, 1924. *Address:* Public Library, Brooklyn, N.Y.

HUNT, Clyde Du Vernet, sculptor; *b.* Glasgow, Scotland, May 31, 1861; *s.* Col. Leavitt and Katherine L. (Jarvis) H.; student Mass. Inst. Tech., Harvard Law Sch. (non-grad.); unmarried. Exhibited sculpture and painting at Salon des Artistes Française (Paris), Royal Acad. (London); prin. works: marble statue, "Nirvana," Corcoran Gallery, Washington, D.C.; bronze boy, Met. Mus., New York. Served as capt., U.S.V., and maj. 27th U.S. Vol. Inf., Spanish-Am. War, 1898.*

HUNT, Edward Eyre; *b.* Bellwood, Neb., Aug. 1, 1885; *s.* Edward Cassilly and Juliet Sears (Davis) H.; A.B., Harvard, 1910; *m.* Virginia Lloyd, *d.* Hugh Francis Fox, of Greenwich, Conn., May 15, 1920; children—Edward Eyre, Virginia Lloyd. Sec. for apptmts. and asst. in English dept. Harvard, 1910-12; editorial staff American Mag., New York, 1912-14; war corr. in Europe, 1914; Am. del. of Commn. for Relief in Belgium in charge Province of Antwerp, 1914-16; dir. of Publs. of Am. Red Cross, Washington, D.C., Mar.-Sept. 1917; head of economic rehabilitation work of Red Cross in France, 1917-18; labor mgr. clothing industry, New York, 1920; mem. Com. on Elimination of Waste in Industry, Federated Am. Engring. Socs., 1920, apptd. by Herbert Hoover; sec. of Conf. on Unemployment called by Pres. Harding, 1921; sec. U.S. Coal Commn., 1922-23; American expert on scientific management, World Economic Conference, 1927. Member Phi Beta Kappa Fraternity, also v engineering socs. Decorated for war servi Belgium, France and Italy. *Clubs:* Harvard York), Town Hall (New York), Cosmos (Wa ton, D.C.). *Author:* Sir Orfeo, 1910; War Br Personal Narrative of the War and Relief in Be 1916; Haj, 1916; Tales from a Famished Land (with Herbert Hoover and others) Waste in Ind 1921; (with others) Business Cycles and Une ment, 1923; (with others) Seasonal Operation Construction Industries, 1924; Conferences, mittees, Conventions, And How to Run Them Editor: Scientific Management since Taylor, What the Coal Commission Found, 1925. R.F.D. 3, Springfield, Ohio; and Riverside, *Address:* 27 W. 44th St., New York, N.Y.

HUNT, Emory William, educator; *b.* Clarence, N.Y., Feb. 2, 1862; *s.* Rev. Harri and Caroline (Holmes) H.; A.B., U. of Roc 1884; grad. Crozer Theol. Sem., 1887; D.D., son, 1901; LL.D., U. of Rochester, 1902; *m.* tham, Mass., Elizabeth Olney, Aug. 24, Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1887; pastor Ashlan Ch., Toledo, 1887-1900, Clarendon St. Ch., E 1900-02; pres. Denison U., Granville, O., Jan June 1913; gen. sec. Am. Bapt. Foreign M Soc., Boston, June 1913-15; pastor First Ch., ton Center, Mass., 1915-19; pres. Buckne Lewisburg, Pa., June 1919—. Mem. Alpha Phi, Phi Beta Kappa. Pres. Northern Bapt. 1910-12. *Home:* University Av., Lewisburg,

HUNT, Ernest Leroi, surgeon; *b.* Abi Mass., Nov. 11, 1877; *s.* Washington and (Nickerson) H.; desc. Enoch Hunt, Newport 1638; student Mass. Coll. of Pharmacy, E 1894-95; M.D., Harvard, 1902; *m.* Isabel Gir Worcester, Mass., June 4, 1907; children— Ethel Dorothy, Mildred Elizabeth. Practi Worcester since 1903; asst. pathologist, and d surgery, City Hosp.; consulting surgeon Wo State Hosp., Holden Hosp., Louis Pasteur consulting urologist Fairlawn Hosp.; path U.S. Veterans' Hosp. 89. Med. mem. D Worcester, U.S. Selective Service; capt. U.S.A., active service, July 1918-Mar. 22, maj. med. sect. O.R.C., U.S.A.; asso. med. ex 11th Worcester Dist. Fellow Am. Coll. Sur A.M.A.; mem. Mass. Med. Soc., N.E. Surg. Mass. Medico-Legal Soc. (pres.). Republican. versalist. Mason, Odd Fellow. *Clubs:* Ecor Worcester Country. Contbr. to surg. jours. 20 Kenilworth Rd. *Address:* City Hospital, W ter, Mass.

HUNT, Frazier, war corr. See Vo (1924-25).*

HUNT, Frederick Salisbury, lawye West Bend, Wis., May 22, 1868; *s.* George Fre and Ann Eliza (Salisbury) H.; grad. high Menomonie, Wis.; LL.B., U. of Wis., 188 Alice Cynthia Hunt, of Newark Valley, N.Y., 21, 1895; children—Lewis Salisbury, George B Admitted to Wis. bar, 1888, and began pract West Bend; moved to Milwaukee, Wis., 1889; Milwaukee Dustless Brush Co. since 1907. Milwaukee Art Inst., Milwaukee Foundation. orated Officier de l'Instruction Publique (Fr Democrat. Conglist. *Club:* City (dir.; pres. 19). *Home:* 275 33d St. *Office:* 102 22 Milwaukee, Wis.

HUNT, George Edwin, clergyman; *b.* Mich., Mar. 15, 1866; *s.* Timothy Dwight Sarah (Nash) H.; B.A., Olivet (Mich.) Coll., student Union Theol. Sem., 1 yr.; D.D., C Coll., Waukesha, Wis., 1908; *m.* Mary Lulu T of Greenville, Mich., Oct. 22, 1890; child Richard N., Mrs. William Noble Clark, T. D Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1890; pastor s sively Harbor Springs, Mich., South Engle Chicago, Bethany Union, Chicago, Urbana, Ill., 1904, Christ Presbyn. Ch., Madison, Wis., 1904. Moderator Synod of Wis.; moderato trustee Presbytery of Madison. Pastor of l Presbyn. congregation in the state; tried for h and acquitted, 1924. *Home:* 1906 W. Law *Address:* 124 Wisconsin Av., Madison, Wis.

HUNT, George Wylie Paul, governor; Huntsville, Mo., Nov. 1, 1859; *s.* George Washi and Sarah Elizabeth (Yates) H.; ed. pub. and schs. about 8 yrs.; *m.* Duett Ellison, of E Ariz., Feb. 24, 1904. Ranchman on Salt R Ariz., 1881-91; became connected with Old D ion store, Globe, Ariz., 1891; sec. Old Dom Commercial Co., 1896, pres. and sec., 19

d mem. Ariz. legislature, 1893, reëlected, 1895; to Upper House, 1897, 1899, 1905, 07, 09 1905, 09); del. Dem. Nat. Conv., Kansas City, 900; pres. Constl. Conv., 1910; elected 1st tate of Ariz., Dec. 12, 1911; reëlected for 1915-19. Apptd. U.S. commr. of conciliation, to negotiate settlement of miners' strike in Exponent of prison reform; pres. Anti-Capital ment Soc. America, 1914—; apptd. E.E. and to Siam, Mar. 1920; resigned Oct. 1, 1921; gov. of Ariz., term 1923, 24, reëlected for term 26 and for term 1927, 28; elected chmn. Ariz. River Commn., 1927. Mem. S.A.R. Author s and addresses on humanitarian subjects. Phoenix, Ariz.

NT, Harriet Larned, educator; *b.* Fargo, 1893; *d.* William Edgar and Janet Barker ney) H.; A.B., Smith Coll., 1913; grad. study Wis., U. of Calif., Columbia; unmarried. Head ory dept., St. Timothy's Sch. for Girls, Catons- Md., 1917-18, 1919-20; head of history dept., rine Branson Sch., Ross, Calif., 1920-24; prin. Place Sch., Summit N.J., since 1924. Mem. Mistresses Assn. of the East, Nat. Assn. Prins. or Girls. Episcopalian. *Club:* Women's Uni- (New York). *Address:* Kent Place, Sum- .J.

NT, Harry Hampton, elec. engr.; *b.* se, Mass., Nov. 18, 1868; *s.* Harry and May n (Covel) H.; S.B. in E.E., Mass. Inst. Tech., *m.* Louisa Cleaves Sargent, of Portland, Me., , 1897; 1 dau., Helen. With Stone & Webster, since Mar. 26, 1900, admitted as mem. firm , 1920, v.p., May 26, 1920; chmn. bd. Va. ic & Power Co.; pres. Baton Rouge Electric olumbus Electric & Power Co.; dir. El Paso ic Co., Fla. Motor Lines, Inc., Galveston Elec- ., Galveston-Houston Electric Ry. Co., Gulf Utilities Co., N.E. Water Power Assn., Tampa ic Co., etc. Mem. Am. Electric Ry. Assn., lectric Light Assn., Mass. Charitable Mechan- sn., Mass. Hort. Soc., Am. Remount Assn., n. Racing Union, Bostonian Soc., Boston er Commerce. *Clubs:* Union, Exchange, rsity, Engineers, Commodore, Bear Hill Golf n); Duxbury (Mass.) Yacht; Recess, Morgan (New York). *Home:* Melrose, Mass. *Office:* leral St., Boston, Mass.

NT, Henry Thomas, lawyer; *b.* Cincin- ., Apr. 29, 1878; *s.* Samuel Pancoast and a (Trotter) H.; A.B., Yale, 1900; LL.B., Cin- Law Sch., 1903; *m.* Thomasa Haydock, of nati, Oct. 18, 1906; children—Barbara, Henry a, Samuel; *m.* 2d, Eleanor Mix, *d.* Dr. Abel elps, of N.Y. City, Sept. 22, 1925; 1 son, . Admitted to Ohio bar, 1903; mem. firm , Hunt & Swiger. Mem. exec. com. Citizens devoted to elimination of nat. issues from nati affairs; mem. Ohio Ho. of Rep., 1906, 07; in securing elective reforms; pros. atty. Ham- o., 1908-11; mayor of Cincinnati, 1912-14; mem. bd. trustees Cincinnati Southern Ry. by city), Feb. 1915. Episcopalian. Attended C., Ft. Benjamin Harrison, Ind., 1917; 1st lt., Inf., N.A., Aug. 15, 1917, capt., Dec. 7; maj., May 1918; A.E.F., Sept. 24, 1918- , 1919; mem. War Dept. Claims Bd., Mar. 28, ug. 1919; mem. War Dept. Bd. Contract Ad- nt, Washington, D.C., Aug. 26, 1919-Apr. 15, mem. R.R. Labor Board, Apr. 15, 1920-Apr. 21. *Home:* 176 Sullivan St. *Office:* 225 ray, New York, N.Y.

NT, James Gallaway, clergyman, edu- *b.* Cambridge, N.Y., Aug. 9, 1870; *s.* John and Mary Angeline (Gallaway) H.; grad. idge Washington Acad., Cambridge, 1888; Monmouth (Ill.) Coll., 1893, D.D., 1906; grad. ny (now Pittsburgh) Theol. Sem., 1897; ad. work, Princeton, 1918; *m.* Florida Patti- Monmouth, Ill., Aug. 17, 1897; children— Wishart, Arthur Alvan, Robert Cushman, egus, Mary Josephine (dec.), Howard Patti- rdained ministry U.P. Ch., 1897; missionary pt, 1897-1917; prof. N.T. exegesis and lit. in Sem., at Cairo, 1908-17; in office of Bd. of Missions, Phila., 1919-20; prof. dept. of s and comparative religion, Pittsburgh Theol. 1920-26; pastor McNaugher Memorial Ch.; ept. of missions and comparative religion, f Wooster 1926-27; pastor of First Presbyn. t. Vernon, O., since May, 1927. Teacher of le at summer confs. and community Bible Republican. *Author:* Foreign Missions Hand- book, 1920; also numerous articles in religious mags. *Home:* 106 N. Gay St., Mt. Vernon, O.

HUNT, James Ramsay, M.D.; *b.* Phila., Pa., 1874; *s.* William R. and Eva (Ramsay) H.; M.D., U. of Pa., 1893; Vienna, Berlin and Paris; *m.* Alice St. John Nolan, of Chicago, Sept. 26, 1908; children —James Ramsay, Alice St. John. Asso. prof. nervous diseases, Columbia, 1910-15; clin. prof. nervous diseases, Columbia, 1924; consulting neurologist N.Y. Neurol. Inst., Psychiatric Inst., the Babies', N.Y. Eye and Ear, and New York hosps., and Letchworth Village for Mental Defectives; consulting Psychiatrist to Lying-In Hosp. and Randall's Island institutions. Consulting neuro-pathologist to Craig Colony for epileptics. Mem. Assn. Am. Physicians, Am. Neurol. Assn. (ex-pres.), N.Y. Neurol. Soc. (ex-pres.), Am. Psycho-Pathol. Association, N.Y. Psychiatric Society, A.M.A. Lt. Colonel, Medical Corps, U.S.A., World War; consultant in neuro-psychiatry with A.E.F. *Clubs:* Century, Union. Teacher, investigator, and author of numerous contributions to med. lit., The Geniculate Ganglion Syndrome, Hunt's Hand Atrophy, The Pallidal System, Dyssynergia, Cerebellaris, Myoclonica, The Static and Kinetic Systems of Motility, etc. *Home:* 46 W. 55th St., New York, N.Y.

HUNT, James Winford, clergyman, educator; *b.* Kaw Agency, Ind. Ty., July 9, 1875; *s.* William (Govt. physician) and Elizabeth (Pruitt) H.; grad. Central Plains Acad., Estacado, Tex., 1893; D.D., Central Coll., Fayette, Mo., 1927; *m.* Mary Anthony, of Dumas, Tex., 1906; children—Anthony, Elizabeth, Julian, Margaret, David Glenn. Circuit rider 1903-06; ordained ministry M.E. Ch., S., 1906; pastor successively Dumas, Channing Dalhart, Snyder, St. Paul's Ch., Abilene, Tex., until 1916; pres. Stamford (Tex.) Coll., 1916-18; again pastor St. Paul's Ch., 1918-21; founder and pres. McMurry Coll., Abilene, since 1921. Mason. *Club:* Lions. Democrat. *Home:* Abilene, Tex.

HUNT, Leigh S. J.; *s.* Franklyn Leigh and Martha Long Leigh H.; *m.* Jessie Noble. Engaged in edn'l. work and became pres. State Agrl. Coll. of Ia., at Ames, Ia., continuing until 1885; entered business career at Seattle, Wash., 1886, as owner and editor Seattle Post-Intelligencer; later organized the Oriental Consolidated Mines, Korea, and developed properties on an extensive scale; introduced cotton growing in the Anglo-Egyptian Soudan. Republican. *Clubs:* The Links (New York), St. James (London). *Address:* care The Links, New York, N.Y.

HUNT, Levi Clarence, clergyman, educator; *b.* Seitzland, York Co., Pa., July 30, 1873; *s.* Levi Warner and Elizabeth (Nace) H.; A.B., Dickinson Coll., 1897, A.M., 1899 (D.D., 1916); B.D., Drew Theol. Sem., 1904; post-grad. work same, 1904-05, with lecture course, Columbia; *m.* Anna L. Frey, of Marietta, Lancaster Co., Pa., Sept. 6, 1905. Teacher pub. schs., 1890-92; prof. mathematics, Albright Coll., Myerstown, Pa., 1898-1901; ordained United Evang. ministry, 1899; pastor Columbia, Pa., 1897-98, M.E. Ch., Centerport, L.I., N.Y., 1901-04, Grace Ch., Reading, Pa., 1905-09, Germantown, 1909-13, Bangor, 1913-16; pres. Albright Coll., 1915-23; pastor Bethany United Evangelical Ch., Allentown, Pa., 1923-26; First Ch., Reading, Pa., 1926—. Mem. Pa. State Edn'l. Assn., Sigma Alpha Epsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. *Home:* 129 S. 8th St., Reading, Pa.

HUNT, Livingston, naval officer; *b.* New Orleans, La., Nov. 3, 1859; *s.* William Henry and Elizabeth Augusta (Ridgely) H.; prep. edn., Hopkins Grammar Sch., New Haven, Conn.; student Harvard 1 yr., class of '81; *m.* Catharine Howland, of N.Y. City, July 7, 1892; 1 son, Livingston. Apptd. by President Arthur to Pay Corps, U.S. Navy, Oct. 1881; on U.S.S. New Orleans, Spanish-Am. War; promoted through grades to rank of rear adm. (by selection), July 7, 1921; retired June 1, 1923. *Clubs:* Clam Bake (Newport, R.I.); Army and Navy (New York). *Home:* 80 Catherine St., Newport, R.I.

HUNT, Marion Palmer, clergyman; *b.* nr. Williamsburg, Mo., July 1, 1860; *s.* William Beard and Jane Nicholson (Palmer) H.; student William Jewell Coll., Liberty, Mo., 1886, Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem., Louisville, Ky., 1895; D.D., Okla. Bapt. Coll., Blackwell, Okla., 1904; *m.* Effie Ann Newman, of Kansas City, Mo., Oct. 26, 1886; children—Lillian Edna (Mrs. Arthur Pierce Bryant), Mary Ruth, Rogers Comer; also 4 died in infancy. Ordained ministry Bapt. Ch., 1885; pastor in Mo. until 1893, 22d and Walnut Street Ch., Louisville, Ky., 1894-1900, 1905-10, 1913-14, First Bapt. Ch., Fort Collins, Colo., 1911-13 First Bapt. Ch., Fayetteville, Ark., 1914-16, West Broadway Bapt. Ch., Louisville, Ky., 1917-21; now pastor 18th St. Bapt. Ch., Louisville, Ky. Led movement for building Ky. Bapt. Hosp. ($640,000), of which is trustee and sec. bd.; western sec. Southern Baptist Conv., 1903-05; exec. sec. Churchmen's Federation of Louisville, 1922-23, Ky. Anti-Race Track Gambling Commn., 1922-26; mem. hosp. commn. Southern Bapt. Conv. Democrat. Mason, Odd Fellow. *Author:* Christian Science Versus the Bible, 1914; also (brochures) Is There Any Harm in Dancing?; The Hell of the Bible and the Harm of the Card Table; Is a Lie Ever Justifiable?; The Ideal Layman for the Home Church. *Home:* 824 Cecil Av., Louisville, Ky.

HUNT, Myron, architect; *b.* Sunderland, Mass., Feb. 27, 1868; *s.* Myron A. and Hannah (Miller) H.; ed. Northwestern Univ., Chicago, 1888-90; Mass. Inst. Tech., 1890-92; Boston and Chicago architects' offices, 1892-94; in Europe, 1894-96; *m.* Harriette Boardman, of St. Paul and Phila., May 30, 1894 (died Oct. 27, 1913); children—William (dec.), Charles, Harriet, Hubbard, Robert; *m.* 2d, Virginia Pease, of San Diego and Pasadena, Calif., July 3, 1915. Practiced in Chicago 5 years; moved to Los Angeles, 1903; partner in Los Angeles for 5 yrs., with Elmer Grey; alone, 1908-20; partner with H. C. Chambers, firm name Myron Hunt and H. C. Chambers. Architect for Occidental Coll., Los Angeles, and three other coll. groups; H. E. Huntington, and Pasadena pub. library bldgs.; First Congl. Church, Riverside; County National Bank and San Marcos Building, Santa Barbara; Los Angeles Ambassador and six other hotels; Pasadena, Riverside, Redlands and Upland hospitals; residences, including their landscaping. Member California State Board of Architecture. Fellow A.I.A. (dir.); mem. So. Calif. chapter A.I.A. (ex-pres.), Sigma Chi. *Clubs:* University (Los Angeles and Pasadena); Valley Hunt, Overland, Flintridge (Pasadena); California (Los Angeles); San Gabriel Golf; Surf and Sand (Hermosa Beach). *Home:* 200 N. Grand Av., Pasadena. *Office:* Hibernian Bldg., Los Angeles, Calif.

HUNT, Percival, prof. English; *b.* Cedar Falls, Ia., Jan. 9, 1878; *s.* Henry Clay and Helen Marr (Garrison) H.; unmarried. Fellow in English, U. of Ia.; asso. prof., same, acting head of dept., 1916-19; prof. and head dept. of English, U. of Pittsburgh, since Sept. 1922. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Soc. for Promotion Engring. Edn., English-Speaking Union, Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Sigma Rho, Sigma Chi. Republican. *Clubs:* Faculty, Pittsburgh Athletic Assn. *Author:* The Contemporary Novel, 1924; An Outline of Composition, 1925; Student Themes, 1925. *Home:* Pittsburgh Athletic Association, Pittsburgh, Pa.

HUNT, Ralph Hudson, M.D.; *b.* Camden, Me., Dec. 9, 1869; *s.* Abel and Evelina (Knight) H.; A.B., Bowdoin, 1891, A.M., 1893; M.D., Med. Sch. of Me. (Bowdoin), 1894; *m.* May Williams, of East Orange, N.J., June 6, 1903; 1 dau., May Hayward. Began practice, Portland, Me., 1894; removed to East Orange, N.J., 1899; attending phys., Orange Memorial Hosp., and phys.-in-chief to tuberculosis dispensary of same; mem. East Orange Bd. of Health, 1907—; pres. Essex Co. Mosquito Extermination Comm. Hosp. steward, Essex Troop, 1st Troop, N.G.N.J., 1905-09; commd. capt., Med. R.C., May 15, 1917; Med. O.T.C., Camp Greenleaf, Ft. Oglethorpe, Ga., Aug. 2, 1917; maj., M.C.U.S.A., Jan. 15, 1918; lt. col., May 2, 1919; regtl. surgeon 22d Cav. to Nov. 20, 1917, 80th F.A. to June 20, 1919; overseas service, Aug. 22, 1918-June 20, 1919; pres. med. bd., Camp Merritt, N.J., to Sept. 12, 1919. Unitarian. Mem. A.M.A., N.J. State Med. Soc., Essex Co. Med. Soc. (sec. 1906-13), Practitioners' Soc. of the Oranges, Am. Assn. Study and Prevention Tuberculosis, Am. Pub. Health Assn., N.J. State Sanitary Assn., William Pierson Library Assn., Phi Beta Kappa, Psi Upsilon; fellow Am. Coll. Phys. Mason (K.T.). *Home:* 29 Harrison St., East Orange, N.J.

HUNT, Ralph Leslie, educator; *b.* East Pittston, Me., May 15, 1880; *s.* Henry Washburn and Emma Louise (Thompson) H.; grad. high sch., Gardiner, Me., 1899; A.B., Bates Coll., Lewiston, Me., 1903; *m.* Sadie McCullough, of Calais, Me., June 19, 1912; 1 dau., Elizabeth Louise. Instr. in science, high sch., Calais, 1903; prin. same, 1904-06; prin. Dawson County High Sch., Glendive, Mont., 1906-20; prof. physics, U. of Mont., summer 1917; prin. high sch., Caribou, Me., 1920-21; asst. mgr. Range Div., Edison Electric Appliance Co., Chicago, Ill., 1921-22; prin. Hebron (Me.) Acad.

since 1922. Mem. N.E.A., Me. Teachers' Assn., Me. Prins'. Assn. Republican. Mason. *Home:* Hebron, Me.

HUNT, Ralph Waldo Emerson, piano dealer; *b.* Portland, Me., Jan. 4, 1884; *s.* Enoch Warren and Sarah Frances (Neal) H.; grad. Portland High Sch., Westbrook Sem.; student Tufts Coll., 1904; *m.* Agnes Mildred Snow, of Cornish, Me., Sept. 3, 1907; children—Emerson Snow, Enoch Warren, Wm. Alfred, Priscilla Ruth and Ralph Waldo Emerson. Manager of Chickering & Sons, Portland, Maine, and Trefether-Evergreen Improvement Assn. Prominent in war activities; mem. State Com. Near East Relief, etc. Mem. nat. trade service com. of Music Industries Chamber Commerce; mem. Portland Chamber Commerce (v.p. 1916-18), Nat. Assn. Music Mchts., N.E. Music Trade Assn., etc. Organizer and past nat. pres. Universalist Comrades; mem. Nat. Laymen's Com. of Universalist Ch., Universalist Hist. Soc., Me. Hist. Soc., Ferry Beach Park Assn. (life), Me. Charitable Mechanics Assn. Licensed lay preacher Universalist Ch.; clk. 1st Universalist Ch., Portland; trustee Universalist Pub. House. Trustee Westbrook Sem.; dir. Portland Boys' Club, Y.M.C.A. Mem. Delta Upsilon. Democrat. Odd Fellow, Elk. *Clubs:* Kotzschmar, Portland Yacht, Delta Upsilon, of New York. *Home:* 8 Woodbury St., South Portland. *Address:* 21 Forest Av., Portland, Me.

HUNT, Reid, pharmacologist; *b.* Martinsville, O., Apr. 20, 1870; *s.* Milton L. and Sarah E. (Wright) H.; A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1891, Ph.D., 1896; student U. of Bonn, Germany; M.D., U. of Md., 1896, Sc.D., 1925; student Ehrlich's Institut, Frankfort, 1902-04; *m.* Mary Lillie, *d.* Hannis Taylor, Dec. 12, 1908. Tutor in physiology, Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1896-98; asso. and asso. prof. pharmacology, Johns Hopkins, 1898-1903; chief of div. and prof. pharmacology, U.S. Pub. Health Service, 1904-13; prof. pharmacology, Med. Dept. Harvard U., 1913—; visiting prof. Peking-Union Med. Coll., 1923. Mem. Permanent Standards Com. of League of Nations. Fellow Am. Acad. of Arts and Sciences; mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences, Assn. Am. Physicians, Am. Physiol. Soc., Am. Soc. Pharmacology and Exptl. Therapeutics, A.M.A., Am. Chem. Soc., etc. Pres. U.S. Pharmacopeia, 1920-30. Contbr. to Am. and European med. jours. and govt. publs. Joint-Author: Non-Alkaloidal Organic Poisons, in Vol. II of Peterson, Haines and Webster's Text-Book of Legal Medicine and Toxicology, 1923; Studies in Experimental Alcoholism, 1907; Studies on the Thyroid (with A. Seidell), 1909; Effects of Various Diets upon Resistance to Poisons, 1910; Effects of Derivatives of Choline and Analogous Compounds, 1911. Contbr. to Heffter's Handbuch der Exper. Pharmakologie, 1923. *Home:* 382 Commonwealth Av., Boston.

HUNT, Richard Howland, architect; *b.* Paris, France, Mar. 14, 1862; *s.* Richard Morris and Catharine C. H.; ed. Mass. Inst. Tech. and École des Beaux Arts, Paris; *m.* Pearl, *d.* Francis D. Carley; children—Richard Carley, Frank Carley, Jonathan; *m.* 2d, Margaret Livingston Watrous, *d.* S. Otis Livingston, 1891. From small sketch left by his father (a distinguished architect) completed new wing for Met. Mus. of Art; was architect Quintard Hall and Hoffman Hall, U. of the South; Kissam Hall, Vanderbilt U.; etc. Fellow A.I.A.; mem. New York Chapter A.I.A. (ex-pres.), Archtl. League of New York (ex-pres.), Nat. Sculpture Soc. (v.p.), Municipal Art Soc. (pres.). *Address:* 345 W. 88th St., New York, N.Y.

HUNT, Rockwell Dennis, university dean; *b.* Sacramento, Calif., Feb. 3, 1868; *s.* Dennis Rockwell and Nancy Ann (Zumwalt) H.; Ph.B., Napa (Calif.) Coll., 1890, A.M., 1892; grad. Calif. Sch. of Elocution and Oratory, 1892; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1895; *m.* Nancy Seavy Stuart, of Oakdale, Calif., July 24, 1895; children—Paul Adams, Lloyd Freeman, Rockwell Dennis (dec.), Clarence Stuart. Prof. history, Napa Coll., 1891-93; prof. history and polit. science, U. of the Pacific, 1895-1902; prin. San José High Sch., 1902-08; head of dept. economics since 1908, sec. of Grad. Council, 1910-19, chmn. since 1919, dean of Grad. Sch. since 1920, dean of Coll. of Commerce and Business Administration, 1921-24, U. of Southern Calif. Prof. history Pacific Grove Summer Sch., 1900; lecturer Stanford, 1898; prof. economics U. of Calif., summer, 1910. A founder and fellow Pacific Geog. Soc. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Hist. Assn., Nat. Economic League, Hist. Soc. Southern Calif., Calif. Acad. Social Sciences, X Club, Skull and Dagger, Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Kappa Phi, Beta Gamma Sigma, Pi Gamma Mu. *Club:* City. *Author:* Genesis of California's First Constitution; California the Golden; California, an American Commonwealth. Contbr. on econ. and hist. subjects to journals and reviews. Editor, California and Californians, Commerce Journal, 1921-25. *Home:* 5143 Brynhurst Av., Los Angeles, Calif.

HUNT, Seth Bliss, v.p., dir. Standard Oil Co. (N.J.); *b.* N.Y. City, Dec. 18, 1871; *s.* Seth Bliss and Lucy Bartlett (Thompson) H.; grad. St. Paul's Sch., Concord, N.H., 1889; *m.* Elisabeth Hamlin, of Buffalo, N.Y., Apr. 25, 1900. Entered employ of Standard Oil Co., 1894; v.p. Standard Oil Co. (N.J.) since 1919. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Union, New York Athletic. *Home:* 925 Park Av. *Office:* 26 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

HUNT, Sumner P., architect; *b.* at Brooklyn, N.Y., May 8, 1865; *s.* Stephen P. and Harriet (Conkling) H.; ed. pvt. schs.; studied architecture in office of Clarence B. Cutler, of Troy, N.Y., and N.Y. City; *m.* Mary Hancock Chapman, of Cincinnati, O., Jan. 21, 1892; 1 dau., Louise. Settled in Los Angeles, Calif., 1889; now mem. Hunt & Burns; architect of the South West Museum, Los Angeles Country Club, Wilshire Country Club, Automobile Club, Ebell Club, Los Angeles Tennis Club, Roosevelt High School, Alhambra High Sch., Robert Louis Stevenson Junior High Sch., also many residences, etc., in Los Angeles. Mem. Am. Inst. Architects (ex-pres. Southern Calif. Chapter); ex-pres. City Planning Comm. of Los Angeles. *Clubs:* California, Los Angeles Country, Sunset. *Home:* 2645 Severance St. *Office:* Laughlin Bldg., Los Angeles, Calif.

HUNT, Theodore Whitefield, university prof.; *b.* Metuchen, N.J., Feb. 19, 1844; *s.* Holloway W. and Henrietta (Mundy) H.; A.B., Princeton, 1865; Union Theol. Sem., 1866-68; grad. Princeton Theol. Sem., 1869; hon. Ph.D., Lafayette, 1880; Litt.D., Rutgers, 1890; tutor English, Princeton, 1868-71; studied U. of Berlin, 1871-72; *m.* Sarah Cooper Reeve, of Camden, N.J., June 29, 1882. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1878; adj. prof. rhetoric and English lang., 1873-81, professor English language and literature, 1881-1918, and since emeritus professor, Princeton. *Author:* Principles of Written Discourse, 1884; English Prose and Prose Writers, 1887; Studies in Literature and Style, 1890; Ethical Teachings in Old English Literature, 1894; American Meditative Lyrics, 1896; English Meditative Lyrics, 1899; Literature—Its Principles and Problems, 1906; English Literary Miscellany, 1914; Timely Topics, 1921. *Home:* Princeton, N.J.

HUNT, Thomas Forsyth, agriculturist; Jan. 1, 1862-Apr. 26, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

HUNT, Walter Frederick, prof. petrology; *b.* Cincinnati, O., Sept. 6, 1882; *s.* Henry William and Ida (Balser) H.; A.B., U. of Mich., 1904, A.M., 1905, Ph.D., 1915; *m.* Stella T. Edwards, of Ann Arbor, Mich., June 3, 1909; children—Marjorie Louise, Frederick William. With U. of Mich., since 1906, successively instr., asso. prof., 1918-22, prof. petrology since 1922. Fellow Geol. Soc. America, Mineral Soc. America, A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Assn. Univ. Professors, Sigma Xi, Gamma Alpha, Alpha Chi Rho Fraternity. Republican. Conglist. *Author:* Tables for Determination of Minerals (with E. H. Kraus), 1911; Mineralogy—An Introduction to the Study of Minerals and Crystals (with same), 1920. Editor: The American Mineralogist since 1922; abstractor for Chemical Abstracts. *Home:* 1030 Baldwin Av., Ann Arbor, Mich.

HUNT, Walter Reid, church official; *b.* Camden, Me., Nov. 15, 1867; *s.* Abel and Evelina (Knight) H.; A.B., Bowdoin Coll., 1890, D.D., 1925; S.T.B., Harvard Div. Sch., 1894; *m.* Alice Winslow, of Boston; Mass., July 25, 1901. Ordained Unitarian ministry, 1894; pastor successively Duxbury, Mass., Ellsworth, Me., and Orange, N.J., until 1922; gen. field sec. Am. Unitarian Assn., since 1924; and sec. Commn. on Survey of same since 1926. Vol. chaplain Camp Upton, N.Y., 1917-18; capt., serving under Am. Red Cross, Debarkation Hosp. No. 1, Ellis Island, N.Y., 1918-19. Pres. Children's Aid Soc., Orange; an organizer and ex-pres. Orange Ministerial Assn.; trustee Orange Free Library; mem. Unitarian Ministerial Assn., N.E.Soc. (Orange), Psi Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. Mason (K.T.). *Clubs:* Clergy, Essex County Country. *Home:* 425 Central Av., Orange, N.J. *Office:* 285 Madison Av., New York, N.Y.

HUNT, Westley Marshall, M.D.; *b.* Auburn, Me., Sept. 1, 1888; *s.* Edward Everett and Ellen Matilda (Anderson) H.; B.S., Dartmouth, 1[illegible] M.D., 1913; grad. St. Luke's Hosp. and Sta[illegible] Island Hosp., N.Y. City; post-grad. study, Vie[illegible] *m.* Emily H. Callaway, of N.Y. City, Feb. 27, 1[illegible] Instr. New York U. and Bellevue Med. Coll., 1[illegible] 22, lecturer, 1922-25, prof. otology since 1[illegible] dir. dept. laryngology, Fifth Av. Hosp., since 1[illegible] asso. attending laryngologist and asst. atten[illegible] otologist, St. Luke's Hosp., since 1920; cons[illegible] laryngologist, Staten Island Hosp., since 1[illegible] bronchoscopist St. Mark's Hosp. since 1928; [illegible] 33 E. 68th St., Inc. Served as lt. S.G., U.S.N.[illegible] and maj. U.S.M.C., comdg. head surgery opera[illegible] team, France, 1917-18. Fellow Am. Coll. Surge[illegible] New York Acad. Medicine (sec. laryngol. sect., 19[illegible] mem. A.M.A., Am. Laryngol., Rhinol. and [illegible] Soc., Clin. Research Soc. (pres. 1924), Harvey [illegible] New York Bronchoscopic Club (sec. 1927), Stomatological Assn., Alpha Kappa Kappa, Gamma Delta. Republican. Conglist. [illegible] University, Dartmouth, Phi Gamma Delta ([illegible] York); Westchester-Biltmore Country, Larchm[illegible] Yacht. *Home:* 471 Park Av. *Office:* 33 E. 68th [illegible] New York, N.Y.

HUNT, William Chamberlin, statistic[illegible] See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

HUNT, William Henry, judge; *b.* New [illegible] leans, Nov. 5, 1857; *s.* William H. (sec. of the Na[illegible] and Elizabeth Augusta (Ridgely) H.; ed. Hop[illegible] Grammar Sch., New Haven, Conn.; entered Y[illegible] class of 1878; ill health prevented graduation; [illegible] A.M., Yale, 1896; *m.* Gertrude Upshur, of Brook[illegible] Aug. 31, 1882; children—Elizabeth, William [illegible] Helen Upshur, Gertrude Livingston. Collecto[illegible] customs, Mont. and Ida., 1881-85; atty.-gen. [illegible] Mont., 1885-87; mem. Mont. Consti. Conv., 18[illegible] mem. legislature, 1889; dist. judge, 1st Jud. D[illegible] 1889-94; justice Supreme Court of Mont., 18[illegible] 1900; sec. Porto Rico, May 1900-Aug. 1901, g[illegible] Aug., 1901-July 4, 1904; U.S. dist. judge, Dist[illegible] Mont., 1904-10; asso. judge U.S. Ct. of Cust[illegible] Appeals, Jan. 1910-Feb. 1911; apptd. U.S. cir[illegible] judge, Dec. 1910. *Address:* U.S. Court, San F[illegible] cisco, Calif.

HUNT, William Henry, consular service [illegible] Nashville, Tenn., June 28, 1869; *s.* William H. H[illegible] and Sofia Larkins (Hunt) H.; prep. edn., Lawre[illegible] Acad., Groton, Mass.; student Williams Coll.; [illegible] Ida Alexander Gibbs, of Oberlin, O., Apr. 14, 1[illegible] Clk. in Am. Consulate, Tamatave, Madagas[illegible] 1898-99; vice consul, same, 1899-1901, cor[illegible] 1901-06; consul, Etienne, France, 1906-27, Gua[illegible] loupe, W.I., since 1927. Conglist. *Club:* Ro[illegible] International. *Address:* American Consul[illegible] Guadaloupe, W.I.

HUNTER, Aaron Burtis, school prin.[illegible] Vol. XI (1920-21).

HUNTER, Alexander Stuart, college p[illegible] died July 31, 1926. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

HUNTER, Alfred M., army officer. See [illegible] XI (1920-21).

HUNTER, Allan Armstrong, clergyman[illegible] Toronto, Can., Mar. 31, 1893; *s.* Rev. Will[illegible] Armstrong and Eliza (Chambers) H.; brought [illegible] U.S., 1901; A.B., Princeton, 1916; A.M., Columb[illegible] 1925; student Union Theol. Sem., 1920-22, 1923[illegible] *m.* Elizabeth Walker, of Los Angeles, Calif., July [illegible] 1923; 1 dau., Elizabeth Moore. Teacher, Ass[illegible] Coll., Egypt, 1916-18; ordained ministry Presb[illegible] Ch., 1923; acting pastor Ch. of the Messiah, [illegible] Angeles, Calif., 1923; pastor Union Ch., Palis[illegible] N.J., 1924-25; teacher, Nat. Normal U., Pek[illegible] China, 1926; pastor Mt. Hollywood Commun[illegible] Ch., Los Angeles, Calif., since 1926. Served w[illegible] Palestine unit Am. Red Cross, 1918-19. *Auth[illegible]* Youth's Adventure, 1925. Contbr. to Cent[illegible] Forum, etc. *Home:* 4609 Prospect Av., Los Ange[illegible] Calif.

HUNTER, Arthur, actuary; *b.* Edinbur[illegible] Scotland, June 29, 1869; *s.* Robertson and J[illegible] (Mitchell) H.; ed. George Watson's Coll., Ed[illegible] burgh; LL.D., Edinburgh U.; *m.* E. May Borst[illegible] Phila., Oct. 16, 1894 (died Aug. 20, 1925); 1 d[illegible] Virginia Calderwood (Mrs. Lewis E. Kimb[illegible] Came to U.S., 1892; actuary New York Life [illegible] Co., 1904-18, chief actuary, 1918-26, 3d v.p. [illegible] chief actuary 1926—. Chmn. Medico-Actuarial [illegible] American-Canadian Mortality Investigation. [illegible] pointed mem. com. to report on U.S. Govt. p[illegible] for pensions, family allowances and ins. for offic[illegible] and men of army and navy, July 1917; app[illegible] chmn. advisory bd. Div. Mil. and Naval [illegible] of Bur. of War Risk Ins., Nov. 26, 1917. Chi[illegible]

m. Am. Red Cross, 1917-18. Dir. Montclair us. Corr. mem. Inst. of Actuaries of Eng., ice, of Switzerland; mem. ins. com. Y.M.C.A., War. Fellow Actuarial Soc. America (pres. 3), Am. Inst. Actuaries, Faculty of Actuaries land; hon. mem. Assn. of Life Ins. Med. Dirs.; Pi Gamma Mu. Unitarian; sr. trustee of Church, Montclair, N.J. *Club:* Nat. Arts. livered numerous addresses to actuarial socs. entific bodies on subjects such as: Is Cancer tary? Heart Murmurs, Their Influence on ity; Can Insurance Experience be Applied to en Life? Life Insurance and Drinking Habits; Pressure, What Affects It? etc. *Home:* 124 Rd., Montclair, N.J. *Office:* 346 Broadway, ork, N.Y.

NTER, Dard; *b.* Steubenville, O., Nov. 29, s. William Henry and Harriet (Rosemond) H.; t Ohio State U.; grad. Graphische Lehr und hs-Anstalt, Vienna; also studied Kunst- e Schule, Vienna, and at Royal Tech. Coll., n, Eng.; *m.* Helen Edith Cornell, of Williams- Pa., Mar. 24, 1908; children—Dard, Cornell . Art dir. The Roycroft Shop, East Aurora, 1903-10. Settled on farm in N.Y. State, 1913; to Chillicothe, O., 1919. Makes the paper for editions of books issued by himself; designs, nd sets the type, prints on hand press, and he books. Published The Etching of Figures, The Etching of Contemporary Life, 1917, both Chicago Soc. of Etchers—said to have been st books in the history of printing produced by the efforts of one man. *Author:* The Book-making, 1915; Primitive Papermaking, Compiler: Hand-made Paper and Its Water- (a bibliography), 1916; A History and Bibli- y of Marbled Papers, 1921; Old Paper- , 1923; The Literature of Paper-making, Handmade Paper-making, 1925. Translator Bibliographie de la Papeterie (by Dumercy), Contbr. to mags. on printing, type-making, making and watermarking. *Home:* The ain House, Chillicothe, O.

NTER, Edward, army officer. See Vol. 20-21).

NTER, Fred Heaton, mayor; *b.* Dexter, ne 7, 1869; s. Dr. Andrew Oliver and Eliza n) H.; grad. East High Sch., Des Moines, Capital City Commercial Coll., 1889; spl. U. of Calif. and Ia. State Coll.; *m.* Mary Ankeny, of Des Moines, Dec. 24, 1892; n—Leland Ankeny, Josephine (Mrs. Harvey s Ray), Rollin Valentine Ankeny. Began es Moines Register, 1887, then in adv. and iness; was founder, and mgr. Inter-State Ry. o.; promoter Kansas City and southwest ion for C.,R.I.&P.R.R.; was receiver, gen. mgr. Minneapolis & Northern Inter- y. Co.; auditor and mgr. South Des Moines o., 1916-20; organizer, with others, Old Bldg. Corpn., 1920; v.p. Inter-State Business Accident Assn. Mem. Ia. Ho. of Rep., ; mem. Bd. of Supervisors, Polk Co., 1922- yor Des Moines, since 1926. Dir. Des Moines Boy Scouts of America; mem. Des Moines er Commerce. Republican. Unitarian. (32°, Shriner), Woodman. *Clubs:* Kiwanis, nes Automobile. *Home:* 4233 Pleasant St. City Hall, Des Moines, Ia.

NTER, Frederick Maurice, school supt.; nah, Mo., Mar. 24, 1879; s. Theodore F. and M. (Tatlock) H.; grad. high sch., Blue Kan., 1895, A.B., U. of Neb., 1905 (Phi ppa); mem. Intercollegiate debating teams, 3; A.M., Columbia, 1919; Ed. D., U. of 925; *m.* Emma Estelle Schreiber, of Omaha, children—Arthur Francis, Maurice Harold. wn schs., 1905-11; prof. agrl. edn. and prin. eb. Sch. of Agr., 1911-12; supt. city schs., 1912-17; supt. schs., Oakland, Calif., since Lecturer summer sessions, Teachers Coll. bia) 1918-19, inter-session and summer ses- U. of Calif., 1923, 24, 25. Pres. N.E.A., ; chmn. Com. of 100 of N.E.A. for investiga- teacher tenure in U.S., 1923—; mem. bd. lif. State Teachers' Assn. Mem. Curriculum State Dept. of Edn. of Calif., 1927. Re- n. Conglist. Mason (Shriner), Elk, Moose. n. *Author:* Teacher Tenure Legislation in ted States (pub. by N.E.A.); also numerous pers. *Office:* City Hall, Oakland, Calif.

TER, George King, army officer. See (1922-23).

HUNTER, George Leland, author; May 8, 1867-Oct. 30, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

HUNTER, George McPherson, clergyman, author; *b.* Glasgow, Scotland, Sept. 19, 1869; *s.* James and Elizabeth H.; ed. Engring. Sch., and Glasgow U.; grad. New Brunswick Theol. Sem., 1901; *m.* Madeline Norman, of Toronto, Can., 1904; children—Norman M., J. Stewart, Betty (dec.), Marjorie. Came to U.S., 1899, naturalized citizen, 1908; ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1901; pastor Rochelle Park, N.J., 1901-04; gen. sec. Am. Seaman's Friend Soc., 1904-14; editor of Presbyterian Banner, Pittsburgh. Mem. Am. Soc. Marine Engrs., Alpha Sigma. Republican. Mason. *Author:* Morning Faces, 1918; When I Was a Boy in Scotland, 1919; Gardens of Green, 1920. Contbr. articles on sociology, religion and sea life, also adventure tales, to mags. Has traveled in all countries of the world. *Office:* Magee Bldg., Pittsburgh, Pa.

HUNTER, George William, biologist; *b.* Mamaroneck, N.Y., Apr. 7, 1873; *s.* George William and Emma Louise (Cartwright) H.; A.B., Williams, 1895, A.M., 1896; fellow in zoology, U. of Chicago, 1896-98; post-grad. work and lecturer in methods of teaching nature study and biology, N.Y. Univ., 1907-14, Ph.D., 1918; *m.* Emily Isabel Jobbins, of N.Y. City, June 19, 1899; children—George William, III, Cartwright, Francis Robert. Head Dept. of Biology, DeWitt Clinton High Sch., N.Y. City, 1906-19; prof. biology, Carleton Coll., 1919-20; prof. biology, Knox Coll., 1920-26; prof. at Pomona Coll., Claremont, Calif., since 1926. Assistant Marine Biol. Lab., Woods Hole, Mass., summers, 1900-10. Edul. dir., Washington dist., War Work Council Y.M.C.A., 1918-19. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. N.E.A., Am. Inst. Social Scicnce, Ill. State Acad. Sciences, Am. Zoöl. Soc. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Kiwanis, Galesburg, Soangetaha Country, Theta Delta Chi. *Author:* Laboratory Manual of Biology (with M. C. Valentine), 1903; Elements of Biology, 1907; Essentials of Biology, 1911, 23; A Civic Biology, 1914; Laboratory Problems in Civic Biology, 1916; History of Y.M.C.A. War Work of the Washington District, 1919; Civic Science in the Home; Civic Science in the Community (with W. G. Whitman), 1921; Civic Science, 1922; New Essentials of Biology, 1923; Laboratory Problems in Civic Science, 1923. *Address:* Claremont, Calif.

HUNTER, Graham Chambers, clergyman; *b.* Toronto, Can., Dec. 5, 1882; *s.* William Armstrong and Eliza (Chambers) H.; A.B., Princeton University, 1904; B.D., Union Theological Seminary, 1909; A.M., Columbia, 1909; D.D., Occidental Coll., 1925; *m.* Louise Holden, of Newark, N.J., Oct. 19, 1911. Instr., Mills Inst., Honolulu, H.T., 1904-06; Presbyn. minister, Laramie, Wyo., 1909-11, Ch. of the Covenant, New York, 1914-24, Fullerton, Calif., 1924—. Mem. 7th Regt., N.G.N.Y., 1911-16. Mem. Am. Red Cross, Palestine Unit, 1918-19; asso. sec. Universal Christian Conf. on Life and Work, Stockholm, 1925; mem. Commn. to Rumania on Rights of Religious Minorities, 1927. *Home:* Fullerton, Calif.

HUNTER, Hiram Tyram, educator; *b.* Mars Hill, N.C., Mar. 26, 1883; *s.* James Hardy and Martha Caroline (Bradley) H.; grad. Mars Hill Coll., 1908; B.A., Wake Forest Coll., 1912; M.A., Teachers Coll. (Columbia University), 1917; Ed. M., Harvard, 1922; *m.* Glen Weaver, of Weaverville, N.C., Aug. 7, 1912; children—Marthalou, Lucy Jane, Elizabeth Ann. Pres. Southside Institute, Chase City, Va., 1912-14; head department of English, Woman's Coll., Richmond, Va., 1914-16; associate professor edn. and head dept. of edn. Southern Meth. U., Dallas, Tex., 1917-19; prof. edn., Baylor Coll., 1919-20; prof. edn. and dir. Summer Sch., Wake Forest Coll., 1920-23; pres. Cullowhee (N.C.) State Normal Sch. since 1923; asst. to Dean Holmes, Grad. Sch. of Edn., Harvard, at Summer Sch., 1922. Mem. N.E.A., N.C. Edn. Assn., Phi Delta Kappa (Harvard), Pi Gamma Mu. Democrat. Baptist. *Home:* Cullowhee, N.C.

HUNTER, James Boyd, clergyman, editor; *b.* Irvine, Ayrshire, Scotland, Apr. 5, 1863; *s.* Peter Carmichael and Mary Masson (Boyd) H.; came with parents to U.S., 1867; A.B., Princeton, 1889, A.M., 1892; grad. Union Theol. Sem., 1892; *m.* Harriet Condit Leake, of N.Y. City, Oct. 4, 1892; children—James Boyd, Paul Rutherfurd. Ordained ministry Presbyn. Ch., U.S.A., 1892, Ref. Ch. in America, 1898; pastor N.Y. City, 1892-1908, Jersey City, 1909-23; lit. editor The Church Economist, 1896-99; editor The Christian Intelligencer and Mission Field since 1920. Republican. Mason. *Club:* Caledonian. *Home:* River Edge, N.J. *Office:* 25 E. 22d St., New York, N.Y.

HUNTER, Joel, certified pub. accountant. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

HUNTER, John, mechanical engr.; *b.* Girvan, Scotland, Aug. 11, 1866; *s.* John and Elizabeth (Templeton) H.; ed. Ayr Acad., and Hawthorne Acad., London; *m.* Minnie L. Templeton, of Detroit, Mich., Jan. 18, 1899. Apprentice in mech. engring., Ayr, 1881-86; sea-going engr., 1886-95; sr. 1st asst. engr. steamship St. Louis, Am. Line, New York, 1895-98; chief engr. steamship St. Paul, 1898-1905; chief engr. Union Electric Light & Power Co., St. Louis, 1905-17; chief engr. Heine Boiler Co., 1921-24; now consulting engr., specializing in combustion and smoke abatement. Chief engr. with rank of lt. on steamship St. Paul, under Capt. Sigsbee, during Spanish-Am. War, May-Sept. 1898; awarded 3 medals. Apptd. rep. of Emergency Fleet Corpn., Nov. 10, 1917, in charge building 150 5,000-ton vessels, Newark Bay, N.J.; naval constr., Standard Shipbuilding Corpn., Shooters Island, N.Y., Jan. 1918—. Mem. jury of awards, San Francisco Expn., 1915. Mem. Am. Soc. M.E. (v.p.), Nat. Electric Light Assn., Uniform Boiler Law Soc.; past pres. Engr. Club, Caledonian Soc. Republican. Presbyn. Mason (32°, Shriner). *Clubs:* Circle, St. Louis Ry., Caledonian Soc., Engineers. Mem. Prime Movers Com. *Home:* 331 S. Gore Av., Webster Groves, Mo. *Office:* Merchants-Laclede Bldg., St. Louis, Mo.

HUNTER, Oscar Benwood, M.D., educator, pathologist; *b.* Cherrydale, Va., Jan. 31, 1888; *s.* Montgomery and Lillian Theresa (Edmonston) H.; M.D., George Washington U., 1912, A.B., 1916, A.M., 1917; *m.* Sidney Sophia Pearson, of Newington, Va., Dec. 26, 1913; children—Oscar Benwood, Frances Elizabeth, Mary Ellen, Margaret Pearson. Instr. in anatomy, George Washington U., 1912, prof. histology and embryology, 1913-16, prof. bacteriology and pathology, since 1916, acting dean Dental Sch., 1918, asst. dean Med. Sch. since 1918; pathologist George Washington U. Hosp. and Dispensary; cons. pathologist, Sibley Memorial Hosp. and Montgomery County Gen. Hosp.; prof. bacteriology and pathology, Central Training Sch. for Nurses; lecturer, Kober Foundation, Georgetown U., 1926. Major Med. R.C. Fellow Am. Coll. Physicians; sec. Washington Med. Bldg. Corpn., Columbia Med. Bldg. Corpn. Mem. A.M.A., Am. Assn. Anatomists, Am. Soc. Bacteriologists, Am. Therapeutic Soc., A.A.A.S., Southern Med. Assn., Tri-State Med. Soc., Galen-Hippocrates Soc., Med. Soc. D.C. (pres. 1928), Washington Med. Surg. Soc., George Washington U. Med. Soc. (pres. 1918-19), Alpha Kappa Kappa. Republican. Catholic. *Clubs:* University, City, Congressional, Kiwanis. Contbr. to Am. Jour. Obstetrics, Bur. Pub. Personnel Studies, Jour. A.M.A., Jour. Lab. and Clin. Medicine, etc. *Home:* 31 E. Oxford St., Chevy Chase, Md.

HUNTER, (Wiles) Robert, sociologist; *b.* Terre Haute, Ind., Apr. 10, 1874; *s.* W. R. and Caroline (Fouts) H.; A.B., Ind. U., 1896; *m.* Caroline M. Phelps Stokes, of Noroton, Conn., May 23, 1903; children—Robert, Phelps Stokes, Caroline Phelps, Helen Louisa (dec.). Organizing sec., Chicago Bur. of Charities, 1896-1902; chmn. investigating com. City Homes Assn.; supt. Municipal Lodging House; mem. Small Parks Com., resident Hull House, 1899-1902, all of Chicago; resident Toynbee Hall, London, summer 1899, and other English settlements; head-worker Univ. Settlement, New York, 1902-03; chmn. New York Child Labor Com., 1902-06. Pres. Berkeley Commn. of Public Charities, 1921. Candidate for gov. of Conn., 1910. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Social Reform (pres. 1905), City (N.Y.), Claremont Country, Faculty, Berkeley Golf, Cypress Point, Peninsula. *Author:* Tenement Conditions in Chicago, 1901; Poverty, 1904; Socialists at Work, 1908; Violence and the Labor Movement, 1914; Labor in Politics, 1915; Why We Fail as Christians, 1919; The Links, 1926. Lecturer Economics and English, U. of Calif., 1918-22. *Home:* Casita del Cazador, Pebble Beach, Calif.

HUNTER, Rudolph Melville, consulting engineer. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

HUNTER, Samuel John, entomologist; *b.* Ireland, Nov. 11, 1866; *s.* Rev. James and Rebecca (Davison) H.; removed with parents to Iowa in infancy; A.B., A.M., U. of Kan., 1893; grad. student, Cornell U., 1896; investigator Marine Biol. Lab., 1901-02; *m.* Lida W. Campbell, of Atchison, Kan.,

June 16, 1897; 1 dau., Geneva (Mrs. John N. Monteith). Prin. Columbus (Kan.) High Sch., 1890-91, Atchison County High Sch., 1893-96; absent on leave, 1894, to visit zoöl. laboratories of Europe; asst. prof. entomology, 1896-99, asso. prof., 1899, asso. prof. comparative zoölogy and entomology, 1901, head dept. entomology, 1902, prof., 1906, curator entomol. collections, 1909, U. of Kan. State entomologist; mem. Kan. State Entomol. Commn., 1907, 24; collaborator Federal Bur. Entomology; mem. Nat. Com. on Unification of State and Federal Hort. Inspection Legislation. Mem. Kan. Council for Defense, World War. Pres. Eastern Kan. Teachers' Assn., 1894-95; mem. Am. Assn. Econ. Entomologists, Kan. Acad. Science, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi; fellow A.A.A.S., Am. Entomol. Soc. *Author:* Elementary Studies in Insect Life, 1902; An Account of Kansas Coccidæ and Their Hosts, 1903; Morphology of Artificial Parthenogenesis, 1904; Insect Parthenogenesis, 1906; Problems in Parthenogenetic Parasites, Pathogenic Parasites, 1911; etc. Chmn. Science Bull. editorial com., 1916-24. Owner (49 acres) and developer West Hills Dist., Lawrence. City forester. *Club:* Country. *Home:* 1145 W. Campus Rd., Lawrence, Kan.

HUNTER, Stanley Armstrong, clergyman; *b.* Orangeville, Ont., Aug. 23, 1888; *s.* Rev. William Armstrong and Lizzie (Chambers) H.; student Denver U., 1905-06; A.B., Princeton, 1910; A.M., Columbia, 1914; grad. Union Theol. Sem., 1916; D.D., Occidental Coll., Los Angeles, 1925; *m.* Elizabeth, *d.* Harold Peirce, of Haverford, Pa., Mar. 21, 1918; children—Stanley Armstrong (dec.), William Armstrong III, Charlotte (dec.), Converse P. Prof. English and philosophy, Ewing Christian Coll., Allahabad, India, 1910-12; asst. pastor Central Presbyn. Ch., New York, 1913, Bryn Mawr, Pa., 1914-15; ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1914; pastor Ch. of Pilgrims, Brooklyn, N.Y., 1916; pastor North Church, Pittsburgh, 1916-24, St. John's Presbyterian Church, Berkeley, California, 1924—. Secretary Western Pa. Com. Near East Relief, 1917-24. Mem. Bd. of Temperance and Moral Welfare Presbyn. Ch. Religious work dir. Y.M.C.A., League Island Navy Yard, June-Sept. 1918; mem. Charities Commn. City of Berkeley; mem. Chamber of Commerce. Moderator Presbytery of San Francisco. *Clubs:* Princeton Terrace, Kiwanis, Faculty. *Home:* 2901 Benvenue. *Address:* St. John's Presbyterian Church, Berkeley, Calif.

HUNTER, Thomas, educator. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

HUNTER, Walter Samuel, psychologist; *b.* Decatur, Ill., Mar. 22, 1889; *s.* George and Ida (Weakley) H.; student Polytechnic Coll., Ft. Worth, Tex., 1905-08; A.B., U. of Tex., 1910; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1912; married; children—Thayer, Helen. Instr. philosophy, 1912-14, adj. prof. psychology, 1914-16, U. of Tex.; prof. psychology, U. of Kan., 1916-25; G. Stanley Hall, prof. genetic psychology, Clark U., since 1925. Visiting prof., summers, Tulane U., 1915, State U. of Ia., 1920, U. of Chicago, 1923, U. Calif. at Los Angeles, 1926, Northwestern U., 1927, Harvard, 1st semester, 1927-28. Served as 1st lieutenant, later captain, Sanitary Corps, Psychology Div., U.S.A., Sept. 8, 1917-Dec. 16, 1918. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Psychol. Assn. (council, 1921-23), Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi; mem. div. anthropology and psychology, Nat. Research Council, 1926-29. *Author:* Studies in Animal Behavior, Space Perception, Social and Theoretical Psychology; General Psychology, 1919, 1923. Asso. editor Psychol. Bull., 1916-24, Jour. Animal Behavior, 1914-20, Jour. Comparative Psychology, 1921—; editor Comparative Psychol. Monographs, 1922—, Psychol. Index, 1925—, Psychol. Abstracts, 1927—. *Home:* 171 Woodland St., Worcester, Mass.

HUNTER, William Boyd, lawyer, economist; *b.* Ponca, Neb., Apr. 1, 1876; *s.* William Hugh and Annie (Armstrong) H.; B.Sc., U. of Neb., 1897, A.M., 1898; unmarried. Statistical expert, Bur. of Census, 1900-04, and in charge of div. of methods and results, 1903-04; economist in charge investigations of monopolies, restraint of trade, and unfair methods of competition, Bur. of Corpns. (now Federal Trade Commn.), 1904-13; practiced law at Chicago, Feb. 1913-14, at San Francisco, Aug. 1914-20, chiefly public utility law and the anti-trust acts; atty.-examiner, hearing railroad-rate cases, and sr. atty., trying railroad-valuation cases, Interstate Commerce Commn., Aug. 1920-26; spl. atty. Bur. of Internal Revenue since Jan. 1926. Republican. *Address:* P.O. Box 1440, Washington, D.C.

HUNTING, Fred Stanley, electrical engr.; *b.* East Templeton, Mass., Sept. 30, 1867; *s.* William and Mary (Day) H.; B.Sc., Worcester (Mass.) Poly. Inst., 1888; *m.* Harriett A. Sawyer, of East Templeton, Mass., May 1, 1889 (died June 26, 1904); children—Ralph William, Lawrence Stratton, Harold Stanley; *m.* 2d, Elma P. Balthis, of Chicago, June 10, 1907; 1 son, William Fred. Became draughtsman Ft. Wayne Electric Light Co., Oct. 8, 1888, later asst. to M. M. M. Slattery, chief elec. engr. for the co.; apptd., Sept. 1893, chief constrn. engr. Ft. Wayne Electric Co., which was later succeeded by Ft. Wayne Electric Corpn.; became treas. and sales mgr. Ft. Wayne Electric Works, May 1899, v.p. and treas., 1910; gen. mgr. Ft. Wayne Electric Works of Gen. Electric Co., June 1, 1911, and gen. mgr. Ft. Wayne Works of General Electric Co., Jan. 1, 1916-July 1, 1922; pres. Robbins & Myers Co., Springfield, O., 1922-27, chmn. bd. since 1927. Dir. Lincoln Nat. Life Ins. Co. Republican. Presbyn. Fellow Am. Inst. E.E. Mason (33°). *Clubs:* Commerical, Country (Springfield), Union (Cleveland). *Home:* 918 N. Fountain Av., Springfield, Ohio.

HUNTING, Gardner, author; *b.* Kilbourn City, Wis., Sept. 2, 1872; *s.* George Field and Frances A. (Maynard) H.; ed. Alma (Mich.) Coll.; *m.* Edyth M. Jenney, of Ann Arbor, Mich., Apr. 18, 1900. Reporter and editorial writer, Saginaw (Mich.) Evening News, 1897-1902; advertiser and solicitor for periodicals, Chicago, 1902-06; asso. editor Technical World, 1906-Dec. 1911; editor People's Magazine, New York, 1912-15; entered motion picture field, 1915; with Famous Players-Lasky Corpn., 1916; asst. supervising dir., Lasky Studio, Los Angeles, 1918; supervising dir. Famous Players Studio, New York, 1918-21; independent writing since June 1921. Mem. Authors' League America. *Author:* (play) The Senator's Vindication, prod. Chicago, 1906; (juveniles) Witter Whitehead's Own Story, 1909; The Silver Canoe, 1909; The Cave of the Bottomless Pool, 1909; A Hand in the Game (novel), 1911; Young Rival Inventors, 1915; Sandsy's Pal, 1915; Sandsy Himself, 1917; Touchdown and After, 1920; Their Friendly Enemy, 1921; Sandsy Puts It Over, 1924; The Vicarion, 1926. Contbr. to mags. *Address:* care Harper & Bros., 49 E. 33d St., New York, N.Y.

HUNTING, Walter Judson, supt. schools; *b.* Jasper Co., Ia., Feb. 11, 1874; *s.* Ambrose L. and Addie E. (Mason) H.; A.B., U. of Neb., 1901; studied summer session, U. of Calif.; *m.* Harriet A. Dinsmore, of Hebron, Neb., July 7, 1903; children—Alden Dinsmore, Walter Ambrose, Gordon Mason. Prin. pub. schs., Ohiowa, Neb., 1901-04, North Platte, 1904-06; supt. schs., Carson City, Nev., 1907-18; supt. pub. instrn., State of Nevada, 1919-26, inclusive. Baptist. Reorganized the basis of sch. finances in Nev.; author of Nev. sch. apportionment law of 1917. *Home:* Lovelock, Nev.

HUNTINGTON, Albert Tracy, librarian. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).*

HUNTINGTON, Anna Hyatt (Mrs. Archer M. Huntington), sculptor; *b.* Cambridge, Mass., Mar. 10, 1876; *d.* late Alpheus and Audella (Beebe) Hyatt; ed. pvt. sch. the Misses Smith, Cambridge, Mass., Art Students' League, New York; pupil of H. A. McNeil and Gutzon Borglum; *m.* Archer M. Huntington, 1923. Works: small bronzes, Metropolitan, Carnegie, Cleveland, San Francisco, San Diego, Calif., and Edinburgh museums; lions, Dayton, O.; memorial piece, Lancaster, N.H.; Joan of Arc, N.Y. City, Gloucester, Mass., San Francisco, and Blois, France; Joan of Arc, Cathedral St. John the Divine, New York; El Cid, N.Y. City and Seville, Spain; Diana, New Orleans, Austin (Tex.) and Cambridge (Mass.). Hon. mention, Paris Salon, 1910; silver medal, San Francisco Expn., 1915; purple rosette, French Govt., 1915; Rodin gold medal, Philadelphia, 1917; Saltus gold medal, 1920 and 1922. N.A.; mem. Nat. Sculpture Soc., Federation of Arts. Chevalier Legion of Honor (France), 1922. *Address:* 1 E. 89th St., New York, N.Y.

HUNTINGTON, Archer Milton, author; *b.* New York, Mar. 10, 1870; *s.* Collis P. H.; pvt. edn. in New York and Spain; hon. A.M., Yale, 1897, Harvard, 1904; Litt.D., Columbia, 1907; LL.D., Kenyon Coll., 1920, U. of Madrid; *m.* London, Helen Manchester Gates, Aug. 6, 1895; *m.* 2d, Anna Vaughn Hyatt, Mar. 10, 1923. Mem. Am. Geog. Soc. (council), Am. Numismatic Soc. (hon. pres.), Am. Federation of Arts (v.p.), New York Chamber Commerce, Am. Acad. Arts and Letters, Phi Beta Kappa; corr. mem. Royal Spanish Acad., acads. of history, and of San Fernando, Ateneo of Ma- founder and pres. Hispanic Soc. America; tr Am. Mus. Natural History, N.Y. Hist. Soc., stituto Valencia de Don Juan, Casa del Greco, de Cervantes. Knight Comdr. Order of Alfi XII, Carlos III, etc. *Clubs:* Fencers', New Yacht, New York Athletic, Automobile Clu America, Grolier, Nat. Arts, Authors', City, Univ., India House, Columbia Univ., Harvard, A and Navy. *Author:* A Note Book in Nort Spain, 1898. Editor: Lady (Aulnoy's) Travels Spain (with introduction), 1899; The Poem o Cid (3 vols.)—Text, transl. and notes, 1897; various Spanish texts, etc. Contbr. to mags. sented, 1927, in Palace of Legion of Honor, Francisco, art collection in memory of Colli Huntington, and to Yale Univ. Museum, collecti memory of Arabella D. Huntington. *Home:* 89th St., New York, N.Y.

HUNTINGTON, Arria Sargent, au See Vol. X (1918-19).

HUNTINGTON, Charles Clifford, e rapher; *b.* Clark Co., O.; *s.* George W. and E. (Swaney) H.; B.Sc., Antioch Coll., Y Springs, O., 1896; B.Ph., Ohio State U., 1902, M 1903; Ph.D., Cornell U., 1915; *m.* Stella Bark of Osborn, O., June 28, 1906. Spl. examiner B Corpns., Dept. of Commerce, Washington, 1906-09; asst. prof. economics and sociology, prof. since 1914, head Dept. of Economic and S Geography, 1921-24, head of dept. of geography 1924, Ohio State U. Mem. Am. Economic Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Am. Geog. Soc., Kappa Psi, Beta Gamma Sigma, Pi Gamma Conglist. *Author:* History of the Ohio Canals, A History of Banking and Currency in Ohio b the Civil War, 1915. Contbr. to mags. on topics. *Home:* 1435 Neil Av., Columbus, O.

HUNTINGTON, Clarence William, ry sultant, May 31, 1857-July 12, 1927. See Vo (1926-27).

HUNTINGTON, Daniel Trumbull, bis *b.* Norwich, Conn., Aug. 4, 1868; *s.* Col. R Watkinson and Jane (Trumbull) H.; B.A., 1892; Gen. Theol. Sem., 1892-93; grad. Ber Div. Sch., Middletown, Conn., 1895, D.D., 1912 Virginia E. Haist, Dec. 7, 1916; children— Trumbull, Mary Champion, Jonathan Trum Deacon, 1895, ordained priest, 1896, P.E. Ch missionary, Hankow, China, 1895-1900; wen Ichang, 1901, in charge of sch. and evangelistic w opened a trade sch. for destitute boys, 1907; el bishop of Wuhu (now Dist. of Anking), 1911; secrated in Shanghai, Mar. 25, 1912. Membe Upsilon. *Author:* Chinese Primer, 1903. Trans into Chinese: Practice of the Presence of God, Instructions for Baptism, 1924; Instruction Confirmation, 1926. *Address:* American Ch Mission, Anking, China.

HUNTINGTON, David Lynde, pres. W ington Water Power Co.; *b.* New London, C Oct. 18, 1870; *s.* David Low and Gertrude Eliza (Shoemaker) H.; Ph.B., Yale, 1891; hon. Wash. State Coll., 1916; *m.* Helen Longacr Phila., Pa., Dec. 8, 1896. With Thomson-Hou Electric Co., 1891-92; asst. engr. Gen. Electric Phila., 1892-94; with Washington Water Power Spokane, Wash., since 1894, pres. since 1910; Washington Water Power Co. Fellow Am. Inst. mem. Yale Engring. Assn., Nat. Electric Light A Chi Phi. Republican. *Clubs:* Spokane City, versity, Spokane Country. *Home:* 2515 W. 2d Spokane, Wash.

HUNTINGTON, Edward Vermilye, m matician; *b.* Clinton, Oneida Co., N.Y., Apr 1874; *s.* Chester and Katharine Hazard (Smith A.B., Harvard, 1895, A.M., 1897; Ph.D., U Strassburg, Germany, 1901; Hon. Sc.D., U. o Marcos, Lima, Peru, 1925; *m.* Susie Edwards Volkenburgh, of New York, July 6, 1909. I mathematics, Harvard, 1895-97, Williams Coll., 99; in Europe, 1899-1901; instr. mathematics, 05, asst. prof., 1905-15, asso. prof., 1915-19, mechanics since 1919, Harvard U. Western Exch prof. from Harvard to Beloit, Carleton, and Colls., 1925. Maj., Gen. Staff, on statis. du Washington, 1918-19. Editor Annals of Ma matics, 1902-11. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and ences (chmn. com. of pub., 1914-19), A.A.A.S. pres. and chmn. section A, 1926); mem. Am. M Soc. (v.p. 1924; rep. on Nat. Research Council, 26), Math. Assn. America (pres. 1918), Soc. Pr tion Engring. Edn., Am. Statis. Assn. *Author:* I

e Tables of Logarithms and Trigonometric Func-
, arranged for decimal division of the degree,
; Monograph IV on "The Fundamental Prop-
ons of Algebra," in work entitled "Mathe-
cal Monographs" (edited by J. W. A. Young),
; Essentials of Elementary Dynamics, 1916;
Continuum and Other Types of Serial Order,
; Handbook of Mathematics for Engineers,
; chapters I and IV in "Handbook of Mathemat-
Statistics" (edited by H. L. Rietz), 1924.
tbr. numerous articles in math. jours. Conglist.
e: 48 Highland St., Cambridge, Mass.

UNTINGTON, Ellsworth, geographer; *b.*
sburg, Ill., Sept. 16, 1876; *s.* Rev. Henry Strong
Mary Lawrence (Herbert) H.; B.A., Beloit
.) Coll., 1897; Harvard, 1901-03, M.A., 1902,
resident fellow, 1906-07; Ph.D., Yale, 1909; *m.*
22, 1917, Rachel Slocum Brewer (Bryn Mawr,
), *d.* of Joseph and Helen (Slocum) Brewer;
ren—Charles Ellsworth, Anna Slocum, George
ert. President's asst. and instr. Euphrates Coll.,
but, Turkey, 1897-1901; explored cañons of
hratcs River, 1901, and was awarded Gill Memo-
by the Royal Geog. Soc. of London; research
Carnegie Instn., Washington, D.C., and mem.
pelly expdn. to Russian Turkestan, 1903-04
nt 1½ yrs. in Turkestan and Persia); mem. Bar-
expdn. to Chinese Turkestan (spent 1½ yrs. in
a, China and Siberia, 1905-06) and was awarded
noir Medal by Geog. Soc. of Paris, and club
al by Harvard Travellers Club. Instr. in geog-
y, 1907-10, asst. prof., 1910-15, and research
since 1917, Yale U. Made expdn. to Syrian
rt, Palestine, and Asia Minor, 8 mos., 1909, as
esentative of Yale U., and spl. corr. Harper's
azine. Research asso. of Carnegie Instn., Wash-
on, for climatic investigations in U.S., Mex. and
ral America, 1910-13. Capt., Mil. Intelligence
, U.S.A., 1918-19; mai. O.R.C. Asso. editor
z. Rev., Econ. Geography, and Ecology. Chmn.
on relation of atmosphere to man, Nat. Research
ncil. Attended Pan-Pacific Scientific Congress,
ralia, 1923. Fellow Geol. Soc. America, A.A.A.S.,
Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Assn. Am. Geog-
ers (pres. 1923), Ecol. Soc. America (pres.
); hon. mem. and medallist Geog. Soc. Phila.
New Haven Council of Religious Edn., 1925—
glist. *Clubs:* Graduate (New Haven); Harvard
elers (Boston); Explorers, Ends of the Earth
v York). *Author:* Explorations in Turkestan,
; The Pulse of Asia, 1907; Asia—A Geography
ler, 1912; Palestine, and its Transformation,
; The Climatic Factor, 1914; Civilization and
ate, 1915; World Power and Evolution, 1919;
Man's Continent, 1919; Principles of Human
raphy (with S. W. Cushing), 1920; Business
raphy (with F. E. Williams), 1922; Climatic
ges (with S. S. Visher), 1922; Earth and Sun,
; The Character of Races, 1924; Modern Busi-
Geography (with S. W. Cushing), 1924; West
ie Pacific, 1925; Quaternary Climates, 1925;
Pulse of Progress, 1926; The Builders of Amer-
with L. F. Whitney), 1927; The Human Habitat,
. *Home:* 89 Hartford Turnpike. *Address:*
University, New Haven, Conn.

UNTINGTON, Faye. See Theodosia Toll
r, Vol. X (1918-19).

UNTINGTON, Ford, corpn. official; *b.*
rville, Ky., Nov. 1867; *s.* Robert Palmer and
(Ford) H.; A.B., Yale, 1891; unmarried. Be-
with Lake Shore R.R., 1891; v.p. N.Y. Tele-
e Co. since 1912; dir. Coal & Iron Nat. Bank of
, Friendship Telephone Co., Holmes Electric
ctive Co. Mem. Scroll and Key (Yale). Dem.
. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Knickerbocker, Rac-
and Tennis. *Home:* 42 E. 80th St. *Office:* 15
St., New York, N.Y.

UNTINGTON, Frank, writer, editor;
14, 1848-Feb. 27, 1928. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

UNTINGTON, George Herbert, educa-
. Gorham, Me., Apr. 12, 1878; *s.* Henry Strong,
Mary Lyman (Herbert) H.; B.A., Williams,
B.D., Hartford Theol. Sem., 1907; Teachers
(Columbia) and Union Theol. Sem., 1914-15
1922; *m.* Elizabeth Wainwright, *d.* Cleveland
dge, July 27, 1916. Instr., 1900, prof., 1907—,
Nov. 1917—, and actg. pres. Mar. 1918-June
Robert Coll., Constantinople, Turkey; also
Prep. Sch., 1907-27. Pres. board mgrs. Con-
nople Y.M.C.A., 1915-24; dir. Am. Chamber
nerce for the Levant; mem. Bd. of Mgrs. Am.
., Constantinople. Conglist. Member Theta
, Chi. Has traveled extensively in Asia and Europe. *Address:* Robert College, Constantinople, Turkey.

HUNTINGTON, George Sumner, surgeon; Mar. 21, 1861-Jan. 5, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

HUNTINGTON, Helen (Manchester Gates), author; (formerly Mrs. A. M. Huntington, now Mrs. Harley Granville Barker, of Eng.). See Vol. X (1918-19).

HUNTINGTON, Henry Edwards, railway official; Feb. 27, 1850-May 23, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

HUNTINGTON, James Otis Sargent, clergyman; *b.* Boston, Mass., July 23, 1854; *s.* Frederick Dan and Hannah Dane (Sargent) H.; B.A., Harvard, 1875; student St. Andrew's Divinity Sch., 1876-79; D.D., Nashotah (Wis.) House, 1924. Deacon, 1878, priest, 1880, P.E. Ch.; asst. Calvary Mission, Syracuse, N.Y., 1875-81, Holy Ch. Mission, New York, 1881-89; joined order of the Holy Cross, 1884; superior same various periods and since 1921. Wrote: How to Preach a Mission; The Work of Prayer. *Address:* Holy Cross, West Park, N.Y.

HUNTINGTON, Robert Watkinson, insurance pres.; *b.* Norwich, Conn., Nov. 9, 1866; *s.* Robert Watkinson and Jane Lathrop (Trumbull) H.; B.A., Yale, 1889; *m.* Constance Alton Willard, of Lexington, Mass., May 5, 1906; children—Robert Watkinson, Mary Willard, John Willard, Sara Blair, Constance Willard, Trumbull. Began with Conn. Gen. Life Ins. Co. as clk., Nov. 1889, becoming actuary, 1893, sec., 1899, and pres., since 1901; pres. Dime Savings Bank; dir. First Nat. Bank. V.p. Hartford Retreat for the Insane; pres., trustee Loomis Inst.; treas. trustees Colt Bequest, and of trustees for receiving donations for the bishop (P.E. Ch.); trustee Wadsworth Atheneum, Watkinson Farm Sch. Episcopalian. Fellow Actuarial Soc. America; mem. Yale Alumni Advisory Bd. *Clubs:* Hartford, Hartford Golf (Hartford); Graduate (New Haven); Salmagundi (New York). *Home:* 145 Bloomfield Av. *Office:* 55 Elm St., Hartford, Conn.

HUNTINGTON, Susan Dickinson (Mrs. H. W. Vernon), educator. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

HUNTINGTON, Thomas Waterman, surgeon; *b.* Rockford, Ill., Jan. 16, 1849; *s.* Charles A. and Lucretia A. (Waterman) H.; A.B., U. of Vt., 1871, LL.D., 1913; M.D., Harvard, 1876; *m.* Harriet O. Pearson, of Wells, Nev., Nov. 1882; children—Thomas Waterman, Emily H. Surgeon Southern Pacific Hosp., 1882-99; prof. surgery, 1899-1912, prof. emeritus, 1912, U. of Calif.; chief surgeon, Western Pacific R.R. Co., Aug. 1910—. Fellow Am. Surg. Assn. (v.p. 1906-07); mem. A.M.A., Calif. State Med. Soc. Mem. Am. Red Cross Commn. to Italy, 1917. *Club:* Pacific Union. *Home:* 2111 Hyde St. *Office:* Mills Bldg., San Francisco, Calif.

HUNTINGTON, William Chapin, industrial engr.; *b.* Des Moines, Ia., Apr. 13, 1884; *s.* Clarence Wm. and Edith (Chapin) H.; M.E., Columbia, 1907; Dr. Eng., Royal Tech. Coll., Aix-La-Chapelle, Germany, 1914; *m.* Frances A. Carpenter, of Washington, Apr. 6, 1920; children—Joanna Carpenter, Edith Chapin. Metallurgist and metall. engr., U.S. Steel Corpn., 1907-11; studied and traveled in Germany, Belgium and France, 1911-14; commercial agt. Chicago dist., U.S. Bur. Foreign and Domestic Commerce, 1914-16; commercial attaché, Am. Embassy, Petrograd, 1916-18; chief of Russian Div., Bur. Foreign and Domestic Commerce, Washington, D.C., 1919-20; commercial attaché, Am. Embassy, Paris, Apr. 1920-Nov. 1922; consulting practice as industrial engr., 1923—. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Comos, Chevy Chase (Washington, D.C.); University (Chicago); Union Interalliée (Paris). Speaker on foreign trade, before commercial bodies, and writer on trade conditions. *Address:* 1906 23d St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

HUNTINGTON, William Edwards, university pres.; *b.* Hillsboro, Ill., July 30, 1844; *s.* William Pitkin and Lucy (Edwards) H.; pvt. 40th and 1st lt. 49th Wis. Inf., 1864-65; A.B., U. of Wis., 1870, A.M., 1874; B.D., Boston U., 1873, Ph.D., 1882; S.T.D., Syracuse, and Wesleyan, 1903; LL.D., U. of Wis., 1904, Tufts, 1905, Boston U., 1923; *m.* Ella M. Speare, of Newton Centre, Mass., May 10, 1881. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1868; pastor Nahant, Mass., 1870-71, Roslindale, 1872-75, Newton, 1875-76, Cambridge, 1877-79, Boston, 1880-82; dean Coll. Liberal Arts, 1882-1904, pres., 1904-11, dean Grad. Dept., 1911-17, pres. emeritus since 1917, Boston U. *Home:* Newton Centre, Mass.

HUNTLEY, Charles R., corpn. official; Oct. 12, 1853-Sept. 17, 1926. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

HUNTLEY, George Ezra, clergyman; *b.* Mill River, Mass., May 25, 1870; *s.* Ezra Blackmar and Louisa (Rhoades) H.; prep. edn. high sch., Collinsville, Conn.; grad. Theol. Sch., St. Lawrence U., 1894; student Emerson Coll. of Oratory, Boston; D.D., Buchtel, 1912; *m.* Lilla May Putnam, of Barnard, Vt., Jan. 29, 1895. Ordained Universalist ministry, 1894; pastor Framingham, Mass., 1894-1903, Oneonta, N.Y., 1903-05; prof. homiletics and pastoral care, Theol. Sch., St. Lawrence U., Canton, N.Y., 1905-17; pres. Gen. S.S. Assn. Universalist Ch., Boston, since 1913; chmn. Commn. on religious edn. Universalist Gen. Conv., also chmn. Commn. on Nat. and Internat. Relief, Universalist Gen. Conv. Mem. S.S. Commn. sent to Syria and Armenia by Near East Relief, 1919. Mason. *Author:* Seeing Straight in the Sunday School, 1923; Hope Victoria at the Helm, 1926. *Home:* 1010 Massachusetts Av. *Office:* 176 Newbury St., Boston, Mass.

HUNTON, William Lee, clergyman, editor; *b.* Morrisburgh, Ont., Can., Feb. 16, 1864; *s.* Rev. John H. and Lavinia (Baker) H.; A.B., Thiel College, Greenville, Pa., 1886; A.M. from same, 1889, Ph.D., 1899, D.D., 1920; grad. Philadelphia Theological Seminary, 1889; *m.* Emma M. Hoppe, of Rochester, N.Y., July 3, 1894; children—William Hoppe, Marion Hoppe Porch. Ordained Luth. ministry, 1889; pastor, Amanda, O., 1889-91, Rochester, N.Y., 1891-94, Buffalo, 1894-98, Wilkes-Barre, Pa., 1898-1901, Chicago, 1901-06; instr. Chicago Theol. Sem., 1902-06; supt. Chicago Synod Missions, 1902-06; asso. editor Lutheran Graded S.S. Lessons since 1901, Luth. Lesson Commentary (annual) since 1901, The Lutheran, 1907-20, Teacher Training Magazine, 1914-21, The Parish School since 1921; editor Lutheran Young Folks (illustrated weekly) since 1908; mgr. Gen. Council Pub. House, Phila., 1917-19; literature mgr. United Luth. Pub. House since 1919. Religious writer for secular press; sec. press com. United Luth. Ch. since 1919; mem. com. on common hymnal for English Lutherans; sec. Parish and Ch. Sch. Bd., United Luth. Ch., since 1920. Dir. Mt. Airy Summer Sch., 1914-1926. Mem. Hist. Soc. Pa., Pa. Acad. Fine Arts. *Club:* City. *Author:* Favorite Hymns, 1917; I Believe, 1922; Facts of our Faith, 1925. Co-editor Parish School Hymnal, 1926. *Home:* 116 E. Upsal St., Mt. Airy, Phila. *Office:* Muhlenberg Bldg., 13th and Spruce Sts., Philadelphia, Pa.

HUNTOON, Gardner A., M.D.; *b.* Atlantic, Cass Co., Ia., Oct. 6, 1874; *s.* Hermon M. and Hariet E. (Copeland) H.; 7th from John and Priscilla Alden of the Mayflower; grad. E. Des Moines H.S., 1892; M.D., State U. of Ia. Homœ. Med. Dept., 1896; studied Vienna and Berlin; *m.* Hattie A. Gesberg of Iowa City, Ia., Sept. 2, 1896; children—Eloise H., Royal G., Jane E. Practiced at Des Moines since 1896; mem. Ia. State Bd. of Health, 1911-13; lecturer on obstetrics, Iowa Congl. Hosp., 1917-26; on obstetrics, Ia. Luth. Hosp., 1926—. Founder and editor Ia. Homœ. Jour., 1907-15. Mem. A.M.A., Am. Inst. Homœopathy, Obstet. Soc. A.I.H. (pres. 1913, sec.-treas. 1915—), Hahnemann Med. Assn. of Ia. (sec. 1907-15, pres. 1919), Des Moines Homœ. Med. Soc., Polk Co. Med. Soc., Ia. State Med. Soc., Missouri Valley Med. Soc., Phi Alpha Gamma. Republican. Mem. Christian (Disciples) Ch. Mason (32°, Shriner). *Clubs:* Grant, Professional Men's (pres. local chapter No. 1, 1925), Des Moines Golf and Country. *Home:* 1086 25th St. *Office:* 515 Southern Surety Bldg., Des Moines, Ia.

HUNTOON, Louis Doremus, mining engr.; *b.* Paterson, N.J., Jan. 28, 1869; *s.* Josiah Parmley and Sarah M. (Doremus) H.; grad. Paterson High Sch., 1887; Ph.G., New York Coll. of Pharmacy, 1890; E.M., Columbia, 1895; (hon. M.A., Yale, 1908); *m.* Edmee B. Boynton, of Knoxville, Tenn., Oct. 7, 1903. Chemist and assayer in Colo., 1895-96; mining and metall. engr., New York, 1896-1903; asst. prof. mining and metallurgy, 1904-08, prof., 1908-11, Sheffield Scientific Sch. (Yale); consulting engr., New York, 1911—. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Mining and Metall. Soc. America, Inst. Mining and Metallurgy (London), Canadian Mining Inst., Sigma Xi. *Home:* Pleasantville, N.Y. *Office:* 2 Rector St., New York, N.Y. and 156 Yonge St., Toronto, Can.

HUNTRESS, Frank G., newspaper pub.; *b.* San Antonio, Tex., Feb. 24, 1870; *s.* Frank G. and Frances H.; ed. grammar and high schs., also

business coll., San Antonio; *m.* Katherine Johnson, of Palmyra, Mo., Dec. 1906. Connected with San Antonio Express since 1884; passed through all depts., v.p. and gen. mgr., 1910, pres. and pub. since 1911. Pres. Tex. Newspaper Publishers' Assn. Formerly mem. Belknap Rifles. Mem. Christian (Disciples) Ch. Mason (32°, Shriner). *Home:* San Antonio, Tex.

HUNTSMAN, Owen Benjamin, ry. official; *b.* Conyngham, Luzerne Co., Pa., Sept. 23, 1871; *s.* Benjamin T. and Martha Grove (Brown) H.; grad. State Normal Sch., West Chester, Pa., 1892; A.B., Harvard, 1897, A.M., 1898; fellow in philosophy, Columbia U., 1898-99; *m.* Elizabeth Marie Van Buskirk, of Aurora-on-Cayuga, N.Y., Sept. 18, 1902. Teacher pub. schs., Stroudsburg, Pa., 1887-89; instr. St. George's Hall, Summit, N.J., 1892-93, acting head master, 1895; instr. Wilson-Vail Sch., New York, 1899-1900; edni. work, 1900-07; v.p. Tex. and Pacific Ry. Co., 1907-15 and 1921—; dir. same 1913-15 and 1921-24; dir., mem. exec. com. Western Pacific Ry. Co., 1915; v.p., 1908-15, dir., 1914-15, v.p. and asst. sec. and asst. treas., Mar. 1915-June 1917, Mo.P. Ry. Co. and St. Louis, Iron Mountain & Southern Ry. Co., and of the newly organized Mo.P. R.R. Co., since June 1917. Dir. N.Y. County Nat. Bank, 1918-21; dir. Uehling Instrument Co. Republican. Quaker. *Club:* Harvard (New York and N.J.). *Home:* 200 W. 54th St. *Office:* 120 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

HUNTSMAN, Robert F. R., newspaper pub.; *b.* Newark, N.J., Mar. 19, 1868; *s.* John F. and Zerviah Fitz (Randolph) H.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Leontine Lissignolo, of Plainfield, N.J., Aug. 4, 1891; children—Leontine A., Dorothy H. (Mrs. Daniel C. Adams, Jr.), Florence (Mrs. Edwin Dresser). Began as reporter Newark (N.J.) Evening News, 1886; pub. Brooklyn (N.Y.) Standard Union since 1917. Republican. Presbyn. Mason (K.T., Shriner). *Clubs:* Brooklyn; Union League, Sphinx (pres.), New York Advertising (New York). *Home:* 826 E. Front St., Plainfield, N.J. *Office:* 296 Washington St., Brooklyn, N.Y.

HUNZIKER, Otto Frederick, dairy scientist; *b.* Zürich, Switzerland, Dec. 25, 1873; *s.* Carl Otto and Louise (Pupikofer) H.; grad. agrl. sch., Zürich, 1892, Bryant & Stratton Business Coll., Providence, R.I., 1896; B.S.A., Cornell U., 1900, M.S.A., 1901; *m.* Florence Belle Burne of Ellicottville, N.Y., Apr. 10, 1905; children—Thelma Belle, Florence Louise, Karl Otto, Walter Burne, Isabelle Mary, Otto Frederick. Came to U.S., 1893, naturalized citizen, 1904. Instr. in bacteriology, Cornell U., 1901-02; milk expert, Scranton Condensed Milk Co., 1902-05; prof. dairying and chief of dairy dept., Purdue U. and Ind. Expt. Sta., 1905-16; mgr. of manufactures and dir. research labs., Blue Valley Creamery Co. (22 factories), hdqrs. Chicago, since 1916. Del. U.S. Dept. Agr. to Internat. Dairy Congress, Stockholm, 1911; chmn. program com., Industry and Economics, World's Dairy Congress, Washington, D.C., 1923; mem. Cook Co. Bd. of Health, LaGrange Bd. of Health (pres.). Mem. Am. Dairy Science Assn. (pres. 1911-13), Nat. Dairy Council, Nat. Research Council, Nat. Playground Assn., Sigma Xi, Gamma Alpha, Alpha Zeta. Winner Cornell-Ohio State U. essay contest, 1899. Republican. Protestant. *Clubs:* Collegiate, Cornell. *Author:* Condensed Milk and Milk Powder, 1914; The Butter Industry, 1920. Invited to Australia and New Zealand, 1927, for investigations and recommendations as to dairy industry. Awarded diploma for scientific publs., by Internat. Exposition, Milan, 1924. *Home:* 103 Seventh Av., LaGrange. *Office:* 1137 W. Jackson Boul., Chicago, Ill.

HUPPUCH, Winfield A., capitalist; *b.* Buffalo, N.Y., 1861; *s.* John and Augusta H.; ed. pub. schs., Buffalo; *m.* Ella May Wanamaker, July 1884. Began in employ of a wall paper house, N.Y. City, and later became mem. firm William Campbell & Co.; assisted in organizing Standard Wall Paper Co.; interested in several large mfg. and other business enterprises. Mason (K.T., Shriner). *Home:* Hudson Falls, N.Y.

HURD, Edward Melville, banker, mcht.; *b.* Brantford, Ont., Can., Feb. 18, 1873; *s.* James Christie and Mariana (Lockwood) H.; brought to U.S. at age of 2; ed. pub. schs., Burlington, Ia.; *m.* Zora Finck, of Burlington, Ia., July 17, 1897; 1 dau., Marian Moffatt. Clk. Denver (Colo.) Nat. Bank, 1890-1902; mgr. chain of banks in Ariz. for Gila Valley Bank & Trust Co., 1902-12; v.p. First Nat. Bank, El Paso, Tex., 1913-14; in wholesale grocery and dry goods business since 1914; pres. The H. Lesinsky Co., El Paso; dir. El Paso Br. of Federal Reserve Bank of Dallas. *Home:* El Paso, Tex.

HURD, Edward Payson, corpn. officer; June 28, 1841-Feb. 23, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

HURD, Eugene, surgeon; *b.* Ft. Atkinson, Wis., July 7, 1881; *s.* Samuel Curtis and Emily Ann (Wilds) H.; M.D., West Coast Coll. Medicine and Surgery, San Francisco, Calif., 1905; *m.* Baroness Nella von Hochstetter, Aug. 28, 1920. Began practice at Seattle, Wash., 1906; mem. Wash. Ho. of Rep., 1913. Apptd. capt. Russian Army, Oct. 14, 1914; lt. col., Feb. 2, 1915; col., Sept. 1, 1915; capt. Med. Corps, U.S.A., Aug. 26, 1917; hon. discharged, July 22, 1918. Served as med. officer at the front with the Russian Army, in 92 engagements, having over 31,000 wounded soldiers on his operating tables, also treated over 16,000 ill soldiers; surgeon to Root Comm. from Petrograd, Russia, to Washington, D.C., 1917; with Am. Army in France, Dec. 1917-July 1918. Corr. on Russian front for Chicago Tribune. Mem. Am. Legion. Decorated Order of St. Stanislaus, Order of St. Anna, 3d and 2d degrees with crossed swords; Order of St. Vladimir, 3d degree. Mason. Elk. Republican. Episcopalian. Lectured widely on experiences in World War. *Home:* Vañce Hotel. *Office:* Joshua Green Bldg., Seattle, Wash.

HURD, George Arthur, pres. Mortgage-Bond Co. of New York; *b.* N.Y. City, Aug. 20, 1869; *s.* Melancthon Montgomery and Clara Armstrong (Hatch) H.; prep. edn., St. Paul's Sch., Concord, N.H.; A.B., Yale, 1890; LL.B., Harvard, 1893; *m.* Emily Lea Gazzam, of Mobile, Ala., Mar. 18, 1898; children—Arthur Melancthon, Katharine, Charles Gazzam, Clarissa. Resident agt. U.S. Mortgage and Trust Co., at Seattle, Wash., 1895-1903; asst. sec. same, 1903-05; v.p. Mortgage-Bond Co. of New York, 1905-10, pres. since 1910. Mem. bd. dirs. Am. Defense Soc., World War, also of Com. for Armenian Relief. Republican. *Club:* University. *Home:* 16 E. 96th St. *Office:* 58 Liberty St., New York, N.Y.

HURD, George Edward, lawyer; *b.* nr. Whiteleysburg, Del., July 11, 1872; *s.* James Henry and Martha (Godwin) H.; A.B., Amherst, 1896; Harvard Law Sch., 1896-97; *m.* Mary Evelyn Hargadine, of Felton, Del., Dec. 20, 1900; children—Robert H., George E. Began practice at Glasgow, Mont., 1900; mayor Glasgow, 1902-06; spl. prosecutor for Mont., 1911-12 (elected by State legislature); moved to Great Falls, 1913; mem. firm Hurd, Rhoades, Hall & McCabe; dir. Glasgow Nat. Bank. Mem. Am., Mont. State and Cascade Co. bar assns., Am. Econ. Assn., Delta Upsilon. Democrat. *Clubs:* Fortnightly, Meadow Lark Country. *Home:* 1517 Third Av. N. *Office:* Odd Fellows Bldg., Great Falls, Mont.

HURD, Guilford Lansing, editor, pub.; *b.* Iowa City, Ia., July 7, 1877; *s.* John Benjamin and Maretta (DeForest) H.; grad. high sch., Sheldon, Ia.; student Notre Dame U.; spl. student in economics, N.D. Agrl. Coll. and Ore. Agrl. Coll.; *m.* Clara Ella Benbow, of Archer, Ia., Nov. 10, 1897; children—Mildred Grace (Mrs. Eugene J. Keller), Blanche Esther, Ruth Clara, John Paul. Founder, 1895, pub. until 1906, Sioux County Bee, Hospers, Ia.; founder and pub. 1907-09, Adams County Record, Hettinger, N.D.; in printing and stationery business, Portland, Ore., 1909-10; pub. Stanfield (Ore.) Standard, 1910-15; instr. in economics, Ore. Agrl. Coll., 1915-17; business mgr. and one of owners Gazette-Times, Corvallis, Ore., 1920-25; owner, pub. and editor Santa Rosa (Calif.) Evening Republican since 1925. Auditor Adams County, N.D., 1907-09; with U.S. Bur. Markets, 1917-20. Mem. Nat. Editorial Assn., Calif. Press Assn., Santa Rosa Chamber Commerce (dir.), Alpha Mu Chi. Republican. Methodist. Mason, Odd Fellow, Elk, Woodman. *Clubs:* Kiwanis, Santa Rosa Ad, Lakeside Country. *Home:* 527 Humboldt St. *Office:* Republican Bldg., Santa Rosa, Calif.

HURD, Henry Mills, M.D.; May 3, 1843-July 19, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

HURD, Lee Maidment, oto-laryngologist; *b.* St. Charles, Minn., Dec. 23, 1873; *s.* Byron L. and Frances (Maidment) H.; prep. edn. Phillips Acad., Exeter, N.H.; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1895; *m.* L. Violet Reed, of New York, 1903; children—Leona, Reed M., J. Anson. Practiced in N.Y. City since 1897; prof. laryngology, Univ. and Bellevue Hosp. Med. Sch. (New York U.); pr diseases of the mouth, Coll. of Dentistry, sa Univ.; attending laryngologist to Fifth Av. Hos N.Y. Polyclinic Hosp., Am. Bronchoscopic S Mem. 7th Regt. N.Y.N.G. 6 yrs. Fellow Am. C Surgeons; mem. A.M.A., New York State and N York County med. socs., New York Acad. Medici Am. Laryngol. Assn., Am. Rhinol., Laryngol. a Otol. Soc., Am. Soc. Ophthalmology and Oto-Lary gology, Pan Am. Med. Assn., Nu Sigma Nu. *Clu* Union, New York Athletic, Automobile of Ameri Riding, Ox Ridge Hunt. Contbr. chapters on Rhir ogy in Binnie's Regional Surgery; also over monographs, on nose, throat and ear in med. jou *Address:* 39 E. 50th St., New York, N.Y.

HURD, Louis Guthrie, lawyer. See V 14 (1926-27). *Home:* 1245 Grove Terrace, Dubuq Ia.*

HURD, Richard Melancthon; *b.* N City, June 14, 1865; *s.* M. M. and Clara A. (Hat H.; A.B., Yale, 1888; *m.* Lucy Gazzam, of Mob Ala., Sept. 22, 1898. Pres. Lawyers Mortgage C New York, since 1903; v.p. Mortgage-Bond C dir. Liberty Brokerage Co. Trustee Northern surance Co., Ltd. Republican. Episcopali *Clubs:* University, Yale, Down Town. *Auth* Principles of City Land Values. *Home:* 12 E. 65 St. *Office:* 56 Nassau St., New York, N.Y.

HURDON, Elizabeth, physician. See V XI (1920-21).

HURIE, Wiley Lin, clergyman, educator; Petersburg, Ill., Mar. 17, 1885; *s.* John Solomon Anna Maria (Houghton) H.; grad. Whipple Aca 1902; A.B., Ill. Coll., Jacksonville, 1906; B. Union Theol. Sem., 1912; grad. study, Columb 1911-12; D.D., Coll. of the Ozarks, 1919; Will-Ula Moores, of Russellville, Ark., Nov. 1917; 1 dau., Mary Virginia. Ordained minis Presbyn. Ch., 1911; acting pastor Christ Ch., N York, 1911, Ch. of The Covenant, New York, 19 pastor Central Ch., Russellville, Ark., 1912- pres. Coll. of the Ozarks, Clarkesville, Ark., si 1923. Chmn. Pope County United War Work Co 1918; Democrat. Mason (32°). Rotarian. *Ho* Clarksville, Ark.

HURLBUT, Byron Satterlee, univ. prof.; Shelburne, Vt., Feb. 10, 1865; *s.* Hiram Fuller Roxcy Jane (Satterley) H.; A.B., Harvard, 18 A.M., 1888; student Harvard Grad. Sch., 1887- *m.* Eda Adams Woolson, July 12, 1904; childre James Woolson, David Huntington (dec.), Rob Satterlee. Instr., 1890-1901, asst. prof., 1901- dean, 1902-16, prof. English since 1906, Harva *Home:* 90 Brattle St., Cambridge, Mass.

HURLBUT, Jesse Lyman, clergyman; New York, Feb. 15, 1843; *s.* Samuel and Evelina A.B., Wesleyan, Conn., 1864, A.M., 1867; D. Syracuse, 1883; S.T.D., Wesleyan, 1923; *m.* M M. Chase, of New York, March 5, 1867 (died F 16, 1913); children—Charles Chase, Mary Eve (Mrs. H. B. Hurlbut), Bertha Grace (wife of R George P. Dougherty). Ordained to the M.E. m istry, 1865; pastor Newark, N.J., 1865-67, Montcl 1867-69, Paterson, 1869-72, Staten Island, 1872- Plainfield, N.J., 1874-77, Hoboken, 1877-79; S.S. Union, M.E. Ch., 1879-84; asst. editor S.S. 1884-88; editor S.S. Lit. and sec. S.S. Union Tract Soc., 1888-1900; pastor Morristown, N 1901-04, S. Orange, 1904-05, Bloomfield, 1906- dist. supt. Newark Dist., Mar. 1909-Mar. 1 Counselor Chautauqua Lit. and Scientific Cir *Author:* Outline Normal Lessons, 1884; Manua Biblical Geography, 1885; Studies in the Four G pels, 1888; Studies in Old Testament History, 18 Revised Normal Lessons, 1895; Our Church, 18 Hurlbut's Story of the Bible, 1901; Sunday H Hours with the Great Preachers, 1905; Ha Bible Encyclopedia, 1906; Teacher Training Lesse 1908; Organizing and Building Up the Sun School, 1909; Traveling in the Holy Land Thro the Stereoscope, 1913; Hurlbut's Story of Je 1915; Story of the Christian Church, 1918; Story of Chautauqua, 1921. *Home:* 125 Elm Montclair, N.J.

HURLBUT, William James, playwright Belvidere, Ill., July 13, 1883; *s.* George Henry Eliza (Cartwright) H.; ed. pub. schs., Belvid studied art St. Louis Sch. of Fine Arts and Art I Chicago; unmarried. Ed. as an illustrator, turned attention to play writing. *Author:* Fighting Hope, prod. at Belasco Theatre, New Y 1908; The Writing in the Wall, prod. by Olga Net sole, 1909; New York, 1911; Little Miss Fi

The Bride, 1913; The Strange Woman, 1913; ned in Scarlet, 1919; Lilies of the Field, 1921; ry, 1925; Bride of the Lamb, 1926.*

URLEY, Edward Nash, mfr., financier; *b.* burg, Ill., July 31, 1864; *s.* Jeremiah and Ellen) H.; pub. sch. edn.; LL.D., U. of Notre ; D.C.L., Knox Coll., Galesburg, Ill.; *m.* Julia y, of Chicago, Sept. 30, 1891 (died Oct. 18, ; children—Edward Nash, Raymond J.; *m.* 2d, ace Agnes, *d.* John H. Amberg, of Chicago, 24, 1905; children—Helen Mary, John R. ling salesman, later mgr. U.S. Metallic Packing Phila., 1888-96; originated and developed pneu- tool industry in U.S. and Europe; organizer, res. and treas. Standard Pneumatic Tool Co., go, 1896-1902; sold out interests in that co. nternat. Pneumatic Tool Co. of Eng., and ed in farming and stock raising at country Wheaton, Ill., 1902-08; pres. Hurley Machine Chicago, 1908-15; pres. 1st Nat. Bank, Whea- 1909-19. Apptd., Nov. 1913, by sec. of com- , as U.S. trade commr. to Latin-Am. Republics; nn., later chmn., Federal Trade Commn. until 1917 (resigned); mem. War Council, Am. Red ; chmn. U.S. Shipping Bd. and pres. Emergency Corpn., July 24, 1917-July 31, 1919 (resigned); World War Funding Commn., 1924—. Now bd. Hurley Machine Co., Chicago, mfrs. elec- home labor saving devices; dir. C.G.W. R.R., al Trust Co. of Ill., Studebaker Corpn., Ill. & Light Corpn., Ill. Traction Co., N. Am. & Power Co., Wilson & Co., Chicago City & ecting Rys., Collateral Trust, Chicago City Co., Calumet & S. Chicago Ry. Co., Southern Ry. Co., Hammond, Whiting & E. Chicago Co. Mem. bd. dirs. Soc. for Electrical Develop- Nat. Foreign Trade Council; mem. Ill. Assn.; trustee U. of Notre Dame. Awarded M. by Gen. Pershing, 1916, "for exceptionally orious and distinguished services in connection the shipment of troops and supplies"; Comdr. n of Honor (French); Order Ta Sho Cha Ho ese); Grand Officer Crown of Italy; Knight John of Malta; Laetare medal, U. of Notre . *Clubs:* Metropolitan (Washington, D.C.); s, India House (New York); Chicago, Union e, Chicago Athletic, Mid-Day, Chicago Golf, iet, Iroquois (Chicago). *Author:* The Awaken- Business, 1916; The New Merchant Marine, The Bridge to France, 1927. *Home:* Wheaton, nd 3400 Sheridan Rd., Chicago. *Office:* 28 E. n Boul., Chicago, Ill.

URLEY, Edward Timothy, painter, etch- Cincinnati, O., Oct. 10, 1869; *s.* Timothy and na (Dunlea) H.; studied Cincinnati Art Acad., Frank Duveneck; *m.* Alice Irene Bishop, of nati, Aug. 17, 1908; children—Robert Ed- Alice Johanna. Has exhibited at Carnegie Pittsburgh, Art Inst. of Chicago, Nat. Arts New York, Herron Inst., Indianapolis, Cin- i Mus., etc.; represented in permanent collec- f Cincinnati Mus., British Mus., London, New Pub. Library, Congressional Library, Detroit of Art, Toledo Art Mus., Richmond Art Assn., ist. of Chicago, etc. Awarded gold medal, St. Expn., 1904; Mr. and Mrs. Frank G. Logan for etching, 1921, Art Inst. of Chicago; land- prize, Columbus, O., 1921. Especially known hings of Cincinnati and vicinity. Rookwood y decorator. Has given illustrated lectures and al demonstrations in etching. Mem. Ohio Soc., MacDowell Soc. (Cincinnati), Chicago f Etchers, Duveneck Soc. of Painters, Cin- i Art Club. Illustrator: The Town of the ful River (31 etchings), 1915; Cincinnati (32 gs), 1916; For Old Acquaintance (32 etch- 1917; Bridges and Byways (42 etchings), 1919; ssions of Cincinnati (24 etchings), 1925; s and Spires (24 etchings), 1926. *Home:* 2112 nes Av., Cincinnati, O.

URLEY, George, lawyer; *b.* Providence, Nov. 9, 1884; *s.* John and Mary (Donohue) H.; Brown U., 1907; Rhodes scholar from R.I. at l, 1907-10; studied law Oxford, later Harvard, 1; *m.* Marie Rose Walsh, of Brooklyn, Oct. 27 children—George, Constance. Admitted bar, 1912; mem. Knauer, Hurley & Fowler, 5, Fitzgerald & Higgins since 1925. Dem. ate for sec. of state, R.I., 1916; chmn. Dem. Central Com., R.I., 1921-22, now mem. Spl. Dept. of State, U.S., Oct. 6, 1917-June 30, attached to Am. Legation, at Copenhagen, ark, until June 1919; was rep. of War Trade Copenhagen. Am. del. on Interallied Trade Com. for Denmark; spl. asst. to alien property custodian, 1919; asst. atty. gen. State of R.I., 1923-25. Mem. Am. and R.I. bar assns., Alumni Assn. of Am. Rhodes Scholars, Delta Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa (Brown U.). K.C. *Clubs:* University, Catholic, Review, Brown Univ., East Side Tennis, Turks Head. *Home:* 110 Charles Field St. *Office:* Grosvenor Bldg., Providence, R.I.

HURLEY, James Franklin, editor, pub.; *b.* Concord, N.C., Sept. 20, 1870; *s.* Alexander Franklin and Jane (King) H.; prep. edn. Kings Mountain (N.C.) Inst. and Davis Mil. Sch.; student Davidson (N.C.) Coll.; *m.* Jeanette Erwin, of Concord, Aug. 6, 1895; 1 son, James Franklin. Founder Concord Tribune, 1910; editor and pub. Salisbury (N.C.) Post since 1912; pres. Post Pub. Co.; dir. Wachovia Bank & Trust Co., Citizens Bldg. & Loan Assn. Chmn. Bd. of Edn., Rowen County, N.C. Mem. Omicron Delta Kappa, Kappa Sigma. Democrat. Presbyn. Mason, K.P. *Clubs:* Rotary (ex-pres.), Salisbury Country. *Home:* 428 W. Bank St. *Office:* 123 W. Innis St., Salisbury, N.C.

HURLEY, John Patrick, consular service; *b.* N.Y. City, Sept. 15, 1878; *s.* Michael and Mary (O'Neill) H.; student St. Kierans Coll., Kilkenny, Ireland, 1894-1901; C.E., Cornell U.; *m.* Marie Teresa Henry, of N.Y. City, Oct. 23, 1912. Asst. engr. water supply system, N.Y. City, 1907-09; highway engr., Brooklyn, 1909-14; engr. on subway constrn., N.Y. City, 1914-16; consular service since 1919; assigned to Reval, Esthonia, 1919, to Riga, 1920, to Vienna, July 1, 1925. Served with 69th Inf., N.Y., on Mexican border, 1916-17; commd. capt. 165th Inf., U.S.A., July 15, 1917; went overseas with regt. Oct. 1917; commanded assaulting unit on German position on the Ourcq, July 28, 1918; trans. to 42d Inf., May 1, 1919; hon. discharged Aug. 19, 1919. Awarded D.S.C. Asso. mem. Am. Soc. C.E. Catholic. *Club:* Crescent Athletic (Brooklyn). *Address:* American Consulate, Vienna, Austria.

HURLEY, Julien A., lawyer; *b.* La Fayette, Yamhill Co., Ore., Apr. 1, 1885; *s.* Andrew M. and Mary Almira (Smith) H.; ed. Ore. State Normal Sch. and U. of Ore.; studied law in office of Col. R. G. Wheeler, of Vale; *m.* Fay Clark, of Vale, Ore., Feb. 9, 1919. Admitted to Ore. bar, 1908, and began practice at Vale, later mem. firm Wheeler & Hurley; mem. Ore. Senate, sessions 1917, 19; apptd. asst. U.S. atty., Anchorage, Alaska, Jan. 1, 1922; U.S. atty., 4th Div. of Alaska, since July 26, 1924. Completed course at O.T.C., Eugene, Ore., Oct. 1918. Republican. Conglist. Grand Chancellor K.P., Domain of Ore., 1920; Mason, Elk. *Home:* Fairbanks, Alaska.

HURLEY, Patrick Jay, lawyer; *b.* Choctaw Nation, Indian Ty. (now Oklahoma), Jan. 3, 1883, *s.* Pierce and Mary (Kelly) H.; A.B., Indian U. (now Bacone Coll.), Bacone, Indian Ty., 1905; LL.B., Nat. U. Law Sch., Washington, D.C., 1908; studied George Washington U., 1912; *m.* Ruth, dau. Admiral Henry B. Wilson, U.S.N., of Washington, D.C., Dec. 5, 1919; children—Patricia, Ruth, Wilson. Admitted to Okla. bar, 1908, and began practice at Tulsa; admitted to bar Supreme Court of U.S., 1912; nat. atty. for Choctaw Nation, 1912-17; pres. First Trust and Savings Bank, Tulsa, since 1927; dir. First Nat. Bank; owner of Hurley-Wright Bldg., Washington, and business buildings in Tulsa. Capt. cav., Indian Ty. Vol. Militia, 1902-07; capt. Okla. N.G., 1914-17; maj. and lt. col. U.S.A., World War; participated in Aisne-Marne, Meuse-Argonne and St. Mihiel offensives and defensive sector operations of A.E.F.; negotiated agreement between Gov. of the Grand Duchy of Luxembourg and A.E.F., 1919; col. U.S. Res.; Okla. del. at large to Rep. Nat. Conv., 1924; chmn. Rep. State Conv., Okla., 1926; assisted in orgn. of U.S. Chamber Commerce, 1912. Mem. Am. and Okla. State bar assns., Tulsa Chamber Commerce, Am. Legion (del. to Legion Conv., Paris, 1927), Sigma Chi. Decorated D.S.M. (U.S.); cited "for gallantry in action" in general orders. *Clubs:* Tulsa, University, Country (Tulsa); Chevy Chase, Congressional, University (Washington); Press (New York). *Home:* 2700 S. Boston St. *Office:* First Trust and Savings Bank, Tulsa, Okla.

HURREY, Clarence Barzillai, business and govt. consultant; *b.* Tecumseh, Mich., July 28, 1876; *s.* Barzillai and Adelle (DuBois) H.; B.L., U. of Mich., 1900; *m.* Alice Fryer, of Washington, D.C., Apr. 30, 1904; 1 son, Ross Clarence. Adv. agt. N.Y. City, 1905-08; sec.-treas. Udell Mfg. Co., New York, 1908-09; with P.O. Dept., 1911-13, and assisted in orgn. of postal savings and parcel post systems; field sec. Chamber of Commerce U.S.A., 1915-17; dep. commr. internal revenue, 1919-20; now mem. firm Roper, Hagerman, Hurrey & Parks. Was dir. govt. publicity in collection of war revenues. Mem. Alpha Tau Omega. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason. *Club:* City. *Home:* 2901 N. Capitol St. *Office:* Transportation Bldg., Washington, D.C.

HURST, see also Hearst, also Hirst.

HURST, Albert S., educator; *b.* Morpeth, Ont., Can., Aug. 13, 1866; *s.* James and Charity (Smith) H.; teacher pub. schs. of Ont., 1886-95; B.A., U. of Toronto, 1899; student Clark U., 1899-1900; M.A., Yale, 1904, Ph.D., 1905; *m.* Nina Sowler, of Aylmer, Ont., Aug. 28, 1900; 1 dau., Marian Charity Ellen (Mrs. Harold J. Pierce). Came to U.S., 1899, naturalized citizen, 1912. Instr. English, Peekskill (N.Y.) Mil. Acad., 1900-02; head English dept. Bridgeport (Conn.) High Sch., 1902-05; edni. dir. Y.M.C.A., St. Louis, Mo., 1905-06; instr. edn., 1906-08, asso. prof., 1908-14, prof., 1914-20, Syracuse U.; dean Teachers Coll., same univ., since 1920. Mem. Nat. Soc. Coll. Teachers of Edn., N.E.A., Dept. of Supts. N.E.A., N.Y. Teachers Assn., Associated Academic Principals of N.Y. State, Phi Kappa Phi, Kappa Phi Kappa. Republican. Methodist. *Home:* 314 Lennox Av., Syracuse, N.Y.

HURST, Carlton Bailey, consul gen.; *b.* Bremen, Germany, Aug. 16, 1867 (parents temporarily abroad); *s.* late Bishop John Fletcher and Catherine (LaMonte) H.; prep. edn., Phillips Acad., Exeter, N.H.; student Harvard (editor Daily Crimson); grad. U. of Tübingen, Germany, A.M., Ph.D.; *m.* Hariette Hamlin, *d.* Rev. Geo. E. Strobridge, Aug. 1, 1892; children—John Fletcher, Carlton. Am. consul, Catania, Sicily, 1892-93, Crefeld, Germany, 1893-95, Prague, Bohemia, 1895-97; consul-gen., Vienna, Austria, 1897-1903; consul, La Guaira, Venezuela, 1904-05, Plauen, Saxony, 1905-10, Lyons, France, 1910-13; consul-gen., Barcelona, Spain, 1913-20, Habana, Cuba, 1920-27, Berlin, Germany, since Feb. 1927. Founded (1915-17) and 1st hon. pres. Am. Chamber Commerce for Spain. Mem. S.A.R. Has contbd. extensively tech. and commercial information as well as travel and fiction, to Am. periodical press. *Home:* Washington, D.C. *Address:* Am. Consulate General, Berlin, Germany.

HURST, Fannie (Mrs. Jacques S. Danielson), author; *b.* St. Louis, Mo., Oct. 19, 1889; *d.* Samuel and Rose (Koppel) H.; A.B., Washington U., 1909; grad. work in lit., Columbia U., 1910-11; *m.* Jacques S. Danielson, of N.Y. City, 1915. Has made spl. studies of the stage, the shop girl and her environs and served as saleswoman, waitress, etc., also made trip across the Atlantic Ocean in steerage to obtain material for novel; visited Bolshevik Russia, 1924. *Author:* Just Around the Corner, 1914; Every Soul Hath Its Song, 1915; Gaslight Sonatas, 1916; Humoresque, 1918; Stardust, 1919; The Vertical City, 1921; Lummox, 1923; Appassionata, 1925; Mannequin ($50,000 prize awarded by Famous Players-Lasky Corpn.), 1926; Song of Life, 1927; A President Is Born, 1927; (plays) The Land of the Free, 1917; Back Pay, 1921; Humoresque, 1923. Contbr. to mags. Has lectured extensively. *Home:* 27 W. 67th St., New York, N.Y.

HURST, John, bishop; *b.* Port-au-Prince, Haiti, May 10, 1863; *s.* Thomas and Sylvanie (Gordon) H.; ed. Lycée National de Port-au-Prince; B.D., Wilberforce (Ohio) U., 1886; LL.D., Morris Brown U., 1917; *m.* Kathrine Bertha Thompson, of Abbeville, S.C., Oct. 29, 1890. Ordained ministry A.M.E. Ch., 1886; pastor St. Paul's Ch., Port-au-Prince, 1886-87; supt. A.M.E. missions, Haiti, 1888-89; 1st sec. Haitian Legation at Washington, D.C., by apptmt. of Pres. Hyppolite, 1889-93; joined Baltimore Conf., A.M.E. Ch., 1893; pastor Crowdensville Circuit, 1893-94, Waters Ch., Baltimore, 1894-98, Bethel Ch., Baltimore, 1898-1903, Waters Ch. again, 1903-08; financial sec. A.M.E. Ch., 1908-12; bishop since May 1912. Chancellor of Edward Waters Coll., Jacksonville, Fla.; mem. bd. dirs. Payne Theol. Sem., Wilberforce, O.; trustee Wilberforce U., Howard U. Dir. Nat. Assn. Advancement Colored People; mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Sigma Pi Phi. Mason. *Home:* 1808 McCulloh St., Baltimore, Md.

HURST, William Henry, corporation official. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).*

HURT, Huber William, educator. See Vol. X (1918-19).

HURT, John Jeter, clergyman; *b.* Ballsville, Va., Mar. 1, 1873; *s.* George S. and Laura E. H.; grad. Bryant & Stratton Business Coll., 1890; student Richmond Coll., Va., class of 1900; Th.G., Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem., 1903; D.D., Union U., Jackson, Tenn., 1914, Wake Forest (N.C.) Coll., 1921; *m.* Ethelyn Lovell, of Ft. Smith, Ark., June 30, 1908; children—John Jeter, Thurston, Harrison, James L., Mary Lee. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1901; pastor 1st Ch., Durham, N.C., 1912-16, 1st Ch., Wilmington, N.C., 1916-23, First Ch., Jackson, Tenn., since 1923. Editor The Baptist Advance, 1900-03. Pres. bd. trustees Central Coll., Ark., 1906-12; offered presidency of two colleges, but declined; trustee Bapt. Bible Inst. Pres. Bd. Edn. Bapt. State Conv., N.C., 1914-22; pres. Bapt. Seaside Assembly of N.C., 1916-22; pres. Alumni Assn. Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem., 1923; v.p. Tenn. Bapt. Conv., 1927. Mason. Rotarian. *Author:* Struggles for Religious Liberty in Virginia, 1912; Some Baptist Whys and Wherefores, 1919; The Laws of the Land and the Laws of the Lord on Trusteeship, 1928. *Home:* 906 Highland Av., Jackson, Tenn.

HURT, Rollin, lawyer; *b.* Adair Co., Ky., Oct. 18, 1860; *s.* Young E. and Mary Morrison (Montgomery) H.; ed. high sch., Columbia, Ky.; *m.* Cary Chandler, of Columbia, Nov. 5, 1894; 1 son, Ralph. Postal clk., 1886-90; admitted to Ky. bar, 1879, and began practice at Columbia; Dem. presdl. elector, 11th Dist. of Ky., 1884; county atty., Adair Co., Ky., 1890-98; justice Court of Appeals (Supreme Court) of Ky., 3d Appellate Dist., 1915-23. Mem. S.R. Methodist. K.P. *Home:* Columbia, Ky.

HURTH, Peter Joseph, archbishop; resigned Nov. 5, 1926, and took up residence at St. Edward's University, Austin, Tex. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

HURWITZ, Henry, educator; *b.* Butrimonys, Lithuania, July 14, 1886; *s.* of Marks and Bella (Wolfson) H.; brought to U.S., 1892; A.B., Harvard, 1908, A.M., 1911; student Harvard Law Sch., 1908-10; *m.* Ruth Sapinsky (A.B., Wellesley, 1910), of New Albany, Ind., Feb. 6, 1917; children—Henry, David Lyon. Leader of the Menorah Movement for advancement of Jewish culture and ideals; a founder Harvard Menorah Soc., 1906; first pres., 1913, and now chancellor Intercollegiate Menorah Assn.; a founder, and editor-in-chief The Menorah Journal. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Sigma Rho. *Clubs:* Harvard, Civic (New York); Harvard (Boston); Authors' (London). *Author:* The Judicial Settlement of International Disputes, 1911; The Menorah Movement, 1914. Has lectured widely. *Home:* 367 Orange Rd., Montclair, N.J. *Office:* 63 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

HURWITZ, Wallie Abraham, mathematician; *b.* Fulton, Mo., Feb. 18, 1886; *s.* Harry and Emma (Mayfield) H.; A.B., B.S., A.M., U. of Mo., 1906; A.M., Harvard, 1907; Ph.D., Göttingen, 1910; unmarried. Asst. in mathematics, U. of Mo., 1905-06; instr. mathematics, Cornell U., 1910-14, asst. prof., 1914-24, prof. since 1924. Asso. editor Trans. Am. Math. Soc., 1914-26; editor Am. Math. Monthly, 1919-22; editor Bull. Am. Math. Soc., 1921-24. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Math. Soc., Math. Assn. America, Circolo Matematico di Palermo, London Math. Soc., Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi. Jewish religion. Author various memoirs in math. periodicals. Editor Bull. Am. Math. Soc., 1921-24. *Address:* Cornell University, Ithaca, N.Y.

HUSBAND, Joseph, author; *b.* Rochester, N.Y., July 25, 1885; *s.* Thomas and Ella (Wright) H.; grad. St. Mark's Sch., Southboro, Mass., 1904; A.B., Harvard, 1908; *m.* Eleanor Brown, of Chicago. Pres. Husband & Thomas Co., advertising agency. Entered as seaman, 2d U.S. N.R.F., Jan. 7, 1918; commd. ensign, May 24, 1918; served on Noma, Benham and Christabel, in French waters, until Jan. 1, 1919. Republican. *Clubs:* Chicago, University, Harvard (Chicago and N.Y.). *Author:* A Year in a Coal Mine, 1911; America at Work, 1915; The Story of a Pullman Car, 1917; A Year in the Navy, 1919; On the Coast of France, 1919; Americans by Adoption, 1920; High Hurdles, 1923; Citadel, 1925. Contbr. to mags. *Home:* Bedford Hills, N.Y., and Nantucket, Mass. *Office:* 67 W. 44th St., New York, N.Y.

HUSBAND, William Walter, 2d asst. sec. of labor; *b.* East Highgate, Vt., Sept. 29, 1871; *s.* George and Mary Jane (Hogan) H.; ed. Franklin Acad. and St. Johnsbury Acad., Vt.; LL.D., Middlebury Coll., 1925; *m.* Agnes Marion Bullard, of St. Johnsbury, Nov. 17, 1903; 1 son, Richard Fenton. Reporter St. Johnsbury Caledonian, 1900-02; mng. editor Montpelier (Vt.) Daily Journal, 1902-03; clk. U.S. Senate Com. On Immigration, 1903-07; exec. sec. U.S. Immigration Commn., 1907-11; chief of contract labor div., U.S. Bur. of Immigration, 1911-13; spl. rep. U.S. Dept. of Labor, in Europe, 1913; editor Immigration Journal, 1916-17; with Am. Red Cross in Europe, 1917-19; mem. com. on repatriation of sick and wounded prisoners, Interallied Repatriation Commn., 1918-19; etc.; Am. del. to Internat. Conf. on Immigration and Emigration, Rome, 1924; commr. gen. of immigration, 1921-25; 2d asst. sec. of labor since May 16, 1925. Received thanks of British Govt. for repatriation of sick and wounded prisoners from Germany, 1919. Republican. *Club:* National Press. *Author:* Emigration Conditions in Europe (Repts. of U.S. Immigration Commn., Govt. Printing Office), 1911. *Home:* St. Johnsbury, Vt. *Office:* Department of Labor, Washington, D.C.

HUSE, Harry McLaren Pinckney, naval officer; *b.* West Point, N.Y., Dec. 8, 1858; *s.* Caleb and Harriet (Pinckney) H.; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1878, Naval War Coll., 1916; *m.* Mary S. Whitelock, of Baltimore, Md., Sept. 15, 1886; 1 dau., Jean Stockton. Midshipman, June 4, 1880; promoted through grades to rear admiral, Aug. 29, 1916. Pres. Naval Examining Bd., Washington, D.C., Sept. 29, 1916; comdr. Atlantic Fleet Train (flagship Columbia), Jan. 24, 1919; spl. duty, London and Paris, Dec. 13, 1919; comdr. U.S. Naval Forces in European waters, rank of vice adm., June 25, 1920; comdt. 3d Naval Dist., New York, Feb. 5, 1921; mem. Gen. Bd. of Navy, July 26, 1921-Dec. 3, 1922 (retired). Advanced 5 numbers "for eminent and conspicuous conduct in battle," while serving on bd. Gloucester, July 3, 1898; awarded Congressional Medal of Honor for "distinguished conduct in battle," engagement of Vera Cruz, April 21-22, 1914; gold life-saving medal, New York Humane Soc. Christian Scientist. *Clubs:* Army and Navy, Chevy Chase (Washington); New York Yacht. *Home:* 2400 16th St., Washington, D.C.

HUSIK, Isaac; *b.* Vaseutinez, Govt. of Poltava, Russia, Feb. 10, 1876; *s.* Wolf and Hannah Pia H.; came to America, 1888; A.B., U. of Pa., 1897, A.M., 1899, Ph.D., 1903, LL.B., 1919; *m.* Rose Gorfine, of Baltimore, Md., July 1926. Instr. Hebrew, Gratz Coll., Phila., 1898-1916; lecturer in philosophy, 1911-16, asst. prof., 1916-22, prof. since 1922, U. of Pa. Lecturer in philosophy, Columbia U. Summer Sch., 1914. Trustee Gratz Coll., Hebrew Edn. Soc., Phila. Mem. Am. Philos. Assn., A.A.A.S., Jewish Hist. Soc., Am. Oriental Soc., Oriental Club of Phila., Phi Beta Kappa, Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, etc. *Author:* Judah Messer Leon's Commentary on the Vetus Logica, 1906; Matter and Form in Aristotle, 1912; A History of Mediæval Jewish Philosophy, 1916. Translator: Von Ihering Law as a Means to an End, Vol. 1, 1913; Stammler—The Theory of Justice, 1925. Contbr. to philos. and other jours. *Address:* Bennett Hall, University of Pa., Philadelphia, Pa.

HUSS, George Morehouse, civil engr.; *b.* Tiffin, O., July 14, 1857; *s.* John Thomas and Sophronia Gates (Morehouse) H.; ed. high sch., Heidelberg Coll. (Tiffin, O.), Ohio Business Coll. (Sandusky); elective course, lit. and civ. engring., Cornell U., 1875; *m.* Ella A. Scranton, Rochelle, Ill., Jan. 31, 1883; children—Grace Scranton, Helen (dec.), Marjorie (dec.), Dorothy (Mrs. W. E. Gollan), Genevieve, George M. (dec.). Civ. engr. and ry. builder in West until 1890; engr. and builder Deming, Sierra Madre & Pacific Ry., in Mexico, 1890-94; built ry. from Acre to Damascus, Palestine, 1895-96; pres. Northern Electric Ry., Chicago, 1897; built Cleveland, Painesville & Eastern Ry., Ohio, 1899; operated in Northern Wis., since 1900, establishing six towns; chief constrn. engr. M., St. P. & S.S. Marie R.R., 1906-17; with U.S. R.R. Administration, 1918-22, in charge additions and betterments, and as asst. dir.; v.p. Mont. Ry. and Wyo. North & South. R.R., 1923-24; consulting practice, and farming since 1924; pres. G. M. Huss Land Co. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Ry. Engring. Assn. *Clubs:* Chicago Athletic, Congressional Country, Fossils. Republican. Wrote: Syrian Letters, 1897. Contbr. on lit., tech., and farming topics. *Home:* Stone Lake, Wis.

HUSS, Henry Holden, musician; *b.* Newark, N.J., June 21, 1862; *s.* George John and Sophia Ruckel (Holden) H.; grad., Royal Conservatory, Munich, Bavaria, 1882; *m.* Hildegard Hoffmann, singer, of Brooklyn, 1904. Appeared in concert, at New York Philharmonic, Boston symphony concerts, Cincinnati, Pittsburgh, St. Paul and Detroit symphony concerts, Kneisel concerts, at Washington and elsewhere. Composer: Piano Concerto, Violin Concerto (both with orchestral accompaniment); "Sanctus" and "Ave Maria" for chorus and orchestra; "Cleopatra's Death," for soprano solo and orchestra; trio, for piano, violin and 'cello; sonata, for violin and piano; sonata for 'cello and piano; 3 string quartettes; sonata for viola and piano; also miscellaneous choruses, and male and female choruses, and many songs and piano pieces; also prize string quartette in B minor, etc. His compositions have also been performed in London, Paris, Hamburg, Munich and other European cities, and by Ysaye, Pugno, Zoebalist, Alma Gluck, Maud Powell, Franz Kneisel, Boris Hambourg, Christine Miller, Oscar Seagle, Louise Homer, Arthur Hartmann, David Bispham, Katherine Goodson, and others. *Home:* 144 E. 150th St. *Studio:* Steinway Bldg., New York, N.Y.

HUSSAKOF, Louis, zoölogist; *b.* Kovno, Russia (Soviet Rep.), Nov. 19, 1881; *s.* William and Bessie (Pockras) H.; brought to U.S. in childhood; B.S., Coll. City of New York, 1900; Ph.D., Columbia, 1906; studied at biol. stas., Bermuda, 1904, Naples, 1909; unmarried. Teacher pub. schs., New York City, 1901-02; asst., Am. Mus. Natural History, 1904-08, asst. curator ichthyology, 1909-10, associate curator, 1910-13, curator dept. of ichthyology, 1913-16; pvt. research and writing since 1916. Made field studies for several large exhbn. groups of fishes displayed in Am. Mus. Natural History, also restorations of extinct fishes. Fellow New York Academy Sciences, Geol. Soc. America, A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Soc. Zoölogists, Am. Fisheries Soc., Paleontol. Soc. America, Sigma Xi. *Author:* Studies on Arthrodira, 1906; also numerous papers in scientific jours. Compiler: Catalog of Fossil Fishes in the American Museum of Natural History, 1919 (joint) Catalog of Fossil Fishes in the Buffalo Museum, 1918. *Home:* 1537 50th St., Borough Park, Brooklyn, N.Y.

HUSSEY, Charles Lincoln, naval officer; Rochester, N.H., Aug. 18, 1870; *s.* George D. Mary J. (Foss) H.; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1891; Naval War Coll., 1920; *m.* Mrs. Harriet Brown Tooker, of Washington, D.C., Dec. 21, 1908; dau., Faith. Ensign U.S.N., July 1, 1894; promoted through grades to capt., July 1, 1917; rear admiral June 4, 1926. Served on Oregon, Spanish-Am. War, 1898; comd. expdn. to Abyssinia, 1903; duty Bureau Navigation, Navy Dept., 1906-08; navigator New Hampshire, 1908-10; exec. officer, Georgia, 1911-13; duty Gen. Bd., Navy Dept., 1914-17, and navy commn. on Navy Yards and Naval Stas., 1916-17; comdr. Birmingham, World War, 1917-19; comdr. Idaho, 1920-21; naval attaché to American embassy, London, 1922-24; comd. train, Scouting Fleet, 1925-27; retired Oct. 1, 1927. Awarded Navy Cross (U.S.); decorated Companion Order St. Michael and St. George. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Army and Navy, Chevy Chase (Washington); New York Yacht; University (New York). *Home:* Litchfield, Conn.

HUSSEY, William Joseph, astronomer; Aug. 10, 1862-Oct. 28, 1926. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

HUSTED, James Delno; *b.* Clarksfield, O., Sept. 26, 1857; *s.* Obadiah J. and Mary W. (Flabutt) H.; common sch. edn.; *m.* Jennie Thorpe, Kansas City, Kan., Sept. 26, 1881 (died May, 1913); 1 son, Elbert E. Investment business; actively interested in corpns. dealing in land and live stock; identified with public and religious organizations. Republican. *Office:* 1608 Broadway, Denver, Colo.

HUSTED, Mary Irving, educator; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y.; *d.* William Augustus and Ellen Frances (Colburn) H.; Brooklyn Heights Sem.; diploma in art, Smith Coll., Northampton, Mass.; B.S., Columbia, 1903; student art with Dwight W. Tryon, William M. Chase and Joseph W. Boston; studied social service and occupational therapy with Herbert J. Hall, Marblehead, Mass. Exhibited landscapes and marines in "one man" exhbns., Brooklyn and N.Y. City; lectured on history of art and fundamental principles of art; devised an original 12-lesson course in art and handwork for the Charlton St., N.Y. City; installed and directed the industrial camp at Clifton Springs Sanitarium, N.Y., 1912-14; for over, 1914, and mng. dir. Tide Over League, also dir. Sch. of Handicrafts (both in Cambridge, Mass.). "Master craftsman" Soc. of Arts and Crafts, Boston and New York; mem. Am. Occupational Therapy Assn. Republican. Congl. *Home:* Hotel Somerset, Boston, Mass.

JSTIS, James H., railway official; *b.* New Jan. 11, 1864; ed. pub. schs. Began in office . supt. N.Y.C. & H.R. R.R. Co., at N.Y. City, continued with same rd. and leased lines; in office until 1891; trainmaster, asst. supt. and Harlem div., 1891-1900; supt. River div., 02; supt. Rome, Watertown & Ogdensburg 1902-06, Hudson, Putnam and Electric divs., 07; gen. supt. Western dist., Apr.-Oct. 1907; gen. mgr., N.Y.C. & H.R. R.R. Co., in charge n & Albany R.R., 1907-11; v.p. same, 1911-13; N.Y., N.H. & H. R.R., 1913-14; made pres. n & Maine R.R., Aug. 15, 1914, temporary ver Aug. 29, 1916; dist. dir. all New England ads, U.S. R.R. Administration, June 1918-1919; again pres. Boston and Maine R.R., 26, retired.*

JSTON, Abraham Francis, mfr.; *b.* esville, Pa., July 7, 1852; *s.* Charles and Isabella ock (Lukens) H.; A.B., Haverford Coll., 1872; lice Calley, of Del., Jan. 17, 1889 (died 1906); . Alfie Frances Sly, of Va., Oct. 24, 1907. Began Lukens Iron Works, 1872, now chmn. bd. succes- ukens Steel Co.; also v.p. Nat. Bank of Chester y, Coatesville; pres. Coatesville Trust Co.; Commercial Trust Co. of Phila. (now Bank of h America & Trust Co.), Pa. Sugar Co. Mem. Steel Mfrs'. Assn. (pres. 1902). Mem. bd. dirs. rford Coll., Bryn Mawr Coll. Republican. of Friends (Quaker). *Clubs:* Manufacturers' a.); Merion Cricket, St. David's Golf. *Home:* esville, Pa.

JSTON, Charles Lukens, mfr.; *b.* Coates- Pa., July 8, 1856; *s.* Dr. Charles and Isabelle ock (Lukens) H.; A.B., Haverford Coll., Pa., ; *m.* Annie Stewart, of Savannah, Ga., July 23, Clk. and bookkeeper, Huston & Penrose, and on, Penrose & Co. (now Lukens Steel Co.), 1875- n charge of Puddle Mill, 1881-90, Plate Mills, —, open hearth dept. having been added and n charge of, 1891; became mem. firms, Huston, se & Co. and Charles Huston & Sons; elected ce president and works manager Lukens Steel pany, vice president, 1897-July 1, 1927 (re-); dir. Belmont Iron Works, etc. Dir. of poor hester Co., Pa. Presbyn. (elder); chmn. Gen. nbly's permanent advisory com. on evangelism; . Phila. Conf. on Christian Fundamentals. mem. Am. Soc. M.E.; mem. Am. Inst. Mining Metall. Engrs., Am. Soc. Testing Materials. : Coatesville, Pa.

JSTON, Claudius Hart; *b.* Harrison Co., Feb. 15, 1876; *s.* Columbus De Witt and Mar- Eleanor (MacRae) H.; Valparaiso U.; B.S., tanooga Normal U.; *m.* Grace Jordan, of tanooga, Aug. 15, 1902 (died Aug. 6, 1917); ren—Eleanor, Katharine, Alice, Mildred. Be- s coll. instr.; entered mfg. business at Chatta- , 1901; now chmn. Transcontinental Oil Co. f Associated Bond & Share Corpn.; v.p. Athens & Mfg. Co., Chattanooga Wheelbarrow Co., anooga Trust Co.; sec.-treas. Chattanooga ping & Enameling Co.; dir. First Nat. Bank of anooga, First Trust & Savings Bank, Internat. anic Trust Co. (New York); pres. Brother- Management Corporation. Pres. Chat- ga Mfrs. Association, Chattanooga Chamber nerce, Lee Highway Assn.; 1st v.p. Dixie High- Assn.; chmn. 5th Liberty Loan Drive, Chat- ga territory. Chmn. advisory and financial Rep. State Com. of Tenn., 1920 (first to break Solid South"); asst. sec. Dept. of Commerce, 23; chmn. Nat. Ways and Means Com. of Rep. Com. Chmn. exec. com. U. of Chattanooga. olican. Presbyn. Mason (hon. 33°, Scottish *Clubs:* Mountain City, Chattanooga Golf and ry; Metropolitan, Chevy Chase (Washington, ; Union League (Chicago); Lotos, Rockwood (New York). *Home:* Missionary Ridge, anooga, Tenn. *Address:* Chattanooga Trust Chattanooga, Tenn.

JSTON, Henry Augustus, chemist; *b.* riscotta, Me., Apr. 20, 1858; *s.* Albion G. and (Woodward) H.; A.B., Bowdoin, 1879, A.M., A.C. (analytical chemist), Purdue U., 1882; ice Brownson Cooke, of Lafayette, Ind., Nov. 399. Asst. chemistry and physics, Bowdoin 1879-80; science teacher and prin. Lafayette Sch., 1880-84; prof. physics, Purdue U., 1884- ir. Ind. Weather Service, 1884-96; asst. state st, 1884-86, state chemist, 1886-1903, Ind.; st, 1888-1903, dir., 1902-03, Ind. Agri. Expt. and prof. agri. chemistry, Purdue, 1888-1903; mgr. soil and crop service of Potash Syndicate (Kalisyndikat.), 1903-23; consulting agrl. chemist since 1923. *Author:* Reports of Indiana Weather Service, 1884-96; Reports of Indiana State Chemist, 17 yrs. Has furnished numerous papers on agrl. chemistry, research work in Bulls. of Ind. Agri. Expt. Sta., Bull. of Chem. Div., U.S. Dept. Agr. and Ind., Mich., Minn. Agrl. and Hort. Reports, etc. *Address:* Kew Hall, Kew Gardens, Richmond Hill, N.Y.

HUSTON, McCready, writer; *b.* Brownsville, Pa., Mar. 11, 1891; *s.* Joseph Andrew and Elizabeth Entrikin (Fishburn) H.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Daryl Greene, *d.* of W. W. Greene, of Uniontown, Pa., Sept. 22, 1913; children—Ruth Lindsey, Anne McCready, James McCready. With Uniontown (Pa.) Morning Herald, 1912-13, Pittsburgh Gazette Times, 1913-19; asso. editor South Bend (Ind.) Tribune, 1919-27. *Author:* Hulings' Quest, 1925; The Big Show, 1927; also articles and short stories in Scribner's, Red Book, Harper's, Life, Saturday Evening Post, etc. *Home:* 1845 N. Wilbur St., South Bend, Ind.

HUSTON, S(imeon) Arthur, bishop; *b.* Cincinnati, O., Dec. 10, 1876; *s.* Simeon Ashley and Matilda (Bogen) H.; grad. Woodward High Sch., Cincinnati, 1895; B.A., Kenyon Coll., Gambier, O., 1900, D.D., 1925; grad. Bexley Theol. Sem., Gambier, 1903; studied Johns Hopkins, 1920-21; *m.* Dorothea Josephine Brotherton, of Detroit, Mich., Oct. 4, 1911; children—Wilber Brotherton, Dorothea (dec.), Ann Langham, John Arthur. Deacon, 1903, priest, 1904, P.E. Ch.; curate Trinity Ch., Columbus, O., 1903-07, St. Paul's Cathedral, Detroit, 1907-13; rector St. Mark's Ch., Cheyenne, Wyo., 1913-19, Christ Ch., Baltimore, Md., 1919-21, St. Mark's Ch., San Antonio, Tex., 1921-25; elected bishop of Olympia, Feb. 3, 1925, consecrated May 15, 1925. Pres. Wyo. State Bd. of Edn., 1917-19. Pres. ex-officio, bd. trustees Annie Wright Sem., Tacoma, Wash. Mem. Am. Economic Assn., Beta Theta Pi, Phi Beta Kappa. Democrat. Mason (32°). *Clubs:* College. *Home:* 1612 16th Av. *Office:* Burke Bldg., Seattle, Wash.

HUTCHENS, Frank Townsend, artist; *b.* Canandaigua, N.Y.; *s.* Hiram L. and Mary A. H.; ed. Canandaigua Acad.; student art, Art Students' League, N.Y., Acad. Colorossi, and Acad. Julian, Paris, France; *m.* Mabel Reynolds, of Lockport, N.Y., Nov. 1, 1900. Exhibited Royal Acad. (London), Paris Salon, Amsterdam Internat. Expn., Nat. Acad. Design (New York), Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, Art Inst. Chicago, Corcoran Gallery (Washington, D.C.); awarded silver medal, Paris. Works on permanent exhbn. in Toledo Mus., John Herron Art Inst., West Point Mus., in Capitol at Albany, N.Y., Erie Mus., Contemporary Exhbn., Baltimore, Md., etc. Mem. Am. Water Color Soc., Art Students' League (life), Am. Art Assn. (Paris). Mason. *Clubs:* Salmagundi, Nat. Arts (New York). *Home:* Norwalk, Conn.

HUTCHEON, Robert James, clergyman, educator; *b.* Campbellford, Ont., Can., Oct. 22, 1869; *s.* James and Jemima (Minte) H.; A.M., Queen's U., Kingston, Ont., 1892; A.M., Harvard, 1906; *m.* Margaret Allen, of Kingston, Oct. 20, 1897; 1 son, Allen Grant. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1896; pastor St. Andrew's Ch., Almonte, Ont., 1896-1902, Unitarian Ch., Ottawa, Ont., 1902-05, Toronto, 1906-13; prof. philosophy and psychology of religion, Meadville Theol. Sch., since 1913. *Author:* The Causes of Germany's Moral Downfall, 1918. *Home:* 5659 Woodlawn Av., Chicago, Ill.

HUTCHESON, see also Hutchinson, Hutchison.

HUTCHESON, Ernest, pianist; *b.* Melbourne, Australia, July 20, 1871; grad. Leipzig Conservatory, 1890, and later studied under Stavenhagen, Weimar; *m.* London, Eng., 1899, Baroness Irmgart Senfft von Pilsach; children—Arnold Torrance, Harold Randolph. Extended concert tours through Australia, Germany, England, Russia and America; played with New York Philharmonic, New York Symphony, Boston Symphony, Chicago, Phila., Cincinnati, Russian Symphony and other orchestras; dean Juilliard Grad. Sch., New York; head of piano dept. Chautauqua Inst. Composer: Symphonic Suite; Piano Concerto; Symphonic Poem (prod. in Berlin); Two-Piano Concerto (world-premiere, 1926, under Stokowski, Phila.); Symphony; Violin concerto; and many piano pieces. *Author:* Elements of Piano Technique. *Home:* 2 W. 88th St. *Studio:* 49 E. 52d St., New York, N.Y.

HUTCHESON, Grote, army officer; *b.* Cincinnati, O., Apr. 1, 1862; *s.* Ebenezer E. and Therese C. (Turpin) H.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1884; *m.* Rosalie E. St. George, of Brooklyn, N.Y., Jan. 16, 1900. Commd. 2d lt. 9th Cav., June 15, 1884; col. of cav., July 1, 1916; brig. gen. N.A., Aug. 24, 1917; maj. gen. (temp.) Aug. 27, 1918; brig. gen., regular army, July 3, 1920; maj. gen. July 19, 1924; retired July 20, 1924. Participated in campaigns in Okla., 1884-85, in campaign against the Sioux Indians in S.D. 1890-91; duty railroad strikes, 1894; campaign against Bannock Indians, July-Sept. 1895; adj. gen., Porto Rican expdn., 1898; adj. gen. and judge advocate Dept. of Mo., 1899-1900; with China-Relief Expdn., 1900, as adj. gen., later insp. gen. and judge advocate; participated in advance to Peking; mil. sec. to mil. gov. of P.I., 1901-02; judge adv. Dept. of the East, New York, 1903-04; mem. Gen. Staff Corps, 1904-08; duty Office Chief of Staff, 1904-08; mem. spl. mission to witness maneuvers of French Army, 1905; in Philippines, 1901-02, 1908-10, 1915-16; Mexican border, 1911-12, 1916-17; organized Recruit Depots at Ft. Sam Houston, Tex., and Ft. Thomas, Ky.; created and organized Port of Embarkation, Newport News and Norfolk, Va.; comd. 14th Div., Camp Custer, Mich., and Camp Meade, Md.; comdg. New York Gen. Intermediate Depot, reducing war activities and coördinating supply services in and around N.Y. City, 1921-23; comdg. 11th Field Arty. Brig., Schofield Barracks, Hawaii, 1923-24. Awarded D.S.M. (U.S.), "for especially meritorious and conspicuous services in administration of Port of Embarkation," 1918; also Navy D.S.M. for service, World War. Mem. Order of Dragon, Order of Carabao, Soc. Foreign Wars. Episcopalian; dir. gen. Cathedral Foundation, Washton, D.C. *Clubs:* Army and Navy, Chevy Chase (Washington, D.C.); Army and Navy, Lotos (New York); Hamilton (Brooklyn). *Home:* Lafayette Hotel, Washington, D.C.

HUTCHESON, Joseph C., Jr., U.S. judge; *b.* Houston, Tex., Oct. 19, 1879; *s.* Joseph Chappell (capt. C.S.A.) and Mildred (Carrington) H.; both of Va.; ed. Bethel (Va.) Mil. Acad. and U. of Va.; LL.B., U. of Tex., 1900 (first honors); *m.* Anne Elizabeth Weeden, of Austin, Tex., Dec. 21, 1905; children—Joseph C. III, Mary Pye. Practiced, Houston, Tex., 1900-18; mem. successively Hutcheson, Campbell & Hutcheson, Hutcheson & Hutcheson, Hutcheson & Bryan. Chief legal adviser City of Houston, 1913-17; mayor of Houston, 1917-18; U.S. judge, Southern Dist. of Tex. since Apr. 1918. Dean Southern Tex. Sch. of Law, Houston. Mem. Tex. State and Harris Co. bar assns., Houston Philos. Soc., Kappa Sigma. Democrat. Presbyn. *Clubs:* University; Country (River Oaks and Houston). *Home:* 500 Lovett Boul. *Address:* Federal Bldg., Houston, Tex.

HUTCHESON, William Anderson, actuary; *b.* Greenock, Scotland, July 13, 1868; *s.* John Mitchell and Agnes (Anderson) H.; grad. Merchiston Castle Sch., Edinburgh, 1887; *m.* Martha Brookes Brown, of N.Y. City, Oct. 12, 1910. Began in employ Scottish Widow Fund and Life Assurance Soc., Edinburgh, 1887; asst. to actuary London Assurance Corpn., 1899; asso. actuary Mutual Ins. Co., of New York, 1899-1911; actuary, same co., 1911-17, 2d v.p. and actuary since 1917. With War Work Council of Y.M.C.A. as chmn. Ins. Com., World War; chmn. Com. of Actuaries of Commn. on Pensions, N.Y. City. Mem. bd. mgrs. St. Andrews Soc., 1922-24. Fellow Actuarial Soc. America (pres. 1920-22), Am. Inst. Actuaries, Casualty Actuarial Soc., Am. Math. Soc., Inst. of Actuaries (Eng.), Faculty of Actuaries (Scotland). Republican. Conglist. *Club:* Century. *Home:* Gladstone, N.J. *Office:* 34 Nassau St., New York, N.Y.

HUTCHINGS, Frank Day, judge; *b.* on farm, Tioga Co., N.Y., Oct. 24, 1859; *s.* Samuel D. and Betsy R. (Ashley) H.; A.B., U. of Kan., 1883, LL.B., 1886; *m.* Mabel Wemple, of Topeka, Kan., niece of late Senator Edmund G. Ross, of Kan., Nov. 24, 1892; children—W. F., Mrs. Kate Colt. Began practice in St. Paul, Kansas, 1886; removed to Kansas City, Kan., 1888; apptd. city atty., 1898, elected same yr., for full term; apptd. judge Circuit Ct. of Wyandotte Co., 1908; held office until law creating ct. was declared unconstitutional by Supreme Court; elected judge Div. No. 2, Dist. Ct. of Wyandotte Co., created to take place of Circuit Ct., Nov., 1910, re-elected 4 times; present term expires Jan. 1931. Republican. Conglist. Mem. Phi Kappa Psi. Mason (Shriner), Elk. *Home:* 624 Freeman Av., Kansas City, Kan.

HUTCHINGS, Richard Henry, physician; *b.* Clinton, Ga., Aug. 28, 1869; *s.* Richard H. and Cornelia (Greaves) H.; certificate Middle Ga. Mil.

Coll., Milledgeville, Ga., 1887; student U. of Ga., 1 yr.; M.D., Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll. (New York U.), 1891; *m.* Lillie Beall Compton, of Milledgeville, Sept. 6, 1893; children—Richard Henry, Charles Wyatt, Dorothy. Interne, Almshouse and Workhouse Hosp., Blackwell's Island, N.Y., 1891-92; entered N.Y. State Hosp. Service through competitive examination, 1892; served as asst. phys. to 1903, med. supt., 1903-19, St. Lawrence State Hosp., Ogdensburg, N.Y.; med. supt. Utica (N.Y.) State Hosp., Apr. 1, 1919—. Lecturer on mental diseases, Syracuse U. Chief psychiatrist 81st Div., N.A., Camp Jackson, S.C., Sept. 1917-Jan. 1918; assigned duty, Jan. 28, 1918, at office Surgeon Gen., Div. of Spl. Hosps. and Reconstruction, representing neurology and psychiatry, rank maj. Med. R.C.; chief of Division of Neuro-psychiatry, G.H. No. 81, Plattsburg Barracks, July 1918-Feb. 1919; hon. discharged. Mem. A.M.A., Oneida County Med. Soc., Am. Psychiatric Assn., Kappa Alpha. *Clubs:* Rotary, Yahnundasis Golf. Investigated epidemic of typhoid fever, 1903, and traced its origin to infected ice, a source of contagion not previously recognized; made study of the care of insane in State of Ga., at request of Gov. Harris, and filed rept. with recommendations. Contbr. numerous articles on care and treatment of insane. *Address:* P.O. Box 500, Utica, N.Y.

HUTCHINS, Augustus Schell, lawyer, ins. official; *b.* N.Y. City, Nov. 11, 1856; *s.* Waldo and Elizabeth (Ellsworth) H.; A.B., Amherst, 1879; LL.B., Columbia, 1880; *m.* Mary Josephine Johnson, of Boston, Mass., Feb. 1917. Practiced at N.Y. City since 1880; mem. firm A. S. & W. Hutchins; chmn. bd. North River Ins. Co.; pres. Hutchins Securities Co.; dir. Crum & Forster, Internat. Ins. Co., U.S. Fire Ins. Co.; trustee Met. Savings Bank. Mem. Psi Upsilon. *Club:* University. *Home:* 253 W. 101st St. *Office:* 110 William St., New York, N.Y.

HUTCHINS, Charles Clifford, physicist; retired 1927. For details of career see Vol. 14 (1926-27). *Home:* Brunswick, Me.

HUTCHINS, Charles Lewis, clergyman. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

HUTCHINS, Charles Pelton. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

HUTCHINS, Edward Webster, lawyer; A.B., Harvard, 1872; LL.B., Harvard, 1875. Mem. Hutchins & Wheeler; dir. 2d Nat. Bank, Boston Safe Deposit & Trust Co., Cambridge Gas Light Co., etc. Pres. Social Law Library. *Home:* 166 Beacon St. *Office:* Sears Bldg., Boston, Mass.

HUTCHINS, Frank Frazier, M.D.; *b.* Indianapolis, Feb. 9, 1870; *s.* Hezekiah Sharpe and Mary Elizabeth (Lemon) H.; Butler U., Indianapolis (non-graduate); M.D., Indiana Med. Coll., 1892; spl. work several yrs., New York Post-Grad. Sch., Vienna, Berlin, Zurich, Paris and London; *m.* Luella McWhirter, of Indianapolis, June 12, 1907. Instr. Butler U. and Ind. Med. Coll., 1892-95; resident phys., Eastern Hosp. for Insane, Richmond, Ind., 1895-1901; asst. prof. psychology and psychiatry, Central Coll. Phys. and Surg., Indianapolis, 1903-05; prof. mental and nervous diseases, State Coll. Phys. and Surg., 1906-08; prof. mental and nervous diseases, Med. Dept. Ind. U., since 1908; consultant to City Hosp., Long Hosp., City Dispensary and Riley Memorial Hosp. for Children. Pres. Lemona Farm Stock Co.; dir. Peoples State Bank. Served as maj. and lt. col., M.C., World War; instr. Med. Officers' Training Corps, Ft. Benjamin Harrison and Ft. Oglethorpe; neuropsychiatrist 8th Div. Reg., later Base Sect. 5, France; chief neuropsychiatric service Walter Reed Gen. Hosp., Washington, D.C.; clin. dir., neuropsychiatry U.S. Vets.' Bur., June 1922-July 1923; dean Neuropsychiatric Sch. of U.S. Vets.' Bur.; col. M.R.C., U.S.A. Mem. Nat. Com. for Mental Hygiene. Republican. Methodist. Mem. A.M.A., Ind. State Med. Assn., Indianapolis Med. Soc., Am. Psychiatric Assn., Mil. Order of Foreign Wars, Am. Legion, Delta Tau Delta, Alpha Omega, Nu Sigma Nu. Mason (32°, Shriner). *Clubs:* University, Army and Navy (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* Lemona Farm, Castleton, Ind., and Spink-Arms Apts., Indianapolis. *Office:* Peoples State Bank Bldg., Indianapolis, Ind.

HUTCHINS, Harry Burns, university pres.; *b.* Lisbon, N.H., Apr. 8, 1847; *s.* Carleton Brown and Nancy W. (Merrill) H.; Ph.B., U. of Mich., 1871; LL.D., U. of Wis., 1897, Wesleyan, 1916, Notre Dame, 1917, U. of Calif., 1918, U. of Mich., 1920; *m.* Mary L. Crocker, of Mt. Clemens, Mich., Dec. 26, 1872. Instr. and asst. prof. history and rhetoric, 1872-76, Jay prof. law, 1884-87, U. of Mich.; prof. law, Cornell, 1887-94; prof. law, and dean Dept. of Law, 1895-1910, acting pres., 1897-98, and Oct. 1, 1909-June 29, 1910, pres., June 1910-20, pres. emeritus since 1920, U. of Mich. Mem. of advisory bd. Mich. Law Review. Mem. Am. Bar Assn. (ex-chmn. sect. on legal edn.). Am. mem. Internat. Commn. provided for in the treaty bet. U.S. and Uruguay for the advancement of peace. Revised and annotated 5 vols. Mich. Supreme Court Reports, under appmt. Supreme Court, 1882-83; edited Am. edition Williams on Real Property; consulting editor Am. and English Encyclo. of Law and Procedure; author biography of the late Thomas M. Cooley in "Great American Lawyers." Contbr. to legal and other periodicals. *Home:* 508 Monroe St., Ann Arbor, Mich.

HUTCHINS, Jere Chamberlain; *b.* Carroll Parish, La., Oct. 13, 1853; *s.* Anthony W. and Mary B. (Chamberlain) H.; moved to Lexington, Mo.; ed. pub. schs.; studied civ. engring.; *m.* Anna M. Brooks, of Waco, Tex., 1881 (died, 1900); *m.* 2d, Sarah H., *d.* Dr. George B. Russel, of Detroit, Mich., 1903. Began ry. service in constrn. of Mo., Gulf & Lexington Ry.; later constrn. engr. on Mo. railroads; reporter Waco Examiner, 1876-81; returned to railroading, serving 13 yrs. with New Orleans & Pacific, Mo., Kan. & Tex., Louisville, New Orleans & Tex., and I.C. ry. cos.; mgr. Detroit Citizens Street Ry., 1894; worked for amalgamation of lines and was pres. Detroit United Ry., 1902-16, and chmn. bd., 1916-23, Detroit United Ry., owning, operating and controlling about 915 miles of electric ry. (purchased by city of Detroit 1922); now retired. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Detroit Bd. Commerce. *Clubs:* Detroit, Yondotega, Country, Grosse Pointe, Grosse Pointe Hunt Club; Windsor (Ont.); Huron Mountain (Mich.); Marquette (Mich.); Metropolitan (New York). *Home:* Grosse Pointe Farms, Mich. *Office:* 1020 Free Press Bldg., Detroit, Mich.

HUTCHINS, John Corbin, banker; *b.* Wolcott, Vt., Feb. 3, 1864; *s.* Lewis S. and Marcia M. (Aiken) H.; grad. Hardwick (Vt.) Acad., 1885; *m.* Saidee H. Mayo, of West Stewartstown, N.H., Oct. 24, 1889; children—Ralph Mayo, Ruth Ward (dec.), Paul Aiken. Registered druggist, 1886; now drug, furniture and real estate business; extensive owner timber lands; pres. Farmers Guaranty Savings Bank, Colebrook, N.H.; dir. Guaranty Trust Co., Berlin, N.H.; etc. Selectman 25 yrs.; mem. N.H. Gen. Court, 1899; del. Dem. Nat. Conv., 1908, 16; mem. N.H. Senate, 1913, 1914; Dem. candidate for gov. of N.H., 1914, 16. Mem. N.H. State Bd. Edn.; trustee U. of N.H. Dollar a year man, World War; chmn. Liberty Loan drives; county chmn. Near East Relief, etc. Baptist. Mason (32°), K.P. *Home:* N. Stratford, N.H.

HUTCHINS, Robert Maynard, educator; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., Jan. 17, 1899; *s.* William James and Anna Laura (Murch) H.; student Oberlin Coll., 1915-17; A.B., Yale, 1921, hon. A.M., 1923, LL.B. 1925; *m.* Maude Phelps McVeigh, of Bay Shore, L.I., N.Y., Sept. 10, 1921; 1 dau., Frances Ratcliffe. Master of English and history, Lake Placid (N.Y.) Sch., 1921-23; sec. Yale U., 1923-27; lecturer, Yale Law Sch., 1925-27, acting dean, 1927-28, prof. law, 1927. In ambulance service, U.S.A., 1917-19; with Italian Army, 1918-19. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Delta Phi, Alpha Delta Phi, Delta Sigma Rho, Torch, Order of the Coif, Wolf's Head. Decorated Croce di Guerra (Italian). *Clubs:* Graduate, Elizabethan, Yale (New York). *Home:* 139 High St., New Haven, Conn.

HUTCHINS, Will, artist, author; *b.* Colchester, Conn., June 11, 1878; *s.* Rev. William Tucker and Charlotte Ann (Hills) H.; B.A., Yale, 1901, B.F.A., 1909; *m.* Lola May Evans, of Washington, D.C., June 20, 1913; 1 son, Louis Whiting. Pvt. Battery A, 1st Conn. Arty., Spanish-Am. War; dir. edn., with Italian Army, World War. Prof. history and theory of art, Am. Univ., Washington, D.C. Asso. editor "Christian Art." Mem. Beta Theta Pi, Phi Beta Kappa. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Author:* Jeanne D'Arc at Vaucouleurs, 1909 (verse drama); (in collaboration) The Day that Lincoln Died. *Home:* 1348 Euclid St., Washington, D.C.

HUTCHINS, William James, college pres.; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., July 5, 1871; *s.* Robert Grosvenor and Harriet (James) H.; Oberlin Coll., 1888-90; B.A., Yale, 1892; Oberlin Theol. Sem., 1893-95; grad. Union Theol. Sem., 1896, D.D., Oberlin, 1920, Yale, 1921; LL.D., Marietta, 1925; *m.* Anna L. Murch, of Cleveland, Ohio, Aug. 5, 1896. Ordain Presbyn. ministry, 1896; pastor Bedford C Brooklyn, 1896-1907; prof. homiletics, Oberlin Gr Sch. of Theology, 1907-20; pres. Berea Coll., K June 1920—. *Author:* The Preacher's Inspirati and Ideals, 1917; The Religious Experience of Isra 1919. *Home:* Berea, Ky.

HUTCHINSON, see also Hutcheson, Hutc son.

HUTCHINSON, Cary Talcott, engineer; St. Louis, Mo., Mar. 4, 1866; *s.* Robert Rando and Mary (Mitchell) H.; Ph.B., Washington 1886; fellow in physics, Johns Hopkins, 1888- Ph.D., 1889. With the Sprague Electric Ry. and Edison Gen. Electric Co., 1889-90; mem. f of Sprague, Duncan & Hutchinson, consulting el engrs., 1891-92, since alone. Chief engr., McC Ferry Power Co., bldg. large hydro-electric plant i Susquehanna River; consulting engr. G.N. Ry., charge of electrification of Cascade Tunnel, state Wash. Sec. Engring. Foundation, and Nat. Resea Council. Mem. Electrification Commn., Ill. Cent R.R. Co., 1921; in charge Ry. Div., Superpow Report, 1921. *Office:* 52 William St., New Yo N.Y.

HUTCHINSON, Edith Stotesbury, thor. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

HUTCHINSON, Elijah Cubberley, congressman; *b.* Windsor, N.J., Aug. 7, 1855; *s.* Sp ford W. and Mary E. (Cubberley) H.; ed. pub. sc and business coll.; *m.* Ella D. Stults, of Cranbu N.J., Nov. 22, 1876. Sec. and treas. Trenton Bo Fertilizer Co.; dir. Broad St. Bank, Mercer Tr Co. (Trenton), Commercial Casualty Co. (Newar Mem. N.J. Ho. of Assembly, 1896, 1897, Sena 1899-1904 (pres. 1903); state road commr. of N. 1905-08; mem. 64th to 67th Congresses (1915-2 4th N.J. Dist. Republican. Presbyn. Mas *Home:* 919 Berkeley Av., Trenton, N.J.

HUTCHINSON, E(lizabeth) B(arto Dewing, author. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

HUTCHINSON, Ellen Mackay, see Ell Mackay Hutchinson Cortissoz.

HUTCHINSON, Ely Champion, executi engr.; *b.* San Francisco, Calif., Feb. 10, 1882; Frederick Winslow and Ellen Cass (Tripler) H.; high sch.; self-taught in tech. edn.; *m.* Flore Grant, of San Francisco, Sept. 26, 1906; 1 da Janet. Began in pattern shop and drafting roo Union Iron Works, San Francisco, 1898; installi and operation hydroelectric plant in British Colu bia, 1902-03; asst. mgr. mining dept. Union I Works, 1903-07; Pacific Coast rep. of Power & M ing Machinery Co., Cudahy, Wis., 1907; with Pelt Water Wheel Co., San Francisco, since 1908, passi through various positions to chief engr., 1921, v and gen. mgr., 1922, pres. and gen. mgr. since 19 Inventor of many devices used in hydroelect plants throughout the world. Mem. Am. Soc. M. Nat. Electric Light Assn., Am. Soc. C.E., Paci Coast Electric Assn., Am. Soc. Testing Materia Electric Development League, Army Ordnance Ass S.A.R.; advisory mem. U.S. Electrotech. Comm Republican. Protestant. *Clubs:* Commonwealt Bohemian, Engineers, Mt. Diablo Country. Contb tech. articles to Trans. Am. Soc. M.E. *Home:* 6 Santa Rey Av., Oakland, Calif. *Office:* 2929 19 St., San Francisco, Calif.

HUTCHINSON, Emlen. See Vol. 12 (192 23).

HUTCHINSON, Forney, clergyman; Center Point, Ark., Sept. 28, 1875; *s.* Augustus Sim son and Ozella (Hankins) H.; grad. high sch. Nas ville, Ark.; A.B., Hendrix Coll., Conway, Ark., 189 D.D., 1916; B.D., Vanderbilt, 1905; LL.D., Okl homa City U., 1924; *m.* Bertie Anderson, of Litt Rock, Ark., Dec. 30, 1908; children—John Pau Forney, Kelsey, Virginia. Ordained ministry M. Ch., South, 1900; pastor successively Little Roc Hot Springs, Texarkana, Ark., until 1918; pastor S Luke's M.E. Ch., Oklahoma City, Okla., since 191 Del. to Gen. Conf. M.E. Ch., S., 3 times; served mem. State Bd. of Edn., Ark. and Okla.; pres. Okl State S.S. Conv., 1928-29. Trustee Southern Met Univ. *Home:* 200 W. 20th St., Oklahoma Cit Okla.

HUTCHINSON, Frances Kinsley, author *b.* Baltimore, Sept. 17, 1857; *d.* Herbert Milton a Angie M. (Gilman) Kinsley; grad. Dearborn Sem nary, Chicago, 1875; *m.* Charles Lawrence Hutchi son, May 26, 1881. Presbyterian. *Clubs:* For nightly, Woman's Athletic, Three Arts. *Autho*

Country Home, 1907; Motoring in the Balkans, Our Country Life, 1912. *Home:* 2450 Lake Av., Chicago, and "Wychwood," Lake Geneva,

TCHINSON, Frederick Lane; *b.* at peth, N.J., Apr. 2, 1866; *s.* John and Elizabeth r) H.; M.E. in Electrical Engring., Cornell rsity, 1893; *m.* Grace Lawrence Duryee, of Diego, Calif., June 27, 1921. With Westing- Elec. & Mfg. Co., Newark, N.J., New York Pittsburgh, 1893-1901; mgr. publication dept. Hunt Co., New York, 1901; mgr. electric dept., Nat. Electric Co., Milwaukee, 1902-03; Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs. since 1904, now Nat. nd exec. mgr. Mem. Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs., S., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Soc. *Clubs:* Engineers', Cornell Univ. (New . *Home:* Glen Ridge, N.J. *Office:* 33 W. St., New York, N.Y.

TCHINSON, George Alexander, prof. ophy; *b.* Jackson Co., Ind., Dec. 20, 1876; eph and Elizabeth Ellen (McClury) H.; A.B., X., 1906, A.M., 1908; Ph.D., Clarke U., 1910; rad. study same, 1917-18; *m.* Bertha McKin- f Wheatland, Ind., Oct. 30, 1917; children— Gail, Beth Elaine. Teacher rural schs., 1896- rin. Twp. High Sch., Leesville, Ind., 1900-03; schs., Wheatland, Ind., 1905-07; teaching , Ind. U., 1907-08; fellow in psychology, e U., 1908-10; prof. psychology and edn. gie Inst. Tech., 1910-14, Drury Coll., Spring- Mo., 1915-16; again fellow in psychology, e U., 1917-18; prof. psychology, Grinnell (Ia.) 1918-19; prof. philosophy and sch. adminis- n, U. of Ga., 1919-24, prof. sociology and dir. tension work since 1925. Mem. Am. Assn. Profs., A.A.A.S., Phi Kappa Phi. Methodist. a, *Home:* Athens, Ga.

TCHINSON, John, M.D., surgeon; *b.* on, Tolland Co., Conn., Feb. 28, 1860; *s.* Calvin and Maryette (Keeney) H.; ed. prep. nd under pvt. tutors; M.D., New York Homœ. Coll. and Flower Hosp., 1898; *m.* Adaline te Eldridge, of South Manchester, Conn. Prac- in N.Y. City since 1898; specialist in treat- chronic diseases; formerly active in hosps. and rad. instns. Mem. Am. Inst. Homœopathy, nat. Hahnemannian Assn., A.A.A.S., Soc. Med. rudence, Am. Press Humorists. Republican. opalian. *Author:* (monographs) Meralgia thetica; Folie du Doute; Laboratory of eopathy; Infantile Insanity; Vaccination as se of Smallpox; Anterior Poliomyelitis; Medi- Its Science and Art; Homœopathy versus Therapy; The Symptomatology of Foods; hronic Remedy; Circumcision; When Does y Heal? etc. Opposed to vivisection, vaccina- and compulsory inoculations. *Home:* 441 Av., New York, N.Y.

TCHINSON, John Corrin, univ. prof. l. 13 (1924-25).

TCHINSON, John Irwin, mathemati- *b.* Bangor, Me., Apr. 12, 1867; *s.* Rev. Henry d Bessie Jane (Frank) H.; A.B., Bates Coll., on, Me., 1889; Clark Univ., Worcester, Mass., 2, U. of Chicago, 1892-94, Ph.D., 1896; *m.* ra Barrett, of Sumner, Me., June 17, 1896. math., 1894-1902, asst. prof., 1903-09, prof. , Cornell U. Mem. Am. Math. Soc. (v.p., asso. editor Transactions, 1902-14); fellow .S.; mem. Sigma Xi, Phi Beta Kappa. Re- an. Conglist. *Author:* Differential and In- Calculus (with Prof. Virgil Snyder), 1902; ntary Treatise on the Calculus (with same) also memoirs and revs. in math. jours., chiefly eta and automorphic functions, birational rmations and algebraic surfaces. *Home:* urston Av., Ithaca, N.Y.

TCHINSON, Joseph Baldwin, ry. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

TCHINSON, Norman, ex-consul-general. l. X (1918-19).*

TCHINSON, Paul, editor, author; *b.* on, N.J., Aug. 10, 1890; *s.* Charles X. and An- (Petrie) H.; Centenary Collegiate Inst., ttstown, N.J., 1907; Ph.B., Lafayette Coll., B.D., Garrett Bibl. Inst., 1915; D.D., De Pauw, *m.* Agnes Mitchell, of Ottawa, Kan., June 24, children—Mitchell, Margaret, Martha, Bar- Asst. editor Epworth Herald, Chicago, 6; editor China Christian Advocate, Shanghai, 1916-21; exec. sec. China Centenary Move- M.E.Ch.), 1920-21, also sec. Epworth League in China and chmn. China Christian Lit. Council; with publicity dept. M.E. Ch., in U.S., 1922-24; mng. editor The Christian Century, Chicago, since Feb. 1, 1924. Mem. Sigma Alpha Epsilon. *Author:* Guide to Mission Stations in Eastern China, 1919; The Next Step, 1921; The Spread of Christianity, 1922; The World Service of the Methodist Episcopal Church (part author), 1923; China's Real Revolution, 1924; The Story of Methodism (with H. E. Luccock), 1926; What and Why in China, 1927. *Home:* 1028 Cherry St., Winnetka, Ill. *Office:* 440 So. Dearborn St., Chicago, Ill.

HUTCHINSON, S(ydney) Pemberton, capitalist; *b.* Phila., Pa., Apr. 27, 1861; *s.* Pemberton Sydney and Agnes (Wharton) H.; student St. Paul's Sch., Concord, N.H., 1873-79; student U. of Pa., 1879-81; *m.* Amy Lewis, of Phila., Apr. 13, 1887; children—Sophie Lewis (Mrs. Henry S. Drinker, Jr.), Agnes Wharton (Mrs. George W. Martin), Aimee (Mrs. Joseph T. Thayer), S(ydney) Pemberton. Began as rodman engr. corps, Pa. R.R., 1881; with same rd. as asst. engr., supervisor, div. engr., div. supt., and asst. gen. agt. at N.Y. City until 1901; became connected with Phelps, Dodge & Co., in its railroad enterprises, May 1901; supt. B.&O. R.R., at Pittsburgh, Pa., 1902; asst. gen. supt. and gen. supt. M.C. R.R., 1902-05; resigned, Nov. 15, 1905; mem. firm Cramp, Mitchell & Shober, bankers, Phila., 1906-10; pres. Westmoreland Coal Co. since June 14, 1910; dir. Phila. Girard Nat. Bank, Stonega Coke & Coal Co., Virginia Coal & Iron Co., Pa. Co. for Ins. on Lives and Granting Annuities, Contributionship for Ins. of Houses Against Loss by Fire, Ins. Co. of North America, Phila. Fire & Marine Ins. Co., Securities Co. of North America; trustee Penn Mut. Life Insurance Co.; member bd. mgrs. Philadelphia Savings Fund Soc.; mem. Tidewater Coal Exchange during World War. Mem. European Commn. of Nat. Industrial Conf. Bd., 1919; mem. employers' group of Pres. Wilson's Industrial Conf., Washington, D.C., 1919. Mem. Phila. Bd. of Trade (exec. council), Phila. Bourse, (dir.). Mem. Franklin Inst., Phila. Acad. Fine Arts, Athenæum Soc., Hist. Soc. Pa., Pa. Soc. Colonial Wars, Pa. Soc. S.R. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Philadelphia (pres.), Rittenhouse, Rabbit, Phila. Country (Phila.); Duquesne (Pittsburgh); Metropolitan (Washington); Royal Automobile (London). *Home:* Merion, Pa. *Office:* 1001 Lewis Bldg., Philadelphia, Pa.

HUTCHINSON, William Spencer, prof. mining; *b.* Boston, Mass., Oct. 9, 1870; *s.* William and Hannah Amanda (Skinner) H.; grad. Dorchester High Sch., Boston, 1888; B.S., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1892; *m.* Elizabeth E. Baker, of Boston, Aug. 17, 1898; children—Alfred Baker (dec.), Elizabeth Baker (Mrs. Edwin Delamater Ryer), Ruth (Mrs. Jervis Jefferis Babb), William Spencer, Virginia Hope. Asst. to sec. Mass. Inst. Tech., 1892-93; mining engr. in Calif., Ida., and Mo., 1894-1903; practicing alone, hdqrs. in Boston, 1903-22; mem. firm Hutchinson and Livermore, since 1923; prof. mining since 1923 and head of dept. of mining and metallurgy, Mass. Inst. Tech., since 1927. Mem. engring. div. Nat. Research Council (1924-1925). Mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs. (dir.), Mining and Metall. Soc. America, Am. Iron and Steel Inst., Tau Beta Pi, Delta Upsilon. Awarded Silver medal, San Francisco Expn., 1925. Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* University (Boston); Chemists' (New York); Duxbury (Mass.) Yacht. *Home:* 1235 Morton St., Dorchester, Mass.

HUTCHINSON, Woods, M.D. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).*

HUTCHISON, see also Hutcheson, also Hutchinson.

HUTCHISON, Benjamin Franklin, naval officer; Feb. 12, 1868-Sept. 16, 1927. See Vol. XI (1920-21).*

HUTCHISON, Claude Burton, agronomist, geneticist; *b.* Chillicothe, Mo., Apr. 9, 1885; *s.* William Moses and Adriana B. (Smith) H.; B.S. in Agr., U. of Mo., 1908; M.S. in Agr., Cornell U., 1913; M.S., Harvard, 1917; *m.* Roxie Ruth Prichard, of Princeton, Mo., Dec. 23, 1908; children—Helen, Ruth, Betty, Lucille. With U. of Mo., 1908-14, advanced to prof. agronomy; prof. farm crops, same, 1914-16; prof. plant breeding, Cornell U., 1916-22; prof. same, U. of Calif., also dir. branch of the Coll. of Agr., 1922-24; asso. dir. Agricultural Education for Europe, Internat. Edn. Bd., 1924-26, dir. July 1, 1926—. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Bot. Soc. America, Am. Soc. Agronomy, Am. Genetics Assn., Sigma Xi, Alpha Zeta (nat. pres. 1914-23), Gamma Alpha. Democrat. Presbyn. Mason. *Home:* Ithaca, N.Y. *Address:* International Education Board, 20 rue de la Baume, Paris, France.

HUTCHISON, Harvey MacLeary, judge; *b.* Comanche, Tex., Feb. 7, 1878; *s.* Thomas L. and Martha Elizabeth (MacLeary) H.; student U. of Tex., 1895-98; *m.* Anne Roth, of Harrisburg, Pa., June 14, 1905. Admitted to Tex. bar, 1900, and practiced in Comanche; removed to Porto Rico, 1902, and practiced till 1904; law officer, later spl. fiscal, Insular Dept. of Justice, 1904-11; judge Insular Dist. Courts, Guayama, 1911-13, Mayaguez, 1913-14; asso. justice Supreme Court of Porto Rico since May 18, 1914. *Home:* San Juan, P.R.

HUTCHISON, James Edgar, ry. official; *b.* Washburn, Ill., Sept. 28, 1860; *s.* Joseph A. and Eliza Jane (Butler) H.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Mary Emma Rohrer, of Waverly, Ill., Oct. 19, 1881; children—Jesse (dec.), Jean, James A. Began at 13 as messenger boy, C. & A. R.R., and learned telegraphy; successively with C. & A., D. & R.G. and U.P. rys. as telegrapher, station agt., train dispatcher, chief train dispatcher, train master, div. supt., gen. supt., until 1903; with St. L.-S.F. Ry. since 1903, v.p. in charge of operation since 1923. Republican. Methodist. Mason, K.P. *Club:* City. *Home:* Buckingham Hotel. *Office:* Frisco Bldg., St. Louis, Mo.

HUTCHISON, Miller Reese, inventor, engr.; *b.* Montrose, Baldwin Co., Ala., Aug. 6, 1876; *s.* William Peter and Tracie (Magruder) H.; ed. pvt. schs., Mobile; Marion Mil. Inst., 1889-91, Spring Hill Coll., 1891-92, Univ. Mil. Inst., Mobile, 1892-95; B.S. in E.E., Alabama Poly. Institution, 1897, E.E., 1913; Ph.D., Spring Hill Coll., 1914; attended Ala. Med. Coll.; *m.* at New York, Martha J. Pomeroy, of Minneapolis, May 31, 1901. Chief elec. engr. U.S. Light House Establishment, 7th and 8th., dists., during Spanish-Am. War, engaged in laying submarine mines and cables, Gulf Harbors; established Hutchison Laboratory, New York, 1899; invented and marketed many elec. and mech. appliances among which are "Acousticon" for the deaf. "Dictograph," "Klaxon Horn"; has been granted several hundred patents. Presented with spl. gold medal by Queen of Eng. for exceptional merit in the field of invention, 1902; present at Coronation Edward VII and Alexandra, Westminster Abbey, 1902; awarded gold and silver medals, St. Louis Expn., 1904. Became associated with Thomas A. Edison, 1910, in spl. work on storage batteries; apptd. chief engr. Edison Laboratory and all affiliated Edison interests, chief engr. to and personal rep. of Thomas A. Edison, 1913, and in addition adv. mgr. Edison Storage Battery Co., 1912-17; engr. advisor Thomas A. Edison, 1917-18; formed Miller Reese Hutchison, Inc., Jan. 1, 1917, to act as sole distributors Edison Storage Batteries for all govt. purposes all nations, of which became pres.; sold rights back to Edison Co., June 5, 1918, to devote entire time to govt. service for period of war; reincorporated 1921, and pres. since 1921, Miller Reese Hutchison, Inc.; president Pencilnife Corpn.; v.p. and tech. dir. Premier Laboratory Co., Inc.; v.p. Bidhamson Corpn., Thermionic Corpn. (both of New York); dir. Acoustic Products Corpn. Hon. commr. Dept. of Electricity, St. Louis Expn., 1904; mem. Internat. Elec. Congress, St. Louis, 1904, Internat. Engring. Congress, San Francisco, 1915; mem. Naval Consulting Bd. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, A.A.A.S., Am. Inst. E.E., Am. Inst. Radio Engrs., Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Am. Soc. Naval Engrs., Nat. Inst. Social Sciences, Navy League of U.S., New York Elec. Soc., Soc. Automotive Engrs., Soc. Motion Picture Engrs., U.S. Naval Inst., Optical Soc. America, Kappa Alpha (Southern), Accademia Internazionale di lettre e Scienze (Napoli), Royal Soc. for Encouragement of Arts, Manufacture and Commerce (London). Awarded diploma of academie corr. by Internat. Acad. Letters and Science, Naples, 1922, also Cross of Honor "for scientific and literary achievements," by same, 1925. *Clubs:* Army and Navy of America, Engineers', Machinery, New York Athletic (New York); Gibson Island (Baltimore); University (Washington). *Home:* "Colonial," Llewellyn Park, West Orange, N.J.; and "Woodside," Lake Minnetonka, Minn. *Office:* 90 W. St., New York, N.Y.

HUTCHISON, Robert Alden, clergyman; *b.* Claysville, Washington Co., Pa., Feb. 8, 1862; *s.* James and Mary (Robinson) H.; student Westminster Coll., New Wilmington, Pa.; A.B., Monmouth

(Ill.) Coll., 1888, A.M., 1891; grad. Xenia (O.) Theol. Sem., 1891; D.D., Grove City, Muskingum and Monmouth colleges, 1907; LL.D., Cedarville (O.) Coll., 1927, Monmouth (Ill.) Coll., 1927; *m.* Mary Orr, of Cedarville, Oct. 19, 1892 (died Sept. 1896); *m.* 2d, Jean Stirling, of Pittsburgh, Pa., Dec. 16, 1909. Ordained ministry U.P. Ch., of N.A., 1891; pastor 1st Ch., Altoona, Pa., 1891-1907; elected pres. Muskingum (O.) Coll., 1904, but declined; gen. sec. and mem. Bd. of Home Missions U.P. Ch. since 1907; opened many schs. and chs. in mountains of Ark., Ky. and Tenn.; elected moderator Gen. Assembly U.P. Ch., 1926. An organizer Keystone Party, 1910, and member state com., vice chmn. and chmn. Allegheny County Com. of Keystone Party; mem. bd. trustees Am. Anti-Saloon League, also of State Bd. of Pa. Anti-Saloon League. Republican. *Author:* Memory Talks on Spiritual Power, 1899; Save America, 1920; Modern Migration, 1912; also Holy Spirit—Word Outline, 1924. *Home:* 1138 Creedmoor Av. *Office:* 209 Ninth St., Pittsburgh, Pa.

HUTCHISON, Stuart Nye, clergyman; *b.* Pleasant Plains, N.Y., May 20, 1877; *s.* Sylvanus Nye and Sarah Matilda (Seeley) H.; A.B., Lafayette Coll., 1900, A.M., 1903; graduate Princeton Theol. Sem., 1903; D.D., Hampden-Sidney, 1916; *m.* Mary Hall Thompson, of Newark, N.J., Dec. 2, 1907; children—Janet Louise, Stuart Nye, Richard Hall. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1903; asst. pastor South Park Ch., Newark, N.J., 1903-04; pastor 1st Ch., Steubenville, O., 1904-06, 1st Ref. Ch., Newark, N.J., 1906-10, First Presbyn. Ch., Norfolk, Va., 1910-21, East Liberty Ch., Pittsburgh, 1921—. Dir. Princeton Theol. Sem., Western Theol. Sem.; trustee Lafayette Coll., Wilson Coll. Mem. Delta Upsilon. *Clubs:* Duquesne, Cleric, Eclectic. *Author:* The Soul of a Child, 1916; For the Children's Hour, 1918; Bible Boys and Girls, 1921. *Home:* 5915 Wellesley Av., Pittsburgh, Pa.

HUTCHISON, William Easton, judge; *b.* Oxford, Chester Co., Pa., July 14, 1860; *s.* William G. and Ann Eliza (Campbell) H.; A.B., Lafayette College, Pa., 1883, A.M., 1886; LL.D., Coll. of Emporia, Kan., 1927; *m.* Reba, *d.* Rev. David Anderson, of Phila., Aug. 6, 1895. Admitted to Pa. bar, 1886, Kan. bar, 1887, Kan. Supreme Court, 1889, U.S. Supreme Court, 1917; practiced in Ulysses, Kan., 1887-92; county atty., Grant Co., Kan., 1888-91; judge Dist. Court 32d Jud. Dist. of Kan., 1892-1907; settled in Garden City, Kan., 1896; resumed practice there, 1907; mem. and sec. State Bd. of Bar Examiners of Kan., 1912-27; pardon atty. of Kan., 1925; apptd. asso. justice Supreme Court of Kan., Sept. 1927. Pres. Garden City Bldg. & Loan Assn. Trustee Coll. of Emporia. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Kan. Bar Assn. (pres. 1911), Garden City Chamber Commerce (ex-pres.). Republican. Presbyn. 33° Mason; Past Grand Master of Masons of Kan.; Grand High Priest, Grand Chapter, R.A.M., 1924; Odd Fellow, K.P., Elk; mem. A.O.U.W. *Club:* Rotary of Garden City (ex-pres.). *Home:* Garden City, Kan. *Address:* State Capitol, Topeka, Kan.

HUTSON, see also Hudson.

HUTSON, Charles Woodward, author, artist; *b.* McPhersonville, S.C., Sept. 23, 1840; *s.* William Ferguson and Sophronia (Palmer) H.; A.B., S.C. Coll., 1860; LL.D., U. of S.C., 1911; *m.* Mary Jane Lockett, of Marion, Ala., July 5, 1871; children —Ethel, William F., Henry L., A. Cary, Sophie P., Mary L., Miles B., Albert L. Served in Hampton Legion and Beaufort Arty., C.S.A., 1861-65. Prof. Greek, La. State University, 1869-73; professor modern languages, University of Miss., 1881-89; professor Agricultural and Mechanical College, Tex., 1893-1908; began as painter, 1905; exhibited Art Assn. of New Orleans since 1911; Soc. Independent Artists, New York, 1917; Southern States Art League since 1923; Arts and Crafts Club of New Orleans since 1927 (awarded Blanche Benjamin prize for best Southern landscape, 1925). *Author:* Out of a Besieged City, 1887; The Beginnings of Civilization, 1888; The Story of Beryl, 1888; French Literature, 1889; The Story of Language, 1897. Editor: Fantastics and Other Fancies (by Lafcadio Hearn), 1914; Creole Sketches (by same), 1924; Editorials (by same), 1926. *Address:* 7321 Panola St., New Orleans, La.

HUTSON, Frederick Leroy, univ. prof.; *b.* Pittsburgh, Pa., Apr. 12, 1875; *s.* John Speed and Hannah Sophronia (Snyder) H.; A.B., Denison U., Ohio, 1896; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1907; *m.* Mrs. Sara Holmes Watts, of Monson, Mass., Dec. 18, 1920; children—Holmes Leroy (by wife's previous marriage), George Burghall Watts, William Wood Watts. Instr. classics, 1903-05, asst. prof., 1905-18 (leave of absence, 1906-07), prof. (Greek) and registrar, 1918-25 (leave of absence, 1924-25), prof. classics since 1925, Princeton. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn., Archæol. Inst. America, Sigma Chi. Republican. Baptist. *Clubs:* Nassau (Princeton); Princeton (New York). *Home:* Princeton, N.J.

HUTSON, Joshua Brown, clergyman. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

HUTT, Henry, illustrator. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).*

HUTTON, Edward Hyatt, surgeon; *b.* West Troy, N.Y., Nov. 5, 1872; *s.* Alfred J. (D.D.) and Harriet (Hyatt) H.; student U. of Rochester, 1890; A.B., Williams, 1894; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1900; *m.* Alice Kathryn Simpson, of N.Y. City, Oct. 1, 1902; children—Ruth, Alice Kathryn. Practiced at Corning, N.Y., since 1901; surgeon Corning Hosp., 1902-21; expert to N.Y. Dept. of Health, 1906-15; surgeon to N.Y.C.R.R.; mem. bd. mgrs. Pleasant Valley Sanitarium, Bath, N.Y. Capt. U.S.A., 1918; now maj. M.R.C. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons, 1921; pres. Steuben Co. Med. Soc., 1926. *Home:* 134 E. 1st St., Corning, N.Y.

HUTTON, Josiah Lawson, banker; *b.* Bedford Co., Tenn., Mar. 11, 1860; *s.* John P. and Frances M. (Clark) H.; ed. pub. schs., Shelbyville, Tenn.; studied law, Cumberland U. Law Sch., Lebanon, Tenn.; *m.* Pierre Coleman, of Shelbyville, Tenn., May 15, 1900; children—Josephine (Mrs. Beverly Douglas), Pierre Coleman. Organizer Bank of Bell Buckle, Tenn., 1887, and cashier until 1894; organizer Phoenix Bank, Columbia, Tenn., 1894, and cashier until 1905, when the bank was converted into the Phoenix Nat. Bank, of which was pres.; 1st supt. of banks of Tenn., by appmt. of gov. of Tenn., Jan. 1-May 10, 1914; organizer, May 1914, and since pres. The Mercantile Nat. Bank, Memphis, Tenn.; dir. City Nat. Bank (Decatur, Ala.), Jefferson County Bank (Birmingham, Ala.). Democrat. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Memphis Country, Chickasaw, Tennessee. *Home:* Columbia, Tenn. *Office:* Fidelity Bank Bldg., Memphis, Tenn.

HUTTON, Levi W., philanthropist; *b.* Fairfield, Ia., Oct. 22, 1860; *s.* Levi and Nancy (Hutton) H.; left an orphan at age of 6 and brought up by uncle; ed. dist. sch.; *m.* Mary Arkwright, of Cleveland, O., 1887 (died 1915). Went to Portland, Ore., 1879; locomotive fireman, later engr. N.P.Ry., trans. to Coeur d'Alene mining dist., Ida., and was one of original owners Hercules Mine, one of the largest lead-silver producing mines of the country; built Hutton Bldg., Spokane, 1907; purchased Fernwell Bldg., 1914; built Liberty Theatre; operated Regal shoe store 10 yrs.; dir. Old Nat. Bank, Union Trust Co. Founder, 1917, The Hutton Settlement, a home for orphans, fully endowed, comprising 300 acres of land near Spokane, with modern bldgs., on cottage plan, now housing 80 children. Trustee Community Welfare Federation. Mem. Brotherhood of Locomotive Engrs. Mason (K.T., Shriner). *Home:* E. 2206 17th Av. *Office:* Hutton Bldg., Spokane, Wash.

HUTTON, Norman, clergyman; *b.* Baltimore, Md., June 20, 1876; *s.* Richard Graham and Frances (Allan) H.; Hobart Coll., Geneva, N.Y., 1903, S.T. D., 1918; grad. Gen. Theol. Sem., 1905; *m.* Anne Butler, of Boston, Mass., June 20, 1905; children—Norman, Nancy Butler, Eduard Butler. Deacon, 1904, priest, 1905, P.E. Ch.; priest in charge Ch. of Nativity, Mineola, L.I., 1905-07; rector Trinity Ch., Roslyn, L.I., 1907-09, St. Chrysostom's Ch., Chicago, since 1909. Trustee St. Alban's Sch. Mem. Sigma Phi. *Clubs:* Three Arts, University, Church (Chicago); University (Boston). *Home:* 1414 N. Dearborn St., Chicago, Ill.

HUTTY, Alfred, painter, etcher; *b.* Grand Haven, Mich., Sept. 16, 1877; *s.* Joseph Warren and Susan Browning (Squier) H.; ed. in art under Am. masters; *m.* Bessie Burris Crafton, of Liberty, Mo., Apr. 16, 1902; 1 son, Warren Crafton. Awarded gold medal, Scarab Club, Detroit Inst. Arts, 1922; Logan prize and medal, Internat. Exhbn., Chicago Soc. Etchers, 1924; Shaw prize, Salmagundi Club, New York, 1924; Clark prize for etching, Detroit Inst. Arts, 1925; Landscape prize, New Haven Paint and Clay Club, 1925; Howe prize for etching, Detroit Inst. Arts, 1926. Represented in Art Inst. Chicago; Detroit Inst. of Art; Library of Congress; Nat. Mus.; New York Pub. Library; Cleveland Mus. of Art; Los Angeles Mus.; Gibbes Art Gallery, Charleston, S.C.; Municipal Gallery, Phoe[nix,] Ariz.; etc. Mem. Allied Artists of America, Bro[ok]lyn Soc. of Etchers, Chicago Soc. of Etchers, P[rint] Soc. of Calif., Am. Water Color Soc., Am. Federa[tion] of Arts, Washington Arts Club, Soc. of Washing[ton] Artists, North Shore (Mass.) and Woodstock, N[.Y.] art assns., Nat. Arts Club, Salmagundi C[lub,] British Soc. of Graphic Art, Print Soc. of Engl[and.] Protestant. *Home:* Broadview, Woodstock, N[.Y.] *Studio:* 14 Legare St., Charleston, S.C.

HUYCK, Edmund Niles, mfr.; *b.* Rens[se]laerville, Albany Co., N.Y., May 17, 1866; *s.* Fra[ncis] Conkling and Emily Harriet (Niles) H.; grad. [Al]bany Acad., 1884; A.B., Williams, 1888; *m.* Je[ssie] Van Antwerp, of Albany, Dec. 9, 1891. Ente[red] father's business, mfg. woolen felts for paper m[ills,] 1888; title of firm changed, 1894, to F. C. Huyc[k &] Sons, of which is pres.; pres. Kenwood Mills, L[td.,] Arnprior, Ont., Can.; trustee Albany Savings Ba[nk;] dir. Nat. Commercial Bank & Trust Co. M[em.] Housing Commn. 2d Class Cities, N.Y., 1914; m[em.] War Industries Bd. (felt sect., in charge dept. wo[ol] felts), 1918; advisory com. State Fund for Comp[en]sation Ins.; mem. Albany Chamber Commerce (p[res.] 1918). Pres. bd. trustees Albany Med. Coll. (Un[ion] U.); pres. bd. govs. Union U.; trustee Union C[oll.,] Bennington Coll.; mem. bd. govs. Albany H[osp.] Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Delta [U.] Presbyn. *Clubs:* Ft. Orange, University, Alb[any] Country (Albany); University, Century, Willi[ams] Coll., St. Anthony (New York). Wrote: Establ[ish]ment Funds and Universal Health Insurance, 19[..;] Industrial Medicine and Health Insurance, 19[..;] Elimination of Preventable Sickness, 1922. *Ho[me:]* 387 State St., Albany, N.Y. *Address:* Rensse[laerville,] N.Y.

HUYKE, Juan Bernardo, educator; *b.* [Ar]royo, P.R., July 11, 1880; *s.* Enrique and Carm[en] (Bozello) H.; grad. San Bernardo Coll., Arro[yo,] P.R., and Instituto Provincial, San Juan; *m.* Carm[en] Colón, of Yabucoa, P.R., Mar. 30, 1906; childre[n—] Carmen Andrea, Enrique Victor (dec.), Emilino [En]rique, Juan Alberto, Sara (dec.), Hector J[.] Teacher, principal schs., insp. and gen. supt. s[chs.] until 1910; began practice of law, 1911; mem. [House] of Delegates, P.R., 1912-20 (speaker of House, 19[..);] commr. edn. of P.R., by apptmt. of President H[ard]ing, 1921, reapptd. by President Coolidge, 1[9..;] acting gov. of P.R., 1922; trustee U. of P.R. si[nce] 1914, pres. bd. since 1921. Advocate of Americani[za]tion of P.R. Mason; Grand Dep. Master Gr[and] Lodge of P.R., 1918. *Club:* Casino de Puerto R[ico.] Author of many ednl. books. *Home:* San Juan, [P.R.]

HYAMSON, Moses, clergyman, educator[; b.] Russian Poland, Aug. 25, 1863; *s.* Rabbi Nat[han] and Ellen H.; B.A., London U., 1882, LL.B., 1[...] LL.D., 1912; *m.* Sara Gordon, of London, 1[...] Ordained rabbi, 1882; served at Swansea 5 y[rs.,] Bristol 3 yrs., Dalston Synagogue, Poet's Rd., Can[on]bury 10 yrs.; ecclesiastical assessor to the chief ra[bbi,] 1901-11; acting in the chief rabbinate, 1911[...;] came to U.S. as rabbi Orach Chaim Congregat[ion,] New York, 1913; prof. of the Codes, Jewish Th[eol.] Sem. America, since 1915. *Author:* The Oral L[aw] and Other Sermons, 1910; The Jewish Metho[d of] Slaying Animals from the Point of View of Human[ity,] 1923. Editor: (also translator) Collatio Mo[sai]carum et Romanarum Legum, 1913. Bachya's Du[ties] of the Heart (introduction and first treatise), 1[9..] Contbr. articles on religious topics. *Address:* 65[..] 96th St., New York, N.Y.

HYATT, see also Hiatt.

HYATT, Anna Vaughn, see Anna H[yatt] Huntington.

HYATT, Charles Eliot, college pres.; [b.] Wilmington, Del., Nov. 27, 1851; *s.* Theodore [and] Matilda Eliot (Rice) H.; C.E., Pa. Mil. Coll., 18[..] (LL.D., 1913); brevetted brig. gen. N.G.P., J[...] 1923; *m.* Kezia West Dyer, of Chester, Pa., Jul[y ..,] 1880; children—Mrs. A. M. Burt, Mabel [...,] Frank Kelso, Leslie Starr. Teacher since 1872, p[res.] Pennsylvania Military Coll. since 1888. *Ho[me:]* Chester, Pa.

HYATT, Nathaniel Irving, composer. [See] Vol. VIII (1914-15).

HYDE, Albert Alexander, mfr.; *b.* [...] Mass., Mar. 2, 1848; *s.* Alexander and Corn[elia] (Hull) H.; ed. boarding sch. and high sch.; *m.* [...] E. Todd, of Wichita, Kan., Jan. 1875; childre[n—] Albert Todd, Edward Knowlton, Alexander, [...] Mary Lewis, Charles Hewett, Mrs. Ruth G[...] Paul Hull, George Alvan, Mrs. Martha Barc[...] Began as clk. in bank of Clark & Co., Leavenwo[rth,]

865; organized for same co. the Wichita Savnk, 1872, later cashier Farmers & Merchants Wichita; in loan business, and mem. Hyde & e Stationery Co.; organized, 1888, the Yucca er the Mentholatum Co., of which is pres. Fairmount Coll., Wichita; mem. Internat. Y.M.C.A. Republican. Presbyn. *Club:* . *Home:* 3723 E. 2d St. *Office:* Mentholadg., Wichita, Kan.

DE, Arthur M., ex-governor; *b.* Princeton, ly 12, 1877; *s.* Ira B. and Caroline E. (Mas-.; A.B., U. of Mich., 1899; LL.B., State U. 1900; *m.* Hortense Cullers, of Trenton, Mo., 1904; 1 dau., Caroline C. Practiced law at on, Mo., 1900-15; mayor of Princeton, 1908-oved to Trenton, 1915; gov. of Mo., term . Trustee Mo. Wesleyan Coll. Republican. list. Mason (32°, Shriner), Odd Fellow. Trenton, Mo.

DE, Charles Cheney, lawyer; *b.* Chicago, 2, 1873; *s.* James Nevins and Alice Louise ld) H.; A.B., Yale, 1895, A.M., 1898; Harvard, 1898; LL.D., Northwestern U., *n.* Mary Paige Tilton, of New York, June 2, children—James Nevins, Elizabeth Tilton. ctice at Chicago, 1898-1923, Washington, 920-23; mem. law firm of Hyde, Hennings, Westbrook & Watson (Chicago and Wash-, 1922; withdrew from practice to accept by President Harding as the solicitor for f State, Feb. 1923-June 30, 1925; prof. law, estern U. Law Sch., Chicago, 1907-25; n Fish prof. of internat. law and diplomacy, ia, since July 1, 1925. Admitted to N.Y. bar, d since in practice at N.Y. City. Mem. Am. sn., Am. Soc. Internat. Law, Internat. Law f London, Chicago Law Club, Mil. Order Legion, Delta Kappa Epsilon, Associé de t de Droit International, Soc. Mayflower lants, Pilgrims of America. Republican. ed Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Century, Yale York); Graduates (New Haven); Cosmos, olitan (Washington); University (Chicago). International Law Chiefly as Interpreted plied by the United States, 2 Vols., 1922; by of Charles Evans Hughes as Secretary e (in vol. X of The American Secretaries of nd Their Diplomacy), 1928. Mem. editorial Am. Jour. of Internat. Law; contbr. to legal er periodicals on matters relating to internat. repared monographs on internat. law printed t. of State for confidential use of Am. Delega- the Peace Conf., 1918-19. *Home:* 1035 v. *Office:* 50 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

DE, Charles Gilman, engineer; *b.* Yantic f Norwich), Conn., May 7, 1874; *s.* George and Kate Rhoda (Dickey) H.; B.S., Mass. ech., 1896; *m.* Margherita Isola, of Waban n), Mass., May 21, 1901; children—Mar-Helen Farrar, Katharine Dickey. Asst., and gr., Mass. State Bd. of Health, 1896-1900; gr. and in charge, Spring Garden and Torres-sting stas., Bur. of Water, Phila., 1900-02; engr., design and constrn. of Harrisburg on Works, 1902-05; asst. prof., asso. prof. of. sanitary engring., U. of Calif., 1905—, f men, 1926—. Consulting engineer on ydraulic and sanitary engineering problems, g California State Board of Health, 1911—; consulting hydraulic engineer, Harriman Oregon and California, 1906-08; member ring commn. design of sanitary works, Fremont, Menlo Park, Calif., 1917, Capt., nitary engring. sect., Sanitary Corps U.S.A., 1918-June 12, 1919; sanitary engr., Camp Md., Aug. 5-Nov. 22, 1918; Surgeon Gen.'s War Dept., Washington, Nov. 22, 1918-June 9; in charge san. engring. sect., Sanitary Surgeon General's Office, Feb. 15-June 12, consultant U.S. Public Health Service. Con-Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Public Health Am. Water Works Assn., N.E. Water Works Pacific Assn. Consulting Engrs., Rho Alpha lta Kappa Epsilon, Sigma Xi, Tau Beta Pi, *lubs:* Bohemian, Faculty, Commonwealth, rs (San Francisco). *Home:* 2599 Buena Way, Berkeley, Calif.

DE, Charles Leavitt, banker; *b.* on farm, ., Ill., June 23, 1860; *s.* James Franklin and t L. (Blake) H.; ed. Presbyn. Coll., Lincoln, rs.; *m.* Katherine Robinson, of Warren, O., 1886. Commercial traveler, hardware trade, ; merchant, Lima, O., 1886-87; moved to S.D., 1888; engaged in real estate, banking and cattle raising; now said to be largest land owner of S.D., also largest tax payer of state and wealthiest citizen of S.D.; pres. Am. Exchange Bank, 1st Nat. Life Ins. Co., Onida Nat. Bank. Trustee Yankton Coll., Pierre Congl. Ch. for 20 yrs. Del. Dem. Nat. Conv., Kansas City, 1900. Lt. gov. of S. Dak. Kiwanis. *Home:* 1000 Grand Av. *Office:* Hyde Bldg., Pierre, S.D.

HYDE, Clarence Ludlam, physician; *b.* Buffalo, N.Y., May 23, 1878; *s.* Rev. Melancthon C. and Elizabeth L. (Stoutenburgh) H.; grad. high sch., Warsaw, 1896; M.D., Homœ. Department U. of Mich., 1906: grad. Homœ. Hosp., Montreal, Can., 1907; *m.* Baca L. Chisholm, of Montreal, June 16, 1909; children—Cleveland Chisholm, Elizabeth Margaret. Dir. div. of tuberculosis, Dept. of Health, Buffalo, 1909-11; consultant in tuberculosis, Ernest Wende Hosp., 1909-12, Buffalo City Hosp., 1911-12; supt. J. N. Adam Memorial Hosp., Perrysburg, N.Y., 1913-20; supt. Springfield Lake Sanatorium since 1920; consultant in tuberculosis, Akron (O.) City Hosp., 1921; med. dir. Municipal Tuberculosis Clinic (Akron) and Summit Co. (O.) Tuberculosis Clinic. Mem. A.M.A., Am. Soc. Bacteriologists, Nat. Tuberculosis Assn., Am. Sanatorium Assn., Am. Pub. Health Assn., Phi Alpha Gamma; fellow Am. Coll. Phys., A.A.A.S. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason (Shriner), Elk. *Clubs:* Exchange, Torch (Akron). One of the first to introduce heliotherapy in the treatment of tuberculosis in America. *Home:* Springfield Lake Sanatorium, East Akron, O.

HYDE, Clayton H., farmer. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

HYDE, Cornelius Willet Gillam, editor. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

HYDE, Dorsey William, Jr., civic research librarian; *b.* Plainfield, N.J., Jan. 25, 1888; *s.* Dorsey William and Katherine (Clark) H.; Rutgers Coll., 1905-07; A.B., Cornell, 1910; Sorbonne and Collège de France, Paris, 1911-13; *m.* Sybil Marjorie Cox, of London, Eng., July 1, 1915; stepson, Anthony. Reporter, New York World; later investigator New York Charity Orgn. Soc.; on editorial staff The American City, 1915; mgr. research bur. of that magazine and the Am. City Bur., 1916-18; librarian, New York Municipal Reference Library, 1918-20; organized motor truck research bur. of Packard Motor Car Co., Detroit, 1920; chief of nat. civics bur. civic development dept. of Chamber Commerce of U.S., 1921-26; sec. Chamber of Commerce, Washington, D.C., 1926—. Lecturer on community orgn. George Washington U. Built up spl. information service for mayor and other city officials of New York. Mem. A.L.A. (council), Special Libraries Assn. (pres. 1920-22; 1st v.p.). Nat. Orgn. of Commercial Organization Secs., N.Y. Spl. Libraries Assn. (ex-pres.), Am. Statis. Assn. (Washington sec. since 1925), Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Pub. Affairs Information Service (publication com.), Nat. Municipal League, D.C. Library Assn. (pres.), Cornell Alumni Assn. of Washington (chmn.), Washington Bd. of Trade, Washington Chamber Commerce, Zeta Psi. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* University, Monday Evening (pres. 1925). Editor: Special Libraries Directory, 1921, Commercial Libraries and the Department of Commerce, 1922. *Author:* Workshops for Assembling Business Facts, 1921; Business Managing Our Cities, 1923; also articles in leading mags. Addresses before clubs and business orgns. *Home:* 3122 N St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

HYDE, Edward Pechin, physicist. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).*

HYDE, Edward Warden, retired shipbuilder; *b.* Bath, Maine, August 9, 1868; *s.* Thomas W. and Annie (Hayden) Hyde; ed. at Phillips Exeter (N.H.) Acad. and Mass. Inst. Tech.; *m.* Alice Mayo Morse, of Bath, Dec. 4, 1902. Began as storekeeper, Bath Iron Works, Ltd., 1892, and was pres., 1898-1903; pres. First Nat. Bank 6 yrs.; incorporator and 1st v.p. Bath Trust Co.; treas. Hyde Windlass Co., 1897-1901. Mayor City of Bath, 1902-04, inclusive; mem. Rep. City Com. 6 yrs. (chmn. 2 yrs.); mem. Me. Ho. of Rep., 1908-09. Episcopalian. Mem. Soc. Naval Architects and Marine Engrs. Mem. I.O.O.F., Sons of Veterans. *Clubs:* Colonial, Kennebec Yacht. *Home:* 128 North St., Bath, Me.

HYDE, Edward Wyllys, mathematician. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

HYDE, Edwin Francis, banker; *b.* New York, June 23, 1842; *s.* Edwin and Elizabeth A. (Mead) H.; A.B., New York Free Acad. (now Coll. City of New York), 1861; LL.B., Columbia Law Sch., 1863; *m.* Marie E. Brown, of New York, Nov. 18, 1868. Served in Civ. War as mem. 22d N.Y. Regt., at Harper's Ferry, Va., 1862; practiced law, 1863-86; v.p. Central Trust Co., 1886-1919. Treas. and trustee Princeton Theol. Sem., 1898—; treas. New York Sabbath Committee. President American Bible Society. Member Reformed Dutch Church. Republican. Fellow Philharmonic Society of London, Royal Geog. Soc.; pres. Philharmonic Soc. of New York, 1888-1901; mem. S.R., Soc. Colonial Wars, Mil. Order Foreign Wars, Alpha Delta Phi. *Clubs:* Century, Metropolitan, University, Union League, Down Town, City. *Home:* 36 W. 58th St. *Office:* 80 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

HYDE, Elizabeth A (dshead), author; *b.* at Southport, Eng., July 31, 1876; *d.* John and Emily (Watson) H.; ed. pub. schs. and pvtly.; studied sociol. problems in Europe, 1903-04. Editorial and statis. work, U.S. Immigration Commn., 1909-11, railroad arbitration bds., 1912-13, U.S. Commn. on Industrial Relations, 1913-15, Nat. War Labor Bd., 1918-19, U.S. Bur. Labor Statistics, 1915-18, 1919-20; statistician Women's Bur. U.S. Dept. of Labor, 1920—, also editor since Mar. 1, 1927. *Author:* Little Brothers to the Scouts, 1917; Little Sisters to the Camp Fire Girls, 1918; also numerous short stories and poems. Mem. League of Am. Pen Women (pres. 1909-10). Pen name E. A. Watson Hyde. *Home:* 1760 Euclid St., Washington, D.C.

HYDE, Grant Milnor, prof. journalism; *b.* The Dalles, Ore., Apr. 4, 1889; *s.* Will Henry and Georgia Mabel (Colvin) H.; grad. high sch., Janesville, Wis., 1906; student Beloit Coll., 1906-08; B.A., Yale, 1910, M.A., 1913; M.A., U. of Wis., 1912; unmarried. Instr. journalism, U. of Wis., 1910-16; successively asst. prof., asso. prof., acting dir. course in journalism, and since 1924 prof. journalism, same univ.; also editor Univ. Press Bur., 1915-27; formerly mng. editor Popular Science Monthly, also on staff New York Evening Mail, Popular Mechanics Mag., Janesville (Wis.) Gazette, Beloit (Wis.) News, New Haven (Conn.) Journal-Courier, and corr. Christian Science Monitor. Mem. Am. Assn. Teachers of Journalism, Am. Assn. Coll. News Bureaus, Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Wis. Press Assn., S.A.R., Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Delta Chi, Delta Pi Delta. Episcopalian. Mason. *Clubs:* University, Madison Yale, Black Hawk Country. *Author:* Newspaper Reporting and Correspondence, 1912; Newspaper Editing, 1915, 25; Handbook for Newspaper Workers, 1921, 25; A Course in Journalistic Writing (for high schs.), 1922. *Home:* 107 Roby Rd., Madison, Wis.

HYDE, Henry Morrow, author, journalist; *b.* Freeport, Ill., Oct. 6, 1866; *s.* Henry C. and Mary Campbell (Morrow) H.; Ph.B., Beloit Coll., 1888; *m.* Miss Robert M. Hanson, of London, O., Jan. 1896; 1 son, Robert Henry. Editor Technical World 6 yrs.; staff of Chicago Tribune, 1913-20, and London correspondent for same, 1919; now staff corr. The Baltimore Evening Sun. *Author:* Animal Alphabet, Child's Book of Verse, 1900; One Forty Two, Confessions of the Reformed Messenger Boy, 1901; Through the Stage Door, 1903; The Buccaneers, 1904; The Upstart, 1906. Contbr. to Saturday Evening Post and many other mags. and periodicals; *Clubs:* University, Maryland, Baltimore, Little Room, Cliff Dwellers (Chicago); P.B.K. (Beloit). *Home:* Blenheim, Albemarle Co., Va. *Address:* care Evening Sun, Baltimore, Md.

HYDE, Howard Elmer, contracting engr.; *b.* Ithaca, N.Y., May 19, 1876; *s.* Orange Percy and Eloise (Davies) H.; C.E., Cornell U., 1900; *m.* Evangeline M. Manatt, of Providence, R.I., June 1917. Engr. dept. of sewers, Havana, Cuba, 1900-01; resident engr. in charge constrn. of substructure Toledo Terminal R.R. Bridge over lower Maumee River, 1901-02; asst. and 1st asst., acting city engr. and mem. Municipal Bd., City of Manila, P.I., 1902-06; 1st engr. Dept. of Pub. Wks., U.S. Provisional Govt. of Cuba, 1907-08; designing and prin. asst. engr. Havana Sewerage and Drainage Contracts, 1908-14; asst. engr. Bd. of Water supply, Providence, R.I., 1915-16; mem. Young & Hyde, Inc., contracting engrs., New York, since 1912, pres. since 1917. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Cornell Soc. C.E. *Home:* 636 W. 138th St. *Office:* Produce Exchange Bldg., New York, N.Y.

HYDE, Ida Henrietta, prof. physiology. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).*

HYDE, James Hazen, capitalist; *b.* N.Y. City, June 6, 1876; *s.* Henry Baldwin Hyde (founder and late pres. Equitable Life Assurance Soc. of U.S.)

and Annie (Fitch) H.; A.B., Harvard, 1898; hon. A.M., Princeton, 1903; Doctor Honoris Causa, Rennes U., France, 1920; married; 1 son, Henry Baldwin. V.p. Equitable Life Assurance Soc. U.S., 1899-1905. Hon. pres. Federation Alliance Française in U.S. (1st pres.). Grand Officer Legion of Honor, France. Has lived in France several yrs. *Address:* 18 rue Adolphe Yvon, Paris, France.

HYDE, James Macdonald, mining engr.; *b.* Mystic Bridge, Conn., June 25, 1873; *s.* William Penn and Seraphine Smith (Carr) H.; A.B., Stanford 1901; *m.* Bessie Lorrain Ransom, of North San Juan, Nevada Co., Calif., 1923; 1 dau., Helen Elizabeth. Curator Calif. State Mining Bur. Mus., 1901-02; asst. prof. mining and metallurgy, U. of Ore., 1903-06; metallurgist Guanajuato Cons. Mining & Milling Co., 1906; supt. Manhattan Ore Reduction & Refining Co., 1907; cons. practice and independent operator, 1907-19; field agt. Mexican Syndicate, 1910; prof. metallurgy, Stanford, 1919-26; engaged as mine operator and in oil production since 1926. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs. Republican. Conglist. Mason. Contbr. tech. articles and editorials. Inventor Hyde roughing and cleaning flotation process, Hyde pneumatic flotation machine, etc. *Home:* 1954 Argyle Av., Hollywood, Calif.

HYDE, Jeannette Acord; *b.* Spring City, Utah; *d.* Abraham and Nancy (Frost) Acord; student Brigham Young U.; grad. Normal degree U. of Utah, 1883; *m.* Joseph S. Hyde, of Salt Lake City, July 22, 1887; children—Jay, Mrs. Romania Woolley, Golda V., Orson A., Frank W. Dir. Civic Campaign of Social Welfare, Salt Lake City, under administration of Grover Cleveland; an organizer of Camp Glen, for working girls; active in conservation movement, World War; exec. mem. State Council Defense, City Council Defense; won nat. prize for best war garden; mem. Women's Liberty Loan Com.; exec. mem. Red Cross Chapter; a founder Women's Civic Center, etc. Chmn. Women's Rep. Orgn. of Utah 12 yrs.; regional dir. Nat. Rep. Orgn.; del.-at-large Rep. Nat. Conv., 1920; mem. Rep. Nat. Exec. Com.; mem. Bd. of Regents, U. of Utah. Mormon. Collector of Customs, Honolulu, T.H. *Address:* Customs Office, Honolulu, T.H.

HYDE, Jesse Earl, geologist; *b.* Rushville, O., May 2, 1884; *s.* Eber and Flora Belle (Johnson) H.; B.A., Ohio State U., 1906; M.A. Columbia, 1907; post-grad. work Columbia and Harvard; *m.* Edna M. McCleery, of Lancaster, O., Aug. 1, 1911; children—William McCleery, Eber Johnson. Asst. in physiography, Harvard, 1908, in paleontology, Columbia, 1909-11; asst. prof. geology, Queen's U., Can., 1911-15; asso. prof. geology, Western Reserve U., 1915-21, prof. since 1921. Asst. geologist, Geol. Survey of Ohio, many summers; paleontologist Geol. Survey of Can., 1912-14; consulting practice since 1919; curator of geology, Cleveland Mus. Natural History since 1922. Fellow Geol. Soc., America, A.A.A.S., Ohio Acad. Science; mem. Paleontol. Soc. America, Sigma Xi. Protestant. *Author:* Geology of Camp Sherman Quadrangle, (Geol. Survey of Ohio), 1921; also about 20 tech. papers. *Home:* 3275 Hyde Park, Cleveland Heights, Cleveland, O.

HYDE, John, statistician, geographer; *b.* Stalybridge, Eng., Dec. 16, 1848; *s.* Abel and Emily (Adshead) H.; ed. Stamford Acad., and Owens Coll. (now U. of Manchester); *m.* Emily Watson, of Leamington, Eng., 1874; children—Edith Emily, Elizabeth Adshead, Edward Alderson, John Lawrence, Mrs. (Mary) Winifred Lee. Began as clk. country bank; made researches into econ. effects of preventable disease; traveled in U.S. and Can., 1882-83; asso. editor Prairie Farmer, 1884-85, Bankers' Monthly, 1885-86; investigations of econ. conditions in U.S. and Can., 1886-90; spl. agent 11th U.S. Census, in charge agr., 1890-94; editor Nat. Geog. Mag., 1895-1901; chief Bur. of Statistics, Dept. of Agr., 1897-1905; mem. U.S. Geog. Bd., 1899-1905; cotton expert U.S. Commn. to Paris Expn., 1900 (grand prize for Am. cottons); mem. Jury of Awards, Trans-Miss. Expn., Omaha, 1898, St. Louis Expn., 1904. Studied Far Eastern problems in China and Japan, 1906-10; contrib. editor Japan Mail, 1908-09; Washington corr. N. China Daily News and Herald, 1911-24. Presented library of 4,000 vols. of statis. ("Hyde Library") to Tokyo Statis. Soc., 1913; presented collection N. Am. Indian enthnologica to Harris Mus., Preston, Eng., 1914. Fellow A.A.A.S. (v.p. 1901-02), Royal Statis. Soc. (London), Royal Geog. Soc. (London), Soc. Antiquaries of Scotland; hon. fellow Tokyo Tokei Kiokwai; mem. Institut International de Statistique, Asiatic Soc. Japan, etc. Contbr. many repts., mag. and other articles. *Home:* 1760 Euclid St., Washington, D.C.

HYDE, Louis Kepler, banker; *b.* Hydetown, Pa., July 30, 1865; *s.* Charles and Elizabeth (Kepler) H.; A.B., Yale, 1887; *m.* Verna May Emery, of Titusville, Pa., June 30, 1891. Pres. City Nat. Bank, Plainfield, N.J.; pres. Plainfield Savings Bank, Muskogee (Okla.) Electric Traction Co., Shawnee-Tecumseh Traction Co., Riverside Coal & Timber Co., Union County Investment Co., Deka Development Co. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon. *Clubs:* Yale, Bankers' (New York). *Home:* Plainfield, N.J.

HYDE, Mary Backus, educator; *b.* Yantic, Conn., Dec. 17, 1869; *d.* George Rodney and Catherine Rhoda (Dickey) H.; grad. Norwich (Conn.) Free Acad., 1889, Norwich Art Sch., 1893; student summer session, Columbia, 1902; grad. Pratt Inst., Brooklyn, 1902. Supervisor drawing, pub. schs., Norwich 1898-1900; instr. handwork for elementary schs., Sch. of Manual Training, Teachers Coll. (Columbia), 1902-08; instr. arts and crafts, East Tech. High Sch., Cleveland, O., 1908-09; with Pratt Inst. since 1909, now supervisor classes for training of teachers and instr. in design and applied arts. Mem. Eastern Arts Assn.; asso. mem. and exhibitor N.Y. Water Color Club; craftsman mem. Soc. of Arts and Crafts, Boston. Conglist. *Home:* 161 Emerson Pl., Brooklyn, N.Y.

HYDE, Mary Kendall, writer; *b.* Boston, Mass.; *d.* George Swan and Mary Freeman (Kendall) Bryant; ed. pub. schs., Boston, and Tilton Academy, N.H.; C.L.S.C. diploma awarded for 4 yrs. course; spl. courses, Boston U.; *m.* Elliott J. Hyde, of Newton, Mass. (died 1917). Began as spl. writer for New York papers; extensive contbr. to religious publs. since 1905; editor children's page of New York Christian Advocate, 1907-12; in charge publicity work for Woman's Nat. Foreign Missionary Jubilee, 1911; religious editor New York Press, 1912-16. Dir. of publicity Evangelistic Com. of N.Y. City, 1906-16. Pres. Newton Highlands (Mass.) C.L.S.C. 10 yrs. Methodist. *Author:* Girls' Book of the Red Cross, 1919. *Home:* 61 Frost St., Cambridge, Mass.

HYDE, Miles Goodyear, M.D., author. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

HYDE, Theophilus Rodgers, educator; *b.* Waterbury, Conn., Sept. 22, 1890; *s.* Theophilus Rodgers and Jennie (Burdon) H.; Taft Sch., Watertown, Conn., 1905-09; Ph.B. in Engring., Sheffield Scientific School of Yale University, 1912, M.A. in Education and Psychology, 1916; *m.* Marion, *d.* Dr. John Meigs, late headmaster, Hill Sch., Pottstown, Pa., June 25, 1915; children—Marion, Elsie. Teacher at Hill Sch., 1912-23, except when student at Yale; taught Bible History, in charge of discipline, directed religious work and became dean of the school afterwards asst. to headmaster; resigned to become headmaster of Chestnut Hill Academy, Sept. 1, 1923. Was Mem. Yale Unit, Field Arty., 1916. Prog. Republican. Conglist. Mem. Progressive Edn. Soc., N.E.A., also Book and Snake Soc., S.S.S. and Aurelian Honor Soc. (all of Yale). *Club:* Cricket (Phila.). *Address:* Chestnut Hill Academy, Chestnut Hill, Pa.

HYDE, Walter Woodburn, university prof.; *b.* Ithaca, N.Y., May 14, 1870; *s.* Orange Percy and Eloise Flower (Davies) H.; A.B., Cornell, 1893; studied Am. Schs. Classical Studies, Athens and Rome, 1898-99, Göttingen and Halle, Germany, and Geneva, Switzerland, 1900-02; A.M., Ph.D., Halle, 1902; unmarried. Submaster, 1895-98, and headmaster, 1899-1900, Northampton (Mass.) High Sch.; instr. classics, Princeton, 1906; prof. Latin, U. of Tenn., 1908; instr. Greek, Cornell, 1909; instr. Greek, 1910-14, asst. prof., 1914-24, prof. Greek and lecturer in ancient history, since 1921, U. of Pa. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn., Am. Oriental Soc., Am. Historical Association, New England Soc. of Pa., Classical Association of the Atlantic States, and of Classical (president 1923-24), Oriental (pres. 1922-23), and Anthropol. (pres. 1918-20) clubs of Phila., Sigma Phi Sigma, Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* Town and Gown (Ithaca); City (Phila.). *Author:* De Olympionicarum Statuis, 1903; Thessaly and the Vale of Tempe, 1912; Monasteries of Meteora and Greek Monasticism, 1913; Mountains of Greece, 1915; chapter on Greek Religion in Religions Past and Present, 1917; Olympic Victor Monuments and Greek Athletic Art (Carnegie Instn.), 1921; Greek Religion and Its Survivals, 1923; also numerous contributions to scientific jours., on Greek lit., religion, archæology, geography, history and legal antiquities. *Home:* 4109 Locust St., Philadelphia, Pa.

HYDE, William Henry, painter; *b.* City, Jan. 29, 1858; *s.* John James H.; A.B lumbia, 1877; studied painting in Paris Boulanger, Lefebvre, Doucet and Harrison; *m.* Potter, of New York, Dec. 19, 1894. A.N.A. *dress:* 829 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

HYER, Frank Sidney, educator; *b.* Az Jefferson Co., Wis., May 28, 1869; *s.* Oliver and Mary (Allerton) H.; grad. State Normal Milwaukee, Wis., 1896; A.B. from Ripon Co 1911; *m.* Hattie A. Broche, of Milwaukee, Se 1896; children—Frank Perry, Harold Allen, riet Else, George Nelson. County superinte of schools, Jefferson Co., Wis., 1893-95; prin. sch., Sheboygan, 1896-97; supt. schs., Rhinela Wis., 1897-1900; prin. County Training Sch., towoc, 1901-04; instr., and head training State Normal Sch., Stevens Point, Wis., 190 pres. State Teachers Coll., Whitewater, 19 Chmn. Am. Red Cross, Portage Co., World Mem. N.E.A., Wis. Teachers' Assn. (pres. 192 Episcopalian. Mason; K.P. *Author:* Laurel ers, 1917. Lecturer and institute condr. Whitewater, Wis.

HYER, Robert Stewart, univ. pres.; ford, Ga., Oct. 18, 1860; *s.* William L. and Laur A.B., Emory Coll., 1881, A.M., 1883; LL.D., C Coll., 1901, Baylor U., 1907; *m.* Maggie Hu of Georgetown, Tex., Feb. 24, 1888. Prof. ph 1882-1911, pres., 1897-1911, Southwestern U.; pres. and head dept. physics, Southern Meth Dallas, Tex., 1911-19, now emeritus. Del. Ec ical Conf., London, 1902, Toronto, 1912; Commn. on Federation, 1906-18, Gen. Conf. Co on Edn., 1900-18. Wrote monographs: The L Hypnotism (Tex. Acad. Science); Measureme Electric Waves. *Home:* Dallas, Tex.

HYLAN, John F., ex-mayor; *b.* on Hunter, Greene Co., N.Y., Apr. 20, 1868; *s.* Th H. H.; ed. pub. schs.; LL.B., New York Law 1897; *m.* Marian O'Hara; 1 dau., Mrs. Vir Sinnott. Admitted to bar, 1897, and began pra in Brooklyn; candidate for municipal judge, city magistrate, 1906-14; apptd. 1914, elected, judge County Court; mayor of N.Y. City, 2 t 1918-25. Democrat. Catholic. *Home:* 2 Pl., Forest Hills, N.Y.

HYMA, Albert, author, educator; *b.* Gr gen, The Netherlands, Mar. 18, 1893; *s.* Abe Dieuwke (Brouwer) H.; ed. Normal Sch., 190 Calvin Coll., Grand Rapids, Mich., 1913-14; U. of Mich., 1915, A.M., 1916, Ph.D., 1922; st in Europe, 1919-21; *m.* Vera Alberta Nodine, 20, 1927. Came to U.S., 1910, naturalized cit 1927. Instr. in history, Knox Coll., Galesburg 1916-17; instr. in history, U. of N. Dak., 192 asst. prof., 1923-24; with U. of Mich. since asst. prof. history since 1926. Fellow Royal Soc. of Gt. Britain. Presbyn. *Author:* The C tian Renaissance, 1924; The Imitation of C 1927. *Home:* 717 E. Huron St., Ann Arbor, M

HYNICKA, Rudolph Kelker, theatre e prises; July 6, 1859-Feb. 22, 1927. See Vo (1926-27).

HYPES, William Findley. See Vol (1924-25).

HYRE, Sarah Emma Cadwallader. Vol. IX (1916-17).

HYSLOP, James Augustus, entomol *b.* Chicago, Ill., July 7, 1884; *s.* Charles George Mary Agnes (Garvey) H.; B.S., Mass. Agr. 1908; B.S., Boston U., 1908; M.S., Washin State Coll., 1911; *m.* Grace Genevra Anderso Ocosta, Wash., Oct. 7, 1911; children—Ch Douglas, James Anderson, Rintha, Wynnifred. charge first gipsy moth eradication work in C 1906; cotton boll weevil parasite work, U.S. D Agr., 1907; cereal and forage insect investiga Dept. Agr., 1908-17; asst. at Pullman (W Field Sta., 1909-12; in charge Hagerstown (M Field Sta., 1912-17; in charge all extension activ of Bur. of Entomology, World War; entomologi charge Office of Insect Pest Survey, Bur. of E tomology, U.S. Dept. Agr., Washington, D.C. low A.A.A.S., Am. Entomol. Soc.; mem. Am. Economic Entomologists, Washington Acad. Scie Washington Entomol. Soc., Cambridge Ento Club. Has specialized in Elateridae. *Home:* C eronia Farm, Silver Spring, Md.

HYVERNAT, (Eugene - Xavier - Lou Henry, Orientalist; *b.* St. Julien-en-Jarrêt, L France, June 30, 1858; *s.* Claude and Léo (Meyrieux) H.; ed. Petit Séminaire de St. J

France, 1867-76. Bachelier-es-Lettres, U. of Lyons, 1876; studied divinity, Séminaire de pice, Issy, 1877-79; same, Paris, 1879-82; ontifical U. of Rome, 1882; Doctor of Let- of Mich., 1919. Chaplain St. Louis of the Rome, 1882-85; prof. interpreter of Oriental or Propaganda, Rome, 1885-89; prof. As- y and Egyptology, Roman Sem., Rome, ; entrusted with scientific mission in Ar- by French govt., 1888-89; prof. Oriental nd archæology and chief dept. Semitic and n lits., since 1889, Catholic U. of America. Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Ponti- cademia Romana di' Nuovi Lincei, Rome, ia di Religione Cattolica, Rome, Pontificia nia Romana di Archeologia, Rome, Am. Soc., Société Asiatique, Soc. Bibl. Lit. and , Hist. Soc. Ga. (hon.). *Author:* Les Actes tyrs de l'Egypte, vol. i, Paris, 1886; Album graphie Copte, Paris, 1888; Du Caucase au ersique (with Dr. Paul Muller-Simonis), gton, 1892; A Check List of Coptic Manu- n the Pierpont Morgan Library, New York, Bybliothecæ Pierpont Morgan Codices Cop- tographice expressi, Rome, 1922 (56 Tomes Index). Contbr. to Vigouroux's Diction- la Bible, The Jewish Encyclopædia, Catholic pædia; editor of and contbr. to Coptic part us Scriptorum Christianorum Orientalium ng the J. P. Morgan collection of Coptic ipts). Mem. Institut Français de Washing- n). Chevalier de la Légion d'Honneur, 1926. 3405 12th St. N.E., Washington, D.C.

ZER, Edward M., lawyer; Dec. 10, 1854- 25. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

I

EN, Heman Lauritz, prof. genetics; *b.* , Ill., Sept. 16, 1886; *s.* Oluf August Martin maliah (Larsen) I.; B.S. in Agr., U. of Wis., M.S. in Genetics, 1913, Ph.D., 1916; un- Asst. in genetics, U. of Wis., 1913-17, in 1917-19; prof. genetics, Kan. State Agrl. ince July 1919. With Chemical Warfare U.S.A., 1918. Member A.A.A.S., American Zoologists, American Society Naturalists, n Society Animal Production, American Assn., Sigma Xi, Phi Kappa Phi, Gamma Delta, Alpha Zeta. Republican. Unitarian. ecialized in research on inheritance and gy of reproduction in guinea pigs, rabbits . *Home:* Manhattan, Kan.

ES, Harold L., lawyer; *b.* Frankstown ip, Blair County, Pa., Mar. 15, 1874; *s.* one Williams and Martha Ann (McCune) I.; niv. of Chicago, 1897, J.D., *cum laude*, 1907; a Wilmarth Thompson, 1911; children— equa Bryant, Wilmarth, Raymond, Robert. r on Chicago newspapers, 1897-1901. Law at Chicago since 1907. Active in reform mu- olitics since 1897; mgr. mayoralty campaign M. Harlan, 1905, and of Charles E. Merriam, hmn. Progressive County Com., Cook Co., 2-14; chmn. Ill. Progressive State Com., 1914- n. Progressive Nat. Com. and Nat. Exec. 15-16; mem. Nat. Campaign Exec. Com. in f Charles E. Hughes' campaign for President, hmn. Ill. State Council Defense, Neighbor- om., 1917-Apr. 1918; Y.M.C.A., work in with 35th Div. A.E.F., Apr.1918-Jan. 1919; rge Progressive Nat. Conv., 1916, Rep. Nat. 920; Ill. mgr. for Hiram W. Johnson Presi- campaign, 1924; mgr. campaign of Hugh S. ndependent Rep. candidate for U.S. Senator ., 1926. Mem. Nat. Roosevelt Memorial vice pres. Roosevelt Memorial Assn. of Chicago; mem. exec. com. Chicago Forum (pres. 1926-27); del. to Chicago Inst. of 1928—. Mem. Am., Ill. State and Chicago s., Assn. Bar City of New York, English- ; Union, Ill. Soc. S.A.R., Phi Delta Theta, a Phi. *Clubs:* University, Union League, d-Day, Liberal, Chicago Riding, Indian Hill, ill Riding, Lake Geneva Country (all Chi- Congressional Country (Washington, D.C.); Country (Norfolk, Va.). *Home:* Hubbard ill. *Office:* 231 S. LaSalle St., Chicago, Ill.

ENGS, Edward John, animal husband- Peru, Ind., Mar. 22, 1879; *s.* John Bryon y (Huber) I.; student Butler Coll., 1899- .8. in Agr., Colo. Agrl. Coll., 1907, M.S., Maud Augusta Rowell, of Longmont, Colo., 1908; children—Edward John (dec.), Catherine May (dec.). Spl. agt. Bur. of Plant Industry, U.S. Dept. Agr., 1906; asst. to dean of agr., Colo. Agrl. Coll., 1907-09; asst. in animal husbandry, same Coll., 1909-10; with U. of Ida. since 1910; prin. Sch. of Practical Agr. and asst. in animal husbandry, 1910-11, prof. animal husbandry since 1911, vice dean Coll. of Agr., 1913-15, dean, 1915-18, dean of agr. and dir. Agrl. Expt. Sta. since 1918, acting dir. extension service, 1923-24, dir. of extension since 1924; on leave of absence visiting leading farming and livestock producing countries. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Genetic Assn., Am. Soc. Animal Production, Delta Tau Delta, Alpha Zeta, Sigma Xi. Mason (K.T., Shriner). Republican. Unitarian. Author numerous bulletins and articles relating to live stock. *Home:* Moscow, Ida.

IDE, Fannie Ogden ("Ruth Ogden"), author; Dec. 27, 1853-July 2, 1927. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

IDEMA, Henry, banker; *b.* Grand Rapids, Mich., Feb. 29, 1856; *s.* Henry and Frances (Van der Ploeg) I.; ed. grade and high schs.; *m.* Annie Doornink, of Grand Rapids, Feb. 3, 1880; children—Chester F., Walter D., Edward H. Mgr. Bradstreet's Mercantile Agency, Grand Rapids, 1882-93; pres. Kent State Bank since 1908; pres. Turtle Lake Lumber Co.; chmn. bd. Grand Rapids Gas Co.; v.p. Michigan Trust Co.; treas. Vilas Co. Lumber Co., Boyne City Lumber Co., Metal Office Furniture Co.; dir. Hackley-Phelps Lumber Co., etc. Trustee and treas. Butterworth Hosp., Isabella Home for Aged Women. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Peninsular, Kent Country. *Home:* 103 College Av., S.E. *Address:* Kent State Bank, Grand Rapids, Mich.

IDLEMAN, Finis Schuyler, clergyman; *b.* Vandalia, Ill., Sept. 12, 1875; *s.* Winfield Scott and Barbara (Switzer) I.; A.B., Eureka (Ill.) Coll., 1900; grad. study U. of Chicago, 1901-02; D.D., Drake U., 1914; *m.* Etta May Johnson, of Dixon, Ill., Dec. 25, 1900; children—Margaret May (Mrs. Gordon W. Stearns), Harold A., Holland B., Miriam J., H. Kingsley. Ordained ministry Christian (Disciples) Ch., 1901; pastor First Christian Ch., Paris, Ill., 1904-06, Central Christian Ch., Des Moines, Ia., 1906-15, Central Ch. of Disciples, N.Y. City, since 1915; asst. editor Christian Union Quarterly. Administrative officer Federal Council of Chs. of America; mem. exec. com. World Alliance for Friendship, Am. Tract Soc. *Home:* 400 W. 118th St., New York, N.Y.

IDLEMAN, Silas Ellsworth, clergyman; *b.* Mansfield, O., Dec. 29, 1863; *s.* Amos H. and Sarah (Hippard) I.; A.B., Ohio Wesleyan U., 1889, A.M., 1899 (D.D., 1908); Boston U., 1891; B.D., Drew Theol. Sem., Madison, N.J., 1898; *m.* Maude E., *d.* Dr. J. E. Kendall, of Parkersburg, W.Va., Aug. 27, 1889; children—Pearl Kendall (wife of Rev. R. T. Lowman), Lt. Lowell. Entered M.E. ministry, Sept. 25, 1889; pastor, Chesterville, O., 1889-91, Utica, O., 1903-07, Huntington, W.Va., 1898, Iberia, O., 1899-1900, Galion, O., 1900-04; presiding elder Mansfield (O.) Dist., 1904-08, dist. supt., 1908-10; pres. Clark U., South Atlanta, Ga., Sept. 27, 1910-12; pres. Gammon Theol. Sem., South Atlanta, 1910-14; pastor First Ch., Bradford, Pa., 1914-16; dist. supt. Olean (N.Y.) Dist. Genesee Conf. M.E. Ch., 1916-18; regional religious dir. Y.M.C.A., St. Nazaire, France, 1918-19; pastor Grace Ch., Rochester, N.Y., 1919-20, Snyder Memorial Ch., Jacksonville, Fla., 1920-23; dist. supt. Miami Dist. St. Johns River Conf. since 1923. Mem. Emergency Com. Near East Relief, also mem. Nat. Com. of same. Mason (32°). *Home:* 22d Av. and 32d St. S.W., Silver Bluff, Miami, Fla. *Address:* South Miami, Fla.

IFFT, George Nicolas, consul; *b.* Butler Co., Pa., Jan. 27, 1865; *s.* Nicolas and Eleanor Jane (Snyder) I.; A.B., Franklin and Marshall Coll., 1885, A.M.; U. of Leipzig, 1886, 1887; *m.* Ettie Riddle, of Valley Falls, Kan., May 23, 1891; children—George Nicholas, Mrs. Catherine Kirchhof. Newspaper reporter, various cities, Phila. to San Francisco; propr. and editor Pocatello (Ida.) Tribune; 1891-1905. Am. consul at Chatham, Ont., 1905-06, Annaberg, Germany, 1906-08, Warsaw, Russia, 1908-09, Nuremberg, Germany, 1909-14, St. Gall, Switzerland, 1914-16, Stuttgart, Germany, 1916-17; in charge Consulate Gen., Winnipeg, Can., May 21-July 18, 1917; assigned to Vardo, Norway, Sept. 5, 1917; in charge Consulate Gen., Christiania, Nov. 24, 1917-May 25, 1918; same at Christiansand, July 1, 1918-Mar. 31, 1919; consul at Bergen, 1919-24, at Nancy, France, 1924-26, at Ghent, Belgium, since 1926. Republican. Former mem. staff of Gov. Goodings, of Ida., rank of capt.; del. Trans-Mississippi Congress, 1906. Presbyn. *Home:* Pocatello, Ida. *Address:* American Consulate, Ghent, Belgium.

IGLAUER, Samuel, M.D.; *b.* Cincinnati, Dec. 28, 1871; *s.* Arnold and Delia (Fechheimer) I.; B.S., U. of Cincinnati, 1895; M.D., Med. Coll. of Ohio, 1898; interne and house phys. Cincinnati Hosp., 1898-99; studied Vienna Hosp., 1900; *m.* Helen S. Ransohoff, of Cincinnati, Apr. 19, 1906; children—Helen, Charles, Josephine. Asst. in Throat Dept., Ohio Med. Coll. Dist., 1901-05; jr. laryngologist and aurist to Cincinnati Hosp., since 1910; asso. prof. otology, rhinology and laryngology, 1904-16, prof. since 1916, Coll of Medicine of U. of Cincinnati. Mem. Charter Commn., 1913. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. A.M.A., Ohio State Med. Assn., Am. Laryngol., Rhinol. and Otol. Soc., Am. Acad. Oto-Laryngology. Ex-pres. Am. Bronchoscopic Soc. Capt. M.C.U.S.A., 1918-19. *Clubs:* University, Losantiville Country. *Home:* 162 Glenmary Av. *Office:* 400 Pearl Market Bank Bldg., Cincinnati, O.

IGOE, James Thomas, congressman; *b.* Chicago, Ill., Oct. 23, 1883; *s.* Thomas and Helen I.; ed. pub. schs. and business coll., Chicago; *m.* Katherine Jordan, of DeKalb, Ill., Oct. 20, 1909; 1 son, James Thomas. Began in printing business as a boy; pres. James T. Igoe Co., printers, since 1907. City Clerk of Chicago, 3 terms, 1917-23; mem. 70th Congress (1927-29), 6th Ill. Dist. Mem. Chicago Assn. Commerce, Art Inst. Chicago, Chicago Hist. Soc. Mem. B.P.O.E. Democrat. *Clubs:* Ill. Athletic, Lake Shore Athletic, Advertising, Chicago Riding, Westward Ho Golf, Butterfield Country. *Home:* 112 S. Menard Av. *Office:* 600 W. Van Buren St., Chicago, Ill.

IGOE, William L., congressman; *b.* St. Louis, Oct. 19, 1879; *s.* Michael J. and Margaret (Heffernan) I.; pub. and parochial schs.; LL.B., Law Dept., Washington U., 1902; unmarried. Was clk. and later asst. librarian, Mercantile Library, St. Louis. Mem. St. Louis Ho. of Dels., 1909-13 (resigned); mem. 63d to 66th Congresses (1913-21), 11th Mo. Dist.; now mem. law firm Igoe, Carroll, Higgs & Keefe. Democrat. Catholic. *Home:* 4939 Northland Av. *Office:* Boatmen's Bank Bldg., St. Louis, Mo.

IHLDER, John, civic work; *b.* Baltimore, Md., Mar. 8, 1876; *s.* John D. and Maude Anna (Mott) I.; grad. high sch., Yonkers, N.Y., 1896; B.S., Cornell U., 1900; *m.* Louise McLaren, of Grand Rapids, Mich., Oct. 6, 1906; 1 son, Richard. Newspaper work and magazine writing, 1900-08; with Assn. of Commerce, Grand Rapids, Mich., 1908-10; field sec. Nat. Housing Assn., 1910-16; mng. dir. Phila. Housing Assn., 1917-20, also of Phila. Child Federation, and chmn. Social and Health Com., 1918-20; mgr. Civic Development Dept. U.S. Chamber Commerce since 1920. Mem. Phila. Zoning Commn., 1917-20; Phila. rep. U.S. Housing Corpn., 1918-19; chmn. U.S. Homes Registration Com., 1918-19; mem. bd. mgrs. Nat. Sch. Commercial and Trade Orgn. Executives; mem. City Planning and Zoning Advisory Com. of Fed. Dept. of Commerce since 1921; mem. Commn. on Pub. Welfare Legislation, D.C. Mem. Nat. City Planning Conf. (dir.), Am. City Planning Inst. (ex-mem. bd. govs.), Washington Council Social Agencies (dir.; ex-pres.), Nat. Conf. Social Work, Phi Delta Theta. Republican. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Cosmos (Washington); Cornell, City (New York). *Home:* 2811 P St. N.W. *Office:* 1615 H St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

IHLSENG, Axel Olaf, mining engr. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

ILES, George, author; *b.* Gibraltar, June 20, 1852; *s.* Frederick and Susannah (Vonberg) I.; ed. common schs., Montreal; D.C.L., McGill University, Montreal, Can., 1928; unmarried. Resided Montreal, 1857-87; since then in New York. Has advocated for 35 yrs. "the appraisal of literature" by engaging most trustworthy authorities to choose the best books and say about each the word of description and criticism most helpful to readers and students; to this end edited (with R. R. Bowker, for Soc. for Political Edn.): The Reader's Guide on Economic, Social and Political Science, 1891; (with Mrs. Augusta H. Leypoldt) A List of Books for Girls and Women and Their Clubs, 1895, for A.L.A.; A Bibliography of Fine Art (Russell Sturgis and H. E. Krehbiel, contbrs.), 1897, for A.L.A. Gave $10,000 to A.L.A. for cost of Guide to American History, 4,100 works chosen and appraised by 40 critics, 1902. *Author:* A Class in Geometry—Lessons in Observation and Experiment, 1894; Flame, Electricity and

the Camera, 1900; Inventors at Work, 1906; Leading American Inventors, 1912; Canadian Stories, 1918; Great Writers Unschooled, 1919. Edited: Little Masterpieces of Science (6 vols.), 1902; Little Masterpieces of Autobiography (6 vols.), 1908; (joint editor with Volney Streamer) Voices of Doubt and Trust, 1897. Contbr. on scientific subjects to mags.; stressing electricity as the chief resource mastered in historic time. *Clubs:* Authors (New York); Cosmos (Washington, D.C.), *Home:* Hotel Chelsea, 222 W. 23d St., New York, N.Y.

ILL, Edward Joseph, M.D.; *b.* Newark, N.J., May 23, 1854; *s.* C. Fridolin and Julia (Rehman) I.; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1875; Univs. of Strassburg, Vienna and Freiburg, 1875-76; *m.* Clothilde Dieffenbach, of Newark, N.J., Jan. 10, 1878; children—Mrs. Clothilde Scheller, Edgar A., Mrs. Edna O'Malley, Mrs. Florence K. Hensler. In practice at Newark since 1876. Formerly surgeon Woman's Hosp. and med. dir. St. Michael's Hosp.; gynecologist and supervising obstetrician, St. Barnabas Hosp.; consulting gynecologist, Beth Israel Hosp., Newark, All Soul's Hosp., Morristown, N.J., Mountain Side Hosp., Montclair, N.J., etc. Mem. Bd. Edn., Newark, 1878-80; trustee Newark City Home, 1880-95. Republican. Mem. Southern Surg. and Gynecol. Assn.; v.p. for N.J. of Pan Am. Med. Congress, 1893; pres. Med. Soc. State of N.J., 1907; v.p. 1893, pres., 1899, exec. council, 1901-03, Am. Assn. Obstetricians and Gynecologists; pres. Acad. Medicine, Northern N.J.; fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons. *Address:* 1004 Broad St., Newark, N.J.

ILLINGTON, Margaret, actress; *b.* (Maude Light) Bloomington, Ill., July 23, 1881; *d.* I. H. and Mary Ellen Light; ed. Ill. Wesleyan U. and studied at Chicago Musical Coll.; *m.* Daniel Frohman, Nov. 22, 1903; *m.* 2d, Edward J. Bowes, of San Francisco, Calif., Nov. 14, 1909. Début in "The Pride of Jennico," at Criterion Theatre, New York, 1900; played in Daniel Frohman's stock co., Lyceum Theatre, New York, 1902-03; created leading rôle in "The Japanese Nightingale," 1903; "The Two Orphans," 1904; "Mrs. Leffingwell's Boots," 1905; "The Lion and the Mouse," London, Eng., 1906; "His House in Order," Empire Theatre, New York, 1906; "The Thief," Lyceum Theatre, New York, 1907; star in "Kindling," 1911-12, "Within the Law," 1913-14; "The Lie," 1915-16; "Our Little Wife," 1916-17; co-star with John Drew in "The Gay Lord Quex," 1917-18. *Home:* 1639 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

ILLOWAY, Henry, M.D.; *b.* Kolin, Bohemia, Nov. 29, 1848; *s.* Rev. Bernard and Katherine (Schiff) I.; M.D., Miami Med. Coll., Cincinnati, O., 1869. Resident phys., Cincinnati Hosp., 1869-70; was prof. of diseases of children, Cincinnati Coll. Medicine and Surgery, and visiting phys., Jewish Hosp., Cincinnati; removed to New York. Mem. A.M.A., Med. Soc. State of N.Y., New York County Med. Soc., Acad. of Medicine (New York), Soc. Med. Jurisprudence, etc. *Author:* Constipation in Adults and Children; Summer Diarrhœas of Infants. Collaborator on American Text Book of the Diseases of Children. Contbr. to Am. and European med. jours. *Office:* 1113 Madison Av., New York, N.Y.

ILSLEY, Samuel Marshall, author. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).*

IMBRIE, James, banker; *b.* Bayonne, N.J., Feb. 2, 1880; *s.* of William Morris and Janet Thompson (Currie) I.; A.B., Princeton, 1901; *m.* Marie McCrea-Pritchett, of Phila., Pa., Jan. 15, 1903. Active head of Imbrie & Co., bankers, N.Y. City; chmn. bd. Savannah & Atlanta Ry.; dir. Savannah Sugar Refining Corpn., Allied Packers, Inc., Ind. Coke & Gas Co., Durham Coal & Iron Co., Port Wentworth Terminal Corpn., Monon Coal Co., Am. Brown Boveri Electric Corpn. Student 2d Plattsburg T.C.; commd. capt. inf., Aug. 1917; maj. 27th F.A., July 1918. Presbyn. *Clubs:* University, Princeton, India House, Railroad, Riding, Rocky Mountain, Rumson. *Home:* 9 E. 74th St. *Office:* 115 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

IMLAY, Lorin Everett, electrical engr.; *b.* Guernsey Co., O., Nov. 2, 1864; *s.* Thomas Johnson and Lavina Catherine (Conner) I.; B.C.E., Cornell Coll., Ia., 1888, C.E., 1892; post-grad. work, U. of Calif., 1902; *m.* Helen Maria Smith, of Mt. Vernon, Ia., Dec. 2, 1889; children—Helen Louise (dec.), Robert; *m.* 2d, Marie H. Rose, of Niagara Falls, N.Y., June 16, 1919; 1 son, Alexander Rose. In civ. engring. work Calif. and H.I., 1888-91; with San Antonio Light & Power Co., Pomona, Calif., 1891-94; engr. of constrn. Westinghouse Electric & Mfg. Co., Pittsburgh, 1894-1902; supt. Niagara Falls Power Co. and Canadian Niagara Power Co., 1902-19; became operating engr. Niagara Falls Power Co., 1920; engr. superpower survey, U.S. Geol. Survey, 1920-21; statistical engr., Buffalo Niagara & Eastern Power Corpn., 1926. Republican. Unitarian. Fellow Am. Inst. E.E.; mem. Am. Electrochem. Soc., Canadian Elec. Assn., Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* Niagara, Engineers (New York). *Home:* Hillcrest, Niagara Falls, N.Y.

IMMEL, Ray Keeslar, educator; *b.* West Gilead, Branch Co., Mich., Oct. 31, 1885; *s.* Daniel Aurelius and Jennie Sarah (Keeslar) I.; grad. high sch., Coldwater, Mich., 1904; student Albion (Mich.) Coll., 1905-06; A.B., U. of Mich., 1910, A.M., 1913; *m.* Carrie Bell Barnard, of Coldwater, June 24, 1910; children—Earle Barnard, Marguerite Louise, Robert Louis, Virginia May. Teacher pub. schs., Branch Co., 1904-05, 06-07; asst., U. of Mich., 1909-10, 12-13; prof. oratory, Muskingum Coll., New Concord, O., 1910-12; instr. in oratory, U. of Mich., 1913-20, also extension lecturer, 1914-24, asst. prof. pub. speaking, 1920-24; dean of Sch. of Speech, U. of Southern Calif., since 1924; business mgr. Quarterly Jour. of Speech Edn., 1919-24. Mem. Nat. Assn. Teachers of Speech (treas. 1919-24; pres. 1925), Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. Methodist. *Author:* The Delivery of a Speech, 1921; (with Ruth Huston Whipple) Debating for High Schools, 1928. *Home:* 2917 W. 78th Pl., Inglewood, Calif. *Office:* 3551 University Av., Los Angeles, Calif.

IMMELL, Ruth, teacher. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

INGALLS, George Hoadly, railway official; *b.* Boston, Mass., July 28, 1872; *s.* Melville Ezra and Abbie (Stimson) I.; A.B., Harvard, 1893; *m.* Katherine Davis Hinkle, of Cincinnati, Nov. 12, 1898; children—Katherine Elizabeth (Mrs. Carroll B. Alker), George Howard, Melville Ezra, Louise (dec.). Began as clk. in office of gen. mgr. C.&O. Ry., 1893, and successively clk., gen. supt.'s office, Western Div., 1895-96, clk. in office of pres., 1896, asst. to pres., 1896-1900, same rd.; asst. gen. frt. agt. C., C., C.&St.L. Ry., at Cincinnati, 1901-02; gen. frt. agt. same rd., Cincinnati Northern, and Dayton & Union rys., 1902-06; frt. traffic mgr., 1906-17, traffic mgr., Aug. 1917-July 1918, N.Y.C. Lines West of Buffalo, traffic asst. to regional dir. U.S. R.R. Administration, July 1918-Nov. 1919; v.p. in charge of traffic, York Central Lines, Nov. 1, 1919—. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Racquet and Tennis, Piping Rock, Riding, University, Harvard (New York); Chicago, Saddle and Cycle (Chicago); Garden City Golf, Beaver Dam. *Home:* 154 E. 78th St. *Office:* 466 Lexington Av., New York, N.Y.

INGALLS, James Monroe, army officer, author; Jan. 25, 1837-May 1, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

INGALLS, Walter Renton, consulting engr.; *b.* Lynn, Mass., Oct. 25, 1865; *s.* Jerome and Emma (Renton) I.; S.B., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1886; D.Eng., U. of Mo., 1923; *m.* Ella Gordon, of Stapleton, S.I., N.Y., Oct. 26, 1898; children—Rosamond, Catherine (dec.), Hildegarde, Ursula. Foreman Col. Sellers Concentrating Mill, assayer Elgin Smelter, supt. Venture Mine and in mining on pvt. account, Leadville, Colo., 1886-90; asst. editor Engineering and Mining Journal, 1890-92; engr. and supt. Pittsburg & Mexican Tin Mining Co., Durango, Mex.; consulting mining engr., New York, 1893; mgr. Illinois Phosphate Co. (Ocala, Fla.), Brodie Gold Reduction Co. (Cripple Creek, Colo.), and metallurgist Gold & Silver Extraction Co., Ltd., Denver, 1894-95; supt. smeltery, Quien Sabe mine, Durango, Mex., 1896; consulting engr., 1897-99; asst. editor The Mineral Industry, acting editor Engineering and Mining Journal, part of 1897; metallurg. engr. Am. Zinc, Lead & Smelting Co., Columbia Lead Co., Laharpe Zinc Smelting Co., 1899-1904; chief of commn. aptd. by Canadian govt. to report on zinc resources of B.C., 1905-06; editor Engineering and Mining Journal, 1905-19, and of The Mineral Industry, 1905-10. Consulting engineer, New York City, Mar. 1919—. Dir., American Bureau of Metal Statistics since 1920. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Instn. Mining and Metallurgy (corr. mem. council), Mining and Metall. Soc. America (pres.), Am. Inst. Weights and Measures (pres.), Assn. 27th Engrs., U.S.A. (pres.), Am. Electrochem. Soc., Soc. Chem. Industry. *Clubs:* Engrs'., Lawyers', Technology. *Author:* Production and Properties of Zinc, 1902; Metallurgy of Zinc and Cadmium, 1903; Lead and Zinc in the United States, 1908; The Wea... Income of the American People, 1922; Curre... nomic Affairs, 1923. Co-Author: Report ... Zinc Resources of British Columbia, 1906; N... Metallurgical Mill Construction, 1906; Lead... ing and Refining, 1906; Rules and Regulati... Metal Mines, 1915. *Home:* Boxford, Mass. 115 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

INGE, Zebulon Montgomery Pike... yer. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

INGERSOLL, Charles Edward, law... Phila., June 17, 1860; *s.* Edward and Anna ... (Warren) I.; A.B., U. of Pa., 1882; admi... bar, 1884; *m.* Henrietta A. Sturgis, of Phila... 23, 1886; children—Anna Warren, Harry (d... Sturgis, C. Jared, Susan B. (Mrs. Orville H. F... John H. W. Practiced with Franklin B. ... 1885-89; was organizer and pres. Choctaw N... R.R.; pres. and builder Midland Valley R.R.... Kansas, Oklahoma and Gulf Railroad, ... National Bank and North Pa. Railroad; d... R.R., Midland Valley R.R., M.P. R.R., ... Western Ry., Girard Trust Co., Phila. Saving... Soc., Phila. Elec. Co., Episcopal Hosp. U... praiser Port of Phila., 1893-96; del. Dem... Conv., 1896; Dem. nominee for Congress, 7... Dist., 1902. *Clubs:* Philadelphia, Ritten... *Home:* 1815 Walnut St. *Office:* 313 La... Bldg., Philadelphia, Pa.

INGERSOLL, Charles Henry, ma... Vol. XI (1920-21).

INGERSOLL, Colin Macrae, consult... gineer; *b.* New Haven, Conn., Dec. 1, 1858; *s.* ... Macrae and Julia H. (Pratt) I.; B.A., Yale ... *m.* Theresa McAllister, of San Francisco, M... 1889 (died in 1910); children—Theresa Va... Heuvel, Coline Macrae, Ralph McAllister; ... Marie Harrison, of New York, Feb. 5, 1916. ... of M.P. Ry., St. Louis, 1881; became connecte... N.Y.,N.H.&H. R.R., 1882; had charge of c... tracking of the Shore Line, improvements o... div., and elevating the tracks through Boston ... to pres., in charge at Boston, 1897-1900; chief ... 1900-06 (resigned). City engr., New Haven ... chmn. Harbor Commn. of New Haven, 1895; ... Union Freight Co., Boston, 1897-1900, Old ... Steamship Co., 1897-1900, etc. Chief engr. D... Bridges, N.Y. City, 1906-08 (erection of Man... and Queensboro bridges and regulation on tra... Brooklyn Bridge); consulting practice at New... City since 1908. Member Alaskan R.R. Co... investigating transportation problems in ... 1912-13. Mem. Am. Inst. Consulting Engrs... Soc. C.E., Municipal Engrs. of N.Y., Delt... *Clubs:* University, Railroad (New York); ... (Boston); Graduate (New Haven). *Home:* ... bury, Conn.

INGERSOLL, Ernest, naturalist, edit... Monroe, Mich., Mar. 13, 1852; *s.* Dr. T. Dwig... Eliza (Parkinson) I.; ed. Oberlin Coll. and H... Mus. of Comparative Zoölogy; *m.* Mary S... (died 1921); children—Helen, Geoffrey (dec... 2d, Frances L. Buchanan. Formerly connecte... Hayden survey and U.S. Fish Commn.; la... Montreal as editor Canadian Pacific Ry. p... tions; was lecturer zoölogy, U. of Chicago ... editor Standard Dictionary, New Internat. ... pedia, Cyclopedia Americana, and other ref... books. *Author:* Oyster Industries, 10th C... Friends Worth Knowing, last edit., 1901; C... Cousins; Knocking 'Round the Rockies; C... the Continent; Canadian Guide-Book, Pa... Down East Latch Strings, 1885; The Book ... Ocean, 1898; Nature's Calendar, 1900; Wild ... Orchard and Field, 1902; The Life of Animal ... Mammals, 1906; Wit of the Wild, 1906; Zo... Birds in Legend, Fable and Folklore, 1923; al... Ice Queen, An Island in the Air, and other ju... novels. Has conducted since 1899 dept. of ... natural history in weekly edit. of Montreal ... Mem. N.Y. Zoöl. Soc. and other scientific ... *Clubs:* Salmagundi, Barnard, Explorers. *Ad...* Explorers Club, New York, N.Y.

INGERSOLL, George Pratt, diplomat... 24, 1861-Feb. 23, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

INGERSOLL, Leonard Rose, prof. ph... *b.* N.Y. City, June 1, 1880; *s.* Hiram Day and ... Augusta (Rose) I.; B.S., Colo. Coll., Colo... Springs, Colo., 1902; Ph.D., U. of Wis., 190... Barbara Ethel Smeigh, of Denver, Colo., Jun... 1907 (died Apr. 3, 1917); children—Barbara ... Hugh D.; *m.* 2d, Helen (Flint) Wallace, *d.* Pro... bert S. Flint, Aug. 2, 1918; children—Anne D...

nstr. physics, 1905-08, asst. prof., 1908-10, ., 1910-25, prof. since 1925, U. of Wis. A.A.S., Am. Phys. Soc.; mem. Wis. Acad. rts and Letters, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma a. Smithsonian Expdn. to Mt. Wilson, solar investigations, 1905, 06, 09. *Con-or:* (with O. J. Zobel) An Introduction to matical Theory of Heat Conduction, 1913. any articles to scientific jours., chiefly on onnected with electro-magnetic theory of cipient of grants from Rumford Fund. In-arimeter for measuring gloss of paper as standard government test, 1925). *Club:* . *Home:* 1933 West Lawn Av., Madison,

RSOLL, Raymond Vail, lawyer; *b.* N.Y., Apr. 3, 1875; *s.* Andrew Jackson and il) I.; A.B., Amherst Coll., 1897; LL.B., Law Sch., 1900; *m.* Marion Crary, of a., Sept. 29, 1908; children—Jerry, Asho, Marion. Practiced law at Brooklyn, ew York since 1909. Elected city magis-, serving 6 months. Chmn. exec. com. and mgr. Com. of 100, New York City cam-909; park commr. of Brooklyn, 1914-17. 'Foyer du Soldat,' on French Army front, n. Paris com. of League to Enforce Peace, Conf. Sec. City Club of New York, 1919-Gov. Alfred E. Smith's campaign, 1924; in New York cloak and suit industries since dependent Democrat. Mem. Phi Beta hi Delta Theta. *Clubs:* City, Heights untington Bay, Northport Country, Am-*orné:* 380 Clinton Av., Brooklyn, N.Y. 2 W. 31st St., New York, N.Y.

RSOLL, Robert Hawley, watch mfr. XI (1920-21).

RSOLL, Royal Rodney, rear-admiral . Niles, Mich., Dec. 4, 1847; *s.* Harmon W. cca A. (Deniston) I.; grad. U.S. Naval 68; *m.* Cynthia Eason, of LaPorte, Ind., 1873; 1 son, Royal Eason, U.S.N. Has naval officer in all parts of the world; com-, Mar. 21, 1903; rear-admiral, July 11, md. U.S.S. Supply during Spanish-Am. dg. Maryland, 1905; chief of staff Atlantic age from Hampton Roads to the Pacific; . Bd. of the Navy; retired, Dec. 4, 1909. bd. on naval ordnance, July 9, 1917-Jan. Presbyterian. *Author:* Text-book of Ord-Gunnery, 1887; Exterior Ballistics, 1891; rength of Guns, 1891. *Home:* LaPorte,

AM, Charles Samuel, teacher; *b.* Say-n., Jan. 11, 1867; *s.* Samuel Kellogg and er) I.; A.B., Yale, 1891, post-grad. 1893-1896; in Europe, 1897-98; *m.* Clara rthrop, of Middletown, Conn., June 21, ren—Katharine Louise, Travis Northrop. Dr. Holbrook's Sch., Ossining, N.Y.; instr. and Sheffield Scientific Sch., 1896-1900; er Washington (D.C.) Sch. for Boys, 1900-prin. Marston's Univ. Sch., Baltimore, prin. Dummer Acad., S. Byfield, Mass., Mem. Headmasters Assn. Republican. *Home:* S. Byfield, Mass.

AM, Harvey, newspaper man; *b.* Al-uth Co., Ia., Sept. 8, 1858; *s.* William H. ie A. (Rice) I.; A.B., State U. of Ia., 1880, 1; LL.D., Grinnell Coll., 1915; *m.* Nellie , of Des Moines, Ia., Oct. 23, 1894; chil-burn, William H., Harvey. Editor The Moines (weekly), Algona, Ia., 1882-1902; -in-chief Des Moines Register, and Eve-ne, and v.p. of the corpn. Republican. , Algona, Ia., 1898-1902. *Home:* 2834 ve. *Office:* Register and Tribune, Des

, William, banker; *b.* Baltimore, Md., 58; *s.* William Pechin and Eliza (Crum-l. pub. schs.; *m.* Harriet Page, of Balti-12, 1883; children—Eliza, Margaret Pechin. Served as clk. Farmers & Mer-. Bank, Baltimore, 1878-81; with Mer-Bank, Baltimore, 1881-1914, advancing nat. bd. and federal reserve agt., Federal k, Richmond, Va., 1914-16; pres Balti-Co., 1916-25, vice chmn. bd., 1925-27, 1927. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Univer-nts. *Home:* 1710 Park Av., Baltimore,

Y, Fred, bishop; *b.* Staffordshire, Eng., 78; *s.* Albert and Mary (Bloomer) I.; brought to U.S., 1888; grad. Phila. Div. Sch., 1906, S.T.D., 1921; *m.* Edith Mary Hansen, of Kenosha, Wis., June 9, 1909; children—Fred, Hansen, Mary, Elizabeth, Ruth, Jane. Deacon and priest P.E. Ch., 1907; rector St. Mary's Ch., Braddock, Pa., 1906-08, St. Matthew's Ch., Kenosha, Wis., 1908-17, St. Mark's Ch., Denver, Colo., 1917-21; bishop coadjutor of Colo. since June 11, 1921. Dep. to Gen. Conv. P.E. Ch., 1916, 19. Pres. St. Luke's Hosp. and Church Home for Convalescents (Denver). *Home:* 1151 Pearl St. *Office:* 1313 Clarkson St., Denver, Colo.

INGLIS, James, mfr.; *b.* Detroit, Mich., Aug. 15, 1864; *s.* Richard and Agnes (Lambie) I.; ed. pub. schs. and high sch., Detroit; *m.* Elizabeth Hughes, of Ft. Wayne, Ind., Oct. 21, 1903; children—Elizabeth A., James H. Connected with Am. Blower Co. since 1890 (now pres.); chmn. bd. Detroit Insulated Wire Co.; dir. Ruths Accumulator Co., Federal Reserve Bank of Detroit, Nat. Bank of Commerce, Mich. Mut. Liability Ins. Co. With War Industries Bd., Washington, D.C., World War. Pres. Detroit Bd. of Commerce, 1906. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Detroit, Detroit Athletic, Detroit Boat, Country, Barton Hills. *Home:* 920 Baldwin Av., Ann Arbor, Mich. *Office:* 6000 Russell St., Detroit, Mich.

INGRAHAM, Edgar Shugert, college prof. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

INGRAHAM, Frances Adelaide Leverich; *b.* Brooklyn; *d.* Richard Berrien and Margaret M. (Schoonmaker) Leverich; ed. pvt. schs., Brooklyn; *m.* D. Phœnix Ingraham. Ex-pres. N.Y. State Chapter Daughters of Founders and Patriots of America; ex-pres.-gen. Daughters of Revolution; ex-directress-gen. Daughters of Holland Dames, Ancient and Honorable Families of New Netherland; mem. Huguenot Soc., Order of the Constitution. *Home:* Tarrytown, N.Y.

INGRAHAM, George Landon, judge. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).*

INGRAHAM, William Moulton, lawyer; *b.* Portland, Me., Nov. 2, 1870; *s.* Darius Holbrook and Ella (Moulton) I.; A.B., Bowdoin, 1895 (A.M., 1910); student Harvard Law Sch., 1895-96, and in office of Hon. Augustus F. Moulton, Portland; admitted to bar, 1897; *m.* Jessamine P. Damsel, of Evanston, Ill., June 1, 1901. Began practice in Portland, Nov. 1897; judge of Probate Court, Cumberland Co., Me., 1907-15; mayor of Portland, 1915; asst. sec. of war, Washington, May 8, 1916-Nov. 8, 1917; surveyor of customs, Portland, Me., 1917-22. Democrat. Mem. Me. State Bar Assn., Am. Bar Assn., Me. Hist. Soc., Psi Upsilon, Soc. Colonial Wars, S.A.R. *Clubs:* Cumberland, Portland Country, Portland Yacht, Elks. *Home:* 79 High St. *Office:* Clapp Memorial Bldg., Portland, Me.

INGRAM, Augustus Eugenio, consul. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

INGRAM, Edward Lovering, prof. railroad engring.; *b.* Phila., Pa., Sept. 9, 1862; *s.* John and Ella Franscenia (Guier) I.; C.E., Columbia, 1885; unmarried. Insp., draftsman, asst. engr., U.S. War Dept., 1885-91; asst. engr. U.S. State Dept., on international boundary survey, U.S. and Mexico, 1891-95; pvt. practice, 1895-1901; with N.Y.C.&H.R. R.R., 1901; expert aid (civ. engr.) New York Navy Yard, 1901-06; asst. prof. civ. engring., U. of Pa., 1906-11, prof. railroad engring. and geodesy since 1911. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Ry. Engring. Assn., A.A.A.S., Alumni Assn. Schs. of Science Columbia U., Gen. Alumni Assn. U. of Pa., Soc. for Promotion Engring. Edn., Tau Beta Pi, Sigma Xi, Engineers' Club (Phila.). Republican. Protestant. *Author:* Geodetic Surveying, 1911. *Home:* 3643 Locust St., Philadelphia, Pa.

INGRAM, Frances, operatic contralto; *b.* Liverpool, Eng., Nov. 5, 1888; *d.* William and Alice (Doyle) I.; brought to U.S., 1897; ed. Erasmus Hall High Sch., and Teachers' Training Sch., Brooklyn, N.Y. Début with Chicago Opera Co. at Phila., 1912; joined Met. Opera Co., 1919; sang principal rôles in Carmen, Il Trovatore, Butterfly, Aida, Hoffman; widely known as concert singer. *Home:* 7669 Rogers Av., Chicago, Ill.

INGRAM, Frederick Fremont, mfg. pharmacist; *b.* Irving, Mich., May 9, 1856; *s.* Orrin Lorenzo and Lydia (Benson) I.; student Olivet (Mich.) Coll.; *m.* Laura A. Mayo, of Owensboro, Ky., June 15, 1889; 1 son, Frederick F. In retail drug business, at Ypsilanti, Mich.; traveled for pharmaceutical house several yrs.; became partner Milburn & Williamson, mfg. pharmacists, Detroit, 1885, succeeded, 1890, by Frederick F. Ingram & Co., Inc., 1909, as Frederick F. Ingram Co., of which is pres. Elected charter commr. at large, for Detroit, 1913; mem. Detroit Pub. Lighting Commn., 1899-1905 (twice pres.); mem. Mich. Const. Conv. and Detroit Charter Commn.; president of Civic Forum Institute. Mem. American Academy Polit. and Social Science, Detroit Citizens' League, Detroit Mus. of Art Founders' Soc., Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Chamber Commerce of London, Detroit Bd. Commerce, English Speaking Union, Mich. State Grange. Detroit Open Forum (dir.), etc. *Home:* National City, Calif. *Office:* 1565 Lafayette Boul., Detroit, Mich.

INGRAM, Henry Atlee, lawyer. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

INGRAM, Rex (Ingram is mother's surname), motion picture dir.; *b.* Dublin, Ireland, Jan. 15, 1892; *s.* F. R. Montgomery (D.D.) and Kathleen (Ingram) Hitchcock; student St. Columbia's Coll., Dublin, 1905-10; studied art, Yale, 3 yrs., hon. B.F.A., 1921; *m.* Alice Terry, of Vincennes, Ind., Nov. 5, 1921. Came to U.S., 1911; asst. to Lee O. Lawrie, sculptor, for 3 yrs.; served as lt. Royal Flying Corps, World War. Actor, scenario writer and dir. motion pictures. Chevalier Legion of Honor. Produced since 1918: "Shore Acres"; "The Four Horsemen of the Apocalypse"; "Eugenie Grandet"; "Turn to the Right"; "The Prisoner of Zenda"; "Black Orchids"; "Where the Pavement Ends"; "Scaramouche"; "The Arab"; "Mare Nostrum"; "The Magician"; "The Garden of Allah." *Address:* Ciné Studios, Nice, France; and 530 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

INLOW, Richard Morehead, Bapt. clergyman; *b.* Palmyra, Mo., Mar. 2, 1867; *s.* Dudley Vardeman and Jane Elizabeth (Dowell) I.; A.B., William Jewell Coll., Liberty, Mo., 1890; Th.M., Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem., 1896; D.D., Union U., 1911; *m.* Fannie Stokley, of Lewistown, Mo., Jan. 7, 1891; children—Lura B., Ellis L., Lucile F., Eva R., Robert F. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1896; pastor 1st Ch., Butler, Mo., 1896-98, 1st Ch., Harrisonville, Mo., 1898-1901, 1st Ch., Nevada, Mo., 1901-03; field sec. Bapt. S.S. Bd., Nashville, Tenn., 1903-06; pastor 1st Ch., Joplin, Mo., 1906-09, 1st Ch., Nashville, Tenn., 1909-13; pres. Union U., Jackson, Tenn., May 1, 1913-Jan. 1, 1914; gen. sec. Ark. Bapt. State Conv., Jan. 1, 1914-Apr. 1, 1915; pastor Bellevue Bapt. Ch., Memphis, Tenn., 1915-20, First Ch., Sedalia, Mo., 1920-26, Immanuel Bapt. Ch., Oklahoma City, since 1926. Trustee Lexington (Mo.) Female Coll., Union U., Jackson, Tenn., Tenn. Coll., Murfreesboro; dir. Bapt. Memorial Hosp., Bapt. Bible Inst. (New Orleans, La.); 1st v.p. Southern Bapt. Conv. and ex-officio mem. of its boards, 1922-23; mem. exec. bd. Mo. Bapt. Gen. Assn., chmn. com. on home and foreign missions. Mem. Home Mission Bd. Southern Bapt. Conv.; mem. bd. mgrs. Okla. Bapt. State Conv.; moderator Okla. Bapt. Assn.; mem. exec. com. Southern Bapt. Conv. Prohibitionist. *Home:* 1214 N. Geary St., Oklahoma City, Okla.

INMAN, Arthur Crew, author; *b.* Atlanta, Ga., May 11, 1895; *s.* Henry Arthur and Roberta Southerland (Crew) I.; student Haverford Coll., 1917; *m.* Evelyn Yates, Nov. 10, 1923. Mem. Am. Poetry Soc., N.E. Poetry Soc., English Poetry Soc. (v.p.). *Author:* One Who Dreamed, 1917; Red Autumn, 1920; Bubbles of Gold (verse), 1923; Of Castle Terror (play), 1923; American Silhouettes (verse), 1925; Shadows of Men (verse), 1925; Frost Fire (verse), 1926; Silhouettes against the Sun (verse), 1926; The Night Express (verse), 1927. Editor: Gen. Pickett's Letters to His Wife, 1928. *Home:* Garrison Hall, Boston, Mass.

INMAN, Edward Hamilton, cotton mcht.; *b.* Atlanta, Ga., Aug. 29, 1881; *s.* Hugh Theodore and Margaret Josephine (Van Dyke) I.; A.B., Princeton, 1903; *m.* Emily MacDougald, of Columbus, Ga., June 19, 1901; children—Hugh Theodore, Edward H. Mem. Inman, Smith & Co., 1900-03, Inman, Akers & Inman, 1903-18, Inman & Howard, 1918-21; pres. Kimball, House Co.; v.p. Atlanta Woolen Mills; dir. Trust Co. of Georgia, Atlanta Lowry Nat. Bank, Atlantic Ice & Coal Co. Mem. Com. on Cotton Distribution of War Industries Bd., 1918; regional advisor, Region No. 12, same bd. Mem. Atlanta City Council, 1915-16 and 1924-25. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Capital City, Piedmont Driving (Atlanta); New York (New York). *Home:* Andrews Drive. *Office:* Hurt Bldg., Atlanta, Ga.

INMAN, Henry Arthur, capitalist; *b.* Rome, Ga., Feb. 8, 1869; *s.* Samuel Martin and Nancy Jane (Dick) I.; spl. course, Princeton, class of 1891; *m.*

Roberta Southerland Crew, of Atlanta, Ga., June 6, 1894; 1 son, Arthur Crew. Began in cotton exporting business with father's firm, S. M. Inman & Co., Atlanta, Ga., 1889; partner Inman & Reid, Houston, Tex., later Inman, Nelms & Co., changed to Nelms, Kehoe & Nelms; retired in 1918; officer or dir. numerous corpns. Democrat. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Capital City, Piedmont Driving. *Home:* Ponce de Leon Apts. *Office:* Atlanta Trust Co. Bldg., Atlanta, Ga.

INMAN, Mrs. S. M. (Mildred McPheeters Inman); *b.* Liberty (now Bedford City), Va.; *d.* Alexander Miller and Sarah Frances (Leftwich) McPheeters; A.B., Peace Inst., Raleigh, N.C.; Litt. D., U. of Ga., 1925; *m.* Samuel Martin Inman, of Atlanta, 1892 (died Jan. 12, 1915). Ex-pres. Atlanta Art Assn.; v.p. Cotton States and Internat. Expn., Atlanta, 1895. Chmn. woman's com. Ga. div., Council Nat. Defense; v. chmn. Ga. Council Defense; past chmn. dept. of fine arts and past dir. for Ga. of Gen. Federation of Women's Clubs; pres. Atlanta br. Southern Women's Edn'l. Alliance; dir. Atlanta Chamber of Commerce; trustee Gen. Federation of Women's Clubs, Tallulah Falls Sch., Agnes Scott Coll., U. of Ga. War Memorial Fund. Mem. Soc. Colonial Dames, D.A.R. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Woman's (Atlanta); York (New York). *Home:* 640 Peachtree St., Atlanta, Ga.

INMAN, Samuel Guy; *b.* Trinity, Tex., June 24, 1877; *s.* Joel B. and Caroline (Rodgers) I.; Tex. Christian U., 1897-98, Transylvania Coll., Ky., 1899-1900; B.A., Columbia U., 1904, M.A., 1923; LL.D., Tex. Christian U., 1923; *m.* Bessie Winona Cox, of New Castle, Pa., May 31, 1904; children—Wenonah, Anita, John Raymond, Joyce Emily, Robert Edward. Dir. social work, First Ch., Disciples of Christ, New York, 1901-04; pastor Tabernacle Ch., Fort Worth, Tex., 1905; dir. Christian Inst., Monterey, Mex., and Peoples Inst., Piedras Negras, 1906-15; sec. Com. on Coöperation in Latin America (rep. 30 Am. mission bds.), 1915—. Instr. in internat. law, Columbia U., 1919—; lecturer U. of Chile, Northwestern, Union Theol. Sem., Coll. of Missions, etc.; exchange prof. National Univ. of Mexico, 1927; founder, and dir., La Nueva Democracia (monthly mag.). Sec. Bd. for Christian Work, Santo Domingo; mem. administrative com. Federal Council Chs. of Christ in America, etc. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Pan-Am. Soc. of New York, Real Academia Hispano. Americana (Cadiz, Spain), Foreign Policy Assn., Met. Museum of Art. *Club:* Columbia Faculty (New York). *Author:* Christian Coöperation in Latin America, 1917; Intervention in Mexico, 1919; Through Santo Domingo and Haiti, 1919; South America Today, 1921; Problems in Pan Americanism, 1921 (translated into Spanish); "Hacia La Solaridad Americana" (Movements Toward American Unity), 1923; Ventures in Inter-American Friendship, 1925; Nacionalismo, Imperialismo, Internacionalismo, 1927. *Home:* Bronxville, N.Y. *Office:* 419 4th Av., New York, N.Y.

INNES, Frederick Neil, musician; *b.* London, Eng., Oct. 29, 1858; *s.* William and Sarah Julia (Delaney) I.; *m.* Frances Boyden, of Cincinnati, O., Apr. 6, 1903. Came to America, 1879, as soloist of Gilmore's Band; established the Innes Band in N.Y. City, 1889. *Home:* Chicago Beach Hotel. *Office:* Steinway Hall Bldg., Chicago, Ill.

INNES, George, missionary patron; *b.* Grant Tp., Tama Co., Ia., Feb. 8, 1873; *s.* James and Elizabeth (Munro) I.; grad. Tilford Collegiate Acad., Vinton, Ia., 1894; *m.* Edith Elizabeth Brainerd, of Eagle Grove, Ia., Oct. 26, 1898; children—Brainerd Munro, John Sweet, Robert George, Donald Watson. Began as treas. Eagle Grove (Ia.) Electric Co., 1894; sold out and opened lumber business at Rushmore, and Magnolia, Minn., 1902; became cashier 1st Nat. Bank, Rushmore, 1905, pres., 1907—; in colonization business in Can., 1905—. Made trip around the world, 1908-09, and since devoted mainly to promoting foreign missions; mem. United Presbyn. Bd. Foreign Missions; sec. bd. trustees Am. Univ. at Cairo, (Egypt). Inventor Innes grain shocker; pres. Innes Shocker Co. *Home:* River Drive, at Spring St. *Office:* Princeton Rd. and Zimmerman Lane, Davenport, Ia.

INNES, Katherine, art director; *b.* N.Y. City; *d.* John R. and Jeanne D. (Macfarlane) I.; ed. Hunter Coll., New York. Asst. sec. Nat. Arts Club 9 yrs.; sec. Painting Com., MacDowell Club, and mgr. of group exhbns. of the club for several years; dir. Montclair (N.J.) Art Mus. since Sept. 1, 1916. Mem. Brooklyn Inst. Arts and Sciences. Conglist. *Clubs:* Women's (Upper Montclair), Pen and Brush (New York), Arts (Washington, D.C.). *Address:* Montclair Art Mus., Montclair, N.J.

INNESS, George, Jr., painter; Jan. 5, 1854-July 27, 1926. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

INNIS, George Swan, educator. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

INSLEY, William Henry, engineer, mfr.; *b.* Terre Haute, Ind., Jan. 16, 1870; *s.* William Quinn and Celia (Whitmore) I.; student De Pauw U., 1889-92; B.Sc., Rose Poly. Inst., Terre Haute, Ind., 1900, M.S., 1902, C.E., 1910; *m.* Jane Williams, of Corning, N.Y., Jan. 1, 1903; 1 son, Francis Henry. Founder, 1905, pres. and gen. mgr. Insley Mfg. Co., engrs. and contractors' machinery, and mfrs. structural iron work, Indianapolis; patentee of equipment for handling concrete, especially the distribution of concrete by gravity, from a central tower; director of Citizens Gas Company of Indianapolis. Cons. engr. for Ind. of U.S. Fuel Administration, World War; chmn. Indianapolis sub-region, War Industries Bd. Pres. Family Welfare Soc. of Indianapolis; mem. bd. dirs. Community Fund, Indianapolis Art Assn., Ind. State Y.M.C.A.; v.p., Soc. Ind. Pioneers; mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Soc. M.E. Republican. Methodist. Mason. *Clubs:* University, Indianapolis Literary, Rotary, Contemporary, The Players, Irvington Dramatic. *Home:* 445 N. Audubon Rd. *Office:* Insley Mfg. Co., Olney & E. St. Clair Sts., Indianapolis, Ind.

INSULL, Martin John, pub. utilities; *b.* Reading, Eng., Sept. 18, 1869; *s.* Samuel, Sr., and Emma (Short) I.; M.E. in Mech. Engring., Cornell U., 1893; *m.* Virginia Van Vliet, of East Orange, N.J., Dec. 13, 1894; 1 dau., Virginia Cornwell. With Sargent and Lundy, elec. engrs., 1893-98; v.p. and gen. mgr. Gen. Incandescent Arc Light Co., New York, 1898-1904; v.p. Stanley Gen. Incandescent Elec. Co., 1904-06, United Gas & Elec. Co., New Albany, Ind., New Albany Water Works, Louisville & Northern Ry. and Light Co., Louisville & Southern Ind. Traction Co., 1906-12; sr. v.p. Middle West Utilities Co., 1912-24; pres. Middle West Utilities Co. since 1924; pres. Am. Pub. Service Co., Am. Pub. Utilities Co., Central and South West Utilities Co., Central Ind. Power Co., Ill. Northern Utilities Co., Insull, Son & Co., Middle West Utilities Co., Mo. Gas & Electric Service Co., North West Utilities Co., Utah Gas & Coke Co.; v.p. Great Lakes Power Co.; vice chmn. New England Pub. Service Co., Utility Securities Co.; chmn. Public Service Co. of N.H.; Nat. Electric Power Co., Central Maine Power Co. Mem. Nat. Electric Light Assn. (pres. 1921-22), Am. Inst. E.E., Psi Upsilon. *Clubs:* Chicago, University, Attic, Mid-Day, Exmoor Country (Chicago); Cornell (New York). *Home:* 428 N. Sheridan Rd., Highland Park, Ill. *Office:* 72 W. Adams St., Chicago, Ill.

INSULL, Samuel, electric corpn. pres.; *b.* London, Eng., Nov. 11, 1859; *s.* Samuel and Emma (Short) I.; ed. pvt. schs. in London, Reading and Oxford, Eng.; Sc.D., Union Coll., Schenectady, N.Y., 1917; LL.D., Northwestern University, 1925; LL.D., University of Notre Dame, 1926; *m.* Margaret A. Bird, of N.Y. City, May 23, 1890; 1 son, Samuel, Jr. Came to U.S., Feb. 1881, becoming pvt. sec. to Thomas A. Edison, of whose business affairs had full charge for many yrs.; represented Mr. Edison in organization and management of The Electric Tube Co., Edison Machine Works, and Edison Lamp Co.; built and operated, for Mr. Edison, Edison Machine Works, at Schenectady, N.Y., as gen. mgr., and in 1889, when the various Edison mfg. concerns, with the Edison Electric Light Co., were consolidated into Edison Gen. Electric Co., was made 2d v.p. in charge of mfg. and selling depts. of the co., and when it was consolidated, 1892, with Thomson-Houston Co., as the Gen. Electric Co., became 2d v.p. of latter (resigned, June 1892); pres. Chicago Edison Co., and Commonwealth Electric Co., 1892-1907, and of the Commonwealth Edison Co. (consolidation) since 1907 (co. controls entire electric lighting business of Chicago); also chmn. Public Service Co. of Northern Ill., Middle West Utilities Co.; pres. and chmn. Peoples Gas Light & Coke Co.; chmn. Chicago Rapid Transit Co.; chmn. of the bd. Chicago & Interurban Traction Co., Chicago, North Shore & Milwaukee R.R.; chmn. Midland Utilities Co., Northern Ind. Gas and Electric Co. Pres. Chicago Civic Opera Co. Chmn. Ill. State Council of Defense, May 3, 1917-19. Mem. Am. Inst. E.E., Brit. Inst. E.E. *Clubs:* Chicago, Chicago Athletic; Engineers', Metropolitan (New York); Devonshire, Reform, Royal Automobile, American (London). *Home:* 1100 Lake Shore Drive. 72 W. Adams St., Chicago, Ill.

INVILLIERS, Edward Vincent (Edward Vincent d'Invilliers, Vol. XI (1920

IPSEN, Ernest Ludvig, artist; *b.* Mass., Sept. 5, 1869; *s.* Ludvig S. I.; stu Boston Mus. Fine Arts and Royal Acad., Cope *m.* Edith Boyden Crocker, of Brookline, Ma Prin. works: Portraits at State House (Bos Trenton, N.J.), Johns Hopkins Univ., Ho (Frederick, Md.), Hotchkiss Sch. (Lakeville Mass. Inst. Tech., Butler Art Inst. (Youn portrait of Dr. Maurice Francis Egan, pres the King and Queen of Denmark; portra Elihu Root, Century Club, New York; Th Slocum, pres. Harvard Club, New York Loree, pres. D. & H. R.R., Rutgers Coll. Howland Blashfield, Pres. N.A.D., New Y Cutler; John G. Agar; Dr. Henry van late Dr. William F. Whitney; late Dr. S Mixter; late Judge Henry A. M. Smith. Proctor prize, N.A.D.; Nat. Arts Club p Mem. Allied Artists America, Nat. Art Century Assn.; A.N.A., 1912, N.A., 1922 Salmagundi. *Home:* 119 E. 19th St., Ne N.Y.; (summer) South Dartmouth, Mass.

IRBY, John St. John; *b.* Aug. died 1924. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

IRELAND, Alleyne, author; *b.* Ma Eng., Jan. 19, 1871; *s.* Alexander I., a "The Booklover's Enchiridion," etc.; ed. ham, Wales, Ilkley, Yorkshire, Manchester Sch., and U. of Berlin. Traveled extensive 97; visited India, Australia, British, Fre Spanish W.I. and S. America; lecturer at Co 1899, U. of Chicago, 1900, Lowell Inst., 1901-02; spent 1902-04 in Far East as commr. U. of Chicago, preparing report on administration Eng., France, Holland and that part of the world. Traveled in Eu Can., 1908-10; one of pvt. secs. of late Pulitzer, 1911; on editorial staff, New Yor 1911-14. *Author:* Demerariana—Essays; town, Demerara, 1897; Tropical Colonizati The Anglo-Boer Conflict, 1900; The Far Tropics, 1905; The Province of Burma 1907; Joseph Pulitzer; Reminiscences of a S 1914; Democracy and the Human Equatio Can We Save Constitutional Governmen The New Korea, 1927. Fellow Royal Ge A.A.A.S. *Clubs:* Harvard Travelers', The *Home:* Catskill, N.Y., R.F.D. 1. *Addre* Players, New York, N.Y.

IRELAND, Clifford, ex-congressman; burn, Ill., Feb. 14, 1878; *s.* Frank N. and (Bangs) I.; prep. edn. Cheltenham Mi Ogontz, Pa.; Knox Coll., Galesburg, Ill., U. of Wis., 1899-1901; LL.B., Ill. Coll. of L M.L., 1909, D.C.L., 1911; *m.* Louise S Virginia, Ill., Oct. 16, 1903; children— Eloise. Cashier Washburn (Ill.) Bank, admitted to Ill. bar, 1909, and began pr Peoria; gen. counsel State T. & S. Bank, pres. Western Live Stock Ins. Co. Mem. 67th Congresses (1917-23), 16th Ill. Dist.; Dept. of Trade and Commerce, State of Ill. lican. Methodist. Pres. Nat. Assn. Live S Companies. Served as pvt. Battery B, Spanish-Am. War, 1898. Mem. Ill. Bar As of Vets. (comdr. in chief since 1921; p comdr. for Ill.), United Spanish War Ve Theta Pi, Phi Alpha Delta. Mason (32° *Home:* Peoria, Ill.

IRELAND, Mary E., author, transla Vol. 13 (1924-25).

IRELAND, Merritte Weber, surg U.S.A.; *b.* Columbia City, Ind., May 31, Martin and Sarah I.; M.D., Detroit Coll. cine, 1890; M.D., Jefferson Med. Coll., 189 1919; A.M., U. of Mich., 1920; LL.D., Ge Coll., 1922; *m.* Elizabeth Liggett, of Colum Ind., Nov. 8, 1893; 1 son, Paul Mills. App surgeon U.S.A., May 4, 1891; capt. asst. May 4, 1896; maj. surgeon 45th U.S. Inf., 1899; hon. discharged vols., June 30, 190 surgeon U.S.A., and maj. Med. Corps, Aug. lt. col., May 1, 1911; col., May 15, 1917; N.A., May 16, 1918; asst. surgeon gen. with maj. gen. (temporary), August 23, 1918; gen. since Oct. 4, 1918; was in Santiago C in Philippines during insurrection; chief A.E.F. in France until Oct. 12, 1918. D.S.M. (U.S.), Legion of Honor and Med.

Order of the Bath (Gt. Britain), Polonia (Poland). Lutheran. *Clubs:* Army and evy Chase. *Home:* The Wyoming. *Address:* Surgeon General, War Dept., Wash- .C.

AND, Robert Livingston, corporation Aug. 20, 1867-Feb. 17, 1928. See Vol. 14

AND, William (Addison), cartoonist; othe, O., Jan. 8, 1880; *s.* William Welch and (Pearson) I.; pub. sch. edn.; *m.* Florence Marion, Ind., June 27, 1906; children— inters, Elizabeth Pearson. Began as with Chillicothe Daily News, 1897; with e News-Advertiser, 1899, Columbus Evening since 1899. Episcopalian. Mason. *Home:* lland Av., Columbus, O.

, Theophil William Henry, univ. Des Peres, Mo., Oct. 4, 1885; *s.* Christian and Meta Mathilda (Maschmeier) I.; outheastern Mo. State Teachers Coll., ardeau, Mo., 1904; A.B., B.S. in Edn., ., 1911; A.M., Columbia, 1916, Ph.D., earch student Stanford, 1923; *m.* Edith m, of Chattanooga, Tenn., May 30, 1916; thur Lloyd. Teacher rural schs., 1904-06; nd prin. high sch., 1906-09; acting pres. Coll., Columbia, Mo., 1911-12; prof. y and edn., Southwestern Mo. State Coll., 1912-20; prof. edn'l. psychology, te Normal Coll., Ypsilanti, Mich., 1920-26; . of Mich., summers 1925, 26; prof. edn. ., since 1926. Editor Am. Schoolmaster, Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Delta Kappa, elta Pi. Conglist. *Author:* Comprehension s in the Study of Literature, 1925. *Home:* rd Pl., Columbia, Mo.

NE, Alexander Fitzgerald, socialist. VIII (1914-15).*

NE, Benjamin Franklin, newspaper nr. Scio, Ore.; *s.* Jesse Baird and Salina (Humphreys) I.; B.S., A.M., LL.D., te U., Salem, Ore.; LL.D., Ore. State Coll., Gertrude Avery, of Corvallis, Ore.; chil- na, Ward Avery. Editor and owner (Ore.) Times, 1892-1908; editorial writer ily Journal, 1908-19, editor since 1919. . State Americanization Bd. Mem. Bd. of re. State Coll. Mem. Sigma Chi. Demo- *b:* Multnomah Amateur Athletic. *Home:* lway East. *Office:* 180 Broadway, Port-

E, Frank, lawyer; *b.* Sharon, Pa., Sept. *s.* John Mitchelltree and Mary (Winter) I.; nell, 1880; LL.B., Nat. U., Washington, Clara Christy, at Sharon, Pa., Nov. 16, ldren—Lida (Mrs. C. J. Pope), Winifred . Woolford), Marjorie (dec.). Admitted to 23, 1883; asst. U.S. atty., D.C., 1883-84; o Omaha, Neb., 1884; judge 4th Dist. -93; Supreme Ct. commr., 1893-99; prof. nd practice, 1901-14, dean faculty of law, Cornell U. Coll. of Law; pub. service l Dist. N.Y., 1914-21; Dem. candidate for 37th N.Y. Dist., spl. election, 1922. Mem. Assn., N.Y. State Bar Assn., Bar Assn., Y., Chi Phi, Phi Delta Phi. *Club:* Cor- York). *Home:* Ithaca, N.Y.

E, James, capitalist; *b.* San Francisco, 16, 1867; *s.* James and Nettie H. (Rice) . schs., Cleveland, and pvt. sch., Calif.; Anita Plum, of San Francisco, Sept. 1, 1909). Early obliged, on account of death o take charge of large family estate, and actively identified with many important on Pacific Coast; owner of more than res of land, much of which is under , including 3,000 acres of orchards; pres. Co. (land), San Francisco, Napa & R.R. Co., The Moraga Land Co. Mem. neer Society. Republican. Protestant. 1 Pierce St. *Office:* Crocker Bldg., San Calif.

, Julia Josephine, educator. See 20-21).

, Leigh Hadley, author, editor; *b.* ., Nov. 28, 1863; *s.* Clarke James and hnson) I.; A.B., LL.B., U. of Mo., 1882; n, of San Francisco, Sept. 8, 1905; 1 son, City editor Kansas City News, 1885; imes, also N.Y. papers, 1886; assistant editor San Francisco Examiner, 1888; Maritime World, 1889-97; Sunday editor Sacramento Union, 1898-99; editorial writer San Francisco Call, 1899-1906; mng. editor newspaper syndicate, 1906-09; mng. editor Daily Eureka (Calif.) Times, 1912-13; mgr. Humboldt (Calif.) Promotion Com., 1914; sec. San Luis Obispo Co. (Calif.) Commercial Bodies and Highway Assn., 1915; editor Progressive Business and exec. officer Progressive Business Club America, 1922—; mgr. State of Wash. Anti I.W.W. movement, 1916; first sec. Japan Soc. America. *Club:* Press (life charter member). *Author:* The Struggle for Bread, 1899; An Affair in the South Seas, 1901; Irvine's New California, 1904; The Magazine Style Code, 1906; Irvine's Cyclopedia of Diction, 1910; A History of California's Bench and Bar, 1912; By Right of Sword, 1913; History of Humboldt County, 1913; Golden Roads, on road building, 1915; The Masses in the Mirror, 1919; What Is Americanism? 1920; Too Much Law-Making, 1922; The Follies of the Courts, 1925. Editorial writer and mag. spl. writer, 1923. *Address:* San Luis Obispo, Calif.

IRVINE, Robert Tate, lawyer; *b.* Danville, Ky., July 11, 1862; *s.* Abram Walter and Sophia (Tate) I.; Danville Mil. Acad.; A.B., Central U., (now Centre Coll., Danville, Ky.), 1884, LL.D., 1919; LL.B., Law Dept., U. of Va., 1889; *m.* Roberta Nölting, of Richmond, Va., June 11, 1907. Adj. prof. English, Central U. of Ky., 1883-85; prin. select sch., Winchester, Ky., 1885-87; prof. prep. dept., Central U. of Ky., 1887-88; in practice at Big Stone Gap, Va., 1890—; represents chiefly railroad and mining corpns., land and industrial cos. Pres. Intermont Coal & Iron Co., Big Stone Gap Bldg. & Investment Co.; dir. Log Mountain Coal Co. Mem. Va. Ho. of Dels., 1893, 94; mem. Dem. State Exec. Com., 1898—; Dem. presdl. elector, 1900; del.-at-large Dem. Nat. Conv., Baltimore, 1912. Mem. bd. of visitors, U. of Va., 1895-1904, 1908-20, and rector, 1918-20. Presbyn. Mem. Va. State Bar Assn., Am. Bar Assn., Delta Kappa Epsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. *Club:* Westmoreland (Richmond). *Home:* Big Stone Gap, Va.

IRVINE, William, lumberman; Oct. 28, 1851-Dec. 26, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

IRVINE, William Burriss, banker; *b.* Smithfield, Jefferson Co., O., June 7, 1866; *s.* George Fleming and Rachael (Burriss) I.; ed. pub. schs. and Linsly Inst., Wheeling, W.Va.; *m.* Eva A. Drake, of Wheeling, Feb. 25, 1886; 1 son, Russell Drake. Asst. cashier, Nat. Exchange Bank, Wheeling, 1898-1901; cashier Bank of Wheeling, 1901-07; v.p. and mgr. Nat. Bank of W.Va., 1907-26, pres. since 1926; also pres. Farmers Nat. Bank, Claysville, Pa.; dir. Fidelity Investment Association; dir. and treas. Industrial Savings & Loan Co. Mem. W.Va. Bankers Assn. (sec., 1907, 08, pres. 1909, 10), Wheeling Chamber of Commerce; ex-pres. Wheeling Assn. of Credit Men; treas. Wheeling Chapter Am. Red Cross; pres. Ohio Valley Thrift Co. Republican. Methodist. Mason (K.T.). *Clubs:* Fort Henry, Twilight, Rotary. *Home:* Elmwood, Elm Grove, W.Va. *Office:* Wheeling, W.Va.

IRVINE, William Mann, head master; *b.* Bedford, Pa., Oct. 13, 1865; *s.* Henry F. and Emma E. (Mann) I.; Phillips Acad., Exeter, N.H., 1881-84; A.B., Princeton, 1888, Ph.D., 1891; Reformed Ch. Sem., Lancaster, Pa., 1889-92; (LL.D., Franklin and Marshall Coll., Pa., 1910, Lafayette Coll., 1916); *m.* Camille Hart, of Winchester, Va., June 26, 1894. Prof. social science, Franklin and Marshall Coll., 1892-93; head master Mercersburg (Pa.) Acad., 1893—. Pres. Head Masters' Assn., 1921, Assn. of Colls. and Schs. of Middle States and Md., 1922, Head Masters' Club of Phila. and Vicinity, 1923. Mem. Board of Fish Commrs. of Pa. since 1924. Democrat. *Home:* Mercersburg, Pa.

IRVINE, Wilson Henry, landscape painter; *b.* Byron, Ill., Feb. 28, 1869; *s.* Edwin Alexander and Mina (Underwood) I.; grad. High Sch., Rockford, Ill., 1888; student Art Inst. of Chicago; *m.* Lydia C. Weyher, of Lafayette, Ind., Apr. 8, 1891. Represented in Art Inst. Chicago, collection of Friends of Am. Art, Municipal Art League, Union League Club, Chicago, and many pvt. collections. Awarded Martin B. Cahn prize, 1912, and Clyde M. Carr prize, 1915, Art Inst. Chicago; silver medal, San Francisco Expn., 1915, and Chicago Soc. Artists, 1916. Mem. Chicago Soc. Artists (dir. and ex-pres.), Chicago Water Color Club (dir.), Soc. Western Artists, Palette and Chisel Club (ex-pres.); hon. mem. Chicago Soc. Etchers; dir., mem. and 1st chmn. Comm. for Encouragement of Local Art. *Clubs:* Cliff Dwellers, Little Room, Arts (Chicago); Salmagundi (New York). Mem. Lyme Art Assn., Allied Artists of America. Winner William Seaton prize, $500, 1921. A.N.A., 1926. *Address:* Cliff Dwellers, 220 S. Michigan Av., Chicago, Ill.

IRVING, see also Erving.

IRVING, Isabel, actress; *b.* Bridgeport, Conn., Feb. 28, 1871; *d.* Charles Washington and Isabella I.; *m.* William H. Thompson, of New York, Oct. 19, 1899 (dec.) Début as Gwendolyn Hawkins in "The Schoolmistress," with Rosina Vokes Co., Jan., 1887; with Augustin Daly's Co., 1888-94; leading woman at Lyceum Theatre, New York, and in John Drew's co. several yrs.; has played leading rôles in England also; created rôle of Lady Jocelyn Leigh in "To Have and To Hold," Knickerbocker Theatre, New York; later starred under the management of James K. Hackett in "The Crisis"; playing Louise in all-star cast of "The Two Orphans," management Liebler & Co., 1905; engaged by Clyde Fitch to play the comedy part in "The Toast of the Town," 1906; in "Susan in Search of a Husband," and "The Girl Who Has Everything," 1907; created title rôle in "Mater," Savoy Theatre, New York, 1908; played leading woman's rôle in "The Flag Lieutenant," Criterion Theatre, and leading part in "The Commanding Officer," Savoy Theatre, New York, 1909; comedy rôle in "Smith," with John Drew, Empire Theatre, New York, and tour, 1909-11; title rôle in "The Mollusc," with Kyrle Bellew, in Chicago, and tour, 1913; leading woman with Leo Dietrichstein in "The Concert," Belasco Theatre, New York, and tour, 1912-13; with Leo Dietrichstein in "The Temperamental Journey," Belasco Theatre, New York, 1913; comedy rôle in "Under Cover," in Chicago, and San Francisco, 1914-15; co-starred with Tom Wise and Constance Collier in "The Merry Wives of Windsor," 1916-17; played "Mistress Page," Park Theatre, New York, and tour, 1917. Played in "She Walked in Her Sleep," 1918-19, in "Civilian Clothes," 1919-20, "A Bachelor's Night," Park Theatre, 1921, "To the Ladies," 1922-23, "We Moderns," 1924, "The Bride," 1924, "A Lady's Virtue," 1925-26; "Craig's Wife," 1926-27. *Home:* 137 W. 110th St., New York, N.Y.

IRVING, Minna (Mrs. Harry Michener), writer. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).*

IRVING, Thomas Patrick, clergyman, educator. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

IRWIN, see also Erwin.

IRWIN, Charles Walter, educator; *b.* Mt. Vernon, O., Nov. 4, 1868; *s.* George Alexander and Hannah Antoinette (Johnson) I.; grad. Mt. Vernon High Sch., 1887; B.A., Battle Creek (Mich.) Coll., 1891; M.A., U. of Neb., 1898; studied U. of Calif.; *m.* Minnie Velara Hennig, of Tekamah, Neb., Aug. 14, 1895 (she died February 16, 1927). Professor of Greek and Latin langs., Union College, College View, Neb., 1891-98; principal Graysville (Tenn.) Acad., 1898-1901; prin. and business mgr. Avondale Sch., Cooranbong, New South Wales, Australia, 1901-09; pres. Pacific Union Coll., 1909-21, also business mgr., 1909-18, and mem. bd. dirs. Advocate of correlation of lit. work and manual labor; student required to work 2½ hours per day; all the bldgs. at Pacific Union Coll. erected by students under direction of teachers. Studied edn'l. conditions in Europe 6 mos., 1921; now asso. sec. dept. of edn., General Conf. Seventh Day Adventists. Mem. A.A.A.S., Egypt Exploration Soc. (London). Contbr. on New Testament, archæology, and education. *Home:* 400 Carroll Av., Takoma Park, Washington, D.C.

IRWIN, Clinton Fillmore, judge. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

IRWIN, Edward M., congressman; *b.* Crawford Co., Mo., Apr. 14, 1869; student U. of Mo.; M.D., Mo. Med. Coll., St. Louis, 1892; *m.* Emelia Flack; 1 dau., Agnes (Mrs. A. Weaver). Began practice, St. Clair Co., Ill., 1892; coroner St. Clair Co., 1904-08; chmn. Rep. County Central Com. 24 yrs.; mem. 69th and 70th Congresses (1925-29), 22d Ill. Dist. Republican. *Home:* Belleville, Ill.

IRWIN, Florence, author; *b.* Phila., Pa.; *d.* William Henry and Catharine Browning (Clark) I.; ed. pvt. schs., Phila.; Mus. Doc., Phila. Conservatory of Music, 1898. Started teaching auction bridge, 1910; writer and lecturer on same subject; auction expert, New York Sunday Times. Episcopalian. *Author:* The Fine Points of Auction Bridge, 1912; The Development of Auction Bridge, under the New Count, 1912; Auction High-Lights, 1913; Nullo Auction, 1914; Complete Auction Player, 1916; The Road to Mecca, 1916; The Mask, 1917; In Santa Claus' House, 1917; Master Auction, 1920;

Holding Hands, 1923; Bridge for Thinkers, 1927. *Home:* Hastings-on-Hudson, N.Y.

IRWIN, George Le Roy, army officer; *b.* Fort Wayne, Mich., Aug. 26, 1868; *s.* Brig. Gen. Bernard John Dowling (U.S.A.) and Antoinette Elizabeth (Stahl) I.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1889, Coast Arty. Sch., 1894, Army War Coll., 1910; *m.* Maria Elizabeth Barker, of Baltimore, and New York, Apr. 30, 1892. Commd. additional 2d lt. 5th Arty., June 12, 1889; 2d lt. 3d Arty., Feb. 11, 1890; 1st lt. 5th Arty., Sept. 23, 1897; capt. a.q.m. vols., July 13, 1899; hon. discharged vols., Mar. 21, 1901; capt. Arty. Corps, U.S.A., Feb. 28, 1901; promoted through grades to brig. gen., Mar. 2, 1923. Served in Philippines, 1899-1901, Cuba, 1906-09, later in Panama, C.Z.; comdr. 161st F.A. Brigade, Camp Grant, Ill., 1917; sailed for France in command 41st Inf. Div., Dec. 12, 1917; comd. 66th, 2d, and 57th F.A. brigades, and (Nov. 1918-Feb. 1919) the Saumur Arty. Sch.; served on Verdun front, Alsace front, in Marne-Aisne offensive and in the Oise-Aisne and Meuse-Argonne offensives; returned to U.S., May 1919. Comdr. Field Arty. Sch., Ft. Sill, Okla., since July 1, 1923. Officer Legion of Honor (France). Mem. Loyal Legion, Mil. Order Carabao. Episcopalian. *Club:* Army and Navy (Washington, D.C.). *Address:* War Dept., Washington, D.C.

IRWIN, Harry Newton, educator; *b.* Bellaire, O., Mar. 9, 1884; *s.* William David and Harriet Sabina (DeLong) I.; A.B., Wooster, 1905; A.M., U. of Chicago, 1910, grad. student same, 1915-18; *m.* Pauline Adams Jackson, of Wahjamega, Mich., Sept. 8, 1917. Instr. Syrian Protestant Coll., Beirut, Turkey, 1905-08; asso. prin. prep. dept. of same, 1910-13; instr., U. of Chicago High Sch., 1915-18; prin., Brownell Jr. High Sch., Cleveland, O., 1919-20; dir. Sr. Teachers Coll. of Cleveland Sch. of Edn. and Western Reserve U., 1922—, also asso. dean Cleveland Sch. of Edn.; field sec. Cleveland Conf. for Edni. Coöperation. Mem. Phi Delta Kappa. Presbyn. *Author:* Outline of Elementary Grammar, 1911; Beginning Lessons in English, 1911. *Home:* 1674 Beechwood Av., Cleveland, O.

IRWIN, Inez Haynes, author; *b.* Rio Janeiro, Brazil, Mar. 2, 1873; *d.* Gideon and Emma Jane (Hopkins) Haynes; Girls High Sch. and Normal Sch., Boston; spl. student Radcliffe Coll., 1897-1900; *m.* Rufus Hamilton Gillmore, of Boston, Aug. 30, 1897; *m.* 2d, Will Irwin, Feb. 1, 1916. Corr. for various mags. in France, Eng. and Italy, 1916-18; constant contbr. to Am. and English mags. Founder, with Maud Wood Park, of Nat. Coll. Equal Suffrage League; mem. Nat. advisory council of Nat. Women's Party; pres. Authors' Guild of Authors' League of America since 1926. *Author:* June Jeopardy, 1908; Maida's Little Shop, 1910; Phœbe and Ernest, 1910; Janey, 1911; Phœbe, Ernest and Cupid, 1912; Angel Island, 1914; The Ollivant Orphans, 1915; The Californiacs, 1916; The Lady of Kingdoms, 1917; The Happy Years, 1919; The Native Son, 1919; The Story of the Woman's Party, 1921; Out of the Air, 1921; Maida's Little House, 1921; Gertrude Haviland's Divorce, 1925; Maida's Little School, 1926; Gideon, 1927; Jungle Kin, 1928. Winner O. Henry memorial prize for best short story of 1925. *Home:* (winter) 240 W. 11th St., New York, N.Y.; (summer) Scituate, Mass.

IRWIN, May, actress; *b.* Whitby, Ont., 1862. *d.* Robert E. and Jane (Draper) Campbell; *m.* Frederick W. Keller, of St. Louis, 1878 (died 1886); *m.* 2d, Kurt Eisfeldt, May 26, 1907. Début Adelphi Theatre, Buffalo, Feb. 1876; mem. of Tony Pastor's co. (with her sister Flora), 1877-83; Augustin Daly's co., 1883-87; later with Charles Frohman, in "Junior Partner," "His Wedding Day," "Poets and Puppets," "A Straight Tip," with James T. Powers; "A Country Sport," with Peter F. Dailey; subsequently starring in "The Widow Jones," "The Swell Miss Fitzwell," "Courted into Court," "Kate Kip, Buyer," "Sister Mary," "Belle of Bridgeport," "Madge Smith, Attorney," "Mrs. Black Is Back," "Mrs. Wilson—Andrews," "Mrs. Peckham's Carouse," "Getting a Polish," "She Knows Better Now," "Widow by Proxy," "No. 33 Washington Square," "On the Hiring Line." *Home:* 638 Lexington Av., New York, N.Y.

IRWIN, Noble Edward, naval officer; *b.* Greenfield, O., Sept. 29, 1869; *s.* Henry Wilson and Lavina Ann (Rogers) I.; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1891; *m.* Elma Natalie Norris, of Washington, D.C., Sept. 26, 1896; 1 dau., Phyllis Natalie. Ensign, July 1, 1893; promoted through grades to rear adm., Dec. 1924. Served aboard U.S.S. Newark at Rio de Janeiro during Brazilian Revolution, 1893-94; wounded while serving on U.S.S. Baltimore at Battle of Manila Bay, May 1, 1898; participated in Philippine Campaign; in comd. at Tientsin, China, during Boxer trouble; as comdr. destroyer Barry, accompanied first flotilla to Philippines; comdr. U.S.S. New Orleans, West Coast of Mexico, 1913-15, and in charge during Turtle Bay incident; first dir. naval aviation, May 1917-May 1919, also arranged for trans-Atlantic flight; comdr. U.S.S. Oklahoma, 1919-21; comdt. Naval Yard, Portsmouth, N.H., 1921-22; comdt. 15th Naval Dist., Canal Zone, 1923-25; comdg. Destroyer Squadron, Scouting Fleet, 1925-27; chief of the naval mission to Brazil, 1927. Medals: Battle of Manila Bay, Spanish-American War, Philippine Campaign, Chinese Campaign, Mexican Campaign, World War; Navy Cross; Officer Legion of Honor (French). Mem. Soc. Naval History, Am. Marine Engrs., Naval Inst. *Clubs:* Army and Navy (New York and Washington, D.C.); New York Yacht (New York); University, Racquet (Phila.); University (Manila). *Address:* Navy Dept., Washington, D.C.

IRWIN, Richard William, judge; *b.* Northampton, Mass., Feb. 18, 1857; *s.* William and Mary (Blake) I.; LL.B., Boston U., 1885; *m.* Florence E. Bangs, of Springfield, Mass., Nov. 16, 1892. Practiced law at Northampton, from 1885; mem. Common Council, 1888, 89 (pres. 1889); city solicitor, 1890-94; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1894-95, Senate, 1896-98; mem. Gov.'s Council, 1903-04; dist. atty., Northwestern Dist., Mass., 1905-11 (resigned); justice Superior Ct., Mass. Oct. 7, 1911—. V.p. Northampton Co-operative Bank; trustee Monotuck Savings Bank. Served as 1st lt. and capt. Co. I, 2d Regt. Inf., M.V.M., 1887-92 (resigned). Republican. Mason. *Club:* Northampton. *Home:* 77 Henshaw Av., Northampton, Mass.

IRWIN, Robert Benjamin, education of the blind; *b.* Rockford, Ia., June 2, 1883; *s.* Robert Payne and Hattie Edith (Chappell) I.; grad. Wash. State Sch. for the Blind, 1901; B.A., U. of Wash., 1906; student Harvard, 1906-09, M.A., 1907; *m.* Mary Janet Blanchard, of Cleveland, Ohio, June 19, 1917; 1 son, Robert Benjamin (dec.). Supervisor classes for the blind, Cleveland (O.) pub. schs., 1909-23, also for classes for the blind, and sight-saving classes for partially blind children in various cities and towns of Ohio, 1915-23; dir. Bur. of Research and Edn. of the Am. Foundation for the Blind, N.Y. City, since 1923; pres. Howe Publishing Soc. for the Blind, Clear Type Publishing Com., Montclair, N.J. Mem. N.J. State Commn. for the Blind; pres. Am. Assn. of Workers for the Blind, 1923-27; was mem. Uniform Type Commn. that arranged and secured adoption of a uniform type for the blind in U.S. and Can. Unitarian. *Club:* Lions. Editor of all textbooks used in sight-saving classes in U.S.; at request of Am. Red Cross, 1918, prepared a monograph on blind relief legislation in U.S. *Home:* 36 Elston Rd., Upper Montclair, N.J. *Office:* 125 E. 46th St., New York, N.Y.

IRWIN, Samuel Wesley, clergyman, educator; *b.* in Ontario, Can., Oct. 11, 1875; *s.* William and Jane (Richardson) I.; grad. Genesee Wesleyan Sem., Lima, N.Y., 1898; A.B., Albion (Mich.) Coll., 1904; S.T.B., Boston U. Sch. Theology, 1907; post-grad. work, Grad. Sch. in Philosophy, Boston U.; *m.* Edith L. Riggs, of Newport, R.I., Aug. 31, 1913; children—Warren Hamilton, Barbara Leigh, Lois Mansfield, Jeane Wadsworth. Teacher 5 yrs.; pastor Hope Chapel Boston, 1906-10; pres. East Greenwich Acad., R.I., 1910-19; mem. State Bd. of Edn., R.I., 1912-14; asso. editor and owner Rhode Island Pendulum (weekly newspaper), 1912-14. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1911; apptd. sec. for France by War Council Y.M.C.A., for summer 1918; Y.M.C.A. dir. of entertainment, for Italy, 1919; supt. mission and edni. work for M.E. Ch. in Jugo Slavia, 1920-24; pres. Collegio Internazionale Monte Mario, Rome, since 1924. Dir. Methodist Episcopal Edni. Work in Italy. Del. Ecumenical Conf. M.E. Ch., London, 1921, European Central M.E. Conf., Frankfurt am Main, Germany, 1922. Decorated Order Saint Sava (Serbian), 1922. Mem. Alpha Tau Omega. *Club:* Authors' (London). Contbr. to ch. press, Book of Remembrance—Y.M.C.A. Recollections, also booklet, Bernardo, the War Dog. *Home:* East Greenwich, R.I. *Address:* Collegio Internazionale Monte Mario, Via Trionfale 61, Rome, Italy.

IRWIN, Violet, author; *b.* Toronto, Can.; *d.* Wilson and Jemima (Sutherland) I.; ed. under pvt. tutors and at Havergal Coll., Toronto, and New York Sch. of Applied Design for Wome... Coenraad van Cüyk de Waal, of The Hague, ... 1914; 1 son, Conrad. Formerly decorat... designer, Toronto; has spent much time ... Protestant. *Author:* The Human Desire ... Wits and the Woman, 1919; Kak, the ... Eskimo (with Vilhjalmur Stefansson), 192... Shaman's Revenge, 1925; The Mountain c... 1926. Contbr. to mags. *Home:* 188 Sulliv... New York, N.Y.

IRWIN, Wallace, author; *b.* Oneida, ... Mar. 15, 1876; *s.* David S. and Edith E. (Gre... grad. Denver High Sch., 1895; Stanford U., ... *m.* Grace Luce, of San Diego, Calif., Mar. ... (died 1914); *m.* 2d, Laetitia McDonald, of ... ville, Ky., Jan. 5, 1916; children—Donald ... ald, Wallace. Special writer on San Fr... Examiner, 1900; editor Overland Monthly ... zine, 1902; burlesque writer for the ... Theatre, San Francisco, Calif., 1903; w... topical verse, New York Globe, 1904-05; ... Collier's Weekly, 1906-07. Mem. Com. ... Information, 1917-19. *Clubs:* Players, Dutch ... Century, Coffee House. *Author:* The Love ... of a Hoodlum, 1902; The Rubaiyat of Oma... yam, Jr., 1902; Fairy Tales Up to Now; ... Lays of a Landsman; At the Sign of the Doll... Chinatown Ballads, 1905; Random Rhymes ... Numbers, 1906; Letters of a Japanese Sch... 1909; Mr. Togo, Maid of All Work, 1913; ... into Folly, 1917; Venus in the East, 191... Blooming Angel, 1919; Suffering Husbands; ... Seed of the Sun, 1921; Lew Tyler's Wives; ... The Golden Bed, 1924; Mated, 1926. Co... mags. *Home:* E. Setauket, L.I., N.Y.

IRWIN, Walter McMaster, denomi... sec.; *b.* Galesburg, Ill., Nov. 9, 1872; *s.* ... and Angie (McMaster) I.; A.B., Knox Co... 1893; B.D., McCormick Theol. Sem., ... 1897; D.D., Emporia Coll., Kan., 1912; *m.* ... Crane, of Deer Creek, Ill., June 8, 1898; ch... Dorothy Helen (Mrs. C. H. Crockett), ... Crothers (Mrs. Melvin C. Petersen), Grace... bury. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1897; ... Deer Creek, Ill., 1897-99, Delavan, 189... Shelby, Ia., 1901-03, West Side Ch., Wichita... 1903-13; synodical supt. Presbyn. Ch. for ... Kan., Apr. 15, 1913-Sept. 1, 1919; sec. ... Movement of Presbyn. Ch. U.S.A., for N... Pacific Dist., 1919-21, for Western Dist., 192... Rocky Mountain Dist., 1923-24; sec. Gen. Co... Presbyn. Ch. U.S.A., Rocky Mountain Dis... 1924. *Home:* 334 Lincoln St. *Office:* ... Court Bldg., Denver, Colo.

IRWIN, W(illiam) Francis, clergyma... Vol. 14 (1926-27).

IRWIN, William Henry (Will I... author; *b.* Oneida, N.Y., Sept. 14, 1873; *s.* ... and Edith E. (Greene) I.; A.B., Stanford U... *m.* Harriet Hyde, of San Francisco, Jan. ... 1 son, William Hyde; *m.* 2d, Mrs. Inez Hay... more, Feb. 1, 1916. Asst. editor, 1899, edito... San Francisco Wave; reporter, 1901, spl. ... 1902, Sunday editor, 1902-04, San Francisco ... icle; reporter New York Sun, 1904-06; mng... McClure's Magazine, 1906-07; writer ... Weekly, 1907-08; gen. mag. writer, 1908—... corr. with German, Belgian and British ... for various Am. publications and London ... Mail, 1914-15. Mem. exec. com. Commn. fo... in Belgium, 1914-15; war corr. Saturday ... Post, with French, Italian, British and Am... 1916-18; chief Foreign Dept., Com. on Pub... mation, 1918. Decorated Chevalier of Le... Honor (French); King Albert medal, fir... (Belgian); Médaille de la Reconnaissance (B... commemorative medal of Olympic Games (S... *Clubs:* Bohemian (San Francisco, Calif.); ... Dutch Treat (New York). Mem. exec. com. ... League America, 1913-14. *Author:* Stanford ... (with C. K. Field), 1900; The Reign of Qu... (with Gelett Burgess), 1903; The Picaroo... Gelett Burgess), 1903; The Hamadryads ... 1904; The City That Was, 1907; Old Chi... 1908; The Confessions of a Con Man, 1909; ... the Untamed, 1909; The House of Myster... The Readjustment, 1910; The Red Button ... Where the Heart Is, 1912; Beating Back (wi... Jennings), 1914; Men, Women and War... Latin at War, 1916; A Reporter in Arma... 1918; the Thirteenth Chair (play, with ... Veiler), 1916; The Next War, 1921; Co... Time, 1921; Christ or Mars, 1923; Youto... West, 1925; How Red Is America?, 1927; Hi...

anhattan, 1927; also author of following pam-
s: The Babes of Belgium, The Splendid Story of
s, 1915. Frequent contbr. of fiction and
es to mags. *Home:* 240 W. 11th St., New
, N.Y.

AACS, Charles Applewhite, mathemati-
b. Brownstown, Ind., Apr. 9, 1881; *s.* William
Kenzie and Martha Adeline (Robertson) I.;
U. of Ind., 1905; M.A., Columbia, 1908; *m.*
ett May McRae, of Pullman, Wash., Dec. 21,
children—Catherine Mabel, Doris May, Har-
Marea. Instr. mathematics and civ. engring.,
Coll. of Wash., 1905-07; asst. in mathematics,
nbia, 1907-09; prof. mathematics since 1909,
of department since 1919, Sate Coll. of Wash.
d as asst. edni. dir. S.A.T.C. in states of Wash.,
Ida., and Mont., Oct. 1-Dec. 31, 1918. Mem.
Math. Assn., Am. Math. Soc., Phi Delta Theta.
perat. Mem. Christian (Disciples) Ch. Mason.
Club: Wranglers (Pullman). *Home:* Pull-
Wash.

AACS, John Dove, engineer. See Vol.
(1914-15).

AACS, Lewis Montefiore; *b.* N.Y. City,
10, 1877; *s.* Myer S. and Maria (Solomon) I.;
nt Coll. City of New York, 3 yrs., 1891-93;
, New York U., 1897; M.A., Columbia, 1899,
., 1900; *m.* Edith J. Rich, of Milwaukee, Wis.,
28, 1904; children—Marian R., Lewis Myer,
ine R. Admitted to bar, 1899, and since prac-
in N.Y. City; became mem. firm M. S. and
Isaacs, 1903, now sr. mem. Mem. Am. Bar
, N.Y. State Bar Assn., Bar Assn. City of N.Y.,
County Lawyers' Assn., Edward MacDowell
al Assn., Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Upsilon.
blican. Jewish religion. *Clubs:* Lawyers', Mac-
ll, Bohemians, Beethoven. *Author:* (with Kurt
hlson) Guide to Humperdinck's Königskinder,
(with same) Guide to Humperdinck's Hänsel
Gretel, 1913. Contbr. articles on musical topics
cy, Americana, Bookman, etc.; composer songs,
, orchestral, etc. *Home:* 48 W. 59th St. *Office:*
th Av., New York, N.Y.

AACS, Nathan, prof. law; *b.* Cincinnati, O.,
0, 1886; *s.* Abraham and Rachel (Friedman) I.;
U. of Cincinnati, 1907, A.M., 1908, Ph.D.,
LL.B., Cincinnati Law Sch., 1910; S.J.D.,
rd, 1920; confs. on jurisprudence, Columbia
Sch., summer 1922; *m.* Ella Davis, of Cincin-
Mar. 21, 1912; 1 dau., Carol. Admitted to
bar, 1910, and began practice at Cincinnati;
in law, prof. and asst. dean, Cincinnati Law
1912-18; Thayer teaching fellow, Harvard Law
1919-20; prof. law, U. of Pittsburgh, 1920-23;
business law, Columbia, summers 1921-23, 1925-
cturer business law, Harvard, 1923-24, prof.
ss law since 1924. Served as capt. M.I. Div.,
., 1918-19. Trustee Hebrew Teachers Coll.
Am. Bar Assn., Assn. Collegiate Teachers of
ss Law (v.p.), Menorah Edni. Conf. (pres.),
n Bur. of Jewish Edn. (pres.), Edn. Council Am.
ation Assn., Societas Spinozana, Phi Beta
, Tau Epsilon Phi (hon). Jewish religion.
New Century. *Author:* (asst. L. F. Schaub)
aw in Business Problems, 1921; Course in
ss Law, 1922; Study as a Mode of Worship,
Contbr. chapters to Ways to Peace, 1924,
ed Essays on the Law of Torts, 1924, The
of Israel, 1927; Ballantine's Problems in Law,
and numerous articles in legal periodicals.
editor Internat. Standard Bible Ency., 1915.
5 Walnut Av., Cambridge, Mass.

AACSON, Charles David, writer, lecturer;
l; *s.* Mark N. and Kate (Arons) L.; ed. pub.
gh schs.; *m.* Emolyn Gloria Silverman, of N.Y.
1915; 1 son, Charles David. Studied violin
ither; engaged in various lines of business and
ertising with George Batten Co., Æolian Co.;
oseph Ellner Co., 1914-15, Am. Sweyd Co.,
9; with Goldwyn Distributing Corpn., 1919;
dept. "Our Family Music," New York Globe,
1, Evening Mail, 1921-23; served as asso. mgr.
San Carlo Grand Opera, Chicago Opera Co.;
ted 4,000 free concerts in New York; was dir.
(radio) Roosevelt Hotel, New York; now
igr. WGL (radio), New York. *Author:* Face
e with Great Musicians, Vol. I, 1918, Vol. II,
Simple Story of Music, 1927. Contbr. to
l, theatrical and lit. mags; also writer for motion
s. Lecturer. *Home:* 127 MacDougal St.
s: 14 E. 42d St., New York, N.Y.

, John, prof. economics; *b.* Downs, Kan.,
, 1885; *s.* Henry C. and Rosa C. (Haag) I.;
Mus. B., U. of Kan., 1908, A.B., 1910, LL.B., 1911; A.M., Harvard, 1912, Ph.D., 1914; *m.* Lillie Bernhard, of Lawrence, Kan., 1921; children—John, Charles Henry. Asst. prof. economics, Ia. State Coll., 1914-15, asso. prof., 1915-16; with U. of Kan. since 1916, prof. economics since 1920. Mem. Am. Economic Assn., Am. Geog. Soc., Am. Forestry Assn., Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Delta Phi, Phi Mu Alpha, Delta Sigma Pi. Unitarian. *Author:* United States Forest Policy; United States Oil Policy. *Home:* Lawrence, Kan.

ISELIN, Adrian, banker; *s.* of Adrian and Eleanora (O'Donnell) I.; *m.* Louise Caylus, Apr. 4, 1872 (died, Dec. 4, 1909). Engaged in banking since Dec. 1, 1868; mem. firm of A. Iselin & Co. Dir. Southern Ry. Co., Mobile & Ohio R.R. Co., Central Union Trust Co., City & Suburban Homes Co.; North British & Mercantile Ins. Co. of London and Edinburgh, Adrian Furnace Co., Allegheny & Western Ry. Co., Cowanshannock Coal & Coke Co., Clearfield & Mahoning Ry. Co., Helvetia Realty Co., Neptune Realty Co., Manhattan Storage & Warehouse Co.; v.p. Buffalo, Rochester & Pittsburgh Ry. Co. *Clubs:* Century, Metropolitan, Knickerbocker, Union, Turf and Field, New York Yacht, Riding and Driving, Down Town Assn., Catholic, Larchmont Yacht. *Home:* 820 Fifth Av. *Office:* 36 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

ISELIN, Charles Oliver, banker, yachtsman; *s.* Adrian and Eleanora (O'Donnell) I.; brother of Adrian I., Jr.; LL.B., Columbia, 1874; *m.* 1st, *d.* of Thomas Garner; 2d, Hope, *d.* Col. William Goddard, of Providence, R.I. Owner of the yachts, Vigilant, Defender and Reliance; also mng. owner the yacht Columbia. *Clubs:* Knickerbocker, Union, New York Yacht, Seawanhaka Yacht. *Home:* Glen Head, L.I., N.Y. *Office:* 512 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

ISELIN, Columbus O'Donnell, financier; *s.* Adrian and Eleanora (O'Donnell) I.; *m.* Edith C. Jones; children—Lewis, O'Donnell, Adrienne M. Pres. Codi Corpn., New Rochelle Homestead Co.; v.p. Interlaken and Helvetia Realty Cos., Neptune Realty Co., N.Y. Dock Co.; treas. Allegheny & Western Ry. Co.; dir. Adrian Furnace Co., Brush Creek Coal Mining Co., B.,R.&P. Ry., Clearfield & Mahoning Ry. Co., Jefferson & Clearfield Coal & Iron Co., Mahoning Valley Ry., Pittsburgh Gas Coal Co., Queen Ins. Co. of America, Royal Insurance Co., Reynoldsville & Falls Creek R.R., Allegheny & Western Ry. Co., Cowanshannock Coal & Coke Co.; trustee Bank of N.Y. & Trust Co., Manhattan Storage & Warehouse Co. *Clubs:* Union, Knickerbocker, Metropolitan, New York Athletic, Down Town, Automobile of America, Riding, Piping Rock, Seawanhaka Yacht, New York Yacht, Larchmont Yacht. *Home:* 3 W. 52d St. *Office:* 36 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

ISELY, Frederick B., prof. biology; *b.* Fairview, Kan., June 20, 1873; *s.* C. H. and Elise (Dubach) I.; grad. Hiawatha Acad., 1894; B.S., Fairmount Coll., Wichita, Kan., 1899; M.S., U. of Chicago, 1909; *m.* Mary E. Nickerson, of Clearwater, Kan., May 8, 1901; children—Marion Frances, Harold Nickerson, Ralph Dubach, Frederick B. Prin. Central Sch., Hiawatha, 1899-1901; teacher biology, high sch., Wichita, 1901-06; State Prep. Sch., Tonkawa, Okla., 1906-12; scientific asst. U.S. Bur. Fisheries, summers 1910-13; prof. biology, Central Coll., Fayette, Mo., 1912-20; instr. zoölogy, U. of Mo., summers 1915-17; dean and prof. biology Culver-Stockton Coll., Canton, Mo., 1920-22, Tex. Woman's Coll. since 1922. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Zoöl. Soc., Am. Ecol. Soc. Methodist. *Club:* Rotary. Spl. research concerning fresh water mussels. *Home:* 2732 Av. E., Ft. Worth, Tex.

ISHAM, Asa Brainerd, M.D. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

ISHAM, Frederic Stewart, author. See Vol. XI (1920-21).*

ISHAM, Mary Keyt, neurologist; *b.* Cincinnati, O., Aug. 20, 1871; *d.* Asa Brainerd and Mary Hamlin Keyt I.; A.B., Wellesley, 1894; M.A., U. of Cincinnati, 1898; work in psychology and physiology, Univ. of Chicago, 1898-99; fellow in philosophy and psychology, Bryn Mawr, 1899-1900; M.D., Laura Memorial Med. Coll. (later absorbed into med. dept. U. of Cincinnati), 1903. Gave first course in psychology ever given at a med. coll., 1901-03; interne Presbyn. Hosp., Cincinnati, 1903-04; gen. practice, Cincinnati, 1904-09; mem. staff Columbus (O.) State Hosp., 1908-15; settled in N.Y. City, 1915; formerly instr. psychiatry New York Post-Grad. Med. Sch. and Hosp., and neurologist Cornell dispensary. Fellow A.M.A., New York Acad. Medicine; mem. Med. Soc. State of N.Y., New York County Med. Soc., Woman's State Med. Soc., Am. Psychiatric Assn., New York Soc. for Clin. Psychiatry, New York Psychoanalytic Soc., etc. Presbyn. Republican. *Clubs:* Women's University, Wellesley; Nat. Club of Am. Assn. of Univ. Women (Washington, D.C.). Contbr. numerous tech. articles to med. jours., also articles on med. psychology in New York Times. *Home:* 851 Oak St. *Office:* 259 Doctors Bldg., Cincinnati, O.

ISHAM, Norman Morrison, architect; *b.* Hartford, Conn., Nov. 12, 1864; *s.* Henry (M.D.) and Frances Elizabeth (Smyth) I.; A.B., Brown U., 1886, A.M., in course, 1890; *m.* Elizabeth Barbour Ormsbee, of Providence, Nov. 27, 1895. Entered architect's office, 1886; in practice for himself since 1892; instr. architecture, Brown U., 1894-98; head of architectural dept., R.I. Sch. Design, 1912-20 and 1923—, lecturer architectural history, 1920-23; consultant on colonial rooms Am. wing of Met. Museum, New York, 1923-24. Mem. Nat. Assn. for Constl. Govt., Navy League. Fellow A.I.A.; mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Upsilon, R.I. Hist. Soc., Conn. Hist. Soc., N.E. Historic-Geneal. Soc., R.I. Society of Colonial Wars, Walpole Soc., Providence Art Club. *Author:* Early Rhode Island Houses (with Albert F. Brown), 1895; The Homeric Palace, 1898; Early Connecticut Houses (with Albert F. Brown), 1900; The Meeting House of the First Baptist Church, Providence, 1925. *Home:* Wickford, R.I.

ISHAM, Ralph Heyward, banker; *b.* N.Y. City, July 2, 1890; *s.* Henry Heyward and Juliet Calhoun (Marsh) I.; student Cornell U., 1908-09, Yale, 1910-11; *m.* Margaret Dorothy Hurt, of Dallas, Tex., Nov. 11, 1924; 1 son, Henry Heyward. Pres. Industrial Properties Corpn., Trumbull Land Co., East 59th Street Securities Co. Vol. Brit. Army; served 3 yrs.; on staff Field Marshal Sir William Robertson and Lord Haig, 1918-19. Decorated Comdr. Order Brit. Empire and granted permanent rank of lt. col. for war services. Fellow Royal Geog. Soc. *Clubs:* Grolier, St. Nicholas, Nassau Country (New York); Buck's, Prince's, Royal Socs., Hurlingham (London). Owner of large collection of books and manuscripts, acquiring in 1927 the famous "Boswell Papers." *Home:* Glen Head, L.I., N.Y. *Office:* 14 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

ISRAELS, Belle Lindner. See Belle Israels Moskowitz.

ITTNER, William Butts, architect; *b.* St. Louis, Sept. 4, 1864; *s.* Anthony and Mary Isabella I.; grad. Manual Training Sch. of Washington U., 1884; grad. spl. student in architecture, Cornell U., 1887; *m.* Littie Crane Allan, of St. Louis, June 6, 1888; *m.* 2d, Marie Anderson, of Chicago, Oct. 1, 1923. Practice as architect, St. Louis, 1888—; commr. of sch. bldgs. for Bd. of Edn. of St. Louis, June 22, 1897-1910; since architect for the Bd. of Edn. and in gen. practice of architecture. Has designed sch. bldgs. in most of states, including D.C.; also designed many Masonic lodge bldgs., among them St. Louis Scottish Rite Cathedral. Fellow A.I.A., and pres. chapter same, 1893-95; pres. St. Louis Architectural Club, 1897-98, Architectural League of America, 1903-04 (corr. sec. 1905-06); Cornell Club, 1903-05; corr. sec. Civic Improvement League, 1902-03; v.p. St. Louis Plaza Commn. *Home:* 5553 Bartmer Av. *Office:* Bd. of Edn. Bldg., St. Louis, Mo.

IVERSON, Samuel Gilbert, lawyer; *b.* Rushford, Minn., Apr. 21, 1859; *s.* John and Gunhild (Gunderson) I.; prep. edn. Shattuck Mil. Acad., Faribault, Minn.; LL.B., U. of Minn. Law Sch., 1893; *m.* Calista Bentley, of Buffalo, N.Y., Apr. 24, 1900 (died 1912). Began as clk. in store at Rushford; postmaster Rushford, by appmt. of President Hayes, 1881-86; mem. Minn. Ho. of Rep., 1887; accountant, state auditor's office, 1887-91; deputy state treas., Minn., 1891-95; deputy state auditor, 1895-1902, state auditor 3 terms, 1902-14; candidate for gov., 1916. As state auditor was in charge of 3,000,000 acres school and other trust fund lands, with timber and ore valued at $200,000,000; conducted many successful claims in Interior Dept. and secured decree of Supreme Court of Minn. that iron ore under public lakes and rivers in the state belongs to the people and not to shore owners. Commd. 1st lt. Adj. Gen.'s Dept., N.A., Aug. 15, 1917; served 8 mos. in France with A.E.F. Republican. Episcopalian. Mem. Minn. State Bar Assn. Mason. *Club:* Commercial. *Home:* 893 Dayton Av., St. Paul, Minn.

IVES, Augustus Wright, psychiatrist; *b.* Detroit, Jan. 21, 1861; *s.* Lewis T. and Margaret W. (Leggett) I.; ed. pub. schs.; student in College de France, Paris, France, and Heidelberg U., 1878-81; M.D., Detroit Coll. of Medicine and Surgery, 1891; post-grad. course in Vienna, summer 1904; *m.* New York, July 31, 1901, Claire Chandler; 1 dau., Margaret. Began practice in Detroit, 1891; served as prof. neurology and psychiatry, Detroit Coll. of Medicine and Surgery; also as cons. neurologist to St. Mary's, Providence, William Booth Memorial, and Wayne Co. hosps.; now retired. Supt. Pub. Sch. for Dependent Children, Coldwater, Mich., 1923. Mem. A.M.A., Mich. State Med. Soc., Wayne Co. Med. Soc., Detroit Soc. Neurology and Psychiatry, Detroit Medical Club, Nu Sigma Nu. Republican. Unitarian. *Club:* Detroit Boat. *Home:* 816 Southfield Rd., Birmingham, Mich.

IVES, Charles Taylor, organist. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

IVES, Ernest Linwood, foreign service officer; *b.* Norfolk, Va., Oct. 17, 1887; *s.* Eugene and Sarah (Read) I.; ed. Norfolk Acad. 2 yrs.; Va. Mil. Inst. 1 yr.; William and Mary Coll. 2 yrs.; married Elizabeth Davis Stevenson, of Bloomington, Ill. Apptd. vice consul and deputy consul, Mannheim, Germany, June 7, 1909; same, at Magdeburg, 1910-14; vice and dep. consul gen., Frankfort-on-the-Main, 1914, later vice consul; vice consul Cologne, 1915, Frankfort, 1915, Erfort, 1916, Breslau, 1916, again at Frankfort, 1916, at Budapest, 1917; apptd. consular asst., 1917; vice consul, Paris, France, 1917, Nantes, 1917, again at Paris, 1918-23; consul at Alexandria, Egypt, 1923-25; first sec. Diplomatic Service, Am. Embassy, Constantinople, Turkey, since 1925. Mem. Kappa Alpha (Southern). *Clubs:* American (hon.), Interallied (Paris); Golf Club of Constantinople (Constantinople). *Home:* Norfolk, Va. *Address:* Department of State, Washington, D.C.

IVES, Frederic Eugene, inventor; *b.* Litchfield, Conn., Feb. 17, 1856; *s.* Hubert Leverit and Ellen A. (Beach) I.; ed. pub. schs. Litchfield, Norfolk, Newtown, Conn.; *m.* Mary Elizabeth Olmstead June 15, 1879 (died Apr. 7, 1904); 1 son, Herbert Eugene; *m.* 2d, Mrs. Margaret Campbell Cutting, Nov. 15, 1913. In charge photog. lab., Cornell U., 1874-78; realized first practically successful process of orthochromatic photography, and invented 1st practically successful process of half-tone photoengraving, 1878; invented the half-tone photoengraving process now universally employed, 1886; (inscribed gold testimonial Internat. Photo-Engravers' Assn., 1911; gold medals United Typotheta of America, Printing House Craftsman, Poor Richard Club, 1926); experiments in color photography on the so-called trichromatic principle commenced in 1878, culminating in the three-color printing process in the typographic press, now an important industry, and in the "Kromskop," "Tripak" and "Hicrom" processes; and recently a successful process for moving pictures in natural colors; 70 U.S. patents granted. Awarded Cresson gold medal, Franklin Inst., Philadelphia; spl. gold medal, Photo. Soc. of Phila., and Progress medal, Royal Photo Soc., for work in color photography; Science medal, Royal Photo. Soc., London, and Scott Legacy medal, Franklin Inst., for The Parallax Stereogram; Rumford Medal, Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, for inventions in color photography and photoengraving; and 14 other medals by scientific socs. for various inventions and discoveries. Fellow A.A.A.S., Am. Phys. Soc., Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, Royal Photo Soc., Royal Micros. Soc.; mem. Franklin Inst., Am. Micros. Soc., Am. Inst. Graphic Arts, Nat. Inst. Social Sciences, Optical Soc. of America, Soc. of Motion Picture Engrs., Am. Philos. Soc., Sigma Xi; hon. mem. New York Camera Club, Photo Soc. of Phila., Poor Richard Club of Phila. *Home:* 1753 N. 15th St., Philadelphia, Pa.

IVES, George Burnham, editor and translator; *b.* Salem, Mass., Oct. 18, 1856; *s.* Stephen Bradshaw and Mary Eliza (Burnham) I.; A.B., Harvard, 1876; *m.* May Manley Creamer, of Salem, Mass., Apr. 10, 1879 (died Oct. 31, 1919). Lit. work since 1893, largely, at first, translating from the French, especially Balzac, Daudet and George Sand: editorial proofreader for Riverside Press, 1903-17; asst. to editor Atlantic Monthly, 1917-23; editorial proofreader for Harvard Univ. Press since 1923. Editor: Florio's Montaigne (folio), 1903-04. Compiler: Bibliography of Oliver Wendell Holmes, 1907. Translator: Bernard's Life of Geofrey Tory, 1909; Tory's Champ Fleury (1529), 1927; The Essays of Montaigne (4 vols.), 1925. Wrote: Text, Type and Style—a Compendium of Atlantic (Monthly) Usage, 1921. *Home:* Salem, Mass.

IVES, Herbert Eugene, physicist; *b.* Phila., Pa., July 31, 1882; *s.* Frederic Eugene and Mary Elizabeth (Olmstead) I.; B.S., U. of Pa., 1905; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1908; *m.* Mabel Agnes Lorenz, of Phila., Nov. 14, 1908; children—Ronald Lorenz, Barbara Olmstead, Kenneth Holbrook. With Ives Kromskop Co., Phila., 1898-1901; asst. physicist, Bur. of Standards, Washington, 1908-09; physicist, Nat. Electric Lamp Assn., Cleveland, O., 1909-12, United Gas Improvement Co., Phila., 1912-18, Bell Telephone Laboratories, New York, 1919—. Commd. capt., Aviation Sect. Signal Corps, Jan. 1918, in charge exptl. work in airplane photography; discharged, May 1919, and commd. maj. R.C. Contbg. editor Lighting Journal, New York, 1913-15; asso. editor Journal of Optical Soc. of America. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Philos. Soc., Am. Phys. Soc., Optical Soc. America (v.p. 1922-23, pres. 1924-25), American Astronomical Society, Franklin Institute, Am. Numismatic Soc., Optical Soc. of London, Phys. Soc. of London, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi; pres. Physics Club of Phila., 1917-18; v.pres. Illuminating Engring. Soc., 1911-12; corr. mem. Brit. Illuminating Engring. Soc. Medals from Franklin Inst. for diffraction color photography, artificial daylight and studies of Welsbach mantle; John Scott medal and award, 1927, for elec. telephotography and television. Inventor apparatus for testing visual acuity, various photometric instruments, illuminating devices, means for producing artificial daylight, apparatus for transmission of pictures over telephone lines; in charge of exptl. and development work culminating in first demonstration of television by wire and radio, 1927. *Clubs:* Cosmos (Washington), Machinery (New York). *Author:* Airplane Photography, 1920. Contbr. to scientific journals. *Home:* 32 Laurel Pl., Montclair, N.J.

IVES, Howard Chapin, civil engr.; *b.* Cheshire, Conn., Mar. 20, 1878; *s.* Howard C. and Julia (Dunham) I.; Ph.B., Sheffield Scientific Sch. (Yale), 1898; C.E., Yale, 1900; *m.* Mary B. Young, of Hartford, Conn., June 30, 1908. Civ. engr., 1899-1900; instr. in civ. engring., Worcester Poly. Inst., 1900-03; asst. prof. civ. engring., U. of Pa., 1903-06; asst. prof. railroad engineering, 1906-12, prof. 1912-25, Worcester Poly. Inst.; civil and consulting engr. since 1925. Mem. Am. Assn. Engrs., Nat. Inst. Social Sciences, Sigma Xi; asso. mem. Am. Soc. C.E. *Author:* Stereotomy (with A. W. French), 1902; Problems in Surveying, R.R. Surveying and Geodesy (with H. E. Hilts), 1906; Surveying Manual, 1914; Field Engineering (with Wm. H. Searles), 19th edit., 1925. *Address:* P.O. Box 2020, Los Angeles, Calif.

IVES, James Edmund, physicist; *b.* London, Eng., Sept. 19, 1865; *s.* James Thomas Bostock and Mary Collins (Johns) I.; U. of Pa., 1888-89; Harvard U., 1894; U. of Cambridge, Eng., 1896; Ph.D., Clark U., Mass., 1901; *m.* Georgiana Luvanne Stone, of Worcester, Mass., June 25, 1903; 1 dau., Elizabeth Laura. Asst. curator, Acad. Natural Sciences Phila., 1887-93; instr. physics, Drexel Inst., 1893-97; scholar and fellow in physics, Clark U., 1897-1901; instr. physics, U. of Cincinnati, 1901-03; scientific expert with the DeForest Wireless Telegraph Co., New York, 1903-05; asst. prof. physics, 1905-09, asso. prof., 1909-12, U. of Cincinnati; lecturer and research asso. in physics, Clark U., 1912-21; physicist U.S.P.H.S., on duty with the Office of Industrial Hygiene and Sanitation since 1921. Asso. physicist Dept. Terrestrial Magnetism, Carnegie Instn., Washington, June-Aug. 1921. In charge dept. electricity and signals of U.S. Naval Aviation Detachment, Mass. Inst. Tech., 1917; lt., 1918, capt., 1919, Signal Corps, U.S.A.; capt. Signal R.C. U.S.A., 1921. Awarded silver medal, St. Louis Expn., 1904, for work in wireless telegraphy. Episcopalian. Fellow A.A.A.S., Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Acad. Natural Sciences Phila., Am. Phys. Soc., Illuminating Engring. Soc., Washington Acad. of Sciences, Philos. Soc. of Washington. *Clubs:* Cosmos, Chevy Chase (Washington). *Author:* An Annotated List of Experiments in Physics, 1912; also many papers in scientific journals and reviews. *Home:* 1705 Rhode Island Av. N.W. *Address:* Office of Industrial Hygiene and Sanitation, U.S.P.H.S., Washington, D.C.

IVES, Percy, portrait painter; June 5, 1864-Feb. 14, 1928. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

IVES, Sarah Noble, writer, illustrator; *b.* Grosse Ile, Mich.; *d.* William and Sarah Maria (Hyde) I.; adopted *d.* Mrs. Edna Chaffee Noble; grad. Port Huron (Mich.) High Sch., and Det Training Sch. of Elocution and English Lit.; stu art in New York 2 yrs., in Paris 3 yrs. Landsc painter; also contbr. and illustrator McClure Ne paper Syndicate, N.Y. Tribune. Universalist. *thor:* (also illustrator) Songs of the Shining W (verse), 1895; (prose) The Story of a Little B 1908; Key to Betsy's Heart, 1916; Dog Heroe Many Lands, 1922. *Home:* Altadena, Calif.

IVES, Sumner Albert, prof. biology; *b.* fred, Me., July 23, 1882; *s.* Sumner Abraham Alice (Dunbar) I.; A.B., Wake Forest (N.C.) C 1903; S.B., U. of Chicago, 1909, S.M., 1918, Ph 1922; *m.* Gladys Sharp, of Harrellsville, N.C., 29, 1909; children—Sumner Albert, Eulalia Sh Alice Dunbar. Prin. Siler City (N.C.) Inst., 1903 teacher natural sciences, Chowan Coll., Murfr boro, N.C., 1905-09; head science dept. Ouac Coll., Arkadelphia, Ark., 1909-12; cashier Ban Harrellsville, N.C., 1912-17; prof. biology, How Coll., Birmingham, Ala., 1918-26, also dea science, 1924-26; head of biology dept. and pro botany, Furman (S.C.) Univ., since 1926. M Ala. Home Guards, 1918. Fellow A.A.A.S.; m Bot. Soc. America, Am. Soc. Plant Physiolog S.C. Acad. Science, Sigma Xi. Republican. Bap *Home:* 4 Nona St., Greenville, S.C.

IVEY, Herbert Dee, banker; *b.* Frio Tex., Sept. 10, 1885; *s.* Thomas Edwards and M garet Dee (Johnson) I.; student Spalding's Comm cial Coll., Kansas City, Mo., 1901; law stu (night school), U. of Southern Calif.; grad. Angeles Chapter Am. Inst. Banking, 1915; *m.* S Grant, of Los Angeles, July 2, 1917; children— Bedford, Herbert Dee. Began with First Nat. B Checotah, Okla., 1901; messenger boy Citi Nat. Bank, Los Angeles, 1903, v.p. since 1923; Calif. Fireproof Building Co. Sec. Los An Clearing House. Mem. Calif. Bankers' Assn. com.), Am. Inst. Banking, Los Angeles Clea House Assn. (chmn. jr. advisory com.). Demo Baptist. Mason (32°, Shriner); mem. Frate Brotherhood. *Clubs:* Rotary, Los Angeles Athl Hollywood Country. *Author:* Getting Ahea the Bank, 1926. *Home:* San Marino, Calif. *Of* Citizens National Bank, 457 S. Spring St., Angeles, Calif.

IVIE, Joseph Henry, clergyman. See Vo (1918-19).

IVINS, Benjamin Franklin Price, bis educator; *b.* South Bend, Ind., Oct. 6, 1884; *s.* bert Thomas and Lucinda (Hart) I.; Trinity S N.Y. City; grad. Nashotah Theol. Sem., 1907, D 1921; B.A., Valparaiso U., 1913; M.A., U. of W 1918; *m.* Sarah Jane Seeber, of Waterloo, Wis., 26, 1908; 1 son, Frederick Donald. Deacon, 1 priest, 1910, P.E. Ch.; rector St. Thomas Ch., Pl outh, Ind., 1909-12; head dept. of history, H (Ind.) Sch., 1912-14; rector Christ Ch., Gary, I to establish week day sch. of religion, 1914-15; re St. Luke's Ch., Kalamazoo, Mich., 1915-21; d Nashotah Theol. Sem., 1921; consecrated bisho adjutor, Diocese of Milwaukee, May 7, 1925. ganized civilian labor for the spruce production of U.S.A., 1918-19. Del. Gen. Conv. P.E. Ch., 1 19; joint leader with English Bishop of Lewes 1927 Anglo-Catholic Pilgrimage to confer with h of Holy Orthodox Chs. of Near East. *Clubs:* waukee, Milwaukee University. *Home:* 305 P pect Av., Milwaukee, Wis.

IVINS, Lester Sylvan, prof. agriculture rural education; *b.* Waynesville, Warren Co., Dec. 8, 1878; *s.* Alfred B. and Uphrasia (Grah I.; Ph.B., Lebanon (O.) U., 1908, M.S., 1 M.A., Columbia U., 1916; diploma, Teachers (Columbia), 1916; *m.* Elizabeth White, of Leba Aug. 15, 1905. Began as teacher rural schs., 1 supt. schs. in Warren Co., O., 1903-11; state su visor agrl. edn. in State Dept. of Edn., Colum O., 1911-15; head Dept. Agr., and dir. of extens Kent (O.) State Teachers Coll., 1916-27 (except w in Govt. service), also dir. rural edn. and coll. adv of four-yr. courses, 1919-26, and dean four-yr. courses, 1922-26; detailed by U.S. commr. of edn write war-garden literature for Central States an promote edn. by lecturing at any point in U.S. quested by him. Pres. Kent City Bd. of Hea ex-pres. Kent City Chamber Commerce, Kent (Welfare Assn. Mem. N.E.A. (also of Rural Di Nat. Assn. Supervisors of Nature Study and Gar ing (pres. 1923-25), Nat. Nature Study Assn., Assn. Teachers, Coll. Presidents and Deans, State Teachers' Assn. (pres. teacher training s and pres. agrl. sect.), Phi Delta Kappa; ex-

Assn. State Supervisors and Inspectors of Rural Ohio State Assn. Twp. and Village Supts., etc. odist. *Clubs:* University, Twin Lakes Golf); Cleveland Writers; School Administration (Columbia Univ.). *Author:* (or co-author) ulture in the Public Schools, 1909; Lessons in e Study, 1912; School Garden Practices in United States, 1914; Practical Lessons in ulture (with F. A. Merrill), 1915; Soils and s, 1916; Methods, Aids and Devices in Teach- griculture (part of 2-vol. work), 1916; Garden ns in the Central States (part 1), 1918, (part 2), Spring Manual for Teaching Gardening, 1918; Manual for Teaching Gardening, 1918; General ies for Teaching Gardening, 1918; Garden , 1919; Agriculture and Gardening for ls, 1920, 27; Outlines in Agriculture, 1924; Famous Farmers (with A. E. Winship), 1924; 00 bulletins and leaflets for U.S. Bur. Edn. and of 9 State of Ohio edn'l. bulls. Contbr. to edn'l. *Home:* Kent, O.

Y, Andrew Conway, M.D., physiologist; rmington, Mo., Feb. 25, 1893; *s.* Henry Mo- on and Cynthia (Smith) I.; A.B., B.Pd., State al Sch., Cape Girardeau, Mo., 1913; B.S., U. icago, 1916, M.S., 1917, Ph.D., 1918; M.D., Med. Coll., 1922; *m.* Emma Kohman, of Dil- Kan., Dec. 24, 1919; children—John Henry, m Harvey, Andrew Conway, Horace Kohman. in physiology, U. of Chicago, 1917, asso. prof., 25; interne Mercy and Augustana Hosps., go, 1921-22; head of div. physiology and nacology, Northwestern U. Med. Sch. Served lt. Mo. N.G., 1912-13; student officer, M.O. U.S.A., 1917-18. Fellow Am. Coll. Physicians; A.M.A., Ill. State and Chicago Med. socs., nternal Medicine, Am. Physiol. Soc., A.A.A.S. crat. Methodist. Mason. *Club:* Quadrangle. 8158 Merrill Av., Chicago, Ill.

Y, Robert Henry, M.D.; *b.* Southport, May 21, 1881; *s.* Robert Sutcliffe and Annie (Cryer) I.; D.D.S., U. of Pa., 1902, M.D., *m.* Norma C. Crossland, of Barrie, Ont., June 912; children—Cynthia Thompson, Robert , Eleanor Anne, Peter Cryer. Practiced in 1907-15, Milwaukee, Wis., 1915-17. Capt., R.C., 1917, and on duty office of Surgeon Gen., , Washington, until Aug. 1918; maj., Feb. t. col., Aug. 1919; A.E.F., France, Sept. 1918- 919; on duty Surgeon Gen.'s Office and Walter Gen. Hosp., Feb.-Oct. 1919; now col. M.R.C. lin. maxillo-facial surgery, U. of Pa., 1919—. Am., Pa. State and Phila. Co. med. socs., Am. Surgeons, Coll. Physicians of Phila., Phila. . Soc., Phila. Acad. Surgery, Am. and Pa. State socs., Acad. Stomatology of Phila., Loyal . Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Univer- hila. and Washington); Country (Lansdowne). : Applied Anatomy and Oral Surgery, 1911; d Immunology (with B. A. Thomas), 1916; ials of Oral Surgery (with V. P. Blair), 1923. Lansdowne, Pa. *Office:* Medical Arts Bldg., elphia, Pa.

ENAGA, Toyokichi, publicist. See Vol. 24-25).

J

CHIA, Agide, musical dir.; *b.* Lugo, Jan. 5, 1875; *s.* Leone and Volunnia (Cameri- grad. Rossini Conservatory, Pesaro, Italy, with diplomas in composition and conducting; under Mascagni; *m.* Ester Ferrabini ic soprano), of Venice, Mar. 5, 1911; 1 dau., Came to U.S., 1902, as asst. condr. Mascagni Co.; naturalized citizen, 1922; toured U.S. entral America with Milano Opera Co.,); gen. mus. dir. Montreal Opera Co., 1910- 13. dir. Century Opera Co., New York, 1914; Boston Symphony "Pops" since 1917; also Cecilia Soc. of Boston, 1920-24, Fitchburg) Choral Soc., 1923-25; dir. Boston Conser- of Music since 1920. Composer of cantatas, ements, songs. *Home:* The Fenway. *Office:* Conservatory of Music, 250 Huntington Av., , Mass.

K, Frederick Lafayette, M.D.; *b.* Bos- n, 3, 1861; *s.* Lafayette and Sarah (Shaw) J.; in. Boston Latin Sch.; M.D., Harvard, 1884. officer, 1884-86, aural surgeon, 1890-1913, sur- -chief, 1913-19, Mass. Charitable Eye and Ear ry; instr. post-grad., Harvard Med. Sch. 1m. Otol. Soc. (sec. 1895-1908, pres. 1908-10), ryngol., Rhinol. and Otol. Soc. (v.p. 1896-97), Mass. Med. Soc., N.E. Otol. and Laryngol. Soc. (pres. 1906), Boston Soc. Med. Improvement. *Address:* 215 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

JACK, John George, dendrologist; *b.* Chateaugay, Que., Apr. 15, 1861; *s.* Robert and Annie Linda (Hayr) J.; *m.* Cerise Emily Agnes Carman, of Yonkers, N.Y., June 14, 1907. Lecturer Arnold Arboretum, 1891-1908; lecturer landscape horticulture, Mass. Inst. Tech., 1899-1908; instr. forest botany, 1903-08, asst. prof. dendrology since 1908, Harvard. Spl. agent U.S. Geol. Survey in Colo., 1898, U.S. Forest Service in Wyo., 1900; examiner and adviser Mass. Met. Water Bd., 1897-98. Fellow A.A.A.S., Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Am. Forestry Assn., Soc. Am. Foresters, Mass. Hort. Soc., Boston Soc. Natural History, N.E. Bot. Club, Bot. Soc. of America, etc. *Home:* East Walpole, Mass.

JACK, Theodore Henley, prof. history; *b.* Bellevue, Hale Co., Ala., Dec. 30, 1881; *s.* Capt. James M. and Mary Henley (Spencer) J.; A.B., U. of Ala., 1902, A.M., 1903; A.M., Harvard, 1908; Ph.D., Univ. of Chicago, 1915; LL.D., Birmingham-Southern College, 1927; *m.* Alice Searcy Ashley, of Tuscaloosa, Ala., Nov. 9, 1910; children—Melissa Dearing, Mary Spencer. Classical master Sewanee Grammar Sch., U. of the South, 1903-06; Peabody fellow in economics, Tulane U., 1906-07; univ. scholar, 1907-09, asst. in govt., 1908-09, Harvard; alumni prof. history, Southern U., Greensboro, Ala., 1909-16; asst. in history, U. of Chicago, 1914-15; prof. history, Emory U., since 1916, also dean Grad. Sch., 1919—, and dean Coll. of Liberal Arts, 1920-23. Pres. Ga. Assn. of Colls., 1922-23. Mem. Assn. of Colls. and Secondary Schs. of Southern States (sec. 1923-26; pres. 1926-27), American, Miss. Valley, and Ga. hist. assns., Sigma Alpha Epsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. Democrat. Mem. M.E. Ch., S. *Author:* Sectionalism and Party Politics in Alabama, 1816-1842, 1919. *Address:* Emory University, Atlanta, Ga.

JACKLING, Daniel Cowan, mining; *b.* nr. Appleton City, Bates Co., Mo., Aug. 14, 1869; *s.* Daniel and Lydia Jane (Dunn) J.; ed. State Normal Sch., Warrensburg, Mo.; B.S. and Metall.-Engr., Mo. Sch. Mines, Rolla, 1892; *m.* Virginia Jolliffe, of San Francisco, 1915. Asst. prof. chemistry and metallurgy, Mo. Sch. Mines, 1891-93; chemist and metallurgist, Cripple Creek District, Colo., 1894-96; in charge constrn. and operation metall. works of Consolidated Mercur Gold Mines, Mercur, Utah, 1896-1900; organized, 1903, and now pres. Utah Copper Co.; also pres. Nev. Consol. Copper Co., Butte & Superior Mining Co., Mesabi Iron Co., Bingham & Garfield Ry. Co., Gallup Am. Coal Co., Ray and Gila Valley R.R.; v.p. Nevada Northern Ry. Co.; dir. Chase Nat. Bank, Pacific Steamship Co., Braden Copper Co., Granby Cons. Mining, Smelting & Power Co., Ltd., Southern Phosphate Corpn.; dir. and chmn. operating com. Kennecott Copper Corpn. Col. on staff Gov. J. H. Peabody, Colo., 1903-04, of Gov. William Spry, Utah, 1909-13; Utah commr. to Seattle Expn., 1909. Dir U.S. Govt. Explosives Plants, 1917, 18, 19; asst. to U.S. Dir. of Purchases, Storage and Traffic, 1918. Awarded D.S.M., 1919. Mem. Am. Inst. of Mining and Metall. Engrs., Metall. Soc. of America. Republican. *Clubs:* City Midday, The Links, University (New York); Bohemian, Pacific Union, University (San Francisco); Burlingame Country (Calif.); Menlo Country (Calif.); Alta (Salt Lake City). *Address:* Hobart Bldg., San Francisco, Calif.

JACKMAN, Howard Hill, civil engr. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

JACKSON, A(braham) V(alentine) Williams, univ. prof.; *b.* New York, Feb. 9, 1862; *s.* David Sherwood and Elizabeth (Williams) J.; A.B., Columbia, head of class, 1883, A.M., 1884, L.H.D., 1885, Ph.D., 1886 (LL.D., 1904); U. of Halle, 1887-89; *m.* Dora Elizabeth Ritter, of Yonkers, N.Y., June 25, 1889; *m.* 2d, Kate Brigham, of Savannah, Ga., Feb. 28, 1911. Asst. in English and instr. Zend, 1886-89, instr. Anglo-Saxon and Indo-Iranian langs., 1889-91, adj. prof. English lang. and lit., 1891-95, prof. Indo-Iranian langs., 1895—, Columbia. Pub. lecturer; traveled for research in India, 1901, 1911, Persia and Central Asia, 1903, 07, 10, receiving spl. attention from Parsi community, India; revisited India and Persia, 1918, as mem. Am. Persian Relief Commn.; again, in 1926, made a journey of research in India, Afghanistan, Baluchistan and Eastern Persia. Trustee Yonkers Bd. Edn., 1898-1909; trustee Yonkers Pub. Library, 1893-1926; trustee Am. Sch. Oriental Research, 1921—; pres. Omar Khayyam Soc. of America, 1927—. Mem. Am. Oriental Soc. (pres. 1915-16, now dir.), Am. Philol. Assn., Am. Philos. Soc., Royal Asiastic Soc. (hon. 1923). Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Century, Columbia University. *Author:* A Hymn of Zoroaster, Yasna XXXI, 1888; An Avestan Grammar, in comparison with Sanskrit, 1892; An Avestan Reader, 1893; Zoroaster, the Prophet of Ancient Iran, 1899; Die iranische Religion, 1900-01 (Strassburg); Persia, Past and Present, 1906; From Constantinople to the Home of Omar Khayyam, 1911; Descriptive Catalogue of the Persian MSS. in the Metropolitan Museum of Art, New York (with A. Yohannan), 1914; Early Persian Poetry, 1920. Joint translator: Priyadarsika, a Sanskrit Drama, 1923. Also many articles in Journal Am. Oriental Soc. since 1886, and other jours. Editor: A History of India (9 vols.), 1906-07; Columbia Univ. Indo-Iranian Series (11 vols.), 1901—. *Home:* 668 Riverside Drive. *Address:* Columbia University, New York, N.Y.

JACKSON, Albert Atlee, banker; *b.* Stamford, Conn., May 28, 1867; *s.* Charles McClintock and Emily Boude (Haldeman) J.; ed. Episcopal Acad., Phila., and U. of Pa.; *m.* Lucy, *d.* John S. Runnells, of Chicago, Nov. 20, 1901. Began as clk. with Pa. R.R., 1884; became connected with Girard Trust Co. as clk., 1889, v.p. since 1900; dir. Central Nat. Bank, Western Savings Fund Soc., Buffalo & Susquehanna R.R. Corpn., T.&P. Ry., Penn Mutual Life Ins. Co. Trustee Hosp. of U. of Pa. Mem. Pa. Hist. Soc. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Philadelphia, Church, Racquet, Rabbit (Phila.); Metropolitan (New York). *Home:* Chestnut Hill. *Office:* Broad and Chestnut Sts., Philadelphia, Pa.

JACKSON, Allan, vice pres. Standard Oil Co. (Ind.); *b.* Marseilles, Ill., July 1876; *s.* Amzi Fuller and Mary Curtis (Allan) Jackson; ed. common and high schs., Marseilles; 1 dau., Virginia Preston (Mrs. Harry Wallace); *m.* 2d, Mildred Chilleen, of N.Y. City, Aug. 3, 1922. Began with Standard Oil Co. as private sec. in Chicago office, Oct. 1896; apptd. br. mgr., same company, at Mankato, Minn., 1905, Joliet, Ill., 1914, asst. to gen. mgr., Chicago, 1916-19; asst. gen. mgr. Standard Oil Co. of Ind., at Chicago, 1919-20, dir. and 5th vice pres. 1920-22, vice pres. and dir. in charge of sales and distribution, Chicago, since May 1922; dir. Nat. Bank of the Republic, Chicago, Pan American Petroleum & Transport Co., Midwest Refining Co. Mem. Aeronautical Chamber of Commerce, Soc. Automotive Engrs., Field Museum, Mason (32°, K.T., Shriner), Elk. *Clubs:* Union League, Chicago Athletic, Lake Shore Athletic, Medinah Athletic, Chicago Riding, Racquet, Evanston Golf. *Home:* Lake Shore Drive Hotel. *Office:* 910 S. Michigan Boul., Chicago, Ill.

JACKSON, Arthur C(harles), educator. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

JACKSON, Bennett Barron, supt. schs. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

JACKSON, Carlton, commercial attaché; *b.* Eagleville, Tenn., June 26, 1880; *s.* Travis Marion and Nannie (Carlton) J.; A.B., U. of Nashville, Tenn., 1898; studied Vanderbilt U. and Columbia; *m.* Olive Wiggins, of San Antonio, Tex., Oct. 26, 1912; 3 children. With Equitable Life Assurance Soc., St. Louis, and Kansas City, until 1904; with Nat. Bur. of Edn., at Nashville, 1904-11; mgr. for Honduras and Tabasco (Mex.) divs. of Atlantic Fruit Co., 1911-17. Commd. 1st lt. Gas Defense Div., U.S. Army, 1918; apptd. trade commr. U.S. Dept. of Commerce, Lima, Peru, Sept. 1919; commercial attaché, Mexico City, Nov. 1920; then trade commr. to Colombia and Venezuela; commercial attaché, Bogota, 1924, Havana, Cuba, 1925, Rio de Janeiro, 1926. *Address:* Am. Embassy, Rio de Janeiro, Brazil.

JACKSON, Charles Akerman, painter. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

JACKSON, Charles Cabot, broker; Sept. 22, 1843-Oct. 24, 1926. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

JACKSON, Charles H. Spurgeon, college pres. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

JACKSON, Charles Loring, chemist; *b.* Boston, Apr. 4, 1847; *s.* Patrick Tracy and Susan Mary (Loring) J.; A.B., Harvard, 1867, A.M., 1870; studied Heidelberg and Berlin, 1873-75; unmarried. Asst. in chemistry, 1868-71, asst. prof., 1871-81, prof., 1881-99, Erving prof. chemistry, 1899-1911, prof. emeritus, since 1911, Harvard. Mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences; fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, A.A.A.S.; corr. mem. British Assn., Adv. Sci.,

Deutsche Chemische Gesellschaft; mem. Am. Chem. Soc. *Author:* Gold Point and Other Strange Stories 1926; also numerous papers on chemical subjects. *Address:* 383 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

JACKSON, Charles Tenney, author; *b.* St. Louis, Oct. 15, 1874; *s.* Col. Charles Henry and Eliza (Tenney) J.; ed. Madison (Wis.) High Sch., 1893-96, U. of Wis., 1896-97; left univ. to enter army; pvt. 1st Wis. Vols., 1898; *m.* Carlotta Weir, 1919. Newspaper corr., Spanish-Am. War; editor Modesto News, 1905-06; on staff San Francisco Chronicle, 1907-1908, Milwaukee (Wis.) Sentinel, 1909. Member of Loyal Legion, Authors' Club of London, England. *Author:* Loser's Luck, 1905; Day of Souls, 1910; My Brother's Keeper, 1911; The Midlanders, 1912; The Fountain of Youth, 1914; John-the-Fool, 1915; The Call to the Colors, 1918; Jimmy May in the Fighting Line, 1919; Captain Sazarac, 1922. Contbr. to mags. Winner award in O. Henry memorial vol., Best Short Stories of 1921 (Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences), with The Man Who Cursed the Lilies; represented in same vol., 1922, and in collection of "Best Adventure Stories of America," 1926, and in Best Boy Stories of America for 1926 and 27. *Address:* Bobbs-Merrill Co., 185 Madison Av., New York, N.Y.

JACKSON, Charles Warren, M.D. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).*

JACKSON, Chevalier, laryngologist; *b.* Pittsburgh, Pa., Nov. 4, 1865; *s.* William Stanford and Katharine Ann (Morange) J.; student Western U. of Pa., 1879-83; M.D. Jefferson Med. Coll., Phila., 1886; *m.* Alice Bennett White, of Pittsburgh, July 19, 1899. Formerly prof. laryngology, U. of Pittsburgh; prof. laryngology, Jefferson Med. Coll., since 1916; prof. bronchoscopy and esophagoscopy, U. of Pa. Mem. A.M.A., Am. Laryngol. Assn., Am. Laryngol., Rhinol. and Otol. Soc., Am. Philos. Soc. *Club:* Art (Phila.). *Author:* Peroral Endoscopy and Laryngeal Surgery, 1914; Bronchoscopy and Esophagoscopy. Contbr. to Systems of Surgery and Medicine. Developed the method of removal of foreign bodies from the lungs by the insertion of tubes through the mouth, also has contributed to development of laryngeal surgery. *Address:* 128 S. 10th St., Philadelphia, Pa.

JACKSON, Clarence Martin, anatomist; *b.* What Cheer, Ia., Apr. 12, 1875; *s.* John Calvin and Adeline (Hartman) J.; B.S., U. of Mo., 1898, M.S., 1899, M.D., 1900, LL.D., 1923; grad. student, U. of Chicago, 1900-01, U. of Leipzig, 1903-04; U. of Berlin, 1904; *m.* Helen Clarahan, of Harper, Ia., June 1898; children—Margaret, Helen, Dorothy, Mary. Instr. anatomy, 1899-1900, asst. prof. anatomy and histology, 1900-02, prof., 1902-13, jr. dean faculty of medicine, 1906-09, dean, 1909-13, U. of Mo.; prof. and dir. of dept. of anatomy, since 1913, acting dean of the Grad. Sch., 1917-18, U. of Minn. Chmn. med. div. Nat. Research Council, Washington, D.C., 1923-24. Asso. editor Am. Journal of Anatomy. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Assn. of Anatomists (pres. 1922-24), Anatomische Gesellschaft, A.M.A., Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Alpha Omega Alpha. Editor of Morris's Human Anatomy. *Author:* Effects of Inanition and Malnutrition upon Growth and Structure. Contbr. scientific jours. *Address:* Univ. of Minnesota, Minneapolis, Minn.

JACKSON, Daniel Dana, prof. chem. engring.; *b.* Gloucester, Mass., Aug. 1, 1870; *s.* Daniel and Lucy Agnes (Langsford) J.; B.S., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1893; M.S., New York U., 1908; hon. Sc.D., U. of Pittsburgh, 1924; *m.* Ella Howard Philips, of Brooklyn, N.Y., Nov. 26, 1902; children—Daniel Dana, Elizabeth Purdy. Began as chemist, Boston (Mass.) Water Works, 1893; biologist, Mass. State Bd. of Health and lecturer Mass. Inst. Tech., 1895-97; chief chemist Brooklyn Water Supply Dept., 1897-1904; dir. labs. New York dept. water supply, gas and electricity, 1904-12; lecturer on sanitary engring. and bacteriology, Columbia, 1911-13, asst. prof. chem. engring., 1913-17, asso. prof., 1917-18, prof. and exec. officer, dept. chem. engring. since 1918; v.p. Leavitt-Jackson Engring. Co., 1912-20; technical mgr. Permitut Co., 1912-17; dir. Chem. Treatment Co. Mem. advisory com. on training camps, office of sec. of war, dean Sch. of Mil. Photography, U.S. Signal Corps, prof. Sch. of Explosives, Ordnance Dept., World War. Mem. advisory com., New York Health Dept. Fellow A.A.A.S., Am. Pub. Health Assn., Soc. Am. Bacteriologists; mem. Am. Chem. Soc. (councilor), Am. Inst. C.E. (councilor), Soc. Chem. Industry (councilor), Am. Micros. Soc., Am. Water Works Assn., Soc. for Promotion Engring. Edn., Cincinnati Soc. of Mass., Soc. Colonial Wars, S.A.R., Sigma Xi, Tau Beta Pi, Phi Lambda Upsilon. Democrat. *Clubs:* Chemists, Faculty, Montauk, Reydon Country. Contbr. to scientific jours. Consultant for cities and companies on water and drainage, factory processes. *Home:* 930 President St., Brooklyn, N.Y.; and Mattituck, L.I., N.Y.

JACKSON, Dorothy Branch; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., Dec. 6, 1881; *d.* Oliver E. and Sarah M. (Chase) Branch; ed. high sch., Manchester, N.H., and Bradford (Mass.) Acad.; *m.* Robert Jackson, of Concord, N.H., Oct. 14, 1909; children—Sarah Branch, Hope. Mem. Dem. Nat. Com., since Nov. 1919. Trustee Laconia State Sch.; mem. Sch. Bd., Concord. Mem. Am. Legion Auxiliary, N.H. League of Women Voters (exec. com.), Christian Scientist. *Club:* Concord Woman's. *Home:* Concord, N.H.

JACKSON, Dugald Caleb, electrical engr.; *b.* Kennett Square, Pa., Feb. 13, 1865; *s.* Prof. Josiah and Mary Detweiler (Price) J.; C.E., Pa. State Coll., 1885; grad. study in elec. engring. at Cornell, 1885-87; *m.* at Orono, Me., Mabel A. Foss, of New Gloucester, Me., Sept. 24, 1889; children—Catharine Emma (Mrs. Philip L. Alger), Dugald Caleb. V.p. and engr. Western Engring. Co., Lincoln, Neb., until 1889; then connected with Edison interests as asst. chief engr. of Sprague Electric Ry. and Motor Co., and later as chief engr. central dist. Edison General Electric Co.; now consulting engr. as mem. firm Jackson & Moreland. Prof. elec. engring., U. of Wis., 1891-1907; prof. elec. engring. and in charge dept. since 1907, Mass. Inst. Tech. Lt. col. engrs., in France, May 1918-April 1919. Member international jury, Chicago Expn., 1893, Buffalo Expn., 1901. Chevalier Legion of Honor (France). Fellow Am. Inst. E.E. (pres. 1910-11), Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, A.A.A.S., Am. Phys. Soc.; mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Soc. M.E., Instn. E.E. (London), Société Française des Electriciens (Paris), Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn. (pres. 1905-06), Am. Inst. Consulting Engrs., Boston Soc. C.E. (pres. 1922-23), Illuminating Engring. Soc. *Clubs:* University, Engineers, Brae Burn Country (Boston), Engineers' (New York). *Author:* A Text-Book on Electricity and Magnetism and the Construction of Dynamos, 1893; Electricity and Magnetism, a series of lessons, 1895; Alternating Currents and Alternating Current Machinery (joint author), 1896, rewritten and enlarged, 1913; An Elementary Book on Electricity and Magnetism and Their Applications (joint author), 1902, rewritten, 1919; Street Railway Fares, Their Relation to Length of Haul and Cost of Service (joint author), 1917; also many papers on elec. subjects and on engring edn. in tech. jours. *Home:* Cambridge, Mass. *Office:* 31 St. James Av., Boston, Mass.

JACKSON, Dunham, prof. mathematics; *b.* Bridgewater, Mass., July 24, 1888; *s.* William Dunham and Mary Vose (Morse) J.; A.B., Harvard, 1908, A.M., 1909; studied univs. of Göttingen and Bonn, 1909-11; Ph.D., Göttingen, 1911; *m.* Harriet Spratt Hulley, of De Land, Fla., June 20, 1918; children—Anne Hulley, Mary Eloise. Instr. in mathematics, Harvard, 1911-16, asst. prof. 1916-19; prof. mathematics, U. of Minn., since 1919. Capt. Ordnance Dept., U.S.A., at Washington, D.C., Nov. 1918-Aug. 1919. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, A.A.A.S. (v.p. sect. A 1927); mem. Am. Math. Soc. (v.p. 1921, lecturer, Ithaca Colloquium, 1925), Math. Assn. America (pres. 1926), Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi. Editor Trans. Am. Math. Soc. Contbr. to math. jours. *Home:* 707 Essex St. S.E., Minneapolis, Minn.

JACKSON, Ed., governor; *b.* Howard Co., Ind., Dec. 27, 1873; *s.* Presley B. and Elizabeth (Howell) J.; self-ed.; *m.* Lida Beatty. Admitted to Ind. bar, 1898, and began practice at Newcastle; pros. atty. Henry Co., Ind., 1903-05; apptd., 1909, by governor, judge Circuit Court of Henry Co., to fill vacancy, and elected to same office; defeated for sec. of state, 1914, but elected 1916; resigned, 1917, to enter army; apptd. to fill vacancy as sec. of state, 1918, and elected to same office 1918 and 1920; gov. of Ind., term 1925-28 inclusive. Enlisted as pvt., U.S.A., 1917; attended 2d O.T.C., Ft. Benjamin Harrison, Ind.; commd. capt., later maj. Republican. *Home:* 101 E. 27th St. *Address:* State Capitol, Indianapolis, Ind.

JACKSON, Edward, surgeon; *b.* West Goshen, Chester Co., Pa., Mar. 30, 1856; *s.* Halliday and Emily (Hoopes) J.; grad. engring., at Union Coll., N.Y., 1874, A.M., 1878; M.D., U. of Pa., 1878; *m.* Jennie L. Price, of West Chester, Pa., 1 *m.* 2d, Emily Churchman, of Denver, 1898; dren—Ethel, Robert P. (dec.), Thomas H., Her C. (dec.), Edward (dec.), Helen. Practiced Chester, Pa., 1878-84, Phila., 1884-94 and 189 prof. diseases of eye, Phila. Polyclinic, 1888-94 1896-98; surgeon to Wills Eye Hosp., Phila., 1 94 and 1896-98; practiced Denver, 1894-96, since 1898; prof. opthalmology, Univ. of Colo., 1 21. Pres. Am. Bd. for Ophthalmic Examinat 1916-17; sec. Colo. State Commn. for the Blind, 1 Am. Editor Ophthalmic Rev. (London), 1890-1 editor Am. Jour. Ophthalmology, 1918. *Au* Essentials of Diseases of the Eye, 1890; Skiascc 1895; Manual of Diseases of the Eye, 1900; thalmic Year Book, 1904-17. *Home:* 314 14th *Office:* Imperial Bldg., Denver, Colo.

JACKSON, Frank Dar, ex-governor. Vol. VIII (1914-15).

JACKSON, Fred, author. See Vol. (1912-13).

JACKSON, Fred Schuyler, congress See Vol. IX (1916-17).

JACKSON, Frederick John Foakes, logian; *b.* Ipswich, Eng., Aug. 10, 1855; *s.* Ste and Catharine (Cobbold) J.; B.A., Trinity (Cambridge U.), 1879, M.A., 1882, B.D., 1903, 1905; *m.* Anna Maria Everett, of Kersey Ipswich, Eng., Oct. 1895; adopted dau., Ethne Jean. Fellow, Jesus Coll., Cambridge, 1886; dean and asst. tutor same, 1895-1916; H grad. prof. Christian instns., Union Theol. since 1916. Lowell lecturer, Boston, 1916. Lec at Jewish Inst., New York, 1924, Gen. Theol New York, 1925-26. Fellow Royal Hist. and socs., Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; hon. Andiron Club (New York). Episcopalian. Grand Chaplain Grand Lodge of Eng., A.F. A.M. *Clubs:* Century Assn., Faculty (C bia); United University (London). *Author:* H of the Christian Church, 1891, 6th edit., Christian Difficulties, 1903; Biblical History Hebrews, 1903, 4th edit., 1921; St. Luke Modern Writer, 1916; English Society, 1750 (Lowell Lectures), 1916; Introduction to C History (590-1314), 1921; Anglican Church ciples, 1924; Studies in the Life of the Early Ch 1924; Life of St. Paul, 1926; Rise of Gentile tianity, 1927; Peter, Prince of Apostles, Editor: Parting of the Roads, 1911; Faith an War, 1916; Beginnings of Christianity—Pr mena to Acts (with K. Lake), Vol. I, 1919, V 1922. *Home:* Dana Pl., Englewood, N.J.

JACKSON, Frederick Mitchell, mf Hamburg, Ala., Sept. 1, 1859; *s.* Robert D. (and Sara (Mitchell) J.; ed. pvt. sch. and tutors; *m.* Miriam Cory, of Mulberry, Ala., De 1882. Formerly with Tenn. Coal, Iron & R.R Standard Coal Co., Ala. Consol. Coal & Iron chmn. bd. Nat. Cast Iron Pipe Co. since 1918; Perfection Mattress Spring Co., Jefferson C Bldg. & Loan Assn.; dir. Birmingham Tr. & Sa Chmn. campaign com. that secured the prohi amendment in Ala. legislature; donor of Infir and chmn. exec. bd. trustees, Woman's Co Ala.; treas. Birmingham Southern Coll.; ex Birmingham Chamber of Commerce. Dem Methodist. Mason. *Club:* Southern. *Home:* Clairmont Av. *Office:* 213 N. 21st St., Bir ham, Ala.

JACKSON, Gabrielle (Emilie) S author. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).*

JACKSON, George, educator; Mar. 22, now deceased. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

JACKSON, George B., educator; *b.* Bat Ky., Aug. 17, 1879; *s.* Henry and Mary Ma (Denton) J.; A.B., Asbury Coll., Wilmore, 1902; A.B., Vanderbilt U., 1903, B.D., 1908, 1915; studied Columbia; *m.* Ruth Olive Bal of Martin, Tenn., Aug. 16, 1905; children—Ma Wyntre, Frances Mildred, George B. Ordained istry M.E. Ch., S., 1902; pastor E. Pulaski C Ky., 1902-03, Miami Sta., Ind. Ty., 1904-06; extension dept., Vanderbilt U., 1908-09; pres. burg Training Sch., Munford, Tenn., 1909-15; dept. of history, Meridian (Tex.) Coll., 1917-18 Wesley Coll., Greenville, Tex., since 1918, also polit. and social science; pres. of coll. since Mem. edn. corps, U.S.A., attached to G.H France, with A.E.F., 1918-19. Mem. Southw Polit. and Social Science Assn. *Address:* College, Greenville, Tex.

CKSON, George Leroy, coll. prof.; *b.* ville, N.Y., May 28, 1875; *s.* William and (Knowlton) J.; grad. Buffalo State Normal 898; A.B., U. of Mich., 1906; A.M., Columb 907, Ph.D., 1909; *m.* Bess F. Hazelton, of rd, Pa., Nov. 27, 1902. Grammar sch. prin., Tonawanda, N.Y., 1898-1903; instr. in edn. st. prof., 1910-17, asso. prof. history of edn., 4, prof. since 1925, U. of Mich. Mem. 74th N.Y.N.G., 1895-98. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. oll. Teachers of Edn., Mich. Schoolmasters' Phi Delta Kappa. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Ann Golf and Outing, Batchawana Hunting and g. *Author:* The Development of School Sup- n Colonial Massachusetts, 1909; Outlines of istory of Education, 1911; The Privilege of tion—a History of Its Extension, 1918; The opment of State Control of Education in Mich- 1926. *Home:* 2126 Dorset Rd., Ann Arbor,

CKSON, George Pullen, prof. German; nson, Me., Aug. 20, 1874; *s.* George Frederick nn Jane (Pullen) J.; student Royal Conserva- f Music, Dresden, 1897-98, Vanderbilt U., 1; Ph.B., U. of Chicago, 1904, Ph.D., 1911; rad. work U. of Chicago, U. of Munich and U. n; *m.* Inez Emeline Wright, of Wawatosa, Dec. 23, 1906 (died 1918); children—Frances George Irving; *m.* 2d, Lois Diantha Barnes, ttanooga, Tenn., Dec. 18, 1926. With Hus- Biscuit Co., Birmingham, Ala., 1895-1900; r of German, Kan. State Agrl. Coll., Manhat- 905, 06, Case Sch. Applied Science, Cleveland, 06-07; spl. instr. German, U. of Chicago, 1908- nstr. German, Oberlin Coll., 1910-12, North- n U., 1912-13; asst. prof. German, U. of N. 1913-18; prof. German, U. of Chicago, sum- ssions, 1915, 16; asso. prof. German, Vander- , 1918-26, prof. since 1926. Pres. Univ. Phil- nic Soc., Grand Forks, N.D., 1913-18; founder and dir. (not conductor) and mgr. Nashville hony Orchestra; founder Nashville Choral Mem. Tenn. Music Teachers' Assn., Mod. Assn. America, Am. Assn. Coll. Profs., Sigma Epsilon. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Chicago ians'; Fairyland Lookout Mountain, Fairyland nd Country (Chattanooga); Belle Mead Golf ountry (Nashville). *Author:* The Rhythmic of the German Folk Songs (series in Modern gy), 1916-17; also articles (syndicated) on rn musicians, weekly articles on musical sub- for newspapers, etc. *Address:* Vanderbilt Nashville, Tenn.

CKSON, Hartley Harrad Thompson, st; *b.* Milton, Wis., May 19, 1881; *s.* Harrad ary (Thompson) J.; B.S., Milton Coll., 1904; U. of Wis., 1910; Ph.D., George Washington 1914; *m.* Anna M. Adams, of Rhinelander, ug. 17, 1910. Head of science dept., Carthage Collegiate Inst., 1904-05; prin. pub. schs., Wis., 1905-06; prof. physics and chemistry, o. High Sch., Waukegan, Ill., 1906-08; asst. gy, U. of Wis., 1909-10; with Bur. Biol. Sur- S. Dept. Agr., since 1910, in charge mammal on until 1925, biologist, in charge div. of vestigations, 1925-26; in charge mammal col- since 1927. Condr. biol. explorations in Mo., a., Minn. and Ariz. Editor Jour. of Mam- , since 1925. Fellow A.A.A.S. (council, 1922- em. Am. Soc. Mammalogists (corr. sec., 1919- iol. Soc. Washington (v.p.), Wis. Acad. , Arts and Letters, Ecol. Soc. America, Am. hthyologists and Herpetologists, Am. Soc. lists, Am. Ornithologists' Union (asso.), Ornithol. Club. Republican. Methodist. Washington Biologists' Field Club. Contbr. papers on mammals, birds, zoögeography, and animal behavior. *Home:* 1855 Calvert V., Washington, D.C.

KSON, Henry, M.D. See Vol. 13 (1924-

KSON, Henry Ezekiel, clergyman; *b.* Co., Pa., Feb. 21, 1869; *s.* Oliver Cloud and et (Hamilton) J.; York (Pa.) Collegiate Inst.; A.B., Lafayette Coll., 1893, A.M., 1896; rinceton, 1896; grad. Princeton Theol. Sem., *m.* Mary Viola Laughead, of Morgantown, Dec. 14, 1897; children—Robert Davis, Ruth rdained Presbyn. ministry, 1896; founder tor Presbyn. Ch., Swarthmore, Pa., 1896- astor Christian Union Congl. Ch., Upper dir, N.J., 1907-15; spl. lecturer to the stu- China, under appnt. of a com. of Princeton); spl. agt. in community orgn., U.S. Bur. of Edn., Washington, D.C., 1916-20; pres. Nat. Community Bd., Washington, D.C. Apptd. mem. advisory com. on Federal Pub. Schs., Oct. 1918; now pres. Social Engring. Inst., New York. Democrat. Mem. Soc. of Industrial Engrs., Kappa Chi, Delta Kappa Epsilon. *Clubs:* Denham (Princeton), City, Nat. Arts (New York), Cosmos (Washington, D.C.). *Author:* Benjamin West, His Life and Work, 1900; Great Pictures as Moral Teachers, 1910; The Message of the Modern Minister, 1908; The Meaning of the Cross, 1911; The Legend of the Christmas Rose, 1914; The New Chivalry, 1915; A Community Center, What It Is and How to Organize It, 1918; The League of Nations, 1919; A Community Church, 1919; What America Means to Me, 1920; Robinson Crusoe, Social Engineer, 1922; The Thomas Jefferson Bible, 1923. *Home:* Bronxville, N.Y. *Office:* 52 Vanderbilt Av., New York, N.Y.

JACKSON, Henry S.; *b.* Aug. 31, 1860; now deceased. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

JACKSON, Herbert Spencer, botanist; *b.* Augusta, N.Y., Aug. 29, 1883; A.B., Cornell U., Ithaca, N.Y., 1905; studied Harvard Univ., 1908, Univ. of Wisconsin, 1926; *m.* Eunice Edythe Doyle, of Ithaca, N.Y., Apr. 22, 1907; children—Kenneth Kendall, Dorothy. Asst. in mycology, Cornell U., 1904-05; asst. mycologist, and instr. in botany, Delaware Coll. and Expt. Sta., 1905-08; Austin teaching fellow in botany, Harvard, 1908-09; prof. botany and plant pathology, Ore. Agrl. Coll., 1909-15; chief in botany, Purdue U. Agrl. Expt. Sta. since 1915; asst. Bur. Plant Industry, U.S. Dept. Agr., since 1918; instr. botany, Harvard, summer 1909; prof. plant pathology, Cornell U., summers 1916, 17. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Bot. Soc., Am. Phytopathol. Soc. (pres. Pacific div. 1915), Ind. Acad. Science, N.E. Bot. Club, Sigma Xi, Gamma Alpha, Phi Sigma. Republican. Presbyn. *Home:* 115 Lutz Av., West Lafayette, Ind.

JACKSON, Herbert Worth, banker; *b.* Asheboro, N.C., Feb. 15, 1865; *s.* Samuel Spencer and Elvira E. (Worth) J.; prep. edn. Bingham Mil. Sch., Mebane, N.C.; A.B., U. of N.C. 1886; *m.* Annie H. Philips, of Tarboro, N.C., Oct. 22, 1890; children—Evelyn H., Herbert W., Samuel S. Began in banking business with The Commercial & Farmers Bank, Raleigh, N.C., 1891; pres. Va. Trust Co. since 1909; chmn. bd. Aberdeen & Rockfish R.R.; pres. McGraw Hardware Co.; dir. Commercial Nat. Bank (Raleigh N.C.), Va. Elec. & Power Co., Johnson Pub. Co., Tredegar Co. Chmn. Liberty Loan Com., Richmond, World War. Trustee Peace Inst., Sheltering Arms Free Hosp. Mem. Am. Bankers Assn. (v.p. N.C.), N.C. Bankers Assn. (pres.), Confederate Memorial Assn., Alpha Tau Omega. Democrat. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Westmoreland, Commonwealth Country, Hermitage, Princess Anne. *Home:* 1014 W. Franklin St. *Office:* Va. Trust Co., Richmond, Va.

JACKSON, Holmes Condict, physiologist; Feb. 18, 1875-Oct. 25, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

JACKSON, Jabez North, surgeon; *b.* Labaddie, Mo., Oct. 6, 1868; *s.* John Wesley (M.D.) and Jennie Clark (North) J.; A.B., Central Coll., Fayette, Mo., 1889, A.M., 1890; M.D., Univ. Med. Coll., Kansas City, 1891; D.Sc., Park Coll., 1926; LL.D., University of Mo., 1927; post-grad. work, New York Polyclinic, 1891; *m.* Virlea Wayland, of Salisbury, Mo., Oct. 12, 1899; children—Virginia, Margaret. Demonstrator anatomy, 1891-95, prof., 1895-98; prof. surg. anatomy and adj. prof. surgery, 1898-1900, prof. principles and practice of surgery and clin. surgery, 1900-11, Univ. Med. Coll., also trustee 1891-1911, and ex-pres.; now surgeon Kansas City Gen. Hosp., Christian Ch. Hosp., Trinity Hosp. Asst. surg. and surg. 3d Regt., Mo. N.G., 1893-98; maj. and brigade surgeon U.S. Vols. in charge hospital, Spanish-Am. War, July-Nov. 1898. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. A.M.A. (pres. 1927), American Surg. Assn., Missouri State Med. Soc. (pres.,1904), Western Surg. Soc. (pres., 1913), Med. Assn. of Southwest (pres., 1898), Kansas City Acad. Medicine (pres., 1900), Mo. Valley Med. Soc., Phi Beta Pi, etc.; v.p. Sect. Ry. Surgery, Pan Am. Med. Congress, 1893. Democrat. Mem. Christian (Disciples) Ch. Mason (K.T., Shriner). *Clubs:* University, Country, Kansas City. *Home:* 225 W. 52d St. *Office:* Argyle Bldg., Kansas City, Mo.

JACKSON, James F(rederick); Aug. 16, 1861-Jan. 4, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

JACKSON, James Frederick, lawyer; *b.* Taunton, Mass., Nov. 13, 1851; *s.* Elisha T. and Caroline (Forbes) J.; A.B., Harvard, 1873; LL.B., Boston U., 1875; *m.* Caroline S. Thurston, of Fall River, Mass., June 15, 1882; 1 dau., Edith (Mrs. Theodore R. Godwin. Began practice in Fall River, 1875; later was mem. firm Jackson, Slade & Borden; in practice at Boston since 1907. City solicitor, Fall River, 1881-89, mayor of Fall River, 1890-91; chmn. Mass. R.R. Commn., 1899-1907; chmn. bd. pub. trustees Boston Elevated Ry., 1919-25 (resigned). Served with 1st Inf. Mass. N.G., advancing to lt. col. (resigned, 1891). Mem. Bar Assn. City of Boston, Am. Bar Assn. Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* Union, Oakley, Harvard, Winchester Country. *Home:* Winchester, Mass. *Office:* 428 Park Sq. Bldg., Boston, Mass.

JACKSON, James Hathaway, physician. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

JACKSON, Jesse Benjamin, consular service; *b.* Paulding, O., Nov. 19, 1871; *s.* Andrew Carl and Lucy Ann (Brown) J.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Rosebelle Berryman, of Paulding, June 22, 1898; 1 son, Virgil Allen. Enrolling clk., Ohio Ho. of Rep., 1900-01; real estate and other lines of business until 1905; consul at Alexandretta, Syria, 1905-08, Aleppo, Syria, 1908-23, Leghorn, Italy, since Apr. 27, 1923. Active in protection of Christians in Turkey during and after World War, and represented all allied and neutral countries. Served in Ohio Vol. Inf., Spanish-Am.War, 1898-99. Decorated Officer of Order of Crown of Italy, 1922. Received with wife by Pope Pius XI, May 26, 1923. Republican. Methodist. Mason. *Home:* 390 South Parkview Av., Bexley, Columbus, O. *Address:* Consular Bureau, Department of State, Washington, D.C.

JACKSON, John Day, editor; *b.* Hartford, Conn., Sept. 23, 1868; *s.* Gen. Joseph Cooke and Katharine Perkins (Day) J.; A.B., Yale, 1890; studied Harvard, U. of Berlin, the Sorbonne and École des Sciences Politiques; *m.* Rose Herrick, Elgin, Ill., July 25, 1909; children—Richard S., John H., Henry W., Lionel S., Rose D., Katharine, Harriet, William B. Was Washington corr. New York Evening Post and Newark (N.J.) Evening News; capitol representative Washington Times, 1893-96; with New Haven Register since 1896, proprietor since 1905; ex-police commissioner New Haven; mem. Bd. of Edn., New Haven, 4 terms. Mem. Soc. Colonial Wars, S.R., Psi Upsilon, Chi Delta Theta, Elihu Club. Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* Graduate, Union League, New Haven Country, New Haven Lawn; University, Yale (New York). *Home:* New Haven, Conn.

JACKSON, John Edwin, artist; *b.* Nashville, Tenn., Nov. 7, 1875; *s.* Travis M. and Nancy (Carlton) J.; student Nat. Acad. Design, and Art Students' League, New York; unmarried. Formerly newspaper illustrator on staffs of several New York dailies; more recently illustrator for mags. and books. Has exhibited Nat. Acad., New York, Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, New York Water Color Club, etc. Paintings purchased by New York Pub. Library, Nashville (Tenn.) Art Assn.; makes splty. of New York street scenes. Mem. Soc. Illustrators, Authors' League America. *Club:* Salmagundi. *Address:* 74 Bank St., New York, N.Y.

JACKSON, John Price, engineer; *b.* Phila., Pa., Sept. 27, 1868 (Quaker extraction); *s.* Prof. Josiah and Mary Detweiler (Price) J.; bro. of Dugald Caleb and William Benjamin J.; B.S., Pa. State Coll., 1889, M.E., 1892, E.E., 1901; D.Sc., U. of Pittsburgh, 1906; *m.* Margaret Beddow Jones, of Pottsville, Pa., Dec. 28, 1890; 1 dau., Mrs. Kathryn Reynolds. Elec. constrn., engring., business, and edn., until 1907; dean Sch. of Engring. and prof. elec. engring., Pa. State Coll., 1907-15. Commr. in charge Pa. Dept. of Labor and Industry, 1913-19; chmn. Pa. Industrial Bd., v.chmn. Pa. Ins. Fund Bd., and mem. Pa. Compensation Bd., 1915-19. Officially studied industrial conditions in Germany, 1914. Commd. maj. Engr. R.C., 1917; lt. col., 1918; col., 1919; in charge Engr. Corps, shop constrn., 1917, A.E.F.; chief labor bur. and dep. dir. Army Service Corps., 1918, A.E.F.; dir. dept. of finance and economics, damage sect., Am. Commn. to Negotiate Peace, Paris; in charge preparation information on labor and industry for army; assigned to make study and report on labor and industrial situation in Eng. and France; mem. Am. Mil. Mission to Armenia, 1919. Power and industrial engineer since 1919; retained by large power systems, Railway Car Mfrs.' Assn., Industrial Relations Com. Phila. Chamber Commerce; nat. dir. Joint Fuel Com. Nat. Utilities Assns.; now mgr. personnel bur. New York Edison Co., etc. Chevalier Legion of Honor (French); comdr. Order Crown of Italy, and Italian

War Cross; U.S.A. citation "for exceptionally meritorious service," 1919. Mem. elec. jury, St. Louis Expn., 1904. Fellow Am. Inst. E.E.; mem. Am. Soc. M.E., Engrs.' Soc. of Pa. (past pres.), Soc. for Promotion Engring. Edn. (ex.-v.p.), Franklin Inst., Phi Kappa Sigma, Phi Kappa Phi, etc.; hon. mem. Pa. Elec. Assn., Northwestern Pa. Engrs.' Soc., Internat. Assn. Municipal Electricians. Dir., Pa. Monthly Bull. and ann. repts. on Pa. labor and industry, 1913-19. *Clubs:* Engineers' (Phila. and New York). Joint Author: Alternating Currents and Alternating Current Machinery, 1896, 1913; Elementary Electricity and Magnetism, 1902, 19. Also reports on industrial and labor conditions, Germany, 1914, France, Eng., Turkey and Armenia, 1919. Contbr. to scientific, economic and edni. soc. transactions. *Home:* Pelham, N.Y. *Office:* The New York Edison Co., 130 E. 15th St., New York, N.Y.

JACKSON, Lambert Lincoln, author; *b.* Binghamton, N.Y., Apr. 14, 1870; grad. Cortland (N.Y.) State Normal Sch., 1891; A.B., U. of Mich., 1897, A.M., 1899; B.Pd., Mich. Normal Coll., 1899; scholar Columbia U., 1903-04, Ph.D., 1906; *m.* Grace Ford, of Ludington, Mich., Dec. 28, 1897 (died 1908); children—Lambert (dec.), Wendell Ford; *m.* 2d, Evelyn Seely, of Brockport, N.Y., June 29, 1911; 1 son, Alan Seely. Asst. prof. mathematics, Mich. State Normal Coll., 1891-1900; prof. mathematics, State Normal Sch., Brockport, N.Y., 1900-06; head of edni. dept. D. Appleton & Co., 1906-12. Asst. supt. schs., Montclair, N.J., 1913-18; asst. commr. edn., State of N.J., 1920—. Mem. Am. Math. Soc., N.E.A., A.A.A.S. Republican. *Author:* Educational Significance of 16th Century Arithmetic; Teachers' Manual to Beman and Smith's Higher Arithmetic, 1899; Teachers' Manual to Beman and Smith's Elements of Algebra, 1900; Teachers' Manual to Beman and Smith's Academic Algebra, 1903; Arithmetics for Grades (with J. W. A. Young), 1903-05; Elementary Algebra (with same), 1908; Plane Geometry (with same), 1916. Joint contbr. math. articles of New Internat. Ency., 1903-04; editor math. dept. New York Teachers' Monograph and N.J. Courses of Study. *Home:* 26 Westcott Rd., Princeton, N.J.

JACKSON, Leonora, violin virtuoso. See Vol. IX (1916-17).*

JACKSON, Leroy Freeman, educational dir.; *b.* London, Ont., Can., July 15, 1881; s. Robert Freeman and Lizzie (Davis) J.; brought to U.S., 1889; A.B., U. of N.Dak., 1902; M.Ph., U. of Chicago, 1909; Austin scholar in history, Harvard, 1912-13; *m.* Emilie Caroline Baehr, of Minneapolis, Minn., June 7, 1905; children—Robert Charles, Ruth Allene. Supt. schs., Harvey, N.Dak., 1902-05; prin. high sch., Stillwater, Minn., 1905-06; supt. schs., Larimore, N.D., 1906-08; instr. and prof. Am. history, State Coll. of Wash., 1909-20; edni. dir. Stanley McCormick Sch. (applying principles of progressive edn. to secondary and college fields), Burnsville, N.C., 1920-27, pres. since 1927 (name changed to Carolina New Coll.). Mem. 1st O.T.C. and 1st lt. C.A.C., May 13, 1917-Feb. 4, 1918; edni. dir. Spruce Div. under Y.M.C.A.; served overseas with Y.M.C.A. and Army Edni. Corps. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn. Conglist. Mason. *Author:* The Peter Patter Book, 1918; Jolly Jinks Song Book (music by Edith Lobdell Reed), 1922; Ring-Go-Round (music by same), 1925; Rimskittle's Book, 1926. *Home:* Burnsville, N.C.

JACKSON, Margaret Doyle, author. See Vol. X (1918-19).*

JACKSON, Margaret Weymouth, writer; *b.* Eureka Springs, Ark., Feb. 11, 1895; *d.* George L. D. and Martha Stuart (Connell) Weymouth; grad. Lake View High Sch., Chicago, 1914; student Hillsdale (Mich.) Coll., 1914-16; *m.* Charles Carter Jackson, of N.Y. City and Spencer, Ind., Jan. 10, 1920; children—Martha Florence, Elizabeth Ann, Charles Weymouth. Asst. editor Farm Life, Spencer, 1916; sec. to dean Wilson Coll., Chambersburg, Pa., 1916-17, to G. Navy, Nelson Blower & Furnace Co., munitions, Boston, Mass., 1917-18; woman's editor Farm Life, 1918; asso. editor Better Farming, Chicago, 1918-19. Lived in Manitoba, Can., 1920-24. Mem: Pi Beta Phi. Democrat. Christian Scientist. *Author:* Elizabeth's Tower, 1926. Regular contbr. to Farm Life, also contbr. short stories in Good Housekeeping, McCall's, Saturday Evening Post, Pictorial Review, etc. *Home:* 550 Hillside Av., Spencer, Ind.

JACKSON, Philip Ludwell, newspaper pub.; *b.* Portland, Ore., Oct. 18, 1893; s. Charles Samuel and Maria Foster (Clopton) J.; Litt. B., Princeton, 1915; M.B.A., Harvard, 1917; *m.* Alice Dorothy Strowbridge, of Portland, Mar. 15, 1922. Pub. Oregon Journal, Portland, since 1919; pres. Journal Pub. Co. Served as lt., Motor Transport Corps, U.S.A., 1917-18, capt., 1918-19. Mem. Bd. Regents, U. of Ore. Mem. Sigma Chi. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* University, Arlington, Multnomah Amateur Athletic, Waverley Country, Portland Hunt; Princeton (New York); Harvard (Boston). *Home:* Route 8, Box 268. *Address:* Oregon Journal, Portland, Ore.

JACKSON, Richard Arbuthnot, lawyer. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).*

JACKSON, Richard Harrison, naval officer; *b.* Tuscumbia, Ala., May 10, 1866; s. George M. and Sarah (Perkins) J.; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1887, Naval War Coll., 1920; M.D., U. of Va.; *m.* Catharine, *d.* Rear Admiral W. T. Sampson, U.S.N., Jan. 6, 1897. Hon. discharged from U.S. Navy, June 30, 1889; restored to service, July 1, 1890, by spl. act of Congress, "for conspicuous gallantry on occasion of wreck of the Trenton, at Apia, Samoa, Mar. 27, 1889"; promoted lt. jr. grade, July 3, 1898; promoted through grades to vice adm. Served in the Spanish-Am. War, 1898; navigator Colorado, 1905-07; exec. officer same, 1907-08; in charge naval proving ground, Indian Head, Md., 1908-10, Naval Sta., Cavite, P.I., 1910-11; comd. Albany, 1911-12, Helena, 1912; sr. officer in comd. gunboats on Yangtse River during Chinese Revolution; at U.S. Naval Acad., 1912-13; duty with Gen. Bd., Navy Dept., 1913-15; comd. Virginia, 1915-17; spl. rep. Navy Dept. at Ministry of Marine, Paris, and naval attaché, Paris, June 1917-Nov. 1918; commandant Base 24, Bermudas, Jan.-Mar. 1919; comdr. spl. detachment, Azores, and Base 13, Apr.-Oct. 1919; mem. Gen. Bd. Navy Dept., 1921; rear adm. comdg. Battleship Div. 3, 1922; asst. chief naval operations, 1923; vice adm. comdg. Battleship Divs., 1925; admiral, comdr.-in-chief, Battle Fleet, 1926. Awarded Navy War Cross (U.S.); Officer Legion of Honor (France); Order of Avis (Portugal); medal for Spanish-Am. War, Philippine Insurrection, Boxer Campaign. Life mem. U.S. Naval Inst. (gold medals essayist). Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Army and Navy (Washington), Chevy Chase (Md.), New York Yacht. *Address:* Care American Security & Trust Co., Washington, D.C.

JACKSON, Robert Tracy, palæontologist; *b.* Dorchester, Mass., July 13, 1861; s. Dr. John Barnard Swett and Emily Jane (Andrews) J.; S.B., Lawrence Scientific School (Harvard), 1884; Sc.D., Harvard, 1889; *m.* Fanny Esther Roberts, of Boston, June 27, 1889; children—Esther, Dorothy Quincy (Mrs. John E. Bastille). Instr. palæontology, 1892-99, asst. prof., 1899-1909, Harvard; asso. in palæontology, Mus. of Comparative Zoölogy, Harvard, 1911-16. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Soc. Naturalists, Geol. Soc. America. *Author:* Phylogeny of the Pelecypoda, 1890; Studies of Melonites Multiporus (with T. A. Jaggar, Jr.), 1896; Studies of Palæchinoidea, 1896; Localized Stages in Development in Plants and Animals, 1899; Phylogeny of the Echini, 1912; also paper Studies of Arbacia, etc., 1927. *Home:* Peterborough, N.H.

JACKSON, Roscoe Bradbury, mfr.; *b.* Ionia, Mich., Jan. 30, 1879; s. Andrew Jarus and Agnes Frances (Bradbury) J.; prep. edn., high sch., Ionia; B.S. and M.E., U. of Mich., 1902; *m.* Louise A. Webber, of Detroit, Mich., Sept. 12, 1907; children—Eleanor Webber, Richard Webber. Asst. supt. Olds Motor Works, Lansing, Mich., 1904; asst. to gen. mgr. same co., 1905, and factory mgr., 1906-07; gen. mgr. E. R. Thomas Motor Co., Buffalo, N.Y., 1908; organizer Hudson Motor Co., Detroit, 1909, pres. since 1923. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Detroit, Country, Bloomfield Hills Country (Detroit); University, New York Yacht (New York); Eastern Yacht. *Home:* 2505 Iroquois St. *Office:* Hudson Motor Car Co., Detroit, Mich.

JACKSON, Thomas Wright, M.D. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

JACKSON, Will Woodward, educator; *b.* Waynesboro, Tenn., Apr. 20, 1890; s. George Washington and Martha Mollie (Craig) J.; A.B., Southwestern U., Georgetown, Tex., 1916; student U. of Tex., summers 1925 and 27; *m.* Ruth Goddard, of Conway, Ark., Aug. 20, 1919; children—Leila Craig, Will Woodward. Supt. pub. schs., Normangee, Tex., 1916-17; sec. State Student Y.M.C.A. of Ark., 1919-21; pres. Wesleyan Inst., San Antonio, Tex., since 1921. Mem. F.A., N.S.A., 1917-19. Mem. Pi Gamma Mu. Methodist. Mason. Kiwanian. *Address:* Wesleyan Institute, San Antonio, Tex.

JACKSON, William Benjamin, engineer; Kennett Square, Pa., June 23, 1870; s. Prof. J. and Mary Detweiler (Price) J.; B.S. in N. Engring., Pa. State Coll., 1890, M.E., 1895; Isabel Morrison West, of Pittsfield, Mass., Sep. 1903; children—Isabel Morrison, Josiah Ker. Mary Price, John West. In banking business, rado Springs, Colo., 1890-93; in charge Pa. exhibit, Chicago Expn., 1893; with United El Light & Power Co., New York, then asst. to engr. Stanley Electric Mfg. Co., Pittsfield, M 1894-95, and engineer for the Northwest, at Chi for same, 1895-96; mgr. Lowell Water & Light and Peninsular Light, Power & Heat Co., C Rapids, Mich., 1896-97; chief engr. and gen. N.Y. & S.I. Electric Co., and consulting engr Electric Ry. Co., 1897-99; chief engr. and gen. Colo. Electric Power Co., Cripple Creek, Colo., 1901; spl. engr. Stanley Electric Mfg. Co., incl services in Eng., Germany, Austria, Hungary Switzerland, 1901-02; mem. engring. firm of D Wm. B. Jackson, 1902-18; rate engr. New York son Co.; owner and operator Broadview Ranch, Cheshire, Mass. Maj. U.S.A., offic charge of utilities and constructing q.m., Camp ritt, N.J., during 1918; now lt. col. Engr. R.C. Fellow Am. Inst. E.E. (mgr. 1912-15; v.p. 1 mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Soc. M.E. (mgr. an 1912-17), Western Soc. Engrs. (pres. 1915), Electric Light Assn., Am. Legion, Mil. Order World War, Soc. Am. Mil. Engrs., Reserve Of Assn. *Clubs:* Engineers' (New York); Pitt Country. *Home:* Scarsdale, N.Y. *Office:* 1 15th St., New York, N.Y.

JACKSON, William J., railway offici Toronto, Ont., 1859; s. John and Jane J.; ed schs., Toronto; *m.* Eliza J. Preston, of To 1884. Began in the G.T. Ry. shops at Toron machinist's helper, 1877; in May 1878, b freight clk. same rd., at Toronto, and in Jan. chief claim clerk at Chicago for C.&G.T. Ry. freight foreman, 1885-90, and asst. agt., 18 same rd., at Chicago; in service of C.&E.I. since Aug., 1891; asst. local freight agt. to Jan. local agt. to July 5, 1899, at Chicago; asst. gen until Feb. 1, 1903; gen. supt. to Nov. 15, 1906 mgr. to Dec. 3, 1909; v.p. and gen. mgr. sa May 27, 1913, receiver, to Apr. 27, 1918, and to July 1, 1918; federal mgr. C.&E.I., C.,T.H. and E.&I. rys., 1918-20; reapptd. receiver, C R.R., 1920, and pres. after reorganization, J 1922, chmn. exec. com. since 1925. *Clubs:* C Union League (pres. 1925), Beverly Country, Shore Country. Mason. *Home:* 7140 Ya *Office:* 332 S. Michigan Av., Chicago, Ill.

JACKSON, William Kenneth, Jr., l *b.* Denver, Tenn., Nov. 18, 1886; s. William drick and Medora Elizabeth (Montgomer A.B., U. of Fla., 1904; LL.B., U. of Va., 19 Katharine Mitchell, Sept. 9, 1916; children forth, Katharine Mitchell, Richard Montg Joan Jackson. Recording clerk, Florida H Representatives, 1905; admitted to Fla. bar and practiced in Jacksonville; asst. pros. atty Zone, and asst. atty. Isthmian Canal Comm Panama R.R. Co., Panama, 1909-10; pros. Canal Zone, 1910-14; U.S. atty., Dist. of Cana 1914-15; now v.p., gen. counsel and dir. Unite Co. Democrat. Capt., Chem. Warfare U.S.A., during the war. Mem. Phi Beta Alpha Tau Omega, Delta Chi, Raven Soc., Va.). *Home:* 169 Chestnut Hill Rd., Chestnu Mass. *Office:* 1 Federal St., Boston, Mass.

JACKSON, William Payne, army offi Palmyra, Mo., Jan. 9, 1868; s. William Russella (Bright) J.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad. grad. Sch. of Electricity and Mining, Wille N.Y., 1895; grad. General Staff Sch., Ft. L worth, Kan., 1920; *m.* Julia Crosby Carr, of burg, Ill., Oct. 20, 1903; 1 dau., Margare Commd. 2d lt. inf. June 12, 1901; promoted t grades to brig. gen., May 15, 1926; col., lat gen. N.A., Aug. 5, 1917-Aug. 15, 1919. Wi Internat. Boundary Commn., 1892-93; aide Maj. Gen. J. Ford Kent, Santiago Cam Spanish-Am. War, 1898; in Philippines, 189 Alaska, 1902-04; again in Philippines, 1 insp. gen., Washington, D.C., 1913-17; M border duty, 1917; organized and trained Inf., 92d Div., and took regt. to France, Jun in comd. 74th Brigade, 37th Div.; served

é, St. Mihiel and Ypres-Lys campaigns; in d. Forwarding Camp, Le Mans, Mar.-June 1919; eral Staff, 1921-25; with Coast Arty. since 1926; d. 1st Arty. Dist., Boston. Decorated D.S.M. .); silver citation Santiago and P.I. service; rated Croix de Guerre (Belgian); Officer Legion onor (French). *Clubs:* Army and Navy (Washon and New York); Columbus (Columbus, O.). ress: War Dept., Washington, D.C.

ACKSON, William Purnell, ex-senator; *b.* bury, Md., Jan. 11, 1868; *s.* William Humphreys Arabella (Humphreys) J.; ed. Wilmington Conf. l., Dover, Del.; *m.* Sallie McCoombs, of Havre race, Md., 1890 (died 1899); *m.* 2d, Katherine merdine, of Phila., 1900. Entered lumber mfg. ness, 1887, as partner E. E. Jackson & Co., firm olved, 1889; then formed partnership with r, and in 1893, assisted in organizing Jackson . Co., of which firm he is now pres.; also pres. son & Jackson Co., Salisbury Nat. Bank. Mem. Nat. Com. from Md., 1908—; apptd. U.S. tor, Nov. 29, 1912, to fill vacancy caused by h of Isador Rayner, and served until Jan. 27, ; treas. State of Md., 1918-20. Pres. bd. Penar Gen. Hosp., Salisbury. Methodist. Mason .). *Clubs:* Maryland (Baltimore); Union ue, Manufacturers' (Phila.). *Home:* Salisbury, ; (summer) Loon Lake, N.Y.

ACOB, Cary Franklin, educator; *b.* Richd, Virginia, Sept. 14, 1885; *s.* John Franklin and ie Moore (Sneed) J.; prep. edn., high sch., Richd, Va., and Peabody Inst., Baltimore, Md.; B.S., Va., 1912, M.S., 1916, Ph.D., 1917; unmarried. English lit., summer session U. of Va., 1918; , Coll. William and Mary, 1919-25; asso. prof. oken English, Smith Coll., since 1927. Lecturer hakespeare, Nat. U. of Mexico, summer 1925. n. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Am. Linguistic Authors' League America, Am. Shakespeare ., A.A.A.S., Nat. Assn. of Teachers of Speech, a Phi, Phi Beta Kappa, Pi Gamma Mu, Theta a Phi, Phi Delta Gamma, Phi Kappa Phi, . of Va. Club (New York). Democrat. *Author:* twood and Foam (poems), 1914; The Foun- ns and Nature of Verse, 1918; also plays and ls under pen name. *Home:* 10 West St., Northon, Mass.

ACOB, Peyton, prof. edn.; *b.* Learned, Miss., 4, 1883; *s.* Simeon Sebastian and Lorena Je- (Peyton) J.; A.B., Mississippi Coll., Clinton, A.M., 1908; U. of Chicago, 1911, 16-17; studeabody Coll. for Teachers, 1922-23; *m.* Maggie s Burkley, of Rodney, Miss., June 4, 1907; chil—Marjorie, Doris, Joseph Simeon, Peyton. Prin. upt. pub. schs., Miss., 1905-11; prof. philosophy dn., Baylor Coll., Belton, Tex., 1911-18; prof. 1918—, dean Sch. of Edn., 1920, dean College beral Arts since 1926, Mercer Univ., Macon, Ga. Miss. Text Book Comm., 1910. Mem. iern Soc. for Philosophy and Psychology, Phi Kappa. Democrat. Baptist. *Home:* 509 ns St., Macon, Ga.

COBS, Charles Michael, clergyman, edu- ; *b.* Gettysburg, Pa., Dec. 5, 1875; *s.* Henry r and Laura H. (Downing) J.; A.B., U. of Pa., grad. Luth. Theol. Sem., Mt. Airy, Phila., studied U. of Pa. and U. of Leipzig; (D.D., enberg, 1913); *m.* Abigail Shearer, of North s, Pa., Oct. 5, 1905; children—Margaret Abi- Hilda Elinor, Charles Shearer. Ordained Luth. try, 1899; pastor St. Peter's Ch., North Wales, 899-1904, Christ Ch., Allentown Pa., 1904-13; ch. history and dir. Grad. Sch., Luth. Theol. since 1913, pres. since 1927. V.p. Nat. Comm., 1917-22; mem. Nat. Luth. Council 1918; chmn. Am. Com. for Luth. World Conv., 23. Co-editor: Luther's Work in English mes I-II), 1915; (with Preserved Smith) r's Correspondence, Vol. II, 1916. *Author:* Vay—A Little Book of Christian Truth, 1922; tory of the Church—An Outline of Its History, An Outline of Christian Doctrine (trans. from an of W. Elert), 1926. Mem. bd. editors Ency. of Christianity, 1923-26, Luth. Ch. erly, 1927; contbr. to Outlines of Christianity, Britannica, etc. *Address:* Lutheran Theol. ary, Mt. Airy, Philadelphia, Pa.

COBS, Edwin Elmore, college pres.; *b.* ess, O., Feb. 19, 1877; *s.* Rev. Henry Stremmel lizabeth (Lindsey) J.; A.B., Wooster (O.) Coll., M.Sc., Mt. Union Coll., Alliance, O., 1906; Clark U., Worcester, Mass., 1917; studied Chicago and Harvard; *m.* Mary Brown Cassel, la., Pa., June 19, 1908; children—Cassel H., Edwin, John Brown. Pres. Ashland Coll. since 1918 (attendance increased from 150 to 700; endowment increased $300,000); instr. teachers' institutes; chautauqua lecturer. Mem. A.A.A.S., Ohio Acad. Science, Pi Gamma Mu. Democrat. Mem. Ch. of the Brethren. *Clubs:* Rotary, Ashland Country. *Author:* A Study in the Physical Vigor of American Women, 1920. *Home:* Ashland, O.

JACOBS, Harold Duane, newspaper editor; *b.* Paw Paw, Mich., Jan. 28, 1890; *s.* Fred Davis and Kate Hortense (Wilcox) J.; ed. high sch., Paw Paw; *m.* Marie Agnes Locey, of Mendon, Mich., June 10, 1916. Began as reporter Kalamazoo (Mich.) Telegraph, 1908; reporter Bay City (Mich.) Tribune, 1909; reporter, later asst. city editor Detroit (Mich.) Journal, 1910-12; telegraph editor Drovers' Journal, Chicago, Ill., 1913; became connected with United Press, Chicago, 1914, and mgr. successively at Milwaukee, Dallas and Detroit until 1917, also asst. mgr. at Chicago, 1918-20, mgr. at New York, 1920; mng. editor Washington (D.C.) News, 1921; a founder Baltimore Post, 1922, since editor. Dir. Peoples Corpn., Baltimore. Mem. Open Forum Com. Mem. Md. Acad. Sciences. *Clubs:* Baltimore Press (gov.), Hillendale Country. *Home:* 3516 Springdale Av. *Office:* Post Building, Baltimore, Md.

JACOBS, Henry Barton, M.D.; *b.* S. Scituate, Mass., June 2, 1858; *s.* Barton Richmond and Frances Almira (Ford) J.; A.B., Harvard, 1883, M.D., 1887; asst. in botany Harvard, 1884-85; interne Mass. Gen. Hosp., 1887-88; *m.* Mary Frick Garrett, of Baltimore, Apr. 2, 1902. Practiced at Boston, 1888-90; asso. in medicine, Johns Hopkins, 1896-1904. Pres. Hosp. for Consumptives of Md.; mem. original bd. mgrs. Md. State Tuberculosis Sanatorium. Dir., mem. exec. com. Colonial Trust Co. of Baltimore. Trustee, mem. exec. com. Johns Hopkins Hosp., Peabody Inst. of Baltimore, Harriet Lane Home for Invalid Children, Church Home and Infirmary, Md. Inst., Children's Hosp. Sch. Mem. exec. com. Family Welfare Assn. of Baltimore. Fellow A.A.A.S.; original sec., dir. Nat. Tuberculosis Assn.; ex-pres. Md. Tuberculosis Assn.; mem. Laennec Soc. for Study of Tuberculosis (ex-pres.), Internat. Assn. Prevention Tuberculosis, A.M.A., Nat. Civ. Service Reform League, Soc. for Preservation N.E. Antiquities, Archæological Inst. America, Am. Federation of Arts, English-Speaking Union (president Baltimore branch), American Bookplate Soc., Am. Geog. Soc., Am. Hist. Assn., Newport Hist. Soc., Md. Hist. Soc., Med. Library Assn.; ex-gov. Soc. Colonial Wars; mem. Soc. Mayflower Descendants, etc. Vestryman, Grace Ch., also Trinity Ch., Newport, R.I.; ex-pres. Churchmen's Club; trustee and treas. Md. Cathedral; mem. exec. council, Diocese of Maryland. *Clubs:* Grolier, Harvard, University (New York); Reading Room, Casino, Golf (Newport); Maryland, Baltimore, Elkridge, Merchants, Country (Baltimore). *Author:* Some Distinguished American Students of Tuberculosis, 1902; also numerous articles on subjects relating to tuberculosis, and on med. and hygienic topics. Associate editor Annals of Medical History. *Home:* (summer) Newport, R.I. *Address:* 11 Mt. Vernon Pl., Baltimore, Md.

JACOBS, Henry Eyster, theologian; *b.* Gettysburg, Pa., Nov. 10, 1844; *s.* Michael J. (D.D.) and Julianna M. (Eyster) J.; A.B., Pa. Coll., 1862, A.M., 1865; grad. Lutheran Theol. Sem., Gettysburg, 1865, D.D., 1877; LL.D., Thiel Coll., Greenville, Pa., 1892; S.T.D., Muhlenburg Coll., Pa., 1907; *m.* Laura H. Downing, of Baltimore, July 3, 1872; children—Eugenia Anna (dec.), Charles Michael, Henry Downing, Laura Winifred (Mrs. Luther R. Shearer), Marguerite Eyster (wife of Rev. William M. Horn). Tutor Pa. Coll., 1864-67; home missionary, Pittsburgh, 1867-68; prin. Thiel Hall, Water Cure, Beaver Co., Pa., 1868-70; prof. Latin and history, 1870-80, ancient langs., 1880-81, Greek, 1881-83, Pa. Coll.; prof. systematic theology since 1883, dean of faculty, 1894-1920, pres., 1920-27, Lutheran Theol. Sem. Pres. Bd. of Foreign Missions, Gen. Council Lutheran Ch., 1902-07; pres. Gen. Conf. of Lutherans, 1899, 1902, 04; mem. Common Service Com. Luth. Ch. since 1885; chmn. Commn. of Adjudication of United Luth. Ch. in America since 1919. Pres. Am. Soc. Ch. History, 1907-08, Pa. German Soc., 1910-11; mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Pa. Hist. Soc., Phi Beta Kappa; v.p. Pa. Bible Soc., 1893-95, pres. since 1926. Sr. Luth. Ministry of Pa., 1927—. Asso. editor Johnson's Cyclopædia, 1893-95; editor Lutheran Church Review, 1882-96; Lutheran Commentary, 1895-98, Lutheran Cyclopædia, 1899. *Author:* The Lutheran Movement in England, 1891; History of Lutheran Church in America, 1893; Elements of Religion, 1894; Commentary on Romans, 1896; Commentary on I Corinthians, 1897; Life of Martin Luther, 1898; The German Emigration to America, 1709-40, 1899; Summary of Christian Doctrine, 1905; Lincoln's Gettysburg World-Message, 1920. Contbr. to Hasting's Encyclopedia of Religion and Ethics, 1916, 19; Internat. Standard Bible Encyclopedia, 1915. Translator of various theol. works from German, and contbr. to theol. periodicals. *Home:* 7301 Germantown Av., Philadelphia, Pa.

JACOBS, Joseph Earle, consular service; *b.* Johnston, S.C., Oct. 31, 1893; *s.* Joseph and Nettie (Austin) J.; ed. grade and high schs., Johnston; A.B., Coll. of Charleston, S.C., 1913; unmarried. Apptd. student interpreter in China and detailed to Peking, Nov. 5, 1915; vice consul, at Foochow, 1917-18; vice consul and interpreter, Shanghai, 1918; apptd. judge Consular Court, Dist. of Shanghai, 1919; sr. Am. assessor on Internat. Mixed Court, Shanghai, 1922-23, having previously served as jr. assessor; apptd. consul, 1923; reclassified as foreign service officer, 1924; administrative consul at Shanghai since May 1, 1925; tech. advisor to Am. Commr. on Extra-territorial Jurisdiction in China, 1926; consul at Yunnanfu, China, since Oct. 1926. *Clubs:* American, Columbia (Shanghai). *Address:* Dept. of State, Washington, D.C.

JACOBS, Michel, artist; *b.* Montreal, Can., Sept. 10, 1877; *s.* Maurice and Esther (Jackson) J.; brought to U.S., 1885; ed. École des Beaux Arts and Julian Acad., Paris, France; Nat. Acad., New York; unmarried. Dir. Metropolitan Art Sch., New York, since 1919; inventor of new color theory. Has exhibited in Europe and U.S.; prin. works: portraits of Hon. William J. Bryan, Champ Clark, Joseph G. Cannon, U.S. Senator Oscar Underwood, 26 portraits in Baron de Hirsh Inst., Montreal, Can., Duchess Von Trackenberg, Princess Heinrich Von Schoenich-Carlath, Mischa Elman, Anna Pavlowa, Ossip Gabrilowitsch, Duc de la Chatre, Kathryn Goodson, Teressa Carenña, etc.; sculpture—Rear Admiral Robert Peary, Fritz Kreisler, "Rock of All Nations," Susan B. Anthony, etc. Enlisted in U.S.A., 1917, and advanced to maj., World War; participated in 6 major engagements; captured German gun, now on Boston Common; hon. discharged May 9, 1919; lt. col. O.R.C.SS.Res. 1923. Member Gloucester Soc. Artists, Artists' Fellowship, Metropolitan Color Guild (dir.), Am. Legion, Mil. Order World War, Jewish religion. *Clubs:* Army and Navy, Salmagundi, Mil. Engineers'. *Author:* The Art of Color, 1923; The Study of Color, 1925; The Art of Composition—a simple application of Dynamic Symmetry. *Address:* 58 W. 57th St., New York, N.Y.

JACOBS, Nehemiah Pitman Mann, hotel propr.; *b.* Wells, Me., Apr. 9, 1863; *s.* Anthony Davenport and Hannah (Moody) J.; ed. South Berwick (Me.) Acad., New Hampton (N.H.) Instn., and Portsmouth Business Coll.; *m.* Lizzie Howland, of Greenfield, Mass., June 20, 1888; 1 dau., Mary Howland. Mng. dir. Stoneleigh Manor, Rye Beach, N.H., 1919-23; propr. Sparhawk Hall, Ogunquit, Me.; mng. dir. Rockingham Hotel Co.; treas., dir. P. Cartoni Co., Boston; mgr. Norton Inn, York Harbor, Me. Mem. Am. Hotel Assn., N.E. Hotel Assn. (dir.), N.H. Hotel Assn. (pres.), York County (Me.) Hotel Assn., Ogunquit Grange, Portsmouth Chamber Commerce, Boston Chamber Commerce. Baptist. Mason (32°). *Clubs:* Kiwanis (hon.), Warwick, Portsmouth Country; Rotary (York Harbor, Me.); York Cliffs (Me.) Country. *Home:* Ogunquit, Me. *Office:* Portsmouth, N.H.

JACOBS, Pattie Ruffner (Mrs. Solon Harold Jacobs); *d.* Lewis, Jr., and Virginia Louise (West) Ruffner; grad. Ward Sem., Nashville, Tenn.; grad. Birmingham Training Sch. for Teachers; studied under pvt. tutors in N.Y. City 2 yrs.; *m.* Solon Harold Jacobs, of Lawrence, Kan., Feb. 8, 1898; children—Madeleine Ruffner, Virginia West. Past auditor Nat. Am. Woman Suffrage Assn.; chmn. Liberty Loan Com. of Ala., 1st four loans, and then made mem. Nat. Woman's Liberty Loan Com.; pres. Ala. Equal Suffrage Assn., 1911-20; 1st woman asso. mem. Dem. Nat. Com. for Ala., also Exec. Com. Dem. Nat. Com.; 2d v.p. Nat. League of Women Voters. Presbyn. Pub. speaker, especially on polit. topics. *Home:* Altamont Rd., Birmingham, Ala.

JACOBS, Thornwell, educator; *b.* Clinton, S.C., Feb. 15, 1877; *s.* Rev. William Plumer (D.D.) and Mary Jane (Dillard) J.; A.B., Presbyn. Coll. of

S.C., Clinton, S.C., 1894 (medalist and 1st honor), A.M., 1895; A.M., Princeton, 1899; grad. Princeton Theol. Sem., 1899; LL.D., Ohio Northern U., Ada, O., 1914; Litt.D., Presbyn. Coll. of S.C., 1923; *m.* Maud Kistler Lesh, of Newton Center, Mass., June 30, 1903. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1899; pastor Morganton, N.C., 1900-03; v.p. Thornwell Coll. for Orphans, 1903; founder Westminster Magazine, 1911, and in first issue (Jan. 1912) suggested plan for Pan Presbyn. Jubilee which met in Atlanta, Ga., May 1913; founder Oglethorpe U., Atlanta, of which has been pres. since Jan. 21, 1915. Mem. Grad. Council Nat. Alumni Assn. of Princeton U. *Author:* Sinful Sadday (boys' story), 1907; The Law of the White Circle (novel), 1908; Midnight Mummer (poems), 1911; The Oglethorpe Story, 1916; Life of William Plumer Jacobs, 1918; The New Science and the Old Religion, 1927; Islands of the Blessed (poems), 1928. *Address:* Oglethorpe University, Atlanta, Ga.

JACOBS, Walter Abraham, chemist; *b.* N.Y. City, Dec. 24, 1883; *s.* Charles and Elizabeth (Friedlander) J.; A.B., Columbia, 1904; A.M., 1905; Ph.D., U. of Berlin, 1907; *m.* Laura F. Dreyfoos, of N.Y. City, Oct. 7, 1908; children—Walter C., Elizabeth R. With Rockefeller Inst. Med. Research since 1907, successively fellow, 1907-08, asst. 1908-10, asso., 1910-12, asso. mem. 1912-23, mem. since 1923. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., A.A.A.S., Am. Soc. Biol. Chemistry, Soc. Exptl. Biology and Medicine, Soc. Pharmacology and Exptl. Therapeutics, Harvey Soc. Republican. Contbr. numerous monographs, repts., etc., on researches in organic chemistry. *Home:* 450 Homestead Av., Mt. Vernon, N.Y. *Address:* Rockefeller Institute for Medical Research, Av. A and 66th St., New York, N.Y.

JACOBS, Walter Ballou, college prof.; *b.* Providence, R.I., May 5, 1861; *s.* James Carroll and Mary Velina (Lamson) J.; A.B., Brown U., 1882, A.M., 1885; Union Theol. Sem., 1882-83; *m.* Josephine Jones Chace, of Providence, R.I., June 27, 1888. Instr., 1893-95, asso. prof., 1895-1901, prof. of edn. since 1901, dir. univ. extension since 1915, dir. Sch. of Edn., 1923-27, Brown U.; sec. N.E. Assn. of Colls. and Secondary Schs., 1909—; mem. dept. of superintendence, N.E.A.; mem. Nat. Assn. Coll. Teachers of Edn., Nat. Soc. Scientific Study of Edn., Barnard Club of R.I. Conglist. *Home:* 310 Olney St., Providence, R.I.

JACOBS, William States, clergyman; *b.* Clinton, S.C., Mar. 8, 1871; *s.* William Plumer (D.D., LL.D.) and Mary Jane (Dillard) J.; B.A., Presbyn. Coll. of S.C., 1890, M.A., 1892; B.D., Columbia Theol. Sem., 1893; LL.B., S.C. Univ., 1893; M.A., Ph.D., Westminster Coll., Fulton, Mo., 1896; D.D., Austin (Tex.) Coll., 1909; *m.* Laura Harris, of Columbus, Miss., Nov. 18, 1896. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1893; pastor Edgefield, S.C., 1893-94, Columbus, Miss., 1894-99, Woodland St. Ch., Nashville, Tenn., 1899-1906, 1st Ch., Houston, Tex., since 1906 (largest Presbyn. Ch. in the South). V.p. Internat. S.S. Assn.; mem. exec. com. Federal Council Chs. of Christ in America, exec. com. Foreign Missions Presbyn. Ch. U.S.; served as chaplain Chautauqua Assembly, N.Y., U. of Chicago, etc.; local and state chaplain (Tex.) of T.P.A. Mem. Pi Kappa Alpha, Mason (32°, Shriner), K.P. *Home:* 2602 Main St., Houston, Tex.

JACOBSEN, Norman, artist. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

JACOBSON, Arthur Clarence, M.D., editor, author; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., Sept. 28, 1872; *s.* John and Mary (Duggan) J.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs., Brooklyn; M.D., Long Island Coll. Hosp., 1894; studied New York Post-Grad. Med. Sch., 1895; *m.* Catherine Heinrichs, of Ottawa, Can., Nov. 26, 1896; children—Mary Catherine (Mrs. Beverley Gnaedinger), Margaret Helena. Resident phys. Brooklyn Hosp., 1894-95; med. insp. city schs., Dept. of Health, N.Y. City, 1899; physician, Dept. Pub. Welfare, N.Y. City, since 1900; editor Medical Times since 1926; treas. Med. Times Co. Fellow A.M.A.; mem. A.A.A.S., Med. Soc. State of N.Y. and County of Kings, Associated Physicians of Long Island, Brooklyn Pathol. Soc., Alumni Assn. Brooklyn Hosp. and L.I. Coll. Hosp., British Soc. for Study of Inebriety. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Club:* Authors' (London). *Author:* Genius—Some Revaluations, 1926. *Address:* 24 Clinton St., Brooklyn, N.Y.

JACOBSON, Carl Alfred, prof. chemistry; *b.* Grantsburg, Wis., Jan. 25, 1876; *s.* of Carl John and Anna Britta (Asp) J.; B.S., Carleton Coll., Northfield, Minn., 1903, M.S., 1907; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1908; spl. studies in 3 univs. of Europe, 1911, 12; *m.* Mary Edna Metzger, of York, Pa., June 21, 1906; children—Ernest Howard (dec.), Alfred Marcel (dec.), Carl Metzger, John David, Joseph Edward, Samuel Odin, Robert Stanley. Fellow and research chemist at Rockefeller Inst. for Med. Research, New York, 1908-09; prof. agricultural chemistry, University of Nevada, and chief chemist Nevada Agrl. Expt. Sta., 1909-18; prof. chemistry, W.Va. U., 1920—. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Chem. Soc. (past pres. and councillor Northern W. Va. sect., 1926-27), Am. Biochem. Soc., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Kappa Phi. Democrat. Methodist. *Author:* A Pronouncing Chemical Formula Speller and Contest Guide. Contbr. on elec. conductivity, phosphatides, chlorophylls, alfalfa constituents, enzymes, poisonous principles, oils, saponins, fluosilicic acid, chemical spelling, etc. Inventor of various lab. apparatus and a calculating machine. *Home:* 447 Cedar St., Morgantown, W. Va.

JACOBSON, Fritz, clergyman. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

JACOBSON, Morris Lazarev, economist; *b.* Riga, Russia, July 5, 1868; *s.* Lazar B. and Ida (Cohn) J.; grad. German Classical Gymnasium, Riga, 1885, U. of Moscow, 1885-89 (jurisprudence); came to America, 1890; student Sch. Polit. Science, Columbia, 1892-95; *m.* Cora R. Langworthy, of Los Angeles, Calif., Nov. 4, 1907; 1 dau., H. Jane. Librarian and expert in foreign statistics in U.S. Bur. of Statistics, 1899-1907; expert in internal commerce, 1907-12; asso. statistician, Interstate Commerce Commn., 1912-14; statistician of Federal Reserve Bd., 1914-24; consulting expert, U.S. Senate Commn., of Gold and Silver Inquiry, 1924-25. Mem. Commercial Commn. to France, July-Sept. 1908; mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Assn. for Labor Legislation, Am. Statis. Assn. *Office:* 165 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

JACOBSON, Oscar Brousse, artist, educator; *b.* Westervik, Sweden, May 16, 1882; *s.* Nils and Anne Helena (Olofsdotter) J.; B.P., Bethany (Kan.) Coll., 1908; B.F.A., Yale, 1916; Louvre, Paris, 1914; *m.* Mlle. Jeanne de Brousse, of Grenoble, France, Aug. 2, 1912; children—Yvonne François, Oscar André, Helene Yolande. Came to U.S., 1890, became naturalized citizen, 1912. Teacher and lecturer on art, Minneapolis, Minn., 1908; teacher State College of Washington, 1911-15; dir. art dept. U. of Okla. since 1915; dir. Broadway Art Acad., Colorado Springs, Colo., 1924; lectured widely in U.S., 1924; traveled and painted in Sahara Desert, N. Africa, 1924-25. Exhibited in New York, Chicago, San Francisco, Kansas City, Stockholm, etc.; mem. Jury of Awards, Kansas City Art Inst., 1920, 21. Mem. Am. Federation of Arts, Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Société des Artistes Algériens et Orientalistes, Phi Mu Alpha. Writer and lecturer on art topics. *Home:* 609 Chautauqua Av., Norman, Okla.

JACOBSTEIN, Meyer, congressman; *b.* N.Y. City, Jan. 25, 1880; *s.* Joseph and Bertha (Nelson) J.; moved with family to Rochester, N.Y., in infancy; student U. of Rochester, 1900, 01; B.A., Columbia, 1904, M.A., 1905, Ph.D., 1907; *m.* Lena Lipsky, of Rochester, 1907; children—Mary Elizabeth, Ruth. Spl. agt. Bur. of Corpns., Dept. of Commerce, Washington, D.C., 1907-08; asst. prof. economics, U. of N. Dak., 1909-13; prof. economics, U. of Rochester, 1913-18, also dir. war emergency courses at univ. during World War; mediator clothing industry, 1917-18; labor mgr. Stein-Bloch Co., Rochester, 1912-22; mem. 68th to 70th Congresses (1923-29), 38th N.Y. Dist. Hon. mem. Vets. of Foreign Wars; trustee Hebrew Union Coll.; pres. Rochester Business Inst. Democrat. Jewish religion. *Home:* Rochester, N.Y.

JACOBUS, David Schenck, engineer; *b.* Ridgefield, N.J., Jan. 20, 1862; *s.* Nicholas and Sarah Catherine (Carpenter) J.; ed. in pvt. sch.; M.E., Stevens Inst. Tech., 1884 (Dr. Engring., 1906); spl. mechanical engineering; *m.* Laura Dinkel, of Jersey City, N.J., Apr. 5, 1899; children—David D., Laura C. Instr., 1884-97, prof. experimental mechanics and engring. physics, 1897-1906, Stevens Inst. of Technology; advisory engr. The Babcock & Wilcox Co. since 1906, and now head of engring. dept. same. Trustee Stevens Inst. Tech. Has written many papers and is an authority in steam engring. Mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs. (pres. 1916-17), Soc. Naval Architects and Marine Engrs., Am. Inst. Mining Engrs., Am. Math. Soc., Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn., Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs., Am. Soc. Refrigerating Engrs. (pres. 1906-07), Frank Inst., Holland Soc., New York, New York Railroad Club; fellow A.A.A.S. *Club:* Engineers. *Hom* Montclair, N.J. *Office:* 85 Liberty St., New Yor N.Y.

JACOBUS, Melancthon Williams, educator; *b.* Allegheny City, Pa., Dec. 15, 1855; *s.* M anchon Williams (D.D., LL.D.) and Sarah (Hay J.; A.B., Princeton, 1877; grad. Princeton The Sem., 1881; studied Göttingen, Berlin, 1881-8 D.D., Lafayette, 1892, Yale, 1910; *m.* Clara Cooley, of Hartford, Conn., Jan. 8, 1896; childr —Maritje Kip, Clarissa Cooley, Melancthon W liams. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1884; pas Oxford, Pa., 1884-91; prof. N.T. exegesis and cri cism since 1891, acting pres., 1902-03, dean of facu since 1903, Hartford Theol. Sem. Stone lectur Princeton Theol. Sem., 1897-98; acting pastor Cen Congl. Ch., Hartford, 1899-1900; lecturer on N. Mt. Holyoke Coll., 1901, 1903-04. Trustee Linc U., 1887-1904, Princeton, 1890—; Wadswo Atheneum; pres. Kingswood Country Day Sch., W kinson Library of Reference; mem. bd. Hartford Ho Mem. Holland Soc., N.J. Soc. S.A.R., Swed Colonial Soc. *Clubs:* Century (N.Y.), Nass (Princeton), Hartford, Monday Evening, 20th C tury and University. *Author:* A Problem in N Testament Criticism (Stone lectures), 1900. C tributing editor-in-charge N.T. dept. New Inter tional Encyclopædia, 1902-04, 2d edit., 1914- chmn. editorial bd. Standard Bible Dictionary, 19 2d edit., 1926; editor Zahn's N.T. Introduct (English transl.), 1909, 2d edit., 1917; Comment on Gospel of Mark (The Bible for Home and Sch Series), 1915. *Home:* 39 Woodland St., Hartfo Conn.

JACOBY, George W., neurologist; *b.* Louis, Mo., Sept. 1856; *s.* Samuel and Rosalie M.D., Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll. (New York 1877; M.D., U. of Berlin, 1878; *m.* Miss Debo Kaufmann, of New York, Mar. 1884. Attend phys. German Dispensary, New York, 1882-19 lecturer on nervous diseases, 1887-89, clin. p nervous diseases, 1890-95, prof. nervous and me diseases, 1895-1900, Women's Med. Coll. of N York Infirmary; consulting neurologist, Lenox and Beth Israel hosps., Craig Colony for Epilept etc. Mem. N.Y. Neurol. Soc. (pres. 1888-90), Neurol. Assn. (pres. 1915), A.M.A., Med. Soc. S of N.Y., Med. Soc. Co. of N.Y., N.Y. Acad. M cine, etc. Republican. *Author:* Electrotherapy vols., 1901; Suggestion and Psychotherapy, 19 Child Training As an Exact Science, 1914; The sound Mind and the Law, 1918; Electricity in M icine, 1919. Also numerous med. monographs. *dress:* 44 W. 72d St., New York, N.Y.

JACOBY, Harold, astronomer; *b.* New Y Mar. 4, 1865; *s.* Max and Eve M. (Jackson) A.B., Columbia, 1885, Ph.D., 1895; *m.* An Maclear, of Capetown, S. Africa, Dec. 28, 1 children—Maclear, Mrs. Eve Van de Water. and instr. geodesy and practical astronomy, 188 instr. astronomy, 1892-94, adj. prof., 1894-1904, since 1904, acting dir. Obs., 1903-06, dir. since Columbia. Asst. astronomer U.S. eclipse expd W. Africa in U.S.S. Pensacola, 1889-90. Civ instr. navigation Submarine Officers' Material Pelham Bay Naval Training Sta., 1918. Fe Royal Astron. Soc., London; mem. Astronomi Gesellschaft, Leipzig; fellow and councillor Acad. Sciences; member (ex-treas.) Am. Math *Clubs:* Century, Columbia Faculty (New Y Authors' (London). *Author:* Practical Talks b Astronomer, 1891; Astronomy, a Popular Handb 1913; Navigation, 1917. Contbr. tech. papers astron. photography, stellar parallax and cluster, pub. by European and Am. societies; contbr. on astron. subjects to daily papers; lect *Home:* 39 Claremont Av., New York, N.Y.

JACOBY, Henry Sylvester, civil engr. Springtown, Pa., Apr. 8, 1857; *s.* Peter Landis Barbara (Shelly) J.; ed. Excelsior Normal I Carversville, Pa., and pvt. instr.; C.E., Lehigh 1877; *m.* Laura Louise Saylor, of Bethlehem, May 18, 1880; children—John Vincent, Hur Smith, Freeman Steel. Chief draughtsman, Engr. Office, Memphis, Tenn., 1879-85; instr. engring., Lehigh U., 1886-90; prof. bridge engr Cornell, 1890-1922, retired. Fellow A.A.A.S. Sect. D, 1901); mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Soc. motion Engring. Edn. (sec. 1900-02, v.p., 191 pres. 1915-16), Am. Ry. Engring. Assn., Washin Acad. Sciences, Religious Edn. Assn., Hist. So Pennsylvania, Pennsylvania-German Soc.,

l. Soc., Pa. Geneal. Society, Tau Beta Pi, Xi. *Author:* Notes and Problems in Descrip- Geometry, 1892; Outlines of Descriptive etry (3 parts), 1895-96-97; Text-Book on Lettering, 1897; Text-Book on Roofs and s (4 parts), 1890-98 (with Prof. Mansfield nan); Structural Details, or Elements of Design nber Framing, 1909; Foundations of Bridges uildings (with Prof. Roland P. Davis), 1914; umerous papers in tech. jours. Genealogist Jacoby Family. *Home:* Bethlehem, Pa.

COBY, H(erman) Murray, investment r; *b.* Würzburg, Germany, Nov. 25, 1892; *s.* n Gen. Eugene and Henriette (Frauck) J.; of Berlin, 1913, Columbia U., 1915-16, New U., 1916-17; *m.* Catherine Fairbanks Murray, ntreal, Can., Aug. 2, 1920; children—Elaine, ce. Came to U.S., 1914, naturalized citizen, Formerly connected with Hayden, Stone & Co., ment bankers, and Sutro Bros. & Co., both of York, Beer, Sondheimer & Co., Loadon, and Heyman & Co., Berlin; chmn. bd. Associated Utilities Corpn. Now pres. Union Water Corpn., N. Am. Water Works Corpn., H. M. & Co.; dir. Buffalo & Erie R.R., N.Y. Fire Co., Brooklyn Fire Ins. Co., Merchants & facturers Fire Ins. Co., Metropolitan Fire Ins. also dir. various European banks. Apptd. to Housing Com. for Congested Areas, 1927. Am. Statis. Assn., Am. Assn. Financial Statisti- (treas.). Mem. Society of Friends. Author of lets on financial and other subjects and s in mags. *Home:* 1165 5th Av. *Office:* 11 way, New York, N.Y.

COBY, William Lawall, pres. Kellogg board and Supply Co.; *b.* Bethlehem, Pa., Dec. 73; *s.* Cyrus and Mary (Weierbach) J.; prep. edn., s Prep. Sch.; M.E., Lehigh U., 1892; *m.* F. Warren, of Phila., Pa., Nov. 1903; chil- —Charles Warren, Mary, Laura Farson, William l, Sarah F. (dec.). Began in employ R. D. & Co., Camden, N.J., 1892; with Latrobe & Coupler Co., 1893-1908, advancing to pres.; zer, and pres. Inter-Ocean Steel Co. (notable provements in methods of mfg. steel tires for otives and cars), 1908-11; engr. for Daniel C. 1911-12; pres. Am. Dist. Telegraph Co., 1912- p. A. G. Becker & Co., 1918-27; pres. Kellogg board & Supply Co. since 1927. Republican. palian. *Clubs:* Union League, Mid-Day, (Chicago); Chicago Golf (Wheaton, Ill.); ers (New York). *Home:* 1367 N. State St. 1066 W. Adams St., Chicago, Ill.

COCKS, William Picard, M.D.; *b.* or, N.C., Dec. 9, 1877; *s.* Jonathan Joseph mily Baker (Nicholls) J.; A.B., U. of N.C., A.M., 1905; M.D., U. of Pa., 1911; unmarried. e Allegheny Gen. Hosp., 1911-12; field dir. tate Bd. of Health, 1912-13; utility field dir. eller Sanitary Commn., 1913-14; state dir. Hookworm Commn., 1914-15; colony dir. t., Health Comm. for campaign against stomiasis, St. Vincent, B.W.I., Mar.-Dec. acting dir. for West Indies Dec. 1915-Oct. field dir. Dickoya, Ceylon, 1917; sr. state dir. at. Health Bd., 1917; dir. for Ceylon, 1919-22 26-27. Capt. M.C. U.S.A., Aug. 1918-Jan. Fellow A.M.A.; mem. N.C. Med. Soc., Kappa (Southern), Phi Beta Kappa, etc. Democrat. palian. *Address:* Care Rockefeller Founda- Broadway, New York, N.Y.

COWAY, Henderson Madison, ex- sman; *b.* Dardanelle, Ark., Nov. 7, 1870; *s.* William D. and Elizabeth Davis (Parks) J.; Winchester (Tenn.) Coll., 1892; LL.B., ilt U., 1898; *m.* Margaret Helena Cooper, of pat, Tex., Sept. 19, 1907. In law practice at elle, 1898—; pros. atty. 5th Dist. Ark., 2 1904-08; mem. 62d to 67th Congresses 3), 5th Ark. Dist. V.p. Peoples Savings ittle Rock. Democrat. *Home:* Little Rock,

QUES, see also Jaques.

QUES, William White, physicist; *b.* ll, Mass., Aug. 30, 1855; *s.* John Thurston y (Withington) J.; S.B., Mass. Inst. Tech., M., Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1879; studied Leipzig, Vienna, Göttingen, 1877; *m.* Kate eare Haman, of Baltimore, Nov. 10, 1880; —Helen Louise (Mrs. John Lawrence Margaret Howard (Baroness Margaret de n). Fellow Johns Hopkins, 1876-80; lecturer engring., Mass. Inst. of Technology, 1887-90; expert for Am. Bell Telephone Co., 1880-97; originator of many of the salient inventions and engring. devices that have made long-distance telephony practicable; expert for numerous elec. and chem. industries in Eng., France and America, 1897-1914, and originator of many processes and mechanisms therein used; expert for anti-submarine div. of British Admiralty during war; originator of device by which submarines were detected and located; now engaged in scientific investigations. Contbr. numerous papers on electricity, heat, sound and light to scientific socs. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Home:* 469 Beacon St., Boston, and "Longhouse," Chester, Nova Scotia.

JADWIN, Edgar, army officer; *b.* Honesdale, Pa., Aug. 7, 1865; *s.* Hon. C. C. and Charlotte E. (Wood) J.; student Lafayette Coll., Easton, Pa., 1884-86; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1890; grad. Engr. Sch. of Application, 1893; hon. Dr. Engring., Lafayette, 1925; *m.* Jean Laubach, of Easton, Oct. 6, 1891. Apptd. add. 2d lt. engrs., June 12, 1890; promoted through grades to lt. col., Oct. 12, 1913; col. N.A., July 6, 1917; brig. gen. (temp.), Dec. 17, 1917-Oct. 31, 1919; col. engrs., Sept. 10, 1919; apptd. asst. to chief of engrs. with rank of brig. gen., 1924, chief of engrs. with rank of maj. general, 1926. In charge improvements, Ellis Island, 1890-91; duty, Office Chief of Engrs., Washington, D.C., 1897-98, Panama Canal, 1907-11, Office Chief of Engrs., Washington, D.C., 1911-16; dist. engr. in various engring. dists.; organized and comd. 15th U.S. Engrs. (Ry.), the first Am. regt. to pass under arms through England, 1917; dir. light rys. and roads, A.E.F., in France, later dir. constrn. and forestry, in charge gen. construction program, working 160,000 men in dredging, building railroads, barracks, hosps., warehouses, roads, lumbering, etc.; mem. Am. Mission to Poland, 1919; observer in Ukraine, 1919; engr. 8th Corps Area, San Antonio, Tex., 1920-22; div. engr. Southeast Div., Charleston, S.C., 1922-24. Sr. mem. Am. sect. Joint Engring. Bd. St. Lawrence Waterway Project; sr. mem. Bd. of Engrs. for Rivers and Harbors. Chmn. Nat. Capital Park and Planning Commn. Presbyn. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Soc. Mil. Engrs., Phi Delta Theta, etc. Awarded D.S.M. (U.S.); Companion of the Bath (British); Comdr. Legion of Honor (French). *Home:* Honesdale, Wayne Co., Pa. *Address:* War Dept., Washington, D.C.

JAECKEL, Theodore, foreign service officer; *b.* N.Y. City, Dec. 29, 1882; *s.* Hugo Ernest Francis and Elizabeth (Bernius) J.; B.A., Williams, 1904; studied Harvard 1 yr.; LL.B., New York Law Sch., 1908; *m.* Violet Ridgway, of Phila., Pa., Nov. 21, 1914; children—Theodore Ridgway, John Ridgway, Hugo Francis. Practiced law at N.Y. City, 1909-14; Am. consul at Stavanger, Norway, 1914-15, Stettin, Germany, 1915-17; chief of Visa Office, Dept. of State, Washington, 1917-19; consul at Bordeaux, France, 1919-23; consul gen. at Hamburg, Germany, 1923-24, at Warsaw, 1924, now at Milan, Italy. Mem. Chi Psi. *Club:* Williams (New York). *Address:* Am. Consulate General, Milan, Italy.

JAEGER, Edmund Carroll, author; *b.* Loup City, Neb., Jan. 28, 1887; *s.* John Phillip and Catherine (Guenther) J.; Loma Linda Coll. of Med. Evangelists; B.Sc., Occidental Coll., Los Angeles, Calif., 1918; studied Pomona Coll. Marine Lab., U. of Calif., and U. of Colo.; unmarried. Lecturer scientific temperance, W.C.T.U., 1910-12; spl. lecturer on natural history, pub. schs., Pasadena, Calif., 1913, 14; instr. zoölogy, Riverside Jr. Coll. and lecturer on natural history, Boys' Poly. High Sch., since 1921; spl. observer Calif. Acad. Sciences; extension lecturer in zoölogy, U. of Calif., 1924, 25. Spent nearly 12 yrs. in travel and exploration in deserts and mountains of the Southwest. Mem. Am. Soc. Mammalogists, Calif. Acad. Sciences, Western Soc. Naturalists (San Jacinto Sect.), Cooper Ornithol. Club. *Author:* The Mountain Trees of Southern California, 1919; Denizens of the Desert, 1922; Birds of the Charleston Mountains of Nevada, 1926; Report on the Flora of the Charleston Mountains of Nevada, 1926. *Home:* 1462 W. 6th St., Riverside, Calif.

JAEGERS, Augustine, sculptor; *b.* Barmen, Germany, Mar. 31, 1873; *s.* Albert and Elizabeth (Loser) J.; brought to U.S., 1882; ed. Art Students' League and Nat. Acad. Design (New York); École des Beaux Arts, Paris, France; unmarried. Awarded Tiffany gold medal for drawing, 1898; Archtl. League collaboration prize and Avery prize, 1909; executed all the sculpture on arches in the Court of the Four Seasons, San Francisco Expn., 1915; Frey Memorial, New York, 1920; etc. Mem. Nat. Sculpture Soc. *Home:* 3225 30th St., Long Island City, L.I., N.Y.

JAEKEL, Frederic Blair, author; *b.* Hollidaysburg, Pa., May 6, 1881; *s.* Frederick and Cora A. (Blair) J.; Lafayette Coll., 1899-1901; B.S., Bucknell U., 1903; *m.* Edith Overholt McCain, of Phila., Nov. 7, 1906; children—Virginia Overholt, Frederic Blair (dec.). On staff Phila. North American, 1906-07; spl. corr. Phila. Press at coronation of King George V and Queen Mary, June, 1911; spl. rep. Travel Magazine, in Holland, 1911, in Panama and Costa Rica, 1912; dramatic editor Evening Telegraph, Phila., 1917-18; editor, Bucks County Daily News, Doylestown, Pa., 1921-24; editor Camden (N.J.) Post-Telegram, 1924-25. Presbyn. Fellow Royal Geog. Soc. Eng.; mem. Phi Gamma Delta, etc. *Clubs:* Phi Gamma Delta, Nat. Arts (New York), University, Whitemarsh Valley Country (Phila.), Country (Doylestown), Nat. Press (Washington), Authors' (London). *Author:* The Lands of the Tamed Turk, 1910; Windmills and Wooden Shoes, 1912; Planning a Trip Abroad, 1912. *Home:* Glen Echo Farm, Doylestown, Pa.

JAFFA, Myer Edward, chemist; *b.* Sydney, Australia, Oct. 6, 1857; *s.* H. S. and Rebecca S. J.; Ph.B., U. of Calif., 1877, M.S., 1896; *m.* Adele R. Solomons, of San Francisco, Mar. 21, 1895; children —Edward Moss, Aileen Raby, Robert Leon (dec.). Asst. chemist, 10th U.S. Census, 1879-80; asst. agrl. dept., U. of Calif., 1880-81; asst. chemist, Northern Transcontinental Survey, 1881-83; 1st asst. and chemist, dept. of viticulture, 1883-89, 1st asst. chemist in charge lab. of agrl. chemistry, 1889-93, instr. agr., 1893-96, asst. prof. agr. in charge lab. of agrl. chemistry, 1896, asst. prof. nutrition, 1906, asso. prof., 1907, prof. nutrition, 1908-25, now emeritus, U. of Calif.; dir. Food and Drugs Calif. State Bd. of Health since Dec. 1925; dir. State Food and Drug Lab., 1908-15. Spl. agt. and food expert, U.S. Dept. Agr., 1900; consulting nutrition expert, Calif. State Bd. Health since 1915. Mem. Assn. Official Agrl. Chemists, A.A.A.S., Am. Chem. Soc., Leigh Chem. Soc., Phi Lambda Upsilon (Mim Kaph Mim Chapter), Sigma Xi, Alpha Zeta. Jewish religion. *Home:* Berkeley, Calif.

JAFFE, Louis Isaac, editor; *b.* Detroit, Mich., Feb. 22, 1883; *s.* Phillip and Lotta Maria (Kahn) J.; grad. high sch., Durham, N.C., 1907; A.B., Trinity Coll. (now Duke U.), 1911; *m.* Margaret Stewart Davis, of Norfolk, Va., Dec. 8, 1920; 1 son, Louis Christopher. Staff of Durham Sun, 1911; reporter and asst. city editor Richmond (Va.) Times-Dispatch, 1911-17; editor Virginian-Pilot, Norfolk, Va., since Nov. 1919. Student R.O.T.C., Fort Myer, Va.; commd. 2d lt. F.A., Nov. 1917; re-commd. Air Service, Kelly Field, Tex., Dec. 1917; with Service of Supply, A.E.F., Apr. 14, 1918-Mar. 29, 1919; hon. discharged in France, Mar. 29, 1919; with Am. Red Cross Commn. to the Balkans, Apr. 1-July 1919; dir. Am. Red Cross News Service at Paris, July-Oct. 1919. Chevalier Star of Roumania. Mem. Va. Hist. Soc., Phi Beta Kappa, Omicron Delta Kappa. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Nat. Press (Washington); Norfolk Country. *Home:* Algonquin Park, Norfolk. *Office:* Virginian-Pilot Pub. Co., 115 Tazewell St., Norfolk, Va.

JAFFRAY, Clive Talbot, ry. pres.; *b.* Berlin, Ont., Can., July 1, 1865; *s.* William and Agnes S. J.; ed. high sch., Berlin; *m.* Madeleine Palmer, of Albany, N.Y., Apr. 15, 1891. In banking business, 1881; pres. First Nat. Bank, Minneapolis, 1917-24; pres. M., St. P. & S.S.M. Ry., since Jan. 1924; dir. First Nat. Bank (Sleepy Eye, Minn.), Northwestern Nat. Life Ins. Co. (Minneapolis), Wis. Central R.R. Co. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Minneapolis, Minnikahda. *Home:* 1616 Mt. Curve Av. *Office:* Soo Line Railway Co., Minneapolis, Minn.

JAGGAR, Thomas Augustus, geologist; *b.* Phila., Jan. 24, 1871; *s.* Bishop Thomas Augustus and Anna Louisa (Lawrence) J.; A.B., Harvard, 1893, A.M., 1894, Ph.D., 1897; student Munich, 1894, Heidelberg, 1895; *m.* Helen Kline, of San Francisco, Apr. 15, 1903; children—Kline, Eliza Bowne; *m.* 2d, Isabel P. Maydwell, of Hawaii, Sept. 17, 1917. Instr. geology, 1895-1903, asst. prof., 1903-06, Harvard; prof. geology, 1904-17, and head of dept., 1906-12, Mass. Inst. Tech. Asst. geologist U.S. Geol. Survey, 1898-1904, in charge of work in S.D., Ariz. and Mass.; conducted volcano expdns. to Martinique, 1902, Vesuvius, 1906, Aleutian Isls., 1907, Hawaii and Japan, 1909, Costa Rica, 1910,

Sakurajima, Japan, 1914, New Zealand, 1920; investigated Tokyo Earthquake, 1923, Alaskan volcanoes, 1927; leader of Nat. Geog. Soc. Pavlof Expdn., 1928; established volcano expt. sta., Hawaii, 1911; volcanologist in charge Hawaiian Volcano Obs., U.S. Weather Bur., 1919-24, U.S. Geol. Survey, 1924-26, chief of sect. of volcanology, since 1926, with stations in Hawaii, Calif. and Alaska; scientific dir. Hawaiian Volcano Research Assn. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, Washington Acad. Sciences (non-res. v.p., 1918). Am. Geophys. Union (chmn. for volcanology, 1925-26). Contbr. to reports U.S. Geol. Survey, to scientific jours., and reports and bulls. of Hawaiian Volcano Obs.; also editor of "Volcano Letter." *Address:* Volcano House, Hawaii.

JAHR, Torstein (Knutsson Torstensen), librarian; *b.* Holmestrand, Norway, Aug. 7, 1871; *s.* Knut Torstensen and Inger Olea (Olsen) J.; came to America, 1890; A.B., Norwegian Luth. Coll., Decorah, Ia., 1896; B.L.S., U. of Ill., 1900; Columbian (now George Washington) U., 1901-02; *m.* Gunvor Olsen, of Oakland, Calif., April 18, 1916 (died 1924); 1 son, Olav (dec.). Teacher and lecturer when not attending coll. or univ., 1890-1900; reorganized libraries of Norwegian Luth. Coll., and of Luther Sem., St. Paul, Minn., 1900-01; cataloguer 1901-02, reviser in catalogue div., expert in Scandinavica, etc., 1902—, Library of Congress. Studied and traveled in Europe. Mem. Royal Norwegian Soc. of Sciences, A.L.A.; pres. Norwegian Lit. Soc., D.C. Knight, first class, Royal Norwegian Order of St. Olav. *Club:* University. *Author:* Bibliography of Coöperative Cataloguing (with references to internat. bibliography and the Universal Catalogue), 1902; Oleana, et blad of Ole Bulls og den norske indvandrings historie, 1910. Joint editor Idun (lit. monthly) Chicago, 1908-11, Jul i Amerika, N.Y., 1917-20; contbr. to Illustreret Norsk Konversationsleksikon, 1905-13, and other cyclopedias; also contbr. on hist., lit. and bibliog. subjects to jours. and periodicals. *Address:* Library of Congress, Washington, D.C.

JAMERSON, George Hairston, army officer; *b.* Martinsville, Va., Nov. 8, 1869; *s.* Thomas J. and Louise (Clark) J.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1893; Army War Coll., 1910; *m.* Mrs. Elsie T. Barbour, of Detroit, Mich., Oct. 20, 1897; 1 son, Osmond T. Commd. 2d lt. 7th Inf., June 12, 1893; promoted through grades to brig. gen., Aug. 26, 1927; served as col. and brig. gen. N.A., World War. At Ft. Logan, Colo., 1893-98; with regt. in campaign, Santiago, Cuba, June-Aug., 1898; a.d.c. to Brig. Gen. M. V. Sheridan, U.S.V., Chicago, 1898-99; in Philippines, 1902-04, A.G.O., Manila, Aug. 1903-Mar. 1904; prof. mil. science, Va. Poly. Inst., 1906-09, Army War Coll., 1909-10; served duty Gen. Staff, 1911-12; at Honolulu, H.T., with regt. 1912-16; on Mexican border, Aug.-Dec. 1916; at Camp Lee, Va., 1917-18 (organized 317th Inf.); with A.E.F. in France, June 1918-June 1919, comd. 159th Brig., 80th Div., May 1918-Apr. 1919; and 72d Brig., 36th Div., Apr.-June 1919. *Address:* care Adjutant General, Washington, D.C.

JAMES, Alice Archer Sewall, author, artist; *b.* Glendale, O., 1870; *d.* Rev. Frank and Thedia (Gilchrist) Sewall; ed. pvtly.; studied in Europe and under Howard Helmick, Washington; *m.* at Washington, John H. James, 1899. Works have been exhibited in Paris Salon and various American exhbns. *Author:* An Ode to Girlhood and Other Poems, 1899; The Ballad of the Prince, 1900; The Torch—A Pageant, 1922; also poems in mags. *Address:* Urbana, O.

JAMES, Aphie, actress. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

JAMES, Arthur Curtiss, capitalist; *b.* New York, June 1, 1867; *s.* D. Willis and Ellen S. (Curtiss) J.; A.B. and A.M., Amherst, 1889; *m.* Harriet Eddy Parsons. Chmn. board of dirs. Western Pacific R.R. Co.; pres. Curtis Southwestern Corpn., Curtis Southwestern Company; v.p., dir. Phelps Dodge Corporation and subsidiaries; director C., B. & Q. Ry. Co., C. & S. Ry. Co., G. N. Ry. Co., First Security Co.; trustee U.S. Trust Co.; v.p., dir. El Paso & S. Western Co. Trustee Amherst Coll., 1904—, Hampton Normal and Industrial Inst., Met. Mus. of Art, N.Y. Pub. Library, Children's Aid Soc.; dir. Union Theol. Sem. V.p. New York Chamber of Commerce. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Am. Geog. Soc., New York Zoöl. Soc., New York Bot. Gardens. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, University, Century, Atlantic Yacht, New York Yacht (commodore 1909, 10), Seawanhaka-Corinthian Yacht (commodore 1902-03), Alpha Delta Phi, Down Town. *Home:* 39 E 69th St. *Office:* 99 John St., New York, N.Y.

JAMES, Bartlett Burleigh, college prof.; *b.* Cecilton, Cecil Co., Maryland, Aug. 6, 1867; *s.* Edward Cornelius and Eliza (Patterson) James; A.B., Western Maryland Coll., 1891, A.M., 1894; B.D., Westminster (Md.) Theol. Sem., 1892; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1897, spl. courses in Dutch, 1894-95, in Tagalog, Arabic, Spanish, biology, botany, geology, 1900-01; grad. courses in psychology, 1911-12, 1913-14; *m.* at Bellevue, D.C., Marietta Walsh, Apr. 27, 1898; children—Elizabeth Patterson, James. Entered Meth. Protestant ministry, 1892, ordained 1895; in Congl. ministry since 1898; mem. Congl. com. of 15 to draft terms of union with Meth. Protestant and U.B. chs., 1903; prof. philosophy, Western Maryland College, 1902-04; was staff lecturer in history with American Society for Extension of Univ. Teaching, 1904-05; chief editorial writer Baltimore American, 1905-20, professor history and polit. science, Western Md. Coll., 1920-25; prof. history, Am. U. since 1925. Spl. corr. Baltimore Sun at various times, 1896-1900; dir. Current Comment, Jewish Ednl. Alliance, 1920-21. Staff lecturer Baltimore Club of Applied Psychology, 1921-22. Chautauqua lecturer, 1923. Composed and published many sacred songs and librettos of sacred and children's cantatas. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Md. Hist. Soc., etc. *Author:* The Labadist Colony in Maryland, 1899; The Colonization of New England, 1904; The Revolution (asso. author), 1904; The Women of England, 1907. Editor: McSherry's History of Maryland, 1904; Journal of Jasper Danckaerts, 1679-80, edited by Bartlett Burleigh James and J. Franklin Jameson, in Original Narratives of Early American History, 1913. Lecturer, essayist. Lecture-recitalist. *Home:* 3617 Idaho Av. N.W., Washington, D.C.

JAMES, Charles, prof. chemistry; *b.* Earls Barton nr. Northampton, Eng., Apr. 27, 1880; *s.* William and Mary Diana (Shatford) J.; grad. inst. of Chemistry, London, 1904, fellow, 1907; hon. D.Sc., Univ. of New Hampshire, 1928; *m.* Marion Elizabeth Templeton, of Exeter, N.H., 1915. Formerly chemist New Cransley Iron & Steel Co., Kettering, Eng.; came to U.S. 1906, naturalized citizen, 1920; asst. prof. inorganic chemistry, New Hampshire Coll., 1906-12, prof. since 1912. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Chem. Soc. (London), Alpha Chi Sigma. Awarded Ramsay silver medal, 1901; Nicholas medal, 1911. Episcopalian. Mason. Contbr. about 60 papers in Jour. Am. Chem. Soc., etc.; specializes in rare metals. *Home:* Durham, N.H.

JAMES, Darwin Rush; *b.* Brooklyn, Jan. 10, 1873; *s.* Darwin Rush and Mary E. (Fairchild) J.; grad. Adelphi Acad., 1891; A.B., Princeton, 1895; *m.* Alice B. Fonda, of Brooklyn, Dec. 23, 1896. Pres. East River Savings Instn., Fairchild Realty Co.; dir. Title Guarantee & Trust Co., Nassau Nat. Bank, Brooklyn Public Library. Republican. Presbyterian. *Clubs:* Civic, University, Princeton. *Home:* 301 Washington Av., Brooklyn. *Office:* 291 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

JAMES, D(avid) Bushrod, gynecologist; *b.* Franklin, Pa., July 14, 1874; *s.* William H. and Sarah E. (Le Vake) J.; M.D., Hahnemann Med. Coll. and Hosp., Phila., 1896; *m.* M. Mae A. Evans, of Phila., Pa., June 3, 1902; children—David B., Mary Alice, William H. Practiced in Phila. since 1896; asst. in pathol. histology, 1898, demonstrator gynecology, pathology and microscopy, 1889, asso. prof. gynecology, 1905, prof. since 1910, also head of dept., Hahnemann Med. Coll. and Hosp.; gynecologist in charge Hahnemann Dispensary; consulting gynecologist, State Hosp. for Insane (Rittersville, Pa.), Homeo. Med. and Surg. Hosp. (Reading, Pa.). Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. Am. Inst. Homœopathy. Republican. Methodist. *Club:* Union League. *Home:* 1920 N. 12th St. *Office:* Medical Arts Bldg., Philadelphia, Pa.

JAMES, Eldon Revare, prof. law; *b.* Newport, Ky., Nov. 21, 1875; *s.* Thomas and Ella (Tucker) J.; B.S., U. of Cincinnati, 1896, LL.B., 1899; S.J.D., Harvard, 1912; *m.* Phila W. Smith, of Cincinnati, O., Dec. 28, 1904. Practiced in Cincinnati, 1899-1911; instr. and prof. law, Cincinnati Law Sch. (U. of Cincinnati), 1900-12; prof. law, U. of Wis., 1912-13, U. of Minn., 1913-14; dean Law Sch., 1914-18, U. of Mo. Adviser in foreign affairs to Siamese Govt., Feb. 1918-24; judge Supreme Court of Siam, 1919-24; mem., representing Siam, Permanent Arbitral Tribunal of The Hague, 1918—; prof. of law and librarian, Harvard Law Sch., 1923—; apptd. M.P. of Siam, 1925. Awarded Grand Cross of Siam, 1921; Grand Cross White Elephant (Siam), 1923; Grand Cross Sacred Treasure (Japan), Trustee Cincinnati Bur. Municipal Research, 11. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Beta Theta Pi. *Ad* Langdell Hall, Cambridge, Mass.

JAMES, Elias Olan, prof. English; *b.* I field, Ill., Mar. 9, 1879; *s.* Elias Postein and Isabelle (Shepherd) J.; student Union Chr Coll., Merom, Ind., 1895-99; A.B., Stanford, A.M., U. of Calif., 1906; *m.* Rosetta E. Epp of Princeton, Ind., Aug. 9, 1911. Teacher Er Calif. high schs. 5 yrs.; asso. prof. English Coll., 1909-20, prof. since 1920; lecturer in Er U. of Calif., various summer sessions, and in extension, 1919-21. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. 6022 Seminary Av., Oakland, Calif.

JAMES, Fleming, theologian; *b.* Gambi Jan. 11, 1877; *s.* Fleming and Mary Ella (Duva grad. Episcopal Acad., Phila., Pa., 1891; B. of Pa., 1895, M.A., 1896, Ph.D., 1899; grad. Div. Sch., 1901; D.D., Berkeley Div. Sch., 192 Rebecca Godwin, of Reisterstown, Md., Jun 1902; children—Fleming, Margaret Godwin, F Godwin. Ordained deacon, 1901, priest, 1902 Ch.; in charge St. Andrew's Ch., Phila., 19 in charge Am. congregation, Ch. of Our S Shanghai, China, 1902-06; in charge St. Mission, Phila., 1906-12; rector St. Paul's Englewood, N.J., 1912-21; prof. O.T.lit. and pretation, Berkeley Div. Sch., since 1921. Conn. Churchman 1924-27. Mem. Soc. Bib and Exegesis, Phi Beta Kappa, Beta The *Home:* 131 Broad St., Middletown, Conn.

JAMES, George Francis, educator; *b* mal, Ill., Aug. 18, 1867; *s.* Reverend Colin and Amanda Keziah (Casad) J.; student North ern U., 1882-85; A.B., U. of Mich., 1886, A.M., studied history of edn. and sch. systems in F Germany and Italy, 3 yrs.; Ph.D., U. of Halle *m.* Pauline Ten Eyck Sholes, of Chicago, Au 1899; children—Alice Felicia, Bertha Ten Margaret Pauline, George Francis, Barbara Sec. Univ. Extension Soc., Phila., 1891-93; se cago Ednl. Commn., 1898-99; prof. pedagogy Normal Sch., Los Angeles, Calif., 1899-1902 edn., 1902-05; dean Coll. of Edn., 1905-15, Minn.; dean in edn., U. of Nev. and dir. Normal Sch., Reno, Nev., 1915-18; ednl. dir. w dept., Nat. War Work Council of Y.M.C.A., 19; asst. dir. Army Ednl. Corps of A.E.F., ednl. sec. Mil. Training Camps Assn., 1919-2 exec. sec., same, 1923—. Mem. Phi Beta Kapp Kappa Psi. *Club:* Quadrangle. *Author:* Book of University Extension, 1892. Edito ceedings of First National Conference on Uni Extension, 1892. Sec. Report of Chicago tional Commission, 1899; Unveiling of Logan ment, 1899; The Schools of a Democracy. Editor Nat. Series of Annuals for Citizens' M Training Camps since 1922. *Address:* 563 chester Av., Chicago, Ill.

JAMES, George Oscar, mathematici Bowers Hill, Va., Aug. 1, 1873; *s.* George W Augusta C. (Walker) J.; A.B., Johns Hopkins scholar, 1895-96, 1897-98, fellow, 1898-99, 1899; unmarried. Instr. in physics, U. of 1896-97; examiner U.S. Civil Service Commn. 01; instr. mathematics and astronomy, Leh 1902-03; instr. mathematics and astronomy 08, asst. prof. astronomy and mathematics, 1 asso. prof. astronomy and mechanics and d coll., 1914-17, Thayer prof. applied mathemat dean since 1918, Washington U. *Author:* El of Rational Mechanics, 1905. *Address:* Wash Univ., St. Louis, Mo.

JAMES, George Roosa, merchant, m Memphis, Tenn., Sept. 12, 1866; *s.* Henry anc line (Roosa) J.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Elizabeth C ter, of Louisville, Ky., Jan. 12, 1888. Sec. Graham Wagon Co., Memphis, 1886, pres., pres. State Nat. Bank of Memphis, 1910, and as v.p. of its successor, the Central State Nat., after consolidation with Central Bank & Tru 1912; pres. William R. Moore Dry Goods Co. now mem. Federal Reserve Board, Washi Mem. Memphis City Council, 1892-93; chief ton and cotton linter sect. of War Industri Mar.-Dec. 1918; mem. industrial bd. of D Commerce, Feb.-May 1919; mem. Industrial Oct. 6-21, 1919. Trustee Peabody Coll. for Te Nashville, Tenn. Mem. Business Science Soc. phis, Democrat. Episcopalian. Mason (32° Shrmer). *Clubs:* City, Automobile, Rotary, phis Country. *Home:* 229 Kenilworth St., Me Tenn. *Office:* Treasury Bldg., Washington,

MES, Harlean, civic worker; *b.* Mattoon, uly 18, 1877; *d.* Ira and Hannah Jane (Crow) ep. edn., East Denver High Sch.; A.B., Stan- 1898; spl. work, U. of Chicago and Columbia Court reporter, Honolulu, T.H., 1901-02; pvt. o collector of customs, Honolulu, 1903-04, to mgr. Calif. & Honolulu Sugar Refining Co., Francisco, 1905-06; corpn. sec. J. B. Castle Honolulu, 1906-08; same, Farmer Baltimore 1908-13; exec. sec. Women's Civic League, nore, 1911-16; exec. sec. Housing Sect. (Labor) Council Defense, 1917, U.S. Housing Corpn., of Labor, 1918; gen. mgr. Govt. hotels, 1919- xec. sec. Am. Civic Assn., since 1920, Federated on Planning and Parks since 1925. Mem. Am. Univ. Women (pres. Washington branch 23), Women's Joint Congressional Com. (vice), Nat. League of Women Voters (pres. D.C. e, 1921), Nat. Conf. on City Planning, Nat. Civic Secretaries, Nat. Civil Service Reform ue (council). Unitarian. *Clubs:* Nat. Assn. Univ. Women (Washington); Nat. Arts (New . *Author:* The Building of Cities, 1917; Land ing in the United States for the City, State Nation, 1926. *Home:* 2744 32d St. N.W. Union Trust Bldg., Washington, D.C.

MES, Henry, author; *b.* Boston, Mass., *s.* William and Alice H. (Gibbens) J.; A.B., rd, 1899, LL.B., 1904; *m.* Olivia Cutting, Y. City, 1917. Practiced law, Boston, 1904-12; Rockefeller Inst. for Med. Research, New 1912-17; lit. work, trustee, mem. Com. on nal Plan for New York and Its Environs. War Relief Commn. of Rockefeller Foun- , 1914-16; civil and mil. work, Washington, A.E.F. and at Peace Conf., 1918-19. Overseer rd, 1922-28; trustee Am. Acad. in Rome, Side Hosp., etc. *Author:* Richard Olney, Editor: The Letters of William James, 1920. 10 E. Tenth St., New York, N.Y.

MES, Herman Gerlach, educator, author; la., Pa., Jan. 2, 1887; *s.* Edmund Janes and Margarete (Lange) J.; student Northwestern vanston, Ill., 1903-04; A.B., U. of Ill., 1906, 1910; student Harvard Law Sch., 1906-07; U. of Chicago, 1909; Ph.D., Columbia, 1911; d U. of Berlin, 1912; *m.* Genevieve Campbell of Chicago, Ill., Aug. 21, 1912; children— aret Helen, Genevieve Campbell, Herman G. ted to Ill. bar, 1909; pvt. sec. with Am. dele- to 4th Pan-Am. Conf., Buenos Aires, Argen- and to Centenary of Chilean Independence, go, 1910; lecturer U. of Leipzig, Germany, mem. faculty, U. of Tex., 1912-25, was prof. dir. Bur. Municipal Research and Reference Sept. 1, 1918; research asso., Carnegie Instn. shington to study Brazilian government, 1922- rof. polit. science, chmn. dept. and dean Coll. s and Sciences since 1925, University of Neb., an of Grad. Coll. since 1926. Visiting mem. er faculties of many universities. With Camp Community Service, first as community zer then as dist. rep., 1918-19. Organizer and eas., League of Tex. Municipalities, 1913-18; ditor Nat. Municipal Review, 1914-18. 1st outhwestern Polit. Science Assn., 1920; mem. City Charter Commn., 1921. Mem. Nat. ipal League, Am. Polit. Science Assn., Am. ny Political and Social Science; also member appa Psi, Phi Delta Phi, Order of the Coif, eta Kappa. Republican. Methodist. *Club:* sity (Lincoln, Neb.). *Author:* The Intro- y Articles of the Illinois Constitution, 1911; les of Prussian Administration, 1913; Applied overnment, 1914; A Handbook of Civic Im- ent, 1915; Municipal Functions, 1917; Local ment in the United States, 1921; The Repub- Latin America (with Percy A. Martin), 1922; onstitutional System of Brazil, 1923; Brazil n Century of Independence, 1925. Editor pal Research Series (bulls. U. of Tex.), also s. of League of Texas Municipalities, 1913-18; ditor Southwestern Polit. Science Quarterly, , editor 1923-25. Contbr. to periodicals and pers. *Address:* Univ. of Neb., Lincoln, Neb.

IES, James Alton, university prof.; *b.* Green, Wis., Sept. 17, 1864; *s.* John R. and .; grad. State Normal Sch., Platteville, Wis., B.L., U. of Wis., 1888; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, *m.* Jennie Thomas, of Platteville, Wis., 1892; n—Maurice Alton, Hubert Edgar. Supt. Darlington, Wis., 1888-90; prof. history, Cor- ll., Ia., 1893-97, Northwestern U., since 1897; ad. sch., Northwestern, 1911—. Lecturer on Am. history, Charles Univ., Prague, 1921. Chmn. com. of 8 of Am. Hist. Assn. to prepare course of study in history for elementary schs., 1905. Chmn. Ill. State Park Commn., 1909-17. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Antiquarian Soc., Miss. Valley Hist. Assn. (pres. 1913-14). Mem. Ohio Valley Hist. Assn., Ill. Hist. Soc., Chicago Hist. Soc.; pres. North Central History Teachers' Assn., 1901; pres. Coll. Sect. Ill. State Teachers' Assn., 1902. *Author:* George Rogers Clark, Letters and Papers, 1913, vol. II, 1926; (with Albert Hart Sanford) Government in State and Nation, 1901; Our Government, 1903; American History, 1909; also numerous papers on subjects in Am. history. *Home:* 2127 Orrington Av., Evanston, Ill.

JAMES, John, educator, lawyer. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

JAMES, John Edwin, physician. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

JAMES, Joseph Hidy, chemist; *b.* Jeffersonville, O., Nov. 3, 1868; *s.* John A. and Mary J. (Hidy) J.; B.S., Buchtel Coll., Akron, O., 1894; post-grad. work chemistry and physics, Columbia, 1897, chemistry, U. of Pa., 1898-99, Ph.D., 1899; *m.* Edith Mallison, of Akron, O., Nov. 28, 1899; children—Mary Alice, Virginia, Josephine. Asst. chemistry and physics, Buchtel Coll., 1894-97; chief chemist Lake Superior Power Co., Sault Ste. Marie, 1899-1902; asst. prof. textile chemistry, Clemson (S.C.) Coll., 1902-05; asst. prof. tech. chemistry, 1905-06, asst. prof. chem. practice in charge dept. of chemistry, 1906-07, asso. prof., 1907-08, prof. chemistry since 1908, Carnegie Inst. Tech., Pittsburgh. Research and patents on acetylene storage and on oxidation products of petroleum. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Electro-chem. Soc., Am. Inst. Chem. Engrs. *Home:* 5868 Douglas Av., Pittsburgh, Pa.

"JAMES, Martha," author, see Martha Claire Doyle, Vol. XI (1920-21).

JAMES, Minnie Kennedy (Mrs. Wm. Carey James); *b.* Palestine, Tex., Feb. 1, 1874; *d.* John Thomas and Anna (Johnson) Kennedy; grad. high sch., Terrell, Tex., 1890; ed. Sam Houston Teachers' Coll., Huntsville, Tex.; *m.* William Carey James, of Rockport, Aransas Co., Tex., June 20, 1894; 1 dau., Margaret E. Teacher pub. schs., Rockport, 1892-95; mem. examining bd. for teachers, Aransas Co., Tex., 1892-95; mem. exec. bd. Woman's Missionary Union, Bapt. State Conv., Va., many yrs.; pres. Va. W.M.U., 1909-11, 1914-16; pres. W.M.U., of Southern Bapt. Conv., 1916-25; presiding chmn. of Woman's Auxiliary, Bapt. World Alliance Meeting, Stockholm, 1923. *Home:* Russellville, Ky.

JAMES, Samuel Catlett, M.D., surgeon; *b.* Franklin Co., Va., June 16, 1854; *s.* Pyrant Thompson and Emma Ruth (Woods) J.; student Girard Coll., Ill.; practical course in surveying, Ill. and Mo.; student Mo. Med. Coll., St. Louis; M.D., Rush Med. Coll., Chicago, 1882; post-grad. work at Chicago and New York; *m.* Lula Doran, of Bunceton, Mo., Oct. 2, 1883; children—Percy Benj., Mrs. Lucy Woods Sparks, Eugene Francis. Formerly prof. medicine, Woman's Coll., Kansas City, Mo.; also prof. practice of medicine, Scarrett Bible and Training Sch. for Nurses, and prof. principles and practice of medicine and clin. medicine, and chief of out-door clinic, Univ. Med. Coll., of which was dean many yrs. Mem. staff of General Shelby when he was comdr. Confed. Vets. of Miss. Valley; surgeon gen. under General Branaugh; mem. Mo. State Bd. of Health and Med. Examiners under Gov. Lon V. Stephens. Trustee University Med. Coll., University Hosp. Mem. A.M.A., Am. Med. Colls. (twice pres.), Mo. State Med. Assn., Frisco Surg. Assn. (ex-pres.); fellow Southwest Med. Assn. Democrat. Methodist. Mason (K.T.). *Club:* Cosmopolitan. *Office:* Shukert Bldg., Kansas City, Mo.

JAMES, Samuel Humphreys, author. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

JAMES, W. Frank, congressman; *b.* Morristown, N.J., May 23, 1873; *s.* William F. and Elizabeth A. (Williams) J.; student Albion (Mich.) Coll., 1890-91; *m.* Jennie M. Mingay, of Hancock, Mich., Mar. 18, 1904; children—Anne, Frank, Newell, Jean. Treas. Houghton Co., Mich., 1890-94; mayor of Hancock, 1908-09; mem. Mich. Senate, 1910-14; mem. 64th to 70th Congresses (1915-29), 12th Mich. Dist. Republican. Pvt. Co. F, 34th Mich. Regt., Spanish-Am. War. Mem. Spanish War Vets., Soc. of Santiago. Mason (32°). *Home:* Hancock, Mich.

JAMES, Walter Belknap, M.D.; May 11, 1858-Apr. 6, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

JAMES, Walter Gilbert, univ. dean; *b.* Raritan, Ill., Jan. 29, 1880; *s.* Stephen Price and Martha Elizabeth (Lynch) J.; student Hedding Coll., Abingdon, Ill., 1898-1902; A.B., Ill. Wesleyan U., 1903; student Northwestern U. Sch. of Oratory, 1904; A.M., Northwestern U., 1907; Ph.D., Highland (Kan.) Coll., 1913; *m.* Cora B. Smith, of Galesburg, Ill., Nov. 27, 1907; 1 son, Edwin S. Prof. pub. speaking, Upper Ia. U., 1905-06; prof. English and pub. speaking, Bellevue (Neb.) Coll., 1908-09; same, Highland Coll., 1910-14, pres., 1914-19; dean U. of Omaha, June 1919—. Pub. reader and lecturer. Mem. Tau Kappa Epsilon. Mason. *Home:* 5407 Florence Boul., Omaha, Neb.

JAMES, William Carey, college pres.; *b.* Plantersville, Grimes Co., Tex., June 17, 1867; *s.* William Wellington and Annie Pedelia (Howell) J.; U. of Tex., 1886-87; B.A., U. of Richmond, Va., 1893, D.D., 1909; Th.D., *magna cum laude*, Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem., 1905; *m.* Minnie L. Kennedy, of Terrell, Tex., June 20, 1894; 1 dau., Margaret Estelle. Prin. and supt. schs., Tex., until 1901; instr. Baylor U., 1901-02; ordained Bapt. ministry, 1904; pastor Valley Station, Ky., 1904-05, Russellville, 1905-07, Grove Av. Baptist Ch., Richmond, Va., 1907-20; corr. sec. Edn. Bd. Southern Bapt. Conv., 1920-24; pres. Bethel Coll., Russellville, Ky., since 1924. Mem. Southern Bapt. Hist. Soc., Va. Bapt. Hist. Soc., Beta Theta Pi. Democrat. *Home:* Russellville, Ky.

JAMES, William John, librarian; *b.* Cincinnati, Sept. 7, 1860; *s.* Thomas and Alice Pearson (Williams) J.; Poly. Inst., Brooklyn, 1876-79; B.A., Wesleyan University, 1883, M.A., 1886 (L.H.D., Dickinson College, 1920); studied univs. of Leipzig and Berlin and traveled in Europe, 1883-87; *m.* Saidee Brakeley Walters, of Ossining, N.Y., July 16, 1890. Tutor in mathematics, 1887-90, instr., 1890-95, librarian, 1891—, Wesleyan U., also asst. treas. Democrat. Methodist. Mem. A.L.A., Conn. Library Assn. (pres. 1899-1901), Bibliog. Soc. America, Psi Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. *Club:* Acorn of Conn. *Address:* 140 Church St., Middletown, Conn.

JAMES, William Knowles; Aug. 20, 1852-Nov. 11, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

JAMES, William P., judge; *b.* Buffalo, N.Y., Jan. 10, 1870; *s.* David and Jane (Parry) J.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Ella V. Haas, of Los Angeles, Calif., 1896. Began practice at Los Angeles; judge Superior Court of Los Angeles Co., 1905-10; judge Calif. Court of Appeals, 1910-23; U.S. dist. judge, Southern Dist. of Calif., by apptmt. of President Harding, since Mar. 1923. Republican. Presbyn. Mason (K.T., Shriner). *Club:* California. *Home:* Los Angeles, Calif.

JAMES, Will(iam Roderick), author, artist; *b.* nr. Great Falls, Mont., June 6, 1892; *s.* William J.; no school edn.; left an orphan, adopted by fur trapper, and taught by him to write; *m.* Alice Conradt, of Reno, Nev., July 7, 1920. Went to work with cow and horse outfits at 13; continued on western and Canadian ranges, also engaged in capture of wild horses in Nev. and took part in rodeos; mem. Mounted Scouts, U.S.A., Camp Kearney, Calif., World War. *Author:* Cowboys, North and South, 1924; The Drifting Cowboy, 1925; Smoky, 1926; Cow Country, 1927. Illustrates his own books. *Address:* care Charles Scribner's Sons, 597 Fifth Av., New York, N.Y.

JAMESON, Edwin Cornell, lawyer; *m.* Mary B. Gardner. Admitted to N.Y. bar; pres. Globe & Rutgers Fire Ins. Co.; Nat. Fire & Marine Ins. Co. of N.J., Hamilton Fire Ins. Co.; dir. Ins. Co. of State of Pa., Lawyers Title & Guarantee Co., Am. Smelting & Refining Co., Hamilton Fire Ins. Co. Mem. Soc. Colonial Wars, St. Nicholas Soc. *Clubs:* Down Town, New York Athletic, Colony. *Office:* 111 William St., New York, N.Y.

JAMESON, Jay Paul, consular service. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

JAMESON, John Butler; *b.* Bennington, N.H., Aug. 2, 1873; *s.* Nathan Cleaves and Idabel (Butler) J.; student Coll. City of New York, 1889-91; honorary Sc.D., Univ. of N.H., 1918; *m.* Marion Dudley Eidlitz, of N.Y. City, Nov. 19, 1913; children—John Butler, Robert Dudley, Jane. Treas. and dir. United Life Accident Ins. Co.; dir. First National Bank (Concord), Dominion Stores, Ltd., Champlin Refining Co. Chmn. Dem. State Com., N.H., 1906-12 inclusive; del. at large Dem. Nat.

Conv., Baltimore, 1912; Dem. candidate for U.S. Senate, 1918; chmn. N.H. Com. of 100 on Pub. Safety, World War. Presbyn. Mason. *Home:* Concord, N.H.

JAMESON, John Franklin, historian; *b.* nr. Boston, Sept. 19, 1859; *s.* John and Mariette (Thompson) J.; A.B., Amherst, 1879, LL.D., 1898; fellow Johns Hopkins, 1881, Ph.D., 1882, LL.D., 1902; LL.D., U. of Mich., 1923; Litt.D., Brown, 1914, Princeton, 1922; *m.* Sara E. Elwell, of Brooklyn, Apr. 13, 1893. Asst. and asso. in history, Johns Hopkins, 1882-88; prof. history, Brown U., 1888-1901; prof. and head dept. history, U. of Chicago, 1901-05; dir. dept. hist. research, Carnegie Instn., Washington, since Oct. 1, 1905. Mng. editor American Historical Review, 1895-1901 and since 1905; chmn. Hist. Manuscripts Comm., 1895-99 and 1905-08; editor hist. publs. Carnegie Instn. since 1905. Pres. Am. Hist. Assn., 1906-07. *Author:* Willem Usselinx, Founder of the Dutch and Swedish West India Companies, 1887; History of Historical Writing in America, 1891; Dictionary of United States History, 1894; etc. Editor: Correspondence of John C. Calhoun, 1900; Original Narratives of Early American History, 1906-17; Privateering and Piracy, 1923; The American Revolution Considered as a Social Movement, 1926. Corr. fellow British Acad.; corr. mem. Royal Acad. of Belgium. *Address:* Woodward Bldg., Washington, D.C.

JAMIESON, Charles Clark, consulting engr.; *b.* Glover, Vt., Nov. 2, 1866; *s.* Williams S. and Isabella A. (MacDowell) J.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1892; *m.* Frances Floyd, of Highland Park, Ill., June 12, 1894; children—Floyd M., Eleanor. Commd. 2d lt. 15th Inf., June 11, 1892; 1st lt. ordnance, Apr. 9, 1895; capt., Feb. 7, 1901; maj., June 25, 1906; retired on account of disability in line of duty, Oct. 12, 1910; recalled to active service Apr. 13, 1919; col. N.A., Jan. 11, 1918; brig. gen. (temp.), Oct. 1, 1918; discharged as brig. gen., at his own request, Jan. 3, 1919; resumed business as v.p. firm George W. Goethals & Co., Inc., New York; consulting industrial engr. Duty Ft. Sheridan, Ill., 1892-95, Sandy Hook Proving Ground, 1897-1900; instr. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1900-03; duty Rock Island Arsenal, 1903-05, Watervliet Arsenal, N.Y., 1905-10; duty Washington, D.C., World War, as asst. to chief of production div., chief of production division, and spl. asst. to chief of ordnance until appmt., Dec. 1918, as dir. of sales of property acquired by War Dept. after Apr. 6, 1917. Mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Army and Navy (Washington, D. C.); Engineers', Army and Navy, and University (New York). *Home:* University Club. *Address:* 35 N. Dearborn St., Chicago, Ill.; and Ocala, Fla.

JAMIESON, Guy Arthur, clergyman. See Vol. XI (1920-21).*

JAMIESON, William Darius, ex-congressman; *b.* nr. Wapello, Ia., Nov. 9, 1873; *s.* Ira and Mary J. (Gillis) J.; ed. State U. of Ia.; LL.B., Nat. Univ., Washington, D.C.; *m.* Matie J. Vass, of (nr.) Waukesha, Wis., Nov. 22, 1902. Learned printer's trade in father's office; editor Ida Grove (Ia.) Pioneer, 1893-94, Columbus Junction (Ia.) Gazette, 1899-1901, Shenandoah (Ia.) World, 1901-16; mem. Henry Field Seed Co. Elected to Iowa Senate for term 1907-09, resigned Mar. 3, 1908; mem. 61st Congress (1909-11), 8th Ia. Dist.; postmaster, Shenandoah, Ia., 1915-16. Asst. treas. Dem. Nat. Com., 1916; dir. and asst. treas. Permanent Organization of Dem. Nat. Com., 1917-19; dir. of finance, Dem. Nat. Com., 1919-20; now senior mem. law firm of Jamieson & Ward. Editor of Window Seat, Washington, D.C. Mason (K.C.C.H.), Elk, K. of P. *Clubs:* University, Press, Columbia Country (Washington, D.C.); Chicago Athletic. *Address:* Woodward Bldg., Washington, D.C.

JAMISON, Alpha Pierce, mechanical engr. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

JAMISON, Atha Thomas, child welfare; *b.* Murfreesboro, Tenn., Mar. 5, 1866; *s.* Robert David and Camilla (Patterson) J.; prep. edn., high sch. of Union U., Murfreesboro; partial course, Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem.; D.D., Furman, 1913; *m.* Mrs. Margaret W. Caldwell, of Columbia, S.C., 1904; 1 dau., Sarah Caldwell (Mrs. Joel S. Bailey). Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1895; gen. sec. Y.M.C.A., Charleston, S.C., 1886-94; pastor Bapt. Ch., Camden, S.C., 1895-1900; supt. Connie Maxwell Orphanage since 1900. Pres. State Conf. of Social Work, S.C., 1909-18; chmn. State Bd. Correctional Administration, 1914-19; pres. Bapt. State Conv., S.C., since 1923. Charter mem. S.C. Child Labor Com.; v.p. Child Welfare League America. Democrat. Rotarian. Mason. *Author:* Your Boy and Girl, 1922; Thirty Years Connie Maxwell History, 1923; The Institution for Children, 1925; Consider The Parasite, 1927. *Home:* Greenwood, S.C.

JAMISON, Minnie Lou, home economist; *b.* nr. Mooresville, Rowan Co., N.C., Oct. 9, 1866; *d.* Miles Stanhope and Agnes Louisa (Kilpatrick) J.; State Normal and Industrial Coll., Greensboro, N.C., 1892-96; student Mrs. Rorer's Sch. of Cookery and Diet (Mt. Gretna, Pa.), Summer Sch. of the South (Knoxville, Tenn.), and Chautauqua (N.Y.) Summer Sch. Head of dept. of home economics, State Normal and Industrial Coll., N.C., 1896-1914; asst. home demonstration agt. in charge woman's rural home economics under Smith-Lever Law, State Dept. of Agr., N.C., 1914-17; again with State Normal and Industrial Coll., co-operating with State Extension Service, Raleigh, N.C., demonstrating war emergency foods. Apptd. state sec., Coll. Volunteer Workers, 1918, by Federal Food Administration; state dir. Women's Land Army Service, 1918-19; dir. of rural extension work, N.C. Coll. for Women, 1920-21. Mem. Federation of Women's Clubs, League of Women Voters. Presbyn. *Author:* (booklets) Plans for Community Clubs in Food and Home Conveniences, 1915, revised edits., 1916, 17; Methods of Saving Wheat, Meat, Sugar and Fat, 1918; Community Projects and School Credits for Home Projects, 1919. Inventor of a community dryer for fruits and vegetables and other household helps. *Home:* Greensboro, N.C.

JAMISON, William Arbuckle, merchant; *b.* Sept. 18, 1863; *s.* Robert and Catherine (Arbuckle) J.; ed. Western U. of Pa.; *m.* Inez Mermier, of Brooklyn, Dec. 1902. Directing partner Arbuckle Bros., coffee importers and sugar refiners; dir. Chase Nat. Bank, U.S. Mortgage & Trust Co., U.S. Safe Deposit Co., Wabash Ry. Co., etc.; pres. Jay Street Connecting Railroad. Mem. Internat. Sugar Com., 1917. *Clubs:* Metropolitan (Washington); Virginia (Norfolk, Va.); Metropolitan, Union League, Down Town, Bankers, Recess, Riding, New York Yacht; also Hamilton, Crescent, Athletic. *Home:* 1 W. 72d St. *Office:* 71 Water St., New York, N.Y.

JANES, George Milton, economist; *b.* Utica, N.Y., Apr. 18, 1869; *s.* Joseph and Jane (Isaacs) J.; grad. Bangor Sem., 1899; B.Litt., Dartmouth, 1901; A.B., Middlebury Coll., 1903; A.M., Harvard, 1910; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1913; *m.* Mary Alice Helme, of Providence, R.I., Nov. 21, 1904; children—Bernon Helme, Robert Brown, Milton. Instr. polit. and social science, U. of Wash., 1913-17; asst. prof. economics and polit. science, U. of N. Dak., 1917-19; prof. economics, Washington and Jefferson Coll., 1919-25; prof. economics and sociology, and head of dept., Kenyon Coll., since 1925. Mem. Am. Economic Assn., Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* The Pilgrim Spirit and Other Essays, 1904; The Control of Strikes in American Trade Unions, 1916; American Trade Unionism, 1922; Who Should Have Wealth, and Other Papers, 1925; Man and Society, 1927. Contbr. chapter, "Tendencies in Trade-Union Development," in Trade Unionism and Labor Problems, 1921. *Home:* Gambier, O.

JANEWAY, Frank Latimer, clergyman; *b.* New Brunswick, N.J., July 21, 1880; *s.* William Richard and Frances Selena (Dayton) J.; grad. Rutgers Prep. Sch., 1896, Lawrenceville Sch., 1897; A.B., Princeton University, 1901, A.M., 1903; grad. Union Theol. Sem., 1906; B.D., 1907; unmarried. Grad. sec. Philadelphian Soc., Princeton, 1901-03; ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1906; asst. pastor, 1906-08, pastor, 1908-12, Ch. of Christ, Dartmouth Coll.; asso. pastor Brick Presbyn. Ch., New York, 1912-18; chaplain U.S. Naval Reserve, Bremerton, Wash., and at U.S. Naval Acad., 1918-21; lt. Chaplains' Corps, U.S. Navy, 1921-22; chaplain Dartmouth Coll., 1922-24; asso. minister Westminster Ch., Buffalo, N.Y. since Aug. 1924. Mem. Chi Alpha. *Clubs:* Buffalo Athletic, Saturn, Wanakah Country; Princeton (New York). Compiler: Triennial Record Princeton, Class of 1901, 05; Twenty-fifth Year Record, 1926. *Address:* 724 Delaware Av., Buffalo, N.Y.

JANEWAY, Phineas Allen, banker; *b.* Newton, Ia., Nov. 27, 1868; *s.* Enoch and Ruth (Heston) J.; student Penn Coll., Oskaloosa, Ia., 1887-89; *m.* Elizabeth Rodney, of Independence, Ia., Jan. 20, 1903; children—Catherine Ruth, Rodney Francis. Settled at Perry, Okla., 1899, and purchased what is now the First Nat. Bank; organized First Nat. Bank of Roff, Okla., 1900; pres. Mangum (Okla.) Nat. Bank since 1901; moved to Oklahoma City, 1919; v.p. Liberty Nat. Bank, 1919-22, c bd. and exec. mgr., 1922-26; pres. since Jan. 1, dir. Federal Reserve Branch Bank, 1924; pres. City Clearing House Assn., 1925, 26. Chmn. City Agency, War Finance Corpn., World War; c all Liberty Loan drives in Greer County; also o County Council of Defense, fuel administrator dist. chmn. of two Red Cross drives. Republ Quaker. Mason, Odd Fellow. *Clubs:* Oklah Men's Dinner, Kiwanis, Oklahoma City Golf Country, Gibbons Dinner Club. *Home:* 142 35th St. *Office:* Liberty Nat. Bank, Oklah City, Okla.

JANIS, Elsie, actress; *b.* Columbus, O. John E. and Janis E. Bierbower; descendan paternal side from ancestors arriving in Ameri 1747 and who helped to build the first blockh York, Pa., and fought under Washington; educ by private governess and teachers; unma First appearance on stage as Cain, in "The Ch Ball," 1897; played vaudeville, 1898-1903; st in "The Belle of New York," 1904; later appe in "The Fortune Teller" and "The Duch starred in "The Vanderbilt Cup," 1906-08; starred under management of Chas. B. Dilling in "The Hoyden," "Fair Co-ed," and "Slim cess"; starred in "Elsie Janis and Her G (written by herself), 1920—. Mem. D.A.R. Manor House, N. Tarrytown, N.Y.

JANNEY, O(liver) Edward, M.D. Washington, Mar. 8, 1856; *s.* Henry and Ha Russell (Scholfield) J.; State Normal Sch., M ville, Pa., 4 yrs.; M.D., U. of Md., 1881; M Hahnemann Med. Coll., Phila., 1882; *m.* Ann Webb, of Phila., Oct. 22, 1885; children—El (Mrs. W. R. Johns), William W. (dec.), Rebe (Mrs. H. G. Timbres). Practiced in Balti 1882. Minister, Soc. of Friends (Quakers), chmn. Friends' Gen. Conf., 1900-20. Mem. Social Hygiene Assn., Am. Inst. Homœop Med. and Chirurg. Faculty of Md. Actg. surgeon U.S. Pub. Health Service. *Author:* The ical Advisor, 1910; The White Slave Traf America, 1911; The Gateway to the Kingdom, The Making of a Man, 1914; Quakerism, *Address:* 2101 Park Av., Baltimore, Md.

JANSEN, Peter, retired banker. See V (1918-19).

JANVIER, Caesar A(ugustus) Rod college prin.; *b.* Abington, Montgomery Co. Jan. 5, 1861; *s.* Levi and Mary Rodney (Pe J.; A.B., Princeton, 1880, A.M., 1883; grad. P ton Theol. Sem., 1884; D.D., Ursinus Coll., *m.* Susan Duryee Rankin, of Madison, N.J., Ma 1884; children—Rodney Parvin (dec.), L Paxton. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1884; Trenton, N.J., 1884-87; missionary in India, 1901; pastor Hollond Memorial Ch., Phila., 19 prin. Ewing Christian Coll., Allahabad, India, 1913—. Awarded Kaisar-i-Hind Medal by 1925. Mem. exec. council Allahabad U. Republ Mem. Victoria Inst. Great Britain. *Author:* S of Presbyterian Missions in India, 1903. *Ad* Ewing Christian College, Allahabad, India.

JANVIER, Charles; *b.* New Orleans Sept. 8, 1857; *s.* Charles A. and Zelime Coir ed. Coll. of Immaculate Conception, New Or *m.* Josephine Celeste Bush, Oct. 3, 1883 (dec. 8, 1899); 7 children. Was pres. Sun Ins. Co. o Orleans; gen. agt. for La. and Miss., Sun Ins. of Eng. and Palatine Ins. Co., Ltd., of London pres. Canal-La. Bank & Trust Co.; postmas New Orleans, 1916-24. Took part in White L movement, 1874, as mem. of Roman Rifles; e to lead Citizens' League movement in New O 1896, which resulted in defeat regular Dem. ipal ticket, and installation of a reform admi tion; mem. and vice-chmn. Dem. State C Com., 1900-06 (chmn. 1906-08); mem. La. S session 1904, resigned, Sept. 1904; chmn. Fever Fund Com., 1905. Mem. and 2d v.p. Administrators Tulane Ednl. Fund. First Knight of 1st council Knights of Columbus inst in La.; Past Grand Knight Marquette Counci 1437, K. of C. *Home:* 3326 Prytania St., Orleans, La.*

JAQUES, see also Jacques.

JAQUES, Alfred, lawyer; *b.* in Genese Henry County, Ill., Feb. 9, 1857; *s.* William C and Elizabeth Anne (Beers) J.; ed. pub. an schs.; studied law in office of Judge George E. Geneseo, Ill.; *m.* Mary Josephine Shaw, of Ge Apr. 15, 1885; children—Robert, Lawrence, W

dal. Admitted to Minn. bar, 1883, and prac- in Duluth; spl. judge Municipal Court, Duluth, -89; Dem. candidate for judge, 11th Judicial ., Minn., 1896 (defeated); for Congress, 8th n. Dist., 1910 (defeated); del. to Dem. Nat. v., Baltimore, 1912, and seconded nomination Woodrow Wilson for pres. of U.S., for State of n.; U.S. atty., Dist. of Minn., 1914-22; Dem. idate for gov. of Minn., 1926. Pres. The Duluth Co. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., State Bar of Minn., Bar Assn. of 11th Judicial Dist. s.). Unitarian. *Clubs:* Commercial, Duluth, ; Athletic (St. Paul). *Home:* 1205 E. 3d St. *e:* 411 Lonsdale Bldg., Duluth, Minn.

AQUES, Charles Everett, mfr.; *b.* Chicago, Dec. 24, 1873; *s.* Frank F. and Abbie L. rett) J.; ed. Chicago Manual Training Sch.; nnie C. Champlin, of Chicago, Aug. 9, 1899; ren—Hallie M., Annie Laurie. Began with . Jaques & Co., Kansas City, Mo., mfrs. K.C. ng powder; on organization, 1891, of Jacques Co., became director and treasurer, and 895 moved to Chicago, in charge of Chicago ch, now the main office and factory of the co. md. by President Wilson maj. in Q.M. Corps, R., Oct. 30, 1916; on active duty at Plattsburg, , 1917; lt. col., U.S. Army, 1918-19; hon. dis- ged, June 1919; now col., O.R.C. Pres. Am. ng Powder Assn. since 1900. Republican. byn. Mason (32°, K.T., Shriner). *Clubs:* ago Athletic, Glen View Golf, South Shore ntry, Adventurers, Chicago Meredosia, Gun: y and Navy (Washington, D.C.); Drug and nical (New York). *Home:* 6314 Sheridan Rd. *e:* 16th and Canal Sts., Chicago, Ill.

AQUES, Willard W(ight), mfr.; *b.* ago, Ill., Feb. 7, 1875; *s.* Frank F. and Abbie verett) J.; ed. Chicago Manual Training Sch., sch., Kansas City, Mo., and Univ. Med. Sch., sas City; *m.* Mabel K., *d.* late Judge Christian Kohlsaat, of Chicago, 1902; children—Mabel , Willard Kohlsaat. Began with F. F. Jaques ., mfrs. K. C. baking powder, Kansas City, 1901, was sec. 1901-03, and has been pres. since 1903, Jaques Mfg. Co., main office and factory icago. Republican. *Clubs:* Chicago Athletic, view Golf, South Shore Country, Chicago Rid- *Home:* 5754 Sheridan Rd. *Office:* 16th and l Sts., Chicago, Ill.

QUESS, William Thomas, clergyman; ansville, Ind., Oct. 12, 1858; *s.* Jonathan S. and a (Whittelsy) J.; student Asbury (now De) U., 1879-80; D.D., Alma (Mich.) Coll., 1906; ttie Berridge, of Evansville, Ind., Jan. 9, 1883. ned Presbyn. ministry, 1885; pastor Northville, , 1888-93, Ch. of the Covenant, Detroit, 1893- lbion, 1898-1905, Trumbull Av. Ch., Detroit, 14; supt. ch. extension, Detroit Presbytery, 22; organizer of extension movement in various Republican. Mem. D.K.E. *Home:* 4586 ouver Av., Detroit, Mich.

RDINE, James Tertius, agriculturist; *b.* y Creek, Oneida Co., Ida., Nov. 28, 1881; *s.* m and Rebecca (Dudley) J.; grad. Utah Agrl. 1905; studied U. of Chicago, summers 1905, . Gladys E. Carroon, of Santa Fe, N.M., Aug. 22; 1 son, James Carroon. Instr. in English, Agrl. Coll., 1905-07; spl. agt. U.S. Forest Serv- 07-08; dep. forest supervisor, 1908-10; insp. g, in charge Nat. Forest Range, investigations nge surveys, 1910-20; dir. Ore. Agrl. Expt. 920-24; insp. secretary's office, Dept. of Agr., ington, D.C., June-Aug. 1924, insp. agrl. expt. n Alaska; again dir. Ore. Agrl. Expt. Stas.; cturer Yale U., 1914-16. Fellow A.A.A.S.; Soc. Am. Foresters, Washington (D.C.) Acad. e, Lambda Chi Alpha, Gamma Sigma; del. Nat. Conf., Jan. 1922. Republican. Presbyn. Internat. Rotary; Ore. Country. *Home:* llis, Ore.

RDINE, William M., secretary of agricul- gronomist; *b.* Oneida Co., Ida., Jan. 16, 1879; iam and Rebecca J.; B.S. in agr., Agrl. Coll. h, 1904; student, Grad. Sch. U. of Ill., sum- 906; LL.D., Campbell Coll., Holton, Kan., Agricultural College of Utah, 1925, Lafayette e, Easton, Pa., 1927; *m.* Effie Nebeker, of , Utah, Sept. 6, 1905; children—William N., n, Ruth. Lived and worked on ranches, Ida. ont., until 20 yrs. of age; asst. dept. of agron- 904, instr., 1905, prof., 1905, 06, Agrl. Coll. of asst. U.S. cerealist in charge of dry land grain gations, 1907-10; agronomist Kan. State Agrl. Coll. and Expt. Sta., July, 1910; lecturer Grad. Sch of Agr., Mich. Agrl. Coll., 1912; acting dir. of Expt. Sta. and dean of agr., Jan. 1-Apr. 1, 1913, dir. of Expt. Sta. and dean of agr., 1913-18, and pres. 1918-25, Kan. State Agrl. Coll.; sec. of agriculture of U.S. since Mar. 4, 1925. Mem. and chmn. agrl. production com. Kan. State Council Defense, 1917; pres. Internat. Dry-Farming Congress and Soil Products Exposition, 1915-16, Am. Soc. Agronomy, 1916-17; mem. exec. bd. Nat. Research Council; advisory council Agrl. Commn. of Am. Bankers' Assn.; mem. President's Agrl. Conf., President's Com. on Outdoor Recreation, Rock Creek and Potomac Parkway Commn., Nat. Forest Reservation Commn., Federal Bd. for Vocational Edn., Federal Water Power Commn.; consulting dir. Am. Farm Bur. Fed. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Forestry Assn. (v.p.), Washington Acad. Science, Mass. Hort. Soc. Mem. Sigma Xi, Beta Theta Pi, Alpha Zeta, Phi Kappa Phi, Gamma Sigma Delta. Conglist. Mason. Rotarian. *Clubs:* Cosmos, Chevy Chase, University, Press (Washington); Kansas Authors'. Author of numerous papers and bulls. on dry farming and crop production. *Home:* Manhattan, Kan. *Address:* U.S. Dept. of Agr., Washington, D.C.

JARECKY, Herman, otologist; *b.* N.Y. City, June 14, 1863; *s.* Louis and H. J.; A.B., Coll. City of New York, 1883; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1886; *m.* Lillian A. Amster, of N.Y. City, July 17, 1894; 1 dau., Felice H. (wife of Dr. Henry W. Louria). House surgeon, City Hosp., 1886-87; later asst. surgeon Manhattan Eye, Ear and Throat Hosp.; now consulting otologist, Harlem Hosp.; otologist, laryngologist, Sydenham Hospital. Mem. Am. Acad. Ophthalmology and Oto-Laryngology, A.M.A., New York Acad. Medicine, Med. Soc. State of N.Y., New York County Med. Soc., Riverside and Harlem Med. Assn., Alumni Assn. City Hosp. Hebrew. Author of various papers on diseases, operations and treatment of the eye, ear, nose and throat. *Address:* 168 W. 86th St., New York, N.Y.

JARMAN, Joseph Leonard, educator; *b.* Albemarle Co., Va., Nov. 19, 1867; *s.* William Dabney and Catherine Jennings (Lindsay) J.; grad. Miller Sch., Va., 1885; U. of Va., 1886-89, grad. in scientific schs.; LL.D., Hampden-Sidney Coll., 1906; *m.* Mary Helen Wiley, of Emory, Va., Dec. 22, 1891; children—Emerson Wiley, Elizabeth Parker, Joseph Lindsay, Helen Reeves, Wm. Dabney. Engaged in teaching, 1889—; now pres. State Teachers Coll., Farmville, Va. Pres. Prince Edward Pub. Health Assn. Member Am. Assn. Teachers Colleges (v.p.), Va. Coöp. Edn. Assn. (dir.), A.A.A.S., Hist. Soc. Va., Phi Beta Kappa (Beta Chapter U. of Va.). Democrat. Methodist. *Home:* Farmville, Va.

JARNAGIN, Milton Preston, animal husbandman; *b.* Farmville, Va., Sept. 17, 1881; *s.* Milton Preston and Agnes Venable (Watkins) J.; student U. of Tenn., 1900-03, U. of Wis., 1903-04; B.Sc. in Agr., State Coll. of Ia., 1905, D.Sc., 1921; *m.* Dorothy Greve, of Chattanooga, Tenn., Sept. 16, 1908; children—Milton Preston, Janet, Agnes, Dorothy. Prof. animal husbandry, U. of Ga., since 1907; organized and directed work of experimental farm owned by the univ. and developed herds of dairy and beef cattle, horses, hogs and sheep; owner of three farms. Sec. livestock com., Federal Food Administration for State of Ga. during World War. Mem. Am. Assn. Animal Production, Southern Cattlemen's Assn., Am. Assn. for Advancement of Dairy Science, Swine Growers' Assn., Sigma Alpha Epsilon, Phi Kappa Phi. Democrat. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Rotary, West Lake Country. *Home:* 630 Milledge Circle, Athens, Ga.

JARRETT, Edwin Seton, civil engr.; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., Mar. 7, 1862; *s.* James M. and Sarah Olivia (Heather) J.; grad. Central High Sch., Buffalo, N.Y., 1881; C.E., Rensselaer Poly. Inst., 1889; *m.* Cora Hardy, of Norfolk, Va., June 26, 1906; children—Edwin Seton, William Armistead, Olivia Heather. Began, 1889, as engr. with firm of Sooysmith & Co., foundation specialists, New York, continuing until 1900; consulting practice, 1900-02; an organizer, and v.p. The Foundation Co., 1902-14; pres. Jarrett-Chambers Co. since 1914; has been connected with design and building of many notable structures throughout U.S., including bridges, docks, retaining walls, dams, etc. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Louisiana Engring. Soc., Rensselaer Soc. Engrs., St. George Soc. Unitarian. *Clubs:* University, Century (New York); Cosmos (Washington, D.C.); Engineers (London, Eng.). *Home:* 31 W. 11th St. *Office:* 342 Madison Av., New York, N.Y.

JARRETT, William Paul, territorial del.; *b.* Honolulu, T.H., Aug. 22, 1877; ed. St. Louis Coll., Honolulu. Dep. sheriff and sheriff City and County of Honolulu 8 yrs.; high sheriff Ty. of Hawaii and warden Oahu Prison, 1914-22; del. 68th to 70th Congresses (1923-29), Hawaii. Democrat. *Home:* Honolulu, T.H.

JARVIE, James Newbegin, capitalist; *b.* Manchester, Eng.; *s.* William and Isabella (Newbegin) J.; ed. Adelphi Acad., Brooklyn; *m.* Helen Vanderveer Newton, of Bloomfield, N.J., Aug. 28, 1909. Dir. Cuba Cane Sugar Corpn., Southern Pacific Co., Manhattan Fire & Marine Ins. Co., and many other cos.; trustee Central Union Trust Co., London Assurance Corpn. Mem. Met. Mus. Art. *Home:* Montclair, N.J. *Office:* 66 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

JARVIS, Chester Deacon, educationalist; *b.* London, Ont., Mar. 29, 1876; *s.* Lyman Gage and Lila (Deacon) J.; B.S.A., Ont. Agrl. Coll., 1899; Ph.D., Cornell U., 1909; *m.* Marion Smith, of Guelph, Ont., Can., Oct. 3, 1901. Asst. supt. Internat. Correspondence Schs., 1899-1904; horticulturist, Storrs (Conn.) Agrl. Expt. Sta., 1906-13; dir. Conn. Agrl. Coll. extension service, 1913-15; specialist in agrl. edn., U.S. Bur. of Edn., 1915-21. Mem. Nat. Research Council, 1920-21. Mem. Alpha Chapter Sigma Xi. Joint Author: Trees in Winter, 1912; also bulls. relating to agr., edn., etc.; contbr. to Bailey's Standard Cyclopedia of Horticulture. *Home:* Hamilton, Ont., Can.

JARVIS, George Tibbals, ry. official; *b.* N.Y. City, Aug. 26, 1869; ed. pub. schs.; spl. student civ. engring., Mass. Inst. Tech. Began as machinist's apprentice, Renovo Shops, Pa. R.R., Jan. 1876, later serving as locomotive fireman; supt.'s clk. Middle div. P. & E. R.R., div. of Pa. R.R., 1882-83; chief clk. transportation dept. Mexican Central Ry., Feb.-Apr. 1883; trainmaster 1st div. same rd., 1883-84; supt. 2d div. same rd., Jan.-Apr. 1884; supt. 1st div. same rd., 1884-88; supt. Duluth, S. Shore & Atlantic Ry., 1888-89; supt. Ohio div. B. & O. R.R., 1890-91; asst. gen. supt. L.E. & W. R.R., 1891-96; receiver Louisville, Evansville & St. Louis R.R., 1896-1901, also New Albany Belt & Terminal Ry.; gen. mgr. W.C. Ry., 1900-01; with Rutland R.R. since 1902, as gen. and federal mgr., v.p. and gen. mgr. during War period. *Home:* Rutland, Vt.

JARVIS, Robert Edward Lee, clergyman. See Vol. X (1918-19).*

JARVIS, Thomas Neilson, retired ry. official. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).*

JASTROW, Joseph, psychologist; *b.* Warsaw, Poland, Jan. 30, 1863; *s.* Rev. Marcus and Bertha (Wolfsohn) J.; A.B., U. of Pa., 1882, A.M., 1885; fellow in psychology, Johns Hopkins, 1885-86, Ph.D., 1886; *m.* Rachel Szold, of Baltimore, Aug. 2, 1888; 1 son, Benno B. (adopted). Prof. psychology, Univ. of Wis., 1888-1927. In charge psychol. sect. Chicago Expn., 1893. Pres. Am. Psychol. Assn., 1900. *Author:* Time Relations of Mental Phenomena, 1890; Epitomes of Three Sciences (part author), 1890; Fact and Fable in Psychology, 1900; The Subconscious, 1906; The Qualities of Men, 1910; Character and Temperament, 1915; The Psychology of Conviction, 1918; Contbr. on psychol. subjects in scientific jours. and mags. Lecturer, Columbia Univ., 1910. *Home:* 143 E. 49th St., New York, N.Y.

JAY, John Edwin, coll. pres.; *b.* Pleasant Hill, O., Nov. 22, 1868; *s.* Jonathan M. and Mary Anne (Rigle) J.; grad. high sch., Covington, O., 1889; Ph.B., Earlham Coll., Richmond, Ind., 1895; A.M., Yale, 1906; *m.* Alice Weybright, of Englewood, O., Sept. 1, 1898; 1 son, Howard Weybright. Supt. schs., Carthage, Ind., 1895-98; prof. mathematics, and v.p. Friends' U., Wichita, Kan., 1898-1907; dean Guilford (N.C.) Coll., 1907-12; pres. Wilmington (O.) Coll., 1915-1927. Chmn. Food Conservation Commn. for Clinton Co., O., World War, also chmn. Y.M.C.A. campaign, same county. Mem. Pi Gamma Mu, Alpha Psi Omega. Republican. Quaker. Mason. *Clubs:* Commercial, Country. *Home:* Wilmington, O.

JAY, Nelson Dean, banking; *b.* Elmwood, Ill., Mar. 7, 1883; *s.* Fred Dean and Elizabeth (Buchanan) J.; A.B., Knox Coll., Galesburg, Ill., 1905; *m.* Anne Augustine, of St. Louis, Mo., June 23, 1910; children—Nelson D., George A., Robert. Began with Milwaukee (Wis.) Trust Co., 1906, mgr. bond dept., 1910; v.p. First Nat. Bank, Milwaukee, 1911-15; mgr. bond dept. Guaranty Trust Co., N.Y. City, 1915-16, v.p., 1916-20; partner Morgan & Cie,

Paris, France, since 1920. Served as capt. and lt. col., U.S.A., and as asst. gen. purchasing agt., A.E.F., World War. Trustee Am. Library in Paris. Mem. Am. Overseas Memorial Day Assn. (pres.). Decorated D.S.M. (U.S.); Chevalier Légion d'honneur (France); Officier de l'Ordre de Leopold (Belgium). *Clubs:* Knickerbocker, Metropolitan, Recess (New York); Travelers, Polo, St. Cloud, American (dir.). *Home:* 54 Avenue d'Iéna. *Office:* 14 Place Vendome, Paris, France.

JAY, Peter Augustus, diplomat; *b.* Newport, R.I., Aug. 23, 1877; *s.* Augustus and Emily Astor (Kane) J.; student Eton Coll., Eng.; A.B., Harvard, 1900; *m.* Susan Alexander McCook, of New York, Mar. 16, 1909; children—Emily Kane, Susan Mary. Third sec. Am. Embassy at Paris, Oct. 1902-June 1903; 2d sec. Legation, June-Sept. 1903, sec. Sept. 1903-June 1906, sec. Embassy, June 1906-June 1907, at Constantinople; sec. Embassy at Tokyo, 1907-09; diplomatic agt. and consul-gen. at Cairo, Egypt, Dec. 1909-Dec. 1913; appointed sec. Am. Embassy at Rome, Italy, Dec. 1913, and counselor same; minister to Salvador, 1920, to Roumania, 1921-25; ambassador to Argentina, 1925-27, resigned. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Metropolitan (Washington); Knickerbocker, Racquet and Tennis, Harvard (New York). *Address:* 807 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

JAY, Pierre, banker; *b.* Warwick, N.Y., May 4, 1870; *s.* Rev. Peter Augustus and Julia (Post) J.; grad. Grofon (Mass.) Sch., 1888; A.B., Yale, 1892; *m.* Louisa Shaw Barlow, of N.Y. City, Nov. 23, 1897; children—Ellen (Mrs. Lloyd K. Garrison), Anna Maricka, Frances, Louisa. Post & Flagg, bankers, New York, 1899-1903; v.p. Old Colony Trust Co., Boston, 1903-06; bank commr. of Mass., 1906-09; v.p. Manhattan Co., New York, 1909-14; federal reserve agt. and chmn. bd. Federal Reserve Bank of New York, 1914-26; mem. Transfer Com. of Dawes Plan Organization since 1927. Republican. *Clubs:* Century, Down Town. *Address:* 33 Luisenstrasse, Berlin, Germany.

JAYCOX, Walter Husted, judge; Sept. 3, 1863-Feb. 3, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

JAYNE, Horace Howard Furness, archæologist; *b.* Cape May, N.J., June 9, 1898; *s.* Horace and Caroline Augusta (Furness) J.; A.B., Harvard, 1919; unmarried. With Pa. Museum since 1921, asst., 1921-23, curator of Oriental art, 1923-26, chief of Eastern div. and curator of sculpture since 1926. Mem. 1st China expdn. of Fogg Mus. of Harvard, 1923-24; mem. 2d expdn., same, and field agt. in Asia for Harvard, 1924-25. Mem. Gesellschaft für Ostasiatische Kunst (Berlin). *Clubs:* Philadelphia, Rittenhouse, Franklin Inn (Phila.); Harvard (New York). Editor: Letters of Horace Howard Furness, 1920. *Home:* Wallingford, Pa. *Office:* Pennsylvania Museum, Fairmount Park, Philadelphia, Pa.

JAYNE, Joseph Lee, naval officer; *b.* Brandon, Miss., May 30, 1863; *s.* William McAfee and Julia Hamilton (Kennon) J.; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1882; studied Johns Hopkins, 1885-88 (certificate in applied electricity for which awarded B. Engring. degree, 1927); courses Torpedo Station and Naval War Coll.; *m.* Elizabeth Tilton Eastman, of Washington, Dec. 5, 1894; children—John Kennon, Anna Morwell. Ensign, July 1, 1884; promoted, through grades to rear adm., Oct. 15, 1917; retired May 1921. Comd. Torpedo boat Rodgers during Spanish-Am. War, blockade duty, Cuban coast; since comd. various vessels, including armored cruisers Colorado and New York (now Saratoga); has served as mem. Naval and Inter-Departmental Wireless Telegraph bds. and sec. Gen. Bd. of Navy; supt. Naval Obs., Oct. 16, 1911-14; comd. U.S.S. New Jersey and U.S.S. Mississippi, 1914-17; comd. Naval Air Sta., Pensacola, Fla., Apr.-Oct. 29, 1917; comd. Mississippi to Jan. 31, 1918; comd. div. 3, Battleship Force 1, Atlantic Fleet, Feb. 1-Sept. 13, 1918; comdt. 12th Naval Dist., 1918-20; comdr. Train Pacific Fleet, 1920-21. Methodist. Mem. Soc. Am. Wars, Soc. of the Dragon. *Club:* Army and Navy (Washington). *Home:* Newton, Miss. *Address:* Navy Dept., Washington, D.C.

JAYNE, Walter Addison, surgeon; *b.* Orange, N.J., Dec. 4, 1853; *s.* Alfred Addison and Eleanor (Fordyce) J.; M.D., Coll. Phys. & Surg. (Columbia), 1875; unmarried. Began practice, New York; removed to Colo., 1883; prof. gynecol. and abdominal surgery, med. dept. U. of Colo., 1895-97, 1910-17; prof., trustee former Denver and Gross Coll. of Medicine, 1897-1910. Mem. A.M.A., Colo. State Med. Soc. (pres. 1911), Med. Soc. City and County of Denver (trustee); pres. Denver Co. Med. Soc., 1897. Commd. maj., Med. R.C., 1917, lt. col. M.C., 1918. *Clubs:* Denver (v.p. 1908), University (pres. 1900-02). *Author:* The Healing Gods of Ancient Civilizations. *Home:* Denver Club. *Office:* Majestic Bldg., Denver, Colo.

JEANMARD, Jules Benjamin, bishop; *b.* Breaux Bridge, La., Aug. 15, 1879; *s.* Jules and Frances Maria (Brown) J.; ed. St. Joseph's Sem. (Gessen, La.), Holy Cross Coll. (New Orleans), Kenrick Sem. (St. Louis), St. Louis Sem. (New Orleans). Ordained priest R.C. Ch., June 11, 1903; asst. at St. Louis Cathedral, New Orleans, 1903-06; sec. to archbishop of New Orleans, 1906-14; vicar gen. and chancellor Archdiocese of New Orleans, 1914-17; administrator Archdiocese of New Orleans, 1917-18; administrator newly erected diocese of Lafayette, La., Jan.-June 1918; apptd. 1st bishop of Lafayette, July 18, 1918; consecrated Dec. 8, 1918, and took possession of See, Dec. 12, 1918. *Home:* Lafayette, La.

JEFFERIS, Albert Webb, ex-congressman; *b.* Chester Co., Pa., Dec. 7, 1868; *s.* Henry P. and Elizabeth H. (Rodeback) J.; prep. edn. State Normal Sch., West Chester, Pa.; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1893; *m.* Helen J. Malarkey, of Oregon, Ill., 1897. Practiced at Omaha, Neb., since 1893; mem. Jefferis & Tunison; mem. 66th and 67th Congresses (1919-23), 2d Neb. Dist. Mem. Rep. State Com., Neb., 8 yrs. Mem. Omaha Chamber of Commerce. Conglist. Mem. Delta Chi. Mason, Elk, Woodman. *Home:* 416 S. 38th St., Omaha, Neb.

JEFFERS, Lamar, congressman; *b.* Anniston, Ala., Apr. 16, 1888; *s.* Capt. William Henry and Anna Frances (Jenkins) J.; ed. high sch. and 1 yr. at Ala. Presbyn. Coll. (prep. sch.); *m.* Martha Ruth Burton, of Oxford, Ala., Nov. 1, 1911; 1 son, Lamar. Elected clk. Circuit Court, Calhoun Co., Ala., 1916; resigned to enter O.T.C., May 1917; elected to 67th Congress, to succeed Hon. F. L. Blackmon (dec.) at spl. election, June 7, 1921, and reëlected to 68th to 70th Congresses (1923-29), 4th Dist. Ala. Mem. Ala. N.G., 1904-14, advancing to capt.; capt. inf., U.S.A., Aug. 14, 1917, and assigned to comd. Co. G, 326th Inf., 82d Div.; served in France, at St. Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne; twice wounded; decorated D.S.C.; promoted to maj.; hon. discharged July 26, 1920. Mem. Am. Legion. Democrat. Baptist. Mason. *Home:* Anniston, Ala.

JEFFERS, LeRoy, librarian, author, lecturer; Aug. 1878-July 25, 1926. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

JEFFERS, Robinson, writer; *b.* Pittsburgh, Pa., Jan. 10, 1887; *s.* William Hamilton and Annie Robinson (Tuttle) J.; A.B., Occidental Coll., Los Angeles, Calif., 1905; post-grad. work at U. of Zürich, Switzerland, and U. of Southern Calif.; *m.* Una Call Kuster, of Los Angeles, Aug. 2, 1913; children—Donnan Call and Garth Sherwood (twins). Mem. Sigma Chi, Nu Sigma Nu. *Author:* Californians, 1916; Tamar and Other Poems, 1924; Roan Stallion, Tamar and Other Poems, 1925; The Women at Point Sur, 1927. *Home:* Tor House, Carmel, Calif.

JEFFERS, William Martin, ry. official; *b.* North Platte, Neb., Jan. 2, 1876; *s.* William and Elizabeth (Gannon) J.; ed. high sch.; *m.* Lena A. Schatz, of North Platte, Neb., June 1900. Began as office boy, U.P.R.R., June 1, 1890, and has continued with same rd., successively as telegrapher and clk., maintenance of way dept. until 1894, clk. and telegrapher, 1894-95, train dispatcher, 1898-1900; chief dispatcher, 1900-05, trainmaster, 1905-08, asst. supt. Utah div., and supt. Wyo. and Neb. divs., 1908-15; gen. supt., 1915-16, gen. mgr. since June 3, 1916, also v.p., 1917-20. Catholic. *Clubs:* Omaha, Country. *Home:* 3801 Jones St. *Office:* 15th and Dodge Sts., Omaha, Neb.

JEFFERSON, Benjamin Lafayette, diplomatic service; *b.* Columbus, Ga., Oct. 26, 1871; *s.* Rollin and Matta Virginia (Harp) J.; A.B., U. of Md.; M.D., Sch. of Medicine, and D.D.S., Dental Dept., same; *m.* Clarinte B. Duquette, of Steamboat Springs, Colo., Dec. 21, 1898; *m.* 2d, Mrs. Virginia L. Kemble, St. Louis, Oct. 24, 1923. Practiced, Littleton, Colo., 1892-95, later in Routt Co., Colo.; mem. Colo. Ho. of Rep., 1898-1900, Senate, 2 terms, 1900-08; register State Bd. of Land Commrs., Colo., 1908-13; served as E.E. and M.P. to Nicaragua, from June 21, 1913. Dem. presdl. elector, Colo., 1898; Dem. candidate (primary) gov. Colo. (defeated), 1922. Methodist. Mason. *Home:* 1641 Downing St., Denver, Colo.

JEFFERSON, Charles Edward, clergyman; *b.* Cambridge, O., Aug. 29, 1860; *s.* Dr. Milton and Ella (Sarchett) J.; B.S., Ohio Wesleyan, 1882, 1886; supt. pub. schs., Worthington, O., 18 S.T.B., Boston U., 1887; D.D., Oberlin Coll., Union Coll., 1898, Yale, 1903; LL.D., Ohio We U., 1905, Miami U., 1923; D.D., U. of Vt., *m.* Belle Patterson, of Cambridge, O., Aug. 10, children—Charles Frederic, Ralph Waldo Ordained Congl. ministry, 1887; pastor Centra Chelsea, Mass., 1887-98, Broadway Tabernacle York, 1898—. Fellow Yale Corpn., 1902-24. *thor:* Quiet Hints to Growing Preachers i Study, 1891; Quiet Talks with Earnest Peo My Study, 1898: Doctrine and Deed, 1902; Fundamental, 1903; The Minister as Prophet, Faith and Life, 1905; The World's Christmas 1906; The Old Year and the New, 1907; The Crusade, 1907; The Character of Jesus, 1908 Father's Business, 1909; The Christmas Bu 1909; The Building of the Church, 1910; Wh May Believe in Life After Death, 1911; The ister as Shepherd, 1912; The Cause of the War, Christianity and International Peace, 1915; in the Snow, 1916; The Land of Enough, Forefathers' Day Sermons, 1917; Old Truth New Facts, 1918; What the War Has Taugh 1919; Soldiers of the Prince; Quiet Talks wi Family; Under Twenty, 1922; The Friendsh dispensable, 1923; The Character of Paul, Five Present-day Controversies, 1924; Ca Ideas of Isaiah, 1925. *Home:* 121 W. 85th St. York, N.Y.

JEFFERSON, John Percival, mfr.; *b* Castle Co., Del., Mar. 11, 1852; *s.* John and (Ware) J.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1875; as 2d lt. 5th Arty.; grad. U.S. Artillery School, *m.* Alice M. Wetmore, of Warren, Pa., June 6, *m.* 2d, Mary C. Trunkey, of Franklin, Pa., De 1915. Garrison duty, Atlantic Coast, 1875-79; of mil. dept. (by assignment War Dept.), B Sch., Cleveland, 1879-80; resigned 1881. B mem. firm Struthers, Wells & Co., 1881, mng. pa 1886-1902; pres. Struthers-Wells Co., mfrs. and steam engines, boilers, etc., 1902—; was i fied with one of first orgns. for transporting n gas, 1882; investor in timber, 1884—; v.p. W Savings Bank, Redondo Development Co., also ber and timber cos., Ore., N.M., N.C., Wash. a Republican. Presbyn. Mem. A.A.A.S., Am. Soc., Nat. Geog. Soc., Franklin Inst. *Clubs:* and Navy (Washington, D.C.); Santa Ba (Calif.). *Home:* Warren, Pa., and Santa Ba Calif.

JEFFERSON, Mark (Sylvester Willi college prof.; *b.* Melrose, Mass., Mar. 1, 18 Daniel and Mary (Mantz) J.; A.B., Boston U., spent 5 yrs. in S. America; A.B., Harvard, A.M., 1898; *m.* Theodora Augusta Bohnsted manton, N.H., Aug. 22, 1891; children Ge Theodore, Barbara, Hilary, Phoebe; *m.* 2d, Hopkins, Holland, Mich., June 17, 1915; chil Sally, Thomas, Mary Alice. Asst. astronome gentine Nat. Obs., Cordoba, Argentine Re 1883-86; sub-manager sugar estate and fa Tucuman, Argentine Republic, 1886-89; Mitchell's Boys' Sch., Billerica, Mass., 18 prin. high sch., Turners Falls, Mass., 1891-93; schs., Lexington, Mass., 1893-96; sub-master sch., Brockton, Mass., 1898-1901; prof. geogr State Normal Coll., Ypsilanti, Mich., since Taught Harvard Summer Sch., 1897, and (Cu 1900, Ann Arbor Summer Sch., 1904, Yale, U. of Chicago, 1917, U. of Calif., 1920; chief grapher U.S. Peace Commn. under President W Paris, Dec. 1918-June 1, 1919. Asso. editor Bull Geog. Soc. Fellow Geol. Soc. of America; pres. Am. Geographers, Mich. Acad. Sciences. Ypsilanti, Mich.

JEFFERY, Edward Turner, railway o Apr. 6, 1843-Sept. 24, 1927. See Vol. 14 (192

JEFFERY, Robert Emmett. See Vo (1920-21).*

JEFFERYS, Edward Miller, clergym Philadelphia, May 4, 1865; *s.* Charles Peter champ and Elizabeth (Miller) J.; A.B., U. o 1886, B.D., 1889, S.T.D., 1909; grad. Berkeley Sch., 1889; *m.* Amy E. Faulconer, of Detroit, 24, 1895; children—Robert Faulconer, Charles Beauchamp, Edward Miller (dec.). Deacon, priest, 1890, P.E. Ch.; curate, St. Peter's Ch., 1889; asst. rector St. John's Ch., Detroit, 189 rector St. Paul's Ch., Doylestown, Pa., 1894 Emmanuel Parish, Cumberland, Md., 1902-04; deacon Western Md., 1904-06; rector St. P

Phila., since 1906. Del. to Gen. Conv. Epis- l Ch., 1919, 22, 25; pres. Alumni Soc. of Berke- Div. Sch.; pres. Standing Com. of Diocese of warden of Ch. Training and Deaconess House a.). Chaplain U.S.A., May 1917-May 1919, in ce; now maj. (chaplain) O.R.C., U.S.A. *Clubs:* adelphia, Army and Navy of Phila., British Of- Club of Phila., Corinthian Yacht (fleet chap- Bryn Mawr Polo Club. Author of numerous ished sermons, addresses, etc. Lecturer on New ament, Church Training Sch., Phila. *Home:* Clinton St., Philadelphia, Pa.

EFFERYS, William Hamilton, M.D., or, missionary; *b.* Philadelphia, Pa., July 3, 1871; harles Peter Beauchamp and Elizabeth (Miller) A.B., U. of Pa., 1894, A.M., 1897, M.D., 1898; ucy Sturgis Hubbard, of Boston, 1897; children ne, Lucy Sturgis, Adelaide McCulloh, William ilton. Surgeon St. Luke's Hosp., Shanghai, -17; prof. surgery, St. John's U., Shanghai, -17; editor China Medical Journal, 1902-17; Phila. City Mission, since 1917, and editor of City Missionary. Pres. Am. Assn. of China, -10; mem. China Med. Missionary Assn. (re- h, publn. and exec. coms.), Am. Soc. Tropical icine, Royal Asiatic Soc., Soc. Tropical Medicine, lon, Delta Phi; fellow Coll. of Physicians of a.; hon. fellow China Med. Soc. (China). Episi- lian. *Clubs:* Shanghai, Shanghai Country na); Authors' (London); Philadelphia Univer- St. Elmo (Phila.). *Author:* The Great Mystery, Hospital Dialogue (in Shanghai dialect), 1906, Pekinese Mandarin), 1908; The Diseases of a, 1910; Life of Bishop Ingle, 1913; The Mysti- Companionship of Jesus, 1919; The Shuffling ie, and Other Plays, 1913; How Can We Know Way, 1921; The City Mission Idea, 1922; The tical Assurance of Immortality, 1924; Reason- Faith; The Discovery of God. *Home:* County Rd., Rosemont, Pa.

EFFRESS, Edwin Bedford, newspaper ; *b.* Canton, N.C., May 29, 1887; *s.* Charles es and Maria Love (Osborne) J.; grad. high Asheville, N.C., 1903; A.B., U. of N.C., 1907; ouise Bond Adams, of Greensboro, N.C., July 913; children—Rebecca Bond, Edwin Bedford, Osborne, Mary Louise, Sarah Clark. Teacher ham Sch., Asheville, 1907-09; reporter Gazette at Asheville, 1908-10; Raleigh corr. same news- r, 1911; mgr. Greensboro Daily News, 1911; reas. Greensboro News Co., 1911-18, pres. since pres. North State Engraving Co.; dir. Am. ange Nat. Bank. Mayor of Greensboro, term 29; acting city mgr. Greensboro. Mem. Am. paper Pubs. Assn., Southern Newspaper Pubs. N.C. Press Assn., Nat. Press Club, Greens- Chamber Commerce (pres. 1921-22; dir.), Phi Kappa. Awarded Loving Cup, 1923, for great- vic service, Greensboro. Democrat. Episco- . Mason (K.T., Shriner), Elk, K.P. *Clubs:* nis, Merchants and Mfrs., Greensboro Country. 208 Country Club Pl. *Office:* City Hall, nsboro, N.C.

FFREY, Edward Charles, botanist; *b.* atharines, Ont., May 21, 1866; *s.* Andrew and a Mary (Walkingshaw) J.; grad. Collegiate St. Catharines, 1879; A.B., U. of Toronto, fellow in biology, same, 1889-92, lecturer in y, 1892-1902; Ph.D., Harvard, 1898; D.Sc., of Toronto, 1919; LL.D., Acadia U., 1923; nnette Atwater Street, of New York, June 25, 1 son, Charles Street. Asst. prof. vegetable gy from 1902, now prof. botany, Harvard. A.A.A.S., Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, Am. tol. Soc., Geol. Soc. America; mem. Canadian Bot. Soc. America. *Author:* Anatomy of y Plants, 1917; Coal and Civilization, 1925; many scientific papers. *Home:* 47 Lakeview Cambridge, Mass.

FFREY, Frank Rumer, lawyer; *b.* Par- rg, W.Va., Oct. 22, 1889; *s.* Thomas P. and (Crossfield) J.; student arts and science, e Washington U., 3 yrs., LL.B., 1913; *m.* Ray of N.Y. City, Nov. 13, 1919; 1 son, Frank r. Formerly newspaper reporter; pvt. sec. to enator W. L. Jones; began practice of law at wick, Wash., 1914, now mem. firm Moulton rey; apptd. U.S. atty. for Eastern Dist. of , by President Harding, Oct. 10, 1921, resigned 2, 1925. Served 2 yrs., World War; maj. F.A., 66th F.A. Brigade, A.E.F., 18 mos.; "for gallantry in action," Meuse-Argonne ve. First State comdr. Am. Legion of Wash.; Delta Sigma Rho, Sigma Phi Epsilon. Republican. Presbyn. Mason (32°, Shriner), K.P., Elk. *Clubs:* Spokane City (Spokane); Earlington Golf, Rainier (Seattle). *Office:* Dexter Horton Bldg., Seattle, Wash.

JEFFRIES, Louis Eugene, lawyer; *b.* Uniontown, Ala., Feb. 14, 1868; *s.* John Miller and Emily Epps (Norris) J.; U. of Ala., 1884, 85; law dept. U. of Va., 1886-87; *m.* Virginia Caperton Hardie, of Montgomery, Ala., June 24, 1891; children—Josephine, (wife of Alfred A. Cunningham, U.S.M.C.), Virginia (Mrs. George G. Munce), Louis Eugene, Alexander Hardie. Admitted to Ala. bar, 1888, and practiced at Selma; later mem. firm Pettus (Edmund W.) & Jeffries; apptd. gen. atty. Southern Ry. Co., at Washington, D.C., 1912, gen. counsel, 1916, v.p. and gen. counsel since 1918; also v.p. and gen. counsel C., N.O. & T.P. Ry., Ala. Great Southern R.R., N.O. & Northeastern R.R., M. & O. R.R., Ga. Southern & Fla. Ry., Riggs Nat. Bank, Washington, etc. Mem. Am. Bar Assn.; hon. mem. Ala. State Bar Assn. Democrat. Presbyn. Mason (32°). *Clubs:* Metropolitan (Washington); Chevy Chase (Md.); Westmoreland (Richmond, Va.). *Home:* The Grafton Hotel, Washington, D.C.; (country) "Muckross," Seminary Hill, Va. *Office:* 1300 Pa. Av., Washington, D.C.

JEFFRIES, Millard Dudley, clergyman; *b.* Culpeper Co., Va., Nov. 18, 1855; *s.* Thomas and Mary Mildred J.; ed. Bleak Hill Sem., Culpeper Co., and Culpeper Male Acad.; M.D., U. of Va., 1875; B.D., Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem., 1881; *m.* Anna B. Newcomer, of Culpeper, Nov. 30, 1881. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1881; pastor successively Montgomery Co., Va., Chapel Hill, N.C., East Ch., Louisville, and Second Ch., Knoxville, Tenn., to 1903; pres. Carson and Newman Coll., 1903-11; pastor Edgefield, later Southside Ch., Spartanburg, S.C., until 1918, Bapt. Memorial Hosp., Memphis, Tenn., since 1918. Wrote brochures "Sanctification as Taught in the Scriptures," "Adventism or Millenarianism, Pre— and Post—"; also Questions on the Bible for Little Folks, and Primary Catechism on the Bible. *Address:* 995 N. Parkway, Memphis, Tenn.

JEFFRIES, Zay, metallurgical engr.; *b.* Willow Lake, S. Dak., Apr. 22, 1888; *s.* Johnston and Florence (Sutton) J.; grad. high sch., Pierre, S. Dak., 1906; B.S. in Mining Engring., S. Dak. State Sch. of Mines, 1910, Metall. Engr., 1914; D.Sc., Harvard, 1918; *m.* Frances Schrader, of Rapid City, S. Dak., Dec. 27, 1911; children—Elizabeth, Marian. Instr. in metallurgy, Case Sch. Applied Science, Cleveland, O., 1911-16, asst. prof., 1916-17; consultant Nat. Lamp Works of Gen. Electric Co., 1914-25, now same with Incandescent Lamp Dept. of same co.; dir. of research Aluminum Castings Co. and its successor, the Aluminum Mfrs., Inc., 1916-20; cons. metall. engr. Aluminum Co. of America; also consultant Nat. Tube Co. Spl. lecturer on nonferrous metals, Harvard, 1920; annual lecturer Inst. of Metals (div. of Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs.), 1924, Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., 1925. James Douglas medal from Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., 1927. Dir. Cooper Hewitt Elec. Co. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs. (vice chmn. inst. of metals div.), Am. Soc. for Steel Treating (v.p., dir.), Faraday Society, Inst. of Metals of Gt. Britain; fellow Am. Physical Soc. *Clubs:* Shaker Heights Country (Cleveland); Harvard (Cleveland and New York). *Author:* (with R. S. Archer) The Science of Metals, 1924; also chapters in Kent's Mech. Engrs.' Handbook, 1923. *Home:* 2861 Broxton Rd. *Address:* Nela Park, Cleveland, O.

JEFFRIS, Malcolm George, lawyer; *b.* Janesville, Wis., Aug. 18, 1862; *s.* David and Grace (Mouat) J.; ed. by self-study after 12 yrs. of age; studied law in law offices; *m.* Nancy Roys, of Janesville, Wis., Jan. 22, 1885; children—Malcolm R., Helen (Mrs. Pierpont J. E. Wood), Rufus R. Admitted to bar, Aug. 18, 1883, and since in practice at Janesville; also mfr. and banker, and connected with electric light and power cos., water works, lumber in Fla., La., Wash., and British Columbia. Mem. Am. Bar Assn. Prominent in fraternal ins. organizations; pres. Nat. Fraternal Conf.; pres. Nat. Union. *Home:* Janesville, Wis.

JELKE, Ferdinand, Jr., lawyer; *b.* Cincinnati, O., Sept. 20, 1862; *s.* Ferdinand and Louisa (Faris) J.; grad. Hughes High Sch., Cincinnati, 1880; B.A., Princeton, 1884, M.A., 1887; LL.B., Cincinnati U., 1886; studied Roman law and continental jurisprudence, U. of Goettingen, 1887; *m.* Daisy Elizabeth Spence, of Cincinnati, Jan. 1, 1892 (died 1910); 1 son, Ferdinand III; *m.* 2d, Harriet H. Eckstein, of Cincinnati, June 7, 1917. Admitted to Ohio bar, 1886, and began practice at Cincinnati, 1888; mayor of Avondale, 1892-96; successively judge Court of Common Pleas, Superior Court of Cincinnati, General Term, Circuit Court of Appeals of Ohio, until 1908; returned to practice 1908; reorganized 1d Nat. Bank; long active in banking and trust co. work and corpn. practice; now consulting practice, Cincinnati, New York, Washington, D.C. Reorganized Cincinnati Chapter Am. Red Cross for War Work, 1917. Pres. Mercantile Library Assn., 1916-19; mem. bd. dirs. Cincinnati Coll. of Music. Mem. Am., Ohio State and Cincinnati bar assns., Assn. Bar City of New York, Acad. Polit. Science (New York). Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Queen City, Princeton (Cincinnati); University, Princeton, Automobile of America, Piping Rock, Creek, Beaver Dam (New York); Murray Bay Golf (Can.). Mason (32°). Frequent speaker on polit., edni. and scientific subjects. *Home:* Vernon Manor, Oak St. *Office:* 519 Main St., Cincinnati, O.

JELKS, John Lemuel, surgeon; *b.* Bells, Tenn., July 5, 1870; *s.* Lemuel Marshall (M.D.) and Nannie (Lane) J.; U. of Ark.; M.D., Memphis Hosp. Med. Coll., 1892; *m.* Minnie Rollwage, of Forrest City, Ark., Oct. 14, 1903. Practiced, Memphis, since 1893; specializes in entero-proctology; consultant proctologist, St. Joseph's Hosp. and Veteran Hosp. No. 88. Fellow Am. Proctologic Soc. (expres.), Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. A.M.A., Southern Med. Assn., Miss. Valley Med. Assn., Tenn. Med. Assn., Southern Gastro-Enterol. Soc. Mem. exec. council Memphis Dist., Boy Scouts America. Democrat. Mem. Christian (Disciples) Ch. Mason (K.T., Shriner). Author of the theory of intestinal parasitic infection as the etiology of pellagra; also chapter on Dysentery in Hirschman's Diseases of the Rectum, Sigmoid and Colon. *Home:* 276 S. Pauline St., Memphis, Tenn.

JELKS, William Dorsey, ex-governor; *b.* Russell Co., Ala., Nov. 7, 1855; *s.* J. W. D. and Jane Goodrum (Frazer) J.; A.M., Mercer U., 1876; LL.D., U. of Ala., 1923, Mercer, 1924; *m.* Alice Keitt Shorter, June 7, 1883. Editor at Eufaula, Ala., for 20 yrs.; pres. Protective Life Ins. Co., Birmingham, Ala., since 1907. Was mem. Alabama Senate (pres., 1900); became gov. of Ala., on death of Gov. Samford, June 11, 1901; elected gov., term 1903-07; mem. Dem. Nat. Com., 1912-16. *Home:* Terrace Court. *Office:* 2112 First Av., Birmingham, Ala.*

JELLIFFE, Smith Ely, neurologist; *b.* New York, Oct. 27, 1866; *s.* William Munson and Susan E. (Kitchell) J.; A.B., Brooklyn Poly. Inst., 1886; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1889, Ph.D., 1899, A.M., 1900; post-grad. work, Europe, at various times since 1890; *m.* Helena Dewey Leeming, of Brooklyn, Dec. 20, 1894; children—Sylvia Canfield, Winifred, Smith Ely, Wm. Leeming (dec.), Helena; *m.* 2d, Bee Dobson, Dec. 20, 1917. Visiting neurologist, City Hosp., 1903-13; clin. prof. mental diseases, Fordham U., 1907-12; instr. materia medica and therapeutics, 1903-07, prof. pharmacognosy and tech. microscopy, 1897-1907, Coll. of Pharmacy, Columbia; adjunct prof. diseases of the mind and nervous system, Post-Grad. Hosp. and Med. Sch., 1911-17; consulting neurologist, Manhattan State Hosp., Tarrytown Gen. Hosp. Editor Med. News, N.Y., 1900-05; asso. editor New York Med. Journal, 1905-09; mng. editor Journal of Nervous and Mental Disease, 1902—; editor (with Dr. W. A. White) Nervous and Mental Monograph Series, 1907—, Psychoanalytic Review, 1913—. Mem. Am. Neurol. Assn., N.Y. Neurol. Soc., N.Y. Psychol. Society, A.M.A., Am. Psychiatric Assn., Am. Psychopathol. Soc., Am. Psychoanalytic Soc., Phila. Neurol. Soc., N.Y. Acad. Med.; asso. mem. Neurol. Soc. Paris. *Clubs:* Columbia University, N.Y. Athletic. *Author:* Essentials of Vegetable Pharmacognosy, 1895; Morphology and Histology of Plants, 1899; also "Nervous Diseases" in Butler's Diagnostics, 1902; Outlines of Pharmacognosy, 1904. Reviser: Butler's Materia Medica, 1902; Shaw on Nervous Diseases, 1903. Editor and Translator: Dubois' Psychoneuroses, 1905; Grasset-Demi Fous, 1907; Payot, Education of Will; Paranoia; the Wasserman Serum Reaction in Psychiatry; Dejerine, Psychoneuroses and Psychotherapy; Rank, Myth of the Birth of the Hero; Eppinger and Hess, Vagotonia; Problems of Mysticism and Its Symbolism; also Hysteria, Tetany, Migraine, in Osler's System of Medicine, etc. Co-editor, Encyclopædia Ameri-

cana, Scientific American, 1904, 18; (with Dr. W. A. White) Modern Treatment of Nervous and Mental Diseases, 2 vols.; Diseases of the Nervous System, 4 edits.; Technique of Psychoanalysis; Psychoanalysis and the Drama. Contbr. to medical press. *Address:* 64 W. 56th St., New York, N.Y.

JEMISON, Robert, Sr., banker, mcht.; Sept. 12, 1853-Sept. 16, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

JEMISON, Robert, Jr., real estate and investment banker; *b.* Tuscaloosa, Ala., Feb. 28, 1878; *s.* Robert and Eugenia Rebecca (Sorsby) J.; ed. U. of Ala., 1895-97; U. of the South, 1897-99; *m.* Virginia Earle Walker, of Birmingham, Ala., Nov. 12, 1901; children—Mrs. Virginia Goodall, Robert, William W. Organizer and pres., Jemison & Co., Inc., Central Park Land Co., Mountain Terrace Land Co., Fairfield Land Co., Elmwood Cemetery Co., City Investing Co., First Nat. Bank of Fairfield; v.p. Jemison Mortgage & Trust Co., Jemison-Scivels Ins. Agency; dir. First Nat. Bank of Birmingham. Pres. Chamber of Commerce, Birmingham, 1906; v-chmn. Park Commn., Birmingham; pres. Nat. Assn. of Real Estate Bds., 1926. Trustee U. of the South, Industrial Sch. of Ala.; pres. State Alumni Soc., U. of Ala., 1906; pres. Birmingham Chapter Am. Red Cross, 1917; mem. Chamber Commerce U.S.A.; pres. Fathers Assn. of Hill Sch., Pottstown, Pa.; dir. Nat. Conf. on City Planning. Served 11 mos. as asst. mgr. housing div., Emergency Fleet Corpn., U.S. Shipping Bd., World War. Episcopalian. Mem. Efficiency Soc. (New York), Acad. of Polit. Science, Phi Delta Theta, Phi Beta Kappa, Omicron Delta Kappa. *Clubs:* Southern, Country (pres. 1917), Press, Roebuck Golf and Country, Birmingham Motor and Country, Rotary, Lotos, Bankers (New York). *Home:* Altamont Rd. *Office:* 221 21st St., Birmingham, Ala.

JENKENS, Millard Alford, clergyman; *b.* Asheville, N.C., Nov. 17, 1872; *s.* Alford Jefferson and Nancy Melvira (Jones) J.; prep. edn. high sch., Bent Creek, N.C., and Sandhill Acad., Acton, N.C.; student Judson Coll., Hendersonville, N.C., 1889-91, Wake Forest (N.C.) Coll., 1892 (obliged to leave on account of ill health); D.D., Bethel (Ky.) Coll., 1908; research in libraries, America and Europe; *m.* Marietta Sales, of Fletcher, N.C., Dec. 25, 1896 (died May 6, 1899); *m.* 2d, Margaret Holman, of Athens, Ga., June 14, 1911; children—Margaret Edelweiss, Mildred Lucile, Holman. Ordained ministry Missionary Bapt. Ch., Sept. 1892; pastor Fern Hill Bapt. Ch., Biltmore, N.C., 1891-92, First Ch., Waynesville, N.C., 1893-95, Tattnall Sq. Ch., Mercer U., Macon, Ga., 1896-98, East Side Ch., Macon, 1899-1901, First Ch., Dublin, Ga., 1902-06, First Ch., Hopkinsville, Ky., 1907-09, First Ch., Athens, Ga. (seat State U.), 1910-12, Twenty-Second and Walnut St. Ch., Louisville, Ky., 1913, Calvary Ch., Asheville, N.C., 1914-15, First Ch., Abilene, Tex., since 1915 (more than 3,000 members). Has conducted evangelistic campaigns in many states—9 in N.Y. City; crossed the Atlantic 10 times. Founder and trustee West Tex. Bapt. Sanitarium; trustee Simmons U. (Abilene); mem. Southern Bapt. S.S. Bd. and Executive Bd. Tex. Bapt. Conv. Acting chaplain 7th Cav., Macon, Spanish-Am. War; camp pastor, World War. Democrat. Odd Fellow, K.P. *Club:* Rotary. *Author:* The Archangel of Death, 1902. *Home:* Abilene, Tex.

JENKINS, Arthur Hugh, editor; *b.* West Chester, Pa., Dec. 5, 1880; *s.* Howard Malcolm and Mary Anna (Atkinson) J.; grad. George Sch., Newtown, Pa., 1898; B.L., Swarthmore, 1901; *m.* Ann T. Roberts, of Huntingdon Valley, Pa., June 2, 1915. Associated with uncle, Wilmer Atkinson, and brother, Charles F. Jenkins, in publication of The Farm Journal since 1903; circulation mgr. same, 1906-20, editor since 1921. Mem. Assn. Agrl. Editors, Delta Upsilon. Republican. Quaker. *Home:* Jenkintown, Pa. *Office:* 230 S. 7th St., Philadelphia, Pa.

JENKINS, Burris Atkins, clergyman; *b.* Kansas City, Mo., Oct. 2, 1869; *s.* Andrew T. and Sarah Henry (Baker) J.; A.B., Bethany Coll., 1891; S.T.B., Harvard, 1895, A.M., 1896; *m.* Mattie Hocker, of Lexington, Ky., May 23, 1894; children—Katherine Baker (dec.), Burris Atkins, Paul Andrew, Logan Hocker. Ordained Christian (Disciples) ministry, 1891; pastor, Indianapolis, Ind., 1896-1900; prof. N.T. lit. and exegesis, 1898-1900, pres., 1899-1900, U. of Indianapolis; pres. Ky. U., 1901-07; pastor Linwood Boul. Christian Ch., Kansas City, since Sept. 1907. Also editor and pub. Kansas City Post, Jan. 1, 1919-21. *Author:* Heroes of Faith, 1896; The Man in the Street and Religion, 1917; Facing the Hindenburg Line, 1917; It Happened Over There, 1918; The Protestant, 1918; Princess Salome, 1921; The Bracegirdle, 1922; The Beauty of the New Testament, 1925. *Address:* 3529 Charlotte St., Kansas City, Mo.

JENKINS, Charles Francis, publisher; *b.* Norristown, Pa., Dec. 17, 1865; *s.* Howard M. and Mary Anna (Atkinson) J.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Maria G., *d.* Edward Cope, of Germantown, Pa., Feb. 12, 1890; children—Algernon Sidney, Mrs. Newlin T. Booth, C. Francis, Edward Cope. Pub. since 1883; dir. Wilmer Atkinson Co., pubs. Farm Journal; pres. Buck Hill Falls Co. Pres. Swarthmore Chautauqua Assn.; treas. Deemer Steel Casting Co.; dir. Provident Trust Co., Commonwealth Trust Co. V.p. English Spelling Union (Phila. branch), Friends Hist. Assn.; dir. Colonial Soc. of Pa., Geneal. Soc. of Pa.; treas. Am. Friends' Service Com., American Country Life Assn.; v.p. bd. mgrs. Swarthmore Coll. *Author:* Quaker Poems, a collection of verse relating to the Society of Friends, 1893; Guide Book to Historic Germantown, 1902; Washington in Germantown, 1905; Jefferson's Germantown Letters, 1906; Lafayette's Visit to Germantown, 1911; Tortola, 1923; Button Gwinnett—Signer of the Declaration, 1926. *Home:* Kitchen's Lane, Germantown. *Office:* 232 S. 7th St., Philadelphia, Pa.

JENKINS, Charles Rush, clergyman, educator; *b.* Thomson, Ga., Aug. 25, 1871; *s.* Daniel and Ann Eliza (Rush) J.; A.B., Emory Coll., Oxford, Ga., 1893; D.D., Birmingham Coll., 1913; *m.* Beulah Hall, of Midway, Ala., Aug. 18, 1898; 1 son, Alfred Lesesne. High sch. prin. 7 yrs.; ordained ministry M.E. Ch., S., 1900; pastor Richland, Ga., 1901-02, Pelham, 1903-04, Fort Valley, 1909, 1st Ch., Waycross, 1910; presiding elder McRae Dist., South Ga. Conf., spring, 1911; prof. philosophy, Wesleyan Coll., Macon, Ga., 1905-08 (resigned); v.p. same, 1911-12, pres. 1912-20; pastor Fort Valley, 1920-21; presiding elder Thomasville Dist.; pastor St. Luke's Ch., Columbus, 1923-26, Mulberry St. Ch., since 1927. Mem. Phi Delta Theta. Mason. Rotarian. Democrat. *Home:* Macon, Ga.

JENKINS, C(laudius) Bissell, officer corpns.; *b.* Summerville, S.C., June 3, 1865; *s.* Septimus Hamilton and Annie Manson (Gautier) J.; ed. Rockville Sch., Wadmawlaw Island, S.C.; *m.* Lula Thomas, of Union, S.C., June 25, 1889. Gen. mgr. Cameron & Barkley Co. at 20, v.p. at 22, pres. since 1898; organizer, 1901, and served as pres. Gen. Asbestos & Rubber Co. Formerly major Charleston Militia. Mem. Huguenot Soc. America, N.E. Soc., S.C. Hist. Soc., St. Cecilia Soc., etc. Democrat. Presbyn. Mason. *Clubs:* Carolina Yacht, Wappoo Country. *Home:* 52 Boulevard. *Office:* 27 Cumberland St., Charleston, S.C.

JENKINS, Daniel Edwards, theologian; Dec. 13, 1866-Nov. 24, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

JENKINS, David Rhys, prof. elec. engring.; *b.* nr. Dover, N.J., Sept. 1, 1865; *s.* John Rhys and Mary (Griffith) J.; student Kan. State Agrl. Coll., 1881-83; B.S., in E.E., U. of Colo., 1904, E.E., 1907; *m.* Kate Belle Gordon, of Bala, Kan., Aug. 12, 1892; children—Jane May (Mrs. Alfred C. Buck), Gordon Rhys. Teacher common schs. of Kan., 1883-86; editor, pub. newspaper at mining camp, Colo., 1891-96; prin. high sch., Coal Creek, Colo., 1896-1900; instr. in elec. engring., U. of Colo., 1905-08, asst. prof., 1908-19; prof. elec. engring., U. of N.D., since 1919. Mem. Am. Inst. E.E., Illuminating Engring. Soc., Inst. Radio Engrs., Soc. for Promotion Engring. Edn., A.A.A.S., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., N.D. Soc. Engrs., Sigma Xi, Sigma Tau. Republican. Conglist. Mason. *Club:* Lions. *Home:* Grand Forks, N.D.

JENKINS, Douglas, consular service; *b.* on "Brick House" Plantation, S.C., Feb. 6, 1880; *s.* James Joseph and Cecile (Swinton) J.; grad. Porter Mil. Acad., Charleston, S.C., 1897; read law, and admitted to S.C. bar, 1901, but did not practice; *m.* Charlotte Keith Furman, of Charleston, Feb. 6, 1905 (died 1915); children—Caroline Heyward, Douglas; *m.* 2d, Lucia Dean, of Greenville, S.C., Aug. 23, 1918. Reporter and city editor, Greenville (S.C.) News, until 1908; apptd. v.-consul at Halifax, Can., 1908; consul, St. Pierre-Miquelon, 1908-12, Gothenburg, Sweden, 1912-13, Riga, Russia, 1913-17, Harbin, China, 1918-22; promoted consul gen., Nov. 19, 1921. In charge German and Austro-Hungarian interests at Riga from breaking out of war until Feb. 1, 1917; in charge British and French interests at Riga, Aug. 1915-Feb. 1917; on detail in Dept. of State, Jan. 1922-July 18, 1923; co gen., Canton, China, Aug. 17, 1923—. Demo Episcopalian. *Address:* Dept. of State, Washin D.C.

JENKINS, E(dmund) Fellows. See XI (1920-21).

JENKINS, Edward Corbin, college p *b.* Syracuse, N.Y., Sept. 11, 1875; *s.* John Th and Mary Cornelia (Corbin) J.; Ph.B., Syra University, 1900; M.A., Columbia, 1926; *m.* I beth Starks, of Montclair, N.J., Dec. 21, Student sec. N.Y. State Com., Y.M.C.A., 190 sec. to J. R. Mott, Internat. Com. Y.M.C.A., 13; asso. gen. sec. for foreign work, Internat. C 1913-25; pres. Y.M.C.A. Coll., Chicago, since Mem. Delta Upsilon. Baptist. *Club:* Union Le (Chicago). *Home:* 5315 Drexel Av., Chicago,

JENKINS, Edward Hopkins, chemis Falmouth, Mass., May 31, 1850; *s.* John and C (Thompson) J.; A.B., Yale, 1872, spl. studi chemistry, 1872-75; U. of Leipzig, 1875-76; P Yale, 1879; *m.* Elizabeth Elliot Foote, of Guil Conn., June 18, 1885. Chemist, 1877-1900, vice 1882-1900, dir., 1900-23, treasurer, 1901-23, C Agrl. Expt. Station; now retired. Chmn. Sewage Commn., 1897-1903. Fellow A.A.A.S. Graduate Club, 1900-05, Assn. Agrl. Colleges Stations, 1913. Author of Connecticut Agricu in History of Connecticut. *Home:* 108 E. Rocki New Haven, Conn.

JENKINS, Frances, author. See Voo (1924-25).

JENKINS, Frank Edwin, college pres Walton, N.Y., Nov. 26, 1854; *s.* Orson and I (Chandler) J.; A.B., Williams, 1878, D.D., grad. Hartford Theol Sem., 1881; *m.* Sara Stanley, of South Coventry, Conn., Aug. 12, 1 dau., Helen Charlotte. Ordained Congl. minr 1881; pastor Charlton, Mass., 1881-82, South C try, Conn., 1882-86, Williamsburg, Ky., 188 field supt. Am. Missionary Assn., 1888-90; p New Decatur, Ala., 1890-93, Palmer, Mass., 189 Central Ch., Atlanta, Ga., 1898-1906; supt. C Home Missions in the South, 1906-12; pres. mont Coll., since 1912. Acting pres. Atlanta T Sem., July 1, 1917-19. Lecturer on parish prob Atlanta Theol. Sem., 1907-14. Trustee Th (Ala.) Inst., Carolina Inst., Starr, N.C. Sec. Service Commn. of Congl. Chs. of America, 19. *Author:* Anglo-Saxon Congregationalism i South, 1908; The Master Profession, 1908. F Demorest, Ga.

JENKINS, Frederick Warren; *b.* Brac Mass., Jan. 22, 1878; *s.* Benjamin Albert and Kate (Poor) J.; A.B., Dartmouth, 1900; *m.* M Lant Chamberlain, of Medford, Mass., Oct. 22, Reference librarian, Dartmouth Coll., 1900-05 library dept. Charles Scribner's Sons, 190 librarian Russell Sage Foundation, 1911—, and publications, 1917—; organized a library on problems and inaugurated a series of social bi raphies. Organized edn'l. work at Naval Air Pensacola, Fla., 1918, and later served as Statistical News of War Industries Bd. A.L.A., Am. Bibliog. Soc., Acad. Polit. Science Inst. Criminal Law and Criminology, Nat. Mun League, New York Library Club (ex-pres.), Sigma, etc. Republican. Episcopalian. C orated with E. M. Rushmore in preparatio Social Workers Guide to Serial Publs., 1921. 28 Mersereau Av., Mt. Vernon, N.Y. *Office:* 22d St., New York, N.Y.

JENKINS, James Caldwell, vice Merchant Fleet Corpn.; *b.* Atlanta, Ga., Ma 1883; *s.* Judge James Caldwell and Susie (Sc J.; *q.s.* Hon. William L. Scroggs, who served as minister to China, Venezuela and Colombia; L Georgetown U., 1914; *m.* Betty Maxey Child N.Y. City, Jan. 31, 1917. In U.S. Service, Philip Islands, 1905-10; dir. of operations, U.S. Ship Board, 1918-26; v.p. U.S. Shipping Bd. Merc Fleet Corpn., since 1926. *Club:* Congressi *Home:* 2014 Connecticut Av. *Office:* 18th a Sts., Washington, D.C.

JENKINS, John Murray, brig. gen.; *b.* ville, S.C., Nov. 5, 1863; *s.* Micah (brig. gen. C and Caroline Harper (Jamison) J.; grad. U.S. Acad., 1887, U.S. Inf. and Cav. Sch., Ft. Lea worth, Kan., 1891; *m.* Lucretia Dwinelle Flow N.Y., Nov. 30, 1916. Commd. 2d lt. 5th June 12, 1887; promoted through grades to gen., Aug. 10, 1923, major general, Sept. 4, now retired. With Punitive Expdn. in Me

organized and comd. trams, 2d Div., A.E.F.; 2d div. and 6th Corps; in campaigns, Champ Marne, Aisne-Marne, St. Mihiel; comd. Inf., Meuse-Argonne (gassed); comd. 11th 1920-23; insp. gen., 1923. Decorated D.S.C. "for extraordinary heroism" in action near France, Oct. 14, 1918; "La Solidaridad" ass). Episcopalian. *Address:* War Dept., ngton, D.C.

NKINS, Mary Emma, newspaper pub.; *b.* se, N.Y., May 5, 1879; *d.* Arthur and Emma) J.; ed. high sch., Syracuse; spl. study ic; unmarried. Pres. The Herald Co., pubs. acuse Herald since 1903. Trustee Syracuse ation, Huntington Foundation, Syracuse rial Hosp. (1st v.p.; chmn. finance and bldg. , Syracuse Community Chest. Mem. Arch- ist. America, Confederation of Zonta Clubs t. pres.). Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Zonta (ex- Bellevue Country. *Home:* 406 Onondaga Av. s: Syracuse Herald, Syracuse, N.Y.

NKINS, Oliver Peebles, college prof.; *b.* n, O., Nov. 3, 1850; *s.* George P. (D.D.) and ie M. (Hitch) J.; A.B., Moores Hill Coll., A.M., 1872, LL.D., 1916; M.S., Ind. U., 1886, 1889; supt. schs., prin. high sch., etc., Ind., Calif., 1870-76; grad. student Northwestern yrs.; grad. student Johns Hopkins, 1882-83; zie R. Hester, of Moores Hill, Ind., 1878; n—Mrs. Alice M. Weymouth, Hubert Oliver, itt. Prof. natural science Moores Hill Coll., 2, Ind. State Normal Sch., 1883-86; prof. , DePauw U., 1886-91; prof. physiology and gy, Leland Stanford Jr. Univ., 1891-1916, and us professor physiology since 1916. Fellow S.; mem. Washington Acad. Sciences, Calif. Science, Biol. Soc. Washington, Am. Physiol. Am. Soc. Naturalists, etc. *Club:* Bohemian rancisco). Author of Indiana State Series of oks on physiology; of various papers on fishes and H.K.; papers on physiology, nervous sys- vertebrates, and of papers and books on nature in elementary schs. *Home:* Stanford Univer- alif.

NKINS, Paul Burrill, clergyman; *b.* Joliet, g., 25, 1872; *s.* Hermon Dutilh and Harriet (Burrill) J.; A.B., Princeton, 1894, A.M., grad. Princeton Theol. Sem., 1897; D.D., Coll., Wis., 1907; *m.* Gertrude M. Halbert, hamton, N.Y., and Kansas City, Mo., Nov. 7; 1 son, Halbert Dutilh. Ordained Presbyn. y, 1897; asst., Vermilye Chapel, New York, pastor, Linwood Ch., Kansas City, Mo., 07, Immanuel Ch., Milwaukee, 1907-23. standing com. V. and S. Gen. Assembly n. Ch. U.S.A., 1912-23; delegate World's n. Council, Edinburgh, 1913; mem. Presbyn. rvice Com. and Social Service Commn. Gen. ly Presbyn. Ch. U.S.A., 1917. Sergt. Co. Training Regt., Plattsburg, N.Y., Aug. 1916; n U.S. Base Hosp. 22 and 2d U.S. Arty. Observn. Sch., A.E.F., 1917-18; attached ac. Hosp. 41, St. Mihiel campaign; chaplain Hdqrs., 101 Div., O.R.C., U.S.A. *Author:* ttle of Westport, 1906; The Book of Lake , 1922. Co-Author: Church Advertising, Contbr. on travel and nature subjects. Asst. Outdoor Recreation, 1915-27; editor catalog nacher Firearms Collection, Milwaukee Pub. n (3,000 specimens), 1927. Adopted into ottawatomi Indian tribe, 1927. Lecturer, neva Book-Talks, 1925-27. *Home:* Williams is.

KINS, Thomas Albert, congressman; *b.* Co., O., Oct. 28, 1880; *s.* Samuel E. and arris) J.; B.Sc., Providence U., Oak Hill, ; LL.B., Ohio State U., 1907; *m.* Mabel of Oak Hill, O., Jan. 19, 1909. Admitted to r, 1907 and began practice at Ironton; pros. wrence Co., O., 1916-20; mem. Ohio State 1922-24; mem. 69th and 70th Congresses), 10th Ohio Dist.; pres. Standard Lumber nton Ice Cream Co.; dir. Home Building & . Mem. Ohio State Bar Assn. Del. Gen. I.E. Ch., 1924. Republican. Mason, Odd K.P., Red Man; Past Supreme Officer of the Golden Eagle. *Home:* Ironton, O.

KINS, Thomas Atkinson, university Wilmington, Del., May 24, 1868; *s.* Howard Mary Anna (Atkinson) J.; brother of Charles J.; A.B., Swarthmore Coll., 1887; Ph.B., ., 1888; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins University, Litt.D., Swarthmore College, 1924; *m.* Marian Magill, of Swarthmore, Pa., June 19, 1894; children—Beatrice M. (dec.), Edward Magill, Francis Arthur, Wilmer Atkinson. Instr. and adj. prof. Romance langs., Vanderbilt U., 1895-1900; prof. French, Swarthmore, 1900-01; with U. of Chicago since 1901, prof. history of French lang. since 1911. Mem. editorial bd. Modern Philology. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Upsilon, Modern Lang. Assn. America, Modern Lang. Research Assn., Am. Philol. Assn. *Home:* 5411 Greenwood Av., Chicago, Ill.

JENKINS, William M., ex-governor. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

JENKINSON, Richard C., mfr.; *b.* Newark, N.J., Apr. 14, 1853; *s.* George Bestell and Jane (Stringer) J.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs., Newark, and study in Europe; *m.* Emily Pendleton Coe, of Newark, Dec. 21, 1876 (died 1922); children—Louise (Mrs. Thos. J. Skillman), Charlotte (Mrs. Harry O. May), Margaret (Mrs. Charles Blake Carrington). Founder, 1876, and pres. R. C. Jenkinson & Co., mfrs. metal goods; dir. Ironbound Trust Co., Newark. Rep. candidate for mayor of Newark, 1900; v.p. from N.J., for Buffalo Expn., 1901. Chmn. first N.J. Commn. for the Blind; pres. Newark Chamber of Commerce, 1898-1900; mem. N.Y. and N.J. Harbor Comm., 1912; v.p. N.J. Bd. of Commerce; chmn. exec. com. of bd. trustees of N.J. Home for Feeble Minded; pres. Newark Free Pub. Library. Federal fuel administrator for N.J., 1917-19. Mem. U.S. Chamber of Commerce, Newark Chamber of Commerce, Newark Museum Assn., Washington Assn. at Morristown, N.J., N.J. Rifle Assn., New England Soc. of the Oranges, Fla. State Historical Soc. Trustee N.J. Inst. of Arts and Sciences. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Baltusrol Golf, Down Town, Essex, Wednesday; Union League (N.Y. City); Highland (Summit, N.J.). *Home:* Robert Treat Hotel. *Office:* 291 Washington St., Newark, N.J.

JENKS, Albert Ernest, anthropologist; *b.* Ionia, Mich., Nov. 28, 1869; *s.* Stillman Leek and Sophia Parnell (Keeny) J.; B.S., Kalamazoo Coll., 1896; B.S., U. of Chicago, 1897; Ph.D., U. of Wis., 1899; Sc.D., Kalamazoo Coll., 1924; *m.* Maud Huntley (A.B., U. of Wis., 1898), of Elroy, Wis., Oct. 22, 1901; 1 son, Clifford Huntley (dec.). Economic editor Am. Thresherman, 1900-01; asst. ethnologist, 1901, ethnologist, 1902, Bur. Am. Ethnology, Washington; asst. chief Bur. Non-Christian Tribes, Manila, P.I., 1902; chief Ethnol. Survey P.I. (new name for Bur. Non-Christian Tribes), 1903-05; chief ethnol. dept., Philippine exhbn. of St. Louis Expn., 1904; asst. prof. of sociology, 1906-07, prof. anthropology, since June 1907, chmn. Dept. Sociology and Anthropology, 1915-18, dir. Americanization training course, 1918-23, chmn. dept. anthropology, since 1918, U. of Minn. Mem. Nat. Research Council, 1922-25 (chmn. div. anthropology and psychology, on leave of absence, 1923-24); lecturer U. of Calif., Southern Br., summers 1923, 25. Gold medalist La. Purchase Expn.; gold medal of honor from Philippine Govt. for ethnol. work. Investigation U.S. desert Indians, 1913-14, African desert Berber, Kabyl, Arab, 1914; visited European anthrop. collections, and studied southern and eastern European emigration at its sources, 1914; spl. investigation ethnic amalgamation (Ojibwa Indian-White), 1915; studied methods of racial research, and prehistoric culture sites, in Europe, 1925. Asso. editor Am. Journal Phys. Anthropology, since 1918. Fellow A.A.A.S. (v.p., chmn. sect. H, anthropology, 1919-21); mem. Am. Anthrop. Assn., Am. Genetic Assn., Sigma Xi, Phi Sigma Kappa. *Clubs:* Six O'Clock, Campus. Baptist. *Author:* The Childhood of Jishib, the Ojibwa, 1900; The Wild Rice Gatherers of the Upper Lakes, 1901; The Bontoc Igorot, 1905; Ba-long-long, the Igorot Boy, 1907; Present Conditions and Future Needs of the Science of Anthropology (with W. H. R. Rivers and S. G. Morley), 1913; Indian-White Amalgamation, 1916; Chart of Prehistoric Man and Culture, 1927; also numerous revs. and articles in scientific and other periodicals. *Home:* 1930 Emerson Av. S., Minneapolis, Minn.

JENKS, Charles O., ry. official; *b.* St. Paul, Minn., Mar. 6, 1874; student U. of N. Dak. Began as clk. supt's. office G.N. Ry., June 15, 1892, and continued with same rd. successively as chief clk., trainmaster, asst. supt., supt. various divs. to 1906; pres. and mgr. Nelson-Jenks Coal Co., Gt. Falls, Mont., 1906-09; again with G.N. Ry. as supt. and gen. supt. 1909-15; gen. mgr. Spokane, Portland & Seattle Ry., at Portland, Ore., 1915-16; asst. gen. mgr. and asst. federal mgr. G.N. Ry., 1916-20; v.p. in charge operation same rd. since Mar. 1, 1920. *Office:* Gt. Northern Ry., St. Paul, Minn.

JENKS, Edwin Hart, clergyman; Mar. 24, 1862-Dec. 16, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

JENKS, George Charles, newspaper man; *b.* London, Eng., Apr. 13, 1850; *s.* George Stilwell and Eliza (Miller) J.; ed. in Eng.; came to America, 1872; *m.* Sarah Jane Lambert, Detroit, Mich., Nov. 21, 1878 (died Aug. 7, 1895); *m.* 2d, Elizabeth J. Aylward, of Pittsburgh, Pa., May 4, 1897 (died Aug. 11, 1897); *m.* 3d, Kate Baird, of Latrobe, Pa., July 24, 1899. Began as newspaper writer, Pittsburgh, 1882; editorial writer Pittsburgh Press, 6 yrs.; went to New York, 1895; dramatic critic a number of yrs.; N.Y. corr. Dispatch and Gazette-Times (Pittsburgh), contbr. short stories to mags. Republican. Methodist. Mason. *Club:* Correspondents' (New York). *Author:* Official History of the Johnstown Flood, 1890; The Climax, 1910; The Deserters, 1911; Stop Thief, 1913; also plays, motion pictures. Lectures on "Story Writing as a Business"; etc. Contbr. Cyclopedia of Am. Biography. *Home:* Owasco, Auburn, N.Y.

JENKS, James Lawrence, lawyer; *b.* Smithfield, R.I., Apr. 15, 1858; *s.* John A. and Martha (Connor) J.; Ph.B., Brown U., 1884; *m.* May Bromley, of Pawtucket, R.I., 1890; 1 son, James Lawrence. Practiced at Pawtucket since 1887; dir. Pawtucket Mut. Fire Ins. Co., Adam Sutliffe Co., Pawtucket br. Industrial Trust Co.; sec. Pawtucket Hosiery Co. Sec., trustee Memorial Hosp.; Pawtucket Business Men's Assn. Mem. R.I. Ho. of Rep., 1892, 93, Senate, 1907. Republican. Baptist. *Home:* 209 Cottage St. *Office:* 255 Main St., Pawtucket, R.I.

JENKS, Jeremiah Whipple, political economist; *b.* St. Clair, Mich., Sept. 2, 1856; *s.* of Benjamin Lane and Amanda (Messer) J.; A.B., U. of Mich., 1878, A.M., 1879, LL.D., 1903; Ph.D., U. of Halle, 1885; *m.* Georgia Bixler, of Bedford Spgs., Pa., Aug. 28, 1884; children—Margaret Bixler (Mrs. Stanley Doty Brown), Benjamin Lane, Ernest Ellsworth. Admitted to Mich. bar, 1881; taught Greek, Latin and German, Mt. Morris Coll., 1879-80 and 1881-83; prof. polit. science and English lit., Knox Coll., 1886-89; prof. polit. economy and social science, Ind. U., 1889-91; prof. polit. economy and politics, Cornell, 1891-1912; prof. govt. and director division of public affairs, 1912-17, research prof. government and pub. admipistration since 1917, dir. div. of Oriental Commerce and Politics, New York University. Expert agent of U.S. Industrial Commission on investigation of trusts and industrial combinations in U.S. and Europe, 1899-1901, and consulting expert of U.S. Dept. of Labor on same subject; spl. commr. War Dept., to investigate questions of currency, labor, internal taxation and police in the Orient, 1901-02; spl. expert on currency reform of Govt. of Mexico, 1903; mem. U.S. Commn. on Internat. Exchange in spl. charge of reform of currency in China, 1903-04; mem. U.S. Immigration Commission, 1907-10; member High Commission of Nicaragua since 1918; also dir. Pacific Railways of Nicaragua and National Bank of Nicaragua. One of two neutral arbitrators on bd. of six to arbitrate dispute between Switchmen's Union of N. America and certain rys., 1916. Pres. and chmn. bd. Alexander Hamilton Inst.; founder, director Far Eastern Bur., 1913-21. Pres. Am. Econ. Assn., 1906-07; mem. advisory commn. Council Nat. Defense, Washington, 1917; formerly mem. exec. com. of com. of 15 on ednl. preparation for foreign service (under Bur. Edn.); pres. and chmn. bd. Nat. Council on Religion in Higher Edn.; chmn. dept. on current economics and mem. exec. council, Nat. Civic Federation; hon. v.p. Nat. Monetary Assn.; dir. and v.p. China Soc. America; mem. exec. bd. and com. on edn. Boy Scouts of America. *Clubs:* Century, Nat. Arts, Bankers' (N.Y.); Cosmos (Washington). *Author:* Henry C. Carey als Nationalökonom, Jena, 1885; The Trust Problem, 1900 (enlarged edit. with Pres. Walter E. Clark, of U. of Nev., 1917); Vol. XVIII Report-Industrial Commission Industrial Combinations in Europe, 1901; Report on Certain Economic Questions in the English and Dutch Colonies in the Orient, 1902; Citizenship and the Schools, 1906; Great Fortunes, The Winning, The Using, 1906; The Political and Social Significance of the Life and Teachings of Jesus, 1906; Life Questions of High School Boys, 1908; Principles of Politics, 1909; Governmental Action for Social Welfare 1910; The Immigration Problem (with W. J. Lauck), 1913, 6th edit., revised by Rufus D. Smith,

1925; The Making of a Nation; The Testing of a Nation's Ideals (with Prof. Chas. F. Kent), 1915; Personal Problems of Boys Who Work, 1913; Business and the Government, 1917; Jesus' Principles of Living (with C. F. Kent), 1920; Great American Issues (with John Hays Hammond), 1921; We and Our Government (with R. D. Smith), 1922; Science of Business (vol. 1, Modern Merchandising Course), 1927. Part author and editor: Trusts and Industrial Combinations (Reports U.S. Industrial Commn.), Vol. I, 1900, Vol. XIII, 1901; Reports of Commission on International Exchange, 1903-04. Compiler of Statutes and Digested Decisions of Federal, State and Territorial Law Relating to Trusts and Industrial Combinations, Vol. II, 1900. *Office:* 13 Astor Pl., New York, N.Y.

JENKS, John Edward, editor; *b.* St. John, N.B., Dec. 15, 1866; *s.* John Moore and Caroline Elizabeth (Fernald) J.; ed. Boston pub. schs.; unmarried. In editorial work since Dec., 1885; editor Army and Navy Register since 1898; pres. U.S. Govt. Advertiser, 1890—; also sec. Nat. Capital Press; v.p. U.S. Ordnance Co. *Clubs:* Nat. Press, University. Unitarian. *Home:* 2400 16th St. N.W. *Office:* 511 11th St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

JENKS, John Story, banker; *b.* Phila., Pa., 1876; *s.* William H. and Hannah M. (Hacker) J.; student Haverford Coll., 1894-96; *m.* Isabella F. G. Morton, of Phila., Pa., 1902; children—Thomas Story, Morton, Ann West. Clk. Girard Trust Co. 1897-99; partner in firm Edward B. Smith & Co., bankers, 1900-08, Bertron, Griscom & Jenks, 1909-12; dir. Girard Trust Co., Fidelity-Phila. Trust Co., Ins. Co. of North America, Midland Valley R.R. Co., Kan., Okla. & Gulf Ry. Co., Union Transfer Co.; trustee Penn Mutal Life Ins. Co. Trustee Pa. Mus. and Sch. Industrial Art (chmn. mus. com.), Thomas W. Evans Mus. and Institute Soc., Fairmount Park Art Assn. *Clubs:* Philadelphia, Rittenhouse; Union (New York). *Home:* Seminole and Chestnut Avs., Chestnut Hill. *Office:* Land Title Bldg., Philadelphia, Pa.

JENKS, Orrin Roe, clergyman, educator; *b.* Rockford, Minn., Jan. 1, 1868; *s.* Cyrus Curtiss and Adelaide Margaret (Roe) J.; student U. of Minn., 1892-93; B.D., Chicago Theol. Sem., 1905; A.B., Mendota (Ill.) Coll., 1906; B.D., Divinity Sch. U. of Chicago, 1908; D.D., Aurora (Ill.) Coll., 1920; *m.* Minnie Troxel, of Fort Ripley, Minn., Apr. 2, 1890 (died May 17, 1897); children—Ethel Miriam (wife of Rev. Stanley Perry), Robert Wendell (dec.), Paul Stockman (dec.); *m.* 2d, Emma Minnie Dennin, of Minneapolis, Sept. 14, 1898; children—Ruth Dennin (Mrs. Chester M. Kearney), Margaret Prudence (Mrs. J. Allison Binford), Helen Marr. Ordained ministry Advent Christian Ch., 1885; pastor Ft. Ripley, Minn., 1885-88, Magnolia, Wis., 1888-90, Sparta, Wis., 1890-92, Minneapolis, 1892-1900, Chicago, 1900-10; prin., theol. dept. Mendota Coll., 1894-1911; pres. Aurora (Ill.) Coll. since 1911. Pres. Advent Christian Gen. Conf. of America, 1916-20. Associate editor Our Hope, 1891-92; editor Gleams of the Morning, 1894-1901; western corr. World's Crisis, Boston, 1900-08; v.p. Ill. Federation of Colleges, 1927-28. *Club:* Union League (Aurora). *Author:* The Life and Times of Amos and Isaiah, 1908; The Last Prophets of Israel, 1909; Syllabus of the Life and Times of Jeremiah. *Home:* 201 Calumet Av., Aurora, Ill.

JENNEY, Charles Albert, publisher. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

JENNEY, Chester Ezekiel, clergyman; *b.* Meriden, N.H., Feb. 16, 1881; *s.* Frank E. and Lois A. (Cutting) J.; grad. Kimball Union Acad., Meriden, 1902; S.T.B., Boston U., 1906; studied Harvard, and Columbia; grad. Union Theol. Sem., 1911; D.D., James Millikin U., Decatur, Ill., 1920; *m.* Gertrude Elinor Harris, of Windsor, Vt., Jan. 1, 1906; 1 dau., Mary Ruth. Was pastor South Middleboro, Mass., 1 yr.; pastor M.E. Ch., Mountain Top, Pa., 1906-07, Moosic, Pa., 1907-10, Grace Presbyn. Ch., St. Louis, 1911-13, First Ch., Decatur, Ill., 1913-22, First Presbyn. Ch., St. Louis, 1922-27. Served in World War, Jan. 28, 1918-Feb. 20, 1919; chaplain Base Hosp., Camp Grant, Ill., 6 mos.; went to France with 342d Inf., 86th Div.; trans. to 1st Div.; wounded at the Argonne, Nov. 2, 1918. Mem. Alumni Council Union Theol. Sem., Chi Alpha. Republican. Mason (32°). *Clubs:* University, Mo. Athletic, Glen Echo Country. Active in financial campaigns for ednl. instns., Y.M.C.A.'s, etc.; especially interested in religious development of young people. *Home:* 3437 Woodland Av., Philadelphia, Pa.

JENNEY, William Sherman, lawyer; *b.* Syracuse, N.Y., Oct. 30, 1867; *s.* Edwin Sherman and Marie Regula (Saul) J.; A.B., Princeton, 1889, A.M., 1892; studied law, U. of Va. and Cornell; admitted to bar, 1891; *m.* at Syracuse, N.Y., Nina Bevan, of Chicago, Apr. 16, 1895. Practiced law, Syracuse, 1891-1905; gen. atty. D.,L.&W.R.R. Co., July 1, 1905-10, and now v.p. and gen. counsel same; dir. D.,L.&W.R.R. and its subsidiary lines. Dem. nominee for presdl. elector, N.Y., 1904. Mem. U.S., N.Y. State and N.Y. City bar assns., Loyal Legion, Sigma Phi. *Home:* 21 E. 66th St. *Office:* 90 West St., New York, N.Y.

JENNINGS, Andrew Jackson, lawyer. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

JENNINGS, Charles Godwin, M.D.; *b.* Leroy, N.Y., Feb. 4, 1857; *s.* Thomas A. and Matilda (Godwin) J.; grad. Mynderse Acad., Seneca Falls, N.Y., 1875; M.D., Detroit Med. Coll., 1879; *m.* Helen Louise Felch, of Ann Arbor, Mich., Mar. 6, 1884. Practicing phys. in Detroit, 1880; prof. of medicine (chief of dept.), Detroit Coll. of Medicine and Surgery, 1897-1917; phys. to Harper Hosp. (chmn. med. bd., 1913-20). Capt. M.C. U.S.A., 1917. Pres. Detroit Clin. Lab., 1901—. Mem. A.M.A., Am. Climatol. Assn., Am. Pediatric Soc. (pres. 1904), Am. Therapeutic Soc. (pres. 1922), S.A.R.; fellow Am. Coll. Physicians (chmn. bd. govs., 1926—). Republican. *Home:* 2006 Jefferson Av. E. *Office:* 987 Jefferson Av. E., Detroit, Mich.

JENNINGS, Edward Henry, oil producer, banker; *b.* Brady's Bend, Pa., Aug. 10, 1852; *s.* Richard and Katharine (Evans) J.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Mary J. Colwell, of Kittanning, Pa., 1879 (died 1896). Associated with father in production of petroleum in Western Pa., 1872-91; became mem. E. H. Jennings & Bros., Pittsburgh, 1891; later pres. Columbia Nat. Bank and dir. Germania Savings Bank; trustee Dollar Savings Bank. *Home:* 715 S. Negley Av. *Office:* Columbia Bank Bldg., Pittsburgh, Pa.

JENNINGS, Elzy Dee, educator; *b.* McMinnville, Tenn., Mar. 11, 1880; *s.* Walker R. and Nancy (Wiseman) J.; B.A., Randolph Coll., Lancaster, Tex., 1900; B.A., M.A., U. of Tex., 1913, Ph.D., 1924; *m.* Ora Dickie Long, of Alexander, Tex., May 6, 1902; 1 dau., Lova Zell. Teacher pub. schs., Tex., 1900-04; co-prin. Huckabay (Tex.) Acad., 1904-08; admitted to Tex. bar, 1906; pres. John Tarleton Coll., Stephenville, Tex., 1909-11; dean Tex. Woman's Coll., Ft. Worth, Tex., 1915-22, v.p., 1918-22; dean Coll. Arts and Sciences, Southern Meth. U., Dallas, Tex., since 1922. Mem. bd. mgrs., Tex. Anti-Saloon League; mem. bd. dirs. Child Guidance Clinic, Dallas. Mem. Association Tex. Colleges, Tex. State Teachers' Assn., Phi Delta Kappa. Democrat. Mem. M.E. Ch., S. Mason, Odd Fellow, K.P. *Club:* Knife and Fork. *Author:* A Survey of the Austin City Schools, 1925. *Home:* 3434 Roberts Av., Dallas, Tex.

JENNINGS, Henry Burritt, cotton mfr.; Aug. 1, 1883-July 10, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

JENNINGS, Henry C., publishing agent; Dec. 21, 1850-Nov. 9, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

JENNINGS, Herbert Spencer, naturalist; *b.* Tonica, Ill., Apr. 8, 1868; *s.* Dr. George N. and Olive Taft (Jenks) J.; B.S., U. of Mich., 1893; A.M., Harvard, 1895, Ph.D., 1896; studied Jena (Germany), 1896-97; LL.D., Clark U., 1909; S.D., U. of Mich., 1918; *m.* Mary Louise Burridge, of Tecumseh, Mich., 1898; 1 son, Burridge. Prof. botany, Mont. State Agrl. Coll., 1897-98; instr. zoölogy, Dartmouth Coll., 1898-99; asst. prof. zoölogy, U. of Mich., 1900-03; asst. prof. zoölogy, U. of Pa., 1903-05; prof. experimental zoölogy, 1906-10, Henry Walters prof. zoölogy and dir. zoöl. lab., 1910—, Johns Hopkins U. Specialist in research work on physiology of microorganisms, animal behavior, and genetics. Dir. U.S. Fish Comm. Biol. Survey of the Great Lakes, 1901; trustee Marine Biol. Lab., Woods Hole, Mass.; biometrician, U.S. Food Administration, 1917-18; mem. Nat. Research Council, 1922-25. Asso. editor Journal of Experimental Zoölogy, of Genetics, and of Journal of Comparative Psychology. Pres. Am. Zoöl. Soc., 1908-09, Am. Soc. Naturalists, 1910-11; fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, A.A.A.S.; hon. fellow Royal Micros. Soc. Great Britain; mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences, Am. Philos. Soc., Phila. Acad. Natural Sciences, Soc. Exptl. Biology and Medicine; corr. mem. Russian Acad. of Science. *Author:* Anatomy of the Cat (with Jacob Reighard), 1901; Behavior of Lower Organisms, 1906; Life and Death, Heredity and Evolution in Unicellular Organisms, 1919; ... metheus—or Biology and the Advancement of ... 1925. Contbr. of numerous papers in zoöl. and ... iol. jours. *Home:* 505 Hawthorn Road, Roland ... Baltimore, Md.

JENNINGS, Isaac, Jr., clergyman. See ... VII (1912-13).

JENNINGS, Judson Toll, librarian; *b.* ... nectady, N.Y., Sept. 24, 1872; *s.* Charles Ed... and Elizabeth Ann (Henry) J.; Union Coll., ... nectady, N.Y., 1894-95; New York State Lib... Sch., Albany, N.Y., class of 1897; *m.* Eleanor ... Kelvey, of La Crosse, Wis., Apr. 12, 1898; childr... Elizabeth, Frances, Eleanor. With New York ... Library, 1889-1903; librarian Carnegie Free Lib... Duquesne, Pa., 1903-06; director's asst., New ... State Library, 1906-07; librarian, Seattle Pub... brary, 1907—. Twice pres. Pacific Northwes... brary Assn.; mem. A.L.A. (pres. 1923), Mun... League of Seattle, Seattle Chamber of Comm... *Clubs:* Seattle College, Seattle Golf. *Address:* ... lic Library, Seattle, Wash.

JENNINGS, Leslie Nelson, writer; *b.* ... Mass., Sept. 6, 1892; *s.* Roscoe Leslie and ... Bryant (Dwight) J.; ed. pub. schs.; unma... Contributor verse to Smart Set, Nation, New ... public, Poetry, Contemporary Verse, Ove... Monthly, Pearson's Mag., etc.; represente... Braithwaite's Anthology, 1917-18, and Frot... ham's Songs of Men. Formerly on editorial ... Current Opinion; now in book pub. business ... Harold Vinal, Ltd. Mem. Poetry Soc. Am... (exec. com.). Contbr. New Republic, Nation, ... man, Commonweal, N.Y. Evening Sun, ... contbg. editor "Voices" and "Verse." *Home:* ... E. 55th St. *Office:* 562 5th Av., New York, N...

JENNINGS, Otto Emery, botanist; *b.* ... Huron Co., O., Oct. 3, 1877; *s.* Byron Emery ... Jennie Ellen (Cowpe) J.; B.Sc. in agr., Ohio Sta... 1903; Ph.D., U. of Pittsburgh, 1911; *m.* ... Emma Kinzer, of Pittsburgh, June 30, 1906. F... 1901-02, in Bot. Dept., 1902-04, Ohio State U.; ... todian sect. of botany, 1904-08, asst. curator se... botany, 1908, curator botany, 1915—, Car... Mus., Pittsburgh. Lecturer in botany, Pitts... and Allegheny Kindergarten Coll., 1910-12; ... botany, Lake Lab., Ohio State Univ., Sandusk... summer of 1905, and in ecology, 1910 and ... instr. in paleobotany, 1911-12, prof. paleobo... 1912-13, prof. botany, 1913—, head of dept., 1... University of Pittsburgh. Fellow A.A.A.S. (... secretary 1918); member Botanical Socie... Western Pa. (sec.), Pa. Acad. Science (pres. 192... Ohio Acad. Science, Pittsburgh Acad. Science ... Art (pres. sect. biology and geology, 1914-19)... Fern Soc., Sullivant Moss Chapter, Sigma Xi, ... shend Chapter Alpha Zeta, Assn. Am. Geogra... Bot. Soc. America; hon. mem. Garden Club ... gheny County; pres. Authors' Club of Pittsb... Unitarian. Editor "Bryologist," 1913—. *Au...* Manual of Mosses of Western Pennsylvania ... various scientific articles in Annals Carnegie ... and various periodicals. *Address:* 241 Oakland ... Pittsburgh, Pa.

JENNINGS, Richard William; *b.* Bri... Sussex Co., Eng., Aug. 11, 1866; *s.* Richard and ... (March) J.; ed. pvt. schs.; *m.* Gertrude Johns... Providence, R.I., June 21, 1892. Came to U.S.; ... naturalized citizen, 1892. Reporter Providence ... 1889-92; sec. to Governor Brown, 1892-95; ... State Census Bd., 1895-1900; sec. to State Ret... Bd., 1900-18; gen. treas. of R.I., 1918-22, and ... 26; state law revision commr., 1927—; sec. Cr... Law Revision Commn., 1927—. Mem. R.I. ... Rep., 1910, 12, 1914-18 (leader of House ma... time); chmn. Criminal Law Revision Com., ... Constl. Revision Com., 1912. Dir. William H... Free Pub. Library. Mem. R.I. Bar Assn.; ... Hist. Soc. Republican. Unitarian. Mason, ... Town Criers, Edgewood Yacht, British Empire ... *Home:* 14 Hall Pl., Cranston, R.I. *Office:* 87... bosset St., Providence, R.I.

JENNINGS, Robert William, judge; ... Vol. XI (1920-21).

JENNINGS, Sidney Johnston, ... engr.; *b.* Hawesville, Ky., Aug. 13, 1863; *s.* ... Rody and Katherine Sharp (Hennen) J.; early ... Tours, France, and in Germany; C.E., Law ... Scientific Sch. (Harvard), 1885; post-grad. ... U. of Calif.; *m.* Amy Florence (Horne) Val... Newbury, Eng., Aug. 18, 1893; children—John ... ris, Amy Sidney, Mary Agnes, Philip Hennen, ... veyor, New Alameda Quicksilver Mining Co., ...

87, Anaconda Copper Co., Butte, Mont., 1887-
ngr. Willow Copper Co., S. Africa, 1889-90;
gen. mgr. De Beers Consol. Mines, Kimberley,
93; mgr. Crown Deep Mine, Ltd., Johannes-
1893-96; mgr. Crown Mines and consulting
H. Eckstein & Co., 1896-1907; v.p. U.S. Smelt-
Refining & Mining Co. since 1908; dir. Cia de
del Monte y Pachuca; pres. Hanover Bessemer
& Copper Co. Was chmn. works com. of Town
cil, Johannesburg, after occupation of the city
e British, providing the city with electric trolley
adequate water supply and underground sew-
Pres. American Mining Congress, 1922-23.
Am. Inst. Mining Engrs. (pres. 1918-19), Min-
d Metall. Soc. America, Inst. Mining and Met-
y (Great Britain), Chem., Metall. and Mining
f S. Africa, S. African Assn. Engrs., etc. Demo-
Episcopalian. *Clubs:* University, Bankers
York); Harvard, Exchange (Boston); Alta
Lake City); Rand (Johannesburg). *Home:*
Central Park West. *Office:* 57 William St.,
York, N.Y.

NNINGS, Walter, capitalist; *b.* San Fran-
Calif., Sept. 14, 1858; *s.* Oliver Burr and
r Judson (Goodsell) J.; B.A., Yale, 1880; LL.
olumbia, 1882; *m.* Jean Pollock Brown, of N.Y.
Nov. 11, 1891. With Pratt Mfg. Co., New
1882-86, Oil City, Pa., 1886-88; dir. Standard
. of N.J. since 1903, sec. 1908-11; pres. Nat.
Gas Co., 1908-19; dir. Bank of Manhattan;
e New York Trust Co. Chmn. New York Co.
., 1918-19. Mem. bd. govs. New York Hosp.
Soc. Colonial Wars, D.K.E., Skull and Bones
). *Clubs:* University, Yale, Metropolitan, Pip-
ock, New York Yacht, Seawanhaka Yacht,
ouche Salmon, Garden City Golf, The Links.
9 E. 70th St. *Office:* 247 Park Av., New
N.Y.

NNINGS, Walter Louis, chemist; *b.* Ban-
Me., Nov.'15, 1866; *s.* Stephen and Ellen Gid-
(Ingalls) J.; A.B., Harvard, 1889, A.M., 1890,
, 1892; *m.* London, Eng., Alice Emily Page,
som, Eng., July 24, 1897; children—Ruth,
es, Alice. Asst. instr. organic chemistry, 1893-
alitative analysis, 1890-92, Parker fellow, 1893-
arvard U.; asst. prof. of chemistry, 1894-1900,
organic chemistry since 1900, dir. dept. of
stry, since 1911, Worcester Poly. Inst. Fellow
cad. Arts and Sciences, A.A.A.S.; mem. Am.
Soc., German Chem. Soc. Mem. Worcester
Milk Commn. *Clubs:* Bohemian, Cosmo-
n, Sigma Xi, Worcester Tennis, Worcester Har-
Contbr. scientific mags. *Home:* 18 Boynton
Worcester, Massachusetts.

NNINGS, William) Beatty, clergyman;
nettsville, S.C., Sept. 26, 1859; *s.* Jonathan
and Sally Ann H. (McCully) J.; A.B., David-
ll., N.C., 1880; A.M., Princeton, 1882; grad.
ton Theol. Sem., 1883; D.D., Centre Coll.,
896; *m.* Mattie J. C. Huff, of Macon, Ga.,
12, 1893; children—Arnold Huff, Judith,
a Haraden. Ordained Presbyn. ministry,
pastor First Ch., Rock Hill, S.C., 1883-87,
h., Macon, Ga., 1887-95, Central Ch., Louis-
Ky., 1895-98, First Ch., Detroit, 1898-1906,
Ch., Germantown, Pa., since Sept. 1, 1906.
er Presbyn. Gen. Assembly, 1902, 09, 12, 21;
Gen. Assembly's Com. which drafted plan for
mmissions; mem. com. which issued Book of
on Worship; mem. bd. of Home Missions
n. Ch. U.S.A. Trustee Princeton Theol. Sem.
Union League. *Author:* Social Teachings of
Christ, 1915; The Bible and Social Living,
Address: 6012 Greene St., Germantown,
elphia, Pa.

SEN, Christen, univ. prof.; *b.* Salt Lake
Utah, Feb. 4, 1881; *s.* Christen, Sr. and Nel
ohansen) J.; B.A., U. of Utah, 1907; M.A.,
rd, 1908; studied U. of Calif., summer 1915;
U. of Chicago, 1921; *m.* Julia Bateman, of
ordan, Utah, Aug. 17, 1904; children—Ardis
Lorna. Prof. history and polit. science, Brig-
ung U., since 1908. Mem. Am. Polit. Science
Am. Soc. Internat. Law, Am. Hist. Assn.,
lunicipal League, Utah State Hist. Soc., Tau
Alpha. Democrat. Mormon. *Author:* The
ing Power in the American States, 1922.
593 North University Av., Provo, Utah.

SEN, Christian Nephi, college pres.; *b.*
n, Utah, June 18, 1880; *s.* Jens Peter and
ea (Gregerson) J.; B.S.A., U.A.C., M.S.A.,
Cornell; fellow U. of Calif., 1909, Cornell,
; *m.* Marian Lee Choate, of Romulus, N.Y.,
Dec. 21, 1909. Teacher and prin. pub. schs., 1897-1905; asst. in botany 1907-08, prof. botany and plant pathology, 1912-13, Utah Agrl. Coll.; pres. Brigham Young Coll., Logan, Utah, 1913-20; instr. Cornell U., 1920-21; supt. of pub. instrn., State of Utah, since 1921. Mem. A.A.A.S., Bot. Soc. America, Utah Academy Sciences, Phytopathol. Soc., Sigma Xi, Delta Theta Sigma, Phi Kappa Iota. Republican. Mem. Ch. of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints (Mormon). *Home:* 1202 4th Av. *Office:* Capitol, Salt Lake City, Utah.

JENSEN, Elmer C., architect; *b.* Chicago, Mar. 18, 1870; *s.* John and Sabine (Petersen) J.; ed. pub. schs. and student 2 yrs., Art Inst. of Chicago; *m.* at Chicago, Mary D. Nagel, of Buffalo, N.Y., June 27, 1900; 1 son, John C. Has been connected with office of the late William LeB. Jenney (who gained distinction by bldg. first skeleton constrn. bldg. in America, Home Ins. Bldg., Chicago, 1884-85) since 1885; grew up in business under Mr. Jenney and just prior to his death, 1907, organized, with W. B. Mundie, the firm of Jenney, Mundie & Jensen, firm name changed to Mundie & Jensen, 1913. Mem. Am. Inst. Architects. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Cliff Dwellers, Union League. *Office:* 39 S. La Salle St., Chicago, Ill.

JENSEN, Howard Eikenberry, prof. sociology; *b.* Herington, Kan., Sept. 6, 1889; *s.* Knud and Ane (Nielson) J.; Drake U., 1909-10; A.B., U. of Kan., 1914, A.M., 1915; B.D., U. of Chicago, 1917, Ph.D., 1920; studied Phila. Div. Sch. and U. of Pa.; *m.* Blanche Eldora Kennel, of Herington, June 16, 1914. Fellow in sociology, U. of Chicago, 1916-18; dir. Latin-Am. Survey, Interch. World Movement, 1919-20; prof. sociology, Butler U., since 1920; lecturer on sociology, Coll. of Missions, Normal Coll. of N. Am. Gymnastic Union. Pres. Indianapolis Council Social Agencies, 1923-25; dir. Nat. Home Finding Soc.; mem. Nat. Bd. Social Welfare Disciples of Christ. Mem. Am. Social Soc., Am. Assn. Social Workers, Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Ind. Acad. Science, Phi Kappa Phi, Delta Theta Chi. *Clubs:* Torch, Indianapolis Literary. Made social surveys in 4 republics of Central America, 1920. *Author:* (with H. W. Odum and others) Systems of Public Welfare, 1925. *Home:* 5305 Julian Av., Indianapolis, Ind.

JENSEN, Jens, landscape architect; *b.* Denmark, Sept. 13, 1860; *s.* Christian and Magdalen Sofia (Petersen) J.; ed. Agrl. Coll., Jutland, Denmark; further studies in agr. and horticulture, at Copenhagen, and later studied at Berlin and Hanover, Germany; *m.* Anne M. Hansen, of Denmark, 1884. Came to U.S., 1884; supt. Union and other small city parks, of the West Park System, Chicago, 1890-94; supt. Humboldt Park, 1894-1900; landscape architect and gen. supt. West Park System, 1906-09; consulting landscape architect same, 1909-20. Pres. Friends of Our Native Landscape; governing mem. Art Inst. Chicago (life). Mem. Art Commn., Chicago; fellow Am. Geog. Soc., A.A.A.S., Am. Soc. Landscape Architects. *Club:* Cliff Dwellers. *Home:* 1211 Elmwood Av., Wilmette, Ill. *Studio:* Ravinia, Ill.

JENSEN, John Christian, prof. physics; *b.* Utica, Neb., Oct. 19, 1880; *s.* Frantz Peter and Ellen (Jensen) J.; B.Sc., Neb. Wesleyan U., 1909; A.M., U. of Neb., 1916; U. of Ia., summer 1916, U. of Chicago, summer 1921; *m.* Susan E. Allington, of Alma, Neb., Aug. 25, 1909 (died Dec. 26, 1918); children—Robert Roderick, Margaret Ruth; *m.* 2d, Emma Wilhelmsen, Aug. 22, 1922. Instr. physics, Neb. Wesleyan U., 1907-09, prof., since 1909; prin. Acad. of Neb. Wesleyan U., 1913-18. Chief radio instr. War Training Unit, U. of Neb., 1918. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Phys. Soc., Am. Meteorol. Soc., Neb. Acad. Science (twice pres.), Neb. State Teachers' Assn. (pres. coll. sect. 1921), Inst. Radio Engrs., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Am. Optical Soc., Sigma Xi, Phi Kappa Phi. Republican. Methodist. *Clubs:* Professional Men's, Symposium. Wrote: (brochure) Radio Activity, 1914. *Home:* 4926 Leighton Av., Lincoln, Neb.

JENT, John William, educator; *b.* Franklin, Ky., Mar. 19, 1877; *s.* William Thomas and Nancy Wilson (Jackson) J.; diploma, Pierce City Bapt. Acad., 1901; Th.B., Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem., 1907; Th.M., Baylor U., 1908, B.L., 1910; A.B., Yale, 1911, A.M., 1914; Th.D., Southwestern Bapt. Theol. Sem., 1912; A.M., with professional diploma as Rural Community Worker, Columbia, 1922; *m.* Jessie Annie Pollard, of Columbia, Mo. (B.L., Stephens Coll.; A.B., Okla. Bapt. U.), Aug. 30, 1904; children—William Pollard, John Thomas. Teacher rural sch., Chautauqua Co., Kan., 1897-99; student and commercial prin. Pierce City Bapt. Coll., 1899-1901; pastor Bapt. chs. during coll. days; student registrar S.W. Bapt. Theol. Sem., 1909-13; registrar and prof. social sciences, Okla. Bapt. U., 1914-17, prof. sociology, 1916-26, bursar, 1918, acting dean, 1921, dean, 1922-26; prof. rural ch. and dean Theol. Sem. of Mercer U. since 1926. Lecturer Southwestern Bapt. Theol. Sem., 1924. Trustee Southwestern Bapt. Theol. Sem.; mem. edn. bd. Southern Bapt. Conv., 1925-26; chmn. Rural Ch. Com. of Ga. Bapt. Conv. Former officer Mo. N.G.; College adj. Okla. Bapt. U., World War. Mem. Am. Sociol. Soc., Southwestern Polit. Science Assn. Democrat. Mason (K.T.). *Author:* Primacy of Personality in Pedagogy, 1914; The Challenge of the Country Church, 1924. *Home:* Macon, Ga.

JEPSON, Harry Benjamin, musician; *b.* New Haven, Conn., Aug. 16, 1870; *s.* Benjamin and Mary Louise (Wiswell) J.; B.A., Yale, 1893, Mus. Bac., 1895, M.A., 1908; *m.* Mabel Preston Wyatt, of Norwalk, Conn., Aug. 1, 1895. Instr. organ playing, 1895, asso. prof. applied music, 1897, prof. applied music, since 1906, Yale U. Univ. organist and dir. chapel music; in charge of Newberry organ, Woolsey Hall. Mem. Zeta Psi. *Clubs:* Elihu, Graduate, Elizabethan. *Address:* Yale University, New Haven, Conn.

JEPSON, Willis Linn, botanist; *s.* William Lemon and Martha Ann (Potts) J.; Ph.B., U. of Calif., 1889, Ph.D., 1898; Cornell, 1895; research student, Gray Herbarium, Harvard, 1896, Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew, Eng., 1905, Berlin, Germany, 1906; unmarried. Asst. in botany, 1891, instr., 1894, asst. prof., 1899, asso. prof., 1911, prof. since 1919, U. of Calif. Explored remoter mountain and desert regions of Calif. in last 17 yrs.; bot. expdn. to Alaska and Bering Sea, 1899, to Syria and Palestine, 1926. Editor Erythea, 1893-1900, 1922—. Del. Internat. Agrl. Congress, Liége, 1905; fellow Royal Soc. Arts (London, England); life mem. Calif. Acad. Sciences, Am. Genetic Assn.; mem. American Society of Foresters, Calif. Bot. Soc. (pres. 1913-15, 1919—), Washington Acad. Sciences, Western Soc. Naturalists, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Save the Redwoods League (councillor), Point Lobos Association (councillor). *Clubs:* Commonwealth, Sierra (San Francisco); Faculty (Berkeley, California). *Author:* Flora of Western Middle California, 1901 (2d edition, 1911); School Flora for the Pacific Coast, 1902; A Flora of California (parts 1 to 7), 1909-21: The Trees of California, 1909, 2d edit., 1923; The Silva of California, 1910; A Flora of the Economic Plants of California, 1924; An Illustrated Manual of the Flowering Plants of California, 1925; also numerous papers and bulls. in scientific jours., procs., etc. *Home:* 11 Mosswood Rd., Berkeley, Calif.

JERGER, Edward Remington, newspaper pub.; *b.* Thomasville, Ga., Feb. 3, 1884; *s.* Louis Henry and Mary Sheldon (Remington) J.; A.B., U. of Ga., 1903; *m.* Emily Neilson Hatch, of Asheville, N.C., Jan. 29, 1916; children—Margaret McRee (dec.), Emily Remington. Editor and pub. Thomasville Times-Enterprise since 1908; sec.-treas. Thomasville Winter Hotel Co. Capt. and adj. Ga. N.G., 1910. Pres. Thomasville Bd. of Edn., Thomasville Chapter Am. Red Cross; trustee John D. Archbold Memorial Hosp., Thomasville Pub. Library. Mem. Thomasville Chamber Commerce (dir.), Kappa Alpha. Episcopalian. Mason (Shriner). *Clubs:* Rotary, Glen Arven Country. *Home:* 319 N. Dawson St. *Office:* 104 N. Madison St., Thomasville, Ga.

JERITZA, Maria, soprano; *b.* Brünn, Austria; studied piano, violin, cello and harp; studied voice under Prof. Auspitzer, of Brünn. Début as Elsa, in "Lohengrin," at Olmutz, Austria. Mem. Imperial and Royal Opera, Vienna, 1913, Metropolitan Opera Co., New York, 1921, Am. début as Marietta in "Die Tote Stadt"; highly successful as a concert singer throughout the country. *Address:* Metropolitan Opera House, New York, N.Y.

JERMANE, William Wallace, newspaper corr.; *b.* Cincinnati, O., Nov. 4, 1862; *s.* Rev. William Lindsey and Mary J. (Remley) J.; Ill. State Normal U., Carbondale, Ill., 1878-81; *m.* Margaret E. Hunsaker, of Quincy, Ill., June 11, 1883. Newspaper corr. at Washington, D.C., since 1899, and author of numerous treatises on polit. and econ. subjects; has been chief Washington staff Seattle Daily Times since 1889, became asso. editor, 1923. Mem

Am. Geog. Soc., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Nat. Economic League. *Clubs:* National Press, Gridiron (pres. 1920). *Home:* Berwyn, Md. *Office:* Colorado Bldg., Washington, D.C.

JERNBERG, Reinert August, theologian; *b.* Fredrikehald, Norway, Nov. 30, 1855; *s.* Peter August and Anne Margrete (Skjoldal) J.; B.A., Yale, 1884; B.D., Chicago Theol. Sem., 1887, D.D., 1910; *m.* Sarah Emily Libby, of Boston, May 5, 1887 (died 1910); children—Prudence Emily, Arthur Reinert; *m.* 2d, Lenore Cummings, of Los Angeles, 1922. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1884; pastor East Berlin, Conn., 1883-85, Puritan Ch., Chicago, 1887-89, Douglas Park Ch., 1890; instr., 1885-95, prof., 1895-1916, and dir. Danish Norwegian Inst. in Chicago Theol. Sem.; prof. N.T. lit., Union Theol. Coll. (successor), Chicago, 1916-23; lecturer in N.T. Greek U. of Southern Calif., 1924-25; librarian Div. Sch. U. of Southern Calif. since 1925. Founder, 1890, and editor 10 yrs., of Evangelisten (Norwegian weekly). Ministerial mem. Conf. Congl. Chs. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon. Contbr. many articles in various religious periodicals, Am. and Norwegian. *Home:* 1526 W. 45th St., Los Angeles, Calif.

JERNEGAN, Marcus Wilson, prof. Am. history; *b.* Edgartown, Mass., Aug. 5, 1872; *s.* Jared and Helen Marie (Clark) J.; A.B., Brown U., 1896, A.M., 1898; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1906; studied U. of London, Sch. of History and Economics, 1907; *m.* Imogene Cameron, of Traverse City, Mich., June 21, 1913; children—Margaret Helen, Jean Cameron. Research asst., Carnegie Instn., Washington, 1907-08; instr. Am. history, 1908-12, asst. and asso. prof., 1912-20, prof., 1920—, U. of Chicago; prof. Harvard Summer Sch., 1927. Mem. Ill. State Council of Defense, 1918-19. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Phi Beta Kappa; corr. mem. Colonial Soc. of Mass. *Club:* Quadrangle. *Author:* History of Tammany Societies of Rhode Island, 1897. Co-Author: Source Problems in United States History, 1918. Contbr. numerous articles on social and economic history of U.S., in Am. Hist. Rev., Sch. Rev., and other publs. Asso. editor Quarterly Jour. of New England History and Literature. *Home:* 5737 Kimbark Av., Chicago, Ill.

JERNEGAN, Prescott Ford, author; *b.* Edgartown, Mass., Dec. 17, 1866; *s.* Jared and Helen Maria (Clark) J.; B.A., Brown U., 1889; grad. Newton Theol. Instn., 1892; *m.* Evelyn Phinney, of Edgartown, Mass., May 25, 1892; 1 son, Lee; *m.* 2d, Gertrude Browning, of Fresno, Calif., Aug. 23, 1912; 1 son, Prescott Edward; *m.* 3d, Elizabeth Viola Foley, of Wauwatosa, Wis., Oct. 20, 1920. Pastor Bapt. Ch., Middletown, Conn., 1892-95, DeLand, Fla., 1895-96; business and travel, 1897-1900; teacher, Bur. of Edn., Manila, 1901-10; lecturer in Calif., 1910-11; high sch. prin. in Hito, T.H., 1911-21; prin. McKinley High Sch., Honolulu, T.H., 1921-24. *Author:* A Short History of the Philippines, 1906; The Philippine Citizen, 1907; Man and His God, 1927; also wrote the nat. song of the Philippines, entitled "Philippines, My Philippines," 1904. *Home:* Walnut Creek, Calif.

JEROME, Owen Fox, author; see Oscar Jerome Friend.

JEROME, William Travers, lawyer; *b.* New York, Apr. 18, 1859; *s.* Lawrence R. and Katherine (Hall) J.; ed. Williston Sem. and Amherst Coll., hon. A.M., 1892; LL.B., Columbia, 1884; *m.* Lavinia Howe, of Elizabeth, N.J., May 9, 1888. Admitted to bar, 1884; asst. dist. atty. N.Y. Co., 1888-90; justice of spl. sessions, 1895-1902; dist. atty. New York Co., 1901-Dec. 31, 1909; now mem. law firm Jerome & Rand. Democrat. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Assn. Bar City of N.Y. *Office:* 37 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

JERVEY, Henry, army officer; *b.* in Va., June 5, 1866; *s.* Henry (M.D.) and Helen Louise (Wesson) J.; C.E., U. of the South, 1884, LL.D., 1920; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1888, Engring. Sch. of Application, 1891, Army War Coll., 1916; *m.* Katherine Erwin, Nov. 14, 1895; 1 son, William Wesson. Commd. add. 2d lt. engrs., June 11, 1888; promoted through grades to brig. gen., 1920. In charge 4th Dist. Mississippi River Improvement, 1898-99; charge rivers and harbors on west coast of Fla., and defenses of Tampa Bay, 1899-1900; in Philippine Islands, 1901-03; instr. and asst. prof. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1903-05; charge rivers, harbors and defenses, Mobile Dist., 1905-10; in charge river improvements Cincinnati Dist., 1910-15; apptd. comdr. 66th Field Arty. Brigade, Camp Greene, Charlotte, N.C., Sept. 1917; chief div. of operations, Gen. Staff, Feb. 1918; comd. 41st Div., Camp Greene and Camp Mills; comd. 11th Brig. F.A., Hawaii, 1921; retired Apr. 10, 1922. Awarded D.S.M. "for especially meritorious and conspicuous services as director of operations, Gen. Staff, and as asst. chief of staff during the war"; Comdr. Legion of Honor (French); Grand Officer Order of Leopold (Belgian); Companion of the Bath (British); Order of Crown of Italy. *Author:* Warfare of the Future, 1917. *Address:* War Dept., Washington, D.C.

JERVEY, Huger Wilkinson, lawyer; *b.* Charleston, S.C., Sept. 26, 1879; *s.* Eugene Postell and Isabella Middleton (Wilkinson) J.; grad. high sch., Charleston, 1896; student Charleston Coll., 1896-97; A.B., U. of the South, 1900, A.M., 1901; post-grad. work, Johns Hopkins, 1902; LL.B., Columbia Law Sch., 1913; unmarried. Prof. Greek, U. of the South, 1903-09; editor Columbia Law Rev., 1912-13; admitted to N.Y. bar, 1913; mem. Satterlee, Canfield & Stone, since 1915; asso. prof. law, Columbia Law Sch. since Sept. 1923, dean since July 1924; dir. Morris Plan Co. of N.Y., Industrial Finance Assn. Student O.T.C., Plattsburgh, N.Y., 1917; 1st lt. 304th F.A., 1917; served in France, 1917-18; maj. Gen. Staff Corps; cited by comdr. in chief "for distinguished service." Mem. Am., N.Y. State and N.Y. Co. bar assns., Bar Assn. City of N.Y. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Century, Church, Columbia Univ. (New York); Army and Navy (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* 71 Park Av. *Address:* Columbia University, New York, N.Y.

JERVEY, James Postell, army officer; *b.* Powhatan Co., Va., Nov. 14, 1869; *s.* Henry and Helen Louise (Wesson) J.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1892; *m.* Jean B. Webb, of New York, June 27, 1894; children—Jean P. (Mrs. A. S. Quintard), James P., Darrell E. Commd. 1st lt. engrs., June 11, 1892; promoted through grades to brig. gen., and retired, Sept. 22, 1920. Duty with Engrs'. Sch., New York Harbor, 1892-95; fortification work, Pensacola, Fla., 1895-99; instr. and asst. prof. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1899-1905; comdg. engr. co., P.I., 1905-07; dir. civ. engrs., U.S. Engr. Sch., 1907-08; at Panama Canal, in charge constrn. Gatun Locks, 1908-13; dist. engr. Wheeling, W.Va., 1913-14, Norfolk, Va., 1914-17; mobilization camp in France, 1917-18; dist. engr., Wilmington, Del., 1919; dist. and div. engr., Baltimore, Md., 1920; city mgr., Portsmouth, Va., 1920-26; prof. mathematics, U. of the South, Sewanee, Tenn., since 1926. Served in Spanish-Am. War in Philippines, in World War as div. engr. 79th Div., chief engr. 7th Corps, and asst. to chief engr. A.E.F. Awarded D.S.M.; citations by div. comdr. and comdg. gen. A.E.F. Mem. Am. Soc. Mil. Engrs., Tenn. Acad. of Science. Democrat. Episcopalian. Mason. *Club:* Army and Navy (Washington). *Address:* University of the South, Sewanee, Tenn.

JERVEY, J(ames) Wilkinson, ophthalmologist, laryngologist; *b.* Charleston, S.C., Oct. 19, 1874; *s.* Eugene P. and Ella M. (Wilkinson) J.; M.D., Med. Coll. State of S.C., Charleston, 1897; post-grad. study European clinics, 1908 and 1913; *m.* Helen Doremus Smith, of Charleston, S.C., Oct. 26, 1899; children—James Wilkinson, Mrs. Helen Ingle. Practiced in Greenville, South Car., since 1898; surgeon in charge of the Jervey Eye, Ear and Throat Hospital; chief surgeon Piedmont & Northern Ry. Co., Southern Pub. Utilities Co.; oculist Southern Ry., etc. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons, A.M.A., S.C. Med. Assn. (pres. 1912-13), Am. Laryngol., Rhinol. and Otol. Soc. (twice chmn. southern sect.), Am. Ophthalmol. Soc., Southern Med. Assn. (chmn. eye, ear, nose and throat sect., 1915-16); licentiate Am. Bd. of Ophthalmic examiners and Am. Bd. of Otolaryngology. Mem. Vol. Med. Serv. Corps, Council Nat. Defense, 1918. Frequent contbr. to current med. and surg. lit. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Poinsett, Greenville Country, Biltmore Forest Country (Asheville, N.C.). *Home:* Greenville, S.C.

JESSE, Richard Henry, educator. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

JESSEN, Lowell Everett, editor; *b.* Wellington, Utah, Mar. 5, 1898; *s.* Jesse and Anna Laura (Hill) J.; grad. Carbon County High Sch., Price, Utah, 1918; A.B., U. of Southern Calif., 1923; *m.* Margaret McPhetridge, of Indianapolis, Ind., Mar. 6, 1926. Gen. editor Pacific Coast Intercollegiate Press Assn., 1922-23; editor San Pedro (Calif.) Daily News since 1923; rep. Associated Press. Served as pvt., U.S.A., 1918. Mem. Phi Alpha Mu. Republican. Mason. *Home:* 3921 S. Carolina St. *Address:* San Pedro Daily News, San Pedro, Calif.

JESSUP, Charles Augustus, clergyman; Brooklyn, Mar. 13, 1862; *s.* Rev. Edward and beth Field (Nichols) J.; B.A., St. Stephens N.Y., 1882, M.A., 1885, D.D., 1908; B.D. Theol. Sem., 1886; unmarried. Deacon, 1885; 1886, P.E. Ch.; chaplain Cathedral Sch. an centor Cathedral of the Incarnation, L.I., 1 asst. St. Paul's Ch., Baltimore, 1893-99; rec Luke's Ch., Atlanta, Ga., 1899-1900, Holy Ch., Greenport, N.Y., 1901-10, Ch. of the Asc Buffalo, 1910-15, St. Paul's Cathedral, Buffal 1915. Pres. Standing Com. Diocese of W N.Y.; dep. to general Conv. P.E. Ch., 1916, 25. Republican. Mem. S.R., Nat. Assn. for Govt., etc. *Club:* Buffalo. *Home:* 88 Le Av. *Office:* 128 Pearl St., Buffalo, N.Y.

JESSUP, Elon, author; *b.* N.Y. City, 1885; *s.* John Colgate and Carrie (Huntingt student U. of Rochester, N.Y., 1903-05; course Utah Agrl. Coll., Logan, Utah, 1907-Mary Alden Hopkins, of Brookfield, Conn., 1920. With U.S. Forest Service, in Utah mem. Com. of Mercy Relief Expdn., and nev corr., Serbia, 1915; corr. Ford Peace Expdn 16; asst. editor "Adventure," 1916-17; asso "Outing," 1917-21; free lance writer. Mem Delta Phi. *Clubs:* Town Hall, Dutch Trea York). *Author:* Intimate Golf Talks (with Dunn), 1921; The Motor Camping Book Roughing It Smoothly, 1923; Snow and Ice 1923; Camp Grub, 1924; The Boy's Book of ing, 1926.*

JESSUP, Henry Wynans, lawyer; *b.* Syria, Jan. 20, 1864; *s.* Henry Harris and C (Bush) J.; *g.s.* William J., of Pa., who presi the Chicago Conv. the platform on which Linc first elected; came to America, 1878; A.B., ton, 1886, A.M., 1889; LL.B., New York Sch., 1888, LL.M., 1892, J.D., 1917; *m.* Mar *d.* James M. Stotesbury, of Phila., Oct. 15, 188 dren—Henry Herbert, Theodore Carrington Butler, Philip Caryl, Richard Stotesbury. Pr New York U. Law Sch., to 1893. Mem. 1st nent Jud. Commn. Gen. Assembly Presby U.S.A.; mem. com. on union of Presbyn. an berland Presbyn. chs. Republican. Mem. A State and N.Y. Co. bar assns., Am. Geog. So Acad. Political and Social Science, Academy Science of N.Y., Met. Mus. of Arts, Sons Revolution; fellow Am. Soc. Fine Arts. Quill, Phi Delta Phi, Century; Garden Cit Golf. *Author:* Law and Practice in Sur Courts, 1899, 8th edit., 1925; Centennial Fifth Avenue Presbyterian Church, New Yo 1908; Faith and Everyday Life, 1917; So Uncle Sam's Soldiers, 1917; Professional Id the Lawyer, 1925; Bill of Rights, Its Dest 1927; Law for Wives and Daughters, 1927. 103 E. 86th St. *Office:* 27 Cedar St., New N.Y.

JESSUP, Walter Albert, educator; mond, Ind., Aug. 12, 1877; *s.* Albert S. an (Goodrich) J.; A.B., Earlham Coll., 1903; Hanover, 1908; Ph. D., Columbia, 1911; LL of Wis., 1922; *m.* Eleanor Hines, of Noblesvill June 28, 1898. Supt. schs., Westville, Ind., Madison, Ind., 1907-09; dean Sch. of Edn., 1911; dean Coll. of Edn., 1912-16, pres. sin State U. of Ia. Chmn. Com. on Manual T and Indust. Edn. of Ind. Town and City Assn., 1908-10; mem. Spl. Bd. of Law S Other Educators, U.S. Fed. of Justice, 1928— bd. overseers, Chevy Chase Coll., 1928— Commn. on Med. Edn. Methodist. Pre Assn. of State Universities, 1927—; mem. Coll. Teachers of Edn., Nat. Soc. for Study Phi Delta Kappa (nat. sec. 1911), Sigma Phi Acacia, Indiana Soc. of Chicago, etc. Masons *Clubs:* University (Chicago); Triangle (Iow etc. Mem. survey commns. of Cleveland Angeles pub. sch. systems. Mem. Iowa Liber Advisory Com.; mem. Survey Comm. Reserve U., 1924-25. *Author:* Social Factors ing Supervision of Special Subjects, 1911 author) Supervision of Arithmetic. *Home:* City, Ia.

JESTER, John Roberts, clergyman Clay Co., Ga., June 8, 1875; *s.* Thomas Martha Frances (Roberts) J.; student So Ga. Agrl. and Mil. Coll.; B.S., Mercer U student Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem., Louisvi 1904-05; D.D., Okla. State Bapt. Coll; Bethel (Ky.) Coll., 1910, Mercer U., 1926; *m.*

Perry, of Hartsville, S.C., Oct. 25, 1900; ren—Perry N., Dana E., Harold T., Arthur M. ned Bapt. ministry, 1896; pastor in Ga., 1904; corr. sec. Ga. Bapt. Edn. Bd., 1906-08; Okla. State Bapt. Coll., 1908-10; pastor dway Ch., Ft. Worth, Tex., 1911-15; field Foreign Missionary Bd. and U. of Richmond, 18; pastor First Ch., Greenwood, S.C., 1918-22, Ch., Winston-Salem, N.C., since 1922; builder Bapt. Temple of Worship, 1925. Vice pres. Bapt. State Conv., 1909-10; mem. Mission Okla., 1909-11; mem. Edn. and Mission bds., 1912-15, S.C., 1919-22; mem. bd. trustees western Bapt. Theol. Sem., 1924-27; pres. Bd. State Bapt. Conv., N.C., 1924-27. Demo- *Address:* 912 Linwood Av., Winston-Salem,

TT, Robert Carter, clergyman, educator; g George Co., Va., May 10, 1865; s. Dr. Will- Newton and Virginia (Mitchell) J.; ed. pub. and chs. and acad.; grad. Theol. Sem. in Va., 1889; Washington and Lee, 1915; m. Annie, d. Col. r Ridgeway Funsten, of Va., 1890. Deacon, priest, 1890, P.E. Ch.; asst. rector Ch. of the nany, Danville, Va., 1889-90; rector Beckford h, Shenandoah Co., Va., 1890-93, Emmanuel Staunton, Va., 1893-1913; founded, 1913, and since its opening, 1916, Va. Episcopal Sch. for Trustee Stuart Hall, Staunton; dean South- rn Convocation Diocese of Southern Va. 3 ; del. to 3d Missionary Dept., and Provincial d, several times; dep. to Gen. Conv. P.E. Ch., 1910; consecrated first bishop of Southwestern Mar. 24, 1920. *Home:* Roanoke, Va.

WELL, Bert Mark, labor official; b. Brock, ha Co., Neb., Feb. 5, 1881; s. Charles James Ella Elizabeth (Adams) J.; ed. pub. schs.; m. A. H. Welton, of Washington, D.C., Nov. 25, Apprentice boilermaker's trade, 1900-05; with .Ry., Jacksonville, Fla., 1907-16; apptd., May gen. organizer Internat. Brotherhood of Boiler- rs, Iron Ship Builders and Helpers of America; ized crews of ship yards and war activity plants ssigned to Washington, D.C., spring of 1918, as ep. of same orgn. to handle all war business of rotherhood; pres. Ry. Employes' Dept., A.F. since Aug. 16, 1918. Protestant. *Home:* Al- a Club House. *Office:* 844 Rush St., Chicago,

WELL, Edward Alden, author; b. Grand ls, Mich., Mar. 10, 1888; s. Frank and Jennie s (Osterhout) J.; ed. high sch., Grand Rapids, , Friends' Sch., Washington, D.C.; m. Manette ng Carpenter, of Grand Rapids, Apr. 4, 1914; ., Marcia Lansing. Reporter, Grand Rapids d, 1911-14; sec. to Senator William Alden , Washington, 1914-15; with New York Trib- 915; mng. editor World Court Magazine, 1916; editor Everybody's Magazine, 1916-17; Sunday New York Tribune, 1917-19, before and fol- g mil. service. Commd. in Chem. Warfare Serv- nd trained at Camp Humphreys, Va., and Kendrick, Lakehurst, N.J.; hon. discharged as Dec. 1918. Asso. editor Success Mag., 1923. r: The Charmed Circle, 1921; The White , 1922; The Moth Decides, 1922. *Home:* 42 a St., New York, N.Y.

WELL, James Ralph, educator; b. Athens, , Mar. 2, 1878; s. James Erastus and Mary ca (Coe) J.; Highland (Kan.) U., 1898-99; Coe Coll., Cedar Rapids, Ia., 1903; A.M., Univ., 1904, Ph.D., 1906; LL.D., Univ. of Fayetteville, 1927; m. Edna Lucena Keith, ran, Kan., Aug. 21, 1907; children—Margaret e, James Ralph, Keith Coe (dec.). Fellow in ology, Clark U., 1903-06; dir. of training, western La. Industrial Inst., 1906-07; prof. y of edn., Kan. State Teachers' Coll., Emporia, 09; high sch. visitor, Kan., 1909-11; prof. sec- y edn. and prin. State Normal Secondary Sch., State Teachers' Coll., 1911-13; prof. edn., 1913, Sch. of Edn., 1914, dean Coll. of Edn., 1916- , of Ark., also dir. Univ. Summer Sch.; dean f Vocational Edn., Ore. State Coll., since 1927. ee Highland Coll. Mem. A.A.A.S., N.E.A., Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Nat. Soc. Study Coll. Teachers of Edn., State Teachers' Assn., appa Phi, Tau Kappa Alpha, Kappa Delta Pi. yn. Contbr. to Pedagogical Seminary, School ociety, Am. Jour. of Psychology, etc. *Clubs:* rsity, Rotary. *Address:* Corvallis, Ore.

WELL, John Franklin, consul; May 11, Oct. 23, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

JEWELL, Louise Pond, author; b. Oberlin, O.; d. Chester Henry and Almeda (Gardner) Pond; Smith Coll., Mass., 2 yrs.; A.B., Oberlin; post-grad. study, Göttingen, 1894-95, Radcliffe Coll., 1897, U. of Chicago, 1899, N.Y. Sch. of Philanthropy, 1907-08; m. Ogden Jewell, of Detroit, Dec. 10, 1903 (died Sept. 1905). Prin. Southold (L.I.) Acad., 1891-94; teacher English and Latin, high schs., New York, 1898-1902; investigator under Russell Sage Foundation, 1908-09; executrix and administrator Pond Estate, Moorhead, Miss., 1921—. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* Women's University, Women's City (New York). *Author:* The Great Adventure, 1911; The Conqueror, 1916. Contbr. articles and short stories to mags. *Home:* Moorhead, Miss.

JEWELL, Mary Frances, educator. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

JEWELL, Theodore Frelinghuysen, rear-admiral U.S.N.; b. Georgetown, D.C., Aug. 5, 1844; s. Thomas and Eleanor (Spencer) J.; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1864; m. Elizabeth Lindsay, d. Rear-Admiral C. H. Poor, U.S.N., June 15, 1871. Acting midshipman, Nov. 28, 1861; comd. naval battery of field howitzers in defense of Washington, June and July, 1863; commd. ensign, Nov. 1, 1866; promoted through grades to rear-adm., Mar. 15, 1904; retired, Nov. 22, 1904. Served on all foreign stas.; comd. Naval Torpedo Sta., 1890-93; supt. naval gun factory, 1893-96; comd. U.S. protected cruiser Minneapolis through war with Spain, on scouting service in W.I.; also comd. armored cruiser Brooklyn serving in the P.I.; mem. Naval Examining Bd.; comdr.-in-chief, European Squadron, 1904. Author numerous pamphlets and articles on professional subjects. Fellow A.A.A.S.; companion Mil. Order Loyal Legion, etc. *Home:* 2135 R St., Washington, D.C.

JEWETT, Charles Webster, lawyer; b. Franklin, Ind., Jan. 7, 1884; s. Edward Parker and Mary Alma (Aten) J.; A.B., DePauw U., 1907; Harvard, 1910; m. Elizabeth Dougherty, of Indianapolis, Ind., Oct. 25, 1911. Practiced at Indianapolis since 1910; mem. firm of Elliott, Weyl & Jewett; v.p. Jewett & Co., investment bankers; dir. Fletcher Savings & Trust Co., Fletcher Joint Stock Land Bank; chmn. Marion Co. (Ind.) Rep. Central Com., 1914, 15, 16; elected Mayor of Indianapolis, 1917. Trustee De Pauw University, Greencastle, Ind. Mem. Am., Ind. and Indianapolis bar assns., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Phi Delta Theta (pres. Epsilon Province). Methodist. Mason (32°, Shriner), K.P., Elk. *Clubs:* University, Columbia, Century, Contemporary, Country, Indianapolis Athletic, Indianapolis Dramatic, Chamber of Commerce, Board of Trade. *Home:* 520 N. Meridian St., Indianapolis, Ind.

JEWETT, Frances Gulick, author. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

JEWETT, Frank Baldwin, electrical engr.; b. Pasadena, Calif., Sept. 5, 1879; s. Stanley P. and Phebe (Mead) J.; A.B., Throop Poly. Inst. (now Calif. Inst. Tech.), 1898; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1902; D.Sc., New York U., Dartmouth, 1925, Columbia University and University of Wis., 1927; m. Fannie C. Frisbie, of Rockford, Ill., Dec. 28, 1905; children—Harrison Leach, Frank Baldwin. Research asst. to Prof. A. A. Michelson, U. of Chicago, 1901-02; instr. physics and elec. engring., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1902-04; transmission engr. Am. Telephone & Telegraph Co., 1904-12; asst. chief engr., 1912-16, chief engr., 1916, vice pres., 1922, Western Electric Co.; vice pres. Am. Telephone & Telegraph Co., in charge dev. and res.; pres. Bell Telephone Laboratories, Inc., 1925. Maj. Signal Corps, U.S.R., 1917; lt. col. Signal Corps, U.S.A., Dec. 1, 1917; was advisory mem. Spl. Submarine Bd. of the Navy and mem. State Dept. Spl. Com. on Cables. Vice chmn. Engring. Foundation, 1919-25; chmn. Div. of Engring. and Industrial Research, Nat. Research Council, 1923-27. Fellow Am. Inst. E.E. (pres. 1922-23), Inst. Radio Engrs.; mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences, Am. Physical Soc., Instn. Elec. Engrs., New York Elec. Soc., A.A.A.S., Soc. Prom. Engring. Edn., Delta Upsilon, Sigma Xi, Tau Beta Pi. Awarded D.S.M. (U.S.), Fourth Order Rising Sun (Japan). *Clubs:* University, Machinery, Engineers' (New York); University (Chicago); Cosmos (Washington, D.C.), Braidburn and Short Hills (N.J.). Author of brochures, articles and pub. addresses on physical and elec. subjects. *Home:* Brantwood, Short Hills, N.J. *Office:* 195 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

JEWETT, Frank Fanning, chemist. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

JEWETT, George Anson, mcht.; b. Red Rock, Marion Co., Ia., Sept. 9, 1847; s. George Enoch and Patty Maria (Matthews) J.; Ph.B., Central Coll., Pella, Ia., 1864, A.M., 1922; grad. Bryant and Stratton's Commercial Coll., Chicago, 1865; LL.D., Drake U., 1892; m. Annie Henry, of Des Moines, Ia., Oct. 28, 1868; children—Bonnie Ella (wife of Dr. Hugh Gilmer Welpton), Margaret (Mrs. David Lewis Jewett). Became bookkeeper, later gen. mgr. agrl. implement house, Des Moines, 1865-73; organizer, sec. and gen. mgr. Des Moines Scale Co.; entered lumber business, 1873, and became mgr. H. F. Getchell & Sons; organizer lumber firm of Ewing, Jewett & Chandler, 1879, later Ewing & Jewett, and since 1906 Jewett Lumber Co., of which is pres. and gen. mgr.; pres. Jewett Realty Co.; organized, 1888, and 20 yrs. pres. and gen. mgr. Jewett Typewriter Co.; pub. Christian Worker since 1887. A founder, 1881, and since then sec. and trustee Drake U. Founder and pres. Jewett Family in America, Inc. Mem. S.A.R. (sec. Ia. Soc. and editor of "Old Continental"), N.E. Historic Geneal. Soc., Ia. Hist. Soc., Phi Beta Kappa, etc. Republican. Mem. Ch. of Christ (Disciples). *Clubs:* University, Pioneer. *Author:* Hunting an Ancestor, 1914; Year Book, Jewett Family of America, 1914. *Home:* Commodore Hotel. *Office:* Jewett Bldg., Ninth St. and Grand Av., Des Moines, Ia.

JEWETT, George Franklin, educator; Mar. 19, 1859-Apr. 1925. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

JEWETT, Harry Mulford, coal operator, automobile mfr.; b. Elmira, N.Y., Aug. 14, 1870; s. Arthur Le Roy and Gertrude (Osborne) J.; C.E., U. of Notre Dame, Ind., 1890; m. Mary Visscher Wendell, of Detroit, Mich., Feb. 19, 1900; children—Eleanor Osborne, Edward Huntting. Began as civil engr. on Chicago Drainage Canal, later with Michigan Central R.R. as asst. engr., at Detroit; entered coal mining business with W. P. Rend Coal Co., Chicago, and began for self in same business, 1903, at Detroit; an organizer firm of Jewett, Bigelow & Brooks, miners and wholesale dealers in coal; pres. Paige-Detroit Motor Car Co. Mem. Nat. Automobile Chamber of Commerce, Detroit Board of Commerce. Mem. Appalachian Engineers' Soc. Mem. Mich. Naval Reserve, on board U.S.S. Yosemite, Spanish-Am. War. Republican. Mason. *Clubs:* Detroit Country, Detroit Athletic (pres.), Grosse Pointe Riding and Hunt, Yondotega, Turtle Lake, New York Yacht. *Home:* 625 Lakeshore Av. *Office:* Paige Detroit Motor Car Co., Detroit, Mich.

JEWETT, Harvey C., merchant, mfr.; b. Newark, O., Aug. 5, 1863; s. David Doud and Sarah Shapley (Niles) J.; ed. high sch., Newark; m. Kate P. Kennedy, of Wheeling, W.Va., Feb. 18, 1886. Established first wholesale grocery in S.D., 1883; established wholesale grocery in Sioux Falls, 1889, wholesale drug co., 1903, investment co., 1913, and assisted in establishing biscuit cos., 1902, 10; now pres. Jewett Bros., Jewett Drug Co., Jewett Investment Co. (all Aberdeen, S.D.), Jewett Bros. & Jewett (Sioux Falls), Manchester Biscuit Co. (Fargo); dir. Manchester Biscuit Co. (Sioux Falls). Elected first chmn. Brown Co. (S.D.) Chapter Am. Red Cross (said to be the only chapter in U.S. supported by taxation), also active mem. state bd.; formerly chmn. Bd. of Edn., Aberdeen. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason (32°, Shriner), Elk, Workman. *Clubs:* Aberdeen Commercial, Country; Minneapolis, Minneapolis Athletic. *Home:* Aberdeen, S.D.

JEWETT, James Richard, univ. prof.; b. Westport, Me., Mar. 14, 1862; s. George Washington and Ann Maria (Greenleaf) J.; A.B., Harvard, 1884; holder of Harvard fellowship, 1884-87, spending time in Syria and Egypt; Ph.D., U. of Strassburg, 1891; m. Margaret Weyerhaeuser, of St. Paul, Minn., June 28, 1894; 1 son, George Frederick. Instr. Semitic langs., Harvard, 1887-88, Brown U., 1890-91; asso. prof. Semitic langs. and Oriental history, Brown, 1891-95; prof. same, U. of Minn., 1895-1902; prof. Arabic lang. and lit., U. of Chicago, 1902-11; prof. Arabic, Harvard, Sept. 1, 1911—. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Am. Oriental Soc. *Clubs:* Harvard (Boston); Harvard (New York); Colonial (Cambridge); Oakley Country, Woods Hole Golf; Cragg Country (Los Angeles Co., Calif.). *Home:* Woods Hole, Mass. *Address:* 44 Francis Av., Cambridge, Mass.

JEWETT, Rutger Bleecker, editor, pub.; b. Dayton, O., Nov. 24, 1867; s. Rt. Rev. Edward Hurt and Sophia Seymour Bleecker-Miller J.; A.B. Hobart Coll., N.Y., 1890, Litt.D., 1927; travele.,

and studied in Europe; unmarried. Prof. Greek and Latin, N.Y. Mil. Acad., 1890-92; prin. high sch., Passaic, N.J., 1892-95; prof. classics, Berkeley Sch., New York, 1895-99; mem. and editor J. F. Taylor & Co., pubs., 1899-1904; v.p., mng. dir. John Lane Co., 1904-11; v.p. and editor in chief, D. Appleton & Co., since 1911. Mem. Company K, 7th Regt. N.G.N.Y., 1895-1901. Mem. Am. Com. Paderewski Relief Orgn. for Poland, 1915-21. Mem. 7th Regt. Vets., N.Y. State Hist. Assn., Norwich Soc., Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Phi, The Pilgrims. Democrat. *Clubs:* University, Players, Dutch Treat. *Home:* 49 E. 49th St. *Office:* 35 W. 32d St., New York, N.Y.

JEWETT, Stephen Shannon, lawyer; *b.* Gilford, N.H., Sept. 18, 1858; *s.* John Glines and Caroline E. (Shannon) J.; ed. Gilford Acad., Laconia, N.H.; hon. A.M., Dartmouth, 1913; *m.* Annie L. Bray, of Laconia, June 30, 1880; 1 son, Theo. S. Admitted to N.H. bar, 1880; dir. Laconia Nat. Bank, Laconia Bldg. & Loan Assn.; trustee City Savings Bank. Clk. Superior Ct., Belknap Co., N.H., 1884; clk. N.H. Ho. of Rep., 1891-93; mem. N.H. Ho. of Rep., 1895, 97 (speaker 1895); mem. N.H. Senate, 1899—; mem. N.H. Constl. Conv., 1902; mem. Exec. Council, N.H., 1907-08; city solicitor, Laconia, 1893-1900, and 1903-13. Del. Rep. Nat. Conv., St. Louis, 1896. Naval officer, port of Boston, 1922-23; resigned, 1923, to resume practice of law; mem. firm Jewett & Jewett. Chmn. trustees N.H. State Prison, 1919; mem. N.H. Commn. on Uniform State Laws. Conglist. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., N.H. Bar Assn. (pres. 1916-17), N.H. Hist. Soc., Internat. Law Assn., S.R. Mason (33°). *Clubs:* Home Market, City (Boston); Derryfield (Manchester, N.H.); Laconia Country. *Home:* Laconia, N.H.

JILLSON, Willard Rouse, consulting geologist and author; *b.* Syracuse, N.Y., May 28, 1890; *s.* Willard Rogers and Anna Delle (Bailey) J.; B.S., Syracuse U., 1912; M.S., U. of Wash., 1915; Sc.D., Syracuse U., 1921; D.Sc., Berea Coll., 1925; *m.* Oriole Marie Gormley, of Prestonsburg, Ky., Sept. 10, 1917; children—Marie Gormley, Oriole Frederica, Willard Rogers, Ann Elizabeth. Instr. geology, U. of Wash., 1915; with U.S. Geol. Survey, mapping Mt. St. Helens, season 1915; fellow in geology, U. of Chicago, 1915-16, same, Yale, 1916-17; began practice in Oklahoma, 1916; asst. prof. geology, U. of Ky., 1918-19; apptd. asst. state geologist, Ky., 1918, Ky. state geologist and commr. geology and forestry, Feb. 1919; oil and gas evaluation (geol.), U.S. Dept. of Treasury, 1918; apptd. dir. and state geologist (6th) Ky. Geol. Survey, term 1920-28; apptd. curator Ky. State Mus., 1924; apptd. chmn. Ky. State Park Commn., 1924; chmn. Ky. Geog. Council, 1927; official rep. Ky. attending 14th Internat. Geol. Congress, Madrid, 1926. Was mem. Troop D, 1st Cav., N.G.N.Y. Fellow A.A.A.S., Am. Geog. Soc., Royal Geog. Soc. (London); mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Ky. Acad. Science (pres. 1923-24), Am. Mining Congress, Seismol. Soc. America, Ky. Mining Inst., Assn. Am. State Geologists, Am. and Miss. Valley hist. socs., Ky. State Hist. Soc. (v.p. 1923-24), Ky. Soc. Colonial Wars, Royal Soc. Arts and Sciences (London), Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Filson Club, Frankfort Chamber Commerce, S.A.R., Delta Kappa Epsilon, Theta Nu Epsilon, Gamma Alpha; hon. mem. Nat. Gas Assn. America. Unitarian. Republican. *Author:* Oil and Gas Resources of Kentucky, 1st and 2d edits., 1919, 3d edit., 1920; Geology and Coals of Stinking Creek, 1919; Contributions to Kentucky Geology, 1920; Songs and Satires (verse), 1920; Economic Papers on Kentucky Geology, 1921; Production of Eastern Kentucky Crude Oils, 1921; Edwin P. Morrow—Kentuckian (biog.), 1921; Sixth Geological Survey, 1921; Oil Field Stratigraphy of Kentucky, 1922; Conservation of Natural Gas in Kentucky, 1922; Geological Research in Kentucky, 1923; The Coal Industry in Kentucky, 1922, 24; The Big Sandy Valley (history), 1923; Kentucky State Parks, 1st edit., 1924, 2d edit., 1927; The Kentucky Land Grants, 1925; Mineral Resources of Louisville, 1925; Old Kentucky Entries and Deeds, 1926; New Oil Pools of Kentucky, 1926; Topography of Kentucky, 1927; Mineral Resources of Kentucky, 1928; Sketches in Geology, 1928; Kentucky Geology, 1928; Geography of Kentucky, 1928. Has pub. total of over 9,000 pages, also abt. 150 repts., papers, etc., on geology, oil, gas, coal, asphalt, etc. *Home:* 301 W. Third St. *Office:* Old Capitol Bldg., Frankfort, Ky.

JOB, Herbert Keightley, lecturer, author; *b.* Boston, Nov. 29, 1864; *s.* Daniel Ward and Susan Grey (Adams) J.; A.B., Harvard, 1888; grad. Hartford Theol. Sem., 1891; *m.* Elsie Ann Curtiss, of Mayville, N.D., Sept. 10, 1891; children—George Curtiss, Muriel Marion. Congl. pastor, N. Middleboro, Mass., 1891-98, Kent, Conn., 1898-1908; state ornithologist of Conn. and mem. faculty Conn. Agrl. Coll., 1908-14; econ. ornithologist in charge dept. applied ornithology, 1914-24; dir. Summer Sch. and Ornithol. Expt. Sta., 1918—, of Nat. Assn. Audubon Socs., Amston, Conn.; field agent for S.C. of Nat. Assn. of Audubon Socs. since 1926; state dir. of nature and conservation edn., S.C., since 1926. Has made frequent scientific expeditions to wilder parts of Northwestern states, Canada and South; nature photographer, securing large series of photographs and motion pictures of wild birds from life. Member American Ornithologists' Union. *Author:* Among the Water Fowl, 1902; Wild Wings (introduction by President Roosevelt), 1905; The Sport of Bird Study, 1908; How to Study Birds, 1910; Blue Goose Chase, 1911; The Propagation of Wild Birds, 1915. Contbr. to mags. *Home:* West Haven, Conn. *Address:* State Dept. of Education, Columbia, S.C.

JOBE, Mary L. (Mrs. Carl Akeley), educator, explorer; *b.* Tappan, Harris Co., O., Jan. 29, 1886; *d.* Richard Watson and Sarah Jane (Pittis) J.; Ph.B., Scio (O.) Coll., 1905; student Bryn Mawr, 1905-07; M.A., Columbia, 1909; *m.* Carl Akeley, of New York, 1924 (dec.). Teacher Am. history, Hunter Coll., 1907-16; founder, 1916, and owner Camp Mystic, summer outdoor training camp for girls, Mystic, Conn. Made exploration of Northern Canadian Rockies, summers 1914, 15 and winters 1917, 18, at headwaters of Fraser and Wapiti rivers, and first partial ascent of Mt. Sir Alexander; one of highest peaks in Canadian Rockies named Mt. Jobe in recognition of her explorations; with expdn. of Am. Mus. of Natural History to Africa, 1926; apptd. adviser in African Hall work of Am. Mus. Natural History. Decorated Cross of Knight of Order of the Crown (Belgium). Fellow Am. Geog. Soc., Royal Geog. Soc.; mem. Am. Alpine Club, Alpine Club of Can., Daughters of Ohio. *Club:* Bryn Mawr (New York). Contbr. on mountaineering and exploration to Harper's Mag., Am. Geog. Rev., Canadian Alpine Jour., etc. *Home:* 607 Fifth Av., New York, N.Y. *Address:* Camp Mystic, Mystic, Conn.

JOBLING, James Wesley, pathologist; *b.* Steubenville, O., Aug. 2, 1876; *s.* William J.; M.D., Lincoln Memorial U., Knoxville, Tenn., 1896; post-grad. work, Johns Hopkins Med. Sch., Inst. für Infectionskrankheiten, Berlin; *m.* Nora Counihan, of Ireland, Sept. 22, 1906. Dir., Serum Lab., Manila, P.I., 1901-03; asso., Rockefeller Inst., New York, 1906-09; pathologist, Morris Inst. and Michael Reese Hosp., Chicago, 1909-13; asst. prof. pathology, Columbia U., 1913-14; prof. pathology, Med. Dept. Vanderbilt U., 1914-18; prof. pathology, Columbia, 1918—. Mem. Assn. Am. Physicians, Am. Assn. Pathologists and Bacteriologists, Chicago Pathol. Soc., New York Pathol. Soc., Soc. Exptl. Biology and Medicine, Am. Assn. Cancer Research, Soc. Am. Bacteriologists, Am. Assn. Immunologists, A.A.A.S., Soc. for Experimental Pathology. *Home:* 175 Riverside Drive, New York, N.Y.

JOEKEL, Samuel Levinson, clergyman, educator; *b.* Giddings, Tex., July 1, 1893; *s.* Herman Charles and Zipporah (Levinson) J.; grad. high sch., Giddings, 1909; B.A., U. of Tex., 1913, M.A., 1916; B.D., Austin Presbyn. Theol. Sem., 1916; D.D., Austin Coll. and Trinity U. (Tex.), 1926; *m.* Dorothy Turner, of Clarendon, Tex., June 26, 1918; 1 son, Samuel Levinson. Instr. ch. history, Austin Presbyn. Sem., 1916; ordained ministry Presbyn. Ch. of U.S., 1916; pastor First Ch., Clarendon, Tex., 1916-17, First Ch., Waxahachie, 1919-26, also prof. English Bible and philosophy, Trinity U., 1920-26; prof. English Bible and religious edn., Austin Presbyn. Theol. Sem., since 1926. Lecturer summer conferences Presbyn. Ch. of U.S., at Kerrville, Tex., 1924, 25. Mem. local Red Cross and Liberty Loan Coms., 1917; army Y.M.C.A. sec., Camp Travis, Tex., 1917-18; 1st lt. chaplain O.R.C., U.S.A., Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., 1918. Trustee Austin Presbyn. Theol. Sem. Democrat. Mason (32°, Shriner). Kiwanian. *Home:* 104 E. 27th St., Austin, Tex.

JOHANN, Carl, college pres. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

JOHANNSEN, Albert, geologist; *b.* Plaine, Ia., Dec. 3, 1871; B.S., U. of Ill., 1894; U. of Utah, 1898; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1903; Annabelle Scott, of Radford, Va., 1904; childr Albert, Willard. Geol. asst., Md. Geol. Sur 1901-03; geologist with U.S. Geol. Survey, 190 acting chief of sect. of petrology, same, 190 prof. petrology, U. of Chicago, since 1910. P grafo, Instituto Geológico de México, 1919; assc itor Jour. of Geology since 1910. Fellow A.A. Geol. Soc. America; hon. mem., Sociedad Cien Antonio Alzate (Mexico); mem. Am. Assn. Univ. P Deutsche Mineralogische Gesellschaft, Phi Beta pa, Sigma Xi, Acacia. Mason (32°, K.T., Shri *Author:* Determination of Rock-forming Min 1908; Manual of Petrographic Methods, 191 edit., 1918; Essentials for the Microscopical D mination of Rock-forming Minerals and Rocks, Translator: Fundamental Principles of Petr (from the German of E. Weinschenk), 1916. Co about 35 papers to scientific jours. *Home:* 220 111th St. *Address:* University of Chicago, Chi Ill.

JOHANNSEN, Oskar Augustus, entc ogist; *b.* Davenport, Ia., May 14, 1870; *s.* Chri and Caroline Marie (Stuerk) J.; B.S., U. of Ill., A.M., Cornell, 1902, Ph.D., 1904; *m.* Harriette ler, of Delavan, Wis., Sept. 23, 1896; childr Dorothea E., Laurence O., Robert A. Engr. draftsman, Chicago, 1894-99; instr. and student, Cornell U., 1899-1904; asst. prof. same 1904-09; prof. entomology, U. of Me., 190 asst. prof. entomology, 1912-14, prof. since Cornell U. Fellow A.A.A.S., Entomol. Soc. Am mem. Am. Soc. Zoölogists, Soc. Economic Ento gists, Sigma Xi, Tau Beta Pi, Phi Kappa Phi, ma Alpha. *Author:* Aquatic Nematocerous Dip 1903; The Mycetophilidæ, 1909; (with W Riley) Medical Entomology, 1915; (with H Kingsbury) Histological Technique; also num bulls. issued by N.Y. State Mus. and Me Expt. Sta. *Home:* Ithaca, N.Y.

JOHANSEN, John C(hristen), po painter; *b.* Copenhagen, Denmark, 1876; s and Maren S. (Christiansen) J.; brought to Am in infancy; pupil of Art Inst. Chicago; Julian, Paris, France; Duveneck; *m.* M. MacLane, Oct. 5, 1905. Instr., Art Students' Le New York, 1912—. Represented in Nat. Ga Santiago, Chile; Art Inst. Chicago; Pa. Acad Arts, Phila.; Nat. Gallery of Art, Washin Metropolitan Mus., New York; Corcoran Ga Washington, D.C.; Hartford (Conn.) Art Proteus Club, Des Moines; Nat. Acad. Design, York; U. of Wis.; U. of Chicago; museum Syracuse, Dallas, Richmond, Vincennes; Haute State Normal Sch.; Union League Club cago; etc. Awards: Municipal Art League priz purchase, Chicago, 1903; bronze medal, St. Expn., 1904; gold medal, Internat. Expn., B Aires, 1910; Saltus gold medal, Nat. Acad. D 1911; N. Wait Harris silver medal, Chicago, hon. mention, Carnegie Inst. Internat. Exhbn., gold medal, San Francisco Expn., 1915; gold m Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, 1918. A.N.A., 1911, 1914; mem. Soc. Western Artists, Chicago Soc and Crafts, Nat. Soc. Portrait Painters, Am. eration Arts. *Clubs:* Players, Salmagundi, Dowell. *Address:* 12 W. 9th St., New York,

JOHANSEN, M. Jean, see M. Jean Mac

JOHN, Otto Marion, coll. dean; *b.* ob parents, Great Grimsby, Eng., Aug. 23, 188 Adelbert Allen and Elsie Christina (Hansen A.B., Union Coll., College View, Neb., 1908; st Ohio State U., 1909; M.S., George Washingto 1916; grad. work, same univ., 1917-20; *m.* De S. Secor, of Mt. Vernon, O., Aug. 9, 1911; ch —Edward Allen, Donald Lee, Marian Jea Head of science dept., Mt. Vernon (O.) Coll., 14, Washington Missionary Coll., Takoma D.C., 1914-18; asst. sec. edn. dept. Gen. Seventh Day Adventists, 1918-22; pres. Union 1922-25; dean Emmanuel Missionary Coll., 1925. *Home:* Berrien Springs, Mich.

JOHN, Samuel Will, lawyer. See V (1918-19).

JOHN, William Scott, lawyer; *b.* Mc town, W.Va., Jan. 10, 1878; *s.* Lemuel N. and A. (Boyers) J.; A.B., W.Va. U., 1900, LL.B., *m.* Estelle Cox, of Morgantown, Dec. 17, 1902. mitted to W.Va. bar, 1902; instr. in law, W.V 1902-03; asst. clk. Supreme Court of Appeals Va., 1903-05; mem. W.Va. Ho. of Rep., 191

minority floor leader 1917-18, majority leader); of spl. counsel for W.Va. in Ohio and Pa. ases, Supreme Court of U.S.; counsel City of antown and Morgantown School Dist.; pres. letown Coal Co.; dir. and sec. Rosedale Coal Co. ublican. Presbyn. Mason. Elk. Author of the nal "work or fight" law in U.S. (enacted by a. legislature, Feb. 1919); also author of first dopted by any legislature in U.S. against Bolshe- and the red flag (enacted Mar. 1919). *Home:* antown, W.Va.

OHNS, Carl Oscar, chemist; *b.* Sweden, 19, 1870; *s.* Andrew and Clara Sophia (Gabriel- Johnson; came with parents to U.S., 1879; ent Upsala Coll., Brooklyn, N.Y., 1894-95; , Bethany (Kan.) Coll., 1899, A.M., 1902, ., 1922; Ph.B., Yale, 1904, Ph.D., 1906; *m.* ie Eugenie Malmberg, of Lindsborg, Kan., ; children—Marie Louise, Margaret Loraine, Oscar. Instr. in natural history, Bethany Coll., -1902, prof. 1902-03, also treas., 1899-1903; in chemistry, Sheffield Scientific Sch. (Yale), -06, instr., 1906-11, asst. prof., 1911-14; organic ist, U.S. Bur. Chemistry, Washington, D.C., -15, in charge Protein Investigation Lab., 1915- lso in charge scientific personnel, 1917-20, and lor investigation lab., 1920; lecturer in chem- . Yale, 1920; dir. of research, development dept. dard Oil Co. of N.J., 1920-27; dir. of research and mem. bd. dirs. Standard Oil Development since 1927. Chmn. Intersectional Petroleum posium, New York, 1924. Fellow A.A.A.S.; . Am. Chem. Soc. (councillor), Soc. Chem. stry, Soc. Biol. Chemists, Am. Petroleum Inst., Research Council, N.J. Chem. Soc. (dir.), a Xi. Republican. Presbyn. *Club:* Graduate v Haven, Conn.). Contbr. some 80 research les. *Home:* 220 S. Euclid Av., Westfield, *Office:* Standard Oil Development Co., Eliza- , N.J.

OHNS, Charles A., judge Supreme Court of ppines, by apptmt. Pres. Harding, 1921. See 14 (1926-27).*

OHNS, Clayton, pianist; *b.* New Castle, Del., 24, 1857; *s.* James McCalmont and Eliza kins) J.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs. there and y Acad., Wilmington, Del.; spl. student, ard, 1879-81; studied music at Berlin until ; unmarried. In Boston as musician, composer teacher since 1884; has been abroad much of particularly in London, where his compositions frequently performed. Compositions include t 100 songs, various pieces for piano, piano and , short choral works, several movements for orchestra and music for a 14th Century ery Play (voices and instruments), etc. *Au-* Songs of Sleep, 1892; English Songs, 1894; ler Songs, 1895; Album of Songs, 1896; Ger- Songs, 1898; French Songs, 1899; Essentials noforte Playing, 1909; etc. Editor From Bach hopin, 1906. *Clubs:* Tavern, Harvard. *Ad-* Brimmer Chambers, Brimmer St., Boston,

HNS, George Sibley, editor; *b.* St. es, Mo., Dec. 27, 1857; *s.* John J. and Jane A. ee) J.; A.B., Princeton, 1880; studied law; linnie McDearmon, of St. Charles, Nov. 17, Founded St. Charles Journal, 1882; joined of St. Louis Post-Dispatch, 1883, and succes- dramatic critic, city editor, mng. editor, since 1898. Chmn. mng. com. St. Louis trial Arts and Crafts Expn.; mem. bd. dirs. cipal Theatre. Mem. St. Louis Artists' Guild es.), Nat. Federated Arts Club, Am. Soc. of paper Editors, Playgoers' Guild (chmn. exec. , Sulgrave Instn., S.A.R. *Clubs:* Princeton York); University, Sunset Hill Golf, Burns, uis Flying, Auto. *Home:* "Crag Darragh," gton, Me. *Office:* St. Louis Post-Dispatch, uis, Mo.

HNS, William Hingston, advertising; *b.* th (Cornwall), Eng., Feb. 10, 1868; *s.* Rev. and Mary (Hingston) J.; brought to U.S., B.S., Coll. City of N.Y., 1887; *m.* Florence Wilcox, of Fort Atkinson, Wis., May 3, 1899; en—Mrs. Ella Andrews, John, William H. , Janet (dec.), Talbot, Elizabeth Wilcox. in employ Funk & Wagnalls, pubs., New York, later with Blair & Co., bankers; with George a, 1892, started George Batten Co., Inc., ad- ng agency, pres. since 1918; dir. Bayside Nat. Bayside Shipyard, Inc., Brooklyn-Manhattan it Corpn., New York Rapid Transit Corpn. Chmn. div. of advertising of Com. on Pub. Information, during war period. Dir. Soc. for Prevention of Cruelty to Children. A founder, 1918, and ex-pres. Am. Assn. Adv. Agencies; elected pres. Chamber Commerce Borough of Queens, N.Y. City, 1921. Mem. Alpha Delta Phi. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason. *Clubs:* Union League, Bankers', Advertising, New York Yacht, Bayside Yacht, Oakland Golf. *Home:* Bayside, L.I., N.Y. *Office:* 383 Madison Av., New York, N.Y.

JOHNSON, see also Johnston, Johnstone.

JOHNSON, Mrs. Adelaide, sculptress; *b.* Plymouth, Ill.; *d.* Christopher William and Margaret Elizabeth (Huff) Johnson; ed. pub. schs., and pvt. sch., St. Louis; studied art at Sch. of Design, St. Louis, and in 1883, at Dresden, Germany; later studied sculpture in Italy under Giulio Monteverde (his only pupil) and Fabj Altini—both of Rome. Awarded 1st premium and diploma at State Expn., St. Louis, 1877, for original design in wood carving and 2d prize and medal for expert execution; retained studio in Rome over 25 yrs. Devoted principally to making "marble portraits" of great personalities. Principal works: Portrait monuments of Lucretia Mott, Elizabeth Cady Stanton and Susan B. Anthony, in Nat. Capitol, Washington, D.C. (the first monument of woman to women in any nat. capitol in the world); bust of Susan B. Anthony, Met. Mus., New York; busts of John Burroughs, Mrs. O. H. P. Belmont, Rev. Dr. H. W. Thomas, Gen. John A. and Mrs. Logan, Dr. Caroline B. Winslow, Rev. Cora L. V. Richmond, Lilian Whiting, Ella Wheeler Wilcox, Emma Thursby, Helen Gardener, Ellen Hardin Walworth, etc. Life mem. Internat. Council of Women, Nat. Woman's Party; veteran of Nat. Am. Woman's Suffrage Assn. *Club:* Lyceum Internat. (London). Has crossed the Atlantic 36 times. *Address:* 230 Maryland Av. N.E., Washington, D.C.

JOHNSON, Alba Boardman; *b.* Pittsburgh, Pa., February 8, 1858; *s.* Samuel Adams and Alma Sarah (Kemp) J.; A.B., Central High Sch., Phila., 1876; LL.D., Ursinus Coll., Pa., 1909; *m.* Elizabeth Thomas Reeves, of Phila., Apr. 30, 1883 (died 1908); *m.* 2d, Leah Goff, June 23, 1910. Entered Baldwin Locomotive Works (then owned by firm of Burnham, Parry, Williams & Co.), as jr. clerk, May 14, 1877; with Edge Moor Iron Works, Wilmington, Del., 1878-79, when returned to Baldwin Locomotive Works; admitted to partnership in successor firm Burnham, Williams & Co., 1896, and upon incorporation, July 1, 1909, became v.p. and treasurer and president, July 1, 1911; resigned May 1919; dir. Federal Reserve Bank (Phila.); chmn. bd. Southwark Foundry & Machine Co.; dir. New York Life Ins. Co., Independence Indemnity Co., Independence Fire Ins. Co., Seaboard Bond & Mortgage Co. Past pres. Am. Mfrs.' Export Assn.; past pres. and dir. Phila. Art Alliance; v.p. Y.M.C.A of Phila. Past pres. Presbyn. Social Union, 1906-07; pres. Jefferson Med. Coll. and Hosp. Pres. Pa. State Chamber Commerce; v.p. Phila. Chamber Commerce; mem. Am. Philos. Soc., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Contemporary Club, Fairmount Park Art Assn., Geog. Soc. Phila. (pres. 1907-09), Hist. Soc. Pa., N.E. Soc. of Pa. (past pres.), Pa. Soc. S.R., etc. Pres. Ry. Business Assn.; mem. Art Jury of City of Phila. Republican. *Clubs:* Union League, University, Manufacturers', City, Penn (Phila.); Gulph Mills Golf (pres.). *Home:* Rosemont, Pa.; (summer) Woodstock, Vt. *Office:* 1521 Packard Bldg., Philadelphia, Pa.

JOHNSON, Albert, congressman; *b.* Springfield, Ill., Mar. 5, 1869; *s.* Charles W. and Anna E. (Ogden) J.; ed. high school; *m.* Jennie S. Smith, of Salt Lake City, Aug. 16, 1904; 1 dau., Dorothy. learned printer's trade; mng. editor New Haven (Conn.) Register, 1896-97; news editor Washington (D.C.) Post, 1898; editor Tacoma (Wash.) News, 1898-1906; editor and pub. Grays Harbor Washingtonian, Hoquiam, Wash., 1906—. Mem. 63d to 70th Congresses (1913-29), 3d Wash. Dist. (chmn. Com. on Immigration and Naturalization since 1919). Republican. Mason (K.T.). Capt., Chem. Warfare Service U.S.A., 1918. Mem. Wash. State Press Assn. (pres. 1908-09), Loyal Legion, S.A.R. Regent Smithsonian Instn. *Home:* Hoquiam, Wash.

JOHNSON, Albert Garfield, clergyman; *b.* Liverpool, Eng., Jan. 4, 1887; *s.* Thomas and Jane (Kirkpatrick) J.; grad. engring., Liverpool, 1910; grad. Moody Bible Inst., Chicago, 1915; grad. Northern Bapt. Theol. Sem., Chicago, 1918, D.D., 1927; *m.* Mary Hannah Johnson, of Liverpool, Feb. 23, 1910; children—Doreen Agnes (dec.), Dorothy Mary, Pearl Downes, Albert Garfield. Came to U.S., 1913, naturalized citizen, 1920. Ordained ministry Bapt. Ch., 1915; pastor Albany Park Ch., Chicago, 1915-24, Temple Ch., Detroit, Mich., since 1924. Trustee Northern Bapt. Theol. Sem. Republican. *Home:* 8410 Dexter Boul., Detroit, Mich.

JOHNSON, Albert Mussey, life insurance; *b.* Oberlin, O., May 31, 1872; *s.* Albert H. and Rebecca A. (Jenkins) J.; spl. work in Oberlin Coll., 1890; C.E., Cornell U., 1895; *m.* Bessie Morris Penniman, of Oakland, Calif., Nov. 19, 1896. Station agt. on Ark. Midland Ry., 1888-89; sec. and mgr. Mussey Stone Co., Elyria, O., 1897-98; sec. McDermott Stone Co., 1898; mining lead and zinc, Joplin, Mo., 1899; vice pres. Ark. Midland R.R., 1901-02; pres. Oberlin (O.) Gas & Electric Co. until 1903; treas. Nat. Life Ins. Co. of U.S.A., 1902, later v.p., pres., 1906 to 1926, chmn. bd. since 1926; pres. 29 S. La Salle Bldg. Corpn. Conglist. *Clubs:* Mid-Day, Chicago Athletic, Edgewater Golf. *Home:* 6353 Sheridan Rd. *Office:* 29 S. La Salle St., Chicago, Ill.

JOHNSON, Albert Sidney, clergyman; *b.* at Tuscumbia, Ala., Sept. 11, 1881; *s.* Gen. William Arthur (C.S.A.) and Katherine Myers (Barton) J.; Ala. Poly. Inst., Auburn, 1898-1901; grad. Bryant & Stratton Business Coll., Louisville, Ky., 1902; grad. Union Theol. Sem. in Va., Richmond, Va., 1906; D.D., Lambuth Coll., 1910, Davidson (N.C.) Coll., 1923; *m.* Cecil Sharon Tipton, of Cleveland, Tenn., Oct. 11, 1906; children—Albert Sidney (dec.), Elizabeth Tipton, William Tipton, Richard Sandusky. Ordained ministry Presbyn. Ch. in U.S., 1906; stated supply Huntsville and Greenville, Tex., 1906-09; pastor First Ch., Jackson, Tenn., 1909-16, S. Highlands Ch., Birmingham, Ala., 1916-18, First Ch., Charlotte, N.C., June 1918—. Nat. chmn. Hist. Com. S.C.V., also chaplain in chief S.C.V., 1925; vice-chmn., War Council Presbyn. Ch. in U.S.; mem. Exec. Com. of Foreign Missions, Presbyn. Ch. of U.S.; rep. of Presbyn. Ch. of U.S. on Federal Council of Chs., 1919; v.p. for Ala., Lord's Day Alliance (N.Y.), 1916-18, v.p. for N.C., 1927; speaker at World's Conf. on Christian Fundamentals, Fort Worth, Tex., 1924; Memphis, Tenn., 1925; Toronto, 1926; Atlanta, Ga., 1927; also trustee World's Conf. on Christian Fundamentals and v.p. Toronto conf., 1926. Mem. S.A.R., Sigma Alpha Epsilon. Democrat. *Home:* Charlotte, N.C.

JOHNSON, Alex Carlton, railway official; *b.* Crawford Co., Pa., May 20, 1861; *s.* Abraham Carl and Clara Maria (Sigler) J.; ed. Meadville (Pa.) Coll., 1880-82; *m.* Ida R. DeVore, of Meadville, Jan. 4, 1881. In service of C.&N.W. Ry. since 1894; spl. agt., 1894-99; gen. agt. for S.D., 1899-1900; gen. agt. at Winona, Minn., 1900-10; pass. traffic mgr., 1910-16; gen. traffic mgr., 1916, v.p. since 1920. Chmn. Western Freight Traffic Com., U.S.R.R. Administration, 1918-20, v.p., 1921. Republican. Conglist. Mason (K.T., 32°, Shriner). *Clubs:* Chicago, Union League, Traffic, Rotary, Collegiate. *Home:* Winnetka, Ill. *Office:* 226 W. Jackson Boul., Chicago, Ill.

JOHNSON, Alexander, humanitarian. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).*

JOHNSON, Allen, historian, editor; *b.* Lowell, Mass., Jan. 29, 1870; *s.* Moses Allen and Elmira (Shattuck) J.; A.B., Amherst Coll., 1892, A.M., 1895, also L.H.D.; U. of Leipzig, 1895-97, École des Sciences Politiques, Paris, 1897; Ph.D., Columbia, 1899; *m.* Helen K. Ross, of Germantown, Philadelphia, June 20, 1900 (died 1921); 1 son, Allen Sheppard. Instr. in history, Lawrenceville (N.J.) Sch., 1892-94; prof. history, Ia. (now Grinnell) Coll., Grinnell, Ia., 1898-1905; prof. history and polit. science, Bowdoin Coll., 1905-10; Larned prof. Am. history, Yale, 1910-26; editor Dictionary of American Biography since 1926. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Polit. Science Assn., Me. Hist. Soc. (corr. mem.), Am. Antiquarian Soc., Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Kappa Epsilon. *Author:* The Intendant Under Louis XIV, 1899; Stephen A. Douglas, 1908; Report on the Archives of Maine, 1910; Readings in American Constitutional History, 1912; Union and Democracy, 1915; Jefferson and His Colleagues, 1921; The Historian and Historical Evidence, 1926; Readings in Recent American Constitutional History (with W. A. Robinson), 1927. Editor of Chronicles of America, 1918-21. *Clubs:* Graduate (New Haven); Yale (New York); Cosmos (Washington, D.C.). *Office:* 602 Hill Bldg., Washington, D.C.

JOHNSON, Alvin Saunders, economist; *b.* nr. Homer, Neb., Dec. 18, 1874; *s.* John and Edel Marie (Bille) J.; A.B., U. of Neb., 1897, A.M., 1898; Ph.D., Columbia, 1902; *m.* Margaret Edith Henry, of Lincoln, Neb., Apr. 18, 1904. Reader in economics, Bryn Mawr Coll., 1901-02; tutor, instr. and adj. prof. economics, Columbia, 1902-06; prof. economics, U. of Neb., 1906-08, U. of Tex., 1908; acting asso. prof., U. of Chicago, summer and fall terms, 1909, asso. prof., 1910-11; prof. economics, Leland Stanford Jr. U., 1911-12, Cornell U., 1912-16; prof. polit. science, Stanford U., 1916-18; editor The New Republic, New York City, 1917—; dir. New School for Social Research, 1923—. Assistant editor Political Science Quarterly, 1902-06; editor economics, for New International Encyclopedia, 1902-04; editor polit. science, Am. edit. Nelson's Encyclopedia; asst. editor Ency. of the Social Sciences, 1927—. Pvt. Co. K, 1st Neb. Vols., May-Oct., 1898. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* Nat. Arts, Town Hall. *Author:* Rent in Modern Economic Theory, 1903; Introduction to Economics, 1909; The Professor and the Petticoat, 1914; John Stuyvesant, Ancestor, 1919. *Home:* Nyack, N.Y. *Office:* 465 W. 23 St., New York, N.Y.

JOHNSON, Amandus, educator, author, explorer; *b.* Sweden, Oct. 27, 1877; to U.S. in infancy; A.B., Gustavus Adolphus Coll., St. Peter, Minn., 1904; A.M., U. of Colo., 1905; scholarship, Yale, 1905 (resigned); Harrison fellow U. of Pa., 1906-08, Ph.D., 1908, fellow, 1908-10; traveled and engaged in research in Europe; hon. D.Litt., U. of Gothenburg, 1921; *m.* Helen M. Chadwick, of London, Eng., May 27, 1912. Asst. in modern langs., U. of Colo., 1904-05; instr. Scandinavian langs., U. of Pa., 1910-15, asst. prof., 1915-22; dir. Educational West African Expdn., 1922-24; pres. New Sweden Memorial Comm. since 1924, also pres. Swedish-Am. Sesquicentennial Expn., Phila. Lecturer U. of Upsala, spring of 1909; official rep. Swedish Acad. Sciences and of Swedish Govt. at 19th Congress of Americanists, Washington, D.C., 1915; pres. Soc. of Arts and Letters, 1917-19; chmn. hist. sect. of Am. Div. of Gothenburg Exhbn., 1922; sec. Swedish Colonial Soc.; mem. of Kungl. sällsk. för utg. av hands ror Skand. hist. (Stockholm); pres. Am. Sons and Daughters of Sweden. Stipend from University of Upsala, 1926. Knight Order of Vasa (Sweden), 1926. Republican. Lutheran. *Author:* The Swedish Settlements on the Delaware (2 vols.), 1911; The Swedes in America (Vol. I), 1914; Contributions of Swedes to American Progress, 1921; also numerous hist. and philol. articles. Editor and transl.: Lindeström's Geographia Americæ, 1925. *Home:* 1300 Locust St., Phila., Pa. *Office:* Capitol Bldg., Chicago, Ill.

JOHNSON, Anna ("Hope Daring"), author; *b.* Bradford Co., Pa., July 11, 1860; *d.* George T. and L. Jane (Van Vechten) J.; ed. Albion (Mich.) Coll.; unmarried. Taught dist. sch. several yrs. Mem. Mich. Woman's Press Assn., Mich. Authors Assn. *Author:* (all under pen-name) To the Third Generation, 1901; Agnes Grant's Education, 1902; Entering Into His Own, 1903; The Furniture People, 1903; An Abundant Harvest, 1904; The Appointed Way, 1905; Madeline the Island Girl, 1906; Father John, 1907; A Virginian Holiday, 1909; Valadero Ranch, 1911; The Gordons, 1912; Paying the Price, 1914; Friendship's Place in Life, 1916; Sowing and Reaping, 1922. Contbr. to Juvenile and religious publications. *Home:* Hastings, Mich.

JOHNSON, Arthur Charles, editor; *b.* Ira, O., Oct. 10, 1874; *s.* Charles and Helen Frances (Cranz) J.; student Ohio U.; B.S., Buchtel Coll., Akron, O., 1897, M.S., 1900; *m.* Grace Reah, of Athens, O., Dec. 31, 1902. Editor Buchtel Coll. publs., 1896-97; city editor Beacon Journal, Akron, 1897-1900; editorial staff Washington Post, 1901-02; city editor, 1902-12, editor in chief, 1912-23, asso. pub. since 1923, Columbus Evening Dispatch. Regtl. sergt. maj. 8th Ohio Inf., Santiago Campaign, Spanish-Am. War. Life trustee Ohio U.; pres. Ohio Archæol. and Hist. Soc. Mem. Phi Delta Theta, Sigma Delta Chi. Republican. Methodist. Mason. *Clubs:* Athletic, Columbus Country, Faculty, Rocky Fork Hunt, Dispatch Country. *Home:* 227 Preston Rd. *Address:* Columbus Evening Dispatch, Columbus, O.

JOHNSON, Arthur Newhall, civil engr.; *b.* Lynn, Mass., Nov. 11, 1870; *s.* David Newhall and Amanda Malvina (Richardson) J.; S.B. in civ. engring., Lawrence Scientific Sch. (Harvard), 1894; *m.* May Louise Ash, of Lynn, Sept. 12, 1900. Instr. descriptive geometry, Harvard, 1895-96; asst. engr. Calumet and Hecla Mine, Calumet, Mich., 1896-97; asst. engr. Mass. Highway Commn., 1897-98; state highway engr. of Md., 1898-1905; chief engr. U.S. Office of Pub. Roads, Washington, 1905; state highway engr. of Ill., 1906-14; with Bur. Municipal Research of New York, 1914-16; consulting highway engr., Portland Cement Assn., Chicago, 1916-20; dean Coll. Engring., U. of Md., since 1920. Chmn. Highway Research Bd., Nat. Research Council, 1923-26; del. to Pan Am. Road Congress, Buenos Aires, 1925. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Soc. Testing Materials, Am. Assn. Engrs. *Club:* Cosmos (Washington). Author of various reports on road work and articles on same subject in tech. mags. *Address:* University of Maryland, College Park, Md.

JOHNSON, Arthur Stoddard, trustee; *b.* Boston, June 4, 1863; *s.* Samuel and Mary (Stoddard) J.; grad. Noble's Sch., Boston, 1881; A.B., Harvard, 1885; *m.* Jennie M. Blake, of Boston, Apr. 16, 1895; children—Mary Stoddard (Mrs. James Talcott), Arthur Stoddard, George Blake. Trustee of properties and of charitable instns.; pres. Boston Y.M.C.A., 1896—, and connected with it officially since 1886; pres. N.E. Home for Little Wanderers; trustee Mass. Bible Soc.; dir. Gen. Theol. Library, City Missionary Soc. Republican. *Clubs:* University, Algonquin, Country, Harvard, Union. *Home:* Nahant, Mass. *Office:* 73 Tremont St., Boston, Mass.

JOHNSON, Ben, congressman; *b.* Bardstown, Ky., May 20, 1858; *s.* William and Nannie (Crow) J.; ed. St. Mary's Coll., Ky. (A.M.); LL.B., Louisville Law U., 1882; *m.* Annie Cox Kouwenbergh, of Bowling Green, Ky., Oct. 12, 1886. Practiced law, 1882-91; pres. People's Bank, Bardstown, since 1897. Mem. Ky. Ho. of Rep., 1885-89 (speaker, 1887); collector internal revenue, 5th Ky. Dist., 1893-97; mem. Ky. Senate, 1905-06; mem. 60th to 69th Congresses (1907-29), 4th Ky. Dist.; resigned to become chmn. Ky. State Highway Commn. Democrat. *Home:* Bardstown, Ky.

JOHNSON, Bernard Lyman, editor, pub.; *b.* Clyde, Mich., Dec. 2, 1883; *s.* Lyman J. and Edith Meribah (Stevens) J.; B.S., Kalamazoo Coll., June, 1906; B.S., U. of Chicago, 1907; *m.* Ruth Wheaton, of Mystic, Conn., June 20, 1908; children—Dexter Wheaton, Maxwell Allis, Elizabeth. Began with Patton & Miller, architects, Chicago; asst. mech. engr. Fitz-Hugh-Luther Locomotive & Car Works, Hammond, Ind., 1906-08; editor American Builder, since 1908, of Farm Mechanics since 1919, and of Building Developer since 1926; vice pres. Radford Publications. Republican. Baptist. Mason. Joint editor and author: Framing, 1909; Radford's Cyclopedia of Construction (12 vols.), 1909; Details of Building Construction, 1912; Farm and Building Guide, 1915; Book of Farm Improvements, 1916; Homes for Everyone, 1919; Architectural Details, 1921; Henry Ford and His Power Farm, 1922; Saving the World from Starvation, 1923; Most Popular Homes in America, 1925. Chmn. Bd. of Deacons, Hyde Park Bapt. Ch., 1927-28. *Club:* South Shore Country. *Home:* 6949 Bennett Av. *Office:* 1827 Prairie Av., Chicago, Ill.

JOHNSON, Buford Jeannette, psychologist; *b.* Thomson, Ga., Aug. 23, 1880; *d.* Preston Brooks and Ella (Morris) J.; A.B., LaGrange (Ga.) Coll., 1895; A.M., Johns Hopkins, 1915, Ph.D., 1916. Asso. psychologist, Lab. of Social Hygiene, Bedford Hills, N.Y., 1916-17; with Bureau Edni. Expts., N.Y. City, 1917-20; psychologist and chmn. research com., same, 1920—; also asso. prof. psychology, 1920-24, prof. since 1924, Johns Hopkins. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Psychol. Assn., Southern Soc. for Philosophy and Psychology, Eugenics Research Assn., Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi. *Home:* Greenway Apts., Baltimore, Md.

JOHNSON, Burges, coll. prof.; *b.* Rutland, Vt., Nov. 9, 1877; *s.* James Gibson (D.D.) and Mary (Rankin) J.; A.B., Amherst, 1899; *m.* Constance F. Wheeler, 1904; children—Mary Abigail, James Gibson, Miriam Constance. Reporter Commercial Advertiser and New York Evening Post, 1899; lit. adviser G. P. Putnam's Sons, 1900-02; on lit. staff Harper & Bros., 1903-06; asst. editor Everybody's Magazine, 1906-07; mng. editor Outing Mag., 1907-08; editor in chief Judge, 1908-09; pres. Thompson, Brown Co., publishers, 1909-13; mgr. edni. dept., E. P. Dutton & Co., 1913-19; editor Bulletin of the Authors' League of Am., 1919-25; contbg. editor The Writer and North Am. Rev., 1926—; prof. English, Vassar Coll., 1915-26; dir. of pub. relations and prof. of English, Syracuse U., 1926—. With A.E.F., overseas, 1918. Republican. *Clubs:* Players. *Author:* Rhymes of Little Boys, 1 Pleasant Tragedies of Childhood, 1905; Bes Rhymes, 1906; Rhymes of Home, 1909; Year of Humor, 1910; Bashful Ballads, 1911; Rhym Little Folk, 1915; A Private Code, 1915; The of English and the Bucket, 1917; The Bubble Bo 1919; Youngsters, 1921; As I Was Saying, 1 Essaying an Essay, 1927. Contbr. to mags. *dress:* Syracuse University, Syracuse, N.Y.

JOHNSON, Burt W., sculptor; Apr. 25, 1 Mar. 27, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

JOHNSON, Byron Bancroft ("Bs Johnson), base ball promotor; *b.* Cincinnati Jan. 6, 1865; *s.* Alexander Byron and Eunic (Fox) J.; A.B., Marietta (O.) Coll., 1897; *m.* S Jane Laymon, of Spencer, Ind., 1894. Pres. League of Professional Baseball Clubs, 1900-27, treas. and sec. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Union Lea South Shore Country. *Home:* 432 Oakwood B *Address:* Union League Club, Chicago, Ill.

JOHNSON, Charles D., prof. journalism Banner, Miss., May 27, 1888; *s.* Charles Al M.D., and Evangeline (Howell) J.; A.B., Coll., Clinton, 1910, A.M., 1916; grad. study J Hopkins, 1917, U. of Mo., 1919; Ph.D., Stat of Ia., 1921; *m.* Claude Jaudon Eager, of Chil Miss., 1913; 1 son, Charles Eager. Supt. s Calhoun, Miss., 1911-13; head of English d Clark Coll., Newton, Miss., 1914-15; same, Oua Coll., Arkadelphia, Ark., 1917-22; lecturer, Sta of Ia., summer 1922; with Baylor U., Waco, since 1922, head of dept. public discourse, 1922 ganizer of Sch. of Commerce and Business Adm tration, 1923, and head of same to 1927, he dept. of journalism since 1927; chmn. Baylor B Pubs. since 1924; asso. editor Social Science, field, Kan. Mem. Tex. Inter-Racial Com Southern Sociol. Congress, Am. Econ. Assn., Assn. Teachers of Journalism, Sigma Delta Rh Gamma Mu; hon. mem. Am. Inst. Banking, Assn. Wholesale Credit Men. Democrat. Ba Mason. Kiwanian. Contbr. to Jour. Social Fo Organizer of first Journalism Week in South *Home:* 1404 S. 7th St., Waco, Tex.

JOHNSON, Charles Fletcher, judge Winslow, Me., Feb. 14, 1859; *s.* William F. and S. Johnson; A.B., Bowdoin, 1879, LL.D., 1911 Abbie W. Britton, of Winslow, Me., Dec. 21, children—William F. (dec.), Emma L. (wif Henry W. Abbott, M.D.). Prin. high sch., Mac Me., 5 yrs., 1881-86; admitted to Me. bar, 1886 began practice at Waterville. Was mayor of W ville; Dem. candidate for gov. of Me., 1892, mem. Me. Ho. of Rep., 1905, 1907; del. Dem convs., 1904, 12, 16; U.S. senator from Me. for 1911-17; U.S. circuit judge, 1st Circuit, since Mason (33°), Grand Master Grand Lodge of 1906-07. *Home:* Waterville, Me. *Address:* Fe Bldg., Portland, Me.

JOHNSON, Charles Frederick, author. Vol. X (1918-19).

JOHNSON, Charles Henry, director of charities; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., Oct. 13, 1870 Samuel and Marie (Holmes) J.; A.B., Harvard, S.T.B., Boston U., 1902; LL.D., Alfred U., 191 Elvina Peterson, of Minneapolis, Minn., Oct. 16, (died Feb. 29, 1908). Organizer, 1902, and first Com. on Prevention of Tuberculosis, N.Y. supt. St. Christopher's Home for Children, D Ferry, N.Y., 1903-06; successively supt. Al Orphan Asylum, Leake and Watts Orphan H (Yonkers, N.Y.), dep. warden Sing Sing; supt. C Reformatory until 1916; sec. N.Y. State Bd. of C ities, 1916; director of state charities, N.Y. S 1927; pres. American Prison Assn., 1923-24, State Conf. Charities and Correction, 1917-18; r N.Y. State Commn. for Mental Defectives. M Nat. Conf. Social Work, Am. Sociol. Soc. Repu can. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Albany, Aurania, Orange, Country, University (Albany); Harv Masonic, Nat. Republican, University, Town (New York). Author of various pamphlets on phi thropic topics. *Home:* 625 Western Av. *O* State Capitol, Albany, N.Y.

JOHNSON, Charles Nelson, dentist Brock Tp., Ont., Can., Mar. 16, 1860; *s.* Wint and Laura (Moore) J.; ed. Port Perry high s L.D.S., Royal Coll. Dental Surgeons, Toronto, 1 M.D.S., 1921; D.D.S., Chicago Coll. Dental gery, 1885; hon. A.M., Lake Forest Univ., 1 LL.D., Loyola U., 1924; *m.* Fannie Patte of Toronto, Mar. 7, 1883; children—Mignon,

n. Practicing dentistry in Chicago since 1885; udents dean, and prof. operative dentistry, Chicago ll. Dental Surgery, 1891—. Editor Dental Re- ew, 1902-19; editor Jour. of the American Dental sn., 1925—. Mem. Am., Ill. State and Chicago ntal socs., Odontol. Soc. Chicago. *Author:* The ermit of the Nonquon, 1893; Filling Teeth, 1900; oems of the Farm and Other Poems, 1901; Success Practice, 1903; Operative Dentistry, 1908; The nd Clasp, 1919. *Home:* 6118 Sheridan Road. *ffice:* 58 E. Washington St., Chicago, Ill.

JOHNSON, Charles Williamson, civil gr.; *b.* Johnstown, N.Y., Jan. 20, 1845; *s.* Dr. illiam H. and Harriet Livermore (McCarthy) J.; tended sch. in France nearly 2 yrs.; C.E., Union ll., 1866; *m.* Maria C. Bronson, of Menasha, Wis., ne 14, 1875; children—William Lobdell (dec.), aria Louise (Mrs. George C. Stone), Harriet Liver- ore (Mrs. Fred Mahler), Mrs. Elizabeth Ker eaver. Asst. in chief engrs'. office, L.S.&M.S.Ry., ,St.P.,M.&O.Ry. Retired on pension June 1, 1918. em. Delta Phi. *Clubs:* Engineers' (Chicago); Min- sota (St. Paul). *Home:* 118 Virginia Av., St. Paul, inn.

JOHNSON, Charles Willis, chemist; *b.* Con- rd, Ind., Sept. 23, 1873; *s.* Frederick Angell and arie Jane (Tustison) J.; Pharm. Chemist, U. of ich., 1896; B.S., 1900, Ph. D., 1903; *m.* Parthenia kes, of Ann Arbor, Mich., June 21, 1900 (died May 1918); children—Lois Kathleen, Eloise Ruth, ederick Francis; *m.* 2d, Frances Edith Hindman, ne 22, 1920. Teacher in pub. schs., 1890-92; phar- acist, Ann Arbor and Detroit, 1896-98; asst. instr. emistry, U. of Mich., 1898-1901; instr. chemistry, ate U. of Ia., 1901-02; asst. prof. chemistry, 1903- , prof. pharm. chemistry and dean Coll. of Phar- cy, since 1904, U. of Wash. Chemist State Dairy d Food Commn. of Wash., 1909-13; state chemist pt. of Agr., Wash., since 1913; special food and ig inspection chemist, U.S. Dept. Agr., since 1907. nglist. Mem. Am. Pharm. Assn. (pres. 1927-28), ash. State Pharm. Assn., Kappa Psi, Sigma Xi, u Chi, Phi Delta Chi. Mason (K.T., 32°, riner). Mem. com. in charge revision of United ates Pharmacopœia X; pres. Wash. State Pharm. sn., 1915-17; pres. Am. Conf. of Pharm. Faculties ow Am. Assn. Colls. of Pharmacy), 1923-24. *Home:* 15 16th Av. N.E., Seattle, Wash.

JOHNSON, Charles Willison, zoölogist; *b.* rris Plains, Morris Co., N.J., Oct. 26, 1863; *s.* ert Fletcher and Sarah Elizabeth (Willison) J.; pub. and pvt. schs., Morristown, N.J.; *m.* Carrie Ford, of Phila., Jan. 14, 1897. Moved to St. Au- stine, Fla., 1880, continuing studies in natural his- y, and making large collection of insects, mollusca l fossils. Curator Mus. of Wagner Free Inst. of ence, Phila., 1888-1903; curator Boston Soc. Nat- l History since Mar. 1903. Especially interested tudy of mollusca and diptera, and contbr. to biol. rs. of papers relating to these spltics.; asso. editor l mgr. The Nautilus since May, 1890. Fellow n. Acad. Arts and Sciences, Entomol. Soc. America es. 1924), A.A.A.S.; mem. Phila. Acad. Natural ences, Entomol. Soc. Washington, Malacol. Soc. London. *Home:* Brookline, Mass. *Office:* 234 keley St., Boston, Mass.

JOHNSON, Clarke Howard, judge; *b.* Fos- , R.I., Nov. 18, 1851; *s.* Elisha and Matilda ward) J.; A.B., Brown U., 1877, LL.D., 1914; .D., R.I. State Coll. of Agr., 1919; *m.* Ida S. Har- gton. of Providence, R.I., Dec. 21, 1889. Admitted bar, 1879; practiced law in Providence. Mem. . Ho. of Rep., 1879-80, and 1899-1903; clerk of . Ho. of Rep., 1881-86; justice District Ct., 8th . Dist. R.I., 1886-1903; asso. justice Supreme Ct. R.I., 1903-17 (chief justice, Jan. 27, 1913-Mar. 7, 7, when retired). Republican. *Home:* Foster, . *Address:* Greene, R.I.

JOHNSON, Clifton, author, illustrator; *b.* at iley, Mass., Jan. 25, 1865; *s.* Chester L. and ette (Reynolds) J.; ed. common schs. there, 1870- *m.* Anna McQueston, of Hadley, 1896; children Margaret, Arthur, Roger, Oliver (dec.), Irving, herine. Republican. Unitarian. *Author:* The r England Country, 1892; The Country School, 7; The Farmer's Boy, 1907; What They Say in r England, 1896; Among English Hedgerows,); Along French Byways, 1900; The Isle of the rmock, 1901; New England and Its Neighbors, 1902; The Land of Heather, 1903; Old-Time Schools and School-Books, 1904; American Highways and Byways, 7 vols., 1904-15; The Picturesque Hudson, 1909; The Picturesque St. Lawrence, 1910; Battle- ground Adventures in the Civil War, 1915; New England, 1917; Highways and Byways of Florida, 1918; What to See in America, 1919; John Bur- roughs' Talks, 1922; The Rise of An American Inventor, 1924; The Parson's Devil, 1926. Has edited or illustrated about 50 juveniles, school books and other works. *Home:* Hadley, Mass.

JOHNSON, Cone, lawyer; *b.* Dawsonville, Ga., June 1, 1860; *s.* Samuel Calaway and Emily (Swilling) J.; student Emory Coll., Oxford, Ga., 1878, Peabody Normal Coll., Nashville, Tenn., 1878- 80; A.B., U. of Nashville, 1880; *m.* Sophie Elizabeth Robertson, of Salado, Tex., May 8, 1889. Began practice in Tyler, Tex., 1884; in partnership with T. O. Woldert, 1886-91, with H. C. Johnson, 1891-1901; sr. mem. Johnson & Edwards, 1901-25. Mem. Tex. Ho. of Rep., 1886-88, Senate, 1888-92; candidate for gov. of Tex., 1908; del.-at-large Dem. Nat. convs., 1912, 20, solicitor Dept. of State, Washington, 1914- 17. Mem. South County Highway Commn., 1918- 21. Methodist. Mason. *Home:* Tyler, Tex.

JOHNSON, Constance Fuller Wheeler (Mrs. Burges Johnson), author; *b.* Staten Island, N.Y., Sept. 16, 1879; *d.* Everett Pepperrell and Lydia Lorraine (Hodges) Wheeler; grad. Brear- ley Sch., N.Y. City, 1899; *m.* Burges Johnson, of N.Y. City, June 14, 1904. *Author:* When Mother Lets Us Cook, 1908; When Mother Lets Us Help, 1909; When Mother Lets Us Keep Pets, 1911; When Mother Lets Us Travel, 1912; Private Code and Post Card Cypher (with Burges Johnson), 1914; Parodies for Housekeepers (with Burges Johnson), 1921; Mary in New Mexico, 1921; Mary in California, 1922; Carter Children in France, 1927; also poems in mags. *Address:* Syracuse University, Syracuse, N.Y.

JOHNSON, David Bancroft, college pres.; *b.* La Grange, Tenn., Jan. 10, 1856; *s.* David Bancroft and Margaret E. J.; A.B., U. of Tenn., 1877, A.M., 1880; LL.D., S.C. Coll., 1905; LL.D., Presbyterian Coll., Clinton, S.C., 1924; *m.* Mai R. Smith, of Charleston, S.C., Aug. 6, 1902. Asst. prof. mathe- matics, U. of Tenn., 1879-80; prin. graded schs., Abbeville, S.C., 1880-82; supt. and organizer city schs., Columbia, S.C., 1883-95; organized, 1886, and since pres., Winthrop College, the S.C. College for Women. Established, and pres. 1885-94, Columbia (S.C.) Y.M.C.A.; chmn. state-exec. com. Y.M.C.A., 1886—; organized S.C. Assn. of School Supts., 1890, Rural Sch. Improvement Assn., of S.C., 1902; mem. S.C. State Com. to Revise School Laws, 1910-11, State Bd. of Edn. of S.C., 1891-94, Conservation Soc. of S.C., 1924. Pres. State Teachers' Assn., 1884-88; v.p. 1906-07, pres. dept. rural and agri. edn., 1909, pres. normal sch. dept., 1911, mem. nat. com. on normal sch. statistics, 1911, pres., 1915-16—all of N.E.A.; pres. Southern Edul. Assn., 1910; mem. Nat. Civic Assn., Nat. Peace League, Nat. Council Edn., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, S.C. Anti- Tuberculosis Soc., S.C. Hist. Soc. Pres. S.C. State S.S. Assn.; mem. Internat. Com. Y.M.C.A. Assns. Elector Hall of Fame since 1919. First Distinguished Service Medal award by Am. Legion of S.C., 1927. *Home:* Rock Hill, S.C.

JOHNSON, Douglas Wilson, geologist; *b.* Parkersburg, W.Va., Nov. 30, 1878; *s.* Isaac H. and Jennie A. (Wilson) J.; Denison U., Granville, O., 1896-98; B.S., U. of N.M., 1901; Ph.D., Columbia, 1903; *m.* Alice Adkins, of Granville, O., Aug. 11, 1903. Teacher in pub. schs., 1897-98; field asst., Univ. Geol. Survey, in N.M., 1899-1901, teacher in high sch., Albuquerque, N.M., 1900-01; asst. U.S. Geol. Survey, 1901, 03, 04, 05; instr. in geology, 1903-05, asst. prof., 1905-07, Mass. Inst. Tech.; asst. prof. physiography, Harvard, 1906-12; asso. prof. physiography, 1912-19, prof., 1919—, Columbia U. Commd. maj., N.A., Feb. 1918; chief of div. boundary geography, Am. Commn. to Negotiate Peace, Paris, 1918-19; exchange prof. to France, in engineering and applied science, 1923-24. Fellow Geol. Soc. America, Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, Am. Mus. Natural History, N.Y. Acad. Sciences, A.A.A.S., Am. Philos. Soc.; mem. Assn. Am. Geographers, National Research Council, Geog. Soc. of Phila., Sigma Xi; hon. mem., Russian Geog. Soc., Serbian Acad. Sciences, Swedish Soc. Geography and Anthropology, Geog. Soc. of Bordeaux; Janssen medallist, Paris Geog. Soc., 1921; Elisha Kent medallist, Geog. Soc., Phila., 1922; U. of Nancy medallist, 1924; A. Cressy Morrison prize, New York Acad. Sci., 1924; Gaudy medallist, Soc. de géog- raphie Commerciale de Paris, 1925. Decorated Chevalier Legion of Honor (French), 1924. *Clubs:* Century, Explorers, Harvard Travellers. Asso. editor the Geographical Review. *Author:* Lettre d'un Américain à un Allemand, 1916; Topography and Strategy in the War, 1917; Peril of Prussianism, 1917; My German Correspondence, 1917; Shore Processes and Shoreline Development, 1919; Battle- fields of the World War, 1921; The New England-Acadian Shoreline, 1925; Paysages Américains et Problèmes Géographiques, 1927; also numerous scientific bulls., papers, etc. *Address:* Columbia University, New York, N.Y.

JOHNSON, Duncan Starr, botanist; *b.* Cromwell, Conn., July 21, 1867; *s.* Edward Tracy and Lucy Emma (Starr) J.; B.S., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1892; student, Yale, 1887; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1897; University of Munich, Germany, 1901; *m.* Mary E. G. Lentz, of Baltimore, Md., June 22, 1904; children—George Duncan, David Starr. Asst. in botany, 1898-99, asso., 1899-1901, asso. prof., 1901-06, prof., since 1906, dir. bot. garden, since 1913, Johns Hopkins U. In charge of botany, 1896-1900, cryptogamic botany, 1902-11, Cold Spring Harbor, L.I., N.Y.; Bot. exploration and investigation, Jamaica, B.W.I., 1903, 06, 10, 19, 26; investigator, Carnegie Institution, Washington, D.C., 1912, 15; in charge of inspection for disease of grain fields of Atlantic States for Bureau of Plant Industry, May-Aug. 1918; v.p. Mt. Desert Biol. Lab., since 1921. Mgr. L.I. Biol. Assn., 1923-24. Mem. Nat. Research Council, 1927—. Fellow A.A.A.S. (v.p. sect. G, 1912); mem. Bot. Soc. America (sec. 1907-09), Torrey Bot. Club, N.Y. Acad. Sciences, Phi Beta Kappa; corr. mem. Société Botanique de Genève. *Author:* The Re- lation of Plants to Tide Levels (with H. H. York), 1915; The Fruit of Opuntia fulgida and Proliferation in Fruits of the Cactaceæ, 1918. Contbr. to bot. jours. and to mags. *Home:* 23 Merrymount Rd., Baltimore, Md.

JOHNSON, Eben Samuel, bishop; *b.* Warwickshire, Eng., Feb. 8, 1866; *s.* William and Catherine (Sidwell) J.; teachers' training course, Eng.; engaged in newspaper work in London; came to U.S., 1889; A.B., A.M., Morningside Coll., Ia.; studied Oxford U., Eng.; D.D., Syracuse; *m.* Sarah Tilsley. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1889; pastor in Ia. for many yrs., also dist. supt.; elected missionary bishop of Africa, 1916, bishop, 1920. Del. and Journal sec. Gen. Conf. M.E. Ch., 1904, 08, 12, 16; secretary and publisher minutes Northwest Ia. Conf. 13 yrs.; chmn. Conf. Bd. Examiners 10 yrs.; pres. Northwest Ia. Conf. Bd. of Edn. 8 yrs.; was trustee Morningside Coll. Chaplain Ia. N.G. 18 yrs.; chap- lain 52d Ia. Vols., Spanish-Am. War, 1898; on Mexican border with 2d Ia. Regt., 1916. Extensive missionary travels in Africa, including journey across the wilds of Angola and Belgian Congo, 800 miles of which was accomplished on foot, 1919; traveled by motor car through southern and northern Rhodesia, Belgian Congo and Angola and back to Cape Town, more than 8,000 miles. Republican. Mason (32°); Past Grand Prelate Grand Commandery K.T. of Ia. Mem. Eng.-Speak. Union, London. *Club:* Authors' (London). *Home:* 8 Devonport Rd., Tamboers Kloof, Cape Town, Africa. (American Address: 150 Fifth Av., New York, N.Y.)

JOHNSON, Edgar Hutchinson, college prof.; *b.* Palmetto, Ga., Feb. 15, 1873; *s.* John A. and Mary (Hutchinson) J.; S.B., Emory Coll., Ox- ford, Ga., 1891; student Johns Hopkins, 1893-95; S.M., U. of Chicago, 1899, Ph.D., 1909; A.M., Har- vard, 1903; *m.* Susan McMichael, of Buena Vista, Ga., Aug. 24, 1904; children—Lois McMichael (dec.), Rachel, Edgar Hutchinson. Prof. mathematics, Quitman Coll., Ark., 1891-93; adj. prof. mathemat- ics, 1895, prof. history and polit. economy, 1900, v.p. 1909-16, prof. polit. economy since 1916, dean, 1916-19, Emory Coll.; dean Sch. of Business Ad- ministration, Emory U., since 1919. Mem. Ga. Spl. Tax Commn., 1918-19; mem. Social Service Commn. M.E. Ch., S., 1918—; pres. Assn. Ga. Colls., 1919. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Nat. Tax Assn., Royal Econ. Soc. Democrat. *Home:* Emory University, Ga.

JOHNSON, Edith, writer; *b.* New Lexington, O., Nov. 11, 1879; *d.* Smith L. and Mary Caroline (Hatcher) J.; grad. Miss Phelps' English and Clas- sical Sch., Columbus, O., 1903. With the Daily Oklahoman since 1909; on staff Republic Syndicate. Episcopalian. *Author:* Illusions and Disillusions,

1920; To Women of the Business World, 1923. *Home:* 1114 W. 12th St., Oklahoma City, Okla.

JOHNSON, Edward, tenor; *b.* Guelph, Ont., Can.; *s.* James Evans and Margaret (O'Connel) J.; ed. U. of Toronto; *m.* Beatrice, *d.* Viscount Jose D'Arneiro, of Lisbon, Portugal, Aug. 2, 1909. Sang in Brick Presbyn. Ch., New York, 1907-08, and in concerts, also light opera, Broadway, for short time; went to Italy and studied under Vincenzo Lombardi, in Florence; début at Teatro Verdi, Padua, in "Andrea Chenier"; sang 5 seasons at La Scala, Milan; creator of Parsifal, in Italian, 1914, and new rôles in Puccini, Alfano Pizetti, Zandonai, Montemezzi, etc.; has appeared in cities of Italy and in London, Madrid, Lisbon, Buenos Aires, Montevideo, Rio Janeiro, etc. Naturalized citizen of U.S., 1922. Returned to U.S. and joined Chicago Opera Co., season 1920; with Met. Opera Co., New York, since 1922. *Home:* Florence, Italy. *Address:* 16 W. 55th St., New York, N.Y.

JOHNSON, Edward Bryant, stockman, banker; *b.* nr. Old Fort Arbuckle, I.T., Oct. 1, 1863; *s.* Montford Thomas and Mary Elizabeth (Campbell) J.; student Chickasaw Male Acad., Tishomingo, Okla., 1877-78, Cane Hill (Ark.) Coll., 1879-80, Poly. Inst. of Brooklyn (N.Y.), 1881-83; *m.* Mollie Elizabeth Graham, of Chillicothe, Mo., Feb. 17, 1887; children—Ina Johnson (Mrs. Phil C. Kidd), Veta (Mrs. L. C. Giles), Neil Robert, Montford Tilford, Graham Belton, Froma Adelaide (Mrs. Roy J. Johnson), Arline (Mrs. LeRoy Le Flore), Edward Bryant. Engaged in stock raising many years; pres. First Nat. Bank, Norman, Okla., since 1908. Mem. Norman Chamber Commerce. Democrat. Mason, Odd Fellow, Elk, Woodman of the World. *Clubs:* Kiwanis, Okla. Univ. Dads (1st pres.), Country Golf. Mem. of Chickasaw Tribe of Indians and del. to Washington, D.C., as treaty commr. *Home:* 538 South Elm St. *Office:* First Nat. Bank, Norman, Okla.

JOHNSON, Edward Carl, educator; *b.* Otisco, Minn., Apr. 18, 1880; *s.* August and Josephine (Peterson) J.; B.A., U. of Minn., 1906, M.A., 1907; studied George Washington U., 1910-11; *m.* Ruth Daniels, of West Medway, Mass., June 28, 1911; children—Carola Daniels, Josephine Ruth, Margaret. Student asst. in botany, 1905-06, instr., 1906-07, U. of Minn.; asst. plant pathologist U.S. Dept. Agr., 1907; plant pathologist, same, in charge cereal disease work, 1908-12; supt. institutes and demonstrations, 1912-15, dean div. of coll. extension, 1915-18, Kan. State Agrl. Coll.; dean and dir. Agrl. Coll. and Expt. Sta., State Coll. of Wash., since Jan. 1919. Mem. Kan. State Council of Defense, 1917, 18, also chmn. com. on organization and chmn. speakers' bur.; chmn. speakers' bur. U.S. Food Administration of Kan., 1917-18. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Farm Economic Assn., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, American Phytopathological Society, Am. Geog. Soc., Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Phi Kappa Phi, Alpha Zeta, Gamma Sigma Delta. Republican. Conglist. Mason (32°, Shriner). Contbr. to The Book of Rural Life. Author of numerous bulls. and papers on diseases of cereals, farmers' organizations, etc., and articles in farm jours. *Home:* Pullman, Wash.

JOHNSON, Edwin S., senator. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

"JOHNSON, Effie," author, see Euphemia Johnson Richmond, Vol. VIII (1914-15).

JOHNSON, Elbert Leland, banker; *b.* Independence, Ia., Mar. 27, 1863; *s.* Emmons and Lucy Ann (Leland) J.; student State U. of Ia., 1880-82; Ph.B., U. of Mich., 1884; *m.* Carrie Reed, of Waterloo, Ia., Apr. 7, 1891; children—Mrs. Eleanor Reed Williams, Carolyn. Loan bus., Clay Center, Kan., 1885-88; mem. B. Johnson Soap Co., Milwaukee, Wis., 1888-89; banker, Waterloo, Ia., since 1889; now pres. 1st Nat. Bank, Waverly, Ia., Leavitt & Johnson Trust Co.; v.p. Waterloo Savings Bank; dir. Federal Reserve Bank, Chicago, since 1914. Mem. Beta Theta Pi. Conglist. *Club:* Union League (Chicago). *Home:* Waterloo, Ia.

JOHNSON, Eldridge Reeves, founder Victor Talking Machine Co.; *b.* Wilmington, Del., Feb. 6, 1867; *s.* Asa S. and Caroline (Reeves) J.; ed. Spring Garden Inst., Phila.; *m.* Elsie Reeves Fenimore, of Phila., Oct. 5, 1897; 1 son, Eldridge Reeves Fenimore. Founder, 1894, of business, inc., 1901, as Victor Talking Machine Co. of which was pres. until 1927. V.p. University Museum of U. of Pa. Republican. Episcopalian. *Club:* Union League. *Home:* Moorestown, N.J. *Address:* 608 Wilson Bldg., Camden, N.J.

JOHNSON, Elias Finley, judge; *b.* VanWert, O., June 24, 1861; *s.* Abel J.; B.S., Nat. U., Lebanon, O.; LL.B., U. of Mich, 1890, LL.M., 1891; *m.* Clara A. Smith, Sept. 6, 1883; children—Mrs. A. D. Gibbs, David Cecil (dec.). Member Ohio Ho. of Rep., 1883-87; asst. and instr. law, 1890-94, asst. prof., 1894-95, prof. law, 1895-1901, U. of Mich.; judge Supreme Court of P.I., since 1901; mem. Mich. State Bd. Edn., 1897-1901; mem. Bd. of Regents U. of Philippines. Republican. *Author:* Johnson on Bills and Notes. Editor: 2d edit. Norton on Bills and Notes; 3d edit. Bliss on Code Pleading. *Address:* Manila, P.I.

JOHNSON, Elizabeth Forrest, teacher; *b.* Frederick, Md., Sept. 21, 1881; *d.* Chapman Love and Mary Margaret (Shriver) J.; A.B., Vassar, 1902, and grad. work same. Headmistress of The Baldwin Sch., Bryn Mawr, Pa., since 1915. Trustee Vassar Coll. Mem. Head Mistresses' Assn., Coll. Entrance Examination Board, Phi Beta Kappa. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Club:* College (Phila.). *Address:* The Baldwin School, Bryn Mawr, Pa.

JOHNSON, Elizabeth Winthrop, author. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).*

JOHNSON, Elmer Ellsworth Schultz, educator; *b.* New Berlinville, Berks Co., Pa., June 26, 1872; *s.* Allen T.D. and Susanna K. (Schultz) J.; grad. Perkiomen Sch., Pennsburg, Pa., 1895; A.B., Princeton, 1899; B.D., Hartford Theol. Sem., 1902, Ph.D., 1911; D.D., Franklin and Marshall Coll., 1924; *m.* Agnes Gerhard, of Palm, Pa., Sept. 7, 1899; 1 son, Rolland Gerhard. Pastor First Schwenkfelder Ch., Phila., 1902-04; at Wolfenbüttel, Germany, as mem. Corpus Schwenkfeldianorum editorial staff, 1904-19; pastor Hereford Mennonite Ch., Bally, Pa., since 1922; asso. prof. modern ch. history, Hartford Theol. Sem., since Feb. 1923. Mem. editorial staff The Schwenkfeldian (organ of the Schwenkfelder Ch. of America) since 1903; editor in chief Corpus Schwenkfeldianorum (letters and treatises of Casper von Schwenkfeld, 1490-1561), 8 vols. to 1927. Trustee Perkiomen Sch.; custodian Schwenkfelder Hist. Library, Pennsburg, Pa. Mem. Hist. Soc. Pa., Hist. Soc. of Conn., Pa. German Soc., Berks and Montgomery cos. hist. socs., Hist. and Natural Science Soc. of Perkiomen Region, Pa. German Soc. (pres. 1926-27). Owner with son of Hereford Hills Orchard. *Address:* Hereford, Pa., Pennsburg, Pa., and Hartford Theol. Sem., Hartford, Conn.

JOHNSON, Emory Richard, university dean; *b.* Waupun, Wis., Mar. 22, 1864; *s.* Eli and Angeline (Nichols) J.; B.L., U. of Wis., 1888, M.L., 1891; Ph.D., U. of Pa., 1893 (Sc.D., U. of Pa., 1913); *m.* Orra L. March, of Oshkosh, Wis., Sept. 5, 1894. Instr. economics, Haverford Coll., 1893-96; prof. transportation and commerce, U. of Pa., since 1896; dean Wharton Sch. Finance and Commerce, since 1919. Expert on transportation, U.S. Industrial Comm., 1899; mem. U.S. Isthmian Canal Commn., 1899-1904; expert on valuation of ry. property for U.S. Census Bur., 1904-05; expert on traffic, Nat. Waterways Comm., 1909; apptd. by Pres. Taft, 1911, to report on Panama Canal traffic, tolls and measurement of vessels; mem. Pub. Service Commn. Pa., 1913-15; dir. Phila. Maritime Exch. Editor Annals of Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, 1901-14; arbitrator of dispute between S.P. Co. and Order of Railroad Telegraphers, 1907; mem. bd. collaborators preparing an Economic History of the U.S. Asst. dir. Bur. of Transportation, War Trade Bd., 1917—; rate expert, U.S. Shipping Bd., 1918-19; transportation expert Chamber Commerce U.S.A., 1919-21, 1923 and 1925. Pres. Nat. Inst. Social Sciences, 1918-22; pres. Assn. of Collegiate Schs. of Business, 1920-21; mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Geog. Soc. Phila., Am. Philos. Soc., S.A.R. Decorated by Emperor of Japan with medal of Order of Rising Sun (third rank), by Chinese Govt. with medal of Order of Chiao-Ho (second rank), 1926. *Clubs:* Cosmos (Washington); Print, Merion Cricket, Contemporary (Philadelphia). *Author:* Inland Waterways, Their Relation to Transportation, 1893; American Railway Transportation, 1903; Ocean and Inland Water Transportation, 1906; Elements of Transportation, 1909; Railroad Traffic and Rates, 1911; Panama Canal Traffic and Tolls, 1912; Measurement of Vessels for the Panama Canal, 1913; History of Domestic and Foreign Commerce of the United States, 2 vols., 1915; The Panama Canal and Commerce, 1916; Principles of Railroad Transportation, 1916; Principles of Ocean Transportation, 1917; The Ocean Freight Service (with Prof. G. G. Huner), 1925; Interpretative Essays on China England, 1927. Also papers on railways and economics, Report to Isthmian Canal Commission on industrial and Commercial Value of Isthmian Ca 1901, to U.S. Shipping Bd. on Ocean Rates and minal Charges, 1919, and articles in econ. mags. reports in bulls. of U.S. Dept. Labor and Bur. of Census. *Home:* Hamilton Court. *Address:* versity of Pa., Philadelphia, Pa.

JOHNSON, Emsley Wright, lawyer; *b.* gusta, Marion Co., Ind., May 8, 1878; *s.* Joseph and Mary (Wright) J.; grad. high sch., Augu 1903; A.B., Butler Coll., 1900; Ph.B., U. of Chic 1901; LL.B., Ind. Law Sch., 1903; *m.* Kathe Griffin, of Greenfield, Ind., Aug. 8, 1906 (died 29, 1918); children—Mardenna, Emsley Wright 2d, Elizabeth Thompson, of Indianapolis, Ind., A 1, 1920. Admitted to Ind. bar, 1903, and be practice at Indianapolis; county atty. Marion Ind., 4 terms, 1916-21; mem. Park Bd., Indian olis, 1924-26; was mem. law firm Johnson & Elli now practicing alone; conducted prosecution mayor of Indianapolis and gov. of Ind.; v.p. Augusta State Bank; dir. Broad Ripple S Bank, Clermont State Bank. Mem. Selec Service Bd., World War; pres. Ind. Selective Ass yrs. Trustee Butler Coll. Mem. Indiana State Indianapolis bar assns., Sons of Vets. Republi Presbyn. Mason (32°, Shriner), Odd Fellow, Man. *Clubs:* Columbia, Meridian Hills Coun *Home:* 3328 N. New Jersey St. *Office:* Peoples B Bldg., Indianapolis, Ind.

JOHNSON, Fanny Kemble (Mrs. V cent Costello), writer; *b.* Rockbridge Co., *d.* Porter and Rose Mary (Brown) Johnson; ed. schs.; *m.* Vincent Costello, of Charleston, W. June 14, 1899; children—Rose Margaret, John cent de Paul, Ellen Moore, Fanny Kemble. Socia *Author:* The Beloved Son, 1916. Contbr. s stories to mags. *Address;* Station A, Charles W.Va.

JOHNSON, Francis Ellis, prof. elec. ring.; *b.* Leroy, Mich., May 27, 1885; *s.* John liam and Florence Estella (Ellis) J.; A.B., U Wis., 1906, E.E., 1909; *m.* Elizabeth Dale Trous of Madison, Wis., Mar. 8, 1910; children— Trousdale, Margaret Dale, Florence Elizab Helen. Power Plant constrn. in Northwest; i engring. Rice Inst., Houston, Tex., 1912-15; U. of Kan. since 1915, successively instr. eng until 1916, asst. prof., 1916-18, asso. prof., 1918 prof. since 1921; cons. practice in acceptance on power plants, design of transmission L valuation of municipal electric systems, etc. Am. Inst. E.E., Kan. Engring. Soc., Soc. for motion Engring. Edn., Sigma Xi, Tau Beta Kappa Eta Kappa. Trustee Wesley Founda M.E. Ch. Republican. *Home:* 1630 Barker Lawrence, Kansas.

JOHNSON, Frank Fisk, banker; *b.* Shaw Wis., Nov. 15, 1862; *s.* Albert and Elizabet (Fisk) J.; prep. edn., high sch., Denver, C student Mass. Inst. Tech.; *m.* Marie L. Gieson Denver, Apr. 17, 1888; children—Albert Dor Clara Louise (Mrs. Pasco B. Carter), Ellsw Egbert. Asst. cashier Bank of Murray, Ida., 1 90; with Bank of North Ida., 1890-96; organ and pres. First Nat. Bank, Wallace, Ida., 1892-1 with Boise City Nat. Bank since 1910, successi cashier, pres., and since 1926, chmn. bd.; pres. Power Co., Electric Investment Co., Nev. P Co., Salmon River Power & Light Co.; dir. Valley Traction Co. Treas. Shoshone Cou Ida., 1891, 92. First chmn. Ida. Liberty Loan C treas. Am. Red Cross, Ida., before and du World War. Republican. Mason (K.T., Shri Elk. *Clubs:* Rotary, Ida. Country. *Home:* Warm Springs Av. *Address:* Boise City Nat Bank, Boise, Ida.

JOHNSON, Frank Pearson, banker Lexington, Miss., Aug. 9, 1872; *s.* Herbert Pe and Lucy Chase (Fultz) J.; B.S., Agrl. and M Coll. of Miss., 1890; *m.* Aida Allen, of Kosciu Miss., Mar. 28, 1894; children—Mrs. Ethel Hightower, Hugh Allen (dec.). Owner and e weekly newspaper, at Kosciusko, 1890-1905; se in Oklahoma City, Okla., 1895; published daily paper, taught sch., engaged in mortgage and business; established Oklahoma City Savings B 1901, pres. 1901-03; bank merged, 1903, with Nat. Bank, of which was cashier until 1906, 1906-27; pres. Am.-First Nat. Bank (consolid

irst Nat. and Am. Nat. banks) since 1927; also
Am.-First Trust Co., Oklahoma City Credit
n.; sec.-treas. Empire Building Co., Union
tgage Co.; dir. Oklahoma City Building &
Assn., Oklahoma Savings & Loan Assn. Served
il. cadet, 1886-90, advancing to capt. Mem.
a Alpha Epsilon. Democrat. Presbyn. Elk.
Oklahoma. *Home:* 439 W. Fifteenth St.
e: 140 W. Main St., Oklahoma City, Okla.

OHNSON, Frank Seward, M.D.; Apr. 856-Apr. 23, 1922. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

OHNSON, Franklin Paradise, anatomist, gist; *b.* Hannibal, Mo., Jan. 7, 1888; *s.* Horace am and Lillie May (Paradise) J.; A.B., U. of 1908; A.M., Harvard, 1910, Ph.D., 1912; studJ. of Freiburg, Germany, summer 1911; M.D., s Hopkins, 1920; *m.* Annette Gavett, of Detroit, 12, 1913 (died Aug. 23, 1921); *m.* 2d, Juliette hundro, Sept. 4, 1923. Austin teaching fellow, ard Med. Sch., 1908-10; instr. histology and yology, same sch., 1910-12; asst. prof. anatomy, ; asso. prof., 1913, prof., 1919-20, U. of Mo.; ne New Haven Hosp., 1920-21; asst. resident in gy, 1921-22, resident, 1922-23, Johns Hopkins .; now practicing at Portland, Ore. Mem. .A., Am. Assn. Anatomists, A.A.A.S., Sigma Xi, Beta Pi. Author various research papers on lopment of the digestive tract, embryology and logy of the liver, urethra, etc.; collaborator ng's Practice of Urology. *Address:* Medical Bldg., Portland, Ore.

OHNSON, Franklin Winslow, educator; y, Me., Aug. 17, 1870; *s.* John Sullivan and beth Williams (Winslow) J.; grad. Wilton (Me.) lemy, 1887; A.B., Colby Coll., Me., 1891, A.M., , LL.H.D., 1916; studied U. of Chicago and Coia; *m.* Carolyn May Lord, of Calais, Me., July 1896. Prin. Calais (Me.) High Sch., 1891-94, rn Classical Inst., Waterville, Me., 1894-1905, an Park (Ill.) Acad., 1905-07; asst. prin. U. of ago High Sch., 1907-09, prin. 1909-19; now prof. Teachers Coll. (Columbia). Lecturer on secry sch. administration, U. of Chicago, 1913-19; es in secondary edn., at Teachers College, 1916. . editorial staff School Review, Chicago. Maj. ary Corps U.S.A., rehabilitation service, 1918. Mem. N.E.A., Religious Edn. Assn., Delta Kap-psilon, Phi Beta Kappa. Baptist. Mason. Faculty (Columbia); Quill (New York). *r:* Problems of Boyhood, 1914; Administra- and Supervision of the High School, 1925; also rous articles on edn. in mags. *Home:* 60 cliff Terrace, Yonkers, N.Y.

OHNSON, Frederick Ernest, clergyman; tario, Can., Oct. 31, 1884; *s.* Herbert John and ca (Howard) Johnson; came with parents from la to United States, 1889; A.B., Albion digan) College, 1906; B.D., Union Theological 1912; *m.* Kate Holmes Crawford, of Mobile, Feb. 20, 1914; children—Catherine Crawford, rd Crawford. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1908; r Holly, Mich., 1906-09; asst. pastor St. Paul's New York, 1909-14; pastor Janes Ch., New 1914-16; edni. work, 1916-18; sec. for research dni. work, Federal Council Chs. of Christ in ca, 1918-24; exec. sec. Federal Council's Dept. search and Education, since 1924. Mem. Nat. Labor Com., Religious Edn. Assn., Acad. Polit. e, Delta Sigma Rho, etc. *Club:* Nat. Arts. The New Spirit in Industry, 1919; Christian in Industry (with Arthur E. Holt), 1924; ition in Outline (with H. S. Warner), 1927; rochures and articles on religious and social ts. *Home:* 118 23d St., Jackson Heights, *Office:* 105 E. 22d St., New York, N.Y.

HNSON, Frederick Foote, bishop; *b.* wn, Conn., Apr. 23, 1866; *s.* Ezra L. and Jane amp) J.; B.A., Trinity Coll., Conn., 1894, 1897, D.D., 1906; D.D., Berkeley Div. Sch., D.D., U. of the South, 1918; *m.* Susan L. of Newtown, Feb. 4, 1899 (died 1901); *m.* 2d, eth L. Beers, of Newtown, June 26, 1915. n, 1896, priest, 1897, P.E. Ch.; minister Glen-Springs, Colo., 1897; curate St. Stephen's Ch., do Springs, Colo., 1897-98; rector Redlands, 1899-1904; diocesan missionary Western 1904-05; consecrated asst. bishop of S.D., , 1905; elected bishop of S.D., Oct. 11, 1910; bishop coadjutor of Mo., May 1911; bishop , Apr. 1923. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Epsilon. *Address:* 5609 Clemens Av., St. Mo.

JOHNSON, George, univ. prof.; *b.* Edinburgh, Scotland, July 4, 1872; *s.* James B. and Annie Wares (Todd) J.; came to America, 1882; A.B., U. of Pa., 1893, Ph.D., 1911; grad. Princeton Theol. Sem., 1896; *m.* Florence DeBaun, of Nyack, N.Y., Sept. 8, 1897; children—Archibald DeB., Catherine P., Mary T. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1896; missionary at Chilpancingo, in State of Guerrero, Mex., under the Bd. of Foreign Missions of the Presbyn. Ch. in U.S.A., 1896-1902; prof. of theology and philosophy, Lincoln U., Pa., 1902—; lecturer in Apologetics, Princeton Theol. Sem., 1923-28. Republican. *Address:* Lincoln University, Chester Co., Pa.

JOHNSON, George E., lawyer; *b.* Harcourt, Ia., July 11, 1874; *s.* John and Mathilda (Linderholm) J.; grad. Tobin Coll. Fort Dodge, Ia., 1897; LL.B., Lake Forest (Ill.) U., 1900; *m.* Elizabeth M. Swanstrom, of Lindsborg, Kan., Sept. 8, 1906; 1 son, George E. Q. Practiced law, chancery and probate, Chicago, 1900; master in chancery Circuit Court of Cook Co., 1922; U.S. dist. atty. Northern Dist. Ill., since 1927; was atty. and dir. Roseland Nat. Bank, Chicago, also Roseland Home Bldg. Assn., Homestead Securities Corpn., Roseland Community Hosp. Mem. Am., Ill. State and Chicago bar assns. Active in church and social work; lecturer. Rep. Committeeman 7th Ward, Chicago. Lutheran. Mason. Mem. K.P., Royal Arcanum. *Clubs:* Union League, Calumet Commercial, Swedish, Calumet Country. *Home:* 7327 Crandon Av. *Office:* Federal Bldg., Chicago, Ill.

JOHNSON, George Ellsworth, educator; *b.* Springfield, Vt., June 21, 1862; *s.* Rawson Taft and Adaline (Allbee) J.; A.B., Dartmouth, 1887, A.M., 1890; Hartford Theol. Sem., 1892-93; scholar and fellow, Clark U., 1893-95, A.M., 1895; *m.* Alice Williams, of Peacham, Vt., July 14, 1897. Teacher, Peshtigo, Wis., 1881-83; prin. Colebrook (N.H.) Acad., 1887-88, Springfield (Vt.) High Sch., 1888-92; supt. schs., Andover, Mass., 1895-1901; teacher, Cleveland, O., 1901-03; supt. schs. Tewksbury (Mass.) Dist., 1903-05, Hyde Park, Mass., 1905-07; supt. Pittsburgh Playground Assn., 1907-13; was also prof. play, Sch. of Edn., U. of Pittsburgh; head of dept. play and recreation, New York School of Philanthropy, 1913-15; asst. prof. div. education, 1915-20, asso. prof. since 1920, Grad. Sch. of Edn., Harvard U. Lecturer Teachers College, Columbia University 1914-15. *Author:* Elementary Rational Speller, 1903; Contagious Diseases of Children, 1906; Education by Plays and Games, 1907; What to Do at Recess, 1910; Education Through Recreation, 1916. Writer on edni. subjects. *Home:* 95 Raymond St., Cambridge, Mass.

JOHNSON, George William, ex-congressman. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).*

JOHNSON, Gerald White, writer; *b.* Riverton, N.C., Aug. 6, 1890; *s.* Archibald and Flora Caroline (McNeill) J.; A.B., Wake Forest (N.C.) Coll., 1911; studied U. of Toulouse, France; *m.* Kathryn Dulsinea Hayward, of N.Y. City, Apr. 22, 1922. Established Thomasville (N.C.) Davidsonian, 1910; with Lexington (N.C.) Dispatch, 1911-13; with Greensboro (N.C.) Daily News, 1913-24; prof. journalism, U. of N.C., 1924-26; editorial writer Baltimore Evening Sun since 1926. Served with 321st Inf., 81st Div., U.S.A., 1917-19; with A.E.F. in France 1 yr. Democrat. Baptist. *Author:* The Story of Man's Work, 1925; The Undefeated, 1926; What Is News? 1926; Andrew Jackson—An Epic in Homespun (with W. R. Hayward), 1927. Contributing editor Jour. Social Forces. *Home:* 7101 Bristol Rd. *Address:* care Evening Sun, Baltimore, Md.

JOHNSON, Harry Miles, psychologist; *b.* Nelson, Mo., May 16, 1885; *s.* Daniel H. and Virginia (Reeder) J.; A.B., Mo. Valley Coll., Marshall, 1909; fellow Johns Hopkins, 1911-12, Ph.D., 1912; grad. study U. of Chicago, 1911; *m.* Mary Ethel Johnston, of Callao, Mo., Aug. 21, 1912. Asst. psychologist Nela Research Lab., Cleveland, O., 1912-13; asso. psychologist, 1914-16, psychologist, 1916-18; research with B. F. Goodrich Co., Akron, O., 1920-21; lecturer in psychology, U. of Minn., 1921-23; asst. prof. psychology, Ohio State U., 1923-25; senior fellow, Mellon Inst., U. of Pittsburgh, since 1925. Served as lt. and capt., Sanitary Corps., U.S.A., 1918-20, and as chief of psychology sect., Air Service Med. Research Lab., 1919-20. Mem. A.A.A.S., Nat. Research Council, Am. Psychol. Assn., Optical Soc. *Author:* Audition and Habit-formation in the Dog, 1913. Contbr. numerous technical articles to Amer. psychol. jours. Research on fatigue and sleep for Simmons foundation. *Home:* 3114 Iowa St., Pittsburgh, Pa.

JOHNSON, Henry, coll. prof.; *b.* Sweden, Feb. 10, 1867; *s.* John and Christine (Engquist) J.; came to America with parents, 1869; B.L., U. of Minn., 1889; A.M., Columbia, 1902; studied Paris and Berlin, 1904-05; *m.* Etta Elizabeth Bishop, of Sauk Center, Minn., 1892. Teacher in secondary schs., 1889-91, 1893-94; supt. city schs., 1891-93, 1894-95; head of dept. of history, State Normal Sch., Moorhead, Minn., 1895-99, State Normal Sch., Charleston, Ill., 1899-1906; instr. in history U. of Ill. Summer Sch., 1904; mem. Ill. State Hist. Comm., 1906; prof. history, Teachers Coll. (Columbia), 1906—. Sec. Assn. of History Teachers of the Middle States and Md., 1906-12, pres. 1914-15. Chmn. editorial com., History Teachers' Magazine 1911—; chmn. com. on history in schools Am. Hist. Assn., 1916—; mem. N.Y. Regents' com. on history in high schs., 1916—; mem. Nat. Bd. for Hist. Service, 1916—. *Author:* The Problem of Adapting History to Children, 1908; The Teaching of History, 1915. *Address:* Teachers College, Columbia University, New York, N.Y.

JOHNSON, Henry Viley, ex-mayor. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

JOHNSON, Herbert, cartoonist; *b.* Sutton, Neb., Oct. 30, 1878; *s.* Joseph William and Mary Hollingsworth Bagley J.; Western Normal Coll., at Lincoln, Neb.; State U. of Neb., 1899-1901; spl. courses, Columbia; *m.* Helen L. Turner, of Phila., Jan. 8, 1908; children—Herberta Hollingsworth, Katharine Turner. Asst. cartoonist, Denver Republican, 1896; head of art and engraving depts., Kansas City Journal, 1897-99; free lance cartoonist in New York, 1903-05; mgr. Sunday art dept., Phila. North American, 1906-09, cartoonist, North American, 1908-12; art editor, cartoonist, Saturday Evening Post, 1912-15, cartoonist Saturday Evening Post. Mem. Soc. Illustrators, Authors' League of America, Phi Delta Theta (Neb. Alpha Chapter). *Clubs:* Huntingdon Valley Country, Phila. Sketch, Phila. Art. *Home:* Morningside Farm, Huntingdon Valley, Pa.

JOHNSON, Herbert Fisk, mfr.; *b.* Kenosha, Wis., May 27, 1868; *s.* Samuel Curtiss and Caroline (Fisk) J.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Helen Converse, of Beloit, Wis., July 14, 1894; children—Herbert Fisk, Henrietta Converse. Partner and gen. mgr. S.C. Johnson & Son, mfrs. polishing wax, etc.; dir. Wis. Electric Co., Wright Rubber Products Co., Twin Disc Clutch Co., Am. Trades & Savings Bank (all of Racine), Metro-Nite Products Co. (Milwaukee); trustee Northwestern Mut. Life Ins. Co. Head of Am. Red Cross Chapter, Racine, World War; pres. Racine Community Welfare Fund. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Somerset, Racine Country; Milwaukee (Milwaukee); Lake Geneva (Wis.) Country; Chicago Athletic, Glen View Golf. *Home:* 1725 Wisconsin St. *Address:* S.C. Johnson & Son, Racine, Wis.

JOHNSON, Herbert Morris, mgr. Chicago Civic Opera Co.; *b.* Lockport, Ill., July 31, 1876; *s.* Morris P. and Emma (Parks) J.; grad. high sch., Lockport, 1891; *m.* Laura Elizabeth Alexander, of Lockport, Mar. 20, 1901. Formerly auditor International Harvester Co.; became connected with Chicago Grand Opera Co., 1913, mgr. since 1920 (now Chicago Civic Opera Co.). Republican. Protestant. *Club:* Union League. *Office:* Auditorium Theatre, Chicago, Ill.

JOHNSON, Herbert Spencer, clergyman; *b.* McMinnville, Ore., Oct. 4, 1866; *s.* John Wesley and Helen Elizabeth (Adams) J.; A.B., U. of Ore., 1887; A.B., Harvard, 1891; grad. Rochester Theol. Sem., 1893, Army War Coll., 1923, Infantry Sch. U.S.A., Ft. Benning, 1924; D.D., Berea (Ky.) Coll., 1911; LL.D., Franklin Coll., 1918; *m.* Mary Crane, of Dalton, Mass., June 21, 1900; children—Elizabeth (dec.), Mary, Helen, Herbert S. Ordained Baptist ministry, 1893; pastor Pittsfield, Mass., 1893-99, Warren Av. Ch., Boston, 1899-1922. Delivered addresses throughout U.S., 1905-06, in interest of Congo reform, also lobbied in U.S. Senate to secure action by Govt.; so-called Congo resolution passed by Senate, 1907, and later the Congo Free State was annexed to Belgium. Special field rep. Bapt. Five Year Program, 1915-16; speaker on Laymen's Missionary Movement programs throughout the country, 1917-18. Joined Am. Red Cross, Sept. 16, 1918; became first commr. to Czecho-Slovakia, Apr. 1919, with mil. rank of maj.; commd. maj., U.S.A., Jan. 11, 1922. Trustee Berea Coll., Roches-

ter Theol. Sem. Republican. *Club:* Harvard. *Home:* 369 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

JOHNSON, Hiram Warren, senator; *b.* Sacramento, Calif., Sept. 2, 1866; *s.* Grove Laurence and Annie (DeMontfredy) J.; ed. U. of Calif., leaving in jr. yr.; *m.* Minnie L. McNeal, of Sacramento, Calif., 1886. Began as shorthand reporter; studied law in father's office; admitted to Calif. bar, 1888, and practiced in Sacramento; removed to San Francisco, 1902; mem. staff of pros. attys. in boodling cases, involving leading city officials and almost all pub. utility corpns. in San Francisco, 1906-07; was selected to take the place of Francis J. Heney, after latter was shot down in court while prosecuting Abe Ruef, for bribery, 1908, and secured conviction of Ruef; gov. of Calif., 1911-15, reëlected for term, 1915-19 (resigned Mar. 15, 1917); a founder of Progressive Party, 1912, and nominee for V. P. of U.S. on Prog. ticket same yr.; U.S. senator from Calif., 2 terms, 1917-29. Candidate for pres., 1924. Mem. Native Sons of Golden West. Mason (K.T.). *Home:* 857 Green St., San Francisco, Calif. *Address:* Senate Bldg., Washington, D.C.

JOHNSON, Homer Hosea, lawyer; *b.* Hartland, Huron Co., O., June 26, 1862; *s.* Alfred S. and Philothea C. (Townsend) J.; Amherst College, 1882-83; A.B., Oberlin, 1885; A.M. and LL.B., Harvard, 1888; *m.* Janet Whitcomb, of Morrison, Ill., Aug. 11, 1888 (died 1890); *m.* 2d, Gertrude Beggs, of Cleveland, June 26, 1896 (died 1896); *m.* 3d, Louise Pope, of Cleveland, Oct. 2, 1901; children—Jeannette, Philip, Theodate. Practiced at Cleveland, Ohio, since 1908; mem. firm of M. B. & H. H. Johnson. Unitarian. Pres. Cleveland Chamber of Commerce, 1912-13; dir. Chamber Commerce of U.S., 1913-14. Chmn. Dist. Draft Bd. of Appeals to Oct. 15, 1917; federal fuel administrator for Ohio, 1917-18; mem. U.S. Liquidation Commn., War Dept., for France and England, Feb. 1919. *Clubs:* Union, University, Country, Mayfield, Kirtland, Rowfant (Cleveland, O.), Bankers, Nat. Arts (New York). *Home:* 2171 Overlook Rd., Euclid Heights. *Office:* Union Trust Bldg., Cleveland, O.

JOHNSON, Hugh S., soldier, lawyer, mfr.; *b.* Ft. Scott, Kan., Aug. 5, 1882; *s.* Samuel and Elizabeth (Mead) J.; grad. Okla. Northwestern Normal Sch., 1901; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1903; A.B., U. of Calif., 1915; J.D., 1916; *m.* Helen, *d.* Col. H. S. Kilbourne, U.S.A., Jan. 5, 1904; 1 son, Kilbourne. Commd. 2d lt. 1st Cav., June 11, 1903; 1st lt., Mar. 11, 1911; capt., July 1, 1916; maj. judge advocate, May 15, 1917; lt. col. judge advocate, N.A., Aug. 5, 1917; col. N.A., Jan. 8, 1918; brig. gen., Apr. 15, 1918; resigned from mil. service, Feb. 25, 1919; brig. gen. O.R.C. V.p. gen. counsel and asst. gen. mgr. Moline Plow Co., since 1919; organizer, and chmn. bd. Moline Implement Co., since Jan. 1, 1925. Served as q.-m. for refugees, San Francisco fire, 1906; in Philippines, 1907-09; exec. officer Yosemite Nat. Park, 1910-12; supt. Sequoia Nat. Park, 1911; judge advocate under Gen. Pershing, Punitive Expdn., Mexico, 1916; asst. to law officer, Bur. Insular Affairs, Oct. 1, 1916-Apr. 1, 1917; dep. provost marshal gen., Washington, D.C., 1917; apptd. col. Gen. Staff, Mar. 20, 1918; apptd. chief of Purchase and Supply Bur., Gen. Staff, and mem. War Industries Board, 1918; apptd. asst. chief of Purchase, Storage and Traffic Div., U.S.A., July 18, 1918; comdr. 15th Brigade, 8th Div., Camp Fremont, Calif., Oct. 1-18, 1918; comdr. 8th Div., Oct.-Nov. 1918, Camp Lee, Va., Nov. 1918-Jan 1, 1919. Originated plan for selective draft, 1917, also rules and policies of same, and was executive in charge, 1917-18; conceived organization of Purchase, Storage and Traffic Div. of Gen. Staff, in effect Aug. 1918, to close of war. Holder of Mexican Campaign, and World War medals; awarded D.S.M. "for work on selective draft." Mem. Phi Delta Phi, A.O.U.W. Protestant. *Author:* Williams of West Point, 1907; Williams on Service, 1909; Selective Service Regulations and Questionnaire, 1917; First Report of Provost Marshal General, 1917; also many stories and essays in mags. *Home:* Moline, Ill.

JOHNSON, Irving Peake, bishop; *b.* Hudson, N.Y., Nov. 5, 1866; *s.* Rev. William Ross and Adeline (Dickinson) J.; A.B., Union Coll., Schenectady, N.Y., 1887; grad. Gen. Theol. Sem., 1894; D.D., Union Coll.; LL.D., Colo. Coll.; S.T.D., Denver U.; *m.* Grace W. Keese, of New Rochelle, N.Y., June 18, 1894; children—Norman P., Stanley Herbert. Deacon and priest P.E. Ch., 1891; in charge St. Andrew's Ch., Omaha, Neb., 1891-94, St. Martin's Ch., South Omaha, 1894-1901; rector Gethsemane Ch., Minneapolis, Minn., 1901-13; prof. ecclesiastical history, Seabury Div. Sch., Faribault, Minnesota, 1913-16; bishop of Colorado, since Jan. 1, 1917. Pres. Oakes Home. Editor of "The Witness." Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Upsilon. *Home:* 165 Gilpin St. *Office:* 1313 Clarkson St., Denver, Colo.

JOHNSON, Jackson, shoe mfr.; *b.* La Grange College, Ala., Nov. 2, 1859; *s.* James Lee and Helen (Rand) J.; ed. common schs.; *m.* Minnie Alva Wooten, of Miss., Dec. 30, 1880; children—Helen (Mrs. Lee I. Niedringhaus), Andrew W., Florence (Mrs. Bradford Shinkle), Ada (Mrs. J. Russell Forgan). In mercantile business, Miss., until 1892; removed to Memphis, Tenn., and joined in organizing Johnson Carruthers & Rand Co., of which was pres. 5 yrs.; sold out and settled in St. Louis; an organizer Roberts, Johnson & Rand Shoe Co., of which was pres.; chmn. of bd. Internat. Shoe Co., since 1915; dir. First Nat. Bank. Democrat. Presbyn. Trustee Washington Univ. *Home:* 25 Portland Pl. *Office:* 1505 Washington Av., St. Louis, Mo.

JOHNSON, Jacob, ex-congressman. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

JOHNSON, James Granville, judge. See Vol. X (1918-19).

JOHNSON, James Weldon, author; *b.* Jacksonville, Fla., June 17, 1871; *s.* James and Helen Louise (Dillette) J.; A.B., Atlanta U., 1894, A.M., 1904; Columbia 3 years; Litt.D., Talladega College, Alabama, 1917, Howard Univ., 1923; *m.* Grace Nail, of N.Y. City, Feb. 3, 1910. Prin. colored high sch., Jacksonville, several yrs.; admitted to Fla. bar, 1897, and practiced at Jacksonville; removed to N.Y. City, 1901, to collaborate with bro., J. Rosamond Johnson, in writing for light opera stage; apptd. U.S. consul to Puerto Cabello, Venezuela, 1906; consul at Corinto, Nicaragua, 1909-12; serving during revolution which overthrew Zelaya, and through abortive revolution against Diaz; now sec. Nat. Assn. for Advancement Colored People; dir. Am. Fund for Pub. Service. Mem. Ethical Soc., Acad. Polit. Science. Trustee Atlanta U. Awarded Spingarn medal, 1925. *Club:* Civic (New York). *Author:* (novel) The Autobiography of an Ex-Colored Man, 1912, republished, 1927; Fifty Years and Other Poems, 1917; Self-Determining Haiti, 1920; The Book of American Negro Poetry, 1921; The Book of American Negro Spirituals, 1925; Second Book of Spirituals, 1926; God's Trombones (poems), 1927; also words of a number of songs. Contbr. poems to Century, Independent, Crisis, etc. Translator from the French and Spanish. Wrote English version of libretto to the grand opera, "Goyescas," prod. Met. Opera House, New York, 1915. Home: 187 W. 135th St. *Address:* 69 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

JOHNSON, Jed Joseph, congressman; *b.* Ellis Co., Tex., July 31, 1888; *s.* Lafayette D. and Evalyn (Carlin) J.; ed. U. of Okla. and l'Université de Clermont, France; *m.* Beatrice Luginbyhl, of Chickasha, Okla., 1925; 1 dau., Jedolyn Jean. Editor Cotton Co. Enterprise, 1921-22; admitted to Okla. bar, 1918, and began practice at Walters. Served as pvt., U.S.A., France, World War. Mem. Okla. State Senate, 1920-27; mem. 70th Congress (1927-29) 6th Okla. Dist.; del. to 24th annual peace conf. of Interparliamentary Union, Paris, 1927; del. to conv. Am. Legion, Paris, 1927. Mem Am. Legion, Vets. of Foreign Wars, Delta Sigma Rho. Democrat. Baptist. Mason, Woodman, K.P. *Home:* Anadarko, Okla.

JOHNSON, Jeremiah Augustus, lawyer. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

JOHNSON, Jesse, lawyer. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

JOHNSON, Jesse, theologian; *b.* Reynoldsburg, O., Apr. 12, 1863; *s.* W. W. and Sarah Jane, (Graham) J.; A.B., Muskingum Coll., New Concord, O., 1887, A.M., 1890; grad. Allegheny Theol. Sem. (now Pittsburgh Theol. Sem.), 1894; D.D., Grove City (Pa.) Coll., 1896; *m.* Maude M. Martin, of Reynoldsburg, July 24, 1890; children—Ray Martin, Leland Graham, Walter Wilson (dec.), Helen Margery, Jean Orr (dec.), William Wells. Mem. faculty, Muskingum Coll., 1889-92; pres. same coll., 1892-1902; prof. ch. history and apologetics, 1902-23, prof. ch. history since 1923, Xenia Theol. Sem. Ordained U.P. ministry, 1894. Mem. Am. Soc. Ch. History. *Home:* 6834 Washington Av., St. Louis, Mo.

JOHNSON, John Albert, bishop. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

JOHNSON, John B., lawyer; *b.* Live Fla., Oct. 15, 1868; *s.* Archibald and Martha E beth (Bachlotte) J.; ed. common schs.; *m.* M Wagner, of Mountain City, Tenn., Oct. 14, (died 1923); children—Wagner B., John Paul. mitted to Fla. bar, 1893, and began practice at Oak; mayor Live Oak 5 terms; mem. Fla S Senate, 1907-23 (pres. 1917); atty. gen. of Fla., 1925-June 1927; judge Circuit Court. Serve sergt. Co. L., 1st Fla. Vols., Spanish-Am. Democrat. Methodist. Mason. *Home:* T hassee, Fla.

JOHNSON, John Benjamin, engr. See 12 (1922-23).

JOHNSON, John Edward, clergy banker; *b.* Omaha, Neb., Feb. 7, 1864; *s.* Harr and Minerva (Hambright) J.; A.B., Cornell C Mt. Vernon, Ia., 1892, D.D., 1913; S.T.B., Bo U. Sch. of Theology, 1895; studied Harvard, 1 research work, Sch. of Theology, same univ., 1920 *m.* Martha Cadwallader, of Waterloo, Ia., Jul 1895; children—Harold Edward, Paul Ema Margaret Eleanor. Ordained ministry M.E. 1895; pastor Pearl St. Ch., Brockton, Mass., 189 Niantic, Conn., 1897-1900, First Ch., Waterloo 1900-03, Sumner, 1904-05, St. Paul's Ch., Wate 1907-13; asst. pastor First Ch., Waterloo, 191 city missionary, Waterloo, 1915-20; asst. practical theology, Boston U., Sch. of Theo 1920-21. Sec.-treas. Waterloo Gasoline Engine 1908-18, gen. mgr., 1918-19; pres. Ia. Life Ins. 1921-22; pres. Waterloo Savings Bank, since 1 dir., sec.-treas. Hawkeye Building Corpn. Tru Cornell College, 1913-26 (pres. board 1917 Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. C Rotary, Waterloo Business Men's Social, Sunn Country. *Home:* Roselawn Bungalow, Tract N Prospect Hills. *Office:* 525 Commercial St., W loo, Ia.

JOHNSON, John Lipscomb, coll. pres Spottsylvania Co., Va., Aug. 10, 1869; *s.* Lipscomb and Julia Anna (Toy) J.; B.S., U. of N 1887; post-grad. work U. of Ga., 1894; M.A., Coll., 1900; studied Berlin and Paris, 1907; *m.* Bell Moody, of Maxeys, Ga., June 29, 1898; dren—Cecil Slaton, Mary Rachel, Julia Toy, Jac line Ban Raden, Sue Bell. Asst. in mathematic of Miss., 1887-88; prin. high sch., Maxeys, 1889-95; supt. city schs., Jackson, 1896-99; Hillman Coll., Clinton, Miss., 1899-1905, 1905-06; prof. modern langs., Mississippi 1906-12; pres. Mississippi Woman's Coll. since Trustee Southwestern Bapt. Theol. Sem., Ft. W Tex.; mem. bd. visitors U. of Ga. Mem. Chi Democrat. Pres. Miss. State Bapt. Conv., 191 v.p. Southern Bapt. Conv., 1918-19; pres. Bapt. S.S. Conv., 1920-22. Mason (32°, Shriner), K.P. Pres. Hattiesburg Rotary 1921-22; gov. 17th Dist. Rotary Internat., 192 *Home:* Hattiesburg, Miss.

JOHNSON, J(ohn) Lovell, manufact *b.* Worcester, Mass., June 26, 1876; *s.* Iver Mary Elizabeth (Spiers) J.; ed. Fitchburg High Worcester Poly. Inst.; *m.* Margaret Dwyer; 1 Mary Margaret. Began, 1896, with the Johnson cos.; now pres. Iver Johnson's Arms & Works, Iver Johnson Sporting Goods Co. of Bo Worcester and Fitchburg; executive comm Worcester County National Bank, Fitch Mutual Fire Insurance Co.; trustee Fitch Savings Bank (chairman board of investm dir. Boston Casualty Co., Merchants Nat. Ba Boston, Fitchburg Co-operative Bank. A man of Fitchburg, 1901-03 (president board 03); state senator, 1907-08; councilor, 7th 1909-10. Ex-treasurer Republican State Com Rep. Nat. Conv., Chicago, 1916. Episcop Mason (32°, K.T., Shriner), Elk. Mem. Fitch Chamber Commerce. *Clubs:* Home Ma Algonquin, Boston Athletic, Boston City (Bos Worcester; Fay, Sportsman's (Fitchburg). R lican of Mass. Worcester County Republ *Home:* 54 South St. *Office:* 109 River St., F burgh, Mass.

JOHNSON, John Mitchell, railway of See Vol. XI (1920-21).

JOHNSON, John Samuel Adolph educator; *b.* Cismont, Albemarle Co., Va., Aug 1878; *s.* William Whitfield and Willie Cath Morris (Anderson) J.; B.S., Va. Poly. Inst., M.E., 1899; studied summers, Cornell and L univs.; *m.* Margaret Adger Smyth, of Charle S.C., June 27, 1905; children—Sarah Smyth, J.

er Smyth, Katharine Morris, Anne Ransom. a Va. Poly. Inst. since 1898, successively, instr. 1900, prof. mil. sci. and tactics and asso. prof. n. engring., 1900-06, prof. exptl. engring., 1906- rof. applied mechanics and exptl. engring. since ; also dir. Engring. Expt. Sta. since 1921. Mem. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Am. Soc. for Testing Ma- ls, Am. Soc. for Promotion Engring. Edn. ocrat. Episcopalian. Mason. Contbr. to tech. s. *Home:* Blacksburg, Va.

OHNSON, John T., judge; *b.* Livingston, ., Jan. 9, 1856; *s.* Robert W. and Louise J. (Dil- J.; ed. common schs. of Tex.; *m.* Mary C. ads, of Scottville, Ky., Oct. 13, 1878. Admitted ex. bar, 1885; justice of the peace, Wise Co., , 2 yrs.; county judge same county, 6 yrs.; ed to Lawton, Okla., 1901; judge Dist. Court, Dist., Okla., 1907-15; mem. firm Johnson & ens, 1915-19; asso. justice Supreme Court of ., term 1919-25, chief justice, 1923-25. Demo- Mem. Christian (Disciples) Ch. Mason, Odd ow, Woodman. *Home:* 416 W. 30th St. *Office:* Terminal Bldg., Oklahoma City, Okla.

OHNSON, John William, theologian; *b.* at ington, Co. Durham, Eng., Jan. 31, 1872; *s.* Jo- and Jane Ellen (Galley) J.; Shurtleff Coll., er Alton, Ill., 1899-1900, U. of Chicago, summer , Harvard, 1904-05; grad. Rochester Theol. ., 1906, B.D., 1910; Ph.B., Rochester, 1909; . work philosophy, U. of Calif., 1914-18; D.D., fic Sch. of Religion, 1922; Lic. Theol., *honoris a*, U. of Göttingen, 1925; *m.* Sarah Brown John- of Mendota, Ill., Aug. 12, 1902; children— phine Ella, Constance Howard, John William art, Faith Seville. Pastor's asst. in England, -96; ordained Bapt. ministry, 1901; pastor oy, N.Y., 1906-09, Wenatchee, Wash., 1909-11, nuel Ch., Spokane, 1911-13; prof. systematic logy, Berkeley (Calif.) Bapt. Div. Sch., since . Traveled in Eng. and Scotland, 1911, Eng., ; sabbatic yr. spent in research at Heidelberg Göttingen. Chmn. publicity com. Men and gion Forward Movement for Spokane and Inland ire, 1911-12; pres. East Wash. State Bapt. Pas- Conf., 1911. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social ice, Brotherhood of the Kingdom, Philos. Union f Calif.), Sigma Phi, Pi Gamma Mu. Repub- *Club:* Harvard (San Francisco). Supply r various chs. *Author:* (dissertation) Die Be- mung des Wesens der christlichen Religion bei ltsch und Wobbermin; Reviews. Naturalized n, 1904. *Home:* 1026 Cragmont Av., Berkeley,

OHNSON, Joseph Horsfall, bishop; *b.* ectady, N.Y., June 7, 1847; *s.* Stephen Hotch- nd Eleanor (Horsfall) J.; A.B., Williams, 1870; Gen. Theol. Sem., 1873; D.D., Nashotah, Wis., S.T.D., Gen. Theol. Sem., 1908; *m.* Isabel ne, *d.* Isaac Davis, of Worcester, Mass., June 14, 1 son, Reginald Davis. Deacon, 1873, priest, P.E. Ch.; in charge Holy Trinity Ch., High- N.Y., 1873-79; rector Trinity Ch., Bristol, 1879-81, St. Peter's, Westchester, N.Y., 1881- hrist Ch., Detroit, 1886-96; consecrated bishop s Angeles, 1896. *Address:* Cathedral House, . Figueroa St., Los Angeles, Calif.

OHNSON, Joseph Lowery, diplomatic e; *b.* Darke Co., O., Feb. 14, 1874; *s.* Walter ucinda Jane (McCown) J.; prep. edn. Union Inst., Ind.; M.D., Howard U., Washington, 1902; Phar.D., 1905; *m.* May Belle Williams, kersburg, W.Va., Jan. 18, 1915. Med. clk. U.S. on Office, Washington, D.C., 1905-08; prac- at Rendville, O., 1909-14, Columbus, 1914-19; er resident and consul gen. to Liberia, Aug. 27, 21. Trustee Wilberforce U., 1912-16; now d. of trustees Wilberforce U. Mem. Ohio State Assn., Columbus Acad. Medicine. Democrat. dist. Mason, Elk, Red Man. *Home:* 1375 E. St., Columbus, O.

HNSON, Julia Macfarlane (Mrs. ard W. Johnson), educator; *b.* Salem, noreland Co., Pa., Mar. 1, 1862; grad. Mt. ke Sem. (now Coll.), 1885; U. of Pa., 1887-88; Cincinnati, 1889-90; M.A., U. of Minn.; U. of l, England, 1923-24; *m.* General Richard W. on, U.S.A., 1894 (died April 21, 1897); 1 son, Macfarlane. Teacher Coates College, Terre , Ind., before marriage; head of dept. English, , also dean of women, 1897-1917, Macalester St. Paul, Minn. Active in patriotic and us work; lecturer before clubs, city missions, Member Assn. Collegiate Alumnæ, Mt. Holyoke Alumnæ Assn. Presbyn. *Club:* New Century. *Home:* 63 Macalester Av., St. Paul, Minn.

JOHNSON, Kate Burr (Mrs. Clarence A. Johnson), welfare commr.; *b.* Morganton, N.C., Feb. 14, 1881; *d.* Frederick Hill and Lillian (Walton) Burr; Queen's Coll., Charlotte, N.C.; studied summers N.Y. Sch. Social Work, U. of N.C.; *m.* Clarence A. Johnson, of Wake Co., N.C., Apr. 14, 1903 (died Sept. 9, 1922); children—Clarence A., Frederick Burr. Dir. Bur. Child Welfare of N.C. State Bd. Charities and Pub. Welfare, 1919-21; commr. pub. welfare, N.C., since July 1921. V.p. N.C. Conf. for Social Service, 1915-16; pres. N.C. Federation Women's Clubs, 1917-19; mem. State Com. for sale of Liberty Bonds, 1917-18. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Assn. Social Workers, Nat. Probation Assn., N.C. Conf. for Social Service, League of Women Voters. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Raleigh Women's, Business and Professional Women's Club. *Address:* State Bd. of Charities and Pub. Welfare, Raleigh, N.C.

JOHNSON, Lewis Edgar, banker; *b.* Monroe Co., W.Va., Sept. 29, 1860; *s.* William B. and Agnes R. (Hinchman) J.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs.; grad. Eastman Business Coll., Poughkeepsie, N.Y., 1880; *m.* Jane Ella Johnson, of Union, W.Va., May 2, 1889; children—Mary Pauline, Agnes (Mrs. Joseph B. Vernon), Ellen Langley. Hardware and furniture business, with George K. Gwinn, at Alderson, since 1883; cashier Greenbrier Valley Bank, Alderson, 1896-1900, pres. 1900-09; pres. First Nat. Bank (consolidation of Greenbrier Valley Bank and First Nat. Bank) since 1909; dir. Federal Reserve Bank of Richmond; sec. and treas. Greenbrier Milling Co.; partner firm Johnson & George (farming), etc. Served as county chmn. Draft Bd., World War. Democrat. Presbyn. *Home:* Alderson, W.Va.

JOHNSON, Lewis Jerome, civil engr.; *b.* Milford, Mass., Sept. 24, 1867; *s.* Napoleon Bonaparte and Mary Tufts (Stone) J.; A.B., Harvard, 1887; C.E., Lawrence Scientific Sch., 1888; student at Federal Technische Hochschule, Zürich, 1888-89, and at École des Ponts et Chaussées, Paris, portion of 1889-90; *m.* Grace Allen Fitch, of Evanston, Ill., June 27, 1893; children—Jerome Allen, Chandler Winslow. Instr. civ. engring., Harvard, 1890-92; practiced at Chicago, 1892-94; again instr. Harvard, 1894-96, asst. prof., 1896-1906, prof. civ. engring. at Harvard, since 1906; also at Mass. Inst. Tech., 1914-19. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Boston Soc. Civ. Engrs., Am. Soc. C.E., Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn., Am. Soc. for Testing Materials, Am. Concrete Inst., Free Trade League, Proportional Representation League, Mass. Anti-Saloon League, League of Nations Non-Partisan Assn.; pres. Mass. Single Tax League, 1913-21, Nat. Single Tax League (pres. 1918-20). Joint designer of Harvard Stadium. *Clubs:* Harvard Union, University (Boston). *Author:* Statics by Algebraic and Graphic Methods, 1903; The Initiative and Referendum, An Effective Ally of Representative Government, 1909. Contbr. to engring. jours. Essays on fundamental civic and econ. topics. Joint author of proposed new charter (of 1911) for Cambridge, Mass. *Home:* 90 Raymond St., Cambridge, Mass.

JOHNSON, Lilian Wyckoff, educator; *b.* Memphis, Tenn., June 16, 1864; *d.* John Cumming and M.A. Elizabeth (Fisher) J.; ed. Wellesley Coll., 1879-83, State Normal Sch., Cortland, N.Y., 1885-86; prin. Hope Night Sch., Memphis, 1886-87; supt. same, 1888-92, and at same time, 1889-91, student U. of Mich., A.B., 1891 (Phi Beta Kappa); student in Paris (Sorbonne) and Germany; traveled in Eng., Holland, Germany, France and Italy, visiting edni. instns., 1897-99; grad. student, history, Cornell, 1899-1902, Andrew D. White fellow in history, 1899-1900, Ph.D., 1902. Teacher of history, Clara Conway Inst., Memphis, 1891-92; instr. history, Vassar Coll., 1893-97; asst. prof. history, U. of Tenn., 1902-04; pres. Western Coll. for Women, 1904-07; traveled in Egypt, Palestine, Turkey, Greece, 1907-08; teacher ancient history, Memphis High Sch., 1908-12. Traveled in Europe; studied at Internat. Inst. of Agr., Rome; asstd. in assembling, and was del. from Tenn. of Am. Comm. for Study of Agrl. Coöperation in Europe, Apr.-July 1913; also mem. of staff U.S. Commn. and asstd. in compiling report of commn.; collaborator in Bureau of Rural Organization, U.S. Dept. Agr.; edni. work among mountaineers of Tenn. since 1915. Corr. sec. Tenn. W.C.T.U., since 1924. *Home:* Monteagle, Tenn.

JOHNSON, Livingston, clergyman, editor; *b.* Spring Hill, Scotland Co., N.C., Nov. 7, 1857; *s.* Duncan and Catharine (Livingston) J.; student Wake Forest (N.C.) Coll., 1877-78, D.D., 1913; student Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem., 1887-88; *m.* Mary Frances Memory, of Whiteville, N.C., Oct. 18, 1882; children—Wingate Memory, Foy Elizabeth, Duncan Monroe (dec.), Frances Livingston, Mary Lynch. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1888; pastor Rockingham, N.C., 1888-95, Lumberton, Jan.-Oct. 1895, 1st Ch., Greensboro, 1895-1900; corr. sec. Bapt. State Com., N.C., 1900-15; pastor 1st Ch., Rocky Mount, N.C., 1916-17; editor Biblical Recorder since Aug. 1917. Mem. bd. dirs. Wake Forest Coll., Meredith Coll.; trustee Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem. Mem. exec. com. Southern Bapt. Conv. (v.p. 1918). Democrat. *Author:* History of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, 1908; Christian Statesmanship, 1913. *Home:* 206 Ashe Av. *Office:* 123 Hargitt St., Raleigh, N.C.

JOHNSON, Lucius Henry (Lute H.), newspaper man; *b.* Mt. Vernon, Ill., Feb. 9, 1863; *s.* James D. and Martha (Boswell) J.; self-ed.; special student Harvard, 1919-21; unmarried. Widely known for many yrs. as mining editor and corr., mining camps of Colo. Sunday editor and editorial writer, Denver Republican, then spl. writer Denver Post. Mem. S.A.R. *Clubs:* Denver Press, Denver Athletic; Nat. Arts (New York). *Author:* A Spare Million, 1911; Magnolia Plantation (drama), and other dramatic compositions; By Law's Decree; Nada; Coming Home; also Colorado, Bright Land, Little Coon Lullaby and Mary Carey (songs). Contbr. short stories to mags. *Address:* Denver Athletic Club, Denver, Colo.

JOHNSON, Luther Alexander, congressman; *b.* Corsicana, Tex., Oct. 29, 1875; *s.* Ebenezer Wiley and Fannie L. (McMillan) J.; student lit. dept. Cumberland U., Lebanon, Tenn., LL.B., 1896; *m.* Turner Read, of Corsicana, July 19, 1899; children—Mary Frances (Mrs. J. M. McGee), Luther A., Turner Read. Began practice at Corsicana, 1896; county atty. Navarro Co., Tex., 1898-1902; dist. atty. 13th Jud. Dist., Tex., 1904-10; del. Dem. Nat. Conv., St. Louis, Mo., 1916; chmn. Dem. State Conv., Ft. Worth, Tex., 1920; mem. 68th to 70th Congresses (1923-29), 6th Tex. Dist. Mem. Kappa Sigma. Presbyn. Odd Fellow. *Clubs:* Lions, Corsicana (Corsicana). *Home:* Corsicana, Tex.

JOHNSON, Magnus, ex-senator; *b.* Varmland, Sweden, Sept. 19, 1871; *s.* Johannes Janson; ed. common schs. and high sch. for short time; *m.* Harriet Dorman, of Meeker Co., Minn., 1897. Came to U.S., 1891, naturalized citizen, 1899. Farmer; mem. Minn. Ho. of Rep., 1915, 17, Senate, 1919, 21; candidate for gov. of Minn. on Farmer-Labor ticket, 1922; elected to U.S. Senate, July 16, 1923, to fill vacancy caused by death of Senator Knute Nelson; term ending Mar. 3, 1925. Connected with many coöp. orgns. in Minn.; ex-pres. State Union of Am. Soc. of Equity; v.p. Equity Coöp. Exchange. Lutheran. *Home:* Kimball, Minn.

JOHNSON, Margaret, author, illustrator. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

JOHNSON, Marietta Louise (Mrs. John Franklin Johnson), educator; *b.* St. Paul, Minn.; *d.* Clarence D. and Rhoda Matilda (Morton) Pierce; grad. State Normal Sch., St. Cloud, Minn., 1885; *m.* John Franklin Johnson, of St. Paul, June 6, 1897 (died Aug. 29, 1919); children—Clifford Ernest, Franklin Pierce (dec.). Teacher St. Paul Teachers' Training Sch., 1890-92 inclusive, State Normal Sch., Moorhead, Minn., 1893-95, State Normal Sch., Mankato, Minn., 1896-99; founder, 1907, and prin. Sch. of Organic Edn., Fairhope, Ala., beginning in cottage with 6 children. In charge of spl. winter sch. for teachers, parents, social workers and children, at Fairhope, Ala., since 1920. Advocate of educational program "eliminating grades, marks and promotions as tending to develop self-consciousness and insincerity, every effort being made to respect the order of the development of the nervous system, the integrity of the intellect, and the sincerity and fearlessness of the emotional life." *Address:* Fairhope, Ala.

JOHNSON, Martin (Elmer), moving picture explorer; *b.* Rockford, Ill., Oct. 9, 1884; *s.* John Alfred and Lucinda (Constant) J.; ed. pub. schs., Independence, Kan.; *m.* Osa Helen Leighty, of Chanute, Kan., May 15, 1910. Traveled around the world 6 times; in South Sea Islands 12 yrs., Australia 1 yr., Borneo 2 yrs., Africa 5 yrs., wife sharing every expdn.; the only member of Jack London's "Snark" voyage to complete the trip (1917); helped build the

Snark and was last to leave her; began, 1924, to make 5-yr. film record of vanishing wild life of Africa for Am. Mus. Natural History, under title of Martin Johnson African Expdn. Corpn. *Clubs:* Explorers, Circumnavigators, Travelers. *Author:* Through the South Seas with Jack London, 1912; Cannibal Land, 1917; Camera Trails in Africa, 1924; Safari—A Saga of the African Blue. *Address:* care American Museum of Natural History, New York, N.Y.

JOHNSON, Mary Hannah, see Mary Hannah Claxton.

JOHNSON, Melvin Maynard, lawyer; *b.* Waltham, Mass., May 11, 1871; *s.* Hon. Byron B. and Louisa H. (Cutter) J.; A.B. and Ph.B., Tufts, 1892; LL.B., *magna cum laude*, Boston U. Law Sch., 1895; *m.* Ina Delphene Freeman, of Needham, Mass., Oct. 8, 1895; children—Mrs. Dorothy J. Adams, Melvin Maynard. Practiced with father under title of Johnson & Johnson, 1895-1902; mem. firm of Rogers, North & Johnson, 1903-07, since Johnson & North; gained internat. reputation in defense of LeBlanc-Glover murder case. Widely known as public speaker; prof. Boston Univ. Law Sch., 1918—. Dir. Hotel Brunswick Co., Lenox Operating Co., New York Trap Rock Corporation. V.p. and trustee Engineering-Economics Foundation; Mass. mem. Grand Council, Order of De Molay; v.p. and trustee Farrington Memorial; trustee Tufts Coll., 1918—. Mem. Am. Law Inst., Am. Bar Assn., Mass. Bar Assn., Boston Bar Assn., Theta Delta Chi, Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Delta Phi. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason (active 33°); Grand Master Masons in Mass., 1914-16; dir. Grand Lodge Corpn., mem. Bd. Masonic Relief; mem. exec. com. George Washington Nat. Memorial Assn.; hon. mem. many Masonic orgns. in U.S. and foreign countries. *Clubs:* Boston Athletic, Tufts College of Boston, Algonquin, Square and Compass. Author of The Beginnings of Freemasonry in America, also numerous mag. articles. *Home:* 1514 Beacon St., Brookline, Mass., and Camp Ogontz, Moosehead Lake, Me. *Office:* 11 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

JOHNSON, Merle DeVore, illustrator; *b.* Oregon City, Ore., Nov. 24, 1874; *s.* William Carey and Josephine (DeVore) J.; A.B., Leland Stanford Jr. U., 1897; *m.* Margaret Keough, of San Francisco, Sept. 7, 1905; children—Helen Carey, Marion Josephine. Mgr. art dept. New York Evening Journal, 1910-13; cartoonist, "News in Rime" dept. of Puck, 1914-17. Created Boy Scout series in N.Y. Press, 1915; illustrated many books, and contbr. to mags. *Author:* Bibliography of Mark Twain, 1910; Bibliographic Check-List James Branch Cabell, 1921. Compiler of Howard Pyle's Book of Pirates, 1921; Howard Pyle's Book of the American Spirit, 1923; American First Editions, 1928. *Home:* 42 Commerce St. *Studio:* 243 W. 34th St., New York, N.Y.

JOHNSON, Milbank, M.D., social economist; *b.* Columbus, Tex., Oct. 13, 1871; *s.* Jehu Warner and Philadelphia Wheeler (Borden) J.; B.Sc., U. of Southern Calif., 1890, LL.D., 1917; M.D., Northwestern U., 1893, LL.D., 1920; student Johns Hopkins Hosp. and European hosps.; *m.* Louiez Lester Lothrop, of Galveston, Tex., Sept. 16, 1893; children—Mrs. Louiez Webb, Mrs. Evelyn Bruner; *m.* 2d, Isabel Simeral, of Cleveland, Sept. 8, 1920. Practiced at Los Angeles, Calif., 1893-1901; prof. physiology and clin. medicine, University of Southern California, 1897-1901; chief surgeon Southern Calif. Edison Co., 1901-13; pres. Municipal Charities Comm., Los Angeles, 1913-17; dir. and asst. med. dir. Pacific Mut. Life Ins. Co., since 1917; dir. Am. Ins. Federation since 1917. Pres. Western States Taxpayers Conf., 1926, Calif. Taxation Improvement Assn., 1925-26; chmn. bd. Calif. Taxpayers Assn. Mem. Los Angeles Bd. of Health, 1900-04; mem. Bd. of Freeholders which revised City Charter of Los Angeles, 1916; mem. exec. com. Calif. Mil. Welfare Commn., 1917-19. Mem. A.M.A., Southern Calif. Med. Assn., Los Angeles County Med. Soc., Calif. Conf. Social Agencies (ex-pres.), Am. Conf. Social Work, Phi Rho Sigma (founder, 1890). Mason (32°, K.T., Shriner). Republican. *Clubs:* California, Los Angeles Athletic, Landmarks, Midwick Country, Auto Club of Southern Calif. (a founder), University. Dir. Calif. Soc. S.A.R.; trustee Southwest Museum (pres. 1920-26). Contbr. on social economics and med. topics. *Home:* 600 Burleigh Drive, Pasadena, Calif. *Office:* Pacific Mutual Bldg., Los Angeles, Calif.

JOHNSON, Mordecai Wyatt, univ. pres.; *b.* Paris, Tenn., Jan. 12, 1890; *s.* Rev. Wyatt and Carolyn (Freeman) J.; prep. edn., Acad. of Roger Williams U., Nashville, Tenn. and Howe Inst., Memphis; A.B., Morehouse Coll. (colored), Atlanta, Ga., 1911; A.B., U. of Chicago, 1913; B.D., Rochester Theol. Sem., 1921; S.T.M., Harvard, 1922; D.D., Howard U., Washington, 1923; *m.* Anna Ethelyn Gardner, of Augusta, Ga., Dec. 25, 1916; children—Carolyn Elizabeth, Mordecai Wyatt, Archer Clement. Prof. English, later prof. economics and history, Morehouse Coll., 1911-13; student pastor Second Bapt. Ch., Mumford, N.Y., 1913-16; student sec. Internat. Com. Y.M.C.A., 1916-17; ordained Bapt. ministry, 1916; pastor First Bapt. Ch., Charleston, W.Va., 1917-26; pres. Howard U. since 1926. *Address:* Howard University, Washington, D.C.

JOHNSON, Nelson Trusler, asst. sec. of state; *b.* Washington, D.C., Apr. 3, 1887; *s.* Jeremiah and Salome (Trusler) J.; George Washington U., 1906-07; unmarried. Apptd. student interpreter in China, Aug. 27, 1907; v. and dep. consul gen. and interpreter, Mukden, 1909-10, at Harbin, Apr.-July 1910, Hankow, 1910-11, Shanghai, 1911-15; designated to exercise judicial authority in civ. and criminal cases; consul at Chungking, Dec.-Mar. 1915, Changsha, Mar. 2, 1915-July 30, 1918, Shanghai, Aug. 1-Nov. 1, 1918; assigned to Dept. of State, Div. Far Eastern Affairs, Dec. 11, 1918; expert asst. on Far Eastern Affairs to Am. commrs., Conf. on Limitation of Armament, 1921; apptd. consul gen. at large Nov. 23, 1921, and assigned to inspection Dist. of Eastern Asia; chief. Div. of Far-Eastern Affairs, Dept. of State, 1925-27; asst. sec. of state since Aug. 9, 1927. Mem. Am. Soc. Internat. Law, N. China Br. Royal Asiatic Soc., Am. Geog. Soc., Cosmos Club, Delta Tau Delta. *Address:* Dept. of State, Washington, D.C.

JOHNSON, Noble J., congressman; *b.* Terre Haute, Ind., Aug. 23, 1887; *s.* Abraham S. and Ida M. J.; ed. pub. and high schs.; *m.* Mercy Chase Broadhurst, Oct. 6, 1913; 1 dau., Mirium Ruth. Admitted to Ind. bar, 1911, and began practice at Terre Haute; mem. firm Walker & Johnson; dep. pros. atty., 1917, 18; elected pros. atty. 43d Jud. Dist., Ind., 1920, reëlected, 1922; mem. 69th and 70th Congresses (1925-29), 5th Ind. Dist. Republican. *Home:* Terre Haute, Ind.

JOHNSON, Oliver Francis, ry. official; *b.* Hopkinton, Mass.; *s.* Edward Andrew and Ellen (Lyden) J.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Anna Traphagen, of East Orange, N.J., Feb. 19, 1921. Began in employ Lehigh Valley R.R. Co., at Boston, Mass., Apr. 1, 1902; has continued with same co. through various positions, freight traffic mgr. since 1927. Capt. Air Service, U.S.A., World War. Republican. *Clubs:* New York Traffic, Essex Fells Country. *Home:* 77 S. Munn Av., East Orange, N.J. *Office:* 143 Liberty St., New York, N.Y.

JOHNSON, Oliver Ray, prof. agrl. economics; *b.* Rice Co., Kan., Nov. 15, 1887; *s.* Oliver Henry and Sarah Matilda (Minor) J.; B.S. in Agr., U. of Mo., 1910, M.A., 1912; *m.* Ruth Phillips, of Kansas City, Mo., Oct. 11, 1911. With U. of Mo. since 1910; made chmn. dept. of farm management, 1914, title changed to dept. of rural life, 1920, and work in rural economics and rural sociology added, prof. of agrl. economics since 1926. Enlisted in U.S. Army, August 27, 1917, promoted 2d and 1st lt. arty.; served in 32d Div.; with A.E.F., Dec. 1917-May 1919; hon. discharged, May 31, 1919. Mem. Am. Farm Econ. Assn., Am. Economic Assn., Am. Acad. of Polit. and Social Science, Soc. Promotion Agrl. Science, Sigma Xi, Gamma Sigma Delta, Alpha Zeta Phi, Am. Legion, Vets. Foreign Wars. Presbyn. Author of numerous agrl. bulletins. *Home:* Columbia, Mo.

JOHNSON, Oscar John, college pres.; *b.* Cleburne, Kan., Oct. 8, 1870; *s.* Gustaf Christoffer and Louise (Ekblad) J.; student Bethany Coll., Lindsborg, Kan., 1886-87; A.B., Augustana Coll., Ill., 1896, B.D., 1899, D.D., 1917; *m.* Amanda Lavinia Lindberg, of DeKalb, Ill., June 27, 1899; children—Robert Oscar Petrus, Roy Luther Cornelius, Raymond Wendell Nathaniel, Rodger Theofilus Lindberg. Ordained Luth. ministry, 1899; pastor McKeesport, Pa., 1899-1901; pres. Luther Coll., also pastor of ch., Wahoo, Neb., 1901-13, pres. Gustavus Adolphus Coll., St. Peter, Minn., since July 1913. Pres. Foreign Mission Bd. Augustana Synod Evang. Luth. Ch. Republican. *Home:* St, Peter, Minn.

JOHNSON, Owen (McMahon), author; *b.* New York, Aug. 27, 1878; *s.* Robert Underwood and Katharine (McMahon) J.; ed. Lawrenceville, N.J. and Yale, class of 1900, A.B., 1901; *m.* Mary Galt Stockly, of Lakewood, N.J., May 23, 1901 (d. 1910); *m.* 2d, Esther Cobb, of San Francisco, C. *m.* 3d, Cecile Denis de La Garde, of Chignens, Fr. July 2, 1917 (died May 9, 1918); *m.* 4th, Cath. Sayre Burton, of New York, N.Y., Jan. 20, 1921 (d. Mar. 2, 1923); *m.* 5th, Gertrude Bovee, widow John A. Lebouitillier, of New York, N.Y., Jan. Was founder and the first editor Lawrence Lit. Mag.; chairman Yale Literature Mag. for the class of 1900. Mem. Nat. Inst. of Arts Letters. Chevalier Légion d'Honneur, France. *Author:* Arrows of the Almighty, 1901; In the N of Liberty, 1905; Max Fargus, 1906; The C (play), 1908; The Eternal Boy, 1909; The Hum Bird, 1910; The Varmint, 1910; The Tenn Shad, 1911; Stover at Yale, 1911; A Comed Wives (play), 1911; The Sixty-first Second, Murder in Any Degree, 1913; The Salamander, Making Money, 1914; The Woman Gives, The Spirit of France, 1915; Virtuous Wives, The Wasted Generation, 1921; Skippy Bedelle, Blue Blood, 1923; Children of Divorce, 1927. short stories and magazine articles. *Home:* S bridge, Mass.

JOHNSON, Paul Burney, ex-congress b. Hillsboro, Scott Co., Miss., Mar. 23, 1880; Millsaps Coll., Jackson, Miss.; *m.* Corinne Ven of Hattiesburg, Miss. Admitted to bar and prac at Hattiesburg; served as judge City Court, Ha burg; apptd. judge Circuit Court, 12th Jud. Dis Gov. Noel, and elected to same office, serving 8 mem. 66th and 67th Congresses (1919-23), 6th Dist. Democrat. *Home:* Hattiesburg, Miss.

JOHNSON, Philander Chase, editor Wheeling, W.Va., Feb. 6, 1866; *s.* Sylvanus E Martha A. (Mann) J.; ed. in Cincinnati; *m.* W ington, Oct. 21, 1890, Louise Covert (dec.); *m.* Mrs. Mary A. Hagman, *d.* of late Brig.-Gen. D W. Adams, C.S.A., Apr. 8, 1908. Conducted hu ous and lit. depts. in Merchant Traveler, Chi critic, Capital and Post, Washington; now edi writer and dramatic critic Washington Star. July 15, 1891, has written for that paper daily tbns. of miscellaneous verse and dialogue, under tion of "Shooting Stars." Mason. *Clubs:* Nat. Gridiron. *Author:* Sayings of Uncle Eben, Now-a-Day Poems, 1900; Senator Sorghum's Pa of Politics, 1906. Song verse of the war bo "Somewhere in France is the Lily," 1917. *Ad* Rockville Pike, Rockville, Md.

JOHNSON, Reginald Davis, architec Westchester, N.Y., July 19, 1882; *s.* Joseph Ho and Isabel Green (Davis) J.; B.A., Williams 1907; B.S., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1910; *m.* Kat Bushnell Leupp, of Washington, D.C., June 9, children—Joseph Leupp, Ethel Murdock, Cons Davis. Began practice at Pasadena, Calif., practiced in Los Angeles since 1922. Prin. w Hosp. of the Good Samaritan, Santa Ba Biltmore Hotel, etc. Pvt. in heavy artillery, U. 1918. Fellow Am. Inst. Architects, Alpha Phi. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* California, Flint Riding; University (New York). *Home:* Lombardy Rd., Pasadena, Calif. *Office:* Archi Bldg., Los Angeles, Calif.

JOHNSON, Richard H., banker; *b.* East Conn., Feb. 18, 1855; *s.* Samuel A. and Mar (Carpenter) J.; B.S., U. of Minn., 1882; LL.B of Mich., 1884; *m.* Mary M. Poole, of Monroe, July 17, 1889; children—Hartwell P., Mary gery, Richard Watt, Beth Carpenter, Ward Ken An organizer, dir., and cashier First Nat. Ban Dickinson, N.D., 1890-1914, v.p. since 1914; R. H. Johnson Ins. Co., Inc. Mayor of Dickin 1910-14; del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1912. Mem. Chi (U. of Minn.), Phi Delta Phi. (U. of Mich.). M (Shriner), Elk. *Home:* Dickinson, N.D.

JOHNSON, Richard Harvey, lawyer; *b* ver City, Ida., July 19, 1870; *s.* Richard Zina Kathrina (Brög) Johnson; grad. Boise High Sch., 1886; student 2 yrs. Concordia Zürich, Switzerland, and traveled and studied in Germany; 1 yr. in acad. dept. Yale, LL.B., 1 *m.* Catherine M. Ashdown, of New Haven, C Dec. 29, 1889; 1 dau., Kathrina Cecilia (Mrs. C Nixon). Mem. bar Supreme Ct. of U.S.; with fa in law firm of Johnson & Johnson, 1892, until fath death, 1912; now mem. firm Johnson & Nixon. D ocrat. Mem. Idaho Ho. of Rep., 1896-98; tempo and permanent chmn., Dem. State Conv. of I Aug. 1904. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., S.A.R., C Country, Commercial, Elks, Boise Golf. *Ho* Boise, Ida.

OHNSON, Robert Underwood, editor, au-; *b.* Washington, Jan. 12, 1853; *s.* Nimrod H. Catherine C. (Underwood) J.; B.S., Earlham , Ind., 1871, hon. Ph.D., 1889; hon. A.M., Yale, ; L.H.D., New York U., 1911; *m.* Katharine lahon, of Washington, Aug. 31, 1876 (died Dec. 1924); children—Owen McMahon, Agnes Mc-on (Mrs. Frank H. Holden). On staff Century azine, 1873, asso. editor, 1881-1909, editor, Nov. -May 31, 1913, succeeding Richard Watson er. Had charge with Clarence Clough Buel), of editing of "Century War Series" and sub-ent 4 vols., extending it to "Battles and Leaders e Civil War," 1887-88; induced Gen. Grant to e his Memoirs, half of which appeared in the itury War Series"; originated and, with John r, set on foot the movement resulting in creation emite Nat. Park. Sec. Am. Copyright League e 1888; for services in cause of internat. copy-; received hon. A.M. degree from Yale, 1891, and rations of Chevalier Legion of Honor, France, , and Cavaliere of the Crown of Italy, 1895; took ng part in securing abolition of manufacturing ition in copyright of books in foreign langs., -09. Originator of Memorial to Keats and Shel-n Rome and sec. Am. Com.; first proposed by al letters of Aug. and Sept. 1906, to President evelt, Conf. of Govs. to conserve forests of ern States, out of which grew White House confs. onservation. Chmn. Nat. Com. for Preservation osemite Nat. Park, 1913; active in opposing bill ve San Francisco the Hetch Hetchy valley for a voir, and in movement for repeal of the exemp-of Am. coastwise shipping in Panama Canal Act. . Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters (sec. 1903-09); minary sec. Am. Acad. Arts and Letters during rganization, now sec. and mem.; hon. v.p. a Club, Calif.; mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Nat. ens Com. on 3d Hague Conf.; mem. Independ-Hall conf. to found League to Enforce Peace. inator and chmn. "Am. Poets Ambulances in ," 1917, which presented 112 ambulances to an Army within 4 mos.; pres. N.Y. com. Italian Relief Fund of America, 1918-19. Dir. Hall of e (N.Y. Univ.), since 1919. Ambassador to , Feb. 1920-July 1921; rep. U.S. as an observer n Remo Conf. of Supreme Council, Apr. 1920. dr. Order Crown of Italy, 1919; Officier de re de Léopold II (Belgian), 1919; Comdr. Order . Sava (Serbian), 1920; Grand Cordon Order of laurice and Lazarus (Italian), conferred by King r Emanuel III, 1921, "as a mark of personal n and in recognition of work for good relations en Italy and United States"; Grand Officier n d'Honneur (France), 1922. *Clubs:* Authors, Dowell (hon.), Century. *Author:* The Winter , and Other Poems, 1891; Songs of Liberty, and Poems, 1897; Poems (collected), 1902, en-l, 1908; Saint Gaudens, An Ode (3d edit. of s), 1910, 4th edit., 1913; Poems of War and , 1916, 2d edit., 1917; Italian Rhapsody and Poems of Italy, 1917; Collected Poems, 1919, temembered Yesterdays (Memoirs), 1923, 4th ng, 1925. *Home:* 327 Lexington Av. *Office:* 55th St., New York, N.Y.

HNSON, Robert Wilkinson, surgeon; *b.* nd, Baltimore Co., Md., Sept. 8, 1854; *s.* Wil-ell and Ann Miffin (Barker) J.; grad. St. Sch., Concord, N.H., 1873; A.B., Princeton, M.D., U. of Pa., 1879; European hosps.; post-Johns Hopkins; *m.* Julia Watts Hall Brock, a., Oct. 1, 1879; 5 children. In surg. practice timore, 1879—; asst. surgeon, U.S. Marine Baltimore, 1883-86; prof. surgery, 1892-1909, us prof., 1909—, Baltimore Med. Coll. Sur-Md. Steel Co., Church Home; brigade surgeon, gade, Md. N.G., 1888-97. Fellow Am. Surg. mem.: A.M.A., Baltimore City Med. Soc.; lin. Soc. Md., Med. and Chirurg. Faculty Md., 5. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Uni-, Churchman of Md. (pres.) *Address:* 101 nklin St., Baltimore.

INSON, Roger Bruce Cash, prof. philos-*b.* Harbor Island, Bahamas, W.I., Jan. 13, . Thomas William and Sarah Elizabeth (Cash) s., *magna cum laude*, Princeton, 1888, fellow in phy, 1887-88, Ph.D., 1900; *m.* Leontine Ham-Oxford, O., Aug. 15, 1905. Prof. philosophy, U., Oxford, O., 1888-1905; preceptor in philos-905-10, prof. since 1910, Princeton. Mem. ychol. Assn., Am. Philos. Assn., etc. Episco-*Author:* The Metaphysics of Knowledge, *Home:* 129 Broadmead, Princeton, N.J.

JOHNSON, (John) Rosamond, musician, composer; *b.* Jacksonville, Fla., Aug. 11, 1873; *s.* James and Helen Louise (Dillette) J.; began in music under mother at 4; student New England Conservatory of Music, and in Europe; piano with Charles F. Dennée, and Mme. Dietrich Strong, organ with George Whiting, harmony with Carl Riessman, and Davenport Kerrison, voice with William Dunham and Clarence B. Ashenden; (hon. A.M., Atlanta U., 1917); *m.* Nora Ethel Floyd, of Jacksonville, July 3, 1913; 1 dau., Mildred Louise. Professional début, Boston, 1894; supervisor music pub. schs., Jacksonville, Fla., 1896-98; toured in vaudeville in U.S. and Europe; dir. music Hammerstein Opera House, London, 1912-13, Sch. Settlement for Colored People, N.Y. City, since 1914, also trustee same; dir. singing orchestra for Mrs. Emelie Hapgood's Colored Players, Garden and Garrick theatres, New York. Served as 2d lt. 15th Inf., N.Y.N.G., 1918. Mem. United Song Writers' Soc. America. Republican. Methodist. Mason. *Club:* Civic. Composer of music for Cole and Johnson's Shoo-Fly Regiment, Red Moon, Bert Williams' "Mr. Load of Koal," also arrangements of Negro spirituals and over 300 popular songs. Joint composer of comic operas, Humpty Dumpty, Sleeping Beauty and the Beast; collaborated with Louis Hirsh in "Come Over Here." Arranger of the Book of American Negro Spirituals. Made sub-chief Iroquois Indian Tribe, 1921. *Home:* 154 W. 131st St., New York, N.Y.

JOHNSON, Rossiter, author, editor; *b.* Rochester, N.Y., Jan. 27, 1840; *s.* Reuben and Almira (Alexander) J.; A.B., U. of Rochester, 1863, A.M., 1875, hon. Ph.D., 1888, LL.D., 1893; *m.* Helen Kendrick, May 20, 1869 (died Jan. 3, 1917); children—Laurence Kendrick (dec.), Florence Kendrick, Evelyn (dec.), Mildred (dec.); *m.* 2d, Mary Agnes Keyes, May 24, 1924. Asso. editor Rochester Democrat, 1864-68; editor Concord (N.H.) Statesman, 1869-72; asso. editor American Cyclopædia, 1873-77, Standard Dictionary, 1892-94; editor Annual Cyclopedia, 1883-1902; mng. editor Cyclo. of Am. Biography, 1886-89. Editor Authorized History of the Columbian Expn., 1898; editor-in-chief The World's Great Books (40 vols. of masterpieces), 1898-1901; editor-in-chief Universal Cyclopedia, 1900-04; originator and editor of Little Classics (18 vols.), 1875-80; Famous Fugitive Poems, 1878; Play-day Poems, 1879; Fifty Perfect Poems (with Charles A. Dana), 1882; The Great Events, by Famous Historians (20 vols.), 1905; The Literature of Italy (with Dora Knowlton Ranous), 16 volumes, 1907; The Author's Digest (20 vols.), 1908; hist. vol. in Young Folks' Edn'l. series, 1911; Fortier's History of Louisiana, 1904; also wrote the Whispering Gallery in Overland Monthly, 1898-99. Asso. editor The Lincoln Library, 1924. Lectures frequently on American hist. subjects, and is a contbr. to mags. and daily press. Pres. New York Assn. Phi Beta Kappa, 1897-98, Univ. Extension Soc. since 1898, Soc. of the Genesee, 1899, Quill Club, 1899, Delta Upsilon Club, 1901; sec. Authors' Club 6 yrs. (chmn. 2 yrs., treas. 1904-17); mem. Rochester Hist. Soc., contbr. to its publs. *Author:* Phaeton Rogers—a Novel of Boy Life, 1881; A History of the French War, Ending in the Conquest of Canada, 1882; A History of the War Between the United States and Great Britain, 1812-15, 1882; Idler and Poet (poems), 1883; A History of the War of Secession, 1888; The End of a Rainbow, an American Story, 1892; Campfire and Battlefield, 1894; The Turning-Points of the Civil War, 1894; Three Decades (poems), 1895; Chapter on Gettysburg, added to Creasy's Decisive Battles, 1898; A Short History of the War Beween the United States and Spain, 1899; The Hero of Manila, 1899; Morning Lights and Evening Shadows (poems), 1902, 18; The Alphabet of Rhetoric, 1903; The Blank Cartridge Ballot, 1904; The Story of the Constitution of the United States, 1906; The Clash of Nations, 1914; Captain John Smith, 1915; A Simple Record of a Noble Life, 1916; The Fight for the Republic, 1916; Biography of Helen Kendrick Johnson, 1917; The Grandest Playground in the World, 1918. Originator and editor of Liber Scriptorum, 2 issues, 1893, 1921. *Home:* 255 W. 98th St. *Office:* 2067 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

JOHNSON, Roswell Hill, geologist; *b.* Buffalo, Oct. 9, 1877; *s.* William Henry and Mary Spencer (Hill) J.; Brown U., 1895-96; Harvard, 1896-99; B.S., U. of Chicago, 1900; M.S., U. of Wis., 1903; studied U. of Calif., summer, 1904, Columbia, 1907-08; *m.* Mary Edith Simonds, of Yonkers, N.Y., Feb. 10, 1900; children—Helen Simonds, Elizabeth Sands, Roswell Hill, Margaret Lockwood, Eliot Roberts. Instr. sciences, high sch., Sioux Falls, S.D., 1900-01; asst. in vertebrate anatomy, U. of Wis., 1901-03; instr. biology, State Normal Sch., Cheney, Wash., 1903-05; investigator, Sta. for Exptl. Evolution of Carnegie Instn., Cold Spring Harbor, L.I., 1905-08; consulting geologist in oil and gas, Bartlesville, Oklahoma, 1908-12; prof. of oil and gas production, U. of Pittsburgh, Sept. 1912—; geologist and appraiser, Pittsburgh, Pa. Democrat. Unitarian. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Genetic Assn., Eugenic Research Assn., Am. Inst. Mining Engrs., Am. Assn. Petroleum Geologists, Geol. Soc. America (fellow), Delta Phi and Sigma Gamma Epsilon fraternities, Civic Club of Allegheny County. *Author:* Principles of Oil and Gas Production (with L. G. Huntley), 1916; Applied Eugenics (with P. Popenoe), 1918; Business of Oil Production (with L. G. Huntley and R. E. Somers), 1922; Appraisal of Oil and Gas Properties (with Paul Ruedemann), 1925. *Home:* 1039 Murrayhill Av., Pittsburgh, Pa.

JOHNSON, Roy Ivan, educator; *b.* Princeton, Mo., Nov. 9, 1889; *s.* Joseph E. and Ruth Ann (Covey) J.; A.B. and B.S. in edn., U. of Mo., 1909; A.M., U. of Chicago, 1917, Ph.D., 1923; *m.* Laura Maud Stuart, of Stewartsville, Mo., June 8, 1911; children—Joseph Stuart, Raymond Lewis. Instr. Kemper Mil. Sch., Boonville, Mo., 1909-11; instr. English, William Jewell Coll., Liberty, Mo., 1911-14, Northeast High Sch., Kansas City, Mo., 1914-17, Kansas City Junior Coll., 1917-20; dir. dept. English Expression, Stephens Coll., 1920-25.; mem., Div. of Research, St. Louis Pub. Schs., 1925-26; prof. of English, Harris Teachers Coll., since 1926. Mem. Phi Delta Kappa. Republican. Baptist. *Author:* The Fourth Watch, 1920; Mechanics of English, 1921; Texts, 1923; English Expression—a Curriculum Study, 1926; Clear, Correct English, 1926. *Home:* 5322 Enright Av., St. Louis, Mo.

JOHNSON, Royal Cleaves, congressman; *b.* Cherokee, Ia., Oct. 3, 1882; *s.* Eli and Philena (Everett) J.; prep. edn. Yankton (S.D.) Acad.; LL.B., U. of S.D., 1906; *m.* Florence Thode, of Dexter, N.M., Oct. 5, 1907; children—Everett Royal, Harlan Thode. Admitted to S.D. bar, 1906, and practiced in Highmore; dep. state's atty., Hyde Co., 1906-09, state's atty., 1909-10; removed to Aberdeen, 1912; atty. gen. S. Dak., 1911-15; mem. 64th to 70th Congresses (1915-29), 2d S.D. Dist. Republican. Enlisted as pvt. in U.S. regular army, Jan. 5, 1918; sergt. Co. K, 313th Inf., Apr. 23, 1918; 2d lt., June 1, 1918; assigned Co. D, 313th Inf.; overseas, July 6, 1918; 1st lt., Sept. 3, 1918; wounded Montfaucon, Sept. 27, 1918; discharged, Dec. 20, 1918. Awarded D.S.C., and French Croix de Guerre. Mem. Phi Delta Theta, Delta Theta Phi. Conglist. Mason, Elk. *Home:* Aberdeen, S.D.

JOHNSON, S(amuel) Arthur, zoölogist; *b.* Morristown, N.J., Dec. 13, 1866; *s.* Charles Henry and Abigail Emily (Johnson) J.; B.S., Rutgers Coll., 1891, M.S., 1895; *m.* May Abigail Bice, of Elkhart, Ill., Jan. 15, 1896; children—Alice Mary (dec.), Miriam Abigail, Frederick Bice. Teacher pub. schs., Ill., 1892-95; instr. mathematics and science, West Side High Sch., Denver, Colo., 1896-1902; asst. in zoölogy, 1902-04, asst. prof., 1904-06, prof. since 1906, dean since 1913, Colo. State Agrl. Coll. Mem. A.A.A.S., Assn. Econ. Entomologists, Colo. Teachers' Assn. (edn'l. council 1908-26), Nat. Council Y.M.C.A., Delta Kappa Epsilon, Alpha Zeta, Phi Kappa Phi, Pi Delta Epsilon. Presbyn. Mason. Rotarian. *Home:* Fort Collins, Colo.

JOHNSON, Simeon Moses, lawyer; *b.* Cincinnati, O., Mar. 18, 1859; *s.* Frederick A. and Julia (Moses) J.; ed. pub. schs., Cincinnati; LL.B., Cincinnati Law Sch., 1880; *m.* Gertrude Cohen, of Cincinnati, Dec. 7, 1893; children—Ella Gertrude, Frederic William, George Harris. Practiced at Cincinnati since 1880; Dem. nominee for judge of Common Pleas Court, 1901; chmn. Dem. Campaign Com., Cincinnati, 1907, 13, 21; vice mayor Cincinnati, 1912-13; mem. Ohio State Commn. to investigate state judicial system, 1914; declined Dem. nomination for mayor, 1915; mem. Dem. Nat. Campaign Com., 1916; spl. asst. to atty. gen. of Ohio, 1917-18; del. Dem. Nat. Conv., San Francisco, 1920; declined apptmt. as justice Supreme Court of Ohio, 1920. Trustee Cincinnati Legal Aid Soc., Cincinnati Law Library Assn. (v.p.), Union of Am. Hebrew Congregations (exec. bd.). Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Ohio State Bar Assn. (pres. 1912-13), Cincinnati Bar Assn. (pres. 1918-19, 1919-20). Jewish religion. *Clubs:* Literary, City, Cincinnati, Law-

yers, Duckworth, Hyde Park Business Men's. *Home:* 3427 Burch Av., Hyde Park. *Office:* 204 Atlas Bank Bldg., Cincinnati, O.

JOHNSON, Sveinbjorn, lawyer; *b.* Iceland, July 10, 1883; *s.* John and Gudbjorg J.; brought to U.S., 1887; A.B., U. of N.D., 1906, A.M., 1907, LL.B., 1908; spl. work, U. of Wis.; *m.* Esther Henryetta Slette, of Manchester, Minn., Sept. 16, 1917; children—Helen Barbara (dec.), Paul Sveinbjorn. Practiced at Cavalier, N.D., 1911-13; moved to Grand Forks, 1913; mem. firm McIntyre, Burtness & Johnson, until 1922; lecturer polit. science and law, U. of N.D., 1913-21; mem. State Bd. Canvassers, N.D., 1920; chmn. Dem. State Central Com., 1920, 21, 22; atty. gen. of N.D. at first state recall election, Nov. 1921, for term ending Dec. 31, 1922; justice Supreme Ct. of N.D., term 1922-28, resigned, 1926, to become legal counsel and prof. law, U. of Ill. Originated course in legislative drafting and construction, U. of N.D., 1913. "Four minute man," war period; speaker for various war orgns. Mem. Am., N.Dak. and Ill. law assns., Nat. Economic League, State Hist. Soc. N.D., Urbana Assn. Commerce, Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Sigma Rho, Phi Delta Theta, Gamma Eta Gamma. Lutheran. Mason. *Clubs:* Faculty, Commercial, Kiwanis. Author of occasional articles in legal and gen. periodicals. *Home:* Urbana, Ill.

JOHNSON, Thomas Cary, theologian; *b.* Fishbok Hill, Monroe Co., Va., July 19, 1859; *s.* Thomas and Minerva (Hinchman) J.; A.B., Hampden-Sidney Coll., 1882, D.D., 1891, LL.D., 1899; diplomas in schs. of Latin, Greek and mathematics, U. of Va., 1883-84; grad. Union Theol. Sem. in Va., 1887; spl. student, Yale, 1887-88; *m.* Ella Faulkner Bocock, of Appomattox, Va., Dec. 26, 1894; children—Thos. Cary, Elinor Holmes, Anne Faulkner. Prof. Old and N.T. exegesis, Austin (Tex.) Theol. Sch., 1888-90; ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1890; pastor elect Third Ch., Louisville, Ky., 1890-91; prof. English Bible and pastoral theology, 1891-92, ecclesiastical history and polity, 1892-1913, systematic theology, Aug. 20, 1913—, Union Theol. Sem., Richmond, Va. Mem. Advisory Bd. for Preservation of Va. Antiquities. Mem. Am. Geog. Soc., Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* History of the Southern Presbyterian Church, 1894; Brief Sketch of the United Synod of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America, 1897; John Calvin and the Genevan Reformation—A Sketch, 1900; The Life and Letters of Robert Lewis Dabney, 1903; The Life and Letters of Benjamin Morgan Palmer, 1906; Virginia Presbyterianism and Religious Liberty, 1907; Introduction to Christian Missions, 1909; Baptism in the Apostolic Age, 1912; Some Modern Isms, 1919; God's Answer to Evolution, 1924; also numerous articles in periodicals and newspapers; edited collected writings of Rev. Prof. Thomas E. Peck, D.D., LL.D., 1895-97. *Address:* Union Theological Seminary, Richmond, Va.

JOHNSON, Thomas E., educator; *b.* Thetford, Ont., Can., Mar. 10, 1883; *s.* Herbert J. and Rebecca (Howard) J.; U. of Mich., 1901-03, 1910-11; A.B., Alma (Mich.) Coll., 1916; post-grad. work, U. of Mich., 1919, 20; LL.D., Lincoln Memorial U., 1920, Olivet, 1923, Alma, 1923; M.Ed., Mich. State Normal Coll., 1922; *m.* Mildred M. Milks, of Saginaw, Mich., Aug. 7, 1907; children—Stanley Howard, Patricia Hope. In U.S. since 1889; teacher and head of schs. until 1910; supt. city schs., Onaway, Mich., 1910-14, Coldwater, 1914-19; supt. pub. instrn., Mich., 1919-27; pres. Mich. Commercial Corporation since 1927. President Florida Tourist Schools, Lansing Home Sites Corporation; v.p. Mich. Surety Co.; dir. Peoples State Bank (Plymouth), Mich. Employers Casualty Co., Wolverine Ins. Co., Raab Realty Co. V.p. Mich. State Bd. of Edn., 1917-19. Mem. N.E.A., Nat. Council of Edn. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason. Author of sch. code of Mich., and of work on School Finance. Speaker, and writer of short articles on edni. topics. *Address:* Lansing, Mich.

JOHNSON, Tillman Davis, judge; *b.* Rutherford Co., Tenn., Jan. 8, 1858; *s.* Columbus Montgomery and Catherine (Davis) J.; Cumberland U., Lebanon, Tenn., 1876-80; *m.* Fannie McCall, of Huntingdon, Tenn., July 27, 1881; children—Wade McCall, Ralph Montgomery, Ruth. Taught school in Tenn., 1880-85; prin. Govt. Indian Sch., Ft. Bennett, S.D., 1886-87, Ft. Hall, Ida., 1888-89; practiced law in Ogden, Utah, 1889-1915. Mem. Utah Ho. of Rep., 1898-99; Dem. candidate for Congress, 1912; judge U.S. Dist. Court for Utah, by appmt. of Pres. Wilson, since Nov. 1915. Baptist. Mason. *Home:* 105 East S. Temple St. *Office:* Federal Bldg., Salt Lake City, Utah.

JOHNSON, Treat Baldwin, univ. prof.; *b.* Bethany, Conn., Mar. 29, 1875; *s.* Dwight Lauren and Harriet (Baldwin) J.; Ph.B., Sheffield Scientific Sch. (Yale), 1898; Ph.D., Yale, 1901; *m.* E. Estelle Amerman, of New Haven, Conn., June 29, 1904. Instr. in organic chemistry, 1901, asst. prof., 1910, prof. since 1913, Sterling Lab., Yale. Mem. Soc. Biological Chemists, Am. Biological Society, Am. Chem. Soc., Nat. Acad. Sciences, Conn. Acad. Arts and Sciences, Nat. Geog. Soc., Am. Inst. Chemists, Nat. Research Council, Deutsche Chemische Gesellschaft, Sigma Xi, Alpha Chi Sigma. Conglist. *Clubs:* Graduate (New Haven); Chemists' (New York). *Home:* Amity Rd., Bethany, Conn.

JOHNSON, Walter Lathrop, stock and cotton broker; *b.* N.Y. City, Dec. 14, 1874; *s.* John Edgar and Fanny E. (Hallock) J.; grad. Holbrook Sch. (military), 1892; A.B., Princeton, 1897; *m.* Isabelle Cumming McWilliams, of Ossining, N.Y., June 1, 1916; children—Walter Lathrop, Elizabeth Brewster. Mgr. Shearson, Hammill & Co., brokers, 1902-07, partner since 1907; dir. First Nat. Bank, Ossining, N.Y. Mem. New York Stock Exchange (gov. 1921; v.p., 1924-27), N.Y. Cotton Exchange (pres. 1918-20); organizer, and pres. New York Cotton Exchange Clearing Assn., 1915—. Pres. Ossining Hosp.; chmn. Grad. Council of Princeton U. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Princeton, University, Lawyers', Sleepy Hollow Country. *Home:* Briarcliff Manor, N.Y. *Office:* 71 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

JOHNSON, Walter Nathan, clergyman; *b.* Sampson Co., N.C., Mar. 24, 1875; *s.* Calhoun Cornelius and Laura Ann (Alderman) J.; B.A., Wake Forest (N.C.) Coll., 1899, D.D., 1919; studied Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem., Louisville, Ky., 1905, U. of Chicago, 1911; *m.* Eva Coppedge, of Wakefield, N.C., Aug. 15, 1900; children—Eva Foy, Martha Gladys, Laura Bruce, Falk Simmons. Ordained ministry Bapt. Ch., 1896; pastor in N.C. until 1904, Natchitoches, La., 1905-07; sec. of missions, Bapt. Com. of La., 1907-09; pastor Wake Forest Coll., 1909-15; sec. missions, N.C. Bapt. State Conv., 1916-20; establishing schs. of applied stewardship in Bapt. chs., 1920-25; now teacher of stewardship, Mars Hill Coll., and sec. Steward League of Bapt. Ministers in Southern States; editor "The Next Step" (bull.). *Author:* Southern Baptist Crisis, 1905; Stewardship Vitalized, 1926. *Home:* Mars Hill, N.C.

JOHNSON, William Eugene, prohibition lecturer; known as "Pussyfoot" Johnson, because of his catlike policies in pursuing lawbreakers in the Ind. Ty.; *b.* Coventry, N.Y., Mar. 25, 1862; *s.* William and Elizabeth H. (Stiles) J.; ed. U. of Neb.; *m.* Lillie M. Trevitt, of Lincoln, Neb., Dec. 25, 1886 (died April 21, 1927); children—Clarence Trevitt, Clifford Lee. On staff Lincoln Daily News, 1884-86; mgr. Neb. News Bur., 1886-87; spl. feature and syndicate writer, 1887-95; asso. editor New York Voice, 1895-99; asso. editor New Voice, Chicago, 1899-1905; publicity mgr. Com. of Mfrs. in successful campaign to induce Congress to pass denatured alcohol bill, 1905-06; spl. agt. of Dept. Interior to enforce laws in Ind. Ty. and Okla., 1906-07; chief spl. officer U.S. Indian service, July 1, 1908-Sept. 30, 1911, during which time secured more than 4,400 convictions. U.S. del. 14th Internat. Anti-Alcohol Congress, Milan, Italy, 1913, Tartu, Esthonia, 1926; mem. Internat. Temperance Com. of Fifty, Paris, 1919; dir. Scientific Temperance Federation of Boston; editor New Republic, 1913-16; mng. editor 35 publs. of Anti-Saloon League, 1912-16, publicity mgr., 1916-18, dir. London office, World League Against Alcoholism; life mem. Prohibition League of India; hon. mem. W.C.T.U. (Australia); mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Polit. Science Assn., Am. Inst. Criminal Law and Criminology, British Soc. Study of Inebriety, Devalaya Assn. (India), Vishwa Bharati (India); member English-Speaking Union, I.O.G.T. *Author:* Temperance Progress in the 19th Century (with John G. Woolley), 1903; The Gothenburg System, 1903. Joint editor (with John G. Woolley): Encyclopedia of the Alcohol Problem, 1905; The Federal Government and the Liquor Traffic, 1911, 2d edit., 1917; The Liquor Problem in Russia, 1915. Has also written about 40 brochures on various phases of the alcohol problem. Presbyn. Mason (32°), K.P. Lost an eye at Prohibition meet[ing] Essex Hall, London, 1919, by a missile thrown [by] member of a mob. Has delivered more than 3,[000] lectures throughout the world. *Home:* Smith[s] Flats, N.Y. *Address:* 69 Fleet St., London, Engl[and]

JOHNSON, William F., missionary. See [Vol.] VIII (1914-15).

JOHNSON, William Hallock, educator [b.] New York, Dec. 3, 1865; *s.* John Edgar and Fa[nny] Elizabeth (Hallock) J.; A.B., Princeton, 1888, A.[M.] 1897; Union Theol. Sem., 1891, grad. student, 1[891-] 92; Princeton Theol. Sem., 1894-96, grad. stud[ent] 1896-97, B.D., 1897; Ph.D., Columbia U., 1[900;] D.D., Centre Coll. of Ky., 1914; U. of Jena, sum[mer] semester, 1904; *m.* Virginia Sherrard, of Chambl[ers]burg, Pa., June 22, 1905; children—Hallock S[her]rard, Roswell Park. Ordained Presbyn. minis[try] 1897; prof. logic and psychology, Centre Coll., D[an]ville, Ky., 1897-1901; instr. N.T. lit. and exeg[esis] Danville Theol. Sem., 1897-1901; prof. Greek [and] N.T. lit., Lincoln U., Pa., since 1903, acting p[res.] 1925, pres. since 1926. L. P. Stone lecturer, Pr[in]ton Theol. Sem., 1913-14. Mem. Phi Beta Ka[ppa] *Author:* The Free-Will Problem in Modern Thou[ght] 1903; The Christian Faith Under Modern Sea[rch]lights, 1916; Can the Christians Now Believ[e] Evolution? 1926. Contbr. to religious jours. *Address:* Lincoln University, Chester Co., Pa.

JOHNSON, William Hannibal, edit[or] writer; *b.* Monroe Co., O., Mar. 26, 1860; *s.* E[li] Dye and Charlotte (Dibble) J.; A.B., Den[ison] Univ., 1885, L.H.D., 1920; post-grad. work J[ohns] Hopkins, 1 yr.; *m.* Augusta Gieze, of Phila., [Pa.] 19, 1890; children—Arthur Lowell, Alfred Jam[es] Prof. Latin, Denison U., Granville, O., 1894-1[900;] asso. editor The Review, New York, 1919-20; [and] editorial writer Columbus Evening Dispatch, 192[0-] Mem. Am. Philol. Assn., Classical Assn. of Mi[d] West and South, Archæol. Inst. America, [Am.] Archæol. and Hist. Soc., Am. Nature Assn., [Phi] Beta Kappa. Contbr. to various mags. and revi[ews] *Home:* 710 Franklin Av., Columbus, O.

JOHNSON, William Martin, art editor [b.] Boston, Mass., Dec. 12, 1862; studied art at Bo[ston] Mus. Fine Arts, Art Students' League, New Y[ork] and in Paris, Rome, London; married; childr[en] Anna Barbara, Mary Ellen. Formerly art ed[itor] Ladies' Home Journal, art editor The Delin[eator] since 1900. Illustrator: Ben Hur, by Lew Wall[ace] Cloister and the Hearth, by Charles Reade; Hyp[atia] by Charles Kingsley. *Author:* Inside of 100 Ho[mes] *Home:* 36 N. 16th St., Flushing, L.I., N.Y.

JOHNSON, William Mindred, lawyer [b.] Newton, Sussex Co., N.J., Dec. 2, 1847; *s.* Whit[e] S. (sec. of state of N.J., 1861-65) and Ellen (Gr[ey]) J.; A.B., Princeton, 1867, A.M., 1870, LL.D., [in] 1919; *m.* Maria E. White, of Trenton, N.J., Oct[. 6] 1872; children—Walter Whitfield (dec.), Ge[or]ge White, William Kempton. Admitted to bar, [in] and practiced at Hackensack, N.J. Mem. N.J. [Leg.] ate, 1895-1900 (pres. 1900); acting gov. of N.J., [in] and June 1900, during absence of Gov. Voorhe[es] Europe; 1st asst. postmaster-gen., 1900-02, Rep. Nat. convs., 1888, 1904; chmn. N.J. Rep. [State] Conv., 1900, 1904. Donor of Pub. Library to H[ack]ensack, 1901, and of Nurses' Home to Hacken[sack] Hosp., 1917. Pres. N.J. State Bar Assn., 1911; trustee N.J. Hist. Soc. Dir. Mut. Benefit Life[Ins.] Co., N.J. *Home:* Hackensack, N.J.

JOHNSON, William Orlando, army of[ficer] See Vol. XI (1920-21).

JOHNSON, William R., congressman; [b.] pub. schs., Freeport, Ill., and Freeport Col[l.] Commerce. Mem. 69th and 70th Congresses (M[ar.] 29), 13th Ill. Dist. Republican. *Home:* Free[port,] Ill.

JOHNSON, William Samuel, author [b.] Ellicottville, N.Y., Dec. 1, 1859; *s.* Samuel Wi[lli]s and Frances Ann (Sanderson) J.; LL.B., *cum l[aude]* Columbia, 1884; *m.* Carrie Gately Beers, of Ma[d]oneck, N.Y., June 19, 1894 (died Mar. 26, 1[9]). Admitted to bar, 1885; clerk, U.S. atty.'s o[ffice] 1886-87; practiced at New York, 1887-1905; re[si]at Paris, France, 1905-10. Mem. Assn. Bar C[ity] New York, Westchester Co. Bar Assn. *Clubs:* [Ya]Yacht, Oriental Yacht, Marshall Chess, City, [Re]Republican (New York); Cercle Philidor (P[ar]. *Author:* Glamourie, 1911; Nothing Else Ma[tt]1913; Prayer for Peace (poem in Forum, Dec. 1[9]used by Theodore Roosevelt as the introductio[n] his book America and the World War, 1915; P[ra]for Peace and Other Poems, 1915; The Eagle, [a] Buttadeus, 1916; To the Men of the Draft,

Answer, 1918. *Address:* 238 E. 49th St., New N.Y.

HNSON, William Woolsey, mathemati- June 23, 1841-May 15, 1927. See Vol. XI -21).

HNSON, Willis Ernest, college dean; *b.* o, Minn., Feb. 9, 1869; *s.* Jonas and Christine rson) J.; student State Normal Sch., St. l, Minn., 1890-94; Ph.B., Ill. Wesleyan U., M.A., 1907; B.A. and M.A., U. of Minn., Ph.D., 1919; LL.D., Dak. Wesleyan U., 1919; S.D. State Coll., 1923; *m.* Eunice Stanley, elano, Apr. 2, 1890; children—Willis Leslie, r Lee, Stanley Clyde, Clarence Elbert, Ayles- (dec.). Critic teacher, State Normal Sch., St. l, 1894-95; prof. history and geography, State al Sch., Mayville, N.Dak., 1895-1902; prof. sciences, 1902, v.p., 1905, pres., 1914-19, North- formal and Industrial Sch., Aberdeen, S.Dak.; State Normal and Industrial Sch., Ellendale, k., 1913-14; pres. State Coll. of Agr. and anic Arts, Brookings, S.D., 1919-23; profes- lecturer, U. of Minn., and prin. Univ. High 1923-24; dir. of edn., State Teachers' Coll., Diego, Calif., since 1924. Served on staff edn. y of Va. and Ala. Fellow Am. Geog. Soc.; Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Delta Kappa. Mason. *r:* Mathematical Geography, 1907; South ta—A Republic of Friends, 1911; The State Nation, 1917; Community Civics (with F. A. om), 1922. *Home:* 2276 Hickory St., San , Calif.

HNSON, Willis Fletcher, editor; *b.* New Oct. 7, 1857; *s.* William and Alathea (Coles) .B., New York U., 1879; hon. A.M., 1891, D., 1901, Dickinson; L.H.M., New York U., *m.* Sue Rockhill, of Tuckerton, N.J. Prin. sch., Tuckerton, 1876-77; on editorial staff, 87, day editor, 1887-94, editorial writer, 1894—, y editor, 1917-20, of the New York Tribune; g. editor of North American Review, 1914—. rer since 1882, at a number of schools and col- mem. council New York U., 1898—; hon. history of Am. foreign relations, New York 913—; instr. Columbia U., 1923. Pres. N.J. Civil Service Commn., Apr. 1908-12. Repub- Member National Civil Service Reform Asso- n, Psi Upsilon, New York Classical Club, Sul- Instn. Editor of History of New York Uni- r, 1903. *Author:* A Century of Expansion, Four Centuries of the Panama Canal, 1906; Henry Ludington, a Memoir, 1907; America's n Relations, 2 vols., 1916; America and the War for Humanity and Freedom, 1917; His- of Cuba, 5 vols., 1920; Life of Warren G. ng, 1922; Political and Governmental History State of New York, 2 vols., 1923. *Home:* h Hall, New Providence, N.J. *Office:* New Tribune, 225 W. 40th St., New York, N.Y.

HNSON, Wolcott, see Johnson Brigham.

HNSTON, see also Johnson, Johnstone.

HNSTON, Agnes Christine, photoplay *b.* Swissvale, Pa., Jan. 11, 1897; *d.* John P. abel (McElheny) J.; ed. Horace Mann Sch. York) and Packer Collegiate Inst.; also Prof. s Workshop course at Harvard; *m.* Frank June 1920; children—Ruth Margaret, Mit- rding, Frank Cadwallader. With Vitagraph 15, writing adaptations of well-known novels ort original plays; later with Thanhauser Film , writing 15 original features in 18 mos.; joined Freres orgn., 1917, later Mary Pickford Co. ios. H. Ince Studios, writing original photo- nd adaptations, also Paramount and Metro- n-Mayer Studios. Mem. Authors' League of a, Screen Writers' Guild. Wrote: (photo- The Shine Girl; Her New York; Prudence ife; Twenty-three and one-half Hours' Leave; Long-Legs (for Mary Pickford); Rich Men's Poor Men's Wives; Mothers-in-law; etc. tions: Forbidden Paradise; Confessions of a The Tower of Lies; Beverley of Graustark; nemy; The Patsy; The Woman Disputed. to Liberty and Photoplay Mag. *Home:* h St., Santa Monica, Calif. *Address:* Metro- n-Mayer, Culver City, Calif.

TNSTON, Annie Fellows, author; *b.* at ille, Ind., 1863; *d.* Rev. Albion and Mary e) Fellows; ed. pub. schs., Evansville, and ., Ia., 1881-82; *m.* at Evansville, William L. n, 1888 (died 1892). *Author:* Big Brother, he Little Colonel, 1895; Joel—A Boy of Gali- 5; In League with Israel, 1896; Ole Mammy's Torment, 1897; Songs Yeame, poems (with her sister, Mrs. Albion Fellows Bacon), 1897; The Gate of the Giant Scissors, 1898; Two Little Knights of Kentucky, 1899; The Little Colonel's House Party, 1900; The Little Colonel's Holidays, 1901; The Little Colonel's Hero, 1902; Cicely, 1902; Asa Holmes, or At the Crossroads, 1902; Flip's Islands of Providence, 1903; Little Colonel at Boarding School, 1903; Little Colonel in Arizona, 1904; The Quilt that Jack Built, 1904; Little Colonel's Christmas Vacation, 1905; In the Desert of Waiting, 1905; Three Weavers, 1905; Mildred's Inheritance, 1906; Maid of Honor, 1906; The Little Colonel's Knight Comes Riding, 1907; Mary Ware, 1908; Legend of the Bleeding Heart, 1908; Keeping Tryst, 1908; Rescue of The Princess Winsome, 1908; The Jester's Sword, 1909; Little Colonel Good Times Book, 1909; Mary Ware in Texas, 1910; Travellers Five, 1911; Mary Ware's Promised Land, 1912; Miss Santa Claus of the Pullman, 1913; Georgina of the Rainbows, 1916; Georgina's Service Stars, 1918; Story of The Red Cross, 1918; The Road of the Loving Heart, 1922. *Home:* Pewee Valley, Ky.

JOHNSTON, Archibald, steel mfr.; *b.* Phoenixville, Pa., May 30, 1865; *s.* Joseph and Martha E. (Stroman) J.; M.E., Lehigh U., 1889; *m.* Estelle S. Borhek, of Bethlehem, Pa., Feb. 11, 1891. Entered employ Bethlehem Steel Co., physical testing dept., 1889; later in charge erection and operation gun forging plant, same co. (the first to be established in America); took charge of erection, and later supt. of armor plate dept. (also first to be built in America); successively asst. gen. supt., gen. supt. and since Oct., 1908, v.p. Bethlehem Steel Co.; 1st v.p. Bethlehem Steel Corpn.; 2d v.p. Juragua Iron Co.; v.p. Bethlehem Steel Products Co., Bethlehem Iron Mines Co.; dir. Harlan & Hollingsworth Corpn., Samuel L. Moore & Sons Corpn. Trustee Moravian Coll. and Theol. Sem., Bethlehem. Republican. Moravian. Mem. Am. Soc. M.E., Am. Inst. Mining and Metall Engrs., Am. Iron and Steel Inst., Iron and Steel Inst. (Great Britain), Pan-Am. Soc. the U.S., Theta Delta Chi. *Home:* Bethlehem, Pa.

JOHNSTON, Archibald Anderson, college pres. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

JOHNSTON, Charles, author; *b.* Ballykilbeg, Co. Down, Ireland, Feb. 17, 1867; *s.* William J. (M.P. for Belfast, Ireland) and Georgina Barbara; *d.* Sir John Hay, Bart., of Park, Scotland; ed. in Derby, Eng., and Dublin U.; entered on course for India civil service, 1886; passed final exam. for Bengal civil service, Aug., 1888, reaching India in Nov., visiting Bombay, Madras, Calcutta and Allahabad; invalided 2 yrs. later; traveled on Continent, Holland, Belgium, Germany, Russia, Austria and France; came to U.S., Oct., 1896; citizen of U.S., 1903. Captain, Military Intelligence Division U.S. Army, 1918-19. Mem. Am. Oriental Soc. Spl. lecturer in polit. science, U. of Wis., 1908. Translator: From the Upanishads, Archaic Sanskrit, 1896; Bhagavad Gita, 1908; What is Art? (from the Russian of Count L.N. Tolstoi), 1898; Julian, the Apostate (from the Russian of Mereshkovski), 1899; The System of Vedanta (from the German of Prof. Paul Deussen); Yoga Sutras of Patanjali. *Author:* The Memory of Past Births, 1900; Kela Bai, 1900; Ireland, Historic and Picturesque; The Parables of the Kingdom, 1909; Why the World Laughs, 1912. Contbr. of articles on Oriental, hist., and lit. subjects to mags. *Home:* 26 Washington Sq., New York, N.Y.

JOHNSTON, Charles Eugene, ry. official; *b.* St. Elmo, Ill., Oct. 30, 1881; *s.* Alexander Morris and Mary Josephine J.; pub. schs.; *m.* Ethel Irene Kirkpatrick, of Monett, Mo., June 20, 1907; 1 son, Robert Kirk. Began in engring. dept. Chicago, Paducah & Memphis Ry. (now part of C.&E.I. R.R.), 1897; with St.L.&S.W.Ry., 1897-98, C.&E.I. R.R., 1899; asst. engr. location, construction and maintenance, St.L.&S.F. R.R., 1900-03; resident engr. M.P. Ry., Feb.-June, 1903; asst. engr. maintenance of way, St.L.&S.F. R.R., 1903-06; locating engr. K.C.S. Ry., 1906-08, and has continued with same rd. successively as office engr., 1908-09, div. engr., 1909-11, chief engr., 1911-17, gen. mgr. since Feb. 1917, also v.p. since 1924. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Ry. Engring. Assn. Republican. *Home:* 810 W. 59th St. *Office:* K.C.S. Ry. Co., Kansas City, Mo.

JOHNSTON, Charles Haven Ladd, author; *b.* Washington, July 17, 1877; *s.* William Waring (M.D.) and Esther (Dashiell) J.; A.B., Harvard, 1899; *m.* Edythe M. Newlands, of San Francisco, Apr. 4, 1903; children—Francis Newlands, Alan Ladd. Teacher dept. of English, Harvard U., 1901-02; instr. English and lecturer in mil. history, Mass. Inst. Tech., 1904-05. *Author:* Little Pilgrimages Among the Women Who Have Written Famous Books, 1901; Famous Cavalry Leaders, 1908; Famous Indian Chiefs, 1909; Famous Scouts, 1910; Famous Privateersmen, 1911; Famous Frontiersmen, 1913; Our Little Viking Cousin, 1916; Famous Discoverers and Explorers of America, 1917; Famous Generals of the Great War, 1919; An Elementary History of the United States, 1922; The Famous Leaders Series (co-author); also poems: The Old Sword on the Wall, The President, etc. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Harvard, Chevy Chase, Mil. Service Legion. *Home:* 2151 California St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

JOHNSTON, Clarence Howard, architect. *b.* Okaman, Waseca Co., Minn., Aug. 26, 1859; *s.* Alexander and Mary Louise (Buckhout) J.; ed. pub. and high schs., St. Paul, Minn.; studied architecture in office A. M. Radcliff, St. Paul, 3 yrs.; spl. course, Mass. Inst. Tech.; made architectural tour through Europe and Asia Minor, 1881; *m.* Mary L. Thurston, of St. Paul, Oct. 1, 1885; children—Cyrus Thurston (dec.), Clarence Howard, Helen, Harrison Requa, Mary Louise. Employed in office E. P. Bassford, St. Paul, 1 yr.; with Herter Bros., N.Y. City, 2 yrs.; practiced in St. Paul since 1882. Prin. bldgs.: Minn. State Prison, Stillwater; U. of Minn. bldgs.; Minn. Hist. Soc. Bldg., Central High Sch. Bldg., Gordon & Ferguson and Golden Rule store bldgs., Minn. Club Bldg., all of St. Paul. Fellow Am. Inst. Architects, Minn. Chapter A.I.A. (a founder); a founder Architectural League of New York. Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* Minnesota, Lafayette Country, Lake Minnetonka, Somerset Country. Architect for Minn. State Bd. of Control, covering institutional bldgs. of state for many yrs. *Home:* 2 Crocus Hill. *Office:* Robert St. Bldg., St. Paul, Minn.

JOHNSTON, Clarence Thomas, civil engr.; *b.* Littleton, Colo., Oct. 23, 1872; *s.* James Albert and Melissa (Drummond) J.; B.S., U. of Mich., 1895, C.E., 1899; *m.* Bessie Vreeland, of Cheyenne, Wyo., Oct. 20, 1897; children—Clarence Nettleton, Franklin Davis. In irrigation work with father, E. S. Nettleton, and Elwood Mead, 1890-1911; in employ state of Wyo., summer, 1891-96; asst. state engr., 1895-99; with U.S. Geol. Survey, 1896-98, and in irrigation and drainage work, U.S. Dept. Agr., 1899-1903 (made trip to Egypt and reported on Egyptian irrigation); state engr. of Wyo., 1903-11; prof. surveying and geodesy, U. of Mich., Feb. 1, 1911—. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., A.A.A.S., Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn., Mich. Engring. Soc., Tau Beta Pi, Acacia. Mason (32°). Republican. Conglist. Author reports, bulls. and papers relating to irrigation and drainage and the principles which should underlie legislation dealing with the use of water from streams and lakes. *Home:* Ann Arbor, Mich.

JOHNSTON, David Henry, clergyman; *b.* Notre Dame, N.B., Can.; ed. Boston U. and Western Theol. Sem., class of 1907; D.D., Coll. of Wooster, 1916. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1907; pastor Apple Creek, O., 1907-09, Rosewood Av. Ch., Toledo, O., 1909-18, Washburn St. Ch., Scranton, Pa., since 1919. Spl. lecturer in Presbyn. law and polity, Grad. Sch. of Theology, Oberlin, 1915. Chmn. exec. com. Billy Sunday campaign, Toledo, 1911; mem. commn. to Gen. Assembly, Presbyn. Ch. in U.S.A., 1912 and 1921; mem. Permanent Jud. Commn. Presbyn. Ch. in U.S.A., 1913-15 and 1921-24; chmn. exec. commn. Synod of Ohio, 1914-15 (moderator, 1914); chmn. Synod's perm. com. on Lane Theol. Sem., 1914-19; fraternal del. Synod of Ohio to Congl. Conf., Painesville, O., May 1915; rep. City of Toledo at meeting of League to Enforce Peace, Washington, D.C., May 1916; chmn. social service commn., Inter Ch. Federation of Toledo, 1918; chmn. commn. on relations between white and colored races, Toledo, 1918; chmn. men's work com. Lackawanna Presbytery, 1919-24, moderator same, 1924-25; mem. men's work com. Synod of Pa. Chmn. com. for ann. devotional conf., Lackawanna Presbytery, 1920—; del. 11th Council World Presbyn. Alliance of Ref. Chs., Pittsburgh, 1921, Cardiff, Wales, 1925; mem. bd. trustees Presbyn. Home of Central Pa.; gen. chmn. and campaign mgr. Crabill Evangelistic Campaign, Scranton, Pa., 1927—. Mem. Western Sect. Exec. Commn., 1921-29, Am. Acad. of Polit. and Social Science. York and Scottish Rite Mason (Shriner). *Clubs:* Caledonian, Masonic (Scranton). Wrote: A Call to the Colors; The Preaching Task of To-Day. *Home:* 1115 Washburn St., Scranton, Pa.

JOHNSTON, David Ira, lawyer; *b.* Indiana, Pa., Aug. 18, 1876; *s.* Robert Franklin and Lena Ann (Adams) J.; grad. Indiana (Pa.) State Normal Sch., 1899; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1903. Began practice at Oklahoma City, Okla., 1903; mem. firm Shartel, Keaton & Wells, 1906-13, Keaton, Wells & Johnston since 1913. Pres. Okla. County Bar Assn.; pres. trustees Henry Kendall Coll. (now U. of Tulsa), 1913-17; mem. State Bd. of Edn., Okla., 1913-14. Chmn. Okla. Co. Chapter Am. Red Cross. Republican. Mason (32°, Shriner). *Clubs:* Union League (Chicago), Oklahoma City, Men's Dinner, Okla. City Golf and Country, Oklahoma. *Office:* Terminal Bldg., Oklahoma City, Okla.

JOHNSTON, Ella Bond (Mrs. Melville F. Johnston), lecturer on art; *b.* Webster, Ind., Nov. 19, 1860; *s.* Simon H. and Susan Gilbreth (Harris) Bond; ed. Friends' Sch. (Webster) and high sch. and Earlham Coll., Richmond, Ind., until 1884; studied drawing and painting under spl. teachers, also in art collections, U.S. and Europe; *m.* Melville F. Johnston, M.D., of Richmond, Nov. 14, 1889; 1 son, Donald Bond. Has given free service to cause of art since 1897; dir. Art Assn., Richmond; arranged for circuit exhibits of eastern artists throughout mid-west; organized first state exhibit of Ind. artists, 1911; chmn. art dept. Gen. Fed. Women's Clubs, 1912-16; conducted 3 art. study tours abroad; lecturer on art at San Francisco Expn., 1915; has delivered illustrated art lectures in schs. and colleges, also in 19 states; dir. Pub. Art Galleries, Richmond. Contbr. on art subjects to mags. *Home:* 103 N. 10th St., Richmond, Ind.

JOHNSTON, Forney, lawyer; *b.* Selma, Ala., Sept. 9, 1879; *s.* Joseph Forney and Theresa Virginia (Hooper) J.; prep. edn., pvt. schs., Birmingham, Ala., B.A., U. of Va., 1899, M.A., 1899; LL.B., U. of Ala., 1900; *m.* Clara Vernon Cocke, of Bremo, Va., Oct. 3, 1905; children—Joseph Forney, Paul, Virginia. Admitted to Ala. bar, 1901, and began practice at Birmingham; mem. firm Cabaniss, Johnston, Cocke & Cabaniss; gen. counsel (individually), Seaboard Airline Ry. Co., Washington, D.C., 1920-25; counsel, 1918-20, with Elihu Root, and others, and sole counsel, 1920-25, Nat. Assn. Owners of R.R. Securities. Former mem. Dem. Exec. Com., Ala.; del. Dem. Nat. Conv., 1924, nominating Senator Oscar Underwood for President. Presented before committees of Congress, basic rate-making principles embodied in Transportation Act of 1920; addressed Md. Bar Assn., July 1921, on "Certain Modern Aspects of the Police Power"; etc. Mem. Am. and Ala. State bar assns., Birmingham Bar Assn. (v.p. 1928), Acad. Polit. Science, Alpha Tau Omega, Phi Delta Phi; asso. mem. Assn. Bar City of New York. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Birmingham Country, Southern, Roebuck Golf (Birmingham); Cosmos and Chevy Chase (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* 1741 12th Av. S., Birmingham, Ala. *Office:* First National Bank Bldg., Birmingham, Ala.

JOHNSTON, Gordon, army officer. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

JOHNSTON, Henry Rust, banker; *b.* Chicago, Ill., Feb. 13, 1888; *s.* James Wright and Bessie (Rust) J.; grad. University High Sch., Chicago, 1905; A.B., Williams Coll., 1909; LL.B., *cum laude*, New York Law Sch., 1912; *m.* Helen Earle, of Montclair, N.J., May 20, 1914; children—Douglas Earle, David Prince, Alexander Rust. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1912, and began practice at N.Y. City; mem. firm Greene & Hurd until 1917; asst. to pres. Mercantile Trust Co., 1919-21; asst. trust officer Chatham Phenix Nat. Bank and Trust Co., 1921-23; v.p., 1923-25, v.p., cashier and sec. bd. since 1925; dir. Am. Rediscount Corpn., Resource Holding Co., C.P.N. Realty Corpn., Empire City Safe Deposit Co. Served in U.S.N. Flying Corps, World War. Chmn. Nat. Interfraternity Conf., 1925-26, instituting system of ann. surveys of scholarship of male students in 120 colls. and univs. of U.S. Trustee Williams Coll. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon (nat. council, 1919-24), Gargoyle (ex-pres. Gargoyle Alumni). Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* University, Williams, Bankers (New York); Montclair (N.J.) Golf. Donor of Amherst-Williams Trophy of Trophies, 1917. *Home:* Forest Rd., Essex Fells, N.J. *Office:* 149 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

JOHNSTON, Henry S., gov. of Okla., 1927-30 inclusive. Democrat. *Address:* Oklahoma City, Okla.

JOHNSTON, Howard Agnew, clergyman; *b.* Greene Co., O., June 29, 1860; *s.* David Steele and Eliza Elmira (Bogle) J.; A.B., U. of Cincinnati, 1882 (Phi Beta Kappa); B.D., Lane Theol. Sem., 1885; Ph.D., U. of Wooster, 1889; D.D., Parsons Coll., Ia., 1894; *m.* Mary Este Hubbard, of Indianapolis, Ind., Oct. 21, 1885 (died Aug. 26, 1909); 1 dau., Mary Montfort; *m.* 2d, Mrs. Ida C. Lamson, of Chicago, Ill., Mar. 15, 1917. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1885; pastor Seventh Ch., Cincinnati, 1884-90, Central Ch., Des Moines, Ia., 1890-93, Forty-first St. Ch., Chicago, 1893-99, Madison Av. Ch., New York, 1899-1905; spl. representative Presbyn. Ch. to its missions in Asia, 1905-07; pastor First Ch., Colorado Springs, 1908-10, First Ch., Stamford, Conn., 1910-17; conf. and institutional work, Chicago, 1917-20; pres. Chicago Ch. Federation, 1920-23; pastor Immanuel Presbyn. Ch., Milwaukee, since 1923. *Author:* Moses and the Pentateuch, 1891; Studies in God's Methods of Training Workers, 1900; Bible Criticism and the Average Man, 1902; Studies for Personal Workers, 1903; Scientific Faith, 1904; The Beatitudes of Christ, 1905; The Famine and The Bread, 1908; Victorious Manhood, 1909; Enlisting for Christ and the Church, 1919; Scientific Christian Thinking, 1922; The Son of Nicodemus, 1925. *Home:* 474 Bradford Av., Milwaukee, Wis.

JOHNSTON, James A., banker; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., Sept. 15, 1874; *s.* Thomas and Ellen (Walsh) J.; ed. pub. schs., Brooklyn, Spring Valley Sch. and Sacred Heart Coll., San Francisco, until 1889; *m.* Ida May Fulton, of San Francisco, Nov. 8, 1905; children—Nellie, Muriel, Fulton (dec.), Barbara. Admitted to Calif. bar by examination, 1919, and practiced at San Francisco; mem. Bd. of Supervisors, San Francisco, 1907-09; chmn. State Bd. of Control, Calif., 1911-12; warden Folsom Prison, 1912-13, San Quentin Prison, 1913-25 (resigned); v.p. American Trust Co., San Francisco, since 1925 (100 branches in other cities). Past pres. San Francisco Advertising Assn. Republican. Catholic. Elk. *Clubs:* Commonwealth (bd. govs.), Rotary, Olympic. Wrote many widely read pamphlets, and articles while in prison work, on crime, penal instns., cost of crime, youth and crime, the indeterminate sentence, prison labor problem, etc. Chmn. Calif. Crime Commn. *Home:* Ross, Calif. *Office:* American Trust Co., San Francisco, Calif.

JOHNSTON, J(ames) Wesley ("Annan Dale"), clergyman. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

JOHNSTON, John, chemist; *b.* Perth, Scotland, Oct. 13, 1881; *s.* James and Christina (Leslie) J.; B.Sc., Univ. Coll. (U. of St. Andrews), Dundee, Scotland, 1903; work in chemistry, Univ. Coll., 1903-05, U. of Breslau, Germany, Prof. Abegg, 1905-07; research asso. in physical chemistry, Mass. Inst. Tech., 1907-08; D.Sc., U. of St. Andrews, 1908; M.A., Yale, 1919; *m.* Dorothy Hopkins, of Dundee, July 17, 1909; children—Helen Leslie, John Murray, William Valentine. On staff of Geophysical Lab., Carnegie Instn. of Washington, 1908-16; in charge research dept. for Am. Zinc, Lead and Smelting Co., St. Louis, 1916-17, U.S. Bur. of Mines, 1917-18; sec. Nat. Research Council, Washington, 1918-19; prof. chemistry and chmn. chemistry dept. Yale, 1919-27; with Dept. of Research and Technology, U.S. Steel Corpn., 1927—. Mem. Nat. Research Council. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc. (editorial bd. of monographs); A.A.A.S., Franklin Inst., Inst. Metals, Am. Electrochem. Soc. *Clubs:* Century, Chemists' (New York); Graduate (New Haven). Contbr. articles to Jour. Am. Chem. Soc., Jour. Physical Chemistry, etc. *Address:* 71 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

JOHNSTON, John Alexander, army officer. See Vol. XI (1920-21).*

JOHNSTON, John B., ex-congressman. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

JOHNSTON, John Black, neurologist, educator; *b.* Belle Centre, O., Oct. 3, 1868; *s.* Robert H. and Hannah M. (Clyde) J.; Ph.B., U. of Mich., 1893, Ph.D., 1899; *m.* Juliet Morton Butler (M.S., U. of Mich., '98), of Ann Arbor, Mich., Aug. 29, 1899; children—Stanwood (dec.), Norris. Asst. and instr. zoölogy, U. of Mich., 1898-99; asst. prof., 1899-1900, prof. zoölogy, 1900-07, W.Va. U.; asst. prof., 1907-08, asso. prof., 1908-09, prof. comparative neurology, 1909—, sec. faculty of medicine, 1910-13, editor-in-chief research publs., 1911-14, dean Coll. Science, Lit. and Arts, 1914—, U. of Minn. Charter mem. Mich. Acad. Science; mem. Am. Soc. of Zoölogists, Assn. Am. Anatomists, Am. Soc. Naturalists, Minn. Neurol. Soc. (charter mem.); fellow A.A.A.S. Me editorial bd. Journal of Comparative Neurolo 1908—. *Home:* 1943 East River Rd., Minneapo Minn.

JOHNSTON, John Lawrence, banker; Louisville, Ky., Apr. 23, 1887; *s.* John Thom Morris and Florence (Brooks) J.; grad. Blees M Acad., Macon, Mo., 1904; student Washington 1904-05; *m.* Ethel M. Brown, of Watertown, N. Sept. 9, 1908. Cashier Bass-Johnston Banking C Ashland, Mo., 1905-07; v.p. 1st Nat. Bank, Mush gee, Okla., 1907-10; cashier Nat. Reserve Ban Kansas City, Mo., 1910-15; v.p. Liberty Bank, Louis, 1915-16, pres. 1916-20; pres. of Libe Central Trust Co., 1920-25; v.p. Bond & Goodw Inc., since 1926; dir. Phillips Petroleum C Lambert Co., Southern Internat. Paper Co., Corpn. Chmn. Southwestern Div. Red Cr Membership Drive, Dec. 1917 (the 1st in U.S. secure quota) and same, 1918 (led entire U.S.); a chmn. Red Cross drive, May 1918, and 4th Libe Bond campaign. Mem. Beta Theta Pi. Democr Baptist. *Clubs:* Racquet, Noonday, St. Lo Country; Racquet and Tennis (New York); Kn wood Country. *Home:* 116 E. 63d St. *Office:* Pine St., New York, N.Y.

JOHNSTON, John T(homas) M(orri banker; *b.* Ashland, Boone Co., Mo., Mar. 17, 18 *s.* John T. M. and Minerva (Waters) J.; grad. A land High Sch., 1872, Jones Commercial Coll., Louis, 1873; Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem., Louisv Ky., 1885-87; (D.D., Southwest Coll., 1890); Florence Brooks, of Ashland, Mo., Oct. 15, 18 Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1887; pastor 1st C Jefferson City, Mo., 1887-97; chaplain Mo. S Senate, 1887-97, Mo. State Prison, 1895-97; pa Delmar Av. Ch., St. Louis, 1897-1907; prof. biogra and history, William Jewell Coll., Liberty, Mo., 1 08; an organizer, 1910, and pres., 1910-14, Reserve Bank, Kansas City. Trustee William Je Coll., Stephens Bapt. Coll. Del. at large D National Conv., St. Louis, 1916. Mason (3 K. of P. *Author:* A Man with a Purpose, (3 edits.); The Question of the Hour, 1897; M Heroes; World Patriots (3 edits.). *Home:* W. 52d St., Kansas City, Mo.

JOHNSTON, Lucy Browne (Mrs. Willi Agnew Johnston), club woman; *b.* Cam Ohio, Apr. 7, 1847; *d.* Robert Henning and Marg (Wright) Browne; student Western Female S (now Western Coll. for Women), 1865-66, LL 1921; grad. Chautauqua course; *m.* William Ag Johnston, of Minneapolis, Kan., Nov. 25, 1 children—John Jacob, Margaret Agnes. M Ottawa Co. (Kan.) Teachers' Exam. Bd. 3 mem. Minneapolis (Kan.) Sch. Bd., 1887-90; Kan. Federation Women's Clubs, 1901-03; mem. dirs. Gen. Federation Women's Clubs, 1906-10; Kansas Equal Suffrage Association, 1911-13; Kansas Day Club, 1914; mem. Kan. Trave Library Commission since 1899; member Amer Association of University Women, Sorosis C Topeka Women's Club, West Side Forestry C Shawnee Co. League Women Voters. Mem. D.A (state regent, 1899-1901). Elected chmn., later chmn., Woman's Com., Kan. Div. of Coun National Defense, 1918-19; chmn. 1st dist. Kan. Woman's Liberty Loan Com. Mem. bd. dirs. State Hist. Soc., since 1917. Republican. Pres *Home:* 909 Tyler St., Topeka, Kan.

JOHNSTON, Marbury, naval officer; Albany, Ga., Dec. 2, 1860; *s.* Thomas Henry Laura Camilla (Hill) J.; grad. U.S. Naval Ac 1878; unmarried. Promoted ensign, July 1, promoted through grades to capt., June 14, temporarily apptd. rear admiral, Aug. 31, 1917; admiral (permanent), Nov. 28, 1918; retired Dec 1924. Served on New Orleans and Cassius, Span Am. War, 1898; comd. 2d Torpedo Flotilla, 1903; Navy Yard, N.Y. City, 1906-07, Albatross, 1907 Galveston, 1908-09, Navy Yard, Puget Sound, 1 10; capt. of yard, Navy Yard, Portsmouth, N 1910-11; comd. Georgia, 1911-13; at Naval Coll., Newport, R.I., 1913-14; comd. Naval S New Orleans, 1915-17; comd. Squadron Four, Pa Force, 1917; apptd. comdr. Div. Three and F Cruiser Force, 1917. *Home:* Cuthbert, Ga.

JOHNSTON, Mary, author; *b.* Buchan Botetourt Co., Va., Nov. 21, 1870; *d.* John Will and Elizabeth (Alexander) J.; ed. at home; unm ried. *Author:* Prisoners of Hope, 1898; To Have to Hold, 1900; Audrey, 1902; Sir Mortimer, 1 The Goddess of Reason, 1907; Lewis Rand, 1

Long Roll, 1911; Cease Firing, 1912; Hagar, 3; The Witch, 1914; The Fortunes of Garin, 5; The Wanderers, 1917; Pioneers of the Old th, 1918; Foes, 1918; Michael Forth, 1919; et Rocket, 1920; Silver Cross, 1921; 1492, 1922; atan, 1923; The Slave Ship, 1924; The Great ey, 1926; The Exile, 1927. *Home:* "Three s," Warm Springs, Va.

OHNSTON, Oliver Martin, prof. Romance s.; *b.* Bastrop, La., Oct. 17, 1866; *s.* Martin yette and Mary Ann (Ruff) J.; A.B., Mississippi ., Clinton, Miss., 1890, A.M., 1892; Ph.D., Johns kins, 1896; studied U. of Paris, 1903-04; *m.* issa Florence Boggs, of Urbana, Ill., August 1897; children—Winnifred (Mrs. Charles B. penter), Florence Mary, Oliver Martin. Prin. . Dept., Miss. Coll., 1890-91; prof. English, e coll., 1891-93; fellow Johns Hopkins, 1895-96; rer on French philology, Bryn Mawr, 1896-97; prof. Romance langs., 1897-1900, asso. prof., -13, prof., 1913—, Stanford U., also exec. head ept.; prof. of French, U. of Calif., summer 1919; of Italian, U. of Chicago, summer 1922; prof. of ch, U. of Wash., summer 1924; prof. of French, . of Colorado, summer 1926. Pres. bd. Pacific st Theol. Union; v.p. bd. Berkeley Bapt. Div. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. of America, Assn. Univ. Profs., Philol. Assn. Pacific Coast (pres. '). Democrat. Baptist. *Author:* Historical tax of the Atomic Personal Pronouns in Italian, ; French Grammar (with J. Elmore), 1926. tbr. to Modern Lang. Rev., Romanic Rev., dern Philology, etc. *Home:* Stanford University, f.

OHNSTON, Oscar Goodbar; *b.* Jack- Miss., Jan. 27, 1880; *s.* John Calvin and na Elizabeth (Goodbar) J.; grad. Ky. Mil. Inst.,); LL.B., Cumberland U., 1901; *m.* Martha erson, of Lebanon, Tenn., Feb. 21, 1905. Prac- l law at Clarksdale, Miss., 1901-20; pres. ters Nat. Bank, of Clarksdale, Miss., 1921-26; oved to Memphis, Tenn., becoming identified Delta & Pine Land Co., 1927; pres. Delta & Land Co., Delta Farms Co. and Empire tation Co., operating some 50,000 acres of ing land in the Mississippi Delta. Mem. Miss. of Rep., 1908-18; del. Dem. Nat. Conv., 1912, at-large St. Louis, 1916; mem. Dem. Nat. ., 1920-24. Pvt., 2d lt. Tank Corps, U.S.A., 1918-Jan. 1919. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon. hodist. Mason. Elk. Rotary. *Home:* Mem- Tenn.

OHNSTON, Percy Hampton, banker; *b.* nton, Ky., Jan. 1, 1881; *s.* William Johnston and ord (Oliver) J.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Belle Rogers, ebanon, Ky.; children—Percy H., Dorothy . Began as clk. Marion Nat. Bank, Lebanon, ; apptd. nat. bank examiner, 1907, and became . of examiners in states south of Ohio River and f Miss. River, later one of nat. bank examiners ge; apptd. cashier Citizens Nat. Bank, Louis- Ky., 1913; v.p., 1916; sr. v.p. Chem. Nat. , New York, 1917-20, pres. since Jan. 14, 1920; ew York Life Ins. Co., Waldorf Astoria Inc., er-du Pont Properties, Electric Auto Lite Co., Electric Corpn. (Poughkeepsie), Nat. Surety Standard Sanitary Mfg. Co., U.S. and Foreign ities Corpn.; dir., treas. Am. Acceptance il. Trustee Alexander Hamilton Inst. Pres- *Clubs:* Union League, Bankers, Recess (New ; Montclair Golf, Les Cheneaux. *Home:* 32 nt Av., Montclair, N.J. *Office:* 270 Broad- New York, N.Y.

HNSTON, Richard Hall, laryngologist. l. XI (1920-21).*

HNSTON, Richard Holland, librarian; dsor, Ont., Can., May 6, 1868; *s.* Rev. Hugh and Eliza (Holland) J.; B.A., U. of Toronto, post-grad. work in theology, Victoria Coll., 2; *m.* Elizabeth Deborah, *d.* William Thode, timore, Md., 1900; children—Hugh Libertus, d Holland, Mary Alice. Librarian Victoria 1892-96; reference desk, Library of Congress, 910; librarian Bur. of Ry. Economics Library llection 125,000 items pertaining to rys.) since Fellow Am. Library Inst.; mem. Special es Assn. (ex-pres.), Am. Library Assn., Bibliog. America. *Clubs:* University (Washington, City (New York). Wrote: Bibliography of s Jefferson, 1905; Special Libraries, 1915. ler of Railway Economics, 1912. *Home:* Silver , Md. *Office:* Transportation Bldg., Wash- D.C.

JOHNSTON, Robert Daniel, soldier. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

JOHNSTON, Stewart, steel mfr.; *b.* Pittsburgh, Pa., Sept. 17, 1865; *s.* William G. and Sarah M. (Stewart) J.; C.E., Rensselaer Poly. Inst., 1887; *m.* Eleanor Dudley Hogg, of Connellsville, Pa., 1891; 1 dau., Caroline (Mrs. S. A. Hartwell, Jr.). With Pittsburgh Steel Foundry Co. as president since 1899, chmn. bd. since Apr. 1, 1925. Trustee Rensselaer Poly. Inst. Mem. Theta Xi. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Duquesne, Pittsburgh Golf, Montour Golf. *Home:* 501 S. Highland Av., Pittsburgh; (summer) Cranston Farm, Moon Twp., Allegheny Co., Pa. *Office:* 221 4th Av., Pittsburgh, Pa.

JOHNSTON, Thomas Alexander, educator; *b.* Cooper Co., Mo., Nov. 13, 1848; *s.* John Benoni Thaxton and Margaret (Harris) J.; grad. Kemper Sch., Boonville, Mo., 1869; A.B., U. of Mo., 1872; A.M., 1875; LL.D., Mo. Valley Coll. and Westminster Coll., 1923, U. of Mo., 1924, Kenyon Coll., 1927; *m.* Caroline Frances Rea, of Saline Co., Mo., June 27, 1877; children—Bertha, Rea Alexander, Harris Cecil, Alice Ewing. Asso. prin. (with its founder, Frederick T. Kemper, of Va.), of Kemper Mil. Sch., 1872-81, supt. and owner, 1881-1909, pres. and supt. since 1909. Dir. and chmn. bd. Farmers Trust Co.; pres. of several corpns. Presbyn. (elder). *Home:* Boonville, Mo.

JOHNSTON, William (Andrew), author; *b.* Pittsburgh, Pa., January 26, 1871; *s.* Professor William Andrew and Agnes (Parry) J.; A.B., Western U. of Pa., 1891; Litt.D., U. of Pittsburgh, 1919; *m.* Hattie Belle McCollum, of Lockport, N.Y., Apr. 12, 1910. Pub. Wilkinsburg (Pa.) Independent, 1893-94; reporter New York Journal and New York Press, 1894-96; editorial staff N.Y. Herald, 1897-1900, N.Y. World, 1900-27; v.p. Celotex Co. since 1927. Founder grammar sch. field days in N.Y. pub. schs.; chmn. Parker Independent League, 1904. Proposed Fulton Aerial Flight, for which $10,000 prize was offered in Hudson-Fulton celebration, 1909; managed New York's "safe and sane" Fourth of July celebrations, 1910-12; trustee N.Y. Tercentenary Commission. Member Authors' League of America. *Clubs:* Lake Shore Athletic, White Paper (Chicago); Dutch Treat, Knickerbocker Whist, Hardware, Pittsburgh Alumni of New York (pres. 1917). *Author:* History Up to Date, 1898; The Innocent Murderers, 1910; The Yellow Letter, 1911; Limpy, 1916; The House of Whispers, 1917; The Apartment Next Door, 1919; The Mystery in the Ritsmore, 1920; The Flying Hoof, 1921; The Tragedy at the Beach Club, 1922; The Fun of Being a Fat Man, 1923; The Waddington Cipher, 1923; Webster's Bridge (with H. T. Webster), 1924; These Women, 1925; The Affair in Duplex Mine B, 1927; An Accidental Accomplice, 1928. Editor: World's Best Stories, 1925, 26, 27. Contbr. to mags. *Home:* 200 E. Chestnut St. *Office:* 645 N. Michigan Av., Chicago, Ill.

JOHNSTON, William Agnew, judge; *b.* Oxford, Ont., July 24, 1848; *s.* Mathew and Jane (Agnew) J.; ed. common schs.; LL.D., Washburn Coll., 1900, Baker U., 1901; *m.* Lucy Hoisington, Kishwaukee, Ill., 1871 (died 1871); *m.* 2d, Lucy Browne, Camden, O., 1875; children—John J., Mrs. Margaret J. Brandenburg. Practiced law in Kan., 1872-84; mem. Kan. Ho. of Rep., 1875, Senate, 1876-80; asst. U.S. atty. for Kan., 1879; atty. gen. of Kan., 1880-82, 1882-84; mem. Supreme Court of Kan., continuously since 1884, reëlected 8 times, last time 1924; chief justice since 1903. Pres. Kan. State Bar Assn., 1888. *Home:* Topeka, Kan.

JOHNSTON, W(illia)m Allen, writer, pub.; *b.* Palatine Bridge, N.Y., May 12, 1876; *s.* William Nevins and Elizabeth (Dolson) J.; A.B., Union Coll., N.Y., 1897; post-grad. U. of Mich., 1897-98; *m.* Anna A. Allaimbie, of Washington, Aug. 26, 1914 (died Oct. 16, 1918); *m.* 2d, Dorothy Ovens, of San Francisco, Sept. 21, 1921. Adv. and editorial work, Hampton Agency, New York, 1902-04; with Butterick Pub. Co., 1904-05, S. H. Benson, London, Eng., 1905-06; staff writer and contbr. to Hampton's Mag., Delineator, Century, American Mag., Munsey's, Harper's Weekly, New York (Sunday) Herald, 1906-10; writer for Nat. Citizens' League for banking reform, 1911-12; pres. Motion Picture News, 1913—; chmn. bd. F. M. Lupton, Inc., 1924; sec. El Commercio Publishing Corp., 1919. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Alpha Delta Phi. *Clubs:* Alpha Delta Phi, Great Neck Golf. *Home:* Great Neck, L.I., N.Y. *Office:* 729 7th Av., New York, N.Y.

JOHNSTON, William Atkinson, mechanical engr.; *b.* South Boston, Mass., Aug. 31, 1868; *s.* Archibald and Mary (Watt) J.; B.S., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1892; *m.* Eleanor Chant, of Belmont, Mass., June 12, 1895 (died May 2, 1920); 1 dau., Ruth Stevens; *m.* 2d, Edith Crane Lanphere, of Malden, Aug. 8, 1922. Professor theoretical and applied mechanics since 1912, Mass. Inst. Tech. Mem. Am. Soc. M.E., Am. Soc. Testing Materials, Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn., N.E.A. Republican. Baptist. *Author:* Applied Mechanics, Vol. I, Statics and Kinetics, 1913; Applied Mechanics, Vol. II, Strength of Materials, 1919. *Home:* 35 Hillside Terrace, Belmont, Mass.

JOHNSTON, W(illiam) Dawson, librarian; *b.* Essex Center, Vt., June 11, 1871; *s.* Rev. James Arthur and Janette (Cass) J.; A.B., Brown U., 1893; student U. of Chicago, 1893-94; A.M., Harvard, 1897-98; Litt. D., Rutgers Coll., 1911; *m.* Jean McVicker Browne, of Montreal, July 12, 1895. Instr. history, U. of Mich., 1894-97, Brown U., 1899-1900; asst., Library of Congress, 1900-07; lecturer bibliography, Simmons Coll., 1905-07; librarian, Bur. of Edn., Washington, 1907-09, Columbia U., 1909-14, St. Paul Pub. Library, 1914-21, Am. Library in Paris, 1921-25; European rep. Library of Congress since 1926. *Author:* History of the Library of Congress (Vol. I), 1904. Contbr. to library jours. *Address:* Library of Congress, Washington, D.C.

JOHNSTON, William Hartshorne, army officer; *b.* Cincinnati, Oct. 19, 1861; *s.* William Hartshorne (lt. col. U.S.A.) and Mary (Neele) J.; student Washington University, 1876-79, LL.B., 1897; honor grad. Inf. and Cav. Sch., Ft. Leavenworth, Kan., 1887; Army War Coll., Washington, D.C., 1907-08; grad. Gen. Staff Coll., 1920; *m.* Lucille Barat Wilkinson, of St. Louis, Mo., June 27, 1888 (died Aug. 6, 1917); *m.* 2d, Isabelle Gros, of Paris, France, Mar. 17, 1923. Pvt., corpl. and sergt., Lafayette Guard, St. Louis, 1878-81; 1st lt. Prescott Rifles, Co. B, Ariz. Territorial Militia, 1881-82; commd. 2 lt. 16th Inf., U.S.A., Oct. 10, 1883; promoted through grades of vol. service to maj. 46th U.S. Inf. Vols., Aug. 17, 1899; hon. mustered out vols., May 31, 1901; maj., Philippine Scouts, Apr. 1904-Oct. 6, 1906; col., June 12, 1916; brig. gen. N.A., Aug. 5, 1917; maj. gen., Aug. 8, 1918-July 31, 1919; brig. gen., U.S.A., Apr. 30, 1921; maj. gen., Nov. 3, 1924. Gov. Province of Isabela, 1901-02; comd. 1st Bn., Philippine Scouts, campaign against Pulajanes, 1905-07; mem. Gen. Staff Corps, Army War Coll., 1914-17; organized, and comd. 180th Inf. (Texas) Brig., Aug. 25, 1917-Aug. 27, 1918; served with Texas Brig., 90th Division, 1st Army Corps, in Toul sector, Aug. 1918; maj. gen. U.S.A. and assigned to the 91st Div., Aug. 1918; comd. 91st Div. in St. Mihiel offensive, Sept. 12-13, Meuse-Argonne, Sept. 26-Oct. 15, and with the French Army of Belgium, in the Group of Armies of Flanders, under command King of Belgians, during the Ypres-Lys campaign in Belgium, Oct. 19-Nov. 11, 1918. Served at Camp Lewis, Wash., during demobilization of 91st Div., Gen. Staff Coll., Aug. 1919-July 1920; with Am. Forces in Germany from Aug. 18, 1920; chief of Staff A.F. in G., Aug. 25, 1920-May 11, 1921; comdg. 1st Brig., July 1, 1921-Apr. 6, 1922; gen. liaison officer French Army of the Rhine, Apr. 1922-Jan. 1923; sr. mil. adviser Am. Delegation Commn. of Jurists, studying rules of war at The Hague, Dec. 1, 1922-Mar. 1923; comdg. 4th C.A. Dist., Ft. McPherson, Ga., July 15, 1923-Nov. 15, 1924; comdg. 3d Div., Dec. 3, 1924-Oct. 19, 1925; retired, Oct. 19, 1925. Awarded D.S.C. "for extraordinary heroism in action" during Meuse-Argonne; D.S.M. "for distinguished services in command of 91st Div. in Meuse-Argonne and in Belgium"; Victory medal (three major offensives, one defensive sector); comdr. Legion of Honor, Croix de Guerre with palm; Comdr. Order of Leopold I of Belgium. Mem. Loyal Legion, Order of Carabao, Am. Legion. *Clubs:* Army and Navy (Washington). *Address:* War Dept., Washington, D.C.

JOHNSTON, William Hugh, labor leader; *b.* Nova Scotia, Can., Dec. 30, 1874; *s.* Adam and Jane (Murray) J.; ed. grammar sch.; *m.* Harriet L. Lunn, of Providence, R.I., Nov. 1, 1907. Brought to U.S., 1885; apprentice machinist trade, Rhode Island Locomotive Works, and worked at all branches of the trade; joined Internat. Assn. Machinists, 1895; elected pres. of New England Dist. of that orgn., 1905; elected business rep., Providence, 1907; elected pres. Dist. 44, embracing all machinists in navy yards and arsenals and other govt. depts., 1909; pres. In-

ternat. Assn. Machinists, since Jan. 1912; v.p. Mt. Vernon Savings Bank, Washington, D.C.; dir. Commercial Nat. Bank. Mem. Nat. War Labor Bd., by apptmt. of President Wilson, 1917-19; sent by the President on mission to Great Britain and France, 1918. Conglist. Mason (32°, Shriner), Odd Fellow. *Club:* City. *Home:* 3515 New Hampshire Av. N.W. *Office:* Machinists Bldg., Washington, D.C.

JOHNSTON, William Milton, lawyer; *b.* Milledgeville, Ill., Feb. 5, 1867; *s.* Joseph and Harriet (Meyers) J.; student normal sch., Holton, Kan.; A.B., U. of Neb., 1894; *m.* Mabel Sleeper, of Chicago, Ill., July 27, 1898; children—Paul F. (dec.), Margaret, Harriet. Admitted to Mont. bar, 1895; sr. mem. firm Johnston & Johnston, Billings, Mont., 1895-1901; practiced alone, 1901-13; mem. Johnston & Coleman, 1913-20, Johnston, Coleman & Johnston since 1920; dir. Mont. Coal & Iron Co. Co. atty. Yellowstone Co., 1897-1901; city atty., Billings, 1901-03; mem. Mont. Ho. of Rep., 1905-07; mayor of Billings, 1917-19; mem. State Bd. of Edn. Mem. and ex-pres. bd. trustees pub. schs., Billings; member of Board of Park Commrs. of Billings; trustee Poly. Inst., Billings. Chmn. of finance com., War Chest, World War; mem. Legal Advisory Bd.; four minute speaker; chmn. Near East Relief, 1920; pres. Billings Community Chest; mem. Am. Bar Assn., Mont. State Bar Assn. (pres. 1910-11), Yellowstone Co. Bar Assn. (pres.), Nat. Econ. League, Delta Tau Delta. Democrat. Mason (K.T.), Woodman. *Clubs:* Commercial (dir.), Golf and Country. *Home:* Billings, Mont.

JOHNSTONE, see also Johnson, Johnston.

JOHNSTONE, Arthur Edward, composer; *b.* London, Eng., May 13, 1860; *s.* Frank E. and Minnie (DeFries) J.; was brought to America, 1868; ed. Coll. City of New York; studied piano with Dr. William Mason, and organ and theory with Samuel Prowse Warren and higher composition with Dr. Leopold Damrosch; *m.* Clara Archer Butler, of New York, June 28, 1885. Has made a specialty of composition including piano methods and music for pub. sch. text books; won medal, 1902, for best original setting of "America," offered by Soc. of the Cincinnati. Composer, with Harvey Worthington Loomis, of all the music (6 books) comprising the "Foresman System of Pianoforte Instruction," an innovation, utilizing the modern player piano as a means of teaching how to play the piano by hand; also with same, Lyric Music Series, 4 vols. Now exec. editor Art Publication Soc. *Address:* 4517 Olive St., St. Louis, Mo.

JOHNSTONE, Edward Ransom, humanitarian; *b.* Galt, Ont., Can., Dec. 27, 1870; *s.* William and Jane (Ransom) J.; pub. schs., Cincinnati; hon. M.Sc. Princeton, 1923; *m.* Olive Lehmann, Waterloo, Ind., June 17, 1898; children—Carol, Edward Lehmann, Earl Ransom, Douglas Davidson. Officer, Cincinnati House of Refuge (reformatory), 1889; teacher pub. schs., Hamilton Co. and Cincinnati, 1889-93; teacher and prin. Ind. Sch. for Feeble Minded Youth, 1893-98; asst. supt., 1898-1900, supt., 1900-22, exec. dir., since 1922, Training Sch. for the Feeble Minded, Vineland, New Jersey. Consultant N.J. State Dept. of Instns. and Agencies, 1922. Decorated Order of St. Sava of Serbia, 1920. Mem. Am. Assn. for Study of Feeble Minded (pres., 1902 and 1927), Nat. Conf. Charities and Correction, N.J. State Conf. Charities and Correction (pres., 1903), N.E.A., N.J. State Council of Edn., Am. Prison Assn., State Prison and Parole Bd. (pres. 1927). Baptist. Editor The Training School Bulletin (monthly publ.). Dir. Tradesmen's Bank. *Home:* Vineland, N.J.

JOHNSTONE, Edward Robert, editor; *b.* Utica, N.Y., Apr. 30, 1849; *s.* Mervin E. and Julia (Waters) J.; student Princeton, 1866, Dickinson Coll., 1866-70; *m.* Ida Louise Abell, of Boston, Jan. 27, 1887; 1 dau., Julia Waters. Newspaper reporter and corr. various papers from 1870; in campaigns against Chief Joseph, 1877, Sitting Bull, 1880-81; city editor St. Paul Pioneer Press, 1882-92; corr. in Riel rebellion, 1885; city and co. assessor, St. Paul, Minn., 1892-95; with Associated Press, 1897-98, in New York; in charge fleet of dispatch boats, Spanish-Am. War, Feb. to Aug. 1898, at Key West, in Havana and Santiago blockades, and in Puerto Rico. Editor Minneapolis Times, 1898-1903; mng. editor New York Commercial Advertiser, 1903-04; editor-in-chief Cleveland Leader, 1904-06; in charge of cargoes of flour-famine relief in China, 1907; nat. registrar Am. Red Cross, 1908-09. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, S.A.R., Am. Social Science Assn., Phi Kappa Sigma. Special writer. *Address:* Lotos Club, New York, N.Y.

JOHNSTONE, Ernest Kinloch, physician; *b.* Devon, Eng., Dec. 21, 1876; *s.* Charles and Mary Frances (de Beaumont) J.; brought to U.S. in infancy (father an American); ed. Trinity Coll., Glenalmond, and Wellington Coll., Eng., Univ. of Edinburgh and Univ. of Calif.; M.D., U. of Calif. Med. Sch., 1898; post-grad. degrees, Edinburgh and Glasgow; hosp. work, Paris, London, Vienna and Berlin; *m.* Belle Shiels, of San Francisco, Calif., 1898. Began practice at San Francisco, 1898; served as asst., chair of surgery, Post-Grad. Dept., U. of Calif., and lecturer hygiene and med. jurisprudence, same univ.; jr. demonstrator anatomy, Royal Coll. Surgeons, Edinburgh; gold medalist in clin. surgery, same. Apptd. acting asst. surgeon U.S.A., Spanish-Am. War, 1898; mustered out as maj. surgeon, U.S.V.; served through World War (with British from 1914 to entry of U.S.); chief surgeon U.S.A. Ambulance Service, with French Army, 1918-19; col. Med. O.R.C., U.S.A.; div. surgeon 91st Div., comdg. 316th Med. Regt. Decorations: Philippine Insurrection Medal, silver star; Victory World War Medal, 4 stars (U.S.); Reconnaissance Française and Médaille Commemorative (French); war service medals "as special case" (British); Veterani della Guerra (Italian). Republican. Episcopalian. Mason. *Club:* Army and Navy (Washington, D.C.). Author of brochures and articles on med. and mil.-med. subjects. *Home:* St. Francis Hotel. *Office:* St. Paul Bldg., San Francisco, Calif.

JOHNSTONE, John Humphreys, artist. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

JOHNSTONE, William Jackson, clergyman; *b.* Daviess Co., Ind., Aug. 7, 1867; *s.* Brison Blair and Lydia (Overton) J.; grad. normal sch., Bloomfield, Ind., 1884; student DePauw U., Greencastle, Ind.; Ind. U., Bloomington; Johns Hopkins U.; D.D., Ursinus Coll., 1913; LL.D., Jamestown Coll., 1916; *m.* Jeanette C. Walls, of Greencastle, Ind., Nov. 21, 1888; children—Mrs. Florence Lucile Hauser, Mrs. Ruth Allyne Hillman. Teacher country schs., 1883-85; prin. high sch. and normal sch., Odon, Ind., 1885-86; licensed U.B. ministry, 1887; pastor, Odon, 1887-88; prin. normal dept., Otterbein U., Westerville, O., 1888-90; pastor Salem U.B. Ch., Baltimore, 1891-93; lecture platform, 1893-95; ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1895; pastor Cloquet, Minn., 1895-97, Luverne, Minn., 1897-99; field sec. Macalester Coll., St. Paul, 1899-1902; pastor 5th Ch., Minneapolis, 1905-10; field rep. eastern dist., Bd. of Ministerial Relief and Sustentation, Phila., 1910-14, campaign rep., 1914-17; asso. sec. Presbyn. Bd. of Temperance and Moral Welfare, 1917-22; lecturer for Nat. Reform Assn., 1923-24; minister Knox Presbyn. Ch., St. Paul, since 1924. Dir. Dry Chicago Federation, 1917-19. Pres. Internat. Magna Charta Day Assn., 1921-27. Democrat. *Author:* Abraham Lincoln, the Christian, 1913; George Washington, the Christian, 1919; Manual of Moral Welfare, 1920; Prohibition Addresses, 1921. Contbr. to religious press. *Home:* 2007 Iglehart Av., Merriam Park, St. Paul, Minn.

JOLLY, Austin Howell, clergyman; *b.* Venango Co., Pa., Dec. 14, 1852; *s.* Thomas and Jane (Young) J.; A.B., Waynesburg (Pa.) Coll., 1877, A.M., 1880, D.D., 1899, LL.D., 1927; grad. Western Theol. Sem., 1880; *m.* Ella Hays, of Waynesburg, Pa., 1880. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1880; pastor Marion Centre, Pa., 1880-85, Alexandria, 1886-92, McCandless Av. Ch., Pittsburgh, 1892-94, Concord Ch., Pittsburgh, 1894-1902; pres. Mary Holmes Sem., West Point, Miss., 1902-06, Presbyn. Coll. of Fla., Eustis, 1906-09; supt. missions, Presbytery of Blairsville, Pa., 1911—. Moderator Synod of Ala., 1908, Synod of Pa., 1926-27. Progressive. Visited Palestine and Egypt, 1903; lectures on the Holy Land, etc. *Home:* Wilkinsburg, Pa.

"JOLSON, Albert" (Asa Yoelson), actor; *b.* Washington, D.C., May 26, 1886; *m.* Alma Osborne Carlton (divorced); first appeared on stage as mem. of a mob in "The Children of the Ghetto," at Herald Sq. Theatre, New York, Oct. 16, 1899; traveled with circuses, Dockstader's Minstrels, and appeared in vaudevile; played as Erastus Sparkler in "La Belle Paree," at Winter Garden, New York, 1911, later in "Vera Violetta," "The Honeymoon Express," "Robinson Crusoe, Jr.," "Sinbad," "Big Boy," etc. *Address:* The Lambs, 130 W. 44th St., New York, N. Y.

JONAH, Frank Gilbert, railway official; *b.* in Albert Co., N.B., Oct. 6, 1864; ed. high sch., Moncton, N.B., and by pvt. tuition. Began in offi of chief engr. Intercolonial Ry., 1882; asst. engr. charge constrn. govt. lines in Nova Scotia, 1887-4 asst. engr. Intercolonial Ry., 1889-90; asst. engr. Louis Merchants Bridge Terminal Ry., 1890-9 resident engr., St. L., Peoria & Northern Ry., 18 99; engr. maintenance of way, C.& A. R.R., 18 1901; chief engr., Blackwell, Enid & S.W. Ry., 19 03; asst. engr. New Orleans Terminal Co., Ma June 1903; chief engr., St. L., Brownsville & Mex Ry., 1903-04; locating engr., St.L.& S.F. R.R., 19 05; terminal engr. N.O. Terminal Co., 1905- chief engr. constrn., St.L.& S.F. R.R., at St. Lo 1910-13; chief engr. same rd. since Mar. 1, 19 also chief engr. Ft. Worth & Rio Grande R.R., K Clinton & Springfield R.R. Major 12th Regt. Engrs., serving as chief engr. Dept. of Light R in France, Oct. 1917-Dec. 1918, with rank of lt. *Home:* 5355 Pershing Av. *Office:* Frisco Bl St. Louis, Mo.

JONAS, August Frederick, surgeon; *b.* lington, Columbia Co., Wis., June 12, 1858; August Otto and Fredericka (Gundlach) J.; ed. p schs., Madison, Wis.; M.D., Bennett Med. C Chicago, 1877; Ludwig Maximilian U., Mun 1884; post-grad. work Vienna, Berlin, Paris. gaged in practice of medicine since 1877; prof. gery, med. dept., U. of Nebraska, since 1892; surg to Neb. Methodist and Douglas County hos chief surgeon U.P. R.R.; div. surgeon C.& N Ry.; asst. surgeon, C.,St.P.M.&O.R.R. M A.M.A., Am. Surg. Assn., Western Surg. and G col. Assn., Mo. Valley Med. Assn., Omaha-Dou Co. Med. Soc., Neb. State Med. Soc., Am. Ry. A *Clubs:* Omaha, Commercial, Omaha Country, versity. Capt. M.C. and gov.'s aide during the *Home:* 106 S. 31st Av. *Office:* Omaha Loan & Bu ing Assn. Bldg., Omaha, Neb.

JONAS, Nathan S., banker; *b.* Montgom Ala., Aug. 1, 1868; *s.* Jacob and Bella (Mayer ed. pub. schs., Brooklyn, N.Y., and Wright's B ness Coll.; *m.* Jennie Strauss, of Brooklyn, Jun 1893. In banking business since 1905; pres. Ma facturers Trust Co. since 1905; mem. Bd. of E N.Y. City, 1902-09. First pres. Brooklyn Fed tion Jewish Charities; hon. dir. Jewish Hosp Brooklyn. Mem. Brooklyn Inst. Arts and Scien Brooklyn and Queens chambers of commerce. Je religion. Mason. *Clubs:* Bankers, Brooklyn, Un Soundview Golf, Fresh Meadow Country, Lake Golf and Country. *Home:* Great Neck, L.I., N *Office:* 139 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

JONES, Aaron, farmer. See Vol. VII (1 13).

JONES, A(lbert) Marshall, publisher Portland, Me., Mar. 5, 1872; *s.* William Henry Martha Marilla (Estes) J.; A.B., Bowdoin, 1 post-grad. work, Harvard, 1899; *m.* Mary Ade Woodward, of Thompsonville, Conn., June 29, (died Jan. 2, 1903); *m.* 2d, Grace Webber, of Se Mass., Apr. 21, 1906; children—Faith Flor Prudence, Beverly Marshall. Pres. Marshall J Co. and Marshall Jones, Inc., pubs. Republ Episcopalian. Mem. Mediæval Acad. of Ame *Clubs:* Alpha Delta Phi, Harvard (New Y Harvard (Boston), Longwood Cricket, Chestnut Golf. *Home:* 86 Pinckney St. *Office:* 212 Sum St., Boston, Mass.

JONES, Albert R., oil and gas produce Pekin, Ill., Sept. 14, 1874; *s.* John Anthony Ida (Bergstresser) J.; B.S., Northwestern U., B.L., Ill. Wesleyan Law Sch., Bloomington, *m.* Mabel Neer, of Springfield, Ill., June 30, children—Virginia Russel, Laurence. Began i and gas production, transportation and refini Independence, Kan., 1902; chmn. bd. The hattan Oil Co., The Mission Oil Co., The Sout Gas Co.; pres. Continental Bldg. Co.; vice The Colo. Interstate Gas Co., The Amarillo Oil The South Western Development Co.; dir. Great Southern Oil Co., West Tex. Oil Co., S Plains Pipe Line Co., N. E. Nat. Bank & Trus Trustee Lincoln and Lee U., Sunset Hill Sch Girls, Country Day Sch. for Boys, Kansas City Inst., 2d Presbyn. Ch. Mem. Sigma Alpha Ep Deru. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Unive Kansas City, Kansas City Athletic, Mission Country. Developed the "Cameragraph," a ma for taking photographs on both sides of a d sensitized paper. *Home:* 5701 Mission Drive. Land Bank Bldg., Kansas City, Mo.

JONES, Amos Blanch, college pres. Se VII (1912-13).

ONES, Andrieus Aristieus, senator; May 862-Dec. 20, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

ONES, Arthur Gray, theologian; *b.* Mem- Tenn., Dec. 19, 1868; *s.* William Henry and n Adelaide (Means) J.; B.A., Arkansas Coll., sville, Ark., 1888, M.A., 1892; grad. Union l. Sem., Richmond, Va., 1890; D.D., Arkansas , 1903, Daniel Baker Coll., Brownwood, Tex., ; LL.D., Arkansas Coll., 1922, Austin Coll., man, Tex., 1923; *m.* Irene Jeanette Long, of sville, Jan. 1891 (died 1894); 1 son, Arthur Long); *m.* 2d, Anne McDugald Hicks, of San An- , Tex., Dec. 1897. Ordained ministry Presbyn. n U.S., 1890; pastor Batesville, 1890-95; prof. ew, Arkansas Coll., 1890-92; pastor First Ch., Antonio, 1895-1921; prof. systematic and pas- theology, Austin Theol. Sem., since 1921, also homiletics, 1921-25. Mem. Gen. Assembly's on Revision of Ch. Law, 1921-26; del. to ncil Ref. Chs. of World Holding Presbyn. m, 1916, 20; commr. to Gen. Assembly 5 times 921. Pres. bd. trustees Austin Theol. Sem., -21; a founder, 1906, Westminister Presbyn. mpment, Kerrville, Tex. Democrat. *Author:* nton R. Sampson (biog. sk.), 1917; also religious ednl. pamphlets. *Home:* 102 E. 27th St., in, Tex.

ONES, Arthur Julius, prof. edn.; *b.* Grin- Ia., Mar. 21, 1871; *s.* Publius Vergilius and nia (Burton) J.; A.B., Grinnell (Ia.) Coll., 1893; nt U. of Chicago, summer 1894; Ph.D., Teach- oll. (Columbia), 1907; *m.* Ethel Louise Rounds, alden, Mass., and Minneapolis, Minn., June 26, ; children—Burton Wadsworth, Donald Pren- . Asst. in biology, Grinnell Coll., 1893-95; ier of biology, Central High Sch., Minneapolis, -98; supt. schs., Redwood Falls, Minn., 1898- ; teacher Charlton Sch., New York, 1905-06; Dept. of Edn., R.I. State Normal Sch., Provi- e, 1907-11; head Dept. of Edn., U. of Me., 1911- sst. prof. secondary edn., 1915, prof. since 1919, f Pa.; prof. edn. U. of Chicago, summer 1919. , N.E.A., Nat. Soc. Coll. Teachers of Edn., Soc. for Study of Edn., Nat. Vocational Guid- Assn., Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Kappa Phi, Phi Kappa, Kappa Phi Kappa. Presbyn. Wrote: inuation Schools in the United States (bull. Bur. Edn.), 1907; Education and the Individual; arious articles in ednl. mags. *Home:* Swarth- , Pa.

ONES, Ashby, see M. Ashby Jones.

ONES, Bassett, electrical engr. See Vol. IX -17).

ONES, Beatrix, landscape gardener, see Bea- ones Farrand.

ONES, Benjamin Franklin, lawyer; *b.* City, Jan. 1, 1870; *s.* Rev. John and Elizabeth and) J.; grad. high sch.; LL.B., New York U., LL.M., 1896; *m.* Mabel Stevens, of Homer, May 1917; children—Benjamin F., Mabel eth. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1897, N.J., 1899; N.J. Assembly, 1899-1901 (speaker of House, 01); judge Dist. Court, 1906-11; pres. Essex y Tax Bd., 1917-20; county counsel Essex Co., 14; Govt. appeal agt. during World War. N.J. State Bar Assn., Lawyers' Club of Essex y, Phi Delta Phi; pres. Internat. Assn. Lions , 1925-26; pres. Internat. Boys' Work Conf., 27. Republican. Methodist. Mason (Shriner). Newark Athletic, Maplewood Country. 580 Prospect St., Maplewood, N.J. *Office:* road St., Newark, N.J.

NES, Benjamin Franklin, Jr., steel Apr. 21, 1868-Jan. 1, 1928. See Vol. 14 (1926-

NES, Bob, evangelist; *b.* Dale Co., Ala., Oct. 83; *s.* William Alexander and Georgia (Creel) ad. high sch., Kinsey, Ala., 1899; Southern reensboro, 1901-04; (D.D., Muskingum Coll., Concord, O., 1921); *m.* 1st, Bernice Sheffield, e Hill, Ala., Oct. 24, 1905; *m.* 2d, Mary Gaston werck, of Uniontown, Ala., June 17, 1908; Bob. Licensed to preach, M.E. Ch., at age in evangelistic work since 1902; has con- t revival services in more than 30 states. Interdenom. Evangelistic Assn., 1920-22. r of numerous published sermons and addresses h men and women. Founder and pres. Bob Coll., College Point, Lynn Haven, Fla. *Home:* tomery, Ala.

NES, Breckinridge, lawyer, banker; *b.* Co., Ky., Oct. 2, 1856; *s.* Daniel W. and Rebecca Robertson (Dunlap) J.; A.B., Centre Coll., Danville, Ky., 1875; studied law, 1876-78; student St. Louis Law Sch., 1878-79; U. of Va. summer sch., 1879; *m.* Frances Reid, of Stanford, Ky., Oct. 21, 1885 (died Aug. 13, 1904); children—Reid, Breckinridge, Frances Reid (Mrs. Kent S. Clow), Daniel W., Mary D. (Mrs. Harrison Hoblitzelle); *m.* 2d, Sarah Brant Colwell, at Cazenovia, N.Y., Sept. 21, 1910. Practiced, St. Louis, 1879-90; officer since 1890, Miss. Valley Trust Co., of which is now chmn. bd.; mem. advisory council Federal Reserve Bd.; mem. Mo. Ho. of Rep., 1882-84. V.p. Mo. Hist. Soc. 20 yrs. Democrat. Mem. Christian (Disciples) Church. *Clubs:* Noonday, Country, Racquet, Log Cabin. *Home:* 45 Portland Pl. *Office:* Mississippi Valley Trust Co., St. Louis, Mo.

JONES, Buell Fay, lawyer; *b.* Spain, S.Dak., Nov. 25, 1892; *s.* Even N. and Ellen (Hughes) J.; grad. high sch., Britton, S.Dak., 1911; LL.B., S.Dak. U., 1914; *m.* Florence I. Bockler, of Britton, June 21, 1914; children—Quentin B., Jamie R., Dorothy F. Admitted to S.Dak. bar, 1914, and began practice at Britton; state's atty. Marshall Co., S.Dak., 1919-23; mem. firm Gardner & Jones, 1919-22, alone since 1922; atty. gen. S.Dak., term 1923-29; mem. ex-officio S.Dak. State Game Commn., State Bd. of Pardons, etc. Organized vol. troop of cav. for World War, June 1917; entered U.S.A. as pvt., June 15, 1917; with 34th Div., at Camp Cody, N.M., later with 307th Cav.; hon. discharged, as capt., Dec. 21, 1918. Mem. Am. and S.Dak. bar assns., Delta Theta Pi, Am. Legion, Forty and Eight. Republican. Presbyn. Mason (32°, Shriner), Odd Fellow. *Home:* Britton, S.Dak.

JONES, Burr W., judge; *b.* Evansville, Rock Co., Wis., Mar. 9, 1846; *s.* William and Sarah M. Jones; A.B., University of Wisconsin, Madison, 1870, LL.B., 1871, A.M., 1874 (LL.D., 1916); *m.* Olive L. Hoyt, December 1873 (died 1906); 1 dau., Marion Burr (Mrs. Walter M. Smith); *m.* 2d, Katharine I. MacDonald, 1908. Admitted to bar, 1871; in practice at Madison, Wis., until Sept. 1920; dist. atty., Dane Co., Wis., 1872-76; mem. 48th Congress (1883-85); prof. law, U. of Wis., 1885-1915; asso. justice Supreme Court of Wis., 1921-26. Chmn. Dem. State Conv., 1892; del. Dem. Nat. (gold standard) Convention, Indianapolis, 1896; chmn. Wis. State Tax Commn., 1897-98. Pres. Wis. State Bar Assn., 1908, Dane Co. Bar Assn.; chmn. Dane County Legal Advisory Board in World War. *Author:* Law of Evidence in Civil Cases, 1896, 2d edit., 1908, enlarged and pub. in 5 vols., 1913, in 6 vols., 1926. *Address:* 17 Langdon St., Madison, Wis.

JONES, Burton Rensselaer, bishop; *b.* York, N.Y., Dec. 3, 1845; *s.* James and Eleanor S. J.; ed. Geneseo (N.Y.) Acad.; *m.* Helen M. Hart, of Alameda, Calif., July 16, 1895; children—Nellie Edith, Ella Mabel, Ruth Elizabeth. Entered Free Meth. ministry, 1867; dist. elder, Mich. and Ohio confs., 14 yrs.; prof. Spring Arbor (Mich.) Sem., 1886-88; editor Free Methodist, Chicago, 1890-94; bishop, 1894; retired 1919. *Home:* Pasadena, Calif.

JONES, Carter Helm, clergyman; *b.* Nelson Co., Va., Nov. 30, 1861; *s.* John William (D.D.) and Judith Page (Helm) J.; descendant of Carter Braxton, signer Declaration of Independence; Richmond College; special course, U. of Va.; grad. Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem., Louisville, Ky., 1885; D.D., Washington and Lee, 1894, Baylor, 1909, Denison, 1916; *m.* Anne M. McCown, of Gordonsville, Va., Apr. 7, 1886 (died Jan. 1906); children—Catherine Page (Mrs. J. G. Low), Carter Brooke; *m.* 2d, Mrs. Elizabeth Dabney Hutter Christian, of Lynchburg, Va., Aug. 20, 1908. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1884; pastor New Castle and Burk's Branch chs., Ky., 1884-85, Mechanicsville and Berea chs., Va., 1885-86, 1st Ch., Elizabeth, N.J., 1886-89, 1st Ch., Knoxville, Tenn., 1889-93, McFerran Memorial Ch., Louisville, Ky., 1893-97, Broadway Ch., Louisville, 1897-1907, 1st Ch., Lynchburg, Va., 1907-08, 1st Ch., Oklahoma City, Okla., 1908-12, 1st Ch., Seattle, Wash., 1912-18, 1st Ch., Phila., Pa., 1918-24, Second Bapt. Ch., Atlanta, Ga., since 1924. Widely known as lecturer, commencement orator, etc. Pres. Am. Bapt. Foreign Mission Soc., 1912-15; v.p. Am. Religious Ednl. Assn., 1908-09; convention preacher Southern Bapt. Conv., Birmingham, Ala., 1891, Northern Bapt. Conv., Los Angeles, 1915; trustee Crozer Bapt. Theol. Sem.; spl. commr. Northern Bapt. Conv. to Czechoslovakia, 1922. Mem. S.A.R., Phi Delta Theta. Mason (K.T.), Shriner. *Clubs:* Druid Hills Golf, Friars (Atlanta); Pendennis (Louisville); Rotary (Seattle). *Home:* 725 Penn Av., Atlanta, Ga.

JONES, Chapin, forester; *b.* Des Moines, Ia., Sept. 26, 1885; *s.* Richard Davies and Carrie Holmes (Grinnell) J.; A.B., Vanderbilt U., Nashville, Tenn., 1904; post-grad. work, same, 1904-06 (fellow in biology, 1905-06); M.F., Yale, 1909; *m.* Alice Morrison, of North Conway, N.H., Dec. 26, 1912; children—Richard Chapin (dec.), Carolyn Morrison, Beverly, Neil Morrison. Forest asst., U.S. Forest Service, Mont. and Ida., 1909-10; same, forestry dept. of Pa. R.R., July-Dec. 1910; asst. to state forester of N.H., Apr.-July 1912; asst. state forester of Md., Aug. 1912-Feb. 1915; state forester of Va. and prof. forestry U. of Va., since Mar. 1, 1915. Mem. Soc. Am. Foresters, Ecol. Soc. America, Assn. of State Foresters (sec.), Va. Acad. Science, Sigma Nu, Colonnade Club (U. of Va.). Democrat. *Home:* University, Va.

JONES, Charles Alfred, church official; *b.* London, Eng., Apr. 14, 1869; *s.* John Wells and Mary Ann (Cracknell) J.; brought to U. S. in infancy; B.A., Furman U., Greenville, S.C., 1895; D.D., 1916; Th.M., Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem., Louisville, Ky., 1904; *m.* Jessie Berry, of Greenville, Dec. 31, 1896; children—Alfred Broodus, Edwin Holmes, Charles Wells (dec.). Ordained ministry Bapt. Ch., 1891; pastor Greenville, Mullins, S.C., Belleville, Ill., later Bennettsville, S.C., until 1915; sec. Bapt. Edn. Bd. of S.C., 1915-24; gen. sec.-treas. Bapt. Gen. Bd. of S.C. since 1924. Trustee Furman U., 1912-15. *Home:* 133 Moore St., Columbia, S.C.

JONES, Charles Edward, supt. schs.; *b.* Richland, Oswego Co., N.Y., Feb. 23, 1867; *s.* Charles and Vytie M. (Brown) J.; Pd.B., N.Y. State Coll. for Teachers, Albany, N.Y., 1904, Pd.M., 1905; B.S., New York Univ., 1907, M.A., 1908, Ph.D., 1911; *m.* Clara Walker, of Albany, Aug. 5, 1915; children—Helen Elizabeth (Mrs. Wm. W. Gibson), Ruth Eliza, Louis Clark. Teacher Richland, N.Y., 1884-86, Alhambra, Calif., 1886-95; sch. commr. Oswego Co., N.Y., 1896-1901; examiner State Edn. Dept., N.Y., 1901-09; prin. Teachers Training Sch., Albany, N.Y., 1909-12; supt. schs., Albany, 1912—. Mem. exec. bd. Ft. Orange Council Boy Scouts America; dir. Albany Inst. Mem. N.E.A., N.Y. State Teachers' Assn., State Council Sch. Supts. Mason. *Clubs:* University, Burns, Rotary. *Author:* Sources of Interest in High School English, 1912. *Home:* 89 Woodlawn Av. *Office:* City Hall, Albany, N.Y.

JONES, C(harles) Hampson, M.D. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

JONES, Charles Henry, lawyer, author. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

JONES, Charles Reading, prohibitionist. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

JONES, Charles Sumner, physician; *b.* Middlesex, N.Y., July 27, 1858; *s.* Joshua and Ursula Betsey (Case) J.; B.S., Cornell U., 1884; M.D., U. of Buffalo, 1888; studied in Vienna, Paris and London; *m.* Emma Pratt, of Buffalo, N.Y., Dec. 26, 1893 (now dec.); 1 son, Pascal Pratt. Practiced at Buffalo since 1889; mem. Council of U. of Buffalo, also chmn. Administration Bd., emeritus prof. pediatrics, dean since 1918, Sch. of Medicine, U. of Buffalo; phys. in chief Buffalo Orphan Asylum; consulting phys. Children's Hosp., Buffalo. Mem. A.M.A., N.Y. State Med. Soc., Buffalo Acad. Medicine, Erie County Med. Soc., Cornell Alumni Assn. of Buffalo (ex-pres.), Nu Sigma Nu, Delta Upsilon, Alpha Omega Alpha. Presbyn. *Clubs:* University (twice pres.), Saturn, Buffalo, Alumni, Automobile, Country (5 times pres.). *Home:* 695 Delaware Av., Buffalo, N.Y.

JONES, Chester Lloyd, commercial attaché; *b.* Hillside, Wis., Mar. 6, 1881; *s.* Enos Lloyd and Eleanor B. (Lloyd) J.; B.L., U. of Wis., 1902; U. of Pa., 1902-03, U. of Berlin, 1904, U. of Madrid, 1905; Ph.D., U. of Pa., 1906; *m.* Caroline Franck Schock, of Mount Joy, Pa., June 30, 1909; children—Caroline, Eleanor Christine, Mary, Chester. Instr. polit. science, U. of Pa., 1906-10; prof. polit. science, U. of Wis., July 1910-20. Asst. editor Annals of Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, 1906-10. Mem. edni. commn. of Pan-Am. Assn. for Internat. Conciliation, to visit univs. of S. America, 1914; mem. E. L. Doheny Research Foundation, 1917; dir. Bur. Fgn. Agents of War Trade Bd., Washington, 1918-19; commercial attaché, Am. Embassy, Madrid, Spain, 1919-20, Am. Legation, Havana, Cuba, 1921-22, Am. Embassy, Paris, France, since 1922. Mem. Am. Polit. Science Assn., Am. Judicature Soc., Am. Soc. Internat. Law, Am. Assn. for Labor Legislation, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Alpha Epsilon. *Clubs:*

University (Madison); Cercle Interallié (Paris); Cosmos (Washington). *Author:* The Consular Service of the United States, 1906; The Economic History of the Anthracite-Tidewater Canals, 1908; Readings on Parties and Elections in the United States, 1912; Statute Law Making, 1912; Caribbean Interests of the United States, 1916; Mexico and Its Reconstruction, 1921. *Home:* Mount Joy, Pa. *Address:* American Embassy, Paris, France.

JONES, Clement Ross, engineer; *b.* Knottsville, W.Va., Apr. 19, 1871; *s.* Uriah and Pernissa Jane (Ford) J.; B.S., C.E., W.Va. U., 1894, M.E., 1897; Worcester Poly. Inst., summer 1896; Stevens Inst. Tech., summer 1897; M.M.E., Cornell, 1900; *m.* Elizabeth Charles Gambrill, of Parkersburg, W.Va., July 22, 1915; 1 son, Ross Gambrill. Mem. engring. firm Jones & Jenkins, 1894-98; asst. in mech. engring., 1895-97, instr., 1897-99, asst. prof., 1899-1901, prof. and head dept., 1901-11, dean Coll. Engring. and prof. steam and exptl. engring. since 1911, W. Va. Univ. Sec. engring. sect. Land Grant Coll. Assn., 1921-24, mem. com. on engring. expt. sta., 1924-27. Editor Experiment Station Record, 1921-24. Dir. Federal Savings & Trust Co. Chmn. fuel com., 1917-18. Grad. as No. 1, and 1st lt. adj. W.Va. Corps of Cadets, 1894; 1st lt. W.Va. N.G., 1894; capt. 1896. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Soc. M.E., Am. and Internat. socs. for testing materials, Soc. Promotion of Engring. Edn., W. Va. Acad. Science, Sigma Xi, Phi Beta Kappa, Tau Beta Pi. Republican. Methodist. Mason (K.T., Shriner). Rotarian. Author of numerous articles and addresses on engring. and related topics. *Home:* 317 Willey St., Morgantown, W.Va.

JONES, Daniel Fiske, surgeon; *b.* Minneapolis, Minn., June 2, 1868; *s.* George Edward and Emma Maria (Hall) J.; A.B., Harvard, 1892, M.D., 1896; *m.* Mary Haughton Richardson, of Brookline, Mass., May 1, 1898. House officer, Mass. Gen. Hosp., 1896-97, now visiting surgeon; visiting surgeon to N.E. Deaconess Hospital. Surgeon in chief Harvard Surg. Unit, with British Forces in France, Sept.-Dec. 15, 1916, rank of lt. col. (temp.); commd. maj. M.C., U.S.A., July 1918; lt. col. Med. Corps., U.S.A., May 1919; served in France; hon. discharged, May 21, 1919. Regent Am. College of Surgeons, 1921-24; member A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc., Am. Surg. Assn., Soc. Clin. Surgeons, N.E. Surg. Soc., Interurban Surg. Soc., Boston Surg. Soc. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Harvard, Union, Tennis and Racquet, Country. *Home:* 195 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

JONES, David Franklin, pharmacist; *b.* Bangor, Wis., Oct. 26, 1867; *s.* John W. and Mary (Jones) J.; Ph.G., Northwestern U., 1895; hon. D.Sc., U. of S.D., 1927; *m.* Mabel E. Coe, of Barron, Wis., Feb. 5, 1896; children—Alice (dec.), David Franklin. Began as pharmacist, Barron, 1891; moved to Watertown, S.D., 1894, and entered business for self; prof. pharmacy, S.D. State Coll. of Agr., Brookings, 1896; v.p. Peoples Savings Bank; dir. Midland Nat. Life Ins. Co., Service Oil Co. Mem. City Council, Watertown, 1903-06; del. to Gen. Conf. M.E. Ch., 1928. Trustee Dakota Wesleyan U. Mem. Am. Pharm. Assn. (pres., S.D. Pharm. Assn. (ex-pres.), S.D. Acad. Science, Watertown Chamber Commerce. Republican. Methodist. *Home:* 425 N. Park St. *Address:* 5 E. Kemp Av., Watertown, S.D.

JONES, David Hugh, clergyman; *b.* Anglesey, Wales, Sept. 8, 1865; came to America, 1888; *s.* John J.; A.B., Marietta (Ohio) Coll., 1891 (Phi Beta Kappa); student Lane Theol. Sem., Cincinnati, 1891-92; U. of Berlin, Germany, 1893-95; New College, Edinburgh, Scotland, 1903-04; (D.D., Marietta, 1913; LL.D., Carroll Coll., Waukesha, Wis., 1915); *m.* Rachel Young, of Owego, N.Y., Dec. 1, 1907. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1895; pastor Wellston, Jackson, Washington Court House and Lima, O.; now pastor 1st Ch., Evanston, Ill. Mem. Delta Upsilon. K.T. *Clubs:* University (Chicago); Glen View Golf. *Home:* 1427 Hinman Av., Evanston, Ill.

JONES, David Percy; July 6, 1860-Aug. 3, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

JONES, Edgar DeWitt, clergyman, author; *b.* Hearne, Tex., Dec. 5, 1876; *s.* DeWitt Clinton and Mary Virginia (Rumble) J.; U. of Mo., 1894-95, Kentucky (now Transylvania) U., 1898-1900; D.D., Ill. Wesleyan U., 1915; *m.* Frances G. Willis, of Burlington, Ky., Jan. 23, 1902; children—Edgar DeWitt, Mary Eunice (dec.), Dorothy Louise, Frances Virginia, Willis Rumble, William Westbrooke. Abandoned study of law for the ministry; ordained ministry Disciples of Christ, 1901; pastor Erlanger, Ky., 1901-03, Franklin Circle Ch., Cleveland, O., 1903-06, 1st Christian Ch., Bloomington, Ill., 1906-20, Central Ch., Detroit, Mich., 1920-26, Central Woodward Ch., Detroit, 1927—. Editorial staff Detroit News, 1922-28; mem. staff The Christian Century since 1927. Del. World's Missionary Conf., Edinburgh, 1910; pres. Ill. Conv. Disciples, 1915-16; pres. Internat. Conv. Disciples, 1917-19; commr. Assn. for Promotion Christian Unity. Mem. Kappa Sigma, Authors' League America, Detroit Hist. Soc. Democrat. Mason (32°). *Clubs:* Wranglers, Detroit Athletic. *Author:* The Inner Circle, 1914; The Wisdom of God's Fools, 1916; Fairhope, The Annals of a Country Church, 1917; The Tender Pilgrims, 1917; Ornamented Orthodoxy, 1918; When Jesus Wrote on the Ground, 1924; The Wisdom of Washington and the Learning of Lincoln, 1924; Roses of Bethany and Lilies of Arimathea, 1928. Contbr. to religious press. Traveled in Ireland, 1923, writing series of articles. *Home:* 5701 2d Boul., Detroit, Mich.

JONES, Edith Kathleen, librarian; *b.* Ashland, Mass., Sept. 1868; *d.* William and Catherine Cornelia (Pond) J.; grad. Newton High Sch., 1887, Abbot Acad., 1889; spl. course, Radcliffe Coll. Asst. in library of Radcliffe Coll., 1894-1904; librarian, McLean Hosp., Waverly, Mass., 1904-18; field rep. Hosp. Library War Service, A.L.A., Sept. 1918-Nov. 30, 1920; also dir. A.L.A. Dispatch Office, Boston, Dec. 1919-Nov. 30, 1920; gen. sec. and library advisor Div. of Pub. Libraries of Dept. of Edn., Mass., May 1921—. Mem. A.L.A. Conglist. *Club:* Women's City. Contbr. numerous articles on library work in hosps., especially mental hosps. Writer and compiler of The Hospital Library, 1923. *Home:* 91 Pinckney St., Boston, Mass.

JONES, Edmund Adams, university prof.; Feb. 11, 1842-Dec. 23, 1926. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

JONES, Edward Campbell, gas engr.; *b.* South Boston, Mass., Feb. 8, 1861; *s.* Edward and Hannah Frances (Campbell) J.; ed. Lowell (Mass.) Inst., and Hawes Sch. of Art; *m.* Mary Stratton Jones, of Lancaster, Mass., Nov. 22, 1883 (died Aug. 8, 1922); children—Edward Stratton, Leon Barrett, Dwight Williams; *m.* 2d, Florence C. Harris, of Washington, D.C., May 19, 1926. Began in the employ of South Boston Gas Light Company, 1876, and became assistant superintendent and clerk of corpn.; with Boston Gas Light Co. as supt. North End Sta., and asst. engr., 1889-90; asst. engr., later chief engr., San Francisco Gas Light Co., 1891-1902; chief engr. Calif. Central Gas & Electric Co., 1902-04; chief engr. gas dept. Calif. Gas & Electric Corpn., 1904-06; chief engr. gas dept. Pacific Gas & Electric Co., 1906; now consulting gas engr. Had charge of restoration of gas in San Francisco after earthquake, 1906; lecturer in gas engring., U. of Calif., 1913; advisory gas engr., U.S. Bur. Standards. Mem. Am. Gas Assn., Am. Gas Inst. (ex-pres.), Pacific Coast Gas Assn. (pres. 1896, 1915), Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs. (v.p. 1920), Internat. Gas Congress, N.E. Assn. Gas Engrs. (hon.), etc.; del. Am. Gas Assn. to U.S. Chamber of Commerce. Awarded medal of honor and gold medal, San Francisco Expn., 1915; gold medal, Pacific Coast Gas Assn. Republican. Conglist. Mason (K.T., Shriner). Author of numerous professional papers relating to heating and gas. *Home:* Woodside, Calif., P.O., R.R. 1, Redwood City, Calif.

JONES, Edward David, author; *b.* Orford, Wis., May 15, 1870; *s.* David O. and Elizabeth (Field) J.; B.S., Ohio Wesleyan U., 1892, hon. M.A., 1907, LL.D., 1923; Ph.D., U. of Wis., 1895; student univs. of Halle and Berlin, 1893-94; *m.* Annabelle White, of Columbus, Ohio, June 27, 1895. Instr. statistics and economics 1895-98, asst. prof. economics and commercial geography, 1900-01, U. of Wis.; prof. business administration, U. of Mich., 1902-19; in charge of Foreman training courses, Harvard, 1919-20; v.p. Z. L. White Co., Columbus, Ohio, 1921-22. Dir. employment management sect., War Industries Bd., civilian attaché to com. on edn. and spl. training of Gen. Staff, and federal agt. in employment management with Federal Bd. for Vocational Edn., 1918-19. Expert Dept. of Edn. and Social Economy, U.S. Commn. to Paris Expn., 1899-1900, and mem. jury of awards; mem. Internat. Congress of Arts and Sciences, St. Louis Expn., 1903; holder diploma and bronze medal (hors concours), Paris Expn., and gold medal, for exhibits on industrial conditions in U.S., at Buffalo Expn. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Management Assn., Taylor Soc., Phi Delta Theta, Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* Economic Crises, 1900; The Business Administra... 1913; The Administration of Industrial Enterpr... 1916 and 1925; Investments, 1917; Bibliograph... Employment Management, 1919. *Home:* Preston Rd., Columbus, O.

JONES, Edward E.; *b.* Harford, Pa., ... 25, 1867; *s.* Henry M. and Marietta I. (Blan... J.; grad. Williston Sem., Easthampton, M... 1886; 1 son, Henry Sweet; *m.* 2d, Kathryn B. O'... of Jersey City, N.J., 1922; 1 son, Edward Jack... Farmer in Susquehanna Co., Pa., since 1890; and treas. Harford (Pa.) Dairy Co.; mem. Pa. H... Rep. 10 yrs., Senate 8 yrs.; mem. Farm Loan ... by appt. of President Harding, term 1923-31, ... signed 1927. Trustee Pa. State Coll. Mem. ... Soc. of N.Y. City, Grange. Republican. Cong... Mason, Odd Fellow. *Club:* City (Washing... D.C.). Known as "Good Roads Jones." *Ho...* Harford, Pa.

JONES, Edward Perry, clergyman. Vol. 12 (1922-23).

JONES, Edward Safford, psychologist; ... Madura, India, Aug. 18, 1888, of Am. parents; ... John Peter and Sarah Amy (Hosford) J.; stud... Pomona Coll., Claremont, Calif.; A.B., Obe... Coll., 1910; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1917; *m.* Fra... Christine Jeffery, of Oberlin, Dec. 22, 1916; ... dren—Richard Jeffery, Llewellyn Hosford, Edw... Ellsworth. Asst. dir. Vocational Bureau, ... cinnati, O., 1913-16; instr., Northwestern ... 1916-17; asst. prof. psychology and dir. Bureau ... Appointments, Oberlin Coll., 1919-24; prof. ... chology and dir. personnel office, U. of Buff... since 1924. Lt. and capt. San. Corps, U.S.A., 19... 19. Mem. Am. Psychol. Assn., Sigma Xi, ... Delta Kappa. Unitarian. *Author:* Influence ... Age and Experience on Correlations of Me... Tests, 1917; The College Man in Buffalo ... Vicinity, 1926. Contbr. to Jour. of Personnel ... search, School and Society. Engaged in researc... testing and training the inferior college stud... *Home:* 53 Sagamore Terrace, Buffalo, N.Y.

JONES, Effie McCollum, clergyman, lectu... *b.* Bourbon Co., Kan., Mar. 29, 1869; *d.* Corne... Armstrong and Martha Catherine (Kidwell) ... Collum; ed. dist. schs.; grad. Ryder Div. Sch. (U... Chicago), 1892; D.D., Lombard Coll., 1907; *m.* ... Wallace Jones, of Dubuque, Ia., Sept. 1, 1891 (... Jan. 19, 1898); children—Eleanor Martha, Ber... Wallace. Ordained ministry Universalist Ch., 1... pastor Barre, Vt., 1894-1904, Waterloo, Ia., 1904-... traveled and lectured widely on health, prac... psychology, metaphysics, etc., until 1925; pa... Webster City, Ia., since May 1925. Field dir. ... Woman Suffrage campaign, 1916-17. Trus... Universalist Gen. Conv. (mem. birth control comm... nat. com. fellowship); chmn. Ia. Federation Com... Internat. Relations; mem. extension bd., Uni... salist Ch. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and So... Science. *Club:* Woman's. Wrote: (brochu... Study Outline of the New Psychology, 1922; ... line of Child Psychology for Mothers, 1923. *Ho...* Webster City, Ia.

JONES, Eliot, economist; *b.* Grinnell, Ia., ... 12, 1887; *s.* Richard Davies and Carrie Hol... (Grinnell) J.; A.B., Vanderbilt U., 1906; A.... Harvard, 1908, Ph.D., 1913; *m.* Amy Eles... Jenckes, of Cambridge, Mass., June 20, 1914 (d... 1 son, Eliot. Instructor Harvard, 1912-13, U... Pa., 1913-14; asso. prof. economics, Ia. State ... 1914-16; prof. economics U. of Tex., 1916-17; ... prof. economics, Stanford U., 1917-20, prof., s... 1920; McKinley prof. economics of public utili... U. of Ill., 1924-25; prof. economics, U. of Ca... summers 1920, 21, 24; U. of Chicago, summer, 1... With Federal Trade Commn., summer 1917, ... Industries Bd., summer and fall, 1918. Mem. ... visory council Stable Money Assn. Fellow Ro... Economic League; mem. Am. Economic Assn. (... 1925), Pacific Assn. of Schs. of Business and Depts. ... Economics (pres. 1923), Am. Assn. Univ. Pro... Nat. Council of Nat. Economic League, Calif. A... Social Sciences, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Nu. M... M.E. Ch., S. *Club:* Los Altos Golf and Coun... *Author:* The Anthracite Coal Combination in ... United States, 1914; The Trust Problem in ... United States, 1921; Principles of Railway Tr... portation, 1924; Railroads—Cases and Selecti... (with H. B. Vanderblue), 1925; and articles ... economic subjects. *Home:* Stanford Univers... Calif.

JONES, Elizabeth Dickson, humanitari... See Vol. VII (1912-13).

ONES, Ella Virginia, teacher. See Vol. 14 6-27).

ONES, Elmer Ellsworth, univ. prof.; *b.* nville, Ind., May 31, 1876; *s.* Edmund Davis Jennie (Harper) J.; A.B., Monmouth (Ill.) Coll., ; A.M., U. of Colo., 1901; Ph.D., Columbia, 7; univs. of Leipzig and Heidelberg, 1905-07; *m.* a Brown, of Union City, Ind., June 14, 1911; dren—Elmer Ellsworth, Dan Brown. Prof. edn., e Normal Sch., Farmville, Va., 1902-08; prof. psychology, Ind. U., 1908-14; head. of dept. of , Northwestern U., Evanston, Ill., 1914-19; dir. of Edn., same univ., 1919-24, prof. edn. since . Second lt. in Clendenin's Provisional Regt. a State of Ill., Spanish-Am. War. Progressive ocrat. Methodist. Mem. N.E.A., A.A.A.S., Psychol. Assn., Am. Soc. Coll. Teachers of ., Sigma Xi. *Clubs:* University, Adventurers cago). *Author:* The Influence of Bodily Posture Mental Activities, 1908. *Home:* 1115 Church Evanston, Ill.

ONES, Elmer Ray, pres. Wells Fargo & Co.; ranby, Mo., Feb. 26, 1874; *s.* Thomas L. G. Sarah Jane (Bailey) J.; student U. of Mo., -91; grad. Carthage (Mo.) Business Coll., ; student Northwestern U. and Cumnock of Expression, Los Angeles, Calif.; LL.B., U. outhern Calif., 1914; spl. student of Spanish, an and French; unmarried. Began with Wells o & Co., at Webb City, Mo., 1893; asst. gen. Los Angeles, Calif., 1907-10, asst. gen. mgr., ico City, Mexico 1910-12, pres. since 1912; Wells Fargo & Co. of Mexico, Wells Fargo & of Cuba; rep. of Internat. Com. of Bankers on ico since 1923, assisting in promotion of Lamont-Agreement for the handling of Mexican nat. and Nat. Railways debt of $500,000,000. ublican. Methodist. Mason (K.T., Shriner). : Bankers, India House, Economic (New); Scarsdale Country (Hartsdale, N.Y.); ersity (Washington); American, Mexico City ltry (Mexico City). *Home:* Edificio Condesa, ico City, Mexico. *Office:* 51 Broadway, New , N.Y. and Marconi 2, Mexico City, Mexico.

ONES, E(mmett) Milton, editor. See Vol. 918-19).

ONES, E(rnest) Lester, hydrographic and etic engr.; *b.* E. Orange, N.J., Apr. 14, 1876; *s.* les Hopkins and Ada (Lester) J.; mem. class of Princeton, A.M., 1919; *m.* Virginia Brent Fox, uisville, Ky., Sept. 28, 1897; children—Mrs. beth Brent Barker, Cecil Lester. Business, rch and secretarial work 10 yrs.; U.S. dep. r. fisheries, 1913-15; apptd. supt. U.S. Coast Geod. Survey, Apr. 1915, title changed to dir., and commd. dir., 1920. Commr. Internat. dary bet. U.S. and Can. (Alaska and Can.); first Aerial Coastal Patrol Commn.; mem. al Bd. Surveys and Maps, Federal Personnel Served pvt. to maj., D.C. Militia; commd. lt. ignal Corps U.S.A., World War, later col. Div. Aeronautics; served with A.E.F. in France and Fellow A.A.A.S.; life trustee Nat. Geog. Soc.; Am. Soc. C.E., Washington Acad. Sciences, ington Soc. Engrs. (dir.), Princeton Engring. Soc. Am. Mil. Engineers (dir.), Meteorol. Soc., malogists Soc., Am. Fisheries Soc., Pacific Coast ies Soc., Seismol. Soc. America, Am. Bison Nat. Assn. Audubon Socs., Alaska Hist. Assn., . Soc., Soc. Mayflower Descendants, N.Y. Soc. of Founders and Patriots of America, S.R., Mil. Foreign Wars, Vets. Foreign Wars, Mil. Order War, Am. Soc. French Legion of Honor; hon. Nat. Safety Council, Mil. Service Legion. An zer and incorporator Am. Legion; organizer, mdt. 1st American Legion Post (Pioneer Post) t Am. Legion Dept. Diploma of Honor, Aerial e America; decorated Officer Order S.S. zio e Lazzaro, by King of Italy, and Fatigue erre (Italy); Officer Legion of Honor (France); n medal. Cited for D.S.M. *Clubs:* Nat. Cosmos, Federal (dir.), Metropolitan (Washing-D.C.); Campfire of America, Aero of America, ers, Princeton (New York); Nassau, Colonial cton); La Société des 40 Hommes et 8 Che- *Author:* Alaska Investigations, 1914; Hyp-y, 1915; Elements of Chart Making, 1915; ted Waters of the Pacific, 1916; Safeguard the ays of Alaska, 1917; Aerial Surveying, 1919; quake Investigation in United States, 1925; nd Current Investigations of the U.S.C. and 1926—all Govt. publs.; Surveying from the 22; The Evolution of the Nautical Chart, Science and the Earthquake Perils, 1926. Called first meeting, Feb. 5, 1919, and first caucus World War Vets., at Washington, D.C., Mar. 7, 1919; wrote first draft Preamble and Constn. of Am. Legion, and presented same, St. Louis Conv., May 1919. *Home:* Rixeyville, Va. *Address:* U.S. Coast and Geodetic Survey, Washington, D.C.

JONES, Eugene Kinckle, social work; *b.* Richmond, Va., July 30, 1885; *s.* Joseph Endom and Rosa Daniel (Kinckle) J.; grad. Wayland Acad., Richmond, 1902; A.B., Virginia Union U., Richmond, 1906, LL.D., 1924; A.M. Cornell U., 1908; *m.* Blanche Ruby Watson, of Richmond, Mar. 11, 1909; children—Eugene Kinckle, Adele Rosa. Instr. in social sciences, State U., Louisville, Ky., 1908-09; teacher, Central High Sch., Louisville, 1909-11; exec. sec. Nat. Urban League, since 1911. Mem. exec. bd. Nat. Conf. of Social Work. Mem. Alpha Phi Alpha. Republican. Baptist. *Club:* Civic. *Home:* 96 S. 22d St., Flushing, L.I., N.Y. *Office:* 17 Madison Av., New York, N.Y.

JONES, Evan J., ex-congressman, lawyer; *b.* Shamokin, Pa., 1872; grad. Clarion (Pa.) Normal Sch., 1892; LL.B., Dickinson Law Sch., 1898; mem. 66th and 67th Congresses (1919-23), 21st Pa. Dist. Vice pres. and chmn. exec. com. Emporium Lumber Co. and Emporium Forestry Co.; dir. and gen. counsel Grasse River R.R. Corpn. *Home:* Bradford, Pa.

JONES, Everett Starr, head master. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

JONES, Evert Leon, coll. pres.; *b.* Wharton, O., Dec. 1, 1883; *s.* Elias and Rozilla J.; prep. edn., high sch., Terre Haute, Ind.; A.B., Albany (Ore.) Coll., 1909; LL.B., Portland Law Sch., 1911; studied U. of Chicago, 1917-18, Columbia, 1923; D.D., Buena Vista Coll., 1925; *m.* Phelura Gilham, of Glendale, Ore., Dec. 7, 1909; children—Gwendolyn Elaine, Margaret Elizabeth. Admitted to Ore. bar, 1911, and began practice at Portland; dep. dist. atty. Multnomah Co., Ore., 1912-14; studied theology, San Francisco Theol. Sem.; ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1917; pastor at Chicago, Spokane and Phila., Pa.; pres. Buena Vista Coll., Storm Lake, Ia., since May 1, 1924. Mem. Bd. Edn'l. Examiners, Ia. Winner at state oratorical contest of Intercollegiate Oratorical Assn. of Ore., 1906, and state prohibition oratorical contest of Ore., 1907; won interstate oratorical contest, Wash., Ore., and Calif., 1907; rep. of Pacific coast in nat. prohibition oratorical contest, Columbus, O., 1908. Republican. *Club:* Rotarian. *Home:* Storm Lake, Ia.

JONES, Forrest Robert, engineer. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

JONES, Francis Coates, painter; *b.* Baltimore, July 25, 1857; *s.* Hugh B. and Laura E. J.; in France, 1876-82; studied at École des Beaux Arts under Yvon, Lehmann, Boulanger and Lefebvre; unmarried. Has had studio in New York since 1882; splty. figure painting. Clarke prize, Nat. Acad. Design, 1885; silver medal, Buffalo Expn., 1901, St. Louis Expn., 1904. N.A., 1894; mem. Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters, Am. Water Color Soc., Architectural League, Soc. Mural Painters, Am. Federation of Arts (dir.). *Address:* 33 W. 67th St., New York, N.Y.

JONES, Francis Ilah; *b.* Blossburg, Pa., Nov. 29, 1864; *s.* Jacob and Rachel J.; ed. high sch. and business coll.; *m.* Margaret A. Evans, of Danville, Pa., Apr. 23, 1890 (died 1915); children—Gwladys Webster, Francis Ilah, Clifford Ivor. Hardware business, Blossburg, 1883-95, later postmaster; in charge U.S. employment service, at Pittsburgh, Pa., during World War; dir. gen. U.S. employment service, Dept. of Labor, since 1921. Republican. Presbyn. Mason (32°, Shriner), Moose. *Home:* Ocean Grove, N.J. *Address:* Department of Labor, Washington, D.C.

JONES, Frank Beall, army officer. See Vol. X (1918-19).

JONES, Frank Johnston, lawyer; Apr. 22, 1838-June 7, 1927. See Vol. X (1918-19).

JONES, Franklin D., lawyer, author; *b.* Webster, Neb., Oct. 5, 1887; *s.* Daniel and Fannie Louise (Roberts) J.; A.B., U. of Ia., 1910; LL.B., George Washington U., 1915; *m.* Aura Belle Fike, of Naco, Ariz., 1916; children—Lawrence Fike, Dorothy Fike. Acting sec. and asst. sec. Federal Trade Commn., 1916; atty. same commn. and mem. Bd. of Review, 1917-19; mem. law firm Davies, Jones & Beebe. Decorated Silver Cross of Order of Redeemer (Greece), 1926. Mem. Delta Chi, Delta Sigma Rho. Democrat. *Clubs:* Cosmos, Congressional Country, Arts. *Author:* Trade Association Activities and the Law; Historical Development of the Law of Business Competition. Contbr. to legal and economic jours. *Home:* 2844 Wisconsin Av. *Office:* Smith Bldg., Washington, D.C.

JONES, Frederic Randolph. See Vol. XI (1920-21).*

JONES, F(rederick) Robertson, insurance; *b.* Wicomico Co., Md., Jan. 4, 1872; *s.* John Bayley (D.D.) and Anne A. (Follin) J.; A.B., Western Md. Coll., 1892, A.M., 1895; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1896; *m.* Eleanor Dwight Cook, of Cambridge, Mass., June 20, 1905; children—Eleanor Robertson, Katharine Robertson. Acting prof. history and economics, Western Md. Coll., 1896-97; acting instr. in economics, Johns Hopkins, 1897; instr. and asst. prof. history and sociology, Union U., 1897-1902; asso. in economics and politics, Bryn Mawr, 1902-06; asst. supt., Charity Orgn. Soc., Hartford, Conn., 1894-95; spl. rep. of U.S. Bur. of Edn. in Eng., 1897; in employ Fidelity and Casualty Co. of New York, June 12, 1906-13, asst. sec., Feb. 1910-13; sec.-treas. Workmen's Compensation Publicity Bur., 1913—. Sec.-treas., dir., 137 East 66th St., Inc.; v.p. Lake Wononskopomuc Co.; v.p., dir. Ireland Real Estate Co.; sec.-treas. Internat. Assn. of Casualty and Surety Underwriters; sec.-treas. Association of Casualty and Surety Executives; sec.-treas., Bureau of Personal Accident and Health Underwriters; sec. Com. of Nine on Financial Responsibility for Automobile Accidents; nat. councillor and del., Chamber of Commerce of U.S.A. Apptd., Oct. 1918, by Sec. of the Treas. McAdoo, mem. advisory bd. U.S. Bur. of War Risk Ins. (mil. and naval div.). Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Phi Gamma Delta, Alpha Chapter Phi Beta Kappa; fellow of the Insurance Institute of America. *Club:* Lawyers (New York). *Author:* The History of Taxation in Connecticut, 1896; The Study of History, 1893; Colonization of the Middle States and Maryland, 1904; History of the United States since the Civil War, 1905; Digest of Workmen's Compensation Laws of the United States and Territories, 1913-27; Taxation of Insurance Companies for Revenue, 1915; Essential Factors of a Good Workmen's Compensation Law, 1915; Case against State-Managed Insurance under Workmen's Compensation Laws, 1916; History and Proceedings of the World's Insurance Congress (San Francisco, 1915), 1917; Dangerous Tendencies in Workmen's Compensation Laws, 1926; Workmen's Compensation Laws of the United States and Territories (editor). Also monographs and articles on hist., econ. and sociol. subjects; hist. expert 10th edit. Encyclopedia Britannica. *Home:* 137 E. 66th St. *Office:* 1 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

JONES, Frederick Scheetz, university dean; *b.* Palmyra, Mo., Apr. 7, 1862; *s.* George Crow and Caroline Ash (Scheetz) J.; A.B., Yale, 1884, A.M., 1891; U. Berlin and Poly. Sch., Zürich, Switzerland, 1887-89; LL.D., U. of Ky., 1915; *m.* Mary Weston Gill, of St. Louis, June 4, 1890; children—George Gill, Ellen Bodley. Prof. physics, 1889-1909, dean Coll. Engring., 1902-09, U. of Minn.; dean of Yale Coll., 1909-27, now emeritus. Fellow A.A.A.S., etc. *Home:* 631 Whitney Av., New Haven, Conn.

JONES, Gaius J., physician. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

JONES, Gardner Maynard, librarian; *b.* Charlestown, Mass., June 27, 1850; *s.* Nahum and Lucy (Blake) J.; grad. Dorchester, Mass., High Sch., 1866; attended Sch. of Library Economy, Columbia Coll., 1888; *m.* Kate Emery Sanborn, June 30, 1897. In book-stores in Boston, Mass., 1867-87; librarian Salem Pub. Library since 1889. Mem. A.L.A. (treas., 1897-1906, member council, 1907-12), Mass. Library Club (sec. 1890-91, pres., 1893-94), Am. Library Inst., Appalachian Mountain Club (treas. 1885-87, pres. 1908). *Author:* List of Subject Headings for Use in Dictionary Catalogs. 1895, 2d edit., 1898; contbr. to library periodicals. *Home:* Salem, Mass.

JONES, George H., Standard Oil official; *b.* Carthage, N.Y., Sept. 22, 1872; *s.* Charles and Mary M. (Barlett) J.; ed. pub. schs. (West Carthage), Chaffee's Phonographic Inst. (Oswego, N.Y.), and under pvt. tutors; *m.* Blanche K. Fry, of Oil City, Pa., June 8, 1892; children—Mrs. Ruth E. Koechling, Mrs. Mildred M. Berran. Began as stenographer with Nat. Transit Co., Oil City, Pa., 1890; sec. to v.p. South Penn Oil Co., Pittsburgh, Pa., 1897-99, to v.p. Nat. Transit Co., New York, 1899-1907; became connected with legal dept. special, Standard

Oil Co. (N.J.), 1907, and has continued with same co. successively as chief accountant, comptroller of subsidiaries, dir., 1917, treas., 1919, v.p. and treas. 1920 and chmn. bd. since Nov. 16, 1925. Mem. N.Y. State Chamber Commerce. Republican. Methodist. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Pelham Country, St. Andrew's Golf. *Home:* 72 Harmon Av., Pelham, N.Y. *Office:* 26 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

JONES, Gilbert Haven, univ. pres.; *b.* Ft. Mott, S.C., Aug. 23, 1883; *s.* Joshua H. and Lizzie (Martin) J.; grad. Central High Sch., Columbus, O. (head of class of 163); student Ohio State U.; A.B., Wilberforce U., 1902, B.S., 1903; Ph.B., Dickinson Coll., Carlisle, Pa., 1906, A.M., 1907; studied univs. of Göttingen and Jena, Ph.D. from latter, 1909; LL.D., Howard U., 1925; *m.* Rachel Gladys Coverdale, Germantown, Phila., Pa., June 10, 1910; children—Gladys Havena, Gilbert Haven, Ruth Inez, Donald Coverdale. Principal Lincoln High Sch., Carlisle, Pa., 2 yrs.; prof. philosophy and edn., St. Augustine Collegiate Inst., Raleigh, N.C., 1909-10; prof. ancient langs., Agrl. and Normal U., Okla., 1910-14; dean Coll. Liberal Arts and v.p. Wilberforce U., 1914-24; pres. Wilberforce U. since 1924. Mem. Kappa Alpha Psi. Mem. A.M.E. Ch. *Author:* Education in Theory and Practice. *Home:* Wilberforce, Ohio.

JONES, Grace Latimer, educator. See Grace Latimer Jones McClure.

JONES, Grinnell, chemist; *b.* Des Moines, Ia., Jan. 14, 1884; *s.* Richard and Carrie Holmes (Grinnell) J.; S.B., Vanderbilt U., 1903, S.M., 1905; A.M., Harvard, 1905, Ph.D., 1908; *m.* Genevieve Lupton, of San Antonio, Tex., Aug. 18, 1910; 1 son, Grinnell. Instr. chemistry, U. of Ill., 1908-12; instr. chemistry, 1912-16, asst. prof., 1916-21, asso. prof., since 1921, Harvard. Chief chemist, U.S. Tariff Commn., 1917-19 (leave of absence from Harvard), cons. chemist same, 1919-26; detailed for several mos., 1918, to U.S. Shipping Bd. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Electrochem. Soc., Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Sigma Nu, Alpha Chi Sigma, Phi Lambda Upsilon. Conglist. *Home:* 90 Larchwood Drive, Cambridge, Mass.

JONES, Grosvenor Monro, financial expert; *b.* Cleveland, Feb. 8, 1883; *s.* Grosvenor and Margaret (Conolly) J.; student Harvard, 1900-01, 1904-05; LL.B., Georgetown U., 1909; *m.* Clara A. Crew, of Washington, D.C., Oct. 29, 1910. Editorial and statis. asst. Bur. of Census, 1905-07; spl. agt. Bur. of Labor, 1907-09; law practice, Cleveland, O., 1909-11; spl. agt. U.S. Tariff Bd., 1911; statistician Am. Paper & Pulp Assn., 1912-13; commercial agt. U.S. Bur. Foreign and Domestic Commerce, 1913-18; asst. dir. U.S. Bur. Foreign and Domestic Commerce, 1918-19; spl. mission to Central America in connection with 2d Pan-Am. Financial Conf., 1919; asst. mgr. Mercantile Bank of the Americas, 1920-21; chief of Finance and Investment Div., Bur. of Foreign and Domestic Commerce, since 1922. Mem. Am. Economic Assn., Am. Statis. Assn. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Cosmos (Washington); Harvard (New York). Author of numerous articles on commercial and financial subjects and several official publs. on shipping and allied subjects. *Home:* 2415 20th St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

JONES, Guernsey, coll. prof.; *b.* Foreston, Ia., Aug. 4, 1868; *s.* John A. (Rev.) and Ann (Davies) J.; Ph.B., U. of Calif., 1891; studied univs. of Munich and Heidelberg, 1892-96; Ph.D., Heidelberg, 1896; unmarried. Mem. U. of Neb. faculty since 1897, now prof. English history. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Selden Soc., Delta Kappa Epsilon; fellow Royal Hist. Soc. *Club:* Authors' (London). *Author:* Cromwell and Charles X of Sweden, 1897. Co-Editor: Copley-Pelham Letters, 1914. *Home:* 1418 L St., Lincoln, Neb.

JONES, Harry Stewart, ry. official; *b.* Marion, O., Dec. 11, 1864; *s.* David S. and Lenora (Adams) J.; student Ohio State U., 1882-85; *m.* Hattie C. Reiser, of Marion, Oct. 19, 1886; children—Lenore Ida, Lyman D., Henry S. Began as rodman I.C.R.R.Co., 1885; div. engr. C.,R.I.&P.Ry., 1886-91; city engr. Marion, O., and dep. county surveyor, 1891-93; gen. foreman in ry. constrn., Columbus, O., to Sandusky, 1893-94; pvt. practice, 1894-97; asst. chief engr. M.&O.R.R. and treas. and mgr. Montgomery (Ala.) Suburban Street Ry. Co., 1897-1901; chief engr. Mobile, Jackson & Kansas City R.R., 1901-03; spl. work for gen. mgr. same rd., 1903-04; pvt. practice, 1904-05, chief engr. and gen. supt. Mobile, Jackson & Kansas City R.R., 1905-08; asst. engr. M.P.Ry., 1908-09; out of ry. service, 1909-11; div. engr. and spl. engr. on valuation work, M.&O. R.R., 1911-20; valuation engr. G.,M.&N.R.R., Mar.-Oct. 1920 and since 1926, chief engr., 1920-26. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Home:* 1606 Montgomery Pl. *Address:* G.,M.&N.R.R., Mobile, Ala.

JONES, Harry Wild, architect; *b.* Schoolcraft, Mich., June 9, 1859; *s.* Howard Malcolm and Mary White (Smith) J.; Brown U., class of 1882, A.B., 1903; studied Mass. Inst. Tech.; *m.* Bertha J. Tucker, of Boston, Sept. 6, 1883; children—Malcolm, Mary White, Arthur L. Practiced, Minneapolis, 1884—; prof. architecture, U. of Minn., 1891-93; lecturer on ch. architecture, U. of Chicago, 1908—. Architect and supt. of many bldgs. of all classes in Minn. and other states, notably Cream of Wheat Bldg., Minneapolis, Butler Bros. Warehouse, etc.; specializes in ch. architecture. Mem. Bd. of Park Commrs., Minneapolis, 1892-1904. Dist. vocational officer, Federal Bd. Vocational Edn., for Minn., N. and S.D. and Mont., Oct. 1918-Aug. 1919. Dir. Minneapolis Y.M.C.A., 3 yrs. Republican. Baptist. Mem. A.I.A., Minneapolis Soc. Architects, Minn. State Art Soc., Minneapolis Soc. Fine Arts, Chi Phi. *Clubs:* Minneapolis, Commercial, Six O'Clock. *Author:* Churches, 1912. *Home:* 5101 Nicollet Av. *Office:* 215 Essex Bldg., Minneapolis, Minn.

JONES, Henry Craig, law school dean; *b.* Central City, Ia., June 18, 1879; *s.* John Barnard and Jennie Louise (Craig) J.; A.B., Cornell Coll., Ia., 1900, LL.D., 1922; A.B., Harvard, 1903, LL.B., 1906, S.J.D., 1921; *m.* Louise Russell Livermore, of Watertown, Mass., June 9, 1908 (died Mar. 24, 1919); *m.* 2d, Caroline Louise Critchett, of Newton, Mass., June 18, 1921. Practiced with Rubens, Fischer & Mosser, Chicago, 1906-11; asst. prof. law, George Washington U., 1911-14; dean College of Law, W.Va. U., 1914-21; dean Coll. of Law, U. of Ill., 1921-22; dean Coll. of Law, Univ. of Ia., since July 1, 1922. Mem. W.Va. Bd. Law Examiners, 1914-21, and commr. on Uniform Laws, W.Va., 1919-21. Mem. Am. Bar Assn. (council for W.Va., 1917-18, gen. council, 1918-19), W.Va. Bar Assn. (council 1916-21, pres. 1918-19); sec. treas. Assn. Am. Law Schs., 1919-22, pres., 1923; life mem. Am. Law Inst.; mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Order of the Coif, Phi Delta Phi. Republican. Methodist. *Clubs:* University (Chicago), Iowa City Country, Triangle (Iowa City). Compiler: Illinois Cases on Suretyship, 1912; asso. editor of Barnes' Federal Code, 1919. Author numerous articles on legal topics in law mags. *Home:* Iowa City, Ia.

JONES, Henry Lawrence, clergyman. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

JONES, Herschell V., editor; *b.* Jefferson, N.Y., Aug. 30, 1861; *s.* William S. and Helen E. (Merchant) J.; ed. common schs. and Delaware Lit. Inst., Franklin, N.Y.; *m.* Lydia A. Wilcox, of Jefferson, Sept. 30, 1885. Owned Jefferson (N.Y.) Courier, 1879, at 18 yrs. of age; removed to Minneapolis, Minn., 1885; began as reporter on Minneapolis Journal and continued through various positions for 17 yrs.; established newspaper market service in Northwest late in the '80's and as commercial editor was the 1st to make estimate of wheat yields in all the states by personal inspection of grain in fields, covering 30,000 miles in a yr. in travel and gaining internat. reputation in the work; established The Commercial West (weekly) 1901-08; publisher The Journal and pres. Journal Printing Co. since Sept. 1, 1908. Republican. Protestant. *Clubs:* Minneapolis, Minikahda, Athletic, Skylight. Is a collector of very rare books. *Home:* 2505 Park Av. *Office:* The Journal, Minneapolis, Minn.

JONES, Hilary Pollard, naval officer; *b.* Va., Nov. 14, 1863; *m.* Virginia Lippincott, of Phila., Oct. 2, 1917. Grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1884; ensign, July 1, 1886; promoted through grades to rear admiral, Dec. 24, 1917; vice admiral, July 1, 1919; adm., July 1, 1921. Served on Dorothea, Spanish-Am. War, 1898; comd. Scorpion, 1904-06, Navy Yard, Washington, 1906-09; exec. officer on Idaho, 1909; at Naval Sta., Cavite, P.I., 1909-10, Navy Yard, Washington, D.C., 1910-11; commanded Birmingham, 1911, Tennessee, 1911, Rhode Island, 1911-12; comd. Navy Yard and supt. Naval Gun Factory, Washington, D.C., 1913-14; comd. Florida, 1914-16; at Naval War Coll., 1916-17; comd. Squadron One, Patrol Force, Atlantic Fleet, Apr.-July 1917; apptd. comdr. Div. One, Cruiser Force raider guard, Atlantic Fleet, July 17, 1917; comdr. Newport News div. cruiser and transport force, Apr. 1918-Jan. 1919; dir. naval overseas transportation, Jan.-July 1919; vice admiral comdg. 2d Battleship Squadron, Atlantic Fleet, ... 1, 1919-21; comdr. in chief Atlantic Fleet, July 19... 22; comdr. in chief U.S. Fleet, Dec. 1922-Aug. 19... apptd. to Gen. Bd., Aug. 1923. E.E. and M.P. special mission to Brazil, 1922; naval advisor... Am. delegation to Preparatory Commn. for Limi... tion of Armaments, Geneva, 1926-27; del. to C... for Limitation of Naval Armaments, Geneva, 19... retired from active service, Nov. 14, 1927. *Ho...* Doswell, Va. *Address:* Navy Dept., Washing... D.C.

JONES, Hilton Ira, chemist, lecturer; *b.* M... kato, Minn., May 9, 1882; *s.* Addison Sprague ... Alice Nancy (Hilton) J.; A.B., Parker Coll., Win... bago, Minn., 1903; A.M., Drake U., 1904; Harv... U., 1906-08; fellow in chemistry, U. of Chicago, 19... 09; Ph.D., U. of S.D., 1916; *m.* Blanche Pinker... of Des Moines, Ia., June 16, 1908; children—... genia, Haydn, Llewellyn, Virginia, Joan (dec.), ... nestine Harriette, Florice. Teacher of science, ... High Sch., Des Moines, Ia., 1904-06; chemist fo... O. and G. C. Wilson, mfg. pharmacists, Boston, 19... prof. chemistry, Central High Sch., Muskogee, Ok... 1909-12; prof. chemistry, Dak. Wesleyan U., 19... 18; prof. chemistry and chem. engring., Okla. A... and Mech. Coll., 1918-22; dir. of scientific resea... The Redpath Bureau, since 1922. Fellow A.A.A... The Chem. Soc. (London); mem. Am. Chem. S... Soc. Mayflower Descendants, Sigma Phi Epsilon, ... Kappa Phi, Pi Kappa Delta, Kappa Kappa ... Kappa Delta Pi. Mem. Disciples of Christ. Ma... (K.T., Scottish Rite), Elk, K.P. Contbr. to scien... publs.; scientific lecturer, Redpath Bureau. *Ho...* 1538 Forest Av., Wilmette, Ill.

JONES, Horace Conrad, mfr., banker ... Conshohocken, Pa., June 16, 1857; *s.* Ellwood ... Rachel (Conrad) J.; ed. U. of Pa. 1 yr., class of 1... *m.* Linda Loch, Feb. 5, 1889; 1 son, Spencer... Pres. The H. C. Jones Co., First Nat. Bank of C... shohocken; dir. Norristown-Penn Trust Co. Tru... Carson Coll. for Orphan Girls. Mem. Hist. Soc... Pa. Mem. Soc. of Friends. *Clubs:* Union Lea... Bachelors Barge, Philadelphia Country, Gu... Mills Golf. *Home:* Conshohocken, Pa.

JONES, Horace Leonard, univ. prof.... Sneedville, Tenn., Mar. 15, 1879; *s.* Shelby Ell... (A.M., D.D.) and Ida Grace (Tyler) J.; A.B., Ca... and Newman Coll., Jefferson City, Tenn., 1898, ... D., 1917; A.M., Columbian (now George Wash... ton) U., 1900; Ph.D., Cornell, 1909; *m.* Edna El... Lyle, of Radford, Va., Dec. 28, 1909 (died Apr... 1920); children—Horace Leonard, Elizabeth T... Daphne Lyle, Edna Lyle; *m.* 2d, Frieda Louise ... livan, of Ithaca, N.Y., Oct. 28, 1922; children—H... erly Louise, Theodore. Prin. Oak Grove, Te... Sch., 1898-99; prof. of Greek and modern langua... 1900-01, Greek and Latin, 1901-03, U. of Harri... Tenn.; prof. ancient and modern langs., Va. In... mont Coll., 1903-07; scholar in archæology and c... parative philology, 1907-08, fellow in Greek ... Latin, 1908-09, Cornell U.; acting pres. Va. In... mont Coll., 1909-10; asst. prof. Greek, Cornell ... 1910-20, prof. since 1920, chmn. dept. of class... 1925-26. Joint editor Cornell Studies in Class... Philology, 1922. Mem. mng. com. Am. Sch. of C... sical Studies, Athens, Greece. Dir. War Camp C... munity Service for Va. Peninsula, Newport N... Va., 1918-19. Mem. Archæol. Inst. Am., Am. Ph... Assn., Phi Kappa Sigma and Phi Beta Kappa. ... tist. Mason (K.T., Shriner), Odd Fellow. *Au...* The Poetic Plural of Greek Tragedy in the Ligh... Homeric Usage (Cornell Studies in Classical Philol... Vol. XIX), 1910; The Geography of Strabo (Lo... Classical Library, Vols. I-V), in 8 vols., 19... Contbr. to English and Am. philol. jours. *He...* 615 Highland Rd., Ithaca, N.Y.

JONES, Howard Mumford, author; *b.* ... inaw, Mich., Apr. 16, 1892; *s.* Frank Alexander ... Josephine Whitman (Miles) J.; State Normal S... La Crosse, Wis., 1910-12; B.A., U. of Wis., 1... M.A., U. of Chicago, 1916; *m.* Clara Edgar McI... of Missoula, Mont., July 13, 1918; 1 dau., Elea... McLure; *m.* 2d, Bessie Judith Zaban, of Atlanta, ... June 11, 1927. Asso. prof. comparative literat... U. of Tex., 1919-25; asso. prof. English, 1925... prof. English lit. since 1927, U. of N.C. M... Modern Lang. Assn. America, Phi Beta Kappa, ... ma Delta Chi, Delta Sigma Rho, Pi Kappa Al... *Author:* A Little Book of Local Verse, 1915; ... goyles (poems), 1918; (play) The Shadow (in Wis... sin Plays), 1917; (brochure) The King in Han... 1921; (with R. H. Griffith) A Bibliography of W... and MSS. of Byron, 1924; The Case of Prof...

ring (play), 1924; America and French Culture 9-1848), 1927. Translator of Heine's poem, North Sea, 1918. Contbr. to periodicals. : Chapel Hill, N.C.

NES, H(ugh) Bolton, landscape painter; 20, 1848-Sept. 24, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

NES, Ira B., judge. See Vol. X (1918-19).*

NES, J. Claude, geologist; *b.* Merrimac, July 2, 1877; *s.* John Dorence and Alberta Ro- (Van Sice) J.; A.B., U. of Ill., 1902; Ph.D., U. icago, 1923; *m.* Belle McCurdy, of St. Helena, , June 23, 1904; children—Alberta Rosella, May (dec.), Claude Dorence, Dorothy Ellen. geology, U. of Ill., 1904-06; field asst., Ill. Geol. Survey, 1906-09; research asst., U. of go, 1906-09; prof. geology, U. of Nev., since consulting practice. In charge Nev. mining t San Francisco Expn., 1915; geologist Nev. Mining Lab.; has served as mem. Nev. Cement n. Fellow A.A.A.S., Geol. Soc. America; Am. Assn. Petroleum Geologists, Am. Inst. g and Metall. Engrs., Am. Seismol. Soc., Sigma Phi Kappa Phi. Democrat. Universalist. *Home:* Reno, Nev.

NES, J. Shirley, agricultural chemist; *b.* tt, Ind., Feb. 14, 1876; *s.* Sidney P. and Mary ars) J.; B.S., U. of Calif., 1903; M.S. in agr., ll, 1914; *m.* Tillie Browning, of Los Angeles, , Sept. 1906; children—Mary Elizabeth, John Margaret Helen, William Shirley. Chemist sst. supt., Giant Powder Co., San Francisco, 06; chemist, 1906-14, chemist and dir. Ida. Sta., 1914-18; operating chemist, U.S. Nitrate No. 1, Sheffield, Ala., for Ordnance Div. War ., June-Dec. 31, 1918; prof. agrl. chemistry and sta. chemist, Ore. Agrl. Coll., since 1919. Mem. Com. on Industrial Preparedness of Naval Con- g Bd. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Soc. Chem. stry, A.A.A.S., Sigma Xi, Phi Lambda Upsilon. yn. Mason. *Home:* Corvallis, Ore.

NES, James Coulter, lawyer; *b.* St. Louis, Mar. 22, 1866; *s.* William C. and Mary A. ster) J.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Clara Morgan, of go, Aug. 3, 1907. Admitted to Mo. bar, 1885, ince practiced in St. Louis; specializes in ins. organized Am. Nat. Ins. Co.; now mem. Jones, er, Sullivan & Angert. Active worker for many n behalf of the blind; mem. bd. mgrs. Mo. Sch. lind (St. Louis), 1900-10; sec. Mo. Comm. for lind. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., St. Louis Bar Assn. 1915-17), Mo. State Bar Assn. (pres. 1917-19); legal sect. Am. Life Conv., 1919; mem. Life Lawyers Assn. Democrat. *Clubs:* Mo. Ath- City, Sunset Inn (St. Louis). *Home:* 3 Kings- Pl. *Office:* Central Nat. Bank Bldg., St. Louis.

NES, James Emlyn, prohibition official; *b.* gstown, O., Jan. 9, 1875; *s.* Thomas B. and A. (Davis) J.; ed. pub. schs. and Columbian U. Sch. (non-grad.); *m.* Marguerite B. Zimmer- of Washington, D.C., May 1, 1906; children— E., James E., Lambert E. Connected with of Agr., in various capacities, 1893-1921; was f the dept. on U.S. Supply Com. 5 yrs., as sub-com. on furniture and fuel; secured estab- nt of govt. coal yard at Washington; asst. ition commr., 1921-25, dir. of prohibition, 7; dep. federal commr. of prohibition since Republican. Episcopalian. *Club:* Elks gstown). *Home:* 3111 34th St. N.W. *Office:* d B Sts. S.W., Washington, D.C.

NES, James Sumner, soldier, mcht.; *b.* ing, W. Va., Apr. 23, 1881; *s.* Henry and Anna) J.; grad. Luisly Inst., Wheeling, 1896; student ngton and Jefferson Coll., Washington, Pa., 9; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1903; *m.* Marguerite ghouse Sands, of Sewickley, Pa., Oct. 4, 1905; m—Wilbur Stone, Pearson Sands. Commd. Dav., U.S.A., 1903; 1st lt., 1911; resigned Oct. maj., lt. col. and col. Adj. Gen.'s Dept., U.S.A., f Gen. Pershing, June 1917-July 1919; brig. dj. Gen.'s R.C. since July 1923. With Stone mas, Inc., dept. store, Wheeling, since 1913, when in mil. service, now sec. and treas. of p. M. Marsh & Son, Inc.; dir. Wheeling Axle hio Valley Drug Co., Clarksburg Drug Co., y Trust Co. Mem. Civil Service Com. and ing Park Com. of City of Wheeling. Awarded . (U.S.); Legion of Honor (French); Order of rown (Italian). Republican. Episcopalian. (32°). *Clubs:* Ft. Henry (Wheeling); Army avy (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* Orchard Av., Woodsdale. *Address:* Stone & Thomas, Wheeling, W. Va.

JONES, Jefferson, newspaper man; *b.* Minneapolis, Minn., Apr. 5, 1891; *s.* Herschell V. and Lydia A. (Wilcox) J.; grad. Lawrenceville (N.J.) Sch., 1912; *m.* Ruth Gedney, Dec. 27, 1919; children—Sarah Louise, Elizabeth Wilcox, Herschel, Jefferson. With City News Bur., Chicago, 1912, Minneapolis Journal, 1913, Japan Advertiser, Tokyo, Japan, 1914-15; the only Am. correspondent permitted to go with the Anglo-Japanese expdn. against the German colony of Kiaochow, China, Aug. 1914; with Washington bur. Minneapolis Journal, 1916; now dir. Journal Printing Co. Mem. Am. Asiatic Soc. Republican. *Clubs:* Nat. Press (Washington); Minneapolis (Minneapolis). *Author:* The Fall of Tsingtau—with a Study of Japan's Ambitions in China, 1915; Manila, Uncle Sam's Far Eastern Warehouse, 1916. Served in the Adriatic with submarine chaser detachment 2, U.S.N., 1917-18. *Home:* Hopkins, Minn. *Office:* The Journal, Minneapolis, Minn.

JONES, Jesse Holman, builder, financier; *b.* Robertson Co., Tenn., Apr. 5, 1874; *s.* William Hasque and Anne (Holman) J.; ed. pub. schs.; LL.D., Southwestern University, 1925; LL.D., Southern Methodist Univ., 1927; *m.* Mary Gibbs, of Houston, Tex., Dec. 15, 1920. Mgr., later gen. mgr., M. T. Jones Lumber Co., Dallas, Tex., 1895-1905; organized South Texas Lumber Co., 1902; organized Tex. Trust Co., Houston, Tex., 1909, now Bankers Mortgage Co., of which is pres.; v.p. Lumberman's Nat. Bank (now 2d Nat. Bank), 1907-15, Union Nat. Bank, 1910-18; pres. Nat. Bank of Commerce, Southern Loan & Investment Co. (corporate name now Jesse H. Jones & Co.), Houston Properties Corpn.; owner and pub. Houston Chronicle. Director gen. mil. relief of Am. Red Cross, Washington, D.C., 1917; mem. Red Cross War Council, by apptmt. of President Wilson, 1918; del. with Henry P. Davison to Red Cross meetings in Paris, Cannes and Geneva, and assisted in organizing League of Red Cross Socs. of the World; dir. of finance Dem. Nat. Com., 1924. Apptd. dir. gen. of Tex. Centennial Celebration to be held in 1936. Democrat. Methodist. *Clubs:* Bankers', Sleepy Hollow Country, Blind Brook, Nat. Democratic, Whist, Lotus, Ardsley, New York Press, Cavendish, Manhattan (N.Y.); Englewood Country (N.J.); Metropolitan, Chevy Chase, Nat. Press (Washington, D.C.); also many clubs and orgns. of Houston. *Home:* Rice Hotel. *Office:* Bankers Mortgage Bldg., Houston, Tex.

JONES, John Carleton, university pres.; *b.* Sharpsburg, Ky., July 30, 1856; *s.* Daniel Ralls and Margaret (Comingo) J.; A.B., Westminster Coll., Fulton, Mo., 1879, A.M., 1882, Ph.D., 1891; Johns Hopkins, 1882-83, U. of Leipzig, 1895-96, U. of Munich, 1903-04; LL.D., U. of Mo., 1908; LL.D., Washington U., 1923; *m.* Clara Field Thompson, of Columbia, Mo., July 7, 1886; children—Lloyd Edmonstone, Katherine Edmonstone, Marjorie Comingo. Prof. Latin, Westminster Coll., 1880-82; asst. prof. Latin and Greek, 1883-87, asso. prof. Latin, 1888-91, prof. Latin since 1891, dean of Coll. of Arts and Sciences since 1900, acting pres. 1905-06, v.p. since 1918, acting pres. 1921-22, pres., 1922-23, pres. emeritus since 1923, U. of Mo.; dir. Memorial Union and Stadium Campaign, U. of Mo., since 1923. Mem. mng. com. Am. Sch. Classical Studies in Rome, Am. Philol. Assn., Archæol. Inst. America, Classical Assn. of Middle West and South, Phi Beta Kappa, Beta Theta Pi. Presbyterian. Contbr. on philol. and edni. subs. *Home:* Columbia, Mo.

JONES, John E., journalist; *b.* Bloomer, Wis., Jan. 25, 1872; *s.* George L. and Jennie (Jackson) J.; *m.* Fannie L. Taylor (now dec.); 1 son, George S.; *m.* 2d, Estelle Curtis, Shell Lake, Wis., 1897. Editor and publisher Washburn (Wis.) Times over 10 years, and postmaster that city, 1897-1905; founder and pres. U.S. Press Assn., Washington, D.C., 1910, and Nat. Industries News Service, 1925. Writer feature news letters to very large list of papers in many states. Dir. Social Hygiene Soc., Travelers' Aid Soc. Chmn. bd. trustees All Souls' (Unitarian) Ch., 1926-28. Mason. *Author:* Mount Vernon, the Home of Washington, 1915; also booklets on hydro-electric development and other industrial subjects. *Office:* People's Life Insurance Bldg., Washington, D.C.

JONES, John George; *b.* Wales, Jan. 14, 1869; *s.* Humphrey and Lucy A. (George) J.; ed. Univ. Coll. of Wales, Aberystwyth, S. Wales; *m.* Jemmie May Walden, of Fayette, Mo., Apr. 6, 1897. Came to U.S., 1887; engaged in newspaper work and mining in Mont. and Colo., 1887-97; organized salesmanship and sales management courses, New York U. Sch. of Commerce, 1913 (first sales management course ever given); developed sales orgn. of Alexander Hamilton Inst., New York, of which is dir., mem. exec. com. and sales adv. mgr. Dir. Internat. Accountants Society (Chicago). Spl. lecturer on marketing, Case Sch. of Applied Science, Cleveland, 1915, 16; speaker before National Assn. Life Underwriters, St. Louis, 1916, World Sales Congress, Detroit, 1917, etc. Chmn. com. on business methods and industrial relations of Internat. Rotary Clubs, 1920-21; chmn. exec. com. Rotary Clubs' Prosperity Poster Campaign. Mem. Am. Economic Assn. *Clubs:* Rotary, Economic, Advertising (v.p.), Hudson River Country, Seaview Golf, Authors' (London). Republican. Protestant. Mason (Shriner), Elk. *Author:* Salesmanship and Sales Management, 1915. *Home:* Bretton Hall Hotel, Broadway and 86th St. *Office:* 13 Astor Pl., New York, N.Y.

JONES, John Price, author and publicist; *b.* at Latrobe, Pa., August 12, 1877; *s.* David F. and Leah (Price) J.; grad. Phillips Exeter Acad., Exeter, N.H., 1898; A.B., Harvard, 1902; *m.* Frieda B. Suppes, of Johnstown, Pa., Dec. 5, 1905. Pvt. sec. Samuel L. Powers, M.C., 1901-03; reporter, Washington Post, 1903, New York Globe, 1903-05, New York Press, 1905-12, New York Sun, 1912-17; with H. K. McCann Co., special adv., 1917. Asst. dir. publicity Liberty Loan Com., New York, 1917-18-19; gen. mgr. Harvard endowment fund campaign, 1919. President John Price Jones Corporation. Republican. *Clubs:* Harvard, Press, Newspaper. *Author:* America Entangled, 1917; German Secret Service in America, 1914-17 (with Paul M. Hollister); How to Conduct Campaigns for College Endowments, 1920; Methods and Costs for Raising Funds for Colleges and Universities, 1923. National Survey of Fund Raising, 1926. Contbr. to mags. *Home* 601 W. 113th St. *Office:* 150 Nassau St., New York, N.Y.

JONES, J(oseph) Addison, clergyman; *b.* Wales, June 1, 1873; *s.* John and Catherine (Williams) J.; grad. Blair Acad., Blairstown, N.J., 1896; A.B., Princeton, 1900; grad. Auburn (N.Y.) Theol. Sem., 1903; D.D., Rutgers, 1910; *m.* Loraine Vail, of Blairstown, May 21, 1903 (died Sept. 4, 1927); children—Arthur Vail (dec.), John Theodore (adopted). Came to U.S., 1892; naturalized citizen, 1899. Ordained ministry Presbyn. Ch., 1903; pastor First Ch., Perry, N.Y., 1903-04, Madison Av. Ref. Ch., Albany, N.Y., 1904-20, Ref. Ch., Poughkeepsie, since 1920. Served as sec. Y.M.C.A. in France, 1918. Chaplain N.Y. State Assembly, 1914-16, N.Y. State Constl. Conv., 1916. Pres. Gen. Synod of Ref. Ch. in America, 1927 (v.p. 1917); del. World Alliance of Ref. Chs. Mem. bd. supts. Theol. Sem., New Brunswick, N.J. Republican. Mason. Rotarian. *Home:* 8 Dwight St., Poughkeepsie, N.Y.

JONES, Joshua H., bishop (colored). See Vol. 12 (1922-23).*

JONES, Lake, judge; *b.* Vicksburg, Miss., Feb. 10, 1867; *s.* Allan and Alice (Lake) Jones; grad. State Normal Sch., Florence, Ala., 1883; LL.B., Northwestern U., 1909; *m.* Cecille Moragné, of Palatka, Fla., Jan. 14, 1892. Formerly ry. postal clk. and post office insp.; admitted to Fla. bar, at age of 42, in 1909, and began practice at Jacksonville; dist. counsel for U.S. Shipping Bd. Emergency Fleet Corpn., 1921-24, for dist. covering states of Fla., Ga., Ala., Miss., La. and Tex.; apptd. by President Coolidge, U.S. dist. judge, Southern Dist. of Fla., Apr. 1, 1924. Republican. Episcopalian. Elk. *Clubs:* Seminole, Florida Country (Jacksonville); Palma Clia Golf, Tampa Yacht and Country. *Home:* 1103 Dakota Av. *Office:* Federal Bldg., Tampa, Fla.

JONES, Lauder William, chemist; *b.* New Richmond, O., July 22, 1869; *s.* Montagu John and Mary Kilbreth (Lawder) Jones; A.B., Williams College, Williamstown, Mass., 1892, Sc.D., 1927; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1897; *m.* Emma Louisa McCune, of Chicago, June 27, 1904; 1 dau., Mary Elizabeth (dec.). Fellow in chemistry, 1895-97, asst., 1897-1900, asso., 1900-02, instr., 1902-07, asst. prof., 1907, U. of Chicago; prof. chemistry, U. of Cincinnati, 1907-18; chief of research sect. offense, research div. Chem. Warfare Service, June 1918-Jan. 1919; dean School of Chemistry, 1918-20, also dean Coll. of Engring. and Architecture, 1919-20, U. of Minn.; prof. chemistry, Princeton U. since 1920.

Mem. A.A.A.S., Am. Chem. Soc., Chi Psi. *Clubs:* Chemists, Princeton (New York), Racquet (Phila.), Nassau. *Author:* A Laboratory Outline of Organic Chemistry, 1911. *Address:* Nassau Club, Princeton, N.J.

JONES, Laurence Clifton, educator; *b.* St. Joseph, Mo., Nov. 21, 1884; *s.* John Q. and Lydia (Foster) J.; grad. Marshalltown (Ia.) High Sch., 1903; Ph.B., State U. of Ia., 1907; *m.* Grace Morris Allen, of Burlington, Ia., June 29, 1912; children—Turner Harris, Laurence C. Founded, 1909, and prin. The Piney Woods Country Life Sch., for edn. of boys and girls in the Black Belt (Braxton, Miss.); started without funds, in open air; property valued (1922) at $100,000, and consisting of 1,700 acres of land, several large school buildings, etc.; also publisher and editor of The Pine Torch, of Braxton, Miss. In charge thrift stamp campaign among colored people, Miss., during World War; chmn. Am. Red Cross work, for Rankin and Simpson counties, Miss.; asst. dir. Armenian Relief campaign in Miss.; negro sec. First United War Work Drive, in Miss. Mem. Miss. Assn. Teachers in Colored Schs. (v.p.), Nat. Negro Press Assn. (exec. com.), Nat. Negro Business League, Kappa Alpha Psi; mem. state exec. com. Negro Y.M.C.A. work. Republican. Episcopalian. *Author:* Up Thru Difficulties, 1910; Piney Woods and Its Story, 1923; and numerous articles regarding race problem. Chautauqua lecturer. *Home:* Piney Woods, Miss.

JONES, Lawrence Elmer, builder; *b.* Stotts City, Mo., Feb. 26, 1888; *s.* Columbus D. and Katherine (Payne) J.; A.B., William Jewell Coll., Liberty, Mo., 1911; *m.* Edna Withers, of Liberty, Sept. 26, 1914. Builder, inventor, architect and artist; began in Chicago, Ill., 1913; a pioneer in development of coöperative apartments in America, among them Alden Park Manor, Philadelphia and The Kenilworth, Philadelphia; pres. Alden Park Manor, Chelten Av. Bldg. Corpn., The Face Corpn., Kenilworth Bldg. Corpn.; owner and sole proprietor K.M. deVos & Co. Mem. Phi Gamma Delta. Mason (32°). *Clubs:* Phila. Cricket; Sunset Ridge Country (Chicago); Whitemarsh Valley Country; Phi Gamma Delta (New York). Invented and designed machinery which produced 90,000,000 cartridge clips for U.S. Army, World War. *Address:* Alden Park Manor, Wissahickon and Chelten Avs., Germantown, Phila., Pa.

JONES, Lewis Henry, mfr.; *b.* Detroit, Mich., May 3, 1856; *s.* Edward D. and Mary (Griffith) J.; ed. pub. schs., and at Detroit Business U.; *m.* Ida Sales, of Detroit, Feb. 8, 1883; children—Charles B. (dec.), Janet Lewis (Mrs. Frank E. Caulk), Marion A. (Mrs. Robert Lockhart Wilbur). In employ of Second Nat. Bank, 1873-77, Peninsular Car Works, 1879-81; became identified with the Detroit Copper and Brass Rolling Mills, 1882, pres., 1907; now v.p. Detroit br. Am. Brass Co.; chmn. bd. Grace Harbor Lumber Co.; dir. First Nat. Bank, First Nat. Corpn., Mich. Sugar Co. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Detroit, Detroit Athletic, Detroit Boat, Country, Grosse Pointe; Engineers', Automobile of America (New York); California (Los Angeles). *Home:* 8191 E. Jefferson Av. *Office:* 174 S. Clark Av., Detroit, Mich.

JONES, Lewis Ralph, botanist; *b.* Brandon, Wis., Dec. 5, 1864; *s.* David and Lucy (Knapp) J.; student Ripon Coll., 1883-86; Ph.B., U. of Mich., 1889, grad. studies, 1901, 1904, Ph.D., 1904; hon. Sc.D., U. of Vt., 1910; has also carried out investigations in lab. of Bur. of Plant Industry, Washington, under direction of Dr. Erwin F. Smith, 1899, and in Europe, 1904; *m.* May I. Bennett, of La Crosse, Wis., June 24, 1890. Prof. botany, U. of Vt. and botanist Vt. Expt. Sta., 1889-1910; prof. plant pathology, U. of Wis., since Feb. 1, 1910. Collaborator of Bur. of Plant Industry, U.S. Dept. Agr.; ex-sec. bd. park commrs., Burlington, Vt.; ex-sec. Vt. Bot. Club; ex-pres. Vt. Forestry Assn.; fellow A.A.A.S.; ex-pres. Bot. Soc. America; mem. Nat. Acad. of Sciences, N.E. Bot. Club, Wis. Acad. Arts and Sciences, Am. Soc. Naturalists, Am. Philos. Soc.; corr. Assn. of Applied Biologists, England, Société de Pathologie Végétale et d'Entomologie Agricole de France; hon. mem. Vereinigung für Angewandte Botanik; ex-chairman div. of biology and agriculture National Research Council; ex-president American Phytopathol. Soc. Conglist. Republican. Joint author of "Flora of Vermont," and author bot. reports, bulls. and contbns. to scientific jours. Editor "Phytopathology"; editor Am. Jour. Botany; editor bacteriol. terms, Webster's New Internat. Dictionary. *Home:* 146 Prospect Av., Madison, Wis.

JONES, Livingston Erringer, banker; *b.* Germantown, Pa., Mar. 30, 1878; *s.* Thomas Firth and Cornelia (Erringer) J.; prep. edn., Penn Charter Sch., Phila.; A.B., Princeton, 1899; *m.* Edith Bolling, of Englewood, N.J., May 23, 1908; children—Livingston Eric, Cornelia Livingston, Edith Peyton. With Reeves, Parvin & Co., wholesale grocers, Phila., 1899-1913; pres. Savings Fund Soc. of Germantown, 1913-22, mgr. since 1922; pres. First Nat. Bank, Phila., since 1922; dir. Fire Assn. of Phila., Victory Ins. Co., Reliance Ins. Co., Am. Pulley Co., Constitution Indemnity Co. Trustee Germantown Hosp., Welfare Federation, Pennsylvania Instn. for the Deaf and Dumb. Republican. Episcopalian. *Club:* University. *Home:* Crefeld St., Chestnut Hill, Phila. *Office:* 315 Chestnut St., Phidelphia, Pa.

JONES, Livingston French, missionary; *b.* Tuckerton, N.J., June 1, 1865; *s.* Hazelton and Mary A. (O'Brien) J.; studied arts, sciences and langs. under Rev. Joseph H. Bradley, D.D.; grad. Princeton Theol. Sem., 1891; *m.* Nellie A. Shinn, of Sioux City, Ia., Sept. 16, 1891. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1891; pastor Delanco, N.J., 1891-92; missionary in Alaska, 1892-1914 (baptized 700 natives and built 2 chs., a schoolhouse and a council hall). Mem. Longfellow Soc., Travel Club of America. Odd Fellow. Moose. Mason. *Author:* A Study of the Thlingets of Alaska; Indian Vengeance. Has lectured widely upon Alaska. *Home:* 506 Michigan Av., Fresno, Calif.

JONES, Llewellyn, editor; *b.* Castletown, Isle of Man, Great Britain, July 13, 1884; *s.* John Quirk and Katherine (Watterson) J.; ed. King William's Coll., and Douglas Sch. of Science, Isle of Man; *m.* Susan Warren Wilbur, of Oak Park, Ill., Mar. 30, 1917; children—Llewellyn, Cornelia. Formerly on staff of The Dial, and contbr. to "The Public"; editor Friday Literary Review, Chicago Evening Post, since May 1914. Visiting instr. U. of Chicago, summers 1924 and 1926; instr. short story writing Medill Sch. of Journalism (Northwestern U.), 1925-27; staff writer Inst. of Current Lit., Cambridge, Mass., 1927; extension lecturer in English, Ind. U., 1925. *Clubs:* Chicago Literary, Cliff Dwellers. *Author:* First Impressions—Essays on Poetry, Criticism and Prosody, 1925. Contbr. to Mags. *Home:* 1223 E. 53d St. *Office:* 12 S. Market St., Chicago, Ill.

JONES, Lynds, zoölogist; *b.* Jefferson, Ashtabula Co., Ohio, Jan. 5, 1865; *s.* Publius Virgilius and Lavinia (Burton) J.; student Ia. Coll., 1888-90; A.B., Oberlin, 1892, Sc.M., 1895; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1905; *m.* Clara Mabelle Tallman, of Grinnell, Ia., Sept. 8, 1892; children—Lynds Leo, Theodore Burton (dec.), George Tallman, Beth, Harold Charles. Began as asst. in zoölogy, Oberlin Coll., before graduation; prof. animal ecology since 1922, also curator Zoöl. Mus.; teacher summers, transcontinental automobile ecology classes. Fellow A.A.A.S., Am. Ornithol. Union; mem. Am. Soc. Zoölogists, Am. Geog. Soc., Cooper Ornithol. Club, Wilson Ornithol. Club. Republican. Conglist. *Author:* Revised Catalogue of Birds of Ohio, 1903. Editor of The Wilson Bull., 1896-1924. *Home:* 352 W. College St., Oberlin, O.

JONES, Mabel Wagnalls (Mrs. Richard J.), author, pianist, see Mabel Wagnalls.

JONES, Marcus Eugene, botanist, geologist; *b.* Jefferson, Ashtabula Co., O., Apr. 25, 1852; *s.* Publius Virgilius and Lavinia (Burton) J.; A.B., Ia. (now Grinnell) Coll., 1875, A.M., 1878; *m.* Anna E. Richardson, of Iowa Falls, Ia., Feb. 18, 1880; children—Mabel Anna, Howard Marcus, Mildred Lavinia. Tutor, Ia. Coll., 1876-77; prin. Lemars (Iowa) Acad., 1877; prof. natural science, Colorado Coll., 1879; same at Salt Lake City, 1880-81; prin. Jones High Sch., Salt Lake City, 1884-86; spl. expert, U.S. Treasury Dept., 1889; geologist Rio Grande Western R.R., 1890-93; spl. field agt., U.S. Dept. Agr., 1894-95; now engaged as botanist, geologist and mining expert. Pres. Utah Acad. Sciences. Hon. curator of botany, Pomona Coll. *Author:* Excursion Botanique, 1879; Ferns of the West, 1883; Salt Lake City, 1889; Some Phases of Mining in Utah; Utah supplement to Tarr and McMurry's Geography, 1902; contbns. to Western Botany (15 parts), 1879-1917; also author Monograph of Astragalus, 1923. Contbr. to newspapers and mags. Exploring in Mexico, 1924—. *Home:* Claremont, Calif.

JONES, Marvin, congressman; *b.* nr. Valley View, Cooke Co., Tex.; *s.* H. K. and Dosia J.; A.B., Southwestern U., Georgetown, Tex., 1905; LL.B., U. of Tex., 1907. Admitted to Tex. bar, 1907; p ticed at Amarillo; apptd. mem. bd. legal exami 7th Supreme Jud. Dist. of Tex., 1913; mem. 65t 70th Congresses (1917-29), 18th Tex. Dist. M Dem. Nat. Congressional Campaign Com. Se in Tank Corps, during World War. Metho Mason, Woodman, Elk. *Home:* Amarillo, Tex.

JONES, Matt Bushnell, lawyer; *b.* W field, Vt., May 15, 1871; *s.* Walter A. and E (Bushnell) J.; A.B., Dartmouth, 1894; LL.B., vard Law Sch., 1897; *m.* Grace A. Smith, of Ne ampton, Mass., Sept. 12, 1899; children—W Leland, Catharine Bushnell, Matt Bushnell. ticed, Boston, 1897—; mem. firm of Powers, H Jones, 1898-1904; counsel, 1904-17, 1st v.p., dir gen. counsel, 1917-19, pres. 1919—, N.E. Telep & Telegraph Co.; dir. The First National Ban Boston; v. p. Suffolk Savings Bank for Sa and Others. Mem. Bd. of Aldermen, Newton, 11 (pres. 1910-11). Republican. Mem. Am., M Boston, and Middlesex bar assns., N.E. Hist.-Ge Soc., Vt. Hist. Soc., N.H. Hist. Soc., Am. Hist. A Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Kappa Epsilon, Casque Gauntlet (Dartmouth). *Clubs:* University, U (Boston); Club of Odd Volumes, Grolier (New Y *Author:* History of Waitsfield, Vt., 1909. *H* Newton Center, Mass. *Office:* 50 Oliver St., Bo Mass.

JONES, M(eredith) Ashby, clergyman Lexington, Va., Nov. 1868; *s.* John William Judith Page (Helm) J.; U. of Richmond, 188 Washington & Lee Univ., 1889-91; Sout Baptist Theol. Sem., 1891-93; grad. student Va., 1894-95; D.D., U. of Richmond; L Oglethorpe U.; *m.* May Turner, of Richmond, May 7, 1895; 1 son, Howard Turner. Ord Baptist ministry, 1893; pastor at Tate's Creek Richmond, Ky., 1893-94; stated supply Charl ville, Va., 1894-95; pastor Bardstown, Ky., 189 Leigh St. Ch., Richmond, Va., 1898-1906, 1st Columbus, Ga., 1906-08, 1st Ch., Augusta, Ga., 17, Ponce de Leon Av. Bapt. Ch., Atlanta, Ga., 26, 2d Ch., St. Louis since 1926. Chmn. Inter- Commn., Nat. Council Y.M.C.A.; Council Religious Edn'l. Assn.; mem. Kappa Alpha Beta Kappa. Mason (32°, K.T., Shriner). Rota *Clubs:* Symposium, Chi Alpha, Bellerive and Ecko country clubs, Mo. Athletic Assn. *Au* Text and Pretext. *Home:* 5083 Westminste St. Louis, Mo.

JONES, Nellie Sawyer Kedzie (Howard Murray Jones), home econo See Vol. XI (1920-21).

JONES, Norman L., judge; *b.* Patt Greene Co., Ill., Sept. 19, 1870; married; Norman. Admitted to Ill. bar, 1896, and practice at Carrollton; was mem. Ill. Ho. of served as city atty. Carrollton, states atty. G Co., also judge of Circuit Court; now judge of Appeals, 2d Dist. of Ill. Dem. candidate fo of Ill., 1924. *Home:* Carrollton, Ill.

JONES, Paul, lawyer. See Vol. IX (191

JONES, Quill, oriental rug connoisseur; dianapolis, Ind., Feb. 28, 1875; *s.* Charles and (Sweetser) J.; ed. pub. schs. and in museu Europe; unmarried. With various business cerns in Indianapolis until 1905; visited Or countries, 1905, to study rugs, and has since 9 trips into the Orient, traveling 37,000 miles, 19. Has given addresses before Columbia Pratt Inst., New York Sch. of Applied Design also loaned exhibits to various instns. Mem. tectural League of New York, Ends of the *Address:* 717 Madison Av., New York, N.Y.

JONES, Richard Lloyd, editor; *b.* Janc Wis., Apr. 14, 1873; *s.* Jenkin Lloyd and Su (Barber) J.; student 5 yrs., spl. courses, uni Wis. and Chicago; LL.B., Chicago Law, 189 M., 1898; LL.D., Lincoln Memorial U., 191 Georgia Hayden, of Eau Claire, Wis., Apr. 30, children—Richard Lloyd, Jenkin Lloyd, Fl Lloyd. Editor Stamford (Conn.) Telegram, editorial writer Washington Times, 1900-02; editor Cosmopolitan Mag., 1902-03; asso. ed Collier's Weekly, 1903-11; editor, owner, Wis. Journal, Madison, 1911-19; editor, owner, (Okla.) Tribune since 1919. Founded the L Farm Assn., 1906, which preserved Lincoln's place as a nat. park and erected there the L memorial. Chmn. bd. visitors U. of Wis., 19 mem. Federal Prison Labor Commn., 1905 U.S. Board of Conciliation (Dept. of Labor), 1 Unitarian. *Clubs:* Players, City, Phi Gamma

y York); Oakhurst Country, Tulsa, University sa). Author several books of short essays. e: Tribune Bldg., Tulsa, Okla.

ONES, **Richard Saxe**, lawyer; Feb. 22, -Nov. 3, 1926. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

ONES, **Richard Uriah**, chemist; *b.* Ottawa, ., Jan. 25, 1877; *s.* William R. and Mary hes) J.; B.A., Macalester Coll., St. Paul, Minn., ; student U. of Minn., 1901-02, U. of Chicago, ners 1908, 09; M.A., U. of Wis., 1916; *m.* Mary n Smith, of South St. Paul, Aug. 18, 1909; ren—Richard Herbert, Donald Caldwell, George am. Prof. physics and chemistry, 1903, prof. istry since 1907, dean of coll. since 1917, Macer Coll. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Sigma Xi, A.S. Presbyn. Specialized in researches in nic chemistry, particularly sugars, starches and ile oils. *Home:* 211 Amherst St., St. Paul, n.

ONES, **Robert Edmond**; *b.* Milton, N.H., 12, 1887; *s.* Fred Plummer and Emma Jane vell) J.; A.B., Harvard, 1910; unmarried. Be- designing for the theatre, New York, 1911; ner for "The Man Who Married a Dumb Wife"; e Jest"; "Richard III"; "The Birthday of the nta"; "Macbeth"; "Redemption"; etc. *Clubs:* vard, Players. *Address:* Care The Players, 16 nercy Park, New York, N.Y.

ONES, **Robert Elijah**, bishop of M.E. Ch.; eensboro, N.C., Feb. 19, 1872; *s.* Sidney Dallas Mary Jane (Holley) J.; A.B., Bennett Coll., nsboro, 1895, A.M., 1898; B.D., Gammon l. Sem., Atlanta, Ga., 1897; D.D., New Orleans 1901, Litt. D., 1925; D.D., Gammon Theol. , 1905, Wesleyan U., 1918; LL.D., Howard U., ; *m.* Valena C. MacArthur, of Bay St. Louis, ., Jan. 2, 1901 (died Jan. 14, 1917); children— e Claudia, Mary Henrietta, Robert Elijah; *m.* I. Elizabeth Brown, of New Brighton, Pa., Feb. 920; children—William McDowell, Catherine rice. Pastor Leaksville, N.C., 1891; ordained ministry, deacon, 1892, elder, 1896; pastor ngton and Thomasville, N.C., 1892, Lexington, Reidsville, 1894; asst. mgr. Southwestern tian Advocate, 1897-1901; field sec. Bd. of S.S. Ch., 1901-04; editor Southwestern Christian cate, 1904-20; bishop M.E. Ch. since 1920. . Gen. Conf. M.E. Ch., 1904, 08, 12, 16, 20. bd. trustees Wiley U., Samuel Houston Coll., Orleans U., Haven Inst. and Conservatory of c; chmn. bd. Flint-Goodbridge Hosp. and ing Sch.; trustee Gammon Theol. Sem., Ben- Coll.; mem. exec. council Assn. Study of Negro and History; mem. com. on Negro Chs. of al Council Chs. of Christ, Inter-racial Commn.; exec. com. Bd. of Edn. for Negroes; pres. ed Y.M.C.A., New Orleans; mem. exec. com. Business League; mem. Father and Son Nat. : pres. Gulfside Assn. *Author:* The Negro he Challenge of the New Day. *Home:* 5207 ance St. *Office:* 631 Baronne St., New Or- La.

NES, **Robert Ellis**, clergyman; *b.* New Mar. 18, 1858; *s.* Eleazer and Anna (Parry) .B., Williams Coll., 1879, D.D., 1897; student heol. Sem., 1879-80, Berlin and Heidelberg, 05; topographer U.S. Geol. Survey, 1880-82; ttie Tilden Gill, of New York, Dec. 4, 1900. n, 1882, priest, 1884, P.E. Ch.; rector, St. , Williamstown, Mass., 1882-84, St. Luke's, nazoo, Mich., 1884-89, Trinity, Columbus, O., 4; sr. curate Grace Ch., New York, 1894-97; Hobart Coll., Geneva, N.Y., 1897-1902; canon dral of St. John the Divine, New York, since *Home:* 390 Riverside Drive, New York, N.Y.

NES, **Robert Lee**, teacher. See Vol. 12 23).

NES, **Robinson Godfrey**, educator; *b.* s City, Mo., Dec. 14, 1871; *s.* John Godfrey ovilla (Robinson) J.; grad. Ohio Central Nor- h., 1890; A.B., Ohio Northern, 1894, D.Ped., A.B., A.M., Columbia, and Teachers Coll., *m.* Minnie Linn Gish, of Rittman, O., July 99; 1 son, Robert Stanley. Supt. schools . City, Ill., 1895-1900, Lexington, 1900-02, d, 1902-07, Kewanee, 1907-13, Rockford, 7; dep. supt. Cleveland (O.) pub. schs., 1917- tg. supt., 1918-19, supt. since 1919. Mem. f superintendence N.E.A. (pres. 1921); pres. State Teachers Assn., 1923-24. Mem. Nat. l Edn., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science. University. Republican. Presbyn. Mason. *Author:* Rockford Survey; also various elementary text books. *Home:* 17909 Lake Road, Cleveland, Ohio.

JONES, Rufus Matthew, college prof.; *b.* S. China, Me., Jan. 25, 1863; *s.* Edwin and Mary G. (Hoxie) J.; A.B., Haverford Coll., 1885, A.M., 1886, LL.D., 1922; studied in U. of Heidelberg, 1887, U. of Pa., 1893-95; A.M., Harvard, 1901, D.D., 1920; in Oxford U., 1908, Marburg, 1911; Litt.D., Penn Coll., 1898; LL.D., Swarthmore, 1922; D.Th., Marburg, 1925; *m.* Sarah H. Coutant, of Ardonia, N.Y., July 3, 1888; 1 son, Lowell Coutant (dec.); *m.* 2d, Elizabeth Bartram Cadbury, of Phila., Mar. 11, 1902; 1 dau., Mary Hoxie. Prin. Oak Grove Sem., Vassalboro, Me., 1889-93, instr., 1893-1901, asso. prof., 1901-04, prof. philosophy since 1904, Haverford Coll.; editor Friends' Review, 1893, The American Friend, 1894-1912, Present Day Papers, 1914-15. Coll. preacher, Harvard Univ. Trustee Bryn Mawr Coll., 1896— (pres. bd., 1916—); trustee Brown University. Minister Soc. Friends; chmn. Am. Friends Service Com. European Relief, 1917—. Mem. Am. Medieval Soc., Am. Philos. Soc., Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* Life of Eli and Sibyl Jones, 1889; Practical Christianity, 1899; A Dynamic Faith, 1900; A Boy's Religion from Memory, 1902; Autobiography of George Fox, 1903; Social Law in the Spiritual World, 1904; The Double Search, 1905; The Abundant Life, 1908; Quakerism, A Religion of Life, 1908; Studies in Mystical Religion, 1909; The Children of the Light, 1909; Clement of Alexandria, 1910; The Quakers in the American Colonies, 1911; Stories of Hebrew Heroes, 1911; Spiritual Reformers in the Sixteenth and Seventeenth Centuries, 1914; The Inner Life, 1916; St. Paul the Hero, 1917; The World Within, 1918; The Story of George Fox, 1919; The Remnant, 1920; Nature and Authority of Conscience, 1920; A Service of Love in War Time, 1920; Later Periods of Quakerism, 1921; The Boy Jesus and His Companions, 1922; Spiritual Energies in Daily Life, 1922; Religious Foundations, 1923; Fundamental Ends of Life, 1924; The Life and Message of George Fox, 1924; The Church's Debt to Heretics, 1925; Finding the Trail of Life, 1926; The Faith and Practice of the Quakers, 1927; New Studies in Mystical Religion, 1927. *Home:* Haverford, Pa.

JONES, Ruth Lambert, writer; *b.* Haverhill, Mass., Sept. 5, 1896; *d.* Boyd Bradshaw and Charlotte Spofford (Nelson) J.; grad. Bradford (Mass.) Acad., 1914; student Boston U. and Columbia. Contbr. verse, essays and parodies to Scribner's, Harper's, Bookman, Poetry, Life, Boston Transcript, etc. Mem. Poetry Soc. America. *Home:* 243 Mill St., Haverhill, Mass.

JONES, Samuel Augustus, statistician; *b.* Genoa, Ohio, Jan. 25, 1874 *s.* Noah Scarfield and Josephine (Brunner) J.; ed. pub. schs.; M.D., George Washington U. Dept. of Medicine, 1904; *m.* Ada Ellen Yost, of Toledo, O., Oct. 9, 1901; children—Lincoln Samuel, Bernice Josephine, Katherine Sarah, Ruth Pauline. Accountant Navy Dept., Washington, D.C., 1899-1907; agrl. statistician, Dept. of Agr. since 1907. Presbyn. *Home:* 2594 Wisconsin Av. *Address:* Dept. of Agriculture, Washington, D.C.

JONES, Samuel Fosdick, surgeon; *b.* Cincinnati, O., Aug. 4, 1874; *s.* Maj. Frank J. and Frances Dering (Fosdick) J.; The Hill Sch., Pottstown, Pa.; B.S., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1898; M.D., Columbia, 1902; *m.* Mary Catherine Cordes, of Denver, Colo., Dec. 3, 1910. Began practice in N.Y. City, 1902; moved to Denver, 1906; prof. orthopedic surgery, U. of Colo., 1919; attending surgeon St. Luke's, Children's, Mercy, City and County hosps.; consulting surgeon Nat. Jewish Hosp.; pres. St. Luke's Hosp. Staff of Denver. Served as maj. Med. Corps, U.S.A., Apr. 6, 1917-Jan. 13, 1919; with A.E.F. in France 8 mos. Vet. Soc. of Foreign Wars. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. Am. Orthopedic Assn., Western Surg. Assn., New York Pathol. Soc., Loyal Legion, Am. Legion, Delta Psi. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Cactus, Mile High, University, Denver, Denver Country; St. Anthony (New York); Cosmos (Washington). *Home:* 1331 E. 7th Av. *Office:* Majestic Bldg., Denver, Colo.

JONES, Scipio Africanus, lawyer; *b.* Tulip, Ark., Aug. 1869; student Philander Smith Coll., Little Rock, Ark.; A.B., Shorter Coll., North Little Rock, 1887; LL.D., Morris Brown U.; *m.* Carrie Edwards, of Shreveport, La., 1893; 1 dau., Hazel, dec. (Mrs. John E. Downing); *m.* 2d, Lillie M. Jackson, of Pine Bluff, Ark., 1917. Admitted to Ark. bar, 1889, and began practice at Little Rock; became spl. chancellor, Pulaski Chancery Ct., 1926; later judge Municipal Court, Little Rock; gen. atty. Mosaic Templars of America, Sovereign Grand Lodge F. & A.M. of Ark., etc. Mem. Ark. Ho. of Rep. Trustee Shorter Coll. Mem. Little Rock Bar Assn. Republican. Methodist. Defense atty. in Elaine trial, securing acquittal of 12 negroes, 1925. *Home:* 1911 Pulaski St. *Office:* 904 Broadway, Little Rock, Ark.

JONES, Sebastian Chatham, educator; *b.* Geneseo, N.Y., Oct. 4, 1863; *s.* John P. (D.D.) and Minerva A. (Chatham) J.; student Centre Coll., Ky., 1883-84, Cornell U., 1885-87; M.S., Norwich, 1916; *m.* Mary A. Hale, Aurora, N.Y., Sept. 28, 1892. Headmaster Cayuga Lake Mil. Acad., 1887-89; div. engr. L. & N. R.R., 1889-94; supt. N.Y. Mil. Acad., Cornwall-on-Hudson, N.Y., 1894-1922; supt. Calif. Mil. Acad. since 1922. Pres. Assn. Mil. Schs. and Colls., 1916-18. Republican. Presbyn. *Home:* Mayfield, Palo Alto, Calif.

JONES, Seth Benjamin, teacher. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

JONES, Seward William, granite mfr.; *b.* Ebensburg, Pa., Feb. 9, 1857; *s.* Lt. Hugh and Eliza (Evans) Jones; ed. pub. schs. and Soldiers' Orphans' Sch. of Pa.; *m.* Sarah A. Weller, of Zanesville, O., Oct. 19, 1881. Treas. Jones Bros. Co., established, 1882, inc., 1903 (quarries, Barre, Vt.); pres. Newton (Mass.) Trust Co.; dir. Needham Trust Co., First Nat. Bank of West Newton, Dedham Nat. Bank, Boston Mutual Life Ins. Co.; trustee Newton Centre Savings Bank. Mem. Bd. of Health, Newton, Mass., 13 years, State Bd. of Insanity, 4 yrs., Governors' Council of Mass., 1907-09; trustee Danvers State Hosp., 1910-1916; trustee Newton Cemetery Assn. *Home:* 49 Columbus St., Newton Highlands, Mass. *Office:* 10 High St., Boston, Mass.

JONES, Sullivan W., architect; *b.* N.Y. City, May 16, 1878; *s.* Bassett and Sarah Catherine (Oakey) J.; ed. Mass. Inst. Tech. to end of sophomore yr., class of 1900; *m.* Martha Gordon Waller, of Yonkers, N.Y., Apr. 30, 1902; children—Sally, Sullivan. With various archtl. firms until 1910; mem. Palmer, Hornbostel & Jones, 1910-14; supervising engr. in charge constrn., Naval Operating Base, Jamestown, Va., 1917-18; state architect of N.Y., 1923-28. Fellow mem. Am. Inst. Architects; mem. Am. Engring. Standards Com., Nat. Research Council, Delta Upsilon. Democrat. *Home:* Mile Square Rd., Yonkers, N.Y. *Address:* 25 W. 45th St., New York, N.Y.

JONES, Theodore Francis, prof. European history; *b.* Dover, Mass., Dec. 5, 1885; *s.* Theodore and Helen M. (Dunn) J.; A.B. Harvard, 1906; Ph.D., 1910; studied École libre des sciences politiques, Paris, 1906-07; unmarried. Asst. in history, Harvard, 1908-10; instr., 1910-12, asst. prof. European history, 1912-20, asso. prof., 1920-24, prof. since 1924, New York U. Served as lt. U.S.N.R.F., 1917-21; asst. naval attaché, Madrid, 1918. Fellow Royal Hist. Soc. Eng.; mem. Am. Hist. Assn. *Club:* Harvard. *Home:* 199 W. 179th St., New York, N.Y.

JONES, Thomas Alfred, judge; *b.* Oak Hill, O., Mar. 4, 1859; *s.* Eben and Ann (Williams) J.; B.A., Ohio U., Athens, 1881, later M.A. and LL.D.; *m.* Grace U. Hoyt, of Athens, June 30, 1886. Mem. Tripp & Jones, Jackson, O., 1883-85, Tripp, Jones & Phillips, 1888-92. Mayor of Jackson, 1885-87; judge Circuit Court, 4th Jud. Circuit, 1901-13; judge Court of Appeals, 4th Ohio Dist., 1913-15; justice Supreme Court of Ohio, 2 terms, 1915-26. Republican. Presbyn. Mem. Phi Delta Theta, Phi Delta Phi. Mason. *Club:* Columbus Country. *Home:* 31 Woodland Av., Columbus, O.

JONES, Thomas Davies; *b.* Iowa Co., Wis., Aug. 13, 1851; *s.* John and Phoebe (Davies) J.; A.B., Princeton, 1876, A.M., 1879; unmarried. Admitted to Ill. bar, 1879; mem. Swift, Campbell & Jones, Chicago, several yrs.; retired from practice, 1900; pres. Mineral Point Zinc Co.; dir. Internat. Harvester Co., New Jersey Zinc Co. Nominated by Pres. Wilson as mem. Federal Reserve Bd., 1914, but was not confirmed by Senate and name withdrawn. Mem. War Trade Board, 1917—. Dir. John Crerar Library, Chicago; trustee Princeton U., 1906-12. Democrat. Presbyterian. *Clubs:* University, Chicago (Chicago); Metropolitan, University (New York). Mem. group representing the public in Nat. Industrial Conf., Washington, Oct. 6-23, 1919. *Home:* 1435 Astor St. *Office:* Marquette Bldg., Chicago, Ill.

JONES, Thomas Elsa, educator; *b.* Fairmount, Ind., Mar. 22, 1888; *s.* David and Sarah J.; grad. Fairmount Acad., 1906; A.B., Earlham Coll., Richmond, Ind., 1912; B.D., Hartford Theol. Sem., 1915; M.A., Columbia, 1917, Ph.D., 1926; *m.* Esther Alsop Balderston, of Phila., Pa., Sept. 29, 1917; children—David Lloyd, Thomas Canby. Teacher elementary and high schs., Ind., 1906-09; traveled abroad and studied in Birmingham, Eng., 1913; nat. sec. Young Friends' Movement, 1914-17; instr. Earlham Coll., 1915-16; with Friends' Mission, Tokyo, Japan, 1917-24; dir. Y.M.C.A., Vladivostock, Siberia, 1918-19; prof. economics, Keio U., Tokyo, 1920-24; Friends' reconstruction work, Tokyo, 1923-24; pres. Fisk U. since 1926. Mem. Am. Sociol. Soc., Am. Statis. Assn., Am. Psychol. Assn., Am. Anthropol. Assn. *Home:* 805 Franklin St., Wilmington, Del. *Address:* Fisk University, Nashville, Tenn.

JONES, Thomas Jesse, sociologist; *b.* Llanfacthraeth, Wales, Aug. 4, 1873; *s.* Benjamin and Sarah B. (Williams) J.; came to America, 1884; Washington and Lee U., Va., 1891-92; A.B., Marietta (O.) Coll., 1897; A.M., Columbia, 1899, Ph.D., 1904; B.D., Union Theol. Sem., 1900; *m.* Carrie Schlaegel, of Pomeroy, O., June 18, 1901; children—Gwendolen Schlaegel, Carolyn Weller. Acting headworker, Univ. Social Settlement, New York, 1901-02; dir. research dept., Hampton Inst., Va., 1902-09; statistician in U.S. Census Bur., 1909-12; specialist in edn., U.S. Bur. of Edn., 1912-July 1919; educational dir. Phelps Stokes Fund, Jan. 1913—. Chmn. com. on social studies in secondary schs., apptd. by N.E.A. Chmn. Edn. Comm. to West, South and Equatorial Africa, 1920-21, to East Africa, 1924. Presbyn. Mem. Am. Sociol. Soc., Am. Statis. Assn. *Clubs:* City, Faculty of Columbia (New York); Cosmos (Washington, D.C.). *Author:* The Sociology of a New York City Block, 1904; Negro Education in the United States, 1917; Educational Adaptations (ten year report of work of Phelps-Stokes Fund), 1920; Education in Africa, 1922; Education in East Africa, 1925; Four Essentials of Education, 1926. *Address:* 101 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

JONES, T(homas) Sambola, lawyer; *b.* Jackson, La., Oct. 5, 1859; *s.* Thomas Spec and Eliza Perkins (Perry) J.; B.A. and M.A., Centenary Coll., Jackson, La., 1878; LL.B., Tulane U., 1880; LL.D., Centenary Coll., Shreveport, La., 1920; *m.* Deborah, *d.* Chief Justice Spencer, La. Supreme Court, 1885 (she is now deceased); 1 dau., Eliza Perry (dec.). *m.* 2d, Julia, *d.* Chief Justice R.E. de Duron, of Honduras, June 11, 1919. Supt. schs., Baton Rouge, 1882; editor State Journal, 1886-1901; owner and editor La. Educator, 1888-92; col. on staffs several govs. of La.; was pvt. sec. to Gov. M. J. Foster; judge Inferior Criminal Court, Baton Rouge, 10 yrs.; commr. to St. Louis Expn., 1904, and commr. at large to San Francisco Expn., 1913-15; mem. La. Ho. of Rep., 1912-16, reëlected term ending 1920; chmn. com. on pub. edn. in La. for 8 yrs., resigned, 1918; M.P. and E.E. to Honduras, by appmt. of President Wilson, July 1918-June 1, 1920 (resigned); received spl. approval of sec. of state "for general conduct of affairs as U.S. minister in Central America." Chmn. and mgr. State Council of Defense, La., World War; mem. La. Ho. of Rep. for term 1924-28. Widely known as pub. speaker. Democrat. *Home:* 630 3d St., Baton Rouge, La.

JONES, Thomas Samuel, Jr., author; *b.* Boonville, Oneida Co., N.Y., Nov. 6, 1882; *s.* Thomas Samuel and Mary (Clarke) J.; A.B., Cornell U., 1904; unmarried. On dramatic staff The New York Times, 1904-07; with Reuter Cable Service, New York, 1907; asso. editor The Pathfinder, 1911—. Mem. Poetry Soc. America, Phi Gamma Delta. *Author* (poems): The Path o' Dreams, 1904; From Quiet Valleys, 1907; Interludes, 1908; Ave atque Vale (in memoriam Arthur Upson), 1909; From the Heart of the Hills (with Clinton Scollard), 1909; The Voice in the Silence, 1911 (4th edit., with a Foreword by James Lane Allen, 1917), 6th edit., 1924; The Rose Jar, 7th edit., 1924; Sonnets of the Cross, 1922; Sonnets of the Saints, 1925; Six Sonnets, 1926. *Home:* 411 W. 115th St., New York, N.Y.

JONES, Virgil Laurens, prof. English; *b.* Jonesboro, Tenn., Feb. 4, 1875; *s.* John Alexander and Margaret Ellen (Ferguson) J.; A.B., Carson and Newman Coll., Jefferson City, Tenn., 1897; A.B., U. of N.C., 1899; A.M., Harvard, 1910, Ph.D., 1911; *m.* Isabel Elias, of Franklin, N.C., June 20, 1905; children—Dorothy Marsh, Isabel Swain, Alice Ferguson. Prin. Masonic Acad., Mountain City, Tenn., 1897-98, 1899-1900; prin. Bapt. Acad., Barboursville, Ky., 1900-01; prof. Latin and mathematics, Eastern Coll., Front Royal, Va., 1901-03; English master, San Antonio (Tex.) Acad., 1903-04; prin. Faribault (Minn.) High Sch., 1904-06; supt. schs., Faribault, 1906-09; asst. prof. English, U. of Ark., 1911-12; prof. English, Sweet Briar (Va.) Coll., 1912-15; prof. English, 1915—, dean Coll. Arts and Sciences, 1927—, U. of Ark.; prof. English summer schs., Washington U., 1924, U. of Colo., 1925-27. Lecturer in English, U. of Tex., summers 1919-23. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. of America, Am. Dialect Soc. Methodist. Editor: "Selected Poems of Wordsworth," 1924. *Home:* Fayetteville, Ark.

JONES, Walk Claridge, architect; *b.* Memphis, Tenn., Oct. 21, 1874; *s.* Jasper Newton and Mary Jane (Claridge) J.; ed. pub. schs. Memphis; training as draftsman in archtl. offices, Memphis, 8 yrs.; *m.* Sophy Winkelman, of Memphis, Mar. 8, 1901; children—Henry Winkelman, Walk Claridge. Began practice in Memphis, 1900; mem. firm Jones and Furbringer since 1906; firm architects for Criminal Courts Bldg., Temple, Children of Israel, First Church of Christ Scientist, Masonic Temple, office bldg. Standard Oil Co. of La.—all of Memphis, etc. Chmn. Zoning Commn., City of Memphis, also vice chmn. Appeal Bd. of same, and vice chmn. Planning Commn. City of Memphis; dir. Industrial Bank & Trust Co. Mem. Am. Inst. Architects (expres. Tenn. chapter). Democrat. Mem. Christian (Disciples) Ch. Mason (K.T., Shriner). Rotarian. *Home:* S. Galloway Drive. *Office:* Porter Bldg., Memphis, Tenn.

JONES, W(allace) Franklin, educator. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).*

JONES, Walter, physiological chemist; *b.* Baltimore, Apr. 28, 1865; *s.* Levin and Zeanette J. (Bohen) J.; A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1888, Ph.D., 1891; *m.* Grace C. Clarke, Sept. 1, 1891; 1 dau., Marion E. (Mrs. Gilbert A. Jarman). Prof. chemistry, Wittenberg Coll., Springfield, O., 1891-92; prof. analyt. chemistry, Purdue Univ., 1892-95; asst., asso. prof., 1895-1908, and prof. of physiol. chemistry, 1908-27, prof. emeritus, 1927, Johns Hopkins. Mem. Am. Physiol. Soc., Nat. Acad. Sciences; pres. Am. Soc. Biol. Chemists, 1916 and 1917. *Author:* Nucleic Acids, 1921. Original contributions on special subjects in physiol. chemistry pub. in various Am. and German tech. jours. *Home:* Hopkins Apartments, Baltimore, Md.

JONES, Walter Clinton, M.D., educator; *b.* Chicago, Ill., May 2, 1874; *s.* Henry Clinton and Naomi Lucinda (Noyes) J.; A.B., Northwestern U., 1898, A.M., 1899, M.D., 1902; scholarship in biology, summer sch., Marine Biol. Sta., Woods Hole, Mass., 1898; *m.* Cora Evangeline Ellis, of Evanston, Ill., Oct. 20, 1910; children—Lois Elberta (dec.), Frances Ellen. Asst. in zoölogy, Northwestern U., 1898-99; asst. anatomy and pathology, Northwestern U. Med. Sch., 1900-02; asst. prof. surg. pathology, Med. Dept. U. of Ill., 1905-13; pathologist Evanston Hosp., 1913-16; prof. pathology and bacteriology, U. of Ala., 1918-19; prof. biology, Birmingham-Southern Coll., 1919-23, later prof. zoölogy, now prof. materia medica and head dept. of pharmacy, same, since 1924; pathologist hosp. of Tenn. Coal, Iron & Ry. Co., 1919-25. Fellow A.M.A., Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. Med. Assn. State of Ala., Southern Med. Assn., Am. Soc. Clin. Pathologists, A.A.A.S., Ala. Acad. Science (2d v.p.), Birmingham Scientific Soc. (pres. 1923), N.E.A., Am. Social Hygiene Assn., Am. Pharm. Assn., Phi Beta Kappa, Alpha Omega Alpha. *Clubs:* Optimist, Birmingham Athletic. Presbyn. Author of numerous articles on med. subjects. *Home:* 2420 Arlington Av., Birmingham, Ala.

JONES, Walter Clyde, lawyer; Dec. 27, 1870-Mar. 28, 1928. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

JONES, Wesley Livsey, senator; *b.* nr. Bethany, Ill., Oct. 9, 1863; *s.* Wesley and Phoebe McKay J.; A.B., Southern Ill. Coll., 1886; *m.* Minda Nelson, of Enfield, Ill., Oct. 13, 1886; children—Harry B., Mrs. Hazel E. Coffin. Admitted to bar, 1886; moved to Ty. of Washington just before its admission as state, 1889, and located at N. Yakima; began law practice, 1890; moved to Seattle, 1917. Took part as speaker in Blaine campaign, 1884, and Harrison campaign, 1888, in Ill., and since in every campaign in Wash.; mem. 56th to 60th Congresses (1899-1909), Wash. at large; U.S. senator from Wash., 4 terms, 1909-33. Republican. *Home:* Seattle, Wash.

JONES, Wharton Stewart, supt. schs.; Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 14, 1849; *s.* Sandy Elrod [illegible] Catherine (Stewart) J.; A.B., 1st honors, Ky. [illegible] (now Transylvania Coll.), 1873, later M.A.; *m.* M[illegible] tie Boyd, of Memphis, Tenn., Dec. 20, 1888; child[illegible] —Boyd Jones (dec.), Mrs. Mary Wharton Ram[illegible] Mrs. Martha Wharton Jones. Pres. Bourbon Fem[illegible] Coll., Paris, Ky., 1875-81; prin. Memphis Mil. In[illegible] 1881-1902; asst. supt. schs., Memphis, 1902-13; p[illegible] mathematics, W. Tenn. State Normal Sch., 1914-[illegible] supt. schs., Memphis, since Sept. 1918. Mem. S[illegible] Bd. Edn., 7 yrs. Chmn. State Bd. Preliminary [illegible] aminers of Grad. Physicians; membership sec. Ch[illegible] ber of Commerce. Mem. N.E.A. (v.p.), Tenn. S[illegible] Teachers' Assn. (pres. 1890), W. Tenn. Teach[illegible] Assn., Internat. Folk-Lore Soc. (pres. Tenn. [illegible] Memphis Hist. Soc. Democrat. Mem. Chris[illegible] (Disciples) Ch. Mason (K.T., 32°). *Author:* [illegible] ments of Arithmetic, 1904; Practical Arithme[illegible] 1909. *Home:* 729 Vance Av., Memphis, Tenn.

JONES, Will Owen, editor; Oct. 6, 18[illegible] Jan. 29, 1928. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

JONES, William A., railway mgr. See [illegible] VII (1912-13).

JONES, William Alexander, M.D.; *b.* [illegible] Peter, Minn., May 24, 1859; *s.* Henry and Virg[illegible] (Christian) J.; high sch., St. Peter; M.D., U[illegible] Med. Coll. (New York U.), 1881; *m.* Annie R. Jo[illegible] son, of Denver, Oct. 2, 1886. Asst. phys., St. P[illegible] State Hosp. for Insane, 1879-83; practiced, Minn[illegible] olis, 1883—; instr. nervous diseases, Coll. H[illegible] 1889-95; prof. mental and nervous diseases, U[illegible] Minn., 1900-19. Editor Journal-Lancet, represen[illegible] med. prof. of Minn., N.D., S.D. and Mont.; offi[illegible] jour. of N.D. and S.D. State med. assns. Pres. M[illegible] State Bd. Health, 1905-17. Trustee State Hos[illegible] for Insane, 1890-94. Democrat. Presbyn. M[illegible] A.M.A., Minn. State Med. Assn. (ex-pres.), M[illegible] Acad. Medicine (ex-pres.), Hennepin Co. Med. [illegible] (ex-pres.), Nu Sigma Nu. *Clubs:* Minneapolis, [illegible] versity (Minneapolis), Minnesota (St. Paul). *H*[illegible] 307 Ridgewood Av. *Office:* 406 Physicians and [illegible] geons' Bldg., Minneapolis, Minn.

JONES, William Carey, lawyer. See [illegible] VII (1912-13).

JONES, William Otterbein, clergy[illegible] educator; *b.* Va., Aug. 22, 1874; *s.* Henry [illegible] Catherine (Hulvey) J.; A.B., Shenandoah C[illegible] Dayton, Va., 1895; A.B., Lebanon Valley C[illegible] Annville, Pa., 1899; B.D., Bonebrake Theol. S[illegible] Dayton, O., 1902; A.M., D.D., York (Neb.) C[illegible] 1910; *m.* Olive Tilzey, of Geneva, Neb., Aug[illegible] 1908; children—Virginia Gertrude, William C[illegible] bein, Dorothy Mabel. Ordained ministry U.[illegible] Christ, 1895; pastor in Va., Pa., Ohio and Neb. [illegible] 1916; conf. supt. in Neb. and S. Dak. 7 yrs.; York Coll., 1922-24; mem. Gen. Bd. of Admini[illegible] tion U.B. Ch., 1921-27; chancellor Kansas Cit[illegible] since 1925. *Home:* 33d and Parallel Sts., Ka[illegible] City, Kan.

JONES, William Ralph, stock broker. [illegible] Vol. 14 (1926-27).

JONES, William Russell, M.D. See [illegible] VIII (1914-15).

JONES, Wilie, banker. See Vol. 13 (192[illegible]

JONGERS, Alphonse, portrait painter.[illegible] Vol. 14 (1926-27).*

JOPP, Charles B., banker; *b.* Winsted, C[illegible] Aug. 18, 1874; *s.* Charles S. and Jennie (Brad[illegible] J.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Harriet Veazie, of Chi[illegible] Mass., June 8, 1898. Began as messenger with [illegible] cantile Trust Co., Boston, 1891, and became t[illegible] 1899; asst. treas. City Trust Co., 1904-05; Beacon Trust Co. since 1906; pres. Federal M[illegible] Liability Ins. Co., Beacon Building Trust, Inc.; F. W. Webb Mfg. Co.; dir. Federal Mutual Aut[illegible] bile Fire Ins. Co.; trustee Charleston Five [illegible] Savings Bank. Mem. Am. Bankers' Assn., B[illegible] Credit Men's Assn. (dir.). Mason. *Home:* M[illegible] Mass. *Office:* 31 Milk St., Boston.

JOPSON, John Howard, surgeon; *b.* P[illegible] Pa., Dec. 28, 1871; *s.* William and Elizabe[illegible] (Thomas) J.; A.B., Phila. High Sch., 1888; [illegible] Sch. U. of Pa., 1890; M.D., U. of Pa., 189[illegible] Susanna B. Michener, of Phila., June 7, 1909; [illegible] dren—Harry Gorgas Michener, Frances Leslie. [illegible] dent phys., Univ. and Children's hosps., Phila., [illegible] 95; surgeon, Children's Hosp., since 1900, Pre[illegible] Hosp. since 1905; prof. clin. surgery, med. dep[illegible] of Pa. Commd. maj. M.R.C., 1917; commd. lt [illegible] M.C.U.S.A., Nov. 11, 1918. Fellow Am. Surg. [illegible] Am. Coll. Surgeons, Coll. Physicians of Phila.,

l. Surgery; mem. Internat. Surg. Assn., Soc. Surgery. Author articles on "Peritonitis," ubation and Tracheotomy in Diphtheria," in ser and Kelly's Handbook of Practical Treat-t, 1911-12 and 1917; also contbr. to med. jours. University. *Home:* 1824 Pine St., Philadel-, Pa.

ORALEMON, Ira Beaman, mining engr., gist; *b.* Antwerp, N.Y., July 27, 1884; *s.* ne and Mary (Beaman) J.; A.B., Harvard, A.M., 1907; *m.* Dorothy Rieber, of Berkeley, ., Feb. 11, 1919; children—Margaret, Peter. ., geologist and chief geologist, Calumet & Mining Co., 1907-22; cons. engr. and geologist 1922; recommended and planned develop-t of New Cornelia Copper Co., United Verde nsion Mining Co., Ahumada Lead Co., and r mines. Capt. and maj. A.S., 1917-19, in ce 17 mos. Mem. Mining and Metall. Soc. rica (councillor), Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. s., Soc. Economic Geology, Phi Beta Kappa. valier Legion of Honor (French). Republican. s: Engineers (San Francisco); Harvard (New); Warren Dist. Country. *Home:* 168 South-ton Av., Berkeley, Calif. *Office:* 315 Mont-ery St., San Francisco, Calif.

ORDAN, Arthur, capitalist; *b.* Madison, Sept. 1, 1855; *s.* Gilmore and Harriet Isabel Laughlin) J.; ed. high sch., Indianapolis, Ind.; ied Miss Rose Burke, of Indianapolis, Dec. 25, ; 1 son, Robert Gilmore (dec.). Established, operated until 1903, Arthur Jordan Co., try, egg and butter packers; founder, 1894, r until 1920, City Ice & Coal Co., Indianapolis; der, 1892, and since partner The Keyless Lock owner of Meridian Life Ins. Co. of Ind., 1898-; organizer, 1904, v.p. until 1923, The Clover-Co., chain of retail grocery stores; organizer, owner until 1920, Internat. Machine Tool Co., napolis; owner Printing Arts Co., Indianapolis, -20; organizer, 1914, since pres. Arthur Jordan o Co., Washington, D.C.; v.p. Homer L. Kitt Internat. Printing Co.; dir. Clairemont Steril-Egg Co., Am. College Bureau, Fisk Teachers cy., Trustee Indianapolis Y.M.C.A.; dir. r U., Eastern College, Phila., Pa., Community l of Indianapolis; mem. bd. of corporators n Hill Cemetery, Indianapolis. Mem. Mil. r Loyal Legion. Republican. Baptist. *Club:* mbia. Donor of Arthur Jordan Memorial Hall, r U., also Y.M.C.A. bldgs. at Rangoon, Burma, Tsinan Fu, China. *Address:* Med. Arts Bldg., napolis, Ind.

ORDAN, Arthur Melville, prof. ednl. psy-gy; *b.* Somerton, Va., Oct. 9, 1888; *s.* Melville onnell and Mary Florence (White) J.; A.B., olph-Macon Coll., 1907; A.M., Trinity Coll., 1909; Ph.D., Columbia, 1919; *m.* Carrie Nich-, of Chicago, Ill., June 15, 1914; children—Mar-Nicholson, Arthur Melville. Instr. psychology, asst. prof., 1915-17, prof. edn., 1919-21, prof. ology, 1921-23, U. of Ark.; prof. ednl. psychol-U. of N.C., since 1923. Mem. Am. Psychol. , A.A.A.S., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Southern for Philosophy and Psychology, Phi Delta a. Democrat. Methodist. *Author:* Chil-; Interests in Reading, 1921. *Home:* Chapel N.C.

ORDAN, David Starr, educator, author, nat-t; *b.* Gainesville, N.Y., Jan. 19, 1851; *s.* Hiram Huldah Lake (Hawley) Jordan; M.S. Cornell, M.D., Ind. Med. Coll., 1875; Ph.D., Butler U., LL.D., Cornell, 1886, Johns Hopkins, 1902, oll., 1905, Ind. U., 1909, U. of Calif., 1913; *m.* Bowen, of Peru, Mass., Mar. 10, 1875 (died); 2d, Jessie L. Knight, of Worcester, Aug. 10, children—Edith, Harold, Thora (dec.), Knight, ra (dec.), Eric. Instr. botany, Cornell, 1871-rof. natural history Lombard U., 1872-83; Appleton (Wis.) Collegiate Inst., 1873-74; r Indianapolis High Sch., 1874-75; prof. y, Butler U., 1875-79; prof. zoölogy, 1879-85, 1885-91, Ind. U.; pres. Stanford, 1891-1913, ellor, 1913-16, now emeritus. Coöperating asst. S. Fish Comm., 1877-91, 1894-1909; also U.S. r. in charge of fur seal and salmon investiga-internat. commr. of fisheries, 1908-10. Chief orld Peace Foundation, 1910-14; pres. World's Congress, 1915; v.p. Am. Peace Soc. Pres. .S., 1909-10, N.E.A., 1915; mem. Am. Philos. Am. Ornithologists' Union, Biol. Soc. Wash-, Calif. Acad. Sciences (pres. 1896-1904 and (2), Simplified Spelling Board (advisory council), Cobden Club, London, Zool. Soc. London, Naturalists' Club, Sydney, N.S.W., Acad. Sciences of Sweden; v.p. Eugenic Edn. Soc., London, Royal Brit. Commn. of Nat. Welfare; pres. Calif. Audubon Soc.; hon. mem. various assns. *Clubs:* University, Bohemian (San Francisco). *Author:* Manual of Vertebrate Animals of Northern United States, 1876-1927; Science Sketches, 1887; Fishes of North and Middle America, 4 vols. (with B. W. Evermann), 1896; Care and Culture of Men, 1896; The Innumerable Company, 1896; To Barbara (verse), 1897; Footnotes to Evolution, 1898; The Story of Matka, 1898; Book of Knight and Barbara (stories), 1899; Imperial Democracy, 1899; The Strength of Being Clean, 1900; Standeth God Within the Shadow, 1900; Animal Life, 1901; The Philosophy of Hope, 1902; The Blood of the Nation, 1902; Animal Forms (with V. L. Kellogg, and H. Heath), 1903; Voice of the Scholar, 1903; Food and Game Fishes of North America (with B. W. Evermann), 1905; A Guide to the Study of Fishes, 1905; The Call of the Twentieth Century, 1905; The Human Harvest, 1907; Evolution and Animal Life (with V. L. Kellogg), 1907; Fishes, 1907; Life's Enthusiasms, 1907; College and the Man, 1907; The Higher Sacrifice, 1908; Fish Stories (with C. F. Holder), 1908; The Religion of a Sensible American, 1909; The Stability of Truth, 1909; The Fate of Iciodorum, 1909; Unseen Empire, 1912; War's Aftermath (with Harvey E. Jordan), 1912; War and Waste, 1913; Eric's Book of Beasts (children), 1913; World Peace and the College Man, 1914; War and the Breed, 1915; Ways to Lasting Peace, 1915; Alsace-Lorraine, a Study in Conquest, 1915; The Genera of Fishes, 1918-1927, 5 parts; Democracy and World Relations, 1918; Fossil Fishes of Southern California, 1919-1926, 9 parts; The Days of a Man, 1922; Autobiography (2 vols.); Classification of Fishes, 1922; The Higher Foolishness, 1927. Contbr. to mags. *Home:* Stanford University, Calif.

JORDAN, Edward Stanlaw, automobile mfr.; *b.* Merrill, Wis., Nov. 21, 1882; *s.* John and Kate (Griffin) J.; A.B., U. of Wis., 1905; *m.* Charlotte Hannahs, of Kenosha, Wis., Feb. 2, 1906; children—Jack Stanlaw, Jane, Joan. Worked way through college as newspaper reporter; learned salesmanship with Nat. Cash Register Co., Dayton, O.; entered automobile business with Thomas B. Jeffery Co., Kenosha, 1907; organized Jordan Motor Car Co., 1916, and since pres. Designated by student and alumni vote one of ten most distinguished alumni of U. of Wis. Chmn. Advertising Com. and mem. Highways and Safety coms. of Nat. Automobile Chamber Commerce; mem. Phi Gamma Delta. Republican. Mason. *Clubs:* Union, Mayfield Country, Pepper Pike Country, Mid-Day, Cleveland; University, Racquet (Chicago); Detroit Athletic. *Home:* 14923 Grandview Terrace. *Office:* 1070 E. 152d St., Cleveland, O.

JORDAN, Edwin Oakes, bacteriologist; *b.* Thomaston, Me., July 28, 1866; *s.* J. L. and E. D. (Bugbee) J.; S.B., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1888; Ph.D., Clark U., 1892; student Pasteur Inst., Paris, 1896; hon. Sc.D., U. of Cincinnati, 1920; *m.* Elsie Fay Pratt, June 16, 1893; children—Henry Donaldson, Edwin Pratt, Lucia Elisabeth. Chief asst. biologist Mass. State Bd. of Health, 1888-90; lecturer on biology, Mass. Inst. Tech., 1889-90; fellow in morphology Clark U., 1890-92; asso. in anatomy, 1892-93, instr., 1893-95, asst. prof. bacteriology, 1895-1900, asso. prof., 1900-07, prof. since 1907, and chmn. dept. hygiene and bacteriology since 1914, U. of Chicago. Chief of serum div. Memorial Inst. for Infectious Diseases, Chicago, Ill. Editor of Journal of Preventive Medicine; joint editor (with L. Hektoen) Jour. Infectious Diseases. Mem. Am. Pub. Health Assn., Am. Assn. Pathologists and Bacteriologists, Soc. Am. Bacteriologists (pres. 1905), Am. Physiol. Soc., Soc. Exptl. Biology, Am. Soc. Naturalists, Am. Sch. Hygiene Assn., Am. Water Works Assn.; fellow A.A.A.S. Mem. Internat. Health Bd. of Rockefeller Foundation, Feb. 1920—. *Author:* General Bacteriology, 1908; Food Poisoning, 1917. A Pioneer in Public Health—W. T. Sedgwick (with G. C. Whipple and C. E. A. Winslow), 1924. *Home:* Homewood, Ill. *Address:* University of Chicago, Chicago, Ill.

JORDAN, Elizabeth, editor, author, playwright; *b.* at Milwaukee, Wis., May 9, 1867; *d.* William F. and Margarita G. J.; grad. Convent of Notre Dame, Milwaukee. On editorial staff of New York World 10 yrs.; asst. editor Sunday World 3 yrs.; editor Harper's Bazar, 1900-13; lit. adviser to Harper & Brothers, 1913-18. Mem. Mayor's Com. of Women, New York, Big Sisters Assn., Nat. Inst. Social Sciences, Authors' League of America, Am. Com. of Mercy, Soc. of Am. Dramatists and Composers, Am. P.E.N. V.p. Notre Dame Alumnæ Assn. Regent Nat. Woman's Suffrage Assn. and prominent as a speaker and writer during suffrage campaign. *Clubs:* Colony, Cosmopolitan, Gramercy Park (pres.), all of New York; Northampton (Mass.) Country. *Author:* Tales of the City Room, 1898; Tales of the Cloister, 1901; Tales of Destiny, 1902; May Iverson, Her Book, 1904; Many Kingdoms, 1908; May Iverson Tackles Life, 1913; May Iverson's Career, 1914; Lovers' Knots, 1916; Wings of Youth, 1917; The Lady from Oklahoma (comedy in 4 acts, prod. 1911, 12, 13, also published in book form); Beauty Is Skin Deep (one-act play, prod. 1914, 15, 16, 17); The Story of a Pioneer (with Anna Howard Shaw); The Whole Family (with Henry James, William Dean Howells and others); The Girl in the Mirror, 1919; The Blue Circle, 1920; The Lady of Pentlands, 1923; Red Riding Hood, 1924; Miss Blake's Husband, 1925; Black Butterflies, 1926; Miss Nobody from Nowhere, 1927. Contbr. short stories to Am. and English mags. Staff editorial writer for chain of Am. newspapers; dramatic critic of America. *Home:* 36 Gramercy Park, New York, N.Y.; (country) Spreadwings, Florence, Mass.

JORDAN, Frank Craig, astronomer; *b.* Cordova, Ill., Sept. 24, 1865; *s.* John Henry and Louisiana (Craig) J.; B.Ph., Marietta Coll., 1889, M.A., 1892; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1914; *m.* Cora A. Ross, of Beverly, O., June 22, 1893; 1 son, Frank Warren (dec.); *m.* 2d, Mrs. Harriet C. Roy, of East Liverpool, O., Nov. 25, 1909; 1 son, John William. Instr. astronomy and mathematics, Marietta Coll., 1889-1900, high sch., Portland, Ore., 1900-02, at Colorado Springs, Colo., 1902-05; fellow Yerkes Obs., Williams Bay, Wis., 1905-08; with Allegheny Obs. since 1908; asst. prof. astronomy U. of Pittsburgh, 1910-19, prof. since 1919; asst. dir. Allegheny Obs. since, 1921. Mem. A.A.A.S., Am. Astron. Soc. Democrat. Presbyn. Has specialized in photometry. *Home:* 49 Riverview Av., Pittsburgh, Pa.

JORDAN, Frederick Freas; *b.* Jefferson Co., Pa., July 28, 1892; *s.* William Alexander and Sarah Loretta (Freas) J.; grad. high sch., Punxsutawney, Pa., 1914; B.S., U. of Pittsburgh, 1919; student Ia. State Coll. Agr. and Mech. Arts, 1919; A.M., U. of Chicago, 1921, grad. study, 1922; *m.* Olivette May Gourley, of Punxsutawney, Sept. 9, 1920; children—Mary Jane, Frederick Freas. Began as reporter The Punxsutawney Spirit, 1913; sec. U. of Pittsburgh Employment Bur., 1915-18; instr. in economics, U. of Pittsburgh, 1918-19, Ia. State Coll. Agr. and Mech. Arts, 1919; asst. in political economy, U. of Chicago, 1920-22; also prof. political economy, De Paul U., 1920-22; asso. prof. marketing, U. of Cincinnati, also consulting practice, 1922-24; economist Emery Candle Co., Cincinnati, 1924, v.p. and gen. mgr. since 1925; dir. Snow King Baking Powder Co., Walter F. Haehnle Advertising Co. War relief work, Russia, 1916-17. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Econ. Assn., Delta Tau Delta, Beta Gamma Sigma. Republican. Methodist. Mason (Shriner). *Club:* University. *Home:* 6 Rural Lane. *Address:* The Emery Candle Co., Cincinnati, O.

JORDAN, G(eorge) Gunby, mfr.; *b.* Sparta, Ga., June 19, 1846; *s.* Sylvester Franklin and Rachel (Gunby) J.; ed. grammar and high schs., Sparta; *m.* Lizzie Curtis, of Columbus, Ga., Feb. 1881 (died 1882); 1 son, Ralph Curtis. Began as clk. with wholesale mercantile firm, Columbus, Ga., 1866; elected treas. and credit man, Eagle & Phenix Mfg. Co., woolen and cotton mfg., 1867, and continued later as cashier, until 1887; cashier Eagle & Phenix Savings Bank, 1875-86; elected pres. Ga. Midland Construction Co., 1886; was gen. mgr. Ga. Midland & Gulf Ry., also organizer Columbus Southern R.R.; organizer, 1888, pres. 3d Nat. Bank till Jan. 1921; organizer, 1889, pres. till Jan. 1921, Columbus Bank & Trust Co.; pres. Eagle & Phenix Mills, 1898-1916, Bibb Mfg. Co., Macon, 1909-13, The Jordan Co.; chmn. bd. Columbus Electric & Power Co.; dir. Perkins Hosiery Mills, Southern Mut. Ins. Co., Gen. Fire Extinguisher Co. (Providence and N.Y.). Enlisted in Confederate Army 1863 and served until Apr. 26, 1865; mem. staff of Gov. Alexander H. Stephens, 1882; mem. Western Atlantic Commn., under appmt. of Gov. Northen, 1918; railroad commr. of Ga., 1894, 1901; pres. Ga.

Immigration Assn., 1904; mem. Commn. for Industrial Peace, by appmt. of Pres. Roosevelt, 1907; chmn. Western and Atlantic Commn., by appmt. of Gov. Slaton, 1913; v.-chmn. Western & Atlantic Leasing Commn., 1915; etc.; commr. Roads and Revenues, Muscogee County. Pres. Bd. of Edn., Columbus, 1905. Mem. Nat. Civic Federation (exec. com.), Nat. Soc. Promotion of Industrial Edn. Democrat. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Country, Big Eddy. *Home:* Green Island Ranch, Muscogee Co., Ga. *Office:* Columbus, Ga.

JORDAN, Harvey Ernest, embryologist; *b.* Coopersburg, Pa., Aug. 14, 1878; *s.* Genaah and Emma (Harwick) J.; grad. Keystone State Normal Sch., Kutztown, Pa., 1897; A.B., Lehigh U., 1903, A.M., 1904; Columbia, 1905-06; Marine Biol. Lab., Woods Hole, Mass., summers, 1905, 1906; Ph.D., Princeton, 1907; *m.* Ilda May Voorhees, of Ocean Grove, N.J., June 17, 1908; children—Mary Kathryn, Harvey Ernest. Asst. in biology, Lehigh U., 1903-04; asst. in histology and embryology, Cornell U. Med. Coll., New York, 1904-06; on embryol. staff, Brooklyn Acad. Arts and Sciences, Cold Spring Harbor, L.I., summer, 1907, Woods Hole, summer, 1908; investigator at Carnegie Instn. Biol. Sta., Dry Tortugas, Fla., spring, 1907, and summer, 1914; investigator at Carnegie Instn. Biol. Sta., Montego Bay, Jamaica, spring, 1912; adjunct prof. anatomy, 1907-09, asso. prof., 1909-11, prof. histology and embryology, since 1911, Med. Dept. U. of Va. Democrat. Mem. German Reformed Ch. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Soc. Am. Naturalists, Am. Soc. Zoölogists, Am. Assn. Anatomists, Am. Genetic Assn., Am. Micros. Soc., Soc. for Experimental Biology and Medicine, A.M.A., Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Sigma Kappa, Phi Beta Pi, Alpha Omega Alpha, Raven Soc. (U. of Va.), Sigma Xi. Mem. Nat. Research Council. *Author:* War's Aftermath (in collaboration with David Starr Jordan), 1914; A Textbook of Histology (with Dr. Jeremiah S. Ferguson), 1916; A Text-book of Embryology (with Dr. James Ernest Kindred), 1926; also various monographs and articles giving results of original investigations in cytology, anatomy, embryology, heredity, etc. *Home:* Charlottesville, Va.

JORDAN, Harvie, cotton planter; *b.* nr. Monticello, Jasper Co., Ga., Jan. 1, 1861; *s.* William Fleming and Orpah Jane (Goolsby) J.; ed. common schools of Ga. and Eastman Business Coll., Poughkeepsie, N.Y.; *m.* Ella Gerdine, of Macon, Ga., Jan. 18, 1893; children—Emma, Clarence L., Evelyn, W. Ervin. Engaged in operating large cotton plantation in Jasper Co., Ga.; agrl. editor Atlanta Daily and Semi-Weekly Journal, 1899-1906. Mem. Ga. House of Rep., 1898-1901, 1919-20, Senate, 1902-04 (chmn. com. on gen. agr. of House and Senate during entire period). Pres. Farmers Nat. Congress U.S.A., 1903-04, Southern Cotton Assn., 1905-08, Nat. Cotton Assn., 1909-10; mem. U.S. com. which visited Europe, 1913, to study farm finance, etc.; gen. sec. Am. Cotton Assn. since 1920, mng. dir. boll weevil control campaign. Democrat. Methodist. Mason. *Home:* Greenville, S.C.

JORDAN, John Clark, univ. dean; *b.* Varna, Ill., Nov. 3, 1883; *s.* George Clark and Mary (Downey) J.; A.B., Knox Coll., Galesburg, Ill., 1908; A.M., Columbia, 1911, Ph.D., 1915; *m.* Annabel Harrison, of Galesburg, Ill., Aug. 2, 1911; children—Clark Harrison, Annabel Fleming. Instr. English, U. of Ill., 1912-14; prof. English, Drury Coll., Springfield, Mo., 1914-18; prof. English since 1918, dean Coll. Arts and Sciences, 1925-27, dean of Grad. Sch. since 1927, U. of Ark. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. Democrat. Conglist. *Author:* Robert Greene, 1915. *Home:* Fayetteville, Ark.

JORDAN, John H., lawyer. See Vol. X (1918-19).

JORDAN, John Woolf, librarian, editor. See Vol. X (1918-19).

JORDAN, Jules (Julius), conductor; Nov. 10, 1850-Mar. 5, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

JORDAN, Kate, author, see Kate Jordan Vermilye.

JORDAN, Mary Augusta, coll. prof.; *b.* Ironton, O., July 5, 1855; *d.* Edward and Augusta W. (Ricker) J.; A.B., Vassar, 1876, A.M., 1878; L.H.D., Smith, 1910; Pd.D., Syracuse, 1921. Librarian, 1877-80, teacher English, 1880-84, Vassar; now prof. emeritus English and Old English, Smith Coll. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Am. Assn. Univ. Women, Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* Woman's, Business and Professional Woman's, Fortnightly, Yale Faculty. Editor: Vicar of Wakefield; Burke on Conciliation; Milton's Minor Poems; Correct Writing and Speaking; Ten Essays of Ralph Waldo Emerson. *Home:* 42 College St., New Haven, Conn.

JORDAN, Riverda Harding, prof. education; *b.* St. Joseph, Mo., Apr. 12, 1873; *s.* William Amos and Clara (Harding) J.; grad. high school, 1889; B.A., Yale, 1893, M.A., 1913; Ph.D., U. of Minn., 1919; hon. A.M., Dartmouth, 1919; *m.* Mary Vinette Hoover, of St. Joseph, Mo., Aug. 3, 1909; children—Richard Hollister, Hoover Harding. Business and clerical service until 1897; teacher and dir. athletics Central High Sch., St. Joseph, 1897-1904; prin. Central High Sch. and dir. Normal Training Sch., St. Joseph, 1904-11; prin. West High Sch., Minneapolis, Minn., 1911-17; instr. rhetoric and edn., U. of Minn., 1917-19; prof. edn., Dartmouth, 1919-21, also chmn. dept.; prof. edn. Cornell U., since 1921, dir. summer session since 1924; extension lecturer, Elmira Coll., 1922-23. Instr. S.A.T.C., U. of Minn., 1918. Mem. N.Y. City Sch. Survey Com., 1924-25. Fellow A.A.A.S., Am. Geog. Soc.; mem. Soc. Coll. Teachers of Edn. (mem. exec. com., 1926-28), Nat. Soc. Study of Edn., Nat. Assn. Summer Session Directors (sec. 1927), Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., S.R., Phi Gamma Delta (chmn. nat. scholarship com., 1927-28), Phi Delta Kappa, Kappa Phi Kappa (nat. pres. 1922-27, councilor, 1928), Pi Gamma Mu, Alpha Kappa Delta. Methodist. *Clubs:* University, Town and Gown, Country. *Author:* Nationality and School Progress, 1921; Educational Measurements and the Classroom Teacher (with A. R. Gilliland), 1924; Extra-classroom Activities in Elementary and Secondary Schools, 1928. Contbr. to various edni. periodicals. *Address:* Goldwin Smith Hall, Ithaca, N.Y.

JORDAN, Whitman Howard, agrl. scientist; *b.* Raymond, Me., Oct. 27, 1851; *s.* James and Sarah (Symonds) J.; B.S., U. of Me., 1875; M.S., Cornell, 1878; (D.Sc., U. of Me., 1896; LL.D., Mich. Agrl. Coll., 1907, Hobart, 1911); *m.* Emma L. Wilson, of Orono, Me., Mar. 3, 1880. Asst., Conn. Agrl. Expt. Sta., 1878-79; instr. U. of Me., 1879-80; prof. agrl. chemistry, Pa. State Coll., 1881-85; dir. Me. Agrl. Expt. Sta., 1885-96; dir. N.Y. Agrl. Expt. Sta., 1896-1921. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Soc. Promotion Agrl. Science, Phi Gamma Delta, Phi Kappa Phi, Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* The Feeding of Animals, 1901; Principles of Human Nutrition, 1912; also numerous bulls. and papers on agrl. science. *Home:* Orono, Me.

JORDAN, William Frederick, author. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).*

JORDAN, William George, author; Mar. 6, 1864-Apr. 20, 1928. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

JORDAN, William Henry, lawyer. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

JORDEN, Edward Fletcher, clergyman; 1858-Sept. 26, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

JORGENSEN, Herman Emil, educator; *b.* Asker, nr. Oslo, Norway, Dec. 10, 1885; *s.* John and Albertine (Larsen) J.; came to U.S., 1902; grad. Red Wing (Minn.) Sem., 1906; B.A., Red Wing Sem. (coll. dept., now part of St. Olaf Coll.), 1910; *m.* Agnes Marie Graning, of Sioux City, Ia., June 10, 1914 (died Mar. 24, 1923); children—Agnes Helene, Katherine Alberta, Herman Emil. Teacher Norwegian and mathematics, Red Wing Sem., 1910-18; editor The North Star, Minneapolis, Minn., 1918-20, Children's Friend, 1918-23; pres. Red Wing Sem. since 1920. Mem. Edni. Assn. Norwegian Luth. Ch. America (sec.). Translator: Doktorens Datter, 1917; North Star Stories (from Norwegian, Swedish and Danish), 1920; For the Women of China, 1927. Ordained Luth. ministry, 1927. Contbr. on internat. politics. *Home:* Red Wing, Minn.

JOSAPHARE, Lionel, author. See Vol. XI (1920-21).*

JOSEPH, Don Rosco, physiologist; *b.* Chatsworth, Ill., Nov. 24, 1881; *s.* George and Electa (Combs) J.; B.S., U. of Chicago, 1904; M.S., St. Louis U., 1906, M.D., 1907; *m.* Lura I. Licklider, of St. Louis, Mo., 1905; children—Don Rosco, Evelyn. Fellow, Rockefeller Inst., 1907-08, asst., 1908-10, asso., 1910-12; asso. prof. physiology, Bryn Mawr Coll., 1912-13; prof. physiology and dir. dept., St. Louis U. Sch. of Medicine, since 1913, vice dean since 1919. Mem. Am. Physiol. Soc., Am. Soc. for Pharmacology and Experimental Therapeutics, Soc. for Exper. Biology and Medicine, Harvey Soc.; fellow, A.A.A.S. Capt. Med. R.C., 1918; maj. Med. Corps U.S.A., 1918-19. *Home:* Litzinger Rd., Clayton, Mo.

JOSEPHI, Isaac A., artist; *b.* at New Y studied at Art Students' League, New York, with Léon Bonnat, Paris. Painter of miniatures landscapes; exhibited at many exhbns.; hon. tion, Paris Expn., 1900; silver medal, Charle Expn., 1902. Ex-pres. Am. Soc. Miniature Paint mem. Royal Soc. of Miniature Painters, Lon Am. Water Color Soc. *Club:* Lotos. *Home:* Broadway, New York, N.Y.

JOSEPHSON, Aksel Gustav Salom bibliographer; *b.* Upsala, Sweden, Oct. 2, 186 Jacob Axel and Hilda Augusta (Schram) J.; e Sweden and N.Y. State Library Sch., Albany; Lucia Engberg, of Chicago, Apr. 27, 1899. Cam America, 1893, naturalized citizen, 1898. Catalog New York Pub. Library (Lenox Library), 1894 chief cataloguer, John Crerar Library, Chicago, 1 1923. An organizer and officer Bibliog. Soc. Chi and its successor, Bibliog. Soc. America, also o Swedish Hist. Soc. America, and the Swedish S League; mem. A.L.A., Svenska Litterars kapet, etc.; hon. mem. Bibliog. Soc. America, cago Library Club; fellow Am. Library Inst. Au Avhandlingar och program utgivna vid Svenska Finska Akademier och Skolor, 1892-97; Bibl raphies of Bibliographies, 1901, 2d edit., 1910 Proposition for the Establishment of a Bibliogr ical Institute, 1905; also brochures and article bibliog. topics, book reviews, etc., in The Na 1904-14; regular contbr. letters on Swedish English books to the weekly Nordstjernan, York. Editor: Year Book Bibliog. Soc. Chi 1899-1903; Papers and Bull., Bibliog. Soc. Ame 1909-11, 1914-18. Compiler: The John C Library List of Books on the History of Science, Supplement, 1916; List of Books on the Histor Industry, 1915. *Home:* Fairhope, Ala.

JOSEY, Charles Conant, author; *b.* land Neck, N.C., Jan. 1, 1893; *s.* Napoleon Bona and Lydia Bruce (Brewer) J.; A.B., Wake F Coll., N.C., 1913; A.M., Columbia, 1918, P 1921; *m.* Miller Jeannette Lynch, of S.C., June children—Elizabeth Bruce, Charles Conant. in psychology, Dartmouth, 1921-22, asst. prof., 23; prof. philosophy, U. of S. Dak., since Mem. Soc. Colonial Wars, Pi Gamma Mu. *Au* The Rôle of Instinct in Social Philosophy (th 1921; The Social Philosophy of Instinct, 1922; and National Solidarity, 1923; The Psycholog Religion, 1927. *Home:* Vermilion, S.D.

JOSLIN, Elliott Proctor, M.D.; *b.* Os Mass., June 6, 1869; *s.* Allen L. and Sarah (Pro J.; B.A., Yale, 1890; Ph.B., Sheffield Scientific (Yale), 1891; M.D., Harvard Med. Coll., hon. M.A., Yale, 1914; *m.* Elizabeth Denn Brookline, Mass., Sept. 16, 1902. Engaged in tice of medicine in Boston since 1895; asst. phi chemistry, 1898-1900, asst. theory and practi physic, 1900-05, instr., 1905-12, asst. prof. t and practice of physic, 1912-21, clin. prof. medi 1922—, Harvard Med. Sch.; consulting phy City Hosp.; physician N.E. Deaconess Hosp. M.C.U.S.A., 1918, lt. col., Oct. 11, 1918. Fellow Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Assn. Am. I cians, A.M.A., Am. Philos. Soc., etc. Conglist. publican. *Author:* The Treatment of Diabetes litus, 3 edits., 1916, 17, 23; A Diabetic Manua edit., 1918, 2d edit., 1919, 3d edit., 1924. *Hom* Bay State Rd., Boston, Mass.

JOSLIN, Falcon, lawyer; *b.* Belleview, T Sept. 27, 1866; *s.* John M. and Margery (Allisc LL.B., Vanderbilt U., 1890; *m.* Lora Price, Witt, Ia., May 10, 1900. Practiced law in Se 1890-1907; was counsel for Seattle Street Ry. Sy and other important enterprises; went to the dike in 1907; surveyed and began constrn., 19 Tanana Valley R.R., the first ry. in interior of ka; organized and built the Dawson Electric & Power Co., Yukon Telephone Co.; opened Creek Co. Mines; organizer and pres. Bering Coal Co., Chilkat Oil Co.; dir. Arctic Constr Served as mem. Wash. N.G., retiring as lt. col. Am. Mining Congress, Chamber of Commer U.S. Democrat. Mason, K.P. *Clubs:* A Rainier, Seattle Country (Seattle); Recess York); University (Washington, D.C.). *Home* 17th Av., N. *Office:* L. C. Smith Bldg., Se Wash.

JOSLIN, Harold Vincent, civil engi Belleville, Jefferson Co., N.Y., June 22, 188 William Cary and Elizabeth Florine (Freeman A.B., Brown, 1904 (Phi Beta Kappa); *m.* Devereux Hinsdale, of Raleigh, N.C., Dec. 2,

ren—Harold V. (dec.), Nell Devereux, John ereux, William, Elliott Hinsdale. Surveyor for te Mountain Lumber Co., N.H., 1904, engr. with olk Southern Ry., N.C. and Va., 1905-10, Nor- City Water Dept., 1910-11, Yadkin River Power N.C., 1911-13, Phoenix Construction Co., Utah Idaho, 1913-14, Carolina Power & Light Co., , 1914-18, U.S. Housing Corpn., Washington, , 1918-19; engr., contractor, Wilson (N.C.) sing Corpn., 1919-20; asst. to chmn. and pur- ing agt. N.C. State Highway Commn., 1921-23; engr. in charge constrn. and surveys, Carolina er & Light Co., 1923, now engr. Mem. Am. Soc. , Delta Kappa Epsilon. Episcopalian. Mason. : Raleigh Engineers (v.p. 1927-28). *Home:* W. Park Drive, Raleigh, N.C.

OSLIN, Theodore Goldsmith, newspaper ; *b.* Leominster, Mass., Feb. 28, 1890; *s.* Fred- Alonzo and Hannah Gammage (Hapgood) J.; high sch., Leominster, 1908; *m.* Rowena Hawes, eominster, June 15, 1912; children—Richard es, Robert Edward. With Associated Press, -13; state polit. corr., Boston Evening Trans- , 1913-16; toured U.S. with Charles E. Hughes, nominee for President, 1916; asst. Washington Boston Evening Transcript, 1916-25; Wash- n corr. same since Feb. 1925. Sec. Reading nce Commn., 1914-15. Republican. Conglist. s: Nat. Press; Gridiron. *Home:* 202 Raymond Chevy Chase, Md. *Office:* 911 Colorado Bldg., hington, D.C.

OSSELYN, Benage S., railway official. Vol. VIII (1914-15).*

OSSELYN, Lloyd Wadleigh, library direc- *b.* Bridgewater, Mass., Jan. 28, 1883; *s.* Edwin and Isabella (Ayers) J.; Brown, 1903-07; *m.* a Barton Harvey, of Bridgewater, Apr. 21, 1910; ren—Lloyd W. (dec.), Elizabeth, Margaret. librarian, Brown U. Library, 1909; librarian ersity Club, Chicago, 1910-11; librarian Pub. ary, Jacksonville, Fla., 1912-19; dir. pub. li- es of Birmingham, and Jefferson Co., Ala., 1920- vice-librarian Buffalo (N.Y.) Pub. Library since Dir. library work in Army and Navy camps la. during World War. Member A.L.A., Phi pa Psi. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Rotary, East Aurora ntry. *Home:* Big Tree Road, East Aurora, . *Address:* Public Library, Buffalo, N.Y.

OST, Henry Lee, lawyer; *b.* New York, Dec. 373; *s.* Simeon and Lena (Bahr) J.; left an an in infancy; sent West from Mission House ive Points, New York, and reared in Nodaway Mo.; ed. common schs.; studied law in office of Brown, Hopkins, Mo.; admitted to Mo. bar, ; studied Kansas City Law Sch., 1898-99; *m.* Hanks, of Oak Grove, Mo., Aug., 1911; chil- —Mary E., Henry L. Practiced Kansas City, 1899—; 1st asst. city counselor, resigned to be- 1st asst. pros. atty., 1909-12; mayor Kansas 1912-16; associated in practice with Frank rman, 1916-20; mem. firm Hagerman and Jost, 23, Sebree, Jost & Sebree, since 1923. Mem. Congress (1923-25), 5th Dist. Mo. Democrat. opalian. Grand Master Workman A.O.U.W. tate of Mo., 1904-08. Mason (32°). *Clubs:* iber of Commerce, Kansas City, Mid-day, Auto- e. *Home:* 1224 Huntington Rd. *Office:* Com- Bldg., Kansas City, Mo.

UETT, Edward Stockton, lawyer; *b.* hester, Ky., Oct. 21, 1863; *s.* Edward S. and rine (Reed) J.; classical course, U. of Va.; same U., 1885; *m.* Annie Flournoy Ecton, of nester, Ky., Sept. 28, 1887; children—Sarah ly (Mrs. F. T. Armstrong), Flournoy J., Vir- (Mrs. John S. Winn, Jr.). Admitted to Ky. 885, and began practice at Winchester; served y atty. and city judge, Winchester; pros. atty. Co., Ky., 1890-93; apptd. gen. atty. L. & R. Co., 1912, asst. gen. counsel, 1920-21, v.p. en. counsel since Apr. 21, 1921; federal counsel rd. under Railroad Administration, 1918-20. Internat. Conv. Disciples of Christ (Christian v.p. of board U. of Louisville. Member can Bible Society (v.p.), Ky. State Y.M.C.A. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Ky. Bar Assn., Louis- Bar Assn., S.A.R., English-Speaking Union, Psi. Mem. Disciples of Christ. *Clubs:* Pen- , Kentucky, Rotary, Salmagundi, Conversa- Lawyers', Louisville Country. *Home:* 1253 kee Rd. *Office:* 9th St. and Broadway, Louis- Ky.

URNET, Marcel, operatic bass. *Address:* rancisco Opera Co., 68 Post St., San Francisco, See Vol. XI (1920-21).*

JOY, Henry Bourne, automobile mfr.; *b.* Detroit, Nov. 23, 1864; *s.* James Frederic and Mary (Bourne) J.; grad. Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass., 1883; Sheffield Scientific Sch. (Yale), jr. yr., 1886; *m.* Helen Hall Newberry, of Grosse Pointe Farms, Mich., Oct. 11, 1892. Began as office boy, Peninsular Car Co., and became clk., p.m. and asst. treas.; in mining business in Utah, 1887-89; asst. treas., dir. Fort Street Union Depot Co., Detroit, from 1889, was pres. Packard Motor Car Co., now dir., also dir. other corporations. President Lincoln Highway Assn.; dir. Chamber Commerce U.S.A., Am. Protective Tariff League, Am. Fair Trade League; v. p. Navy League U.S. Republican. Presbyn. Mem. State Naval Militia, Mich., 9 yrs.; served in U.S. Navy during Spanish-Am. War as chief boatswain's mate U.S.S. Yosemite. Mem. Delta Psi (Yale Chapter), Y.M.C.A. *Home;* Grosse Pointe Farms, Mich. *Office:* Penobscot Bldg., Detroit, Mich.

JOY, James Richard, editor; *b.* Groton, Mass., Oct. 16, 1863; *s.* Richard Pickering and Mary (Hartwell) J.; B.A., Yale, 1885, M.A., 1888; Litt.D., Syracuse U., 1905; LL.D., Dickinson Coll., 1916; *m.* Emma Prentice McGee, of Plainfield, N.J., Jan. 20, 1891; children—Helen, Alice, Gertrude. Asst. editor "Our Youth," 1885-90; S.S. editorial dept. Meth. Book Concern, New York, 1890-1904; assistant editor, 1904-15, and editor since 1915 of The Christian Advocate, New York City. *Author:* The Greek Drama, 1887; Outline History of England, 1888; Grecian History 1890, 1900; Rome and the Making of Modern Europe, 1892; Twenty Centuries of English History, 1898; Thomas Joy and His Descendants, 1900; Ten Englishmen of the XIXth Century, 1902. *Clubs:* Yale (New York), Hydewood Golf, Plainfield Country. *Home:* Plainfield, N.J. *Office:* 150 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

JOY, Richard Pickering, banker; *b.* Detroit, Mich., Jan. 25, 1870; *s.* James F. and Mary (Bourne) J.; Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass., 1890; *m.* Ella Gertrude Hopkins, of Detroit, Jan. 1, 1896 (died Apr. 10, 1897); 1 dau., Ella Hopkins; *m.* 2d, at Detroit, Mary Moore, Sept. 9, 1908; children—Richard P., William Moore, Thomas Bourne. Began in engring. dept., Fort Street Union Depot Co.; pres. Nat. Bank of Commerce since June 1, 1907; pres. Detroit Union R.R. Depot and Station Co., LaSalle County Carbon Coal Co.; v.p. Detroit Copper and Brass Rolling Mills; treas. Packard Motor Car Co.; dir. Detroit Trust Co., Grace Harbor Lumber Co., etc. Comptroller of the City of Detroit, Michigan, 1906-07. Mem. Detroit Bd. of Commerce. Republican. Presbyterian. *Clubs:* Detroit, Country, Old Club. *Home:* 287 Lakeshore Av. *Office:* National Bank of Commerce, and 1830 Penobscot Bldg., Detroit, Mich.

JOYCE, William B., surety bonding; *b.* Utica, N.Y., Dec. 28, 1866; *s.* Henry Manwaring and Mary A. J.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Lucy Natalie Curley, of Louisville, Ky., Jan. 19, 1889. Northwestern mgr. Nat. Surety Co. of Mo., and Nat. Surety Co. of New York, 1891-1904; pres. Nat. Surety Co. of New York, 1904, dir. Am. Light & Traction Co., Kerr Lake Mining Co., United Gas & Electric Corpn., Tenn. Copper & Chem. Co., Chatham Phoenix Nat. Bank & Trust Co., Dubilier Condenser and Radio Co. Sound Money Democrat. Episcopalian. Mason (32°). *Clubs:* Bankers, Recess, Metropolitan, Sleepy Hollow Country. *Home:* 1020 5th Av., New York. *Office:* 115 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

JOYCE, William Henry; *b.* San Antonio, Tex., Mar. 11, 1868; *s.* William J. and Laura (Mitchell) J.; grad. Coronal Inst., San Marcos, Tex., 1886, Alamo Business Coll., 1887; *m.* Josephine Haskins, of Brooklyn, N.Y., and Los Angeles, Calif., 1897; children—Thomas H., W. H., Robert P., Mary, Frances. Ranching, railroading, and banking in Tex., until 1895; sec. Globe Grain & Milling Co., Los Angeles, Calif., until 1910; real estate, banking and mgr. San Fernando Mission Land Co., Calif., 1910-17; pres. Federal Land Bank, Berkeley, Calif., 1917-20; mem. Federal Farm Land Bd. by apptmt. of President Harding, Mar. 15, 1921-June 1922. Pres. Assn. of Pacific Coast Joint Stock Land Banks; pres. Sperry Flour Co. since Aug. 1924; v.p. and gen. mgr. Albers Bros. Milling Co. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Office:* 141 California St., San Francisco, Calif.

JOYES, John Warren, army officer; *b.* Waterloo, Seneca Co., N.Y., Apr. 17, 1870; *s.* James J. and Charlotte L. (Stratton) J.; grad. 5th in class of 52, U.S. Mil. Acad., 1894; *m.* Georgiana M. Butler, of San Francisco, Calif., June 14, 1904; children—John Warren, Georgiana Butler, Charlotte P. Commd. 2d lt. 5th Arty., June 12, 1894; promoted through grades to col., May 15, 1917, assistant chief of ordnance, with rank of brig. gen., 1923-27; chief of ordnance field service, 1925-27; at Army Industrial College, 1927-28. In ordnance dept. of United States Army since 1897; served as chief ordnance officer Southern, Philippines and Western depts., 2d Corps Area, etc.; chief of nitrate div., World War, in charge government's work in fixation of nitrogen, including Muscle Shoals; toured Europe, 1919, to investigate status of nitrogen fixation; apptd. chief of tech. staff, Ordnance Office, 1921. Mem. Army Ordnance Assn., Loyal Legion. Episcopalian. *Club:* Chevy Chase. *Home:* 2405 Waterside Drive N.W. *Address:* care Adjutant General, U.S. Army, Washington, D.C.

JOYNER, James Yadkin, educator. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

JUCH, Emma Antonia Joanna (Mrs. Emma Juch Wellman), operatic singer; *b.* at Vienna, Austria, July 4, 1865; *d.* Justin (musician) and Augusta (Hahn) Juch, whose home was Detroit, but who were visiting her father's native city at time of her birth; parents returned to U.S. when she was 2 yrs. old, making their home in New York; grad. normal sch., 1879; *m.* Francis Lewis Wellman, June 25, 1894 (divorced July 1911). Studied 3 yrs. with Murio-Celli; début in concert, Chickering Hall; operatic début in Her Majesty's Grand Italian Opera, London, June 1883, as Felina in Mignon, and later sang during 3 seasons under Col. Mapleson in soprano rôles; sang alternate nights with Nilsson as Elsa in Lohengrin under management of Theodore Thomas in U.S.; prima donna Am. Opera Co. 3 seasons; since then has sung in festivals, orchestral symphonic concerts and in Emma Juch English Grand Opera Co. *Address:* 163 E. 81st St., New York, N.Y.

JUCHHOFF, Frederick, educator; *b.* Enterprise, Kan., July 7, 1884; *s.* Rev. Henry and Henrietta L. (Gruen) J.; Ph.B., Kansas City U., 1906, Ph.D., 1912; LL.B., Ohio Northern U., 1908; LL.M., U. of Me., 1913; studied Northwestern U., Univ. of Chicago; C.P.A., state of Ky.; D.C.L., Chicago Law School, 1926; *m.* Edna Z. Collins, Chicago, Sept. 12, 1908. Instr. commerce, Berea (Ky.) Coll., 1906-08; asso. prof. commerce and finance, James Millikin U., Decatur, Ill., 1913-14; prof. law, Chicago Coll. of Law, 1914-17; prof. accounting, Toledo U., 1917-19; prof. economics and dir. Sch. of Finance and Administration, Coll. of William and Mary, 1919-21, also acting dean Law Sch.; prof. business administration, U. of Md., 1920-25; dean Grad. Sch. of Business Administration, Am. U., Washington, D.C., 1920-23, now prof. and head dept. of economics Grad. Sch., same univ. Prof. economics, U. of Va., summers, 1915-20; lecturer in accountancy, U. of Pittsburgh, summer 1922. Editor, dept. of accountancy, Business Educator, 1923-24. Mem. Am. Economic Assn., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Delta Sigma Pi, Sigma Mu Sigma. Mason (32°, Shriner). Republican. Mem. German Evangelical Synod. *Club:* City (Washington). *Home:* 1505 E. 60th St., Chicago, Ill. *Address:* 1907 F St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

JUDAY, Chancey, zoölogist; *b.* nr. Millersburg, Ind., May 5, 1871; *s.* Baltzer and Elizabeth (Heltzel) J.; A.B., Indiana U., 1896, A.M., 1897; *m.* Magdalen Evans, of Madison, Wis., Sept. 6, 1910; children—Chancey Evans, Mary, Richard Evans. Teacher of science, high sch., Evansville, Ind., 1898-1900; biologist, Wis. Geology and Natural History Survey, 1900-01; acting prof. biology, U. of Colo., 1903-04; instr. in zoölogy, U. of Calif., 1904-05; biologist, Wis. Geology and Natural History Survey since 1905; lecturer in zoölogy, U. of Wis., since 1908; asst., U.S. Bur. Fisheries, summers, since 1909. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Soc. Zoölogists, Am. Society Naturalists, American Micros. Society (president 1923), Ecol. Soc. America (president 1927), Internat. Limnol. Society, Wisconsin Academy Sciences (sec.-treas., 1922-27), Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi. *Author:* (with E.A. Birge) Dissolved gases of Wisconsin Lakes, 1911; Hydrography and Morphometry of Wisconsin Lakes, 1914; (with E.A. Birge) Plankton of Wisconsin Lakes, 1922. *Home:* 1840 Summit Av., Madison, Wis.

JUDD, Charles Hubbard, psychologist; *b.* Bareilly, Brit. India, Feb. 20, 1873; *s.* Charles Wesley and Sarah (Hubbard) J.; came to America, 1879; A.B., Wesleyan U., 1894; Ph.D., U. of Leipzig, 1896; A.M., Yale, 1907; LL.D., Miami, 1909, Wesleyan, 1913, Univ. of Iowa, 1923, Colorado Coll., 1923; *m.*

Ella Le Compte, of Binghamton, N.Y., Aug. 23, 1898; 1 dau., Dorothy. Instr. philosophy, Wesleyan U., 1896-98; prof. psychology, New York U., 1898-1901; prof. psychology and pedagogy, U. of Cincinnati, 1901-02; instr. psychology, 1902-04, asst. prof., 1904-07, prof. psychology and dir. Psychol. Lab., 1907-09, Yale; prof. and head dept. of edn. and dir. Sch. of Edn., since June 1909, also chmn. dept. of psychology, 1920-25, U. of Chicago. Dir. Summer Sch., Yale, 1906-07. Editor Monograph Supplements of Psychological Review, Studies from Yale Psychol. Laboratory, 1905-09; Elementary School Journal; School Review; Survey of the Schools of Grand Rapids; Survey of the Schools of St. Louis; also Lessons in Community and National Life (pub. by U.S. Bur. of Edn. and U.S. Food Administration), 1917-18. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Psychol. Assn. (council 1906-09, pres. 1909), Nat. Soc. Coll. Teachers of Edn. (pres. 1911, 15). North Central Assn. Colls. and Secondary Schs. (pres. 1923). Mem. staff New York Rural Sch. Survey, 1921. *Author:* Genetic Psychology for Teachers, 1903; (transl.) Outlines of Psychology, by W. Wundt (from German), 3d edit., 1907; Psychology General Introduction, 1907, 2d revised edit., 1917; Psychological Laboratory Course, 1907; Psychology Laboratory Equipment and Methods, 1907; Psychology of High School Subjects, 1915; Measuring the Work of the Public Schools, 1916; Introduction to the Scientific Study of Education, 1918; Evolution of a Democratic School System, 1918; Silent Reading, 1923; Psychology of Social Institutions, 1926; Psychology of Secondary Education, 1927; Psychological Analysis of the Fundamentals of Arithmetic, 1927; also numerous articles, reports and revs. in scientific and edncl. Jours. *Home:* 1320 E.58th St., Chicago, Ill.

JUDD, Edward Starr, surgeon; *b.* Rochester, Minn., July 11, 1878; *s.* Edward F. and Emma J. J.; M.D., U. of Minn., 1902; *m.* Helen Berkman, of Rochester, Sept. 7, 1908; 5 children. Prof. surgery, Post-Grad. Med. Sch., U. of Minn. (Mayo Clinic) since 1918; surgeon St. Mary's Hosp., Rochester, Minn. Fellow A.M.A., Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. Am., Southern, Interurban, and Western surg. assns., Minn. Pathol. Soc., Minn. Acad. Medicine, Clin. Surg. Soc. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* University, Minneapolis (Minneapolis); University (Chicago). *Home:* 705 2d St. S.W., Rochester, Minn.

JUDD, James Robert, surgeon; *b.* Honolulu, H.T., May 20, 1876; *s.* Albert Francis and Agnes Hall (Boyd) J.; student Oahu Coll., 1893; A.B., Yale, 1897; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1901; *m.* Alice Louise Marshall, of Chicago, Feb. 29, 1908; children—James Robert, Alice Louise. Asst., Am. Nat. Red Cross, Spanish-Am. War, 1898; began practice at Honolulu, 1903; surgeon with Am. Ambulance Corps, in France, July 1915-Oct. 1916; surgeon in chief, Juilly Hosp., France, Nov. 1915-July 1916. Ex-mem. Territorial Bd. of Health, and Bd. of Med. Examination, H.Ty.; ex-trustee Honolulu Mil. Acad. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. A.M.A., Alpha Delta Phi (Yale). *Clubs:* University, Oahu Country. Contbr. numerous articles on med. topics. Decorated Legion of Honor, France, July 14, 1920. *Home:* Makiki Heights. *Office:* 235 Beretania St., Honolulu, H.T.

JUDD, John Waltus, lawyer. See Vol. X (1918-19).

JUDD, Lloyd Eugene, newspaper editor; *b.* Coshocton, O., May 12, 1893; *s.* Lloyd Taylor and Emma (Hootman) J.; grad. high sch., Coshocton, 1911; *m.* Nelle Lucile Hay, of Coshocton, Oct. 14, 1914. Began as reporter Coshocton Tribune, 1912; city editor, later mng. editor, Columbus (O.) Daily Monitor, 1916-17; city editor Columbus Citizen, political writer, in charge legislative corrs. for Scripps-Howard newspapers and Scripps-Howard correspondent with 83rd Division, 1917-20; editor Akron (O.) Press, 1920-25; editor Akron Times-Press and Akron Sunday Times since 1925. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Rotary, City, Silver Lake Country. *Home:* 186 N. Portage Path. *Office:* The Akron Times-Press, Akron, O.

JUDD, Maurice, newspaper corr.; *b.* Indianapolis, Ind., 1892; *s.* Thomas and Nancy (Love) J.; A.B., Ind. U., 1913; LL.B., National Univ., Washington, 1926; *m.* Ruth Chapman, of Indianapolis, 1914; children—Barbara, Thomas. Asst. corr. for Indianapolis News, Chicago Tribune, etc., at Washington, D.C., 1914-17; Washington corr. New York Evening Sun, 1917-24, New York Sun since 1924. Republican. *Office:* Munsey Bldg., Washington, D.C.

JUDD, Neil Merton, anthropologist; *b.* Cedar Rapids, Boone Co., Neb., Oct. 27, 1887; *s.* Lucius P. and Phoebe (Cummings) J.; A.B., U. of Utah, 1911; A.M., George Washington U., 1913; unmarried. Settled in Salt Lake City, Utah, 1901; pub. sch. teacher, 1907-08; asst. archæol. expdns., U. of Utah, in Utah and Ariz., 1907, 08, 09; expdns. for Sch. of Am. Archæology (Archæol. Inst. America) in New Mexico, 1910, in Central America, 1914. Aid in ethnology, U.S. Nat. Mus., 1911-17; asst. curator anthropology, same, 1918, curator Am. archæology since 1919; in charge, 1914, of reproduction of ancient monolithic stone monuments at Quirigua, Guatemala, for Calif.-Pacific Expn., San Diego, 1915-16; restored ancient Pueblo ruins, Navajo Nat. Monument, Ariz., for Dept. of Interior, 1917; field dir. various archæol. expdns. for Smithsonian Instn.; dir. Nat. Geog. Soc.'s exploration of Chaco Canyon, N. Mex., 1920, of its Pueblo Bonito expdn., 1921-27, of its San Juan expdn., 1923, etc. Cadet flyer and observer, aviation sect., Signal Corps, U.S.A., Jan. 21, 1918-Dec. 18, 1918. Mem. Nat. Research Council. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Wash. Acad. Sciences, Am. Anthrop. Assn. (treas. 1916-18), Anthrop. Soc. Washington, D.C. (v.p. 1920-23, pres. 1925-27), Ariz. Archæol. Soc., Archæol. Soc. Washington (trustee; chmn. research com.), Nat. Geog. Soc. (life mem. hon.), etc. *Clubs:* Explorers' (New York), Cosmos (Washington, D.C.). Contbr. on archæol. topics. Mem. editorial staff Art and Archæology. *Address:* U.S. Nat. Museum, Washington, D.C.

JUDD, Zebulon, educator; *b.* Wake Co., N.C., Nov. 26, 1876; *s.* John Thomas and Louise Frances (Cross) J.; B.Ph., U. of N.C., 1903; M.A., Columbia, 1914; *m.* Edith Royster, of Raleigh, N.C., Dec. 27, 1915. Instr. French and English, U. of Fla., 1903-05; supt. pub. instrn., Wake Co., N.C., 1905-14; prof. rural edn., U. of N.C., 1913-15; dean of Sch. of Edn. and prof. psychology and edn., Ala. Poly. Inst., 1915—; dir. summer session, same, 1915—. Mem. N.C. State Bd. Examiners, 1907-15, Ala. Bd. Vocational Edn., 1918-20. Lecturer teachers' institutes, on war issues, etc.; lecturer Nat. S.S. of Newfoundland, also summer sessions, U. of Tex., Baylor U., Clemson Coll., Cornell U., state teachers' meetings in Fla., Ala., S.C., Mich., Nebraska, etc. Mem. bd. dirs. Southern Edncl. Soc.; mem. N.E.A., Coll. Soc. for Teachers of Psychology and Edn., Phi Delta Kappa, Kappa Delta Pi, Phi Kappa Phi, Theta Chi. Democrat. Mem. M.E. Ch., S. Mason (K.T., Shriner). Research student in Columbia U., 1923-24 (leave of absence); pres. Southern Club at Columbia, 1923-24. Author U.S. bull. Cultivating School Farms in Wake County, N.C., and numerous papers and pamphlets. *Home:* Auburn, Ala.

JUDKINS, Charles Otis, clergyman; *b.* Bristol, N.H., Oct. 2, 1868; *s.* George Janvrin and Myra Smith (Dolloff) J.; A.B., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1895; studied Boston U. and Boston U. Theol. Sch. 1 yr.; *m.* Eva Austin, of Yonkers, N.Y., Mar. 30, 1898; children—Ruth Elizabeth (Mrs. Richard J. Johnson), Eleanor Austin, Margaret Nelson, Barbara, Winthrop. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1896; pastor Windsor, Vt., 1896-98, Montpelier, 1898-1901, Glens Falls, N.Y., since 1901. Trustee Wesleyan U., 1910-17. Mem. Psi Upsilon. Republican. Has lectured widely in defense of the modern critical constructive view of the Bible. *Home:* Glens Falls, N. Y.

JUDSON, Clara Ingram, writer; *b.* Logansport, Ind.; *d.* John Carl and Mary (Colby) Ingram; grad. Indianapolis (Ind.) High Sch., 1896, Girls' Classical Sch., 1898; *m.* James McIntosh Judson, of Indianapolis, June 26, 1901; children—Alice Colby, Mary Jane McIntosh. *Author:* Flower Fairies, 1915; Good Night Stories, 1916; Billy Robin and His Neighbors, 1917; Mary Jane Series (13 vols.); What I Can Do With My Hands Series, 1918; My Household Day Book; Jean and Jerry, Detecters; Foxy Squirrel; Tommy Tittlemouse; Garden Adventures; The Camp at Gravel Point; Virginia Lee; The Child Life Cook Book; Alice Ann; etc. Contbr. to mags., etc., also feature stories for children; originator of newspaper features, "Read It to Me Now," "Woodland Fairies," "Bed Time Tales." Writer and lecturer on home economics, child training, etc. *Home:* 1122 Judson Av., Evanston, Ill.

JUDSON, Harry Pratt, educator; Dec. 20, 1849-Mar. 4, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

JUDSON, Katharine Berry, librarian, author. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

JUDSON, William Lees, artist; *b.* Manchester, Eng., Apr. 1, 1842; *s.* John Randle and A. (Smithurst) J.; came to America, 1852; ed. p. schs., Brooklyn, N.Y., and London, Ont.; stud. art under John B. Irving, New York, and Boulan. and Lefebvre, Paris; *m.* Maria Bedford, of Thar. ville, Ont., Can., May 17, 1869 (died Apr. 21, 188. children—Maude Alethe, Frank Besinerk, Wal. Horace, Bertha May, Paul Richard, Lionel, Me. Pearl. Enlisted in Ill. State Militia, about M. 1861, and served to close of Civil War, in detach. service in commissary dept. (field), after first. Farmed in Ont., 1865-67; followed profession in N. York, Toronto and London, Can., until 1890, C. cago, 1890-93, in Calif. since 1893; prof. of draw. and painting, U. of Southern Calif., 1896-19. founded, 1901, and dean, Coll. of Fine Arts. P. Arroyo Guild of Craftsmen, Southern Calif. H. Soc., Calif. Painters Club; mem. G.A.R. Mas. Independent Republican. Methodist. *Home:* S. Av. 66, Los Angeles, Calif.

JUERGENS, Alfred, artist; *b.* Chicago, A. 5, 1866; *s.* Louis and Wilhelmina (Prosch). studied at Royal Acad., Munich, under Prof. Gysis and Prof. W. Dietz, 1884-89; unmarri. Awards: silver medal, Royal Acad., Munich, anc. Madrid; San Francisco Expn., 1915; Cahn pr. 1915, Hearst prize, 1918, Art Inst. Chicago, busin. men's art club prize, Art Institute Chicago, 19. Has exhibited in principal exhbns. of Europe. America; specialty, garden, genre and landsca. Mem. Munich Soc. Artists, Chicago Soc. Arti. Soc. Internat. des Beaux-Arts, Paris. *Club:* C. Dwellers (Chicago). *Studio:* 213 South Grove. Oak Park, Ill.

JUHAN, Frank Alexander, bishop; *b.* M. con, Ga., Apr. 27, 1887; *s.* Charles Joseph and Mir. (Hervey) J.; grad. West Tex. Mil. Acad., Antonio, Tex.; A.B., U. of the South; grad. Sewa. Theol. Sem., 1911; *m.* Vera Louise McKnight. Ala., Jan. 3, 1912. Missionary in West Tex., 1911. chaplain Sewanee Mil. Acad., 1913-16; rector Ch. Ch., Greenville, S.C., 1916-24; consecrated bisho. Fla., Nov. 25, 1925; pres. Diocese of Fla. Tru. U. of the South. Mem. Delta Tau Delta. Democ. Mason. Rotarian. *Home:* 1836 Elizabeth. Jacksonville, Fla.

JUHRING, John Christopher, mercha. *b.* N.Y. City; *s.* John C. and Lena (Stucke) J.; Mt. Washington Inst., New York; *m.* Fran. Bryant Fisher, of New York and Boston, Oct. 1901; 1 son, John C. Chmn. bd. Francis H. Lee. & Co.; trustee Citizens Savings Bank. Republi. *Clubs:* Union League, Assembly, New York Athl. *Home:* 1 E. 84th St., New York; (country) ". ring's Farm," Dobbs Ferry, N.Y. *Office:* 220 B. Av., New York, N.Y.

JULIAN, John Herndon; *b.* Warsaw, I. May 19, 1886; *s.* Paph and Felicia (Herndon) J. B.A., U. of S.D., 1907; post-grad. work, same U. 1907-10, U. of Chicago, 3 summers; *m.* Elsie Bl. Sargent, of Vermilion, S.D., Aug. 24, 1910; 1 d. Marjorie Jane. Instr. physics, 1907-12; sec. registrar, 1912-25, v.p. 1925, v.p. and dean of stud. affairs, 1926—, U. of S.D. Made survey of How. U., Washington, D.C., 1918; furnished statistica. edncl. survey of S.D. Mem. Assn. of Deans, Beta Kappa. Republican. Mem. Disciples. Christ. Mason. *Home:* 123 Willow St., Vermil. S.D.

JUMP, Herbert Atchinson, clergyman. Albany, N.Y., July 21, 1875; *s.* Joseph Burnett. Cynthia (Atchinson) J.; grad. Albany High S. 1892; A.B., Amherst, 1896; B.D., Yale Div. S. 1899; *m.* Mae Ellis Brock, of West Somerv. Mass., Apr. 20, 1908; children—Ellis Burnett, I. rence Atchinson, Cynthia. Ordained Congl. istry, 1899; pastor Hamilton (N.Y.) Ch., 1899-1. First Parish Ch., Brunswick, Me., 1903-09, So. Ch., New Britain, Conn., 1909-11, First Ch., Oakl. Calif., 1911-13, First Ch., Redlands, Calif., 191. First Ch., Manchester, N.H., 1917-22, First. Ann Arbor, Mich., 1922-27, Union Congl. Boston, since 1927. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Ti. Delta Chi. Mason. Odd Fellow. *Club:* Univers. *Author:* The Yosemite, a Spiritual Interpretat. 1916; Evolution and Restatement of Faith, 1. *Home:* 78 Nonantum St., Newton, Mass.

JUNKERMAN, Gustavus S., dentist; Cincinnati, Feb. 14, 1859; *s.* Gustavus F. Elwine (Kuchenbuch) J.; grad. Woodward H. Sch., 1879; D.D.S., Ohio Dental Coll., 1881; M. Med. Coll. U. of Cincinnati, 1884; A.M., Ohio

m. Pearl Hall, of Cincinnati, June 3, 1890. ized, 1893, and since dean, Cincinnati Coll. ntal Surgery, Dental Dept., Ohio U. Mason. Hamilton County, Business Men's. *Address:* . Court St., Cincinnati, O.

NKERMANN, Charles Franklin, M.D. n. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

NKERSFELD, Peter, engineer; *b.* Cham- Co., Ill., Oct. 17, 1869; *s.* Peter J. and Joseph- Schmitz) J.; B.S., U. of Ill., 1895, E.E., 1907; ma Boyle, of Champaign, Ill., June 19, 1901; en—Florence Rita, Josephine. In charge engr- dept. Chicago Edison Co. and its successor, nonwealth Edison Co., 1895-1909, asst. to v.p. 1909-17; engring. mgr. Stone & Webster, n, 1919-22; now mem. firm McClellan & Jun- ld, Inc., engrs. Commd. maj. engrs., U.S.R., 3, 1917; called to active service June 7, 1917, as vising officer cantonment and other war con- hdqrs., Washington, D.C.; lt. col., Feb. 1918; Mar. 1918; hon. discharged, Mar. 4, 1919. ded D.S.M., Aug. 1919. Fellow Am. Inst. mem. Am. Soc. M.E., Am. Soc. C.E., Western Engrs., Franklin Inst.; pres. Assn. Edison inating Cos., 1916-17. *Clubs:* Chicago Ath- University (Chicago); Engineers' (New York Chicago); Lawyers' (New York); Scarsdale *Home:* Scarsdale, N.Y. *Office:* 68 Trinity few York, N.Y.

NKIN, Francis Thomas Anderson, law- Feb. 3, 1864-May 6, 1928. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

SSERAND, Jean Adrien Antoine s, ambassador. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

ST, Ernest Everett, prof. zoölogy; *b.* eston, S.C., Aug. 14, 1883; *s.* Charles Frazier Mary (Mathews) J.; grad. Kimball Union , Meriden, N.H., 1903; A.B., Dartmouth, Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1916; *m.* Ethel High- n (A.B., Ohio State U.), of Columbus, O., 26, 1912. With Howard U., Washington, since prof. zoölogy since 1912. Fellow A.A.A.S.; Am. Soc. Zoölogists, Am. Soc. Naturalists, Am. gists, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi. *Author:* others) General Cytology, 1924. Contbr. on physiology of development, including re- of research on fertilization, artificial par- genesis, cell division, etc. *Home:* 412 T St., ington, D.C.

UL, Niels, congressman. See Vol. 12 (1922-

K

DING, Charles August, congressman; ell, Wis., Jan. 14, 1874; *s.* Charles and Eliza- (Baganz) K.; prep. edn., high sch., Horicon, and summer sch., U. of Wis.; LL.B., Val- o U., 1900; *m.* Elizabeth Holste, of Water- Wis., Nov. 7, 1900 (died July 31, 1925); 1 Charles Earl. Admitted to Wis. bar, 1900, egan practice at Watertown; practiced with s Kading & Kading until 1925, since alone; tty. Watertown, 1905-12; dist. atty. Dodge Vis., 1907-13; mayor of Watertown, 1914-16; 70th Congress (1927-29), 2d Wis. Dist. Mem. tate and Dodge Co. bar assns. Republican. st. Mason, K.P., Woodman, Elk. *Home:* yman St., Watertown, Wis.

DISON, Alexander, author, editor; *b.* City, Feb. 23, 1895; *s.* Bernard James and (Baszenska-Silberdicht) K.; B.A., Coll. City v York, 1915 (class orator); M.A., Columbia, *m.* Isabel, *d.* James Dean, of N.Y. City, Nov. 21. Began as free lance writer, New York, official translator U.S. Govt., Washington, and N.Y. City, 1917-18; head of editorial dept. Little & Ives Co., N.Y. City, 1921-23; with A. Knopf, Inc., pubs., 1923-1926; cons. and lit. adviser to publishers, 1926—. Fellow eog. Soc.; mem. Science League of America, alist Press Assn. (London, Eng.). Republican. Sunrise (New York). *Author:* Through Ag- Spectacles, 1919; Immortality, 1922. Repre- in New Larned History for Ready Reference, phical Dictionary of Modern Rationalists on), etc. Contbr. essays and poems in Am. and periodicals. *Address:* 1109 Jefferson Av., yn, N.Y.

ELIN, Charles Salis, artist; *b.* Cincin- Dec. 19, 1858; *s.* Maurus and Augusta K.; f Cincinnati Art. Sch., Art Students' League York, and Cincinnati Mus. Assn. Exhibited is Expn., 1900; silver medal, Panama Expn., ancisco, 1915. Mem. Soc. Western Artists, Cincinnati Art Club, North Shore Art Assn., Rockport Art Assn. *Home:* Rockport, Mass.

KAEMMERLING, Gustav, naval officer; *b.* Cincinnati, O., May 15, 1858; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1881. Promoted asst. engr., July 1, 1883; passed asst. engr., Aug. 10, 1893; transferred to the line as lt., Mar. 3, 1899; promoted through grades to rear adm., July 1, 1919. Served on Olympia, Spanish-Am. War, 1898; insp. engring. material, Mass. Dist., 1905-08; duty Bur. Steam Engring., Navy Dept., 1908-09; insp. engring. material, Chester Dist., 1909-12; with Bur. Steam Engring., 1912-15; assigned as insp. machinery, Camden, N.J., Jan. 5, 1915; sr. insp. for Navy Dept., at New York Shipbuilding Corpn., Camden, N.J., during the war; sr. insp. for Navy Dept. at Cramp's Shipyard, Phila., 1920-22; retired, May 15, 1922. *Home:* 4045 Walnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.

KAEMPFFERT, Waldemar Bernhard, author; *b.* New York City, Sept. 1877; B.S., Coll. City of New York, 1897; LL.B., New York U., 1904; *m.* Carolyn Lydia Yeaton, of Belgrade, Me., Jan. 7, 1911. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1903; registered patent atty.; asst. editor Scientific American, 1897 to 1911, mng. editor, 1911-15; editor Popular Science Monthly, 1915-20; science editor N.Y. Times, 1927-28; dir. Industrial Mus., Chicago, since 1928. *Club:* Engineers' (New York). *Author:* History of Astronomy, 1910; New Art of Flying, 1911. Translator: Gas Engines and Producer-Gas Plants (by Rodolphe E. Mathot), 1905. Editor: A Popular History of American Invention, 1924. Contbr. to Am. and European scientific and engring. periodicals. *Address:* Industrial Museum, Fine Arts Bldg., Jackson Park, Chicago, Ill.

KAGEY, Charles L., lawyer; *b.* New Market, Virginia, December 22, 1876; *s.* John H. and Emma F. (Fultz) K.; ed. Polytechnic Inst., New Market; studied law U. of Va., and awarded debaters' medal, 1898; *m.* Phebe M. Wanzer, of Russell Springs, Kan., Mar. 4, 1901; 1 son, Lloyd M. Began practice at Hays City, Kan., 1898; county atty. Logan Co., Kan., 1899-1900; moved to Beloit, Kan., 1900; E.E. and M.P. to Republic of Finland, by apptmt. of Pres. Harding, Oct. 8, 1921-May 1, 1925; resumed practice at Beloit. Mem. Am. Bar Assn. (v.p. 1921-22), Kan. Bar Assn. (pres. 1915-16); pres. Kan. State Hist. Soc. Mason (32°, K.T., Shriner). Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Kansas City, Wichita. *Home:* Beloit, Kan.

KAHLENBERG, Louis, chemist; *b.* Two Rivers, Wis., Jan. 27, 1870; *s.* Albert and Bertha (Albrecht) K.; B.S., U. of Wis., 1892, fellow chemistry, 1892-93, M.Sc., 1893; Ph.D., *summa cum laude*, U. of Leipzig, 1895; *m.* Lillian Belle Heald (B.L., U. of Wis., 1893), of Madison, Wis., July 21, 1896; children—Hester (Mrs. Jas. R. Davidson), Herman Heald, Elhard (dec.). Instr., 1895-97, asst. prof. physical chemistry, 1897-1900, prof., 1900-07, prof. chemistry since 1907, chmn. chem. dept. and dir. course in chemistry, 1908-19, U. of Wis. Fellow A.A.A.S. (v.p. Sect. C, 1907-08); mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Wis. Acad. Sciences, Arts and Letters (pres. 1906-09), Am. Electro-chem. Soc. (v.p., 1902-07, 1910-12), Washington Acad. Sciences, History of Science Soc., Wisconsin State Hist. Soc., American Society of Plant Physiologists, Phi Beta Kappa. Reviewer of books and scientific articles. Has written many monographs and articles in numerous tech. publs. on chem. subjects, especially researches on solutions, electrolysis and osmosis; recently engaged in the study of the celluloses, the keratins and the separation of crystalloids by dialysis; with Dr. Edward H. Ochsner, the boric acid treatment of blood poisoning, also the use of colloidal gold in cases of malignancy. *Author:* Laboratory Exercises in General Chemistry, 1907, 09; Outlines of Chemistry, 1909, 15; Qualitative Chemical Analysis (with J. H. Walton), 1911; Chemistry and Its Relations to Daily Life (with E. B. Hart), 1914. Inventor of Equisetene, new skin suture material. *Home:* 234 Lathrop St., Madison, Wis.

KAHLER, Frederick August, clergyman; *b.* Erie, Pa., Sept. 21, 1850; *s.* Henry Christian and Anna M. (Ottesen) K.; A.B., McGill U., Montreal, Can., 1869; grad. Luth. Theol. Sem., Phila., 1874; D.D., Thiel Coll.; LL.D., Muhlenberg Coll., 1925; *m.* Margaret Torbert MacNair, of Dansville, N.Y., Aug. 6, 1879. Ordained Luth. ministry, 1874; pastor Germantown, Pa., 1874-84, Holy Trinity Ch., Buffalo, 1884—. Trustee Lutheran Theol. Sem., Phila.; a leader in founding Luth. Synod of N.Y. and N.E. (ex-pres., now mem. exec. bd.); a founder, 1895, Luth. Ch. Home, Buffalo, and its v.p.; a founder Luth. Ch. Rev., and led in establishing 7 chs. *Clubs:* Automobile, Chamber Commerce. *Home:* 998 Main St., Buffalo, N.Y.

KAHLER, Harry Adams, banker; *b.* McConnelsville, O., Sept. 20, 1865; *s.* Francis Marion and Elizabeth (Adams) K.; student Ohio State U., 1882-85; *m.* Beulah Pace, of Dallas, Tex., Sept. 23, 1891. Began on own account as mortgage broker, at Dallas, Tex., 1897; organized firm of O'Connor & Kahler, N.Y. City, 1899, succeeded by H. A. Kahler & Co., 1913 (dissolved, 1918); pres. New York Title & Mortgage Co., since 1914; pres. Am. Trust Co. since Jan. 1919; pres. Am. Safe Deposit Co., Nat. Mortgage Corpn.; chmn. bd. County Trust Co., of White Plains, N.Y.; dir. Morris Plan Co., N.Y. Casualty Co., Caledonian Am. Ins. Co. Mem. New York Bd. of Title Underwriters, Real Estate Bd. of New York, Chamber Commerce of New York. Mem. Ohio State U. Soc. of New York, Ohio Soc. of New York, Phi Delta Theta. Republican. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Bankers, Union League, Down Town Assn., Fifth Av. Assn., Oakland Golf. *Home:* 111 E. 65th St. *Office:* 135 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

KAHLER, Hugh MacNair, writer; *b.* Phila., Pa., Feb. 25, 1883; *s.* Frederick A. and Margaret (MacNair) K.; A.B., Princeton, 1904; *m.* Louise, *d.* of Spencer Kingsley, of Buffalo, N.Y., Oct. 15, 1907; 1 dau., Kingsley. Founder, pub. and editor America (now American Industries), in Spanish, 1908-11, and How to Export, 1909-13; organizer Latin-Am. Chamber of Commerce, 1909, Am. Mfrs'. Export Assn., 1910; contbr. to trade and gen. press on export topics, advertising and selling, 1910-15. Began writing fiction for Street & Smith mags., Smart Set, etc., 1914; frequent contbr. to Saturday Evening Post, Country Gentleman, Ladies' Home Jour., etc. *Clubs:* Cap and Gown, Nassau (Princeton); Princeton (New York). *Author:* The Six Best Cellars (with Holworthy Hall), 1919; Babel, 1921; The East Wind, 1922; The Collector's Whatnot (with Booth Tarkington and Kenneth L. Roberts), 1923. *Home:* Princeton, N.J.; (summer) Kennebunkport, Me.

KAHLER, John Henry, business executive; *b.* Zurich, Can., Dec. 10, 1863; *s.* Henry and Amelia (Allworth) K.; brought to U.S. at age of 3; ed. pub. schs., Mich. and Minn.; *m.* Mabel Van Campen, of Rochester, Minn., 1901; 1 dau., Mary Genevieve. Created the plan and successful operation of hotel, hosp. and convalescent hosp. as a unit, in collaboration with Mayo Clinic; pres. and gen. mgr. The Kahler Corpn.; chmn. bd. First Nat. Bank, Rochester. Hon. asso. mem. Assn. of Resident and Ex-resident Physicians of Mayo Clinic; mem. Rochester Civic Assn. Dir. of Am. Red Cross, Olmsted Co., Minn., World War. Republican. Mason (32°, Shriner). *Clubs:* Rochester Golf; Minneapolis Club; St. Paul Athletic. *Home:* Rochester, Minn.

KAHLKE, Charles Edwin, surgeon; *b.* Rock Island, Ill., Jan. 13, 1870; *s.* John J. and Louise Elizabeth (Witte) K.; B.S., State U. of Ia., 1891; M.D., Hahnemann Med. Coll., Chicago, 1894; studied U. of Vienna, 1899, 1902; *m.* Agnes Crawford, of Berlin, Wis., June 21, 1902; children—Margaret Louise, Charles E. Interne Cook Co. Hosp., Chicago, 18 mos., 1894-95; since in surg. practice; ex-consulting surgeon, Cook Co. Hosp.; attending surgeon Chicago Mem. Hosp. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; ex-pres. Chicago Surg. Soc.; mem. Phi Delta Theta. Maj., M.C., U.S.A., during World War. Republican. Baptist. *Home:* 4556 Greenwood Av. *Office:* 25 E. Washington St., Chicago, Ill.

KAHN, Albert, architect; *b.* Rhaunen, Westphalia, Germany, Mar. 21, 1869; *s.* Joseph and Rosalie (Cohn) K.; ed. in Germany; came to America, 1881; held Am. architect scholarship for study abroad, 1890-91; *m.* Ernestine Krolik, of Detroit, 1896; children—Mrs. Lydia Winston, Edgar, Ruth, Rosalie. Practiced, Detroit, 1904—; dir. Trussed Concrete Steel Co. Architect of Burroughs Adding Machine plant, Packard Motor Car plant, Hudson, Chalmers, Lozier, and Ford Motor plants, Detroit Athletic Club, Detroit Evening News Bldg., Detroit Free Press Bldg., General Motors Bldg., First Nat. Bank Bldg., etc. Official architect for the Aircraft Constrn. Div., Signal Corps, U.S.A., 1917. Mem. Detroit Arts Commn., Nat. Building Code Com. of Dept. of Commerce. Fellow A.I.A.; mem. Fine Arts Soc., Arts and Crafts Soc., Scarab Soc. *Clubs:* Phoenix, Bloomfield Hills Country, Detroit Golf, Detroit Yacht. *Home:* 208 Rowena St. *Office:* Marquette Bldg., Detroit, Mich.

KAHN, Florence Prag, congresswoman; *b.* Salt Lake City, Utah; *d.* Conrad and Mary (Goldsmith) Prag; A.B., U. of Calif.; *m.* Julius Kahn, of San Francisco, Calif., Mar. 19, 1899 (died 1924); children—Julius, Conrad P. Succeeded husband as mem. 69th Congress (1925-27); also elected to 70th Congress (1927-29), 4th Calif. Dist. Republican. *Home:* 2712 Webster St., San Francisco, Calif.

KAHN, Howard, editor; *b.* Bloomington, Ind., Jan. 30, 1886; *s.* Maurice and Celia (Hirsch) K.; A.B., Ind. U., 1908; unmarried. Began as reporter Cincinnati Enquirer, 1908; editor St. Paul Daily News since 1919; editor and part owner Cloverleaf American, Cloverleaf Weekly. Served as pvt. U.S.A., on Mexican border, 1916; with French Army, France and Italy, 1916-18. Dir. St. Paul Preventorium. Mem. Sigma Chi. Decorated by French and Italian Govts. *Clubs:* Minnesota, St. Paul Athletic, Town and Country. *Home:* Athletic Club. *Office:* 55 E. 4th St., St. Paul, Minn.

KAHN, Lazard, stove mfr.; Nov. 22, 1850–Mar. 7, 1928. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

KAHN, Otto Hermann, banker; *b.* Mannheim, Germany, Feb. 21, 1867; *s.* Bernhard and Emma (Eberstadt) K.; father came to America, 1848, having taken part in unsuccessful German revolution of that year; became naturalized Am. citizen, returning to Germany 10 yrs. later; ed. coll. in Germany; LL.D., U. of Mich., George Washington U., and Lincoln Memorial U.; *m.* Addie, *d.* Abraham Wolff, of N.Y. City, 1896; children—Mrs. John C. O. Marriott, Margaret Dorothy, Gilbert Wolff, Roger Wolff. Learned banking in Germany, and afterward was 5 yrs. in London branch, Deutsche Bank; came to U.S., Aug. 1893; with banking house of Speyer & Co., 1893-95; traveled in Europe, 1895-96; mem. banking firm Kuhn, Loeb & Co. since Jan. 1, 1897; director Equitable Trust Company; Los Angeles & Salt Lake Railroad Company. Hon. dir. Royal Opera, Covent Garden, London; pres. and chmn. Met. Opera Co.; v.p. Philharmonic Orchestra Soc.; trustee Mass. Inst. of Tech., Rutgers Coll.; mem. trustees com. Carnegie Inst. Tech.; chmn. com. on finance and currency, Chamber of Commerce State of N.Y.; dir. Am. Federation of Arts. Comdr. Legion of Honor (France), 1918; Knight Order of Charles II (Spain); Grand Officer Order of the Crown (Italy); Comdr. Order of the Crown of Belgium; Officer Order of SS. Maurizio e Lazzaro (Italy). V.p. English-Speaking Union; dir. Italy-America Soc. *Home:* 1100 Fifth Av., New York, and Cold Spring Harbor, L.I. *Office:* 52 William St., New York, N.Y.

KAINS, Archibald Chetwode, banker; *b.* London, Ont., Nov. 24, 1865; *s.* William King and Henrietta (Hamilton) K.; ed. London Collegiate Inst.; *m.* Fanny George Donaldson, of Dingman's Ferry, Pa., May 11, 1895; 4 children. Began in employ Canadian Bank of Commerce, London, Ont., 1882, continuing for 25 yrs. at Montreal, New York, New Orleans, Chicago and San Francisco; examiner of clearing house banks, San Francisco, 1908-14; gov. Federal Reserve Bank, San Francisco, Nov. 1914-July 1917; pres. Am. Foreign Banking Corpn., New York, 1917-21; pres. Federal Internat. Banking Co., New Orleans, 1921, now retired. Democrat. Episcopalian. Mason (Shriner). *Home:* 9 Rideau Gate, Ottawa, Can.

KAINS, Maurice Grenville, horticulturist; *b.* St. Thomas, Ont., Oct. 10, 1868; *s.* John Alexander and Emma Elizabeth (Hughes) K.; B.S., Mich. Agrl. Coll., 1895; B.S.A., Cornell, 1896, M.S.A., 1897; *m.* Jean Bell Hickey, of Montreal, P.Q., June 1, 1913; children—Maurice Eugene, Louis Stanley. Spl. crop culturist, U.S. Dept. Agr., 1897-1900; prof. horticulture, Sch. of Practical Agr. and Horticulture, Briar Cliff Manor, N.Y. (sch. now extinct), 1900-02; an editor New Internat. Cyclo., 1902-03; contbr. to Cyclo. Americana, 1904; horticulture editor, Am. Agriculturist, New York, 1904-14; prof. horticulture and head of dept., Pa. State Coll., 1914-16; consultant practice since 1916; lecturer on horticulture, Columbia U.; editor Your Home (magazine), 1926-1927. Mem. Sigma Xi Fraternity, Alpha Zeta. Mason. Democrat. Christian Scientist. *Author:* Ginseng, 1899; Making Horticulture Pay, 1909; Culinary Herbs, 1912; Plant Propagation, Greenhouse and Nursery Practice, 1916; Principles and Practice of Pruning, 1917; Home Fruit Grower, 1918. *Home:* Suffern, N.Y.

KAISER, Albert David, pediatrist; *b.* Phila., Pa., Nov. 20, 1887; *s.* Lewis and Sophia Caroline (Schnabel) K.; B.S., U. of Rochester, 1909; M.D., Harvard, 1913; *m.* Margaret Deland Dickinson, of Rochester, N.Y., Nov. 4, 1915; children—Albert David, Margaret Dickinson. Practiced at Rochester since 1913; asst. prof. pediatrics, U. of Rochester, since 1925; visiting pediatrician Rochester Gen. Hosp.; asst. pediatrician Strong Memorial Hosp.; attending pediatrician Infants Summer Hosp. Capt. Med. Dept., U.S.A., 1917-19, serving in France. Pres. Rochester Tuberculosis and Health Assn. Mem. A.M.A., Am. Pub. Health Assn., Am. Child Hygiene Assn. Baptist. *Clubs:* University, Genesee Valley. *Home:* 29 Buckingham St., Rochester, N.Y.

KAISER, John Boynton, librarian; *b.* Cleveland, O., Jan. 1, 1887; *s.* Peter Henry and Beza N. (Boynton) K.; B.A., Western Reserve U., 1908; B.L.S., N.Y. State Library Sch., 1910, M.L.S., 1917; grad. student U. of Ill. 1 semester, 1912-13; *m.* Gertrude I. Swift, of Cleveland, Nov. 14, 1910; 1 son, Boynton Swift. Asst. librarian Western Reserve Hist. Soc., Cleveland, 1907-08; with ref. dept. Cleveland Pub. Library, 1908; with law div. N.Y. State Library 1909-10; asst. state librarian in charge legislative reference work, Tex. State Library, Austin, Tex., 1910-11; lecturer U. of Ill., Library Sch., and dept. librarian economics and sociology, same, 1911-14; librarian Tacoma Pub. Library, Mar. 18, 1914-Jan. 27, 1924; dir. of libraries and Library Sch., Ia. State U., Feb. 1, 1924-1927; librarian Oakland Free Library, Feb. 1, 1927—. Librarian (war service), Camp Knox, Ky., Nov. 1918-Jan. 1919, Camp Upton, N.Y., Jan.-May 1919; spl. work hdqrs. A.L.A. War Service, Washington, D.C., until July 1919; chmn. sub-com. Wash. State Council of Defense (book censorship), 1918. Mem. A.L.A., Pacific Northwest Library Assn. (pres. 1917-18), Calif. Library Assn. (pres. Dist. No. 1, 1927-28), Advisory Bd. U. of Wash. Library Sch., 1917-22, Wash. State Library (pres. 1916-19), Nat. Municipal League (council 1918-19); mem. Beta Theta Pi, Phi Delta Phi, Phi Beta Kappa. Trustee Tacoma Chamber of Commerce, 1917-19; trustee 1st Congl. Ch., Tacoma, 1919-23. Dir. field work, social survey of Tacoma Federation of Social Agencies, 1921-22. Mem. Chamber Commerce (Oakland). *Clubs:* Rotary (Internat.); Faculty of U. of Calif. (Berkeley); Commonwealth (San Francisco). *Author:* Law, Legislative and Municipal Reference Libraries, 1914; Introduction to T. C. Tai's Professional Education for Librarianship, 1925; Newer Functions of University Libraries, 1926. Compiler: (brochure) National Bibliographies of the South American Republics, 1913; (brochure) The Mountain, 1917; Survey of State Supported Library Activities in Washington, 1917. Contbr. to mags. *Address:* Oakland Free Library, Oakland, Calif.

KAISER, Lewis, theologian; *b.* Phila., Pa., Dec. 23, 1860; *s.* David and Elisabeth (Tischer) K.; U. of Rochester, 1881-82; Rochester Theol. Sem., 1883-84; Crozer Theol. Sem., 1884-85; D.D., Sioux Falls Coll., 1920; Th.M. from Rochester Theological Seminary, 1927; *m.* Sophia Schnabel, of Philadelphia, Apr. 16, 1885; children—Mrs. Florence L. McGlashan, Albert David, Oscar Lewis, Clara Anna. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1884; pastor Phila., 1884-88, 1st German Ch., Rochester, N.Y., 1889-90; actg. prof. O.T. interpretation and life of Christ, 1890-99, prof. since 1899, German dept. Rochester Theol. Sem. Moderator Triennial Conv. German Baptists of N.A., 1898-1922; dir. Publ. Soc. of German Baptists, Bapt. Home for Monroe Co., N.Y. *Author:* Apostolisches Zeitalter, 1898; Stimmen der Propheten, 1907; Wert der Bibel, 1919. *Home:* 150 Dorchester Rd., Rochester, N.Y.

KAISER, Louis Anthony, naval officer. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

KALACHINE, Duke of, see Holm, Frits Vilhelm.

KALAW, Maximo M., author; *b.* Lipa, Batangas, P.I., May 10, 1891; *s.* Valerio and Maria (Manguiat) K.; student U. of Philippines; LL.B., Georgetown U., 1915; A.B., George Washington U., 1916; studied U. of Wis.; Ph.D., U. of Mich., 1924; *m.* Marieta Tejico, Apr. 18, 1918; children—Augusto, Erlinda, Edgardo, Azucena. Asso. editor Manila Times, 1918; sec. Philippine Mission to U.S., 1919; dean Coll. Liberal Arts, prof. polit. science and chief of dept., U. of Philippines, 1921-23; apptd. exchange prof. to U. of Mich., 1923. *Author:* The Case of the Filipinos, 1916; Self Government in the Philippines, 1919; The Present Government of the Philippines, 1921; Philippine Government (with Justice Malcolm), 1923; The Development of Philippine Politics, 1926; Philippine Government under the Jones Law, 1926. *Address:* University of Philippines, Manila, P.I.

KALISCH, Samuel, judge; *b.* Cleveland, O., Apr. 18, 1851; *s.* Isidor (D.D.) and Charlotte (Bauman) K.; ed. pub. schs. and under tutelage of father; LL.B., Columbia U. Sch. of Law, 1870; *m.* Caroline E. Baldwin, of Newark, N.J., Apr. 26, 1877. Admitted to N.J. bar, 1870, and practiced in Newark and City atty., Newark, 1875; apptd. justice Supreme Ct. of N.J. by Gov. Woodrow Wilson, for term 1911-18; reapptd. by Gov. Walter E. Edge (Rep.) for term 1918-25, and by Gov. George S. Silzer, for term 1925-32. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., N.J. State Bar Assn. (pres. 1909-10), Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, N.J. Hist. Soc., Newark Mus. of Art. Scottish Rite Mason (32°). Jewish religion. Democrat. *Clubs:* Lawyers' (Essex County); Press (New York). Wrote: Memoir of Rev. Dr. Isidor Kalisch, 1886. *Address:* 738 Broad St., Newark, N.J.

KALKUS, Julius Wilbur, pathologist; *b.* Atkinson, Neb., Sept. 14, 1886; *s.* Julius Louis Josie (Drasky) K.; D.V.S., Kansas City Vet. Coll., 1909; *m.* Louise Ann McGavick, of Tacoma, Wash., July 11, 1916; children—Julius Hugh, Patricia Louise. Asst. state veterinarian of Neb., 1909; in pathology and histology, 1909-11, asst. veterinarian Expt. Sta. staff, 1909-15, head of div. vet. science Expt. Sta. since 1915, asst. prof. pathology and bacteriology, 1911-15, prof., 1916-23, all vet. dept. State Coll. of Wash.; veterinarian Western Wash. Expt. Station, 1923, superintendent of same since 1924. Mem. Am. Veterinary Medical Assn., Washington State Vet. Med. Assn. (pres. 1914), Alpha Psi. Republican. Elk. Wrote chapter on Immunity in Stitt's edit. Kinsley's Vet. Pathology, also many tech. bulletins. Demonstrated by research in domestic animals that congenital goitre can be prevented by use of iodine. *Home:* Puyallup, Wash.

KALLEN, Horace Meyer, teacher of philosophy; *b.* Berenstadt, Silesia, Germany, Aug. 11, 1882; *s.* Jacob David and Esther Rebecca (Glazier) K.; brought to America, 1887; A.B., *magna cum laude*, Harvard University, 1903; post-grad. Princeton, Oxford University and Paris; Ph.D., Harvard, 1908; *m.* Rachel Oatman Van Arsdale, 1926. Asst. lecturer in philosophy, Harvard, 1908-11; instr. Ind. Clark Coll., Worcester, Mass., 1910; instr. philosophy, U. of Wis., 1911-18; prof., The New School for Social Research, N.Y. Named by William James editor of his unfinished book, 1910. Mem. Am. Philos. Soc., Western Philos. Soc., Soc. for Psychical Research (Great Britain), Zionist Orgn. Am. Palestine Development Council, Nat. Council League of Free Nations Assn.; mem. legal-philosophical com. Nat. Inst. Social Sciences. Mem. com. on labor Advisory Commn. Council of Nat. Defense; mem. Commn. of Inquiry on Terms of Peace. *Club:* Harvard (Boston, New York). Translator: Criminal Psychology (Hans Gross), 1910. Editor: Selected Problems in Philosophy (William James), 1911; Pluriverse (Benjamin Paul Blood), 1920. *Author:* William James and Henri Bergson; Creative Intelligence (with John Dewey and others); The Book of Job as a Greek Tragedy; Zionism and World Politics; The Structure of Lasting Peace; The League of Nations Today and Tomorrow; The International Mind—Its Nature and Conditions; Culture and Democracy in the United States; Education, a Machine and the Worker; The Philosophy of William James; Why Religion. Contributor to periodicals. *Address:* 465 W. 23d St., New York, N.Y.

KALMUS, Herbert Thomas, chemical engr.; *b.* Chelsea, Mass., Nov. 9, 1881; *s.* Benjamin G. and Ada Isabelle (Gurney) K.; B.S., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1904; Ph.D., U. of Zurich, Switzerland, 1906; *m.* Natalie Mabelle Dunfee, of Gardner, Mass., July 1, 1902. Prin., Univ. Sch., San Francisco, Calif., 1904-05, grad. fellow, Mass. Inst. Tech., studying in Europe, 1905-06; research asso., 1906-07, instr., 1907-M.I.T.; asst. prof. physics, 1910-12, prof. electrochemistry and metallurgy, 1913-15, Queen's U., Kingston, Ont.; dir. Research Lab. of Electrochemistry and Metallurgy, Canadian Govt., 1913-; pres. Technicolor Motion Picture Corpn. (motion pictures in natural color), Technicolor, Inc. Mem. Am. Inst. Chem. Engrs., Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Physical Soc. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Boston Athletic, Algonquin. Contbr. about 15 articles to tech. jours. *Home:* Centerville, Mass. *Office:* 120 Brookline Av., Boston, Mass.

KALTENBORN, Hans, editor; *b.* Milwaukee, Wis., July 9, 1878; *s.* Rudolph von and Be

sels) K.; A.B., Harvard, 1909; *m.* Baroness von Nordenflycht, Sept. 14, 1910; children—, Rolf. Associated with father in building ials, Merrill, Wis., 1893-98; city editor Merrill cate, 1899; traveling salesman in France, 1900-eporter Brooklyn Eagle, 1902-05; sec. Harvard-n Professional Exchange, in Berlin, 1907-08; tutor family of John Jacob Astor, 1909; with klyn Eagle since 1910 as dramatic editor, edi-writer, asst. mng. editor and asso. editor since First sergt. Co. F, 4th Wis. Vol. Inf., Spanish-War, 1898-99. Vice pres. Brooklyn Free Kinder-n Soc. Lecturer on current history for N.Y. ie for Polit. Edn., Brooklyn Institute of Arts ciences, etc. Organized and managed Brooklyn Eagle Panama-Pacific Exposition tour of nat. parks tour of 1919, Grand Canyon Park Dedication Tour of 1920, Hawaii Nat. Dedication Tour of 1921, Brazil Centennial of 1922, Alaska Development Tour of 1923, Park Development Tour, 1924, Old World , 1925. Democrat. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. : Brooklyn Chamber of Commerce (dir.), nts Casino, Harvard of L.I.; Harvard (New). Visited as corr. Russia and Far East, 1926-*Home:* 9 Garden Pl. *Address:* Brooklyn Eagle, Brooklyn, N.Y.

AMM, Minnie Watson, author; *b.* Fos-Mich., Dec. 8, 1886; *d.* Samuel J. and Annie iver) Watson; A.B., Olivet (Mich.) Coll., 1909; U. of Ill., 1913, Ph.D., 1915; *m.* Oliver Kamm .), of Detroit, Mich., Aug. 30, 1916; children bert Luscombe, George Nelson. Mem. Am. oscopic Soc., Am. Soc. Parasitologists, Am. Soc., Mich. Acad. Arts and Sciences, Sigma Xi. opalian. *Author:* Studies on Gregarines, 1916, The Pre-School Age, 1925. *Home:* 571 Wash-n Rd., Grosse Pointe, Detroit, Mich.

AMMERER, Frederic, surgeon. See Vol. 926-27).*

AMMERER, Percy Gamble, clergyman; rfolk, Va., Nov. 17, 1885; *s.* Edward Percy and Virginia (Gamble) K.; grad. Pomfret (Conn.) 1904; A.B., Harvard, 1908, Ph.D., 1920; *m.* a Pattison Heminway, of New York City, Nov. 916; children—Honora Harwood, Eleanor. on, 1914, priest, 1916, P.E. Ch.; asst., St. ien's Ch., Boston, 1916-17, Grace Ch., Provi-e, R.I., 1917-18; Emanuel Ch., Boston, 1918-23; r Trinity Ch., Pittsburgh, Pa., since 1923. tee Fay Sch., Southboro, Mass. Mem. Nat. Social Sciences. *Author:* The Unmarried ier, 1918. *Home:* 914 South Aiken Av., Pitts-h, Pa.

AMMEYER, Julius Ernest, prof. econom-*b.* Washington, Franklin Co., Mo., Aug. 31, ; *s.* William and Wilhelmina (Voss) K.; A.B., ral Wesleyan Coll., Mo., 1886, A.M., 1889; ed U. of Chicago; LL.D., Kansas City U., 1912; osephine Weber, of Liberty, Mo., Oct. 25, 1888; ren—Marie (Mrs. R. B. Easson), Emma (Mrs. Hull), Wilma (Mrs. G. E. Thompson), Herbert illian. Prin. schs., Spanish Lake, Mo., 1886-87, ndotte Co., Kan., 1889-93; instr. history and , later v. prin., Kansas City, Kan., High Sch., 1903; prof. oratory, 1903-04, prof. economics 1904, Kan. State Agrl. Coll. Also lecturer. w Royal Econ. Soc. (England); mem. Am. Assn., Phi Kappa Phi, Acacia, Alpha Kappa Pi Kappa Delta, Kan. Authors' Club. Metho-Scottish Rite Mason, Shriner. *Author:* Prin-and Practice of Public Speaking, 1911. *Home:* hattan, Kan.

ANAVEL, Allen Buckner, surgeon; *b.* Sedg-Kan., Sept. 2, 1874; *s.* George W. and Mary A. gh) K.; Ph.B., Northwestern U., 1896, M.D., *laude,* 1899, hon. D.S., 1924; grad. study in cine, Vienna, Austria, 1899; *m.* Olive Rosen-, of Evansville, Ind., Oct. 1908; children—cia, David, Richard. Interne, Cook Co. Hosp., 01; instr. surgery, Northwestern U. Woman's Sch., 1901-02; instr. clin. surgery, 1901, asst. surgery, 1908-17, asso. prof., 1917-19, prof. sur-1919—, Northwestern U. Med. Sch.; attending on Wesley Hospital. Was commissioned major e Med. R.C., 1917; col. M.C. U.S.A., 1918. w Am. Surg. Assn., Am. Coll. Surgeons (re-, Western Surgical Association, Clinical Surgical ty; member Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Upsilon, gma Nu, Alpha Omega Alpha. *Club:* Univer-Asso. editor of Surgery, Gynecology and Ob-cs; contbr. to Keen's System of Surgery, ier's System of Surgery, and to surg. jours. *Au-thor:* Infections of the Hand. *Home:* University Club. *Office:* 54 E. Erie St., Chicago, Ill.

KANDEL, Isaac Leon, educator; *b.* in Roumania, Jan. 22, 1881; *s.* Abraham and Fanny (Manales) K. (both of Manchester, Eng.); Manchester Grammar Sch., 1892-99; B.A., 1902, M.A., and teacher's diploma, 1906, U. of Manchester; Ph.D., Columbia, 1910; studied U. of Jena, summer, 1907; *m.* Jessie S. Davis, of Manchester, July 27, 1915; children—Alan Davis, Helen Raphael. Asst. classical master, Royal Academical Inst., Belfast, Ireland, 1906-08; scholar and teaching fellow, Columbia, 1908-10; asst. editor, Monroe's Cyclo. of Edn., 1909-13; instr. 1913-15, asso. in edn., 1915-23, prof. edn. and asso., Internat. Inst., 1923—, all Teachers Coll. (Columbia); specialist, Carnegie Foundation Advancement of Teaching, 1914-23; sec. Soc. for Am. Field Service Fellowship for French Univs., 1919-24; mem. National Educational Association, Soc. Coll. Teachers of Education, Phi Delta Kappa, Kappa Delta Pi. *Club:* Town Hall. Revising editor edn. sect. New Internat. Cyclo., 2d edit.; contbr. to Nelson's Ency. *Author:* Training of Elementary School Teachers in Germany, 1910; Elementary Education in England, 1914; Federal Aid for Vocational Education, 1917; (with Clyde Furst) Pensions for Public School Teachers, 1918; Education in Germany, in Sandiford's Comparative Education, 1918; Reports on Education in Great Britain and Ireland, Germany, and France, 1919. Editor: Twenty-five years of American Education, 1924; Educational Yearbook of the International Institute, 1925; Reform of Secondary Education in France, 1924; The Classics in Germany, England and France, 1925; French Elementary Schools, 1926; (with T. Alexander) Reorganization of Education in Prussia, 1927. Contbr. edn'l. jours., Eng. and U.S. *Home:* 21 Claremont Av., New York, N.Y., and Westport, Conn.

KANE, Francis Fisher, lawyer; *b.* Philadelphia, June 17, 1866; *s.* Robert Patterson and Elizabeth (Francis) K.; A.B., Princeton, 1886, A.M., 1889; LL.B., U. of Pa., 1889; unmarried. Admitted to Pa. bar, 1889; formerly mem. Beck, Robinson & Kane, Phila., now practicing alone. Democratic nominee for Pa. Ho. of Rep., 1890; 1st asst. U.S. atty. Eastern Dist. of Pa., 1896-1900; nominee for mayor of Phila., 1903; U.S. atty. Eastern Dist. of Pa., by appmt. of Pres. Wilson, from Sept. 10, 1913-Mar. 1919. Served in Vienna as Am. rep. Friends' Relief Mission, 1923. Mem. Hist. Soc. Pa., Phila. Geog. Soc., Phi Kappa Sigma. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* University, Democratic, Princeton, Univ. Barge, City. *Home:* 200 E. Johnson St., Germantown. *Office:* Guarantee Trust Bldg., Philadelphia, Pa.

KANE, Thomas Franklin, university pres.; *b.* Westfield, Ind., May 5, 1863; *s.* John M. (M.D.) and Minerva J. (Conklin) K.; A.B., De Pauw U., 1888, A.M., 1891, LL.D., 1911; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1895; *m.* Dorothy Gammon, of Odell, Ill., Aug. 12, 1896. Prof. Latin and Greek and v.p., 1888-90, acting pres., 1890-91, Lewis Coll.; scholar and fellow in Latin, Johns Hopkins, 1893-95; prof. Latin, 1895-1900, prin. prep. dept., 1897-1900, Olivet Coll.; prof. Latin, 1900-02, acting pres., 1902-03, pres., 1903-14, U. of Wash.; pres. Olivet (Mich.) Coll., 1916-18; pres. U. of N.D., since 1918. Mem. N.E.A., Nat. Assn. State Univs. (pres. 1913-14), State Edn'l. Assn. (pres. 1925-26), Delta Kappa Epsilon, Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Delta Kappa, Grand Forks Commercial Club, Rotary Club. *Address:* University Sta., Grand Forks, N.D.

KANE, William T., clergyman, educator; *b.* Chicago, Ill., Oct. 20, 1880; *s.* Lawrence and Elizabeth (McCarthy) K.; grad. St. Ignatius Coll., Chicago; M.A., St. Louis U., 1905; Ph.D., D.D., Colegio de Oña, Spain, 1914. Mem. faculty, Detroit Coll., 1905-06, St. Xavier Coll., Cincinnati, O., 1906-08, St. John's Coll., Belize, Brit. Honduras, 1908-10, Creighton U., Omaha, Neb., 1916-17, Loyola U., Chicago, 1919-24; prof. philosophy and edn., St. Xavier Coll., Cincinnati, since 1924. Served as chaplain 35th Div., U.S.A., 1918-19, World War; cited "for bravery in action." *Author:* For Greater Things, 1915; Life of William Stanton, 1918. *Address:* St. Xavier College, Cincinnati, O.

KANEKO, Mrs. Kuchi, editor; see Mary Josephine Conger, Vol. XI (1920-21).

KANSKI, Francis, bishop; *b.* Chicago, Ill., Jan. 25, 1870; *s.* John and Frances (Custer) K.; ed. Sacred Heart Acad., Ind. Ty. Ordained priest Old Catholic Ch., 1903; gen. missionary for U.S. and Can.; consecrated abbot O.S.B., M.; consecrated bishop of America by authority of Archbishop J. R. Vilatte, June 22, 1923; official title, Catholic bishop American Catholic Ch. *Home:* 4417 N. Mulligan Av., Chicago, Ill.

KANTOR, Jacob Robert, prof. psychology; *b.* Harrisburg, Pa., Aug. 8, 1888; *s.* Julius and Mary (Slocum) K.; Ph.B., U. of Chicago, 1914, Ph.D., 1917; *m.* Helen Rich, of Minneapolis, Minn., Sept. 2, 1916; 1 dau., Helene Juliette. Instr. philosophy and psychology, U. of Minn., 1915-17; instr. psychology, U. of Chicago, 1917-20; asst. prof. psychology, Ind. U., 1920-21, asso. prof., 1921-23, prof. since 1923. Mem. A.A.A.S., Am. Philos. Assn., Am. Psychol. Assn., Linguistic Soc. America, Sigma Xi. *Author:* Principles of Psychology, Vol. I, 1924, Vol. II, 1926. *Home:* 809 E. 9th St., Bloomington, Ind.

KAPLAN, Bernard Michael, rabbi; *b.* Linkovo, Lithuania, June 15, 1874; *s.* Michael Sheftel and Feigel (Mayor) K.; father of Blanche Lilian Kaplan, pianist; came to America in childhood; B.A., Columbia, 1897, M.A., 1899; grad. Jewish Theol. Sem. America, 1897; *m.* Lena Hanales, of New York, Dec. 23, 1895 (died Nov. 18, 1916); children—Blanche Lillian (Mrs. M. D. Mosessohn), Naomi Miriam (Mrs. Louis R. Raphal), Daniel Boaz, Amos Montefiore; *m.* 2d, Ray L. Steinman, of Portsmouth, Va., July 19, 1918. Rabbi McGill Coll. Av. Synagogue, Montreal, Can., 1898-1902; apptd. hon. Jewish Chaplain of the Dominion by the minister of justice; rabbi, Sacramento, Calif., 1902-05, Bush St. Temple, San Francisco, 1905-15; editor Emanu El (Jewish weekly), 1906-15; grand sec. Dist. 1, I.O.B.B., 1915-20; rabbi Temple Emanuel, Kingston, N.Y., 1920-23, Temple Israel, Waterbury, Conn., 1923-26. Mem. I.O.B.B. Gen. dir. Camp Kinaani for Boys and Camp Pinecrest for Girls, Naples, Me. Capt. (chaplain), O.R.C., U.S.A. Pres. Waterbury sector of U.S. Officers' Reserve Corps, 1925. Mason. *Club:* Sojourners. *Author:* Young Israel's Guide; The Triumph (drama); and other plays. Contbr. to mags. and revs.; popular lecturer. *Home:* 644 W. 204th St., New York, N.Y.

KAPPER, Isaac M., judge; *b.* New York, 1864; LL.B., New York U. Law Sch., 1887. Asst. dist. atty., Kings County, N.Y., 1898; apptd. by Gov. Theodore Roosevelt mem. Charter Revision Commn. of Greater New York, 1901; was mem. law firm Pearsall, Kapper & Pearsall; justice Supreme Ct., N.Y., Jan. 1910-Dec. 31, 1934; Democrat. Mem. Brooklyn Bar Assn. Mason. *Home:* 401 8th Av. *Address:* Court House, Brooklyn, N.Y.

KARAPETOFF, Vladimir, elec. engr.; *b.* St. Petersburg, Russia, Jan. 8, 1876; *s.* Nikita Ivanovitch and Anna Joakimovna (Ivanova) K.; grad. high sch., Tiflis, Russia, 1892; C.E., Inst. of Ways of Communication, St. Petersburg, 1897, M.M.E., 1902; Technische Hochschule, Darmstadt, Germany, 1899-1900; *m.* Frances Lulu Gillmor, of Pittsburgh, Aug. 2, 1904. Consulting engr. for Russian Govt., and instr. elec. engring. and hydraulics in 3 colls., St. Petersburg, 1897-1902; spl. engring. apprentice with Westinghouse Electric & Mfg. Co., E. Pittsburgh, Pa., 1903-04; prof. elec. engring. Cornell U., since 1904. Consulting engr. to various enterprises; with J. G. White & Co., Inc., engrs. and contractors, 1911-12. Inventor and patentee of several elec. devices. Awarded Montefiore prize, 1923, for kinematic models of elec. machinery. Mem. Internat. Jury Awards, Panama P.I. Expn., San Francisco, 1915; was mem. advisory bd. U.S. Naval Acad. Christian. Fellow Am. Inst. E.E., A.A.A.S., Am. Physical Soc.; mem. Phys. Soc., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs. (charter), Am. Math. Soc., Math. Assn. America, Franklin Inst., Sigma Xi; hon. mem. Eta Kappa Nu, Tau Beta Pi, Phi Mu Alpha (sinfonia), Theta Xi. *Author:* Ueber Mehrphasige Stromsysteme, 1900; Resistance of Ships to Propulsion (in Russian), 1st part 1902, 2d part 1911; Experimental Electrical Engineering, 2 vols., 1908; The Electric Circuit, 1910; The Magnetic Circuit, 1911; Engineering Applications of Higher Mathematics, part I, 1911; parts II to V, 1916; also numerous articles in engring. mags. and trans. Research editor of the Electrical World, 1917-26. Gave several series of public piano recitals; developed five-stringed cello and plays it in public; lecturer on engring., and on moral and psychol. topics. *Home:* 520 E. Buffalo St., Ithaca, N.Y.

KARAVONGSE, Phya Prabha, Siamese diplomat. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

KAREL, John Connell, lawyer. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

KARIG, Walter, newspaperman, artist; ed. pvt. and pub. schs. of N.Y. and N.J.; art edn., New

York Sch. Fine and Applied Art, 1917; mil. scholarship student, Julian Acad., Paris, 1919; *m.* Eleanor Keating Freye, of Terre Haute, Ind., 1920; children—Patricia Mary, Keating Victoria. Began as sports writer, Norfolk Virginian-Pilot, 1919; editor Elizabeth City (N.C.) Herald, 1920; spl. writer and artist Newark (N.J.) Evening News since 1921; teacher of journalism, Knights of Columbus Sch. for U.S. Vets., Newark, 1922. Served in French and Polish Armies; advanced from pvt. inf. to capt. motor transport, 1918-19. Mem. Stephen Crane Assn. Decorated Haller D.S.C. (Poland). *Club:* New York Newspaper. *Author:* The Magic Acorn (with wife), 1928. Writer and illustrator of newspaper serials: Peter and Patty; Nature Picture Stories; New Jersey Through the Ages; picturized geol. and social history of N.J., etc. Rep. in "Best News Stories of 1924" by "The Feud Code of Herrin," written as staff corr. Newark News. *Home:* "Ripplemead," Millburn, N.J. *Office:* 215 Market St., Newark, N.J.

"KARL," writer; see Charles Bloomingdale, Jr. Vol. VII (1912-13).

KARPINSKI, Louis Charles, univ. prof.; *b.* Rochester, N.Y., Aug. 5, 1878; *s.* Henry H. and Mary Louise (Engesser) K.; grad. State Normal and Training Sch., Oswego, N.Y., 1897; A.B., Cornell U., 1901; Ph.D., U. of Strassburg, Germany, 1903; *m.* Grace Maude Woods, of Lockport, N.Y., Apr. 20, 1905; children—Robert Whitcomb, Mary, Louise, Ruth, Joseph Louis, Charles Elwin. Teacher Berea (Ky.) Coll., 1897-99, Oswego Normal, 1903-04; in charge math. dept., Chautauquan Instn., Chautauqua, N.Y., 1905, 06, 07; Teachers Coll. fellow and univ. extension lecturer, Columbia U., 1909-10; instr. mathematics, 1904-10, asst. prof., 1910-14, asso. prof., 1914-19, prof., since 1919, U. of Mich. Mem. Am. Math. Soc., Math. Assn. of America, A.A.A.S., N.E.A., Hist. Science Soc., Bibl. Soc. of America, Deutsche Mathematiker Vereinigung. Republican. Conglist. *Author:* The Hindu-Arabic Numerals (with David Eugene Smith), 1911; Robert of Chester's Latin Translation of the Algebra of Al-Khowarizmi, 1915; Unified Mathematics (with H. Y. Benedict and J. W. Calhoun), 1918; History of Arithmetic, 1925; The Arithmetic of Nicomachus (with M. L. D'Ooge and F. Robbins), 1926. Frequent contbr. to European and Am. edn'l. jours. Collaborator Archivio di Storia della Scienza. *Home:* 1315 Cambridge Road, Ann Arbor, Mich.

KARSNER, Howard Thomas, pathologist; *b.* Phila., Pa., Jan. 6, 1879; *s.* Charles W. (M.D.) and Martha M. (Wright) K.; B.S., Central High Sch., Phila., 1897; Phila. Sch. of Pedagogy, 1899; M.D., U. of Pa., 1903; *m.* Audrey W. Stanwood, of Boston, Dec. 11, 1912. Demonstrator of pathology, U. of Pa., 1908-11; asst. prof. pathology, Harvard Med. Sch., 1911-14; prof. pathology, Western Reserve U., since 1914; visiting pathologist to Lakeside, City and Charity hosps. Capt., Med. R.C., with A.E.F. in France, 1917-Feb. 11, 1918. Mem. Nat. Bd. Med. Exmrs.; mem. A.M.A., Assn. Am. Physicians, Coll. Physicians of Phila., Am. Soc. Exptl. Pathology, Assn. Pathologists and Bacteriologists, Soc. Exptl. Biology and Medicine, Sigma Xi, Alpha Omega Alpha. Republican. *Clubs:* University, Country (Cleveland); Harvard (Boston). Contbr. to tech. jours. on exptl. medicine, pathology and biology. Chmn. div. med. sciences, Nat. Research Council, 1927-28. *Home:* 2299 Ardleigh Drive, Cleveland, O.

KÄSEBIER, Gertrude, photographer; *b.* Des Moines, Ia., May 18, 1852; *d.* John and Muncy Stanton; studied art at Pratt Inst., Brooklyn, and Paris, France, and tech. features of photography in Germany; *m.* Eduard Käsebier, of Wiesbaden, Germany, May 18, 1874; children—Fredrick William, Mrs. Gertrude Elizabeth O'Malley, Mrs. Hermine Mathilde Turner. Has exhibited all over Europe; in S. America, and U.S.; has received numerous awards. *Home:* 171 W. 12th St., New York, N.Y.

KASNER, Edward, college prof.; *b.* New York, Apr. 2, 1878; B.S., Coll. City of New York, 1896; A.M., Columbia, 1897, Ph.D., 1899; U. of Göttingen, 1900; unmarried. Tutor mathematics, 1900-05, instr., 1905-06, adj. prof., 1906-10, prof., since 1910. Columbia U. Staff of Trans. and Bull. Am. Math. Soc., Revue Semestrielle des Mathématiques (Amsterdam), Speaker Internat. Congress of Arts and Sciences, St. Louis, 1904; mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences, Am. Math. Soc. (v.p. 1908), A.A.A.S. (v.p. and chmn. Section Mathematics and Astronomy, 1906), Circolo Matematico di Palermo, Société Mathématique de France, Phi Beta Kappa. Mem. com. mathematics Nat. Research Council. *Author:* Invariants of the Inversion Group, 1900; Present Problems of Geometry, 1905; Geometric Aspects of Dynamics (Princeton Colloquium Lectures), 1913; Conformal Geometry, 1915; 'Einstein's Theory of Gravitation, 1920. *Address:* Columbia U., New York, N.Y.

KASSEL, Charles, lawyer, writer; *b.* Memel, East Prussia, May 29, 1877; *s.* Elias J. and Hannah (Michaelowski) K.; educated pub. schs., Gainesville, Tex., 1885-93; LL.B., U. of Tex., 1897; *m.* Della M. Lawhead, of Rock Island, Ill., Dec. 25, 1913. Law clk., Gainesville and Sherman, Tex., and shorthand reporter until 1904; practiced at Ft. Worth since 1904. Author of a series of studies, upon a statistical basis, of the characteristics of genius, appearing at intervals since 1907, also Life of Edwin Miller Wheelock, pub. serially. Contbr. on lit., philos. and hist. subjects. *Home:* 1211 Clara St. *Office:* Van Zandt Bldg., Ft. Worth, Tex.

KASSLER, Edwin Stebbins, corporation official; *b.* Denver, Colo., Oct. 29, 1866; *s.* George W. and Maria Theresa (Stebbins) K.; grad. East Denver High Sch., 1886; *m.* Olivia Cooper, of Denver, Sept. 6, 1892; children—Ruth (Mrs. Philip K. Alexander), Edwin S., Genevieve (Mrs. Sidney L. Brock, Jr.). Devoted attention principally to business affairs of family until 1916; president and manager of the Denver Union Water Company until purchase of co. by City of Denver, Nov. 1918; pres. Nev.-Calif. Electric Corpn. since Nov. 1919; pres. First Industrial Bank; dir. U.S. Nat. Bank, Mountain States Telephone & Telegraph Co. Trustee State Industrial Sch. for Girls, Colo. Mus. Natural History. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Denver, Denver Country, Mile High, Cherry Hills. *Home:* 727 Washington St. *Office:* 613 Symes Bldg., Denver, Colo.

KAST, Ludwig, M.D.; *b.* Vienna, Austria, Mar. 2, 1877; *s.* Surgeon-Gen. T. and Antonia (Windisch) K.; M.D., German U. of Prague, 1903; studied in Vienna, Munich, Berlin, Paris and London. Came to U.S., 1906; research work at Rockefeller Inst. 1 yr.; prof. chn. medicine, New York Post-Grad. Med. Sch., since 1906, also trustee same; attending phys. New York Post-Grad. Hosp., also chief of med. dispensary same. Fellow New York Mus. Natural History; mem. A.M.A., Am. Roentgen Ray Soc., Am. Gastro-Enterol. Assn., Soc. for Experimental Biology and Medicine, New York Acad. Medicine, New York County Med. Soc., New York Pathol. Assn., Harvey Soc. Contbr. numerous articles pertaining to experimental and clin. medicine. *Address:* 521 Park Av., New York, N.Y.; (summer) Bar Harbor, Me.

KASTEN, Walter, banking; *b.* Milwaukee, Wis., Mar. 30, 1880; *s.* Frederick and Jane (Guy) K.; ed. Milwaukee University Sch., and Culver (Ind.) Mil. Acad.; *m.* Anita Heinemann, of Milwaukee, Jan. 11, 1908; children—Gertrude Ann, George Frederick, Robert Walter. Began in banking business with Wis. Nat. Bank, Milwaukee, 1897; pres. First Wis. Nat. Bank since 1925; chmn. bd. First Wis. Trust Co., First Wis. Co.; dir. Wis. Securities Co., Milwaukee Mechanics Ins. Co., Nat. Straw Works, Briggs & Stratton Co., Am. Surety Co. of New York. Trustee Milwaukee Univ. Sch., Columbia Hosp. *Clubs:* University, Wisconsin, Milwaukee, Milwaukee Athletic, Milwaukee Country. *Home:* 1570 Lake Drive. *Office:* First Wis. Nat. Bank, Milwaukee, Wis.

KASTER, John P., surgeon. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

KATHRENS, Richard Donland, author; *b.* St. Joseph, Mo., Sept. 23, 1866; *s.* Charles John and Sophie Agnes (Robidoux) K.; ed. St. Benedict Coll., Atchison, Kan., and St. Mary's (Kan.) Coll.; *m.* Elizabeth Stroman, Feb. 14, 1894; *m.* 2d, Victoria Kimber, Dec. 14, 1920. In newspaper work for many yrs.; opr. in oil fields of Wyo., 1887-94; made survey of textile industry in Mass. for Eastern Press Syndicate, 1897; made investigation of fraudulent rubber companies in Central America, 1900-01; experiments and tests in effort to perfect non-metallic substitute for mercury and arsenic in treatment of constitutional blood disorders; special study of marriage laws and question of divorce. *Author:* What God Hath Joined (drama), 1911; Hath Sin a Sex? (drama), 1912; The Menace of the Millionaire, 1914; Let's Civilize the Marriage Laws, 1913; The Futility and Waste of War, 1915; The Duty of the Democrat in This Crisis, 1917; The Fish-talk Man, 1917; The City of Tomorrow, 19 Kansas City's Great Opportunity (pamphlet), 19 Who Will Answer for Mr. Schwab? 1920; " 13,013"—A Peace Plan, 1924. *Home:* 63d St. Wabash Av., Kansas City, Mo.

KATTE, Edwin Britton, electrical engr. St. Louis, Oct. 16, 1871; *s.* Walter and Elizab Pendleton (Britton) K.; M.E., Cornell, 1 M.M.E., 1894; *m.* Elva King, of Irvington, N Jan. 26, 1907; children—Elizabeth, Edwin Brit Apprentice and engring. student, H. R. Worthing shops, Brooklyn, 1894-96; asst. engr. Park Improvement Commn., 1896-98; successively s 1898, draughtsman, asst. engr., mech. engr., engr., and 1906—, chief engr. of electric trac N.Y. Central R.R., in charge of design, constrn. operation of electric traction systems; consul elec. engr. Cleveland Union Terminals Co. M Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs.; fellow Am. Inst. E Engrs.; mem. Am. Ry. Engring. Assn., New Y Elec. Soc., Kappa Alpha. Democrat. Episcopal *Clubs:* University, Transportation, Railway, Ards Century (New York). *Home:* Irvington, N *Office:* 466 Lexington Av., New York, N.Y.

"KATYDID." See Kate Slaughter McKinz Vol. 12 (1922-23).

KATZ, Frank J(ames), geologist; *b.* N City, Jan. 27, 1883; *s.* Edward Marc and A (Neustadt) K.; B.A., U. of Wis., 1905; fellow geology, U. of Chicago, 1906-07; *m.* Martha Vali Wills, of Washington, D.C., Nov. 1, 1913. geol. work, 1904-07; mem. U.S. Geol. Survey, 19 25; successively jr. geologist, asst. geologist, a geologist, to 1918, geologist, 1918-24, geologist charge Div. of Mineral Resources, 1924-25; engr charge Div. of Mineral Resources and Statist U.S. Bur. of Mines, since July 1, 1925. Expert agt. for mines and quarries, U.S. Census, 1919 specialist on mineral abrasives and feldspar sources. Fellow A.A.A.S., Geol. Soc. America; m Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Soc. Econo Geologists, Washington Acad. Sciences, Geol. Washington. *Club:* Cosmos. *Author:* Mines Quarries, 1922; also various repts. U.S. Geol. vey. *Home:* 1735 New Hampshire Av., Washing D.C.

KÄTZ, Mark Jacob, lawyer. See Vol. V (1914-15).

KATZENBACH, Edward Lawrence, l yer; *b.* Trenton, N.J., Oct. 21, 1878; *s.* Fr Snowden and Augusta (Mushbach) K.; A.B., Prin ton, 1900, A.M., 1901; Harvard Law Sch., 1903 A.M., Harvard, 1906; LL.D. Rutgers, 1925; Marie Hilson, of Trenton, Nov. 7, 1911; childre Edward Lawrence, Nicholas de Belleville. Fell and instr. polit. economy, Princeton, 1900-03; mitted to N.J. bar, 1905; to U.S. Supreme Co 1920; counsel for Trenton Banking Co., Tren Trust Co., E. I. duPont de Nemours & Co., etc. Universal Paper Bag Co., Union Mills Paper (both of New Hope, Pa.), Trenton Banking Del. & Bound Brook R.R. Co. Mem. N.J. State of Control of Instns. and Agencies, 1922-24; a gen. of N.J., 1924—; Trustee Trenton Free Library since 1910, Rutgers U. since 1924; ex-p Trenton Y.M.C.A.; mem. Am. and N.J. bar ass Soc. Colonial Wars, S.R., Phi Beta Kappa; honor member Missouri State Bar Association. De ocrat. Vestryman Trinity Ch., Trenton. *Cl* Trenton, Carteret, Rotary, Symposium (Trento Princeton (Phila. and New York); Harva University (New York); Nassau (Princeto *Home:* 438 Bellevue Av. *Office:* Trenton Tr Bldg., Trenton, N.J.

KATZENBACH, Frank S., Jr., judge; Trenton, N.J., Nov. 5, 1868; *s.* Frank S. and Augu M. (Mushbach) K.; grad. N.J. State Model Sc 1885; A.B., Princeton, 1889; LL.B., Columbia, 18 *m.* Natalie McNeal Grubb, *d.* Andrew H. McNeal Burlington, N.J., Nov. 10, 1904. Admitted to N bar, 1891, and began practice at Trenton; coun man at large, Trenton, 1898-1900; mayor Trento 1902-05; Dem. candidate for gov. of N.J., 19 apptd. asso. justice Supreme Court of New Jers June 1, 1920. Dir. Trenton Banking Co. Pres. trustees, Trenton Sch. Industrial Arts. Epis palian. *Clubs:* Princeton, Trenton Country. *Ho* 504 W. State St., Trenton, N.J.

KATZENBERGER, William E., clergym educator; *b.* Baltimore, Md., Nov. 3, 1876; *s.* Jo H. and Mary (Bell) K.; coll. and sem. courses, St Vincent's Sem., Germantown, Pa.; spl. cours U. of Pa. Joined Lazarist Fathers, 1895; ordai

R.C. Ch., 1903; prof. mathematics and in
e students, St. John's Coll., Brooklyn, N.Y.
12; dir. seminarians and prof. philosophy, 1912,
t of studies and prof. mathematics, 1915, v.p.
pres. 1918-27, Niagara U.; prof. theology, St.
nt's Sem., Germantown, Pa., Sept., 1927—.
ss: St. Vincent's Seminary, Germantown, Pa.

UFFMAN, see also Cauffman, Kauffmann,
nan.

AUFFMAN, Calvin Henry, botanist, my-
st; *b.* Lebanon, Pa., Mar. 10, 1869; *s.* John
and Mary Ann (Light) K.; A.B., Harvard,
student U. of Wis., 1900-01, Cornell U.,
04; Ph.D., U. of Mich., 1906; *m.* Elizabeth
rine Wolf, Lebanon, Sept. 3, 1895. Teacher
dary schs. of Pa., Ind., and Ill. until 1900;
n botany, Cornell U., 1902-04; instr. botany,
08, asst. prof. since 1908, U. of Mich.; pathol.
(leave of absence from univ.), Federal Hort.
U.S. Dept. Agr., 1917-19; asso. prof. botany
ir. Univ. Herbarium, 1920-23, prof. and dir.
1923. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Bot. Soc.
ica, Am. Phytopath. Soc., Mich. Acad. Science,
Assn. Univ. Profs., Torrey Bot. Club, Soc.
enne de Lyon, Sigma Xi, Presbyn. *Club:*
rsity. *Author:* Agaricaceæ of Michigan (2
, 1918; also numerous articles in botany
Home: 1236 Prospect St., Ann Arbor, Mich.

AUFFMAN, James Lee, lawyer; *b.* Colum-
'a., Jan. 18, 1886; *s.* Christian C. and Margaret
on) K.; B.A., Princeton, 1908; LL.B., *cum*
Harvard, 1911; *m.* Ethel Cochran, of Lan-
, Pa., June 7, 1913; children—Peggy Anne,
Lee. Editor Harvard Law Review, 1909-11;
ted to practice before Pa. Supreme Ct., 1911,
began practice at Lancaster; admitted to
ice before N.Y. Court of Appeals, 1914; prof.
sh and Am. law, Imperial U., Tokyo, Japan,
19; mem. McIvor, Kauffman, Smith & Yam-
, Tokyo. Asso. editor for Japan of Compar-
Law Bur. of Am. Bar Assn. Decorated by
ese Govt., 4th Class Order of Sacred Treasury.
4 Hinoki-cho, Akasaka, Tokyo, Japan.
ss: 12 Maranouchi C, Tokyo, Japan.

AUFFMAN, Reginald Wright, author; *b.*
ibia, Pa., Sept. 8, 1877; *s.* Andrew John and
Fausset (Bruner) K.; ed. St. Paul's Sch., Con-
1893-96; spl. student, Harvard, 1896-97; *m.*
Hammitt, of Trenton, N.J., 1909; children—
w John, Mary Barbara, Gregory (dec.). Re-
, 1897-98, then editorial and spl. writer, Phila.
asso. editor Saturday Evening Post, 1904-07;
asso. editor Delineator, and dramatic critic
North American; mng. editor Hampton's
zine, 1909. U.S. rep. 1st Internat. Congress
Socs. for Woman's Suffrage, London, 1912;
Criminal Law Amendment Com. of Great
n, 1912-13. War corr. in Europe, 1914-15;
'd in "Roosevelt Div." for Mexican Service,
enlisted for service in France, 1917; entered
).T.C., Ft. Niagara, 1917; after being in-
d out of Army, accredited war corr. with
, Belgian, British and Am. armies, 1917-18;
ccredited corr. U.S. Navy in French waters,
1st lt. Am. Red Cross, 1918-19; served on spl.
n for Rep. Nat. Com. at Paris, during Peace
1919. Mem. Am. Legion, Vets. For. Wars,
Naval Hist. Foundation, Authors' Guild, Au-
League America, Société Académique d'His-
France), Internat. Assn. Journalists Accredited
gue of Nations (Geneva). Mem. Eastern
lox Church. Republican. Mason. *Clubs:*
's (Phila.); Cercle Volney (Paris); Poets'
n); Cloughton Cricket (Yorkshire, Eng.);
Romande br. of Internat. P.E.N. Club, Cercle
esse, Anglo-Genevese Soc., Société de Lecture
a). Compiler and Editor: The Book of Love;
ook of Gratitude; The Book of Friendship;
ook of Good Cheer. Contbr. verse, essays and
rto mags., and has written numerous photo-
Author: Jarvis of Harvard, 1901, revised,
The Things That are Cæsar's, 1902; The
(with Edw. Childs Carpenter), 1903; Miss
Baird, Detective, 1906; The Bachelor's
1907; What Is Socialism? 1910; My Heart
phanie, 1910; The House of Bondage, 1910
ated into French, Swedish, German, Finnish
panese); The Girl That Goes Wrong, 1911;
ay of Peace, 1911; The Sentence of Silence,
The Latter Day Saints (with Ruth Wright
an), 1913; Running Sands, 1913; The Spider's
913; Little Old Belgium, 1914; In a Moment
le, 1915; Jim, 1915; The Mark of the Beast,
1916; The Ancient Quest (poems), 1917; The Azure Rose, 1918; Our Navy at Work, 1918; Victorious, 1919; Money to Burn, 1924; The Ranger of the Susquehannock, 1924; Share-and-Share-Alike, 1925; Spanish Dollars, 1925; The Free Lovers, 1925; Blind Man, 1926; Seventy-Six, 1926; The Blood of Kings, 1926; A Man of Little Faith, 1927; The Dark House in Florissant, 1927; The Alabama Case, 1927; The Overland Trail, 1927. *Home:* Columbia, Pa., and 5 Av. Calas, Champel, Geneva, Switzerland.

KAUFFMAN, Ruth Wright (Mrs. Reginald Wright Kauffman), author; *b.* N.Y. City; *d.* Charles Keene and Harriet Butler (Hatch) Hammitt; ed. the Misses Kirk's Sch., Bucknell Coll., Bryn Mawr Coll.; *m.* Reginald Wright Kauffman, author, 1909; children—Andrew John, Mary Barbara, Gregory (dec.). Investigated woman's work in dept. stores, 1905, ins. offices, 1906, domestic service, 1906; teacher French, Latin and English, the Misses Kirk's Sch., 1906-09; investigated "white slavery," U.S. and Europe, 1909-11; received Brit. Red Cross nursing certificate and nursed in English mil. hosps., 1914; war corr. for Leslie's, 1914-18, Christian Herald, 1917; contbr. to New York Times, 1915; sent abroad to report on woman's war work by New York Tribune and for the Vigilantes, 1917; first woman corr. at Am. front in France. Organized publicity dept., "Waacs" (Woman's Auxiliary Army Corps), London, 1917; active service, publicity dept. Am. Red Cross, 1918; Y.M.C.A. publicity dept., 1919. *Clubs:* Bryn Mawr (New York), Woman's (Columbia, Pa.) *Author:* The Latter Day Saints (history, with Reginald Wright Kauffman), 1912; High Stakes (novel), 1914; Woman War Workers (biography), 1919; Three Little Kittens, 1922; The Boundary-Line, 1923; the "I-Don't-Want-To" Series (for children), 1924; Route Barrée, 1925. Contbr. verse, short stories, novelettes and spl. articles to mags. With Woman Voters' Dept., Rep. Nat. Com. and compiler of The Harding Genealogy, 1920. *Home:* 5, Av. Calas, Geneva, Switzerland.

KAUFFMANN, Rudolph, journalist; Oct. 5, 1853-Sept. 19, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

KAUFFMANN, Victor, newspaper man; *b.* Washington, Jan. 3, 1868; *s.* Samuel Hay and Sarah (Fracker) K.; A.B., Princeton, 1889, A.M., 1892; *m.* Jessie Christopher, Washington, Nov. 27, 1894; children—Philip Christopher, Samuel Hay. Began as reporter on Washington Star, 1889, Sunday editor, 1903—; treas. and dir. Evening Star Newspaper Co.; dir. Nat. Savings & Trust Co. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Chevy Chase, Nat. Press, Racquet (Washington); Princeton (New York). *Home:* 1901 24th St., Washington, D.C.

KAUFMAN, Abraham Charles, Red Cross official. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

KAUFMAN, George S., newspaper man, playwright; *b.* Pittsburgh, Pa., Nov. 16, 1889; *s.* Joseph S. and Nettie (Schamberg) Myers K.; ed. pub. schs; *m.* Beatrice Bakrow, of Rochester, 1917. Conducted daily humorous column, Washington Times, 1912-13, New York Evening Mail, 1914-15; subsequently on dramatic staffs, New York Tribune and New York Times. *Author:* The Butter and Egg Man, 1925. Co-Author: (plays) Someone in the House, 1918; Jacques Duval, 1920; Dulcy, 1921; To the Ladies, 1922; Merton of the Movies, 1922; Helen of Troy, New York (musical), 1923; The Deep Tangled Wildwood, 1923; Beggar on Horseback, 1924; Be Yourself (musical), 1924; Minick, 1924; The Cocoanuts (musical), 1925; The Good Fellow, 1926; Strike Up the Band (musical), 1927; The Royal Family, 1927. *Home:* 200 W. 58th St. *Office:* New York Times, New York, N.Y.

KAUFMAN, Herbert, editor, author; *b.* Washington, Mar. 6, 1878; *s.* Abraham and Gertrude (Raff) K.; grad. Emerson Inst., Washington, 1893, Johns Hopkins, 1898 (Lee medal); *m.* Alta Esther, *d.* of Robert Lee Rush of Pomeroy, Wash., Aug. 1913. Formerly reporter Washington News, business mgr. Washington Times; conducted nat. adv. agencies in New York and Chicago, 1900-10; head of Herbert Kaufman Newspaper Syndicate, New York; served as Am. adviser to C. Arthur Pearson, Ltd., and William T. Stead, London, and Frank A. Munsey; editorial writer Chicago Tribune, Chicago Record-Herald and syndicate of Sunday papers, 1908-15; editorial dir. Woman's World, 1910-14; writer of Herbert Kaufman's Weekly Page, syndicated, 1916—, Herbert Kaufman's Weekly (editorials prod. in motion pictures), 1920—. At outbreak of war cooperated with Sir Arthur Pearson, at York House, St. James, in organizing Prince of Wales Fund; contributed daily editorials to London Standard, articles to London Times and Daily Mail, and more than fifty war poems to British periodicals; prepared several series of full-page editorial appeals for Belgian Relief; assisted Herbert Hoover to organize Fed. Food Comm.; prepared for Secretary McAdoo plans for the inauguration of soldiers' ins.; spl. asst. to Secretary of Interior Franklin K. Lane, in charge of Americanization, 1918-20; in coöperation with Northcliffe publs. and under auspices of Supreme Economic Council, made survey of economic conditions in Middle Europe; purchased McClure publs. and editor and pres. McClure's Mag., 1919-21; furnished double column editorial review, nat. and internat. events, telegraphed daily for front page publ. throughout U.S.; engaged in intensive survey industrial and natural resources of America, particularly Northwest and Pacific Coast, 1923—. *Author:* Songs of Fancy; The Stolen Throne: Poems; The Winning Fight; The Dreamers; The Man Who Sneered at Santa Claus; Do Something! Be Something! The Efficient Age; The Clock That Had No Hands and Other Essays; The Waiting Woman; Neighbors; The Song of the Guns (republ. as The Hell-Gate of Soissons, London). Contbr. to mags. *Home:* Tarrytown, N.Y.

KAUFMAN, Louis Graveraet, banker; *b.* Marquette, Mich., Nov. 13, 1872; *s.* Samuel and Juliet (Graveraet) K.; ed. high schs., Marquette; *m.* Marie J. Young, of Chicago, Ill., Jan. 8, 1900; children—Graveraet Young, Ann Elizabeth, Young, Louis G., Joan, Juliet, Marie Louise, Jane. Pres. Chatham Phenix Nat. Bank and Trust Co., New York, since 1910; pres. First Nat. Bank and Trust Co., Marquette, Mich.; chmn. bd. Marquette County Savings Bank; dir. Petroleum Heat & Power Co., Chicago & Erie R.R. Co., Gen. Motors Corpn. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Bankers, Railroad, Automobile of America, Turf and Field, Lotos. *Home:* Short Hills, N.J. *Office:* Chatham Phenix National Bank and Trust Co., 149 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

KAUFMAN, Paul, prof. English lit.; *b.* Providence, R.I., July 29, 1886; *s.* Matthias Sailor and Adolphine Louise (Schliemann) K.; A.B., Yale, 1909, A.M., 1910; Ph.D., Harvard, 1918; *m.* Clarice Emily Ryther (A.B., Brown), of Providence, July 22, 1912; 1 son, Roger Williams. Asst. in philosophy, Yale, 1909-10; instr. English, Lafayette Coll., 1910-11; asst. in English, Harvard, 1911-12; lecteur d'anglais from Harvard, U. of Bordeaux, France, 1912-13; actg. prof. English lit., Trinity Coll., Conn., 1913-14; asst. in English and comparative lit., Harvard, 1914-16; instr. English, Yale, 1916-18; prof. English lit., American U., 1920—. Office manager, dept. of communication, Nat. Hdqrs. Am. Red Cross, 1918-19, actg. dir., 1919-20; chmn. com. for preparation of program of instruction in English, U.S. Army, 1920; chmn. Coll. Conf. on English, Central Atlantic States, 1927—. Made survey of the status of contemporary literature in curricula of Colleges and Universities of America for U.S. Bur. of Edn., 1925; editor Shakespeare Assn. Bulletin. Mem. Yale Alumni Advisory Bd. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Shakespeare Assn. America (incorporator and mem. bd. dirs.), Phi Beta Kappa. Methodist. *Clubs:* Arts, Yale of Washington, D.C. (pres. 1922-23), Cosmos, Authors' (London). *Author:* Second Course in General Education, English Section (U.S. Army Manual), 1920; Outline Guide to Shakespeare, 1924; Heralds of Original Genius, 1926. Editor: Essays in Memory of Barrett Wendell (with W. R. Castle, Jr.), 1926; Points of View for College Students, 1926; Ruskin's Time and Tide and Munera Pulveris, 1927. Compiler: A Record of Books Borrowed from the Bristol Library (1773-98), 1928. Contbr. to learned and critical periodicals. *Home:* 3000 Tunlaw Rd., Washington, D.C.

KAUFMAN, Ralph Odell, banking; *b.* Decatur, Ill., Nov. 3, 1879; *s.* Isaac Shellabarger and Claribel (Odell) K.; grad. Lewis and Clark High Sch., Spokane, Wash.; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1906; *m.* Alice Fallon, of Birmingham, Ala., Nov. 3, 1909; children—Alice Fallon, Ralph Odell. Began banking at Helena, Mont., 1906; v.p. and cashier Union Bank & Trust Co.; dir. Helena Br. Federal Reserve Bank of Minneapolis. State treas. Am. Red Cross and chmn. four-minute men, Mont., World War; pres. Elkhorn Council Boy Scouts of America. Mem. Delta Chi. Republican. K.C., Woodman, Elk. *Clubs:* Montana (ex-pres.), Rotary, Helena Commercial (v.p.), Helena Country. *Home:* Helena, Mont.

KAUFMANN, Ed(ward), banker; *b.* Davenport, Ia., Aug. 18, 1864; *s.* John and Anna Maria (Schissler) K.; ed. grade sch. and commercial coll.; *m.* Tillie Schmidt, of Davenport, Ia., June 22, 1898. With Am. Commercial & Savings Bank (founded 1869) since 1886, now pres. Has served as officer or dir. Davenport Chamber of Commerce, Greater Davenport Com., Municipal Art Gallery, Pub. Library, etc. *Club:* Kiwanis (ex-pres.). *Home:* 609 W. 16th St. *Office:* 230 Main St., Davenport, Ia.

KAUL, John Lanzel, lumber mfr.; *b.* St. Marys, Pa., Oct. 9, 1866; *s.* Andrew and Walburga (Lanzel) K.; ed. Rock Hill Coll., Baltimore, Md., and Eastman's Business Coll., Poughkeepsie, N.Y.; *m.* Virginia Roy Head, of Birmingham, Ala., June 18, 1901. Began in lumber business at Hollins, Ala., 1890; now president and treasurer Kaul Lumber Company; president Kaul Land & Lumber Company; dir. First Nat. Bank, Elmwood Cemetery Corpn., Tutwiler Hotel Co., First Nat. Bank of Fairfield, Ala. Mem. Am. Commn. to Study Rural Credits in Europe, 1913; dir. Southern Pine Emergency Bur., and mem. Southern War Service Com. of War Industries Bd., during World War; chmn. Birmingham and Jefferson Co. (Ala.) Victory Liberty Loan Com.; pres. Birmingham Chapter Am. Red Cross. Mem. Nat. Lumber Mfrs.' Assn. (pres. 1927—), Southern Pine Assn. (dir.), Nat. Federation of Construction Industries (exec. com.), Nat. Com. on Wood Utilization, Am. Soc. for Testing Materials, Nat. Citizens' League, Birmingham Chamber of Commerce, Ala. State Forestry Commn. Democrat. *Clubs:* Southern, Country, Roebuck Golf and Automobile, Beauvoir (Montgomery); Lumber Trades, Old Colony (New York). *Home:* W. Redmont Rd. *Office:* Empire Bldg., Birmingham, Ala.

KAUTZ, John Arthur, editor, pub.; *b.* Wabash Co., Ind., Sept. 26, 1860; *s.* Henry and Eliza (Baker) K.; A.B., Butler Coll., Indianapolis, 1885, A.M., 1886; unmarried. Editor and pub. Kokomo Tribune since 1887. *Home:* 600 W. Sycamore St. *Office:* Tribune Bldg., Kokomo, Ind.

KAUVAR, C(harles) E(liezer) Hillel, rabbi; *b.* Vilna, Russia, Aug. 14, 1879; *s.* Solomon S. and Rose M. (De Waltoff) K.; came to U.S., 1892; B.A., Coll. City of New York, 1900; M.A., Columbia, 1901; rabbi Jewish Theol. Sem., 1902, L.H.D., 1909; *m.* Belle G. Bluestone, of New York City, June 25, 1909; children—Solomon S., Abraham Judah, Golde Fage. Rabbi Beth ha-Medrosh ha-Gadol Synagogue, Denver, Colo., since 1902, elected for life, 1919; prof. rabbinic lit., U. of Denver. Pres. Jewish Welfare Bd., Central Jewish Council; v.p. United Synagogues America; Colo. del. 1st Am. Jewish Congress. Mem. Denver Morals Commn., Colo. Congress of Parent-Teachers' Assn., Big Brother Movement. Mem. Denver Philos. Soc. (pres.). Pres. mid-western br. Rabbinical Conf., 1923. *Home:* 1220 Elizabeth St., Denver, Colo.

KAVANAGH, Leslie J., clergyman, educator; *b.* Litherland, Eng., Sept. 25, 1866; *s.* John Thomas and Annie (Leslie) K.; ed. St. Joseph's Coll., Louvain, Belgium; St. Francis Xavier, Liverpool, Eng.; Marist Coll., Brookland, D.C.; Marist Sem., Belley, France; LL.D., Duquesne U., Pittsburgh, Pa., 1926. Ordained priest R.C. Ch., 1903; prof. rhetoric, Jefferson Coll., Convent, La., 1897-99, 1901-03; apptd. mil. vicar gen. of Cath. chaplains, U.S. Army and Navy, Gulf Vicariate, 1918; domestic prelate, 1919. Compiler of Crown Hymnal (children's edition and organist's edition), 1912. *Home:* 2432 Napoleon Av., New Orleans, La.

KAVANAGH, Marcus A., judge; *b.* Des Moines, Ia., Sept. 3, 1859; *s.* Marcus and Mary (Hughes) K.; grad. Niagara U., 1876; LL.B., State U. of Ia., 1878; LL.D., U. Notre Dame and Niagara U.; *m.* Mrs. Herminie Templeton, *d.* Maj. George McGibney, of Longford, Ireland, Aug. 19, 1905. Admitted to Ia. bar, 1878; elected city atty. of Des Moines, 1880; reëlected 1882; elected dist. judge of the 9th Jud. Dist. of Ia., 1885, but resigned in 1889; moved to Chicago, 1889, becoming a partner with John Gibbons, under firm name of Gibbons & Kavanagh, later Gibbons, Kavanagh & O'Donnell, and after the election of Judge Gibbons to the bench, title changed to Kavanagh & O'Donnell and so continued until 1898; judge Superior Court of Cook Co. since 1898. Was maj. and lt. col. 3d Inf. Ia. N.G.; elected lt. col. 7th Regt., I.N.G., 1894, col., 1896; served in Spanish-Am. War as col. 7th Ill. Vol. Inf. Republican. Known generally for work in law reform; apptd., 1923, with Charles S. Whitman of New York and Wade H. Ellis, of Washington to make study of European legal procedure and report upon same. *Author:* The Criminal and His Allies, 1928. *Home:* Auditorium Hotel. *Address:* County Bldg., Chicago, Ill.

KAVANAUGH, William Harrison; *b.* Williamsport, Pa., Aug. 19, 1873; *s.* Daniel and Emma (Ramsey) K.; prep. edn., high sch. Williamsport; M.E., Lehigh U., 1894; *m.* Julia Sara Vogt, of Allentown, Pa., Feb. 20, 1896; children—Emma Cosette (wife of William Harry Regelman, M.D.), William Ramsey. Prin. Miners and Mechanics Inst., Freeland, Pa., 1894-95; mercantile business, Williamsport, 1895-97; instr. mech. engring., U. of Ill., 1897-98; draftsman and chief draftsman Pa. R.R., 1898-1901; instr. mech. engring. and asst. prof. exptl. engring., U. of Minn., 1901-07, prof. exptl. engring., 1907-16; prof. exptl. engring., U. of Pa., since 1916, also cons. practice and serving as engring. expert in many cases of patent and other litigation. Mem. Exam. Bd. Civil Service Commn., Minneapolis, 1913-16. Mem. Internat. Jury of Awards, Panama-Pacific Expn., San Francisco, 1915, and Sesquicentennial Expn., Phila., 1926; mem. commn., Chicago, to report on "mushroom" system of concrete constrn., 1913; designed Exptl. Engring. Lab., U. of Minn. Mem. Am. Soc. M.E. (chmn. com. on relations with colleges), Franklin Inst. (com. on science and arts), Soc. for Promotion Engring. Edn. (com. on tech. books for libraries, com. on relation with colleges), Tau Beta Pi, Sigma Xi, Sigma Phi Sigma. Progressive Republican. Mason. *Clubs:* Engineers, Phila. Lehigh, Lenape, Keystone Automobile, Lycoming County. Author of many tech. papers. *Home:* 2081 N. 63d St., Philadelphia, Pa.

KAVANAUGH, William Kerr, business man; *b.* nr. Sweet Springs, Saline Co., Mo., July 13, 1860; *s.* Richard Parsons and Sarah (Talbot) K.; ed. pub. sch. and Westminster Coll., Fulton, Mo., until 16; *m.* Edna Lee Boggs, of Pittsburgh, Aug. 21, 1890; children—J. Boggs, Mrs. Evan C. H. Alban; *m.* 2d, Mrs. Cora Shupp Mulliken, Apr. 15, 1920. In coal business, St. Louis, 1905—; pres. Southern Coal, Coke & Mining Co. Pres. Lakes-to-Gulf Deep Waterway Assn., 1906—; chmn. Mo. Waterways Commn., 1909—; mem. Bd. of Nat. Rivers and Harbors Congress, Washington, D.C.; mem. Nat. Bd. Steam Navigation, New York; mem. S.A.R. Independent Democrat. Methodist Episcopal. *Clubs:* Noonday, Mo. Athletic, Sunset Hill Country. *Home:* 4721 Westminster Pl. *Office:* 319 N. 4th St., St. Louis, Mo.

KAWAKAMI, K. K., author, journalist; *b.* Tokyo, Japan, 1875; grad. in law in Japan, 1899; in newspaper work, 1 yr.; came to America, 1901; fellow in polit. science, State U. of Ia., 1903, M.A., 1903; scholar in polit. science, U. of Wis., 1904; connected with Imperial Japanese Commn., St. Louis Expn., 1904; in journalistic work in America since 1905; *m.* Mildred Augusta Clarke, of Momence, Ill., 1907. Traveled extensively in China, Siberia and Russia. Corr. for newspapers in Tokyo; contbr. to Am. mags. and daily press; corr. New York Herald syndicate at Conf. on Disarmament, Washington, 1921-22; Washington rep. of Osaka Mainichi and Tokio Nichi-Nichi since 1922; in Europe 1927. *Author:* Political Ideas of Modern Japan, 1903; American-Japanese Relations, 1912; Asia at the Door, 1914; Japan in World Politics, 1917; Japan and World Peace, 1919, trans. into French, 1920; What Japan Thinks, 1921; The Real Japanese Question, 1921; Japan's Pacific Policy, 1922, trans. into French, 1923; also in Japanese; History of Germany; Modern Socialism; Labour Question; Industrial Education. *Home:* 1906 Biltmore St., Washington, D.C.

KAY, Charles de, see Charles de Kay.

KAY, Edgar Boyd, civil engr.; *b.* Warriors Mark, Huntingdon Co., Pa., Jan. 15, 1860; *s.* Dr. Isaac Franklin and Catharine (Bell) K.; acad. edn. Bellwood and Birmingham, Pa., 1872-77; C.E., Rensselaer Poly. Inst., Troy, N.Y., 1883; *m.* Florence Edna Means, of Wapakoneta, O., Sept. 26, 1900. Instr. civ. engring., Rensselaer Poly. Inst., 1883-85, Union Coll., Schenectady, N.Y., 1896-97, Cornell U., 1897-1903; prof. engring., 1903-07, civ. engring. and dean Coll. Engring., 1907-12, U. of Ala. Consulting engr. Ala. R.R. Commn., 1903-15; chief engr. State Convict Bur. Ala. and for several steam and hydro-electric power cos.; and cities; has designed and built many water works, sewer and lighting systems, steam and electric rys.; pres. Mt. Union (Pa.) Water Co., Dillsburg (Pa.) Water Co.; consulting engr. City of Mobile, water works dept., 1912; chief engr. City of Winchester water works and hydro-electri... Designer of U.S. Govt. incinerators; also m... incinerator plants for Niagara Falls, W... Tonawanda, Valley Stream, N.Y.; Highland... Branch, Hackensack, N.J.; Munhall, McKee... Homestead, Woodland, Easton, Wilson... Steubenville, Martins Ferry, Mingo Junctio... La Grange, Ill.; Portsmouth, Va. Chief of h... and sanitary div., Office Quartermaster Gen... 1918-27. Democrat. Episcopalian. Mem... Internat. socs. testing materials, Soc. Pr... Engring. Edn., Washington Engring. Soc., A... Municipal Improvements, Am. Assn. Engr... Washington chapter), Sigma Xi, Delta... Epsilon, Washington City Club. Mason (32°... Shriner). Frequent contbr. scientific publs. ... 1840 Mintwood Pl. N.W. *Office:* 610-11... Bldg., Washington, D.C.

KAY, George Frederick, geologist; ... ginia, York Co., Ont., Can., Sept. 14, 1873; s... S. and Elizabeth Marshall (Rae) K.; B.A.... Toronto, 1900, M.A., 1902; fellow, U. of C... 1903-04, Ph.D., 1914; *m.* Bethea Hopper, of ... Ont., Dec. 26, 1902. Prin. pub. sch., Zephy... 1892-94; geologist, Lake Superior Power Co... Ste. Marie, Ont., 1900-02; asst. geologist, On... Mines, 1903; asst. prof. geology, U. of Kan., 1... jr. geologist, U.S. Geol. Survey, 1907—; pro... ogy, 1907—, head of dept. geology, May... dean of the College of Liberal Arts, 1917—... Ia.; state geologist of Ia., May 1911—. ... A.A.A.S., Geol. Soc. America, Ia. Acad. S... mem. Sigma Xi. Contbr. articles on geolo... mineral resources of Southwestern Ore., on... Coal Field, Alaska, and on the geology of... *Home:* Iowa City, Ia.

KAY, Gertrude Alice, illustrator, aut... Alliance, O., July 8, 1884; *d.* Charles Y. and G... Emily (Cantine) K.; Phila. Sch. of Desi... Women 4 yrs., 1903-07; studied with Howard... Began work in Phila., 1903; illustrated for ... illustrated her own books. Mem. Assn. of W... Painters and Sculptors (New York), Plastic... (Phila.), Authors' League America, Nat. Arts... *Author:* When the Sand-Man Comes, 1916... Book of Seven Wishes, 1917; The Fairy W... lieved in Human Beings, 1918; The Jolly Old... ow Man, 1920; Helping the Weatherman, 192... ventures in Our Street, 1925; The Frien... Jimmy, 1926; Us Kids and the Circus, ... *Home:* 133 S. Union Av., Alliance, O.

KAY, Joseph William, mfr. See W... (1924-25).

KAYE, James Hamilton Barcroft, ... tor; *b.* Farnworth, Eng., Mar. 12, 1862; *s.* Rev... Barcroft and Jane Dagleish (Duckworth) K.; ... to U.S., 1883; A.B., U. of Mich., 1892, A.M.,... A.M., Albion (Mich.) Coll., 1902; *m.* Ina L. T... of Custer, Mich., Aug. 22, 1893. Teacher pub... Custer, Chase and Ludington, Mich.; supt. ... Reed City, Mich., 1892-96, Cadillac, 1896-1904; ... State Normal Sch., Marquette, 1904-23, pres. ... itus and prof. philosophy and edn. since 1923. ... N.E.A., Nat. Soc. Scientific Study of Edn., ... State Teachers' Assn. (sec. 1897, v.p. 1898), Nor... Mich. Teachers' Assn. (ex-sec., ex-pres.), Upper... insula Edni. Assn., Nat. Inst. Social Sciences; ... Lecturer teachers' insts. Republican. Pres... Mason (K.T., 32°). Rotarian; gov. 15th dist., ... 21. *Home:* Marquette, Mich.

KAYSER, Elmer Louis, univ. prof.... Washington, D.C., Aug. 27, 1896; *s.* Samuel ... and Susie Brown (Huddleston) K.; B.A., ... Bachelor's Diploma in Edn., George Washin... U., 1917, M.A., 1918; studied Johns Hopkins; ... Margery Ludlow, of Washington, D.C., Feb... 1922; 1 dau., Katherine Ludlow. Asst. in his... 1914-17, instr., 1917-20, asst. prof., 1920-24, ... prof., 1924—, asst. librarian, 1917-18, recorder, ... sec. 1918—, dir. of summer sch., 1925—, Ge... Washington U. Mil. training F.A.C.O.T.S., C... Zachary Taylor, Ky., 1918. Sec.-treas. Gen. Alt... Assn., George Washington U., 1918-24; mem. ... Oriental Soc., Am. Hist. Soc., Am. Assn. of U... Profs., Theta Upsilon Omega, Phi Delta Gam... *Author:* An Outline of the Ancient History of ... Near East, 1924. *Home:* 2031 F St., Washing... D.C.

KAZANJIAN, Varaztad Hovannes, ... and plastic surgeon; *b.* Armenia, Mar. 18, 187... Hovannes and Anna K.; prep. edn., Jesuit C... Sevas, Armenia; came to U.S. at 16; D.M...

rd, 1905, M.D., 1921; *m.* Marion V. Hanford, ston, Mass., Aug. 1923; children—Helene , Joan, Victor. Mem. Harvard Unit, British itionary Force, 1915-16, and served as maj. rg. specialist for wounds of jaws and face 1919; dental surgeon Peter Bent Brigham , Boston, 1920-22; asst. laryngologist Mass. Hosp.; asst. surgeon in oto-laryngology Mass. nd Ear Infirmary; visiting surgeon for oral astic surgery, Boston City Hosp.; asst. laryngol- Collis P. Huntington Memorial Hosp.; attending list U.S.P.H.S.; mem. staff cons. physicians rgeons Newport (R.I.) Hosp.; prof. clin. oral y, Harvard, since 1918. Fellow A.M.A., 3d. Otolaryngology; mem. Mass. Med. Soc., rd Med. Soc., Am. Assn. Oral and Plastic ons, N.E. Otolaryngol. Assn., Am. Dental N.E. and Mass. dental socs., Acad. Dental e, Harvard Odontol. Soc., Mil. Order World Delta Sigma Delta, Phi Beta Pi. Decorated anion St. Michael and St. George, by King e V of Eng., 1918. Mason. *Clubs:* Harvard, and Navy. Contbr. abt. 40 articles on wounds and their treatment. *Home:* 4 Gorham Rd., nt, Mass. *Office:* 475 Commonwealth Av., n, Mass.

ALING, Joseph B., lawyer; June 25, Dec. 7, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

ALY, James Gerald, clergyman, edu- b. Bloomington, Ill., Feb. 19, 1893; *s.* Patrick l Mary (Ryan) K.; ed. Cathedral Coll., Chi- 1906-11; North Am. Coll., Rome, 1911-17; , Propaganda U., Rome, 1914, S.T.D., 1917; ned priest R.C. Ch., 1916; prof. scripture and val history, Quigley Prep. Sem., Chicago, 1917- ctor Univ. of St. Mary of the Lake, Mundelein, nce 1921. Apptd. papal chamberlain, rank of gnor, Apr. 4, 1924. Mem. Medieval Acad. ca., Catholic Edul. Assn., Catholic Hist. Assn., oll. Alumni Assn. K.C. *Address:* Mundelein,

ALY, Philip Joseph, ex-pres. Kansas ys. Co.; *b.* Bloomington, Ill., July 2, 1884; *s.* k J. and Mary Agnes (Ryan) K.; Lewis Inst., go; U. of Ill., 1905-07; *m.* Josephine Helen ey, of Lake Charles, La., 1917 (dec.); children ina A., J. Gerald; *m.* 2d, Joyce M. Hutchins, rtford, Conn., 1925. Mem. Bd. Supervising , Chicago, 1907-08; with Bion J. Arnold, Chi- 1908-13, with receivers of Traction Co., Kansas Mo., 1913-15; pres. Kansas City Rys., 1915-21; Amiesite Asphalt Co., Continental Rock As- Co.; dir. Sodiphene Chem. Soc. Lt. col. 3d nf., 1915, col., 1916-17; col. 138th Inf., U.S.A., 8. Mem. Memorial Assn. of Kansas City; City Plan Commn. Dir. Swope Settlement, rch Hospital, also Employers' Assn. Mem. oc. C.E., Am. Electric Ry. Assn. (chmn. valua- om.), Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. , Delta Upsilon. Republican. K.C. *Clubs:* y, Kansas City Athletic, Mission Hills Coun- Kansas City); Engineers' (New York). *Home:* Janssen Pl. *Office:* Dwight Bldg., Kansas Mo.

AN, see also Keane, Keen, Keene.

AN, Jefferson Randolph, officer U.S.A.; chburg, Va., June 27, 1860; *s.* Robert G. H. ane Nicholas (Randolph) K.; *g.g.s.* Thomas on; ed. Episcopal High Sch., Va., Bellevue Va.; M.D., U. of Va., 1883; studied New York inic; *m.* at St. Augustine, Fla., Louise Hurlbut , Oct. 10, 1894; children—Martha Jefferson, t Hill; *m.* 2d, at Tours, France, Cornelia Knox, 24, 1919. Commd. lieut. asst. surgeon, Dec. 8, promoted through grades to col., Apr. 23, 1914; June 27, 1924; brig. gen. (temp.), June 28, July 31, 1919. Served on Western frontier 8 took part in winter campaign of 1890-91 against oux; then stationed 5 yrs. in Fla.; in Spanish ssigned to duty with 7th Army Corps; served ba, 1898-1902, as dept. chief surgeon under Gen. gh Lee and supt. dept. of charities under Gen. ; on return to U.S. in 1902 made asst. to sur- gen.; adviser dept. of sanitation for Provisional of Cuba, 1906-09; in charge sanitary div. sur- gen.'s office, 1909-13. Author of laws organizing ry depts. of Cuba and P.R. Dir. gen. and or- r dept. of mil. relief of Am. Red Cross, Jan. July 1917; chief U.S. Ambulance Service with rench Army, Aug. 1917-Feb. 1918; then deputy surgeon, A.E.F., to end of war. Pres. Assn. Surgeons of U.S., 1914-15; sec. and editor same 1924; mem. Phi Beta Kappa. Awarded D.S.M. (U.S.) Officier Légion d'Honneur. *Home:* 1233 31st St. N.W. *Address:* Army Medical Museum, Washington, D.C.

KEANE, Doris, actress; *b.* Mich., Dec. 1885; *d.* Joseph and Florence K.; ed. pvtly. in Chicago, New York, Paris and Rome; then studied under Sargent at Am. Acad. Dramatic Art, New York. Début at Garrick Theatre, New York, as Rose in "Whitewashing Julia," Dec. 2, 1903; leading lady with John Drew in "Delancy," season 1904; played in "The Hypocrites," New York and first appearance in London in the same play at Hick's Theatre, Aug. 1907; first starred in "The Happy Marriage," by Clyde Fitch; leading lady in "Arsène Lupin"; played Madame Morel in "Decorating Clementina," created in New York and London; mem. star cast in a revival of "The Lights o' London," Lyric Theatre, New York, spring of 1910; played Mimi in "Anatol," Little Theatre, New York, 1912; created rôle of La-Cavallini in "Romance," Maxine Elliott Theatre, New York, Feb. 1913, and subsequently became a star in same play, opening in London, Oct. 6, 1915, played consecutively over 1,000 times; produced "The Czarina," under management of Gilbert Miller, New York, 1922; in Eugene O'Neill's "Welded," 1924; in "Starlight," 1925; in "Romance," Playhouse, London, Oct. 1926, then toured English provinces; world tour, 1928. *Address:* care Guaranty Trust Co., New York, N.Y.

KEANE, James John, archbishop; *b.* Joliet, Ill., Aug. 26, 1857; *s.* John and Margaret (O'Connor) K.; ed. St. John's U., Minn., and Grand Sem., Montreal. Ordained R.C. priest, Dec. 1882; asst., St. Mary's Ch., and pastor St. Joseph's Ch., St. Paul, 1882-85; prof. and bursar, 1886-88, pres., 1888-92, St. Thomas' Sem., St. Paul; pastor Ch. Immaculate Conception, Minneapolis, 1892-1902; consecrated 3d bishop Diocese of Cheyenne, Wyo., Oct. 28, 1902; transferred to archbishopric of Dubuque, Aug. 11, 1911. *Home:* Dubuque, Ia.

KEANE, Theodore John. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

KEAR, Paul Winfred, lawyer; *b.* Van Wert, O., Nov. 2, 1887; *s.* Wiley M. and Malinda (Romig) K.; student U. of Mich. and Ohio Wesleyan U.; LL.B., U. of Va., 1908; unmarried. Admitted to Va. bar, 1908, and began practice at Norfolk; mem. Rep. City Exec. Com., Norfolk, since 1912; mem. Rep. State Com. since 1920; chmn. Campaign Com., Norfolk, 1920; U.S. atty., Eastern Dist. of Va., since June 14, 1921. Formerly mem. Ohio N.G.; joined Norfolk Light Arty., 1908, capt., 1915; served on Mexican border and with A.E.F.; maj., Jan. 1918 and assigned to 112th Heavy Field Arty., 54th Arty. Brigade, 29th Div.; assigned duty Peace Conf., in charge 1st Dist. line of communications; hon. discharged, Oct. 1919. Mem. Am., Va. and Norfolk-Portsmouth bar assns., Phi Gamma Delta, Vets. Foreign Wars, Am. Legion. Methodist. Mason, Elk. *Clubs:* Virginia, Princess Anne Country, Norfolk Country (Norfolk); Army and Navy (Washington, D.C.); Commonwealth (Richmond, Va.). *Home:* Norfolk, Va.

KEARNEY, Belle, lecturer. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

KEARNEY, Lawrence Francis, provincial of the Dominican Order. See Vol. XI (1920-21).*

KEARNEY, Thomas Henry, botanist; *b.* Cincinnati, June 27, 1874; *s.* Thomas H. and Lavinia A. (Miner) K.; student U. of Tenn., 1889-91, Columbia (spl. course), 1893-94; LL.D., U. of Ariz., 1920; unmarried. Asst. botanist, Tenn. Agrl. Expt. Sta., 1892-93; asst. curator herbarium, Columbia U., 1893-94; asst. agrostologist, 1894-97, asst. botanist, 1898-1900, asst. physiologist in Bur. of Plant Industry, 1900-02, physiologist, 1902, sr. physiologist since 1924, in charge alkali and drought resistant plant investigations, Bur. of Plant Industry, U.S. Dept. Agr. Principal work is investigation of crop plants adapted to alkali soils and dry climate in the western U.S. and breeding Egyptian cotton for irrigated lands in Ariz. and Calif. Fellow A.A.A.S., Am. Geog. Soc.; mem. Bot. Soc. America, Washington Acad. Sciences, Bot. and Biol. socs., Washington. *Club:* Cosmos. *Home:* 1800 K St. *Address:* Dept. of Agriculture, Washington, D.C.

KEARNS, Charles Cyrus, congressman; *b.* Tonica, Illinois, Feb. 10, 1869; *s.* Barton and Amanda (Salisbury) K.; ed. pub. schs., coll. 2 yrs., and grad. Cincinnati Law Sch.; *m.* Philena Penn, of Amelia, O. Admitted to Ohio bar, 1894, and practiced in Batavia; mem. 64th to 70th Congresses (1915-29), 6th Ohio Dist.; Republican. Was mng. editor Las Vegas (N.M.) Daily Record, 1900-01, Daily Record, Hot Springs, Ark., 1901-02. Mason, K.P., Odd Fellow. Presbyterian. *Home:* Amelia, O.

KEASBEY, Edward Quinton, lawyer; *b.* Salem, N.J., July 27, 1849; *s.* Anthony Q. and Elizabeth (Miller) K.; (mother a *d.* of U.S. Senator Jacob W. Miller); A.B., Princeton, 1869, A.M., 1872; LL.B., Harvard, 1871; *m.* Eliza G. Darcy, of Newark, N.J., Oct. 22, 1885. Now mem. law firm Edward Q. & George M. Keasbey; counsel for B.& O.R.R. Co. in New Jersey. Was U.S. commr. for N.J., 1873-1900; now Supreme Court commr. and spl. master in chancery. Mem. N.J. Assembly, 1884-85. Del. Universal Congress Lawyers and Jurists, St. Louis, 1904. Dir. North American Co., Kearny Land Co., Lake Superior Consolidated Iron Mines, and other corpns.; trustee Howard Savings Instn., Hosp. of St. Barnabas, Episcopal Fund. Contbr. to law reviews; editor N.J. Law Jour., 1879-85. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., N.J. State Bar Assn., N.J. Hist. Soc. Republican. Episcopalian. *Author:* Electric Wires in Streets and Highways, 1892-1900; Courts of New Jersey, 1903; Courts and Lawyers of New Jersey, 1912. *Office:* 784 Broad St., Newark, N.J.

KEASBEY, Lindley Miller, university prof. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

KEATING, Cecil A., mfr.; *b.* Halifax, N.S., Mar. 20, 1850; *s.* W. H. and Eliza W. K.; ed. pub. schs., Halifax. Began mfr. agrl. implements in Chicago, 1870; married; 1 dau., Mrs. Smith H. Latta. Created and was pres. many yrs. of Keating Implement & Machine Co., and Tex. Disc Plow Co.; since 1891 has been pres. Trinity River Navigation Co., organized for purpose of securing govt. aid to convert into a canal the Trinity River, 500 miles, from Dallas to Gulf of Mexico, which measure was successful in Congress, 1902, and for which Congress has since appropriated over $1,000,000. Retired from active business. *Home:* Dallas, Tex.

KEATING, Edward, newspaper man; *b.* Kansas City, Kan., July 9, 1875; *s.* Stephen and Julia (O'Connor) K.; ed. public schools, Denver; *m.* Margaret Sloan Medill, Sept. 1, 1907. Entered employ of Denver Republican as copyholder at 14; city editor Denver Times, 1902-05; mng. editor Rocky Mountain News, 1906-11; purchased Pueblo Leader, 1912. City auditor, Denver, 1899-1901; mem. 1st Charter Conv., 1903; pres. Colo. State Bd. of Land Commrs., 1911-13; mem. 63d Congress (1913-15), Colo. at-large; reëlected to 64th and 65th Congresses (1915-19), 3d Dist.; Democrat. Mem. Congressional Joint Commn. on Reclassification of Salaries of Civilian Employes, 1919-20; editor and mgr., since 1919, of "Labor," official weekly newspaper owned by 16 railroad labor orgns. Pres. Internat. League Press Clubs, 1906-07. *Clubs:* Democratic, Press of Denver (ex-pres.); Nat. Press (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* Pueblo, Colo. *Office:* Labor Bldg., 10 B St. S.W., Washington, D.C.

KEATING, Frank Webster, psychiatrist; *b.* Centerville, Md., Feb. 20, 1870; *s.* Thomas James and Sarah Frances (Webster) K.; M.D., U. of Md., 1896; unmarried. Sec. and supt., Md. Asylum and Training Sch. for Feeble Minded, since 1896; lecturer on psychiatry, U. of Md. Trustee St. James Sch. for Boys. Mem. Am. Assn. for Study of Feeble Minded (pres. 1901-02, treas. 1907—), Am. Medico-Psychol. Assn., Nat. Assn. for Study of Epilepsy, Med. and Chirurg. Faculty Md., Md. Psychiatric Soc., Baltimore Co. Med. Assn., Eastern Shore Soc. of Baltimore City. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Home:* Owings Mills, Md.

KEATON, James R., judge; *b.* in Carter Co., Ky., Dec. 10, 1861; *s.* Nelson T. and Mary A. K.; grad. Nat. Normal U., Lebanon, O., 1884; LL.B., Georgetown U., 1890; *m.* Mrs. Lucile Johnston, of Denton, Tex., July 17, 1890. Went to Tex., 1884; prin. Hico High Sch., 1884-87; propr. and editor Hico Courier, 1886-88; admitted to bar, 1890; practiced at Guthrie, Okla., 1890-96; now at Oklahoma City; mem. firm Shartel, Keaton & Wells, 1902-13, Keaton, Wells & Johnston since Nov. 1, 1913. Dem. and Populist nominee for del. to Congress, 1898; asso. justice Supreme Court and ex-officio judge 3d Jud. Dist. Okla., 1896-98. Mem. Okla. Co. Council Defense during war period and pres., 1917. *Clubs:* Oklahoma City, Men's Dinner. *Home:* 508 W. 16th St. *Office:* 600 Terminal Bldg., Oklahoma City, Okla.

KEATOR, Alfred Decker, librarian; *b.* Accord, N.Y., June 9, 1886; *s.* Thomas Oliver and Sarah Jane (Decker) K.; studied State Normal Sch., New Paltz, N.Y., 1902-06; B.A., Amherst, 1910;

B.L.S., State Library Sch., Albany, N.Y., 1913; *m.* Margaret Sievewright Dick, of Crete, Neb., Feb. 5, 1915. Branch librarian Brooklyn Pub. Library, 1912; head of technology dept., Minneapolis Pub. Library, 1913-16; asso. librarian Carleton Coll., 1916-18; librarian U. of N.Dak., since 1918; also asso. prof. library science since 1921. Editor Univ. Bulletins. Asst. librarian Camp A. A. Humphreys, Va., 1918. Mem. A.L.A. (councillor 1917, 1919-21), N.E.A., Minn. Library Assn. (pres. 1917), N.Dak. Library Assn. (pres. 1919-21). Mason. Mem. S.A.R., Holland Soc. of New York. Republican. Congregationalist. *Club:* Fortnightly. Has written "Congregationalism in Grand Forks"; also "American Magazine of Today." Contbr. to professional periodicals. *Home:* Grand Forks, N.D.

KEAYS, Hersilia A. Mitchell, author. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).*

KEBLER, Leonard, elec. engr.; *b.* Cincinnati, O., Sept. 26, 1883; *s.* Charles A. and Florence R. (Leonard) K.; prep. edn., high sch., East Orange, N.J.; student Coll. City of New York, Columbia; *m.* Edythe H. Armstrong, of N.Y. City, Sept. 11, 1916; children—John Armstrong, Ruth K. With Ward Leonard Electric Co., Mt. Vernon, N.Y., since 1903, pres. since 1904; pres. Sagamore Development Co., Leonard Land Corpn.; v.p. Gramatan Nat. Bank; dir. Gramatan Co. Pres. Village of Bronxville, 1910. Asso. Naval Consulting Bd., 1917; mech. engr., Bur. of Standards, 1917. Fellow Am. Inst. E.E.; mem. Theta Delta Chi. Republican. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Columbia Univ., Engineers, Grolier (New York); Siwanoy, Scarsdale. *Home:* 21 Ridge Rd., Bronxville, N.Y.

KEBLER, Lyman Frederic, chemist; *b.* Lodi, Mich., June 8, 1863; *s.* George John and Sophi, G. (Gumpper) K.; Ph.C., U. of Mich., 1890, B.S., 1891, M.A., 1892; spl. student, Jefferson Med. Coll., Phila., 1898, Philadelphia U., 1899-1903; M.D., George Washington U., 1906; *m.* Ida E. Shaw, of Ypsilanti, Mich., Aug. 10, 1893; children—Mrs. Mabel Alice Kohr, Victor Lyman, Mrs. Ruth Wilhelmina Mercurio. Chief chemist for mfg. drug firm, Phila., 1892-1903; chief drug lab., Bur. Chemistry, Washington, 1903-07, chief, drug div., 1907-23, in charge spl. collaborative investigations, 1923—; asst. prof. pharmacology and materia medica, Georgetown (D.C.) Coll.; special advisor to Post Office Dept. in medical schemes, etc., to defraud, 1906; instr. in chemistry, Ia. Agrl. Coll., 1888-89, U. of Mich., 1891-92; mem. jury awards, Nat Export Expn., 1898; mem. U.S. Pharmacopœia Revision Com., 1910-20; sec. U.S. Pharm. Conv., 1920-30. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc. (v.p. 1917), A.M.A. (council Pharm. Chemistry, 1905-14), D.C. Med. Soc., Am. Pharm. Assn. (pres. Washington Br. 1915), Am. Pub. Health Assn., Washington Acad. Sciences; hon. mem. Md. State Pharmaceutical Assn.; trustee Nat. Coll. Pharm. since 1918; pres. chem. sect. Franklin Inst., Phila., 1902; pres. U. of Mich., Alumni, Washington. Chmn. Employes Reclassification Com. Dept. Agr., 1920; dir. of health, Columbia Heights Community Centre, Washington. Mason; mem. O.E.S. Contbr. to chem., food and med. subjects, on public welfare, drug habituation, analytical methods, adulteration of medicines and chemicals, harmful drugs, history of the tablet industry, variation of tablet medication, the use of the mails to defraud, etc. *Home:* 1322 Park Rd. N.W., Washington, D.C.

KEBLINGER, Wilbur, consular service; *b.* Charleston, W.Va., Nov. 8, 1875; *s.* Caddis Maupin and Mary Annette (Jackson) K.; ed. pub. schs., Va., and Staunton (Va.) Mil. Acad.; LL.B., George Washington U., 1904; *m.* Harriet Louise Dabney, of Greenville, Miss., Dec. 20, 1904; 1 son, Dabney. In newspaper work at Washington, D.C., until 1898; diplomatic service, Oct. 1, 1899—; sec. U.S. Commn., Internat. Boundary Commn., U.S. and Mex., 1899-1914; commn. for U.S., Rio Grande River Commn., 1910-14; consul, Fiume, June 1919-23; Bombay, India, Mar. 31, 1923—. Mem. Am. Soc. Internat. Law, Phi Delta Phi. Mason. *Home:* Staunton, Va. *Address:* Dept. of State, Washington, D.C.

KECK, Charles, sculptor; *b.* N.Y. City, Sept. 9, 1875; *s.* Henry and Elizabeth (Camerer) K.; ed. Nat. Acad. Design, and Art Students' League, New York; Master in Arts and Letters, Am. Acad. in Rome, 1904; *m.* J. Anne Collyer, of N.Y. City, June 3, 1923; children—James Collyer, Charles Schuyler. Asst. to Augustus St. Gaudens, 1893-98; 1st winner Prix de Rome, in open competition, 1899; gold medal for sculpture, Architectural League of New York, 1926; mem. Art Commn., N.Y. City, by apptmt. of Mayor Hylan, term 1921-24. Prin. works: Monument to George Washington, Palermo Park, Buenos Aires; U.S.S. Maine memorial tablets for U.S. Govt.; Lewis and Clark, Charlottesville, Va.; equestrian monument of Stonewall Jackson, Charlottesville; Booker T. Washington, Tuskegee, Ala.; Friendship monument U.S. to Brazil, Rio Janeiro; Citizen Soldier, Irvington, N.J.; Soldiers' memorial, Brooklyn, N.Y.; George F. Johnson monument, Binghamton, N.Y.; John Mitchell monument, Scranton, Pa.; Liberty monument, Ticonderoga, N.Y.; Montclair (N.J.) Soldiers' memorial; Lynchburg (Va.) Soldiers' memorial; also Kingston Sesquicentennial medal (State of N.Y.), Sesquicentennial medal, Souvenir Half-Dollar (State of Vt.). Mem. Am. Acad. in Rome, Nat. Sculptors' Soc., Architectural League America, Architectural League of New York (v.p.), Numismatic Soc., Art Commn. Assn., Beaux Arts Soc., Am. Fed. Arts, Nat. Acad. Design, Met. Mus. Episcopalian. *Club:* Civitan. *Home-Studio:* 40 W. 10th St., New York, N.Y.

KEDZIE, Frank Stewart, educator; *b.* Vermontville, Mich., May 12, 1857; *s.* Robert C. and Harriet E. (Fairchild) K.; B.S., Mich. State Agrl. Coll., 1877, M.S., 1882, Sc.D., 1912; *m.* Kate Marvin, of Lansing, Mich., Dec. 30, 1885. Instr. chemistry, 1880-87, asst. prof., 1887-91, adj. prof., 1891-1902, prof. since 1902, and pres., 1916-21, dean div. applied science, 1921-1927, Mich. State Agrl. Coll. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., etc. *Home:* East Lansing, Mich.

KEEBLE, John Bell, lawyer; *b.* Murfreesboro, Tenn., May 13, 1868; *s.* Edwin Augustus and Sallie Dickinson (Bell) K.; prep. edn. East Nashville Acad.; Vanderbilt U., 1885-88, LL.B., 1888; LL.D., Southwestern Presbyn. U., 1919; *m.* Emmie Frazer, of Union Springs, Ala., Jan. 6, 1897; children—Cornelia, John Bell, Sydney Frazer, Edwin A., David Maney, Emmie. Began practice as mem. Barthell & Keeble, Nashville, 1889; now mem. Keeble & Seay; dist. atty. Louisville & Nashville R.R. Co. City. atty., Nashville, 1895-97; presdl. elector (Palmer and Buckner), 1896; prof. law since 1900, dean Law Sch. and prof. constl. law since Jan. 1916, Vanderbilt U. Pres. Monteagle S.S. Assembly, 1907-17 and 1918-21. Mem. Am. and Tenn. bar assns., Kappa Alpha (Southern). Democrat, Baptist. *Clubs:* Hermitage, Round Table, Old Oak, Golf and Country. *Home:* 2114 West End Av. *Office:* Fourth and First Nat. Bank Bldg., Nashville, Tenn.

KEEDICK, Lee, lyceum mgr.; *b.* Mt. Vernon, Ia., Oct. 11, 1879; *s.* John William and Rebecca (Green) K.; B.Sc., Cornell Coll., Mt. Vernon, 1906; *m.* Mabel Alice Ferris, of Los Angeles, Calif., Aug. 27, 1912; children—Helen Virginia, Robert Lee. Lecture bureau mgr. since 1907, now owner and mgr. Lee Keedick Bur.; managed lecture tours of Capt. Roald Amundsen, Sir Arthur Conan Doyle, Sir Oliver Lodge, Sir Ernest Shackleton, Princess Cantacuzene, Margot Asquith, Gilbert K. Chesterton, Hugh Walpole, John Drinkwater, etc. Mem. Internat. Lyceum Assn. Republican. Presbyn. Publisher of "The South Pole," by Capt. Roald Amundsen, 1913. *Clubs:* Nat. Republican, Dutch Treat. *Home:* 468 Riverside Drive. *Office:* 475 Fifth Av., New York, N.Y.

KEEDY, Edwin Roulette, prof. law; *b.* Boonsboro, Md., Jan. 19, 1880; *s.* Reuben Miller and Anne Elizabeth (Roulette) K.; A.B., Franklin and Marshall Coll., 1899; LL.B., Harvard, 1906; unmarried. Asso. prof. law, Ind. U., 1906-09; prof. law, Northwestern U., 1909-15, U. of Pa. since 1915. Spl. Commr. Am. Inst. Crim. Law and Criminology to investigate administration of criminal law in England, 1909, and in Scotland, 1911. Pres. Am. br. Internat. Law Assn.; co-reporter (with W. E. Mikell) for criminal procedure, Am. Law Institute; member International Prison Congress, Internat. Union of Penal Law, American Inst. Criminal Law and Criminology (pres. 1924), Am. Inst. of Law, Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Kappa Psi, Phi Delta Phi. Democrat. Mem. Reformed Ch. in U.S. Commd. maj. judge advocate, Mar. 15, 1918, lt. col., Oct. 29, 1918, col., July 10, 1919; mem. Bd. of Rev. Judge Advocate Gen's. Dept., Aug. 8, 1918-Aug. 9, 1919. *Clubs:* University, Franklin Inn, Harvard (New York); Authors' (London). *Author:* Cases on Agency; also various legal articles. *Home:* University Club. *Office:* 3400 Chestnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.

KEEFE, Daniel J., labor leader. See Vol. IX (1916-17).*

KEEFE, David Andrew, consultin
b. Athens, Pa., Jan. 28, 1869; *s.* Marcus an
(Pyne) K.; ed. pub. schs. of Athens and
Acad.; *m.* Clara Angela Wingerter, of W
W.Va., Sept. 24, 1913; children—Mary Clar
A. Practiced, Athens, since 1896; pres. M
& Mechanics Nat. Bank, Sayre, Pa.; dir.
Nat. Bank, Chemong Telephone Co., W.,
R.R.; consulting engr. for Bradford, Luze
Carbon counties, Pa.; designer of reinforced
pier at Atlantic City, etc. Del. Rep. State
1912. Catholic. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Er
Soc. Pa., etc. *Clubs:* Rotary and Shepard C
Home: Athens, Pa.

KEEFE, John William, surgeon; *b.*
ter, Mass., Apr. 25, 1863; *s.* Denis and Ali
Grath) K.; student U. of Mich. Dept. of M
and Surgery, 1882-83; M.D., Univ. Med. Co
York U.), 1884; LL.D., Manhattan Coll., 1
Statia Sherman Maher, of Brookline, Mass.,
1895; children—Alice Sherman, Helen Co
Gertrude Sherman, Mary Ruth. Interne
Hosp., N.Y. City, 1884-86; practiced in Pro
R.I., since 1886; consulting surgeon to
Joseph's, Providence Lying-in, Providence
Westerly (R.I.), South County (Wakefield
Woonsocket (R.I.), and Memorial of Paw
R.I., hosps.; surgeon in chief to The John W
Surgery. Maj. Med. R.C. Fellow Am. C
geons, N.E. Surg. Soc. (pres. 1924-25), Am
Obstetricians, Gynecologists and Abdominal S
(pres. 1916-17), A.M.A., R.I. Med. Soc
1913-14), Providence Med. Assn., etc.
Catholic, Hope, Country. *Home:* 168 Gove
Office: 262 Blackstone Boul., Providence, R

KEEFER, Frank Royer, medical offic
A.; *b.* Venango Co., Pa., Oct. 10, 1865;
Brua and Caroline Rebecca (Royer) K.;
Dickinson Coll., Carlisle, Pa., 1885, A.M
M.D., U. of Pa., 1889; *m.* Mary Cornelia Te
San Antonio, Tex., Feb. 18, 1903. In med.
U.S.A., since 1890; prof. military hygiene, U
Acad., 1910-14; comdr. mil. hosps., U.S. an
1915-17, 19; chief of med. div., provost
gen.'s office, Washington, 1918; chief surge
forces in Germany, 1920-22; same, Second
Area, N.Y. City, 1922-27; asst. surgeon gen.
ington, D.C., since 1927. Advanced through
to col., July 1, 1916; brig. gen., U.S.A.,
1927. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem.
Am. Pub. Health Assn., Assn. Mil. Surgeons
Chi Phi. Decorated Officer Legion of
(France). Presbyn. *Clubs:* Army and
Chevy Chase (Washington); University
delphia). *Author:* Alcohol and Other N
1911; Military Hygiene and Sanitation
Home: 3607 Porter St. N.W. *Address:* W
partment, Washington, D.C.

KEEFER, Joseph Isadore, lawyer.
VII (1912-13).

KEEGAN, Peter Charles, lawyer.
VIII (1914-15).

KEEHN, Roy Dee, lawyer; *b.* Ligonie
Nov. 7, 1875; *s.* Jonathan N. and Harriet
K.; student De Pauw U., Ind. U.; Ph.B
Chicago, 1902, J.D., 1904; 1 son, Roy D.;
Ellen Henderson, Apr. 1922; children—Kay
Asst. corpn. counsel, Chicago, 1905-07; perso
of William Randolph Hearst in Chicago
Evening American Pub. Co., Herald and E
Co., Garage Service Co. Served as maj. ju
vocate Eastern Div., U.S.A., Governors
N.Y., World War; now maj. gen. commdg. I
also R.O.C. Mem. Am., Ill. State and Chic
assns., Chicago Law Inst., Art Inst. Chica
Kappa Psi, Phi Delta Phi. Mason (K.T., S
Clubs: University, Mid-Day, Army and
Chicago Athletic, Lake Shore Athletic, Kn
Country, Chicago Riding, Bob O'Link, F
South Shore Country. *Home:* 1330 N. Sta
way. *Office:* 10 S. La Salle St., Chicago, Ill.

KEELER, Charles Augustus, auth
Milwaukee, Wis., Oct. 7, 1871; *s.* James and
Newell (Green) K.; ed. pub. and pvt. sch
waukee and New York, and Berkeley (Cali
Sch.; spl. course U. of Calif.; *m.* Louise
Bunnell, Oct. 14, 1893 (died Feb., 1907); ch
Merodine, Leonarde, Eloise Keeler; *m.* 2d,
Curtis Harrison, June 26, 1921. Voyage
Cape Horn, Feb.-June, 1893; with Harriman
to Alaska, 1899; voyage to South Seas—Tah
Zealand, Australia, Samoa, Hawaiian Islands

ormerly dir. museum of Calif. Acad. Sciences; . Philos. Union, Berkeley, Calif. Mem. Phi Kappa (Stanford U. and U. of Calif.). *Clubs:* mian (San Francisco); Rotary (Berkeley); Calif. ers (pres. 1922-23). Managing dir. Berkeley nber of Commerce, 1921-1927. Founder of the ic Society, 1925. *Author:* Evolution of Colors of North American Land Birds, 1893; A Through the Storm (poems), 1894; In Quest uth (children's cantata), 1895; The Promise of Ages (poem), 1896; The Siege of the Golden (poem), 1896; Southern California, 1897; Bird s Afield, 1899; A Season's Sowing (couplets and rains), 1899; Idyls of El Dorado (poems), 1900; anderer's Song of the Sea, 1902; San Francisco Thereabout, 1902; Tahiti the Golden (pamph- 1903; The Simple Home, 1904; Elfin Songs of and (children's poems), 1904, 4th edit., 1919; Triumph of Light, 1904; San Francisco Through hquake and Fire, 1906; The Victory (poems), ; Sequoia Sonnets, 1919; An Epitome of Cos- Religion, 1925. Contbr. to mags. Around the d tour recital of original poems, Japan, China, a and Europe, 1912-13. *Home:* 155 El Camino , Berkeley, Calif.

EELER, Ellen Coughlin (Mrs. Ralph les Keeler); *b.* Kingston, Pa., Dec. 13, 1880; mes M. and Mary E. Welter; B.A., Wellesley, ; post-grad. work Teachers Coll. (Columbia); ev. Ralph Welles Keeler, of New York, July 906; children—Eleanor Elizabeth, Ralph Welles. her high sch., Wilkes-Barre, Pa., 1903-06, ac- in ch. work; dir. of religious edn., First M. h., Germantown, Phila., 1918-20; nat. chmn. hibits, Woman's Home Missionary Soc. M.E. 1919-24; now dir. of religious edn., Crawford orial M.E. Ch., New York. Democrat. Mem. ration of Women's Clubs, N.Y. City. *Clubs:* ge, Wellesley (Phila.). *Author:* The Christian uest of America (brochure), 1919; The Balance el, 1920. Writer and lecturer on the immigrant, economics, the church, religious education, ons, Camp Fire work, etc. *Home:* 668 E. n St., New York, N.Y.

EELER, John Everett, judge; Feb. 26, -May 28, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

EELER, Ralph Welles, clergyman; *b.* eport, Conn., Feb. 1, 1877; *s.* George Welles Emily Clifford (Wells) K.; B.A., Wesleyan U., , M.A., 1909; B.D., Drew Theol. Sem., 1907; ., Columbia, 1914; Master's Diploma in Edn., hers Coll., 1914; D.D., Baldwin-Wallace, 1913, eyan, 1919; *m.* Ellen Martin Coughlin (B.A., esley, 1902), of Wilkes-Barre, Pa., July 11, 1906; ren—Eleanor Elizabeth, Ralph Welles. Mem. East Conf. M.E. Ch.; pastor Wethersfield, ., 1901-04, Goodsell Ch., Brooklyn, 1904-06, ille and Locust Valley, N.Y., 1906-07; ordained , 1907; pastor Cropsey Av. Ch., Brooklyn, 1908- sec. China Centennial Commn., Bd. Foreign ions, 1907-09; exec. sec. Africa Diamond Jubilee mn., 1909-10; publicity sec. Korea Quarter- ennial Commn., 1910-11; asst. editor S.S. publs. . Ch., 1911-14; asso. editor adult class publs. . Ch. (Adult Bible Class Monthly, Home Dept. terly, etc.), Cincinnati, 1914-17; dir. bureau of icity, Bd. of Home Missions and Ch. Extension . Ch., Phila., 1917-23; sec. Joint Com. Foreign . Publs., Home Missionary Council, Council of nen for Home Missions, and S.S. Council, 1920- dir. of publicity Com. on Conservation and Ad- e, Council of Bd. of Benevolence, M.E. Ch., -23. Exec. sec. Gen. Conf. S.S. Exhibit and , 1912; chmn. publicity com. Nat. Conv. Meth- Men, 1913; publicity sec. Home Mission Coun- 1919-23. Mem. editorial com. World Outlook, ionary Review of the World, Missionary News, -23; pastor Crawford Memorial Church, New City, 1923—. Counsellor in publicity Bd. of s. and Homes of M.E. Ch., 1921-24; counsellor blicity, annual meeting Am. Hosp. Assn., 1924; sellor in publicity, N.E. Deaconess Assn., 1924- religious editor New York Evening Graphic 1923. Member exec. com., Evangelistic Com. .Y. City, 1927—; editor Physical-Religious m Mag., 1927—. Republican. Mem. Beta a Pi, Phi Beta Kappa. Mason, Odd Fellow. e: Beta Theta Pi, University. Co-editor: Mili- Methodism, 1913; Wesleyan Verse (2d edit.), . Joint Author: (with Ellen Coughlin Keeler) Christian Conquest of America, 1918; A Cen- ry Survey of Methodist Episcopal Missions, 1919. *or:* Chapter on Elective Courses for Adults in eral Manual, Introduction and Use of the Graded Lessons, International Course; Heart Messages from the Psalms, 1917; Christian Democracy for America, 1919; Home Mission Graphics (The Call of the Country; The City's Challenge; Reconstruction in the U.S.A.; America's Obligations), 1919; The Reclamation of Men and Things, 1919; Putting Hospitals and Homes in the Hearts and Minds of the People, 1921; Publicity for City Methodism, 1921; A Calendar of Prayer, 1922-23; Centenary Art Calendar, 1922, 23, 24; The Rural Nurse, 1923; The Executive Nurse, 1923; Publicity for Hospitals, 1923; The Physical Life in the Spiritual Conquest, 1926; also hymns. Extensive contbr. short stories, prose and verse to religious and secular publs. *Home:* 668 E. 220th St., New York, N.Y.

KEELEY, Edward S., ry. official. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

KEELEY, James, assistant to pres. of Pullman Co.: *b.* London, Eng., Oct. 14, 1867; common school edn.; *m.* Gertrude E. Small, June 5, 1895. Was reporter, night city editor, city editor, Chicago Tribune for several yrs. prior to 1898; mng. editor and gen. mgr. Chicago Tribune until 1914; editor Chicago Herald, 1914-May 1, 1918. *Home:* 223 E. Delaware Pl. *Office:* Pullman Bldg., Chicago, Ill.

KEELING, Walter Angus, lawyer; *b.* Kosse, Tex., Nov. 22, 1873; *s.* B.D., and Mary Lou (Mitchell) K.; grad. high sch., Kosse, 1893; student Sam Houston Normal Inst., Huntsville, Tex., 1895, receiving first grade certificate; LL.B., U. of Tex., 1897; *m.* Cora Sue Scott, of Groesbeck, Tex., Oct. 1, 1908; children—Walter Scott, John Robert. Admitted to Tex. bar, 1897, and began practice at Groesbeck; asst. county atty., Limestone Co., Tex., 1904-08; county atty., 1898-1902; county judge, 1908-12; mem. Dem. State Exec. Com., 1908-10; apptd. asst. atty. gen. of Tex., 1912, 1st asst. atty. gen., 1918; apptd. atty. gen. in 1921, and elected atty. gen. for term, 1922-25; voluntarily retired to resume practice of law; successfully handled boundary cases, Okla. vs. Tex. and N.M. vs. Tex., in Supreme Court of U.S., while atty. gen. Methodist. Mason (32°). *Home:* 3120 Wheeler St. *Office:* 723-26 Littlefield Bldg., Austin, Tex.

KEEN, see also Kean, Keane, Keene.

KEEN, Edward Leggett, newspaper man; *b.* Chillicothe, O., Jan. 19, 1870; *s.* Rev. Samuel Ashton and Mary (Palmer) K.; B.A., Ohio Wesleyan U., 1891, M.A., 1916; *m.* Carrie Colvin, of Lena, O., June 22, 1896. Began as reporter, Cincinnati Post, 1891; telegraph editor and mng. editor same until 1898; staff corr. Scripps-McRae League, in Philippines, 1898-1900; mgr. Washington Bur. United Press Assn., 1900-10; New York mgr. same, 1910-11, and European mgr. same since 1911; supt. work United Press Assns. at Paris Peace Conf., 1918-19; v.p. United Press Assns. since 1919. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Delta Theta. *Clubs:* Nat. Press (Washington, D.C.); Savage, Press (London). *Home:* 49 Drayton Gardens, S.W. 10. *Office:* 161 Temple Chambers, E.C. 4., London, Eng.

KEEN, Gregory Bernard, curator; *b.* Phila., Mar. 3, 1844; *s.* Joseph Swift and Lucy Ann (Hutton) K.; A.B., U. of Pa., 1861, A.M., 1864; grad. P.E. Div. Sch., Phila., 1866; LL.D., Gustavus Adolphus Coll., 1907; *m.* Stella Maria Stokes (née Watson), of Phila., June 29, 1885; children—John Francis Gregory, Joseph Bernard. P.E. clergyman, 1866-68; became a Catholic, 1868; prof. mathematics, Theol. Sem. of St. Charles Borromeo, 1871-72. Corr. sec., 1880-98, librarian, 1898-1903, curator, since 1903, Hist. Soc. of Pa.; librarian U. of Pa., 1887-97. Del. Columbian Catholic Congress, 1893; mem. Am. Philos. Soc.; vice-pres. Colonial Soc. of Pa.; historian of Pa. Soc. Colonial Wars; pres. Swedish Colonial Society; mem. Pa. Soc. S.R., Soc. War of 1812; hon. mem. Swedish Hist. Soc. America. *Author:* The Descendants of Jöran Kyn of New Sweden, 1913. Contbr. hist. articles in Winsor's Narrative and Critical History of America; also in Pennsylvania Magazine of History and Biography, which he edited, 1883-84. *Home:* Wynnewood, Pa. *Office:* 1300 Locust St., Philadelphia, Pa.

KEEN, William Williams, surgeon; *b.* Phila., Jan. 19, 1837; *s.* William W. and Susan (Budd) K.; A.M., Brown U., 1859; M.D., Jefferson Med. Coll., Phila., 1862, Sc.D., 1912; LL.D., Brown, 1891, Northwestern, and Toronto, 1903, Edinburgh U., 1905, Yale, 1906, St. Andrews U., 1911, and U. of Pa., 1919; Ph.D., U. of Upsala, 1907; Sc.D., Harvard, 1920; Dr., *honoris causa*, U. of Paris, 1923; asst. surgeon 5th Mass. Regt., 1861; acting asst. surgeon U.S.A., 1862-64; studied in Europe, 1864-66; *m.* Emma Corinna Borden, of Fall River, Mass., 1867 (died 1886); children—Corinne (Mrs. Walter J. Freeman), Florence, Dora (Mrs. Geo. W. Handy), Margaret (Mrs. Howard Butcher). In practice at Phila. from 1866; conducted Phila. Sch. of Anatomy, 1866-75; lecturer pathol. anatomy, Jefferson Med. Coll., 1866-75; prof. artistic anatomy, Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, 1876-89; prof. surgery, Woman's Med. Coll., 1884-89; prof. surgery, 1889-1907, prof. emeritus, 1907, Jefferson Med. Coll. 1st lt. med. R.C. U.S.A., Dec. 28, 1909; mai., Apr. 16, 1917; hon. discharged, Mar. 18, 1918. Mem. Nat. Research Council during World War. Trustee and fellow Brown U. since 1873. Pres. Am. Surg. Assn., 1899, A.M.A., 1900, Coll. Physicians, Philadelphia, 1900-01, Internat. Congress of Surgery, Paris, 1920, Congress Am. Physicians and Surgeons, 1903, Am. Philos. Soc., 1907-17; since 1894, foreign corr. mem. Société de Chirurgie de Paris, Soc. Belge de Chirurgie, Acad. Royal Belge de Med., Clinical Soc., London, Académie de Médecine, Paris, France, 1921; hon. fellow Royal Coll. Surgeons of Eng., College Surgeons of Edinburgh, Italian Surg. Soc., Royal Coll. of Surgeons in Ireland, Am. Coll. Surgeons; asso. fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; hon. fellow Boston Surg. Soc. (awarded Bigelow gold medal); awarded Colver-Rosenberger medal of honor, Brown U. Officer Order of the Crown of Belgium, 1920; Officier Légion d'Honneur, France, 1923; mem. Founders and Patriots of America, Loyal Legion, Med. Vets. War, Sigma Xi. *Clubs:* University, Brown Univ., Franklin Inn (Phila.). *Author:* Reflex Paralysis, and Gunshot Wounds and Other Injuries of Nerves (both with Weir Mitchell and Morehouse), 1864; Keen's Clinical Charts, 1870; History of the Philadelphia School of Anatomy, 1874; Early History of Practical Anatomy, 1870; History of the First Baptist Church of Philadelphia, 1898; Surgical Complications and Sequels of Typhoid Fever, 1898; Addresses and Other Papers, 1905; Animal Experimentation and Medical Progress, 1914; The Early Years of Brown University, 1764-1770, 1914; Ether Day Address, 1916; Treatment of War Wounds, 1917; Surgical Operations on President Cleveland, 1917; Colver Lectures at Brown University on Medical Research and Human Welfare, 1917; Selected Papers and Addresses, 1922. Editor: Heath's Practical Anatomy, 1870; Diagrams of the Nerves of the Human Body, by W. H. Flower, 1872; American Health Primers, 1879-80; Holden's Medical and Surgical Landmarks, 1881; Gray's Anatomy, 1887; American Text-Book of Surgery, 1892, 1903; I Believe in God and in Evolution, 1922; Everlasting Life, 1924; Keen's System of Surgery, 8 vols., 1906-21. *Address:* 1520 Spruce St., Philadelphia, Pa.

KEENA, Leo John, consular service; *b.* Detroit, Mich., Apr. 12, 1878; *s.* James T. and Henrietta (Boyle) K.; student Detroit Coll., 1890-96; U. of Mich., 1897-1900; *m.* Eleanor Clarke, of San Diego, Calif., Aug. 18, 1906; children—Joan Eleanor, David Pierrepont W., Peter James Trafton. Seaman U.S.S. Yosemite, Spanish-Am. War, 1898. In mining, lumbering and office equipment business. Consul at Chihuahua, Mex., 1909-10, Florence, Italy, 1910-14; consul-gen., Buenos Aires, Argentina, 1914-15, Valparaiso, Chile, 1915-19, Zurich, Switzerland, 1919-20, Warsaw, Poland, 1920-24, Liverpool, England, 1924-27, Havana, 1927—. *Club:* University (Detroit). *Address:* American Consulate General, Havana, Cuba.

KEENAN, Frank, actor; *b.* Dubuque, Ia., Apr. 8, 1858; *s.* Owen and Frances (Kelly) K.; ed. Boston Coll.; *m.* Katherine Agnes Long, of St. John, N.B., Can.; children—Mrs. Frances Sloan, Mrs. Hilda Wynn. First appeared on stage in Boston, 1880; mem. Boston Museum Stock Co., later in New York for many yrs., and touring in U.S.; played in "The Capitol," "The Christian," "The Girl of the Golden West," as Cassius, in "Julius Cæsar," as Rip Van Winkle, as leading character in "John Ferguson"; starred in "Hearts of Oak," "McKenna's Flirtation," "A Texas Steer," "A Poor Relative," "The Heights," "The Pawn," "The Warrens of Virginia," etc.; directed original productions of "The Christian," "The King's Musketeers," "Such a Little Queen," and many others. Has devoted much time to moving pictures during recent yrs. Mem. Actors' Equity Assn. Elk, K.C. *Clubs:* Southern Calif. Athletic and Country, Los Angeles Athletic, Hollywood Athletic,

Hollywood Country. *Home:* 1554 Poinsettia Pl., Hollywood, Calif.

KEENAN, Henry Francis, author. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).*

KEENAN, Thomas Johnston, journalist, real estate; Nov. 22, 1859-Oct. 31, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

KEENE, see also Keen, Kean, Keane.

KEENE, Amor Frederick, mining engr.; *b.* Minneapolis, Minn., Dec. 18, 1879; *s.* Albin and Maria (Jeschka) Kuehn; ed. pub. and high schs., Minneapolis; E.M., U. of Minn., 1904; *m.* Muriel Leslie Carmody, of N.Y. City, Jan. 2, 1915; 1 son, Frederick Arthur. Gen. mining engring., U.S. Peru, Chile and Mexico, 1904-09; consulting practice, New York, 1909-11, London, 1911-18, New York since 1919; v.p. Mene Grande Oil Corpn.; dir. Johnston, Matthey & Co., Sierra Pacific Electric Co., Dolores Esperanza Mining Co., Goldelline Oil Corpn. Mem. Am. Relief Com., London, Aug.-Dec. 1914; mem. Col. House Com., Sept. 1918-Feb. 1919, on World's mineral resources. Received spl. commendation from President Wilson and Ambassador Walter Hines Page for work done for Am. Relief Commrs. in London. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metallurgy, Mining and Metall. Soc. America, Inst. of Mining Metallurgy (London), Am. Numismatic Soc., Economic Club of N.Y., Friends of Medallic Art (Belgium). Republican. Lutheran. *Clubs:* Engineers', City Midday (New York); Royal Automobile (London). *Home:* 106 E. 85th St. *Office:* 26 Beaver St., New York, N.Y.

KEENE, Carter Brewster, lawyer; *b.* Freedom, Waldo County, Me., July 3, 1868; *s.* Orris Hewitt and Abbie Susan (Carter) K.; Me. Wesleyan Sem., Kents Hill; LL.B., Columbian (now George Washington) U., 1894, LL.M., 1895; *m.* Helen Stevens, of New York, June 23, 1905. Post office insp., 1901-10; insp. in charge Washington div., 1910-Feb. 16, 1913; chief post office insp., Feb. 17-June 30, 1913; dir. Postal Savings System, July 1, 1913-21. Democrat. Trustee Me. Wesleyan Sem. Mem. bar U.S. Supreme Ct. Mason (Shriner). Mem. Soc. Mayflower Descendants. *Home:* The Mendota. *Office:* McLachlen Bldg., Washington, D.C.

KEENE, Edward Spencer, college prof.; *b.* Rock Island, Ill., Oct. 8, 1864; *s.* Philip H. and Margaret K. (Baxter) K.; B.S., U. of Ill., 1890 (M.E., 1912); *m.* Myrtle Pearman, of Champaign, Ill., Sept., 1893; children—Margaret Elizabeth, Dorothy Ann, Rebecca Reed, Philip Edward, Virginia Frances. Instr. mech. engring., U. of Ill., 1890-92; prof. mech. engring., 1892-1900, dean engring. and physics, 1900-18, dean Sch. of Mechanic Arts since 1918, acting pres., 1921, N. Dak. Agrl. Coll. Mem. Am. Assn. of Engrs., N.D. Soc. of Engrs. (pres.), Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn., N.D. Acad. Science, N.D. Edni. Assn., Polytechnic Club, Phi Kappa Phi, Theta Chi. Mason (32°, K.C.C.H., Shriner). Contbr. to agrl. and home economic jours. *Author:* Mechanics of the Household, 1918. *Home:* Fargo, N.Dak.

KEENE, Francis Bowler, foreign service officer; *b.* Milwaukee, Wis., Dec. 11, 1856; *s.* Rev. David and Susan Elizabeth (Bowler) K.; A.B., Harvard, 1880; *m.* Emerin Price Semple, of Louisville, Ky., Nov. 8, 1893; children—Emerin Semple, Carolyn Williams. On engr. corps, C.,M.&St.P.R.R., and coal sales agt. several yrs.; later on staff Milwaukee Sentinel, Evening Wisconsin, and financial and commercial editor Milwaukee Journal. Mem. Wis. Legislature, 1899-1902; Am. consul at Florence, Italy, 1903-05, at Geneva, Switzerland, 1905-15; Am. consul-general at Zurich, Switzerland, 1915-17, Rome, Italy, July, 1917-July 1924. Ex-dean consular corps (Rome); was trustee Library for Am. Studies in Italy (Rome); treas. Anglo-Am. Nursing Home (Rome); pres. British-Am. Archæol. Soc. (Rome). Mem. Nat. Municipal League, Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Soc. Internat. Law, Wis. Hist. Soc., S.A.R. Warden St. Paul's Am. Ch. in Rome (Episcopal) and mem. Council of Advice of European Convocation. *Clubs:* Milwaukee, Press, Old Settlers', Harvard, Country (Milwaukee); University (Chicago); Ends of the Earth (New York); Union, Golf (Rome). *Author:* Lyrics of the Links. Now retired. *Address:* 25 Corso d'Italia, Rome, Italy.

KEENER, Walter Ney, newspaper editor; *b.* Lincoln Co., N.C., Aug. 2, 1880; *s.* Elijah Washington and Rhoda Caroline (Loftin) K.; A.B., Wake Forest (N.C.) Coll., 1902, LL.B., 1903; *m.* Mamie E. Dunn, of Wake Forest, Feb. 2, 1904 (died July 28, 1918); children—Walter Ney, John Washington, Edward Bruce; *m.* 2d, Ruth Duhling, of Durham, N.C., Jan. 7, 1922. Editor Lincoln County News, Lincolnton, N.C., 1904-07; city editor Raleigh Times, 1909-11; mng. editor Durham Sun, 1912-13; city editor Charlotte Chronicle, 1913-14; mng. editor High Point Enterprise, 1914-16; editor Wilmington Dispatch, 1917-18; Durham Morning Herald since 1918. Mem. N.C. Ho. of Rep., 1907-08. Mem. exec. com. N.C. State Sch. for Blind and Deaf. Democrat. Presbyn. Mason. *Club:* Kiwanis (ex-pres.). *Home:* 106 W. Seeman St. *Office:* Durham Herald, Durham, N.C.

KEENEY, Frederick Thomas, bishop; *b.* Fabius, N.Y., Feb. 9, 1863; *s.* Seabury B. and Melvina Esther (Andrews) K.; Ph.B., Syracuse U., 1886, Ph.M., 1889, D.D., LL.D.; *m.* Georgia S. Smith, of Ellenville, N.Y., Aug. 3, 1886; 1 dau., Dorothea L. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1886; pastor Cincinnatus, N.Y., 1886-87, Tully, N.Y., 1888-89, Cazenovia, N.Y., 1890-92, Elmira, N.Y., 1893-98, Penn Yan, N.Y., 1898-99; presiding elder Auburn Dist., 1899-1901; pastor Elmira, 1901-04, Syracuse, N.Y., 1904-19; exec. sec. spiritual resource dept. Missionary Centenary, 1919-20; elected bishop, May 1920. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. *Address:* 330 Aquila Court, 16th and Howard Sts., Omaha, Neb.

KEEP, Charles Hallam, banker; *b.* Lockport, N.Y., Feb. 26, 1861; *s.* Charles and Caroline (Crockett) K.; A.B., Harvard, 1882, LL.B., 1885; *m.* Margaret Turner Williams, of Buffalo, May 17, 1894; children—Eleanor Williams, Martha Gibson. Practiced law at Buffalo, 1885-1903; asst. sec. of the treasury, 1903-07; supt. banks, N.Y. State Banking Dept., Jan.-June, 1907; mem. N.Y. Pub. Service Commn., 1907-08; pres. Knickerbocker Trust Co., New York, 1908-12; chmn. bd. Columbia Trust Co., 1912-23. Dir. Lockport Paper Co. Republican. *Clubs:* Buffalo, Saturn (Buffalo); University (New York). *Home:* 7 E. 62d St. *Office:* 358 Fifth Av., New York, N.Y.

KEEP, Chauncey, capitalist; *b.* Whitewater, Wis., Aug. 20, 1853; *s.* Henry and Phebe (McCluer) K.; ed. pub. schs., Chicago; *m.* Mary H. Blair, of Chicago, Jan. 19, 1888; children—Margaret (Mrs. James C. Hutchins), Henry Blair (killed in action in France), Katharine Frances (Mrs. Robert A. Gardner). Identified with numerous large interests; v.p. Ill. Merchants Trust Co. (Chicago); dir. C.,St.P., M.&O.Ry.Co., C.&N.-W.Ry. Co., Pullman Co., Ill. Bell Telephone Co., Elgin Nat. Watch Co., Western Union Telegraph Co.; trustee U.S. Trust Co. (New York); trustee estate of Marshall Field. Republican. Episcopalian. Mem. Chicago Hist. Soc. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Railroad (New York); Chicago, University, Chicago Literary, Union League, Onwentsia, Chicago Golf, Commercial, Shore Acres, Old Elm, Attic. *Home:* 1200 Lake Shore Drive. *Office:* 230 S. Clark St., Chicago, Ill.

KEEP, Robert Porter, educator; *b.* Easthampton, Mass., Apr. 7, 1882; *s.* Robert Porter (Ph.D.) and Margaret Vryling (Haines) K.; B.A., Yale, 1903; studied U. of Geneva, Switzerland, 1903, U. of Munich, 1908-09; *m.* Rose Anne Hardy Day, of Andover, Mass., June 21, 1906. Instr. Latin and French, 1903-05, head of German dept., 1905-17, Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass.; prin. Miss Porter's Sch., Farmington, Conn., since Mar. 1917. Dir. Farmington Savings Bank, Farmington Water Co. Asso. examiner in German, Coll. Entrance Exam. Bd., 1915-17. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, N.E. Modern Lang. Assn., Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. Congist. *Clubs:* Twentieth Century (Hartford); Country (Farmington, Conn.). Editor: Heine's Harzreise, with Selections from Heine's Prose and Poetry, 1916. *Home:* Farmington, Conn.

KEFFER, Charles Albert, horticulturist; *b.* Des Moines, Ia., June 11, 1861; *s.* S. B. and Rebecca (Kagey) K.; ed. Des Moines High Sch.; student Ia. Agrl. Coll., 1881-3; unmarried. Prof. horticulture and forestry, S.D. Agrl. Coll., 1887-91, U. of Mo., 1891-95; asst. chief forestry div., U.S. Dept. Agr., 1895-99; prof. agr. and horticulture, N.M. Agrl. Coll., 1899; prof. horticulture, 1900-14, dir. div. of extension Coll. of Agr., U. of Tenn., since 1914. Ex-sec. Tenn. Hort. Soc.; mem. various state hort. socs., Am. Pomol. Soc., Am. Breeders' Assn. Has written bulls. of expt. stas. and Dept. Agr., frequent contributor to agrl. and hort. press. *Address:* Univ. of Tenn., Knoxville, Tenn.

KEGEL, Arnold Henry, commr. of health, Chicago; *b.* Lenox, S.D., Feb. 21, 1894; *s.* Rev. Arnold and Amelia (Lageman) K.; grad. high Lansing, Ia.; student Dubuque (Ia.) U.; Loyola U., 1916; spl. student in surgery, Clinic, Rochester, Minn., 1917-22; *m.* Mar Sahlin, of Chicago, Ill., Aug. 16, 1924; 1 son, R Arnold. Began practice at Chicago, Ill., 192 tending surgeon John B. Murphy Hosp., Ill. Ma Hosp. and West Suburban Hosp.; commr. of h Chicago, since 1927. Mem. A.M.A., Chicago Soc., Phi Delta. Mason. *Clubs:* Lake Athletic, Chicago Yacht, Ridgemoor Cou *Home:* 540 Briar Pl. *Office:* City Hall, Chicag

KEHL, John Elwin, consul; *b.* Cincin O., Oct. 10, 1870; *s.* John and Louise (Buehler ed. high sch. and business coll.; *m.* Corine C. E of Cincinnati, Jan. 10, 1892; children—W Driver, Mrs. Naomi Louise Wortham. In pri and pub. business, until 1897; apptd. consul at tin, Germany, Oct. 15, 1897; consul at Sydney, 1908-11, at Saloniki, Turkey, Aug. 19, 1911, at hus, Denmark, 1918-21; attached to Am. Com Berlin, Germany, March-Nov. 1921; consul at lau, Germany, 1921-24; consul at Stuttgart, Germ since June 11, 1924. Episcopalian. Mason (*Clubs:* Royal C.B. Yacht, Gun and Rod. *Ad* American Consulate, Stuttgart, Germany.

KEHOE, James N., ex-congressman; *b.* M ville, Ky., July 15, 1862; *s.* James and Nora K. pub. schs.; *m.* Hannah M. Kane, of Maysville, Sept. 24, 1892 (died, Oct. 28, 1910); children— Marie (dec.), W. H. (dec.), James A., Mary, Rut 2d, Frances Reed Calvert, Apr. 20, 1918. Le printing trade, became foreman, mgr., and a age of 22, propr. of a printing office at M ville; studied law, admitted to bar, Ky. Ct. o peals, 1889; city atty., Maysville, 1893; mast chancery, Mason Circuit Ct., 1893-1900; mem. and 58th Congresses (1901-05), 9th Ky. Dist.; ocrat. Pres. Bank of Maysville. V.p. Burley To co Growers Credit Corpn.; 1st v.p. Burley Tob Growers' Coöperative Assn., Ohio Valley Imp ment Assn.; mem. Ky. Bankers Assn. (ex-p Chmn. Mason Co. Liberty Loan Com. and Am. Cross Soc. *Home:* Maysville, Ky.

KEHOE, (James) Walter, congressman. Vol. 12 (1922-23).

KEIDEL, George Charles, librarian Catonsville, Md., June 16, 1868; *s.* Louis Julius Emma Sophia (Brauns) K.; A.B., Johns Hop 1889, Ph.D. (in French, Italian and Latin), spent summer of 1897 in Belgian and Parisian l ries, summer of 1902 in German univs. and librar summers, 1906-08, in Library of Congress; Eugenia Garber, of Baltimore, Sept. 10, 1904. in Romance langs., 1895-97, instr., 1897-98, 1898-1911, Johns Hopkins; Library of Cong 1911—. Mem. Modern Language Associa America, Md. Historical Society, Md. Academ Sciences, Lancaster County Hist. Society; corr. Hispanic Soc. America. German Lutheran. A Evangile aux Femmes, 1895; Manual of Æ Fable Literature, 1896; Colonial History of Ca ville, 1912-13; Dr. A. P. Garber, 1914; Catons Biographies, 1915 and 1921 (new series in Md Magazine); Early Life of Professor Elliott, Catonsville Lutheran Church, 1919; Earliest man Newspapers of Baltimore, 1927. Contbr Cyclopedia of Education, 1911-12, Ency. Americ 1919; Enciclopedia Universal Ilustrada Euro Americano, 1926; also numerous articles in jou Europe and America, especially on Fable Lit. o Middle Ages. Asst. editor Studies in Honor Marshall Elliott, 1911. *Home:* 300 E. Capito *Address:* Library of Congress, Washington, D.

KEIFER, J(oseph) Warren, lawyer, sol *b.* Clark County, O., Jan. 30, 1836; *s.* Jo and Mary (Smith) K.; ed. Antioch Coll.; *m.* Stout, of Springfield, O., Mar. 22, 1860 (died 12, 1899); children—Joseph Warren, William W Horace Charles (dec.), Margarette Eliza (dec.). law practice at Springfield, O., since Jan. 12, pres. Lagonda Nat. Bank, 1873-1927. Maj. 3d Inf., Apr. 27, 1861; lt. col., Feb. 12, 1862; col. Ohio Inf., Sept. 30, 1862; bvtd.: brig.-gen. Oct. 19, 1864, "for gallant and meritorious ser in battles of Opequan, Fisher's Hill and Middlet Va."; maj.-gen. vols., Apr. 9, 1865, for same, ing campaign ending with surrender of Gen. wounded 4 times; hon. mustered out, June 27, apptd. lt.-col., 26th U.S. Inf., Nov. 30, 1866, bu clined; maj.-gen. vols., June 9, 1898-May 12, Spanish-Am. War. Mem. Ohio Senate, 1868-69; at-large Rep. Nat. Conv., 1876, del., 1908;

to 48th (speaker 47th, 1881-83) Congresses 85), and 59th to 61st Congresses (1905-11), 7th Dist. Trustee Ohio Soldiers' and Sailors' Or- Home, 1870-78, 1903-04, Antioch Coll., since Nat. mem. Perry's Victory Centennial Comm., ; life member Interparliamentary Peace of the World, Paris, 1912. Mem. G.A.R. (dept. , 1868-70, vice-comdr.-in-chief, 1871-72), Mil. Loyal Legion (comdr. Ohio commandery, 1903- panish War Vets. (an organizer, 1st comdr.-in- 1900-01), Ohio State Archæol. and Hist. Soc. *Author:* Slavery and Four Years of War, 1900. ss: Springfield, O.

IGWIN, A(lbert) Edwin, clergyman; *b.* n, Ia., July 21, 1869; *s.* Albert N. (D.D.) and da L. (Bullock) K.; A.B., Princeton Univer- 891, A.M., 1894; Union Theol. Seminary, 1894; Lafayette, 1906; LL.D., Ursinus College, *m.* Elizabeth Woodruff, *d.* Robert Gray, ewark, N.J., Apr. 18, 1911. Ordained Presbyn. ry, 1894; pastor First Ch., Millville, N.J., 900, Park Ch., Newark, 1900-05, West End lew York, since 1905; also pres. Ursinus Coll., 907-12. Pres. trustees Polytech. Inst. of Porto Evangelical Sem., Rio Piedras, P.R. Member rn. Bd. Home Missions, Theta Delta Chi, St. 's Soc. (Welsh). S.A.R. Mason. Republican. Kingswood Yacht. *Author:* The Heart Side God, 1904; The Bethlehem of the Heart, 1905; lew Patriotism, 1914; The Greater Christmas, The Meaning of Life, 1923. *Address:* 340 side Drive, New York, N.Y.

ILLER, William, M.D.; *b.* Midlothian, nd, July 4, 1861; *s.* Mathewson and Hannah er) K.; ed. in Scotland at Perth Acad., 1868-69, 7, Montrose Acad., 1869-70, U. of Edinburgh, 1 (academic), med. dept. same and Royal Coll. geons, Edinburgh, 1885-88, licentiate of Royal f Phys. and Surg., Edinburgh, 1888, fellow by 1891, Royal Coll. Surg., Edinburgh; licentiate y Phys. and Surg., Glasgow; *m.* Eliza Henri- cLaughlin, of Stirling, Mar. 6, 1883 (died Nov. children—Mabel Mathewson, Eric William Violet Hannah, William Henry (dec.); *m.* 2d, Julia McLaughlin, June 27, 1895; children— as Mitchell, Eliza Margaret. Lecturer anat- Sch. of Medicine, Edinburgh, 1889-91; prof. ny, U. of Tex., since Oct. 1891, also dean med- of Univ. since 1923. Mem. Assn. Am. Anat- , Tex. State Med. Soc. (pres. 1926-27); hon. Tex. Surg. Soc. *Author:* Nerve Tracts of the and Cord and Applied Neurology, 1927. Joint r: Text-book on Anatomy by American rs, 1899. Contbr. to med. jours. *Address:* al Dept. University of Texas, Galveston, Tex.

IR, John Sibbit, educator; *b.* Seymour, Apr. 5, 1892; *s.* Matthew Calderwood and s (Macfarlane) K.; B.A., Wesleyan U., 1914; M.A., U. of Pa., 1916; *m.* Helen Har- im, of Phila., Pa., June 6, 1917; children— Warren, Ruth Calderwood, Joan. Instructor ustrial economics, University of Pa., 1914-17; lepartment of industry, U. of Pittsburgh, 1917 ed to enter mil. service); asst. prof. industrial nics, Carnegie Inst. Tech., 1919-20, prof. and of dept., 1920-24; economist, Dennison Mfg. ce 1924. Commd. 2d lt., 1st lt., capt., U.S.A., 8; comdg. officer Ordnance Training Sch., U. tsburgh; sta. at Camp Mead, Pa., later at ngton, D.C., in charge trench warfare br. Ex- e Sect. and with Ordnance Salvage Bd.; hon. rged, June 1919; spl. investigator U.S. Coal n., 1923. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social e, Am. Economic Assn., Royal Econ. Soc., Chi hi Eta; dir. Inst. of Management, Am. Man- nt Assn. Republican. Presbyn. Contbr. to *Club:* Framingham Country. *Home:* Fram- n, Mass.

IR, Malcolm, prof. economics; *b.* Buffalo, Feb. 3, 1887; *s.* Matthew Calderwood and s (Macfarlane) K.; Wesleyan U., Conn., 7; B.S., U. of Pa., 1911, M.A., 1914, Ph.D., hon. M.A., Dartmouth, 1919; *m.* Emily Ce- Prof. U. S. Hanna, of Ind. U., Sept. 9, 1915; n—Emily Jean, Peter Macfarlane. Instr. busi- onomics, 1911-13, asst. prof. industry, 1913-18, Pa.; prof. economics, Dartmouth since 1919, mn. of dept. Arbitrator industrial relations div. l. Corps, 1918-19; chief div. of contracts and ts of business dept., S.A.T.C., 1919. Mem. con. Assn., Chi Psi. Presbyn. *Author:* Man- ring Industries in America, 1921, 27; Indus- rganization, 1922; Epic of Industry, 1926; March of Commerce, 1927. Contbr. to periodicals. *Home:* Hanover, N.H.

KEIRN, Gideon Isaac, clergyman. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

KEISER, see also Keyser, also Kiser.

KEISER, Albert, prof. English; *b.* Neufirrel, East-Friesia, Germany, Dec. 7, 1887; *s.* Jann Hinrichs and Antje (Collmann) K.; came to U.S. as a child; A.B., Wartburg Coll., Clinton, Ia., 1911; grad. Wartburg Theol. Sem., Dubuque, Ia., 1913; A.M., U. of Mont., 1915; Ph.D., U. of Ill., 1918; unmarried. Ordained ministry Luth. Ch., 1913; missionary in Mont., 1913-14; scholar in English, U. of Mont., 1914-15; acting prof. classics, Newberry (S.C.) Coll., 1915-16; fellow in English, U. of Ill., 1916-18; pastor Beloit, Wis., 1918-20, also instr. English, Beloit Coll., 1919-20; prof. English, Augustana Coll., Sioux Falls, S.D., 1920-25, also head of dept., 1921-25; head dept. of English, Lenoir-Rhyne Coll., Hickory, N.C., since 1925. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Pi Kappa Delta, Sigma Tau Delta. *Author:* The Influence of Christianity Upon the Vocabulary of Old English Poetry, 1920; Lutheran Mission Work Among the American Indians, 1922. *Home:* Hickory, N.C.

KEISER, Edward Harrison, chemist; *b.* Allentown, Pa., Nov. 20, 1861; *s.* Bernhard and Katharine (Pfeifer) K.; B.S., Swarthmore Coll., 1880, M.S., 1881; fellow Johns Hopkins, 1882-84, Ph.D., 1884; studied at Göttingen and Freiburg, Saxony; specialized in chemistry; *m.* Elizabeth Harris, of Bryn Mawr, Pa., June 18, 1896; children—Katharine, Bernhard, Stephen Harris, Edward Harrison, Henry Francis, John MacArthur. Instr. chemistry, Swarthmore, 1880-81, Johns Hopkins, 1884-85; prof. chemistry, Bryn Mawr Coll., 1885-99, Washington U., 1899-1913, Nat. Univ. Arts and Sciences, St. Louis, 1914-18. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Soc. Chem. Industry, Eng., Deutsche Chemische Gesellschaft, Acad. of Science, St. Louis, Am. Philos. Soc. *Author:* Laboratory Work in Chemistry, 1895. Contbr. scientific papers to chem. jours. *Home:* Clayton, Mo.

KEITH, Adelphus Bartlett, newspaper editor; *b.* Denison, Ia., Oct. 23, 1877; *s.* Adelphus Bartlett and Carrie (Bieber) K.; ed. pub. schs., *m.* Bertha Taft, of Helena, Mont., Aug. 7, 1900; children—Allie Hazelton (Mrs. Theodore F. McFadden), Vernadel Eugenia. Telegraph editor Helena Herald, 1900-01; same, Butte (Mont.) Miner, 1901-11, city editor, 1911-19, asst. mng. editor, 1926, mng. editor since 1926. *Home:* Mueller Apts. *Office:* 121 W. Broadway, Butte, Mont.

KEITH, Arthur, geologist; *b.* St. Louis, Mo., Sept. 30, 1864; *s.* Harrison Alonzo and Mary Elizabeth (Richardson) K.; A.B., Harvard, 1885, A.M., 1886; studied Lawrence Scientific Sch. (Harvard), 1887; *m.* Elizabeth Marye Smith (LL.B. and LL.M., Washington Coll. of Law), of Athens, O., June 29, 1916. Mem. Mass. State Topog. Survey, 1886-87; asst., U.S. Geol. Survey, in Tenn. work, 1887; in charge mapping party, Tenn., 1888-95; apptd. geologist, 1895; placed in charge areal and structural geology of U.S., and of Geologic Atlas of U.S., 1907, in charge East of 100th meridian, 1913-21; making special investigation of Appalachian mountain structure, stratigraphy, and earthquakes. Prof. grad. dept. U. of Tex., 1926. Mem. Geol. Soc. of America (pres. 1927), Seismol. Soc. America, Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, American Association Geographers, Geol. Soc. Washington (ex-pres.), Washington Acad. Sciences (ex-v.p.), Chi Phi, Soc. Colonial Wars, S.R., D.K.E., Hasty Pudding Club (Harvard); del. U.S. Govt. to Internat. Congress Geologists. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Cosmos, Chevy Chase, Harvard (Washington, D.C.); Harvard Varsity (Cambridge, Mass.); Quincy (Mass.) Yacht. *Author:* Geologic Atlas of U.S., Harpers Ferry Folio, 1894, and 13 other folios, 1896-1907, solving some of the most difficult problems of Appalachian structural geology (all pub. by U.S. Geol. Survey); also numerous repts. and tech. articles, latest being Outlines of Appalachian Structure and Handbook of New England Geography. *Home:* 2210 20th St., Washington, D.C.

KEITH, Arthur Leslie, univ. prof.; *b.* Worthington, Ind., Apr. 25, 1874; *s.* John Lawson and Mary Ann (Robertson) K.; A.B., U. of Neb., 1898, A.M., 1908; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1910; *m.* Mabelle Harding Homerick, of Nebraska City, Neb., June 13, 1900; children—James Lawson (dec.), Arthur Leslie (dec.), Mary Elizabeth (dec.). Instr. St. John's Mil. Sch., Salina, Kan., 1900-08; fellow in Greek, U. of Chicago, 1908-09; prof. Greek, U. of S.D., 1909-10; asst. prof. Latin, 1910-13, prof., 1913-22, Carleton Coll.; prof. Greek, U. of S.D., since 1922. Mem. Classical Assn. Middle West and South, Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Am. Philol. Assn., Am. Archæol. Inst., Soc. Colonial Wars (gov. S.D., Oct. 1924-25), S.A.R., Soc. War of 1812, Phi Beta Kappa, Kappa Sigma. Republican. Episcopalian. *Author:* Metaphor and Simile in Greek Poetry from Homer to Æschylus, 1914; The Spirit of Horace, 1920; also articles in various journals. *Home:* Vermilion, S.D.

KEITH, Charles Alexander, educator; *b.* Hot Springs, Ark., Feb. 28, 1883; *s.* Henry P. and Melinda (Jones) K.; U. of Ark., 1905-07, U. of Tex., 1909-10; Rhodes scholar from Ark., 1907; B.A., Exeter Coll., Oxford U., Eng., 1911, M.A., Oxon., 1920; grad. student in history, Indiana U., 1925-26; *m.* Anna Dickson Roe, of Colorado, Tex., 1912; children—Theodore Henry Roe, Eugene Dickson. Instr. history and civics, high sch., Little Rock, Ark., 1911-12; head of dept. history and social science, Ky. State Normal Sch., since 1912, dean of men since 1921. State dir. for Ky. of U.S. Sch. Garden Army. Lecturer State Council of Defense, World War; Redpath lecturer on Americanization, 1920; pres. Ky. Edn'l. Assn., 1924-25; conductor of teachers' insts. Mem. Selection Com. of Rhodes Scholars from Ky. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Nat. Hist. Soc. (life), Sigma Nu. Democrat. Presbyterian. Mason (K.T.). Rotarian. Writer on hist., govt. and edn'l. topics. *Home:* Richmond, Ky.

KEITH, Charles Penrose, lawyer; *b.* Phila., Mar. 15, 1854; *s.* Washington and Anne M. (Penrose) K.; B.S., U. of Pa., 1873, Litt.D., 1919; admitted to bar, 1877; *m.* Elizabeth Harvey Wister, of Phila., Dec. 18, 1883. For a short time librarian *pro tem.* Hist. Soc. of Pa.; clerk in Title Ins. Co., 10 yrs.; chief clerk U.S. Appraiser's Office, 1889-93. *Author:* The Provincial Councillors of Pennsylvania, Between 1733 and 1776, and Their Descendants, 1883; The Ancestry of Benjamin Harrison, and Notes on Families Related, 1893; Chronicles of Pennsylvania from the English Revolution to the Peace of Aix-la-Chapelle, 1688-1748, 1917. *Home:* 321 S. 4th St., Philadelphia, Pa.

KEITH, Charles S., business man; *b.* Kansas City, Mo., Jan. 28, 1873; *s.* Richard H. and Anna (Boarman) K.; B.S., Fordham U., New York, 1891; *m.* Lucille Hill, June 12, 1900; children—Richard William, Charles S. (dec.). Entered employ Central Coal & Coke Co., miners of coal and mfrs. of lumber, 1891, pres. and gen. mgr. since 1907 (company founded, 1871, by father, who was at its head until his death, 1905); pres. Delta Land & Timber Co., Wear Coal Co., Bev. & Sou. R.R. Co.; pres. gen. mgr. La. & Tex. Lumber Co., Oregon-Am. Lumber Co.; dir. Fidelity Nat. Bank & Trust Co., Kansas City Power & Light Co. *Clubs:* Kansas City, University, Country, Knife and Fork (Kansas City); Arlington (Portland, Ore.). *Home:* 645 Westover Rd. *Office:* Keith & Perry Bldg., Kansas City, Mo.

KEITH, Dora Wheeler, artist; *b.* Jamaica, L.I., Mar. 12, 1857; ed. in U.S., Germany and Paris; pupil of William Chase, New York. Won Prang prizes 2 consecutive yrs.; studied 2 yrs. in Paris, designed in stained glass, and other decorative work, book illustrations, etc.; *m.* Boudinot Keith (dec.); children—Elisha Boudinot (dec.), Lois Pickering (wife of C. V. Simpson, U.S.A.). Specialty is portraits; has painted Samuel L. Clemens, Frank Stockton, Mrs. Burnett, Charles Dudley Warner, Col. John Hay, William Dean Howells, etc. A.N.A., 1906. *Address:* 33 W. 67th St., New York, N.Y.

KEITH, Harold Chessman, shoe mfr.; *b.* Brockton, Mass., June 18, 1884; *s.* George E. and Anna G. (Reed) K.; grad. Lawrenceville (N.J.) Sch., 1904; B.A., Amherst, 1908; *m.* Ethel Middlebrook Bowne, of East Orange, N.J., Apr. 12, 1910; children—Barbara Bowne (dec.), Jean Reed, Anne Middlebrook. Identified with shoe mfg. business since 1909; pres. Geo. E. Keith Company, Campello, Mass.; v.p. Brockton Nat. Bank; dir. United Shoe Machinery Corpn., Old Colony Trust Co., Eastern Mfg. Co. Served as capt. Q.M.C., Washington, World War. Mem. Chi Phi. Republican. Conglist. Mason (32°). *Clubs:* University (Boston); Bankers (New York); Brookline Country (Brookline, Mass.). *Home:* Brockton, Mass.

KEITH, James, judge. See Vol. X (1918-19).

KEITH, John Alexander Hull, state supt. schs.; *b.* Homer, Ill., Nov. 28, 1869; *s.* Harvey Hamilton and Juliet Carter (Hull) K.; grad. Ill. State Normal U., 1894; A.B., Harvard, 1899, A.M., 1900;

Pd.D., Miami U., Oxford, O., 1919; *m.* Rebecca A. Foley, of Oak Park, Ill., June 7, 1900; children—Mary Lee, John A. H. Teacher co. and village schs., 1889-92, Model Sch., Ill. State Normal U., 1894-96; prof. pedagogy and asst. in psychology, Northern Ill. State Normal Sch., 1899-1906; head of training dept., Ill. State Normal U., 1906-07; pres. State Normal Sch., Oshkosh, Wis., Nov. 1, 1907-Sept. 1, 1917; prin. Normal Sch., Indiana, Pa., 1917-27; supt. pub. instrn., Pa., Jan. 24, 1927—. Mem. N.E.A., Theta Delta Chi, Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* Elementary Education, Its Processes and Problems, 1905. Joint Author of The Nation and The Schools, 1919; An Introduction to Teaching, 1923. Joint editor of American Teachers Coll. Series. *Address:* State Capitol, Harrisburg, Pa.

KEITH, Minor Cooper, capitalist; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., Jan. 19, 1848; *s.* Minor Hubbell and Emily (Meiggs) K.; ed. pvt. schs.; *m.* Cristina, *d.* José Maria Castro, ex-pres. Republic of Costa Rica, Oct. 31, 1883. In lumber business until 1870; in cattle business, Tex., 2 yrs.; became identified with ry. construction in Costa Rica, 1872, and later with pub. improvements there; organized United Fruit Co., 1899; v.p. Premier Gold Mining Co.; pres. Atlanta & St. Andrews Bay Ry. Co., St. Andrews Bay Lumber Co., Guatemala Central R.R. Co., Internat. Ry. of Central America; dir. Empire Trust Co. Fellow Royal Geog. Soc. Trustee Museum of Am. Indian, Heye Foundation. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Midday, New York Yacht, Whitehall. *Office:* 17 Battery Pl., New York, N.Y.

KEITT, George Wannamaker, plant pathologist; *b.* Newberry Co., S.C., June 11, 1889; *s.* Thomas Wadlington and Annie Lena (Wannamaker) K.; B.S., Clemson (S.C.) Coll., 1909; M.S., U. of Wis., 1911, Ph.D., 1914; *m.* Carol Seaver Keay, Clifton Heights, Pa., Aug. 30, 1927. Asst. in botany and plant pathology, S.C. Agrl. Expt. Sta., 1909-10; spl. agt. fruit disease investigations, U.S. Dept. Agr., 1910, and sc. asst., summers; scholar in plant pathology, 1911, lecturer, 1914, asst. prof., 1914-17, asso. prof., 1917-20, prof. since 1920, U. of Wis. Served as 1st lt. and capt. U.S.A., World War; instr. Sch. of Arms, Camp Lee; asst. div. gas officer, 32d and 37th divs., also div. gas officer 36th div., and asst. gas officer 1st Army, in France; participated in Meuse-Argonne offensive; maj. C.W.S., O.R.C. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Phytopathol. Soc., Bot. Soc. America, Soc. Exptl. Biology and Medicine, Wis. Acad. Sciences, Arts and Letters, Sigma Xi, Gamma Alpha, Phi Kappa Phi. Researches in fruit diseases. *Home:* 2004 University Av., Madison, Wis.

KELBY, Charles Hendre, judge. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

KELBY, James Edward, lawyer; *b.* Isle of Man, Nov. 8, 1862; *s.* William and Isabella (Brew) K.; came to U.S. at 15; prepared for coll. but did not enter; *m.* M. Eugenia De Haven, Council Bluffs, Ia., Jan. 17, 1894 (dec.). Admitted Nebraska bar, 1889; practiced in office of Charles J. Greene, atty. for C.,B.&Q. R.R. Co., Omaha, 1889-95; asst. to gen. solicitor of same co., 1895-1907, gen. solicitor, 1907-12 (resigned); removed to Los Angeles, Calif., 1912; gen. atty. Salt Lake Route, 1914-17. *Clubs:* Los Angeles Athletic, So. Calif. Athletic, Pacific, Rancho, Calif. Yacht. Mason (K.T., Shriner). *Office:* W. P. Story Bldg., Los Angeles, Calif.

KELHAM, George William, architect; *b.* Manchester, Mass., May 15, 1871; *s.* Daniel, Jr., and Mary I. (Brown) K.; studied architecture at Harvard, Paris and Rome; *m.* Katharine Taft Bruce, of Madison, Wis., Apr. 23, 1902; 1 son, Bruce. Practiced in N.Y. City, 1898-1906, San Francisco since 1906; chief Dept. of Architecture, Panama P.I. Expn., 1912-15; supervising architect U. of Calif. Trustee San Francisco Pub. Library. Served as mem. Co. K, 7th Regt. N.G. N.Y. Mem. A.I.A., San Francisco Soc. Architects, Beaux Arts Architects (New York). *Clubs:* Pacific Union, San Francisco Golf. *Home:* 98 Sea Cliff Av. *Office:* 315 Montgomery St., San Francisco, Calif.

KELIHER, John Austin, ex-congressman. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

KELKER, Rudolph Frederick, Jr., consulting engr.; *b.* Harrisburg, Pa., Aug. 5, 1875; *s.* Luther Reily and Agnes Keyes (Pearsol) K.; B.S., Pa. State Coll., 1896, E.E., 1897; *m.* Georgia Moore, of Rochester, N.Y., May 1911. Engr. with steam and electric rys., Buffalo, Cleveland and N.Y. City, 1897-1907; with Bd. of Supervising Engrs. of Chicago, in charge reconstruction of ry. tracks, 1907-14; engr. for Local Transportation Com. of Chicago City Council since 1914; mem. firm Kelker, DeLeuw & Co., engrs. Served in World War as capt., 311th Engrs., 86th Div., U.S.A., and as maj. camp adj., Camp Grant, Ill., and staff duty in France. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Western Soc. Engrs., Am. Electric Ry. Assn., Am. Assn. Polit. and Social Science, Chicago Assn. Commerce, Pa. Soc. S.A.R. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Mid-Day, City, Sunset Ridge Country; Auto Club of Southern Calif. Author of various reports on traffic and transportation matters for Chicago, Los Angeles, Baltimore and other cities. *Home:* 935 Judson Av., Evanston, Ill. *Office:* 111 W. Washington St., Chicago, Ill.

KELLAND, Clarence Budington, author; *b.* Portland, Mich., July 11, 1881; *s.* Thomas and Margaret (Budington) K.; ed. pub. schs., Detroit; LL.B., Detroit Coll. of Law, 1902; *m.* Betty Carolina Smith, of Ludington, Mich., Oct. 14, 1907. Reporter, polit. editor and Sunday editor, Detroit News, 1903-07; editor The American Boy, 1907-15, now contributing editor. Lecturer on juvenile lit. and writing as a profession, U. of Mich., 1913, 14, 15. Dir. overseas publicity, Y.M.C.A., 1918. Mason. *Clubs:* Players, Manhasset Bay Yacht, North Hempstead Country and New York Yacht Club. *Author:* Mark Tidd, 1913; Mark Tidd in the Backwoods, 1914; Pieces of Silver, 1914; American Boy's Workshop, 1914; Mark Tidd in Business, 1915; Into His Own, 1915; The Hidden Spring, 1915; Mark Tidd's Citadel, 1916; Sudden Jim, 1916; The Source, 1917; The Highflyers, 1919; Mark Tidd, Editor, 1917; The Mark Tidd, Manufacturer, 1918; The Little Moment of Happiness, 1919; Conflict, 1920; Scattergood Baines, 1921; Contraband, 1922; The Steadfast Heart, 1923; Miracle, 1924; Rhoda Fair, 1925; Dance Magic, 1926. *Home:* Port Washington, L.I., N.Y.

KELLAR, Chambers, lawyer; *b.* Memphis, Tenn., Mar. 4, 1867; *s.* Andrew J. and Margaret Agnes (Chambers) K.; B.S., Vanderbilt, 1887; founder's medalist, class rep., fellowship in English, same univ., post-grad. work 1 yr.; *m.* Florence Bullock, of Deadwood, S.D., Feb. 19, 1902. City atty. Hot Springs, S.D., 1891; state's atty. Fall River Co., 1892; gen. counsel Homestake Mining Co. since 1904; v.p. and atty. 1st Nat. Bank, Lead, S.D.; dir. and atty. Hearst Mercantile Co. Mem. bd. dirs. Hearst Free Kindergarten and Library. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Nat. Assn. Audubon Socs., Phi Delta Theta. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason (Shriner), Elk. *Clubs:* Rocky Mountain (New York). Primarily responsible for adoption by the Govt. of the use of the shotgun in World War. *Home:* Lead, S.D.

KELLAS, Eliza, educator; *b.* Mooers, N.Y.; *d.* Alexander and Eliza (Perry) K.; grad. State Normal Sch., Potsdam, N.Y., 1891; B.A., Radcliffe, 1910, post-graduate work, 1910-11; A.M., Union U.; Pd.D., N.Y. State Coll. for Teachers; unmarried. Preceptress, State Nor. Sch., Plattsburg, N.Y., 1892-1901; prin. Emma Willard Sch., Troy, N.Y., Feb. 1911—; pres. Russell Sage College, Troy, 1916—. Episcopalian. Mem. Assn. Collegiate Alumnæ, Radcliffe Alumnæ Assn., Nat. Geog. Soc. Has traveled extensively in U.S., Can., Mexico, Europe and Iceland. *Clubs:* University (New York); University (Troy); College (Boston). *Address:* Troy, N.Y.

KELLAWAY, Herbert John, landscape architect; *b.* Sevenoaks, Kent, Eng., Nov. 11, 1867; *s.* Joseph May and Mary Rebecca (Hyland) K.; brought to U.S., 1874; grad. Needham (Mass.) High Sch., 1886; *m.* Lutie F. Campbell, 1919; 1 dau., Ida Louise. Entered office of F. L. Olmsted & Co., landscape architects, Brookline, Mass., 1892; pvt. practice, Boston, since 1906; prin. works: Mystic Valley Improvements, Winchester; Hammonds' Pond Parkway, Newton and Brookline; Hitchcock Memorial Field, Amherst Coll.; Newton Centre Playground; Mill-village, Lawton Mills, Plainfield, Conn.; Mill-village Winnsboro (S.C.) Mills; town planner Camp Devens Cantonment, Ayer, Mass., Quincy housing for war workers in Fore River Shipbuilding Works, Salvation Army Fresh-Air Camp (Sharon, Mass.), Hartford Theol. Foundation Grounds (Hartford, Conn.), Newton Hosp., Leominster Hosp. Fellow American Society Landscape Architects. Member Boston Society Landscape Architects, Am. City Planning Inst., Am. S.S. Union, Am. Congl. Assn. *Author:* How to Lay Out Suburban Home Grounds, 1907, 2d. edit., 1915. *Home:* Newton Centre, Mass. *Office:* 12 West St., Boston, Mass.

KELLEHER, Daniel, banker; *b.* Mil... Mass., Feb. 5, 1864; *s.* Daniel and Mary ... Harvard, 1885; *m.* Elise C., *d.* Gen. Gilbert ... of Shenandoah Co., Va., Apr. 26, 1894; ... Hugh Garland Meem, Campbell. Lived in ... N.Y., 1885-90; settled in Seattle, Wash., ... engaged in practice of law; has devote... attention to banking since 1910; chmn. bo... Nat. Bank; pres. Bank for Savings; v.p... Investment Co.; dir. Nettleton Lumber Co... as state dir. War Savings for Wash. and... World War. Democrat. *Clubs:* University, ... College, Athletic, Arctic, Country, Seatt... Owner of "Dunmore-Mt. Airy," an estate ... acres in the Shenandoah Valley, Va., reg... one of the finest estates in the U.S., and ... mos. there each yr. *Home:* 1116 Spring St... Seattle National Bank, Seattle, Wash.

KELLEN, William Vail, lawyer; *b.* ... Mass., July 3, 1852; *s.* Rev. William and ... (Meservey) K.; A.B., Brown U., 1872, A.M... hon. Ph.D., 1891, LL.D., 1902; LL.B., Bo... 1876; *m.* Ella F. Sturtevant, of Boston, ... 1879. Reporter of Decisions of Supreme Ju... Mass., 1888-92. Trustee Brown U., 1892-19... fellow of Brown U., 1914—; trustee E... Theol. Sch., Cambridge, 1903—. Pres. Univ... Boston, 1907 (sec., 1892-99); pres. R.I. A... Phi Beta Kappa, 1901-03. *Author:* Index-D... Massachusetts Reports, 1885; New Index to... Statutes of Massachusetts (apptd. under Re... Legislature), published by state. Edited 7th ... Parsons on Contracts, 1882. Pres. Gen. ... Library, Boston, 1919-27. Mem. Art C... City of Boston, 1921-23. *Address:* 10 Cha... E., Boston, Mass.

KELLER, Albert Galloway, college... *b.* Springfield, O., Apr. 10, 1874; *s.* Jeremi... Laura Stephenson (Smith) K.; A.B., Yale ... Ph.D., 1899; *m.* Caroline Louise Gussma... Phila., July 16, 1898; children—Caroline, ... Elsa. Instr. social science, 1900-02, asst.... 1902-07, prof. science of society since 1907 ... Capt., moral br. Gen. Staff U.S.A., Nov.... 1918. Mem. Sigma Xi, Phi Beta Kappa. ... Homeric Society, 1902, 1906; Queries in E... raphy, 1903; Colonization, 1908; Physica... Commercial Geography (with H. E. Gregor... A. L. Bishop), 1910; Commercial and Ind... Geography (with A. L. Bishop), 1912; ... Evolution, 1915; Industry and Trade (with... Bishop), 1918; Through War to Peace, 191... Evolution of Man (with others), 1922; St... Points in Social Science, 192... 1925; (with ... Sumner) Science of Society, 4 vols., 1927. Ed... Scott Keltie's History of Africa, 1900; W. G... ner's War and Other Essays, 1911; Earth Hung... Other Essays, 1913; The Challenge of Fac... Other Essays, 1914; The Forgotten Fac... Other Essays, 1919; Selected Essays of W... Graham Sumner; (with M. R. Davie), ... *Clubs:* Graduate, Lawn. *Address:* 55 Hunt... St., New Haven, Conn.

KELLER, Amelia R. (Mrs. Eugene B... ler), M.D. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

KELLER, Emil Ernest, engineer and ... *b.* N.Y. City, Oct. 16, 1863; *s.* John B. and ... (Brueck) K.; ed. pub. schs. and German-Am. ... Rochester, N.Y.; *m.* Ella Miller, of Attica, ... Oct. 23, 1884 (died 1915); *m.* 2d, Corinne B. ... of Detroit, Sept. 15, 1917; children—Anne McC... (dec.), William Bray (dec.), Suzanne Brueck, ... Ernest. Learned machinist's trade and advanc... foreman of a dept. Yawman & Erbe, Rochester, ... in business on own account, 1885-86; supt. ... Novelty & Machine Works, 1886-88; became ... nected with Westinghouse corpns., Pittsburgh, ... in charge elec. constrn., 1888; later, same ... mgr. at Chicago; was engr. and genl. supt. of W... Fair electric lighting plant for Westinghouse ... also elec. engr. Dept. of Electricity, World's ... 1892-94; removed to Pittsburgh, 1894, and s... simultaneously as v.p. and gen. mgr., 1894-190... Westinghouse Machine Co., Pittsburgh Meter ... Nernst Lamp Co., Westinghouse Inter-works ... Security Investment Co. and Westinghouse Fou... Co.; also mng. receiver Westinghouse Machine ... 1907-08; organized, and pres. Detroit Insu... Wire Co., 1906-14, Insulating Materials Co., 191... Metal Products Co., 1909-14, all of Detroit, M... pres. Standard Screw Products Co., Detroit, ... 1914; executive director Detroit Motorbus ... 1926. Mem. American Soc. M.E. (v.p. 1914...

Inst. E.E., Soc. Automotive Engrs., Franklin Phila., Detroit Engring. Soc., Rochester ng. Soc., A.A.A.S., Rochester Chamber Com-, Detroit Bd. Commerce; life mem. Nat. ie League. *Clubs:* Engineers (New York); it, Detroit Athletic, Detroit Boat; Rochester, ster Automobile; Automobile Club of South-alif. (Los Angeles). *Home:* Braywood, Bir-am, Mich. *Office:* 2559 Bellevue Av., De-Mich.

LLER, Helen Adams, author; *b.* Tus-a, Ala., June 27, 1880; *d.* Capt. Arthur H. Kate (Adams) K.; desc. on father's side from nder Spottswood, Colonial gov. of Va., and gh mother related to Adams and Everett es of N.E.; deaf and blind since age of 19 mos. ult of illness; ed. by Miss Anne Mansfield an (Mrs. John A. Macy), her teacher from be-g of her education in 1887, to present time: d Radcliffe Coll., 1900, grad., A.B., 1904. rly mem. Mass. Commn. for Blind; mem. ry bds. for various socs. for blind and deaf. made great improvement in speech under ction of C. A. White, of N.E. Conservatory of ; has lectured throughout U.S.; now raising ment of $2,000,000 for Am. Foundation for lind. Contbr. occasional papers to Century zine, Youth's Companion, Ladies' Home al, McClure's Magazine. *Author:* The Story Life, 1902; Optimism, an essay, 1903; The I Live In, 1908; The Song of the Stone Wall, Out of the Dark, 1913; My Religion, 1927. g picture play, Deliverance, based on her ography; has appeared in vaudeville. *Home:* ninole Av., Forest Hills, L.I.

LLER, Herbert Paist, lawyer. See Vol. 916-17).

LLER, Lewis Henry, clergyman, edu-*b.* Upper Sandusky, O., Feb. 24, 1858; *s.* Washington and Margaret (Shriver) K.; ed. aiso (Ind.) U., 1879-80; Adrian (Mich.) Coll., 5; B.D., Yale Div. Sch., 1889; D.D., Ripon Coll., 1909; study U. of Chicago, summer *m.* Nettie Cutter Hardy, of Adrian, Mich., 7, 1890; children—Eleanor Hardy (wife of M. Carter, M.D.), Fanny Margaret. Or-ministry Congl. Ch., 1886; pastor suc-ly Edgerton, Wis., Lyndale Ch., Minneapolis, n Ch., Milwaukee, Fond du Lac, Wis., until gen. supt. Wis. Congl. Conf., 1912-18; supt. Extension Bds. of Southeast, 1918-25; pres. a Theol. Sem., since Dec. 1925. Moderator Congl. Conf., 1903; editor Wis. Congl. Ch. rs., Southern Conglist., 8 yrs.; as mem. exec. at. Anti-Saloon League assisted in adoption of mendment. Trustee Piedmont Coll., Thorns-a.) Acad., Rural Life Acad., Star, N.C. Re-n. *Home:* 1032 Stewart Av. S.W., Atlanta,

LLER, Lue Alice, musician; *b.* Findlay, y 4, 1888; *d.* Capt. J. L. and Mary (Moor-K.; grad. Cincinnati Conservatory of Music, studied Columbia. Concert pianist, organist cturer on mus. subjects; made 7 concert f U.S., beginning in 1908. Pres. Tuesday fe of Pasadena, Ch. Course of Study, Calif. ion of Music Clubs, Ch. Junior Dept. of Clubs for Pasadena; vice president Calif. ion of Music Clubs; mem. D.A.R. Meth-Composer: (songs) My Garden; Raindrops; ing; My Lover's Return; Freedom Triumph-t Life's Garden, Ladies Quartette-Herald of y; (piano) From a Balcony; The Cavalry; *ome:* 791 E. California St. *Office:* Braley 'asadena, Calif.

LLER, May Lansfield, coll. prof.; *b.* re, Md., Sept. 28, 1877; *d.* Wilmer Lansfield nie (Simonton) K.; B.A., Woman's (now -) Coll., Baltimore, 1898; studied univs. of and Berlin; Ph.D., Heidelberg, 1904; ed. Prof. German, Wells Coll., Aurora, 004-06; prof. English, Goucher Coll., 1906-f. English and dean, Westhampton Coll., ate with Richmond Coll., U. of Richmond, pt. 1914. Mem. A.A.A.S., Modern Lang. merica, Linguistic Soc. America, Am. Assn. Women (dir. South Atlantic sect. 4 yrs.), a Assn. Coll. Women (ex-pres.), Pi Beta Phi terms), Phi Beta Kappa. Baptist. Wrote: nglo-Saxon Weapon Names (Heidelberg), so various mag. articles. *Address:* West-n Coll., Univ. of Richmond, Richmond, Va.

KELLER, Oscar Edward, congressman; July 30, 1878-Nov. 22, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

KELLER, Walter, organist, composer; *b.* Chicago, Ill., Feb. 23, 1873; *s.* Rev. William and Anna B. (Walther) K.; musical edn., Am. Conservatory of Music, Chicago, 1891-94, Royal Conservatory of Music, Leipzig, Germany, 1894-96; hon. Mus. Doc., DePaul U., 1916; *m.* Anna Marie Talbot, of Boston, Mass., June 20, 1900; children—Robert Stewart, Charlotte Victoria, Richard Talbot, Margaret Anne. Instr. in piano, Northwestern U. Sch. of Music, 1898-1904; organist St. Vincent's Ch., Chicago, 1903-18; instr. in organ and theory, Sherwood Music Sch., since 1906, dir. since 1911; dean music dept., DePaul U., 1912-20. Fellow Am. Guild Organists (dean Ill. chapter, 1914-16); mem. Nat. Assn. Organists, Sinfonia, Phi Mu Alpha. Republican. Methodist. Mason. *Club:* Cliff Dwellers. Composer of Synchronous Prelude and Fugue in F, also ch. music, works for orchestra, chorus, organ, piano, voice. *Home:* 4552 N. Winchester Av. *Studio:* Fine Arts Bldg., Chicago, Ill.

KELLER, Will E., officer corpns.; *b.* Woodville, Miss., Jan. 30, 1868; *s.* Charles E. and Agnes M. (Phares) K.; ed. pvt. schs. until 14; *m.* Mrs. Helen M. Fife (neé Bush), of Nashville, Tenn., May 19, 1912. Became pres. Globe Grain & Milling Co., 1902, retired, Aug. 1, 1926; pres. Globe Ice Cream Co., El Paso Grain & Milling Co.; v.p. Globe Ice & Cold Storage Co. of El Paso; dir. Merchants Nat. Bank, Southwest Portland Cement Co. Commr. of Water and Power Bur. of City of Los Angeles. Republican. Mason (K.T., Shriner). *Home:* 543 Shatto Pl., Los Angeles, Calif.

KELLERMAN, Karl Frederic, plant physiologist; *b.* of American parents, Göttingen, Germany, Dec. 9, 1879; *s.* William Ashbrook and Stella V. (Dennis) K.; student Ohio State U.: S.B., Cornell, 1900; D.Sc., Kans. Agrl. Coll., 1923; *m.* Gertrude Hast, of Cumberland, Md., Aug. 17, 1905; 1 son, Karl Frederic. Asst. in botany, Cornell, 1900-01; asst. physiologist Bur. of Plant Industry, U.S. Dept. Agr., 1901-04; physiologist in charge lab. plant physiology, 1905-06; physiologist in charge soil bacteriology and water purification investigations, 1906-14; asst. chief of bur., 1914-17; asso. chief of bur. since 1917—all with Bur. of Plant Industry. Organized the Journal of Agricultural Research, 1913, and was chmn. editorial com., 1913-24; mem. Federal Hort. Bd., 1914-24; organized, 1915, and has since directed the coöperative campaign of the Gulf States and Bur. of Plant Industry to eradicate citrus canker, one of the most contagious of all known diseases of citrus trees. Designated by President Wilson, 1917, as mem. Nat. Research Council, serving as sec. agrl. com., and since 1918, as mem. div. of biology and agr. and div. of Federal relations. Republican. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Soc. Am. Bacteriologists, Biol. Soc. Washington, Bot. Soc. America, Bot. Soc. Washington, Am. Soc. Agronomy, Washington Acad. Science, Am. Soc. Naturalists, Delta Upsilon, Sigma Xi. *Clubs:* Cosmos, Columbia Country, Federal. Author scientific articles on plant physiology and pathology, soil bacteriology, and water and sewage treatment. *Home:* 2221 49th St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

KELLERMAN-REED, Ivy, editor. See Ivy Kellerman Reed, Vol. XI (1920-21).

KELLETER, Paul Delmar, forester; *b.* St. Louis, Mo., May 1, 1881; *s.* Carl and Pauline Josephine (Thomas) K.; grad. Central High Sch., St. Louis, 1899; A.B., Washington U., 1902; M.F., Yale, 1904; *m.* Lucy Taber Pool, of Washington, Oct. 21, 1908; children—Helen, Paul. Forest supervisor Black Hills Nat. Forest, S. Dak., 1909-18; spl. rep. of sec. of agr. and chmn. bd. of exchange of 60,000 acres sch. lands with S. Dak., 1910-12; duty with dept. at Washington, D.C., 1918-23; dir. purchases and sales, Office Sec. of Agr., 1923-25; dir. of extension, N.Y. State Coll. of Forestry, since Mar. 1, 1925. Sec. Lawrence County (S. Dak.) Fuel and Food administrations, 1917, 18, World War; pres. Sch. Bd., Deadwood, 1917; mayor of Kensington, Md., 2 terms, 1922-25. Mem. Soc. Am. Foresters (sec. and mem. exec. council, 1919-20, 21). Republican. Episcopalian. Mason (32°, Shriner). *Club:* Business Club of Deadwood (hon.). Writer and speaker on forestry topics. *Home:* 126 Stratford St., Syracuse, N.Y.

KELLEY, see also Kelly.

KELLEY, Cornelius Francis, lawyer; *b.* Mineral Hill, Nev., Feb. 10, 1875; *s.* Jeremiah C. and Hannah (Murphy) K.; grad. Butte High Sch., 1892; LL.B., University of Michigan, 1898; *m.* Mary Tremblay, of Missoula, Mont., June 2, 1903; children—Mrs. Katherine Nash Florman, Mrs. Mary Dorothy Keresey, Frances Teresa, Cornelia Adrienne, Mary Tremblay. Began general practice at Butte, 1898; assistant county attorney Silver Bow County, 1899-1901; member Mont. Ho. of Rep., 1899-1901; candidate of Independent Dem. Party for Congress, 1900; entered legal dept. Anaconda Copper Mining Co., 1901, gen. counsel, 1908; now pres. and dir. Anaconda Copper Mining Co., Chile Copper Co., Chile Exploration Co., Rocky Mountain Power Co., Mines Investment Corpn., Intermountain Power Co., Internat. Smelting Co., Butte, Anaconda & Pacific Ry. Co., Silesian-American Corporation, Silesian Holding Company, Copper Exporters, Inc.; vice president, dir. of the Potrerillos Ry. Co., United Metals Selling Co., Copper & Brass Research Assn., Santiago Mining Co., Andes Copper Mining Co.; dir. Andes Exploration Co. of Del., Andes Exploration Co. of Maine, Butte Water Co., Raritan Copper Works, Ariz. Oil Co., Guaranty Trust Co., Internat. Lead Refining Co., Western Mont. Nat. Bank, Metals Bank & Trust Company (Butte), Chile Steamship Co., Am. Brass Co., Anaconda Lead Products Co., Butte Copper & Zinc Co., Tooele Valley Ry. Co., Anaconda-Am. Brass Co., Ltd., Anselmo Mining Corpn., Electrolytic Zinc Process Co., Copper Export Assn., Internat. Copperclad Co., Anaconda Copperclad Co. Catholic. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Mont. State Bar Assn., Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs. *Clubs:* Silver Bow (Butte); Montana (Helena); Univ. of Mich.; Metropolitan, The Links, New York Athletic. *Home:* 907 5th Av. *Office:* 25 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

KELLEY, Edgar Stillman, composer, conductor, lecturer on musical topics; *b.* Sparta, Wis., Apr. 14, 1857; *s.* Hiram Edgar and Mary Clarinda (Bingham) Kelley; grad. of Stuttgart Conservatory of Music, 1880; composition under Max Seifriz, royal court conductor; Litt.D., Miami, 1916; LL.D., U. Cincinnati, 1917; *m.* Jessie Gregg, pianist, of San Francisco, July 23, 1891. Spl. instr. in composition, N.Y. Coll. Music, 1896-99, lecturer on music, extension dept., New York U.; acting prof. musical theory, Yale U., 1901-02; teacher and conductor, Berlin, Germany, 1902-10; served as dir. music dept. Cincinnati Conservatory of Music. Mem. Soc. Mayflower Descendants, Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters, Internat. Music Soc. Composition fellowship, Western Coll., Oxford, O. Principal works: Music to "Macbeth"; music to "Prometheus Bound"; music for dramatic production of "Ben Hur"; "Israfel," voice and orchestra; quintette for piano and strings; string quartette; Puritania (opera); Symphony No. 1, "Gulliver"; Symphony No. 2, "New England"; orchestral suite, "Alice in Wonderland"; New Symphonic Poem "The Pit and the Pendulum," performed at Cincinnati May Festival, 1925; "Pilgrim's Progress," mus. miracle play for full chorus and orchestra; miscellaneous choral works; various songs and piano pieces. *Author:* Chopin the Composer; The History of Musical Instruments; also numerous essays. *Address:* Western College, Oxford, O.

KELLEY, Mrs. Edgar Stillman, music dir. See Jessie Stillman Kelley.

KELLEY, Ethel May, writer; *b.* West Harwich, Mass.; *d.* Gershom Hall and Laura Etta (Small) K.; ed. pub. schs. and under pvt. teachers. Contbr. poems and short stories to mags.; fiction editor Broadway (later Hampton's) Magazine 1906-11. *Author:* When I Was Little, 1915; Turn About Eleanor, 1917; Over Here, 1918; Outside Inn, 1920; Elizabeth—Her Friends, 1920; Elizabeth—Her Folks, 1920 (both under nom de plume of Barbara Kay); Beauty and Mary Blair, 1921; Heart's Blood, 1923; Wings, 1924; Home, James, 1927. *Home:* 136 E. 16th St., New York, N.Y.; (summer) Dennisport, Mass.

KELLEY, Florence, author; *b.* Philadelphia, Sept. 12, 1859; *d.* William D. K. (congressman from Pa.) and Caroline (Bonsall) K.; B.Litt., Cornell, 1882; LL.B., Northwestern U., 1894; children—Nicholas, John Bartram. Served as chief inspector of factories for Illinois, 1893-97; American editor Archiv für Soziale Gesetzgebung, Berlin, 1897-98; gen. sec. Nat. Consumers' League, 1899—. Sec. U.S. Bd. of Control of Labor Standards for Army Clothing, 1917-18. Translated Friedrich Engels' Condition of the Working Class in England. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. Resident at Hull-House, Chicago,

1891-99, Henry Street Settlement, N.Y. City, 1899-1924. *Author:* Some Ethical Gains Through Legislation, 1905; Modern Industry, 1913. Edited Edmond Kelly's Twentieth Century Socialism, 1910. Compiled: The Supreme Court and Minimum Wage Legislation; Comment of the Legal Profession on the District of Columbia Minimum Wage Case, 1925. *Address:* 156 5th Av., New York, N.Y.; (country) Naskeag, Brooklin, Hancock Co., Me.

KELLEY, Francis Alphonsus, clergyman; *b.* Cohoes, N.Y., Apr. 19, 1888; *s.* John Francis and Mary Annette (Mulvihill) K.; ed. St. Michael's Coll., Toronto, Ont., Can., Toronto U.; philosophy and theology, St. Bernard's Sem., Rochester, N.Y. Ordained priest R.C. Church, 1912; assistant pastor St. Joseph's Church, Albany, St. Vincent de Paul's, Albany, St. Mary's, Troy; now pastor church of the Sacred Heart, Cairo, New York. Commd. chaplain 10th Inf., N.G.N.Y., May 16, 1916; served on Mexican border; called out with same regt., Feb. 4, 1917; trans. to 104th Machine Gun Batt., 27th Div., U.S.A., Dec. 19, 1917; sailed for France Apr. 18, 1918; trans. to Hdqrs. 27th Div., July 13, 1918; returned to U.S., Feb. 27, 1919; hon. discharged, Apr. 1, 1919. Decorated D.S.C. (U.S.); Mil. Cross (British); cited in gen. orders by Gen. Rawlinson, comdr. 4th Brit. Army, Sept. 20, 1918; cited in gen. orders, U.S.A., "for gallantry on field of battle," Sept. 29 and Oct. 17, 1918. Mem. Legion of Valor, Vets. of Foreign Wars, Am. Legion (elected del. at large from N.Y. to Nat. Conv., Oct. 10, 1919; 1st nat. chaplain, Nov. 3, 1919). Now mem. Com. of Relief of Disabled Vets., N.Y. City; was chmn. Ceremonial Com. of Am. Legion (nat.); hon. mem. United Spanish War Vets. Mem. K. of C., Elks. *Club:* First N.Y. Cavalry. Toured Pacific Coast, May 1919, in interest of Victory Loan. *Address:* Sacred Heart Rectory, Cairo, N.Y.

KELLEY, Francis Clement, bishop; *b.* Vernon River, P.E.I., Can., Oct. 23, 1870; *s.* John and Mary (Murphy) K.; ed. affiliated colls. of Laval U.; classics at St. Dunstan's Coll., Charlottetown, P.E.I.; philosophy and theology at Nicolet (P.Q.) Sem.; D.D., Laval U., 1908; LL.D., Notre Dame U., 1907; Ph.D., Litt.D., Louvain 1927. Ordained R.C. priest, 1893; pastor, Lapeer, Mich., 1893-1907; founded Oct. 18, 1905, Catholic Ch. Extension Soc. of U.S.A., and was apptd. acting pres.; elected pres., Dec. 1905; the society established canonically by Pope Pius X, June 19, 1910, by whom was again apptd. pres. to serve 5 yrs., and reapptd. June 1917. Founder, 1906, and editor-in-chief of the Extension Magazine, 1906—. Made prothonotary apostolic by Pope Benedict XV, 1915; consecrated bishop of Okla., Oct. 2, 1924. Edited Report of 1st Am. Catholic Missionary Congress. Capt. and chaplain 32d Mich. Vol. Inf. during War with Spain; capt. and chaplain Mich. N.G. 6 yrs.; col. and a.-d.-c. on staff comdr.-in-chief Spanish-Am. War Vets., 1 yr.; vice-comdr.-gen. Mil. Order Foreign Wars of U.S., 5 yrs. Vice-chmn. mng. 2d Catholic Missionary Congress, Boston, 1913. *Clubs:* University (Chicago and Tulsa, Okla.); Oklahoma Club. *Author:* The Last Battle of the Gods, 1907; The Flaming Cross, 1911; The City and the World; Letters to Jack, 1917; Charred Wood (novel), 1917; Dominus Vobiscum, 1922; The Story of Extension, 1922. *Address:* 1905 W. 18th St., Oklahoma City, Okla.

KELLEY, Howard G., civil engr. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

KELLEY, J(ames) Herbert, educator; *b.* Belvidere, Ill., Sept. 10, 1875; *s.* Loretus M. and Carolyn M. (Pettit) K.; M.Di., Ia. State Teachers' Coll., Cedar Falls, Ia., 1897; B.S., Cornell Coll., Ia., 1900; A.M., Harvard, 1908; D.Litt., U. of Denver, 1916; *m.* Clara H. Baker (A.B., Cornell, Ia., A.M., U. of Ia.), of Mt. Vernon, Ia., Aug. 28, 1914. Prin. and supt. pub. schs. in Ia., 1897-1902; pres. Okla. Inst. Tech., 1902-09; exec. sec. U. of Ill., 1909-14; pres. Colo. State Normal Sch., Gunnison, 1914-19; dir. univ. extension and prof. edn., U. of Pittsburgh, 1919-21; exec. sec. Pa. State Edn. Assn. and editor Pa. Sch. Jour. since Mar. 1, 1921. Mason (K.T., Shriner), Acacia. Life member N.E.A., Pa. State Educational Association, Harvard Glee Club, president Western Colorado Teachers' Assn., 1916, Colo. Edn. Assn., 1917; pres. Edni. Press Assn. of America, 1927. Editor Alumni Record U. of Ill., 1913. Mem. Phi Delta Kappa, Phi Beta Kappa, Kappa Phi Kappa, Phi Sigma Sigma. *Club:* University. *Home:* 400 North 3d St., Harrisburg, Pa.

KELLEY, Jessie Stillman (Mrs. Edgar Stillman Kelley), music dir.; *b.* Chippewa Falls, Wis.; *d.* Andrew Kerr and Eva Nelson (Coleman) Gregg; ed. West Sch., San Francisco; studied piano with Louis Lisser, San Francisco, William Mason, New York, theory with Edgar Stillman Kelley and Gustav Hinrichs; *m.* Edgar Stillman Kelley, of Sparta, Wis., July 23, 1891. Pianist and teacher of piano, San Francisco, 1887-94, New York, 1894-1902, Berlin, 1902-10; dir. of music, Western Coll., Oxford, O., since 1910; lecturer, Cincinnati Conservatory, since 1911. Mem. Nat. Federation of Music Clubs (pres.), Nat. Music Teachers' Assn. (exec. com.), Am. Music (nat. chmn.), Nat. Council Women (chmn. music), Ohio Music Teachers' Assn. (ex-pres.), Ohio Federation Music Clubs (ex-pres.). *Address:* Western College, Oxford, O.

KELLEY, Lilla Elizabeth, social worker. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).*

KELLEY, Nicholas, lawyer; *b.* Zürich, Switzerland, July 12, 1885; brought to U.S. in infancy; A.B., Harvard, 1905 (as of 1906), LL.B., 1909; *m.* Augusta Lewis Maverick, of San Antonio, Tex., June 19, 1909; children—Nicholas, Florence, Augustus Maverick. Associated in practice with firm of Cravath, Henderson & de Gersdorff, New York, 1909-15; with W. O. Morgan, 1915-18; now mem. Larkin, Rathbone & Perry. Served as U.S. Govt. appeal agt. to Draft Bd. and as asst. in office of dir. of draft, N.Y. City, 1917; mem. war loan staff, U.S. Treasury, July 9, 1918-June 14, 1920; asst. sec. of the Treasury in charge of loans to foreign govts., June 14, 1920-Apr. 15, 1921. Headed financial mission which on behalf of Am. banking interests visited Peru, Nov. 1921-Feb. 1922. Officer Order of the Crown (Italian). Mem. Am. and N.Y. State bar assns., Assn. Bar City of New York, Met. Mus., Am. Mus. Natural History, Am. Geog. Soc., Phi Beta Kappa. Mem. Religious Soc. of Friends. *Clubs:* Harvard, Century, University (New York); University (Boston); Cosmos, Metropolitan (Washington); Detroit (Detroit). *Home:* 216 E. 16th St. *Office:* 80 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

KELLEY, Robert Michael, clergyman, educator; *b.* Manson, Ia., July 24, 1877; *s.* Michael Bede and Nora M. (Foley) K.; attended St. Mary's (Kan.) Coll., 1894-97; joined Soc. of Jesus (Jesuits), 1897; B.A., St. Louis U., 1903, M.A., 1904; studied theology, St. Louis U., 1908-12; LL.D., St. Mary's Coll. (Kan.), 1924. Teacher prep. div., U. of Detroit, 1904-08, prep. div., Creighton U., Omaha, Neb., 1913-14; ordained priest R.C.Ch., 1911; dean Coll. of Liberal Arts, Creighton U., 1914-20; regent Inst. of Law, same univ., 1919-20; pres. Regis Coll., Denver, Colo., 1920-26; asst. to provincial (Mo. Province Soc. of Jesus), 1926-27; pres. Loyola U. since Sept. 8, 1927. Mem. Knights of Columbus (4th degree). *Address:* 6525 Sheridan Rd., Chicago, Ill.

KELLEY, Robert Weeks; *b.* N.Y. City, Mar. 2, 1853; *s.* James E. and Roxanna (Drew) K.; A.B., Yale, 1874. Began as sec. Phila. Oil Co., 1876, and later served as officer many cos.; pres. Echo Farm Co., Litchfield, Conn., 1881-88, and was pres. Kanawha & Ohio R.R. Co., Kanawha & Mich. R.R. Co., The Warren-Burnham Co., Va. Portland Cement Co., Vulcan Portland Cement Co., Holly Sugar Co., etc.; now pres. William Holland Wilmer Foundation; chmn. bd. Am. Ice Co.; dir. Knickerbocker Ice Co., Shawinigan Water & Power Co. (Montreal, Can.), Can. Cement Co., Ltd., Empire Coal & Coke Co., Southwest Metals Co., etc. Mem. Navy League of U.S.; mem. com. of 100 on foreign affairs Nat. Civic Federation; mem. Soc. of New York Hosp.; dir. Yale Univ. Alumni Fund Assn. Republican. *Clubs:* University, Metropolitan, Dug Out, Inc. (dir.), Yale (New York); Metropolitan (Washington, D.C.); Graduate (New Haven, Conn.); Southside Sportsmen's, Shinnecock Hills Golf. *Home:* 510 Park Av. *Office:* 16 E. 43d St., New York, N.Y.

KELLEY, Samuel Walter, M.D., surgeon; *b.* Adamsville, Muskingum Co., O., Sept. 15, 1855; *s.* Walter and Selina Catherine (Kaemmerer) K.; prep. edn. pub. schs., Zanesville, O., and St. Joseph, Mich.; M.D., Western Reserve U., Cleveland, 1884; also studied in hosps. of London; *m.* Amelia Kemmerlein, of Wooster, O., July 2, 1884; children—Walter Paul (dec.), Katherine Mildred. Chief dept. of diseases of children, Polyclinic, Western Reserve U., 1886-93; prof. diseases of children, Cleveland Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Ohio Wesleyan U.), 1893-1910; surgeon to the children St. Luke's Hospital, sr. staff; secretary med. staff Cleveland City Hosp., 1891-99, president, 1899-1902; pediatrist City Hosp., 1893-1910. Entered service as civilian surgeon, Spanish-Am. War; recommended for "efficiency in the field under most circumstances"; commd. brigade surgeon of with rank of maj., Aug. 17, 1898. Editor: Cle Medical Gazette, 1885-1901. Pres. Ohio State atric Soc., 1896, 97; chmn. sect. on diseases o dren A.M.A., 1900-01; pres. Assn. Am. Teach Diseases of Children, 1907-08; mem. Assn. M Surgeons of U.S., Ohio State Medical Assn., etc low American College of Surgeons: mem. gova com. Gorgas Memorial Institute. Republ *Author:* About Children, 1897; In the Year 1904; Surgical Diseases of Children, 1909, 2d 1914; The Witchery o' the Moon and Other P 1919; Lo Studente, 1925; also numerous ot articles, editorials, essays, lectures, etc. Inv several surgical instruments. *Address:* 2255 E St., Cleveland, O.

KELLEY, Truman L(ee), univ. pro Whitehall, Muskegon Co., Mich., May 25, 18 Marshall Charles and Mary Strong (Smith student U. of Minn., 1902-03; A.B., U. of Ill., A.M., 1911; Ph.D., Columbia, 1914; *m.* Lu good Rogers, of Mendon, Mich., Aug. 26, 1911. prof. mathematics, Ga. Inst. Tech., 1909-10; a psychology, U. of Ill., 1910-11; teacher mathem Fresno (Calif.) High Sch. and Jr. Coll., 19 cons. psychologist, Culver Mil. Acad., 19 instr. in edni. psychology, Columbia, summer instr. and asst. prof. edni. psychology, U. of 1914-17; asst. prof. edn., Teachers Coll. (Colu 1917-20, with Stanford U. since 1920, prof. edu psychology since 1926. Psychol. expert for Co Classification of Personnel, U.S.A., also div. ps ogy, Surgeon Gen.'s Office and mem. Com. on and Spl. Training, 1917-19. Fellow Am. Assn. (v.p. 1926); mem. A.A.A.S. (v.p. sect. Q Psychol. Assn., Edn. Research Assn., Am. Ed Soc. (advisory council), Gamma Alpha, Kappa Pi, Sigma Xi, Tau Psi Epsilon, Phi Delta H *Author:* Educational Guidance, 1914; Menta pects of Delinquency, 1917; Statistical Me 1923; The Influence of Nurture Upon Nativi ferences, 1926; Interpretation of Educa Measurements, 1927; Crossroads in the Mi Man, 1928; also charts, tables, etc. *Home:* ford University, Calif.

KELLEY, William Valentine, clergy editor. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).*

KELLEY, William Vallandigham, facturer; *b.* Gratis, O., Feb. 13, 1861; *s.* Will and Susan E. (Taylor) K.; ed. high sch. and co cial coll.; *m.* Lilian Phelps, of Chicago, N 1894; children—William V., Russell P., Gordon P. Began as clerk and bookkeeper in ware store, Springfield, O., 1883; sales agent field Malleable Iron Co., 1885-88, Charles Spring Co., Phila., 1888-97; organized Simp Appliance Co., 1897, of which was pres. and stock of this co. sold to Am. Steel Foundries 1905; was pres. Am. Steel Foundries from 1 1912; chmn. bd. Miehle Printing Press & Mf dir. Continental & Commercial Nat. Bank, H Horse Shoe Co., Morris Plan Bank, Lake Shore & Savings Bank. Republican. *Clubs:* C Saddle and Cycle, Onwentsia, Shoreacres, Ol Racquet. *Home:* 1550 N. State Parkway, C and Lake Forest, Ill. *Office:* 14th and Robe Chicago, Ill.

KELLNER, Max, theologian, Oriental Detroit, May 21, 1861; *s.* Prof. Charles Fr and Teresa (Mary) K.; A.B., Hobart Coll. A.M., 1884, D.D., 1895; A.B., Harvard, 1885 1886; B.D., Cambridge Theol. Sch., 1885, 1922; *m.* Elisabeth (Willard) Brooks, June 2 (died Apr. 16, 1916); 1 son, Waldo. Instr. H 1887-91, asst. prof. Old Testament languages 98, prof., 1898-1907, prof. lit. and interpreta the O.T., 1907-22, Cambridge Theol. School. copalian. Mem. Harvard Bibl. Club, Soc. Bi and Exegesis, Am. Oriental Soc., Kappa Alpha Beta Kappa (Hobart). *Clubs:* Harvard (Cambridge), and Harvard of Boston. *Author:* Prophecies of Isaiah, 1895; The Standard R tion of Asshurnazirpal, 1895; The Assyrian ments Illustrating the Sermons of Isaiah, 190 Outline Study on the History of the Hebrews An Outline Study on the Old Testament Lit and Religion, 1902. *Home:* 3 Concord Av bridge, Mass.

KELLOGG, Abraham Lincoln, ju Croton (now Treadwell), Delaware Co., N.Y. 1, 1860; *s.* Marvin Douglas and Hannah (Sch horn) K.; 8th generation from Samuel H Hadley, Mass., 1664; ed. Delaware Lit. Inst.,

.; *m.* Mary Blakeslee Lewis, of Otego, N.Y., , 1893; 1 son, Lincoln Lewis. Admitted to r, 1883, and practiced at Oneonta; mem. Conv., N.Y., 1896; county judge Otsego 08-18 (resigned); justice Supreme Court of h Jud. Dist., term 1921-30; mem. conv. to e Judiciary Article of Constn. of N.Y., 1921, onv. to draft rules for the Supreme Court of 22. Prominent as atty. for State of N.Y. in ing offenders against pure food laws and cases, winning all of them. Former mem. .Y. Mem. Am., N.Y. State and Oneonta s. Republican. Presbyn. Mason, Elk. *Clubs:* , Oneonta Country. *Home:* Oneonta, N.Y.

LOGG, Arthur Piper, editor; *b.* Kala- Mich., Mar. 18, 1878; *s.* Frank Israel and oster (Underwood) K.; grad. Kalamazoo hool, 1897, New York Sch. of Philanthropy, . Augusta Louise Coleman, of Kalamazoo, , 1902; *m.* 2d, Florence Loeb, of Paducah, g. 10, 1925. Reporter, city editor, Daily b, Kalamazoo, 1898-1902; press rep., Mich. ıre, 1900; joined staff of The Survey (then harities), 1903, and has held various posi- iefly that of mng. editor, 1908-19, business 919-25, mng. editor since 1925, also treas. Associates, Inc., which pub. The Survey onthly) and Survey Graphic (monthly). at. *Home:* 203 W. 13th St. *Office:* 112 E. New York, N.Y.

LOGG, Charlotte Hoffman (Mrs. n L. Kellogg); *b.* Grand Island, Neb.; *d.* gula Hoffman; Ph.B., U. of Calif., 1900; *m.* , Italy, Prof. Vernon L. Kellogg, of Stanford f., Apr. 27, 1908; 1 dau., Charlotte Jean. ept. English, Miss Head's Sch., Berkeley, 903-07. Organizing sec. Calif. com. Commn. ef in Belgium, 1915-17; worked in occupied as mem. of the commn., July-Dec. 1916, Belgium and France, Nov. 1918-May 1919; for U.S. Food Administration, 1917-18. amma Phi Beta Sorority. *Author:* Women um, 1917; Bobbins of Belgium, 1920; Mer- Fighting Cardinal of Belgium, 1920. Trans- ierre Curie (from MS. of Marie Curie), 1923. to Atlantic Monthly and other mags. Washington, D.C., and Carmel Highlands,

LOGG, Frank Billings, diplomat, sec. *b.* Potsdam, N.Y., Dec. 22, 1856; *s.* Asa F. gail (Billings) K.; went to Minn. with par- 65; common school edn.; admitted to bar LL.D., McGill U., Montreal, 1913, Univ. of 6, New York University, 1927; *m.* Clara k, of Rochester, Minn., 1896. City atty., er, Minn., 3 yrs.; co. atty., Olmsted Co., 5 noved to St. Paul, 1887, forming partnership e Senator Cushman Kellogg Davis and A. Severance as Davis, Kellogg & Sever- as spl. counsel for U.S. in case against the nd Standard Oil trusts; spl. counsel for e Commerce Commn. in investigation of n railroads, and for U.S. in action to dis- P.-S.P. merger; U.S. senator from Minn., 17-23; mem. Davis, Kellogg, Severance & 1923; apptd. A.E. and P. to Great Britain, c. of state in Cabinet of President Coolidge ır. 4, 1925. Govt. del. Universal Congress and Jurists, St. Louis, 1904; del. Rep. Nat. 904, 08, 12; mem. Rep. Nat. Com. for 904-12; del. 5th Internat. Conf. of Am. antiago, Chile, 1923. Pres. Am. Bar Assn., *Clubs:* Minnesota (St. Paul); Minneap- chi Gammi (Duluth); Chicago (Chicago); hase, Metropolitan, Burning Tree (Wash-).C.). *Home:* 633 Fairmount Av., St. Paul, *Address:* Department of State, Washington,

LOGG, Frederic Rogers, lawyer; *b.* ry, Vt., May 6, 1867; *s.* Brainerd and Julia K.; B.S., Poly. Inst. Brooklyn, 1885; olumbia, 1888; LL.D., Middlebury, 1919; lia Van Wyck Halsey, of Rockaway, N.J., , 1903; children—Mary Darcy, Frederic , Edmund Halsey, Cornelia Rogers. Prac- New York, since 1888; now mem. Kellogg, Inness, Brown & Cuthell; counsel for petroleum, industrial and financial enter- d interests, and in many litigated cases; Mexican, Latin-American and International in support of American rights in Mexico, orts to establish peaceful and just relations Mexico and the United States. Writer and on International, edni. and economic sub- jects. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., N.Y. State Bar Assn., Assn. Bar City of New York, Acad. Polit. Science, Soc. Mayflower Descendants, Society Colonial Wars, Pan-Am. Soc., Council on Foreign Relations, etc. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Down Town, New York Yacht; Morristown (N.J.), Morris County Golf; Tarrantine (Dark Harbor, Me.). *Home:* Morristown, N.J. *Office:* 120 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

KELLOGG, Frederick William, newspaper publisher; *b.* Norwalk, Ohio, Dec. 7, 1866; *s.* Theron Hotchkiss and Frances (Penfield) K.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Florence Scripps, of Detroit, Mich., May 8, 1890. Advertising mgr. Detroit News, 1887-94, Scripps-McRae League, 1895-99; published Omaha Daily News, 1899; associated with L. V. Ashbaugh and successfully established Omaha Daily News, St. Paul Daily News, 1900, Minneapolis Daily News, 1902, San Francisco Call, 1913; sold San Francisco Call, 1919; part owner and gen. mgr. Los Angeles Evening Express, 1919-25; pub. Pasadena Evening Post, estab., 1919; pres. and principal stockholder Kellogg Newspapers, Inc., including Pasadena Evening Post, Monrovia Evening Post, Hollywood News, San Fernando Valley News, Glendale Daily Press, Burbank Daily Press, Eagle Rock Daily Press, Sawtelle Tribune, Santa Monica Evening Outlook, Venice Evening Vanguard, Redondo Daily Breeze, Hermosa Daily Breeze, San Pedro Daily News, Alhambra Post-Advocate, and Culver City Star-News, all sold to Ira C. Copley, of Aurora, Ill., Feb. 15, 1928; v.p. Copley Press, holding co. various newspapers. Episcopalian. Scottish Rite Mason. *Home:* Altadena. *Address:* The Pasadena Evening Post, Pasadena, Calif.

KELLOGG, George Dwight, college prof.; *b.* St. Louis, Mo., June 28, 1873; *s.* Sanford Brown and Louise Parker (Allen) K.; A.B., Yale, 1895, Ph.D., 1898; fellow Am. Sch. Classical Studies in Rome, 1899-1900; studied in Germany, 1899, 1913; *m.* Anna Mary Collins, of Phila., June 18, 1914; children—Helen Stewart, George Dwight. Asst. in Latin, 1896-97, instr., 1898-99, tutor, 1900-03, Yale; asst. prof. Greek and Latin, 1903-05, Williams Coll.; preceptor and asst. prof. classics, Princeton, 1905-11; prof. Latin lang. and lit., Union U., since 1911, head Dept. of Ancient Classics since 1923, acting head Dept. of Philosophy, 1924-25, acting head Dept. of Economics, 1925-26. Visiting prof. Latin, U. of Chicago, summer quarter, 1920. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn., Classical Assn. Atlantic States (v.p. 1906-10, 1911-12), British Classical Assn., Nat. Council of Nat. Economic League, Linguistic Soc. America, Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Phi Beta Kappa (pres. of Alpha of N.Y.); pres. Classical Sect. N.Y. State Teachers' Assn., 1917-19; etc. Republican. Presbyn. Author Latin version of "America"; contbr. to Am. Jour. Philology, Classical Weekly, Proc. of Am. Philol. Assn., etc. Asso. editor Classical Weekly. *Home:* College Hill, Schenectady, N.Y.

KELLOGG, Henry Theodore, judge; *b.* Champlain, N.Y., Aug. 29, 1869; *s.* S. Alonzo and Susan Elizabeth (Averill) K.; B.A., Harvard, 1889, LL.B., 1892; *m.* Katharine Miller Weed, of Plattsburg, Mar. 5, 1903. Began practice at Plattsburg, 1892; referee in bankruptcy, 1898-1903; judge County Court, Clinton Co., N.Y., Jan.-June 1903; apptd. justice Supreme Court of N.Y., 4th Jud. Dist., June 25, 1903; elected to same office for term ending Dec. 31, 1917; reëlected for term ending 1931; apptd. judge Appellate Div., 3d Dept., Jan. 1, 1918; elected asso. judge Court of Appeals, Nov. 1926, for term ending 1939, having been nominated on both Rep. and Dem. tickets. Republican. Episcopalian. *Home:* Plattsburg, N.Y.

KELLOGG, Howard, mfr.; *b.* Buffalo, N.Y., Mar. 26, 1881; *s.* Spencer and Jane Vrooman (Morris) K.; grad. Heathcote Sch. (pvt.), Buffalo, 1898, Phillips Acad., Exeter, N.H., 1899; A.B., Harvard, 1903; *m.* Cyrena A. Case, of Buffalo, Mar. 27, 1906; children—Martha, Howard, Spencer. Began with Spencer Kellogg, mfr. and refiner vegetable oils, Buffalo, 1903, made v.p. and gen. mgr., 1912; pres. Spencer Kellogg & Sons, Inc., since 1922, also pres. subsidiary cos. in Mass., Calif., Can., S. America, Philippines; pres. Kellogg Products, Inc.; dir. Davidson Ore Mining Co. Mem. bd. dirs. Buffalo Soc. Nat. Sciences, Children's Aid Soc. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Buffalo Athletic, Saturn, Lake Shore Hunt, Saddle and Bridle, Buffalo Tennis and Squash. *Home:* 80 Rumsey Rd. *Office:* 98 Delaware Av., Buffalo, N.Y.

KELLOGG, James C., consul; *b.* 1859-Nov. 18, 1916. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

KELLOGG, James Lawrence, biologist; *b.* Kewanee, Ill., Sept. 15, 1866; *s.* Hosmer L. and Emily (Platt) K.; B.S., Olivet (Mich.) Coll., 1888; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1892; hon. A.M., Williams, 1900; *m.* Ida M. Archambeault, of Buchanan, Mich., June 16, 1892; children—Emilie (Mrs. E. A. Carrier), Louise, Helena, Margaret (Mrs. J. R. Nelson). Professor of biology, Olivet College, 1892-99; assistant professor biology, 1899-1903, professor since 1903, Williams College. Has specialized as student of the anatomy and habits of Lamellibranchiate mollusks. Mem. Am. Soc. Naturalists, Am. Zoöl. Soc. *Author:* Oyster culture experiments for State of Louisiana, 1904; Shell-Fish Industries, 1910. Also various pubs. U.S. Fish Commn. and elsewhere on clams, scallops, oysters, etc. *Home:* Williamstown, Mass.

KELLOGG, John Harvey, M.D., surgeon; *b.* Tyrone, Mich., Feb. 26, 1852; *s.* John Preston and Ann Jeanette K.; ed. State Normal Sch.; M.D., Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll. (New York U.), 1875; studied in Europe, 1883, 89, 99, 1902, 1907 and 1911; LL.D., Olivet (Mich.) Coll.; *m.* Ella E. Eaton, of Alfred Center, N.Y., Feb. 22, 1879. Practice at Battle Creek, Mich., since 1875; supt. and surgeon Battle Creek (Mich.) Sanitarium since 1876. Mem. Mich. State Bd. Health, 1878-90, 1912-16. Inventor of improved apparatus and instruments for med. and surg. purposes; discoverer of the therapeutic value of the electric light and inventor of the electric light bath; discoverer of the sinusoidal current, founder of the health food industries of Battle Creek. Fellow American College Surgeons, Royal Society Medicine (England), A.M.A., National Geog. Society; corr. member Société d'Hygiène de France. *Author:* Plain Facts, 1877; Home Book of Modern Medicine, 1880; Man, the Masterpiece, 1885; Art of Massage, 1895; The Stomach, 1896; Rational Hydrotherapy, 1900; Light Therapeutics, 1910; Colon Hygiene, 1912; Neurasthenia, 1915; Health Series of Physiology and Hygiene (joint author), 1915; Health Question Box, 1917; New Method in Diabetes, 1917; Autointoxication, 1918; The Itinerary of a Breakfast, 1918; The New Dietetics, 1921; Tobaccoism, 1922; The Natural Diet of Man, 1923; also many tech. papers and articles. Editor Good Health Magazine since 1873. Founder and pres. Race Betterment Foundation, 1906. *Home:* Battle Creek, Mich.

KELLOGG, Joseph Augustus, lawyer; *b.* Wilmington, Del., May 13, 1865; *s.* Rev. Charles Dor and Mary Jane (Baucus) K.; grad. Island Grove Sch., Ft. Edward, N.Y., 1880; LL.B., *cum laude*, Columbia, 1885; *m.* Emma Ada Cronkhite, of Hudson Falls, N.Y., Nov. 29, 1893; children—Mrs. Emma Ada Kramer, Baucus Cronkhite, Joseph Augustus, Preston Paris. Began practice at Hudson Falls, 1886; settled in Glens Falls, 1894; justice Supreme Court of N.Y., 1911; 1st dep. atty. gen. of N.Y., 1912, 13, 14; counsel to gov. of N.Y., Jan.-Apr. 1919; pub. service commr. 2d Dist. of N.Y., 1919-21; mem. firm Conway, Kellogg & O'Brien, New York, since May 1921. Elected chmn. Dem. State Com., N.Y., 1918. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., N.Y. State Bar Assn., Bar Assn. City of New York, New York Co. Lawyers' Assn., Warren Co. (N.Y.) Bar Assn., Phi Delta Phi. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Nat. Democratic, Manhattan, Lawyers (New York); University, Albany (Albany). *Home:* Glens Falls, N.Y. *Office:* 49 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

KELLOGG, Laura Cornelius (Mrs. Orrin Joseph Kellogg), author, lecturer. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

KELLOGG, Louise Phelps, historian; *b.* Milwaukee, Wis.; *d.* Amherst Willoughby and Belle M. (Phelps) K.; B.L., U. of Wis., 1897, Ph.D., 1901, Litt. D., 1926, for services to Wisconsin history; matriculated U. of Paris and London Sch. History and Economics. Asst. in history, U. of Wis., 1899-1900; fellow in Am. history, same, 1900-01; research asso. State Hist. Soc. of Wis., since 1901, now sr. asso.; editorial asst. to Dr. R. G. Thwaites in early Western history, 1902-13. First sec. Woman's Com. Dane County Council Defense, 1917. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Miss. Valley Hist. Assn., Wis. Archaeol. Soc., Mo. Hist. Soc. (hon.), Am. Assn. Univ. Women, League of Women Voters. Methodist. *Clubs:* College, Century, University League. *Author:* American Colonial Charter (Winson Prize essay), 1904; The French Régime in Wisconsin and the Northwest, 1925. Editor: Frontier Advance on the Upper Ohio, 1916; Frontier Retreat on the Upper Ohio, 1917; Early Narratives of the Northwest, 1917; Charlevoix's Journal of a Voyage to North

America, 1923. Joint editor: (with Dr. R. G. Thwaites) Documentary History of Dunmore's War, 1905; Revolution on the Upper Ohio, 1908; Frontier Defense on the Upper Ohio, 1912. *Home:* 636 Howard Pl. *Address:* Wisconsin Historical Library, Madison, Wis.

KELLOGG, Olin Clay, college prof.; *b.* Spafford, N.Y., Apr. 21, 1870; *s.* William S. and Olive (Churchill) K.; A.B., Syracuse U., 1892, A.M., 1893, Ph.D., 1894; studied dramatic art and oratory, New York and Phila.; *m.* Effie Adelia Wheelock, of New Woodstock, N.Y., July 25, 1894 (she died Dec. 31, 1925). Instructor in English, criticism, rhetoric and elocution, Cazenovia (New York) Seminary, 1892-96; pvt. instr. in lit. and oratory, 1896-99; sr. instr. English lang., Northwestern U., 1899-1906; prof. English lang. and lit., 1906, prof. English and forensics, 1907, prof. English and pub. speaking, 1909, prof. English lang. and lit., since 1915, U. of S. Dak. Extension lecturer U. of S.D., 1917-19. Del. to Conf. of Brit. and Am. Profs. of English, Columbia U., 1923. Mem. English-Speaking Union, Drama League America, Nat. Council Teachers of English, N.E.A., Modern Lang. Assn. America, Phi Beta Kappa, Dante League America. One of founders Delta Sigma Rho. *Author:* American Literature, 1894. Contbr. dramatic criticisms, book revs. etc. *Home:* Vermilion, S. Dak.

KELLOGG, Oliver Dimon, college prof.; *b.* Linwood, Pa., July 10, 1878; *s.* Rev. Day Otis and Sarah Cornelia (Hall) K.; A.B., Princeton, 1899, A.M., 1900, fellow, 1899-1902; U. of Berlin, 1901; Ph.D., U. of Göttingen, 1902; *m.* Edith Taylor, 1911; 1 dau., Margaret Philbrick. Instr. mathematics, Princeton, 1902-05; asst. prof. mathematics, 1905-10, prof., 1910-20, U. of Mo. Mathematician, U.S. Naval Exptl. Sta., New London, Conn., June 1918-June 1919; lecturer on mathematics, 1919-20, asso. prof., 1920-27, prof., 1927—, Harvard. Fellow A.A.A.S. (v.p. Sect. A, 1919-20), Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Am. Math. Soc. (council, 1908-11, 1921-24; v.p., 1927-28), Math. Assn. America, Circolo Matematico di Palermo, Deutsche Mathematiker Vereinigung. Writer on math. topics. *Home:* 20 Craigie St., Cambridge, Mass.

KELLOGG, Paul Underwood, editor; *b.* Kalamazoo, Michigan, Sept. 30, 1879; *s.* Frank Israel and Mary Foster (Underwood) K.; grad. Kalamazoo High Sch., 1897; spl. courses, Columbia, 1901-06, New York Sch. Social Work, 1902; hon. A.M., Amherst, 1911; *m.* Marion Pearce Sherwood, of Kalamazoo, Oct. 5, 1909; children—Richard Patrick, Mercy Pearce. Reporter and city editor, Kalamazoo Daily Telegraph, 1898-1901; on staff Survey (bi-monthly), 1902—, editor 1912—; editor Survey Graphic (monthly), 1921—. Dir. Pittsburgh Survey, 1907-08; chmn. com. occupational standards Nat. Conf. Charities and Correction, 1910; sec. com. to secure U.S. Commn. on Industrial Relations, 1911-12; mem. exec. com. Foreign Policy Assn.; mem. bd. mgrs. Cabot Fund, Foreign Press Assn.; ex-officio mem. of bd., Survey Associates, dir. editorial and hist. bur., dept. civil affairs Am. Red Cross, Paris, France, 1917-18; mem. com. of inquiry on needs of refugees, Emergency Red Cross Commn., Italy, 1917. Editor findings of Pittsburgh Survey (6 vols.). Joint Author: (with Arthur Gleason) British Labor and the War, 1918. *Office:* 112 E. 19th St., New York, N.Y.

KELLOGG, Robert James, university prof.; *b.* North Fairfield, Huron Co., O., July 7, 1869; *s.* Theron Hotchkiss and Frances Esther (Penfield) K.; grad. high sch., Norwalk, O., 1886; A.B., Cornell U., 1891 (Phi Beta Kappa); President White scholar in classics, and fellow in comparative philology same univ., Ph.D., 1896; studied U. of Berlin, Harvard, U. of Chicago; Harrison research fellow in linguistic psychology, U. of Pa., 1922-23; *m.* Georgia Belle Houghton, of Norwalk, O., June 27, 1895; children—Mrs. Carrie Frances Henderson, Delora Belle. Instr. modern langs., Ithaca (N.Y.) High Sch., 1895-96, in Greek, Colgate U., 1906-07; prof. Greek, Richmond (Va.) Coll., 1897-1901; instr. German, Cornell U., 1901-02; prof. modern langs., Millikin U., Decatur, Ill., 1903-18, Denison U., Granville, O., 1918-20, Okla. Bapt. U., 1920-23; prof. Greek and linguistics, same univ., 1923-25; prof. modern langs. and linguistics, Ottawa U. since 1925. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America (life), Am. Philol. Assn., Linguistic Soc. America, Am. Orthopedic Soc., Indo-German Gesellschaft, Deutsche Morgenländische Gesellschaft; v.p. and acting pres. Middle West br. Am. Orthopedic Soc., 1927-28. Baptist. Mason. *Author:* Studies in Linguistic Psychology, 1912; Indo-European Coincidences in Hittite, 1925; Hittite Numerals, 1926; Indo-European Aspects of Hittite Verb System, 1927. Articles and lectures on linguistic subjects. *Home:* Ottawa, Kan.

KELLOGG, Ross William, trade education; *b.* Moravia, N.Y., July 23, 1888; *s.* Sherman Alpheus and Anna Elizabeth (Tallman) K.; grad. Mynderse Acad., Seneca Falls, N.Y., 1906; A.B., Cornell U., 1912; *m.* Mona E. Seaman, of Ithaca, N.Y., Aug. 25, 1912; children—James Sherman, Lina-Lou. Formerly newspaper corr. and reporter; asst. editor Cornell Alumni News, 1910-12; asso. editor The Cornellian, 1910-11; editor in chief Cornell Class Book, 1911-12; organizer Seneca Press Pub. Co., Seneca Falls, and pub. and editor Seneca County Press, 1912-16; reporter Ithaca Journal, 1916-17; sec. Ithaca Chamber Commerce, 1917-22; organized Empire State Sch. of Printing for N.Y. State Pubs. Assn., 1922, and was made dir. of the school; organized Empire State Sch. of Engraving for Pubs'. Assn. of N.Y. City, 1925, and served as dir. until 1928; now with Norwalk (Conn.) Bd. of Trade. Organized Tompkins County War Chest, 1917, and Ithaca Community Chest, 1921, and served as sec. of both; publicity work with Liberty Loan Com., N.Y. City, Jan.-Mar. 1918. Life sec. class of 1912, Cornell U.; historiographer Finger Lakes Assn.; sec. Finger Lakes State Parks Commn., 1924-25; commissioner and sec.-treas. Enfield Falls Reservation Commn., 1922-24. Mem. Quill and Dagger (Cornell). Republican. Presbyn. Odd Fellow, Elk. *Clubs:* Cornell (Ithaca and New York). Wrote: The Finger Lakes of Central New York, 1919. *Home:* Cavuga Heights, Ithaca, N.Y. *Office:* Norwalk Board of Trade, Norwalk, Conn.

KELLOGG, Thomas Moore, architect; *b.* Washington, June 24, 1862; *s.* George Ward and Maria Elizabeth (Douglas) K.; Baltimore City Coll., 1 yr.; in office of Chas. L. Carson, architect, 4 yrs.; Mass. Inst. Tech., 1883-84; in office of McKim, Mead & White, architects, New York, 1884-91; *m.* Antoinette Reed Gardner, of New Oxford, Adams Co., Pa., Nov. 24, 1885; children—Sara Lawrence, Margaret Harper, Arthur Cottrel, Eleanor May. Mem. firm Rankin & Kellogg, 1891-1903, Rankin, Kellogg & Crane, 1903-26, again Rankin & Kellogg, 1926—. Republican. Fellow A.I.A.; mem. Phila. Chapter A.I.A., T-Square Club, Phila. (pres. 2 yrs.), City Club. *Home:* 605 E. Gorgas Lane, Germantown, Pa. *Office:* 1805 Walnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.

KELLOGG, Vernon Lyman, zoölogist; *b.* Emporia, Kan., Dec. 1, 1867; *s.* Lyman Beecher and Abigail (Homer) K.; A.B., U. of Kan., 1889, M.S., 1892; Cornell, 1891; U. Leipzig, 1893, 97; U. of Paris, 1904; LL.D., U. of Calif., 1919, Brown, 1920; Sc.D., Oberlin, 1922; *m.* at Florence, Italy, Charlotte Hoffman, of Oakland, Calif., Apr. 27, 1908; 1 dau., Charlotte Jean. Asst. and asso. prof. entomology, U. of Kan., 1890-94; prof. entomology and lecturer bionomics, Stanford U., 1894-1920. Mem. various Am. and European scientific socs. Officer Legion of Honor (France); Comdr. Order of Crown (Belgium); Comdr. Order of Leopold I (Belgium); Comdr. Order of Polonia Restituta (Poland); gold medal (Poland). Dir., in Brussels, of Am. Com. for Relief in Belgium, 1915-16; asst. to U.S. Food administrator, 1917-19; chief of mission to Poland, special investigator in Russia, and other service in Europe with Am. Relief Administration, 1918-21; permanent sec. and chmn. div. ednl. relations, Nat. Research Council, Washington, D.C., 1919—. Trustee Rockefeller Foundation, Brookings Grad. Sch., Gallaudet Coll., and other philanthropic, scientific and ednl. orgns. *Clubs:* Bohemian (San Francisco); Cosmos (Washington); Century (New York). *Author:* Am. Insects, 1904; Animal Studies (with D. S. Jordan and H. Heath), 1905; Evolution and Animal Life (with D. S. Jordan), 1907; Darwinism Today, 1907; Insect Stories, 1908; Scientific Aspects of Luther Burbank's Work (with D. S. Jordan), 1909; In and Out of Florence (under pseudonym "Max Vernon"), 1910; The Animals and Man, 1911; Beyond War, 1912; Economic Zoölogy and Entomology (with R. W. Doane), 1915; Losses of Life in Modern Wars and Race Deterioration (with G. Bodart), 1916; Headquarters Nights, 1917; The Food Problem (with A. R. Taylor), 1917; Fighting Starvation in Belgium, 1918; Germany in the War and After, 1919; Herbert Hoover—The Man and His Work, 1920; Nuova, the New Bee, 1921; Human Life as the Biologist Sees It, 1922; Mind and Heredity, 1923; Evolution, 1924; Reading with a Purpose—Biology, 1925; also text books of zoölogy and entomology, 1892-1903. Author pap biology and articles in mags. *Address:* N Research Council, Washington, D.C.

KELLOGG, Walter Guest, lawyer; densburg, N.Y., Apr. 23, 1877; *s.* John Mor Henrietta Powers (Guest) K.; student Union 1895-96; A.B., Columbia, 1899 (sr. class student New York Law Sch.; LL.D., St. La U., 1917; *m.* Mary Peronne Hall, 1906. Pre Ogdensburg, since 1901; spl. counsel General E Co., since 1922. Elected regent U. of State o 1914; reëlected, 1916, for term of 12 yrs. judge adv. gen.'s dept., U.S.A., 1918-19; app Sec. of War chmn. Bd. of Inquiry on Consci Objectors. Mem. Sigma Phi, Am. Legion. lican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Ogdensburg, C (Ogdensburg); Columbia Univ. (New York). *thor:* The Conscientious Objector, 1919. Co mags. *Home:* Ogdensburg, N.Y.

KELLOGG, Wilfred Harvey, sanitar Arkansas City, Kan., Sept. 3, 1871; *s.* Hiram Sarah Elizabeth (Hess) K.; Ph.G., U. of Calif M.D., 1896; *m.* Mabel Stewart Reilay, of O Calif., 1894; 1 dau., Dorothy (Mrs. Earl R. Bacteriologist, San Francisco Bd. of Health, 1 Calif. State Bd. of Health, 1908; acting asst. U.S.P.H.S., in Venezuela, 1909-11; dir. o San Francisco Health Dept., 1912-17; di Communicable Diseases, Calif. Bd. of Health 18, and since 1920, also sec. and exec. office 1918-20. Clin. instr. hygiene and pub. health ford U., 1914-18; asst. prof. hygiene an health, U. of Calif., since 1917; surgeon U. Health Service (Reserve). Fellow A.M.A.; Am. Pub. Health Assn. (dir.), Soc. Am. Bac gists, San Francisco County Med. Soc., Calif Medicine, Sigma Xi. *Clubs:* Commonwealt ulty, Univ. of Calif. Author numerous pap bacteriology and imnology and pub. health. 970 Chestnut St., San Francisco. *Office:* U Calif., Berkeley, Calif.

KELLOR, Frances; *b.* Columbus, O., 1873; *d.* Daniel and Mary (Sprau) K.; LL. nell Law Sch., New York, 1897; undergradu grad. work in U. of Chicago, 1898-1904, Ne Summer Sch. of Philanthropy, 1901. Fell Settlements Assn., 1902-04; sec., treas. N. Immigration Com., 1909; chief investigator, Industries and Immigration, N.Y. State, Mem. New York Research Council, 1915; immigration, Transatlantic Steamship P Confs., 1922. Pres. Am. Assn. Fgn. Lang papers, 1919-20; v.p. Publishers' Assn. of Am in Foreign Langs., 1920; vice pres. Am. Arb Assn. *Author:* Experimental Sociology, Out of Work, 1904, 1915; Straight Americ Immigration and the Future, 1920; Federal istration and the Alien, 1921; Security Again 1924; The United States Senate and the tional Court, 1925. *Home:* 3 University P York, N.Y.

KELLY, see also Kelley.

KELLY, Edward Joseph, civ. engr.; cago, Ill., May 1, 1876; *s.* Stephen and Helen K.; ed. pub. and night schs., Chicago, an pvt. tutors; *m.* Mary Edmunda Roche, of Mar. 29, 1910 (died 1918); *m.* 2d, Margaret of Kansas City, Mo., Jan. 25, 1922; 1 son, Joseph, died Mar. 8, 1926. Identified with Dist. of Chicago since 1894, beginning as now chief engr.; loaned to the State for Ill. Waterway commr.; apptd. South Park by Circuit Court, May 1922, term of 5 y elected pres. of bd., Mar. 1924; re-apptd. Mar., 1927, by unanimous vote of the jud another five-yr. term, and re-elected pres. which office has been elected annually sin bd. has charge of 70 miles of parks and bou including Lake Front and Michigan Boul., expenditure of $30,000,000, 1924-26. Dire provement of Grant Park; completion of establishment of boulevards to relieve traffi lishment of numerous parks, including o acres in colored dist. of Chicago; restoratio Arts Bldg. in Jackson Park, as a convention industrial mus., supervising 20 years pro Sanitary District to cost $120,000,000. A fight for 10,000 cubic feet of water per second the Main Drainage Canal, the district ag construct compensating works in St. Lawr Niagara rivers; led fight for metering water supply. Trustee, Art Institute, ex-officio member Chicago Plan Comm Am. Soc. Engrs., Western Soc. Engrs. D

lic. *Clubs:* Chicago Athletic Assn., Ill. Ath- Press, South Shore Country, Beverly Country, League, Chicago Yacht. *Home:* 4821 Ellis *Office:* 910 S. Michigan Av., also 57th St. and ge Grove Av., Chicago, Ill.

ELLY, Eleanor, music dir.; *b.* Medina, , Aug. 28, 1879; *d.* John W. and B. M. (Hogan) rad. high sch., Hudson, Mich.; grad. Thomas of Music and Art, Detroit, 1902; spl. music , Ia. Coll., 1908-09, Cornell U., summer 1913; Am. Inst. Music, Evanston, Ill., 1920; hon. Doc., U. of Detroit, 1926. Sch. supervisor of , Webster City, Ia., 1906-10, Hudson, Mich., 15; prof. pub. sch. music, Hillsdale (Mich.) 1914-20; dir. Conservatory of Music, same ince 1920; in charge pub. sch. music courses Agrl. Coll., Logan, summer 1927. Dir. choir, ter City, Ia., 1906-10, Sacred Heart Choir, 14; condr. Soldiers Chorus, Hillsdale County, l War. Mem. Nat. Music Supervisors' Conv. ory bd. 1922-23, 23-24), Nat. Federation of Clubs, Mich. Music Teachers' Assn., hters of Isabella (regent Santa Maria Circle). blican. Catholic. *Club:* Federated Woman's. Hillsdale, Mich.

ELLY, Eleanor Mercein (Mrs. Robert ow Kelly, Jr.), writer; *b.* Milwaukee, Wis., 30, 1880; *d.* Thomas Royce and Lucy (Schley) ein; grad. Georgetown Convent of the Visita- Washington, 1898 (valedictorian); *m.* Robert ow Kelly, Jr., of Louisville, Ky., June 4, 1901. opalian. Mem. Colonial Dames of America. Louisville Woman's, Louisville Arts. *Author:* the Unlike, 1913; Kildares of Storm, 1916; Joan? 1918; The Mansion House, 1924. r. to mags. *Home:* Edgehill Rd., Louisville,

ELLY, Elizabeth T., educator. See Vol. 920-21).

ELLY, Florence Finch, author; *b.* Girard, Mar. 27, 1858; *d.* James G. and Mary Ann lum) Finch; A.B., U. of Kan., 1881, A.M., *m.* Allen Kelly, 1884 (died, 1916); children— on Finch (dec.), Sherwin Finch. Has been en- on various newspapers in Chicago, Boston, N.Y., Lowell and Fall River, Mass., New San Francisco, Los Angeles. In 1905 visited alia and New Zealand to study social and mic legislation and its results. *Author:* With s of Steel, 1900; The Delafield Affair, 1909: a of the Underground, 1909; Emerson's and Other Western Stories, 1911; Fate of Brand, 1913; What America Did, 1919; Dixons, 1921. Contbr. literary, artistic and mic subjects to mags. On staff New York Review of Books since 1906. Campaigned in e West for Wilson, 1916. *Home:* 82 W. 12th ew York, N.Y.

ELLY, Francis Martin, bishop; *b.* Hous- Minn., Nov. 15, 1886; *s.* James C. and Ellen) K.; grad. St. Thomas Acad., St. Paul, Minn.; Catholic U. of America, Washington, D.C., studied North Am. Coll., Rome, 1909-13; U. of Propaganda, Rome, 1913. Ordained R.C. Ch., 1913; appt. sec. to bishop of Winona, 1914; prof. philosophy, St. Mary's Coll. and f St. Teresa, Winona, 1915-26; chancellor dio- f Winona, 1919-22; vice rector St. Mary's 1918-26; consecrated titular bishop of Milasa xiliary bishop of Winona, June 6, 1926; apptd. of Winona, Feb. 13, 1928. *Home:* Terrace s, Winona, Minn.

ELLY, Fred C(harters), writer; *b.* Xenia, . 27, 1882; *s.* Robert A. and Alice (Charters) udent U. of Mich., 1900-02; married; 1 son, . Began as newspaper corr. at 14; on staff nd Plain Dealer 10 yrs.; conducted humorous , same paper, for 5 yrs.; went to Washington, 1910, and for several yrs. wrote daily column rt character sketches, entitled "Statesmen, d Near" which appeared in 30 leading news- now regular contbr. spl. articles to mags., e articles dealing with psychology of the arket; contributing editor Nation's business. agent United States Department of Justice, months during World War; assigned to ork office to aid in tracing pro-German ainst U.S. Vice president The R.A. Kelly enia, O. Conducts 500-acre farm, Penin- *Clubs:* Nat. Press, Racquet (Washington); (New York). *Author:* Human Nature in s, 1920; The Fun of Knowing Folks, 1923; sdom of Laziness, 1924; You and Your Dog, But On the Other Hand, 1928. Writer daily human nature editorial, "Kellygrams," for various newspapers. *Home:* Hickory Hills, Peninsula, O.

KELLY, Frederick James, educator; *b.* Wymore, Neb., Sept. 7, 1880; *s.* John Edward and Esther Ann (Taylor) K.; A.B., U. of Neb., 1902; Ph.D., Teachers Coll. (Columbia), 1914; *m.* Clarice Elizabeth Neumann, of Wymore, June 7, 1905. Teacher pub. schs., 1902-08; supt. Training Sch., State Normal Sch., Spearfish, S.D., 1908-12, State Normal Sch., Emporia, Kan., 1914-15; dean Sch. of Edn., U. of Kan., Sept. 1915-Sept. 1920, research prof. and dean of university administration, 1920-23, was also dir. summer session; dir. edn'l. and professional div. S.A.T.C., U. of Kan., 1918; dean of administration, U. of Minn., 1923-28; pres. U. of Idaho, 1928— Conducted study of colls. for research com. Commonwealth Fund of N.Y., 1923. Mem. N.E.A. (pres. coll. sect., 1921), Nat. Assn. Dirs. Edn'l. Research, Nat. Soc. for Study of Edn. (pres. 1921), Soc. Coll. Teachers of Edn. (pres. 1920), Delta Tau Delta, Phi Delta Kappa. Methodist. *Author:* Teachers' Marks—Their Variability and Standardization, 1914; The Kansas Silent Reading Tests, 1916; (with Monroe DeVoss) Educational Tests and Measurements, 1917; The American Arts College, 1925; (with Capen and Zook) An Educational Survey of the University of Pennsylvania; (with others) Survey of Higher Education in Texas. *Home:* 514 E. 1st St., Moscow, Idaho.

KELLY, George, dramatist; *b.* Phila., Pa.; *s.* John Henry and Mary (Costello) K.; ed. pvtly.; unmarried. Début in juvenile rôles, New York, 1912, later with touring cos.; appeared in one-act vaudeville features of own authorship 5 yrs.; produced a succession of one-act plays, of which "Finders Keepers" was the first; among long plays are: "The Torch-Bearers" (a satire on the little theatre movement in America); "The Show-Off"; "Craig's Wife"; (awarded Pulitzer prize, 1925); "Daisy Mayme," prod. at the Playhouse, New York, 1926, etc. *Home:* 3665 Midvale Av., Philadelphia, Pa. *Office:* 226 W. 47th St., New York, N.Y.

KELLY, George Henderson, editor, pub.; *b.* Poplar Bluff, Mo., Feb. 5, 1854; *s.* John Garland and Rebecca (Cash) K.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Alice Valera Beatty, of Carrollton, Miss., Mar. 4, 1875 (died Sept. 4, 1924); children—William Beatty, Jennie Valine (Mrs. Charles L. Rawlins). Began with Poplar Bluff (Mo.) Citizen, 1869; moved to Ariz., 1887; editor, pub. Arizona Bulletin, weekly, 1890-1903, Douglas Daily International, 1903-25. Active worker in Dem. Party; apptd. state historian, Ariz., Jan. 1, 1923. Presbyn. Mason, K.P., Elk. *Clubs:* Douglas Country, Aqua Prieta (Aqua Prieta, Mex.); Arizona (Phoenix). *Author:* Legislative History of Arizona Territory, 1926. *Home:* Phoenix, Ariz.

KELLY, Guy Edward, lawyer; *b.* Rochester, Minn., May 23, 1876; *s.* Jeremiah Elmer and Alice Louise (Fleming) K.; S.Dak. State Coll., Brookings, 1899-1901; LL.B., George Washington U., 1905; *m.* Margaret Mary McNamee, of Brookings, June 22, 1903; children—Jean Mary, Margaret, Guy Edward. Pvt. sec. to U.S. Senator Alfred B. Kittredge, 1902-05; began practice at Brookings, 1905; moved to Tacoma, Wash., 1906; now mem. firm Kelly & McMahon. Mem. Wash. House of Rep., 1915 (speaker, 1917); Wash. mem. Rep. Nat. Com., 1920-24. Served as sergt. Co. H, 1st S.D. Vol. Inf., in Philippines, 13 mos. 1898-99. Mem. Am., Wash. State and Pierce Co. bar assns., United Spanish War Vets., Vets. Foreign Wars. Mason (32°, Shriner), K. of P., Elk. *Clubs:* Commercial, Union, Kiwanis, Country. *Home:* 424 N. C St. *Office:* Puget Sound Bank Bldg., Tacoma, Wash.

KELLY, Harold Edward, author; *b.* Belfast, Ireland, July 18, 1864; *s.* of Thomas Francis and Mary Colleen (Murphy) K.; brought to America by parents at age of 5; educated in common schools of New York City; *m.* Mabel Alice Rankin, of New York City, April 14, 1889; children—Edward Marshall, Mabel Rankin (Mrs. Paul Jones), Mary Rankin (Mrs. Douglas L. Richardson), Harold Thomas, Colleen Murphy. Began as newsboy at age of 13; later typesetter, reporter and editor various small town papers. Served as private during Spanish-American War. War correspondent during Russo-Japanese War; was wounded by shrapnel while with General Oku's army at Wafangkou during Russo-Japanese War. Mem. Society of Spanish War Veterans. Catholic. Republican. *Author:* The Fate of Sheumas O'Shea, 1897; A Newspaper Correspondent's Diary, 1902; With the Japanese Army at the Front, 1906; The Wanderers in Siberia, 1907; The Boy Captain of the Pacific, 1908; The Wanderers in Thibet, 1909; The Wanderers in Darkest Africa, 1910; The Wanderers Sail Around the World, 1911; Reminiscences of Two Wars, 1912; The Wanderers in Russia, Germany and France, 1912; Yellow versus White, 1913; extensive contributor to leading magazines. Circumnavigated the Globe, 1908-10. *Home:* 5513 N. Bernard St., Chicago, Ill.

KELLY, Harry Eugene, lawyer; *b.* Des Moines, Ia., Dec. 27, 1870; *s.* Michael Joseph and Margery A. (Lytle) K.; Ph.B., State U. of Ia., 1892, M.A., 1897; post-grad. work, U. of Chicago, 1895; studied law, U. of Denver, 1899-1900; admitted to Colo. bar, 1900; *m.* Jessie L. Speer, of Princeton, Mo., Jan. 1893 (died Oct. 1899); *m.* 2d, Edna McElravy Smalley, of West Liberty, Ia., Aug. 1903; 2 sons: William M., Will Abbott. Editor Daily Herald, Litchfield, Ill., 1892-94; prin. Litchfield High Sch., 1894-95; supt. schs., Sullivan, Ill., 1895-96; instr. English lit., State U. of Ia., 1896-99. Began practice, Denver, Colo., 1900; ten yrs. counsel in West for Western Union Telegraph Co.; mem. firm of Kelly & Haines, 1907-14. Mem. Colo. Ho. of Rep., 1906-08 (secured passage of pure food bill and bill establishing state r.r. commn.); asst. U.S. dist. atty., 1909-12; U.S. dist. atty., 1912-14; atty. at Washington, D.C., of Interstate Commerce Commn., 1914-16; in practice at Chicago since 1916; now associated with William M. Kelly and Will A. Kelly; regional counsel U.S. Railroad Administration at Chicago, 1920-21. Republican. Unitarian. Served as Colo. commr. on Uniform State Laws. Mem. Am., Ill. State, Chicago (chmn. professional ethics com.), Colo. State and Denver bar assns. (pres. Denver Bar Assn., 1910-11). Mem. Gov. Lowden's Chicago Commn. on Race Relations, 1919; pres. State U. of Ia. Alumni Assn., 1922-23. Mem. Chicago Assn. Commerce (exec. com. and chmn. Ways and Means com., 1926-27); Com. of 15 (bd. dirs.). Trustee Union League Foundation for Boys' Clubs. *Clubs:* Mile High (Denver); University (Washington); Union League of Chicago (pres. 1926-27). *Author:* Literary Style of Edmund Burke, 1897; Third Degree Inquisition, 1909; Regulation of Physicians By Law, 1924. *Home:* Evanston, Ill. *Office:* 111 W. Monroe St., Chicago, Ill.

KELLY, Harry McCormick, biologist; *b.* Harrisburg, Pa., May 27, 1867; *s.* George Correy and Susan Hauer (Bradley) K.; A.B., Bucknell U., Lewisburg, Pa., 1888, A.M., 1891; A.B., Harvard, 1891, A.M., 1893; LL.D., John B. Stetson U., DeLand, Fla., 1911; *m.* Caroline May Vanderslice, of Phoenixville, Pa., Dec. 27, 1894; 1 dau., Caroline. Prof. mathematics, Central Pa. Coll., 1888-90; asst. in zoölogy, Harvard, 1891-93; instr. biology, Northwestern U., 1893-94; prof. biology, Cornell Coll., Mt. Vernon, Ia., 1894—. Library trustee Mt. Vernon, Ia., 1903—. Republican. Methodist. Mem. A.A.A.S., Am. Soc. Naturalists, Am. Soc. Zoölogists, Ia. Acad. Science, Phi Kappa Psi, Phi Beta Kappa. Author of zoöl. papers on Trematodes and Mollusca. *Address:* Mt. Vernon, Ia.

KELLY, Howard Atwood, surgeon; *b.* Camden, N.J., Feb. 20, 1858; *s.* Henry Kuhl and Louisa Warner (Hard) K.; B.A., U. of Pa., 1877, M.D., 1882; LL.D., Aberdeen, 1906, Washington and Lee, 1906, U. of Pa., 1907; *m.* Laetitia Bredow, of Danzig, Germany, June 27, 1889; children—Olga Elizabeth Bredow, Henry Kuhl, Esther Warner (Mrs. Henry G. Seibels), Friederich Heyn, Howard Atwood, William Boulton, Margaret Kuhl (Mrs. Douglas Warner), Edmund Bredow, Laetitia Bredow. Founder of Kensington Hosp., Phila.; asso. prof. obstetrics, U. of Pa., 1888-89; prof. gynecology and obstetrics, 1889-99, gynecology, 1899-1919, emeritus prof. since 1919, Johns Hopkins U.; gynecol. surgeon, 1899-1919, consulting gynecologist since 1919, Johns Hopkins Hosp. Comdr. Order of Leopold (Belgium), 1920; Order of the Cross of Mercy (Serbia), 1922; Cross of Charity of the Kingdom of the Serbs, Croats, and Slovenes, 1926. Hon. curator, Division of Reptiles and Amphibians, University of Mich.; edn'l. mem. Am. Tree Assn.; hon. fellow Royal Coll. Surgeons (Edinburgh), Edinburgh Obstet. Soc., Glasgow Obstet. and Gynecol. Soc., Royal Acad. Medicine in Ireland, Obstetrico Gynecol. Soc. of Kiev (Russia), Chicago Gynecol. Soc., Roentgenological Soc.; fellow Am. Coll. Surgs., Am. Urol. Assn., Southern Surg. and Gynecol. Soc. (pres. 1907), British Gynecol. Soc., Am. Gynecol. Soc. (pres. 1912), Am. Radium Soc.; hon. mem. Societa Italiana di Ostetricia e Ginecologia (Rome), Gesellschaft für Geburtshülfe und Gynekologie zu

Berlin, Gesellschaft für Geburtshülfe zu Leipzig, Royal Med. Soc. of Edinburgh, Obstetrico-Gynecol. Soc. of Moscow (Russia); corr. mem. étranger de la Société de Chirurgie de Paris, K.K. Gesellschaft der Aerzte in Wien, de la Société d'Obstétrique de Gynécologie et de Pédiatrie de Paris, Société d'Obstétrique et de Gynécologie de Paris, Peruvian Surg. Soc.; mem. A.A.A.S., Nat. Assn. of Audubon Soc., Phila. Acad. Natural Sciences, New York Zoöl. Soc., New York Bot. Gardens, Am. Museum of Natural History, Am. Soc. Ichthyologists and Herpetologists, Assn. Française d'Urologie, Paris, Roumanian Acad. Science, Société Internationale d'Histoire de la Médecine, Philosophical Soc. of Great Britain. *Author:* Operative Gynecology (2 vols.), 1898, 1906; The Vermiform Appendix and its Diseases (with Elizabeth Hurdon), 1905; Walter Reed and Yellow Fever, 1906, 07, 23; Gynecology and Abdominal Surgery (edited with C. P. Noble), Vol. I, 1907, Vol. II, 1908; Medical Gynecology, 1908, 1912; Appendicitis and Other Diseases of the Vermiform Appendix, 1909; Myomata of the Uterus (with T. S. Cullen), 1909; Cyclopedia of American Medical Biography (2 vols.), 1912; Some American Medical Botanists, 1913; Diseases of the Kidneys, Ureters, and Bladder (with C. F. Burnam—2 vols.), 1914, 1922; American Medical Biographies (with W. L. Burrage), 1920, 28; A Scientific Man and the Bible, 1925; Gynecology, 1928; also some 500 scientific articles. *Home:* 1406 Eutaw Pl. *Sanatorium:* 1412-1420 Eutaw Pl., Baltimore, Md.

KELLY, James Edward, sculptor; *b.* New York, July 30, 1855; *s.* Patrick Paul and Julia Finly (Golden) K.; ed. pub. schs.; studied art, Nat. Acad. Design; studied wood engraving, 1871; *m.* Helen McKay, of New York, N.Y., Feb. 27, 1922. In Harper's art dept., 1874; illustrator for Scribner's, St. Nicholas, etc., until 1881; since then exclusively sculptor. His first piece of sculpture was Sheridan's Ride, 1878; 40 gens., including Grant, Sherman, Sheridan and Hancock, gave him sittings for a series of bronzes. Prominent works: relief of Edison from life, with first phonograph, 1879; Monmouth Battle Monument, including Molly Pitcher, 1885; Paul Revere, 1882; 6th New York Cav., Gettysburg, 1890; Call to Arms, Troy, N.Y., 1891; Long Island—Panel; Gen. John Buford at Gettysburg, 1895; Battle of Harlem Heights Memorial, Columbia Coll., 1897; equestrian figures Gen. Sherman, Col. Roosevelt at San Juan Hill; busts from life of Admiral Dewey, Admiral Sampson, Lt. Hobson, Admiral C. E. Clark, and President Roosevelt as col. of the "Rough Riders," panels from life of Dewey's captains, Sampson's captains, and Gens. Joseph Wheeler, Leonard Wood, J. H. Wilson and equestrian statue of Gen. Fitz John Porter at Portsmouth, N.H.; Washington at Valley Forge, Sub-Treasury Bldg., New York; McKinley memorial at Wilmington, Del.; Defenders' monument, New Haven, 1909; "Wilson at Selma"; Count Rochambeau at Southington, Conn.; Father Hecker, founder and the superior gen. of the Paulist order; memorial to Gen. Thomas W. Sweeney; memorial to Gen. O .O. Howard, for Howard U., Washington; war memorial to soldiers and sailors, Kingston, N.Y., 1919; equestrian bronze of George Hope Ryder, M.D., 1922; Caesar Rodney equestrian monument, Wilmington, Del., 1923; bronze reliefs of Rodney Declaring for Independence, 1924, Rodney's Arrival at Independence Hall, 1925; bronze group of Leather Stocking and the Last of the Mohichans, 1926; bust of Thomas A. Edison, 1927. Was one of founders of Art Students League. *Home:* 1421 University Av., New York, N.Y.

KELLY, John Grant, newspaper pub.; *b.* Peoria, Ill., July 16, 1872; *s.* William and Sarah (Ann) K.; grad. Central High Sch., Kansas City, Mo., 1892; *m.* Martha V. Miller, of Kansas City, June 22, 1900; children—Norman M., Eugene A., Virginia, Laura. Began newspaper work at Kansas City, 1892; with Kansas City and Omaha newspapers until 1910; owner, pub. and gen. mgr. Walla Walla (Wash.) Daily Bulletin since 1910; pres. Church Mfg. Co., Kennewick; v.p. Surety Finance Co.; dir. Benton-Franklin County Bridge Co. Mem. Mo. N.G. 10 yrs.; served as 1st lt., Co. G, 3d Mo. Vol. Inf., Spanish-Am. War; mem. Wash. State Council of Defense, World War. Mem. Walla Walla Chamber Commerce. Conglist. Mason. Rotarian. *Home:* 1019 Alvarado St. *Office:* 10 E. Alder St., Walla Walla, Wash.

KELLY, John H., newspaper pub.; *b.* Sioux City, Ia., June 18, 1885; *s.* John Charles and Martha (Hill) K.; prep. edn., Mercersburg (Pa.) Acad.; Litt. B., Princeton Univ.; *m.* Edna M. Hanford, of Sioux City, July 3, 1912; children—Constance M., Marjorie A., Janice H., Doris Hanford. Editor and pub. Sioux City Tribune. Served as maj. inf., U.S. A., World War; maj. U.S.R.C. Mem. Am. Legion (nat. committeeman Ia. dept.). Mason (32°, Shriner). *Home:* 2501 Jackson St. *Office:* 306 Pierce St., Sioux City, Ia.

KELLY, Lon Hamman, lawyer; *b.* Sutton, W.Va., Jan. 28, 1871; *s.* John McH. and Alzira Virginia (Hamman) K.; LL.B., Washington and Lee U., 1893; *m.* Bertha Gorrell, of Sutton, Mar. 3, 1897 (died 1904); children—Robert G., Mrs. Janet Savage; *m.* 2d, Nellie Kiddy, of Buckhannon, W.Va., June 19, 1907; 1 dau., Virginia Elizabeth. Admitted to W.Va. bar, 1893; mem. Brown, Jackson & Knight. Mayor of Sutton, 1896; pros. atty. Braxton Co., W. Va., 1897-1900; asst. U.S. atty. Southern Dist. of W.Va., 1916-17, and dist. atty., Oct. 1917-22; nominated by Dem. Party for Judge Supreme Ct. of Appeals of W.Va., 1924. Presbyn. Mason, K.P. *Home:* Charleston, W.Va.

KELLY, M(elville) Clyde, congressman; *b.* Bloomfield, Muskingum Co., O., Aug. 4, 1883; *s.* William B. and Mary C. (Clark) K.; ed. Muskingum Coll., New Concord, O.; hon. A.M., same coll., 1916; *m.* Vida Ruth Clementson, of Braddock, Pa., 1917; children—Ruth, Mary, Hilda Fletcher, Vida Clyde. City editor, Daily News, Braddock, Pa., 1901-03; founded Braddock Leader, 1903; purchased Daily News, 1905, Evening Herald, 1907; published Daily News-Herald, since 1907. Mem. Pa. Ho. of Rep., 1910-13; mem. 63d Congress (1913-15), and 65th to 70th Congresses (1917-29), 33d Pa. Dist. Republican. United Presbyn. Pres. Pa. Soc. D.C., Gen. Council United Presbyn. Ch. of N. America, Belvedere Gen. Hosp. (Pittsburgh). Trustee Community Orgn. Bd. Mem. Pa. Soc. S.A.R., Army and Navy Union. *Clubs:* Carnegie Round Table, Malta. *Author:* Machine Made Legislation, 1911; The Community Capitol, 1921. *Home:* Edgewood Park, Pittsburgh, Pa.

KELLY, Michael D., educator, lawyer, executive; *b.* on farm, Marquette Co., Wis., Apr. 23, 1872; *s.* John Thomas and Margaret Ellen (Ryan) K.; ed. Milwaukee pub. and high schs.; Wis. State Normal Sch.; U. of Wis.; Milwaukee Law Sch. till 1892; M.A., Litt.D., Muncie Nat. Inst., 1917; *m.* Carol Louise Alcott, of Milwaukee, Oct. 21, 1896; children—Lenore Marie (Mrs. John Shephard Bartlett), Beatrice Elizabeth (Mrs. James Norman Bird), Daniel Alcott, Paul Ryan. Admitted to practice, Supreme Court of Ind., also U.S. Dist. Court; prin. South Milwaukee High Sch., 1891-92; county supt. schs., Milwaukee Co., 1892-96; justice 4th Jud. Dist., City of Milwaukee, 1908; founder, and pres. Muncie (Ind.) Normal Inst., 1911-17; ednl. dir. Am. Hotel Training Sch., 1912-20; founder Cramer Memorial Inst.; pres. The Franklin Co., Fla. West Coast Ry. Co., Apalachicola Bay Bridge Co. Republican. Catholic. K.P., Elk, Moose. Author of school texts, and treatises on manual, ethical, and vocational education; Technical vs. Vocational Education; The British Empire; Children of the Father; etc. Has traveled throughout N. and S. America, Asia, and Europe and conducted expdns. to Alaska, Mexico and Central America. Lecturer on vocational education and ethics as applied to popular education and citizenship. *Home:* 542 Farwell Av., Milwaukee, Wis.

KELLY, Raymond, writer; *b.* Morgan Park, Chicago, Ill., May 8, 1882; *s.* Alfred C. and Sarah (Jayne) K.; A.B., U. of Chicago, 1904; *m.* Bessie Mae Case, of Pekin, Ill., July 26, 1906 (died Oct. 7, 1923); children—Alfred H., Rowland L., Raymond R., David J.; *m.* 2d, Olga A. Rehner, of La Grange, Ill.; 1 dau., Betsy Anne. Four-minute speaker, World War. Republican. Unitarian. Mason. *Author:* Gravel Pit Stories, 1923; Adventures of Funny Bunny, 1923; also short stories and poems in mags. and syndicated articles in newspapers. Wrote songs (with Henry P. Eames), "Since Thou Art Mine," and "Just That I Loved You." *Home:* 3923 W. 64th St., Chicago, Ill.

KELLY, Robert James, educator; *b.* Allen, Copiah Co., Miss., June 2, 1877; *s.* Robert Alpheus and Sarah Catherine (Weeks) K.; student Meridian (Miss.) Male Coll., 1902-04; B.S., Ruskin-Cave Coll., Ruskin, Tenn., 1906; spl. work, Peabody Coll., Univ. of Chicago, Vanderbilt U.; M.A., Vanderbilt, 1927; *m.* Claire Frances, *d.* William M. Sneed, of Nashville, Tenn., July 20, 1920; 1 son, Robert Sneed. Teacher public schools, Miss., until 1902; asst. in science and mathematics, Meridian [illegible] Coll., 1902-04; asst. in science and mathema[illegible] Ruskin-Cave Coll., 1904-06, head dept. science [illegible] mathematics, 1906-10, business mgr., acting p[illegible] pres., etc., until 1918; v.p. and head dept. chem[illegible] and physics, Southern Coll., Lakeland, Fla., 1[illegible] 19; research in economics and sociology, 191[illegible] head dept. of science, Centenary Coll. of La., [illegible] 22; v.p. and head dept. science and mathem[illegible] Trevecca Coll., Nashville, Tenn., since 1922. [illegible] publicity agt. Tenn. ry. agrl. train, summer, [illegible] Comdt. cadets, Ruskin-Cave Coll.; mem. [illegible] Bd., World War. Trustee Ruskin-Cave [illegible] Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Omi[illegible] Delta Gamma, Pi Gamma Mu. Democrat. Nazar[illegible] lay del. Gen. Assembly Nazarene Ch., 1928. [illegible] Artus. Contbr. to newspapers and mags. *Home:* [illegible] Spring St., Nashville, Tenn. (N.E. Sta. P.O.)

KELLY, Robert Lincoln, college pres[illegible] Tuscola, Ill., Mar. 22, 1865; *s.* Robert and [illegible] (Pearson) K.; Ph.B., Earlham Coll., 1888; PH[illegible] U. of Chicago, 1899, fellow in philosophy, 1899-1[illegible] awarded fellowship in same, 1900-02; LL.D., [illegible] Pauw, 1907; *m.* Cecilia Rifner, of Blooming[illegible] Ind., Aug. 13, 1890; children—Agnes Rifner, [illegible] Anna, Robert Harper. Sec. sch. prin., 1888[illegible] practical psychologist, Chicago Physiol. Sch., 1[illegible] 1900; in charge psycho-physical measurements, [illegible] ey Elementary Sch., Chicago, 1898-1900; [illegible] pres., Penn Coll., Oskaloosa, Ia., 1900-01; [illegible] 1901-03, pres., 1903-17, Earlham Coll., Richm[illegible] Ind.; exec. sec. Council of Ch. Bds. of Edn., [illegible] since 1917; pres. Assn. Am. Colls., 1914-15, [illegible] manent exec. officer since 1919. Lecturer on co[illegible] administration, Teachers Coll. Columbia since [illegible] and in New York Univ. since 1927. Mem. [illegible] State Bd. Edn., 1905-14; chmn. Bd. of Edn. of [illegible] Five Years' Meeting of Friends Ch. in Am[illegible] 1903-17. Mem. Nat. Inst. Social Sciences, Am. [illegible] of Legion of Honor, Omicron Delta Kappa (h[illegible] mem. Administrative Com. and Com. on Fina[illegible] and Fiduciary Matters of Federal Council of [illegible] Editor Christian Education and Assn. Am. Co[illegible] Bulletin. Chevalier de la Légion d'Hon[illegible] (French). Lecturer on coll. administratio[illegible] Sorbonne, 1924. *Club:* Faculty (Columbia [illegible] Author of The Liberal College Curriculum, [illegible] logical Education in America, Tendencies in C[illegible] Administration, The Effective College. Joint a[illegible] of The Teaching Work of the Church, The [illegible] guarding of Funds. Made many educationa[illegible] veys. *Home:* Leonia, N.J. *Office:* 111 5th[illegible] New York, N.Y.

KELLY, Thomas Howard, author; *b.* [illegible] nandina, Fla., June 26, 1895; *s.* William Red[illegible] and Charlotte Grace (Leddy) K.; ed. St. Jos[illegible] Acad., Fernandina, and Mt. St. Mary's Prep., [illegible] Emmittsburg, Md.; student Springhill Coll., M[illegible] Ala., 1911-14, B.Litt., 1917 (earned); *m.* Mar[illegible] Louise Sommerville, Newport News, Va., O[illegible] 1919. Entered newspaper work, 1915; with U[illegible] Press, Washington Herald, later mil. corr. Provi[illegible] Jour., Pawtucket Times and Evening Tribune, [illegible] idence; scenario editor and title writer for U[illegible] Picture Production Corpn., 1921; staff corr[illegible] sporting editor, Universal Service, etc.; contbr[illegible] 200 short stories to mags. since 1922. Enlis[illegible] Battery C, 103d F.A., 26th Div., Aug. 1917; s[illegible] as non-com. officer in France, Oct. 1917-Apr. [illegible] participated in action at Soissons, Toul, Cli[illegible] Thierry, St. Mihiel and Verdun; gassed at Cli[illegible] Thierry, and slightly wounded. Mem. Au[illegible] League America, Am. Legion, Pi Lambda [illegible] Democrat. Catholic. *Clubs:* Philipse Manor [illegible] Peninsula Country (Rye, N.Y.); City; Frat[illegible] (New York). *Author:* What Outfit, Buddy?' (motion picture plays) His Buddy's Wife; L[illegible] Island (with others). Lecturer on "A Pr[illegible] Opinion" (a pvt. soldier's opinion of the World) [illegible] *Home:* Philipse Manor, North Tarrytown, N.[illegible]

KELLY, William, mining engr.; *b.* New[illegible] Apr. 17, 1854; *s.* Robert and Arietta A. (Hutto[illegible] B.A., Yale, 1874; E.M., Columbia, 1877; D. [illegible] Rensselaer Polytech. Inst., 1924; *m.* Annie As[illegible] of Hopewell, Pa., June 24, 1886; 1 son, W[illegible] Ashcom (dec.). Asst. supt. Chem. Coppe[illegible] Phoenixville, Pa., 1876, 79, 80; chemist H[illegible] Furnace Co., Youngstown, O., 7 mos., 1878; S[illegible] Kemble Coal & Iron Co., Riddlesburg, Pa., 18[illegible] Glamorgan Iron Co., Lewistown, Pa., 1885, E[illegible] Iron Co., 1886-89; gen. supt., gen. mgr. Penn[illegible] Mining Co., Vulcan, Mich., 1889-1923; gen. ma[illegible] public (Mich.) Iron Co., 1902-14; treas. Penn[illegible]

02-23; v.p. Commercial Bank, Iron Mountain, Pres. Bd. Examiners Bituminous Mine In- s of Pa., 1885-89; chmn. Bd. Co. Rd. Com- Dickinson Co., Mich., 1904—; mem. Pub. Do- Commn. Mich., 1909-21, chmn., 1917-21; pres. n., Norway Tp., Mich., several yrs.; mem., , chmn., 1904—, bd. control Mich. Coll. Mines. State Highway Advisory Bd., Mich., 1919—. te to Republican Nat. Conv., 1916. Presby- Mem. Instn. Mining and Metallurgy (Lon- Am. Inst. Mining and Metallurgical Engrs. lor, 1910-12, pres., 1923), Lake Superior Inst. (pres. 1899-1900); fellow A.A.A.S.; em. Instn. Mining Engrs. (London), Tau , Psi Upsilon. *Clubs:* University (New York icago); Pine Grove Golf, Rotary (Iron Moun- lich). Contbr. to trans. engring. socs. and . jours. *Home:* Iron Mountain, Mich.

LY, William Joseph, judge; Apr. 13, ct. 11, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

LY, William Powers, educator; *b.* Troy, . 30, 1865; *s.* David and Ellen E. (Powers) d. Troy High Sch., 1882; A.B., Dartmouth, A.M., 1890; post-grad. work Yale, 1906-07; an M. Lee, of Newport, R.I., July 8, 1896; —David, William P. Teacher, Coes North- N.H.) Acad., Worcester (Mass.) Acad., S. (Mass.) High Sch., 1886-94; supt. schs., St. ry, Vt., Hudson, Mass., Attleboro, Mass., riden, Conn., 1894-1911; headmaster Rutgers ch., since 1911. Mem. N.Y. Schoolmasters' heta Delta Chi, Phi Beta Kappa, and various os. *Address:* Rutgers Preparatory School, unswick, N.J.

MAN, John, clergyman; now living in rgh, Scotland. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

SEY, Albert, architect; *b.* St. Louis, Mo., , 1870; *s.* Albert Warren and Janette Garr burn) K.; Univ. of Pa., 1896; studied in 897-98; *m.* Henrietta L. Allis, of N.Y. City, 1898; children—Albert Washburn, Charlotte th, Charles Cashman. Practiced at Phila. 894; designed plans for Pan Am. bldgs., at gton, D.C., in association with Prof. Cret; Coll., bldgs. nr. Phila.; Sacred Heart Acad., n, Wis.; etc.; chmn. com. of experts for con- n of Phila. Parkway; mem. various town g commns.; an organizer Regional Parkway ion of Phila. Tri-State Dist.; architectural Pan-Am. Union and dir. Columbus Memorial use Competition, Santo Domingo. Mem. . Fairmount Park Art Assn. Pres. Arch- l League America, 1908-09; mem. A.I.A., e Assn. Architects (pres. 1916-17), T-Square lumismatic Soc. Democrat. *Clubs:* Art, n Inn (Phila.); Metropolitan (Washington, *Home:* Chestnut Hill, Philadelphia. *Office:* g., Philadelphia, Pa.

SEY, Carl, college prof.; *b.* Grinnell, Ia., 1870; *s.* Carl James and Mary Maria and) K.; A.B., Ia. (now Grinnell) Coll., ndover Theol. Sem., 1892-95; univs. of Göt- nd Berlin, 1896, 97; Ph.D., U. of Pa., 1903; ude H. Haldeman, of Clinton, Ill., Sept. 2, eacher high school, Marshalltown, Ia., 1891, cial work, Helena, Mont., 1895; Buffalo and 1897; Chicago, 1898-1901; Harrison fellow gy, 1901-03, instr., 1903-04, asst. prof., 1904- sociology, 1906—, U. of Pa. Asst. dir. New n. of Philanthropy, 1905-13. Dist. supt. of k Ins., June 1918-May 1919. Republican. n. Academy Polit. and Social Science (sec. v.p. 1912-25), Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Sociol. *obs:* Century (New York); Cosmos (Wash- *Author:* The Negro Farmer, 1903; The Basis of Society, 1916. *Home:* Menden-

SEY, Charles Edward, publisher; *b.* ills, N.Y., June 7, 1862; *s.* Erastus S. and (Sill) K.; A.B., Amherst, 1884, hon A.M., Carrie M. Pratt, of Boston, May 24, 1894; –Robert P., Marion (Mrs. John H. Under- nnected with The Youth's Companion since merly sec.; pres. Perry Mason & Co., pub- outh's Companion, since 1912. Pres. New- ; trustee Atlanta (Ga.) U.; mem. Chi Phi. n. Conglist. *Clubs:* University (Boston); n Country (West Newton, Mass.). *Home:* ale Rd., Newton Center, Mass. *Office:* 8 St., Boston, Mass.

EY, Clarence Hill, banker; *b.* Bridge- n., Dec. 23, 1856; *s.* Courtland and Sarah .; A.B., Yale, 1878, A.M., 1880; LL.B., Hamilton Law Sch., 1880; *m.* Elizabeth B. Tomlinson, of Bridgeport, Conn., Dec. 1, 1885. Admitted to bar, 1880; practiced in New York, 1880-83; office mgr., 1883, later sec., v.p., pres. and since 1923 chmn. bd., Title Guarantee & Trust Co.; also chmn. bd. Bond & Mortgage Guarantee Co.; dir. Corn Exchange Bank, Home Ins. Co., U.S. Life Ins. Co., Westchester Title & Trust Co. Presbyn. Republican. *Clubs:* University, Yale, Bankers. *Home:* West Orange, N.J. *Office:* 176 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

KELSEY, Francis Willey, univ. prof.; May 23, 1858-May 14, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

KELSEY, Henry Hopkins, clergyman; *b.* Apr. 9, 1853; now deceased. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

KELSEY, Hugh Alexander, clergyman, educator; *b.* Berea, Franklin Co., Kan., Feb. 10, 1872; *s.* Thomas Boston and Elizabeth (Cunningham) K.; A.B., Tarkio (Mo.) Coll., 1898; grad. Xenia (O.) Theol. Sem., 1903; student U. of Chicago, summer 1916; D.D., Muskingum Coll., New Concord, O., 1916; *m.* Luella T. Espy, of Pana, Ill., Aug. 24, 1899; children—Hugh Espy, Mary Elizabeth, Margaret Mitchell, Alfred Alexander. Ordained ministry U.P. Ch., 1903; pastor successively Unity, O., Altoona, Pa., East Liverpool and Cambridge, O., until 1919; prof. Bible, Muskingum Coll., since 1919, v.p. since 1922. Trustee Ohio Anti-Saloon League; nat. sec. Young Peoples Christian Union, 1914-15, and mem. Nat. Com. 7 yrs.; moderator Ohio Synod, U.P. Ch., 1922; chaplain Ohio Sons of Vets., 1924. Visited Abyssinia, Africa, 1927, upon invitation of the ruler of the country, who desired consultation as to 3 members of his household at Muskingum Coll. *Home:* New Concord, O.

KELSEY, Joseph A., fire insurance; *b.* St. Mary's, O. Began in ins. business at Denver, Colo., 1880; spl. agt. New York Underwriters Agency, 1881; spl. agt. Ins. Co. of North America and Pa. Fire Ins. Co., in Ia., later in Ind., 1881-90; asst. mgr. Western dept. Royal Ins. Co., Chicago, 1890-97; mgr. Aachen & Munich Ins. Co., 1897-1918; gen. agt. Tokio Marine & Fire Ins. Co. since 1918; pres. Standard Ins. Co. of N.Y. since 1922. *Home:* 176 S. Mountain Av., Montclair, N.J. *Office:* 80 John St., New York, N.Y.

KELSEY, Preston Telford, fire insurance; *b.* St. Mary's, O., Oct. 4, 1867; *s.* Benjamin and Mary Adams (Gray) K.; ed. high sch., Indianapolis; *m.* Laura Esther Halliday, of Cairo, Ill., Dec. 12, 1894; children—Martha (Mrs. R. A. Aishton), Lila (Mrs. Wallace C. Speers), Laura, Preston H. V.p. Marion Trust Co., Indianapolis, 1904; asst. mgr. Western dept., Chicago, Sun Ins. Office, 1904-13, mgr., 1913-19; U.S. mgr. same co. at N.Y. City since 1919; pres. Patriotic Ins. Co. of America, New York, since 1922; dir. Sun Indemnity Co.; retired from active business, 1928. Mem. Ind. N.G., 1885-92. Mem. N.Y. State Chamber Commerce, Merchants' Assn. of New York. Presbyn. *Club:* Green Brook Country (Montclair). *Home:* 67 Union St., Montclair, N.J.

KELSEY, Rayner Wickersham, prof. history; *b.* Western Springs, Ill., Jan. 29, 1879; *s.* Asa and Sarah (Atwater) K.; Ph.B., Earlham Coll., Richmond, Ind., 1900; M.L., Ph.D., U. of Calif., 1909; *m.* Naomi Harrison Binford, of Westland, Ind., Feb. 23, 1901; 1 son, Rayner Wilfred. Prof. history, Pacific Coll., Newberg, Ore., 1900-04; prof. history, Whittier (Calif.) Coll., 1904-06; fellow U. of Calif., 1906-09; instr. in Am. history, Haverford (Pa.) Coll., 1909-11, asso. prof., 1912-19, prof. since 1920. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Hist. Soc. of Pa., History Teachers' Assn. of Middle States and Md. (pres. 1921-22). *Author:* U.S. Consulate in California, 1910; Friends and the Indians, 1917; Centennial History of Moses Brown School, 1919. Editor Cazenove Jour., 1922, and of Bull. of Friends' Hist. Assn., since 1922. *Home:* 753 College Av., Haverford, Pa.

KELSO, James Anderson, theologian; *b.* Rawal Pindi, India, June 6, 1873; *s.* Alexander P. and Louisa M. (Bolton) K.; A.B., Washington and Jefferson Coll., 1892, D.D., 1902; B.D., Western Theol. Sem., Pittsburgh, 1896; student U. of Berlin, 1896-97, U. of Leipzig, 1899-1900, Ph.D., *summa cum laude*, 1900; LL.D., Coll. of Wooster, Ohio, 1919; *m.* Wilhelmina Wise, of Washington, Pa., June 29, 1898. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1898; instr. Hebrew, 1897-1900, prof. Hebrew and O.T. lit. since Sept. 1900, acting pres., 1908-09, pres. since May 1909, Western Theol. Sem. Lecturer Am. Sch. Oriental Research, Jerusalem, 1922-23. Trustee Presbyn. Hosp. Mem. Soc. Bibl. Lit. and Exegesis, Archæol. Inst. America, Am. Oriental Soc. *Author:* Die Klagelieder, Der massorethische Text und die Versionen, 1901; Hebrew-English Vocabulary to the Book of Genesis, 1917; A History of the Hebrews in Outline, 1921; The Hebrew Prophet and His Message, 1922. Contbr. to Hastings' Dictionary of Ethics and Religion, Hastings' Dictionary of the Bible, Standard Bible Dictionary. Contbr. to religious and secular press. *Home:* 725 Ridge Av. N.S., Pittsburgh, Pa.

KELSO, John Bolton, professor Greek; *b.* Rawal Pindi, India, Dec. 26, 1875; *s.* Alexander P. and Louisa Mary (Bolton) K.; A.B., Washington and Jefferson Coll., Pa., 1894; Ph.D., U. of Leipzig, Germany, 1901; post-grad. work, Yale, 1901-02; grad. Western Theol. Sem., Allegheny, Pa., 1904; *m.* Edith M. Kellogg, of Princeton, N.J., Apr. 25, 1906. Instr. Western Theol. Sem., 1905-06; ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1906; prof. Greek, Grove City (Pa.) College, 1906-11; prof. of Greek since 1911 and dean since 1921, Coll. of Wooster. Mem. Classical Assn. of Middle West and South, Am. Philol. Assn., Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* The Spaniards in Ireland, 1588-1603, 1901. Contbr. to Princeton Review, Bible Magazine, and Proc. Ohio Coll. Assn. *Home:* Wooster, O.

KELSO, Robert Wilson, social service; *b.* Washington, Ill., Aug. 27, 1880; *s.* Clark and Mary Jennie (Wall) K.; A.B., Harvard, 1904, LL.B., 1907; *m.* Susie Belle Starr, of Peoria, Ill., June 19, 1909; children—Jean, Marjorie, Bertha, Shirley, Robert Starr. Began law practice in Boston, Mass., 1907; sec. Mass. State Bd. Charity, and commr. pub. welfare, 1910-20 (declined reapptmt.); exec. sec. Boston Council Social Agencies since Jan. 1, 1921. Coach, Harvard debating teams, 1905-12, instr. argumentation and debating, Harvard, 1909, 10; hon. lecturer on sociology, Harvard, also mem. advisory com. on debating; mem. advisory com. Boston Sch. of Social Work (Simmons Coll.) and advisory com. Belmont Hill Sch. Pres. Nat. Conf. Social Work, 1922. Mem. Am. Assn. Social Workers. Republican. Unitarian; pres. Social Service Council of Unitarian Chs. in America, 1924. Mason. *Club:* Boston City. *Author:* History of Public Poor Relief in Massachusetts, 1922; The Science of Public Welfare, 1928. Compiler of Manual of Laws Relating to the State Board of Charity of Massachusetts (with digest of cases), 1915. *Home:* 24 Clover St., Belmont, Mass. *Office:* 46 Cornhill, Boston, Mass.

KEMBLE, Edward Windsor, writer, illustrator; *b.* Sacramento, Calif., Jan. 18, 1861; *s.* Edward Cleveland (founder and pub. Alta Californian) and Cecilia (Windsor) K.; ed. pub. schs., New York; *m.* Sara Briggs, of New York; children—Edward Brewster, Beth Elsie, Schuyler, Gail. Since 1881 has been connected with various mags. and weekly periodicals as illustrator and cartoonist; for Collier's, 1903-07, Harper's Weekly, 1907-12; splty. negro characters. *Club:* Coffee House. Illustrator: Uncle Tom's Cabin, Huckleberry Finn, Pudd'nhead Wilson, Colonel Carter of Cartersville, etc. *Author:* Blackberries; Kemble's Coons; Rosemary; Virginia Creeper; Billy-Goat and Other Comicalities, 1898; Comical Coons, 1898; A Coon Alphabet, 1898; Coon Calendar, 1899; Kemble's Sketch Book, 1899; Coontown's 400, 1900; A Pickaninny Calendar, 1900. *Home:* Jackson Heights, N.Y.

KEMMERER, Edwin Walter, economist; *b.* Scranton, Pa., June 29, 1875; *s.* Lorenzo Dow and Martha H. (Courtright) K.; A.B., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1899; fellow in economics and finance, Cornell, 1899-1901, Ph.D., 1903; LL.D., Wesleyan, Conn., 1926; Dr., *honoris causa*, Central U., Ecuador, 1927, also from all univs. of Bolivia, 1927; *m.* Rachel Dickel, Dec. 24, 1901; children—Donald Lorenzo, Ruth. Instr. economics and history, Purdue U., 1901-03; financial adviser to U.S. Philippine Commn., spl. reference to establishment gold standard in P.I., 1903; chief div. of currency, P.I., 1904-06; spl. comnr. Philippine Govt. to Egypt, 1906; asst. prof. polit. economy, 1906-09, prof. economics and finance, 1909-12, Cornell U.; prof. economics and finance, Princeton, since 1912; financial adviser to Govt. of Mexico, 1917, and to Government of Guatemala, 1919; studied banking conditions in Europe, 1914; U.S. Trade Commr. in S.A., 1922; chmn. Commn. of Am. Financial Advisers in Columbia, 1923. Mem. Gold Standard Inquiry Commn. for Union of S. Africa,

1924-25; expert on currency and banking to Dawes Com., 1925; chmn. Am. Commn. of Financial Advisers for Chile, 1925; chmn. Am. Commn. of Financial Advisers to Poland, 1926, to Ecuador, 1926-27, to Bolivia, 1927. Mng. editor of the Economic Bulletin, 1907-10. Contbr. econom. mags. Fellow Am. Statistical Assn.; mem. Am. Economic Assn. (pres. 1926), Nat. Tax. Assn., Am. Assn. for Labor Legislation. Awarded gold medal by Govt. of Columbia, for services to Columbia, 1923; Comdr.'s Star Order of Polonia Restituta, 1926; Order of Merit, First Class, Ecuador, 1927. *Author:* Report on the Advisability of Establishing a Government Agricultural Bank in the Philippines, 1906; Report on the Agricultural Bank of Egypt, 1906; Money and Credit Instruments in Their Relation to Genl. Prices, 1907, revised, 1909; Seasonal Variations in the Relative Demand for Money and Capital in the United States (in report of Nat. Monetary Commn.), 1910; Modern Currency Reforms, 1916; The United States Postal Savings System, 1917; Monetary System of Mexico, 1917; The A B C of the Federal Reserve System, 1918; Six Lectures on the Federal Reserve System, 1920; High Prices and Deflation, 1920. *Home:* Princeton, N.J.

KEMMERER, John L., lawyer, corpn. official; A.B., Amherst, 1893, M.A., 1896; LL.B., Harvard, 1896; *m.* Frances Mott Ream, 1906. Admitted to N.Y. bar; dir. Chase Securities Corpn., Kemmerer Coal Co., Seaboard Nat. Bk., Whitney & Kemmerer. *Clubs:* University, New York Yacht, Larchmont Yacht, Baltusrol Golf (New York); Metropolitan (Washington, D.C.). *Office:* 143 Liberty St., New York, N.Y.

KEMP, Bolivar Edwards, congressman; *b.* Amite, La., Dec. 28, 1871; *s.* William Breed and Elizabeth (Nesom) K.; student La. State U.; LL.B., Tulane, 1897; *m.* Lallie Conner, of Amite, Apr. 21, 1903; children—Bolivar Edwards, Eleanor Ogden. Admitted to La. bar, 1898, and began practice at Amite; associated with father as mem. Kemp & Kemp, later Kemp & Spiller, now Kemp & Buck; mem. 69th and 70th Congresses (1925-29), 6th La. Dist. Mem. bd. supervisors La. State U. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Boston; Chess, Checkers and Whist (New Orleans). *Home:* Amite, La.

KEMP, Edwin Carl, consular service. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

KEMP, Ellwood Leitheiser, educator. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

KEMP, (Clarence) Everett, monologist. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).*

KEMP, Harry Hibbard, author; *b.* Youngstown, O., Dec. 15, 1883; *s.* Wilbert Elijah and Ida (Hibbard) K.; student Mount Hermon Prep. School, Mount Hermon, Mass., U. of Kan.; *m.* Mary Pyne, of N.Y. City, Feb. 28, 1915 (died 1920); *m.* 2d, Frances McClernan, of Mt. Vernon, N.Y., May 3, 1923. Made trip around the world, starting with 25 cents; spl. studies of night life in London, Eng., and New York; all over North America as tramp. Mgr. and founder The Poets' Theatre. Mem. Poetry Soc. America, London Poetry Soc. *Author:* Judas (4-act play), 1910; The Cry of Youth (poems), 1914; The Thresher's Wife (poems), 1914; The Passing God (poems), 1919; Chanteys and Ballads (poems), 1920; Tramping on Life (novel), 1922; The Sea and the Dunes (poems), 1926; More Miles (novel), 1927; The Bronze Treasury (anthology), 1927; poetic transl. of El Burlador de Seville (by Tellez), under title of The Love-Rogue, 1922; also Boccaccio's Untold Tale and Other One Act Plays, 1924. *Address:* care Brentano's, 225 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

KEMP, James Furman, geologist; *b.* 1859; died Nov. 17, 1926. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

KEMP, M(atthew) Stanley, clergyman. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

KEMP, Samuel Barnet, judge; *b.* Austin, Tex., Dec. 26, 1871; *s.* William Barnet and Eliza S. (Woodward) K.; ed. Agrl. and Mech. Coll. of Tex.; LL.B., U. of Tex., 1900; *m.* May S. Hope, of Caldwell, Tex., Dec. 30, 1904. Practiced at Austin, Tex., 1900-08; removed to Robert Lee, Tex., 1908; county judge, Coke Co., Tex., 1914-15; asst. U.S. atty., Dist. of Hawaii, 1916; judge Circuit Court, 1st Circuit, Hawaii, 1917-18; asso. justice Supreme Court of T.H., Feb. 8, 1918-Apr. 17, 1922. Mason (Shriner). *Home:* Honolulu, T.H.

KEMP, Theodore, univ. pres.; *b.* near Rising Sun, Ind., Apr. 16, 1868; *s.* George C. and Minerva Dora (Stone) K.; A.B., DePauw U., Ind., 1893; Garrett Bibl. Inst., Evanston, Ill., 1885-87; sch. of theology (formerly at DePauw U.), 1891-93; D.D., Ill. Wesleyan, 1907, LL.D., 1911; *m.* Flora B. Truitt, of Indianapolis, Nov. 28, 1893. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1895; pastor, Allerton, Ill., 1893-96, Petersburg, 1896-1900, Grace Ch., Jacksonville, 1900-02, Charleston, 1902-05, Grace Ch., Bloomington, 1905-08; teacher English Bible and ethics, 1906-07, pres., 1908-22, Ill. Wesleyan U.; asso. sec. Commn. Internat. Justice and Goodwill of Federal Council of Chs., 1923-24; pastor Hollywood M.E. Ch., South Los Angeles, 1924-26. Mem. Religious Edn. Assn., Am. Geog. Soc., Assn. of Methodist Coll. Presidents; fellow Royal Soc. Arts, London. Mason (32°). Republican. *Clubs:* Artland (mgr. 1927), Rotary, City. *Home:* 806 N. June St., Los Angeles, Calif.

KEMP, William Webb, educator; *b.* Placerville, Calif., Feb. 6, 1873; *s.* William and Caroline Elizabeth (Frazee) K.; B.A., Stanford, 1898; grad. student same univ., 1904-05, U. of Calif., 1905-06; research in archives of London, Eng., summer 1911; Ph.D., Columbia, 1912; *m.* Grace Hayes, of San Francisco, Calif., Jan. 1, 1907; 1 dau., Marylyn Hayes Kemp. Prof. edn., and dir. summer session, U. of Mont., 1912-15; prof. Sch. of Administration and chmn. Dept. of Edn., U. of Calif., 1915-20; prof. edn. and dean Sch. of Edn., U. of Calif., 1923—; pres. San Jose State Teachers Coll., 1920-23. Lecturer Stanford U., summer, 1921, Southern Br. of Calif., 1924, Territorial Normal Sch., Honolulu, 1927, U. of Hawaii, 1927. Mem. Board of Edn., Berkeley, Calif., 1915-21. Mem. N.E.A., Soc. Coll. Teachers of Edn., Nat. Soc. for Study of Edn., Calif. Teachers' Assn., Calif. Soc. for Study of Secondary Edn., Phi Delta Kappa. Progressive Rep. Episcopalian. *Club:* Commonwealth. *Author:* Support of Schools in Colonial New York by the Society for the Propagation of the Gospel. Joint author of Survey of Education in Hawaii. Contbr. Cyclo. of Edn. *Home:* 1950 San Antonio Av., Berkeley, Calif.

KEMP, Zachariah Willis, educator; *b.* Otisfield, Me., Apr. 12, 1857; *s.* Charles Emery and Sybil Jane (Wardwell) K.; grad. Bridgton (Me.) Acad., 1879; A.B., Bowdoin Coll., 1884, A.M., 1887; Ph.D., Ill. Wesleyan U., 1895; grad. study Amherst, summers 1892, 96; *m.* Mary Lillian Boynton, of Norway, Me., Dec. 24, 1885; children—Ida Boynton (Mrs. Arthur Berry Grant), Charles Willis, Marion Tabor (Mrs. Clinton W. Shaw), Sybil Marguerite (wife of George O. Cummings, M.D.), Alice Bowdoin, Ralph Bradstreet, Ruth Hancock, Robert Dudley. Teacher in pub. schs., Me., 1876-84; prin. high sch., Norway, Me., 1884-85; prin. high sch. and acting supt. schs., Fairhaven, Mass., 1885-89; vice prin. and instr. in Latin, Tabor Acad., Marion, Mass., 1889-93; prof. Latin and dean French Am. Coll., Springfield, Mass., 1893-1901; prin. Sanborn Sem., Kingston, N.H., since 1901. Trustee Nichols Memorial Library, Kingston. Mem. Theta Delta Chi. Republican. Conglist. Mason, Odd Fellow. *Author:* The World's Progress, 1896. *Home:* Kingston, N.H.

KEMPER, General William Harrison, M.D.; Dec. 16, 1839-Sept. 26, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

KEMPER, Graham Hawes, consular service; *b.* Bethany, W. Va., Apr. 15, 1877; *s.* Charles Joseph and Mary Burnley (Pendleton) K.; B.Sc., Ky. (now Transylvania) U., 1896; M.Sc., Ky. State Coll. (now U. of Ky.), 1897; George Washington U., 1909-11; *m.* Aubrey Beauregard Cowan, of Greenville, Miss., Oct. 24, 1911. Teacher Philippine Normal Sch., Manila, 1905-09; clk. Civil Service Comm., Washington, D.C., 1909-11; apptd. consul at Cartagena, Colombia, Aug. 19, 1911; consul at Erfurt, Germany, 1913-16, Prague, Bohemia, 1916-17, Vigo, Spain, 1917, Funchal, Madeira, 1917-19, Sofia, Bulgaria, 1919-23, Yokohama, Japan, 1923—. Mem. Kappa Alpha (Southern). Democrat. *Address:* American Consulate, Yokohama, Japan.

KEMPER, James Parkerson, civil engr.; *b.* Glencoe, La., Aug. 5, 1868; *s.* Wm. Peter and Monica (Rogers) K.; student Md. Agrl. Coll., 1882-84; B. Engring., U. of Ala., 1887, C.E., 1894; *m.* Cordelle Alexander, of St. Mary Parish, La., Mar. 19, 1896; children—Cordelle, James Lawson, Richard Rogers. With L.&N. and Ga. Pacific r.r.s., 1887-89; with Thompson-Houston Electric Co., Lynn, Ala., 1890; electrical business, St. Paul and Chicago, 1890-93; in practice of civil engring. since 1894, also mgr. sugar plantation. Mem. La. Engring. Soc. Republican. Episcopalian. Contbr. to Literary Digest, The Nation, Nat. Geographic M Magazine of Business, etc. Student of the problem for 30 yrs. and opposed to the polic "levees only"; author of "Kemper Plan" for control in the Mississippi Valley, by means of l flood levels through outlets and spillways below Arkansas River; plan submitted to Congress, 1927. *Home:* 1026 Dublin St. *Office:* 506 Peter St., New Orleans, La.

KEMPER, James Scott, mutual insure *b.* Van Wert, O., Nov. 18, 1886; *s.* Hathaway Mary Jane (Scott) K.; desc. in 6th generatio John Peter Kemper of Germanna, Va.; ed. and high schs., Van Wert; *m.* Mildred Ea Hooper, of Chicago, Ill., Apr. 5, 1913; childr James Scott, Rosemary, Mildred Jean. Spl. in Ind. and western Ohio, Central Mfrs., 190 mgr. western dept., Chicago, same orgn., also Associated Lumber Mutuals and Lumbermen Mfrs'. Ins. Agency, 1911; v.p. and gen. Lumbermen's Mut. Casualty Co., Chicago, 191 pres. since 1916; pres. James S. Kemper & since 1921; pres. Nat. Retailers Mutual Ins. Am. Motorists Ins. Co.; v.p. and gen. mgr. Am. Underwriting Corpn.; v.p. Ohio Millers Mut. Co.; dir. Ohio Underwriters Mut. Ins. Co. (we mgr.), Central Mfrs. Mut. Ins. Co. (western Pa. Motor Federation Mut. Ins. Co. (chmn. fi com.). Fellow Ins. Inst. of America; mem. Underwriters Assn. of the Northwest, Nat. Protection Assn., Nat. Assn. Automotive Mut Cos. (pres.), Nat. Assn. Mut. Casualty Cos. treas.), Am. Mut. Alliance (chmn. bd.), Am. Polit. and Social Science, U.S. Chamber Com (exec. com.), Chicago Assn. Commerce Chicago Assn. Credit Men (chmn. ins. com.), Soc. of Chicago. Republican. Presbyn. (K.T.); mem. Blue Goose. *Clubs:* Union L Chicago Athletic, Chicago Yacht, Exmoor Co *Home:* 7450 Sheridan Rd. *Office:* 4624 Sh Rd., Chicago, Ill.

KEMPER, William Mauzy, educato Warrenton, Va., Feb. 25, 1881; *s.* Charles Hag Susan Hopkins (Gibson) K.; prep. edn., high Warrenton, and Bethel (Va.) Mil. Acad.; Hampden-Sidney Coll., 1901; *m.* Lucy W Allen, of Woodstock, Va., June 22, 1904; chil Allen Mauzy, Lucy Winston. Supt. Bethe Acad., 1903-11; pres. Palmer Coll., De Springs, Fla., 1912-22; supt. Danville Mil since 1922. Mayor De Funiak Springs, 19 Trustee Columbia (S.C.) Theol. Sem.; me dirs. Danville Y.M.C.A. Mem. Kappa Sigma, Nu Epsilon. Democrat. Presbyn. Mason. Lions. *Home:* Danville, Va.

KEMPER, William Thornton, bank Davies Co., Mo., Nov. 3, 1866; *s.* of James M and Sarah Anna (Paxton) K.; ed. high scho Lottie Crosby, of Valley Falls, Kan., June 1 Began as clk. in shoe store, later traveling sal in commercial business, Valley Falls, Kan., came bank cashier there; settled in Kansa Mo., 1893, an organizer Commerce Trust Co. sold interest to Southwest Nat. Bank of Com Jan. 1, 1917, and after 5 mos. was invited chmn. bd. of both Nat. Bank of Commerce an merce Trust Co.; pres. Kemper Mill & Eleva Kemper Investment Co., Kemper Mercant K.C., Mexico & Orient Ry. Co., Commerce B Commerce Power Co.; was receiver K.C., M Orient Ry. Co. of Kan., and of Mexico; di Stock Yards Co., K.C. Rys. Co., Morris P K.C. Title & Trust Co., Pioneer Life Ins. Co. ates 2 large farms. Mem. State Council Mo., also Jackson Co. Council Defense; me com. 3 Liberty Loan campaigns. Mem. K.C Trade (ex-pres.), K.C. Chamber of Commer treas. 6 yrs.). V.p. Kansas City Conserva Music; trustee William Woods Coll. (Fulto Nettleton Home for Aged Women; v.p., Thomas M. Spofford Home for Dependent C treas. Red Cross. Mem. staff gov. of Mo. Dem. Nat. Convs.; formerly mem. Dem Central Com.; now mem. Dem. Nat. Com. (32°, K.T.). *Home:* 1007 Westover Rd. Nat. Bank of Commerce Bldg., Kansas C

KEMPNER, Isaac Herbert, cotton banker; *b.* Cincinnati, July 14, 1873; *s.* H Elizabeth (Seinsheimer) K.; Ball High S veston, Tex., to 1886; Bellevue High Sch., V 89; Washington and Lee U., 1889-93; *m* Blum, of Galveston, Dec. 17, 1902; children Leon, Isaac Herbert, Cecile Blum, Lyda, H Leonora. Called home from coll. by death

took charge of cotton factorage business of H. pner; with others purchased controlling interest land City Savings Bank, 1902, name now U.S. Bank, of which is pres.; also pres. Sugarland .) Industries, First Tex. State Ins. Co.; dir. , Colo. & Santa Fe Ry. Pres. Galveston Cotton ange, 1905-19; mem. New Orleans and New t cotton exchanges; asso. mem. Liverpool Cotton ange. Mem. Am. Jewish Com. One of the nators of commn. form of municipal govt. in rica; elected treas. City of Galveston, 1899; mr. of finance and revenue, Galveston, 1901-15; or of Galveston, term 1917-19. Democrat. . Am. Bankers Assn. (exec. com. and administ ve com.), Nat. Assn. of Owners of R.R. Se ies (v.p.). *Clubs:* Harmony, Artillery, Aziola, nder Country. *Home:* 1502 Broadway. *Office:* Nat. Bank Bldg., Galveston, Tex.

EMPSON, Mrs. St. George, see Grace e Boylan.

EMPTON, Charles Walter, mining engr. ol. VIII (1914-15).

ENDALL, Arthur Isaac, bacteriologist; *b.* rville, Mass., May 7, 1877; *s.* Isaac Brooks and Rebecca (Fitz) K.; B.S. in Biology, Mass. Tech., 1900; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1904; Dr. , Harvard, 1911; *m.* Gertrude Mary Woods, of kville, Ont., Can., Dec. 21, 1904. Dir. Hygienic Panama Canal Commn., Ancon, Panama, 1904- llow, Rockefeller Inst. for Medical Research, and riologist, Research Lab., New York City Bd. of th, 1906-09; instr. dept. preventive medicine hygiene, Harvard Med. Sch., 1909-10; prof. riology, 1910-24, dean 1916-24, Northwestern ed. Sch., Chicago; prof. bacteriology and public h, Washington U. Sch. of Medicine, St. Louis, 27; professor research bacteriology, North- rn Univ. School of Medicine since 1928. ee Wesley Memorial Hospital (Chicago), hwestern Univ., 1916-24. Chmn. yellow commn. of Internat. Health Bd., 1917. Awarded ce Medal by Panama Canal Commn., 1906. . Chicago Soc. Internal Medicine, Chicago ol. Soc. (pres. 1917), Inst. of Medicine of Chi- (gov. since 1920), Am. Chem. Soc., Soc. Experi- al Biology and Medicine, Phi Rho Sigma, Shen g, Pi Kappa Epsilon, Alpha Omega Alpha, a Xi, Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Sigma. *Clubs:* nturers, Literary. *Author:* Bacteriology— ral, Pathological and Intestinal, 3d edit., 1928; zation and the Microbe, 1923; also numerous s on bacteriology and hygiene. *Home:* Ridge Av., Evanston, Ill.

ENDALL, Charles Pierce, educator; *b.* go, Ill., Jan. 21, 1873; *s.* Pierce and Frances e (Vosburgh) K.; grad. N.Y. Regents Normal 1894; grad. Phillips Acad., Exeter, N.Y., 1898; Harvard, 1902, A.M., 1916; *m.* Jennie Moss, llsboro, N.Y., Sept. 24, 1900; children—George Lee Gordon, Pauline Lucile, Charles Pierce, nce (dec.), Ralph (dec.). Principal high schs., sively at Vineyard Haven, Wareham and Easton, Mass.; prin. Wheeler Sch., North gton, Conn., 6 yrs.; prin. Howard Sem., West wster, Mass., 8 yrs.; founder, 1923, and prin. all Hall (sch. for girls). Chmn. Pub. Safety West Bridgewater, World War; chmn. World Memorial Scholarship Fund for Class of 1902, rd, and on Scholarship Com. Class of 1898, s Exeter Acad. Mem. Phi Delta Kappa. ist. Mason. *Club:* Harvard (Boston). *Address:* Kendall Hall, Pride's Crossing, Mass.

NDALL, Courts P., banker; *b.* Paris, . Oct. 23, 1869; *s.* William Devereaux and Ada ds) K.; student Md. Acad., Oxford, Md., 7; *m.* Grace Green, of St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 29, 1 dau., Elinor. Formerly sec. Atlas Building n Assn., Chattanooga, Tenn.; engaged in cot- l production; moved to Jacksonville, Fla., v.p. Fla. Cotton Oil Co., 1905-18; pres. Morris Bank of Jacksonville since 1917; v.p. Barnett Bank since 1918; dir. Jacksonville Br. Federal ve Bank, Victory Nat. Life Ins. Co., Tampa, *Clubs:* Seminole, Timuquana. *Home:* 1824 l St. *Office:* Barnett Nat. Bank, Jackson- lla.

NDALL, Edward Calvin, chemist; *b.* S. lk, Conn., Mar. 8, 1886; *s.* George Stanley va Frances (Abbott) K.; B.S. in chemistry, bia, 1908, A.M., 1909, Ph.D., 1910; D.Sc., sity of Cincinnati, 1923; *m.* Rebecca Kennedy, falo, New York, Dec. 30, 1915. Research t with Parke, Davis & Company, Detroit, 1910-11 (investigations of the thyroid); continued same work with St. Luke's Hosp., New York, 1911-14; head sect. of chemistry, Mayo Clinic, Rochester, Minn. (continuing work on thyroid), since Feb. 1914; also prof. biochemistry, Univ. of Minn., under Mayo Foundation. Succeeded in isolating the active constituent of the thyroid. Received John Scott prize, City of Phila., 1921, and Chandler medal, Columbia U., 1925, for the work done on thyroxin. Mem. Soc. Biol. Chemists, Am. Physiol. Soc., Am. Soc. Exptl. Pathology, Sigma Xi, Sigma Alpha Epsilon. Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* Columbia Univ. (New York); Rotary. *Home:* 627 8th Av. S.W., Rochester, Minn.

KENDALL, Elizabeth Kimball, teacher. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).*

KENDALL, Henry Hubbard, architect; *b.* New Braintree, Mass., Mar. 4, 1855; *s.* Albert Asaph (M.D.) and Helen M. (Bigelow) K.; studied architecture under William G. Preston; Mass. Inst. Tech., 1872-73, Mass. Normal Art Sch., 1875-77; *m.* Annie B. Stearns, of Newton, Mass., Nov. 29, 1881; children—Albert Stearns, Horace Bigelow, Dorothy. Asst. and prin. asst. to supervising architect, U.S. Treasury Dept., 1879-87; practiced at Boston since 1889; now mem. Kendall, Taylor & Co.; v.p. Newton Centre Savings Bank. Fellow A.I.A. (pres. 1920, 21, 22); mem. Boston Soc. Architects (ex-pres.). Republican. Baptist. *Clubs:* Boston Art, Engineers, Neighbors, Villagers. *Home:* Newton Centre, Mass. *Office:* 142 Berkeley St., Boston, Mass.

KENDALL, Henry Plimpton, mfr.; *b.* Charlestown, Mass., Jan. 15, 1878; *s.* Rev. Henry L. and Clara Idella (Plimpton) K.; A.B., Amherst, 1899; *m.* Evelyn Louise Way, of Montreal, Can., Feb. 11, 1926; 1 son, Henry Way. Pres. Kendall Mills, Inc., Walpole Trust Co.; dir. Plimpton Press, Lewis A. Crossett Co., Eastern Mfg. Co. Trustee Mount Holyoke Coll. Mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Delta Kappa Epsilon. Republican. *Clubs:* Union, University, Twentieth Century, Union Boat, Brookline Country (Boston); Delta Kappa Epsilon (New York); Cosmos (Washington); Appalachian Mountain. Joint Author: Profit Sharing, 1920; Profit Sharing and Stock Ownership for Employees, 1926. Lecturer on industrial management. *Home:* Walpole, Mass., and 32 Embankment Rd., Boston. *Office:* 80 Federal St., Boston, Mass.

KENDALL, James, chemist; *b.* Surrey, Eng., July 30, 1889; *s.* William Henry and Rebecca (Pickering) K.; A.M., B.Sc., Edinburgh U., 1910, Sc.D., 1915; student at Heidelberg, Stockholm and Petrograd; *m.* Alice Tyldesley, of Victoria, B.C., Sept. 13, 1915; children—James Tyldesley, Isabella Jean, Alice Rebecca. Vans Dunlop scholar in chemistry, Edinburgh U., 1909-12, also 1851 exhibitioner in chemistry, 1912-13; instr. chemistry, 1913-15, asst. prof., 1915-16, asso. prof., 1916-22, prof., 1922-26, Columbia; prof. and chmn. dept. Washington Square Coll. (New York U.) since 1926, also dean Grad. Sch., New York U., since 1927. Acting prof. Chemistry, Stanford, 1919 and 1923, U. of Calif., 1923, Pa. State Coll., 1927. Came to U.S., 1913. Lt. U.S.N.R.F., 1917-19; spl. duty for Bur. of Ordnance as liaison officer with allied navies on subject of Naval Gas Warfare. Lt. comdr. U.S.N.R.F., 1924-26. Fellow Royal Soc., A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. chem. Soc. (chmn. New York sect., 1925), Am. Inst. of Chemists (chmn. New York sect. 1926), London Chem. Soc., London Soc. Chem. Industry, Sigma Xi, Alpha Chi Sigma, Phi Lambda Upsilon. *Clubs:* Century, Chemists'. Revised and rewrote Smith's Intermediate Chemistry, Smith's College Chemistry, Smith's Elementary Chemistry, Smith's Inorganic Chemistry, and lab. outlines of each, 1922-26. *Author:* College Chemistry Companion, 1924; Intermediate Chemistry Companion, 1925; General Chemistry and Laboratory Outline, 1927. *Home:* 464 Riverside Drive, New York, N.Y.

KENDALL, John Chester, agriculturist; *b.* Harrisville, N.H., Mar. 13, 1877; *s.* Gilman and Lucy Ann (Felch) K.; B.S., N.H. Coll., Durham, 1902; post-grad., Ohio State U., 1902; *m.* Marjorie Louise Foster, of Malden, Mass., Oct. 2, 1912. Instr. dairying, winter of 1902, later instr. and asst. prof. in charge of dairying, 1902-07, N.C. Coll. of Agr. and Mechanic Arts, West Raleigh; state dairy commr. of Kan., at Manhattan, Kan., 1907-08; prof. dairy husbandry, Kan. State Agrl. Coll., Manhattan, 1908-10; dir. N.H. Agrl. Expt. Sta., Sept. 15, 1910—, and dir. extension service, 1911—. Republican. Unitarian. Mem. Assn. Promotion Agrl. Science, Official Dairy Instructors' Assn., Am. Soc. Animal Nutrition, Kappa Sigma, Alpha Zeta, Phi Kappa Phi, Epsilon Sigma Phi. Mason. Author of numerous expt. sta. bulls. and articles in agrl. publs. *Home:* Durham, N.H.

KENDALL, John Smith, writer, prof. Spanish; *b.* Ocean Springs, Miss., Apr. 9, 1874; *s.* John Irwin and Mary Elizabeth (Smith) K.; Tulane U., 1888-1891, A.M., 1918; *m.* Isoline Rodd, of New Orleans, La., July 1, 1903; children—Elizabeth Rodd, Lane Carter. Began as reporter New Orleans Picayune, 1891, and successively lit. critic, war corr. (Spanish-Am. War, Cuban Revolution, 1906); editor mag. section until 1914; made several trips as corr. to Mexico, Central America and W.I.; instr. Spanish, Tulane U., 1914-18, asso. prof. since 1918. Has written a guide to New Orleans, passing through numerous editions; A History of New Orleans, 1922. Asso. editor La. Hist. Quarterly. *Home:* 1224 Octavia St., New Orleans, La.

KENDALL, Margaret, artist; *b.* Staten Island, N.Y., Nov. 29, 1871; *d.* late Albert and Elizabeth (Weston) Stickney; pupil of J. Alden Weir, Julius Rolshoven and Sergeant Kendall; *m.* (William) Sergeant Kendall, Feb. 17, 1896; children—Elisabeth, Beatrice, Alison. Exhibited Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, 1898-1902, Soc. Am. Artists, 1898-1902, Minneapolis, 1900, Paris Expn., 1900, Soc. Miniature Painters, 1901-04, Boston Expn., Buffalo Expn., 1901; bronze medal, St. Louis Expn., 1904. Mem. Soc. Miniature Painters. *Home:* Simsbury, Conn.

KENDALL, Nathan E., ex-governor; *b.* Greenville, Ia., Mar. 17, 1868; dist. sch. edn.; *m.* Belle Wooden, of Centerville, Ia., Apr. 20, 1896. Began practice of law at Albia, Ia., 1887; city atty. 1 term; co. atty. Monroe Co., Ia., 1893-97; mem. Ia. Ho. of Rep., 1899-1909 (speaker last term); mem. 61st and 62d Congresses (1909-13), 6th Iowa Dist.; gov. of Ia., 1921-25. Republican. *Home:* Albia, Ia.

KENDALL, Samuel Austin, congressman; *b.* Somerset Co., Pa., Nov. 1, 1859; *s.* John C. and Elizabeth (Kendall) K.; student Mt. Union Coll., Alliance, O., 1879-80; *m.* Edith Wiley, of Liscomb, Ia., 1883; children—Grace Maeona (wife of Rev. H. B. Angus), Samuel Austin, John Wiley, Grant Van Nest (dec.). In lumber business since 1890, now v.p. Kendall Lumber Co. (Pittsburgh, Pa.), Kendall Lumber Corpn. (Roseburg, Ore.). Mem. Pa. Ho. of Rep., 1899-1903; mem. 66th to 70th Congresses (1919-29), 24th Pa. Dist. Republican. Lutheran. Mason (K.T., Shriner). *Club:* Duquesne (Pittsburgh). *Home:* Meyersdale, Pa.

KENDALL, (William) Sergeant, artist; *b.* Spuyten Duyvil, N.Y., Jan. 20, 1869; *s.* Benjamin F. and Elizabeth (Sergeant) K.; pupil of Art Students' League, New York, Thomas Eakins, Phila., École des Beaux Arts, and Olivier Merson, Paris; hon. M.A., Yale, 1913; *m.* Margaret Stickney, Feb. 17, 1896; children—Elisabeth (Mrs. Pierson Underwood), Beatrice, Alison; *m.* 2d, Christine Herter, Aug. 2, 1922. Hon. mention, Paris Salon, 1891; medal, Chicago expn., 1893; Walter Lippincott prize, Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, 1894; hon. mention, Tenn. Expn., 1897, Omaha Expn., 1898; bronze medal and prize, Carnegie Inst., Pittsburgh, 1900; silver medal for painting, bronze medal for drawing and hon. mention for sculpture, Buffalo Expn., 1901; Shaw prize, Soc. Am. Artists, 1901, 1903; 2d prize, Worcester Art Museum, 1900 and 1901; bronze medal, Paris Expn., 1900; gold medal, St. Louis Expn., 1904; Harris prize, Art Inst. of Chicago, 1908; Isidor gold medal, Nat. Acad. Design, 1908; Potter Palmer gold medal and prize, Art Inst. of Chicago, 1910; gold medal for painting and silver medal for sculpture, Panama Expn., San Francisco, 1915; Edward B. Butler prize, Art Inst. Chicago, 1918. Represented in permanent collections of the Met. Mus. of Art, New York; Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, Phila.; Nat. Gallery, and Corcoran Gallery of Art, Washington; R.I. Sch. Design, Providence; Detroit Mus. Art; Albright Gallery, Buffalo; and many pvt. collections. Resigned as dean Sch. Fine Arts and William Leffingwell prof. painting and design, Yale U., 1922. A.N.A., 1903, N.A., 1905; mem. Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters, Art Assn. of Newport. *Clubs:* Century, Fencers, New York Water Color (New York), Elizabethan (New Haven), Arabian Horse of America. *Home:* Hot Springs, Va.

KENDALL, William Converse, naturalist; *b.* Freeport, Me., Apr. 4, 1861; *s.* William Pote and Frances Ann (Carver) K.; A.B., Bowdoin, 1885, A.M., 1890; M.D., Georgetown U., 1896; *m.* Ida W. Aschenbach, of Washington, D.C., Apr. 3, 1893; 1 dau., Minerva Converse (Mrs. Harrison Warner). Taught sch. in Minn., 1885-87; prin. Patten (Me.) Acad., 1887-89; naturalist with U.S. Commn. of Fish

and Fisheries, 1889-1921; ichthyologist, Roosevelt Wild Life Forest Expt. Sta., 1921-23; ichthyologist, U.S. Bur. Fisheries since 1923. Has written papers and reports on fishes and other natural history subjects in bulls. and reports U.S. Fish Commn.; proc. of the U.S. Nat. Mus. and publications of Boston Soc. Natural History, Portland Soc. Natural History and Mus. of Comparative Zoölogy; articles on natural history subjects; also short stories in newspapers and mags. since 1889. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Washington Acad. Sciences, Biol. Soc. Washington, Am. Fisheries Soc., Am. Forestry Assn., Am. Ichthyol. and Herpetol. Soc., Nat. Inst. Social Sciences; corr. mem. Portland (Me.) Soc. Natural History. Mason, K.P., Patrons of Husbandry. *Home:* Freeport, Me.

KENDALL, William Mitchell, architect; *b.* Jamaica Plain, Mass., Feb. 13, 1856; *s.* Joshua and Phoebe (Mitchell) K.; A.B., Harvard, 1876; studied architecture for 2 yrs. at Mass. Inst. Tech. and for several yrs. in Italy and France; L.H.D., Bowdoin Coll., 1923; *m.* Geneva, Switzerland, Grace Eliot Endicott, of Detroit, July 14, 1897 (died Feb. 3, 1919). Mem. firm of McKim, Mead & White, New York. Among bldgs. designed by the firm are the new Post Office and the Municipal Office Bldg., New York; the Journalism and Avery Library bldgs., and dwelling of the president, at Columbia U.; houses for Percy R. Pyne and Geraldyn Redmond, New York, and house for Thos. Newbold, New York; Butler Art Gallery, Youngstown, Ohio, the McKinley memorial, Niles, O.; bldg. for Acad. of Arts and Letters, New York; Plymouth Rock Portico, Plymouth, Mass.; restoration St. John's Ch., Washington; bldg. for Am. Acad. in Rome; Tenn. War Memorial, Nashville; Arlington Memorial Bridge; bldg. for Harvard Sch. of Business; John W. Weeks Memorial Bridge, Cambridge, Mass.; Casa Italiana, New York; Chapel, U. of Vt.; Rochester Savings Bank; Savoy Plaza Hotel, New York; additional wings to Met. Mus. of Art, New York. Fellow A.I.A.; trustee Am. Acad. in Rome; mem. Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters, Soc. Mayflower Descendants. Mem. commn. for beautification permanent Am. mil. cemeteries, France and England, 1921. *Clubs:* University, Century, Harvard (New York); Cosmos (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* 12 W. 44th St. *Office:* 101 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

KENDRICK, Eliza Hall, coll. prof.; *b.* Nashua, N.H., Mar. 14, 1863; *d.* Benjamin F. and Clara (Dodge) K.; B.A., Wellesley, 1885; Ph.D., Boston U., 1895; studied Radcliffe, 1895-96, Berlin, 1908-09. Instr., 1894-95, 1900-06, asso. prof. Bibl. history, 1906-08, prof., 1909—, Wellesley. Mem. Soc. Bibl. Lit. and Exegesis. Conglist. *Club:* Boston College. *Home:* Wellesley, Mass.

KENDRICK, John Benjamin, senator; *b.* Cherokee Co., Tex., Sept. 6, 1857; *s.* John Harvey and Anna (Maye) K.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Eula Wulfjen, of Greeley, Colo., Jan. 20, 1891; children—Rosa-Maye, Manville. Cattleman in Northern Wyo. and Southern Mont. since 1885, and owner one of largest range ranches in the West. Mem. Wyo. Senate, 1910-14; elected governor of Wyo. for term 1915-19; nominated for U.S. senator at primaries, 1916, although name did not appear on ballots and was written in by voters; elected senator 2 terms, 1917-29; resigned as gov., Feb. 1917. Democrat. Mason (32°). *Home:* Sheridan, Wyo.

KENDRICK, W. Freeland, mayor; *b.* Phila., Pa., June 24, 1874; *s.* William D. and Margaret K.; married Mabel Bernard. Mayor of Phila., term Jan. 1924-Jan. 1928. Republican. Mason. Past Imperial Potentate A.A.O.N.M.S. Originator of idea of Shriners' hosps. for crippled children, now operating in various cities. *Home:* 5425 Woodbine Av., Philadelphia, Pa.

KENE, Joseph Alphonse (Marie), M.D. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

KENEFICK, Daniel Joseph, lawyer. See Vol. X (1918-19).

KENERSON, William Herbert, prof. mech. engring.; *b.* Fall River, Mass., Dec. 9, 1873; *s.* William Moore and Abbie Ann (Brown) K.; M.E., Brown, 1896; M.A., Harvard, 1906; Sc.D., R.I. State Coll. Agr. and Mech. Arts, 1919; *m.* Ellen Williams Hooper, of Providence, R.I., 1897. Asso. prof. mech. engring., 1901-13, prof. since 1913, chairman (exec. head) div. of engring. since 1916, Brown U.; also consulting practice, supervising engr. various enterprises, and inventor and patentee many devices; consultant and expert in patent causes. Chmn. Building Ordinance, Bd. of Review, Providence; mem. Providence Thoroughfare Commn. Served during the World War as dir. conservation in R.I. for Federal Fuel Administration, and spent 6 mos. with A.E.F. in France as mem. ednl. corps, organizing instruction in engring. Mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs. (chmn. com. local sects.; v.p. and chmn. com. on relations with colls.), Soc. for Promotion Engring. Edn., Am. Soc. for Testing Materials, A.A.A.S., Providence Engring. Soc. (pres.), Phi Delta Theta, Sigma Xi. Conglist. *Clubs:* University, Providence Athenæum, Providence Art, Faculty (pres.), Wannamoisett Country. *Home:* 100 Morris Av., Providence, R.I.

KENISTON, (Ralph) Hayward, college prof.; *b.* Somerville, Mass., July 5, 1883; *s.* Charles Edgar and Sarah Elvina (Hayward) K.; A.B., Harvard, 1904, A.M., 1910, Ph.D., 1911; traveled and studied in Europe, 1911-13; *m.* Florence M. Robinson, of N.Y. City, May 20, 1911; children—Florence, Martha, Allen. Instr. in Latin, Colby Coll., 1904-05; master Hotchkiss Sch., 1905-07; instr. Romance langs., Harvard, 1908-10; asst. librarian, Hispanic Soc. of America, 1910-11; instr. Romance langs., Harvard, 1913-14; asst. prof. Romance langs., 1914-19, prof., 1919-25, and dean Grad. Sch., 1923-25, Cornell; prof. Spanish lang., U. of Chicago since 1925. Served as Y.M.C.A. sec., La Valbonne, France, and Florence, Italy, 1918; speaker for Italian Ministry of Propaganda, in Central Italy, 1918; asst. in Office of the Military Attaché, Am. Embassy, Rome, 1918. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Phi Beta Kappa; mem. Hispanic Soc. America. Named Benemerito of the Italian Govt. Republican. *Club:* Quadrangle. *Author:* Las Treinta of Juan Boscán, 1911; The Dante Tradition in the Fourteenth and Fifteenth Centuries, 1915; List of Works for the Study of Hispanic-American History, 1920; Garcilaso de la Vega (a critical study of his life and works), 1922. Editor: La Barraca por V. Blasco Ibáñez, 1910; Maria por Jorge Isaacs, 1918; Fuero de Guadalajara, 1924; Works of Garcilaso de la Vega, 1925. Contbr. to reviews. *Address:* University of Chicago, Chicago, Ill.

KENISTON, James Mortimer, alienist; Oct. 30, 1848-July 13, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

KENLON, John, chief New York Fire Dept. See Vol. X (1918-19).

KENLY, John Reese, ry. pres.; Jan. 21, 1847-Mar. 1, 1928. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).*

KENLY, Ritchie Graham, civil engr.; *b.* Ritchie Mines, W. Va., Mar. 13, 1866; *s.* William L. and Elizabeth Marion (Hook) K.; Baltimore City Coll., 1879-84; *m.* Grace I. Erdman, of Baltimore Co., Md., Oct. 16, 1888; children—Ritchie Graham (dec.), Guy, Grace Marion (Mrs. John A. Buck), Allen Jackson, Katherine Erdman (wife of Dr. Paul G. Bovard), Grace Isabella (Mrs. Edgar R. Bjorklund), Edith Lillian (Mrs. C. Hume Ritchie). Minor railway positions, 1885-91; supervisor Radford division, 1891-93, assistant engineer, 1893-97, assistant trainmaster Radford and Pulaski divs., 1897-98, N. & W. Ry.; asst. to chief engr. W. Va. Central & Pittsburgh Ry., 1898-99; draftsman and constrn. engr. Phila. & Erie R.R. and Northern Central Ry. (Pa. R.R.), 1899-1900; supervisor Lehigh div., L.V. Ry., June 1900; div. engr. Lehigh & N.J. divs., same rd., 1900-04; trainmaster same divs., Easton, Pa., 1904-07; gen. supt. Lehigh & N.E. Ry., 1907-08; engr. maintenance of way, L.V.R.R., 1908-09; chief engr., 1909-17, gen. mgr., May 17, 1917, asst. to pres. and chief engr., Mar. 1920, now chief engr., Minneapolis & St. Louis R.R. Mason (32°, K.T., Shriner). Mem. Sons of Vets., Am. Ry. Engring. Assn., Minneapolis Soc. Fine Arts. Conglist. *Club:* Minneapolis Athletic. *Home:* 3952 Park Av. *Office:* 317 2d Av. S., Minneapolis, Minn.

KENLY, William Lacy, army officer; Feb. 18, 1864-Jan. 20, 1928. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

KENNA, Edward Dudley, lawyer; *b.* Jacksonville, Ill., Nov. 17, 1861; *s.* Michael Edward and Ellen (Pilcher) K.; ed. pub. schs. and Drury Coll., Springfield, Mo.; hon. A.M., Knox Coll., 1900; *m.* Madeline, *d.* Richard C. Kerens, of St. Louis, June 2, 1894; children—Richard Kerens, Edward Dudley (dec.), Mary Dudley, Catherine Irene (dec.), John Kenna. Admitted to Mo. bar, June 7, 1880; gen. atty. St. L. & S.F. Ry. Co., 1889-95; gen. solicitor for receiver, 1895-98, 1st v.p., 1898-1905, A.,T.&S.F. Ry.; now dir. various ry. and other cos. *Clubs:* Chicago (Chicago); Metropolitan (New York and Washington); Travellers (Paris); Wellington (London). *Author:* Railway Misrule. Residing abroad. *Address:* care R. K. Kenna, 598 Madison Av., New York, N.Y.

KENNAMER, Charles Brents, lawyer; Kennamer Cove, Marshall Co., Ala., Nov. 25, 1 *s.* Seaborn F. and (Nancy Elizabeth (Mitchell)) ed. pub. schs. and normal coll. (non-grad.); stu law Georgetown U.; *m.* Birdie Hooper, of Gun ville, Ala., Dec. 2, 1907. Began practice at Gun ville, 1903; county solicitor Marshall Co., 1905, 06; asst. U.S. atty. Northern Dist. of 1907-14; spl. asst. same, 1914-16; U.S. atty. N ern Dist. of Ala. since Feb. 9, 1922. Active in paigning for Rep. Party since 1896; chmn. Rep. Com. 16 yrs.; mem. Rep. State Com. 8 yrs. 10 yrs.; alternate del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1912, 1916, 20, 24; Rep. candidate for Congress, 7th Dist., 1906, 19, 20. Mem. Christian (Disciples Mason, Odd Fellow, Woodman. *Club:* Civ *Home:* Guntersville, Ala. *Office:* Birmingham.

KENNAMER, Franklin Elmore, judge Kennamer Cove, Ala., Jan. 12, 1879; *s.* Seabo and Nancy E. (Mitchell) K.; ed. pub. schs., Ma Co., Ala., and normal sch., Scottsboro, Ala. Lillie Florence, of Madill, Okla., Apr. 8, 1903; dren—Opal, Juanita, Franklin Elmore, Phillip holland. Admitted to Okla. bar, 1905; city Madill, Okla., 1915-16; mayor of Madill, 19 mem. Supreme Court of Okla., 1920-24; appt President Coolidge, judge Dist. Court, Eastern of Okla., Mar. 1, 1924; assigned to Northern of Okla., Apr. 1, 1925. Mem. Co. I, 2d Ala. Spanish-Am. War. Mem. Okla. Bar Assn., Bar Assn. (hon.). Republican. Mem. Ch. of C *Home:* Sand Springs, Okla. *Office:* Federal Tulsa, Okla.

KENNARD, Beulah Elfreth, educationa social service; *b.* Philadelphia, Pa.; *d.* Joseph Sp and Nancy Reed (Jeffers) K.; graduate Division High Sch., Chicago; professional tra in music; A.M., U. of Pittsburgh, 1912. Orga Pittsburgh playground work, 1896; chmn. and Playground Assn., 1896-1914; ednl. dir. Dept. Edn. Assn., New York, 1914-16; mem. fa N.Y.U., 1916-18. Lecturer and writer on play dren's reading, etc. Ex-mem. Bd. of Pub. Pittsburgh; ex-mem. faculty Sch. of Edn. (Pittsburgh). Mem. Child Labor Assn., Civic C Alleghany Co. (dir 4 yrs.), Nat. Inst. Social Sci Baptist. *Clubs:* Twentieth Century, Woman's of New York, Tuesday Musical of Pittsb Service in France, children's bur. Am. Red 1918-19; ednl. sec. Girls' Service League, New 1919-20; gen. sec. Y.W.C.A., Schenectady, 1921-22. Editor: Series Merchandise Ma *Home:* 14 W. Glenside Av., Glenside, Pa.

KENNARD, Frederic Hedge, landscape architect; *b.* Brookline, Mass., Nov. 19, 186 Martin Parry and Caroline Augusta (Smith A.B., Harvard, 1888; post-grad. work, Bussey and Lawrence Scientific Sch., 1 yr.; *m.* Harrison Eisenbrey, of Phila., May 27, 1896; dren—Margaret Alice, Frederic Hedge, Ha Eisenbrey, Robert Martin Parry, John Harold gan as landscape architect at Boston, 1896; r from practice, 1916. Fellow Am. Soc. Landscape Architects; mem. Am. Ornithologists' U Unitarian. *Club:* Harvard (Boston and New Y *Home:* Dudley Rd., Newton Centre, Mass.

KENNARD, Joseph Spencer, author; Bridgeton, N.J., May 20, 1859; *s.* J. Spencer (and Nancy Ruth (Jeffers) K.; student Colgate, 80, A.M., 1892; student law dept., Columbia C Law, Chicago, later U. of Paris; LL.B., Northern U., 1883; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1884; R tuto di Belle Arte, Florence, 1895-97; D.C.L. Moines Coll., 1902; Litt.D., U. of Paris, 1904; of Sorbonne, 1904; L.H.D., Colgate, 1906; *m.* belle D. Brandreth, of Ossining, N.Y., Feb. 27 (died Mar. 10, 1925); children—Joseph Sp Ralph Brandreth, Virginia Gladys, Elaine M *m.* 2d, Eva H. Young, Jan. 10, 1927. Practice in Chicago and New York, later in Europe, years; commissioner to Paris Expn., 1900; lec on art and lit. in various univs. Mem. Soc. Co Wars, S.R., Phila. Art Club, Am. Art Assn., Royal Inst. Fine Arts, Italy, etc. *Clubs:* Au Andiron, Fortnightly. *Author:* Entro un Cer Ferro, 1898; The Fallen God, 1900; Studi teschi, 1901; A Liberal Education, 1901; Some Printers and Their Colophons, 1902; The Fanf the Bersigliari, 1902; De Deo Lapso Commen 1902; Romanzie Romanzieri Italiani, 2 vols., La Femme dans le Roman Italien, 1905; Le fessions d'un Octogénaire, 1905; La Paura del colo, 1905; Italian Romance Writers, 1906-22

and the Venice of His Time, 1920; Memmo, of the People, 1920; The Friar in Fiction; Sin- y in Art, 1923. *Home:* Florence, Italy. *Ad-*: Authors Club, 48 W. 76th St., New York, N.Y.

ENNARD, Samuel M., merchant; *b.* Jan. ; now dec. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

ENNEDY, Albert Joseph, settlement er; *b.* Rosenhayn, N.J., Jan. 20, 1879; *s.* nas and Molly (Barnhardt) K.; grad. Marion 9 Collegiate Inst.; A.B., U. of Rochester, N.Y., ; grad. Rochester Theol. Sem., 1904; S.T.B., ard, 1907; *m.* Edith Forbes Knowles, of Boston, s., June 27, 1908; children—Robert Woods, Fitz- Edmond. Dir. investigations, South End House, on, 1908-14; asst. sec. Nat. Federation of Settle- s, 1911-14, sec. since 1914; asso. head worker h End House, 1914-26, head worker since 1926; rer on social instns., Boston Sch. Social Work, -20; dir. studies of settlement work in Minne- s, Jersey City and New York; lecturer Boston Social Work, Harvard, Simmons Coll., etc. tee Garland Sch., Boston. Mem. Am. Assn. l Workers. Unitarian. *Author:* Handbook of ements, 1911; Young Working Girls, 1913; The ement Horizon, 1922. Contbr. to Am. Rev., l Forces, Survey, etc. *Home:* 20 Union Park, on, Mass.

ENNEDY, Ambrose, congressman; *b.* kstone, Mass., Dec. 1, 1875; *s.* Patrick and Mary Cormick) K.; grad. Holy Cross Coll., Worcester, s., 1897; LL.B., Boston U., 1906; *m.* Anastacia eahy, of Middleboro, Mass., Sept. 1, 1909; chil- —Ambrose, James F., John E., George. Prin. high and supt. of schs., Blackstone, 1898-1904; began tice of law, Woonsocket, R.I., 1906. Mem. R.I. of Rep., 1911-13 (speaker 1912); mem. 63d to Congresses (1913-23), 3d Dist., R.I.; Republi- A.-d.-c. on staff of Gov. Aram J. Pothier, 1909- ank of col. Catholic. K.C., Woodman, Elk. *e:* Woonsocket, R.I.

ENNEDY, Annie Richardson (Mrs. H. Kennedy), evangelist, writer; *b.* Hopewell N.B., Can., Feb. 16, 1868; *d.* Ira and Hannah ss) R.; ed. high sch., business coll., East North- (Mass.) Sch. and under pvt. tutors; *m.* H. D. ıedy, evangelist and author, of Peterboro, Ont., Elk Rapids, Mich., July 21, 1920 (deceased). ıoter since 1904, and pres. Heartsease work for en and babies, N.Y. City. Mem. Interdenom. Evangelists, Winona Lake, Ind. Naturalized n of U.S., 1919. Republican. Presbyn. *Au-* The Heartsease Miracle, 1921; A Year in John's el, 1923; also 18 religious tracts. *Home:* Elk ls, Mich. *Address:* 413 E. 51st St., New York,

ENNEDY, Charles A., ex-congressman. ol. XI (1920-21).

ENNEDY, Charles Rann, dramatist; *b.* y, Eng., Feb. 14, 1871; *s.* Edmund Hall and e Leng (Fawcett) K.; largely self ed.; *m.* Edith ne Matthison, of Birmingham, Warwickshire, July 19, 1898. Office boy and clerk from 13 to nd lecturer and writer to 26; actor, press agent, of short stories, articles and poems and theat- business mgr. to 1905; since engaged in dra- writing mainly. With wife, head of dramatic Bennett Sch. of Liberal and Applied Arts, rook, N.Y., also trustee of school. Mem. Soc. Dramatists and Composers, Soc. of Authors, nd. Scottish Rite Mason (33°). *Club:* The rs' (New York). *Author* (plays): The Serv- the House, 1908; The Winterfeast, 1908; The le Meek, 1911; The Necessary Evil, 1913; dol-Breaker, 1914; The Rib of the Man, 1916; rmy With Banners, 1917; The Fool From the 1919; The Chastening, 1922; The Admiral, The Salutation, 1925; Old Nobody, 1927. *ss:* Bennett School, Millbrook, N.Y.

ENNEDY, Mrs. Charles Rann, see Edith e Matthison.

ENNEDY, Charles William, coll. prof.; rt Richmond, S.I., N.Y., Jan. 13, 1882; *s.* vingstone and Marie Alice (Bush) K.; grad. s Acad., Exeter, N.H., 1899; Princeton, 1899- A.B., Columbia, 1902; New York Law Sch.,)4; M.A., Princeton, 1905, Charles Scribner ship, 1905-06, Ph.D., 1906; U. of Munich,)8; *m.* Lucy Baldwin Walradt, of New Ro- , N.Y., June 3, 1911. Instr. English, 1906-07, Ogden Jacobus fellowship, 1907-08, instr. h, 1908-10, asst. prof., 1910-19, associate pro- 1919-21, professor English since 1921, Prince- University. Commissioned 1st lt. Ordnance R.C., May 28, 1917; capt., Ordnance Dept., N.A., Jan. 22, 1918; on active duty, July 12, 1917-Jan. 10, 1919; service with A.E.F., Sept.-Dec. 1918; discharged, Jan. 10, 1919. Mem. Modern Language Assn. of America, Assn. Teachers of English in N.J., Huguenot Soc. America, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Chi. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Nassau (Princeton), Princeton (New York). Translator: The Legend of Juliana, 1906; The Poems of Cynewulf, 1910; The Caedmon Poems, 1916. *Author:* The Walls of Hamelin, 1922; College Athletics, 1925. *Home:* 66 Battle Rd., Princeton, N.J.

KENNEDY, Chase Wilmot, army officer; *b.* Portsmouth, O., Jan. 4, 1859; *s.* Milton and Josephine Barclay (Hutchinson) K.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1883, Army War Coll., 1914; *m.* Elizabeth Lord Jewett, of Harrisburg, Pa., Nov. 13, 1889. Commd. 2d lt. 3d Inf., June 13, 1883; promoted through grades to brig. gen., May 15, 1917; maj. gen. (temp.), World War. Served in Cuba, Philippines, Alaska, France and Panama; comdg. 78th and 85th Divs. to Mar. 31, 1919; comdg. Panama Canal Dept., Apr. 28, 1919-May 23, 1921; comdg. 9th Coast Arty. Dist. and 9th Training Center, Nov. 1, 1921-Nov. 30, 1922; retired, Nov. 30, 1922. Awarded badges Indian Wars, Spanish-Am. War, Philippine Insurrection, Cuban Occupation and war with Germany. *Home:* 2219 California St., Washington, D.C.

KENNEDY, Daniel Joseph, clergyman, educator; *b.* Knox Co., Eastern Tenn., Jan. 12, 1862; *s.* Daniel Bernard and Ellen (Boland) K.; St. Joseph's Convent, Somerset, O., 1876-81 (S.T.M., 1898); Dominican Coll., Louvain, Belgium, 1881-85; S.T.Lr., Louvain, 1885. Joined Dominican Fathers (O.P.), 1876; ordained ministry R.C. Ch., 1884; prof. philosophy and theology, Dominican House of Studies, Somerset, 1885-90; prof. philosophy, U. of Freiberg, Switzerland, 1890-91; prof. theology, Dominican House of Studies, 1892-1905, and regent of studies, 1896-1905; regent of studies, Dominican House of Studies, Washington, D.C., 1905-19; lecturer on sacramental theology, 1906-09, prof., 1909-20, prof. dogmatic theology, 1920-23, Catholic U. of America. Mem. comm. of 3 by apptmt. of Gov. Herrick of Ohio, for erection of equestrian statue of Gen. Philip H. Sheridan in his home town, Somerset, O. *Author:* The Summa Theologica of Saint Thomas, 1915; Saint Thomas and Medieval Philosophy, 1919; also various articles for the Rosary, Catholic Univ. Bull., Am. Ecclesiastical Rev., Catholic Ency., etc. *Address:* 487 Michigan Av., Washington, D.C.

KENNEDY, David Scott, editor; *b.* Phila., July 16, 1856; *s.* Joseph H. and Jane (Sloan) K.; B.S., U. of Wis., 1883; grad. McCormick Theol. Sem. Chicago, 1886; D.D., Western U. of Pa., 1896; *m.* Frances P. Shulze, of Ft. Wayne, Ind., July 30, 1888; children—Joseph E. (dec.), Francis S., David G., Edgar S., Margaret J. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1886; pastor Ft. Wayne, Ind., 1886-88, 1st Church, Allegheny, Pa., 1888-1911; editor The Presbyterian, 1911-July 16, 1927, at which time retired from all public activities. Dir. Western Theol. Sem.; trustee Presbytery of Pittsburgh; mem. Bd. of Freedmen, Pittsburgh; pres. Presbyn. Hosp., Pittsburgh. Mem. Nat. Service Commn. Presbyn. Church, U.S.A. Dir. Lincoln University. Republican. *Home:* Wayne, Pa. *Office:* 1217 Market St., Philadelphia, Pa.

KENNEDY, Elijah Robinson, author; May 6, 1844-Apr. 25, 1926. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

KENNEDY, Emma Baker (Mrs. John Stewart Kennedy), philanthropist; *b.* N.Y. City; *d.* Cornelius Baker, of Elizabeth, N.J.; *m.* Oct. 14, 1858, John Stewart Kennedy, philanthropist and financier, of New York (died 1909). Founded the Hartford Sch. of Missions, and the Hartford Sch. of Religious Pedagogy, with an endowment of $250,000, later increased; also has helped largely Berea (Ky.) Coll., Robert Coll. (Constantinople, Turkey), Internat. Coll. (Smyrna, Turkey), Northfield (Mass.) Sem., Canton Christian Coll., China; built institutional ch. and a theol. sem. for the Waldensians, in Rome, Italy. Mem. Colonial Dames America. Presbyn. *Home:* 400 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

KENNEDY, Foster, neurologist; *b.* Belfast, Ireland, Feb. 7, 1884; *s.* William Archer and Hessie Foster (Dill) F.; ed. Queen's Coll., Belfast; M.D., Royal U. of Ireland, 1906; *m.* Isabel Stevenson McCann, of Belfast, 1912; 1 dau., Isabel Ann Foster. Began practice at Nat. Hosp., London, 1906; came to U.S., 1910; now prof. neurology Cornell U. Med. Coll., New York; attending phys. in charge neurol. dept., Bellevue Hosp.; attending phys. Neurol. Inst.; consulting neurologist to New York Gen. Memorial, Nursing, Lennox Hill, French, St. Vincent's and Child's and Women's hosps., and Christ's Hospital, Jersey City, N.J. Served médecin-chef Hôp. Militaire, V.R. 76, France; commd. lt. Royal Army M.C., Brit. Army in France; promoted capt. and maj. and mentioned in dispatches. Fellow Royal Soc. Edinburgh, Royal Soc. of Medicine, London; mem. Am. Neurol. Assn., New York Acad. Medicine, New York Neurol. Soc. (pres.), New York Command Brit. Great War Vets. America (pres.). Protestant. *Clubs:* Century, Coffee House, West Side Tennis, Charaka. Contbr. to tech. jours. on neurol. and psychiat. subjects. *Home:* 14 Sutton Sq. *Office:* 20 W. 50th St., New York, N.Y.

KENNEDY, Francis William, prof. social science; *b.* Pittsburgh, Pa., Apr. 3, 1874; *s.* James and Elizabeth (William) K.; student Ohio Normal U. (now Ohio Northern U.); A.B., Heidelberg U., Tiffin, O., 1898, A.M., 1900; student Theol. Sem. Ref. Ch., Lancaster, Pa., 1899-1900; grad. Heidelberg Theol. Sem., 1903, B.D., U. of Chicago, 1904; hon. Litt. D., Ursinus Coll., Collegeville, Pa., 1920; *m.* Mayme Bisco Troxell, of Greenville, O., Aug. 16, 1905; children—Anna Matilda, Lorene Elizabeth. Prof. Latin and English Bible, Heidelberg Coll., 1900-10; prof. social science, same, since 1910, dean Dept. of Liberal Arts since 1920. Pres. City Council, Tiffin, most of time since 1916. Mem. Selective Service Bd., World War. Trustee Central Theol. Sem., Dayton, O.; mem. Bd. of Christian Edn., Ref. Ch. in U.S. Mem. Am. Economic Assn., Am. Polit. Science Assn., Am. Sociol. Soc., Pi Kappa Delta. Democrat. Mem. Jr. O.U.A.M. *Home:* 78 Circular St., Tiffin, O.

KENNEDY, F(rank) Lowell, educator; *b.* Cambridge, Mass., Oct. 7, 1870; *s.* Frank Artemas and Charlotte Grosvenor (Lowell) K.; A.B., Harvard, 1892, S.B., in mech. engring., 1898; *m.* Grace Lowell Forbes, of Roxbury, Mass., Nov. 29, 1899; children—Lowell Francis, Forbes (dec.), Charlotte, Sargent. Instr. in drawing, 1899-1903; asst. prof. drawing and machine design, 1904-13, asso. prof. engring. drawing, since 1914, Harvard U. Mem. Am. Soc. M.E., Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn., Am. Forestry Assn., Am. Civic Assn., Mil. Hist. Soc. of Mass., Harvard Engring. Soc., Nat. Conf. Social Work. *Address:* 43 Appleton St., Cambridge, Mass.

KENNEDY, James, ex-congressman. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

KENNEDY, James Henry, editor, author; *b.* Farmington, O., Jan. 17, 1849; *s.* James C. and Sally Ann (Curry) K.; ed. Western Reserve Sem., Ohio; *m.* Mary G. Pierce, of Cleveland, O. Formerly city and news editor, Cleveland Leader, and mng. editor Cleveland Herald; editor Magazine of Western History, 1889-1902; editor Hardware Dealers' Magazine; one of owners of Cleveland Voice. New York corr. Cleveland Plain Dealer, 10 yrs. Mem. Pub. Library Bd., Cleveland, 7 yrs.; trustee Washington Heights br. N.Y. City Library 3 yrs.; mem. Bd. of Assessors, N.Y. City, 4 yrs. Mem. Ohio Soc. N.Y. (historian), Montclair (N.J.) Civic Assn. (pres.). Republican. *Clubs:* Hardware (gov.), Montclair Club. *Author:* The Early Days of Mormonism, 1889; History of Cleveland, Ohio, 1896; The Ohio Society of New York, 1906; Surprise Island, 1915. Editor of The American Nation (3 vols.), 1888. *Home:* 1281 Avocado Terrace, Altadena, Calif.

KENNEDY, James Madison, med. officer U.S.A.; *b.* Abbeville Co., S.C., Dec. 4, 1865; *s.* Archibald Boggs and Mary (McCaslan) K.; student Erskine Coll., Due West., S.C.; A.B., S.C. Coll., Columbia, S.C., 1884; M.D., Med. Coll. and Coll. Phys. and Surg., U. of Md., 1892; grad. Ordnance Sch. of Application, U.S.A., 1920; *m.* Mary Edith Baldwin, of Washington, D.C., Apr. 16, 1898; children—Laurence Baldwin, Katharine (Mrs. William B. Kean), Archibald Boggs. Apptd. asst. surgeon U.S.A., May 12, 1893; advanced through grades to col., May 15, 1917; apptd. brig. gen., asst. to surgeon gen., U.S.A., Mar. 3, 1927. Comdr. ambulance train, Port Tampa, Fla., and Santiago, Cuba, Spanish-Am. War; dist. surgeon and comdg. officer base hosp., Calamba, Luzon, P.I., 1900, in office chief surgeon, Div. of Philippines, 1900-02; assigned U.S.A. Gen. Hosp., Presidio, San Francisco, Calif., 1902-10, surgeon, 1904-10, comdg. hosp. during San Francisco earthquake and fire, 1906; surgeon and comdg. officer Dept. Hosp., Ft. Shafter, T.H., 1910-

12, operating and attending surgeon, 1912; surgeon and sr. recruiting officer Jefferson Barracks, 1913-16; gen. sanitary insp. Ariz. sect., Mexican border, July 1916-May 1917; comdg. officer Base Hosp., Ft. Bliss, Tex., May-July 1917; surgeon, Port of Embarkation, Hoboken, N.J., 1917-19; comdg. officer Letterman Gen. Hosp., San Francisco, 1919-22; surgeon, Philippine Dept., Manila, P.I., 1922-24; comdg. officer Letterman Gen. Hosp., 1924-26; comdg. general, Army Med. Center, Washington, D.C., 1926. Fellow Am. College Surgeons; mem. A.M.A., Phi Delta Theta. Awarded D.S.M., Navy Cross; Spanish-Am. War, Philippine Insurrection, Cuban Occupation and Victory Campaign medals; War Dept. citation—all of U.S. Presbyn. *Home:* Walter Reed General Hospital. *Office:* Army Medical Center, Washington, D.C.

KENNEDY, John Bright, editor; *b.* Quebec, Can., Jan. 16, 1894; *s.* John James and Georgiana Bright (Delara) K.; came to U.S., 1909; prep. edn. in Can. and Eng.; student St. Louis U., specializing in philosophy, 1913; *m.* Blanche Gayhart, of Toronto, Can., May 4, 1916; children—Constance, Josephine. Newspaper man in London, Montreal, Toronto, St. Louis, Chicago and New York; corr. in Europe, World War; associated with Herbert Hoover in relief work; founder, 1921, and editor Columbia (representing K. of C.); was mng. editor Collier's Weekly, now asso. editor. Lecturer radio station WJZ. Decorated Officer French Acad.; Star of Morocco (French); Knight of Leopold (Belgian). Republican. Catholic. *Author:* (with Maurice F. Egan) The Knights of Columbus in Peace and War, 1920. Contbr. to mags. *Office:* 250 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

KENNEDY, John Lauderdale, ex-congressman; *b.* Ayrshire, Scotland, Oct. 27, 1854; *s.* John and Mary (Barbour) K.; ed. Uplawmoor pub. sch., Renfrewshire, Scotland; came to U.S. when 19 yrs. old; farmed in La Salle Co., Ill., 4 yrs.; then attended Knox Coll., Ill., but did not graduate; hon. A.B., A.M., and LL.D., Knox; LL.B., State U. of Ia., 1882; *m.* Marguerite Pritchett, of Omaha, Nov. 29, 1905; children—John Hanscom, Edward Lauderdale, Katharine Virginia. Admitted to bar, 1882, and began practice at Omaha; mem. firm Kennedy & Learned, 1888-1907; mem. 59th Congress (1905-07), 2d Neb. Dist.; fire and police commr. Omaha, 1907-08; chmn. Rep. State Com., Neb., 1911-12; campaigned the state for Woman Suffrage, 1914; Rep. candidate for U.S. senator, Neb., 1916; federal fuel administrator for Neb., Oct. 17, 1917-Mar. 27, 1919; pres. U.S. Nat. Bank, Omaha, 1920-25; pres. Omaha Chamber of Commerce, June 1924-June 1925; counsel and dir. J. L. Brandeis & Sons and Brandeis Investment Co., Omaha. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Omaha, Omaha Athletic. *Address:* 737 Omaha National Bank Bldg., Omaha, Neb.

KENNEDY, John Louis, printer. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

KENNEDY, Mrs. John Stewart, philanthropist, see Emma Baker Kennedy.

KENNEDY, Joseph, educator; *b.* Oshawa, Minn., July 14, 1858; *s.* Patrick and Elizabeth (Meaney) K.; B.S., U. of Minn., 1886, hon. M.A., 1902; LL.D., U. of N.D., 1918; *m.* Elizabeth M. Davis, of Hillsboro, N.D., June 20, 1889; children—James P., Laurence E. Prin. pub. schs., Hillsboro, N.D., 1886-88; co. supt. schs., Traill Co., N.D., 1888-92; asst. prof. edn., 1892-93, prof. edn., 1893-96, prof. philosophy and edn. since 1900, dean Sch. of Edn. since 1901, Univ. of N.Dak. Pres. N.Dak. Educational Association 1895-96. Institute and summer school conductor and lecturer. Mem. Sch. Law Compilation Commn. apptd. by gov. of N.D., 1909-11; mem. State Bd. Examiners for Certification of Teachers, 1911-13; mem. Park Commn. Grand Forks Dist., 1907-24. Mem. N.E.A., Coll. Teachers of Edn., Men's Fortnightly Club (Grand Forks). *Author:* Rural Life and the Rural School, 1915; Fundamentals in Methods, 1915. Editor School of Education Record since 1915. *Home:* 1112 University Av., Grand Forks, N.D.

KENNEDY, Julian, mechanical engr., inventor; *b.* Poland, Mahoning Co., O., Mar. 15, 1852; *s.* Thomas Walker and Margaret (Trusdale) K.; ed. Poland Union Sem.; Ph.B., Sheffield Scientific Sch. (Yale), 1875, A.M., 1900; D.Eng., Stevens Inst. of Tech., 1909; *m.* Jennie Eliza, *d.* Joseph Brenneman; children—Lucy Bell (Mrs. J. O. Miller), Joseph Walker, Julian, Hugh Truesdale (dec.), Eliza Jane (Mrs. R. T. Smith), Thomas Walker (dec.). Before going to Yale he had been draughtsman, under his father, in the construction of the Struthers Iron Co., where he was employed three years; was supt. blast furnaces, 1876-85, at Briar Hill Iron Co.'s works, Struthers Iron Co.'s works, Morse Bridge Works, Edgar Thomson Steel Works and at the Lucy furnaces; gen. supt. for Carnegie, Phipps & Co., at Homestead, 1885-88; chief engr. Latrobe Steel Works, 1888; gen. consulting and contracting engr. since 1890; has been connected with nearly every important steel plant in U.S. and Europe. Has many patents in connection with improvements and devices for mfg. iron and steel. Mem. Engrs. Soc. Western Pa., Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Brit. Iron and Steel Inst., Pittsburgh Chamber of Commerce, New York Chamber of Commerce. *Clubs:* Duquesne, Pittsburgh Athletic (Pittsburgh), Engineers', University (New York). *Home:* 5400 Forbes St. *Office:* Bessemer Bldg., Pittsburgh, Pa.

KENNEDY, Madge (Mrs. Harold Bolster), actress; *b.* Chicago, Ill.; *d.* Gordon and Carolyn (Warner) K.; ed. prep. sch., Los Angeles, Calif., and Art Students' League, New York; *m.* Harold Bolster, investment banker, New York, Oct. 1, 1916. First appeared in "Little Miss Brown," 1913; featured in "Twin Beds," 1914-15, and "Fair and Warmer," 1915-16, each play running one year on Broadway, New York; starred in motion pictures, 1917, 18, 19; returned to stage in comedy-drama, "Cornered," 1920; on tour, 1921-22; organized Kenma Corpn., motion pictures, 1921; played in "Spite Corner," 1921, 23, in her 1st musical comedy "Poppy," 1923, also in "Badges" and "Beware of Widows," 1925. *Home:* 82 Riverside Drive, New York, N.Y.

KENNEDY, Moorhead Cowell, railway official; *b.* Chambersburg, Pa., Mar. 10, 1862; *s.* Thomas Benton and Ariana Stuart (Riddle) K.; grad. scientific dept. Andover (Mass.) Acad., 1880; John C. Green's Sch. of Science; C.E., Princeton, 1884; *m.* Margaret Coyle, of Philadelphia, Pa., June 25, 1891; children—Thomas B. II, James Coyle, Mrs. Margaret Riddle Clark, Moorhead Cowell. Cattle ranching on Powder River, Wyo., 1884-87; mem. Kennedy & Kennedy, pvt. bankers, Junction City, Kan., 1887-89; became asst. to pres. Cumberland Valley R.R., 1889; v.p. same rd., 1892, v.p. and gen. supt. 1903, pres. 1913-19; resident v.p. Cumberland Valley Dist., 1919-20, v.p. since Mar. 1, 1920, Pa. R.R. Co. Dir. First Nat. Bank of Phila. Commd. col. N.A., 1917; dept. dir. gen. of transportation A.E.F. in France and Eng.; returned to U.S., Dec. 30, 1918, demobilized Jan. 7, 1919. Awarded D.S.M. (U.S.); Officer Legion of Honor (France). Trustee Williamson Free Sch. of Mech. Trades, Delaware Co., Pa., Wilson Coll., Chambersburg, Pa.; v.p. Pa. Soc. of N.Y. Mem. Franklin Inst., Princeton Engring. Assn., Scotch-Irish Soc. of Pa., Hist. Soc. of Pa. Democrat. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Rittenhouse, Phila., Racquet, Princeton, Sunnybrook Golf. *Home:* 1830 S. Rittenhouse Sq. *Office:* Broad St. Station, Philadelphia, Pa.

KENNEDY, Olin Wood, newspaper editor; *b.* Feesburg, O., May 9, 1874; *s.* William H. and Narcissa Delia (Norris) K.; ed. pub. schs., Cincinnati, also under tutors and at Bethel (O.) Normal Sch.; *m.* Lovetta D. Stoner, of Springfield, O., May 11, 1895. Founder, 1899, and pub. until 1903, Muncie (Ind.) Morning Star; publicity dir. Colo. Democratic State Com., 1912; mng. editor Washington (D.C.) Herald, 1918-20; mng. editor and asst. to pub. Miami (Fla.) Herald since 1920; dir. Meyer-Kiser Bank of Miami. Dem. candidate for Congress, 3d Calif. dist., 1916; chmn. Fla. State Library Bd. since 1927; del. to Nat. Flood Control Congress, 1927. Mem. Soc. Am. Newspaper Editors. Democrat. Mem. Christian (Disciples) Ch. Mason. *Club:* City. Author of newspaper serials: compiled history of Red Cross Socs. of the World, 1919. *Home:* 1245 N.W. Third St. *Office:* Miami Herald, Miami, Fla.

KENNEDY, Paca, clergyman, educator; *b.* Charles Town, W.Va., Aug. 2, 1878; *s.* Edmund Pendleton and Julia Chew (Paca) K.; B.A., Roanoke Coll., Salem, Va., 1899, M.A., 1902; grad. Theol. Sem. in Va., 1902, B.D., 1904, D.D., 1910; student Oxford Univ., Eng., 1902-04; *m.* Erin Paine, of Galveston, Tex., Aug. 16, 1906; 1 son, William Paca. Deacon, 1902, priest, 1904, P.E. Ch.; served in mission field in W.Va., 1904-08; prof. N.T. Greek, Theol. Sem. in Va., since 1908. Mem. Sigma Chi. Democrat. *Address:* Theological Seminary, Alexandria, Va.

KENNEDY, Philip Benjamin, banker; *b.* Canton, S.D., Aug. 11, 1882; *s.* Benjamin and Eva (Rowley) Kennedy; A.B., Beloit (Wis.) Coll., 1905; Litt.B., Occidental Coll., Los Angeles, 19 A.M., Harvard, 1911; *m.* Ethelyn Wallis, Feb. 1927. Instructor and assistant professor Engl Beloit College, 1906-09; graduate student in econ ics, 1909-12, instr. pub. speaking, 1910-11, Harv University; instr., asst. prof. and dir. day div. of S of Commerce, New York U., 1912-16; investiga in Europe, of free ports, for Merchants' Assn., N York, 1913; apptd. commercial attaché Dept Commerce, Jan. 10, 1916, and assigned to Melbou Australia; transferred to London, Eng., Sept 1917; dir. U.S. Bur. of Foreign & Domestic C merce, Washington, D.C., 1919-20; v.p. First N eral Foreign Banking Assn., New York, 1920 v.p., Security Trust & Savings Bank, Los Ange since 1923. Chmn. Los Angeles Chapter Engl Speaking Union. Presbyn. *Clubs:* University, Angeles Country (Los Angeles); Harvard (N York); Beach (Santa Monica). Contbr. article economic subjects. *Home:* 91 Freemont Pl. *Of* Security Trust & Savings Bank, Los Angeles, C

KENNEDY, Robert Patterson, law See Vol. IX (1916-17).

KENNEDY, Samuel Macaw, utility ex *b.* Toronto, Can., June 20, 1863; *s.* Warring and (Macaw) K.; ed. Model Sch. Collegiate Inst., U Can. Coll., Toronto, and under pvt. tutors; *m.* N tie, *d.* of late J. C. Wallace, of Alhambra, C Oct. 1, 1902. Entered business of father, Sam Kennedy & Co., wholesale importers, Toronto, 1 resigned, 1894, on account of ill health, and set in Calif.; apptd. asst. to pres. United Elec Power & Gas Co., Los Angeles, 1900, and has l closely identified with development of light and po utilities in Calif.; served as v.p. Southern C Edison Co., Santa Barbara & Suburban Ry., Pa Gasoline Co., and as dir. Alhambra Savings Commercial Bank; owing to accident retired f active business, 1927. Mem. Am. Inst. E.E., Electrochem. Soc. Republican. Episcopalian. son. *Clubs:* California, Sunset (Los Angeles). student of pub. policy and relations between utility corpns. and the public; extensive writer the subject, "Winning the Public," best-known w *Home:* 1225 N. Granada Av., Alhambra, Calif.

KENNEDY, Sidney Robinson, aut See Vol. XI (1920-21).

KENNEDY, T(homas) Blake, judge Commerce, Oakland Co., Mich., Apr. 4, 1874 Thomas Bailey and Mary (Blake) K.; A.B., Fr lin Coll., New Athens, O., 1895; LL.B., Syra U., 1897; *m.* Anna H. Lyons, of Cheyenne, W Feb. 8, 1906. Practiced in Syracuse, N.Y., in nership with Roderick N. Matson, 1898-1901; m to Cheyenne, Wyo., 1901, with same partner; ticed alone, 1906-13, again with Matson until referee in bankruptcy, 1903-13, 1919-21; ch Rep. State Com., Wyo., 1918-21; del. Rep. Conv., 1920; U.S. dist. judge, Dist. of Wyo. apptmt. of President Harding, since Oct. 31, Trustee Laramie Co. Memorial Hosp. Pres Mason (32°, Shriner), Elk, Woodman. C Rotary, Cheyenne Country. *Home:* Cheyenne, W

KENNEDY, William Sloane, author Brecksville, nr. Cleveland, O., Sept. 26, 1856 Rev. William Sloane and Sarah Eliza (Wood K.; A.B., Yale, 1875; studied 2 yrs. at Harv *m.* Adeline E. Lincoln, of Cambridge, Mass., 1 son, Mortimer Lincoln (dec.). Has been on Boston Transcript. *Author:* Life of Henry W worth Longfellow, 1882; John Greenleaf Whi 1882; Oliver Wendell Holmes, 1883; Wonders Curiosities of the Railway, 1884; Art and Lit Ruskin Anthology, 1886; John G. Whittier, Poet of Freedom, 1892; Reminiscences of Whitman, 1896; In Portia's Gardens, 1897; Real John Burroughs, 1924; The Fight of a for the World, 1926; Poems of the Weird and Mystical, 1926; An Autolycus Pack or What t Will, 1926; Italy in Chains—A Nation Unde Microscope, 1926. Editor; Walt Whitman's L in Canada, 1904. Translator: Camille Flamma Mysterious Psychic Forces, 1907; Cesare Lombr After Death—What? 1909. Contbr. to n Years 1907-20 given entirely to Italian lang. and spent summer 1914 and years, 1924-25 and 192 in Italy and Eng. *Home:* West Yarmouth, Ma

KENNELLY, Arthur Edwin, elec engr.; *b.* Bombay, East India, Dec. 17, 1861 Capt. David Joseph and Cathrine (Heycock) ed. pvt. schs., Eng. and Scotland, Univ. Coll., London; hon. Sc. D., U. of Pittsburgh, 1895; A.M., Harvard, 1906; hon. Sc.D., U. of Toul

ce, 1922; *m.* Boston, Julia Grice, of Phila., 22, 1903; 1 son, Reginald Grice. Telegraph tor in Eng., 1876; asst. electrician in Malta, chief electrician of a cable repairing steamer, senior ship's electrician Eastern Tel. Cable 1886; prin. elec. asst. to Thomas A. Edison, 94; associated with Edwin J. Houston in firm ton & Kennelly, consulting elec. engrs., Phila., 1901; prof. elec. engring., Harvard, since 1902; elec. engring., 1913-24, dir. elec. engring. re-h, and chmn. faculty, 1917-19, Mass. Inst. Exchange prof. to French univs. in applied ce, 1921-22; research asso. Carnegie Instn., 27. Engr. in charge laying Vera Cruz-Fronteraspeche cables for Mexican Govt., 1902. Mem. Research Council. Pres. Am. Inst. E.E., 1900, Soc. Promotion Metric System of hts and Measures, 1904, Illuminating Engring. 1911, Inst. of Radio Engrs., 1916; hon. mem. Elec. Engrs. (London), Société Française des riciens, New York Elec. Soc., Am. Electro apeutic Assn., Nat. Electric Light Assn.; F.R. corr. mem. British Assn. Advancement Science; Nat. Acad. Sciences; Am. Philos. Soc.; a pres. Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; chmn. ford Com. 1924; hon. sec. U.S. Nat. Com. of nat. Elec. Commn.; U.S. del. to Internat. Elec. esses, Paris, 1900, St. Louis, 1904 (gen. sec.), o Conf. Paris, 1921, and International Radio ., Washington, 1927. Elected juror at expns. at ., 1898, Buffalo, 1901, St. Louis, 1904. *Author:* rical Notes for Electrical Students (with Wilkin-1890; Theoretical Elements of Electro-Dynam-achinery, 1893; also, with Edwin J. Houston: rical Engineering Leaflets, 1897; Elementary ro-Technical Series, 1897; Electro-dynamic inery, 1898; Recent Types of Dynamo-Elec-Machinery, 1899; Electricity Made Easy, 1899; Interpretation of Mathematical Formulæ, 1899; less Telegraphy, 1907; The Application of rbolic Functions to Electrical Engineering lems, 1911; Tables and Atlas of Complex Hyp. tions, 1914; Artificial Electric Lines, 1917; Les ications élémentaires des Fonctions hyper-ues, 1922; Electrical Vibration Instruments, . Recipient of the Institution and Fahie iums from the British Inst. E.E., Howard Potts medal and Edward Longstreth silver medal, klin Inst. for elec. research. Civilian liaison r, U.S.A. Signal Corps, 1918, A.E.F. Third r Mejidieh, Egypt, 1885; Chevalier Légion nneur, France, 1922. *Home:* 1 Kennedy Rd., ridge, Mass.

ENNERLEY, Mitchell, publisher; *b.* Burs-Eng., Aug. 14, 1878; ed. pub. schs. in Eng.; to America, 1896. Mgr. New York branch of Lane, pub., London, 1896-1900; bus. mgr. The t Set, 1900-1901; founder, 1901, and, till 1904, and propr., The Reader Magazine; in publish-usiness, 1905—; published The Forum, 1910-The Papyrus, 1910-12; pres. The Anderson ries, 1916—. *Clubs:* Lotos, Sleepy Hollow try, Manursing Island, Grolier (New York); Oxford, Cambridge (London). *Home:* Plaza . *Office:* 489 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

ENNERLY, Wesley Travis, lawyer; *b.* y Co., Tenn., Aug. 29, 1877; *s.* Charles M. and A. (Travis) K.; LL.B., U. of Tenn., 1901; *m.* D. Robertson, of Knoxville, Tenn., Mar. 15, children—Robert Travis, Warren Wesley. n practice at Knoxville, 1900; chmn. Knox Dem. Exec. Com., 1906-10; mem. Dem. State Com., 2d Dist. of Tenn., 1910-18 and 1922-24; tty., Knoxville, 1912-16; U.S. atty., Eastern of Tenn., 1917-21, mem. law firm Kennerly y. Served as 1st sergt. Co. L, 1st Tenn. Inf., sh-Am. War. Pres. Alumni Assn. of U. of , 1925-26; mem. Am. (v.p. 1921-22) and Tenn. ssns., Knoxville Bar Assn. (ex-pres.), S.R., i Spanish War Vets. (comdr. Dept. of Tenn., Tenn. Hist. Assn., Phi Kappa Phi, Phi Delta Mem. M.E. Ch., S. Mason (K.T., Shriner), Elk. *Home:* 2016 Ogden Av. *Office:* Ten-Gen. Office Bldg., Knoxville, Tenn.

NNEY, see also Kenny.

NNEY, Richard Rolland, ex-senator. l. VII (1912-13).

NNEY, William Francis, editor. See 4 (1926-27).*

NNEY, William P., ry. official; *b.* at town, Wis., Jan. 10, 1870; ed. high sch., apolis, Minn. Began as telegraph operator C.G.W. Ry., 1888; clk. and stenographer to gen. agt., same rd., at Minneapolis, 1890-92; contracting agt., same rd., 1892-99; contracting agt., Emporia Line, Jan.-Sept. 1899; chief clk., gen. freight office, St. Paul & Duluth R.R., 1899-1900, N.P. Ry., 1900-02; chief clk. gen. freight office, 1902-03, asst. gen. freight agt., 1903-05, asst. to 4th v.p., 1905-08, asst. traffic mgr., 1908-11, gen. traffic mgr., 1911-12, v.p. in charge of traffic, 1912-18, fed. mgr., until Mar. 1, 1919; now v.p. and dir. traffic, G.N. Ry. *Address:* Gt. Northern Ry. Bldg., St. Paul, Minn.

KENNGOTT, George Frederick, clergyman; *b.* Pittsburgh, Pa., Feb. 8, 1864; *s.* George Frederick and Elizabeth (Dunn) K.; A.B., Amherst Coll., 1886 (Phi Beta Kappa), A.M., 1900; B.D., Andover Theol. Sem., 1889; Ph.D., Harvard, 1910; D.D., Pacific Sch. of Religion, 1924; *m.* Lucretia M. Lewis, of Boston, Mass., Aug. 5, 1890. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1889; pastor Newport, N.H., 1889-92, 1st Ch., Lowell, Mass., 1892-1912; supt. Congl. Ch. Extension Soc. of Los Angeles since 1912; supt. Southern Calif. Congl. Conf. since 1915; asso. prof. sociology, U. of Southern Calif., 1915-18. Trustee Pacific Sch. of Religion; v.p. Calif. State Ch. Federation; etc. *Clubs:* University, Brentwood. *Author:* Object Lessons and Illustrative Talks, 1907; The Record of a City, 1912; also numerous articles and sermons. Made surveys and repts. of U.S. Indian schs. and missions, summers 1910, 18, 24. *Home:* 544 N. Rossmore Av. *Office:* Spreckels Bldg., Los Angeles, Calif.

KENNICOTT, Cass (Langdon), chemist; *b.* Chicago, Feb. 25, 1871; *s.* Ransom (U.S.A.) and Helen M. (Smith) K.; ed. Chicago pub. schs. and Case Sch. of Applied Science, Cleveland; *m.* Mary E. Barstow, of Cleveland, June 6, 1894; children—Ruth Barstow (Mrs. C. R. McEldouney), Marjorie Barstow (Mrs. Robert Mount). Chief chemist Municipal Lab., Chicago, 1893-98; inventor of The Kennicott water softening machine and numerous other patented devices, and v.p. The Kennicott Co., 1899-1916; chief engr., ry. dept. The Permutit Co. Consulting engr. Fellow London Chem. Soc.; mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Nat. Inst. Social Sciences, Western Soc. Engineers, Chicago Academy of Sciences. *Clubs:* Chemists' (New York), Engineers' (Chicago). *Author:* Dust Explosions, 1894; Chicago's Milk Supply, 1895; Ice, 1896; Water Analysis, 1898; Food Adulteration, 1898. *Home:* Flossmoor, Ill. *Office:* 208 S. La Salle St., Chicago, Ill.

KENNISH, John, judge. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

KENNON, William Lee, physicist. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

KENNY, see also Kenney.

KENNY, Albert Sewall, rear-admiral U.S.N.; *b.* Van Buren Co., Ia., Jan. 19, 1841; *s.* Sewall and Mary (Strong) K.; A.B., U. of Vt., 1861; *m.* Ellen Barnes, of New York City, Oct. 27, 1874. Commd. asst. p.m. U.S.N., Mar. 19, 1862; p.m., Mar. 9, 1865; pay insp., July 31, 1884; pay dir., Sept. 26, 1897; p.m.-gen., May 5, 1899; with rank of rear-admiral, Dec. 13, 1899. Served in S. Atlantic blockading squadron, 1862-63; N. Atlantic blockading squadron, 1864-65; present at both attacks on Ft. Fisher. After Civil War, service on west coast of Africa, San Francisco, in cruising ships, at Naval Acad. and at New York Navy Yard; retired, Jan. 19, 1903; relieved from duty as p.m.-gen., July 1, 1903; treasurer Isthmian Canal Commn., May 1904-May 1905. *Address:* Navy Dept., Washington, D.C.

KENNY, Michael, educator; *b.* Tipperary, Ireland, June 28, 1863; *s.* Dermot Shelley and Kathleen (Maders) K.; ed. Crescent Coll., Mungret Coll., Royal Irish U., A.B., A.M.; philosophy at Mungret and St. Charles Coll., La.; theology in Dublin; sociology, Ghent, Belgium and Fordham U., N.Y., Ph.D. Came to U.S., 1886, naturalized citizen, 1892. Joined Soc. of Jesus (Jesuits) 1886; ordained priest R.C. Ch. 1897; taught lit., philosophy, and social science at Springhill Coll., Ala., Loyola U., New Orleans, Creighton U., Omaha, and lectured extensively; moved to N.Y. City, 1900, as a founder of "America" (Roman Catholic weekly), and asso. editor same until 1915; regent Loyola U. Law Sch., prof. jurisprudence, legal ethics, sociology, 1915-24. Dir. La. Commn. for the Blind. Mem. Irish-Am. Hist. Soc. (v.p. for La.), Nat. Soc. for Edn. of Juvenile Delinquents (v.p. for La.). *Author:* Lourdes and Its Miracles; American Masonry; The People's Pope; Justice to Mexico; Ireland's Case, 1926; American Masonry and Catholic Education; The Mexican Crisis—Its Causes and Consequences, 1927. Contbr. to Catholic Ency., Ency. of Universal Knowledge, etc. *Address:* Springhill Coll., Mobile Co., Ala.

KENT, A(rthur) Atwater, mfr., inventor; *b.* Burlington, Vt., Dec. 3, 1873; *s.* Prentiss J. (M.D.) and Mary Elizabeth (Atwater) K.; ed. Worcester Poly. Inst.; hon. E.E., University of Vermont, 1924; Doctor of Engineering, Worcester Polytechnic Institute, 1926; D.Sc., Tufts College, 1927; *m.* Mabel Lucas, of Phila., 1906; children—Arthur Atwater, Elizabeth Brinton, Virginia Tucker, Jonathan Prentiss (adopted). Established, 1902, the Atwater Kent Mfg. Works, Phila., for mfr. of telephones and small volt meters; added mfr. of the unisparker (for which John Scott Medal was awarded in 1914), panoramic sights, clinometers, fuse setters and angle of sights for the army during World War; business incorporated, 1919, as the Atwater Kent Mfg. Co., of which is pres.; started mfg. radio receiving sets, 1922. Mem. com. on general problems of radio broadcasting, 3d and 4th Nat. Radio Confs., 1924, 25; sponsored multi-station broadcasting of world's greatest musical artists, beginning Oct. 1925. Mem. bd. dirs. Central Nat. Bank. Trustee Montgomery Sch., Drexel Inst., Bryn Mawr Hosp. *Clubs:* Union League, Racquet, Philadelphia Country, Radnor Hunt, Merion Cricket, Corinthian Yacht, New York Yacht. *Home:* Ardmore, Pa.; (summer) Bar Harbor, Me. *Office:* 4700 Wissahickon Av., Philadelphia, Pa.

KENT, Elizabeth Thacher (Mrs. William Kent), suffragist; *b.* New Haven, Conn., Sept. 22, 1868; *d.* Thomas Anthony and Elizabeth Baldwin (Sherman) Thacher; ed. pvt. schs., Conn.; *m.* William Kent, of Kentfield, Calif., Feb. 26, 1890; children—Albert Emmet, Thomas Thacher, Elizabeth, William, Adaline, Sherman, Roger. Active worker for woman suffrage in Calif., campaign of 1910; also in Washington, D.C., to secure amendment to federal constitution enfranchising women. Mem. board of Abraham Lincoln Centre, Chicago; chmn. Calif. br. Nat. Woman's Party; mem. Colonial Dames. *Home:* Kentfield, Calif.

KENT, Everett, congressman; *b.* East Bangor, Pa., Nov. 15, 1888; *s.* Charles V. and Mary A. (Barnet) K.; grad. high sch., Bangor, 1906; LL.B., U. of Pa., 1911; *m.* Daisy Allen Speer, of Bangor, Nov. 22, 1911; children—Sarah Elizabeth, Mary Louise, James Everett. Admitted to Pa. Bar, 1911, and began practice at Bangor; solicitor to Northampton County Prison Inspectors, 1912-16; county solicitor Northampton County, 1920-24; dir. and solicitor Bangor Trust Co., etc.; mem. firm Kent & Rockwell; mem. 68th and 70th Congresses (1923-25 and 1927-29), 13th Pa. Dist. Democrat. Mem. Ref. Ch. *Home:* Bangor, Pa.

KENT, Frank Richardson, journalism; *b.* Baltimore, May 1, 1877; *s.* Thomas Marine and Mary (Richardson) K.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs.; Johns Hopkins U. part of 1 yr.; hon. M.A., Md. Agrl. Coll., 1911; *m.* Minnie Whitman, of Baltimore, Jan. 5, 1907 (died Apr. 28, 1910); 1 son, Frank R.; *m.* 2d, Elizabeth Thomas, 1916. Reporter Baltimore American 1 yr.; began with Baltimore Sun, 1898, polit. reporter 10 yrs., Washington corr. 2 yrs.; sec. and treas. Md. Agrl. Coll., 1910-11; mng. editor Baltimore Sun, 1911-21, v.p. since 1921. Trustee St. John's Coll., Annapolis. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Maryland, Baltimore Country (Baltimore), Cosmos, National Press (Washington), American (London). *Author:* The Story of Maryland Politics, 1911; The Great Game of Politics, 1923. Editor and owner "The Maryland Almanac." *Home:* Lombardy Apartments. *Office:* The Sun, Baltimore, Md.

KENT, Fred I., banker; *b.* Chicago, Ill., Feb. 12, 1869; *s.* Henry L. K.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Etta W. Williams, of Boston, Mass., 1892. In banking business since 1886; became v.p. Bankers Trust Co., New York, 1909; dep. gov. Fed. Reserve Bank of New York, 1917-18; dir. div. of foreign exchange of Fed. Reserve Bd. until after Armistice; financial adviser to dir. of sales of War Dept. and rep. U.S. on Orgn. Com. of Reparations Commn. in Paris. Mem. or officer U.S. Chamber Commerce, Internat. Chamber Commerce, Merchants' Assn. of New York, Am. Inst. Banking, Brit. Chamber Commerce, Nat. Fgn. Trade Council, etc. Mem. Am. Bankers' Assn., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Acad. Polit. Science, Nat. Economic League, Nat. Inst. Social Sciences, Am. Economic Soc., Nat. Security League, Inst. Musical Arts, Met. Mus. Art, Japan Soc. Chevalier

Legion of Honor (French); Comdr. Crown of Italy; comdr. Order of SS. Maurice and Lazarus (Italian). Protestant. *Clubs:* Economic, Union League, Sleepy Hollow Golf, Scarsdale Golf (New York); Union League (Chicago). *Home:* Scarsdale, N.Y. *Office:* 16 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

KENT, Harry Llewellyn, coll. pres.; *b.* Republic Co., Kan., Nov. 27, 1879; *s.* George Call and Lisetta Augusta (Pfaff) K.; grad. high sch., Belleville, Kan., 1899; grad. Kan. State Normal Sch., Emporia, Kan., 1904, A.B., 1912; studied summer, Cornell U. and U. of Chicago; B.S., Kan. State Agrl. Coll., 1913, M.S., 1920; *m.* Ursula Bailey Dickinson, of Ellis Co., Kan., Aug. 7, 1907; children—Harry Llewellyn, George Clarence, Lisetta Lo Ree, Ruth Margaret (dec.), Richard Franklin, Robert William. Mem. faculty, State Teachers Coll., Hays, Kan., 1904-09, State Normal Sch., Keene, N.H., 1909-11; extension work, Kan. State Agrl. Coll., 1911-13; prin. Sch. of Agr. and asst. prof. edn., same, 1913-20, also dir. Summer Sch., 1918, 19; organizer and dir. vocational edn., State of Kan., 1918-20; dir. Ft. Hays Expt. Sta., 1920-21; pres. N.M. Coll. Agr. and Mech. Arts since 1921; mem. N.M. State Bd. of Edn. Mem. Am. Soc. Agronomy, Am. Farm Economics Assn., N.M. Edn'l. Assn. (pres. 1924), Alpha Zeta, Acacia. Republican. Presbyn. Mason. Rotarian. *Author:* Agriculture for the Kansas Common School, 1914, 23. *Home:* State College, N.Mex.

KENT, Henry Watson, secretary Metropolitan Museum of Art; *b.* Boston, Mass., Sept. 28, 1866; *s.* Robert Restiaux and Eliza (Watson) K.; ed. Boston Latin Sch., Norwich (Conn.) Acad.; hon. M.A., Hamilton, 1920; unmarried. Writer on bibliog., typographical and museum subjects. *Clubs:* Authors, Grolier, Century, University. *Address:* Metropolitan Museum of Art, New York, N.Y.

KENT, Ira Rich, editor; *b.* Calais, Vt., Oct. 28, 1876; *s.* Le Roy A. and Blanche (Hollister) K.; prep. edn., Goddard Sem., Barre, Vt.; A.B., Tufts Coll., 1899; *m.* Louise Andrews, of Brookline, Mass., May 23, 1912; children—Elizabeth, Hollister, Rosamond Mary. Mem. editorial staff Youth's Companion, 1900-25, editor, 1925; mng. editor Houghton Mifflin Co. since 1926; editor Tufts Coll. Graduate, 1904-10 and 1924-26. Trustee Tufts Coll. since 1911, Goddard Sem. since 1920. Mem. Vt. Assn. of Boston, Vt. Hist. Soc., Theta Delta Chi, Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* St. Botolph (Boston); Theta Delta Chi (New York). *Home:* Brookline, Mass. *Office:* 2 Park St., Boston, Mass.

KENT, Norton Adams, physicist; *b.* New York, July 28, 1873; *s.* Elmore Albert and Mary Abbie (Holman) K.; A.B., Yale, 1891-95; graduate work, same university, 1897-98, Johns Hopkins, 1898-1901, Ph.D., 1901; *m.* Margaret Crowninshield, of Salem, Mass., Mar. 27, 1906; 1 dau., Margaret Crowninshield. Asst., Yerkes Obs., Williams Bay, Wis., 1901-03; prof. physics, Wabash Coll., Ind., 1903-06; asst. prof. physics, 1906-10, prof. since 1910, Boston U. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Physical Soc., Am. Astron. Soc., Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi. Republican. Conglist. *Home:* 59 Hancock Av., Newton Centre, Mass.

KENT, Raymond Asa, educator; *b.* Plymouth, Ia., July 21, 1883; *s.* Thomas Oliver and Ellen C. (Stephens) K.; A.B., Cornell Coll., Mt. Vernon, Ia., 1903; A.M., Columbia, 1910, Ph.D., 1917; *m.* Frances Stanton Morey, of Winona, Minn., Dec. 23, 1911; children—Charles Stanton, Constance Frances, Roger Betts. Prin. graded schs., Fountain, Minn., 1904-05; supt. schs., Mabel, Minn., 1905-07, Lanesboro, 1908-09; instr. mathematics, State Normal Sch., Winona, Minn., 1909-11; supt. schs., Winona, Minn., 1911-13; sec. State Edn. Comm., St. Paul, Minn., 1913-14; prin. Univ. High Sch. and asst. prof. edn., U. of Minn., 1914-16; supt. schs., Lawrence, Kan., and prof. edn., U. of Kan., 1916-20; supt. schs., Duluth, Minn., 1920-21; dean Sch. of Edn., dir. summer session, U. of Kan., 1921-23; dean Coll. of Liberal Arts, Northwestern U., 1923—. Mem. N.E.A., Nat. Soc. for Vocational Edn., Nat. Soc. for Study of Edn., A.A.A.S., Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Delta Kappa, Pi Gamma Mu. Mason. Republican. Methodist. *Author:* A Study of State Aid to Public Schools in Minnesota, 1918. Joint Author: Bulletin 47 (State Dept. of Edn., Minn.), 1913; Survey Report on School Building Program for the City of Junction City, Kan., 1922, for the City of Ottawa, Kan., 1923, for the City of Dodge City, Kan., 1923; Junior High School Manual (State of Kan.), 1923; Bobbs-Merrill Arithmetics, 1927. Asso. editor Social Science. *Clubs:* University (Evanston and Chicago). *Home:* 625 Emerson St., Evanston, Ill.

KENT, Rockwell, artist, author; *b.* Tarrytown Heights, N.Y., 1882; *s.* Rockwell and Sara (Holgate) K.; ed. Horace Mann Sch., New York and Columbia U.; studied art under William M. Chase, Robert Henri, Hayes Miller, Abbott H. Thayer; *m.* Kathleen Whiting, of Lanesboro, Mass., 1909; children—Rockwell, Kathleen, Clara, Barbara, Gordon; *m.* 2d, Frances Lee, 1926. Landscape and figure painter; represented at Metropolitan Museum, New York, Art Institute Chicago, Brooklyn Museum and other American museums; exhibited widely in U.S. and in S. America and Europe. Mem. Internat. Soc. of Sculptors, Painters and Engravers. *Author:* Wilderness, 1920; Voyaging, 1924. Editor Creative Art. Contbr. to mags. *Home:* Ausable Forks, N.Y.

KENT, Roland Grubb, philologist; *b.* Wilmington, Del., Feb. 24, 1877; *s.* Lindley Coates and Anna (Grubb) K.; B.A., Swarthmore Coll., 1895 (Phi Beta Kappa, president of the chapter, 1912-15, v.p., 1915-18, 1924-27), B.L., 1896, M.A., 1898; studied U. of Berlin, 1899-1900, Munich, 1900-01, Am. Sch. Classical Studies, Athens, 1900-02, U. of Pa., 1902-04, Ph.D., 1903; *m.* Gertrude Freeman Hall, of North Adams, Mass., July 12, 1904. Instr., Lower Merion High Sch., Ardmore, Pa., 1896-99; Harrison fellow in classics, 1902-3, Harrison research fellow in classics, 1903-04, U. of Pa.; instr. Greek and Latin, 1904-09, asst. prof. comparative philology, 1909-16, prof. since 1916, U. of Pa. Lecturer in Sanskrit, Bryn Mawr Coll., 1910-11, 1912-14; prof. comparative philology, Ohio State Univ., summer 1921; delivered lectures at Sorbonne, Paris, June, 1925. Corr. aux États-Unis, commn. des Publications; Faculté des Lettres (Strasbourg); chmn. Am. com. Société de Bibliographie Classique (Paris). Member Am. Oriental Soc. (dir. 1917-20, 1924-27, v.p. 1923-24), Am. Philol. Assn., Classical Assn. Atlantic States, Am. Assn. Univ. Profs. (charter mem.), Archæol. Inst. of America, Société de Linguistique de Paris, Oriental Club Phila. (sec.-treas. 1909-19, pres. 1919-20), Classical Club Phila. (v.p. 1908-09, pres. 1909-10), Assn. Guillaume Budé (Paris; délégué correspondant aux États-Unis), Société des Études Latines (Paris), Société de l'Enseignement Supérieur (Paris), Linguistic Soc. America (founder, sec.-treas. since 1924), Mediæval Acad. of America, Modern Lang. Assn. America, Phila. Classical Soc., Loyal Legion. Decorated Officier de l'Instruction Publique (French), 1926. Vestryman St. Mary's P.E. Ch., Hamilton Village, Phila. *Author:* (with I. F. Hall) Stories From the Far East, 1913; English Lessons, Comparative Method, 1914-16; Language and Philology (vol. 22 of Hadzsits and Robinson's Our Debt to Greece and Rome), 1923; Latin as the International Auxiliary Language, 1923; (with E. H. Sturtevant) Survey of Linguistic Studies, 1926; The Textual Criticism of Inscriptions (monograph), 1926. Contbr. to Hastings' Ency. of Religion and Ethics, Religions of the Past and Present, Am. Year Book, also to Am., English, French and German philol. periodicals. *Home:* 204 St. Mark's Sq., Phila., Pa.

KENT, William, ex-congressman; Mar. 29, 1864-Mar. 13, 1928. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

KENT, William Patton, consular service; *b.* Wytheville, Va., Mar. 8, 1857; *s.* Robert C. and Elizabeth (Patton) K.; Ph.B., Coll. of William and Mary, Va., 1876; LL.B., U. of Va., 1880; admitted to bar, 1880; *m.* Annie Hendren Patrick, of Staunton, Va., Aug. 25, 1906. Practiced law, 1880-90; editor of newspapers, 1890-1900; del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1896; capt. 2d Va. Regt., serving in 7th Army Corps, Spanish-Am. War. Candidate for lt.-gov. of Va., 1905; consul-gen. at Guatemala City, 1906-09; candidate for gov. of Va., 1909; consul at Newchwang, China, Aug. 22, 1910-Apr. 24, 1914, at Leipzig, 1914-17, Berne, Switzerland, 1917-20, Belfast, Ireland, 1920-23, at Hamilton, Bermuda, 1923; now retired. Hon. Phi Beta Kappa, 1927. Writing and lecturing. *Home:* 2112 Wyoming Av., Washington, D.C.

KENTON, Edna, author. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

KENYON, Alpheus Burdick, college dean; *b.* Hopkinton, R.I., Aug. 2, 1850; *s.* Edwin Orsando and Cordelia (Burdick) K.; B.Sc., Alfred (N.Y.) U., 1874, M.Sc., 1877, D.Sc., 1905; Cornell, 1887-88; *m.* Mary Veola Babcock, of Alfred, N.Y., Aug. 30, 1873; children—Grace (dec.), Dora, Agnes. Prof. mathematics, 1874-1920, pres. stockholders, 1896—, dean, 1908-20, Alfred U.; retired on Carnegie Foundation, 1920. Pres. Alfred Mut. Loan Assn., 1884-96, 1918 (sec. 1896-1910). Pres. Village of Alfred, 1888; trustee, 1906-08; pres. bd. edn., 1896-; treas. Alfred Rural Cemetery, 1916—; treas. V of Alfred, 1924—. Dir. Seventh-day Bapt. Edn. 1888— (treas. 1888-1910); pres. Seventh-day Gen. Conf., 1914. Trustee Alfred Univ., 19 *Home:* Alfred, N.Y.

KENYON, Bernice L(esbia), author; Newton, Mass., Sept. 21, 1897; *d.* Charles Kirk and Estella Delia (Barrelle) K.; B.A., Well 1920; unmarried. On editorial staff Scribner's azine, 1920-24; foreign travel, 1924-25; book e with Charles Scribner's Sons since Oct. 1925. Poetry Soc. America, Phi Beta Kappa, Alpha K Chi. *Clubs:* Women's Univ., The Poets. *Au* Songs of Unrest (poems), 1923; The Alchemis A Treasury of Plays for Men), 1923, prod. at W ley, 1920. Contbr. poems, reviews, short stori Bookman, Nation, New Republic, Outlook, Winner Masefield poetry prize, Wellesley, *Home:* 130 E. 40th St., New York, N.Y.

KENYON, Charles (Arthur), playwr photo-dramatist; *b.* San Francisco, Calif., N 1880; *s.* Curtis George and Alice Cook (Palmer grad. Trinity Sch., San Francisco, 1899; stude of Calif. and Stanford. Mem. Authors' L America, Phi Kappa Psi. *Author:* The Ope (prod. under title of The Flag Station, by A Daly, Berkeley Lyceum, 1906); Kindling with Margaret Illington, at Daly's Theatre, York, 1911); Husband and Wife (prod. by A Hopkins, at 48th St. Theatre, New York, 1915); Claim (with Frank Dare, prod. by Henry B. H Estate, Fulton Theatre, New York, 1917); (p dramas) The Iron Horse; Dick Turpin; O Level; Sacrifice; The Silent Man; The D Wheel; The Siren Song; Beating the Game; Invisible Power; Fame; also screen adaptati Alias, The Deacon; The Show Boat; The Fo Legion. *Home:* 801 S. Oxford St., Los An Calif.

KENYON, Doris (Margaret), actress thor; *b.* Syracuse, N.Y., Sept. 5, 1898; *d.* Jam and Margaret Jane (Taylor) K.; ed. Packer giate Inst., Brooklyn, and Columbia; *m.* Milton actor, Oct. 12, 1926; 1 son, Kenyon Clarence. I in Victor Herbert's operetta, "The Princess 1915; leading lady in "The Girl in the Limous Has starred in motion pictures with George H in "The Pawn of Fate," with Holbrook Blin "The Empress," with Lew Fields in "The Man Stood Still," with Frank McIntyre in "The Ti ing Salesman"; also starred in "The Great Trail," the Pathé serial, "The Hidden Hand," Street of Seven Stars," "Inn of the Blue M "Wild Honey," "Twilight," "The Bandbox," Harvest Moon," "The Conquest of Canaan," Thomas Meighan, "The Ruling Passion," George Arliss, the comedy-drama, "The Chef," with Leo Carillo, "The White Villa"; Milton Sills, "Valley of the Giants," "Men of S with Ronald Colman, "Thief in Paradise," Blind Saint"; starred in Owen Davis', "U Ladder," 1922; etc.; under contract to First Pictures, Inc. *Author:* Humorous Monolo 1919; "Monologues, Humorous and Dramatic" Springflowers and Rowen (poems, with Jame Kenyon), 1922. Contbr. The Forum, Good H keeping, Pictorial Review, etc. *Home:* 315 S Av., Brentwood Heights, Los Angeles, Calif.

KENYON, John Samuel, prof. Englis Medina, O., July 26, 1874; *s.* Charles Champli Lucy (Gouldin) K.; A.B., Hiram (O.) Coll., A.M., U. of Chicago, 1903; Ph.D., Harvard, *m.* Myra Alice Pow, of Salem, O., July 12, children—Martha Elizabeth, Elizabeth She Teacher Greek and mathematics, W. Ky. Coll., 99; prof. Greek, Christian U., Canton, Mo., 1901; fellow in English, U. of Chicago, 190 scholar and asst. in English, Harvard, 1905-06; English and head of dept., Butler Coll., Indiana Ind., 1906-16; prof. English lang., Hiram Coll., 1916. Prof. of English, Indiana Univ., summer, Harvard Univ., summer 1924, Univ. of Texas, mer, 1928. Student of English lang. and phon University Coll., London, 1926-27 (Soames prize research in phonetics). Mem. Modern Lang. America, Modern Humanities Research Assn., S speare Assn., Am. Dialect Soc., Am. Assn. Profs., Assn. Phonétique Internationale. Mem ciples Ch. *Clubs:* Indianapolis Literary, We Reserve Univ. English. *Author:* The Syntax Infinitive in Chaucer, 1909; American Pronunci —A Text-Book of Phonetics, 1924. Contb

rn Lang. Notes, Modern Philology, etc. Asso. Dialect Notes. *Home:* Hiram, O.

ENYON, Theda, writer; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y.; lph Wood and Elise Chesebrough (Rathbone) rad. Packer Collegiate Inst., Brooklyn; studied sh and story-writing under Prof. Blanche Colton ams, of Columbia U. Contbr. short stories, ettes, criticisms and verse, to mags. in U.S. and poem, "The Ship Model", won poet laureate st, Jr. League America, 1925. Mem. D.A.R., y Soc. America, N.Y. City Federation Women's s (chmn. poetry div., 1927-28), Poetry Soc. on, Packer Alumnæ Assn. Episcopalian. *Club:* and Brush. *Home:* 1241 Dean St., Brooklyn,

ENYON, William Houston, lawyer; *b.* ford, Conn., Jan. 5, 1856; *s.* Robert and Jean nd (Houston) K.; A.B., Coll. City of New , 1876, A.M., 1883; LL.B., Columbia, 1879; *m.* ie Wellington Stanwood, of Cincinnati, O., 1887 (died June 1905); children—Dorothy, dore Stanwood, W. Houston, Jr.; *m.* 2d, Lestra ey, of Xenia, O., June 1909. Admitted to N.Y. 1880, and since practiced in N.Y. City; mem. Browne, Witter & Kenyon, 1883-86, Witter & on, 1886-99, Kenyon & Kenyon, since 1899; alizes in patent law. Mem. Am. and N.Y. State ssns., Bar Assn. City of New York, New York ty Lawyers' Assn., Am. Patent Law Assn., Patent Law Assn. (1st pres., 1922-25). *Clubs:* ersity, Lawyers', New York Athletic. Served mn., in 1897, Com. of 53, in revolt against Re- can city machine, out of which revolt came the N.Y. State Primary Law. *Author:* Design t Law, 1887. *Home:* 135 W. 58th St. *Office:* Broadway, New York, N.Y.

ENYON, William Squire, judge; *b.* Elyria, June 10, 1869; *s.* Fergus L. and Hattie A. re) K.; ed. Ia. (now Grinnell) Coll., and law of State U. of Ia.; *m.* Mary Duncombe, of Ft. te, Ia., May 11, 1893. In law practice at Ft. te; pros. atty., Webster Co., Ia., 5 yrs.; dist. , 11th Jud. Dist., 2 yrs.; asst. to the attorney al U.S., Mar., 1910-Apr., 1911; elected U.S. or, Apr. 12, 1911, for an unexpired term ending 3, 1913; reëlected for terms 1913-25, resigned: U.S. Circuit Court, 8th Dist., by apptmt. of dent Harding, since 1922; Republican. *Home:* odge, Ia.

EOGH, Andrew, librarian; *b.* Newcastle-Tyne, Eng., Nov. 14, 1869; M.A. from Yale rsity, 1904; *m.* Jessie Sherman Van Vliet, of Park, Illinois, August 6, 1900; children— d Van Vliet, Cornelia Russell. Reference li- n, Newcastle Pub. Libraries, 1892-98; librarian ian and Brothers Library, Yale, 1899-1900; nce librarian, 1900-16, and university librarian 1916, Yale University Library; lecturer in bib- ohy, 1902-24, Sterling prof. bibliography since Yale. Mem. A.L.A., Am. Library Inst., Am. rarian Soc., Am. Oriental Soc. (librarian), Am. Assn., Conn. Acad. Arts and Sciences (li- n), Conn. Hist. Soc., New Haven Colony Soc., g. Soc. of London, Oxford Bibliog. Soc., Eng- brary Assn., Bibliog. Soc. America (pres. 1913- izabethan Club (librarian), Acorn Club of Conn. Grolier, Yale (New York), Graduate, Eliza- n (New Haven). *Home:* 49 Huntington St., laven, Conn.

OGH, Martin Jerome, judge; *b.* in Ire- 855; *s.* John and Margaret K.; ed. pub. schs.; New York U., 1875; LL.D., Manhattan Coll., New York U., 1906; *m.* Katharine Temple t, of New Rochelle, N.Y., 1894; children— d E., Grenville Temple, John, Mrs. Katharine e, Hugh, Mrs. Margaret Phelan Gotte, Terence , Mary, Brigid Temple; also 2 children by arriage—Alexander (dec.), Martin J. Ad- to bar, 1875, and practiced at New York, 1875- esdl. elector, 1886; justice Supreme Court of for the terms 1896-1909, 1910-22; Democrat. mem. Assn. Bar City of New York since 1888. New Rochelle, New York.

OGH, Thomas Bernard, lawyer. See (1916-17).

PHART, Cyrus Jeffries, bishop; *b.* Clear- , Pa., Feb. 23, 1852; *s.* Rev. Henry and Sarah K.; A.B., Weston Coll., Ia., 1874, A.M., grad. Union Bibl. Sem., Dayton, O., 1878; ebanon Valley Coll., Pa., 1895; LL.D., Otter- , 1915, Kansas City U., 1916; *m.* Sallie S. of Western, Ia., Dec. 4, 1873. Ordained U.B. y, 1879; pres. Avalon (Mo.) Coll., 1878-85; prof. mathematics, Western Coll., Ia., 1885-87; pastor Des Moines, Ia., 1887-89; pres. Lebanon Valley Coll., 1889-90; pastor Lebanon, Pa., 1890-94; gen. sec. Pa. State Sabbath Sch. Assn., 1894-97; again pres. Avalon Coll., 1897-99; pastor Summit Park Ch., Des Moines, 1899-1903, Lisbon, Ia., 1903-05; pres. Western (later Leander Clark) Coll., Toledo, Ia., 1905-08; pastor First U.B. Ch., Dayton, O., 1908-13; bishop, May 14, 1913, now emeritus; head Bible dept. Kansas City U. *Author:* Public Life of Christ, 1892; Jesus, the Nazarene, 1894; Life of Jesus for Children, 1894; What is a Christian? 1909; Jesus, Lord and Teacher, 1913; Christianity and the Social Weal, 1914. *Address:* 3936 Harrison Av., Kansas City, Mo.

KEPHART, Horace, author; *b.* East Salem, Pa., Sept. 8, 1862; *s.* Isaiah L. and Mary (Sowers) K.; A.B., Lebanon Valley Coll., Annville, Pa., 1879, A.M., 1882; post-grad. work Cornell U., Boston U., Yale; *m.* Laura White Mack, of Ithaca, N.Y., Apr. 12, 1887; children—Cornelia Ferris, Margaret, Leonard Wheeler, Lucy, George Stebbins, Barbara. Asst. Cornell U. Library, 1880-84; in Europe, 1884-86; asst. Yale U. Library, 1886-90; librarian St. Louis Mercantile Library, 1890-1903. Mem. State Lit. and Hist. Assn. of North Carolina. Democrat. *Author:* Our Southern Highlanders, 1913; Camping and Woodcraft, 1916; Sporting Firearms, 1918; The Camper's Manual, 1923. Editor various books of adventure. *Home:* Bryson City, N.C.

KEPHART, John William, judge; *b.* Wilmore, Cambria Co., Pa., Nov. 12, 1872; *s.* Samuel A. and Henrietta B. (Wolfe) K.; early edn. Soldiers Sch., Allegheny Coll.; LL.B., Dickinson Coll., Pa.; received LL.D., Allegheny (Pa.) Coll. and Dickinson Coll.; *m.* Florence M. Evans, of Ebensburg, Pa., Dec. 1, 1904; children—Alvin Evans, Henrietta F., John William. Admitted to Pa. bar, 1894, and practiced at Ebensburg; engaged in many business enterprises; county solicitor Cambria Co., 1906-14; judge Superior Court of Pa., 1914-18 inclusive; justice Supreme Court of Pa. since Jan. 1919, term of 21 yrs. Actively identified with ednl. affairs of Dickinson Coll. Law Sch. and Allegheny Coll. Mem. Alumni Assn., Dickinson Coll. (pres.). Republican. Lutheran. *Clubs:* Art, Clover, Union League, Hist. Soc. (Phila.), Lincoln, Phila. Country. *Home:* Ebensburg, Cambria Co., Pa.

KEPLER, Charles Ober, surgeon; *b.* Burbank, O., Aug. 20, 1868; *s.* William and Anna (Ober) K.; A.B., Baldwin U., Berea, O., 1887, A.M., 1890; M.D., Harvard, 1899; grad. St. Elizabeth's Hosp., Boston, 1900; U. of Vienna, 1906; *m.* Effie Alene Sweet, of Buda, Ill., June 27, 1900; children—Anna Elizabeth, Helen, Edith Katharine. Practiced at Boston, Jan. 1, 1900—; specialist in gynecology and abdominal surgery; examining surgeon Boston Consolidated Gas Co. Fellow Mass. Med. Soc.; mem. Boston Med. Soc., Boston Med. Library, Am. Med. Assn., Soc. Examining Physicians. Commd. capt., Med. O.R.C., 1917, and in active service, Camp Devens, Mass. *Home:* 362 Commonwealth Av., Boston.

KEPNER, Harry V., educator; *b.* Arcanum, O., Apr. 2, 1867; *s.* Harrison A. and Sarah (Brumbaugh) K.; A.B., Ohio Wesleyan U., 1890, A.M., 1897; studied Harvard, 1894, U. of Mich., 1895, U. of Colo., 1896; D.Sc., U. of Denver, 1916; *m.* Clara May Fritchle, of Mt. Hope, O., June 3, 1891. Instr. chemistry, high sch., Sidney, O., 1890-93, Pueblo, Colo., 1893-95, Manual Training High Sch., Denver, Colo., 1895-1916; asst. supt. schs., in charge business affairs, Denver, 1916-18; field organizer U.S. Boys' Working Reserve, 1918-19; principal West High Sch., Denver, 1919—. Pres. Union Securities Co. Pres. bd. trustees State Teachers Coll., Western State Coll., Adams State Normal Sch. Mem. Colo. Hist. and Natural History Soc. (ex-sec. and treas.), Colo. State Ednl. Assn. (ex-pres.), Colo. Schoolmasters' Club (ex-pres.), Lions Club of Denver (ex-pres.), Alpha Tau Omega. Mason (33°, K.T.). Methodist. Wrote: Tables for Qualitative Analysis, 1898. *Home:* 607 E. 10th Av., Denver, Colo.

KEPPEL, Charles John, clergyman; *b.* Buffalo, N.Y., Feb. 15, 1886; *s.* John and Magdalene Salome (Henn) K.; A.B., Valparaiso (Ind.) U., 1909; grad. Eden Theol. Sem., St. Louis, Mo., 1908; *m.* Theodora Anna Moeller, of Summerfield, Ill., Nov. 24, 1909; children—Carol Dorothy, Hubert Charles, Lucian Theodore, Paulus John, Roberta Magdalene, Loren Ellis, Alicia Miriam. Ordained ministry Evang. Synod of N.A., 1908; pastor successively Gowanda, N.Y., Marion, O., Kenton and Monroeville, until 1924; instr. and dean Evang. Leadership Training Schs. since 1916; exec. sec. Bd. of Religious Edn. Evang. Synod of N.A. since 1924; editor The Light Bearer since 1927. *Home:* 524 Clark Av., Webster Groves, Mo. *Office:* 2013 St. Louis Av., St. Louis, Mo.

KEPPEL, Frederick Paul, pres. Carnegie Corporation; *b.* Staten Island, N.Y., July 2, 1875; *s.* Frederick and Frances M. (Vickery) K.; A.B., Columbia, 1898; Litt.D., University of Pittsburgh, 1912; LL.D., University of Mich., 1919, Hamilton, 1924, Union, 1926, Toronto, 1927; *m.* Helen Tracy Brown, of New York, Jan. 31, 1906; children —Frederick Paul, Charles Tracy, David, Gordon, Francis. Asst. sec., 1900-02, sec., 1902-10, dean coll., 1910-18, Columbia U. Sec. Am. Assn. for Internat. Conciliation, 1908-18, 3d asst. sec. of war, 1918-19; dir. foreign operations, Am. Red Cross, 1919-20; commr. for U.S. Internat. Chamber Commerce, 1920-22; sec. Plan of New York, 1922-23; pres. Carnegie Corpn., since 1923; dir. Equitable Life Assurance Soc.; v.p. Am. Federation of Arts. Chevalier Légion d'Honneur, France, 1911. Mem. Psi Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Cosmos (Washington); Century, University (New York). *Author:* Columbia University, 1913; Undergraduate and His College, 1917; Some War Time Lessons, 1920; Education for Adults, 1926. *Home:* Montrose, N.Y. *Office:* 522 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

KEPPLER, Joseph, cartoonist. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).*

KER, Severn Parker, steel mfr.; *b.* Richmond, Va., Feb. 17, 1864; *s.* Heber and Mary (Kinney) K.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Annie Williams Gray, of Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 10, 1891; children—Mary Ruth (Mrs. Parker H. Cunningham), Annie Gray (Mrs. Edward H. Boyd), Severn Parker. With Smith Bros. & Co., Allegheny, Pa., 1885, title changing to The La Belle Steel Co., 1887, becoming sec. in charge of sales until merged with Crucible Steel Co., 1899; v.p. Am. Steel Hoop Co., 1899, office N.Y. City, with Carnegie Steel Co., 1901-02, Crucible Steel Co., of America, 1903-04; v.p. in charge of sales, Republic Iron and Steel Co., 1905-09; gen. mgr. Sharon Steel Hoop Co., 1909, pres. since 1910; pres. Youngstown Iron & Steel Co.; dir. Youngstown Pressed Steel Co., First Nat. Bank, Dollar Savings & Trust Co. (all of Youngstown, O.), Stambaugh Iron Co., Crete Mining Co. (Cleveland, O.). Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Youngstown, Youngstown Country; Pittsburgh, Duquesne (Pittsburgh); Sharon Country. *Home:* Youngstown, Ohio. *Address:* Sharon, Pa.

KERBY, see also Kirby.

KERBY, William Joseph, clergyman, educator; *b.* Lawler, Ia., Feb. 20, 1870; *s.* Daniel and Ellen (Rochford) K.; grad. St. Joseph's Coll., Dubuque, 1889; theol. course, St. Francis Sem., Milwaukee. Ordained R.C. priest at Dubuque, Ia., 1892; S.T.B., Catholic U. of America, 1893, S.T.L., 1894; student social sciences, univs. of Berlin and Bonn, Germany, and Louvain, Belgium, 1895-97; Doctor of Social and Polit. Sciences, U. of Louvain, 1897. Prof. St. Joseph's Coll., Dubuque, Ia., 1895-96; asso. prof. sociology, 1897-1906, prof. since 1906, dean of the faculty of philosophy, 1917-19. Catholic U. Sec. Nat. Conf. of Catholic Charities, 1910-20; mem. D.C. Board of Charities, 1920-26. Contrb. articles on social questions to Catholic mags. *Author:* Le Socialisme aux États-Unis, 1897; The Social Mission of Charity, 1921; Prophets of the Better Hope, 1922. Editor The Ecclesiastical Review, 1927. *Home:* 1828 Lamont St., Washington, D.C.

KERFOOT, John Barrett, writer; Nov. 18, 1865-Apr. 17, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

KERFOOT, Samuel Fletcher, educator; *b.* Ontario, Can., February 11, 1865; *s.* Samuel and Eliza Jane (Neeland) K.; A.B., Hamline U., Minn., 1889, A.M., 1892; B.D., Drew Theol. Sem., N.J., 1892; D.D., Hamline, 1904, Northwestern, 1916; LL.D., Dickinson, 1917; *m.* Margaret Share, of Farmington, Minn., Dec. 28, 1892; children—Paul S., Harold Lemont, Kenneth Share, Margaret, William Neeland. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1892; pastor Minneapolis and Winona, Minn., 1892-1905; sec. Conf. Claimants Endowment Fund of Minn. Conf. M.E. Ch., 1906; dist. supt. Mankato Dist., 1907, 1908; pres. Dak. Wesleyan U., 1908-12; pres. Hamline U., June, 1912-27. *Home:* 444 S. Fairview Av., St. Paul, Minn.

KERLEY, Charles Gilmore, M.D.; *b.* Red Hook, N.Y., June 23, 1863; *s.* James R. and Eliza Kittle (Pitcher) K.; ed. Seymour Smith Inst., Pine Plains, N.Y.; M.D., Univ. Med. Coll. (New York U.), 1888; *m.* Beth McClannin, of Brooklyn, Apr. 15, 1896; children—Barbara (Mrs. Henry A. Hutchins), Priscilla (Mrs. Charles Bonner). Resident phys., Mt. Vernon (N.Y.) Infant Asylum, 1888-92; asst. and resident phys. Bavarian Frauenklinik, 1892; lecturer diseases of children, 1897-1903, prof. since 1903, New York Polyclinic Med. Sch.; attending physician, New York Nursery and Child's Hospital; consulting physician, Babies' Hosp. Mem. Am. Pediatric Soc. (pres. 1907-08), N.Y. Co. Med. Soc. (pres. 1912), A.M.A., etc. *Clubs:* St. Nicholas, Hosp. Graduates. Republican. *Author:* Short Talks with Young Mothers, 1902, 10, 16, 25; Treatment of Diseases of Children, 1907, 1909; Practice of Pediatrics, 1914, 1918, 1924; What Every Mother Should Know, 1915; Digestive Disturbances in Infants and Children, 1924. *Address:* 132 W. 81st St., New York, N.Y.

KERLIN, Robert Thomas, educator, author; *b.* Newcastle, Mo., Mar. 22, 1866; *s.* Thomas L. and Nancy (Jeffries) K.; A.M., Central Coll., Fayette, Mo., 1890; studied Johns Hopkins, 1889-90, U. of Chicago and Harvard; Ph.D., Yale, 1906; *m.* Adeline K. Koster, of Jersey City, N.J., July 10, 1907; children—Katharine Elizabeth, Elsa Adeline, Constance Lee. Prof. English, Mo. Valley Coll., 1890-94; in active ministry M.E. Ch., S., 1895-98; chaplain 3d Mo. Vols. in Spanish-Am. War; prof. English, Mo. Valley Coll., 1901-02, Southwestern U., 1902-03, State Normal, Warrensburg, Mo., 1903-06; instr. English, Yale, 1906-07; prof. lit., State Normal Sch., Farmville, Va., 1908-10, Va. Mil. Inst., Lexington, 1910-21, State Normal Sch., West Chester, Pa., 1922-27. Asso. editor of Arena, 1905-10. Lecturer on English lit., U. of Vt. Summer Sch., 1911-17. Instr. A.E.F. Univ., Beaune, France, 1919; lecturer in lit., Phila. Labor Coll., 1925-27; at Lincoln U., 1927; prof. English, Potomac State Coll., Keyser, W.Va., 1927—. *Author:* Mainly for Myself (poems), 1897; The Camp Life of the Third Regiment, 1898; The Church of the Fathers, 1901; Theocritus in English Literature, 1909; The Voice of the Negro, 1920; Negro Poets and Their Poems, 1923. Editor of Milton's Minor Poems in Johnson's English Classics. *Home:* Keyser, W.Va.

KERN, Alfred Allan, professor English; *b.* Salem, Va., Nov. 29, 1879; *s.* John Adam and Margaret Virginia (Eskridge) K.; A.B., Randolph-Macon Coll., Va., 1898, A.M., 1899; Vanderbilt U., 1899-1900; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1907; *m.* Marguerite Wightman, Ashland, Va., Sept. 4, 1917; 1 dau., Gertrude Wightman. Prof. English, Millsaps Coll., Jackson, Miss., 1904-20, Randolph-Macon Woman's Coll., Lynchburg, Va., 1920—. Teacher of English, summer sessions, Johns Hopkins, 1915, 16, U. of Tex., 1918, Tulane U., 1919, U. of Va., 1922, U. of Ala., 1925. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Kappa Alpha (Southern), Sigma Upsilon (nat. pres. 1910-15), Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* The Ancestry of Chaucer, 1907; A First Book in English (with S. G. Noble), 1916; High School English (with S. G. Noble), 1922. Editor Kappa Alpha Journal, 1917-19. Editor Macbeth, 1924. *Home:* Lynchburg, Va.

KERN, Edith Kingman. See Vol. 13 (1924-1925).*

KERN, Frank Dunn, botanist; *b.* Reinbeck, Ia., June 29, 1883; *s.* William Sloane and Emma (Dunn) K.; B.S., U. of Ia., 1904; M.S., Purdue, 1907; Ph.D., Columbia, 1911; D.Sc. from University of Porto Rico, 1926; *m.* Jessie Rhoda Adair, of Frankfort, Ind., Aug. 21, 1907; children—Sue Emma, Frances Louise. Spl. ast. Bur. Plant Industry, U.S. Dept. Agr., 1904-05; asst., later asso. botanist Purdue U. Agrl. Expt. Sta., 1905-13; instr. cryptogamic botany, Purdue U., 1910-11; research scholar, N.Y. Bot. Garden, Jan. each yr. for 4 yrs.; univ. fellow in botany, Columbia, 1910-11; prof. and head Dept. of Botany, Pa. State Coll., since 1913, also dean Grad. Sch.; dean Colls. of Agr. and Engring., U. of Porto Rico (while on leave absence from Pa. State Coll.), 1925-26. Fellow A.A.A.S., Ind. Acad. Science; mem. Bot. Soc. America, Am. Phytopathol. Soc., Pa. Acad. Science, Torrey Botanical Club, Alpha Zeta, Phi Kappa Phi, Sigma Xi, Gamma Sigma Delta. Has specialized in researches in plant rusts, and other fungous diseases in plants. *Home:* 116 W. Fairmount Av., State College, Pa.

KERN, Frederick John, editor, pub.; *b.* nr. Millstadt, Ill., Sept. 2, 1864; *s.* Henry L. and Catherine (Engler) K.; ed. Ill. State Normal U., Normal, Ill.; *m.* Alma E. Eidmann, of Mascoutah, Ill., July 23, 1893. Entered newspaper business at Belleville, Ill., 1891; owner and pub. News-Democrat. Chief enrolling clk. Ill. Senate, 1892; mem. 52d Congress, 1891-93; mayor Belleville 5 terms, 1902-12; pres. State Bd. of Administration, apptd. by Gov. Dunne, term 1913-19. Del. Dem. Nat. Convs., St. Louis, 1904, Denver, 1908, Baltimore, 1912. *Home:* Belleville, Ill.

KERN, Howard Lewis, lawyer; *b.* Charles City, Ia., Feb. 4, 1886; *s.* Samuel Lewis and Lydia (Healey) K.; A.B., Cornell Coll., Mt. Vernon, Ia., 1907; LL.B., Harvard, 1911; *m.* Edna Luella Francis, of Muscatine, Ia., Aug. 8, 1913; children—Myrna, Virginia Jean. With Cravath & Henderson, N.Y. City, 1911-13; atty. gen. of Porto Rico, term 1914-21; actg. gov. by designation of the President during absences of gov., 1917, 18, 19; resigned, Sept. 1, 1919; mem. law firm Armstrong, Keith & Kern, New York, since 1920. Alternate, Porto Rican Delegation Dem. Nat. Conv., 1920, 24. Presbyn. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Assn. Bar City of New York, Pan Am. Soc., Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* Harvard, Harvard Law, Broad Street Club. *Office:* 67 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

KERN, Jerome David, composer; *b.* N.Y. City, Jan. 27, 1885; *s.* Henry and Fannie (Kakeles) K.; grad. Newark (N.J.) High Sch., 1902; studied music under mother; piano, New York Coll. of Music, Alexander Lambert, Paolo Gallico; harmony, Dr. Austin Pierce, and under pvt. tutors in Germany, 1904-05; *m.* Eva, *d.* George Draper Leale, of Walton-on-Thames, Surrey, Eng., Oct. 25, 1910; 1 dau., Elizabeth Jane. Began as composer in Eng., 1903. Mem. Am. Soc. Authors and Composers, Dramatists' Guild, Authors' League America, Inc. Soc. Authors, Playwrights and Composers. Specializes in application of modern school of harmony to lighter forms of opera. Composer: Very Good Eddie, Princess Theatre, New York, Dec. 1915; Theodore & Co., Gaiety Theatre, London, Eng., Sept. 22, 1916; Have a Heart, Liberty Theatre, New York, Jan. 1917; Love o' Mike, Shubert Theatre, Jan. 1917; Oh Boy, Princess Theatre, Feb. 1917; Leavé It to Jane, Longacre Theatre, Aug. 1917; Oh Lady, Lady, Princess Theatre, 1918; Rock-a-Bye Baby, Astor Theatre, 1918; Head Over Heels, Cohan Theatre, 1919; She's a Good Fellow, Globe Theatre, 1919; The Night Boat, Liberty Theatre, 1920; Sally, New Amsterdam, 1920; Good Morning, Dearie, Globe Theatre, 1921; The Cabaret Girl, Wintergarden Theatre, London, 1922; The Bunch and Judy, Globe Theatre, 1922; The Beauty Prize, Wintergarden Theatre, 1923; Stepping Stones, Globe, 1923; Dear Sir, Selwyn, 1924; Sunny, New Amsterdam, 1925; The City Chap, Liberty, 1925; Criss-Cross, Globe, 1926; Lucky, New Amsterdam, 1927; Show Boat (book by Edna Ferber); Blue Eyes (comic opera). *Home:* Cedar Knolls, Bronxville, N.Y. *Address:* 62 W. 45th St., New York, N.Y.

KERN, John Adam, theologian; Apr. 23, 1846-Mar. 24, 1926. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

KERN, Maximilian, M.D.; *b.* Stanislau, Austria, Jan. 16, 1890; *s.* Disrael and Rosalie (Shleifer) K.; ed. Royal Imperial Gymnasium, Stanislau; M.D., Long Island Coll. Hosp., Brooklyn, N.Y., 1911; M.D., Chicago Coll. Medicine and Surgery (now Med. Sch. Loyola U.), 1915; *m.* Elaine Frances Hoexter, of Chicago, Mar. 10, 1923; 1 dau., Janet Rosalie. Came to U.S. 1907, naturalized citizen 1912. Practiced, Chicago, since 1916, specializing in internal medicine; chief of dept. of endocrinology, Edward C. Seufert Memorial Clinic; prof. endocrinology, Gen. Med. Foundation Med. Coll., Chicago, since 1922. Served as 1st lt. M.C., U.S.A., 1917; med. consultant U.S. Marine Hosp. Mem. A.M.A., Ill. State and Chicago med. socs., U.S.P.H. Assn., Soc. for Study of Goitre, Assn. for Study Internal Secretions, Zeta Mu Phi. *Author:* (monographs) Psychology and Daily Life; Blindness of Pituitary Origin; Rôle of Endocrinology in Epilepsy, 1923; Endocrines in Ophthalmology and Otolaryngology, Crime and the Endocrines, 1924; Les Glandes Endocrines avant la Puberté (Paris), 1925; Studies of Endocrine Types, 1926; The Sella Turcica in Relation to Endocrinology, 1927; Endocrines and Physiotherapy, 1927; Relation of the Sella Turcica to Endocrine Disturbances, 1927; Dermagraphia in Relation to Dysthyroidism, 1927; etc. *Home:* 644 Sheridan Rd. *Office:* 55 E. Washington St., Chicago, Ill.

KERN, Olly J., asst. prof. agrl. edn.; *b.* on farm nr. Mattoon, Ill., Jan. 1, 1861; *s.* John A. and Elizabeth Ann (Armantrout) K.; student DePau... Ind., 4 yrs., but did not grad. because of failin... sight; *m.* Jessie C. Allen, of Greencastle, Ind., ... 6, 1889; children—Esther Allen, Evans Sher... Louise Allen, Russell Allen. Prin. 4-room ... Cherry Valley, Ill., 1888-91; asst. Rockford ... High Sch., 1891-98; co. supt. schs., Winnebag... Ill., 1898-1913; asst. prof. agrl. edn., U. of ... since 1913. A leading advocate of improvem... country schs., and has delivered illustrated le... upon this subject in nearly every state of the U... and in Manitoba and British Columbia. Mem... Delta Theta, Alpha Tau Alpha, Grange. Re... can. Methodist. *Author:* Among Country Sc... 1906; School and Home Gardening and Veg... Growing Projects, 1919; Outlines of Course ... struction in Agricultural Nature Study for ... Schools of California, 1923, 3d edit., 1926. C... to ednl. mags. *Home:* 2530 Chilton Way, Ber... Calif.

KERN, Paul Bentley, clergyman. Se... 14 (1926-27).*

KERN, Walter McCullough, educato... Fayetteville, Ind., Aug. 20, 1865; *s.* Lewis Dav... Virginia (Armstrong) K.; B.S., Southern Ind... mal Coll., Mitchell, 1886; A.B., State U. of ... 1894, A.M., 1909; spent yr. 1911 abroad stu... the German sch. system; spl. student in edn... lumbia, 1912; *m.* Carolyn Evans, of Tacoma, W... Aug. 4, 1909. Supt. schs., David City, Neb., ... 1901, Columbus, Neb., 1901-05; pres. State N... and Industrial Sch., Ellendale, N.D., 1905-11; ... schs., Walla Walla, Wash., since Sept. 1, 1912; ... State Bd. Education, 1927—. Served on Stat... cational Edn. Commn., 1914, State Administ... Code Commn., 1920-21. Mem. N.E.A., Inland... pire Educators' Assn., Delta Tau Delta. Republ... Conglist. Mason. *Clubs:* Commercial, In... Rotary. *Home:* Walla Walla, Wash.

KERNAHAN, A(rthur) Earl, clergyma... Malette, S.D., Nov. 3, 1888; *s.* James and ... Elizabeth (Kernahan) K.; prep. edn., Upp... Acad.; B.A., Upper Ia. U., 1911, D.D., 1923; S... Boston U., 1916; *m.* Susannah Elizabeth Gou... Allison, Ia., Sept. 20, 1910; children—Earl G... Mildred Ruth, Susanna Mae, Galal Joseph... dained ministry M.E. Ch., 1912; pastor ... Street Ch., Worcester, Mass., 1915-16, Northam... Mass., 1917-18, Daniel Dorchester Memorial... Boston, 1919-22; dir. visitation evangelization ... paigns in U.S. since 1922; chautauqua le... Chaplain U.S.A. in active service 7 mos., ... War; now chaplain Res. Republican. M... *Author:* Visitation Evangelism, 1925; also se... 7 pamphlets on Kernahan Visitation Evan... Campaigns, 1926. Won over 40,000 members... Protestant chs. in 1927. *Home:* 60 College... Somerville, Mass.

KERNAN, Francis Joseph, army offic... Jacksonville, Fla., Oct. 19, 1859; *s.* John A... Elizabeth C. (Kernan) K.; grad. U.S. Mil. ... 1881; Army War Coll., 1914; *m.* Ella M. McCa... of Plattsburg, N.Y., Mar. 18, 1898; children—... cis Morgan, Katharine, George Morgan, Philip... Caffrey. Commd. 2d lt. 21st Inf., June 11, ... promoted through grades to brig. gen., Mar. 23, ... maj. gen. N.A., Aug. 5, 1917; major general R... Army, Oct. 14, 1919. On staff Gen. MacArth... the Philippines, 1898; judge advocate Dept. ... Clara, Cuba, and at Cienfuegos, 1899; again a... Gen. MacArthur in P.I., 1900-03; mem. Gen... Corps, Washington, D.C., 1905-09; in P.I., ... comd. 8th Inf. Brigade, El Paso, Tex., Apr. ... acting asst. chief of staff, May-Aug. 1917; a... comdr. Camp Wheeler, Macon, Ga., Sept. 1917 ... ganized and comd. Service of Supply in France, ... 30, 1917-July 28, 1918. Mem. Am. mission to ... tiate convention for treatment, exchange, et... prisoners of war and detained civilians with ... mans, Berne, Switzerland, July 29-Nov. 11, ... tech. mil. adviser to Am. Commn. to Nego... Peace, Paris, Nov. 1918-Apr. 1919; comdr. De... the Philippines, Nov. 23, 1919-Mar. 6, 1922; re... Dec. 1, 1922. *Clubs:* Army and Navy (Washin... D.C.), Catholic (New York), San Antonio (San... tonio, Tex.). *Address:* War Dept., Washin... D.C.

KERNER, Robert Joseph, university ... *b.* Chicago, Ill., Aug. 26, 1887; *s.* Joseph A. and ... (Veselak) K.; A.B., U. of Chicago, 1908, A.M., ... A.M., Harvard, 1912, Ph.D., 1914; student Vi... Berlin, Moscow, Paris, 1912-14; *m.* Frances A... Dorsey, of Columbia, Mo., May 31, 1917; childr...

e Maria, Helen Dorsey. Asst. in history, U. of 1908-09, Harvard, 1911-12; Rogers traveling w, 1912-13, Ozias Goodwin fellow, 1913-14, Har-; instr. history, 1914, asst. prof. modern Eu-an history, 1916, asso. prof., 1918, prof. since , acting dean grad. sch., 1925-1926, U. of Mo. urer Eastern European history, Columbia, sum-1920; lecturer world politics, U. of Chicago, mer 1921, Inst. of Internat. Edn., 1921-23, U. of summer 1924. Mem. Col. House inquiry into s of peace, 1917-18; staff Am. Peace Comm., s, 1918-19. Chmn. ho. of dels., Mo. State hers' Assn., 1922. Fellow Am. Geog. Soc.; mem. Sch. of Slavonic Studies, King's Coll., U. ondon; also Am. editor Slavonic Review, pub. by ; collaborator Central European Observer, ue; mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Soc. for Advance-t of Slavonic Study, Alpha Pi Zeta, Delta Sigma (hon.). *Author:* The Foundations of Slavic ography, 1916; The Jugo-Slav Movement, 1918. piler: Slavic Europe (selected bibliography), 1918; various articles. Contbg. editor Journal of In-at. Relations, 1919-22; editor Univ. of Mo. ies, 1925-27. Maj. O.R.C., U.S.A. *Home:* 1509 ersity Av., Columbia, Mo.

ERNEY, James, editor, publisher; *b.* Tren-N.J., Apr. 29, 1873; *s.* Thomas Francis and a (O'Farrell) K.; ed. parochial schs.; hon. ., Lafayette Coll., 1925; *m.* Sarah Mullen, of ton, Oct. 4, 1897; children—Mrs. Mary Kuser, nas Lincoln, Mrs. Katharine Welling, James, Edward, Margaret. Began as reporter, editor Trenton Times, 1903, editor, pub-, 1924; treas. Trenton Times Corpn.; State service commr., 1908-11. At suggestion of dent Wilson, went to France, Feb. 1918, to t distribution to European countries of all al information regarding Am. war activities, ining overseas until shortly before signing of stice. Trustee Prudential Ins. Co. of Am. olic. *Clubs:* Inter-Allied (Paris), Nassau ceton); Country, Cartaret. *Author:* The ical Education of Woodrow Wilson. Contbr. to s. *Home:* 373 W. State St. *Office:* Evening s, Trenton, N.J.

ERNS, Shirley Kendrick, educator; *b.* olis, Ill., Oct. 16, 1872; *s.* Andrew Kendrick Mary (Seeds) K.; grad. high sch., Champaign, A.B., U. of Ill., 1897, Harvard, 1898; *m.* Jeanie s Richardson, Concord, Mass., Dec. 26, 1905; ren—Jeanie Noyes, Kendrick, Allen, Eleanor. her, pub. sch., Rochester, Ill., 1894-95; prin. , 1895-96; master Country Sch. for Boys of more, 1898-1900, acting headmaster 1900-01; aster Middlesex Sch., Concord, Mass., 1901-03, headmaster, 1903-04; instr. in English, Noble Greenough's Sch., Boston, Mass., 1904-06; ler, owner and headmaster Country Day Sch. Boys of Boston, Newton, Mass., since 1907. . N.E.A., Harvard Teachers Assn., Head-ers Assn., Country Day Sch. Headmasters , N.E. Assn. Colls. and Secondary Schs, Phi Beta a. Republican. *Club:* Brae Burn Country (dir.). : 34 Waterston Rd., Newton, Mass.

ERR, Abram Tucker, anatomist; *b.* Buf-N.Y., Jan. 7, 1873; *s.* Abram and Rebecca shall) K.; B.S., Cornell, 1895; M.D., U. of lo, 1897; grad. student Göttingen, 1899, Johns ins Med. Sch., 1899-1900, U. of Freiburg, 1909; gnes Rogers Sherman, of Newark, N.Y., July 895; children—Bruce Duncan, Cynthia Jean. nt asst. in histology and pathology, 1894-97, and adj. prof. anatomy, 1898-1900, U. of lo; asst. prof. anatomy, 1900-04, prof. anatomy ec. since 1904, acting prof. hygiene, 1920-22, ll U. Med. Coll., Ithaca. Ex-pres., now staff a City Hosp., Mt. Desert Island Biol. Lab. n. Democrat (Independent). Episcopalian. w A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Assn. Anatomists, Co. State med. assns., A.M.A., Am. Soc. Hygiene, Eugenics Soc., Beta Theta Pi, Nu Sigma Nu, a Xi, Gamma Alpha, Alpha Omega Alpha, Phi a Phi. *Clubs:* University (Ithaca), Cornell, Theta Pi (New York). Contbr. to Morris Text-of Anatomy; also papers in scientific journals. : Ithaca, N.Y.

ERR, Albert Boardman, lawyer; *b.* Clear-Pa., 1875; *s.* James and Julia Boardman h) K.; A.B., Yale, 1897; LL.B., New York Law 1899; *m.* Rosamond Burr, of Lawrence, L.I., Oct. 1913. Began practice in N.Y. City, mem. Sage, Kerr & Gray, 1903-05, Zabriskie, ay, Sage, Kerr, 1905-18, Zabriskie, Sage, Kerr & 1918-21; traveled in Europe, 1921-22; in practice, Washington, 1922; Am. counsel for Royal Bank of Can., 1905-18; chief counsel Bur. Industrial Housing and Transportation of U.S. Dept. of Labor, 1918; pres. Potts Run (Pa.) Coal Co. Chmn. Bannard Campaign Club in campaign of Otto T. Bannard for mayor of N.Y. City, 1910. Mem. Assn. Bar City of New York. Democrat. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Union (New York), Metropolitan (Washington), Travellers (Paris); Alpha Delta Phi, Skull and Bones (Yale); Authors' (London). *Author:* Jacques Coeur, Merchant Prince of the Middle Ages, 1927. *Home:* Clearfield, Pa.; also Villa Unicorn, Golfe-Juan (A.M.), France. *Office:* 21 rue des États-Unis, Cannes, France.

KERR, Alexander Thomas Warwick, glass mfr.; *b.* San Francisco, Calif., Sept. 7, 1888; *s.* Alexander H. and A. (Alison) K.; prep. edn., Portland (Ore.) Acad.; student Harvard, 1907-10. Began in manufacture of glass at Portland, Ore., 1903; removed to Okla.; pres. Kerr Glass Mfg. Corpn.; pres. Alexander H. Kerr & Co., Inc.; mem. firm Kerr, Hubbard & Kelly. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* University, Tulsa (Tulsa, Okla); Sand Springs Country; Illinois Athletic (Chicago); Athletic (Los Angeles). *Home:* 1812 S. Cheyenne St., Tulsa, Okla. *Office:* Sand Springs, Okla.

KERR, Charles, judge; *b.* Maysville, Ky., Dec. 27, 1863; *s.* Jesse J. and Elizabeth (Alexander) K.; ed. under pvt. teachers; *m.* Linda Payne, of Lexington, Ky., Oct. 27, 1896; children—Ellen Douglas (dec.), Charles, Margaret Howard. Began practice at Lexington, 1886; apptd. judge Circuit Court, Lexington Dist., by Gov. A. E. Willson, 1911, elected to same office same yr. and reëlected, 1915, resigned July 1921; judge U.S. Dist. Court, Canal Zone, by apptmt. of President Harding, 1921-22; spl. asst. to atty. gen. of U.S., 1922-25; mem. firm Kerr, Wise & Shipe, Washington. Counsel for Govt. before Mexican Mixed Claims Comm., 1925. Del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1908; chmn. Rep. State Conv., Ky., 1919. Formerly law lecturer Transylvania U. and U. of Ky. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Ky. State Bar Assn., Am. Soc. Internat. Law, English-Speaking Union, Ky. Hist. Soc. Baptist. Mason (K.T.). *Clubs:* Country (Lexington); Nat. Press (Washington, D.C.). Editor of History of Kentucky, 1765-1921 (5 vols.). *Home:* Lexington, Ky. *Address:* The Dresden, Washington, D.C.

KERR, Charles Volney, mechanical engr.; *b.* Miami Co., O., Mar. 27, 1861; *s.* George W. and Nancy K.; Ph.B., honors in philosophy, Western U. of Pa. (now U. of Pittsburgh), 1884, Ph.M., 1888, hon. Ph.D., 1898; M.E., Stevens Inst. Tech., 1888; *m.* Libbie Applebee, of Wellsville, N.Y., Dec. 25, 1888; children—Clifton A. (dec.), Vida A. (dec.), Delia A., Volney A., Marion A. Instr. mathematics and science, Pratt Inst., Brooklyn, 1888-89; asst. prof. mech. engring., Western U. of Pa., 1889-91; prof. engring., Ark. Industrial U., Fayetteville, 1891-96; prof. mech. engring., Armour Inst. Tech., 1896-1902; engr. Westinghouse, Church, Kerr & Co., New York, 1902-04; chief engr. Kerr Turbine Co., Wellsville, N.Y., 1904-10, McEwen Bros., Wellsville, 1910-14; pres. and engr. Kerr Auxiliary Co., Chicago, 1914-16; steam turbine engr. Am. Well Works, Aurora, Ill., 1916-21, Llewellyn Iron Works, 1921-23; pres. Nat. Pump and Motor Co., 1923-24; consulting mech. engr. and inventor of Kerr pumps and blowers and Kerr steam turbine. Mem. Am. Soc. M.E. Contbr. to proc. of socs. and mags. *Home:* 418 Ulysses St., Los Angeles, Calif.

KERR, David Ramsey, college pres.; *b.* nr. Cadiz, O., Mar. 2, 1850; *s.* James and Julia Ann (Carrick) K.; A.B., Franklin Coll., New Athens, O., 1874, A.M., 1877; Ph.D., Bellevue Coll., Neb., 1889; D.D., U. of Omaha, and Franklin Coll., Ohio, 1891; LL.D., Westminster Coll., Mo., 1912; *m.* Martha S. Hill, of Steubenville, O., June 12, 1879; children—Willis Holmes, James Fred (dec.), Mrs. Mary Sherrard Page, David Rhea, Mrs. Julia Carrick McCarty, Robert Hill. Ordained Presbyterian ministry, 1876; pastor Atlantic, Pa., 1876-78, Jamestown, Pa., 1876-82, Mercer, Pa., 1882-87, Omaha, Neb., 1887-89; pres. U. of Omaha, 1891-1904, Bellevue Coll., 1889-1904, Westminster Coll., Fulton, Mo., 1904-11; prof. history and polit. science, Coll. of Emporia, Kan., 1911-12; asso. pres. Beechwood Sch. for Women, Jenkintown, Pa., 1912-16; again pres. Bellevue Coll., 1916-18, pres. emeritus, 1918. Honorably retired minister, 1920. Writer on church law and doctrine. *Home:* Topeka, Kan.

KERR, Edgar Davis, clergyman, educator; *b.* Mecklenburg Co., N.C., Nov. 17, 1881; *s.* John Brown and Sarah (Misenheimer) K.; A.B., Davidson (N.C.) Coll., 1904; B.D., Columbia (S.C.) Theol. Sem., 1907; B.D., Princeton Theol. Sem. 1912; studied Semitic langs., U. of Chicago; D.D., Presbyn. Coll. of S.C., Clinton, S.C., 1921; *m.* Helen O'Neall White, of Abbeville, S.C., Dec. 31, 1913 (died Oct. 11, 1914); *m.* 2d, Lucile Wilson, of Newberry, S.C., Nov. 28, 1923. Ordained ministry Presbyn. Ch. of U.S., 1907; pastor Highland Park Ch., Montgomery, Ala., 1907-10, Waynesville (N.C.) Ch., 1910-11, Aveleigh Ch., Newberry, S.C., 1912-1927; instr. Hebrew lang., Columbia Theol. Sem., 1915-21; prof. Hebrew and cognate langs., same sem., since 1921. Mem. Co. M, 1st N.C. Vol. Inf., Spanish-Am. War, 1898. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. Democrat. Presbyn. Mason (K.T.). *Home:* Decatur, Ga.

KERR, Eugene Wycliff, mech. engr.; *b.* McKinney, Tex., Feb. 16, 1874; *s.* J. L. and O. J. K.; M.E., Agrl. and Mech. Coll. of Tex., 1899; spl. courses in mech. engring. in Stevens Inst. of Tech., U. of Wis., and Purdue U.; *m.* Rita Sbisa, of College Station, Tex., Sept. 5, 1900; children—Eugene James, Janet Katherine, William Ray. Asst. prof. mech. engring., Agrl. and Mech. Coll. of Tex., 1896-1903; instr. machine design, Purdue U., 1903-05; prof. mech. engring., La. State U., 1905-16; in charge of investigations in sugar engring., La. State Expt. Stas., 1908-16; engr. Cuba Cane Sugar Corpn., 1916—. Mem. Am. Soc. M.E. Presbyn. Mason. *Author:* Power and Power Transmission, 1902; also various papers and pamphlets on subjects pertaining to sugar engring. *Home:* Apartado 1270, Havana, Cuba.

KERR, Frank Marion, pub. utility management; *b.* Gilman, Ill., Mar. 22, 1869; *s.* Joseph Lee and Candas Ellen (Roberts) K.; ed. high sch., Gilman; *m.* Kate M. Ottis, of Butte, Mont., Jan. 12, 1893. Went to Butte, 1890, to install electric light plant for the Northwest Thomson-Houston Co., St. Paul, Minn., and remained there; advanced through various positions to gen. supt. Silver Bow Electric Light Co., Butte Gen. Electric Co., Butte Electric Light Co., Butte Electric & Power Co., Madison River Power Co., Great Falls Power Co., all of which were merged, 1912, with the Mont. Power Co., of which is v.p. and gen. mgr.; also v.p. and gen. mgr. Great Falls Power Co., Thompson Falls Power Co.; pres. Mont. Reservoir & Irrigation Co., Great Falls Townsite Co. Mem. Mont. Soc. Engrs. Republican. *Clubs:* Silver Bow, Country. *Home:* 842 W. Granite St. *Address:* 40 E. Broadway, Butte, Mont.

KERR, Harry Hyland, surgeon; *b.* Winnipeg, Man., Can., Apr. 30, 1881; *s.* James and Laurie Jane (Bell) K.; brought to U.S., 1888; M.D., C.M., McGill U., Montreal, Can., 1904; *m.* Dorothy Beatrice Glass, of N.Y. City, Jan. 1, 1910; 1 son, Peter. Practiced at Washington, D.C., since 1905; formerly clin. prof. surgery, George Washington U. Med Sch.; prof. neurol. surgery same, since 1921; attdg. and cons. surgeon various hosps. Commd. 1st lt. M.C., U.S.A., July 1917; hon. discharged as lt. col., Oct. 1919. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. Am. Surg. Assn., A.M.A., Southern Surg. Assn., Med. Soc. of D.C., Alpha Delta Phi. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Racquet, Chevy Chase. *Home:* 2400 Tilden St., Washington, D.C.

KERR, H(enry) Farquharson, ocean transportation; *b.* Jamaica, B.W.I., July 18, 1874; *s.* John Edward and Margaret Ann (Pengelly) K.; ed. pvt. sch., Eng. Associated for many yrs. with father, firm of J. E. Kerr & Co., shipping fruit from Jamaica to U.S. and Eng.; organized, 1915, and pres. the Kerr Steamship Line, operating steamers to Europe during World War; organized, 1916, and pres. Kerr Steamship Co., Inc., now chmn. bd.; pres. Kerr Steamship Co., London; operates line of steamers to Brazil, and between New Orleans and Mexican ports. Lives in Europe. *Office:* 46 Beaver St., New York, N.Y.

KERR, Henry Hampton, elec. engr.; *b.* St. Peter, Minn., Apr. 12, 1864; *s.* Aaron Hervey and Elizabeth (Craig) K.; ed. high sch.; *m.* Jessie C. Smith, of Minneapolis, Minn., June 17, 1894; children—Henry H., Malcolm C. With Westinghouse, Church, Kerr & Co., 1886-1920, advanced to v.p.; company taken over, 1920, by the Dwight P. Robinson Co., Inc., of which is v.p. Mem. Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Union League, Mid-Day (Chicago), Evanston, Westmore-

land Golf (Evanston). *Home:* 1215 Greenleaf St., Evanston, Ill. *Office:* 1962 Conway Bldg., Chicago, Ill.

KERR, Hugh T., clergyman; *b.* Elora, Ont., Can., Feb. 11, 1872; *s.* William and Annie (Thomson) K.; B.A., U. of Toronto, 1894, M.A., 1895; student, Knox Coll., Toronto, 1894-95; grad. Western Theol. Sem., 1897; D.D., Coll. of Emporia, Kan., 1908; D.D., U. of Pittsburgh, 1918; LL.D., Washington and Jefferson Coll., 1920; *m.* Olive M. Boggs, of Harmony, Pa., June 12, 1902. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1897; pastor Oakland Ch., Pittsburgh, 1897-1901, First Ch., Hutchinson, Kan., 1901-07, Fullerton Av. Ch., Chicago, 1908-13, Shadyside Presbyn. Ch., Pittsburgh, since 1913. Lecturer systematic theology and religious pedagogy, McCormick Theol. Sem., Chicago, 1910-11. *Club:* Duquesne. *Author:* Book of Family Devotion, 1910; Children's Story Sermons, 1911; Children's Missionary Story-Sermons, 1915; The Highway of Life, 1917; How to Teach the Life of Christ, 1917; From Port to Listening Post, 1918; How to Teach the New Testament, 1918; My First Communion, 1920; Children's Gospel Story Sermons, 1921; Children's Nature Story Sermons, 1923; The Gospel in Modern Poetry, 1926. Pres. Presbyn. Bd. Christian Edn.; mem. bd. Western Theol. Sem. *Home:* 827 Amberson Av., Pittsburgh, Pa.

KERR, James Bremer, lawyer; *b.* Beloit, Wis., Sept. 28, 1867; *s.* Alexander and Katharine Fuller (Brown) K.; A.B., U. of Wis., 1889, fellow in Latin, 1889-90, M.A., 1890; LL.B., U. of Wis., 1892; *m.* Mabel Bushnell, of Madison, Wis., Sept. 6, 1893; children—Katharine Hope (Mrs. Matthew C. Riddle), Elizabeth Bushnell (Mrs. John L. Day, Jr.). Began practice at Madison, 1892; general land attorney, 1896-1902, assistant general counsel, 1902-07, Northern Pacific Ry., St. Paul; mem. firm Carey & Kerr, Portland, Ore., 1907—; gen. counsel Spokane, Portland & Seattle Ry. Co. Member commn. to draft workmen's compensation act, passed by Ore. Legislature, 1913. Republican. Episcopalian. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Ore. State Bar Assn., Phi Beta Kappa (U. of Wis.), Chi Psi, Phi Delta Phi. *Clubs:* University, Arlington, Waverly Commercial. *Home:* 637 Vista Av. *Office:* Yeon Bldg., Portland, Ore.

KERR, James Manford, legist. *Home:* 1840 Lundy Av., Pasadena, Calif. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).*

KERR, James Taggart, army officer. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

KERR, John Brown, brigadier-general U.S. A.; Mar. 12, 1847-Feb. 27, 1928. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

KERR, John Brown, ry. official; *b.* Newburgh, N.Y., Feb. 1, 1851; *s.* George W. and Margaret (Brown) K.; grad. Trinity Sch., N.Y. City, 1866; studied law in office of E. A. Brewster, Newburgh; *m.* Elizabeth R. Case, of Newburgh, Nov. 16, 1881. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1872, and began practice at Newburgh; apptd. atty. N.Y., Ontario Western Ry., 1881; dir. same rd., 1883, v.p. and gen. counsel, 1892, pres. since 1913. Mem. Assn. Bar City of N.Y., Met. Mus. Art. *Home:* 145 E. 52d St. *Office:* Grand Central Terminal, New York, N.Y.

KERR, John Campbell, patent lawyer; A.B., Princeton, 1896; LL.B., Columbia, 1899. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1899, and since practiced at N.Y.City; mem. Cooper, Kerr & Dunham; sec., treas. and dir. General Pump Appliance Co. Mem. Phi Delta Phi. *Clubs:* Bankers (New York); Tiger Inn (Princeton); Englewood Field. *Home:* Englewood, N.J. *Office:* 42 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

KERR, John Henry, clergyman; *b.* Monongahela City, Pa., Apr. 7, 1858; *s.* John and Anne Bakewell (Campbell) K.; A.B., Princeton, 1878, A.M., 1888; grad. Western Theol. Sem., Pittsburgh, Pa., 1881; D.D., U. of Pittsburgh, 1896; *m.* Margaretta Campbell, of Allegheny, Pa., Sept. 21, 1882 (died 1926); children—William Campbell, Benjamin Warfield, Marcia. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1882; pastor successively at Oconto, Wis., Normal, Ill., Central Ch., Rock Island, Ill., Trinity Ch., San Francisco, until 1902; prof. N. T. lang. and lit. San Francisco Theol. Sem., 1895-1902; publishing sec. Am. Tract Soc., 1902-08; pastor Arlington Av. Ch., Brooklyn, N.Y., since 1909. Republican. *Author:* Introduction to New Testament, 1892; Harmony of the Gospels, 1903. *Home:* 268 Arlington Av., Brooklyn, N.Y.

KERR, John Hosea, congressman; *b.* Yanceyville, N.C., Dec. 31, 1873; *s.* Capt. John H. (C.S.A.) and Eliza Catherine (Yancey) K.; A.B., Wake Forest (N.C.) Coll., 1895; *m.* Ella Foote, of Warrenton, N.C., 1899; children—John Hosea, James Yancey. Began practice at Warrenton, 1895; solicitor 3d Dist. of N.C., 1905-16; judge Superior Court of N.C., 1916-23; elected 68th to 70th Congresses (1923-29), 2d N.C. Dist., at spl. election Nov. 6, 1923, to fill vacancy created by decease of Hon. Claude Kitchin. Democrat. Baptist. *Home:* Warrenton, N.C.

KERR, John Walter, hygienist. See Vol. XI (1920-21).*

KERR, LeGrand, M.D.; *b.* at New York, May 11, 1870; *s.* Charles Hutchinson and Agnes Turnbull (Miller) K.; ed. pub. sch.; M.D., Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll. (New York U.), 1892; *m.* Edith May Lewis of New York, Nov. 20, 1897. Visiting pediatrist to the Williamsburgh Hosp., 1899—; phys. to Swedish Hosp., Brooklyn, 1905—; phys.-in-chief to children's depts. of M.E. and Bushwick hospitals; consulting phys. to children's wards of Industrial Home for Children and the Rockaway Beach Hosp. Mem. N.Y. Med. Soc., Brooklyn Med. Soc., Pathol. Soc., etc. *Author:* Diagnostics of the Diseases of Infants and Children, 1907; Baby, Its Care and Development, 1908; The Care and Training of Children, 1910; Surgical Diseases of Children, 1913. *Address:* 462 Clinton Av., Brooklyn, N.Y.

KERR, Margaret, teacher. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

KERR, Mina, coll. dean; *b.* Saville, Pa., Sept. 25, 1878; *d.* Lewis Barnett and Elizabeth (Wagner) K.; B.A., Smith Coll., 1900; Ph.D., U. of Pa., 1909. Instr. and prof. English, Hood Coll., Frederick, Md., 1900-06; prof. English, Cornell Coll., Mt. Vernon, Ia., 1909-10; dean, Milwaukee-Downer Coll., Milwaukee, Wis., 1910-21; dean Wheaton Coll., Norton, Mass., 1921-23; dean Fla. State Coll. for Women, Tallahassee, Fla., since 1925. Mem. advisory bd. Nat. Soc. of Secretaries, Women's Joint Congressional Com., 1923-25. Mem. League of Women Voters, Federation of Women's Clubs, N.E.A., Am. Assn. Univ. Women (exec. sec. 1923-25), Nat. Assn. Deans of Women (pres., 1920-22), Internat. Fed. of Univ. Women, Phi Beta Kappa; mem. advisory com. of appointment bur., Women's Edntl. and Indust. Union, Boston. Presbyn. *Clubs:* College, Twentieth Century (Boston). *Author:* The Influence of Ben Jonson on English Comedy, 1912. *Address:* Florida State College for Women, Tallahassee, Fla.

KERR, Robert McNary, theologian; *b.* Bloomington, Ind., Sept. 1878; *s.* John and Mary Elizabeth (Alexander) K.; A.B., Monmouth (Ill.) Coll., 1907, A.M., 1909, D.D., 1922; grad. Pittsburgh Theol. Sem., 1909; *m.* Annis Bertha Marshall, of Fair Haven, O., Aug. 6, 1909; children—Margaret Elizabeth, Robert Livingstone, Katharine Louise, Frances Mary. Ordained ministry U.P. Ch., 1909; pastor successively Tacoma, Wash., Kansas City, Mo., and Oakmont, Pa., until 1922; prof. systematic theology and homiletics, Xenia Theol. Sem., St. Louis, Mo., since 1922, also v.p. since 1923. Mem. staff Bibliotheca Sacra. Mem. Ministerial Alliance, Presbyn. Ministers' Assn., St. Louis County Chamber Commerce. *Club:* Alpha Tau Epsilon. Editor and author (with others) Children of the Covenant, 1921. *Home:* 6822 Washington Av., St. Louis, Mo.

KERR, Sophie (Mrs. Sophie Kerr Underwood), writer; *b.* Denton, Md., Aug. 23, 1880; *d.* Jonathan Williams and Amanda Catherine (Sisk) Kerr; A.B., Hood Coll., Frederick City, Md., 1898; A.M., U. of Vt., 1901; *m.* John D. Underwood, of Boston, Mass., Sept. 6, 1904 (divorced 1908). Began as editor of woman's page, Chronicle-Telegraph, Pittsburgh, Pa., later editor woman's Sunday supplement, Pittsburgh Gazette Times; was mng. editor Woman's Home Companion. *Author:* Love at Large, 1916; The Blue Envelope, 1917; The Golden Block, 1918; The See-Saw, 1919; Painted Meadows, 1920; One Thing is Certain, 1922; Confetti, 1927. Contbr. short stories to mags. *Clubs:* Women's City, Cosmopolitan. *Home:* 115 E. 38th St., New York, N.Y.

KERR, William Jasper, college pres.; *b.* Richmond, Utah, Nov. 17, 1863; *s.* Robert Marion and Nancy J. (Rawlins) K.; student U. of Utah, 1882-85, Cornell, 1890-91, and summers, 1891, 92, 93; *m.* Leonora Hamilton, of Salt Lake City, July 8, 1885. Taught sch., Smithfield, Utah, 1885-87; del. Constl. Convs., Salt Lake City, 1887, 1895; instr. physiology, geology and physics, 1887-88, instr. mathematics, 1888-90, 1891-92, Brigham Young Coll.; pr[o] mathematics and astronomy, U. of Utah, 1892-[3] pres. Brigham Young Coll., 1894-1900; pres. U[t] State Agrl. Coll., 1900-07; pres. Ore. Agrl. Co[l] 1907—. Pres. bd. dirs. Ore. Apple Co. Presb[y] Mem. Land-Grant Coll. Assn. (1st v.p. 1909-[10] pres. 1910-11), N.E.A. (v.p. 1909-10), Nat. Cou[n] Edn., A.A.A.S.; mem. N.W. Council Y.M.C.[A] mem. Nat. Y.M.C.A. Bd. Active mem. in Ore.[-] Grand Council, Order of DeMolay. *Home:* C[o] vallis, Ore.

KERR, Willis Holmes, librarian; *b.* Jam[es] town, Pa., June 26, 1880; *s.* David Ramsey a[nd] Martha Sharon (Hill) K.; A.B., Bellevue (Ne[b] Coll., 1900; A.M., Columbia, 1902; studied U. Edinburgh, 1907-08; *m.* Mary Wylie Nicholl, Bellevue, Neb., June 14, 1904. Registrar, and in[s] economics, Bellevue Coll., 1900-04; prof. Engl[.] and librarian, Westminster Coll., Fulton, Mo., 19[0]-11; librarian, Kellogg Library Kan. State Teach[.] Coll., Emporia, 1911-25; librarian, Pomona C[o] Claremont, Calif., since 1925. Life mem. A.L[.] (council, 1913-18, chmn. com. on edn., 1915-[.] chmn. publicity com., 1915-17, 1920-23, com. library revenues since 1923, com. on fiftieth an[.] versary of A.L.A., 1923-26); mem. Kan. Libr[.] Assn. (pres. 1922), Calif. Library Assn. (pres. [.] Dist., 1927; mem. com. on publs., 1927-28), N.E[.] (pres. library dept., 1914, 24, chmn. com. on nor[.] sch. libraries, 1919-25). Mem. Am. Philatelic So[.] Am. Sociol. Soc. Camp librarian, Camp Funst[.] Kan., Oct. 1917-June 1918; field rep. A.L.A. Libr[.] War Service, Washington, D.C., June-Dec. 19[.] A.L.A. overseas war service, Paris, Dec. 1918-Se[.] 1919. *Home:* Claremont, Calif.

KERRICK, Harrison Summers, army o[.] cer. See Vol. X (1918-19).

KERRIGAN, Frank Henry, judge; Contra Costa Co., Calif., Sept. 17, 1868; *s.* Patr[.] Henry and Elizabeth (Donlin) K.; ed. pub. sch[.] *m.* Jessie McNab, of San Francisco, Nov. 30, 19[.] children—Stewart, Jane. Admitted to Calif. b[.] 1889; justice of the peace, San Francisco, 1894-19[.] judge Superior Court, 1900-06; asso. justice D[.] Court of Appeals, 1906-22; justice Supreme Co[.] of Calif., 1923-24; judge U.S. Dist. Court, North[.] Dist. of Calif., by apptmt. of President Coolid[.] since Feb. 10, 1924. Mem. Phi Alpha Delta. R[.] publican. Mason, Forester, Eagle. *Clubs:* Olymp[.] Pacific Union. *Home:* 2335 Pacific Av. *Addre[.]* Post Office Bldg., San Francisco, Calif.

KERRISON, Philip D., aurist. See Vol. [.] (1920-21).

KERSHAW, Wilette, actress; *b.* St. Lo[u] Mo., June 17, 1890; *d.* Harry W. and Mary (Nor[.] Mansfield) ed. pub. schs., St. Louis. First appea[r] on stage in St. Louis as a child; appeared in M[.] Opera House, New York, as a page with Sar[.] Bernhardt, in "L'Aiglon," Apr. 8, 1901; play[.] stock engagements in Baltimore, Denver, Washi[.] ton, D.C., Seattle, San Francisco and Rochest[.] appeared in Shakespearean repertory with Wall[.] Whiteside and William Owen; first New York [.] gagement in "Brown of Harvard," at Majes[.] Theatre, 1908; later played leading rôles in "T[.] Battle," "The Heights," "The Country Boy," "Grand Guignol" plays at Princess Theatre, "A[.] Night," "Fancy Free," "A Pair of White Glove[s] etc. In France, 1915; played Anne Boleyn, [.] "Henry VIII," with Sir Herbert Tree, at N[.] Amsterdam Theatre, New York, 1916; appeared [.] Margaret Vane in "Yes or No," 1917, in "T[.] Crowded Hour," 1918, "Woman to Woman," 191[.] English début, in "Woman to Woman," in Gl[.] Theatre, London, 1921, later played in "Bird [.] Paradise," "Decameron Nights," etc.; world to[.] 1924-25. *Address:* care Guaranty Trust Co., [.] Fifth Av., New York, N.Y.

KERSHNER, Frederick Doyle, educat[.] *b.* Clear Spring, Md., Aug. 28, 1875; *s.* Andr[.] Jacob and Hannah (Lesher) K.; B.Litt., Ky. [.] 1899; A.M., Princeton, 1900; studied in Euro[.] 1903, 1911; LL.D., Bethany Coll., 1913, Trans[.] vania U., 1916; *m.* Pearl Archer of Battle Cre[.] Mich., Aug. 25, 1909 (died Sept. 13, 1912); *m.* [.] Elsie Martin, of Ft. Worth, Tex., June 15, 19[.] children—Frederick Doyle, Mary Eleanor, Beatr[.] Pearl. Dean, Kee Mar Coll., Hagerstown, M[.] 1901-05, staff lecturer lit. and art, Am. Soc. Extens[.] Univ. Teaching, 1902-06; dean, Am. U., Harrim[.] Tenn., 1906-08; pres. Milligan Coll., 1908-11; pr[.] Texas Christian Univ., 1911-15; editor Ch[.] tian Evangelist, St. Louis, 1915-17; editorial st[.]

istian Standard, 1918-19; prof. Christian doc-
e, Drake U., 1920-24; dean, Coll. of Religion,
ler U. since 1924. Democrat. *Author:* The
gion of Christ, 1912; Christian Baptism, 1913;
v to Promote Christian Unity, 1916; The Resto-
on Hand-book, 1918; Sermons for Special Days,
; The Christian Union Overture, 1923; Hori-
s of Immortality, 1926. *Home:* 5643 Lowell Av.,
anapolis, Ind.

KERWIN, Hugh Leo, director U.S. Conciliation Service, Dept. of Labor; *b.* Blossburg, Pa., Feb. 1873; *s.* Hugh and Annie (Bennett) K.; ed. high and business coll.; *m.* Angie Dickinson, of Mid-ury, Pa., June 10, 1896; children—Hugh A., a F., Francis W. County auditor, Tioga Co., 1902-06; sec. to William B. Wilson, chmn. Com. Labor of Ho. of Rep., Washington, D.C., 1911-13, continued as his sec. after he became sec. of r, 1913-17; asst. to sec. of labor, 1917-18; sec., Federal, State and Municipal Employment Conf., Francisco, 1915; mem. Fuel Production Com. Council Nat. Defense, 1917; dir. U.S. Labor ustment Service (war emergency), 1918-19; mem. eral Mediation Board, Oil Industry, California, ; dir. U.S. Conciliation Service, Dept. of Labor e 1919. Mem. Assn. of Govt. Labor Officials of and Canada. *Home:* Wellsboro, Pa. *Address:* ot. of Labor, Washington, D.C.

KESCHNER, Moses, neuro-psychiatrist; *b.* romil, Austria, Sept. 30, 1876; *s.* Leon and Lottie b K.; ed. Gymnasium, at Przemysl, Austria, City of New York; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. lumbia), 1899; LL.B., New York Law Sch., 1909; Dorothea Jackson, of N.Y. City, Mar. 27, 1901; dren—Myron, Sidney R., Harry W., Hortense. cticed at N.Y. City since 1899; visiting phys. t. of Correction, New York, 1906-20; adj. neurol-t Mt. Sinai Hosp., attending neurologist Monte-e Hosp., Beth Moses Hosp., Peoples Hosp.; cons. rologist Newark Beth Israel Hosp., Pride of Judea han Asylum; instr. in neurology, Columbia. ow A.M.A. Am. Neurol. Assn., New York Acad. dicine; mem. Med. Soc. State of N.Y., New York nty Med. Soc., New York Neurol. Soc., Assn. for earch in Nervous and Mental Diseases, York-e Med. Soc., Eastern Med. Soc. (ex-pres.), ish Mental Health Soc. (advisory bd.); mem. evance Com., U. of State of N.Y. Democrat. rew religion. Contbr. of Dyskinesias, Tice's Prac-of Medicine (Vol. X). *Home:* 32 W. 82nd St., York, N.Y.

KESLER, John Louis, educator; *b.* States-, Iredell Co., N.C., July 20, 1861; *s.* Charles hington and Elizabeth Keziah (Lazenby) K.; , Wake Forest (N.C.) Coll., 1891; spl. work in eriology, Univ. Med. Coll., Kansas City, Mo., 5-97; studied U. of Chicago, summers 1902, 03, LL.D., Georgetown, 1916; *m.* Kate Hayes, of mbia, Mo., Nov. 5, 1894; 1 dau., Margaret. essor of Latin and Greek, Howard Payne Coll., wnwood, Tex., 1892-93, professor of science, 5-95, professor mathematics and biology, Liberty .) Female College, 1895-98; professor of biology, ter College, Rome, Georgia, 1898-99, Meredith , Raleigh, N.C., 1899-1902, Georgetown (Ky.) , 1902-03, Baylor U., Waco, Tex., 1903-18, also , 1905-18; teacher Y.M.C.A. War Work Sch., Ridge, N.C., 1918-19; prof. religious edn., derbilt U., since 1919. Sec. Sub-Textbook mm. of N.C., 1901. Lecturer on Gay Founda-. Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem., 1909-10. Mem. . com. Tex. State Y.M.C.A., 1913-19; chmn. . Commn. of Southern Bapt. Conv., 1915-17; . Commn. of Charity and Corrections Legisla-of Tex., 1917-18. Mem. Southern Bapt. Edul. . (ex-pres.), Tex. State Teachers' Assn. Wrote: chures) Nature Study and Biology; Religious cation in the Christian College; Science and the e in the Christian College; etc. *Home:* 1102 Av. S., Nashville, Tenn.

KESLER, Martin Luther, clergyman; *b.* Ire-Co., N.C., Aug. 25, 1858; *s.* Charles Washington Elizabeth Keziah (Lazenby) K.; A.B., Wake st (N.C.) Coll., 1888, D.D., 1916; Th.M., hern Bapt. Theol. Sem., 1891; *m.* Ethel Browne, iken, S.C., Sept. 14, 1892; children—John Mal-, James Courtney, Martin Luther. Ordained stry Southern Bapt. Ch., 1890; pastor Laurin-, N.C., 1891-93, Red Springs, 1893-96, Rocky nt, 1897-1900, Scotland Neck, 1900-03, Morgan-n, 1903-05; supt. Thomasville Bapt. Orphanage 1905; inaugurated system of mothers' aid, . Trustee Wake Forest Coll., Meredith Coll., N.C. State Sch. for the Blind, State Bd. of Charities and Pub. Welfare. Democrat. *Home:* Thomasville, N.C.

KESSLER, Borden Bowne, theologian; *b.* Warrenton, Mo., Oct. 15, 1879; *s.* John Louis and Anna (Albers) K.; B.A., Central Wesleyan Coll., Warrenton, 1900; S.T.B., Boston U., 1904, Ph.D., 1919; U. of Berlin, 1904-05, U. of Grenoble, France, 1905-06; *m.* Lydia Caroline Marks, of Lafayette, Ind., July 25, 1914; 1 dau., Alice Ann. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1906; pastor Waynetown, Ind., 1906-08, Veedersburg, 1908-10, St. Paul's Ch., Lafayette, 1910-13; prof. systematic theology, Iliff Sch. of Theology, Denver, Colo., 1913-24; research in King's Coll. and British Museum, London, since 1924. Mason. *Home:* 815 N. 10th St., Lafayette, Ind.

KESTER, Frederick Edward, physicist; *b.* Eaton, O., Feb. 22, 1873; *s.* Henry and Wilhelmina (Kester) K.; M.E., in elec. engring., Ohio State U., 1895; A.M., Cornell, 1899, Ph.D., 1905; U. of Göttingen, 1903-04; *m.* Tamar Daker Whitmyre, of Columbus, O., June 8, 1907; children—Frederick Daker, Barbara, William Henry, Elizabeth. Instr. physics, 1899-1901, asst. prof., 1901-07, asso. prof., 1907-09, Ohio State U.; prof. physics, U. of Kan., since 1909. Fellow A.A.A.S., Am. Phys. Soc.; mem. Sigma Alpha Epsilon, Sigma Xi. Contbr. to scientific journals on investigations in physics. *Home:* Lawrence, Kan.

KESTER, Paul, dramatist, author; *b.* Delaware, O., Nov. 2, 1870; *s.* Franklin Cooley and Harriett (Watkins) K.; ed. pvt. schs. and under pvt. tutors; unmarried. *Author:* His Own Country; Tales of the Real Gypsy. Also numerous poems. *Plays:* The Countess Roudine (with Minnie Maddern Fiske), prod. by Mme. Modjeska; Zamar, prod. by Alexander Salvini; The Student of Salamanca, prod. by A. Salvini; What Dreams May Come, prod. by Mme. Janauschek; Guy Mannering (new version), prod. by Madame Janauschek; The Cousin of the King (with Vaughan Kester); Eugene Aram, prod. by Walker Whiteside; Sweet Nell of Old Drury, prod. in England by Julia Neilson and Fred Terry, in America by Mlle. Rhea and Ada Rehan, in Australia by Nellie Stewart, in the Orient by Matheson Lang, revived in New York, with Laurette Taylor and Alfred Lunt, 1923; When Knighthood Was in Flower, prod. in America by Julia Marlowe, in London by Julia Marlowe and E. H. Sothern, in Australia by Nellie Stewart; Mademoiselle Mars, prod. by Mrs. Langtry; The Cavalier (with George Middleton), prod. by Julia Marlowe; Queen Fiametta (with Mildred Aldrich, from the French of Catule Mendes), prod. by Julia Marlowe; Dorothy Vernon, prod. in America by Bertha Galland, in Eng. by Julia Neilson and Fred Terry; Friend Hannah, prod. by Annie Russell, revived under title of The Love of a King, by Albert Brown; Don Quixote, prod. by E. H. Sothern; The Bill Toppers, prod. by Marie Tempest; The Lady in the Case, prod. by Annie Russell; Beverly's Balance, prod. by Margaret Anglin; The Woman of Bronze (adapted from the French of Kistermaeckers and Dellard), prod. by Margaret Anglin; The Great Lady Dedlock (founded on Bleak House by Charles Dickens), prod. by Margaret Anglin, 1923. Also Conservative Democracy; article on International Legislative Representation. *Address:* Cosmos Club, Washington, D.C.

KESTER, Reuben P., agrl. editor; *b.* Clearfield County, Pa., Jan. 18, 1869; *s.* Samuel Lewis and Alice (Wall) K.; ed. normal sch. and business coll.; *m.* Myrtle May Davis, of Grampian, Pa., Aug. 16, 1894; children—Elisha Howard, Lucretia Mott (Mrs. Albert C. Mammal). Adviser on soil management and farm methods, Pa. Dept. Agr. 1904-14; editor Pennsylvania Farmer since 1914. Served as justice of the peace and mayor of Newtown, Pa. Trustee George Sch., Pa. Mem. Patrons of Husbandry. Republican. Quaker. Odd Fellow. *Club:* City. Lecturer on agriculture and social questions. *Home:* Newtown, Pa. *Office:* 261 S. Third St., Philadelphia, Pa.

KETCHAM, Daniel Warren, army officer. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

KETCHAM, John Clark, congressman; *b.* Toledo, O., Jan. 1, 1873; *s.* John Clark and Mary L. (Davis) K.; grad. high sch., Hastings, Mich., 1892; *m.* Cora E. Rowlader, of Woodland, Mich., June 30, 1897 (died Jan. 5, 1923); children—Mildred Clare (Mrs. Robert E. Houston), John Clark, Ruth Madeline; *m.* 2d, Ada Belle Shelton, of Marshfield, Mo., Mar. 29, 1924; 1 dau., Mary Shelton. Teacher, high schs., 1892-99; county commr. schs., Barry Co., Mich., 1899-1907; postmaster, Hastings, 1907-13; master Mich. State Grange, 1912-20; lecturer Nat. Grange, 1917-21. Mem. 67th to 70th Congresses (1921-29), 4th Mich. Dist. Mem. I.O.O.F. Republican. Mem. Gen. Conf. M.E. Ch., 1916, 20. Mason, K.P. *Clubs:* Hastings Country, Rotary. *Home:* Hastings, Mich.

KETCHAM, Victor Alvin, prof. English; *b.* Monroe Twp., Perry Co., O., Aug. 7, 1883; *s.* Lincoln Hamlin and Mary Evaline (Norris) K.; grad. high sch., Corning, O., 1901; Ohio U., 1902-03, 1903-04; B.A., Ohio State U., 1907, LL.B., 1910; *m.* May Clare Richards, of Monroe Twp., Perry Co., Sept. 6, 1911; 1 son, Victor Alvin. Mem. bar State of Ohio; instr. English, U. of Me., 1910-12, U. of Ill., 1912-13; asst. prof. English, Ohio State U., 1913-17, prof. since 1917. Mem. Am. Assn Univ. Profs., Delta Sigma Rho. *Club:* University. *Author:* The Theory and Practice of Argumentation and Debate, 1914; The Course in Effective Talking, 1922; Titles of Lectures; Speech Efficiency; Persuasive Power; Tact and Skill in Argument; Extempore Speaking; The Public Address. *Home:* 199 Webber Rd., Columbus, O.

KETCHUM, Milo Smith, civil engr., educator; *b.* Burns, Ill., Jan. 26, 1872; *s.* Smith and Martha Ann (Clement) K.; grad. Elmwood (Ill.) High Sch., 1889; B.S., U. of Ill., 1895, C.E., 1900; Sc.D., Colorado School of Mines, 1926; University of Colorado, 1927; *m.* Mary Esther Beatty, of Newton, Ia., Sept. 17, 1903; children—Martha Esther, Elizabeth Jane, Milo Smith, Jr. Instructor in civil engineering, University of Illinois, 1895-97; bridge and structural engineer Gillette-Herzog Mfg. Co., 1897-99; asst. prof civ. engring., U. of Ill., 1899-1903; contracting mgr. Am. Bridge Co., Kansas City, 1903-04; prof. civ. engring., 1904-19, dean Coll. of Engring., 1905-19, U. of Colo., prof. civil engring. and dir. dept., U. of Pa., Sept. 1919-Sept. 1922; dean of Coll. of Engring. and dir. Engring. Expt. Sta., U. of Ill., since Sept. 1922. Asst. dir. U.S. Govt. explosives plants, in charge of constrn. of smokeless powder plant at Nitro, W. Va., Feb. 1918-19. Mem. firm Crocker and Ketchum, consulting engrs., Denver, Colo., 1909-10. Registered structural engr. state of Ill. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Soc. C.E. (dir. 1918-21, v.p. 1925-27), Soc. Promotion Engineering Edn. (pres. 1917-18), Am. Soc. Testing Materials, Am. Ry. Engring. Assn., Tau Beta Pi (pres. exec. council 1917-20), Sigma Xi, etc. *Author:* Surveying Manual (with Prof. W. D. Pence), 1900, 4th edit., 1914; Design of Steel Mill Buildings, and The Calculation of Stresses in Framed Structures, 1903, 4th edit., 1921; Design of Walls, Bins and Grain Elevators, 1907, 3d edit., 1918; Design of Highway Bridges, 1908, 2d edit., 1920; Design of Mine Structures, 1912; Structural Engineers' Handbook, 1914, 3d edit., 1924. Presbyterian. *Clubs:* University; Urbana Rotary. *Home:* 1114 W. California Av., Urbana, Ill.

KETLER, Weir Carlyle, educator; *b.* Grove City, Pa., Mar. 14, 1889; *s.* Isaac Conrad and Matilda (Gilson) K.; A.B., Grove City Coll., 1908, A.M., 1911; A.B., Yale, 1910 (highest honor group); LL.D., Buena Vista Coll., Ia., 1921; Litt.D., Allegheny Coll., Pa., 1922; *m.* Ellen Bell, of Punxsutawney, Pa., Aug. 26, 1914; children—Eleanor, Elizabeth, George Conrad, William Richard, David Weir. Instr., 1908-09, asst. prof. mathematics, 1910-11, prof. history and economics, 1911-13, asst. to pres., 1914-15, acting pres., 1916, pres. since June 13, 1916, Grove City Coll. Trustee Grove City Hosp. Dir. Pa. State Chamber Commerce. Presbyn. Rotarian. *Home:* Grove City, Pa.

KETMAN, Tony Louis, clergyman. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

KETTEN, Maurice (Prosper Fiorino), cartoonist; *b.* Mar. 2, 1875; *s.* Henry and Beatrice (Pellegrini) K.; ed. École Nationale des Beaux Arts and U. of Paris; *m.* Margaret Zoe Haselwood, of Quincy, Ill., July 5, 1902. Came to U.S., 1898, naturalized citizen, 1920. Portrait and poster work in Paris; cartoonist Denver Post, 1899; with Evening World, New York, since 1906; creator of The Day of Rest, Can You Beat It? Such Is Life, Little Income, Catty Club—syndicated throughout U.S. Awarded medal, Beaux Arts Sch., 1892. Exhibited in Paris Salon. Mem. Soc. Illustrators. *Clubs:* City, Newspaper. *Home:* Hotel Lorraine, 2 E. 45th St. *Address:* New York World, 63 Park Row, New York, N.Y.

KETTERING, Charles Franklin, engineer, mfr.: *b.* nr. Loudonville, Ashland Co., O., Aug. 29, 1876; *s.* Jacob and Martha (Hunter) K.; E.E. and M.E., Ohio State U., 1904; *m.* Olive Williams, of Ashland, O., Aug. 1, 1905; 1 son, Eugene Williams. Began with Star Telephone Co., Ashland, later with elec. dept. Nat. Cash Register Co., Dayton, O.; invented starting, lighting and ignition device for automobiles, later known as the "Delco"; invented, perfected and put on market the Delco Light for lighting farmhouses; organizer, 1914, of the Dayton Metal Products Co.; now pres. and gen. mgr. Gen. Motors Research Corpn.; pres. Dayton Engring. Laboratories Co. (Co-founder with Col. E. A. Deeds), "The Delco," Domestic Bldg. Co.; v.p. Delco-Light Co.; dir. Moraine Development Co., Flexible Co. Trustee Antioch Coll. (Yellow Springs, Ohio); a founder Moraine Park School (Dayton). Mem. Soc. Automotive Engrs. (ex-pres.), Am. Soc. M.E., Am. Inst. E.E., Nat. Gas Engine Assn. Methodist. *Clubs:* Engineers' Army and Navy, Aero of America, Miami Hunt and Polo, Tam-o-Shanter Club, etc. *Home:* Ridgeleigh Terrace, Dayton, O.

KETTIG, William Henry, merchant; *b.* Louisville, Ky., Aug. 6, 1863; *s.* Ernest and Josephine (William) K.; ed. grade and high schs., Louisville; *m.* Laura E. Moody, of Birmingham, Ala., Dec. 29, 1890; children—William Henry, Mildred (Mrs. J. Reese Murray), Dorothy. Organizer, 1886, Milner & Kettig Co., Birmingham, and pres. and mgr. 20 yrs. until company was absorbed by the Crane Co. of Chicago; mgr. Crane Co. at Birmingham 15 yrs., now supervisor Southern branches of Crane Co.; dir., dep. chmn. Federal Reserve Bank of Atlanta; chmn. bd. Federal Reserve Bank of Birmingham; v.p. Redd Chemical & Nitrate Co.; dir. Sloss, Sheffield Iron & Steel Co., Fairfield Land Co., Ala. Nat. Life Ins. Co., Birmingham Fire Ins. Co. Col. on staff of Gov. Braxton B. Comer, 1907-11. Chmn. Liberty Loan Com. and Capital Issues Com., Birmingham, World War. Mem. Chamber Commerce, Birmingham (ex-pres.). Democrat. Presbyn. Mason (32°, K.T., Shriner). *Clubs:* Southern (ex-pres.), Country (ex-pres.), Birmingham Athletic, Roebuck Country, Delta Duck. *Home:* 2747 Niazuma Av. *Office:* 20th St. S., Birmingham, Ala.

KETTLE, Edgar Ulf, kiln drying expert; *b.* Birmingham, Eng., March 22, 1868. Came to U.S., 1912, naturalized citizen, 1921. Designer of many lumber-drying installations in U.S. and Can. V.p. Grand Rapids Veneer Works. Mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Nat. Assn. Stationary Engrs. *Author:* Practical Kiln Drying, 1922. *Home:* 950 Scribner Av., Grand Rapids, Mich.

KETTNER, William, ex-congressman; *b.* Ann Arbor, Mich., Nov. 20, 1864; *s.* John Kettner and L. Fredericka (Lang) K.; pub. sch. edn.; *m.* Marion Morgan, of San Francisco, Aug. 24, 1905. Lived in St. Paul, Minn., to 1884; miner, Calif., later with newspapers; engaged in gen. ins. business since 1892. Mem. 63rd to 66th Congresses (1913-21), 11th Calif. Dist.; Democrat. Mem. Disciples of Christ. Mason (33°). *Home:* 2266 Albatross St. *Office:* 315 W. Juniper St., San Diego, Calif.

KEY, Albert Lenoir, naval officer, life ins.; *b.* Loudon Co., Tenn., July 30, 1860; *s.* David McKendree and Elizabeth (Lenoir) K.; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1882; *m.* Grace Condit Smith, of Washington, Apr. 7, 1898 (died Feb. 20, 1918); children—David McKendree, Albert Lenoir (dec.). Served in U.S.N. through grades of ensign, lt. (jr. grade), lt., lt.-comdr., comdr. and capt.; voluntarily retired as commodore June 30, 1912. Pres. Volunteer State Life Ins. Co., Chattanooga. Holder West Indian and Philippine naval campaign medals, Spanish-Am. War. *Clubs:* New York Yacht (New York), Metropolitan, Army and Navy (Washington), Mountain City, Golf and Country (Chattanooga). Chief of staff 1st Naval Dist., 1917-18; chief of staff to commandant Boston Navy Yard, Mar. 1-Dec. 23, 1918. Spl. letter of commendation from Navy Dept. for services rendered during World War. *Home:* Chattanooga, Tenn.

KEY, David Martin, prof. Latin and Greek; *b.* Fulton, Mo., Dec. 17, 1879; *s.* Christmas Martin and Joanna Catherine (Emmons) K.; B.A., Central Coll., Fayette, Mo., 1898; M.A., Vanderbilt U., 1907; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1916; *m.* Anna Shelton, of Lexington, Mo., Dec. 25, 1908; children—David Martin, Glenn Shelton. Prof. classics, Pacific Methodist Coll., at Santa Rosa, Calif., 1900-02; Morrisville (Mo.) Coll., 1902-05; teaching fellow Vanderbilt U., 1906-07; prof. ancient langs., Southern U., 1907-15; prof. ancient langs., Millsaps Coll., 1915-22, pres. since 1923. Mem. Classical Assn. Middle West and South, Classical League, Am. Archæol. Assn., Am. Philol. Assn.; mem. Commn. on Higher Edn. of Southern Assn. Colls. and Secondary Schs. Democrat. Methodist. *Author:* (thesis) Introduction of Characters by Personal Names in Greek and Roman Comedy, 1917. *Address:* Millsaps College, Jackson, Miss.

KEY, James Lee, lawyer; *b.* De Kalb Co., Ga., July 27, 1867; *s.* Thomas Terrell and Rhoda (Carroll) K.; A.B., Emory Univ., Atlanta, Ga., 1888; *m.* Ela Tillman, of Quitman, Ga., June 20, 1906. Admitted to Ga. bar, 1889, and since practiced at Atlanta; mem. City Council 2 yrs., Bd. of Aldermen 3 yrs., Bd. of Edn., 12 yrs.; mayor of Atlanta, 4 yrs. Democrat. Mem. M.E. Ch., S. Mason. *Club:* Ansley Park Golf. *Home:* 375 Ponce de Leon Av., Atlanta, Ga.

KEY, John A., ex-congressman. See Vol. X (1918-19).*

KEY, Pierre van Rensselaer, editor; *b.* Grand Haven, Mich., Aug. 28, 1872; *s.* Francis Brute Englebert and Martha Louise (Ketchum) K.; ed. pvt. schs. and Chicago Musical Coll.; *m.* Gertrude Elaine Boltwood, of Evanston, Ill., Mar. 31, 1907. Began as asst. music critic, Chicago Times-Herald, 1898, later music and dramatic critic, Chicago American, and city editor and night editor Chicago Examiner; music editor New York World, 1907-19; now editor The Musical Digest (monthly music mag.). Contbr. weekly article on musical affairs to newspapers, U.S. and Can., also critical revs., essays, etc., to mags. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Lotos, Bohemians. *Author:* John McCormack—His Own Life Story, 1919; Enrico Caruso's Biography, 1922; Pierre Key's Music Year Book (pub. annually). *Home:* 147 W. 55th St. *Office:* 239 W. 39th St., New York, N.Y.

KEY, William Shaffer, oil producer; *b.* Dudleyville, Ala., Oct. 6, 1889; *s.* Callie R. and Hadassah (Fargason) K.; ed. high sch., Opelika, Ala.; *m.* Irene Davis, of Wewoka, Okla., May 5, 1914; children—William Shaffer, Irene Genevieve, Robert Carleton. Began in hardware business, Wewoka, 1911; pres. Key Hardware Co. since 1920; moved to Oklahoma City, 1927, and since engaged in oil business; pres. Keyokla Oil Co.; v.p. Okla. Life Ins. Co. Served as capt., inf., U.S.A., on Mexican border, 1916-17; capt., later lt. col., U.S.A., 17 mos. overseas, World War; col. F.A., Okla. N.G. Warden Okla. State Penitentiary, 1924-27 (resigned). Dir. Okla. Chamber Commerce, Okla. Hist. Soc.; pres. Warden's Assn. of U.S., 1926. Mem. Am. Legion. Democrat. Baptist. Mason (32°, Shriner). *Clubs:* Oklahoma (Oklahoma City); Tulsa (Tulsa, Okla.). Comd. Okla. City Mil. Dist. during state-wide martial law, Sept.-Oct., 1923, dispersing Okla. legislature from capitol. *Home:* 600 Culbertson Drive. *Office:* Perrine Bldg., Oklahoma City, Okla.

KEYES, Angela Mary, teacher, author. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

KEYES, Charles Reuben, coll. prof.; *b.* Mt. Vernon, Ia., May 5, 1871; *s.* Marsden and Martha (Whittington) K.; B.Ph., Cornell Coll., Mt. Vernon, Ia., 1894; A.M., Harvard, 1898, Ph.D., 1923; studied univs. of Munich and Berlin, 1912-13; *m.* Sarah Naumann, of Blairstown, Ia., Aug. 5, 1902; children—Catharine, Margaret. Prin. schs., Blairstown, 1894-97; instr. German, U. of Calif., 1900-03; prof. German lang. and lit., Cornell Coll., since 1903. Four-minute man, World War, 1917-18. A founder, 1919, and lecturer on Am. archæology, of Am. Sch. of Wild Life Protection; research asso. State Hist. Soc. of Ia.; dir. Ia. State Archæol. Survey since 1922. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Central Sect. Am. Anthropol. Assn. (pres. 1926-27), Wis. Archæol. Soc., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Ia. Acad. Sciences, Cooper Ornithol. Club, Wilson Ornithol. Club, Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. Methodist. *Club:* Lions. Author of numerous articles and revs. on lit. and scientific subjects. *Home:* Mt. Vernon, Ia.

KEYES, Charles Rollin, geologist; *b.* Des Moines, Ia., Dec. 24, 1864; *s.* Calvin W. and Julia (Davis) K.; B.S., State U. of Ia., 1887, A.M., 1890; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1892; unmarried. Asst. U.S. Geol. Survey, 1889-90; palæontologist of Mo., 1890-92; asst. state geologist of Ia., 1892-94; dir. Mo. Geol. Survey, 1894-97; geol. travel in Europe, Asia and Africa, 1897-98; pres. N.M. State Sch. of Mines, 1902-06; foreign travel, 1906-07; pres. and gen. mgr. various mining cos. and other corpns.; consulting mining engr., 1890—. Editor of Pan-American Geologist, 1922—. Fellow Geol. Soc. America, A.A.A.S., Am. Inst. Mining Engrs., Mining and Metall. Soc. America, Ia. Acad. Sciences, St. Louis Acad. Sciences, etc. Dem. nominee for U.S. senator, 19[illegible]. *Author:* Geological Formations, 1892; Coal deposits, 1893; Organization of Geological Surveys, 1894; Palæontology of Missouri, 1894; Maryland Granites, 1895; Origin and Classification of Ore Deposits, 1900; Genesis of Lake Valley Silver deposits, 1907; Ozark Lead and Zinc Deposits, 19[illegible]; Deflation, 1910; Mid-Continental Eolation, 19[illegible]; Bibliography of Geology, 1913; Mechanics of Epeirogenic Intrusion, 1922; Orogenic Consequence of Diminishing Rate of Earth's Rotation, 1922; Astronomical Theory of Glaciation, 1925; numerous monoirs and essays; also contributor to scientific, tech and ednl. jours. *Address:* 944 5th Av., Des Moines, Ia.

KEYES, Edward Loughborough, surgeon; *b.* Elizabeth, N.J., May 15, 1873; *s.* Edward Lawrence and Sarah M. (Loughborough) K.; A.B., Georgetown (D.C.) U., 1892, Ph.D., 1901; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1895; *m.* Emma W. Scudder, of New York, Nov. 17, 1898; children—Edward Lawrence, Emma Willard, Elizabeth Hallett, Alexander Loughborough. Lecturer on urology, Georgetown Med. Sch., 1902-06; adj. prof. urology, New York Polyclinic Med. Sch., 1903-08; lecturer on surgery, Cornell U. Med. Sch., New York, 1904-; visiting surgeon St. Vincent's Hosp., 1905-20, visiting urologist, 1920—; professor urology, Bellevue Med. Sch., 1910-11, Cornell U. Med. Sch., 1911—; urologist Bellevue Hosp., 1910-24; surgeon Gen. Memorial Hosp., 1914-17; cons. urologist Memorial, Bellevue, Nyack, St. Joseph's (Yonkers), Mercy (Hempstead) and Staten Island Hosps. Maj. M.R.C., 1917, and dir. Base Hosp. No. 1; lt. col. M.C.N.A., and col. M.C., 1918, and consultant in urology, A.E.F.; col. M.R.C., 1919. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. Am. Assn. Genito-Urinary Surgeons (pres. 1912), Soc. Sanitary and Moral Prophylaxis (pres. 1913-14), Internat. Surg. Assn., A.M.A., Internat. Urol. Soc. (pres. 1927—), Am. Urol. Assn. (pres. 1923-24), Am. Urol. Assn. (pres. 1915), Am. Social Hygiene Assn. (pres. 1923-), New York Acad. Medicine (v.p. 1921-23), Practitioners' Soc.; hon. mem. French and Italian urol. socs. Catholic. *Clubs:* University, Charaka. *Author:* Genito-Urinary Diseases, 1903, 10; Syphilis (with father), 1908; Urology, 1917. Contbr. to med. jours. *Home:* Forest Hills, N.Y. *Office:* 121E. 60th St., New York, N.Y.

KEYES, Frances Parkinson (Mrs. Henry Wilder Keyes), author; *b.* University of Va., Aug. 21, 1885; *d.* John Henry and Louise Fuller (Johnson) Wheeler; ed. pvt. schs., Boston, Switzerland, Berlin, Germany; Litt.D., George Washington U., 1921; *m.* Henry Wilder Keyes (formerly gov. of New Hampshire, now U.S. senator), June 8, 1904; children—Henry W., John P., Francis. Member Civic Federation of N.H., D.A.R., Nat. Soc. Colonial Dames, Children of Am. Revolution, N.H. Hist. Soc., Va. Hist. Soc.; state Chmn. Women's Roosevelt Memorial Assn. for N.H. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Congressional, Nat. Women's Press; Graduate Club of Windsor Sch. *Author:* The Old Gate Homestead, 1919; The Career of David Noble, 1[illegible]; Letters from a Senator's Wife, 1924. Asso. editor Good Housekeeping Magazine; has traveled extensively for this magazine, making a trip around the world as its rep. in 1925-26; regular contbr. to Good Housekeeping, Delineator, Better Homes and Gardens, and intermittent contbr. to numerous other periodicals. Lecturer. *Home:* Pine Grove Farm, North Haverhill, N.H.; (winter) 1509 16th St., Washington, D.C.

KEYES, Frederick George, physical chemist; *b.* Kingston, Can., June 24, 1885; *s.* John George and Margaret (Williams) K.; B.S., R.I. Coll., 1[illegible]; M.S., Brown U., 1907, Ph.D., 1909; *m.* Gabriella Alice Bowers, of Paris, France, Dec. 27, 1923. Asst. in chemistry, Brown U., 1906-07, instr., 1908-09; G.A.R. research fellow, 1909; research asso. in physical chemistry, Mass. Inst. Tech., 1910-13; chief engr. Cooper-Hewitt Electric Co., 1913-16; asso. prof. physical chemistry research, 1916-19, dir. research lab. phys. chemistry since 1920 and in charge courses of chemistry since 1922, Mass. Inst. Tech. Commd. capt. U.S.A., Dec. 1917, major, Sept. 1918; chief Scientific and Control Lab., A.E.F., at Puteaux, France, 1918-19; citation by comdr.-in-chief A.E.F., June 1919. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences

Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Soc. Refrigeration
., Phi Sigma Kappa, Sigma Psi. *Author:* The
nodynamic Properties of Ammonia, 1916. Con-
umerous papers giving results of investigations
g on the thermodynamic properties of matter,
e theory of matter and applications of thermo-
nics to chemical equilibria problems, etc.
: 15 Berkeley St., Cambridge, Mass.

YES, George Thurman. See Vol. XI
-21).*

YES, Henry Wilder, senator; *b.* New-
Vt., May 23, 1863; *s.* Henry and Emma Fran-
ierce) K.; A.B., Harvard, 1887; (B.S., LL.D.,
Coll.; A.M., Dartmouth); *m.* Frances Parkin-
Wheeler, June 8, 1904; children—Henry W.,
P., Francis. Has engaged extensively in farm-
r many yrs.; pres. Woodsville (N.H.) Nat.
Mem. N.H. Ho. of Rep., 1891-95, 1915-17,
e, 1903-05; chmn. State Excise Commn., 1915-
ov. of N.H., 1917-19; U.S. senator, 2 terms,
31. Republican. Trustee N.H. Coll. Episa-
an. Mem. Amoskeag Veterans (military),
Kappa Epsilon. Mason. *Clubs:* Harvard
York and Boston). *Home:* North Haverhill,

YES, Homer Eaton, editor; *b.* Brooklyn,
Dec. 21, 1875; *s.* Emerson Willard and Rowena
) K.; studied art, Pratt Inst., Brooklyn, 1 year;
Dartmouth, 1900; studied and traveled in
e, 1903-05; M.A., Princeton, 1912; *m.* Caro-
ardner Abbott, of Cleveland, Apr. 2, 1903; 1
Katharine. Instructor English, 1900-03, asst.
modern art, 1906-13, business dir., 1913-21,
outh. Asso. editor Dartmouth Alumni Maga-
1907-11, managing editor, 1911-20; editor
ques," 1921—. Member Boston Chamber
erce (dir. 1925-1927). Mem. College Art
ation, New Hampshire Historical Soc. (trus-
Psi Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. Conglist. *Clubs:*
rsity, Twentieth Century (Boston), Psi Upsilon
York). Editor: Dana's Two Years Before the
1908. Contbr. to mags. and newspapers.
154 Riverway. *Office:* 683 Atlantic Av.,
n, Mass.

YES, Thomas Bassett, M.D., surgeon;
onta, N.Y., Oct. 22, 1874; *s.* Melville (atty.)
lizabeth (Bassett) K.; M.D., Albany Medical
1895; *m.* Elsie Holden, of Chicago. Chmn.
rganization com. Am. Congress of Tuberculosis;
Internat. Congress of Tuberculosis, St. Louis
, 1904; chmn. com. on relation of insanity to
culosis, and 2d v.p. Am. Internat. Congress on
culosis, New York, 1906; editor The Tubercle,
902; hon. collaborator editorial staff Pacific
Jour., 1907-17. Mem. S.R. Episcopalian.
, Elk. *Author:* The Cure of Consumption
ubcutaneous Injections of Oil, 1904; The Re-
of Life, 1909; also many contributions to med.
on oils and fats as germ destroyers, fat foods,
r life, suggestion during anaesthetic of surgery,
Home: Lake Bluff, Ill.; (summer) 34 Fair St.,
rstown, N.Y. *Office:* Stewart Bldg., Chicago,

YES, Victor Ernest, ex-atty. gen. of
Jan. 16, 1879-June 14, 1927. See Vol. 14
27).

YS, Clement Melville, pres. Curtiss Aero-
& Motor Co.; *b.* Chatsworth, Can., Apr.
3; *s.* George and Jessie Margaret (Evans) K.;
Toronto U., 1897; *m.* Florence E. Hayes, June
005; children—Ethel Florence, Edith Mar-
m. 2d, Indiola Arnold Reilly, of N.Y. City, Oct.
24. Came to U.S., 1901, naturalized citizen,
Teacher of classics, Ridley Coll., St. Cather-
Ont., 1898-1900; reporter Wall Street Journal,
York, 1901-02, railroad editor, 1903-06; finan-
itor World's Work, 1906-11; founder, 1911,
Keys & Co., bankers and brokers; vice
nt Curtiss Aeroplane & Motor Corporation,
7 (control acquired by Willys-Overland Co.);
ed to the corpn. same yr. as chmn. financial
treas. Curtiss Engring Corpn., 1917-18;
control, 1920, since pres. Curtiss Aeroplane
or Co.; associated in purchase and control
ity Bank, Miami, Fla., 1927-28; chmn. bd.
Aeroplane Export Corpn.; pres. Glenn H.
Properties, Inc.; dir. and chmn. exec. com.
ir Transport, Inc.; dir. Nat. Cash Register
kinner Organ Co. Mem. Soc. Automotive
, Metropolitan Mus., Am. Inst. of New York,
hamber Commerce, Internat. Chamber Com-
(air transport com.), Merchants' Assn. of
York, Am. Red Cross, Royal Soc. Arts, Brit.
Empire Chamber Commerce. *Clubs:* Bankers, Economic, Nat. Arts, Players, New York Athletic, Canadian, Fencers, Sleepy Hollow Country (New York); Lake Placid (N.Y.); Rockwood Hall Country (Tarrytown, N.Y.); Army and Navy, Congressional, Arts, Racquet, Army, Navy and Marine Corps Country (Washington). *Home:* 1115 Fifth Av. *Office:* 60 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

KEYSER, see also Keiser, also Kiser.

KEYSER, Cassius Jackson, mathematician; *b.* Rawson, O., May 15, 1862; *s.* Jacob B. and Margaret Jane (Ryan) K.; B.S., Ohio Normal U., 1883; studied law, Ann Arbor, Mich., and Kenton, O., 1883-85; B.S., U. of Mo., 1892; student summer sch., U. of Mich., 1894; A.M., Columbia, 1896, Ph. D., 1901; *m.* Ella Maud Crow, of Ridgeway, O., Aug. 19, 1885. Prin. and supt. pub. schs., Ohio and Mo., 1885-90; instr. mathematics, U. of Mo., 1891-92, State Summer School, Kirksville, Mo., 1892; apptd. Thayer scholar in mathematics, Harvard, 1892; prof. mathematics, State Normal Sch., New Paltz, N.Y., 1892-94; instr. mathematics, Smith Acad., Washington U., St. Louis, 1894-95, Barnard Coll., 1897-1900; tutor, 1897-1900, instr., 1900-03, adj. prof. mathematics, 1903-04, Adrain prof. mathematics since 1904, head of dept. of mathematics, 1910-16, Columbia; instr. mathematics, summer sessions, Columbia, 1900-07; prof. same, U. of Calif., 1911, 15, exchange prof., 1916. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Math. Soc. *Author:* Mathematical Philosophy; etc. *Home:* 410 Riverside Drive, New York, N.Y.

KEYSER, Ephraim, sculptor; *b.* Baltimore, Oct. 6, 1850; *s.* Moses and Bertha (Preiss) K.; ed. pub. schs. and City Coll., Baltimore, Royal Acad. Fine Arts, Munich, and Berlin, Germany; unmarried. Studio in Rome, Italy, 1880-86, studio in New York, 1887-93, since then instr. of modeling at Md. Inst. Schs. of Fine Arts, Baltimore. Executed statue of Maj.-Gen. Baron de Kalb for U.S. Govt. at Annapolis, Md., 1887; designed tomb of President Chester A. Arthur and modeled figure on same erected at Rural Cemetery, Albany, N.Y.; silver medal for a bronze statue, "The Page," at Munich; M. Beer scholarship to Rome for "Psyche," now in possession of Cincinnati Art Mus. Executed busts of Sidney Lanier, Henry Harland, Cardinal Gibbons and Dr. Daniel C. Gilman. Instr. Rinehart Sch. for Sculpture, Baltimore. *Home:* 20 Overhill Rd., Roland Park, Baltimore, Md.

KEYSER, Ernest Wise, sculptor; *b.* Baltimore, 1876; *s.* S. and Helen (Wise) K.; gen. edn. in pub. and pvt. schs.; student Art Students' League, New York, and Académie Julian, Paris; *m.* Beatrice Oberndorf, of New York, Mar. 31, 1902; 1 dau., Ann Felicity. Made successive exhibits in Paris salons, also has executed numerous portrait and mortuary and public memorials won in competition, including Enoch Pratt memorial, Baltimore; statue of Admiral W. S. Schley, in State House, Annapolis, Md.; Barry Memorial, Frederick, Md.; bronze figure (Sir Galahad), for Harper Memorial, Ottawa, Can.; Peter Fenelon Collier memorial, New York, and many others. Awarded gold medal by N.Y. Soc. Architects for group "Mother and Child." Sec. Nat. Sculpture Soc. *Home:* 59 W. 12th St., New York, N.Y.

KEYSER, Harriette A., woman suffragist. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

KEYSER, Leander Sylvester, clergyman; *b.* Tuscarawas Co., O., Mar. 13, 1856; *s.* David A. and Barbara A. (Biddle) K.; grad. Wittenberg Div. Sch., 1883; A.M., Ohio Normal U., 1886; A.M., Wittenberg Coll., 1893, D.D., 1900; *m.* Mary C. Foltz, of Elkhart, Ind., Nov. 18, 1879; children—Ort Albert, Dorner Luther, Tedrow Sylvester. Ordained Lutheran ministry, 1879; pastor La Grange, Ind., 1879-81, Elkhart, 1883-89, Springfield, O., 1889-95; mng. editor Lutheran Evangelist, 1895-97; pastor Midland College Ch., Atchison, Kan., 1897-1903, Dover, Ohio, 1903-11; prof. systematic theology, Hamma Div. Sch. (Wittenberg Coll.), Springfield, O., 1911—. Asso. editor The Bible Champion; lecturer on birds and scientific and theol. subjects. *Author:* The Only Way Out, 1888, revised edit., 1906; Birddom, 1892; In Bird Land, 1894; News from the Birds, 1898; Babby Redstart and Other Bird Stories, 1901; Birds of the Rockies, 1902; Our Bird Comrades, 1907; The Rational Test, 1908; A System of Christian Ethics, 1913; Theological Outlines and Theses, 1915; A System of Natural Theism, 1917; A System of General Ethics, 1918, 1923; In the Redeemer's Footsteps, 2 vols., 1919; In the Apostles' Footsteps, 2 vols., 1920; Contending for the Faith, 1921; A System of Christian Evidence, 1922, 4th edit., 1926; Man's First Disobedience, 1924; The Doctrines of Modernism, 1925; The Problem of Origins, 1926; The Conflict of Fundamentalism and Modernism, 1926; A Manual of Christian Ethics, 1926; A Handbook of Christian Psychology, 1926. Contbr. to mags. *Home:* 1126 N. Fountain Av., Springfield, O.

KEYSER, R. Brent, mfr.; Aug. 5, 1859-Mar. 1, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

KEZER, Alvin, agronomist; *b.* Bower, Neb., Nov. 7, 1877; *s.* George E. and Clara E. (Bower) K.; B.S., U. of Neb., 1904, M.A., 1906; *m.* Harriet M. Mitchell, of Lincoln, Neb., June 19, 1906; children—Munro, James. With U.S. Dept. Agr., 1904-06; in charge soils, U. of Neb., 1906-09; prof. agronomy and farm mgr., Colo. Agrl. Coll., since 1909. Chmn. seed com. Colo. Council of Defense, 1917. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., A.A.A.S., Am. Genetic Assn., Soc. Promotion Agrl. Science, Am. Soc. Agronomy, Am. Farm Economics Assn., Alpha Zeta, Sigma Xi. Mason. Unitarian. Author various bulls. and articles on agrl. subjects. *Home:* Ft. Collins, Colo.

KHAN, Mirza Ali Kuli, diplomat. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

KHARASCH, Morris Selig, prof. organic chemistry; *b.* Kremenetz, Ukrania, Aug. 24, 1895; *s.* Selig and Louise (Kneller) K.; grad. Crane High Sch., Chicago, 1913; S.B., U. of Chicago, 1917, Ph.D., 1919; *m.* Ethel May Nelson, of St. Joseph, Mo., Aug. 24, 1923; 1 son, Robert Nelson. Lecture asst. U. of Chicago, 1916-17; chemist Sprague Memorial Inst., same univ., 1917-18; nat. research fellow in organic chemistry, U. of Chicago, 1919-22; asso. prof. organic chemistry, U. of Md., 1922-24, prof. since 1924. Enlisted in Gas and Flame Div., U.S.A., 1918; detailed to Johns Hopkins for work on toxic gases, later to Edgewood Arsenal; apptd. by sec. of war consultant to Chem. Warfare Service, 1926. Coop. expert on thermochemistry for Internat. Critical Tables; mem. sub-com. on metallo-organic compounds, Nat. Research Council. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi. Democrat. *Club:* Quadrangle (U. of Chicago). Awarded patents along pharm. lines and treatment of fungus diseases of small grains. Contbr. numerous tech. articles to chem. jours. *Home:* Riverdale, Md.

KIDDE, Walter, mech. engr.; *b.* in N.J., Mar. 7, 1877; *s.* F.E. and Mary O. (Lang) K.; Hoboken Acad.; M.E., Stevens Inst. Tech., 1897; *m.* Louise Carter, of Montclair, N.J., Oct. 22, 1902; children—Walter Lawrence, John Frederick, Mary. Practiced at N.Y. City, 1900—; now pres. Walter Kidde & Co., engring. constrn., Barlow Foundry, Inc., Newark, N.J.; treas. Vreeland Apparatus Co.; dir. Jenkins Mfg. Co., Crown Chem. Co. (New York). Was chmn. joint water com. which originated a comprehensive plan for water supply for Northern N.J. Mem. N.J. State Highway Commn. Trustee Stevens Inst. Tech. Mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Chamber of Commerce (New York), N.J. State Chamber of Commerce, Merchants Assn. (New York). Episcopalian; vestryman St. Luke's Ch., Montclair; v.p. Brotherhood of St. Andrew in U.S.A. *Home:* 56 Gates Av., Montclair, N.J. *Office:* 140 Cedar St., New York, N.Y.

KIDDER, Alfred Vincent, archæologist; *b.* Marquette, Mich., Oct. 29, 1885; *s.* Alfred and Kate (Dalliba) K.; A.B., Harvard, 1908, A.M., 1912, Ph.D., 1914; *m.* Madeleine Appleton, of Ipswich, Mass., Sept. 6, 1910; children—Alfred, Randolph A., Barbara, Faith, James. Explorations in Colo. and N.M. for Archæol. Inst. America, 1907; excavations in Utah for U. of Utah, and in N.M., for Harvard, 1908; traveled in Egypt and Greece, 1909; Austin teaching fellow, Harvard, 1910; research work for N.M. Territorial Mus., 1910-11; again Austin teaching fellow, Harvard, 1912-14, also explorations in Utah, Ariz., etc., summers; curator N. Am. Archæology, Peabody Mus., Harvard, 1914; dir. excavations at Pecos, N.M., for Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass., 1915-27. Asso. Carnegie Instn. of Washington in charge of archæol. investigations, 1927—; research asso. Southwest Mus., Los Angeles, 1927—; chmn. bd. Anthropol. Mus. and Lab., Santa Fe, N.M., 1927—. Vice chmn. Div. of Anthropology and Psychology, Nat. Research Council, 1924-25, chmn., 1926-27. Commd. 1st lt. Inf. U.S.R., 1917; served with 91st Div., A.E.F., June 1918-Apr. 1919; capt., Oct. 1918; participated in St. Mihiel, Argonne-Meuse, Ypres-Lys actions. Chevalier Legion of Honor (French). Mem. Am. Anthropol. Assn. (sec., treas. 1922-25), Am. Folk-Lore Soc. Republican.

Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Harvard, Tavern, Somerset (Boston); Explorers (New York); Cosmos (Washington). *Author:* (with S. J. Guernsey) Archæological Exploration in Northeastern Arizona, 1917; Basket-maker Caves of Northeastern Arizona, 1921; Introduction to Southwestern Archæology, 1924. *Home:* 215 Main St., Andover, Mass.

KIDDER, Kathryn, actress; *b.* Newark, N.J.; *d.* Col. H. M. K.; lived at Evanston, nr. Chicago, from childhood; studied dramatic art, New York, London and Paris; *m.* Louis Kaufman Anspacher, Oct. 1905. Début as Lucy Fairweather in Mayo's "The Streets of New York," Chicago, 1885; then played the lead in Mayo's "Davy Crockett"; created Countess Wanda in "Nordeck"; later the original Rachel McCreery in "Held by the Enemy" and Dearest in "Little Lord Fauntleroy"; then played leading rôles in various cos. producing French romantic dramas and Shakespearean tragedies; beginning 1894, has continuously starred in "Mme. Sans Gêne," old English comedies, "Lady Teazle," "Lydia Languish," "The Country Girl," and Shakespearean tragedies, playing Helena, Ophelia, Lady Macbeth, Desdemona, Portia, Hermione and Perdita, and Rosalind; "Molly Pitcher," 1902; Dumas' "Francillon" and "Princesse George," 1903; Flaubert's "Salammbo," and a revival of "Winter's Tale," 1904. Created: Elizabeth in "Embarrassment of Riches," 1906; Leanora in "A Woman of Impulse," 1909; Elinor, in "The Glass House," 1911; Katherine in "The Washerwoman Duchess," 1912; Madame Cecile, 1917; Nora Cathleen, in Synge's "Shadow of the Glen," 1917; created Ruth Prescott in "All the King's Horses," 1919. *Home:* Rynstede, Ossining, N.Y.

KIDDER, Nathaniel Thayer; *b.* Boston, Oct. 29, 1860; *s.* Henry Purkitt and Caroline W. (Archbald) K.; B.A. in Agrl. Science, Harvard, 1882; unmarried. Dir. Boston & Chelsea R.R. Co., Winnisimmet R.R. Co., East Middlesex St. Ry. Co. Trustee Mass. Gen. Hosp., Mass. Hort. Soc. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Somerset, Union, Harvard, Milton. *Home:* Milton, Mass. *Office:* 53 State St., Boston, Mass.

KIEB, Raymond Francis Charles, alienist; *b.* Lowville, Lewis County, N.Y., Aug. 24, 1881; *s.* Franklin Matthew and Mary Elizabeth (McGrath) K.; A.B., Cornell, 1902; M.D., Cornell U. Med. Coll., 1904; *m.* Harriett Marshall Brinckerhoff, of Fishkill-on-Hudson, N.Y., Apr. 26, 1911. Phys. N.Y. City Charities Dept., Randall's Island hosps., 1904; med. interne, Matteawan State Hosp., Mar.-Oct. 1905, asst. phys., 1905-10; 1st asst. phys., Dannemora State Hosp., 1910-13; med. supt., Matteawan State Hosp., 1913-27. Granted leave of absence to serve as commr. of correction in charge Dept. of Correction under reorganized scheme of state govt. of N.Y.; in charge of all prisons, reformatories, hosps. for criminally insane and instns. for defective delinquents, likewise Div. of Probation and chmn. Bd. of Parole and State Correction Commn.; mem. Governor's Cabinet. Mem. A.M.A., N.Y. State and local med. socs., Am. Psychiatric Assn., Nat. Com. of Mental Hygiene, Mental Hygiene Com. of State Charities Aid Assn., N.Y. Soc. for Clin. Psychiatry, Soc. Med. Jurisprudence, Am. Civic Assn., Am. Prison Assn., Alpha Kappa Kappa; nat. and state del. to Internat. Prison Congress, London, 1925. *Club:* Southern Dutchess Country. *Home:* Matteawan State Hospital, Beacon, N.Y. *Office:* Dept. of Correction, Albany, N.Y.

KIEFER, Guy Lincoln, M.D.; *b.* Detroit, Mich., Apr. 25, 1867; *s.* Hermann and Franciska, (Kehle) K.; A.B., U. of Mich., 1887, A.M. and M.D., 1891, hon. D.P.H., 1911; *m.* Josephine Fannie Henion, of Toledo, O., May 2, 1893. Began practice, 1893; county phys., Wayne Co., 1895-96; city phys., Detroit, 1897-98; U.S. pension examiner, 1898-1901; health officer, Detroit, 1901-13 (resigned). Chief of staff Herman Kiefer Hosp. (municipal, contagious); consulting phys. on contagious diseases at Harper and Children's Free; consulting physician on internal medicine Woman's Hosp.; prof. preventive medicine and contagious diseases, and head dept. preventive medicine and public health, Detroit Coll. of Medicine; health commr. State of Mich. since 1927; med. dir, Mich. State Telephone Co. Fellow Am. Coll. Physicians; mem. A.M.A., Mich. State Med. Soc. (pres. 1913-14), Wayne County Med. Soc. (ex-pres.), Am. Assn. Industrial Physicians, Am. Pub. Health Assn., Mich. State Health Officers' Assn. (ex-pres.), Delta Tau Delta, Phi Rho Sigma. Republican. *Clubs:* Harmonie, Turnverein, Detroit Athletic. *Home:* 928 Virginia Park Av., Detroit, Mich. *Office:* State Office Bldg., Lansing, Mich.

KIEFFER, Henry Martyn, clergyman; *b.* Mifflinburg, Pa., Oct. 5, 1845; *s.* Rev. Ephraim and Eleanor (Spangler) K.; enlisted as drummer boy 150th Pa. Vols. at 16; served 3 yrs.; A.B., Franklin and Marshall Coll., 1870, with the highest grade ever made in the history of the coll.; grad. Theol. Sem. of Reformed Ch., Lancaster, Pa., 1873; D.D., Ursinus Coll., 1887; *m.* Mary E. Miley, of Lancaster, Pa., Sept. 2, 1873; children—Evelyn (dec.), Edna Jeanne (dec.), Henry Mylin. Pastor Reformed Ch., Norristown, Pa., 1873-84, Easton, Pa., 1884-1903; received into P.E. Ch., Jan. 1903. *Author:* The Recollections of a Drummer Boy, 1883; College Chapel Sermons, 1891. Joint Editor: The Reformed Church Hymnal, 1890; The First Settlers of the Forks of the Delaware, 1905; It Is to Laugh, 1907; The Funny-Bone, 1910; Short Stories of The Hymns, 1912; Laugh Again, 1913; More Laughs, 1923. *Home:* 22 Mt. Vernon Av., Atlantic City, N.J.

KIEFNER, Charles E., congressman; *b.* Perryville, Mo., Nov. 25, 1869; *s.* John and Anna Catherine (Lakel) K.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Jettie Catherine Luckey, of Perryville, July 10, 1895; children—Charles Harold, Edwin Luckey, Frank Wilson, John, Kathryn. Began with J. Tlapek Lumber Co., Perryville, 1894, now mgr. and principal owner; v.p. Home Trust Co.; mem. firm Kiefner & Geile, road builders; ex-mayor of Perryville; mem. Mo. Ho. of Rep. 3 terms; mem. 69th Congress (1925-27), 13th Mo. Dist. Mem. South East Mo. Lumbermen's Assn. (pres. 7 terms). Republican. Presbyn. Mason. *Club:* City (St. Louis, Mo.). *Home:* Perryville, Mo.

KIEHLE, David Litchard, clergyman. See Vol. X (1918-19).*

KIEKHOFER, William Henry, prof. economics; *b.* Forest Junction, Wis., Feb. 3, 1883; *s.* Rev. Gustavus and Christine (Gasser) K.; B.A., Northwestern Coll., Naperville, Ill., 1904; univs. of London, Berlin, Leipzig, and Wis., 1909-13; Ph.D., U. of Wis., 1913; *m.* Gladys Owen (B.A., Smith Coll., 1911), Madison, Wis., June 24, 1916; 1 son, William Henry. Instr. and prin. St. Peter (Minn.) and Arcadia (Wis.) high schs., 1904-09; instr. economics, 1913-14, asst. prof. 1914-17, asso. prof., 1917-20, prof. and chmn. dept., 1920—, U. of Wis. Prof. economics, U. of Calif., summers 1917, 22. Chmn. and speaker U. of Wis. patriotic speaking campaign, 1917-18; chmn. Mediation and Investigation Com. of Madison Building Trades, 1921; dir. U. of Wis. Y.M.C.A. since 1912. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn. (exec. com. 1924—), Am. Polit. Science Assn., Wis. Acad. of Sciences, Arts and Letters, Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Chi Phi, Artus. Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* University (pres. 1927), Madison, Black Hawk Country, Professional Men's. *Author:* An Outline of Economics, 6th edit., 1925; Syllabus of Economic Theory, 1925. *Home:* 1919 Arlington Pl., Madison, Wis.

KIEL, Henry William, ex-mayor; *b.* St. Louis, Mo., Feb. 21, 1871; *s.* Henry F. and Minnie C. (Daues) K.; ed. pub. schs. and Smith Acad.; *m.* Irene H. Moonan, of St. Louis, Sept. 1, 1892; children—Mrs. Henrietta Hogan, Elmer A., Clarence V., Edna N. Learned bricklayer's trade under father and has ever since been identified with that industry; now pres. Kiel & Daues Bricklaying and Contracting Co., established 1868; pres. Boaz-Kiel Constrn. Co. (gen. contractors); has executed many important contracts in St. Louis. Chmn. Rep. City Com.; chmn. 12th Congressional Com., of St. Louis; presdl. elector at large, Missouri, 1908, and delivered the electoral vote of Missouri to the pres. of U.S. Senate, at Washington; mayor of St. Louis, terms 1913-17, 1917-21, 1921-25; representing a greater period than any of his predecessors; now chmn. Rep. State Com. of Mo. Lutheran. Mason. Mem. I.O.O.F., K.P., Moose, Royal Arcanum, Sons of Vets. *Clubs:* Chamber of Commerce, Mo. Athletic, City, Riverview, Western Rowing, Century Boat, Million Population. *Home:* 1625 Missouri Av. *Office:* 1207 Ambassador Bldg., St. Louis, Mo.

KIERNAN, Peter D., insurance. See Vol. X (1918-19).

KIERSTED, Wynkoop, hydraulic engr.; *b.* Mongaup Valley, Sullivan Co., N.Y., Feb. 9, 1857; *s.* Wynkoop and Jane A. (Swan) K.; ed. at home to age of 20; C.E., Rensselaer Poly. Inst., 1880; *m.* Medora R. Smith, of St. Joseph, Mo.; children—Martha (dec.), Jeanette, Wynkoop, Louise. Chief engr., 1892, in design and construction of new water supply of Galveston, Tex.; chief engr. Kansas (Mo.) water works, Kansas City (Kan.) works, and several pvt. water cos. Valued Angeles water works, 1898, Dubuque, Ia., works, 1899, Oakland, Calif., water works, arbitrator at Eau Claire and Beloit, Wis., 190 valuation of water works property. Desi water supply systems for various cities and has otherwise associated with over 50 water wor different parts of the country; supervising eng water works and sewerage of the U.S. Canton Camp Funston, Fort Riley, Kan.; div. engr. Housing Corpn.; mem. engring. bd. of re sanitary problems of Chicago, Ill.; bd. of adv engrs., new water works of Kansas City, chief engr. Amarillo (Tex.) sewage disposal w and new water supply works. *Home:* Liberty *Office:* 614 Interstate Bldg., Kansas City, Mo.

KIES, William Samuel, lawyer, banke Mapleton, Minn., Dec. 2, 1877; *s.* Christian L Bertha A. (Steeps) K.; B.L., U. of Wis., 1899, L 1901; *m.* Mabel Best, of Chicago, July 12, children—Margaret B., William S., John H. legal dept. Chicago City Ry., 1901-03; trial City of Chicago, 1903-05; gen. atty. C.&N.-W. 1905-10, acting as counsel in condemnation pro ings Chicago terminals of that road; gen. Chicago & Western Ind. R.R. Co. and Bel Co. of Chicago, 1910-13; removed to New 1913, to organize foreign trade dept. of Nat. Bank of New York, and organized and directe branch extension in S. America; v.p. of the Sept. 1915-Jan. 1918; v.p. Am. Internat. C 1916-20; partner Aldred & Co., banking, 192 organized first Federal Foreign Banking first Edge Bill bank in U.S., and was chmn. bo exec. com.; organized W. S. Kies & Co., pvt. ba 1925; dir. Savage Arms Corpn., Ross Stores, Equipment Co., Dominion Stores, Ltd., V. Viva Inc., Union Bag & Paper Corpn.; Gen. Stock Corpn. Admitted to New York bar, 1916. ber America Academy Political and Social Sc Economic Club, Council on Foreign Rela Pan Am. Soc. of U.S., Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma, etc. Republican. *Clubs:* Metropo Sleepy Hollow, India House, University, League, Megantic, St. Andrew's Golf. Expe internat. banking; has written many articl foreign trade, economic and internat. ba *Home:* Scarboro, N.Y. *Office:* Graybar Bldg., York, N.Y.

KIESEL, Fred William, banker; *b.* Co Utah, Feb. 11, 1874; *s.* Frederick John and (Schansenbach) K.; ed. Harvard, 1892-93; *m* Birdsall, of Sacramento, Calif., Dec. 18, 1901 dren—Corinne, Phyllis Jane, Robert Allen, Identified with banking business since 1898; Calif. Nat. Bank, Sacramento, since 1924; Calif. Trust and Savings Bank; dir. Calif. Life Ins. Co., Calif. Development Assn., Na Co. of Calif., Am. Packing & Provision Co. (Utah), Pacific Coast Canners, Inc. (Oakland, Mason, Elk. *Club:* Sutter. *Home:* 1236 *Address:* California National Bank, Sacra Calif.

KIESER, Paul Werner, editor, educato Vol. 14 (1926-27).

KIESS, Edgar Raymond, congressma Warrensville, Pa., Aug. 26, 1875; *s.* Samuel Annie (Winner) K.; grad. Lycoming Co. Normal Sch., 1892; *m.* Roemer Clarke, Ju 1919; children—Anne Winner, Mary Jane. The Eagles Mere Co. (owners of Forest In Eagles Mere Park); pres. Eagles Mere Lan Raymond Hotel Co., Eagles Mere Hotel Co Edgar R. Kiess Co. Mem. Pa. Ho. of Rep., 19 mem. 63d to 70th Congresses (1913-29), 16 Dist. Republican. Trustee Pa. State Coll. Pr Mason (32°). *Clubs:* Union League (Phila.); and Navy (Washington); Howard, Ross, C (Williamsport). *Home:* Williamsport, Pa.

KIEST, Edwin John, newspaper pu Cook Co., Ill., Sept. 24, 1861; *s.* John Christi Ann Barbara (Sharkey) K.; ed. pub. schs., C Joliet and Elgin, Ill.; *m.* Elizabeth Pat Lyon, of Baltimore, Md., Oct. 20, 1893 (die 7, 1917). Newsboy, Chicago, 1871-73; l printer's trade; compositor Chicago Times an newspapers, 1876-89; with Western New Union, Omaha, Neb., 1889-96; owner and Dallas (Tex.) Daily Times-Herald since 189 Tex. Midland Ry. Dir. State Fair of Tex 1904 (pres. 1908-11, 1920-21), Agrl. and Mech

, Dallas Chamber Commerce, The Baracha
f Arlington, Garrett Memorial Children's
Democrat. Protestant. Mason (33°,
Shriner). *Clubs:* University, City, Old
, Athletic, Dallas Country, Glen Haven
y. *Home:* 3927 Crutcher St. *Office:* Times
Bldg., Dallas, Tex.

BOURN, William Douglas, metallur-
. Middletown, Conn., Feb. 3, 1880; *s.* Jon-
Burwell and Mary Adeline (Douglas) K.;
Colo. School of Mines, 1904; *m.* Sept. 14,
Clara Howe, *d.* late Edward Trumbull Lee,
LL.D., of Pittsburgh, Pa.; children—Char-
ee, William Douglas. Chemist, Ill. Steel
hicago, 1904-05; chemist and draftsman,
uel & Iron Co., at Pueblo, Colo., 1905-06;
W. & B. Douglas, Middletown, Conn., 1907-
ght supt. Murray (Utah) Smelter, 1908-10;
last furnaces, Internat. Smelting & Refining
ooele, Utah, 1913-14; research metallurgist,
efining & Mining Co., 1916-17; asst. and act-
pt. East Chicago Lead Refinery, 1917-20;
perator, Colo., 1921; pres. White Iron Ores
oducts Co. (mines at Madeira, Colo., factory,
). Inventor and mfr. Kilbourn's construction
inventor of methods handling blast furnace
process for reduction of metals from their
carbon, from solid fuel, and blast furnace
olimation processes; disclosed large bodies of
ore in Colo. Mfr. of insecticides and fungi-
Mem. Sigma Nu. Presbyn. Mason (K.T.).
1935 Kearney St. *Address:* 3557 Wazee
nver, Colo.

BOURNE, Charles Evans, author, army
b. at Fort Whipple, Va., Dec. 23, 1872; *s.*
E. and Ada (Coolidge) K.; graduate Virginia
y Institute, 1894; honor graduate Artillery
1903; graduate General Staff College,
m. Elizabeth Gordon, *d.* Gen. Harry C. Eg-
.S.A., June 9, 1900. Commd. 2d lt., May 20,
promoted through grades to brig. gen., Oct.
. Served in Spanish-Am. War; in campaign
in capture of Manila; in subduing Philippine
ction, operations in Cavite, Laguna and Bulu-
ovinces; in Boxer Campaign, China, and re-
he legation, Pekin; duty Gen. Staff, 1911-13,
. Arrived in France, Jan. 1, 1918; served on
and French fronts for short period; returned
Mar. 1918, to France, May 1918, with 89th
ontinuing with that div. until Oct. 6, 1918;
6th Heavy Arty. Brigade and 3d Inf. Brigade
emainder of service, in France and Germany;
l U.S., May 1919. Awarded Congressional
of Honor "for distinguished gallantry in ac-
; Paco Bridge, P.I., Feb. 5, 1899; D.S.C.,
raordinary heroism in action" near Thia-
rance, Sept. 12, 1918; D.S.M. "for services
Division and 36th Arty. Brigade"; Croix de
(French) "for reconnaissances preparatory
ult on St. Mihiel Salient." Republican.
alian. *Club:* St. Nicholas (New York).
Army Boy Series (4 vols.), 1913-16; Baby
Books (10 vols.), 1913-17. Editor of Nation-
ce Library (5 vols.), 1917; mem. faculty
ar Coll., 1920-24; comdt. Boston Harbor,
exec. asst. Office Chief of Coast Arty.
War Dept., Washington, D.C.

**BOURNE, Fannie (Mrs. Charles
ell),** author; *b.* Minneapolis, Minn.; *d.*
ight and Alice (Field) K.; ed. pub. schs.,
olis; *m.* Charles Gatchell, of N.Y. City,
1920. Mem. Authors' League America,
Guild. *Author:* Betty Bell, 1919; Paul
da, 1921; A Corner in William, 1923; Mrs.
Horton Speaking, 1925; The Education of
ay, 1925; The Horton Twins, 1926. Contbr.
Home: Ossining, N.Y., R.F.D. 1.

BRETH, John William, Jr., army offi-
Vol. XI (1920-21).

BY, Clinton Maury, physicist; *b.* Suf-
, Nov. 1, 1874; *s.* Wallace and Margaret
K.; grad. Suffolk (Va.) Mil. Acad., 1892;
ndolph-Macon Coll., Ashland, Va., 1896;
U. of Chicago, summer, 1903, Columbia,
1904; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1909; *m.*
Donald Graham, of Tazewell, Va., June
. Instr. mathematics, Randolph-Macon
4-96; master in mathematics and physics,
ry Forest Sch., 1898-1905; lecture asst. in
Johns Hopkins, 1908-09; instr. physics,
., 1909-10; prof. physics and astronomy,
-Macon Woman's Coll., since 1910.
.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Phys. Soc., Optical Soc. America, Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Delta Theta, Gamma Alpha Democrat. Mem. M.E. Ch., S. *Club:* Sphex. *Author:* Laboratory Manual of Physics, 1912: The Constellations, 1918; Definitions and Fundamentals of Physics, 1921; Essentials of Physics, 1927; Redetermination of Wavelengths of the Arc and Spark Lines of Titanium, Manganese and Vanadium; The Effect of Capacity and Self-induction on the Wavelengths of the Spark Lines. *Home:* 345 Norfolk Av., Lynchburg, Va.

KILBY, Quincy, writer. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

KILBY, Thomas Erby, governor; *b.* Lebanon, Tenn., July 9, 1865; *s.* Peyton Phillips and Sarah Ann (Marchant) K.; ed. pub. schs.; hon. LL.D., U. of Ala., 1921; *m.* Mary Clark, of Anniston, Ala., June 5, 1894; children—Anne Horry (Mrs. Gilbert E. Porter, III), Oscar M., Thos. E. In mfg. business at Anniston since 1890; now pres. Kilby Car & Foundry Co.; chmn. bd. Anniston Nat. Bank, Ala. Pipe Co. (Anniston). Mayor of Anniston 2 terms, 1905-09; mem. Ala. Senate, 1911-15; lt. gov. of Ala., 1915-19; gov. of Ala., 1919-23. Democrat. Episcopalian. Mason (32°, Shriner), K.P. *Home:* Anniston, Ala.

KILDARE, Mrs. Owen (Leito Ouida Bogardus), author, lecturer. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).*

KILDUFF, Edward Jones, educator, author. See Vol. X (1918-19).*

KILE, Orville Merton, agricultural economist; *b.* New Vienna, O., Feb. 17, 1886; *s.* Morris and Morrie (Zinn) K.; B.Sc. in Agr., Ohio State U., 1912; post-grad. study same univ.; *m.* Ruth Flora Clinton, Aug. 18, 1925. Agrl. extension lecturer, Ohio State U., 1912-13; with W. Va. U. as editor pubns. and lecturer, 1913-16; mgr. edni. bur. Nat. Assn. Fertilizer Mfrs., 1916-19; asst. Washington rep. Am. Farm Bur. Federation, 1920-21. Active in orgn. of farm bloc in Congress. Mem. Am. Country Life Assn. Methodist. *Club:* Nat. Press. *Author:* The Farm Bureau Movement, 1921. Contbr. to agrl. mags. *Home:* Glen Echo Heights, Md. *Office:* Nat. Press Bldg., Washington, D.C.

KILGORE, Benjamin Wesley, chemist; *b.* Lafayette Co., Miss., Mar. 27, 1867; *s.* Benjamin Moon and Susan (Bruce) K.; B.S., Agrl. Coll. of Miss., 1888, M.S., 1891; spl. work in chemistry, Johns Hopkins; Sc.D., from Davidson (N.C.) College, 1918; *m.* Elizabeth Carrington Dinwiddie, of Raleigh, N.C., Aug. 10, 1898; children—Elizabeth Carrington, Benjamin Wesley, James Dinwiddie. Asst. prof. chemistry, Agrl. Coll., Miss., 1888-89; asst. chemist N.C. Agrl. Expt. Sta., 1889-97; prof. chemistry, Agrl. Coll. of Miss., and state chemist, Miss., 1897-99; state chemist N.C., 1899-1919; dir. N.C. Agrl. Expt. Sta., 1901-07 and 1912-25; dir. N.C. Extension Service, 1914-25; dean of agr. N.C. Coll. of Agr. and Engring., 1923-25. Pres. N.C. Cotton Growers' Coop. Assn., 1924—; pres. Am. Cotton Exchange, 1924-26; pres. Assn. Official Agrl. Chemists in U.S., 1899-1900. *Home:* Raleigh, N.C.

KILGORE, James, educator, clergyman; *b.* De Witt Co., Tex., Jan. 15, 1865; *s.* James Thomas and Caroline Elizabeth (Bookwalter) K.; B.A., Southwestern U., Georgetown, Tex., 1889, M.A., 1890, D.D., 1910; studied U. of Chicago 5 summers; *m.* Faerie Blanton, of Austin, Tex., Jan. 29, 1896; children—John E., Donald G., James A. Ordained ministry M.E. Ch., S., 1892; prof. philosophy of religion, Southern Meth. U., of Dallas, Tex., 1915—. Mem. Gen. Conf. M.E. Ch., S., 7 times; pres. Conf. Bd. of Edn.; mem. Gen. Finance Bd. of M.E. Ch., S. Mem. Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Phi Delta Theta. Democrat. Mason. K. of P. *Address:* Southern Methodist Univ., Dallas, Tex.

KILIANI, Otto George Theobald, surgeon. See Vol. X (1918-19).*

KILLAM, Edgar L., clergyman, editor; *b.* Chelsea, Mich., Dec. 29, 1873; *s.* James Matthew and Carrie S. (Faunce) K.; student Kalamazoo (Mich.) Coll., 1893-97; grad. Crozer Theol. Sem., Chester, Pa., 1901; spl. studies U. of Chicago; *m.* Ida May Currier, of Kalamazoo, May 1, 1897; children—Edgar Arnold, Gladys Irene, Donald Stephen, Burton James (dec.), Norma Dea; *m.* 2d, Leona K. Charles, of Chicago, Apr. 24, 1923. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1897; pastor Caro, Mich., 1897-98, Williamston, Mich., 1902-04, Mt. Pleasant, 1904-08, Grand Rapids, 1908-12; sec. Mich. Bapt. Conv., 1912-16; asso. editor of The Standard, 1916-20; mng. editor of The Baptist, 1920-23; lit. work, lecture and ministerial service since 1923. *Home:* Lake Geneva, Wis.

KILLIAN, John Calvin, church official; *b.* Reading, Pa., July 6, 1870; *s.* John D. and Katherine (Helena) K.; ed. Lebanon Valley Coll.; grad. Crozer Theol. Sem., 1894; *m.* Addie E. Smith, of Trenton, N.J., Sept. 3, 1899. Ordained ministry Bapt. Ch., 1894; pastor Hammonton, N.J., 1894-98; asso. pastor First Ch., Trenton, 1898-1900; pastor successively Alderson, W.Va., New Britain, Pa., Grace Ch., Trenton, until 1910; with Am. Bapt. Publ. Soc., 1910-20; pastor First Ch., Parkersburg, W.Va., 1920-24; field rep. Northern Bapt. Conv., 1924-27; field rep. Am. Bapt. Publ. Soc. since 1927. Mason. *Home:* 868 Stuyvesant Av., Trenton, N.J. *Office:* 1701 Chestnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.

KILLITS, John Milton, judge; *b.* Lithopolis, O., Oct. 7, 1858; *s.* Andrew W. and Clarissa (Crumley) K.; A.B., Williams Coll., 1880, A.M., 1887, LL.D., 1914; LL.B., Columbian (now George Washington) University, 1885, LL.M., 1886; *m.* Alice N. Steuart, of Washington, June 21, 1887. Editor and pub. Red Oak (Ia.) Express, 1881-83; editor pubns. of Signal Bureau and sec. to chief signal officer, 1884-87; admitted to bar, 1887; practiced at Bryan, O., 1888-1904; pros. atty. Williams Co., O., 1893-99; judge Ct. Common Pleas, 3d Ohio, June 1905-10; U.S. dist. judge, Northern Dist. Ohio, June 24, 1910—. Republican. Mem. Charter Commrs., City of Toledo, 1914, 28. Del. Gen. Conf. M.E. Ch., 5 times to 1924. Mem. Chi Psi, Phi Delta Phi. Mason. (K.T. and S.R.), K.P. *Clubs:* Toledo, Rotary, Inverness, University, Chamber of Commerce, Nisi Prius (Cleveland). *Address:* Federal Bldg., Toledo, O.

KILMAN, Leroy Noble, writer; *b.* Drummondsville, Ont., Can., Mar. 26, 1878; *s.* Alva Hamilton and Ida M. (Noble) K.; ed. high sch.; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1905; *m.* Cecile Gauntlett, of Milan, Mich., July 26, 1910; children—Katherine, Julian. Came to U.S., 1898, naturalized citizen, 1904. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1906; asst. U.S. atty. Western Dist. of N.Y., 1908-14; with Bur. of Naturalization since 1914; dist. dir. of naturalization at Buffalo, N.Y., since 1925. Lecturer on the short-story, U. of Buffalo. Mem. Phi Delta Phi. Unitarian. Contbr. short stories to mags. since 1912; also articles on Americanization. *Home:* 200 Woodward Av. *Office:* Federal Bldg., Buffalo, N.Y.

KILMER, Aline (Murray) (Mrs. Joyce Kilmer), author; *b.* Norfolk, Va., Aug. 1, 1888; *d.* Kenton C. and Ada (Foster) Murray; ed. Rutgers Prep. School, New Brunswick, N.J., and Vail-Deane School, Elizabeth, N.J.; *m.* Joyce Kilmer, author, June 9, 1908 (died July 30, 1918). *Author:* (poems) Candles That Burn, 1919; Vigils, 1921; Hunting a Hair Shirt and Other Essays, 1923; The Poor King's Daughter, 1925; Emmy, Nicky and Guy, 1927. Lecturer on poetry and kindred subjects, 1919-26. Regular contributor to Liberty, 1926-27. *Home:* Coytesville, N.J.

KILMER, Frederick Barnett, chemist; *b.* Chapinville, Conn., Dec. 11, 1851; *s.* Charles and Mary Ann (Langdon) K.; ed. Wyoming Sem., Kingston, Pa.; grad. New York Coll. Pharmacy, with spl. courses in chemistry, etc., at New York Coll., Columbia, and Rutgers; also spl. course under Hoffman; Pharm. M., Phila. Coll. Pharmacy and Science, 1920; *m.* Annie E. Kilburn, Dec. 25, 1871; 4 children (all dec.). Dir. scientific dept. Johnson & Johnson, chemists, New Brunswick, N.J., since 1889. Pres. Bd. of Health since 1901. Mem. Soc. Chem. Industry, London, Am. Pharm. Assn., Société Quimica Agricola Buenos Ayres, Inst. of Jamaica, B.W.I., Royal Soc. of Arts, London, N.J. Scientific Society, Am. Drug Mfrs. Assn., Assn. Nat. Advertisers, Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Inst. Chem. Engrs., Am. Pub. Health Assn., N.J. Sanitary Assn., Nat. Inst. Social Sciences; fellow and mem. council N. Brit. Acad. Arts; mem. Phila. Coll. Phar., New Brunswick Hist. Soc., Am. Pharm. Assn. *Club:* Chemists (New York). *Author:* First Aid Manual, 1925. Editor Red Cross Notes, Messenger. Contbr. to pharm. and chem. jours. *Home:* New Brunswick, N.J.

KILMER, Theron Wendell, M.D.; *b.* Chicago, Mar. 7, 1872; *s.* Chauncey and Antoinelle (Wendell) K.; student, Coll. City of New York, 1889-92; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1895; *m.* Angie Ransom, of New York, Jan. 5, 1898. Practicing medicine in New York since 1895. Asst. attending phys. out-patient dept., St. Vincent's Hosp., 1895; asst. attending surgeon, St. Bartholo-

new's Clinic, and of Met. Throat Hosp., 1895; attending physician, diseases of children, West Side Dispensary, 1901; associate prof. diseases of children, New York Sch. Clin. Med., 1901; asso. professor pediatric dept., New York Polyclinic Med. Sch. Hosp., 1902; attending phys. Halsey Day Nursery, 1902, Summer Home of St. Giles the Cripple, Garden City, N.Y., 1903; asst. attending phys. outpatient dept., Babies' Hosp., 1902; asst. attending phys., Suydenham Hosp., Dispensary (dept. diseases of children), and adj. attending pediatrist to Suydenham Hosp., 1905. Lecturer, Dept. of Edn., New York, 1898-1921; medical director of Society of First Aid to the Injured, New York. Commd. surgeon (rank of maj.), 22d Regt., N.G.S.N.Y., 1906. Mem. Assn. Mil. Surgeons U.S., A.M.A., N.Y. Co. and State Med. assns.; fellow New York Acad. Medicine; mem. Alpha Delta Phi. Episcopalian. Republican. *Author:* Practical Care of the Baby, 1903; Physical Examination of Infants and Young Children, 1905. *Address:* 165 W. 85th St., New York, N.Y.

KILNER, Walter Glenn, army officer. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).*

KILPATRICK, Aaron Edward, artist; *b.* St. Thomas, Ont., Can., Apr. 7, 1872; *s.* Aaron and Jane (Rae) K.; ed. pub. schs., Can.; studied art with William Wendt, A.N.A.; *m.* Mary Agnes Jordan, of Los Angeles, Calif., May 15, 1899. Came to U.S., 1892, naturalized citizen, 1912. Landscape painter; exhibited Palace of Fine Arts, San Francisco; Southwest Mus., Los Angeles, Los Angeles Mus. of History, Science and Art; 34th Exhbn. of Am. Painters and Sculptors, Art Inst. Chicago, 1921; represented by "Fallen Leaves," Everett Collection, Cleveland, O.; "Blue Gums," Los Angeles Athletic Club; Biltmore Salon, Los Angeles; awarded silver medal and bronze medal, Panama-Calif. Internat. Exhbn.; hon. mention, Laguna Beach Art Assn.; Pomona Exhbn., 1923; Los Angeles Mus., 1926; rep. in Am. Fed. Arts Exhbn. of works of Calif. painters, tour of U.S. Mem. Am. Fed. Arts, Laguna Beach Art Assn., Calif. Art Club (an organizer), Painters of the West. Democrat. Methodist. Mason, Forester. *Club:* Los Angeles Athletic. *Home:* 5199 Ellenwood Drive, Los Angeles, Calif.

KILPATRICK, William D., lecturer; *b.* Owosso, Mich., Apr. 3, 1874; *s.* William M. and Emma (Williams) K.; ed. Olivet (Mich.) Coll., 1892-95; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1898; *m.* Lucy Lee Horsman, of Owosso, Mich., Nov. 9, 1898; children—Lucia Lee, Elizabeth, Martha. Practiced law at Owosso until 1900, at Washington, D.C., 1900-07; in land and timber business with Hon. J. W. Fordney, 1907-10; Christian Science lecturer since 1917. Mem. Mich., N.G. 2 yrs. Mem. Sigma Alpha Epsilon. Republican. *Clubs:* University (Boston); Western Golf and Country (Detroit); Hyannisport Country (Mass.). *Home:* 1941 Palmer Park Boul. W. *Office:* Book Bldg., Detroit, Mich.

KILPATRICK, William Heard, univ. prof.; *b.* White Plains, Ga., Nov. 20, 1871; *s.* Rev. James Hines and Edna Perrin (Heard) K.; A.B., Mercer U., 1891, A.M., 1892, LL.D., 1926; Johns Hopkins, 1891-92, 1895-96; Ph.D., Columbia, 1912; *m.* Marie B. Guyton, of Marianna, Fla., Dec. 27, 1898 (died May 29, 1907); children—Margaret, William Heard (dec.); *m.* 2d, Margaret M. Pinckney, of Charleston, S.C., Nov. 26, 1908. Teacher and prin. pub. schs. of Ga.; prof. mathematics, 1897-1906, acting president, 1903-05, Mercer University; lecturer in education, 1909-11, assistant professor, 1911-15; associate professor, 1915-18, professor philosophy of education, 1918—, Teachers Coll. (Columbia). Fellow A.A.A.S. *Author:* The Dutch Schools of New Netherland and Colonial New York, 1912; The Montessori System Examined, 1914, reprinted in England as Montessori Examined, 1915; Froebel's Kindergarten Principles Critically Examined, 1916; Source Book in the Philosophy of Education,1923; Foundations of Method, 1925; Education For a Changing Civilization, 1926. Contbr. numerous articles on edncl. topics. *Home:* 106 Morningside Drive, New York, N.Y.

KIMBALL, Alfred Redington, retired; *b.* Orange, N.J., Sept. 29, 1848; *s.* Horace (M.D.) and Mary Davenport (Fisher) K.; Coll. City of New York; *m.* Caroline F. Hildreth, of Cambridge, Mass., Feb. 4, 1874. With L. T. Hoyt, mem. N.Y. Stock Exchange, 1867-71; then with A. B. Baylis & Co., now Baylis & Co., mem. firm, 1884-1919. Mem. bd. edn., W. Orange, N.J., 1894-1904; trustee N.Y. Law Sch., Mt. Holyoke Coll., Skidmore Coll., Saratoga Springs, N.Y.; treas. N.Y. Skin and Cancer Hosp. Presbyterian; treas. Church of the Covenant, New York; treas. Federal Council Chs. of Christ in America, 1908-24. *Club:* Century. *Home:* St. Cloud, West Orange, N.J.

KIMBALL, Arthur Reed, editor; *b.* New York, Feb. 1, 1855; *s.* J. Merrill and Elizabeth (Chapin) K.; A.B., Yale, 1877; studied law 1 yr. at Yale, and at Chicago; admitted to Ill. bar, 1879; *m.* Mary E. Chase, of Waterbury, Conn., May 15, 1895. City editor Iowa State Register, Des Moines, 9 mos., 1880; asso. editor (and later business mgr.) Waterbury American, 1881-1922, sold interest and retired, 1922. Has lectured on journalism, at Yale. Active in work of stamping out tuberculosis; mem. Conn. Tuberculosis Commission, and chmn. exec. com. Gaylord Farm Sanatorium; ex-pres. State Assn. Conn. Charity Orgns.; pres. trustees State Industrial Sch. for Girls, Middletown. Ex-gov. Conn. Soc. Colonial Wars; chmn. nat. council Civil Service Reform Assn. Officer and dir. in number of brass corpns. and 3 banks. Pres. Conn. Chamber Commerce. *Clubs:* University, Century, Authors (New York); Authors' (London). Contbr. to mags. *Home:* Waterbury, Conn.

KIMBALL, Charles Dean, ex-governor; *b.* Providence, R.I., Sept. 13, 1859; *s.* Emery S. and Mary C. (Briggs) K.; grad. Providence High Sch.; hon. A.M. from Rhode Island State College, 1926; *m.* Gertrude C. Grecnalgh, Nov. 24, 1885; 1 dau., Marion Dean (Mrs. Walter S. Ball). Engaged in mercantile business, Providence. Mem. R.I. Ho. of Rep., 1894-99; lt.-gov. of R.I., 1900, 01; governor, 1902-03; Republican presidential elector, 1916. Pres. South Kingston Town Council; federal commr. of jurors. Chmn. Draft Bd. Div. No. 1, R.I., June 17, 1917-Mar. 31, 1918. Deputy Fair Price Commr. R. I., 1919; pres. bd. mgrs. R.I. Coll., 1903-13. Col. 1st Light Inf. Vet. Assn.; mem. R.I. Hist. Soc., Providence Chamber Commerce, S.A.R., Soc. Colonial Wars, Order of the Cincinnati, Audubon Soc., Descendants of Colonial Govs., Descendants of Roger Williams, Patriots and Founders Assn. America. Republican. Mason (32°, K.T.). *Clubs:* Pomham, Turks Head. *Home:* Wakefield, R.I. *Office:* 459 Washington St., Providence, R.I.

KIMBALL, Clarence Oliver, clergyman; *b.* Golconda, Ill., Aug. 23, 1868; *s.* George Washington and Sarah (Thompson) K.; A.B., Austin Coll., Ill., 1895; A.M., McKendree Coll., Ill., 1896, Ph.D., 1897; D.D., Willamette U., 1908; *m.* Josephine Dear of Jacksonville, Ill., Oct. 11, 1890; children—Mary Jo, Dorothy, Clarence O.; *m.* 2d, May Agee Miller, of Glendora, Calif., Nov. 28, 1922; children—Elizabeth A. and Jessica May (stepdaughters), Patricia May. Admitted to Ill. bar, 1889; ordained M.E. ministry, 1894; pastor in Ill. until 1902, La Junta, Colo., 1902-04, Trinidad, 1904-06, Spokane, Wash., 1906-10, Walla Walla, 1910-12, Manhattan, Kan., 1912-14, St. Joseph, Mo., 1914-16, Glendora, Calif., 1916-20, Porterville, Calif., 1920-22, Highland Park, Los Angeles, 1922-25, First Ch., San Pedro, Calif., 1925; First Ch., Burbank, Calif., since 1926. Mem. Gen. Conf. M.E. Ch., 1912, reserve del., 1916. Republican. Mason (32°, K.T., Shriner), K.P., Odd Fellow. Lecturer on "Abraham Lincoln." Life-long campaigner against liquor traffic, child labor, and for woman suffrage. *Home:* 320 N. Olive Av., Burbank, Calif.

KIMBALL, Claude D., editor, pub.; *b.* Minneapolis, Minn., Apr. 19, 1879; *s.* Leonard and Mary Jane (Pierce) K.; student U. of Minn., 1898, 99; *m.* Eleanor Skinner, of Minneapolis, Feb. 10, 1904; children—Leonard Skinner, Claude Pierce, Eleanor. Sec. Kimball-Storer Co., printers, Minneapolis, 1907-15, pres., 1915-20; apptd. receiver Aberdeen (S.D.) American, 1922; purchased same, 1923, and since pub. and editor; also pub. Aberdeen News and Aberdeen American-News. Mem. Theta Delta Chi. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason. *Clubs:* Aberdeen Commercial, Aberdeen Country; Minneapolis Athletic. *Home:* Aberdeen, S.D.

KIMBALL, Dexter Simpson, university prof.; *b.* New River, N.B., Can., Oct. 21, 1865; *s.* William Henry and Jane (Patterson) K.; A.B., in engring., Stanford, 1896, M.E., 1913; LL.D. from University of Rochester, N.Y., 1926; *m.* Clara Evelyn Woolner, of Berkeley, Calif., 1898; children—Isabella Jane, Dexter Simpson, George Norman. Apprentice and journeyman with Pope & Talbot, Port Gamble, Wash., 1881-87; in shops of Union Iron Works, San Francisco, 1887-93; in engring. dept. same, 1896-98; designing engr., Anaconda Mining Co., 1898; asst. prof. machine design, Sibley Coll. (Cornell U.), 1898-1901; works mgr. Stanley Electric Mfg. Co., Pittsfield, Mass., 1901-04; machine constrn., 1904-05, prof. machine design constrn., 1905-15, prof. industrial engring. since Sibley Coll. of Cornell. Actg. pres., July 1-C 1918, dean of the College of Engineering since Cornell. Receiver for Ithaca Traction Corpn., Mem. Council on Industrial Edn. N.Y. State of Edn., 1911. U.S. fuel administrator for Tom Co., N.Y., 1917—. Apptd. by Secretary of merce Hoover chmn. organizing com. 2d Par Standardization Conf., 1927. Mem. staff Alex Hamilton Inst., 1922; chmn. Commn. on Roc Mechanics Inst., 1927. Mem. Soc. Prom Engring. Edn. (v.p. 1922-23), Am. Soc. Mech. I (pres. 1921-22), Federated Am. Engring. Soc. 1920-22), Am. Engring. Council (pres. 192 Sigma Xi, Tau Beta Pi (president 1922-23). Town and Gown. *Author:* Elements of Machin sign (with John H. Barr), 1909; Industrial E tion, 1911; Principles of Industrial Organiz 1913; Elements of Cost Finding, 1914; Plant agement. Collaborator on The Book of Pe Science. Contbr. to scientific press. *Home:* I N.Y.

KIMBALL, Edward Partridge, org teacher; *b.* Salt Lake City, Utah, June 12, 18 Albert Heber and Harriet (Partridge) K.; st piano with Alberto Jonas, Berlin, and New organ with Walter Fischer, Berlin, and R. Hu ton Woodman, New York, theory with Wi Klatte, Berlin; *m.* Hazel Young Beatie, of Salt City, Utah, Aug. 1, 1905; children—Marion Y Edward Beatie, Willard Young. Dir. music Br Young U., 1898-99, Latter Day Saints U., 19 asst. organist Tabernacle, 1905-25, sr. organis 1925; prof. organ and lecturer on music history Cune Sch. of Music, Salt Lake City. For sergeant Utah N.G.; chmn. Com. on Music o Camp Community Service; state dir. Liberty ruses and Community Singing for Utah. Mem Assn. Organists, S.A.R. Republican. Mormon chmn. Gen. Music Com. and chmn. Com. on S School Music, Latter Day Saints Church). Rotary, Timpanogos. *Studio:* 200 N. Mai Salt Lake City, Utah.

KIMBALL, Everett, coll. prof.; *b.* Wor Mass., Oct. 6, 1873; *s.* A.S. and Eleanor (Ev K.; A.B., Amherst, 1896, A.M., 1899; A.M. vard, 1902, Ph.D., 1904; *m.* Elizabeth L. Mc of Cleveland, June 18, 1906; children—Mc Everett, Harrison. Asst. in history, Harvard, 03; instr. history, Wellesley Coll., 1903-04; history, 1904-05, asso. prof., 1905-14, prof. hi 1914-19, and prof. govt. since 1919, Smith Coll dir. Smith Coll. Sch. for Social Work. Lectr history, Mt. Holyoke Coll., 1906-09. Mem Polit. Science Assn., Acad. Polit. Science. Bury's Students' History of Greece, 1907. Joi tor: A History Syllabus for Secondary Schools *Author:* The Public Life of Joseph Dudley, The National Government of the United States State and Municipal Government in the States, 1921; United States Government, 192 author of A Reference History of the World Contbr. to Cyclo. of Am. Government, 1914, League of Nations, the Principle and Practice *Home:* Northampton, Mass.

KIMBALL, Fiske, architect, museum Newton, Mass., Dec. 8, 1888; *s.* Edwin Fis Ellen Leora (Ripley) K.; A.B. from H 1909, M.Arch., 1912; in Europe, 1911-12, as S Fellow of Harvard; Ph.D., University of Mi 1915; *m.* Marie, *d.* Julius Gœbel, June 7 Assistant at Harvard, 1909-10; instructor, U sity of Illinois, 1912-13; instr. in architecture 15, asst. prof. architecture, 1915-18, asst. pr arts, 1918-19, U. of Mich.; prof. art and archi U. of Va., 1919-23; Morse prof. lit. of arts of in charge Dept. of Fine Arts, New York, 1 dir. Pa. Mus. and Sch. of Industrial Art sinc An editor Art and Archæology, 1916-23, a editor Archtl. Record, and Art Bulletin; in Am. sect. Allgemeines Künstler Lexikon sinc chmn. Va. Art Commn., 1920-23; mem. St for Examination of Engrs. and Architects, 1 Holder Sachs Research Fellowship, 1916-17; l Met. Mus., 1919-25, U. of Chicago, 1921, Nat Design, 1923-25. Architect of McIntire Am atre, Gymnasium, University Apts., U. of Va many other bldgs. Engaged in restoration portant Am. houses, among them home of T Jefferson, "Monticello," Va., and mansi Fairmount Park, Phila. Mem. Archæol

rica (exec. com.), A.I.A. (historian; past pres. Chapter), Am. Assn. Museums (v.p.), Assn. of Mus. Directors, Soc. Preservation N.E. Antiies, Soc. Preservation Va. Antiquities, Am. Assn., Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Upsilon. *Clubs:* ury, Harvard (New York); Rittenhouse, klin Inn, Art Alliance (Phila.). *Author:* Jefferand the First Monument of The Classical Re-, 1915; Thomas Jefferson, Architect, 1916; A ory of Architecture (with G. H. Edgell), 1918; estic Architecture of the American Colonies, ; American Architecture, 1928. Editor Founns of Classic Architecture, 1919. Frequent r. lit. and art mags. in America and Europe. Lemon Hill, Fairmount Park. *Office:* orial Hall, Fairmount Park, Phila., Pa.

IMBALL, George Henry, consulting engr.; ewburyport, Mass., Dec. 8, 1849; *s.* Lafayette Mary (Grover) K.; C.E., Mass. Inst. Tech., ; *m.* Emma A. Carpenter, of Malden, Mass., 25, 1874. Supt. bridges and bldgs. Pittsburgh, nnati & St. Louis Ry., 1876-79; supt. Columbus nday Creek Valley Rd., 1879-80; engr. maintee of way, Little Miami Rd., 1880-81; chief engr. ern extension, Toledo, Cincinnati & St. Louis 1881-82; supt. N.Y.,C.&St.L. Rd., 1882-89; engr. L.S.&M.S. Ry., 1889-91; in gen. practice nsulting engr., 1891-98; supt. and chief engr., nbus, Sandusky & Hocking Rd., 1898-99; chief Pere Marquette R.R., 1899-1902, Central Elec-Constrn. Co., New York, 1902-03; engaged in ning a system of freight terminals for trunk lines ffalo, N.Y., 1903-04; chief engr. C.&A. R.R., 06; in gen. practice since Jan. 1, 1906. City r., Pontiac, Mich., 1920-23, mayor, 1923-24. . Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Ry. Engring. Assn., Am. Consulting Engrs., S.A.R. Mason. *Home:* ac, Mich.

MBALL, George Turner, hardware mfr.; icago, Ill., June 25, 1874; *s.* Penn Townsend Helen Margaret (Gooch) K.; prep. edn., Evans-Twp. (Ill.) High School; LL.B., Lake Forest 1899; *m.* Janette Thorson, of Chicago, June 902. Accountant, Linn & Dwight, Chicago, 1906; lawyer and accountant, pvt. practice, 13; auditor Am. Hardware Corpn., New Bri-Conn., 1913-24, pres. since 1924; pres. Corbin r Vehicle Corpn., The Corbin Lock Co.; dir. Britain Nat. Bank, Bankers Service Corpn., Conn. Light & Power Co. Mem. State Water in. (Conn.), Bd. of Adjustment (New Britain). piscopalian. Mason (Shriner). New Britain; Hartford; Country Club of ington, Shuttle Meadow Country, Madison ry. *Home:* 74 S. Burritt St. *Office:* 10 lin Square, New Britain, Conn.

MBALL, Gustavus Sylvester, educator; e, Mich., Nov. 27, 1860; *s.* Sylvester and Sara Beardsley) K.; ed. Valparaiso (Ind.) U., 1879; erian Business Coll., Cleveland, O., 1881-82; Wesleyan U., 1882-88; *m.* Marie Esther Guy, e, Mich., Dec. 25, 1879 (died Nov. 23, 1910); n—Guy W., LeRoy E., Ralph T., Keith K.; Laura E. Adams, of Trenton, N.J., July 15, died Apr. 14, 1921); *m.* 3d, Mrs. Pearlina D. of Flint, Mich., Jan. 11, 1922. Was teacher ., schs., Mich., 1876-82; prin. business dept. Wesleyan U., 1882-88; prin., Detroit Business 91-97; prin., business dept. Albion (Mich.) 1897-1906; prin. of banking dept., Rider Coll., n, N.J., 1906-10; prin. Yale Business Coll., Haven, Conn., 1910-12; pres. Kimball Sch., York, since 1912; pres. Isaac Pitman Short Writers' Assn. of America, 1913-14, dean, 1914-em. Eastern Commercial Teachers' Assn., etc. . Kiwanian. *Author:* Kimball's Business , 1905; Kimball's Business English, 1908; ll's Commercial Arithmetic, 1911; Gaining ound Above, 1918. *Home:* 294 W. 4th St. 116 W. 14th St., New York, N.Y.

IBALL, Harry Swift. See Vol. 13 (1924-

IBALL, Herbert Harvey, meteorologist; inton, N.H., Feb. 13, 1862; *s.* Elbridge Gerry ary (Butler) K.; B.S., N.H. Coll. Agr. and ic Arts, 1884; M.S., Columbian (now George gton) U., 1900; Ph.D., George Washington 0; fellow U. of Pittsburgh, 1912-13; hon. N.H. Coll., 1921; *m.* Margaret Gertrude s, of Washington, Nov. 4, 1891; children—orothy Lingenfelter, Herbert Cowling, Don-tler. Meteorol. observer, 1884-85, clerk at office, 1886-1900, asst. editor of Monthly r Review, 1901-03, editor same, 1918-19, librarian, 1904-08, in charge of solar radiation investigations since July 1908, United States Meteorol. Service. Mem. Philos. Soc. Washington, Washington Acad. Sciences, Am. Geophysical Union; fellow A.A.A.S., Am. Meteorol. Soc. Independent Baptist. Author of numerous papers on meteorol. subjects. *Home:* 1819 Monroe St., N.W. *Address:* U.S. Weather Bureau, Washington, D.C.

KIMBALL, James Henry, meteorologist; *b.* Detroit, Mich., Feb. 12, 1874; *s.* Charles Henry and Alice (Jordon) K.; student Mich. Agrl. Coll., 1891-94, B.S., 1912; studied U. of Mich., 1894-95; M.A., U. of Richmond, Va., 1914; Ph.D., New York U., 1926; unmarried. With U.S. Weather Bur. since 1895, serving in all sections of U.S. and in West Indies; meteorol. adviser, New York, for French High Commn., and instr. for flying units, 1917-18; faculty lecturer on aeronautical meteorology, New York U., 1927. Fellow A.A.A.S., Am. Meteorol. Soc. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason (K.T., Shriner). *Author:* Storm Log of the North Atlantic Ocean (serial), 1915-16. Prepared first North Atlantic weather maps for trans-Atlantic flying; consulting meteorologist for Lindbergh, Chamberlin, Byrd, Bertaud, Brock and Haldeman. Contbr. to Monthly Weather Review. *Home:* 39½ Washington Sq. *Address:* U.S. Weather Bureau, 17 Battery Pl., New York, N.Y.

KIMBALL, Justin Ford, educator; *b.* nr. Huntsville, Tex., Aug. 25, 1872; *s.* Justin A. and Elizabeth (Ford) K.; A.B. and A.M., Mt. Lebanon (La.) Coll. (now defunct), 1890; M.A., Baylor U., 1899 (LL.D., 1920); studied Univ. of Chicago, U. of Mich.; *m.* Annie Lou Boggess, of Waco, Tex., Apr. 12, 1905. Teacher rural schs., La., 1890-92; teacher high sch., Mexia, Tex., 1892-93; prin. high sch., Navasota, 1893-95, Temple, 1895-1900; supt. schs., Temple, 1900-02; practiced law, Waco, Tex., 1902-04; law clk. Dept. of Edn., Tex., 1904-05; supt. schs., Temple, 1905-14, Dallas, 1914-24; prof. of edn. Southern Methodist U. since 1925. Lecturer on edn'l. administration Southern Methodist U., Dallas, since 1924; also lecturer various summers at Baylor U., U. of Tex., Peabody Coll. for Teachers, Nashville, Tenn. Mem. Dallas City Plan Commn.; dir. Kessler Plan Assn. of Dallas; pres. County Sch. Bd., Dallas. Mem. N.E.A., Tex. State Teachers' Assn. (ex-pres.). Baptist. Mason (32°, K.T., Shriner), K. of P. *Clubs:* Kiwanis, University. Author of various brochures on edn'l. topics, etc. *Home:* 1911 Moser Av. *Office:* Southern Methodist University, Dallas, Tex.

KIMBALL, Katharine, artist, etcher; *b.* Fitzwilliam, N.H.; *d.* John Richardson and Catherine Otis (Fulham) K.; ed. Jersey Ladies' Coll., Channel Islands; studied art, Nat. Acad. Design, New York; Royal Coll. of Art, Sch. of Engraving, London; pupil of Sir Frank Short, R.A. Exhibited at Royal Acad., London; Royal Soc. Painters, Etchers and Engravers; Salon des Artistes Français and Salon d'Automne, Paris; Art Inst. Chicago; Anglo-Am. Exhbn., London, 1914; Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, Phila., 1915; Internat. Exhbn. Brooklyn Soc. Etchers; Canadian Nat. Exhbn., Toronto, 1924; etc. Awarded bronze medal for etching, San Francisco Expn., 1915; same from Sesquicentennial Expn., Phila., 1926. Represented in British Mus., Victoria and Albert Mus., London; New York Pub. Library; Boston Art Mus.; Congressional Library, Washington, D.C.; Oakland (Calif.) Pub. Mus.; etc. Mem. Chicago Soc. Etchers, Print Makers of Calif., Société Salon d'Automne, Paris; asso. mem. Royal Soc. of Painter-Etchers and Engravers. *Club:* Lyceum. Illustrator: Okey's Paris, 1905; Gilliat Smith's Brussels, 1906; Sterling Taylor's Canterbury, 1912; Sterling Taylor's Rochester (Artist Sketch Book Series), 1912; also numerous illustrations in mags. *Address:* Care Brown, Shipley & Co., 123 Pall Mall, London, S.W.1.

KIMBALL, LeRoy Elwood; *b.* Flint, Mich., Oct. 31, 1888; *s.* Gustavus Sylyester and Marie (Guy) K.; A.B., Albion (Mich.) Coll., 1910; A.M., New York U., 1917; *m.* Gipsy Robinson, of Albion, June 17, 1914. City editor Albion Evening Recorder, 1910-11; asst. bursar New York U., 1911-20, bursar 1920-25, comptroller since 1925; dir. Fordham Nat. Bk.; chmn. com. on Stony Point Reservation of Am. Scenic and Historic Preservation Soc. Trustee McAuley Water Street Mission; mem. bd. mgrs. N.Y. City Soc. M.E. Ch.; mem. bd. Washington Square Assn. (exec. com.). Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America (mng. trustee), Modern Humanities Research Assn., Assn. Univ. and Coll. Business Officers of Eastern States, Andiron Club of New York, Sigma Nu. Republican. Methodist. Mason (K.T., Shriner). *Clubs:* Salmagundi, Quill, Sigma Nu (New York); Authors' (London). *Home:* Tomkins Cove-on-Hudson, N.Y. *Office:* 100 Washington Sq., New York, N.Y.

KIMBALL, Ralph, judge; *b.* Nevada, Mo., Nov. 23, 1878; *s.* Elbert Erwin and Rose Louise (Acre) K.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Mary E. Bunce, of Lander, Wyo., Oct. 11, 1905. Admitted to bar, Nevada, Mo., 1899; moved to Lander, 1901, county atty., Fremont Co., Wyo., 1903-04; mem. Wyo. Ho. of Rep., 1915; judge Dist. Court, 6th Dist., Wyo., Sept. 1, 1919-Dec. 1920, resigned; asso. justice Supreme Court of Wyo., by apptmt. of gov. for period ending Jan. 1, 1923; elected to same, 1922, term ending 1929. Mem. Am. and Wyo. State bar assns. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason, Elk. *Home:* 2914 Carey Av. *Address:* Capitol Bldg., Cheyenne, Wyo.

KIMBALL, Theodora, author, see Theodora Kimball Hubbard.

KIMBALL, Thomas Rogers, architect; *b.* Linwood, Hamilton Co., O., Apr. 19, 1862; *s.* Thomas Lord and Mary Porter (Rogers) K.; student U. of Neb., 1877-78, Mass. Inst. Tech., 1884-87, Cowles Art Sch., Boston, 1883-86; studied drawing and painting under Ross Turner, Theodore Langerfeldt and Emil Carlson, of Boston, and Henri Harpignies and A. Vignal, Paris, France; *m.* Annie L. McPhail, of Boston, Sept. 25, 1889. Began practice at Boston, 1889; mem. firm Walker, Kimball & Best, Boston and Omaha, 1891, Walker & Kimball, 1891-99; practiced alone, 1899-1903, and as Walker & Kimball for St. Louis Expn., 1903-04, since alone. Walker & Kimball, architects C.,B. & Q. Station, Omaha, and architects-in-chief Trans-Miss. and Internat. Expn., 1897-98, also members Archtl. Bd. Louisiana Purchase Expn. and architects of its Electric Bldg.; architect, alone, for Battle Mountain Sanatorium, Hot Springs, S. Dak., for U.S. Treasury Dept.; St. Cecilia's Cathedral, and Hotel Fontenelle, Omaha; professional adviser Neb. Capitol Commn., Kansas City Liberty Memorial and Indiana War Memorial bds. Mem. exec. council Fontenelle Forest Assn.; apptd. by President Roosevelt mem. Commn. of Fine Arts (U.S.), 1909. Pres. Thomas L. Kimball Co., Sheridan Land Co. Mem. Omaha Chamber Commerce, Omaha Civic League (pres.). Fellow Am. Inst. Architects (pres. 1918-20); mem. Gen. Council Inter-Professional Conf., 1919; dir. Assn. Professional Men's Clubs (nat. pres. 1924-25); mem. Neb. Chapter A.I.A., Omaha Soc. Friends of Art; hon. mem. Ill. State Soc. Architects. *Clubs:* Omaha, University, Palimpsest, Professional Men's of Omaha. Translator: Leveil's Vignola, 1891. With Henry D. Bates, at Boston, 1888, founded and pub. Technology Architectural Rev.; with Bates and Guild founded and pub. The Brochure series of architectural illustrations, Boston, 1890. *Home:* 2450 St. Mary's Av. *Office:* 836 World-Herald Bldg., Omaha, Neb.

KIMBALL, Walter Gardner, banker; *b.* Canton, N.Y., Jan. 12, 1888; *s.* Solon Dexter and Jane Loomis (Green) K.; grad. Holbrook's Mil. Acad., Ossining, N.Y., 1904; A.B., St. Lawrence U., Canton, N.Y., 1908; *m.* Edna V. Brown, of N.Y. City, Aug. 1922; 1 son, Dexter Hungerford. With Am. Exchange Irving Trust Co., New York, since 1911, v.p. since 1921; dir. Mills & Gibb Corpn. Served as lt. 9th U.S. Inf. (regular army), 1917-19, World War. Awarded D.S.C. (U.S.); Croix de Guerre and Fourragère (French). Mem. Alpha Tau Omega, Theta Nu Epsilon. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Bankers, Down Town, Athletic (New York); Am. Yacht (Rye, N.Y.); Hudson River Country (Yonkers, N.Y.). *Home:* 150 E. 49th St. *Office:* 60 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

KIMBALL, Willard, director of music; *b.* Columbus, O., Aug. 10, 1854; *s.* Pearl and Almedia Page (Osgood) K.; student N.E. Conservatory of Music, Boston, 1871; Bac. Mus., Oberlin (O.) Conservatory of Music, 1873; studied Leipzig, 1873-75; *m.* Abbie Jewel Perkins, of Ames, Ia., July 7, 1880; children—George Pearl, Willard Perkins, Marjorie, Katherine. Instr. Oberlin Conservatory of Music, 1875; founded and conductor, Ia. Conservatory of Music, Grinnell, 1875-94; founded, 1894, and since pres. Univ. Sch. of Music, Lincoln, Neb. (affiliated with U. of Neb., 1894-1917). Dir. Union Fire Ins. Co. Dir. of music, Omaha Expn., 1898; organist, conductor, lecturer. Pres. Neb. Music Teachers' Assn. Republican. Congregationalist. *Clubs:* Commercial, Country, Patriarchs, Rotary. *Home:* 1936 D St. *Office:* Union Fire Ins. Co., Lincoln, Neb.

KIMBALL, William Wirt, rear-admiral U.S. N.; *b.* Paris, Me., Jan. 9, 1848; *s.* Brig. Gen. William King and Frances Freeland (Rawson) K.; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1869; *m.* Esther Smith Spencer, of Md., July 18, 1882. Ensign, 1870; promoted through grades to rear-admiral, Dec. 17, 1908. Served on N. and S. Atlantic, European, Asiatic, and Pacific stas.; mem. of the first class of officers at the Torpedo Sta., 1870; assisted in capture of Am. steamers in the Orinoco, 1872; torpedo officer of the first two torpedo craft of the navy, 1874; engaged in development of magazine and machine guns in the early 80's; designed, constructed, and operated the first armed cars used by U.S. forces and assisted in occupation of Isthmus of Panama, 1885; reported to Congress progress of work on Panama Canal, 1886; exec. officer Detroit in the affair of Enchadas in Rio harbor, 1894; engaged in development of submarine boats in early 90's (John P. Holland, inventor of the Holland boats, wrote of him, "Submarining owes more to him than to any other living man."); organized first torpedo boat flotilla of U.S.N., and comd. Atlantic Torpedo Boat Flotilla in war with Spain; comd. Cæsar, Glacier, Supply, Vixen, Concord, Wheeling, Abarenda, Alert and New Jersey; on bds. of Construction, Examination and Retirement, 1907-09; selected for command of Nicaraguan expeditionary squadron, Dec. 1, 1909; retired by operation of law, Jan. 9, 1910, but retained in active command afloat until withdrawal of squadron from Nicaraguan waters, Apr. 1910; relieved from active duty, June 1, 1910; recalled to active duty during the World War as pres. bd. for the examination of officers, and officer in charge of hist. sect., Office of Operations, Navy Dept. Sr. officer present at and awarded medal for 2d action at Matanzas bar for Santiago; medal for Spanish-Am. War. Mem. Loyal Legion, Soc. Am. Wars, Aero Club, Nat. Geog. Soc. *Clubs:* Maine Three Quarter Century (pres.); Metropolitan (Washington); New York Yacht, Army and Navy of America (New York). *Author:* Our Question of Questions, Arm or Disarm. Contbr. of articles to periodicals. *Home:* Paris, Me.

KIMBLE, John Haines, executive sec.; *b.* Nottingham, Pa., Oct. 26, 1860; *s.* Anson Bennett and Mary Hannah (Kirk) K.; pub. sch. edn., Oxford (Pa.) Sem. and Eastman Business Coll., Poughkeepsie, N.Y.; *m.* Mary Jane Tome, of Port Deposit, Md., Jan. 31, 1883; children—Chester Tome, Anna May. Clerk in mercantile house, 1878-82; teller Cecil Nat. Bank, Port Deposit, 1882-1900; sec. Jacob Tome Inst., Port Deposit, Md., 1900-16, since treas. same; pres. Mut. Fire Ins. Co. of Cecil Co.; dir. Nat. Cecil Bank of Port Deposit. Mem. Md. Ho. of Dels., 1900, special session, 1901. Democrat. Mem. bd. dirs. Md. Penitentiary, 1908-16. Assistant secretary, 1905-11, sec., 1911-13, legislative agt. since 1914, pres., 1918-19, Farmers' Nat. Congress; mem. exec. com. Nat. Bd. Farm Organizations. Methodist. Mason. *Home:* Port Deposit, Md.

KIMBROUGH, Herbert, musician; *b.* Carthage, Ill., June 13, 1876; *s.* Thomas Jefferson and Rebecca Susan (Stebbins) K.; student Springfield (Mo.) Normal Sch., 1893-95; studied music in Kansas City, Mo., 1895-96, in Berlin, Germany, with Profs. Heinrich Barth and Franz Kullak, and Dr. Ernest Jedliczka; with Paolo Gallico, New York, summer 1925; *m.* La Verna E. Askin, of Pullman, Wash., Aug. 16, 1923. Instr. music, 1902, prof., 1909, dean Sch. of Music and Fine Arts since 1917. State Coll. of Wash. V.p. Pullman State Bank. Mem. Wash. State Music Teachers' Assn. (pres. 1919-20). Republican. Mason, Elk. Mem. Phi Kappa Phi, Phi Mu Alpha (province gov. dist. 7), Phi Sigma Kappa. *Home:* Pullman, Wash.

KIMBROUGH, Robert Alexander, clergyman; *b.* Cornersville, Tenn., May 7, 1869; *s.* Duke Love and Sallie Polk (Bryant) K.; A.M., Southwestern Bapt. U., Jackson, Tenn., 1895; student Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem., Louisville, Ky., 1902; D.D., Union U., Jackson, Tenn., 1912; *m.* Annie Donaldson, of Brazil, Tenn., 1895 (died 1897); *m.* 2d, Martha Conn, of Corinth, Miss., Aug. 3, 1898; children—Robert Alexander, Martha, Mrs. Paul Cooper. Ordained ministry Bapt. Ch., 1892; pastor country chs., 1892-99; asst. prof. Latin and Greek, Union U., 1895-99; prin. Union Acad., Murfreesboro, Tenn., 1899-1900; pastor successively Shelbyville, Tenn., Tupelo, Miss., and Blue Mountain, Miss., until 1911; pres. Union U., Jackson, Tenn., 1911-13; pastor Abilene, Tex., 1913-15; evangelist, 1915; pastor Shreveport, La., First Ch., Vicksburg, Blue Mountain, Miss., until 1920; enlistment missionary North Miss., 1920-23; pastor Baptist Ch., Charleston, Miss., since 1923. Trustee Blue Mountain Coll., Simmons Coll., Abilene, Tex. Pres. Miss. Bapt. Conv. Bd.; v.p. Miss. Bapt. State Conv., 1927. Mem. Sigma Alpha Epsilon. Mason (K.T.), K.P. *Home:* Charleston, Miss.

KIMMEL, Gustav Bernard, clergyman, educator; *b.* Dayton, O., Apr. 22, 1874; *s.* Christian and Sara (Ecki) K.; B.A., Northwestern Coll., Naperville, Ill., 1897; B.D., Evangelical Theological Sem., Naperville, 1900, D.D., 1914; M.A., University of Chicago, 1925; *m.* Esther C. Breyfogel, of Reading, Pennsylvania, May 19, 1904; children—Charles Breyfogel, William Breyfogel, Dorothy. Formerly membership and social sec. Y.M.C.A., Dayton, O.; ordained ministry Evang. Ch., 1900; pastor Indianapolis, Ind., 1900-08, Dayton, O., 1908-13; prof. practical theology, Evang. Theol. Sem. since Sept. 1913, and pres. since 1919. Republican. *Home:* Naperville, Ill.

KINCAID, James Leslie, pres. Am. Hotels Corpn.; *b.* Syracuse, N.Y., Nov. 28, 1884; *s.* James and Carrie (Dennis) K.; LL.B., Syracuse U., 1908; *m.* Ada C. Shinaman, of Ft. Plain, N.Y., Nov. 23, 1914. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1909, and practiced at Syracuse; asst. to pres. United Hotels Co. of America, New York, 1919-20, v.p., 1921-26; pres. Am. Hotels Corpn. since 1924; pres. Seneca Hotel Corpn.; v.p. Mount Royal Hotel Co., Benjamin Franklin Hotel Corpn.; dir. United Hotels Co. of America, New York United Hotels, Inc., Industries Development Corpn., Amacan Corpn., American Airports Corpn., Colonial Western Airways, Inc., Colonial Air Transport, Union Internationale Hoteliere. Mem. Assembly of N.Y. State, 1915-16. Advanced from pvt. to maj. N.Y.N.G. Cav., 1904-16; maj. judge adv., N.Y.G. Div. U.S.A., Mexican border service; dir. Federal Registration Bur., N.Y., 1917; maj. and lt. col. judge adv., A.E.F., 1917-19; adj. gen. N.Y., 1921-22; bvtd. maj. gen. N.Y.N.G. by Gov. Smith, 1923; reserve brig. gen. N.Y.N.G. Decorated D.S.C. (U.S.); Distinguished Service Order (British); Chevalier Legion of Honor (French); Officer of the Crown (Belgium); Comdr. Order of the Crown (Italian). Republican. Methodist. Mason. *Clubs:* Metropolitan (New York); Army and Navy (Washington); Thousand Island Country, Thousand Island Yacht. *Home:* 1158 Fifth Av., New York, N.Y. and Idle Isle, Alexandria Bay, Thousand Islands, N.Y. *Office:* 25 W. 45th St., New York, N.Y.

KINCAID, Trevor, zoölogist; *b.* Peterboro, Ont., Can., Dec. 21, 1872; *s.* Dr. Robert and Margaret K.; B.S., U. of Wash., 1899, A.M., 1901; *m.* Louise F. Pennell, Aug. 23, 1917; children—Marjorie Farrar, Dorothy Elizabeth, Barbara Louise, Thomas Farrar. Instr. biology, U. of Wash., 1895-99; asst. Am. Fur Seal Commn., 1897; acting prof. entomology, Ore. Agrl. Coll., 1897-98; entomologist Harriman Alaska expdn., 1899; asst. prof. biology, 1899-1901, prof. zoölogy, since 1901, U. of Wash. Austin scholar, Harvard, 1905-06; spl. field agt., U.S. Dept. Agr., in Japan, 1908, in Russia, 1909 (investigation of parasites of gypsy moth). Mem. Am. Soc. Econ. Entomologists, Entomol. Soc. Washington. Contbr. to Entomological News and to other publs., various papers and reports relating to the entomology of the Pacific Coast and particularly to Alaska, and papers on the oyster industry of the Pacific Coast. *Home:* 1904 E. 52d St., Seattle, Wash.

KINCAID, William Wallace, mfr.; *b.* Wayne Twp., Erie Co., Pa., Apr. 26, 1868; *s.* Rev. John S. and Margaretta (Tuttle) K.; grad. high sch., Corry, Pa., 1887; *m.* Clara Elizabeth Greenley, of Albany, N.Y., May 28, 1894. Various lines of business until 1903; an organizer, 1904, and pres. Spirella Co., corset mfrs.; pres. Home Security Investment Co.; dir. Power City Bank, Niagara Falls Hotel Corpn., Jackson Hotel and Health Resort (Dansville, N.Y.). Pres. Old Ft. Niagara Assn., Inc.; mem. bd. Niagara Frontier Planning Assn., Florida Chautauqua (Keystone Heights, Fla.); mem. U.S. Chamber Commerce, Niagara Falls Chamber Commerce, Corset Mfrs'. Assn. of U.S., Am. Management Assn., Niagara County Park Commn., N.Y. State Assn., Nat. Economic League, Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, English-Speaking Union, Roosevelt Memorial Assn., N.E. Historic-Geneal. Soc., Pilgrim Tercentenary Memorial Soc., Sons of Union Vets. Del. from Pa. to Rep. Nat. Conv., 1912, to Progressive Nat. Conv., 1912. Mason. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Old Colony, City Advertising (New York); Rotary, Niagara, Niagara Falls Country; Congressional Country (Washington). Author of pamphlets and mag. articles on business topics. *Home:* Ellerson-Niagara, Youngstown, N.Y. *Office:* Spirella Inc., Niagara Falls, N.Y.

KINCANNON, Andrew Armstrong, ed
tor. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

KINCHELOE, David Hayes, congressn
b. Sacramento, Ky., Apr. 9, 1877; *s.* Robert M.
Lucy A. K.; B.S., Bowling Green (Ky.) Coll., 1
m. Laura Stateler, of Evansville, Ind., Jan. 14, 1
1 son, Gene. Admitted to Ky. bar, 1899, and s
practiced in Madisonville; mem. Gibson &
cheloe, 1906-15; co. atty., McLean Co., 1902
Dem. presdl. elector, 2d Congressional Dist., 1
mem. 64th to 70th Congresses (1915-29), 2d
Dist. Mem. M.E. Ch., South. *Home:* Madi
ville, Ky.

KINDEL, George John, congressman
Cincinnati, Mar. 2, 1855; *s.* Gabriel and A
(Herkommer) K.; ed. St. Augustine Sch. and
night schs.; *m.* Minnie A. Danner, of Cynthi
Ky., May 1, 1883. Learned upholsterer's trade
Robert Mitchell Furniture Co.; removed to Den
1877; pres. Kindel Bedding & Renovating
Mem. Bd. of Supervisors City and County of Den
1910-14. Recognized as an authority on rail
and express rates; has instituted many suits be
Interstate Commerce Commn. against railroad
for discrimination against Denver, beginning 1
won 1st suit filed before Interstate Comm
Commn. against express cos. for excessive chan
1908; prominent advocate of parcels post; m
63d Congress (1913-15), 1st Colo. Dist. Democ
Author of "Kindel's ABC on Freight Rates"
many leaflets and articles on freight and exp
rates. *Home:* Denver, Colo.

KINDLE, Edward Martin, paleontolo
geologist; *b.* Franklin, Ind., Mar. 10, 1869; *s.* Ma
V. and Tabitha Ann K.; A.B., Ind. U., Blooming
1893; M.S., Cornell, 1896; Ph.D., Yale, 1899
Margaret Ferris, of Grand Rapids, Mich., Dec
1901; children—Winona Helen, Leroy Ferris,
Haldane, Edward Darwin, Virginia Tomlinson, I
garet Crane, Madeleine Barton, Katharine, C
lotte. Instr. geology, Ind. U., 1894-95; mem.
nell expdn. to Greenland, 1896; asst. geologist,
Geol. Survey, 1898-1900, asst. geologist, 190
paleontologist, 1908-10, geologist, 1911, U.S.
Survey; paleontologist in charge of paleonto
Geol. Survey of Can., Aug. 1, 1912—. Spl. lec
in geology, U. of London, Eng., 1928. Fellow
Soc. America, Am. Geog. Soc., Royal Soc. of C
mem. A.A.A.S., Canadian Mining and Metall.
Sigma Xi. Author about 100 papers on geol. to
co-author of Treatise on Sedimentation,
Home: 33 Woodlawn Av. *Address:* Geol. Surv
Canada, Ottawa, Can.

KINDLER, Hans, cellist; now livin
France. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

KINDRED, John Joseph, M.D., cong
man; *b.* Southampton Co., Va., July 15, 186
John J. and Caroline A. (Drewry) K.; ed. Su
(Va.) Mil. Acad., Randolph-Macon Coll., and
Va.; M.D., Hosp. Coll. of Medicine, Louis
1889; hon. grad. dept. mental diseases, U. of
burgh; *m.* Ella W. Cramer (A.B., Vassar), of Po
keepsie, N.Y., July 10, 1902; one son, John
Began med. practice at New York, 1889; condu
a sanitarium, Stamford, Conn., 1896-97; establi
1897, and since owner, River Crest Sanitar
Astoria, L.I., and Belle Mead (N.J.) Sanator
for mental and nervous diseases; also largely i
ested in real estate, building of homes and
mem. 62d and 67th to 70th Congresses (1911-1
1921-29), 2d N.Y. Dist. Democrat. *Home:* Ast
Queensborough, N.Y.

KINEALY, John Henry, engineer; *b.*
nibal, Mo., Mar. 18, 1864; *s.* Michael and S
(Briscoe) K.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs. St. L
M.E., Washington U., 1884; *m.* Grace Sam
Strong, of Raleigh, N.C., June 26, 1890; childr
Mrs. Winifred Bryan, Mrs. Grace Pierson,
Virginia Jackson, Mrs. Sarah Wentworth, J. Hd
Instr. Washington U., 1886-87; asso. prof. Agrl.
Mech. Coll of Tex., 1887-89; prof. N.C. Coll. of
and Mech. Arts, 1889-92; prof. mech. engn
Washington U., 1892-1902; consulting e
Boston, 1902-04; mech. engr., St. Louis, since
Patent expert; inventor of devices used in hea
and ventilation. Active in Progressive Party, 1
mayor of Ferguson, St. Louis Co., Mo., 191
chmn. local exemption board, 1917-19; pres. Le
of Municipalities of St. Louis Co., 1918-23; a
in Tuberculosis Soc. of St. Louis. Mem. Am.

ng and Ventilating Engrs. (past pres.), Royal rts (Eng.), St. Louis Engineers' Club (past Franklin Inst. *Author:* Steam Engines and , 1895, 4th edit., 1903; Charts for Low re Steam Heating, 1897; Formulas and Tables eating, 1899; Slide Valve Simply Explained dit., 1899; Centrifugal Fans, 1905; Mechan- raft, 1906; also many articles and papers for and jours. on heating and ventilation and e. *Home:* Ferguson, Mo. *Office:* Granite St. Louis, Mo.

NEON, George Goodhue, M.D.; *b.* Cin- i, O., July 19, 1879; *s.* Solomon Perin and Graves (Goodhue) K.; prep. edn., Williston Easthampton, Mass.; M.D., Miami Coll. ned. dept. U. of Cincinnati), 1905; unmarried. dir. and supt. Ohio Hosp. for Epileptics since Chmn. Gallia County, O., Red Cross Soc., also of Draft Bd., same county, 1917-18. Am., Ohio State and Gallia Co. med. soc., Psychiatric Assn., Nat. Assn. for Study of sy, Am. Assn. for Study of Feeble Minded, ics Research Assn., L'Ligue Internationale l'Epilepsie. Mem. Gallia Community Assn. palian. Mason (K.T., Shriner), Elk. *Club:* ic (Columbus, O.) *Home:* Gallipolis, O.

NG, Albert Henry, educator; *b.* Putnam d., May 9, 1865; *s.* George William and Nancy Job) K.; ed. Baker U. Acad. and Baker U., in, Kan.; grad. Baker U. Normal Sch., 1896; , Ia. Wesleyan U., Mt. Pleasant, 1905; D.Pd., s Wesleyan University, 1921; *m.* Alma J. h, of Baldwin, Kan., Aug. 29, 1900; 1 son, Lawrence. Teacher pub. schs., 6 yrs.; co. chs., Douglas Co., Kan., 1898-1903; head dept. , Kan. Wesleyan U., since 1903, also dean since 904, acting pres., Mar.-June, 1915 and 1918- Mem. State Reading Circle Bd., Kan., 1899- mem. Bd. Edn., Salina, 7 yrs. (pres. 2 yrs.); alina Chautauqua 8 yrs.; mem. Meth. Bd. 1918-25; mem. council bds. of benevolence of Ch., 1920-24; represented Kan. colls. in Nat. ic Assn., 1917. Mem. Kansas State Teachers' Pi Gamma Mu, Kansas School Masters Club. lican. Methodist; del. Gen. Conf. M.E. Ch., 28. Mason (32°, Shriner), Lion. *Home:* , Kan.

NG, Alexander Campbell, judge; Dec. 7, uly 25, 1926. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

NG, Arthur Scott, physicist; *b.* Jersey- Ill., Jan. 18, 1876; *s.* Robert Andrew and n (Munson) K.; B.S., U. of Calif., 1899, 1901, Ph.D., 1903; research, Bonn and Berlin, 5; *m.* Louise Burnett, of Berkeley, Calif., June 06; children—Robert Burnett, Ralph Munson. 1901-03, instr. in physics, 1905-08, U. of Calif.; Phys. Lab., Mt. Wilson Obs., Jan. 1, 1908—. er in physics, U. of Calif., Jan.-May 1918. A.A.A.S., Am. Phys. Soc.; mem. American omical Society, Optical Society America, Xi Fraternity, University Club. Presbyterian. : (English edit.) Atlas of Emission Spectra (by bach and Konen), 1905; Influence of a Mag- ield upon the Spark Spectra of Iron and Tita- 911; also of numerous papers on spectroscopic gations. *Address:* Mt. Wilson Observatory, na, Calif.

NG, (William Benjamin) Basil, author; lottetown, Can. Feb. 26, 1859; *s.* William and Anne Lucretia K.; ed. St. Peter's Schl., Char- wn, and King's Coll., Windsor, Can.; *m.* Manton Foote, Dublin, N.H., June 28, 1893. xl in authorship since 1900. Episcopalian. Griselda, 1900; Let Not Man Put Asunder, In the Garden of Charity, 1903; The Steps of 1904; The Giant's Strength, 1907; Inner 1909; Wild Olive, 1910; Street Called t, 1912; The Way Home, 1913; The Letter Contract, 1914; The Side of the Angels, 1916; ted Veil, 1917; The High Heart, 1917; The Comrades, 1919; The Abolishing of Death, The Thread of Flame, 1920; The Empty Sack, The Conquest of Fear, 1921; The Dust Flow- ; The Discovery of God, 1923; The Happy 923; The High Forfeit, 1925; Faith and Suc- 925; The Spreading Dawn, 1927. *Home:* 1 y St., Cambridge, Mass.

NG, Caleb Jewett, newspaper man; *b.* a., June 3, 1884; *s.* Benjamin S. and Laura th)K.; prep. edn., high sch. and under tutors; heol. Sem., Louisville, Ky., 1916; *m.* Har- eatrice Bondurant, Lynchburg, Va., Nov. 3, children—Priscilla Jewett (Mrs. John Alexander Butler), Caleb Jewett, Harry Burrus. Began as reporter, Washington, D.C., 1905; div. traffic chief and chief operator 13 Southern states for Associated Press, 1910-15; staff writer and corr. Associated Press at Birmingham, Ala., Atlanta, Ga., Tallahassee, Fla., 1917-25; adv. mgr. Fla. State Bur. Immigration, 1925; editor Pensacola Journal, 1926-27; sec. Pensacola Chamber Commerce since 1927. Mem. bd. dirs. Choctawhatchee Bay Agrl. Boys' Assembly Camp and Home Demonstration Girls' Assembly Camp; first v.p. Pensacola Y.M.C.A. Democrat. Baptist. Mason. *Club:* Osceola Country and Golf. *Home:* 813 N. 16th Av. *Office:* 27 W. Garden St., Pensacola, Fla.

KING, Campbell, army officer; *b.* Flat Rock, N.C., Aug. 30, 1871; *s.* Alexander Campbell and Mary Lee (Evans) K.; attended Charleston Coll.; A.M., Harvard, 1920; distinguished grad. Inf., and Cav. Sch., 1905; grad. Army Staff Coll., 1906; grad. Army War Coll., 1911; grad. Gen. Staff Coll., 1920; *m.* Harriott Laurens King, of Charleston, S.C., Dec. 19, 1907; children—Duncan Ingraham Campbell, Barbara Campbell. Commd. 2d lt. 1st Inf., July 9, 1898; promoted through grades to brig. gen., July 23, 1924; brig. gen. (temp.) during World War. Served in Cuba, Philippines, Hawaii, China, and on Mexican border; arrived in France with 1st Div., June 25, 1917; chief of staff, 1st Div., Dec. 1917-Sept. 1918; brig. gen. and chief of staff, 7th A.C. and 3d A.C., Oct. 1918-July 1919. Served in following sectors of the line in France: Somervillier, Ansauville, Montdidier, Saizerais and Vosges Mountains. Participated in following battles: Verdun, Aug. 1917, Cantigny, Montdidier-Noyon, Aisne-Marne, St. Mihiel, Meuse-Argonne. Took part in march to the Rhine and occupation of Coblenz bridgehead. Awarded D.S.M. (U.S.); Croix de Guerre with palm and silver star, Officer Legion of Honor (French); Comdr. Order of the Crown (Italian). Was first Am. officer, with Col. George B. Duncan, to receive French Croix de Guerre, awarded by Gen. Deville, comdg. 42d French Div., to which he was attached during French Verdun offensive, Aug. 1917. *Address:* War Dept., Washington, D.C.

KING, Caroline Blanche, editor and author; *b.* Chicago, Illinois; *d.* Robert William and Caroline (Warren) Campion; educated Lake View High School, Chicago, and under private instruction; *m.* J. M. McIlvaine King (dec.); children—Mrs. Mary Grace Ramey, Caroline Warren (dec.), Dorothy Warren (dec.), Mrs. Elisabeth Palmer Mosley (dec.). Was Sunday editor of Phila. Press, 1909-13; editorial staff Evening Telegraph, 1913-17; apptd. U.S.A. dietitian by Surgeon Gen. Gorgas, 1917 (first dietitian apptd.); lectured and conducted soldiers' cooking classes; went to France with Base Hosp. 116, Mar. 1918; returned Mar. 1919; lecturer and writer on household science, home economics, etc.; assoc. editor The Country Gentleman, 1924—; founder new system of cookery. Contbr. Ladies' Home Journal, Good Housekeeping, Country Gentleman—pen names, "Katherine Campion" and "Mary Warren." Mem. Authors' League America. Republican. Episcopalian. *Club:* Woman's City. *Author:* Caroline King's Cook Book, 1917. *Home:* "Arborcote," Beechwood Park, Philadelphia, Pa.

KING, Carroll Epworth Russell, newspaper editor; *b.* Loveland, O., May 25, 1893; *s.* Edward Russell and Cora Eudora (Banks) K.; grad. high sch., Highland, O., 1909; unmarried. Publicity man and theatrical mgr. in amusement and newspaper field, 1910-21; founder (with Guy L. Smith) Johnson City (Tenn.) Chronicle, 1921, and since mng. editor; editor and mng. editor Johnson City Staff-News; v.p. Appalachian Publishers, Inc.; dir. Goode Investment Co. Spl. work for U.S. Dept. of Justice, at Leesburg, O., World War. Mem. Johnson City Chamber Commerce. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Rotary, Country. Writer of brochures on the "business side of the theatre" and spl. articles under name of "Sarlo." *Home:* 211 E. Watauga Av. *Office:* Main and Market Sts., Johnson City, Tenn.

KING, Charles, soldier, author; *b.* Albany, N.Y., Oct. 12, 1844; *s.* Rufus and Susan McKown (Eliot) K.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1866; *m.* Adelaide Lavander, *d.* Capt. Yorke, of Carroll Parish, La., Nov. 20, 1872; children—Adelaide Patton (dec.), Carolyn Merritt, Elinor Yorke, Rufus. Second lt. 1st Arty., June 18, 1866; 1st lt., May 15, 1870; transferred to 5th Cav., Dec. 31, 1870; regimental adj., 1876-78; capt., May 1, 1879; retired for wounds, June 14, 1879. Insp. and instr. Wis. Nat. Guard, 1882-89; col. comdg. regt., 1890; adj.-gen., 1895; brig.-gen. vols., May 27, 1898-Aug. 2, 1899; served in P.I. under Gen. Lawton. Supt. Mich. Mil. Acad., 1901. Mem. Loyal Legion, Army of the Potomac, Order of Indian Wars, Foreign Wars, Army of the Philippines. *Clubs:* Army and Navy (Washington, D.C.); Delta Phi (New York, N.Y.); Milwaukee, and Pioneer (Milwaukee). *Author:* Famous and Decisive Battles: Between the Lines; The Colonel's Daughter, 1883; Marion's Faith, 1885; Captain Blake, 1892; The General's Double, 1897; The Iron Brigade, 1902; A Conquering Corps Badge, 1902; Medal of Honor, 1905; and others. *Home:* Hotel Carlton, Milwaukee, Wis.

KING, Charles Banks, clergyman, educator. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

KING, Charles Burton, manufacturer; *b.* Marion Co., O., Jan. 25, 1875; *s.* George Titus and Margaret (Barnhart) K.; Ohio Wesleyan U., 1891-94; *m.* Ethel Liggett, of Chicago, Ill., Nov. 30, 1898. Connected with the Marion Steam Shovel Co. since 1895, v.p. since 1914, gen. mgr. since 1917; pres. The New Hotel Co. (operating Hotel Harding, Marion, O.); dir. Marion Pkg. Co., City Nat. Bank & Trust Co., Sunlight and Ohio Valley coal cos.; partner Marion Stock Yards. Designer of first electrically driven shovel and many other excavating machines. Mem. U.S. Fuel Administration during war period. Trustee Harding Memorial Assn., Washington, D.C. Mem. Am Soc. M.E., Nat. Assn. Mfrs., Army Ordnance Assn., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science. Republican. Methodist. Mason (32°, K.T., Shriner). *Clubs:* Marion, Marion Country, Columbus Athletic (Columbus, O.). *Home:* Marion, O.

KING, Charles Kelley, mfr. elec. supplies; *b.* Calais, Me., Dec. 7, 1867; *s.* George Gilman and Emeline Danforth (Kelley) K.; prep. edn., Calais Acad.; student spl. course, Johns Hopkins, 2 yrs.; *m.* Luise A. Mack, of Somerville, N.J., Sept. 20, 1923. With Northwest Thompson Houston Co., St. Paul, Minn., 1889-90; elec. engr. Ansonia Electric Co., Chicago, 1890-91; sales engr., 1891-92; with Ohio Brass Co., Mansfield, O., since 1923, pres. since 1928; pres. and gen. mgr. Ohio Insulator Co. (Barberton, O.), Dominion Insulator & Mfg. Co., Ltd.; dir. Citizens Nat. Bank & Trust Co. Mem. Nat. Elec. Mfrs'. Assn. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason. *Clubs:* City, Elec. Mfrs., Westbrook Country; Shorehaven Golf (Norwalk, Conn.); Fairfield County Hunt (Westfort, Conn.). *Home:* Kingwood, Mansfield. *Office:* Ohio Brass Co., Mansfield, O.

KING, Clifford William, lawyer; *b.* at Throckmorton, Tex., Dec. 8, 1882; *s.* of William Gollihar and Anna Elizabeth (Craig) K.; ed. pub. schs.; studied law with Hendricks & Coffee, Miami, Tex., 1901-02; *m.* Jessie Brownell Orr, of Hopkinsville, Ky., Dec. 14, 1906. Admitted to Tex. bar, 1903, Okla. bar, 1907, and began practice at Mangum, Okla.; asst. sec. of state, Okla., 1907; county judge Harmon Co., Okla., 1909-13; asst. atty. gen. of Okla., 1914-25; rep. of Okla. before Supreme Court of U.S. in number of important revenue cases pertaining to Indian taxation, the right of the state to collect income tax from a non-resident, etc. Served as mem. Okla. Tax Code Revision Commn. and as legal adviser to Com. on Revenue and Taxation of Ho. of Rep. of Okla. Mem. Oklahoma City Chamber Commerce. Democrat. Presbyn. Mason (32°). *Home:* 218 W. 17th St. *Office:* Fidelity Nat. Bank Bldg., Oklahoma City, Okla.

KING, Clyde Lyndon, author; *b.* Burlington, Kan., May 1, 1879; *s.* Peter and Sarah (Talliaferro) K.; grad. Kan. State Normal Sch., Emporia, 1904; A.B., U. of Mich., 1907, A.M., 1908; Harrison fellow, University of Pa., 1910-11, Ph.D., 1911. Acting prof. economics and sociology, U. of Colo., 1908-10; instr. polit. science, 1911-14, asst. prof., 1914-20, prof. since 1920, U. of Pa. Mem. Christian (Disciples) Ch. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Polit. Science Assn., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science (editor Annals), Nat. Tax Assn., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Delta Sigma Phi, Beta Gamma Sigma. Chmn. gov.'s Tri-state Milk Commn. (Pa., Md., Del.), 1916-18; milk commr. for Eastern States for U.S. Food Administration, 1918-19; milk price arbitrator of Pa., 1919; sec. of State and budget officer, Pa., 1923-1927. Mem. Agrl. Conf., called by President Harding, 1921, of Unemployment Conf., 1922; chmn. Citizens Com. apptd. by gov. of Pa. to investigate State finances, 1922. *Author:* History of the Government of Denver, 1911; Regulation of Municipal Utilities, 1913; Trolley Freight and Philadelphia Markets, 1913; Lower Living Costs in Cities, 1915; The Price of Milk, 1920; Community Civics, 1926; also numerous mag. articles. *Address:* University of Pa., Philadelphia, Pa.

KING, Cora Smith, M.D., surgeon: *b.* Rockford, Ill., Sept. 7, 1867; *d.* Col. Eliphaz and Sara Emma (Barnes) Smith; grad. Nat. Sch. of Elocution and Oratory, Phila., 1886; Sc.B., U. of N.D., 1889; M.D., Boston U. Sch. of Medicine, 1892; *m.* Judson King, of Toledo, O., Feb. 14, 1912 (divorced 1925); 1 dau., Sylvia Smith (adopted). Practiced in Grand Forks, N.D., 1892-96, Minneapolis, Minn., 1896-1906, Seattle, Wash., 1906-12, Washington, D.C., 1912-24, Pasadena, Calif., since 1924; dir. Physiotherapy dept. Hollywood Hosp., 1927—. Active worker and speaker for woman suffrage from 1887; chmn. congl. com. Nat. Council of Women Voters; mem. Woman's Single Tax Club, Parents' League. Unitarian. Acting sec. com. of women physicians of Council Nat. Defense, organizing med. women of U.S. for war service; pres. Nat. Soc. Physical Therapeutics, 1917; 2d v.p. Am. Inst. Homœopathy, 1919. *Home:* 5423 Lexington Av., Hollywood, Calif.

KING, David Bennett, lawyer. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).*

KING, D(avid) Ward, good roads specialist. See Vol. X (1918-19).

KING, Earl Leslie, missionary; *b.* Chatfield, Minn., Nov. 13, 1886; *s.* William Leslie and Sara Jane (Hockenhull) K. (both missionaries to India); A.B., Ripon (Wis.) Coll., 1908; A.M., 1909; studied Kennedy Sch. of Missions, Hartford, Conn., 1917-18, U. of Chicago, 1925-26; *m.* Edith Broadbooks, of Attica, N.Y., Oct. 18, 1913; children—Jean Louise, William Asbury, Robert Leslie, Theodore Wesley. Student pastor Princeton, Wis., 1907-08; v.prin. and prin. Beynon-Smith High Sch., Belgaum, India, 1909-16; prin. Hardwicke Christian High Sch., Narsinghpur, 1918-22; sec. Epworth League in India and Burma since 1922; dir. of literature of M.E. Ch., in India and Burma; joint sec. Council of Religious Edn. of M.E. Ch. in India and Burma; mem. editorial bd. Christian Education Charterhouse Teachers' Guide, and Junior Methodist (mags.). Mem. Religious Edn. Assn. *Author:* (with Edith B. King) Community Middle School Curriculum, 1924; Charterhouse Course of Study in Religious Education, 1924; Handbook of Epworth League, 1924; A Project-Life of Christ, 1927; also many edni. booklets. *Address:* Mount Hermon P.O., via Darjeeling, India.

KING, Edmund Burritt, lawyer; *b.* Montville, Medina Co., O., July 4, 1850; *s.* Cyrus and Harriet (Bennett) K.; ed. Oberlin Acad., 2 yrs., Baldwin U., 1 yr.; admitted to Ohio bar, 1873; *m.* at Milan, O., Emma Hackett, of Milan, O., Feb. 26, 1874. Pros. atty., Medina Co., O., 1874-75; presdl. elector, 1888-89; judge 6th Jud. Circuit, Ohio, 1894-99; sr. mem. law firm King & Ramsey since 1899. Second lt., capt. and maj. 16th Inf. Ohio N.G., 1880-96. Mem. 4th Constl. Conv. of Ohio, 1912. Del. Universal Congress Lawyers and Jurists, St. Louis, 1904; pres. Ohio State Bar Assn., 1916-17. Mason; Past Grand Comdr. of Ohio. Republican. *Address:* 1625 Columbus Av., Sandusky, O.

KING, Edward J., congressman; *b.* Springfield, Mass., July 1, 1867; *s.* John A. and Alice L. (Houghton) K.; B.S., Knox Coll., Galesburg, Ill., 1891; *m.* May B. Roberts, of Galesburg, Ill., Jan. 1, 1895 (died Nov. 6, 1925). Admitted to Ill. bar, 1893, and practiced in Galesburg; city atty., Galesburg, 1893-94; mem. Ill. Ho. of Rep., 1907-14; mem. 64th to 70th Congresses (1915-29), 15th Ill. Dist. Republican. *Home:* Galesburg, Ill.

KING, Edward Leonard, army officer; *b.* Bridgewater, Mass., Dec. 5, 1873; *s.* Francis Dane and Mary Ann (Malloy) K.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1896; distinguished grad. Army Sch. of the Line, 1913; grad. Army Staff Coll., 1914; Army War Coll., 1917-22; *m.* Nancy Vosé Sumner, of Harrisburg, Pa., Jan. 18, 1898; 1 dau., Nancy Sumner (Mrs. Chas. Lee Andrews). Commd. 2d lt. 9th Cav., Dec. 22, 1896; promoted through grades to brig. gen., Dec. 4, 1922. Participated in Spanish-Am. War, and Philippine Insurrection; a.d.c. to Gen. H. W. Lawton; chief of staff 28th Div., and comdr. 65th Inf. Brigade, A.E.F., World War; comdr. Cav. Sch., Ft. Riley, Kan., July 1, 1923-June 30, 1925; comdr. Gen. Service Sch., Ft. Leavenworth, Kan., since July 1, 1925. Decorated D.S.C. and D.S.M. (U.S.); Officer Legion of Honor and Croix de Guerre with palm (French). Conglist. Mason. *Club:* Army and Navy (Washington, D.C.). *Address:* War Dept., Washington, D.C.

KING, Edward S(kinner), astronomer; *b.* Liverpool, N.Y., May 31, 1861; *s.* Nathaniel and Cornelia C. (Skinner) K.; A.B. from Hamilton College, 1887, A.M., 1890, and Sc.D. from the same college, 1927; *m.* Kate Irene Colson, of Batchellerville, N.Y., July 23 1890; children—Harold Skinner, Margaret Wight, Everett Tryon (dec.). Connected since 1887, with Harvard Coll. Obs. (except 3 yrs. absent on account of ill health); observer in charge Harvard Sta. on Mt. Wilson, Calif., 1889; asst. prof. astronomy, 1913-26, Phillips prof., Harvard, 1926—. Obtained first photog. observation of the occultation of a star, also first photograph of spectrum of the aurora; perfected method of obtaining circular photographic images of the stars without visual guiding of the telescope; devised method of transforming prismatic to normal spectra, both photographically and mechanically; determined photographic magnitudes of bright stars and planets, from images photographed out of focus; made photographic measures of the light of the moon, also of the sun; has maintained systematic tests of photographic plates since 1896; also determined photovisual magnitudes of stars, and derived color indices of planets; etc. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Astron. Soc., Internat. Astron. Union, Société Astronomique de France; hon. mem. Nantucket Maria Mitchell Assn., Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. Conglist. Has written many scientific papers, principally on photographic photometry; also contbr. many popular astron. articles. *Address:* Harvard Observatory, Cambridge, Mass.

KING, Edwin Burruss, educator; *b.* Wilmington, N.C., May 24, 1876; *s.* J. Francis (M.D.) and Susan LeRoy (Neilson) K.; grad. St. Mark's Sch., Southboro, Mass., 1894; B.A., Yale, 1898, M.A., 1908; *m.* Mary Semmes Forbes, of Warrenton, Va., June 24, 1905; children—Mary Forbes, Edwin Burruss (dec.), Emily North. Master, St. Mark's Sch., 1898-1907; senior master, Ridgefield Sch., 1907-09; head master, Gilman Country Sch., Roland Park, Md., 1909-12, Stuyvesant School, Warrenton, Va., since 1912. Episcopalian. Mem. Alpha Delta Phi. *Clubs:* Graduate (New Haven, Conn.); University (New York); Warrenton Country (v.p. since 1922), Warrenton Hunt (chmn., 1923-24, 1926-28), Fauquier (Warrenton, Va.). *Home:* Warrenton, Va.

KING, Elisha Alonzo, clergyman; *b.* Providence, R.I., Dec. 24, 1870; *s.* Benjamin Peck King and Sophronia Adelaide (Gammons) K.; grad. high sch., Attleboro, Mass., 1890; grad. Internat. Y.M.C.A. Coll., Springfield, Mass., 1894, Bach. Humanics, 1900; student Lane Theol. Sem., Cincinnati, O., 1897-99; B.D., Oberlin Grad. Sch. of Theology, 1900; student U. of Washington, summer 1915; D.D., Piedmont Coll., 1924; *m.* Frances Elvira Leach, of Attleboro, Aug. 25, 1897. In Y.M.C.A. work until 1897; licensed to preach, 1897, ordained Congl. ministry, 1900; pastor Marysville and Sandusky, O., and Yakima, Wash., until 1914; acting pastor Plymouth Ch., Seattle, 1914-1915; pastor San Jose, Calif., 1916-21; instr., Coll. of the Pacific, San Jose, 1920; pastor Community Ch., Miami Beach, Fla., since 1921; editor church methods dept., The Expositor, Cleveland, O., 1908-25; writer for The Congregationalist since 1897. Y.M.C.A. lecturer on social hygiene at Pacific Coast camps and in France, World War. Trustee Piedmont Coll. (v.p.), Atlanta Theol. Sem. Pres. Fla. Congl. Conf. of Chs.; v.p. Greater Miami Ministerial Assn., Miami Community Chest, Dade County Welfare Bd. Pres. Ohio Christian Endeavor Union, 1905-07, Wash. C.E. Union, 1910-14. Mem. Fla. State Conf. Social Work (dir.), Am. Social Hygiene Assn. Republican. Mason. *Club:* Massachusetts (pres.). *Author:* Helps to Health and Purity, 1903; Clean and Strong, 1909, 1917; writer of (brochures) Some Religious Implications of the Theory of Evolution; The Work of the Christian Ministry, series of 5 social hygiene circulars issued by the Health Dept., Yakima, Wash., 1912. Lecturer on religious and travel topics. *Home:* 1620 Drexel Av., Miami Beach, Fla.

KING, Frank O., cartoonist; *b.* Cashton, Wis., Apr. 9, 1883; *s.* John J. and Caroline I. (Harris) K.; grad. high sch., Tomah, Wis., 1901; student Chicago Acad. Fine Arts, 1905-06; *m.* Delia Drew, of Tomah, Feb. 7, 1911; 1 son, Robert Drew. Artist and cartoonist, Minneapolis Times, 1901-05, Chicago Examiner, 1906-09, Chicago Tribune since 1909. Drew "Bobby Make-Believe" and the "Rectangle," before starting upon "Gasoline Alley" in 1919. Protestant. *Clubs:* Chicago Athletic Assn., Lake Shore Athletic, Forty, White Paper. *Author:* Skeezix and Uncle Walt, 1924; Skeezix and Pal, 1925; Skeezix at the Circus, 1926. *Home:* Glencoe, Ill.

KING, Frederick Allen, editor; *b.* Thomsonville, Conn., Feb. 20, 1865; *s.* E. Wolcott and Cecilia (Pease) K.; A.B., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1887, A.M., 1893. Asst. librarian, Wesleyan U., 1891-92; teacher, Franklin Sch. (Phila.), Peekskill (N.Y.) Military Acad., De Lancey Sch., Smith Coll., until 1898; literary and editorial work, New York; lit. editor Literary Digest since 1909. *Address:* Literary Digest, 354 4th Av., New York, N.Y.

KING, Grace Elizabeth, author; *b.* New Orleans, 1852; *d.* William Woodson and Sarah (Miller) K.; ed. at New Orleans; unmarried. *Author:* Monsieur Motte; Tales of Time and Place, New Orleans, the Place and the People; Jean Baptiste Lemoine, Founder of New Orleans; Balcony Stories; De Soto and His Men in the Land of Florida, 1898; History of Louisiana, Stories From History of Louisiana; Pleasant Ways of St. Médard, 1916; Creole Families of New Orleans, 1921; Madame Girard, an Old French Teacher of New Orleans, 1922; La Dame de Sainte Hermine, 1924. *Home:* 1749 Coliseum Pl., New Orleans, La.

KING, Harry Andrews, college pres.; b. 27, 1867-Aug. 7, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

KING, Helen Dean, zoölogist; *b.* Owego, Tioga Co., N.Y., Sept. 27, 1869; *d.* George Allen and Leonora Louise (Dean) K.; A.B., Vassar, 1891; fellow in biology, Bryn Mawr, 1896-97, A.M., PhD., 1899; univ. fellow for research in zoölogy, U. of Pa., unmarried. Student asst. in biology, Vassar, 1891-95; teacher science, Baldwin Sch., Bryn Mawr, 1897-1899-1907; asst. in anatomy, 1909-10, asso., 1910-asst. prof. embryology, 1913-27, Wistar Inst., Phila., mem. same, 1927—. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Assn. Zoölogists, Am. Soc. Naturalists, Marine Biol. Lab. Assn. (Woods Hole, Mass.), Am. Genetic Assn., Eugenics Research Assn., Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi. Democrat. Episcopalian. Contbr. to regeneration, sex determination, inbreeding, etc. *Home:* 17 Elliott Av., Bryn Mawr, Pa.

KING, Henry Churchill, educator; Hillsdale, Mich., Sept. 18, 1858; *s.* Henry Jarvis and Sarah (Lee) K.; A.B., Oberlin Coll., 1879; B.D., Oberlin Theol. Sem., 1882; A.M., Harvard, 1883, Bowdoin, 1893-94; D.D., Oberlin, 1897, Western Reserve, 1899, Yale, 1904, Chicago, Harvard, 1916; LL.D., Tufts Coll., Ill., 1908, Miami U., 1909; S.T.D., Columbia, 1911; L.H.D., Colgate, 1916; *m.* Julia M. Coates, of Brecksville, O., July 7, 1882; children—Harold Coates, Philip Coates, Donald Storrs, Edgar Weld. Taught Latin and mathematics, Oberlin Acad., 1879-80; asso. prof. mathematics, 1884-90, philosophy, 1890-91. prof. philosophy, 1891-97, theology, 1897-1902, dean, 1901-02, pres., Nov. 19, 1902-Aug. 31, 1927; pres. emeritus since Aug. 31, 1927, Oberlin Coll. Haverford Coll. Library lecturer, 1906; Taft lecturer, Yale, 1907; Noble lecturer, Harvard, 1911; lectured in India, China, Japan, 1909-10; Haskell lecturer, Pacific Theol. Sem., 1910; lectures on religious life, Columbia, 1913; Cole lecturer, Vanderbilt U., 1920; Gates lecturer, Grinnell Coll., 1921; Deems lecturer, New York U., 1922. Trustee Carnegie Foundation Advancement of Teaching; Mem. Com. of Ten, N.E.A., reporting on secondary sch. studies, 1893; pres. Religious Edn. Assn., 1907-08, Ohio Coll. Assn., 1907-09, Am. Missionary Assn., 1913-19, Assn. Am. Colls., 1916; chmn. commn. on missions Nat. Council Congl. Chs., 1913-19; member Prudential Com. Nat. Council Congl. Chs., 1919-21; chmn. Congl. Foundation for Edn., 1921-27. Dir. relief work dept. Y.M.C.A., for France, Oct. 1918-Apr. 1919; with Charles R. Crane forming Am. section of the Peace Conf. Inter-Allied Commn. on Mandates in Turkey, Apr.-Sept. 1919. Chevalier Legion of Honor (France), 1920. *Author:* Outline of Hartmann's History of Philosophy, 1892; Outline of Lotze's Microcosmus of Hermann Lotze, 1895; The Appeal to the Child, 1900; Reconstruction in Theology, 1901; Theology and the Social Consciousness, 1902; Personal and Ideal Elements in Education, 1903; Rational Living, 1905; Letters on the Greatness and Simplicity of the Christian Faith, 1906; The Seen and Unreality of the Spiritual Life, 1908; The Law of Friendship, Human and Divine, 1909; The Ethics of Jesus, 1910; The Moral and Religious Challenge of Our Times, 1911; Religion as Life, 1913; It's A Fine the Day's Work, 1916; Fundamental Questions, 1917; The Way to Life, 1918; For a New America and a New World, 1919; A New Mind for the New Age, 1920; Seeing Life Whole, 1923; also author of various pamphlets on philosophy and edn. *Home:* Oberlin, O.

KING, Henry Stauffer, banker; *b.* Baltie, Dec. 24, 1850; *s.* Henry S., Sr., and Susan nson) K.; ed. St. Timothy's Hall, Catonsville, ; *m.* Ella Wynn, of Baltimore, Nov. 8, 1877; iren—Henry W., R. Glenn, Ralph Ashley (dec.), Livingston (dec.), Edward Stauffer. Original rporator, 1894, and first and only pres. Security rage & Trust Co., Baltimore; original incortor, Hopkins Place Savings Bank; dir. Title rantee & Trust Co., Mortgage Guarantee Co. rporator and prin. organizer Md. Asylum and ining Sch. for Feeble Minded; trustee Rosewood e Training Sch. Presbyn. *Home:* (Country) erwood, Baltimore County, Md.; (city) 2921 N. vert St. *Office:* 13 W. North Av., Baltimore, Md.

KING, Herbert Hiram, prof. chemistry; *b.* ng, Ill., Feb. 28, 1882; *s.* Aaron and Viola (Har-) K.; A.B., Ewing (Ill.) Coll., 1904, A.M., 1906; ., Kan. State Agrl. Coll., Manhattan, Kan., 5; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1918; *m.* Elizabeth geant, of Ewing, Ill., Apr. 28, 1903 (died Nov- 1923); children—Helen Elise, Kathryn Eliza- ; *m.* 2d, Grace Dickman, of Holton, Kan., . 29, 1926; 1 dau., Barbara Lee. Professor nistry, Manchester College, North Manchester, ., 1904-06; assistant in chemistry, 1906-08, ructor, 1908-09, asst. prof., 1909-14, asso. prof., 4-18, prof. and head of dept. since 1918, Kan. te Agrl. Coll., also chemist Agrl. and Engring. t. Sta.; dir. State Food Lab., Manhattan. n. Am. Chem. Soc., Kan. Acad. Science, A.A. ., Sigma Xi, Phi Kappa Phi, Gamma Sigma ta, Alpha Zeta, Beta Theta Pi. Baptist. Elk. *b:* Manhattan Country. Contbr. papers on ace tension and related phenomena. *Home:* nhattan, Kan.

KING, Horace Williams, engineer; *b.* Big bids, Mich., Feb. 10, 1874; *s.* Charles B. and nie L. (Williams) K.; C.E., U. of Mich., 1895; Mabel V. Jones, of Walla Walla, Wash., June 8, 0. In gen. engring. practice, 1895-99; asst. engr., aragua Canal surveys, 1899-1901; provincial ervisor Philippines, res. engr. Canton-Hankow t. and U.S. asst. engr. in charge constrn., Manila bor, 1901-04; engr. U.S. Reclamation Service, 5-07; gen. practice, Ore., 1907-09; engr. in rge hydraulic dept., Arnold Co., Chicago, 1909- prof. hydraulic engring., U. of Mich., Oct. 1, 2—. Republican. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Mich. C.E., Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn. *Author:* ndbook of Hydraulics, 1917; section 17, Irriga- and Drainage. Asso. editor Am. Civil Engineers' ndbook, 4th edit., 1920. Co-Author: Elementary draulics, 1922. *Home:* Hilldene Manor, Ann or, Mich.

KING, Irving, educator. See Vol. 13 (1924-

KING, James Joseph, M.D.; *b.* Columbia, n., Mar. 9, 1882; *s.* Meredith David and Kath- e Lavinia Jane (Smith) K.; A.B., U. of Tenn., ; studied medicine U. of Tenn.; M.D., U. of sville, 1907; *m.* Virginia P. Lawrence; 1 son, h Pernet. Resident phys., Children's Hosp., a., 1907-08; practiced in Freeland, Pa., 1908-11; e surgeon, St. Bartholomew's Clinic, 1911-12; tice limited to treatment of ear, nose and throat 1913; attending laryngologist, Hospital for the tured and Crippled; consultant to French Hos- in diseases of the ear, nose and throat, etc. w Am. Med. Assn.; mem. New York Acad. icine, Authors' League America, Tenn. Soc. in (pres. 3 terms), New York Southern Soc., Kappa Phi, Alpha Kappa Kappa. *Author:* ases of Ear, Nose and Throat from The Practi- rs' Viewpoint, 1916; Local Anaesthesia in Oto- ngology, 1926. Contbr. to med. jours. Has ed surg. instruments for use in throat. Capt. , attached to air med. service, during the war. : 1158 5th Av. *Office:* 30 E. 40th St., New , N.Y.

KING, J(ohn) Cheston, M.D. See Vol. (1914-15).

KING, John Jefferson, lawyer; *b.* Franklin h, La., July 26, 1863; *s.* John and Virginia) K.; ed. pub. schs. of Tex.; *m.* Caroline Wyse, ew Boston, Tex., Mar. 18, 1894; children— e, John R. Admitted to Tex. bar 1886 and practice at Texarkana; county atty., Bowie Tex., 1886-90; mem. Tex. Ho. of Rep., 1890- judge County Court, Bowie Co., 1892-96; firm King, Mahaffey & Wheeler since 1919, eding Glass, Estes, King & Burford, dissolved ath of Mr. Glass and apptmt. of Mr. Estes to Federal bench; 1st v.p. Texarkana & Ft. Smith Ry. Co., Port Arthur Canal & Dock Co.; dir. Texarkana Nat. Bank, Gate City Building & Ry. Assn.; trustee William Buchanan Foundation. Mem. bd. dirs. Chamber Commerce, Texarkana. Mem. Am., Tex. and Bowie Co. bar assns. Democrat. Presbyn. Mason (K.T.), Elk. *Clubs:* Rotary, Country. *Home:* 501 Main St. *Office:* Texarkana Nat. Bank Bldg., Texarkana, Tex.

KING, John Rigdon; *b.* Hagerstown, Md., June 24, 1844; *s.* Samuel L. and Eliza (Lane) K.; ed. pvt. and pub. schs., Washington Co., Md.; *m.* in Howard Co., Md., Annie Maria Snyder, May 28, 1874. Enlisted at 17 in Co. H, 6th Md. Vol. Inf., served through Civil War, in 3d and 6th Army Corps, Army of the Potomac; prisoner of war in Salisbury, N.C., and Libby Prison, 6 months; wounded 3 times. Assisted in forming 1st G.A.R. post in Md.; held every office including dept. comdr.; elected sr. vice-comdr.-in-chief, G.A.R., 1904, and became comdr.-in-chief, 1905. In Baltimore Custom House 30 yrs.; U.S. pension agt., Washington, till 1913. Pres. Grand Army Club of Md., Md. Union Soldiers and Sailors Monument Commn. Mem. Loyal Legion (comdr. Md. Commandery), Md. World War Memorial Commn. Republican. Presbyn. *Home:* The Preston, Baltimore, Md.

KING, (George) Judson, writer, lecturer; *b.* Waterford, Erie Co., Pa., Apr. 19, 1872; *s.* George Frederick and Mary Charlotte (Judson) K.; Battle Creek (Mich.) Coll., 1889-93; University of Mich., 1893-94, 1895-96; *m.* Cora Smith Eaton, M.D., of Seattle, Wash., Feb. 14, 1912; divorced April 14, 1925; *m.* 2d, Bertha Hale White, of Chicago, Ill., May 5, 1926. Founder and editor Morning Sun, Denison, Texas, 1902; editor Independent Voter, Toledo, O., 1905-06; sec. Toledo U., 1906-08; field sec. Ohio Direct Legislation League, 1908-10; traveling and lecturing, 1910-13; organized, 1913, first nat. conf. on popular govt. measures, out of which grew the Nat. Popular Govt. League, of which is dir. Mem. Nat. Polit. Science Assn., Nat. Sociol. Soc. Unitarian. Writer of many mag. articles and pamphlets on initiative, referendum, recall, coöperation, other political and economic subjects. *Home:* 1758 Columbia Rd. *Office:* Munsey Bldg., Washington, D.C.

KING, Julie Rivé, artist, concert pianist, composer. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

KING, LeRoy Albert, educator; *b.* York, Pa., Aug. 10, 1886; *s.* Albert and Arabella (Stoner) K.; grad. Millersville (Pa.) State Normal Sch., 1905; B.S., Teachers Coll. (Columbia), 1910; A.M., Columbia, 1916; Ph.D., U. of Pa., 1920; *m.* Estella Adelle Hoffman, of Williamsport, Pa., Aug. 24, 1915; children—John Albert, Joseph Hoffman, Jane Louise. Prof. edn. and supt. Training Sch., Central State Normal Sch., Lock Haven, Pa., 1910-14; supt. schs. in Pa., 1914-17; prof. edn. summer sessions State Coll. of Pa. and U. of Calif.; lecturer U. of N. Dak.; asst. prof. ednl. administration, dir. Bur. Ednl. Measurements, and sec. Schoolmen's Week Ednl. Conv., U. of Pa., since 1917, also editor proc. same. Trustee Darlington Sem., West Chester, Pa. Mem. Ednl. Research Assn., N.E.A., Pa. State Ednl. Assn., Nat. Soc. for Study of Edn., Nat. Soc. Coll. Teachers of Edn., Phi Delta Kappa, Kappa Phi Kappa. Republican. Presbyn. Mason. *Clubs:* Brookline Square, Undine Barge, Lenape (Phila.). Writer of Status of the Rural Teacher in Pennsylvania (Bull., U.S. Bureau Edn.), 1921; (joint) Survey of Fiscal Policies of State of Pa. in Field of Edn., 1922; Rept. on Appropriations and Subsidies (Ednl. Survey of Pa.), 1925. Writer on ednl. topics. *Home:* Narberth, Pa.

KING, Lida Shaw, univ. dean. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

KING, Lorenzo Houston, clergyman, editor; *b.* Macon, Miss., Jan. 2, 1878; *s.* Houston Carlton, and Leah (Frazier) K.; A.B., Clark U., Atlanta, Ga., 1902; B.D., Gammon Theol. Sem., 1903; studied Teachers Coll. (Columbia), 1910-11; B.D., Union Theol. Sem., New York, 1911; D.D., Wiley U., 1910, Gammon Theol. Sem., 1923; *m.* Louise Marie Watts, of Atlanta, Dec. 13, 1903; children—Walter W., Lorenzo H., Earl W. Ordained ministry M.E. Ch., 1907; pastor, Elberton, Ga., 1902, Covington, 1903-04, South Atlanta, 1905-08, Newnan, 1909-10, Central Ch., Atlanta, Ga., 1912-20; editor Southwestern Christian Advocate, New Orleans, 1920—. Prof. English, Clark U., 1911-12, now trustee. Grand Sec. Ga. Grand Lodge York Rite Masons, 1914-20; Odd Fellow, K.P. Republican. *Home:* 2904 Milan St. *Office:* 631 Baronne St., New Orleans, La.

KING, Louisa Yeomans (Mrs. Francis King); *b.* Washington, N.J., Oct. 17, 1863; *d.* Alfred (D.D.) and Elizabeth Blythe (Ramsay) Yeomans; pvt. schs.; *m.* Francis King, Chicago, June 12, 1890. Pres. Garden Club of Mich., 1912-15; hon. pres Woman's Nat. Farm and Garden Assn.; a v.p. Garden Club America; mem. Am. Dahlia Soc., Am. Rose Soc., Am. Gladiolus Soc., Royal Hort. Soc. Great Britain, Royal Nat. Tulip Soc. of Eng. *Clubs:* York (New York); Garden (London). *Author:* The Well-Considered Garden, 1915. Pages from a Garden Note-Book, 1921; The Little Garden, 1921; Variety in the Little Garden, 1923; Chronicles of the Garden, 1925; The Beginner's Garden, 1927; The Flower Garden Day by Day, 1927. Contbr. to mags. Awarded by trustees of Mass. Hort. Soc., George Robert White medal "for eminent service in horticulture," 1921; Garden Club of America Medal of Honor, 1923. *Home:* Alma, Mich.

KING, Mary Perry, teacher, lecturer; *b.* Oswego, N.Y.; *d.* Hon. Albertus and Eliza (Grant) Perry; grad. Oswego (N.Y.) Normal Coll., 1879; study interpretive motion and diction in spl. schs., Paris, London, Phila., and New York; *m.* Morris Lee King, M.D., of New York, 1887. Founder Unitrinian School of Personal Harmonizing Interpretive Motion and Speech, New York. Episcopalian. *Author:* Comfort and Exercise, 1900; The Basis of Beauty, 1901; An Ideal Gymnasium, 1902; (with Bliss Carman) Daughters of Dawn, 1913; Earth-Deities; Hymn of Freedom, 1916, War Poems, 1917. Contbr. to mags. Lyceum reader and lecturer. Founder and dir. Harmony House. *Home:* New Canaan, Conn.

KING, Paul, artist; *b.* Buffalo, N.Y., Feb. 9, 1867; *s.* of Bernard and Pauline (Stepan) K.; student Art Students' League, Buffalo and New York, also in Paris and Holland; *m.* Cornelia Bonnell Greene, of Germantown, Philadelphia, Pa., June 4, 1907; 1 son, Paul B. Awarded gold medal, Art Club, Phila.; Shaw prize and Inness prize, Salmagundi Club, N.Y., 1906; silver medal, San Francisco Expn., 1915; Phila. prize, Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, 1918; 1st Altman prize, Nat. Acad., New York, 1923. Pictures in Art Club, Phila.; Reading Art Mus.; Albright Gallery, Buffalo; Nat. Gallery, Washington, D.C.; Shaw Collection, New York, etc. Served in camouflage dept. under U.S. Shipping Bd., World War. Fellowship Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, Phila. Art Alliance. Mem. Internat. Soc. Arts, Paris; A.N.A., 1919. Republican. Mem. Ref. Episcopal Ch. *Clubs:* Art (Phila.); Salmagundi, Nat. Arts (New York); St. George Golf and Country. *Home:* Lake Placid Club, Essex Co., N.Y.

KING, Richard Hayne, Y.M.C.A. official; *b.* Lebanon, Abbeville Co., S.C., Sept. 8, 1878; *s.* John Julius and Mary Amanda (Ligon) K.; A.B., *magna cum laude*, Presbyn. Coll. of S.C., 1895; *m.* Louise Adger Robinson, of Charleston, S.C., Dec. 12, 1905; children—Louise Robinson, Mary Adger, Richard Hayne. Began Y.M.C.A. work as asst. sec., Charleston, S.C., 1898; gen. sec., Waco, Tex., 1898-1902, Charleston, S.C., 1902-17; asso. executive, later executive of Southeastern Dept., Nat. Y.M.C.A. War Work Council and dir. War Finance campaigns, 1917-21; executive of internat. com. Y.M.C.A. and Nat. Council Y.M.C.A. for the South since 1921. Dir. Am. Red Cross campaign, S.C., 1917; chief of Am. Protective League, S.C., 1917. Mem. S.C. State Bd. Charities and Corrections, 1914-19; chmn. exec. com. Commn. on Interracial Coöperation; served as chmn. Playgrounds Commn. and dir. Charleston Chamber Commerce, and Charleston Museum. Trustee Presbyn. Coll. of S.C., Y.M.C.A. Grad. Sch., Nashville, Tenn.; prin. Y.M.C.A. summer schs., Blue Ridge, N.C., 1912-26, now chmn. bd. Mem. U.S. C.V., Huguenot Soc. of S.C. Presbyn. Mason (32°, K.T., Shriner), K.P. *Home:* The Prado. *Office:* Palmer Bldg., Atlanta, Ga.

KING, Robert Waldo, physicist; *b.* Sioux Falls, S.D., May 13, 1890; *s.* William Leonard and Harriet (Lucas) K.; A.B., Cornell, 1912, Ph.D., 1915; *m.* Dorothy Muriel Babcock, of N.Y. City, Dec. 28, 1922; children—Robert Waldo, Jerome Babcock. Instr. physics, Cornell U., 1913-17; physicist Western Electric Co., 1917-20; engr. with Am. Telephone & Telegraph Co. since 1920-27; asst. dir. publs. Bell Telephone Labs., 1927. Mem. Am. Physical Soc., Am. Inst. E.E., Sigma Xi. Unitarian. Editor Bell System Tech. Jour. *Author:* Profitable Science in

Industry. Contbr. papers on tech. subjects. *Home:* Hemlock Rd., Short Hills, N.J. *Office:* 463 West St., New York, N.Y.

KING, Rufus (Frederick), author; *b.* N.Y. City, Jan. 3, 1893; *s.* Thomas Armstrong (M.D.) and Amelia Sarony (Lambert) K.; grad. Cutler Sch., N.Y. City, 1910; B.A., Yale, 1914; unmarried. Served with Squadron A, N.Y. Cav., on Mexican border, 1916, and with 105th F.A., in France, 1916-18. Awarded Conspicuous Service Cross (U.S.). Mem. Alpha Delta Phi, Elihu Club (Yale). Republican. *Clubs:* Pundits, Elizabethan (New Haven); Yale (New York). *Author:* North Star, 1925; Whelp of the Winds, 1926; Mystery de Luxe, 1927; also motion pictures, The Silent Command, North Star. *Home:* Rouses Point, N.Y.

KING, Stanley, lawyer, mfr.; *b.* Troy, N.Y., May 11, 1883; *s.* Henry Amasa (judge Mass. Superior Ct.) and Maria Lyon (Flynt) K.; A.B., Amherst, 1903; A.M., Harvard, 1906; *m.* Gertrude Louisa Besse, of Springfield, Mass., Dec. 12, 1906 (died Apr. 10, 1923); children—Harold, Eugene, Richard, Gertrude, Margaret (dec.); *m.* 2d, Margaret Pinckney Allen, of Paris, July 23, 1927. Admitted to Mass. bar, 1906, and practiced in Boston; eastern mgr. and dir. Internat. Shoe Co. Mem. com. on supplies of Council Nat. Def., 1917—; apptd. spl. asst. to Sec. of War, Oct. 4, 1917; mem. President's Indust. Conf., 1919-20. Trustee Amherst Coll. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* Union, Harvard (New York). *Address:* 49 Grove St., Boston, Mass.

KING, Stanton Henry, missionary, author. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

KING, Theophilus, mfr., financier; *b.* Rochester, Mass., Dec. 14, 1844; *s.* Theophilus and Mary S. K.; acad. edn., Rochester; *m.* Helen L. Baxter, of Quincy, Mass., Dec. 31, 1873; children—Delcevare, Mrs. Zayma Burke. Pres. Climax Machinery Co., Granite Trust Co.; assistant treasurer, dir. Lincoln Mills; treas. Summit Thread Co.; mng. dir. Quincy Quarries Co.; dir. Lawrence Duck Co., Falls Rivet & Machinery Co., Internat. Reece Button Hole Machine Co., Reece Button Hole Machine Co., Reece Folding Machine Co., Quincy Mut. Fire Ins. Co., William L. Barrell Co. *Clubs:* Boston Art, Neighborhood (Quincy). Donated trust fund of $16,000 to 41 chs. of Quincy for purpose of breaking down inter-denominational lines, the fund later increased to $535,000 to be used in addition for organizations of charitable, philanthropic, religious and civic helpfulness. *Home:* Quincy, Mass. *Office:* 157 Federal St., Boston, Mass.

KING, Thomas Brown, reformer. See Vol. 14 (1926-27). *Home:* 70 N. Waldron Boul., Memphis, Tenn.

KING, Virginia Ann, real estate, farming, stock-raising. See Vol. X (1918-19).

KING, Willard Vinton, banker; *b.* Brooklyn, Nov. 3, 1868; *s.* William Vinton and Belle F. (Boyd) K.; A.B., Columbia, 1889; *m.* Mary Spingler van Beuren, of New York, Apr. 26, 1904. Began as messenger Produce Exchange Bank, New York, 1890, later with Continental Trust Co., of which became sec., 1898, v.p., 1901; (company merged with New York Security and Trust Co., 1904, later known as New York Trust Co.); pres., 1908-23, Columbia Trust Co., which absorbed Knickerbocker Trust Co., 1912; dir. Irving Bank-Columbia Trust Co., Manati Sugar Co., New York Life Ins. Co. Trustee Columbia U., Archæol. Inst. America, New York Assn. for the Blind. Pvt. to sergt. maj., 22d Regt. N.Y.N.G., 1891-96. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Upsilon. Protestant. *Clubs:* University, Columbia Univ. *Author:* Benefits and Evils of the Stock Exchange, 1913. *Home:* Convent, N.J. *Office:* 60 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

KING, Willford Isbell, economist; *b.* Cascade, Dubuque Co., Ia., June 1880; *s.* Joseph Marshall and Emma (Isbell) K.; A.B., U. of Neb., 1905; M.A., U. of Wis., 1910, Ph.D., 1913; *m.* 2d, Jane Elizabeth Patterson, of Clarksville, Mo., Sept. 7, 1919; children—Harold Joseph (by 1st wife), Hugh Patterson and Floralie Jane (by 2d wife). Instr., later asst. prof. polit. economy, U. of Wis., 1910-17; statistician U.S.P.H.S., field investigations of pellagra, 1917-20; economist Nat. Bur. Economic Research, Apr. 1920-27; prof. economics, New York University, September 1, 1927—. Fellow American Statistical Association (sec.); mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* The Elements of Statistical Method, 1911; Exercises in Statistical Method, 1913; The Valuation of Urban Realty for Purposes of Taxation, 1914; The Wealth and Income of the People of the United States, 1915; Income in the United States (joint author), 1922; Employment, Hours, and Earnings in Prosperity and Depression, 1923. *Home:* 76 S. 23d St., Flushing, N.Y. *Office:* 236 Wooster St., New York, N.Y.

KING, William A., lawyer; *b.* Greenfield, Mass., July 22, 1855; *s.* Patrick and Mary King; A.B., Amherst, 1878 (Phi Beta Kappa); *m.* Jane S. Cady, of Stafford, Conn., Aug. 26, 1889; 1 son, John Hamilton. Admitted to bar, 1880; practiced at Willimantic, Conn., since 1889; one of revisers of Conn. Statutes, 1902; atty. gen., Conn., 1903-07; mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep. 4 terms, leader of House sessions, 1901, 19; Rep. candidate for Congress, 2d Conn. Dist., 1912. Conglist. Mason, Elk. *Home:* Willimantic, Conn.

KING, William Henry, senator; *b.* Fillmore City, Utah, June 3, 1864; *s.* William and Josephine K.; ed. Brigham Young Acad. and U. of Utah; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1887; *m.* Annie Lyman, of Utah, 1890 (died 1906); *m.* 2d, Vera Sjodahl, 1914. Practiced at Fillmore City, later Provo City; mem. territorial legislature of Utah 3 terms, pres. of upper body 1 term; was county atty., Utah Co., city atty., Provo City; apptd. asso. judge Supreme Court of Utah, 1894; mem. 55th Congress (1897-99); declined renomination, but was elected as mem. 56th Congress to fill vacancy and served, Apr. 25, 1900-Mar. 3, 1901; choice of party for 58th and 59th Congresses (defeated), also of Dem. legislative caucus for U.S. Senate, 1905, 09; mem. U.S. Senate, 2 terms 1917-29. Del. various Dem. nat. convs. Mem. Ch. of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints (Mormon). *Clubs:* Alta, Commercial (Salt Lake City). *Home:* Salt Lake City, Utah. *Address:* Senate Bldg., Washington, D.C.

KING, William Perry, coll. pres.; *b.* Maysville, Ky., Feb. 16, 1876; *s.* William Washington and Laura Ellen (Bramel) K.; student Georgetown (Ky.) Coll. and Miami U., Oxford, O.; LL.B., Cincinnati Coll. of Law, 1914; *m.* Amah Davis, of Tolesboro, Ky., Oct. 12, 1904; children—William Raymond, Amah Ruth. Teacher pub. schs. Mason Co., Ky., 1897-1905; prin. city schs., Maysville, 1905-09; supt. schs., Bellevue, Ky., 1909-14, Newport, 1914-21; in business, 1921-23; mgr. of publs. of United Christian Missionary Soc., 1923-25; pres. Carr-Burdette Coll. since 1925; dir. state and nat. bds. of edn. for Christian (Disciples) Ch. Pres. Ky. Edn. Assn., 1914-15. Democrat. Mason. *Clubs:* Kiwanis, Cincinnati Barristers. *Home:* Sherman, Tex.

KING, William Peter, clergyman; *b.* Franklin Co., Ga., Feb. 27, 1871; *s.* George Lumpkin and Julia (Vaughter) K.; A.B., Emory U., Atlanta, Ga., 1893, A.M., 1895 (medal for best essay writer); studied theology, Vanderbilt U. (founder medal for oratory); *m.* Mary Evans Harris, of Banks Co., Ga., Jan. 18, 1900; children—George Harris, Ruskin, Julia, Howard La Prade, Fern. Ordained ministry M.E. Ch., S., 1898; pastor, Mo., 1898-1902, Ga., since 1903; pastor First Ch., Gainesville, Ga., 1922-26, also editor Wesleyan Christian Advocate, 1920-22; pastor First Ch., Athens, Ga., 1927—. Trustee La Grange (Ga.) Woman's Coll. Mem. Kappa Alpha Fraternity. Del. Gen. Conf. M.E. Ch., S., 1918, 22, 26. Democrat. *Author:* The Practice of the Principles of Jesus, 1926; The Problem of Biblical Interpretation; Faith in the Divine Fatherhood. Regular writer for Atlanta Sunday Constitution on "Things New and Old About the Bible." *Home:* Athens, Ga.

KING, William Reynolds, banker; *b.* Union Point, Ga., Jan. 3, 1869; *s.* Ulysses Baldwin and Clifford Celeste (Swinney) K.; student U. of Ga., 1 yr.; *m.* Elfrieda Wangemann, of Schulenburg, Tex., Jan. 29, 1902. On S.P.R.R., New Orleans to El Paso, Tex., 1899-1900; mgr. San Antonio office of Burwell, King & Co., brokers, 1904-07; elected v.p. City Nat. Bank, San Antonio, 1907, and assisted, 1921, in merger of City Nat. Bank, State Nat. Bank and Central Trust Co.; now pres. City Nat. Bank; also pres. Melvine Land & Irrigation Co. Democrat. Presbyn. Mason (K.T., 32°). *Clubs:* Alamo, San Antonio Country. *Office:* City National Bank, San Antonio, Tex.

KING, William Robert, clergyman; *b.* Brotherwood, Hawkins Co., Tenn., Jan. 12, 1868; *s.* John Bell and Mary (Clark) K.; A.B., Washington (Tenn.) Coll., 1889, D.D., 1900; grad. Union Theol. Sem., New York, 1892; Ph.D., Wooster U., Ohio, 1900; *m.* Birdie Broyles, of Jonesboro, Tenn., June 21, 1892; 1 son, William Robert. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1892; stated supply, Tahlequah, Ind. . 1892-93; synodical missionary Okla. and Ind. . 1893-96; pres. Henry Kendall Coll., Muskogee, . Ty. (now Tulsa U., Tulsa, Okla.), 1896-99; supt. S.S. Union, for Southwest, 1899-1902; pastor 1st Monmouth, Ill., 1902-15, First Presbyn. Ch., Louis, July 1, 1915-July 1, 1919; sec. Presbyn. Nat. Missions, 1919-27, and exec. sec. Home sions Council since Sept. 1, 1927. Made trip arc the world, 1912-13, as mem. commn. of three out by Presbyn. Bd. Foreign Missions to study ditions and needs of mission fields. Joint aut Around the World Studies and Stories of Pre terian Foreign Missions, 1913. *Home:* 15 W. St. *Office:* 105 E. 22nd St., New York, N.Y.

KING, Will(iam) R(ufus), lawyer; *b.* W Walla Co., Wash., Oct. 3, 1864; *s.* David Rufus Elizabeth (Estes) K.; student State Agr. C Corvallis, Ore., 1882-85; LL.B., Central Nor Coll., Danville, Ind., 1891; *m.* L. Myrtle King Danville, Ind., Dec. 6, 1892. Practiced law in co of Ore. and nearby states; mem. Ore. Ho. of R 1892-94, Senate, 1894-98; Dem. nominee for gov Ore., 1898; mem. Supreme Court of Oregon, 1907 chief counsel U.S. Reclamation Service (Int Dept.), 1913-20; now gen. practice. Mem. fac George Washington U., lecturing on mining irrigation law, 1915-16, also joint author (with E. Burr), in work on Irrigation District Laws. Dem. Nat. Conv., Baltimore, 1912, St. Louis, 1 San Francisco, 1920; mem. Dem. Nat. Co 1912-16, 1924-28; mem. Dem. Nat. Exec. Co presdl. campaign of 1912; candidate for nomina for U.S. Senate, 1924. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Bar Assn. Mason (32°, Shriner), Elk, K.P., W.O *Address:* Chamber of Commerce Bldg., Portla Ore.

KING, William Wirt, clergyman, educa *b.* Paint Bank, Va., Jan. 9, 1862; *s.* Rev. Fra H. J. and Rufina E. (Wilson) K.; grad. West Virg State Normal School, 1881; B.A. from Scio Coll at Scio, O., 1887; M.A., Illinois Wesleyan Univers 1890, Ph.D. from same, 1893; D.D., McKend Coll., 1898, Ohio Wesleyan, 1922; S.T.D., Ia. W leyan, 1904; *m.* Alta Muse Ford, of Wheeling, W. Oct. 2, 1889; 1 son, William Wirt. Ordained M ministry, 1888; pastor 1st ch., Huntington, W. 1888-92, Trinity Ch., Lafayette, Ind., 1892-95, J dell Av. Ch., St. Louis, Mo., 1895-1900, Grace Wilmington, Del., 1900-06, Central Av. Ch., Indi apolis, Ind., 1906-10, Grace Ch., St. Louis, 1910- dist. supt. Kansas City (Mo.) Dist., 1916-24; p Ozark Wesleyan Coll., Carthage, Mo., since J 1924. V.p. Bd. Home Missions and Ch. Extens M.E. Ch. Mem. Gen. Conf. M.E. Ch., 1920, mem. Council of Bds. of Benevolence M.E. Ch., 19 24. Republican. Mem. Beta Theta Pi. Ma (K.T., Shriner). *Club:* Rotary. *Home:* Carthage Mo.

KING, Willis Jefferson, clergyman; *b.* R Hill, Tex., Oct. 1, 1886; *s.* Anderson William Emma (Blackshear) K.; A.B., Wiley Coll. (colore Marshall, Tex., 1910; S.T.B., Boston U. Sch. Theology, 1913; Ph.D., 1921; studied Harvard L Sch.; *m.* Permella J. Kelly, of Mexia, Tex., June 1913; children—Velma Norine, Eloise Aurora, Gr Evangeline. Entered ministry M.E. Ch., 19 pastor Greenville, Tex., 1908-10; asso. pastor Mark's Ch., N.Y. City, 1911; pastor Fourth C Boston, St. Paul Ch., Galveston, Tex., Trinity C Houston, Tex., until 1918; prof. O.T. and Christ sociology, Gammon Theol. Sem., since 1918. Rep sented Negro students at World's Student Christian Federation, Peking, China, 1922. Me Gen. Conf. M.E. Ch., 1924; mem. Bd. of Edn. M Ch., Atlanta Sch. of Social Work; trustee Wiley C Clark U., Bennett Coll. Mem. Am. Sociol. So Omega Psi Phi. Republican. *Author:* The Ne in American Life, 1926. *Address:* Gammon Th logical Seminary, Atlanta, Ga.

KING, Willis L., steel mfr.; *b.* Pittsburgh, Feb. 14, 1851; *s.* Hugh Davidson and Eliza Ann (M Masters) K.; Washington and Jefferson Coll., 18 69; *m.* Fanny Millard Morris, of Pittsburgh, Oct. 1880; children—Willis L., John M. (dec.), Gordon Began with firm Jones & Laughlin, July 12, 1869, v since 1902. V.p. Am. Iron & Steel Inst. Repu lican. Presbyterian. *Clubs:* Duquesne, Pittsburg Golf, Allegheny Country. *Home:* 4900 Wallingfo St. *Office:* Jones & Laughlin Bldg., Pittsburgh, P.

KING, Wyncie, illustrator, caricaturist; Covington, Ga., Sept. 21, 1884; *s.* George Whitfie and Susie Davis (Brown) K.; ed. pub. schs.;

tense Flexner, of Louisville, Ky., Apr. 30, 1919. toonist with Nashville Banner and Nashville ly News, 1905; with Louisville Courier Jour., cago Record Herald and New York Evening rld, 1905-10; cartoons, caricatures and feature wing with Louisville Herald, 1911-21; made cari- ures for editorial page, Public Ledger, Phila., 1921- worked for Public Ledger, Life, Judge and New k Times; illustrator Saturday Evening Post, 5. Water color caricatures exhibited at Louis- e Art Assn., Art Inst. Chicago, Pa. Acad. Fine s, etc. *Clubs:* Franklin Inn, Philobiblon, Print b of Phila. *Home:* College Inn, Bryn Mawr, Pa.

INGERY, Hugh Macmaster, college prof.; r. 13, 1860-Feb. 20, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

INGSBURY, Albert, mechanical engr.; *b.* Morris, Ill., Dec. 23, 1862; *s.* Lester Wayne and a (Fosdick) K.; M.E., Cornell, 1889; studied h. engring., Ohio State U. and Cornell; *m.* Alison son, of Stamford, Conn., July 25, 1893; children Margaretta Mason, Alison Mason, Elisabeth Brews- Katharine Knox, Theodora. Instr. in mech. en- g. and physics, N.H. Coll., 1889-90; mech. engr., . Camp Co., Cuyahoga Falls, O., 1890-91; prof. h. engring., N.H. Coll., 1891-99; prof. applied hanics, Worcester Poly. Inst., 1899-1903; mech. r. Westinghouse Electric & Mfg. Co., E. Pitts- gh, 1903-10; consulting engr., 1910—; pres. gsbury Machine Works, Frankford, Phila. Fel- A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs. Contbr. ans. of engring. socs. on subjects in mech. engring. *ne:* Greenwich, Conn.

INGSBURY, Benjamin Freeman, uni- ity prof.: *b.* St. Charles, Mo., Nov. 18, 1872; *s.* jamin Barnes and Sarah Nichols (Freeman) K.; .. Buchtel Coll., 1893; M.S., Cornell, 1894, D., 1895; M.D., U. of Freiburg (Baden), 1904; Marguerite Hempstead, of Meadville, Pa., June 1904. Fellow in neurology, 1895-96, instr. histol- 1896-99, asst. prof., 1899-1902, asst. prof. physi- y, 1902-08, prof. histology and embryology since 8, Cornell. Fellow A.A.A.S., Am. Anat. Assn.; n. Sigma Xi, Phi Delta Theta, Nu Sigma Nu, mma Alpha Scientific Club. Unitarian. Demo- . *Author:* Vertebrate Histology (with S. H. e), 1900; Laboratory Directions in Pharmacol- 1905; Laboratory Directions in Physiology, 3; Laboratory Directions in Histology and His- gical Technique, 1910; (with O. A. Johannsen) ological Technique, 1927. *Home:* Ithaca, N.Y.

INGSBURY, John Adams, social worker; orton, Kan., Aug. 30, 1876; *s.* John T. and Anna son (Adams) K.; ed. Wash. State Coll., Pullman,); U. of Wash., 1903-06; B.S., Teachers Coll. umbia), 1908; *m.* Mabel Glass, of Seattle, Aug. 1909; children—Jean Roberta, John Adams, Vir- a Louise. Prin. schs., Prosser, Wash., 1899-1901; . schs., Georgetown, Wash., 1901-04; prin. schs., tle, 1904-06; asst. sec. State Charities Aid Assn. .Y., 1907-11. Organized, 1910, Conf. of Mayors tate of N.Y.; orgn. New York Commn. of Safety, 1; sec. N.Y. State Conf. Charities and Correc- , 1911; mem. Governor's Pub. Health Commn., h revised health laws of N.Y. State, 1913; gen. N.Y. Assn. for Improving the Condition of Poor, 1-14; commr. pub. charities, N.Y. City 1914-18, ex-officio pres. of Bd. of Inebriety; sec. bd. ambu- e service, and mem. bd. trustees, Bellevue and d hosps.; sec. Milbank Memorial Fund, 1921—; n. bd. mgrs. N.Y. Assn. for Improving the Con- n of the Poor; mem. exec. com., N.Y. State rities Aid Assn.; dir. Nat. Tuberculosis Assn.; and chmn. exec. com. Serbian Child Welfare n. of America; sec. Amcrica-Jugoslav Soc., Inc.; n. Nat. Conf. Social Work, Nat. Inst. Social Sci- s, Social Service Commn. of the Diocese of N.Y.; . fellow N.Y. Acad. Medicine, Amateur Astrono- e Assn. Commd. maj. Am. Red Cross, A.E.F.; dir., gen. relief in France, 1918; dir. dept. of cnship, Ednl. Corps, A.E.F. in France until dis- ge, July 8, 1919. Decorated: Order of White le and San Sava (Serbian); Reconnaissance ɔaise (French); presentation medal Nat. Inst. al Sciences. *Clubs:* Players, Columbia Univer- *Home:* 3 Fairfield Pl., Yonkers, N.Y. *Office:* Vall St., New York, N.Y.

INGSBURY, Joseph Thomas, educa- *b.* E. Weber, Utah, Nov. 4, 1853; *s.* Joseph ion and Dorcas (Moore) K.; A.B., Ill. Wesleyan, , later A.M., Ph.D.; hon. Sc.D., U. of Utah, , and LL.D., 1916; *m.* Jane Mair, of Dundee, land, Aug. 7, 1879. Instr. and prof., 1878-92, g pres., 1892-94, prof., 1894-97, pres., 1897-1916, e pres. emeritus, U. of Utah; in charge grad. work, same univ., 1917-24. Mem. State Bd. Edn., Utah, 1897—. Mem. N.E.A., Nat. Assn. State Univs., etc. *Address:* 54 Hillcrest Apts., Salt Lake City, Utah.

KINGSBURY, Kenneth Raleigh, president Standard Oil Co. of Calif.; *b.* Columbus, O., Jan. 22, 1876; *s.* Francis Homer and Mary Isabella (Wilson) K.; Princeton, 1896; course in Mining Engring., Columbia, 1896-97; *m.* Mary Bell Gwin Follis, of San Francisco, Calif., Mar. 14, 1917. Began with Standard Oil Co., in Pa., 1897; elected v.p. Standard Oil Co. (Calif.), 1911, pres. since 1919; dir. Anglo & London Paris Nat. Bank, Del Monte Properties Co. Republican. Presbyn. Mason. *Clubs:* Pacific-Union, University, Bohemian, San Francisco Golf and Country (San Francisco), Nassau (Princeton); Princeton, India House (New York); Burlingame Country, Marin Golf and Country, McCloud River (Calif.). *Home:* 2300 Pacific Av. *Office:* 225 Bush St., San Francisco, Calif.

KINGSBURY, Mary Melinda, see Mary Melinda Kingsbury Simkhovitch.

KINGSBURY, Susan Myra, social economist; *b.* San Pablo, Calif., Oct. 18, 1870; *d.* William B. and Helen (De Lamater) K.; A.B., Coll. of Pacific, 1890; A.M., Leland Stanford Jr. U., 1899; Ph.D., Columbia, 1905. Teacher history, Lowell High Sch., San Francisco, 1892-1900; instr. history, Vassar Coll., 1904-05; dir. investigation for Mass. Commn. on Industrial and Tech. Edn., on relation of children to industries, 1906; prof. economics, Simmons Coll., Boston, 1906-15; Carola Woerishoffer prof. social economy and dir. Carola Woerishoffer graduate dept. of social economy and social research, Bryn Mawr College, since 1915. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Sociol. Soc., Am. Assn. Labor Legislation, Intercollegiate Community Service Assn., Am. Statis. Assn., Kappa Alpha Theta, Phi Beta Kappa. Editor: (series) Economic Relations of Women; Records of the Virginia Company of London (Library of Congress). *Home:* Bryn Mawr, Pa.

KINGSFORD, Howard Nelson, pathologist. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

KINGSLEY, Bruce Gordon, organist, director. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

KINGSLEY, Clarence Darwin, ednl. engr.; July 12, 1874-Dec. 31, 1926. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

KINGSLEY, Darwin Pearl, life underwriter; *b.* Alburg, Vt., May 5, 1857; *s.* H. P. and Celia P. (LaDue) K.; A.B., U. of Vt., 1881, A.M., 1884, LL.D., 1904, L.H.D., 1916; *m.* Mary M. Mitchell, June 19, 1884; 1 son, Walton Pearl; *m.* 2d, Josephine I. McCall, Dec. 3, 1895; children—Hope, Darwin Pearl, John McCall, Lois. Del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1884; state auditor Colo., 1887-88. Republican. V.p., 1898-1907, pres. since 1907, New York Life Ins. Co.; dir. Chemical Nat. Bk., New York Trust Co. Trustee U. of Vt.; life mem. Am. Mus. of Natural History; pres. Chamber of Commerce, New York, 1920-21. *Clubs:* University, Union League, Metropolitan, Merchants, Blind Brook, Bald Peak, Garden City, N.E. Soc. of New York. *Home:* 660 Park Av. *Office:* 346 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

KINGSLEY, Florence Morse, author; *b.* nr. Medina, O., July 14, 1859; *d.* Jonathan Bradley and Eleanor (Ecob) Morse; ed. Wellesley Coll. (was not grad.); *m.* Charles R. Kingsley, July 12, 1882; children—Charles Rawson, Donald Morse, Mrs. Grace Pouch, James Morse, John Bradley. *Author:* Titus—a Comrade of the Cross, 1894; Stephen, 1896; Paul, 1897; Prisoners of the Sea, 1897; The Cross Triumphant, 1899; The Transfiguration of Miss Philura, 1901; The Needle's Eye, 1902; Wings and Fetters, 1902; Kindly Light, 1904; The Singular Miss Smith, 1904; Tor, a Street-Boy of Jerusalem, 1905; An Unrecorded Miracle, 1905; Resurrection of Miss Cynthia, 1905; The Intellectual Miss Lamb, 1906; Truthful Jane, 1907; The Princess and the Ploughman, 1907; Balm in Gilead, 1907; Those Queer Browns, 1907; And So They Were Married, 1908; The Glass House, 1909; The Star of Love, 1909; Those Brewster Children, 1910; To the Highest Bidder, 1910; The Return of Caroline, 1911; Francesca, 1911; Wilhelmina Changes Her Mind, 1912; Miss Philura's Wedding Gown, 1912; Veronica, 1913; Hurrying Fate and Geraldine, 1913; Miss Philura (a play), 1913; The Heart of Philura, 1915; An Alasbaster Box (with Mary E. Wilkins Freeman), 1917; Neighbors, 1917; The Life of Henry Fowle Durant, Founder of Wellesley College, 1923; The Right Girl, 1920; Mother O'Mine, 1925. Photo plays: An Alasbaster Box, To the Highest Bidder, Love's Foreclosure. Contbr. to mags. *Home:* 116 Kingsley Av., Westerleigh, S.I., N.Y.

KINGSLEY, J(ohn) Sterling, biologist; *b.* Cincinnatus, N.Y., Apr. 7, 1853; *s.* Lewis and Julia A. (Kingman) K.; A.B., Williams Coll., 1875; Sc.D., Princeton, 1885; U. of Freiburg, 1891-92; *m.* Mary Emma Read, of Salem, Mass., Jan. 31, 1882. Curator, Peabody Acad. Science, 1876-78; asst., U.S. Entomol. Commn., 1877-80; curator, Worcester Natural History Soc., 1881-82; prof. zoölogy, Ind. U., 1887-89; prof. biology, U. of Neb., 1889-91, Tufts Coll., 1892-1913; prof. zoölogy, University of Ill., 1913-21, now emeritus prof. of zoölogy. Editor of Standard Natural History, 1882-86, Am. Naturalist, 1884-96, Journal of Morphology, 1910-20. Mem. Phila. Acad. Natural Sciences, Boston Soc. Natural History, Am. Assn. Anatomists, American Soc. Zoölogists (pres. 1908), A.A.A.S. (v.p. 1920), Anatomische Gesellschaft, Zoöl. Soc. of London. *Author:* Elements of Comparative Zoölogy, 1896; Vertebrate Zoölogy, 1899; Guides for Vertebrate Dissection, 1907; Comparative Anatomy of Vertebrates, 1912, 3d edit., 1926; Vertebrate Skeleton, 1925; also numerous papers on animal morphology. Translator: Hertwig's Manual of Zoölogy, 1902, revised 1912. *Home:* 2500 Cedar St., Berkeley, Calif.

KINGSLEY, Sherman Colver, social worker; *b.* Waverly, Ia., May 27, 1866; *s.* Calvin and Mary (Williams) K.; B.S., Knox Coll., Galesburg, Ill., 1892, LL.D., Phi Beta Kappa, 1917; post-grad. Harvard, 1893-94; *m.* Bessie Lesquereux Cook, of Detroit, Mich., Aug. 25, 1895; children—Elizabeth Reynolds, Frances Josephine. Asst. sec., Brooklyn Bur. of Charities, 1894-1895; agt. Boston Children's Aid Soc., 1895-1900; gen. sec. Boston Children's Friend Soc., 1900-04; gen. supt. Chicago Relief and Aid Soc., 1904-09; supt. United Charities of Chicago (consolidation of Chicago Relief and Aid Soc. and the Bureau of Charities), Apr. 1909-Oct. 1911; dir. Elizabeth McCormick Memorial Fund; spl. collaborator U.S. Bur. Edn. in matters pertaining to health of sch. children. Dir. Welfare Federation of Cleveland, Jan. 1917-June 1921; now exec. sec. Welfare Federation of Phila. Republican. Mem. Nat. Conf. Social Work (pres. 1927), Am. Econ. Assn. Presbyn. *Clubs:* City, Chamber of Commerce. *Home:* 321 St. Davids Rd., St. Davids, Pa.

KINGSLEY, Willey Lyon, mfr., banker; *b.* Rome, N.Y., June 28, 1866; *s.* Willey J. P. (M.D.) and Georgeanna M. (Vogell) K.; B.A., Yale, 1886; M.D., Harvard, 1891; *m.* Lucy Stevens, of Rome, Jan. 22, 1918. Pres. Rome Mfg. Co., 1892-1919, Rome-Turney Radiator Co., 1905-21, Rome Brass & Copper Co., 1908-19, Rome Locomotive & Machine Works, 1916-19, Rome Metal Co., and Rome Tube Co. until merged with Rome Brass & Copper Co.; now chmn. bd. Farmers Nat. Bank & Trust Co., owner Rome Sporting Goods manufacturing Company, Kingsley Peach Orchard (Pinehurst, N.C.), Kingsley Wheat Ranches (Kansas); also owner Fla. real estate, etc.; dir. Nat. Arenas, Inc., New York. Chmn. Police Commn. Rome, 1894-1907; chmn. Liberty Loan Com. and Rome War Chest, World War; trustee Jervis Library Assn., Am. Red Cross and Boy Scouts, Rome. V.p. Property Owners' Assn. of Palm Beach, Fla. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon. Alternate del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1924. *Clubs:* Rome; Racquet and Tennis, Rockaway Hunt (New York); Gulf Stream, Bath and Tennis, Oasis (Palm Beach), Everglades Club of Palm Beach (governor); Travellers, St. Cloud (Paris, France); Royal Automobile (London, Eng.). Donor of Boy Scouts Camp (Rome), Club House and grounds of Woman's Gen. Study Club, also donations to Jervis Library Assn., Rome Hosp., Yale Univ., Good Samaritan Hosp. (West Palm Beach). *Home:* 136 Turin St., Rome, N.Y.; (winter) La Billucia, Palm Beach, Fla. *Office:* Farmers Nat. Bank & Trust Co., Rome, N.Y.

KINGSLEY, William Morgan, banker; *b.* New York, Dec. 16, 1863; *s.* E. M. and A. W. K.; A.B., New York U., 1883, A.M., 1886, LL.D., 1921; *m.* Susan Buek, New York, 1890; children—Charles P., Myra, Elsa, Mabon. With Brown Bros. & Co., bankers, N.Y. City, 1883-91; mem. Kingsley, Mabon & Co., brokers, New York, 1891-1906; first vice president U.S. Trust Co. of N.Y., 1906-1927, president since 1927. Treasurer New York University since 1905; pres. bd. dirs. Union. Theol. Sem. since 1913; pres. and treas. Syrian Protestant Coll.; chmn. N.Y. State and pres. N.Y. City Y.M.C.A.; mem. Phi Beta Kappa and Psi Upsilon. Presbyn. *Clubs:* University, Down Town, Psi Upsilon. *Office:* 45 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

KINGSTON, Morgan, operatic tenor. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).*

KINKEAD, Cleves, playwright; *b.* Louisville, Ky., Mar. 4, 1882; *s.* Robert C. and Julia (Grinstead) K.; spl. studies, Centre Coll., Ky., later at Harvard (non-grad.); studied law, U. of Louisville; *m.* Kathleen Patch, of Mass., Dec. 14, 1917. Formerly newspaper reporter with St. Louis Republic, New York Press, Louisville Post; practiced law, Louisville, 1905-13; mem. Ky. Ho. of Rep., 1908. Commd. 1st lt. inf., World War. Mem. Kappa Alpha. Mason. *Clubs:* Pendennis, Louisville Country, River Valley (Louisville); Players, Harvard (New York). *Author:* (play) Common Clay, first prod. Boston, Republic Theatre, New York, season 1915-16, pub. as novel, 1917. *Address:* Inter-Southern Bldg., Louisville, Ky.

KINKEAD, Edgar Benton, lawyer. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

KINKEAD, Eleanor Talbot, author; *b.* in Ky.; *d.* Judge William Bury and Elizabeth de la Fontaine (Shelby) K.; *g.g.d.* Gov. Isaac Shelby, Revolutionary officer; ed. State Coll. of Ky., and by her father, a classical scholar; *m.* Maj. Thompson Short, Sept. 5, 1917. *Author:* The Invisible Bond, 1906; The Courage of Blackburn Blair, 1907; The Spoils of the Strong, 1920; also novelettes, short stories and numerous photodramas. *Home:* 423 2d St., Lexington, Ky.

KINKEAD, Eugene F., ex-congressman; *b.* in Ireland, Mar. 27, 1876; *s.* Thomas C. and Nora (Barrett) K.; came to America with parents, 1880; A.M., Seton Hall Coll., N.J., 1895; LL.D., St. Peter's Coll., Jersey City, N.J.; *m.* Anna O'Neill, of New York, Sept. 29, 1909. Pres. Jersey Ry. Advertising Co., Orange Publishing Co.; vice pres. and dir. Penn Oil Company, Inc. Alderman, Jersey City, and pres. bd., 1898; mem. Kinkead, Florentino & Co., N.Y. Stock Exch., 1898—; mem. 61st and 62d Congresses (1909-13), 9th N.J. Dist., and 63d Congress (1913-15), 8th Dist.; sheriff Hudson Co., N.J., 1914-17. Settled Standard Oil Strike in Bayonne, N.J., 1915, when 9,300 men were out; as a result of the settlement an 8-hour day was established by the Standard Oil Co. for the first time in its history and in addition the men received 10% increase in wages. Democrat. In mil. service for period of the war; commd. maj. Mil. Intelligence Div. U.S.A. *Office:* 120 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

KINKELDEY, Otto, musician; *b.* N.Y. City, Nov. 27, 1878; *s.* Carl Ferdinand and Clara (Koestler) K.; A.B., Coll. City of New York, 1898; A.M., New York U., 1900; Columbia, 1900-02; U. of Berlin, 1902-06, Ph.D., 1909; Königliches akademisches Institut für Kirchenmusik, Berlin, 1902-03; *m.* Hermie Frances Trost, of N.Y. City, Aug. 14, 1915. School teacher, and organist and choir master, Chapel of the Incarnation, N.Y. City, 1898-1902; called, Nov. 1909, to Königliches akademisches Institut für Kirchenmusik of U. of Breslau, Germany (organ, theory of music); became lecturer in musicology on faculty of philosophy, same, royal Prussian prof., Dec. 1910-Aug. 1914; chief of music div., New York Pub. Library, 1915-23 and again since Sept. 1927; prof. of music, Cornell U., 1923-27. *Author:* Orgel und Klavier in der Musik des XVI Jahrhunderts, 1910. Editor of Vol. 46-47 of Denkmäler deutscher Tonkunst, 1914. Capt. Inf., U.S.A., Nov. 1917-May 1919. *Home:* 246 E. 62nd St. *Studio:* 476 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

KINLEY, David, univ. pres.; *b.* Dundee, Scotland, Aug. 2, 1861; *s.* David and Jessie Preston (Shepherd) K.; came to U.S. with father, 1872; A.B., Yale, 1884; studied Johns Hopkins, 1890-92; Ph.D., U. of Wis., 1893; LL.D., Ill. Coll., 1908, U. of Wis., 1918, U. of Neb., 1921, Yale, 1924; *m.* Kate Ruth Neal, of Mt. Vernon, O., June 22, 1897; children—Harriet Louise (Mrs. Frederick A. Brooks), Janet Fraser. Prin. high sch., N. Andover, Mass., 1884-90; asst. Johns Hopkins, and instr. in Woman's Coll., Baltimore, 1891-92; fellow and asst. in economics, U. of Wis., 1892-93; asst. prof. economics, 1893-94, prof. economics, dean Coll. Literature and Arts, 1894-1906, and dir. courses in commerce, 1902-15, dean Grad. Sch., 1906-19, v.p. 1914-19, actg. pres. 1919-20, pres. 1920—, U. of Ill. Mem. Ill. Industrial Ins. Commn., 1906-07; apptd. mem. Ill. Tax Commn., 1910; del. to 4th Internat. Conf. of Am. States at Buenos Aires, 1910; minister plenipotentiary and envoy on spl. mission to Chile on delegation representing U.S. at Centennial of Chilean independence, 1910; del to 2d Pan-Am. Scientific Congress, Washington, D.C., 1915; hon. mem. faculty U. of Chile; mem. permanent group com. of Pan-Am. Financial Conf., assigned to Chile; mem com. on research, Div. of Economics and History, Carnegie Endowment for Internat. Peace, 1913-22; mem. Ill. State Commn. on State Salaries, 1919. Trustee Inst. of Economics, 1923-25; pres. Nat. Assn. of State Univs., 1923-24. Mem. Wis. Acad. Sciences, Arts and Letters, Am. Econ. Assn. (pres. 1913), Am. Statis. Assn., Royal Econ. Soc. of Gt. Britain, Phi Gamma Delta, Beta Gamma Sigma, Phi Beta Kappa; hon. mem. Am. Assn. Pub. Accountants. *Clubs:* Rotary (Champaign, Ill.); University, Union League (Chicago). *Author:* The Independent Treasury of the United States, 1893; Monograph on Trusts, 1899; Money, 1904; monographs prepared for Nat. Monetary Commn., on The Use of Credit Instruments in Payments in the U. S., and The Independent Treasury of the United States and Its Relation to the Banks of the Country, 1910; also various repts., pamphlets and mag. articles. Editor: Preliminary Studies of the War (Carnegie Endowment for Internat. Peace, Div. of Economics and History), 1913-22. *Home:* Urbana, Ill.

KINNAN, William Asahel, Patent Office official; *b.* Richmond, Ind., Nov. 6, 1863; *s.* Asahel Simeon and Etha G. (Pearce) K.; B.S., Michigan State Coll., 1886; grad. law sch. (now defunct), Lansing, Mich., 1888; M.D., Columbian U., Washington, D.C., 1895; *m.* Jennie Fish, of Mystic, Conn., Apr. 6, 1892. Apptd. 4th asst. examiner, U.S. Patent Office, Aug. 9, 1892; promoted through grades to prin. examiner and to chief Div. of Telegraphy, Telephony, Electric Signaling and Radio Communication, May 20, 1907; 1st asst. commr. of patents since May 24, 1921. Mem. Bar Supreme Court, and Court of Appeals, D.C.; mem. Nat. Research Council. Republican. Methodist. *Clubs:* University, Argyle Country. *Home:* 1114 Fairmount St. *Office:* U.S. Patent Office, Washington, D.C.

KINNANE, John E., lawyer; *b.* Kalamazoo, Mich., Jan. 10, 1862; *s.* Patrick and Mary Meade (Sullivan) K.; A.B., Kalamazoo Coll., 1885; *m.* Maud Crosbie, of Bay City, Mich., 1897; children—Margaret A., Janet E. Teacher pub. schs. 2 yrs.; county sch. commr., Bay Co., Mich., 1888-93; began practice of law, 1889; pros. atty., Bay Co., 1893-95; Dem. candidate for justice Supreme Court of Mich., 1911; chmn. Mich. Industrial Accident Bd. (administering the state workmen's compensation law), 1912-16; pres. Nat. Assn. Industrial Accident Bds. and Comms., 1913-15; U.S. dist. atty., Eastern Dist. Mich., by appmt. of President Wilson, 1916-22, resigned to resume practice of law. Mem. Am. and Mich. State bar assns. Elk. *Clubs:* Bd. of Commerce (Bay City); Detroit Athletic (Detroit). *Home:* Bay City, Mich.

KINNARD, Leonard Hummel, telephone official; *b.* Harrisburg, Pa., Sept. 5, 1869; *s.* Leonard Hervey and Mary Elizabeth (Hummel) K.; ed. high sch. and business coll.; *m.* Sarah Elizabeth Peters, of Harrisburg, Apr. 4, 1893; 1 son, Leonard Richard. Mgr. Pa. Telephone Co. (Bell), respectively, at Carlisle, Lancaster and Harrisburg, 1891-96; div. supt., Harrisburg, 1896-1902, gen. supt., 1902, gen. mgr., 1902-07; at Phila. with Bell Telephone Co. of Pa. and associated cos. since 1907, advancing through offices, and pres. since Sept. 25, 1919; pres. Diamond State Telephone Co.; dir. Bank of N. America and Trust Co., Fidelity-Phila. Trust Co., Lehigh Telephone Co., N.J. Bell Telephone Co., Gen. Asphalt Co., Pa. Fire Ins. Co., Holmes Elec. Protective Co. of N.Y. Served during World War as mem. Phila. Com. on Nat. Defense, Advisory Com. on Purchase of Army Supplies, and utilities sect. of War Chest Com. Mem. Chamber Commerce U.S., Pa. and Phila., Franklin Inst., Engineers' Club, Phila. Telephone Pioneers America (pres. 1924), Nat. Elec. Light Assn., Pa. Soc. (New York). Democrat. Lutheran. *Clubs:* Manufacturers', City, Racquet, Rittenhouse, Penn Athletic, Poor Richard, Merion Cricket, Merion Golf; Harrisburg (Harrisburg); Duquesne (Pittsburgh); Pocono Lake Preserve (Pa.). *Home:* Wister Rd., Wynnewood, Montgomery Co., Pa. *Office:* 1835 Arch St., Philadelphia, Pa.

KINNEAR, Wilson Sherman, civil engr.; *b.* Circleville, O., May 25, 1864; *s.* Richard and Mary Hall (Crow) K.; A.B., U. of Kan., 1884, C.E., 1907; *m.* Carrie M. Nichols, of Springfield, O., Nov. 13, 1887; children—Mrs. Carmen Johnston, Lawrence Wilson. In ry. constrn. in middle West and Chile, S.A., 1884-90; asst. engr., asst. chief engr., asst. supt., asst. gen. supt., chief engr. and asst. gen. mgr., M.C. R.R., 1890-1910; pres. Kansas City Terminal Ry. Co., Sept. 1, 1910-May 1, 1912; pres. U.S. Realty & Improvement Co., New York, 1912-17; sr. partner W. S. Kinnear & Co., cons. engrs., New York, 1918; pres. Continuous Train Control Corpn.; dir. Surety Co. While asst. gen. mgr. M.C. R.R. chief engr. Detroit River Tunnel Co., built electrically operated tunnel under Detroit River, between Detroit and Windsor, Can., 1¾ miles in length; has largest cross-sectional area of any sub-aqueous tunnel in the world. The method employed constrn. of river section, ½ mile in length, was novel and daring that its successful completion marked an epoch in engring. history, tending to revolutionize sub-aqueous tunnel constrn. Awarded Norman medal, Am. Soc. C.E., 1912; mem. Chamber Commerce, State of N.Y.; past. pres. Am. Consulting Engrs.; mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Ry. Engring. Assn., Beta Theta Pi, Sigma Xi. *Clubs:* Union League, Sleepy Hollow Country (N.Y.); Detroit Golf, Detroit Club (Detroit). *Home:* The Warwick, 65 W. 54th St. *Office:* 17 42nd St., New York, N.Y.

KINNETT, William Ennis, M.D., surgeon; *b.* Hamilton Co., O., July 3, 1849; *s.* William H. and Nancy Ann (Brown) K.; Normal Sch., Taylorville, Ill.; M.D., Eclectic Med. Inst. (now Eclectic Med. Coll.), Cincinnati, O., 1876; *m.* Mary Elizabeth Cave, of Virden, Ill., Oct. 14, 1875 (died 1899); children—Ira J. (dec.), Stella A. (dec.), Lily (Mrs. Aivah L. Hill); *m.* 2d, Elizabeth Roberts Martin, of Yorkville, Ill., Sept. 7, 1887. Began practice at Palmer, Ill., 1876; practiced at Yorkville, Ill., 1905; settled in Peoria, Ill., 1905; dean Faculty of Teachers of Clinic of Orificial Clinic of Am. Orificial Surgeons since 1912; prof. in Sch. of Orificial Surgeons. Mem. Am. Assn. Orificial Surgeons (pres. 1911-12, 1920-22), Acad. Orificial Surgery, Nat. Eclectic Med. Assn. (sec. 1896-98, pres. 1905), Ill. State Eclectic Med. Soc. (sec. 1888-1902, pres. 1912-13), Am. Assn. for Medico-Physical Research, Central Soc. Physical Therapeutics. Republican. Baptist. Mason (32°, Shriner), Woodman, Royal Neighbor; mem. White Shrine, O. E. S. *Home:* 828 Bigelow St. *Office:* Federman Bldg., Peoria, Ill.

KINNEY, Antoinette Brown; *b.* [illegible] State; *d.* Joseph Addison and Mary J. (Darrow) Brown; B.L., U. of Mich., 1887; studied law, never admitted to bar; *m.* Clesson S. Kinney, of Lake City, Utah, Dec. 1, 1889 (dec.); 1 son, Seth Perez. Organizer Utah State Federation Women's Clubs; hon. v.p. Gen. Federation Women's Clubs; chmn. legislative com. of State and City Federation; organizer and mgr. Federation Coll. Loan Fund; past. pres. League of Women Voters of Utah; actively identified with other women's orgns.; officer or dir. various corpns. Mem. Utah State Senate, 1919 and 1921-23; regent U. of Utah; dir. S. Humane Soc., past pres. Assn. Collegiate Alumnae; regent D.A.R. Republican. Conglist. Expert parliamentary law. *Home:* 820 E. 4th South St., Salt Lake City, Utah.

KINNEY, Bruce, missionary supt.; *b.* Townsend, Huron Co., O., Dec. 12, 1865; *s.* Elias and Elizabeth (Godden) K.; A.B., Denison U., 1891, D.D., 1912; B.D., U. of Chicago, 1897; *m.* Belle Moore, Feb. 19, 1894 (died Dec. 26, 1899); children—Edwin Hamilton (dec.), Kathleen Moore (dec.); *m.* 2d, Mabel Emma Alger, of Albuquerque, N.M., May 31, 1900; children—Dorothy Marian Alger, Carolyn Elizabeth, Winifred Bruce. Pastor, Fultonham, O., 1890-92; ordained Bapt. ministry, 1893; pastor, Plano, Ill., 1893-94, Winfield Park, Chicago, 1894-97, Sioux Falls, S.D., 1897-98, Albuquerque, N.M., 1898-1902; gen. missionary Bapt. Home Mission Soc., 1902-7; supt. missions and dist. sec. Am. Bapt. Home Mission Soc., Southwest Dist., 1907-14; gen. supt. for middle div. (10 states W. of Miss. River), 1914-19; joint sec. Am. Bapt. Home Mission Soc. and Am. Bapt. Publn. Soc., for states west of the Mississippi, 1919-22; gen. supt. Indian missions for Am. Bapt. Home Missionary Soc., 1922—. Mem. Phi Gamma Delta. *Author:* Mormonism—The Islam of America, 1911; Kingdom Preparedness, 1916; The Pith and Pathos of Frontier Missions, 1917; Frontier Mission Problems, 1918. Frequent contbr. to religious publs. *Home:* 2859 Cherry St., Denver, Colo.

KINNEY, Henry Walsworth, writer; b. Wailuku, T.H., July 15, 1879; *s.* Henry A. and Sophie S. (Schandorff) K.; M.A., U. of Copenhagen, 1[illegible] post-grad. work in pedagogy, and English, U. of Calif., 1897-98; *m.* Helen Kalolawahilani, of Honolulu, T.H., Apr. 2, 1904 (dec.); *m.* 2d, Teru Hil (painter), of Tokyo, Japan, 1924. Teacher, chief reporter, city editor Evening Bulletin of Honolulu; editor of Hilo Tribune, 1909-14; supt. pub. ins[illegible]

., from May 1, 1914-Apr. 1, 1919; mng. editor Trans-Pacific, Tokyo, Japan, 1919; corr. Phila. Ledger in Peking, 1925; with South Manchuria Co., Dairen, since Dec. 1925. Democrat. s: University (Honolulu); Dairen Club; Muk- Club. *Author:* The Island of Hawaii, 1913; Code of the Korstens, 1923; Broken Butter-, 1924; Manchuria, 1927. *Home:* Honolulu, *Address:* Dairen, Manchuria.

INNEY, Margaret West, etcher and deco- r; *b.* Peoria, Ill., June 11, 1872; *d.* John A. and garet (McMillan) West; grad. high school, ia, 1890; studied Art Students' League, New k, 1892-93, Julian Acad., Paris, 1893-97; pupil of ry, Lefebvre, Collin and Mercon; *m.* Troy Kin- June 9, 1900; 1 son, John West. In collabora- with husband illustrations and designs for ing publs. and novels; decorations in Grand ra House, Chicago; Hotel Baltimore, Kansas ; Ben Greet's production of Midsummer ht's Dream; etchings of heads of Apostles from at Chalice of Antioch. *Home:* 46 W. 95th St., York, N.Y.

INNEY, Selwyne Perez, metallurgist; *b.* Lake City, Utah, Oct. 15, 1891; *s.* Clesson yne and Antoinette (Brown) K.; grad. high Salt Lake City, 1911; B.S. in Chem. Engring., f Utah, 1915, C.E., 1920; *m.* Gladys Harriet h, of Minneapolis, Minn., May 24, 1926. Min- in Utah and Nev., 1915-17; with U.S. Bur. es since 1919; engaged in research studies on blast furnace since 1919; now supt. Birmingham title of supervising ferrous metallurgist. En- d in U.S. Army, Sept. 17, 1917; in C.W.S., Oct. -Mar. 1919; engaged in war gas research, Am. versity, Washington; hon. discharged as 2d lt. n. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Phi a Theta. Republican. Conglist. Author of 50 tech. papers, bulls., etc., mostly relating to arches on the iron blast furnace. Awarded J. E. ason prize for original research work, by Am. Mining and Metall. Engrs., 1925. *Home:* 820 th South St., Salt Lake City, Utah. *Address:* Bureau of Mines, Pittsburgh, Pa.

INNEY, Timothy, stock-raiser. See Vol. X 8-19).

INNEY, Troy, artist, author; *b.* Kansas City, , Dec. 1, 1871; *s.* William C. and Mary (Troy) A.B., Yale, 1896; studied Yale Sch. of Fine Arts, Chicago Art Inst.; *m.* Margaret West, June 9, ; 1 son, John West. Etchings and paintings, cipally subjects relating to the dance. Historical analytical articles on the dance in principal Am. Spanish-Am. mags. With wife, many decora-, designs, illustrations. Co-author: The Dance, Place in Art and Life, 1914. Mem. New York, ago and Brooklyn socs. of etchers, Architectural ue of New York; hon. mem. The Print Club of a. *Home:* 46 W. 95th St., New York, N.Y.

INNEY, William Morton, engineer; *b.* ago, Ill., Mar. 3, 1885; *s.* William M. C. and ces E. (Sollitt) K.; prep. edn. John Marshall Sch., Chicago; M.E., Lewis Inst., Chicago, ; *m.* Loretta M. Hollinger, of Pittsburgh, Pa., 2, 1914. Began as draftsman in Portland, Ore., ; with Universal Portland Cement Co., 1907; promotion bur. same, 1914-18; gen. mgr. land Cement Assn. since 1918. Mem. Am. Soc. ing Materials, Western Soc. Engrs., Am. Road lers' Assn., Ill. Soc. Engrs. and Surveyors; mem. Am. Soc. C.E. Republican. Baptist. s: Mid-Day, Engineers', Skokie Country cago); Kenilworth; Engineers (New York). s: 126 Abingdon Av., Kenilworth, Ill. *Office:* '. Grand Av., Chicago, Ill.

INSCELLA, Hazel Gertrude, musician, oser; *b.* Nora Springs, Ia.; *d.* Samuel and Gertrude (Quinn) K.; prep. edn., high sch. Nora Springs Sem.; Mus. Bach., University of Music, Lincoln, Neb., 1916; A.M., 1928; ed piano with Raphael Joseffy, New York, 13. Major instr. in piano, University Sch. of c; originator of Kinscella method of teaching in pub. sch. piano classes. Mem. N.E.A., State Teachers' Assn., Neb. State Music her's Assn., U. of Neb. Alumni Assn., Am. Univ. Women, Neb. Writers' Guild, Organists' d, Mu Phi Epsilon. Presbyn. *Club:* Woman's. *ors:* (or composer) Forty Lessons in Piano gogy, 1918; First Steps for the Young Pianist wed by 2d, 3d, 4th, 5th and 6th steps), 1919- Essentials of Piano Technic, 1921; Ten Musical s for the Young Pianist, 1922; Velocity Studies for the Young Pianist, 1924; My Own Little Music Book, 1925; Music Appreciation Readers (6 books), 1926, 27; also sheet music and more than 60 professional articles. *Home:* 2721 R St., Lincoln, Neb.

KINSEY, Alfred Charles, zoölogist; *b.* Hoboken, N.J., June 23, 1894; *s.* Alfred Sequine and Sarah Ann (Charles) K.; prep. edn., high sch., South Orange, N.J.; B.S., Bowdoin, 1916; Sc.D., Harvard, 1920; Sheldon travelling fellow, Harvard, 1919-20; *m.* Clara Bracken McMillen, of Ft. Wayne, Ind., June 2, 1921; children—Donald (dec.), Anne, Joan. Asst. in zoölogy, Harvard, 1917-18, in botany, 1918-19; asst. prof. zoölogy, Ind. U., 1920-23, asso. prof. since 1923, also Waterman research asso., since 1925. Mem. A.A.A.S., Am. Entomol. Soc., Assn. Economic Entomologists, Ind. Acad. Science, Cambridge Entomol. Club, N.E. Bot. Club, Am. Iris Soc., Zeta Psi, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Psi. *Author:* An Introduction to Biology, 1926; Field and Laboratory Manual in Biology, 1927; also 700 pages tech. research on gall wasps. *Home:* 1320 E. First St., Bloomington, Ind.

KINSEY, Oliver P., college prof. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

KINSLER, James C., lawyer; *b.* Quincy, Ill., Mar. 17, 1869; *s.* James T., M.D., and Mary J. (Callan) K.; A.B., Creighton Coll., Omaha, 1891; LL.B., Harvard, 1898; *m.* Ada Mistrot, of Galveston, Tex., Dec. 20, 1905; children—Mary Jane, James Mistrot, Margaret Ann. Practiced at Omaha since 1898; U.S. atty., Dist. of Neb., since July 1, 1921. Mem. Am., Neb. State and Douglas Co. (Omaha) bar assns. Republican. Elk, K.C. *Clubs:* Omaha, Omaha Athletic, Omaha Country. *Home:* 131 N. 32d Av. *Office:* Federal Post Office Bldg., Omaha, Neb.

KINSLEY, Albert Thomas, veterinary pathologist; *b.* Independence, Ia., Feb. 26, 1877; *s.* John and Jane Elizabeth (Footitt) K.; B.Sc., Kan. State Agrl. Coll., 1899, M.Sc., 1901; U. of Chicago, summer, 1901; Kan. City Vet. Coll., 1902-04, D.V.S., 1904; *m.* Anna Louisa Smith, of Burlington, Kan., Sept. 4, 1901; 1 son, Albert Smith. Instr. bacteriology, Kan. State Agrl. Coll., 1899-1901; pathologist and dir. museum, Kansas City Vet. Coll., 1904-18; organizer, 1909, and pres. Am. Serum Co.; pres. Kansas City Vet. Coll. Originator of use of bacteria in vet. medicine. Mem. Am. Veterinary Med. Assn. (v.p. 1909-10, pres. 1921-22), Mo. Valley Med. Assn. (pres. 1909-10), Mo. State Vet. Med. Assn.; asso. mem. Jackson Co. (Mo.) Med. Soc. Mem. Ch. of England. *Author:* Veterinary Pathology, 1910; Diseases of Swine, 1914; Swine Practice, 1920. *Home:* 616 E. 59th St. *Office:* New Centre Bldg., Kansas City, Mo.

KINSLEY, Carl, electrical engr. and physicist; *b.* Lansing, Michigan, Nov. 25, 1870; *s.* William Wirt and Mary (Jewell) K.; A.B., Oberlin, 1893, A.M., 1896; M.E., Cornell U., 1894; scholar, Johns Hopkins, 1898-99; student Cavendish Lab., Cambridge, Eng., 1905; *m.* Harriet Buchly, of Arlington, Va., June 1, 1901 (died Oct. 19, 1910); *m.* 2d, Prudence Ellis, of Charles City, Ia., June 7, 1913; children—Colony, Stephanie, Penelope, and Roger (dec.). Instructor in physics and electrical engineering, Washington Univ., 1894-99; elec. expert for War Dept., 1899-1901; fellow in physics, 1901, instr., 1902, asst. prof., 1903, asso. prof., 1909-19, U. of Chicago. Served in U. S. Army, as maj. Signal Corps, Dec. 1917-Aug. 1919; detailed to Gen. Staff and made chief of Sect. 10 of Mil. Intelligence Division, for radio, telegraph and telephone operations; engr., elec. research and development work, Washington, D.C., and New York, August 1919—. Republican. Conglist. Fellow A.A.A.S., Am. Physical Soc.; asso. mem. Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs.; mem. Inst. Radio Engrs., Sigma Xi. *Clubs:* Cosmos (Washington); Westchester County Tennis. Invented methods and apparatus of printing telegraph systems, storage batteries, radio circuits and method for non-destructive testing of steel. Contbr. engring. jours. and scientific mags. on radio, telegraphy, alternating currents, etc. *Home:* Scarsdale, N.Y.

KINSLEY, Earle S., Rep. Nat. committeeman; *b.* Cambridge, Vt., Nov. 4, 1869; *s.* Clinton S. and Medora (Scribner) K.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Clara Chase, of Burlington, Vt., 1890; children—George S., Hester M. General agt. Nat. Life Ins. Co. of Vt. since 1894. Messenger Vt. Ho. of Rep., 1880, U.S. Senate, 1881-86; official reporter Vt. Senate, 1886-88; chief of staff, with rank of col. staff of Gov. F. D. Proctor, of Vt., 1906-08; mem. Vt. Ho. of Rep., 1908-10; mem. Rep. State Com., 1907-14, and sec. of com.; mem. Rep. Nat. Com. since 1914. Nat. dir. of Republican Clubs, 1920; mem. Permanent Roosevelt Memorial Assn., 1919; presidential elector, 1916. Pres. Gen. Mgrs.' Assn. of Nat. Life Ins. Co., 1923. Conglist. Mason (K.T.), K.P., Elk. *Home:* Rutland, Vt.

KINSLEY, Philip House, newspaperman; *b.* Johnstown, N.Y., June 30, 1880; *s.* Walter L. and Jessie (House) K.; prep. edn., high sch., Washington, Ill.; student Lake Forest (Ill.) Coll., 1900-03; *m.* Clarice Raymond, of Angola, N.Y., June 9, 1909; children—Phyllis, Rexford, Barbara. Began newspaper work, Chicago, 1904; with Chicago Tribune since 1918, Washington corr., 1924. With U.S. Navy, Spanish-Am. War. Mem. Phi Pi Epsilon. Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* Collegiate (Chicago); Nat. Press (Washington). *Home:* 1211 Cleveland St., Evanston, Ill. *Address:* The Tribune, Chicago, Ill.

KINSLOE, Charles Lambert, electrical engineer; *b.* Lock Haven, Pa., Oct. 15, 1881; *s.* Frank and Ida (Lambert) K.; grad. Central State Normal Sch., Lock Haven, 1899; B.S., Pa. State Coll., 1903, M.S. in E.E., 1907; *m.* Margaret White Buckhout (Vassar, 1908), of State College, Pa., July 14, 1909; children—Helen Lambert, Margaret White, Elizabeth. Student engr. Westinghouse Electric & Mfg. Co., Pittsburgh, Pa., 1903; engr. Phila. Electric Co., 1904-05, United Gas Improvement Co., Phila., 1905-06; instr. elec. engring., U. of Pittsburgh, 1906-07; with Pa. State Coll. since 1907, actg. head dept. elec. engring., 1907-09, head of dept. since 1909; also consulting practice. Mem. Am. Inst. E.E., Soc. for Promotion Engring. Edn., Sigma Chi, Eta Kappa Nu, Sigma Tau. Republican. Presbyn. Mason. *Home:* State College, Pa.

KINSMAN, Delos Oscar, prof. economics; *b.* Fayette, La Fayette Co., Wis., Aug. 30, 1868; *s.* Thomas R. and Emma (Harris) K.; grad. State Normal Sch., Platteville, Wis., 1891; B.L., U. of Wis., 1896, Ph.D., 1909; grad. study U. of Chicago; *m.* Ella Williams, of Cuba City, Wis., Dec. 28, 1892 (died Nov. 27, 1902); *m.* 2d, Anna Barnard, of Whitewater, Wis., July 14, 1904; children—Georgia Bernice (Mrs. Alvin Loverud), Ellen Lenore. Prin. high sch., Stockbridge, Wis., 1891-92, West Salem, Wis., 1892-94; instr., Wis. Acad., Madison, 1894-98; fellow in economics, U. of Chicago, 1898-99; hon. fellow U. of Wis., 1899-1900; expert asst. Wis. State Tax Commn., 1900-01; prof. social sciences, State Normal Coll., Whitewater, Wis., 1901-16; prof. economics, Lawrence Coll., Appleton, Wis., 1916-26; prof. economics, Am. Univ., Washington, D.C., since 1926. Pres. Whitewater Commercial and Savings Bank, 1913-16. Drafted Wis. Ins. Tax Law, 1911—the first successful law of the kind in U.S. Fellow Royal Econ. Soc. (Eng.); mem. Am. Economic Assn., Acad. Polit. Science, Am. Assn. for Labor Legislation, Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Pi Gamma Mu. Republican. Methodist. Mason. Rotarian. *Author:* The Income Tax in the Commonwealth of the United States, 1903; Local Governments of Wisconsin, 1913; Essentials of Civics, 1919; Economics or the Science of Business, 1927. *Home:* 4426 Klingle St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

KINSMAN, Frederick Joseph, writer; *b.* Warren, O., Sept. 27, 1868; *s.* Frederick and Mary Louisa (Marvin) K.; grad. St. Paul's Sch., Concord, N.H., 1887, Keble Coll., Oxford, Eng., 1894; B.A., Oxon., 1894, M.A., 1899, D.D., 1911; S.T.D., Berkeley Div. Sch., Conn., 1909; LL.D., Washington College, 1912, Seton Hall College, South Orange, N.J., 1927; unmarried. Deacon, 1895, priest, 1896, P.E. Ch.; master St. Paul's Sch., 1895-97; rector St. Martin's Ch., New Bedford, Mass., 1897-1900; prof. church history, Berkeley Div. Sch., 1900-03, Gen. Theol. Sem., 1903-08; consecrated bishop of Delaware, Oct. 28, 1908; resigned, Oct. 1919, to enter Catholic Ch. *Author:* Principles of Anglicanism, 1910; Catholic and Protestant, 1913; Prayers for the Dead, 1914; The Issues Before the Church, 1915; Outlines of Church History, 1916; Salve Mater, 1920; Trent, 1921; Americanism and Catholicism, 1924. *Home:* Birchmere, Bryant Pond, Me.

KINSOLVING, Arthur Barksdale, clergyman; *b.* Middleburg, Loudoun Co., Va., Feb. 20, 1861; *s.* Rev. Ovid (D.D.) and Lucy Lee (Rogers) K.; prep. edn., Episcopal High Sch. of Va.; U. of Va., 1882-83; grad. Theol. Sem. Va., 1886; D.D., Washington and Lee U., 1905; *m.* Sally Bruce, of Richmond, Va., Feb. 5, 1896; children—Mrs. Magill James, Arthur Lee, Mrs. Beverly Ober, Anne Seddon, Herbert Leigh, Sally Archer, Lucinda Lee. Deacon,

1886, priest, 1887, P.E. Ch.; rector St. John's Ch., Warsaw, Va., 1886-89, Christ Ch., Brooklyn, N.Y., 1889-1906, St. Paul's Ch., Baltimore, Md., since 1906; spl. preacher U. of Va., Washington and Lee U., etc. Mem. Central Diocesan Council; chmn. Nat. Com. on Christian Edn.; dep. to Gen. Conv. (P.E. Ch.), 6 times. Trustee Episcopal High Sch. of Va., Hannah More Acad.; pres. St. Paul's Boys' Sch., Baltimore. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon. Democrat. *Clubs:* University Eclectic; New York Club (Episcopalian). *Author:* Story of a Southern School, 1922. *Home:* 24 W. Saratoga St., Baltimore, Md.

KINSOLVING, George Herbert, bishop; *b.* Bedford Co., Va., Apr. 28, 1849; *s.* Rev. Ovid A. and Julia Heiskell (Krauth) K.; ed. U. of Va., 1867-69; grad. P.E. Theol. Sem., Va., 1874; (D.D., U. of the South; S.T.D., Griswold Coll., 1892); *m.* at Cincinnati, Grace Jaggar, sister Bishop T. A. Jaggar, Oct. 8, 1879. Deacon, 1874, priest, 1875, P.E. Ch.; asst. at Christ Ch., Baltimore, 1874-75; rector St. Mark's, Baltimore, 1875-78, St. John's, Cincinnati, 1878-81, Ch. of the Epiphany, Phila., 1881-92; elected asst. bishop of Tex., 1892, and succeeded late Bishop Gregg as bishop of Tex., July 11, 1893. Was mem. Standing Com. Diocese of Pa.; del. Gen. Conv. P.E. Ch., 1892; overseer P.E. Div. Sch., Phila. *Home:* Austin, Tex.

KINSOLVING, Lucien Lee, bishop; *b.* Loudoun Co., Va., May 14, 1862; *s.* Rev. Ovid A. and Lucy Lee (Rogers) K.; ed. Episcopal High Sch., Alexandria, Va., and U. of Va.; grad. Va. Theol. Sem., 1889; S.T.D., U. of Pa., 1899; *m.* Alice Brown, of Mount Holly, N.J., Jan. 7, 1892. Deacon and priest P.E. Ch., 1889; dean of convocation, mem. standing com. and missionary in State of Rio Grande, 1889-98; elected missionary bishop for the Brazilian Episcopal Ch., 1898, consecrated, Jan. 6, 1899; elected missionary bishop of Southern Brazil, 1907. *Address:* Rio de Janeiro, Brazil.

KINSOLVING, Sally Bruce, author; *b.* Richmond, Va., Feb. 14, 1876; *d.* Thomas Seddon and Mary (Anderson) Bruce; ed. pvt. schs. and at home of grandfather, Charles Bruce, of Staunton Hill, Va.; *m.* Rev. Arthur B. Kinsolving, D.D., Feb. 5, 1896; children—Mrs. Magill James, Arthur Lee, Mrs. Beverly Ober, Anne Seddon, Herbert Leigh, Sally Archer, Lucinda Lee. Contbr. verse to newspapers and mags. since 1907. V.p. Woman's Auxiliary in Md. of P.E. Ch., and del. to triennial convs.; v.p. Ch. Service League in Md.; mem. Md. br. Girls' Friendly Soc. (v.p.). Mem. Penwomen's League (Nat. and Md.), Poetry Soc. America, of Md. (v.p.) and of Eng., Colonial Dames America. *Club:* Contemporary. *Author:* Depths and Shallows, 1921; (verse) David and Bathsheba, 1922. *Home:* 24 W. Saratoga St., Baltimore, Md.

KINSWORTHY, Edgar Burton, lawyer; *b.* Brownstown, Sevier Co., Ark., Aug. 7, 1859; *s.* Burton H. and Rebecca J. (Coulter) K.; B.L. and LL.B., U. of Ark., 1885; LL.B., Cumberland U., 1887; *m.* Mary Isabella Sutton, of Fayetteville, Ark., Sept. 1889; 1 son, Burton Sutton. Admitted to Ark. bar, 1887, and began practice at Arkadelphia; mem. Ark. Senate, 1891-95 (pres. 1893-95); atty. gen. of Ark., 1895-99; practiced at Little Rock since 1899, specializing in corpn. law; associated with son as Kinsworthy & Kinsworthy; gen. atty. M.P. Ry. in Ark. since 1908. Democrat. Missionary Baptist. *Club:* Little Rock Country. *Home:* 1321 Scott St. *Office:* Beyle Bldg., Little Rock, Ark.

KINTER, William Lewis, lawyer; *b.* nr. Millerstown, Perry Co., Pa., Apr. 19, 1877; *s.* John Henry and Anne E. (Smith) K.; grad. Chambersburg Acad., 1893; A.B., Lafayette Coll., Easton, Pa., 1897, A.M., 1900; *m.* Marjorie Boardman, of Minneapolis, Minn., Dec. 20, 1924. Admitted to Pa. bar, 1900, and began practice at Chambersburg; connected with legal dept. of the Reading Co. since 1910, gen. solicitor since Mar. 1, 1920. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon. Republican. Presbyn. *Club:* University. *Home:* Abington, Montgomery Co., Pa. *Office:* Reading Terminal, Philadelphia, Pa.

KIP, Abraham Lincoln, author. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).*

KIP, Frederic Ellsworth, mfr.; *b.* Passaic, N.J., Jan. 1, 1862; *s.* Nicholas J. and Susan P. (Worcester) K.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Charlotte Bishop Williams, of N.Y. City, Oct. 15, 1884. Began as office boy in commn. house of Libby, Bartlett & Kimball, New York, 1878; entered lubricating dept. Standard Oil Co., 1880; stock clk. dry goods commn. house, 1881; salesman and mgr. pile fabric dept. of Frederick Vietor & Achilles, New York, 1883-92; purchased with others, the Am. pile fabric plant of Sir Titus Salts Co., Bridgeport, Conn., 1892; pres. Kip-Armstrong Co.; with others bought the Griswold Worsted Co., of Darby, Pa., 1902, and now pres. same; pres. Salts Textile Mfg. Co., Bridgeport, Conn., and Lyons, France. Mem. Holland Soc. Republican. *Home:* Montclair, N.J.

KIPNIS, Alexander, basso; *b.* Russia, Feb. 1, 1891; *s.* Jssai and Machli (Tipograph) Kipnis; began study of music at age of 10; *m.* Mildred Levy, of Chicago, Ill., Apr. 7, 1925. Joined traveling theatrical troupe at 15; later studied at Warsaw and Berlin; first professional appearance at Hamburg; guest artist at Berlin, 1921, and soon became a mem. of Berlin Opera Co.; first appearance in U.S. was with the Wagner Festival, Feb. and Mar. 1923; joined Chicago Civic Opera Co., 1923; prin. rôles: Cardinal in "The Jewess"; Wotan in "Walküre" and "Siegfried"; Hagen in "Götterdämmerung;" Sarastro in "Magic Flute"; Ochs in "Rosenkavalier"; Escamillo in "Carmen"; etc. *Address:* Care Chicago Civic Opera Assn., Chicago, Ill.

KIRBY, see also Kirbye, also Kerby.

KIRBY, C. Valentine, art educator; *b.* Canajoharie, N.Y., 1875; *s.* Frank and Frances (Devendorf) K.; grad. high sch., Canajoharie, 1893; student Union Coll.; student Art Students' League and Chase Sch. of Art, New York, 4 yrs., also Europe; hon. A.M., Union Coll., 1922; *m.* Florence J. Beach, of Denver, Colo., Mar. 20, 1902; 1 son, Donald Beach. Teacher of fine and industrial arts, pub. schs. of Denver, 1900-10; dir. art instrn., Buffalo, N.Y., 1911-12, Pittsburgh, 1912-20; state dir. of art, Pa., since 1920. Lecturer various univs., Carnegie Inst. Tech.; Am. rep. and speaker Internat. Art Congress, Dresden, 1912; assisted in survey of art in Am. industry, 1920. Mem. Am. Fed. Arts, N.E.A., Pa. State Edn. Assn., Eastern Arts Assn., Western Arts Assn., Art Alliance, Phila., Psi Upsilon, S.R.; mem. advisory com. Carnegie Corpn. Art Com., Nat. Congress of Parents and Teachers, Federated Council on Art Edn.; mem. Am. Com. 6th Internat. Art Congress, Prague, 1928. Republican. Unitarian. Mason (32°; Shriner). *Clubs:* Sketch (Phila.); University (Harrisburg). *Author:* The Business of Teaching and Supervising the Arts, 1927. Designer of book plates; contbr. on art subjects. *Home:* 219 State St. *Office:* State Dept. of Public Instruction, Harrisburg, Pa.

KIRBY, Edmund Burgis, consulting mining engr.; *b.* Lyme, Conn.; *s.* Eliab Burgis and Caroline Lydia (Noyes) K.; E.M., Washington U., St. Louis, 1884; unmarried. Engaged in gen. consulting practice, with intervals of mine, mill or smelter management, since 1885. Mem. Mining and Metall. Soc. of America (ex-councillor), Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs. (ex-v.p., councillor), Canadian Mining Inst. (ex-councillor), Am. Mining Congress (ex-chmn. com. on revision of mineral land laws of U.S.), The University Club of St. Louis. *Home:* 253 W. 95th St. *Office:* Security Bldg., St. Louis, Mo.; and 52 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

KIRBY, Frank E., naval architect; *b.* Cleveland, July 1, 1849; *s.* Stephen R. and Martha A. (Johnston) K.; ed. pub. schs., Cleveland, and Saginaw, Mich., and Cooper Inst., New York; *m.* Mary F. Thorp, of Wyandotte, Mich., Oct. 9, 1876; 1 son, Russell T. Began on engring. staff, Allaire Works, New York, constructing machinery for war vessels, 1865; later with Morgan Iron Works; located in Detroit, 1870, and with bro. F. A., built iron ship yards, at Wyandotte, for Capt. E. B. Ward; consulting engr. (with bro.) until 1882, since with Detroit Dry Dock Co.; designed the steamer Frank E. Kirby; the St. Ignace and the St. Marie, 2 ice-crushing steamers plying between St. Ignace and Mackinaw City; all the boats of the Detroit & Cleveland Navigation Co., and hundreds of others. Has visited Europe many times professionally. Mem. Detroit Bd. Water Works Commn. 1892-96; expert for U.S. Govt. in selection of ships for transport service, Spanish-Am. War, 1898. Republican. Mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Am. Soc. Naval Architects and Marine Engrs., Instn. Naval Architects, London, Inst. Naval Architects and Engrs., Scotland, etc. *Clubs:* Engineers', Old Colony (New York); Army and Navy (Detroit). *Home:* Bronxville, N.Y.

KIRBY, Fred Morgan, capitalist; *b.* Brownville, Jefferson Co., N.Y., Oct. 30, 1861; *s.* William and Angeline E. (Slater) K.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Jessie Amelia Owen, of Watertown, N.Y., May 27, 1886; children—Allan Price, Sumner Moore. In employ of Moore & Smith, dry goods, Watertown, 1876-84; removed to Wilkes-Barre, Pa., and associated with C. S. Woolworth in 5 and 10-cent store; purchased interest of partner, 1887, and became owner of 96 stores, located in nearly every state east of Miss. River; merged interests with F. W. Woolworth Co. and retired Jan. 1, 1912; v.p. F. W. Woolworth Co., New York; chmn. bd. Miners Bank of Wilkes-Barre; pres. Wilkes-Barre Ry. Co.; trustee [illegible] Surety Co.; dir. Kirby Lumber Co., L. V. R.R. Co., Miss. Central R.R. Co., U.S. Lumber Co., Met. Life Ins. Co., Internat. Equities Corpn. Member of bds. dirs. Wilkes-Barre Hosp., Wyoming Sem., Wilkes-Barre Y.M.C.A.; trustee Lafayette Coll., Easton, Pa., to which has given $100,000 to found Kirby Chair of Civil Rights; also gave $100,000 to Wyoming Sem. to insure the teaching of civil rights there. Republican. Presdl. Elector for Warren G. Harding, 1920. Episcopalian. Mason (32°). *Clubs:* Westmoreland, Franklin, Press, Wyoming Valley Country, Scranton (Scranton, Pa.); Fox Hill Country (Pittston, Pa.); Metropolitan, Bankers, Union League, Hardware (New York). *Home:* 202 S. River St. *Office:* Miners Bank Bldg., Wilkes-Barre, Pa.

KIRBY, George Hughes, psychiatrist; [illegible] Goldsboro, N.C., Feb. 9, 1875; *s.* George L. and Mary C. (Green) K.; B.S., U. of N.C., 1896; M.D., L.I. Coll. Hosp. Med. Sch., 1899; *m.* Jeanette Kruszewska, of N.Y. City, Apr. 29, 1912; 1 dau., Jeanette Vincenta. Specialist in mental and nervous diseases; asst. phys., Worcester (Mass.) State Hosp., 1899-1902; asso. in clin. psychiatry, Phipsychiatric Inst., New York, 1902-08; dir. clin. psychiatry, Manhattan State Hosp., 1908-17; med. insp. N.Y. State Hosp. Commn., June-Oct. 1909; prof. psychiatry, Univ. and Bellevue Med. Coll., 1914-17; dir. N.Y. Psychiatric Inst. since 1917; prof. psychiatry, Cornell U. Med. Coll., 1917-27; prof. psychiatry, Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1927—; cons. phys. N.Y. City Children's Hosp. and Sch. U.S. Vets. Hosp. Ex-chief consulting psychiatrist, N.Y. City Dept. of Correction; mem. medical advisory com. N.Y. State Hosp. Development Commission, etc. Editor of State Hospital Quarterly and the American Journal of Psychiatry. Commissioned major, M.C., U.S.A., July 26, 1917; attached to staff of surgeon of Port of Embarkation, New York; later apptd. chief of neuro-psychiatric service, U.S.A. Hosp. 1; assisted in organization of spl. unit for care of returning soldiers suffering from mental or nervous disorders; hon. discharged, May 28, 1919. Consultant in neuro-psychiatry U.S. Pub. Health Service, with rank of sr. surg., since 1919; apptd. by sec. of treasury, member Board of Consultants to Develop Hospital Facilities Throughout the Country for Ex-soldiers, 1921. Mem. Am. Psychiatric Assn., Am. Neurol. Assn., Am. Psychopathol. Assn., Nat. Com. for Mental Hygiene, N.Y. York Neurol. Soc., New York Psychiatric Soc., N.Y. York Acad. Medicine, Harvey Soc., Southern Soc. Sigma Chi, Alpha Kappa Kappa, Phi Beta Kappa. *Address:* Psychiatric Institute, Ward's Island, New York, N.Y.

KIRBY, John Henry, lumberman; *b.* Peach Tree Village, Tyler Co., Tex., Nov. 16, 1860; *s.* John Thomas and Sarah (Payne) K.; student Southwestern Univ., Georgetown, Tex.; LL.D., Lincoln Memorial University, 1923; read law in office of S.P. Bronson Cooper, at Woodville, Tex.; *m.* Lulu Stewart, of Woodville, Nov. 14, 1883. Admitted to Tex. bar, Dec. 1885. In 1886, became interested in pine timber lands in Eastern Texas, inducing large investments therein by bankers and others of Boston; the management of the properties purchased being committed to his hands; moved to Houston, 1893; in 1893, began construction of Gulf, Beaumont & Kansas City R.R., which he sold to A., T. & S.F. R.R., 1900; 1901 organized and became pres. of Kirby Lumber Co., with capital of $10,000,000; company owns 10,000,000,000 feet of standing timber and manufactures about 350,000,000 feet of lumber annually. Pres. Texas World's Fair Commn., St. Louis Expn., 1903, Trans-Mississippi Commercial Congress, 1904, Nat. Lumber Mfrs'. Assn., Chicago, 1917-21, Southern Pine Assn. since 1921, Southern Tariff Assn., 1920—. Declined apptmt. as regent State Univ., 1911; mem. Tex. Ho. of Rep., 1912; mem. President Harding's Unemployment Conf., 1921; Am. commr. to Brazilian Centennial Expn., 1922. Mason (32°, K.T.), K. of P., Elk, Moose, Woodman. Democrat. *Home:* 2006 Smith St. *Office:* Kirby Bldg., Houston, Tex.

KIRBY, R(obert) Harper, financier; *b.* Hempstead, Waller Co., Tex., Mar. 20, 1861; *s.* Jared Ellison and Helen Marr (Swearingen) K.;

Mil. Inst., Austin, Tex., 1876-79; Eastman's ess Coll., Poughkeepsie, N.Y., 1879; Vander-, 1881-82; U. of Tex., 1883; *m.* Annie E. han, of Houston, Tex., Aug. 28, 1883. En- in various lines of business, including land, g, cattle, city property, timber and oil. Mem. rs. Am. Endowment Fund of Am. Legion of Chmn. Men and Religion Forward Movement; chmn. statewide Prohibition Campaign, Tex., (traveled 55,000 miles, mostly in automobile, pent over $100,000); donor of $2,000,000 to us, charitable, educational, philanthropic and enterprises, among them the Harper and Annie Theol. Bldg. to Southern Methodist U., , Tex. Democrat. Fundamentalist (Method- *Home:* 1604 Congress Av., Austin, Tex.

RBY, Rollin, cartoonist; *b.* Galva, Ill., 4, 1874; *s.* George Washington and Elizabeth dox) K.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Estelle Carter, of on, Tenn., Nov. 6, 1903; 1 dau., Janet. ed as illustrator Collier's Magazine, McClure's, American, Harper's, etc., 1901-10; cartoonist on York Mail, 1911; New York Sun, 1912, World, (series of social cartoons, under caption of ts of the Town"); polit. cartoonist of N.Y. since 1914. Awarded Pulitzer $500 prize for n "On the Road to Moscow," 1921, for cartoon s from the Outside World," 1924; writer articles and sketches for Life and for New r. *Home:* 141 E. 56th St. *Office:* New York l, New York, N.Y.

RBY, William Fosgate, ex-senator, lawyer; ler Co., Ark., Nov. 16, 1867; *s.* Joseph F. and na A. (Ferguson) K.; ed. pub. schs., Miller Co., and Bowie Co., Tex.; LL.B., Cumberland U., on, Tenn., 1885; *m.* Ella Kelley, of Texarkana, Oct. 19, 1899; 1 son, William J. Practiced law xarkana from 1885; mem. Ark. Ho. of Rep., 1897, Senate, 1899-1901; compiled laws for Kirby's Digest Statutes, 1904; atty. gen. of 1907-08; defeated for Dem. nomination for 1908; asso. justice Supreme Ct. of Ark., term 8. Declined appmt. to U.S. Senate, 1913; d U.S. senator, Nov. 7, 1916, for unexpired 1916-21), and resigned from Supreme Court to e practice with former Gov. George W. Hays, f Kirby & Hays; elected asso. justice Supreme of Ark., 1926, for term 1927-35. *Address* Capitol, Little Rock, Ark.

RBYE, J. Edward; *b.* Eureka, Mich., Dec. 373; *s.* Oliver Perry and Clara Elizabeth y) K.; ed. Hillsdale Coll. (Mich.); A.B., ont Coll., 1900; grad. student economics and y, U. of Va., 1907-08; D.D., Rollins Coll. and e Coll., 1905; *m.* Izabelle Clark, of Richmond, 398; children—John E., Mrs. Miriam Schmidt. and prof. history, Drury Coll., 1905-07; v.p. Plan Bank (Des Moines, Ia.), 1914-23; pres. ns Industrial Loan Co., 1923; organizer and tizens Loan and Investment Co. (Milwaukee), organizer Fond du Lac (Wis.) Citizens Loan nvestment Co., 1924, Eau Claire (Wis.) ns Loan and Investment Co., 1924; v.p. Indus- ank, Detroit. Student and traveler in Europe, 3; minister United Ch., Raleigh, N.C., 1927—. ep. Nat. Near East Relief Com. in Russia, y and Greece, 1921. Mem. S.A.R. (Ben Frank- pter). Mason. *Author:* The Creed of Iowa; nism in the South; The Medina Church; y of 168th Infantry of Iowa. *Clubs:* Colon- U. of Va.); Iowa Press and Authors. *Address:* ero and Dawson Sts., Raleigh, N.C.

RCHHOFER, Alfred Henry, newspaper *b.* Buffalo, N.Y., May 25, 1892; *s.* Robert and eth (Boldt) K.; ed. high sch. and Y.M.C.A. Buffalo; *m.* Emma M. Schugardt, of Buffalo, 7, 1914; 1 son, Robert A. Boys' work sec. e Y.M.C.A., Buffalo, 1909-10; with Buffalo ercial, Buffalo Times, Buffalo Courier until editor Western New York Post, 1913-14; with Evening News since 1915, Washington corr., 7, mng. editor since Mar. 1, 1927. Dir. Nat. Building Corpn. (Washington). Publicity dir. Buffalo $5,000,000 endowment fund campaign, Active in Liberty Loan and Red Cross cam- World War. Mem. Am. Soc. Newspaper s. Republican. Presbyn. Mason (32°,). *Clubs:* Gridiron, Nat. Press of Washing- ress. 1927); Buffalo (Buffalo). *Home:* 99 Drive. *Address:* Buffalo Evening News, , N.Y.

RCHWEY, Freda, editor; *d.* George W. ora Wendell Kirchwey; grad. Horace Mann ew York, 1911; A.B., Barnard Coll. (Colum- bia U.), 1915; *m.* Evans Clark, of N.Y. City, Nov. 9, 1915; children—Brewster (dec.), Michael Kirchwey, Jeffrey. Reporter Morning Telegraph, New York, 1915-16; editorial staff Every Week, New York, 1917-18; staff Sunday Tribune, 1918; with The Nation since 1918, mng. editor and v.p. since 1922; mem. editorial bd. The New Masses. Mem. bd. dirs. Am. Fund for Public Service. *Club:* Civic. Editor: Our Changing Morality, 1925. *Home:* 146 W. 12th St. *Office:* 20 Vesey St., New York, N.Y.

KIRCHWEY, George W(ashington), lawyer, criminologist; *b.* Detroit, Mich., July 3, 1855; *s.* Michael and Maria Anna (Lutz) K.; A.B., Yale University, 1879; LL.D., Yale, New York U., and University of Cincinnati, 1908; *m.* Dora Child, *d.* Rev. Rufus Wendell, of Albany, N.Y., Oct. 31, 1883 (she died June 30, 1926); children—Karl Wendell, Dorothy Browning, Freda, George Washington (dec.). Admitted to bar, 1882, and practiced at Albany 10 yrs.; editor of Historical Manuscripts, State of N.Y., 1887-89; dean Albany Law Sch., 1889-91; prof. law, 1891-1901, dean Sch. of Law, 1901-10, Kent prof. of law, 1902-16, Columbia U.; commr. on prison reform State of N.Y., 1913-14; warden of Sing Sing Prison, 1915-16; head of dept. of criminology, N.Y. Sch. of Social Work, 1917—; lecturer on criminology, U. of Calif., 1925. Counsel Prison Inquiry Commn. of N.J., 1917; Penal Investigating Commn. of Pa., 1918-19; federal dir. U.S. Employment Service, 1918-19; gen. dir. Pa. Com. on Penal Affairs, 1922-25, counsel, 1925. Chmn. dept. jurisprudence, Internat. Congress Arts and Sciences, St. Louis, 1904. Pres. Am. Peace Soc., 1917; dir. Am. Soc. Internat. Law, 1906-21; v.p. N.Y. Prison Assn.; pres. Am. Inst. Criminal Law and Criminology, 1917; pres. Welfare League Assn., New York; dir. Nat. Soc. of Penal Information; mem. Am. Bar Assn. Mem. Resolutions (platform) Com. of Progressive Nat. Conv., Chicago, 1912; Prog. Party candidate for judge Court of Appeals, N.Y., 1912. *Clubs:* Century, Civic. *Author:* Readings in the Law of Real Property, 1900; Select Cases and Other Authorities on the Law of Mortgage, 1901. Editor department of law, New International Encyclopedia, 1902-04, 1913-15. Contbr. to Encyclopedia Britannica, and to legal and other periodicals. *Home:* 435 W. 119th St. *Office:* 105 E. 22d St., New York, N.Y.

KIRK, Albert E., college pres.; *b.* Halstead, Harvey Co., Kan., Apr. 23, 1880; *s.* George and Jane (Cooper) K.; grad. Halstead High School, 1898; A.B., Baker U., 1902, A.M., 1903, D.D., 1917; S.T.B., Boston U. Sch. of Theology, 1907; Ph.D., Boston U. Grad. Sch., 1915. Entered M.E. ministry, 1903; pastorates, 1903-18; exec. sec. Wichita (Kan.) area M.E. Ch., 1918-19; pres. Southwestern Coll., Winfield, Kan., since Jan. 1919. Mem. Gen. Conf., 1916, 20, 24; del. Meth. Ecumenical Conf., London, 1921; mem. Gen. Deaconess Bd. M.E. Ch. Mason. Rotarian. *Home:* Winfield, Kan.

KIRK, Charles Townsend, geologist; *b.* Francisco, Ind., June 22, 1876; *s.* David Henry and Martha Jane (Townsend) K.; B.S., U. of Okla., 1904, A.M., 1905; Ph.D., U. of Wis., 1911; *m.* Bessie Keller, of Oklahoma City, Okla., Aug. 22, 1906; children—Ora Jane, Betty Clare, David Keller, Florence Nell. Instr. in geology, State School of Mines, Butte, Mont., 1906-08; instr. in correspondence sch., U. of Wis., 1908-10; instr. and asst. prof. geology, Hunter Coll., N.Y. City, 1910-13; prof. geology, U. of N.M., and state geologist, 1913-17. Examinations mining, petroleum and natural gas lands in Rocky Mountains, Mid-Continent and Spanish America, since 1909. Mem. A.A.A.S., Geol. Soc. America, Am. Institute Mining and Metallurgical Engineers, Am. Assn. Petroleum Geologists, N.Y. Acad. Sciences (sec. geol. sect. 1913), N.M. Geog. Soc. (sec. 1916-17), N.M. Assn. Science (pres. 1916), Tulsa Geol. Soc. (pres. 1923), Sigma Xi, Phi Kappa Phi. Democrat. Mem. Christian (Disciples) Ch. Mason (32°). Wrote: Pennsylvanian-Permian Contact through Oklahoma, 1904; Mineralization in the Copper Veins at Butte, Montana, 1912; The Geography of New Mexico, 1917; Significant Features in Western Coal Deposits; Steep Subsurface Folds versus Faults, 1926. Reviews and contbns. to scientific mags. *Home:* 1226 S. Newport Av., Tulsa, Okla.

KIRK, Edward Cameron, dentist; *b.* Sterling, Ill., Dec. 9, 1856; *s.* Gen. Edward N. and Eliza Marcella (Cameron) K.; ed. Phila. pub. schs.; med. dept. U. of Pa.; D.D.S., Pa. Coll. of Dental Surgery, 1878; Sc.D., Northwestern U., 1903; LL.D., U. of Pa., 1915; *m.* Helen Theodora Clements, of Phila., Oct. 6, 1892. Practiced dentistry at Phila., 1878-96; editor Dental Cosmos since 1891; prof. dental pathology, materia medica and therapeutics, and dean, The Thomas W. Evans Dental Inst., dental sch. of U. of Pa., 1896-1917, prof. emeritus since 1917; now v.p., S. S. White Dental Mfg. Co. Mem. Nat. Dental Assn., Pa. State Dental Assn., Acad. of Stomatology, Phila., Pathol. Soc., Phila., and numerous foreign dental socs.; medalist Société Odontologique de Paris; Officier de l'Académie; sec.-gen. 4th Internat. Dental Congress and of Internat. Dental Federation. Mem. Loyal Legion. Republican. Was 2 yrs. pres. council of Borough of Yeadon. Editor American Text-book of Operative Dentistry, 1897; contbr. Am. System of Dentistry, edited by W. F. Litch; wrote articles on dentistry in 9th revised and 11th edits. Ency. Britannica, and in Ency. Americana. *Home:* 92 Merbrook Lane, Merion, Pa.

KIRK, Ellen (Warner) Olney ("Henry Hayes"), author. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

KIRK, Harris Elliott, clergyman; *b.* Pulaski, Tenn., Oct. 12, 1872; *s.* John Harvey and Katherine (McCord) K.; grad. Southwestern U., Memphis, Tenn., 1897, D.D., 1905, LL.D., 1925; *m.* Helen O. McCormick, at Bessemer, Ala., June 24, 1897; children—Harris Elliott, Mary Louise (wife of Dr. Julius Lane Wilson), Helen Lucretia. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1897; pastor Cottage Ch., Nashville, Tenn., 1897-99, 1st Ch., Florence, Ala., 1899-1901, Franklin St. Ch., Baltimore, Md., since 1901; ann. lecturer on historical Christianity, Princeton U., since 1923, Goucher Coll. since 1925; lecturer Gen. Conf. Christian Workers, Northfield, 1917-26, mission confs. in China, summer of 1924; summer preacher Westminster Chapel, London, 1922-27; Sprunt lecturer Union Theol. Sem., Va., 1916; Carew lecturer Hartford Theol. Sem., 1916; spl. lecturer on homiletics and psychology, Hartford Sem., 1919-24; alumni lecturer New Brunswick Theol. Sem., 1920; faculty lecturer, McCormick Theol. Sem., 1922; university preacher Princeton, Yale, U. of Va., etc.; Shepard lecturer Bangor Theol. Sem., 1928. Moderator Va. Synod, 1911; elected moderator Gen. Assembly Presbyn. Ch., 1928. Mem. Sigma Alpha Epsilon. *Clubs:* University, P. and L., Eclectic, Arts and Letters; Nat. Liberal (London). *Author:* The Religion of Power, 1916; The Consuming Fire, 1919; One Generation to Another, 1924; also numerous articles in mags. *Home:* 502 Cathedral St., Baltimore, Md.

KIRK, John R., coll. pres.; *b.* in Ill., 1851; *s.* George W. and Mary J. K.; grad. State Normal Sch., Kirksville, Mo., 1878; LL.D., Mo. Wesleyan 1907, Park Coll., 1907; B.S. in edn., State Teachers Coll., Kirksville, 1926; *m.* Rebecca I. Burns, of Ft. Dodge, Ia., July, 1875; children—Robert L., Elsie L., Todd, Victor H., Mary E. (wife of Warner H. Newcomb, M.D.), Laura Pauline. Began teaching, 1871; admitted to bar, 1884, and practiced in Ia. and Mo., 1884-88; city atty. Bethany, Mo., 1888; elementary sch. prin. and high sch. teacher, Kansas City, Mo., 1888-92; supt. Westport (pub.) Sch., Kansas City, 1892-94; state supt. pub. schs. of Mo., and author annual reports Dept. of Edn. of Mo., 1895-99; inspector of schs. for U. of Mo., 1899; pres. State Normal Sch., Kirksville, Mo., June, 1899-May 1919; pres. State Teachers Coll., Kirksville, May 1919-Sept. 1925, now pres. emeritus; on leave as grad. student Peabody Coll., 1925-26, and spring, 1927. Student in Paris and London, summer 1902. Pres. Mo. State Teachers' Assn., 1897. Designed demonstration rural sch. bldg., 1907, and demonstration farm cottage 1915. Mem. N.E.A. (state dir., 1895-99, 1907-09, 1911-12; mem. council, 1905—; pres. normal sch. dept., 1905-07, 1919-20; pres. library dept., 1907-08; mem. Com. of 11 on Rural Edn., 1911-13); pres. N. Central Council Normal Sch. Presidents, 1906-07; pres. Am. Assn. Teachers' Colleges, 1920-21; individual mem. North Central Assn. Colls. and Secondary Schs. since 1897; mem. Simplified Spelling Bd., 1912—. *Home:* Kirksville, Mo.

KIRK, Ralph G., author; *b.* Harrisburg, Pa., Mar. 19, 1881; *s.* Jacob and Alice (Kutz) K.; grad. high sch., Harrisburg, 1899; Met. E., Lehigh U., 1905; *m.* Helen Weidman, of Harrisburg, Mar. 26, 1913; children—Robert Weidman, Barbara. Began with Lackawanna Steel Co., Buffalo, N.Y., 1905, and continued as steel mill engr., constrn. supt. and contractor; began writing stories for mags., 1916. Mem. Tau Beta Pi. Republican. Methodist. *Club:* Santa Monica Athletic. *Author:* White Monarch and the Gas House Pup, 1917; Zanoza, 1918; Six Breeds, 1923. Hand-ball champion Santa Monica Athletic Club, 1925. *Home:* Harrisburg, Pa. *Address:* Santa Monica Athletic Club, Santa Monica, Calif.

KIRK, William, economist; *b.* Baltimore, May 7, 1880; *s.* George Albert and Margaret Mary (Magee) K.; grad. Baltimore City Coll., 1899; A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1902, fellow, 1903-04, Ph.D., 1905; *m.* Margaret Louise Dudley, of Portland, Me., June 25, 1910; children—George, Dudley, Margaret. Asst. in polit. economy, Johns Hopkins, 1904-05; instr. in economics, 1905-07, asst. prof. economics, 1907-10, asso. prof. social and polit. science, 1910-11, Brown U.; prof. and head of dept. economics and sociology, U. of Rochester, 1911-20; asso. prof. social economics, U. of Calif., 1921-22; prof. social economics department and head of economics and sociology, Pomona Coll., since 1922. Gen. sec. United Charities of Rochester, July 1, 1911-Sept. 15, 1916; lecturer sociology, Rochester Theol. Sem., 1918; prof. economics, Southern Br. U. of Calif., summer sessions, 1922, 23 and 25; ednl. dir. Am. Red Cross, for Western N.Y., 1919; pres. Berkeley Commn. of Pub. Charities, 1921-22. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Polit. Science Assn., Am. Sociol. Soc., Nat. Inst. Social Sciences, Eugenics Research Assn., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Sigma Kappa, Nu Alpha Phi, Pi Gamma Mu. Presbyterian. Mason. *Author:* National Labor Federations, 1906. Editor: A Modern City, 1909. Contbr. to cyclos. and scientific periodicals. *Home:* 705 Indian Hill Boul., Claremont, Calif.

KIRK, William Frederick, author; Apr. 29, 1877-Mar. 25, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

KIRKBRIDE, Franklin Butler, trustee; *b.* Phila., Aug. 10, 1867; *s.* Thomas S. (M.D., LL.D.) and Eliza Ogden (Butler) K.; A.B., Haverford (Pa.) Coll., 1889; married. In charge Phila. office, Caledonia Mining & Mfg. Co., 1890-91, supt. U.S. mail equipment shops, Washington, 1891-93; asst. sec., sec., and sec. and treas. Pa. Co. for Insurances on Lives and Granting Annuities, 1893-1905; partner Alfred Booth & Co., mchts., New York, 1905-07; receiver of Rogers & Pyatt, Inc., 1908-09; pres. Eclipse Tanning Co., 1909-16; chmn. bd. Empire Cream Separator Co., 1912-22, S.K.F. Industries, Inc., 1916-22; dir. McIntosh & Seymour Corpn., 1914—. Trustee Stevens Inst. Tech.; mgr. New York Assn. for Improving Condition of the Poor; mgr. Letchworth Village. Mem. New York Chamber Commerce, Hist. Soc. Pa. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Century, Republican, University, Down Town, Adirondack League. *Author:* (with J. E. Sterrett, C.P.A., and H. Parker Willis), The Modern Trust Company, 1905, 6th edit., 1925. *Home:* 840 Park Av. *Office:* 7 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

KIRKHAM, Stanton Davis, author; *b.* Nice, France, Dec. 7, 1868; *s.* Maj. Murray Davis (U.S.A.) and Julia (Kirkham) Davis (adopted by grandfather, Gen. Ralph Wilson Kirkham, U.S.A.); ed. Calif. pub. schs. and Mass. Inst. Tech.; *m.* Mary Clark Williams, of New York, May 16, 1907; children—(by 1st marriage) Paul Davis, (by 2d marriage) Mary Clark. Traveled extensively in Mexico, S.A., Europe, Asia, Africa. *Author:* Where Dwells the Soul Serene, 1899; As Nature Whispers, 1900; The Ministry of Beauty, 1907; Mexican Trails; In the Open, 1908; The Philosophy of Self-Help; Resources, 1910; East and West, 1911; Outdoor Philosophy, 1912; North and South, 1913; Half-True Stories, 1916; Animal Nature, and Other Stories, 1926; Cruising, 1927. *Home:* Canandaigua, N.Y.

KIRKHAM, William Barrl, prof. biology; *b.* Springfield, Mass., Feb. 11, 1882; *s.* James Wilson and Fanny Curtis (Barri) K.; B.A., Yale, 1904, M.A., 1906, Ph.D., 1907; studied Harvard, 1904-05; *m.* Irma Chapman, of Brooklyn, N.Y., June 25, 1910; 1 dau., Marguerite. Archæol. trip around the world, 1907-08; instr. biology, Sheffield Scientific Sch. (Yale), 1908-16; asst. prof. biology, same, 1916-20; prof. biology, Internat. Y.M.C.A. Coll., Springfield, Mass., since 1921, also dean freshmen. Lecturer on scientific subjects. Mem. A.A.A.S., Am. Assn. Anatomists, Am. Soc. Zoölogists, Am. Anthropol. Assn., Archæol. Inst. America, New York Zoöl. Soc., Sigma Xi, Beta Theta Pi. Republican. Conglist. Contbr. result of researches on embryonic development of mice. *Home:* 100 Mill St., Springfield, Mass.

KIRKLAND, Archie Howard, entomologist. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

KIRKLAND, James Hampton, university chancellor; *b.* Spartanburg, S.C., Sept. 9, 1859; *s.* Rev. William Clarke and Virginia (Galluchat) K.; A.B., Wofford Coll., 1877, A.M., 1878; Ph.D., U. of Leipzig, 1885; LL.D., U. of N.C., U. of Mo., Wesleyan, U. of Pittsburgh and Baylor U.; D.C.L., U. of the South, 1902; *m.* Mary Henderson, of Knoxville, Tenn., Nov. 21, 1895. Prof. Greek and German, Wofford Coll., 1881-83; traveled and studied abroad, 1883-86; prof. Latin, 1886-93, chancellor since 1893, Vanderbilt U. Editor: Satires and Epistles of Horace, 1893; author of monographs, philol. review articles, etc. Mem. various ednl. and other socs. *Home:* Nashville, Tenn.

KIRKLAND, Weymouth, lawyer; *b.* Fort Gratiot, Mich., June 4, 1877; *s.* James and Annie (Weymouth) K.; of New England colonial ancestry; ed. pub. schs., Chicago; LL.B., Kent Coll. of Law, Chicago, 1901; *m.* Annie Louise Stone, of Chicago, Oct. 26, 1906; children—Eleanor, Weymouth. Admitted to Ill. bar., 1901; now mem. firm Kirkland, Fleming, Green & Martin; counsel for Chicago Tribune, Union Bank of Chicago, and Chicago Rys. Co.; has made a specialty of trial of cases; was chief counsel for defense in the case of Henry Ford vs. Chicago Tribune and has appeared in many other important cases. Mem. Am., Ill. State and Chicago bar assns. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Racquet, Chicago Athletic Assn., Exmoor Country, Bob O'Link Golf. *Home:* 1320 N. State St. *Office:* 7 S. Dearborn St., Chicago, Ill.

KIRKLAND, Winifred Margaretta, author; *b.* Columbia, Pa., Nov. 25, 1872; *d.* George Henry and Emma Matilda (Reagan) K.; grad. Packer Inst., Brooklyn, 1893; A.B., Vassar, 1897; grad. student in English, Bryn Mawr, 1898-1900; unmarried. Teacher of English, The Misses Shipley's Sch., Bryn Mawr, Pa., 1897-99, Bryn Mawr Sch., Baltimore, 1900-02, Baldwin Sch., Bryn Mawr, Pa., 1902-08. Episcopalian. *Author:* Polly Pot's Parish, 1907; Introducing Corinna, 1909; The Home-comers, 1910; Boy Editor, 1913; Christmas Bishop, 1913; The New Death, 1918; The Joys of Being a Woman, 1918; The View Vertical, 1920; Chaos and a Creed (under pseud. "James Priceman"), 1925. Contbr. short stories to Youth's Companion and other mags. since 1903, and essays to Atlantic, North Am. Review, Century, Scribner's, Harper's. *Home:* Sewanee, Tenn.

KIRKPATRICK, Blaine Evron, clergyman; *b.* Raub, Ind., Oct. 15, 1887; *s.* Truman and Emma (Shonkwiler) K.; prep. edn., Raub High Sch. and Evanston (Ill.) Acad.; B.A., Northwestern U., 1910, M.A., 1912; S.T.B., Garrett Bibl. Inst., 1912, D.D., 1925; D.D., Willamette U., 1923; *m.* Vernia Marks, of Beloit, Wis., June 26, 1912; children—Blaine Truman, Mary Esther, Virginia Lois. Entered ministry M.E. Ch., 1911; successively pastor Trinity Ch., South Bend, Ind., First Ch., Crawfordsville, and College Av. Ch., Greencastle, until 1920, First Ch., Salem, Ore., 1920-25; sec. Dept. of Epworth League Bd. of Edn., M.E. Ch., since 1925. Trustee De Pauw U., 1917-20, Willamette U., 1920-24. Mem. Internat. Council Religious Edn., Interdenom. Young People's Commn., The Wranglers, Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. Mason. *Author:* Young People's Work for Young People, 1924. *Home:* 608 Belleforte Av., Oak Park, Ill. *Office:* 740 Rush St., Chicago, Ill.

KIRKPATRICK, Carlos Stevens, ry. official; *b.* Carrollton, Ark., Aug. 7, 1881; *s.* of W. H. and Frances Ellen (Shipman) K.; grad. Carrollton Coll., 1899; *m.* Hazel Kirke Durnell, of Cape Girardeau, Mo., Nov. 11, 1907; 1 son, William Durnell. Began with Mo. and N. Ark. R.R., 1899, later with Houston & Tex. Central R.R. and Mo. & N. Ark. R.R.; with St.L. & S.F.R.R., 1903-04; in employ Guggenheim Exploration Co., 1904-05; with St.L. & S.F.R.R., 1905-13; chief engr. Cape Girardeau & Northern Ry., 1913-14; chief engr. Gulf Coast Lines, at Houston, Tex., 1916-25; chief engr. I.G.N. R.R. Co. since 1925. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Ry. Engring Soc. Democrat. Methodist. *Club:* River Oaks Country. *Home:* 2405 Yupon Drive. *Office:* Union Station, Houston, Tex.

KIRKPATRICK, Edwin Asbury, psychologist; *b.* Peoria, Mahaska Co., Ia., Sept. 29, 1862; *s.* Francis Marion and Catharine (Bradbury) K.; B.S., Ia. State Coll., 1887, M.Ph., 1899; scholar, 1889-90, fellow, 1890-91, Clark U.; *m.* Florence May Clifford, of Stanton, Minn., Aug. 29, 1895; children—Marion Myrna, Clifford, Alice May, Ralph Leonard; *m.* 2d, Annis Louise Kinsman, of Plainfield, New Jersey, May 2, 1927. Assistant in mathematics and English, Iowa State College, 1887-89; instructor Winona (Minn.) State Normal Sch., 1892-97; director of child study dept., Fitchburg (Mass.) State Normal Sch., since 1898. Lecturer on edn., Smith Coll., 1905, Columbia, 1906, U. of Chicago, 1907, U. of Va., 1910, Cornell U., 1911, U. of W.Va., 1913, U. of Vt., 1914, and Boston U., 1922. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Psychol. Assn.; sec. Minn. Child Study A 1896-97; pres. child study dept. N.E.A., 1904. ceived gold medal as collaborator child-study exh St. Louis Expn., 1904; mem. Mass. Civic Lea *Author:* Inductive Psychology, 1895; Fundamen of Child Study, 1903; Genetic Psychology, 1 The Individual in the Making, 1911; The Us Money, 1915; Fundamentals of Sociology, 1 Studies in Psychology, 1918; Imagination and Place in Education, 1919. Exchange teache Bellingham (Wash.) State Normal Sch., 191 *Home:* North Leominster, Mass. *Address:* Fi burg, Mass.

KIRKPATRICK, Sanford, congressm See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

KIRKPATRICK, Thomas Le Roy, law *b.* Mecklenburg Co., N.C., May 3, 1877; *s.* Ja Watt and Martha Ann (Griffith) K.; mem. 6th eration of family in N.C.; prep. edn., Sharon Ac student Erskine Coll., Due West, S.C., 1894 certificate of completion, U. of N.C. Law Sch., 1 *m.* Eva Chalmers, of Charlotte, N.C., Oct. 9, 1 children—Thomas Le Roy, Carolyn Chalmers, Na Reynolds. Admitted to N.C. bar, 1900, and s practiced at Charlotte; alderman, Charlotte, 1 11; v. mayor, Charlotte, 1911-17, mayor 1915 chmn. Local Exemption Bd., 1917-18. Organi and 1st pres. Wilmington, Charlotte, Asheville H way Assn., also Citizens' Highway Assn. of N drafted Good Roads bill and successfully promo $50,000,000 road bond issue for N.C.; pres. Be head Nat. Highway Assn.; pres. Chamber of C merce, Charlotte; dir. U.S. Good Roads Assn., mem. exec. com., representing N.C.; propos of $50,000,000 bond issue for U.S. Govt. to b Internat. system of interstate highways; apptd Gov. McLean mem. Sesquicentennial Comm Phila., 1926. Mem. Queen City N.G., 1892-98; s judge advocate gen. N.C.N.G., 1905-09, rank o col.; judge advocate gen., 1913-17, rank of Democrat. Elder Asso. Reformed Presbyn. supt. S.S. Mem. Woodmen of World, Moo Woodmen, Elks; served as dist. gov. Lions of N and as pres. Lions Club of Charlotte, N.C. *Ho* "Chal Kirk Manor," Park Rd., Charlotte, R.F.D. *Office:* Piedmont Bldg., Charlotte, N.C.

KIRKPATRICK, William Huntingt U.S. dist. judge; *b.* Easton, Pa., Oct. 2, 1885; Hon. William S. (former atty. gen. of Pa.) and El beth H. (Jones) K.; A.B., Lafayette Coll., 1 law dept. U. of Pa., 1905-06; *m.* Mary Ste Wells, of Wayne, Pa., May 17, 1913; children— liam S. Miles. Admitted to Pa. bar, 1908; m 67th Congress (1921-23), 26th Pa. Dist.; U.S. judge for Eastern Dist. of Pa., Mar. 3, 192 Maj. and lt. col. Judge Adv. Gen.'s Dept., and m Bd. of Review of Courts Martial, World W Republican. Presbyn. *Home:* Easton, Pa.

KIRKPATRICK, William Sebring, congressman; *b.* Easton, Pa., Apr. 21, 1844 Newton and Susan (Sebring) K.; A.B., Lafay Coll., 1863, A.M., 1872; (LL.D., Washington Jefferson Coll., 1902); studied law with Hon. H Maxwell; admitted to bar, 1865; *m.* Elizabeth Jones of Easton, Pa., Mar. 20, 1873. Solici Easton, Pa., several yrs.; president judge, 3d Dist., 1874-75; chmn. Rep. State Conv., 1882; Rep. Nat. Conv., Chicago, 1884; atty.-gen. of 1887-91; mem. 55th Congress (1897-99); lecti municipal law, 1875-78, trustee since about 1 acting pres., 1902-03, also pres. 1914-15, Lafay Coll. *Club:* Pomfret (Easton). *Home:* Reeder St. *Office:* Jones Bldg., Easton, Pa.

KIRKWOOD, Irwin, editor; Dec. 30, 1 Aug. 29, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

KIRKWOOD, Joseph Edward, prof. any; *b.* Cedar Rapids, Ia., Jan. 24, 1872; *s.* Ro Willis and Phoebe (Hough) K.; A.B., Pacific Forest Grove, Ore., 1898; A.M., Princeton, 1 Ph.D., Columbia, 1903; *m.* Ella Belinda Hoyt Hillsboro, Ore., June 28, 1901; children—Ro Hoyt, Mary Burnett, Edward Russell. Instr botany, Syracuse U., 1901-04, asso. prof., 1904 prof., 1907; asst. botanist Continental Mexican R ber Co., Torreon, Mex., 1907-08; investigator, De Bot. Lab., Carnegie Inst., Tucson, Ariz., 1908 asst. prof. botany and forestry, U. of Mont., 1909 prof., 1910-14, prof. botany since 1914, State U Mont., also head dept. of botany since 1910. Fel A.A.A.S., Bot. Soc. America; mem. Ecol. America, Northwest Scientific Assn., Am. A Univ. Profs., Torrey Bot. Club, Sigma Xi. publican. Methodist. *Author:* Comparative

ology of the Cucurbitaceæ, 1904; Conifers of Northern Rockies, 1918; Forest Distribution in thern Rocky Mountains, 1922. *Home:* Missla, Mont.

IRKWOOD, Marion Rice, prof. law; *b.* orado Springs, Colo., July 9, 1887; *s.* Thomas ter and Sarah (Lord) K.; A.B., Stanford Uniity, 1909, J.D., 1911; LL.D., U. of Southern ifornia, 1926; *m.* Mary Morrow Tucker, of Colo Springs, July 2, 1912; children—Thomas Fred-, Robert Lord. Admitted to Calif. bar, 1911; asst. . law, U. of Okla., 1911-12; asst. prof. law, 1912asso. prof., 1915-18, prof. since 1918, Stanford, acting dean, 1922-23, dean Law Sch. since 1923. n. Am. Law Inst., Am. and Calif. bar assns., Am. n. Univ. Profs., Calif. Acad. Social Sciences, Delta ilon, Delta Chi, Phi Alpha Delta, Phi Beta ppa, Order of the Coif (nat. pres. 1922-25). n. bd. dirs. San Francisco Legal Aid Soc., 1926—. sbyn. *Club:* Commonwealth (San Francisco). *ne:* 249 Lowell Av., Palo Alto, Calif.

IRKWOOD, William Reeside, clergyman. Vol. VIII (1914-15).

IRN, George John, clergyman, educator; *b.* sso, Mich., July 15, 1863; *s.* Jacob Frederick and dericka Rosina (Goetz) K.; B.S., North Central ., Naperville, Ill., 1886, M.S., 1890; M.A., Ill. leyan U., 1895, Ph.D., 1897; summers U. of Chi-, 1910, 12, 16; D.D., Evang. Theol. Sem., Naville, Ill., 1916; *m.* Sophia C. Alles, 1888; children Irs: Lorilla Regina A. Wellner, Gerald W., Mrs. ma Delta Bosshardt, Mrs. Cordelia Catherine ner; *m.* 2d, Rosa Catherine Umbreit, of Naper-, 1911. Ordained ministry Evangelical Assn., ; pastor various chs., 1886-98; presiding elder lint (Mich.) Dist., 1898-1902, St. Joseph Dist., 2-03; prof. apologetics and Bibl. lit., 1903-10, philosophy and psychology, 1910—, dean, 2—, North Central Coll. Mem. Western Philos. n., A.A.A.S., Ill. Acad. of Science. Republican. *hor:* Religion—a Rational Demand, 1900. Conserial "Great Crises in Religion," in Evangelical senger, also various papers, Western Philos. Assn. *ne:* Naperville, Ill.

IRSHNER, Charles Henry, lawyer; *b.* oria, O., June 25, 1863; *s.* Henry and Rebecca ber) K.; A.B., Oberlin, 1886; LL.B., Cincin-Law Sch., 1888; *m.* Agnes M. Fairchild, of Manan, Kan., Dec. 24, 1889; children—Robert Fair-l, Mrs. Charlotte Brown, George F., Charles H. in practice, Salina, Kan., 1888; removed to sas City, Kan., 1890; mem. firm, Kirshner, se, Stroheker & Bennett; pres. of Bankers Mort-Co.; trustee Oberlin Coll., Kidder Acad., Mo. blican. Mem. Kansas City Bar Assn., Mo. Bar . *Clubs:* Kansas City, Knife and Fork, Golf, ion Hills. Mason. *Home:* 1 E. 55th St. *Office:* zinger Bldg., Kansas City, Mo.

IRSTEIN, Louis Edward, merchant; *b.* ester, N.Y., July 9, 1867; *s.* Edward and ette (Leiter) K.; ed. grammar sch. and business Rochester; *m.* Rose Stein, of Rochester, Jan. 1894; children—Mina Stein, Lincoln Edward, ge Garland. Began as errand boy; traveling man for E. Kirstein Sons Co., Rochester, 1890became connected with Andrew J. Lloyd Co., , and was made mgr. Rochester Optical Co.; d the Stein-Bloch Co., Rochester, 1901; v.p. am Filene's Sons Co., Boston, since 1911; dir. rman Co.; member of Lee Higginson Trust Co. on); dir. Nat. Better Business Bur.; also Bos-Better Business Bur.; mem. governing council il Trade Bd.; v.p. Boston Chamber of Commerce. man Publicity Committee Mass. Committee Safety since 1917; mem. State Advisory Com. at. War Savings Com. of U.S.; mem. Boston Camp Community Service; apptd. head of bd. vard of War Dept. for purchase of all army rms, Sept. 1, 1918. V.p. Nat. Administration of Am. Jewish Congress; chmn. N.E. br. Jewish Relief Com.; treas. Greater Boston e's Relief Com.; mem. Economic League council), etc.; dir. Federated Jewish Charities. Boston Public Library. Member coms. to Grad. Sch. of Business Administration, and ic Mus. and Div. Semitic Langs., Harvard; bd. of mgrs. Children's Hosp.; dir. Beth Israel , Boston Legal Aid Soc., Jewish Inst. of Re-(N.Y. City); mem. council at large Boy s of America; pres. Training Sch. for Jewish service; president board West End House on); adviser on edn. of Associated Y.M. V.H.A. (Boston). Democrat. *Clubs:* Boston City, Elysium, Kernwood Country, University, Pine Brook Valley, University (Boston); City, Aldine, Metropolis, Westchester-Biltmore Country (New York); American (London). *Home:* 506 Commonwealth Av. *Office:* 426 Washington St., Boston, Mass.

KIRTLAND, John Copeland, educator; *b.* Trumansburg, N.Y., June 24, 1870; *s.* John Copeland and Cornelia Frances (Kellogg) K.; A.B., Hobart Coll., *cum laude*, 1890, A.M., 1893, L.H.D., 1915; grad. student Latin, Stanford, 1892-96; *m.* at San Francisco, May Lemira Durham, of Springfield, Mo., Aug. 27, 1895; children—Arthur Hall (dec.), Paul, John Copeland (dec.), Cornelia Frances (Mrs. Edwin Olney Jones), Philip, Mary Louise, Edward Goodridge, Barbara, Lynn. Classical master in Washington College, Tacoma, Washington, 1890-92; assistant and instructor in Latin, Leland Stanford Jr. U., 1893-96; acting prof. Latin, Hobart Coll., 1896-97; instr. Latin, 1897-98, Morison prof. Latin, 1898—, Phillips Exeter Acad., and chmn. summer session faculty. Taught in summer session, Columbia U., 1918. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Am. Philol. Assn., Classical Assn. of England and Wales. Chmn. Commn. on Coll. Entrance Requirements in Latin, 1908-10; asso. examiner in Latin, Coll. Entrance Exam. Bd., 1911—; mem. Joint Com. on Grammatical Nomenclature, 1917, Committee on Reorganization of Secondary Edn., Commn. on Revision of Definition of Requirements in Latin, 1915 and 1925; sec. gen. Cum Laude Soc.; mem. Nat. Inst. Social Sciences. Sr. warden Christ Ch., Exeter, N.H. Editor-in-chief Macmillan's Latin Series. Editor: Selections from the Correspondence of Cicero, 1898; Fabulæ Faciles, 1904. Joint Editor: Orations of Cicero, 1906; An Introduction to Latin, 1914. *Home:* Exeter, N.H.

KIRTLAND, Lucian Swift, author; *b.* Poland, O., Oct. 13, 1881; *s.* Cook Fitch and Harriet Chase (Swift) K.; B.A., Yale, 1903, M.A., 1907; *m.* Helen Warner Johns, of Bronxville, N.Y., Nov. 15, 1917. Newspaper and publishing work, Minneapolis, Minn., 1904-10; mem. exploration party in Alberta, B.C., 1912; toured Siberia and Far East, 1913-14; corr. with Russian Army, 1916, on Western Front, 1917-18, at Peace Conf., Paris, 1918-19, Near East, India and Far East, 1920-23. Republican. *Clubs:* Explorers, Authors, Yale (New York). *Author:* Samurai Trails, 1917; Finding the Worth While in the Orient, 1926. *Home:* 51 Summit Av., Bronxville, N.Y.

KIRTLEY, James Samuel, clergyman; *b.* Saline Co., Mo.; *s.* Major George R. and Harriett Elizabeth (Huey) K.; A.B., Georgetown (Ky.) Coll., 1883, D.D., 1894; student Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem., Louisville, Ky., and U. of Chicago; *m.* Mary Louise Kniffin, of St. Louis, Mar. 2, 1897; children—George Sylvester, Mary Adelaide, Bess Harriett. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1879; pastor Versailles, Ky., 1883-89, Delmar Av. Ch., St. Louis, 1889-96, 2d Ch., Little Rock, Ark., 1896-99, Westport Ch., Kansas City, Mo., 1899-1903, 1st Ch., Elgin, Ill., 1903-08, 1st Ch., Duluth, Minn., 1908-10. Chautauqua, lyceum and univ. extension lecturer; actg. pastor 9th St. Bapt. Ch., Cincinnati, 1st Ch., Seattle, Wash., Apr. 1, 1918-Apr. 1919, 1st Ch., Winnipeg, Can., Apr. 1919-21, First Bapt. Ch., Pittsburgh, Pa., 1921; successively active pastor Mt. Morris Ch., New York, 1st Ch., Dayton, 3d Ch., St. Louis, Ch. of the Master, Cleveland, 1st Ch., Phila., University Ch., Baltimore, 1st Ch., Oak Park, Ill., Ashland Av. Ch., Toledo, O. Democrat. Mason. *Author:* The Young Man and Himself, 1903; Twenty-six Days with Jesus, 1906; That Boy of Yours, 1912; You and Your Church, 1920; also writer of S.S. lessons for daily newspapers. *Address:* 5540 University Av., Chicago, Ill.

KISER, see also Keiser, also Keyser.

KISER, Samuel Ellsworth, author, editor; *b.* Shippensville, Pa.; *s.* Samuel and Charlotte Kiser; ed. in Pa. and Ohio; *m.* Mildred M. Palmer, of Cleveland, O.; children—Palmer Ellsworth, Howard Spencer. Began writing spl. sketches for Cleveland Leader, 1896; editorial writer Chicago Record-Herald, 1900-14; editor Daily News, Dayton, O., 1917-19. *Author:* Budd Wilkins at the Show, and Other Verses, 1898; Georgie, 1900; Love Sonnets of an Office Boy, 1902; Ballads of the Busy Days, 1903; Charles, the Chauffeur, 1905; Thrills of a Bell Boy, 1906; Sonnets of a Chorus Girl, 1909; The Whole Glad Year, 1911; The Land of Little Care, 1913; Glorious Day, 1926; It Is To Laugh, 1927. Joined Barton, Durstine & Osborn, Advertising, New York, 1927. *Home:* Hazelhurst Park, New Rochelle, N.Y.

KISSAM, Henry Snyder, architect; *b.* N.Y. City, Feb. 22, 1866; *s.* Benjamin Adrian and Sara A. (Snyder) K.; matriculated Coll. City of New York, 1881, but withdrew; studied under pvt. tutor, 1881-82; Ph.B. in Architecture, Sch. of Mines (Columbia), 1886; studied in Paris, France, 1886, 1887; *m.* in Allegheny, N.J., Mary Margaret Murray, of Paris, Ont., Sept. 4, 1907. Mem. Kissam & Morris, Tacoma, Wash., 1888-92; N.E. mgr. at New Haven, Conn., for Cady, Berg & See, architects, New York, 1893-94; gen. mgr. for Ernest Flagg, New York, 1895-99; supervising architect Buffalo Expn., 1899-1900; practiced, New York, since 1900; mem. Valentine & Kissam, 1912-16, since alone. Executor Estate of Benjamin A. Kissam; administrator Estate of Col. Henry D. H. Snyder. Mem. Alumni Assn. Sch. Applied Science (Columbia), Alumni Assn. Sch. of Architecture, of Columbia (pres. 4 terms, now gov.), Federation of Alumni Assns. of Columbia Univ. (dir.), N.Y. Geneal. and Biol. Soc. (necrologist), Founders and Patriots of America (ex-sec.-gen. of Gen. Court, and gov. N.Y. state soc.), Descendants of Colonial Governors, N.Y. Soc. Colonial Wars, S.R., St. Nicholas Soc. Republican. Episcopalian. *Home:* 316 W. 93d St., New York, N.Y.

KISSEL, John, ex-congressman; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., July 31, 1864; *s.* John and Mary (Lutz) K.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs.; *m.* Emma M. Vogt, of Brooklyn, N.Y., May 6, 1886. Learned printers' trade; pub. Kings County Republican, 1889-1914. Mem. Rep. County Com. since 1886; mem. Rep. State Com., 1909-11; mem. N.Y. Senate, 1909-10; mem. 67th Congress (1921-23), 3d N.Y. Dist. Organized and conducted at own expense for 15 yrs. the first free labor bur. in U.S. *Home:* 260 Parkside Av., Brooklyn, N.Y.

KISSELL, Mary Lois, primitive textiles. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

KISTER, George Raphael, college pres. See Vol. X (1918-19).

KISTLER, John Clinton, church official; *b.* Penn. Twp., Allegheny Co., Pa., June 5, 1859; *s.* Josiah Brinker and Margaret Jane (Elliott) K.; student Laird Inst., Parnassus Acad., First Pa. State Normal Sch., Millersville, Pa.; A.B., Westminster (Pa.) Coll., 1886, D.D., 1911; grad. Allegheny Theol. Sem., 1889; *m.* Maggie C. Alter, of New Texas, Pa., Dec. 28, 1886; children—Lizzie Luella (dec.), Raymon M. and Harold C. (both clergymen). Ordained ministry U.P. Ch., 1889; pastor Buena Vista and Boston, Pa., 1889-1901, Houston, Pa., 1901-22; exec. sec. Bd. of Ch. Extension, U.P. Ch., since 1922. Chmn. U.P. Reunion, Conneaut Lake, Pa., since 1892; moderator Pittsburgh Synod, 1912; mem. U.P. Bd. of Publication and Bd. of Ch. Extension; pres. bd. trustees Westminster Coll. *Home:* 236 Hilands Av., Bellevue Branch, Pittsburgh, Pa.

KITCHELL, Joseph Gray, artist, writer; *b.* Cincinnati, Apr. 25, 1862; *s.* Joseph S. K.; ed. Cincinnati and New York; *m.* Caroline Lincoln Jacobs, of Madison, Wis., Oct. 1890; 1 son, Joseph William. Photographic editor Quarterly Illustrator. In 1900 produced the Kitchell Composite Madonna, a merging of the most important madonnas painted by the great masters during 300 yrs., which attracted wide attention in America and Europe. In 1915 invented and patented a new method of reproducing pictures known as "Sub-Chromatic Art," examples of which were accepted by Met. Mus., N.A.D., Congressional Library, British Mus., Bibliothèque Nationale, Paris, etc. Pres. the Ethridge Co., 12 yrs. Recruited and capt. Co. F, 6th Regt. Conn. H.G.; apptd. head of personnel unit, gen. control, gun div. Ordnance Dept., Washington, with rank of capt., Nov. 1917; later headed personnel branch, engring. div. Ordnance Dept.; delivered lectures to stimulate munitions production in N.Y. dist.; promoted maj., Apr. 1918; pres. Officer's Exam. Bd., Gen. Staff, stationed in New York; after armistice transferred to Washington in morale br., Gen. Staff; discharged, Apr. 1919. Produced official Red Cross allegorical picture, "Thine Is the Glory," 1919, which was given to War Dept. and presented by sec. of war to Red Cross Hdqrs., Washington. Mem. Conn. State Council Defense, Army Ordnance Assn. Mem. Mil. Order Foreign Wars; fellow Royal Soc. Arts (Great Britain). *Clubs:* Manhattan, Advertising (New York). *Author:* American Supremacy, 1901; Earl of Hell, 1923; also econ. feature and scientific

writings in mags. and newspapers. *Home:* Manhattan Club, New York, N.Y.; and Winter Park, Fla.

KITCHEN, Joseph Ambrose; *b.* Wyanet, Ill., Dec. 5, 1878; *s.* Joseph Low and Mary Adelia (Mosher) K.; LL.B., Northern Ind. Law Sch., Valparaiso, 1903; A.B., Valparaiso Coll., 1903, A.M., 1913, LL.D., 1925; B.O., Ralston U. of Expression, Washington, D.C., 1904; *m.* Pearl S. Smith, of Horse Cave, Ky., Aug. 25, 1904. Moved to Sentinel Butte, N.D., 1904; county supt. of schs. Billings county, N.D., 1906-14; mem. N.D. Ho. of Rep., 1920, elected State Commn. of Agr. and Labor, N.D., Oct. 28, 1921, to take place of official recalled under first recall election in N.D., reelected, 1923, 25 and 27. Ex-officio member of the State Bd. of Administration, Industrial Commn., and chmn. N.D. Workmen's Compensation Bur. Served in Cuba; pvt. Co. A, 161st Ind. Vol. Inf., Spanish-Am. War, 1898; commd. capt., N.D. State Home Guards, 1918; served World War in Central Officers' Training Camp, 1st Co., 3rd Bn., Camp Pike, Ark. Mem. Am. Legion, United Spanish-Am. War Vets., Vets. of Foreign Wars (sr. vice comdr. N.Dak.). Republican. Presbyn. *Home:* Sentinel Butte, N.D.

KITSON, Harry Dexter, psychologist; *b.* Mishawaka, Ind., Aug. 11, 1886; *s.* Clarence and Nellie (Hamblin) K.; A.B., Hiram (O.) Coll., 1909; A.M., U. of Minn., 1913; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1915; *m.* Angeline S. Freeman, of Appleton, Wis., June 14, 1922; 1 son, Dexter Freeman. Asst. in psychology, U. of Minn., 1912-13; fellow in psychology, 1913-14, asso., 1914-15, instr., 1915-19, U. of Chicago; prof. psychology, Indiana U., 1919-25; prof. edn., Teachers Coll., Columbia, since 1925. 1st lt., Coast Arty. Corps, A.E.F.; on front with 53d Regt. C.A.C., and staffs of ry. arty. brigades, 1st and 2d Armies. Mem. Am. Psychol. Assn., Sigma Xi, Alpha Tau Omega, Quadrangle Club (Chicago). *Author:* How to Use Your Mind, 1916, 3d edition, 1926; Scientific Study of the College Student, 1917; Manual for the Study of the Psychology of Advertising and Selling, 1920; The Mind of the Buyer, 1921; The Psychology of Vocational Adjustment, 1925; Scientific Advertising, 1926. *Home:* 106 Morningside Drive, New York, N.Y.

KITSON, Henry Hudson, sculptor; *b.* Huddersfield, Eng., Apr. 9, 1865; *s.* John M. and Emma (Jagger) K.; pupil of Bonnaissieux, École des Beaux Arts, Paris; *m.* Theo Alice Ruggles, June 29, 1893. Executed: monument to Mayor Doyle, Providence, R.I.; Hayes Memorial Fountain, Providence; "The Minute Man," at Lexington, Mass.; Iowa State Monument, at Vicksburg Nat. Park; statues Gen. N. P. Banks and Patrick A. Collins, Boston; Gen. Lloyd Tilghman, Paducah, Ky.; General Lee at Vicksburg, Miss.; W. M. Hunt Memorial, Boston; Rodger Conant Statue, Salem, Mass.; Robert Burns Memorial, at Boston; Endicott Memorial, State House, Boston, Mass.; Statue of Pilgrim Maiden, at Plymouth, Mass.; Haynes Memorial, at Newark, N.J.; statue of President McKinley, at Walden, N.Y.; statue of Continental Soldier, at Washington's Headquarters, Newburgh, N.Y.; Gov. Smith of Vt., St. Albans, Vt.; statue of Christ, Drexel Memorial, Phila.; Elson Memorial, New England Conservatory of Music, Boston; James Bryce, Nat. Mus., Washington, D.C.; statue of Jefferson Davis, Vicksburg, Miss.; of Gov. Kirkwood of Ia., Vicksburg; etc. Has been awarded three gold medals, Mass. Charitable Mechanics' Association, gold medal of honor, American Art Association, New York, 1886; decoration, Royal Order of Bene Merenti from the King of Roumania, 1889; medals, Paris Expn., 1889, Chicago Expn., 1893, Paris Expn., 1900. Mem. British Charitable Soc., Victorian Soc., Ethnographical Soc. of France, Nat. Sculpture Soc., Nat. Arts Club (New York), Copley Soc., Bostonian Soc., Boston Art Club (Boston). *Address:* St. Botolph Studios, Boston, Mass.

KITSON, Theo Alice Ruggles (Mrs. H. H. Kitson), sculptor; *b.* Brookline, Mass., 1871; *d.* Cyrus Washburn and Anna Holmes (Baker) Ruggles; pub. sch. edn., Brookline; pupil of H. H. Kitson and Dagnan-Bouveret, Paris; *m.* Henry Hudson Kitson, June 29, 1893; children—Dorothy, John, Theo Ruggles. Has exhibited at Paris Expn., 1889 (hon. mention); Paris Salon, 1890 (hon. mention—only Am. woman sculptor to receive hon. mention, Paris Salon); was selected by women of Mich. to make two bronze figures for Chicago Expn. to represent woods of Mich.; has exhibited Mass. Charitable Mechanics' Assn. (2 medals); Soc. Am. Artists, Nat. Acad. Design (New York), Pa. Acad. Fine Arts (Phila.), Boston Art Club, Mus. of Fine Arts (Boston), Art Inst. of Chicago; medal, St. Louis Expn., 1904. Works: The Volunteer, Newburyport, Mass.; Spanish War statues, Minneapolis and Schenectady; Bickerdyke Statue, Galesburg, Ill.; etc.; has erected over fifty public monuments in various parts of U.S., including statue of Gen. Kosciusko, Public Garden, Boston. Mem. Nat. Sculpture Soc., Boston Soc. of Sculptors (v.p.), Copley Soc. Boston. *Home:* Sherborn, Mass. *Address:* Framingham, Mass., R.F.D. 2.

KITTELL, James Shepard, clergyman; *b.* Hamilton, Ont., Can., Mar. 19, 1873; *s.* John and Jane (Drysdale) K.; Allegheny (Pa.) Coll., 1890-95, Western Theol. Sem., 1896-98; (D.D., Rutgers, 1910); *m.* Elizabeth Stilwell, of Meadville, Pa., May 22, 1895. Came to U.S., 1880; ordained Congl. ministry, 1903; pastor Pilgrim Congl. Ch., Jamestown, N.Y., 1903-05, First Congl., Schenectady, N.Y., 1905-07, First Ref. Ch., Albany, N.Y., 1907-21, Bergen Ref. Ch., Jersey City, N.J., since 1922; chmn. bd. Southern Normal Industrial Inst., Brewton, Ala., 1919—; pres. Gen. Synod Ref. Ch. in America, 1913; pres. Bd. of Domestic Missions; dir. Theol. Sem., New Brunswick, N.J. Republican. Mason. *Home:* 27 Gifford Av., Jersey City, N.J.

KITTELLE, Sumner Ely Wetmore, naval officer; *b.* Peekskill, N.Y., June 14, 1867; *s.* George Wetmore and Marie Louise (Geer) K.; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1889; *m.* Anna Lockwood, *d.* late Adm. Charles D. Sigsbee, Mar. 22, 1897; children—Anna Louise (wife of C. J. Moore, U.S.N.), Elsa (dec.), Mary Sigsbee (wife of Lester A. Dessez, U.S.M.C.), Sumner Sigsbee, John, Nancy. Ensign, July 1, 1891; promoted through grades to rear adm., June 1921. Served on Dolphin, Spanish-Am. War, 1898; sec. Gen. Bd., Navy Dept., 1905-07; duty with the building of the Mississippi, 1907-08; served on Mississippi, 1908-09; exec. officer same, 1909-10; at Navy Yard, Boston, 1910-13; comd. Wheeling, 1913-14; at Naval War Coll., Newport, R.I., 1914; comd. Albany, 1914, Maryland, 1915; at Naval War Coll., 1915-17; apptd. comdr. Georgia, Jan. 5, 1917; sr. mem. Alaskan Coal Commn., 1919; mem. Bd. of Inspection and Survey, 1920; apptd. gov. of Virgin Islands, by President Harding, Apr. 1921; comdr. Destroyer Squadrons of Scouting and Battle Fleets, 1922-24; comdt. Eighth Naval Dist., 1924; pres. Naval Examining Bd., 1925; comdt. Naval Dist. of P.I., 1926-28. *Home:* 2229 California St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

KITTLE, Charles Morgan, merchant; Oct. 9, 1880-Jan. 2, 1928. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

KITTREDGE, George Lyman, university prof.; *b.* Boston, Feb. 28, 1860; A.B., Harvard, 1882; LL.D., U. of Chicago, 1901, Johns Hopkins, 1915, McGill, 1921, Brown, 1925; Litt.D., Harvard, 1907, Yale, 1924; *m.* Frances Gordon, of Exeter, N.H., 1886; children—Frances Gordon, Henry Crocker, Dora. Instr. English, 1888-90, asst. prof., 1890-94, prof. since 1894, Harvard. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Am. Philos. Soc., Am. Philol. Assn.; corr. fellow of British Acad.; hon. fellow Royal Soc. Lit. *Author:* The Language of Chaucer's Troilus, 1894; The Mother Tongue (with Sarah Louise Arnold), 1900; Words and Their Ways in English Speech (with late James B. Greenough), 1901; Old Farmer and His Almanac, 1905; English Witchcraft and James I, 1912; Advanced English Grammar (with F. E. Farley), 1913; Chaucer and His Poetry, 1915; Gawain and the Green Knight, 1916; Shakespeare, 1916; Sir Thomas Malory, 1925; Concise English Grammar (with F. E. Farley), 1918; Dr. Robert Child, the Remonstrant, 1919. Editor: Athenæum Press Series of English Classics (with C. T. Winchester), 29 vols., 1890-1905; Albion Series of Anglo-Saxon and Middle English Poetry (with J. W. Bright), 5 vols., 1900-1907; English and Scottish Popular Ballads (with H. C. Sargent), 1904; Ballads and Songs, 1917. *Home:* 8 Hilliard St., Cambridge, Mass.

KITTREDGE, George Watson, civil engr.; *b.* N. Andover, Mass., Dec. 11, 1856; *s.* Joseph and Henrietta Frances (Watson) K.; B.S., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1877; *m.* Georgia Davis, of Louisville, Ky., Oct. 17, 1888. Was in service Pa. Lines West of Pittsburgh, 1880-90; engr. Louisville Bridge Co., 1886-88; engr. maintenance of way and asst. chief engr., 1890-91, chief engr., 1891-1906, C.,C.,C.&St.L. Ry.; chief engr. Louisville & Jeffersonville Bridge Co., 1900-06; chief engr. N.Y.C.&H.R.R.R. and Terminal Ry. of Buffalo and of N.J. Shore Line R.R., 1906-14; chief engr. N.Y. Central R.R., 1914-27, also chief engr. Hudson River Connecting R.R., Am. Niagara R.R., 1914-27 (retired); cons. engr. since 1927. Mem. Corpn. Mass. Inst. Tech., 1907-14. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E. (v.p. 1917-18), Am. Ry. Engring. Assn. (past pres.). *Club:* Ardsley-on-Hudson. *Home:* 592 N. Broadway, Yonkers, N.Y.

KITTREDGE, Mabel Hyde, sociologist; See Vol. 14 (1926-27).*

KITTREDGE, Wheaton, lawyer, corporation official; *b.* Boston, Mass., Sept. 28, 1882; Francis William and Mary Fairchild (Wheaton) K.; A.B., Harvard, 1903, LL.B., 1907; *m.* Laura McFarlin, of Akron, O., June 2, 1908. With legal dept. Boston Elevated Ry. Co., 1907-08; associated practice with Payson Dana, 1908-17, alone since 1917; 2d v.p. and dir. Am. Woolen Co.; dir. Edinston & Co., Inc., Groton Realty Corpn., Mfrs. Warehouse Co., Paige Co. of N.E., Prospects Sale Co., Woolen and Worsted Mills Co., Am. Woolen Co. of New York, Am. Woolen Co. of Ky., Shawsheen Mills, Webster Mills, Boulevard Trust Co., Pneumatic Scale Corpn., Ltd., Plymouth Yarn Co., F. Dawson & Co., Inc. Conglist. Republican. *Clubs:* Harvard, Longwood Cricket, Chestnut Hill Golf, Algonquin Golf, Brookline Country, Corinthian Yacht. *Home:* 106 Crafts Rd., Chestnut Hill, Mass. *Office:* 1 Federal St., Boston, Mass.

KITTRELL, Norman Goree, lawyer. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

KLAEBER, Frederick, philologist; *b.* Beezendorf, Prussia, Oct. 1, 1863; *s.* Hermann and Luise (Bley) K.; ed. univs. of Leipzig, Halle, Kiel and Berlin; Ph.D., Berlin, 1892; came to America, 1893; *m.* Charlotte Wahn, of Koesen, Thuringia, Aug. 11, 1902. Instr. in Old and Middle English, 1893-98, asst. prof. English philology, 1896-98, prof. comparative and English philology since 1898, U. of Minn. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Am. Dialect Soc., Simplified Spelling Bd. (council), Concordance Soc., Kasseler Grimm-Gesellschaft, Internat. Phonetic Assn.; dir. Deutsche Gesellschaft (St. Paul and Minneapolis). Editor: Das Bild bei Chaucer, 1899; Old English Historical Prose Texts, 1896; Studien in the Beowulf, 1905-06 (in Modern Philology); The Later Genesis, 1913; Beowulf, 1922. *Home:* 66 9th Av. S.E., Minneapolis, Minn.

KLAPPER, Paul, educator; *b.* Jassy, Roumania, July 17, 1885; *s.* Louis and Rachel (Halpern) K.; brought to U.S., 1892; A.B., Coll. City of New York, 1904; M.A., New York U., 1907, Ph.D., 1908; studied U. of Wis., 1908; *m.* Flora Eydenberg, New York, June 25, 1911; 1 son, Joseph Thomas. Formerly sec. Univ. Settlement Soc., New York; prof. edn. Coll. City of New York, since Sept. 1900; also dir. of the summer session, 1917-22, and dean Sch. of Education. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. N.E.A. Assn. Coll. Teachers of Edn., New York Academy Pub. Edn., Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* Town Hall, New York Teachers'. *Author:* Principles of Educational Practice, 1912; Teaching Children to Read, 1914; The Teaching of English, 1915; The Teaching of Arithmetic, 1917; Modern English (with A. London), 1923; Teaching English in Elementary and Junior High School, 1924; Teaching History and Civics, 1925. *Editor:* College Teaching, The Appleton Series in Methods of Teaching. *Home:* 601 W. 160th St., New York, N.Y.

KLAUBER, Adolph, theatrical producer; Louisville, Ky., Apr. 29, 1879; *s.* Edward and Caroline (Brahms) K.; prep. edn., high sch., Louisville; student U. of Va., 1896-98; *m.* Jane Cowl, of N.Y. City, 1908. Began as reporter New York Commercial Advertiser, 1900; reporter New York Tribune, 1900-04; Sunday editor New York Times, 1904-06, dramatic critic, 1906-18; began as theatrical producer with Eugene O'Neill's "Emperor Jones," 1920; associated with Jane Cowl in presenting "Lilac Time," "Smilin' Through," "Romeo and Juliet," "Pelleas and Melisande" and "Antony and Cleopatra." *Home:* 139 E. 66th St. *Office:* 229 W. 42d St., New York, N.Y.

KLAUBER, Laurence Monroe, electric engr.; *b.* San Diego, Calif., Dec. 21, 1883; *s.* Abraham and Theresa (Epstein) K.; A.B., Stanford, 1903; Westinghouse Grad. Apprenticeship Course, 1910; *m.* Grace Gould, of San Diego, Nov. 29, 1911; children—Alice Gould, Philip Monroe. With San Diego Consolidated Gas & Electric Co. since 1910, successively salesman, engineer and dept. supt. until 1920, v.p. and gen. supt. since 1920. Mem. Advisory Bd. Scripps Instn. of Oceanography. Curator of reptiles, San Diego Zoöl. Soc.; honorary curator of Herpetology, San Diego Soc. Natural History. Fellow Am. Inst. E.E., A.A.A.S., Am. Geog. Soc., San Diego Soc. Natural History; mem.

Soc. C.E., Am. Soc. M.E., Am. Physical Soc., Chem. Soc., Am. Electrochem. Soc., Calif. Gas earch Council, Nat. Electric Light Assn., Pacific ific Coast Gas Assn. (pres. 1927-28), Am. Soc. ing Materials, Am. Math. Soc., Math. Assn. erica, Seismol. Soc. America, Am. Mus. Natural ory, Calif. Acad. Sciences, Herpetological Soc. f., Am. Soc. Ichthyologists and Herpetologists, Diego Zoöl. Soc., Fine Arts Soc. of San Diego, a Xi. Republican. *Clubs:* Rotary, Country, letic, Cuyamaca, Amphion. *Home:* 233 W. per St. *Office:* Electric Bldg., San Diego, Calif.

KLAUDER, Charles Zeller, architect; *b.* a., Pa., Feb. 9, 1872; *s.* Louis and Anna Caroline ehler) K.; ed. Phila. schs., Pa. Mus. and Sch. ustrial Arts; M.F.A., Princeton, 1922, title of *m.* Fredericka Mathilda Bower, of Phila., Feb. 1901; children—Elfrieda Marie, Charles Zeller. n. firm Day Bros. & Klauder, 1910-13, Day & nder 1913-18, now Charles Z. Klauder. Con- ng architect Harkness Memorial Dormitories, e U.; supervising architect Univ. of Del., Pa. e Coll., Franklin and Marshall Coll., St. Paul's , Southwestern U., Lafayette Coll., Hill Sch.; architect Holder Hall group and other buildings, eston U.; Cathedral of Learning, U. of Pitts- gh; also for buildings at various institutions, ng them, Brown U., Cornell, U. of Colo., Denver U. of Pa., Yale U., Wellesley Coll., Concordia ., Mercersburg Acad., etc., and bank for Drexel Co., Phila. Awarded silver medal, T-Square b, Phila., 1891; bronze medal, Phila. Chapter A., 1918; gold medal, Archtl. League, New York, ; gold medal A.I.A., 1921; Grand Prix, Pan-Am. gress of Architects, 1927. Fellow A.I.A., 1913; n. Phila. Chapter A.I.A. (ex-pres.), Archtl. gue (New York), T-Square Club of Phila. (ex- .), Boston Archtl. Club; hon. mem. Tau Sigma ta, 1921; corr. mem. Central Assn. of Austrian hitects, 1926. *Clubs:* Art (Phila.); Nassau nceton); Century (New York). *Home:* 1901 nut St. *Office:* 1429 Walnut St., Philadelphia,

KLAW, Marc, theatrical mgr.; *b.* Paducah, Ky., y 29, 1858; *s.* Leopold and Caroline K.; ed. pub. high schs., Louisville, Ky.; *m.* Antoinette M. ris, of Boston (now deceased). Studied law and admitted to bar, but since Aug. 26, 1881, has engaged as theatrical mgr.; mem. firm Klaw & nger; pres. Marc Klaw, Inc.; also officer other ns. In charge mil. entertainment service of War t: Commn. on Training Camp Activities. Pres. ed Mgrs. Protective Assn. America; trustee rs' Fund of America. *Home:* New Rochelle, . *Office:* Klaw Theatre Bldg., New York, N.Y.

KLEBS, Arnold Carl, M.D.; *b.* Berne, Swit- nd, Mar. 17, 1870; *s.* Dr. Edwin Th. A. and (Grossenbacher) K.; ed. primary sch. and erial Gymnasium, Prague, and gymnasium at ch, grad., 1888; univs. of Zürich, Berlin, Kiel, zburg, Berne, Basel; Swiss state exam., 1894, , 1895 (Basel); asst. in polyclinic (Basel); ol. instr., Zürich; post-grad. studies at London Paris; *m.* Margaret Forbes, of Milton, Mass., 1898 (died 1899); *m.* 2d, at New Bedford, s., Mrs. Harriet K. Newell, of Chicago, May 21, . Practiced at Chicago, 1896-1909; admitted .S. citizenship, 1904; in Switzerland, 1909-14, ington, 1915-18, New York, 1918-19, 1926-27. ierly consulting phys. (tuberculosis) to Cook Ill.) instns., and dir. Chicago Tuberculosis Inst. pres. sect. prevention diseases, Internat. Con- Hygiene, Washington, 1912; mem. several Am. oreign med. and scientific socs. *Club:* Cosmos hington). Editor Am. Treatise on Tuberculosis, *Author:* History of Variolation, 1914; ardo da Vinci Studies, 1916; Tuberculosis and ary Organization, 1925; Bibliography of Medi- acunabula, 1917, 18; Early herbals (Lugano), Remèdes contre la peste (Paris), 1925, English (with E. Droz), 1926; Die ersten gedruckten chriften (with Karl Sudhoff), Munich, 1926. les on med. and hist. subjects. *Address:* Les sses, Nyon, Switzerland.

KLECZKA, John C., congressman. See Vol. 922-23).

KLEENE, Gustav Adolph, college prof.; *b.* a, Ill., May 30, 1868; *s.* Frederick and Elizabeth ulin) K.; A.B., U. of Mich., 1891; univs. of n and Tübingen, 1893-94, Columbia, 1894-95; ., U. of Pa., 1896; *m.* Alice Lena Cole, of Hart- Conn., June 18, 1907; 1 son, Stephen Cole. Asst. in economics, U. of Wis., 1900-01; instr. economics and social science, Swarthmore Coll., 1902-03; asst. prof. economics, 1903-04, prof. since 1904, Trinity Coll. Mem. and editor of report of Hartford Vice Commn., 1912-13. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Royal Econ. Soc. *Author:* Profit and Wages, 1916. Contbr. to econ. jours. *Home:* Hartford, Conn.

KLEIN, see also Kline, also Cline.

KLEIN, Arthur Jay, educator; *b.* Sturgis, Mich., Dec. 10, 1884; *s.* John G. and Eva J. (McCradit) K.; grad. high sch., Elkhart, Ind., 1902; B.A., Wabash Coll., 1906; B.D., *magna cum laude*, Union Theol. Sem., 1909; M.A., Columbia, 1909, Ph.D., 1916; *m.* Marian Annis Smith, of Scranton, Pa., July 2, 1912. Instr. history, New York U., 1909-10, Coll. City of New York, 1910-15; head dept. of history and economics, Wheaton Coll., Norton, Mass., 1915-18; asst. dir. Service Bur., U.S. Com. on Pub. Information, Mar.-Oct. 1918; capt. A.G.D., in charge orgn. of War Dept. Pub. Information Services, at Washington, D.C., Oct. 1918-Jan. 1, 1919; asso. dir., Div. of Edni. Extension, U.S. Bur. Edn., Jan.-June 1919; exec. sec. Nat. Univ. Extension Assn., 1919-20; executive of Research and Development Service, U.S. Army Education and Recreation Div., Camp Grant, Rockford, Ill., 1920-21; edni. advisor U.S. Army Corr. Courses, on mil. subjects, 1921-24; lt. col. O.R.C., staff specialist on active duty in Edn. and Schools' Sect., Gen. Staff, U.S.A., Sept. 1, 1924-Dec. 31, 1925; chief of Div. of Higher Edn., U.S. Bur. of Edn., since Jan. 1, 1926. Mem. Acad. Polit. Science, Am. Soc. Ch. History, Div. of Edni. Relations of Nat. Research Council, Washington Soc. Art and Archæology, Phi Beta Kappa. Presbyn. *Club:* Cosmos. *Author:* Intolerance in the Reign of Elizabeth, Queen of England, 1916; Report on Survey of Rutgers University; also various edni. bulls. Has developed methods of training for reserve officers and other elements of civilian mil. forces of U.S. *Home:* 109 Oxford St., Chevy Chase, Md. *Address:* Interior Bldg., Washington, D.C.

KLEIN, Frederick Charles, clergyman; May 17, 1857-Dec. 28, 1926. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

KLEIN, Harry Martin John, coll. prof.; *b.* Hazleton, Pa., Dec. 9, 1873; *s.* George and Rebecca (Schaeffer) K.; student Muhlenberg Coll., 1889-91; A.B., Franklin and Marshall Coll., 1893, Ph.D., 1907; studied U. of Berlin, 1899; student Theol. Sem. Ref. Ch., Lancaster, Pa., 1893-96; *m.* Mary Winifred Shriver, of Union Mills, Md., Sept. 14, 1899; children—Richard Henry, Frederic Shriver, Philip Shriver. Ordained ministry Ref. Ch. in U.S., 1896; pastor Grace Ch., York, Pa., 1896-1905, Zion Ch., Allentown, Pa., 1905-10; Audenried prof. history and archæology, Franklin and Marshall Coll., since 1910. Prof. history, U. of Pittsburgh Summer Sch., 1912. Pres. Eastern Synod of Ref. Ch., 1914-15. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Pa. Association of Planning Commissioners (pres.), Phi Gamma Delta, Phi Beta Kappa, Tau Kappa Alpha. Contbr. articles on history, religion and philosophy to various periodicals. Asso. editor Lancaster Intelligencer. Editor The History of Lancaster County, Pa., 1923. *Home:* Lancaster, Pa.

KLEIN, Hermann, teacher of singing. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

KLEIN, Joseph Jerome, author, accountant, lawyer; *b.* N.Y. City, Apr. 4, 1884; *s.* Pinkus and Esther (Eichler) K.; B.S., Coll. City of New York, 1906; M.A., New York U., 1909, Ph.D., 1910, C.P.A., 1911; LL.B., Fordham U., 1923; *m.* Janet R. Frisch (A.B., Cornell, 1912), 1918; children—David Charles, Paul Lincoln. Formerly spl. lecturer and organizer municipal accounting lectures, New York U. Sch. of Commerce, Accounts and Finance; lecturer on commercial edn., Coll. City of New York, 1914-15, on auditing and accounting systems 1916-18, on federal and state taxation since 1919. Expert for Council Nat. Defense; editor federal taxes dept. of The New York Globe and Associated Newspapers; sr. partner Klein, Hinds & Finke, certified pub. accountants. Mem. Am. Inst. Accountants, Am. Soc. C.P.A., N.Y. State Soc. C.P.A. (pres.), Am. Econ. Assn., Nat. Tax Assn., New York U. Philos. Soc., Acad. Polit. Science, Merchants Assn., Am. and N.Y. State bar assns., New York County Lawyers' Assn., Coll. City of New York Asso. Alumni (dir.), Civil Legion, Phi Beta Kappa. 32° Mason (Past Master). *Clubs:* City College (v.p.), City, Metropolis, Economic, Accountants Club of America (gov.), Metropolis County. *Author:* Elements of Accounting, 1914; Principles and Methods in Commercial Education, 1915; Student's Handbook of Accounting, 1915; Bookkeeping and Accounting, 1917. *Home:* 590 West End Av. *Office:* 19 W. 44th St., New York, N.Y.

KLEIN, Julius, commercial expert; *b.* San Jose, Calif., June 27, 1886; *s.* Frederick and Katherine (Giebenhain) K.; B.Litt., U. of Calif., 1907; A.M., Harvard, 1913, Ph.D., 1915; studied U. of Berlin, 1913, Sorbonne, Paris, 1914; *m.* Dorothy Bates, of Cambridge, Mass., June 3, 1915; 1 dau., Barbara. Investigations in Latin Am. and Spanish history and economics, various archives of Europe, 1912-14, and of Latin America, 1915-16 and 1919-20. Instr. Latin, Am. history and economics, 1915-19, asst. prof., 1919-23, Harvard; chief of Latin Am. Div., U.S. Dept. Commerce, Washington, D.C., 1917-19; U.S. commercial attaché, Buenos Aires, Argentina, 1919-20; dir. U.S. Bur. Fgn. and Domestic Commerce, 1921—; Am. del., Gen. Internat. Economic Conf., 1927. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Hist. Assn., Hispanic Soc. America, Sociedad Chilena de Historia y Geografia, Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. Protestant. *Club:* Cosmos (Washington). *Author:* The Mesta—A Study in Spanish Economic History, 1273-1836, 1920. Regular contbr. to periodicals on foreign trade matters and on Latin Am. economic and commercial problems. *Home:* 2141 Wyoming Av., Washington, D.C.

KLEIN, Louis Amos, veterinarian; *b.* Phila., Pa., May 10, 1871; *s.* Albert and Mary Elizabeth (Shoemaker) K.; Sch. of Vet. Medicine, V.M.D., U. of Pa., 1897; *m.* Sue Boyd Harris, of Ft. Worth, Tex., Apr. 9, 1901. Gen. practice, 1897-98; vet. insp., U.S. Bur. Animal Industry, 1898-99, 1902-04; prof. vet. medicine, Ia. State Coll., Ames, 1899-1902; prof. vet. science, Clemson (S.C.) Agrl. Coll., 1904-07; dep. state veterinarian of Pa., 1907-09; prof. vet. hygiene and pharmacology, Sch. of Vet. Medicine, U. of Pa., since 1909, also dean of faculty. Mem. advisory bd. Office of Surgeon Gen. of U.S.A.; service with A.E.F. in France. Mem. Am. and Pa. vet. med. assns., Alpha Psi, Omega Tau Sigma, Sigma Xi. Republican. Presbyn. Mason. *Author:* Principles and Practice of Milk Hygiene, 1917. Translator: Fröhner's General Therapeutics, 1914. *Address:* School of Veterinary Medicine, University of Pa., Philadelphia, Pa.

KLEINSCHMIDT, Rudolph August, lawyer; *b.* Memphis, Tenn., June 26, 1878; *s.* August A. and Carrie (Schwing) K.; Johns Hopkins U., 1 yr.; B.L. and LL.B., U. of Mo., 1900; *m.* Mabel A. Diedrichsen, of Milwaukee, July 8, 1903; children—Mildred, Ralph. Practiced Oklahoma City, 1900-23, Tulsa since 1923; mem. firm of Highley & Kleinschmidt, 1901-04; asst. atty., 1904-09, gen. atty. for Oklahoma, 1909-23, St.L. & S.F.R.R.; mem. firm of Kleinschmidt & Johnson since 1923. Lecturer, Law Sch. U. of Okla., 1915-17; mem. Tulsa City Plan Commn. Democrat. Mem. Am. Bar Assn. (v.p. for Oklahoma, 1913-1915), Oklahoma State Bar Association (chairman general council, 1914), Tulsa County Bar Association, Sigma Chi, Phi Delta Phi. Mason (32°, Shriner). Part Author: Kleinschmidt and Highley's Oklahoma Form Book (5th edit.), 1923. *Home:* 1611 E. 22d St. *Office:* 1008 Mid-Continent Bldg., Tulsa, Okla.

KLEINSMID, Rufus Bernhard von, psychologist; *b.* Sandwich, Ill., June 27, 1875; *s.* George and Augustina Louisa (Simon) von K.; grad. Oberlin (O.) Acad., 1897; traveling student, Europe, 1901; A.B., Northwestern U., 1905, A.M., 1906, LL.D., 1925; Sc.D., U. of Ariz., 1914; J.D., Nat. U. of Mex., 1919; Dr. en medicina, U. Central, Quito, Ecuador, 1920; Dr. en philosofia y letras, U. Major San Marcos de Lima, Peru, 1920; *m.* Elizabeth Patterson Sawyers, of Portland, Ore. Supt. pub. schs. in Ill., 1897-1904; instr. Northwestern U. Acad., Evanston, Ill., 1904-05; prof. edn. and prin. acad. DePauw U., 1905-09; prof. edn. and psychology, DePauw U., 1909-14; pres. U. of Ariz., 1914-22; pres. U. of Southern Calif., 1922—. Asso. supt. and dir. Dept. of Research (a modern system for intensive study and reformation of criminals), Ind. Reformatory, Jeffersonville, 1912-14; consulting psychologist to the same, 1914-18; mem. Ariz. State Bd. Edn., 1914-22; pres. Interstate (Ariz., N.M., and Western Tex.) Y.M.C.A., 1914-17; mem. Nat. Advisory Council to Com. of 15 of Edni. Preparation for Foreign Service; hon. v.p. Calif. Soc. for Promotion of Med. Research; pres. Drug Addiction Bur.; lyceum lecturer and teachers' inst. instr., 1907—; U.S. del. 3d Pan Am. Scientific Congress, Lima, Peru, 1925; dir. Child Conservation League of Calif.; hon. v.p. Calif. Soc. for Promotion Med. Research; mem. bd. dirs. Southwest Mus.;

pres. Calif. Council on Internat. Relations. Lt. col. O.R.C. Fellow A.A.A.S., Am. Geog. Soc.; mem. Nat. Com. on Prison Labor, Am. Assn. Clin. Criminology (a founder, 1913, pres. 1915-18), Ariz. State Teachers' Assn. (pres. 1914), Ind. Acad. Science, Ind. Assn. Coll. Teachers of Edn. and Psychology (pres. 1911-13), League of the Southwest (pres. 1917-21), Nat. Inst. Social Science, Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Mu Alpha, Phi Kappa Phi, Sigma Chi, Delta Phi Epsilon (nat. pres., 1925). Mem. Ariz. State Council Defense, 1917-18, Nat. Exec. Com. League to Enforce Peace, Nat. War Work Council Y.M.C.A. Methodist. Mason (K.T., K.C.C.H.). *Clubs:* Old Pueblo (Tucson); University, Los Angeles Athletic, Southern Calif. Athletic, Country (Los Angeles). Author numerous monographs on edn., applied psychology and criminology. *Address:* University of Southern Calif., Los Angeles, Calif.

KLEISER, Grenville, author. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).*

KLEIST, James Aloysius, clergyman, educator; *b.* in Silesia, Germany, Apr. 4, 1873; *s.* James and Barbara (Gierend) K.; ed. high sch. and coll.; entered Soc. of Jesus (Jesuits), 1891; studied asceticism, 1891-92; grad. Jesuit Normal Sch., Limburg, Holland, 1894; studied philosophy and gen. science, Valkenburg, Holland, 1894-97, divinity St. Louis (Mo.) U., 1902-06, and Prairie du Chien, Wis.; A.M., St. Louis U., 1914, Ph.D., 1919; student U. of Berlin, 1926-27. Came to U.S., 1897; instr. Jesuit normal schs., Cleveland, O., 1897-1902; teacher classics, Creighton U., Omaha, Neb., 1907-08, Campion Coll., Prairie du Chien, 1908-17, John Carrol Univ., Cleveland, since 1917. Specializes in Latin prose composition, New Testament Greek, and in transl. of Classics. Editor The Classical Bulletin. *Author:* First Lessons in Greek, 1903; Advanced Lessons in Greek, 1904; Aids to Latin Prose Composition, 1912; Hints on Latin Style, 1912; Practical Course in Latin Prose Composition (2 edits.), 1914. Translator: The Dream of Scipio (Somnium Scipionis), 1915. Adapted A. Kaegi's Grammar of Classical Greek, for Am. schs., 1903. Mem. Am. Philo. Assn., Ohio Classical Conf., Linguistic Soc. America, Classical Assn. of Mo. Province (Jesuits), Cleveland Classical Club. *Address:* 1911 W. 30th St., Cleveland, O.

KLEMME, Edward Julius, educator; *b.* Butler, Ill., Mar. 4, 1875; *s.* August A. and Susan J. (Hoes) K.; A.B., Central Normal Coll., Danville, Ind., 1895; A.M., Northwestern U., 1906; Ph.D., Ewing (Ill.) Coll., 1908; studied Stanford U. and Teachers Coll. (Columbia); *m.* Bertha May Lipe, of Irving, Ill., Aug. 8, 1906; 1 son, Leslie Raymond. Prin. and supt. schs., Murphysboro, Ill., until 1905; head of edn., State Normal Sch., Ellensburg, Wash., 1906-15; in charge extension service, State Normal Sch., Bellingham, Wash., 1915-24; pres. Intermountain Union Coll., Helena, Mont., since 1924. Republican. Methodist. Mason (32°), K.P., Rotarian. *Home:* 309 N. Rodney St., Helena, Mont.

KLEPETKO, Frank, consulting engr. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).*

KLIEFOTH, Alfred Will, consular service; *b.* Mayville, Wis., Oct. 10, 1889; *s.* William T. and Caroline (Buchan) K.; B.A., U. of Wis., 1913; *m.* Barbara Leslie, of Petrograd, Russia, Feb. 20, 1918; children—Alexander A., Leslie A. Attaché Am. Legation, Stockholm, Sweden, 1916; asst. mil. attaché Am. Embassy to Russia, 1916-19; apptd. economic expert on Russia and Poland, Dept. of State, 1920; apptd. consul, Mar. 1, 1923; consul at Berlin, Germany, 1924-27; Riga, Latvia, since July 5, 1927. Commd. 1st lt. inf., 1918; capt. O.R.C., U.S.A. Catholic. *Club:* Metropolitan (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* Boalsburg, Pa. *Address:* Department of State, Washington, D.C.

KLIEWER, John Walter, college pres.; *b.* nr. Berdichiev, Russian Poland, June 8, 1869; *s.* John and Aganetha (Foth) K.; student Bethel Coll., Newton, Kan., 1893-95; S.T.B., Garrett Bibl. Inst., Evanston, Ill., 1901, D.D., 1925; D.D., Bluffton (O.) Coll., 1925; *m.* Emma M. Ruth, of Halstead, Kan., Oct. 30, 1902; children—Karl G., Ruth L., Paul L. Ordained Mennonite ministry, 1901; sec. Gen. Conf. Mennonite Ch. of North America, 1902-08; pres. Foreign Mission Bd. same ch. since 1910; pres. Bethel Coll., 1911-20 and since 1925; made trip around the world to inspect mission fields, 1920-21; lecturer. Pres. trustees Central Mennonite Coll., Bluffton, O., 1903-11; v.p. Federal Council Chs. of Christ in America, 1913-16. Rotarian. *Home:* Newton, Kan.

KLINE, see also Cline, Klein.

KLINE, Allen Marshall, educator; *b.* Ovid, Clinton Co., Mich., Jan. 24, 1881; *s.* Charles H. and Melissa (Ousterhout) K.; A.B., U. of Mich., 1904, A.M., 1905, Ph.D., 1907; *m.* Florence Reamer, of Mason, Mich., July 18, 1906 (died July 6, 1925); children—Reamer, Marshall; *m.* 2d, Dorothy E., *d.* Ezra Brainerd, former pres. Middlebury Coll., Dec. 20, 1927. Assistant in history, University of Mich., 1904-05; fellow in history, same, 1906-07; teacher of history and civics, high sch., Springfield, O., 1907-09; lecturer in Am. history, Stanford, spring terms, 1914 and 1919; prof. history and polit. science, Coll. of the Pacific, 1909-20, dean 1918-20; prof. history Middlebury Coll. since July 1920. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Nat. Council Geog. Teachers, Tau Kappa Alpha. Republican. Conglist. Mason. Contbr. to leading reviews on polit. and social subjects. *Home:* Middlebury, Vt.

KLINE, Ardolph L.; *b.* Sussex Co., N.J., Feb. 21, 1858; *s.* Anthony and Margaret (Busby) K.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs.; *m.* Frances A. Phalon, of Brooklyn, Nov. 25, 1886. In employ W. C. Peet & Co., New York, 1877-86; mem. Bd. of Aldermen, 1904-05, 1906-07, 1912-13 (v.chmn. 1912); reelected 1914-15, resigned Jan. 5, 1914; mayor of New York under charter provision, Sept. 10-Dec. 31, 1913, to fill vacancy caused by death of William J. Gaynor; has acted as mayor *pro tem.* on many occasions; tax commr., Jan. 6, 1914-18. Asst. appraiser of mdse., Port of New York, by appmt. of President Roosevelt, Jan. 1, 1908-July 1, 1911 (resigned); mem. 67th Congress (1921-23), 5th New York Dist.; apptd. New York agent of Sea Service Bureau of U.S. Shipping Board, May 4, 1923. Republican. Bvt. brig. general 14th Regiment N.G.N.Y., Spanish-Am. War, 1898. Pres. Former Officers' Assn. 14th Regt. N.G.N.Y.; life mem. 14th Regt. Camp Spanish-Am. War Vets.; mem. Sons of Vets., Naval and Mil. Order Spanish-Am. War; asso. mem. G.A.R. Episcopalian. *Home:* 238a Carleton Av., Brooklyn, N.Y. *Office:* 88 Washington St., New York, N.Y.

KLINE, Burton, newspaper man, author; *b.* Williamsport, Pa.; *s.* Isaac Newton and Jane (Clapp) K.; prepared for coll. at Dickinson Sem., Williamsport, Pa.; Harvard, 1902-04; *m.* Madeleine Messinger, of Reading, Pa., May 12, 1909; 1 dau., Jane. With Boston Transcript, 1904-18, magazine editor, same, 1912-18; Sunday editor of New York Tribune, 1918-19; sp. asst. to sec. of labor, 1921-22 and since 1924; magazine editor Phila. Public Ledger, 1922. *Clubs:* Harvard (New York), Newspaper (Boston), Engineers' (Phila.). *Author:* An Onslaught on Fame—A Satire, 1901; The Embarrassment of Mr. Perkins, 1912; Struck by Lightning, 1916; The End of the Flight, 1917; Canardia, 1920; The Gallant Rogue, 1921; also numerous short stories and critical articles. Republican. *Address:* Harvard Club, 27 W. 44th St., New York, N.Y.

KLINE, Charles H., mayor; *b.* Indiana, Pa., Dec. 25, 1870; *s.* Wellington B. and Anna Margarete (Custer) K.; student Ind. State Normal Sch. and Kiskiminetas Springs Sch., Saltsburg, Pa.; LL.B., U. of Pa., 1898; *m.* Katharine Whitesell Johnson, of Pittsburgh, Pa., Oct. 24, 1900. Admitted to Pa. bar, 1898, and began practice at Pittsburgh, 1899. Mem. Pa. Ho. of Rep., 1904-05, Senate, 1906-18; apptd. judge Court of Common Pleas of Allegheny Co., 1919, and later in yr. elected to same office for term 1919-29, resigned 1926; mayor of Pittsburgh since 1926, for term 1926 to 1930. Trustee Slippery Rock State Normal Sch., Duquesne U., Carnegie Inst. Tech. (ex-officio), U. of Pittsburgh (ex-officio), Carnegie Library, Pittsburgh (ex-officio), St. Francis Hosp. (v.p.), Homeopathic Med. and Surg. Hosp. and Dispensary, Larimer Av. Home of Good Shepherds (pres.). Mem. Am. and Pa. State bar assns., Pa. Soc. State Senators, Hist. Soc. Western Pa., Monticellians, Sons of America, S.A.R., G.A.R., Phi Delta Phi. Republican. Presbyn. Mason (K.T., Shriner, Knight of Malta), Elk, Moose, K.P. *Clubs:* University, Duquesne, Pittsburgh Athletic, Pittsburgh Country, Long Vue Country (Pittsburgh); Oakmont (Pa.) Country; Ashtabula (O.) Country; Madison (O.) Golf Lakelands Country, Almas Masonic (Dormont, Pa.). *Home:* Wm. Pitt Apts. *Office:* City-County Bldg., Pittsburgh, Pa.

KLINE, George Milton, psychiatrist; *b.* Pittsburgh, Pa., Mar. 6, 1878; *s.* Daniel Zimmerman and Eleanor (Bitler) K.; ed. pub. schs., Grand Rapids, Mich.; M.D., U. of Mich., 1901; *m.* Ethel A. Fry, of Grand Rapids, June 28, 1906; children—Anitra Fry, Nancy Jane. Asst. phys., Worcester (Mass.) State Hosp., 1901-02, Mt. Pleasant (Ia.) State Hosp., 1902-06, State Psychopathic Hosp., Mich., 1906-12; supt. Danvers (Mass.) State Ho... 1912-17; commr. Mass. Dept. of Mental Dise... since 1917. Mem. A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc., ... Psychiatric Assn. (pres. 1926-27), Mass. Soc. Me... Hygiene, Nat. Com. Mental Hygiene, Med. Cou... U.S. Vets. Bur., N.E. Soc. Psychiatry, Phi ... Pi. Mason (32°, K.T.). *Club:* Boston City. *H...* Beverly, Mass. *Office:* State House, Boston.

KLINE, I. Clinton, ex-congressman; *b.* ... Pleasant, nr. Sunbury, Pa., Aug. 18, 1858; *s.* Herr... Garner and Mary (Bassett) K.; Bloomsburg ... mal Sch., Bucknell Acad.; Lafayette Coll., fresh... and sophomore yrs., class of 1885, A.B., 1893, A... 1897; studied law in office of Hon. John B. Pac... of Sunbury; unmarried. Began practice at Sunb... 1894; made stumping tour of Pa. for Rep. Pa... 1898, and of N.H. and N.J., 1924; mem. 67th C... gress (1921-23), 16th Pa. Dist. Mason (32°), ... Fellow, K.P. *Home:* Sunbury, Pa.

KLINE, Marion Justus, clergyman; *b.* F... erick, Md., Oct. 2, 1871; *s.* William Henry and M... Ann (Engelbrecht) K.; Frederick Coll.; A.B., ... Coll., Gettysburg, 1893, A.M., 1896; grad. L... Theol. Sem., Gettysburg, 1896; D.D., N.C. C... 1901, Pa. Coll., 1921; *m.* Annie Plitt Hum... of Harrisburg, Pa., Apr. 24, 1902. Ordained L... ministry, 1896; pastor Bethlehem Ch., Harrisb... Pa., 1896-1901; gen. sec. and exec. officer Bd. ... Foreign Missions, Luth. Ch. in U.S.A., 1901-... pastor First Ch., Altoona, Pa., June 1908—. M... Bd. of Ch. Extension, Gen. Synod, 1899-1902; ... Pa. Christian Endeavor Union and trustee Un... Soc. of Christian Endeavor, 1901; editor L... Missionary Journal, 1901-07; mem. exec. ... Student Volunteer Movement, 1906-08; bd. ... Young People's Missionary Movement (interdeno... 1907-08; Bd. Edn. Gen. Synod, 1909-18 ... 1909-11, rec. sec. 1911-17, v.p. 1917-18); Bd. ... United Luth. Ch. in America, 1918—; Bd. ... Alleghany Synod, 1908-14; ordination exam. ... 1914—; Bd. Home Missions, 1914—; Quadri-... tennial Commn. Prot. Reformation, 1913-18. M... bd. dirs. Theol. Sem. of Gen. Synod Luth. Ch. ... U.S.A. (United Luth. Ch. since 1918), 1913—; ... bd. dirs. Theol. Sem. United Luth. Ch. in Ame... 1918-25; v.p. Alleghany Synod Luth. Ch., 1... 24, pres., 1924-25; trustee Pa. Coll., 1912... Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* The Ministr... Sorrow, 1900; The Church and Higher Educa... 1915; The Genesis of The General Synod of ... Lutheran Church in U.S.A., 1918; God and ... Country, 1919; The Protestant Reformation, 1... *Home:* 1407 12th Av., Altoona, Pa.

KLINE, Whorten Albert, educator; *b.* ... Co., Pa., Apr. 24, 1864; *s.* Daniel and Marg... A. (Ruby) K.; A.B., Ursinus Coll., College... Pa., 1893, A.M. and B.D., 1896 (Litt.D., 19... U. of Pa., 1897-1901; unmarried. Teacher ... schs., Pa., 1883-86; instr. Latin, Ursinus A... 1893-96; instr. Latin, Ursinus Coll., 1896-1... prof. Latin lang. and lit. since 1903, dean since ... Ordained minister Ref. Ch. in U.S., 1896. M... Classical Assn. Middle States and Md., Phila. ... Club. Republican. *Address:* Ursinus Coll... Collegeville, Pa.

KLINE, William Fair, artist; *b.* Colum... S.C., May 3, 1870; *s.* Theodore David and ... Eugenia (Holst) K.; ed. pub. schs., Richmond, ... and Macon, Ga.; studied art at Nat. Acad. Des... New York, and Académie Julian, Paris; asst... Will H. Low, 1892, Francis D. Millet, Chi... Expn., 1893; awarded traveling scholarship, ... Acad., 1889, Jacob H. Lazarus traveling scholar... 1894; unmarried. Clarke prize, Nat. Acad. De... 1901, 2d Hallgarten prize, 1903; silver medal, Bu... Expn., 1901; bronze medal (painting) and ... medal (stained glass window), St. Louis Expn., 1... Most important pictures: Her Tribute (wo... making flag); The Flight Into Egypt; Leda an... Swan; executed Crerar window in Second Pres... Church, Chicago, one of largest stained glass ... dows in the country. A.N.A.; mem. Nat. ... Mural Painters, Am. Federation of Arts, Allied ... ists of America, New York Water Color Club, ... Water Color Soc. *Club:* Salmagundi. *Address:* ... W. 14th St., New York, N.Y.

KLINE, William Jay, editor, publisher ... Fultonville, N.Y., Nov. 7, 1848; *s.* William W... Jane Ann (Booth) K.; A.B., Union Coll., ... 1872, A.M., 1875, L.H.D., 1912; *m.* Emily Gard... of Amsterdam, N.Y., Apr. 14, 1875. In offic... John H. Starin, New York, 1872-73; purch... Amsterdam Weekly Democrat, 1873; started ... in 1879; bought Amsterdam Recorder and co...

with Democrat, 1893; now, in company with Gardiner, publisher Evening Recorder and Semi-ly Recorder Democrat; v.p. Montgomery Co. Co.; trustee Amsterdam Savings Bank. naster, Amsterdam, 1877-85. Viee pres. Amster-Free Library; trustee Home for Elderly Wo-Mem. New York Press Assn. (ex-pres.), Asso-l Dailies of New York (ex-pres.), N.E.A. (v.p.), gomery Co. Hist. Soc. (v.p.), Alpha Delta Phi, Beta Kappa. Republican. Presbyn. Mason. Elks, Masonic, Antlers Country, Nat. Re-can. Traveled extensively in Europe, S. ica, Africa, America, Hawaiian Islands, Mexico V.I., and contbd. many letters to the Recorder. Amsterdam, N.Y.

LINGAMAN, Orie Erb, educator; *b.* La ge Co., Ind., July 7, 1874; *s.* Jonathan and e (Erb) K.; A.B., Highland Park (Ia.) Coll., M.A., U. of Ia., 1914; *m.* Katharine Marley, ton, Ia., Feb. 19, 1903; children—Murray Roger Marley, Halsey Ernest. Prof. and head sion div., State U. of Ia., 1913-23; dir. bureau of ch and information, Nat. Retail Dry Goods since 1923; personnel mgr. William Filene Co., Boston, June 1924-July 1925; dir. store otion Harris-Emery Co., since 1925. Pres. Ia. ng Assn.; dir. Americanization for Ia., by appt-Sec. of Interior Lane; established Ia. Patriotic e (30,000 members); dir. of physical welfare, Working Reserve. Mem. Nat. Univ. Exten-Assn. (v.p.), Sigma Phi Epsilon, Phi Delta a, Sigma Delta Chi. Republican. Methodist. n. *Clubs:* Triangle, Political Science, Com-al. Author of various papers on economic and topics. Admitted to bar, 1927. *Address:* 1322 St., Des Moines, Ia.

LINGBERG, Frank Joseph, prof. history; lon, Kan., Feb. 25, 1883; *s.* William August Hannah (Misch) K.; A.B., U. of Kan., 1907, 1908; A.M., Yale, 1909, Ph.D., 1911; *m.* eth Ammen Wysor, of Pulaski, Va., June 27, 1 son, Frank Wysor. Began in research work nsus bur. and for Carnegie Endowment for at. Peace, 1911; prof. history, U. of Southern 1912-18; war work and lecturer for League force Peace, 1918-19; head of history dept., Calif., at Los Angeles since 1919. Mem. Am. Assn., Social Science Assn. of Southern Calif., of Hist. Research (London), Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Phi. *Club:* Authors' (London). *Au-*The Anti-Slavery Movement in England, 1926. (with Dr. Anne Abel-Henderson) The Tap-apers, A Side-Light on Anglo-American Rela-1927. Contbr. to The Nation, South Atlantic erly, etc. *Home:* 863 N. Edgemont Boul., ngeles, Calif.

LIPSTEIN, Ernest Carl, architect; *b.* St. Mo., Feb. 4, 1866; *s.* Christian and Louisa kler) K.; prep. edn., Manual Training Sch., St. student Mass. Inst. Tech. and Polytechnicum; h; *m.* Grace Huiskamp, of St. Louis, Nov. 1, 1 dau., Julia Werth. Teacher drawing and al training, high sch., Springfield, Mass., 1888-nstr. of design, U. of Ill., 1895-96; in archtl. , 1896-98; began practice at St. Louis, 1898; Klipstein and Rathman since 1905; dir. Secur-t, Bank Trust & Savings Co., Semi-Steel Cast-o. Mem. Memorial Plaza Commn. of St. designers of Court House, Municipal Audi-n and War Memorial. Fellow Am. Inst. Archi-mem. St. Louis Chapter A.I.A., Mass. Inst. Architect's Assn., St. Louis Alumni Assn. of Inst. Tech. (pres.), Chi Phi. Republican. ian. *Clubs:* Noonday, St. Louis Architects, Athletic, Racquet, Algonquin, Sunset Hill, ive Country. *Home:* 22 Brentmoor. *Office:* 8th St., St. Louis, Mo.

LOEBER, Charles Edward, newspaper *b.* Richmond, Va., May 28, 1869; *s.* Charles rd and Mary Elizabeth (Smith) K.; ed. pub. vt. schs., Va. and Md.; *m.* Frances Theresa n, of Washington, Jan. 1894 (died 1898); *m.* elen L. Soule-Ferguson, of Washington, June 03. Reporter and Washington corr. various apers, 1888-94; joined Washington staff Asso-Press, 1897, and became night, and later, gr. there; sent to China to report Boxer Rebel-900; apptd. day mgr. New York office, Asso-Press, 1901, later gen. news editor; supt. West-v., San Francisco, 1909; chief of news dept., 8; in charge of service western front, World corr. in Balkan countries, hdqrs. Vienna, 1919, , Japan, 1924; resigned, 1925; asst. to pres. Daily, Washington, D.C., 1927. Officier de l'Instruction Publique of France. Mem. S.A.R. *Address:* 2201 M St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

KLOSS, Charles Luther, clergyman; *b.* New Berlin, Pa., Nov. 7, 1862; *s.* Daniel and Rebecca Jane K.; B.A., Highland (Kan.) Coll., 1882, A.M., 1886; B.D., Yale, 1885; univs. of Berlin and Heidelberg, 2 yrs.; D.D., Highland, 1905, Drury, 1907; *m.* Marie Phillips, of St. Louis, Nov. 7, 1888; children—Daniel C., Mrs. Sara Hayes, Phillips. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1885; pastor Axtell, Kan., 1888-89, Argentine, 1889-90, Tabernacle Ch., Kansas City, Mo., 1890-97, 1st Ch., Webster Groves, Mo., 1897-1904, Central Ch., Phila., 1904-09, 1st Ch., Webster Groves, 1910-18, Plymouth Ch., Oakland, Calif., 1918-23, San Mateo, Calif., since 1923. *Author* (booklets): Four Studies in Optimism, 1905; Personality and Truth, 1911; The Automobile That Went to Church, 1915. *Home:* San Mateo, Calif.

KLOTZ, Oskar, pathologist; *b.* Preston, Ont., Jan. 21, 1878; *s.* Otto (LL.D.) and Marie (Widenmann) K.; M.B., U. of Toronto, 1902; fellow in pathology, McGill U., 1903-05; M.D., C.M., same univ., 1906; student U. of Bonn, 1904-05, U. of Freiburg, 1908; *m.* Stella M. Scovil, of Portland, Can., Mar. 4, 1908. Demonstrator and lecturer, McGill U., 1905-10; prof. pathology and bacteriology, U. of Pittsburgh, 1910-20; prof. pathology, Sao Paulo, Brazil (Rockefeller Foundation), 1920-23; prof. pathology and bacteriology, U. of Toronto since 1923. Dir. Magee Pathol. Lab.; mem. Yellow Fever Commn., 1926. Mem. Soc. Exptl. Biology and Medicine, Am. Assn. Pathologists and Bacteriologists (past president), Pathol. Society Great Britain, Assn. Am. Physicians, etc. *Author:* Arteriosclerosis, 1912. Contbr. med. jours. on diseases of the heart and arteries, pathology of yellow fever, etc. *Home:* 37 Oriole Parkway, Toronto, Canada.

KLUTTZ, Whitehead, lawyer. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

KLYCE, Scudder, writer; *b.* Friendship, Tenn., Nov. 7, 1879; *s.* Dr. J. R. and C. V. (Binford) K.; student U. of Ark.; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1902; post grad. work in engring. at same instn.; *m.* Etheldreda Hovey, of Portsmouth, N.H., 1908 (died 1917); 1 son, Stephan; *m.* 2d, Laura Tilden Kent, of Prescott, Ariz., 1917; children—William (dec.), Dorothy. Commd. lt., U.S.N., May 2, 1907; retired Feb. 15, 1912, to devote attention to investigation of foundations of science. Served in Span.-Am. War and Philippine Campaign. Mem. Kappa Alpha. *Author:* Universe, 1921; Sins of Science, 1925. *Home:* Winchester, Mass.

KLYVER, Henry Peter, clergyman; *b.* Veille, Denmark, Oct. 26, 1860; *s.* Neilson Peter and Marianna (Addams) K.; student, Oberlin Coll.; grad. Rochester Theol. Sem., 1892; D.D., Franklin (Ind.) Coll., 1908; *m.* Martha Sampson Blush, of Middlefield, Mass., June 1, 1892; children—Faye Huntington, Russell Henry (killed overseas in World War), Eulin Pomeroy, Mary Blush (dec.), Frances Joyce, Rachael Ellen. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1892; pastor successively Olivet Ch., Syracuse, N.Y., First Ch., Baldwinsville, N.Y., First Ch., Lockport, First Ch., Peru, Ind., First Ch., Franklin, First Ch., Benton Harbor, Mich., until 1920; pastor for Mich. Bapt. State Conv., 1920-23, Immanuel Ch., Detroit, since 1923. Trustee Franklin Coll. Mem. Detroit Council of Chs., Detroit Bapt. Union. Republican. Mason. Kiwanian. *Home:* 1137 Artillery Av., Detroit, Mich.

KNABENSHUE, Samuel S., consul-general; Nov. 1, 1845-Apr. 5, 1926. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).*

KNAEBEL, Ernest, lawyer; *b.* Manhasset, L.I., N.Y., June 14, 1872; *s.* John H. and Susan Dikeman (Pray) K.; A.B., Yale, 1894, LL.B., 1896, LL.M., 1897; *m.* Cornelia Park, of Derby, Conn., July 10, 1900; children—Katharine Winthrop, John Ballantine, Charles Pray. Admitted to N.M. bar, 1895, N.Y. bar, 1897, Colo. bar, 1899, U.S. Supreme Ct., 1910; practiced at New York, 1897-98, at Denver, 1899-1909; asst. U.S. atty., and spl. asst. U.S. atty., Colo., 1902-07; spl. asst. to the atty. gen. U.S., 1907-08, engaged in land fraud prosecutions; organized Pub. Lands Div., Dept. Justice, Washington, 1909, and in charge of it, 1909-16; asst. atty. gen. U.S., May 9, 1911-Oct. 31, 1916; reporter of decisions Supreme Court of the U.S., Oct. 31, 1916—. Republican. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Alpha Delta; pres. Phi Beta Kappa Assn. of D.C. *Clubs:* Yale (gov.), Sawyers' (gov.), Cosmos (all of Washington). *Home:* Denver, Colo. *Address:* 3707 Morrison St., Washington, D.C.

KNAPP, Arnold Herman, ophthalmologist; *b.* N.Y. City, Aug. 20, 1869; *s.* Dr. Herman K.; A.B., Harvard, 1889; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1892; *m.* Julia Long, of Camden, S.C., Apr. 14, 1909; children—Elisabeth, John, Ellen, Philip. Practiced in N.Y. City, since 1896; prof. ophthalmology, Coll. Phys. and Surg., since 1903; exec. surgeon, Herman Knapp Memorial Eye Hosp. Editor: Archives of Ophthalmology. Mem. A.M.A., Med. Soc. State of N.Y., Am. Acad. Ophthalmology and Oto-Laryngology, Am. Ophthal. Soc., New York Ophthal. Soc. Republican. Unitarian. *Clubs:* University, Century, Ardsley. *Author:* Medical Ophthalmology, 1917. *Address:* 10 E. 54th St., New York, N.Y.

KNAPP, Arthur May, clergyman. See Vol. X (1918-19).*

KNAPP, Bliss; *b.* Lyman, N.H., June 7, 1877; *s.* Ira O. and Flavia (Stickney) K.; A.B., Harvard, 1901; C.S.B., Mass. Metaphysical Coll., Boston, 1903; *m.* Eloise Mabury, of Los Angeles, Calif., 1918. Christian Science practitioner, lecturer, and teacher; elected a "first member" of The First Church of Christ, Scientist, Boston, 1901; mem. Christian Science Bd. Lectureship, 1904-22, and since 1927; lecture trip around world, 1912, and 1918-19; pres. First Ch. of Christ, Scientist, The Mother Church, Boston, 1912-13, treas., 1917-18, and first reader, 1923-26; chmn. Bible Lesson Com., which prepares lesson sermons for use in all Christian Science Chs., 1922-23. Author various lectures and contbns. to Christian Science literature, also "Ira Oscar Knapp and Flavia Stickney Knapp, A Biographical Sketch." Mem. N.H. Hist. Soc. *Club:* Harvard Union. *Home:* 7 Chatham St., Brookline, Mass.

KNAPP, Bradford, agrl. educator; *b.* Vinton, Ia., Dec. 24, 1870; *s.* Seaman Asahel and Maria E. (Hotchkiss) K.; Ia. Agrl. Coll., Ames, 2 yrs; B.S., Vanderbilt U., 1892; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1896; D. Agr., Md. Agrl. Coll., 1918; *m.* Stella White, of Clarion, Ia., July 20, 1904; children—Bradford, Marion C., DeWitt L., Roger S., Virginia Stella. Associated with his father in Southern agrl. work several yrs.; practiced law at Clarion, Ia., 1899-1909; co. atty., Wright Co., Ia., 1907-09; asst. to his father, spl. agt. farmers' cooperative demonstration work, Bur. Plant Industry, Dept. Agr., Nov. 15, 1909, until latter's death, Apr. 1, 1911; apptd. spl. agt. to succeed father, Apr. 11, 1911; chief of Office of Extension Work in the South, States Relations Service, U.S. Dept. Agr., 1915-20; dean Coll. of Agr., U. of Ark., and dir. State Expt. Sta., Jan. 1920-Oct. 1923; pres. Okla. Agrl. and Mech. Coll. since 1923. Traveled in Europe, investigating rural finance organization and coöp. marketing for U.S. Dept. Agr., 1913. Mason. Mem. Kappa Alpha, Alpha Zeta, Phi Kappa Phi. Rotarian. *Author:* Safe Farming; How the Whole County Demonstrated; and other publs. of U.S. Dept. of Agr. *Home:* Stillwater, Okla.

KNAPP, Charles, philologist; *b.* New York, June 22, 1868; *s.* Michael and Mary Josephine (Rennert) K.; A.B., Columbia, 1887, A.M., 1888, Ph.D., 1890; *m.* Therese Isabel Shaw, of New York, June 24, 1889; 1 son, Charles Merriam. Prize fellow in classics, 1887-90, tutorial fellow in Latin, 1890-91, instr. Latin and Greek, 1891-1902, adj. prof. classical philology, 1902-06, prof., 1906-21, prof. Greek and Latin, 1921—, chmn. com. on pub. ceremonies, 1909-19, mem. council, 1923-26, Columbia. Republican. Episcopalian. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Assn. Alumni Columbia Coll., Classical Assn. of Atlantic States (sec.-treas.), Am. Classical League (council), Andiron Club, New York Classical Club (pres. 1925-27). Grand Comdr. of New York United Order Golden Cross, 1899-1906, 1909-14, 1916—, and mem. Supreme Commandery, 1891— (com. on laws, 1923—; chmn. 1926). Editor: Stories from Aulus Gellius, 1895; Selections from Viri Romæ (with Robert Arrowsmith), 1896; The Æneid of Vergil, Books I-VI, selections, VII-XII, 1901, 28; Selections from Ovid, 1922, 2d series, 1925. Extensive contbr. on classical subjects to edni. and learned periodicals. In charge dept. of classical philology in 2d edit. (1914-16) of New Internat. Ency.; spl. contbr. on later literature, Am. Year Book, 1911-1919, on classical philology to New Internat. Year Book, 1907—. Mng. editor The Classical Weekly, 1907 . *Author:* Bibliography of Charles Knapp, 1893-1923, 1923; General Index to The Classical Weekly, I-XVI, 1924-25. *Home:* 1737 Sedgwick Av., New York, N.Y.

KNAPP, Charles Luman, ex-congressman. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

KNAPP, Charles Merriam, univ. prof.; *b.* N.Y. City, Sept. 21, 1892; *s.* Charles and Therese Isabel (Shaw) K.; grad. Morris High Sch., N.Y. City, 1910; A.B., Columbia, 1914, A.M., 1915, Ph.D., 1924; *m.* Evelyn Osborn, of Columbus, O., Aug. 27, 1921; children—Elizabeth Margaret, Charlotte Evelyn. Asst. in history, Columbia, 1919; history teacher Merrill Sch., Mamaroneck, N.Y., 1919-20; instr. history and polit. science, Syracuse U., 1920-21, asst. prof., 1921-23; prof. history, State Normal Sch., Oswego, N.Y., summer 1921; prof. history, Western State Normal Sch., Kalamazoo, Mich., 1923-25; prof. history and govt., St. Lawrence U., 1925-27; asso. prof. history U. of Ky., since 1927. Batt. sergt. maj., U.S.A., 1918. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., N.Y. State Hist. Assn., N.J. Hist. Soc., Am. Polit. Science Assn., Pi Gamma Mu, Phi Kappa Psi. Republican. Protestant. *Author:* New Jersey Politics During the Period of the Civil War and Reconstruction, 1924; also articles in revs. *Home:* 110 Waller Av., Lexington, Ky.

KNAPP, Fred Church, lumberman; *b.* Hudson, Mich., Apr. 4, 1865; *s.* Perry and Sarah (Church) K.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Cora Brewer, of Saginaw, Mich., Oct. 24, 1888. Began in lumber business in Mich., 1890; moved to Portland, Ore., 1904; pres. The Knapp Co., Peninsula Lumber Co.; chmn. bd. Peninsula Nat. Bank. V.chmn. Commn. of Public Docks, Portland; pres. Portland Chamber of Commerce, 1912; trustee Y.M.C.A. Republican. Baptist. Mason. *Clubs:* Arlington, Press, Foreign Commerce. *Home:* 1360 Willamette Boul. *Address:* Peninsula Lumber Co., Portland, Ore.

KNAPP, George Leonard, author; *b.* Dover, Olmsted Co., Minn., Apr. 6, 1872; *s.* Leonard and Lucretia (Harris) K.; M.D., Dunham Med. Coll., Chicago, 1902; *m.* Eva B. Loehr, of Bloomington, Ill., Sept. 3, 1907; children—Barbara H., Charles L. Practiced medicine at Chicago, 1902-03, Pueblo, Colo., 1903-06; editorial writer, Rocky Mountain News, 1906-11, Chicago Journal, 1912—. Democrat. *Author:* The Scales of Justice, 1910; The Face of Air, 1912; Brigham Young (with Frank J. Cannon), 1913; Quest of the Golden Cities, 1924. Contbr. to mags. *Address:* 10 B St. S.W., Washington, D.C.

KNAPP, Grace Higley, missionary; *b.* Bitlis, Turkey, Nov. 21, 1870; *d.* George Cushing and Alzina Maria (Churchill) K.; parents both Am. missionaries; B.Litt., Mt. Holyoke (Mass.) Coll., 1893. Missionary in Turkey, for Woman's Bd. of Missions, Congl. Ch., 1893-1902, and 1910-15; with Near East Relief in N.Y. City, 1918-22; on editorial staff Am. Board of Commrs. for Foreign Missions, Boston, since 1922. In Turkey during massacres of 1895-96; in Van, Turkey, during 4 weeks' siege of Turkish Army, 1915, the Americans caring for 6,000 refugees; later obliged to flee to Russia with entire Christian population of Van Province. *Author:* The Mission at Van, 1915; (with C. D. Ussher) An American Physician in Turkey, 1917; The Tragedy of Bitlis, 1919; Voyage of Adventure (poems). *Home:* Auburndale, Mass. *Address:* Care A.B.C.F.M., 14 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

KNAPP, Harold Everard, musician; *b.* Neponset, Ill., Aug. 23, 1867; *s.* Henry F. and Eliza M. (Wright) K.; ed. Whitewater (Wis.) Normal Sch., Oberlin Coll. Music Dept., Conservatory (Leipzig); hon. M.A., Northwestern U., 1916; *m.* Hila May Verbeck, of Aurora, Ill., Sept. 14, 1898. Prof. violin and ensemble playing, Northwestern U. Sch. of Music, 1892-1924; head violin dept. same since 1892; dir. Evanston Symphony Orchestra. Mem. Soc. Am. Musicians, Chicago Fed. Musicians Violinists' Guild. *Clubs:* University (Evanston), Chicago Musicians' Club. *Home:* 810 Colfax St., Evanston, Ill.

KNAPP, Henry Alonzo, lawyer. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

KNAPP, Herman, educator; *b.* Poultney, Rutland county, Vermont, December 28, 1863; *s.* Seaman A. (LL.D.) and Maria E. (Hotchkiss) K.; prep. education, Tilford Academy, Vinton, Ia.; Bach. Scientific Agr., Ia. State Coll. Agr. and Mechanic Arts, 1883; *m.* Mary W. McDonald, of Mt. Pleasant, Ia., Nov. 26, 1885; children—Seaman Arthur, Hermine Marion (Mrs. A. H. Pickford), Jeannette Margaret (Mrs. A. E. Stoddard), Byron McDonald. With Ia. State Coll. Agr. and Mechanic Arts since 1883; business mgr. and treas. since 1887. Member School Board and Library Board, Ames. Commandant Iowa State College Agriculture and Mechanic Arts, 1898; was captain 55th Iowa N.G.; maj. and adj. gen. First Ia. Brigade, 1901-09; expert rifleman. Mem. S.A.R., Vets. Foreign Wars (hon.), Scabbard and Blade, Phi Kappa Phi. Republican. Methodist. Red Man. *Home:* Ames, Ia.

KNAPP, Joseph Palmer, merchant, publisher; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., May 14, 1864; *s.* Joseph Fairchild and Phoebe (Palmer) K.; prep. edn. Poly. Inst. of Brooklyn; student Columbia, 1884. Chmn. bd. Am. Lithographic Co.; chmn. exec. com. Crowell Pub. Co.; v.p. Mercantile Corpn.; dir. Met. Life Ins. Co. (finance com.); chmn. bd. P. F. Collier & Son Co., also of exec. com. and finance com.; chmn. finance com. Crowell Pub. Co. Republican. *Clubs:* Columbia Univ., Bankers, Creek, Manhattan, Racquet and Tennis, New York Yacht, The Links, National Golf Links of America, Westminster Kennels. *Home:* Mackay Island, Knott's Island (P.O.), N.C. *Office:* 52 E. 19th St., New York, N.Y.

KNAPP, Kemper K., lawyer; *b.* Marquette, Green Lake Co., Wis., Mar. 7, 1860; *s.* Charles and Jennette (Vine) K.; B.S., U. of Wis., 1879, LL.B., 1882. In practice at Chicago, 1882—; now sr. mem. law firm Knapp & Campbell. In law dept. C.G.W. R.R. Co., 1885-90, C.&N. Pacific R.R.Co., 1890-93; atty. Wis. Central Co., operating C.&N.P.R.R.Co., 1893-95; atty. Chicago & Calumet Terminal Ry. Co., 1893-97; atty. for receivers, C.&N.P.R.R.Co., 1895-97; gen. atty. Chicago Terminal Transfer R.R.Co., E.,J.&E.Ry.Co. of Chicago, Lake Shore & Eastern Ry. Co. and Ill. Steel Co., 1897-99; general counsel, respectively, 1899—, of Illinois Steel Co., E.,J.&E. Ry. Co., and of Chicago, Lake Shore & Eastern Ry. Co.; dir. Gary State Bank, South Chicago Savings Bank, Universal Portland Cement Co., Clark Equipment Co., Illinos Steel Co., By-Products Coke Corpn.; gen. counsel By-Products Coke Corpn., 1921—. *Clubs:* University, Law, Mid-Day, Glen View, Indian Hill, South Shore Country. *Home:* 55 E. Division St. *Office:* 208 S. La Salle St., Chicago, Ill.

KNAPP, Shepherd, clergyman; *b.* N.Y. City, Sept. 8, 1873; *s.* Shepherd and Emma (Benedict) K.; A.B., Columbia, 1894; B.D., Yale, 1897; D.D., New York U., 1912; unmarried. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1897; pastor 1st Ch., Southington, Conn., 1897-1901; asst. pastor Brick Presbyn. Ch., N.Y. City, 1901-08; pastor Central Ch. (Congl.), Worcester, Mass., 1908—. Trustee Worcester Poly. Inst., Memorial Hosp.; mem. corpn. Worcester Art Mus. Y.M.C.A. sec. in France, 1917-18. Mem. Am. Antiq. Soc., Phi Beta Kappa, Alpha Delta Phi. *Clubs:* Bohemian (Worcester), Columbia Univ. (New York). *Author:* History of the Brick Presbyterian Church, 1908; On the Edge of the Storm, 1921; Old Joe and Other Vesper Stories, 1922. *Home:* 8 Institute Rd., Worcester, Mass.

KNAPP, Thad Johnson, educator; *b.* Northville, Mich., Apr. 23, 1876; *s.* John O. and Jennie (Johnson) K.; Ph.B., U. of Mich., 1898; studied Columbia, various periods, 1901-11, U. of Mich., 1913-15; *m.* Adaline Spalding, of Cadillac, Mich., June 29, 1905. Teacher, Reed City, Mich., Joliet, Ill., Kearny and Newark, N.J.; prin. high sch., Kearny, N.J.; supt. schs., Highland Park, Mich., 1911-1926; prof. ednl. administration, U. of Mich. Summer Sch., 1920. Mem. com. of management Y.M.C.A., Highland Park. Mem. N.E.A. (v.p.), Mich. State Teachers' Assn. (pres. 1919-20), Detroit Wayne Co. Ednl. System, U. of Mich. Alumni Assn. Republican. Presbyn. *Club:* Ingleside of Detroit (pres. 1921-23, 1926-27). Accredited with having built up a notable ednl. system at Highland Park and having advanced cause of teachers' salaries in Mich. Lectures and mag. articles on administration, teacher participation, merit promotion, habit training as the key to education. *Home:* Highland Park, Mich.

KNAPPEN, Loyal Edwin, judge; *b.* Hastings, Mich., Jan. 27, 1854; *s.* Edwin and Sarah M. (Nevins) K.; B.A., U. of Mich., 1873, M.A., 1876, LL.D., 1913; *m.* Amelia Isabelle Kenyon, of Hastings, Oct. 23, 1876; children—Stuart Edwin, Fred Mason, Mrs. Florence Perry. Admitted to bar, 1875; in practice at Hastings, 1875-88; pros. atty. Barry Co., Mich., 1879-83; U.S. commr., 1880-88; practiced law, Grand Rapids, 1888-1906; U.S. dist. judge Western Dist. of Mich., 1906-10; became U.S. circuit judge, 6th Circuit, 1910. Mem. Grand Rapids Bd. of Edn., 1898-1900; regent U. of Mich., 1904-11. President Grand Rapids Bar Assn., 1905-06; mem. Phi Beta Kappa, S.A.R. *Clubs:* Peninsular, University. *Home:* 330 Washington St., Grand Rapids, Mich.

KNAPPEN, Theodore Macfarlane, journalist, forest economist; *b.* nr. Poynette, Wis., Oct. 23, 1871; *s.* Theodore Frelinghuysen and Sa... Letitia (Macfarlane) K.; A.B., U. of Minn., 18... *m.* Nellie Malura Cross, of Minneapolis, Minn., A... 29, 1896; children—Judson Norcross, Theod... Temple, Phoebe Malura, Andrew Macfarlane. ... engr. with G. N. and Duluth, S. Shore and Atla... rys., 1891-93; with Minneapolis Times and St. P... Call, 1894-95, Minneapolis Journal, 1895-1903, ... coming asso. editor; various Fla., Mont., Canad... and Calif. immigration and land settlement en... prises until 1916; industrial corr. New York Tribu... 1917-18; now forest economist Nat. Lumber M... Assn. Asst. mgr. campaign of Gov. John A. Jo... son of Minn. for Dem. nomination for president... U.S., 1908; exec. sec. bur. of Clubs, Dem. N... Com., 1920; now independent writer, contbr.... mags., also Washington corr. Magazine of W... Street, and Sunset Magazine. Mem. Phi B... Kappa, Psi Upsilon. Episcopalian. *Club:* N... Press. *Author:* Life of John Albert Johnson, 19... Wings of War, 1920. *Home:* 2925 Tilden St. N... *Office:* National Press Bldg., Washington, D.C.

KNATHS, (Otto) Karl, artist; *b.* Eau Cla... Wis., Oct. 21, 1891; *s.* Otto Julius and Ther... (Dietrich) K.; grad. Portage (Wis.) High Sch., 19... studied Art Inst. Chicago, 5 yrs.; *m.* Helene W... rich, of Burlington, Ia., 1922. Exhibited at A... Club, Chicago and Boston; Daniel Gallery, N... York; Internat. Exhbn., Brooklyn Mus.; Tri-N... Exhbn., New York and Europe; Sesquicentenn... Phila.; represented in the Phillips Memorial Galle... Washington, D.C. *Home:* 8 Commercial ... Provincetown, Mass.

KNAUFFT, Ernest, art dir.; *b.* Summit, N... May 9, 1864; *s.* Frederick F. and Eliza C. T. (Ha... K.; studied New York art schs. Asst. instr. dr... ing, Princeton, 1888-89; prof. art, Purdue U., 18... 91; editor The Art Student, 1892-1909. Dir. Ch... tauqua Soc. Fine Arts, 1889-1910; instr. art, Ch... tauqua Assembly, 1889-92; instr., New York S... of Applied Design for Women, 1910-11; lecturer ... pageantry, Savage School for Physical Culture, 19... lecturer on art, for Bd. of Edn., New York, 1921-... Juror Jamestown Expn., 1907. *Author:* Draw... for Printers. Contbr. to art and other mags. ... *dress:* 551 Nostrand Av., Brooklyn, N.Y.

KNEASS, Strickland Landis, mech. en... *b.* Phila., Jan. 7, 1861; *s.* Strickland and Margare... Sybilla (Bryan) K.; grad. Rugby Acad., Phi... 1876; C.E., Rensselaer Poly. Inst., 1880; *m.* M... Stewart Edwards, of Red Bank, N.J., Oct. 22, 18... children—Strickland, Edward, George Bryan. W... William Sellers & Co., Phila., since 1883, became m... injector dept. 1895, vice president, 1926—. Awar... diploma, Chicago Exposition, 1893, St. Louis Exp... tion, 1904; awarded John Scott medal and premiu... Franklin Institute, Phila., 1900. Member Frank... Institute, Am. Soc. M.E., Sigma Psi, etc.; fel... Royal Society Arts. Republican. Presbyteri... *Clubs:* Merion, City, University. *Author:* Prac... and Theory of the Injector. Contributor to te... nical journals. Has been granted many patents ... steam devices. *Home:* 418 S. 15th St. *Office:* 1... Hamilton St., Philadelphia, Pa.

KNEEDLER, William L., surgeon U.S... See Vol. 14 (1926-27).*

KNEELAND, George Jackson, sociolog... investigator. See Vol. XI (1920-21).*

KNEELAND, Stillman Foster, lawy... May 17, 1845-Aug. 30, 1926. See Vol. IX (1916-1...

KNEVELS, Gertrude, author; *b.* Fishkill-... Hudson (now Beacon), N.Y., Apr. 2, 1881; *d.* Dar... Crommelin Ver Planck and Mary Louisa V... (Wagenen) K.; ed. in pvt. schs. and at Gene... Switzerland and Florence, Italy. Democrat. *Cl...* Pen and Brush (New York). *Author:* The Wond... ful Bed (children's book), 1911; Dragon's Gl... (play), 1925; Octagon House (mystery-novel), 19... By Candle-light, 1927; also short stories and pl... for amateurs. *Home:* 50 Wheeler St., West Oran... N.J.

KNIBBS, Harry Herbert, author; *b.* Clift... Ont., Can., Oct. 24, 1874; *s.* George and Sa... Agusta (Woodruff) K.; ed. Woodstock and Bish... Ridley colls., Ont., and Harvard (non-grad.); ... Ida Julia Pfeiffer, of Buffalo, N.Y., June 28, 18... *Author:* First Poems, 1908; Lost Farm Camp, 191... Stephen March's Way, 1913; Overland Red, 191... Songs of the Outlands, 1914; Sundown Slim, 19... Riders of the Stars, 1916; Tang of Life, 1917; Rid... Kid from Powder River, 1919; Songs of the Tr... 1920; Partners of Chance, 1921; Saddle Songs, 192... Wild Horses, 1924; Temescal, 1925; Sungazer

3; Sunny Mateel, 1927. *Home:* 513 N. Arden l., Los Angeles, Calif.

NICKERBOCKER, Fred Hugh, ry. offi- b. Chicago, Ill., Dec. 10, 1875; s. A. E. and es (McGowan) K.; ed. pub. schs.; m. Marion ckerbocker, of Bay City, Mich., June 11, 1902; dren—Marion Louise, Floyd. Began as stenog- ner to gen. freight agt., O.S.L. R.R., Mar. 16, 7, and continued with same rd. consecutively as to gen. supt. until 1902, sec. to v.p. and gen., 1902-09, asst. to gen. mgr., 1909-16, gen. supt., 6-22; gen. mgr. Alaska S.S. Co. and Copper er & N.W. Ry., 1922-24; gen. mgr. L.A. & St.L. Co. since May 1, 1924. S.A.R. Republican. scopalian. Mason. *Clubs:* Rainier (Seattle), athan (Los Angeles). *Home:* 5012 Franklin Av. *ce:* Pacific Electric Bldg., Los Angeles, Calif.

NIFFIN, William Henry, banker, author; Kingston, N.Y., Oct. 29, 1874; s. William Henry Mary E. (Hillyer) K.; ed. Kingston Acad.; m. trude M. Griffin, of Flushing, L.I., N.Y., Sept. 1918; 1 son, William Vance. With Rondout Bank, Kingston, N.Y., 1890-1907; cashier Home Bank, Brooklyn, 1907-12; treas. Onondaga Co. Bank, Syracuse, N.Y., 1912-14; v.p. First Nat. k, Jamaica, L.I., 1915-17; v.p. Bank of Rock- e Centre since 1917. Instr. in finance New York Mem. Am. Bankers Assn. (exec. sec. savings k sect.). Republican. Baptist. Mason. *Au-*: The Savings Bank and its Practical Work, 2; Practical Work of a Bank, 1915; Commercial er, 1917; The Business Man and His Bank, 1921; erican Banking Practice, 1922; Commercial king, 1923. *Home:* Rockville Centre, L.I., N.Y.

NIGHT, Adele Ferguson, author; b. oklyn, June 16, 1867; d. William Procter and ry Mason (Branch) Ferguson; grad. Lockwood's d., Brooklyn, 1883; spl. studies in langs.; grad. gn class, art dept. Pratt Inst., Brooklyn, 1892; George Winthrop Knight, D.D.S., of Brooklyn, r. 26, 1893; children—Winthrop Proctor, Donald nch, George Gordon. Bronze medal for designs ilver and china decorations, Chicago Expn., 1893; . mention for same, St. Louis Expn., 1904. versalist. Mem. Froebel Soc., N.E. Soc. *Club:* and Brush. Pres. of Bd., Colony House, Inc. *hor:* Mademoiselle Celeste, 1910; Right to Reign, 2; and many short stories in mags.; originator chairman pageant-bazaar, "Streets of Wonder-l," held in Brooklyn, Oct. 28 and 29, 1921, 71 anizations taking part; in 1922 150 organizations uded. *Home:* 2 Montague Terrace, Brooklyn, .

NIGHT, Albion Williamson, bishop; b. ite Springs, Fla., Aug. 24, 1859; s. George ustine and Martha (Demere) K.; ed. U. of the th, Sewanee, Tenn.; m. Elise Nicoll Hallowes, Jacksonville, Fla., Aug. 27, 1889; 1 dau., Ada oll (Mrs. Thomas P. Harper); m. 2d, Miriam ell Yates, April 29, 1919. Deacon, Nov. 27, l, priest, 1883, P.E. Ch.; served at Palatka, and sonville, Fla., until 1893; dean of Cathedral, nta, Ga., 1893-1904; consecrated bishop, Dec. 1904; missionary bishop of Cuba, 1904-13; op in charge, Panama Canal Zone, 1908-20; ncellor, U. of the South, 1913-22; bishop coad- r of N.J., 1923. Mem. Gen. Conv. P.E. Ch., nes. Alumni trustee U. of the South. *Home:* nton, N.J.

NIGHT, Austin Melvin, admiral U.S. y; Dec. 16, 1854-Feb. 26, 1927. See Vol. 14 6-27).

NIGHT, Charles, architect. See Vol. VII 2-13).

NIGHT, Charles Landon, ex-congress- , pub.; b. Baldwin Co., Ga., June 18, 1867; s. am and Sarah (Landon) K.; A.B., Columbia , 1889, LL.B., 1890; in Europe, 1891-93, study- olit. and social instns.; m. Clara I. Shively, of ndoah, Pa., Nov. 22, 1893; children—John ly, James Landon. On staff Phila. Times, 1896- ; editor and pub. Beacon Journal, Akron, O., Springfield (O.) Morning Sun. Mem. Rep. Central Com., various periods; del. Rep. Nat. ., 1916, del. at large, 1924; mem. 67th Congress 1-23), 14th Ohio Dist.; candidate for gov. of 1922. Mem. Nat. Advisory Com. Rep. Party, Commr. of Ohio for Phila. Sesquicentennial, Mem. Ohio Soc. of New York. Episcopalian. : Akron City, Akron Country. *Home:* Akron,

NIGHT, Charles Mellen, chemist; b. Dum- on, Vt., Feb. 1, 1843; s. Joel and Fannie Maria (Duncan) K.; grad. Westbrook Sem., Deering, Me., 1868; A.B., Tufts Coll., 1873, A.M., 1878; post-grad. Harvard and Mass. Inst. Tech., 1874; hon. Sc.D., Buchtel Coll., 1897; m. May Acomb, of Tidioute, Pa., Aug. 31, 1882; children—Maurice Acomb, Hal Greenwood, Helen Lillian. Prof. natural science, 1875-1883, physical science, 1883-1907, chem-istry, 1907-13, prof. emeritus, 1913—, dean, 1902-13, Buchtel Coll.; acting pres. Buchtel Coll., 1896-97; Knight Chem. Lab. named for him, 1909. Estab-lished a course in rubber chemistry, the first in any Am. coll., 1909. Universalist. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Phi Beta Kappa, Zeta Psi, Phi Sigma Alpha. Contbr. on sanitary science, chemistry of rubber. *Clubs:* University, Chemists (hon. mem.). *Home:* (summer) Akron, O.; (winter) 447 Av. Navarre, Coral Gables, Fla.

KNIGHT, Charles Robert, painter, sculptor; b. Brooklyn, Oct. 21, 1874; s. George Wakefield and Lucy Anne (Wilson) K.; ed. Brooklyn Poly. Inst.; art studies, Met. Mus., and Art Students' League, New York; m. Annie Hardcastle, of Cecil Co., Md., May 9, 1901. Splty. animals and birds; illustrator for mags., and paintings and models of fossil creatures for U.S. Govt., Carnegie Mus., and Am. Mus. of Natural History; series of large mural paintings, prehistoric men and animals, for Am. Mus. Natural History, Los Angeles Museum, Field Museum, Chi-cago, etc. *Address:* 27 W. 67th St., New York, N.Y.

KNIGHT, Charles Strongman, agrono-mist; b. Mineral Point, Wis., July 11, 1885; s. John and Amelia E. (Coad) K.; B.S. Agr., U. of Wis., 1907; m. Virginia C. Kemler, of Platteville, Wis., Sept. 8, 1908; children—Charles Stuart, Virginia, Douglas Kemler. Asst. in feed and fertilizer inspec-tion, U. of Wis., 1907-08; asst. in agronomy, Kansas State Agrl. Coll., 1908-09; instr. agronomy, U. of Nev., 1910-12; chief agriculturist, Nev. Sugar Co., 1912-13; prof. agronomy since 1913, dir. agrl. ex-tension, 1914-15, dean Coll. of Agr., 1914-20, U. of Nev. Pres. and mng. dir. Reno Chamber of Com-merce, 1920; dir. industrial dept. Calif. Develop-ment Assn., since 1923. Mem. Sigma Nu. *Club:* Commercial. Author bulls. on agrl. topics. *Home:* 868 Contra Costa Av., Berkeley. *Office:* Ferry Bldg., San Francisco, Calif.

KNIGHT, Edgar Wallace, univ. prof.; b. Northampton County, N.C., Apr. 9, 1886; s. John Washington and Margaret (Davis) K.; Trinity Park Sch., Durham, N.C., 1902-05; A.B., Trinity Coll., Durham, 1909, A.M., 1911; Ph.D., Columbia, 1913; m. Annie M. Turner, of Durham, June 28, 1916. Asst. prof. edn., 1913-16, prof., 1916-17, Trinity Coll.; supt. Wake Co. (N.C.) schs., July 1917-Sept. 1918; asst. ednl. dir. War Dept.'s Com. on Edn. and Spl. Training, for Southeastern States, Sept. 1918-June 1919; prof. edn., U. of N.C., since June 1919. Lecturer in teachers' institutes and summer schs. Asso. editor High School Journal, 1919—. Mem. N.C. High School Textbook Comm., 1923. Mem. Kappa Alpha, N.C. Teachers' Assembly (pres., 1926-27), Am. Hist. Assn., N.C. Lit. and Hist. Soc., N.E.A., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science; Am. Assn. of Univ. Profs., A.A.A.S., Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Delta Kappa (Columbia); fellow Social Science Research Council, 1925-26. Consultant in gen. edn., War Plans Div., Gen. Staff, June 1920—; spl. collab-orator U.S. Bur. Edn., 1920-21. Democrat. Metho-dist. Mason. *Clubs:* Country (Durham); Colum-bia Univ. (New York). *Author:* The Influence of Reconstruction on Education in the South, 1913; Some Principles of Teaching, 1915; Public School Education in North Carolina, 1916; Reconstruction and Education in Virginia, 1916; Reconstruction and Education in South Carolina, 1920; Public Education in the South, 1921; Training for Citizen-ship (with J. G. deR. Hamilton), 1921; The Making of Citizens (with same), 1922; Our Constitutions—National and State (with A. J. Clowd), 1924; Our State Government, 1926; Among The Danes, 1927. *Home:* Chapel Hill, N.C.

KNIGHT, Edward Hooker, clergyman, edu-cator; b. Hebron, Conn., Oct. 22, 1854; s. Rev. Merrick and Abbie (Ward) K.; A.B., Amherst, 1876, A.M. from same college, 1879; grad. Hartford Theol. Sem., 1880, D.D., 1907; instr. Williston Sem., Easthampton, Mass., 1877-78; student Princeton Theol. Sem., 1880-81, U. of Berlin, 1881-82; m. Martha L. Gates, of East Hartland, Conn., Oct. 24, 1883; children—Avis, Edith, Marjan Ethel. Or-dained Congl. ministry, 1883; pastor East Gran-ville, Mass., 1882-83, West Springfield, Mass., 1883-92; prof. N.T. lang. and lit., Hartford Sch. of Re-ligious Edn. (now a part of Hartford Sem. Founda-tion), 1892-1927, dean 1904-27, dean emeritus, 1927—. Mem. Soc. Bibl. Lit. and Exegesis, Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Kappa Epsilon. Republican. *Clubs:* Congregational, City, Hartford Golf. *Home:* 71 Tremont St., Hartford, Conn.

KNIGHT, Edward Wallace, lawyer; b. Newport, N.H., Apr. 30, 1866; s. Edward Boardman and Hannah Elizabeth (White) K.; A.B., Dart-mouth, 1887; m. Mary Catherine Dana, of Charles-ton, W. Va., Jan. 25, 1893; children—Edward Dana, Elizabeth Swift, Mary Ethel. Admitted to W. Va. bar, 1889; mem. firm Brown, Jackson & Knight, 1892—; dir. and gen. counsel Virginian Ry. Co.; dir. Kanawha Valley Bank, Central Trust Co. (Charleston), Norfolk Nat. Bank of Commerce and Trusts, Cabin Creek Consol. Coal Co., New River Coal Co., etc. Mem. City Council, Charleston, 1891-94. Trustee Dartmouth Coll.; mem. Phi Beta Kap-pa, Theta Delta Chi. Democrat. Presbyn. Mason. *Clubs:* Edgewood Country (Charleston), Westmore-land (Richmond, Va.), Dartmouth College (New York), Metropolitan (Washington). *Home:* 1208 Kanawha St. *Office:* Kanawha Valley Bank Bldg., Charleston, W.Va.

KNIGHT, Erastus Cole, ex-mayor. See Vol. X (1918-19).

KNIGHT, Frederic Butterfield, prof. edn.; b. Springfield, Mass., July 2, 1891; s. Frederic H. and Marian (Butterfield) K.; B.A., Boston U., 1913; M.A., Harvard, 1915; Ph.D., Columbia, 1920; m. Florence Brockhausen, of Milwaukee, Wis., June 16, 1922. Teacher high sch., Milton, Mass., 1913; supt. schs., Ipswich, 1914-15, Danvers, 1916-19; prof. edn. and psychology, State U. of Ia., since 1920; gen. editor, Education Series, Longmans, Green & Co. Sergt. Med. Corps, U.S.A., Gen. Hosp., Platts-burg, N.Y., 1918-19. Mem. Sigma Xi, Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Delta Kappa, Beta Theta Pi. Metho-dist. *Author:* Qualities Relating to Success in Teaching, 1922; Standard Mathematical Service, 1927; also articles in mags. *Home:* Iowa City, Ia.

KNIGHT, George Wells, univ. prof.; b. Ann Arbor, Mich., June 25, 1858; s. Johnson Wells and Cornelia P. (Hebbard) K.; A.B., U. of Mich., 1878, A.M., 1883, Ph.D., 1884; univs. Berlin, Halle and Freiburg, 1889-90; m. Mariette Amanda Barnes, of Lansing, Mich., Jan. 12, 1882; children—Margaret Amanda, Adelaide (dec.). Prin. Lansing High Sch., 1879-81; instr. history, Ann Arbor High Sch., 1883-85; prof. history and polit. science, 1885-98, Am. history and polit. science, 1898-1909, Am. history since 1909, chmn. Grad. Sch., 1904-08, and dean Coll. of Edn., 1914-20, Ohio State U. V.p. Buckeye State Bldg. and Loan Co. since 1918. Mng. editor Ohio Archæol. and Hist. Quar., 1887-89; mem. and sec. Ohio commn., Jamestown Expn., 1907; mem. Ohio Constl. Conv., 1912. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn. (v.p. 1895), Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Polit. Science Assn., N.E.A., Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Delta Kappa, Phi Delta Phi, Psi Upsilon, S.A.R. Conglist. *Clubs:* University, Columbus, Scioto Country. *Author:* History of Land Grants for Education in the North-west Territory, N.Y., 1885; History of Higher Edu-cation in Ohio (with Prof. John R. Commons), 1891; The Government of the People of Ohio, 1895. Edited with critical and supplementary notes, a new edition of Guizot's History of Civilization in Europe, 1896. *Address:* 104 15th Av., Columbus, O.

KNIGHT, Harry Hazelton, entomologist; b. Koshkonong, Mo., May 13, 1889; s. Wells George and Emma E. (Lamb) K.; student State Teachers Coll., Springfield, Mo., 1908-10; B.S., Cornell U., 1914, Ph.D., 1920; m. Jessie Mae Kite, of Spring-field, Aug. 4, 1919; 1 son, Harold Kite. Began as entomologist for Genesee County (N.Y.) Fruit Growers' Assn., 1914-16; investigator in entomology, expt. sta., Cornell U., 1916-17; asst. prof. entomology and curator collections, U. of Minn., 1919-24; asst. prof. entomology, Ia. State Coll. Agr. and Mechanic Arts, 1924-25, asso. prof. since 1925. Served as 2d lt. Air Service, U.S.A., 1918; c.o. 20th Aerial Photo Sect., U.S.A., 1918-19. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Assn. Econ. Entomologists, Entomol. Soc. America, New York Entomol. Soc., Société Entomologique de France, Société Entomologique de Belgique, Sigma Xi, Gamma Alpha, Alpha Gamma Rho, Alpha Zeta, Gamma Sigma Delta; asso. mem. Am. Mus. Natural History. *Club:* Ames Golf and Country. *Author:* (with Dr. W. E. Britton) Hemiptera of Connecticut, 1923. Editor Hemiptera sect. Biol. Abstracts. *Home:* 133 S. Riverside, Ames, Ia.

KNIGHT, Henry Granger, chemist; b. Ben-nington, Ottawa Co., Kan., July 21, 1878; s. Edwin

Richard and Elva Maud (Edwards) K.; A.B. in chemistry, U. of Wash., 1902, A.M., 1904; student in chemistry, U. of Chicago, 1902-03, summer session, 1906; Ph.D., U. of Ill., 1917; *m.* Nelly Dryden, of Wichita, Kan., June 28, 1905; 1 son, Richard Dryden. Asst. 1900-01, instr., 1901-02, asst. prof. chemistry, 1903-04, U. of Wash.; asst. in chemistry, U. of Chicago, 1902-03, fellow-elect, 1903; prof. chemistry and state chemist, U. of Wyo., 1904-10; dir. Wyo. Expt. Sta., and Farmers' Insts., Wyoming, 1910-18, dean Coll. of Agr., 1912-18; dean and dir. Okla. Agrl. Coll., Stillwater, 1918-21; hon. fellow Cornell Univ., 1921-22; dir. and research chemist Expt. Sta. W.Va. Univ., 1922-27, dean Coll. of Agr., 1926-27; chief Bur. of Chemistry and Soils, U.S. Dept. Agr., since 1927. Chmn. Wyo. State Council Defense, 1917-18. Fellow American Institute of Chemists; mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Assn. Am. Agrl. Colls. and Expt. Stas., Phi Gamma Delta, Sigma Xi, Phi Beta Kappa, Alpha Zeta, Phi Lambda Upsilon, Phi Kappa Phi. Mason. Methodist. *Clubs:* Rotary, Cosmos. Writer of various published monographs on qualitative analysis; research work on potable waters, effect of alkali upon seeds, food adulterations, Wyo. forage plants, soil nitrogen, wool, poisonous plants, effect of alkali upon cement drainage experiments, digestion experiments, soil acidity, etc. *Address:* 12th and B Sts. N.W., Washington, D.C.

KNIGHT, John Thornton, army officer; *b.* at "Poplar Hill," Prince Edward Co., Va., Apr. 18, 1861; *s.* John Hughes and Cornelia (Bland) K.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1884, Army War Coll., 1910; *m.* Edith, *d.* Lt. Gen. Young, of U.S. Army, Sept. 2, 1886; children—Alice Margaret, Sam Young, John Thornton, O'Ferrall, Alexander. Commd. 2d lt. 3d Cav., June 15, 1884; promoted through grades to brig. gen., asst. to q.m.gen., Mar. 8, 1923. Duty with Va. N.G., 1894-96; q.m. in charge constrn. new post at Jefferson Barracks, Mo., 1897-98; depot q.m., Santiago, Cuba, 1898, also chief q.m. Dept. of Santiago, until June, 1899; in Philippines, 1899-1900; duty in office Q.M. Gen., Washington, 1906-08; mem. Gen. Staff Corps, 1908-10; duty in office Q.M.Gen., 1910-12; depot q.m. and gen. supt. army transport service, San Francisco, 1912-14; chief q.m. Philippine Dept., Manila, 1914-16; gen. supt. army transport service, San Francisco, 1916-17; q.m. Port of Embarkation, Newport News, Va., Aug. 1917-Sept. 23, 1918; q.m., Brest, France, Base Sect. 5, Oct. 1918-Feb. 1919; asst. to chief q.m. and as chief q.m. A.E.F., Tours and Paris, Feb.-Sept. 26, 1919; asst. to comdg. officer, Army Supply Base, Norfolk, Va., 1919 to 1920; chief of Construction Service, O.Q.M.G., Washington, D.C., Mar. 1923-Apr. 18, 1925 (retired). Christian Scientist. *Club:* Army and Navy (Washington, D.C.) and Manila. *Address:* 2600 Lyon St., San Francisco, Calif.

KNIGHT, L(ouis) Aston, landscape painter; *b.* at Paris, France; *s.* (Daniel) Ridgway and Rebecca Morris (Webster) K.; studied art under his father, Jules Lefebvre and Robert Fleury, Paris; *m.* Carrie Ridgway Brewster, of Rochester, N.Y., Oct. 15, 1907; children—Louis Ridgway, George William, Diane Marie Caroline. Medal, Paris Expn., 1900; hon. mention and medals, Paris Salon, 1901, 05, 06; hors concours, Paris Salon; medals of honor at Rheims, Nantes, Cherbourg, Lyons, Geneva. Represented in Luxembourg Mus., Paris, art galleries Toledo, O., Rochester, N.Y., Newark, N.J., etc. Knight Legion of Honor, France, 1920, Officer, 1927. *Address:* 147 rue de la Pompe, Paris, France.

KNIGHT, Lucian Lamar, historian, capitalist; *b.* Atlanta, Ga., Feb. 9, 1868; *s.* Capt. George Walton and Clara Corinne (Daniel) K.; A.B. (valedictorian and orator), U. of Ga., 1888; studied law at univ., but left before taking degree; M.A., Princeton, 1904; LL.D., U. of Ga., 1917; Litt.D., King College, Bristol, Tenn., 1926; *m.* Edith M. Nelson, of Atlanta, Sept. 4, 1895; children—Frances Walton (dec.), Mary Lamar; *m.* 2d, Rosa Talbot (Reid), of Eatonton, Ga. Lit. editor Atlanta Constitution, 1892-1902; resided on Catalina Island on account of ill health, 1906-08; asso. editor Atlanta Georgian, 1908-10; 2d v.p. and lit. editor Martin & Hoyt Co., publishers, Atlanta, since 1910; v.p. John B. Daniel, Inc., wholesale druggists and mfrs., Atlanta, since 1915. Compiler official records of Ga., 1913-19; state historian of Ga., 1919-25; State Historian emeritus since 1925. Founder Dept. of Archives and History, State of Ga.; founder Ga. Hist. Assn. (1st pres. 1917-19). Fellow Royal Soc. of Arts (London), 1919; mem. Am. Hist. Assn., A.A.A.S., Phi Beta Kappa, Chi Phi. Democrat. Presbyn. *Author:* Reminiscences of Famous Georgians, 2 vols., 1907, 08; Georgia's Land-Marks, Memorials and Legends, 2 vols., 1913, 14; Standard History of Georgia and Georgians, 6 vols., 1916; Memorials of Dixieland, 1919; Stone Mountain—or the Lay of the Gray Minstrel, 1923; Woodrow Wilson—the Dreamer and the Dream, 1924; Tracking the Sunset; Souvenir Book of General Assemblies. Editor: Georgia Colonial, Revolutionary, Confederate and State Records, a series to embrace some fifty volumes; Dictionary of Southern Authors and Historical Sidelights (vols. xv and xvi of the Library of Southern Literature), 1909. Asst. Editor: Memoirs of Georgia, 1895; Modern Eloquence, 1899. Contbr. numerous essays and sketches. *Home:* Peachtree Heights Rd. *Office:* State Capitol, Atlanta, Ga.

KNIGHT, Nicholas, chemist; *b.* Mexico, N.Y., Apr. 2, 1861; *s.* George and Mary (MacDonald) K.; A.B., Syracuse U., 1882, A.M., 1885, A.M. and Ph.D., 1888; U. of Strassburg, 1892-94; Johns Hopkins, 1894-95, 1898-99; *m.* Anna M. Audas, of Oneida, N.Y., Aug. 11, 1887; children—Harold Audas, Donald MacDonald. Prof. natural science, Cazenovia (N.Y.) Sem., 1882-92; prof. chemistry, Randolph-Macon Coll., Va., 1895-98, Cornell Coll., Ia., since 1899. Studied lab. equipment and methods in a number of European univs. and tech. schs., 1908-09. Asso. editor School Science and Mathematics. City chemist, Mt. Vernon, Iowa, Dec. 1913—. Chemist to Oneida (N.Y.) Water Commn. Speaker for Nat. Security League and chmn. of the "Four Minute Men" of the township; visited Europe, 1922, to study economic conditions, speaker for League of Nations Non-Partisan Assn. Fellow Ia. Acad. Sciences; mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Deutsche Chemische Gesellschaft, Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Lambda Upsilon, Delta Upsilon. *Author:* A Course in Quantitative Analysis, 1899, revised and rewritten, 1915; Notes on Blow Pipe Analysis, 1905; Problems in Chemical Arithmetic, 1906; Chemistry of Colloids, 1915. Contributor many articles to various chemical journals. *Home:* Mt. Vernon, Ia.

KNIGHT, Ryland, clergyman; *b.* Shelbyville, Ky., Feb. 20, 1876; *s.* Aaron Brightwell and Josephine (Ryland) K.; A.B., *cum laude*, Princeton, 1896; Th.M., Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem., Louisville, Ky., 1899, Th.D., 1900; D.D., U. of Richmond, Va., 1910; *m.* Julia Brooke Ryland, of Richmond, Va., July 27, 1910 (died Dec. 8, 1923); *m.* 2d, Bess Acree, of Clarksville, Tenn., July 29, 1925. Ordained ministry Southern Bapt. Ch., 1900; pastor successively First Ch., Ashland, Ky., Calvary Ch., Richmond, Va., First Ch., Clarksville, Tenn., Immanuel Ch., Nashville, Tenn., and since Sept. 1925, Delmar Ch., St. Louis. Col. on staff gov. of Tenn., 1923-25. Trustee Bapt. Bible Inst. (New Orleans), Mo. Bapt. Sanitarium (St. Louis). Mem. exec. com. Metropolitan Ch. Federation of St. Louis. Democrat. Mason. *Clubs:* Princeton, Mo. Athletic (St. Louis); Glen Echo Country. *Home:* 6163 Pershing Av., St. Louis, Mo.

KNIGHT, Samuel, lawyer; *b.* San Francisco, Dec. 28, 1863; *s.* Samuel and Elizabeth (Stuart) K.; A.B., Yale, 1887; Yale Law Sch., 1887-88; LL.B., Columbia, 1889; *m.* Mary Hurd Holbrook, of San Francisco, Oct. 8, 1895. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1889; asst. U.S. atty. Northern Dist. of Calif., 1893-95; U.S. atty. same, 1896-97; mem. firm of Knight, Boland & Christin; trustee Hillsborough, San Mateo Co., Calif. Maj., Judge Advocate Gen.'s Dept., 1918-19. Chmn. San Francisco Chapter Am. Red Cross. Mem. San Francisco, Calif. State and Am. bar assns., Am. Soc. Internat. Law, Delta Kappa Epsilon, Skull and Bones, Phi Beta Kappa (Yale). Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Pacific-Union, Commonwealth, Olympic, Commercial (San Francisco), Burlingame Country (San Mateo Co.), Old Colony, Pacific Coast Jockey, Cypress Point Golf. *Home:* Hillsborough, San Mateo Co., Calif. *Office:* Balfour Bldg., San Francisco, Calif.

KNIGHT, Webster, banker; *b.* Providence, R.I., Aug. 10, 1854; *s.* Robert and Josephine L. (Webster) K.; A.B., Brown U., 1876; *m.* Sarah Waldo Lippitt, of Providence, Jan. 27, 1881; children—Robert Lippitt, Adelaide. Mem. firm B. R. & R. Knight, mfrs. sheetings and shirtings, 1897-1921; pres. Peoples Savings Bank, Phenix Nat. Bank; dir. Puritan Life Ins. Co., Industrial Trust Co., Providence Gas Co., Providence Mutual Fire Ins. Co. Mem. staff Gov. Charles Warren Lippitt, rank of col., 1895; asst. q.m. gen. R.I. N.G., 1897-1911. Mem. Warwick (R.I.) Town Council 11 yrs. (pres. 4 yrs.); Rep. presdtl. elector, 1904. Pres. Homeopathic Hosp. of R.I. Mem. Providence Chamber Commerce. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* University, Squantum, Turks Head, Hope. *Home:* Natick, R.I. *Office:* 54 Custom House St., Providence, R.I.

KNIGHT, William Allen, clergyman; Milton, Mo., Oct. 20, 1863; *s.* Allen Anderson and Mary Ann (Robeson) K.; A.B., Hiram Coll., 18 B.D., Oberlin Theol. Sem., 1900; A.M., Harva 1905; Litt.D., Bates Coll., 1908; D.D., Grinn Coll., 1915; *m.* Maude Russell, of Aurora, O., N 30, 1886; children—Sylvia (Mrs. Louis S. Headle Gertrude (Mrs. Cleon Headley). Ordained Disci ministry, 1886; pastor Columbus, O., 1886- Congl. pastor Cleveland, 1890-94, First Congl. C Saginaw, Mich., 1894-97, Central Ch., Fall Riv Mass., 1897-1902, Brighton Congl. Ch., Bost 1902-19, Plymouth Ch., Framingham, Mass., si 1919. *Author:* The Song of Our Syrian Guest, 19 The Love Watch, 1905; Saint Abigail of the Pi 1905; The Signs in the Christmas Fire, 1908; T Shepherd of Jebel Nur, 1909; No Room in the I 1910; Outside a City Wall, 1911; Peter in the F light, 1911; The Song of Our Syrian Guest, w Notes, 1911; At the Crossing with Denis McSha 1912; On the Way to Bethlehem, 1912; To Li David of Smyrna, 1913; A Bedouin Lover, 19 The Well by Bethlehem's Gate, 1914; The Pict land of the Heart, 1916; Wartime Over Here, 19 *Home:* 9 Vernon St., Framingham, Mass.

KNIPE, Alden Arthur, author; *b.* Phil June 26, 1870; *s.* Oscar Augustus and Delia Al (Arthur) K.; Haverford (Pa.) Coll., 3 yrs.; M. U. of Pa., 1894; *m.* Emilie Benson, Nov. 29, 19 Practiced medicine, Iowa City, Ia., 1897-1902; p physical training, U. of Ia., 1897-1902; lit. w 1900—. Mem. Delta Psi. *Author:* Captain of Eleven, 1910; The Last Lap, 1911; Bunny Pl The Game, 1925. Co-author (with Mrs. Knip Little Miss Fales, 1910; The Missing Pearls, 19 The Lucky Sixpence, 1912; Beatrice of Denewo 1913; Remember Rhymes, 1914; Peg O' the R 1915; A Maid of '76, 1915; Polly Trotter, Patr 1916; A Maid of Old Manhattan, 1917; The L Little Lady, 1917; Girls of '64, 1918; A Cava Maid, 1919; Vive La France, 1919; The Luck Denewood, 1920; Diantha's Quest, 1921; The Fl er of Fortune, 1922; A Continental Dollar, 19 Powder Patches and Patty, 1924; Now and Th 1925; The Shadow Captain (novel), 1925; Sil Dice, 1927; Treasure Trove, 1927; also other juve books and stories in mags. *Address:* 30 Sutton New York, N. Y., (Apr. to Nov.) The Brick Hou New Hartford, Conn.

KNIPE, Emilie Benson, author, illustra *b.* Phila., June 12, 1870; *d.* Gustavus A. and Em Therese (Geisse) Benson; ed. pvt. sch., Phila.; S Industrial Art, and under Howard Pyle, Drexel In Phila.; *m.* Alden Arthur Knipe, Nov. 29, 19 Illustrator for various mags., 1898—; invented a illustrated The Red Magic Book, 1910. *Aut* (with husband): Little Miss Fales, 1910; The M ing Pearls, 1911; The Lucky Sixpence, 1912; B trice of Denewood, 1913; Remember Rhymes, 19 Peg O' the Ring, 1915; A Maid of '76, 1915; P Trotter, Patriot, 1916; A Maid of Old Manhatt 1917; The Lost Little Lady, 1917; Girls of '64, 19 A Cavalier Maid, 1919; Vive La France, 1919; Mayflower Maid, 1920; The Luck of Denewo 1920; Diantha's Quest, 1921; The Flower of F tune, 1922; A Continental Dollar, 1923; Pow Patches and Patty, 1924; Now and Then, 19 The Shadow Captain, 1925; Treasure Trove (ju nile), 1927; Silver Dice, 1927; The Unkno Daughter, 1928. *Address:* 30 Sutton Pl., New Yo N. Y.; (Apr. to Nov.) The Brick House, New Ha ford, Conn.

KNIPP, Charles Tobias, physicist; *b.* Na leon, Henry Co., O., Aug 13, 1869; *s.* Frederick and Pauline (Youche) K.; A.B., Indiana Universi 1894, A.M. from same univ., 1896; Ph.D., Corr U., 1900; studied Cavendish Laboratory, Cambrid Eng., 1910-11, 1926-1927; *m.* Frances Yno Knause, of Arcadia, Hamilton Co., Ind., Ju 25, 1896; children—Pauline Louise, Frances Ma Julian Knause, Barbara Matilda. Instr. physi 1893-1900, asst. prof., 1900-03, Ind. U.; as prof. physics, 1903-15, asso. prof., 1915-17, pr experimental electricity since 1917, Univers of Ill. Presbyn. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Phi Soc., Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs., Soc. for Promotion Engring. Edn., Ill. State Acad. of Science (v.p. 19 21, pres. 1921-22), Ind. State Acad., Sigma Phi Beta Kappa (Ind. Univ., 1915); hon. mem

Beta Pi, Eta Kappa Nu, Epsilon Chi, Synton. or of numerous monographs and articles on ific subjects. Designer of demonstration atus in physics. Co-inventor, with H. A. n, of Alkalivapor detector tube for use in radio; tor of simple alpha-ray track apparatus; also cient two, three, and four-stage mercury vapor m pumps. *Home:* 1003 W. Nevada St., na, Ill.

NISKERN, Warren B., retired railway l; living in Grand Rapids, Mich., 1928. See 4 (1926-27).

NOLES, Tully Cleon, college pres.; *b.* Perg, Ill., Jan. 6, 1876; *s.* Thomas Stone and Ellen (Hart) K.; A.B., U. of Southern Calif., A.M., 1908, D.D., 1919, LL.D., 1927; *m.* Isabel Walline, of Ontario, Calif., Aug. 23, children—Lorraine Isabel, Dorothy Ann, Walline, Edith Eileen, George Harmon, Gordon t, Tully Cleon, Leslie Gay. Head of history U. of Southern Calif., 1909-19; pres. Coll. of c, Stockton, since Apr. 1, 1919. Mem. Calif. Conf. M.E. Ch.; mem. Bd. of Edn. of M.E. Mem. N.E.A. (life), So. Calif. Hist. Soc., Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Phi Alpha, eta Kappa, Pi Gamma Mu. Mason. Rotarian. Stockton, Calif.

NOPF, Adolph, geologist; *b.* San Francisco, Dec. 2, 1882; *s.* George Tobias and Anna l) K.; B.S., U. of Calif., 1904, M.S., 1905, 1909; M.A., Yale, 1923; *m.* Agnes Burchard , Jan. 21, 1908 (died Nov. 16, 1918); children—dec.), George Dillon, Agnes, Theresa Ann; *m.* leanora Frances Bliss, 1920. On staff U.S. Survey since 1906, geologist since 1912; asso. sor geology, Yale, 1920-23, prof. geology, 1923. Mem. A.A.A.S., Geol. Soc. America, Econ. Geologists, Washington Acad. Sciences, Xi Fraternity; member of National Research il, 1923-1926. *Club:* Graduate. *Author:* gy of the Seward Peninsula Tin Deposits (U.S. Survey), 1908; Ore Deposits of the Helena g Region, Montana, 1913; Geology and Ore its of the Yerington District, Nevada, 1918; naissance of the Southern SierraNevada, Cali-, 1918; also reports on geology of Alaska and rn mining dists., and articles in jours. Editor Washington Acad. Sciences, 1917-18; asso. Am. Jour. Science. *Home:* 105 E. Rock New Haven, Conn.

NOPF, Alfred A., publisher; *b.* N.Y. City, 12, 1892; *s.* Samuel and Lillie (Harris) K.; Mackenzie Sch., 1908; A.B., Columbia, 1912; nche Wolf, of N.Y. City, Apr. 4, 1916; 1 son, A. Publisher of Borzoi Books since 1915, also The American Mercury since its first issue, pres. Alfred A. Knopf, Inc., The Am. Mer-Inc. Mem. Am. Inst. Graphic Arts (dir.). Uptown, Dutch Treat, Beach Point, Quaker Golf. *Home:* Purchase, N.Y. *Office:* 730 ., New York, N.Y.

NOPF, S. Adolphus, M.D.; *b.* Halle-on-ale, Germany, Nov. 27, 1857; *s.* Adolphus anina (Bock) K.; prep. edn. higher Municipal Halle, Germany; A.B., U. of Paris (Sorbonne) M.D., Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll. (New York '88; Faculty of Medicine, U. of Paris, 1895; le Nora Dyar, of Los Angeles, Oct. 19, 1889. nedicine, dept. phthisiotherapy, N.Y. Post-Med. School, 1908-20; sr. visiting phys. Dept.'s Riverside Sanatorium for Consump-906-22; hon. dir. Gaylord Farm Sanatorium, gford, Conn.; hon. pres. med. bd. Bruchesi ulosis Inst., Montreal; attending tubercu-ecialist, ranking as maj., U.S.P.H.S., 1920-22; ing phys. to Riverside Hosp. (N.Y.), St. 's (N.Y.) Sanatorium for Consumptives, West ain Sanatorium, at Scranton, Pa., etc. Fellow cad. Medicine, Assn. Mil. Surgeons U.S., Soc. Jurisprudence, Am. Soc. for Psychical Re-A.A.A.S.; hon. member American Associa-Thoracic Surgery; hon. vice pres. Brit. Con-n Tuberculosis; govt. del. Internat. Prison ss, Budapest, Internat. Tuberculosis Congress, v.p. sect. V of Tuberculosis Congress, Wash-1908; official del. 4th Internat. Congress on ygiene, Buffalo, 1913; hon. mem. Am. Thor-gery, Soc. Antonio Alzate, Mexico; dir. Nat. Study and Prevention of Tuberculosis; lau-cad. Medicine of Paris, Dec. 15, 1896, Coll. ans of Phila., July 15, 1898, Internat. Con-r study of how best to combat tuberculosis ease of the masses, July 31, 1900, Institut de France, 1900, Internat. Tuberculosis Congress, Washington, 1908. Founder N.Y. City and Nat. Tuberculosis Assns. Served as capt. Med. R.C., U.S. Army, 1917; maj. M.O.R.C. *Clubs:* Unitarian, City (New York). *Author:* Les Sanatoria Traitement et Prophylaxie de la Phthisie Pulmonaire (doctor's thesis), 1895; Pulmonary Tuberculosis—Its Modern Prophylaxy, and the Treatment in Special Institutions and at Home, 1899; Die Tuberkulose als Volks Krankheit und deren Bekämpfung (tuberculosis as a disease of the masses and how to fight it), published by the com. of Tuberculosis Congress, 1900, seven Am. edits., translated by the author, published in 30 langs.; Tuberculosis a Preventable and Curable Disease, 1913; Period of Life at Which Infection from Tuberculosis Occurs Most Frequently, 1915; The Relation of Atmospheric Air to Tuberculosis, 1915; What the American Soldier now Fighting in France Should Know about Tuberculosis, 1917; Causes, Prevention, Treatment and Aftercare of Pneumonia in Camps, Cantonments and at the Front; Prevention of Relapses in Tuberculosis in Soldiers and Sailors; History of Anti-tuberculosis Movement in U.S., 1922, 4th edit., 1928; The Alarming Increase of Tuberculosis among Our Young Women, 1928; Various Aspects of Birth Control, 1928. Contbr. many articles to med. jours. on eugenics and birth control, cremation vs. burial, the causes, prevention, care, treatment and psychology of tuberculosis, etc. *Address:* 16 W. 95th St., New York, N.Y.

KNORTZ, Karl, author. See Vol. X (1918-19).

KNOTT, Laura A., retired educator. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

KNOTT, Richard Gillmore, editor, pub.; *b.* Louisville, Ky., Sept. 21, 1892; *s.* Richard Wilson, and Jennie Amelia (Gillmore) K.; A.B., Princeton, 1912; *m.* Ruth Willard Jones (professional name Ruth Breton), of Louisville, May 17, 1919; 1 dau., Ruth Gillmore. Began as reporter, Louisville Evening Post (founded by father), 1912, Washington corr., 1917; upon death of father was chosen pres. Evening Post Co. and editor Evening Post, Dec. 31, 1917; on merger with Herald Co., 1923, became pub. Herald Post Co.; retired 1924. Democrat. *Clubs:* Pendennis, Arts (Louisville); Nat. Arts, Princeton (New York). *Home:* 1 W. 85th St., New York, N.Y.

KNOTT, Van Buren, surgeon. See Vol. XI (1920-21).*

KNOTTS, Armanis F.; *b.* Highland Co., O., Jan. 30, 1856; *s.* Frank D. and Margaret (Bell) K.; B.S., Valparaiso U., 1882, M.A., 1883, C.E., 1883, LL.B., 1887; *m.* Mary Hennessy, of Holly, Mich., 1883; children—Mrs. Dolly Borer, Mrs. Eugenie Reinke, Mrs. Marguerete Hulett. Pres. Central Ind. Normal Sch. and Business Coll., 1883-85 inclusive; surveyor of Porter Co., Ind., 1886-87; practiced law at Hammond, Ind., 25 yrs.; mem. Ind. Ho. of Rep., 1899-1900; mayor of Hammond, 1902. Bought the land for City of Gary, Ind., and planned the city for U.S. Steel Co., 1906; started the movement to save the Ind. dunes for a nat. park; organized Nat. Dunes Park Assn. and was its first pres., 1917. First pres. Fla. Div. Izaak Walton League. Mem. Ind. Acad. Science, Ind. Hist. Soc., Northern Ind. Hist. Soc., Fla. Hist. Soc., Ind. Soc. of Chicago. Mason (K.T., Shriner). Wrote: (brochure) The Dunes of Northwestern Indiana, 1916. Contbr. many articles to mags. and newspapers on scientific and hist. subjects. Recognized as an authority on early history of Ind., and on Pottawottamie Indians. Now bldg. new town of Yankeetown, Fla., first mayor same. *Home:* Yankeetown, Fla.

KNOTTS, Edward C., lawyer; *b.* nr. Chatham, Sangamon Co., Ill., Mar. 24, 1863, *s.* Albion and Mary J. (Peddicord) K.; B.S., Knox Coll., Galesburg, Ill., 1884; A.M., Blackburn U., Carlinville, Ill., 1911; *m.* Elizabeth A. Routzahn, of Girard, Ill., May 18, 1893; 1 son, Howard C. Admitted to Ill. bar, 1889, and practiced at Girard; state's atty., Macoupin Co., 1892-96; mayor of Girard, 1893-95; removed to Carlinville, 1903; del. Dem. Nat. Conv., 1912; U.S. atty. Southern Dist. of Ill., 1914-22. Democrat. Pres. Bd. of Edn., Carlinville, 1907-09. Mason. *Club:* Sangamo (Springfield). *Home:* Springfield, Ill.

KNOWER, Henry McElderry, anatomist; *b.* Baltimore, Aug. 5, 1868; *s.* Capt. Edward C. K. (U.S.A.) and Mary D. (McElderry) K.; A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1890, asst. in biology, 1891-93, Adam T. Bruce fellow, 1895-96, Ph.D., 1896; *m.* Virginia DuBarry, Baltimore, Feb.16, 1897; children —Henry DuB., Virginia (wife of Dr. John E. Elmendorf). Instr. biology, Williams Coll., 1896-97; instr. anatomy, 1899-1908, asso., 1908-09, Johns Hopkins; lecturer anatomy, U. of Toronto, 1909-10; prof. anatomy, U. of Cincinnati, 1910-25; visiting prof. anatomy, U. of Ga., 1924-26; prof. anatomy, U. of Ala., since 1926. Asst. in zoölogy, 1897, librarian 1910-20, Marine Biol. Lab., Woods Hole, Mass.; one of founders and mng. editor Am. Jour. Anatomy, 1901-22; founder and first editor Anat. Record, 1906. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Assn. Anatomists (exec. com.), Am. Soc. Zoölogists, Am. Soc. Naturalists (sec. 1908, 09), Alpha Delta Phi, Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Beta Pi. Researches in embryology and anatomy of Termites; lymphatic and vascular systems of frog embryos, by experiment and injections; muscles of human heart. *Home:* Tuscaloosa, Ala.; (summer) Woods Hole, Mass.

KNOWLAND, Joseph Russell, publisher; *b.* Alameda, Calif., Aug. 5, 1873; *s.* Joseph and Hannah (Bailey) K.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs. and U. of the Pacific; *m.* Ellie J. Fife, of Tacoma, Wash., Apr. 2, 1894; children—Mrs. Eleanor F. Lion, Joseph Russell, William F.; *m.* 2d, Emelyn S. West, of Va., Sept. 28, 1909. Mem. Calif. Assembly, 1898, 1900, Senate, 1902-04; elected to 58th Congress, 1904, to fill unexpired term (1904-05) of Victor H. Metcalf, resigned; reëlected 59th to 63d Congresses (1905-15), 6th Calif. Dist.; Rep. nominee for U.S. senator, 1914. Pres. and pub. Oakland (Calif.) Tribune; mem. exec. com. Am. Trust Co. *Address:* 13th and Franklin Sts., Oakland, Calif.

KNOWLES, Archibald Campbell, clergyman; *b.* Phila., July 11, 1865; *s.* George Lambert and Matilda Josephine K.; ed. U. of Pa., class of '85; attended lectures at Cambridge and London, Eng.; *m.* Mary Clements Stocker, of Phila., Apr. 20, 1893; children—Margaretta Lewis (Mrs. Stevenson Hockley Walsh, Jr.), Mary Clements Stocker. Deacon, 1898, priest, 1899, P.E. Ch.; rector St. Alban's Ch., Olney, Phila. *Author:* The Belief and Worship of the Anglican Church, 1895; Joscelyn Vernon, 1898; Turning Points, 1898; The Triumph of the Cross, 1900; Come Unto Me, 1901; The Holy Christ Child, 1905; The Life of Offering, 1906; The Practice of Religion, 1906; Adventures in the Alps, 1913; also numerous other publications. Was engaged in banking and other business for 10 yrs. before entering ministry. Has traveled extensively in Europe, specially interested in ecclesiastical art and architecture; rebuilt St. Alban's Church as a memorial to his father, in the style of French Decorated Gothic of the 13th Century. *Home:* 555 Pelham Rd., Germantown, Philadelphia, Pa.

KNOWLES, Ellin J., author. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).*

KNOWLES, Horace Greeley, diplomat, retired. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

KNOWLES, Jessica, writer. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

KNOWLES, Morris, consulting engr.; *b.* Lawrence, Mass., Oct. 13, 1869; *s.* Charles Edwin and Ellen B. (Richardson) K.; S.B., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1891; *m.* Mina P. McDavitt, of Lawrence, Apr. 25, 1893. Employed Mass. State Bd. of Health and Met. Water Commn., Boston, 1893-97; investigations, design and construction of filtration system and new water supply, Pittsburgh, Pa., 1897-1910; consulting engring. practice since 1903; pres. Morris Knowles, Inc., and Morris Knowles, Ltd. Designed water works system, T.,C.&I.R.R. Co., Birmingham, Ala., 1909-11; consultant numerous cities and industries on municipal problems and community planning. Mem. Pittsburgh Flood Commn.; mem. Bd. Advisory Engrs. Miami Conservancy Dist., 1914; chief engr., Essex Border Utilities Commn., Ont., Can., 1916-21; superv. engr. Camps Meade and McClellan, 1917; chief engr. Housing Div., U.S. Shipping Bd., 1918-19; mem. Engring. Bd. of Review of Chicago Sanitary Dist., 1924. Mem. Zoning Commn. U.S. Dept. of Commerce; chmn. City Planning Commn. and chmn. Bd. of Zoning Appeals, Pittsburgh; mem. Pa. State Chamber Commerce; mem. bd. dirs. Pittsburgh Chamber Commerce. Mem. Am. Inst. Consulting Engrs. (dir.), Engrs.' Soc. of Western Pa. (pres. 1923), Am. Soc. C.E. (dir.), Am. Soc. M.E., Engring. Inst. of Can., Nat. Inst. Social Sciences, Internat. Housing and Town Planning Assn., Am., N.E., and Pa. water works assns., Am. Pub. Health Assn., Nat. Municipal League, Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Boston Soc. C.E. Republican. *Clubs:* Duquesne, University (Pittsburgh); University (Phila.); Cosmos (Washington, D.C.); City (New

York and Boston). *Author:* Industrial Housing; also many professional papers and articles. *Home:* 5814 Stanton Av. *Office:* Westinghouse Bldg., Pittsburgh, Pa.

KNOWLTON, Daniel Chauncey, author, educator; *b.* Cazenovia, N.Y., July 16, 1876; *s.* Charles M. and Martha Jane (Badley) K.; grad. Cazenovia Sem., 1893; A.B., Cornell, 1898, Ph.D., 1906; student Bonn U., Germany, 1903-04; *m.* Lou Osburn, of Ithaca, N.Y., Aug. 11, 1898; children—Daniel Chauncey, Donald Blackstone. Asst. in English, Cornell, 1898-99; head dept. of history, high sch., Ithaca, 1900-03; President White traveling fellow, Cornell, 1903-04; head dept. of history, high sch., Montclair, N.J., 1904-07; asst. in history, high sch., N.Y. City, 1907-08; asst., head of dept. and supervisor history and social studies, high schs. of Newark, N.J., 1908-20; in charge history and civics, Lincoln Sch., Teachers Coll., 1920-26; asst. prof. visual instruction, Yale, since 1926; editor Illustrated Current News Edn'l. Service since 1927; on staffs summer schs., Harvard, New York U., etc. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., N.E. History Teachers Assn., Assn. History Teachers of Middle States and Md., S.A.R., Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Delta Kappa. Presbyn. *Author:* The Government of New Jersey, 1909; (with S.B. Howe) Essentials in Modern European History, 1917; Making History Graphic, 1925; History and the Other Social Studies in Junior High Schools, 1926. Editor: Illustrated Topics in Ancient, Medieval and Modern History, 1920; Wall Maps of European History, 1920; asso. editor Larned History for Ready Reference, Home Study Courses in Ancient, European and American History, etc. Mem. edn'l. staff Literary Digest, 1919-26. *Home:* Davis St. and Old Hartford Turnpike, New Haven, Conn.

KNOWLTON, Eliot A., merchant, banker; *b.* Wardsboro, Windham Co., Vt., Sept. 10, 1844; *s.* William and Electa Plimpton (Ramsdell) K.; removed with parents to Northfield, Minn., at age of 12; ed. Hamline U. 3 yrs.; *m.* Ella R. Blake, of Windham Co., Vt., Mar. 4, 1873 (died Aug. 31, 1925); children—George Blake, Clarence Elliott. Served in Co. A, 7th Minn. Vols., in Civil War, 2 yrs. 9 mos. Began as salesman J. D. Blake & Co., Rochester, Minn., 1868, admitted as partner, 1874, title changed to Leet & Knowlton, 1881, now Eliot A. Knowlton Co., of which is pres.; pres. Union Nat. Bank, Rochester, since 1891; also pres. Rochester Bldg. & Loan Assn., Rochester Loan & Trust Co.; v.p. Rochester Milling Co. One of founders, and treas. Southern Minn. Fair Assn. 9 yrs.; pres. Rochester City Sch. Bd. 5 yrs. Republican. Methodist; del. M.E. Gen. Conf., Los Angeles, Calif., 1904; del. World's S.S. Conv., Rome, Italy, 1907, Washington, 1910; treas. Y.M.C.A.; pres. Bd. Trade, 6 yrs. *Home:* Rochester, Minn.

KNOWLTON, Frank Hall, botanist, paleontologist; Sept. 2, 1860-Nov. 22, 1926. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

KNOWLTON, George Willard, banker, mfr.; *b.* Watertown, N.Y., Aug. 17, 1839; *s.* George Willard and Elizabeth (Carroll) K.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Frances G. Clarke, of Watertown, 1862 (died 1868); *m.* 2d, Gertrude S. Ely, of Watertown, 1870. Pres. Watertown Nat. Bank, Knowlton Bros., Inc.; ex-pres. Ontario Paper Co., St. Regis Paper Co. Pres. Jefferson County Orphan Asylum. Republican. Presbyn. *Home:* Watertown, N.Y.

KNOWLTON, P(hiletus) Clarke, writer; *b.* Memphis, Tenn., June 16, 1892; *s.* Philetus Clarke and Mary (Abbey) K.; prep. edn., Memphis University Sch.; student U. of Tenn., 1 yr.; B.S., U. of Ill., 1914; M.Arch, Harvard, 1917; winner Julia A. Appleton fellowship in architecture (1920-21 spent in Paris, in travel and study, and as visiting student at Am. Acad. in Rome); unmarried. Architectural work, Memphis, Boston and New York, 3 yrs. Served with Am. Field Service with French Army and with U.S.A.A.S., 1917-19, World War. Awarded Croix de Guerre. Mem. Phi Delta Theta. Contbr. short stories to Scribner's mag., also articles in The Nation, Architecture, etc. *Home:* 1605 Vinton Av., Memphis, Tenn.

KNOX, (William) Franklin, newspaper publisher; *b.* Boston, Jan. 1, 1874; *s.* William Edwin and Sarah Collins (Barnard) K.; A.B., Alma (Mich.) Coll., 1898; *m.* Annie Reid, of Alma, Mich., Dec. 28, 1898. Reporter, city editor, mgr. circulation, Grand Rapids (Mich.) Herald, 1898-1900; publisher Sault Ste. Marie (Mich.) News, 1901-12, Manchester (N.H.) Leader, Sept., 1912-13, Manchester Union and Leader, July 1913—; also pub. Boston American, Boston Daily Advertiser and Boston Sunday Advertiser, Mar. 1, 1927. Mem. Troop D, 1st U.S. Vol. Cavalry (Rough Riders), Spanish-Am. War, Apr.-Sept. 1898; maj. on staff of gov. of Mich., 1908-10; apptd. maj. on staff of governor of N.H., 1913. Chmn. Rep. State Central Com., Mich., 1910-12; apptd. by President Taft mem. Board of Indian Commrs., 1911. Commd. capt., F.A.U.S.A., Aug. 14, 1917; assigned to staff of 78th Div.; promoted to maj., Dec. 1, 1917; served with 153d Arty. Brig., 78th Div., overseas May 26, 1918-Feb. 10, 1919. Chmn. delegation from N.H. to Rep. Nat. Conv., Chicago, 1920; chmn. State Publicity Commn. of N.H., 1922-24; Republican. Conglist. Mason. *Clubs:* Derryfield, Calumet, Country, Army and Navy (Washington, D.C.); University, City (Boston). *Home:* Somerset Hotel. *Address:* Boston American, 5 Winthrop Sq., Boston, Mass.

KNOX, Jessie Juliet (Daily), author. See Vol. XI (1920-21).*

KNOX, John Barnett, lawyer; *b.* Talladega, Ala., Feb. 16, 1857; *s.* Dr. James C. and Mary Jane (Bowie) K.; ed. pvt. schs.; *m.* Carrie McClure, of Lewisburg, Tenn., 1884; children—Carrie McClure, Mary Lyle (dec.). Admitted to bar, 1878; removed to Anniston, 1888; now sr. mem. firm of Knox, Acker, Sterne & Liles, Anniston, and of Knox, Acker, Dixon & Sims, Talladega, Ala. Del.-at-large Dem. Nat. convs., 1892, 96, 1912; twice chmn. Dem. State Exec. Com.; del-at-large and pres. Ala. Constl. Conv., 1901. *Clubs:* Alabama, Anniston Country (Anniston); Montgomery Country, Beauvoir (Montgomery); Capital City (Atlanta). *Home:* Anniston, Ala.

KNOX, John Clark, judge; *b.* Waynesburg, Pa., Oct. 13, 1881; *s.* Prince Albert and Martha H. (Parker) K.; A.B., Waynesburg (Pa.) Coll., 1902; student law dept., U. of Pa., 1903-04, hon. LL.M., 1919; *m.* Jane Elizabeth Mealy, of Waynesburg, Oct. 27, 1908; 1 dau., Martha A. Admitted to Pa. bar, 1904; with law dept. Title Gurantee & Trust Co., New York, 1905-13; asst. U.S. atty. Southern Dist. of New York, 1913-18; judge U.S. Dist. Court, Southern Dist. of N.Y., by apptmt. of Pres. Wilson, since Apr. 29, 1918. Democrat. Presbyn. *Home:* 430 W. 116th St. *Office:* 233 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

KNOX, Raymond Collyer, clergyman; *b.* Beacon, N.Y., Apr. 21, 1876; *s.* Starr Brush and Amy Beckwith (Collyer) K.; grad. Porter Mil. Acad., Charleston, S.C.; Columbia U., 1902-04; Union Theol. Sem., 1902-05, B.D., 1907; studied U. of Berlin and Oxford U., 1905-07; S.T.D., Hobart, 1915; *m.* Florence Curtis Breed, of Newton Centre, Mass., Dec. 22, 1908; 1 dau., Alexina B. Fellow Union Theol. Sem. in Europe, 1905-07; deacon, 1905, priest, 1907, P.E. Ch.; chaplain Columbia U. since 1908, also prof. Bibl. study, Columbia Coll. and Barnard Coll. Mem. Nat. Assn. Bibl. Instructors, Religious Edn. Assn., Soc. Bibl. Lit. and Exegesis. Republican. *Club:* Columbia. *Home:* 413 W. 117th St., New York, N.Y.

KNOX, Robert White, surgeon; *b.* Danville, Ky., Nov. 21, 1859; *s.* David A. and Martha H. (Maxwell) K.; A.B., Centre Coll., Ky., 1880, A. M., 1885; M.D., U. of Va., 1882; *m.* Pearl H. Wallis, of Galveston, Tex., Nov. 11, 1892. Chief surgeon Atlantic div. S.P. R.R. since Jan. 1, 1902. Ex-pres. Tex. State Med. Assn., 1919; ex-pres. S. Tex. Med. Assn.; fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. A.M.A., Southern Med. Assn., Southern Assn. Ry. Surgeons; pres. Tex. Ry. Surgeons Assn., Am. Ry. Assn. *Clubs:* Riveroaks Country, Houston. *Home:* Warwick Hotel. *Office:* Southern Pacific Bldg., Houston, Tex.

KNOX, Rush Hightower, lawyer; *b.* Reed, Miss., Sept. 24, 1879; *s.* Isaac Nicholson and Martha Almarine (Hightower) K.; grad. high sch., Pontotoc, Miss., 1897; lit. course, Miss. Coll., Clinton, Miss., 1901; LL.B., U. of Miss., 1902; *m.* Florence F. Bigham, of Pontotoc, Nov. 2, 1904; children—Olivia May, Martha Elizabeth. Admitted to Miss. bar, 1902, and began practice at Houston, Miss.; mayor of Houston, 1906-08; apptd. dist. atty. 3d Jud. Dist. of Miss., 1910, and elected to same office 1911, 15, 19; atty. gen. of Miss., 2 terms, 1924-1932; delegate at large Democratic Nat. Conv., 1924. Wrote first indictment and secured first conviction in Miss., charging unlawful attempt to distill, and mfr. liquor, and won in Supreme Court of Miss.; author of law permitting officer to search an automobile or other vehicle, as well as boats, without search warrant, and successfully prosecuted test before Supreme Court. Mem. State Bd. of Edn., Pres. Houston Hosp.; trustee Miss. Bapt. I Jackson. Mem. Am. and Miss. State bar a Sigma Chi. Baptist. Mason (K.T., Shr K.P., Woodman. *Club:* Lions. *Home:* 940 vue Av. *Address:* New Capitol, Jackson, Miss

KNOX, William Elliott, banker; Oc 1862-Feb. 4, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

KNOX, William White, clergyman; *b.* N.Y., Dec. 14, 1842; *s.* Rev. John P., LL.D. Aletta (Van Doren) K.; A.B., Princeton, 1862, 1865; grad. Princeton Theol. Sem., 1866; (Rutgers, 1894); *m.* A. Maria Van Santvoord, of City, Nov. 16, 1870; children—Susan Varick (William W. (dec.), Elizabeth Vroom (Mrs. Atkinson), Katharine Veghte (dec.), Anna Ro Evelyn Van Santvoord (Mrs. William Hunti Russell), Cornelius Van Santvoord. Orc Presbyn. ministry, 1867; pastor Woodhaven, and stated supply 1st Ch., Springfield, N.Y., 18 pastor 2d Ch., Huntington, L.I., 1869-81, 1s Dutch Ch., Bayonne, N.J., 1881-93, 1st Pre Ch., New Brunswick, 1893-1917, since pastor tus. Trustee Princeton Theol. Sem., N.J. Chil Home Soc. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, N.J. Sci Soc., Ministerial Assn. of N.Y., etc. *Home:* Livington Av., New Brunswick, N.J.

KNUBEL, Frederick Hermann, clergy *b.* N.Y. City, May 22, 1870; *s.* Frederic Katharine (Knubel) K.; A.B., 1st honor, Pa. Gettysburg, 1893, D.D., 1911; A.M., Getty Theol. Sem., 1895; U. of Leipzig, Germany, 18 LL.D., Thiel Coll., 1919; *m.* Christine Ritsch Jersey City, N.J., June 26, 1895 (died 1923); ch Frederick R., Helen M.; *m.* 2d, Jennie C. (July 11, 1925. Ordained ministry Evang. Lut 1896; founder, 1896, and pastor Ch. of Atone N.Y. City, 1896-1923. Pres. United Luthera in Am. since 1918. Trustee Am. Tract Soc Coll., Seamen's Home, Am. Inst. of Christi v.p. Luth. Ch. of Latvia. V.p. Am. Bible mem. Concordia Ministerial Assn., Am. Soc. History, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Chi, Phi G Delta. Contbr. on theol. topics. Editor of Books," 1927. *Home:* 48 Hamilton Terrace York, N.Y.

KNUDSEN, Sven Valdemar, author cator; *b.* Copenhagen, Denmark, Feb. 22, 18 Peter Martinus and Anna Marie (Herman Candidate Magister and Ped.D., U. of Copen 1918; *m.* Paula Villy Jensen, of Copenhagen 28, 1917. Supervisor Nat. Schs. of Denmark, 24; govt. service in Round the World Surve of Boys' Life of All Nations, 1921-22; dir. In World's Camp, Denmark, 1924; prof. edn., A Coll., Yellow Springs, O., 1924-26; founder a My Friend Abroad, Directory of Boys of all N Boston. Conducted Boys' Expdn. to Iceland to Polar Lapland, 1916; One Hundred Am. E Denmark's Homes, 1927. Mem. world cha soccer team, 1914-16; commr. Boy Scouts o mark, 1923-25. *Clubs:* Varsity, American mark). *Office:* 248 Boylston St., Boston, M

KNUDSON, Albert Cornelius, theolog Grandmeadow, Minn., Jan. 23, 1873; *s.* As Susan (Fosse) K.; A.B., U. of Minn., 1893; Boston U., 1896; studied Sch. of All Sciences, U., 1896-97, univs. of Jena and Berlin, 18 Ph.D., Boston U., 1900; D.D., Allegheny 1906; Theol. D., U. of Berlin, 1923; LL.D., La College, Appleton, Wis., 1926; *m.* M Johnson, of Chicago, July 7, 1899. Prof. chur tory, Denver U., 1898-1900; prof. philosop English Bible, Baker U., 1900-02; prof. E Bible and philosophy, Allegheny Coll., 19 prof. Hebrew and O.T. exegesis, 1906-21, systematic theology since 1921, also dean sinc Boston U. Sch. of Theology. Mem. Delta U Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* The Old Testamen lem, 1908; The Beacon Lights of Prophecy The Religious Teaching of the Old Testament The Prophetic Movement in Israel, 1921; Tendencies in Religious Thought, 1924; The ophy of Personalism, 1927. *Address:* 72 M non St., Boston, Mass.

KNUDSON, Lewis, prof. plant physiol Milwaukee, Wis., Oct. 15, 1884; *s.* John and Olivia (Portruid) K.; B.S.A., U. of Mo., 1908; Cornell, 1911; *m.* Carolyn Belle Ingels, of Colb Mo., Sept. 21, 1913; children—Louis Ingels, John. Began teaching at Cornell, 1908, no plant physiology. Invited to establish plant ology in Spain; lecturer on the subject at Nacional de Ciencias Naturales, Madrid,

celona, spring terms, 1920 and 1921. Y.M.C.A. entertainment and edul. activities, Camp de ge, France, Dec. 1917-Nov. 1918. Fellow A.A. ; mem. Bot. Soc. America, Real Sociedad ñola de Historia Natural, Alpha Zeta, Gamma a. Researches in fermentation, enzyme produc- organic nutrition of plants, germination of id seeds, Symbiosis, wilt disease of banana, etc. e: Ithaca, N.Y.

NUTSON, Harold, congressman; ed. com- and agricultural schools, Minn. Learned er's trade; formerly editor and pub. Royalton ier, and Foley Independent; asso. editor St. d Daily Journal-Press; was county chmn. Ben- Co.(Minn.) Rep. Com.; mem. 65th to 70th Con- es (1917-29), 6th Minn. Dist.; was Republican p" of House; chmn. Com. on Pensions. Ex- dent Northern Minn. Editorial Assn. Mason, Fellow, Elk. *Clubs:* Nat. Press (Washington); (St. Cloud). Publisher Wadena Pioneer Journal. e: St. Cloud and Wadena, Minn.

OBBÉ, William August, major-general A.: *b.* New York, May 10, 1840; *s.* William A. arah Lord (Sistare) K.; ed. N.Y. City until 1854; aden, Germany, until 1857; studied mining ng., Freiburg, and Clausthal, Germany, until grad. U.S. Arty. Sch., 1873; *m.* Isabella Hoff- of Ft. Leavenworth, Kan., June 26, 1867; en—Ferdinand Walter, Sarah Perry, Rolf , William Hoffman, Herman, Eric (dec.); *m.* Margaret Carnes, of Los Angeles, 1916. Pvt. , 7th N.Y. State Militia, June 5-Sept. 5, 1862; Co. G, 178th N.Y. Inf., May 29, 1863; 1st lt., 8, 1863; capt. Aug. 2, 1865; hon. mustered vol. service, Mar. 1, 1866; 2d lt. 19th U.S. Mar. 17, 1866; promoted through grades to en., Jan. 19, 1904; retired at own request 0 yrs.' service, Jan. 20, 1904. Bvtd. maj. and vols., Mar. 13, 1865, "for distinguished and l services during the war"; capt., Mar. 2, for gallant and meritorious services at battle of lle, Tenn."; maj., Mar. 2, 1867, for same at e of Ft. Blakeley, Ala. Mil. gov. of the Hemp and mil. gov. and dept. commr. of Mindanao lo in P.I.; instr. at U.S. Arty. Sch., 1885-96; Dept. of Dakota, 1902-04. Citations for try in action" against insurgent forces near , P.I., Feb. 5, 1899, and against insurgent t Tulihan River, Luzon, P.I., Mar. 25, 1899. Pasadena, Calif.

BER, George Martin, M.D.; *b.* Alsfeld, y, Mar. 28, 1850; *s.* Jacob and Dorothea K.; ed. Alsfeld; M.D., Georgetown U., 1873, 1906, Litt.D., 1923. Acting asst. surgeon 1874-86; prof. hygiene since 1890, dean Med. ince 1901, Georgetown U.; mem. consulting ildren's Hosp., Georgetown U. Hosp., and er Municipal Hosp. Pres. Washington San- nprovement and Housing Cos. since 1916. President's Home Commn., 1908—; mem. rities of D.C. since 1906. Pres. Assn. of Am. olls., 1906; pres. Sect. IV, industrial and onal hygiene, 15th Internat. Congress on and Demography; chmn. sub-sect. on sociol. e 2d Pan-Am. Sci. Congress, 1916; fellow , A.M.A., Coll. of Physicians, Am. Pub. Assn.; hon. mem. Assn. Am. Phys. (sec. , Assn. Mil. Surgeons U.S., Nat. Tuberculosis res. Med. Assn. of D.C., 1898, Anthrop. Soc. ton, 1906-07, 1918-20, Med. and Surg. Soc. 89, 1917-18, Med. Soc. D.C., 1899, Nat. udy and Prevention Tuberculosis, 1915, ygiene Soc., D.C. and Washington Tuber- Association since 1918; 1st vice president Public Health Association, 1917; member Anthrop. Society, Washington Academy (v.p. 1918, 19). *Author:* Urinalysis; Milk on to Public Health; Industrial Hygiene; tterment; House Sanitation; Diseases of n and Vocational Hygiene (Kober and editors), 1916; Tuberculosis in Relation to n, 1920; Tuberculosis Among the North Indians, 1921; Industrial Health (Kober urst, editors), 1923; Zoning of Cities in to Public Health, 1926; Development of e and Reformatory Institutions in the f Columbia, 1927; History and Develop- e Housing Movement in the City of Wash- edit.), 1927; also 145 articles and revs. on , sanitary and anthropol. subjects. *Home:* *Office:* 1603 19th St., Washington, D.C.

, Felix John, "The Queer Corners iter; *b.* Cincinnati, O., Jan. 15, 1882; *s.* hn and Eugenie Matilde (Sarran) K.; grad. Walnut Hills High Sch., Cincinnati, 1900; A.B., U. of Cincinnati, 1904; business courses, Cincinnati Y.M.C.A.; unmarried. Has specialized for many yrs. in articles, illustrated by camera, on strange, odd and curious things, for mags. and newspapers; secured first photos of McKinley assassination for Cincinnati papers, 1901; visited professionally every Balkan state, including Novipazar terror zone, least-known America, Northern Labrador, Newfoundland, Canada Lone Land, Alaska, Panama; attended Presidential notifications, inaugurations; coronation of George IV, investiture of Prince of Wales, Mexican Revolution, the Omaha, Dayton and Mississippi River holocausts, Scopes trial, etc.; secured photographic records of Am. home-land activities during World War for Office of Chief of Staff, Washington, and has made a notable collection of photos, etc., which is ultimately to pass into possession of the U.S. Govt. Mem. Nat. Editorial Assn., Am. Nature Soc., Am. Folklore Soc. (ex-pres. Cincinnati br.). *Address:* 6053 Cary Av., College Hill, Cincinnati, O.

KOCH, Fred Conrad, prof. physiol. chemistry; *b.* Chicago, Ill., May 16, 1876; *s.* Frederick and Louise (Fischer) K.; grad. high sch., Oak Park, Ill., 1894; B.S., U. of Ill., 1899, M.S., 1900; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1912; *m.* Elizabeth Miller, of Chicago, Oct. 7, 1922. Instr. chemistry, U. of Ill., 1900-02; research chemist with Armour & Co., 1902-09; asst. prof. physiol. chemistry, U. of Chicago, 1912-16, asso. prof., 1916-24, prof. physiol. chemistry since 1924. Mem. A.M.A., Soc. Biol. Chemists, Am. Chem. Soc., A.A.A.S., Exptl. Biology and Medicine, Chicago Inst. of Medicine, Sigma Xi, Gamma Alpha, Phi Chi, Phi Lambda Upsilon. Republican. *Clubs:* Quadrangle, Collegiate, Wabigama Country, Chaos, Innominates. *Home:* 1534 E. 59th St., Chicago, Ill.

KOCH, Frederick Henry, educator; *b.* Covington, Ky., Sept. 12, 1877; *s.* August William and Rebecca Cornelia (Julian) K.; A.B., Ohio Wesleyan U., 1900; A.M., Harvard, 1909; *m.* Jean Hanigan, of Denver, Colo., Mar. 24, 1910; children—Frederick Henry, George Julian, Robert Allan, William Julian. Instr. English, 1905, asst. prof., 1907, asso. prof., 1914, prof. dramatic lit., 1917-18, U. of N.D.; prof. dramatic lit., U. of N.C., since July 1, 1918. Visiting prof., summer sessions U. of Calif., 1910, U. of Colo., 1922, Columbia, 1925, 26, U. of Calif., 1927; exchange prof., U. of Manitoba, 1918. Founder of Dakota Playmakers, 1910, N.C. Bur. Community Drama, 1918, Carolina Dramatic Assn., 1923, Bankside Theatre, 1914, Carolina Playmakers, 1918. Originator of rural community drama by coöperative authorship; founder of native Folk-playmaking in N.C. Pres. Carolina Playmakers, Inc. Dir. Am. Nat. Theatre. 1923; v.p. Nat. Little Theatre Federation, 1923; mem. advisory council Nat. Negro Theatre, 1923; v.p. Shakespeare Assn. of America; v.p. for N.C. of Nat. Shakespeare Federation. Mem. Drama League of America (dir.), Am. Pageant Assn. (dir.), Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Modern Lang. Assn. America, N.C. Lit. and Hist. Assn. (pres. 1925), N.C. Folk-Lore Soc., Sigma Chi. Unitarian. Editor: Carolina Folk-Plays, 1922, second series, 1924. *Author:* Raleigh, the Shepherd of the Ocean (a tercentenary pageant-drama), 1920; (with others) A Pageant of the North-West (communal drama), 1914; (with others) Shakespeare, the Playmaker (communal masque), 1916. Asso. editor, The Little Theatre Monthly. Editor of The Carolina Play-Book. Contbr. many articles to lit. periodicals. *Home:* Chapel Hill, N.C.

KOCH, Julius Arnold, chemist; *b.* Bremen, Germany, Aug. 15, 1864; *s.* Arnold and Amanda (Wenke) K.; came to America with parents in infancy; ed. pub. and high schs., Pittsburgh; grad. Pittsburgh Coll. of Pharmacy, 1884, Pharm.D., 1895; studied U. of Munich, 1896, U. of Heidelberg, 1897; Ph.D., Scio (O.) Coll., 1905; D.Sc., Washington and Jefferson Coll., 1907; *m.* Albertine M. Strunz, of Pittsburgh, Oct. 17, 1889; children—Adele M. (dec.), Florence S., Elsa A. Entered drug business as apprentice, 1880, became propr., 1885, sold out, 1891; dean since 1891, prof. pharmacy, 1891-99, chemistry since 1899, Pittsburgh Coll. of Pharmacy; prof. chemistry, med. dept. U. of Pittsburgh, 1900-13. Chmn. exec. com. Am. Conf. Pharm. Faculties, 1908-20; ex-pres. Pa. Pharm. Soc.; pres. Am. Pharm. Assn., 1922-23; pres. Pittsburgh Br. Am. Pharm. Assn.; mem. Deutsche Chemische Gesellschaft, Soc. Chem. Industry (London), Am. Chem. Soc., A.A.A.S. *Author:* Chemical Laboratory Tables, 1898; Laboratory Manual for Pharmaceutical Students, 1904. Reporter on the Progress of Pharmacy and editor Year Book of Am. Pharm. Assn., 1915-16; mem. Revision Com. U.S. Pharmacopœia, 1910-20. *Home:* 28 Arlington Av. *Office:* Bluff and Pride Sts., Pittsburgh, Pa.

KOCH, Theodore Wesley, librarian; *b.* Phila., Aug. 4, 1871; *s.* William Jefferson and Wilhelmina (Bock) K.; grad. Central High Sch., Phila. 1888; A.B., U. of Pa., 1892; A.B., Harvard, 1893, A.M., 1894; studied at U. of Paris and Collège de France, 1900-01; *m.* Gertrude Priscilla Humphrey, of Lansing, Mich., Nov. 27, 1907; 1 dau., Dorothy Alden. Engaged 1895-1900 in the preparation of an annotated catalogue of the Dante collection presented by Prof. Willard Fiske to Cornell U. Library; asst., Library of Congress, 1902-04; asst. librarian, 1904-05, librarian, 1905-16, Univ. of Mich.; chief of order div., Library of Congress, 1916-19; librarian, Northwestern U., since 1919. Hon. mem. Dante Soc., London; life mem. Dante Soc., Cambridge, Mass., A.L.A.; mem. Am. Library Inst., Pub. Library Bd. (Evanston), Am. Bibliog. Soc. *Clubs:* University (Evanston), Cliff Dwellers (Chicago). *Author:* Dante in America (for the Dante Society) 1896; The Growth and Importance of the Cornell Dante Collection, Ithaca, N.Y., 1900; A Portfolio of Carnegie Libraries, 1907; Library Assistant's Manual, 1913; Books in Camp, Trench, and Hospital, 1917; The University of Louvain and its Library, 1917; A Book of Carnegie Libraries, 1917; British Censorship and Enemy Publications, 1917; War Service of the American Library Association, 1918; War Libraries and Allied Studies, 1918; Books in the War, the Romance of Library War Service, 1919; Les Livres à la Guerre, 1920; Bibliothécaires d'Antan, 1923; The Leipzig Book Fair, 1923; On University Libraries, 1923; Notes on the German Book Exhibit, Chicago, 1925; The Florentine Book Fair, 1926; Reading, a Vice or a Virtue, 1926; Tales for Bibliophiles, 1927; also monographs on the Bibliothèque Nationale, Bodleian Library, British Mus., and Imperial Pub. Library of Petrograd, etc. Translator of Flaubert's Bibliomania, 1927. Compiler: Cornell University Library Catalogue of the Dante Collection, presented by Willard Fiske, 2 vols., 1898, 1900; Hand-list of Framed Reproductions of Pictures and Portraits Belonging to Dante Collection, 1900; A List of Danteiana in American Libraries, supplementing the Catalogue of the Cornell Dante Collection, 1901. *Home:* 716 Clinton Pl., Evanston, Ill.

KOCHER, A. Lawrence, editor; *b.* San Jose, Calif., July 24, 1885; *s.* Rudolph and Anna (Luchsinger) K.; B.A., Stanford, 1909; student Mass. Inst. Tech., 1910-12; M.A., Pa. State Coll., 1916; New York U., 1924-25; *m.* Amy Agnes Morder, of Moscow, Ida., May 23, 1910. Instr. in architecture, Pa. State Coll., 1912-14, asst. prof., 1914-16, asso. prof., 1916-18, prof. and head of dept., 1918-26; head of McIntire Sch. of Art and Architecture, U. of Va., since 1926; spl. lecturer Summer Sch., Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, 1926. Mem. State Bd. for Registration of Architects and Engrs. of Va.; mem. State Art Commn. of Va., 1926. Mem. Am. Inst. Architects (chmn. com. on preservation historic monuments and scenery), Coll. Art Assn. America, Sigma Phi, Sigma Tau, Alpha Rho Chi, Scarab. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Salmagundi (New York); Colonnade (U. of Va.). *Author:* Architecture of Lancaster County (Pa.), 1919; Fireplaces in England (with Guy Rothery), 1926; also Early Architecture of Pennsylvania (15 articles in Architectural Record) 1920-22. Asso. editor Architectural Record. *Home:* 4 Park End Pl., Forest Hills, L.I., N.Y.

KOCHERSPERGER, Hiram Miller, ry. official; *b.* Phila., Dec. 27, 1856; *s.* Daniel Williams and Mary Ann (Engelman) K.; B.A., Central High Sch., Phila., 1873; *m.* Rosabel Knorr Givin, of Phila., Oct. 22, 1879; children—Howard, Edmund Stanley, Albert Givin. With Phila. & Reading R.R. Co., Port Richmond, Phila., 1873-78; with A.,T.&S.F.Ry. Co., Topeka, Kan., 1878-81; with N.Y.&N.E.R.R. Co., Boston, 1881-87, auditor, 1883-87; comptroller, 1887-1904, v.p., 1904-14, N.Y.,N.H.&H.R.R. Co.; v.p., Central N.E.R.R. Co., N.Y. & Stamford R.R. Co., N.E. Navigation Co., N.E. Steam Ship Co., Conn. Co., R.I. Co., Housatonic Power Co., Westport Water Co., Vt. Co.; pres. Watertown Gas Light Co.; comptroller Berkshire St. Ry. Co.; retired from active service Apr. 2, 1914. Conglist. Mem. New Haven Colony Hist. Soc., Pa. Soc. of New York; pres. Ry. Accounting Officers Assn., 1897-98. Mason (32°, K.T., Shriner). *Clubs:* Union League, Pine Orchard Country. Mem. New Haven Bd. of Edn., 1916-18; chmn. local com. U.S. Fuel Administration, 1917-19. A dir. Grace Hosp. Soc. *Home:* 1523 Chapel St., New Haven, Conn.

KOCOUREK, Albert, lawyer. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

KOEGEL, Otto Erwin, lawyer; *b.* Boonville, Ind., Nov. 23, 1891; *s.* Henry and Laura Carolyn (Coe) K.; LL.B., Nat. U. Law Sch., Washington, D.C., 1915, LL.M., 1916 (prize for highest average during course); D.C.L., Am. U., 1922; *m.* Rae Fisher, of Boonville, Sept. 30, 1916; children—James Erwin, Ruth Ann, William Fisher. Practiced at Washington, D.C., since 1916, also at Chicago since 1924; and in N.Y. City; mem. firm Matthews & Koegel; dir. and council numerous pub. utilities; asso. counsel Bur. War Risk Ins., Treasury Dept., 1918-23; asst. gen. counsel U.S. Vets.' Bur., Feb.-May 1923; asst. U.S. atty. for D.C., May 1923-Feb. 1924; prof. law of domestic relations, cases on torts and cases on criminal law, Nat. U., 1920-24. Legal mem. Com. on Hereditary Defectives in U.S. of 2d Internat. Congress Eugenics, New York, 1922; mem. com. on marriage laws, Am. Assn. for Family Social Work (allied with Russell Sage Foundation). Mem. Am. and Chicago bar assns., Sigma Nu Phi. Republican. Methodist. Mason (32°). *Club:* University. *Author:* Common Law Marriage and Its Development in the United States, 1922. *Home:* 716 9th St., Wilmette, Ill. *Office:* 327 S. La Salle St., Chicago, Ill., and 100 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

KOENIG, Adolph, M.D.; *b.* Wiggiswyl, Canton Bern, Switzerland, Oct. 30, 1855; *s.* Christian and Magdalena (Iseli) K.; came to U.S., 1856; ed. Tarentum Acad., Pa., 1872-73; student med. dept. U. of Louisville, 1877-78; M.D., Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll. (New York U.), 1879; attended summer Sch. of Botany, Harvard, 1886; hon. Pharm.D., Western U. of Pa., 1900; *m.* Fannie McFarlane Low, of Saratoga, N.Y., Apr. 16, 1889 (died Feb. 19, 1890); 1 dau., Fannie Low (dec.); *m.* 2d, Mary Beatrice Jeffcoat, of Crafton, Pa., Feb. 2, 1895 (died Oct. 22, 1911); children—Adolphus, Eugene Jeffcoat (dec.), Rhoda Victoria, Beatrice Iseli, Olivia, Frances Mary, Evangeline Angliae et Helvetiae, Theodore Roosevelt, Christian (dec.), Arthur Rudolph, Helen Blakemore, Mary Beatrice (dec.). Resident physician West Pa. Hosp., Pittsburgh, 1879; in gen. practice at Pittsburgh since 1880; prof. materia medica and botany, 1885-1903, physiology, 1904-11, Pittsburgh Coll. of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Dept. of U. of Pittsburgh; visiting phys. Pittsburgh Free Dispensary, 1880-95, Allegheny Gen. Hosp., 1904-07, Roselia Foundling Asylum and Maternity Hosp. 15 yrs.; asst. surgeon Pa.R.R., 1898-1902; consulting physician West Penn Hosp., 1912. Editor and pub. Pittsburgh Medical Review, 1886-97, Pennsylvania Medical Journal (Pittsburgh), 1897-1904. Twice dir. pub. sch., 4th Ward, Pittsburgh; dir. pub. sch. of Edgewood since 1906; asst. sanitary insp. Nat. Board Health, 1882; mem. advisory bd., Dept. of Health of Pa., 1905-23, Board Med. Edn. and Licensure of Dept. Pub. Instrn. of Pa., 1909-27. Mem. Western Pa. Bot. Soc. (twice pres.); pres. Allegheny Co. Med. Soc., 1897, Med. Soc. State of Pa., 1905; mem. A.M.A., A.A.A.S. Republican. *Home:* Edgewood, Pa.

KOENIGSBERG, Moses, newspaper man; *b.* New Orleans, La., Apr. 16, 1878; *s.* Harris Wolf and Julia (Foreman) K.; ed. pub. schs. and in newspaper offices; *m.* Virginia V. Carter, Dec. 10, 1923; 1 dau., Virginia Rose. Began writing and setting own paper at 9; as result of winning $100 essay prize was offered reporter's position on San Antonio (Tex.) Times, at 13, and became editor Texas World, Houston, same yr.; pub. San Antonio Evening Star at 16; worked as reporter or editor Ft. Worth Record, Kansas City Journal, Kansas City Times, St. Louis Republic, Globe-Democrat, Star, Chronicle, Chicago Times, Pittsburgh Times, New York World, Mobile Register, Montgomery Advertiser, Minneapolis Times, etc.; mng. editor Chicago American, 1903-07; pub. Boston American, 1908-09; organized, 1913, and now pres. and gen. mgr. Newspaper Feature Service, Inc.; pres. and gen. mgr. Internat. News Service, Inc., King Features Syndicate, Inc.; pres. Universal Service, Inc., Star Adcraft Service, Cosmopolitan News Service, Premier Syndicate; v.p. and gen. mgr. Internat. Feature Service, Inc. Served as pvt. 2d Ala. Vol. Inf., Spanish-Am. War, 1898. *Clubs:* Friars, Green Room, Newspaper. *Author:* Southern Martyrs, 1898; The Elk and the Elephant (short stories), 1899. As one of the 5 Am. delegates to first internat. conf. of press experts, summoned by the League of Nations at Geneva, Aug. 1927, successfully led opposition to proposal for declaration of private property rights in news, contained in the League secretariat's draft law, which was unanimously excluded. Awarded Cross of Legion of Honor (France), 1928. *Home:* 322 W. 87th St., New York, N.Y.

KOESTER, Frank (Franz Köster), engineer, author; Aug. 28, 1876-Oct. 6, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

KOFOID, Charles Atwood, university prof.; *b.* Granville, Ill., Oct. 11, 1865; *s.* Nelson and Janette (Blake) K.; A.B., Oberlin, 1890; A.M., Harvard, 1892, Ph.D., 1894; hon. Sc.D., Oberlin, 1915, U. of Wales, 1920; *m.* Carrie Prudence Winter, of Middlefield, Conn., June 30, 1894. Teacher Oberlin Acad., 1888-90; teaching fellow, Oberlin, 1890-91; instr. vertebrate morphology, U. of Mich., 1894-95; supt. Biol. Sta., U. of Ill., Havana, Ill., 1895-1900; asst. prof. zoölogy, U. of Ill., 1897-1900; supt. Natural History Survey of Ill., 1898-1900; asst. prof., 1900-04, asso. prof. histology and embryology, 1904-10, acting head dept. of zoölogy, 1905-06, prof. zöology since 1910, U. of Calif. Acting dir. San Diego Biol. Station, 1905-06. Mem. scientific staff, Mich. Fish Commn., summer, 1894; asst. naturalist, U.S.S. Albatross, Coast of Calif., 1904; asso. naturalist, Agassiz expdn. to eastern tropical Pacific, U.S.S. Albatross, 1904-05, Smithsonian table, Naples Zoöl. Sta., 1909; asst. dir. San Diego Research, 1912—. Hon. mention, Paris Expn., Biol. Sta., 1908-12; asst. dir. Scripps Inst. Biol. 1900—; gold medal, St. Louis Expn., 1904. Invented plankton net, water sampler for deep sea work, self-closing plankton net for horizontal towing. Asso. editor American Naturalist, 1897-1908; zoöl. editor Journal Applied Microscopy, 1900-04; Am. editor Internationale Revue ges Hydrobiologie, 1910—; editor U. of Calif. Publs. in Zoölogy, 1909—; asso. editor Jour. Morphology, 1920-24, Am. Jour. Hygiene, 1920—, Zoöl. Acta (Stockholm), 1920—. Maj., Sanitary Corps U.S.A., 1918-19. Fellow Nat. Acad. Sciences, Am. Philos. Soc., Phila. Acad. Nat. Science, A.A.A.S., Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, Royal Soc. Trop. Med. and Hygiene, Calif. Acad. Sciences, Am. Pub. Health Assn.; mem. Washington Acad. Sciences, Western Soc. Nationalists, Soc. Path. Exot., Paris, Am. Soc. Tropical Medicine, Am. Soc. Naturalists, Am. Micros. Soc., Assn. Am. Anatomists, Am. Soc. Zoölogy; Am. Soc. Entomologists. *Author:* Biological Stations of Europe. Also bulls. etc., and contbr. to various Am. and European jours. on zoöl. subjects. *Home:* 2616 Etna St., Berkeley, Calif.

KOHLBECK, Valentine, abbot; *b.* Friedrichsthal, Bohemia (Czechoslovakia), Feb. 17, 1864; *s.* Jacob (James) and Elisabeth (Landshut) K.; classical, philos. and theol. studies, St. Vincent's Coll. and Sem., Beatty, Pa. Came to U.S., 1877; joined Benedictine Order, 1882; ordained priest R.C. Ch., 1887; apptd. pastor St. Vitus Ch., Chicago, 1888, St. Procopius Ch., 1892; mng. editor of the Bohemian daily newspaper, Narod (Nation), Chicago, and the semi-weekly Katolik, 1896-1919; abbot of St. Procopius Abbey, Lisle, Ill., since Mar. 1919; pres. St. Procopius Coll., Lisle. *Home:* St. Procopius Abbey, Lisle, Ill.

KOHLER, Elmer Peter, chemist; *b.* Egypt, Pa., Nov. 6, 1865; *s.* Lewis A. and Elizabeth (Newhardt) K.; A.B., Muhlenberg Coll., Allentown, Pa., 1886, A.M., 1889, LL.D., 1918; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1892; unmarried. Asso. in chemistry, 1892-1897, asso. prof., 1897-1900, prof. 1900-12, Bryn Mawr Coll.; prof. chemistry, Harvard, since 1912. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, Nat. Acad. Sciences, Imperial Acad. of Sciences of Halle. *Address:* Boylston Hall, Cambridge, Mass.

KOHLER, Eric Louis, public accountant; *b.* Owosso, Mich., July 9, 1892; *s.* F. Edwin and Kate Evelyn (Bentley) K.; grad. Ann Arbor High Sch., 1910; A.B., U. of Mich., 1914; M.A., Northwestern U., 1915; C.P.A., U. of Ill., 1916; unmarried. On staff of Arthur Andersen & Co., pub. accountants, Chicago, 1915-16, 1919-20; formerly instr., asst. prof. and asso. prof. accounting, Northwestern U. Sch. of Commerce; prof. accounting, same, 1922-27; mem. firm Kohler, Pettengill & Co., certified pub. accountants. Capt. Q.M.C., U.S.A., 1917-18. Mem. Ill. Soc. Certified Pub. Accountants (sec. 1927), Am. Inst. Accountants, Am. Soc. Certified Pub. Accountants, Nat. Assn. Cost Accountants, Am. Assn. Univ. Instrs. in Accounting, Mich. Soc. of Chicago, Phi Mu Alpha, Beta Gamma Sigma, Beta Alpha Psi (grand pres. 1924-27). *Author:* Accounting Principles Underlying Federal Income Taxes, 1924, 3d edit., 1927; Accounting for Business Executives, 1927. Co-Author: Principles of Auditing, 1924, 26; Principles of Accounting, 1927. Contbr. to mags. on accounting, federal income taxes, etc. *Home:* 5314 Glenwood Av. *O* Tribune Tower, Chicago, Ill.

KOHLER, Fred, ex-mayor. See Vol. (1926-27).

KOHLER, G. A. Edward, engineer, mf Phila., Pa., Feb. 17, 1864; *s.* Ignatius and Ann (Fischer) Kohler; ed. U. of Pa., class 1886; *m.* Ward Everett, of Chicago, Oct. 11, 1899; childr Franklin W., John Bowen. Moved to Chicago, in employ of U.S. Construction Co. until 1888; with Peabody, Daniels & Co.; became sec. and mgr. of a saw mfg. co.; entered electrical busi 1890, and in 1891 organized firm of Kohler of which became sole propr. in 1910. Invented mfrs. devices for operating newspaper presses cluding magazine reels, known under the "The Kohler System." Mem. Art Inst. Ch (life), Chicago Hist. Soc. Republican. Union League, Lake Shore Athletic, Chicago Ri Chicago Yacht; University of Pa. Club (New Y *Home:* Hotel Belden-Stratford. *Office:* 41 Michigan Av., Chicago, Ill.

KOHLER, Max James, lawyer; *b.* De Mich., May 22, 1871; *s.* Kaufmann and Jo (Einhorn) K.; B.S., Coll. City of New York, M.S., 1893; A.M., Columbia, 1891, LL.B., Dr. of Hebrew Laws, Hebrew Union Coll., 192 Winifred Lichtenauer, of New York, Nov. 6, Asst. U.S. dist. atty., New York, 1894-98; spl U.S. atty., 1898-99; Independent Democrat. sec. Baron de Hirsch Fund; hon. sec. nat. on the Celebration of 250th Anniversary o Settlement of the Jews in U.S., 1905; mem. Jewish Com. (exec. com.), New York C Lawyers' Assn. (com. on legislation), Bar Assn. of New York (com. on federal legislation), Hist. Assn.; ex-corr. sec. Am. Jewish Hist. *Author:* Methods of Review in Criminal in the United States, 1899; Un-American Cha of Race Legislation, 1909; Injustice of the Lit Tests for Aliens, 1911; Jewish Rights at national Congresses, 1917; Jewish Rights a Congresses of Vienna and Aix-la-Chapelle, Jewish Disabilities in the Balkan States (with Simon Wolf), 1916; The Right of Asylum, Educational Reforms in Europe in Their Relat Jewish Emancipation, 1919; An Important pean Mission to Investigate American Immig Conditions, 1919; The Registration of Al Dangerous Project, 1925; also numerous artic immigration and Chinese exclusion, diplomatic h Jewish, and legal subjects. Editor: Settlem Jews in North America, by Charles P. Daly, New York, 1893. Contbr. Jewish Ency., Jewish Hist. Soc. publications, etc. *Home:* 88th St. *Office:* 25 W. 43d St., New York, N

KOHLER, Walter Jodok, mfr.; *b.* S gan, Wis., Mar. 3, 1875; *s.* John M. and (Vollrath) K.; ed. pub. schools, Sheboygan; M.A., U. of Wis.; *m.* Charlotte Schroeder, o osha, Wis., Nov. 3, 1900: children—John M., J., Carl J., Robert E. Identified since 1890 w Kohler Co. (founded by his father, 1873), pres since 1905; also pres. Kohler Co. (Trenton, chmn. bd. Kohler Co., Ltd. (London); v.p. W Co.; dir. Security Nat. Bank, First Wis. Nat (Milwaukee), Union Trust Co. (Chicago); Mountain States Supply Co., Salt Lake City Kohler Improvement Co., organized to coöpe making Kohler an American Garden City. lican. Presdl. elector, 1916; regent U. of Wis. (pres. bd. 3 yrs.). Pres. Sheboygan Home for less; v.p. and dir. Wis. Mfrs'. Assn. Mason. Chicago (Chicago); Milwaukee, Milwaukee try; Union League (New York). *Home:* Wis.

KOHLMAN, Francis L., lawyer; *b* Orleans, La., Sept. 29, 1879; *s.* Samuel Frances (Levy) K.; prep. edn., Tulane Hig New Orleans, 1892-95; A.B., Tulane U., LL.B., *cum laude*, Harvard, 1902; unmarried mitted to N.Y. bar, 1902, and began prac N.Y. City, with firm of Hand, Bonney & Jon 1914; mem. firm Selden, Walmsley & Ko 1914-18; now sr. mem. Kohlman & Austrian practice, state and federal courts, and gen. co and banking reorganization. Counsel to Dr No. 2, 1st draft, and Govt. appeal agt. t Bd. No. 2, 2d draft, World War; spl. co U.S. atty. in connection with matters rising the war. Mem. Am. and N.Y. State bar Assn. Bar City of New York (spl. com. on receiverships, chmn. com. on federal legis

for many yrs. mem. law reform com.), New County Lawyers' Assn. (sec. com. on federal s and procedure). Republican. *Clubs:* City lay, Manhattan, Harvard, Lotos (New York); nshire (London); asso. mem. Union Interalliée s). Successfully argued, 1923, before Supreme t of U.S., the Fuller case, 262 U.S. 91, the court ining the right of a trustee to the books of a rupt, without restriction or limitation; one of ng counsel (1925-27) on behalf of receivers of d Oil Marketing Corpn. in litigation against . Oil Corpn., involving more than $3,000,000. e: The Plaza Hotel, 2 W. 59th St. *Office:* 27 r St., New York, N.Y.

OHLMAN-MAGEE, Rena Tucker (Mrs. nklin Rand Magee), artist, writer; *b.* In-polis, Ind., Nov. 29, 1880; *d.* Hannibal and na (Sharpe) Tucker; student Art Students' ue, New York, under De Camp, Mowbray and ard; *m.* Albert R. Kohlman, of N.Y. City, 1906 1919); *m.* 2d, Franklin Rand Magee, Mar. 1, Head of art dept. Teachers' Coll., Indianap-1903-06; art critic Indianapolis News, 1913-18, lecturer on art, John Herron Art Inst.; asso-d with Milch Art Galleries, N.Y. City, since 1919. Contbr. to mags. on art topics. Re-can. *Clubs:* Indianapolis Woman's, Woman's of Ind. *Home:* The Sherwood Studios, 58 W. St., New York, N.Y.

OHLSTEDT, Edward Delor, clergyman, tor, administrator; *b.* Minneapolis, Minn., 11, 1874; *s.* Conrad William and Wilhelmine lmeyer) K.; grad. East Side High Sch., Minne-s (salutatorian); grad. Garrett Biblical Inst., ston, Ill., B.D., 1899, S.T.D., 1922; grad. ence Coll., Appleton, Wis., A.M., 1911, D.D., LL.D., Dakota Wesleyan U., Mitchell, S.D., *m.* Hannah Carrie Sandmeier, of Freeport, Sept. 21, 1899. Entered ministry M.E. Ch. nited with Wis. Conf., 1898; ordained 1899; r Wis. chs. 1898-1914; supt. Milwaukee dist. 18; St. Paul Area sec. and dir. field activities Com. on Conservation and Advance, 1918-22; Dak. Wesleyan U., 1922-27; corr. sec. Bd. e Missions and Ch. Extension, M.E. Ch., June 1, 1927. Chmn. Wis. Conf. delegation en. Conf. M.E. Ch., Des Moines, Ia., 1920; to Ecumenical Conf., London, Eng., 1921; ferred to Dakota Conf., 1922; chmn. Dak. delegation to Gen. Conf. M.E. Ch., Springfield, , 1924; mem. Joint Com. on Unification M.E. nd M.E. Ch., S., 1920—; mem. univ. Senate, M. L., 1924-27; mem. Bd. Home Missions and Ch. sion M.E. Ch., 1924—; chmn. Dak. Conf. ation to Gen. Conf. M.E. Ch., Kansas City, 1928. Mem. Phi Kappa Phi, Pi Kappa Delta, Tau Delta. Republican. Mason (32°). ian. Contbr. on Christian service themes. 5123 Springfield Av. *Office:* 1701 Arch St., lelphia, Pa.

OHN, see also Cohn, Cohen, Cone, Kone.

OHN, August, newspaper man; *b.* Orange-S.C., Feb. 25, 1868; *s.* Theodore and Rosa) K.; A.B., S.C. Coll., Columbia, 1892; *m.* Goldsmith, of Charleston, S.C., Apr. 1, 1894 children—Mrs. Julian Hennig, August, ore. Reporter, 1892-94, in charge of the Co-a bureau, 1894-1919, Charleston News and r. Pres. Standard Warehouse Co. (Columbia, v.p. Nat. Loan and Exchange Bank (Colum-C.), Argus Investment Co., City Development te. Trustee U. of S.C. (chmn. fin. com.), w Orphans' Home, Atlanta, Ga. Lt.-col. staff . D. C. Heyward. Pres. S.C. State Press (2 yrs.). Democrat. Mason (32°). *Author:* otton Mills of South Carolina, 1908; Water of South Carolina; The Tax Problems in Carolina; also many other vols. on industrial in S.C. *Home:* 1520 Senate St. *Office:* Exchange Bank Bldg., Columbia, S.C.

HN, Jacob, rabbi; *b.* Newark, N.J., Sept. 1; *s.* Siegfried and Bertha (Kussy) K.; Ph.B., ork U., 1902; studied Jewish Theol. Sem., , 1917; *m.* Augusta Hirsch, of Newark, June 08; children—Gustav, Hannah, David, an. Fellow in philosophy, New York U., 1902-ained rabbi, 1907; rabbi Congregation Adath m, Syracuse, N.Y., 1907-11, Temple Ausche , N.Y. City, 1911—; lecturer dept. relig. edn., s Coll. Visited France, 1918, as mem. of Jewish Welfare Bd.; conducted services Q., Chaumont, France, fall of 1918; assisted le hosp. at the front during St. Mihiel drive. V.p. and mem. exec. council United Synagogue America; mem. exec. com. Rabbinical Assembly of Jewish Theol. Sem., also mem. bd. dirs.; mem. exec. com. New York Jewish Community; mem. Am. Jewish Com., Jewish Hist. Soc., Judæans, Phi Beta Kappa. Democrat. Contbr. to Jewish Year Book, Jewish Quarterly Rev. and other periodicals. *Home:* 215 W. 98th St., New York, N.Y.

KOHN, Robert David, architect; *b.* Manhattan, N.Y., May 12, 1870; *s.* Theodore A. and Henriette (Frankfield) K.; Coll. City of New York, 1884-86; Ph.B. in architecture, Columbia, 1890; Ecole des Beaux Arts, Paris, 1891-95; *m.* Estelle J. I. Rumbold, a sculptor, of St. Louis, Oct. 19, 1905. Practiced in New York, 1895—; architect of New York Evening Post Building, Ethical Culture Meeting House, Auerbach Bldg., R. H. Macy & Co. Bldg., all of New York City; H. Black Co. and Lindner Co. bldgs., Cleveland, O. Dir. Mt. Pleasant Cemetery Soc. Pres. Soc. for Ethical Culture, New York; pres. Nat. Fire Protection Assn., 1913-14. Democrat. Fellow A.I.A.; mem. New York Chapter A.I.A. (pres. 1913), Beaux Arts Soc. *Club:* City. *Home:* 40 W. 59th St. *Office:* 56 W. 45th St., New York, N.Y.

KOHNS, Lee, merchant; Sept. 1, 1864-Jan. 18, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

KOINER, C. Wellington, engr.; *b.* Augusta Co., Va., May 17, 1870; ed. pub. schs. and Internat. Corr. Sch., Scranton, Pa.; *m.* Katie M. Bragunier, of Hagerstown, Md., Sept. 25, 1895; children—Carl W., Audrey Kathleen, Sara Marie, Virginia. Erected power plant at Anthony, Fla., for Md. Phosphate Mining Co., 1891-92; gen. mgr. Laurel Electric Light, Power & Heat Co., 1892-98; became gen. mgr. Oneida (N.Y.) Light & Power Co., 1898, and when this co. was consolidated, forming Madison County Gas & Elec. Co., 1901, was made supt. and later pres. and gen. mgr.; sec.-treas. Nat. Light & Imp. Co. of St. Louis, Mo., June 1905-June 1907, in charge of the properties controlled by this co. in Wichita, Kan., Ft. Worth, and Waco, Tex.; served as gen. supt. and engr. Los Angeles Gas & Elec. Co., 1907-08; became gen. mgr. and elec. engr. Pasadena's Municipal Light & Power Utility, Mar. 1908, serving in this capacity and later as city controller until May 1921, at which time was made city mgr., City of Pasadena, resigned July 1, 1925; rep. of City Managers' Assn. at Internat. Congress of Cities, Paris, 1925; now consulting engr. for various municipalities and pub. service corpns.; dir. Pasadena Bldg. & Loan Assn., Reserve Corpn. of Calif., Security Trust and Savings Bank (Pasadena br.). Past pres. Internat. City Managers' Assn. Fellow Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs.; mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Am. Assn. Engrs., Am. Soc. for Municipal Improvements. Presbyn. Scottish Rite Mason. *Clubs:* Kiwanis, New Century. Served as power expert, engring. staff U.S. Shipping Bd., Phila., for period during war. *Home:* 1912 N. Fair Oaks, Pasadena, Calif.

KOKERNOT, Herbert Lee, rancher; *b.* Gonzales Co., Tex., Dec. 28, 1867; grad. Moulton (Tex.) Acad.; student Southwestern U. and U. of Tex.; *m.* Elizabeth Vanham, of Gonzales, Oct. 28, 1891; children—Margaret Josephine (Mrs. Ira C. Ogden), Mary Elizabeth (Mrs. Job Gunter Hardie), Herbert Lee. In mercantile business, Gonzales, 1888-97; rancher, with J. W. Kokernot, in Brewster and Lubbock counties, 1897-1915, with son since 1915, on ranch comprising about 260,000 acres and grazing 15,000 cattle; pres. Kokernot-Nixon Properties (Corpus Christi), San Antonio Development Co., First Nat. Bank (Alpine); dir. El Paso Br. Federal Reserve Bank of Dallas, Frost Nat. Bank (San Antonio). Pres. bd., San Marcos Bapt. Acad.; v.p. Bapt. Gen. Conv. of Tex. Democrat. Mason (32°). *Clubs:* San Antonio, Casino, San Antonio Country, Port Aransas Hunting. *Home:* 130 Gramercy Ct. *Address:* Gunter Bldg., San Antonio, Tex.

KOLB, Ellsworth Leonardson, scenic photographer. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

KOLB, Louis John, mfr.; *b.* New York, June 25, 1865; *s.* John Gotlieb and Sarah Elizabeth (Kaiser) K.; grad. Rugby Academy, Phila.; A.B., U. of Pa., 1887; LL.D., Juniata Coll., Huntingdon, Pa.; *m.* Caroline Kaiser, of Pittsburgh, Mar. 20, 1895. Pres. Kolb's Bakeries of Phila., Duhrkop Oven Co., Pa. Loan Co., Pa. Sugar Co; chmn. exec. com. Gen. Baking Co.; chmn. bd. Real Estate Trust Co.; dir. 6th Nat. Bank, Keystone Telephone Co.; v.p. Schwarz Wheel Co.; dir. Industrial Finance Corpn., United Gas & Electric Corpn., N.Y. City, Athens (Ga.) Gas Light & Fuel Co. Lt. col. and a.-d.-c. on staff Gov. Brumbaugh of Pa. Pres. trustees Coombs Conservatory of Music; mem. bd. dirs. Hahnemann Hosp. Mem. Union League of Phila. (dir.). Republican. Presbyn. Mason. *Clubs:* Union League, Poor Richard (pres.), Art, City, Philadelphia Country, Manheim Cricket, Five O'Clock, Whitemarch Valley Country, and Seaview Country (Atlantic City, N.J.); Locust Club, Wissahickon Farms, Inc. *Home:* School Lane, Germantown. *Office:* 1629 Locust St., Philadelphia, Pa.

KOLBE, Parke Rexford, educator; *b.* Akron, O., Apr. 23, 1881; *s.* Carl F. and Jennie (Yergin) K.; A.B., Buchtel Coll., 1901, A.M., 1902; studied U. of Göttingen, 1901-02, U. of Heidelberg, 1907 and 1910-12, Ph.D., 1912; *m.* Lydia Voris, of Akron, June 17, 1905. Prof. Modern langs., Buchtel Coll., 1905-13, pres. Feb. 4-Dec. 1913; pres. Municipal U. of Akron, 1913-25; pres. Polytechnic Inst. of Brooklyn, since 1925. Mem. Federal Sch. Survey Commn. to Hawaiian Islands, 1919; head of U.S. Bur. of Edn. Survey Commn. to U. of Ariz., 1922. Past pres. Assn. of Urban Universities; mem. Naturwissenschaftlicher Verein (Heidelberg), Phi Delta Theta. Republican. Universalist. Rotarian. *Clubs:* University (Akron, Washington, D.C., and Brooklyn); Hamilton (Brooklyn); Fraternities Club (New York). Editor: Heine's Harzreise, 1909; Die Variation bei Otfrid, 1912; The Colleges in Wartime and After, 1919. Contbr. to ednl. and philol. publs. *Address:* Polytechnic Institute, Brooklyn, N.Y.

KOLKER, Henry (Joseph), actor; *b.* Berlin, Germany, Nov. 13, 1874; *s.* William and Katherine (Dürjon) K.; brought to U.S., 1879; ed. Catholic parochial sch., Quincy, Ill.; later by the Franciscan Brothers, Quincy. Joined German Stock Co., Pabst Theatre, Milwaukee, 1895; has supported Robert Downing, James O'Neil, Margaret Mather, Mary Mannering, Ada Rehan, Robert Edeson, Amelia Bingham, Bertha Kalich, Margaret Anglin and Mme. Nazimova; starring under the direction of Henry W. Savage in "The Great Name," 1910-11; "Our Wives," 1912-13; "Help Wanted," 1914; "Our Children," season 1914-15; starred in "Over the Phone," 1916-17; directed motion pictures; in England for Ideal Films, Ltd.; now producing plays and motion pictures on Pacific Coast. *Clubs:* The Lambs, Stamford Yacht. *Home:* 6663 Bon Air Pl., Hollywood, Calif.

KOLLE, Frederick Strange, plastic surgeon. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

KOLLER, Carl, M.D.; *b.* Schuettenhofen, Austria, Dec. 3, 1857; grad. U. of Vienna, 1882. Ophthalmic Surgeon Mt. Sinai Hosp. and other instns., New York. Mem. A.M.A., Am. Ophthal. Soc., Med. Soc. State of N.Y., N.Y. Acad. Medicine, etc. Introduced cocain as a local anæsthetic in eye operations, 1884, thus inaugurating era of local anæsthesia, for operations in the various branches of medicine and surgery. Author of many articles pertaining to biology and ophthalmology. *Address:* 30 E. 58th St., New York, N.Y.

KOLMER, John Albert, pathologist; *b.* Lonaconing, Allegany Co., Md., Apr. 24, 1886; *s.* Leonard and Selma Louisa (Reichelt) K.; grad. Charlotte Hall Mil. Acad., 1904; A.B., U. of Md., 1905; M.D., U. of Pa., 1908, Dr.P.H., 1914; M.Sc., Villanova, 1915, D.Sc., 1921, LL.D., 1927; *m.* B. Cecilia Herron, of Freeland, Pa., Sept. 18, 1912. Prof. pathology and bacteriology, Grad. Sch. of Medicine, U. of Pa.; head of dept. pathology Research Inst. for Cutaneous Medicine; also consulting pathologist to St. Vincent's and Misericordia hosps. Fellow A.M.A., Coll. Physicians of Phila.; mem. Am. Assn. Immunologists (pres.), Am. Soc. Clin. Pathologists (pres.), Alpha Kappa, Sigma Xi, etc. Catholic. *Author:* Infection, Immunity and Biologic Therapy, 1915; Manual of Laboratory Diagnostic Methods, 1925; Chemotherapy and Treatment of Syphilis; Serum Diagnosis by Complement Fixation, 1927. Contbr. to Frazier's Spinal Surgery and Keen's Surgery. *Home:* Bala-Cynwyd, Pa.

KOLSTER, Frederick August, radio engr.; *b.* Geneva, Switzerland, Jan. 13, 1883; *s.* August and Henrietta K.; brought to U.S., 1885; spl. course, Harvard, 1904-08; *m.* Lillian G. Ricker, of Somerville, Mass., Dec. 11, 1908; children—Muriel, Fredericka. With Stone Telegraph & Telephone Co., 1902-09, De Forest Radio Co., 1909-11, Bur. of Standards, Washington, since 1912, chief of radio sect.; now chief research engr. Federal Telegraph Co., Palo Alto, Calif. Designated by State Dept. as tech. adviser to U.S. delegates representing Dept. of Commerce to Internat. Radio Conf., London, 1912. A pioneer in development of radio communication;

inventor Kolster decremeter, radio compass, directional systems for radio communication, etc. Lt. comdr. U.S.N.R. Fellow Inst. Radio Engrs.; mem. Am. Inst. E.E. *Clubs:* Cosmos (Washington); Engineers (San Francisco); Harvard (New York). *Author:* (brochures) Distributed Capacity of Coils; Measurement of Logarithmic Decrement; The Radio Compass and Its Application to Navigation; etc. *Home:* Palo Alto, Calif.

KOMMERS, William John, banking; *b.* Mt. Calvary, Wis., Jan. 13, 1872; *s.* Matthias and Margaret (Wolf) K.; ed. St. Lawrence Coll., Mt. Calvary, and Pio Nono Coll., Milwaukee, Wis.; *m.* Louise M. Klinkert, of Superior, Wis., Sept. 21, 1897; children—William Adolph, Henry Anthony, Margaret Anna, Joseph Adam. Began as messenger Northwestern Nat. Bank, Superior, Wis., 1890, cashier, 1897-1902; asst. cashier Old Nat. Bank, Spokane, Wash., 1902-10; v.p. Union Trust Co., Spokane, 1910-19, pres., 1919-24; v.p. and trust officer Old Nat. Bank & Union Trust Co. since 1924. Mem. Am. Bankers Assn. (trustee trust co. div.), Wash. Bankers Assn. (organizer; ex-pres. trust co. div.), Spokane Chamber Commerce, Spokane Better Business Bur., Spokane Tax League and Bldg. Owners Assn. (trustee). Republican. K.C., Elk. *Clubs:* City, Spokane Country. Contbr. to Bankers Monthly Trust Companies' Mag. Recognized as a leader in promotional work of trust cos. in the West through coöperative publicity. *Home:* 814 S. Lincoln St. *Office:* Old National Bank & Union Trust Co., Spokane, Wash.

KOMROFF, Manuel, writer; *b.* N.Y. City, Sept. 7, 1890; *s.* Samuel and Belle (Borkes) K.; student Sheffield Scientific Sch. (Yale); spl. studies in post-grad. dept. same univ.; studied Yale Sch. of Music, and art schs., New York; *m.* at Chicago, Ill., Elinor M. Barnard, artist, of London, Eng., Dec. 23, 1918. Art critic for newspapers, New York, 1913, also spl. articles; asso. editor of a daily newspaper; mem. of Boni & Liveright, pubs. Traveled in Japan, Manchuria and China; contbr. series of articles for China Press, Shanghai, 1918; to Japanese papers, 1919-21; contbr. short stories to mags. *Author:* The Grace of Lambs, 1925; Juggler's Kiss, 1927; The Voice of Fire (Paris), 1927. Editor of Travels of Marco Polo; Contemporaries of Marco Polo. *Home:* 170 E. 78th St. *Office:* 61 W. 48th St., New York, N.Y.

KONE, see also Cohn, Cohen, Cone and Kohn.

KONE, Edward Reeves, lawyer, farmer. See Vol. X (1918-19).

KONITZA, M. Faïk, E.E. and M.P. from Albania to U.S. *Address:* The Mayflower, Washington, D.C.

KONOP, Thomas Frank, ex-congressman. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

KONTA, Alexander; *b.* Budapest, Hungary, May 11, 1862; *s.* Joseph J. and Jeannette (Szarvas) K.; grad. Coll. of Pius Brothers, Budapest; *m.* Annie Laurie Lemp, of St. Louis, Oct. 8, 1895. Came to U.S., 1887; founded Modern Historic Records Assn.; commr. Bd. of Parole, N.Y. State Prisons, 1925-27; 1st v.p. Assn. Grand Jurors N.Y. County; hon. pres. Hungarian St. Stephen's Soc.; mem. Am. Hist. Assn., N.Y. Zoöl. Soc., Am. Fed. Arts, Am. Mus. Nat. Hist., Met. Mus. Art, Germ. Soc. America. Decorated by French govt. with Cross of Merite Agricole, 1908. Democrat. Elk. *Clubs:* Manhattan, Nat. Arts, Long Island Country, Nat. Democratic, Press, City Midday, Met. Opera. *Home:* Manhattan Club. *Office:* 82 Beaver St., New York, N.Y.

KONTA, Annie Lemp, author. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

KONTA, Geoffrey, lawyer; *b.* St. Louis, Mo., Nov. 13, 1887; *s.* Alexander and Annie (Lemp) K.; A.B., Yale, 1908; LL.B., Columbia, 1911; *m.* Phyllis Goodhue, of N.Y. City, Nov. 30, 1912; children—Anne Marie, Phyllis. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1910, and began practice in N.Y. City, 1911; mem. firm Konta, Kirchwey & Engel and predecessor firms since 1915. Mem. New York County Lawyers' Assn. (dir.), Assn. Bar City of New York, Phi Delta Phi, Zeta Psi. *Clubs:* Yale, Riding, Rockaway Hunting, Uptown. *Home:* East Meadows, Hempstead, L.I., and 515 Madison Av., New York. *Office:* 7 E. 44th St., New York, N.Y.

KONTI, Isidore, sculptor; *b.* Vienna, Austria, July 9, 1862; *s.* Ignatz Lajos and Rosalie K.; ed. Vienna pub. and high schs.; entered Imperial Acad. at age of 16; won several scholarships and finished studies at Meisterschule of Prof. Karl Kundmann, Vienna; in 1886 won scholarship for 2 yrs.' study in Rome; unmarried. Came to U.S., 1890; worked for Chicago Expn.; executed many decorative monumental and ideal works including group "West Indies" for the colonnade of the Dewey Arch, and "The East and North River," for same arch; groups for Temple of Music; group of playing children for Court of Fountains, and large group symbolizing The Despotic Age, at the Esplanade, Pan-American Expn., Buffalo; memorial to Bishop Horatio Potter, St. John's Cathedral, New York, also fountain in City Park of New Orleans, La.; the marble fountain "Brook" at Greystone, Yonkers, N.Y.; also cascade fountains, the Atlantic and the Pacific Oceans (consisting of over 20 different groups) at St. Louis Expn.; frieze, "Festival Procession" for Gainsborough Studio Bldg., New York; group representing S. America and a hist. relief for the Internat. Bur. of Am. Republics Building, Washington; (in collaboration with Charles Lopez) McKinley Memorial, Philadelphia; monument to Kit Carson and Lt. Beal, Nat. Mus. Washington, statues of Justinian and Alfred the Great, Court House, Cleveland, O.; sculpture on Column of Progress, Panama P.I. Expn., 1915; statue of Dr. Morgan Dix, Trinity Ch., N.Y. City; bronze statues "Genius of Immortality," Met. Mus., N.Y.; "Orpheus," Peabody Inst., Baltimore; "Illusion," bought by Italian Govt.; figure on Plaza Fountain, from sketch of the late Karl Bitter, New York; fountain, Audubon Park, New Orleans; monument to heroes of World War, Yonkers; etc. Hudson Fulton monument and Gold medal, St. Louis Expn., 1904. A.N.A., 1906, N.A., 1909; mem. Nat. Sculpture Soc., Archtl. League New York. *Clubs:* Salmagundi, Nat. Arts. *Home:* 314 Riverdale Av., Yonkers, N.Y.

KONTZ, Ernest Charles, lawyer; *b.* Washington, D.C., Sept. 11, 1865; *s.* Ernest Christian and Mary Elizabeth (Trabert) K.; Ph.B., U. of Ga., 1887, LL.B., 1889; John B. Minor law class, U. of Va., 1888; *m.* Mary Elizabeth Thornton, of La-Grange, Ga., Apr. 19, 1898; children—John Thornton, Mary Elizabeth (Mrs. Wm. D. Hooper, Jr.), Ernest Charles. In law practice at Atlanta, Ga., 1889—; also real estate investments. Auditor and recorder, City of Atlanta, 1891-92; mem. city council, 1901-02 (chmn. finance com., 1902); mem. Bd. Edn., 1910-15; Democrat. Presbyn. elder; chmn. bd. North Av. Ch. Day Sch. (sch. library named Kontz), 1908-16. Mem. exec. com. Nat. Municipal League, 1907-10, Internat., Nat. Tax Assn., 1907-11. Chmn. com. favoring councilmanic form of city govt. which defeated city mgr. charter for Atlanta, 1927; represented mayor of Atlanta, and delivered address, at unveiling of statue of Alexander H. Stevens, at Capitol, Washington, Dec. 8, 1927. Mem. Legal Advisory Bd., World War, 1917-18; mem. Atlanta Scout Council. Mem. Policy-holders Examining Com. of Northwestern Mutual Life Ins. Co., 1925-26. Permanent pres. Class of '87, U. of Ga.; mem. Am., Ga., and Atlanta bar assns., Kappa Alpha, Phi Beta Kappa. Mason, Odd Fellow. *Clubs:* Capital City, Piedmont Driving, Masonic, City, Lawyers, Burns. *Author:* Value of Public Service Franchises. *Home:* 724 Piedmont Av. N.E. *Office:* Grant Bldg., Atlanta, Ga.

KOO, Vi-Kyuin Wellington, diplomat. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

KOONS, John Cornelius, ex-1st asst. postmaster gen.; *b.* Patapsco, Carroll Co., Md., Feb. 13, 1873; *s.* Edward E. and Rachel (Micksell) K.; ed. Franklin High School, Reisterstown, Md.; *m.* Ada Florence Childs, of Baltimore, Apr. 5, 1898 (died Feb. 16, 1905); children—Emily E., Edith M., Dorothy E.; *m.* 2d, Katie Vernon Haddox, of Winchester, Va., June 14, 1911 (died July 10, 1919); 1 son, Edward H. Began in ry. mail service, after civil service examination, as substitute clk., Baltimore, Mar. 20, 1895; promoted clk., 1896, and advanced to highest clerical grade; postoffice insp., Kansas City div., 1906-11; div. supt. ry. mail service, Cleveland, O., Apr.-Oct. 1911; supt. Div. Salaries and Allowances, Postoffice Dept., Washington, 1911-15; chief postoffice insp., 1915-16; 1st asst. postmaster gen. by apptmt. of President Wilson, Sept. 1, 1916; resigned Mar. 4, 1921; resignation accepted Apr. 7, 1921, and apptd. spl. asst. postmaster gen. same day; resigned June 30, 1921, also as mem. of joint congressional commn. to investigate the postal service. Served as chmn. of com. which developed the parcel post in the U.S.; mem. Wire Control Bd. and had charge of orgn. and administration of telegraph and telephone lines under govt. control, 1918; exec. asst. to pres. Chesapeake & Potomac Telephone Co. and associated cos., July 1, 1921, v.p. since M... 1, 1923. Democrat. Methodist. Mason. *Clu...* University, Congressional Country (Washingto... Maryland (Baltimore). *Home:* 2634 Garfield ... N.W. *Office:* 725 13th St. N.W., Washington, D...

KOONS, Tilghman Benjamin, railway ... cial; *b.* Treichlers, Pa., May 29, 1852; *s.* Daniel ... Sarah (Shipe) K.; ed. pub. schs. and spl. course... several yrs. under Prof. Atwaters; business co... Eastman's Sch., Poughkeepsie, N.Y.; *m.* Cornelia... Benjamin, of Lincoln Park, N.J., May 30, 1876. ... gan as telegraph operator D.,L.&W. R.R., Dec. 18... clk. gen. frt. office L.V.R.R., and several yrs... commercial business, 1873-80; with Central R... Co. of N.J., from 1880, as soliciting frt. agt., Elm... N.Y., 1884, gen. agt., div. frt. and pass. agt., Ma... Chunk, 1885-98, gen. frt. agt., Sept. 1898-1... frt. traffic mgr., 1902-13, v.p. and frt. traffic ... Jan. 1, 1913-Nov. 1, 1926; retired at own req... after 46 yrs. continuous service C.R.R. Co. of ... Mem. Pa. Soc., etc. Republican. Presbyn. C... Railroad. *Home:* 440 W. 7th St., Plainfield, N...

KOONTZ, James R., ry. official; *b.* Shippe... burg, Pa., Sept. 1, 1868; ed. pub. schs. Began ... clk. gen. auditor's office A.T.&S.F. R.R., July 1... and continued with same rd. consecutively as ... clk., chief tariff clk. and chief clk. gen. freight de... at Topeka, Kan., to 1904, gen. freight agt., 1904-... then asst. freight traffic mgr.; now v.p. in charg... traffic, St.L.-S.F. Ry. *Office:* Frisco Bldg., ... Louis, Mo.

KOOPMAN, Harry Lyman, librarian; ... Freeport, Me., July 1, 1860; *s.* Charles Frederick ... Mary Brewer (Mitchell) K.; A.B., Colby Coll., 1... A.M., 1883, Litt.D., 1908; A.M., Harvard, 1893; ... Helene Luise Mayser, of Ulm, Germany, 1889; ... dren—Mary Fredrika, Karl Henry. Asst. A... cataloguer, Cornell, Columbia and Rutgers libra... 1881-86; cataloguer U. of Vt. Library, 1886-92 ... brarian since July 1893, prof. bibliography since 1... Brown U. Asso. editor Brown Alumni Month... 1906-17. Mem. advisory council Simplified Spel... Bd.; fellow Am. Library Inst.; pres. Mass. Lib... Club, 1900-01, R.I. Library Assn., 1904-07; ch... A.L.A. com. on libraries in nat. parks since 1... mem. R.I. Hist. Soc., Boston Soc. Printers. *Cl...* Barnard (R.I.); Authors (N.Y., London). *Au...* Orestes, and Other Poems, 1888; Woman's V... with Other Poems, 1888; Catalogue of the Libr... of George P. Marsh, 1892; Historical Catalogue... Brown University, 1895; The Mastery of Bo... 1896; Morrow Songs, 1898; At the Gates of ... Century, 1905; Librarian of the Desert, 1908; ... Booklover and His Books, 1917; Hesperia, an An... can National Poem, 2 vols., 1919-24; The Guen... (poem), 1921; The Narragansett Country, 1... *Address:* 76 Taber Av., Providence, R.I.

KOOS, Leonard Vincent, educator; *b.* ... cago, Ill., Mar. 9, 1881; *s.* Adam and Mary (Zimm... mann) K.; B.A., Oberlin, 1907; M.A., U. of Chic... 1915, Ph.D., 1916; *m.* Hazel Byrd Smith, of Owo... Mich., June 14, 1916; children—Mary Corn... Karl Kenyon, Lenora Katherine. Teacher and s... schs., Ill. and Minn., until 1914; asso. prof. edu... of Wash., 1916-18, prof., 1918-19; prof. secon... edn., U. of Minn., since 1919; lecturer summer ... sions Ohio State U., 1916, 17, U. of Chicago, 1918... Harvard, 1922, U. of Calif., 1925, Colo. State Te... ers Coll., 1927. Asst. edni. dir. S.A.T.C., colle... sect., Dist. No. 12, 1918-19. Mem. Nat. Com. ... Research in Secondary Edn. Fellow A.A.A.S.; ... N.E.A. (chmn. bd.), Nat. Soc. for Study of E... Edni. Research Assn., Nat. Assn. Secondary ... Principals, Nat. Com. on Research in Seconda... Edn., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Phi Delta Kap... Conglist. *Club:* Campus. *Author:* Administra... of Secondary School Units, 1917; The Junior ... School, 1920; The Junior College, 1924; The ... School Principal, 1924; Junior College Movem... 1925; American Secondary School, 1926; ... various U.S. govt. bulls. Editor: Yearbook ... Extra-Curricular Activities of Nat. Soc. for Stud... Edn., 1926. Mem. staff of Survey of Higher Ed... tion, Cleveland, 1924. Compiler of Farmers' ... (Minn. edit.), 1913; Inglis Memorial Lecture, ... vard, 1925. Mem. advisory com. School Rev... *Home:* 104 Malcolm Av., Minneapolis, Minn.

KOPALD, Louis Joseph, rabbi; *b.* Cra... Austria, Apr. 25, 1885; *s.* Jacob Nachman and ... (Langer) K.; brought to U.S. in infancy; A.B. ... of Cincinnati, 1906, A.M., 1908; rabbi, Hebrew ... ion Coll., Cincinnati, 1909; studied U. of Calif., 1... 12; *m.* Elsa Rheinstrom, of Cincinnati, Mar. ... 1920. Rabbi, Temple Israel, Stockton, Calif., 1...

bbi Temple Beth Zion, Buffalo, N.Y., 1912-26, emeritus, 1926-28; rabbi Chicago North Shore egation Israel, Glencoe, Ill., since Sept. 1928. ecturer Jewish themes, U. of Neb. Summer 1917. Founder, 1916, and chmn. for 5 yrs. lenom. Com. Thanksgiving Service, Buffalo; Buffalo Bd. Edn., 1916-17; mem. Nat. Com. for Americanization of Immigrants, 1916-19; Am. Blind Relief Com., Am. Jewish Relief Co. Jewish Com., Travelers Aid Soc. of ca, Phi Beta Kappa, etc. Active for many n ednl., civic, patriotic and philanthropic of Buffalo, among them, the Charity Orgn. Jewish Relief Com., Social Welfare Conf., City n. on Americanization, Syrian and Armenian Com., Advisory Book Com., Pub. Edn. Assn., o Symphony Orchestra Assn., Buffalo Chapter Red Cross; etc. Pres. N.Y. State Conf. ties and Correction, 1919-20; dir. Jewish n Asylum, Rochester. Republican. *Address:* North Shore Congregation Israel, Glencoe, Ill.

PLIK, Henry, M.D.; *b.* New York, Oct. 58; *s.* Abraham S. and Rosalie K.; A.B., Coll. of New York, 1878; M.D., Coll. Phys. and (Columbia), 1881; *m.* Stephanie Schiele, Nov. Specialist in diseases of infancy and childhood; erer of an early diagnostic sign in measles, by a very early diagnosis of the disease is made e—sign called "Koplik's spots" by profession lly; also a bacillus of whooping cough. Estab- 1st milk depot for infants, or gouttes de lait, ; was attending phys. Good Samaritan Dis- y, St. John's Guild; now consulting pediatrist . Sinai Hosp., Hebrew Orphan Asylum, Hosp. formities, Jewish Maternity Hospital. Mem- rmanent committee of Congress Child Welfare; mem. med. societies Vienna and Budapest; Assn. Am. Physicians, Am. Pediatric Soc., Acad. Medicine, A.M.A., etc. *Author:* Dis- of Infancy and Childhood, 1902 (4th edit.); merous monographs on the diseases of infancy ildhood. *Address:* 30 E. 62d St., New York,

PP, Arthur William, congressman. See III (1914-15).

PP, William F., congressman; *b.* in Des s Co., Ia., June 20, 1869; *s.* John M. and K.; A.B., Ia. Wesleyan Coll., Mt. Pleasant, LL.B., U. of Ia., 1894; *m.* Clara Bird, of Mt. nt, Dec. 4, 1894. Began practice at Mt. nt, 1894; co. atty., Henry Co., Ia., 1895-99; aster, Mt. Pleasant, 1906-14; mem. Ia. Ho. ., 1915-17; mem. 67th to 70th Congresses 29), 1st Ia. Dist. Republican. Methodist. Mt. Pleasant, Ia.

RBEL, Mario, sculptor; *b.* Osik, Bohemia, 2, 1882; *s.* Josef and Katherina (Doležal) K.; t art in Bohemia, Berlin, Munich and Paris, of art, U. of Munich; *m.* Hilda Boyar, of lo, Ill., 1916; 1 son, Ivan Mario. Came to 900. Principal works: a soldier's monument, by State of Ill., in Ga.; McPhee memorial, , Colo.; "Andante," Met. Mus., New York; ers," Detroit Mus.; "Alma Mater," U. of a, Cuba; dancing group, Cleveland Mus.; St. e, the Vatican, Rome; etc. Mem. Nat. ure Soc. (New York), Architectural League of ork, Czechoslovak Art Club (New York and o). Mem. Evangelical Ch. *Home:* 54 W. ., New York, N.Y.

RBLY, Charles Alexander, ex-congress- b. Madison, Ind., Mar. 24, 1871; *s.* Charles ler and Mary Antoinette (Bright) K.; stu- s. Joseph's Coll., Ill., 2 terms; admitted to 92; *m.* Isabel Stephens Palmer, of Indian- June 10, 1902; 4 children. Began practice ison; became connected with office of father & Korbly), Indianapolis, 1895, and after f father, 1900, practiced with surviving part- nzo Greene Smith, and brother Bernard K., 02; practiced alone after 1902. Mem. 61st Congresses (1909-15), 7th Ind. Dist.; receiver insolvent nat. banks, Washington, 1915-17; staff of alien property custodian during 1918; with the War Labor Bd. until it dissolved with Shipping Bd. until Mar. 1922. Mem. . and Marion Co., Ind.; practicing law in gton, D.C., since 1922. *Club:* Nat. Press gton). Catholic. Wrote articles on cur- nd banking for Indianapolis News, which idely copied. *Address:* Conduit Rd., George- ation, D.C.

ELL, Franklin Frederick, congress- . Portland, Ore., July 23, 1889; *s.* Charles Henry and Frances Mable (Barroll) K.; prep. edn., Bishop Scott Mil. Acad., Portland; LL.B., U. of Ore., 1910; grad. study Yale, 1912; unmarried. Admitted to Ore. bar, 1910, and began practice at Portland. Served as capt., adj. inf., U.S.A., World War. Mem. Ore. Ho. of Rep., 1921; mem. 70th Congress (1927-29), 3d Ore. Dist.; mem. Com. Foreign Affairs. Mem. Am., Ore. State and Multnomah Co. bar assns., Am. Legion (one of organizers Portland Post), Phi Delta Phi, Corbey Court (Yale). Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* University, Multnomah Athletic. Joint author and sponsor Ore. vets'. bonus and loan law. *Home:* 795 Kearny St., Portland, Ore.

KORNER, Jules Gilmer, Jr., lawyer; *b.* Kernersville, Forsyth Co., N.C., July 24, 1888; *s.* Jules Gilmer and Polly Alice (Masten) K.; student Guilford (N.C.) Coll., 1902-04; A.B., Trinity Coll. (now Duke U.), 1908, A.M., 1909; law student, same, 1909, 10; Harvard, 1910, 11; business course, Oak Ridge Inst., 1912; *m.* Susan Leonard Brown, of Jacksonville, Ill., Oct. 3, 1917; 1 son, Jules Gilmer. Admitted to N.C. bar, 1911, and began practice at Winston-Salem; mem. firm Alexander, Parrish & Korner, 1914, Alexander & Korner, 1915; associate with L. M. Swink, 1916-17; mem. firm. Swink, Korner & Hutchins, 1919-21; spl. atty., Bur. Internal Revenue, 1921-23; asst. solicitor same, in charge Penal Div., 1923-24; apptd. mem. U.S. Bd. Tax Appeals, by President Coolidge, July 16, 1924, chmn. bd. Apr. 1, 1925-Apr. 15, 1927; resigned as chmn. and mem. bd. and resumed practice specializing in state and federal income and estate tax matters; associated in practice with Charles Hansel as cons. specialists. Enlisted in U.S. Navy, May 1917; grad. Officers' Material Sch., summer 1918; commd. ensign, later lt.; personnel officer Naval Overseas Transportation Service; trans. to R.O.C., Sept. 25, 1919. Mem. Kappa Sigma. Republican. *Clubs:* Duke Univ. Alumni Club (v.p.), University, Congressional Country (Washington); Twin City, Forsyth Country (Winston-Salem). *Home:* (legal) Winston-Salem, N.C. *Address:* 404 Transportation Bldg., Washington, D.C.

KORNFELD, Joseph Saul, lecturer. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

KORTRECHT, Augusta, author. See Vol. IX (1916-17).*

KOSTER, Frederick Jacob, barrel mfr.; *b.* San Francisco, Calif., Oct. 28, 1868; *s.* John L. and Berta Lisette (Wagener) K.; ed. high sch. and under pvt. tutors; *m.* Ida Louise Field, of Fond du Lac, Wisconsin, Mar. 12, 1908; children—Jane, Ann, Lisette, Louise. Began with Coos Bay Stave & Lumber Company, San Francisco, 1884; became superintendent, 1887, California Barrel Co. (now Calif. Barrel Co., Inc.), pres. since 1905. Mem. Nat. Foreign Trade Council. Pres. San Francisco Chamber of Commerce (3 terms), also chmn. law and order com. same; mem. exec. com. San Francisco War Camp Community Service; chmn. San Francisco campaign for Armenian and Syrian relief, etc.; mem. European Relief Administration. Republican. *Clubs:* Pacific Union, Bohemian (life), Olympic, San Francisco Commercial, Commonwealth. *Home:* 3383 Washington St. *Office:* Insurance Exchange Bldg., San Francisco, Calif.

KOTANY, Ludwig; *b.* Szeged, Hungary, Sept. 5, 1860; *s.* Alexander and Marie Minna (Singer) K.; Ph.D., U. of Vienna, 1884; *m.* Orie L. Gregg, of St. Louis, Mo., Oct. 24, 1908. Came to U.S. 1891, naturalized citizen, 1896. Broker in stocks and bonds, St. Louis, many yrs.; sec. Corpn. Washington U., 1918-25; now devoting time to economic studies. Mem. Am. Economics Assn., Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. Conglist. *Club:* St. Louis Country. Writer on economic topics. *Home:* 6101 Kingshighway Boul., St. Louis, Mo.

KOUCHAKJI, Fahim Joseph, art collector; *b.* Aleppo, Syria, Mar. 17, 1886; *s.* George A. and Emilia (Sharki) K.; student École Grèque Episcopal St. Nicolas, Aleppo; studied banking, Credit Lyonnaise, Cairo, Egypt, 1904-09; unmarried. Mgr. Kouchakji Frères, Paris, New York and Aleppo, 1909-24; pres. Kouchakji Frères, New York, 1924-25. Mem. Metropolitan Mus. of Art. Catholic. *Author:* (with G. A. Eisen) Glass, 1927. Guardian of Great Chalice of Antioch since 1914; pub. of The Great Chalice of Antioch (2 vols.), 1925, and lecturer on that subject. Collector of Greek, Roman, Syrian, Persian and Arabic art, glass, pottery, etc. *Home:* 146 E. 49th St., New York, N.Y.

KOUNTZE, Augustus Frederick, banker; Mar. 4, 1870-Mar. 14, 1927. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

KOUNTZE, Harold, banker; *b.* Denver, Colo., Sept. 2, 1885; *s.* Charles B. and Mary E. (Ensign) K.; prep. edn., St. Paul's Sch., Concord, N.H., 1899-1903; A.B., Yale, 1907; *m.* Louise J. Bulkley, of Denver, Apr. 22, 1908; children—Eleanor, Mary Louise, Charles Bulkley (dec.), Nancy, Harold. Asst. cashier Colo. Nat. Bank, 1907-11, v.p. and chmn. bd., since 1911; dir. Denver Br. Federal Reserve Bank, Dist. No. 10; dir. Denver Dry Goods Co. Commd. ensign U.S.N., Great Lakes Naval Training Sta., 1918; chmn. Liberty Loan drives for Colo. and Denver; treas. combined War Work funds. Mem. bd. Colo. Mus. Natural History. Mem. Psi Upsilon, Wolf's Head (Yale). Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Denver, University, Mile High, Cactus, Denver Country, Cherry Hills; Yale (New York). *Home:* 935 Washington St., Denver; (summer) South Denver, Colo. *Office:* Colorado National Bank, Denver, Colo.

KOUSSEVITZKY, Sergei (Alexandrovitch), conductor; *b.* Russia, July 26, 1874; *s.* Alexander and Anne (Barabeitchik) K.; grad., Master of Free Arts, Conservatory of Moscow, 1894; hon. Mus. Doc. from Brown University in 1926; *m.* Nathalie Oushkoff, of Moscow, Sept. 8, 1905. Served as prof. Conservatory of Moscow and as soloist (double bass) Imperial Theatre Orchestra; founder, 1910, and dir. until 1918, Koussevitzky Symphony Orchestra, of 85 musicians, making extensive tours in Russia, also 3 journeys in chartered steamer on the Volga River (2,300 miles); founded the "Concerts Koussevitzky" in Paris, 1920, and at various times conducted orchestras in Eng., Germany, Italy, Spain, etc.; condr. Boston Symphony Orchestra since Sept. 1924. Founder "Musical Editions," for Russian composers, 1909. Twice decorated by the Czar, 1903; Legion of Honor (French), 1924. *Clubs:* Tavern, Somerset (Boston). Composer: Concerto for Double Bass and Orchestra; many pieces for double bass and piano; transcriptions from classical works. *Address:* Rue du Conseiller Collignon, Paris, France (May-Oct.), or 39 Lochstead Av., Jamaica Plain, Boston, Mass. (Oct.-May).

KOVARIK, Alois Francis, professor physics; *b.* Spillville, Ia., Mar. 8, 1880; *s.* Wenzel J. and Barbara (Mikesh) K.; B.A., U. of Minn., 1904, M.A. 1907, Ph.D., 1909; John Harling research fellow in physics and research in radioactivity, Victoria U., Eng., 1909-11, D.Sc., 1916; unmarried. Instr. Decorah Inst., 1896-1900; scholar in physics, 1902-04, instr., 1904-12, asst. prof., 1912-15, asso. prof., 1915-16, U. of Minn.; asst. prof. physics, 1916-21, asso. prof., 1921-25, prof., 1925—, Yale. Honorary M.A., Yale, 1925. Fellow A.A.A.S.; fellow Am. Phys. Soc.; mem. Am. Math. Soc., Math. Assn. America, Am. Meteorol. Soc., Société des Mathématiciens et des Physiciens of Czechoslovakia (hon.), Société Française de Physique, Soc. for Promotion Engring. Edn., Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Alpha Tau Omega, Acacia; mem. Radioactivity Congress, Brussels, 1910. Recipient Medal of Karlova Universita, Prague, 1925. Mem. Com. National Research Council. Mason (32°). *Clubs:* Graduate, New Haven Country. Researches in radioactivity, and ionization of gases, statis. methods in studying Alpha, Beta Gamma and X rays, pub. in Philosophical Mag., Le Radium, Phys. Rev., Bull. Nat. Research Council, Procs. Royal Soc., etc. Active with Com. on Pub. Information; the submarine problem; instrn. of radio engrs. U.S.A., during the war. *Address:* Sloane Laboratory, Yale University, New Haven, Conn.

KOYL, Charles Herschel, engineer; *b.* Amherstburg, Ont., Aug. 14, 1855; *s.* Rev. Ephraim Lillie and Frances (Culp) K.; A.B., Victoria Coll., Cobourg, Ont., 1877; post-grad. student Johns Hopkins, 1879-81, fellow in physics, 1881-83; *m.* Georgiana Thacher Washburn, of Washington, Nov. 6, 1885; *m.* 2d, Adèle T. Sanford, of New York, Apr. 27, 1901. Physical science master Wesleyan Coll., Stanstead, Que., 1877-79; head dept. mathematics and physics, high sch., Washington, 1885-87; prof. physics, Swarthmore Coll., 1887-89; v.p. Nat. Switch & Signal Co., 1889-91; pres. Nat. Drying Co., 1891-93; scientific asst. to Col. Waring, commr. street cleaning, New York, 1895-96; mgr. Automatic Banjo Co., New York, 1896-99; mgr. Industrial Water Co., 1899-1902; consulting practice; engr. water service G.N. Ry., 1912-19, and of C., M.& St.P.Ry. since 1919. Contbr. to leading technical journals on problems in physics and engineering—notably on The Action of Small Particles of Solid Matter on Light Waves, and on railway signaling,

city wastes and ashes disposal, and water purification. Delegate to Internat. Congress of Electricians, Phila., 1884. John Scott Legacy Medal, Franklin Inst., for invention of the parabolic semaphore, 1889. Mem. St. Paul Soc. C.E., Western Soc. Engrs. *Home:* 6800 Sheridan Rd. *Office:* C.,M.&St.P.Ry., Chicago, Ill.

KRAFFT, Carl R., artist; *b.* Reading, O., Aug. 23, 1884; *s.* Rev. Carl F. and Katherine (Meier) K.; ed. Elmhurst (Ill.) College; studied art at Art Institute, Fine Arts Academy and the Palette and Chisel Club, all of Chicago, Ill.; *m.* Charlotte Lau, of Chicago, Aug. 21, 1907; children—Hazel Francis, Gladys Charlotte. Landscape and figure painter; exhibited at Art Inst. Chicago, Nat. Acad. Fine Arts (New York), Acad. Fine Arts (Phila.), Carnegie Inst. Exhbn. (Pittsburgh), Herron Art Inst. (Indianapolis), St. Louis Art League, also at Kansas City, Omaha, Minneapolis, etc. Awards: Englewood prize, Art Inst. Chicago, 1915; Municipal Art League prize, 1916; honorable mention, Artists' Guild, Chicago, 1918; Fine Arts Bldg. prize, Artists' Guild, 1918; Logan medal, Art Inst. Chicago, 1920; bronze medal, Peoria Exhbn., 1920; silver medal, Chicago Soc. Artists, 1921; first Logan medal and $500, Art Inst., Chicago, 1925; Harry A. Frank prize (figure composition) Art Inst. Chicago, 1925; medal of Honor, Allied Artists of America, 1926. Mem. Soc. Ozark Painters, Chicago Soc. Artists, Austin, Oak Park and River Forest Art League (pres.), Palette and Chisel Club. *Club:* Cliff Dwellers. *Home:* 416 N. Harvey Av., Oak Park, Ill.

KRAFKA, Joseph, Jr., prof. zoölogy; *b.* Ottumwa, Ia., Aug. 14, 1890; *s.* Joseph and Anna Marie (Huber) K.; B.S., Lake Forest (Ill.) Coll., 1914, M.A., 1915; Ph.D., U. of Ill., 1919; *m.* Bessie Belle Harsch, of Ottumwa, June 25, 1916; children—Katherine, Joseph Franklyn. Prof. zoölogy, and head of dept., U. of Ga., 1919-26; prof. anatomy, med. dept. same univ., since 1926. Mem. Am. Soc. Zoölogists, Entomol. Soc. America, Ga. State Acad. Science, Sigma Xi, Phi Pi Epsilon. Democrat. Methodist. Contbr. series of papers dealing with insect anatomy. *Home:* 1435 Heath St., Augusta, Ga.

KRAFT, James Lewis; *b.* Stevensville, Ont., Can., Nov. 11, 1874; *s.* George Franklin and Minerva (Tripp) K.; ed. common schs.; *m.* Pauline Elizabeth Platt, of Chicago, Ill., June 2, 1909; 1 dau., Edith Lucile. Came to U.S., 1903, naturalized citizen, 1911. Settled in Chicago, 1905, and became identified with cheese business; organized corpn., 1909; now pres. Kraft Cheese Co., Kraft-MacLaren Cheese Co., Ltd. (Can.). Invented pasteurizing process as applied to cheese industry. Trustee Bapt. Theol. Sem., Chicago. Republican. *Clubs:* Hamilton, City, Old Colony, Chicago Motor. *Home:* 6324 Kenmore Av. *Office:* 402 Rush St., Chicago, Ill.

KRÁL, Josef Jiri, commercial economist. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).*

KRAMER, Frederick Ferdinand, clergyman; *b.* Erie, Pa., July 13, 1861; *s.* Frederick and Elizabeth (Roehm) K.; B.A., Trinity College, Conn., 1889, M.A., 1893, D.D., 1913; B.D., Gen. Theol. Sem., 1891; Ph.D., U. of Colo., 1896; *m.* Ada Josephine Sprague, of Hartford, Conn., Oct. 29, 1891; children—Frederick Sprague, John Spalding, Paul Stevens, Elizabeth. Deacon and priest, 1891, P.E. Ch.; rector St. John's Ch., Boulder, Colo., 1891-96, All Saints Ch., Denver, 1896-1912; warden and prof. O.T. and Semitic langs., Seabury Div. Sch., since 1912. Dep. to Gen. Conv. P.E. Ch., 1898, 1904, 10; pres. Standing Com. Diocese of Minn. Mem. Psi Upsilon. *Author:* Supremacy of the Bible, 1908. *Address:* Faribault, Minn.

KRAMER, George Washington, retired architect. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

KRAMER, Harold Morton, author; *b.* Frankfort, Ind., Apr. 28, 1873; *s.* Philip Edward and Mary Anne (Choate) K.; grad. Frankfort High Sch., 1891; *m.* Nora Lee, of Frankfort, Sept. 6, 1897. Republican. Methodist. *Author:* Hearts and the Cross, 1906; Gayle Langford, 1907; The Castle of Dawn, 1908; The Chrysalis, 1909; The Rugged Way, 1911; With Seeing Eyes, 1919; also short stories and photoplays. Public lecturer. Officer in Spanish-Am. War, 1898; served with Y.M.C.A. in France, World War, 1917-18. *Home:* Frankfort, Ind.

KRAMER, John F., federal prohibition commr.; *b.* Butler, Richland Co., O., Feb. 10, 1869; *s.* Jonathan and Sarah C. (Niman) K.; A.B., Ohio Northern U., 1892; LL.B., Ohio State U., 1902; *m.* Emma Maglott, of Richland Co., O., July 31, 1895; children—Helen M., John F., Dorothy N. Began practice at Mansfield, 1902; mem. 4th Constl. Conv., Ohio, 1912; mem. Ohio Ho. of Rep., 2 terms, 1913-17 (dem. floor leader, 1913-15); spl. counsel to Joseph McGhee, atty. gen. of Ohio, 1917-19; federal prohibition commr. Nov. 17, 1919-June 1921; mem. Bd. Edn., Mansfield. Trustee Ohio Northern U. Active worker in Ch. and S.S. Lutheran. Mason, K.P. *Home:* Mansfield, O.

KRAMER, Simon Pendleton, surgeon; *b.* Cincinnati, Jan. 1, 1868; *s.* Jacob and Emma (Bloom) K.; grad. Woodward High Sch., Cincinnati, 1885; M.D., Med. Coll. of Ohio, 1888; post-grad. work U. of Göttingen, 1889, U. of Berlin, 1890, Univ. Coll., London, 1893; *m.* Minnie Halle; children—Victor Horsley, Simon Paul. Engaged in practice of medicine, Cincinnati, 1888—; prof. principles of surgery, U. of Cincinnati, Oct. 1909—; surgeon to Cincinnati Hosp., Nov. 1910—. Maj. and brigade surgeon, U.S.V., in Spanish-Am. War, Aug. 11, 1898-Oct. 31, 1899; served in Havana, during Am. occupation as comdg. officer Mil. Hosp., etc. Pres. Acad. Medicine of Cincinnati, 1904-05; 1st pres. Cincinnati Soc. Med. Research; mem. Am. Neurol Assn. *Author:* of various memoirs on Surgery and Physiology of Central Nervous System. Maj. M.C., U.S.A., World War. *Office:* 826 Glenwood Av., Cincinnati, Ohio.

KRAMMES, Emma Ruess (Mrs. Benaiah B. Krammes); *b.* Tiffin, O., Apr. 22, 1864; *d.* Anton J. and Caroline (Bloom) Ruess; B.S., Heidelberg Coll., 1882; *m.* Benaiah B. Krammes, of Peru, Ind., May 22, 1884; 1 son, Russell Ruess. Pres. Woman's Missionary Soc., Tiffin Classis, Ref. Ch. in U.S., 1897-1903; pres. Woman's Missionary Union, "Golden Jubilee," 1910-12; editor woman's sect. "Outlook of Missions," 1910-13; pres. Woman's Missionary Soc., Ohio Synod Ref. Ch. in U.S., 1911-14; corr. sec. Woman's Missionary Soc. Gen. Synod Ref. Ch. in U.S., 1902-20, pres., 1920-26, 1st v.p. 1926—; rep. corr. to Interdenom. Missionary Federation and Council, 1914-20; rep. to Conf. of Foreign Missions Bds. in U.S. and Can., to Federation of Woman's Bds. of Foreign Missions in U.S. and Can., also to Council of Women for Home Missions, and Council for Home Missions; mem. Joint Com. on Indian and Negro Welfare, and Joint Com. of United Missions in Mesopotamia. Leader and teacher of mission study classes at denom. summer conferences of missions and institutes. Author of pageant, "Famous Women of the Reformed Church"; etc. *Home:* 14 Clinton St., Tiffin, O.

KRANS, Horatio Sheafe, author; *b.* Boston, Dec. 9, 1872; *s.* Rev. Edward H. and Charlotte (Sheafe) K.; A.B., Columbia, 1894, Ph.D., 1903. Engaged in lit. work for mags. and revs. and editorial work, 1900—. Lit. adviser to G.P. Putnam's Sons, 1905-08; to Sturgis & Walton Co., 1909-13; asso. editor Internat. Year Book, 1913-15; on contributing staff of New Internat. Encyclopedia, 1913-16; editorial staff Harper's Magazine, 1916; dir. Columbia U. Bur., Paris, 1918-19; asso. dir. Am. Univ. Union, Paris, since 1920. *Clubs:* Authors, Columbia Univ. (New York), Cercle de la Renaissance Française. *Author:* Irish Life in Irish Fiction, 1903; William Butler Yeats and the Irish Literary Revival, 1904; Oliver Goldsmith, a Critical Biography (in Vol. I of Turks Head Edition of the Works of Goldsmith), 1907; Handbook for American Students in France, 1926. Editor: Lincoln Tribute Book, 1909; English Love Poems, 1909; The Lost Art of Conversation, 1911. Asso. editor The World's Wit and Humor (10 vols.), 1906. *Home:* Plainfield, N.J. *Address:* American University Union, 173 Boul. St. Germain, Paris, France.

KRAPP, George Philip, author, univ. prof.; *b.* Cincinnati, Sept. 1, 1872; *s.* Martin and Louisa (Adams) K.; A.B., Wittenberg Coll., 1894, A.M., 1897; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins U., 1899; married; 3 children. Instr. English, Horace Mann Sch., New York, 1897-98, Teachers Coll. and Columbia U., 1897-1907; adj. prof. English, Columbia, 1907-08; prof. English, U. of Cincinnati, 1908-10; prof. English, Columbia, since July 1910. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, American Dialect Soc., Phi Gamma Delta, Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* Andreas and the Fates of the Apostles, 1906; The Elements of English Grammar, 1908; Modern English—Its Growth and Present Use, 1909; In Oldest England, 1912; The Rise of English Literary Prose, 1915; Pronunciation of Standard English in America, 1919; Tales of True Knights, 1921; First Lessons in Speech Improvement, 1922; The Kitchen Porch, 1923; Am ica, 1924; The English Language in America, 2 vo 1925; Comprehensive Guide to Good English, 19 The Knowledge of English, 1927. *Home:* 179 E Av., Norwalk, Conn.

KRASS, Nathan, rabbi; *b.* Odessa, Rus Aug. 1, 1879; *s.* Paul and Rebecca (Lempart) B.L., U. of Cincinnati; B.H.L., Hebrew Union Co Cincinnati, 1899, rabbi, 1903; post-grad. work, H vard and U. of Chicago; Litt.D., Owensboro (K Coll., 1909; *m.* Eda Keller, of Cleveland, Ohio, J 21, 1906. Pastorates, Donaldsville, La., 1899, M cie, Ind., 1900-03; Owensboro, Ky., 1903-07, Laf ette, Ind., 1907-08, Rochester, N.Y., 1908-10, Tem Israel, Brooklyn, 1910-18, Central Synagogue, N City, 1918-23, Temple Emanuel, N.Y. City, Jun 1923—. Prof. homiletics, Jewish Inst. of Religi New York; lecturer for Pond Lyceum Bur., Ch tauqua, Brooklyn Inst. Arts and Sciences, also bef colleges and societies on religious, edni. and c themes. Chmn. edni. bd. Hebrew Edni. Soc., Bro lyn; dir. Juvenile Probation Assn.; founder and h of Brownsville Forum. Mem. Central Conf. Rabbis, Jewish Historical Soc., N.Y. City Lib Ministers' Assn. Toured U.S. in behalf Liberty b sale, 1917-21; toured country as only rabbi am group of 100 on behalf of the Hebrew Union C 1920; traveled in France, Austria, Roumania, B sarabia, Bukovina, Poland, Russia, 1919-21; stu pogrom and food problems as spl. del. and exec. m Joint Distribution Com.; exec. mem. Am. Jewish lief Com. Toured U.S. on behalf Jefferson Memo Fund, 1923. *Home:* 2370 Broadway, New Y N.Y.

KRATZ, Henry Elton, educator; *b.* Sterl O., Oct. 14, 1849; *s.* Jacob and Catharine (Wis Kratz; B.S., U. of Wooster, 1874, A.M., Ph.D., 1 *m.* Elizabeth M. Deal, of Bucyrus, O., July 19, 1 children—Horace Deal (dec.), Bessie Mae, Ar Murray, Edward Mars. Taught as high sch. several yrs.; supt. city schs. in Ohio, Mich. and about 8 yrs.; studied in Eng., 2 yrs.; prof. pedag U. of S.D., 1889-91; supt. schs., Sioux City, Ia., 1 1902; supt. tp. schs., Calumet, Mich., 1902-10; School and College Bur., Chicago, 1910-20. fellow Society Science, Letters and Art, London; ganized Ia. Soc. for Child Study (pres. 1894- mem. N.E.A. (v.p. 1900-01, pres. child study d 1901-02); pres. Upper Peninsula (Mich.) Edni. A 1907-08; mem. Mich. State Commn. on Indus and Agrl. Edn. to investigate the conditions of mentary industrial and agricultural education in State of Michigan, 1909. *Club:* New Kenw *Author:* Studies and Observations in the Sch Room, 1907. *Home:* 626 Groveland Park, cago, Ill.

KRATZ, John Aubel; *b.* Baltimore, Feb. 20, 1884; *s.* John and Jennie Elizabeth (Au K.; A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1906; *m.* Mary Lu Hunter, of Baltimore, Md., Nov. 25, 1913; child —Jean Aubel, Elinor Hunter, John Hunter, Ma Bacon. Instr. and head Dept. of Commerce, B more City Coll., until 1920; chief of Civilian habilitation Div., Federal Bd. for Vocational E since 1921. Mem. Nat. Rehabilitation Assn., Vocational Assn. Protestant. *Author:* Stan Shorthand, 1916; Vocational Rehabilitation in United States, 1927. *Home:* 4302 Springdale Baltimore, Md. *Address:* 200 New Jersey Av., N Washington, D.C.

KRAUS, Adolf, lawyer; *b.* Bohemia, Feb 1850; *s.* Jonas and Ludmila K.; ed. in Bohe came to U.S., 1865; *m.* Mathilde Hirsh, of Chic Jan. 7, 1877; children—Albert, Paula (Mrs. Vi Weil), Harry, Milton. Admitted to bar, 1877, practiced at Chicago as mem. firm Kraus, Good Smietanka & Rickard (now retired). Mem. Chi Bd. Edn., 1881-87 (pres. 1884-86); corpn. coun Chicago, 1893; pub. and editor Chicago Times, 1 pres. Civil Service Commn., Chicago, 1897-98. ternat. pres. of B'nai B'rith since 1905. *Clubs:* cago Athletic, Standard, Covenant. *Home:* End Park Hotel, Chicago, Ill.

KRAUS, Charles August, chemist Knightsville, Ind., Aug. 15, 1875; *s.* John Henry Elizabeth (Schaefer) K.; B.S., U. of Kan., post-grad. work same, 1898-99; fellow in phy Johns Hopkins, 1899-1900; research fellow, U Kan., 1900-01; Ph.D., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1908; Frederica Feitshans, of Kansas City, Mo., Jun 1902; children—Charles Newton, Mary Elizab Berkeley, Douglas Lawrence. Instructor physics of Calif., 1901-04; research asst. and asso. in phy

istry, 1904-12, asst. prof., 1912-14, Mass. Inst. ; prof. chemistry and dir. chem. labs., Clark U., 24; prof. chemistry and dir. research in chem., n U., since 1924. Consulting chemist Bur. of s, 1918, Chem. Warfare Service, 1918-19, Fixed gen Research Lab., 1922—. Mem. Washington Sciences, Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Electro-Chem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Am. Assn. Profs., Phi Lambda Upsilon, Sigma Xi; fellow Acad. Arts and Sciences, A.A.A.S., Nat. Acad. ences. Nichols Medalist, 1923. *Author:* Elec- ly Conducting Systems. Contbr. numerous es on original research to tech. mags. Inven- relating to electrical apparatus, glasses and ical processes. *Clubs:* Cosmos (Washington, ; Chemists (New York); University (Prov- e). *Home:* 92 Keene St., Providence, R.I., and eton, Mass.

RAUS, Edward Henry, educator, mineral- *b.* Syracuse, N.Y., Dec. 1, 1875; *s.* John Er- and Rosa Kocher (Knobel) K.; B.S., Syracuse 896, M.S., 1897, Sc.D., 1920; Ph.D., U. of ch, 1901; *m.* Lena Margaret Hoffman, of Syra- June 24, 1902; children—Margaret Anna, Ed- Hoffman (dec.), John Daniel. Asst. in mineral- nd German, 1896-97, instr., 1897-99, 1901-02, prof. mineralogy, 1902, prof. geology and chem- summers, 1903, 04, Syracuse U.; head dept. e, Central High Sch., Syracuse, 1902-04; asst. mineralogy, 1904-06, jr. prof., 1906-07, mineral- nd petrography, 1907-08, prof. and dir. mineral. 1908-19, prof. crystallography and mineralogy, ir. Mineral. Lab., 1919—, sec., 1908-10, acting 1911-15, dean summer session, 1915—, acting 1920-23, dean since 1923, Coll. of Pharmacy, Mich. Fellow Geol. Soc. America, A.A.A.S., ral. Soc. America (pres. 1920); mem. Am. n. Soc., Optical Soc. America, Mich. Acad. Sci- (pres. 1920), Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. s., Am. Pharm. Assn., Am. Assn. Colleges of nacy (pres. 1925-26), Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Kappa Psi, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Phi a Phi, Phi Delta Kappa, Rho Chi. Methodist. r: Essentials of Crystallography, 1906; De- ive Mineralogy, 1911; Tables for the Deter- ion of Minerals (with W. F. Hunt), 1911; Min- y (with W. F. Hunt), 1920; Gems and Gem rials (with E. F. Holden), 1925; also numerous es in scientific and edntl. jours., U.S. and abroad. : 722 Church St., Ann Arbor, Mich.

AUS, E(zra) J(acob), botanist; *b.* Ingham Mich., Mar. 19, 1885; *s.* Christian and Kath- (Baumgras) K.; B.S., Mich. State Agrl. Coll., Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1917; unmarried. Prof. esearch, Ore. Agrl. Coll., 1909-19; prof. applied y, University of Wis., 1919-27; prof. botany, of Chicago, 1927—. Mem. Am. Soc. Hort. e, Am. Assn. Econ. Entomologists, Bot. Soc. ca, Entomol. Soc. Washington, Soc. for Pro- n Agrl. Science, Phi Beta Kappa; fellow A.A. Republican. Researches in reproduction and olism in plants of economic importance. *Home:* imbark Av., Chicago, Ill.

AUS, Milton, ex-congressman. See Vol. 12 23).

AUS-BOELTÉ, Maria, kindergartner. See (1918-19).*

AUSE, Allen Kramer, M.D., tuberculosis h; *b.* Lebanon, Pa., Feb. 13, 1881; *s.* George d Jeanie Julia (Kramer) K.; A.B., Brown U., grad. student in biology, same univ., 1901-03, 1902; M.D., Johns Hopkins, 1907; *m.* Clara r, of Providence, R.I., Oct. 10, 1906; children ory, Francis, Fletcher. Asst. and instr. pathol- hns Hopkins, 1907-09; asst. dir. Saranac Lab., 1909-16; asso. prof. medicine and dir. h Dows Tuberculosis Research Labs., Johns s, 1916—; in charge, Tuberculosis Dispen- hns Hopkins Hosp., and asso. phys. of Johns s Hosp.; mng. editor Am. Rev. of Tubercu- 16; editor of same, since 1922; editor Am. "Tubercle" (London), since 1924; collabora- itschrift für Tuberkulose (Berlin), Seuchen- fung (Vienna), Arch. Med.-Chirurg. de il Respiratoire (Paris); lecturer Trudeau of Tuberculosis; consellor Med. Council U.S. s Bur. since 1924. Mem. Assn. Am. ns, Am. Soc. Clinical Investigation, Am. l. and Clin. Assn., Am. Assn. Pathologists teriologists, Am. Assn. Anatomists, Am. Soc. logists, Am. Soc. Exptl. Pathologists, Nat. losis Assn., Internat. Union Against Tuber- Harvey Soc. (hon.), Los Angeles Clin. and oc. (hon.), Bronx County (N.Y.) Med. Soc. (hon.), Theta Delta Chi, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Alpha Omega Alpha; fellow A.A.A.S. Democrat. Protestant. *Author:* Rest and Other Things, 1922; Environment and Resistance in Tuberculosis, 1923; The Evolution of Tubercle, 1927; also numerous articles on tuberculosis. Contbr. to Nelson's Loose Leaf System of Medicine, Osler's Modern Medicine, Cecil's Text-Book of Medicine, and to Ency. Britannica. *Home:* Catonsville, Md. *Address:* Johns Hopkins Hospital, Baltimore, Md.

KRAUSE, Carl Albert, educator; *b.* Brilon, Germany, Nov. 7, 1872; *s.* Julius R. and Adelheid (Russ) K.; studied univs. of Marburg and Lausanne: Ph.D., New York U., 1908; *m.* Margaret Bailey, of Marion, Ind., Dec. 25, 1901; 1 son, Finley Bailey. Began teaching modern langs., 1895; instr. modern langs., Purdue U., U. of Cincinnati and Union Coll., N.Y., 1900-04; instr. High Sch. of Commerce, New York, 1904-09; head of modern lang. dept., Jamaica High Sch., New York, Feb. 1909—. Sent to Europe by New York Bd. of Edn., 1908; lecturer, New York U., 1911-16, summers at U. of Marburg, Germany, 1914, U. of Vt., 1916, U. of Calif. and U. of Southern Calif., 1917, Hunter Coll., N.Y. City, evenings, 1917-18. Mem. Nat. Inst. of Social Sciences, Modern Language Assn. America, Allg. Deutscher Neuphil. Verband, etc. *Author:* Gerhart Hauptmann's Treatment of Blank Verse, 1908; Über die Reformmethode in Amerika, 1914; The Direct Method in Modern Languages, 1916. Joint Author: The Walter-Krause Beginners' German, 1912, 4th revised edition, 1918; First German Reader, 1913; German Songs, 1914; Oral German, 1915; Organization and Administration of a City Vacation High School, 1923. Resident editor of Walter-Krause German Series. Contbr. edntl. publs. *Home:* 1065 Sterling Pl., Brooklyn, N.Y.

KRAUSE, Louise B., librarian; *b.* Kalamazoo, Mich.; *d.* Ustick O. and Mary (King) K.; student McGill U., Montreal, Can., 1892-96; grad. Ill. State Library Sch., 1898. Library organizer, 1898-1903; asst. librarian and instr. in library methods, Tulane U., 1903-09; librarian, Byllesby Engring. Management Corpn., Chicago, since 1909. Spl. lecturer, U. of Chicago Sch. of Commerce, 1916-18. Mem. A.L.A. (exec. bd.), Chicago Library Club (ex-pres.), The Cordon Club. Presbyterian. *Author:* The Business Library, 1921; Better Business Libraries, 1922. Lecturer to library schs. and contbr. to library and tech. periodicals. *Home:* 5330 Kimbark Av. *Office:* 231 S. LaSalle St., Chicago, Ill.

KRAUSÉ, Lyda Farrington ("Barbara Yechton"). *Author:* Christine's Inspiration, 1892; Gentle-Heart Stories, 1894; Ingleside, 1893; Little Saint Hilary, 1893; Two Knights Errant, 1894; A Matter of Honor, 1894; Scaramouche, 1897; Toinette, 1897; We Ten—or, Story of the Roses, 1896; Derick, 1897; A Lovable Crank—or, More Leaves from the Roses, 1898; A Young Savage, 1899; Fortune's Boats, 1900; A Little Turning Aside, 1898; Young Mrs. Teddy, 1901; Molly, 1902; Honor D'Everel, 1903; Some Adventures of Jack and Jill, 1905; Sunday Talks with Boys and Girls, 1905; Two Young Americans, 1912; In the Bundle of Life (photoplay), 1921. *Address:* "Redwood," Princeton, N.J.

KRAUSS, Elmer Frederick, theologian; *b.* Kraussdale, Lehigh Co., Pa., Sept. 7, 1862; *s.* Isaac Yeakle and Theodora Rosalie (Waage) K.; A.B., Muhlenberg Coll., Pa., 1884, A.M., 1887, D.D., 1903; grad. Phila. Luth. Theol. Sem., 1887; *m.* Irene E. Hartzell, of Allentown, Pa., Oct. 27, 1887 (died Jan. 1903); children—Irene Theodora (Mrs. D. E. Bosserman), Paul Hartzell, Harold Frederick, Ruth Sarah (Mrs. H. A. Bosch); *m.* 2d, Emma A. King, of Pittsburgh, Sept. 20, 1904. Ordained ministry Evang. Luth. Ch., 1887; pastor Homestead, Pa., 1887-92, Minneapolis, Minn., 1892-94, Leechburg, Pa., 1894-1900; prof. N.T. exegesis, Evang. Luth. Theol. Sem., Chicago, since 1900, acting pres., 1913-15, pres., 1915-20, dean Extra-Mural Dept., 1922—. Mem. Chicago br. Soc. Bibl. Research. *Club:* University (Chicago). *Home:* 1618 S. 11th Av., Maywood, Ill.

KRAUSS, William, M.D.; *b.* Reichholdsmühle, nr. Kaiserslautern, Germany, June 13, 1861; *s.* William and Barbara (Müller) K.; came to America, 1874; Ph.G., with honors, Md. Coll. Pharmacy (U. of Md.), 1883; Memphis Hosp. Med. Coll., 1886-87; med. dept. Washington U., 1887-88; M.D., Memphis Hosp. Med. Coll., 1889; post-grad. in univs. of Europe and America; *m.* Mary Louise, *d.* late Judge Nathaniel Baxter, of Nashville, Dec. 24, 1912 (died Feb. 12, 1914); *m.* 2d, Margaret Veronica, *d.* William Curdy, of Phila., Apr. 13, 1918. Specializes in teaching and research. Sec. Memphis Bd. of Health, 1890-93; actg. asst. surgeon, U.S. Pub. Health and Marine Hosp. Service, as diagnostician, during yellow fever epidemic, 1897-98 and 1905; vis. pathologist, 1891-1907, visiting phys., 1901-07, pathologist, 1917-19, St. Joseph's Hosp.; consultant in tropical med. Memphis Gen. and Baptist hosps.; asst. demonstrator in anatomy, 1889-91, teacher chemistry, histology, etc., 1891-1903, Memphis Hospital Medical Coll.; an organizer, 1906, and prof. pathology and tropical medicine, 1906-09, Coll. Physicians and Surgeons, Memphis; dean and prof. pathology, clin. branch, med. dept. Univ. of Miss., Vicksburg, 1909-10; prof. tropical medicine and bacteriology, Coll. of Medicine (successor to Coll. Physicians and Surgeons), U. of Tenn., 1910—. Chmn. Tenn. Pellagra Commn., 1912. Fellow A.M.A., Am. Coll. Phys., Am. Soc. Clin. Pathology, Am. Soc. Tropical Medicine; mem. Soc. Am. Bacteriologists, Nat. Malaria Com., Southern Med. Assn., Southern State Lab. Directors (pres. 1922), Chi Zeta Chi. *Home:* 1900 Central Av., Memphis, Tenn.

KRAUTHOFF, Charles Rieseck, army officer; *b.* St. Louis, Mo., Oct. 6, 1863; enlisted as pvt. in Light Battery F, 2d F.A., Aug. 13, 1884; apptd. 2d lt., 14th Inf., July 31, 1891; grad. Inf. and Cav. Sch., 1895. 1st lt. 14th Inf., April 26, 1898; promoted through grades to brig. gen. Q.M.C., Oct. 1, 1918; retired Dec. 7, 1922. Asst. q.m. gen., July 15, 1919. D.S.M. (U.S.A.); Comdr. Order of the Crown (Belgium); Officer Legion of Honor (France); Officer Order of the Crown (Roumania); Officer Order of the White Eagle (Serbia); Order of St. Sava (Serbs, Croates and Slovenes); medal for bravery (Montenegro). *Address:* Adj. General's Office, Washington, D.C.

KREBS, Stanley LeFevre, author, lecturer; *b.* Waynesboro, Pa., Feb. 14, 1864; *s.* Walter Edmund (D.D.) and Isabella (LeFevre) K.; studied music and composition, Boston Conservatory of Music, 1883; A.B., Franklin and Marshall Coll., 1886, A.M., 1892; Dr. Psychology, Chicago Sch. of Psychology, 1889; graduate Eastern Theology Seminary of Reform Church in U.S., 1890; *m.* Marjorie Main, of Indianapolis, Ind., Dec. 2, 1921. Ordained ministry Ref. Ch. in U.S., 1890; organized St. Andrew's Ch., Reading, Pa., 1890; pastor First Ch., Greensburg, Pa., 1901; prepared curriculum and textbooks, also lecturer for the Am. Univ. of Trade, founded by John Wanamaker, 1907-1911; since 1907 pres. Inst. of Mercantile Art, Inc., conductor of business insts. under auspices city chambers of commerce; admitted to Episcopal orders, 1927. Mem. Soc. for Psychical Research (London), Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Gamma Delta. Episcopal. *Clubs:* Advertising, American Greeters. *Author:* Poverty's Factory, 1895; Twin Demons, or the Psychology of Fear and Worry, 1903; The Law of Suggestion, 1905; The Buyer's Art, 1912; Salesmanship, 1913; LifiL, 1923; The Cries From the Cross, 1928. Lecturer in lyceum and chautauqua courses and for trade conventions. *Home:* Hotel de France, New York, N.Y.

KRECH, Alvin William, banker; May 25, 1858-May 3, 1928. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

KREECK, George Lewis, diplomat; *b.* Clifton, Kan., Sept. 30, 1882; *s.* Lewis and Emma Ellen (Timmons) K.; ed. pub. schs. and U. of Kan. (non-grad.); *m.* Ethel Frances Robinson, of Clay Center, Kan., Oct. 4, 1916; 1 dau., Harriet Ellen (dec.). Long in banking business in Kan.; 1st v.p. Nat. Reserve Life Ins. Co.; mayor of Lawrence, Kan., 7 yrs.; apptd. E.E. and M.P. to Paraguay, Mar. 18, 1925; del. to 2d. Internat. Conf. of Am. History and Geography, 1926. First chmn. Am. Red Cross, Douglas County, Kan., World War, and active speaker in war loan campaign. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, University Memorial Bd. Republican. Presbyn. Mason, Odd Fellow. *Address:* Am. Legation, Asuncion, Paraguay.

KREGER, Edward Albert, army officer; *b.* nr. Keota, Ia., May 31, 1868; *s.* William (8th Ia. Vol. Inf., 1861-66) and Johanna H. K.; B.Sc., Ia. State Coll., 1890; grad. U.S. Inf. and Cav. Sch., 1905; grad. U.S. Army Staff Coll., 1906; *m.* Laura Mae Roddis, of Cherokee, Ia., 1891; 1 dau., Vera Mae (wife of J. Huntington Hills, U.S.A.). Cadet pvt., sergt., 1st sergt., 1st lt., capt. and maj. Ia. State Coll. Cadet Corps, 1886-1890; practiced law at Cherokee; capt. and maj., Ia. N.G., 1893-98. Capt. 52d Ia. Vol. Inf., Apr. 26-Oct. 30, 1898; 1st lt. and capt. 39th U.S. Vol. Inf., 1899-1901; commd. 1st lt. inf., U.S. Army, Feb. 2, 1901; promoted through grades to col., June 4, 1920; brig. gen. U.S. Army (temp.), Feb. 1918-June 1920. Served with

the 39th Inf. in Luzon, P.I., 1899-1901; with 28th Inf. in Luzon and Mindanao, 1901-03; instr. law, Army Staff Coll., Ft. Leavenworth, and asst. to supervisor of state and justice and head of provisional bur. of elections, Provisional Govt. of Cuba, 1906-09; judge advocate Dept. of Colo., 1909-11; in judge advocate general's office, War Dept., 1911-14; prof. law, U.S. Mil. Acad., 1914-17; asst. to provost marshal gen. of U.S., May 1917-Feb. 1918; acting judge advocate gen. for A.E.F. in Europe, Mar. 1918-Mar. 1919; acting judge advocate gen. U.S. Army, Mar. 1919-Oct. 1921; in judge advocate general's office, War Dept., 1921-24; judge advocate 3rd Corps Area, 1924-25; legal adviser to prcsident of Plebiscitary Commn., Tacna-Arica Arbitration, S. America, 1925-27; judge advocate 2d Corps Area, 1927—. Decorated D.S.C. "for extraordinary heroism" in action nr. Bay, Laguna, P.I., Mar. 10, 1900; D.S.M. "for exceptionally meritorious and distinguished services" as acting judge advocate gen., A.E.F., World War. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Army and Navy, Congressional Country (Washington). *Home:* Cherokee, Ia. *Address:* Governors Island, New York, N.Y.

KREHBIEL, Edward (Benjamin); *b.* Summerfield, Ill., Nov. 16, 1878; *s.* of Christian and Susanna (Ruth) Krehbiel; A.B., U. of Kan., 1902; studied at Harvard, and École des Chartes, Paris; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1906; *m.* Mary L. Billings, of Dover, Del., Apr. 14, 1905; children—Christine, Martha, Susannah Ruth. Asso. and instr., U. of Chicago, 1906-09; asso. prof. European history, 1909-12, prof., 1912-21, Stanford; prof. same, Columbia U. Summer Sch., 1911-12, 1914-16, at Summer School U. of Southern Calif., 1917, 19; research work at Washington, D.C., 1915-16. Investigator with "The Inquiry," 1917-18; dir. speakers' bur., and historian, U.S. Food Administration for Calif., 1918; publicity mgr., 1919-21, mdse. mgr., 1921-25, Weinstock, Lubin & Co., Sacramento, Calif.; New York mdse. mgr. of J. L. Hudson Co. of Detroit, 1925-26; retail stores mgr. The Gorham Co., New York, since 1926. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa (Kan. 1902, Chicago 1906), Phi Gamma Delta. *Clubs:* City, New York Advertising, New York Sales Managers', Arts-in-Trades Club. *Author:* The Interdict, 1909; Syllabus of Lectures on International Conciliation (with David Starr Jordan), 1912; Nationalism, War and Society, 1916; Geographic Influences in British Elections, 1916. Translator of Luchaire's Social France at the Time of Philip Augustus, 1912. *Home:* New Rochelle, N.Y.

KREIDER, Aaron Shenk, ex-congressman; *b.* South Annville Tp., Lebanon Co., Pa., June 26, 1863; *s.* David and Magdalena (Shenk) K.; ed. Lebanon Valley Coll. (LL.D.); *m.* Elizabeth B. Horst, of Lebanon Co., Pa., Apr. 23, 1885. Established town of Lawn, Lebanon Co., Pa.; established shoe factories at Annville, Elizabethtown, Palmyra, Middletown and Lebanon, Pa.; now pres. The A. S. Kreider Co., Farmers' Trust Co.; director Annville Nat. Bank, Washington Mut. Fire Ins. Co., etc. Member of 63d to 67th Congresses (1913-23), 18th Pa. District. Republican. Pres. bd. mgrs. Mt. Gretna Campmeeting Assn.; pres. trustees Lebanon Valley Coll. Mem. United Brethren Ch. Pres. Nat. Assn. Shoe Mfrs. of U.S., 1913-16. Mem. Pa. Soc. of New York, Lebanon Co. Hist. Soc. *Clubs:* Lebanon, Steitz, Lebanon Country (Lebanon, Pa.), Harrisburg. *Home:* Annville, Pennsylvania.

KREIDER, Charles Daniel, educator, editor; *b.* Lancaster, Pa., Dec. 29, 1867; *s.* William Eugene and Mary Josephine (Demuth) K.; A.B., Moravian Coll. and Theol. Sem., Bethlehem, Pa., 1892; *m.* Emily Augusta Hammer, of Phila., June 29, 1898; children—Alice Hammer (dec.), Josephine Hammer, Albert Hammer (dec.). Instr. Nazareth Hall, Nazareth, Pa., 1890-96; instr. Moravian Coll., and Moravian Seminary and Coll. for Women, Bethlehem, 1896-97; asst. prin., 1897-98, prin., 1898-1912, Linden Hall Sem., also treas. same; pastor Schoeneck Moravian Congregation, Nazareth, 1912-14; editor, The Moravian, official organ, 1913—; vice prin. Nazareth Hall, 1914-18; exec. sec. Denominational U.S. Service (war) Commn., 1918-20; pastor V. Moravian Congregation, Phila., 1918-20; recording sec. Provincial Elders' Conf. (Moravian Ch. in America), since 1922; sec. Soc. for Propagating the Gospel (oldest incorporated missionary soc. in U.S.), since 1922, also editor annual vol. of "Proceedings" of same; sec. Synod and editor journal, Eastern Dist., Northern Province, Moravian Ch. in America, 1924; also sec. Synod and editor journal, Northern Province (U.S. and Canada), 1925; editor The Moravian Missionary (monthly) since 1926; sec. bd. Moravian Coll. and Theol. Sem., Larger Life Foundation Committee; member Religious Education Board, Popular Literature Com., and Larger Life Com., Moravian Church. Deacon, 1898, presbyter, 1908, Moravian Church. Republican. Sec.-treas. Moravian Edul. Assn., 1911-18; president local Dickens Fellowship, 1914-18. Author papers and contbns. on edul. and hist. subjects. Pub. U.S. Service edit., 187th ann. vol. Moravian Daily Texts. *Home:* Nazareth, Pa.

KREISINGER, Henry, mech. engr.; *b.* Radnice, Czechoslovakia, Feb. 17, 1876; *s.* Emanuel and Maria (Milota) K.; came to U.S., 1891; prep. edn., West Div. High Sch. and Lewis Inst., Chicago; B.S. in Mech. Engring., U. of Ill., 1904, M.E., 1906; *m.* Ella M. Zaloudek, of Chicago, May 6, 1905; children—Robert Henry, Helen Catharine, Elizabeth Caroline, Emily Mildred. Asst. engr. U.S. Geol. Survey, technologic br., 1904-10; fuel engr. Clinchfield Fuel Co., Spartanburg, S.C., 1910-13; fuel engr. U.S. Bur. Mines, 1913-20; research engr. Combustion Engring. Corpn., New York, since 1920. Assisted in developing the use of powdered coal for steam boilers. Mem. Am. Soc. M.E., Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., A.A.A.S., Sigma Xi. Awarded Chanute medal for best paper on a mech. engring. subject, Western Soc. Engrs., 1907. Republican. Free Thinker. Author of abt. 20 bulls. and tech. papers pub. by U.S. Geol. Survey and U.S. Bur. Mines; also numerous papers on engring. subjects. *Home:* Piermont, N.Y. *Address:* Combustion Engineering Corpn., 200 Madison Av., New York, N.Y.

KREISLER, Fritz, violinist; *b.* Vienna, Austria, Feb. 2, 1875; won first prize and gold medal, Vienna Conservatory, at 10, and Premier Prix de Rome, Paris Conservatory, at 12; toured America with Moritz Rosenthal, pianist, 1888-89; returned to Vienna to complete studies in Gymnasium; *m.* Harriet, *d.* George P. Lies, N.Y. City, 1902. Début, Berlin, 1899; revisited U.S. same yr. and achieved remarkable success; first appearance in London, 1901, and since played in leading cities of Europe, and frequently on tour in U.S. Owns one of the most valuable violins in the world—the Josef Guarnerius del Gesu of 1737. *Author:* Four Weeks in the Trenches—the War Story of a Violinist, 1915. Capt. in Austrian army; served at the front at beginning of war, 1914-15; wounded and granted leave of absence; resumed concert tours in U.S.; canceled engagements early in 1918, during period of the war.*

KREISMANN, Frederick Herman, mayor. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

KREJCI, Milo William, metallurgical engr.; *b.* Cleveland, Mar. 4, 1876; *s.* Martin and Laura (Wiesenberger) K.; B.S. in Mining and Metallurgy, Case Sch. of Applied Science, Cleveland, 1898; *m.* Hildagarde H. S. Johnson, of Great Falls, Mont., June 18, 1902; children—Laura Emily, Edith Helen. With Nat. Gold Extraction Co., Florence, Colo., 1899; Delamar Mercur Mines Co., Mercur, Utah, 1899-1900; assayer, Northern Light Mining Co., Ophir, Utah, 1900; chemist, foreman of various depts., gen. foreman of smelter and metall. investigator, Boston & Mont. Consolidated Copper & Silver Mining Co., Great Falls, Mont., 1900-10; chief metallurgist, 1910-15, asst. supt., 1915-18, Anaconda Copper Mining Co. and Boston & Mont. Reduction Works, Great Falls, Mont.; supt. Internat. Lead Refining Co. and Anaconda Lead Products Co., E. Chicago, Ind., 1918-20; mgr. Parish-Pool Co., Cleveland, 1920-21; v.p. and general mgr. Butterworth-Judson Corpn., New York, 1921-23; consulting engring. practice since 1923. Inventor magnetite lining process for basic copper converters, etc. Republican. Conglist. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Am. Electrochem. Soc., Am. Geog. Soc. Mason. *Home:* South Orange, N.J.

KREMER, Charles Edward, lawyer; *b.* Oshkosh; Wis., Dec. 23, 1850; *s.* Michael J. and Agathe E. (Leins) K.; pub. sch. edn.; *m.* Margaret A. Collins, of Chicago, May 2, 1877; 1 dau., Jean K. (Mrs. Scott W. Prime). Admitted to bar, 1874; in practice at Chicago since 1875. Lecturer on admiralty law, Chicago Coll. of Law since 1893, U. of Chicago, since 1902, and John Marshall Law School, Chicago. Pres. Anchor Car Co., Atlas Car Co. One of founders of Legal Aid Soc.; mem. Chicago and Ill. State Bar assns., U.S. Maritime Law Assn. Republican. *Clubs:* Union League, Judge Advocate, Chicago Yacht (one of founders, 1875), Chicago Law (one of founders, 1883), Wis. Assn. *Home:* 1424 N. State St. *Office:* Ins. Exchange, Chicago, Ill.

KREMER, J. Bruce, lawyer; *b.* Louisv... Ky., Sept. 26, 1878; *s.* Charles Lawrence and A... Lee (Hendricks) K.; student U. of Va., 1894... 1896-97; B.L., U. of Louisville Law Dept., 18... Admitted to Ky. bar, 1898; practiced Louisv... 1898-1901, Butte, Mont., since 1901; mem. Kren... Sanders & Kremer since 1907. Mem. (ex-sec. ... vice chmn.) Dem. Nat. Com. since 1908; sec. D... Nat. Conv., 1916, and chmn. Dem. Speakers ... western div., Nat. campaign, 1916; v. chmn. D... Nat. Com., 1919, reëlected 1920; presiding off... at opening Dem. Nat. Conv., San Francisco, 19... chmn. Mont. delegation Dem. Nat. Conv., ... York, 1924. *Clubs:* Rocky Mountain, Nat. De... cratic (New York); Silver Bow, Butte Coun... Montana, Silver Bow Democratic. *Home:* Bu... Mont.

KREMERS, Edward, university prof.; *b.* ... waukee, Wis., Feb. 23, 1865; *s.* Gerhard and H... (Kamper) K.; Ph.G., U. of Wis., 1886, B.S., 1... Ph.D., U. of Göttingen, 1890; Sc.D., U. of M... 1913; Pharm. M., Philadelphia Coll. of Pharm... 1921; *m.* Laura Haase, of Milwaukee, July 6, 1... Instr. pharmacy, 1890-92, prof. phar. chemistry ... dir. course in pharmacy since 1892, dir. Pharm. E... Sta. since 1913, U. of Wis. Editor Pharm. Rev... 1896-1909; co-editor Standard National Dispe... tory. Chmn. committee on volatile oils and rel... subjects of U.S. Pharmacopœia Revision Com., 1... 10. Mem. A.A.A.S., Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Phe... Assn. (historian, 1902-12), Wis. Acad. Sciences, ... and Letters, Wis. Hist. Soc., Wis. Pharm. As... hon. mem. Société d'Histoire de la Pharm... Deutsche Pharmaceutische Gesellschaft. *Au...* (English edit.) Gildemeister-Hoffmann-Kremers' ... Volatile Oils, 1900, 2d edit., 1913. *Address:* Ch... istry Bldg., Madison, Wis.

KREMPEL, John P., architect; *b.* Kreuzn... Germany, Oct. 19, 1861; *s.* John P. and Su... (Stocker) K.; ed. tech. high sch., Berlin; *m.* Em... Kuhrts, of Los Angeles, Dec. 12, 1896; childr... Jack J., Paul W., Lucille S. Settled in Los Ang... Cal., 1887; head draftsman with Frank J. Capi... 1888-92, and partner with him, 1893-94; practi... alone, 1894-1911, since with Walter E. Erkes; a... tect Chino Sugar Factory, Oxnard Sugar Fact... Oxnard Hotel, Maier Brewery, German H... Times Bldg., residence of Gen. Harrison Gray ... etc. Mem. State Bd. of Architecture, Calif., s... 1901; pres. State Bd. of Architecture, Sout... Dist., 1914-16. Mem. A.I.A. and Southern C... Chapter same, Engrs. and Architects Assn. Re... lican. Mason (32°, K.T.), Elk. *Club:* Jonati... *Home:* 1107 Arapahoe St. *Office:* 304 S. Broad... Los Angeles, Calif.

KRESEL, Isidor Jacob, lawyer; *b.* Aus... Nov. 17, 1878; *s.* Sydney and Rebecca (Rice)... came to U.S., 1890; grad. Horace Mann High ... N.Y. City, 1897; LL.B., Columbia, 1900; *m.* H... G. Herbst, of N.Y. City, June 6, 1904. Practc... at N.Y. City since 1900; asst. dist. atty. New ... County, 1902-10; counsel of legislative com. inv... gating ins. complaints, 1911-12; counsel to bo... N.Y. Assembly in impeachment of Gov. Wil... Sulzer, 1913; spl. asst. to atty. gen. of U.S. in ch... of proceedings against the packers, 1919-21; cou... to Chem. Foundation in suit of U.S. against ... recover the German dye and chem. patents, 1922... *Home:* 225 W. 86th St. *Office:* 49 Wall St., ... York, N.Y.

KRESGE, Elijah Everitt, clergyman, ... cator; *b.* McMichaels, Pa., Nov. 4, 1875; *s.* Lin... and Elizabeth Anna (Everitt) K.; A.B., Fran... and Marshall Coll., Lancaster, Pa., 1898; B... Eastern Theol. Sem. of Ref. Ch. in U.S., Lancas... 1901; Ph.D., U. of Pa., 1913; *m.* Edna Schultz ... hard, of Clayton, Pa., June 10, 1902; childre... Marian Gerhard, Karl Everitt. Ordained mini... Ref. Ch. in U.S., 1901; pastor Dubbs Memorial ... Allentown, Pa., 1902-22; prof. psychology, C... Crest Coll. for Women, Allentown, Pa., 1904... acting pres., 1908; prof. philosophy, Franklin ... Marshall Coll., since Sept. 1922. Chmn. Pa. S... Dist. of World Alliance for Promotion Inter... Friendship and Good-will, 1920-23; chmn. Com... Edn., of Social Service Commn. of Ref. Ch., 1920... mem. Bd. of Edn. Ref. Ch., Bd. Visitors Eas... Theol. Sem. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and So... Science, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Pi, Phi Ups... Kappa. Mason. *Author:* Immanuel Kant's I... trine of Teleology, 1914; The Church and the E... Coming Kingdom of God, 1922. *Home:* 432 S... St., Lancaster, Pa.

RESGE, Sebastian S., merchant; *b.* Bald nt, Pa., July 31, 1867; *s.* Sebastian and Cather- (Kunkle) K.; grad. Eastman Business Coll., hkeepsie, N.Y., 1889; twice married; children nley S., Ruth H., Howard C., Catherine H., E. Started in 5 and 10 cent store with J. G. rorey, Memphis, 1897-99; mem. Kresge & Wil- Detroit, changed to S. S. Kresge, 1907, inc. as S. S. Kresge Co. (5 and 10 cent syndicate), nich is chmn. bd. (operating stores in over 100 in U.S.); chmn. bd. The Fair (Chicago), ge Realty Co., Kresge Department Stores, Inc. e in prohibition work. Mem. Detroit Bd. of merce, etc. Mason. Republican. Methodist. Athletic, Automobile (Detroit). *Home:* uritan Av., Highland Park, Mich.

RESS, Claude Washington, merchant; tington, Lehigh Co., Pa., Apr. 4, 1876; *s.* John klin and Margaret (Connor) K.; desc. of Carl s who came from Germany and settled in Pa. in ed. Wyoming (Pa.) Sem.; *m.* Agatha, *d.* elius Sheehan, of Atlanta, Ga., 1903; children— beth, Rosalind. Associated with bro. Samuel n mercantile business, at Nanticoke, Pa., 1903, elected v.p. S.H. Kress & Co., New York, after poration, 1907, pres. since 1924, company ting chain of 5, 10, and 25 cent stores in 184 of U.S.; v.p. John Franklin Corpn. Mem. l Legion, S.R. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Union ue, Merchants, Manhattan, Riding, New York t; Sleepy Hollow (Tarrytown, N.Y.). *Home:* Park Av. *Office:* 114 Fifth Av., New York,

RESS, George Henry, M.D.: *b.* Cincin- Dec. 23, 1874; *s.* Henry and Selma (Kern) K.; U. of Cincinnati, 1896; M.D., Med. Coll. of (U. of Cincinnati), 1899; post-grad. work ., Berlin, London and Vienna; *m.* Elizabeth ilton Hill, June 16, 1903. Asst. surgeon Nat. ers' Hosp., Dayton, O., 1900-03; removed to Angeles, 1903; specializes in diseases of eye, nose and throat; dean Los Angeles Med. Dept. of Calif. since 1913; chief of staff Graves orial Dispensary, and eye, nose and throat ian; attending sr. eye surgeon, Los Angeles Hosp. (trustee med. bd.); was prof. hygiene Southern Calif. Coll. Medicine; prof. ophthal- gy, Coll. of Med. Evangelists; late sr. surgeon, Southern Calif., S.A.T.C., U.S.A.; ex-chmn. Conservation of Vision Com.; chairman Los les County Health Dept. Board. Ex-pres. Calif. Comm. to Investigate Tuberculosis, Calif. Assn., Calif. and Los Angeles tuberculosis , Los Angeles Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat ex-v.p. Am. Med. Assn.; ex-sec.-treas. Los les County Med. Assn.; fellow Am. Coll. Sur- ; mem. Am. Acad. Ophthalmology and Otol- Pacific Coast Eye and Ear Soc., Sigma Alpha on, Phi Rho Sigma. Mason (32°). *Clubs:* rsity, Los Angeles Country, So. Calif. Athletic, ers, Scribes. *Author:* Historical Manual of Alpha Epsilon Fraternity, 1903; A History Medical Profession of Southern California, contbr. on med. topics. Editor Calif. and rn Medicine. *Home:* Uplifters Ranch, Santa a, Calif. *Office:* 245 Bradbury Bldg., 304 S. way, Los Angeles, Calif.

RESS, John Alexander, army officer; *b.* Co., Pa., Nov. 4, 1839; *s.* Benjamin and Mar- Ann (Wilcox) K.; early edn. in schs. of Tioga a., and Laporte Co., Ind.; *m.* Annie A. Muhl- , Sept. 1, 1887. Entered U.S. Mil. Acad., resigned Oct. 31, 1861, to accept apptmt. by James S. Wadsworth of New York as 1st lt. N.Y. Vol. Inf. and a.-d.-c. to Gen. Wadsworth; 94th N.Y., July 1862; lt.-col., Nov. 1862; regt. in battle of Fredericksburg; detailed as en. 1st div., 1st corps; apptd. 2d lt., ordnance U.S.A., and later chief ordnance officer, Dept. James; lt.-col., 117th U.S. C.T., and insp. gen. rmy Corps; assigned to Rock Island Arsenal, U.S. Arsenal, Pittsburgh, 1867; Vancouver, , 1871; San Antonio, Tex., 1882; Indianapolis, l St. Louis Powder Depot, 1886; Benicia, Calif., al, 1887; St. Louis Powder Depot, 1890; as- as chief ordnance officer U.S.A., encamped at mauga, Tenn., 1898; served in Cuba as chief ice officer 1st army corps, and chief ordnance entire Island of Cuba, on staff Maj.-Gen. e; again comdr. St. Louis Powder Depot, 1899, romoted brig.-gen. U.S.A., and retired Aug. 03. Baptist. *Home:* Merion, Pa.

ESS, Samuel Henry, merchant; *b.* Cher- , Pa., 1863; *s.* John Franklin and Margaret Dodson (Connor) K.; ed. high sch.; unmarried. Entered mercantile business at Nanticoke, Pa., 1887, from which the present S. H. Kress & Co., 5, 10 and 25c stores developed; chmn. S. H. Kress & Co.; pres. John Franklin Corpn. Mem. S.A.R, Loyal Legion, Sons of Vets. Republican. Lutheran. Mason. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Lotos, Merchants, N.Y. Athletic, Automobile. *Home:* 1020 5th Av. *Office:* 114 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

KRETZMANN, Paul Edward, clergyman, educator; *b.* Dearborn Co., Ind., Aug. 24, 1883; *s.* Carl H. E. and Elizabeth (Polack) K.; grad. Concordia Coll., Ft. Wayne, Ind., 1902; student Concordia Sem., St. Louis; M.A., U. of Minn., 1913; Ph.D., 1915; B.D., Chicago Luth. Sem., 1920, D.D., 1922; student La Salle U., Chicago, Washington U., St. Louis; *m.* Louise Schroeder, of Beverly, Kan., Aug. 29, 1907; children—Dorothea, Eleonora, Theodor, Caroline, Hilda. Teacher in Colo. and Kan. until 1907; ordained Luth. ministry, 1906; pastor St. Peter's Ch., Shady Bend, Kan., 1905-07, Emmaus Ch., Denver, Colo., 1907-12; prof. sciences and mathematics, Concordia Coll., St. Paul, Minn., 1912-19, also asst. pastor 2 chs.; editor, later production mgr. Concordia Pub. House, St. Louis, 1919-23; asst. pastor Immanuel Ch., St. Charles, Mo., since 1919; prof. theology, Concordia Sem., since 1923. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn., Archæol. Inst. America, Am. Ornithol. Union (asso.), Am. Nature Assn., Am. Rockies Alpine Club, Cooper Ornithol. Club, Wilson Ornithol. Club, Medieval Acad. America, Lambda Alpha Psi (U. of Minn.), Pi Gamma Mu. *Author:* Keuschheit und Zucht, 1915; Education Among the Jews, 1916; The Liturgical Element in the Early Drama, 1916; Die Pastoralbriefe, 1918; Concordia Teachers' Library (5 vols.); Christian Art, 1921; Popular Commentary of the Bible (4 vols.), 1921-24; Knowing and Doing, 1923; The Problems of Adolescence and Youth, 1925; The Mysterious Ways of God, 1925; While It Is Day, 1926; Knowledge unto Salvation, 1927; Missionary Stories for Young People, 1927; Heroes of Missions and Their Work, 1927; A Few Pages from the Life of Luther, 1927; also many articles, brochures, poems, etc. Co-editor of Concordia Cyclopedia, 1927. *Home:* 801 De Mun Av., St. Louis, Mo.

KREUSCHER, Philip Heinrich, M.D., surgeon; *b.* De Witt, Neb., Nov. 18, 1883; *s.* Philip and Catherine K.; M.D., Northwestern U., 1909; *m.* Mary Veronica Miller, of St. Mary's, Kan., 1910; children—Philip H., Betty, Jane. Instr. surgery, Northwestern U. Med. Sch., 1915-19; prof. clin. orthopedic surgery, Loyola U. Sch. of Medicine, 1919-28; attending surgeon Mercy Hosp. since 1916; attending orthopedic surgeon Provident Hosp., Cook County Hosp., Misericordia Hosp.; cons. surgeon I.C. R.R. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. A.M.A., Ill. State and Chicago med. socs., Chicago Pathol. Soc., Chicago Surg. Soc., Phi Rho Sigma. *Clubs:* Chicago Opera, Olympia Fields Country, South Shore Country. *Home:* 5816 Blackstone Av. *Office:* 30 N. Michigan Av., Chicago, Ill.

KREYMBORG, Alfred, author. See Vol. XI (1920-21).*

KRICK, Charles Shalter, ry. official; *b.* Reading, Pa., Mar. 16, 1866; B.S., Lafayette Coll., 1887. Began as rodman asst. engr.'s office, Schuylkill div., Pa. R.R., July 11, 1887, and has continued with same rd. successively as rodman at Altoona until 1890, asst. supervisor Tyrone div., 1890-92, Phila. div., 1892-95, acting supervisor Schuylkill div., 1895-96, supervisor same div., 1896-97, middle div., 1897-1900, Pittsburgh div., 1900-03, asst. engr. Eastern and Susquehanna divs., Jan.-Aug. 1903, Phila. terminal div., 1903-06, prin. asst. engr. Phila., Baltimore & Washington R.R., 1906-07, supt. New York Terminal div., 1907-12, Manhattan div., 1912-14, acting gen. supt. N.J. div., 1914-15, gen. supt. same div., 1915-18, asst. gen. mgr. lines East, 1918-20, then gen. mgr. Eastern region Pa. System; now v.p. in charge Eastern region. *Office:* Broad Street Station, Philadelphia, Pa.

KRIEBEL, Oscar Schultz, clergyman, educator; *b.* Hereford, Pa., Sept. 10, 1863; *s.* Andrew S. and Christina (Schultz) K.; A.B., Oberlin Coll., 1889, A.M., 1892; grad. Oberlin Theol. Sem., 1892; U. of Berlin, 1891-92; U. of Pa. (psychology, philosophy and pedagogy), 1901-05; D.D., Franklin and Marshall, 1907; *m.* Corinne Miller (Oberlin, 1896), of Castalia, O., June 30, 1891; children—Mrs. Frieda Adams, Mary Miller, Mrs. Louisa Adams. Ordained ministry Schwenkfelder Ch., 1892; pastor Schwenkfelder Ch. of the Upper Dist., 1892-1913, Palm Schwenkfelder Ch. since 1913. Mem. Bd. of Publ. Schwenkfelder Ch.; mem. Bd. of Missions same; prin. Perkiomen Sch., Pennsburg, Pa., since 1892. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Montgomery Co. and Berks Co. hist. socs. Republican. *Club:* Rotary Internat. *Author:* Sanctification vs. Christian Perfection, 1905; Outline Studies in the Acts and Epistles, 1906; Conversion and Religious Experience, 1907. *Home:* Pennsburg, Pa.

KRIEBLE, Vernon Kriebel, prof. chemistry; *b.* Worcester, Pa., Mar. 4, 1885; *s.* Jesse S. and Susanna Z. (Kriebel) K.; grad. Perkiomen Sch., Pennsburg, Pa., 1903; Ph.B., Brown U., 1907; M.Sc., McGill U., Montreal, Can., 1909, Ph.D., 1913 (medal for best piece of scientific research, 1912); studied U. of Pa. and Johns Hopkins; *m.* Laura Cassel, of Gwynedd Sq., Pa., June 22, 1912; children—Gladys Verna, Robert Henry. Demonstrator in chemistry, McGill U., 1907-12, lecturer, 1912-14, asst. prof., 1914-20; Scoville prof. chemistry Trinity Coll., Conn., since 1920. Mem. A.A.A.S., Am. Chem. Soc., Kappa Sigma. Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi. Schwenkfelder. Contbr. research papers in Jour. Am. Chem. Soc., Jour. Chem. Soc. (London), etc. *Home:* 71 Vernon St., Hartford, Conn.

KRIEGE, Otto Edward, coll. pres.; *b.* Belleville, Ill., Nov. 20, 1865; *s.* Eberhard Henry and Mary E. (Lehr) K.; A.B., Central Wesleyan Coll., Mo., 1888, A.M., 1890; post-grad. univs. of Bonn and Berlin, Germany, Chicago and Denver; D.D., Baker, 1906; *m.* Emma R. Frick, of Denver, Sept. 16, 1890; children—Edith Helene (Mrs. P. E. Hemke), Herbert Frick. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1890; pastor Arlington, Neb., 1890-93, Omaha, 1893-98, Sedalia, 1898-99; prof. psychology and ethics, 1899-1910, pres., 1910-25, Central Wesleyan Coll.; pres. New Orleans U. since 1925. Del. Gen. Conf. M.E. Ch., Baltimore, 1908, Minneapolis, 1912, Saratoga Springs, 1916. Mem. Coll. Presidents' Assn., Am. Geog. Soc., Sigma Tau Delta. Mason. *Author:* History of West German Conference, 1907; History of Methodism, 1909. *Home:* 5300 St. Charles Av., New Orleans, La.

KROCK, Arthur, newspaper man; *b.* Nov. 16, 1886; *s.* Joseph and Caroline (Morris) K.; grad. Lewis Inst., Chicago, 1906; *m.* Marguerite Polleys, of St. Paul, Minn., Apr. 22, 1911; 1 son, Thomas Polleys. Early life spent at Glasgow, Ky.; reporter in Louisville, Ky., 1906; became Washington corr. Louisville Times, 1909, also for Louisville Courier-Journal, 1911; returned to Louisville, 1915, as editorial mgr. both papers; editor-in-chief Times, 1919-23; asst. to pres. N.Y. World, Oct. 1923-May 1927; joined New York Times Bd. of Editors, May 1, 1927. Contbr. syndicated articles from Peace Conf., Paris, France, 1918-19; one of 3 Am. members of Inter-Allied Press Com. of Fourteen which induced open sessions of the Peace Conf.; asst. to chmn., Dem. Nat. Com., New York, campaign of 1920. Democrat. *Clubs:* Pendennis, Country (Louisville); Gridiron, Overseas Writers (Washington); Lotos (New York). *Author:* The Editorials of Henry Watterson, 1923. *Address:* The Times, New York, N.Y.

KROEBER, Alfred L., anthropologist; *b.* Hoboken, N.J., June 11, 1876; *s.* Florence and Johanna (Mueller) K.; A.B., Columbia University, 1896, A.M., 1897, Ph.D., 1901; *m.* Henriette Rothschild, May 24, 1906 (died Nov. 26, 1913); *m.* 2d, Theodora Kracaw Brown, Mar. 26, 1926. Assistant in English, 1897-99, fellow in anthropology, 1899-1900, Columbia; anthropological expeditions to mountain states, 1899-1901, N.M., 1915-16, Mexico, 1924, Peru, 1925, 26; instr. anthropology, 1901, asst. prof., 1906, asso. prof., 1911, prof. since 1919, curator, 1908-25, dir. 1925, Anthropol. Mus. U. of Calif. Ethnol. exploration in Calif. since 1900; curator anthropology, 1900, and 1903-11, Calif. Acad. Sciences. Founder, pres. 1917, Am. Anthrop. Assn.; pres. Am. Folk Lore Soc., 1906, sec. Calif. branch, 1905-08; fellow A.A.A.S., v.p. section H, 1906. Member div. anthropology and psychology, Nat. Research Council, vice chmn., 1921-22. *Author:* The Arapaho; The Yokuts Language; Zuni Kin and Clan; Peoples of the Philippines; Anthropology; Handbook of the Indians of California. *Address:* Univ. of California, Berkeley, Calif.

KROECK, Louis Samuel, biologist; *b.* Dayton, Ia., June 13, 1872; *s.* Louis F. and Charlotte (Veith) K.; B.S., Coll. of the Pacific, 1895, M.S., 1898; A.M., Stanford, 1897; research work, Hopkins Biol. Lab. (Stanford), 3 summers, Calif. Acad. Sciences, 2 summers; *m.* Bertha Graff, of San Jose, Calif., June 30, 1904; children—Graf Louis (dec.), Margarethe Etamina, Bertha Louise, Theodora Wilhelmina, Barbara Fourth, Louis Graf. Instr. biology

1896-99, prof. biology and geology, 1899-1904, prof. biology since 1904, Coll. of the Pacific. Mem. A.A.A.S., Am. Genetic Assn., Calif. Acad. Sciences, Save the Redwood League. Methodist. Specializes in micro-biology. *Home:* 205 Euclid Av., Stockton, Calif.

KROEGER, Ernest Richard, musician; *b.* at St. Louis, Aug. 10, 1862; *s.* of Adolph E. and Eliza B. A. (Curren) K.; ed. St. Louis; musical studies in St. Louis; *m.* Laura A. Clark, of Lebanon, Mo., Oct. 10, 1891; children—May Louise, Richard Clark, Eleanor Alice, Beatrice. Director Kroeger Sch. of Music; chmn. bd. examiners Art Publication Soc.; dean School of Music, Washington Univ.; concert pianist and organist; musical lecture recitals; master of programs, Bur. of Music, St. Louis Expn., 1904. Officer of the French Acad. Composer of orchestral works, chamber, piano, organ pieces, songs, ch. music, etc.; writer on musical subjects. Lecturer University of California, summer session, 1915, Cornell Univ. summer sessions, 1916-23, Washington University, 1925; organ recitals, Panama Exposition. Mem. Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters; pres. Music Teachers' Nat. Assn., 1895-96, Mo. State Music Teachers' Assn., 1897-99; founder mem. Am. Guild of Organists (former dean Mo. Chapter); hon. mem. Detroit Fine Arts Soc. *Club:* Town and Gown. Played from memory over 1,000 piano compositions. *Home:* The Gatesworth Hotel, St. Louis, Mo.

KROEH, Charles Frederick, college prof., emeritus; living at Orange, N.J., 1928. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

KROEZE, Barend Herman, college pres.; *b.* Kampen, Netherlands, Dec. 8, 1869; *s.* Henry J. and Nellie (DeBrink) K.; brought to America in infancy; A.B., U. of Mich., 1894, post-grad., 1895; grad. McCormick Theol. Sem., 1898; studied U. of Chicago, 1901; M.A., Lenox Coll., Hopkinton, Ia., 1902; D.D., Coe Coll., Ia., 1906; LL.D., Jamestown (N.D.) Coll.; *m.* Nettie Muzetta Gray, of Preston, Minn., Nov. 30, 1904. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1898; pastor Lewistown, Minn., and Central Ch., Austin, Minn., 1898-1901; dean Lenox Coll., 1902-05; pres. Whitworth Coll., Tacoma, Wash., 1905-09; pres. Jamestown (N.D.) Coll., since orgn., 1909. Mem. bd. dirs. Soc. of the Friendless. Mem. Presbyn. College Union (pres. 1927-28), Pi Kappa Delta. Republican. Mason. Rotarian. *Home:* Jamestown, N.D.

KROGER, Bernard Henry, banker, grocer; *b.* Cincinnati, O., Jan. 24, 1860; *s.* John Henry and Mary Gertrude (Schlebe) K.; ed. common schs.; *m.* Mary Emily Jansen, of Newport, Ky., Apr. 28, 1886 (died April 1899); children—Gertrude (Mrs. Irving Wolford Pettengill), Lucille (Mrs. Albert Berne), Bernard Henry, Helen (Mrs. Rudolph Homan), Chester Frederick, Gretchen (Mrs. Geo. K. Barnes), Raymond Wm. (dec.). Began in grocery business, Cincinnati, 1883; pres. Kroger Grocery & Baking Co., 3800 stores, since 1902; pres. Provident Savings Bank & Trust Co. since 1901; mem. bd. Rapid Transit Commn. of Cincinnati, Cincinnati Bur. Municipal Research. Trustee Charles Fleischmann Endowment Fund, Cincinnati Inst. Fine Arts. Donor of ground and bldgs. for Kroger Hill Camp, for anaemic children; active in Red Cross and Community Chest campaigns, World War. Republican. *Clubs:* Cincinnati, Camargo, Queen City, Cincinnati Country, Maketewah Country (Cincinnati); U.S. Senior Golf, Rockwood Country (New York); Gulf Stream Country (Palm Beach, Fla.). *Home:* "Slantacres," Stanley and Vineyard Pl. *Office:* 817 Main St., Cincinnati, O.

KROHN, William Otterbein, M.D.; Mar. 23, 1868-July 17, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

KROLL, Leon, artist. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).*

KRONBERG, Louis, artist; *b.* Boston, Dec. 20, 1872; *s.* Marks and Tobie K.; ed. Eliot Grammar Sch., Boston; studied art at Mus. Fine Arts, Boston, Art Students' League, New York, Acad. Julian, Paris; unmarried. Instr. portrait class, Copley Soc., Boston. Silver medal, Mass. Charitable Mechanics' Assn., and Longfellow Traveling Scholarship. Asso. Salon Nat. des Beaux Arts, Paris, 1921. Exhibited at Paris Expn., 1900. Represented permanently at Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, Phila., by the painting entitled "Behind the Footlights"; also at Mrs. J. L. Gardner's, and F. Gair Macomber's collections; also permanent collections Met. Mus. Art, New York, Mus. Fine Arts, Boston, John Herron Art Inst., Indianapolis. Mem. Boston Art Club, Copley Soc., London Pastel Soc. Silver Medal, Panama Expn., 1915. *Address:* Boston Art Club, Boston, Mass.

KRONSHAGE, Theodore, Jr., lawyer. See Vol. X (1918-19).

KROUT, Caroline Virginia ("Caroline Brown"), author. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

KROUT, Mary Hannah, author; Nov. 3, 1857-May 31, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

KROWS, Arthur Edwin, author, motion picture dir.; *b.* N.Y. City, June 22, 1892; *s.* Edwin and Lavinia (Myers) K.; ed. High Sch. of Commerce, New York; studied playwriting with late William T. Price; *m.* Marion Soetemon, of Yonkers, N.Y., Oct. 9, 1914. Began as writer for stage; assisted in founding American Playwright, 1912; asst. editor New York Dramatic Mirror, 1913; gen. press rep. of Winthrop Ames, Little Theatre, New York; editor Triangle Mag., 1915; joined publicity staff of Goldwyn Pictures, 1916; reviewer for Wid's Weekly (later The Film Daily), scenario staff of Famous Players-Lasky Corpn., continuity editor Vitagraph Co., and mng. editor and sec. Chronicles of America Picture Corpn.; motion picture dir. specializing in social service films, since 1924. Republican. Protestant. *Author:* Play Production in America, 1916; Playwriting For Profit, 1925; Pioneers of the Theatre, 1926; also (with Norman L. Swartout) Fisherman's Luck (play), 1918; Let's Be Friends (play), 1925; The Wraith (film), 1926; He Passed the Butter (play), 1927; etc. Made film survey of industrial museums of Europe for building new Museums of Peaceful Arts, New York, 1927. *Home:* 64 Farragut Rd., Hastings-on-Hudson, N.Y.

KRUCKMAN, Arnold; *b.* at sea, Nov. 13, 1880; *s.* Rudolph Godlove and Anna (Muller) K.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs. and by travel; *m.* Margaret Merry, of Oxford, Eng., June 1914. Pres. North Fork Hydro-Electric and Mining Corpn. Corr. Spanish-Am. War, Russo-Japanese War, World War; served on staff St. Louis Republic, also on Star and Globe-Democrat; co-founder Internat. News Assn.; first aeronautical editor, staff of New York World; aeronautical expert for Hearst publs. for 3 yrs.; organized the cross-country flights in U.S. prior to 1914; U.S. commr. at large, San Francisco Expn., 1915, and chief of aeronautics same, visiting most of the countries of the world in the interests of the expn.; conceived and organized the plan for the 'Round-the-World Flight; an organizer and sec.-treas. League of the Southwest (8 states); dir. and exec. sec. Hollywood Foothills Improvement Assn. V.p. Southern Calif. Chapter Nat. Aeronautical Assn., Pan Pacific Assn. for Mutual Understanding; life mem. Aeronautical Soc. America; hon. mem. British Aeronautical Soc., Imperial Japanese Aeronautical Assn.; mem. Internat. Serbian Edn'l. Com. *Clubs:* City, Adventurers' (sec.), Calif. Yacht (Wilmington); Press (San Francisco, St. Louis, New York); Lake Placid (New York); Sierra, Adirondack, Camp and Trail, Jonathan Club. *Author:* Pageant of Flowers; Pageant of Freedom; The Colorado River Riddle. Contbr. to mags. and newspapers. *Address:* California Yacht Club, Wilmington, Calif.

KRUESI, Paul John, mfr.; *b.* Menlo Park, N.J., Feb. 3, 1878; *s.* John and Emily (Margaret) K.; Union Classical Inst., Schenectady; Union Coll., 1896-98; *m.* Myra Kennedy Smartt, of Chattanooga, Tenn., July 26, 1906; children—Myra Edmondson, Emily Margaret, Rowena Kennedy, Paul John, Mary Eleanor. With Gen. Electric Co., Schenectady, N.Y., 1896-97, Edison Lab., Orange, N.J., 1898; statis. dept. Chicago Edison Co., 1898-99; asst. to sales mgr. Gen. Inc. Arc Light Co., New York, 1899-1902; sec., treas., gen. mgr., Am. Lava Co., Chattanooga, 1902-18, pres. and owner since 1918; pres. and gen. mgr. Southern Ferro Alloys Co.; v.p. East Tenn. Iron & Coal Co., Knoxville; dir. Hamilton Nat. Bank, Provident Life & Accident Ins. Co., also various cos. Acting asst. sec. U.S. Dept. Commerce, 1922; ex-pres. Chattanooga Chamber of Commerce; ex-dir. Chamber of Commerce U.S.A.; del. to Rep. Nat. conv., Kansas City, 1928. Trustee U. of Tenn. Chmn. United War Work Campaign, Chattanooga, 1918. Mem. Nat. Foreign Trade Council, Am. Inst. E.E., Am. Iron and Steel Inst., Nat. Assn. Mfrs., Am. Electrochem. Soc. (pres. 1928—), Internat. Acetylene Assn. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Mountain City, Rotary, Signal Mountain Golf; Delta Duck (New Orleans); Sigma Phi (New York). *Home:* 511 E. 4th St., Chattanooga (summer) Signal Mt., Tenn. *Office:* Southern Ferro Alloys Co., Chattanooga, Tenn.

KRUESI, Walter Edison, humanita
See Vol. X (1918-19).

KRUG, Henry, Jr., banker; *b.* St. Jo
Mo., July 9, 1861; *s.* Henry and Louise (Hax
ed. pvt., grade and high schs.; *m.* Selma Hegn
St. Joseph, May 18, 1892. Connected with pa
business under title of Henry Krug Packing
until plant was sold to Swift interests, 1904;
bd. Am. Nat. Bank; dir. St. Joseph Gas Co.
St. Joseph Library Bd.; trustee Y.M.C.A. R
lican. Presbyn. Elk. *Clubs:* Commerce,
Joseph Country, Highlands Golf and Cou
Donated 33½ acres of land to City of St. Jose
park known as Krug Park, which father founded
donation of 20 acres, park now comprising 53½ a
Home: "Pine Ridge," Krug Park Pl. O
Seventh and Felix Sts., St. Joseph, Mo.

KRUGER, John Frederick, missio
b. Chaibasa, British East India, July 15,
s. John Frederick and Elizabeth (Zippel) K.;
Midland College, Fremont, Neb., 1903, LL.D.,
studied Western Theol. Sem., 1904; Ph.D.,
Neb., 1914; D.D., Bethany Coll., Lindsborg,
1917; *m.* Carrie P. Mayer, of Auburn, Neb., Ju
1904; children—Dorothea Elizabeth, Fritz Ko
Ralph Mayer, Mary Caroline. Came to U.S.,
naturalized citizen, 1904. Ordained Luth. min
1903; pastor Fremont, 1903-07, Lincoln, Neb.,
11; prof. theology, Western Theol. Sem., 191
pres. Midland Coll. 1922-25; pres. Am. Luth.
sion, Shantung, China, since 1925. Mem. Assn.
Colls., Am. Assn. Ch. History. Republican.
Rotary. *Home:* Tsingtao, Shantung, North C

KRUMBINE, Miles Henry, clergyman
Schaefferstown, Pa., Nov. 15, 1891; *s.* William H
and Lydia (Lausch) K.; Albright Coll., Myerst
Pa., 1906-08; A.B., Gettysburg Coll., 1911, B
1925; grad. Luth. Theol. Sem., Gettysburg,
studied U. of Wis., summer 1918; *m.* Elsie Walla
Schaefferstown, Pa., Aug. 14, 1916. Ordained B
ministry, 1914; pastor Grace Ch., Altoona,
1914-17, First Ch., Dayton, O., 1918-26, Par
Ch., Buffalo, since 1926. Founder, 1920, and co
summer Sch. of Religious Edn. in connection wit
ch. Mem. Am. Seminar for study in Europe,
Has been univ. preacher, Harvard, Yale, Co
Chicago, Iowa, Mt. Holyoke, Smith, etc. Tr
Ch. Peace Union; mem. Phi Beta Kappa. Re
lican. Mason (K.T.). Rotarian. *Clubs:* Bu
Athletic, Mercer. *Author:* The Way to the I
1924; A Summer Program for the Church Sc
1926. Contbr. to mags.; also contbr. to 1925
"Best Sermons." *Address:* Parkside Luth
Church, Buffalo, N.Y.

KRUMREIG, Edward Ludwig, clergy
b. Danzig, Germany, Nov. 28, 1861; *s.* Edward
wig and Caroline Maria (Schrötke) K.; cam
America, 1872; grad. Nautical Coll., New Orle
1884, Gordon Coll., Boston, 1895; studied theol
Harvard, 1902; M.A. Lit., Christian U., Canton,
1901; A.M., Potomac U., Washington, 1904, Ph
1905; Ph.D., Oskaloosa Coll., 1906; D.D. Ca
U., 1906, Potomac, 1907, Okaloosa Coll., 1909
Ula Belle Bryant, B.A., of Boston, May 20, 1
Licensed to preach, 1895; ordained Bapt. mini
1898; pastor, Whiteface, N.H., 1897-1900, A
and Shapleigh, Me., 1900-3, E. Machias, Me., 1
7. Somerset, Mass., 1907-10, Tremont, Ill., 191
Danville, Ill., 1913-19, Bethel Memorial Ch., Den
1919-22, Bethel-First Bapt. Ch., Pittsburgh, s
1922. In each of fields served a new ch. edifice
been erected or old one remodeled. On faculty
tension dept., Potomac U. Served in U.S. N
before entering ministry. Life fellow Soc. of Scie
Letters and Arts, London; mem. Soc. Science
Art (Pittsburgh), Nat. Lit. Soc., Religious
Assn. Mason (32°, Shriner), O.E.S. Pat.
Author: History of the Baptist Church in Shapl
Me., 1902; The Shadowing Wing, 1909; also
ligious essays; etc. *Address:* 98 Hornaday
Pittsburgh, Pa.

KRUMWIEDE, Charles, M.D., bacteriolo
b. N.Y. City, Sept. 9, 1879; *s.* Charles and Johan
(Freese) K.; B.A., Columbia, 1902; M.D., C
Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1905; *m.* Ellen Lo
Lipps, of N.Y. City, Nov. 20, 1907; childre
Helen Louise, Elma. Began practice in N.Y. C
1905; asst. dir. Bur. of Laboratories, Dept.
Health, N.Y. City; asso. prof. bacteriology
hygiene, Univ. and Bellevue Med. Coll. and
York University College of Dentistry. Mem.
Assn. Pathologists and Bacteriologists, Soc.
Bacteriologists (pres. 1921), Am. Pub. Health As

Tuberculosis Assn., Soc. Experimental Biology Medicine, New York Pathol. Soc., Am. Assn. unologists, Am. Med. Assn. Republican. opalian. *Clubs:* Columbia Univ., Camera. : Bronxville, N.Y. *Office:* Foot E. 16th St., York, N.Y.

RUSE, Frederick William, judge; *b.* lenberg-Schwerin, Germany, June 25, 1852; *s.* and Sophie (Klötzer) K.; came to America parents, 1853; ed. Griffith Inst., Springville, ; LL.D., Alfred U., 1906; *m.* Julia V. Engle, of , N.Y., May 21, 1878; 1 dau., Alice (wife of e George A. Larkin). Admitted to bar, 1877; iced at Olean; mem. N.Y. Assembly, 1884-87; commn. to revise state excise laws, 1888; spl. r. to investigate federal census frauds, 1890 (re- erated City of Minneapolis); mem. commn. to re gen. charter for 3d class cities in State of , 1895; co. judge Cattaraugus Co., 1897-1900; e Supreme Ct. of N.Y., Jan. 1, 1900-Dec. 31, assigned to Appellate Div., 4th Dept., Jan. 1, apptd. presiding justice, May 1913, reapptd., *Home:* Olean, N.Y.

RUSE, Paul J., college prof.; *b.* Boone, Ia., 7, 1883; *s.* Lewis August and Josephine (John- K.; B.A., U. of Ia., 1906; M.A., U. of Wash., Ph.D., Columbia, 1918; *m.* Alice Emmons ey, of Marshalltown, Ia., Sept. 7, 1912; chil- —Kermit, Gere. Prin. schs., Stanwood, Ia., 09; supt. schs., Mapleton, Ia., 1910-12; instr. of edn., U. of Wash., 1914-16; assistant pro- department of rural education, 1917-18, pro- since 1918, head of dept., 1927, Cornell Univ. trade tests div., com. on classification of per- l, War Dept., May-Oct. 1918. Fellow A.A.A.S.; Am. Psychol. Assn., Nat. Soc. Study of Edn., Delta Kappa, Phi Kappa Phi. Episcopalian. n. *Club:* Rotary. *Author:* Overlapping of At- ents in Certain Sixth, Seventh and Eighth es, 1918. *Home:* 121 Heights Court, Ithaca,

RUSEN, Wilmer, M.D., dir. Dept. of Pub. h, Phila. M.D., Jefferson Med. Coll., 1893. itus prof. gynecology, Temple Univ. Fellow Coll. Surg.; mem. A.M.A., etc. *Address:* City Philadelphia, Pa.

RUTCH, Joseph Wood, author; *b.* Knox- Tenn., Nov. 25, 1893; *s.* Edward Waldemore Adelaide (Wood) K.; B.A., U. of Tenn., 1915; , Columbia, 1916, Ph.D., 1923; *m.* Marcelle a, of Hendeye, France, Feb. 10, 1923. Instr. in sh, Columbia, 1917-18; traveling fellow, same 1919-20; asso. prof. English, Polytechnic Inst. ooklyn, 1920-23; dramatic critic and asso. editor Nation since 1924; spl. lecturer, with rank of Vassar Coll., 1924-25; asso. prof. Sch. of alism, Columbia, since 1925. Mem. bd. s Literary Guild of America, 1926—. Mem. ol. Corps, U.S. Army, 1918. Agnostic. *Au-* Comedy and Conscience After the Restoration, (with others) Our Changing Morals, 1925; Allan Poe—A Study in Genius, 1926. Editor e Plays of William Congreve, 1927. *Home:* 72d St., New York, N.Y.

TYL, Bohumir, cornet virtuoso. See Vol. 24-25).

VBEL, Stephen Joseph, engraver; *b.* ington, Apr. 2, 1853; *s.* Edward and Josephine d. Gonzaga Coll., Washington, 1865-74; stud- usic at Washington, and at Scharwenka Con- ory of Music, Berlin, Prussia; studied cartog- and map engraving, 1874-78; *m.* at Berlin, a, Louise Griffith, of Delaware, July 5, 1884; Sept. 1924); children—Herbert Graham (dec.). ce Louise. In Hydrographic Office, Navy , 1878-83; in cartographic div. Prussian gen. Berlin, 1883-85; returned to Hydrographic Of- .S.; chief engraver, U.S. Geol. Survey, since 14, 1890. Has been organist in prominent lic chs. in Washington since 1880. *Club:* Cos- U.S. del. Internat. Map Com., London, 1909. 1723 Kenyon St., Washington, D.C.

VBELIK, Jan, Bohemian violinist. See Vol. 18-19).*

VH, Sydney, neurologist, alienist; *b.* N.Y. Mar. 6, 1866; *s.* Isaac and Mathilda (Kupfer) d. gymnasium, Bayreuth, Bavaria, 1875-82; go Med. Coll., 1885-86; M.D., U. of Heidel- 1890; U. of Vienna, 1890-91; asst. at Univ. Heidelberg, 1891-92; studied in Paris and n, 1892. Clin. prof. nervous diseases, Rush Coll.; prof. neurology and psychiatry, Chicago inic; attending neurologist Michael Reese Hosp.; chief of staff, Cook County Psychopathic Hosp.; attending alienist Sceleth Hosp.; consulting neurologist Lying-in Hosp. Fellow Am. Neurol. Soc., A.A.A.S., Chicago Acad. Medicine; mem. A.M.A., Ill. State, Chicago and German med. socs., Chicago Neurol. Soc., Physicians' Club, etc.; hon. mem. Phi Delta Epsilon. Republican. Jewish religion. *Club:* City. Extensive contbr. to med. jours., especially on neurol. topics. *Home:* 8148 Evans Av. *Office:* 30 N. Michigan Av., Chicago, Ill.

KUHL, Ernest Peter, prof. English; *b.* Milan, O., Oct. 10, 1881; *s.* Henry P. and Elizabeth (Weichel) K.; A.B., Ind. U., 1907; A.M., Harvard, 1908, Ph.D., 1913; *m.* Lucy Van Dyke Leech, of Hazelhurst, Pa., Sept. 9, 1909; children—Robert Wolfe, Lucy Elizabeth. Instr. English and Rhetoric, U. of Mich., 1908-12, Dartmouth Coll., 1914-16, U. of Minn., 1916-18; prof. of English at Goucher Coll., 1918-1926; prof. of English, University of Iowa, 1926—. Taught in Radcliffe Coll., 1914-15, Summer Sch., Dartmouth Coll., 1915, U. of Minn., 1917, 18, U. of Me., 1925. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Coll. Conf. on English in Middle Atlantic States and Md. (v. chmn. 1919-20, chmn. 1920-21, sec.-treas. since 1923). Presbyn. *Clubs:* Tudor and Stuart (Johns Hopkins). *Author:* The Authorship of Shakespeare's The Taming of the Shrew, 1926. Discovered valuable Lanier letters in 1924. Has lectured on same at various colls. and univs. Contbr. to philol. jours. on Chaucer, Shakespeare and allied subjects. *Home:* Stoneleigh, Park Rd., Iowa City, Iowa.

KUHN, Arthur K., lawyer; *b.* Phila., Pa., Nov. 11, 1876; *s.* Herman and Caroline (Loeb) K.; A.B., Columbia, 1895, A.M., 1896, LL.B., 1897, Ph.D., 1912; studied U. of Zürich, Switzerland, 1904, École de Droit, Paris, 1905; *m.* Joan Schoenfeld, of N.Y. City, Mar. 24, 1903; 1 son, Kenneth Caro. Began practice, N.Y. City, 1898; mem. teaching staff, law dept., Columbia, 1909-11, 1915-17; spl. lecturer U. of Zürich, 1914; auxiliary lecturer, Univ. of Pa. Law Sch., 1926—; counsel League to Enforce Peace, at Peace Conf., Paris, 1919. Del. 2d Pan-Am. Scientific Congress, Washington, D.C., 1915; conf. leader, Inst. of Politics, Williamstown, Mass., 1924. 26; prof. Acad. of Internat. Law, The Hague; rep. of N.Y. State on Comité Internat. d'Aviation. Field dir. Am. Red Cross during World War. Mem. Internat. Law Assn. (exec. com., and pres. Am. br.), Am. Soc. Internat. Law (exec. council), Am. Bar Assn., Bar Assn. City of New York, Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Polit. Science Assn., Am. Foreign Law Assn. (exec. council), Pan-Am. Soc., Am. Hist. Assn., Grotius Soc. (London). Mason; commr. of appeals Grand Lodge of Masons of N.Y. *Clubs:* Lawyers, Nat. Republican, Hollywood Country. *Author:* International Civil and Commercial Law, 1905; Comparative Study of the Law of Corporations, 1912; Grundzüge des Englisch-Amerikanischen Privat und Prozessrechts, 1915; Principes du Droit Anglo-Americain, 1924; Effets de Commerce en Droit International, 1926; also numerous articles in legal periodicals. Mem. bd. editors Am. Jour Internat. Law. *Home:* 308 W. 92d St. *Office:* 120 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

KUHN, Franz Christian, judge; Feb. 8, 1872-June 16, 1926. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

KUHNS, Luther Melanchthon, clergyman, editor. See Vol. X (1918-19).

KUHNS, Oscar, univ. prof.; *b.* Columbia, Pa., Feb. 21, 1856; *s.* William and Rebecca (Brown) K.; A.B., Wesleyan U., 1885, A.M., 1888; U. of Berlin, 1885-87, also univs. of Geneva, Paris, Rome and Florence; L.H.D., Dickinson, 1904; *m.* Lillie B. Conn, of Fitchburg, Mass., Apr. 6, 1892; 1 son, Austin Hubbert. Prof. Romance langs., Wesleyan U., since 1890. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, S.R., S.A.R., Lancaster Co. Hist. Soc., Pa. German Soc., Phi Beta Kappa, Psi Upsilon, corr. mem. Société Archéologique de France. *Author:* Selections from Alfred De Musset, 1895; Cuore, by De Amicis, 1896; The Treatment of Nature in Dante's Divina Commedia, 1897; Revised Edition of Cary's Translation of Dante, 1897: Pierre et Virginie, 1898; French Reader, 1899; Cyrano de Bergerac, 1899; The German and Swiss Settlements of Colonial Pennsylvania, 1900; Studies in the Italian Poets, 1901; Studies in Pennsylvania German Family Names, 1903; The Great Italian Poets, 1903; Dante and the English Poets, 1904; Strasbourg (edited), 1905; St. Francis of Assisi, 1906; John Huss, the Witness, 1907; The Sense of the Infinite, 1908; Selections from Boileau, 1908; A Reading Journey Through Switzerland, 1908; Switzerland, Its Scenery, History and Literary Associations, 1910; The Love of Books and Reading, 1910; Notes on the Kuntz (Kuhns) and Brown Families of Lancaster County, Pa., 1909; A One-Sided Autobiography, 1913; The Peaceful Life, 1917. Contbr. to mags., revs., etc. *Home:* Middletown, Conn.

KUIST, Howard Tillman, clergyman, teacher; *b.* Highland Park, Ill., July 30, 1895; *s* Charles Andrew and Lydia (Tillman) K.; grad Deerfield-Shields High Sch., Highland Park, Ill., 1913; A.B., Western Union Coll., Le Mars, Ia., 1917; studied Bibl. Sem. in New York, 1920; M.A., New York Univ. Sch. of Edn., 1922; Ph.D., Grad. Sch., same Univ., 1924; *m.* Leone Irene Marquis, of Wooster, O., Aug. 10, 1923. Ordained ministry Evang. Ch., 1918; asst. to sec. Bd. of Foreign Missions Evang. Ch., 1919; instr. Greek, Bibl. Sem. in New York, 1920-24, prof. N.T. lang. and lit. since 1924. Mem. Pi Kappa Delta. Winner prize New York U. Philos. Soc., 1922. *Author:* The Pedagogy of St. Paul, 1925. *Home:* 24 Hillside Av., White Plains, N.Y.

KUIZENGA, John E., clergyman, educator; *b.* Muskegon, Mich., Dec. 20, 1876; *s.* Eildert and Johanna K. (Soldaat) K.; A.B., Hope Coll., Holland, Mich., 1899, D.D., 1916; grad. Western Theol. Sem. of Ref. Ch. in America, Holland, 1904; Morris fellow in philosophy, U. of Mich., 1914-15, A.M., 1915; studied U. of Chicago Div. Sch.; *m.* Anna J. Mulder, of Holland, Aug. 7, 1901; 1 dau., Marion Ruth. Teacher of English, Northwestern Classical Acad., Orange City, Ia., 1900-03; ordained ministry Ref. Ch. in America, 1904; pastor Ref. Ch., Graafschap, Mich., 1904-06; prof. Bible and philosophy, Hope Coll., 1906-15; prof. practical theology, Western Theol. Sem. of Ref. Ch. in America, since 1915, also pres. since 1924. Delivered lectures on Apologetics at Louisville Theol. Sem., 1924, and on Religious Education, 1927-28; lectured at New Brunswick Theol. Sem., 1925; summer lectures at Lake Winona, Ind., etc. Pres. Gen. Synod Reformed Ch. in America, 1924-25. Republican. *Club:* Exchange. *Author:* Stories About Jesus. 1918; Stories about Jesus' Church, 1919; Old Testament Bible Stories for Juniors, 1920; Stories from Hebrew History, 1921; Studies in the History of Israel and Judah, 1922; also series of articles in Bibliotheca Sacra. on Psychology of Religion, beginning Jan. 1927. *Home:* Holland, Mich.

KUMLER, John A., clergyman, educator. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

KUMM, H. Karl William, geographical research; *b.* Hanover, Germany, Oct. 19, 1874; *s.* H. William and M. W. (Kistenbrugge) K.; grad. Gymnasium, Osterode, 1894; studied Harley Coll., London, 1896-98, Heidelberg, 1900, Jena, 1902-03; Ph.D., U. of Freiburg, 1903; also studied Cambridge and Paris, and Arabic in Egypt, and Hausa in Tripoli; *m.* Lucy Guinness, of Dublin, Ireland, 1900 (died 1906); children—Henry W., Karl Grattan; *m.* 2d, Frances Gertrude Cato, of Australia; children—Lucy Gertrude, Frederick John. Began as explorer in Africa, 1899; first white man to traverse the north-central African divide between Congo Shari and the Nile; founded missions, schs., hosps., etc.; founder and mng. dir. Bd. for Medical Edn. and Research in Africa, also of Sudan United Mission (22 denominations); made maps for Peace Conf., Paris. Mem. Am. Geog. Soc., Royal Geog. Soc. (life); hon. corr. mem. Royal Scottish Geog. Soc. Republican. Episcopalian. *Author:* Tribes of the Nile Valley, 1901; Political Economy of Nubia, 1903; The Sudan, 1907; From Haussaland to Egypt, 1910; The Lands of Ethiopia, 1910; African Missionary Heroes and Heroines, 1917. Engaged in hort. experiments with Passifloraceae of Southern Calif. *Home:* Pacific Beach, Calif.

KUMMEL, Henry Barnard, geologist; *b.* Milwaukee, Wis., May 25, 1867; *s.* Julius M. F. and Annie (Barnard) K.; A.B., Beloit Coll., valedictorian, 1889, A.M., 1892; A.M., Harvard, 1892; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1895; *m.* Charlotte F. Coe, of Painesville, O., June 20, 1899; children—Charlotte Proctor, Lucy Barnard. Instr. Beloit Coll. Acad., 1889-91; asst. in geology, Harvard, 1891-92; fellow geology, U. of Chicago, 1892-95; asst. geologist, N.J. State Geol. Survey, 1892-98; asst. prof. physiography, Lewis Inst., Chicago, 1896-99; asst. state geologist, 1899-1902, state geologist, N.J., 1902—; dir. Conservation and Development of N.J., 1922—; exec. officer, Forest Commn. of N.J., 1905-15. Asso. editor Journal of Geography, 1897-1901. Fellow Geol. Soc. America, A.A.A.S.; pres. Assn. Am. State Geologists, 1908-13. Contbr. numerous papers to geol.

jours. and reports. *Home:* 917 Edgewood Av., Trenton, N.J.

KUMMER, Frederic Arnold, author-playwright; *b.* Catonsville, Md., Aug. 5, 1873; *s.* Arnold and Mary Morris (Pancoast) K.; C.E., Rensselaer Poly. Inst., Troy, N.Y., 1894; *m.* Clare Rodman Beecher, of Brooklyn, N.Y., 1895; children—Marjorie Beecher (Mrs. Roland Young), Fredericka (dec.); *m.* 2d, Marion J. McLean, of Norfolk, Va., June 14, 1907; children—Marion McLean, Frederic Arnold, Joseph Talbot Tennant. Asst. editor Railroad Gazette, 1894-96; chief engr. Am. Wood Preserving Co., 1896-98; gen. mgr. Eastern Paving Brick Co., Catskill, N.Y., 1898-1900; gen. mgr. and chief engr. U.S. Wood Preserving Co., 1900-07; lit. work since 1907. Corporate mem. Am. Soc. C.E.; mem. Soc. Am. Dramatists and Composers, Authors' League America, Chi Phi. *Author:* The Green God, 1911; The Brute, 1912; A Song of Sixpence, 1913; A Lost Paradise, 1914; The Second Coming (collaboration), 1916; The Painted Woman, 1917; The Web, 1919; The Battle of the Nations, 1919; Peggy-Elsie (collaboration), 1919; Pipes of Yesterday (collaboration), 1921; Plaster Saints, 1921; The Earth's Story (child's book of knowledge), vol. 1, 1922, vol. 2, 1923, vol. 3, 1924; Phryne, 1924; The Road to Fortune, 1925; Love's Greatest Mistake, 1927; (plays) Mr. Buttles, 1910; The Other Woman, 1910; The Brute, 1912; The Diamond Necklace, 1912; The Painted Woman, 1913; The Magic Melody (musical comedy, with music by Sigmond Romberg), 1919; My Golden Girl (musical play, music by Victor Herbert), 1919; The Bonehead, 1920; The Voice, 1923. Wrote under pseudonym Arnold Fredericks: One Million Francs, 1912; The Ivory Snuff Box, 1912; The Blue Lights, 1915; The Little Fortune, 1915; The Film of Fear, 1917. Contbr. short stories, serials, etc., to mags., and author of many motion pictures, including The Slave Market, The Yellow Pawn, Motherhood, The Ivory Snuff Box, The Belgian, etc. *Home:* 2 St. Martin's Rd., Guilford, Baltimore, Md.

KUNIYOSHI, Katherine Schmidt, artist; *b.* Xenia, O., Aug. 15, 1898; *d.* Charles and Emma Louise (Horch) Schmidt; ed. pub. schs., and Art Students' League, New York; *m.* Yasuo Kuniyoshi, of Okayama, Japan, Sept. 2, 1919. Landscape painter. Settled in N.Y. City, 1916; exhibited one man show, Whitney Studio Club, 1922, 24; same, Daniel Gallery, 1927. Mem. Independent Artists, Salons of America, Whitney Studio Club. *Home:* 106 Columbia Heights, Brooklyn, N.Y.

KUNKEL, Beverly Waugh, biologist; *b.* Harrisburg, Pa., Oct. 27, 1881; *s.* Charles A. and Eliza B. (Waugh) K.; grad. Lawrenceville (N.J.) Sch., 1898; Ph.B., Yale, 1901, Ph.D., 1905; studied U. of Freiburg, 1911-12; *m.* Caroline T. Jennings, of Rochester, N.Y., June 24, 1908; children—Mary T., Sarah W. Asst. in biology, 1901-05, instr., 1905-12, Yale; prof. zoölogy, Beloit (Wis.) Coll., 1912-15; prof. biology, Lafayette Coll., since 1915; Studied in London, 1925. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Soc. Zoölogists, Am. Assn. Anatomists, Sigma Xi, Delta Phi. Conglist. Contbr. numerous papers in the zoöl. jours., chiefly on vertebrate embryology. *Home:* Easton, Pa.

KUNTZ, Albert, prof. anatomy; *b.* Batesville, Ind., Mar. 19, 1879; *s.* Andrew and Barbara (Butz) K.; A.B., Morningside Coll., Sioux City, Ia., 1904; Ph.D. State U. of Ia., 1910; M.D., St. Louis U. Sch. of Medicine, 1918; *m.* Emma S. Magdsick, of Charles City, Ia., Aug. 28, 1912; 1 dau., Elizabeth Louise. Prof. science, Charles City (Ia.) Coll., 1905-08; fellow State U. of Ia., 1909-11, instr. in animal biology, 1911-13; asst. prof. anatomy, St. Louis U. Sch. of Medicine, 1913-16, asso. prof., 1916-19, prof. since 1919. Mem. A.A.A.S., Am. Soc. Zoölogists, Am. Assn. Anatomists, Soc. Exptl. Biology and Medicine, Sigma Xi, Alpha Omega Alpha, Pi Gamma Mu. Presbyn. Contbr. many papers to Anatomical Record, Jour. Comparative Neurology, Am. Jour. Anatomy, etc. *Home:* 6645 University Drive; University City, Mo. *Office:* 1402 S. Grand Boul., St. Louis, Mo.

KUNWALD, Ernst, orchestra conductor. See Vol. X (1918-19).*

KUNZ, George Frederick, gem expert; *b.* New York, Sept. 29, 1856; *s.* J. G. and Marie Ida (Widmer) K.; ed. pub. schs. and Cooper Union; hon. A.M., Columbia, 1898; Ph.D., U. of Marburg, 1903; Sc.D., Knox, 1907; *m.* Sophia Hanforth, Oct. 29, 1879 (died Jan. 1912); *m.* 2d, Opal Logan Giberson, May 15, 1923. V.p. and gem expert Tiffany & Co., jewelers, since 1879. Spl. agt. U.S. Geol. Survey, 1883-1909; in charge dept. mines, Paris Expn., 1889, Kimberley Expn., 1892, Chicago Expn., 1893; hon. spl. agt. of mines, Atlanta Expn., 1895, Omaha Expn., 1898; on spl. investigation U.S. Fish Commn. on Am. Pearls, 1892-98; hon. spl. agt. to Commr. Gen. U.S., Paris Expn., 1900; del. from U.S. to Internat. Congress, Paris, 1900; radium commr. St. Louis Expn., 1904; spl. agt. in charge of precious stones, 12th U.S. Census. Officier d'Instruction Publique (France), 1889; Officer Legion of Honor (France); Knight Order St. Olaf (Norway); officer of the Rising Sun (Japan). Hon. mem. Chambre Syndicale Pierres Précieuses, Paris; research curator, precious stones, Am. Museum of Natural History; mem. Am. Museum of Safety (v.p.), New York Mineralogical Club (founder and past pres.), Museums of the Peaceful Arts (founder and pres.), American Institute Mining Engineers (ex-v.p.), American Scenic and Historic Preservation Soc. (pres.), N.Y. Acad. Sciences (ex-pres.); mem. North Am. Indian Memorial Commn. Pres. Am. Metric Assn.; hon. pres. New York Bird and Tree Club; pres. Joan of Arc Statue Com. of City of N.Y. *Author:* Gems and Precious Stones of North America; The Book of the Pearl (with Charles H. Stevenson), 1908; The Curious Lore of Precious Stones, 1913; E. Roty and His Work, 1914; Magic of Jewels, 1915; Ivory and the Elephant, 1915; Shakespeare and Precious Stones, 1916; The Ring, 1917. Also over 300 papers on gems, minerals, meteorites, folklore, etc., in mags. and reviews. *Home:* 137 Riverside Drive. *Office:* 401 Fifth Av., New York, N.Y.

KUNZ, Jakob, prof. physics; *b.* Brittnau Aargau, Switzerland, Nov. 3, 1874; *s.* Jakob and Anna Maria (Weber) K.; B.S., Polytechnicum, Zürich, Switzerland, 1897; Ph.D., U. of Zürich, Switzerland, 1902; *m.* Anna Bolliger, of Zürich, July 24, 1913; children—Anna Marie, Margaret Rosa. Chemist, Gesellschaft für Chemische Industrie, Basel, 1897-1900; instr. in and pvt. docent, physics, Polytechnicum, Zürich, 1900-07; came to U.S., 1908; instr. physics, U. of Mich., 1908; asst. and asso. prof. physics, U. of Ill., 1909-23, prof. mathematical physics since 1923. With solar eclipse expdns. to Green River, 1918, Middletown (Conn.), 1925. Served in Swiss Army, 1894-1900. Mem. Am. Phys. Soc., Am. Astron. Soc., A.A.A.S., Sigma Xi. Methodist. *Author:* Theoretische Physik auf mechanischer Grundlage (Stuttgart), 1907; also various articles in tech. mags. *Home:* Urbana, Ill.

KUNZ, Stanley Henry, congressman; *b.* Sept. 26, 1864; ed. St. Ignatius Coll., Chicago; married; children—Medard Almander, Stanley Henry. Mem. exec. com. Dem. County Central Com. of Cook County since 1888; mem. Ill. Ho. of Rep., 1888-90, Senate, 1902-06; mem. City Council, Chicago, 1891-1921; mem. 67th to 70th Congresses (1921-29), 8th Ill. Dist.; del. Dem. Nat. Convs., St. Louis, Baltimore and New York. Democrat. Catholic. *Home:* Chicago, Ill.

KUNZ-BAKER, Bertha. See Bertha Kunz-Baker, Vol. X (1918-19).

KUNZMANN, Jacob Christoph, clergyman. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

KURN, James M., ry. pres.; *b.* Mt. Clemens, Mich., Nov. 10, 1870; *s.* James and Margaret (Fraser) K.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Gracia Irene McMillan, of Canandaigua, N.Y., Aug. 1900. Began as messenger M.C. R.R., 1884, and successively telegraph operator, agt., train dispatcher and chief train dispatcher, trainmaster, supt. and gen. supt. to 1913; pres. Detroit, Toledo & Ironton R.R., 1913-18; apptd. 1st v.p. St.L.-S.F. Ry. Co., Mar. 1, 1918; gen. mgr. during Govt. control, and pres. same rd. since Mar. 1, 1920; div. Nat. Bank of Commerce, Cent. States Life Ins. Co., St. Louis Bldg & Loan Assn., Industrial Savings Tr. Co. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* St. Louis, Noonday Commercial. *Home:* 5044 Westminster Pl. *Office:* Frisco Bldg., St. Louis, Mo.

KURRELMEYER, William, university prof.; *b.* Osnabrück, Germany, Jan. 17, 1874; *s.* Eberhard and Bernhardine (Veditz) K.; A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1896, Ph.D., 1899; *m.* Carrie May Herrmann, of Baltimore, June 18, 1902; children—Bernhard, Carrie May. Prof. modern langs., Franklin and Marshall Coll., 1899-1900; instr., asso., asso. prof. and prof., Johns Hopkins, since 1900. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Litterarischer Verein, Stuttgart. Editor: H. von Kleist's Michael Kohlhaas, 1902; Die erste deutsche Bibel, 10 vols., Tübingen, 1904-15. *Author:* Die Doppeldrucke in ihrer Bedeutung für die Textgeschichte von Wielands Werken, 1913; Index to Publications of the Mod. Lang. Assn., 1; Contbr. to philol. jours. Co-Editor: Modern Language Notes. *Home:* 1529 Linden Av., Baltimore, Md.

KURRIE, Harry Rushworth, ry. pres. Paoli, Ind.; *s.* Sebastian and Elizabeth (Walls); prep. edn., high sch., Paoli; LL.B., Ind. U., Bloomington, 1895; *m.* Edna Thompson, of Rensselaer, Ind., Dec. 9, 1909; children—Harry R., Thomas. Began practice of law at Rensselaer, 1895; became asst. gen. solicitor C.,I. & L. R.R. (Monon Route), of which has been pres. since 1914. Republican. *Clubs:* Chicago, Union League, Traffic, Mid-day, South Shore. *Home:* 5102 Hyde Park Boul. *Office:* Transportation Bldg., Chicago, Ill.

KURT, Franklin Thomas, educator; Middletown, Conn., June 30, 1872; *s.* Michael and Katharine (Blum) K.; Ph.B., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1895; hon. B.A., Wis., 1926; *m.* Sarah Bertha Turner, of Durham, Conn., Aug. 12, 1896; 1 son, Franklin Thorndike. Instr. chemistry and optics, 1897; dean, 1899-1901, N.E. Optical Inst.; instr. chemistry, 1901-03, prof. and dean, 1903-10, Boston Y.M.C.A. Evening Poly. Inst.; prin. and owner Chauncy Hall Sch., Boston, Sept. 1900—. Speaker and lecturer on scientific subjects. Mem. Soc. Chem. Industry (London), Am. Chem. Soc., Chi Psi. Republican (in national affairs). Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Boston City, Twentieth Century, Boston Chamber of Commerce, Boston Harbor Yacht, University, Brae-Burn Country. *Home:* West Newton, Mass. *Office:* 553 Boylston St., Boston, Mass.

KURTZ, Charles Lindley, financier; *b.* Albany, O., May 4, 1854; *s.* William Wyland and Isabella (McEllroy) K.; ed. pub. schs.; newsboy, bookseller, 1868-84; *m.* Annie Jewett, of Athens, O., Sept. 11, 1878; children—Ione, Eleanor, Flora (dec.), Charles Jewett; *m.* 2d, Vivian Ebersole, of Columbus, O., Nov. 27, 1915. Pres. Columbus Insurance Service Co., Guanajuato Reduction & Mines Co., Keever Starch Co., Scioto Stone Co. Mem. O. House of Rep., 1884-86; pvt. sec. to Gov. Foraker, 1886-90; del. Rep. Nat. convs., 1880, 88, 96; mem. Rep. State Exec. Com., 1885-90 (chmn. 1895-); contractor pub. works, 1890-95; state insp. of Ohio, 1896-1900; state del. Nat. Irrigation Congresses, 1897, 98, 99; mem. Rep. Nat. Com., 1900-1900. *Clubs:* Athletic, Columbus Country; Lotos, Ohio Society of New York. *Home:* 1525 Broad. *Office:* Chamber of Commerce Bldg., Columbus.

KURTZ, Daniel Webster, clergyman, educator; b. Hartville, Stark Co., O., Oct. 9, 1879; Bishop John and Mary (Bollinger) K.; student O. Northern U., 1897, Mt. Union Coll., Alliance, 1897-98, 1900-03; A.B., Juniata Coll., Huntingdon, Pa., 1905, D.D., 1911; B.D., A.M., Yale Div. Sch., 1908; studied univs. of Leipzig, Berlin, Marburg and U. of Pa.; *m.* Ethel Wheeler, of Monroe, Conn., Sept. 7, 1909; children—Albert Wheeler, Robert Emerson, Bernard Robertson. Teacher Greek, Juniata Coll., 1909-10; licensed ministry Ch. of the Brethren, 1904, pastor 1st Ch., Phila., Pa., 1910-; pres. McPherson (Kan.) Coll., since July 1, 1917 (raised endowment to $400,000 and trebled enrollment); ordained bishop, 1914. Pres. Gen. Edn. Bd. Ch. of the Brethren since 1915; pres. S.S. Assns. Kan., 1918-19; moderator Gen. Conf. Ch. of the Brethren, 1926-27. Mem. Kan. Coll. Presidents' Assn., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Sciences, Kan. Hist. Soc., Kan. State Teachers' Assn. Republican. *Clubs:* The Forum, Rotary, Kansas Authors. *Author:* Fundamental Doctrines of the Faith, 1917; Nineteen Centuries of the Christian Church, 1919; Collaborator: Studies in Doctrine and Devotion, 1919. Widely known as lecturer. *Home:* McPherson, Kan.

KURTZ, Jacob Banks, congressman; *b.* Delaware Twp., Juniata Co., Pa., Oct. 31, 1867; Abraham H. and Mollie (Bergey) K.; student Dickinson Coll., Carlisle, Pa., A.M., 1893; LL.B., Law sch. same coll., 1893; *m.* Jennie Stockton, of Washington Co., Pa., Sept. 4, 1895; children—Dorothy Stockton, Jay Banks. Began practice at Altoona, Pa., 1893; dist. atty. Blair Co., Pa., 2 terms, 1911-12; chmn. Com. Pub. Safety and Council of Defense, World War; mem. 68th to 70th Congresses (1923-29), 21st Pa. Dist. Republican. Presbyterian. *Home:* Altoona, Pa.

KURTZ, Louis Charles, banker, merchant; *b.* Des Moines, Ia., Nov. 28, 1867; *s.* Louis H. and Anna M. (Kula) K.; ed. pub. schs., St. Benedict's Coll. and business coll.; *m.* Alice McDonnell, of Des Moines, June 23, 1896; children—Clarence,

hard D. Began, 1884, with L. H. Kurtz Co., esale hardware, plumbing and heating supplies, olished by father in 1866; assumed control of ness, 1900, pres. since death of father, 1922; Des Moines Nat. Bank since 1926; pres. tz Realty Co. Mem. Sch. Bd., Des Moines, -1905 (pres. 1899-1900, 1902). Postmaster of Moines, 1911-15; del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1920. n. Greater Des Moines Com., Chamber of Com- e, etc. K.C., Elk. *Clubs:* Des Moines, onda. *Home:* 963 21st St. *Office:* 522 Wal- St., Des Moines, Iowa.

URTZ, Robert Merrill, editor; *b.* Dayton, Feb. 17, 1871; *s.* Thomas J. and Sue D. (Patter- K.; B.A., Allegheny Coll., 1893, M.A., 1896; anet Bryce Laughlin, of Andover, O., Oct. 10, ; 1 dau., Dorothy L. City editor, Conneaut o) Evening Post, 1894; asst. editor and editor Methodist Times, Cleveland, 1895-98; editor n Gospel News, Cleveland, 1898-1906; sec. . dept. Internat. Com. Y.M.C.A., New York, -08; now editor publs. of Biblical Sem. in New k, chief of which are The Biblical Review, quar- , and Christian Leadership, monthly. Mem. com. Am. Tract. Soc. Contbr. to other pub- ions. Mem. Delta Tau Delta. Methodist Epis- l. *Home:* Tenafly, N.J. *Office:* 235 E. 49th New York, N.Y.

URTZWORTH, Harry Muir, art director; etroit, Mich., Aug. 12, 1887; *s.* William John Helen (Miller) K.; ed. Central High Sch., oit; studied various art schs. there, also in Paris, ich, Rome, etc., Sch. Industrial Art, Phila.; diploma in fine arts, Columbia U., 1911; *m.* tance E. Kienzle, of Kansas City, Mo., May 922; 1 dau., Constance. Dir. art work, Mus- n, Mich., 1911-16; founder and dir. Sch. of Art, d Rapids, 1916-20; made dir. Mich. Art Inst., ; asso. dir. Chicago Acad. Fine Arts, 1920- 926—; dir. Kansas City Art Inst. and Art Sch., -24; prof. Western Reserve, summer 1926; Hug Art Galleries. Founded first state owned ollection for State of Michigan, 1921. Painter, ner and lecturer on art; exhibited in Chicago, oit, Philadelphia and throughout western cir- honorary member Midwestern Artists' bition, 1923. Member Eastern Arts Associa- Western Arts Assn., Am. Fed. Arts, Am. Inst. itects (hon.), Detroit Soc. Arts and Crafts, Art Directors' Assn., Am. Assn. Museums, Alpha Rho, Phi Omega; del. 4th Internat. Art Con- , Dresden, 1912. Republican. Mason. *Author:* strial Art a National Asset, 1918; Western Annual, 1922; How to Use Your Talent, 1923; us, Talent, Ability or Mediocrity, 1924. *Studio:* Sheridan Rd., Evanston, Ill.

USSY, Nathan, author; *b.* Newark, N.J., 13, 1872; *s.* Gustav and Bella (Bloch) K.; grad. ark High Sch., 1890; LL.B., New York Law 1894; *m.* Tennie Levi, of Erie, Pa., Apr. 25, ; children—Hazel M., Bella N. Practiced in ark since 1895; mem. Bd. of Edn., 1898-1902; city atty., 1917-21. Mem. advisory council av Blum Producing Co. Mem. Authors' League rica. Democrat. Jewish religion. *Club:* New- Athletic. *Author:* Grinmar, 1907; The Abyss, also playlets: The President Speaks; His ts; The Diamond Necklace; The Schemers; ks. *Home:* 71 Farley Av. *Office:* 790 Broad Newark, N.J.

UTZ, Charles Willauer, army officer; *b.* ing, Pa., Oct. 14, 1870; *s.* Allen and Emily er) K.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1893; Engr. of Application, 1896; *m.* Elizabeth Randolph , of Reading, Pennsylvania., June 25, 1895; ren—Mrs. W. B. Bingham, Mrs. L. T. Ross, . Commd. add. 2d lt. engrs., June 12, 1893; Oct. 2, 1895; promoted through grades to June 1, 1920; served as col., later brig. gen. 1917-20. Duty Willets Pt., N.Y., 1893-96; ication, river and harbor work, Baltimore, 1896-1900, Portland, Me., 1900-01; asst. to of engrs., Washington, D.C., 1903-06; instr. engring., U.S. Mil. Acad., 1906-08; fortification, and harbor work, Seattle, Wash., 1908-11; engr. officer, Philippines Dept., 1911-14; engr. ar. Dist. of Columbia, 1914-17; in France, 1 917-18; assigned to comd. engr. camp, at Camp phreys, Va., Aug. 1918; engr. commr. Dist. of mbia, 1918-21; div. engr., Central Div., Cin- ti, O., since 1921; mem. Mississippi River mn. since 1925. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E. Univer- . *Club:* Army and Navy (Washington). *Home:* Kemper Lane Apts. *Address:* Custom House, Cincinnati, O.

KVALE, O. J., congressman; *b.* Decorah, Ia., Feb. 6, 1869; *s.* Juul T. and Gro (Egge) K.; A.B., Luther Coll., Decorah, 1890; C.T., Luther Sem., Minneapolis, 1893; M.A., U. of Chicago, 1914; *m.* Ida T. Simley, of Mayville, N.Dak., June 19, 1895 (died Sept. 14, 1926); children—Paul John, Ingolf Theodore, Alfred Joseph, Mildred Gertrude, Walter Frederick, Arthur Lorenz, Robert Eugene. Ordained ministry Luth. Ch., 1893; pastor Orfordville, Wis., 1894-1917, Benson, Minn., 1917-23; mem. 68th to 70th Congresses (1923-29), 7th Minn. Dist., defeating A. J. Volstead by 14,000 votes. Mem. Bd. Edn., Norwegian Synod, 1908-17, sec. 1916-17; mem. Bd. Edn. Norwegian Luth. Ch. America, term 1917-28. *Home:* Benson, Minn.

KYES, Preston, college prof.; *b.* N. Jay, Me., Jan. 24, 1875; *s.* Ebenezer Sylvester and Caroline Matilda (Coolidge) K.; A.B., Bowdoin Coll., 1896, A.M., 1900; Sc.D. from same, 1921; grad. student, Harvard, 1898-99; M.D., Johns Hopkins, 1900; fellow, Rockefeller Inst. for Med. Research, New York, 1902-05; asso. in Memorial Inst. for Infectious Diseases, Chicago, 1904-09; Royal Prussian Institute of Experimental Therapy, Frankfort-on-the-Main, Germany, 1901-05; *m.* Martha Louise Gahan, of Brunswick, Me., June 28, 1904. Asso. in anatomy, 1901-02, instr., 1902-04, asst. prof., 1904-06, asst. prof. exptl. pathology, 1906-12, asst. prof. preventive medicine, 1912-16, asso. prof., 1916-18, prof. since 1918, U. of Chicago. *Home:* Hotel Windermere, Chicago, Ill.

KYLE, Edwin Dewees, ry. official; *b.* Fayetteville, N.C., 1869; married; children—Rebecca Devereux (Mrs. Duncan McRae), William Emmet, Edwin Dewees. Began with Cape Fear & Yadkin Valley R.R., 1885, occupying various positions in local frt. office, including that of cashier; rate clerk, chief rate clerk and chief clerk in gen. frt. agent's office, same line, 1888-91; gen. frt. and pass. agt., Charleston, Sumter & Northern R.R., 1891-92; soliciting agt., traveling frt. agt., div. frt. agt., asst. gen. frt. agt. and frt. traffic mgr. Seaboard Air Line, 1892-1912; traffic mgr. Norfolk Southern R.R., 1912-20; v.p. in charge traffic, same, since Jan. 1920. *Club:* Southern Mfrs. (Charlotte, N.C.). *Home:* Oceana, Va. *Office:* Terminal Station, Norfolk, Va.

KYLE, Edwin Jackson, horticulturist; *b.* Kyle, Hays Co., Tex., July 22, 1876; *s.* Ferg and Anna (Moore) K.; B.S., Agrl. and Mech. Coll. of Tex., 1899; B.S.A., Cornell, 1901, M.S.A., 1902; *m.* Alice E. Myers, of Bryan, Tex., Dec. 21, 1904; 1 dau., Lily Bess. Prof. horticulture since 1902, dean since 1911, Sch. of Agr. of Agrl. and Mech. Coll. of Tex. Pioneer in Tex. in movement for teaching agr. in pub. schs.; organizer of High School Day, Farmers' Short Course, and Smith Hughes Day at A. and M. Coll. Was high ranking mil. officer in Cadet Corps, A. and M. Coll. Mem. Assn. Land Grant Colleges, Am. Soc. for Hort. Science, Tex. Pecan Growers' Assn., Nat. Economic League, Alpha Zeta (Cornell). Democrat. Methodist. Mason. *Author:* Fundamentals of Farming and Farm Life, 1912; Pecan Growing, 1925; also numerous bulls. Sr. educationist (specialist in coll. curriculum on Land Grant Coll. Survey), authorized by Congress, 1927. *Home:* College Station, Tex.

KYLE, Hugh Graham, judge; Dec. 27, 1849-July 13, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

KYLE, Melvin Grove, clergyman, Egyptologist; *b.* nr. Cadiz, O., May 7, 1858; *s.* Samuel W. and Sarah Elizabeth (Grove) K.; A.B., Muskingum Coll., 1881, A.M., 1884; grad. Allegheny Theol. Sem., 1885, D.D., 1893, LL.D., 1909. Clergyman United Presbyn. Ch. since 1886. Egyptologist. Lecturer on Biblical archæology, 1908-15, prof. Bibl. theology and archæology since 1915, Xenia Theol. Sem., also pres. since 1922. Editor Bibliotheca Sacra, 1921; editor archæol. dept. of Sunday School Times, 1911—. L. P. Stone lecturer, Princeton Theol. Sem., 1919; lecturer Am. Sch. Oriental Research, Jerusalem, 1921. Mem. Victoria Inst., London, Am. Oriental Soc., Archæol. Inst. America, Soc. Bibl. Lit. and Exegesis. Moderator U.P. Ch., 1927. Republican. Contbr. to scientific jours. *Author:* The Deciding Voice of the Monuments in Biblical Criticism; Moses and The Monuments; The Problem of the Pentateuch. Made explorations at Sodom and Gomorrah, 1924, at Kirjathi Sepher, 1926. *Address:* 6834 Washington Av., St. Louis, Mo.

KYLE, William S., mfr.; *b.* Quebec, Can., July 12, 1851; *s.* Alexander and Janet (Laing) K.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs.; *m.* Abby Morton, of Plymouth, Mass., 1885; 4 children—Morton, Margaret, and 2 dec. Clk. and partner, wholesale drug business, Portland, Me., 20 yrs.; settled in Plymouth, 1890; owner Bradford-Kyle Co., mfrs. insulated elec. wires; v.p. Plymouth & Middleboro R.R. Co.; trustee Plymouth Savings Bank; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1898-1900, Senate, 1905-06. Chmn. Com. on Plymouth Tercentenary Celebration, 1920-21; pres. Plymouth Pub. Library; chmn. Sch. Com. 6 yrs.; chmn. Rep. Town Com. 10 yrs.; pres. Plymouth and Bay Conf. 10 yrs.; pres. for 5 yrs. Plymouth Commercial Club (now Chamber Commerce); treas. First Parish of the Pilgrims 30 yrs. Mem. Mass. Forestry Assn. (v.p.), Pilgrim Soc. (v.p.), Scots Charitable Soc. (life). Mason (K.T.). *Clubs:* Unitarian (pres.), Republican Club of Mass. (Boston); Plymouth Country. *Home:* Harborside, Plymouth, Mass.

KYLES, Lynwood Westinghouse, bishop. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).*

KYNE, Peter Bernard, author; *b.* San Francisco, Calif., Oct. 12, 1880; *s.* John and Mary (Cresham) K.; ed. pub. sch. and business coll.; *m.* Helene Catherine Johnston, of Des Moines, Ia., Feb. 2, 1910. Began as clk. gen. mdse. store, later in wholesale lumber and shipping offices; lumber broker, newspaper man. Enlisted in Co. L, 14th U.S. Inf., 1898; mem. 3d expdn. to Philippine Islands; veteran of Spanish-Am. War and Philippine Rebellion; capt. 144th Field Arty., World War. Democrat. *Clubs:* Bohemian, Family (San Francisco), Army and Navy (New York). *Author:* Three Godfathers, 1913; The Long Chance, 1914; Cappy Ricks, 1916; Webster-Man's Man, 1917; The Valley of the Giants, 1918; The Green Pea Pirates, 1919; Kindred of the Dust, 1920; The Pride of Palomar, 1921; The Go-Getter, 1922; Never the Twain Shall Meet, 1923; The Enchanted Hill, 1924; The Understanding Heart, 1926; They Also Served, 1927. Contbr. short stories to mags. *Home:* Beverley Hills, Calif.

KYNETT, Alpha Gilruth, clergyman; *b.* Davenport, Ia., Aug. 3, 1858; *s.* Rev. Alpha Jefferson and Althea Pauline (Gilruth) K.; A.B., Wesleyan U., 1878, A.M., 1881; taught in Rugby Acad. and studied law, 1878-82; B.D., Drew Theol. Sem., 1883; A.M., Ohio Wesleyan U., 1893; D.D., Cornell Coll., Ia., 1897; S.T.D., Wesleyan U., 1918; *m.* Elizabeth H. Hardy, of New York, 1884 (now deceased); children—Elizabeth Hardy, Alpha Hardy (dec.), Eleanor Gilruth, Dorothy Dale, Alpha Gilruth (dec.), Katharine Hardy (dec.), Gerald Penfield, Olivia Sterner (dec.), Willard Carpenter; *m.* 2d, Catharine A. Hardy, 1910. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1886; pastor in Phila. Conf. at Darby, 1884-87, Oxford, 1887-89, Pine Grove, 1889-90, Pottstown, 1890-92, St. Stephen's Ch., Phila., 1892-97, Central Ch., Frankford, Phila., 1897-99, Forty-third St. Ch., Phila., 1899-1901; presiding elder, S. Dist. Phila. Annual Conf., 1901-07; recording and field sec., 1907-16, centenary rep. and asst. treas., 1916-19, asst. in church extension since 1919, Board of Home Missions and Church Extension of M.E. Ch. Mem. Bd. Ch. Extension M.E. Ch., 1896-1916, Bd. Missions, 1904-12, Nat. Bd. Temperance, Prohibition and Pub. Morals, 1916-24; del. Gen. Conf. M.E. Ch., 1904, reserve del., 1908, 12, del., 1916, 20; del. Ecumenical Conf., 1912. *Home:* 4820 Beaumont Av., Philadelphia, Pa.

KYSER, William D., lawyer; *b.* Richmond, Ala., July 17, 1882; *s.* George W. and Sallie (Patton) K.; B.A., U. of Ala., 1903; LL.B., Cumberland U., Lebanon, Tenn., 1906; *m.* Tempe Darrow Swoope, of Murfreesboro, Tenn., June 9, 1917; children—William D. (dec.), Tempe S.D. Began practice at Memphis, Tenn., 1906; mem. firm Kyser, Allen & Overton. Asst. U.S. atty. Western Dist. of Tenn., 1914-17, U.S. atty., 1917-21. Mem. Kappa Alpha (Southern). Democrat. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Lawyers, Rotary, Memphis Country. *Home:* 2225 S. Parkway. *Office:* Bank of Commerce and Trust Co. Bldg., Memphis, Tenn.

L

LABAREE, Mary Schauffler (Mrs. Mary S. Platt). See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

LABARTHE, Jules, metall. engr.; *b.* Peoria, Ill., Apr. 22, 1874; *s.* Jules and Eurithe Katherine (Ramsey) L.; prep. edn., high sch., Colorado Springs, Colo.; spl. course in mining and metallurgy, U. of Utah; *m.* Harriet Hull Ayres, of Wickford, R.I., Sept. 19, 1900; children—Jules, Warren Ayres,

Elizabeth, Harriet Eurithe, Margaret (dec.), Volney Aldridge. In charge installation lead smelting and refining plant for Consolidated Mining & Smelting Co., Trail, B.C., 1898; designed and built copper smelter for Mason Valley Mines Co., Thompson, Nev., 1911; for Bunker Hill & Sullivan Smelter & Refining Plant, Kellogg, Ida., 1915; smelter for Magma Copper Co., Superior, Ariz., 1923-24; gen. mgr. Georgia Manganese Co. since 1925. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining & Metall. Engrs. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Home:* Tchiatouri, Georgia, Russia.

LABBE, Antoine G., mfr.; *b.* Portland, Ore., July 4, 1881; *s.* Jean and Angeline (Mathiot) L.; A.B., Williams, 1904; B.S. in M.E., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1907; *m.* Winifred Loomis, of Tacoma, Wash., Nov. 30, 1910; children—Elizabeth Beatm, Marguerite Louise. In charge distribution system of Portland Gas Co., 1907-08; became connected with Willamette Iron & Steel Co. as order clk., 1908, and was made asst. mgr., 1909, treas., 1911, v.p., 1914, pres., 1921; pres. Independent Foundry Co., Canadian Willamette Co. Mem. Portland Chamber Commerce. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Chi Psi. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Multnomah Athletic, University, Arlington, Waverly Country. Has specialized in developing logging machinery. *Home:* 1015 Quimby St. *Address:* Willamette Iron & Steel Works, Portland, Ore.

LA BEAUME, Louis, architect; *b.* St. Louis, Mo., July 31, 1873; *s.* Louis T. and Angelina (Nance) L.; grad. St. Louis Manual Training Sch., 1890; spl. course Sch. of Mines (Columbia), 1895-97; *m.* Emma Updike, of St. Louis, 1905. Practiced at St. Louis since 1904; mem. La Beaume & Klein. Principal works: Young Women's Christian Assn. bldg., Young Men's Christian Assn. bldg., St. Louis Maternity Hosp., St. Luke's Hosp., Divoll Library, John Burroughs Sch., bldgs. for Lindenwood Coll., Beaumond Med. Bldg., First Presbyn. Ch., also commercial buildings and many pvt. residences. Mem. Bd. of Control City Art Mus.; mem. Plaza Commn., St. Louis. Fellow Am. Inst. Architects (ex. pres. St. Louis Chapter), Mo. Hist. Soc., Scarab Soc. (Washington U.). *Clubs:* Noonday, Round Table, Town and Gown, St. Louis Country, Architectural, Players. *Author:* Picturesque Architecture of Mexico, 1914; also articles on architecture, and book revs. and sketches in mags. *Home:* 5340 Waterman Av. *Office:* American Trust Bldg., St. Louis, Mo.

LACEY, see also Lacy.

LACEY, James D., timberman; *b.* Wayne Co., Pa., May 25, 1849; *s.* Aaron B. and Margaret L.; ed. high sch., Honesdale, Pa.; *m.* Mattie E. Windsor, of Grand Rapids, May 21, 1874. Sr. mem. firm James D. Lacey & Co.; pres. James D. Lacey Securities Corpn., Tensas Delta Land Co., La.; dir. Interstate Trust & Banking Co. (New Orleans), Mich. Trust Co. (Grand Rapids). Republican. Episcopalian. Mason (K.T.). *Clubs:* Chicago Yacht, South Shore Country (Chicago); New York Yacht. *Home:* (summer) New Windsor, N.Y. *Office:* Ill. Merchants Bank Bldg., Chicago, Henry Bldg., Seattle, Wash., and Borden Bldg., New York, N.Y.

LACEY, John Wesley, lawyer; *b.* Randolph Co., Ind., Oct. 13, 1848; *s.* Rev. Henry J. and Elizabeth (Thompson) L.; A.B., De Pauw U., Indiana, 1871, A.M., 1874; LL.D., Denver U., 1914; *m.* Elizabeth Van Devanter, of Marion, Ind., Oct. 10, 1878. Prof. mathematics, Quincy (Ill.) Coll., 1871-72; prin. schs., Owensville, Ind., 1872-73; supt. pub. schs., Noblesville, Ind., 1873-74; prin. high sch. Pekin, Ill., 1874-75; admitted to bar, 1876; practiced at Marion, Ind., 1876-84; chief justice Supreme Ct. of Wyo. Ty., 1884-86; in practice at Cheyenne since 1886. Mason (33°). *Home:* Cheyenne, Wyo.

LA CHANCE, Leander Ranscom, mfr.; *b.* Wausau, Wis., Oct. 28, 1874; *s.* Leandre and Imogen Florence (Hanscom) L.; ed. high sch., Merrill, Wis., and business coll.; studied law, Columbian (now George Washington) U.; *m.* Helen Grace Sargent, of Wausau, Wis., Aug. 20, 1901; children—Donald, Virginia, Helen. Stenographer, law office, San Jose, Calif., 1893-95; with U.S. Agrl. Expt. Sta., Tucson, Ariz., 1896-97; clk. Navy Dept., Washington, D.C., 1898-99; mgr. London br. Chicago Flexible Shaft Co., 1900-03; mgr. home office same co., 1903-08, v.p., 1908-18, now dir.; pres. Stewart Mfg. Corpn. since 1918; chmn. bd. Stewart Warner Speedometer Corpn.; dir. Chicago Flexible Shaft Co. Republican. Methodist. *Clubs:* Union League, Chicago Athletic, Westmoreland Country. *Home:* 325 Fullerton Parkway. *Office:* 4535 Fullerton Av., Chicago, Ill.

LACHMAN, Arthur, chemist; *b.* San Francisco, Dec. 4, 1873; *s.* Abraham and Marie (Lazarus) L.; B.S., U. of Calif., 1893; Ph.D., *summa cum laude*, U. of Munich, 1895; *m.* Bertha Nathan, of San Francisco, June 28, 1898. Asst. in chemistry, U. of Mich., 1896, instr., 1896-97; prof. U. of Ore., 1897-1902; consulting chem. engr., 1902-06; mfr., 1906-18; research asso. U. of Calif., 1920. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Chem. Soc. *Author:* Spirit of Organic Chemistry, 1899. *Home:* 1051 Sierra St. *Address:* Univ. of California, Berkeley, Calif.

LACHMAN, Harry, landscape painter; *b.* La Salle, Ill., June 29, 1886; *s.* Benjamin and Augusta (Neustadt) L.; student U. of Mich.; unmarried. Settled in Paris, 1912; four paintings bought by French Govt. for the Musée du Luxembourg and one for the Petit Palais; represented in Art Inst. Chicago, Delgado Mus. (New Orleans), etc. Connected with Am. Red Cross, World War, with A.E.F. Engr. Corps, chief instr. landscape painting at A.E.F. art training centre, Bellevue, after the Armistice, later with Am. Com. for Devastated France; production mgr. Rex Ingram Productions, Nice, 3 yrs.; now dir. and producer at own studios in Nice. Chevalier Legion of Honor (France). *Address:* Riviera Studios, St. Andre, Nice, France.

LACKAYE, Wilton, actor; *b.* Loudoun Co., Va., Sept. 30, 1862; *s.* James and Margaret (Bagnam) L.; ed. Georgetown U.; read law 1 yr.; *m.* Alice Evans, of St. Louis, Sept. 25, 1896 (now dec.); 1 son, Wilton; *m.* 2d, Katherine Alberta Riley, of New York, Mar. 23, 1928. Began with Lawrence Barrett, in "Francesca da Rimini," Star Theatre, New York, 1883; his prin. rôles have been Prince Saviani, in "Jocelyn"; Don Stephano, in "Featherbrain"; Jefferson Stockton, in "Aristocracy"; Solomon Strong, in "The Idler"; Svengali, in "Trilby"; Reb Shenwel, in "Children of the Ghetto"; Curtis Jadwin in "The Pit"; Jean Valjean, in "The Law and the Man"; and John J. Haggleton, in "The Battle," etc. *Address:* 46 W. 52d St., New York, N.Y.

LA CROIX, Morris Felton, mining engr.; *b.* Lynn, Mass., Mar. 15, 1888; *s.* Edward Wilton and Edith Lee (Morris) L.; A.B., Harvard, 1910, M.E., 1911; *m.* Esther Humphrey Paine, of Boston, Mass., Oct. 4, 1919; children—William Paine, Ruth Ward, Jeanne, Susanne. Mining engr. with Cleveland Cliffs Mining Co., Ishpeming, Mich., 1911-16; mining engring. and investment banking since 1919, as partner firm Paine, Webber & Co. Served as maj. engrs., U.S.A., with A.E.F. in France 2 yrs., 1917-19; with Am. Commn. to Negotiate Peace, Paris, 1919. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Am. Assn. Petroleum Geologists, Soc. Am. Mil. Engrs., Am. Geog. Soc., Am. Legion, Mil. Order World War. Republican. *Clubs;* Harvard, University, Army and Navy, Algonquin, Exchange (Boston); Harvard (New York); The Attic (Chicago); Tedesco Country (Swampscott, Mass.). *Home:* Beach Bluff, Mass. *Office:* 82 Devonshire St., Boston, Mass.

LACY, see also Lacey.

LACY, Benjamin Rice, Jr., clergyman, educator; *b.* Raleigh, N.C., July 30, 1886; *s.* Benjamin Rice and Mary (Burwell) L.; grad. Raleigh Male Acad., 1902; A.B., Davidson (N.C.) Coll., 1906, D.D., 1919; B.A. in Modern History, Oxford U., Eng., 1910; B.D., Union Theol. Sem. in Va., 1913, Hoge fellow, 1913-14; *m.* Emma Elizabeth White, of Raleigh, N.C., Apr. 29, 1919; children—Benjamin Rice III, William White, Emma Elizabeth. Ordained ministry Presbyn. Ch. in U.S., 1914; home missionary, Wake Co., N.C., 1914-19; chaplain, capt. 113th F.A., 30th Div., U.S.A., July 1918-Apr. 1919; pastor Central Ch., Atlanta, Ga., 1919-26; pres. Union Theol. Sem. in Va. since 1926. Mem. Kappa Alpha. Democrat. *Club:* Hermitage Country. *Home:* 1010 Westwood Av., Richmond, Va.

LACY, James Horace, clergyman; *b.* Lexington, Va., Nov. 1, 1865; *s.* James Horace and Betty Churchell (Jones) L.; prep. edn., Locust Dale (Va.) Acad.; student U. of Va. 3 yrs.; grad. Union Theol. Sem., Richmond, Va., 1890; D.D., Southwestern Presbyn. U.; *m.* Mary Seddon Dickinson, of Hampden-Sidney, Va., Dec. 20, 1891; children—James Horace, Margaret Graham, Seddon Cabell, Graham Gordon. Ordained ministry Presbyn. Ch. in U.S., 1890; pastor successively Greensboro, N.C., Florence, Ala., and Winchester, Va., until 1922, Clarksville, Tenn., since 1922. Trustee Ky. Theol. Sem. Mem. Phi Gamma Delta. Democrat. Kiwanian. *Home:* 325 N. 2d St., Clarksville, Tenn.

LACY, William Henry, missionary; Jan. 8, 1858-Sept. 3, 1925. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

LADD, Adoniram Judson, educator. . Vol. 13 (1924-25).

LADD, Anna Coleman (Mrs. Mayr: Ladd), sculptor, author; *b.* Phila., July 15, 187 John S. and Mary (Peace) Watts; Mme. Yeatm: Sch., and pvt. teachers, Paris and Rome, Profs. Ferrari and Gallori; Charles Grafly, in A ica; hon. A.M., Tufts Coll., Mass., 1923; *m.* nard Ladd (M.D.), of Boston, June 26, 1905; dren—Gabriella May, Vernon Abbott. Exhi Rome, Paris Salon, Nat. Sculpture Soc., Nat. Design, Art Inst. Chicago, Art Mus., Boston. First spl. exhbn. 40 bronzes, Gorham's, New Jan. 1913; 2d, Corcoran, Washington; 3d, Acad. Fine Arts; bronzes in Fenway Court and Garden, Boston; Palazzo Borghese, Rome; Be Art Mus.; Studebaker Memorial, South Bend, Aldrich Memorial, Grand Rapids; portrait Duse, Pavlowa, Ethel Barrymore, etc. Hon. tion, Panama P.I. Expn., 1915. Founded in I 1918, Am. Red Cross Studio for Portrait-Masks Mutilated Soldiers, and served there 1 yr. d war. Mem. Nat. Sculpture Soc., Guild of Be Art Mus.; Studebaker Memorial, South Bend, Aldrich Memorial, Grand Rapids; portrait Duse, Pavlowa, Ethel Barrymore, etc. Hon. tion, Panama P.I. Expn., 1915. Founded in I 1918, Am. Red Cross Studio for Portrait-Masks Mutilated Soldiers, and served there 1 yr. d war. Mem. Nat. Sculpture Soc., Guild of Be Artists. Advisor in sculpture to Nat. Feder Women's Clubs. *Author:* (novels) Hyeron Rides, 1912; The Candid Adventure, 1912. *Add* 270 Clarendon St., Boston, Mass., and 424 E. St., New York, N.Y.

LADD, Eugene F., army officer; Sept 1859-Apr. 23, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

LADD, George Edgar, econ. geologist Haverhill, Mass., July 23, 1864; *s.* George W. Eliza A. (Priest) L.; A.B., Harvard, 1887, 1888, Ph.D., 1894; studied German univs. 2 yrs Mary O. Hammond, of Bradford, Mass., Ma 1889. Asst., and asst. geologist, U.S., Mo. and Geol. surveys, 1887-92; asst. in geology, Har 1892-94; asst. geologist and chemist, Ga. Geol. vey, 1895-96; dir. and prof. geology and mining of Mines and Metallurgy, U. of Mo., 1897-1908; Okla. Sch. of Mines and Metallurgy, 1908-13; N.M. Coll. Agr. and Mech. Arts, 1913-17; econ geologist, Bur. of Pub. Roads, U.S. Dept. Agr., 1, 1917—. Supt. Mass. mineral and stone exh Chicago Expn., 1893, Mo. mineral and metall. bit, St. Louis Expn., 1904. Mem. Geol. Soc. Am Am. Inst. Mining Engrs., Soc. Promotion Eng Edn., Mining and Metall. Soc. America, etc. turer on engring. geology, U. of Md., 1921. 2000 Sixteenth St., Washington, D.C.

LADD, George Tallman, mechanical e *b.* Edinburgh, O., May 17, 1871; *s.* George Trun and Cornelia Ann (Tallman) L.; student She Scientific Sch. (Yale), 1891; M.E., Cornell, 189 Florence Ewing Barrett, of Fort Wayne, Ind., Se 1910. With P. & L.E. Ry. Co., Pittsburgh, 189 designer Brooks Locomotive Works, Dunkirk, 1895-98; mech. engr. in charge engine and t sales, Bass Foundry & Machine Co., Ft. Wayne, 1898-1909; consulting engr., Pittsburgh, 190 pres. and treas. The George T. Ladd Co., en Pittsburgh, 1910-25; pres. Ladd Water Tube B Co. since 1925; chmn. Pittsburgh Testing La tory, Woodings Forge & Tool Co.; pres. H Boiler Co., Ladd Securities Co.; v.p. Davis B Beam Co., Johnstown, Pa.; dir. Columbian Ena ing & Stamping Co., Terre Haute, Ind., U Engring. & Foundry Co. Lt. comdr. U.S.N.R in charge construction 14-inch naval ry. mounts 7-inch caterpillar mounts, which were in servic France, Aug. 1918, with naval ry. batteries, W War; was mem. Advisory bd. Pittsburgh D U.S. Fuel Administration. Designed and largest water tube boilers in world, operatin Fordson Plant, Ford Motor Co., Detroit. Mem. Soc. M.E., Engring. Soc. of Western Pa. (pr Am. Iron and Steel Inst., Am. Boiler Mfg. A U.S. Naval Inst., Am. Geog. Soc., Pa. Soc. M (32°, K.T., Shriner). Republican. C. Duquesne, University, Pittsburgh Athletic, P stone Athletic, Montour Heights Golf; Chic Athletic (Chicago); Cornell, Yale, Lotos, Engine (New York). *Home:* Coraopolis, Pa. *Of* First Nat. Bank Bldg., Pittsburgh, Pa.

LADD, Horatio Oliver, clergyman. See 14 (1926-27).*

LADD, Maynard, pediatrist; *b.* Feb. 24, 1 *s.* Horatio Oliver and Harriett Vaughan (Abb L.; A.B., Harvard, 1894; M.D., Harvard Med. 1898; Mass. Gen. Hosp., 1900; *m.* Anna Cole Watts at Salisbury Cathedral, Eng., June 26, 1 Asso. in pediatrics, Harvard; cons. phys. to G dren's Hosp., Boston; phys. in chief, children's d Boston Dispensary; dep. commr. children's

Red Cross, France, 1917-19. Mem. Am. iatric Soc. (pres. 1921-22), A.M.A., Mass. Med. , N.E. Pediatric Soc. (pres. 1916-17). Republ. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Harvard (Boston); vard (New York). Mem. bd. Federal Mortgage oan Assn. Contbr. on med. topics. *Home:* 270 endon St. *Office:* 412 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

ADD, Mrs. Maynard, see Anna Coleman d.

ADD, Niel Morrow. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).*

ADD, Sanford Burritt, lawyer; *b.* Milford, h., Sept. 11, 1844; *s.* David M. and Martha Hartwell) L.; A.B., U. of Mich., 1865; studied Detroit; *m.* Clara L. Fuller, of Ann Arbor, h., July 12, 1870. Admitted to bar, 1869, and e in practice at Kansas City, Mo.; mem. firm e, Ladd & Small, 1881-1922, and senior mem. of , 1913-22, retired. Instr. law of real property, sas City Sch. of Law, since 1896; sp. counsel for e of Mo. in ry. rate litigation, 1905-12; counsel Kansas City Bd. of Edn., 1880-1922. Rep. didate for justice Supreme Court Mo., 1900. m. Am. Bar Assn., Mo. Bar Assn. (pres. 1906-07), sas City Bar Assn. (pres. 1890), Delta Kappa ilon. Episcopalian. *Club:* University (ex-pres.). *ne:* 3959 Warwick Boul., Kansas City, Mo.

ADD, Scott M., judge; *b.* Sharon, Wis., June 1855; *s.* John and Sarah (Wilmarth) L.; student bit (Wis.) Coll., 1875-77; B.S., Carthage (Ill.) l., 1879, M.S., 1881, LL.D., Carthage Coll., 1897, e U. of Ia., 1906; LL.B., State U. of Ia., 1881; Emma Cromer, of Irving, Ill., July 26, 1881; chil- —Loy, Mrs. Litta Valerius, Mrs. Lora Mills, Mrs. en Warren, S. Mason. Practiced at Sheldon, Ia., 1-87; judge Dist. Court, 4th Jud. Dist., 1887-97; ge Supreme Ct. of Ia., 1897-1920 (ex-chief ice); resumed practice of law, Jan. 1921. Republ. *Home:* Des Moines, Ia.

ADD, William Mead, banker; *b.* Portland, , Sept. 16, 1855; *s.* William Sargent and Caroline Elliott) L.; A.B., Amherst, 1878, A.M., 1923; *m.* ry Lyman Andrews, of Oakland, Calif., Feb. 24, 5. As a clerk learned the routine of banking with d & Tilton, founded by his father, became partner l, and pres. Ladd & Tilton Bank, upon its rporation, 1908, later chmn. bd., retired 1925. n. Ore. legislature, 1890. *Club:* Arlington. *ne:* Dunthorpe, Portland, Ore. *Office:* 87 6th Portland, Ore.

ADD, William Palmer, clergyman; *b.* Lan- er, N.H., May 13, 1870; *s.* William Spencer and a Barnes (Fletcher) L.; A.B., Dartmouth, 1891 Beta Kappa); studied at Oxford, Paris and ssig, 2 yrs.; B.D., Gen. Theol. Sem., 1897; A.M., vard, 1903; D.D., Gen. Theol. Sem., Dartmouth, leyan, 1919; *m.* Ailsie Taylor, of London, Eng., 1916; children—John, Edward Taylor, Pen- e, Persis. Deacon, 1897, priest, 1898, P.E. Ch.; r St. Barnabas Ch., Berlin, N.H., 1897-1902; ch. history, Berkeley Div. Sch. (formerly fiddletown, Conn., now in New Haven), since 1904, actg. dean, 1917-18, dean since 1918. ining chaplain, Conn.; chmn. Social Service Federation of Chs., 1918-26. Lecturer in ch. ry, Hartford Theol. Sem., 1921-25; chmn. State l Welfare Commn., 1919-21. *Home:* New en, Conn.

ADD-FRANKLIN, Christine, scientist; *b.* lsor, Conn., Dec. 1, 1847; *d.* Eliphalet and ista (Niles) Ladd, of Portsmouth, N.H., and Windsor, Conn.; grad. Vassar College, 1869, ., 1887; studied at Johns Hopkins, 1878- nder Prof. Sylvester and others, also at Göttin- and Berlin; held fellowships, mathematics, hns Hopkins, 1879-82; *m.* Fabian Franklin, 24, 1882; 1 dau., Margaret. Her theory olor-vision, published 1892, known as the -Franklin theory, now widely accepted both nerica and abroad; contributed the doctrine of gism to logic. One of asso. editors Baldwin's ionary of Philosophy and Psychology, 1901-02; er in logic and psychology, Johns Hopkins, 09, Columbia U. since 1910. *Author:* Colour Colour Theories (collected papers), 1928. or. to math., philos. and psychol. jours., etc.; dix to the English transl. of Helmholtz's ological Optics, 1924. *Club:* Colony. *Home:* iverside Drive, New York, N.Y.

DOO, Raymond Bardeen, mining engr.; er, Mass., May 1, 1893; *s.* Paul Joseph and Maria (Souther) L.; grad. high sch., Leominster, , 1910; A.B., Harvard, 1914; M.M.E., Har- Mining Sch., 1916; *m.* Ethel Dorothy Keniston, of Cambridge, Mass., June 26, 1916; 1 dau., Barbara Alice. Asst. to mgr. Low Moor (Va.) Iron Co., 1916-17; mgr. mines, John B. Guernsey & Co., Roanoke, Va., 1917-19; mineral technologist U.S. Bur. Mines, Washington, D.C., 1919-23; gen. mgr. Southern Minerals Corpn., Cleveland, Tenn., 1923-25; pres. Colo. Fluorspar Co., Cowdrey, Colo., 1925-26; engr. U.S. Gypsum Co., New York, 1926; mngr. industrial commodity dept., Chicago, since 1927. Mem. advisory com. to minerals div. U.S. Bur. Foreign and Domestic Commerce. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Am. Ceramic Soc. Mason. *Clubs:* New York, Harvard. *Author:* Talc and Soapstone (bull. U.S. Bur. Mines), 1923; Non-Metallic Minerals (Occurrence, Preparation, Utilization), 1925; Fluorspar (bull. U.S. Bur. Mines), 1927. *Home:* 838 Judson Av., Evanston, Ill. *Office:* U.S. Gypsum Co., 300 W. Adams St., Chicago, Ill.

LA DU, Dwight B., civil engr.; *b.* Van Buren, Onondaga Co., N.Y., 1876; *s.* J. Sears and Julia I. (Warner) La D.; ed. pub. schs. Began with the engring. dept. State of N.Y., 1896, and advanced to resident engr., 1911; apptd. dir. engr. Eastern div., later spl. dep. state engr. in charge all canal and terminal work in the state of N.Y.; resigned, 1918, and engaged in contracting and as consulting engr.; state engr. of N.Y., 1923, 24. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Eastern Soc. C.E., Albany Soc. C.E. Democrat. Mason (K.T., Shriner). *Clubs:* Ft. Orange, Albany Country, Wolferts Roost Country (Albany); Rochester (Rochester); Scranton Country. *Address:* Albany, N.Y.

LAEMMLE, Carl, moving pictures; *b.* Laupheim, Germany, Jan. 17, 1867; *s.* Julius Baruch and Rebekka (Laemmle) L.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Recha Stern, Flieden, Germany, Aug. 28, 1898; children—Rosabelle, Carl. Came to U.S., 1884; clk. various firms, New York and Chicago; mgr. Continental Clothing House, Oshkosh, until 1906; opened moving picture theatre, Chicago, 1906, founded Laemmle Film Service, 1906; now pres. Universal Pictures Corpn. Mem. B'nai B'rith. Mason, Elk. *Clubs:* Progress, Friars. *Home:* 1051 Benedict Canyon, Beverly Hills, Calif. *Office:* 730 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

LAESSLE, Albert, sculptor; *b.* Phila., Pa., Mar. 28, 1877; *s.* Henry Christian and Caroline Louise (Metzger) L.; grad. Spring Garden Inst., Phila., 1896, Drexel Inst., 1897, grad. in art, Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, 1901; studied with Charles Grafiy, Phila., and with Michel Béquine, Paris, 1904-07; *m.* Mary Prudden Middleton, of Phila., June 7, 1905; children—Albert Middleton, Paul. Awarded Stewardson prize, 1902, Cresson traveling scholarship, 1904-07 (both Pa. Acad. Fine Arts); bronze medal, Buenos Aires, 1910; gold medal, San Francisco Expn., 1915; Fellowship prize, Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, 1915; first prize for sculpture in "Americanization through Art" Exhbn., Phila., 1916; George D. Widener memorial gold medal, Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, 1918; fellowship gold medal from same acad., 1923; gold medal, Sesquicentennial Expn., Phila., 1926. Represented in permanent collections Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, Phila. Art Club, Met. Mus. (New York), Carnegie Inst. (Pittsburgh), Peabody Inst. (Baltimore); the bronze "Billy," purchased by Fairmount Park Art Commn., Phila., 1917; "The Bronze Penguins," purchased by Fairmount Park Art Commn., 1918. Hon. mention for sculpture, Art Inst. of Chicago, 1920. Instr. in constructive anatomy, Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, also instr. in sculpture, Summer Sch., same. Mem. National Sculpture Soc., New Society of Artists (New York), Société des Amis de la Médaille d'Arts (Brussels), Soc. Painters and Sculptors of Animal Life (New York), Phila. Art Alliance, Fellowship of Pa. Acad. Fine Arts. *Home:* 511 Runnymede Av., Jenkintown, Pa.

LA FARGE, Bancel, artist; *s.* John and Margaret M. (Perry) L.; *m.* Mabel Hooper; children—Louis Bancel, Edward Hooper, Henry Adams, Thomas Sergeant. Painter of figures and landscapes, also of mural decorations; designer of stained glass windows and mosaics. Mem. Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters, New York Water Color Club, Soc. Mural Painters. Works: Wall paintings, Ch. of the Blessed Sacrament, Providence, R.I.; mosaic decoration of Sanctuary, St. Charles College chapel, Catonsville, Md.; altar pieces, Nat. Shrine of the Immaculate Conception, Washington, D.C.; figure windows, St. Paul (Minn.) Cathedral. *Clubs:* Century, St. Anthony (New York). Hon B.F.A., Yale, 1917. *Home:* Mt. Carmel, Conn.

LA FARGE, Christopher Grant, architect; *b.* Newport, R.I., January 5, 1862; *s.* John and Margaret (Perry) L.; studied Mass. Inst. Tech., 1880-81, and in office H. H. Richardson, 1892; M. F.A., Princeton, 1921; *m.* Florence Bayard, *d.* Benoni and Florence (Bayard) Lockwood, and niece Sec. and Senator Thomas F. Bayard, of Del., Sept. 5, 1895; children—Margaret Grant (Mrs. W. H. Osborn), Christopher, Oliver, Francis W. Joined classmate, George L. Heins, 1883, at Minneapolis, and with latter, 1884, took charge of architectural work of his father; of firm Heins & La Farge, 1886-1910, architects of: Cathedral of St. John the Divine, interior Ch. of St. Paul the Apostle and Ch. of the Incarnation, ch. and parsonage Fourth Presbyn. Ch., New York; St. Matthew's, Washington; Ch. of the Blessed Sacrament, Providence, R.I.; St. Paul (and parish house), Rochester; Houghton Memorial Chapel, Wellesley, Mass.; R.C. Ch. and rectory, Tuxedo, N.Y.; chapel and parish house St. Michael's, Geneseo; R.C. chapel, W. Point, N.Y.; Lorillard, Matthiesen and Bliss mausoleums, Woodlawn, New York; Calvin S. Brice Mausoleum, Lima, O.; alterations and extensions Grace Ch., New York, 1901; accessory bldgs., Cathedral St. John the Divine; R.C. Cathedral, Seattle; Packard Memorial Library, Salt Lake City; all stations, New York subway, built under Rapid Transit Commn.; all buildings, New York Zoöl. Park; also Morgan memorial, Hartford; Williams memorial, Trinity Coll.; St. Patrick's Ch., Phila.; U.S. Naval Hosp., Brooklyn (war work); N.Y. Yacht Club Station, Chelsea-Moore Apt. House, New York Geneal. Soc. Bldg.; Gymnasium, Woodstock (Conn.) Acad.; residence, Caspar Whitney, Irvington, N.Y., and of Donald Frothingham, Darien, Conn.; etc.; mem. firm La Farge, Warren & Clark since Jan. 1, 1926. Was investigator, later asst. gen. mgr. U.S. Housing Corpn., Washington, Apr.-Dec. 1918. Mem. firm La Farge & Morris, 1910-15. A.N.A., 1910; fellow and dir. A.I.A. (past 1st v.p.); past pres. Archtl. League New York, and New York Chapter A.I.A. Trustee and sec. Am. Acad. in Rome. Mem. Advisory Bd. Sch. of Architecture, Princeton U.; mem. Advisory Council, Sch. of Architecture, Mass. Inst. Tech. *Home:* 124 E. 22d St. *Office:* 146 E. 46th St., New York, N.Y.

LA FÉTRA, Linnæus Edford, pediatrist; *b.* Washington, D.C., Oct. 12, 1868; B.A., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1891; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1894; *m.* Annie Edith Parsons, of Toronto, Can., June 8, 1899; 1 dau., Helen (Mrs. Louis Lee Stanton). Interne, and house surgeon, New York Hosp., 1894-96; interne Sloan Maternity Hosp., 1896-97; phys. Nursery and Child's Hosp., 1897-98; practiced in N.Y. City since 1898; asso. in diseases of children, Columbia, 1902-20; dir. children's med. div., Bellevue Hosp., 1911-20; prof. diseases of children, New York Post Grad. Med. Sch., since 1920. Formerly editor Archives of Pediatrics. Mem. A.M.A., Med. Soc. State of N.Y., Am. Pediatric Soc. (pres. 1917-18), etc. *Office:* 580 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

LAFFERTY, Abraham Walter, lawyer; *b.* in Audrain Co., Mo., June 10, 1875; *s.* Abraham M. and Helen (Kinney) L.; ed. pub. schs., Mo.; student law dept. U. of Mo., LL.B., 1899; unmarried. Admitted to bar and practiced at Montgomery City, Mo., until 1904, Portland, Ore., 1906-19, New York since 1919. Was pros. atty., Montgomery County, Mo.; mem. 62d and 63d Congresses, from Portland, Ore., 1911-15. *Home:* 510 Park Av. *Office:* 120 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

LAFFERTY, Alma V. (Mrs. William S. Lafferty), suffragist. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

LA FLESCHE, Francis, ethnologist; *b.* on Omaha Reservation, Neb., about 1860; *s.* Joseph La Flesche, former head chief of Omaha tribe; ed. Presbyn. Mission Sch., Omaha Reservation, Neb.; LL.B., Nat. Univ. Law Sch., Washington, 1892, LL.M., 1893. Clk., Bur. of Indian Affairs, 1881-1910; ethnologist, Bur. of Am. Ethnology, since 1910. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Anthrop. Assn., Anthrop. Soc. Washington. Joint collaborator Study of Omaha Music, 1893. *Author:* The Middle Five, 1900. Joint author: The Omaha Tribe, 1907. Engaged in field study of the Osage tribe. Contbr. articles to Anthropologist, and scientific journals. *Home:* 214 First St. S.E., Washington, D.C.

LA FOLLETTE, Belle Case (Mrs. Robert M.). See Vol. X (1918-19).

LA FOLLETTE, Fola (Mrs. George Middleton), actress. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

LA FOLLETTE, Harvey Marion, mining engr.; *b.* Dane Co., Wis., Sept. 8, 1858; *s.* Harvey Marion and Susan Catharine (Fullenwider) L.; student Wabash Coll., Wooster U., École des Ponts, et Chaussées and École des Mines (Paris); U. of Göttingen, holds scholastic degrees of E.M. and Ph.D.; widower. Prin. and supt. schs. in Ind., until 1887; state supt. pub. instrn., Ind., 2 terms, 1887-91; examining and consulting mining engr., N.Y. City, 1891-98; organizer and pres. for 20 yrs., La Follette Coal & Iron Co., with large holdings at La Follette, Campbell Co., Tenn.; now largely retired from attention to detailed operations; owner of extensive mining interests in Pacific Northwest. Del. to Rep. Nat. Conv., 1904. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs. Republican. Mason (32°, K.T., Shriner), K.P. Owner of one of the largest pvt. libraries in the South. *Home:* La Follette, Tenn. *Office:* Hotel Imperial, New York, N.Y.

LA FOLLETTE, Robert Marion, Jr., senator; *b.* Madison, Wis., Feb. 6, 1895; *s.* Robert Marion and Belle (Case) La F. Sec. to Senator Robert M. La Follette 6 yrs.; elected to U.S. Senate to fill unexpired term of father, Sept. 29, 1925, for term expiring Mar. 3, 1929. Editor La Follette's Magazine. Republican (Progressive). *Home:* Madison, Wis.

LA FOLLETTE, William L., ex-congressman; *b.* Boone Co., Ind., Nov. 30, 1860; *s.* Harvey M. and Susan C. (Fullenwider) L.; ed. pub. schs., Ind., until 16, and Ind. Central Normal Coll., 1880; *m.* Mary Tabor, of Pullman, Wash., Sept. 14, 1886. Went to Wash. Ty., 1877; farming, stock raising and fruit growing, 1881—. Mem. Wash. Ho. of Rep., 1899-1901; mem. 62d and 63d Congresses (1911-15), 3d Wash. Dist. and 64th and 65th Congresses (1915-19), 4th Dist.; Republican. *Address:* Colfax, Wash.

LA FORGE, Laurence, geologist; *b.* N.Y. City, Sept. 17, 1871; *s.* Abiel Teeple and Margaret Swain (Getchell) L.; A.B., Harvard, 1899, A.M., 1900, Ph.D., 1903; *m.* Fannie Agnes Carryer, of Shinglehouse, Pa., June 28, 1893 (died July 13, 1924); 1 dau., Helen Grace (Mrs. Joseph I. Eldridge). Meteorologist, Alfred U., 1895-97; instr. astronomy and dir. Rogers Obs., same, 1896-97; asst. in field geology, 1901-02, Austin teaching fellow in geology, 1902-03, Harvard; asst. geologist, U.S. Geol. Survey, 1901-05; aid in geology, U.S. Nat. Mus., 1906-08; professional geologist, engaged most of time on work for U.S. Geol. Survey, 1908-14; geologist, U.S. Geol. Survey, 1914-27; consulting geologist and engineer, 1927—. Specialist in geology for Standard Dictionary, 1911-12, lecturer in geology, Harvard, 1925. Conglist. Member Geology Soc. Washington, Audubon Soc. of D.C., Am. Geog. Soc., Nat. Assn. Audubon Socs., Am. Museum Natural History. *Address:* 1353 Monroe St., Washington, D.C.

LAFRENTZ, Ferdinand William, corpn. official; *b.* Island of Fehmarn, Germany, Mar. 25, 1859; *s.* Franz and Doris L.; came to U.S., 1873; ed. pub. and pvt. schs.; *m.* Emma Louise Poole, of Brooklyn, N.Y., Feb. 26, 1885; children—Elsbe Kate (dec.), Olga Lydia, Arthur Ferdinand, Hazel Rosalind. Instr. Bryant & Stratton Coll., Chicago, later Am. sec. Swan Land & Cattle Co., Cheyenne, Wyo., and practiced as public accountant, Ogden, Utah; admitted to Utah bar, 1893; moved to New York, 1893, and has since been connected with Am. Surety Co., formerly as pres., now chmn. bd.; pres. Canadian Surety Co., Cia. Mexicana de Guarantias, Am. Audit Co., Century Broadway Co., De Fehmarner Co.; trustee Central Savings Bank; head of F. W. Lafrentz & Co., pub. accountants. Mem. Wyo. Territorial Legislature, 1888. Mem. Am. Assn. Pub. Accountants (ex-pres.), Inst. of Accountants. Lutheran. *Clubs:* German (New York); Bankers, Montauk, Germania, Riding and Driving (Brooklyn, N.Y.); Maidstone, Riding, Devon Yacht (East Hampton); Wickyup (Me.); Croatan Country (Norfolk, Va.); Mountain Lake (Fla.). *Author:* Nordische Klänge, 1881; Cowboy Huff, 1928. *Home:* 125 Eighth Av., Brooklyn, N.Y. *Office:* 100 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

LAGERGREN, Carl Gustaf, theologian. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

LAGERQUIST, Walter Edwards, financier; *b.* Essex, Ia., 1881; *s.* John and Clara Caroline (Anderson) L.; student Simpson Coll. (Indianola, Ia.), 1901-03; A.B., Yale, 1905, A.M., 1906, Ph.D., 1911; *m.* Catherine Caecile Schwartz, of N.Y. City, Aug. 15, 1911; children—Philip De Bold, Walter Waldorf. Prof. economics, Beloit (Wis.) Coll., 1906-07; instr. Cornell U., 1908-11; asst. prof. economics, 1911-12, asso. prof. economics and commerce, 1912-18, prof. finance and dir. grad. div., Sch. of Commerce, 1918-25, Northwestern U.; counsellor on investments, Am. Exchange Irving Trust Co., New York, since 1925. Mem. Am. Economic Assn., Alpha Pi Zeta, Beta Gamma Sigma, Epsilon Sigma, Alpha Kappa Psi. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Hardware (New York); Executive (Chicago); University (Chicago); University (Evanston, Ill.). *Author:* Investment Analysis, 1921; Public Utility Finance, 1926; also numerous articles in financial publs. *Home:* South Lawn Av., Dobbs Ferry, N.Y.

LA GORCE, John Oliver, editor; *b.* Scranton, Pa., Sept. 22, 1880; *s.* of Gabriel Hauteville and Elizabeth Cecilia (Oliver) La G.; A.M., Georgetown U.; Litt.D., George Washington U.; married. Spl. writer, newspapers and mags., 1903-05; asst. sec. Nat. Geog. Soc., 1905-07; asst. editor, Nat. Geog. Mag., 1907-11, now asso. editor. V.p. and life mem. Nat. Geog. Soc., 1917; fellow Royal Geog. Soc. (Eng.); hon. mem. Geog. Soc. Peru, Argentina; del. U.S. Govt. to 3d Pan Am. Scientific Congress, Lima, Peru, 1925. Lt. comdr. U.S.N. (Res.). *Clubs:* Cosmos, National Press, University, Racquet, Chevy Chase, Country. *Author:* The Warfare on Our Eastern Coast; Devil Fishing in the Gulf Stream; Food Fish of North Atlantic; Book of Fishes; Fight at the Timberline; Porto Rico, the Gateway of Riches; Jamaica, Isle of Many Rivers. Contbr. many travel articles. *Home:* 2440 Kalorama Rd., Washington, D.C.

LA GUARDIA, Fiorello H., lawyer, congressman; *b.* N.Y. City, Dec. 11, 1882; ed. high sch., Prescott, Ariz.; LL.B., New York U., 1910; *m.* Thea Almerigotti, 1919. With Am. Consulate, Budapest, Hungary, and Trieste, Austria, 1901-04; consular agt. at Fiume, Hungary, 1904-06; interpreter at Ellis Island, N.Y., 1907-10; began law practice New York, 1910; dep. atty. gen. of N.Y., 1915-17; mem. 65th and 66th Congresses (1917-21), 14th N.Y. Dist., and 68th to 70th Congresses (1923-29), 20th N.Y. Dist. Elected pres. Bd. of Aldermen of N.Y. City, 1919. Commd. U.S. Air Service, Aug. 1917, held rank 1st lt., capt., maj.; commd. 8th Centre Aviation Sch. and Am. Flying Force, Italian front; attached to night and day bombing squadrons there. Decorated War Cross; Knight Comdr. Crown of Italy. *Home:* 1852 University Av., New York, N.Y.

LAGUNA, Theodore de Leo de, coll. prof.; *b.* Oakland, Calif., July 22, 1876; *s.* Alexander de Leo de and Frederica Henrietta (Bergner) L.; A.B., U. of Calif., 1896, A.M., 1899; Ph.D., Cornell U., 1901; *m.* Grace Mead Andrus, of Tacoma, Wash., Sept. 9, 1905; children—Frederica, Wallace. Asst. prof. edn. U. of Mich., 1905-07; prof. philosophy, Bryn Mawr Coll., since 1907. Mem. Am. Philos. Assn. *Author:* (with wife) Dogmatism and Evolution, 1910; Introduction to Science of Ethics, 1914; Factors of Social Evolution, 1926. *Home:* Bryn Mawr, Pa.

LAHEE, Frederic Henry, geologist; *b.* Hingham, Mass., July 27, 1884; *s.* Henry Charles and Selina Ida Mary (Long) L.; grad. high sch., Brookline, Mass., 1903, A.B., Harvard, 1907, A.M., 1908, Ph.D. in Geology, 1911; *m.* Louie Karr Hodge, of N.Y. City, Dec. 23, 1912; children—Genevieve, Henry, Ruth Holden, John Aspinwall. Asst. instr. in geology, Harvard and Radcliffe Coll., 1906-09; instr. geology part time, Wellesley, 1910-18, Harvard and Radcliffe, 1909-12, Mass. Inst. Tech., 1912-15; asst. prof. geology, Mass. Inst. Tech., 1915-18; geologic aid U.S. Geol. Survey, 1915; with Sun Oil Co. since 1918, chief geologist, in charge geol. paleontol., chem. and geophysical work, since 1920. Mem. Geol. Soc. America, Geog. Soc. America, Am. Assn. Petroleum Geologists, Soc. Econ. Geologists, Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., A.A.A.S., Am. Petroleum Inst., Mid Continent Oil and Gas Assn., Phi Beta Kappa. Unitarian. *Clubs:* University, Harvard, Dallas Athletic. *Author:* Field Geology, 1916, 23; also many tech. articles on metamorphism, structural and petroleum geology, etc. *Home:* 3429 Mockingbird Lane. *Address:* Sun Oil Co., Dallas, Tex.

LAHEE, Henry Charles, author; *b.* London, Eng., July 2, 1856; *s.* Henry and Georgianna (Grainger) L.; ed. St. Michael's Coll., Tenbury, Worcestershire, Eng.; chorister at St. Michael's, 1865-69; studied Nautical Training Coll., Greenhithe, Kent, Eng.; was in English mercantile marine, 1871-79; *m.* Selina I. M. Long, of Hingham, Mass., Sept. 12, 1883 (died 1915); children—Frederick Henry, Mrs. Florence E. Varney, Arnold W.; *m.* 2d, Florence A. C. de Correvont, of New York City, April 1925. Secretary New England Conservatory of Music, Boston, 1891-99; established musical agency Boston, 1899. *Clubs:* Boston Authors, Twentieth Century. *Author:* Famous Singers of Yesterday & Today, 1898; Famous Violinists of Yesterday & Today, 1899; Famous Pianists of Yesterday & Today, 1900; Grand Opera in America, 1901; Organ and Its Masters, 1902; Grand Opera Singers of Today, 1912; Annals of Music in America, 1 *Office:* 513 Pierce Bldg., Boston, Mass.

LAHM, Frank Purdy, army officer; *b.* C Nov. 17, 1877; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1901; Mounted Service Sch., 1911; *m.* Gertrude Jer Oct. 18, 1911. Commd. 2d lt. 6th Cav., Feb 1901; capt. Aviation Sect. Signal Corps, Apr. 1, 1 lt. col., July 2, 1920. Made many experiments balloons for war purposes and participated in nat internat. races; won James Gordon Bennett cu Internat. Balloon Race, Paris, France, Sept. Oct. 1, 1906. Organized aviation service in Pi pine Islands, 1912, conducting training on airpl and seaplanes there, 1912-13; sec. Signal C Aviation Sch., North Island, San Diego, Calif., 1 17; ordered to command Balloon Sch., Ft. On Neb., Apr. 1917, to England, Aug. 1917, then France, inspecting balloon services; organ Lighter than Air Service in A.E.F.; on duty He Chief of Air Service to Feb. 1918, Hdqrs. Zon Advance Air Service to May 1918, Hdqrs. Army Air Service to July 1918; air officer in 1st Army, to Oct. 1918; organized and comma 2d Army Air Service, Oct. 1918; disbanded 1919; spl. student Army War Coll., 1919-20; War Dept. Gen. Staff, 1920-24; 9th Corps Area Officer, 1924-26; apptd. brig. gen. for period of 4 and asst. to chief of Air Corps, to organize and mand Air Corps Training Center, Sept. Awarded D.S.M. Oldest living Am. military avi *Address:* War Department, Washington, D.C.

LAIDLAW, Harriet Burton (Mrs. Jas Lees Laidlaw), writer, speaker; *b.* Albany, 16, 1874; *d.* George Davidson and Alice Daven (Wright) Burton; B.Pd., N.Y. State Normal 1898, M.Pd., 1899; Ph.B., Ill. Wesleyan U., B.A., Barnard Coll. (Columbia), 1903; matricu at Columbia for Ph.D., but did not complete co *m.* James Lees Laidlaw (banker), of New York Oct. 25, 1906; 1 dau., Lorna Burton. Teacher schs., New York, 12 yrs.; chairman executive cil National American Woman Suffrage Associa chairman Borough of Manhattan of W Suffrage Party, 1909-16, and vice chmn. for State, 1916—; v.p. N.Y. State Woman Suf Assn., 1915; chmn. N.Y. State League of W Voters, 1918-19; chmn. edni. sect. N.Y. Stat Federal Food Bd.; v. chmn. Woman's Prog. L Council, 1921-22. Mem. League of Nations Am. Assn. Univ. Women, Fed. com., Am. Hygiene Assn. (dir.), Barnard Alumnæ, Child H Assn. (Nat. and State), Am. Social Hygiene A Florence Crittenden League, League of N Non-Partisan Assn., Nat. Soc. Colonial D Huguenot Soc., Order of Daughters of Hol Dames, Woman's Trade Union, etc. *Clubs:* mopolitan, Woman's Univ., Woman's City, Hall (dir.), Automobile of America. *Home:* Point, L.I.; (winter) 60 E. 66th St., New York,

LAIDLAW, Walter, clergyman; *b.* N Ont., Can., Mar. 7, 1861; *s.* Alexander Robe (M.D.) and Mary Jane (Patton) L.; B.A., Toronto, 1881, M.A., 1886; U. of Berlin, 188 Ph.D., New York U., 1897; *m.* Mrs. J. H (Childs) Potter, of Brookline, Mass., June 6, 1 son, Robert Wordsworth. Ordained Presbyn. m istry, 1886; pastor Jermain Memorial Ch., W vliet, N.Y., 1886-92; pres. Fairhaven Coll., W 1892-93; asst. Coll. Ref. Dutch Ch., New 1893-95; exec. sec. Federation of Chs., New 1895-1921, exec. sec., Cities Census Com., Inc., Consulting engr. Interchurch World Movemen vey of New York and Neighborhood. *Clubs:* C (founder and registrar), Philo, Knollwood, A (sec.), Nat. Republican. Editor of Federa *Author:* Sermonic Suggestions to Clergy o Entire Nation (issued by Treasury Dept. for ls 2d Liberty loans). Writer and editor Stati Sources for Demographic Studies of Greater York City, 1910-20; supervisor of tabulatio N.Y. State Census 1925, 1925—. *Home:* Sp Duyvil, N.Y. *Office:* 200 5th Av., New York,

LAIDLER, Harry Wellington, author cialist; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., Feb. 18, 1884; *s.* Wi Ebenezer and Julia (Heary) L.; A.B., Wesleya Conn., 1907; LL.B., Brooklyn Law Sch.,

Columbia, 1914; *m.* Agnes Fuller Armington, okline, Mass., Nov. 5, 1919; children—John ton, Rosamond. Reporter, staff Brooklyn Eagle, 1907-10; a founder, 1905, sec., 1910-21. llegiate Socialist Soc.; exec. dir. League for ial Democracy; editor Intercollegiate Social- 3-19; editor Socialist Rev., 1919-21; on bd. Labor Age since 1921. Visited Europe, 1914 21, to study labor, socialist and coöperative ents; has lectured at many colls. and univs. ; dir. Nat. Bur. Economic Research since mem. exec. com. Stable Money Assn.; mem. Service Comm., Federal Council of Chs. 924. Mem. New York Bar, Phi Beta Kappa, lta Phi. Socialist. *Author:* Boycotts and the Struggle, 1914; Socialism in Thought and 1920; A History of Socialist Thought, 1927; ochures) The British Coöperative Movement, Public Ownership Here and Abroad, 1923; merica Lives, 1924; Roads to Freedom, 1924. Wells' Social Anticipations, 1927. Co-editor: cialism of Today, 1916; State Socialism—Pro n, 1917; New Tactics in Social Conflict, 1926; rity? 1927. *Home:* 218 Garfield Pl., Brook- Y. *Office:* 70 Fifth Av., New York, N.Y.

NG, Gordon Jennings, educator; *b.* , Ont., Can., Oct. 16, 1869; *s.* John Burnett ary (Jennings) L.; A.B., U. of Toronto, 1891; Johns Hopkins, 1896; Litt.D., U. of Toronto, LL.D., U. of Western Ont., 1924; *m.* Alice lson, of Chicago, Aug. 22, 1903. Lecturer Lit., Bryn Mawr Coll., 1897-99; instr. Latin, 902, asst. prof., 1902-07, asso. prof., 1907-13, 1913-21, chmn. dept., 1919-21, U. of Chicago; nd head of the dept. of classics and dean y of Arts, McGill U., 1921-23; prof. of Latin an Grad. Sch. of Arts and Literature, U. of o since Oct. 1923. Ann. prof. Am. School al Studies in Rome, 1911-12; mng. editor al Journal, 1905-08; asso. editor Classical gy, 1905-21 and since 1923; gen. editor of U. cago Press, 1908-21 and since 1923. Mem. l. Inst. America (v.p.), Am. Philol. Assn. s.), Classical Assn. Middle West and South s). *Clubs:* University, Wayfarers, Quad- (Chicago); Lake Zurich Golf, University real). Editor: Masterpieces of Latin Litera- 903; Selections from Ovid, 1905; The Phor- Terence, 1908. Contbr. to philol. publs. 5618 Kimbark Av. *Address:* University of o, Chicago, Ill.

RD, Allison White, lumberman; *b.* Wino- nn., Dec. 7, 1863; *s.* John C. and Charlotte) L.; grad. Winona High Sch., 1882; *m.* Van Blarcom McCutchen, of Winona, Minn., 1891; children—Elizabeth (Mrs. C. L. Ains- Charlotte (Mrs. A. D. Decker). Began as ger 2d Nat. Bank, Winona, 1882, and resigned ier, 1905; asst. gen. mgr. Potlatch Lumber anch of "Weyerhaeuser Syndicate"), 1905-13, en. mgr. and treas.; gen. mgr., treas. Wash., Mont. Ry. Co.; pres. Potlatch State Bank, ver State Bank, Chmn. Sch. Bd., Potlatch; estern Forestry and Conservation Assn., N. restry Assn. Republican. Conglist. Mason. Spokane (Spokane, Wash.). *Home:* Potlatch,

RD, Donald Anderson, psychologist; *b.* Co., Ind., May 14, 1897; *s.* Rev. Allan Max ce (Anderson) L.; B.A., U. of Dubuque, Ia., on. Sc.D., 1927; Ph.D., State U. of Ia., 1923; a Drexel, of Fergus Falls, Minn., Nov. 18, son, David Drexel. Teacher of psychology, . of Ia., U. of Wyo., Yale, Northwestern U. gate U.; dir. psychol. lab., Colgate, since editor Industrial Psychology (monthly); ychologist. Psychol. examiner Great Lakes Training Sta., World War. Fellow A.A.A.S., Science; mem. Soc. Industrial Engrs. (com. nation unnecessary fatigue), Am. Soc. Safety nd Nat. Safety Council (com. on elimination ary noise, both socs.), Theta Chi; hon. mega Beta Pi, Pi Delta Epsilon. *Author:* Psychology for Nurses, 1923; Psychology of : Men, 1923; Increasing Personal Efficiency, ur Man Ökar sin Arbetsförmaga, 1927. to Yale Rev., Forum, Scientific American, *me:* Hamilton, N.Y.

D, John Baker, clergyman; *b.* Lancas- Pa., Feb. 14, 1866; *s.* Clarkson and Anna L.; A.B., Lafayette Coll., 1892, A.M., D., 1903); grad. Princeton Theol. Sem., married. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, astor Frankford Ch., Phila., since 1895. Has served as moderator of Presbytery and of Synod of Pa. Trustee Lafayette Coll.; pres. Red Cross auxiliary of 18,000 members; organizer and trustee Frankford Hosp.; pres. trustees Wilson Coll. for Women; 1st v.p. bd. dirs. Princeton Theol. Sem., also trustee; pres. bd. Lincoln U.; mem. Bd. of Nat. Missions of Presbyn. Ch. and trustee Bd. of Publication same Ch.; many times mem. Gen. Assembly, mem. Council Ref. Chs. and Presbyn. Alliance. Pres. Pa. Scotch-Irish Soc. Republican. *Clubs:* Union League, Country. Contbr. numerous religious and ednl. articles. *Home:* 4315 Frankford Av., Philadelphia, Pa.

LAIRD, John Wesley, college pres. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

LAIRD, Warren Powers, architect; *b.* Winona, Minn., Aug. 8, 1861; *s.* Matthew James and Lydia (Powers) L.; ed. pub. and state normal schs., Winona, Minn., and at Cornell U.; instr. at latter, 1886-87, and at U. of Pa., 1890-91; 6 yrs. practice and study with architects, in Minn., Boston, and New York, and 1 yr. travel and study in Europe (1882-90); Sc.D., U. of Pa., 1911; *m.* Clara Elizabeth, *d.* Dr. Charles and Mary (Hall) Tuller, of Phila., Nov. 15, 1893; children—Mary Hall (Mrs. John Dashiell Myers), Helen Powers (dec.). Prof. architecture, 1891—, and dean Sch. of Fine Arts, from founding, 1920, U. of Pa. Consulting architect of state, municipal and other pub. and pvt. bodies in many states and Can. Pres. Assn. Collegiate Schs. of Architecture, 1912-21; fellow Am. Inst. Architects; mem. Archæol. Inst. America, Phila. Chapter A.I.A., Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi (pres. Pa. Chapter, 1916-17), Tau Sigma Delta; del. 3d Pan-Am. Congress of Architects, Buenos Aires, 1927, as rep. U.S. Govt., Univ. of Pa., A.I.A. and Assn. Collegiate Schs. of Architecture. Mem. Ch. Bldg. Commn. of Diocese of Pa.; mem. Com. on Ch. Architecture of Gen. Council Lutheran Ch. of N.A. and of Art Alliance of Phila. *Clubs:* Art, Contemporary, T-Square, Lenape. *Home:* Merion Station, Pa.

LAIRY, Moses Barnett, judge, lawyer; Aug. 13, 1859-Apr. 9, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

LAIST, Frederick, metallurgist; *b.* Cincinnati, O., Oct. 30, 1878; *s.* Otto and Anna (Hochstetter) L.; B.Sc., U. of Calif., 1901; D.Sc., Colo. State Sch. of Mines, 1921; *m.* Rosalba Murphy, of Butte, Mont., Apr. 1909; children—James Wallace, Dorothy, Virginia. Began with Anaconda Mining Co. as chemist, 1904; now gen. mgr. reduction dept. and chief metallurgist same co. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Inst. Mining Engrs., Sigma Xi. Republican. Notable work in development of copper leaching and electrolytic zinc processes. *Home:* Anaconda, Mont.

LAIST, Thedore Frederick, architect; *b.* Cincinnati, Sept. 20, 1869; B.S. in architecture, Cornell, 1888; spl. course, Mass. Inst. Tech.; winner Am. Architect traveling scholarship; studied Paris, Munich; *m.* Frances Conwell Hays, of Cadiz, O., 1902; children—Stuart Hays, Elizabeth Ann. Practiced at San Francisco, 1894-97; supervising architect's office, Treasury Dept., 1897-1902; chief designer U.S. Govt. Bldgs. Pan Am. Expn., San Francisco, P.O., etc.; supt. pub. bldgs. U.S. Govt., 1899-1902, Federal Bldg., Cleveland, O., etc.; prof. architecture, in charge dept. George Washington U., 1899-1902; in practice at Chicago, 1910—, also, chief architect and structural engr. Central Dist., div. of valuation, Interstate Commerce Commn., Feb. 1914-17 and 1919; consulting architect and Chicago rep. Nat. Lumber Mfrs'. Assn.; dir. of research in lumber, Antioch Coll., Yellow Springs, O.; consulting engr. Northern Hemlock and Hardwood Mfrs'. Assn., Ohio Assn. Lumber Dealers; mem. Nat. Com. on Wood Utilization, Dept. of Commerce. Mem. A.I.A., Western Society Engrs., Ill. Soc. Architects, Am. Soc. M.E., Am. Soc. Mil. Engrs., Chi Psi, etc. Served in World War as maj. engrs., Dec. 1917-19, now maj. engrs. R.C.U.S.A. Mason. *Club:* City (Chicago). Contbr. to periodicals. *Home-Office:* Yellow Springs, O.

LAIT, Jacquin L. (Jack Lait), writer; *b.* N.Y. City, March 13, 1882; *s.* Leon and Anna (Rosenthal) L.; grad. Lewis Inst., Chicago, 1901; *m.* Laura Belle Leusch, of Chicago, Mar, 6, 1906; children—George, Jack, Lois. Newspaper reporter, critic and war corr., 1901-08; theatrical mgr., 1908-10; writer daily "Novelette" and "Gus the Bus" series, Chicago Herald and asso. syndicate papers, 1915-16; was on staff Chicago Tribune. Lecturer on journalism, Lewis Inst. Mem. Alpha Kappa. Jewish religion. *Clubs:* Press (Chicago), Friars (N.Y.). *Author:* Help Wanted, 1914; Short Stories, 1916; One of Us, 1919; Beef, Iron and Wine, 1919; Gus the Bus, 1920; The White Way, 1921; Spice, 1922. Editor Hearst Syndicates, 1921. *Home:* 435 Riverside Drive. *Office:* 241 W. 58th St., New York, N.Y.

LAKE, Charles H., educator; *b.* Granville, Licking Co., O., Jan. 2, 1879; *s.* William and Evelyn (Brooks) L.; student U. of Chicago, 1903; A.B., Ohio State U., 1909, A.M., 1910; *m.* Edna R. Thornton, of Granville, O., 1910. Teacher high sch., Granville, 1899-1903; supt. schs., Hamilton Twp., Franklin Co., O., 1903-04; supt. schs., Alexandria, O., 1904-06; teacher East High Sch., Columbus, 1906-09; prin. high sch., Hamilton, O., 1909-16, East Tech. Sch., Cleveland, 1916-19; asst. supt. schs., Cleveland, 1919-21, 1st asst. since 1921. Pvt. Spanish-Am. War, 1898. Mem. Dept. Superintendence N.E.A., Am. Physical Soc., Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Phi Gamma Delta. Democrat. Presbyn. *Clubs:* University, City, Big Ten University Club. *Author:* General Science, 1917; Minimum Essentials of Mathematics, 1927. *Home:* 3238 Chadbourne Rd., Shaker Heights, O. *Office:* Board of Education Bldg., Cleveland, O.

LAKE, Everett John, governor; *b.* Woodstock, Conn., Feb. 8, 1871; *s.* Thomas A. and Martha A. (Cockings) L.; B.S., Worcester Poly. Inst., 1890; A.B., Harvard, 1892; LL.D., Conn. Wesleyan, 1921, Trinity, 1922; *m.* Eva Louise Sykes, of Rockville, Conn., Sept. 4, 1895; children—Harold S., Marjorie S. With Hartford Lumber Co. since 1893, pres. since 1900; dir. Hartford-Aetna Nat. Bank. Mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep., 1903, Senate, 1905-06; lt. gov. of Conn., 1907-08, gov., 1921-22. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon. Republican. Conglist. Mason. *Clubs:* Hartford Golf; Country (Farmington); Harvard (New York). *Home:* Hartford, Conn.

LAKE, Kirsopp, theologian; *b.* Southampton, Eng., Apr. 7, 1872; *s.* George Anthony (M.D.) and Isabel Oke (Clark) L.; B.A., Lincoln Coll., Oxford, 1895, M.A., 1897; Arnold essay prizeman, 1902; D.D., St. Andrews, 1911; *m.* Helen Courthope Forman, of London, Eng., Nov. 10, 1903. Curate of Lumley, Durham, 1895, of St. Mary the Virgin, Oxford, 1897-1904; prof. ordinarius, U. of Leyden, Holland, 1904-13; prof. early Christian lit., Harvard, Sept. 1914-19; Winn professor ecclesiastical history, 1919—. Paid visits to Mt. Athos and other libraries to investigate Greek MSS., summers of 1899-1903. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; v.p. Churchmen's Union, of England. *Author:* Text of the New Testament, 1898; Codex I of the Gospels, 1900; Texts from Mt. Athos, 1901; The Athos Leaves of Codex H—Paul, 1904; The Historical Evidence for the Resurrection of Jesus Christ, 1905; The Athos Leaves of the Shepherd of Hermas, 1908; Professor von Soden's Treatment of the Text of the Gospels, 1909; The Earlier Epistles of St. Paul, 1910; The Codex Sinaiticus, 1911; The Stewardship of Faith, 1914; The Beginnings of Christianity, Vol. I, 1920, Vol. II, 1922; Landmarks in the History of Early Christianity, 1921; The Codex Sinaiticus, Vol. II, 1921; Immortality and the Modern Mind, 1922; Religion Yesterday and Tomorrow, 1925. Translator: The Apostolic Fathers, 1912; Eusebius, 1927. *Clubs:* Harvard (Boston); Century (New York). *Home:* Ware Hall, Cambridge, Mass.

LAKE, Leonora Marie, public speaker. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

LAKE, Simon, naval architect, mech. engr.; *b.* Pleasantville, N.J., Sept. 4, 1866; *s.* John Christopher and Miriam M. (Adams) L.; ed. Clinton Liberal Inst., Fort Plain, N.Y., and Franklin Inst., Phila.; *m.* Margaret Vogel, of Baltimore, June 9, 1890. Inventor of even keel type of submarine torpedo boats; built first experimental boat, 1894; built Argonaut 1897 (first submarine to operate successfully in the open sea); has designed and built many submarine torpedo boats for U.S. and foreign countries; spent several yrs. in Russia, Germany and England, designing, building and acting in an advisory capacity in construction of submarine torpedo boats. Also inventor submarine apparatus for locating and recovering sunken vessels and their cargoes, submarine apparatus for pearl and sponge fishing, heavy oil internal combustion engine for marine purposes, etc. Pres. The Lake Submarine Co., The Lake Engineering Co., Merchant Submarine Co., Argonaut Salvage Corpn., Lake Torpedo Boat Company (also consulting engineer). Member Soc. Naval Architects and Marine Engrs., Am. Soc. M.E., Am. Soc. Naval Engrs., Instn. of Naval Architects (London). Mason. *Clubs:* Engineers (New York); Algonquin (Bridgeport, Conn.). *Home:* Milford,

Conn. *Office:* The Lake Engineering Co., Stratford, Conn.

LAKES, Arthur, mining engr. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

LAKEY, Alice, pure food specialist; *b.* in Ohio; *d.* Charles D. and Ruth F. (Jaques) L.; ed. pvt. tutelage; studied music in Paris, Florence and London, Eng.; trained as professional singer but abandoned concert stage on account of ill health. Began work for pure food bill, 1903; mem. pure food com. Gen. Federation Women's Clubs, 1904-05; chmn. food com. Nat. Consumers' League, 1905—; apptd. mem. Street and Highway Safety Com. by Sec. of Commerce Hoover, 1924; executive secretary of the Pure Food League; member executive committee of The Consumers and Producers Foundation of Am. Has delivered many addresses in behalf of pure food legislation before state and nat. orgns. Episcopalian. Mem. D.A.R., Nat. Inst. Social Sciences; charter mem. New York Milk Com.; pres. Cranford Village Improvement Assn. Upon father's decease, 1919, became pub. "Insurance" (bi-weekly). Apptd. chmn., 1921, spl. ins. investigation com., under dept. of thrift of Gen. Federation Women's Clubs, to prepare report on the question, Is Insurance Essential to Thrift?, also to prepare a leaflet on insuring the college education of children; insurance specialist Gen. Federation Women's Clubs, 1922-25. Writer and speaker on insurance. *Home:* Cranford, N.J. *Office:* 74 Cortlandt St., New York, N.Y.

LAKIN, Herbert Conrad, pres. The Cuba Co.; *b.* Worcester, Mass., Mar. 11, 1872; *s.* George Boyer and Ellena Kimball (Putnam) L.; grad. high sch., Worcester, Mass., 1890; A.B., *summa cum laude,* Harvard, 1894, LL.B., 1898; *m.* Helen Wardner Beaman, of New York, N.Y., Oct. 8, 1902; children—Hettie Beaman, Eleanor Putnam (Mrs. David Porter Guest), Charles Beaman, Mary Stacy. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1898, and began as clk. for law firm Evarts Choate & Beaman, N.Y. City; clk. Lord, Day & Lore, 1901-05; mem. firm, 1905-19; counsel for The Cuba Co. and subsidiaries since 1905, pres. and counsel since 1919; pres. and counsel Compania Cubana; dir. and counsel The Cuba R.R. Co., Cuba Northern Rys., Consolidated Rys. of Cuba; dir. Long Island R.R. Co., Interstate Trust Co. Mem. N.Y.N.G., 1903-10. Trustee Scarsdale (N.Y.) Pub. Schs., Tropical Plant Research Foundation of Washington. Mem. Assn. Bar City of N.Y., Sigma Alpha Epsilon. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Harvard, Century, University, Downtown Assn., Automobile Club of America (New York); Apawamis (Rye, N.Y.); Stockbridge (Mass.) Golf; Triton (Can.); American, British, Midday, Country, Yacht (Havana); Country (Camaguey, Cuba). *Home:* Greenwich, Conn. *Office:* 441 Lexington Av., New York, N.Y.

LAKIN, James Sansome; *b.* Moundsville, W.Va., Mar. 1, 1864; *s.* Calvin H. and Catherine (Finney) L.; ed. Fairmont (W.Va.) State Normal Sch., and Ohio Wesleyan U., Delaware; *m.* Lura Olivia Lakin, of Columbus, O., Nov. 14, 1889; children—James Offutt, Marion Elizabeth (Mrs. John V. Ray), Florence Katherine. Mem Offutt & Lakin, mchts. and timber lands, 1889-1909; pres. 1st Nat. Bank, Terra Alta, W.Va. Rep. candidate for Congress, 2d Dist., W.Va., 1905; chmn. Rep. State Exec. Com., 1912; pres. State Bd. of Control (36 state instns. and 5 parks) 1909-17, and 1921-33; chmn. Pub. Service Commn., 1913; state chmn. Committee on Proposed Construction, World War; Four Minute Man during the War; mem. W. Va. "Big Four," Rep. Nat. Conv., Chicago, 1920; mem. W.Va. Mental Hygiene Commn.; mem. Appalachian Forest Research Council. Served as 1st lt. Co. M, 1st W. Va. Regt., 1899-1908. Methodist. Mason (32°, K.T., Shriner). *Club:* Edgewood Country. *Home:* 1575 Virginia St. *Office:* State Capitol Bldg., Charleston, W. Va.

LAMADE, Dietrick, publisher; *b.* Goelshausen, Baden, Germany, Feb. 6, 1859; *s.* Johannes Dietrick and Carolina (Suepfie) L.; brought to U.S., 1867; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Clara Anne Rhen, of Williamsport, Pa., May 10, 1881 (died July 25, 1919); children—David Wilson, Charles Dietrick, Mrs. Elsie Fleming, Howard John, George Robinson, Ralph Max; *m.* 2d, Lourena Davidson Coryell, of Williamsport, Dec. 30, 1922. Learned printer's trade; organized, 1884, Grit Pub. Co., pub. weekly newspaper, of which is pres. and gen. mgr.; dir. Lycoming Trust Co.; trustee Savings Instn., Williamsport Community Trust, Williamsport Hosp.; dir. Y.M.C.A. Mem. Associated Press, Am. Newspaper Pubs. Assn., N.E.A., Pa. State Editorial Assn. (pres. 1903). Lutheran. Mason (33°). *Clubs:* Ross, Howard, Rotary, Williamsport Country, Dunwoody Fish and Game, Haleeka. *Home:* 746 W. 3d St. *Office:* 208 W. 3d St., Williamsport, Pa.

LAMAR, Andrew Jackson, clergyman; *b.* Walton Co., Ga., May 29, 1847; *s.* Andrew J. and Mary A. (Jackson) L.; pvt. Longstreet's corps, C.S.A., 1864-65; student U. of Ga., LL.B., 1872; *m.* Martha Elsworth; *m.* 2d, Mary V. Urquhart, of Selma, Ala., 1897. Ordained M.E. Ch., S., ministry; became pub. agt. M.E. Ch. S., 1903. Del. Ecumenical Conf., London, 1891; mem. Gen. Conf. M.E. Ch., S., 1890-1926. *Home:* 128 Park Circle, Nashville, Tenn.

LAMAR, Clarinda Pendleton (Mrs. Joseph Rucker Lamar); *b.* Bethany, W. Va., Aug. 25, 1856; *d.* William Kimbrough (LL.D.) and Katherine Huntington (King) Pendleton; grad. Packer Collegiate Inst., Brooklyn, N.Y., 1876; *m.* Joseph Rucker Lamar, late justice Supreme Court of U.S., Jan. 30, 1879 (died Jan. 2, 1916); children—Philip Rucker, William Pendleton. Sec., 1902-10, v.p., 1910-14, pres., 1914-27, hon. pres. for life since 1927, Nat. Soc. Colonial Dames America; member Woman's Com. and field div. Council of Nat. Defense, 1917-18. Hon. life mem. Ga. Bar Assn. *Author:* Life of Joseph Rucker Lamar, 1927; also of short stories pub. prior to 1899 in The Independent, Munsey's and Lippincott's. *Home:* Muscogee Rd., Atlanta, Ga.

LAMAR, William Harmong, lawyer; *b.* Auburn, Ala., Dec. 11, 1859; *s.* William Harmong (M.D.) and Ann M. (Glenn) L.; A.B., Ala. Polytechnic, Auburn, 1881; LL.B., Georgetown U., D.C., 1884, LL.M., 1885; *m.* Virginia Longstreet, *d.* Justice L.Q.C. Lamar of the U.S. Supreme Court, Oxford, Miss., June 21, 1887; children—Mrs. Virginia Longstreet Matthews, Mrs. Gussie Glenn Lyttle, Lucius Q. C., William H. Began practice at Washington, D.C., and Rockville, Md., 1885; mem. Md. Ho. of Rep., 1894; asst. atty., Dept. of Justice (U.S.), 1906-13; asst. atty. gen. and solicitor Post Office Dept., 1913-21; in practice of law with his son, Lucius Q. C. Lamar, firm Lamar & Lamar, since 1921. Capt., U.S.V. Signal Corps, Spanish-Am. War, and served in P.R. campaign. Mem. U.S. Wire Control Bd. while telegraph and telephone properties were operated by Govt., 1918-19. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Md. Bar Assn., Alpha Tau Omega, Phi Delta Phi. Democrat. Methodist. *Club:* University (Washington). Author of ann. reports of solicitor, 1913, 14, 15, 16, pub. by Post Office Dept. Contbr. to newspapers and mags. *Home:* Rockville, Md. *Office:* 921 15th St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

LAMB, Arthur Becket, prof. chemistry; *b.* Attleboro, Mass., Feb. 25, 1880; *s.* Louis Jacob and Elizabeth Camarden Townsend (Becket) L.; A.B., A.M., Tufts, 1900, Ph.D., 1904, D.Sc., 1922; A.M., Harvard, 1903, Ph.D., 1904; univs. of Leipzig, 1904, Heidelberg, 1905; *m.* Blanche Anne Driscoll of New York, Dec. 27, 1923. Instr. electrochemistry, Harvard, 1905-06; asst. prof. chemistry, 1906, asso. prof., 1907, prof., 1909-12, New York U., also dir. Havemeyer Chem. Lab.; asst. prof. chemistry, 1912-20, prof. since 1920, Harvard, also dir. Chem. Lab. since 1912. Editor Jour. Am. Chem. Soc. since 1917. Lt. col. research div. Chem. Warfare Service, U.S.A., 1918-19, in charge defense chem. research; mem. U.S. Fixed Nitrogen Mission, 1919; dir. Fixed Nitrogen Research Lab., Washington, 1919-21. Mem. Am. Chemical Soc., Am. Electrochem. Soc., Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences (fellow), Washington Acad. Sciences, Nat. Acad. Science, Delta Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa, Alpha Chi Sigma. *Clubs:* Colonial (Cambridge, Mass.); Harvard (Boston); Chemists' (New York); Cosmos (Washington, D.C.). *Address:* Chemical Laboratory, Harvard Univ., Cambridge, Mass.

LAMB, Charles Rollinson, architect; *b.* New York; *s.* Joseph and Eliza (Rollinson) L.; *m.* Ella Condie. Ex-pres. Arts Realty Co.; pres. J. & R. Lamb Corpn. Spclty. ecclesiastical architecture, memorial and hist. art; architect Dewey arch, erected in Madison Sq., New York, by Nat. Sculpture Soc. to commemorate home-coming of Admiral Dewey; also of the Court of Honor, Hudson-Fulton Celebration, 1909, and chmn. of the committee on stands and on decoration; ex-v.p. Architectural League, Nat. Sculpture Soc.; v.p. Am. Fine Arts Soc.; ex-pres. Art Students' League, Municipal Art Soc.; ex-sec. Soc. Mural Painters; trustee Nat. Arts Club; mem. S.R., S.A.R. (ex-trustee), Nat. Soc. Arts and Crafts; dir. Boy Scouts America, etc. *Clubs:* National Arts (bd. of govs.), Ch... *Home:* 360 W. 22d St. *Studio:* 25 6th Av., ... York, N.Y.

LAMB, Daniel Smith, M.D.; *b.* Phila., ... 20, 1843; *s.* Jacob Matlack and Delilah Mick (... L.; A.B., Central High Sch., Phila., 1859, ... 1864; M.D., Georgetown U., Washington, ... LL.D., Howard U., 1913, D.Sc., 1923; *m.* Eliz... Scott, of Phila., May 20, 1868 (dec.); child... Mrs. Lillie Fraley Carney, Robert Scott; *m.* ... Isabel Haslup, of Washington, D.C., July 3, ... children—Ella (dec.), Delilah (dec.). Pvt. C... 81st Regt. Pa. Vol., 1861; was on duty in mil. h... Alexandria, Va., 1862-65; hosp. steward, 186... acting asst. surgeon U.S.A., on duty at Army ... Museum, 1868-92, pathologist to Army Med. ... 1892-1920. Has been prof. materia medica and ... anatomy, Howard U., 1873-1923; prof. gen. p... ogy, U.S. Coll. of Vet. Surgeons, 1894-1900. ... ducted post-mortem examinations of Pres. Ga... Henry Wilson, Senator Brooks, and the ass... Guiteau. Mem. leading nat. and local med. ... v.p. Assn. of Am. Anatomists (ex-sec.); pres. ... of Acting Asst. Surgeons U.S.A. many years, ... Soc. D.C., 1901, Anthrop. Soc. Washington, 190... v.p. Washington Acad. Sciences, 1904-05; ... S.A.R.; fellow A.A.A.S. Author of History of ... cal Department Howard University, Washin... 1900; also many monographs on med., sanitar... anthrop. subjects. Editor Washington M... Annals, and of History Medical Society of ... *Home:* Poplar Hill, Md.

LAMB, Ella Condie, artist; *b.* N.Y. Cit... James and Ellen (Harrison) Condie; studi... New York under William M. Chase, Walter Sh... and C. Y. Turner; in England under Hubert H... mar, R.A.; in Paris under R. Collin; *m.* C... Rollinson Lamb; children—Richard C. ... Karl B., Katharine S., Donald W., J. C... Specialty portrait and decorative painting; a... important examples of mural work are: "The ... Book," Governor Flower Memorial Library, W... town, N.Y.; "Governor Baldwin Memorial, ... John's Ch., Detroit; the "Sage" memorial f... of science and arts, Cornell U.; "Russell Memo... Wells Coll.; "Hobart Memorial," Briarly Sch., ... York, etc. Dodge prize, Nat. Acad. Design, ... hon. mention, Chicago Expn., 1893, Buffalo E... 1901; gold medal, Atlanta Expn., 1895. Life ... Art Students' League of N.Y.; artist life ... Nat. Arts Club; mem. Art Center, Arts Club (W... ington, D.C.), Nat. Soc. of Mural Painters. S... 360 W. 22d St., New York, N.Y.

LAMB, Frederick Stymetz, artist; *b.* ... York, June 24, 1863; *s.* Joseph and Eliza (Roll... Lamb; student Art Students' League, New ... pupil of Lefebvre, Boulanger and M. Millet, ... *m.* Nellie Albert, of New York; children—H... Albert, Adrian Stymetz. Hon. mention, Cl... Expn., 1893; gold medal, Atlanta Expn., 1895; ... of the four glass workers representing U.S. at ... Expn., 1900, and received gold medal from F... Govt. Lecturer and writer on civic art and m... pal æsthetics. Ex-pres. Architectural League ... ica; ex-v.p. Architectural League New York; ... v.p. Met. Parks Assn.; trustee Am. Scenic and ... toric Preservation Soc.; ex-sec. Municipal Art ... Nat. Soc. Craftsmen; mem. Nat. Soc. Mural ... ers, Art Students' League, Nat. Arts Club (ex... Berkeley League of Fine Arts. *Home:* 23 6th ... New York, N.Y. *Studio:* (summer) 1853 San... Av., Berkeley, Calif.

LAMB, Henry Whitney, mfr.; Oct. 13, ... Dec. 16, 1926. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

LAMB, Isabel Ostrander, author, see ... Ostrander.

LAMB, John, ex-congressman. See V... (1918-19).

LAMB, Robert Scott, ophthalmologis... Washington, D.C., Oct. 15, 1876; *s.* Daniel ... (M.D.) and Elizabeth (Scott) L.; M.D., H... U., 1898; *m.* Sarah Keen, of Washington, ... Feb. 5, 1901; children—Robert Keen, Eliz... Scott. Practiced at Washington since 1902; op... mologist Emergency Hosp., Gallinger Hosp. ... Med. Advisory Bd. No. 3, World War. Fellow ... Coll. Surgeons; mem. A.M.A., Southern Med. ... Med. Soc. D.C., A.A.A.S., Am. Acad. Ophthalm... and Otolaryngology, Am. Ophthalmol. Soc., ... Assn. for Study Endocrinology, Am. Genetic... Am. Tuberculosis Assn., Am. Social Hygiene ... Am. Optical Soc., Social Hygiene Soc. of D.C. (... Am. Civic Assn., Am. Automobile Assn., Wa...

d. of Trade, Washington Chamber Commerce, ,, Sons of Natives D.C. Mason. *Clubs:* (v.p.), City, Racquet, Washington Golf and try. *Home:* 3409 Quebec St. N.W. *Office:* toneleigh Court, Washington, D.C.

MBDIN, Milton Bennett, clergyman, er; *b.* Baltimore, Md., Feb. 27, 1850; *s.* John rt and Elizabeth Hines (Bennett) L.; student den-Sidney Coll., 1882; grad. Union Theol. 1885; *m.* Blanche Allen, *d.* Prof. John M. nderfer, of Martinsburg, W. Va., 1888; chil--Allen Bennett, Marjorie (Mrs. Chas. W. nder), Raleigh Edwin (dec.), Janet, Vera (Mrs. E. Whaley). Ordained ministry Presbyn. Ch. S., 1885; pastor successively New Canton, Va., ock, Md., Goshen, Va., St. Albans, W. Va., orth, Tex., Keyser, W. Va., until 1912, Mont-y, W. Va., 1912-23. Traveled in Syria, ine, Egypt and Europe; lecturer on Bibl. ology and Egyptology, for chautauquas, es, chs., etc. Commr. Gen. Assembly Presbyn. U.S. 4 times to 1918. Mem. Art and Archæol. e, Washington (v.p., 1925-26), Am. Oriental Presbyn. Ministers' Assn., Washington (pres. 27). Contbr. to religious periodicals. — Lec-Nineveh, the Magnificent; Babylon, the n; Palestine, Gateway to Three Continents; t, the Imperial; Triumphs and Trophies of and Spade in Bible Lands; Higher Criticism; y of the Old Dominion During the Civil War; *Home:* 3534 Park Pl. N.W., Washington, D.C.

MBERT, Albert Bond, mfg. pharmacist. ol. 12 (1922-23).

MBERT, Alexander, M.D.; *b.* New Dec. 15, 1861; *s.* Edward Wilberforce and a M. (Waldron) L.; A.B., Yale, 1884, Ph.B., M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), *m.* Ellen W. Cheney, of S. Manchester, Conn., 3, 1895. Prof. clin. medicine, Cornell U. Med. since 1898; attending phys. Bellevue Hosp. 1894; asst. bacteriologist, New York Health , 1894-1901. Col. Med. R.C., U.S.A., and med. of Am. Red Cross in France, 1917. Mem. . (pres. 1919), New York State and Co. med. N.Y. Acad. Medicine. *Clubs:* University, Century. *Address:* 43 E. 72d St., New York,

MBERT, Byron James, civil engr., educa-. Argyle, Wis., Apr. 25, 1874; *s.* Furniss and Wosley (Reynolds) L.; B.Di., State Teachers' Cedar Falls, Ia., 1896, M.Di., 1897; Ph.B., J. of Ia., 1900, B.S. in C.E., 1901, C.E., 1906; en Leavitt Davison, of Waterloo, Ia., Nov. 8, children—James Leavitt, Robert Davison, Louise, Richard Hooker, Edward Reynolds. ngr. Cedar Falls and Waterloo, Ia., 1899-1901; ngr. Waterloo, Cedar Falls & Northern Ry. constrn., 1901-02; successively instr., prof., ad dept. civ. engring., State U. of Ia., since Consulting practice, also gen. contractor. t. maj. engrs., U.S.A., Nov. 1917; comdg. 3d Batt., 23d Engrs., in France, Mar.-Dec. engr. of bridges with 1st Army; hon. dis-l, Jan. 6, 1919; lt. col. Engr. O.R.C. Mem. oc. C.E., Ia. Engring. Soc., Am. Soc. Mil. Ia. Acad. Sciences, Soc. Promotion Engring. a, City Engrs' Club, Sigma Xi, Tau Beta ma Tau, etc. Republican. Methodist. Contbr. on engring. topics. Invented and d all-steel stadium, 1923. *Home:* Iowa City,

IBERT, Edith Lowry, see Edith Belle

BERT, Fred Dayton, botanist; *b.* Mus-Ia., Oct. 28, 1871; *s.* Daniel Meader and udder) L.; Ph.B., Tufts Coll., 1894, A.M., 897; student U. of Freiburg, Germany, win-)-11; student Naples Zoöl. Sta., 1911; *m.* nna Ingalls of Auburn, Me., June 6, 1903; Elizabeth Allen. Asst. in biology, 1896-97, 897-98, Tufts Coll.; sub-master Edward ligh Sch., Auburn, Me., 1898-99; instr. history, 1899, asst. prof. biology, 1904, prof. since Sept. 1913, Tufts Coll. Mem. Am. ts and Sciences, A.A.A.S., Bot. Soc. America, . Club (ex-pres.), Boston Naturalists' Club, oc. Natural History, Phi Beta Kappa, Delta a. *Home:* Tufts College, Mass.

BERT, John S., judge. See Vol. 13

BERT, Robert Archibald, pathologist, : *b.* Lamison, Ala., Oct. 3, 1883; *s.* Joe and orge) L.; prep. edn., South. Ala. Inst., Thomasville, Ala., 1897-1900; A.B., Howard Coll., Birmingham, Ala., 1902, A.M., 1903; M.D., Tulane, 1907; grad. study Johns Hopkins and Berlin; Academico Honorario, U. of Salvador, 1922; unmarried. Asst. in pathology, Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1909-11, asso., 1911-17, acting head dept., 1917-18; visiting pathologist Montefiore Hosp., New York, 1914-15, 1917-18; resident pathologist Presbyn. Hosp., 1915-16, visiting pathologist, 1917-18; mem. Rice scientific expdn. to Brazil, 1916-17; dir. labs. Near East Relief, Turkey and Syria, 1919-20; asst. prof. pathology, Yale, 1919-23; asso. and res. pathologist and bacteriologist, New Haven Hosp.; prof. pathol. anatomy Faculdade de Medicine de São Paulo, Brazil, 1923-25; prof. pathology and dir. Sch. Tropical Medicine, U. of Porto Rico, under auspices Columbia U., since 1926. Sent by Rockefeller Foundation to Central America, summer 1922, to deliver series of lectures at U. of Salvador and make a survey of med. schs. in C.A. Mem. A.M.A., Am. Assn. Pathologists and Bacteriologists, Am. Assn. Cancer Research, Am. Soc. Tropical Medicine, Am. Soc. Parasitologists, Soc. Exptl. Biology and Medicine, Soc. Exptl. Pathology, Far Eastern Assn. Tropical Medicine, Yale Med. Soc. (ex-sec.; ex-pres.), New York Acad. Medicine, New York Pathol. Soc., Harvey Soc., Internat. Assn. Med. Museums (v.p. 1922), Sigma Xi, etc. Author or co-author abt. 70 papers and articles on med. topics. *Address:* School of Tropical Medicine, San Juan, P.R.

LAMBERT, Samuel Waldron, M.D.; *b.* New York, June 18, 1859; *s.* Edward Wilberforce and Martha M. (Waldron) L.; A.B., Yale, 1880, Ph.B., 1882; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1885; A.M., Yale, 1905; D.Sc., Columbia, 1921; *m.* Elizabeth Willets, of New York, Oct. 21, 1893. Interne Bellevue Hosp., 1885-86; in gen. practice medicine, New York, since 1886; attending phys. Nursery and Child's Hosp., 1890-96, New York Lying-in Hosp., 1890-1905, New York Hosp., 1896-1909, St. Luke's Hosp., since 1906; prof. clin. medicine, Columbia U., 1903-19; dean Coll. Phys. and Surg., 1904-09. Trustee Roosevelt Hospital, 1904-19. Mem. Assn. Am. Physicians, N.Y. Acad. Medicine, Med. and Surg. Soc., Am. Gastro-Enterol. Soc. *Clubs:* Graduate (New Haven); University, Century, Grolier, Yale, Racquet and Tennis, Union. *Address:* 130 E. 35th St., New York, N.Y.

LAMBERT, Tallmadge Augustine, lawyer. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

LAMBERT, Walter Davis, mathematician; *b.* West New Brighton, N.Y., Jan. 12, 1879; *s.* Walter and Elizabeth Bigelow (Davis) L.; A.B., Harvard, 1900, A.M., 1901; studied U. of Pa.; *m.* Bertha Brown, of Westtown, Pa., June 18, 1917. Instr. mathematics, Purdue U., 1901-02; instr. mathematics and astronomy, U. of Me., 1902-04; computer Coast and Geodetic Survey, 1904-07; Harrison fellow in mathematics, U. of Pa., 1907-08; instr. mathematics, same univ., 1908-11; computer, later mathematician, U.S. Coast and Geodetic Survey, since 1911. Served as 1st lt. engrs., U.S.A., Sept. 1917-May 1919; with 101st Engr. Regt., A.E.F., and with Engr. Purchasing Office, in France, 15 mos. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Math. Soc., Math. Assn. America, Am. Geophys. Union (sec. sect. of geodesy), Am. Astron. Union, Philos. Soc. Washington (treas.), Washington Acad. Sciences (rec. sec.), Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi. Unitarian. *Author:* Physical Laws Underlying the Scale of a Sounding Tube, 1920; Investigation of the Latitude of Ukiah, Calif., and of the Motion of the Pole, 1922; The Effect of the Change of Spheroid on the Mapping of a Region, 1924; also articles in scientific jours. *Home:* 272 Park Av., Takoma Park, Md.

LAMBERT, Wilton John, lawyer; *b.* District of Columbia, June 27, 1871; *s.* Tallmadge A. and Avarilla (Van Riswick) L.; student Princeton, 1892; LL.B., Georgetown U., 1893, LL.M., 1894; *m.* Elizabeth Gorman, of Md., June 24, 1896. Practiced at Washington, D.C., since 1895; gen. counsel Munsey Trust Co., Washington Post, Washington Times, Washington & Old Dominion Ry.; of counsel for McLean Estate, etc. *Clubs:* University, Chevy Chase, Riding and Hunt (Washington, D.C.); Princeton, Metropolitan, New York Athletic (New York). *Home:* 1028 Vermont Av. *Office:* Munsey Bldg., Washington, D.C.

LAMBERTON, Chess, banker; *b.* Franklin, Pa., Nov. 1, 1877; *s.* Robert G. and Louella (Chess) L.; ed. Grove City (Pa.) Coll., 1897-98; grad. Eastman Business Coll., Poughkeepsie, N.Y., 1899; *m.* Loretta L. Lamberton, of Phila., Pa., Aug. 11, 1925. In banking business at Franklin since 1898; v.p. and trust officer Lamberton Nat. Bank, Franklin; pres. First Nat. Bank (Cochranton, Pa.), Penkas Oil & Gas Co. (Franklin); sec. and treas. Dick Sand Co.; dir. Federal Reserve Bank, Cleveland, O., 1920-29. Mem. N.G. Pa., 1899-1913, retiring as adj. gen. Chmn. Venango Liberty Loan Orgn., World War, also of War Savings Stamps Assn. Republican. Presbyn. Mason (K.T., 32°), Elk, Moose, Eagle. *Clubs:* Franklin, Venango Country; Wanango (Oil City, Pa.). *Home:* Franklin, Pa.

LAMBERTON-BECKER, May, editor; lecturer, see May Lamberton Becker.

LAMBETH, William Alexander, coll. prof.; *b.* Thomasville, N.C., Oct. 27, 1867; *s.* Maj. J. H. and Clara Bell L.; M.D., U. of V., 1892, PhD., 1900; grad. Harvard U. Sch. Phys. Training, 1893; *m.* Frank Irene Stallings, of Salisbury, N.C., June, 1889. Instr. phys. edn., 1893, dir. Fayerweather Gymnasium, 1894, lecturer hygiene, 1898-1900, hygiene and materia medica, 1900-02, adj. prof., 1902-07, prof., 1907—, U. of Va. V.p. dept. phys. edn., Chicago Expn., 1893. Authority on coll. athletics in South; mem. Am. Coll. Dirs. Assn. (v.p., 1896), Va. Intercollegiate Athletic Assn. (pres., 1897-99), Nat. Collegiate Athletic Assn. (treas., 1908), etc.; mem. Am. Olympic Com. for Stockholm Olympiad, 1912; mem. track rules com. Nat. Collegiate Athletic Assn.; ex-pres. Soc. Dirs. of Physical Edn.; chmn. Athletic Conf. of Southern State Univs.; mem. Raven Soc., Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* Trees and How to Know Them; Thomas Jefferson's Architecture, 1911. Frequent contbr. to newspapers and mags. on athletic and sanitary topics; chapter on Buildings and Grounds, in "American Colleges and Universities." *Clubs:* Nat. Arts (New York); University (Richmond, Va.); Art (Washington); Authors' (London). *Home:* University, Va.

LAMKIN, Uel Walter, educator; *b.* California, Mo., Jan. 18, 1877; *s.* Emilius P. and Susan (Williams) L.; grad. Clinton (Mo.) Acad., 1893; student U. of Mo.; *m.* Mary Cabell Dickinson, of Clinton, June 9, 1909. Prin. Washington Sch., Clinton, Mo., 1897-1901; teacher Clinton High Sch., 1901-02, prin., 1902-06; chief clk. and high sch. insp., Mo. State Dept. Edn., 1907-09; county supt., Henry Co., Mo., 1909-15; in business, 1915-16; state supt. pub. schs. of Mo., 1916-18; dist. vocational officer at St. Louis, Jan.-Sept. 1919, chief div. of rehabilitation, 1919-20, dir., 1920-21, Federal Bd. for Vocational Edn.; pres. Northwest Mo. State Teachers Coll., Maryville, Mo., since 1921. Mem. N.E.A., Mo. State Teachers' Assn. Democrat. Presbyn. Mason, Elk. *Home:* Maryville, Mo.

LAMM, Henry, judge, see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

LAMM, Lynne M., writer; *b.* Phila., Pa., Feb 6, 1890; *s.* I. L. and Dollie (Meinhold) L.; ed. pvt. schs.; *m.* Edna Wakeham, of Stamford, Conn., May 13, 1913; 1 son, Donald Wakeham. Reporter Washington Post, 1910-15; Washington corr. for newspapers and trade papers since 1915. Republican. Christian Scientist. *Club:* Nat. Press. *Author:* Tariff History of the Paper Industry of the U.S. Contbr. to mags. *Home:* 2408 California St. N.W. *Office:* 1653 Pennsylvania Av. N.W., Washington, D.C.

LAMONT, Forrest, operatic tenor; *b.* Athlestone, Can., Jan. 26, 1885; *s.* Robert and Elizabeth (Outterson) L.; ed. pub. schs., Chicopee, Mass., and business coll.; *m.* Stella Norelli Nathan, of N.Y. City, July 10, 1918. Studied in Italy 3 yrs. and made professional début, in Adriano Theatre, Rome, May 18, 1914, and later sang in principal cities of Italy; joined Chicago Opera Co.; rôles: Aida, Trovatore, Pagliacci, etc. *Address:* Chicago Civic Opera Co., Auditorium Theatre, Chicago, Ill.

LAMONT, Robert Patterson, mfr.; *b.* Detroit, Mich., Dec. 1, 1867; *s.* Robert and Isabella (Patterson) L.; B.S. in C.E., U. of Mich., 1891; *m.* Helen Gertrude Trotter, of Chicago, Oct. 24, 1894. Engr. at Chicago Expn., 1891-92; sec. and engr. Shailer & Schinglan, contractors, 1892-97; 1st v.p. Simplex Ry. Appliance Co., 1897-1905; 1st v.p. Am. Steel Foundries, 1905-12, pres. since 1912; chmn. bd. Griffin Wheel Co.; dir. 1st Nat. Bank, Armour & Co., Am. Radiator Co., Dodge Bros., Internat. Harvester Co., Montgomery, Ward & Co., Ill. Bell Telephone Co. Commd. maj. N.A., Feb. 1918; chief Procurement Div. Ordnance Dept., Washington, D.C., Oct. 16, 1918-Feb. 1919 with rank of col. *Clubs:* Chicago, Old Elm, Onwentsia, Shoreacres,

University. *Home:* Lake Forest, Ill. *Office:* 410 N. Michigan Av., Chicago, Ill.

LAMONT, Thomas William, banker; *b.* Claverack, N.Y., Sept. 30, 1870; *s.* Thomas and Caroline Deuel (Jayne) L.; grad. Phillips Acad., Exeter, N.H., 1888; A.B., Harvard, 1892; LL.D., Union Coll., 1921; *m.* Florence Haskell Corliss, of Englewood, N.J., Oct. 31, 1895. Reporter on New York Tribune, 1893-94; sec. and treas. Bankers Trust Co., 1903-05, v.p. same, 1905-09; v.p. First Nat. Bank, 1909-11; mem. firm of J. P. Morgan & Co., bankers, since 1911. Dir. Guaranty Trust Co., Lamont, Corliss & Co., Internat. Harvester Co., Crowell Pub. Co., Lehigh Valley Coal Sales Co., etc. Overseer, Harvard, 1912-25; rep. of U.S. Treasury on Am. Commn. to Negotiate Peace, Paris, 1919; chmn. Am. group, Internat. Consortium for Assistance of China; chmn. Internat. Com. of Bankers (for adjustment of Mex. foreign debt); trustee Carnegie Foundation for Advancement of Teaching; trustee, Phillips Exeter Acad. *Clubs:* Harvard, University, Union League, Metropolitan, City, Century, Down Town, Links, Englewood Country, etc. *Home:* Beech Rd., Englewood, N.J. *Office:* 23 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

LA MONTE (Lamont), Robert Rives, socialist; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., Dec. 23, 1867; *s.* George and Rebecca Thweatt (Kern) L.; Rutgers Coll.; U. of Va.; admitted to bar in Kan. and N.J.; *m.* Mary Wayne Seeley, of New Canaan, Conn., Oct. 28, 1908. Began newspaper work at Haverhill, Mass., 1900; editor Sunday Call, New York, 1909-10; asso. editor Internat. Socialist Review, until 1915. Del. Socialist Nat. Conv., Rochester, N.Y., 1900, and mem. platform com.; nat. organizer Socialist Party, 1900-11; del. Internat. Socialist Congress, Copenhagen, Denmark, 1910. Has investigated econ. and industrial conditions in New Zealand, Germany and Eng. Mem. Zeta Psi (Delta Chapter). *Author:* Socialism, Positive and Negative, 1907; Men vs. The Man, 1910. Translator: The People's Marx, 1899; Socialism and Modern Science (by Enrico Ferri), 1900. Writer various pamphlets and brochures on syndicalism; lecturer on socialistic topics. Not identified with Socialist Party since Aug. 1914. Sergt. Conn. Home Guard, 1917-18. *Home:* New Canaan, Conn. *Address:* 17 E. 97th St., New York, N.Y.

LA MOTHE, John Dominique, bishop; *b.* Ramsey, Isle of Man, June 8, 1868; *s.* John Corlet and Sarah (Banks) L. M.; student King William's Coll., Isle of Man, 1884-85; grad. Theol. Sem. in Va., 1894; D.D., St. John's Coll., Annapolis, Md., 1921, also Theol. Sem. in Va., same yr.; *m.* Margaret Meade Walker, of Alexandria, Va., Aug. 80, 1894; children—John Walker (dec.), Mrs. Margaret Corlet Aaron, Jean M. (dec.), John D. Deacon, 1894, priest, 1895, P.E. Ch.; rector St. Paul's Ch., Hamilton, Va., 1894-1901; asst. Epiphany Ch., Washington, D.C., 1901-02; rector Christ Ch., St. Joseph, Mo., 1903-04; asso. rector Epiphany Ch., Washington, D.C., 1905-07; rector St. Paul's Ch., New Orleans, La., 1907-16, Ascension Ch., Baltimore, Md., 1916-21; consecrated bishop missionary jurisdiction of Honolulu, June 29, 1921. Dep. to Gen. Conv. P.E. Ch., 1910. Mason. *Home:* Honolulu, T.H.

LA MOTTE, Ellen Newbold, author; *b.* Louisville, Ky., Nov. 27, 1873; *d.* Ferdinand and Ellen (Newbold) L.; grad. Training Sch. of Johns Hopkins Hosp., 1902. Joined staff of Instructive Visiting Nurse Assn., Baltimore, 1905, doing tuberculosis work; supt. tuberculosis div. of Health Dept., Baltimore, 1910-13; went to Paris, France, 1913; served as nurse with French Army, in field hosp., Belgium, 1915-16; travel and observation in Far East, June 1916-17. Mem. Johns Hopkins Hosp. Alumnæ Assn. Decorated medal of spl. membership Japanese Red Cross, also Order of Merit, same. *Author:* The Tuberculosis Nurse, 1914; The Backwash of War, 1916; Peking Dust, 1919; Civilization, 1919; The Opium Monopoly, 1920; The Ethics of Opium, 1924; Snuffs and Butters, 1925. Contbr. to Atlantic, Century and Harper's. *Home:* 2000 Massachusetts Av., Washington, D.C.; (European address) American Woman's Club, 46 Grosvenor St., W. 1., London, Eng.

LA MOURE, Howard Alexander, alienist; *b.* Albany, N.Y., Dec. 13, 1875; *s.* Ten Eyck and Janet Josephine (Alexander) L.; grad. Albany Acad., 1893; M.D., Albany Med. Coll. (Union U.), 1900; *m.* Ina M. Salisbury, of Canandaigua, N.Y., Apr. 5, 1904 (died Feb. 25, 1922); *m.* 2d, Josephine M. Fortier, of Pueblo, Colo., Apr. 2, 1923. Med. interne, Rochester (N.Y.) State Hosp., 1900-01; asst. phys., Craig Colony for Epileptics, N.Y., 1902-03; asst. phys., Rome (N.Y.) State Custodial Asylum, 1903; 1st asst. phys., Sch. for Feeble Minded, Faribault, Minn., 1903-07; supt. N.D. Sch. for Feeble Minded, Grafton, 1907-10; asst. supt., 1911-12, supt., since 1912, Colo. State Hosp., Pueblo. Mem. A.M.A., Colo. State Med. Soc., Pueblo Co. Med. Soc., Am. Psychiatric Assn., Pueblo Co. Clin. and Pathol. Soc., Phi Sigma Kappa. Presbyn. *Club:* Pueblo Golf and Country. *Address:* Colorado State Hospital, Pueblo, Colo.

LAMPE, M(atthew) Willard, religious worker; *b.* Bethlehem, Conn., Aug. 4, 1883; *s.* Joseph J. and Emma (Willard) L.; grad. high sch. Omaha, Neb., 1900; A.B., Knox Coll., Galesburg, Ill., 1904; grad. Omaha Theol. Sem., 1909; Ph.D., U. of Pa., 1912; *m.* Lydia Vallentyne, of Kendall, Mont., Jan. 2, 1912; children—Alice Margaret, Elizabeth Emma, Marion Willard (dec.), Virginia Vallentyne. Instr. history Knox Coll., 1904-06; sec. Christian Assn. and Presbyn. university pastor, U. of Pa., 1912-21; gen. dir. dept. of university work, Bd. of Christian Edn. of Presbyn. Ch. in U.S.A., Chicago, since 1921, also dir. Sch. of Religion of the State U. of Ia. since 1927. *Club:* University. *Author:* (thesis) Limitations Upon the Power of the Hebrew Kings, 1912. *Home:* Iowa City, Ia. *Office:* 77 W. Washington St., Chicago, Ill., and Iowa City, Ia.

LAMPE, William Blakeman, clergyman; *b.* Galesburg, Ill., Aug. 19, 1885; *s.* Joseph Joachim and Emma Almira (Willard) L.; A.B., Knox Coll., Galesburg, Ill., 1907; grad. Presbyterian Theol Sem., Omaha, Neb., 1910; D.D., Park Coll., Parkville, Mo., 1918; *m.* Minnie Estelle Avery, of Galesburg, June 16, 1910; children—John Avery, Willard Vincent, Barbara Blakeman. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1910; pastor 1st Ch., Shelby, Ia., 1910-13, 1st Ch., Winfield, Kan., 1913-18, 3d Ch., Chicago, 1918-20, West Ch., St. Louis, since 1920. Trustee Westminster Coll. (Fulton, Mo.), Presbyn. Theol. Sem. (Omaha); pres. Westminster Foundation of Missouri. Republican. *Clubs:* Missouri Athletic, Glen Echo Country. *Home:* 8 Parkland Pl. *Office:* 5872 Maple Av., St. Louis, Mo.

LAMPE, William Edmund, exec. sec. Gen. Synod Reformed Ch.; *b.* Frederick, Md., May 23, 1875; *s.* Christian Lewis Charles and Mary Eva (Babel) L.; grad. Frederick (Md.) Acad., 1892; A.B., Princeton, 1896, A.M., 1898, Ph.D., *magna cum laude*, 1908; grad. Theol. Sem. Ref. Ch., Lancaster, Pa., 1899; *m.* Anna Lenora Thomas, of Boonsboro, Md., Dec. 28, 1899; children—Mary Elizabeth, William Thomas, Grace Evelyn, Harold Christian, John Edmund, Carl Anspach, Anna Kathryn. Ordained ministry Reformed Ch. in U.S., 1900; missionary, Sendai, Japan, 1900-07; also teacher of English, Greek and N.T. theology, North Japan Coll., 1900-05, and chmn. Foreign Community of Sendai, 1903-07; organizer, 1908, sec., 1908-16, Laymen's Missionary Movement of Reformed Ch.; recording sec. World's S.S. Assn., 1916-24; same, Foreign Missionary Conf. N.A., 1917-22, 28; sec. United Missionary and Stewardship Commn., Reformed Ch., 1914-26; exec. sec. Gen. Synod Reformed Ch. in U.S. since 1926. Chmn. com. on publs., of United Stewardship Council, Chs. of Christ in U.S. and Can.; del. to Federal Council Chs. of Christ in America; chmn. West Phila. Citizenship Com. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Men's Ch. League (exec. com.), Interdenominational Council on Men' Work, Anti-Saloon League of Pa. (hdqrs. com.), Am. Whig Soc. (Princeton), Phi Beta Kappa, Lambda Chi Alpha (hon.). Republican. *Clubs:* City, Overbrook Assn. (ex-pres.). *Author:* The Japanese Social Organization, 1910. *Home:* 5004 Pine St. *Office:* 1505 Race St., Philadelphia, Pa.

LAMPERT, Floran, congressman. Mercantile business; elected to fill unexpired term of James H. Davidson in 65th Congress, and reëlected 66th to 70th Congresses (1919-29), 6th Wis. Dist. Republican. *Home:* Oshkosh, Wis.

LAMPLAND, Carl Otto, astronomer; *b.* Dodge Co., Minn., Dec. 29, 1873; *s.* Ole Helleckson and Beret (Skartum) L.; B.S., Valparaiso (Ind.) U., 1899; A.B., Ind. U., 1902, A.M., 1905; *m.* Verna Basil Darby, of Waterloo, Ind., Feb. 8, 1911. Prin. Bloomfield (Ind.) High Sch., 1902; astronomer Lowell Obs., Flagstaff, Ariz., since 1903; mem. Lowell Obs. Eclipse Expdn. to Kan., 1918, also solar eclipse expdn. to Ensenada, Mexico, 1923. Was asst. to late Dr. Percival Lowell in visual observations of the planets Venus, Mars, Jupiter and Saturn; has given much attention to development of photograp delicate detail on planetary surfaces; prin. wo recent yrs. photographic observations of planet ellites, comets, nebulæ, novæ, and star fields; ha covered many variable stars and changes in ne made measurements of the radiation from the pl and the determination of planetary temper (with W. W. Coblentz). Fellow Am. Acad. Art Sciences, A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Astron. Soc., A Soc. Pacific, Société Astronomique de France, nomische Gesellschaft, Am. Physical Soc., Assn. America, Seismol. Soc. America, Am. Met Soc., Am. Math. Soc., Sigma Xi; hon. mem. Soc Astronomico de Mexico. Medalist Royal graphic Soc. of Great Britain, 1907, for photog of planet Mars. *Address:* Lowell Observatory, staff, Ariz.

LAMPMAN, Lewis, clergyman. See V (1918-19).

LAMPREY, Louise, author; *b.* Alexa N.H., Apr. 17, 1869; *d.* Rev. Henry Phelps and Selomy (Hardy) L.; Concord (N.H.) High S 1884-85; Mt. Holyoke Coll., 1891. Editorial The Capital, Washington, D.C., 1894-98, Wa ton Times, 1896-1904, and in Rep. Nat. campa 1904; mag., newspaper and office work, New Washington and London, Eng., 1904-14; with Book Co., Yonkers, N.Y., 1916-18. Spent sum 1912-19, at a children's camp, East Berkshir story telling, teaching handicraft, writing and s impromptu plays. *Author:* In the Days of the 1918; Masters of the Guild, 1920; Days of th coverers, 1921; (with Mara Chadwick) The Ald 1921; Children of Ancient Britain, 1921; Days Colonists, 1922; Children of Ancient Rome, Days of the Commanders, 1923; Children of A Greece, 1924; Days of the Pioneers, 1924; C the Leaders, 1925; Children of Ancient Egypt Days of the Builders, 1926; Wonder Ta Architecture, 1927; Children of Ancient Gaul *Home:* Limerick, Me.

LAMPTON, Thaddeus Booth, merchant; *b.* Tylertown, Miss., Oct. 23, 1867; jamin and Mary Jane (Conerly) L.; A.B., Miss., 1889; grad. Eastman's Business Poughkeepsie, N.Y., and Am. Inst. Bankin Mamie D. Terrell, of Crystal Springs, Miss 10, 1897; children—Adine Terrell (Mrs. Gee Wallace), Lala Helen (Mrs. J. Blake Lowe), deus B. Pres. Lampton Bros. Co., Tylertown 1890; pres. Capital Nat. Bank, Jackson, since pres. Citizens Savings Bank & Trust Co., J Newton County Bank, Newton, Bank of V Southern Bldg. & Loan Assn., Masonic Assn.; sec. and treas. Jackson Fertilizer Co Finkbine-Guild Lumber Co. Conductec Training Camp, Miss., as civilian aide adj. U.S., World War. State treas., Miss., federal receiver Miss. Mills, 1906. Trustee worth Coll. (pres. bd.), Millsaps Coll. Mem Bankers Assn. (exec. council), Miss. Banker (pres. 1919-20), Beta Theta Pi. Democrat. odist. Mason (33°). *Clubs:* Rotary (ex Country. *Home:* 1515 N. State St. *Office:* Nat. Bank, Jackson, Miss.

LAMPTON, Walter M., merchant, See Vol. 14 (1926-27).*

LAMSON, Charles Henry, inventor Vol. 14 (1926-27).*

LAMSON, George Herbert, Jr., pro ogy; *b.* Malden, Mass., Apr. 8, 1882; *s.* Geor bert and Sarah (Liscombe) L.; B.Agr., Con Coll., 1902; B.S., Mass. Agrl. Coll., 1903 Yale, 1905; biology, Wesleyan U., 1903-04; Arroll, of Bridgeport, Conn., July 27, 1909; Arroll L. With Conn. Agrl. Coll. since 190 zoölogy since 1910; economic zoölogist Storr Sta. Investigator in applied agrl. science sinc Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Econ. Entom Methodist. Author of numerous agrl. b *Home:* Storrs, Conn.

LAMSON, Guy Caleb, gen. sec. Am Publ. Soc. See Vol. X (1918-19).

LAMSON, Paul Dudley, prof. pharma *b.* Charlestown, Mass., 1884; *s.* Charles and Annie (Knowles) L.; A.B., Harvard M.D., 1909; studied at U. of London, Eng *m.* Alice Daland, of Brookline, Mass., 191 dren—Elliot Daland, Paul Dudley. House Mass. Gen. Hosp., 1909-10; asst. in pharma U. of Wurzburg, Germany, 1911; asst. phys. Peter Bent Brigham Hosp., Boston, 1

asso. prof. pharmacology, Johns Hopkins ; prof. pharmacology Vanderbilt U. Sch. of ne since 1925. Mem. Am. Pharmacol. Soc., ysiol. Soc., Sigma Xi. *Author:* The Heart ns. *Home:* 2134 Jones Av., Nashville, Tenn.

ISON-SCRIBNER, Frank, agrostolo- ee Vol. 14 (1926-27).*

CASTER, Ellsworth Gage, college See Vol. XI (1920-21).

CASTER, Henry Carrington, univ. . Richmond, Va., Nov. 10, 1882; s. Robert ler and Williamine Cabell (Carrington) L.; d M.A., U. of Va., 1903; Ph.D., Johns Hop- 907; hon. M.A., Amherst, 1912; m. Helen se, d. John Bates Clark, June 11, 1913; —John Huntington, Helen Carrington, Ma- bney, Henry Carrington. Instr. Romance 1907-08, asso. prof., 1908-10, prof., 1910-19, t; professor French literature and chairman ent of Romance langs., Johns Hopkins, 919. Taught summer session, U. of Chicago, ; asso. editor Modern Lang. Notes, 1919-28, n chief since 1928; correspondent Rev. d'his- t. de la France, since 1921. Dir. Foyer at r-Ourcq and Am. edhl. dir. of Foyers du France, Dec. 1917-Dec. 1918. Dir. Am. Union (Paris); Hyde exchange lecturer in univs., 1924-25. Democrat. Presbyn. Mem. Lang. Assn. America (exec. council, 1920- ciété des anciens textes français, Société des rançais modernes, Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., l'au Delta, Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* The Tragi-Comedy, 1907; Pierre Du Ryer, Dram- 912; Le Mémoire de Mahelot et d'autres eurs de l'Hôtel de Bourgogne et de la Comédie se, 1920; La Calprenède, Dramatist, 1920; lairet, Chryselde et Arimand, 1925. *Clubs:* ity, Johns Hopkins. *Home:* 604 Edgevale ltimore, Md.

CASTER, Hewes, author; b. Lancaster Miss., 1871; s. Charles Dunbar and Carrie n (Hewes) L.; unmarried. *Author:* Marie dy, 1909; The One and the Other, 1912; ill, 1914; The Wind in the Garden, 1919; f a Poet, 1925 (title changed to Rainbow Boy dit., 1926). *Home:* Cuevas, Miss.

CASTER, John Lynch, ry. pres.; b. , Tenn., Dec. 29, 1869; ed. pub. schs. Began an I.C. R.R., 1885, and continued in various s with same rd., G.C. & S.F., T. & P., Tenn. l, Seaboard Air Line, C. & O., Ohio & n, Cleveland, Akron & Columbus, and M. & until 1905; asst. engr. M.P. Ry., 1905-06; on Ry. of Memphis, 1906-07, pres., 1907-15, s. Memphis Union Sta., 1912-15; asst. to T. & P. Ry. Co., 1915-16, and has continued e rd. successively as 1st v.p., 1916-17, pres., also receiver, 1916-18, federal mgr. same I. & G.N. Ry. Co., St. L. Southwestern Ry. ral small lines in Tex.; 1918-19, later pres. ver T. & P. Ry. Co.; pres. since expiration ership. *Office:* Dallas, Tex.

CASTER, Richard Venable, educator. IX (1916-17).

D, Alfred Dillingham, judge. See Vol. -17).

D, Fort Elmo, state supt. schs.; June July 25, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

D, William Jesse Goad, botanist; b. nd., Dec. 2, 1865; s. James Glenn and (Goad) L.; Rome (Ind.) Acad., 1888-92; of Chicago, 1902, Ph.D., 1904; m. Estella Rome, Ind., Feb. 8, 1890. Prin. Rome 93-94; prin. high sch., Grand Rivers, Ky., supt. city schs., Ashley, Ill., 1895-1901; 03, asst. in morphology, 1904-06, asso., nstr. botany, 1908-11, asst. prof., 1911-15, f., since 1915, U. of Chicago. Fellow mem. Bot. Soc. America, Ill. Acad. Am. Micros. Soc., Deutsche Botanische ft, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Alpha i. Contbr. numerous monographs, as re- riginal investigations in botany; bot. ex- in Mexico, 1906, 08, 10, in South Seas, western Polynesia, 1912. Life mem. Nat. a. America. *Club:* Quadrangle. *Home:* Av., Chicago, Ill.

ACRE, Francis Leroy, anatomist; b. O., Feb. 13, 1867; s. Joseph Perry and e (Dobyns) L.; student Ohio Wesleyan 1; A.B., Ohio State U., 1895; Ph.D., U. , 1914; m. Frances Ward Yeazell, of O., Dec. 17, 1901; children—Katharine Anita, Elizabeth Wade. Prof. embryology, Ohio Med. U., 1896; prof. histology and embryology, Ohio Med. U. and Starling-Ohio Med. Coll., 1902-14; asst. in zoölogy and entomology, 1895-1900, asso. prof., 1902, prof., 1908, prof. anatomy since 1914, Ohio State U.; lecturer on Neurology, U. of California, 1924-1927. Mem. Am. Assn. Anatomists, Am. Soc. Zoölogists, Ohio Acad. Science (pres. 1917-18), Sigma Xi (ex-pres.), Kappa Sigma. Conglist. *Author:* A Laboratory Guide in Zoölogy, 1904; A Laboratory Guide for Vertebrate Dissections, 1918; also numerous tech. papers giving results of original researches, in Jour. Comparative Neurology, Folio Neuro-Biologica, etc. *Home:* 2026 Iuka Av., Columbus, O.

LANDER, Louisa, sculptor. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

LANDERS, George Foreman, army officer. See Vol. X (1918-19).

LANDERS, Warren Prince; b. North Bridgewater (Brockton), Mass., July 15, 1869; s. Edmund N. and Meribah (Perkins) L.; grad. Brockton High Sch.; student Boston U., 1888-90; m. Bertha Wakefield Corliss, of Somerville, Mass., Sept. 16, 1890. Ordained Congl. ministry, Dec. 2, 1891; pastor First Ch., Huntington, Mass., 1891, Middleton, 1891-98, Sutton, 1902-05, Westport, Conn., 1905-08, Gilbertville (Hardwick), Mass., 1909-13, East Congl. Ch., Milton, Mass., 1922-1927, pastor *ad interim* since 1927; lecturer. Secretary Am. Com. London S.S. Conv., 1898; supt. of circulation, The Congregationalist, Boston, 1898-1902; sec. Boston Layman's Missionary Movement, 1908; sec. of Mass. Total Abstinence Soc., 1913-18; sec. Allied Temperance Organizations of Mass., 1919. Editor report San Francisco C.E. Conv., 1897; Denver S.S. Conv., 1902; press sec. Cincinnati C.E. Conv., 1901; editor The Temperance Cause (monthly), Boston, 1913-18. Sec. Sutton Bicentennial, 1904; sec. and historian Brockton Centennial, 1921; chmn. Milton Com. on Centennial of First American (Granite) Ry., 1926. Chaplain since 1914, and historian Joseph Webb Lodge, A.F. and A.M., Boston; chaplain Baalis Sanford Lodge, A.F. and A.M., Brockton, 1921-22; asso. prelate Boston Council, and Jos. Warren Commandery, K.T. Mem. Suffolk South Assn. Congl. Ministers (sec. 1919-22), Sons of Vets. *Clubs:* Authors' (London); Dickens (Boston); Historical (Bridgewater and Milton). *Author:* The Putnams (Magazine of History), 1917; John Davis Long (Am. Temperance Cyclo.); The Spirit of John Alden, 1920; Brockton and Its Centennial, 1921; The City of Peace (verse), 1923; Unto You This Day (verse), 1926; also sermons, including "Morris K. Jessup." Regular contbr. to daily and religious press; frequent speaker before Masonic bodies. *Home:* 34 Larchmont St., Dorchester (Boston). *Office:* 51 Boylston St., Boston, Mass.

LANDES, Bertha Knight, mayor; b. Ware, Mass., Oct. 19, 1868; d. Charles Sanford and Cordelia (Cutter) Knight; prep. edn., high sch. and pvt. sch., Worcester, Mass.; A.B., Ind. U., 1891; m. Henry Landes, of Carroll, Ind., Jan. 2, 1894; children—Katherine Knight (dec.), Kenneth Knight. Resident of Seattle, Wash., since 1895; mem. City Council, Seattle, 1922-26 (pres. 1924-26), mayor of Seattle, 1926-28. Mem. board of dirs. Am. Red Cross, Seattle Community Fund; mem. Seattle Federation Women's Clubs, P.E.O. Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* Women's City (founder), Century, Women's Commercial, Business and Professional Women's Club, Seattle Press (hon.). *Home:* 4710 University Way. *Office:* City-County Bldg., Seattle, Wash.

LANDES, Henry, geologist; b. Carroll, Ind., Dec. 22, 1867; s. Samuel and Lydia (Duncan) L.; A.B., Indiana Univ., 1892; A.B. and A.M., Harvard U., 1893; m. Bertha Ethel Knight (A.B., Ind. U.), of Worcester, Mass., Jan. 2, 1894; children—Katherine (dec.), Kenneth. Asst. to state geologist of N.J., 1893-94; prin. Rockland (Me.) High Sch., 1894-95; prof. geology since 1895, acting pres., 1914-15, also dean Coll. of Sciences, since 1921, U. of Wash. State geologist of Wash., 1901-21. Fellow Geol. Soc. America, A.A.A.S.; mem. Nat. Geog. Soc., Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs. Editor of and contbr. to Annual Reports and bulletins, Wash. Geol. Survey, 1901, 1902, 1909-21. *Home:* 4710 University Way, Seattle, Wash.

LANDES, William Grant; b. Lancaster, Pa., May 31, 1865; s. John Shoemaker and Catharine (Wanner) L.; grad. high sch., Lancaster, 1881; hon. C.E.D., Susquehanna U., 1922; m. Bertha N. Lukens, of Peoria, Ill., June 18, 1890. Watchmaker and jeweler, Sheldon, Ill., until 1893; insp. Elgin Watch Co., 1894-97; traveling salesman, 1897-1903; gen. sec. Pa. State S.S. Assn., 1904-22; gen. sec. World's S.S. Assn. since 1922. Attended 5 world's convs., Rome, Washington, D.C., Zurich, Tokyo and Glasgow; mem. exec. com. Internat. S.S. Assn. 5 yrs.; as statis. sec. World's S.S. Assn., reported membership of 30,296,531 in 1920. *Office:* 216 Metropolitan Tower, New York, N.Y.

LANDFIELD, Jerome (Barker); b. Newark Valley, N.Y., May 7, 1871; s. Jerome B. and Helen (Rogers) L.; A.B., Cornell U., 1894; grad. student Cornell and in St. Petersburg, Russia, 1894-97; m. Princess Louba Lobanoff-Rostovsky, of St. Petersburg, Mar. 3, 1907. Mining exploration in Kirghiz Steppes, 1898, Ural Mountains, 1899, Chukhotsk peninsula of northeastern Siberia, 1900; Maritime Province, eastern Siberia, 1907; instr. in European History, U. of Calif., 1902-06. Adviser on Russian affairs, Dept. of State, 1918; exec. sec. Russian Econ. League, 1919, Am. Russian Chamber of Commerce, 1920. Asso. editor The Weekly Review, 1920-21, The Independent, 1921-23; sec. advisory bd. Columbia Univ. Sch. of Journalism. Lecturer and writer. Fellow Royal Geog. Soc.; mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Russian Imperial Geog. Soc., Delta Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* Century, Lotos (New York); Bohemian (San Francisco); Faculty (Berkeley, Calif.). *Address:* 161 W. 54th St., New York, N.Y., and St. Helena, Calif.

LANDIS, Charles Israel, judge. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

LANDIS, Frederick, ex-congressman; b. Seven Mile, Butler Co., O., Aug. 18, 1872; s. Abraham H. and Mary A. (Kumler) L.; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1895; m. Bessie A. Baker, of Logansport, Ind., Aug. 12, 1909; children—Kenesaw Mountain, Frederick B., Elizabeth Ann, Frances Katharine, Charles Walter, Lincoln. Began practice at Logansport, Ind., 1893; mem. 58th and 59th Congresses (1903-07), 11th Ind. Dist.; formerly Republican; temporary chmn. Progressive Ind. State Conv., 1912; del. at large Progressive Nat. Conv., Chicago, 1912; Progressive candidate for lt.-gov. of Ind., 1912. *Author:* The Glory of His Country, 1910; The Angel of Lonesome Hill, 1910; Days Gone Dry; (plays) The People Are Coming, 1913; The Copperhead (joint author); The Water Wagon; Montana. Editor Logansport-Pharos Tribune and author of daily syndicated column, entitled "Reason." *Home:* Logansport, Ind.

LANDIS, Henry Robert Murray, M.D.; b. Niles, O., Feb. 3, 1872; s. Henry Gardner and Elizabeth (Hafney) L.; A.B., Amherst, 1894; M.D. Jefferson Med. Coll., Phila., 1897; m. Margaret Tucker, of Phila., Apr. 2, 1902. Asst. prof. medicine, U. of Pa. Med. Dept., 1912; dir. clin. and sociol. depts., Henry Phipps Inst. Mem. Assn. Am. Physicians, Am. Climatol. and Clin. Assn., Nat. Assn. Study and Prevention Tuberculosis, Coll. Physicians of Phila., Delta Kappa Epsilon. Republican. Episcopalian. *Author:* (with Dr. G. W. Norris) Physical Diagnosis and Diseases of the Chest, 1917. *Home:* 2000 Pine St. *Office:* 1817 Pine St., Philadelphia, Pa.

LANDIS, Josiah Pennabecker, theologian; b. Brickerville, Lancaster Co., Pa., Oct. 27, 1843; s. Joseph and Caroline (Weiler) L.; served in Union Army, 1862-65; A.B., Otterbein U., 1869, A.M., 1872; student Western Theol. Sem., Pa., 1868-69, Lane Theol. Sem., Ohio, 1869-71, U. of Berlin, 1886; Ph.D., U. of Wooster, 1889; D.D., Otterbein, 1882; m. Addie Belle Kumler, of Dayton, O., June 6, 1872. Ordained U.B. ministry, 1871; pastor Dayton, O., 1871-74, Miltonville, O., 1874-77, Germantown, O., 1877-80; prof. Hebrew exegesis and O.T. theology, 1880-1909, dean, 1907-09, pres., May 1909-21 (resigned the presidency but continues in chair of O.T. theology and exegesis), Bonebrake Theological (formerly Union Bibl.) Seminary, Dayton, O. Pres. Ohio S.S. Union, 1884-86, Young People's Christian Union, 1890-1902; asst. editor, 1878-85, and elected editor S.S. Lit. of U.B. Ch., 1885, but soon resigned to continue in Sem. Took part in Parliament of Religions, Chicago, 1893, and Methodist Ecumenical Conf., Washington; sec. Tri-Church Council, Congl., U.B. and M.P. chs., Chicago, 1907; sec. U.B. Bd. of Edn., 1909-13; mem. Federal Council of Chs. of Christ in America; mem. Archæol. Congress, Beirut, Syria, and Jerusalem, 1926. Mem. League to Enforce Peace; pres. bd. Dayton Pub. Library. Contbr. to Weaver's "Christian Doctrine," and writer of pamphlets on the Trinity and on relation of

philosophy to theology. Editor: Sanctuary Hymnal, 1913. *Home:* 1566 W. 2d St., Dayton, O.

LANDIS, Kenesaw Mountain, judge; *b.* Millville, O., Nov. 20, 1866; *s.* Abraham H. and Mary (Kumler) L.; ed. pub. schs., Logansport, Ind., LL.B., Union Coll. of Law, Chicago, 1891; admitted to bar, 1891; *m.* Winifred Reed, July 25, 1895; children—Reed Gresham, Susanne (Mrs. Richard W. Phillips). Practiced law in Chicago, 1891-1905, except for 2 years while he was private secretary to Secretary of State Gresham; U.S. dist. judge, Northern Dist. of Ill., 1905-Mar. 1, 1922 (resigned); commr. for Am. and Nat. Leagues of Professional Base Ball Clubs, and Nat. Assn. Professional Base Ball Leagues, since Nov. 12, 1920. Republican. Tried the Standard Oil rebate cases, 1907. Mem. Ohio Soc., Indiana Soc. *Clubs:* Chicago Athletic, South Shore Country, Midlothian Country, Mid-Day. *Office:* 122 S. Michigan Av., Chicago, Ill.

LANDIS, William Weidman, coll. prof.; *b.* Coatesville, Pa., Feb. 15, 1869; *s.* Isaac Daniel and Anna Mary (Davis) L.; Ph.B., Dickinson Coll., 1891, A.M., 1894; student Johns Hopkins, 1891-94, and student-asst. in mathematics, 1892-95, Sc.D., 1907. Prof. mathematics, Thiel Coll., Pa., 1894-95; prof. mathematics and astronomy, Dickinson College since 1895. Republican. Methodist. Fellow A.A.A.S.; member American Math. Society, Circolo Matematico di Palermo, Société Belge d'Astronomie, Phi Delta Theta, Phi Beta Kappa. Mem. 5th Internat. Math. Congress, Cambridge, Eng., 1912. Contbr. Am. Math. Monthly, Popular Astronomy, Rendiconti del Circolo Matematico di Palermo. Y.M.C.A. war service, June 1918-Sept. 1919, with 3d Italian Army; was in the trenches on the lower Piave several months and in battle, Oct. 24-Nov. 4, 1918; regional dir. of all work with 3d Army about 6 months. Awarded hon. rank of maj., Cross of War, Cross of Third Army (Italian); Chevalier Crown of Italy. *Home:* Carlisle, Pa.

LANDMAN, Isaac, rabbi, editor; *b.* Sudilkov, Russia, Oct. 24, 1880; *s.* Louis Hyamson and Ada (Gedaliah) L.; brought to U.S., 1890; B.A., U. of Cincinnati, 1906; rabbi, Hebrew Union Coll., Cincinnati, 1906; post-grad. work, U. of Pa.; *m.* Beatrice Eschner, of Phila., Pa., Sept. 3, 1913; children—Amos, David, Louise. Asst. rabbi Temple Keneseth Israel, Phila., 1906-16; rabbi Temple Israel, Far Rockaway, N.Y., since 1917; editor The American Hebrew since 1918. Organized religious services among Jewish men in Mexican border service, 1916; 1st rabbi chaplain in U.S. Army on foreign soil (Mexico), 1916; organized sch. for training Jewish workers in U.S. forces at home and abroad, for Jewish Welfare Bd., 1917. Exec. sec. Nat. Farm Sch., 1906-16; corr. sec. Central Conf. Am. Rabbis, 1915-17, mem. exec. com., 1915-18; chmn. Jewish Welfare Bd. of the Rockaways, 1918; sec. Isaac M. Wise Centenary Fund, Union of Am. Hebrew Congregations in N.Y., 1919; sec. N.Y. Exec. Com. of Am. Hebrew Congs. since 1919; rep. Union of Am. Hebrew Congregations and Central Conf. Am. Rabbis at Peace Conf., Paris, to introduce clause for universal religious liberty into Covenant of League of Nations, 1919; launched movement of good will and better understanding between Christians and Jews, 1920; del. Central Conf. Am. Rabbis at World Union for Progressive Judaism, London, 1926; organized Permanent Commn. on Better Understanding among Catholics, Protestants and Jews in America, 1927; presided at good-will conf., Tobasco, Mexico, 1927. Trustee St. Joseph's Hosp., Far Rockaway (exec. com.). Mem. Central Conf. Am. Rabbis, Am. Oriental Soc., New York Bd. Jewish Ministers, Assn. Reform Rabbis, Clergy Club of New York, Gesellschaft zur Förderung der Wissenschaft des Judentumes. Mason. *Clubs:* Inwood, Lawrence Country, Cedar Point (all of L.I.). *Author:* Moses Hyam Luzatto, First Hebrew Playwright, 1907; Stories of the Prophets, 1912; A Course of Instruction for Jewish Religious Schools, 1921; also various plays (with brother, Dr. Michael L.). Compiler of Prayer Book for Jewish Soldiers, 1916. *Home:* Lawrence, L.I. *Office:* 19 W. 44th St., New York, N.Y.

LANDON, Herman, author; *b.* Stockholm, Sweden, May 7, 1882; came to U.S., 1899; student Highland Park Coll., Des Moines, Ia., 3 yrs.; *m.* Heather Benjamin, of Sydney, Australia, Jan. 5, 1922. Newspaper work, 1902-14; spl. feature writer, Chicago Record Herald, 1910-14; mng. editor Washington (D.C.) Herald, 1915-17. Organized, 1914, in connection with Chicago Record Herald, the first syndicate distributing motion picture plots to newspapers in fiction form. Mem. Authors' League America, The Writers of New York (ex-pres.). *Club:* Authors' (London). *Author:* The Gray Phantom, 1921; The Gray Phantom's Return, 1922; Human Pawn, 1923; The Unknown Seven, 1923; Hands Unseen, 1924; Gray Magic, 1925; The Forbidden Door, 1926; The Green Shadow, 1927; also about 350 short stories, novelettes, serials, etc. *Home:* South Casco, Me.

LANDON, Hugh McKennan; *b.* Muscatine, Ia., June 22, 1867; *s.* George Washington and Emily Alice (Reeves) L.; A.B., Harvard, 1892; *m.* Suzette Merrill Davis, of Indianapolis, Ind., Nov. 22, 1892 (died Dec. 29, 1918); children—Mrs. Robert F. Scott, Jr., Mrs. Alice Rives Sawyer, Mrs. Margaret McLean Delaplane; *m.* 2d, Jessie (Spalding) Walker, Apr. 10, 1920. Was with Natural Gas Co., Indianapolis, 1892-1902, Indianapolis Water Co., 1902-12; v.p. and chmn. exec. com. Fletcher Savings & Trust Co., 1920; also dir. State Life Ins. Co., City Investment Co., Crown Hill Cemetery Assn., and other corpns. Formerly pres. Associated Harvard Clubs; dir. Playground and Recreation Assn., Gen Conf. Unitarian Ch., Art Assn. of Indianapolis, Boys' Club Assn., Community Fund of Indianapolis; pres. James Whitcomb Riley Memorial Assn. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Republican. *Clubs:* Harvard (New York); University, Woodstock, Indianapolis Athletic (Indianapolis). *Office:* Fletcher Savings & Trust Co., Indianapolis, Ind.

LANDON, Thomas Durland, educator; *b.* Belvidere, N.J., May 18, 1865; *s.* Rev. Thompson Hoadley (D.D.) and Sarah (Durland) L.; ed. Centenary Collegiate Inst., Hackettstown, N.J.; Wesleyan Acad., Wilbraham, Mass.; Field Officers' Sch., Fort Sam Houston, Tex.; Army Sch. of the Line, Langres, France; *m.* Margaret Adams Reese, of Bordentown, N.J., June 29, 1892. Began, 1885, as asst. to father, Bordentown Mil. Inst., now propr. and pres. Enlisted as pvt. Co. A, 6th Inf. N.G.N.J., Dec. 3, 1885; promoted through grades to col., 1913; capt. and maj. 3d N.J. Inf., Spanish-Am. War, 1898; col. in World War, 3d N.J. Inf., 114th Inf., A.E.F.; comdt. Base Training Schs., 41st Div., and comdt. 163d Inf.; hon. discharged Mar. 11, 1919; col. comdg. 309th Inf., O.R.C. Decorated Officer Order of Black Star, by President of France, Sept. 24, 1919. Mem. Head Masters' Assn., Head Masters' Club of Phila. and Vicinity; past comdr. N.J. Mil. Order Foreign Wars; del. at large from N.J. to Am. Legion Conv., Minneapolis and Kansas City. Republican. *Clubs:* Union League (Phila.); Trenton Country; Travel Club America, etc. *Home:* Bordentown, N.J.

LANDON, Warren Hall, theologian; *b.* Alburgh, Vt., July 8, 1851; *s.* Edwin H. and Delia (White) L.; A.B., U. of Vt., 1874, D.D., 1887; Union Theol. Seminary, New York, 1879; LL.D., Occidental Coll., 1921; *m.* Florence E. Phelps, of South Hero, Vt., Jan. 22, 1880; children—Mary Augusta, Warren Phelps, Helen Florence. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1880; pastor Palmyra, N.Y., 1879-86, Calvary Ch., Portland, Ore., 1887-92; prof. practical theology, 1892-1913, prof. apologetics and missions, 1913—, and pres., Apr. 1910—, San Francisco Theol. Sem. Mem. Jud. Commn. Gen. Assembly Presbyn. Ch., U.S.A., 1910-13, and mem. Bd. of Christian Edn. since 1917. Republican. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* Edwards of Calif., Chi Alpha (San Francisco). Vice moderator Gen. Assembly Presbyn. Ch. in U.S.A., 1927-28. *Home:* San Anselmo, Calif.

LANDRETH, Burnet, farmer, seed mcht.; *b.* Phila., Dec. 30, 1842; ed. Episcopal Acad. and Polytechnic Coll., Phila.; married; children—Burnet, Symington Phillips, Frances Hamilton, David. Capt. inf., Army of the Potomac; chief Bur. Agr. Centennial Exhbn.; dir. in chief Am. Exhbn., London; founder and pres. Assn. of Centenary Firms of the U.S.; head of D. Landreth Seed Co., established 1784. V.p. Phila. Soc. of Agr.; pres. Pa. Forestry Soc.; mem. Phila. Philos. Soc., Phila. Hort. Soc., Pa. State Agrl. Soc.; hon. mem. Soc. of Arts, London, Soc. of Agr., Chili, Mexico, Royal Soc. of India, Royal Acad. of Sweden, Imperial Soc. of Japan, Hort. of London, Agriculture de France; mem. council N. Brit. Acad. of Arts; mem. many other foreign scientific socs. Three times decorated Mérite Agricole de France. Author of several vols. on agr. *Home:* Bristol, Pa.

LANDRETH, Olin Henry, engineer; *b.* Addison, N.Y., July 21, 1852; *s.* Rev. James and Adelia (Comstock) L.; C.E., Union Coll., 1876, A.B. 1877, A.M., 1887, D.Sc., 1905; *m.* Eliza Tay[illegible] Canisteo, N.Y., Aug. 20, 1879 (dec.); children—liam Comstock, Olin Henry (dec.), Mary Eliza, Adelia, James Taylor (dec.), Robert Nelson, astronomer, Dudley Obs., Albany, N.Y., 18[illegible] prof. engring. 1879-94, dean engring. dept., 18[illegible] Vanderbilt U.; prof. engring., Union Coll., 1917, emeritus professor engineering since consulting engr., also chief engr. of Eastern [illegible] Corpn., New York, 1919-21. Consulting engr. State Bd. of Health, 1896-1906; mem. N.Y. Water Storage Comm., 1902, N.Y. State Bay [illegible] mn., 1903; mem. Met. Sewerage Comm. of New [illegible] Mech. engr., Ordnance Dept., Washington, 19[illegible] consulting practice. Mem. Am. Inst. Cons[illegible] Engrs., Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Soc. M.E., Sigm[illegible] fellow A.A.A.S. *Author:* Metric Tables; contr[illegible] to scientific and tech. jours.; prepared civil en[illegible] terms for new edit. Century Dictionary. Mem. Constl. Conv., 1915. *Home:* Mount Vernon, [illegible] *Office:* 156 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

LANDRETH, William Barker, eng[illegible] See Vol. VII (1912-13).

LANDRITH, Ira, clergyman; *b.* Milford[illegible] Co., Tex., Mar. 23, 1865; *s.* Martin Luthe[illegible] Mary M. (Groves) L.; B.S., Cumberland U., [illegible] 1888, LL.B., 1889; theol. student, same, 18[illegible] LL.D., 1903; D.D., Trinity U., Tex., 190[illegible] Harriet C. Grannis, of Lebanon, Tenn., Jan. 2[illegible] (died June 24, 1925); children—Grace Grann[illegible] DeWitt (dec.). Asst. editor, 1890-95, editor in[illegible] 1896-1903, The Cumberland Presbyterian, [illegible] ville; long state chmn. Y.M.C.A. of Tenn.; [illegible] sec. Anti-Saloon League, which led in putting s[illegible] out of Tenn.; chmn. "Com. of 100" that ref[illegible] civic life of Nashville; gen. sec. Religious [illegible] Assn., 1893-94, Presbyn. Brotherhood America, [illegible] 09. Moderator the last Gen. Assembly Cumb[illegible] Presbyn. Ch., during which that denominatio[illegible] united with the Presbyn. Ch. in the U.S.A., 1906; [illegible] Internat. Y.M.C.A. Conv., 1913. Pres. Be[illegible] Coll., Nashville, 1904-12, Ward Sem., 1912-13, [illegible] Belmont Coll., Nashville, 1913-15; mem. [illegible] Squadron of America, 1914, 15; editor afield [illegible] tian Endeavor World and Citizenship; Sup[illegible] ternat. Soc. of Christian Endeavor, 1915—, [illegible] lecturer Anti-Saloon League America and [illegible] League Against Alcholoism, 1915—. Prohi[illegible] nominee for v.p. of U.S., 1916. Pres. Intercoll[illegible] Prohibition Assn., Washington, 1920—. [illegible] Winona Lake, Ind. *Office:* 17 N. Wabash [illegible] Chicago, Ill.

LANDRUM, Robert D(allas), ch[illegible] engr.; *b.* Terre Haute, Ind., Feb. 8, 1882; *s.* Wesley and Kate (Tolbert) L.; B.S., Rose [illegible] Inst., Terre Haute, 1904, M.S., 1909, Ch.E., [illegible] *m.* Ethel Price Sherwood, of Linton, Ind., Se[illegible] 1908; children—Sherwood, Robert James, [illegible] Tolbert. Chemist and enameler, Columbian En[illegible] ing & Stamping Co., 1904-07; asst. prof. chem[illegible] U. of Kan., 1907-10; chem. engr. Lisk Mfg. [illegible] Canandaigua, N.Y., 1910-13; cons. engr. Mi[illegible] Enameling Works, Kalamazoo, Mich., Gen. S[illegible] ing Co., Canton, O., 1913-14; chem. engr. and [illegible] service dept. Harshaw Fuller & Goodwin [illegible] mfrs. industrial chemicals, Cleveland, O., 191[illegible] v.p. Vitreous Enameling Co., also Vitreous [illegible] Products Co., Cleveland, 1922-25; gen. mgr. [illegible] mic Materials Dept. Titanium Alloy Mfg. [illegible] Cleveland, since 1925. Mem. Am. Ceramic [illegible] (chmn. war service com., 1917-19, trustee, 19[illegible] v.p., 1923-24, pres., 1924-25, trustee ex officio [illegible] 27), Am. Chem. Soc. (sec. Cleveland sect. 19[illegible] Cleveland Engring. Soc., Soc. Chem. Ind[illegible] Acacia, Société de Chimie Industrielle, France; [illegible] A.A.A.S. Mem. Cleveland Chamber Comm[illegible] Republican. Methodist. Mason. *Clubs:* [illegible] land, University, Chagrin Valley Country; Che[illegible] (New York). *Author:* Enamel, 1918; also n[illegible] ous articles and tech. papers. *Home:* 3384 No[illegible] Rd., Shaker Heights, Cleveland, O. *Address:* [illegible] Titanium Alloy Mfg. Co., Cleveland, O.

LANDRUM, William Warren, clerg[illegible] *b.* Jan. 18, 1853; now deceased. See Vol. 14, [illegible] 27).

LANDSBERG, Max, rabbi; Feb. 26, [illegible] Dec. 8, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

LANDSTEINER, Karl, medical resear[illegible] Vienna, Austria, June 14, 1868; *s.* Leopol[illegible] Fanny (Hess) L.; M.D., U. of Vienna, 18[illegible] Helene Wlasto, of Vienna, 1880; 1 son, E[illegible] Pathologist, U. of Vienna, 1909-19; mem. [illegible] feller Inst. for Med. Research since 1922. C[illegible]

on immunology, bacteriology and pathology, ly: Human Blood Groups; Chemistry of s; Etiology of Poliomyelitis; Etiology of smal Hemeglobinuria; Studies on Syphilis; ome: 108 E. 81st St., New York, N.Y.

DSTREET, Fairfax Stuart, coal oper- Paris, Va., June 17, 1861; *s.* John and Mary (Swink) L.; ed. high sch.; *m.* May Davis, of nt, W.Va., Dec. 6, 1886; children—Fairfax Mary Davis. Successively supt., gen. mgr. s. Davis Coal & Coke Co., 1886-1907; pres. -Am. Coke Ovens Corpn.; chmn. bd. New Dock Co., Pa. Coal & Coke Corpn. Del.-at- ep. Nat. Conv., 1908. Served with Am. Red n France, World War. *Clubs:* Recess, South ortsmen's, Links (New York); Maryland (Bal- . *Home:* 563 Park Av. *Office:* 39 Broadway, ork, N.Y.

E, Alfred Church, geologist; *b.* Boston, 1863; *s.* Jonathan A. and Sarah D. (Clarke) B., Harvard, 1883, A.M., Ph.D., 1888; U. of berg, 1885-87; (hon. Sc.D., Tufts College, 1913); *m.* Susanne Foster, *d.* Charles E. Lau- Boston, May 15, 1896; children—Lauriat, e Chapin, Harriet Page. Instr. mathematics, d, 1883-85; petrographer, Michigan Geol. and instr., Mich. Coll. Mines, 1889-92; asst. eologist of Mich., 1892-99, state geologist, 09; Pearson prof. geology and mineralogy, Coll., since Sept., 1909. Spl. lecturer econ. ; U. of Mich., 1904. Fellow A.A.A.S. (v.p., 1907), Geol. Soc. America (vice pres. 1928); Nat. Research Council (com. on estimation of age by atomic disintegration), Am. and Lon- neral socs., Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. (pres. Boston Sect. 1918-19), Harvard En- loc., Assn. Am. Engrs., Thomas Dudley Fam- ., N.E. Hist. and Geneal. Soc.; fellow Am. Arts and Sciences (council 1914-18), Boston l History Soc., Am. Forestry Assn., Navy Lake Superior Mining Inst. (treas. 1893); ich. Acad. Science, 1905-06, Mich. Engring. 08-09, Lansing Law and Order League, 1904, oc. Boston, 1919; corr. mem. Canadian Min- ., Geol. Soc. of Belgium; del. Internat. Geol. ss, 1913. With Y.M.C.A. and head dept. of A.E.F. Univ., Beaune, France, 1919. Hon. .B.C.F.M. *Clubs:* University, Boston City, hian, Field and Forest, Mass. and Roosevelt ican. Editor and part author of sundry re- f Geol. Survey of Mich., Canada, and U.S. Die Korngrösse der Auvergnosen. Contbr. ilar mags. and tech. periodicals. Lecturer n Inst., Boston Pub. Library, etc., on geology, dness and economic subjects. Mem. History ice Soc., Navy League, Am. Mil. Engrs., etc. 22 Arlington St., Cambridge, Mass.

E, Charles Stoddard; *b.* Boston, Mass., 1860; *s.* George Homer and Sarah (Weeks) d. Boston Latin Sch., 1876; A.M., Amherst, grad. Hartford Theol. Sem., 1884; D.D., r, 1912; *m.* Jessie Carson, of Brooklyn, N.Y., , 1885; children—Stoddard, George Homer, arson (wife of Rev. Ernest Jerome Johnson). d Congl. ministry, 1884; pastor Unionville, 1884-88, Presbyn. Ch., Mt. Vernon, N.Y., 10; v.p. Hartford Sch. Religious Edn. (Hart- m Foundation) since 1910, also prof. ch. Mem. Alpha Delta Phi. *Clubs:* University rd), Portland Yacht. *Home:* 1631 Boule- est Hartford, Conn.

E, Edward Binney, M.D.; *b.* Melrose, July 13, 1860; *s.* Samuel G. and Mary S.) L.; student Boston U. Coll. Liberal Arts, ; A.B., Harvard, 1881, M.D., 1885; *m.* Bridgman, of Lawrence, Mass., May 29, 1888; —Spencer Bridgman, Arthur Binney (dec.), Bridgman, Edward Gordon. Med. house McLean Asylum, July-Sept. 1884; asst. oston Lunatic Hosp., South Boston, 1884-88; phys., Northampton (Mass.) Lunatic Hosp., resident phys., dept. of Boston Lunatic t West Roxbury, 1889-95; supt. Boston In- sp., 1895-1905 (resigned). Clin. instr. mental Harvard Med. Sch., 1897-1904; prof. diseases, Tufts Coll. Med. Sch., since Dec. sident phys. Adams Nervine, Jamaica Plain. m. Psychiatric Assn., Am. Neurol. Assn., sychol. Soc., Boston Soc. Psychiatry and gy, Boston Soc. Med. Improvement, Dor- Med. Club, Boston Med. Library. Unitarian. Harvard, Boston Art. *Home:* 1020 Center aica Plain. *Office:* 419 Boylston St., Bos- n.

LANE, Edward Wood, banker; *b.* Valdosta, Ga., June 23, 1869; *s.* Remer Young and Henrietta (Brinson) L.; prep. edn., Valdosta Inst.; B.P.H., U. of Ga., 1889; *m.* Anna Virginia Taliaferro, of Jacksonville, Fla., Jan. 2, 1907; children—James Taliaferro, Edward Wood. Cashier Merchants Bank, Valdosta, 1889-1903; organizer, 1903, and since pres. Atlantic Nat. Bank, Jacksonville, Fla.; dir. Citizens Bank, Fairfield Atlantic Bank, Springfield Atlantic Bank, Riverside Atlantic Bank (all of Jacksonville), Citizens & Southern Bank (Atlanta, Ga.), First Nat. Bank (Fernandina, Fla.), Merchants Bank (Valdosta), Merchants and Miners Transportation Co., Jacksonville Br. Federal Reserve Bank of Atlanta, Tampa Northern Ry. Co. Trustee Children's Home Soc. of Fla., Community Chest of Jacksonville. Democrat. Episcopalian. Mason. *Clubs:* Seminole, Fla. Country, Timuquana, Fla. Yacht, Civitan (pres.). *Home:* 632 Riverside Av. *Office:* 121 W. Forsyth St., Jacksonville, Fla.

LANE, Francis Ransom, headmaster. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

LANE, Frank Hardy, educator; *b.* Deer Isle, Me., Jan. 30, 1870; *s.* Oliver and Mary (Hardy) L.; A.B., Northwestern U., 1895, Ph.M., 1899; *m.* Eliza Trimble, of Sardis, O., Sept. 9, 1900. Prof. English and Speech, Oberlin Coll., 1896-98, Northwestern Coll., 1900-04, U. of Pittsburgh since 1912. Mem. Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Eastern Conf. of Teachers of Speech, Nat. Assn. of Teachers of Speech. Dramatized Charles M. Sheldon's "In His Steps," 1910, and directed presentation of play in Dr. Sheldon's Ch.; has presented Shakespeare's Royal Portrait Gallery at various chautauquas. Contbr. prose and verse to mags. *Home:* Chula Vista, Calif.

LANE, Gertrude Battles, editor; *b.* Saco, Me.; *d.* Eustace and Ella (Battles) L.; ed. Thornton Acad., Saco. Editor in a subscription book pub. house, Boston, until 1902; asst. editor Woman's Home Companion, 1902-11, since editor. Mem. Washington staff U.S. Food Administration, June 1917-Dec. 1918. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Cosmopolitan, Nat. Arts, Internat. Garden, Town Hall. *Address:* 250 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

LANE, Harry Alfred, civil engr.; *b.* Foxboro, Mass., July 30, 1874; A.B., Tufts Coll. With Metropolitan Water Bd., Boston, Mass., June-Oct. 1897, West End Street Ry., 1897-98; with engring. dept. Fitchburg R.R., 1898, Foxboro Electric Co., 1898-99, N.Y., N.H. & H. R.R., 1899-1902; engring. dept. B. & O. R.R. since 1902, and now chief engr. *Office:* B. & O. R.R. Co., Baltimore, Md.

LANE, Henry Higgins, univ. prof.; *b.* Bainbridge, Putnam Co., Ind., Feb. 17, 1878; *s.* Rev. Edwin Thornton and Jessie Fremont (Darnall) L.; Ph.B., DePauw U., 1899; A.M., Ind. U., Bloomington, 1903; studied Cornell, 1903-04, U. of Chicago, 1904-05; Ph.D., Princeton, 1915; *m.* Mary Juno Harper, of Peoria, Ill., Dec. 25, 1905; children—Edwin Harper, Henry Wallace, Eleanor Hope. Prof. biology, Hiram (O.) Coll., 1905-06; instr. zoölogy and embryology, 1906-08, prof. zoölogy, 1908-20, Univ. of Okla.; prof. zoölogy and embryology Phillips U., East Enid, Okla., 1920-22; prof. and head dept. zoölogy, U. of Kan., since 1922. Instructor zoölogy summers, U. of Chicago, 1905, 11, Ind. Univ., 1906, 08, U. of Southern Calif., 1924. Chief line of research, mammalogy and vertebrate paleontology. Fellow A.A.A.S., Okla. Acad. Science (1st pres.); mem. Am. Soc. Naturalists, Am. Soc. Zoölogists, Am. Micros. Soc., Sigma Chi, Phi Beta Kappa (both at DePauw), Gamma Alpha (Cornell), Sigma Xi (U. of Chicago), Biol. Soc. Washington, Am. Mus. Natural History, American Society Mammalogists (charter mem. and sec.), Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Am. Soc. of Herpetologists and Ichthyologists, Am. Soc. Eugenics (charter mem.). *Clubs:* University, Old and New. Mem. Disciples of Christ. Contbr. to scientific jours. and to the publs. of Carnegie Instn. *Author:* Evolution and Christian Faith, 1923. *Home:* Lawrence, Kan.

LANE, Henry Marcus, mechanical engr.; *b.* Cincinnati, Aug. 15, 1854; *s.* Philander Parmelee and Sophia Rebecca (Bosworth) L.; Mass. Inst. Tech., 1873; *m.* Blanche A. Conkling, of Avondale, Cincinnati, Feb. 4, 1903; 1 dau., Geneva. With Lane & Bodley, engine bldrs., Cincinnati, 1878-79; constructing engr. Elm St. Inclined Plane Ry., 1875, Mt. Adams Inclined Plane Ry., 1879-80; built Gilbert Av. Cable Ry. (1st in Ohio), 1885-86, Vine St. (Cincinnati) Cable Ry., 1887, Denver Tramway, 1888 (1st cable ry. in Colo.), Providence Cable Tramway, 1889 (1st and only cable ry. built in N.E.); consulting engr. St. Louis Cable Ry. Co., Western Ry. Co., St. Paul, Boston Tramway Co., 1885-89; pres. Lane & Bodley Co., 1890—. Independent Republican. Presbyn. Mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Cincinnati Engrs.' Club, Loyal Legion. *Club:* Cincinnati Country. Author of various tech. papers for periodicals and tech. socs. *Home:* Vernon Manor, Cincinnati, O.

LANE, Isaac, bishop Colored M.E. Ch. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

LANE, John Edward, physician; *b.* Whately, Mass., Feb. 12, 1872; *s.* Rev. John William and Mary (Haynes) L.; B.A., Yale, 1894, M.A., 1897, M.D., 1903; studied univs. Göttingen, Berlin, Geneva and Paris abt. 2 yrs.; *m.* Alice Treat Rogers, of Ansonia, Conn., May 19, 1909. Began practice, New Haven, 1903; specializes in dermatology and syphilology; clin. prof. dermatology, Yale U. Sch. of Medicine, 1920-22 (resigned). Fellow New York Acad. Medicine (chmn. sect. dermatology and syphilis, 1919 and 1920); mem. A.M.A. (chmn. sect. dermatology and syphilis, 1924-25), Am. Dermatol. Assn. (v.p. 1922-23), New York Dermatol. Soc. (pres. 1927-28), N.E. Dermatol. Soc. (hon.), Conn. State Med. Soc. (sec. 1917-20), New Haven Med. Assn. (pres. 1922), Beaumont Med. Club (pres. 1922-23), Société française de Dermatologie et de Syphiligraphie, Paris. *Club:* Graduate. Author of numerous articles on dermatology and history of medicine. *Home:* 300 Lawrence St. *Office:* 59 College St., New Haven, Conn.

LANE, Merritt, judge. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).*

LANE, Mills Bee, banker; *b.* Clyattville, Ga., Nov. 21, 1860; *s.* Remer Young and Henrietta (Brinson) L.; ed. high sch., Valdosta, Ga., and Vanderbilt U.; *m.* Mary Comer, of Savannah, Ga., July 11, 1906. Began in banking business at Valdosta, 1881; moved to Savannah, 1891; pres. Citizens & Southern Bank; dir. Savannah Sugar Refining Co., Savannah Morning News, Savannah & Atlanta Ry., Seaboard Air Line Ry., Ocean Steamship Co., Ala. Chem. Co., Ga. Fertilizer & Oil Co., Bibb Mfg. Co. (Macon, Ga.), Merchants Bank (Valdosta), Atlantic Nat. Bank (Jacksonville, Fla.). *Home:* 26 Gaston St., E. *Office:* 22 Bull St., Savannah, Ga.

LANE, Mortimer Bliss, statistician, editor; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., May 3, 1891; *s.* James W. and Eva (Bliss) L.; A.B., Yale, 1913; *m.* Mary Knapp, of Smithtown, N.Y., Apr. 11, 1917; children—Caroline Miller, Eva Bliss, Laura Miller, Warren Bliss, Mary Elizabeth. Investigator Bur. of Municipal Research, N.Y. City, 1913-16; sec. Yonkers (N.Y.) Bur. of Municipal Research, 1916-17; statistician U.S. Food Administration, 1917-19; successively statistician, mng. editor and editor "The Street" (financial weekly), 1919-21; asso. editor Survey of Current Business (pub. by U.S. Dept. of Commerce), 1921-23, editor since 1923. Mem. Am. Stat. Assn., Am. Econ. Assn., Phi Beta Kappa, Alpha Delta Phi. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Cosmos, Yale (New York). Author of magazine articles and spl. studies on economic and financial subjects. *Home:* 2335 California St., Washington, D.C.

LANE, Otho E., insurance; *b.* Franklin, O., 1880; B.Sc., Miami U., 1901. Began with Western Electric Co., 1901; later spl. agt. Traders Ins. Co. and Providence Washington Co., in Wis., Mich. and Minn., and state agt. for Colo. of Scottish Union, and Nat. Ins. cos.; now pres. Niagara Fire Ins. Co., Maryland Ins. Co. Apptd. by A. Mitchell Palmer mem. advisory com. on alien fire ins. cos., Sept. 1918. *Office:* 95 Maiden Lane, New York, N.Y.

LANE, Ralph Norman Angell. See Norman Angell, Vol. XI (1920-21).

LANE, Rose Wilder, author; *b.* De Smet, Dak. Ty. (now S.D.), Dec. 5, 1887; *d.* Almanzo James and Laura Elizabeth (Ingalls) Wilder; grad. Crowley (La.) High Sch., 1904; *m.* Gillette Lane, of San Francisco, Mar. 24, 1909 (divorced 1918). Translator: The Dancer of Shamahka, 1923. *Author:* Henry Ford's Own Story, 1917; Diverging Roads (novel), 1919; (with Frederick O'Brien) White Shadows in the South Seas, 1919; The Making of Herbert Hoover, 1920; The Peaks of Shala, 1923; He Was a Man (novel), 1925; Hill-Billy (novel), 1926. Won second O. Henry prize, 1922, for short story, Innocence. *Home:* Mansfield, Mo.

LANE, Rufus Herman, officer U.S.M.C. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

LANE, Stoddard, clergyman; *b.* Unionville, Conn., July 2, 1887; *s.* Charles Stoddard and Jessie

(Carson) L.; grad. high sch., Mt. Vernon, N.Y., 1905; B.A., Amherst, 1909, M.A., 1910; B.D., Hartford Theological Seminary, 1913; graduate study at University of Berlin, 1914; *m.* Estella Hitchcock, of West Hartford, Conn., June 22, 1920; children—Stoddard, Barbara Hitchcock, Laura Ruth. Ordained ministry Congregational Church, 1915; pastor Bogart Memorial Ch., Bogota, N.J., 1915-23, First Ch., Manchester, N.H., since 1923. Served as sergt. Ambulance Service, U.S.A., with French Army June 8, 1917-Apr. 8, 1919. Decorated Croix de Guerre, 1918. Mem. Alpha Delta Phi. *Club:* Kiwanis. *Home:* 178 Highland St., Manchester, N.H.

LANE, Thomas Welsh, clergyman; *b.* Georgeville, Indiana Co., Pa., Sept. 30, 1855; *s.* Andrew Jackson and Margaret Jane (Welsh) L.; A.B., Mt. Union Coll., Alliance, O., 1876, A.M., 1879; D.D., Dickinson, 1895; *m.* Emma Keeler, of Patmos, O., Sept. 19, 1877; children—Essie Blanche, Joseph Jackson, Helen Leona (dec.). Entered M.E. Ministry, 1876, deacon, 1878, elder, 1881; pastor Freeport, O., 1876-78, Edinburg, 1878-80, Rootstown, 1880-82, Bristolville, 1882-85, Girard, 1885-88, First Ch., Bellaire, 1888-92, First Ch., Barnesville, 1892-93, First Ch., Uhrichsville, 1893-96, First Ch., Alliance, 1896-1900; presiding elder, Cleveland Dist., East Ohio Conf., 1900-05; pastor 1st Ch., East Liverpool, O., 1905-07, Fourth St. Ch., Wheeling, W.Va., 1907-10, 1st Ch., Tacoma, Wash., 1910-14, Centenary Ch., Portland, Ore., 1914-18, Pioneer Ch., Walla Walla, Wash., 1918-21, First Ch., Puyallup, Wash., 1921-24. Del. and asst. sec. Gen. Conf. M.E. Ch., 1900, 04, 24. Trustee Mt. Union Coll., 1888-1910. Mason (32°). *Club:* Kiwanis of Puyallup (hon.). *Home:* 3501 N. Washington St., Tacoma, Wash.

LANE, Victor Hugo, prof. law; *b.* Geneva, O., May 27, 1852; *s.* Henry and Clotilda Catharine (Sawyer) L.; C.E., U. of Mich., 1874, LL.B., 1878; *m.* Ida M. Knowlton, of Ann Arbor, Mich., Sept. 28, 1876 (died 1921); children—Mrs. Esther Mildred Simpson, Mrs. Charlotte Geraldine McKenzie, Victor Hugo, Henry Knowlton. Practiced at Hudson, Mich., with Jacob C. Sawyer, 1878-84; mem. firm Bean, Underwood & Lane, Adrian, Mich., 1884-88; judge 1st Jud. Circuit of Mich., 1888-97 (resigned); Fletcher prof. law, U. of Mich., since 1897. Mem. Am. and Mich. State bar assns, Tau Beta Pi, Phi Delta Phi, Order of the Coif; pres. Gen. Alumni Assn. U. of Mich., 1901-23. Republican. Presbyterian. *Clubs:* University, Ann Arbor Golf and Outing, Barton Hills Country. Editor: Cooley's Constitutional Limitations, 1903; Tiffany's Justice Guide, 1905. *Home:* Ann Arbor, Mich.

LANE, Wallace Rutherford, lawyer; *b.* Whateley, Mass., Aug. 12, 1876; *s.* John William and Mary (Haynes) L.; student Brown U., 1895-97; LL.B., Yale, 1900; honorary A.M. from Brown University, 1927; *m.* Gertrude Gardner, of Swansea, Mass., July 2, 1901. Admitted to Conn. bar, 1900; practiced at Des Moines, Ia., 1901-10, also prof. law, Highland Park Coll. and lecturer on patent law Drake U. and U. of Neb.; settled in Chicago, 1910, and since mem. Parkinson & Lane, patent, trademark and unfair competition law. Del. representing U.S. at Internat. Treaty Conv. for Protection of Industrial Property, 1925. Mem. Am. Bar Assn. (chmn. patent sect. 1920), Chicago Bar Assn., Am. Patent Law Assn. (pres. 1922-23), Chicago Patent Law Assn. (pres. 1924). Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* University (Chicago and Washington, D.C.); Mid-Day, Glen View, Evanston Country; Beta Theta Pi, Brown Univ. Club of Chicago (pres. 1923); R.I. Country, Fall River Yacht. Contbr. to law jours. Vice chmn. Lawyers' Nat. Com. to Increase Federal Judges' Salaries, 1925-26. *Home:* 1042 Michigan Av., Evanston. *Office:* Marquette Bldg., Chicago, Ill.

LANE, William Coolidge, librarian; *b.* Newton, Mass., July 29, 1859; *s.* William H. and Caroline M. (Coolidge) L.; A.B., Harvard, 1881; *m.* Bertha Palmer, at Andover, Mass., May 12, 1903; children—Margaret, Rosamond. Asst. librarian, Harvard, 1887-93; librarian, Boston Athenæum, 1893-98, Harvard U., since 1898. Pres. A.L.A., 1898-99, Bibliog. Soc. America, 1904-09; sec. and treas. and later chmn. A.L.A. publishing bd., 1886-1907. Sec. Harvard Chapter Phi Beta Kappa, 1889-1919; fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Mass. Hist. Soc. *Home:* 19 Oxford St., Cambridge, Mass.

LANEY, Francis Baker, geologist; *b.* nr. Springfield, Mo., Apr. 9, 1875; *s.* John Baker and Jane (Alexander) L.; B.S., Drury Coll., Springfield, 1902; M.A., U. of Wis., 1905; Ph.D. in Geology, Yale, 1908; *m.* Minnie D. Towner, of Milan, Pa., Sept. 1910; 1 son, Francis T. Began as asst. geologist North Carolina, 1903; asst. curator applied geology, Nat. Mus., Washington, D.C., 1908-10; geologist U.S. Geol. Survey since 1914; microscopist and mineralogist U.S. Bur. Mines, 1914-19; metallographist Central Checking Lab. of Ordnance Dept. U.S. Army, Pittsburgh, Pa., 1917-18; head dept. of geology, U. of Ida., since 1920. Unitarian. Author or joint author of many articles in scientific periodicals, also papers and repts. pub. by N.C., Va. and Ida., also by U.S. Geol. Survey. *Home:* Moscow, Ida.

LANG, see also Lange.

LANG, Albert Ray, educator; *b.* York, Neb., Oct. 31, 1885; *s.* Albert A. and Carrie L. (Browitt) L.; A.B., Neb. Wesleyan U., 1909; A.M., U. of Neb., 1912; Ph.D., Stanford, 1924; post-grad. work, Columbia, summer 1920; *m.* Nina Manota Perry, of Plattsmouth, Neb., July 29, 1913. Prin. high school, Waverly, Neb., 1909-10, Converse County High Sch., Douglas, Wyo., 1910-11; supt. city schs. and Converse Co. High Sch., Douglas, 1912-13; supt. Canal Zone pub. schs., Isthmus of Panama, 1913-22; research work in sch. administration, Stanford, 1923; head dept. of edn. State Teachers College, Cheney, Wash., 1924-27; dir. League College of the Nat. League of Teachers Associations, and prof. edn., U. of Wash., summer 1927; dean Sch. of Edn., State Coll., Fresno, Calif., since 1927. Mem. N.E.A., Calif. Teachers' Assn., Phi Delta Kappa, Tau Psi Epsilon. Mason (K.T., Shriner). *Author:* (with J.C. Almack), Problems of the Teaching Profession, 1924; (with same) The Beginning Teacher, 1928. *Home:* Fresno, Calif.

LANG, Charles Michael Angelo, artist, sculptor; *b.* Albany, N.Y., Aug. 26, 1860; *s.* John M. and Anna (Bates) L.; ed. Cooper Union, New York; Royal Acad., Munich, Bavaria, and in Italy, France, and London, Eng.; *m.* Frances Neville Byrne, of Albany (she died 1923); children—Charles Neville, Frances Madeline, Victoria Adelle, Esther Miriam, Elizabeth Jane. Formerly dir. and prin. Emma Willard Sch. of Art, Troy, N.Y.; dir. George West Mus., Round Lake, N.Y.; dir. Round Lake Summer Sch. of Art; supt. sculpture work of Grand Staircase of the State Capitol, Albany, N.Y., etc. Painted portraits of Theodore Roosevelt, David B. Hill, Roswell P. Flower, Judge Morgan J. O'Brien, Gen. J. B. Carr, Bishop Rooker, John Wanamaker, etc. Awarded prize for painting; also prize for sculpture (monument to Edward Kelsey Apgar, at Cornell U., Ithaca, N.Y.). Mason. *Club:* Salmagundi. *Studio:* Hotel des Artists, 1 W. 67th St., New York, N.Y.

LANG, George, coll. pres.; *b.* Wellwood, Scotland, Feb. 22, 1879; *s.* George McCraken and Mary (James) L.; brought to U.S., 1883; A.B., Southwestern Presbyn. U., Clarksville, Tenn., 1905, B.D., 1906; post-grad. work in philosophy, U. of Edinburgh, 1908-09, in German lang., U. of Berlin, 1912-13; D.D., Ala. Presbyn. Coll., 1916; LL.D., U. of Ala., 1925; unmarried. Prof. philosophy, Ala. Presbyn. Coll., Anniston, Ala., 1910-15; prof. ecclesiastical history, Southwestern Presbyn. U., 1915-16; pres. Ala. Presbyn. Coll., 1916-18; prof. philosophy, U. of Ala., 1918—. Mem. Acad. Polit. Science, Royal Soc. Arts, Alpha Tau Omega, Phi Beta Kappa, Pi Gamma Mu, Alpha Mu Rho, Omicron Delta Kappa. Democrat. *Home:* Tuscaloosa, Ala.

LANG, Henry Albert, pianist. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

LANG, Henry Roseman, univ. prof.; *b.* Wartau, Canton St. Gall, Switzerland, Sept. 22, 1853; *s.* Rev. Dr. H. L. and Constantia (Suter) L.; Ph.D., U. of Strassburg, 1892; *m.* Alice Hubbard Derby, of New Haven, Conn., Aug. 29, 1901. Prof. Romance langs. and lit., 1896-1922, Yale, emeritus prof. since 1922. U.S. del. to Centenary of Spain's War of Independence, at Saragossa, 1908. Silver medals of Saragossa and of Hispanic Soc. America. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Am. Dante Soc., Hispanic Soc. America; corr. mem. Royal Spanish Acad. (Madrid, Spain), Geog. Soc. of Lisbon (Portugal), Royal Portuguese Acad. Sciences, Royal Acad. of Galacia (Spain), Royal Spanish Acad. of Belles Lettres (Barcelona), Instituto de Coimbra, Hist. and Geog. Institut of Brazil, etc. Knight Comdr. Portuguese Order of Santiago. *Author:* Cancioneiro del Rey D. Denis, 1892; Liederbuch des Königs D. Denis, 1894; The Descort in Old Portuguese and Spanish Poetry, 1899; Cancioneiro Gallego-Castelhano, 1902; Zum Cancioneiro Ajuda, 1908. Contributions to the Restoration the Poema del Cid; Foreword to the Facsi Reproduction of the Cancionero de Baena; numerous scientific articles in Am. and Euro jours. *Home:* 60 Trumbull St., New Haven, C

LANG, Herbert (Otto Henry), naturi *b.* Oehringen, Württemberg, Germany, Mar. 1879; *s.* Heinrich Ludwig and Luise (Grassauer grad. Royal Lyceum, Oehringen, 1894; atte courses U. of Zürich, Sorbonne, Paris, Colu U.; unmarried. Practical study of taxiderm Oehringen, 1894-96; naturalist, Federal N Zürich, 1896-1900, Maison Fasse, Paris, 190 with Am. Mus. Natural History since June represented the museum in Tjader E. African Ex 1906-07; in charge of Congo expdn. in Belgian Co 1909-15; asst. dept. of mammalogy, 1915-19, curator same, 1919-23, asso. curator, 1924—; ex to British Guiana, 1922-23; gen. mgr. Vernay A Expdn., 1925. Fellow Am. Geog. Soc., N.Y. Soc., N.Y. Acad. Sciences; mem. Am. Assn. M ums, Am. Soc. Mammalogists, Ecol. Soc. Am A.A.A.S.; life mem. Am. Mus. Natural His asso. mem. Am. Ornithologists' Union. *Club:* plorers'. *Address:* Am. Museum Natural His New York, N.Y.

LANG, John Walton, army officer, autho Pass Christian, Miss., Feb. 26, 1884; *s.* John H Nellie (Nelson) L.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., student advanced course, Infantry Sch., 192 distinguished graduate of Command and Ge Staff Course, General Service Schools, 1927 Edith Harmon, Washington, May 31, 1911; dren—John Walton, Cornélis de Witt Willcox, lin Edith, Edith Louise. Commd. 2d lt. 23d Inf., 14, 1907; 1st lt., Apr. 3, 1913; capt., 33d Inf., 16, 1916; maj. (temp.), Jan. 10, 1918; lt. col. May 11, 1919; maj. regular army, July 1, Mil. attaché Am. Embassy, Madrid, Spain, 19; asst. dep. provost marshal gen. A.E.F., assigned as prof. mil. science and tactics, U., Sept. 18, 1919; senior instr. in training agement, drill and command, psychology, and of the U.S., at Infantry Sch., 1924-26. Dem *Club:* Army and Navy (Washington). Sketching for Scouts, 1923; (with Col. J. A. Spanish for Soldiers, 1916; Manual of Mi Training (2 vols.), 1921. *Home:* Pass Chri Miss. *Address:* Military Intelligence Div., Ge Staff, Washington, D.C.

LANG, Karl, diplomat. See Vol. 14 (192

LANG, Margaret Ruthven, composer Boston, Nov. 27, 1867; *d.* Benjamin Johnson L Frances Morse (Burrage) Lang; began mu music when 12 yrs. old; studied pianoforte her father, violin under Louis Schmidt, Boston 1886-87, under Drechsler and Abel, Munich; studied composition with Victor Gluth, Mu studied orchestration, 1887, under G. W. Cha and E. A. MacDowell; unmarried. Composer forte solos, songs, choruses and orchestral wor which her "Dramatic Overture" (op. 12) has performed by the Boston Symphony Orchestra her overture "Witichis" (Op. 10) performed s times at Chicago under leadership of The Thomas; a double chorus "Wind," at the Philharmonic concerts; The Heavenly Nöel, C mas cantata sung by the St. Cecelia So N.Y. and other organizations; and many works in general performance. *Home:* 8 Bri St., Boston, Mass.

LANGDALE, John William, clergyma Newcastle, Eng., Aug. 14, 1874, of American English parentage, naturalized by father's ci ship; *s.* John Wilkenson and Anne (Walton brought to U.S. in infancy; prep. edn., Kiskim Springs Sch.; B.A., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1903 of class), D.D., 1914; studied Boston U. Sch. ogy and Harvard; *m.* Alice Belle Barnett, of Cr Pa., Jan. 10, 1905; children—Abram Bar Eleanor Katharine. Ordained M.E. ministry, pastor Meyersdale, Pa., 1905-08, Beaver, Pa., 12, Avondale Ch., Cincinnati, 1912-16, New Av. Ch., Brooklyn, N.Y., 1916-25; supt. Brook Dist. since 1925. V. chmn. administrative Federal Council of Chs.; mem. exec. com. Bd eign Missions M.E. Ch.; also book editor of Ch.; dir. Gr. New York and Brooklyn Fede Chs. Mem. Phi Nu Theta, Phi Beta K Republican. Mason (32°). *Author:* Citizenship Moral Reform, 1918. *Home:* 305 Eighth Brooklyn. *Office:* 150 5th Av., New York, N.

NGDON, Frank Warren, M.D.; *b.* Cin-, O., Dec. 1852; *s.* Oliver Cromwell and Jane (Aydelott) L.; ed. pub. schs., and pvt. tutors; Miami Med. Coll., 1881; post-grad. studies at n and Paris; *m.* Rhoda Alice Fletcher, of ond, Ind., 1884; children—Fletcher, Rowena ranco (dec.). Has practiced in Cincinnati, ce 1880; now limited to consultations in ner- and mental diseases; consultant on staff s hosps.; emeritus prof. psychiatry, Coll. ne, U. of Cincinnati. Consultant in neuro- atry, U.S. Veterans Bur., Dist. 7. Mem. Soc. Medicine (Eng.); hon. mem. Brooklyn Neurology; mem. Am. Neurol. Assn., Am. atric Assn., A.M.A. (chmn. sect. nervous and diseases, 1902-03), Acad. Medicine Cincin- pres. 1907), Neurol. Soc. Cincinnati (pres. 0), Cincinnati Soc. Med. Research; corr. mem. n Soc. of N.Y., Boston Zoöl. Soc., etc. *Au-* The Aphasias and Their Medico-Legal Rela- 1898. Contbr. to current med. lit. *Home:* Rose Hill Av. *Office:* 210 W. 12th St., Cin-, O.

NGDON, Stephen Herbert, Assyriolo- . Monroe, Mich., May 8, 1876; *s.* George s and Abigail Elizabeth (Hassinger) L.; A.B., Mich., 1898; A.M., 1899 (Phi Beta Kappa); Union Theol. Sem., 1903; Ph.D., Columbia, internat. fellow, Sorbonne and Collège de , Paris, 1905-07; studied U. of Leipzig, 1907- A., Oxford, 1910; *m.* May Adelaide, *d.* Thom- gory, of London, Eng., Nov. 28, 1925. Deacon Eng., Paris, 1905; Shillito prof. Assyriology, U., Eng., since 1908. Asso. editor Babylon- aris, 1908-14; curator in Univ. Mus., Phila., nian sect., 1916-18; dir. Oxford and Field n Expdn. in Mesopotamia, 1923-27. Mem. Asiatic Soc. (v.p.), German Oriental Soc. (or editor) Annals of Asurbanipal, 1905; scriptions du Wadi Brisa, 1905; Babylonia lestine, 1906; La Syntaxe du Verbe Sumerian, Sumerian and Babylonian Psalms, 1909; erian Grammar and Chrestomathy, 1911; abylonische Königsinschriften, 1912; Baby- Liturgies, 1912; Tammuz and Ishtar, 1914; an Epical and Liturgical Texts, 1915-17; Le Sumerian du Paradis, 1919; Sumerian es and Psalms, 1919; Babylonian Wisdom, Oxford Editions of Cuneiform Texts, 1923—; nian Epic of Creation, 1924; Excavations h (Vol. 1), 1925; History of Sumer and in Cambridge Ancient History, Vol. I, 1923; nian Penitential Psalms, 1927; Reisen und bungen in Babylonien nach 1914, Alte Orient, *Home:* 16 Lathbury Rd., Oxford, Eng.

NGDON, William Chauncy, pageant ist; *b.* Florence, Italy (Am. parents), Apr. 21, *s.* William Chauncy (D.D.) and Hannah Courtney) L.; St. John's Mil. Sch., Manlius, 1886-88; Cornell U., 1888-90; A.B., Brown 2, A.M., 1893; *m.* Marion Ames Hathaway, ton, June 25, 1902; children—Margaret, a Chauncy. Teacher, 1893-1905; sec. exec. .Y. State br. Am. Nat. Red Cross, 1906; sec. ty's. office, New York Co. (under William T.), 1907-09. Master of pageants at Thetford, 1, St. Johnsbury, 1912, Meriden, N.H., 1913, Conn., 1913, Cape Cod, Mass., 1914, Austin, 015, Bloomington, Indiana, 1916, Indianapolis, orydon, Ind., 1916, Mass. Agri. Coll., 1917, ll., 1918; Ednl. Corps, A.E.F., at Beaune, Dr, France, 1919; Indiana U., 1920; also the Masque of Christmas, Grace Chapel, New 913, Bronxville Christmas Mystery, 1914-16, Christmas Mystery, 1916, The Sword of , at U. of Ill., 1917, A Christmas Mystery of , U. of Ill., 1917; The Masque of the Titans lom, U. of Ill., 1918; memorial masque for killed in the war, and masque for Internat. World Agr. (both) at Beaune, France, 1919; of Boy Scouts of America, at London, Paris ssels, 1920; Internat. Finale, Boy Scouts of ld, 1920; The Mission of the Church (Episco- 21. Asst. dir. Phila. Hist. Pageant, 1912; of opera, Judith, music by George W. k. Historian Am. Telephone and Telegraph —. Dir., 1913—, Am. Pageant Assn. (pres.); dir. Camp Fire Girls of America, 1914—; m. Hist. Assn., Nat. Sculpture Soc., Am. atic Soc., French and the Belgian Socs. ds of the Medal, Psi Upsilon, Phi Beta hon. Brown, 1917). *Clubs:* Brown Univ. York); Cosmos (Washington). *Home:* le, N.Y. *Office:* 195 Broadway, New York,

LANGDON, William Henry, judge; *b.* Alameda Co., Calif., Sept. 25, 1873; *s.* William and Anne (Moran) L.; grad. San Jose Teachers Coll., 1892; *m.* Myrtle McHenry, of Modesto, Calif., Apr. 20, 1908; children—Merl, Lois Ann, Lawton William. Admitted to Calif. bar, 1896, and began practice at San Francisco; supt. pub. schs., San Francisco, 1903-06; dist. atty., San Francisco, 1906-10; pres. Calif. State Bd. of Edn., 1913-16; judge Superior Court, Stanislaus Co., Calif., 1915-19; presiding justice Dist. Court of Appeals, 1919-27; justice Supreme Court of Calif. since 1927 for term ending Jan. 1, 1939; pres. Langdonmerl Co., G. P. Schafer Co. Trustee Fresno State Teachers Coll., 1913-15; mem. Calif. State Land Settlement Bd., 1916-19. Republican. Catholic. As dist. atty. San Francisco conducted graft prosecutions which resulted in removal of mayor and supervisors from office. *Home:* The Regillus, Oakland, Calif. *Address:* State Bldg., San Francisco, Calif.

LANGE, see also Lang.

LANGE, Dietrich, educator, author; *b.* Bonstorf, Kreis Celle, Germany, June 2, 1863; *s.* Johann Peter Dietrich and Marie Dorothea Katharina (Ahrns) L.; came to America, 1881; State Normal Sch., Mankato, Minn., 1883-86; A.B., U. of Minn., 1909; *m.* Hulda Wilhelmine Freitag, of Nicollet, Minn., Sept. 13, 1888; children—Lorna Frances, Otto Frederick, Edna Louise. Teacher in German parochial sch., Nicolett, Minn., 1881-83; graded schs., St. Paul, 1887-89; St. Paul Central High Sch., 1889-1906; supervisor of nature study, St. Paul public schs., 1897-1906; prin. Humboldt High Sch., St. Paul, 1906-14; supt. pub. schs., St. Paul, 1914-16, prin. Mechanic Arts High Sch., St. Paul, since 1916. Pres. Minn. State Forestry Assn.; mem. Authors' League America, St. Paul Assn., Professional Men's Club, Minn. Hist. Soc., Am. Soc. of Mammalogists; hon. pres. Minn. Izaak Walton League. Unitarian. *Author:* Handbook of Nature Study, 1898; Our Native Birds, 1899; On the Trail of the Sioux, 1912; The Silver Island of the Chippewa, 1913; Lost in the Fur Country, 1914; In the Great Wild North, 1915; Lure of the Black Hills, 1916; Lure of the Mississippi, 1917; Silver Cache of the Pawnee, 1918; The Shawnee's Warning, 1919; The Threat of Sitting Bull, 1920; The Raid of the Ottawa, 1921; The Mohawk Ranger, 1922; The Iroquois Scout, 1923; The Sioux Runner, 1924; The Gold Rock of the Chippewa, 1925; Nature Trails, 1927; also booklets on identification of birds in a number of states. Writer and lecturer on out-door subjects; identified with Boy Scout movement. *Home:* 2229 Como Av., St. Paul, Minn.

LANGENBECK, Karl, ceramic engr.; *b.* Cincinnati, O., Oct. 7, 1861; *s.* Adolf and Emma (Roelker) L.; studied under Victor Meyer, Zürich, and Carl Liebermann, Berlin; *m.* Mildred Roelker, of Washington, Feb. 4, 1899; 1 dau., Elizabeth Leib. Supt. of Rookwood Pottery, Cincinnati, 1885-90, and originator of "Rookwood" faience and aventurine pottery glazes; consulting chemist and mgr. several potteries, tile and mosaic works. Prof. chemistry, Miami Med. Coll., 1888-90; research chemist for nonmetallic mineral industries; chief ceramist, U.S. Tariff Commn., for cement, pottery and glass manufactures, 1922-24; consulting ceramic engr., U.S. Bur. Standards since 1924. Fellow A.A.A.S. *Author:* Chemistry of Pottery, 1895. *Club:* Arts (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* 1625 Hobart St. N.W. *Office:* Jenifer Bldg., Washington, D.C.

LANGENWALTER, Jacob Hermann, clergyman, educator; *b.* Halstead, Kan., Jan. 12, 1877; *s.* Daniel and Christina (Schmutz) L.; jr. diploma, Bethel Coll., Newton, Kan., 1900; A.B., German Wallace (now Baldwin-Wallace) Coll., Berea, O., 1904, D.D., 1917; B.D., Oberlin Theol. Sem., 1910; Harvard, 1913-14; S.T.M., Hartford Theol. Sem., 1915; *m.* Jessie Braunlich, of Hannibal, O., Oct. 18, 1905; children—Irma Katherine (dec.), Charles Daniel (dec.). Herman Jacob (dec.), Ruth Elizabeth, Lois Edith, Richard Braunlich, Robert George. Ordained ministry Mennonite Ch., 1902; student pastor Sterling, O., 1902-05; pastor Halstead, Kan., 1905-09; acting pres. Bethel Coll., 1910-11; dean Bible Dept. same, 1911-14; dean Mennonite Sem., Bluffton, O., 1915-19; again with Bethel Coll., as dean, 1919-21, pres. 1921-25; prof. in Biblical Sch., Friends U., Wichita, Kan., since 1925. Mem. Bd. of Edn. Gen. Conf. of Mennonites of N. America. Mem. Kan. State Teachers' Assn., Pi Gamma Mu. *Author:* Immigration of Mennonites to America, 1919; Christ's Headship of the Church, 1917; The Charge of the Church of Jesus Christ to You, 1923. *Home:* 1803 University Av., Wichita, Kan.

LANGER, Charles Heinrichs, commercial educator; *b.* Hameln, Germany, Aug. 7, 1876; brought to U.S., 1882; Ph.B.; C.P.A. by exam., Ill., 1911. Lecturer on accounting, Northwestern U., 1909-12; now pres. and ednl. dir. Walton Sch. of Commerce, Chicago; mem. firm Walton, Joplin, Langer & Co., certified pub. accountants. Mem. Nat. Assn. Cost Accountants, Am. Inst. Accountants, Ill. Soc. C.P.A., Art Inst. Chicago. *Clubs:* Chicago Athletic, South Shore Country, Flossmoor Country. *Author:* Constructive Accounting; Cost Accounting; Federal Tax Accounting and Procedure. Co-Author: Advanced Accounting. *Home:* Plaisance Hotel. *Office:* McCormick Bldg., 332 S. Michigan Av., Chicago, Ill.

LANGER, William, lawyer. See Vol. X (1918-19).

LANGFELD, Herbert Sidney, psychologist; *b.* Phila., Pa., July 24, 1879; *s.* Charles and Flora R. L.; A.B., Central High Sch., Phila., 1897; Haverford Coll., 1897-98; Ph.D., Berlin, 1909; *m.* Florence Hoffman Purdy, of Chicago, Ill., Oct. 6, 1904. Sec. naval attaché, Am. Embassy, Berlin, 1902-03; research fellow, 1909-10, instr., 1910-15, asst. prof., 1915-22, asso. prof., 1922-24, acting dir., Psychol. Lab., 1917-19, dir., 1919-22, Harvard; prof. and dir., Psychol. Lab. since 1924, Princeton. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Psychol. Assn. (sec. 1917-19, mem. council, 1920-23). Research sec., Y.M.C.A., in France, 1918. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Harvard (Boston); Harvard, Princeton (New York). *Author:* On the Psycho-physiology of a Prolonged Fast, 1914; An Elementary Laboratory Course in Psychology (joint author), 1916; The Aesthetic Attitude, 1920; Problems of Personalities (joint author and editor). *Home:* Princeton, N.J.

LANGFELD, Millard, M.D. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

LANGFITT, Joseph Alonzo, lawyer; *b.* Kendall, Beaver Co., Pa., Oct. 19, 1858; *s.* Philip and Mary Ann (Cristler) L.; A.B., Washington and Jefferson Coll., 1879, A.M., 1882; read law with Robb & Fitzsimmons, Pittsburgh, 1879-81; *m.* M. Agnes Burry, of Latrobe, Pa., Aug. 25, 1887. Prin. pub. ward schs., Pittsburgh, 1881-83; in law practice at Pittsburgh, 1883—. Pres. Mercantile Bank, 1895-1904, Federal Nat. Bank, 1900-1903, Bank of Brushton (Pa.), 1901-04; now dir. Bankers' Trust Co., Central Trust Co. Prof. common law, Curry Inst., 1886. Mem. Select Council, Allegheny, Pa., 4 yrs.; Bd. Sch. Control, 3 yrs.; mem. Pa. Senate, 1907-11. Supreme Regent Royal Arcanum, 1901-03; pres. Nat. Fraternal Congress, 1902-03. *Home:* 5th Av. Apartment Bldg. *Office:* Berger Bldg., Pittsburgh, Pa.

LANGFITT, William Campbell, army officer; *b.* Wellsburg, Va., Aug. 10, 1860; *s.* Obadiah and Virginia (Tarr) L.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1883, Engr. Sch. of Application, Willetts Point, N.Y., 1886; *m.* Anne St. John Bemis, of New York, Dec. 4, 1886; 1 dau., Dorothy. Commd. 2d lt. engrs., June 13, 1883; brig. gen. N.A., Aug. 5, 1917; maj. gen. N.A., Dec. 17, 1917. Engr. office Dept. of Columbia, 1886-88; river and harbor improvements, Galveston, Tex., 1888-93; improvement of Ohio River and tributaries, 1893-95; instr. Engr. Sch., 1895-98; comd. U.S. forces in H.I., 1898-99; in charge river and harbor improvements, defenses, and engr. 13th Light House Dist., Portland, Ore., 1899-1905; comdr. Engr. Sch. and Depot, Washington Barracks, D.C., 1905-06 and 1907-10; chief engr. Army of Cuban Pacification, 1906-07; river and harbor improvements and water supply, Washington, D.C., 1910-14; river and harbor improvements and div. engr., S.E. Div., Savannah, Ga., 1914-16; chief engr. officer, Southern Dept., including ry. operations, 1916-17; organized 13th Engrs., May-Aug. 1917; joined A.E.F. in France, Aug. 1917; chief of staff, Aug. 24, 1917; apptd. mgr. light rys., Sept. 14, 1917; in charge of all Am. forces on duty with British Army, Oct. 15, 1917; chief of utilities, in charge of transportation, Dept. of Constrn. and Forestry, Dept. of Light Rys. and Roads, and Motor Transportation Dept., Mar. 12, 1918; chief engr. A.E.F., in charge of mil. engring. and engr. supplies, contrn. and forestry, light rys. and roads, July 10, 1918; dist. engr., 2d N.Y. Dist. and Porto Rico Dist., Aug. 5, 1919; div. engr., N.E. Div., N.Y. City, Aug. 14, 1919, retired as col. at own request, May 31, 1920. D.S.M. (U.S.); Comdr. Legion of Honor (French); Companion Most Honorable Order of the Bath (English); Comdr. Order of Crown (Belgian). *Home:* 91 St. Clair St., Geneva, N.Y.

LANGHAM, Jonathan Nicholas, ex-congressman. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

LANGHORNE, George Tayloe, army officer. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

LANGHORNE, Marshall, diplomatic service (resigned). See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

LANGLEY, John Wesley, congressman. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

LANGLEY, John Williams, educator. See Vol X (1918-19).

LANGLEY, Katherine, congresswoman; *b.* Marshall, N.C., Feb. 14, 1888; *d.* James Madison and Katherine (Hawkins) Gudger; B.L., Woman's Coll., Richmond, Va.; B.S., Emerson Coll. of Oratory, Boston; *m.* John W. Langley (mem. Congress 19 yrs.), of Pikeville, Ky., Nov. 23, 1904; children—Katherine Gudger (Mrs. Katherine L. Bentley), John W., Susanna Madison. Formerly mem. Rep. State Central Com. of Ky.; alternate del. at large Rep. Nat. Conv., 1920, district del., 1924; sec. to husband many yrs.; mem. 70th Congress (1927-29), 10th Ky. Dist. Chmn. Pike County (Ky.) Red Cross, World War. Mem. D.A.R. Republican. Baptist. *Clubs:* Congressional (Washington); Women's of Pikeville (ex-pres.). *Home:* Pikeville, Ky.

LANGLEY, Samuel Sorrels, lawyer; *b.* Clark Co., Ark., Dec. 24, 1865; *s.* Samuel Sorrels and Mary Jane (Browning) L.; B.A., Southern Normal Sch. and Business Coll., Bowling Green, Ky., 1889; *m.* Mattie E. Munn, of Prescott, Ark., Oct. 29, 1890. Admitted to Ark. bar, 1905, and practiced at Murfreesboro; U.S. dist. atty., Western Dist. of Ark., since May 21, 1921. Republican. Mem. Christian (Disciples) Ch. *Club:* Civitan (Ft. Smith). *Home:* Fort Smith, Ark.

LANGMUIR, Irving, chemist; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., Jan. 31, 1881; *s.* Charles and Sadie (Comings) L.; Met. E., Columbia Sch. of Mines, 1903; M.A., Ph.D., U. of Göttingen, 1906; D.Sc., Northwestern U., 1921, Union U., 1923; LL.D., Edinburgh University, 1921; D.Sc., Columbia Univ., 1925, Kenyon College, Gambier, O., 1927; *m.* Marion Mersereau, of South Orange, N.J., Apr. 27, 1912; children—Kenneth, Barbara. Instr. chemistry, Stevens Inst., Hoboken, N.J., 1906-09; physical chem. research, Research Lab. of Gen. Electric Co., Schenectady, N.Y., since 1909; engaged in development of gas filled tungsten lamps, electron discharge apparatus, condensation high vacuum pump, atomic hydrogen welding, etc.; also, 1917-18, on devices for submarine detection at Naval Experimental Station, Nahant, Mass. Fellow A.A.A.S.; member Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Physical Soc., Nat. Acad. Sciences, Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, American Inst. Radio Engrs. (pres. 1923), Tau Beta Pi, Phi Lambda Upsilon (hon.). Awarded Nichols Medal by N.Y. sect. Am. Chem. Soc. for researches on chem. reactions at low pressures, 1915; Hughes medal, Royal Soc. London, for researches in molecular physics, 1918; Nichols medal for researches on atomic structure, 1920; Rumford medal, Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, for researches on thermionic phenomena, 1920; Cannizzaro prize, Royal Acad. of Lincei (Rome), 1925; Perkin medal, 1928. *Club:* Mohawk. Contbr. to jours. *Home:* 1176 Stratford Rd., Schenectady, N.Y.

LANGSDORF, Alexander Suss, engineer; *b.* St. Louis, Aug. 31, 1877; *s.* Adolph and Sarah (Suss) L.; B.S. in Mech. Engring., Washington U., 1898; M.M.E., Cornell U., 1901; *m.* Elsie H. Hirsch, of Newark, N.J., June 26, 1906; children—Helen, Alexander S. Instr. physics, 1898-99, 1899-1900, asst. prof. elec. engring., in charge of dept., 1901-04, prof. 1904-20, dean schs. of Engring. and Architecture, 1910-20, Washington U.; engr. sec. Crunden Martin Mfg. Co., 1920-22; alumni rep., Washington U., 1922-23; v.p. and chief engr., Alvey Mfg. Co., 1923-26; dir. Dept. Industrial Engring. and Research, Washington U., 1926—. Mem. Jury of Awards (elec. sect.) St. Louis Expn., 1904; mem. City Plan Commn. (v. chmn. 1917—). Fellow A.A.A.S., Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs. (sec. St. Louis sect., 1905-08; chmn. St. Louis sect., 1908-10); mem. Am. Inst. Architects (hon.), Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn., Engineers' Club of St. Louis (sec. 1908-10, 1st v.p., 1911, pres., 1912), Acad. Science St. Louis, Sigma Xi, Tau Beta Pi, Theta Xi (hon. mem.; pres. Grand Lodge, 1922—). *Club:* Town and Gown. *Author:* Principles of Direct Current Machines, 1915, 3d edit., 1923. Contbr. to tech. jours. *Home:* 5187 Cabanne Av., St. Louis, Mo.

LANGSDORF, William Bell, educator; *b.* nr. Mechanicsburg, Pa., Feb. 20, 1866; *s.* A.S. and Wilhelmina (Bell) L.; A.B., Dickinson Coll., 1887, A.M., 1890; U. of Leipzig, 1890-92, 1893; Oxford U., Eng., 1892; Rome and Paris, 1893; grad. Lane Theol. Sem., 19..; Ph.D., Washington and Jefferson Coll., 1897; Litt.D., Hanover Coll., 1897; *m.* Julia May, *d.* David S. Tappan, July 11, 1900; children—Wilhelmina, Helen Julia, William Bell, David Stanton. Teacher Asbury Park, N.J., 1887-89; prof. Latin and Greek, Poughkeepsie (N.Y.) Mil. Coll., 1889-90; prof. Latin lang. and lit., Miami U., 1893-1902; ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1902; missionary Presbyn. Bd. Foreign Missions in Japan, 1902-09; dean and prof. Latin lang. and lit., Westminster (Colo.) Coll., 1909-11; pastor Calvary Ch., Los Angeles, Calif., 1911-13. Commr. 107th Gen. Assembly of Presbyn. Ch. (North), 1895. Mem. Phi Kappa Psi, Phi Beta Kappa; life mem. Am. Bible Soc., Japanese Red Cross Soc. Translator of Seneca's Tranquillity of Mind, and Providence. Contbr. to ednl. jours. Editor and propr. of "Fukuin Geppo" (a Japanese monthly), 1903-09. *Address:* 1008 N. Hudson Av., Pasadena, Calif.

LANGSHAW, Walter Hamer, mfr.; *b.* Eagley, nr. Bolton, Eng., Jan. 5, 1859; *s.* of John Pendlebury and Mary (Hamer) L.; came to America with parents, 1866; limited opportunity of sch. edn.; *m.* Sarah Elizabeth Mahan, of Andover, Mass., Aug. 23, 1884 (died 1896); children—Walter Seymour, Albert Colburn; *m.* 2d, Elizabeth Wilkinson, of New Bedford, Mass., June 23, 1898; children—Eunice, Richard. Began work in mill at Lawrence, Mass., at age of 9; was placed in charge of dept. in Potomska Mills, New Bedford, 1891; was made supt. Dartmouth Mills, 1895, dir., 1898, gen. mgr., 1901, pres., 1906—; dir. Atlantic Nat. Bank. Trustee N.E. Conservatory of Music. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason. Author of two brochures on the tariff question, one of which was submitted as a brief to Com. on Ways and Means, U.S. Ho. of Rep., 1913; advocate of a moderate tariff on cotton schedule. Musician (organist). *Home:* New Bedford, Mass.

LANGSTAFF, John Brett, clergyman; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., Mar. 22, 1889; *s.* John Elliot (M. D.) and Sarah Josephine (Meredith) L.; A.B., Harvard, 1913; B.Litt., Magdalen Coll., Oxford, 1916; Gen. Theol. Sem., 1913-14; unmarried. Deacon and priest, P.E. Ch., 1917; asst. dean St. Mary and St. John Cathedral, Manila, P.I., 1917-18; served as pvt. Artists' Rifles, British Army, 1918 (invalided out same yr.); asst. vicar St. Mark's Ch., N. Audley St., London, 1918-20; head of Magdalen Coll. Mission, Oxford, 1920-22; pres. Children's Libraries Movement, Eng.; lecturer on liturgics, Berkeley Div. Sch., Conn., 1924; rector St. Andrew's Ch., Walden, N.Y., since 1924. Established David Copperfield Library, London, and The Children's Cathedral, Walden. Mem. Walkill Valley Ministers' Assn. Mason, K.P. *Clubs:* Harvard (New York); Royal Socs. (London). *Author:* Harvard of To-day, 1913; The Holy Communion in Great Britain and America, 1919; David Copperfield's Library, 1924; From Now to Adam, 1928. *Home:* The Rectory, Walden, N.Y.

LANGSTON, John Dallas, lawyer; *b.* Aurora, N.C., Mar. 22, 1881; *s.* George Dallas and Sallie Anne (Gibbs) L.; prep. edn., high sch., Wilmington, N.C., and Trinity Park High Sch., Durham, N.C.; A.B., Trinity Coll. (now Duke U.), 1903; student law dept. U. of N.C., 1904; *m.* Mary Williams Williamson, of Mt. Olive, N.C., Dec. 23, 1903; children—John Dallas, William Dortch, Mary Williamson, Dorothy, Elizabeth Carolyn. Admitted to N.C. bar, 1905, and began practice at Mt. Olive; now mem. firm Langston, Allen & Taylor, Goldsboro, N.C.; pres. Goldsboro Pub. Co.; chmn. State Bd. of Elections, N.C. Chmn. Dist. Exemption Bd. for Eastern N.C., Aug.-Dec. 1917; commd. maj. Dec. 4, 1917; lt. col. J. A. Gen.'s Dept., Aug. 1919; in charge of draft for N.C., Dec. 1917-Sept. 1918; trans. to Washington, D.C., as chief of Classification and Deserter Div. of P.M.G. Dept.; trans. to J. A. Gen.'s Dept. Apr. 1919, and served as chief of Clemency Div.; resigned, Oct. 1919, and resumed practice. Awarded D.S.M. Mem. bd. trustees Goldsboro graded schs. Mem. Duke U. Alumni Assn. (pres. 1926-27), Omicron Delta Kappa, Pi Kappa Alpha. Democrat. Methodist. Mason (Shriner), K.P.; mem. Jr. O.U.A.M. *Home:* Goldsboro, N.C.

LANGTRY, Albert Perkins, editor; *b.* Wakefield, Mass., July 27, 1860; *s.* Joseph and Sarah (Lakin) L.; ed. Newton, Mass.; *m.* Sarah C. Spear, of W. Roxbury, Mass., Aug. 3, 1886. Editor and pub. Springfield (Mass.) Union since 1890. Dir. ciated Press since 1902. Mem. Rep. State C 1902-10; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1909-10; Commonwealth of Mass. 8 yrs.; chmn. comm build extension to State House, 1913. Pres. Assn. of Secs. of State. Republican. *Author:* tors to the Church. Editor of History of G Boston. Author of the direct primary law in *Home:* Springfield, Mass.

LANGWORTHY, Charles Ford, che *b.* Middlebury, Vt., Aug. 9, 1864; *s.* Charles F and Ann Elizabeth (Ford) L.; A.B., Middl Coll., 1887, A.M., 1890, D.Sc., 1912; Ph.D., peror Wilhelm U., Strassburg, 1893; unma Asst. and instr. chemistry, Wesleyan U., Conn., 95; asso. editor Experiment Station Record, 1924; chief of nutrition investigations, Dept. of 1905-15; chief of Office of Home Economics, 19 specialist Bur. of Home Economics, 1923—, Dept. of Agr. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. C Soc., Soc. Biol. Chemists, Am. Dietetics Assn., ington Academy of Sciences, Société Scient d'Hygiène Alimentaire, Paris, Am. Home Econ Assn., Soc. Colonial Wars, S.R. *Author:* Dig Metabolism Experiments (with late W. O. Atw Occurence of Aluminium (with late Peter T. Au Writer of and contbr. to bulls. Dept. Agr.; cont New Internat. Ency., 1902-03; Ency. Amer etc., and to chem. and other jours. *Home:* 160 St. *Office:* Dept. Agr., Washington, D.C.

LANHAM, Fritz Garland, congressma Weatherford, Tex., Jan. 3, 1880; s. Samuel Tucker and Sarah (Meng) L.; B.A., Weath Coll., 1897; student Vanderbilt U., 1897-98; U. of Tex., 1900, also studied law course ther Beulah Rowe, of Austin, Tex., Oct. 27, 1908. ticed law at Ft. Worth, Tex., since 1917; mem to 70th Congresses (1919-29), 12th Tex. Dist. ocrat. Mem. M.E. Ch., South. *Home:* Ft. W Tex.

LANIER, Alexander Cartwright, ele engr.; *b.* Nashville, Tenn., June 3, 1878; *s.* Henry and Lamiza (Cartwright) L.; B.S. in E. of Tenn., 1900, M.E., 1905; M.E.E., Harva 1909; unmarried. Electrical practice, 1900-02 mech. engring., U. of Tenn., 1902-05; asst. elec. engring., U. of Cincinnati, 1905-08; des elec. engr., Westinghouse Electric & Mfg. Co. Pittsburgh, Pa., 1909-11; sect. engr. in charge of direct current industrial motors and gene same co., 1911-15; prof. elec. engring. and dept., U. of Mo., since 1915. Mem. Am. Inst. Engrs., Soc. for Promotion Engring. Edn., Engr Club (St. Louis), Kappa Sigma, Phi Kappa Phi Beta Pi, Eta Kappa Nu, Sigma Xi. Dem Presbyn. *Home:* Columbia, Mo.

LANIER, Henry Wysham, publish Milledgeville, Ga., 1873; *s.* Sidney and Mary L.; ed. McDonogh Sch., Md.; *m.* Josephine L Stevens, of N.Y. City, 1897; children—Alber latin, Henry, Josephine Stevens (wife of Juniu lace Jones, U.S.A.). Rodman, Baltimore Belt 1891; civ. engr. in W. Indies, 1892-93; in art Scribner's Magazine, 1894; advertising mgr. a torial asst. book dept., Charles Scribner's Sons 97; in editorial and advertising dept. of Doub & McClure Co., 1898; sec. Doubleday, Page 1900-12; editor The Golden Book Magazine, 1 *Author:* The Romance of Piscator, 1904; Study Course of Health, 1917; A Book of Br 1918 (2d series), 1919, (3d series), 1920; Runaway Pearls, 1922; A Century of Bank New York, 1922; The Book of Giants, 1923 *dress:* Review of Reviews Corpn., 55 5th New York, N.Y.

LANIGAN, James Vincent, railway e *b.* St. Louis, Mo., Sept. 29, 1887; *s.* John and Lanigan; ed. high sch.; *m.* Frances Mottz, of ville, Mo., June 1909. Clk. passenger dept., C. Q.R.R. until 1904; with passenger dept. M. Ry., 1904-06; rate clk. passenger dept. I.C. 1906-08, chief rate clk., 1908-11, asst. gen. pas agt., 1911-21, gen. passenger agt., 1921-27, pas traffic mgr. since 1927. *Clubs:* Union League, Shore Country, Olympia Fields Country. Plaisance Hotel. *Office:* 135 E. 11th Pl., Chi Ill.

LANING, Harris, naval officer; *b.* Peter Ill., Oct. 18, 1873; *s.* Caleb Barrett and Mary (Harris) L.; prep. edn., Peekskill Mil. Acad.; U.S. Naval Acad., 1895; *m.* Mabel Clare Nix Santa Barbara, Calif., July 24, 1900; 1 dau., Marie. Commd. ensign, U.S.N., May 19, 189

ced through grades to rear adm. Served on U.S.S. adelphia, Oregon and Mohican, 1895-98; served U.S.S. Monadnock and comdr. U.S.S. Panay, ippine Insurrection; with dept. English and law, Naval Acad., 1900-02; on U.S.S. Dolphin, 1902-in dept. ordnance and gunnery, U.S. Naval d., 1905-07; navigation officer U.S.S. Nebraska uise around world with Battle Fleet, 1907-10; in ge athletics and head of dept. of navigation, U.S. al Acad., 1910-13; comdr. U.S.S. Cassin and rve Destroyer Flotilla, 1913-16; with chief of al Operations, later in charge officer personnel Bureau of Navigation, asst. chief of bureau and g chief, World War; chief of staff, Destroyer e, U.S. Fleet, 1919-21; student, later head of of tactics, Naval War Coll., 1921-24; comdr. . Pennsylvania, 1924-26, U.S. Naval Training San Diego, Calif., 1926-27; apptd. chief of staff, Battle Fleet, 1927. Decorated Navy D.S.C.; aign medals, Spanish-Am. War, Philippine Cam-, China Relief Expdn., Mexican Campaign, Do-an Campaign, World War (all U.S.); Order of (Portugal). Episcopalian. Mason. *Clubs:* and Navy (Washington); New York Yacht. Petersburg, Ill. *Address:* Navy Dept., ington, D.C.

NING, Jay Ford, ex-congressman. See II (1912-13).

NIUS, James Andrew, teacher. See Vol. 26-27).

NKERSHIM, James Boon, capitalist. l. VIII (1914-15).

NKES, Julius J., artist; *b.* Buffalo, N.Y., 1, 1884; *s.* John and Elizabeth (Adams) L.; t Students' League of Buffalo and Art Sch. of f Fine Arts, Boston; *m.* Edee M. Bartlett, of , Oct. 31, 1914; children—Julius Bartlett, Moseley, Emily Elizabeth, Elizabeth Bartlett. izes in wood cuts. Exhibited at Carnegie Pittsburgh; Milwaukee Art Inst.; Princeton loit Coll.; Arts and Crafts Soc., Detroit; also neapolis and other cities. Represented in ent collections of Library of Congress; Calif. ibrary; Brooklyn Mus.; Toronto Art Gal-ritish Mus.; Metropolitan Mus.; etc. Mem. Makers of Calif., Print Soc. of Eng. *Home:* Village, Va.

KFORD, William Chester, congress-Camp Greek, Clinch Co., Ga., Dec. 7, 1877; and Mary A. (Monk) L.; grad. Ga. Normal d Business Inst., Abbeville, Ga., 1899; B.L., a., 1901; *m.* Mattie Lott, of Douglas, Ga., 1906; children—Chester Lott, Wm. Cecil, va. Practiced at Douglas since 1901; served sch. bd., mayor, and judge City Court; mem. 70th Congresses (1919-29), 11th Ga. Dist. at. Methodist. *Home:* Douglas, Ga.

MAN, Charles Rockwell, Orientalist; *b.* , Conn., July 8, 1850; *s.* Peter and Catharine ; lineal desc., 9th generation, from Francis d John Alden (of Mayflower); also from n Trumbull ("Brother Jonathan"); A.B., 71, Ph.D., 1873; grad. student Greek under Sanskrit under Whitney; studied Sanskrit eber, Berlin, and Roth, Tübingen, and com-grammar under Curtius and Leskien, Leip-76; LL.D., Yale, 1902, U. of Aberdeen, Mary B. Hinckley, of Beach Bluff, Mass., 1888; children—Faith Trumbull (Mrs. T. Thomas Hinckley, Edith Hamilton, Jona-mbull (dec.), Katharine Mary (Mrs. J. Win-ther Cook (Mrs. Robert A. Cushman). of Sanskrit, Johns Hopkins University, prof. Sanskrit, Harvard, since 1880. Percy lecturer on poetry of India, Johns Hopkins, turer Lowell Inst., Boston, 1898; traveled 889, and acquired valuable books and about scripts (Sanskrit and Prakrit) for Harvard. m. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Am. sn. (sec. and editor 5 vols. trans. and proc., res. 1890), Am. Oriental Soc. (joint editor nd proc. about 15 yrs., corr. sec. 1884-94; 1907, pres. 1907, reëlected 1919), The Omar Club of America (pres. 1921), Colonial Soc. cetts, Am. Philos. Soc., Société de Lin-for. mem. Bohemian Soc. Sciences; hon. atic Soc. Bengal, Royal Asiatic Soc., its na Br. (Shanghai), Finnish-Ugrian Soc. rs), Société Asiatique, Deutsche Morgen-Gesellschaft; corr. mem. Soc. Sciences of Russian Acad. Sciences, Royal Acad. Sci-st. of Bologna, Institut de France (Acad. ptions et Belles-Lettres). *Author:* Noun-in the Veda, 1880; Sanskrit Reader, Vocabulary, Notes, 8 issues, 1884-1927; Rajaçekhara's Karpura Mañjari, Hindu Drama, from Prakrit into English, with Notes, 1900; Beginnings of Hindu Pantheism, 1890. Contbr. to leading Oriental and other jours. Editor: (with coöperation of various scholars) Harvard Oriental Series (31 vols. printed); Jataka Mala, Buddhist Sanskrit stories (Kern of Leiden); Vijnana Bhikshu's Sankhya Philosophy (Garbe of Tübingen); Buddhism in Translations (Warren of Cambridge, Mass.); Brihad Devata, Myths of Rig-Veda (Macdonell of Oxford); Whitney's Commentary on Atharva-Veda, with transl. (2 vols. revised and completed by Lanman); Little Clay Cart, Sanskrit drama, transl. (Ryder of Berkeley, Calif.); Vedic Concordance (Bloomfield of Johns Hopkins); Kashmirian and Jaina Panchatantra, ancient Hindu tales (Hertel of Leipzig); Bharavi (Cappeller of Jena); Shakuntala (Pischel of Berlin); Yoga System (Woods of Harvard); Black Yajur Veda transl. (Keith of H. M. Colonial Office); Rama's Later History, drama by Bhavabhuti (Belvalkar of Poona, India); Rig-Veda Repetitions (Bloomfield); Rig-Veda Brahmanas (Keith); Vikrama's Adventures (2 vols., Edgerton of U. of Pa.); Buddhist Legends (3 vols., Burlingame of Yale); Religion and Philosophy of Veda and Upanishads, 2 vols., Keith (vols. 33-40 nearing completion), etc. As sec. of Am. Philol. Assn. and Am. Oriental Soc. devoted much time to organized work of promoting oriental and linguistic studies. Has rowed, mostly in 11-inch shell, some 8,000 miles on Charles River since dam was built. *Home:* 9 Farrar St., Cambridge, Mass.

LANNEAU, John Francis, college prof. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

LANSDALE, Maria Hornor, author; *b.* Phila., Pa.; *d.* Philip and Olivia (Luce) L.; ed. pvt. schs. in U.S. and Italy. *Author:* Paris, Its Sites, Monuments and History, 1899; Scotland, Historic and Romantic, 1901; The Châteaux of Touraine, 1906. Translator: Constantinople, 1895; Morocco, 1896 (both from Italian of Edmondo de Amicis); After the Divorce (by Grazia Deledda), 1905; A Woman at Bay (by Sibilla Alerama), 1909. Editor: Florence (by Charles Yrairte), 1897; Rome (by Francis Wey), 1897; Vienna and the Viennese (by Victor Tissot), 1902. *Home:* 1011 Pine St., Philadelphia, Pa.

LANSDELL, Rinaldo Addison, clergyman, educator. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).*

LANSDON, William Clarence; *b.* Linn Co., Kan., May 6, 1863; *s.* Henry and Hannah A. (Ewing) L.; grad. Kan. Normal Coll., Ft. Scott, Kan., 1888; student U. of Kan., 1908-10, Kan. State Man. Training Sch., Pittsburg, Kan., 1904; *m.* (Mrs.) Eunice T. Long, of Ft. Scott, Dec. 24, 1899; children—Maggie Bell Long (stepdaughter), Henry I. Was prof. history and polit. economy, Kan. Normal Coll., 1888-93; prin. Ft. Scott High Sch., 1896-1905; faculty mgr. of athletics, U. of Kan., 1905-11; editor and mgr. Salina Daily Union, 1911-18; dir. and sec. The Farmers' Union Jobbing Assn. of Kan. Organizer and lecturer Nat. Farmers' Union, 1919-24; supervisor of the Census, 5th Kan. Dist., 1919-20; vice pres. Kan. Farmers' Union, 1921-25; mem. U.S. Bd. of Tax Appeals since 1924. Dem. nominee for Gov. of Kan., 1916, 18. Methodist. K. of P., Elk. *Clubs:* Nat. Press, Congressional Country. *Author:* Laboratory Method of History, 1892; Cooperation History; Necessity, Methods, 1914; A Demagogue Unmasked, 1912; Rochdale Principles and Practice, 1919. *Home:* Salina, Kan. *Address:* Burlington Hotel, Washington, D.C.

LANSING, Eleanor Foster (Mrs. Robert Lansing). See Vol. X (1918-19).

LANSING, John Ernest, chemist; *b.* Brookline, Mass., June 3, 1878; *s.* John Arnold and Florence (Stetson) L.; A.B., Harvard, 1898, A.M., 1900; traveled in Europe, 1898-99; *m.* Lucy Caroline Wells, of Syracuse, N.Y., June 27, 1907 (died Oct. 14, 1916); *m.* 2d, Josephine Camp Belcher, of Plymouth, Mass., July 3, 1918; children—John Belcher, Edward Stickney, Marion Frances. Instr. natural sciences, Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass., 1901-05; asst. prof. chemistry, 1905-06, prof., 1906—, Hobart Coll., also registrar, 1914-21. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc. Republican. Presbyn. *Club:* University. *Author:* Laboratory Experiments in Chemistry, 1908; Notes on Qualitative Analysis, 1910; A Short Course in Qualitative Analysis, 1921. *Home:* Geneva, N.Y.

LANSING, Marion Florence, author; *b.* Waverley, Mass., June 10, 1883; *d.* John Arnold and Jenny H. (Stickney) **L.; A.B.,** Mt. Holyoke Coll., 1903; A.M., Radcliffe, 1905. Editor: The Open Road Library, 7 vols., 1907-12; Cooper's Deerslayer 1910; Dramatic Stories, 1914; (mng. editor) Our Wonder World (10 vols.), 1914. *Author:* The Story of the Great Lakes (with Edward Channing), 1907; Life in the Greenwood, 1909; Page, Esquire and Knight, 1910; Barbarian and Noble, 1911; Patriots and Tyrants, 1913; Food and Life (with Luther Halsey Gulick), 1919; The Wonder of Life, 1921; Great Moments in Science, 1926. *Address:* 49 Dana St., Cambridge, Mass.

LANSING, Robert, ex-secretary of state; *b.* Watertown, N.Y., Oct. 17, 1864; *s.* John and Maria L. (Dodge) L.; A.B., Amherst, 1886; LL.D., Amherst, 1915, Colgate, 1915, Princeton, 1917, Columbia, 1918, Union, 1918, U. State of N.Y., 1919, Kenyon, 1925; *m.* Eleanor, *d.* John W. Foster (sec. of state in cabinet of President Harrison), Jan. 15, 1890. Admitted to bar, 1889; mem. firm Lansing & Lansing, 1889-1907. Asso. counsel for U.S. in Behring Sea Arbitration, 1892-93; counsel for U.S., Behring Sea Claims Commn., 1896-97; solicitor and counsel for U.S. before the Alaskan Boundary Tribunal, 1903; counsel, North Atlantic Coast Fisheries Arbitration at The Hague, 1909-10; agent of U.S., Am. and British Claims Arbitration, 1912-14; counselor for Dept. of State, Mar. 20, 1914-June 23, 1915; secretary of state in cabinet of President Wilson, June 23, 1915-Feb. 13, 1920; mem. firm Lansing & Woolsey, 1920—; counsel for Chinese Govt.; counsel for Chile in Tacna-Arica Arbitration, 1923-25. Mem. Am. Commn. to Negotiate Peace, 1918-19. Trustee (v.p.) Carnegie Endowment for Internat. Peace; mem. Am. Soc. Internat. Law, N.Y. State Bar Assn., Holland Soc. N.Y., Am. Bar Assn., Archæol. Soc. of Washington (pres.), Delta Theta Phi, Psi Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* Black River Valley, Jefferson County Golf (Watertown); Metropolitan, Chevy Chase, Congressional Country (Washington). *Author:* Government, Its Origin, Growth and Form in the United States (with Gary M. Jones), 1902; The Peace Negotiations, 1921; The Big Four and Others of the Peace Conference, 1921; Notes on Sovereignty, 1921. Asso. editor American Journal International Law. *Home:* 1323 18th St., Washington, D.C.; (summer) Henderson Harbor, N.Y. *Office:* 8 Jackson Pl., Washington, D.C.

LANSINGH, Van Rensselaer, illuminating engr. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

LANSTRUM, Oscar Monroe, editor; *b.* Galesburg, Ill., Nov. 26, 1869; *s.* Christian E. and Susan Elizabeth (Crocker) L; A.B., Knox Coll., 1891, A.M., 1894; M.D., Coll. Phys. & Surg., Chicago, 1894; *m.* Lilian Gertrude Conrad, of Marysville, Mont., Dec. 18, 1897; children—Claude Conrad, Fred Crocker, Philip Monroe. Practiced in Chicago, 1894-95; moved to Marysville, Mont., 1895; mng. editor Montana Daily Record, Helena, 1904—; v.p. Mont. Life Ins. Co. (Helena), Columbia Basin Irrigation League. Mem. Mont. Ho. of Rep., 2 terms, 1903-05; chmn. Rep. Co. Central Com., 1906, State Central Com., 1908; chmn. exec. com. State Central Com., 1910; chmn. Mont. delegation Rep. Nat. Conv., Chicago, 1912; Rep. nominee for U.S. Senate, 1918; mem. Rep. Nat. Com. from Mont. Trustee Knox Coll., Shriners' Hosps. for Crippled Children. Mem. A.M.A., Mont. State Med. Assn., Phi Gamma Delta, Nu Sigma Nu. Lutheran. Mason (33°). *Clubs:* Montana, Commercial (dir.). *Home:* 802 Madison Av. *Office:* National Bank Bldg. Annex, Helena, Mont.

LANZA, Anthony Joseph, M.D.; *b.* N.Y. City, Mar. 8, 1884; *s.* Marquis Manfredi Lanza di Brolo and Clara (Hammond) L.; M.D., George Washington U., 1906; *m.* Laura Kate Thomas, of Nashville, Tenn., Nov. 18, 1913; children—Mary Bianca, Elizabeth. In United States Public Health Service, 1907-20, serving for several yrs. as chief surgeon U.S. Bur. Mines; med. dir. Hydraulic Steel Co., Cleveland, O., 1920-21; with Internat. Health Bd., Rockefeller Foundation, as adviser in industrial hygiene to Commonwealth Health Dept. of Australia, 1921-24; exec. officer Nat. Health Council, N.Y. City, 1924-25; asst. med. dir. Metropolitan Life Ins. Co., 1926—. Mem. A.M.A., Kappa Sigma, Alpha Kappa Kappa; asso. mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs. Has specialized in industrial hygiene, and has conducted investigations of diseases of miners and other industrial workers due to inhalation of dust. *Home:* Dobbs Ferry, N.Y. *Office:* Metropolitan Life Ins. Co., 1 Madison Av., New York, N.Y.

LANZA, Gaetano, engineer; *b.* Boston, Mass., Sept. 26, 1848; *s.* Gaetano and Mary Ann (Paddock)

L.; C.E., 1869, B.Sc., 1870, C.E., M.E., 1870, U. of Va.; *m.* Jennie D. Miller, of Charlottesville, Va., Jan. 27, 1891 (died July 18, 1923). Asst. instr. mathematics, U. of Va., 1870-72; instr. and asst. prof., 1872-75, prof. theoretical and applied mechanics, 1875-1911, in charge dept. mech. engring., 1883-1911, prof. emeritus, July 1911, Mass. Inst. Tech.; special consultant Baldwin Locomotive Works. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Circolo Matematico di Palermo, Società Italiana per il Progresso delle Scienze, Am. Soc. M.E., Soc. Arts of Mass. Inst. Tech., Internat. Assn. Testing Materials, Appalachian Mountain Club, Franklin Inst. Phila. (formerly asso. editor of its journal), Math. and Physical Club (pres. 1906-11); hon. mem. Am. Soc. Testing Materials; asso. mem. Am. Ry. Assn.; mem. Phi Beta Kappa (Va. Chapter); hon. pres. Eastern Pa. Chapter, U. of Va. Alumni. Created Cavaliere dell Ordine dei Santi Maurizio e Lazzaro of Italy, 1907. *Club:* Colonnade (Charlottesville, Va.). *Author:* Applied Mechanics, 1885-1905; Dynamics of Machinery, 1911; also many papers presented to scientific socs., and pamphlets on engring. *Home:* 5624 Cedar Av., Phila., Pa.

LANZA, Marquise Clara, author; *b.* Ft. Riley, Kan., 1859; *d.* Surgeon Gen. William A. (U.S.A.) and Helen (Nisbet) Hammond; ed. Mrs. Williames Acad., New York; *m.* at New York, the Marquis Manfredi Lanza, of Palermo, Sicily, 1878. *Author:* Mr. Perkins' Daughter, 1880; A Righteous Apostate, 1881; Basil Morton's Transgression, 1886; A Modern Marriage, 1890; Horace Everett, 1895; The Dweller on the Borderland, 1910. Contbr. to mags. and newspapers. *Address:* 19 W. 31st St., New York, N.Y.

LAPHAM, John Raymond, prof. civil engring.; *b.* West Medway, Mass., Apr. 1, 1886; *s.* Frank D. and Alfarata (Scott) L.; B.S., Brown U., 1909; M.S., Pa. State Coll., 1916; *m.* Evelyn M. Ayres, of Royerford, Pa., Aug. 16, 1916; children—Evelyn, John R. In constrn. dept. N.Y., N.H. & H.R.R., 1901-11; asst. to instr. in civil engring., Pa. State Coll., 1911-16; asst. prof. civil engring., George Washington U., 1916-19, prof. since 1919, dean Sch. of Engring. since 1927; cons. engr. on cement and allied products. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Concrete Inst., Soc. for Promotion Engring. Edn., Am. Assn. Engrs., Washington Soc. Engrs., Sigma Tau, Acacia. *Home:* 807 Quackenbos St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

LA PIANA, George, prof. church history; *b.* Palermo, Italy, Feb. 28, 1879; *s.* Vincenzo and Josephine (Capaci) La P.; grad. Lyceum of Monreale, Italy, 1895; Licentiate in theology, Theol. Sch., Monreale, 1900, in letters, U. of Geneva, Switzerland, 1908; Ph.D., Royal U. of Palermo, 1912; unmarried. Prof. history, Lyceum of Monreale, 1901-04, prof. Latin, 1904-06; prof. history, Theol. Sch. of Palermo, 1909-13, also pres. St. Rock Coll., 1909-13; came to U.S., 1913, naturalized citizen, 1918; with Harvard U. since 1915, successively instr. in ch. history, asst. prof., and prof. since 1926. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Am. Acad. Polit. Science, Mediæval Acad. America. *Clubs:* Harvard, University (Boston). *Author:* Chiesa e Stato in Francia nel Sec. XVIII, 1909; Le Rappresentazioni Sacre nella Letteratura Bizantina, 1912; The Church of Rome at the End of the Second Century, 1925; The Immigrant Groups in Rome during the First Three Centuries of the Empire, 1927. Contbr. historical studies in various revs. *Home:* 20 Grozier Rd., Cambridge, Mass.

LAPORTE, Ewing, ex-asst. sec. U.S. Treasury; *b.* of Am. parents, Normandy, France, Oct. 16, 1894; *s.* Alphonse Adolph and Nina Agnes (Mitchell) L.; LL.B., George Washington U., 1916; Yale, 1917-18; A.B., U. of Pittsburgh; *m.* Mildred Massey, of Springfield, Mo., Nov. 6, 1918. Dep. sergt. at arms, U.S. Senate, 1913-16; repeatedly discharged from mil. service during World War on account of physical disability; was connected with supervision of bureaus of internal revenue, war risk ins. and customs of U.S. Treasury; apptd. asst. sec. Treasury, by President Wilson, Dec. 4, 1920, reapptd. by President Harding, resigned, June 1, 1921; financial sec., U. of Pittsburgh, June 1921-Oct. 1922. Mem. bar of D.C., and Pa. Democrat. *Clubs:* Nat. Press, Metropolitan (Washington); Pittsburgh Athletic, Stanton Heights Golf (Pittsburgh); Yale (New York). *Home:* 5479 Darlington Rd. *Office:* Union Bank Bldg., Pittsburgh, Pa.

LAPP, John A., publicist; *b.* Fillmore, N.Y., Nov. 19, 1880; *s.* Frederick and Elizabeth (Holland) L.; Ph.B., Alfred U., 1906; grad. scholar in polit. science, U. of Wis., 1906-07; fellow in economics, Cornell University, 1907-08; *m.* at Chicago, Mary Clancy, Oct., 1911; children—Mary Elizabeth and Margaret Frances. In legislative reference work with Charles McCarthy, Madison, Wis., 1906-07; legislative assistant for Legislative Voters' League, Chicago, during session of Illinois Legislature, 1907; asst. in politics, Cornell U., 1908; legislative reference librarian of Indiana, October, 1908-1913; director Indiana Bureau of Legislative Information, 1913-1918; director investigations, Ohio Health and Old Age Ins. Commn., 1918-19; mng. editor Nation's Health, 1919-23. Sec. State Commn. on Industrial and Agrl. Edn., 1912-13; mem. Federal Commn. on Vocational Edn., 1914; mem. Spl. Libraries Assn. and managing editor of "Special Libraries," 1910-17; organized Public Affairs Information Service, 1914; asso. editor Nat. Municipal Review, 1912-13, Am. Political Science Review, 1914-18. Research counselor and ednl. dir. Nat. Catholic War Council, 1919; dir. social action dept. Nat. Catholic Welfare Council, 1920-27; head dept. of social science and prof. sociology, Marquette U., 1927—. Trustee Alfred U. Lecturer in legislation, Ind. U., 1910-16. Pres. Nat. Conf. Social Work, 1926-27. *Author:* Learning to Earn, 1915; Our America—The Elements of Civics, 1916; The Catholic Citizen, 1921; Economics and the Community, 1922; Practical Social Science, 1925; Hospital Law, 1926; Justice First, 1928. Compiler: Important Federal Laws, 1917; Federal Rules and Regulations, 1918. Contbr. to review of legislation in American Political Science Review and other publs. *Address:* Marquette University, Milwaukee, Wis.

LAPRADE, William Thomas, univ. prof.; *b.* Franklin Co., Va., Dec. 27, 1883; *s.* George Washington and Mary Elizabeth (Muse) L.; A.B., Washington (D.C.) Christian Coll., 1906; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1909; *m.* Nancy Hamilton Calfee, of Pulaski, Va., June 11, 1913; 1 dau., Nancy Elizabeth. Prof. English and European history, Trinity Coll. (now Duke U.), Durham, N.C., since 1909. Prof. history, U. of Ill., summer session, 1916; lecturer history and politics, training sch. for secretaries, Y.M.C.A., held at Blue Ridge, N.C., 1918-19; prof. history, U. of Pa., summer, 1925. Mem. Christian (Disciples) Ch. Mem. American Historical Association, Royal Historical Society, Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* England and the French Revolution, 1909; British History for American Students, 1926; also articles in American Hist. Rev., English Hist. Rev., Am. Polit. Sci. Rev., and series 18 articles on The Teaching of History and Civics, in N.C. Education, 1921-23. Editor Parliamentary Papers of John Robinson (for Royal Hist. Soc.), 1922. *Home:* Durham, N.C.

LAPSLEY, Robert Alberti, clergyman, editor; *b.* Selma, Ala., Oct. 18, 1858; *s.* James Woods and Sara Eliza (Pratt) L.; A.B., Davidson (N.C.) Coll., 1877; Columbia (S.C.) Theol. Sem., 1877-78, 1879-80, Union Theol. Sem., Hampden Sidney, Va., 1880-81; D.D., Presbyn. Coll. of S.C., 1913; *m.* Eugenia Browne, of Sumter, S.C., Aug. 31, 1881 (died July 10, 1901); children—Robert Alberti, Mary Vermelle, James Woods, Horatio Browne, Sara Pratt, Genie Browne, Samuel Norvell; *m.* 2d, Vermelle McCutchen, of Bishopville, S.C., Apr. 26, 1905 (died Nov. 8, 1918); children—Alberti Fraser, Irene McCutchen, George McIver. Ordained ministry Presbyn. Ch. in U.S., 1881; pastor Lauderdale St. Ch., Memphis, Tenn., 1881-82, Ebenezer Ch., Charleston, S.C., 1882-85, Vine Hill, Ala., 1885-88, Anniston, Ala., 1888-91; evangelist, N. Ala. Presbytery, 1891-92; pastor Bethel Ch., nr. Greenville, Va., 1892-1904, Ashland, 1904-12; editor-in-chief S.S. lesson lit. of Southern Presbyn. Ch., 1903-22; editor Adult Quarterly, and Home Department Quarterly since 1922. *Author:* The Songs of Zion, 1925, 26. *Home:* 3215 Chamberlayne Av. *Office:* 8 N. Sixth St., Richmond, Va.

LARDNER, Henry Ackley, engineer; *b.* Oconomowoc, Wis., Oct. 1, 1871; *s.* Richard and Catharine (Breck) L.; B.S. in E.E., U. of Wis., 1893, E.E., 1895; *m.* Ethel Anna Elmore, of N.Y. City, Sept. 17, 1902; children—Dorothy Ann, Richard Penn. V.p. J. G. White Engring. Corpn., N.Y. City. Mayor of Montclair, N.J., term 1924-28. Pres. N.J. State League of Municipalities; mem. Engineering Socs. Library Bd. Fellow Am. Inst. E.E.; mem. Am. Soc. M.E., S.A.R., Sigma Chi; ex-pres. New York Elec. Soc. *Clubs:* Engineers, Lawyers (New York). *Home:* Montclair, N.J. *Office:* 43 Exchange Pl., New York, N.Y.

LARDNER, James Lawrence, prof. public speaking; *b.* Mt. Ayr, Ind., Oct. 17, 1874; *s.* Alexander and Sarah Ann (Leese) L.; B.S., Wabash Coll., Crawfordsville, Ind., 1896, A.M., 1908; [illegible] Northwestern U. Sch. of Oratory, 1900; *m.* Burkhard, of Trinidad, Colo., June 24, 1903; [illegible] dren—Lynford Alexander, Mary Jean. Prof. [illegible] lish and oratory, Rochester (Ind.) Normal U., [illegible] 01; same, Dakota Wesleyan U., Mitchell, [illegible] 1901-06; prof. reading and pub. speaking, Ind. [illegible] Normal Sch., Terre Haute, 1907-09; prof. [illegible] speaking, 1909, of lit. interpretation since [illegible] Northwestern U. Mem. Nat. Assn. Acad[illegible] Teachers of Pub. Speaking (pres. 1916-17), [illegible] Speech Arts Assn., Phi Kappa Psi. Republi[illegible] Methodist. *Club:* University. *Home:* 810 Mil[illegible] St., Evanston, Ill.

LARDNER, Ring W., writer; *b.* Niles, M[illegible] Mar. 6, 1885; *s.* Henry and Lena Bogardus (Phi[illegible] L.; grad. Niles High Sch., 1901; Armour Tech., Chicago, 1901-02; *m.* Ellis Abbott, of Go[illegible] Ind., June 28, 1911; children—John Abbott, J[illegible] Phillips, Ring W., David Ellis. Reporter, [illegible] Bend (Ind.) Times, 1905-07; successively spo[illegible] writer Chicago Inter-Ocean, Chicago Examine[illegible] Chicago Tribune, 1907-10; editor Sporting [illegible] St. Louis, 1910-11; sporting writer, Boston Ame[illegible] Feb.-Oct. 1911, Chicago American, 1911-12, Ch[illegible] Examiner, 1912-13, Chicago Tribune, 191[illegible] writer for Bell syndicate since 1919. Repub[illegible] Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Chicago Press, Chicago [illegible] mobile; New York Athletic, Lambs, Friars, [illegible] Treat, North Hempstead Country, Soundview [illegible] Players, Coffee House, Coldstream Golf, Lak[illegible] Golf. *Author:* Bib Ballads, 1915; You Kno[illegible] Al, 1915; Gullible's Travels, 1917; Own Your[illegible] Home, 1917; Treat 'Em Rough, 1918; The [illegible] Dope, 1918; My Four Weeks in France, 1918; [illegible] Young Immigrunts, 1919; Symptoms of Bein[illegible] 1921; The Big Town, 1921; How to Write [illegible] Stories, 1924; What of It? 1925; The Love [illegible] 1926; The Story of a Wonder Man. *Home:* [illegible] Hampton, N.Y.

LARGE, John J., banker; *b.* Osage, Ia. 5, 1875; *s.* Francis A. and Susan (Reifsnider) L[illegible] grade schs.; *m.* May McQuilkin, of La Porte[illegible] Ill., Oct. 28, 1896; children—Alice Lucile (Mrs. [illegible] neth C. Gifford), J. Judson. Asst. cashier First [illegible] Bank, La Porte City, 1893-96; cashier First[illegible] Bank, Rock Valley, Ia., 1896-1909; nat. bank [illegible] iner, 1909-10; v.p. First Nat. Bank, Sioux City, [illegible] 1910-15, pres., 1915-24; dir. Terminal Grain C[illegible] Western Terminal Elevator Co., Sioux City S[illegible] Co. (street car co.), Sioux City Building & Sa[illegible] Assn. Trustee Morningside Coll. (Sioux [illegible] Yankton (S.D.) Coll.; dir. Interstate Fair [illegible] dir. Bur. Social Agencies, Sioux City; treas. an[illegible] Am. Red Cross, Sioux City. Republican. Co[illegible] *Clubs:* Elks, Country. *Home:* 1721 Grand [illegible] Boul., Sioux City, Ia.

LARIMER, Loyal Herbert, clergyma[illegible] New Cumberland, O., Oct. 27, 1869; *s.* Hugh M[illegible] and Mary (Williams) L.; Ph.B., Scio (O.) [illegible] 1892; A.B., Wittenberg Coll., Springfield, O., [illegible] A.M., 1897; B.D., Hamma Div. Sch. (Witten[illegible] 1897; *m.* Mary Alice Rees, of Piqua, O., Aug. [illegible] 1902 (died Mar. 4, 1920); children—Elisabeth [illegible] Rees, John Minnis, Mary. Began preachi[illegible] Shanesville, O., 1897; with Hamma Div. Sch. [illegible] 1908, prof. O. T. Lang. and Lit. until 1922; [illegible] homiletics and practical theology since 1923; [illegible] since 1924. Mem. Beta Theta Pi. Republ[illegible] Lutheran. *Club:* Young Men's Literary. [illegible] known as preacher and platform speaker. [illegible] 1107 N. Fountain St., Springfield, O.

LARKIN, Adrian Hoffman, lawyer; [illegible] sining, N.Y., June 6, 1865; *s.* Francis and Sar[illegible] (Hobby) L.; A.B., Princeton, 1887, A.M., 189[illegible] Katherince B. Satterthwaite, of Nutley, N.J., [illegible] 2, 1891. Member of law firm Larkin, Rathb[illegible] Perry; chmn. bd. Va. Ry. Co.; dir. Lanston [illegible] type Machine Co., Sloss Sheffield Steel & Iron [illegible] U.S. Industrial Alcohol Co., H. Duys & Co.; [illegible] Lambert Co., Internat. Match Co., Brooklyn [illegible] Gas Co., Am. Writing Paper Co., Va. Ry. [illegible] Active in war work; was mem. Home D[illegible] League; mem. exec. com. and gen. counsel Na[illegible] Savings Com. of Greater New York; chmn. Sel[illegible] Service Bd. of Instrn. for Sect. D, Draft Bd. N. [illegible] v. chmn. com. to secure cooperation of clubs [illegible] food; mem. Mayor's Com. on Nat. Defense; [illegible] Mem. bd. dirs. Southampton Hosp. Mem. Ass[illegible] City of New York. Democrat. Episcopalian. [illegible] University, Knickerbocker, Down Town [illegible] Princeton, The Brook (New York). *Home:* [illegible] 82nd St. *Office:* 80 Broadway, New York, N.

RKIN, Francis Marion, clergyman; *b.* nati, O., Aug. 15, 1861; *s.* Joseph Franklin and Stark) L.; A.B., Ohio Wesleyan U., Delaware, D.D., 1915; S.T.B., Boston U., 1888, Ph.D., Oxford U., Eng., summer 1901; *m.* Cora Car- B.L., Ohio Wesleyan, 1885), of Galion, O., July 37; 1 son, Gail Carhart. Ordained M.E. min- 1892; pastor Los Angeles, 1892-1900, Grace an Francisco, 1901-06, Redlands, Calif., 1907- st. supt., Los Angeles, 1909-13; editor Calif. ian Advocate, 1913-24; exec. sec. Calif. State ederation since 1924. Sec. Laymen's Relief 1906-07; mem. Gen. Conf. M.E. Ch., 5 times n 1912-28; mem. Meth. Ecumenical Conf., n, Sept. 1921. Trustee U. of Southern Calif. lican. *Home:* 2757 Fleur Drive, San Marino, *Office:* Chamber of Commerce Bldg., Los s, Calif.

RKIN, Fred Viall, prof. mech. engring.; *b.* a, Wis., Apr. 2, 1883; *s.* Edwin Newcomb and a (Viall) L.; B.S., U. of Wis., 1906, M.E., 1915; ll Grant Wright, of Denver, Colo., June 30, children—Franklin Jonathan, Richard New- Engr. and supt. Telluride Power Co., 1906-09; nd supt. Barge Canal Contract No. 60, Empire g. Corpn., New York, 1909-11; engr. with the & Tench Co., New York, 1911-12; instr. and rof. mech. engring., Lehigh U., 1912-15; asst. pt. Harrisburg (Pa.) Pipe & Pipe Bending Co., 9; prof. mech. engring. and head of dept., Le- h, since 1919. Asst. gen. supt. in charge opera- at plant producing Army and Navy ordnance, 9. Mem. Am. Soc. M.E., Am. Soc. for Steel ng, Soc. for Promotion Engring. Edn., Engi- Club of Lehigh Valley, Am. Management Assn. Saucon Valley Country, Chemists' (New Republican. Methodist. Rotarian. *Home:* all St., Bethlehem, Pa.

RNED, Augusta, author. See Vol. 12 23).

RNED, Linda Hull, household economist; le Falls, N.Y., Apr. 4, 1853; *d.* David Henry ary Matilda (Schermerhorn) Hull; ed. Keble yracuse, N.Y.; *m.* Samuel B. Larned, of Syra- Nov. 4, 1874. Has spoken before 100 organiza- ince 1898 upon the subject of household eco- s. Official del. Paris Expn., 1900. Mem. exec. N.Y. State Federation, 1899-1901; mem. Nat. hold Econ. Assn.; school commr. of Syracuse. : The Little Epicure, 1895; The Hostess of , 1899; The New Hostess of Today, 1913; One ed Salads, 1914; One Hundred Cold Desserts, One Hundred Luncheon Dishes, 1915; One ed Picnic Suggestions, 1915. *Home:* 628 St., Syracuse, N.Y.

RNED, (William) Trowbridge, writer, *b.* St. Louis; *s.* Charles Trowbridge (lt. col.) and Philomena S. (Smith) L. (*g.d.* Auguste eau, one of founders of St. Louis); ed. Fresh- . Georgetown U., D.C., and under pvt. tute- n. Marguerite Langdon Younglove, of Eliza- N.J., Jan. 19, 1909. Contbr. since youth, verse, short stories, etc., to newspapers and mags.; ider English cattle co., Colo.; cowboy Belle e (S.D.) range; farmer and cattle raiser Ozark ains, Ark.; on ranch in Zuñi mountains, N.M., , 1893-94; reporter, and in various editorial ies, St. Louis Globe-Democrat, Post-Dispatch, ic (night city editor and 3 yrs. as dramatic and editor); news corr. Chicago Tribune, Kansas ar, etc. In New York, 1906, editor Evening lus. Supplement, etc. Wrote "The Literary or Life, 1907-10; adapted "The Devil" for Arliss, from Hungarian of Molnar; Fables in (La Fontaine); Fairy Tales From France; n Fairy Tales; Arabian Fairy Tales.*

NER, John Bell, lawyer; *b.* Washington, ug. 3, 1858; *s.* Noble Danforth and Ann Mar- Keller) L.; LL.B., Columbian (now George gton) Univ., 1879, LL.D., 1904; *m.* Anna E. of Washington, Apr. 8, 1891; children—Ruth . Chambers Oliphant), Margaret (wife of A. erspoon, officer U.S.N.), Isabella W. (wife of A. Stott), Anna Southard, Lucy P. Ad- to bar of D.C., 1879, and since in practice hington; v.p. and gen. counsel, 1889-1917, nce 1917, Washington Loan & Trust Co.; d counsel Home Plate Glass Ins. Co.; dir. Nat. Union Ins. Co. Gen. counsel Young Christian Assn.; gen. counsel to 1916, v.p. f Trade; chmn. trustees George Washington itee Princeton Theol. Sem., Washington Pub. Washington Humane Soc., New York Av. Ch. (pres. bd.), Presbyn. Home for the Aged (treas.), Columbia Hist. Soc., John Dickson Home for Aged Men (v.p.), Wash. Home for Foundlings (pres.); mem. Bd. of Edn., Washington, 1912-19. Mem. Inaugural Com. since 1901. Pres. Washington Bankers' Assn., 1921-22; v.p. Equitable Coöp. Building Assn. of D.C.; treas. Travelers Aid Soc., S.A.R. of D.C., Nat. Fruit and Flower Guild. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Chevy Chase, University, Lawyers', Cosmos, Nat. Press. Translator: Life of Napoleon (by Alexandre Dumas), 1894. Editor Records of Columbia Hist. Soc. since 1905. *Home:* 1709 19th St. *Office:* Washington Loan & Trust Co., Washington, D.C.

LA ROCHELLE, Philippe de, author. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

LARRAZOLO, Octaviano Ambrosio, ex-governor; *b.* Allende, Chihuahua, Mex., Dec. 7, 1859; *s.* Octaviano and Donaciana (Corral) L.; came to U.S., 1870; student St. Michael's Coll., Santa Fe, N.M., 1875-76; *m.* Rosalia Cobos, 1881 (died 1891); children—Juan B. (dec.), Jose Ma; *m.* 2d, Maria Garcia, of San Elizario, El Paso Co., Tex., Aug. 4, 1892; children—Octaviano A., Heliodoro A., Maria, Pablo, Rafael, Carlos. Teacher pub. schs., San Elizario, Tex., 1878-84; dep. county and dist. court clk., El Paso Co., Tex., 1884-85; clk. Dist. Court, 34th Jud. Dist. of Tex., 1886-89; dist. atty., same dist., 1890-94; moved to Las Vegas, N.M., 1895; gov. of N.M., 1919-21. Mem. N.M. Bar Assn. Elk. Republican. Catholic. *Home:* 409 W. Iron Av. *Office:* Giomi Bldg., Albuquerque, N.M.

LARRIMER, Walter Harrison, entomologist; *b.* nr. Bloomingburg, O., Feb. 23, 1889; *s.* Henry Thomas and Rachel Ann (Roebuck) L.; grad. high sch., Bloomingburg, 1907; B.S. in Forestry, Ohio State U., 1913, Ph.D., 1925; M.S. in Biology, Purdue, 1921; *m.* Cheslye Long, of De Soto, Mo., Nov. 18, 1918; children—Cheslye Ann, Walter Harrison. Entomologist with U.S. Bur. Entomology most of time since 1913; research on insect pests of cereal and forage crops; now in charge Div. of Cereal and Forage Insect Investigations. Served in U.S.A., 1918-19; capt. F.A. (Res.) since 1919. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Assn. Economic Entomologists, Entomol. Soc. America, Gamma Alpha, Sigma Xi. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Cosmos, Kiwanis. Has made spl. researches on Hessian fly. *Home:* Takoma Park, D.C.

LARRIMORE, Francine (Mrs. Con Conrad), actress; *b.* Verdun, France; *d.* J. Louis and Sarah P. (Adler) La Remée; ed. Normal Sch., N.Y. City; *m.* Con Conrad, 1922 (divorced 1924). Has played leading parts in "Overnight," "The Master Mind," "Fair and Warmer," "Here Comes the Bride," "Parlor, Bedroom and Bath," "Sometime," "Scandal," "Nice People," "Nobody's Business," "Parasites," "Chicago," etc. *Home:* 912 5th Av. *Address:* care Sam H. Harris, 220 W. 42d St., New York, N.Y.

LARSELL, Olof, anatomist; *b.* Rättvik, Sweden, Mar. 13, 1886; *s.* John and Anna (Anderson) L.; came with parents to U.S., 1891; B.S., McMinnville (now Linfield) Coll., Ore., 1910; M.A., Northwestern U., 1914, Ph.D., 1918; *m.* Leo Dorcas Fleming, of The Dalles, Ore., June 22, 1911; children —John Fleming, Franklin Sherman, William Robert. Instr. in biology, Milwaukee Coll., 1910-15; instr. in zoölogy, Northwestern U., 1915-18; asst. prof. anatomy, U. of Wis., 1918-20; asso. prof. zoölogy, Northwestern U., 1920-21; prof. anatomy, U. of Ore. Med. Sch., since 1921; visiting prof. anatomy, Northwestern U. Med. Sch., 1927. Trustee Linfield Coll. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Assn. Anatomists, Soc. Exptl. Biology and Medicine, History of Science Soc., Western Soc. Naturalists, Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Sigma Xi, Gamma Alpha, Phi Beta Pi. Baptist. *Club:* University. Contbr. research articles and biog. sketches to Jour. Comparative Neurology, Am. Jour. Anatomy, Archives of Med. History, and other scientific journals. *Home:* 1511 Dosch Rd., Portland, Ore.

LARSEN, Alfred (Ferdinand Olaf), violinist, director; *b.* Nödebo, Denmark, Dec. 12, 1877; *s.* Lars Peter and Ane Margrethe (Christensen) L.; studied violin and other subjects in Copenhagen, also with the famous Danish violinist and composer, Fini Henriques; *m.* Caroline Dorthea Jensen, of Copenhagen, Sept. 24, 1899; step children—Rudolf Ole, Agnes Margrethe. Began as soloist and teacher, Montreal, Can., 1899; conductor Montreal Amateur Symphony Orchestra, seasons 1902-03; in charge violin dept., Westmount Sch. of Music, 1904; located in Burlington, Vt., 1908, and became citizen of U.S.; founder Larsen Violin Sch.; founder, 1909, Burlington Symphony Orchestra; also Larsen String Quartette and Beethoven Piano Trio; teacher of violin and sight singing, Summer Sch., U. of Vt., 1909-10, and dir. music dept., 1910-13; prof. violin, cello and kindred subjects, Middlebury Coll., 1920—; lecturer on music. Mason (32°). *Home:* 87 Hungerford St., Burlington, Vt.

LARSEN, Christian, educator; *b.* Odense, Denmark, Aug. 4, 1872; *s.* Hans and Marie (Frydendahl) L.; B.S., Ia. State Coll. Agr. and Mech. Arts, 1902, M.S., 1904; post-grad. course for expt. sta. workers, Cornell U., 1908; *m.* Elsie M. Finch, of Aurelia, Ia., Aug. 4, 1903; children—Thorvald H., Harald C., Alice M., Lillian D. Came to U.S., 1892, naturalized citizen, 1897. Successively instr., asst. and asso. prof., dairy dept., Ia. State Coll. Agr. and Mech. Arts, 1902-06; prof. dairy husbandry, Utah Agrl. Coll., Logan, Utah, 1906-07; prof. dairy husbandry and dir. extension, S.D. State Coll. Agr., 1907-20; dir. dairy marketing dept., Ill. Agrl. Assn., Chicago, 1920-23; dean of agr., S.D. State Coll. Agr., since 1923. Chmn. State Produce Commn. and U.S. Food Administration, S.D., 1917-18; capt. O.R.C., U.S.A. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Dairy Sci. Assn., Am. Genetic Assn., Am. Farm Econ. Assn., Nat. Assn. of Marketing Officials, Northwest Dairy Officials Assn. (pres.), S.D. Grange (treas.), Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Sci., S.D. Acad. Sci., N.E.A., S.D. Reserve Officers' Assn. (v.p.), Phi Kappa Phi, Alpha Zeta. Pres. Presbyn. Brotherhood. Republican. Mason (32°, Shriner). *Clubs:* Commercial (v.p.), Rifle (pres.), Country. *Author:* Principles and Practices of Buttermaking, 1905; Dairy Technology, 1914; Exercises in Farm Dairying, 1918; Farm Dairying, 1919. Contbr. research bulls. *Home:* Brookings, S.D.

LARSEN, William Washington, congressman; *b.* Hagan, Evans Co., Ga., Aug. 12, 1871; *s.* Peter and Anna Margrada (Petersen) L.; South Ga. Mil. Coll., Thomasville, 1892-93; U. of Ga., 1893-95; *m.* Dovie Estell Strange, of Swainsboro, Ga., Dec. 18, 1898. Began practice in Swainsboro, Ga., 1897; now mem. firm Larsen & Crockett, Dublin, Ga. Solicitor, City Court of Swainsboro, 5 yrs.; sec. exec. dept. State of Ga., 2 yrs.; apptd. judge Superior Court, Dublin Circuit, Ga., 1914; mem. 65th to 70th Congresses (1917-29), 12th Ga. Dist. Democrat. Missionary Baptist. Mil. training 3 yrs., while in coll.; served as 2d lt. Swainsboro Guards. Trustee State Normal Sch. Bd. State of Ga., also U. of Ga. Mem. Ga. Bar Assn., Commercial Law League of America. Mason, Odd Fellow, K.P. *Home:* Dublin, Ga.

LARSON, Carl W., dairy technologist; *b.* St. Ansgar, Ia., May 29, 1881; *s.* Henry and Minnie (Hansen) L.; B.S. in Agr., Ia. State Coll., 1906; M.S., Pa. State Coll., 1911; Ph.D., Columbia U., 1916; *m.* Nellie C. Wallace, of Washington, D.C., Sept. 7, 1911; 1 dau., Eileen. Studied creamery and cheese factory methods in Minn. and Wis., 1906-07; instr. dairy husbandry, 1907-11, asst. prof., 1911-13, prof. in charge dairy husbandry dept., Pa. State Coll., 1913-15; asst. prof. agr. and agrl. economics, Columbia, 1916-17; with Dairy Div. Bur. Animal Industry, U.S. Dept. Agr., since 1917, as dairy expert, asst. chief of Dairy Div., chief of Dairy Div., and since July 1, 1924, chief of the new Bur. of Dairy Industry. Sent by Red Cross to France, 1918, to develop and improve milk supplies for the hosps. U.S. del. to Internat. Dairy Federation, Stockholm, 1911. Mem. Am. Dairy Science Assn., Washington Acad. Sciences, Alpha Zeta, Sigma Psi, Gamma Sigma Delta. Republican. Lutheran. *Club:* Cosmos. *Author:* Principles and Methods of Milk Cost Accounting, 1916; Dairy Cattle Feeding and Management (part author), 1916. Elected chief exec. of Nat. Dairy Council, 1927. *Home:* 1209 Delafield Place N.W. *Address:* Dept. of Agrl., Washington, D.C.

LARSON, Christian Daa, author; *b.* Winnebago Co., Ia., Feb. 1, 1874; ed. Ia. State Coll.. *Author:* The Great Within, 1907; The Hidden Secret, 1907; Mastery of Fate, 1907; Mastery of Self, 1907; Poise and Power, 1907; How to Stay Young, 1908; On the Heights, 1908; How Great Men Succeed, 1909; The Ideal Made Real, 1909; The Pathway of Roses, 1910; Perfect Health, 1910; Your Forces and How to Use Them, 1910; Thinking for Results, 1911; Business Psychology, 1912; How to Stay Well, 1912; Just Be Glad, 1912; Mind Cure, 1912; Scientific Training of Children, 1912; How the Mind Works, 1912; What Is Truth, 1912; Brains and How to Get Them, 1913; The Good Side of Christian Science, 1916; In the Light of the Spirit, 1916; My Ideal of Marriage, 1916; Nothing Succeeds Like Success,

1916; Steps in Human Progress, 1916; What Right Thinking Will Do, 1916; Healing Yourself, 1918; Business Inspirations, 1919; Concentration, 1920; Practical Self-Help, 1922; The New Science of Work, 1924. *Home:* Seattle, Wash.

LARSON, Laurence Marcellus, prof. history; *b.* nr. Bergen, Norway, Sept. 23, 1868; *s.* Christian and Ellen Mathilde (Madsen) L.; brought to U.S., 1870; A.B., Drake U., 1894, LL.D., 1925; A.M., U. of Wis., 1900, Ph.D., 1902; *m.* Lillian May Dodson, of Des Moines, Ia., Dec. 25, 1895. Prin. Scandinavia (Wis.) Acad., 1894-99; teacher of history, W. Div. High Sch., Milwaukee, 1902-05, E. Div. High Sch., 1905-07; teacher and prof. of history, U. of Ill., since 1907. Trustee Ill. State Hist. Library since 1923. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Miss. Valley Hist. Assn., Norwegian-Am. Hist. Assn., Soc. for Advancement of Scandinavian Study; fellow Royal Hist. Soc. Conglist. *Club:* University (Urbana and Champaign). *Author:* The King's Household in England before Norman Conquest, 1904; Financial and Administrative History of Milwaukee, 1908; A Syllabus of European History, 1909; Canute the Great, 1912; Short History of England, 1915; A History of England, 1923; also articles in Hoops' Reallexikon, 1913-14. Translator: The King's Mirror, 1917. Contbr. to hist. and philol. jours. *Home:* 708 Michigan Av., Urbana, Ill.

LARSON, Oscar John, ex-congressman; *b.* Uleaborg, Finland, May 20, 1871; *s.* Lars and Anna (Kemppainen) L.; brought to U.S., 1876; B.S., Northern Ind. Normal Sch. (now Valparaiso U.), 1891; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1894; *m.* Emma Dorothy Roberts, of Grand Rapids, Mich., Nov. 25, 1901. Began practice at Calumet, Minn., 1894; moved to Duluth, 1907; v.p. Colorado-Superior Mining Co. Pros. atty. Houghton Co., Mich., 1898-1904; mem. 67th Congress (1921-23), 8th Minn. Dist. Republican. Conglist. Mem. Am. and Minn. bar assns., Alpha Tau Omega. Decorated by Republic of Finland Knight of 1st rank of Order of White Rose. Mason, Elk, Knight of Kaleva. *Home:* 1517 E. Superior St. *Office:* Lonsdale Bldg., Duluth, Minn.

LA RUE, Daniel Wolford, prof. psychology; *b.* Newton Twp., Lackawanna Co., Pa., Oct. 9, 1878; *s.* Daniel Wolford and Abigail Ann (Warren) L.; grad. State Normal Sch., East Stroudsburg, Pa., 1898 (valedictorian); A.B., Dickinson Coll., 1904 (valedictorian), A.M., 1905; A.M., Harvard, 1907, Ph.D., 1911; studied Columbia, 1908, Cold Spring Harbor, N.Y., 1913; *m.* Mabel Scudder Guinnip, of Honesdale, Wayne Co., Pa., Dec. 24, 1907; 1 son, Daniel Wolford. Teacher and prin. elementary sch., Chinchilla, Pa., 1898-1900; same, Grammar Sch., Boonton, N.J., 1900-01; supervising prin. schs., Milford, Del., 1904-06; supt. schs., Augusta, Me., 1907-10; prof. psychology and edn. and head of dept., State Normal Sch., East Stroudsburg, since 1911; lecturer Harvard Grad. Sch. of Edn.; mem. edni. survey, Honesdale, Pa., 1912. Served as capt. Sanitary Corps, U.S.A., Jan.-Dec. 1918; chief psychol. examiner, Camp Meade, Md. Mem. N.E.A., Am. Eugenics Soc., Inc., Pa. State Edni. Assn., Phi Beta Kappa, Nat. Com. for Mental Hygiene; research worker, A.A.A.S., on value of a phonetic alphabet, 1919. Unitarian. *Author:* Outline of a Study of the Self (with Dr. Robert M. Yerkes), 1914; Making the Most of the Children, 1916; The Science and the Art of Teaching, 1917; Psychology for Teachers, 1920; The Child's Mind and the Common Branches, 1924; Mental Hygiene, 1927. *Home:* East Stroudsburg, Pa.

LARUE, George R(oger), zoölogy; *b.* Paulina, Ia., Jan. 1, 1882; *s.* Louis Napoleon Bonaparte and Julia Olive (Dean) LaR.; B.S., Doane Coll., Crete, Neb., 1907; M.A., U. of Neb., 1909; Ph.D., U. of Ill., 1911; *m.* Clara C. Marshall, of Panama, Neb., Dec. 22, 1911; children—Helen Margaret, John Marshall, Julia Ann, Charlotte Elizabeth. Asst. biologist, Doane Coll., 1904-07; technician, Med. Coll., U. of Neb., 1907-09; research asst. in zoölogy, U. of Ill., 1909-11; science asst. U.S. Bur. Fisheries, Alaska, summer 1909, Douglas Lake, Mich., 1912; asst. zoölogist, U. of Ill., summers, 1910, 11; instr. in zoölogy, U. of Mich., 1911-13, asst. prof., 1913-21, asso. prof. 1921-27, prof. since 1927; dir. biol. sta., U. of Mich., since 1917. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Micros. Soc. (pres. 1926); Ecol. Soc. America, Am. Soc. Tropical Medicine, Am. Soc. Zoölogists, Am. Soc. Parasitologists, Mich. Acad. Science, Helminthol. Soc., Sigma Xi, Gamma Alpha. Conglist. *Author:* (with A. F. Shull and A. G. Ruthven) Principles of Animal Biology, 1920. *Home:* 2019 Day St., Ann Arbor, Mich.

LA RUE, William Earl, clergyman; *b.* Buffalo Prairie, Ill., May 5, 1876; *s.* Isaac B. and Melissa (Adams) L.; B.D., Rochester Theol. Sem., 1917; M.A., Am. Univ., 1925; *m.* Cordie C. Short, of Independence, Mo., Mar. 27, 1907; children—Lorraine Short, Irma Jean. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1913; pastor 1st Ch., Weedsport, N.Y., 1914-17, Lyell Av. Ch., Rochester, N.Y., 1917-21, Takoma Park Ch., Washington, since 1921. Clk. and treas. Monroe Bapt. Assn. (38 chs.). *Author:* The Foundations of Mormonism, 1919. *Address:* Takoma Park Bapt. Church, Washington, D.C.

LASATER, Ed(ward) Cunningham, farmer, cattle breeder; *b.* Goliad Co., Tex., Nov. 5, 1860; *s.* Albert H. and Sarah (Cunningham) L.; *m.* Mary Miller, of Galveston, Tex., Oct. 29, 1902. Spent early life in sheep and cow camps in Tex.; now owner of ranch of about 100,000 acres in Duval and Brooks counties, Tex.; also owner of the Falfurrias herd of Hereford and Hereford and Brahma crosses of beef cattle, and the Falfurrias Jerseys for dairy purposes (both herds nationally known). Dir. of live stock and farming, U.S. Food Administration, 1917. Progressive Republican. Presbyn. *Home:* Falfurrias, Tex.

LASELLE, Mary Augusta, author. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

LASHANSKA, Hulda (Mrs. Harold A. Rosenbaum), lyric soprano; *b.* N.Y. City, Mar. 15, 1893; *d.* Henry and Babette (Born) L.; student Normal Coll., New York; scholarship Damrosch Sch. of Inst. Mus. Art, New York; studied voice with Mmes. Frieda Ashforth and Marcella Sembrich; *m.* Harold Arthur Rosenbaum, of New York, Mar. 27, 1913; children—Leonore Babette, Margaret Hulda. Has appeared as recitalist in every large city in the U.S., and also as soloist with all the leading orchestras; lyric sorpano. Jewish religion. *Home:* 48 W. 85th St., New York, N.Y.

LASHLEY, Karl Spencer, psychologist; *b.* Davis, W.Va., June 7, 1890; *s.* Charles Gilpen and Blanche Margaret (Spencer) L.; A.B., W.Va. U., 1910; M.S., U. of Pittsburgh, 1911; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1914, Bruce fellow, 1914, Johnston scholar, 1915-16; *m.* Edith Ann Baker, of Williamsport, Pa., 1918. Instr. in psychology, U. of Minn., 1917-18; investigator Interdepartmental Social Hygiene Bd., 1919; asst. prof. psychology, U. of Minn., 1920-21, asso. prof., 1921-24, prof., 1924-26; acting prof., U. of Chicago, summer 1925, Columbia, summer 1926; psychologist Behavior Research Fund of Inst. for Juvenile Research since 1927. Mem. Am. Psychol. Assn., Am. Soc. Zoölogists, Am. Physiol. Soc., Soc. Exptl. Biology and Medicine, Nat. Research Council (div. anthropology and psychology). Asso. editor Psychol. Bulletin, Pedagogical Sem., and Quarterly Rev. of Biology. Contbr. articles on neurology, psychology and genetics in biol. jours. *Home:* 6037 Dorchester Av. *Office:* 907 S. Lincoln St., Chicago, Ill.

LASKER, Albert Davis, ex-chmn. U.S. Shipping Bd.; *b.* of Am. parents, Freiburg, Germany, May 1, 1880; *s.* Morris and Nettie (Davis) L.; brought to U.S. in infancy; grad. high sch., Galveston, Tex., 1896; *m.* Flora Warner, of Buffalo, N.Y., June 9, 1902; children—Mary (Mrs. Gerhard Foreman), Edward, Frances. Chmn. bd. Lord & Thomas and Logan, advertising agency; apptd. chmn. U.S. Shipping Bd., by President Harding, 1921, resigned June 10, 1923. Mem. Am. Jewish Com. of U.S.; trustee Associated Jewish Charities of Chicago. Republican. *Home:* 15 W. Burton Pl., Chicago; (summer) Mill Road Farm, Everett, Ill. *Office:* 400 N. Michigan Av., Chicago, Ill.

LASKER, Edward; *b.* Kempen, German Poland, Dec. 3, 1885; *s.* Sigismund and Flora (Bornstein) L.; Diplom-Ingenieur, U. of Berlin and Technische Hochschule Berlin-Charlottenburg, 1911; studied univs. of Paris and London, 1912-14; *m.* Hertha Fuerth, of Vienna, Austria, Aug. 29, 1927. Civilian prisoner of war in London, Eng., Aug.-Oct., 1914; released to go to New York because known as London chess champion; toured U.S., 1914-15, giving lectures and exhbns. on chess; safety engr. with Sears Roebuck & Co., Chicago, 1915-19; with Burton, Page Company, 1919-21; invented, 1921, electric breast pump for stimulation of milk secretion, now in use in many hosps. Learned to play chess at 6; won championship of London, 1914, New York, 1915, Chicago, 1916, Western States, 1916, 17, 19, 20, 21, N.Y. Masters' Tournament, 1923; defeated champion of Berlin, 1909, Paris, 1912. Jewish religion. *Author:* Schach Strategie, 1911; Chess Strategy, 1914; Chess and Checkers, The Way to Mastership, 1918. *Home:* 28 W. 85th St., New York, N.Y.

LASKER, Loula Davis, social worker; Galveston, Tex., Feb. 7, 1888; *d.* Morris and N (Davis) L.; B.A., Vassar, 1909; certificate, York Sch. of Social Work, 1916. Vol. staff r Bur. Philanthropic Research, New York, 191 an organizer of home service sect. N.Y. Co. Cha Am. Red Cross, and a dist. supervisor. 1917-19; r editorial staff Survey Mag., 1919-20, now r council. Apptd. Oct. 1921, by U.S. commr. ge immigration as mem. advisory commn. on wo conditions of immigrants at ports of entry. C Com. on Immigrant Aid and Immigrant Edn., Sect., Nat. Council Jewish Women, 1921-23; council reps. Asso. Alumnæ Vassar Coll., 192 Jewish religion. *Home:* Hotel Chatham, New N.Y.

LASKEY, John Ellsworth, lawye Washington, D.C., Oct. 27, 1868; *s.* Robert V tine and Virginia (Hodges) L.; grad. Central Sch., D.C., 1888; LL.B., Columbian (now G Washington) U., 1892, LL.M., 1893; *m.* Pa Ludgate, of Washington, Nov. 21, 1906; child Virginia, John. Admitted to D.C. bar, 1893. U.S. atty. for D.C., 1895-99; U.S. atty., by ap of Woodrow Wilson, 1914-21. Instr. criminal negotiable instruments and evidence, George U. Law Sch., 1910-14; lecturer criminal law, Ge town U., since 1914, and domestic relations 1916. Democrat. Episcopalian. Mem. D.C Assn. (sec. 1905-07; pres. 1913-14). *Clubs:* vers', Press, Racquet (Washington); Lotos York). *Home:* 1657 Park Rd. *Office:* Albee Washington, D.C.

LASKY, Jesse L., motion pictures; *b* Francisco, Cal., Sept. 13, 1880; *s.* Isaac and (Platt) L.; grad. high sch., San Francisco; *m.* Ginzberg, of Boston, Mass., Dec. 1909. For reporter on San Francisco newspaper, gold h Nome, Alaska, leader Royal Hawaiian Band, lulu; began theatrical career as mgr. of Herr the magician; associated with B. A. Rolfe, as I Rolfe Co., 1902, in producing vaudeville acts; Henry B. Harris in building and operating th lies Bergere, New York, 1911; organizer, 191 later pres. Jesse L. Lasky Feature Play Co. studios at Hollywood, Calif.; v.p. Paramoun mous Lasky Corpn. Elk. *Clubs:* Elks, Friars York). *Office:* Paramount Bldg., New York.

LASSETTER, William Casper, edit Villa Rica, Ga., Aug. 31, 1887; *s.* John George ington and Mary (Barnett) L.; B.S. in Agr., Wis., 1909; *m.* Irma Lee Hamby, of Prescott Dec. 16, 1916; 1 dau., Helen Elizabeth. A agronomy, Ohio State U., 1909-10; instr. in omy, U. of Ark., 1910-12, asst. prof., 1912-14 1914-15; asst. dir. of extension, same univ., 19 dir., 1917-20; mng. editor The Progressive F since 1920. Mem. Alpha Zeta, Phi Lambda U Democrat. Methodist. *Club:* Civitan. *Home:* Walnut Hill Circle, *Office:* 821 N. Nineteen Birmingham, Ala.

LASSITER, Newton Hance, lawy Lexington, Tenn., Sept. 13, 1862; *s.* Henr Eliza L.; A.B., Cumberland U., Lebanon, 1881; *m.* Elizabeth Davis, of Ft. Worth, Tex 9, 1890. Admitted to bar; resident of Ft. since Mar. 1, 1885; v.p. and gen. atty. C., Gulf Ry. Co.; gen. atty. T.&B.V. Ry. Co.; State Reserve Life Ins. Co. *Home:* Ft. Worth

LASSITER, Robert, cotton mfr.; *b.* H son, N.C., Aug. 2, 1877; *s.* Harrison and I (Thrower) L.; prep. edn., pvt. schs. and Horn Acad., Oxford, N.C.; student U. of N.C., c 1898; *m.* Daisy Hanes, of Winston-Salem, Dec. 14, 1905; children—James Harrison Hanes, Robert, Frederic Hanes. Began in sale and retail mercantile business, Henderson also engaged in cotton business and banking. Henderson Loan & Trust Co., 1903-07; v.p. Fir Bank, 1903-07; settled at Charlotte, 1908; Oconee Mills Co., Mooresville Cotton Mills, Mfg. Co.; dir. N.C. R.R. Co.; mem. bo Federal Reserve Bank of Richmond, Va. N.C. Tax Commn.; formerly mem. N.C. Fi Commn.; served as chmn. War Fund A.R.C. lotte Dist. and dir. war camp Community S now dir. Playground and Recreation Assn. A Mem. Zeta Psi. Democrat. *Clubs:* Southern Charlotte Country; Commonwealth (Richl

attan (New York). *Home:* 1600 E. 4th St.
: Commercial Bank Bldg., Charlotte, N.C.

ASSITER, William, army officer; *b.* Peters-
Va., Sept. 29, 1867; *s.* D. W. and A. H. L.;
U.S. Mil. Acad., 1889, Arty. Sch., 1894.
nd. add., 2d lt. 4th Arty., June 12, 1889; pro-
d through grades to col., July 1, 1916; brig.
N.A. Aug. 5, 1917; brig. gen., regular army,
2, 1920; maj. gen., Dec. 30, 1922. Served
battery at attack and capture of Santiago,
July 1898; asst. instr. tactics, U.S. Mil.
1898-1901; comd. 7th Battery, Field Arty.,
iley, Kan., 1901-03; duty in Office of Insp.
U.S.A., 1908-09; duty Gen. Staff, 1911-13;
as mil. attaché Am. Embassy, London, Eng.,
18, 1916; apptd. comdr. 51st Field Arty.
de, Boston, Mass., Sept. 1917; maj. gen., Aug.
18; chief of arty., 1st Corps, May 1918 (Aisne-
e offensive), 4th Corps, Aug. 1918 (St. Mihiel
ive), 2d Army, Oct. 1918 (Toul sector); comdg.
Div., Nov. 20, 1918-Apr. 19, 1919 (march to
and occupation of Coblentz bridgehead);
of arty., 3d Army, Apr. 19, 1919; returned to
Aug. 6, 1919, and assigned as col. to Gen. Staff
; comdr. Camp Knox, Ky., Sept. 1920-Sept.
asst. chief of staff in charge operations and
ng, 1921-23; apptd. comdr. Panama Div., 1923;
eded Gen. Pershing as head of Tacna-Arica
cite Commn., 1926; comdg. 6th Corps Area,
at Chicago, Mar. 1927—. D.S.M. (U.S.);
at Commdr. Order St. Michael and St. George
sh); Comdr. Légion d'Honneur; Croix de
re, 2 palms (French). *Clubs:* Metropolitan,
and Navy, Chevy Chase (Washington); Uni-
y (New York). *Address:* War Dept., Washing-
D.C.

ATANE, John Holladay, univ. prof.; *b.*
ton, Va., Apr. 1, 1869; *s.* Bishop James Allen
Ch.) and Mary Minor (Holladay) L.; grad.
nore City Coll., 1889; A.B., Johns Hopkins,
Ph.D., 1895; LL.D., U. of Ala., 1913; *m.*
Elinor J.J. Cox, of Lexington, Va., Oct. 17,
1 dau., Elinor. Acting prof. history and eco-
s, Baltimore City Coll., 1895-96; master his-
and English, mil. acad., San Rafael, Calif.,
97; first Albert Shaw lecturer in Am. diplo-
history, Johns Hopkins, 1898; prof. history
economics, Randolph-Macon Woman's Coll.,
1902; prof. history, Washington and Lee U.,
13; prof. Am. history and head of dept. of
y, 1913—, dean coll. faculty, 1919-24, Johns
ins U. Mem. commn. to draft a new charter
ty of Baltimore, 1917. Chmn. Edn'l. Com.
Council of Defense, 1917-19. Mem. bd. trus-
St. John's Coll., Annapolis; pres. bd. trustees
d Park Country Sch., Baltimore. Mem. Am.
Assn., Am. Polit. Science Assn., Am. Soc.
nat. Law, Am. Antiq. Soc., Soc. Colonial Wars,
eta Kappa; fellow Royal Hist. Soc. Chevalier
n of Honor (France). Democrat. *Author:*
matic Relations of the United States and
h America, 1900; America as a World Power,
History of the United States (for high schs.),
From Isolation to Leadership, 1918; The
l States and Latin America, 1920; History of
can Foreign Policy, 1927. Contbr. chiefly on
at. law and diplomacy. *Home:* 210 Chancery
uilford, Baltimore, Md.

ATCHAW, D(avid) Austin, newspaper
b. nr. Franklin, Pa., Jan. 2, 1861; *s.* Jacob and
(Stauffer) L.; ed. Grove City (Pa.) Coll.
rad.); grad. Nat. Sch. of Elocution and Ora-
Phila., 1885; *m.* Mary A. Filler, of Kansas
Mo., Aug. 17, 1896; step children (adopted)—
s Warren, Hortense. Teacher pub. schs.,
go Co., Pa., 2 yrs.; sec. publishing house,
3, and mgr. Kansas City br. same, 1886-87;
tate business, Kansas City, 1888-89; reporter,
ie and music editor Kansas City Times, 1889-
matic and mus. critic, editorial writer, Kan-
y Journal, 1895-1902; same with Kansas City
902-13, now editorial writer. *Clubs:* City,
Hills. *Home:* 4701 Rockhill Rd., Kansas
Mo.

ATCHAW, John Roland Harris, college
(See Vol. VII (1912-13).

ATHAM, Charles Louis, consular service.
13 (1924-25).*

ATHAM, Harold Strong, author; *b.* Marl-
Conn., Feb. 14, 1887; *s.* Charles Arthur and
Alice (Strong) L.; A.B., Columbia, 1909;
ied. With the Macmillan Co., pubs., since
ow dir. and in charge publication dept. Re-
publican, Universalist. *Clubs:* Players, Columbia University, Nat. Arts, Phi Sigma Kappa (New York); Onteora (Catskill Mountains). *Author:* Under Orders—The Story of Tim and the Club, 1918; Marty Lends a Hand, 1919; Jimmy Quigg, Office Boy, 1920; At the Sign of the Feather, 1924; The Perry Boys; The Making of Larry; The Thirteenth Domino. *Home:* 17 Pleasant Pl., Arlington, N.J.

LATHAM, Rex Knight, educator; *b.* North Loup, Neb., June 19, 1883; *s.* Norman Wadsworth and Louise Imogene (Knight) L.; grad. high sch., Hanover, Mich., 1900; student Mich. State Normal Coll., Ypsilanti; A.B., Albion (Mich.) Coll., 1908; studied U. of Mich.; *m.* Florence Alberta Jackson, of Alton, Ill., Sept. 4, 1914; children—Rex Knight, Albert Jackson, James Knight. Instr. Sewanee (Tenn.) Mil. Acad., 1909-12, Western Mil. Acad., Alton, Ill., 1913-14; instr., prin. and asst. supt., Wentworth Mil. Acad., Lexington, Mo., 1914-22; pres. Gulf Coast Mil. Acad., Sept. 1, 1923-Sept. 1, 1925; engaged in agrl. development of South Mississippi since 1925. Mem. Sigma Nu. Episcopalian. Mason (Shriner), Elk. Rotarian. *Home:* East Beach, Gulfport, Miss.

LATHAN, Robert, editor; *b.* York, S.C., May 5, 1881; *s.* Rev. Robert and Fanny (Barron) L.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Bessie Agnes Early, of Darlington, S.C., July 27, 1904. Teacher pub. schs., 1898-99; on editorial staff Columbia (S.C.) State, 1900-03; official court reporter and law student, 1903-06; news editor News and Courier, Charleston, S.C., 1906-07; city editor same, 1908-10, editor and mgr. since 1910. Awarded Pulitzer prize for best editorial in the U.S., 1924. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Home:* 166 Broad St. *Address:* News and Courier, Charleston, S.C.

LATHBURY, Clarence, clergyman; *b.* Manchester, N.Y., Jan. 21, 1854; *s.* Rev. John and Betsy Shepherd (Jones) L.; ed. Lodi Acad., Oberlin Coll.; grad. New Ch. Theol. Sch., Cambridge, Mass., 1891; *m.* Lily A. Tibbals, of New York, Dec. 25, 1876; 1 son, Vincent Tibbals. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1887; pastor, Kensington, Conn., 1887-91; entered ministry Church of New Jerusalem, 1891; pastor Fall River, Mass., 1892-95, Elmwood, Mass., 1895-1903; lit. editor Nunc Licet Press, Phila., 1903-05; pastor Elmwood, Mass., 1905-14, Ch. Divine Humanity, Buffalo, N.Y., 1914-17, Ch. of the Holy City, Cleveland, O., 1917—. *Author:* God Winning Us, 1895; A Little Lower than the Angels, 1897; The Code of Joy, 1898; The Being with the Upturned Face, 1904; The Balanced Life, 1905; The Great Morning, 1911. Contbr. to many periodicals. *Home:* 2229 Cummington Rd., Cleveland, O.

LATHE, Herbert William, clergyman; *b.* Worcester, Mass., June 15, 1851; *s.* Martin and Mary (Putnam) L.; A.B., Yale, 1873; grad. Andover Theol. Sem., 1877; *m.* Harriet Preble Thacher, of W. Newton, Mass., Nov. 14, 1878. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1877; pastor Plymouth Ch., Portland, Me., 1877-81, First Ch., Northampton, Mass., 1882-91, Silverton, Colo., 1892-94, Pasadena, Calif., 1895-1902, Manitou, Colo., 1902-04; without charge at San Diego, Calif., 1904-07; pastor Prescott, Ariz., 1907-14, Newton, Mass., 1914, Lyndeboro, N.H., 1914-20, Cambridge, Mass., 1920—. *Author:* Chosen of God, 1897; also 6 sermons on Spiritual Life in Its Fullness—The Scriptural Doctrine of Sanctification. *Home:* 5 Craigie Circle, Cambridge, Mass.

LATHROP, see also Lothrop.

LATHROP, Alanson P., corpn. official; *b.* Norwich, Conn.; *s.* Jabez S. and Julia (Backus) L.; ed. Norwich Acad.; *m.* Eleanor Farquhar, of Columbus, O., Nov. 18, 1890; children—Grayson Farquhar (dec.), Mrs. Gertrude Starring. Chmn. bd. Am. Light & Traction Co., N.Y. City; dir. Binghamton (N.Y.) Gas Works, Detroit City Gas Co., Grand Rapids Gas Light Co., Madison Gas & Electric Co., Milwaukee Gas Light Co., St. Joseph Gas Co., San Antonio Pub. Service Co., Calif. Ry. & Power Co., Nat. Surety Co. *Clubs:* Lotos, Bankers of America (New York); Detroit (Detroit); Century (Muskegon, Mich.); Milwaukee (Milwaukee); Madison (Madison); Sleepy Hollow Country (Scarborough, N.Y.). *Office:* 120 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

LATHROP, Charles Newton, clergyman; *b.* San Francisco, Calif., Nov. 16, 1871; *s.* Henry Durant and Sarah (Burrowes) L.; student U. of Calif., 1 yr.; A.B., Harvard, 1896; grad. Western Theol. Sem., 1899; *m.* Helen E. Chappelle, 1918; 1 son, Charles Robert. Ordained deacon, 1900, priest, 1901, P.E. Ch.; curate Ch. of the Advent, San Francisco, 1901-04, rector same, 1904-16; mem. Commn. for Relief in Belgium, in charge of the Province of Liége, 1916-17; dean of All Saints' Cathedral, Milwaukee, Wis., 1917-20; exec. sec. Dept. of Christian Social Service of Nat. Council P.E. Ch., since 1920. Del. to Gen. Conv., P.E. Ch., 4 times, 1910-22; mem. Standing Com. Diocese of Calif., 1911-14. *Home:* 125 E. 24th St. *Office:* 281 Fourth Av., New York, N.Y.

LATHROP, Elise, mus. and dramatic writer. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).*

LATHROP, Gardiner, lawyer; *b.* Waukesha, Wis., Feb. 16, 1850; *s.* John H. and Frances E. L.; A.B., U. of Mo., 1867, A.M., 1870; A.B., Yale, 1869, A.M., 1872; LL.B., Harvard, 1873; LL.D., U. of Mo., and Washington U., 1907; *m.* Eva Grant, of Kansas City, Mo., Jan. 16, 1879. Admitted to bar, 1873, and since in practice at Kansas City; sr. mem. firm Lathrop, Morrow, Fox & Moore; gen. solicitor, 1905-26, spl. counsel since 1926, A., T. & S.F. Ry. System. Ex-pres. Bd. Curators, U. of Mo. Mem. Sons of Revolution. *Clubs:* Kansas City, University (Kansas City); Chicago, University (Chicago). *Home:* 60 E. Elm St. *Office:* Ry. Exchange, Chicago, Ill.

LATHROP, Henry Burrowes, coll. prof.; *b.* Gold Hill, Nev., Mar. 22, 1867; *s.* Henry Durant and Sarah Burrows (McElroy) L.; Cornell University, 1884-86; A.B., Harvard University, 1889; *m.* Mary Agnes Stinson, of Oakland, Calif., June 27, 1890 (she died June 27, 1926); children—Francis C., Margaret. Asst. prof. English, Hobart Coll., 1889-90; instr. English, Harvard, 1890-92; asst., later asso. prof. English, 1892-96, prof. rhetoric, 1896-1901, Leland Stanford Jr. U.; asso. prof., English, 1901-21, prof. since 1921, U. of Wis. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America. *Author:* William Lloyd Garrison (with Lindsay Swift), 1911; The Art of the Novelist, 1919; Freshman Composition, 1920; articles in critical jours. Editor: Malory's King Arthur and His Knights, 1910. *Home:* 124 W. Wilson St., Madison, Wis.

LATHROP, John Carroll; *b.* South Haven, Mich., Apr. 8, 1871; *s.* Orvis Christy and Laura Virginia (Best) L.; ed. pub. schs., Freeport, Ill.; *m.* Della S. Benjamin, Oct. 21, 1924. In business in N.Y. City, 1886-96; studied Christian Science with Mary Baker Eddy, at Concord, N.H., 1898, and mem. of her household 18 mos.; practitioner since 1896; 2d reader to 2d Ch. of Christ, Scientist, New York, 1897-1902, 1st reader, 1906-07; 1st reader The Mother Ch., Boston, 1911-14; pres. same, 1914-15; Christian Science lecturer, 1918-24. Republican. *Home:* 87 Colchester St., Brookline, Mass.

LATHROP, John Howland, clergyman; *b.* Jackson, Mich., June 6, 1880; *s.* Arthur Douglas and Alice Medore (Osborne) L.; A.B., Harvard, 1905; B.D., Meadville Theol. Sch., 1903, D.D., 1923; studied U. of Jena, U. of Chicago, New York U., New Sch. for Social Research, New York; *m.* Lita Schlesinger, of Oakland, Calif., Oct. 15, 1907; children—Jane, John Howland (dec.), Lincoln. Ordained Unitarian ministry, 1905; pastor First Unitarian Ch., Berkeley, Calif., 1905-11, First Unitarian Congl. Ch. (Ch. of the Saviour), Brooklyn, N.Y., since 1911. Dir. Am. Red Cross for 3d Naval Dist., World War. Mem. Am. Com. on Rights of Religious Minorities, Rumania, 1927. Trustee Meadville Theol. Sch., Chicago. Officer Am. Unitarian Assn., Nat. Consumers League, Am. Red Cross (Brooklyn), Am. Com. on Rights of Religious Minorities, Federal Council Chs., The Chs. and World Peace (exec. com.), League of Nations Non-Partisan Assn. (exec. com.), Nat. Federation Religious Liberals, Brooklyn Chamber of Commerce (dir.), L.I. Hist. Soc. *Clubs:* Harvard, Rembrandt. Author various published sermons, also articles in Christian Register, Syrian World, etc. *Home:* 98 Pierrepont St., Brooklyn, N.Y.

LATHROP, Julia Clifford; *b.* Rockford, Ill., 1858; *d.* William and Sarah Adeline (Potter) L.; Rockford Coll., 2 yrs.; A.B., Vassar Coll., 1880; unmarried. Has spent much time as vol. resident of Hull House, Chicago, since 1899; active worker in various reform movements; has made a spl. study of care of insane, better edn. of children, juvenile ct. laws, etc.; several times visited foreign countries for observation and study of methods. Mem. Ill. State Bd. of Charities, 1893-1909 (intermission by resignation, 4 yrs.); ex-chief Children's Bur., Dept. of Labor, Washington, D.C. Mem. Nat. League of Women Voters; apptd. assessor on Child Welfare Com. of League of Nations, 1925. *Clubs:* Chicago Woman's, Chicago Woman's City, Chicago College

Club; Cosmopolitan (New York). Author of reports and articles on care of the insane, civil service, child welfare, etc. *Address:* 1204 National Av., Rockford, Ill.

LATHROP, Rose Hawthorne (Mother Mary Alphonsa Lathrop), superioress Dominican Community of Third Order and directress of Charitable Home; May 20, 1851-July 9, 1926. See Vol. X (1918-19).

LATHROP, William Langson, artist. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).*

LATIMER, Julian Lane, naval officer. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

LATOURETTE, Kenneth Scott, prof. missions; *b.* Oregon City, Aug. 9, 1884; *s.* De Witt Clinton and Rhoda Ellen (Scott) L.; B.S., Linfield Coll., 1904, D.D., 1922; B.A., Yale, 1906, M.A., 1907, Ph.D., 1909; unmarried. Foote fellow in history, Yale, 1906-09; traveling sec. Student Volunteer Movement for Foreign Missions, 1909-10; mem. faculty Coll. of Yale in China, 1910-17 (on health leave in U.S. after 1912); lecturer in history, 1914-15, asst. prof., 1915-16, Reed Coll., Portland, Ore.; asso. prof. history, 1916-17, prof. 1917-21, Denison U., Granville, O.; prof. of missions, Yale, 1921-27, prof. of missions and Oriental history since June 1927. Ordained Bapt. ministry, Aug. 1918. Mem. N. China br. Royal Asiatic Soc., Am. Oriental Soc., Am. Hist. Assn., Conn. Acad., China Soc., Japan Soc., Council on Foreign Relations, Phi Beta Kappa, Alpha Chi Rho. Mem. bd. mgrs. Bapt. Bd. of Education. Trustee of Yale in China. Republican. Baptist. *Club:* Graduate. *Author:* Development of China, 1917, 3d edit., 1924; Early Relations Between the United States and China (1787-1844), 1917; Development of Japan, 1918, 26; The Christian Basis of World Democracy, 1919. Contbr. to many periodicals. *Address:* Yale Station, New Haven, Conn.

LATSHAW, David Gardner, Y.M.C.A. secretary; *b.* Brookville, Pa., Dec. 7, 1869; *s.* David and Matilda E. (Gardner) L.; A.B., Allegheny Coll., Pa., 1895, D.D., 1908; S.T.B., Boston U. Sch. of Theology, 1899; *m.* Lura Lucretia Marvin, of Alburgh, Vt., Aug. 31, 1898; children—David Marvin, Margaret Elizabeth. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1899; pastor of Westwood Ch., Cincinnati, 1899-1906, where organized one of the first attempts to meet the problems of the country church in vicinity of the city (widely known as the "Westwood plan"); pastor St. Paul's Ch., Dayton, O., 1906-10; internat. sec. Y.M.C.A., 1910; mem. War Work Council, same, World War, in U.S., France, Belgium and Holland; now sec. Nat. Council of Dept. of Relations to Ch. and Interch. Bodies. Mem. Sigma Alpha Epsilon. Mason (32°). *Home:* Forest Hills Gardens, L.I., N.Y. *Office:* 347 Madison Av., New York, N.Y.

LATTA, Samuel Whitehill, M.D. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

LATTA, Thomas Albert, newspaper editor; *b.* Park Hill Mission, Indian Ty., Sept. 7, 1872; *s.* James Eudoris and Harriet Ann (Sheldon) L.; ed. mission schs. and pvt. instrs.; *m.* Iva Kirkpatrick, of Claremore, Indian Ty., Sept. 26, 1900; children—Kirk Edward, Iva, Harriet, Albert Lloyd, Thomas J., Chester A., Alma, Mankie, Dwight M. In newspaper business since 1893; founder Bartlesville (Okla.) Enterprise; editor Tulsa Daily World since 1919. Served as pvt. U.S. Vols., Spanish-Am. War. Republican. Presbyn. Mason. *Club:* Saline Game Preserve. *Author:* Life's Highway, 1928. *Home:* 2836 E. 8th St., Tulsa, Okla.

LAUB, Desmond Kenneth, journalist; *b.* Washington, D.C., Mar. 9, 1887; *s.* Ditlev Christian Ernst and Catherine Ann (Gaynor) L.; Georgetown U., 1904-05; *m.* Gertrude Rutgers Osburn, of Grosse Ile, Mich., Sept. 22, 1913; children—Elizabeth Osburn, Anne Gaynor, Desmond Kenneth (dec.), Wallace Osburn. Sec. to Maurice Francis Egan, U.S. minister to Denmark, at Copenhagen, 1909-11; with editorial staff Detroit News since 1913. Commd. 1st lt. inf. 2d O.T.C., Ft. Sheridan, Ill., Nov. 15, 1917; aide to Brig. Gen. Andrews, Camp Grant, Ill., until July 1918; assigned to 318th Inf., 80th Div., A.E.F.; wounded at Sivry-les-Buzancy, Nov. 3, 1918; hon. discharged, June 5, 1919. *Club:* Grosse Ile Golf and Country. Contbr. to mags. *Home:* Grosse Ile, Mich.

LAUBENGAYER, Robert J., newspaper pub.; *b.* Ann Arbor, Mich., Dec. 15, 1884; *s.* Jacob and Amelia (Weimer) L.; grad. high sch., Ann Arbor; student U. of Mich., 1906-07; *m.* Jessie Lee Stremming, of Kansas City, Mo., Oct. 15, 1916; children—Betty Lee, Barbara Amelia. Began as reporter Detroit Tribune and Detroit News, Ann Arbor, 1900; pub. Salina (Kan.) Journal since 1925; chmn. bd. The United Life Ins. Co.; pres. Gen. Newspaper Pub. Co., Gen. Printing Co., Country Club Development Co.; dir. Belleville (Kan.) Telescope, Ellis County News (Hays, Kan.), News-Republic (Goodland, Kan.). Republican. Mason (32°, Shriner). *Clubs:* Salina Country; Michigan Union, Ann Arbor Golf and Outing. *Home:* Country Club Heights. *Address:* Salina Journal, Salina, Kan.

LAUBER, Joseph, artist; *b.* Westphalia, Germany, Aug. 31, 1855; *s.* Conrad and Therese (Wigge) L.; came to U.S. at age of 9; ed. pvt. and pub. schs.; 1st art study Cooper Inst.; studied sculpture with Karl Muller, drawing and painting in Art Students' League, New York, under Shirlaw and Chase; asst. to John La Farge, then traveled abroad for observation and study; *m.* Ida M., *d.* late John T. Crow, editor Baltimore Sun, Apr. 22, 1891; 1 son, Hubert Crow. Began as sculptor about 1878; assisted John La Farge in sculptural decorations of Cornelius Vanderbilt's house, 1882; painted pictures abroad, but became more identified with mural arts, executing a number of etchings, 1887-94. Has executed paintings and windows in pub. bldg. such as Appellate Court, Ch. of the Ascension, New York, and many others; has painted a conception of Christ which has been widely noticed, also a series of apostles, St. Matthew's R. C. Ch., Brooklyn, 1926. Head of dept. of mural decoration and design, Md. Inst. of Art, Baltimore, 1912-16; instr. in arts allied to architecture, Sch. of Architecture Columbia U., since 1917. Author of several treatises on Am. Color Windows. Mem. Nat. Soc. Mural Painters, Architectural League (v.p. 1905-07); del. Fine Arts Federation; pres. Artists' Fellowship, Inc., 1918. *Club:* Salmagundi. *Home:* 371 W. 120 St., New York, N.Y.

LAUCK, W(illiam) Jett, economist; *b.* Keyser, W.Va., Aug. 2, 1879; *s.* William Blackford and Emma Eltin L.; A.B., Washington and Lee U., 1903; fellow in dept. of polit. economy, U. of Chicago, 1903-06; *m.* Eleanor Moore Dunlap, of Lexington, Va., Oct. 1, 1908; children—William Jett, Eleanor Moore, Peter Blackford. Asso. prof. economics and polit. science, Washington and Lee U., 1905-08; in charge of industrial investigation of U.S. Immigration Commn., 1907-10; chief examiner, Tariff Bd., Washington, Oct. 1910-11; sec. Southeastern States, Nat. Citizens' League Promotion Sound Banking System, 1911-12; mng. expert and consulting statistician. U.S. Comm. on Industrial Relations, 1913-15; expert witness on ry. finance for state commns., Western frt. rate case, 1915. Expert on ry. economics before arbitration bds. for Brotherhoods of Locomotive Firemen and Engrs., 1912-19; economic counsellor Canadian Commn. on Econ. Development, 1916; U.S. Pub. Health Service, 1916; statistician, U.S. Bd. Mediation and Conciliation, 1915-17; statistician, U.S. Shipbuilding Labor Adjustment Bd., 1917-18; asst. dir. Industrial Relations Sect., U.S. Signal Corps, 1918; sec. Nat. War Labor Bd., 1918-19; economist United Mine Workers and ry. and other labor orgns. in arbitration proceedings, 1919-23; investigator for U.S. Coal Commn., 1923; economist, Grain Marketing Co., Chicago, 1924-25; cons. economist, and dir. Bur. of Applied Economics, 1925—. Mem. Internat. Races Congress, London, 1911. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Kappa Sigma, Theta Nu Epsilon. *Clubs:* Cosmos, Chevy Chase. Presbyn. *Author:* The Causes of the Panic of 1893, 1905 (winner of one-half of Hart, Schaffner & Marx econ. prize essay); The Immigration Problem (with Prof. J. W. Jenks), 1911; Reports of U.S. Immig. Commn., Vols., IV-XVIII; Strikes and Lockouts and Railway Labor Arbitration, 1916 (reports for U.S. Bd. Mediation and Conciliation); Reports on Manufacturing and Mining, 1917 (U.S. Senate Documents); Conditions of Labor in American Industries (with Edgar Sydenstricker), 1917; The Industrial Code (with C. S. Watts), 1923. Editor: British War Experience Series; Political and Industrial Democracy (1776-1926), 1926. *Home:* Chevy Chase, Md. *Office:* Lenox Bldg., Washington, D.C.

LAUCKS, Irving Fink, chemist; *b.* Akron O., July 3, 1882; *s.* Morris B. and Louisa M. (Fink) L.; B.S., Case Sch. of Applied Science, Cleveland, 1904, M.S., 1909; *m.* Helen Viola Thompson, of Dayton, Wash., June 30, 1909; children—Helen Virginia, John Thompson. Chemist, Schoellkopf, Hartford & Hanna, Buffalo, N.Y., 1904, Grasselli Chem. Co., 1905, Diamond Rubber Co., 1906, conda Mining Co., 1907-08; Falkenburg & testing lab., 1908-18; L. F. Laucks, chem 1918—. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Engrs., Am. Soc. Testing Materials, Am. Chem Kappa Sigma. *Author:* Commercial Oils. ventor Greene-Laucks process for low tempe carbonization of coal; also soya bean glue, "Lau *Home:* 3020 Magnolia Boul. *Office:* 314 Ma Bldg., Seattle, Wash.

LAUDER, Sir Harry (family n MacLennan), Scottish singer and com composes own songs; frequently tours U.S. Laudervale, Danoon, Scotland.

LAUFER, Berthold, anthropologist, Or ist; *b.* Cologne, Germany, Oct. 11, 1874 Friedrich Wilhelms Gymnasium, Cologne, 93, U. of Berlin, 1893-95, Sem. for Orienta guages, Berlin, 1894-95; Ph.D., U. of Leipzig came to U.S., 1898. Leader Jesup N. Pacific to Saghalin Island and the Amur region of Si Siberia for exploration of ethnology of native 1898-99; of Jacob H. Schiff expdn. to Chi culture-hist. investigations and ethnol. colle 1901-04; asst. in ethnology, Am. Mus. N History, 1904-06; lecturer anthropology, anthropology and East Asiatic langs., 19 Columbia; asst. curator East-Asiatic Di 1908—, associate curator of Asiatic ethn 1911—, curator of anthropology, 1915, Field Natural History. Leader Blackstone expdn. to and China, 1908-10; Capt. Marshall Field ex China, 1923. Fellow Ethnol. Soc.; mem Oriental Soc., Am. Anthrop. Assn., German Ar Soc. of Tokyo (life), Royal Asiatic Soc. of Shi (life), Royal Asiatic Soc. (London), Société As (Paris), Hakluyt Soc. (London), Am. Folklor Linguistic Soc. America, Eugenic Soc., Hist Science Soc., Ill. Acad., Société de Lingu (Paris); corr. mem. Indian Research Soc. (Cal. Société finno-ougrienne, Helsingfors, Soc. Fric Asiatic Art (Hague, Holland), Soc. of East Art (Berlin); hon. mem. Archæol. Soc. F The Orientals (Chicago), Barth Society (Vi hon. mem. and sec. Am. Friends of China (Chi Chmn. Com. for Archæol. Survey of Ill. Nat. Research Council. Asso. editor Am. Archæology. Author of numerous books and 150 monographs relating to the ethnology, æology, art, and philology of Asia, history tivated plants and domesticated animals. orator U.S. Dept. of Agr. *Address:* Field M of Natural History, Chicago, Ill.

LAUFER, Calvin Weiss, clergyman; *b.* headsville, Monroe Co., Pa., Apr. 6, 1874; *s.* and Angelina (Weiss) L.; B.A., Franklin and shall Coll., Lancaster, Pa., 1897, M.A., 1900; Union Theol. Sem., 1900; D.D., Hastings Coll. *m.* Ellen Florinda Metzger, of Stroudsburg Nov. 28, 1895; 1 son, Edward Basil. Or Presbyn. ministry, 1900; pastor Steinway Re Long Island City, N.Y., 1900-05, 1st Presbyt West Hoboken, N.J., 1905-14; field rep. Pi Bd. Publn. and S.S. Work, 1914-24; field rep byn. Bd. Christian Edn. since 1924, also asst. of musical publications since 1925. Mem. Soc. of New York. Democrat. *Clubs:* City (I Clergy (New York). *Author:* Keynotes of Opt 1911; The Incomparable Christ, 1914; The H Story and Content, 1924. *Home:* 6329 Bu St., Germantown, Phila. *Office:* Witherspoon Philadelphia, Pa.

LAUGHINGHOUSE, Charles O'H M.D.; *b.* Pitt Co., N.C., Feb. 25, 1871; *s.* J. and Eliza (O'Hagan) L.; Horner's Mil Oxford, N.C.; U. of N.C.; U. of Pa., M.D. *m.* Carrie Dail, of Snow Hill, N.C., June, children—Helen, Charles O'Hagan, Haywoo Practiced, Greenville, N.C., 1893—; mem Med. Examiners of N.C., 1902-08, inclusive 1906-08); mem. State Bd. of Health N.C. 1911; sec. and state health officer of State Health, term 1927-33. Member N.C. Sanitary mn.; coroner and supt. of health for Pi Commd. maj., Med. O.R.C., May 1917; M.C.U.S.A., Aug. 1918; comdg. officer Bases 85, in France, Sept. 1918-Feb. 1919. Mem State Council Defense. Dir. Greenville Bk & Trust Co., Pitt Lumber Co., Home Bldg. & Assn. Mem. Med. Soc. State of N.C. (pres. Tri-State Med. Soc. (pres. 1923), Seaboard Soc. (ex-pres., ex-sec.), John Ashurst Surg A.M.A., Delta Kappa Epsilon. Democrat. Carolina. *Home:* Raleigh, N.C.

AUGHLIN, Clara Elizabeth, author; *b.* York, Aug. 3, 1873; *d.* Samuel Wilson and abeth (Abbott) L.; grad. North Division High , Chicago, 1890; unmarried. *Author:* Stories of nors' Loves (2 vols.), 1902; The Evolution of rl's Ideal, 1902; Miladi, 1903; Divided, 1904; n Joy Begins, 1905; Felicity, 1907; The Lady ray, 1908; The Death of Lincoln, 1909; Just s, 1910; Everybody's Lonesome, 1910; Chil- of Tomorrow, 1911; The Gleaners, 1911; The y Philanthropist, 1912; The Work-a-Day Girl, ; Everybody's Birthright, 1914; When My Ship es Home, 1915; Reminiscences of James Whit- b Riley, 1916; The Heart of Her Highness, ; The Keys of Heaven, 1918; Foch, The Man, ; The Martyred Towns of France, 1919; Jeanne- ie's Triumph, 1922; So You're Going to Paris, ; So You're Going to Italy, 1925; So You're g to England, 1926; So You're Going to France, . Founder and director The Clara Laughlin rel Services; wrote The Clara Laughlin Travel ly Courses. Decorated Chevalier Legion of or, 1923. *Home:* 2338 Lincoln Park W. *Office:* S. Michigan Av., Chicago, Ill.

AUGHLIN, Frank C., judge. See Vol. 13 4-25).*

AUGHLIN, Gail, lawyer; *b.* Robbinston, May 7, 1868; *d.* Robert Clark and Elizabeth er (Stuart) L.; B.A., Wellesley, 1894; LL.B. ell U., 1898; founder The Agora; winner Cor- U. debate prize and leader Cornell U. collegiate te team, 1898; unmarried. Editorial writer York Commercial, 1898-99; practice of law, City, 1899-1902; expert agt. U.S. Industrial mn., 1900-02; lecturer Nat. Woman Suffrage ., 1902-06; practiced law, Denver, Colo., 1908- San Francisco, Calif., 1914-24, Portland, Me., —. Mem. Colo. State Bd. of Pardons, 1911-14; . Mayor's Advisory Council, Denver, 1912; state exec. com. Progressive Party, Colo., 1912- state v.-chmn. Progressive Party, Colo., 1913-14; mn. Nat. Woman's Party; mem. Rep. State ral Com. of Calif., 1920-22; mem. Me. legisla- . 1927—. A founder and dir. Calif. br. Nat. ue for Woman's Service; vice chmn. San cisco County Women's Council of Defense; minute man, World War. Mem. Am. Assn. . Women, Women's Lawyers' Assn., English- king Union, Am. Bar Assn., Cumberland County Assn., Woman's Lit. Union of Portland (pres.); Nat. Federation of Business and Professional nen's Clubs, 1919-20; pres. Calif. Civic League, -20; mem. Kappa Beta Pi. *Clubs:* Lincoln, land College, Portland Country; Business and essional Women's, Queen's Bench, Woman's (San Francisco); Western Maine Wellesley. arian. Writer on tariff and woman suffrage. nor of law making women eligible for jury service lif. *Home:* 65 Revere St. *Office:* Press Herald ., Portland, Me.

AUGHLIN, George (McCully), Jr., steel ; *b.* Pittsburgh, Pa., Feb. 25, 1873; *s.* George nd Isabel B. (McKennan) L.; prep. edn., Shady- Acad., and St. Paul's Sch., Concord, N.H.; ent freshman yr. Sheffield Scientific Sch. (Yale), of 1895; *m.* Henrietta Z., *d.* John Z. Speer, of burgh, Jan. 10, 1895; children—George M., arine S. (Mrs. Erl C.B. Gould), Isabel, John S. nected with Jones & Laughlin Steel Corpn. 1893, v.p. and mem. exec. com. since 1923; Pittsburgh Trust Co., Keystone Nat. Bank, inal Trust Co., Vesta Coal Co., Blair Limestone Mem. bd. dirs. South Side Hosp. Mem. Delta Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Pittsburgh, nesne, Pittsburgh Golf, Allegheny Country, mont Country, Fox Chapel Golf; Yale, St. ony, Racquet and Tennis (New York). *Home:* lland Rd. *Address:* Jones & Laughlin Steel n., Pittsburgh, Pa.

AUGHLIN, George Ashton, editor, pub.; neeling, W. Va., Sept. 28, 1862; *s.* Samuel and ey P. (Ott) L.; ed. Linsly Inst., Wheeling; *m.* Boettger Bruning, of N.Y. City, Apr. 5, 1906. n as sec. Nail City Lantern Co., 1880; pres. ling Intelligencer, 1902-08; editor and pub. ling Evening Telegraph, 1913-25; dir. Wheel- ntelligencer, Wheeling Evening News. Mem. a. Ho. of Delegates, 1900; del. at large Rep. Conv., 1908; Rep. candidate for Congress, Progressive candidate for Congress, 1913; W. Va. State Capitol Comm. Pres. Wheeling of Trade, 2 terms. Republican. Presbyn. Ancient Order United Workmen. *Clubs:* lenry Country (Wheeling); Duquesne (Pitts-burgh); Union (Cleveland, O.). *Home:* Woods- dale. *Address:* Wheeling Telegraph, Wheeling, W. Va.

LAUGHLIN, George Mark, osteopathic sur- geon; *b.* New London, Mo., Dec. 23, 1872; *s.* George H. and Deborah Jane (Ross) L.; B.S.D., State Teachers' Coll., Kirksville, Mo., 1894; M.S.D., 1898; D.O., Am. Sch. Osteopathy, 1900; *m.* Blanche Still, of Kirksville, Apr. 11, 1900. Teacher osteo- pathic practice and orthopedic surgery, Am. School of Osteopathy, 1900-18; founder, 1918, and pres. Laughlin Hosp.; founder, 1922, and endowed A.T. Still Coll. of Osteopathy and Surgery, of which is pres. Mem. Am. Osteopathic Assn. Republican. Mem. Christian Ch. Mason, K.P., Elk. Kiwanian. *Home:* Kirksville, Mo.

LAUGHLIN, Harry Hamilton, biologist; *b.* Oskaloosa, Ia., Mar. 11, 1880; *s.* George Hamilton and Deborah Jane (Ross) L.; B.S., North Mo. State Normal Sch., 1900; M.S., Princeton, 1916, Sc.D., 1917; *m.* Pansy Bowen, of Kirksville, Mo., Sept. 13, 1902. Prin. high sch., Kirksville, 1900-02, Cen- terville, Ia., 1902-05; teacher agr., North Mo. State Normal Sch., 1907-10; supt. Eugenics Record Office (div. of Dept. of Genetics of Carnegie Instn. Washington) from its orgn., Oct. 1, 1910, until Jan. 1, 1921, asst. dir. in charge since 1921; eugenics expert for Com. on Immigration and Naturalization, House of Rep., 1921—; eugenics associate Psychopathic Lab., Municipal Court, Chicago, 1921—; U.S. immigration agt. to Europe, Dept. of Labor, 1923-24; in charge of Walter J. Solomon researches on the genetics of the thoroughbred horse since 1923; mem. Permanent Emigration Com. of Internat. Labor Office of the League of Nations, Geneva, since 1925. Capt. N.Y. Home Defense Res., 1917-19. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Galton Soc., Eugenics Research Assn. (sec.-treas. since 1917), Am. Soc. Naturalists, Am. Soc. Internat. Law, Am. Statis. Assn., Am. Eugenics Soc. (pres., 1927-28), Am. Genetic Assn., Soc. Experimental Biology and Medicine, Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Geog. Soc., Nat. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Nat. Inst. Social Sciences. Mem. Internat. Commn. of Eugenics since 1921. Asso. editor Eugenical News since 1916. *Author:* Mitotic Stage Duration (Carnegie Instn.), 1918; State Institutions for the Defective, De- pendent and Delinquent Classes (Bur. of Census), 1919; Eugenical Sterilization in the United States (Municipal Court, Chicago), 1922; Analysis of America's Modern Melting Pot (U.S. Govt. publ.), 1923; Europe as the Emigration—Exporting Con- tinent and the United States as the Immigration—Receiving Nation (U.S. Govt. publ.), 1924. *Address:* Cold Spring Harbor, L.I., N.Y.

LAUGHLIN, Irwin (Boyle), diplomat; *b.* Pittsburgh, Pa., April 26, 1871; *s.* Maj. George McCully and Isabel Bowman (McKennan) L.; B.A., Yale, 1893; *m.* Thérese, *d.* Adrian Iselin, Sept. 18, 1912; children—Gertrude, Alexander. Entered office Jones & Laughlin, Ltd., steel mfrs., Pittsburgh, 1894; treas. Jones & Laughlin Steel Co., 1900-03. Pvt. sec. to Am. minister to Japan, 1903-05; 2d sec. Am. Legation at Tokyo, 1905-06; sec. Legation at Bangkok and consul gen. for Siam, 1906-07; 2d sec. Legation at Peking, Mar.-Sept. 1907; 2d sec. Em- bassy at St. Petersburg, 1907-08; sec. legation to Greece and Montenegro, 1908-09; 2d sec. Embassy at Paris, Aug.-Dec. 1909; sec. spl. Embassy to Sultan of Turkey, Oct.-Nov. 1910; sec. Embassy at Berlin, Dec. 21, 1909-Sept. 1912 (chargé d'affaires June-Oct. 1911); sec. Embassy at London, 1912-17 (chargé d'affaires, Dec. 15, 1912-May 24, 1913, July-Oct. 1916, May-July and Oct.-Dec. 1918), and counselor of the Embassy, July 17, 1916-Mar. 1919 when on extended leave of absence; on duty at the Conf. for the Limitation of Armament, as sec. to Henry Cabot Lodge, 1921. Apptd. by President Harding, mem. Bd. of Regents Smithsonian Instn., 1923; mem. Council of Nat. Parks Assn. Apptd. E.E. and M.P. to Greece, by President Coolidge, Mar. 24, 1924; retired from Legation at Athens, June 1926. Republican. Mem. Hist. Soc. Pa., Psi Upsilon, Scroll and Key (Yale), Mil. Order Loyal Legion. *Clubs:* Pittsburgh, Pittsburgh Golf (Pitts- burgh); Union University, Knickerbocker (New York); Metropolitan, Racquet (Washington); Tour- ing Club de France; St. James's, Burlington Fine Arts (London). *Home:* Pittsburgh. *Address:* Meridian House, Crescent Pl., N.W., Washington, D.C.

LAUGHLIN, James Laurence, political economist; *b.* Deerfield, O., Apr. 2, 1850; *s.* Har- vey and Mary M. (Mills) L.; A.B., Harvard, 1873, A.M. and Ph.D., 1876; Doctor, *honoris causa*, 300th Jubilee, U. of Giessen, 1906; *m.* Alice McGuffey, of Cincinnati, O., Sept. 1875. Taught in Hopkin- son's Classical Sch., Boston, 1873-78; instr. polit. economy, 1878-83, asst. prof., 1883-88, Harvard; pres. Mfrs. Mut. Fire Ins. Co., Phila., 1888-90; prof. polit. economy, Cornell, 1890-92; prof. and head dept. polit. economy, U. of Chicago, 1892-1916, and since emeritus prof. same. Editor Journal of Politi- cal Economy since 1892; lecturer in Berlin on invita- tion of Prussian Cultus Ministerium, 1906. In 1894- 95 prepared for govt. of San Domingo a scheme of monetary reform, which was afterwards adopted; mem. Monetary Commn. created by Indianapolis Monetary Conf., 1897; del. Pan-Am. Scientific Con- gress, Santiago, Chile, 1909; chmn. exec. com. Nat. Citizens' League for Promotion of Sound Banking System, 1911-13; chmn. European commn. of Nat. Industrial Conf. Bd., 1919. Mem. L'Institut Inter- nat. de Statistique, Cobden Club; sec. Political Economy Club. *Author:* Anglo-Saxon Legal Procedure in Anglo-Saxon Laws, 1876; J. S. Mill's Prin- ciples of Political Economy (abridged), 1884; Study of Political Economy, 1885; History of Bimetallism in United States, 1886; Elements of Political Econo- my, 1887; Gold and Prices Since 1873, 1887; Facts About Money, 1895; Report of Monetary Commis- sion, 1898; Principles of Money, 1903; Reciprocity, 1903; Industrial America, 1906; Aus dem Ameri- kanischen Wirtschaftsleben, 1907; Latter-Day Prob- lems, 1909; Credit of the Nations, 1918; Money and Prices, 1919; Banking Progress, 1920. *Home:* Jaffrey, N.H.

LAUGHLIN, Sceva Bright, univ. prof.; *b.* New Providence, Ia., Oct. 16, 1881; *s.* Preston Smith and Penelope Catherine (Martin) L.; A.B., A.M., Penn Coll., Oskaloosa, Ia., 1905; A.M., Haverford, 1906; studied Harvard, summer 1911, U. of Chicago, 1915; Ph.D., State U. of Ia., 1921; *m.* Lillian Cath- erine Goodall, of Toronto, Ia., Oct. 31, 1913; children —Elizabeth Jean (dec.), John Seth, William Sceva, Mary Penelope. Prin. Pleasant Plain (Ia.) Acad., 1906-07; teacher pub. schs., 1907-08; prin. high sch., Akron, Ia., 1908-10; supt. schs., Larchwood, Ia., 1910-12; English teacher Friends Boys' Sch., Ram Allah, Palestine, 1912-13; prin. Laurence Friends' Acad., Gate, Okla., 1913-14, Friendswood (Tex.) Acad., 1914-15; prof. and head dept. history and so- cial science, Culver-Stockton Coll., Canton, Mo., 1915-20; prof. and head dept. economics and sociol- ogy, Park Coll., Parkville, Mo., 1921-23, Willamette U., since 1923. Mem. Am. Sociol. Soc., Eugenic Re- search Assn., Fellowship of Reconciliation, Phi Delta Kappa, Pi Kappa Delta, Pi Gamma Mu (a founder and nat. chancellor). Prohibitionist. Quaker. *Home:* 1605 Court St., Salem, Ore.

LAUNT, Francis Albemarle Delbretons, clergyman; *b.* June 13, 1864; now deceased. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

LAURENT, Robert, sculptor; *b.* Concarneau, France, June 29, 1890; *s.* Louis and Yvonne (Fraval) L.; came to America, 1902; student British Acad. Fine Arts, Rome, Italy; pupil of Hamilton Easter Field and Maurice Sterne; *m.* Marie Caracs, of Lannilis, France; children—Jean Louis, Paul Robert. Specializes in sculpture in wood and direct cutting in stone and marble. Instr. sculpture Master Sch. of United Arts; instr. Art Students' League, New York. Represented in Art Inst. Chicago; Corona Mundi Mus., New York; Mus. of Newark, N.J. Awarded Logan medal, Art Inst. Chicago, 1924. Served in U.S.N. Aviation Corps 1917-19. Dir. Brooklyn Soc. of Modern Artists, and Modern Ar- tists of America; v.p. Salons of America. *Home:* 106 Columbia Heights, Brooklyn, N.Y.

LAURVIK, J(ohn) Nilsen, dramatist and art critic. See Vol. X (1918-19).

LAUT, Agnes C., author; *b.* Ontario, Can., Feb. 11, 1871; grandfather was prin. Queen's U.; taken to Winnipeg in childhood; left Manitoba U. in junior yr. because of ill health; spent summers in Rockies and Selkirks; unmarried. Became editorial writer Manitoba Free Press, Winnipeg, 1895-97; later corr. Am., Canadian, and English papers, and mags. in New York. *Author:* Lords of the North, 1900; Heralds of Empire, 1902; The Story of the Trapper, 1902; Pathfinders of the West, 1904; Vikings of Pacific; Hudson's Bay Company, 1909; Freebooters of the Wilderness, 1910; New Dawn, 1913; Through Unknown Southwest, 1913; Adven- tures of England on Hudson Bay, 1914; Canadian Commonwealth, 1915; Pioneers of the Pacific Coast, 1915. Corr. Saturday Evening Post, Finan-

cial Post, Review of Reviews, Collier's, etc. *Address:* Wassaic, N.Y.

LAUTERBACH, Jacob Zallel, prof. Talmud; *b.* Monasterzyska, Galicia, Austria, Jan. 6, 1873; *s.* Israel and Taube (Bandler) L.; ed. univs. Berlin and Göttingen, Ph.D., Göttingen, 1902; rabbi from Dr. Hildesheimer's Rabbiner-Seminar, Berlin, 1903; widower. Came to U.S., 1903; naturalized citizen, 1909. Prof. Talmud, Hebrew Union Coll., Cincinnati, 1911—. Office editor Jewish Ency. and contbr. numerous articles on Talmudic and rabbinic subjects; co-editor Hebrew Ency.; contbr. to Year Book of Central Conf. of Am. Rabbis, Am. Jour. Semitic Langs., Hazopeh, Jewish Quar. Rev. Member Am. Oriental Soc.; treas. Am. Acad. for Jewish Research; mem. Com. on Jewish Classics. *Author:* Saadja-Al-fajjumis Arabische Psalmenübersetzung und Commentar, 1903; The Ethics of the Halakah, 1913; The Sadducees and Pharisees, 1913; Midrash and Mishnah, 1916; The Three Books Found in the Temple at Jerusalem, 1918; The Attitude of the Jew toward the non-Jew, 1921; A Significant Controversy Between the Sadducees and Pharisees, 1927. Editor Hebrew Union College Annual. *Address:* Hebrew Union College, Cincinnati, O.

LAVAL, John M., bishop (auxiliary); *b.* St. Étienne, Loire, France, Sept. 21, 1854; *s.* François and Catherine (Crozet) L.; studied Mont Brison Little Sem., France; St. Michael Jesuit Coll., St. Étienne; came to U.S., 1872; studied philosophy and theology, New Orleans. Ordained R.C. priest, 1877; asst. pastor, Baton Rouge, La., 1877-84; pastor St. Gabriel's Ch., Iberville, La., 1884-90, St. Francis Ch., Houma, La., 1890-93, St. Joseph's Ch., Baton Rouge, 1893-95, St. John's Ch., New Orleans, 1895-1902, St. Louis Cathedral, New Orleans, 1902-11; apptd. auxiliary bishop of New Orleans, Nov. 28, 1911, also vicar-gen., and pastor Ch. of St. Vincent de Paul. *Address:* 3053 Dauphine St., New Orleans.

LA VARRE, William J(ohanne), Jr., author, explorer, economist; *b.* Richmond, Va., Aug. 4, 1898; *s.* William J. and Lelia (Haynes) La V.; spl. student, Harvard; *m.* Alice Lucille Elliott, of Brooklyn, N.Y., July 27, 1927. Leader of several expdns. into S. America on economic research; discovered and promoted development of diamond fields of British Guiana; an authority on economic exploitation. Commenced analysis of N.Y. City as a market for merchandise in 1922; counsel to corpns. in N.Y. City sales control. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Explorers, Harvard (New York). *Author:* Up the Mazaruni for Diamonds, 1918; "Selling Advertised Merchandise in the 105 Markets of New York City, 1926; Specifications of the New York City Market, 1927; also articles in mags. on economic geography and business management. Lecturer. *Home:* 145 E. 49th St., New York, N.Y.

LAVELL, Cecil Fairfield, coll. prof.; *b.* Kingston, Can., Nov. 28, 1872; *s.* Michael (M.D.) and Betsy (Reeve) L.; came to U.S. 1899; prep. edn., Kingston Collegiate Inst., 1886-90; A.M., Queen's U., Can., 1894; Cornell U., 1894-95; Ph.D., Columbia, 1911; *m.* Catherine Lucy Kennedy, of Toronto, Can., July 7, 1900. Staff lecturer, Am. Univ. Extension Soc., Phila., 1899-1905; prof. history, Bates Coll., Lewiston, Me., 1905-06, Trinity Coll., Conn., 1906-07; prof. edn., Queen's Coll., 1907-10; teaching fellow, Teachers Coll. (Columbia), 1910-11; asst. prof. history of edn., same, 1911-13; prof. history, Grinnell (Ia.) Coll., 1917-23; prof. history of thought, same, since 1923. *Author:* Italian Cities, 1905; (with Charles E. Payne) Imperial England, 1918; Reconstruction and National Life, 1919; also numerous articles in mags. *Home:* Grinnell, Ia.

LAVELLE, Michael J., priest; *b.* N.Y. City, May 30, 1850; *s.* Patrick and Rose (Fitzsimons) L.; A.B., Manhattan Coll., 1873, A.M., 1875, LL.D., 1897; grad. St. Joseph's Sem., Troy, N.Y., 1874. Ordained R.C. priest 1879; asst., St. Patrick's Cathedral, N.Y. City, 1879-86, rector since 1886; now diocesan consultor, Archdiocese of N.Y. Apptd. vicar gen., New York, 1902; domestic prelate to Pope Pius X, 1903. *Address:* 460 Madison Av., New York, N.Y.

LAVES, Kurt, astronomer; *b.* Lyck, Germany, Aug. 24, 1866; *s.* Hermann Karl and Julie (Krahnefeld) L.; grad. Kgl. Human. Gymnasium, Lyck, 1886; student U. of Koenigsberg, 1886-87, U. of Berlin, 1887-91, A.M., Ph.D., 1891; asst. in Royal Obs. of Berlin, 1892-93; *m.* Luise Moshagen, of Braunschweig, Germany, Aug. 25, 1896. Docent, reader, asst. and asso. in astronomy, 1893-97, instr., 1897-1901, asst. prof., 1901-08, asso. prof., U. of Chicago, 1908—. Mem. Astronomische Gesellschaft (Leipzig), Astron. and Astrophys. Soc. America, Am. Math. Soc.; fellow A.A.A.S. *Home:* 5611 Kenwood Av., Chicago.

LAVINDER, Claude Hervey, M.D.; *b.* Lynchburg, Va., July 24, 1872; *s.* Nathan Hervey and Ella Chambers (Hamner) L.; Randolph-Macon Coll., Ashland, Va., 1891, 92; M.D., U. of Va., 1895; *m.* Frances Moore Fair, of New York, 1899. Asst. surgeon, U.S. Pub. Health Service, 1897; passed asst. surgeon, 1902; surgeon, 1912; sr. surgeon, 1925; asst. surgeon gen., 1920-22. Engaged in hospital quarantine, epidemic and spl. work; has devoted much time to investigating pellagra. Lecturer on public health and sanitary science, Post-Grad. Med. Sch., N.Y. City, part of sessions 1914-15, 1915-16; was in charge of Hosp. Div. of P.H.S. and supervising all of P.H.S. work in furnishing medical care and treatments to disabled veterans, World War, 1920-22; in charge pub. health, Dist. No. 1. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. A.M.A., Assn. Mil. Surgeons (v.p.), Nat. Assn. Study of Pellagra (pres. 1912), Ga. Med. Soc. (hon.), Phi Beta Kappa, Beta Theta Pi. Episcopalian. Mason. Translated and edited (with Dr. J. W. Babcock), Pellagra (by Marie), 1910. *Author:* Epidemiologic Studies of Poliomyelitis in New York City and the Northeastern United States during the year 1916 (with A. W. Freeman and W. H. Frost), 1918. Contbr. numerous articles concerning pellagra and other med. topics. Asso. editor The Modern Hospital (mag.), 1923. *Club:* Army and Navy (New York). *Home:* Tompkinsville, N.Y. *Office:* 45 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

LAW, Arthur Ayer, surgeon; *b.* Harvard, Ill., Apr. 16, 1872; *s.* Arthur E. and Eva (Ayer) L.; M.D., U. of Minn., 1894; *m.* Helen E. Lougee, of Minneapolis, Minn., Nov. 29, 1899; children—Mrs. James G. Fullerton, Mary Ayer. Practiced at Minneapolis since 1894; asso. prof. surgery, U. of Minn. Med. Sch., since 1914; surgeon Northwestern Hosp.; surgeon and asst. chief University Hosp.; consulting surgeon Glenn Lake Sanatorium. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. Am. Surg. Assn., Southern Surg. Assn., Western Surg. Assn., Minn. Med. Soc., Minn. Pathol. Soc., etc. Republican, Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Minneapolis, Minikahda, Lafayette. *Home:* 2310 Stevens Av. *Office:* La Salle Bldg., Minneapolis, Minn.

LAW, Charles Blakeslee, judge. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

LAW, Frederick Houk, author; *b.* N.Y. City, Sept. 7, 1871; *s.* John Masseker and Jane Rachel (Houk) L.; grad. Oxford (N.Y.) Acad., 1891; A.B., Amherst, 1895; A.M., Columbia, 1896; studied Brown U. and New York U., Ph.D. from latter, 1914; *m.* Mary Kennistón Thorp, of Oxford, N.Y., June 30, 1896 (died 1907); *m.* 2d, Carrie Ramsey Shields, of Washington, N.J., June 29, 1912; children—John, Margaret, Janet, Frederick, Robert. Instr. English and French, Centre Coll., Danville, Ky., 1897-98; head dept. of English, high sch., Pawtucket, R.I., 1898-1904, Stuyvesant High Sch., N.Y. City, since 1904; lecturer in English lit., New York U., New York Free Pub. Sch. System, etc. Mem. N.Y. City Assn. High Sch. Teachers of English, Sons of Vets., Chi Phi. Republican. Conglist. Mason (32°, K.T., Shriner). *Author:* The Heart of Sindhra, 1898; The Life of the World, 1899; Ad Miriam, 1909; Sister Clementia, 1910; Mastery of Speech, 1918; English That Makes Money, 1919; Famous Men of a Famous Class, 1920; English for Immediate Use, 1921; Platform Speaking, 1926; How to Write and How to Deliver an Oration, 1926; Modern Great Americans, 1926. Editor; Poe's Tales and Poems, 1914; Shakespeare's Henry V, 1914; Selections from American Poetry, 1915; Modern Short Stories, 1918; Modern Essays and Stories, 1922; Modern Plays—Short and Long, 1924; Modern Life and Thought, 1928; etc. *Clubs:* Amherst, Knickerbocker Field (New York). Has traveled extensively, in Arctic regions, Yukon, Labrador, South Sea Islands, South America, Cape to Cairo, Africa, China, Korea, Japan. *Home:* 472 Argyle Rd., Brooklyn, N.Y.

LAW, Herbert Edward, financier; *b.* Sheffield, Eng., Dec. 5, 1864; *s.* Crossley and Rebecca (Brown) L.; brought to U.S., 1866; ed. pub. schs. and German Am. Inst., Chicago, Ill. Began as instr. German, Am. Inst., at 18; joined brother in selling subscription books in San Francisco, 1884; entered mfr. proprietary medicines, 1889, later incorporating as The Viavi Co.; sold out, 1914; with others built the Crossley Bldg., Rialto Bldg., Monadnock B etc., in San Francisco; as pres. of Western Corpn. negotiated, 1910, the largest coal and contract the Chinese Govt. had ever made that time; operates extensively in raising med plants on large country estate in Calif. Me Citizens' Com. which framed present charter of and Co. of San Francisco, 1897-98; police co City and Co. of San Francisco, 1906; mem. Co 50 which had charge of relief measures follo earthquake and fire of 1906; an organizer San cisco Merchants' Assn. (now Chamber of merce); a founder San Francisco Symphony Fellow Chem. Soc. of London. Republican. Ba *Author:* The Power of Mental Demand and Essays, 1913. Translator: (with Charles Li Rhodes) Napoleon in His Own Words, 1916. 1021 California St., San Francisco, and Lauri Willow Brook Farm, R.F.D. No. 1, Redwood Calif. *Office:* Monadnock Bldg., San Fran Calif.

LAW, James D., author. See Vol. IX (1917).

LAW, John Adger, banker, mfr.; *b.* Spa burg, S.C., Sept. 19, 1869; *s.* of Thomas Har Anna Elizabeth (Adger) L.; A.B., Wofford 1887; *m.* Pearl Sibley, of Augusta, Ga., Nov. Cashier Spartanburg Savings Bank, 1891-1900; Central Nat. Bank, Spartanburg, 1903—; Home Building & Loan Assn.; organizer, 1900 pres., treas. Saxon Mills; pres., treas. Chi Mills; dir. Piedmont & Northern Ry. Co.; Charlotte Br. Federal Reserve Bank. Mem govs. Am. Cotton Mfrs. Assn.; mem. advisory Cotton Textile Inst. Trustee Wofford Coll., verse Coll. (both of Spartanburg). Demo Presbyn. *Home:* Spartanburg, S.C.

LAW, Robert Adger, univ. prof.; *b.* Spa burg, S.C., Mar. 8, 1879; *s.* Rev. Thomas Har Anna Elizabeth (Adger) L.; A.B., Wofford Spartanburg, S.C., 1898; A.M., Trinity Coll, Duke U.), Durham, N.C., 1902; A.M., Har 1903, Ph.D., 1905; *m.* Elizabeth Mortimer gault, of Summerville, S.C., Mar. 30, 1910; chi —Elizabeth Manigault, Joanna Ward, Thomas Mary Hart. Asst. in English, Trinity Coll., 190 instr. in English, Harvard, 1905-06; instr. in lish, U. of Tex., 1906-11, adj. prof., 1911-15, prof., 1915-19, prof. since 1919; served as te summer schs. Southern Meth. U. and Univ. of Trustee Austin Theol. Sem. Mem. Modern L Assn. America, Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Poetry of Tex., Folk Lore Soc. of Tex. (pres. 1912 Shakespeare Assn. of America, Modern Huma Research Assn., Malone Soc. (London, Kappa Alpha (Southern). Democrat. Pres *Club:* University. Editor; Shakespeare's H VI, Part III (Tudor Shakespeare), 1913; Romeo Juliet (Arden Shakespeare), 1913. Editor Review, 1915-24. Contbr. on philol. and po subjects. *Home:* 2614 Salado St., Austin, Tex

LAW, William Adger, insurance, banke Hartsville, S.C., Dec. 26, 1864; *s.* Thomas Har Anna Elizabeth (Adger) L.; A.B., Wofford 1881; *m.* Lucy Lathrop Goode, of Americus, Dec. 4, 1889; children—Margaret Lathrop, Anna Harris. Pres. Spartanburg Savings 1891-1903, Central Nat. Bank, Spartanburg, 1903; asst. cashier, cashier, v.p., later pres. chants' Nat. Bank, Phila., 1903-10; 1st v.p., 15, pres. 1915-22, chmn. bd., 1922-23, First Bank, Phila.; pres. Penn Mutual Life Ins. Co. 1922; dir. First Nat. Bank (Phila.), Fire (Phila.), Fidelity-Phila. Trust Co., Phila. El Co., Reading Co., Saxon Mills (Spartanburg, Mgr. Saving Fund Soc. of Germantown an Vicinity; trustee Polyclinic Hosp. Pres. Bankers Assn., 1914-15. Presbyn.; pres. bd. tru Gen. Assembly Presbyn. Ch. of U.S.A. C Racquet, Huntingdon Valley Country, German Cricket, Sunnybrook Golf. *Home:* 440 W. Ches Av., Chestnut Hill. *Office:* S.E. Corner 6th Walnut Sts., Philadelphia, Pa.

LA WALL, Charles Herbert, pharm chemist; *b.* Allentown, Pa., May 7, 1871; *s.* Jacob and Emma Jane (Boas) La Wall; grad. prep. course, State Normal Sch., Bloomsburg, 1888; Ph.G., Phila. Coll. Pharmacy, 1893, Ph 1905; hon. Phar.D., U. of Pittsburgh, 1919; S Susquehanna U., 1920; *m.* Millicent Saxon Rens of Lansford, Pa., June 5, 1907. Commercial chem 1894-1903; instr. pharmacy, 1900-06, asso. 1906-18, prof. of theory and practice of pharm and dean, 1918—, Phila. Coll. Pharmacy

ce, Chemist Pa. Dept. of Agr., Bur. of Food, —, Pa. State Pharm. Exam. Bd., 1905-12, 1914—, Health Dept., 1906-18; food inspection chem- .S. Dept. Agr., 1907-12; sec., 1910-18, chmn., 20, sec. since 1920, U.S. Pharmacopœia Revision (chmn. sub-com. inorganic chemicals; chmn. om. reagents since 1920); mem. revision com. Formulary, 1906—; mem. advisory com. on supplies, War Industries Bd., 1918-19; pres. Conf. of Pharm. Faculties, 1923. Republican. v A.A.A.S., Royal Astron. Soc.; mem. Phila. Pharmacy, Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Pharm. Assn. 1919), Pa. Pharm. Assn. (pres. 1911), N.J. n. Assn., Franklin Inst., Phila. Bot. Club, Natural History Soc., A.M.A., Soc. Pub. sts (Eng.), Phila. Acad. Natural Sciences. n. *Author:* Four Thousand Years of Phar- 1927. Joint Author: Leffmann and La s Organic Chemistry, 1905. Collaborating U.S. Dispensatory, 1917—, Remington Prac- Pharmacy, 1918—. *Home:* 437 S. 44th St. : 636 Race St., Philadelphia, Pa.

WLER, John J., bishop; *b.* Rochester, ., 1862; completed classical studies in Sem. of rancis, Milwaukee; studied philosophy and ogy, U. of Louvain, Belgium; ordained R.C. , 1885, remaining at univ. for post-grad. course, Prof. Scripture, Coll. of St. Thomas, St. Paul, became pastor St. Luke's Ch., St. Paul, and of Cathedral; apptd. auxiliary bishop arch- se of St. Paul, May 1910; bishop of Lead, S.D., 29, 1916. *Home:* Lead, S.D.

WLER, Oscar, lawyer; *b.* Marshalltown, pr. 2, 1875; *s.* William Thomas and Margaret nnor) L.; pub. sch. edn.; read law while sec. to Circuit Judge Erskine M. Ross, of Calif.; ad- d to bar, 1896; *m.* Hilda Brode, of Los Angeles, , June 17, 1901; children—Charles Brode, Jane, Oscar Thom, Ross. Practiced at Los es as mem. firm of Lawler, Allen & Van Dyke; tty. Southern Dist. of Calif., 1905-07, resigned; tty. gen. for Interior Dept., May 1, 1909-May .1; resigned, and resumed practice at Los An- Mem. firm of Lawler & Degnan. Dir. First nal Bank of Beverly Hills, U.S. Long Distance hone and Telegraph Co., Pacific Indemnity Farmers and Merchants Nat. Bank, Los es, Southern Calif. Telephone Co. Served as nd judge advocate 1st Brigade, N.G. of Calif. Am. Bar Assn., Am. Soc. Internat. Law, Los es Bar Assn. Republican. Grand Master of l Lodge of Masons of Calif. *Clubs:* California, ers, Los Angeles Country, Hollywood Athletic. : 916 Crescent Drive, Beverly Hills. *Office:* ard Oil Bldg., Los Angeles, Calif.

WLER, Thomas Bonaventure, author, *b.* Worcester, Mass., July 14, 1864; *s.* Thomas Eliza L.; grad. Holy Cross Coll., Worcester, A.M., 1893, LL.D., 1910; *m.* Margaret A. an, of New York, Apr. 12, 1899; children— l, Irene, Newman, Arthur. Mem. firm of Ginn , edn'l. publishers, 1906—. Mem. Am. Anti- n Soc., Worcester, Mass. *Clubs:* University and us (Boston); Saïmagundi, Circumnavigators York). *Author:* Essentials of American His- 1902; The Story of Columbus and Magellan, Primary History of the United States, 1905; ay to American History, 1924; Builders of ca, 1927; Historia General del Mundo, 1928. Park Hill, Yonkers, N.Y. *Office:* 70 5th ew York, N.Y.

WLOR, William Patrick, judge; *b.* Sept. 4; now deceased. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

WRANCE, James Peyton Stuart, cap- .S.N. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

WRANCE, William Irvin, clergyman; *b.* ester, O., Mar. 3, 1853; *s.* Elonson and Amanda L.; A.B., Antioch Coll., Yellow Springs, O., S.T.B., Harvard Div. Sch., 1885; Th.D., ille Theol. Sch., 1917; *m.* Caroline, *d.* Henry s Butterworth, of Butterworth, O., June 18, children—Ruth Irvin (Mrs. H. W. Dutch), Charles Wm. Ordained ministry Christian 75; pastor West Dayton and Bellefontaine, il 1880; chaplain and supt. schs., Ohio Reform .880-81; acting pres. Miami Valley Coll., oro, O., 1881-82; pastor 3d Religious Soc. ian), Dorchester, Mass., 1885-91; joint dir. an Mission in Japan, 1891-94; pastor Inde- t Congl. Ch., Meadville, Pa., 1895-99, Uni- h., Winchester, Mass., 1899-1910; pres. Uni- S.S. Soc., 1910-25; sec. Dept. of Religious m. Unitarian Assn., 1912-25; minister Lib- mmunity Ch., Hollis, N.Y., 1925-26, First Unitarian Ch., San Jose, Calif., since 1926. *Author:* The Social Emphasis on Religious Education; A Manual for the Confirmation Class. *Home:* San Jose, Calif.

LAWRENCE, Albert Lathrop, author. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

LAWRENCE, Andrew Middleton, newspaper pub.; *b.* San Francisco, Dec. 4, 1864; *s.* Clarence P. and Mary (Golding) L.; ed. Urban Acad., San Francisco; *m.* Minnie M. Young, of San Francisco, Oct. 30, 1884; children—Edna G. P., Randolph L. (dec.). Began as reporter, 1884, later city editor, Washington corr. and mng. editor San Francisco Examiner, with which was connected 14 yrs.; came to Chicago as mng. editor Hearst's Chicago American, made pub., 1903; later pres. and pub. Chicago Examiner until 1915; pres. and editor San Francisco Journal, 1919; founded Chicago Journal of Commerce, 1920. Mem. Calif. Legislature, 1887-88; del.-at-large from Ill., Dem. Nat. Conv., 1904. *Home:* 1100 Sacramento St. *Office:* Mills Bldg., San Francisco, Calif.

LAWRENCE, Benjamin Franklin, newspaper mgr.; *b.* Libertyville, Mo., Jan. 24, 1877; *s.* John Shaw and Georgiana (McClintock) L.; common sch. edn.; *m.* Mary Drane, of Coquille, Ore., Nov. 8, 1899. Publisher Coquille Bulletin, 1894-99; reporter and telegraph editor, Portland Oregonian, 1900-04; mng. editor, 1905-11, business mgr., 1911-23, Indianapolis Star; gen. mgr. since Feb. 1923, Indianapolis Star, Muncie Star, Terre Haute Star. *Home:* Spink-Arms Hotel, Indianapolis, Ind.

LAWRENCE, Carl Gustavus, educator; *b.* Madison, Wis., Jan. 12, 1871; *s.* Ole H. and Marie (Hull) L.; B.Litt., U. of Wis., 1894; post-grad. work in history, U. of Wis.; A.M., U. of S.D., 1919; *m.* Gunda Jacobson, of Canton, S.D., Aug. 22, 1900; children—Ernest Orlando, John Hundale. Prof. Latin and history, Augustana Coll., Canton, S.D., 1894-98; supt. schs., Canton, 1898-1907; county supt. schs., Lincoln Co., S.D., 1907-11; state supt. pub. instrn., 2 terms, 1911-15; supt. schs., Canton, 1915-19; pres. Southern State Normal Sch., Springfield, S.D., since July 1, 1919. Progressive Rep. Lutheran. *Home:* Springfield, S.D.

LAWRENCE, Charles Kennedy, engineer; *b.* Washington, Pa., May 19, 1856; *s.* James Kennedy and Eleanor (Isett) L.; ed. Western U. of Pa. (now U. of Pittsburgh); *m.* Elizabeth Wolf, of New York, 1880; children—Frank Ellmaker, Charles Kennedy, Virginia, James Kennedy, Elizabeth. Asst. engr. and div. engr., Pa.R.R., 1880-87; engr., maintenance of way, St.P., M.&M.Ry., 1887; chief engr., gen. supt. lines G.N.Ry., 1888-91; asst. chief engr., Carnegie Steel Co., 1897-99; engr. of constrn., Central of Ga. Ry., 1899-1904; engr. electric zone, N.Y. C.&H.R.R.R., 1904-05; chief engr., Central of Ga. Ry., 1906-June 1, 1926 (retired). *Home:* 415 E. 44th St., Savannah, Ga.

LAWRENCE, Charles Solomon, surgeon; *b.* Stokes Co., N.C., Aug. 1, 1878; *s.* William A. and Matilda J. (Lawrence) L.; prep. edn., Siloam (N.C.) Acad.; M.D., George Washington U., 1908; *m.* Mrs. Alice R. Smith, of Mt. Airy, N.C., July 29, 1909. Enlisted in U.S. Army, 1897, and served 6 yrs.; with China Relief Expdn. and in Philippines, 1901-03; settled at Winston-Salem, N.C., in practice of surgery, 1908. Commd. capt. M.C. U.S.A., July 1917; maj., Feb. 1918; lt. col., July 1918; with A.E.F. in France, Aug. 1918-Apr. 1919; comdg. officer Base Hosp. 61; hon. discharged, May 9, 1919. Founder, 1919, and owner Lawrence Hosp., Winston-Salem. Pres. Winston-Salem Lions Club, 1922-23; dist. gov. Lions Clubs of State of N.C., 1922-23. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons, A.M.A.; mem. N.C. Med. Soc., Tri-State Med. Soc., N.C. Hosp. Assn. (pres. 1927-28); companion Mil. Order Foreign Wars. Democrat. Methodist. Mason (K.T.). *Clubs:* Twin City, Forsyth County. *Home:* Winston-Salem, N.C.

LAWRENCE, David, newspaper man; *b.* Phila., Pa., Dec. 25, 1888; *s.* Harris and Dora (Cohen) L.; B.A., Princeton, 1910; *m.* Ellanor Hayes, July 17, 1918. Joined Washington staff Associated Press, 1910; detailed to Mexico, 1911, to write Madero revolution, and 1912, to write Orozco revolution; rep. Associated Press with Gov. Woodrow Wilson, at Sea Girt, N.J., Aug. 1912, continuing with him when Pres.-elect and for 2 yrs. at White House; placed in charge, at outbreak of war, of news for Associated Press relative to neutrality and relations with Germany; Washington corr. New York Evening Post, Dec. 1916-Oct. 1, 1919; pres. Consolidated Press Assn., Washington, 1919—; pres. The United States Daily, Washington, 1926—. *Clubs:* National Press, Racquet (Washington), University (Washington and Buffalo, N.Y.), Princeton (New York). *Author:* True Story of Woodrow Wilson, 1924; also various mag. articles. *Home:* 3900 Nebraska Av. N.W. *Office:* Evening Star Bldg., Washington, D.C.

LAWRENCE, Edwin Gordon, author, teacher; *b.* Phila., Nov. 1, 1859; *s.* Prof. Philip and Mary E. (Maver) L.; ed. Friends Sch., Phila., and by pvt. tutors; *m.* Sadie Secord, March 14, 1891 (divorced June 25, 1903); children—Edwina Gordon, Olga Kelsey, Valdemar Philip, Eleanor Mary. Began in Madison Sq. Theatre, New York, 1879; starred as "Osip," in "The Danicheffs," touring U.S., 1881-82; starred in "For Her Sake," 1896-98. Succeeded father as dir. Lawrence Sch. Elocution and Acting, New York, upon his death, 1882; served in Europe, under Herbert Hoover, with Commn. for Relief in Belgium, 1915; asso. editor Athol (Mass.) Chronicle, 1919-20; editorial writer Miami (Fla.) Herald, 1921, spl. feature writer for newspapers, 1922; asso. editor, Palm Beach Times, West Palm Beach, Fla., 1923-25; now engaged in lit. work. Republican. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Shakespeare (Stratford-on-Avon, Eng.), Olympia (Fla.) Yacht. *Author:* The Power of Speech, 1909; The Lawrence Reader and Speaker, 1911; Speech-Making, 1911; How to Master the Spoken Word, 1913; How to Improve the Memory, 1913; How to Speak, 1917; Sidelights on Shakespeare, 1918; Aids to Business, 1920; Rudiments of Speech, 1923. *Home:* 125 South St., Concord, N.H.

LAWRENCE, Edwin Winship, lawyer; *b.* Rutland, Vt., Mar. 27, 1881; *s.* George Edwin and Katherine C. (Phalen) L.; grad. high sch., Rutland, 1897; A.B., U. of Vt., 1901 (Phi Beta Kappa); *m.* Florence Roby, of Burlington, Vt., Oct. 10, 1904. Admitted to Vt. bar, 1902, and since practiced at Rutland; gen. atty. Rutland R.R. since 1908; practiced with father and B. L. Stafford until former died, 1922; pres. Palm-Fechteler & Co., mfrs. decalcomania transfers; trustee Rutland Trust Co., dir. Killington Nat. Bank. Asst. atty. Post Office Dept., 1903, Dept. of Justice, U.S., 1905; spl. asst. to atty. gen. of U.S., 1908; mem. State Senate, Vt., 1923-25. Trustee U. of Vt. Republican. Episcopalian. *Home:* Rutland, Vt.

LAWRENCE, Ellis Fuller, architect. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

LAWRENCE, Florus Fremont, surgeon. See Vol. X (1918-19).

LAWRENCE, Henry F., ex-congressman; *b.* Decatur Co., Ind., Jan. 31, 1868; *s.* Daniel R. and Catharine (Coen) L.; ed. Stanberry (Mo.) Normal Sch.; *m.* Jessie Lee Lawson, of Daviess Co., Mo., Apr. 7, 1889; children—Fesler E., Winifred, Henry F. With ry. mail service 9 yrs.; banking business at Lock Springs, Mo., Farmers Exchange Bank, Gallatin, and in charge First Nat. Bank, Cameron, Mo., 1911-21. County clk. Daviess Co., 1907-11; mayor of Cameron 2 terms; mem. 67th Congress (1921-23), 3d Mo. Dist; candidate for Congress, 1922-24; del. Rep. Nat. Conv., Cleveland, O., 1924. Methodist. Pres. bd. trustees, Mo. Wesleyan Coll. Mason. (K.T.), Odd Fellow. *Home:* Cameron, Mo.

LAWRENCE, Isaac, lawyer. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

LAWRENCE, John Benjamin, clergyman; *b.* Florence, Rankin Co., Miss., July 10, 1875; *s.* Isaac Bass and Exer Elizah (Williamson) L.; A.B. Miss. Coll., Clinton, 1899, M.A., 1902; D.D., La. College, Alexandria, 1910; LL.D. from Oklahoma Baptist University, 1926; *m.* Helen Alford, of Goshen Springs, Miss., Nov. 15, 1900; children—John Hewitt (dec.), Miriam Hoy, Katherine Alford, Elizabeth M., John Benjamin (dec.), Helen Rebecca. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1900; pastor Greenwood, Miss., 1900-03, Humboldt, Tenn., 1903-07, 1st Ch., New Orleans, 1907-13, also editor Baptist Chronicle; corr. sec. Bapt. State Conv. Bd. of Miss., Jan. 1, 1913-21; supt. Bapt. Edn. Com. in Miss., Jan. 1, 1913-21; pastor First Bapt. Ch., Shawnee, Okla., Jan. 1, 1921-26. Pres. Okla. Bapt. U., 1922-26; now gen. supt. of missions of Bapt. Gen. Assn., Kansas City, Mo. V.p. Southern Bapt. Com., 1916-17; trustee State Industrial and Tr. Sch. of Miss., 1916-21; trustee Okla. Bapt. U. Democrat. Mason, K. of P., Odd Fellow, Shriner. *Author:* Power for Service, 1909; The Biology of the Cross, 1913; Church Organization and Methods (co-author), 1917; State Mission Manual for Mississippi, 1917; Paul's Bible School of Baptism; Outline Studies in the Book of Revelation, 1922; Outline Study of the Bible, 1925. *Home:* 6432

Washington St. *Office:* Terminal Trust Bldg., Kansas City, Mo.

LAWRENCE, John Henry, engineer; *b.* Albany, N.Y., Sept. 5, 1886; *s.* Richard and Anna (Galvin) L.; grad. high sch., Albany, 1904; M.E., Cornell U., 1909; *m.* Evelyn C. Crotty, of Albany, N.Y., June 2, 1915. With engring. dept. New York Edison Co., 1909-20; v.p. and engring. mgr. Thomas E. Murray, Inc., New York, since 1920. Mem. Am. Soc. M.E., Nat. Electric Light Assn., Phi Delta Sigma. Catholic. *Clubs:* Engineers, Cornell Univ., Catholic (New York); Westchester-Biltmore Country. *Home:* 440 Riverside Drive. *Office:* 55 Duane St., New York, N.Y.

LAWRENCE, John Silsbee, merchant; *b.* Nahant, Mass., Sept. 6, 1878; *s.* Amory Appleton and Emily Fairfax (Silsbee) L; A.B., Harvard, 1901; *m.* Emma Atherton, of Brookline, Mass., Apr. 29, 1907; children—Eloise, Amory A., Isabel. With Lawrence & Co., dry goods commn. mchts., since graduation; pres. Ipswich Mills; dir. Boston Safe Deposit & Trust Co., 2d Nat. Bank of Boston; trustee Suffolk Savings Bank for Seamen and Others. Dir. Nat. Assn. Cotton Mfrs., Bunker Hill Monument Assn., Mass. Soc. for Prevention of Cruelty to Animals; pres. New England Council. *Home:* Topsfield, Mass. *Office:* 89 Franklin St., Boston, Mass.

LAWRENCE, Josephine, author; *b.* Newark, N.J.; *d.* Elijah Wiley (M.D.) and Mary Elizabeth (Barker) L.; ed. pub. schs. and spl. courses New York U. Editor children's page, Newark (N.J.) Sunday Call, since 1915; household editor (woman's page), same, since 1918; wrote "Man in the Moon" stories, broadcast bi-weekly, since 1921; wrote first story for children ever broadcast, 1921. Mem. Authors' League America, N.J. Woman's Press Club. Democrat. Presbyn. *Author:* Brother and Sister Series (4 books), 1921-22; Rosemary, 1922; Man in the Moon Story Book, 1922; Rainbow Hill, 1924; Elizabeth Ann Series (4 books), 1923-25; The Berry Patch, 1925; Linda Lane Books (2 books), 1925; Next Door Neighbors, 1926; Rosemary and the Princess, 1927; The Two Little Fellows (3 books), 1927. *Home:* 50 Second Av., Newark, N.J.

LAWRENCE, Margaret (Mrs. Orson D. Nunn), actress. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).*

LAWRENCE, Robert Means, M.D., author; *b.* Boston, May 14, 1847; *s.* William Richards and Susan Coombs (Dana) L.; A.B., Harvard, 1869, M.D., 1873; continued studies in Vienna and Paris, 1874-76; *m.* Katharine Lawrence Cleaveland, June 30, 1870; children—Madeleine, Isabel Cleaveland (Mrs. George B. de Gersdorff), Helen Atherton (dec.), Robert Means (dec.). Phys. Boston Dispensary, 1876-86 (bd. mgrs. 1910-12). Asst. surgeon and surgeon 1st M.V.M., 1877-82. Selectman, Lexington, Mass., 1884-86; mem. Sch. Com., 1888-90. Sr. warden, St. Paul's Church, Boston, 1912; trustee of St. Luke's Home for Convalescents; treas. Episcopal Ch. Assn., 1880-93 (pres. 1919); mem. Chapter St. Paul's Cathedral, 1914-19. Mem. Mass. Med. Soc., Mass. Hist. Soc., Boston Soc. Med. Improvement, Bostonian Soc. (life), Bunker Hill Monument Assn., Am. Folk-Lore Soc., Authors' League America, N.E. Historic-Geneal. Soc. (council), Mil. Hist. Soc. of Mass. *Clubs:* Union, Harvard (Boston); Harvard (New York). *Author:* Historical Sketches of Some Members of the Lawrence Family, 1888; The Magic of the Horseshoe, 1898; The Descendants of Major Samuel Lawrence, of Groton, Mass., 1904; Primitive Psychotherapy and Quackery, 1910; Rev. Amos Adams, A.M., Patriot Minister (1728-1775), 1912; The Site of St. Paul's Cathedral, Boston, and Its Neighborhood, 1916; Old Park Street and Its Vicinity, 1922; New England Colonial Life, 1927. Contbr. to med. jours. *Home:* 177 Bay State Rd., Boston, Mass.

LAWRENCE, William, bishop; *b.* Boston, Mass., May 30, 1850; *s.* Amos Adams and Sarah E. (Appleton) L.; A.B., Harvard, 1871; S.T.B., Episcopal Theol. Sch., 1875, D.D., 1923; S.T.D., Hobart, 1890, Harvard University, 1893; LL.D., Princeton, 1904, Cambridge, 1908, Lawrence, 1910, Boston, 1923; D.D., Durham, 1908, Yale University, 1909, Columbia, 1911, Trinity Coll., 1925; *m.* Julia Cunningham, of Boston, 1874 (she died Sept. 6, 1927); children—Marian (Mrs. Harold Peabody), Julia (Mrs. Morton Fearey), Sarah (Mrs. Charles L. Slattery), Rosamond (dec.), Ruth (Mrs. Lansing P. Reed), William Appleton, Eleanor (Mrs. Lewis Hunt Mills), Frederic Cunningham. Deacon, 1875, priest, 1876, P.E. Ch.; rector Grace Ch., Lawrence, Mass., 1876-84; prof. homiletics and pastoral theology, 1884-93, dean, 1888-93, Episcopal Theol. Sch.; consecrated bishop of Mass., Oct. 5, 1893; resigned office and title of bishop of Mass., May 30, 1926; bishop of Am. Chs. in Europe, since Nov. 5, 1928. Mem. Mass. Hist. Soc., N.E. Historic-Geneal. Soc. (life), Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences. Fellow of Harvard since 1913. President Church Pension Fund; chairman trustees St. Mark's and Groton schools; mem. Nat. Council P.E. Ch. *Author:* Life of Amos A. Lawrence, 1889; Proportional Representation in the House of Clerical and Lay Delegates: Visions and Service, 1896; Life of Roger Wolcott, Governor of Massachusetts, 1902; Study of Phillips Brooks, 1903; The American Cathedral, 1921; Fifty Years, 1923; Life of Henry Cabot Lodge, U.S. Senator, 1925; Memories of a Happy Life, 1926. *Home:* 122 Commonwealth Av., Boston, Mass.

LAWRENCE, William Henry, prof. architectural engring.; *b.* Boston, Mass., Sept. 4, 1868; *s.* Charles Henry and Isabel Matilda (Restieaux) L.; grad. English High Sch., Boston, Mass., 1887; B.S., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1891; *m.* Alice Gertrude Emerson, of Stoneham, Mass., Sept. 7, 1921. Instr. in architecture, Mass. Inst. Tech., 1891-1901, asst. prof., 1901-09, prof. since 1909, in charge course in architectural engring. since 1927; mem. faculty, Lowell Inst., Sch. for Industrial Foremen since 1912; head dept. of drawing, Mass. Inst. Tech., since 1920; curator, Lowell Inst., since 1921; lecturer on archtl. constrn., Harvard, 1924-25. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Inst. Architects, Boston Soc. C.E. Republican. Protestant. *Club:* University. *Home:* 811 Centre St., Jamaica Plain, Mass.

LAWRENCE, William Hereford, horticulturist. See Vol. XI (1920-21).*

LAWRENCE, William Mangam, clergyman; *b.* Washington, May 11, 1848; *s.* William Spencer and Mary Jane (Mangam) L.; B.P., Colgate, 1870, A.M., 1876; grad. Hamilton Theol. Sem., 1871; D.D., Bapt. Union Theol. Sem., Chicago U., 1881; S.T.D. Colgate, 1921; *m.* Anna Isabella Hyde of Hamilton, N.Y., 1871; children—Adelaide (Mrs. L. G. Parker), Fred Hyde (dec.). Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1871; pastor Amsterdam, N.Y., 1871-72, Phila., 1872-80, Second Ch., Chicago, 1880-1904, North Orange Ch., Orange, N.J., Jan. 1, 1905-May 1912. V.p. and pres. divinity sch. trustees and lecturer Divinity School Univ. of Chicago, 1885-1904; lecturer Chicago Theol. Sem., 1903; pres. bd. trustees Colgate University, 1905-12; professorial lecturer on Christian ethics, Colgate, 1912-1927; prof. emeritus, 1927; also professor *pro tempore*, pastoral theology, 1915, actg. prof. of homiletics and pastoral theology, 1919-1927. Member bd. American Bapt. Foreign Missionary Soc., 1885-1905, Am. Bapt. Home Missionary Soc., 1905-12; v.p. Bapt. Edn. Soc. N.Y., 1914—. Mem. Nat. Civic Federation, Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Victoria Inst. Gt. Britain, Phi Beta Kappa, Psi Upsilon (Amherst); chaplain Ill. Soc. S.A.R., Ill. Soc. of Colonial Wars. *Clubs:* Illinois (Chicago); Sigma Chi (New York); Essex County Country. Contbr. to Baptist Ency. and other publs. *Home:* 60 Broad St., Hamilton, N.Y.

LAWRENCE, William Van Duzer, retired mcht.; Feb. 12, 1842-May 16, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

LAWRENCE, William Witherle, coll. prof.; *b.* Bangor, Me., May 29, 1876; *s.* Franklin Muzzy and Lucy (Witherle) L.; A.B., Bowdoin, 1898; U. of Leipzig, Germany, 1898-99; A.M., Harvard, 1900, Ph.D., 1903; Litt.D., Bowdoin, 1917; unmarried. Instr. in German, Harvard, 1900-03; asso. prof. English lit., U. of Kan., 1903-05; instr. in English, 1905-07, adj. prof., 1907-10, asso. prof., 1910-16, prof., 1916—, Columbia. Trustee Bowdoin Coll., Am. Scandinavian Foundation. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Phi Beta Kappa, Psi Upsilon; fellow Medieval Acad. America. *Clubs:* Century, Players (New York); Colonial (Cambridge, Mass.). *Author:* Medieval Story, 1911. Contbr. to periodicals. *Address:* Hall of Philosophy, Columbia Univ., New York, N.Y.

LAWRIE, Harold Newbold, economist; *b.* N.Y. City, Mar. 9, 1883; *s.* George Francis and Annie Gertrude (Baker) L.; desc. Gawen Lawrie, gov. of N.J.; grad. Montclair (N.J.) Mil. Acad., 1901; E.M. Sch. of Mines (Columbia), 1905; M.A. in Public Service, U. of Ore., 1920; *m.* Cora Columbia Cameron, of White Salmon, Wash., Aug. 5, 1908; children—George F. (dec.), Margaret Anne, Clementena Newbold. Consulting geologist and chemist in Western States and B.C., 1905-17, Portland, Ore., 1917—. Active in securing passage of laws cr and maintaining Ore. Bureau of Mines and Ge (chmn. bur. commn.); active in matters pert to nat. legislation regulating and promoting th velopment of the natural resources U.S. and A Economist, Am. Mining Congress, Washi 1919-21; mng. dir. Am. Gold and Silver Inst., 19 Asst. to U.S. Senate Commn. of Gold and Silv quiry, 1922-25; Washington rep. Portland Chamber Commerce, 1922-27; mem. firm W Lawrie & Osborn since 1927; economic advise Shipping Bd. Merchant Fleet Corpn. Mem. Assn. for Constl. Govt., Alumni Assn. of So Mines, Engring. and Chemistry (Columbia) Soc. Polit. and Social Science, Nat. Geog. Soc. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Am. Eco Assn., Acad. Polit. Science, Theta Delta Chi (C bia). *Home:* Portland, Ore. *Office:* Rust Washington, D.C., and 1 E. 44th St., New N.Y.

LAWRIE, Lee, sculptor; *b.* Rixdorf, Ger Oct. 16, 1877; brought to America in infancy pub. schs., Chicago; St. Vincent de Paul Sch., more; worked in the studios of Philip Ma Augustus St. Gaudens, and other sculptors; B Yale, 1910; *m.* Ingeborg Jacobsen Frolich, children—Archer, Anne, Katrin (dec.), Lee, M Instr. sculpture, Yale Sch. Fine Arts, 1908-18; vard Archtl. Sch., 1910-12. Has specializ archtl. decoration. Made the sculpture for m the bldgs. designed by the late Bertram Gros Goodhue, among them—U.S. Mil. Acad., Point; Pawtucket Free Library; Nat. Acad ences, Washington, D.C.; Nebraska State C Los Angeles Pub. Library; Calif. Inst. of nology; Saint Thomas's Ch., New York; Ch. Vincent Ferrer, New York; First Bapt. Ch., burg; Trinity Luth. Ch., Ft. Wayne, Ind.; al other architects, many reliefs and statues, incl those on the tower and archway of the Har Memorial Quadrangle, Yale Univ.; statue Virgin, Church of Saint Mary the Virgin, New Fidelity Mut. Life Ins. Bldg. (Phila.); Christ (Cranbrook, Mich.). Awarded gold medal, Am Architects, 1921 and 1927, also diploma of from Southern Calif. Chapter A.I.A., 1927. Nat. Sculpture Soc., Archtl. League of New A.N.A. *Clubs:* Century, Nat. Arts. *Address:* Lexington Av., New York, N.Y.

LAWS, Annie, humanitarian; died Ju 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

LAWS, Curtis Lee, editor; *b.* Aldie, Va 14, 1868; *s.* John T. and Laura J. (Nixon) L.; Richmond Coll., 1889; grad. Crozer Theol. 1893; *m.* Grace Burnett, of Baltimore, Apr. 25, 1 dau., Margaret B. (Mrs. John William De *m.* 2d, Susan Bancroft Tyler, Feb. 14, 1922 dained Bapt. ministry, 1892; pastor 1st Ch., more, 1893-1908, Greene Av. Ch., Brooklyn, 19 editor The Watchman-Examiner, New York, 1 Mem. Beta Theta Pi. Mason. *Home:* 120 E St. *Office:* 23 E. 26th St., New York, N.Y.

LAWS, Elijah, rear-admiral U.S.N.; M 1833-Sept. 25, 1926. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

LAWS, Frank Arthur, electrical eng Brockton, Mass., May 28, 1867; *s.* Alfred and Maria (Balch) L.; B.S. in E.E., Mass. Inst. 1889; Harvard, 1891-92; *m.* Harriet Patterson bank, of Salem, Mass., Aug. 29, 1901. As physics, 1889-91, instr., 1891-93, instr. in measurements, 1893-97, asst. prof., 1897-1902 prof. elec. testing, 1902-06, asso. prof., 1906-13 elec. engring, 1913-21, prof. elec. measurements 1921, Mass. Inst. Tech. Fellow Am. Acad. Ar Sciences; mem. Am. Inst. E.E., Nat. Electric Assn., Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn. Repub Conglist. *Club:* University (Boston). *A* Notes for Use in Standardizing, 1906; Elec Measurements, 1917. *Home:* 86 Browne Brookline, Mass.

LAWS, George William, naval office Channahon, Ill., Feb. 11, 1870; son of Willia Mary (West) L.; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., Naval War Coll., 1913-14. Asst. engr., July 1, passed asst. engr., Feb. 16, 1898; trans. to lin jr. grade, Mar. 3, 1899; promoted through to rear adm., June 4, 1925. Served on J Spanish-Am. War, 1898; aide on staff com chief Asiatic Fleet, 1906; head Dept. of Ordn Naval Sta., Cavite, P.I., 1906-07; at U.S. Acad., 1907-10; comdr. Dolphin, 1910-13; at War Coll., 1913-14; exec. officer Louisiana, U.S. Naval Acad., 1915-18; command U.S.S.

1918-20; command U.S.S. Wyoming, 1922-24; t. 16th Naval Dist., also comdt. Navy Yard, e, 1924-26; comdg. Battleship Div. 2, Scouting Oct. 4, 1926—. *Address:* Navy Dept., ington, D.C.

WSON, Albert Gallatin, clergyman; *b.* keepsie, N.Y., June 5, 1842; *s.* Albert G. and A. (Nichols) L.; ed. Colgate U., hon. A.M., D.D., 1883; *m.* Eliza Knight, of Brooklyn, 23, 1863. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1862; Perth Amboy, N.J., 1862-66, Poughkeepsie, 1866-67, Brooklyn, 1867-84; sec. Am. Bapt. nary Union, Boston, 1884-86; pastor Camden, 1890-1902, Newark, N.J., 1902-05; gen. sec. te U., 1906-09; pastor Waterbury, Conn., 1909- oodside, N.Y., 1912-1918. Instr., Italian dept. te Sem., 1917. Sec. bd. mgrs. Am. Bapt. nary Union, 1905-10; served as chmn. Admin- ve Com. Federal Council Chs. of Christ in ica; pres. Bapt. Edn. Soc. State of N.Y., 1921; Publication Com., Am. Bapt. Publ. Soc., since *Home:* Danbury, N.H.

WSON, Andrew Cowper, geologist; *b.* uther, Scotland, July 25, 1861; *s.* William and (Kerr) L.; A.B., U. of Toronto, 1883, A.M., Ph.D., Johns Hopkins Univ., 1888; D.Sc., U. ronto, 1923; *m.* Ludovika von Jantsch, of a, Moravia, Nov. 30, 1889; children—Andrew r, William Eric, Ludovico (dec.), James Albert . Geologist, Geol. Survey of Can., 1882-90; mineralogy and geology, since 1890 and dean of Mining, 1914-18, U. of California. Del. Congress, London, 1888, St. Petersburg, 1897, to, 1913, Madrid, 1926; chmn. Calif. Earth- Investigation Commn., 1906. Fellow Geol. merica (pres. 1926), A.A.A.S., Am. Acad. Arts ciences; pres. Seismol. Soc. America, 1909-10; Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Nat. Science, Am. Philos. Soc., Am. Assn. Petrol. gists; chairman division geology and geogra- Nat. Research Council, 1923. Author of rous geol. papers and monographs. Editor of in, Dept. of Geology, U. of Calif. *Home:* ley, Calif.

WSON, Ernest, landscape artist; *b.* rancisco, Calif., 1873. Has exhibited in lead- ies of U.S.; paintings on permanent exhibition ncipal art galleries; silver medal, St. Louis ition, 1904; Sesnan medal, Pa. Academy, First Hallgarten prize, 1908, Altman prize, Inness gold medal, 1917, and 1st Altman land- prize, 1921, N.A.D.; gold medal, San Fran- Expn., 1915; Corcoran silver medal, Wash- , 1916; Temple gold medal, Pa. Acad., 1920; rize, Carnegie Inst., Pittsburgh, 1921; A.N.A., N.A., 1917. Mem. Nat. Inst. Arts and s, Century Assn. *Address:* Broadmoor Art my, Colorado Springs, Colo.

WSON, George Benedict, educator; *b.* yn, N.Y., Aug. 11, 1867; *s.* Albert Gallatin iza (Knight) L.; grad. Poly. Inst. of Brooklyn, A.B., Colgate, 1888, A.M., 1891, D.D., 1912; tudy Hamilton Theol. Sem., 1888-89, Union Sem., 1889-91; *m.* Kate P., *d.* Prof. J. J. of Hamilton, N.Y., Feb. 3, 1892 (died 1916); n—Margaret Louise, Elizabeth Knight; *m.* argaret E. Holstein of Allentown, Pa., June . Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1892; successively Delhi, N.Y., Bennington, Vt., Pleasant Street orcester, Mass., Brattleboro, Vt., until 1908; t. Acad., Saxtons River, 1908-16; prof. edn. ilosophy, Pa. Coll. for Women, Pittsburgh, ; prof. philosophy, Bucknell U., since 1922. in Vt. N.G., 1900-10; 1st lt. Tank Corps, 1918. Mem. A.A.A.S., Am. Assn. Univ. Delta Kappa Epsilon. Republican. *Home:* rg, Pa.

7SON, Huron Willis, M.D.; *b.* Disco, Mar. 15, 1873; *s.* James S. and Paulina T. n) L.; B.S., Mich. Agrl. Coll., 1895; student, hicago Grad. Sch., 1897-98; M.D., Colum- w George Washington) U., 1903, M.S., 1904; and Berlin hosps., 1904; *m.* Franceska of Washington, Sept. 14, 1910. Mich. State nd food insp. and asst. analyst, 1895-96; ub. schs., Lawton, Mich., 1896-97; asso. Expt. Sta. Record, and contbr. to publs., pt. Agr., 1898-1907; asst. prof. bacteriology hology, 1906-09, prof. histology and em- y, 1909-12, asso. prof. obstetrics, 1912-15, 915-26, prof. obstetrics and gynecology, George Washington U. *Address:* 1717 N. shington, D.C.

LAWSON, J(ames) Gilchrist, editor, pub. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

LAWSON, Joseph Albert, lawyer. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

LAWSON, Laurin Leonard, army officer. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

LAWSON, Lawrence Milton, irrigation engr.; *b.* Washington, D.C., Jan. 8, 1879; *s.* Col. Gaines and Laura (Lawrence) L.; prep. edn., Throop Poly. Inst., Pasadena, Calif., Mt. Tamalpais Mil. Acad., San Rafael, Calif.; student Stanford; *m.* Marie Macias, of N.Y. City, Feb. 20, 1908; children —Laurie Marie, Catharine Remson. Asst. engr. in charge surveys, Lower Colorado River, 1903; asst. engr. Yuma Federal Irrigation Project, 1905-11; asst. to supervising engr., Los Angeles, Calif., 1912; project engr. in charge Rio Grande Federal Irrigation Project, 1913-15; engr. in charge Yuma Project, Ariz., 1916-17, Rio Grande Project, 1917-26; U.S. commr. International Boundary Commn., U.S. and Mexico, since 1927. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Assn. Engrs. (pres. El Paso chapter), Beta Theta Pi. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Los Angeles University; Toltec, El Paso Country. Contbr. to Engring. News-Record, Modern Irrigation. *Home:* 1712 Mesa Av. *Office:* First Nat. Bank Bldg., El Paso, Tex.

LAWSON, Roberta E. Campbell (Mrs. Eugene B. Lawson), club woman; *b.* Al-lu-we, Indian Ty. (now Oklahoma), Oct. 31, 1878; *d.* J. E. and Emma (Journeycake) Campbell; mother a *d.* Rev. Charles Journeycake, the last chief of the Delawares; ed. Hardin Coll., Mexico, Mo.; *m.* Eugene B. Lawson, of Shelbyville, Ky., Oct. 31, 1901; 1 son, Edward Campbell. Pres. Okla. Federation Women's Clubs, 1917-19; dir. Gen. Federation Women's Clubs, 1918-22, and chmn. music div., same, 1926-28. Dir. First Nat. Bank, Nowata. Chmn. women's com. Council Nat. Defense, World War. Mem. bd. regents Okla. Coll. for Women; mem. bd. trustees U. of Tulsa. Democrat. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Wednesday Music, Lakee-kon. *Home:* Nowata, Okla.

LAWSON, Thomas R., educator; *b.* Wheeling, W.Va., Dec. 24, 1873; *s.* Joseph and Sarah Eliza (Brice) L.; C.E., Rensselaer Poly. Inst., 1898; *m.* Mary Agnes Lawrence, of Troy, N.Y., Aug. 23, 1899; children—Margaret Elizabeth, Mary Virginia (wife of Merson L. Skinner, U.S.A.). With Rensselaer Poly. Inst. since 1898, prof. rational and tech. mechanics since 1908, also head dept. of civ. engring. since 1921; cons. practice along lines of water supply and sanitary and structural engring. Associated with research com. on welding railjoints, Am. Bur. of Welding and Am. Ry. Engring. Assn.; mem. advisory com. to Industrial Bd. of State of N.Y. on revision of State Standard Building Code; etc. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Soc. for Testing Materials, Am. Concrete Inst., Am. Welding Soc., Theta Xi, Tau Beta Pi, Sigma Xi. Republican. Presbyn. *Home:* 99 12th St., Troy, N.Y.

LAWSON, W(illiam) Elsworth, clergyman; *b.* Otley, Yorks, Eng., Aug. 17, 1868; *s.* Emanuel and Annie (Elsworth) L.; ed. pub. schs., and under pvt. tutors; theol. course, at Rochdale, Eng., 1889-92; *m.* at El Paso, Tex., Florence Alice Shera, of Boyle, Co. Roscommon, Ireland, Oct. 28, 1897. Lay evangelist and Methodist minister in Ireland, 1892-97; came to America, 1897; ordained Congl. ministry, Montclair, N.J., 1897; pastor Union Evang. Ch., Mexico City, 1897-1909, Pilgrim Ch., Oakland, Calif., 1909-12, Bethany Ch., Foxboro, Mass., 1913-20. *Author:* Euphrosyne and Her Golden Book, 1901; From the Unvarying Star, 1903; An Anonymous Confession, 1911; The Master Light, 1915. Lit. editor Foxboro Reporter, 1925—. *Home:* Foxboro, Mass.

LAWTON, Alexander Rudolf, lawyer; *b.* Savannah, Ga., Aug. 9, 1858; *s.* Alexander Robert and Sarah Hillhouse (Alexander) L.; A.B., U. of Ga., 1877 (Phi Beta Kappa); student Eastman Business Coll., 1877, U. of Va. Law Sch. 1878-79, Harvard Law Sch., 1879-80; *m.* Ella Stanly, *d.* Bishop Beckwith, of Ga., Apr. 27, 1882; children—Alexander Robert, Beckwith. Admitted to bar, 1880, and since in practice at Savannah; mem. firm Lawton & Cunningham, since 1882; counsel since 1887, dir. since 1896, v.p. since 1904, Central of Ga. Ry. Co.; dir. Atlanta & West Point R.R. Co., Western Ry. of Ala., Ocean S.S. Co., of Savannah (v.p. since 1920). Pres. Central of Ga. Ry. Co. and Ocean Steamship Co., during period of federal control. Served pvt. to col. 1st Regt. Ga. N.G., 1881-1900; col. 1st Ga. Inf., U.S.V., 1898. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Ga. Hist. Soc. (pres. 1907-14 and 1918-20), Am. Bar Assn. (v.p. for Ga., 1919—), Ga. Bar Assn. (pres. 1920-21; chmn. ethics com., 1922-27); chmn. Telfair Acad. Arts and Sciences, 1902-19 (pres. 1907-14 and 1919-24); pres. Savannah Bd. of Trade, 1926-28; v.p. Am. Federation Arts, 1919-24; pres. Savannah Music Club, 1916-19; trustee and pres. Alumni Soc., U. of Ga., 1923-24; mem. Commn. Inter-racial Coöperation. *Clubs:* Oglethorpe (Savannah); Capital City (Atlanta); University (New York); Cosmos (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* 516 Abercorn St. *Office:* 26 E. Bryan St., Savannah, Ga.

LAWTON, Ezra Mills, consul; *b.* Ironton, O., Aug. 23, 1864; *s.* Edward and Mary Louise (Amlin) L.; ed. high sch., Ironton; *m.* Mary Louise Porter, of Greensburg, Ind., Nov. 24, 1886. Clk. and mechanic, 1882-87; telephone and elec. construction work, 1887-90; supt. constrn. Cincinnati Electric Light Cos., 1890-95; elec. contracting engr., 1895-1906; went to Mexico as mining engr., 1907; Am. consular agt., Oaxaca, Mexico, 1908-13; Am. consul Tegucigalpa, Honduras, 1914-16; spl. mission to Guatemala, 1914; consul at Nogales, Mexico, 1917-18, Guatemala City, 1919-20, Sao Paulo, Brazil, 1920-23, Sydney, Australia, 1923—; spl. assignments at San Jose, Costa Rica and in charge Am. Legation at Tegucigalpa, Honduras, 1919-20. Mem. S.R., Am. Soc. Internat. Law, Am. Red Cross (life). Republican. Presbyn. Mason (32°, K.T.). *Clubs:* Royal Sydney Golf, Union, New South Wales (Sydney). *Home:* Cincinnati, O. *Address:* Am. Consulate, Sydney, Australia.

LAWTON, Frederick, judge. See Vol. IX (1916-17).*

LAWTON, William Cranston, author, educator; *b.* New Bedford, Mass., May 22, 1853; *s.* James Madison and Sarah Greene (Cranston) L.; A.B., Harvard, 1873; studied U. of Berlin, 1882-83; *m.* Alida Allen Beattie, of New Bedford, Mass., Jan. 24, 1884; children—Maxwell Francis (dec.), Ernest Beattie, Wilhelmine Alida. Mem. Assos expdn., 1881; prof. Greek lang. and lit., Adelphi Coll., Brooklyn, 1895-1907; prof. lit. Hobart Coll., Geneva, N.Y., 1914-18, emeritus prof. since 1918. Linguist, U.S. postal censorship N.Y. City, 1918-19. Secretary Archæological Institute America, 1890-94. *Author:* Three Dramas of Euripides, 1889; Folia Dispersa (verse); Art and Humanity in Homer, 1896; New England Poets, 1898; Successors of Homer, 1898; Pope's Homer, 1900; Introduction to American Literature, 1902; Histories of Greek and Latin Literature, 1903; Ideals in Greek Literature, 1905; The Soul of the (Greek) Anthology, 1923; translator of Maximilian Harden's Germany, France, and England, 1924; My Contemporaries (by same), 1925. Classical editor and leading classical contbr. to Warner's Library of the World's Best Literature. Now chiefly engaged in translating. *Home:* Jackson Hgts., Queensborough, New York, N.Y.

LAWWILL, Stewart, M.D.; *b.* Danville, Ky., May 28, 1892; *s.* William H. (M.D.) and Lucy Bell (Mefford) L.; M.D., Vanderbilt U., 1915; grad. Army Med. Sch., 1917; special studies, New York Eye and Ear Infirmary, Boston Charity Eye and Ear Infirmary, Roosevelt Hosp. (New York), New York Post-grad. Hosp. and Vienna, Austria; *m.* Sue Frierson, of Chattanooga, Tenn., Mar. 3, 1925; 1 son, Stewart. Began practice at Chattanooga, 1915; specializes in treatment of eye, ear, nose and throat. Served as 1st lt. M.C., U.S.A., Oct. 1917-Oct. 1919; with 307th San. Train, 82d Div., overseas, May 1918-July 1919. Mem. A.M.A., Southern Med. Assn., Tenn., E. Tenn. and Hamilton Co. med. socs., Chattanooga Acad. Medicine, Chattanooga Soc. Ophthalmology and Oto-Laryngology (pres.), Phi Kappa Chi, Alpha Omega Alpha, Phi Beta Pi. Presbyn. Mason (K.T., Shriner). *Clubs:* Optimist, Mountain City, Chattanooga Golf and Country. *Home:* 210 Ridge Av. *Office:* Chattanooga Bank Bldg., Chattanooga, Tenn.

LAWYER, George, prof. law; Sept. 24, 1865-Aug. 14, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

LAWYER, Jay; *b.* Sycamore, Ill., Mar. 19, 1866; *s.* Peter H. and Eva (Schoolcraft) L.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Margaret Kenyon, of Sycamore, Ill., 1889 (died 1903); children—Donald Kenyon, Morris Chester (dec.); *m.* 2d, Marion Evans of San Francisco, Calif., July 11, 1906; children—Jean, Marion. Associated with Frank A. Vanderlip interests in development of Marshfield, Ore., and Los Molinos and Los Angeles County, Calif., since 1912; gen. mgr. Palos Verdes Project, a tract of 16,000 acres under development for modern homesteads; mem. Palos

Verdes Art Jury. Republican. Methodist. *Clubs:* Jonathan, Los Angeles City, Los Angeles Country, Surf and Sand, Palos Verdes Golf. *Home:* 332 S. Kingsley Drive. *Office:* Lane Mortgage Bldg., Los Angeles, Calif.

LAY, Charles Downing, landscape architect; *b.* Newburg, N.Y., Sept. 3, 1877; *s.* Oliver Ingraham and Hester Marian (Wait) L.; student Sch. of Architecture, Columbia, 1896-1900; S.B. in Landscape Architecture, Harvard, 1902; *m.* Laura B. Gill, of Brooklyn, N.Y., Oct. 1, 1904; children—Oliver Ingraham, Alice Julia, David, George Cowles, Laurence (dec.). Mem. firm Lay & Wheelwright, 1911-14; associated, 1910, with Prof. H. V. Hubbard and R. Wheelwright, as Lay, Hubbard & Wheelwright, and founded Landscape Architecture (quarterly mag.), editor and mgr. same until 1921; landscape architect, Dept. of Parks, City of New York, 1913-14; made plans for improvement of Albany, N.Y.; planner for U.S. Housing Corpn.; landscape architect for many parks, subdivisions, pvt. estates, gardens, etc. Fellow Am. Soc. Landscape Architects; mem. Delta Upsilon. Republican. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Century Assn., Nat. Arts. *Author:* A Garden Book for Autumn and Winter, 1924; A Park System for Long Island, 1925; Studies for Albany (with A. W. Brunner), 1914; also articles in mags. and newspapers. *Home:* 11 Cranberry St., Brooklyn. *Office:* 101 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

LAY, George William, clergyman; *b.* Huntsville, Ala., Feb. 26, 1860; *s.* Henry Champlin and Elizabeth Withers (Atkinson) L.; prep. edn. St. Paul's Sch., Concord, N.H., 1876-80; B.A., Yale, 1882; B.D., Gen. Theol. Sem., New York, 1886; D.C.L., U. of the South, 1915; *m.* Anna Booth Balch, of Baltimore, June 26, 1894; children—George Balch, Elizabeth Atkinson (Mrs. Paul Green), Ellen Booth (Mrs. Harold Hodgkinson), Nancy Rogers (Mrs. Charles A. White), Lucy Fitzhugh, Henry Champlin, Virginia Harrison (Mrs. James E. Hawkins), Thomas Atkinson (dec.). Deacon, 1885, priest, 1886, P.E. Ch.; asst. minister St. Paul's Parish, Erie, Pa., 1885-87, St. George's Parish, Newburgh, N.Y., 1887-88; master in St. Paul's Sch., Concord, N.H., 1888-1907; rector St. Mary's Sch., Raleigh, N.C., 1907-18; asst. minister Christ Ch., Springfield, Mass., 1918-19; rector St. Paul's Ch., Beaufort, N.C., since 1919; sec. Bd. of Missions, Diocese of N.H., 1895-1907; mem. Exec. Council and v.-chmn. Dept. of Religious Edn., Diocese of East Carolina; mem. Dept. of Religious Edn. of 4th Province. Mem. A.A.A.S., N.C. Assn. of Science, Psi Upsilon. Democrat. *Home:* Beaufort, N.C.

LAY, Julius Gareche, Am. Foreign Service; *b.* Washington, D.C., Aug. 9, 1872; *s.* Lt. Col. Richard G. (U.S.A.) and Caroline Y. (Kimball) L.; ed. pub. schs. and by pvt. tutors, and at Columbia Grammar Sch., New York, until 1889; *m.* Anne Howard, of N.Y. City, Dec. 10, 1904. Clerk Am. consulate at Ottawa, Can., 1889-91; vice-consul-gen., Ottawa, 1891-96; consul at Windsor, Ont., 1896-99; consul-gen. at Barcelona, Spain, 1899-1904, Canton, China, 1904-06, Cape Town, S. Africa, 1906-10, Rio de Janeiro, Brazil, 1910-14, Berlin, Germany, June 24, 1914-Feb. 1917; assigned to Dept. of State and served as trade adviser, 1917-20; with Speyer & Co., bankers, New York, 1920-24; consul gen., Calcutta, India, 1924-27; counsellor of Embassy, Santiago, Chile, Oct. 20, 1927—. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Chevy Chase (Washington). *Address:* American Embassy, Santiago, Chile.

LAY, Robert Dwight, life ins.; *b.* Chicago, Ill., Sept. 30, 1875; *s.* Charles C. and Fanny M. (Cossitt) L.; grad. Mich. Mil. Acad., Orchard Lake, Mich., 1894; *m.* Frances Ida Kingcaid, Feb. 2, 1914. Began as office boy for Knickerbocker Ice Co., 1894, resigning as asst. credit man, 1898, to become mgr. of E. A. Shedd & Co.; has been identified with the Nat. Life Ins. Co. of the U.S.A. since 1902, now pres.; sec., v.p. Hydrox Co. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason (32°, Shriner). *Clubs:* Chicago Athletic, Mid-Day, Chicago Yacht. *Home:* 3466 Sheridan Rd. *Office:* 29 S. La Salle St., Chicago, Ill.

LAY, Tracy Hollingsworth, consular service; *b.* Gadsden, Ala., Nov. 5, 1882; *s.* William Patrick and Laura Josephine (Hollingsworth) L.; student Ala. Poly. Inst., Auburn, Ala.; George Washington U., Sch. of Polit. Science and Diplomacy, Washington, D.C. (non-grad.); *m.* Marcia Bliss, of Washington, D.C., Oct. 5, 1921. Reporter and editor, 1904; adv. mgr. dept. store, Montgomery, Ala., 1904-07; mgr. dept. store, Birmingham, Ala., 1907-08; sec. to member of Congress, 1908-11; clk. to Com. on Immigration and Naturalization, Nat. Ho. of Rep., 1911-12; dep. consul gen., London, Eng., 1912-14; vice and dep. consul, Dublin, 1914; vice and dep. consul gen., Paris, 1914-15; consul, Paris, 1915-19; assigned to Dept. of State, Washington, D.C., 1919; detailed to Conf. on Limitation of Armament, 1921; consul gen., Munich, 1923-25, at Buenos Aires, 1926-28. Served as capt. Ala. N.G. Mem. Am. Foreign Service Assn., Am. Polit. Science Assn., Am. Economic Assn., Sigma Nu. Mem. M.E. Ch., S. *Author:* The Foreign Service of the United States, 1925. *Address;* 3615 Macomb St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

LAY, Wilfrid, author; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., Jan. 3, 1872; *s.* Oliver Ingraham and Hester Marian (Wait) L.; A.B., Columbia, 1893, Ph.D., 1898; studied U. of Bonn; *m.* Anna R. Melville, of N.Y. City, Apr. 22, 1896; children—Theodore Melville, Dorothea, Sylvia. Teacher since 1898, now with Flushing (N.Y.) High Sch. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. Democrat. Mem. Religious Soc. of Friends. *Author:* Man's Unconscious Conflict, 1917; The Child's Unconscious Mind, 1919; Man's Unconscious Passion, 1920; Man's Unconscious Spirit, 1921; A Plea for Monogamy, 1923. Spent 6 months studying analytical psychology in London, 1925. *Home:* 65 Bay Driveway, Manhasset, N.Y.

LAYCOCK, Craven, coll. dean; *b.* Bradford, Yorkshire, Eng., Sept. 30, 1866; *s.* John and Martha (Berry) L.; came to America, 1882; grad. Tilton (N.H.) Sem., 1892; A.B., Dartmouth, 1896, hon. A.M., 1910; *m.* Florence A. Hill, of Tilton, N.H., Apr. 19, 1900. Instr. pub. speaking, 1897, 1900, asst. prof., 1900-10, prof., 1910-11, dean academic faculty, 1911—, Dartmouth. Admitted to N.H. bar, 1905, and practiced for several yrs. in Hanover. Republican. Conglist. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon, Phi Beta Kappa, Casque and Gauntlet (Dartmouth). *Author:* Argumentation and Debate, 1904; Manual of Argumentation, 1906. *Home:* Hanover, N.H.

LAYMAN, Waldo Arnold, mfr.; *b.* Smithton, Mo., Oct. 27, 1869; *s.* Morgan and Rhoda C. (Arnold) L.; B.S., Rose Poly. Inst., Ind., 1892, M.S., 1894, E.E., 1899; *m.* Laura E., *d.* Anderson Toms, of Cambridge City, Ind., June 8, 1896; children—Edith (Mrs. Edward F. Deacon), Mary Arnold (Mrs. G. Donald Gibbins), Laura Arnold, Grace Wilson (Mrs. Henry G. Isaacs). Entered employ of Wagner Electric Mfg. Co., St. Louis, 1892; successively draftsman, asst. supt., 1895, asst. mgr. and treas., 1898, gen. mgr. and dir., 1902, v.p. and mgr., 1910, pres. and mgr., Jan. 1912—; dir. Washington Univ. Corpn.; dir. Nat. Electric Light Assn. Chmn. St. Louis Contemporary Club, 1911-13; pres. Nat. Metal Trades Assn., 1913-14; mem. bd. mgrs. Nat. Soc. for Promotion Industrial Edn.; fellow Am. Inst. E.E. Pres. St. Louis Electrical Bd. of Trade, 1925-26; mem. advisory bd. David Rankin Jr. Sch. of Mech. Trades. Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* Engineers (New York), Commercial, Noonday, City, St. Louis Country, Bellerive Country, St. Louis, Engineers (pres. 1906). *Office:* 6400 Plymouth Av., St. Louis, Mo.

LAYTON, Caleb Rodney, ex-congressman; *b.* Frankford, Sussex Co., Del., Sept. 8, 1851; *s.* Samuel H. and Elizabeth A. L.; A.B., Amherst, 1873; M.D., U. of Pa., 1876; *m.* Annie E. Sipple, of Georgetown, Del., Dec. 28, 1876. Began practice of medicine at Georgetown, 1876; sec. Union Rep. County Com., Sussex Co., 1876-88; chmn. Rep. County Com., Sussex Co., 1876-1901; sec. of State of Del., by appmt. of Gov. John Hunn, 1901-05; auditor for Dept. of State and other depts., at Washington, D.C., by appmt. of Pres. Roosevelt and Pres. Taft, 1906-10 (resigned); mem. Progressive State Com. of Del., 1912-18; mem. 66th and 67th Congresses (1919-23), Del. at large. Editor Union Republican, Georgetown, 1891-1905. Episcopalian. *Home:* Georgetown, Del.

LAZARO, Hipolito, tenor. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).*

LAZARO, Ladislas, congressman; June 5, 1872-Mar. 30, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

LAZAROVICH-HREBELIANOVICH, princess; *b.* Eleanor Calhoun, at Visalia, Calif.; *d.* Judge Ezekiel Ewing (*g.* nephew John C. Calhoun) and Laura (Davis) Calhoun (biol. writer); ed. State Normal Sch., San Jose, Calif., and in London and Paris; *m.* in London, 1903, Prince Lazarovich-Hrebelianovich (Eugene de Czernocki-Lazarovich, Prince Hrebelianovich), civil engr.; children—Zora (dec.), also Doushan, Stevan, and Mara (stepchildren). Formerly acted Juliet, Rosalind, Portia, Cleopatra, Lady Macbeth, etc., in London, and m ern leading rôles in Haymarket Theatre (The Royal), London, and in French in star parts, Ra and Shakespeare, with Paul Mounet-Sully Coquelin, in Odéon Nat. Theatre, Paris. Origina pastoral plays in forest, with nature only for scen producing "As You Like It," Coombe Wood, Sur Eng., playing Rosalind with Lady Archibald Ca bell as Orlando. Left stage upon marriage. *Aut* (with husband) The Serbian People—Their Glory and Their Destiny, 1910; Pleasures Palaces (book of European memoirs), 1915; (p "The Way" (representing Christ as the first tea of human evolution), 1925. Active in promotio Danube-Aegean Canal project and in agrarian se ment of European Turkey. Lecturer on cult and polit. subjects. *Home:* 3600 Baychester New York, N.Y.

LAZENBY, Albert, clergyman. See VIII (1914-15).

LAZENBY, Marion Elias, clergyman, ed *b.* Forest Home, Ala., Feb. 8, 1885; *s.* James and Elizabeth (Greene) L.; prep. edn., Forest H Acad.; A.B., Southern U., Greensboro, Ala., 1 D.D., Birmingham-Southern Coll., 1925; *m.* Feagin, of Pine Apple, Ala., June 17, 1908; childr Marion Candler, Ora, Rosalyn. Ordained min M.E. Ch., S., 1907; pastor successively Hav Cuba, Forest Home, Centreville, Midway, Dot Demopolis, and Opelika, Ala., until 1922; editor Ala. Christian Advocate, 1921, editor business mgr. since 1922. Pastor at Camp Sher Montgomery, Ala., 1918. Agent for Superann Endowment Fund for Ala. Conf., M.E. Ch., S., 1 dir. of publicity of Ala. Conf. for Southern M Missionary Centenary Movement, 1920; chmn. worth League Bd. of Ala. Conf. Trustee Sho Downing Inst., Brewton, Ala. Mem. Southern M Press Assn. (sec.-treas.), Anti-Saloon League of (trustee), Alpha Tau Omega. Democrat. M *Home:* 813 7th Av. W. *Office:* 516 N. 22d Birmingham, Ala.

LAZZARI, Carolina (Antoinette), co to; *b.* Milford, Mass., Dec. 26, 1891; *d.* Joseph Maria (Ambrosoli) L.; ed. Bucksport (Me.) Ursuline Acad., Milan, Italy; received musical in Italy and New York. Joined Chicago C Company, Nov. 1917; with Metropolitan Opera since 1920; also Colon Opéra, Buenos Aires, s 1921; principal rôles—Dalila, in "Samson et D Amneris, in "Aïda," and leading contralto rôles Mme. Galli-Curci at Chicago, in "Linda di mounix" and others; Gizlietta, in "Isabeau" Cieca and Laura, in "Gioconda," etc. *Home:* Creek, Conn. *Address:* 1425 Broadway, New N.Y.

LAZZARI, Virgilio, basso; *b.* Assisi, Apr. 20, 1887; *s.* Carlo and Maria (Ruggeri) L. Academy Santa Cecilia, Rome, and Royal Conservatory; *m.* Seconda Pantarelli, of Rome, 1910. in Rome, 1912; sang in S. Am. countries, C seasons in Nat. Theatre, City of Mexico; Chicago Opera Co., 1918. *Home:* Roma M Villa Lazzari, Italy. *Address:* Congress Chicago, Ill.

LEA, Clarence Frederick, congressman nr. Highland Springs, Lake Co., Calif., Ju 1874; *s.* James Madison and Elizabeth (Th L.; student Stanford, 1895-97; LL.B., U. of D 1898; *m.* Daisy A. Wright, of Santa Rosa, July 18, 1907. Began practice at Santa Rosa, dist. atty. Sonoma Co., 1907-17; mem. 65th t Congresses (1917-29), 1st Calif. Dist. Nomin both Dem. and Rep. parties to last five Congr Democrat. Baptist. Pres. Dist. Atty.'s As Calif., 1916-17. *Home:* Santa Rosa, Calif.

LEA, Fanny Heaslip, author; *b.* New Or Oct. 30, 1884; *d.* James John and Margaret (lip) Lea; B.A., H. Sophie Newcomb Memorial (Tulane U.), 1904; post-grad. work in English lane University, 2 yrs.; *m.* Hamilton Pope Ap New Orleans, La., May 11, 1911 (divorced, 19 daughter. Episcopalian. Mem. Phi Beta K Authors' League of America, League of Am Women. *Author:* Quicksands, 1911; The Jaco Stories, 1912; Sicily Ann, 1914; Chloe Malone Wrote poem read at founding of chapter Phi Kappa, Tulane U., 1909. Contbr. to mags. *Address:* care Paul R. Reynolds, 559 5th Av., York, N.Y.

LEA, Luke, ex-senator; *b.* Nashville, Apr. 12, 1879; *s.* Overton and Ella (Cocke) L.; U. of the South, 1899, A.M., 1900; LL.B., Colu

m. Mary Louise Warner, of Nashville, Nov. 1, now dec.); children—Luke, Percy W.; m. 2d, Warner (sister of 1st wife), of Nashville, May 0; children—Mary Louise, Laura. Began e at Nashville, 1903; organized Nashville ssean, May 10, 1907; pub. Nashville Tennes- lso pub. Commercial Appeal and Memphis g Appeal; U.S. senator, Tenn., 1911-17. Or- l and became lt. col. 114th F.A., May 1917, t. Oct. 18, 1917; with A.E.F. in France, 10 participated in Toul sector, Aug. 23-Sept. 11; hiel offensive Sept. 12-16; Meuse-Argonne ve Sept. 26-Oct. 8, and Woevre sector, Oct. 11- 8, 1918. Awarded D.S.M. (U.S.). Mem. Tau Omega, Phi Delta Phi. Democrat. palian. Mason (32°), Elk, K.P., Red Man. Hermitage, Belle Meade, Richland (Nash- Lawyers (New York). *Office:* Tennessean Nashville, Tenn.

ACH, Edward Giles, lawyer; b. Meredith, Jan. 28, 1849; s. Levi and Susan C. (San- L.; A.B., Dartmouth, 1871; m. Agnes A. on, of Boston, Dec. 24, 1874; children— Wm., Robert Milton. Admitted to bar, sr. mem. law firm of Leach & Stevens, and Stevens & Crouch, at Concord and Franklin, since 1878; city solicitor, Franklin, 1894-1906 ace 1911; pres. Mfrs. & Mchts. Mut. Ins. Co., 1884; officer in numerous corpns. Mem. Ho. of Rep., 1893-95, Senate, 1900; mem. McLane's council, 1905-06; co. solicitor, 1880- in. Rep. State Exec. Com., since 1880; of Franklin, 1918-19. Mem. N.H. Bar Assn. ian. *Club:* Wonolancet. *Home:* Franklin,

ACH, Eugene Walter, writer; b. Excel- ennepin Co., Minn., Sept. 15, 1857; s. George gton and Deborah Bianca (White) L.; moved arents to Racine, Wis., in infancy; ed. high Racine; m. Eva Augusta Roberts, of Racine, 2, 1882 (died Mar. 6, 1886); children—Alice Mrs. William Russell Lewis), Ralph Elmer m. 2d, Katharine M. Eager, of Racine, Wis., 8, 1892. With Racine Advocate 1875, 76; in Racine Hardware Mfg. Co., 1879-94; agt. Life Ins. Co., 1894-1919; writing history of County. Local war work, World War, 1917- nn. Racine County War History Com., 1920- on. mem. Racine Assn. Commerce. Re- n-Prohibitionist. Methodist; del. Gen. Conf., *Author:* The Methodist Church and Early , 1912; Racine County Militant, 1915; also es and over 100 hist. articles. *Home:* 736 sin St., Racine, Wis.

ACH, Frank Aleamon, ex-director of the See Vol. IX (1916-17).

ACH, George E., mayor; b. Cedar Ia., July 14, 1876; s. William Benton and ook (Hammond) L.; U. of Minn., 1894-95; Van Vorous, of Green Bay, Wis., Oct. 9, m. 2d, Anita M. Churcher, Jan. 22, 1923. ce business at Minneapolis, Minn., since Mayor of Minneapolis, 4 terms, 1921-29. in World War as col. 151st Regt. F.A., 67th 2d Div., 1st A.C., A.E.F.; participated in engagements; now brig. gen. in comd. 59th rty. Brig., Minn. N.G. Decorated Legion r (France); Croix de Guerre, 2 palms and S.C., and D.S.M. *Clubs:* Lafayette, Auto- Minneapolis Athletic. *Home:* 3400 W. Cal- ul. *Office:* City Hall, Minneapolis, Minn.

CH, Henry Goddard, author, editor; b. ., July 3, 1880; s. Dr. Alonzo Lemuel and Goddard) L.; A.B., Princeton, 1903; A.M., , 1906, Ph.D., 1908; m. Agnes Lisle, d. r Brown, of Villanova, Pa., Feb. 20, 1915. Groton Sch., 1903-05; traveling fellow, Har- Scandinavia, 1908-10; instr. English, Har- 10-12; sec. Am.-Scandinavian Foundation, 12-21; curator Scandinavian Collection, Coll. Library, 1921-23; editor The Forum, Secured economic support, 1919, for ex- 40 students annually between U.S.A. and vian countries. Comdr. of Vasa Order dr. of North Star (Sweden); Knight of the g (Denmark); Knight of St. Olav (Nor- Mem. Soc. Mayflower Descendants, Soc. Wars, S.R. *Clubs:* Authors, Princeton, tock, Century, Church (pres. 1923-26), (New York); Colonial (Cambridge); Inn (Phila.); Savile (London). *Author:* ia of the Scandinavians, 1915; Angevin d Scandinavia, 1921. Lecturer and contbr. to periodicals. Editor: American-Scandinavian Review, Scandinavian Classics, Scandinavian Monographs, 1913-21. *Home:* 170 E. 64th St. *Office:* 441 Lexington Av., New York, N.Y.

LEACH, Howard Seavoy, librarian; b. Penobscot, Me., May 14, 1887; s. George Elmer and Hattie Gertrude (Grindle) L.; A.B., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1913; A.M., Princeton, 1915; library training at Princeton U. under Dr. E. C. Richardson, 1913-15; unmarried. Serg. U.S. Army, 1918; asst. librarian Camp Meade, and Librarian Camp Lee; librarian U.S.S. George Washington, May-July, 1919; reference librarian Princeton U. Library, 1919-24; librarian Lehigh U. since 1924. Mem. A.L.A., P.L.A., Archæological Inst. America. Democrat. Methodist. *Author:* List of Collections of English Drama in American Libraries, 1916; An Essay Towards a Bibliography of the Published Writings and Addresses of Woodrow Wilson (Mar. 1917-Mar. 1921), 1923; Bibliography of Howard Crosby Butler, 1924; Bibliography of Woodrow Wilson (1875-1924); 6 vols., in Wilson—Public Papers; (with R. M. Smith) The Shakespeare Folios and the Forgeries of Shakespeare's Handwriting in the Lucy Packer Linderman Memorial Library, Bethlehem, 1927. *Home:* Bethlehem, Pa.

LEACH, Ralph Waldo Emerson, mechanical engr.; b. Watertown, Mass., June 6, 1874; s. Charles Henry and Mary Elizabeth (Barrett) L.; M.E., U. of Pa., 1898; m. Avis Spurr Standing, of Boston, Mass., Oct. 20, 1910. With U. of Pa. and Schuylkill Electric Ry. Co., 1895-96; treas. and dir. Phila. Constrn. Co., and Phila. Car Equipment Co., 1897; cashier Norfolk & Ocean View Railway & Hotel Co., 1899; testing engr. Am. Stoker Co., New York, 1900-02; research in manufacture of Portland cement treatment of ores, and dissociation of hydrogen in steam at high temperatures, in cement manufacture, 1902-03; experimental engr. Eldred Process Co., 1904; mgr. stoker dept. Westinghouse Machine Co., Pittsburgh, Pa., 1905-07; mgr. Castalia Portland Cement Co., 1908-09; N.E. mgr. Am. Engring. Co., 1910-19; gen. representative same co., Phila., since 1919. Mem. 1st Pa. Vols., Spanish-Am. War, 1898; with U.S. Fuel Administration, World War. Mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Nat. Electric Light Assn., Am. Electric Ry. Assn., Engineers' Club (Boston), Phi Gamma Delta. Republican. Christian Scientist. Mason (32°, K.T., Shriner). *Clubs:* Blue Room (Boston); Vesper Country (Lynsboro, Mass.); Commercial (Montreal, Can.). *Home:* 32 Fletcher St., Winchester, Mass. *Office:* 470 Atlantic Av., Boston, Mass.

LEACH, William Herman, clergyman, editor; b. Shinglehouse, Pa., Dec. 19, 1888; s. John Melvin and Florence (Farnham) L.; Ph.B., Alfred U., N.Y., 1911; post-grad. work, Syracuse U., U. of Wis., Auburn (N.Y.) Theol. Sem., Union Theol. Sem., N.Y. City; m. Ethel M. Kline, of Port Leyden, N.Y., Aug. 14, 1914; children—Helen Marjorie, John Kline. Ordained ministry Presbyn. Ch., 1911; pastor successively Port Leyden, Oneida Castle, Alden, and Walden Ch., Buffalo, N.Y., until 1925; religious book editor, George H. Doran Co., New York, 1925-26; founder, and editor Church Management since 1924; editorial adviser George H. Doran Co. and Cokesbury Press, Nashville, Tenn.; dir. and editor Church World Press, Cleveland, O. Republican. Mason. *Author:* How to Make a Church Go, 1922; Putting It Across, 1925; Church Administration, 1926. *Home:* 2130 Belle Av., Lakewood, O. *Office:* 626 Huron Rd., Cleveland, O.

LEACOCK, Arthur Gordner, educator; b. Lehman, Pa., May 27, 1868; s. John Clark and Lydia (Gordner) L.; A.B., Syracuse U., 1892; A.B., Harvard, 1893, A.M., 1894, Ph. D., 1899; m. at Little Boar's Head, N.H., Anne Adams Brown, Aug. 24, 1911. Instr. Greek, Wesleyan Acad., Wilbraham, Mass., 1894-96; instr. Latin, Wesleyan U., 1896-97; studied classical archæology, U. of Munich, 1897-98; prof. Greek, Phillips Exeter Acad., 1899—. Instr. Harvard Summer Sch., summer of 1905. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn., Classical Assn. of N.E., Phi Beta Kappa (Syracuse Chapter). *Club:* Harvard (Boston). *Author:* De Rebus ad Pompas Sacras apud Græcos Pertinentibus Quæstiones Selectæ (doctorate thesis, Harvard, 1899), printed in Harvard Studies in Classical Philology, Vol. XI, 1900: Studies in the Life of St. Paul, 1906. *Address:* 70 Front St., Exeter, N.H.; (summer) Little Boar's Head, N.H.

LEAF, Erle Mervin; b. Idaho Falls, Ida., Dec. 25, 1886; s. Edward George and Madge (Mann) L.; grad. high sch., Fresno, Calif., 1906; A.B., Stanford, 1910, J.D., 1912; m. Italja M. Bower, of Los Angeles, Calif., Oct. 8, 1913; children—Gordon Erle, Harriet Italia, Erlda. Admitted to Calif. bar, 1912, U.S. Supreme Court, 1921; practiced with Charles L. Batcheller, Los Angeles, until 1916; apptd. trust counsel Title Ins. & Trust Co., Los Angeles, 1916; organized Los Angeles Shipbuilding & Dry Dock Corpn., 1917, elected v.p., gen. mgr., 1920; an organizer, 1919, dir. and sec. Los Angeles Steamship Co., of which is now v.p.; an organizer, 1922, Los Angeles Lumber Products Co. and elected exec. v.p. of this and of 7 subsidiary cos., pres., 1923-25 (resigned); pres. Standard Mortgage Corpn. since 1925. Mem. Calif. State and Los Angeles bar assns., Delta Chi. Republican. Conglist. Mason. *Clubs:* California, University, Uplifters, Los Angeles Country, Virginia Country. *Home:* 831 Fifth Av. *Office:* Title Insurance Bldg., Los Angeles, Calif.

LEAHY, Timothy John, lawyer; b. Osage Mission (now St. Paul), Kan., May 6, 1868; s. Edward and Margaret (Lee) L.; A.B., Kan. Normal Coll., Fort Scott, 1889; m. Bertha L. Rogers, of Pawhuska, Okla., Sept. 26, 1896; children—Thomas Rogers, Cora W. (Mrs. H. H. Mundy), Mabel A. (Mrs. Richard T. Edwards, Jr.), Edward Arthur. Admitted to Okla. Ty. bar, 1892, and practiced since at Pawhuska; gen. counsel and dir. First Nat. Bank, Pawhuska, since 1916; pres. Price Oil Co., 1917-25; gen. counsel and dir. Peters Petroleum Corpn., Tulsa, Okla., since 1923. Pres. Producers Commn. Assn. of Okla.; dir. Nat. Live Stock Producers Assn. Mem. Legal Advisory Bd., Council of Defense, Am. Red Cross and Y.M.C.A., World War. Democrat. Mason (Shriner), Elk, K.P. Internat. Rotarian. Has served as spl. atty. of Osage Tribe of Indians in various cases pertaining to Federal prosecutions and tribal income tax, etc. *Home:* 319 E. Main St. *Office:* First National Bank Bldg., Pawhuska, Okla.

LEAHY, William Augustine, author; b. Boston, Mass., July 18, 1867; s. John and Mary Elizabeth (Driscoll) L.; A.B., Harvard, 1888; 1 yr. post-grad. work, Harvard; unmarried. Teacher Milton (Mass.) Acad., 1889-90; lit. editor Boston Traveler, 1893-94; in gen. lit. work since 1894; sec. Music Dept., City of Boston, Jan. 1902-Feb. 1910; sec. to Mayor of Boston, 1910-12. *Author:* The Siege of Syracuse, 1889; The Incendiary (Chicago Record Prize Story), 1896; History of the Catholic Church in New England, 1899; A Little Book for Immigrants, 1921; A Compendium of Reports and Studies Relating to the Commerce and Industries of Boston, 1924. Editor: The Story of the Films, 1927. *Home:* 523 4th St., South Boston, Mass.

LEAK, Roy Lathen, M.D.; b. Thamesville, Ont., Can., May 21, 1875; s. Henry B. and Jane (Floeter) L.; came to U.S., 1889; grad. high sch., Watertown, N.Y., 1894; M.D., Albany Med. Coll., 1898; m. Bertha Maxon Sweet, of Watertown, Dec. 15, 1903; children—Bertha Louise, Virginia Merle. Began practice at Watertown, 1898; supt. Conn. State Hosp. since Jan. 1922. Served as psychiatrist Med. Advisory Bd. of South Carolina, 1917. Mem. Am., Conn. State and Middlesex Co. med. socs., Am. and Conn. hosp. assns., Am. and N.E. psychiatric assns., Conn. Soc. for Mental Hygiene (dir.), Conn. Occupation Soc. Republican. Baptist. Mason. Rotarian. *Home:* Middletown, Conn.

LEAKE, Eugene Walter, ex-congressman; b. Jersey City, N.J., July 13, 1877; s. Thomas W. and Caroline L. (Veyrassat) L.; ed. Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass.; LL.B., New York Law Sch., 1897; admitted to bar, 1898; m. Marion Bancroft Paige, of Paterson, N.J., Oct. 6, 1906; children—Constance, Eugene W., John B. Mem. 60th Congress (1907-09), 9th N.J. Dist. Now mem. law firm Breed, Abbott & Morgan, N.Y. City. Democrat. *Home:* Montclair, N.J. *Office:* 32 Liberty St., New York, N.Y.

LEAKE, Frank, mfr. See Vol. X (1918-19).

LEAKE, James Miller, univ. prof.; b. Ashland, Hanover Co., Va., Oct. 1, 1879; s. John Marion and Lizzie (Miller) L.; A.B., Randolph-Macon Coll., Va., 1902; Ph. D., Johns Hopkins, 1914; m. Elizabeth Ellicott Thruston, of Baltimore, Dec. 23, 1914. Instr. French, Randolph-Macon Coll., 1901-03; ins. and newspaper work, 1903-09; prin. Ashland (Va.) High Sch., 1909-11; fellow in history, Johns Hopkins, 1913-14; asso. in history, Bryn Mawr Coll., 1914-17; prof. and head dept. history and economics, Allegheny Coll., 1917-19; prof. and head dept. history and polit. sci., U. of Fla., since Sept. 1919; mem. Gainesville City Charter Commission, 1927. Awarded Henrico medallion by Johns Hopkins U., 1918, for work in Colonial history. Mem. Am. Hist.

Assn., Am. Polit. Science Assn., Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Soc. Internat. Law, Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Fla. Hist. Soc. (dir.), Kappa Sigma, Sigma Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Kappa Phi. Democrat. Presbyn. Mason (K.T.). *Clubs:* (ex-pres.) Kiwanis, Gainesville Golf and Country. *Author:* (thesis) The Virginia Committee System and the American Revolution, 1917; mag. articles, book reviews, etc. Contbr. to Ency. Britannica. *Home:* 404 S. Palmetto St., Gainesville, Fla.

LEALE, Charles Augustus, M.D.; *b.* N.Y. City, Mar. 26, 1842; *s.* Capt. William Pickett and Anna Maria (Burr) L.; studied science; received pvt. instruction from Dr. Austin Flint, Sr., Bellevue Med. Coll., in diseases of the heart and lungs, and from Dr. Frank H. Hamilton, in gunshot wounds and surgery; attended med. and surg. clinics in N.Y. City; M.D., Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll., 1865; *m.* Rebecca Medwin, *d.* of John Copcutt, of New York, Sept. 3, 1867; children—Annie (dec.), Lilian, Medwin, Marion, Loyal, Helen (Mrs. James Harper). Apptd. and served full term as med. cadet U.S.A.; later acting asst. surgeon U.S.A. and asst. surgeon U.S. Vols.; took charge of ward for wounded officers and was exec. officer U.S.A., Gen. Hosp., Armory Sq., Washington, 1865; first surgeon to reach President Lincoln after he was shot, Apr. 14, 1865, and was placed in charge of the President by Mrs. Lincoln; prolonged his life and remained continuously with him until he died, Apr. 15, 1865; hon. mustered out of service, Jan. 20, 1866; brevetted capt. U.S. vols.; studied Asiatic cholera in Europe, 1866; in practice, N.Y. City since June 1866. In charge of children's class, Northwestern Dispensary, 1866-71; physician Central Dispensary 2 yrs.; pres. St. John's Guild, 1891, 92; chmn. Floating Hosp. Com.; reorganized Children's and Seaside hosps.; cons. phys. Bellevue and Allied hosps., New York Instn. for Instrn. of the Deaf and Dumb. President of the Alumni Assn. Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll., 1875, Northwestern Med. and Surg. Soc., 1872, New York County Med. Assn., 1885, 86, New York Soc. for Relief of Widows and Orphans of Med. Men, 1895-96; fellow A.M.A., Med. Soc. State of N.Y.; mem. New York Pathol. and Neurol. socs., New York Acad. Medicine, New York Soc. Med. Jurisprudence and State Medicine, Physicians Mut. Aid Assn., Met. Mus. of Art, Am. Mus. Natural History, G.A.R.; Companion, 1st Class, Mil. Order Loyal Legion; del. London Internat. Med. Congress, 1881; mem. Council, Phila. Internat. Med. Congress, 1887; etc. Author of essays on med., surg. and scientific subjects. *Address:* 1261 Madison Av., New York, N.Y.

LEALE, Medwin, M.D.; *b.* N.Y. City, Aug. 26, 1873; *s.* Charles A. and Rebecca Medwin (Copcutt) L.; A.B., Columbia, 1894, post-grad. course in philosophy; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1896; studied in Europe, 1900; *m.* Matilda Howard, *d.* Tasker Howard Marvin; children—Bianca Marvin, Rosalind. Interne Roosevelt Hosp., later phys. outpatient dept., same until 1908; adj. attending phys. Children's Hosps. of St. John's Guild, 1912-13; cons. phys. Nassau Hosp. Joined Squadron A, N.G.N.Y., 1892; 1st lt. asst. surgeon, 1897; surgeon N.Y. Vol. Cav., Spanish-Am. War, accompanying expdn. to Porto Rico; surgeon U.S. Cav. in Southern P.R., and attending phys. Gen. Miles' hdqrs.; later capt. surgeon, serving until 1903; mem. exam. bd. for med. officers attached to N.Y. State hdqrs., 1902-03. Chmn. 1st aid com. Nassau County Chapter A.R.C., 1918-21. Mem. A.M.A., N.Y. State Med. Soc., N.Y. Pathol. Soc., Assn. Mil. Surgeons of U.S., Alumni Assn. Roosevelt Hosp., Greater N.Y. Assn. (hon.), Delta Kappa Epsilon; fellow N.Y. Acad. Medicine. Episcopalian. *Club:* Nassau Country. Contbr. on med. and surg. topics. *Address:* 20 W. 50th St., New York, N.Y.

LEAMING, Edmund Bennett, judge; *b.* Cape May, N.J., May 24, 1857; *s.* Dr. Jonathan F. and Eliza H. (Bennett) L.; ed. under pvt. tutelage and post-grad. studies, U. of Pa.; studied law in office of late Judge James Buchanan, Trenton, N.J.; *m.* Edith Hand, of Boston, June 4, 1907; *m.* 2d, Alice C. Gray, of Bergen, Feb. 21, 1925. Admitted to N.J. bar as atty., 1881, counselor, 1884; practiced for short time in Bellingham, Wash., and San Francisco; returned to N.J. and practiced in partnership with Samuel W. Beldon, at Camden, until 1905; vice chancellor of N.J. since Sept. 21, 1906; present term expires 1934. Republican. Baptist. *Home:* Moorestown, N.J. *Office:* Court House, Camden, N.J.

LEAPHART, Charles William, prof. law; *b.* Brookfield, Mo., Sept. 30, 1883; *s.* Charles H. and Sarah E. (McGinnis) L.; A.B., U. of Mo., 1905, A.M., 1906; LL.B., Harvard, 1913; *m.* Mary M. Rodes, of Lexington, Ky., Dec. 29, 1914; children—Mary Rodes, Charles William and Betty Powell (twins). Asst. prof. Greek and Latin, U. of Ky., 1907-08; prof. law, U. of Mont., 1913-16, U. of Mo., 1916-17, Tulane U., 1918-19; dean of Law Sch. and prof. law, U. of Mont., 1919—. Mem. Mont. State Bar Assn., Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Gamma Delta, Order of the Coif. Democrat. Mem. Christian (Disciples) Ch. *Home:* Missoula, Mont.

LEARNARD, George Edward, engring.; *b.* Boston, Mass., July 16, 1874; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Elinor Nye, of N.Y. City. Pres. Internat. Combustion Engring. Corpn., Green Engring. Co., Internat. Pulverized Fuel Corpn., Raymond Bros. Impact Pulverizer Co., Cox Traveling Grate Co., Lupulco Systems, Inc., Combustion Engring. Bldg.; vice pres. Coshocton Iron Co.; chmn. bd. Heine Boiler Co., Combustion Engring. Corpn.; dir. F. J. Lewis Mfg. Co., Ladd Water Tube Boiler Co., Internat. Combustion, Ltd., Coal Oil Extraction, Ltd. Dir. Société Anonyme des Foyers Automatiques, Kohlenscheidungs-Gesellschaft. *Home:* "Beausite," North St., Greenwich, Conn. *Office:* 200 Madison Av., New York, N.Y.

LEARNED, Arthur Garfield, etcher, artist; *b.* Chelsea, Mass., Aug. 10, 1872; *s.* George Grant and Elizabeth (Tent) L.; ed. pub. schs., pvt. tutor in drawing and in art schs. of Munich and Vienna; studied in Paris, 1907-08; *m.* Leila Helen Sprague, of Cambridge, Mass., 1900; 1 son, Bruce. Art staff Boston Herald, 4 yrs.; illustrated 8 volumes Breviary Treasures, edited by Nathan Haskell Dole; also various books for Boston publishers; drawings for Life, Ladies' Home Journal, St. Nicholas, Town and Country, Harper's Magazine, etc. Exhibited portraits in New York, Phila., Worcester, Boston. Produced etchings of Edgar Allan Poe, Tennyson, Grieg, MacDowell, John Alexander, Paul Helleu and many others; also produced cartoon of Mrs. Lydig—"Lady Vibrating and Jack-in-the-pulpit"; original concept the Buddha, and St. Francis of Assisi; many symbolic drawings of spiritual realities. Creates decorative panels, screens, friezes for rooms, etc. *Clubs:* Nat. Arts, MacDowell. *Address:* 36 Gramercy Park, New York, N.Y.

LEARNED, Dwight Whitney, retired missionary; settled at Claremont, Calif. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

LEARNED, Ellin Craven, author; *b.* N.J.; *d.* Capt. Tunis Augustus Macdonough (U.S.N.) and Marie Louise (Stevenson) Craven; ed. private schools; studied art at Art Students' League, New York; *m.* at New York, Frank Learned, Apr. 12, 1893. On staff The Churchman, 1890-94, 1896-99; editor Girls' Friendly Magazine, 1904-05; contbr. Delineator, since 1899, Ladies' World, since 1907. *Author:* Ideals for Girls, 1905; The Etiquette of New York Today, 1906; Everybody's Complete Etiquette, 1923; Good Manners for Boys and Girls, 1923. *Address:* 48 W. 9th St., New York, N.Y.

LEARNED, Henry Barrett, historian; *b.* Exeter, N.H., Mar. 21, 1868; *s.* John C. and Lucelia (Wakefield) L.; A.B., Harvard, 1890, A.M., 1897; A.M., U. of Chicago, 1894; Ph.D., Yale, 1909; student, U. of Leipzig, under Profs. Marcks and Lamprecht, 1899-1900; *m.* Emily Cheney, of S. Manchester, Conn., June 14, 1899; children—John, Frank Cheney, Horace Bushnell, Mary Bushnell (dec.), Emily Barrett, Barrett (dec.). Head master pvt. sch., Plymouth, Mass., 1890-92; teacher of history, Univ. Sch., Chicago, 1892-93; in charge dept. of history, Armour Inst. of Tech., Chicago, 1894-96; asst. in history, Harvard, 1897-98; 20 lectures Harvard Summer Sch., 1898; lit. editor Hartford Courant, 1900; instr. in history, Sheffield Scientific Sch. (Yale), 1900-06; lecturer on history, Wesleyan U., 1909-10; in Bur. of Investigation, Dept. of Justice, 1917-19; lecturer and asso. prof. European history, Stanford U., 1920-22, acting prof. history since 1927. Mem. D.C. Bd. Edn., 1917-21 and since 1925; del. from Yale and Stanford to 5th Internat. Congress on History (Brussels), 1923. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Polit. Science Assn. *Clubs:* Century, Cosmos. *Author:* The President's Cabinet, 1912; Some Aspects of the Cabinet Meeting, 1915. Editor: Sermons for the New Life (by Horace Bushnell), 1903. Contbr. to H. W. V. Temperley's History of the Peace Conference of Paris, Vol. VI. *Home:* 2123 Bancroft Pl., Washington, D.C.; (summer) Keene Valley, Essex Co., N.Y.

LEARNED, William Setchel, educator; *b.* Alpena, Mich., June 5, 1876; *s.* William Chandler and Adda (Setchel) L.; A.B., Brown U., 1897, A.M. 1908; Univs. Berlin and Leipzig, 1909-11; Ph. Harvard, 1912; *m.* Evelyn Blanche Williams Ridgway, Pa., July 15, 1903; 1 dau., Ann Frampton. Teacher, Cook Acad., Montour F N.Y., 1897-1901; prin. University Sch., Provide R.I., 1901-04; sr. master, Moses Brown Sch., P dence, 1904-09; research fellow, Harvard, 1912 asst. sec. Carnegie Foundation for Advancemen Teaching, N.Y. City, since 1913. Mem. Phi Kappa, Phi Delta Kappa, Delta Upsilon. Century. *Author:* The Oberlehrer, 1914; P sional Preparation of Teachers for American P Schools, 1920; Education in the Maritime Provi 1922; The American Public Library and the D sion of Knowledge, 1924; The Quality of the Ed tional Process in the United States and in Eu 1927. *Home:* 90 Morningside Drive, New York,

LEARY, Daniel Bell, psychologist; *b.* City, June 16, 1886; *s.* Daniel and Selina G (Bell) L.; B.A., Columbia, 1909; M.A., Tea Coll. (Columbia), 1915, Ph.D., 1919. Prof. Tulane, 1916-18; prof. and head of dept. psycho and edn., U. of Buffalo, since 1919. Mem. Philos. Soc., Am. Sociol. Soc., Soc. Coll. Teache Edn., Am. Assn. of Univ. Professors, A.A.A.S., Delta Kappa. *Author:* Education and Autocra Russia, 1919; Group-Discussion Syllabus of ology, 1920; Group-Discussion Syllabus of chology, 1920; Philosophy of Education—Outli Fundamental Principles, 1920; Applied Psycho an Outline and Bibliography, 1921; Philosophy Education (Part I), 1921; That Mind of Y 1927; Modern Psychology, 1928; also syndic daily newspaper articles on edn. and psychology reports on Russia. Contbr. to Last Twenty-Years of Education, 1924, and Relation of the S Sciences, 1926. Translator of several books the Russian. *Address:* University of Bu Buffalo, N.Y.

LEARY, John Joseph, Jr., journalist Lynn, Mass., Feb. 2, 1874; *s.* John J. and M (Cronin) L.; ed. pub. and high schs., and under tutors; prepared for bar but never practiced Alice Ruth Dwyer, of Potsdam, N.Y., Oct. 6, 1 son, John J. Self-supporting since 11 yrs. of began newspaper work with Lynn Press, 1893; editor Boston Post, 1895-1903, Boston Journal, spl. writer and city editor, Boston Herald, 190 financial editor and asso. editor, New York He 1907-12; spl. European corr. and editorial advis James Gordon Bennett, Paris and London, staff corr. New York Tribune, 1913-18; special labor and economics, New York World, 1919. Authors' League America. Roosevelt Republ Mason. *Clubs:* Newspaper (dir.), World Ma (New York); Essex County (Mass.); Press don). *Author:* Talks with T. R., 1920. Awa Pulitzer prize of $1,000 in journalism, by Colu Univ., 1920, for the most notable work of a rep in 1919, the test being strict accuracy and ters in dealing with the coal strike of 1919; also sented with a gold watch for same work, by Federation of Labor. Voted silver button of membership in their "Mutual Welfare League the 1,600 convicts of Sing Sing Prison, for his int in their welfare. *Home:* 17 W. 32d St., New N.Y.

LEARY, Lewis Gaston, clergyman; *b.* beth, N.J., Aug. 3, 1877; *s.* George S. and Jo (Gaston) L.; B.Sc., Rutgers, 1897, M.A., York U., 1900, Ph.D., 1905; Union Theol. 1897-99; grad. McCormick Theol. Sem., Chi 1900; post-grad. work same, 1903-04; D.D., Vt., 1927; *m.* Beatrice E. Knight, of Newark, Dec. 15, 1904; children—Lewis Gaston, G Knight, Mary Emily, William Gillett. Ord Presbyn. ministry, 1900; instr. in Am. U Beirut, Syria, 1900-03; pastor Blauvelt, 1904-07, Huguenot Memorial Ch., Pelham M N.Y., 1907-27. Prof. Biblical lit., Vassar 1921-22; conducted People's Radio Vespers, Lecturer and contbr. numerous articles conn with O.T., Palestine, out-of-the-way parts of rope, and young people's problems. Mem. Phi Kappa. *Clubs:* Clergy, Theta, Phi Beta K (New York). *Author:* The Christmas City, The Real Palestine of To-day, 1911; Andorra Hidden Republic, 1912; Syria, the Land of Lebe 1913. *Home:* Pelham Manor, N.Y.

LEARY, Montgomery Elihu, M.D. Rochester, N.Y., July 9, 1868; *s.* Daniel and line W. (Montgomery) L.; A.B., U. of Roch 1892; M.D., U. of Pa., 1895; *m.* Caroline A.

chester, Aug. 6, 1896. Coroner's phys., Roch- 1898-1902; lecturer on physiology and biology, anics' Inst., Rochester, 1898-1904; sec. Roch- Acad. of Science, 1898-1904; health officer, , N.Y., 1896-1920; sec. and managing dir. ester Public Health Association, 1896-1910, 1911-18; founder, supt., secretary and treas. Sanatorium (tuberculosis hosp.), 1910-17; sec. . and Mgrs. of Tuberculosis Hosps., 1914-17; e and sec. Children's Hosp.; etc. Mem. A.M. ed. Soc. State of N.Y., Monroe Co. Med. Soc., ester Med. Assn., Am. Sanatorium Assn., Nat. rculosis Assn., Am. Pub. Health Assn., N.Y. Sanitary Officers' Assn. (ex-pres.), Delta Kappa on, American Legion (comdr. Memorial Post 1922-23; vice commdr. Monroe Co. Legion, 28); comdr. Rochester Chapter Military World War, 1921-22, 1923-26; president ester Chapter No. 71, Nat. Sojourners' Club. nd. capt. Med. R.C., U.S.A., June 11, 1918; M.C., Oct. 11, 1918; served at Gen. Hosp. No. ew Haven, Conn., Gen. Hosp. No. 18, Waynes- N.C., and Base Hosp., Camp Jackson, S.C.; discharged Dec. 3, 1918; now lt. col. M.C., nized Res., comdg. Sta. Hosp. 38. In charge for oe County, N.Y., of Citizens' Mil. Training s since 1921. Mem. Rochester Council Boy s America since 1923. Republican. Presbyn. n (32°, K.T., Shriner), K.P., Elk. Adopted, , 1915, into Seneca Indian Tribe, Beaver Clan, given name of Hah-yah-dah-ga-has ("Great actor"). *Home:* 827 W. Main St., Rochester,

ARY, Timothy, pathologist; *b.* Waltham, , May 10, 1870; *s.* Timothy and Catharine ney) L.; prep. edn. Waltham High Sch.; M.D., rd, 1895; hon. A.M., Tufts Coll., 1907; *m.* ide Olga Cushing, of Boston, Sept. 17, 1901; en—Olga Cushing, Deborah, Timothy. Resi- asst. pathologist Boston City Hosp., 1895-97; prof. pathology and bacteriology, 1897-1900, since 1900, Tufts Coll., Med. and Dental Schs.; examiner Suffolk County. Acting asst. surgeon, sh-Am. War, 1898, serving in P.R. and Cuba s comdg. officer U.S.A. Gen. Hosp., Ponce, Mem. Assn. Am. Pathologists and Bacteri- ts, A.A.A.S., A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc., Soc. Bacteriologists, Mass. Medico-Legal Soc. 1919-21), Mass. Soc. Examining Phys. (pres. Boston Med. Library Assn., Alpha Kappa. lic. *Clubs:* Boston City, Press. *Home:* 44 ughs St. *Office:* 818 Harrison Av., Boston,

ARY, William Henry, prof. law; *b.* Hat- Mass., June 5, 1881; *s.* John and Ellen (Cole- L.; B.A., Amherst, 1903; J.D., U. of Chicago, *m.* Alice Marie Lynch, of Sioux City, Ia., 9, 1912 (died 1919); *m.* 2d, Catherine M. gan, of Hartford, Conn., October 29, 1921. the practice of law at Salt Lake City, 1909; aw, Univ. of Utah, since 1914, also dean Law mem. Dem. State Exec. Committee of Utah, Commissioner of Utah on uniform legislation; State Council of Defense during World War. Am. Bar Assn., Utah State Bar Assn. (sec.), amma Delta. Mem. Knights of Columbus. 150 13th East St. *Office:* 427 Newhouse Salt Lake City, Utah.

ASE, Emory Bair, philologist; *b.* New Ber- , Apr. 8, 1863; *s.* John Henry and Kate A. L.; A.B., Ohio Wesleyan U., 1885, A.M., fellow in Latin, Johns Hopkins, 1892, Ph.D., research work, Munich, Germany, 1897-98; rie Lee Essex, of Little Rock, Ark., Sept. 12, children—Raymond Essex, Marjorie, B. Mur- 'rof. natural sciences and German, Little Rock U., 1885-87; adj. prof. Latin and Greek, U. of 1887-91; prof. Latin, Allegheny Coll., 1894- st. prof. Latin, summer, U. of Chicago, 1896; rof. Latin, U. of Mich., 1896-97; with Coll. New York, 1901—, asst. prof. of Latin, 1918- ociate prof. of Latin, Jan. 1920—. Mem. Am. Assn., Classical Assn. Atlantic States, British al Assn., Archæol. Inst. America, Linguistic America, Ohio Soc. of New York, The Univer- truising Club, Liberal League Council, Delta Delta, Phi Beta Kappa (Johns Hopkins). list. *Author:* A Syntactic, Stylistic and al Study of Prudentius, 1895. Editor: T. Urbe Condita, Libri I, XXI, XXII, 1905, 2d 910; Livy, Books I, XXI and XXII, 1914. numerous articles to philol. jours. *Home:* View Gardens, 183rd St. and Pinehurst Av., ork, N.Y.

LEASE, Mary Elizabeth, Mrs., lecturer, writer. See Vol. VI (1910-11).*

LEATHERS, Waller S(mith), preventive medicine and public health; *b.* nr. Charlottesville, Va., Dec. 4, 1874; *s.* James Addison and Bettie Elizabeth (Pace) L.; diploma of graduation in schs. of biology, geology and mineralogy, and chemistry, U. of Va., 1892, M.D., 1895 (Alpha Omega Alpha); LL.D., U. of Miss., 1924, Johns Hopkins, 1896; grad. work, U. of Chicago, 5 summers, also Biol. Lab., L.I., summer 1897, Marine Biol. Lab., Woods Hole, Mass., summer 1900, Harvard U. Med. Sch., summer 1906; *m.* Ola Price, of Oxford, Miss., Nov. 14, 1906; 1 dau., Lucy Dell. Asst. prof. biology, U. of Miss., 1895-96; head of dept. of science, Miller Sch. of Va., 1896-97; prof. biology and geology, U. of S.C., 1897-99; prof. biology, 1899, prof. physiology, 1903, prof. histology and hygiene, 1910-24, U. of Miss., also dean of Med. Sch. of the Univ., 1904-24; prof. preventive medicine, Vanderbilt U., since 1924. Dir. pub. health of Miss., 1910; exec. officer State Dept. of Health and mem. of Miss. State Bd. of Health, 1917-24. Fellow A.M.A. (sec. sect. on preventive and industrial medicine and pub. health, 1920-23, chmn. 1923-24), Am. Pub. Health Assn., A.A.A.S., Soc. Med. Officers of Health (Eng.); mem. Southern Assn. (sec. sect. on tropical diseases and pub. health, 1913-17; pres. 1922-23), Nat. Tuberculosis Assn., Royal Sanitary Inst. (London); elected mem. Nat. Examining Bd., 1924. Mem. Sigma Chi, Alpha Omega Alpha, Phi Beta Kappa. Democrat. Methodist. Contbr. numerous scientific articles in med. jours. *Home:* 2004 20th Av. S. *Office:* Medical School, Vanderbilt University, Nashville, Tenn.

LEATHERWOOD, Elmer O., congressman; *b.* Waverly, O., Sept. 4, 1872; *s.* William and America (Hamilton) L.; grad. Kan. State Normal Sch., Emporia, Kan., 1894, completed Latin course, 1896; LL.B., U. of Wis., 1901; *m.* Nancy Albaugh, of Kingman, Kan., Dec. 26, 1896; 1 dau., Margaret Jane. Began practice at Salt Lake City, Utah, 1901; now mem. firm Straup, Nibley & Leatherwood; pres. Western Powder Co., Leary & Warren Stockyards, Olympus Mining & Milling Co. Dist. atty. 3d Jud. Dist. of Utah, 1908-16; mem. 67th to 70th Congresses (1921-29), 2d Utah Dist. Republican. Methodist. Mem. Am. and Utah bar assns. Mason (32°, K.T., Shriner), K.P., Elk. *Clubs:* Alta, Commercial. *Home:* 1237 E. 1st South St., Salt Lake City, Utah.

LEAVELL, James Berry, clergyman; *b.* Oxford, Miss., Mar. 1, 1880; *s.* George Washington and Corra Ball (Berry) L.; B.A., U. of Miss., 1904; Th. B., Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem., 1909; *m.* Lulu Freeland Bryan, of Shanghai, China, May 29, 1907; children—James Berry, Lulu Lawton, Corra Eleanor, Robert Thomas, Ulleen Elise. Ordained ministry Bapt. Ch., 1905; pastor McComb, Miss., Indianola, Gulfport, Oxford, until 1917, First Ch., Houston, Tex., since 1917; membership over 5,000 in 1926. Trustee Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem., Bapt. Bible Inst., New Orleans. Mem. Sigma Chi. Mason. Toured Palestine, 1904, Far East, 1909, Europe, 1923. *Home:* 7602 Blodgett St., Houston, Tex.

LEAVELL, Landrum Pinson, Baptist worker; *b.* Oxford, Miss., May 10, 1874; *s.* George W. and Corra (Berry) L.; B.Ph., U. of Miss., 1899; studied in Europe, summer, 1900; D.D., Mississippi Coll., 1921; *m.* Vara Pulliam, of Birmingham, Ala., July 23, 1903; children—Marian Frost, Frances Louise. Prof. English (rank of maj.), Jefferson Mil. Coll., Washington, Miss., 1899-1901; field sec. Bapt. S.S. Bd. of Southern Bapt. Conv., July 1903—. Asso. prof. Sunday School pedagogy, Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem., Louisville, Ky. Democrat. Charter member Field Workers' Assn. of Southern Bapt. Conv.; mem. Sigma Chi, Theta Nu Epsilon. *Author:* B.Y.P.U. Manual, 1907; Division II (Psychology Sect.) of the Convention Normal Manual, 1909; Training in Christian Service; The Intermediate Department of the Sunday School; Pupil Life, with Hints to Teachers; Pilgrim's Progress for the B.Y.P.U. *Home:* Oxford, Miss.

LEAVELL, Richard Marion, college prof. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

LEAVELL, William Hayne, clergyman, diplomat; *b.* Newberry Dist., S.C., May 24, 1850; *s.* John Rowland and Elizabeth Jane (Chalmers) L.; ed. Newberry Coll. to 1866; Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem., 1867-70; D.D., Austin Coll., Tex., 1895; LL.D., U. of Miss., 1908; *m.* Mary, *d.* of U.S. Senator George, of Jackson, Miss., Dec. 1, 1874; children—James George, Robert Hayne, Selden, Kate George. Ordained ministry, 1870; pastor Newberry Dist., S.C., 1870-72, Jackson, Miss., 1872-74, New York, 1875-77, Manchester, N.H., 1877-82, Boston, 1882-87, Meridian, Miss., 1887-91, Houston, Tex., 1892-1905; retired to devote attention to study and discussion of pub. questions and to farming. E.E. and M.P. to Guatemala, Sept. 1913-19. Progressive Democrat. Formerly dir. and pres. bd. Presbyn. Theol. Sem., Austin, Tex.; trustee Austin Coll., Sherman, Tex.; commr. of Presbyn. Ch. U.S. to Pan-Presbyn. Council, Liverpool, Eng., 1904. Contbr. to periodicals; author of pamphlets on theol. and pub. questions; editor and pub. of George's Political History of Slavery in the United States, 1915. *Address:* 610 Marshall Av., Houston, Tex.

LEAVENS, Robert French, teacher; *b.* at Arlington, Mass., Dec. 20, 1878; *s.* Albert and Emily (French) L.; grad. Boston Latin Sch., 1897; A.B., Dartmouth, 1901; S.T.B., Harvard Div. Sch., 1906; *m.* Anna Whitney Cushing, of Fitchburg, Mass., Feb. 20, 1912; 1 dau., Eleanor. Master Holderness School, Plymouth, N.H., 1901-03; ordained ministry Unitarian Ch., 1907; asst. minister Arlington Street Ch., Boston, Mass., 1906-08; minister First Parish Ch., Fitchburg, 1908-16, First Ch., Omaha, Neb., 1916-21, First Ch., Berkeley, Calif., 1922-25; lecturer in philosophy, Williams Inst., Berkeley, Calif., 1926—; lecturer in Religion, Mills Coll., Oakland, Calif., 1926—. Pres. Fitchburg Federation of Chs., 1915; pres. Berkeley Community Chest, 1925. Mem. Dartmouth Coll. Alumni Council, 1918-21; mem. Phi Beta Kappa. Has required both parties to every marriage solemnized by him since 1914 to produce physician's certificates of physical and mental fitness for marriage. Compiler: Great Companions, 1927. *Home:* 1900 Yosemite Road, Berkeley, Calif.

LEAVENWORTH, Francis Preserved, astronomer; *b.* Mt. Vernon, Ind., Sept. 3, 1858; *s.* Seth M. and Sarah (Nettleton) L.; A.B., Ind. U., 1880, A.M., 1888; *m.* Jennie Campbell, of Louisville, Ky., Oct. 11, 1883; children—Mary Louise, Francis Maury, Richard Ormond. On staff Cincinnati Obs., 1880-82; asst. McCormick Obs., U. of Va., 1882-87; dir. Haverford Coll. Obs., 1887-92; asst. prof. astronomy, 1892-97, prof., 1897-1927, prof. emeritus, 1927, U. of Minn. Fellow Royal Astron. Soc.; mem. Astron. and Astrophys. Society America. *Author:* Double Star Observations, 1888; proc. Haverford Coll. Observatory, 1891; Parallax Lal., 1196, 1892; Photographs of Eros for Solar Parallax, 1902. *Address:* 317 17th Av., S.E., Minneapolis, Minn.

LEAVITT, Ashley Day, clergyman; *b.* Chicago, Ill., Oct. 10, 1877; *s.* Burke Fay and Lucina Maria (Day) L.; B.A., Yale, 1900; B.D., Hartford Theol. Sem., 1903; D.D., Bowdoin, 1918; *m.* Myrtle R. Hart, of Hartford, Conn., Sept. 7, 1904; children —Hart Day, Julia. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1903; asst. to Dr. E. P. Parker, South Ch., Hartford, Conn., 1903-04; pastor Willimantic, 1904-08, South Ch., Concord, N.H., 1908-13, State St. Ch., Portland, Me., 1913-19, Harvard Ch., Brookline, Mass., since 1919. Chmn. Prudential Com. A.B.C.F.M.; pres. Greater Boston Federation of Chs. Mem. Psi Upsilon, Skull and Bones (Yale). Republican. *Club:* Yale of Boston (pres.). *Author:* Jesus and the Jury, 1925. *Home:* 35 Vernon St., Brookline, Mass.

LEAVITT, Burke Fay, clergyman. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

LEAVITT, Charles Wellford, civil and landscape engr.; *b.* Riverton, N.J., Mar. 13, 1871; *s.* Charles Wellford and Sarah (Allibone) L.; grad. Cheltenham (Pa.) Mil. Acad., 1888; *m.* Clara Gordon White, of Essex Fells, N.J., Sept. 26, 1899; children —Charles (dec.), Gordon, Kent, Charlotte, Clarissa (dec.), Dundas. Began as asst. engr. E. Jersey Water Co., later in charge constrn. Caldwell Ry., and engr. Town of Essex Fells, N.J.; served as engr. Palisades Inter-State Park Commn.; designed and supervised laying out of race tracks at Saratoga, Sheepshead Bay, Belmont Park, Toronto, Winnipeg, Montreal, etc., and constrn. of estates of William C. Whitney, Foxhall Keene, Daniel S. Lamont, Charles M. Schwab, etc.; made plans for property development for Mrs. Potter Palmer, at Sarasota, Fla.; estate of W. K. Jewett, Pasadena, Calif.; development town of Grand Marie, Manitoba, Camden, N.J., etc.; plans for Cemetery of the "Gate of Heaven," at Mt. Pleasant, N.Y.; cons. engr. Bd. of Water Supply, N.Y. City, and of N. Jersey Dist. Water Commn., Newark, N.J. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Soc.

Landscape Architects, Nat. Conf. City Planning, Am. Inst. Consulting Engrs. (pres.), Archtl. League New York (exec. com.), Chamber Commerce State of N.Y. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Union, Transportation (New York); Westchester-Biltmore (Rye, N.Y.); Adirondack League, Racquet (Phila.); Plays and Players. *Home:* Meadow Farm, Hartsdale, N.Y. *Office:* 285 Madison Av., New York, N.Y.

LEAVITT, Ezekiel, author; *b.* Tolotchin, Russia, May 2, 1878; *s.* Mordecai and Mary (Cohen) L.; ed. Odessa and Petrograd, Russia, and Columbia U. Prof. Hebrew and religion, Gymnasium of Kisheneff, 1899-1902; came to America, 1902. Exsupt. Hebrew Sch., Washington; ex-editor Washington Jewish Voice; ex-supt. Hebrew Edncl. Inst., Albany, N.Y.; ex-editor of Boston Jewish Voice; teacher Sr. High Sch., Chelsea, Mass.; resigned 1922; organizer and first prin. Hebrew Teachers' Coll., Boston. Ordained rabbi and spiritual leader Mapleton Park Hebrew Inst. Hon. mem. Luther Burbank Soc., mem. Royal Soc. Arts, London, etc. *Author:* Sipurim v'Ziyurim (Hebrew), 1892; Ben Hamzorim (Hebrew), 1898; Money, Money Above Everything (Russian comedy), 1900; One Truth (Russian story), 1901; Russian Poems, 1901; These Lights (in Hebrew), 1903; Russian Fables and Poems, 1904; Songs of Grief and Gladness, 1908, 2d edit., 1917; Education and Psychology, 1908; Lieder, 1909; The Pleasures of the Czar, 1910; Hebrew Poems of Ezekiel Leavitt, 1910 (trans. into Hungarian by Prof. Josef Patai), Vol. II, 1920; Parrot Gods, 1920; The Price of Honor (play), 1920; Dreamland, 1920; Spinoza, as I Understand Him, 1926; also poems and stories in Russian, Hebrew, Yiddish and English; The Higher Love (drama); When Love Runs Wild (play). *Home:* 1958 70th St. *Office:* 2022 66th St., Brooklyn, N.Y.

LEAVITT, Frank McDowell, inventor. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).*

LEAVITT, Roger, banker; *b.* Waterloo, Ia., June 25, 1860; *s.* John Hooker and Caroline Clark (Ware) L.; A.B., Beloit (Wis.) Coll., 1882, A.M., 1885; *m.* Alice S. Windsor, of Waterloo, Ia., Oct. 29, 1885 (died 1890); 1 son, John Windsor; *m.* 2d, Katharine S. Townsend, of Cedar Falls, Ia., June 21, 1892; children—Roger Townsend, Edward Townsend, Mary Louise, Charles Townsend, Ruth Townsend; *m.* 3d, Mary Larson, of Cedar Falls, Aug. 25, 1925. Cashier Grundy Co. Nat. Bank, Grundy Center, Ia., 1885-88; v.p. Cedar Falls (Ia.) Nat. Bank, 1888; pres. Waterloo & Cedar Falls Union Mill Co., Marcus Lumber Co.; v.p. Cedar Falls Nat. Co., Townsend & Merrill Lumber Co.; v.p. and treas. Cedar Falls Canning Co.; dir. Leavitt & Johnson Nat. Bank, Wagner Mfg. Co. Trustee Beloit Coll.; was trustee Grinnell Coll., Chicago Theol. Sem., Ia. State Bd. Edn. Mem. Beta Theta Pi, Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. Conglist. *Home:* Cedar Falls, Ia.

LEAVITT, Scott, congressman; *b.* Elk Rapids, Mich., June 16, 1879; *s.* Roswell and Annie C. (Lawrence) L.; student U. of Mich., 1899-1900; *m.* Elsie E. Frink, of Falls City, Ore., Sept. 27, 1903; children—Anna J. (dec.), Roswell. Homesteading and teaching, in Ore., 1901-07; apptd. ranger U.S. Forest Service, 1907; apptd. supervisor Lewis & Clark Nat. Forest in Mont., 1910, Jefferson Nat. Forest, 1913-18 (resigned); mem. 68th to 70th Congresses (1923-29), 2d Mont. Dist. Corpl. Co. L, 33d Mich. Inf. Vols., Spanish-Am. War; served in Santiago Campaign; dir. of employment and of Pub. Service Reserve, Mont., during World War. Mem. S.R., United Spanish War Vets. (ex-comdr., Mont.), Vets. of Foreign Wars. Republican. Conglist. Mason, Workman, Woodman. *Home:* Great Falls, Mont.

LEAVITT, Sheldon, M.D.; *b.* Grand Rapids, Mich., Apr. 9, 1848; *s.* David Sheldon and Martha Ann L.; pub. sch. edn.; M.D., Hahnemann Med. Coll. Chicago, 1877; post-grad. work in Germany, Eng. and France; *m.* Marcella E. Smith, of Portland, Mich., 1871; children—C. Franklin, Florence Belle. Prof. obstetrics, Hahnemann Med. Coll., 1880-98; prof. gynecology, Chicago Homœ. Med. Coll., 1898-1902. *Author:* The Science and Art of Obstetrics (text-book), 1882; Psycho-Therapy, 1903; Paths to the Heights, 1908; The Psychic Solution of the Problem of Cure, 1909; Volo-therapy, 1917. *Home:* 5323 Hyde Park Boul., Chicago, Ill.

LEAVITT, Sturgis Elleno, writer, educator; *b.* Newhall, Me., Jan. 24, 1888; *s.* William Hooper and Mary Ellen (Sturgis) L.; grad. high sch., Gorham, Me., 1904; A.B., Bowdoin, 1908; A.M., Harvard, 1913, Ph.D., 1917; Sheldon traveling fellow, in Peru, Bolivia, Chile, Argentine and Uruguay, 1919-20; *m.* Alga Webber, of Lisbon Center, Me., June 29, 1916. Instr. foreign langs., Jackson (Mo.) Mil. Acad., 1908-09; in French, Cushing Acad., Ashburnham, Mass., 1909-12; in Romance langs., Northwestern U., 1913-14, Harvard, 1915-17; asst. prof. Romance langs., U. of N.C., 1917-18, asso. prof., 1918-21, prof. Spanish since 1921. Mem. Kappa Sigma; corr. mem. Real Academia Hispano Americana de Ciencias y Artes, Cadiz, Spain. Presbyn. Mason. *Author:* Argentine Literature (bibliography), 1924. Compiler bibliographies of Chilean, Peruvian and Uruguayan lits. Editor: Blasco Ibáñez, Siete Cuentos, 1926; Mármol's Amalia, 1926; Marquina, Flores de Aragón, 1927. *Home:* Chapel Hill, N.C.

LE BARON, John Francis (Patch); name changed from Patch to Le Baron, 1865, by probate court on account of property interests; engineer; *b.* Boston, Sept. 28, 1847; *s.* John and Margaret Ann Gurley (Poor) Patch; grad. Lawrence Acad., 1866; attended lectures Mass. Inst. Tech., Lowell Inst.; engring. student 3 yrs. in office of J. Herbert Shedd, Boston and Providence; *m.* Mary Brown Kinsman, Ipswich, Mass.; children—Ernest Thacher, Robert Wendell P., Hattie Marie; *m.* 2d, Mrs. Philomena Euphemia (Brown) Manucy, of Mandarin, Fla.; 1 dau., Joan Frances; *m.* 3d, Carrie Louise Lakeman, of Ipswich, Mass., Apr. 29, 1901. Asst. engr. water supply and sewerage for various cities of N.E., 1866-70; asso. engr. City of Charlestown and Middlesex Co., Mass., 1872-76; chief engr. Fitchburg R.R., 1874-77; chief engr. St. John's & Indian River R.R., Fla., 1878-79; asst. engr. U.S.A. and U.S. deputy surveyor, staff of Maj.-Gen. Q. A. Gilmore, 1880-83, and Brig.-Gen. J. A. Barlow, 1890; in charge Nicaragua Canal surveys and constrn., 1887-90; mem. bd. consulting engrs. Nicaragua Canal, 1888; mem. Maritime Canal Co. of Nicaragua and Nicaragua Govt. Joint Commn., 1889; consulting engr., Jacksonville, Fla., and Cleveland, O., 1891-98; raised Co. L, 10th U.S. Vol. Inf., for Spanish-Am. War, 1898; chief engr. Am. Honduras Co., 1898-1901; consulting engr. New Orleans & Gulf Ry. & Navigation Co., 1903-04; chief and consulting engr. Sumas Development & Reclamation Co., 1908-09; cons. engr. to Bd. of Trade and City of New Westminster, B.C., also to many cos. Original discoverer of immense deposits of phosphate, kaolin and fullers earth in Florida, 1881; consulting engr. for many mining cos. in developing same thereafter. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Cleveland Soc. C.E. (corr.), Am. Assn. Engrs., Soc. Am. Mil. Engrs., Mass. Audubon Soc., Ipswich (Mass.) Hist. Soc., Science League America, Loyal Coalition, S. R., Soc. Mayflower Descendants. Mason. *Home:* Essex, Mass.

LE BARON, John Kittredge, editor. See Vol. X (1918-19).

LE BARON, William, editor, playwright; *b.* Elgin, Ill., Feb. 16, 1883; *s.* John K. and Mary (Bundy) L.; student U. of Chicago, 1901-03, New York U., 1903-04; *m.* Mabel H. Hollins, of Yonkers, N.Y., June 26, 1909. Mng. editor Collier's Weekly, Jan. 1918-July 1919; dir. gen. Cosmopolitan Productions, 1919-24; asso. producer, Famous Players-Lasky Corpn., 1924-27; v.p. Film Booking Office Studio since Apr. 1927. Mem. Authors' League America, Am. Soc. Dramatists and Composers, Psi Upsilon. *Clubs:* Lotos, Players, Dutch Treat, Coffee House. *Author:* (plays) The Echo; The Very Idea; Her Regiment (with Victor Herbert); Back to Earth; I Love You; Apple Blossoms (with Fritz Kreisler and Victor Jacobi); Nobody's Money; The Scarlet Man; The Love Letter; The Yankee Princess; Moonlight. *Address:* 780 Gower St., Hollywood, Calif.

LE BOEUF, Randall James, lawyer; *b.* Cohoes, N.Y., Mar. 10, 1870; *s.* Peter Joseph and Sarah A. (Saunders) L.; LL.B., Cornell, 1892; *m.* Katharine Washburn, of Albany, N.Y., June 3, 1896; 1 son, Randall J. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1892; practiced in New York, to 1895, now in Albany; corpn. counsel, City of Rensselaer, 1897-1901; dir. and counsel First Trust Company, Eastern New York Utilities Corporation. Apptd. justice Supreme Ct., N.Y., by Gov. Charles E. Hughes, 1909-10; declined nomination as Pub. Service Commr., 2d Dist. N.Y., 1913; apptd. commr. to revise N.Y. state banking laws, 1913; N.Y. State regional dir. President's Unemployment Conf., 1921-22. Republican. Episcopalian. Mem. Am., N.Y. State and Albany Co. bar assns., National Tax Assn., Assn. Bar C... N.Y., Delta Upsilon. Mason. *Clubs:* Republ... Bankers, The Pilgrims (New York); Ft. O... University, Country (Albany). *Home:* 531 W... Av. *Office:* First Trust Co. Bldg., Albany, N.

LECHE, Paul, judge; *b.* in La., July 19, ... *s.* Jean Baptiste and Rosema (Bourg) L.; ... Spring Hill (Ala.) Coll., 1877; *m.* Louise W... of New Orleans, La., Feb. 4, 1880; 1 son, ... Admitted to La. bar, 1879, and practiced at ... aldsonville; was justice Supreme Court of La. ... judge Court of Appeal, La. Mem. Knight ... Columbus. *Home:* Donaldsonville, La.

LECHER, Louis Arthur, lawyer; *b.* ... waukee, Wis., Mar. 17, 1880; *s.* Paul G. and ... (Runge) L.; grad. high sch., Milwaukee, ... student Milwaukee Law Sch., 1901-02; read ... under Judge James G. Jenkins, of U.S. C... Court of Appeals; LL.B., Marquette U., 190... Antoinette F. Kleinsteiber, of Milwaukee, Ju... 1915; 1 dau., Sylvia Marie. Pvt. sec. to Hon. ... Jenkins, 1901-03; admitted to Wis. bar, 1903, ... practice before U.S. Supreme Court; now mem... Bottum, Hudnall, Lecher, McNamara & Mi... dir., sec. and gen. counsel Combined Locks ... Co.; dir. and gen. counsel The Cutler-Hammer ... Co., Phoenix Hosiery Co., Penfe Hosiery ... counsel Holeproof Hosiery Co., Pressed Steel ... Co., Milwaukee Boston Store, Am. Automobili... etc. Active in Liberty Loan Drives and as... minute man, World War. Mem. Am. Bar ... (v.p. for Wis., 1924-25; gen. council; mem. co... federal taxation, 1924-26; mem. com. on comm... law and bankruptcy, 1926-27), Wis. and Milw... County bar assns., Am. Assn. for Internat. Co... tion, Am. Branch Internat. Law Assn., Leg... Soc., Milwaukee Art Soc.; hon. mem. Milwauk... countants' Soc. Republican. Lutheran. ... Milwaukee, Milwaukee Athletic, Milwaukee ... try. Assisted in cleaning up corruption and une... practices in bankruptcy practice in Milw... *Home:* 910 Summit Av. *Office:* Trust Co. ... Milwaukee, Wis.

LECKIE, Katherine, editorial consulta... Kingston, Can.; *d.* William Alexander and E... (McKee) L.; ed. pvt. schs., Chicago. Began ... porter Chicago Chronicle; later with Chicago ... ican and New York Evening Journal; ... identified with Munsey publs., 1906; asso. ... Delineator, 1907-08; editor Woman's Mag... 1908-12, The Housekeeper, 1913; contbr. ... magazine and syndicate articles in newspa... Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Women's City, Gamut... and Brush (New York). Mem. Ill. Women's ... Assn., Women's Trade Union League of Ch... National Woman's Party of Washington, D.C.; ... press activities, Henry Ford peace expdn., 19... organizer news distribution conservation div. ... Administration, Washington, 1917; dir. publ... Y.W.C.A. $4,000,000 campaign, 1917, Free Mi... France Com., 1918, $300,000 campaign of... York Assn. for the Blind, 1925. *Home:* 130 E... St. *Office:* 17 E. 38th St., New York, N.Y.

LE CLERC, J(oseph) Arthur, chem... Ware, Mass., 1873; *s.* John B. and Lucy (Ch... L.; B.Sc., Worcester Poly. Inst., 1895; Ph.D., ... Halle-Wittenberg, 1903; *m.* Emma V. Hall, of ... Mass., 1895. On staff U.S. Bur. of Chemistry ... 1919, in charge of lab. of plant chemistry; ... chemist, Miner-Hillard Milling Co., Wilkes-... Pa., 1919-20; spl. trade commr. to Europe; ... agent of Dept. of Commerce, specializing on ... and grain products. Mem. Internat. Jury of A... Paris Expn., 1900, St. Louis, 1904, San Fra... 1915. Chevalier du Mérite Agricole, France. ... Mem. Am. Chem. Soc. (pres. Washington sect., ... Washington Acad. Sciences, A.A.A.S. Trans. ... L'Industrie des Cyanures (by R. Robine and ... Lenglen), 1905. *Address:* Dept. of Comm... Washington, D.C.

LECOMPTE, Irville Charles, educator; ... Pittston, Pa., July 31, 1872; *s.* Charles Thom... Mary Jane (Calkins) L.; B.A., Wesleyan U., ... 1897; studied Columbia, 1897-99; Ph.D., ... Strassburg, 1905; *m.* Harriet B. MacLachl... Binghamton, N.Y., Mar. 26, 1902; 1 son, ... Medford. Instr. Barnard Sch. for Boys, N.Y. ... 1897-1900; prof. Eng. lang. and lit., Ursinus ... Collegeville, Pa., 1900-03; instr. and asst. ... French, Yale, 1905-17; prof. Romance langs., ... Minn., since Aug. 1917. Mem. Modern Langu... America, Delta Kappa Epsilon, Phi Beta K... *Club:* Graduate (New Haven, Conn.). ...

m. Contbr. articles on Early French and Pro-al lang. and lit., in Modern Philology, and the anic Rev., The Roman des Romans, Elliott ographs, 1923. *Home:* 803 University Av., neapolis, Minn.

E CONTE, Joseph Nisbet, mechanical ; b. Oakland, Calif., Feb. 7, 1870; s. Joseph and oline Elizabeth (Nisbet) L.; B.S., U. of Calif., ; M.M.E., Cornell U., 1892; m. Helen Marion pertz, of Berkeley, Calif., June 10, 1901 (died 26, 1924); children—Helen Malcolm, Joseph. in mechanics, 1892-95, instr. mech. engring., -1903, asst. prof., 1903-12, prof. engring. anics, 1912—, U. of Calif. Mem. Am. Soc. h. Engrs., Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn., Zeta Sigma Xi, Tau Beta Pi, Phi Beta Kappa. ublican. *Clubs:* Faculty (Berkeley, Calif.), Am. ne, Sierra (treas.). *Author:* Elementary Treatise lechanics of Machinery, 1902; Hydraulics, 1926. *e:* 19 Hillside Court, Berkeley, Calif.

E COUNT, Edwin Raymond, pathologist. Vol. VIII (1914-15).

EDBETTER, Walter A., lawyer; b. Warren-Tex., Mar. 9, 1863; s. Thomas A. and Almeda ison) L.; Sam Houston Normal Sch., Hunts-, Tex., 1881-82; studied law pvtly.; m. Letitia nteau, of Mt. Pulaski, Ill., Aug. 17, 1887. itted to Tex. bar, 1884, and began practice at esville, Tex.; moved to Ardmore, Okla., 1890, kla. City, 1909; sr. mem. of firm Ledbetter, rt, Bell and Ledbetter. Mem. Okla. Constl. v., 1906 (chmn. judicial com.). Democrat. on, Elk. *Home:* 327 E. Park Pl. *Office:* rican Nat. Bank Bldg., Okla. City, Okla.

EDERER, George W., theatrical mgr. See XI (1920-21).*

EDLIE, George, newspaper man; Jan. 24, -Apr. 16, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

EDOUX, John Walter, hydraulic engr.; b. b. Croix Falls, Wis., Aug. 28, 1860; s. John and na (Knox) L.; C.E. (with honors), Lehigh U., ; m. Laura A. Ueberroth, of S. Bethlehem, Pa., 8, 1888. Chief engr. Am. Pipe and Constrn. Co., -1920; v.p. Simplex Valve & Meter Co.; con-ng practice; has designed and built more than water plants in U.S. and other countries, and special water works devices. Mem. Am. Soc. , Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Franklin Inst., Am. er Works Assn., N.E. Water Works Assn., Am. Consulting Engrs., Tau Beta Pi. *Clubs:* En-rs' (ex-pres.), University, Athletic (Phila.). *e:* Swarthmore, Pa. *Office:* 112 North Broad Philadelphia, Pa.

EDOUX, Louis Vernon, author; b. New , June 6, 1880; s. Albert Reid (*q.v.*) and Annie Vorst (Powers) L.; A.B., Columbia, 1902, post-work, 1903; m. Jean Logan, of Yonkers, N.Y., children—Renée, Louis Pierre. Pres. Ledoux mpany, expert chemists and assayers. *Clubs:* ury Assn., Down Town, Coffee House, Grolier *Author:* Songs from the Silent Land, 1905; Soul's Progress and Other Poems, 1907; Yzdra, revised edit., 1917; The Shadow of Etna, 1914; Story of Eleusis, 1916; George Edward Wood-—A Study of His Poetry, 1917; Japanese e Prints from Moronobu to Toyokuni, 1923; scape, Bird and Flower Prints and Surimono, The Art of Japan, 1927. *Home:* Cornwall-on-on, N.Y. *Office:* 99 John St., New York, N.Y.

DVINA, Emanuel B., bishop; b. Evans-Ind., Oct. 28, 1868; s. George E. and Mary r) L.; ed. St. Meinrad (Ind.) Coll. and Sem. ned priest R.C. Ch., 1893; pastor St. Joseph's Princeton, Ind., 1895-1907; 1st gen. sec. Cath-xtension Soc. of Chicago, 1907-21, also v.p.; ed to rank of domestic prelate by Pope Bene-XV, 1918; hon. canon of the Basilica of Our of Guadalupe of Nat. Shrine of Mexico, 1919; rated bishop of Corpus Christi, June 14, 1921. Bishop's House, Corpus Christi, Tex.

DYARD, Henry, lawyer; b. Detroit, Aug. 7, 1875; s. Henry B. and Mary R. mmedieu) L.; grad. St. Paul's Sch., Concord, A.B., Yale, 1897; LL.B., Harvard, 1900; m. e Hendrie, of Hamilton, Ont., Can., Sept. 5, children—Augustus Canfield, Henry, Mary H., n H. Admitted to Mich. bar, 1900, and be-actice at Detroit; mem. firm Campbell, Bulk-Ledyard since 1911; dir. Peoples State Bank, Trust Co., Parke Davis & Co., Hamtramck Bank. Mem. Assn. Bar City of Detroit, Fine oc. of Detroit, Mich.-Yale Alumni Assn. Re-an. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* University, Yon-dotega, Boylston, Country; Grosse Pointe Riding and Hunt, St. Clair Flats Shooting; Graduate (New Haven, Conn.). *Home:* 225 Ridge Rd., Grosse Pointe Farms. *Office:* Union Trust Bldg., Detroit, Mich.

LEDYARD, Joshua Heard, cotton mfr.; b. Shubuta, Miss., Sept. 3, 1875; s. Thomas A. and Carrie (Heard) L.; A.B., Agrl. and Mech. Coll. of Miss., 1892; studied Lowell (Mass.) Textile Sch.; m. Anne Robins, of Tupelo, Miss., June 23, 1901; children—Dabney Allen, Quitman Robins, Caroline Heard, Annie Bell, Frances Heard. Asst. mgr. Meridian (Miss.) Cotton Mills, 1903-05; pres. and gen. mgr. Tupelo Cotton Mills since 1905; dir. Cotton States Life Ins. Co., Southern Art Corpn. Capt. Co. A, Miss. N.G., 1892; mem. Internat. Jury Textiles, St. Louis Expn., 1903; mem. U.S. Price Fixing Com. for Textiles, 1918-19. Mem. Gen. Bd. M.E. Ch., S.; chmn. Am. Red Cross, Lee Co., Miss. Mem. Sigma Alpha Epsilon. Mason, K. of P. *Club:* Lions. *Home:* Tupelo, Miss.

LEDYARD, Lewis Cass, lawyer; b. in Mich., Apr. 4, 1851; s. Henry (sec. U.S. Legation, Paris) and Matilda (Cass) L.; A.B., Harvard, 1872, A.M., LL.B., 1875. In law practice at New York; formerly mem. firm of Carter, Ledyard & Milburn; pres. Northern Finance Corpn., Franklin Bldg. Co.; dir. Great Northern Paper Co., First Nat. Bank, First Security Co., U.S. Trust Co. of New York. Mem. and ex-pres. Assn. Bar City of New York; gov., v.p. and ex-pres. Lying-In Hosp. of City of New York; pres. New York Pub. Library. Trustee Met. Mus. Art; trustee and v.p. The Frick Collection. *Clubs:* Century, Knickerbocker, Harvard, Metropolitan, University, New York Yacht. *Home:* 27 E. 72d St. *Office:* 14 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

LEE, Agnes (Mrs. Otto Freer), author; b. Chicago; d. William H. and Harriet H. (Robinson) Rand; ed. in Switzerland; m. 2d, Otto (Tiger) Freer, May 18, 1911. *Author:* The Round Rabbit, 1898; The Border of the Lake, 1910; The Sharing, 1914; Faces and Open Doors (poems), 1922. Contributor of poems to leading magazines. Translator into English verse of the poems of Théophile Gautier, and of The Gates of Childhood, by Fernand Gregh. Awarded Guarantor's prize by "Poetry" (mag.), 1926. *Home:* 81 E. Elm St., Chicago, Ill.

LEE, Albert, editor, pub.; b. New Orleans, La., May 11, 1868; s. Albert Lindley L.; A.B., Yale, 1891; married; children—Norman C., Barbara. Editor Yale Literary Mag., 1890-91; on staff New York Sun, 1891-94; editor Harper's Round Table, 1895-99; asso. editor McClure's Magazine, 1899; mng. editor Harper's Weekly, 1901; associate editor, 1901-02, mng. editor, Collier's Weekly, Jan. 1903-Dec. 1911; editor Dress and Vanity Fair, July 1913-Mar. 1914; asso. editor Town and Country, Dec. 1914-Dec. 1915; mng. editor of Vanity Fair, 1915-19; mgr. foreign editions of Vogue, 1919-1927, and of the Vogue Paris office since 1927; managing director Condé Nast & Co., Ltd., London, 1923-24. *Club:* Yale. *Author:* Tommy Toddles, 1896; Track Athletics in Detail, 1897; The Knave of Hearts, 1897; Four for a Fortune, 1898; He, She and They, 1899; The Pie and the Pirate, 1909. *Plays:* A Dutch Daisy; Miss Phoenix. *Home:* South Norwalk, Conn. *Office:* 19 W. 44th St., New York, N.Y.

LEE, Algernon, journalist. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

LEE, Alice Louise, author; b. Brooklyn, Pa., Feb. 13, 1868; d. John Clements and Louise Judith (Garland) L.; grad. Wyoming Sem., Kingston, Pa., 1892; Ph.B., Syracuse U., 1896; unmarried. Teacher of English and history, Cazenovia Sem., 1896-1903. War work in Dept. of State, Washington, D.C., 1918-19. Mem. Alpha Chapter of Alpha Phi (Syracuse), Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* Freshman Co-ed, 1910; Sophomore Co-ed, 1911; Junior Co-ed, 1912; Cap'n Jo's Sister, 1912; Senior Co-ed, 1913; Ross Grant, Tenderfoot (pen name of John Garland), 1915; Ross Grant, Gold Hunter, 1916; Ross Grant on the Trail, 1917; Ross Grant in Miners' Camp, 1918. Contbr. short stories to mags. and newspapers. *Home:* Brooklyn, Pa.

LEE, Andrew Ericson, ex-governor; b. nr. Bergen, Norway, Mar. 18, 1847; s. Eric and Augusta (Johnson) L.; emigrated with parents to Dane Co., Wis., 1851; ed. common and high schs.; clerk in stores, McGregor, Ia., 5 yrs., Madison, Wis., 3 yrs.; went to Dakota Ty., and settled at Vermilion; m. Annie M. Chappell, of R.I., 1872. With Charles E. Prentis, in farming and mercantile pursuits since 1869. Ex-mayor of Vermilion, S.D.; gov. of S.D., 1896-98, 1898-1900. Populist. *Home:* Vermilion, S.D.

LEE, Bee Virginia (Mrs. Sidney Bert Cooksley), editor, writer; b. Fresno, Calif., June 21, 1902; d. Ernest and Ada Mildred (Morgan) Schmitz; ed. Mills Coll. (Calif.), Cora L. Williams Creative Art Inst., Berkeley, Calif., and Columbia U.; m. Sidney Bert Cooksley, of San Francisco, Calif., Oct. 23, 1925. Free lance writer, 1918-23; literary editor Overland Monthly, San Francisco, 1924-25; editor in chief, same, 1925-28; lit. editor New American, New York, since 1928; also mem. staff Excellent Picture Corp. Christian Scientist. *Clubs:* Sequoia; Los Angeles Pen Women; Parlor Lecture (Fresno). Writer of motion picture scenarios for Excellent Picture Corpn. Contbr. to Argonaut, Sunset, Brief Stories, McFadden publs., etc. *Home:* 39 W. 93d St. *Office:* Godfrey Bldg., New York, N.Y.

LEE, Benjamin Franklin, bishop; Sept. 18, 1841; now deceased. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

LEE, Blair, senator; b. Silver Spring, Md., Aug. 9, 1857; s. Samuel Phillips (rear adm.) and Elizabeth (Blair) L.; A.B., Princeton, 1880, A.M., 1883; LL.B., Columbian (now George Washington) U., 1882, LL.M., 1883; m. Anne Clymer Brooke, Oct. 1, 1891 (died Dec. 24, 1903); children—Edward Brooke, Phillips Blair, Arthur Fitzgerald (dec.). Admitted to bar of D.C. and Md.; Dem. nominee for Congress, 6th Md. Dist., 1896 (defeated); elected mem. Md. state senate, 1905; reëlected, 1909; candidate for Dem. nomination for gov. of Md., 1911, and defeated by vote in convention of 64 to 65; elected to U.S. Senate Nov. 4, 1913, for period expiring Mar. 3, 1917. Pres. Soc. Lees of Va., 1922-24; mem. Soc. of the Cincinnati (Va.). *Home:* Silver Spring, Md.

LEE, Blewett, lawyer; b. nr. Columbus, Miss., Mar. 1, 1867; s. Lt.-Gen. Stephen Dill (C.S.A.) and Regina Lily (Harrison) L.; B.S., Agrl. and Mech. Coll. of Miss., 1883; U. of Va., 1883-85; A.M. and LL.B., Harvard, 1888; univs. of Leipzig and Freiburg, 1888-89; m. Frances, d. John Jacob Glessner, Feb. 9, 1898; children—John Glessner, Frances, Martha; m. 2d, Mrs. Percival Sneed, Atlanta, Ga., July 20, 1915. Pvt. sec. to Justice Horace Gray of Supreme Ct. of U.S., 1890; practiced law, Atlanta, Ga., 1890-93, Chicago, 1893-1902, New York since 1918; prof. law, Northwestern U., 1893-1901, U. of Chicago, 1902-03. Gen. atty., 1902-09, gen. solicitor, 1909-18, gen. counsel, 1918-20, New York counsel since 1920, I.C.R.R. Co. Mem. Am., New York, and Chicago bar assns., etc. *Clubs:* Harvard, City Midday (New York); Chicago, University, Chicago Literary, Law. Democrat. Contbr. to legal periodicals. *Home:* 1150 Fifth Av. *Office:* 32 Nassau St., New York, N.Y.

LEE, Burton James, surgeon; b. New Haven, Conn., Feb. 4, 1874; s. James Howard and Susan Mar (Hoyt) L.; prep. edn. Hillhouse High Sch., New Haven; Ph.B., Yale, 1894; M.D., Coll. of Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1898; m. Louise Freeman, of N.Y. City, Mar. 29, 1919. Clin. prof. surgery, Cornell U. Med. Coll. Commd. capt. M.C., U.S.A., Apr. 1917; maj., June 1918; lt. col., Nov. 1918; active service in France, Aug. 7, 1917-Jan. 25, 1919. Decorated D.S.M. (U.S.); Croix de Guerre (French). Fellow Am. College Surgeons; mem. Am. Surg. Assn., A.M.A., Med. Soc. State of N.Y., etc. Republican. *Clubs:* University, Century, Yale. Contbr. articles in Annals of Surgery, Keen's Surgery, Oxford Loose Leaf Surgery. *Address:* 128 E. 73d St., New York, N.Y.

LEE, Charles Albert, state supt. schs.; b. Rolla, Mo., July 18, 1891; s. G. B. and Susan Elizabeth (Green) L.; grad. Warrensburg (Mo.) Teachers Coll., 1916; B.S. in Edn., U. of Mo., 1917; m. Inez Lemuel Long, of Independence, Mo., May 27, 1917; children—Charles Albert, Robert E., Lloyd Lemuel. Teacher rural schs., Phelps Co., Mo., 6 yrs.; science teacher, high sch., Lamar, Mo., 1 yr.; principal, later supt. schs. Lamar, 1918-19; supt. schs. Butler, Mo., 1918-22; state supt. pub. schs., Mo., since 1923. Initiated 4-yr. course in Am. citizenship in high schs. Mem. N.E.A., Mo. State Teachers' Assn., Phi Delta Kappa, Kappa Delta Pi. Democrat. Methodist. Mason (32°). *Home:* 1006 Fairmount Court. *Office:* State Capitol, Jefferson City, Mo.

LEE, Charles Hamilton, hydraulic engr.; b. Oakland, Calif., Feb. 1, 1883; s. Rev. Hamilton and Genevieve (Littlejohn) L.; B.S., U. of Calif., 1905; m. Katherine Newhall, of Berkeley, Calif., Jan. 17,

1911; 1 son, Charles Hamilton; *m.* 2d, Evelyn May Grundy, of San Francisco, Oct. 1, 1921; children—Allan Eustace, Constance Evelyn. Hydrographer with the United States Geological Survey, 1905-06; with engineering staff Los Angeles Aqueduct, 1906-12; in charge underground water investigations of Calif. State Conservation Commn., in Southern Calif., 1912; pvt. practice, 1912-17; pres. State Water Commn. of Calif., Oct. 1, 1919-June 30, 1921; chief of Div. of Water Rights, Dept. of Pub. Works, Calif., July 1921-Dec. 1921; practiced as consulting engr., San Francisco, since 1921. Lecturer in civil engring., U. of Calif., 1923. Served with A.E.F. in France as 1st lt. and capt. of engrs.; with Water Supply Service on line of communications, 9 mos.; on active front 8 mos., serving with First Army during St. Mihiel and Argonne offensives. Mem. Am. Water Works Assn., Am. Soc. C.E., Kappa Sigma. *Clubs:* Sierra, Commonwealth of California, Engineers (San Francisco). *Home:* 1988 San Antonio Av., Berkeley, Calif. *Office:* 58 Sutter St., San Francisco, Calif.

LEE, David Russell, univ. prof.; *b.* Hamilton, Ont., Can., Aug. 20, 1869; *s.* Joseph and Rosanna (Peregrine) L.; early edn. Hamilton Collegiate Inst. with honor matriculation U. of Toronto, 1886; A.B., Albion (Mich.) Coll., 1895, A.M., 1901; U. of Chicago, 1903-04; A.M., Ind. U., 1905; Ph.D., U. of Wis., 1907; studied archæology in British Mus., and Rome, summer, 1905, in Sicily, Greece and Dalmatia, summer, 1908; unmarried. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1897; pastor Robinson, Mich., 1896-98, Pentwater, 1898-1900, Joy Memorial Church, Grand Rapids, 1901-03; instr. Latin, Ind. U., 1904-05; fellow in Latin, 1905-06, asst., 1906-07, U. of Wis.; professor Greek and Latin, Central Coll., Fayette, Mo., 1907-09; prof. classical lit., 1909-16, dir. Summer Sch., 1912-16, U. of Chattanooga; prof. Greek, Univ. of Tenn., since Sept. 1916. Lecturer summer extension session, U. of the South, 1912. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn., Classical Assn. Middle West and South (v.p. for Tenn., 1915-25), Tenn. Philol. Assn. (pres. 1911-12; sec. 1915-18), Sigma Nu. Mem. Rhodes Oxford Scholarship Com. for Tenn., 1915-16. *Author:* Child Life, Adolescence and Marriage in Greek New Comedy and in Plautus, 1920. Contbr. to philol. jours. *Address:* 505 W. Main Av., Knoxville, Tenn.

LEE, Delia Foreacre (Mrs. Blewett Lee), librarian. See Vol. X (1918-19).

LEE, Edgar Desmond, coll. pres.; *b.* Laddonia, Audrain Co., Mo., Jan. 26, 1880; *s.* Richard Henry and Mary Alice (Cole) L.; A.B. and B.S. in Edn., U. of Mo., 1908, A.M., 1909; *m.* Bennetta Maude Barkley, of Mexico, Mo., June 2, 1910; children—Hazel Virginia, Edgar Desmond. Teacher rural schs., 1900-04; prin. high sch., Clarksville, Mo., 1907; supt. schs., New London, Mo., 1909-12, Sikeston, 1912-18; prof. psychology and sociology, Christian Coll., 1918, v.p., 1919, pres. since 1920. Mem. Am. Assn. Jr. Colleges (pres.), N.E.A., Mo. State Hist. Soc., Phi Delta Kappa. Democrat. Mason (K.T.), Knight of Constantine. *Clubs:* Rotary, Columbia Country. *Address:* Christian College, Columbia, Mo.

LEE, Edward Hervey, civil engr.; *b.* Dayton, O., Jan. 29, 1863; *s.* John Newton and Julia (Sheldon) L.; ed. Ohio U. and U. of Wooster (O.); *m.* Ruth Sheldon Brooke, 1916. Asst. engr., prin. asst. engr. and chief engr. with various ry. cos., including Nickel Plate, U.P., E.J.&E., 1880-98; served as engr., chief engr. and v.p. C.&W.I. R.R., and Belt Railway of Chicago, beginning 1898, president since 1926. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Western Soc. Engrs., Am. Ry. Engring. Assn. *Clubs:* Chicago Athletic, Engineers, Edgewater Golf. *Home:* 1353 N. State St. *Office:* Dearborn Station, Chicago, Ill.

LEE, Edward Thomas, dean law sch.; *b.* Hartford, Conn.; *s.* Thomas and Jane (Marnell) L.; student U. of Mich., 1884-85; A.B., Harvard, 1886; LL.B., Columbian (now George Washington) U., 1894; *m.* Margaret Wishard Noble, of Greenwood, Ind., Thanksgiving Day, 1894 (died 1925); children—Noble, Edward, Marjorie. Clk. U.S. Senate Com. on Territories, 1888-93; now dean The John Marshall Law Sch. Mem. Am., Ill. State and Chicago bar assns., Better Govt. Assn. Democrat. *Clubs:* City, Quadrangle, Chicago Literary. *Home:* 5615 Kenwood Av. *Office:* 35 N. Dearborn St., Chicago, Ill.

LEE, Edwin Augustus, educator; *b.* Redding, Calif., Aug. 9, 1888; *s.* William Wallace and Christia Anna (McMillan) L.; grad. State Normal Sch., Chico, Calif., 1909; B.S., Columbia, 1914, M.A., 1915, Ph.D., 1926; *m.* Edna Canfield, of Chico, Aug. 22, 1912; children—Gordon Canfield, William Wallace, and Eugene Canfield. Supervisor of music and industrial arts, pub. schs., San Rafael, Calif., 1909-11; instructor, Speyer Sch., Teachers College (Columbia), 1912-14; instr. Ethical Culture High Sch., New York, 1914-16; asst. prof. vocational edn., Carnegie Inst. Tech., Pittsburgh, 1916-17; acting asso. prof. same, Ind. U., 1917-18; prof. and head of dept., 1918-21; with U. of Calif. since 1921, dir. Div. of Vocational Edn., lecturer in edn., examiner of schs., 1923-25, prof. of edn. since 1927; instr. summer sessions various univs. for many yrs.; cons. editor vocational texts, McGraw-Hill Book Co. Mem. American Vocational Assn. (pres. 1926, 27), Nat. Soc. for Vocational Edn., Vocational Edn. Assn. of Middle West (pres. 1921-22), N.E.A., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Phi Delta Kappa (nat. treas. 1915-20), Kappa Delta Pi. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Commonwealth, Kiwanis. *Home:* 1546 LeRoy Av., Berkeley, Calif.

LEE, Elisha, ry. official; *b.* Chicago, Ill., Sept. 24, 1870; B.S., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1892. Began as rodman, office of div. engr., Tyrone div., Pa. R.R., 1892; asst. supervisor, various divs., 1899-1901, supervisor, 1901-03, asst. engr. maintenance of way, same rd., 1903-07; prin. asst. engr. Phila., Baltimore & Washington Ry. (div. same rd.), 1907-09; supt. New York, Phila. & Norfolk R.R., 1909-11; asst. to gen. mgr. Pa. Lines East of Pittsburgh and Erie, 1911-16; asst. gen. mgr., same, 1916-17, gen. mgr., Apr. 1, 1917, actg. v.p., 1917-18; federal mgr. of Pa. R.R., Eastern Lines, U.S. R.R. Administration; v.p. in charge Eastern Lines Pa. R.R., 1920-23, v.p. in charge Central Region, 1923, v.p. in charge of operation of Pa. R.R. Co., Nov. 1924-Sept. 1926, now dir. Chmn. Conf. Com. of mgrs. of eastern railroads of U.S., 1912-14, later chmn. Nat. Conf. Com. on Negotiations between Rys. and Ry. Brotherhoods. *Address:* Broad Street Station, Philadelphia, Pa.

LEE, Elmer, M.D. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

LEE, Frank, lawyer; *b.* Stockwell, Ind., Dec. 9, 1861; *s.* Smith and Rosetta (Skinner) L.; student Stockwell (Ind.) Coll., 1875-79; A.B., Cumberland U., Lebanon, Tenn., 1886; *m.* Emma Webster, of Paris, Tex., Jan. 23, 1900. Practiced at Paris, Tex., 1887-1902; moved to Hugo, Ind. Ty., 1902; spl. asst. U.S. atty., Central Dist. Ind. Ty., 1904-07; settled at Muskogee, Okla., 1907; asst. U.S. atty., Eastern Dist. of Okla., 1907-14, U.S. atty., same dist., since May 1921 (reapptd. Dec. 15, 1925). Sec. Dist. Exemption Bd., World War. Trustee Bapt. Hosp. Republican. Baptist. *Home:* Muskogee, Okla.

LEE, Frank Augustus, mfr., music pub. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

LEE, Frank Charles, consular service; *b.* Norfolk, Neb., Aug. 14, 1891; *s.* John T. and Agnes (Greenwald) L.; B.A., U. of Colo., 1915; *m.* Olga Pilson, of Washington, D.C., Nov. 17, 1923. Apptd. consular asst. Oct. 15, 1915; vice consul, at Bordeaux, France, 1916, Petrograd, 1916-18, Moscow, 1918, Malmo, Sweden, 1918; attaché Am. Embassy, Archangel, 1918-19; apptd. consul, 1919; detailed to Dept. of State, 1920; consul at Bradford, Eng., 1923-25; detailed to Dept. of State, 1926-27; lecturer on Consular Practice, Georgetown U., 1926-27; apptd. consul gen. and assigned to Singapore, Oct. 29, 1927. Mem. Phi Gamma Delta. *Home:* Salida, Colo. *Address:* Department of State, Washington, D.C.

LEE, Frank Theodosius, clergyman; *b.* Kenosha, Wis.; *s.* Leonard and Sophia A. (Cook) L.; descended from John L. Farmington, Conn., 1634; B.A., Oberlin, 1874; B.D., Yale, 1877; post-grad. course, 1 yr., Union Theol. Sem.; D.D., Wheaton (Ill.) Coll., 1908; *m.* Evanston, Ill., Nellie J. Canfield, formerly of Falls Village, Conn., Sept. 20, 1881; 1 son, Harold Canfield. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1877; editorial staff The Congregationalist, Boston, 1878-79; pastor, Sparta and Whitewater, Wis., Muscatine, Ia., and in and about Chicago, including Lincoln Park Ch., Douglas Park Ch. and Maywood Ch., 1880-1908; dean and prof. Bibl. lit. and Christian theology, Sch. of Bible and Christian Training, Washburn Coll., Topeka, Kan., 1908-13; prof. Bible extension and instr. Bibl. lit., Atlanta (Ga.) Theol. Sem., 1913-19. An organizer and for several yrs. trustee Congl. Summer Assembly, Frankfort, Mich. Pres. Lee Family Reunion, 1896. Republican. *Author:* Popular Misconceptions as to Christian Faith and Life, 1900; Bible Study Popularized, 1904; Side Lights on the Bible, 1908; The New Testament Period and Its Leaders, 1913; Old Testament Heroes of the Faith, 1920. *Home:* Claren... Calif.

LEE, Frederic Edward, economist; *b.* ...ley Co., Kan., Sept. 24, 1886; *s.* Frank Herber... Susana Rodgers (Smith) L.; B.A., U. of Kan., ... M.A., Yale, 1912, B.D., 1914, Ph.D., 1916; stu... Harvard, 1915-16; diploma Tokyo Sch. Fo... Langs., 1918; *m.* Edna Stewart, of Renfrew, ... Can., July 16, 1914; children—Frederic Ed... James Stewart, Robert Andrew. Fellow and ... Yale, 1914-15; prof. sociology and economics ... Gakuin Coll., Tokyo, 1916-18; economist in c... economic intelligence sect., Russian Bur., War ... Bd., 1918-19; regional economist, Dept. of S... 1919-20; economist consul of U.S. for Chin... Shanghai and Peking, 1920-22; dean, Coll. Art ... Sciences and prof. social and polit. science, U. of ... 1922-27, exec. dean of Univ., 1925-27; expert ... sultant in Far Eastern finance, Dept. of Comm... 1923-27; Am. financial trade commr., Am. ... bassy, London, since July 1927. Fellow Royal ... Soc. London; mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Socia... ence, Am. Economics Assn., Am. Sociol. Soc., ... Conf. Social Work, Am. Consular Assn., Asiatic ... Japan. Independent Democrat. Conglist. ... Cosmos (Washington); American (London); ... ion (Shanghai). *Author:* The Russian Co-oper... Movement, 1920; Currency Banking and Finan... China, 1925; The Significance of Foreign Fina... Control in China, 1925. Contbr. to mags. ... periodicals. *Address:* Bush House, Aldwych, ... don, Eng.

LEE, Frederic Schiller, physiologist; *b.* ...ton, N.Y., June 16, 1859; *s.* late Rev. John Ste... (pres. St. Lawrence U.) and Elmina (Bennett ... A.B., St. Lawrence U.; 1878, A.M., 1881, L... 1918; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1885; U. of Le... under Ludwig, 1885-86; *m.* Laura Billings, of ... York, June 5, 1901; children—Julia, Frederick ... ings. Instr. biology, St. Lawrence U., 1886-87; ... and asso. in physiology and histology, Bryn ... Coll., 1887-91; demonstrator physiology, 189... adj. prof., 1895-1904, Dalton prof., 1904-20, res... prof., 1920—, Jesup lecturer, 1911, mem. ... Council, 1913-20, Columbia U. Cutter lecturer ... vard Med. School, 1918; Parker lecturer Unionist ... ological Seminary, 1922. Consulting physiol... U.S. Pub. Health Service, 1917—. An editor ... Jour. Physiology, 1898-1914, Columbia U. Quar... 1900-20. Mem. bd. mgrs. N.Y. Bot. Garden, ... 27, v.p. 1921-23, pres. 1923-27; trustee Columbi... Press, 1907-20. Mem. N.Y. Commn. on Ventila... Spl. mission to Europe to investigate industrial ... ditions for U.S. Pub. Health Service, 1918. F... A.A.A.S. (chmn. sect. K), Am. Pub. Health ... N.Y. Acad. Sciences, N.Y. Zoöl. Soc.; asso. ... N.Y. Acad. Medicine, A.M.A.; pres. Soc. for E... Biology and Medicine, 1908-10, Harvey Soc., ... 14, Am. Physiol. Soc., 1917-19; chmn. Feder... Am. Socs. for Exptl. Biology, 1917; mem. ... Society Naturalists, Association Internationale ... l'Institut Marey (v.p. 1922—), Vt. Bot. Club, ... Inst. Social Sciences, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma ... Beta Theta Pi. *Author:* Physiology—Vital Proc... in Health, in "In Sickness and in Health," 1890; ... production, in "An American Textbook of Ph... ogy," 1896; The School of Medicine, in "A Hi... of Columbia University," 1904; Fatigue, in "H... Lectures," 1906; The Human Machine in the... tory, in same, 1919; Scientific Features of M... Medicine, 1911; Fatigue and Occupation, in ... eases of Occupation and Vocational Hygiene," ... The Human Machine and Industrial Efficiency, ... Joint Author: Ventilation (The Report of the... State Commn. on Ventilation), 1923. Translator ... Editor: General Physiology, An Outline of th... ence of Life (by Max Verworn), 1899. Revised ... Editor: Lessons in Elementary Physiology (by ... Huxley), 1900; Harvey's Views on the Use o... Circulation of the Blood (by John G. Curtis), ... Contbr. to scientific jours. of numerous paper... physiol. topics. *Home:* 125 E. 65th St. *Office:* ... W. 59th St., New York, N.Y.

LEE, George Bolling, gynecologist; *b.* ...ington, Va., Aug. 1872; *s.* Gen. W. H. F. and ... (Labb) L.; A.B., Washington and Lee U., ... M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1896; ... Helen Keeney, of San Francisco, Apr. 17, 1920; ... terne Bellevue Hosp., 1896-99; practiced at ... City since 1899; asso. surgeon Women's Hosp., ... 14; visiting gynecologist Bellevue and Poly... hosps. and Hosp. for Joint Diseases. Mem. A.... Greater New York Med. Assn., Bellevue ... Alumni Assn., Southern Soc. of New York, Va...

ew York. Democrat. *Clubs:* Union, Columbia
., Racquet, Golf, Oakland Golf, Rockaway
t. *Home:* 20 E. 66th St. *Office:* Plaza Hotel,
York, N.Y.

EE, George Cabot, banker; *b.* Chestnut
Newton, Mass., Feb. 2, 1871; *s.* George Cabot
Caroline (Haskell) L.; A.B., Harvard, 1894; *m.*
eline Jackson, of Boston, Nov. 17, 1898; chil-
—George C., James J., Nelson B.; *m.* 2d, Mrs.
rude C. Bartlett, July 8, 1926. With Lee,
inson & Co., since 1894, mem. of firm since
, sr. partner; chmn. bd. Lee Higginson Trust
pres. Lee Higginson Safe Deposit Co.; U.S.
ee London & Scottish Assurance Corpn., Ltd.,
don; dir. Fall River Gas Works Co., Galveston-
ston Electric Co., Puget Sound Traction,
t & Power Co., Revere Sugar Refinery (exec.
), Am. Agrl. Chem. Co. (finance com.), Bird &
Inc., First Nat. Bank, Haverhill Gas Light Co.,
s. Fire & Marine Ins. Co., Nash Motors Co., N.
Electric Co., Ponce Electric Co., Reed Prentice
Security Safe Deposit Co., United Fruit Co.
com.), U.S. Smelting & Refining Co., etc.
. bd. dirs. Boston Chamber Commerce. Vice
and trustee Free Hosp. for Women; treas.
s of 1894 Harvard U., Mass. Vol. Aid Assn.
sted in sale of Allied loans and in raising funds
llies, for Am. Red Cross, Knights of Columbus,
Decorated Cross of St. Sava (Serbian). *Clubs:*
erset, Harvard, Exchange, Dedham Country,
, Pocasset Golf; Harvard (New York). *Home:*
eacon St., Boston; (summer) Westwood, Mass.
e: 70 Federal St., Boston, Mass.

EE, George Winthrop, librarian; *b.* Rox-
y, Mass., Feb. 27, 1867; *s.* John Rose and Lucy
ia (Howard) L.; A.B., Harvard, 1889; *m.*
nor Selden Tucker, of Norfolk, Va., Sept. 24,
; children—St. George Tucker, Winthrop How-
With Stone & Webster, gen. mgrs. corpns.,
on, since 1894, librarian since 1900. Pres. Bos-
Esperanto Soc. since 1912; Boston del. "Univer-
Esperanto-Asocio" (Geneva); founded Boston
perative Information Bur., 1912, its sequel,
nsion Service of Boston Public Library, 1921,
the Community Catalog, 1927. Episcopalian.
Engineers (Boston). Writer on business
ry interests and allied interests. *Home:* Con-
, Mass. *Office:* 49 Federal St., Boston, Mass.

EE, Gerald Stanley, author; *b.* Brockton,
s., Oct. 4, 1862; *s.* Rev. Samuel Henry and
na Chloe (Carter) L.; A.B., Middlebury Coll.,
; student Yale Div. Sch., 1885-88; *m.* Jennette
our Perry, June 26, 1896; 1 dau., Geraldine.
ained Congl. ministry, 1888; pastor Princeton,
n., 1888-89, Sharon, Conn., 1890-93, West Spring-
, Mass., 1893-96; substitute in dept. of rhetoric,
h Coll., 1897-98; lecturer on lit. and the arts in
ern times, since 1898. Mem. Authors' Club,
don, Players, New York. *Author:* About an Old
England Church, 1893; The Shadow Christ,
; The Lost Art of Reading, 1902; The Child and
Book, 1902; The Voice of the Machines, 1906;
ired Millionaires, 1908; Crowds—A Moving
ure of Democracy, 1913; Crowds Jr., 1914; We
Confession of Faith for the American People;
Lonely Nation, 1917; The Air-Line to Liberty,
; The Ghost in the White House, 1920; Invisi-
Exercise, 1921; Seven Studies in Self Command,
; The Epidemic of Health, 1924; Rest Working,
. Editor of Mount Tom, A Little Look-Off on
World, Northampton, since 1905. *Address:* 88
n St., Northampton, Mass.

EE, Gertrude Adams. See Vol. 13 (1924-
).

EE, Gordon, congressman; May 29, 1859-
7, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

EE, Graham, missionary. See Vol. VIII
4-15).

EE, Guy Carleton, publicist; *b.* 1862; *s.*
ph C. Ayer and Caroline E. (Roberts) L.; A.B.,
nerford Coll., N.C., 1889; LL.B., U. of N.C.,
; A.B., Dickinson Coll., 1895, A.M., LL.M.,
; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1898; LL.D., Ruther-
, 1899; *m.* Emelene E. Baker, May 1889; 1 dau.,
zyth Caroline; *m.* 2d, Hildegarde H. Langsdorf,
27, 1912; *m.* 3d, Elizabeth Havilland Herman,
26, 1923; 1 dau., Caroline Eliza. Admitted
. bar, 1894, Pa., 1895, Md., 1897; prof. English
ry and common law, Dickinson Coll., 1895;
lar, hon. scholar, and fellow, 1896-98, instr. his-
, 1898-1905, Johns Hopkins: lecturer on com-
tive politics, George Washington U., 1900-02;
editor Baltimore Sun, 1901-08; editor in chief
Internat. Lit. Syndicate, 1900-16; staff lecturer in history and lit., Am. Soc. for Extension of Univ. Teaching, 1900-02; mng. dir. Nat. Soc. for Broader Edn., New York, 1909—. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Am. Hist. Assn., Nat. Geog. Soc., Am. Polit. Science Assn., Am. Sociol. Assn. Pres. Carlisle Chamber Commerce, 1916-20; nat. councilor Chamber Commerce U.S.A., 1916—. Mem. exec. com. of Com. Pub. Safety, 1917-21. *Clubs:* City, N.Y. Athletic, Larchmont Yacht, Chippewa Bay (New York); Franklin Inn (Phila.); Harrisburg (Harrisburg, Pa.), Carlisle (Pa.) Country, Fulton Hunt (McConnelsburg, Pa.). *Author:* Hinemar—An Introduction to the Study of the Church in the Ninth Century, 1898; Public Speaking, 1899; Historical Jurisprudence, 1900; Source Book of English History, 1900; True History of the War Between the States, 1903; Robert E. Lee, a biography, 1905; Seven Great Hymns, 1909; The Heart of a Child, 1910; The Soul of a Woman, 1910; The Mind of Man, 1911. Editor-in-Chief: The World's Orators (10 vols.), 1900; The History of Woman (10 vols.), 1902-03; The History of North America (20 vols.), 1903-05. Contbr. on legal, hist., polit. and sociol. subjects to revs. and jours. *Home:* 172 W. High St., Carlisle, Pa.

LEE, Harry, officer U.S.M.C.; *b.* Georgetown, D.C., June 4, 1872; *s.* Jesse Washington and Laura Rose (Collings) L.; ed. pub. schs., Georgetown; *m.* Henrietta Mercedes Saltmarsh, of Pensacola, Fla., June 25, 1912; 5 children. Commd. in U.S.M.C., Aug. 2, 1898; promoted through grades to brig. gen. June 5, 1920. Comd. 6th Regt. Marines, June 6, 1918-Aug. 13, 1919; participated in Château-Thierry, Soissons, Mabache sector, St. Mihiel, Blanc Mont, Meuse-Argonne operations and with Army of Occupation, Coblenz bridgehead, Germany. Apptd. comdr. 2d Brig. U.S.M.C., Santo Domingo, D.R., Aug. 8, 1921; now comdg. Marine Barracks, Paris Island, S.C. Decorated D.S.M., both Army and Navy (U.S.); Officer Legion of Honor and Croix de Guerre with 3 palms and star (French). *Club:* Army and Navy. *Address:* Hdqrs. U.S. Marine Corps, Washington, D.C.

LEE, Henry Thomas, lawyer. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

LEE, Homer, bank note engraver, artist. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

LEE, Howard Burton, lawyer; *b.* Wirt Co., W.Va., Oct. 27, 1882; *s.* Stephen S. and Virginia (Quick) L.; student Marshall Coll., Huntington, W. Va., 1902-05; LL.B., Washington and Lee U., 1909; *m.* Ida Hamilton, of Tyler Co., W.Va., Mar. 5, 1907. Admitted to W.Va. bar, 1909, and began practice at Bluefield; referee in bankruptcy, Southern Dist. of W.Va., 1912-16; pros. atty. Mercer Co., W.Va., 1912-24; atty. gen. of W.Va., term 1925-29. Republican. Presbyn. Mason. *Author:* The Criminal Trial in the Virginias. *Home:* Charleston, W.Va.

LEE, Ivy Ledbetter; *b.* Cedartown, Ga., July 16, 1877; *s.* of James Wideman and Emma Eufaula (Ledbetter) L.; A.B., Princeton, 1898; post-grad. work, Harvard and Columbia univs.; *m.* Cornelia Bartlett, *d.* Horace R. Bigelow, of St. Paul, 1901; children—Alice Bigelow, James Wideman, Ivy Ledbetter. Newspaper work, New York, 1899-1903; press representative anthracite coal operators, Pa. R.R. and other corpns., 1906-07; in charge publicity bur., Pa. R.R., 1908-09; gen. European mgr. for Harris, Winthrop & Co., bankers, 1910-12; exec. asst. Pa. R.R., Dec. 1, 1912-Dec. 31, 1914; mem. personal advisory staff of John D. Rockefeller, Jan. 1, 1915-Apr. 1, 1916. Adviser in pub. relations to Pennsylvania R.R., John D. Rockefeller, Bethlehem Steel Co., and other large interests. Asst. to chmn. Red Cross War Council, 1917-19. Lecturer London Sch. of Economics, 1911-12. Wrote "The Best Administration New York City Ever Had" (used as campaign book by the Citizens' Union, 1903); Memories of Uncle Remus, 1908; Human Nature and Railroads, 1915; Publicity—Some of the Things It Is and Is Not; U.S.S.R.—A World Enigma—1927. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn., New York Chamber Commerce, Am. Com. Internat. Chamber Commerce, English-Speaking Union (chmn. exec. com.); fellow Royal Econ. Soc., Royal Geog. Soc. *Clubs:* Pilgrims, University, Princeton, Newspaper, Recess, Broad Street, The Creek, Metropolitan (New York); Rittenhouse (Phila.); Press (Washington); Royal Automobile, Authors' (London); Travellers (Paris). *Home:* 4 E. 66th St. *Office:* 111 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

LEE, J(ames) Beveridge, clergyman; *b.* Bovina Centre, N.Y., Jan. 21, 1865; *s.* James Boscawen (D.D.) and Jane Isabella (Campbell) L.; A.B., Hamilton Coll., N.Y., 1886; United Presbyn. Theol. Sem., Xenia, O., 1886-88; Free and United Presbyn. Theol. Sems., Edinburgh, Scotland, 1888-89; (D.D., Hamilton, 1903); *m.* Mynna Greenman, of Albany, N.Y., Nov. 5, 1889; children—Mrs. Helen Gilbert, Meredith, Schuyler (dec.). Ordained United Presbyn. ministry, 1889; pastor Princeton, Ind., 1889-91, North Ch., Phila., 1891-94, First Presbyn. Ch., Bloomfield, N.J., 1894-99, Immanuel Ch., Milwaukee, Wis., 1899-1906; sec. for colls. with Gen. Assembly's Com. on Evangelistic Work, 1906-10; pastor St. Paul's Presbyn. Ch., Phila, 1910-15; sec. joint com. of Bds. of Edn. and Erection, having charge church bldg. at state univs., 1915-16; minister 2d Congl. Ch., New London, Conn., 1917—. Del. Asso. Ref. Presbyn. Ch., 1891; rep. to Eng. for Internat. Friendship through the Chs., 1919, 21. Trustee Theol. Sch., Newark, N.J., 1895-1917, Lake Forest U., 1903-07, Ripon Coll., 1904-08. Mem. Theta Delta Chi, Phi Beta Kappa. *Address:* 27 Broad St., New London, Conn.

LEE, James Melvin, educator, editor; *b.* Port Crane, N.Y., May 16, 1878; *s.* James Newell and Emma (White) L.; grad. Wyo. Sem., Kingston, Pa., 1896; A.B., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1900; Litt.D., Washington and Lee U., 1925; *m.* Helen Wellner, of New York, May 17, 1908; 1 dau., Cora Virginia. Staff of The Union, Springfield, Mass., 1900; English teacher, Western Reserve Sem., W. Farmington, O., 1901-02; circulation mgr. The Star, Oneonta, N.Y., 1902-03; non-resident mem. staff of Pilgrim, Battle Creek, Mich., 1903-04; circulation mgr., Outing Magazine, 1905-06; editor Bohemian Magazine, 1906-07; lit. editor, The Circle Magazine, 1907-08; asso. editor Leslie's Weekly, 1908; editor Judge, 1908-12. Lecturer on Journalism, New York U., 1910-11; dir. Dept. of Journalism, same, since 1911. Teacher of Journalism, summer, U. of Calif., 1915. Sec. Am. Assn. Teachers of Journalism, 1913-14, pres. 1916-17; sec. Internat. Assn. Schs. of Journalism, since 1921. Editor and part author of "Business Writing," 1920; mem. editorial bd. Blue Pencil; editor in chief of Administration, 1921-23, lit. editor of Editor and Publisher since 1922, Three Em Dash, since 1923. Exec. sec. Inter-collegiate Newspaper Assn., since 1922. Methodist. Mem. Chi Psi. *Clubs:* Nat. Press (Washington); Authors (New York), Newspaper (v.p.), Andiron. *Author:* How to Be Self-Supporting at College, 1903; Wordless Journalism in America (cartoons), 1915; History of American Journalism, 1917; Newspaper Ethics, 1915; Instruction in Journalism in Institutions of Higher Education, 1918; America's Oldest Daily Newspaper, 1918; Opportunities in the Newspaper Business, 1919; Business Ethics, 1925. Contbr. to newspapers (U.S. and S. America), to supplementary vols. Ency. Britannica, 1926, and "Journalism," in Am. Year Book, 1927; also articles to mags., etc. *Home:* 61 Tiemann Pl., New York; (summer) East Quogue, L.I. *Office:* 100 Washington Sq. E., New York, N.Y.

LEE, James Wideman, Jr.; *b.* Dalton, Ga., Apr. 13, 1882; *s.* James Wideman and Emma Eufala (Ledbetter) L.; A.B., Emory Coll., Oxford, Ga., 1903; student Ga. Sch. of Tech., Atlanta; *m.* Florence O'Day, of N.Y. City; children—Cecilia, Geraldine. City editor, Columbus (Ga.) Ledger, 1904-05; state polit. editor, Atlanta Georgian, 1905-06; mgr. publicity, Pa. R.R. System, 1906-16; asso. of Ivy L. Lee, 1917-20; v.p. George L. Dyer Co., advertising, Jan.-June 1921, pres. since June 1921. Mem. Chi Phi. Democrat. Methodist. *Author:* The Tunnel and Terminal Extension of the Pennsylvania Railroad System, 1910. Dep. commr. for Belgium of Am. Red Cross, June 1918-Mar. 1919. *Home:* Rye, N.Y. *Office:* 285 Madison Av., New York, N.Y.

LEE, Jennette (Barbour Perry), novelist; *b.* Bristol, Conn., Nov. 10, 1860; *d.* Philemon F. and Mary (Barbour) Perry; A.B., Smith Coll., 1886; *m.* Gerald Stanley Lee (*q.v.*), June 26, 1896; 1 dau., Geraldine. Teacher English, Vassar, 1890-93; head dept. of English, Coll. for Women, Western Reserve U., 1893-96; instr. English, 1901-04, prof. English lang. and lit., 1904-13, Smith College. *Author:* Kate Wetherill, 1900; A Pillar of Salt, 1901; The Son of a Fiddler, 1902; Uncle William, 1906; The Ibsen Secret, 1907; Simeon Tetlow's Shadow, 1909; Happy Island, 1910; Mr. Achilles, 1912; Betty Harris (English edition), 1912; The Taste of Apples, 1913; The Woman in the Alcove, 1914; Au[illegible] 1915; The Symphony Play, 1916; Unfinis[illegible] traits, 1916; The Green Jacket, 1917; The

and the Tramp, 1918; The Rain-Coat Girl, 1919; The Other Susan, 1921; The Mysterious Officer, 1922; Dead Right, 1925; If You Must Cook, 1926; also numerous sketches and stories. *Home:* Northampton, Mass.

LEE, John Clarence, clergyman; *b.* Woodstock, Vt., Oct. 15, 1856; *s.* Rev. John Stebbins (pres. St. Lawrence U.) and Elmina (Bennett) L.; A.B., St. Lawrence, 1876, A.M., 1879; A.B., Harvard, 1878; grad. Canton Theol. Sch., 1880; hon. Ph.D., St. Lawrence, 1895; S.T.D., Tufts, 1896; *m.* Helena Crumett, of Hyde Park, Mass., Nov. 25, 1889; children—Cuthbert, Dorothy Crumett, Constance Crumett, Janet, Roland Stebbins. Ordained Universalist ministry, 1881; pastor Perry, N.Y., 1880-83, St. Albans, Vt., 1883-84; prof. English lit., 1884-96, v.p. 1892-96, Lombard U., Ill.; pres. St. Lawrence U., 1896-99; pastor Ch. of the Restoration, Phila., 1900-19, Independent Christian Ch., Gloucester, Mass., 1919—. Del. Nat. Arbitration and Peace Congress, 1907; del. Internat. Congress for Promotion of Free Christianity, Berlin, 1910. Dir. of Associated Charities, Gloucester, Gloucester Fishermen's Inst.; mem. com. on Fellowship of Mass. Universalist Conv.; mem. Gloucester Ter-centenary Com., 1923; mem. Cape Ann Scientific and Lit. Assn. (pres.), Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* Beginnings of St. Lawrence University, 1913. *Home:* 88 Prospect St., Gloucester, Mass.

LEE, John Penn, lawyer. See Vol. VII (1912-1913).

LEE, Jordan Gray, forester, horticulturist; *b.* Farmersville Union Parish, La., Dec. 17, 1863; *s.* John Martin and Mary Jane (Taylor) L.; B.S., La. State U., Agrl. and Mech. Coll., 1888; *m.* Addie E. McGrath, of Baton Rouge, La., Oct. 9, 1889 (deceased); *m.* 2d, Sallie Lane Lee, of Marion, Ala., Oct. 10, 1898. Asst. dir. N. La. Expt. Sta., 1888-96; commr. agr. and immigration, La., 1896-1906; on account of ill health retired from active labors, 1906; prof. forestry and horticulture, La. State U., Agrl. and Mech. Coll., 1910—. La. commr. in charge state exhibit Buffalo Expn. and West India Expn., Charleston, S.C., 1891-92; trustee Southwest La. Industrial Inst., 1899-1904; mem. and sec. La. Commn., St. Louis Expn., 1903-04; mem. La. State Agrl. Soc. (exec. com.), La. Hort. Soc., La. Stock Breeders' Assn., La. Forestry Assn. (v.p.), Southern Forestry Congress, Kappa Alpha, etc. Mem. State Forestry Advisory Bd., La. Maj. staffs Govs. McEnry and Nicholls. Baptist. Mason, K.P., Elk. *Clubs:* Kiwanis, Golf and Country. *Home:* Baton Rouge, La.

LEE, Joseph, social worker; *b.* Brookline, Mass., Mar. 8, 1862; *s.* Henry and Elizabeth Perkins (Cabot) L.; A.B., Harvard, 1883, A.M., LL.B., 1887, LL.D., from same university, 1926; *m.* Margaret C. Cabot, of Brookline, Mass., May 20, 1897; children—Margaret (Mrs. David O. Woodbury), Susan Mary, Joseph, Amy (Mrs. Charles C. Colt). Admitted to Massachusetts bar, 1887. Organized, and pres. Mass. Civic League; instrumental in securing much social legislation in Mass.; promoter of playground movement; mem. Boston Sch. Com., 1909-17; mem. Mass. Commn. on Probation, 1908-12; pres. Playground and Recreation Assn. America, 1910—. Mem. Commn. on Training Camp Activities apptd. by Secs. of War and Navy, 1917-19; pres. War Camp Community Service and of Community Service. *Clubs:* Boston City, Union, Harvard (Boston); Harvard (New York). *Author:* Constructive and Preventive Philanthropy, 1902; Play in Education, 1915. *Home:* 96 Mt. Vernon St. *Office:* 101 Tremont St., Boston, Mass.

LEE, Joseph Wilcox Jenkins, diplomat, planter. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

LEE, Marian, author, see Anna Botsford Comstock.

LEE, Mary C. Skeel (Mrs. Frank Lee), author. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

LEE, Muna (Mrs. Luis Muñoz-Marin), writer; *b.* Raymond, Miss., Jan. 29, 1895; *d.* Benjamin Floyd and Mary (McWilliams) Lee; student Blue Mountain (Miss.) Coll., 1909-10, U. of Okla., 1911-12; B.S., U. of Miss., 1913; *m.* Luis Muñoz-Marin, of San Juan, P.R., July 1, 1919; children—Munita, Luis. Dir. Bur. of Internat. Relations, U. of Porto Rico. Mem. com. on internat. action, Woman's Party, 1928. A speaker before 6th Pan-Am. Conf., Havana, Cuba, 1928; first time women were ever invited to address an Internat. Congress on equal rights for women. Mem. Soc. Woman Geographers, Poetry Soc. America (exec. com. 1925-26). Awarded Lyric prize by "Poetry" mag., Chicago, Ill., 1915. *Clubs:* Poets (sec. 1924-27). *Author:* Sea-change, 1923. Translator: Spanish-Am. Anthology Number of "Poetry," 1924; Four Years Beneath the Crescent by Gen. Rafael de Nogales, 1926. Contbr. to Nation, North Am. Rev., Ladies Home Jour., Bookman, etc.; also in Spanish to El Diario de la Marina, El Sol, La Nacion, etc. *Home:* Condado, San Juan, Porto Rico.

LEE, Oliver Justin, astronomer; *b.* Montevideo, Minn., Dec. 16, 1881; *s.* Timan H. and Christine J. (Foss) L.; B.A., Augsburg Sem., Minneapolis, Minn., 1901; B.A., U. of Minn., 1907; M.Sc., U. of Chicago, 1911, Ph.D., 1913; *m.* Florence Levina Baldwin, of Wellesley, Mass. (A.B., Wellesley, 1909), June 10, 1912. With Yerkes Obs., U. of Chicago, 1907—. Fellow A.A.A.S., Royal Astron. Soc. (Eng.); mem. Am. Astron. Soc., Internat. Astron. Union (com. on stellar parallaxes and com. on solar physics), Sigma Xi. Progressive Republican. Conglist. Contbr. 51 papers in scientific jours., treating of solar physics, parallaxes, proper motions of stars by photography, stellar spectroscopy, etc. Visiting prof. astronomy, U. of Ore., summer 1928. *Home:* Silverton, Ore.

LEE, Oscar Grant, banker. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

LEE, Porter Raymond, social worker; *b.* Buffalo, N.Y., Dec. 21, 1879; *s.* R. Porter and Jennie (Blanchard) L.; A.B., Cornell, 1903; U. of Pa., 1911-12; Columbia, 1912-17; *m.* Ethel Hepburn Pollock, of Buffalo, Jan. 30, 1905; children—Porter R., James P., Margaret T. (dec.), Jean Hepburn, Ruth. Asst. sec. Charity Organization Soc., Buffalo, 1903-09; gen. sec. Phila. Soc. for Organizing Charity, 1909-12; instr. in social case work, New York Sch. of Social Work, since 1912, dir. of the sch. since 1917. Mem. Am. Assn. Social Workers, Nat. Conf. Social Work (1st v.p.), Kappa Alpha. Presbyn. Joint Author: Study of Interrelationship of National Social Agencies, 1923; Social Salvage, 1925. *Home:* 23 Perry St. *Office:* 105 E. 22d St., New York, N.Y.

LEE, Richard Edwin, chemist; *b.* Phila., Pa., Sept. 9, 1876; *s.* Matthias and Sarah Elizabeth (Cook) L.; B.S., Mt. Union Coll., Ohio, 1898; Cornell U., 1900-01; M.Sc., Mt. Union Coll., 1902; A.M., Harvard, 1906; Sc.D., New York U., 1910; *m.* Kathleen Florence Carter, of Plainfield, Ind., June 7, 1901. Prof. chemistry, Mt. Union Coll., 1902-07; prof. and head dept. of chemistry, Allegheny Coll., 1907—; consulting chemist Nat. Bearing Metals Co., Hookless Fastener Co., Venango Mfg. Co. Lecturer on scientific subjects before chautauquas and teachers' associations. Member City Planning Commission. Fellow A.A.A.S.; member American Chemical Soc., Royal Soc. Arts, London, Am. Pub. Health Assn., Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Alpha Epsilon; hon. mem. Alpha Chi Sigma. *Clubs:* Authors' (London); Harvard Graduate, Rotary. *Author:* Outline of Qualitative Chemical Analysis, 1910; A Text-Book of Experimental Chemistry, 1908; The Human Body—A Chemically Regulated Organism, 1912; A New System of Qualitative Chemical Analysis (with notes), 1915. Contbr. on original researches in analytical, physical and sanitary chemistry. *Home:* 625 Park Av., Meadville, Pa.

LEE, Robert Greene, clergyman; *b.* Fort Mill, S.C., Nov. 11, 1886; *s.* David Ayers and Sarah Elizabeth (Bennett) L.; A.B., Furman U., Greenville, S.C., 1913; winner Scholarship, Debater's, Orator's and Literary medals; Ph.D, Chicago Law Sch., 1919; studied Tulane U., summer session; *m.* Bula Gentry, of Greenville, S.C., Nov. 26, 1913; children—Bula Gentry, Ray DeMent. Ordained ministry Southern Bapt. Ch., 1910; pastor successively Edgefield and Chester, S.C., and First Ch., New Orleans, La., until 1926, Citadel Sq. Ch., Charleston, S.C., 1926-28, Bellevue Bapt. Ch., Memphis, Tenn., since 1928. Trustee Bapt. Bible Inst., New Orleans, 1923-25, Greenville Woman's Coll. Democrat. Baptist. Mason. Kiwanian. *Author:* Bothersome Families, 1912; From Feet to Fathoms, 1926; Lord, I Believe, 1927. Winner of 2 prizes in State Contests, S.C., for short stories—Unsmothered Fires, 1919, Flames and Cinders, 1922. *Home:* 1757 Autumn Av., Memphis, Tenn.

LEE, Roger Irving, M.D.; *b.* Peabody, Mass., Aug. 12, 1881; *s.* William Thomas and Mary Emily (Farnsworth) L.; A.B., Harvard, 1902, M.D., 1905; *m.* Ella Lowell Lyman, Boston, Feb. 26, 1919; children—Roger Irving, Arthur Lyman, William Thomas. Practiced in Boston, 1905-14; visiting phys., Mass. Gen. Hospital, 1912-23; Henry K. Oliver prof. of hygiene, Harvard, 1914-24; returned to practice of medicine, 1924; consultant in internal medic Commd. maj. Med. R.C., Apr. 5, 1917; lt. col. M Corps, U.S.A., June 6, 1918; service in France Base Hosp. 5, and consultant in medicine to Corps A.E.F., 1917-19; hon. discharged, Feb. 1919. Mem. Pub. Health Council of State of M sec. Mass. Tuberculosis Commn., 1910. Mem. A Am. Physicians, Soc. Clin. Investigation, Am. Health Assn. (treas.), Am. Acad. Arts and Scien A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc., etc. *Clubs:* Tavern Botolph; Harvard (Boston and New York). *Aut* Health and Disease, 1917. *Home:* 286 Warren Brookline, Mass.

LEE, Samuel Todd, consular service; *b.* L (Farnley) Eng., May 30, 1876; *s.* Thomas and B (Todd) L.; came to America at 8 yrs. of age; ed. and high schs., Ann Arbor, Mich.; studied law U Va., modern langs. at La Universidad de S Tomás, Manila, P.I.; *m.* Emily Griggs Parker, o Rutland, Vt.; children—John Parker, Charles T Thomas Bailey. Served in U.S.A. during war Spain, and Philippine insurrection, in U.S., Cuba P.I., 1898-1900; div. supt. pub. instrn., P.I., 1902 with Isthmian Canal Commn., at Ancon, Pana 1905-06; with Dept. of State, Washington, 1906 Am. consul at Nogales, Mex., 1907-09, San Costa Rica, 1909-16, Rio Grande do Sul, Brazil, 1916-June 1918, Porto Alegre, Brazil, 1918-23, tingham, Eng., 1923-25; consul gen. and for service insp., 1925-27; consul gen. at Guatem Oct. 15, 1927—. *Home:* Ann Arbor, Mich. *Add* Dept. of State, Washington, D.C.

LEE, Thomas George, univ. prof.; *b.* J sonville, N.Y., Nov. 27, 1860; *s.* Horace Cooper Sarah Lavinia (Shaw) L.; B.S. and M.D., U. of 1886; U. of Würzburg, 1887; B.S., Harvard, 1 U. of Munich, 1892; *m.* Emma Louise Shaw, o Bloomfield, N.Y., Dec. 21, 1887. Asst. in histo and embryology, U. of Pa., 1884-86; lecturer on s and dir. of lab., Yale, 1886-91; asst. in histol Radcliffe, 1891-92; prof. histology and embryo and dir. of lab., 1892-1909, prof. anatomy and Inst. of Anatomy, 1909-13, prof. comparative an my, 1913, Institute of Anatomy, University Minnesota. Asso. editor Anatomical Record. M Assn. Am. Anatomists, Anatomische Gesellsch Am. Soc. Naturalists (sec. Central Br.), Am. Zoölogists, Minn. Acad. Science, A.M.A., M State Med. Soc., Minn. Acad. Medicine, Phi L Theta, Sigma Xi; fellow A.A.A.S. Republi Unitarian. *Clubs:* University, Campus. Auth monographs on embryology of vertebrates, par larly the implantation and placentation of previo undescribed rodents. *Address:* University of M sota, Minneapolis, Minn.

LEE, Thomas Zanslaur, lawyer; *b.* W socket, R.I., Sept. 26, 1866; *s.* Thomas and Ele (Monahan) L.; prep. edn., St. Bernard's A LL.B., Boston U., 1888, LL.M., 1908; L (earned), 1911; *m.* Flora Provan, of Provid June 3, 1920. Clk. R.I. Ho. of Rep., 1888-1902 mitted to R.I. bar, 1888; justice Dist. Court of Jud. Dist., R.I., 1893-99; mem. firm Lee & McCa Fellow Boston University School of Law, 191 Mem. American Bar Association (gen. com R.I. Bar Assn., Internat. Law Assn., Am. Assn., R.I. Hist. Soc., Sigma Alpha Epsilon, Delta Phi, Cape Cod Pilgrim Memorial Assn., F dence Alumni Assn. of Sigma Alpha Epsilon pres. and now pres.), Boston U. Law Sch. Al Assn. (pres.), R.I. Citizens' Hist. Assn. (pres.); Boston U. at Conv. Internat. Law Assn., Lon 1910, and at London meeting of Am. and Englis assns., 1924. Hon. Sagamore Nat. Algonquin In Council. *Clubs:* Turks Head; Manhattan (York); Royal Societies (London). *Home:* 345 St. *Office:* 49 Westminster St., Providence, R

LEE, Wallace, geologist; *b.* Kansas City, Apr. 7, 1883; *s.* Charles Sherman and Mary (Ge L.; E.M., Colo. Sch. of Mines, 1904; unma Prospecting and mining chiefly in Mexico until geologist Mo. Bur. Geology and Mines, 1910-13; geologist U.S. Geol. Survey, 1913-15; oil exa tions, Okla., 1915-17, Mont. and Wyo., 1919-21; and geol. survey of Siam for Siamese Govt., 192 independent oil operator, 1924, 26; geol. recon sance, Nicaragua and Honduras, 1927; chief g gist Denver Producing and Refining Co. since First lt. F.A., Nov. 1917; with Co. G, 3d Am. T Dec. 1917-Aug. 1918; arrived in France, Mar. geologist with G.H.Q. and 1st Army, Aug. 1918 1919. Mem. Am. Assn. Petroleum Geologists, Soc. Washington, Sigma Alpha Epsilon. Rep

Episcopalian. Mason. Author oil and geol. s., Mo., Ill. and Siam. *Address:* Denver Pro- ng & Refining Co., Okmulgee, Okla.

EE, Wallace Howe, educator; *b.* Brooklyn, ., Aug. 25, 1861; *s.* William Brown (D.D.) and abeth Payson (Howe) L.; A.B., Williams, 1883, l., 1887; D.D., Albany (Ore.) Coll., 1920; *m.* abeth Fortmiller, of Albany, Ore., June 23, 1887; dren—Kate Elizabeth, Edward Howe, Bertha miller, Helen Rudy. Taught sch. in Conn., 1883- mem. faculty, teaching classics, 1886-95, pres., 5-1905, Albany Coll.; asst. pastor 1st Presbyn. Seattle, 1905-11; dean Whitworth Coll., Ta- a (now Spokane), 1911-14; head dept. of edn., 4-15, pres. 1915-20, dean 1920-24, registrar and l dept. ancient langs. since 1924, Albany Coll.; ed clerk Presbytery of Willamette. Ordained byn. ministry, 1902; mem. S.A.R. Mason. o: University (Portland, Ore.). *Home:* Albany,

EE, Wallace Rodgers, mech. engr.; *b.* adelphia, Pa., Sept. 12, 1879; *s.* Lewis Shinnick Margaret Ann (Rodgers) L.; B.S., U. of Pa., ; M.S., 1900, M.E., 1911; *m.* Helen Elizabeth , of West Chester, Pa., Sept. 29, 1911; children— garet Elizabeth, Wallace Rodgers. With The lwin Locomotive Works, Phila., since 1900, mgr. nos Aires br. since 1919. Mem. Am. Soc. M.E., Soc. of the River Platte (pres.). *Home:* Spring den, Vicente Lopez, F.C.C.A. *Address:* Paseo on 185, Buenos Aires, Argentina.

EE, Warren Isbell, ex-congressman; *b.* Bart- , N.Y., Feb. 5, 1876; *s.* Arthur D. and Nettie ell) L.; Ph.B., Hamilton Coll., 1899, A.M., 1902; B., New York Law Sch., 1901; *m.* Mira Porter, of ton, N.Y., Sept. 15, 1903. Began practice at . City, 1901; now mem. Lee, Alfange & Donog- ; counsel and dir. Flatbush Nat. Bank; v.p. ont Corpn. Mem. N.Y. Assembly, 1906-10 , and 1920; asst. dist. atty., Brooklyn, 1912-14; dep. comptroller N.Y. State, 1915-16; of counsel ub. Service Commn., N.Y. City, 1917, 19; mem. Congress (1921-23), 6th N.Y. Dist.; del. to Rep. e Conv. various times. Trustee Hamilton Coll. n. Delta Kappa Epsilon (council; nat. pres.). ublican. Baptist. Mason (K.T., Shriner). s: University (New York); Union League (v.p.), hange, 12:45 Club, Municipal Club of Brooklyn). *Home:* 441 Ocean Av., Brooklyn, N.Y. ce: 7 Dey St., New York, N.Y.

EE, William Granville, labor leader; *b.* rairie, Ill., Nov. 29, 1859; *s.* James W. and Syl- a Jane (Tracy) L.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Mary R. , of Chicago, Oct. 15, 1901. Brakeman and con- or, A.,T.&S.F., Wabash, Mo.P., and U.P. rys., 9-84; deputy recorder deeds, Ford Co., Kan., 4-88; conductor, U.P. R.R., 1889-95; 1st v.p., 5-1909, pres. Jan. 1, 1909—, Brotherhood of Rail- Trainmen. Republican. Mason. *Home:* 1230 e Av., Lakewood, Cleveland, O. *Office:* Train- 's Bldg., Cleveland, O.

EE, William H., banker. In banking busi- at St. Louis, Mo., many years; was pres. Mer- nts Laclede Nat. Bank, and retired from chair- ship of bd., Jan. 13, 1926. Was mem. bd. dirs. Purchase Expn. *Clubs:* St. Louis, Noonday, mercial (ex-pres.), Bellerive Country. *Home:* e Shelter," Normandy, Mo. *Office:* Merchants ede Nat. Bank, St. Louis, Mo.

EE, William L., bishop. See Vol. 14 (1926-

EE, William States, engineer; *b.* Lancaster, Jan. 28, 1872; *s.* W. S. and Jennie Lind (Wil- son) L.; C.E., The Citadel, Mil. Coll. of S.C., ; *m.* Mary Martin, of Columbus, Ga., 1901; ren—W. States, Martha, Martin. Pres. and engr. Piedmont & Northern Ry. Co.; v.p. and engr. Duke Power Co., Wateree Power Co., ern Carolina Power Co., Catawba Power Co., wba Mfg. & Electric Power Co., Quebec Devel- nt Co., Am. Cyanamid Co. Trustee N.C. State Agr. and Engring., Duke Endowment. Fellow rican Society Elec. Engrs.; mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Soc. M.E., Engring. Inst. of Canada. Presbyn. n (Shriner). *Club:* Southern Mfrs. A pioneer gh tension hydro-electric power development; tor of the Lee pin. *Home:* 433 E. Morehead *Office:* Power Bldg., Charlotte, N.C.

E, Willis Thomas, geologist; Dec. 24, 1864- 16, 1926. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

ECH, Edward Towner, editor; *b.* Den- Colo., June 17, 1892; *s.* Edward Palmer and Henrietta May (Reissener) L.; grad. West Denver High Sch., 1910; student, U. of Colo., 1910-12; *m.* Pauline Bohanna, of Denver, July 27, 1914; children —Edward Palmer, Robert Henry. Began on Denver Republican, 1909; editor Denver Express, 1916-17, Memphis (Tenn.) Press, 1917-21; founder and editor, Birmingham (Ala.) Post (for Scripps-Howard Newspapers), 1921-26; editor Rocky Mountain News and Denver Evening News since 1926. Mem. Delta Tau Delta. Mason. Rotarian. *Home:* 1286 S. Gilpin St. *Office:* 1720 Welton St., Denver, Colo.

LEECH, (Lewis) Harper, economist, newspaperman; *b.* Charlotte, Tenn., Nov. 19, 1885; *s.* Herbert Norvell and Margaret Morris (Harper) L.; ed. pub. and high schs., Clarksville, Tenn.; M.A., Vanderbilt Univ., Nashville, Tenn., 1906; *m.* Lucile Pittman Collier, of Memphis, Tenn., Aug. 28, 1912; children—John Thornton, Herbert Pittman, Alfred Buckner. Began as reporter on Memphis Press, 1911, and in 1 year became mng. editor, continuing to 1916; Washington corr. for Scripps Newspapers, 1916-19; editor Denver Express, 1919-21; publicity sec. U.S. Railroad Labor Bd., Chicago, 1921-23; writer on economic subjects (formerly under pen-name of "Scrutator") for Chicago Tribune, since 1923. Capt. Gen. Staff Corps, cable press censorship, New York, 1918. Mem. Kappa Sigma. Democrat. Methodist. Conductor of column of popularized economic news and comment; contbr. to mags. of similar articles; speaker before engring., commercial and economic bodies, on public problems. *Author:* (with John C. Carroll) What's The News, 1926. *Home:* 1358 Thorndale Av. *Office:* Tribune Square, Chicago.

LEECH, J. Russell, congressman; *b.* Ebensburg, Pa., Nov. 19, 1888; A.B., Washington and Jefferson Coll., 1911; LL.B., U. of Pa., 1915; *m.* Amanda Mary Taylor. Admitted to Pa. bar, 1915, and began practice at Ebensburg; mem. 70th Congress (1927-29), 20th Pa. Dist. Republican. Served as 2d lt. 64th Inf., U.S.A., and 7th Ammunition Train, 7th Div., World War. *Home:* Ebensburg, Pa.

LEECH, Margaret Kernochan, author; *b.* Newburgh, N.Y., Nov. 7, 1893; *d.* William Kernochan and Rebecca (Taggart) L.; B.A., Vassar, 1915. *Author:* The Back of the Book, 1924; Tin Wedding, 1926; Anthony Comstock (with Heywood Broun), 1927; also short stories in mags. *Home:* 21 W. 51st St., New York, N.Y.

LEECH, Paul Nicholas, chemist; *b.* Oxford, O., Aug. 12, 1889; *s.* William David and Ann Cora (Druley) L.; A.B., Miami U., Oxford, 1910; Sc.M., U. of Chicago, 1911, Ph.D., 1913; *m.* Esther O. Birch, of Chicago, Ill., Mar. 10, 1916; children—Esther Doris, Paul Nicholas. Research asst., U. of Chicago, 1911-13; chemist A.M.A., 1913-24; dir. Chem. Lab. same since 1924, also dir. of scientific exhibit and editor Ann. Repts. Served as 1st lt. Sanitary Corps, Med. Dept. U.S.A., 1918. Fellow A.M.A.; mem. Am. Chem. Soc. (chmn. Chicago sect. 1926-27), Sigma Xi. Baptist. *Club:* Chicago Chemists. Contbr. numerous articles in scientific jours. on med. chemistry. *Home:* 1513 Asbury Av., Winnetka, Ill. *Office:* 535 N. Dearborn St., Chicago, Ill.

LEEDS, Morris Evans, mfr.; *b.* Phila., Pa.; Mar. 6, 1869; *s.* Barclay R. and Mary (Maule) L.; ed. Friends' Select Sch., Phila., 1876-83; Westtown Boarding Sch., 1883-86; B.S., Haverford Coll., 1888; studied U. of Berlin, 2 semesters 1892-93; *m.* Hadassah J. Moore, of Sandy Spring, Md., June 10, 1926. Teacher Westtown Boarding Sch., 1888-90; in employ Queen & Co., mfrs. physical apparatus and elec. measuring instruments, 1890-99; mng. partner Morris E. Leeds & Co., 1899-1903; pres. Leeds & Northrup Co. since 1903. Inventor of elec. and temperature measuring instruments; active in organization and maintenance of industrial system in connection with Leeds & Northrup Co., insuring stabilized employment and protection from unemployment, all voting stock being owned by executives and workers in the business. Went to France, June 1917, as spl. commr., with first party of Am. Red Cross., representing Am. Friends Service Com. to assist in relief work in France; returned to U.S. in 3 mos. and served 18 mos. on exec. com. and personnel com. of Friends Service Com., selecting men for work in France. Trustee Haverford Coll., Germantown Friends' Sch., Christiansburg Industrial Inst. Fellow Am. Inst. E.E., A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Physical Soc., Acad. Natural Sciences, Am. Soc. Steel Treating, Franklin Inst., Assn. Scientific Apparatus Makers of U.S. (pres., 1920-26), Metal Mfrs.' Assn. of Phila. (pres. since 1924), Phi Beta Kappa. Awarded Edward Longstreth Medal of Merit, Franklin Inst., 1920, for invention of Leeds & Northrup recorder. Quaker. *Clubs:* Engineers, City, University, Germantown Cricket (Phila.); Huntington Valley Country (Pa.); Engineers (New York); Cosmos (Washington) *Home:* 5321 Baynton St. *Office:* 4901 Stenton Av., Philadelphia, Pa.

LEEDS, Paul, clergyman. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

LEEDY, John W., ex-governor. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

LEEDY, John Wentworth, educator; with biol. dept. U. of Des Moines, Ia., 1928. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

LEES, James Thomas, educator; *b.* Aug. 17, 1859; now deceased. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

LEETE, Charles Henry, school prin. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

LEETE, Frederick DeLand, bishop; *b.* Avon, N.Y., Oct. 1, 1866; *s.* Rev. Menzo Smith and Hannah Amelia (DeLand) L.; A.B., Syracuse U., 1889, D.D., 1903, L.H.D., 1921; post-grad. work, Syracuse U. and Rochester; LL.D., Albion Coll., 1912, Ohio Northern U., 1923; *m.* Jeanette Gertrude Fuller (A.B., Syracuse), of Syracuse, July 28, 1891; children—Helen DeLand (Mrs. William Dean Keefer), Jeanette Fuller (Mrs. M. M. Andrews), Frederick DeLand. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1888; pastor Dryer Memorial Ch., Utica, N.Y., 1888-91; gen. sec. Y.M.C.A., Utica, 1891-94; pastor 1st Ch., Little Falls, N.Y., 1894-98, Monroe Av. Ch., Rochester, 1898-1903, University Ch., Syracuse, 1903-06, Central Ch., Detroit, 1906-12; elected bishop, May 1912; in charge of work in Ala., Ga., S.C., and Fla., 1912-20; resident bishop in Ind. since 1920, also Southern Ill. since 1924. Pres. Wesley Foundation Bloomington, Ind.; trustee De Pauw U., Evansville Coll. Mem. Bd. of Edn. and Bd. of Home Missions, M.E. Ch.; pres. Indianapolis Area and Ind. State Council M.E. Chs.; mem. Ecumenical Conf. Continuation Com. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Ind. Hist. Soc., Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Kappa Epsilon, Phi Kappa Phi; chaplain Ind. S.A.R. *Clubs:* Indianapolis Literary, Indianapolis Athletic. *Author:* Every Day Evangelism, 1909; Christian Brotherhoods, 1912; The Church in the City, 1915; Francis Asbury, Itinerant (Centennial Addresses), 1916; The Ballad of St. Francis, 1926; Christianity in Science, 1928. *Home:* 3620 Washington Boul., Indianapolis, Ind.; (summer) Wawatam Beach, Mackinaw, Mich. *Address:* 307 Hume-Mansur Bldg., Indianapolis, Ind.

LEETE, John Hopkin, dir. Carnegie Library; *b.* Detroit, Nov. 6, 1868; *s.* Thomas Towar and Jean (Hopkin) L.; A.B., Colgate U., 1894, Harvard, 1895; D.Sc., Colgate, 1909; *m.* Edith Payne, of Hamilton, N.Y., Dec. 20, 1895; 1 son, Alexander Payne. Instr. mathematics, 1895-98, asst. prof., 1898-1901, asso. prof. and sec. and registrar, 1901-06, Pa. State Coll.; registrar, 1906, asst. dir., 1907, dean, Sch. of Applied Science, 1908-17, Carnegie Inst. Tech., Pittsburgh; dir. Carnegie Library of Pittsburgh, 1917—. Mem. Morals Efficiency Commn. of Pittsburgh, 1912, 13. Progressive Republican. Episcopalian. Mem. Pittsburgh Chamber Commerce, Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Kappa Phi, Delta Upsilon, Tau Beta Pi. *Clubs:* University, The Junta. *Home:* 1122 Sheridan Av., Pittsburgh, Pa.

LEETE, William White, clergyman; *b.* at Windsor, Conn., Oct. 11, 1854; *s.* Rev. Theodore Adgate and Mary Cooley (White) L.; B.A., Amherst, 1877; B.D., Yale Div. Sch., 1880; D.D., Knox Coll., 1897; *m.* Sarah Elizabeth Rockwell, of Ridgefield, Conn., Apr. 4, 1883. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1882; pastor Ridgefield, Conn., 1882-88, 1st Ch., Rockford, Ill., 1888-99, Dwight Pl. Ch., New Haven, Conn., 1899-1913; sec. for N.E. of the Congl. Ch. Bldg. Soc., 1913-25; editorial and field sec. of Congl. Ch. Extension Bds. since 1925; lecturer. Mem. Alliance Française, Delta Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. *Home:* 90 Norton St., New Haven, Conn. *Office:* 287 4th Av., New York, N.Y.

LEFAVOUR, Henry, coll. pres.; *b.* Salem, Mass., Sept. 4, 1862; *s.* Thomas Hovey and Caroline (Wallis) L.; A.B., Williams Coll., 1883, Ph.D., 1886; U. of Berlin, 1888-90; LL.D., Williams, 1902, Tufts, 1905; *m.* Anna Burgess, of Cleveland, O., Oct. 17, 1917. Instr. Williston Sem., 1883-84; instr., 1884-88, prof. physics, 1888-1902, dean, 1897-1902, Williams Coll.; pres. Simmons Coll. since 1902.

Trustee Williams Coll. since 1903, and Boston State Hosp. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Colonial Soc. of Mass.; trustee Women's Edn'l. and Industrial Union, Mass. Hist. Soc., N.E. Historic Geneal. Soc. *Clubs:* University (New York); St. Botolph, City, Union, University (Boston). *Author:* Physics Lecture Notes, 1893; also various addresses and reports. *Address:* 119 Bay State Rd., Boston, Mass.

LEFEVRE, Albert, prof. philosophy. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

LEFEVRE, Arthur, business man; *b.* Baltimore, June 4, 1863; *s.* Rev. Jacob Amos and Catherine Louisa (Sauerwein) L.; grad. Baltimore City Coll., 1882; U. of Va., 1882-85; C.E., U. of Tex., 1895; *m.* Adela Beale Yerby, of Baltimore, Nov. 1, 1887; children—Guy (dec.), Arthur, Katharine. Moved to Tex., 1890; teacher in Ball High Sch., Galveston, 1890-92; supt. schs., Gonzales, 1892-94; instr. mathematics, U. of Tex., 1894-99; supt. schs., Victoria, Tex., 1899-1901; state supt. pub. instrn., Tex., 1901-05 (apptd. by Gov. Sayers to fill vacancy, 1901, elected Nov. 1902); supt. of schs., Victoria, Tex., 1906-08, Dallas, Tex., 1908-11; sec. for research of Orgn. for the Enlargement by the State of Tex. of Its Instns. of Higher Edn., 1911-13; with The Texas Co., Houston, since 1913; editor The Texaco Star. Ex-regent Coll. Indust. Arts, Denton, Tex. Fellow Tex. Acad. Science; mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Chi Phi. Mem. Southern Presbyn. Ch. *Author:* Number and Its Algebra, 1896; The Organization and Administration of a State's Institutions of Higher Education, 1913. *Home:* Hotel Cotton. *Office:* The Texas Company Bldg., Houston, Tex.

LEFEVRE, Edwin, author; *b.* Colon, Colombia, Jan. 23, 1871; *s.* Henry L. (American) and Emilia (de la Ossa) L.; ed. pub. schs., San Francisco, 1880-84, Mich. Mil. Acad., Orchard Lake, Mich., 1884-87; studied mining engring., Lehigh U., 1887-90; *m.* Martha Moore, of Brooklyn, N.Y., Jan. 22, 1902; children—Edwin, Reid. In journalism since 1890. *Author:* Wall Street Stories, 1901; The Golden Flood, 1905; Sampson, Rock of Wall Street, 1907; "H. R.," 1915; The Plunderers, 1916; To the Last Penny, 1917; Simonetta, 1919; Reminiscences of a Stock Operator, 1923; The Making of a Stock Broker, 1925. Mem. Am. Inst. Arts and Letters. *Home:* Dorset, Vt.

LEFEVRE, Frank Jacob, ex-congressman. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

LEFFINGWELL, Charles Wesley, clergyman; *b.* Ellington, Conn., Dec. 5, 1840; *s.* Lyman and Sara Chapman (Brown) L.; studied at Union Coll.; prin. Galveston Acad., Tex., 1859-60; A.B., Knox Coll., 1862, D.D., 1875, LL.D., 1912; v.p. Mil. Sch., Poughkeepsie, N.Y., 1862-65; grad. Nashotah (Wis.) Theol. Sem., 1867; *m.* Elizabeth Francis, of Kent, Eng., 1862; children—Annie (dec.), Bertha (dec.), Alice (dec.), Charles Warring, Ernest De Koven, Hortense (Mrs. Harlan Wilson), Gertrude (wife of Dr. John Walter Vaughan). Deacon and priest P.E. Ch., 1867; asst. St. James' Ch., Chicago, 1867; founded, 1868, and rector, 1868-1919, St. Mary's Sch., Knoxville, Ill. Rector and founder of St. Alban's Sch. for Boys, 1890. Editor for 21 yrs. of The Living Church, a weekly religious paper, Chicago. *Clubs:* University, Valley Hunt. *Author:* Early Days at St. Mary's, Knoxville, Ill. Compiler: Lyrics of the Living Church; English Classics: A Book of Prayers. *Home:* 600 San Rafael Av., Pasadena, Calif.

LEFFINGWELL, Russell Cornell, banker, ex-asst. sec. Treasury; *b.* N.Y. City, Sept. 10, 1878; *s.* Charles Russell and Mary Elizabeth (Cornell) L.; B.A., Yale, 1899 (hon. M.A., 1919); LL.B., Columbia, 1902; *m.* Lucy Hewitt, of Brooklyn, Jan. 27, 1906. Began practice of law, N.Y. City, 1902; mem. Cravath & Henderson, 1907-17; was spl. asst. to sec. of treasury in flotation of Liberty Loan, May 1917; asst. sec. of treasury, 1917-20 (resigned); mem. Cravath, Henderson, Leffingwell & de Gersdorff, Oct. 1920-July 1923; mem. J. P. Morgan & Co., July 1923—. Mem. Assn. Bar City of N.Y. *Clubs:* Knickerbocker, Century, Grolier, University, Metropolitan, Pilgrims, Yale, Down Town, Columbia University, Piping Rock, Seawanhaka-Corinthian Yacht (New York); Metropolitan, Chevy Chase, Riding and Hunt (Washington). *Home:* 43 E. 67th St. *Office:* 23 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

LEFFINGWELL, William Elderkin, banker; *b.* Aurora, N.Y., July 10, 1855; *s.* Dr. Elisha and Jane E. (Jackson) Leffingwell; entered Cornell U., 1871, but left before graduation. Registrar and cashier Brooklyn Collegiate and Poly. Inst., 1875-82; reorganized Dansville Sanatorium, 1882, sec.-treas., 1882-85; organized Glen Springs Corpn., 1890, and since pres.; pres. Glen Nat. Bank, 1911-22, chmn. bd., 1922—; pres. Jackson Sanatorium, Dansville, N.Y., 1916-18; dir. Watkins Salt Co.; trustee St. John's Mil. Sch., Manlius, N.Y., 1915-22. Pres. Village of Dansville, N.Y., 1885; mem. board trustees, 1899-1901, president, 1902-05, Village of Watkins, New York; Democratic presidential elector, N.Y., 1904, 12; commr. of water, sewer and electric light, Watkins, N.Y., 1906-10; pres. Watkins Glen Reservation Commn., 1910-15; mem. N.Y. Assembly, 1908, 09. Dir. mil. census, Schuyler Co., and chmn. Dist. Appeal Bd., 1917-18. Democrat. Dist. Dep. Grand Master 20th Masonic dist., N.Y., 1897. Mem. Phi Delta Theta, S.A.R. *Clubs:* Elmira City, Elmira Country, Automobile of America (New York). *Home:* Watkins Glen, N.Y.

LEFFINGWELL, William Henry, office management; *b.* of Am. parents, Woodstock, Ont., Can., June 14, 1876; *s.* Wendel Phillips and Mary Catherine (Edwards) L.; ed. Union High Sch., Grand Rapids, Mich., 2 yrs.; *m.* Anna Short, of Chicago, Ill., Feb. 12, 1900; children—Evelyn Ethel (Mrs. J. W. Lewis), Dorothy Anna (Mrs. H. F. Scribner), William Henry (dec.). Organized W. H. Leffingwell Co., Chicago, 1918, title changed, 1920, to The Leffingwell-Ream Co., management engrs., of which is pres. Mem. Am. Soc. M.E., Am. Management Assn., Soc. Industrial Engrs., Taylor Soc., S.A.R. *Author:* Scientific Office Management, 1917; Office Management Principles and Practice, 1925. *Home:* 409 Chestnut St., Westfield, N.J. *Office:* Flatiron Bldg., New York, N.Y.

LEFFLER, Charles Doyle; *b.* Smithland, Ky., Aug. 12, 1868; *s.* Charles Henry and Mary Frances (Bibb) L.; ed. Horner Sch., Oxford, N.C., Univ. of the South, Sewanee, Tenn., Eastman Business Coll., Poughkeepsie, N.Y.; *m.* Hannah May Martin, of Sanford, Fla., Feb. 12, 1891; children—Cornelia, Lt. Charles Doyle. With Plant Steamship Line until 1892; in retail grocery business, Sanford, Fla., 1892-1900, Miami, 1900-09; commn. agt. Gulf Refining Co. since 1908; an organizer and v.p. Miami Mortgage & Guarantee Co.; dir. Belcher Asphalt & Paving Co., City Nat. Bank, Bank of Coral Gables, Fla. Dairies. Served as 1st lt., U.S.A., Spanish-Am. War; lt. col. Fla. N.G. Served as chmn. Bd. of Pilot Commrs. of Port of Miami and chmn. Bd. of Public Works; mayor of Miami, 1921-23. Mem. Miami Chamber Commerce (v.p.). Democrat. *Clubs:* Rotary, Anglers. *Home:* 618 Brickell Av. *Office:* 25 S. E. 5th St., Miami, Fla.

LEFFMANN, Henry, chemist (retired); *b.* Phila., Sept. 9, 1847; *s.* Henry and Sarah Ann (Paul) L.; A.M., Central High Sch., Phila., 1865; M.D., Jefferson Med. Coll., Phila., 1869; D.D.S., Pa. Coll. Dental Surgery, 1884; *m.* Fannie Frank, of Phila., Nov. 29, 1876. Asst. prof. chemistry, Central High Sch., 1876-80; port phys., 1884-87 and 1891-92; apptd. coiner U.S. Mint, 1888, but for polit. reasons not confirmed; prof. chemistry, Wagner Free Inst. of Science, since 1885, Woman's Med. Coll. of Pa., 1888-1923. Lecturer on research, Phila. Coll. of Pharmacy and Science. V.p. British Soc. Pub. Analysis, 1901-02. Pres. Engrs.' Club, 1901, U.P. Chapter Sigma Xi. Pres. Phila. County Med. Soc., 1910. *Author:* Analysis of Water (7 edits.), 1899; Analysis of Milk and Milk Products (4 edits.), 1888; Select Methods in Food and Analysis (2 edits.), 1905; About Dickens, 1908; States-Rights Fetish, 1913; also numerous papers on science and history. *Address:* Franklin Institute, Philadelphia, Pa.

LE FORGEE, Charles Chambers, lawyer; *b.* Decatur, Ill., July 7, 1867; *s.* Jesse and Julia Alizabeth (Smallwood) Le F.; ed. pub. schs.; LL.B., Union Coll. of Law (Northwestern U.) Chicago, 1888; *m.* Isabel P. Vennigerholz, of Decatur, Nov. 20, 1895; children—Charles Granville, Isabel Valette (Mrs. William Barnes II). Practiced at Decatur since 1887; now mem. firm Le Forgee, Black & Samuels; chief counsel A. E. Staley Mfg. Co. since 1910; counsel for Standard Oil Co. (Ind.) in all its cases in Ill.; chief counsel for trustees of Millikin U. and for trustees of Estate of James Millikin; chief counsel for Len Small, gov. of Ill., in trial at Waukegan, Ill., 1921, leading to verdict of "not guilty"; chief counsel for I.C. R.R. Co., at St. Paul, Minn., in litigation involving approximately $3,000,000 in personal injury cases, out of which originated doctrine restraining citizens of one state from going into another state to prosecute suit where the local court had jurisdiction. Mem. and Ill. State bar assns., Phi Delta Phi. Demo Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Decatur, Country, (Decatur); Press, Midland (Chicago). Contb Atlantic Monthly, Nation, Manchester Guard etc. *Home:* 560 Powers Lane. *Office:* Citi Bank Bldg., Decatur, Ill.

LEFSCHETZ, Solomon, mathematician Moscow, Russia, Sept. 3, 1884; M.E., École trale, Paris, France, 1905; Ph.D., Clark U., 1 *m.* Alice Berg Hayes, of Mentor, Minn., July 3, 1 With Westinghouse Electric & Mfg. Co., Pittsbu Pa., 1907-10; fellow Clark U., 1910-11; i mathematics, U. of Neb., 1911-13; instr. ma matics, 1913-16, asst. prof., 1916-19, asso. p 1919-23, prof., 1923-25, U. of Kan.; visiting p Princeton, 1924-25, asso. prof. since 1925. M Am. Math. Soc., Math. Assn. America, A.A. Nat. Acad. Sciences, Société Math. de Fra Circolo Matematico di Palermo, Nat. Res. Cou Committees on Rational Transformations and Analysis Situs. Awarded Bordin prize by Fr Acad., for work in algebraic geometry, 1919; Bô prize, by Am. Math. Soc., 1924. Author of Analysis Situs et la Géométrie Algebrique, 1 Asso. editor Bulletin des Sciences Mathématic Annals of Mathematics. *Home:* 190 Prospect Princeton, N.J.

LE GALLIENNE, Eva, actress; *b.* Lon Eng., Jan. 11, 1899; *d.* Richard and Julie (regaard) L.; ed. Collège Sevigné, Paris, Fra Début Prince of Wales Theatre, London, in Laughter of Fools," 1915; New York début in Melody of Youth," 1916; appeared in New and en tour, in "Mr. Lazarus," season of 1916 with Ethel Barrymore in "The Off Chance," 1917 in "Not So Long Ago," 1920-21; "Liliom," 192 "The Swan," 1923; Hannele, in "The Assump of Hannele," by Hauptmann, 1923; "Jeanne d' by Mercedes de Acosta, 1925; "The Call of L by Schnitzler, 1925; "The Master Builder," Henrik Ibsen, 1925-26. Founder, and dir. Repertory Theatre, New York, opening Oct. 1926; played in "The Cradle Song," "The Mi Builder," "John Gabriel Borkman," "La Lo diera," "Twelfth Night," "Inheritors," "The Hope," "Hedda Gabler," etc. Mem Actors' Eq Assn. and Managers Protective Assn. Winn Pictorial Rev. Achievement Award, for yr. *Address:* Civic Repertory Theatre, 103 W. 14th New York, N.Y.

LE GALLIENNE, Richard, author; *b.* Li pool, Eng., Jan. 20, 1866; *s.* John and Jane L.; Liverpool Coll.; *m.* Mildred Lee, 1891 (died 18 *m.* 2d, Julie Norregaard, 1897; *m.* 3d, Irma Hi Perry, 1911. Engaged in business 7 yrs., but a doned it for literature; for some time in journa and lit. work in U.S. Editor Izaak Walton, Compleat Angler, Hazlitt's "Liber Amoris," lam's "Remains." *Author:* My Ladies' Son 1887; Volumes in Folio, 1888; George Mere 1890; The Book-Bills of Narcissus, 1891; En Poems, 1892; The Religion of a Literary Man, Prose Fancies, 1894; Robert Louis Stevenson Other Poems, 1895; Retrospective Reviews, Prose Fancies, 2d series, 1896; The Quest of Golden Girl, 1896; If I Were God; Omar Khay a Paraphrase, 1897; The Romance of Zion Ch 1898; Young Lives, 1899; Worshipper of the In Travels in England; The Beautiful Lie of R 1900; Rudyard Kipling, a Criticism; The Romantic, 1900; Sleeping Beauty, 1900; Mr. and Mrs. Moon, 1902; Perseus and Andro 1902; An Old Country House, 1902; Odes fro Divan of Hafiz, 1903; Painted Shadows, 1904; Dinners with the Sphinx, 1907; Love Letters o King, 1908; Omar Repentant, 1908; New Po 1909; Attitudes and Avowals, 1910; October V bonds, 1910; Orestes, a tragedy, 1910; Loves o Poets, 1911; Maker of Rainbows, 1912; Highwa Happiness, 1912; Lonely Dancer, 1913; Vanis Roads and Other Essays, 1915; Modern Boo English Verse, 1919; Pieces of Eight, 1919; Junk-Man, and Other Poems, 1921; A Jong Strayed (verse), 1922. Compiler: The Le Gallie Book of English Verse, 1923; Anthology of Amer Verse, 1925; The Romantic '90s, 1925. *Ad* Rowayton, Conn.

LEGARDA, Benito, resident commr. Vol. VII (1912-13).

LEGGE, Alexander; began with McCorm Harvester Co., at Omaha, Neb., 1891, and contr ously in employ of that co. and its successor,

nat. Harvester Co., becoming gen. mgr., 1913, 1922. Served as vice chmn. War Industries nn. World War, also as mgr. Allied Purchasing gan Av., Chicago, Ill.

GINSKA, Ethel, pianist; *b.* Hull, Eng., 13, 1890; *d.* Thomas and Annie (Peck) Liggins; ed in Frankfort, Germany, later in Vienna, Leschetizky; married (divorced). Played in rt at age of 6; professional début at 16; has d in Europe and America. Known as the first n to conduct the principal symphony orchestras rope and America, among them, the Berlin armonic, London Symphony, Paris Conoire, New York Symphony, New York Philonic, etc.; permanent conductor the Boston armonic Orchestra, Boston Women's Symy Orchestra and the Woman's Symphony estra of Chicago. Composer, chiefly for stra. Teacher. *Address:* Haensel & Jones, way Bldg., New York, N.Y.

GRAND, Abraham, clergyman; *b.* Milee, Wis., Jan. 28, 1869; *s.* Adrian and Maria stiaansen) L.; prep. edn., Wayland Acad., er Dam, Wis.; A.B., Brown U., 1896 (Phi Beta a); studied U. of Chicago, 1905; D.D., Cen-Coll., Pella, Ia., 1909; *m.* Ella P. Chase, of or, Wis., Nov. 3, 1897 (died Dec. 10, 1926); , Adrian James. Ordained Bapt. ministry, pastor successively at Bangor, Omro and eton (Wis.), Pella (Ia.), Quincy (Ill.), Central Kansas City, Mo., until 1921; exec. sec. Wis. State Conv. since June 1, 1921; editor Wisn Baptist. Declined presidency of Central 1910, Sioux Falls Coll., 1915. Trustee Way-Acad., Northwest Hosp. Assn. (St. Paul, .). Mason. *Home:* 7100 Cedar St., Wauwa-Wis. *Office:* 1717 Wells St., Milwaukee, Wis.

HLBACH, Frederick Reimold, congress-*b.* New York, Jan. 31, 1876; *s.* Paul Frederick nna Marie (Jungmann) L.; B.A., Yale, 1897; nt New York Law Sch., 1897-98; *m.* Frances artin, of Newark, N.J., June 10, 1908. Admit-N.J. bar, 1899; mem. Lehlbach & Van Duyne. Newark Bd. of Edn., 1900-03; mem. Gen. nbly, N.J., 1903, 04, 05; clk. State Bd. of lization of Taxes, 1905-08; asst. prosecutor of Essex Co., N.J., 1908-13; mem. 64th to 70th resses (1915-29), 10th N.J. Dist. Republican. n. *Home:* 27 Johnson Av. *Office:* Kinney , Newark, N.J.

HMAN, Albert Carl, pres. Blaw-Knox Co.: tsburgh, Pa., Oct. 14, 1878; *s.* Moses and Fanny k) L.; prep. edn., Stone Sch. of Boston; B.A., rd, 1901; unmarried. Connected with the Knox Co., steel fabricators, Pittsburgh, since pres. since 1915; pres. Blaw-Knox Constn. C. D. Pruden Corpn., Hoboken Land Co.; bd. Milliken Bros., Blaw-Knox Corpn., Nat. Steel Co.; dir. Bank of Aspinwall. Mem. Municipal Research; pres. Montifiore Hosp.; wish Federation of Philanthropies, Jewish Big er Club, Nat. Farm Sch. (Phila.), B'nai B'rith (Erie, Pa.); trustee Rodef Shalom Conion. Chmn. for Western Pa. of United Jewish for Foreign Relief; active in sale of Liberty , and drives for Am. Red Cross and local World War. Mem. Civ. Engrs.' Soc. of ney Co. Republican. *Clubs:* Concordia, oreland Country, Rotary, Hundred (Pitts-; Harvard Club of Western Pa.; Harvard York). *Home:* Schenley Apts., Pittsburgh, Pa. s: Blawnox, Pa.

IMAN, Arthur; *b.* N.Y. City, June 1, *s.* Mayer and Babette (Newgass) L.; prep. ach Collegiate Sch., N.Y. City; A.B., Har-894; *m.* Adele Lewisohn, of N.Y. City, Nov. 1; children—Dorothy (Mrs. Richard J. Ber-Helen, Frances (Mrs. John L. Loeb). Early in banking houses, becoming partner n Bros., 1898; dir. Continental Can Co., Studen Corpn., Penn-Dixie Cement Corpn., Amal-d Leather Co., General Development Co., ngdale Bros., Cuban Tobacco Co., Southern Land & Timber Co., Bing & Bing (real es-Lehn & Fink Co., City Housing Corpn., nts Assn., etc. *Clubs:* Lotos, City Midday, d (New York); Century Country, Holly-Country. *Home:* 31 W. 56th St. *Office:* iam St., New York, N.Y.

LMAN, Eugene Heitler, educator; *b.* o Colo., Sept. 5, 1878; *s.* Moritz and Rosa) L.; B.A., Yale, 1902, M.A., 1910; studied U. of Berlin and Columbia; *m.* Madeleine Davidsburg, of N.Y. City, Apr. 2, 1913; children—Eugene Herbert, Godfrey, Carol Estelle. Dir. Highland Nature Camps for Girls, South Naples, Me., 1910—; dir. Lehman-Leete Sch. for Girls, 1915-19; dir. Highland Manor (boarding sch. for girls), 1920—. Mem. Camp Directors Assn. America (v.p.), Nat. Assn. Directors of Girls' Camps (ex-pres.), School Masters' Assn. Pres. Community Chest of the Tarrytowns; mem Planning Commn. of Tarrytown. Hebrew. *Author:* (also editor) Junior Bible (3 vols.), 1914; Jewish Teacher (3 vols.), 1916. Editor: Camps and Camping, 1921. *Club:* Rotary (pres.). *Home:* Highland Manor, Tarrytown-on-Hudson, N.Y.

LEHMAN, Ezra, educator; *b.* Chambersburg, Pa., Jan. 18, 1871; *s.* Jacob S. and Mary R. (Stouffer) E.; Ph.B., Bucknell U., 1899, LL.D., 1925; Ph.D., U. of Pa., 1903; Harrison fellow in English, same univ., 1901-03; *m.* Louise D. Lane, of Huntingdon, Pa., 1900; children—Paul Stauffer, Margaret Kidder. Prin. Huntingdon High Sch., 1892-96; prof. English, Shippensburg (Pa.) State Normal Sch., 1896-1900; asso. editor Lippincott Worcester Dictionary, 1903-06; teacher English Newtown High Sch., N.Y. City, 1906-13; prin. Shippensburg State Teachers Coll., 1913—. Mem. Pa. State Edn. Assn. (pres. 1923-24), N.E.A., Delta Sigma. Presbyn. Republican. Mason. Rotarian. Editor: George Chapmann's Chabot, Admiral of France, 1906. *Home:* Shippensburg, Pa.

LEHMAN, George Mustin, consulting engr.; *b.* Lebanon, Pa., May 13, 1863; *s.* Benjamin Bringhurst and Susanna (Mustin) L.; brother of Ambrose Edwin L. (*q.v.*); ed. Episcopal Acad., Lebanon; *m.* Corinne May Stockton, of Phila., Nov. 12, 1891; 1 son, George Stockton (dec.). Aid, asst., and topographer Geol. Survey of Pa., 1882-89; chief asst. engr. surveys for extension Gettysburg & Harrisburg R.R., Gettysburg, Pa., to Washington, D.C., Brooklyn, Bath & West End R.R., N.Y., topographic and geologic survey, Navassa Island, W.I., relief map of same, later, elec. ry. surveys, 1889-90; engr. location and constrn. Great Falls Water Power & Imp. Co.'s canal, dams and location town (now Roanoke Rapids, N.C.), 1890-93; chief asst. engr. charge surveys for ship canal from Delaware River to Raritan Bay, 1894; principal assistant engineer in charge of surveys and estimates for the Lake Erie and Ohio River Ship Canal, Pittsburgh to Lake Erie, 1895-96; U.S. assistant engineer on improvement Allegheny, Pa., West Fork, W.Va., Youghiogheny, Pa., rivers, etc., assisted in inspection and report for permanent U.S. Army camp sites, Conewago Valley and Somerset, Pa., 1896-1903; constructed large relief map, Pittsburgh and vicinity, for Pittsburgh Chamber of Commerce, 1903-04 (gold medal at St. Louis Expn., 1904); engr. of parks, Pittsburgh, 1905; incorporator and chief engr. Lake Erie and Ohio River Ship Canal Co., 1905—; sec.-member Pittsburgh Flood Commn. and engr. in charge investigations, surveys, and plans for flood prevention and protection, 1908—; chief engr. Lake Erie and Ohio River Canal Bd. to 1917; investigations and report on modes and costs of transportation by canal and river, 1917, 21. Reported to Com. on Inland Waterways of U.S. Railroad Administration on various canals as a war measure; production engr., and claims adjustment, U.S. Ordnance Dept., 1918-19; engr. Dept. of Internal Affairs of Pa., 1920; chief div. of Waterways, same, 1921-23 (resigned and division abolished); cons. practice since 1923, on waterway engring., including transportation methods; engr. Traction Conf. Bd.; engr. River Front Improvement; cons. engr. L.E. & O.R. Canal. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Swedish Colonial Soc., Phila., Pa. Forestry Assn. (council), Engineers Soc. Western Pa., Flood Commn. of Pittsburgh, etc. *Home:* Georgian Apartments, Ellsworth Av., Pittsburgh, Pa.

LEHMAN, Herbert H., banker, mfr.; *b.* N.Y. City, Mar. 28, 1878; *s.* Mayer and Babette (Newgass) L.; B.A., Williams Coll., 1899, hon. M.A., 1921; *m.* Edith Altschul, of San Francisco, Calif., Apr. 28, 1910; children—Peter G., John R., Hilda Jane. Began in employ J. Spencer Turner Co., textile mfrs., and became v.p. and treas., 1906; partner Lehman Bros. investment bankers, since 1908; dir. Studebaker Corpn., Jewel Tea Co., Van Raalte Co., Kelsey Hayes Wheel Corpn., Pierce Oil Corpn., Spear & Co., Franklin Simon & Co., Robert Reis & Co., Abraham & Straus, Fidelity Trust Co., County Trust Co. Commd. capt. O.R.C., U.S.A., Aug. 1917; promoted through grades to col. Gen. Staff, Apr. 1919; served as asst. dir. Purchase, Storage and Traffic, War Dept. Awarded D.S.M., 1919. Trustee Henry Street Settlement, Hebrew Sheltering Guardian Soc., Bur. Jewish Social Research, New York Foundation; vice chmn. Joint Distribution Com., Palestine Economic Corpn.; dir. Welfare Council N.Y. City; treas. Surprise Lake Camp, Child Welfare Com. of America. *Clubs:* Army and Navy, Nat. Democratic, Williams, Bankers, Reform, Harmonie, Phi Gamma Delta. *Home:* White Plains, N.Y. *Office:* 16 William St., New York, N.Y.

LEHMAN, Irving, judge; *b.* N.Y. City, Jan. 28, 1876; *s.* Mayer and Babette (Newgass) L.; A.B., Columbia, 1896, A.M., 1897, LL.B., 1898, LL.D., 1927; *m.* Sissie Straus, of New York, June 26, 1901. Practiced at New York, 1898-1908; justice Supreme Court N.Y., term 1909-1922; reëlected upon nomination of Democratic and Republican parties for term, 1923-36; judge Court of Appeals, term 1924-38. Pres. Jewish Welfare Bd.; mem. Assn. Bar City of N.Y., N.Y. State Bar Assn., Am. Bar Assn. *Clubs:* Manhattan, Harmonie, Democratic (N.Y. City); Ft. Orange (Albany, N.Y.). *Home:* 37 W. 69th St., New York, N.Y.

LEHMANN, Frederick William, lawyer; *b.* in Prussia, Feb. 28, 1853; A.B., Tabor Coll., Ia., 1873; LL.D., U. of Mo., Franklin and Marshall Coll. and Washington U.; *m.* Nora Stark, of Des Moines, Ia., Dec. 23, 1879; children—Sears, Frederick W., John S. Admitted to bar, 1873; practiced at Nebraska City, Neb., 1873-76, Des Moines, Ia., 1876-90, St. Louis, 1890—; mem. firm Boyle, Priest & Lehmann, 1895-1905, Lehmann & Lehmann, 1905-10; solicitor gen. of U.S., Dec., 1910-12; resumed practice at St. Louis; gen. counsel U.S. Ry. Wage Commn., 1918. Govt. del. and chmn. com. on plan and scope Universal Congress Lawyers and Jurists, St. Louis, 1904; chmn. coms. on congresses and anthropology, La. Purchase Expn. Co.; pres. St. Louis Pub. Library, 1900-10; chmn. Bd. of Freeholders City of St. Louis, 1909; U.S. del. to A.B.C. mediation at Niagara Falls, 1914; mem. bd. of control City Mus., St. Louis. Pres. Am. Bar Assn., 1908-09; 2d v.p. Am. Acad. Jurisprudence, 1914. *Home:* 10 Benton Pl. *Office:* Merchants-Laclede Bldg., St. Louis, Mo.

LEHMER, Derrick Norman, univ. prof.; *b.* Somerset, Wabash Co., Ind., July 27, 1867; *s.* Derrick Fernstück and Isabel Smith (Peery) L.; A.B., U. of Neb., 1893, A.M., 1896; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1900; *m.* Clara Eunice Mitchell, of Decatur, Ill., July 12, 1900; children—Eunice Elizabeth, Helen Mitchell, Derrick Henry, Stephen McClellan, Alice Sherman. Instr. mathematics, 1900-04, asst. prof., 1904-10, asso. prof., 1910-18, prof. since 1918, U. of Calif. Research asst., Carnegie Instn., Washington. Fellow A.A.A.S., Am. Geog. Soc.; mem. Poetry Soc. America, Poetry Soc. London (v.p.), Calif. Writers' Club, Am. Math. Soc., Circolo Matematico di Palermo. Editor Univ. of Calif. Chronicle. *Club:* Calif. Writers. Composer: Seven Songs from the Yosemite Valley (pub. by Soc. Colonial Dames); Down the Stream, and other Indian songs; two Indian choruses; also music for Indian Mask, given at Bozeman, Mont., June 1927. Contbr. to poetry mags. *Address:* 2736 Regent St., Berkeley, Calif.

LEIDING, Harriette Kershaw (Mrs. Herman G. Leiding), writer; *b.* Sewanee, Tenn., June 1878; *d.* John and Susan (De Saussun) Kershaw; *m.* Herman G. Leiding, of Charleston, S.C., June 18, 1902; children—Joseph B. Kershaw, Richard B. Grant, Catherine, Caroline and Jane Leiding—all relatives, adopted. State chmn. of health and recreation, Council of Defense, S.C., World War; also chmn. publicity, Charleston Chapter, Am. Red Cross for S.C.; chmn. War Work of Charleston Y.W.C.A.; dist. chmn. Serbian Relief; state chmn. Com. on Protection of Women Under Internat. Law. Mem. bd. dirs. Gibbes Art Gallery, Charleston, S.C. Democrat. Episcopalian; historian for Lower Diocese Woman's Aux. in S.C. *Clubs:* Civic (past pres.), Pen, Sketch. *Author:* Street Cries of a Southern City, 1911; A Walk Around Ye Old Historic Charleston, 1912; Historic Houses of South Carolina, 1921; Folk-lore (play). Lecturer on ednl., hist. and other subjects. Contbr. to newspapers. *Home:* 10 Murray Boul., Charleston, S.C.

LEIDY, Joseph, M.D.; *b.* Phila., Pa., Apr. 11, 1866; *s.* Philip (M.D.) and Penelope Fontaine Maury (Polk) L.; grad. Phila. Central High Sch., 1884; A.B., A.M., U. of Pa., 1887; *m.* Helen Redington, *d.* William T. Carter, of Phila.; children—Cornelia Carter (Mrs. J. Hamilton Cheston), Philip Ludwell, Carter Randolph, Joseph

(dec.). Physician University Hosp., 1887-89, Pa. Gen. Hosp., 1889-91, Pa. Hosp. for Insane; surgeon Howard Hosp., 1891; Hamilton and Phila. Dispensary; phys. to Med. Clinic, Pa. Hosp., 1893-1903; asst. demonstrator pathology, anatomy and morbid histology, U. of Pa., 1892, and of anatomy, 1893. Fellow Coll. of Physicians, A.A.A.S., Acad. Natural Sciences; mem. Colonial Soc., S.R., Loyal Legion, Huguenot Soc., etc. Official del. from U.S. Govt. and juror on hygiene, Paris, 1900; decorated Officier de l'Instruction Publique, France, 1900; official del. from U.S. Govt. to the Internat. Congress of Hygiene and Demographie, 1900. Served as lt. col. Med. Corps, U.S.A.; instr. and med. dir. of gas defense, 30th Div., staff officer U.S.A., 1917-19, World War. Republican. *Clubs:* Philobiblon, Philadelphia, University, Union League, etc. *Address:* 1713 Walnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.

LEIGH, Richard Henry, naval officer; *b.* Panola Co., Miss., Aug. 12, 1870; *s.* Elbridge Gerry and Susan (Gattis) L.; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1891; grad. Naval War Coll., 1925; *m.* Minnie Hartwell Barksdale, of Grenada Co., Miss., Feb. 15, 1897. Ensign, July 1, 1891; promoted through grades to rear adm., June 4, 1925. Served on U.S.S. Princeton, Spanish-Am. War; comd. Pampanga, Philippine Campaign, Minneapolis, Cuban Pacification; on Oregon, Boxer troubles; in charge anti-submarine work, staff of Vice Adm. Sims, World War; chief of staff, Adm. Sims, to close of war; comd. dreadnaught Tennessee; chief of staff, Battle Fleet, U.S.N. Mem. Soc. Naval Engrs. Awarded D.S.M. (U.S.); decorated by British and Belgian govts., World War. Democrat. Baptist. *Clubs:* Army and Navy, Chevy Chase (Washington); University, New York Yacht (New York). *Home:* 2316 Tracy Pl. *Address:* Navy Dept., Washington, D.C.

LEIGH, Southgate, surgeon; *b.* Va., May 21, 1866; *s.* John Purviance and Fannie (Cowdery) L.; ed. acad. and scientific schs. of U. of Va.; M.D., U. of Va., 1888; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1899; interne-house surgeon, Mt. Sinai Hosp., New York, 1889-91; spl. work, U. of Vienna, 1892; *m.* Alice Creekmore, 1905; children—Southgate, Alice, Sallie, Watkins. Practiced at Norfolk, Va., since 1893; founder and visiting surgeon and gynecologist, Sarah Leigh Hosp.; hon. chmn. med. advisory bd. Mt. Sinai Hosp.; chief surgeon Virginian Ry.; surgeon Norfolk & Western Ry. Co., Pennsylvania R.R., Chesapeake & Ohio and Atlantic Coast Line rys.; dir. Va. Nat. Bank, Norfolk. Ex-pres. Common Council of Norfolk; dir. Norfolk-Portsmouth Chamber Commerce, Tidewater Automobile Assn.; mem. Nat. and State Inter-racial Commissions and chmn. local br. of same. Fellow A.M.A., Am. Coll. Surgeons (a founder); ex-pres. Med. Soc. of Va., Norfolk County Med. Soc., Tri-State Med. Assn. of Va. and the Carolinas, Seaboard Med. Soc. of Va. and N.C., Southern States Assn. of Ry. Surgeons, N. & W. Assn. of Ry. Surgeons, C. & O. Assn. of Ry. Surgeons, A.C.L. Assn. of Ry. Surgeons; mem. Southern Med. Assn., Southern Surg. Assn., Beta Theta Pi, Alpha Omega Alpha. *Clubs:* Country, Princess Anne Country. Author of numerous papers on surg. topics. *Office:* 109 College Pl., Norfolk, Va.

LEIGH, Townes Randolph, univ. prof., dean; *b.* "Fair Oaks," Panola Co., Miss., Oct. 26, 1880; *s.* Elbridge Gerry and Susie (Gattis) L.; B.S., Iuka (Miss.) Coll., 1901; A.B., Lebanon U. (O.), 1902; student Harvard, 1903; Ph.D., *cum laude*, U. of Chicago, 1915; *m.* Blanche Baird Winfield, of Monteagle, Tenn., Mar. 24, 1907. V.p. and pres. Mary Connor Coll., Paris, Tex., 1903-08; pres. Tex. Mil. Acad., 1904-06; head dept. of chemistry, Ouachita (Ark.) Coll., 1907-09; same, Woman's Coll. of Ala., Montgomery, Ala., 1909-14; fellow U. of Chicago, 1914-15; asst. prof. chemistry, Carleton Coll., Northfield, Minn., 1915-17; head dept. of chemistry, Georgetown (Ky.) Coll., 1917-20; head dept. of chemistry since 1920, and dean Coll. of Pharmacy, U. of Fla. Inventor Leigh fog-screen, for protection of vessels against submarines; also the placer bomb. Maj. Chem. Warfare Service O.R.C. Pres. Fla. Sector, Assn. Army of the U.S., 1923-25; mem. Res. Officers' Assn. of Fla., Chem. Warfare Assn. Mem. Am. Pharm. Assn., Conf. Am. Pharm. Faculties, Fla. State Pharm. Assn. (hon.), Ala. Anthropol. Soc., Am. Chemical Society (ex-pres. Fla. sect. and ex-pres. Ky. sect.), Kentucky Acad. Science, S.C.V., Sigma Xi, Sigma Chi, Tau Theta Kappa, Phi Kappa Phi (pres. Fla. Chapter, 1923-24), Gamma Sigma Epsilon, Sigma Tau; fellow Soc. of Science, Arts and Letters (London). Democrat. Baptist. Mason. *Clubs:* Atheneum (sec., 1924-25), Kiwanis. *Author:* Tennessee Tales, 1917; also chem. and hist. pamphlets. *Home:* Gainesville, Fla.

LEIGH, William Robinson, artist; *b.* Berkeley Co., W.Va., Sept. 23, 1866; *s.* William (U.S.N.) and Mary W. (Colston) L.; ed. under pvt. tutor; began studying art at Md. Inst., Baltimore, 1880-83, Royal Acad., Munich, Bavaria, 1884-89; *m.* Ethel Traphagen, June 4, 1921. During period 1890 to 1895 painted 6 panoramas; since 1895 in New York, engaged as figure and portrait painter. Bronze medals, Royal Acad., Munich, 1885, 86, 87; silver medals, 1888, 89; hon. mention Paris Salon, 1892; first medal, Appalachian Expn., Knoxville, Tenn., 1911; mem. Carl Akeley expdn. to E. Africa for New York Mus. Natural History, 1926-27. Mem. Allied Artists America. *Club:* Salmagundi. Contbr. of shorts stories to mags. *Studio:* 61 Poplar St., Brooklyn, N.Y., and 1680 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

LEIGHTON, Joseph Alexander, univ. prof.; *b.* Orangeville, Ont., Can., Dec. 2, 1870; *s.* James and Jane (Speers) L.; A.B. (Gov. Gen.'s medal), Trinity Coll., Toronto, 1891; Ph.D., Cornell, 1894; S.T.B., Episcopal Theol. Sem., Cambridge, Mass., 1896; univs. of Tübingen, Berlin and Erlangen, 1896-97; LL.D., Hobart, 1913; *m.* Victoria Elizabeth Paul, of New York, Apr. 4, 1899; children—Paul Alexander, Reginald Frederick. Prof. philosophy and chaplain, Hobart Coll., Geneva, N.Y., 1897-1910; prof. philosophy, Ohio State U., Sept. 1, 1910—; acting prof. philosophy, Stanford U., 1925. University preacher, Cornell, 1900, 02, 05, 07. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Am. Psychol. Assn., Am. Philos. Assn. Chmn. com. on university government Am. Assn. Univ. Profs.; mem. program com. Internat. Congress of Philosophy, 1926. *Author:* Typical Modern Conceptions of God, 1902; What is Personality? 1903; Jesus Christ and the Civilization of Today, 1907; The Field of Philosophy, 1918, 3d edit., 1923; Educational Problems in Colleges and Universities (in collaboration), 1921; Man and the Cosmos, 1922; Religion and the Mind of Today, 1924; The Individual and the Social Order, 1926; Individuality and Education, 1928; also articles on philosophy, edn. and ethics. *Home:* 77 Lexington Av., Columbus, O.

LEIGHTON, Kathryn Woodman (Mrs. Edward Everett Leighton), artist; *b.* Plainfield, N.H., Mar. 17, 1876; *d.* Alfred and Maria Thomas (Gallup) Woodman; grad. Kimball Union Acad., Meriden, N.H., 1895; grad. Mass. Normal Art Sch.; *m.* Edward Everett Leighton, of Los Angeles, Calif., Dec. 19, 1900; 1 son, Everett Woodman. Painter of Am. Indians, especially Blackfeet of Mont.; paintings exhibited in galleries throughout U.S. Mem. Calif. Art Club (dir.), D.A.R. Republican. Baptist. *Clubs:* Artland, West Coast Arts, Friday Morning. *Home:* 1633 W. 46th St., Los Angeles, Calif.

LEIGHTON, Marshall Ora, engineer; *b.* Corinna, Me., May 1, 1874; *s.* Llewellyn Morse and Annie Hinkley (Stone) L.; B.S., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1896; *m.* Maud Augusta Hawkins, of Portland, Me., Oct. 1, 1896. Health officer, Montclair, N.J., 1896-1902; resident hydrographer, 1902, chief div. of hydro-economics, 1903-06, chief hydrographer, 1906-13, U.S. Geol. Survey; consulting practice, May 1, 1913—; vice pres. East Tenn. Development Co., 1925—. Advisory hydrographer U.S. Inland Waterways Commn., 1907-09; mem. Northern N.J. Flood Commn., 1903-04, Passaic River Dist. Flood Commn. (N.J.), 1905-06, Florida Everglades Engring. Commn., 1913; chmn. Nat. Service Com. Engring. Council, 1919-20; pres. Nat. Public Works Dept. Assn., 1920-21. Mem. Am. Soc. M.E., Am. Soc. C.E., Washington Soc. Engrs., Nat. Elec. Light Assn. *Clubs:* Cosmos, Chevy Chase (Washington); Engineers (New York); Portland (Me.) Country. Author of U.S. Govt. monographs and bulletins treating of water supplies and water power, and many articles, essays and addresses. *Home:* 1611 Upshur St. N.W. *Office:* National Savings and Trust Bldg., Washington, D.C., and 2 Rector St., New York, N.Y.

LEIGHTON, Morris Morgan, geologist; *b.* Wellman, Ia., Aug. 4, 1887; *s.* Stephen Tibbetts and Jane (Wellman) L.; grad. high sch., Wellman, 1903; B.A., State U. of Ia., 1912, M.S., 1913 (Frank O. Lowden prize in geology); Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1916; *m.* Ada Harriette Beach, of Ft. Dodge, Ia., Aug. 12, 1913; children—Freeman Beach, Morris Wellman. Printer's apprentice, 1901-05, printer, 1906; supt. Weber Printing Co., Iowa City, 1908-09; instr. geology, U. of Wash., 1915-16; instr. same, summer field course, U. of Chicago and State U. of Ia., asst. prof. geology, Ia. State Teachers Coll., Falls, Ia., 1916-17; asst. prof. geology, U. of W 1917-18, also geologist Wash. Geol. Survey; a prof. geology, Ohio State U., in absentia from Wash., 1918-19; asst. prof. geology, U. of Ill., 23, also geologist Ill. Geol. Survey, 1919-23; of Ill. Geol. Survey since 1923. Instr. S.A. Ohio State U., 1st semester, 1918. Fellow Soc. America, A.A.A.S.; mem. Nat. Res Council, Am. Assn. Petroleum Geologists, Am. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Ill. Soc. Engrs. 1924-27), Ill. Mining Inst., Western Soc. E Sigma Xi, etc. Republican. Methodist. University, Kiwanis Internat., Chaos. *Author:* Iowan Drift (with William C. Alden), 1917; Country About Camp Lewis, Wash., 1918; building Sands and Gravels of Washington, The Cahokia Mounds (with W.K. Moorehe 1923; also numerous geol. articles. *Home:* Pennsylvania Av. *Office:* 302 Ceramics Urbana, Ill.

LEINBACH, Paul Seibert, clergyman tor; *b.* Womelsdorf, Pa., Sept. 21, 1874; *s.* of Thomas Calvin and Maria R. (Seibert) L.; and A.M. (first honor), Franklin and Marshall, grad. Reformed Ch. Theol. Sem., Lancaster, 1898; D.D., Heidelberg, 1912; Litt.D., Frankli Marshall, 1921; *m.* H. Belle Martin, of Stev town, Pa., May 26, 1898 (died Mar. 28, 1908); dren—Thomas Martin (dec.), Joseph Nevin, Harold; *m.* 2d, Helen S. DeLong, of Bethlehem Aug. 2, 1910; 1 son, John DeLong. Ordained try Ref. Ch. in U.S., 1898; pastor Grace Ch toona, Pa., 1898-1900, Trinity Ch., Pittsburgh, 05, 1st Ch., Easton, 1905-13, Hamilton Grang Ch., New York, 1913-17; editor in chief Ref Church Messenger, Phila., since Oct. 1, 1917; sec. Publication and S.S. Board Ref. Ch. Editorial Council of the Religious Press of Am term 1924-28. Sec. Gen. Bd. Home Missions Re in U.S., 1905-13; pres. Eastern Synod, 1911-12 v.p. Gen. Synod, 1911-12; editor denominationa lit., 1907-15. Mem. Federal Council Chs., 4 1905-23 (exec. and administrative committees). Am. Relief Comm. to Near East, 1919; mem. com. and bd. trustees of Internat. Council o ligious Edn. Mem. Am. Soc. Ch. History, Am. Polit. and Social Science, Pa. Acad. of Fine Phi Beta Kappa, Alpha Sigma, Phi Alpha. R lican. Mason. *Clubs:* Clergy (New York); (Phila.). *Home:* 237 S. 49th St. *Office:* Bldg., Philadelphia, Pa.

LEIPER, Henry Smith, church offici Belmar, N.J., Sept. 17, 1891; *s.* Joseph McC and Fanny Heywood (Smith) L.; grad. Blair Blairstown, N.J., 1909; B.A., Amherst, 1913; Union Sem., N.Y. City, 1917; M.A., Columbia, studied Chinese at N. China Union Lang. Peking, 1919; *m.* Eleanor Lansing Cory, of I wood, N.J., May 15, 1915; children—Juliet M rell, Henry Martyn Welling. Ordained mi Presbyterian Ch., 1915; traveling sec. Studen Movement, 1913-14; acting pastor Rutgers Pre Ch., N.Y. City, 1914-16; served with Army C.A., Siberia, 1918; missionary, A.B.C.F.M., tsin, China, 1918-22; mem. governing bd. Chi ternat. Famine Comm., 1919-20; Chinese Int Friendship del. to Japan, 1921; asst. sec., F.M., N.Y. City, 1922-23; editor Congl. Council's Comm. on Missions since 1923; corr. sec. Am. Missionary Assn., N.Y. City, 1924; editor The Potter's Wheel; dept. editor Congregationalist. Dir. Missionary Edn. M ment. Mem. Am. Acad. of Polit. and Social Sc Beta Theta Pi, Delta Sigma Rho. *Clubs:* Am Clergy (bd. govs.), Quill, (New York); Ti (China). Lecturer on Orient, race relations Writer numerous magazine articles. *Home:* 1 Boul., Leonia, N.J. *Office:* 287 4th Av., New N.Y.

LEIPER, Macon Anderson, prof. En *b.* Malvern, Ark., July 25, 1879; *s.* William H and Priscilla (Macon) L.; prep. edn., high Malvern; A.B., Peabody Coll. for Teachers, ville, Tenn., 1901, Ph.D., 1926; A.M., Colu 1905; studied Princeton, 1906-07; *m.* Mary beth Taylor, of Nashville, Nov. 27, 1907; 1 Elizabeth Macon. Instr. in Latin, Beauvoir 1901-02, Galloway Coll., 1902-03, Maddox 1903-04, all in Ark.; prof. English, also head of Ky. Teachers Coll. since 1908; teacher Pe Coll., 4 summers, Asheville (N.C.) Normal Sch.,

1920. Mem. Nat. Council Teachers of English, Delta Kappa. Democrat. Presbyn. K.P. b: Men's Literary. *Author:* Latin Subordinate use Syntax, 1913; Language Work in Elementary ools, 1916; New Idea Speller (with others), 1919; lew English Grammar, 1923; Errors of College hmen in Written Compositions, 1926. Has lec- d widely before teachers' institutes. *Home:* ling Green, Ky.

EIPHEIMER, Edwin George, newspaper or; b. of Am. parents, Heilbronne, Germany, . 18, 1880; s. Eugene R. and Mary (Matthes) LL.B., U. of Mich., 1901; m. Laura Armbruster, Ann Arbor, Mich., June 28, 1900; children— icloise, Edwin George. Began as reporter Den- Colo., 1901; settled in Butte, Mont., 1904; or Anaconda Standard, since 1924. Mem. Mont. e Press Assn. (pres. 1927). Republican. Lu- an. Mason. *Club:* Silver Bow. *Home:* 2501 ards St. *Office:* Anaconda Standard, Butte, t.

EISENRING, Edward Barnes, coal opera- b. Nice, France, Jan. 12, 1895; s. Edward nes and Annie (Wickham) L.; came with parents S., 1895; ed. Hotchkiss Sch., Lakeville, Conn.; Yale, 1917; m. Margaret Patterson Pierce, of eland, O., May 26, 1917; children—Ann Wick- , Mary Pierce, Carolyn Bertsch, Edward Barnes. ociated with engring. corps, Hazle Brook Coal then became mine supt., v.p., 1923-26, pres. e 1926; v.p. Gen. Coal Co., Va. Coal & Iron Co., ega Coke & Coal Co., Wentz Corpn.; mem. bd. s. Lehigh Coal & Navigation Co.; dir. Whitehall ent Mfg. Co., Markle Banking & Trust Co.; n. advisory com. Lehigh & N.E. R.R. Co. Served eaman, 2d class, U.S.N.R.F., later ensign and lt. 1917-19. Mem. Delta Psi. Republican. *Clubs:* adelphia, Rittenhouse, Racquet, Yale (Philа- hia); St. Anthony (New York); Gulph Mills ; Aronimink Golf; Merion Cricket; Radnor t. *Home:* Glenn Rd., Ardmore, Pa. *Office:* d Title Bldg., Philadelphia, Pa.

EISERSON, William Morris, economist; b. al, Esthonia, Apr. 15, 1883; s. Mendel and Sarah der) L.; brought to United States, 1890; B.A. University of Wisconsin, 1908; Ph.D., Co- bia University, 1911; m. Emily Nash Bodman, of sas City, Mo., June 22, 1912; children—Avery, Sarah Eleanor, Ruth Bodman, Charles Frederick, k Whittlesey, Philip Day. Expert on unemploy- t, New York Comm. on Employers' Liability ; Unemployment, 1909-11; deputy industrial mr, Wis., 1911-14; asst. dir. research investiga- , U.S. Comm. on Industrial Relations, 1914-15; economics and polit. science, Toledo U., 1915- was consulting expert to Ohio State Council of ense, 1917-18, and United States Employment ice, 1918; chief div. of labor administration, Dept. of Labor, 1918-19; chmn. Labor Adjust- t Bd., clothing industry, of Rochester, N.Y., 0-21; chmn. Bd. of Arbitration, men's clothing stry, of New York, 1921-23, Baltimore and Chi- 1923-26; prof. economics, Antioch Coll., since . Mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Phi Beta Kappa. *or:* Unemployment in the State of New York, ; Adjusting Immigration and Industry, 1923. *e:* Yellow Springs, O.

EIST, Henry Gottlieb, educator; b. Wilton, Aug. 9, 1871; s. John G. and Henriette (Leveke) A.B., Central Wesleyan Coll., Warrenton, Mo., , A.M., 1895; B.D., Garrett Bibl. Inst. (North- ern U.), 1895; post-grad. work, U. of Berlin, -97; (D.D., Ia. Wesleyan Coll., 1909); m. Lillie h, of Cortland, Neb., May 8, 1902; children— nce, John S. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1895; r Enterprise, Kan., 1897-98, Denver, Colo., 1900, Cortland, Neb., 1900-02, Kansas City, 1902-03; prof. German and Bibl. lit., 1903-18, sophy and religion, 1918—, registrar, 1919-22, since 1922, Ia. Wesleyan Coll. Pres. German Mt. Pleasant, Ia., 1908-09. Mem. West Ger- M.E. Conf., 1897, 1924, sec., 1916-24; mem. Ia. Conf. since 1924. *Home:* Mt. Pleasant, Ia.

ITCH, Joseph Dugald, army officer; b. ague, Mich., Mar. 5, 1864; s. Dugald and (Furgeson) L.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1889, War Coll., 1914; m. Margaret. d. Col. F. M. al, U.S.A., Oct. 1, 1891. Commd. 2d lt. 24th June 12, 1889; advanced through grades to July 18, 1917; brig. gen. N.A., Feb. 6, 1918; gen. (temp.), Oct. 1, 1918; maj. gen. regular Nov. 6, 1927. Duty at various posts in the west and West until 1898; participated in various engagements at San Juan, and seige of Santiago, Cuba, 1898; in Philippines, 1900-02, 1907-10, and 1916-17; with American expdn. to Vera Cruz, Mex., May 1-Nov. 23, 1914; Gen. Staff, Washington, Jan. 25, 1910-Aug. 31, 1913, and Oct. 1, 1917-Feb. 15, 1918; comd. 15th Brig., Camp Fremont, Calif., Feb. 20-Oct. 5, 1918, 13th Div., Camp Lewis, Wash., Oct. 7, 1918-Mar. 8, 1919; apptd. insp. gen. and chief of staff, A.E.F., in Siberia, 1919-1920; retired Mar. 5, 1928. Decorated D.S.M. (U.S.). Mem. Soc. Army of Santiago. *Club:* Army and Navy. *Address:* War Dept., Washington, D.C.

LEITCH, Mary Sinton, author; b. N.Y. City, Sept. 8, 1876; d. Charlton Thomas and Nancy Dunlap (McKeen) Lewis; prep. edn., Miss Dana's Sch. (Morristown, N.J.) and Ossining (N.Y.) Sch.; student Smith Coll., 1894, 95, also in France and Germany; spl. courses, Columbia, 1898, 99; m. John David Leitch, steamship broker, of Dundee, Scotland, Oct. 17, 1907; children—Charlton Lewis, Barbara McKeen, John David. Formerly insp. women's prisons, N.Y. State; asst. editor Historians' History of the World, 1904; traveled to different parts of world in sailing ships and tramp steamers, to study languages and customs of various nationalities; contbr. to Harper's Monthly, New York Herald, New York Evening Post, etc.; chmn. com. for securing Juvenile Court, Norfolk, Va., 1914-15. Mem. Poetry Soc. America, Poetry Soc. of Va. (sec.), Norfolk Poets' Club (mem. of group publishing "The Lyric," of which became asso. editor, 1927). Democrat. Presbyn. *Author:* The Waggon and the Star (verse), 1922; The Unrisen Morrow (verse), 1926; The Coming of the Cross (hist. pageant), 1927. Translator: The Love Letters of Bismarck, 1901. *Home:* "Wycherley," Lynnhaven, Va.

LEITER, Joseph, capitalist; b. Chicago, Dec. 4, 1868; s. Levi Zeigler and Mary Theresa (Carver) L.; A.B., Harvard, 1891; m. Juliette Williams, of Washington, 1908. Agt. for his father, 1892-98; in autumn of 1897 bought wheat on Chicago Bd. of Trade to such an extent as to make him, at beginning of 1898, the largest individual holder of wheat in the history of the grain trade. Pres. Zeigler Coal Co.; dir. Am. Security and Trust Co., Washington, D.C., Washington (D.C.) Gas Co. *Home:* 1500 New Hampshire Av., Washington, D.C.

LEITH, Charles Kenneth, geologist; b. Trempealeau, Wis., Jan. 20, 1875; s. Charles A. and Martha E. (Gale) L.; B.S., University of Wisconsin, 1897, Ph.D., 1901; LL.D. from Kenyon College, 1926; m. Mary E. Mayers, of Madison, Wis., Jan. 6, 1898; children—Kenneth, Andrew. Asst. geologist, U.S. Geol. Survey, 1900-05; asst. prof. geology, 1902-03, prof. since 1903, U. of Wis. Professorial lecturer pre-Cambrian geology, U. of Chicago, 1905-17. Mineral adviser to Shipping and War Industries bds., Washington, 1918, to Am. Commn. to Negotiate Peace, Paris, 1919. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, Geol. Soc. America; mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., A.A.A.S., Wis. Acad. Sciences, Arts and Letters, Wis. Hist. Soc., Nat. Acad. of Sciences, American Philosophical Society, Soc. of Economic Geologists, Mining and Metallurgical Society of America, Washington Academy of Sciences, Canadian Mining Inst. *Clubs:* University (Chicago); University, Madison (Madison, Wis.). Author of books and articles on pre-Cambrian metamorphic, structural and economic geology. Asso. editor Journal of Geology and Economic Geology. *Home:* Moraine, Old Sauk Rd., Madison, Wis.

LEITZELL, Charles Wilson, clergyman; b. Churchville, Center Co., Pa., Feb. 12, 1870; s. Daniel W. and Anna Amelia (Love) L.; ed. Edinburgh (Pa.) State Normal Sch.; Susquehanna U.; A.B., Gettysburg Coll., 1893; A.M., Lutheran Theol. Sem., Gettysburg, 1896; D.D., Hartwick (N.Y.) Sem., 1913; m. Mary C. Mumper, of Gettysburg, Mar. 2, 1895; children—Madalyn Love, Helen Ormsby (Mrs. G. Franklin Mosher), Walter Edgar, Ralph Newton. Entered Luth. ministry, 1895; pastor successively at Murphysboro, Ill., Newton, Ia., and Johnstown and Albany, N.Y., until 1920; sec. Luth. Y.P. Soc. Christian Endeavor 6 yrs.; pres. Synod of N.Y., United Luth. Ch. in America, since 1920. Chaplain N.Y. State Assembly, 1914-18. In charge N.Y. State for Nat. Commn. United Luth. Ch., World War; speaker for Red Cross, Liberty Loan campaigns, etc. Pres. bd. trustees Hartwick Sem. Mem. Phi Delta Theta. Republican. Mason: Grand Chaplain Grand Lodge of N.Y., 1918-19. *Home:* 30 N. Allen St., Albany, N.Y.

LEJEUNE, John Archer, officer U.S.M.C.; b. Pointe Coupee Parish, La., Jan. 10, 1867; s. Ovide and Laura Archer (Turpin) L.; La. State U., 1881-84; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1888, Army War Coll., 1910; m. Ellie Harrison Murdaugh, of Portsmouth, Va., Oct. 23, 1895; children—Mrs. James B. Glennon, Laura T., Eugenia D. At sea as naval cadet 2 yrs.; shipwrecked on U.S.S. Vandalia, in hurricane at Apia, Samoa, Mar. 1889; commd. 2d lt. U.S. Marine Corps, July 1, 1890; promoted through grades to brig. gen., Aug. 29, 1916, maj. gen., July 1, 1918. In command marines on board Cincinnati, Spanish-Am. War, 1898; comd. battalion marines, Isthmus of Panama, 1903-04; comd. brigade, P.I., 1908-09; comd. brigade marines during capture of Vera Cruz, Mex., Apr. 1914, and of regt. marines as part of army of occupation of that city, Apr.-Dec. 1914; asst. to commandant Marine Corps, Washington, 1915-17; apptd. comdr. Marine Barracks, Quantico, Va., Sept. 27, 1917; arrived at Brest, France, June 8, 1918; duty with 35th Div., in Wesserling, Alsace sector, Vosges Mts., June 19-July 4, 1918; comd. 64th Brig., 32d Div., then in Suarce sector on Swiss border, July 5-25, 1918, 4th Brig., (marine), July 25-28, 1918, 2d Div. A.E.F., July 28, 1918-Aug. 8, 1919; participated in occupation of Marbache sector (near Metz), battles of St. Mihiel, Blanc Mont Ridge (Champagne offensive), Meuse-Argonne, march to the Rhine, Nov. 17-Dec. 13, 1918, and occupation of Coblenz bridgehead, Dec. 13, 1918-July 15, 1919; returned to U.S. in comd. 2d Div., Aug. 1919; comd. Marine Barracks, Quantico, Va., Oct. 23, 1919-June 30, 1920; maj. gen. in command Marine Corps since July 1, 1920. Mem. Marine Corps Assn., 2d Div. Assn. Episcopalian. *Address:* Hdqrs. U.S. Marine Corps, Washington, D.C.

LELAND, Frank Bruce, banker. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

LELAND, George Adams, M.D., surgeon. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

LELAND, Henry Martyn, mfr.; b. Danville, Vt., Feb. 16, 1843; s. Leander B. and Zilpha (Tifft) L.; ed. pub. schs.; D. Eng., U. of Mich., 1920, U. of Vt., 1923; m. Ellen R. Hull, of Milbury, Mass., 1867; children—Mrs. Martha Gertrude Woodbridge, Wilfred Chester, Edith Miriam Leland (dec.). Learned the machinist's trade at Worcester, Mass.; tool maker in U.S. Armory, Springfield, Mass., 1862-65; with Brown & Sharp, Providence, R.I., 20 yrs., becoming supt. of sewing machine dept.; removed to Detroit, 1890, and engaged as mfr. spl. machinery; organized the Leland & Faulconer Mfg. Co., of which was mgr. until merged into Cadillac Motor Car Co., of which was founder 1904, and gen. mgr. until 1909, then pres. and advisory mgr.; founder of Lincoln Motor Co. Founder Detroit Citizens' League (pres. 1911-25). Republican. Presbyn. *Home:* 1052 Seminole Av. *Office:* Dime Bank Bldg., Detroit, Mich.

LELAND, Lester, mfr.; b. Boston, Mass., July 20, 1864; s. Lester and Mary B. (Babcock); desc. Henry Leland, the Puritan, 1636; ed. English High Sch. and business coll.; m. Frances Eugenia Converse, of Boston, Oct. 25, 1892. Began with C. A. Richards, pres. Met. St. Ry. Co., Boston; later treas. Boston Heating Co.; supt. bldgs. and purchasing agt. Met. Telephone Co., New York; asst. treas., 1893, treas., 1895, Boston Rubber Shoe Co., absorbed, 1898, in U.S. Rubber Co., of which was made dir. and mem. exec. com.; v.p. U.S. Rubber Co., 1901, vice chmn. and mem. exec. com., 1918-24; officer or dir. Am. Trust Co., Arkwright Mut. Fire Ins. Co. (Boston), Atlantic Coast Lumber Corpn., United Timber Co. (New York). Second lt. Co. C, 5th Mass. Inf., U.S.V., Spanish-Am. War; detailed July 6, 1898, as a.d.c. on staff of Brig. Gen. William A. Bancroft; hon. discharged Aug. 20, 1898. *Clubs:* Union, The Brook, Knickerbocker (New York); Somerset, Union, Tennis and Racquet, Exchange (Boston); Myopia Hunt, Essex County, Montserrat Golf, Country, Salem, Eastern Yacht, Manchester Yacht. *Home:* 422 Beacon St. *Office:* 1 Federal St., Boston, Mass.

LELAND, Ora Miner, civil engr., univ. dean; b. Grand Haven, Mich., June 28, 1876; s. George Spencer and Harriett Elizabeth (Perkins) L.; B.S. in C.E., U. of Mich., 1900, C.E., 1920; m. Mary Yoeckel, of Wash., D.C., June 28, 1906 (died Oct. 2, 1913); children—Mary Louise, Walter Perkins; m. 2d, Lottie Susan Potts, of Boston, Aug. 5, 1914; children—Miriam Irene, Paul Miner. Chief clk. and draftsman, office of surveyor-gen. of Fla., 1898-99; in Gen. Land Office (div. of surveys), Washington,

D.C., 1900, 03; aid and computer, U.S. Coast and Geod. Survey, in U.S., Alaska and P.R., 1900-03; mem. faculty Coll. Civ. Engring., Cornell U., 1903-20, head dept. of topographic and geodetic engineering, 1911-20, prof. geodesy and astronomy, 1916-20; engring. supervisor, J. G. White Engring. Corpn., 1920; dean colls. of engring., architecture, and chemistry, U. of Minn. since 1920. Surveyor and chief of party to U.S. commr. for demarcation of boundary between Alaska and Can., 1904-11; mem. Commn. of Engrs. in Costa Rica-Panama Boundary Arbitration, 1911-13, Demarcation Commn., 1921—. In service U.S. Army, as capt., maj. and lt. col. engrs, Apr. 1917-June 1919; with 303d Engrs., 78th Div., A.E.F., until Nov. 1918; with 314th Engrs., 89th Div., A.E.F., Nov. 1918-June 1919, including march into Germany and occupation of Rhineland; col. comdg. 313th Engrs. Regt., 88th Div., 1922—. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Assn. Engrs., Soc. Promotion of Engring. Edn., Am. Astron. Soc., Soc. Am. Mil. Engrs., Engrs.' Club of Minneapolis, Sigma Xi, Tau Beta Pi, Chi Epsilon, Triangle. *Club:* Athletic (Minneapolis). *Home:* 911 Fifth St. S.E., Minneapolis, Minn.

LELAND, Samuel Phelps, lecturer. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

LELAND, Waldo Gifford, historical research; *b.* Newton, Mass., July 17, 1879; *s.* Luther Erving and Ellen Maria (Gifford) L.; A.B., Brown U., 1900; A.M., Harvard, 1901; École des Chartes, Paris, 1910-11 (auditeur libre); *m.* Gertrude Dennis, of Newton, Mass., Apr. 26, 1904. Asst. in history, Harvard, 1901-03; mem. of staff, dept. historical research, Carnegie Instn., 1903-28. Exchange lecturer in French univs., 1923-24; in charge of hist. work in Paris of Carnegie Instn., residence there 1907-14, 1922-27;] sec. Nat. Bd. for Hist. Service, 1917-19; exec. sec. Am. Council Learned Socs., 1924-25, and 1927—; treas. Internat. Com. Hist. Socs., 1926—; mem. Am. Hist. Assn. (ex-sec.), Am. Antiquarian Soc., Anglo-Am. Hist. Com., Société d'Histoire Moderne, Delta Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa; corr. mem. Me. Hist. Soc., Ont. Hist. Soc., Minn. Hist. Soc.; del. International Union of Academies and various European hist. congresses. *Club:* Cosmos. *Author:* (with C. H. Van Tyne) Guide to Archives of Government of U.S., 1904, 2d edit., 1907; Introduction to American Official Sources for Social and Economic History of World War (with N. D. Mereness), 1926. Contbr. to professional mags. and Quarterly Review. *Home:* 1862 Mintwood Pl. *Office:* 907 15th St., Washington, D.C.

LEMARE, Edwin Henry, organist. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).*

LEMMON, Sara Allen Plummer, botanist, artist. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

LEMON, Harvey B., univ. prof.; *b.* Chicago, Ill., Apr. 23, 1885; *s.* Henry Martyn and Harriet Ella (Brace) L.; B.A., U. of Chicago, 1906, M.S., 1910, Ph.D., 1912; *m.* Louise M. Birkhoff, of Chicago, Dec. 25, 1907; children—Harriet Birkhoff, Henry Martyn. Began as asst. in physics, U. of Chicago, 1911; now asso. prof. Served as capt. Ordnance Dept., U.S.A., 1918. Fellow Am. Physical Soc.; mem. A.A.A.S., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Delta Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Quadrangle, Chicago Literary. One of authors of The Nature of the World and of Man, 1926. *Home:* 5737 Blackstone Av., Chicago, Ill.

LEMOND, James S., civil engr.; *b.* Walton Co., Ga., Nov. 2, 1851; *s.* Robert and Mary A. (Wallace) L.; left school at age of 10 to assist in supporting family; *m.* Tallula Williams, of Walton Co., Dec. 26, 1877. Began as section laborer Southern Ry., section foreman, 1883, and promoted through various positions to engr. maintenance of way, Eastern div.; asst. to gen. mgr., Lines East, 1917-20, now asst. chief engr., maintenance of way and structure, Southern Rys. Methodist. *Home:* 400 East Boul. *Office:* 326 Piedmont Bldg., Charlotte, N.C.

LEMOS, Pedro Joseph, art director; *b.* Austin, Nev., May 25, 1882; *s.* Frank Ignacio and Mary Josephine (de Bettancourt) de Le Moss; grad. Calif. Sch. of Fine Arts (U. of Calif.), 1910; studied with Harry Stuart Fonda, Emile Gremke, at Art Students' League, New York, and Columbia U.; *m.* Reta A. Bailey, of Berkeley, Calif., Aug. 19, 1907; children—Margaret Alva, Esther Ruth, Marie Josephine. Prof. design, U. of Calif., 1913-14; acting dir. San Francisco Inst. of Art, 1915, dir., 1916-18; dir. Mus. and Art Galleries, Stanford U., since 1918. Editor in chief School Arts Mag. since 1920. Exhibited Corcoran Art Gallery, Washington, D.C.; Art Inst. Chicago; Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, Phila.; Delgado Art Gallery, New Orleans; San Francisco Expn., 1915; Stanford U. Art Gallery; Oakland Municipal Art Gallery. Hon. mention for etchings, San Francisco Expn.; gold medal Calif. Expn., 1917. Chief dir. Am. Art Aid; pres. Carmel Art Assn., 1927-28. *Author:* Art Simplified, 1916; Applied Art, 1921; Color Cement Handicraft, 1922; Print Methods, 1922; Indian Decorative Designs, 1926; Oriental Decorative Designs, 1927; Poster Panels, 1927. Invented "petroma," coloring medium for cement handicraft, and "reliefo," relief color for decorating art objects. Advisory editor Everyday Art Mag. *Home:* Palo Alto, Calif. *Address:* Stanford University, Calif.

LE MOYNE, Louis Valcoulon, author. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).*

LENFESTEY, Nathan Coggeshall, banker; *b.* Marion, Ind., Mar. 1, 1890; *s.* William Lomax and Sarah (Coggeshall) L.; student De Pauw U., 2½ yrs.; B.S., Dartmouth, 1913; M.C.S., Amos Tuck Sch. of Administration and Finance (Dartmouth), 1914; *m.* Jeannette Hazen Ricketts, of Marion, Ind., Feb. 14, 1919; children—William Richard, John Francis, Virginia. Began in banking business at Marion, 1907; cashier Nat. City Bank, New York, since 1919; sec. and treas. Nat. City Safe Deposit Co., Nat. City Realty Corpn., sec., asst. treas., dir. Citibank of New York in France, Inc., Bank of Haiti, Inc.; dir. First Nat. Bank & Trust Co. (Summit, N.J.); State Title & Mortgage Guaranty Co. (Summit). Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Kappa Psi. Methodist. *Clubs:* City, New York Athletic, Bankers, Broad Street, Dartmouth, Phi Kappa Psi, Canoe Brook Country. *Home:* Summit, N.J. *Address:* 55 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

LENGEL, William Charles, editor; *b.* Durango, Colo., June 27, 1888; *s.* William F. and Alice (Wuerz) L.; LL.B., Kansas City Sch. of Law, 1909; *m.* Nelle E. McNeff, of Chicago, Ill., Apr. 15, 1914; 1 son, William Edward. Admitted to Mo. bar and practiced at Kansas City, 1908-10; on editorial staff Delineator, New York, 1910, Musical America, 1911; editor Building Management, Chicago, 1912-13; adv. mgr. Hoggson Bros., builders, New York, 1914-18; on scenario staff Fox Film Corpn., New York, 1919; editor Cosmopolitan Book Corpn., 1920—; mng. editor Hearst's Internat. Mag., 1921-22; editorial rep. Internat. Mag. Co. since 1922, at London, 1925; editor Smart Set (magazine), New York, since 1926. *Clubs:* Dutch Treat, Newspaper (New York); Savage (London). Author various one-act plays, short stories in mags. *Address:* 119 W. 40th St., New York, N.Y.

LENGFELD, Felix, chemist; *b.* San Francisco, Calif., Feb. 18, 1863; *s.* Louis and Henrietta (Honisberg) L.; Ph.G., Coll. of Pharmacy, U. of Calif., 1880; spl. student U. of Calif., 1884-86; grad. student and fellow, Johns Hopkins, 1886-88, Ph.D., 1888; studied Zürich Polytechnicum, U. of Liège, U. of Munich; unmarried. Prof. chemistry and assaying, S.D. Coll. of Mines, 1890-91; instr. chemistry, U. of Calif., 1891-92; instr. chemistry and asst. prof., U. of Chicago, 1892-1901; sec., now pres. Lengfeld's Pharmacy, San Francisco. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., A.A.A.S., Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi. Jewish religion. *Author:* Inorganic Preparations. Editor Dept. of Pharmacy and Chemistry, Calif. State Med. Jour. *Home:* 1505 Gough St. *Office:* 216 Stockton St., San Francisco, Calif.

L'ENGLE, Claude, ex-congressman. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

LENHER, Victor, chemist; July 13, 1873-June 12, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

LENIHAN, Mathias Clement, bishop; *b.* Dubuque, Ia., Oct. 6, 1854; *s.* Edmund and Mary (Donavan) L.; student St. John's Coll., Prairie du Chien, Wis., 1870-73, St. Joseph's Coll., Dubuque, Ia., 1873-76, Grand Sem. (conducted by Sulpitians), Montreal, Can., 1876-79. Received minor orders from Bishop Hennessy, Dubuque; ordained deacon by Archbishop Bourget, Montreal, priest by Bishop Lefevre, Montreal; consecrated bishop of Great Falls, Mont., Sept. 21, 1904. *Home:* Great Falls, Mont.

LENIHAN, Michael Joseph, army officer; *b.* Hopkinton, Mass., May 2, 1865; *s.* James and Catherine (Granger) L.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1887, Inf. and Cav. Sch., 1891, Army War Coll., 1917, Naval War Coll., 1921; LL.D., Holy Cross Coll., Mass., 1925; *m.* Mathilde O'Toole, of Washington, D.C., 1891; children—Eleanora (Mrs. Douglass Taft Greene), Catherine (Mrs. Paul James Halloran). Commd. add. 2d lt. 25th Inf., June 12, 1887; promoted through grades to colonel, May 15, 1917; brigadier general National Army, Aug. 5, 1917; brig. gen. regular army, Oct. 11, 1925. Prof. military science and tactics, Seton Hall Coll., South Orange, N.J., 1893-97; in Cuba, 1899, Philippines, 1899-1902; mem. Gen. Staff Corps, 1906-10; in Hawaii, 1913-16; at Army War Coll., 1916-17; comdr. 83d Inf. Brig., Aug. 1917; comdr. 153d Inf. Brig., Nov. 1918; in France, Oct. 1917-Apr. 1919. Decorated Comdr. Legion of Honor and Croix de Guerre with 3 palms (French); cited by Gen. Pershing for "exceptionally meritorious and conspicuous services." *Address:* War Dept., Washington, D.C.

LENKER, John Nicholas, clergyman; Sunbury, Pa., Nov. 28, 1858; *s.* John Bobb and Mary Ann (Gearheart) L.; A.B., Wittenberg Coll., Springfield, O., 1879, A.M., 1880; grad. Hamma Div. Sch. (Wittenberg), 1881, D.D., 1893; studied U., Leipzig, Germany, 1882; *m.* Nora Cecelia Walsted of Christiania, Norway, Sept. 18, 1919; 1 dau. Mary Lutherin Walsted. Ordained Evang. Luth. ministry, 1880; pastor Grand Island, Neb., 1882-83; with Bd. of Ch. Extension of Gen. Synod Evan. Luth. Ch. in U.S.A., 1886-94, raising over $400,000 for ch. extension; prof. ch. history, O.T. exegesis Hebrew and German, Trinity Sem., Blair, Neb., 1900-04; settled in Minneapolis, Minn., 1904; founder of the Luther Press; founder and editor Northern Review, and "The Lutherans in All Lands" (quarterly); pastor Pentecost English Evan. Lutheran Ch. Has made extensive research work in Europe, Egypt and Palestine. Advocate of a two-language edn., the national language first, and the settlement language second. Pres. Gen. Luth. Missionary Conf.; v.p. Am. Luth. Mission Russia; organizer and founder students' missionary socs. in Norway, Sweden and Finland; secretary American Luth. Statistical Assn. *Author:* Luther ans in All Lands, 1893; Lutherans in All Lands Supplement, 1919; Die Lutherische Kirche der Welt, 1901; Three Language Education, 1914; as many pamphlets, etc. Translator of writings of Martin Luther (13 vols. issued, 7 more translated). *Home:* 4439 Minnehaha Av., Minneapolis, Minn.

LENNES, Nels Johann, mathematician; Hevne, Norway, June 15, 1874; *s.* Ole M. and Eli N. (Stock) L.; came to U.S., 1890, naturalized citizen, 1899; B.S., U. of Chicago, 1898, M.S., 1899, and Ph.D. from same, 1907; married; 3 children. Teacher high schools, Chicago, 1898-1907; instr. mathematics, Mass. Inst. Tech., 1907-10, Columbia, 1910-13; prof. mathematics and head of dept., U. of Mont., 1913—. Mem. Am. Math. Soc., Math. Assn. America, Am. Geog. Soc., Phi Kappa Sigma, Sigma Xi. Republican. Mason, Elk. *Author:* The Teaching of Arithmetic, 1924; Survey of College Mathematics, 1926; Whither Democracy? 1927; Practice Sheets in Arithmetic, 1924-27. Co-Author: Infinitesimal Analysis, 1906; High School Algebra, 1907; Plane and Solid Geometry (2 vols.), 1911; Business Arithmetic (2 vols.), 1918; Applied Arithmetics (3 vols.), 1920; The Story of Columbia, 1921; Farm Accounting, 1924; The New Algebra, 1926; Plane Trigonometry, 1927; Five-Place Tables, 1927; also numerous math. monographs and articles. *Home:* Missoula, Mont.

LENNON, Thomas J., judge; Feb. 25, 1871-Aug. 14, 1926. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

LENNOX, Patrick Joseph, univ. prof.; Nurney, Kildare, Ireland, Aug. 12, 1862; *s.* Thos. and Mary (O'Brien) L.; student Rockwell College (Cashel), St. Patrick's Coll. (Carlow), University Coll. (Dublin), B.A., with honors, Royal U. of Ireland, 1886; *ad eundem,* Nat. U. of Ireland, 1908; Litt.D., Duquesne U., 1912; *m.* Lillian Clare Pakenham, of Dublin, Ireland, October 1, 1894 (she died September 9, 1927). Was first class exhibitioner Intermediate Edn. Bd. for Ireland, 1879, 80; supervisor exams. for same, 1906, 07; triple medalist St. Patrick's Coll., 1883; Stewart scholar in arts, Royal U. of Ireland, 1885-87; prof. Latin and French University Coll., 1886-89; secretarial, sociol., research work, 1889-1904; prof. English, Latin and French, University Coll., Dublin, also prof. English and history, University Coll., Blackrock, 1904-07; came to U.S., 1907, naturalized citizen, 1917; prof. English lang. and lit. Catholic U. of America, 1907-07; also head Dept. of English and dean School Letters. Official del. from U.S. to Internat. Congress Chambers of Commerce, London, 1910; agt. to investigate trade conditions abroad for Dept. of Commerce and Labor, 1910; rep. of U.S. at Internat. Congress on Alcoholism, The Hague, 1911

atholic U. of America to Internat. Conf. of of English, New York, 1923. Mem. Modern Assn. America. Catholic. *Author:* The ian Era in Ireland, 1887; Early Printing in d, 1909; Women Writers of English in the nth Century, 1911; Addison and the Modern , 1912; History of Panama, 1915. Edited and te, Lessons in English Literature, 1913; joint of The Glories of Ireland, 1914. On editorial of Washington Post since 1909; contbr. to and revs. *Home:* 1336 I St. N.W., Washing- D.C.

NNOX, William, mine operator; *b.* Iowa Ia., Dec. 25, 1850; *s.* John and Agnes (Hous- : student State U. of Ia.; grad. Univ. Busi- Coll., Iowa City; children—Jessie Beatrice of Col. William G. Fay), Loring Cowgill, Wil- Gordon, Willabel (Mrs. Paul H. Snider). mining at Alma, Colo., 1872; pres. Strong Mining Co., Gold King Mining Co., Exchange Bank, Colorado Springs, Colo.; dir. Portland Mining Co. Trustee U. of Denver, Colo. Coll., a Stratton Home, Colorado Springs Y.M.C.A. olican. Methodist. Woodman. *Home:* 1001 evada Av. *Office:* Exchange National Bank Colorado Springs, Colo.

NROOT, Irvine Luther, senator; *b.* ior, Wis., Jan. 31, 1869; *s.* Lars and Frederika on) L.; ed. common sch. and business coll.; e stenographer in law office, 1889, court re- , 1893; admitted to bar, 1897; *m.* Clara h, of Superior, Jan. 22, 1890; children— rine, Dorothy. Mem. Wis. Ho. of Rep. 03 (speaker 1903, 05); mem. 61st to 65th esses (1909-19), 11th Wis. Dist. (resigned, ; elected mem. U.S. Senate, Apr. 2, 1918, for ending Mar. 3, 1921, to fill vacancy occasioned ath of Paul O. Husting; reëlected for term, 27; apptd. by President Coolidge Am. mem. -Am. Conciliation Commn., 1927. Repub- Conglist. *Home:* Superior, Wis. *Office:* ties Bldg., Washington, D.C.

NSKI, Richard Charles Henry, clergy- *b.* Greifenberg, Prussia, Sept. 14, 1864; *s.* m J. and Ernstine F. (Pittelkow) L.; A.B., al U., Columbus, O., 1885, later A.M., D.D., grad. German Theol. Sem., Columbus, 1887; arietta Young, of Columbus, Feb. 1, 1888 Apr. 21, 1923); *m.* 2d, E. Helen Gruner, May 24. Ordained Luth. ministry, 1887; succes- pastor Baltimore, Trenton, O., Springfield d Anna, O., until 1911; prof. languages and gy, Capital U., 1916-21, prof. dogmatics, exegesis and homiletics, since 1921; also dean eol. Sem., same univ., since 1919. Editor ische Kirchenzeitung, 1904-24. *Author:* he Frauenbilder (The Women of the Bible), His Footsteps; Studies for Edification from e of Christ, 1898; Eisenach Gospel Selections .), 1910; Eisenach Epistle Selections (2 vols.), St. Paul, Series of Evening Texts Made for Pulpit Work, 1916; New Gospel Seleo- 919; The Eisenach Old Testament Selections, The Active Church Member, 1922; Kings iests, 1927; The Sermon, Its Homiletical uction, 1927. *Address:* 2273 E. Mound St., ous, O.

T, Frederick, clergyman, educator; *b.* t, N.S., June 10, 1872; *s.* Shippy and Eu- (Moore) L.; brought to U.S., 1875; B.A., 1900, M.A., 1901; B.D., Newton Theol. 1900; Ph.D., Yale, 1906; D.D., Brown, 1922; Colgate, 1922; *m.* Estelle Bolles, of New , Mass., 1896. Ordained Bapt. ministry, astor Calvary Ch., Salem, Mass., 1896-98, n, R.I., 1898-1901, 1st Ch., New Haven, 1903-18; instr. Bibl. lit., Brown U., 1900-01, 903-07, 1909-10; pres. Elmira Coll. since 18. Trustee Bapt. Ministers' Home Soc., trustee Newton Theol. Instn., Am. Bapt. ission Soc. Mem. Am. Oriental Soc., Phi ppa, Chi Phi. Republican. *Clubs:* Rotary, Country, City (New York); Wrote: The Simon Stylites, 1914. *Home:* Elmira, N.Y.

ELLI, Leo, sculptor; *b.* Bologna, Italy, 1879. Came to U.S., 1903, naturalized 1912. Mem. Nat. Sculptors Soc., 1907. 51 W. 10th St., New York, N.Y.

Z, Bernard, author, army officer. See 1922-23).

Z, John Jacob, life ins.; *b.* St. Clairs- mont Co., O., Jan. 27, 1856; *s.* Simon and yer) L.; grad. Nat. Normal U., Lebanon, O., 1877; student U. of Wooster 1 yr.; A.B., U. of Mich., 1882; LL.B., Columbia, 1883. Admitted to Ohio bar, 1883, and practiced at Columbus; mem. law firm Nash & Lentz (George K. Nash), 1887, until death of Gov. Nash, 1904; founder Am. Ins. Union, 1894, and since pres.; retired from practice of the law in 1915; elected hon. pres. of the A.I.U. for life at its silver jubilee, Sept. 21, 1919, and pres. emeritus at its Nat. Congress in 1921, same to take effect should he retire from active presidency. Mem. 55th and 56th Congresses (1897-1901), 12th Ohio Dist.; elected hon. v.p. from Ohio by delegation to Dem. Nat. Conv., Denver, Colo., 1908, and chosen to second nominations of both Bryan and Kern; sent from ocean to ocean by the Dem. Nat. Com. to participate in presdl. campaigns; participated in campaigns in many states in support of 18th and 19th amendments. Pres. "Fraternal Day" at Panama-Pacific Expn., San Francisco, 1915; one of the founders and continuously a mem. of bd. govs. of "Mooseheart"; mem. Moose war relief comm. to visit war front, 1918; delivered address, "A Free Man, in a Free Nation, in a Free World," at the Colosseum in Rome, Apr. 7, 1918; nat. councilor representing Am. Fraternal Congress in the Chamber of Commerce of the U.S. of America. *Author:* Thomas Jefferson, the Radical, 1905. *Home:* 1114 E. Broad St. *Office:* Am. Ins. Union Bldg., Columbus, O.

LENYGON, Francis Henry, interior decorator; *b.* Lincoln, Eng., May 11, 1877; *s.* James and Elizabeth (Hawkins) L.; ed. London Polytechnic and London City and Guild Inst.; *m.* Jeannette Becker, of Forrest City, Ark., Oct. 6, 1926. Founded, 1904, Lenygon & Co., London, holders of royal warrant as decorators the English Court; absorbed Morant & Co., 1912, firm becoming Lenygon & Morant, Ltd.; came to New York, 1910; now pres. Lenygon & Morant, Inc. (N.Y.); dir. Lenygon & Morant, Ltd. (London). Lecturer on English interior decoration and furniture, Met. Mus. Art; lecturer in fine arts, New York U.; dir. dept. interior decoration Beaux Arts Inst. Design. Fellow Royal Soc. Arts, Eng., N. British Acad.; mem. New York Soc. Interior Decorators (v.p.), New York, Art in Trade Club (v.p.). Episcopalian. *Author:* Decoration and Furniture of English Mansions, 1910; Decoration in England, 1914; Furniture in England, 1914; also articles in mags. Recognized as an authority on English interior decoration. *Home:* 16 E. 60th St., New York, N.Y.

LEO, Brother Z(achary)—secular name, **Francis Joseph Meehan,** educator; *b.* San Francisco, Calif., Oct. 8, 1881; *s.* James and Mary Ellen (Gallagher) Meehan; grad. De La Salle Inst., Martinez, Calif., 1899; A.B., St. Mary's Coll., Oakland, Calif., 1903, A.M., 1908; L.H.D., Catholic U. of America, 1915; LL.D., U. of Santa Clara, Calif., 1926. Joined Brothers of the Christian Schs., 1897; instr. in English, Sacred Heart Coll., San Francisco, 1903-08; same, St. Mary's Coll., 1908-14, prof. literature since 1915, also trustee. *Author:* Contrast in Shakespeare's Historical Plays, 1915; Saint John Baptist de la Salle, 1921; Teaching the Drama and the Essay, 1921; Religion and the Study of Literature, 1923; English Literature, 1928. Plays: Dante the Wing-Bearer, 1921; Ecce Homo, 1923; The Tree of Kerioth, 1926. Contbr. to mags. Lecturer on literature. Has made extensive researches in Shakespeare and Dante. *Address.* St. Mary's Coll., Oakland, Calif.

LÉON, Maurice, lawyer; *b.* Beirut, Lebanon Territory, June 29, 1880; *s.* B. A. and Emma R. L.; ed. in Paris schools; later in New York by his stepfather, Prof. Richard J. H. Gottheil, of Columbia; emigrated to America, 1894; admitted to New York bar, 1903; *m.* Frances Juliana Webster Goodrich, of Santa Clara, Calif., Sept. 1, 1910; children—F. Goodrich, Elizabeth Ely Goodrich, Francine Webster, Maurice. Mem. law firm Evarts, Choate, Sherman & Léon. Secured for French Govt. its first war loans in U.S., $10,000,000, Nov. 1914, and $25,000,000, Apr. 1915, first allied war bonds placed on Am. market. Suggested and organized observance in U.S., beginning Sept. 6, 1915, of double anniversary of birth of Lafayette and Battle of Marne. Decorated Cross of Legion of Honor (French), 1918; Officer Legion of Honor, 1923. Mem. Am. and N.Y. State bar assns., Assn. Bar City of New York, Am. Soc. Internat. Law. *Clubs:* India House, Ardsley, Army and Navy, Sleepy Hollow Country (New York); Racquet (Washington); Interallied (Paris). *Home:* "Goody's Hill," Irvington, N.Y. *Office:* 72 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

LEONARD, Adna Wright, bishop; *b.* Cincinnati, O., Nov. 2, 1874; *s.* Adna Bradway and Caroline Amelia (Kaiser) L.; A.B., New York U., 1899; B.D., Drew Theol. Sem., 1901; Am. Sch. Archæology, Rome, 1901-03; D.D., Ohio Northern, 1909; LL.D., Coll. of Puget Sound and U. of Southern Calif.; also S.T.D. from Syracuse University, June 1926; *m.* Mary Luella Day, of Morristown, N.J., Oct. 9, 1901; children—Adna Wright, Phyllis Day. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1899; pastor Green Village, N.J., 1898, First Church, San Juan, P.R., 1900, American M.E. Ch., Rome, 1901-03 (also teacher in Meth. Theol. Sch.), Grace Ch., Piqua, O., 1903-05, Central Ch., Springfield, 1905-08, Walnut Hills Ch., Cincinnati, 1908-09, 1st Ch., Seattle, Wash., 1910-16; elected bishop M.E. Ch., May 1916. Del. Gen. Conf. M.E. Ch., 1916. Mem. Psi Upsilon (Delta Chapter). Mason (32°, K.C.C.H., Shriner). *Author:* The Shepherd King; The Roman Catholic Church at the Fountain Head; Evangelism in the Remaking of the World; Hearthstone League Book of Remembrance. *Home:* 202 Morris Av. *Office:* 602 Genesee Bldg., Buffalo, N.Y.

LEONARD, Albert, supt. schs.; *b.* Logan, O., Dec. 21, 1857; *s.* John and Mahala (Welty) L.; A.B., Ohio U., Athens, 1888, A.M., 1891, hon. Litt. D., 1909; Ph.D., Hamilton Coll., 1894; *m.* Frances Wright, of Athens, O., July 13, 1887; children—Gertrude, Charles Albert. Prin. high sch., Dunkirk, N.Y., 1888-93; Binghamton, N.Y., 1893-97; dean Coll. Liberal Arts and prof. pedagogy, Syracuse U., 1897-1900; pres. normal schs. of Mich., 1900-02; in ednl. dept. of Houghton, Mifflin & Co., Boston, 1902-07; supt. schs., New Rochelle, N.Y., since 1907. Mem. N.E.A., Am. Hist. Assn., Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Delta Theta. Editor Journal of Pedagogy since 1891. Mem. advisory council Simplified Spelling Bd.; pres. N.Y. State Teachers' Assn., 1922-23. Contbr. to ednl. jours. *Home:* Rochelle Park, New Rochelle, N.Y.

LEONARD, Alexander Thomas, surgeon; *b.* Queensfort, Tuam, County Galway, Ireland, Sept. 11, 1858; *s.* Alexander Thomas and Margaret (Skerrett) L.; student Royal Coll. Surgeons, Ireland, and Queen's Coll., Galway, Ireland; L.R.C.S. and L.R.C.P., Royal Coll. Surgeons, 1883 (winner Sir Charles Bell medal); hon. M.A., U. of Santa Clara, Calif., 1907; *m.* Annie Margaret Barry, of San Francisco, Calif., Oct. 16, 1887; children—Honora Genevieve (Mrs. Bruce Henry McBirney), Alexander Thomas, Marguerite Ann (dec.), Barry William (dec.), Yelverton Vincent (dec.), Eileen Mary, Marie Louise, Stephen John (dec.), Anita Lucile, Geraldine Claire (dec.), Viola Clarisse. Came to U.S., 1883, naturalized citizen, 1896. Resident surgeon, St. Mary's Hosp., San Francisco, 1884-87; chief surgeon since 1887; staff surgeon and dir. Trinity Hosp., since 1917, and dir. Nurses' Training Sch. of same. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. Am. Med. Assn., Calif. State and San Francisco Co. med. socs., Calif. Acad. Medicine, Omega Upsilon Phi. Republican. K.C., Knight of St. Patrick. *Club:* Olympic. *Home:* 1124 Fulton St. *Office:* Phelan Bldg., San Francisco, Calif.

LEONARD, Arthur George, pres. Union Stock Yards & Transit Co.; interested in numerous other corpns. *Home:* 4801 Woodlawn Av. *Office:* Union Stock Yards, Chicago, Ill.

LEONARD, Arthur Gray, geologist; *b.* Clinton, N.Y., Mar. 15, 1865; *s.* Delavan Levant and Mary Louise (Raymond) L.; A.B., Oberlin, 1889, A.M., 1895; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1898; *m.* Katherine Gue, of Des Moines, Ia., Oct. 8, 1901. Spl. asst. Ia. Geol. Survey, 1893-97; prof. geology and related science, Western Coll., Toledo, Ia., 1894-96; asst. state geologist, Ia. Geol. Survey, 1896-97, 1900-03; asst. prof. geology, Mo. State U., 1899-1900; state geologist of N.D., and prof. geology, U. of N.D., since 1903. Asst., U.S. Geol. Survey, 1905-07. Fellow A.A.A.S., Geol. Soc. America; mem. Nat. Geog. Soc., Ia. Acad. Sciences, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi. Author of numerous geol. papers in scientific journals, reports of U.S. Geol. Survey, etc. *Home:* 719 Belmont Rd., Grand Forks, N.D.

LEONARD, Charles Leslie, educator. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

LEONARD, Charles Ransom, lawyer. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

LEONARD, Clifford Milton, civil engr.; *b.* Chicago, Ill., Dec. 24, 1879; *s.* Arthur Gustavus and Clara C. (Yarnall) L.; B.S. in C.E., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1900; *m.* Flowerree K. Grey, of Chicago, Dec. 22, 1909; children—Fleury, Hope, Clifford. En-

gring and construction business, Chicago, since 1905; now pres. Leonard Construction Co., Owl Oil Co.; chmn. bd. La. Oil Refining Co., Beacon Oil Co. of Boston, Trinidad Oil Fields, Inc.; dir. Beacon Sun Oil Co., 1st Nat. and 1st Trust and Savings banks of Chicago, Beacon Oil Co. of Boston (exec. com.). Was dir. War Finance Corpn., Washington, D.C. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E. *Clubs:* Chicago, University, Onwentsia, Old Elm, Shoreacres, Saddle and Cycle, Racquet, Attic, Chicago Yacht (Chicago); Racquet and Tennis, New York Yacht (New York); Deepdale. *Home:* 6 E. 65th St., New York. *Office:* 49 Wall St., New York, and 37 S. Wabash Av., Chicago, Ill.

LEONARD, John Walter, oil producer; *b.* N.Y. City, Nov. 17, 1868; *s.* James Corrigan and Mary Agnes (Coyne) L.; ed. parochial and pub. schs., Titusville, Pa.; *m.* Caroline McCollum, of Washington, Pa., June 2, 1894; children—Francis Donnelly, James Dennis, John Walter, Jr. Early oil operator in S.W.Pa., W.Va., Ohio, Ky., Ill., Okla., Tex. and Can.; a pioneer operator in Mexico, 1908-14, drilling first oil wells on the Panuco, Tamesi and Tuxpam rivers; an incorporator Mexico Fuel Oil Co. and Penn-Mexico Fuel Oil Co.; an organizer Tropical Oil Co. (now owned by Internat. Petroleum Co., Ltd.); drilled the first producing oil well in Republic of Colombia, 1917-18; pres. Leonard Petroleum Co., Leonard Oil & Gas Co., Leonard Oil Development Co.; dir. Stellar Refining Co., Citizens Nat. Bank (Washington, Pa.). Mem. bd. dirs. Washington (Pa.) Hosp. Republican. Catholic. Elk. *Clubs:* Nemacolin, Washington Country (Washington, Pa.); Duquesne, Longue Vue Country (Pittsburgh); Seaview (Absecon, N.J.); Colonial (Tampico, Mexico). *Home:* Washington, Pa. *Office:* Oliver Bldg., Pittsburgh, Pa., and Washington, Pa.

LEONARD, Jonah Fitz Randolph, retired farmer. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

LEONARD, Mary Finley, author; *b.* Phila., Pa., Jan. 11, 1862; *d.* Lafayette and Elizabeth (Finley) L.; ed. pvt. schs., Louisville, Ky. *Author:* The Story of the Big Front Door, 1898; Half a Dozen Thinking Caps, 1900; The Candle and the Cat, 1901; The Spectacle Man, 1901; Mr. Pat's Little Girl, 1902; How the Two Ends Met, 1903; The Pleasant Street Partnership, 1903; It All Came True, 1904; On Hyacinth Hill, 1904; Everyday Susan, 1912; Christmas Tree House, 1913; Susan Grows Up, 1914; The Little Red Chimney, 1914; The Ways of Jane, 1917. Contbr. short stories to mags. *Home:* 1304 Eastern Parkway, Louisville, Ky.

LEONARD, Nellie Mabel ("Fay Stuart"), writer; *b.* Brookville, Mass., Oct. 31, 1875; *d.* Charles Melvin and Mary E. (Hobert) L.; ed. pub. schs. Extensive contbr. to mags., under pen name, beginning 1895, stories appearing in S.S. and other periodicals. Baptist. *Author:* The Graymouse Family, 1916; Uncle Squeaky's Vacation, 1917; Limpytoe's Attic Home, 1918; Grand-daddy Whiskers, M.D., 1919; Uncle Squeaky's Country Store, 1920; The Mouse Book, 1926. *Home:* 34 Franklin St., Brookville, Mass.

LEONARD, Robert Josselyn, educator; *b.* San Jose, Calif., Feb. 5, 1885; *s.* Joseph Howland and Ella Isabelle (Clark) L.; grad. State Normal Sch., San Jose, Calif., 1904; B.S., Columbia, 1912, A.M., 1914, Ph.D., 1922; *m.* Eugenie Ann Andruss, of Seattle, Wash., Aug. 13, 1913; children—Eugenie Andruss, Robert Josselyn. Teacher and supervisor elementary and secondary schs., 1904-10; prof. vocational edn., Ind. U., 1914-17; spl. investigator N.Y. Factory Investigation Commn., 1914-15; mem. Ind. Survey Commn., 1916-17; spl. agt. Federal Bd. for Vocational Edn., 1917-18; prof. edn., U. of Calif., 1918-23, also univ. rep. in charge ednl. relations, 1921-23, and acting dean Sch. of Edn., 1922-23; dir. Sch. of Edn. and prof. edn., Teachers Coll. (Columbia), since 1923. Mem. bd. dirs. Nat. Jr. Personnel Service, also of Child Study Assn. of America. Mem. N.E.A., Nat. Soc. for Vocational Edn., N. Y. Soc. for Exptl. Study of Education, Phi Delta Kappa, Kappa Delta Pi. Member Christian (Disciples) Church. *Author:* An Investigation of the Paper Box Industry to Determine the Possibility of Vocational Training, 1915; A Study of the People of Indiana and their Occupations, 1915; Some Facts Concerning the People, Industries and Schools of Hammond, Ind., 1915; Vocational Education Survey of Richmond, Indiana, 1916; An Introductory Course on Part-time Education (with others), 1920; Data Sheets for Teachers' Course on Part-time Education, 1920; The Coördination of State Institutions for Higher Education Through Supplementary Curricula Boards, 1923. Dir. surveys of colleges and univs.; lecturer. *Home:* 106 Morningside Drive, New York, N.Y.

LEONARD, Sterling Andrus, author; *b.* National City, Calif., Apr. 23, 1888; *s.* Cyreno N. and Eva (Andrus) L.; student Simpson Coll., Indianola, Ia., 1904-07; A.B., U. of Mich., 1908, A.M., 1909; Ph.D., Columbia, 1928; *m.* Minnetta F. Sammis, of Terre Haute, Ind., Dec. 27, 1913; 1 dau., Barbara Dorrit. Began teaching at U. of Mich., 1908; asst. prof. English, U. of Wis., 1920-25, asso. prof. since 1925. Mem. Nat. Council Teachers of English (pres. 1926), Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Modern Lang. Assn. America, Phi Delta Kappa. *Clubs:* Tawse, University. *Author:* English Composition as a Social Problem, 1917; Essential Principles of Teaching Reading and Literature, 1922; General Language (with Riah Fagan Cox), 1925; The Doctrine of Correctness in English Usage (1700-1800), 1928. Editor: Poems of the War and the Peace, 1920; Atlantic Book of Modern Plays, 1922. Made scales of translations from Latin for Classical Investigating Com.; contbr. studies in English composition and on problems of English usage. *Home:* 2230 Van Hise Av., Madison, Wis.

LEONARD, Walter Anderson, consul; *b.* Essex, Ia., Aug. 3, 1880; *s.* Levin Anderson and Ida (Hultman) L.; B.A., U. of Neb., 1903; post-grad. work, Northwestern U., univs. of Chicago and Wis., Freiburg U. Taught school in Kankakee and Kenilworth, Ill., 1904-07; vice consul, Freiburg, Germany, 1907-08, Kehl, Feb.-July, 1908; in charge commercial dept., New Trier Tp. High Sch., 1908-12; consul at Stavanger, Norway, 1912-14, Colombo, Ceylon, 1914-19; assigned to Dept. of State, 1919-22; consul at Stockholm, Sweden, 1922-25, Warsaw, Poland, since Apr. 25, 1925. Mason, Odd Fellow. Mem. Am. Soc. Internat. Law, etc. *Home:* Evanston, Ill. *Address:* American Consulate, Warsaw, Poland.

LEONARD, William Andrew, bishop; *b.* Southport, Conn., July 15, 1848; *s.* William Boardman and Louisa (Bulkley) L.; ed. Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass.; St. Stephen's Coll., Annandale, N.Y.; grad. Berkeley Div. Sch., Middletown, Conn., 1871; D.D., St. Stephen's Coll., 1880, Washington and Lee U., 1885; LL.D., Kenyon Coll., Gambier, O., 1919; *m.* Sarah L. Sullivan, of Brooklyn, Apr. 17, 1873. Deacon, 1871, priest, 1873, P.E. Ch.; asst. Holy Trinity, Brooklyn, 1871-72; rector Ch. of the Redeemer, Brooklyn, 1872-80, St. John's, Washington, 1880-89; consecrated bishop of Ohio, Oct. 12, 1889. Chaplain 23d Regt. N.G.S.N.Y., 1876-80, Ohio Soc. of New York, 1889. Mem. Soc. Colonial Wars (chaplain gen.). *Clubs:* Union, University (Cleveland). *Author:* Via Sacra, or Footprints of Christ, 1875; History of the Christian Church, 1878; A Faithful Life, 1888; New York Church Club Lectures, 1893; Bedell Lectures, "Witness of American Church to Christianity," 1894; Biography of Stephen Bank Leonard, 1909; also revs., essays, sermons, charges, etc. *Address:* 3054 Euclid Av., Cleveland, O.; (summer) Gambier, O.

LEONARD, William Ellery, univ. prof.; *b.* Plainfield, N.J., Jan. 25, 1876; *s.* Rev. William James and Martha (Whitcomb) L.; A.B., Boston U., 1898; A.M., Harvard, 1899; fellow Boston U. in philology and lit. and student U. of Göttingen, 1900-01; U. of Bonn, 1901-02; fellow Columbia, 1902-03, Ph.D., 1904; *m.* Charlotte, *d.* John Charles Freeman, June 23, 1909 (she died May 6, 1911); *m.* 2d, Charlotte Charlton, 1914. Instr. in Latin, Boston U., 1898; prin. high sch. Plainville, Mass., 1899; instr. German, high sch., Lynn, Mass., 1904; asso. (philol.) editor, Lippincott's English Dictionary, 1904-06; instr. English, 1906-09, asst. prof., 1909-21, asso. prof. 1921-26, prof. since 1926, U. of Wis.; visiting prof. New York U., 1916-17. Mem. modern Lang. Assn. America, Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters, Wis. Acad. Letters, Arts and Sciences, Wis. Archæol. Soc., Beta Theta Pi. *Club:* University. *Author:* Byron and Byronism in America, 1905; Sonnets and Poems, 1906; The Poet of Galilee, 1909; The Vaunt of Man and Other Poems, 1912; Glory of the Morning (play), 1912; Æsop and Hyssop, 1913; Socrates, 1915; Poems, 1914-16; The Lynching Bee and Other Poems, 1920; Red Bird (4-act drama of the Winnebago War), 1923; Tutankhamen and After, 1924; Two Lives, 1925; The Locomotive God (autobiography), 1927, Translator: The Fragments of Empedocles (verse), 1908; The Vale of Content (from Sudermann, in Chief Contemporary Dramatists), 1914; Lucretius (verse), 1916, reprinted in Everyman's Library, 1921; Belgium and Germany (from the Dutch), 1916; Beowulf (rh verse), 1923. Editor: Parkman's Oregon 1910. Wrote (monographs) Bryant and the Poets (chapter in Cambridge History of Am. Beowulf and the Nibelungen Couplet, 1918; Scansion of Middle English Alliterative Verse, El Metro del Cid (an old Spanish epic versifica 1927. Collaborator with L.A. Coerne on se cycles of songs. Contbr. to mags., tech. journ newspapers. *Address:* 433 N. Murray St., Ma Wis.

LEONARD, William Ezekiel, prof. nomics; *b.* De Witt, Ia., Aug. 12, 1865; *s.* A and Emily (Ward) L.; Ph.B., Grinnell (Ia.) 1899; M.A., U. of Wis., 1912; *m.* Lillian Ran (Ph.B., U. of Chicago), of Milo, Me., 1903; ch —Wm. R., Faith. Instr. in social sciences levue Coll., Omaha, Neb., 1902-11; instr. in nomics, U. of Tex., 1912-16; prof. economics, man Coll., since 1916. Mem. Am. Econ. Pacific Coast Econ. Conf., Nat. Econ. League Beta Kappa. Conglist. Author of num brochures, bulls. and articles on economic prob *Home:* Walla Walla, Wash.

LEOPOLD, Morton F., safety engr. Vol. XI (1920-21).*

LE PAGE, Samuel Maynard, clergy educator; *b.* Cumberland, O., Sept. 28, 188 Peter Marquin and Leah Jane (Downey) L.; Cumberland High Sch., 1904; A.B., Ohio Wes U., 1909; S.T.B., Boston U., 1911, Ph.D., grad. student, U. of Berlin, 1913-14; *m.* R Pearl Jones, of South Hamilton, Mass., Jan 1912; 1 son, Clifford Bennett. Ordained M.E istry, 1911; pastor Ray, N.Dak., 1912-13, Cl ton, O., 1914-15, Tallmadge, 1915-18, Salin 1918-20, Holliston, Mass., 1920-22, Arlington Mass., 1922-23; prof. history, Ia. Wesleyan 1923-25, Ottawa U., since 1925. Repub Mason, Odd Fellow, K.P. *Author:* The Rel ship Between the Earlier Experiences of St. Au ine and His Later Religious Conceptions, 19 History of Ottawa University, 1928; also artic religious mags. *Home:* Ottawa, Kan.

LePRINCE, Joseph Augustin, sa engr.; *b.* Leeds, Eng., Aug. 8, 1875; *s.* Louis Augustin and Sarah Elizabeth (Whitley) L.; br to U.S. at age of 6; grad. Sach's Collegiate New York, 1894; C.E., Columbia, 1898, A.M., *m.* Julia Mercedes Lluria, of Havana, Cuba, J 1902; children—Julia Elizabeth, Marie Y Joseph Whitley, Alicia Ana, Aimée. Ry. su and constrn., W.Va., 1899-1900; engring. desig constrn., Pa., 1900; asst. to chief sanitary offi Havana, 1901-02 inaugurating first successful paign in the Western Hemisphere against fever and malaria; res. engr. mine plant co W.Va., 1903; health officer Panama Canal 1904-14, also of City of Panama, during yellow epidemic, 1905; determined the flight range of malaria conveying mosquitoes, 1912, and de traps for making disease bearing mosquitoes themselves; sanitary engr. malaria investigatin U.S.P. H.S., 1915, sr. san. engr., 1917-27; in c anti-malaria activities at 28 extra-cantonment Army and Navy camps, 1917-19, reducing m sick rate to one-half of one per cent of that of Sou camps in Spanish-Am. War. Dir. yellow feve trol Mexican Oil Field Area, 1923. Mem. Int Conf. on Health Problems in Tropical Am Jamaica, B.W.I., 1924. Mem. Am. Pub. H Assn., Assn. State Sanitary Engineers, Sigma chmn. Comm. on Engring. of Nat. Malaria 12 yrs. Episcopalian. *Author:* Mosquito Con Panama, 1916; also many papers before me engring. assns. *Home:* 237 S. Pasadena Pl. Courthouse, Memphis, Tenn.

LE ROSSIGNOL, James Edward, prof.; *b.* Quebec, Can., Oct. 24, 1866; *s.* Pete Mary (Gillespie) Le R.; A.B., McGill Coll., treal, 1888; Ph.D., U. of Leipzig, 1892; fellow chology, Clark U., 1892; LL.D., U. of D 1911; LL.D., McGill U., Montreal, 1921; *m.* Katherine Ross (A.B., of Montreal), Sept. 2, children—Edward Ross, Helen Marian Hend Prof. psychology and ethics, Ohio U., 1892-94; economics, U. of Denver, 1894-1911; prof. of ec ics, 1911—, dir. Sch. of Commerce, 1913-19, Coll. of Business Administration, 1919—, U. of Spl. lecturer in economics, McGill U., 1900; le in polit. science, U. of Wis., summer session, investigated economic conditions in New Zea Aug.-Dec. 1906; prof. polit. economy, U. of

-09 (on leave absence from U. of Denver). ng. prof. economics, Stanford, summer 1923, . of Calif., at Los Angeles, summer 1926. n. Lancaster County Fuel Com., 1917-19. Mem. Econ. Assn., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Sci., Am. Assn. Collegiate Schs. of Business (pres. 26), Sigma Delta Chi, Alpha Kappa Psi, Phi Kappa. *Clubs:* Commercial, Rotary, Univ (Lincoln, Neb.); Authors' (London). Pres. er Philos. Soc., 1902-03, Maple Leaf Club, er, 1909-10. *Author:* Monopolies, Past and nt, 1901; Orthodox Socialism, 1907; Little es of Quebec, 1908; State Socialism in New nd, 1910; Jean Baptiste, 1915; What is Social- 1921; Economics for Everyman, 1923; First omics, 1926. Also writer on econ. subjects, ographs, etc. *Home:* Station A, Lincoln, Neb.

EROY, Louis, M.D.; *b.* Chelsea, Mass., 15, 1874; *s.* Charles L. A. and Lizzie F. erby) L.; prep. edn., Newark (N.J.) High Sch.; U. of Nashville, Tenn., 1900; M.D., Medico-rgical Coll., Phila., 1896; *m.* Joe Carr, Jan. 11, children—Charles Louis, Joe Carr. Asst. in ology, Medico-Chirurg. Coll., 1896; prof. path- and bacteriology, Harvey Med. Coll. and Ill. Coll., Chicago, 1899-1900; prof. pathology and riology, Vanderbilt U., 1899-1905; state bac-ogist and smallpox expert to State of Tenn. 1897; pathologist Nashville City and St. nas hosps., Nashville, 1896-1904; prof. practice edicine, Coll. Phys. and Surg., Memphis, since ; prof. theory and practice of medicine, U. of ., since 1911; staff phys. City and Baptist orial hosps.; consultant med. staff, St. Joseph ex-v.p. Tenn. State Bd. of Health. Med. U.S. Local Bd., Memphis, for period of war; mem. Memphis and Shelby County Tubercu-Commn. since 1918. Mem. A.M.A., Am. Con-Tuberculosis, Tenn. State Med. Soc.; fellow Coll. Phys. Asso. editor Examiner and Practi-r, New York. *Author:* Essentials of Histology, ; Smallpox Diagnosis, Treatment, etc., 1901; ionary Tuberculosis. *Home:* 1168 Poplar Av. ; 1304 Union Av., Memphis, Tenn.

ERRIGO, Charles Henry, M.D., author; rmingham, Eng., Sept. 12, 1872; *s.* George and Olive (Watkins) L.; pub. schs., Eng.; came S., 1886; M.D., Homœ. Med. Coll. of Mo., ouis, 1900; *m.* Annabel Barry, of Topeka, Kan., 16, 1895; children—Marion Olive, Ruth Anna-Frank Charles, George Angus. Practiced in ka since 1900. First lt., capt. and maj., M.C., A., Aug. 1917-May 1919. Mem. Kan. State Bd. ealth, 1905-24 (pres. 1909-10); state registrar al statistics for Kan., 1919-22; exec. sec. Kan. Tuberculosis Assn., 1922—. *Author:* Doc ams, 1913; The Castle of Cheer, 1916; The Scout Treasure Hunters, 1917; Boy Scouts to tescue, 1919; Boy Scouts on Special Service, Boy Scouts of Round Table Patrol, 1924; Merry Men of Robin Hood Patrol, 1927. 1317 College Av. *Office:* Crawford Bldg., sa, Kan.

ERRIGO, Peter Hugh James; *b.* Birming-Eng., Oct. 6, 1875; *s.* George and Mary (Wat-L.; came to U.S., 1886; M.D., New York . Med. Coll. and Hosp., 1898; M.D., Medico-g. Coll., Phila., 1902; post-grad. work, Post-Sch. of Medicine, New York, 1910; D.D., lin Coll., 1923; *m.* Edith Mary Dowkontt, of City, Aug. 20, 1902; children—George Dow-(dec.), Hugh D. (dec.), Edith Mary, Florence . Phys. with U.S. Govt. expdn. to Alaska for iction of domestic reindeer, 1899-1901; in ines as med. missionary Am. Bapt. Foreign n Soc., 1902-13; joint sec. for N.E. of Foreign ome Mission Soc. and Publn. Soc., 1914-15; c. Five Yr. Program of Northern Bapt. Com., 3; candidate sec. Foreign Mission Soc., 1919-w home sec., med. dir. and sec. for Africa, n Mission Soc. Trustee Gordon Bible Coll., . Republican. Opened mission at Capiz, 03; built Emmanuel Hosp., Capiz, P.I., 1909; Belgian Congo, 1920, to report on work of Mission Soc. *Author:* Stature of a Perfect 920; Rock-Breakers, 1922; God's Dynamite, Anita, a Tale of the Philippines, 1924. *Home:* range, N.J. *Office:* 276 Fifth Av., New N.Y.

CARBOURA, Austin C., editor, author; . City, June 5, 1891; *s.* Desire Pierre and L.; ed. High Sch. of Commerce and Harlem al School until 1909, taking course in elec. engring; *m.* Miriam Jennings, of N.Y. City, May 16, 1914; children—Mildred, Stanley. Editor World's Advance (now Popular Service Monthly), 1912-15; mng. editor Scientific American, 1919-24; engaged, since 1924, in advertising and publicity work and gen. magazine writing. Commd. lt. New York Police Reserves, Aviation Sch., Apr. 1919. Republican. Catholic. Mem. American Inst. E.E., Inst. Radio Engrs. Decorated Officier d'Académie, by French Government, 1919, for services during the war. *Clubs:* Radio of America (fellow and dir.), Peekskill Rotary (sec.). *Author:* Behind the Motion Picture Screen, 1918; Radio Time Receiving Set, 1916; The Cinema Handbook, 1921; Radio for Everybody, 1922; Scientific American Home-Owners' Handbook, 1923. *Home:* Croton-on-Hudson, N.Y. *Office:* Tribune Bldg., New York, N.Y.

LESEMANN, Louis Frederick William; *b.* Hoyleton, Ill., Apr. 1, 1869; *s.* Frederick and Mathilda (Poehler) L.; A.B., Central Wesleyan Coll., Warrenton, Mo., 1892, A.M., 1894, D.D., 1906; S.T.B., Garrett Bibl. Inst., 1897, D.D., 1925; studied Northwestern U., 1898-99; married; children—Maurice T., Wilbur F. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1896; pastor St. Charles, Mo., 1892-93, Rock Island, Ill., 1893-94, Dalton, Ill., 1895-97, Clyde, 1897-98, South Englewood, 1898-1900, Morgan Park, 1900-04, Trinity Ch., Chicago, 1904-09, La Grange, 1909-12; dist. supt. Chicago Northwestern Dist., 1912-17; pres. Chicago Training Sch. (for city, home and foreign missions) since June 8, 1917. *Club:* Hamilton. Author of Official Membership Manual of M.E. Church, 1914. *Address:* 4949 Indiana Av., Chicago, Ill.

LESER, Oscar, lawyer; *b.* St. Louis, Mo., Oct. 16, 1870; *s.* Frederick and Emilie (Vogel) L.; A.B., Central High Sch., Phila., 1887; LL.B., from University of Pa., 1891; *m.* Annette Agnus, of Baltimore, 1896; children—Felix Agnus, Frederica (wife of Richard D. Sears, Jr.), C. C. Fulton. Began practice at Baltimore, 1898; member firm Randall & Leser. Member Appeal Tax Court, Baltimore, 1901-14 (pres. 1908-14); mem. State Tax Commn., 1914—. Mem. Nat. Municipal League, Nat. Econ. League, Nat. Tax Assn., Municipal Art Soc., Civ. Service Assn. Md., Am., Md., Pa. bar assns., Bar Assn. Baltimore, Sharswood Law Club (Phila.). Republican. *Clubs:* University, Baltimore Club, City (pres. 1918-20); University (Phila.); Univ. of Pa. (New York). Writer and speaker on topics pertaining to taxation, pub. finance and govt. *Home:* 42 Roland Court. *Office:* Keyser Bldg., Baltimore, Md.

LESH, John Andrew, univ. prof.; *b.* Snydersville, Pa., Sept. 24, 1879; *s.* Stogdell Stockes and Mary Elizabeth (Fabel) L.; Ph.B., Taylor U., Ind., 1906; B.D., Drew Theol. Sem., 1908; A.M., U. of Pa., 1909; Ph.D., New York U., 1915; summer sessions Harvard and Columbia; *m.* Ora Frances Nabring, of Muncie, Ind., Sept. 19, 1906; 1 son, Richard Oliver (dec.). Head dept. of edn., Ind. State Normal Sch., 1909-11; head dept. history and economics, State Teachers' Coll., Maryville, Mo., 1911-14; head dept. of edn., N.C. State Coll. for Women, Greensboro, N.C., 1915-18; head dept. polit. and social science, 1918-22, head dept. of Am. history and economics, 1922—, Temple U. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Polit. Science Assn., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Phi Delta Kappa, Kappa Sigma Phi. Democrat. Methodist. Mason. *Club:* City. Lecturer on polit. and sociol. topics. *Home:* 2127 N. Uber St., Philadelphia, Pa.

LESH, Ulysses Samuel, lawyer; *b.* Wells Co., Ind., Aug. 9, 1868; *s.* Joseph and Sarah L.; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1891; *m.* Minnie Fulton, of Bluffton, Ind., June 27, 1894; children—John M., Lex, Joseph F. (dec.), Robert D. (dec.), James E., Samuel T. Began practice at Huntington, Ind., 1891, first as Kenner & Lesh, later with his younger brother; city atty., Huntington, 1902-04; county atty., Huntington Co., 1907-09; Rep. candidate for judge of appellate court, 1914 (defeated); asst. atty. gen. of Ind., 1917-21, atty. gen., 1921-24 inclusive. Mem. Ind. State and Marion Co. bar assns. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Columbia, Michigan Union. *Author:* A Knight of the Golden Circle, 1911. *Office:* Continental Bank Bldg., Indianapolis, Ind.

LESHER, Carl Eugene, engineer, economist; *b.* La Junta, Colo., Nov. 20, 1885; *s.* David and Rosa Clair (Barnes) L.; grad. Colo. Sch. of Mines, 1908; *m.* Lois Quick, of Golden, Colo., Mar. 1911; children—Carl E., Barbara. With U.S. Geol. Survey, Washington, D.C., 1910-17; dir. statistics U.S. Fuel Administration, 1917-18; again with U.S. Geol. Survey, 1919; dir. Bur. of Economics, Nat. Coal Assn., 1920; editor Coal Age, New York, 1920-23; chief engr. U.S. Coal Commn., 1923; with Pittsburgh Coal Co. since 1924, asst. to pres. until 1927, exec. v.p. since Jan. 1927. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Statis. Assn., Engring. Soc. Western Pa. Methodist. *Clubs:* Pittsburgh Athletic, Shannopin Country. Author of Govt. repts. on coal covering years 1915-19, also Geol. Survey repts. on coke and by-products for same period; History of Coal Distribution (3 vols.); Prices of Coal and Coke (1913-19), 1920. Contbr. to "What Coal Commission Found" (Williams and Wilkins), 1925; "Marketing of Minerals," 1925, and many articles in mags. *Home:* 247 Breading Av., Ben Avon, Pa. *Office:* Pittsburgh Coal Co., Oliver Bldg., Pittsburgh, Pa.

LESHER, John V., ex-congressman; *b.* Union Co., Pa., July 27, 1866; *s.* Robert and Sarah (Vandling) L.; Bloomsburg State Normal Sch.; B.S., Bucknell U., Lewisburg, Pa., 1897; unmarried. Read law with Hon. Simon P. Wolverton; admitted to Pa. bar, 1900, to Supreme Ct. of Pa., 1903; mem. 63d to 66th Congresses (1913-21), 16th Pa. Dist.; Democrat. Presbyn. *Home:* Sunbury, Pa.

LESLEY, Robert Whitman, mfr.; *b.* Phila., Pa., July 4, 1853; *s.* James, Jr., and Elizabeth (Thomson) L.; matriculated U. of Pa., 1867; A.M., 1908, as of class of 1871; studied law in office of Benjamin Harris Brewster; *m.* Eulalia Willcox, of Glen Mills, Pa., 1879. Began with Phila. Ledger, 1868, later asst. editor; admitted to bar (Pa.), 1879. Founded cement firm of Lesley & Trinkle, Phila., 1874, and in early 80's took out a number of patents in connection with mfr. of Portland Cement, which up to that time had been largely imported from Europe; at this period while associated with the late David O. Sayler, of Allentown, Pa., performed an important part in commercial development and introduction of Am. Portland Cement; credited by associates with being the leading figure in the industry, and in recognition of his work was made first pres. Portland Cement Assn., and later its first and only hon. member; established the Am. Cement Co., a large producer, and now operated as the Giant Portland Cement Co., of which is dir.; also dir. Surface Combustion Co., Phila. & Camden Ferry Co., Bonzano Rail Joint Co., Tidewater Land Co., etc. Was mem. concrete ship com. of Am. Concrete Inst.; active in testing and developing new inventions in field of aviation in connection with the Clarke Thomson Research; an organizer Phila. War Chest. Hon. mem. Am. Soc. for Testing Materials, Am. Chem. Soc., Brit. Chem. Soc.; asso. mem. Am. Soc. C.E.; presiding officer cement sect. Internat. Congress of Assn. for Testing Materials, New York, 1912; former mem. U.S. Govt. Bd. on Fuels and Structural Materials. Pres. Main Line Citizens' Assn. Mem. Franklin Inst. (bd. mgrs.), Am. Concrete Inst., Phila. Golf Assn. (dir.), Merion Cricket Club Golf Assn. (dir.). Republican. *Clubs:* Rittenhouse (Phila.); Engineers' (Phila.); Engineers, Railroad (New York); Merion Cricket (pres.), Bryn Mawr Polo. *Home:* Lesselyn Court, Haverford, Pa. *Office:* Pennsylvania Bldg., Philadelphia, Pa.

"LESLIE, Amy" (Mrs. Lillie West Brown-Buck), dramatic critic; *b.* West Burlington, Ia., Oct. 11, 1860; *d.* Albert Waring and Kate (Webb) West (father Ind. journalist); grad. St. Mary's Acad., Notre Dame, Ind. (with honors), 1876; *m.* Harry Brown (died 1890); children—Harry, Francis Albert (dec.); *m.* 2d, Franklyn Howard Buck, of Tex., 1901. Was opera bouffe prima donna under name of "Lillie West"; original Fiametta in "La Mascotte," and other soprano rôles in Audran's, Offenbach's and Planquette's operas; dramatic critic Chicago Daily News since 1889. *Author:* Amy Leslie at the Fair; Some Players; Plays and Players, etc. *Home:* Parkway Hotel, Chicago, Ill.

LESLIE, John Douglass, church official; *b.* Statesville, N.C., June 1, 1860; *s.* Thomas Boston and Jane Melissa (Murdoch) L.; grad. Southwestern Presbyn. U., Clarksville, Tenn. (now Memphis), 1880; grad. Union Theol. Sem., Hampden-Sidney, Va. (now Richmond), 1883; D.D., Austin Coll., Sherman, Tex., 1912, LL.D., 1923; *m.* Gertrude Mattison, of Holly Springs, Miss., 1885 (died 1896); children—Mattison Douglass, Gertrude Mattison (Mrs. Fred N. Bell); *m.* 2d, Alma Le Grand, of Weatherford, Tex., 1899 (died 1909); children—John Le Grand, Bonnie Louise, Francis Claude; *m.* 3d, Ella Ragland, of Paris, Tex., 1913. Ordained

ministry Presbyn. Ch. U.S., 1883; pastor in Miss. and Tex. until 1921; stated clk. and treas. Presbytery of North Miss., 1886-94, Presbytery of Ft. Worth, Tex., 1895-99, 1911-16, Synod of Tex., 1904-22; permanent clk. Gen. Assembly Presbyn. Ch. U.S., 1910-22, stated clk. and treas. since 1922, also mgr. Bur. of Vacancy and Supply since 1924. Pres. bd. trustees Daniel Baker Coll., 1904-15. Democrat. *Author:* The Second Coming of Christ, 1904; Ready Reference Manual for Church Officers and Courts, 1924. *Home:* 3216 Drexel Drive. *Office:* Kirby Bldg., Dallas, Tex.

LESPINASSE, Victor Darwin, surgeon; *b.* Aurora, Ill., Dec. 2, 1878; *s.* Raymond and Clara Belle (Bradley) L.; Englewood High Sch.; M.D., Northwestern U. Med. Sch., 1901; *m.* Anna L. King, June 30, 1909; children—Victoria D., Victor King. Interne Cook Co. Hosp., 1901-03; asso. prof. genito-urinary surgery, Northwestern U. Med. Sch.; urologist Wesley Memorial and Mercy hosps. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. Am. Urol. Assn., Chicago Urol. Soc., Am. Assn. Genito-Urinary Surgeons, Am., Ill. State and Chicago med. socs., Alpha Kappa Kappa. Awarded certificate of honor for method of blood vessel anastomosis, A.M.A., 1910; silver medal, New York meeting A.M.A., 1920, for work on spermatogenesis and sterility. *Home:* 636 Sheridan Rd. *Office:* 7 W. Madison St., Chicago, Ill.

"LESSING, Bruno," see Rudolph Block.

LESSING, Otto Eduard, prof. German; *b.* Heimsheim, Wuerttemberg, Germany, Sept. 28, 1875; *s.* Gustav Adolf and Bertha (Majer) L.; ed. Royal Gymnasium, Stuttgart, 1887-89; theol. seminaries at Maulbronn and Blaubeuren, 1889-93; U. of Tübingen, 1893-94; U. of Mich., 1894-96, A.B., 1895, Ph.D., 1901; studied art and lit., Munich, 1898-1900, 1903-07; *m.* Maria Wilhelmina Dilg, of Boeblingen, Wuerttemberg, Aug. 9, 1898; children—Marion, Otto. Instr. German, U. of Mich., 1896-98, U. of Wis., 1900-02, Smith Coll., Mass., 1902-03; asso. prof. German, 1907-13, prof., Sept. 1, 1913-22, U. of Ill.; prof. of German, Williams Coll., 1923. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, German Assn. for Culture (New York), Swabian Schiller Soc., Phi Beta Kappa of U. of Mich. *Author:* Schiller und Grillparzer, 1901; Grillparzer und das Neue Drama, 1905; Rebekka (play), 1905; Die Neue Form, 1910; Masters in Modern German Literature, 1912; Geschichte der deutschen Literatur, 1921; Liebe im Herbst (verse, under pen-name "Peter Landgraf"), 1924; Bruecken ueber den Atlantik, 1927. Translator: Whitman's Prosaschriften, 1906; Horace Traubell's Weckrufe (Chants Communal), 1907. *Home:* Williamstown, Mass.

LESTER, Clarence Brown, librarian; *b.* Providence, R.I., May 7, 1877; *s.* John Erastus and Mary Jane (Brown) L.; A.B., Brown U., 1900, A.M., 1902; fellow in polit. science, U. of Wis., 1905-06; *m.* Maude Aldrich, of Monson, Mass., Aug. 29, 1907; children—John Aldrich, Elizabeth, Jane, Barbara, Margaret. Instr. mathematics, Brown U., 1900-02, R.I. Sch. of Design, 1901-02; sub-master Monson Acad., 1902-05; organized, 1906, and in charge, 1906-08, legislative reference dept. Ind. State Library; head of legislative reference sect., N.Y. State Library, 1908-13; chief, pub. service training, 1913-20, sec. since 1920, Wis. Free Library Commn. Wis. state dir. of library publicity and of exhibits for U.S. Food Administration, World War. Pres. Nat. Assn. of State Libraries, 1923-24; pres. League of Library Commissions, 1927—; mem. A.L.A. (council), Appalachian Mountain Club, Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Upsilon. Episcopalian. Mason. Kiwanian. *Home:* 1931 Rowley Av., Madison, Wis.

LESTER, E. F., judge; *b.* Lebanon, Tenn., Aug. 7, 1871; *s.* Preston S. and Elizabeth (Crutchfield) L.; ed. pub. schs., Nashville, Tenn.; *m.* Buelah Collier, of Ft. Smith, Ark., Apr. 29, 1902; children—Thelman, Doris, Virginia, Fay, Carolynn. Admitted to bar, 1897, and began practice at Whitefield, Indian Ty.; dist. judge 5th dist., Okla., 1918-24; asso. justice Supreme Court of Okla. since 1924, for term ending 1933. Democrat. Mem. Disciples of Christ. Mason, Odd Fellow. *Home:* 1439 W. 28th St. *Address:* State Capitol, Oklahoma City, Okla.

LESTER, James Westcott, lawyer, soldier; *b.* Saratoga Springs, N.Y., Sept. 8, 1859; *s.* Charles S. and Lucy L. (Cooke) L.; A.B., Union Coll., Schenectady, N.Y., 1881; law dept. Columbia, 1880-81; *m.* Bertha N. Dowd, of Saratoga Springs, N.Y., June 13, 1888; children—James Dowd, Charles W., Dudley Gove, Ralph Westcott. Enlisted as pvt. 22d Separate Co., N.G., Nov. 25, 1884; promoted through grades to brig. gen., June 6, 1911; bvt. maj. gen., Jan. 7, 1913. Served as maj. 2d Regt. N.Y. Vols., Spanish-Am. War, May 9-Nov. 25, 1898; in U.S. service as brig. gen. on Mexican border, June 18, 1916-Mar. 7, 1917; also in service, July 18-Aug. 5, 1917; brig. gen. N.A., Aug. 5, 1917; apptd. comdr. 54th Inf. Brigade, Camp Wadsworth, S.C., Sept. 30, 1917; hon. discharged for physical disability, as brig. gen. N.A., Apr. 6, 1918; assigned to duty as brig. gen. N.Y.N.G., Apr. 30, 1919; apptd. comdg. gen. N.Y.N.G., Dec. 17, 1921; resigned and granted hon. discharge, May 28, 1923; now engaged in law practice. Mem. Delta Phi. Republican. Presbyn. Elk. *Home:* Saratoga Springs, N.Y.

LESTER, Oliver Clarence, physicist; *b.* Morris Co., Kan., Nov. 3, 1873; *s.* John Augustus and Mary Virginia (Watts) L.; A.B., Central Coll., Fayette, Mo., 1897, A.M., 1898; A.M., Yale, 1902, Ph.D., 1904; *m.* Pynk Johnson, of Fayette, Mo., Sept. 8, 1897; children—Katherine Wheeler, Oliver Clarence, John Augustus. Prof. Latin and Greek, Hendrix Coll., Conway, Ark., 1897-98; asst. prof. Latin and Greek, Central Coll., 1898-1901; asst. in physics, 1901-04, Loomis fellow in physics, 1903-04, instr. physics, 1904-07, Yale; prof. physics, 1907—, dean Grad. Sch., 1919—, U. of Colo. Fellow A.A.A.S., Am. Phys. Soc.; mem. Am. Math Soc., Société Française de Physique, Sigma Xi, Sigma Nu, Tau Beta Pi, Alpha Chi Sigma. *Club:* Boulder. *Author:* The Integrals of Mechanics, 1909; also various scientific articles. *Home:* Boulder, Colo.

LE SUEUR, Arthur, lawyer, educator. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

LETCHER, Marion, foreign service; *b.* Macon Co., Ala., Sept. 4, 1872; *s.* Francis Marion (M.D.) and Claudia Caroline (Clanton) L.; A.B., U. of Ala., 1894; *m.* Marilu Ingram, of Coweta Co., Ga., Nov. 7, 1901; children—Marion Louise (Mrs. John M. Woodburn), Adele Fournier, Margaret Billingslea. Pres. Douglasville (Ga.) Coll., 1900-01; supt. pub. schs., Conyers, Ga., 1901-03; employed in Bur. of Edn., Washington, 1903-09; consul at Acapulco, Mex., 1909-11, Chihuahua, 1911-16; acting foreign trade adviser, Dept. of State, Washington, June 10, 1916; consul-gen., Apr. 8, 1918; consul-gen. at Christiania, Norway, 1918-20, Copenhagen, Denmark, since Aug. 25, 1920; apptd. foreign service officer, July 1, 1924. Was 1st lt. Co. A, 5th Vol. Inf., Spanish-Am. War, serving at Santiago and Baracoa, Cuba; comd. company, Sept. 5, 1898-May 3, 1899. Mem. D.C. Soc. S.A.R., Sigma Nu. Democrat. *Clubs:* University (Washington), Klubben, Kobenhavn Golfklub (Copenhagen). *Address:* Am. Consulate Gen., Copenhagen, Denmark.

LETCHWORTH, Edward Hance, lawyer; *b.* Buffalo, N.Y., Mar. 24, 1881; *s.* William C. and Laura (Cutter) L.; A.B., Harvard, 1902, A.M., 1903, LL.B., 1905; *m.* Ruth B. Abbott, of Denver, Colo., June 20, 1906; children—Edward H., George C. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1905, and began practice at Buffalo; mem. firm Kenefick, Cooke, Mitchell & Bass, 1911-18, and since 1922; v.p. and gen. counsel Marine Trust Co. of Buffalo, 1919-21; pres. Nichols Sch., Buffalo; dir. and gen. counsel Marine Trust Co.; dir. Buffalo Abstract & Title Co., Erie County Abstract Co., Hewitt Rubber Co. Mem. N.Y. State Bd. Law Examiners, 1919-21; vice chmn. Buffalo Joint Charities and Community Fund. Trustee Meadville (Pa.) Theol. Sch.; mem. governing com. Buffalo Foundation. Mem. Am., N.Y. State and Erie County bar assns., Assn. Bar City of New York, Am. Scenic and Historic Preservation Soc., Soc. Mayflower Descendants, Soc. Colonial Wars, S.A.R., Founders and Patriots, Associated Harvard Clubs, Delta Upsilon, Children's Aid and S.P.C.C. of Erie County (pres. 1919-21; dir.). Republican. Unitarian. Mason (32°). *Clubs:* Buffalo, Saturn, Thursday, Park, Buffalo Athletic, Buffalo Country, Niagara Falls Country, University, Harvard (New York). *Home:* 27 Middlesex Rd. *Office:* Marine Trust Bldg., Buffalo, N.Y.

LETTON, Charles Blair, judge; *b.* Edinburgh, Scotland, Oct. 25, 1853; *s.* William H. and Agnes (Michie) L.; early edn., Edinburgh and Glasgow; grad. Neb. State Normal Sch., 1879; *m.* Althera H. Pike, of Fairbury, Neb., Sept. 2, 1885; children—Henry Pike, William Adam. Admitted to Neb. bar, 1881; mem. firm Letton & Hinshaw, 1888-95; pros. atty., 1886-90; judge 1st Jud. Dist. Neb., 1895-1903; commr. Supreme Court of Neb., 1903-05; asso. justice Supreme Court. of Neb., 1905-25; state librarian and clerk Supreme Court of Neb., 19[illegible] Republican. Mem. Am. Bar Assn. (spl. com. uniform judicial procedure), Neb. State Bar As[illegible] (pres. 1904); charter mem. Am. Inst. Law, [illegible] Del. Universal Congress Lawyers and Jurists, [illegible] Louis, 1904. Mem. Chamber of Commerce. *Clu*[illegible] Candlelight, University, Lincoln Country. *Ho*[illegible] 1910 E St. *Office:* State Capitol Bldg., Lincoln, N[illegible]

LETTS, F. Dickinson, congressman; *b.* A[illegible] worth, Washington Co., Ia., Apr. 26, 1875; *s.* Da[illegible] Grove and Hannah Gale (Dickinson) L.; B.S., I[illegible] sons College, Fairfield, Ia., 1897, LL.D. from s[illegible] college in 1927; student law department Colum[illegible] University, 1897, 98; LL.B., State U. of Ia., 18[illegible] *m.* Josephine Nell Haney, of Washington, Ia., J[illegible] 20, 1916. Admitted to Ia. bar, 1899, and began p[illegible] tice at Davenport; apptd. judge 7th Dist. of [illegible] Mar. 1911, and served until Dec. 31, 1912; elec[illegible] to same office, 1914, and served until Mar. 1, 19[illegible] mem. 69th and 70th Congresses (1925-29), 2d [illegible] Dist. Trustee Parsons Coll. Mem. Beta Theta [illegible] Phi Delta Phi. Republican. Presbyterian. *Cl*[illegible] Outing, Davenport Country; Rock Island Arse[illegible] Golf. *Home:* Davenport, Ia.

LETTS, Ira Lloyd, lawyer; *b.* Cortland[illegible] N.Y., May 29, 1889; *s.* George Judson and En[illegible] (Slater) L.; grad. high sch., Moravia, N.Y., 1[illegible] student Cortland State Normal and Training S[illegible] Ph.B., Brown U., 1913, M.A., 1914; LL.B., Col[illegible] bia, 1917; *m.* Madeline Houghton Greene, of P[illegible] idence, R.I., Dec. 29, 1917; children—Bar[illegible] Slater, Houghton, Eleanor. Admitted to R.I. [illegible] 1917, and began practice at Providence; mem. [illegible] Curtis, Matteson, Boss & Letts, 1920-1927; [illegible] Blackstone Boul. Realty Corpn.; dir. Emery Am[illegible] ment Co., Tilden-Thurber Corpn. Chmn. Rep. S[illegible] Conv., R.I., 1922; apptd. asst. atty. gen. of [illegible] by President Coolidge, Mar. 1925, resigned [illegible] 1927; apptd. U.S. Dist. Judge for the Dist. of [illegible] by President Coolidge, June 1927. Mem. [illegible] Kappa Epsilon. Conglist. *Clubs:* Univer[illegible] Turks Head, R.I. Country, Jacobs Hill H[illegible] Agawam Hunt, Massasoit. *Home:* 15 Abbots[illegible] Court. *Address:* Federal Bldg., Providence, R.[illegible]

LEUBA, James Henry, psychologist; *b.* [illegible] châtel, Switzerland, Apr. 9, 1868; *s.* Henri and C[illegible] (Sandoz) L.; B.Sc., Neuchâtel, 1886; came to [illegible] 1887; Ph.D., Clark U., 1895; studied Leipzig, H[illegible] Heidelberg, Paris, 1897-98; *m.* Berthe A. Scho[illegible] of Lausanne, Jan. 6, 1896; children—Clarence Ja[illegible] Gladys Aline. Prof. psychology, Bryn Mawr C[illegible] 1889—. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Psychol. A[illegible] *Author:* The Psychological Origin and the Natur[illegible] Religion, 1909; A Psychological Study of Reli[illegible] 1912; The Beliefs in God and Immortality, [illegible] The Psychology of Religious Mysticism, 1925. *H*[illegible] Bryn Mawr, Pa.

LEUPP, Harold Lewis, librarian; *b.* [illegible] City, Oct. 11, 1877; *s.* Francis Ellington and [illegible] (Murdock) L.; A.B., Cornell, 1902; student [illegible] State Library Sch., Albany, N.Y., 1902-03, 190[illegible] *m.* Beulah Louise Cross, of Albany, Sept. 1, [illegible] children—Gordon Dodge, Alice Murdock, Consts[illegible] Ann, Francis Lewis, Graham Murdock. Asst. [illegible] ence librarian, John Crerar Library, Chicago, 190[illegible] supt. retail and library depts., U. of Chicago P[illegible] 1906-09; supt. library dept. same, and librarian [illegible] Group Library, U. of Chicago, 1909-10; asso. l[illegible] rian, 1910-19, librarian since July 1, 1919, U. of C[illegible] Library. Attended Business Man's T.C., Monte[illegible] Calif., 1916, and 1st R.O.T.C., San Francisco, C[illegible] 1917; commd. 2d lt. Inf., N.A., Aug. 15, 1917; ses[illegible] with 166th Depot Brigade, Camp Lewis, Wash.; [illegible] charged as capt. inf., Dec. 21, 1918; commd. [illegible] Inf., O.R.C., Feb. 10, 1919. Life mem. A.L.A., C[illegible] Library Assn. *Home:* Berkeley, Calif.

LEUSCHNER, Armin Otto, astronomer[illegible] Detroit, Jan. 16, 1868; *s.* Otto Richard and Car[illegible] (Humburg) L.; grad. Royal Wilhelms-Gymnas[illegible] Cassel, Germany, 1886; A.B., U. of Mich., 1[illegible] grad. student Lick Obs., U. of Calif., 1888-90; PH[illegible] Berlin, 1897; hon. Sc.D., U. of Pittsburgh, 190[illegible] of Mich., 1913; *m.* Ida Louise Denicke, of San F[illegible] cisco, May 20, 1896; children—Erida Louise, F[illegible] ard Denicke, Frederick Denicke. Instr. mathe[illegible] ics, 1890-92, asst. prof., 1892-94, asst. prof. astron[illegible] and geodesy, 1894-98, asso. prof., 1898-1907, [illegible] Student Obs., since 1898, prof. astronomy, since 1[illegible] dean Grad. Sch., 1913-18 and 1920-23, U. of C[illegible] Maj. Chem. Warfare Service, U.S.A., 191[illegible] Awarded Watson gold medal, Nat. Acad. Science[illegible] researches in astronomy; Knight Order of the N[illegible] Star (Sweden). Mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences, Nat[illegible]

a Council, Am. Philos. Soc., Am. Math. Soc., nomische Gesellschaft, Am. Astron. Soc., Wash- a Acad. Sciences, San Francisco Acad. Sciences, Assn. Univ. Profs. (pres. 1923-25), Delta Tau Sigma Xi, Phi Beta Kappa; fellow A.A.A.S. sec. Nat. Research Council and acting chmn. of physical sciences, 1919; chmn. com. on s and minor planets, Internat. Astron. Union, 1919. *Clubs:* University (San Francisco); mont Country (Oakland). *Author:* Beitrage ometenbahnbestimmung, Berlin, 1897; Short ods of Determining Orbits from Three Obser- s; Tables of Minor Planets Discovered by C. Watson; also papers on astron. subjects. : 1816 Scenic Av., Berkeley, Calif.

UTNER, Winfred George, univ. dean; *b.* land, Mar. 1, 1879; *s.* Frederick M. and Mary t) L.; B.A., Adelbert Coll. (Western Reserve 901; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1905; Am. Schs. ssical Study in Rome and Athens, 1907-08; *m.* Payne Smith, of Detroit, June 30, 1910; chil- —Mary Emily, Frederick Stanley, Ruth Wini- Acting prof. Greek, Wittenberg Coll., Ohio, 06; instr. Greek, Adelbert Coll., 1903-04; instr. and Latin, 1906-10, asst. prof., 1910-15, prof., —, Western Reserve U.; dean of Adelbert Coll., 25; dean of Administration of Western Reserve Adelbert Coll., since 1925. Mem. Am. Philol. Archæol. Inst. America, Classical Assn. of le West and South, Beta Theta Pi, Phi Beta a. *Clubs:* Civic, City (ex-pres.), University. : 2947 Somerton Rd., Cleveland Heights, O.

UTWILER, Oscar Adolph, mechanical *b.* Highland, Ill., Feb. 16, 1877; *s.* Adolph and (Seeger) L.; B.S. in mech. engring., U. of Ill., M.E., 1900; *m.* Elise Kaeser, of Highland, Ill., 5, 1901; children—Lester Glen, Kathryn Eliza- Instr. dept. mech. engring., Lehigh U., 1901- st. prof. machine design, 1903-15, prof., 1915- of. of mech. engring. design, Sept. 1921—, U. of Mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Soc. Automotive ., Soc. for Promotion Engring. Edn., Nat. Elec- ight Assn., Sigma Alpha Epsilon (pres. bd. dirs. eta Assn.), Tau Beta Pi, Sigma Xi, Pi Tau , Theta Tau. *Author:* Elementary Machine n, 1906; Mechanics of Machinery, Part I, 1907, II, 1908; Notes on Power Plant Design, 1913, ten and enlarged, 1927; Elements of Machine n, 1917; Problems in Machine Design, 1923. : 511 W. Green St., Urbana, Ill.

UTZE, Eugene Henry Cozzens, naval ; *b.* Dusseldorf, Prussia, Nov. 16, 1847; *s.* uel and Julia L.; apptd. to U. S. Naval Acad. esident Lincoln from D.C., 1863, grad. 1867; lia Jarvis McAlpine, Mar. 1873; children— Eugenia (dec.), Trevon Wm., Marion Alice of J. G. Rowcliff, U.S.N.). Promoted ensign, 8, 1868; master, Mar. 21, 1870; lt., Mar. 21, lt.-comdr., Mar. 26, 1889; comdr., Jan. 5, capt., Oct. 9, 1901; rear-admiral, July 6, 1907. er of 1863, on board Marion and yacht Amer- nd during 1864 while on leave from acad. eered for service on board Monticello on N. ic Squadron; served on Minnesota, Canan- , Ticonderoga and Vermont, 1867-69; Severn orcester, 1869-71; Nicaraguan surveying ex- 1872-73; Hydrographic Office, 1874; inter- survey, 1875; Tuscarora, 1875-76; coast sur- 76-80; Juniata, 1882-85; Naval Acad., 1886- iladelphia, 1890-92; Navy Yard, Washington, 3; comd. Michigan, 1896-97, Alert, 1897-98, ey, May, 1898-Dec. 1899, and participated in city of Manila; commandant Navy Yard, P.I., 1898-1900; supt. naval gun factory, gton, 1900-02; comd. Maine, 1902-04; mem. spection and Survey, 1904-05; commandant ard, Washington, and supt. naval gun fac- 05-10; retired by operation of law, Nov. 16, ut continued on active duty; commandant ard and Sta., New York, 1910. *Address:* ept., Washington, D.C.

ENE, Phoebus Aaron (Theodore), ; *b.* Russia, Feb. 25, 1869; *s.* Solom and Etta L.; M.D., Imperial Mil. Med. Acad., St. rg, 1891; spl. student, univs. Berne, Mar- erlin, Munich, and Columbia; *m.* Anna M. n, of Lewistown, Mont., June 9, 1920. Came to 93; asso. in chemistry, State Pathol. Inst., ork, 1896-1905; chemist Saranac Lab. for Tuberculosis, Saranac Lake, N.Y., 1900-02; ecturer in pathol. chemistry, New York U., asst. in chemistry, 1905, mem. since 1907, ller Inst. Mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences, Am. oc., Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Physiol. Soc., Soc. Biol. Chemists, Am. Soc. Naturalists, Soc. Exptl. Medicine and Biology, Royal Soc. Science (Upsala, Sweden), Deutsche Chemische Gesellschaft, Société Chimie Biologique, Société Chimique de France; asso. mem. Société Royale des Sciences Médicales et Naturelles de Bruxelles; hon. mem. Phi Lambda Upsilon. *Club:* Chemists'. Author of papers on proteins, nucleins, carbohydrates, lipoids, problems of stereochemistry, and of a monograph, "Hexosamines and Mucoproteins," 1925. *Home:* 129 E. 82d St., New York, N.Y.

LEVER, Asbury Francis, ex-congressman; *b.* Spring Hill, Lexington Co., S.C., Jan. 5, 1875; *s.* Asbury and Elvira (Derrick) L.; A.B., Newberry Coll., 1895; LL.B., Georgetown U., 1899; married; children—Mary Catherine, Asbury Francis. Del. Dem. State convs., 1896-1900; mem. S.C. Ho. of Rep., 1900-01 (resigned); elected to 57th Congress for unexpired term (1901-03) of J. William Stokes, deceased; reëlected 58th to 66th Congresses (1903-21), 7th S.C. Dist.; resigned, Aug. 1, 1919; mem. Farm Loan Bd., 1919-22; pres. First Carolinas Joint Stock Land Bank, Columbia, S.C., 1922—. While in Congress was author of Cotton Futures Act, Agrl. Extension Act, Federal Warehouse Act, Act creating Bur. of Markets, Lever Fuel and Food Control Act, also chmn. Agrl. Com. Ho. of Rep. during war period. *Home:* 147 Edison Av. *Office:* Palmetto Bldg., Columbia, S.C.

LEVER, (Richard) Hayley, artist; *b.* Adelaide, S. Australia, Sept. 28, 1876; *s.* Albion William and Catherine (Hayley) L.; ed. Prince Alfred Coll., Adelaide; studied in Paris, London and New York; *m.* Aida Smith Gale, of Cornwall, Eng., Dec. 28, 1905; 1 son, Richard Hayley. Came to U.S., 1912; art instr. Art Students' League, New York, since 1920. Hon. mention, Internat. Exhbn., Carnegie Inst., Pittsburgh, 1913; silver medal, Nat. Arts Club, 1914; Carnegie prize, Nat. Acad. Design, 1914; gold medal, San Francisco Expn., 1915, Nat. Arts Club, 1916; Sesnan gold medal, Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, 1917; Phila. Water Color Club prize, 1918; 4th prize, N.A.C., 1922; Temple gold medal, Pa. Acad., 1926. Works on exhbn. Sydney Gallery and Adelaide Gallery, Brooklyn Mus., Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, Corcoran Art Gallery, Ft. Worth Mus., Detroit Inst. Arts, Des Moines Art Mus., Baltimore Mus., Dallas Mus., Met. Mus., Telfair Mus. (Savannah), University Mus. (Lincoln, Neb.), Duncan Phillips Memorial Mus. (Washington), Presidential Yacht Mayflower, in White House, Washington, etc. Mem. Nat. Arts Club (life), Nat. Acad. Design, Whitney Studio Club, New Soc. Artists, Royal British Artists, Royal Inst. Oil Painters, Royal West of Eng. Acad., A.N.A., 1926. *Studio:* Nat. Arts Club, 19 Gramercy Park, New York, N.Y.

LEVERAGE, (Carl) Henry, author; *b.* London, Eng., 1885; *s.* of John Henry and Susie (Grove) L.; brought to U.S. in infancy; Denver Manual Training High Sch.; E.E., U. of Colo., 1906; *m.* Mary Alice Collins, of Middletown, N.Y., July 31, 1920. Elec. engr., Magnetic Transmission Co., New York, 1912. Inventor of various elec. devices for magnetic transmission on automobile. Mem. Authors' League America, The Writers, South Shore Yacht Club. *Author:* Whispering Wires, 1918; The White Cipher, 1919; Where Dead Men Walk, 1920; The Shepherd of the Sea, 1920; The Ice Pilot, 1921; Phantom Alibi, 1926; Purple Limited, 1927; also many serial novels and nearly 200 short stories. Co-Author: Whispering Wires (play), 1922. *Address:* New York, N.Y.*

LEVERE, William C., college fraternity executive; Oct. 10 1872-Feb. 22, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

LEVERETT, Frank, geologist; *b.* Denmark, Ia., Mar. 10, 1859; *s.* Ebenezer and Rowena (Houston) L.; B.Sc., Ia. Agrl. Coll., 1885; *m.* Frances E. Gibson, Dec. 22, 1887 (died, July 10, 1892); *m.* 2d, Dorothy C. Park, Dec. 18, 1895. Spent 1st 20 yrs. of life on a farm; taught in pub. schs., 1878-79; taught natural sciences, Denmark Acad., 1880-83; entered U.S. Geol. Survey, May, 1886, asst. geologist, 1890-1900, geologist since 1901. Lecturer glacial geology, U. of Mich. Has specialized in glacial geology and water resources; glacial investigations in Europe, 1908. Fellow Geol. Soc. America, A.A.A.S., Geol. Soc. Washington; mem. Am. Philos. Soc., Nat. Geog. Soc., Am. Forestry Assn., Ia., Mich. and Wis. Acads. Science. *Author:* Water Resources of Illinois, 1896; Water Resources of Indiana and Ohio, 1897; The Illinois Glacial Lobe, 1899; Glacial Deposits of the Erie and Ohio Basins, 1901; Soils of Illinois, Report Ill. Bd. World's Fair Commrs.; Pleistocene Features and Deposits of the Chicago Area, Bull. Chicago Acad. Sciences; Flowing Wells and Municipal Water Supplies of the Southern Peninsula of Michigan, 1906; Water Supplies of the Eastern Portion of the Northern Peninsula of Michigan, 1906; Comparison of North American and European Glacial Formations, 1910; Surface Geology of Northern Peninsula of Michigan, 1911; Surface Geology of Southern Peninsula of Michigan, 1912; The Pleistocene of Indiana and Michigan and the History of the Great Lakes, 1915; Surface Formations and Agricultural Conditions of Northwestern Minnesota, 1915, of Northeastern Minnesota, 1916; Surface Formations and Agricultural Conditions of Southern Minnesota, 1918. *Home:* Ann Arbor, Mich.

LEVERING, Albert, illustrator; *b.* Hope, Ind., 1869; *s.* Levi Lemuel and Sarah Martha (Youngling) L.; ed. Columbus (Ind.) High Sch.; studied architecture with father, and drawing in Munich; *m.* Frances Jewell, of Bloomfield, N.J., May 31, 1905. Practiced architecture 8 yrs.; has been connected with Minneapolis Times, Chicago Tribune and New York American; on staff of Puck, Life, Harper's Weekly, etc.; now on staff New York Sunday Tribune; illustrator of many humorous books. *Home:* Hotel Chelsea, New York, N.Y.

LEVERING, Eugene, banker; *b.* Baltimore, Md., Sept. 12, 1845; *s.* Eugene and Ann S. (Walker) L.; ed. U. of Md. to 1861; *m.* Mary E. Armstrong, of Baltimore, Jan. 23, 1868 (died 1915); children—Eugene (dec.), Mary A. (wife of Rev. Joseph H. Robinson), Ethel (Mrs. James M. Motley); *m.* 2d, Harriett S., *d.* late Frank M. Ellis, 1918. Entered mercantile business July 1861; became mem. firm of E. Levering & Co., sugar and coffee importers, 1866, sr. partner, 1870; organizer, 1886, and sr. partner, firm of Levering & Co., Rio de Janeiro, Brazil; retired from active business, 1900; pres. Nat. Bank of Commerce, Baltimore, 1878-1921, when merged with Merchants Nat. Bank of Baltimore; chmn. bd. of latter. Pres. Baltimore Bapt. Ch. Extension Soc., 1880-1920, Free Pub. Bath Commn., 1895; trustee Johns Hopkins U., 1902. One of incorporators Nat. Red Cross, 1900. *Home:* 1308 Eutaw Pl. *Office:* Merchants Nat. Bank, Baltimore, Md.

LEVERING, Joshua, merchant; *b.* Baltimore, Md., Sept. 12, 1845; *s.* Eugene and Ann S. L.; ed. pvt. schs., Baltimore; *m.* Martha W. Keyser, Nov. 1870; *m.* 2d, Margaret Keyser, sister of 1st wife, 1892; *m.* 3d, Helen Woods, Apr., 1901. Employe, 1860-66, later partner with father in coffee importing business of E. Levering & Co., Baltimore; now retired from active business. Prohibitionist since 1884; candidate for comptroller of Md., 1891, for gov., 1895; Prohibition nominee for President of U.S., 1896. Ex-pres. Y.M.C.A., Baltimore, and mem. Internat. Com.; pres. Southern Bapt. Conv. several yrs.; pres. trustees Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem., Louisville, Ky.; has held other offices in religious and charitable socs. *Home:* Homewood Apts. *Office:* Keyser Bldg., Baltimore, Md.

LEVERMORE, Charles Herbert, educator; October 15, 1856-Oct. 21, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

LEVERONI, Frank, lawyer. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

LEVETT, Benjamin Arthur, lawyer; *b.* Hartford, Conn., Feb. 16, 1873; *s.* Morris Henry and Oryntha (Da Costa) L.; ed. pub. schs.; read law in offices of Solicitor Gen. Aldrich and Robert T. Lincoln, of Chicago, 1890-94; *m.* Cornelia Gulick, of N.Y. City, June 12, 1902; children—Beatrice Adelaide, Warren Arthur. Admitted to Ill. bar, 1894, later to Supreme Court of U.S.; practiced with Dyer & Seely, patent lawyers, New York, 1894-96; law clk., later asst. counsel Treasury Dept., before Bd. of U.S. Gen. Appraisers (Customs Court), 1896-1906; detailed to Senate Finance Com. having Dingley Tariff Bill in charge, 1897; apptd. spl. asst. atty. gen., 1906, to take testimony and conduct cases in Hawaii; assisted on preparation of Customs Administrative Act in several tariffs, 1909, 13, 22; mem. com. on customs regulations of Am. sect. Internat. Chamber Commerce, 1923; now partner firm Masters & Levett, customs and revenue law; propr. Customs Maze Pub. Co. Mem. 9th Coast Arty., N.Y. N.G., Reserve Corps, World War; Liberty Loan speaker. Mem. N.Y. State Bar Assn., N.Y. County Lawyers' Assn., Ill. and Hawaii bar assns. Republican. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Circumnavigators, University, Rotary, Federal Square. *Author:* Through

the Customs Maze, 1923; also poems, stories, monographs and mag. articles. *Home:* Sherman Sq. Hotel. *Office:* 8 Bridge St., New York, N.Y.

LEVEY, Charles Mack, ry. official; *b.* Huron Co., O., July 27, 1858; *s.* William Rennox and Mary Julia (McGee) L.; pub. sch. edn.; married. Began as telegraph operator M.C. R.R., 1871; entered service of C., B. & Q. Ry. Co. as telegraph operator, 1872, advancing to asst. supt. at Burlington, Ia., 1881; asst. gen. superintendent St. Louis, Keokuk & Northwestern R.R., and Chicago, Burlington &Kansas City Ry., 1883-87; gen. supt. same rds. at Keokuk, Ia., 1887-92; supt. Ia. lines, C., B. & Q. Ry. Co., 1902; gen. mgr. Mo. lines same rd., at St. Louis, 1902-04; asst. to pres. N.P. Ry., 1904-05; 3d v.p. same rd. at St. Paul, 1905-09; v.p. and gen. mgr. Western Pacific Ry., Nov. 1, 1909-July 15, 1916, later pres. Western Pacific R.R. Co. (the reorganized Co.), and retired as pres. Apr. 1, 1927, but continues as dir. *Home:* 1740 Franklin St., San Francisco, Calif.

LEVI, Gerson Baruch, rabbi; *b.* Glasgow, Scotland, Jan. 23, 1873; *s.* Israel and Miriam (Saltzman) L.; prep. edn., Central High Sch., Phila., Pa.; A.B., U. of Pa., 1899; Ph.D., 1910; rabbi Jewish Theol. Sem., New York, 1904; *m.* Elsa, dau. of Dr. Emil G. Hirsch, of Chicago, May 20, 1907; children—Julian, Edward, Harry John. Rabbi Temple Beth El, Helena, Ark., 1904-06, Temple Israel, Chicago, 1906-24, Temple Isaiah-Israel, Chicago, since 1924. Asso. editor Reform Advocate, 1910-23, editor since 1923. Mem. Chicago Fair Com. for 1933. Mem. Central Conf. Am. Rabbis, Jewish Inst. Religion, Commn. on Jewish Edn. Mem. Soc. Bibl. Research, Am. Oriental Soc., Chicago Rabbinical Assn. (pres.), Phi Beta Kappa, Zeta Beta Tau. Republican. *Clubs:* Standard, City, Covenant. *Author:* Gnomic Literature in Bible and Apocrypha, 1917. Editor: My Religion (sermons by Dr. Emil G. Hirsch), 1925. *Home:* 919 Hyde Park Boul., Chicago, Ill.

LEVI, Harry, rabbi; *b.* Cincinnati, O., Aug. 7, 1875; *s.* Isaac and Belle (Engelstein) L.; B.A., U. Cincinnati, 1897; rabbi, Hebrew Union Coll., Cincinnati, 1897; *m.* Ruth Wolf, of Wheeling, W.Va., Feb. 2, 1908; children—Robert, Harry. Ordained rabbi, 1897; rabbi, Wheeling, W.Va., 1897-1911, Temple Israel, Boston, since 1911. Mem. B'nai B'rith. Mason. *Clubs:* City, Elysium, Pine Brook Valley Golf (all hon.). *Author:* Jewish Characters in Fiction, 1899. Contbr. to The Field of Social Service, and to Boston Preachers; contbg. editor of World Unity. *Home:* 24 Verndale St., Brookline, Mass.

LEVI, Julian Clarence, architect; *b.* N.Y. City, Dec. 8, 1874; *s.* Albert Augustus and Henriette Mathilde (Meyer) L.; grad, Collegiate Inst., New York, 1892; A.B., Columbia, 1896; post-grad. work, Columbia Archtl. Sch.; Architecte Diplomé, École des Beaux Arts, Paris, 1904; *m.* Alice Fries, of New York, Oct. 3, 1900. Began practice in New York, 1905; mem. Taylor and Levi since 1907; firm architects for Chandler Bldg., Edgewater Realty Co., Kesner Department Store, New York; Ch. of the Immaculate Conception, World War Memorial, Country Club, Norfolk, Conn.; Echar Moving Picture Studio, Fort Lee, N.J.; N.Y. City residences of Edwin S. Bayer, Martin Erdman, Dr. Roland Freeman, Alfred S. Rossin, etc.; country residences of Seymour J. Hyde, E. P. Cronkhite, Leavitt J. Hunt, etc. Capt. Am. Red Cross, World War; chief of constrn. Base Sect. 1, France, 1918-19. Mem. Am. Inst. Architects, Archtl. League of New York (dir.), Soc. Beaux Arts Architects (sec.), Beaux Arts Inst. of Design, Société des Architects Diplomés par le Gouvernement, French Inst. in America. Decorated Chevalier Legion of Honor (French); hon. mention, Paris Salon, 1904, Turin, 1926; gold medal, Santiago de Chile. Organized for A.I.A., exhbn. of Am. architecture in Paris, London and Brussels, 1921, and A.I.A. traveling fellowship in U.S. for French architects. *Home:* 205 W. 57th St. *Office:* 105 W. 40th St., New York, N.Y.

LEVI, Moritz, univ. prof.; *b.* Sachsenhausen, Waldeck, Germany, Nov. 23, 1857; *s.* Hirsch and Helena (Rosenbaum) L.; A.B., U. of Mich., 1887; spent 1 yr. at the Sorbonne, Paris; *m.* Bertha Wolf (A.B., U. of Mich.), of Grand Rapids, Sept. 12, 1899. Instr. French, 1890-96, asst. prof., 1896-1902, jr. prof. Romance langs., 1902-07, prof. French, 1907-23, U. of Mich. (emeritus). Editor: L'Avare, by Molière, 1900; I Promessi Sposi, by Manzoni, 1901; La Grammaire, by Labiche, 1906; Le Bourgeois Gentilhomme, by Molière, 1910; French Composition, 1916; La Poudre aux Yeux, by Labiche and Martin, 1918; Le Voyage de M. Perrichon (by Labiche), 1927. Compiled (with V. E. Francois), French Reader, 1896. *Home:* Ann Arbor, Mich.

LEVIN, Edwina, writer. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).*

LEVIN, Leonard S., lawyer; *b.* Pittsburgh, Pa., July 20, 1874; *s.* Samuel and Mary (Leavitt) L.; grad. Duquesne Coll.; studied law in office of Joseph Stadtfeld, and U. of Pittsburgh Law Sch.; *m.* Stella May Fink, of Detroit, Mar. 1, 1906; children—Mary, Robert Fink, Lenore. Practiced, Pittsburgh, 1902—; asst. city atty. under Mayors Hays and Guthrie, 1903-09. Pres. George Junior Republic Assn. of Western Pa.; v.p. Nat. Assn. Junior Republics; 2d v.p. Nat. Federation of Temple Brotherhoods; mem. bd. govs. B'nai B'rith Orphanage and Home for Friendless Children, Erie, Pa.; trustee Irene Kaufmann Settlement. Mem. Judeans. Republican. *Clubs:* Concordia, Westmoreland Country. *Home:* Morewood Gardens, Morewood Av. *Office:* Berger Bldg., Pittsburgh, Pa.

LEVINE, Isaac Don, writer. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).*

LEVINE, Louis, economist, author. See Lewis L. Lorwin.

LEVINE, Manuel, judge; *b.* Province of Vilna, Russia, May 25, 1881; *s.* David J. and Michele (Corban) L.; ed. under pvt. tutors; LL.B., Western Reserve Law Sch., Cleveland, O., 1902; *m.* Jessie Bialosky, of Cleveland, Mar. 1910; children—Robert M., Alfred D., Mitzi. Came to U.S., 1897, naturalized citizen, 1902. Admitted to Ohio bar, 1902, and began practice at Cleveland; pros. atty., 1903-07; judge Police Ct., 1908-12; judge Municipal Court, 1912-15; judge Common Pleas Court, 1915-22; judge Court of Appeals, 8th Ohio Dist., since 1922. Trustee Legal Aid Soc., Citizens Bur.; mem. Am. Crime Study Commn. Democrat. Mason, K.P. *Clubs:* City, Exchange. Established the Municipal Court of Cleveland and the first conciliation Court in America; introduced the probation system in Common Pleas Court; established Bur. of Justice for domestic relations cases. *Home:* 10824 Drexel Av. *Address:* New Court House, Cleveland, O.

LEVINE, Max, prof. bacteriology; *b.* Poland, Apr. 4, 1889; *s.* Julius and Rebecca (Mogelefsky) L.; brought to U.S. in infancy; prep. edn., English High Sch., Boston, Mass.; S.B. in Biology and Pub. Health, Mass. Inst. Tech., 1912; Ph.D. in Bacteriology, State U. of Ia., 1922; *m.* Adele Dine, of Lawrence, Mass., Nov. 30, 1911; children—Norman Dine, Boris Eugene, Saul Edgar, Melvin Lewis, Thelma Laila. Research asst., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1912-13; instr. in bacteriology, Ia. State Coll. Agr. and Mech. Arts, 1913-14, asst. prof., 1914-19, asso. prof., 1919-24, prof. since 1924. Served as 1st lt. and capt., Sanitary Corps, U.S.A., World War; maj. R.O.S.C. Fellow Am. Pub. Health Assn.; mem. A.A.A.S., Soc. Am. Bacteriologists, Am. Water Works Assn., Sigma Xi, Phi Lambda Upsilon. Jewish Religion. *Club:* University. *Author:* Lactose Fermenting Bacteria and Their Significance in Water Analysis, 1921; Introduction to Bacteriology Laboratory Technique, 1923; also abt. 50 papers on bacteriol. and chem. subjects. *Home:* 530 Welch Av., Ames, Ia.

LEVINSON, Salmon Oliver, lawyer; *b.* Noblesville, Ind., Dec. 29, 1865; *s.* Newman D. and Minnie (Newman) L.; A.B., Yale, 1888; LL.B., Lake Forest U., 1891; *m.* Helen Bartlett Haire, of Chicago, 1884 (died 1904); children—Horace Clifford, Ronald Bartlett, Helen Winthrop; *m.* 2d, Ruth Langworthy, of Pittsburgh, Pa., 1914; 1 son, John Oliver. Admitted to Ill. bar, 1891, and since practiced at Chicago; mem. firm Levinson, Becker, Frank, Glenn & Barnes; specializes in reorganization of industrials and railroads; reorganized Westinghouse cos., 1908, and George Westinghouse, personal business affairs; St. Louis & San Francisco R.R. Co., 1915; C. & E.I. Ry., 1921; etc. Chmn. Am. Com. for Outlawing War, and writer on that subject. Pres., trustee Abraham Lincoln Center; trustee Northwestern Settlement, Chicago. Mem. Am., Ill. State and Chicago bar assns. Republican. Liberal Jewish religion. *Clubs:* Hamilton, Ill. Athletic, Down-Town, Standard, Ravisloe Country (Chicago); Wehhannet Golf, Kennebunk Beach. Author of Levinson Plan for readjustment of German reparations, allied and interallied debts, European appeasement and world peace, issued Dec. 1, 1927. *Home:* 4049 Lake Park Av., Chicago; (summer) Kennebunk Beach, Me. *Office:* 134 S. La Salle St., Chicago, Ill.

LEVINTHAL, Bernard Louis, rabbi; Wilna, Russia, May 12, 1866; *s.* Rabbi Abraham and Sarah L.; ed. in Russian schs.; grad. Hebrew Rabbinical Insts. of Kovno and Wilna, Russia, 1887; *m.* Minna, *d.* Rabbi Elazer Kleinberg, of Wilna, May 1886. Came to U.S., 1891; minister of the United Orthodox Hebrew Congregations of Phila. since 1894; Founder Hebrew Free Schs., Free Burial Soc., Kosher Meat Assn., and other Hebrew assns., Phila.; founder and now pres. Orthodox Rabbinical Assn. of America, Hebrew Talmudic Inst., Phila.; founder and prin. Hebrew High Sch., Phila.; mem. Am. Jewish Com.; hon. v.p. Federation of American Zionists; mem. bd. of delegates of civil and religious rights of Jews; organized Council of Jewish Clergy of Phila.; mem. delegation of Am. Jewish Congress to Peace Conf., Paris. Mem. faculty, Rabbinical College of America, New York. *Address:* 4036 Parkside, Philadelphia, Pa.

LEVISON, Eric, author; *b.* Schevetz, Germany, of Am. father, Jan. 26, 1894; *s.* Arnold and Lina (Samuels) L.; brought to U.S., 1900; ed. Columbia (Tenn.) Mil. Acad.; spl. work 2 yrs. in abnormal psychology and med. laboratory experimentation; unmarried. Editorial dept., Atlanta Journal, began contributing short stories in Am. Magazine, 1919; later to Everybody's, Adventure, Everyweek, Argosy-Allee's, Argosy, People's, Short Stories, Snappy Stories, Top Notch, etc. Made trip around the Horn in sailing vessel; with U.S. Navy, 1910-11; with A.E.F. in France; at St. Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives. Jewish religion. *Clubs:* Birmingham Athletic, National Press. *Author:* Hidden Eyes, 1920; The Witness, 1921; Ashes of Evidence, 1921; The Unfumed Clue, 1921.*

LEVISON, Jacob Bertha, insurance official; *b.* Virginia City, Nev., Oct. 3, 1862; *s.* Mark and Bertha (Roman) L.; ed. pub. schs., San Francisco, Calif.; *m.* Alice Gerstle, of San Francisco, July 1896. Began with New Zealand Ins. Co., San Francisco, 1878; later with Hutchinson & Mann (agts.) and the Anglo-Nevada Assurance Corpn.; since sec., 1890-1900, 2d v.p., 1900-13, v.p., 1914-; pres. since 1917, Fireman's Fund Ins. Co. Pres. Zion Hosp.; pres. Ins. Federation of Calif.; v.p. San Francisco Symphony Soc. Republican. *Clubs:* Commercial, Olympic, Bohemian, Family, Presidio Golf, Beresford Country. *Home:* 2420 Pacific Av. *Office:* 401 California St., San Francisco, Calif.

LEVISON, Jacob J., forester, arboriculturist; *b.* Riga, Russia, Jan. 1883; *s.* Julius and Esther L.; brought to U.S., 1893; B.A., Coll. City of New York, 1902; M.F., Yale, 1905; studied and traveled in most important bot. gardens, parks, forests, Am., Europe; *m.* Rae B. Haskell, of N.Y. City, June 1915. With U.S. Forest Service, under Gifford Pinchot, 1905-06; forester in charge Brooklyn (N.Y.) and Queens parks for 10½ yrs.; made Prospect Park one of the finest in world; chief forester City of New York to May 1917; now consulting forester, Cliff, L.I., in general charge of most of the important estates of L.I. and vicinity, and developing new estates and ornamental woodlands; responsible for development of Marshall Field Place, L.I., and many similar estates. Lecturer on ornamental and shade trees, Yale Univ. Forest School, 5 years, also Brooklyn Inst. Arts and Sciences, colleges, orgns., etc. Forester for Am. Assn. for Planting, Preservation of City Trees; mem. New York Tree Planting Assn. (v.p.). Am. Acad. Arboriculturists (ex-sec.). Am. Assn. Park Supts. Jewish religion. Mason. *Clubs:* Yale, Nassau County Assn. *Author:* Studies of Trees, 1914. Regular contbr. to Forestry Mag., etc. *Home:* Sea Cliff, L.I., N.Y.

LEVITAN, Solomon, banker; *b.* Taurogen, E. Prussia, Nov. 1, 1862; *s.* Hirsche Mayer and Sarah Gita (Rubenstein) L.; ed. Rabbinical Coll., Kovna, Lithuania, and Rabbinical Coll., Vilna, Russia; *m.* Dora T. Andelson, of Leavenworth, Kan., Aug. 9, 1887; children—Esther (Mrs. Sidney Goldstine), Mortimer, Ethel. Came to U.S., 1882, naturalized citizen, 1887. Worked on farm and in sawmill; settled at New Glarus, Wis., 1881; opened store, 1887, later propr. stores in Belleville, Blanchardville and Madison, Wis.; a founder and dir. Commercial Nat. Bank, Madison, 1907, v.p., 1909, pres. 1914, chmn. bd. since 1927; pres. Peoples Investment Company. Was justice of the peace, Glarus; del. Rep. State Conv. various times; alternate del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1912, 16, del. 1920; Republ. presdl. elector, 1912; candidate for state treas., 1914;

elected state treas. 1922; twice reëlected, ending Jan. 1929. Treas. Bd. of Regents U. of also of state normal schs. of Wis.; 1st v.p. Nat. State Auditors, Comptrollers and Treasurers. h: Religion, Mason, Odd Fellow, Woodman, e; past pres. I. O. B'nai B'rith. Frequent er before colleges and schs. *Home:* 10 E. Gor- St. *Address:* State Capitol, Madison, Wis.

VITAS, Arnold, typographical expert; *b.* , Latvia, Apr. 6, 1883; *s.* Isaac and Charlotte aar) H.; brought to U.S., 1894; ed. pub. evening high sch. and New York U.; LL.B., York Law Sch., 1910; grad. study New York n. Hattie Mayer, of N.Y. City, 1911 (dec.); 1 Louise. Printer and proofreader, 1900-10; d as revising editor Edward Thompson Co. ditorial proofreader Funk & Wagnalls Standard onary; instr. in typography and printing, New pub. schs., and evening sessions of City Coll., 1913; originator self-study method of teaching ng and co-related subjects; recognized as an rity in industrial edn. and printing trade edn.; ed in programs for courses of study for trade of N.Y. State, 1925; lecturer on industrial edn. rinting. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1910. Mem. A., Teachers' Union of New York, League for trial Democracy, etc. Democrat. Jewish on. *Clubs:* Civic, Sunrise, City College. r: Proofreading, 1918; Printing and Typog- , 1924; Editorial English, 1924; Manual for hers of Printing, 1924; Book of Essays, 1926; nercial English, 1927; Copy Preparation, 1927; Finding and Estimating, 1927; Commercial graphy, 1928; Advertising Typography, 1928. br. to Inland Printer, Printing Art, Am. Printer, trial Arts Mag., etc. *Home:* 183 Pinehurst Av. : 240 W. 40th St., New York, N.Y.

VITT, Albert, prof. law; *b.* Woodbine, Md., 14, 1887; *s.* Thomas Reeve and Ida Alice L.; Meadville Theol. Sch., 1911; B.A., *cum magnis ibus,* Columbia, 1913; LL.B., Harvard, 1920; Yale, 1923; *m.* Elsie Mary Hill, of Norwalk, ., Dec. 24, 1921; 1 dau., Elsie Hill. Lecturer ilosophy, Columbia, 1913-14; acting prof. phi- hy, Colgate, 1915-16; asst. prof. law, George ington U., 1920-21; prof. law, U. of N.D., 1921- ecturer on med. jurisprudence, Johns Hopkins Sch., 1924; prof. law, Washington and Lee U., 27; prof. law, Brooklyn Law School of St. ence University, since 1927; special assistant torney general of United States, 1923-1924. ber U.S. Assay Commn., 1921. Served as pvt. ergt. Hosp. Corps, U.S.A., 1904-07, in Philip- , 1906-07; with Am. Field Hosp., French Army, e front, 1915; regtl. sergt. maj. Harvard R.O. June-Sept. 1917; chaplain U.S. Army, 1917- 1919, overseas after Apr. 1918; in Baccarat , Oise-Aisne and Meuse-Argonne offensives; ded and gassed. Mem. Am. Inst. Criminal Law Criminology, Internat. Assn. Penal Law, Phi Kappa, Delta Sigma Rho. Democrat. Uni- . Contbr. numerous articles on legal subjects; editor Central Law Jour., St. Louis. *Home:* ng, Conn.

VITT, Mrs. Albert. See Elsie Mary Hill.

VITZKI, Mischa, pianist; *b.* Kremenchug, , May 25, 1898 (May 12, Russian calendar); b L. and Anna (Smelanski) L.; studied piano Prof. Michailowsky, Warsaw, 1905-06, Sigis- Stojowski, New York, 1907-11, Erno Doh- Berlin, 1911-15. Début at Berlin, Jan. 1914; Belgium, Germany, Austria-Hungary and navia; New York début, Aeolian Hall, Oct. 17, toured Australia and New Zealand, 1921, the , 1925. Composer piano pieces. *Address:* aniel Mayer, Aeolian Hall, New York, N.Y.

VY, Ernest Coleman, sanitarian; *b.* Rich- Va., Aug. 11, 1868; *s.* Abraham and Rachel ia (Levy) L.; grad. high sch., Richmond; Med. Coll. of Va.; post-grad. work, Coll. and Surg. (Columbia), Mass. Inst. Tech.; *m.* th Detwiler, of Richmond, June 19, 1912. Phys., Mt. Sinai Hosp., New York, 1890-92; logy, pathology and bacteriology, Med. f Va., 1897-1900; editor Medical Register, 00; chief health officer, Richmond, 1906-17; welfare, Richmond, 1919-24; prof. prevent- licine, Medical Coll. of Virginia, 1925; city officer, Tampa, Fla., 1925-1928. Commd. M.C., U.S.A., Aug. 1918; maj., Oct. 1918; scharged, Jan. 1919. Made original investi- in origin of Southern typhoid fever, 1907-08; in breeding and control of house fly, resulting in invention of the maggot trap, 1911; research in infantile diarrhea. Charter fellow Am. Pub. Health Assn. (pres. 1923), Am. Med. Assn., Med. Soc. Va., A.A.A.S., Nat. Commn. on Milk Standards, Richmond Acad. Medicine and Surgery (ex-pres.), La Société de 40 Hommes et 8 Chevaux, Phi Beta Pi; comdr. Richmond (Va.) Post No. 1, Am. Legion, 1925 (resigned). Democrat. Jewish religion. Author of numerous papers on pub. health topics. *Address:* Richmond, Va.

LEVY, Maurice Ambrose, clergyman; *b.* Townsend, Mass., Sept. 13, 1874; *s.* Adolph Maximilian and Ellen (Stickney) Lévé; A.B., Williams, 1897; grad. Newton Theol. Instn., 1900; *m.* L. Mable Deland, of Lynn, Mass., June 14, 1899; 1 son, Maurice Eugene. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1898; pastor First Ch., Hingham, Mass., 1898-1901, First Ch., Medford, 1901-07, First Ch., Newton, Newton Centre, 1907-14, Greene Av. Ch., Brooklyn, N.Y., 1914-19, First Ch., Pittsfield, Mass., 1919—. Mem. bd. mgrs. Am. Bapt. Foreign Mission Soc., 1909-21; rec. sec. Northern Bapt. Conv. and editor Annual; mem. bd. mgrs. Conf. of Bapt. Ministers in Mass.; recording secretary and director Massachusetts Bapt. Convention, 1919-1927, pres. 1927; trustee Newton Theol. Instn.; chaplain Ancient and Hon. Arty. Co., Boston, 1913-14; pres. Conf. of Bapt. Pastors State of N.Y., 1917-18. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Clergy Club, Sons of Vets. Mason, Odd Fellow. Kiwanian. Frequent speaker before patriotic and religious bodies. *Home:* 153 Bartlett Av., Pittsfield, Mass.

LEVY, Max, inventor; Mar. 9, 1857-July. 31, 1926. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

LEVY, Newman, author, lawyer; *b.* N.Y. City, Nov. 30, 1888; *s.* Abraham and Millie (Abrahams) L.; B.A., New York U., 1910, LL.B., 1911; *m.* Eva Garson, of N.Y. City, Feb. 23, 1920; 1 dau., Margaret. Practiced at New York since 1912; asst. dist. atty. New York County, 1916-19. Grad. U.S. Army Sch. of Mil. Aeronautics, Ithaca, N.Y.; served in Aviation Corps, World War. Mem. Assn. Bar City of New York, New York County Lawyers' Assn., Authors' League America. Democrat. Jewish religion. *Author:* Twelve Hundred a Year (with Edna Ferber), 1920; Opera Guyed, 1923; Gay But Wistful, 1925. Contbr. to mags. *Home:* 44 W. 95th St. *Office:* 285 Madison Av., New York, N.Y.

LEVY, William Auerbach, painter, etcher; *b.* Brest-Litovsk, Russia, Feb. 14, 1889; *s.* Jacob Auerbach and Fannie (Seitles) L.; ed. Coll. City of New York; studied at N.A.D., and Acad. Julian, Paris; *m.* Florence Von Wien, writer, of N.Y City, Feb. 21, 1919. Represented in permanent collection of Carnegie Inst., Pittsburgh; Art Inst. Chicago; Art Mus., Boston; Pub. Library, New York; Detroit Inst. of Arts; and pvt. collections. Awarded Mooney traveling scholarship, 1911; 1st prize, Chicago Soc. Etchers, 1914; bronze medal, San Francisco Expn., 1915; Logan prize, Chicago Soc. of Etchers, 1918; Hallgarten 3d prize (for painting), N.A.D., 1921; Shaw etching prize, 1923; bronze medal, Internat. Print Makers' Exhbn., Los Angeles, 1923; 2d Lewis prize for caricature of Charles W. Hawthorne, Pa. Acad., 1924; Isaac N. Maynard portrait prize (for painting), N.A.D., 1926; Isador prize for best drawing, Salmagundi Black and White Exhbn., 1925; Jewish Centre Etching prize, Detroit, 1926; A.N.A., 1926. Instr. etching, N.A.D. and Educational Alliance, New York. Mem. Salmagundi Club, Chicago Soc. Etchers. *Home-Studio:* 46 Washington Sq. S., New York, N.Y.

LE WALD, Leon Theodore, Roentgenologist; *b.* 1874; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1895; grad. U.S.A. Med. Sch., 1902; diploma in Radiology, Cambridge, Eng., 1926. Practiced at N.Y. City since 1895; prof. Roentgenology and head of dept., Univ. and Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll. Mem. A.M.A., Am. Assn. for Thoracic Surgery, Am. Coll. Physicians, New York Gastro-Enterol. Assn., Am. Roentgen Ray Soc., New York Roentgen Ray Soc., Radiol. Soc. N.A., Am. Coll. Radiology, Am. Radium Soc. *Home:* 1120 5th Av. *Office:* 114 E. 54th St., New York, N.Y.

LEWARS, Elsie (Singmaster), author, see Elsie Singmaster.

LEWI, Isidor, newspaper man; *b.* Albany, N.Y., May 9, 1850; *s.* Dr. Joseph and Bertha (Schwarz) L.; ed. Albany Acad.; *m.* Emita Wolff May, of La Guaira, Venezuela, Nov. 26, 1902. Now with editorial dept. New York Herald-Tribune. *Home:* 12 E. 86th St., New York, N.Y.

LEWING, Adele, pianiste, composer; *b.* Hanover, Germany, Aug. 6, 1866; *d.* George and Cecilia (Prell) L.; *g.d.* A. C. Prell, Royal 1st solo violoncellist, Hanover; grad. High Sch., Hanover, Royal Conservatory, Leipzig, 1885; student under Profs. Reinecke and Dr. Jadassohn; under Prof. Theodor Leschetizky, Vienna, 1893-96; composition under Prof. Robert Fuchs, Vienna. Musical début at Gewandhaus, Leipzig; concert tours in America; recital of own compositions in Boston; soloist at concert in honor of King of Saxony's birthday. Received 1st prize (among 264 compositions) for a song from Musical Record Competition, Boston; award and medal, Chicago Expn., 1893, for compositions. Composer (songs): Fair Rohtraut (prize song); Love Song; Wanderer's Night Song; Proposal; Springtime; By the Rhine; Evening Rest; Winter-Night, etc. Piano pieces: Legende; Old French Dance; Meditation; Berceuse, with violin obligato; Romance, Song Without Words; Prelude and Scherzino; Canzonetta; Greeting; Children's March; Children in the Forest; etc. Author of many poems; awarded prize of honor, Baltimore, 1910, for poem, "Silent Happiness." Now teaching, concertizing and composing. *Studio:* Steinway Hall, New York, N.Y.

LEWIS, Aaron Dennison, merchant; *b.* Roseville, Warren Co., Ill., Nov. 22, 1865; *s.* Aaron Thompson and Amy Josephine (Russell) L.; ed. pub. schs., Denver, Colo.; *m.* Martha Manson Crowell, of Denver, July 21, 1923. Mem. firm Lewis & Curtis, mchts., Breckenridge, Colo., 1888-90; established firm Lewis, Son & Barrow, Denver, 1890, inc., 1897, as A. T. Lewis & Son Dry Goods Co., of which is pres. and chmn. bd. An organizer and 1st chmn. Denver Tourist and Publicity Bur.; chmn. Denver Retail Merchants' Assn.; mem. Denver Civic and Commercial Assn. Active in promoting archæol. explorations in Southern Colo. and publn. Colo. history. Mem. Colo. State Hist. and Natural Hist. Soc. Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* Denver, Rotary, Denver Athletic, Denver Country, Cherry Hills Country. *Home:* 1407 E. Eleventh Av. *Address:* A. T. Lewis & Son Dry Goods Co., Denver, Colo.

LEWIS, Albert Buell, anthropologist; *b.* Clifton, O., June 21, 1867; *s.* Charles Boughton and Anna (McKeehan) L.; student U. of Wooster, O., 1890-93; U. of Chicago, 1894-97, A.B., 1894; Columbia, 1902-06, Ph.D., 1906; *m.* Gertrude Louise Clayton, of Chicago, Dec. 23, 1915; 1 son, Edgar Bennett. Asst. in biology, summer, 1894, histology, 1895, bacteriology, 1896, U. of Chicago; fellow, 1897-99, instr., 1899-1902, U. of Neb.; asst., 1907-08, asst. curator of Melanesian ethnology since 1908, Field Museum, Chicago. Head of Joseph N. Field S. Pacific Expdn., 1909-13, which visited in interest of anthrop. dept. of Field Mus., Fiji, New Caledonia, New Hebrides, Solomon Islands, Bismarck Archipelago, Admiralty Islands, New Guinea and Dutch Indies. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Ethnol. Soc., Am. Anthropol. Assn., Chicago Geog. Soc., Sigma Xi. Presbyn. *Home:* Homewood, Ill.

LEWIS, Allen, artist; *b.* Mobile, Ala., Apr. 7, 1873; *s.* Seth Francis and Ida (Clark) L.; ed. pub. schs., Buffalo, N.Y.; studied Buffalo Art Students' League, under George Bridgman; École des Beaux Arts, Paris, under Gérôme; *m.* Bessie Jayne, of Goshen, Orange Co., N.Y., May 2, 1917. Exhibited at various salons and at Paris Expn., 1900, under name of Arthur Allen Lewis; returned to U.S., 1902; teacher wood engraving and color printing, etching and illustration, Art Students' League, New York, since 1924. Awarded Logan prize, Chicago Soc. of Etchers, 1916; Noyes prize, Brooklyn Soc. of Etchers, 1917; bronze medal, St. Louis Expn., 1904; gold medal, San Francisco Expn., 1915; silver medal for woodcut, Sesquicentennial Expn., Phila., 1926. Works on perm. exhbn. at Met. Mus., New York; New York Pub. Library; Brooklyn Mus. Arts and Sciences; Art Inst. Chicago; Cleveland Mus.; Detroit Mus.; British Mus.; etc. Mem. Brooklyn Soc. of Etchers (1st pres.), Am. Inst. Graphic Arts, Print Makers of Calif. Republican. Unitarian. Illustrated: Journeys to Bagdad; Diverse Proverbs; Paul Bunyan; Short Stories (by Walt Whitman); Petronius. *Home:* 211 Lafayette Av., Brooklyn. *Studio:* 41 Union Sq., New York, N.Y.

LEWIS, Alvin Fayette, educator. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).*

LEWIS, Anna, prof. history; *b.* Poteau, Indian Ty., Oct. 25, 1887; *d.* William Ainsworth and Bettie Anne (Moore) L.; A.B., U. of Calif., 1915, A.M., 1917; unmarried. Prof. history, Okla. Coll. for Women, Chickasha, since 1917. Mem. Am. Hist. Soc.,

Okla. Hist. Soc., Am. Assn. Univ. Women, Pi Gamma Mu. Baptist. *Author:* Syllabus of Lectures, American History and Government, 1924; Outlines of Oklahoma History, 1926. Contbr. to Chronicles of Okla. *Home:* 1501 S. 17th St., Chickasha, Okla.

LEWIS, Bransford, surgeon; *b.* St. Charles, Mo., Nov. 14, 1862; *s.* Judge Edward A. and Parthenia A. (Bransford) L.; grad. Smith Acad., St. Louis, 1881; M.D., Mo. Med. Coll., 1884; courses in surgery in London, Paris and Vienna, 1891, Berlin, 1902, Paris and Vienna, 1909; B.Sc., St. Louis U., 1909; *m.* Jennie Jaynes, of Sedalia, Mo., Oct. 14, 1896. In practice at St. Louis since 1884. Jr., sr. and asst. supt. of City and Female hosps., 1884-89; prof. genito-urinary surgery, Marion-Sims Coll. (St. Louis U.); genito-urinary surgeon to St. John's Hosp. and St. Ann's Foundling Asylum. Mem. A.M.A., Am. Assn. of Genito-Urinary Surgeons, Mo. State Med. Soc., Southern Med. Assn.; pres. Mississippi Valley Med. Assn., 1905, Am. Urol. Assn., 1906; hon. mem. Ky. State and Tenn. State med. socs.; fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons. Democrat. Methodist. *Club:* Bellerive Country. *Co-Author:* Cystoscopy and Urethroscopy, 1915. Author of many papers on genito-urinary surgery. *Home:* 525 Clara Av., *Office:* Paul Brown Bldg., St. Louis, Mo.

LEWIS, Burdette Gibson, statistician, economist; *b.* Jamestown, Pa., Jan. 1, 1882; *s.* Ransome Stella and Rosaline (Braden) L.; A.B., U. of Neb., 1904; post-grad. work, U. of Wis., 1904-05, Cornell U., 1905-07; hon. Sc.D., Rutgers, 1924; *m.* Pearl Merriam Archibald, of Lead, S.D., Aug. 9, 1910; children—Burdette Gibson, Archibald Ross, Jane Allyne, Patricia Merriam. Spl. agt. Wis. State Tax Commn., 1904, Interstate Commerce Commn., Washington, 1907; statistician Pub. Service Commn., 1st Dist., N.Y., 1907-10; asst. to pres. Bd. of Aldermen, City of New York, 1910-13; dep. commr. of correction, 1914-15, commr. of correction, City of New York, Dec. 28, 1915-Dec. 31, 1917; exec. asst. to v.p. and gen. mgr. Air Nitrates Corpn., N.Y., Jan. 14-June 11, 1918; state commr. institutions and agencies of N.J., June 12, 1918. Mem. N.J. Commn. for Rehabilitation of Civilian Handicapped Persons, and Commn. to Revise and Codify the Poor Laws. Formerly trustee Nat. Training Sch. for Community Workers; formerly v.p. Am. Inst. Criminal Law and Criminology; formerly pres. Am. Assn. Pub. Officials; mem. Am. Econ. League, Acad. Polit. Science, Nat. Conf. Social Work, Am. Prison Assn., Phi Kappa Psi; pres. National Conference Juvenile Agencies, 1924-25; pres. Farm and Town Realty Corpn. of Del.; v.p. J. C. Penney-Gwinn Corpn.; trustee J. C. Penney-Gwinn Inst. of Applied Agr. Regent U. of Miami, 1926—. Awarded gold medal by Nat. Com. on Prisons and Prison Labor, 1925. Presbyterian. *Clubs:* City (New York); Nassau (Princeton). *Author:* The Offender in His Relation to Law and Society, 1917; Correctional and Penal Treatment (Part IV of the Cleveland Foundation Survey of Criminal Justice in Cleveland), 1921. Contbr. on financial topics. *Home:* 57 Cleveland Lane, Princeton, N.J. *Office:* 330 W. 34th St., New York, N.Y.

LEWIS, Calvin Leslie, coll. prof.; *b.* Nineveh, N.Y., May 16, 1868; *s.* William B. and C. Amelia (Higgins) L.; A.B., Hamilton Coll., 1890; A.M., New York U., 1901; *m.* Edith Wood Brooks, of Brooklyn, Dec. 27, 1893; children—William Leslie, Marion Mather, Helen Francis. Teacher in pvt. prep. sch. 4 yrs., in business 3 yrs., in pub. high schs. 8 yrs., to 1908; prof. rhetoric and oratory, Hamilton Coll., 1908—. Dir. Hamilton Coll. Summer Sch. of English, 1914-18; instr. Harvard Summer Sch., 1913; faculty English Sch., summer, Middlebury Coll. Capt. 114th Provisional Inf. N.G.N.Y., 1898. Mem. N.E.A., Nat. Council Teachers of English (dir. 1916-18; 1st v.p. 1917; chmn. com. Am. speech 1916—), Modern Lang. Assn. America, Delta Kappa Epsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* Faculty, Skenandoa; University (Utica, N.Y.). *Author:* American Speech, 1916. Lecturer and contbr. on edni. topics. Y.M.C.A. worker in charge of work in Gen. Hosp. 2, Ft. McHenry, Baltimore, Md., July-Sept. 1918; with War Camp Community Service, Phila. and New York, 1918-19. *Home:* Clinton, N.Y.

LEWIS, Ceylon Harris, lawyer; *b.* Tully, Onondaga Co., N.Y., Dec. 6, 1849; *s.* Osymandus and Caroline A. (Harris) L.; A.B., Colgate U., Hamilton, N.Y., 1873, and A.M., 1876, LL.D., 1914; *m.* Jennie M. Heffron, of Fabius, N.Y., July 6, 1876 (died May, 1900); children—Robert H., Edmund H. Was admitted to bar, 1877; asst. dist. atty., 1881-83, dist. atty., 1884-86, Onondaga Co.; practiced at Syracuse since 1886; mem. Lewis & Crowley; v.p. Merchants Nat. Bank. Mem. N.Y. Constl. Conv., 1894, State Bd. Tax Commrs., 1905, 06; State Bd. of Charities since 1915. Trustee Colgate U. since 1899. Republican. Baptist. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Kappa Epsilon. *Clubs:* Citizens', University, Skaneateles Country. *Home:* Skaneateles Lake (near Syracuse). *Office:* White Memorial Bldg., Syracuse, N.Y.

LEWIS, Charles Clarke, college prof. See Vol. X (1918-19).

LEWIS, Charles Lee, author, educator; *b.* Doyle, White Co., Tenn., Mar. 7, 1886; *s.* Mason Avery and Sarah Louisa (Richards) L.; A.B., U. of Tenn., 1906; A.M., Columbia, 1911; *m.* Flora Louise Quarles, of Nashville, Tenn., July 30, 1914; children—Mary Louise, Richard Quarles. Teacher of English, Robert Coll., Constantinople, Turkey, 1911-16; teacher of English, U.S. Naval Acad., since 1916; asso. prof. since 1925. Sec. Annapolis Pub. Library Assn. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America. Democrat. Mem. Disciples of Christ. *Clubs:* Annapolis University, Naval Acad. Officers' Club. *Author:* Famous American Naval Officers, 1924. Editor: Four Centuries of Literature—English and American (with Allan Westcott and Carl Jefferson Weber), 1925; Life of Matthew Fontaine Maury—Pathfinder of the Seas, 1927. *Home:* 41 Southgate Av., Annapolis, Md.

LEWIS, Charles Lundy, judge. See Vol. IX (1916-17).*

LEWIS, Daniel F., capitalist. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

LEWIS, Dave, actor. See Vol. X (1918-19).

LEWIS, David John; *b.* nr. Osceola, Center Co., Pa., May 1, 1869; *s.* Richard Lloyd and Catharine (Watkins) L.; never attended sch.; learned to read in Sunday sch.; *m.* Florida M. Bohn, of Cumberland, Md., Dec. 19, 1893. Employed in coal mine from age of 9 to 23; studied law and Latin; admitted to bar, 1892, and since in practice at Cumberland; mem. firm McHenry & Lewis. Mem. Md. Senate, 1902-04; Dem. nominee for 61st Congress, 1908; elected 62d to 64th Congresses (1911-17), 6th Md. Dist.; mem. U.S. Tariff Commn., Apr. 1917-Mar. 1925. *Home:* Cumberland, Md. *Office:* Fendall Bldg., Washington, D.C.

LEWIS, Dean (De Witt), surgeon; *b.* Kewanee, Ill., Aug. 11, 1874; *s.* L. W. and V. Winifred L.; A.B., Lake Forest (Ill.) U., 1895; M.D., Rush Med. Coll., 1899; *m.* Pearl Miller, of St. Anthony, Ida., Nov. 26, 1903. Asst. in anatomy, 1900-01, asso. 1901-03, instr. in surgery, 1903-19, asso. prof. 1919-20, prof. 1920-24, Rush Med. Coll.; prof. surgery, U. of Ill., Jan.-July 1925; prof. surgery, Johns Hopkins U., and surgeon in chief to Johns Hopkins Hosp. since 1925. Mem. Am. Surg. Assn., Am. Assn. Anatomists, Am. Physiol. Soc., Am. Soc. Clin. Surgery, Interurban Surg. Soc., Southern Surg. Assn., Western Surg. Assn., Baltimore Med. Soc., A.M.A.; hon. mem. Wis. State Med. Soc., Eclat Club. Editor Archives of Surgery, and Internat. Surgical Digest. Served as lt. col. World War. Awarded D.S.M. *Address:* Johns Hopkins Univ., Baltimore, Md.

LEWIS, Edward Mann, army officer; *b.* New Albany, Ind., Dec. 10, 1863; *s.* William Henry and Julia Frances (Snively) L.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1886; studied DePauw U. and U. of Calif.; LL.D., De Pauw U., Greencastle, Ind., 1919; *m.* Hattie Russell Balding, of Milwaukee, Wis., June 12, 1888; children—Henry Balding, Mrs. Adelaide Palmer McMullen, Thos. Edward. Commd. 2d lt. 11th Inf., July 1, 1886; promoted through grades to col., Mar. 21, 1917; brig. gen. N.G., in federal service, July 8, 1916; brig. gen. N.A., Aug. 5, 1917; maj. gen., June 28, 1918; brig. gen. regular army, Jan. 8, 1920; maj. gen., Dec. 2, 1922. Prof. mil. science and tactics, DePauw U., 1892-96; served in Cuba as adj. 20th Inf., Spanish-Am. War, 1898; same capacity during Philippine Insurrection, 1899-1901; duty San Francisco, following earthquake and fire, 1906; prof. mil. science and tactics, U. of Calif., 1908-12; with expdn. to Vera Cruz, 1914, comdg. 19th Inf., adj. 5th Brigade and under detail as treas. Mil. Govt.; sr. insp. instr., Ill. N.G., 1915-17, and officer in charge mil. affairs at hdqrs. Northeastern Dept., Boston, 1917; apptd. comdr. 13th Provisional Div. and Camp Llano Grande, Tex., July 11, 1916; comd. 76th Inf. Brig., N.G., Aug.-Nov., 1917; comd. U.S. troops, Paris, Dec. 1, 1917-May 5, 1918; comd. 3d Brig., 2d Div. to July 13, 1918, 30th Div., July 15, Mar. 15, 1919; office of Chief of Staff, G.H.Q., pres. Inf. Bd. to June 17, 1919; comd. Camp Go Ga., to Dec. 20, 1919; comd. Douglas, Ariz. to Jan. 4, 1920; comd. 3d Div. and Camp Pike, to Sept. 15, 1921; comd. 2d Div. and Camp Ti Tex., Sept. 15, 1921-Nov. 20, 1922; comd. 8th C area Nov. 1922-Aug. 1924; comd. Hawaiian and Schofield Barracks, Sept. 16, 1924-Jan. comd. Hawaiian Dept., Jan. 13, 1925-Aug. 27, retired Dec. 10, 1927. Decorations: D.S.M.; Cc Legion of Honor and Croix de Guerre with palms (French); Comdr. Order of Leopold, Cro Guerre (Belgian); Knight Comdr. Order o Michael and St. George (British); Grand C Order of Danilo (Montenegrin). Mem. S.R., Army Santiago de Cuba, Phi Beta Kappa. Pre *Address:* War Dept., Washington, D.C.

LEWIS, Edward Morgan, educator Machynlleth, North Wales, Dec. 25, 1872; *s.* C. and Jane (Davies) L.; brought to U.S., B.A., Williams, 1896, M.A. 1899; LL.D., Agrl. College, 1927, Amherst, 1927; *m.* Man Hallie Williams, of Utica, N.Y., July 3, 1896; dren—Edward Williams, Gwendolen, John Ba Mem. Boston Nat. League Base Ball Team, 1900, American League, 1901; coach Harvard Ball Team, 1897-1901; instr. elocution, Colu 1901-03; instr. and asst. prof. pub. speaking, liams Coll., 1903-11; dean, 1911-27, head of langs. and lit., 1913-27, head div. humanities, 27, Mass. Agrl. Coll., also acting pres. 5 yrs pres., 1926-27; pres. U. of New Hampshire 1927. Instr. Yale Div. Sch., 1904-14, Harva Summer Sch., 1903, 06. Dem. candidate for gress, 1st Mass. Dist., 1910, 2d Mass. Dist., chmn. Dem. State Conv., Mass., 1913. A trustee Williams Coll., 1915-27; pres. N.E. collegiate Athletic Assn., 1920-23. Mem. Am. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Geog. Soc., F Policy Assn., Phi Kappa Phi, Phi Gamma Mem. bd. dirs. Nat. Eisteddfod Assn.; truste of Expression (Boston); dir. Northern N.E. S Religious Edn.; mem. Mass. Federation of (v.p.). Conglist. *Clubs:* Twentieth Century (Bo Rotary (Dover, N.H.). *Home:* Durham, N.H.

LEWIS, Edward Samuel, clergyma Natick, Mass., Aug. 24, 1855; *s.* Joseph W Dora K. (Heywood) L.; B.A., Boston U., M.A., 1881; D.D., Little Rock (Ark.) U., 188 Anna C. Sparks, of Cincinnati, Dec. 25, 1879; dren—Anna Carrie (dec.), Edward Rust, H Sparks (dec.), Carroll Herbert; *m.* 2d, Mrs. D. Sparks, Mar. 28, 1923. Prof. of physics, C nati Wesleyan Coll., 1881-82; pres. Little Ro 1882-86; pres. Chattanooga U., 1886-90; orc M.E. ministry, 1884; pastor York St. Ch. and ity Ch., Cincinnati, 1890-94, Franklin Av Cleveland, 1894-99, First Ch., Columbus, 1899 asso. editor S.S. Publs. M.E. Ch., 1908—, Ohio S.S. Assn., 1892-96; v.p. Internat. S.S. 1896-1908. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. Mason K.T.). Republican. *Author:* The Senior W and His Work, 1910; The Intermediate Work His Work, 1911. *Home:* 2217 McGregor Pl. Auburn. *Office:* 420 Plum St., Cincinnati, O.

LEWIS, Edwin, prof. theology; *b.* New Eng., Apr. 18, 1881; *s.* Joseph and Sarah man) L.; student Sackville Coll., Can., M bury Coll., Vt., United Free Ch. Coll., Gla Scotland; A.B., N.Y. State Coll. for Teachers, B.D., Drew Theol. Sem., 1908, Th.D., 1918; from Dickinson College, Carlisle, Pa., 192 Louise Newhook Frost, of Hillview, Newfoun Jan. 5, 1904. Came to America, 1904, natur citizen of U.S., 1916. Ordained M.E. min 1904; pastor Velva, N.D., 1904-05, North Cha N.Y., 1910-12, Rensselaer, N.Y., 1913-16; ins English, N.Y. State Coll. for Teachers, 191 instr. Greek and theology, 1916-18, adj. prof. matic theology, 1918-20, prof., June 8, 1920—, Theol. Sem. Republican. *Author:* Jesus and the Human Quest, 1924; A Manual of Chri Beliefs, 1927. Contbr. on theol. and lit. *Home:* Madison, N.J.

LEWIS, Edwin Herbert, educator; *b.* terly, R.I., Nov. 28, 1866; *s.* A. Herbert and Au (Johnson) L.; A.B., Alfred U., 1887; Ph.D. Latin), Syracuse U., 1892; Ph.D. (in English), Chicago, 1894; (Litt.D., Milton, 1905; LL.D. fred, 1910); *m.* Elizabeth Loxley Taylor, of field, N.J., June 30, 1890; children—Herbert T Janet Loxley (Mrs. Yvor Winters). Sr. teache

rln. Plainfield High School, 1887-88, 1889-90; aly, 1888-89; prof. Latin, Alfred, 1890-92; in rhetoric, 1893-94; instr. English, 1895-96, Chicago; asso. prof. English, 1896-99, U. of go and Lewis Inst.; prof. English, 1899—, and of coll. students, 1906-13, dean of faculty, —, Lewis Inst., Chicago. *Author:* A First in Writing English, 1897; A First Manual of osition, 1899; An Introduction to the Study erature, 1899; A Second Manual of Composi- 1900; Specimens of the Forms of Discourse, Applied English Grammar, 1902; Almost Children, 1908; Business English, 1910; e About Trench, 1916; White Lightning, 1923; 's Newspaper, 1924; University of Chicago s, 1924. Hon. Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* Chi- Literary (pres. 1919-20). *Home:* Oak Park, *Address:* Lewis Institute, 1951 W. Madison hicago, Ill.

EWIS, Edwin James, Jr., architect; *b.* ury, Mass., May 1, 1859; *s.* Edwin James and Avery (Richards) L.; S.B., Mass. Inst. Tech., unmarried. In office of Peabody & Stearns, n, until 1887, since practiced alone; specializes ral dwellings and chs.; has designed about 35 n U.S. and Can. Fellow A.I.A.; mem. Boston Architects (sec. 10 yrs.). *Clubs:* City, Art, atieth Century, Union. Lecturer on hist. and iastical topics. Active worker in municipal m. *Home:* 121 Canton Av., Milton, Mass. e: 9 Park St., Boston, Mass.

EWIS, Edwin Seelye, lawyer; *b.* Amherst, ., July 23, 1868; *s.* Edwin Rufus and Harriet dell) L.; ed. Collège de Genève, Switzerland, 83; A.B., Wabash Coll., 1888, A.M., 1891; ., Johns Hopkins, 1892; LL.B., New York U., ; *m.* Elodie Jordan, New York, July 24, 1912. w, 1890-91, asst. in Romance langs., 1891-92, s Hopkins; instr., 1892-94, asst. prof., 1894-98, Romance langs., 1898-1907, Princeton; in law lice, New York, 1907-26; life insurance advisor, York, 1926—. Member of New York County ers' Association, Phi Beta Kappa, Beta a Pi, Phi Delta Phi. *Club:* Hardware. Editor: el Strogoff, 1893; La Tulipe noire, 1900; Doña cts, 1903. Wrote The Dialect of Guernsey, rtation, 1893; also articles and revs. on philol- lit., travel, law and life insurance. *Home:* 60 8th St. *Office:* Woolworth Bldg., New York,

EWIS, Elijah Banks, ex-congressman. See X (1918-19).

EWIS, Ernest Irving, Interstate Commerce nr.; *b.* Danville, Ind., Feb. 7, 1873; *s.* John nd Elizabeth (McMurry) L.; ed. country sch. .; *m.* Eleanor H. Carey, of Indianapolis, Ind., 5, 1916; children—Volinda, Eleanor C. Began rinter's apprentice at 11; became newspaper ter, spl. writer and corr., visiting leading tries of the world; polit. writer in presdl. cam- s, 1904-16; chmn. Pub. Service Commn. of 1917-21; mem. U.S. Interstate Commerce mn., by apptmt. of Pres. Harding, May 3, 1921 ommr. in administrative charge of valuation of ion carriers, 1922—, reapptd. by President dge, Dec. 31, 1925. Republican. Mason. : Cosmos, Chevy Chase (Washington); In- polis Literary. *Home:* Indianapolis, Ind. ss: Interstate Commerce Commission, Wash- n, D.C.

EWIS, Ernest Sidney, surgeon. See Vol. 924-25).

EWIS, Ernest William, lawyer; Dec. 27, Apr. 3, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

EWIS, Ervin Eugene, educator; *b.* Orwell, July 20, 1882; *s.* Rolland O'dell and Mary e (Vannier) L.; grad. high sch., Watertown, 1902; A.B., Stanford, 1907, A.M., 1909; grad. Normal Sch., San Jose, Calif., 1907; Ph.D., ibia, 1920; *m.* Elizabeth Jane Bozarth, of sto, Calif., Sept. 1, 1913; 1 son, Robert Allen. in psychology and manual training, State al Sch., San Jose, 1907-10; instr. San Diego al Sch., summer 1908; research scholar and , Columbia, 1910-12; instr. Ind. U., summers, 12; prin. Training Sch. of Eastern Ill. State ers Coll., 1912-13; asst. prof. edn. State U. of 913-20; supt. schs., Rockford, Ill., 1920-23; dn., U. of Chicago, summers, 1921, 22; supt. Flint, Mich., 1923, 26; prof. edn., U. of Mich., rs 1923, 24, U. of Wyo., summer 1925; head t. and prof. of sch. administration, Ohio State 26—. Mem. N.E.A., Nat. Vocational Edn. Assn., Nat. Soc. for Scientific Study of Edn., Phi Delta Kappa, Sigma Phi Epsilon; pres. Div. No. 2, Mich. State Teachers' Assn., 1925. *Author:* Common-Word Speller (Books I and II), 1920; Scales for Measuring English Composition, 1921; (with J. B. Edmonson) Problems in the Administration of a School System, 1924; (with Mary Clinton) The Clinton Primer, 1924; Problems in Administration of Junior High Schools, 1925; Personnel Problems of the Teaching Staff, 1925. *Home:* 183 E. 16th Av., Columbus, O.

LEWIS, Eugene W., banker; *b.* Belle Vernon, Pa., Sept. 6, 1870; *s.* Thornton F. and Margaret E. (Evans) L.; ed. high sch., New Castle, Pa., and Curry U., Pittsburgh, Pa.; *m.* Margaret M. Mellinger, of Canton, O., June 3, 1902. Began as clk. with Raney & Berger Iron & Steel Co., New Castle, Pa., later with various cos., Pa. and Ohio; was v.p. J. H. McLain Co., Canton, O., and pres. Canton Incandescent Light Co.; an organizer Timken-Detroit Axle Co., and was v.p.; chief of production br. Gen. Staff, War Dept., Washington, D.C., during war period; pres. Lewis & Co., also of Industrial Bank; v.p. and dir. Nat. Air Transport, Inc.; dir. Aircraft Development Corpn., Northwest Airways, Inc., Security Trust Co., First Nat. Bank, Soc. for Savings, Motor Bankers Corpn., etc. Apptd. by Sec. of State Kellogg, as one of 8 U.S. delegates to Internat. Congress on Public Works and Construction, Paris, France, June 1925. Mem. Morris Plan Bankers Assn. of U.S. (v.p.), Nat. Civ. Service Reform League (dir.), War Camp Community Service of New York (dir.), Playground and Recreation Assn. America (dir.), Detroit Aviation Soc. Republican. Mason (Shriner). *Clubs:* Lochmoor, Detroit, Detroit Boat, Aero of Mich., Detroit Athletic, Detroit Automobile, Country Club of Grosse Pointe, etc. *Home:* Grosse Pointe, Mich.; (winter) Hamilton Plantation, St. Simon's Island, Ga. *Office:* Industrial Bank Bldg., Detroit, Mich.

LEWIS, Exum Percival, physicist; Sept. 15, 1863-Nov. 17, 1926. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

LEWIS, F(rancis) Park, M.D., oculist; *b.* Hamilton, Ont., Can., May 19, 1855; *s.* John W. and Hannah M. (Gavin) L.; prep. edn. high sch., Buffalo, N.Y.; M.D., Pulte Med. Coll., Cincinnati, 1876; grad. New York Ophthalmic Hosp., 1877; studied in London, Berlin and Vienna; *m.* Grace K. Moseley, of Buffalo, N.Y., 1889; children—Katharine Park, Dorothea Park, Frances Park. Practiced in Buffalo since 1876. *Home:* 454 Franklin St., Buffalo, N.Y.

LEWIS, Frank Grant, librarian; *b.* Gang Mills, nr. Painted Post, N.Y., July 18, 1865; *s.* William and Sarah Jane (Payne) L.; A.B., Brown U., 1893 (P.B.K.); grad. Rochester Theol. Sem., 1896, D.B., 1907; grad. student U. of Chicago, 1905-07, A.M., 1906, Ph.D., 1907; *m.* Lena, *d.* Rev. Vinson Leonard and Henrietta (Russell) Garrett, Nov. 5, 1896. Ordained Bapt. ministry, Aug. 13, 1896; pastor Jefferson, Ia., 1896-98, Ambrose, O., 1898-1901; prof. theology and ch. history, Va. Union Univ., Richmond, 1901-05, also librarian; asso. in N.T., U. of Chicago, 1907-08; instr. summer quarter, same, 1908; prof. Bibl. history and interpretation, Bapt. Training Sch. (now Bapt. Inst. for Christian Workers), Phila., 1908-09; instr. in Hebrew, 1908-13, librarian since 1909 (rank of prof. since 1920), Crozer Theol. Sem.; librarian Am. Bapt. Hist. Soc. since 1912. Mem. A.L.A., Pa. Library Club (v.p. 1919-20; pres. 1920-21), Hist. Soc. Pa., Keystone State (now Pa.) Library Assn. (pres. 1913-14), Special Libraries Assn., Am. Peace Soc., Del. Co. Hist. Soc., N.E. Historic-Geneal. Soc., World Alliance for Internat. Friendship Through the Chs., Baptist Historical Society (London), Bibliographical Society of America. *Club:* Photozetetics. *Author:* The Irenæus Testimony to the Fourth Gospel, 1908; (with Edith Maddock West) An Author, Title and Subject Index to Proceedings of Baptist Congress (vols. 1-30), 1913; How the Bible Grew, 1919; Sketch of the History of Baptist Education in Pa., 1919; also articles in Bibl. World, Homiletic Rev., etc. Edited and partly selected the bibliography (about 2,100 titles) of A Dictionary of Religion and Ethics, 1921; Presidency of Dr. Augustus Hopkins Strong (in Rochester Theol. Sem. Anniversary Vol.), 1925; Jesus' Father and Virgin Births, 1926. Contbr. to Crozer Quarterly since 1924. A leader in orgn. of Theol. Libraries (now Religious Book) Round Table of A.L.A. (chmn. 1916-17 and 1924-26), and editor of its annual list of Important Religious Books since 1925. *Home:* Chester, Pa.

LEWIS, Franklin Crocker, educator; *b.* Centreville, Cape Cod, Mass., Feb. 12, 1877; *s.* Joseph Freeman and Emma Caroline (Hinckley) L.; A.B., Dartmouth, 1900; Harvard, 1901-03, A.M., 1902; *m.* Ellen Anderson, of Denver, June 20, 1903. Instr. pedagogy, Dartmouth, 1903-06; asst. supt., Feb.-June, 1906, supt., June 1906—, Ethical Culture Sch., New York. Conglist. Mem. N.E.A., School Masters' Assn. of N.Y. City, N.Y. Soc. Experimental Study of Edn., Progressive Edn. Assn. (v.p.), Phi Beta Kappa, Chi Phi. *Home:* 5 W. 65th St. *Office:* 33 Central Park W., New York, N.Y.

LEWIS, Fred Ewing, congressman. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

LEWIS, Frederic Thomas; *b.* Cambridge, Mass., Mar. 18, 1875; *s.* Charles Sanford and Nettie Farnum (Brown) L.; A.B., Harvard, 1897, A.M., 1898, M.D., 1901; *m.* Ethel May Stickney, of Clinton, Mass., July 30, 1904; 1 son, Thomas Lothrop. Austin fellow in histology and embryology, 1901-02, instr., 1902-06, asst. prof., 1906-15, asso. prof. embryology, 1915—, Harvard Med. Sch. Fellow Am. Acad. of Arts and Sciences and A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Association Anatomists (v.p. 1914-16), Boston Soc. Natural History (v.p. 1926—), Phi Beta Kappa. Author of embryol. papers and of an arrangement of Stöhr's Lehrbuch der Histologie upon an embryol. basis. Editor American Naturalist, 1907-08; asso. editor Anatomical Record, 1908-21. *Home:* 538 Chestnut St., Waban, Mass.

LEWIS, Frederick Wheeler, clergyman, educator; *b.* Columbus, Miss., July 26, 1873; *s.* Hiram Wheeler and Lucy (Strong) L.; A.B., with honors, Princeton, 1895; B.D., McCormick Theol. Sem., 1898; D.D., Coll. of Emporia, 1916; *m.* Grace Howell Lewis, of Montclair, N.J., June 22, 1898; children—Katharine Ramsay (Mrs. F. H. Menagh), Lucy Strong, M. Howell, Hiram Wheeler, Margaret Williams. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1898; pastor Roseland Ch., Chicago, 1898-1901, Albion, N.Y., 1901-05, First Ch., Saginaw, Mich., 1905-09, Forest Hill Ch., Newark, N.J., 1909-18; pres. Coll. of Emporia since Sept. 1918. Mem. S.A.R. *Clubs:* Current, Country, Chamber of Commerce (Emporia); Nat. Arts (New York). *Home:* 617 Union St., Emporia, Kan.

LEWIS, G(eorge) Griffin, author. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

LEWIS, George William, aeronautical engr.; *b.* Ithaca, N.Y., Mar. 10, 1882; *s.* William H. and Edith (Sweetland) L.; M.E., 1908, Cornell U., M.M.E., 1910; *m.* Myrtle D. Harvey, of Scranton, Pa., Sept. 9, 1908; children—Alfred William, Harvey Sweetland, Myrtle Norlaine, George William, Leigh Kneeland, Armin Kessler. Instr. in engring., Cornell U., 1908-10; prof. engring., Swarthmore Coll., 1910-17; engr. in charge Clarke Thompson Research, 1917-19; salesmgr. Phila. Service Combustion Co., 1919-20; exec. officer Nat. Advisory Com. for Aeronautics, 1920-23; dir. aeronautical research under Nat. Advisory Com. for Aeronautics, Washington, D.C., since 1923. Served as mem. Com. on Power Plants for Aircraft of Nat. Advisory Com. for Aeronautics, 1918. Mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Soc. Automotive Engrs., Franklin Inst. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Cosmos, Edgemoor. *Home:* 6506 Ridgewood Av., Chevy Chase, Md. *Address:* Navy Bldg., Washington, D.C.

LEWIS, Gilbert Newton, chemist; *b.* Weymouth, Mass., Oct. 23, 1875; *s.* Frank W. and Mary B. (White) L.; U. of Neb., 1890-93; A.B., Harvard, 1896, A.M., 1898, Ph.D., 1899; univs. of Leipzig and Göttingen, 1900-01; hon. D.Sc., U. of Liverpool, 1923; *m.* Mary Hinckley Sheldon, of Cambridge, Mass., June 20, 1912; children—Richard Newton, Margery, Edward Sheldon. Instr. chemistry, Harvard, 1899-1900, 1901-06 (on leave of absence, in charge weights and measures, P.I., 1904-05); asst. prof. chemistry, 1907-08, asso. prof., 1908-11, prof., 1911-12, Mass. Inst. Tech.; prof. phys. chemistry, and dean Coll. of Chemistry, U. of Calif., July 1, 1912—; Silliman lecturer, Yale, 1925. Maj. U.S.A., 1918; lt. col., 1919; chief of defense div. Gas Service, A.E.F. Decorated D.S.M. (U.S.); Chevalier Legion of Honor (French). Mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences, Am. Philos. Soc., Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Phys. Soc.; fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; hon. fellow London Chem. Soc., 1923; hon. fellow Royal Instn. of Gt. Britain. *Author:* Thermodynamics and the Free Energy of Chemical Substances (with M. Randall), 1923; Valence and the Structure of Atoms and Molecules, 1923; The Anatomy of

Science, 1926. *Home:* Faculty Club, Berkeley, Calif.

LEWIS, Grant Kirkland, clergyman; *b.* Steuben Co., Ind., Oct. 13, 1868; *s.* James and Charity (Laubach) Kirkland; orphaned, and adopted by family named Lewis, whose name assumed; A.B., Tri-State Coll., Angola, Ind., 1890; student Transylvania Coll., Lexington, Ky., 1890-91; Butler Coll., Indianapolis, Ind., 1893-94; A.B., Cotner U., Lincoln, Neb., 1899; *m.* Emily Kinney, of Angola, Ind., May 25, 1895. Ordained ministry Disciples of Christ, 1891; pastor Decatur, Ind., 1891-93, Alexandria, Ind., 1894-96, Denver, Colo., 1897-99, Pomona, Calif., 1900-03, Long Beach, Calif., 1904-07; sec. Southern Calif. Missionary Soc., 1905-10; sec. and dir. Am. Christian Missionary Soc. (home missionary bd. of Disciples of Christ) from 1910 until it was merged into United Christian Missionary Soc., of which is chmn. dept. of missions. Recorder, treas. and dir. Men and Millions Movement of Disciples of Christ. Republican. *Home:* 2824 Laclede Rd., Maplewood, Mo. *Office:* 425 De Baliviere Av., St. Louis, Mo.

LEWIS, Harold C., educator; *b.* Des Moines, Ia., May 5, 1887; *s.* William E. and Hattie (Dillon) L.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Georgia Chapp, of Chicago, Ill., Aug. 2, 1916; 1 son, William Chapp. Left sch. at age of 12 on account of illness; spent several yrs. in the West in construction work and on cattle ranch; entered employ of M. E. Smith, Omaha, Neb., at 16; later salesman; with Carson, Pirie Scott & Co., dry goods, Chicago, 1909-10; with Coyne Electrical Sch. since 1919, now pres. and owner. Mem. Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs., Ill. Assn. Commerce, Chicago Assn. Commerce. Episcopalian. Elk. *Clubs:* Hamilton, Electrical, Midwest Athletic. *Home:* 5815 Midway Park. *Office:* 500 S. Paulina St., Chicago, Ill.

LEWIS, Harry Fletcher, prof. chemistry; *b.* Denver, Colo., May 27, 1891; *s.* Benjamin Morgan and Jennie (Potter) L.; studied De Witt Clinton High Sch., New York, 1905-08; B.S., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1912, M.S., 1913; Ph.D., U. of Ill., 1916; *m.* Mildred Judd, of Urbana, Ill.; children—Harry Fletcher, Jean, Ben Morgan, Helen, David. Research fellow U. of Ill., 1914-17; instr. in chemistry, Grinnell (Ia.) Coll., spring 1917; asst. chemist, Color Investigation Lab., Bur. of Chemistry, Washington, D.C., 1917-18; asso. prof. chemistry, U. of Me., 1918-19; research chemist, Nat. Aniline Chem. Co., Buffalo, N.Y., 1919-21; prof. chemistry, Cornell Coll. since 1921; in consulting practice. Fellow Ia. Acad. Science (chmn. chemistry sect. 1925); mem. Am. Chem. Soc. (chmn. Ia. sect. 1924), Sigma Xi, Phi Lambda Upsilon. Republican. Methodist. Holder of patents in field of organic chemistry. *Author:* Industrial and Engineering Chemistry; Annals of the Iowa Academy of Science. *Home:* Mt. Vernon, Ia.

LEWIS, Harry Reynolds, poultry husbandman; *b.* Providence, R.I., Oct. 14, 1885; *s.* Frank Levit and Harriet Elizabeth (Reynolds) L.; B.S., R.I. State Coll., 1907; *m.* Alice Belle Mattison, of Davisville, R.I., Dec. 25, 1907. Prof. poultry husbandry, Baron De Hirsch Agrl. Sch., Woodbine, N.J., 1907-09; prof. agr., same, 1909-11; instr. poultry husbandry and dairying, 1911-13; asso. prof. poultry husbandry, 1913-16, prof., 1916-21, N.J. State U.; poultry husbandman N.J. Agrl. Expt. Stas., 1911-21; state commr. of agr., R.I. Formerly pres., now mem. exec. com., Internat. Baby Chicks Assn.; pres. Nat. Poultry Council U.S.A. and chmn. agrl. com. N.E. Council; mem. Am. Poultry Assn., Am. Assn. Instrs. and Investigators in Poultry Husbandry, A.A.A.S., Am. Assn. Animal Production, Am. Genetic Assn. Republican. Baptist. *Author:* Poultry Laboratory Guide, 1911; Productive Poultry Husbandry, 1913; Poultry Keeping, 1915; Poultry Laboratory Manual and Note Book, 1918; Making Money from Hens, 1919; also numerous bulls., reports, etc. Owner Lewis Farms, Davisville, R.I. *Home:* Davisville, R.I. *Address:* State House, Providence, R.I.

LEWIS, Henry, clergyman, editor; *b.* N.Y. City, July 24, 1871; *s.* Thomas Francis Henry and Ellen (Gostling) L.; B.A., New York U., 1893, A.M., 1895, Ph.D., 1896; grad. Union Theol. Sem., 1896; *m.* Elizabeth Adelaide Sammond, of Brooklyn, Apr. 21, 1909. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1896; pastor Schroon Lake, N.Y., 1896-98; editor The American Messenger and other publs. of Am. Tract Soc., 1898-1923, also recording sec. Am. Tract Soc., 1906-23; pastor Congl. Ch., River Edge, N.J., 1902-07, Cresskill, N.J., 1924—. Life mem. A.B.C. F.M.; mem. Congl. Home Missionary Soc., Am. Missionary Assn., N.J. Congl. Assn., New York Congl. Ministers' Meeting. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Home:* Cresskill, N.J.

LEWIS, Henry Carleton, lawyer. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

LEWIS, Homer Pierce, supt. of schs. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

LEWIS, Howard, lawyer; *b.* Caldwell, O., Oct. 18, 1877; *s.* Charles Thomas and Dora (Glidden) L.; grad. Doane Acad., Granville, O., 1896; A.B., Denison U., Granville, 1900; LL.B., Harvard, 1903; *m.* Caroline Melvin Palmer, of Toledo, O., Apr. 20, 1910; children—Howard, Melvin Palmer. Admitted to Ohio bar, 1904, and began practice at Toledo; mem. Doyle & Lewis since 1913; firm, gen. attys. for N.Y.C.R.R., also counsel for Equitable, Prudential and Aetna ins. cos., Big Four and Mich. Cent. rys., etc. Dir. Fifty Associates Co., C. A. King & Co., F. H. Lutz Co.; trustee Woodlawn Cemetery and Denison U. Mem. Am., Ohio State and Lucas Co. bar assns., Sigma Chi. Republican. Baptist. Mason. *Clubs:* Toledo, Riverby Golf, Carranor Hunt, Country. *Home:* 2428 Scottwood Av. *Office:* Nicholas Bldg., Toledo, O.

LEWIS, Irving Jefferson, editor; died Jan. 5, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

LEWIS, Isaac Newton, army officer; *b.* New Salem, Fayette Co., Pa., Oct. 12, 1858; *s.* James H. and Anne (Kendall) L.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1884; *m.* Oct. 21, 1886, Mary, *d.* late Rev. Richard Wheatley, D.D., of N.Y. City; children—Richard Wheatley, Laura Anne, George Fenn, Margaret Kendall. Commd. 2d lt. 2d Arty., June 15, 1884; promoted through grades to col., Aug. 27, 1913; retired on account of disability incurred in line of duty, Sept. 20, 1913. Mem. bd. on regulation of coast arty. fire, New York Harbor, 1894-98; recorder Bd. of Ordnance and Fortification, Washington, 1898-1902; instr. and dir. Coast Arty. Sch., Ft. Monroe, Va., 1904-11. Made study of methods of mfr. and supply of ordnance materials, in Europe, 1900, resulting in complete re-armament of field arty. of U.S.; orginator of plan for modern corps orgn. for artillery which was adopted by Congress, 1902. Inventor of the Lewis machine gun which was in general use by all the allies throughout the World War; also inventor of numerous mil. instruments and devices now in general use, including the first successful arty. range and position finder, a replotting and relocating system for coast batteries, time interval clock and bell system of signals, quick firing field gun and mount, quick reading mech. verniers, electric car lighting and windmill electric lighting systems, etc. Republican. Methodist. *Clubs:* Army and Navy (Washington); Lawyers, Union League (New York); Montclair, Colonial, Montclair Athletic (Montclair, N.J.). *Home:* 1 Russell Terrace, Montclair, N.J. *Office:* 30 Church St., New York, N.Y.

LEWIS, Isabel Eleanor Martin (Mrs. Clifford S. Lewis), author; *b.* Old Orchard Beach, Me., July 11, 1881; *d.* William Henry and Isabel (Manson) Martin; A.B., Cornell U., 1903, A.M., 1905; *m.* Clifford S. Lewis, of U.S. Naval Obs., Washington, Dec. 4, 1912 (died 1927); 1 son, Raymond Winslow. Worked for Prof. Simon Newcomb, astronomer, 1905-08; with Nautical Almanac Office, 1908-27; asst. scientists (astronomer) U.S. Naval Obs. since Oct. 1, 1927. Mem. Am. Astron. Soc. Lutheran. *Author:* Splendors of the Sky, 1919; Astronomy for Young Folks, 1922; A Handbook of Solar Eclipses, 1924. *Home:* 1921 Park Rd. N.W., Washington, D.C.

LEWIS, Ivey Foreman, botanist; *b.* Raleigh, N.C., Aug. 31, 1882; *s.* Richard Henry (M.D.) and Cornelia Viola (Battle) L.; A.B., U. of N.C., 1902, M.S., 1903; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1908; studied U. of Bonn, Germany; *m.* Margaret Hunter, of Ashland, Va., June 9, 1909; children—Ivey Foreman, Margaret Elliott, Penelope Battle. Prof. biology, Randolph-Macon Coll., Ashland, Va., 1905-06, 1907-12; asst. prof. botany, U. of Wis., 1912-14; prof. botany, U. of Mo., 1914-15; prof. biology, U. of Va., since 1915. Instr. botany, Marine Biol. Lab., Woods Hole, Mass., since 1910, in charge botany, 1918-27. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Va. Acad. Science, Bot. Soc. America (vice pres.), Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Zeta Psi. Democrat. Episcopalian. Occupied the Smithsonian table at Stazione Zoölogica, Naples, 1908; awarded Walker prize in natural history, 1909. *Club:* Colonnade. *Home:* University, Va.

LEWIS, James Hamilton, ex-senator, [...]yer; *b.* Danville, Va.; taken to Ga.; ed. Houg[...] Coll., Ga., and U. of Ga.; studied law, Savan[...] Ga.; LL.D., Ohio Northern U. and Baylor U.[...] Rose Lawton Douglas, of Va. Moved to Sta[...] Wash.; admitted to bar, Seattle; served as [...] Wash. Senate; congressman at large, State of W[...] 1896-1900; author of resolution in Congress [...] recognition of Cuban independence, 1897; ca[...] nominee for U.S. senator, Wash., 1899; chose[...] Democracy of Wash. for vice pres. of U.S., 1900[...] endorsed by Pacific Coast States, together with [...] Senator Stephen White, of Calif.; del. Dem. [...] Conv., Kansas City, Mo.; served in Spanish [...] War; named on staff of Gen. Brooke, in Cub[...] insp. gen.; transferred to staff of Gen. F. D. G[...] Porto Rico, later Philippines, 1898-1900; [...] credited to McKinley administration as aid [...] commr. of Joint High Commn. on Can. and A[...] Boundary, at London; designated by Sec. of [...] Day, under McKinley administration, as co[...] to arrange customs regulations between Can. [...] N.W. U.S. Moved to Chicago, 1903; city [...] and corpn. counsel, 1905-07; mem. U.S. Se[...] 1913-19; elected first whip of Senate in the hi[...] of that body and continuously re-elected each se[...] to expiration of senatorial term; named by pri[...] vote of Democrats and by Dem. State Con[...] choice of Ill. for vice pres. of U.S., 1920, and u[...]imously nominated for gov. by Dem. State C[...] of Ill. the following Sept., through complimen[...] Republicans, receiving in excess of 200,000 [...] ahead of Dem. candidate for President, and I[...]ocratic ticket; apptd. by President Wilson [...] confirmed by U.S. Senate as U.S. commr. repre[...]ing Senate at London, to execute treaty law[...] safety at sea; designated to spl. war work as co[...] for War Dept. and President of U.S., in ma[...] touching prosecution of war; reported in Fran[...] Gen. Pershing and assigned personally to aid [...] George Bell (unoff.); started to return to U.S[...] ship Mt. Vernon, in charge of wounded sold[...] torpedoed at sea, put back to Brest, and after rec[...]ing from results of torpedoing, resumed war du[...] Named by President Wilson as ambassado[...] Belgium (declined). Knighted by King of Bel[...] and King of Greece; made mem. Knights of [...] Round Table, London, King of England pres[...] on the occasion. Served in behalf of Am. inte[...] at internat. confs., Genoa, Italy, and Laus[...] Switzerland. Mem. Paris Geog. Soc. *Author:* [...] joint author) Hand Book on Election, 1912; [...]stitutions, Statutes and their Construction (wi[...] H. Putney); Two Great Republics—Rome [...] the United States; Removal of Causes from [...] to U.S. Courts; Lewis and Spelling on Injunc[...] (with Thomas Spelling). *Home:* 1300 N. Stat[...] *Office:* 112 W. Adams St., Chicago, Ill.

LEWIS, James Llewellyn Burton, n[...]paper editor; *b.* Newtonville, Ont., Can., Ma[...] 1897; *s.* Rev. John Gilmour and Beetha A[...] (Campbell) L.; ed. pub. schs. and high sch., Ome[...] Ont.; *m.* Barbara Anne Wolfe, of Vancouver, [...] Mar. 26, 1921; 1 dau., Barbara Joan Eliza[...] Began as reporter Petersboro, Ont., 1915; free [...] writer, 1915-19; editorial writer, Idaho States[...] Boise, Ida., 1920-21; with Kansas City Journal [...] 1921-22; on staff Manitoba Free Press, Winn[...] 1922-23; editor Morning Olympian (Oly[...] Wash.), 1925-27, Evening Recorder (Olympia), [...] 27, Daily Olympian since 1927; editor Capital [...] Service; asso. editor The Washingtonian (mont[...] *Home:* 1807 East Bay Drive. *Office:* Capitol [...] and State St., Olympia, Wash.

LEWIS, James Ogier, petroleum engr[...] San Jose, Calif., Jan. 21, 1886; *s.* Edward B.[...] Belle (Montgomery) L.; A.B., in Geology, Sta[...] U., 1917, as of 1909; *m.* Hazel A. McPike, of [...]land, Calif., July 3, 1910; children—Vesta Eva[...] Beatrice May, Donald DeWitt. Geologist in C[...] Can., Tex. and Mont., 5 yrs.; with U.S. Bur. M[...] 6 yrs., 1916-21, in charge petroleum div. 2 yrs.; [...] Bartlesville Petroleum Expt. Sta.; mem. firm [...] & Lewis, Tulsa, Okla. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining [...] Metall. Engrs., Am. Assn. Petroleum Geolo[...] *Home:* 1857 E. 15th St. *Office:* Central Nat. [...] Bldg., Tulsa, Okla.

LEWIS, Jean Louise (Mrs. Norman L[...]is), writer; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y.; *d.* David Wil[...] and Sophy Chase (Morrow) de Forest; descen[...] of French family de la Forêt which settled in [...]erica in Colonial times; Ph.B., Wesleyan U., Co[...] M.A., Columbia U.; *m.* Norman Lewis, of Gode[...]

May 31, 1917. Adopted writing as a profes- 1910. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Denver Woman's , Penworker's, Inner Poetry Circle of Denver, , Pilgrims. *Author:* The Love Affair of a ely Girl, 1914; Molly; also (short stories), The l Idea, En Route, Sins of Omission, Aunt a's Christmas, Ashes of Memory, The Shadow eatness. *Address:* Goderich, Ont., Can.

WIS, John Frederick, lawyer; *b.* Phila., 10, 1860; *s.* S. Weir and Caroline A. (Kalbfus) grad., with first honors, Central High Sch., , 1879; A.M., LL.D., U. of Pa., 1925; studied nder Hon. George M. Dallas; *m.* Anne H. Baker, of Phila., May 23, 1895; children— d G. Baker, John Frederick. Admitted to bar, solicitor Phila. Bourse, Phila. Maritime Ex- ge; mem. law firm Lewis, Adler & Laws. Spl. er on shipping and admiralty, U. of Pa. Chief 2, U.S. Shipping Bd., charge schs. of navigation narine engring. bet. Conn. and Norfolk, during pres. Mercantile Library of Phila., Pa. Acad. Arts, Art Jury of Philadelphia; trustee Free ry of Philadelphia; v.p. Am. Fed. of Arts, al. Soc. Pa., Hist. Soc. Pa.; mem. Am. Philos. Archæol. Soc. Pa., Numismatic and Antiq. Soc., din Inst., Athenæum of Phila., Am. Bar Assn., ime Law Assn. U.S., Phila. Bd. Trade. *Clubs:* din Inn, Merion Cricket, Philadelphia Skating), Farmers' Club of Chester Co., Art, Down , Mason (33°, Scottish Rite). *Home:* 1914 e St., Phila., and "Morstein," Chester Co., Pa. : 208 S. 4th St., Philadelphia, Pa.

WIS, John H., clergyman, educator; *b.* icus, Ga., Mar. 8, 1882; *s.* Sim and Hattie L.; Morris Brown Coll., Atlanta, Ga., 1905; B.D., 1913; M.A., U. of Chicago, 1914; studied Co- a; D.D., Wilberforce, 1921; *m.* Mrs. Eva W. , of Americus, Nov. 30, 1916; children—John ames Walker, Milton Dunbar, Anita Adell. ned ministry A.M.E. Ch., 1916; pastor y Ch., Atlanta, Ga., 1915-17, Springfield Ch., gfield, Mo., 1917-19, Pasadena, Calif., 1919-20. Morris Brown U. since June 1920. Mem. N.E. a. Ednl. Assn., Alpha Phi Alpha, Sigma Phi Republican. *Club:* Monday. *Address:* Morris n Univ., Atlanta, Ga.

WIS, John Llewellyn, labor leader; *b.* , Ia., Feb. 12, 1880; *s.* Thomas H. and Ann a (Watkins) L.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Myrta Bell, of Lucas, Ia., June 5, 1907; children— nce Kathryn, John L. Legislative agent United Workers of America, 1909-11; representative nerican Federation of Labor, 1911-17; v.p. d Mine Workers of America, 1917-18, act- es., 1919, pres. since 1920. Pres. of United Bank and Trust Co. of Indianapolis, Ind. l as mem. Coal Production Com. of Nat. il of Defense, 1917. Mem. American Acad. and Social Science. Mem. President's Nat. ployment Conf., 1921, comman. to conduct in- ation of Govt. Vets.' Relief Agencies, 1921; advisory com. Limitation of Armament Conf., 2. *Author:* Miners' Fight for American rds, 1925. *Home:* Springfield, Ill. *Ad-* Merchants Bank Building, Indianapolis, Ind.

WIS, John Neher, clergyman; *b.* Annan- .Y., Jan. 18, 1869; *s.* John Neher and Chris- ne (Nelson) L.; A.B., Williams, 1889 (D.D., grad. Berkeley Div. Sch., 1892; *m.* Mary Stone, of N.Y. City, June 5, 1894. Deacon priest, 1893, P.E. Ch.; asst. minister St. 's Ch., N.Y. City, 1892-94; rector Grace Ch., lale, Pa., 1894-97; dean Christ Ch. Cathedral, ton, Ky., 1897-1900; rector St. John's Ch., ury, Conn., 1900—. Chaplain 2d Inf., Ky. 1898-99, 2d Inf. Conn. N.G., 1907-12; chap- R.C., Mobile Hosp. No. 1, A.E.F., 1918. . Pub. Charities, Waterbury, 1912-13; dir. State Reformatory and State Bd. of Parole, . Mem. Sigma Phi. *Clubs:* Williams (New Waterbury (Waterbury), Graduate (New . *Home:* 21 Church St., Waterbury, Conn.

WIS, J(oseph) Volney, geologist; *b.* ford Co., N.C., Sept. 14, 1869; *s.* Jay Whit- and Mary Catherine (Bennett) L.; B.E., I.C., 1891; S.B. in Geology, Harvard, 1893; udent, Harvard, Johns Hopkins, Columbia; garet Hendon, of Chapel Hill, N.C., Dec. 24, hildren—Eleanor, Mrs. Ellis B. Cook, Lydia Assistant in biology, U. of N.C., 1889-91; ology, Clemson Coll., 1896-1904; prof. ge- nd mineralogy, dir. geol. mus., and head of utgers U., 1904—. U.S. Geol. Survey, 1891, 1902; N.C. Geol. Survey, 1891-96, Geol. Survey of N.J., 1905—. Consulting mining and petroleum geologist in U.S., Mexico, Canada, Alaska and S. America, 1906—; staff geologist S. American Gulf Oil Co., 1926—. Spl. consulting editor, Engineering and Mining Jour., 1920-23. Fellow Geol. Soc. America; mem. Soc. Economic Geologists (sec. and treas. 1921, treas. 1923-26), Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Mining and Metall. Soc. America, Mineral. Soc. America, Phi Gamma Delta, Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Gamma Delta Club, Sigma Xi. *Author:* Determinative Mineralogy; Geologic Map of New Jersey (with Henry B. Kümmel); Geology of New Jersey (with same); numerous reports, scientific papers and monographs on geology, mineralogy, and mining topics; contbr. to annual vols. of The Mineral Industry, 1914-22, to Yearbook and annual review number Engineering and Mining Journal-Press, 1924-27. *Address:* Rutgers University, New Brunswick, N.J.

LEWIS, Judd Mortimer, poet-humorist; *b.* Fulton, N.Y., Sept. 13, 1867; *s.* Charles Steven and Arabella Elizabeth (Kenyon) L.; pub. schs., Cleveland, Ohio; Litt.D., Baylor U., 1920; *m.* Mary Bartley, of Cleveland, Ohio, Sept. 24, 1894; children—Marjorie Augusta (Mrs. E. J. Perry), Jessamine Margaret (Mrs. I. B. Sigler). Began as stereotyper with the A. N. Kellogg Newspaper Co. and later served as manager of the branch houses of the company; with Houston Post, 1900—; contbr. column poetry and prose humor daily in Houston Post-Dispatch. Widely known for "baby bureau" work. Mem. bd. dirs. Houston Post-Dispatch. Democrat. Methodist. Life mem. Am. Folk-Lore Soc. (v.p.), Tex. Press Assn. (life; ex-pres.). *Author:* (verse) Sing the South, 1905; Lilts o' Love, 1906; The Old Wash Place, 1912; Toddle-Town Trails, 1914; Christmas Days, 1917; also prose humorous stories "Patsy Kildare, Outlaw," and "Jubilee's Pardner." Contbr. to various mags. and newspapers. *Home:* 2509 Caroline St. *Office:* Houston Post-Dispatch, Houston, Tex.

LEWIS, Leo Rich, college prof., composer; *b.* S. Woodstock, Vt., Feb. 11, 1865; *s.* John Jay and Abbie Goodwin (Davis) L.; A.B., Tufts Coll., 1887, Litt.D., 1922; A.B., Harvard, 1888, A.M., 1889; diploma Conservatory of Music, Munich, 1892; *m.* Carrie Nichols Bullard (composer; pseud. Carrie Bullard and Caryl B. Rich), of Brookline, Mass., Dec. 21, 1892; 1 son, Philip Bullard. Instr. French, 1892-95, prof. theory and history of music, 1895-1920, prof. music, asso. prof. modern langs., 1920-24, Fletcher prof. music, 1924—, Tufts Coll. Chmn. music com. Medford (Mass.) 375th anniversary, 1905. Chmn. bd. of examiners in music, Coll. Entrance Exam. Bd., 1909-20; visiting instr. Harvard Summer Sch., 1915-22; v.p. Music Teachers' Nat. Assn., 1910-12; mem. Eastern Ednl. Conf. in Music, N.E.A., Internat. Music Soc. (sec. N. Am. Branch, 1912-19), Nat. Soc. Study of Edn., Phi Beta Kappa, Kappa Gamma Psi, Zeta Psi. *Club:* New University (Boston). *Author:* R. E. Porter (operetta), 1886; Hunt the Thimble, 1887; The Redeemer, 1887; The Consolation of Music (cantata), 1895; Sonata for Violin and Piano, 1895; Sunday School Harmonies, Number 4, 1898; Incidental Music to Milton's Comus, 1901; Melodia (with S. W. Cole), 1905; Harmonia (with S. W. Cole), 1905; School Songs with College Flavor, 1905; Incidental Music to Dekker's Fortunatus, 1906; Symphonic Prelude to Browning's A Blot on the 'Scutcheon, 1907; articles on mus. subjects; smaller compositions, including patriotic songs (1914-18); Intercollegiate Inklings for symphonic orchestra, 1927. Also, on the French language, Vocabulary and Grammar-Syllabus (5th edit. 1919), the first English annotation of Racine's Mithridate (1920), and Test-Compendium (1922); English Acting Version of Racine's Mithridates (with H. D. Spoerl), 1925. Editor: Zeta Psi Song Books, 1892-1904; National School Library of Song (2 vols.), 1894; Church Harmonies, New and Old, 1895; Tufts Song Book, 1906; Tufts Songs and Supplement, 1915; Assembly Praise-Book (with L. R. Maxwell), 1910; Book of Tufts Music, 1922; Orchestra and Band Series of Tufts Music, 1920. Originator of card-system of thematic cataloging applicable to all music, already embodied in a catalog of over 100,000 titles; and of some patented devices, including the Strapflex Binder and Strapflex pamphlet binding processes. Editor-in-chief Tufts College Graduate, 1911-17. *Address:* 20 Professors Row, Tufts College, Mass.

LEWIS, Lunsford Lomax, lawyer. See Vol. X (1918-19).

LEWIS, Margaret Cameron, author; *b.* Ottawa, Ill., Dec. 21, 1867; *d.* Alexander T. and Nancy (Nelson) Cameron; ed. pub. sch. and pvt. teachers, Santa Barbara, Calif., 1876-84; later spl. branches with pvt. teachers in San Francisco and Oakland; *m.* Harrison Cass Lewis, of New York, Sept. 16, 1903. Was for some yrs. piano teacher and accompanist in Oakland, Calif., and connected with various musical organizations there and in San Francisco. *Club:* Town Hall (New York). *Author:* Comedies in Miniature, 1903; The Cat and the Canary, 1907; The Bachelor and the Baby, 1908; The Involuntary Chaperon, 1909; The Pretender Person, 1911; Tangles, 1912; The Golden Rule Dollivers, 1913; The Seven Purposes, 1918; Lessons from the Seven Purposes, 1919; Johndover, 1924; A Sporting Chance, 1926. Also 1-act comedies: The Kleptomaniac, 1904; The Burglar, 1904; The Piper's Pay, 1905; The Teeth of the Gift Horse, 1909. Contbr. short stories and plays to mags. *Address:* care Harper & Bros., New York, N.Y.

LEWIS, Marvin Harrison; *b.* Elizabethtown, Ky., June 16, 1873; *s.* Rev. John William and Lucy Blain (Donaldson) L.; ed. pub. schs., under pvt. tutors and at S. Ky. Coll. (non-grad.); *m.* Isabel Rodgers, of Pittsburgh, Pa., Aug. 14, 1903; 1 son, Marvin Arthur. Formerly reporter and editorial writer, Louisville Courier Journal; founder, 1906, and head of Marvin H. Lewis & Company. Former member Board of Public Safety, Louisville; former chairman of the executive committee "My Old Kentucky Home" and raised funds establishing the Home nr. Bardstown, Ky., as a state shrine; chmn. Four-Minute Men, Louisville, and of Ky. Speakers' Bur., World War. Former trustee U. of Louisville, Louisville Industrial Sch.; trustee Wakefield Memorial Assn.; mem. bd. councillors Saratoga Battlefield Assn. Mem. Soc. Colonial Wars, Nat. Soc. S.A.R. (pres. gen. 1924-25). Republican. *Clubs:* Pendennis, Conversation (Louisville), Yorktown (Va.) Country (hon. life). Writer and speaker on economic and hist. subjects. *Home:* Broadway at Third St. *Office:* Keller Bldg., Louisville, Ky.

LEWIS, Mary Sybil, operatic singer; *b.* Hot Springs, Ark., Jan. 7, 1900; *d.* Joseph Lewis and Hattie (Lewis) Kidd; ed. pvt. and pub. schs., Little Rock, including 3 years in high school; *m.* Michael Franz Bohnen, April 14, 1927. Prima donna Ziegfeld Follies, 1920-23; operatic début in "Faust," Vienna Volksopera, Oct. 15, 1923; sang at Monte Carlo, season of 1924, London same yr., and again at Monte Carlo, 1925; sang in Paris 1925; returned to U.S. and appeared in Carnegie Hall, New York, Oct. 27, 1925; début with Metropolitan Opera Co., as Mimi, in "LaBohême," Jan. 28, 1926; sang in Berlin Staatsoper, June 1927. Principal rôles: Thaïs, Juliet, Marguerite, Lauretta, Gilda, Manon, Nedda, Giuletta and Antonia (Hoffmann). *Home:* 3 E. 47th St. *Address:* Metropolitan Opera Co., New York, N.Y.

LEWIS, Merton Elmer, lawyer; *b.* Webster, Monroe Co., N.Y., Dec. 10, 1861; *s.* Charles Chadwick and Rhoda Ann (Willard) L.; common sch. edn.; *m.* Adeline Louise Moody, of Webster, Jan. 2, 1886 (died June 9, 1894); children—Merton E. (dec.), Donald M., Roscoe M.; *m.* 2d, Eva J. Gates, of Knowlesville, Orleans Co., N.Y., Nov. 9, 1899; children—Elizabeth (dec.), Margaret, Virginia (dec.). Practiced law, Rochester, N.Y., 1887-1919; was mem. firm Benton, Lewis, McKay & Bown, of Rochester, and Morris, Plante & Saxe, New York, 1919-25; mem. Lewis, McKay, Bown & Johnson, Rochester, since Aug. 1925. Mem. Common Council, Rochester, 1890-95 (pres. 1893-95); actg. mayor of Rochester, 1895; mem. N.Y. State Constl. Conv., 1894; chmn. Rep. Judiciary Com., 7th Jud. Dist., N.Y., 1896-1914; mem. N.Y. Assembly, 1897, 99, 1900, 01, Senate, 1902-06; candidate for state comptroller, 1906; chmn. exec. com. Rep. State Com., 1912-16. First dep. atty. gen. of N.Y. 1915, and elected atty. gen. by N.Y. legislature, as successor to E. E. Woodbury, resigned; reëlected atty. gen. Nov. 1917, declined renomination, 1918; apptd. spl. asst. to atty. gen. of U.S. 1926. Mem. Am., N.Y. State and Rochester bar assns., New York County Lawyers' Assn. Mason, K.P. *Clubs:* Rochester (Rochester), Nat. Republican (New York). *Home:* The Sagamore. *Office:* 817 Union Trust Bldg., Rochester, N.Y.

LEWIS, Morris James, M.D.; *b.* Phila., Pa., Mar. 25, 1852; *s.* Saunders L.; A.B., U. of Pa., 1871, A.M., M.D., Ph.D., 1874; *m.* Maria H. Drayton, of Phila., May 1882. Practiced in Phila. since 1874; emeritus phys. to Pa. Hosp.; phys. to Orthopedic

Hosp. and Infirmary for Nervous Diseases. Ex-trustee U. of Pa.; bd. mgrs. Wistar Inst. Mem. A.M.A., Med. Soc. State of Pa., Phila. Pediatric Soc., Phila. Pathol. Soc., Coll. Physicians of Phila. Republican. *Home:* Ambler, Pa. *Office:* 1820 Pine St., Phila., Pa.

LEWIS, Olin Bailey, judge; *b.* Weyauwega, Wis., Mar. 12, 1861; *s.* Zina D. and Rebecca (Horning) L.; grad. Omro High Sch., 1879; A.B., U. of Wis., 1884, LL.B., 1889; *m.* Della M. Barnett, of Omro, Wis., Sept. 2, 1885; children—Robert Dudley, Flora Amelia (Mrs. Arthur W. Logan), Olive Barnett (wife of Dr. Everett K. Geer), John Walker (dec.). Instr. chemistry, U. of Wis., 2 yrs.; began practice St. Paul, Minn., 1889; elected mem. Assembly, St. Paul, 1894, reëlected 1896 (resigned); judge Dist. Ct., 2d Jud. Dist., Minn., 6 terms, 1897-Jan. 1, 1927. Republican. Methodist. Mem. Sigma Chi. Mason. *Home:* 61 S. St. Albans St., St. Paul, Minn.

LEWIS, Paul A., pathologist; *b.* Chicago, Ill., Apr. 14, 1879; *s.* Clinton H. and Caroline (Hobart) L.; studied U. of Wis., 1897-98, Wis. Coll. Phys. and Surg., Milwaukee, 1899-1901; M.D., U. of Pa., 1904; *m.* Louise Durbin, of Milwaukee, Aug. 6, 1906; children—Janet, Hobart. Resident in pathology, Boston City Hosp., 1904-05; asst. in Antitoxin Lab., Mass. State Bd. of Health, Boston, 1905-08; fellow in comparative pathology, Harvard, 1906-08; asso. in pathology, Rockefeller Inst., N.Y. City, 1908-10; dir. Lab. of Henry Phipps Inst., Phila., 1910-23; prof. exptl. pathology, U. of Pa., 1921-23; asso. mem. Rockefeller Inst. for Med. Research, New York, since July 1923. Lt., later comdr. U.S. Naval Reserve, Aug. 1917-21; duty at Naval Hosp., League Island, and Naval Lab., Phipps Inst. (temp. establishment). Mem. Am. Assn. Pathologists and Bacteriologists, Assn. Am. Physicians, A.A.A.S., Nat. Tuberculosis Assn. (dir.), Sigma Xi, Alpha Omega Alpha. *Clubs:* University (Phila.), Nassau (Princeton). *Home:* 21 Maple St. *Address:* The Rockefeller Institute, Dept. of Animal Pathology, Princeton, N.J.

LEWIS, Read; *b.* Oak Park, Ill., May 19, 1887; *s.* John and Isadel H. (Read) L.; A.B., U. of Wis., 1909; LL.B., Columbia, 1914; unmarried. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1915, and began practice in N.Y. City; apptd. spl. asst. to Am. ambassador to Russia, and as such administered relief funds in Kursk and Voronezh, 1916-17, and directed Am. publicity in Moscow and Archangel, 1918-19; dir., since 1922, of Foreign Language Information Service, New York, contributing information pertaining to America to more than 800 foreign lang. newspapers in U.S. *Home:* 338 W. 89th St. *Office:* 222 Fourth Av., New York, N.Y.

LEWIS, Reuben Alexander, Jr., editor; *b.* Birmingham, Ala., Aug. 29, 1895; *s.* Reuben Alexander and Martha Louise (Ives) L.; prep. edn., high sch., Birmingham; A.B., Washington and Lee U., 1916; *m.* Sarah Stewart Briggs, of New Rochelle, N.Y., Jan. 7, 1925; children—Barbara Stewart, Reuben Alexander III, Mitchell Ives. Reporter Birmingham Age-Herald, 1911-13, sporting editor, 1913-14; sec. Southeastern League (baseball), 1915; shipping editor, N.Y. Journal of Commerce, 1920-21, chief Washington corr., 1921-23; asso. editor Am. Bankers Assn. Jour. since 1923; Am. corr. Fairplay, London. Mem. first O.T.C., Fort McPherson, Ga., May 1917; asst. adj. 20th F.A. Brig., U.S.A., 1918, aide de camp to comdg. gen., 1918. Mem. Omicron Delta Kappa, Alpha Tau Omega. Democrat. Methodist. *Clubs:* Racquet (Washington); Oriental Beach (Mamaroneck, N.Y.). *Author:* (brochures) Our Changing Investment Habits; The Big Money Makers of America; Main Street Finances Wall Street. *Home:* 168 Pinebrook Rd., New Rochelle. *Office:* 110 E. 42nd St., New York, N.Y.

LEWIS, Richard Henry, M.D.; Feb. 18, 1850-Aug. 6, 1926. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

LEWIS, Richard Wilborn, evangelist; *b.* nr. Baldwyn, Prentiss Co., Miss., Jan. 8, 1861; *s.* Wilborn Finley and Mary Coleman (Clayton) L.; B.S., U. of Tenn., 1882; theol. course, Cumberland U., 1883-85; D.D., Coll. of Ozarks, 1921; *m.* Tommie Walker, of Baldwyn, Miss., Jan. 21, 1885 (died 1902); children—Katie Maye, Wilbourn Walker, Ethel (dec.), Mary Kate, Helen, Agnes; *m.* 2d, Lillian Lupton Johnson (A.B., Forest Park U.), of Steelville, Mo., Apr. 7, 1904; children—Dicksie Lee, Lillian Laura, Richard Clayton, Jean, Anna Elizabeth, William C. Evangelist and preacher since 1885; widely known for illustrated talks to children and for Bible readings; editorial staff Practical Eugenics 2 yrs.; now editorial staff Pentecostal Herald and mng. editor American Wayshower Magazine; dean of Bible, John Brown Coll., Siloam Springs, Ark. Organizer Nat. Good Games Co. of John Brown College. Mem. Beta Theta Pi. Prohibitionist. Presbyn. *Author:* The Devil's Diary, 1917; The Other Fellow, 1918; This Way, 1920; A New Vision of Another Heaven, 1923; What's A Man? or The Man Problem; The Meat and Bread Business, or Hooverizing in the Garden of Eden; also various brochures on religious topics. Introduced phonograph, moving pictures, and original cartoons in pulpit work, Denver, Colo., 1896-1901. *Home:* Siloam Springs, Ark.

LEWIS, Robert, surgeon; *b.* N.Y. City, Mar. 8, 1862; *s.* Robert and Catherine (Monks) L.; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1885; *m.* Lillie B. Graham, of N.Y. City, 1892; children—Robert Graham, Hallett Nixon, Gwendolyn. Hosp. interne, clin. work in otology and rhinology, and gen. practice until 1892; admitted, 1892, as partner of Dr. Albert H. Buck and has since specialized in rhinol. and otol. practice; surgeon New York Eye and Ear Infirmary, aural department, 1901—; professor clin. laryngology and otology, Coll. Phys. and Surg., 1908—; cons. otologist New York Soc. for Relief of Ruptured and Crippled, Flushing and St. Francis hosps. Mem. Med. Advisory Bd., N.Y. City, World War. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons (gov. 1921-25); mem. A.M.A., N.Y. State and County med. socs., N.Y. Otol. Soc. (pres. 1911-13), Am. Otol. Soc. (pres. 1920), Am. Rhinol., Laryngol. and Otol. Society (v.p. 1919), New York Acad. Medicine (chmn. sect. on otology, 1910), Am. Social Hygiene Assn., Nat. Assn. for Study and Prevention of Tuberculosis, Alumni Fed. Columbia U. (v.p. 1919), Hospital Graduates' Club (pres. 1921), Met. Mus. Art, Am. Mus. Natural History, Am. Geog. Soc., Phi Gamma Delta. *Clubs:* Century, Columbia Univ., Phi Gamma Delta, Camp Fire of America. Contbr. to Ref. Handbook Med. Sciences, The American Practice of Surgery and med. jours. relating to otology. *Address:* 40 E. 64th St., New York, N.Y.

LEWIS, Robert E., judge; *b.* Cass Co., Mo., Apr. 3, 1857; *s.* Warner and Sarah M. (Griffith) L.; ed. Westminster Coll., Fulton, Mo.; *m.* Ella C. Avery, of Clinton, Mo., May 13, 1885; children—Mason Avery, Anne, Dorothy Byrd, Meriwether. Admitted to bar, 1880; practiced at Clinton, Mo., until 1897; pros. atty. Henry Co., Mo., 1883-87; Rep. candidate for gov. of Mo., 1896; judge 4th Jud. Dist. of Colo., 1903-06; U.S. dist. judge, Dist. of Colo., 1906-21; U.S. circuit judge 8th Jud. Circuit, Nov. 15, 1921—. *Address:* P.O. Bldg., Denver, Colo.

LEWIS, Robert Ellsworth, general secretary Y.M.C.A.; *b.* Berkshire, Vt., Sept. 29, 1869; *s.* C. P. Van Ness and Ellen E. (Haynes) L.; Ph.B., U. of Vt., 1892, M.A., 1899, Litt.D., 1912; Master Humanics, Springfield Coll., 1922; *m.* Grace Mason Brackett, of Brookline, Mass., Aug. 24, 1893. Gen. sec. Y.M.C.A., St. Johnsbury, Vt., 1892-93; state coll. sec., Mass. and R.I., 1893-94; asst. sec., Boston, 1895-96; nat. traveling sec., Student Vol. Movement, 1896-97; sec. Internat. Committee Y.M.C.A., Shanghai, China, 1898-1907; state sec. Ohio, 1908; gen. sec. Cleveland, May 1, 1909—. Sec. Am. Assn. of China, 1903; mem. Cleveland Dance Hall Commn., 1910-11; chmn. Cleveland Gen. Commn. Vocational Guidance, 1913-16; mem. Arbitration Bd., building trades strike, 1921; mem. Pub. Commn. on Cleveland Gas Franchise, 1923; mem. Com. to Convene Nat. Citizenship Conf., Washington, 1923; trustee Springfield Coll., Mass.; mem. Com. on Union of Nat. Congl. Council; chmn. Nat. Men's Commn., Congl. Denomination; mem. exec. com. Nat. Congl. Council, Cleveland Area; mem. Nat. Constl. Conv., Y.M.C.A., 1923, mem. Nat. Council, 4th Ohio District, 1924—; campaign sec. of War Chest and Cleveland Community Fund, 1918-20. Mem. Phi Delta Theta. Conglist. *Club:* City. Contbr. articles to mags. *Author:* Educational Conquest of the Far East; Government Education in Japan. Joint Author of The Crisis in China. *Home:* 15409 Euclid Av. *Office:* 2200 Prospect Av., Cleveland, O.

LEWIS, Roger Labaree, newspaper man. See Vol. X (1918-19).*

LEWIS, Sinclair, author; *b.* Sauk Center, Minn., Feb. 7, 1885; *s.* Edwin J. (M.D.) and Emma (Kermott) L.; A.B., Yale, 1907; *m.* Grace Livingstone Hegger, of N.Y. City, Apr. 15, 1914; 1 son, Wells; *m.* 2d, Dorothy Thompson, May 14, 1928. Formerly a reporter, New Haven Journal and Co[...]ier, San Francisco Bulletin, Associated Press, et[...] successively asst. editor or editor Transatlantic Ta[...] Volta Review, Frederick A. Stokes Co., Adventu[...] Publishers' Newspaper Syndicate, and editor Geo[...] H. Doran Co., to 1916. *Author:* (novels) Our M[...] Wrenn, 1914; The Trail of the Hawk, 1915; T[...] Job, 1917; The Innocents, 1917; Free Air, 19[...] Main Street, 1920; Babbitt, 1922; Arrowsmi[...] 1925; Mantrap, 1926; Elmer Gantry, 1927; a[...] play, Hobohemia, prod. New York, 1919. Cont[...] short stories to mags. *Address:* Care of Alfred H[...]court, 383 Madison Av., New York, N.Y.

LEWIS, Spearman, newspaper man; *b.* A[...]pleton, Wis., Aug. 15, 1879; *s.* Alexander Rich[...] and Gertrude (Spearman) L.; ed. high sch., Wheat[...] Ill., and Mich. Mil. Acad.; *m.* Camille Hincher [...] Denver, Colo., Mar. 27, 1906. Began as newspa[...] reporter, New Brunswick, N.J., 1899; while act[...] dir. Chicago Tribune foreign news service, dur[...] peace negotiations, at Paris, France, obtained a[...] sent to U.S. a secret copy of the peace treaty wh[...] was made public through the U.S. Senate, June [...] 1919; this exploit frequently referred to as "[...] world's greatest scoop." Vol. U.S. Navy, Span[...] Am. War, 1898, aboard U.S.S. Scorpion, dispa[...] boat for the Flying Squadron; dir. various patri[...] drives, World War; head of publicity bur., Ca[...] Grant, Ill., later with Y.M.C.A. in France. Roo[...]velt Republican. Episcopalian. Mason. C[...] Press (Chicago). *Home:* 418 Oakdale Av. *Off*[...] 10 S. La Salle St., Chicago, Ill.

LEWIS, Thomas Hamilton, clergyman; [...] Dover, Del., Dec. 11, 1852; *s.* Thomas Hamil[...] and Sabra Ann (Melvin) L.; A.B., Western [...] Coll., Westminster, Md., 1875, A.M., 1878; D.[...] Adrian (Mich.) Coll., 1883, Victoria U., Toron[...] Can., 1911; LL.D., Washington Coll., Chesterto[...] Md., 1911; *m.* Mary Miranda Ward, of W[...]minster, Md., Dec. 11, 1877; children—Miriam (M[...] Herbert N. Veasey), Clara Ward (Mrs. Lee H. R[...]mond), Thomas Hamilton, Marjorie, Hamil[...] Ward, Elizabeth Ray. Ordained ministry M.P. C[...] 1876; pastor Cumberland, Md., 1875-77, Baltim[...] 1878-82; organizer, and pres. Westminster Th[...] Sem., 1882-86; pres. Western Md. Coll., 1886-19[...] pres. Gen. Conf. M.P. Ch., 1908-12, and since 19[...] *Author:* The Good Life, 1905; Divine Creden[...] of the Bible, 1907; The Modern Pilgrim, 1923; [...] Minister and His Own Soul, 1926. *Home:* 2[...] Wisconsin Av., Washington, D.C.

LEWIS, Tracy Hammond, advertising; [...] Richfield, O., Nov. 30, 1890; *s.* William E. [...] Frances (Oviatt) L.; A.B., Yale, 1912; *m.* Es[...] Tufts, of Pinehurst, N.C., Oct. 16, 1920; childr[...] William E. (dec.), Nancy, Anne, Patricia. Bega[...] reporter for New York Times; editor Sunday Morn[...] Telegraph, New York, 1912-15; on Mexican bor[...] summer of 1916; admitted to Officers' Train[...] Gunnery Sect., Signal Corps., Dec. 1917; 1st [...] Air Service, 1917-18; on discharge from ser[...] apptd. maj., Ordnance Dept., N.Y., on staff [...] Gov. Smith and Gen. O'Ryan. Washington p[...] corr., New York Morning Telegraph, 1916-17; [...] came asso. editor Morning Telegraph, New Y[...] 1919; now with Smith, Sturgis & Moore (adve[...]ing). *Clubs:* Yale, Manhasset Bay Yacht, N[...] Hempstead Country, N.Y. Athletic, Nat. P[...] Monches Bay Gun (pres.), Lands Point Ca[...] (pres.). *Author:* Along the Rio Grande, 1[...] *Home:* Plandome, L.I., N.Y.

LEWIS, Vivian M., vice chancellor; *b.* Pa[...]son, N.J., June 8, 1869; *s.* Isaac Arriston [...] Hannah (Davies) L.; LL.D., Lafayette Coll[...] Pa.; *m.*, Marion, Mass., September 27, 1916, C[...]lotte A. Jörgensen. Admitted N.J. bar, 1892; p[...]ticed in Paterson; judge advocate, 2d Regt. [...] N.G., 1896-99, retired with rank of capt.; m[...] Gen. Assembly, 1898-99, 1900; leader Rep. ma[...]ity, 1900; city counsel, Paterson, 1904; cou[...] State Bd. Health, 1900-04; clerk in chancery, 1[...] 09; commr. of banking and ins., 1909-12; [...] candidate for gov. of N.J., 1910, against Wood[...] Wilson; vice chancellor N.J., Apr. 3, 1912—. M[...] N.J. Hist. Soc. *Clubs:* Hamilton, Arcola, Som[...]ville, North Jersey, Union League, Sankaty H[...] Golf. *Home:* Paterson, N.J.

LEWIS, Walter Oliver, clergyman, educa[...] *b.* Stanberry, Mo., Feb. 22, 1877; *s.* Benjamin [...] and Laura Florence (Coffey) L.; A.B., William Je[...] Coll., Liberty, Mo., 1898; Th.D., Southern B[...] Theol. Sem., 1904; student at univs. of Be[...] Erlangen, Halle and Leipzig, Germany, 1906[...]

., Erlangen, 1908; *m.* Jessie C. Thompson, of oseph, Mo., Sept. 26, 1907; children—Frank d, Robert Edward. Ordained Bapt. ministry, pastor successively, West Park Ch., St. Louis, t Park Ch., St. Joseph, Compton Heights Ch., Louis; prof. N.T. and ch. history, William l Coll., 1910-22; European rep. Am. Bapt. gn Mission Soc., 1922—. Served as chaplain U.S. Inf., World War; was in St. Mihiel and e-Argonne offensives, and with Army of Occu-n, in Germany. Democrat. *Home:* Liberty, *Address:* 48 Rue de Lille, Paris, France.

EWIS, Warren Harmon, univ. prof.; *b.* ld, Conn., June 17, 1870; *s.* John and Adelaide larmon) L.; student Chicago Manual Training 1886-89; B.S., U. of Mich., 1894; M.D., s Hopkins, 1900; *m.* Margaret Reed, of New , May 23, 1910; children—Margaret Nast, en Reed, Jessica Helen. Asst. in zoölogy, U. ich., 1894-96; asst. in anatomy, 1900, instr., 03, asso., 1903-04, asso. prof., 1904-13, prof. ol. anatomy, 1913—, Johns Hopkins U. rch asso., dept. embryology, Carnegie Instn. ashington, 1919—. Trustee Mt. Desert Island Lab. Mem. Am. Assn. Anatomists, Am. Phys-Soc., Am. Soc. of Naturalists; fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. La Société de Médecine de Gand. *Club:* s Hopkins. Has published papers on Develop-of the Arm, Muscular System and Skull in Development of the Eye in Chick, Experi-al Studies on development of the eye, ear, us system, brain, muscular system, cyclopia, cultivation of living tissues outside the body tificial media; mitochondria and experimental ogy; studies on the cultivation of human lymph s and cell degeneration. Editor 20th and 21st of Gray's Anatomy. Co-author of General logy. *Home:* 202 Hawthorn Rd., Roland , Baltimore, Md.

EWIS, Warren Kendall, chemical engr.; urel, Del., Aug. 21, 1882; *s.* Henry Clay and ha Ellen (Kinder) L.; S.B., Mass. Inst. Tech., Ph.D. in Chemistry, U. of Breslau, Germany, ; *m.* Rosalind Denny Kenway, of Newton, ., Oct. 1909. With Mass. Inst. Tech. since prof. chem. engring. since 1915. Civilian with S., U.S.A., 1917-18. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Acad. Arts and Sciences, Am. Leather Chemists' , Am. Inst. Chem. Engrs.; hon. mem. Instn. em. Engrs. of Great Britain. Conglist. *Club:* ists' (New York). Contbr. articles in tech. on chem. engring. design. *Home:* 85 Lom-St., Newton, Mass.

EWIS, Wilfred, mech. engr., mfr.; *b.* Phila., Oct. 16, 1854; *s.* Edward and Elizabeth I. L.; Friends' Central Sch., Phila., 1871; B.S. in Mech. ng., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1875; *m.* Emily Sargent, w York, Jan. 16, 1895. Mechanic, 1875-78, man, 1879-82, designer, asst. engr. and dir., 1900, William Sellers & Co., Phila.; pres. The Mfg. Co. since 1900. Inventor and patentee out 50 patents. Life mem. Am. Soc. Mech. (v.p. 1901-03); mem. Franklin Inst., Hist. a. Republican. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Engineers' and New York); Art (Phila.); Merion t. Recognized as a world authority on gears, warded gold medal of Am. Soc. M.E., 1927, contributions to design and construction of teeth. *Home:* Rose Lane, Haverford, Pa. 6225 Tacony St., Philadelphia, Pa.

EWIS, Willard Potter, librarian; *b.* Water-N.Y., Aug. 10, 1889; *s.* Benjamin Morgan nnie Noa (Potter) L.; grad. DeWitt Clinton Sch., N.Y. City, 1907; B.A., Wesleyan U., 1911, M.A., 1912; B.L.S., New York State y Sch., Albany, N.Y., 1913; *m.* Harriet Edna n, of Watertown, Apr. 9, 1914; children—Stillman, Barbara Evelyn, Walter Morgan. N.Y. State Library, 1912-13; librarian, Al-N.Y.) Y.M.C.A., 1913-14, Baylor U., 1914-19; rer and librarian, Camp McArthur Library, Tex., Oct.-Dec. 1917; librarian U. of New shire since 1919; resident dir. N.H. Summer y Sch., 1920-26; lecturer Conn. Pub. Library r Sch., 1926, 27. Mem. A.L.A. (chmn. agrl. s sect., 1927—), N.H. Library Assn. (pres. 1), Mass. Library Club, Am. Assn. Univ. Profs. ican. Conglist. *Home:* Durham, N.H.

VIS, William Alexander, educator; *b.* t, Ill., Oct. 12, 1876; *s.* Lawrence and Anna dsen) L.; B.S., Valparaiso (Ind.) U., 1899, 910, LL.D., 1914; B.S. in Edn., State Teach-l., Warrensburg, Mo., 1901; *m.* Glennie Coe, Warrensburg, Sept. 4, 1904; children—Catherine E., Lawrence, William A. Prof. physics State Teachers College, Warrensburg, Mo., 1901-03; prof. chemistry, Kansas City (Mo.) High Sch., 1903-06, Kansas City Coll. of Pharmacy, 1905-06; prof. chemistry, 1906-10, head dept. farm and home economics, and dir. State Farm, 1910-12, State Teachers Coll., Kirksville; prof. industrial education and dir. State Demonstration Farm, U. of Utah, 1912-13; pres. Fort Hays (Kan.) State Teachers Coll. since 1913. Mem. N.E.A., Council of Edn., Kan. Teachers Assn. (pres.). Mem. N.E.A. Com. to World Federation of Edn. Methodist. *Home:* Hays, Kan.

LEWIS, William Dodge, educator, author; *b.* Russell, N.Y., Jan. 17, 1870; *s.* John E. and Anna J. (Van Ornum) L.; B.A., Syracuse U., 1892, M.A., 1895, Pd.D., 1917; Litt. D. from Syracuse University, 1921; *m.* Louise Graff, of Utica, New York, Sept. 19, 1893; children—Jessie Louise, Frederick Howard. Grammar sch. prin., head dept. of English, and high sch. prin., pub. schs., Syracuse, until 1909; prin. William Penn High Sch., Phila., 1909-19; dep. supt. pub. instrn., State of Pa., 1919-24; editor The John C. Winston Co., Phila., 1924—. Mem. Phi Kappa Psi, Phi Beta Kappa. Methodist. *Author:* Democracy's High School, 1914. Joint Author: Practical English for High Schools, 1st course, 1916, 2d course, 1927; Knowing and Using Words, 1917; Silent Reading Series, 1920. Joint Editor: The Winston Simplified Dictionary, 1919, advanced edition, 1926; English for Use, 1926; also several English classic texts. *Home:* 38 E. Greenwood Av., Lansdowne, Pa.

LEWIS, William Draper, lawyer; *b.* Philadelphia, Apr. 27, 1867; *s.* Henry and Fannie Hannah (Wilson) L.; B.S., Haverford, 1888; LL.B., and Ph.D., U. of Pa., 1891; *m.* Caroline Mary Cope, of Germantown, Pa., June 22, 1892. Instr. legal hist. instns., Wharton Sch., U. of Pa., 1891; lecturer on economics, Haverford Coll., 1890-96; prof. of law and dean law dept., U. of Pa., 1896-1914, prof. of law until Sept. 1924; dir. of Am. Law Inst. since June 1, 1923. *Author:* Federal Power Over Commerce and Its Effect on State Action, 1891; Our Sheep and the Tariff, 1891; Restraint of Infringement of Incorporeal Rights, 1904; Life of Theodore Roosevelt; also numerous articles on legal, economic and historical topics for periodicals. Editor: Lewis' Edition Greenleaf's Evidence, 3 volumes, 1896; Wharton's Criminal Law, 10th edit., 2 vols., 1895; Lewis' edit. Blackstone's Commentaries, 4 vols., 1897; Digest of Decisions of United States Supreme Court and Circuit Court of Appeals, 1 vol., 1897; Pepper & Lewis' Digest of Statutes of Pennsylvania (co-editor), 3 vols., 1896, and 4 vols., 1911; Digest of Decisions and Encyclopædia of Pennsylvania Laws, 23 vols.; Great American Lawyers, 8 vols., 1907-08; Pepper & Lewis' Cases on Law of Association, Part I-IX (co-editor), 1909-10. Mem. advisory council of World's Best Orations and World's Best Essays (4 vols.). Chmn. resolutions (platform) com. 1st and 2d Prog. Nat. Convs., Chicago, 1912 and 1916; Prog. candidate for gov. of Pa., 1914. *Home:* Germantown, Phila., Pa.

LEWIS, W(illiam) F(rederick) Dickens, clergyman; *b.* Shrewsbury, Eng., Dec. 1870; *s.* of Rev. William (D.D.) and Celia (Edwards) Dickens-Lewis; came to U.S., 1888; B.A., Lake Forest (Ill.) Coll., 1890; McClure Gold Medallist for Commencement Oration; grad. Princeton Theol. Seminary, 1893 (Carter Hebrew prizeman), also A.M.; D.D., Hanover Coll., Ind., 1908; *m.* Blanche Weldin, of Wilmington, Del., June 29, 1899. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1893; pastor Westminster Ch., Wilmington, Del., 1893-1908, 5th Ch., Kansas City, Mo., 1908-11, 1st Ch., Findlay, O., 1911-17, Cleveland Heights Ch., 1917—. Moderator Presbytery of Cleveland, 1924-26; del. Pan-Presbyn. Council, Cardiff, Wales, 1925. Translator into English of Welsh MSS. of Delaware Hist. Soc. Incorporator, with Bishop Leighton Coleman, of Del., of the Transatlantic Soc. America; trustee Del. Industrial School for Girls, Wilmington Free Library. Pres. Hancock Co. (O.) Chapter Am. Red Cross; mem. central com. Liberty Loan for Northwestern Ohio. Supt. welfare work for Am. prisoners of war landed at Leith, Scotland, 1919; actg. army chaplain for A.E.F. in Scotland, 1918-19; supt. Am. Y.M.C.A. for Scotland and Ireland, hdqrs. Edinburgh, 1918; in France, 1919; present last bombardment of London by German gothas, May 1918. *Clubs:* Findlay Country, Cleveland City, Kiwanis Internat., Cleveland Auto, St. David's, High Noon. Mason (32°), chaplain Heights Chapter, K.T. Wrote The First American Presbytery, Land of the Easter Lily, Impressions of Oxford, and other mag. articles. *Address:* The Manse, 2877 Hampshire Rd., Cleveland Heights, O.

LEWIS, William Henry, lawyer. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

LEWIS, William Mather; *b.* Howell, Mich., Mar. 24, 1878; *s.* James and Mary (Farrand) L.; A.B., Lake Forest (Ill.) Coll., 1900, LL.D., 1924; A.M., Ill. Coll., 1902; studied abroad, 1913-14; LL.D., Norwich U., 1925, Temple U., 1927; *m.* Ruth Durand, of Lake Forest, Ill., Dec. 20, 1906; 1 dau., Sarah Durand. Instr., Ill. Coll., 1900-03, Lake Forest Coll., 1903-06; headmaster Lake Forest Acad., 1906-13; exec. sec. Nat. Com. Patriotic Socs., 1917-19; dir. savings division of United States Treasury Department, 1919-21; chief of education service, Chamber of Commerce, U.S.A., 1921-23; president George Washington University, 1923-27; president Lafayette College since 1927. Mayor Lake Forest, Ill., 1915-17; mem. Bd. of Review, 1915; pres. Bd. of Edn., 1911-13. Lecturer McCormick Theol. Sem., 1909-12; spl. lecturer Colo. Teachers Coll., 1923-26. Mem. S.A.R., Loyal Legion, Phi Delta Theta, Phi Beta Kappa. Mason. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Cosmos, University, Chevy Chase (Washington); City (New York); Pomfret, Northampton Country. Editor: Selected Readings from the Most Popular Novels, 1904; The Voices of Our Leaders, 1917; Liberty Loan Speakers' Hand Books, 1918. Author articles in Encyclopedia Britannica, The Analyst, Independent, etc.; addresses before leading edntl. assns., clubs and business organizations on economic subjects. *Home:* Easton, Pa.

LEWIS, William Stanley; *b.* Hamden, Delaware Co., N.Y., July 21, 1876; *s.* William Abbott and Fannie Bostwick (Shaw) L.; student Stanford U., 1894-96; studied law pvtly.; *m.* Hildegard Fjerd Johannessen, of Chester, Wash., Jan. 11, 1911; children—Hildegard Karen, Frances Charlotte. Admitted to bar, Wash., 1898, Ida., 1899; gen. practice Wash., Ida. and Mont., office at Spokane; atty. for various Indian tribes of Wash. in claims against Govt. Former mem. Co. I, 2d Inf., Wash. N.G.; 1st lt. Co. L, 3d Wash. Inf.; bn. adj. 3d Bn., 3d Regt.; resigned 1919. A founder Spokane Pub. Museum. Mem. Spokane County War Hist. Com. (chmn.), Spokane County Pioneer Soc. (historian), Eastern Wash. State Hist. Soc. (a founder and sec.), Spokane Nat. Indian Congress (acting sec. and organizer, 1st Congress). Republican. Conglist. Moose. *Author:* The Case of Spokane Garey, 1907; Early Days in the Big Bend Country, 1921. Editor: (with Naojiro Murakami) Ranald MacDonald (narrative of his life), 1923; (with Paul C. Phillips) Journal of John Work, 1923; also several pamphlets of pioneer biography. Contbr. on early Northwest history. *Home:* 3123 W. 9th Av. *Office:* Fernwell Bldg., Spokane, Wash.

LEWIS, Winford Lee, chemist; *b.* Gridley, Butte Co., Calif., May 29, 1878; *s.* George Madison and Sarah Adeline (Hopper) L.; A.B., Stanford, 1902; A.M., U. of Wash., 1904; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1909; *m.* Myrtilla Mae Lewis, of Medicine Lodge, Kan., Sept. 1907; children—Miriam Lee, Winifred Lee. Asst. and instr. chemistry, U. of Wash., 1902-04; prof. chemistry, Morningside Coll., Sioux City, Ia., 1904-06; fellow U. of Chicago, 1907-09; instr. chemistry, 1909, asst. prof., 1914, asso. prof., 1917, prof. and head of dept., 1919-24, Northwestern U. Asst. chemist U.S. Dept. Agr., 1908-10; city chemist, Evanston, 1912-18; consulting practice; dir. dept. of scientific research Inst. Am. Meat Packers, since 1924. Capt. Chem. Warfare Service U.S.A., 1917-18; maj. U.S.R., 1919; lt. col., 1924. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Alpha Chi Sigma, Sigma Xi, Kappa Sigma, Chemists Club, Sword and Scabbard. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* City (Chicago); University, Rotary (Evanston). *Home:* 1216 Central St., Evanston, Ill. *Office:* 509 S. Wabash Av., Chicago, Ill.

LEWISOHN, Adolph, mining, investments; *b.* Hamburg, Germany; ed. at Hamburg; came to America 68 yrs. ago. Now head Adolph Lewisohn & Sons; also pres. Tenn. Copper & Chem. Corpn., General Development Co., Miami Copper Co., S. Am. Gold & Platinum Co. Has made a number of gifts in cause of edn. and philanthropy, including $300,000 to Columbia U. for School of Mines Bldg., the Lewisohn Stadium of Coll. City of N.Y., etc. Pres. Hebrew Sheltering Guardian Soc., Hebrew

Tech. Sch. for Girls, Nat. Com. on Prisons and Prison Labor; chmn. Prison Survey Com. of N.Y. State; chmn. Nat. Thrift Week Com., Y.M.C.A., etc. Hon. mem. Alumni of Coll. City of N.Y. *Home:* 881 5th Av. *Office:* 61 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

LEWISOHN, Ludwig, author; *b.* Berlin, Germany, May 30, 1882; *s.* Jacques and Minna (Eloesser) L.; brought to America, 1890; B.A., and M.A., Coll. of Charleston, S.C., 1901, Litt.D., 1914; M.A., Columbia, 1903. Editorial staff, Doubleday, Page & Co., 1904-05; magazine writer, 1905-10; instr. in German, U. of Wis., 1910-11; asst. prof. German lang. and lit., Ohio State U., 1911-19; dramatic editor The Nation, 1919, asso. editor 1920-24, now contributing editor. *Author:* The Broken Snare, 1908; A Night in Alexandria (dramatic poem), 1909; German Style; An Introduction to Study of German Prose, 1910; The Modern Drama, 1915; The Spirit of Modern German Literature, 1916; The Poets of Modern France, 1918; The Drama and the Stage, 1922; Upstream, 1922; Don Juan, 1923; The Creative Life, 1924; Israel, 1925; Cities and Men, 1927; Roman Summer, 1927. Editor: (with William Peterfield Trent) The Letters of an American Farmer, 1904; A Book of Modern Criticism, 1919. Translator: Feuchtersleben's Health and Suggestion, 1910; Sudermann's Indian Lily, 1911; Halbe's Youth, Hirschfeld's The Mothers (Drama League plays), 1916; Latzko's The Judgment of Peace, 1919; Wassermann's The World's Illusion. Editor and chief translator of Dramatic Works of Gerhart Hauptmann (7 vols.), 1912-17. Lecturer on the drama and poetry; contbr. to periodicals. Traveled in Europe and Near East, 1924-25, studying the Jewish question. *Address:* care Boni & Liveright, 61 W. 48th St., New York, N.Y.

LEWISOHN, Mrs. Ludwig, author. See Bosworth Crocker.

LEWISOHN, Sam Adolph, capitalist; *b.* N.Y. City, Mar. 21, 1884; *s.* Adolph and Emma M. (Cahn) L.; A.B., Princeton, 1904; LL.B., Columbia, 1907; *m.* Margaret Valentine Seligman, of N.Y. City, Feb. 2, 1918; children—Marjorie Greta, Joan Emma, Elizabeth Anne. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1906; mem. firm Adolph Lewisohn & Sons, investment bankers; v.p., treas. Miami Copper Co., Gen. Development Co.; v.p. Tenn. Copper & Chem. Co., Kerr Lake Mining Co., Ltd., S. Am. Gold & Platinum Co.; dir. Bank of America, City & Suburban Homes Co. Mem. bd. of parole New York City Reformatory, 1914-16; vice chmn. bd. of protocol standards of Waist and Dressmakers Industry, 1916; member economic advisory com. President's Conference on Unemployment, 1921; etc. Chmn. bd. of dirs. Am. Management Assn.; treas. Peoples Inst., Citizens' Union, United Building Fund Campaign of Fed. Jewish Instns.; trustee Fed. for Support Jewish Philanthropic Socs. of N.Y. City. Nat. Com. on Prisons and Prison Labor; and officer or dir. many other orgns. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Nat. Econ. League, Assn. Bar City of New York, Taylor Soc., Acad. Polit. Science. *Clubs:* City, Princeton, Players, City Midday, Recess, Harmonie, Engineers, Westchester-Biltmore Country; Congressional Country (Washington, D.C.). *Author:* The New Leadership in Industry, 1926. Co-Author: Can Business Prevent Unemployment?, 1925. Writer and speaker on industrial relations and wage problems. *Home:* 881 Fifth Av. *Office:* 61 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

LEWTON, Frederick Lewis, botanist; *b.* Cleveland, Mar. 17, 1874; *s.* George Washington and Annie Louise (Taylor) L.; student Rollins Coll., Winter Park, Fla., 1887-90; grad. Drexel Inst., Phila., 1895, George Washington U., 1922; *m.* Emilie Marie Hempel, of Buffalo, N.Y., June 29, 1899; children—Lilian Louise (Mrs. J. D. Hopkins), Myrtle Hempel, Rhoda, Norma. Instr. chemistry, Drexel Inst., 1895-1904; econ. botanist, 1896-1900, curator, 1900-04, Phila. Commercial Mus.; scientific asst., 1904-08, asst. botanist, 1908-12, Bur. Plant Industry, U.S. Dept. Agr.; curator div. of textiles, U.S. Nat. Mus., since 1912. Dir. Northwestern Savings & Loan Assn., Hendrick Motor Co. Mem. Bot. Soc. of Washington, Washington Acad. Sciences, Phila. Acad. Natural Sciences. Presbyn. Author of numerous papers on the botany of econ. plants; contbr. to Century Dictionary, Bailey's Encyclopedia Agriculture, Book of Rural Life. *Home:* 113 Chestnut Av., Takoma Park, Md. (P.O. in D.C.).

LEY, Frederick Theodore, builder; *b.* Springfield, Mass., Apr. 22, 1872; *s.* Frederick William and Martha (Hollistin) L.; ed. high sch.; *m.* Mignon Casseday, of Louisville, Ky., Apr. 27, 1902; children—Frederic Alexander, Theodore Maynard. Founder, 1893, and treas. Fred T. Ley & Co., Inc., contractors and builders, steam and electric rys., hydro-electric developments; pres. Metal Saw & Machine Co., Liggett-Winchester-Ley Realty Co., Fisk Building, Inc., Kingston Consol. Ry. Co.; trustee Springfield Instn. for Savings; built Camp Devens, Ayer, Mass., 1917; electrified Hoosac Tunnel. Mem. Mass. Militia, 1891-98; ensign Naval Brigade, Spanish-Am. War. Chmn. Liberty Loan campaigns, Springfield; pres. War Chest Assn., Springfield. Conglist. Mason (K.T.). *Clubs:* Colony, Nayasset, Country (Springfield); Union League, Lotos, Uptown (New York); Blind Brook, Oakland Country, Watch Hill (R.I.) Country. *Home:* 280 Park Av. *Office:* 578 Madison Av., New York, N.Y.

LEY, Harold Alexander, contractor; *b.* Springfield, Mass., May 28, 1874; *s.* Frederick W. and Martha (Hallenstein) L.; ed. pub. schs., Springfield; *m.* Anne Kingsley, of Springfield, Feb. 15, 1899. Pres. Fred T. Ley & Co., Inc., gen. contractors, since 1898; founder, 1913, and pres. Life Extension Inst. (furnishing periodic health exams. of individuals, or groups of employes); founder, 1909, and pres. Volcanic Research Soc. Mem. bd. dirs. Liberty Mut. Ins. Co. Mason. *Clubs:* Colony, Nayasset, Longmeadow, Springfield Country (Springfield); New York, Union League, Salmagundi (New York); Scarsdale Golf (Hartsdale, N.Y.); Bald Peak Country (Melvin Village, N.H.) *Home:* Bronxville, N.Y. *Office:* 25 W. 43d St., New York, N.Y.

LEYENDECKER, Joseph Christian, artist; *b.* Montabour, Germany, Mar. 23, 1874; *s.* Peter and Elizabeth L.; ed. Chicago pub. schs., Art. Inst. of Chicago and Académie Julian, Paris; unmarried. Exhibited at Salon Champ de Mars, Paris, 1897; draws for mags. *Home:* 114 Pelham Rd., New Rochelle, N.Y.*

LHÉVINNE, Joseph, pianist; *b.* Moscow, Russia, Dec. 14, 1874; son of Arcadie and Fanny (Lhévinne) L.; began study of piano at age of 4; pupil of Safonoff, at Moscow Conservatory; *m.* Rosina Bessie, Mar. 29, 1880; children—Constantin, Marianna. Début, Moscow, 1889, A. Rubinstein, conducting; winner Rubinstein prize, Berlin, 1895; teacher piano, Imperial Russian Musical Soc., Tiflis, 1900-02, later prof. Moscow Conservatory; teacher, Berlin, since 1906; Am. début with Russian Symphony Orchestra, New York, Jan. 27, 1906; has toured U.S. several times. *Club:* Bohemian. *Home:* Kew Gardens. *Address:* 29 W. 57th St., New York, N.Y.

LIBBEY, Joseph Harold, engineer; *b.* Billerica, Mass., Mar. 21, 1877; *s.* Alvah A. and Mary E. (Alexander) L.; B.S., Harvard, 1898; *m.* Leonore Crane, Sept. 21, 1922. Began as mechanical and electrical engr. with Westinghouse, Church, Kerr & Co., 1900-02; asst. elec. engr. N.Y., N.H. & H. R.R. 1905-07; with Stone & Webster Engring. Corpn. 1907-13; asst. elec. engr. Bay State St. Ry. Co., 1913-17; elec. engr. Bay State St. Ry. and its successor, Eastern Mass. St. Ry. Co., 1917-22; now v.p. H. M. Haven & A. T. Hopkins, Inc., engrs. and architects. Fellow Am. Inst. E.E.; mem. Am. Soc. M.E., Boston Soc. C.E., Harvard Engineering Soc. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Harvard (Boston and New York), Boston City. *Home:* 14 Parsons St., West Newton, Mass. *Office:* 11 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

LIBBEY, William, univ. prof.; Mar. 27, 1855-Sept. 6, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

LIBBY, Arthur Stephen, educator; *b.* Corinna, Me., Mar. 9, 1877; *s.* Clements Coffin and Estelle D. (Allen) L.; Ph.B., Bowdoin Coll., 1902; A.B., U. of Me., 1903; A.M., Sorbonne, Paris, 1903; A.M., Brown, 1904; Ph.D., U. of Paris, 1906; studied law depts. U. of Me. and Columbia; *m.* Prof. Cora M. Steele, of Mooresville, N.C., Aug. 20, 1907. Prin. high schs. in Me., several yrs.; instr. French, Brown U., 1903-04; prof. modern langs., Converse Coll., Spartanburg, S.C., 1904-12; pres. of Southern Travel-Study Bur., Spartanburg, since 1911. Lecturer for Dept. of Edn., San Francisco Expn., 1915; traveled extensively in India and South Seas; organized and led exploring parties in Siberia and Africa, 1912-14; lyceum and chautauqua lecturer on travel, exploration, history and world politics since 1914; actg. prof. history and polit. science, Wofford Coll., 1917-19; dean Sch. of Commerce and prof. polit. science and internat. law, Oglethorpe U., since 1919. Served as dir. lang. instr., Army Y.M.C.A., with 27th Div., and ednl. dir. and lecturer Army Camps, World War army interpreter and staff officer, rank of maj.; also speaker for Am. Red Cross and War Loan campaig Mem. Am. Hist. Assn.; del. from S.C. to Interr Congress of Edn., Brussels, Belgium, 1910; foun and dir. Southern Bur. of Business Research. I turer economics and law, Am. Inst. of Bank Mayor N. Atlanta, Ga., since 1924. Mem. N Club, Ga. Soc. Certified Pub. Accountants, N Assn. of Teachers of Marketing and Advertising, Legion, Kappa Alpha. Democrat. Presb Mason. *Home:* Oglethorpe University, Nc Atlanta, Ga.

LIBBY, Edward Norton, M.D., educa *b.* Limington, Me., July 17, 1868; *s.* George W and Mary (Cole) L.; A.B., Dartmouth, 1892, M 1895; *m.* Marjorie Hill, of Buffalo, N.Y., June 1907; children—Mary Louise, Edward Nort Practiced at Boston, Mass., since 1895; prof. the and practice of medicine, Tufts Med. Coll.; visiting physician, Boston City Hosp. Republic Episcopalian. *Home:* 54 Eliot St., Jamaica Pl Mass. *Office:* 605 Commonwealth Av., Boston, M

LIBBY, Frederick Joseph, exec. sec. N Council for Prevention of War; *b.* Richmond, N Nov. 24, 1874; *s.* Abial and Susan Hildreth (Lenp L.; grad. high sch., Richmond, 1890; A.B., Bowd 1894; studied Berlin, Heidelberg, Marburg and ford; S.T.B., Andover Theol. Sem., 1902; married. Pastor Union Congl. Ch., Magnolia, Ma 1905-11; traveled in China, Australia, etc., 1911- teacher Phillips Exeter Acad., 1912-20; associa with Soc. of Friends in reconstruction and re work in France, 1918-19, as European commr., A Dec. 1920, in Phila. office, Jan.-Aug. 1921; exec. Nat. Council for Prevention of War since Oct. 19 Mem. Alpha Delta Phi. Quaker. Mason. *Ho* 1833 Mintwood Place N.W. *Office:* 532 17th N.W., Washington, D.C.

LIBBY, Orin Grant, univ. prof.; *b.* Hi mond, Wis., June 9, 1864; *s.* Asa and Julia (Barrc L.; grad. Wis. State Normal Sch., River F Wis., 1886; B.L., U. of Wis., 1892, M.L., 1893, fel in history, 1893-95, Ph.D., 1895; *m.* Eva Gertr Cory, of Harriman, Tenn., Sept. 12, 1900; childre Margaret Eva, Charles Cory. Instr. history, U Wis., 1895-1902; prof. American history, U. of N Pres. State Library Commn. of N.D., 1909. R ganized, 1903, and since sec. State Hist. Soc N.D.; organized, 1903, pres. 1903, 1909, State dubon Soc. of N.D.; pres. Miss. Valley Hist. As 1909-10; mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Miss. Valley H Assn., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Alpha Pi Zeta, Sig Alpha Epsilon. Mason. *Author:* Geograph Distribution of the Vote of the Thirteen States on Constitution in 1787-88, 1894; also numerous h monographs and mag. articles. Editor of Histor Collection, State Hist. Soc. of N.D., vols. I-VII of N.D. Hist. Quarterly. *Home:* Grand Forks, N

LIBBY, Walter, author; *b.* Port Hope, C Can., Mar. 2, 1867; *s.* Robert Stephens and M (Fennessy) L.; B.A., Victoria Coll., Cobourg, C 1887; student Med. Faculty, U. of Toronto, 1894 M.A., 1902; studied univs. of Leipzig, Berlin, Mun Paris, and Collège de France, 1902-04; Phi Clark U., 1905; research in history of science, ford U., 1915-16; *m.* Eva Mary Trow (dec. 19 *g.d.* James Trow, M.P., of Stratford, Ont., 1900 son, John T. (dec.). Asst. prof. edn. Northwest U., 1905-12; prof. history of edn., 1912-15, p history of science, 1916-17, Carnegie Inst. Te lecturer U. of Pittsburgh, 1917-24; lecturer summ session U. of Chicago, 1906, U. of Ill., 1908. Fel A.A.A.S.; mem. Hist. Science Soc. *Author:* An troduction to the History of Science, 1917, Lond 1918, Japanese transl., 1923; The History of M cine in Its Salient Features, 1922, London, 19 Canadian editor Archivio di storia della scien Contbr. to Internat. Jour. of Ethics, Am. Jo Psychology, Science, The Scientific Monthly, *Home:* 494 Huron St., Toronto, Ont., Can.

LIBMAN, Emanuel, M.D.; *b.* New Yo 1872; *s.* Fajbush and Hulda (Spivak) L.; A Coll. City of N.Y., 1891; M.D., Coll. Phys. & S (Columbia), 1894; house phys. Mt. Sinai Ho 1894-96; post-grad. work, Berlin, Vienna, Mun 1896-97, Berlin, 1903 and 1909, Johns Hopk 1906; unmarried. Practiced, New York since 19 asso. pathologist, 1898-1923, attending phys., 19 25, now consulting phys., Mt. Sinai Hosp.; cons ing physician, Hosp. for Deformities, Beth Da Hosp., Brooklyn and East N.Y., Israel-Zion hos Nat. Hosp. for Speech Defects; prof. clin. medic Columbia U. Chmn. advisory bd. Selective Dr 1918; mem. Am. Jewish Physicians Com. (di mem. bd. govs. and academic council, Heb

Jerusalem; mem. advisory council Am. Assn. Fellow N.Y. Acad. Medicine; mem. ssn. Pathologists and Bacteriologists, A.A. Assn. Am. Physicians, Am. Soc. Advance- Clin. Investigation, Nat. Soc. Prevention ulosis, Internat. Med. Museums Assn., Pa- oc. New York, Soc. for Study of Internal Secre- Harvey Soc., Am. Assn. Immunologists, Assn. evention and Relief of Heart Disease, etc. number of papers appertaining to clin. ne, pathology and bacteriology. *Address:* 180 St., New York, N.Y.

HLITER, McIlyar Hamilton, clergy- . Butler, Pa., Aug. 23, 1877; *s.* Marcellus D. ary Florence (McIlyar) L.; A.B., Depauw U., A.M., Ohio Wesleyan U., 1903; LL.D., Otter- ., 1924; *m.* Gertrude Larimore, of Greenfield, Jan. 15, 1902; children—Mary Florence, Marcellus. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1900; successively Pitcairn, Pa., South Fork, , First Ch., Olean, N.Y., Maple Av. Ch., St. Grace Ch., Baltimore, Epworth Memorial Cleveland, O.; entered Congl. Ch., 1919; Central Ch., Newton, Mass., First Congl. olumbus, O., since 1924. Was chmn. Com. blic Morals, St. Louis; dir. Social Service and City-Wide Congress, Baltimore; Com. reation, Ch. of Commerce, Cleveland; pres. Council Social Agencies, Newton, Mass.; mily Welfare Soc., and Ohio Soc. Hygiene l, Columbus. Mem. Phi Gamma Delta, Phi appa. Democrat. Mason (33°, K.T.), Odd . *Home:* 1793 Franklin Av., Columbus, O.

HTENAUER, J(oseph)Mortimer, paint- New York, May 11, 1876; *s.* J. Mortimer and a (Deutsch) L.; art edn. Art Students', , New York, N.Y.; studied in Paris, 2 years, n Italy, copying and studying ch. and palace ions; *m.* Irma Lena Kaufman, of New York, 7, 1909. Exhibited in Paris Salon and in prin. f U.S.; paints murals and portraits. Medals, League of New York, for best designs mural g, 1903, 07. Two portraits in Nat. Portrait , Washington, D.C.; murals in Shubert and theatres, New York. Has also executed s, in sculpture. Mem. Washington (D.C.) lub. New Canaan (Conn.) Art Guild, Nat. Soc. Painters, Archtl. League of New York, Salma- Club. *Address:* 24 W. 59th St., New York, also Westport, Conn.

HTENBERG, Bernard; *b.* Austria, Aug. 92; *s.* Hyman and Clara (Horodner) L.; t to U.S., 1900; prep. edn., Stuyvesant High New York; B.C.S., New York U., 1914, S., 1915; *m.* Minerva J. Kahn, of N.Y. City, 1916; children—Ruth Elaine, Claire, Major With Clark Hutchinson Co., Boston, 1907, s Book Bur., New York, 1908, Alexander n Inst. since 1909, now mem. administrative dv. mgr. and dir. univ. service. Special New York U. Hon. legion of New York Dept. Mem. Tech. Publicity Assn., Assn. lvertisers (exec. com.), New York U. Alumni exec. com.), Intercollegiate Menorah Assn. ouncil), Nat. Economic League (exec. com.), sn. Teachers of marketing and advertising am. Com. at Cologne, 1928), Bibliophile Soc., ie Club, Phi Sigma Delta (pres. 1924-26). d gold medal by New York Adv. Club, "for contribution to advertising education." at., Jewish religion; pres. Brotherhood of id Temple, 1925-27. *Clubs:* Civitan, Adver- ewspaper, Nannahagan Golf. *Author:* Ad- Principles (with H.F. deBower), 1919; Ad- Campaigns (with Bruce Barton), 1926; also in business publs. Speaker on advertising lubs and business organizations. *Home:* k Av. *Office:* 13 Astor Pl., New York,

TENBERG, Leopold, violinist. See (1912-13).

TENBERGER, James Pendleton, t; *b.* Decatur, Ill., June 10, 1870; *s.* Conrad Elizabeth (Nesbit) L.; A.B., Eureka (Ill.) 93; A.M., Hiram (O.) Coll., 1902; fellow k Sch. of Philanthropy, 1908-09; Ph.D., , 1909; *m.* Martha A. Cantrell, of Clinton, 29, 1892; children—Muriel E. (Mrs. J. B. Yolande V. (Mrs. J. V. Pequignot). Min- iples of Christ; pastor Canton, Ill., 1896-99, N.Y., 1899-1902, N.Y. City, 1902-08; prof. U. of Pa., since 1909. Mem. Am. Acad. Social Science (sec. since 1912), Am. c., Beta Gamma Sigma. Republican. *Author:* Divorce, A Study in Social Causation, 1909; Development of Social Theory, 1923. *Home:* Arlington Apts., Philadelphia, Pa.

LICHTENSTEIN, Joy, author. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

LICHTENSTEIN, Walter, banker; *b.* Brunswick, Germany, Apr. 13, 1880; *s.* Joseph and Rosa (Elkan) Lichtenstein; brought to United States, 1882; Ph.B., New York University, 1899; A.B., Harvard University, 1900, A.M., 1901, Ph.D., 1907; *m.* Gemma Elizabeth Baumgarten, of Arlington, N.J., Aug. 29, 1906; children—Gemma Margaret, Maxine Marion. Curator Hohenzollern Collection, Harvard, 1905-06, 1908-19 (resigned); librarian Northwestern U., and mem. faculty, 1908-19 (resigned); with 1st Nat. Bank of Chicago since Aug. 1918, formerly foreign trade adviser, now exec. sec. of 1st Nat. and of 1st Trust & Savings Bank. Mem. com. on pub. edn. Council Am. Bankers Assn., 1921-25; mem. and sec. economic policy commn., Am. Bankers Assn.; mem. nat. council Nat. Economic League; mem. exec. com. Chicago Council on Foreign Relations. Made extensive trips in Europe and S. America in interest of Am. Libraries. Mem. Am. Inst. Banking, Phi Beta Kappa; hon. corr. mem. Geog. Soc. Lisbon, Portugal. *Clubs:* Bankers, Mid-Day, Adventurers', Quadrangle, Economic (Chicago). Translator of Coolidge's Die Vereinigten Staaten als Weltmacht (Berlin), 1908; editor of a number of hist. works, etc. Speaker and writer on economic and financial topics. *Home:* 5536 Dorchester Av. *Office:* The First National Bank, Chicago, Ill.

LICHTENTAG, Alexander; *b.* New Orleans, La., Mar. 13, 1868; *s.* Isaac and Mathilde (Wolf) L.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Alice Baumblatt, of Mobile, Ala., Oct. 22, 1890; children—Moise, Berthia (Mrs. M. W. Mayer), Alvin P. Inventor of Paragon shorthand system, now in use in many parts of the world; pres. Paragon Shorthand Inst., New Orleans; pres. Paragon Shorthand Pub. Co., Aline Realty Company, Mexican Gulf Hotel Company; v.p. Fidelity Homestead Assn. Democrat. Dir. Civic Bur. of Assn. of Commerce; mem. Athenæum, Am. Red Cross, etc. Mason (32°, Shriner), I.O.B.B., S.R.C.A., and other orgns. and socs. *Author:* Paragon Shorthand, 1891-1915; The Word Book; Paragon Shorthand Reader. *Address:* 5422 Willow St., New Orleans, La.

LICHTNER, William Otto, consulting engr.; *b.* Chicago, Ill., Aug. 25, 1883; *s.* William W. and Johanna G. (Otto) L.; A.B. in C.E., Armour Inst. Tech., 1907; *m.* Evelyn Rodgers, of Chicago, June 9, 1915; children—William O., Virginia M., John R. (dec.), Mary Virginia. Steam and electric track work, 1901-05; estimator, constrn. engr. concrete bridges, 1905-07; asst. engr. to Sanford E. Thompson, Boston, 1907-15; mem. The Thompson & Lichtner Co., 1916, v.p. and treas. since incorporation, 1925. First to apply scientific management principles to constrn. reinforced concrete bldgs. and to apply same principles to pvt. residences. Lecturer on management and labor problems at Mass. Inst. Tech., Harvard, Syracuse U., etc. Mem. Am. Management Assn., Nat. Assn. Cost Accountants (dir. Boston Chapt.), Taylor Soc., Phi Kappa Sigma. Catholic. *Clubs:* University, Old Colony, Reciprocity of America. *Author:* Plain and Reinforced Concrete, 1914; Time Study and Job Analysis, 1921; Planned Control in Manufacturing, 1924; also numerous professional papers. *Home:* 34 Woodcliff Rd., Newton Highlands, Mass. *Office:* 80 Federal St., Boston, Mass.

LICHTY, John Alden, M.D.; *b.* Meyersdale, Pa., Feb. 26, 1866; *s.* Jonas and Mary (Miller) L.; Ph.B., Mt. Union Coll., 1890, Ph.M., 1893, Ph.D., 1924; M.D., U. of Pa., 1893; U. of Berlin, 1895-96; *m.* Cora Lane Stoner (M.D.), of Greensburg, Pa., Dec. 11, 1894; children—Mrs. Mary Dorothy Lissfelt, Mrs. Marjory Elizabeth Lamb, John Alden, Joseph Stoner. Resident phys., Phila. Hosp., 1893-94; moved to Pittsburgh, 1899; consulting phys., Presbyterian Hosp., phys.-in-chief, Columbia Hosp., 1906, Mercy Hosp. since 1910; asso. prof. medicine, U. of Pittsburgh; supt. Clifton Springs (N.Y.) Sanitarium and Clinic since 1923. Formerly mem. State Bd. Charities; mem. Com. Lunacy, State of Pa. Trustee Rochester Theological Sem., Mt. Union Coll.; regent Am. Coll. of Physicians. Republican. Baptist. Mem. Am. Climatol. Assn., Am. Acad. Medicine, A.M.A., Am. Gastro-Enterol. Assn., Ontario Co. Med. Soc. State of N.Y.; asso. mem. Acad. Medicine, Biol. Soc. U. of Pittsburgh, Pittsburgh Chamber Commerce; mem. Alpha Tau Omega. Mason (K.T.). *Club:* University. *Home:* Clifton Springs, N.Y.

LIDBURY, Frank Austin, chemist; *b.* Middlewich, Eng., Mar. 14, 1879; *s.* Frank Albert and Emily (Harding) L.; B.Sc., Owens Coll. (Victoria U.), Manchester, 1898, M.Sc., 1899; studied U. of London, 1899-1900, U. of Leipzig, 1900-01; *m.* Bessie Dixon, of Worcester, Mass., June 20, 1905. Came to U.S., 1903, naturalized citizen, 1913. Chief chemist Oldbury Electrochem. Co., Niagara Falls, N.Y., 1903-05; works mgr. same, 1905-22, pres. and gen. mgr. since Feb., 1923; dir. Electric Reduction Co. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Inst. Chem. Engrs., Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs., Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Am. Electrochem. Soc. (president 1914). Soc. Chem. Industry, Faraday Soc. *Clubs:* Rotary (dist. gov. 1919-20); Niagara (Niagara Falls); Buffalo, University (Buffalo); Chemists', Engineers' (New York); Cosmos (Washington, D.C.); Engineers' (Montreal); Camera (London). *Home:* 33 Sugar St., Niagara Falls, N.Y.

LIDDELL, Donald Macy, engineer; *b.* Lawrenceburg, Ind., Feb. 28, 1879; *s.* Oliver Brown and Josephine (Major) L.; prep. edn., high sch., Denver, Colo., A.B. (chem. and physical course), Johns Hopkins, 1900; *m.* Edith Stabler, of Baltimore, Md., Dec. 2, 1905; children—Donald M., Jr., Edith Jordan. With Detroit Copper Mining Co., Morenci, Ariz., 1900-01, Baltimore Copper Smelting & Rolling Co., 1901-05; with U.S. Metals Refining Co., Chrome, N.J., and Grasselli, Ind., 1905-10; asso. editor and mng. editor Engineering and Mining Jour., New York, 1910-16; consulting engr. with Merrill, Lynch & Co., 1916-17; partner firm Weld & Liddell, consulting engrs., since 1919; pres. Corchera Internacional (Seville, Spain); v.p. Jordan Stabler Co., Baltimore; dir. Crown Cork & Seal Co. (London), Calvert Court Co., Cecil Constrn. Co., Homewood Apartment Co. Capt. A.S., O.R.C., active service, Feb. 2, 1918-May 20, 1919; with Res. July 6, 1919-Sept. 22, 1924; commd. maj. Res., Sept. 22, 1924; chief engr. War Credits Bd., Dec. 2, 1917-Apr. 25, 1918. Mem. Mining and Metall. Soc. America, Institute of Metals (British), Am. Institute Mining Engineers, S.A.R., Loyal Legion, Military Order Foreign Wars, Beta Theta Pi, Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. Methodist. *Clubs:* City (New York); Chess and Whist, Town and Country (Elizabeth, New Jersey). *Author:* Metallurgists and Chemists Handbook, 1916; Handbook of Chemical Engineering, 1922; Handbook of Non-Ferrous Metallurgy, 1926; also about 100 articles in tech. jours. Originated selenium recovery methods in use in most Am. copper refineries; several waterproofing methods for stucco work; first successful commercial water-mix method for magnesium-oxichloride stucco. *Home:* Elizabeth, N.J. *Office:* 2 Rector St., New York, N.Y.

LIDDELL, Eva Louise (Barnes), author. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

LIDDELL, Mark Harvey, univ. prof.; *b.* Clearfield, Pa., Apr. 1, 1866; *s.* Thomas and Sophronia (Swan) Liddell; A.B., Princeton University, 1887, fellow in English, 1889; University of Oxford, England, 1893-94, 95, 96; Univ. of Berlin, 1894-95; *m.* Mary Stanley Field, of Phila., Dec. 30, 1890; children—Mary Gray Patterson (Mrs. Louis B. Wehle), Thomas Mark, Robert Patterson Field. Prof. English, U. of Tex., 1897-1900, U. of Louisville, 1908-11; acting prof. English, Butler U., Indianapolis, 1912-13; instr. English, 1913-14, asst. prof., 1914, asso. prof., 1919, prof. since 1921, Purdue U. *Club:* Authors' (London). Editor: The Middle English Translation of Palladius de re Rustica, Part I—Text, 1896; The Works of Geoffrey Chaucer (with A. W. Pollard, H. Frank Heath and W. S. McCormick), 1898; Chaucer—The Prologue to the Canterbury Tales, The Knight's Tale, The Nonnes Prestes Tale, in Critical Text, with Grammatical Introduction, Notes and Glossary, 1901; The Elizabethan Shakspere (with critical text in Elizabethan English and Brief Notes illustrative of Elizabethan Life, Thought and Idiom); Macbeth, 1903; The Tempest, 1904. *Author:* An Introduction to the Study of Poetry, being Prolegomena to a Science of English Prosody, 1902; A Brief Abstract of a New English Prosody, 1914; The Physical Characteristics of Speech Sound, 1924; The Relation of Energy to Frequency as a Determinant of Sound Quality, 1925; The Energy Frequency Ratios of Diphthongs, 1927; various articles relating to English scholarship. *Address:* 224 Waldron St., West Lafayette, Ind.

LIE, Jonas, artist; *b.* Norway, Apr. 29, 1880; *s.* Sverre and Helen Augusta (Steele) L.; came to America, 1893; grad. Ethical Culture Sch., New York, 1897; art edn., Nat. Acad. Design, Art Students' League, New York. Represented in Metropolitan Mus. of Art, New York; Carnegie Inst., Pittsburgh; Art. Inst. Chicago; Memorial Art Gallery, Rochester, N.Y.; Syracuse Mus.; Peabody Inst., Baltimore; Dallas (Tex.) Art Assn.; Lafayette (Ind.) Art Assn.; Luxembourg Museum, Paris; Boston Museum; Brooklyn (N.Y.) Mus.; Albright Gallery, Buffalo, N.Y.; Cleveland (O.) Mus.; Detroit (Mich.) Mus.; R.I. Sch. of Design, Providence, R.I.; Telfair Acad., Savannah, Ga.; Corcoran Gallery, Washington, D.C.; Cedar Rapids (Ia.) Art Assn.; Elmira (N.Y.) Art Assn. Silver medal, St. Louis Expn., 1904; first Hallgarten Prize, Nat. Acad. Design, New York, 1914; silver medal, San Francisco Expn., 1915; Greenough memorial prize, Newport, R.I., 1916; gold medal, art week, Phila., 1925; 1st prize, Springville (Utah) High Sch. Art Assn., 1927. N.A.; sec. New Soc. of Artists (New York). *Clubs:* Nat. Arts, Salmagundi, Century, Coffee House. *Address:* 150 E. 73d St., New York, N.Y.

LIEB, Charles, ex-congressman. See Vol. X (1918-19).

LIEB, John William, mech. engineer; *b.* Newark, N.J., Feb. 12, 1860; *s.* John William and Christina (Zens) L.; ed. Newark Acad. and Stevens H.S., Hoboken, N.J.; E.D., M.E., Stevens Inst. Tech., 1880; *m.* Minnie F. Engler, of New York, July 29, 1886. Employed as draughtsman, 1880-81; by Mr. Edison put in charge of installation of elec. equipment of old Pearl St., Edison Sta., and assisted in subsequent tests and experiments on this first elec. sta. in U.S., supplying current for incandescent lighting and power from an underground system, and on inauguration of regular service, Sept. 4, 1882, was apptd. first electrician Edison Electric Illuminating Co. of New York; next installed mech. equipment, dynamos, and Edison Underground System at Milan, Italy, 1883, for Italian Edison Co.; later installed trolley system in Milan; returned to Edison Elec. Illuminating Co., 1894; now v.p. and gen. mgr. New York Edison Co.; also pres. Elec. Testing Laboratories; dir. in a number of corpns. Decorated by King of Italy, Knight Comdr. Order Crown of Italy. Trustee Stevens Institute of Tech.; past. pres. Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs., Nat. Electric Light Assn., Edison Pioneers, Assn. of Edison Illuminating Cos., N.Y. Elec. Soc.; mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Illuminating Engring. Soc., A.A.A.S., Franklin Inst. and nat. and foreign tech. socs.; also Municipal Art Soc., Am. Mus. Natural History. *Clubs:* Engineers', Delta Tau Delta, Westchester-Biltmore Country. *Office:* 124 E. 15th St., New York, N.Y.

LIEBEL, Michael, Jr., ex-congressman. See Vol. X (1918-19).

LIEBER, Richard, conservation official; *b.* St. Johann-Saarbruecken, Germany, Sept. 5, 1869; *s.* Otto and Maria (Richter) L.; ed. Municipal Lyceum, and Royal Lyceum, Dusseldorf, Germany; *m.* Emma Rappaport, of Cincinnati, O., Aug. 28, 1893; children—Otto Walther, Ralph Willard, Marie Jeannette. Came to U.S., 1891, naturalized citizen, 1901. With Indianapolis (Ind.) Journal and Indianapolis Tribune, 1892-1900; with James R. Ross & Co., importers and jobbers, Indianapolis, 1905-18; dir. of conservation, state of Ind., since 1917. Mil. sec. with rank of col. to Gov. J. P. Goodrich, 1917-21. Chmn. Indianapolis Civil Service Commn., 1909-10; pres. Indianapolis Trade Assn., 1910-12; mem. nat. bd. Am. Gymnastic Union, 1910-23; pres. Mchts. & Mfrs. Ins. Bur. since 1912; chmn. bd. govs. 4th Nat. Conservation Congress, 1912; chmn. Ind. State Park Comm., 1915-19; sec. Ind. State Bd. Forestry, 1917-19. Trustee Indianapolis Salvage Corps since 1917. Fellow Ind. Acad. Science; mem. Nat. State Park Conf. (dir.), Ind. Lincoln Union (chmn. exec. com. 1927); hon. mem. Assn. Park Depts., Ind. Nature Study Club Republican. Protestant. *Clubs:* Columbia, Athenæum. *Home:* 1333 Central Av. *Office:* State House, Indianapolis, Ind.

LIEBERMAN, Elias, author; *b.* Petrograd, Russia, Oct. 30, 1883; *s.* Nathan David and Sophia L.; came to U.S., 1891; grad. De Witt Clinton High Sch., New York, 1900; A.B., *cum laude*, Coll. City of N.Y., 1903; A.M., New York U., 1906, Ph.D., 1911; *m.* Rose Kiesler, of N.Y. City, July 1, 1913; children—Amy, James. Teacher in high schs., N.Y. City, since 1903, head dept. of English, Bushwick High Sch., 1913-24; lecturer in poetry writing, Coll. City of N.Y., 1921-25; prin. Thomas Jefferson High Sch., Brooklyn, N.Y., since 1924; lecturer in poetry appreciation, Hunter Coll., since 1924; editor of "Puck," 1917-18. Mem. Poetry Soc. America, English Teachers' Assn., Phi Beta Kappa; mem. Vigilantes during war period. Democrat. Jewish religion. *Clubs:* Playwrights', Writers'. *Author:* The American Short Story, 1912; Paved Streets (verse), 1918; also (play, with Gustav Blum), The Awakening of Narradin, prod. Garden Theatre, New York, 1916. Translated and adapted "The Stranger" (from the Yiddish). Edited: Poetry for Junior High Schools, Books One and Two, 1926; Coleridge's Ancient Mariner and Poems of the Sea, 1926. Contbr. verse, short stories and essays. *Home:* Richmond Hill, L.I., N.Y.

LIEBLING, George, pianist, composer; *b.* Berlin, Germany, Jan. 22, 1865; *s.* Jacob and Henriette (Mosler) L.; ed. High Sch. and Conservatory of Music, Berlin; studied under Theod. Kullak and Franz Liszt; *m.* Alice Goldberger, of Berlin, Sept. 4, 1895. Made first public appearance as pianist at age of 11, in Berlin; played for most of the royal courts of Europe; served as court pianist to Duke of Saxe-Coburg; prof. piano, Guildhall Sch. of Music, London, 1898-1906; dir. of own conservatory of music, Berlin and Munich, 1909-19; came to U.S., 1924; took out 1st citizenship papers; guest master teacher, MacPhails Sch. of Music, Minneapolis, Minn., 1927; has played with great acceptance before critical audiences in the principal cities of the world; settled in Chicago. Decorated Order of Double Dragon (China); Lion and Sun (Persia); Art and Science (Saxe-Coburg); Order of the Cross (Bavaria). Catholic. Composer of numerous piano pieces; a Great Mass; operas, "The Wager"; "Children of the Truth"; "Lucy"; dramatized legend, "Saint Catherine"; also concertos for piano and for violin, songs, sonatas, violin pieces, etc. *Home:* Virginia Hotel. *Studio:* Kimball Hall, Chicago, Ill.

LIEBLING, Leonard, editor, composer; *b.* N.Y. City, Feb. 7, 1880; *s.* Max and Mathilde (de Perkiewicz) L.; student Coll. City of New York, 1894-98, U. of Berlin, 1900-02; *m.* Eda Baxter, of Aiken, S.C., Sept. 4, 1904. Joined staff of Musical Courier, New York, 1903, editor same since 1912; also music critic New York American since 1923. Composer: (comic operas) The Girl and the Kaiser; The Balkan Princess; The American Maid; Vera Violetta; also piano pieces, trio, overture, songs, etc. Wrote 5 plays which have been produced. *Home:* 171 W. 57th St. *Office:* 113 W. 57th St., New York, N.Y.

LIEDER, Helen Lydia (Mrs. Robert E. Bacon), editor. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

LIEN, Arnold Johnson, prof. polit. science; *b.* Delavan, Minn., Nov. 27, 1886; *s.* John and Sigrid (Nordskow) L.; grad. Normal Sch., Mankato, Minn., 1905; A.B., 1908, A.M., 1909, U. of Minn.; Ph.D., Columbia, 1913; unmarried. Asst., U. of Minn., 1908-10; Memorial prize in history, U. of Minn., 1908; Richard Watson Gilder fellow, Columbia, 1912-13; William Toppan prize in constl. law, Columbia, 1913; teacher, Firman, Minn., 1905-06; instr., U. of Colo., 1910-12; instr., Summer Sch., U. of Minn., 1912; instr., Pa. State Coll., 1913-14; instr., 1914, asst. prof., 1916, prof. 1917-24, U. of Colo., and acting head dept. economics and sociology, and dir. coll. of commerce, 1920-21; head dept. polit. science, Washington U., since 1924. Head of legislative reference bur., Colo., 1915 and 1917; mem. Governor's advisory com. on war legislation, Colo., 1917; and on industrial relations, 1922; mem. preliminary charter com., Boulder, 1917. Capt. Am. Red Cross, in France, Luxembourg, 1918-19. Mem. Am. Soc. Internat. Law, Am. Polit. Science Assn., Nat. Council of Economic League, Nat. Municipal League, N.E.A., Internat. Law Assn., Am. Legislators' Assn. (advisory bd. on legislative efficiency), Phi Beta Kappa, Pi Gamma Mu, Pi Sigma Alpha. Independent in politics. *Author:* Privileges and Immunities of Citizens of the U.S., 1913; Outline of American Government, 1921; Citizenship of the American Indians, 1925; articles, book reviews. *Address:* Washington University, St. Louis, Mo.

LIEN, Elias Johnson, librarian. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

LIES, Eugene Theodore, social worker; *b.* Buffalo, May 8, 1876; *s.* Peter and Caroline (Schorr) L.; B.S., Cornell U., 1900; New York Sch. of Philanthropy, 1901; *m.* Emily Margaret Smith, of Bu... July 12, 1900; children—Marjorie S., Paul E. Buffalo Charity Organization Soc., 1900-01, Chi... Bur. of Charities, 1901-07; gen. sec. Minnea... Associated Charities, 1907-12; gen. supt. Chi... United Charities, 1912-18 (leave of absence, ... Aug. 1917 to aid establishment of family war ... Am. Red Cross, Washington, and Apr.-Aug. 19... organize dept. of investigation, U.S. Bur. of ... Risk Ins.); gen. mgr. War Camp Community Se... and Community Service, Chicago, Sept. 1918 ... 1920; spl. rep., lecturer and writer, Community ... ice, Inc., and Playground and Recreation Ass... America, since Oct. 1920. Mem. Nat. Conf. S... Work. *Clubs:* Chicago City, Social Wor... Country, Social Service; Neighborhood Club (... Forest). *Office:* 105 W. Monroe St., Chicago, ...

LIEURANCE, Thurlow, composer; *b.* ... loosa, Ia., Mar. 21, 1878; *s.* A. J. (M.D.) and H... (Lippard) L.; ed. high sch., Neosho Falls, ... student Coll. of Music, Cincinnati; hon. Dr. ... same, 1925; *m.* Edna Wooley, of Omaha, ... Apr. 7, 1918; 1 son, Thurlow, Jr. Spent 20 y... research work among Am. Indians, recording ... songs. Served as bandmaster 22d Kan. Vol. ... Spanish-Am. War. Mem. Symphonia, Phi K... Phi. Democrat. Presbyn. Kiwanian. Com... Nine Indian Songs, 1919; Songs of the North A... can Indian, 1921; Eight Songs From Green Ti... 1922; Forgotten Trails, 1923; also musical d... entitled "Drama of the Yellowstone," and ... miscel. compositions. Author of widely known ... "By the Waters of Minnetonka." *Home:* T... Falls, Minn. *Address:* University School of M... Lincoln, Neb.

LIFE, Frank Mann, educator; *b.* Grant... Ind., Sept. 1, 1870; *s.* Christian and Ruth... (Elliott) L.; A.B., Marion (Ind.) Coll., 1891; ... DePauw U., 1896; studied U. of Chicago, 1897, ... *m.* Clara Hight, of Decatur, Ill., Aug. 18, 1898 ... 1919); 1 son, Harold G.; *m.* 2d, Mabel Eckstrc... De Kalb, Ill., Aug. 17, 1925. Lab. Instr., Del... 1894-96; instr. science, Soule Coll., Dodge ... Kan., 1896-97; prof. physics and chemistry, M... (Ind.) Coll., 1897-1907, head dept. of science, 19... dean Muncie (Ind.) Coll., 1914-16; dir. edn., W... (Ind.) Coll., 1917; instr., asst., asso. prof. and p... physics, U. of Ariz., 1919-26; dean Coll. of Le... Arts and Sciences, 1926-27, head of dept. p... since 1927. Chief Div. of Imports of Bur. o... Trade Intelligence, War Trade Bd., 1917-19. ... state of Ind., Am. Mining Congress, Portland, ... 1904. Mem. Am. Assn. Engrs., Am. Assn. for ... Progress, Nat. Econ. League, A.A.A.S., Delt... silon, Phi Delta Kappa, Phi Kappa Phi; fellow ... Soc. Arts, London. Methodist. *Clubs:* Old P... Corda Fratres, Delta Upsilon of Ariz. ... Kiwanis, Indiana Club of Ariz. (pres.). *Home:* ... E. Speedway, Tucson, Ariz.

LIGGETT, Hunter, army officer; *b.* Re... Pa., Mar. 21, 1857; *s.* James and Margaret (H... L.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1879; LL.D., U. of ... 1921; *m.* Harriet R. Lane, of San Antonio, ... June 30, 1881. Commd. 2d lt. 5th U.S. Inf., Jul... 1879; promoted through grades to maj. gen., M... 1917; retired as maj. gen., U.S.A., Mar. 21, ... For details of career see Vol. 12 (1922-23). ... 2760 Scott St., San Francisco, Calif.

LIGGETT, Louis Kroh, capitalist; ... troit, Mich., Apr. 4, 1875; *s.* John Templeto... Julia A. (Kroh) L.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Musa ... of Detroit, June 26, 1895. Pres. United Dru... United Mut. Fire Ins. Co., Winchester-Simmon... chmn. bd. Winchester Co., Simmons Hardwa... Winchester Repeating Arms Co., Louis K. L... Co., United Jewelers, Inc. (N.Y.); dir. United... Co., Ltd. (Can.), Dorchester Mut. Fire Ins... John Hancock Mut. Life Ins. Co., Liberty Mut... Co., Drug Merchants of America (N.Y.), Beac... Co., Nat. Shawmut Bank, B. & M. R.R., Bi... Hartford Carpet Co., Punta Alegre Sugar Co., ... Shoe Co., etc. Trustee New England Conser... of Music, etc. Mem. League for Preservat... Am. Independence, Republican League of ... (pres.), Mass. Forestry Soc. *Home:* Chestn... (Newton), Mass. *Office:* 43 Leon St., Boston.

LIGHT, John Henry, lawyer; *b.* ... N.Y., Mar. 27, 1855; *s.* Belden and Ann (K... L.; grad. Chamberlain Inst., Randolph, N.Y., ... honors), 1880; read law in offices of Levi W... Norwalk, Conn.; admitted to bar, 1883; *m.* ... Lockwood, of New Canaan, Conn., Aug. 3, ... 1 son, Freeman. Began practice at S. Nor...

, 1883; corpn. counsel, S. Norwalk, 1884-1908; atty., 1896-1900; judge Criminal Court of ion Pleas, 1900-05; mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep., 901 (speaker 1901); treas. Fairfield Co., 1899-1906; atty. gen. of Conn., term 1911-15; blican. Dir. City Nat. Bank and S. Norwalk gs Bank; mem. of sch. bd., South Norwalk, 911; dir. South Norwalk Pub. Library since pres. bd.). Conglist. Mem. Am. and Conn. bar assns. Owns one of finest pvt. libraries nn.; well known as orator and lecturer, and spearean scholar. Mason (K.T., Shriner), Odd . *Address:* South Norwalk, Conn.

GHTFOOT, Jewel Preston, lawyer; *b.* bia Co., Ark., Jan. 21, 1873; *s.* Elijah Ward uey Adele (Reynolds) L.; ed. Jeff Davis Coll., urg, Tex., 1881-90; *m.* Fredonia Baudouin, Charles Parish, La., Sept. 15, 1896; children— B. (Mrs. I. I. Nelson), Fay A., Olga Lucy John T. Gano), Jewel Morris, Harvard L. practice at Pittsburg, Camp Co., Tex., 1898; atty., 1898-1905; asst. atty. gen. of Tex., 0, apptd. atty. gen. of Tex. by Gov. Campbell, , 1910, and elected to same office without tion, Jan. 1911; resigned Aug. 1, 1912, to e practice as mem. firm Lightfoot, Brady & tson, Austin, Tex., until 1918; gen. counsel a & Co., packers, Chicago, 1918-26; now mem- ightfoot, Robertson & Scurlock. Mem. Am. exas State bar associations. While asst. atty. f Tex., had charge cases against Standard Oil nternat. Harvester Co., etc., resulting in col- n of more than $2,000,000 in penalties for State . Mem. Phi Delta Phi. Democrat. Metho- Mason; 33° Honorary Scottish Rite; mem. Cross of Constantine; Past Master of Lodge, High Priest of Chapter, Past Eminent Comdr. mmandery, and Past Grand Master Masonic Lodge of Tex.; Past Head Consul W.O.W. ., Ariz. and N.M.; Odd Fellow, K. of P., Elk. r of Ann. Reports Atty. Gen. of Tex., 1910-12. iler of election laws of Tex., 1910. *Clubs:* bia Fields Country; Ft. Worth, River Crest ry, Scottish Rite Club. *Office:* 215 W. T. oner Bldg., Fort Worth, Tex.

GHTON, William Rheem, author. See I (1920-21).*

GON, Elvin Seth, educator; *b.* Appomattox a., June 4, 1873; *s.* Willis Hopkins and Nannie (Cunningham) L.; B.A., Richmond (Va.) 1898, M.A., 1899; post-grad. work, U. of go, 1902; *m.* Virginia Dickey, of Bristol, Va., Aug. 21, 1907; children—William Arthur, Seth, John Dickey. Instr. mathematics, Rich- Coll., 1898-99; asst. prin., Dothan (Ala.) Sch., 1899-1900; prin. schs., Houston, Va., 01; prin. Blakely Inst., Ga., 1901-02, Newport (Va.) Acad., 1902-07, Richmond Acad., 1907- nstr. mathematics, Richmond Coll., 1908-09; naster Fork Union Mil. Acad., 1909-12; pres. ropr. Blackstone (Va.) Mil. Acad. since 1912. crat. Baptist. *Address:* Blackstone, Va.

HME, C. Bai; *b.* Aalborg, Denmark, May 66; *s.* Herman L. and Adolphine (Moser) L.; U. of Copenhagen, 1888; studied chemistry netallurgy at Royal Sch. of Mines, Freiberg, y, later at U. of Heidelberg; *m.* Olga Hegeler, of e, Ill., July 6, 1901; children—Olga H. (Mrs. Griscom, 3d), Anita H. (Princess Lobko- Harold H., Edward H. Came to U.S., 1889; lized citizen, 1894. Chief chem. Pa. Lead Co., urgh, Pa., 1889-93; supt. Ill. Zinc Co., Peru, 95-1910; successively dir., sec., v.p. and pres. iessen & Hegeler Zinc Co., La Salle, Ill., until retired); pres. Lihme Zinc Co. Mem. Am. Soc., Am. Inst. Chem. Engrs., Am. Inst. g and Metall. Engrs., Am. Mining Congress, inc Inst. Republican. Mason. *Clubs:* Chi- University (Chicago); Metropolitan, Riding, League (New York); Everglades (Palm Beach, *Home:* 950 5th Av., New York, N.Y.; ier) "Norman Hall," Watch Hill, R.I.

LY, William F., clergyman. See Vol. 13 25).

E, William Minor, dean law sch.; *b.* Trin- organ Co., Ala., Mar. 28, 1859; *s.* John Allison uisa E. (Minor) L.; U. of Va., 1877-78, LL.B., LL.D., William and Mary Coll., 1901; *m.* Lee Carson, of Lynchburg, Va., Jan. 25, 1888; n—Minor Carson, Eleanor (Mrs. Beverley D. r, Jr.), John Allison. Admitted to Va. bar, began practice at Lynchburg; mem. firm atrick & Blackford, 1885-89, in partnership with R. G. H. Kean, 1891-93; prof. law since Sept. 15, 1893, dean of Law Sch. since 1896, U. of Va. Dir. Peoples Nat. Bank, Charlottesville, Va. Mem. Gov's. Comm. of Seven to suggest amendments to Va. constitution. Mem. bd. of govs. Woodberry Forest Sch. for Boys, Orange, Va. Mem. Va. State Bar Assn. (pres. 1912-13), Am. Bar Assn., Ala. Bar Assn. (hon.), Am. Law Inst., Raven Soc., Phi Beta Kappa, Kappa Sigma, Phi Delta Phi (hon.), Bologna Soc. (dir.). Mem. vestry St. Pauls' Memorial Ch. (Episcopal). *Clubs:* Colonnade (pres. 1909, 10), Westmoreland (Richmond). A founder, 1895, and asso. editor Va. Law Register, 1895-97, sole editor, 1897-1901, editor-in-chief, 1901-02; has written monographs on various law topics. *Author:* Elementary Work on Equity Procedure for Students, 1916. Editor of Bigelow's Bills, Notes and Checks. *Address:* University, Va.

LILIENTHAL, Howard, surgeon; *b.* Albany, N.Y., Jan. 9, 1861; *s.* Meyer and Jennie (Marcus) L.; A.B., Harvard, 1883, M.D., 1887; McLean Asylum, br. Mass. Gen. Hosp., 1886; grad. Mt. Sinai Hosp., New York, 1888; *m.* Mary Harriss d'Antignac, of Savannah, Ga., Oct. 19, 1891 (died Mar. 4, 1910); children—Mary d'Antignac (Mrs. Thompson Lawrence), Howard (dec.); *m.* 2d, Edith Strode, of Amherst, Va., Nov. 7, 1911. Lecturer on surgery, New York Polyclinic, 1888; surgeon, Mt. Sinai Hosp. since 1892, Bellevue Hosp. since 1909; now consulting surgeon to both; prof. clin. surgery, Cornell U. Med. Coll., since 1917. Commd. 1st lt. M.R.C., 1911 (resigned); maj. M.R.C., Apr. 26, 1917; lt. col., M.C., U.S.A., June 21, 1918; dir. Base Hosp. 3, at Monpont sur l'Isle; served Meuse-Argonne and St. Mihiel as head of operating team 39, at Evacuation Hosp. 8, also base hosps. 101 and 34; hon. discharged Jan. 4, 1919; cited for D.S.M., May 1, 1921. Mem. Am. Soc. for Control of Cancer, A.M.A., Am. Surg. Assn., Am. Soc. for Thoracic Surgery, New York Soc. for Thoracic Surgery (ex-pres.), New York Surg. Soc. (ex-pres.), Med. Soc. Co. of N.Y. (ex-pres.), New York Acad. Medicine, Société Internat. de Chirurgie, Mil. Order World War, Am. Legion, Beta Theta Pi. Republican. *Club:* Harvard. *Author:* Imperative Surgery, 1900; Thoracic Surgery, 1925. Contbr. to Binnie's Treatise on Regional Surgery, 1917, and Ochsner's Surgical Diagnosis and Treatment, 1920. *Home:* 52 E. 82d St., New York, N.Y.

LILLARD, Walter Huston, educator; *b.* Paris, Ill., Nov. 20, 1881; *s.* David Irvine and Emma Ada (Huston) L.; B.S., Dartmouth, 1905, A.M., 1910; studied Oxford U., Eng., 1909-10; *m.* Ethel Augusta Hazen, of Hanover, N.H., Sept. 5, 1907; children—Walter Huston, Virginia, Barbara Ann, Jane Hazen. Sec. Dartmouth Coll. Club, also grad. student, Dartmouth, and grad. mgr. athletics, 1905-07; instr., later asst. to headmaster, Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass., 1907-16; was first faculty coach of football at Phillips Acad.; headmaster Tabor Acad., Marion, Mass., since June 1916; developing Tabor Acad. as a prep. sch., with nautical training. U.S. guard at Paris Expn., 1899-1900; enlisted in Battery D, 1st Mass. Field Arty., Feb. 1916; commd. lt. Co. L, 8th Mass. Inf., Apr. 1916; served on Mexican border, June-Aug. 1916; capt. Co. D, 17th Regt. Inf., Mass. State Guard, May 26, 1917; apptd. comdt. Camp Cleveland (jr. naval training sch.), Marion, Mass.; field supervisor of development batlns., Adj. Gen.'s Dept. U.S.A., Sept. 1918; commd. capt. and assigned as div. personnel adj., Oct., 1918; maj. O.R.C. Acting chief seascout, Boy Scouts of America, 1922. Mem. N.E. Assn. Colls. and Prep. Schs., Delta Kappa Epsilon, Casque and Gauntlet. Republican. Conglist. *Address:* Tabor Academy, Marion, Mass.

LILLIE, Frank Rattray, zoölogist; *b.* Toronto, Ont., June 27, 1870; *s.* George W. and Emily (Rattray) L.; A.B., U. of Toronto, 1891; fellow Clark U., 1891-92, U. of Chicago, 1892-93, Ph.D., 1894; hon. D.Sc., U. of Toronto, 1919; *m.* Frances Crane, of Lake Geneva, Wis., June 29, 1895. Instr. zoölogy, U. of Mich., 1894-99; prof. biology, Vassar Coll., 1899-1900; asst. prof. zoölogy and embryology, 1900-02, associate prof., 1902-07, prof. 1907—, chmn. dept. of zoölogy, 1911—, asst. curator Zoöl. Mus., 1902—, U. of Chicago. Head dept. embryology, 1893-1907, asst. dir., 1900-08, dir., 1908-26, pres., 1925—, Marine Biol. Lab., Woods Hole, Mass. Mng. editor Biol. Bull., 1902-26; asso. editor Jour. of Experimental Zoölogy. Fellow A.A.A.S. (v.p. 1914); mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences, Am. Philos. Soc. Acad. Nat. Sci., Phila.; Société Belge de Biologie, Société de Biologie, Paris, Am. Soc. Naturalists (v.p. 1914, pres. 1915), Am. Soc. Zoölogists (pres. 1905-08), Assn. Am. Anatomists, Boston Soc. Natural History, Am. Philos. Soc. *Clubs:* Quadrangle, University (Chicago); Cosmos (Washington, D.C.); Century Assn. (New York). Contbr. to scientific jours. *Home:* 5801 Kenwood Av., Chicago, Ill.

LILLIE, Ralph Stayner, biologist; *b.* Toronto, Can., Aug. 8, 1875; *s.* George Waddell and Emily Ann (Rattray) L.; B.A., U. of Toronto, 1896; grad. student U. of Mich., 1896; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1901; *m.* Helen Eva Makepeace, of New York, N.Y., June 2, 1906; children—Frank Rattray, Walter Makepeace. Asst. in physiology, Harvard, 1901-02; instr. and adj. prof. physiology, U. of Neb., 1902-05; research asst. Carnegie Instn., Zoöl. Sta., Naples, Italy, 1904-05; instr. physiology, Harvard, 1905-06; Johnston scholar, Johns Hopkins, 1906-07; instr. and asst. prof. physiology and exptl. zoölogy, U. of Pa., 1907-13; prof. biology, Clark U., 1913-20; biologist, Nela Research Lab., Cleveland, 1920-24; prof. gen. physiology, U. of Chicago, since 1924; since 1902, instr. and investigator gen. physiology, Marine Biol. Lab., Woods Hole, Mass. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Physiol. Soc., Am. Soc. Biol. Chemists, Am. Soc. Naturalists, Soc. Exptl. Biology and Medicine, Am. Soc. Zoölogists, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi. Trustee Marine Biol. Lab., Woods Hole, Mass. Spl. researches in fundamental properties of living substance and physiology of stimulation, growth, cell-division, radiation effects. *Home:* 5545 Kenwood Av., Chicago, Ill.

LILLIE, Samuel Morris, inventor, mfr.; *b.* Troy, N.Y., Apr. 26, 1851; *s.* Lewis and Mary Converse (Morris) L.; E.M., Columbia, 1874; *m.* Narcissa Neff, of Phila., Pa., Jan. 31, 1894. Chemist, Kings Co. Refining Co., 1874-75, Franklin Sugar Refinery, Phila., 1876-84; introducing own inventions, 1884-88; became 1st v.p. Sugar Apparatus Mfg. Co., 1888, now pres.; inventor a multiple effect evaporator, in use in leading countries of world, also many devices applied in heat, power and mfg. problems. Mem. Am. Soc. Naval Engrs., Franklin Inst., New England Soc. of Pa., Order Founders and Patriots of America. Republican. Trustee Calvary Presbyn. Ch., Phila. *Clubs:* University (Phila. and New York). *Author:* Heat in Sugar Refineries, 1889. Lillie evaporators for distilling sea water were made the standard, and projected by the U.S. Navy Dept., 1922-23, for all its vessels, 30 of the larger ships equipped (1923) at a cost of upwards of $30,000 per ship, and the smaller ships, 300 and over in number, to be equipped as time and means permit. *Home:* 6301 Overbrook Av., Philadelphia, Pa.

LILLIS, Thomas F., bishop; *b.* Lexington, Mo., Mar. 3, 1862; *s.* James and Margaret (Jordan) L.; A.B., Niagara U.; student St. Benedict's Coll., Kan. Ordained R.C. priest, 1885; pastor Shackleford, Mo., 1885-86, St. Patrick's Ch., Kansas City, Mo., 1887-1904; consecrated bishop of Leavenworth, Dec. 27, 1904; transferred to Kansas City, Kan., Mar. 14, 1910. *Address:* 301 Armour Boul., Kansas City, Kan.

LILLY, D(avid) Clay, clergyman; *b.* Irvine, Ky., September 17, 1870; *s.* Henry Clay and Catherine (Tracy) L.; A.B., Central U. of Ky., Richmond, Ky., 1890; D.D., 1900; student Union Theol. Sem., Hampden-Sidney, Va., 1892-93; Edinburg U., 1903; *m.* Mary D. Guerrant, of Wilmore, Ky., Sept. 3, 1891; children—Mary Catherine (dec.), Grace Guerrant, Henry Tracy, Edward Guerrant, Anne Elizabeth. Ordained ministry Presbyn. Ch. in U.S., 1894; pastor successively Frankfort, Ky., Tuscaloosa, Ala., First Ch., Winston-Salem, N.C., Grace Street Ch., Richmond, Va., again at Winston-Salem, First Ch., Lexington, Ky., until 1924, Reynolda Ch., Winston-Salem, since 1923. Has held various ch. offices, among them: sec. Gen. Assembly's exec. com. of colored evangelization, 1898-1903; spl. rep. Foreign Mission Com., 1907-10; mem. exec. com. Foreign Missions, 1908-10, 1924-27; mem. Com. of Publ. and S.S. Work, 1911-13; field sec. Internat. Laymen's Missionary Movement, 1913-16; chmn. Gen. Assembly's com. of stewardship, 1920-24; organizer, 1923, and chmn. Reynolda Confs. for the study of present day problems of Christianity; mem. Gen. Council Presbyn. Ref. Chs. in America; mem. western sect. Alliance of Ref. Chs.; etc. Trustee Union Theol. Sem. in Va., Peace Inst., Raleigh. Mem. Phi Delta Theta. Democrat. Mason (K.T.) *Author:* A Partnership in Living, 1924; Some Teachings of Jesus, 1927. *Home:* Reynolda, N.C.

LILLY, Josiah Kirby, mfg. chemist. See Vol. X (1918-19).

LILLY, Thomas Jefferson, ex-congressman; *b.* Flat Top, Mercer Co., W.Va., June 3, 1878; *s.* Joseph Lilburn and Martha J. (Cox) L.; ed. pub. schs.; student law dept. McKinley U., Chicago; *m.* Roxie May Lilly, of Dunns, W.Va., Sept. 10, 1898. Teacher country schs.; farmer; admitted to W.Va. bar, 1911; mem. 68th Congress (1923-25), 5th W. Va. Dist. Democrat. Baptist. K.P., Woodman, Workman, Red Man, Elk. *Home:* Hinton, W.Va.

LIMA, Manoel de Oliveira, diplomat, publicist; *b.* Pernambuco, Brazil, Dec. 25, 1867; *s.* Luiz de Oliveira and Maria Benedicta (de Miranda) L.; grad. Faculty of Letters and Philosophy, Lisbon, Portugal; *m.* Flora Cavalcanti de Albuquerque, of Pernambuco, Nov. 28, 1891. Diplomatic service of Brazil, various countries of Europe, in Japan and S. America since 1890; 1st sec. of Embassy at Washington, 1896-1900; visiting prof., Harvard, 1915-16; lectured in European and American univs. Donated library of 40,000 vols. to Catholic U., Washington; prof. internat. law same univ. since 1923. Mem. Acad. Letters of Brazil, Portugal and Spain, and many other learned socs. *Club:* Cosmos. Author various hist. works, in Portuguese, Spanish and French, pub. in Germany, France and Brazil. *Address:* 3536 13th St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

LINCOLN, Azariah Thomas, chemist; *b.* Montfort, Wis., June 25, 1868; *s.* Joseph Hollis and Margaret (Laird) L.; B.S., U. of Wis., 1894, M.S., 1898, fellow, 1898-99, Ph.D., 1899; *m.* Jennette Emeline Carpenter, of Mansfield, O., June 30, 1904. Instr. chemistry, U. of Cincinnati, 1900-01; instr. chemistry, 1901-03, asst. prof., 1903-08, U. of Ill.; asst. prof. chemistry, 1908-12, prof. phys. chemistry, 1912-21, Rensselaer Poly. Inst.; prof. chemistry, 1921-23, chmn. Dept. of Chemistry since 1923, Carleton Coll. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Electrochem. Soc., A.A.A.S., Sigma Xi, Phi Lambda Upsilon, Alpha Chi Sigma. Republican. Presbyn. *Author:* Elementary Quantitative Analysis (Lincoln and Walton), 1907; Textbook of Physical Chemistry, 1918. Translator: (with David H. Carnahan) Theoretical Principles of the Methods of Analytical Chemistry, Based upon Chemical Reactions (from the French), 1910; General Chemistry, 1927. *Home:* 203 Maple Av., Northfield, Minn.

LINCOLN, Charles Clark, furniture mfr.; *b.* Marion, Va., Feb. 11, 1866; *s.* Charles Francis and Harriet (Clark) L.; prep. edn., high sch., Marion; A.B., King Coll., Bristol, Tenn., 1893; *m.* Laura M. Dickey, of Independence, Va., Nov. 22, 1893; children—Charles Clark, Jno. Dickey. In mfg. business at Marion since 1893; pres. Virginia Table Co., Walker Hotel Operating Co., Lincoln Furniture Mfg. Co., Sugar Grove Lumber Co., Look, Lincoln, Ltd., Central Nat. Bank (Richmond); mem. advisory bd. for Va. of Liberty Mutual Ins. Co. Trustee Marion Coll. Republican. Presbyn. Kiwanian. *Clubs:* Westmoreland (Richmond); Furniture of America (Chicago). *Home:* Marion, Va.

LINCOLN, Charles Monroe, editor; *b.* Bath, Me., Mar. 15, 1866; *s.* George Mitchell and Frances Lucretia (Berry) L.; editorial staff, successively, New Haven Palladium, Philadelphia Press, New York Herald, Times, World, Herald; mng. editor the Herald until consolidation with Tribune; now on editorial staff N.Y. Times. Fellow Royal Geog. Soc.; mem. S.A.R. *Home:* Montclair, N.J. *Office:* N.Y. Times, New York, N.Y.

LINCOLN, Edmond Earle, economist; *b.* Neb., Feb. 5, 1888; *s.* Charles Sanford and Christiana (Bayless) L.; B.A., O. Wesleyan U., 1909; selected from Ohio as Rhodes scholar to Oxford U., 1908; B.A., Honor Sch. of Modern History (Oxford), 1910; M.A., Oxford, 1914; Ph.D. in banking, finance and pub. utilities, Harvard, 1917; *m.* Edith Walker, August 14, 1915; children—Elinore, Robert Edmond. Engaged part time in industrial work (principally contracting and building), 1902-08; teacher in Ohio public schools, 1903-04; professor and head of English department, Mt. Union Coll., 1911-12; prof. and head dept. of history and economics, 1912-14, sec. of faculty, 1913-14, St. John's Coll.; Austin teaching fellow in economics (banking), instr. economics, tutor in div. of history, govt. and economics, lecturer and asst. prof. finance, Grad. Sch. of Business Administration (Harvard), 1914-22; lecturer indust. courses, univ. extension, Radcliffe Coll. Traveled widely in foreign countries; occasional lecturer and contbr. to periodicals; winner of first prize in Hart, Schaffner & Marx economic essay contest, 1917. In charge of numerous investigations in pub. utility problems and financial administration since 1915; expert spl. agt. U.S. Census Bur., in charge of report on central electric light and power stations in U.S., 1918-20; mem. com. on business finance, 1920-21, com. on pub. utilities, 1921-22, Boston Chamber of Commerce; mem. com. on costs of distribution, Chamber of Commerce of U.S., 1925-26. Chief statistician and economist, Western Electric Co., Inc., New York, 1922-27; with Internat. Telephone & Telegraph Corpn. since 1927. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Statis. Assn. (chmn. finance com.), Nat. Electric Light Assn., Am. Management Assn., (exec. com.), Taylor Soc., Acad. Polit. Science, Am. Assn. Labor Legislation, Merchants' Assn. of New York (mem. com. on city transit since 1924; chmn., 1926-27), Economic Club of N.Y., N.Y. Elec. Soc., Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* Harvard, Bankers of America, Lotos. *Author:* The Result of Municipal Electric Lighting in Massachusetts, 1918; Central Electric Light and Power Stations (1917), 1920; References in the Economic History of Europe and of the United States, 1920; Problems in Business Finance, 1921; Applied Business Finance, 1923; Steps in Industry, 1926; Testing Before Investing, 1926. *Home:* 400 Riverside Drive. *Office:* 67 Broad St., New York, N.Y.

LINCOLN, Francis Church, mining engr.; *b.* Boston, Mass., Sept. 8, 1877; *s.* Charles Thayer and Lena Simmons (Church) L.; grad. English High Sch., Boston, 1895; S.B. in mining engring., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1900; E.M., N.M. Sch. of Mines, 1904; A.M. in geology, Columbia, 1907, Ph.D., 1911; *m.* Gertrude Whipple Appleton, of Roxbury, Mass., June 19, 1901 (divorced); children—Leslie Appleton, Francis Appleton; *m.* 2d, Florence May Curtis (Hill), of Philadelphia, Pa., December 22, 1923; children—William Theodore, Robert Charles. Was assayer for Butterfly-Terrible Gold Mining Co., Ames, Colorado, 1900-01; professor geology and metallurgy, N.M. Sch. of Mines, 1901-04, asst. supt. Ruby Gold & Copper Co., Batamote, Mex., 1904-05; lessee, Ariz. Gold & Copper Co., Patagonia, Ariz., 1905-06; cons. mining engring. practice, New York, 1906-07, 1910-11; prof. geology, Mont. Sch. of Mines, Butte, 1907-10; asst. prof. mining, U. of Ill., 1911-13; mining engr. Bolivian Development & Exploration Co., La Paz, Bolivia, 1913-14; state ore sampler for Nev., 1917-20; dir. Mackay Sch. of Mines (U. of Nev.), 1914-23; prof. mining, S.D. State Sch. of Mines, since 1923. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., A.A.A.S. Republican. Unitarian. *Author:* Coal Washing in Illinois, 1913; Mining Districts and Mineral Resources of Nevada, 1923. Contbr. to Economic Geology, Trans-Am. Inst. Mining Engrs., Engring. and Mining Jour., Rock Products, Black Hills Engineer, etc. *Home:* Rapid City, S.D.

LINCOLN, Gatewood Sanders, naval officer. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

LINCOLN, James Rush, brig. general U.S.V. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

LINCOLN, Jonathan Thayer, mfr.; *b.* Fall River, Mass., Nov. 6, 1869; *s.* Leontine and Amelia Sanford (Duncan) L.; A.B., Harvard, 1892; hon. A.M., Dartmouth, 1911; *m.* Louise Sears Cobb, of West Newton, Mass., June 24, 1903. Pres. Lincoln Manufacturing Co., Davis Mills. Sometime lecturer at Dartmouth College on labor questions, now with research dept. Harvard Grad. Sch. of Business Administration. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Sociol. Soc., Asiatic Soc. of Japan, etc. Republican. *Clubs:* Twentieth Century (Boston), Army and Navy (New York). *Author:* City of the Dinner Pail, 1909; The Factory, 1912; also numerous articles on labor questions. *Home:* 58 Shepard St., Cambridge. *Office:* Morgan Hall, Soldiers Field, Boston, Mass.

LINCOLN, Joseph Crosby, author; *b.* Brewster, Mass., Feb. 13, 1870; *s.* Joseph and Emily (Crosby) L.; ed. Brewster and Chelsea, Mass.; *m.* Florence E. Sargent, of Chelsea, May 12, 1897; 1 son, Joseph Freeman. Asso. editor League of America Wheelmen Bulletin, 1896-99; moved from Boston to New York, 1899. *Author:* Cape Cod Ballads, 1902; Cap'n Eri, 1904; Partners of the Tide, 1905; Mr. Pratt, 1906; The Old Home House, 1907; Cy Whittaker's Place, 1908; Our Village, 1909; Keziah Coffin, 1909; The Depot Master, 1910; Cap'n Warren's Wards, 1911; The Woman Haters, 1911; The Postmaster, 1912; Rise of Roscoe Paine, 1912; Mr. Pratt's Patients, 1913; Cap'n Dan's Daughter, 1914; Kent Knowles, "Quahaug," 1914; Thankful's Inheritance, 1915; Mary 'Gusta, 1916; Extricating Obadiah, 1917; Shavings, 1918; The Portygee, Galusha the Magnificent, 1921; Fair Harbor, Doctor Nye, 1923; Rugged Water, 1924; Judson, 1915; The Big Mogul, 1926; The Aristocratic Miss Brewster, 1927. *Clubs:* Players (New York); Franklin Inn (Phila.). Contbr. stories, verse, etc., to various mags. *Home:* Nova, Pa.

LINCOLN, Julius, clergyman; *b.* Linds Kan., Sept. 20, 1872; *s.* Andrew and Anna C. (son) L.; A.B., Bethany Coll., Lindsborg, 1891, 1894; grad. Augustana Theol. Sem., Rock Is Ill., 1893; Yale, 1895-96; D.D., Wittenberg 1910, Thiel Coll., 1910; *m.* Gertrude Dunn, of den City, Kansas, 1918. Ordained Luth. min 1893; asst. pastor Bethany Ch., Lindsborg, and Greek, Bethany Coll., 1893-95; pastor Swedish Ch., Meriden, Conn., 1895-96, 1st Ch., James N.Y., 1896-1918, Swedish Luth. Angelica Ch. Angeles, Calif., 1918-20. Mem. Bd. of Edn., J. town, 1898-1907 (pres. 1903-07); mem. Bd. Commrs., 1908-10; mem. Bd. Hosp. Commrs., 10; alternate del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1904; elector, 1908; mem. N.Y. Assembly, 1911-12. N.Y. Conf. of Swedish Luth. Augustana Synod Calif. Conf., Luth. Hosp. Soc. Apptd. mem commn. of Federal Food Administration to food conditions in the allied countries and color for propaganda in this country, Nov. 191 1918; dir. of publicity and support, Swedish Sanatorium for Tuberculosis, Denver, Colo., 1921; exec. sec. Brotherhood of Augustana since 1925; mem. bd. Augustana Coll., Rock Ill., 1926—. *Home:* 850 Ainslie St. *Office:* State St., Chicago, Ill.

LINCOLN, Murray Danforth; *b.* ham, Mass., Apr. 18, 1892; *s.* Minot J. and Hd (Andrews) L.; B.S., Mass. Agrl. Coll., An Mass., 1914; *m.* Annie S. Hurst, of South F Mass., Oct. 1915; 1 dau., Elizabeth Brett. first county agrl. agts. in N.E., and the first in organized one of first coöperative milk distri plants in N.E., at Brockton, Mass., 1916; ag Soc. for Savings Bank, Cleveland, O., 1917-20 sec. Ohio Farm Bur. Federation since 192 Ohio-Pa. Joint Stock Land Bank (Cleveland). Lambda Chi Alpha. Republican. *Home:* W. 1st Av. *Office:* 199 E. Gay St., Columbus

LINCOLN, Natalie Sumner, auth Washington, D.C.; *d.* late Nathan Smith (LL.D.) and Jeanie Thomas (Gould) L.; ed Laura A. Flint's private sch., Washington; ried. Society editor Washington Herald, 1 editor D.A.R. Magazine since Apr. 1915. Me thors League America, Am. Hist. Assn., Dist. lumbia Soc., Colonial Dames of America, Ma Soc., Soc. of Founders and Patriots, N.S. Club of Colonial Dames, Woman's City Club *thor:* The Trevor Case, 1912; The Lost De 1913; The Man Inside, 1914; C.O.D., 191 Official Chaperon, 1915; I Spy, 1916; The N Man, 1917; The Moving Finger, 1918; The Strings, 1919; The Red Seal, 1920; The Unse 1921; The Cat's Paw, 1922; The Meredith M 1923; The Thirteenth Letter, 1924; The Initial, 1925; The Blue Car Mystery, 1926; 1927; The Dancing Silhouette, 1927; Dead Bluff, 1928. Contbr. to Smith's, McCall Story, Detective Story mags., and Macfadden *Home:* 3104 Hawthorne Pl. N.W. *Address:* morial Continental Hall, Washington, D.C.

LINCOLN, Paul Martyn, electrical en Norwood, Mich., Jan. 1, 1870; *s.* William Louise (Marshall) L.; Western Reserve U., 1 E.E., Ohio State U., 1892; *m.* Elizabeth R. of Columbus, O., June 30, 1897; children—H (Mrs. J. W. Reavis), Elizabeth H. With Sho tric Co., Cleveland, 1892, Westinghouse Elec Co., Pittsburgh, 1892-95; elec. supt. Niagar Power Co., 1895-1902; with Westinghouse Mfg. Co., 1902-19, as engr. of power division a engr.; prof. elec. engring., U. of Pittsburgh, 1 consulting engr. Lincoln Electric Co., Cle 1919-22; dir. Sch. of Elec. Engring., Cornell U 1922. Republican. Presbyn. Fellow Am. In (pres. 1914-15); mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs Scott medal, 1902, for synchronism indicato Franklin Inst. Mason (32°). *Clubs:* En (New York); Town and Gown (Ithaca). *A* Cornell University, Ithaca, N.Y.

LINCOLN, Robert Todd, ex-secret war; Aug. 1, 1843-July 26, 1926. See Vol. 14 27).

INCOLN, Sumner H., brigadier-general, A.; died Apr. 1928. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

INCOLN, Waldo, retired; *b.* Worcester, s., Dec. 31, 1849; *s.* Daniel Waldo and Frances e (Merrick) L.; A.B., Harvard, 1870; student, rence Scientific Sch., 1 yr.; *m.* Fanny Chandler, Worcester, June 24, 1873; children—Merrick), Josephine Rose, Daniel Waldo, George Chand- Dorothy (dec.). Engaged in mfg. chemicals and t, 1873-93; engaged in geneal. and hist. research- ince 1893. Dir. Providence & Worcester R.R. until 1919; treas. and trustee Worcester Poly. ; 1883-93. Pres. Am. Antiq. Soc., 1907-27; . Am. Hist. Assn., Mass. Hist. Soc., Colonial of Mass., N.E. Hist.-Geneal. Soc. *Clubs:* ern (Boston); Worcester (local). *Author:* Ge- gy of the Waldo Family, 1902; History of the oln Family, 1923; contbr. hist. and biog. articles c. publs. *Address:* Worcester, Mass.

INCOLN, William Ensign, manufacturer; rovidence, R.I., Sept. 27, 1847; *s.* Prof. John in and Laura Eloise (Pearce) L.; descendant of hen L., Hingham, Mass., 1638; A.B., Brown U., , A.M., 1871; *m.* Mary B. Porter, of Pittsburgh, 7, 1877; 1 son, Kirke Porter. Trustee Brown ince 1887, Mt. Pleasant (Pa.) Classical and ntific Inst., Y.M.C.A. of Pittsburgh. Mem. Chi Republican. *Clubs:* University (Providence); uesne, University, Pittsburgh Athletic. *Author:* Memoriam—John Larkin Lincoln, 1817-91, 1894. *e:* 815 Amberson Av., Pittsburgh, Pa.

IND, John, ex-governor; *b.* Kanna, Smaland, den, Mar. 25, 1854; *s.* Gustave and Catherine ason) L.; family came to U.S., 1868, and settled oodhue, Minn.; ed. pub. schs., 1865-71; taught Sibley Co., Minn., 1872-73; studied U. of Minn., -76; *m.* Alice A. Shepard, Sept. 15, 1879. Ad- ed to bar, 1876; began practice at New Ulm, n., 1877; now practicing at Minneapolis. Re- er land office at Tracy, Minn., 1881-85; mem. to 52d Congresses (1887-93); 1st lt. and q.-m. Minn. Vols. during Spanish-Am. War. Dem. inee for gov. of Minn., 1896; gov., 1899-1901; ated for reëlection, 1900; mem. 58th Congress 3-05), 4th Minn. Dist. Ex-pres. bd. regents U. linn. Apptd. by President Wilson as his envoy personal rep. to Mexico, Aug. 3, 1913; acting as n. of Advisory Council to the Sec. of Labor, hington; mem. Wage Umpire Bd., July 13, 1918. *s:* Minneapolis, Odin. *Home:* 1775 Colfax Av. *e:* N.Y. Life Bldg., Minneapolis, Minn.

IND, John Edward, neurologist; *b.* Wash- on, D.C., Apr. 7, 1888; *s.* Andrew Kossiuth and arinda (Hanks) L.; prep. edn. high sch., Wash- on, D.C.; student med. dept. Georgetown U., -06; M.D., George Washington U., 1909; *m.* ie Elizabeth Seewald, of Williamsport, Pa., Dec. 912; children—Almarinda C., J. Richard (dec.), am E., John J. H. Asst. resident phys. and resi- phys., Children's Hosp., Washington, 1909-10; ne Willard Parker Hosp., New York, 1910-11; resident phys. and resident phys., Washington um Hosp., 1911-13; staff, St. Elizabeth's Hosp., May 1913; now sr. asst. *Address:* St. Eliza- 's Hospital, Washington, D.C.

IND, Samuel Colville, chemist; *b.* Mc- ville, Tenn., June 15, 1879; *s.* Thomas Chris- and Ida (Colville) L.; A.B., Washington and J., 1899; S.B., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1902; Ph.D., Leipzig, 1905; U. of Paris, 1910-11; Inst. for am Research, Vienna, 1911; *m.* Marie Holla- of Denver, Colo., Jan. 24, 1915. Asst. in chem- Mass. Inst. Tech., 1902-03; instr., later asst. gen. and physical chemistry, U. of Mich., 1905- bemist in radioactivity, 1913-18; physical chem- ce 1918, U.S. Bur. Mines; chief chemist U.S. of Mines, 1923-25; asso. dir. Fixed Nitrogen rch Lab., Washington, D.C., 1925-26; dir. of Chemistry, U. of Minn. since 1926. Asst. Jour. Am. Chem. Soc., also of Chem. Ab- s. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Phys. Soc., Deut. Phys. Gesellschaft, Wash- Acad. Science, Am. Electrochem. Soc. yn. *Author:* Chemical Effects of Alpha Par- and Electrons, 1921; also articles on chem. adioactive subjects. Inventor of Lind inter- eable electroscope for radium measurements; ated ionization theory of the chemical effects lium rays. *Address:* Univ. of Minnesota, apolis, Minn.

INDABURY, Irvin L., educator; *b.* Califon, ug. 31, 1880; *s.* H. R. and Amanda (Hoffman) lifon High Sch.; grad. Rider Coll., Trenton, N.J., spl. work Harvard, 1915; *m.* May G. Moran of Malden, Mass., June 1904; children—Grace B., Eleanor, Elizabeth M. Head of Commercial Dept. Bird's Inst., N.Y. City, 1900-04; in business, New York and Boston, 3 yrs.; now v.p. and sec. Burdett Coll., Boston. Mem. Nat. Assn. of Accredited Commercial Schs. (gov.), Eastern Commercial Teachers' Assn. (ex-pres.), Reciprocity Club of America (ex-pres. Boston sect.), Boston Chamber of Commerce. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason. *Clubs:* Boston City, 20th Century, Kernwood, Colonial Country (v.p. and dir.); Meadow Brook Golf, University Club of Malden (ex-pres.). *Home:* 203 Summer St., Malden, Mass. *Address:* 18 Boylston St., Boston, Mass.

LINDBERG, Abram Frank, financial adviser; *b.* Cherokee, Ia., Mar. 29, 1881; *s.* Rev. Charles and Hannah (Nystrom) L.; B.C.S., New York U., 1907; *m.* Katheryn Elizabeth Cahill of N. Y. City, Sept. 8, 1909; children—Charles Eric Cahill, Edward Vincent, Elinor Marie, Mary Katheryn, Nancy Therese. Railroad work in Ia. and mfg. business, Chicago, to 1905; with Haskins & Sells, certified pub. accountants, 1905-07; in Porto Rico, 1907-10; financial investigator Bur. Municipal Research, New York and Phila.; auditor Customs Service, later dep. collector gen. of customs of Nicaragua, 1911-17; mem. commn. on Pub. Credit, later of the High Commn., and financial agt. of Nicaragua, 1917-20; asst. mgr. Mercantile Bank of the Americas, 1920-22; v.p. Credit Alliance Corpn., New York, 1922-23; comptroller Cross & Brown Co., 1923; mem. firm Byrne, Lindberg & Byrne, 1924; tech. adviser to Republic of Guatemala, 1924-25; asst. to pres. Am. Brown Boveri Electric Corpn., New York, 1926; now mng. dir. Compañia Administradora de Rentas, S.A. (tax collecting company), Lima, Peru. Dir. of "La Tradicion"; syndic of municipal council of Miraflores, Peru; gov. Am. Soc. of Peru. Mem. C.P.A. of Pa., Am. Soc. Certified Pub. Accountants, Alpha Kappa Psi, Delta Mu Delta. Republican. Catholic. *Clubs:* New York Athletic and many clubs of Peru. *Home:* Miraflores, Peru. *Office:* Calle Coca 455, Lima, Peru.

LINDBERG, Carl Otto, mining engr.; *b.* Stockholm, Sweden, Oct. 8, 1879; student Royal Swedish War Acad.; Heidelberg U.; B.S., Mich. Coll. of Mines, 1904, E.M., 1906; *m.* Marie Helen Boulsom, of Marquette, Mich., Feb. 19, 1902. With Cleveland Cliffs Iron Co., Ishpeming, Mich., 1905-06; gen. supt. mines and mill, Benito Juarez Mines Co., Salinas, Mex., 1907-08; asst. examining engr. with F. W. Royer, Mexico City, 1908-09; with John Hays Hammond's syndicate in Mexico, 1909-10; with Spurr & Cox, Inc., New York, 1910-11; examining mining engr. with W. Rowland Cox, New York, 1911-15; cons. mining engr. since 1915. Mem. Mining and Metall. Soc. America, Am. Inst. Mining Engrs., Instn. Mining and Metallurgy (London), Tau Beta Phi, Sigma Rho. Mason (32°). *Address:* Pacific Mutual Bldg., Los Angeles, Calif.

LINDBERG, Conrad Emil, theologian; *b.* Jonkoping, Sweden, June 9, 1852; collegiate edn. in Sweden; grad. Augustana Coll.; came to U.S., 1871; grad. Augustana Theol. Sem., 1872, Phila. Luth. Theol. Sem., 1876; D.D., Muhlenberg Coll., Pa., 1893, LL.D., same, 1910; unmarried. Ordained Luth. ministry, 1874; pastor, Phila., 1876-79, Gustavus Adolphus Ch., New York, 1879-90; prof. theology, Augustana Theol. Sem., since 1890; v.p. Augustana Coll. and Theol. Sem., 1901-10. Pres. N.Y. Conf. Augustana Synod, 1879-89; v.p. Augustana Synod, 1899-1907; mem. Augustana Home and Foreign Mission Bd., 1899-1913; dean Augustana Theol. Sem. since 1920. Decorated by King of Sweden, 1901, Knight of Royal Order of the North Star, and Commander Royal Order of Vasa, 1924. *Author:* Dogmatics and History of Dogmas, 1898; Apologetics, 1917; Christian Dogmatics and Notes on History of Dogma, 1922; Syllabus of Lutheran Church Polity, 1927; also smaller books and articles in mags., reviews and Luth. papers. Chief editor Augustana Theological Quarterly, 1900-02. *Address:* 3826 7th Av., Rock Island, Ill.

LINDBERG, Irving August Isaac, customs officer; *b.* Cherokee, Ia., Feb. 14, 1885; *s.* Rev. Charles and Hannah (Nystrom) L.; A.B., U. of Ill., 1910; *m.* Ruby Edna Warren, of New Orleans, La., June 22, 1916; children—Irving August Isaac, Charles David Warren. Was in railway and newspaper work until 1907; economist with President Taft's Economy and Efficiency Commn., Washington, D.C., 1911-12; with commn. from U.S. to reorganize accounting system of Nicaragua, 1912; collector of customs and capt., Port of Bluefields, Nicaragua, with rank of col., 1913-18; customs officer, Atlantic Coast of Nicaragua, 1913-18; dep. collector gen. and auditor Customs Service, Republic of Nicaragua, 1918; acting collector general customs, 1919-20. Chairman American Red Cross for eastern half of Nicaragua. Member Theta Delta Chi, Theta Nu Epsilon, Beta Gamma Sigma, Mawanda (Illinois). Nicaraguan del. as fgn. trade adviser to Foreign Trade Conv., San Francisco, 1920. Insp. gen. of Nicaraguan consulates in U.S., 1925. Mem. firm Byrne, Lindberg & Byrne, accountants and auditors. Press correspondent. Presbyn. Mason (32°, Shriner). *Clubs:* Theta Delta Chi (New York). *Address:* Managua, Nicaragua, C.A.

LINDBERGH, Charles Augustus, aviator; *b.* Detroit, Mich., Feb. 4, 1902; *s.* late Charles Augustus (mem. Congress from 6th Minn. Dist., 1907-17) and Evangeline L(odge) L(and) Lindbergh; grad. high sch., Little Falls, Minn., 1918; matriculated in mech. engring., U. of Wis., 1920; left univ. to enroll in Flying Sch., Lincoln, Neb., Feb. 1922; unmarried. Took first airplane flight, Apr. 9, 1922; first "double parachute jump" while on exhibition trip in Neb. with another aviator, June 1922; bought first airplane—a Govt. "jenny" for $500, at Americus, Ga., Apr. 1923, and took first flight alone next day. Enrolled as flying cadet U.S. Air Service Res., at Brooks Field, San Antonio, Tex., Mar. 19, 1924, later advanced to capt. Air Corps Res. and to col. same; commd. 1st lt., Mo. N.G., Nov. 1925, later col.; made first flight as air mail pilot from Chicago to St. Louis, Apr. 15, 1926; went to San Diego, Calif., to order airship to be made, to be entitled "The Spirit of St. Louis," Feb. 28, 1927; took off from San Diego in "The Spirit of St. Louis," May 11, 1927, and landed at Curtis Field, L.I., N.Y., May 12 (stopping 25 minutes at St. Louis), flying time 21 hours and 20 minutes—a record achievement from coast to coast; took off alone, May 20, 1927, on non-stop transatlantic flight, from Roosevelt Field, N.Y., via Newfoundland, Ireland and England, and landed at Paris, France, next day, covering an estimated distance of 3,600 miles in 33½ hours; given reception by Govt. of France and later at Brussels and London; officially welcomed by President Coolidge on return to Washington; subsequently given enthusiastic receptions in New York and other American cities; made air tour to 75 cities of U.S. under auspices of Daniel Guggenheim Foundation for Promotion of Aeronautics, and upon invitation of President Calles of Mexico, made non-stop flight from Washington, D.C., to Mexico City, a distance of 2,100 miles, in 27 hours and 10 minutes; later visited Central America and West Indies, including Havana, Cuba. Awards: Congressional Medal of Honor (U.S.); Distinguished Flying Cross; Distinguished Service Cross; Woodrow Wilson medal and $25,000 for good will flight to Mexico, Central America and West Indies; Langley medal (Smithsonian Instn.); Hubbard medal (Nat. Geog. Soc.); Cross of Honor (U.S. Flag Assn.); Medal of Valor (N.Y. State); and many others. Decorated Chevalier Legion of Honor (French); Royal Air Cross (British); Order of Leopold (Belgian); etc. Winner Orteig $25,000 prize for 1st. N. Y. to Paris non-stop flight, also various other tokens of recognition. Chmn. tech. com., Trans-Continental Air Transport. *Home:* St. Louis, Mo. *Address:* Guggenheim Fund for Promotion of Aeronautics, New York, N.Y.

LINDEMAN, Eduard Christian, teacher, author; *b.* St. Clair, Mich., May 9, 1885; *s.* Frederick and Frederika Johanna (von Piper) L.; B.S., Mich. Agrl. Coll., 1911; *m.* Hazel Charlotte Taft, of East Lansing, Mich., Aug. 29, 1912; children—Doris Eleanor, Ruth Christine, Elizabeth Taft, Barbara. Worked as laborer various industries until 21; editor The Gleaner, Detroit, Mich., 1911-12; social work, Lansing, 1912-14; teacher and extension worker, Mich. Agrl. Coll., 1915-17; teacher Y.M.C.A. Coll., Chicago, 1918-19, N.C. Coll. for Women, 1919-21, New York Sch. of Social Work since 1924. Lecturer New Sch. for Social Research, New York, 1925-27. Mem. exec. com. Am. Assn. for Adult Edn. Dir. of research for the workers, Edni. Bur. of America, 1926-27. Advisory editor Rural America; mem. advisory bd. Pocono Peoples Coll., etc. Mem. Nat. Child Labor Com., Internat. Community Center. Mem. Am. Sociol. Soc., A.A.A.S., Am. Country Life Assn., Acad. Polit. Science, Teachers' Union of New York. Conglist. *Club:* City. *Author:* College Characters (essays and verse), 1912; The Community, 1921; Social Discovery, 1924; The Meaning of Adult Education, 1926. Contributing editor New Republic since 1926. *Home:* High Bridge,

N.J. *Address:* N.Y. School of Social Work, New York, N.Y.

LINDENTHAL, Gustav, civil engr.; *b.* Brünn, Austria, May 21, 1850; *s.* Dominik and Franciska (Schmutz) L.; ed. colls. Brünn and Vienna; came to America, 1874; D. Engring. h.c., Polytechnicum, Dresden, 1911, Polytechnicum, Brünn, 1921, Polytechnicum, Vienna, 1926; *m.* Gertrude Weil, of New York, July 10, 1902 (died October 21, 1905); *m.* 2d, Carrie Herndon, of Durham, North Carolina, Feb. 10, 1910; 1 dau., Franciska. In surveys and constrn. rys. and bridges, Austria and Switzerland, 1870-74; engr. Centennial Expn., Phila., 1874-77; cons. engr. in constrn. western rys. and bridges, office at Pittsburgh, 1877-90; at New York since 1890; commr. bridges, City of New York, 1902-03; cons. engr. for N.Y. tunnels, Pa. R.R. under Hudson and East rivers; cons. engr. and architect for the Hellgate steel arch bridge over the East River. Pres. North River Bridge Co. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Soc. C.E. (Rowland prize, 1884, 1922), Canadian Soc. C.E., Instn. Civ. Engrs. (London); Oesterreichischen Ingenieur und Architekten-Verein, of Vienna (hon.), Verein Deutscher Maschinen Ingenieure (Berlin); hon. mem. Cleveland Engrs. Soc. Chmn. music festival com. Hudson-Fulton Celebration Commn., 1909. Member Municipal Art Soc., Arion Soc. (pres. 1905), Liederkranz. *Clubs:* Machinery, City. Contbr. on engring. and scientific subjects. *Home:* Metuchen, N.J.

LINDER, Oliver Anderson, editor; *b.* Gylle, Sweden, Mar. 29, 1862; *s.* Anders Nilsson and Elna (Martensson) L.; ed. common schs. and under pvt. tutor; *m.* Therese F. Sennstrom, of Grisslehamm, Sweden, Oct. 10, 1891; children—Cyril Sven, Vera Mathilda (dec.). Reporter, Trelleborgs Allehanda, 1878-80; came to America, 1880; city editor, Svenska Amerikanaren, Chicago, 1884-85; editor, Svenska Romanbladet, 1889; city editor, Svenska Amerikanaren, 1892-1908, mng. editor since 1908. Lutheran. Mem. Ill. Hist. Soc., Ill. Acad. Science. *Author:* Glada Grin, 1890-92; I Västerland, 1914. Contbr. short stories, hist. sketches, essays, poems, etc., to Swedish papers and mags., America and Sweden; contbr. articles on Am. subjects to Swedish encyc., Nordisk Familjebok, 1900-25. *Home:* 6341 Parnell Av. *Office:* 208 N. Wells St., Chicago, Ill.

LINDERMAN, Frank Bird, author; *b.* Cleveland, O., Sept. 25, 1869; *s.* James Bird and Mary Ann (Brannan) L.; ed. pub. schs., Lorain and Elyria, O.; LL.D., U. of Mont., 1927; *m.* Minnie Jane Johns, of New Richmond, Wis., Apr. 18, 1893; children—Wilda Jane, Verne Bird, Norma Wenonah (Mrs. Roy Oliver Waller). Successively trapper, cowboy, assayer, newspaper man, sec. Mont. State Mining Assn., state mgr. Germania (now Guardian) Life Ins. Co.; owner Kalispell (Mont.) Hotel. Mem. Mont. Ho. of Rep., 1903-05; asst. sec. of state, Mont., 1905-07; Rep. nominee for Congress, 1918, for U.S. Senate, 1924; mem. County Bd. of Edn., Flathead Co., Mont., 1924-26. Mem. Mont. State Press Assn. (hon.), Am. Indian Defense Assn., Santa Barbara Art League; mem. by adoption, Chippewa and Cree Indian tribes. Mason (33°). *Club:* Civic. *Author:* Indian Why Stories, 1915; On a Passing Frontier, 1920; Indian Old-Man Stories, 1920; Bunch-Grass and Blue-Joint, 1921; How It Came About Stories, 1921; Lige Mounts, Free Trapper, 1922; Kootenai Why Stories, 1926. *Home:* Goose Bay, Somers, Mont.

LINDGREN, Waldemar, geologist; *b.* Kalmar, Sweden, Feb. 14, 1860; *s.* Johan Magnus and Emma (Bergman) L.; ed. in Sweden; M.E., Sch. of Mines, Freiberg, 1883; *m.* Ottolina Allstrin, of Gothenburg, Sweden, Mar. 8, 1886. Asst. geologist, 1884-95, geologist, 1895-1915, and chief geologist, 1911-12, U.S. Geol. Survey; William Barton Rogers prof. econ. geology, Mass. Inst. Tech., since 1912, in charge dept. of geology. Mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences, Geol. Soc. America (pres. 1924), A.A.A.S., Am. Inst. Mining Engrs., Mining and Metall. Soc. of America. *Clubs:* University, Cosmos. *Author:* Mineral Deposits; also many reports in govt. publs. and tech. jours. on mining geology. *Home:* 34 Kinross Road, Brookline, Mass.

LINDLEY, Albert, farmer; *b.* Clayton, Ind., June 13, 1864; *s.* Milton and Mary Ann (Banta) L.; Univ. of Southern Calif., 1880-83; *m.* Maryland Virginia Corbell, of San Francisco, Calif., Nov. 27, 1912. Engaged in farming since 1911; pres. Lindley Farms Co. Founder and ex-pres. Nat. Order Ry. Employes (fraternal ins. orgn.). Western chmn. Nat. Council of Defense for emergency crop production during World War; dir. finances for Rep. Nat. Com. in 10 western states, 1920; western chmn. Rep. Nat. Ways and Means Com., 1920. Mem. exec. com. Calif. State Development Bd., etc. Chmn. Calif. Fish and Game Study Com. Pres. Lindley-Patrick, Inc. *Clubs:* Transportation, Commonwealth, Bohemian, Family, Olympic (San Francisco); Yosemite, Golf and Country (Stockton); Elks (Sacramento). *Home:* Lindley Farms, Stockton and Carmel, Calif.

LINDLEY, Erasmus Christopher, lawyer; *b.* Dublin, Ind., Oct. 23, 1870; *s.* Osmond and Achsah (Wilson) L.; B.L., U. of Mich., 1895, LL.B., 1896; married. Asst. state's atty. Cook Co., Ill., 1903, 04; atty. Sanitary Dist. of Chicago, 1905-06; gen. atty. C.,R.I.&P. Ry. Co., 1907-10; v.p. and gen. counsel G.N. Ry. Co., 1916-22; now practicing alone. Joined Ill. Naval Militia, 1898; with U.S.N., Spanish-Am. War. Mem. Ill., N.Y. and Minn. State bar assns. Republican. *Clubs:* University (Chicago and St. Paul); Minnesota, White Bear Yacht, Town and Country (St. Paul); University, Midday, Tuxedo (New York). *Home:* 910 Fifth Av. *Office:* 50 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

LINDLEY, Ernest Hiram, university pres.; *b.* Paoli, Ind., Oct. 2, 1869; *s.* Hiram and Laura (White) L.; A.B., Ind. U., 1893, A.M., 1894; fellow Clark U., 1895-97, Ph.D., 1897; LL.D., Ind. U. and State U. of Ia.; studied at univs. of Jena, Leipzig, Heidelberg, 1897-98, Harvard, 1904-05; *m.* Elisabeth Kidder, of Richmond, Ind., Sept. 18, 1895; children—Ernest Kidder, Stanley Bryan. Instr., 1893-98, asso. prof., 1898-1902, prof. philosophy, 1902-17, Ind. U.; pres. U. of Idaho, 1917-20; chancellor U. of Kan., since 1920. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Psychol. Assn., Religious Edn. Assn.; mem. Western Philos. Assn., Sigma Xi, Phi Beta Kappa. Presbyn. Republican. Mason. *Author:* Ueber Arbeit und Ruhe, 1900. Joint Author: (with W. L. Bryan) Arthur Griffith, arithmetical prodigy; Compte-rendu du Quatrième Congrès International de Psychologie, 1900. Contbr. to jours. *Address:* 1345 Louisiana St., Lawrence, Kan.

LINDLEY, Harlow, coll. prof.; *b.* Sylvania, Parke Co., Ind., May 31, 1875; *s.* Mahlon and Martha (Newlin) L.; B.Litt., Earlham Coll., Richmond, Ind., 1898, A.M., 1899; Litt. D., Hanover Coll., 1923; studied U. of Wis., summer, 1899, U. of Chicago, 1902-04; *m.* Olive S. Rogers, of Amo, Ind., June 24, 1908; children—Roger M., Eleanor S. Librarian since 1898, instr. history and mathematics, 1899-1901, asst. prof. history, 1901-05, prof. history and polit. science since 1905, Earlham Coll. Prof. history Ind. State U., summer, 1911; dir. dept. of history and archives, Ind. State Library, 1907-23; sec. 1915-23, dir. 1923-24, Ind. Hist. Commn.; actg. asso. prof. polit. science, Stanford, 1918; pres. Hayes Memorial Hist. Library and Mus., Fremont, Ohio, since 1928. Mem. bd. editors Ind. Mag. of History. Charter mem. Richmond City Planning Commn. Mem. Bd. of Home Missions, Friends Ch.; del. to World Conf. of Friends Ch., London, 1920. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Polit. Science Assn., Miss. Valley Hist. Assn. (pres. 1918-19), Ohio Valley Hist. Assn., Ind. Hist. Soc. (v.p.), etc. Mem. Friends Ch. *Author:* The Government of Indiana, 1909; The Quakers in the Old Northwest, 1912; Report on the Archives of Indiana (U.S. Govt. publs.), 1912: Indiana as Seen by Early Travelers, 1916; The Indiana Centennial, 1919. *Address:* Fremont, Ohio.

LINDLEY, Hervey, capitalist; *b.* Belleville, Ind., June 25, 1854; *s.* Milton and Mary A. (Banta) L.; ed. Minneapolis High Sch. and Minneapolis Commercial Coll. Began in business at Waterloo, Ia., 1873; removed to Pacific Coast, 1886, and engaged in banking and lumber business; now pres. Bowers Timber Company; vice president United States Trust Co., Seattle, Wash.; dir. First Nat. Bank, Pacific Creosoting Co. Police commr. Los Angeles, Calif., 1888; mem. commn. that purchased Redwood Park, Santa Cruz Co., for State of Calif., about 1892; chmn. Northwest Div. Am. Red Cross during World War. Pres. bd. dirs. Whittier (Calif.) State Sch. Republican. Mason (32°, K. T., Shriner). *Clubs:* Golf, Yacht, Rainier, Press (Seattle); Press (San Francisco); California (Los Angeles); Arlington (Portland). *Home:* 904 E. Highland Drive, Seattle, Wash.

LINDLEY, Paul Cameron, nurseryman; *b.* Pomona, N.C., Apr. 27, 1877; *s.* John Van and Sandia (Cook) L.; ed. Guilford (N.C.) Coll. and Cornell U. (no degrees); *m.* Helen Gunn, of Tampa, Fla., June 10, 1913; children—Jack, Paul C., Turner, Henrietta (dec.), J. Thomas. In nursery business at Pomona since 1905; pres. Lindley Nurseries; sec. and treas. J. Van Lindley Nursery Co.; dir. Jeffe Standard Life Ins. Co., Greensboro Fire Ins. Am. Exchange Nat. Bk., Odell Hardware Chmn. Park and Recreation Com. of City Cou Greensboro; a leader in acquiring 1,000 acres park at Greensboro. Trustee Guilford (N.C.) C Pineland Sch. for Girls, Salemburg, N.C. Mem. Assn. Nurserymen, Southern Assn. Nurseryn Ornamental Growers Assn. (ex-pres. of ea Greensboro Chamber Commerce (pres.), Phi Si Kappa. Rotarian. *Home:* 2408 Spring Garden Greensboro, N.C. *Address:* Pomona, N.C.

LINDLEY, Walter C., judge; *b.* Neoga, July 12, 1880; *s.* Alfred W. and Irena (Carey) A.B., U. of Ill., 1901, LL.B., 1904, J.D., 1910; Louise Dewey Brown, of North Egremont, M Apr. 30, 1913; children—Mary Aletta, Lo Dewey, Walter C. Practiced at Danville, Ill. mem. firm Lindley, Penwell & Lindley, 1904 master in chancery, U.S. Court, 1912-18; mem. Co. Commrs. of Vermilion Co., 1916-20; mem. of Edn., Danville; judge U.S. Dist. Court, Eas Dist. of Ill., by apptmt. of President Harding, Sept. 29, 1922. Mem. Am. and Ill. State bar as Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Gamma Delta, Phi Delta Theta Kappa Nu. Republican. Presbyn. M (32°, Shriner), Elk. *Clubs:* College (ex-pres.), ville Country (ex-pres.); Union League, Hami (Chicago). *Home:* 1212 Logan Av., Danville.

LINDNER, Clarence Richard, newspa pub.; *b.* N.Y. City, Jan. 4, 1890; *s.* Walter Minnie (Bachman) L.; grad. De Witt Clinton Sch., N.Y. City, 1908; *m.* Gladys Dudley, of Bos Mass., Feb. 13, 1925; stepson, Dudley. Asso. ed Judge and Leslie's Weekly, 1909-11; successi adv. mgr. Cleveland News Leader, Detroit Ti Toledo Blade and Newark Star Eagle until pub. Detroit Times, 1921-27, New York Amer since 1927. Served as pvt. F.A., U.S.A., W War. *Home:* 1016 5th Av. *Office:* 210 South New York, N.Y.

LINDSAY, see also Lindsey.

LINDSAY, Alexander, Jr., judge; Oct 1871-Sept. 5, 1926. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

LINDSAY, Anna Robertson Brown thor; *b.* Washington, Feb. 20, 1864; *d.* Rev. William Y. and Flora (Robertson) Brown; Wellesley, 1883, A.M., 1888; Oxford U., Eng., 88, 89; Ph.D., U. of Pa., 1892; *m.* Samuel Mc Lindsay, Apr. 9, 1896; children—Flora Robe (Mrs. F. Alexander Magoun), Daniel Engs Eleanor. President Philadelphia Branch Ass tion of Collegiate Alumnæ, 1894-96. A What is Worth While? 1893; The Victory of Faith, 1895; Culture and Reform, 1896; G What We Have, 1897; What Good Does Wi Do? 1898; The Warriors, 1903; Hymn Before tion, 1905; The Warrior Spirit in the Republic o (new edit. of The Warriors), 1906, Gloria C United Study of Missions Series, Vol. VII, 1907; Spiritual Care of a Child, 1907; The Greatest in the World, 1913; Hymn in War-Time, Working with Giant Power, 1924. Mem. So Pan-Am. Congress of Women, Lima, Peru, student in Spanish, Columbia U., 1925-28. Phi Beta Kappa. *Home:* 29 Claremont Av., York, N.Y.

LINDSAY, D(avid) Moore, ophthalmic geon. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).*

LINDSAY, George Washington, congr man; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., Mar. 28, 1865; *s.* George Henry and Mary (Beattie) L.; father Congress 14 yrs.; ed. pub. schs.; unmarried. estate business; mem. Dem. State Com., 191 mem. N.Y. State Assembly, 1920; tenement commr. for Brooklyn and Queens counties, 192 mem. 68th to 70th Congresses (1923-29), 3d Dist. *Home:* 40 Bushwick Pl., Brooklyn, N.Y.

LINDSAY, James Hubert, newspaper *b.* Casanova, Va., Dec. 29, 1862; *s.* Stephen C and Annie (Morgan) L.; student U. of Va., 190 *m.* Annie Sieg, of Augusta Co., Va., Dec. 24, children—Norma Clair (wife of Dr. M. R. Fav James Gordon, Clarke Epting, Elizabeth (M. B. Mount). Founder of weekly newspap age 19; founder, 1892, and since pub. The Progress, Charlottesville, Va.; pres. Va. Bld Loan Assn.; dir. Nat. Bank of Charlottesv Monticello Hotel, Jefferson-Lafayette The Mem. Va. Constl. Conv., 1901-02; mem. Sch. Charlottesville. Trustee Va. Sch. for Deaf and B Mem. Nat. Press Assn., Va. Press Assn. Demo Presbyn. Mason (Shriner). *Clubs:* Rotary,

Albemarle Golf, Roanoke Country. Editor: s of Virginia Constitutional Convention, . *Home:* "Lyndhall." *Office:* 207 5th St., tesville, Va.

DSAY, John Douglas, lawyer; *b.* New Dec. 31, 1865; *s.* William F. (M.D.) and A. (Vredenburgh) L.; ed. pub. schs., New 1875-80; *m.* Stella, *d.* Elisha Hall Gregory, LL.D., of St. Louis, June 3, 1895. Admitted 1887; deputy asst. dist. atty., New York Co., , asst. dist. atty., 1894-98; became mem. law Nicoll, Anable & Lindsay, 1898, later Nicoll, Lindsay & Fuller; mem. Littleton (Martin Lindsay, N.Y., 1918-21; now in gen. practice Pres. N.Y. Soc. Prevention Cruelty to Chil-903-20; mem. bd. of mgrs. Soc. for the Refor- of Juvenile Delinquents, 1921-25. Demo- Mem. Am. Bar Assn., N.Y. State Bar Assn., Bar City of New York. Writer on legal and pics. *Home:* 61 W. 12th St. *Office:* 43 St., New York, N.Y.

DSAY, Maud McKnight, kindergart- Tuscumbia, Ala., May 13, 1874; *d.* Robert and Sarah Miller (Winston) L.; Deshler Fe- nst., Tuscumbia, Ala., 5 yrs.; kindergarten g under Mrs. Jeanne Pettett Cooper, Tus- . Teacher pvt. kindergarten, Tuscumbia 3; prin. Florence (Ala.) Free Kindergarten ee kindergarten in Ala.), 1898-1927; on leave nce 2½ yrs., of which 1 yr. was spent as resi- lizabeth Peabody Settlement House, Boston; faculty summer sch., New York U., kinder- dept., 1906-10; pres. Sheffield, Ala., Free garten Assn., 1912-16; pres. Conclave Ala- Writers, 1924-25; pres. Blue Pencil Club, 1923- esbyterian. *Author:* Mother Stories, 1899; Mother Stories, 1905; A Story Garden for Children, 1913; Story Teller for Little Chil- 1915; The Joyous Travelers (with Emilie n), 1919; Bobby and The Big Road, 1920; oyous Guests (with Emilie Poulsson), 1921; Missy, 1922; Silverfoot, 1924; The Toy 1926. *Home:* Sheffield, Ala.

DSAY, Nicholas Vachel, writer; *b.* field, Ill., Nov. 10, 1879; *s.* Vachel Thomas atharine (Frazee) L.; grad. Springfield High 897; student Hiram Coll., Ohio, 1897-1900; st., Chicago, 1900-03; New York Sch. of Art, Chase and Henri, 1904-05; *m.* Elizabeth Con- Spokane, Wash., May 19, 1925; children— Doniphan, Nicholas Cane. Lectured for West M.C.A., New York, winters, 1905-06, 1906-07, 8, Springfield (Ill.) Y.M.C.A., winter, 1908-09; r for Anti-Saloon League, throughout Central 09-10; walked from Ill. to New Mexico, sum- 1912, distributing "rhymes" and speaking in of "The Gospel of Beauty"; tramped through n states in Spring of 1906, distributing "The f Laughing Bells." Mem. Authors' Guild of s' League of America, Incorporated Soc. of s, Playwrights and Composers (Great Bri- Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters, P.E.N., Poetry merica. *Clubs:* Cliff Dwellers (Chicago); ay Luncheon (Springfield, Ill.). Mem. an (Disciples) Ch. *Author:* A Handy Guide gars, 1916; General William Booth Enters n, and Other Poems, 1913; Adventures While ng the Gospel of Beauty, 1914; The Congo her Poems, 1914; The Art of the Moving , 1915; The Chinese Nightingale and Other 1917; The Golden Whales of California and Poems, 1920; The Golden Book of Spring- Sealed Book of Prophecy), 1920; Collected 1923; Going to the Sun (a book of drawings), Collected Poems (illustrated by self), 1925; o the Stars, 1926; The Candle in the Cabin, Has recited his poems before the English f many schs. and univs. Pen name "Vachel ." *Address:* Davenport Hotel, Spokane,

DSAY, Samuel McCune, univ. prof.; *b.* gh, Pa., May 10, 1869; *s.* Daniel Slater and ngland) L.; Ph.B., U. of Pa., 1889, LL.D., ost-grad. courses at univs. of Pa., Halle, Vienna, Rome and Paris, 1889-94; Ph.D., U. , 1892; *m.* Anna Robertson Brown, Apr. 9, hildren—Flora Robertson (Mrs. F. Alexander), Daniel England, Eleanor. Special agent Senate Finance Com. to report on wholesale n Europe, 1892; expert agent of U.S. Indus- mmn. to report on railroad labor, 1899-1900; rof edn., P.R., 1902-04. Was prof. sociology, a.; now prof. social legislation, Columbia. Nat. Child Labor Com., New York. Fellow Royal Econ. Soc., Great Britain, A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science (pres. 1900-02), Am. Econ. Assn.; pres. Acad. Polit. Science, New York, since 1910; pres. Am. Assn. for Labor Legislation, 1918-19; hon. mem. Masaryk Acad., Prague, Czechoslovakia; also Faculty of Econ. and Social Sciences, San Marcos U., Lima, Peru; corr. mem. Museo Social Argentino, Buenos Aires. *Clubs:* Century, University, Cosmos (Washington). *Author:* Die Preisbewegung der Edelmetalle, Jena, 1893; Social Aspects of Philadelphia Relief Work, 1895; Railway Labor in the United States, 1902; 3 ann. reps. on Education in Porto Rico, 1903-05; Inauguration of Public School System in Porto Rico, 1905; Reports on Child Labor, National Child Labor Com., N.Y., 1904-07; Financial Administration of Great Britain (with W. W. and W. F. Willoughby), 1917; chapter on social insurance, in Democracy and Reconstruction, 1919; Economic Aspects of Emergency Housing Legislation in New York, 1921, 1923; (joint author) Educational Survey, Porto Rico, 1925. Editor Am. Soc. Progress Series; contbr. to various encyclopedias, revs. and mags. *Home:* 29 Claremont Av. *Office:* Fayerweather Hall, Columbia University, New York, N.Y.

LINDSAY, Vachel, writer, see Nicholas Vachel Lindsay.

LINDSAY, William Sharp, M.D.; *b.* Mechanicstown, O., Aug. 28, 1852; *s.* Thomas and Agnes (Sharp) L.; student Garnett Coll. (now defunct), 2 yrs.; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg., Keokuk, Ia., 1874; Post-Grad. Sch., New York; hon. A.M., Monmouth Coll., Ill., 1907; *m.* Helen E. Smith, of Kansas City, Mo., May 20, 1883. Began practice at Garnett, Kan., 1874; asst. supt. State Hosp. for Insane, Topeka, 1879-85; phys. State Reformatory, 1886-90; prof. mental and nervous diseases, Kan. Med. Coll. (Washburn Coll.), 1889-1913, dean of faculty 3 yrs.; now merged with med. dept. of U. of Kan. Trustee Washburn Coll. Mem. A.M.A., Kan. State Med. Soc. (pres.), Am. Psychiatric Assn., etc. Republican. Presbyn. Contbr. med. papers. *Home:* 1256 Western Av. *Office:* 833 Kansas Av., Topeka, Kan.

LINDSEY, see also Lindsay.

LINDSEY, Mrs. Arthur Young (Marian M. George), author, editor, teacher; *b.* Zanesville, O., Dec. 25, 1865; *d.* Dr. Robert Wallace and Elizabeth (Frazier) G.; ed. pub. schs., Ill.; *m.* Arthur Young Lindsey, of Lake Worth, Fla., July 7, 1926. Taught school in Ill., 1883-99; contbr. stories to mags. and papers since girlhood. *Clubs:* Friday Morning, Southern Calif. Woman's Press. *Author:* Seat Work in School, 1893; series of 10 "Plan Books" for use of teachers in primary schs., 1897-98; 6 books for teachers aids in spl. entertainments (with Mrs. Lydia Avery Coonley Ward), 1898-99; Songs in Season, 1899; Stories in Season (with Rose J. George Whitten), 1899; 2d series of 10 "Plan Books" (for use of teachers in intermediate schools), 1899-1900; Little Journeys to Every Land (series) 18 numbers issued (now used as text-books—geographical readers), 1900-06; How to Sleep, 1903; The Story of Cedric, 1905; 3d series of 6 books on moral and humane education, entitled Character Building, 1905-06; The Shepherd Psalm, 1908; Birthday Cards; Trades and Occupation Lesson Cards for Primary and Intermediate Grades, 1909; 3d series of 10 "Plan Books" for primary teachers, 1910; 4th series of 10 "Plan Books" for intermediate grade teachers, 1912-13. *Home:* 25 Fordham Drive, Lake Worth, Fla.

LINDSEY, Ben(jamin) B(arr), judge, publicist; *b.* Jackson, Tenn., Nov. 25, 1869; *s.* Landy Tunstall and Letitia Anna (Barr) L.; ed. pub. schs.; admitted to bar, 1894; *m.* Henrietta Brevoort, of Detroit, Dec. 20, 1913. Apptd. pub. guardian and administrator, Denver, 1899, under Colo. Juvenile Court law of Apr. 12, 1899; apptd. judge Juvenile Court of Denver, 1900, elected, 1901, and served until July 1, 1927; promoter of juvenile court system and originator of some of its features, and has internat. reputation as authority upon juvenile delinquency. Author Colorado Juvenile Court laws; puts boys on their honor (boys sentenced to Industrial Sch., at Golden, Colo., go unattended, and only 5 out of several hundred have betrayed their trust); succeeded in having the first contributory delinquency law against adults passed by Colo. Legislature, holding negligent parents, employers, etc., accountable. Candidate for gov. of Colo., 1906; mem. Prog. Nat. Com., 1912. Lecturer on children's problems. *Author:* Problems of the Children; The Beast and the Jungle; The Rule of Plutocracy in Colorado; The Doughboy's Religion, 1919; Pan Germanism in America; The Revolt of Modern Youth, 1925; The House of Human Welfare; The Companionate Marriage, 1927. *Home:* 1343 Ogden St., Denver, Colo.

LINDSEY, Edward Allen, banker; *b.* Nashville, Tenn., Aug. 27, 1871; *s.* Alonzo and Etha (Hagen) L.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Alice Miller Hall, of Nashville, Tenn., Oct. 27, 1896; children—Martha Jane, Alice Hall (Mrs. J. Pembroke Hart). Began as runner First Nat. Bank, Nashville, 1888, asst. cashier, 1898-1901; cashier Merchants Nat. Bank, 1901-06; v.p. First Nat. Bank, 1906-15; pres. Tennessee Hermitage Nat. Bank since 1915; pres. Am. Paper Box Mfg. Co., Tri-State Paper Box Mfg. Co., Memphis, Tenn., Riverside Mills; dir. Federal Reserve Bank. Mem. Nashville, Tenn., Bankers Assn. (ex-pres.), Nashville Clearing House (ex-pres.), Nashville Chamber Commerce (ex-pres.), Tenn. Soc. S.A.R. (ex-pres.). Mem. bd. of trustees of the Hermitage (home of Andrew Jackson). Democrat. Presbyn. *Home:* 2423 West End Av. *Office:* Tennessee Hermitage Nat. Bank, Nashville, Tenn.

LINDSEY, Edward Sherman, judge; *b.* Warren, Pa., Dec. 17, 1872; *s.* Wilton Monroe and Emma (Sherman) L.; ed. Phillips Exeter Acad., Dartmouth Coll., 1890-91; LL.B., New York Law Sch., 1893; *m.* Mildred M. Crosby, of Hanover, N.H., May 28, 1895. Practiced at Warren, 1895-1920. Mem. Pa. Ho. of Rep., 1915; pres. judge 37th Jud. Dist. of Pa., 1920-22. Treasurer and asso. editor Jour. of Am. Inst. Criminal Law and Criminology. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Pa. Bar Assn., Am. Soc. Internat. Law, Internat. Congress Americanists, Selden Soc., Am. Anthropol. Assn., Am. Polit. Science Assn., Am. Sociol. Soc., Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Folk-Lore Soc., Am. Soc. Naturalists, N.Y. Acad. Sciences; fellow A.A.A.S., Am. Geog. Soc. Author of Indeterminate Sentence and Parole System, and numerous articles in Jour. Criminal Law and Criminology, Am. Law Rev., Univ. of Pa. Law Rev., etc. *Home:* Warren, Pa.

LINDSEY, Joseph Bridgeo, chemist; *b.* Marblehead, Mass., Dec. 26, 1862; *s.* Joseph W. and Emily Stuart (Blaney) L.; B.Sc., Mass. Agrl. Coll., Amherst, 1883; Ph.D., U. of Göttingen, 1891; studied Poly. Inst., Zürich, 1892; *m.* H. Frances Dickinson, of Amherst, Mass., June 20, 1888; children—Amy Blaney (Mrs. C. E. Goodhue, Jr.), Joseph B. Asst. chemist, Mass. Expt. Sta., 1883-85; chemist to L. B. Darling Fertilizer Co., Pawtucket, R.I., 1885-89; chemist, Mass. Agrl. Expt. Sta., 1892-1907, v. dir. and chemist, since 1907; head of dept. chemistry and Goessmann prof. of agrl. chemistry, Mass. Agrl. Coll., since Sept. 1, 1911. Investigator of problems connected with animal nutrition and dairying; results pub. in bulls. and reports of expt. sta. and in scientific pubs. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Dairy Sci. Assn., Soc. for Animal Production. *Address:* Amherst, Mass.

LINDSEY, Therese Kayser (Mrs. S. A. Lindsey), writer; *b.* Tyler, Tex., Oct. 2, 1870; *d.* Albert and Mary Louise (Lawrence) Kayser; grad. high sch., Tyler, 1889, San Marco (Tex.) Normal Sch., 1905; student U. of Chicago, 1907-09, Harvard, 1922; *m.* Judge S. A. Lindsey, of Tyler, June 1893; children—Samuel Albert (dec.), Louise Elizabeth. Contbr. verse to newspapers and mags. since 1914. Mem. Poetry Soc. America, Tex. Poetry Soc. (organizer), S.C. Poetry Soc. *Author:* Blue Norther (verse), 1925. *Home:* Tyler, Tex.

LINDSLEY, Henry Dickinson, past nat. comdr. Am. Legion; *b.* Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 29, 1872; *s.* Phillips and Louise (Dickinson) L.; ed. pub. schs. Engaged in banking and other business in Dallas until 1908; pres. Citizens Assn. of Dallas, 1905-09; mayor of Dallas, 1913-17; joined A.E.F., Dec. 1917; commd. col. U.S.A., Aug. 1918; dir. Bur. War Risk Ins., Washington, D.C., Dec. 1918-May 1919. Chmn. Nat. Exec. Com. Am. Legion, May-Nov. 1919; elected past nat. comdr. Am. Legion, Nov. 1919; elected v.p. for United States of Federation Interalliée des Anciens Combattants (FIDAC), 1926, chmn. of delegation to annual congress, 1927; designated on Initial General Staff Eligible List U.S.A., Dec. 1920; commd. col. staff specialist O.R.C., U.S.A., May 1921. Decorations: D.S.M. (U.S.); Past National Commander's Medal, The American Legion; Officer Public Instruction Order University of Palms—Gold Palm; Officer Legion of Honor (France); Commander Order of The Crown (Belgium). Treas. Am. Republics Corpn., 1920-23; now chmn. bd. Henry D. Lindsley & Co., investment bankers. Member Acad. Polit. Science, Am. Soc.

French Legion of Honor, English Speaking Union of U.S., France-America Soc., Mexico Soc. of U.S. (dir.), Mexican Chamber of Commerce of U.S. (dir.), New York Southern Soc., Roosevelt Memorial Assn. (trustee), Sulgrave Inst., Tenn. Soc. in New York, Am. Legion, Military Order World War. Democrat. *Clubs:* Army and Navy, Bankers, Lotos, Metropolitan, The Pilgrims, Rockwood Hall Country, New York Press (New York); Army and Navy, Cosmos, Nat. Press (Washington, D.C.); St. James (London); Cercle Interallié (Paris). *Home:* Dallas, Tex., and Metropolitan Club, New York, N.Y.

LINDSTROM, Ernest W(alter), prof. genetics; *b.* Chicago, Ill., Feb. 5, 1891; *s.* Ernst A. and Mary (Tranell) L.; grad. Lakeview High Sch., Chicago, Ill., 1909; B.A., U. of Wis., 1914; Ph.D. Cornell U., 1917; *m.* A. Cornelia Anderson, of Milwaukee, Wis., Aug. 27, 1921; children—Eugene Shipman, Cornelia Goodrich, Rosemary Vaughn. Asst. in plant breeding and investigator, Cornell U., 1914-17; asst. prof. genetics, U. of Wis., 1919-22; prof. genetics and head of dept., Ia. State Coll. Agr. and Mech. Arts, since 1922; on leave as asst. dir. European office Internat. Edn. Bd., 1927-28. Served as 2d lt. Air Service, U.S.A., 1917-18. Mem. A.A.A.S., Am. Soc. Naturalists, Bot. Soc. America, Sigma Xi, Beta Theta Pi, Gamma Alpha. Contbr. to Jour. Heredity, Genetics, Jour. of Science of Ia. State Coll., Genetica (Netherlands), Am. Jour. Botany, Science, Jour. Agrl. Research. *Home:* Ames, Ia.

LINEBARGER, Charles Elijah, physical chemist; *b.* Plainfield, Ill., Feb. 21, 1867; *s.* Isaac and Lucy Ellen (Estes) L.; grad. Northwestern U. Sch. of Music; A.B., Northwestern U., 1888; asst. in chemistry, Chicago Med. Coll., 1888-89; student Tübingen and Paris, 1889-91; teacher of chemistry, North and South Div. high schs., Chicago, 1891-93; student Göttingen and Paris, 1893-95; fellow Clark U., 1895; *m.* E. Frances Diplock, of Augusta, Me., Oct. 4, 1896; children—Gwendolyn (Mrs. Manfred U. Prescott), Charles Elijah. Teacher, Lake View High Sch., Chicago, 1896—. Editor of Sch. Science, 1901-06; mem. bd. of reviewers Jour. of Phys. Chemistry, 1900-04. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc. (pres. Chicago Sect., 1898-99), Société Chimique de Paris. *Author:* Elements of Differential and Integral Calculus (with J. W. A. Young), 1899; Elementary Chemistry, 1904; Laboratory Manual of Chemistry, 1904; Text-book of Physics, 1910; Laboratory Manual of Physics, 1911. Contbr. to chem. and other journals. *Home:* 1101 Pratt Boul., Chicago, Ill.

LINEBARGER, Paul Myron Wentworth ("Paul Myron"), lawyer, author; *b.* Warren, Ill., June 15, 1871; *s.* Rev. Isaac and Lucy Ellen (Estes) L.; ed. Naperville Coll. and Lake Forest U. until 1889; law student in Paris, France, 1889-92; admitted to bar in Chicago, 1893; lecturer for Congo Annex Soc. throughout Belgium; student U. of Heidelberg, Germany, 1893-95; *m.* Lillian Bearden Kirk, Feb. 22, 1912; children—Paul Myron, Wayne Wentworth. Began practice at Chicago, 1895; served as lt. in Chicago Hamilton Club Troop, 1st Ill. Cav., Spanish-Am. War; U.S. judge in Philippines (1st instance), 1901-07; after resignation as judge became identified with Sun Yat Sen's Chinese reform work, until Dr. Sun's death in 1925. Mem. S.A.R.; hon. mem. Sons of Vets. Mason. *Clubs:* Union League (Chicago); Athletic (Milwaukee). Instituted Archive "Les Combattants Français," pub. by French Govt., 1901, U.S. Govt., 1902. *Author:* Chinese Chances Through Europe's War, 1915; Miss American Dollars, 1916; Latch Strings to China, 1916; Bugle Rhymes From France, 1918; This Side of France, 1918; The World Gone Mad, 1922; Sun Yat Sen and the Chinese Republic, 1924. Family of Five Republics (with Walter F. Lineberger), 1925; Our Common Cause with China against Imperialism and Communism, 1927. Founder and ex-editor Chinese Nationalist. *Address:* 2006 R St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

LINEBAUGH, Daniel Haden, lawyer; *b.* Camden, Ark., Nov. 4, 1878; *s.* Rev. Daniel Haden, and Margaret E. (Sweets) L.; ed. pub. schs., Temple, Tex.; *m.* Della McKinnon, of McAlester, Okla., June 1, 1904; children—Margaret Elizabeth, Daniel Haden, John David. Admitted to bar, 1900; mem. firm Linebaugh, Pinson & Fite, now Linebaugh & Pinson, Muskogee, Okla. Del. to Dem. co. and state convs. since 1900, Dem. Nat. Conv., 1908 (credentials com.), 1920 (presented Senator Robert L. Owen for pres.); chmn. of State Conv., Okla., 1912; U.S. dist. atty. for Eastern Dist. of Okla., 1913-17; spl. asst. atty. gen. of U.S., Washington, D.C., Mar. 23, 1917. Del. to Gen. Conf. M.E. Ch., S., 1910, 14, 18. Mem. Am., Okla. State and Atoka Co. (pres. 3 yrs.) bar assns. Mason (K.T.); Past Supreme Rep. K. of P. *Clubs:* Rotary, Muskogee Town and Country. *Home:* Muskogee, Okla.

LINEBERGER, Walter Franklin, congressman; *b.* Hardeman Co., Tenn., July 20, 1883; *s.* John Henry and Lucy (Aynesworth) L.; student Agrl. and Mech. Coll., Tex.; *m.* Florence Elizabeth Hite, of Columbus, O., June 16, 1909; children—Florence Elizabeth, Walter Franklin, Janet Hite, Anne Lorraine. Engaged in mining and agr. in Mexico 9 yrs.; settled at Long Beach, Calif., 1911; pres. Guarantee Bond & Mortgage Co.; sr. mem. firms Lineberger Bros., and Lineberger, Hite & Lineberger; mem. 67th-69th Congresses (1921-27), 9th Calif. Dist. Enlisted in U.S.A.; served in France with engring. units of 1st, 32d and 40th combat divs.; wounded in action; returned to U.S., Apr. 1919, and hon. discharged. Republican. Conglist. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., S.R. Mason (32°). *Home:* Long Beach, Calif.

LINES, Edwin Stevens, bishop; Nov. 23, 1845-Oct. 25, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

LINES, George, lawyer; *b.* Kenosha, Wis., Dec. 16, 1853; *s.* Henry and Susan D. (Cox) L.; grad. high sch., Oshkosh, Wis.; studied law in office of Finch & Barber, Oshkosh; *m.* Edessa L. Kunz, of Poynette, Wis., Sept. 7, 1907. Admitted to Wis. bar, 1877, Supreme Court of Wis., 1883, Supreme Court, U.S., 1896; began practice at Oshkosh, 1877; practiced, Waupaca, 1878-88, Washington, D.C., 1888-93; associate or mem. Quarles, Spence & Quarles, Milwaukee, Wis., 1893-1909; mem. Lines, Spooner, Ellis & Quarles, 1910-17, Lines, Spooner & Quarles, 1917-19; gen. counsel Northwestern Mutual Life Ins. Co. since 1919. Chmn. Draft Bd., 1st div., E. Wis. Dist., 1917-19; mem. com. apptd. by sec. of war to revise selective draft regulations, 1917. Trustee Marquette U. Sch. of Medicine, Milwaukee, since 1919. Mem. Am., Wis. State and Milwaukee Co. bar assns., Acad. Polit. Sci. (New York), Assn. Life Ins. Counsel, Am. and Nat. Econ. assns., State Hist. Soc. of Wis. Republican. Presbyn. Mason. *Clubs:* University, Milwaukee, City, Old Settlers, Athletic (Milwaukee); Madison (Madison, Wis.). *Home:* 417 Lake Drive. *Office:* 210 E. Wisconsin Av., Milwaukee, Wis.

LINES, H. Wales, builder; June 3, 1838-Jan. 11, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

LINFIELD, Frances Eleanor Ross (Mrs. George Fisher Linfield); *b.* Penfield, N.Y., Jan. 4, 1852, *d.* Oliver Chapin and Betsy (Shearman) Ross; B.A., Elmira Coll., 1873, M.A., 1923; studied U. of Chicago, 1884-85; *m.* Rev. George Fisher Linfield, of Moline, Ill., Sept. 4, 1878 (died Apr. 30, 1890). Teacher high sch., Englewood, Ill., 1874, State Normal Sch., Mansfield, Pa., 1876-77, Delaware Lit. Inst., Franklin, N.Y., 1877-78, Wayland Acad., Beaver Dam, Wis., 1884-94; head of modern lang. dept. Lewis and Clarke High Sch., Spokane, Wash., 1895-1912; mgr. properties, Spokane, since 1895. Changed name of McMinnville Coll. to Linfield Coll. as memorial to husband by gift of $250,000; trustee since 1916 and dean of women, Linfield Coll., since Sept. 1921. Mem. Am. Assn. Univ. Women, Woman's Christian Temperance Union, D.A.R. Republican. Baptist. *Home:* 1351 St. John St., McMinnville, Ore.

LINFIELD, Frederick Bloomfield, agriculturist; *b.* Twillingate, Newfoundland, July 18, 1866; *s.* Samuel and Rachel (Patten) L.; B.S.A., Toronto U., 1891; *m.* Mary A. Mahoney, of Guelph, Ont., Dec. 26, 1892; children—Frederick Bertil, Mrs. Rachel Azalea Sager, Mrs. Leila Mary Nye. Asst. in dairy dept. Ontario Agrl. Coll., 1891-93; prof. animal industry and dairying, Utah Agrl. Coll., Logan, 1893-1902; prof. agr. since 1902, dean dept. agr. since 1913, Mont. State Coll.; dir. Mont. Agrl. Expt. Sta. since 1904. Methodist. *Address:* Bozeman, Mont.

LINFORD, James Henry, college pres. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

LING, Charles Joseph, coll. prof.; *b.* Auburn, Cayuga Co., N.Y., Dec. 8, 1867; *s.* Henry and Elizabeth (Hollingworth) L.; B.S., Cornell U., 1890; A.M., Denver U., 1900, Ph.D., 1902; *m.* Myrtle Howland Ryan, of Auburn, N.Y., Nov. 24, 1890; children—Elizabeth Pauline (Mrs. Ronald Reamer), Ernest Fitchard, Ruth (Mrs. P. H. Hatch). Science teacher, Carrollton, Ill., 1890; instr. science, State Normal Sch., Natchitoches, La., 1890-92, Pueblo (Colo.) High Sch., 1892-94; instr. physics, M Training High Sch., Denver, Colo., 1894-1906; physics and astronomy, Allegheny Coll., Mead Pa., since 1906. Instr. mathematics and astron Denver U., summer 1903; dir. summer session gheny Coll., 1925, 26, 27. Republican. E palian. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Physical Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Optical Soc. of Am Sigma Alpha Epsilon. *Club:* University. C to Astron. Jour., Astronomische Nachrichten *Home:* 581 Park Av., Meadville, Pennsylvania.

LING, Reese M., lawyer. See Vol. X (191

LINGELBACH, Anna Lane; *b.* Shelby Ill., Oct. 10, 1873; *d.* Oscar F. and Mary E. A.B., Ind. U., 1895; studied U. of Chicago, Sorbi Paris; Ph.D., U. of Pa., 1916; *m.* William E. L bach, 1902; children—William E., Anna, R Lane. Lecturer in history, Bryn Mawr Coll., 19; prof. history Temple U., since 1922. Phila. Bd. Pub. Edn., since 1920; mem. Pre Bd. Christian Edn.; chmn. Sulgrave Manor dowment Fund Com. of Pa. Soc. Colonial D 1923-24; mem. Com. on Historic Research, Soc. Colonial Dames of America. Mem. exec Republican Women of Pa.; mem. Nat. Leag Am. Pen Women, Kappa Kappa Gamma, Phi Kappa. *Clubs:* New Century (pres. 1925), College (hon.), Art Alliance. Contbr. articles to Hist. Rev. and other publs. *Home:* 4304 Osage Philadelphia, Pa.

LINGELBACH, William E., univ. pro Shakespeare, Ont., Can., Mar. 17, 1871; *s.* John Mary (Young) L.; A.B., U. of Toronto, 1894, fe 1894-95; U. of Leipzig, 1895-96, U. of Chicago, 98; Ph.D., U. of Pa., 1901; *m.* Anna Lane, children—William E., Anna, Robert Lane. history, Mich. Mil. Acad., 1898-99; instr. 190 asst. prof., 1903-08, prof. modern European his since 1908, U. of Pa. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Philos. Soc., Nat. Inst. Social Sciences, Geog. Phila. (pres. 1914-16, 1918-20), Hist. Teacher's of Middle States and Md. (pres. 1926-27); council and exec. com. Am. Learned Societies. war issues course, S.A.T.C., 3d Federal Dist., 18; mem. Nat. Bd. of Hist. Research, 1917-18; council Am. Hist. Assn., 1914-18, and chmn. com history in the schs., 1923, mem. Chi Psi. Pres *Clubs:* Franklin Inn, Lenape, University. Au of The International Organization of the Merc Adventurers of England, The Laws and Ordina of the Merchant Adventurers, The Doctrine Practice of Intervention, England and Ne Trade in the Napoleonic Wars and Now, Paras of Post War Europe, Democracy and the Conta Foreign Affairs and other studies. *Home:* Osage Av., Philadelphia, Pa.

LINGLE, David Judson, physiologist tired as asso. prof., U. of Chicago, 1925, and se at Rapid City, Mich. See Vol. 13, 1924-25.

LINGLE, Thomas Wilson, coll. prof Salisbury, N.C., Dec. 11, 1871; *s.* Wilson Alex Martha Jane (Lynch) L.; A.B., Davidson Coll., grad. student in philosophy, history and philo Cornell U. and Univs. of Strasbourg and Leip 1894-98, Ph.D., Leipzig, 1898; grad. Princeton T Sem., 1901; student U. of Neuchatel, Switzer summer 1910, the Sorbonne, summer 1925; *m.* Swift Souther, of St. Louis, Mo., July 2, 1901; dren—Sarah Souther, Eustace Everett. Prof. tory, Mackenzie Coll., São Paulo, Brazil, 190 pres. Blackburn Coll., Carlinville, Ill., 1904-08; modern langs., Davidson (N.C.) Coll., since 1 prof. European history, summer quarters U. of 1919-24. Welfare service with 10th French A around Verdun, Sept. 1917-Dec. 1918; later lect French Army on Am. institutions; ednl. work Camp Meade, Md., Mar.-June 1919. Decorate French minister of war. Raised endowment fu $370,000 for two colleges; gave pub. addresses Europe in 3 langs. Trustee Mitchell Coll., St ville, N.C. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. Amer Modern Lang. Assn. N.C. (pres. 1920-21), Am. A Univ. Profs., N.C. Lit. and Hist. Soc., N.C. Folk Soc., Alliance Française, Phi Beta Kappa, Omi Delta Kappa, Phi Gamma Delta; del. Pan-Presb Alliance, Cardiff, Wales, 1925. Democrat. *Cl* Quadranglers, Internat. Relations. Made collec of all addresses in Europe by French, Italians English, Dec. 1918-June 1919, in honor of Presi Wilson and the American people. *Home:* Da son, N.C.

LINGLE, Walter Lee, clergyman; *b.* Ro Co., N.C., Oct. 3, 1868; *s.* Wilson Alexander

ha Jane (Lynch) L.; A.B. and A.M., Davidson , N.C., 1892, D.D., 1906; LL.D., Southwestern yn. U., 1920; grad. Union Theol. Sem., Va., ; post-grad. work, U. of Chicago, 1896; *m.* Alice e Dupuy, of Davidson, N.C., Jan. 2, 1900; ren—Louise Denton, Nan Russell, Walter Lee, line Dudley. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1896; , Union Theol. Sem., 1896-98; pastor Dalton, 1898-1902, Rock Hill, S.C., 1902-07, 1st Ch., nta, Ga., 1907-11; McCormick prof. Hebrew and S.S. work, 1911-14, prof. ch. history and ons, 1914-24, Union Theol. Sem.; pres. Presbyn. Assembly's Training Sch. for Lay Workers, Rich- d, Va.; since 1924. Editor-in-chief Union Sem- Review, 1912-22. Mgr. Southern Presbyn. , Montreat, N.C., July-Aug. 1910-24; pres. ees Davidson Coll.; moderator Presbyn. Synod .C., 1915; mem. Internat. S.S. Lesson Com., 23. Elected moderator Gen. Assembly Presbyn. n U.S.A., 1920. Democrat. Mem. Beta Theta hi Beta Kappa, Omicron Delta Kappa. *Club:* nitage Golf. Author of brochure, Presbyterian- -A Heritage and a Challenge; contbr. to reli- periodicals. *Home:* 1204 Palmyra Av., Rich- d, Va.

NGLEY, Charles Ramsdell, prof. his- *b.* Worcester, Mass., Dec. 31, 1877; *s.* John ey and Catharine (Flanigan) L.; B.S., Worces- oly. Inst., 1900; A.M., Columbia, 1905, Ph.D., hon. A.M., Dartmouth, 1919; *m.* Hattie Bram- Teasdale, of Westboro, Mass., Aug. 29, 1907; 1 William D. With Dartmouth Coll. since 1907, history since 1919. Exec. sec. War Camp Com- ty Service, 1918; with business dept. War Dept. on edn., 1918-19. Trustee Brewster Acad., eboro, N.H. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., N.E. Hist. hers' Assn., Phi Gamma Delta. Conglist. *Au-* The Transition in Virginia from Colony to monwealth, 1910; Since the Civil War, 1920, ed edit., 1926; The American People and Nation -R. M. Tryon), 1926. *Home:* Hanover, N.H.

NHART, Samuel Black, univ. prof.; *b.* , Pa., Nov. 12, 1865; *s.* Daniel and Elizabeth ullough (Black) L.; A.B., Coll. of Wooster, O., A.M., 1894, D.D., 1906; Auburn Theol. Sem., grad. Western Theol. Sem., Pa., 1894; *m.* Lovina Adams, of Coshocton, O., June 19, 1894. ined Presbyn. ministry, 1894; pastor Forty- St. Ch., Pittsburgh, 1894-98; pres. Blairsville Coll., 1898-1906; sec. U. of Pittsburgh and history of religion and ethics, since 1906. Mem. A.S., Western Pa. Hist. Assn., Phi Beta Kappa, a Tau Delta, S.A.R., Omicron Delta Kappa, Am. . Polit. and Sociol. Science, Internat. Assn. ry Clubs, Chamber of Commerce of Pittsburgh Mem. Nat. Council Y.M.C.A. Republican. University, Shannopin, Longue Vue Country, con Heights Golf. *Home:* 4100 Allequippa St., burgh, Pa.

NK, Theodore Carl, architect. See Vol. 1920-21).

NN, Alvin Frank, coll. prof.; *b.* Springfield, ept. 23, 1864; *s.* Michael F. and Nancy Jane ndle) L.; A.B., Wittenberg Coll., Springfield, A.M., 1887; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1892; *m.* Harwood Martin, of Baltimore, Md., Aug. 10, children—Frank Harwood, John Martin. natural science, 1888-91, prof. chemistry and alogy, 1892, Wittenberg Coll. Fellow A.A.A.S.; Am. Chem. Soc. Republican. Lutheran. 511 Park Pl., Springfield, O.

NN, James Weber, univ. prof.; *b.* Winne- Ill., May 11, 1876; *s.* John M. and Mary C. ams) L.; nephew of Jane Addams (*q.v.*); A.B., Chicago, 1897; *m.* Mary Howland, of Cam- e, Mass., Mar. 26, 1904; children—Jane Ad- Elizabeth Howland. Prof. English, U. of go; editorial and special writer on Chicago d and Examiner, 1918—. Mem. Alpha Delta *Clubs:* Quadrangle, University, Arts, Mid- n. *Author:* The Second Generation (novel); The Chameleon, 1903. *Home:* 1357 E. 56th hicago, Ill.

NN, William Alexander, author. See Vol. 916-17).

NNARD, Joseph Hamilton, naval officer; la., Sept. 27, 1860; *s.* Joseph Tauzin and Elvira en) L.; grad. Phila. High Sch., 1877, U.S. Acad., 1881; served at sea, 1881-83; commd. naval constr., July 1, 1883, and sent abroad for d of study in naval architecture, in French Gov- ntal schs.—École Polytechnique, École d'Ap- ion du Génie Maritime, grad., ingénieur, 1887; unmarried. Has served at various navy yards and on inspection of war ships in course of constrn. and as asst. in Bur. of Constrn. and Repair, Navy Dept.; retired, Aug. 13, 1910. In active service, Bur. Constrn. and Repair, Navy Dept., 1917-19. Mem. Am. Soc. Naval Architects and Marine Engrs. (hon. v.p.), British Instn. Naval Architects. *Clubs:* Army and Navy (Washington); University (Phila.); New York Yacht. *Home:* Philadelphia, Pa. *Address:* Navy Dept., Washington, D.C.

LINNELL, Irving Nelson, consul general; *b.* Boston, Mass., Jan. 27, 1881; *s.* Joseph W. and Harriett F. (Huff, L.; A.B., Harvard, 1904, LL.B., 1907; *m.* Lilian B. Fisher, of Prince Rupert, B.C., June 27, 1914; children—Robert Irving, Gertrude Harriet. Admitted to Mass. bar, 1907, also U.S. Circuit and Dist. courts; practiced in Boston, 1907-11; pres. Common Council, Cambridge, Mass., 1910-11; moved to Prince Rupert, 1911; apptd. consular agt. there, Sept. 23, 1914, v. consul, Apr. 20, 1915; v. consul, at Vancouver, B.C., Mar. 16, 1916, consul, Feb. 19, 1918; consul at Plymouth, Eng., 1919-20; consul detailed at London, Eng., 1920-23; detailed to div. of Western European Affairs, Dept. of State, 1923; consul gen., at Ottawa, Canada, since 1927. Mason. *Clubs:* Harvard, University (Washington); Rideau (Ottawa). *Address:* American Consulate General, Ottawa, Canada.

LINNEN, Edward Bangs, United States inspector. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).*

LINNEY, Frank Armfield, lawyer; *b.* Taylorsville, N.C., June 29, 1874; *s.* Romulus Z. and Dorcas (Stephenson) L.; student Trinity Coll., Durham, N.C., 1892-95; studied law, Judge A. C. Avery's Law Sch., Morganton, N.C.; *m.* Hessie Matheson, of Taylorsville, Jan. 24, 1900; children—Baxter M., Margaret, Kenneth, Mary Francis. Began practice at Taylorsville, 1896; state solicitor (pros. atty.), 1906-14; chmn. Rep. State Exec. Com., 1913-21; candidate for Congress, 1914, 18, for gov. of N.C., 1916; U.S atty., Western Dist. of N.C. (now Middle Dist.), by apptmt. of President Harding, since Aug. 21, 1921. Organized the White Republican Party of N.C. Trustee U. of N.C., Appalachian Training Sch. Methodist. Mason. *Home:* Winston-Salem, N.C.

LINSLEY, Earle Garfield, prof. astronomy; *b.* Fremont, Colo., June 19, 1882; *s.* Harvey and Rachel (Keyes) L.; A.B., Colgate U., 1904; M.S., U. of Calif., 1908; studied Harvard, 1911-12; *m.* Marguerite Vesper, of Oakland, Calif., Sept. 19, 1907; children—Earle Gorton, Katherine Ray, Edward Vesper. Instr. in Calif. Coll., Oakland, 1904-08, U. of Calif., 1908-11; mem. staff Blue Hill Meteorol. Obs. of Harvard U., 1911-12; prof. astronomy, Mills Coll., since 1912, also dir. Cabot Obs., City of Oakland, since 1923. Y.M.C.A. ednl. sec., Camp Fremont, Calif., 1917-18; ednl. sec. with U.S. Army Ednl. Corps, A.E.F., U. of Beaune, France, 1918-19. Fellow Am. Geog. Soc., Royal Astron. Soc.; mem. A.A.A.S., Calif. Acad. Sciences, Astron. Soc. Pacific, Am. Meteorol. Soc., Delta Upsilon, Phi Gamma Mu. Baptist. Lecturer Berkeley Bapt. Div. Sch. since 1923. *Home:* 2050 10th Av., Oakland, Calif.

LINSON, Corwin Knapp, artist; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., Feb. 25, 1864; *s.* William Van Keuren and Maria Louisa (Knapp) L.; studied at Acad. Julian and École des Beaux Arts, Paris (1st prize in composition, also hon. mention in composition and drawing); pupil of Gérome, and Lefebvre and Jean Paul Laurens; *m.* Annie G. Prickitt, *d.* Hon. William A. Prickitt, U.S. consul, at Reims, France, July 20, 1898; children—Elizabeth Louise, Rosalind Van Keuren. Returned to U.S., 1901; illustrator for many yrs., McClure's Mag., Scribner's, Century, Ladies' Home Jour., Delineator, etc.; designer of 5 memorial windows in Bapt. Temple, Brooklyn. Exhibited at Nat. Acad. Design, New York; New York Water Color Club; New York Water Color Soc.; Art Inst., Chicago; Corcoran Gallery, Washington, D.C.; Pa. Acad. Fine Arts; Buffalo Expn., 1900; St. Louis Exposition, 1904, etc. Portraits, Mark Hopkins, former pres. Williams College; Hon. Edmund Wilson, former atty. gen. State of N.J.; Dr. Hunter McGuire. Member of Allied Artists of America, American Federation of Arts, New York Water Color Club, Salmagundi Club. Baptist. Illustrator: I.N.R.I. (by Rosegger); The Lost Word (Henry Van Dyke); Life of the Master (Ian Maclaren); Modern Athens (George Horton). Contbr. descriptive articles to mags. *Home-Studio:* 27 Hooper Av., Atlantic Highlands, N.J.

LINTHICUM, Frank Harman; *b.* Baltimore, Md., Mar. 7, 1887; *s.* Frank and Mary Ann (Jackson) L.; B.S. in engring., U. of Mich., 1910; post-grad. work same univ.; *m.* Mary Elizabeth, *d.* Andrew Douglas Robertson, of Ridley Park, Pa., Apr. 7, 1915 (died Feb. 1920); *m.* 2d, Evelyn Hope Sparling, of Detroit, Mich., June 28, 1921. Began as apprentice Am. Steel Foundries, Chester, Pa., 1911; supt. Chicago plant, same co., 1913; sales engr., later asst. mgr., Nat. Steel Foundries, Milwaukee, Wis., 1914-16; sales mgr. Am. Manganese Bronze Co., Phila., 1916-17; organized and propr. F. H. Linthicum Bronze Foundry, Baltimore, Md., 1917—; also, pres., gen. mgr. Linthicum Stone Corpn.; v.p., gen. mgr. Hollis Godfrey, Inc. Dir. prof. coöperative work, Drexel Inst., Phila., 1919, dean 1920-22; pres. Triad Publicity Corpn., Phila., 1922—; gen. mgr. Benedict Stone Corpn., N.Y. City, 1922-24. Mem. Delta Tau Delta. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Art (Phila.), Springhaven Country (Chester, Pa.), City (New York). *Home:* 3800 Canterbury Rd., Baltimore, Md.

LINTHICUM, John Charles, congressman; b. Linthicum Heights, Anne Arundel Co., Md., Nov. 26, 1867; *s.* Sweetser and Laura E. L.; grad. State Normal Sch., Baltimore, 1886; spl. course, Johns Hopkins; LL.B., U. of Md., 1890; *m.* Helen A., *d.* late John L. and Harriet Perry. In law practice at Baltimore since 1890, sr. mem. J. Charles Linthicum & Bro. Mem. Md. Ho. of Dels., 1904, Senate, 2 terms, 1905-10; mem. 62d to 70th Congresses (1911-29), 4th Md. Dist.; Democrat. Judge advocate-gen. on staff of Gov. A. L. Crothers, 1908-12. *Home:* 705 St. Paul St. *Office:* 20 E. Lexington St., Baltimore, Md.

LINTON, Edwin, coll. prof.; *b.* E. Bethlehem, Pa., Mar. 14, 1855; *s.* Joseph and Naomi (Harry) L.; A.B., Washington and Jefferson Coll., 1879; Ph.D., Yale, 1890; *m.* Margaret McKnight, *d.* Rev. James I. Brownson, of Washington, Pa., July 9, 1885; children—Eleanor Acheson (Mrs. Eliot Round Clark), Edwin S. (dec.). Instr. math., 1879-81; grad. student Yale, 1881-82; prof. geology and biology, Washington and Jefferson Coll., 1882-1920, prof. emeritus, 1920; hon. fellow in zoölogy, U. of Mo., 1920-22, parasitology, med. dept. U. of Ga. 1922-26; hon. fellow zoölogy at Univ. of Pa. since 1926. Scientific work for U.S. Fish Comm., at Woods Hole, Mass., summers of 1882-87, 87, 89, 1898-1900, 1903-27; in Yellowstone Nat. Park, summer of 1890; Beaufort, N.C., summers of 1901-02; Bermuda, 1903; Tortugas, 1906-08. Silver medal, Paris Expn., 1900. Fellow A.A.A.S. (v.p. sect. F, 1925); mem. Am. Soc. Naturalists, Am. Soc. Zoölogists, Ga. Acad. Science, Washington Acad. Sciences, Am. Soc. Parasitologists, Sigma Xi. Wrote various zoöl. papers in reports and bulls. of U.S. Fish Comm. and U.S. Nat. Mus., etc. *Address:* Zoölogical Laboratory, University of Pa., Philadelphia, Pa.

LINTON, Ralph, anthropologist; *b.* Phila., Pa., Feb. 27, 1893; *s.* Isaiah Waterman and Mary Elisabeth (Gillingham) L.; grad. Friends High Sch., Moorestown, N.J., 1910; B.A., Swarthmore Coll., 1915; M.A., U. of Pa., 1916; studied Columbia, 1917; Ph.D., Harvard, 1925; *m.* Margaret A. McIntosh, of New York, Jan. 27, 1922; 1 son, David Hector. Field work, Sch. of Am. Archæology, New Mexico, 1914, Guatemala, 1914-15; field work in New Jersey, for University Mus., Phila., 1915; ethnologist, State of Ill., 1916; in Colo. for Bur. Am. Ethnology, 1919; archæologist, B. P. Bishop Mus. in Marquesas, Tuamotus and Tahiti, 1920-22; asst. curator N. Am. ethnology, Field Mus. Natural History, 1922-25, asst. curator oceanic ethnology since 1925. Conducted Field Mus. expdn. to Madagascar, 1925-27. Corpl. Battery D, 149th F.A., U.S.A., "Rainbow" Div., 1917-19. Mem. Am. Anthropol. Assn., Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi; hon. mem. Académie Malgache. Quaker. *Club:* Adventurers' (Chicago). *Author:* The Material Culture of the Marquesas Islands, 1924; Use of Tobacco Among North American Indians, 1924; The Archæology of the Marquesas Island, 1925. Compiler: Guide to the Polynesian and Micronesian Collections, 1925. *Address:* Field Museum, Chicago, Ill.

LINTON, Robert, engineer; *b.* Hudson, O., May 29, 1870; *s.* Robert J. and Caroline S. (Doolittle) L.; A.M., Washington and Jefferson Coll.; post-grad. work Imperial Polytechnic, Berlin, 1892-94; *m.* Margaret McElveen, of Pittsburgh, Pa., 1896; 1 dau., Eleanor. Mining engr. with McKinney & Smith, Pittsburgh, 1890-92; in window glass mfg., 1894-1906, supervising chem. constrn. and other engring. work, and in charge factory operations; asst.

to chmn. Am. Window Glass Co., 1904-06, with gen. supervision operations in all factories; mem. Atwater, Linton & Atwater, mining engrs., N.Y. City, 1906-11; engr. and executive various mining and industrial enterprises since 1911. Pres. North Butte Mining Co., 1918-23; v.p. and gen. mgr. Pacific Clay Products, 1923—. Pres. Gen. Alumni Assn. Washington and Jefferson Coll., 1917-19; mem. com. on elimination of waste in industry, Federated Am. Engring. Socs., 1921; dir. Am. Mining Congress, 1920-23, Am. Face Brick Assn., 1926—. Mem. A.A.A.S., Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs. (chmn. industrial relations com., 1920-24), Mining and Metall. Soc. America, Am. Soc. Civil Engrs., Am. Iron and Steel Inst., Brit. Inst. Mining and Metallurgy, Am. Ceramic Soc., British Ceramic Soc., Soc. Colonial Wars, S.R., Delta Tau Delta. Mason (K.T.). *Clubs:* California, Wilshire (Los Angeles); Duquesne (Pittsburgh); Engineers', Bankers (New York). Author of numerous tech. papers and articles. *Home:* The Devonshire. *Office:* Chamber of Commerce Bldg., Los Angeles, Calif.

LINTON, William Seelye, ex-congressman; Feb. 4, 1856-Nov. 22, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

LINVILLE, Clarence Philander, metallurgical engr.; *b.* Urbana, O., Mar. 29, 1872; *s.* Philander Edwin and Marie Cecilia (McClellan) L.; B.Sc., Ohio State U., 1900, M.A., 1902; *m.* Jane Alice Evans, of Jackson, O., June 29, 1904; children—C. Edwin, Philip. Fellow in chemistry, Ohio State U., 1900-02; asst. chemist, with iron and steel companies, 1902-03; instr. metallurgy, 1903-06, asst. prof., 1906-07, asso. prof., metall. engring., 1907-12, Sch. of Mines, Pa. State Coll.; blast furnace supt. with Joseph E. Thropp, 1912-13; asst. supt. Am. Smelting & Refining Co., Maurer, N.J., 1913-16; research metallurgist, 1916-23; instr. dental metallurgy, Columbia U. Sch. of Dental and Oral Surgery, 1921-24; metallurgist Calco Chem. Co., Bound Brook, N.J., since 1923; spltv. research and process development work. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining Engrs., Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Inst. Chemists, Am. Electrochem. Soc., N.J. Chem. Soc., Soc. for Promotion Engring. Edn., Sigma Xi, Chi Phi. *Home:* 408 Chilton St., Elizabeth, N.J.

LINZ, Clarence E., insurance official; *b.* St. Louis, Mo., May 24, 1884; *s.* Joseph and Ella B. (Cole) L.; ed. Western Mil. Acad. (Alton, Ill.), Blees Mil. Acad. (Macon, Mo.), and Cascadilla Sch. (Ithaca, N.Y.); *m.* Lois Sanger, of Dallas, Tex., Feb. 24, 1908; 1 son, Joseph Sanger. Organized, with others, 1911, the Dallas Automatic Telephone Co., the first successful operating company of the automatic system in the South; company merged later with Bell Telephone Co., of which is a dir.; joint owner and operator with Harry L. Seay of Am. Rio Grande Land & Irrigation Co. (largest privately owned irrigation system in the world, consisting of 36,000 acres of land, irrigating 108,000 acres); 1st v.p., treas. Southland Life Ins. Co., Dallas; dir. and vice chmn. bd. Federal Reserve Bank of Dallas. Republican. Jewish religion. Mason (32°, Shriner). *Clubs:* City, Columbian, Lakewood Country. *Home:* 4419 Highland Drive. *Office:* Southland Life Bldg., Dallas, Tex.

LIONBERGER, Isaac H., lawyer; *b.* Booneville, Mo., Aug. 30, 1854; *s.* John R. and Margaret (Clarkson) L.; ed. Washington U., St. Louis, to 1870; A.B., Princeton, 1875; studied in St. Louis Law Sch.; admitted to bar, 1877; *m.* Louise Shepley, of St. Louis, June 9, 1886. Asst. atty. gen. U.S., 1896; prof. law of corpns., St. Louis Law Sch., 1892-1907; gold Democrat. Chmn. pub. welfare com. on charter revision, St. Louis, 1901; sec. Com. of Pub. Safety, 1892; govt. del. Universal Congress Lawyers and Jurists, St. Louis, 1904. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., St. Louis Bar Assn. (pres. 1899-1900), Mo. Hist. Soc. *Clubs:* University (pres. 1900), Country, Noon-Day. *Author:* Law of Corporations (Missouri); The Felicities of Sixty Years, 1920; The Meaning of Property, 1921. *Home:* 37 Westmoreland Pl. *Office:* Security Bldg., St. Louis, Mo.

LIPMAN, see also Lippmann.

LIPMAN, Charles Bernard, plant physiologist; *b.* Moscow, Russia, Aug. 17, 1883; *s.* Michael Gregory and Ida (Birkhahn) L.; brought to U.S., 1889; B.Sc., Rutgers, 1904, M.S., 1909; M.S., U. of Wis., 1909; Ph.D., U. of Calif., 1910; *m.* Marion Amesbury Evans, May 25, 1925. Goewey fellow, U. of Calif., 1908-09; instr. soil bacteriology, 1909, asst. prof. soils, 1910, asso. prof., 1912, prof. soil chemistry and bacteriology, 1913-21, prof. plant nutrition, 1921-25, prof. plant physiology since 1925, U. of Calif., also dean of Grad. Div., 1923. Mem. Edni. Advisory Bd., John Simon Guggenheim Memorial Foundation; mem. Reviewing Com. of the Carnegie Corpn., on the Calif. Stomatol. Research Group. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Soc. Plant Physiologists, Bot. Soc. America, Soc. Am. Bacteriologists, Am. Ecol. Soc., Gamma Sigma, Sigma Xi, Alpha Zeta, Phi Sigma. *Clubs:* Bohemian, University (San Francisco), Athenian-Nile (Oakland), Faculty (Berkeley). Author numerous papers on plant physiology, plant chemistry, and plants and soils; also with soil and marine bacteria. Editor agrl. sciences, U. of Calif. Publs., asso. editor plant psychology, Jour. of Bacteriology, Soil Science and Ecology. *Home:* 2731 Regent St., Berkeley, Calif.

LIPMAN, Clara, actress; *b.* Chicago, Ill., Dec. 6, 1869; *d.* Abraham and Josephine L.; *m.* Louis Mann. First played ingénues with Mme. Modjeska, afterwards with A. M. Palmer's Co.; created ingénue part in "Incog" and played in German and English companies in classical drama; created character of Julie in "The Girl from Paris"; starred jointly with Louis Mann in various plays, including her own comedy, "Julie Bon Bon." *Author:* (plays) Pepi; Julie Bon Bon; Lady Brom Westchester; His Protegé; Billy with a Punch; The Italian Girl; Marie de Fleury; Work or Fight. Co-Author (plays): Elevating a Husband; Nature's Nobleman; Children of Today; The Hunted Lady; Depends on the Woman; Flames and Embers; Royal Maid; Honor Thy Children; Two Sweethearts; The Good-for-Nothing; Exemption; Right or Wrong; Some Warriors; Great Billy's Ghost; Hardest Job. *Home:* Montrose on the Hudson, and 316 W. 79th St., New York, N.Y.

LIPMAN, Frederick Lockwood, banker; *b.* San Francisco, Calif., Feb. 21, 1866; *s.* Charles Frederick and Frances Caroline (Kellogg) L.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Edith Law, of Berkeley, Calif., July 25, 1891; children—Edward Crossley, Robert Lockwood, Mary Edith. In stockbroker's office, 1878-83; with note dept. Wells Fargo & Co. Bank, San Francisco, 1883; now pres. Wells Fargo Bank & Union Trust Co. (formerly Wells Fargo Nev. Nat. Bank). Mem. Am. Econ. Assn. Republican. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Pacific Union, Bohemian. *Home:* 2467 Warring St., Berkeley, Calif. *Office:* Wells Fargo Bank & Union Trust Co., San Francisco, Calif.

LIPMAN, Jacob Goodale, prof. agr.; *b.* Friedrichstadt, Russia, Nov. 18, 1874; *s.* Michael G. and Ida (Birkhahn) L.; Baron de Hirsch Agrl. Sch., N.J., 1894; B.Sc., Rutgers Coll., 1898, hon. D.Sc., 1923; A.M., Cornell U., 1900, Ph.D., 1903; *m.* Cecelia Rosenthal, of N.Y. City, Nov. 26, 1902; children—Leonard Herbert, Edward Voorhees, Daniel Hilgard. Asst. chemist, 1898-99, soil chemist and bacteriologist, 1901—, N.J. Agrl. Expt. Sta.; instr. agrl. chemistry, 1902-06, asst. prof. agr., 1906-07, asso. prof., 1907-10, prof. of soil fertility and bacteriology, 1910-13, prof. agr., 1913—, and dean of agr., 1915—, Rutgers Coll.; dir. N.J. Agrl. Expt. Stas., 1911—. Lecturer U. of Ill., 1906, Cornell U., 1906, U. of Tenn., 1909, 10, Ia. Agrl. Coll., 1910, U. of Neb., 1911. Editor in chief Soil Science; asso. editor Jour. Agricultural Research; asst. editor Jour. of Am. Soc. Agronomy; asso. editor Annales des Sciences Agronomiques, and Pennsylvania Farmer; editor John Wiley and Sons, series agrl. sciences. Mem. Nat. Research Council. Fellow A.A.A.S.; corr. mem. Czechoslovakian Acad. Agr.; member Am. Pub. Health Assn., Am. Chem. Soc., Soc. for Promotion Agrl. Science, Am. Soc. Agronomy, Assn. Official Agrl. Chemists, Soc. Am. Bacteriologists, New Brunswick Scientific Soc., N.J. Science Teachers' Assn., N.J. State Sanitary Assn., Washington Acad. Sciences, N.J. State Chamber Commerce, N.J. Coöperative Industrial Comm., Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Peat Soc., N.J. Chem. Soc., Internat. Commn. Agrl. Ecology, Reale Accademia dei Georgofili di Firenze, Swedish Royal Acad. Agr.; del. Gen. Assembly Internat. Inst. Agr., Rome, 1922, 24, 26; del. 3d Internat. Conf. of Soil Science, Prague, 1922, 4th Conf., Rome, 1924; pres. Internat. Soc. Soil Science, term 1924-27; pres. 1st Internat. Congress of Soil Science, Washington, D.C., 1927; mem. Com. of 100 A.A.A.S.; mem. Sigma Xi, Phi Beta Kappa, Alpha Zeta, Phi Lambda Upsilon, Phi Gamma Delta, etc. *Clubs:* Rutgers Faculty (New Brunswick); Cosmos (Washington). *Author:* Bacteria in Relation to Country Life, 1908; Laboratory Guide of Soil Bacteriology, 1912; also numerous tech. papers on soils, soil bacteriology and agronomy. *Address:* College Farm, New Brunswick, N.J.

LIPPHARD, William Benjamin, ec mission secretary; *b.* Evansville, Ind., Octobe 1886; *s.* Rev. William Augustus and Martha Au (Liefield) Lipphard; B.A., Yale, 1908, M.A., B.D., Rochester Theological Seminary, 1920 Helen Stella Dickinson, of Rochester, N.Y., Oc 1914; children—Dickinson, Stella Dickinson. P Immanuel Baptist Church, Utica, New May-Oct. 1912; acting pastor, Immanuel Ch. tavia, N.Y., June-Sept. 1913; asst. sec. Am. Foreign Mission Soc., 1913-19, recording sec. 1918, asso. sec. since 1919; asso. editor "Miss since 1922. Mem. bd. mgrs. Missionary Edn. M ment of U.S. and Can. Hadgen, chargeof distrib of relief supplies of Northern Baptists of U. coöperation with Am. Relief Administration countries of Europe, 1920-21, personally accom ing shipment; official del. to Bapt. World Con Stockholm, 1923; visited Japan, China and P pine Islands, 1925, in the interests of mission Fellow Am. Geog. Soc.; mem. Acad. Polit. Sc Alpha Sigma Phi. Republican. *Clubs:* Quill, Clergy. *Author:* The Ministry of He 1920; The Second Century of Baptist Foreign sions, 1926. *Home:* 88 Franklin Av., Yonkers, *Office:* 276 Fifth Av., New York, N.Y.

LIPPINCOTT, Charles Augustus; b. mont, W.Va., July 30, 1865; *s.* Ebenezer Woo Annabelle (Weir) L.; A.B., Washington and son Coll., 1887, D.D., 1912; post-grad. Princeton; student Princeton Theol. Sem., 18 Union Theol. Sem., 1888-89; grad. McCo Theol. Sem., Chicago, 1890; LL.D., U. of Dame, Ind., 1922; *m.* Anna M. Irwin, of Clark W.Va., Oct. 8, 1890; children—John Irwin, belle, Sarah, Margaret, Elsie, Harlow H., Mary, J or, Charles A. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, pastor Joliet, Ill., 1890-95; asso. pastor 2d Chicago, 1895-99 and acting pastor, 1899-1901 tor 1st Ch., Flint, Mich., 1901-12, 1st Ch., Bend, Ind., 1913-19; now mgr. coöp. dept. S baker Corpn. Moderator Synod of Michigan, pres. bd. of hosp. mgrs., Flint, 1905-12; pres. Commerce, Flint, 1908; dir. McCormick Theol Mem. Soc. of Industrial Engrs. Hon. mem. Su Council 33° Scottish Rite Masonry; Grand M Grand Lodge F. and A.M., Ind., 1923-24. Chicago Literary, University, Rotary, Knif Fork, South Bend Country, Detroit Athletic *thor:* History of Flint, Mich., 1907. *Home:* Bend, Ind.

LIPPINCOTT, Horace Mather, authl Phila., Pa., Apr. 20, 1877; *s.* Robert Cook anc thia Shoemaker (Mather) L.; grad. Germa Acad., 1892; Ph.B., U. of Pa., 1897; *m.* Sa Jenkins, Gwynedd, Pa., June 20, 1914; 1 son, H Mather. Trustee Germantown Acad.; alumn U. of Pa. Republican. Mem. Soc. of F (Quakers). *Clubs:* University, Franklin Inn *thor:* The Mather Family of Cheltenham, Pe vania, 1910; The Colonial Homes of Philac and Its Neighborhood, 1912; A Portraiture People Called Quakers, 1915; George Washi and the University of Pennsylvania, 1916; Philadelphia, Its People, Life and Progress, The University of Pennsylvania; Franklin's C 1919; An Account of the People Called Quak Germantown, Philadelphia, 1923; George I pageant), 1924; Philadelphia, 1926. Editc General Magazine and Historical Chronicl graduate quarterly mag. of U. of Pa.). East Lane, Chestnut Hill, Pa. *Office:* 3440 V St., Philadelphia, Pa.

LIPPINCOTT, James, steel mfr.; *b.* burgh, Pa., Nov. 19, 1864; *s.* James and (Davis) L.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Constance V Morrison, of Pasadena, Calif., Feb. 15, 1909 children—Adele, Mariana, Constance, Louise gan in steel business with Carnegie Bros. Ltd., Pittsburgh, 1885; with Kirkpatrick Ltd., and Chartiers Iron & Steel Co., 188 organizer, 1897, sec. until 1908, West Le Steel Co., v.p. and gen. mgr., 1908-13, pres 1913. Republican. Baptist. *Clubs:* Edg (Sewickley); Union, Duquesne (Pittsburgh); tour Heights Country (Coraopolis). *Home:* S ley, Pa. *Office:* Farmers Bank Bldg., Pitts Pa.

LIPPINCOTT, Joseph Barlow, hy engr.; *b.* Scranton, Pa., Oct. 10, 1864; *s.* Joshu (LL.D.) and Harriet Phillips (Barlow) L.; Dickinson Coll., 1880-82; A.B., U. of Kan hon. C.E., 1914; *m.* at Beverly, N.J., Jos Phillips Cook, of Kansas City, Mo., Apr. 189

Rose (dec.), Joseph Reading. With Santa Fe ystem, 1886-88; topographer U.S. Geol. Sur- 888-92; asst. engr. Bear Valley Irrigation Co., in charge various irrigation investigations in 1893-94; hydrographer U.S. Geol. Survey for 1895-1902; supervising engr. for Pacific Coast vith U.S. Reclamation Service, 1902-06; asst. ngr. Los Angeles Aqueduct, 1906-13; consult- gr., Los Angeles, 1913—. Consulting engr. for pal water works in San Francisco, Fresno, Barbara, Los Angeles and other Calif. towns, r, El Paso, Phoenix, and Los Angeles County, ian Islands, Mexico and Alaska; engr. and onstruction of Camp Kearney, Nat. Guard San Diego County, Calif., also Rockwell San Diego, 1917-18; supervising engr. U.S. g Corpn., Pittsburgh and Bethlehem, Pa., civil service commr. for Los Angeles; park ., 1910—; state commr., 6th Dist. Agrl. Assn., ; consulting engr., 1925, for State of Calif., unty Flood Control Bd., City of Los Angeles veral cities and irrigation dists. Awarded James es medal by Am. Soc. C.E., 1914. Mem. Am. .E., Am. Assn. Engrs. *Clubs:* California, Los s Country. Author of numerous papers and s on water supply and irrigation topics. *Home:* V. Adams St. *Office:* 543 Petroleum Securities Los Angeles, Calif.

PINCOTT, Joseph Wharton, author, b. Phila., Pa., Feb. 28, 1887; s. Joshua Bertram anna (Wharton) L.; B.S. in Economics, U. of 908; m. Elizabeth Schuyler Mills, of Pelham , N.Y., Oct. 29, 1913; children—Joseph Whar- M. Roosevelt Schuyler, Elizabeth Schuyler. . B. Lippincott Co. since 1908, v.p., 1915-26, ince 1926; pres. Hibernia Mine R.R. With R.F., World War. Trustee Moore Inst., master, Oak Hill Beagles. Mem. Pa. Soc. ower Descendants (gov. 1926-27), Soc. Colonial S.R., Franklin Inst., Phila. Zoöl. Soc., Pa. on Soc., Zeta Psi, Nat. Assn. Book Publishers Am. Booksellers' Assn., Nat. Beagle Club. lican. *Clubs:* Union League, Franklin Inn, ngdon Valley Country, Huntingdon Valley Wilderness, Masters of Foxhounds Assn., house, Germantown Cricket. *Author:* Bun, d Rabbit, 1918; Red Ben, the Fox of Oak 1919; Gray Squirrel, 1921; Striped Coat, unk, 1922; Persimmon Jim, the Possum, Long Horn, Leader of the Deer, 1928. *Home:* yres, Pa. *Office:* 227 East Washington Sq., elphia, Pa.

PINCOTT, Joshua Bertram, publisher; ntington Valley, Montgomery Co., Pa., Aug. 57; s. Joshua Ballinger and Josephine (Craige) ad. Episcopal Acad., Phila., 1873; U. of Pa., lass of '78, hon. B.A., 1907; m. Joanna Whar- f Phila., Apr. 21, 1885; children—Joseph on, Marianna (Mrs. Wm. Paul O'Neill), Sarah Nicholas Biddle), Bertram. Entered publish- siness, 1875; v.p., 1886-1911, pres., 1911-26, od. since 1926, J. B. Lippincott Company; dir. s & Mechanics Nat. Bank. Trustee U. of Pa. Mercantile Library, Am. Acad. of Music. Geog. Soc. Phila., Hist. Soc. Pa., Am. Philos. rt, Alliance of Phila. Republican. *Clubs:* League, Art, University, Rittenhouse, Frank- . *Home:* 1712 Spruce St., Philadelphia, Pa.

PINCOTT, Martha Shepard, writer; restown, N.J.; d. Jesse and Elizabeth (Holmes) . Swarthmore Coll. Began writing poetry school girl in 1886; since 1895, has made it k; contbr. poems, stories, prose articles and views to many mags., newspapers and reli- apers in U.S. and Canada. Mem. Soc. of ; widely called "The Quaker Poetess." *Au-* isions of Life, 1901; also a large number of nd songs, among the latter of which are: Thou My Bark (sacred solo), Thou Wilt My Journey Through (same), That All Thy May Be Seen (quartette), Teach Me Thy r Thy Own Dear Self, To My Valentine, ve for All Eternity, Sleep Little Birdies, d Trust (sacred solo), etc., and many gospel *Home:* 668 N. Yewdell St., W. Philadelphia,

PINCOTT, William Adams, poultry man, geneticist; b. Jacksonville, Ill., July 3, Julian Post and Clara Moulton (Adams) L.; Coll., Jacksonville, 1903; B.S., Ia. State 11; M.S., U. of Wis., 1917, Ph.D., 1920; m. Olivia Humphreys, of Elmwood, Ill., Aug. children—Dorothy Adams, William Julian. of. animal husbandry, in charge of poultry, Ia. State Coll., 1911-12; prof. poultry husbandry, Kan. State Agrl. Coll., 1912-23; prof. poultry husbandry, U. of Calif., 1923—. Past sec. Kan. Research Council; fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Soc. Zoölogists, Am. Genetic Assn., Soc. of Animal Production, Internat. Assn. Poultry Instrs. and Investigators (past sec.), Poultry Science Assn. (past v.p.), Sigma Xi, Phi Kappa Phi, Sigma Nu, Alpha Zeta, Gamma Sigma Delta. *Clubs:* Faculty, Kiwanis. *Author:* Poultry Production, 1914; also numerous papers dealing with the genetics of domestic birds. *Home:* 654 Santa Rosa Av., Berkeley, Calif.

LIPPITT, Henry Frederick, senator; b. Providence, R.I., Oct. 12, 1856; s. Henry and Mary (Balch) L.; desc. of John Lippitt, who came to America, 1638; A.B., Brown U., 1878; m. Marie Louise, d. late Tully D. Bowen, of Providence, Dec. 15, 1881 (died Nov. 30, 1911); m. 2d, Mrs. Thomas K. Laughlin, Apr. 1915. After graduation entered cotton mfg. business, beginning as day operator, becoming gen. mgr. The Manville Co.; v.p. Peoples Savings Bank; dir. Mechanics Nat. Bank and other corpns. U.S. senator from R.I., 1911-17. Republican. On staff of Gov. Taft of R.I., with rank of col., 1888-89. Pres. N.E. Cotton Mfrs.' Assn., 1889. *Clubs:* Hope (Providence); Metropolitan (Washington); Metropolitan, University, New York Yacht (New York). *Home:* 389 Benefit St. *Office:* Board of Trade Bldg., Providence, R.I.

LIPPMANN, see also Lipman.

LIPPMANN, Julie Mathilde, author, critic; b. Brooklyn, New York; d. Adolph and Marie Sophie L.; ed. in pvt. schs. Began writing at very early age; contbr. to Century, Harper's, Atlantic and other mags. *Author:* Jock o' Dreams, 1891; Miss Wildfire, 1897; Dorothy Day, 1898; Sweet Ps., 1902; Dearie, Dot and the Dog, 1903; Del's Debt, 1903; Everyday Girls, 1904; Martha By-the-Day, 1912 (dramatized and prod. 1914); Making Over Martha, 1913; Martha and Cupid, 1914; Burkeses Amy, 1915; Governess, 1916; Mannequin, 1917; Interlopers, 1917; Flexible Ferdinand, 1918; (plays) A Fool and His Money, 1897; Cousin Faithful, 1897; The Facts in the Case, 1897. *Home:* 101 W. 85th St., New York, N.Y.

LIPPMANN, Walter, author; b. N.Y. City, Sept. 23, 1889; s. Jacob and Daisy (Baum) L.; A.B., Harvard, class of 1910 (degree taken, 1909), grad. student in philosophy, 1909-10; m. Faye Albertson, May 24, 1917. Formerly asso. editor The New Republic; now staff New York World. Asst. to sec. of war, June-Oct. 1917; sec. of organization directed by E. M. House to prepare data for Peace Conf.; capt. U.S.A. Mil. Intelligence, attached to 2d sect. Gen. Staff, Gen. Hdqrs., A.E.F., and Am. Commn. to Negotiate Peace. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* Harvard, Players, Coffee House (New York); Cosmos (Washington). *Author:* A Preface to Politics, 1913; Drift and Mastery, 1914; The Stakes of Diplomacy, 1915; The Political Scene, 1919; Liberty and the News, 1920; Public Opinion, 1922; The Phantom Public, 1925; Men of Destiny, 1927. Contbr. to Atlantic, Harpers, Vanity Fair, Foreign Affairs. Editor: The Poems of Paul Mariett, 1913. *Home:* Wading River, L.I., N.Y. *Address:* New York World, 63 Park Row, New York, N.Y.

LIPPS, Oscar Hiram, educator; b. Fayette, Ind., July 8, 1872; ed. pub. schs. of Tenn., Powel's Valley Sem. (annex of Grant U., Athens, Tenn.), American U., Harriman, Tenn.; m. Maude Etta Rader, of Andersonville, Tenn., Dec. 19, 1897; children—Homer Hiawatha, Lucile, Unita, Mack, Idaho, Mary Elsie, Milton Edward, Ruth, Helen. Teacher pub. schs., Tenn., 1890; with U.S. Army, 1891-93; teacher Evergreen Coll., La., 1894; prin. Big Valley (Tenn.) Acad., 1896-97; entered U.S. Indian Sch. Service as teacher, 1898; supt. Indian Boarding Schs. Utah, Minn., Okla., N.D. and Ida., 1900-09; dist. supervisor Indian Schs., 1909-14; supt. Carlisle (Pa.) Indian Sch., 1914-17; chief supervisor Indian Schs., 1917-20; supt. Nez Percé Indian Agency, 1920-26; dist. supt. of Indian affairs since 1926. *Author:* A Little History of the Navajos, 1909; Daily Lesson Plan Book for Vocational Instructors, 1919. Compiler: Laws and Regulations Relating to Indian Affairs, 1913. *Home:* Chemawa, Ore.

LIPSETT, Ella Partridge, author. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

LIPSEY, Plautus Iberus, clergyman, editor; b. Independence, Miss., July 5, 1865; s. John Washington and Malinda Frances (Maxville) L.; student Union U., Jackson, Tenn., 1880-82; B.A., U. of Miss., 1886; Th.M., Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem., 1889; D.D., Miss. Coll., Clinton, Miss., 1906; m. Julia Toy Johnson, of Univ. of Miss., Nov. 21, 1889; children—John Johnson, Plautus Iberus, Julia Frances (Mrs. X. O. Steele), James Hollins, Crawford Hall, Mary Winston. Ordained ministry, Bapt. Ch., 1889; pastor successively Columbus, Ind., Vicksburg, Miss., Murfreesboro, Tenn., Adairville, Ky., First Ch., Greenwood, Miss., and Clinton, Miss., until 1912; editor The Baptist Record, Jackson, Miss., since 1912; dir. Bank of Clinton. First to suggest Bapt. Sem. in New Orleans; a founder Bapt. Bible Inst. and Southern Bapt. Hosp., both at New Orleans. A founder and pres. bd. trustees Miss. Bapt. Hosp., Jackson, Miss.; pres. Miss. Bapt. Conv. Bd.; pres. Miss. State Bapt. Conv. Mem. Delta Psi. Democrat. *Home:* Clinton, Miss. *Address:* Baptist Bldg., Jackson, Miss.

LIPSITZ, Louis, lumber mfr.; June 25, 1872- Apr. 1, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

LIPSKY, Louis, editor; b. Rochester, N.Y., Nov. 30, 1876; s. Jacob and Dinah R. (Philipowsky) L.; ed. Rochester Free Acad. and 1 yr. at Columbia U.; m. Charlotte Schacht, of Riga, Kurland, in New York, Mar. 20, 1907; children—David, Lazar, Joel. Began as collaborator with Dr. Joseph Jacobs in editorship of the Am. Hebrew, New York, 1899; dramatic critic Morning Telegraph 2 yrs.; then contbr. to Associated Sunday Mags., New York Press, etc., and editor Maccabean Monthly, official organ Federation of Am. Zionists; has devoted much time to speaking, writing and organizing for Zionist movement; v.p. Zionist Congress, Carlsbad, Czechoslovakia, 1923, and elected mem. Zionist Exec. Com., London; chmn. Zionist Orgn. of America since 1922; editor The New Palestine. Mem. Soc. of the Genesee. Jewish. *Home:* 315 W. 90th St. *Office:* 114 Fifth Av., New York, N.Y.

LISCHER, Benno Edward, orthodontist; b. Mascoutah, Ill., June 27, 1876; s. Christopher and Caroline (Freund) L.; grammar and high schs., Mascoutah; D.M.D., Washington U., 1900; m. Mary Louise Huber, of Perryville, Mo., Sept. 1, 1901; children—Grace, Carl Edward, Mary Louise. Prof. orthodontics, Washington U., 1902-24; nonresident lecturer on orthodontics, U. of Mich., since 1925. Presiding sec. orthodontics, 7th Internat. Dental Congress, Philadelphia, Pa., 1926. Mem. Ethical Society, American Society Orthodontists (pres. 1912-13), Am. Dental Assn., A.M.A., Mo. State Dental Assn., St. Louis Dental Soc., A.A.A.S., St. Louis Anthropol. Soc. *Club:* City. *Author:* Elements of Orthodontia, 1909; Principles and Methods of Orthodontics, 1912. Translator: Simon's Dental Anomalies, and Simon's On The Norm-Concept In Orthodontics. *Home:* Kirkwood, Mo. *Office:* 4767 Westminster Pl., St. Louis, Mo.

LISLE, Arthur Beymer, corpn. official; b. West Newton, Mass., Dec. 26, 1871; s. Rev. William McIntyre and Anna Angell Waterman (Whiting) L.; ed. pub. schs.; m. Martha Briggs, of Providence, R.I., June 2, 1896. Became gen. mgr. Narragansett Electric Lighting Co., 1908, now v.p. and mem. exec. com.; pres. Providence Steam Co.; dir. Bristol County Gas & Electric Co., Mystic Power Co., South County Pub. Service Co., Providence, Fall River & Newport Steamboat Co., Seekonk Electric Co., Central Conn. Power & Light Co. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Hope, Providence Art, Agawam Hunt, Turks Head, Warwick Heights Country, Warwick Country, East Greenwich Yacht. *Home:* Chepiwanoxet, R.I. *Office:* Turks Head Bldg., Providence, R.I.

LISMAN, Frederick J., investments; b. Budingen, Germany, July 21, 1865; s. Gerson and Josephine (Gross) L.; ed. abroad; m. Leonora Cohen, of N. York City, June 7, 1892. Came to U.S., 1881; began as bond broker, 1890; mem. New York Stock Exchange and head of firm F. J. Lisman & Co. since 1895; dir. Bush Terminal Co., Ala., Tenn. & Northern Railway; chmn. of bd. First Foreign Investment Trust. Came into prominence, 1891, by exposing poor condition of the Richmond Terminal System, now merged in Southern Ry.; identified with various reorganization committees; handled a number of S.Am. and European loans since World War. *Clubs:* Midday, Bankers, Republican. *Home:* 194 Riverside Drive. *Office:* 20 Exchange Pl., New York, N.Y.

LISSNER, Meyer, lawyer; b. San Francisco, Calif., June 16, 1871; s. Louis and Mathilda (Block) L.; ed. pub. grammar and high schs., Oakland, Calif.; Los Angeles Law Sch., 1898-99; m. Ermine Green-

hood, of Oakland, Aug. 12, 1896; children—Louis Meyer, Jay Greenhood, Aline Mathilda. In practice at Los Angeles, 1899—. Organizer and sec. Non-Partisan City Central Com., 1906; an organizer, Lincoln-Roosevelt Rep. League in Calif., 1907 (chmn. Los Angeles County exec. com., 1908, v.p., 1910); organized City Club, Los Angeles, 1907 (pres., 1911); pres. Good Govt. Organization, 1909; organizer, and sec. Good Govt. Fund, 1909-11; mem. exec. com. Direct Legislation League, Calif., 1909-11, Nat. Municipal League, 1909-16, v.p., 1917—, Chmn. Calif. Rep. State Central Com., 1910-11; mem. exec. com. Prog. Nat. Com., 1912-16. Pres. Bd. of Pub. Utilities, City of Los Angeles, 1909-11; mem. Calif. Industrial Accident Commn., 1915-19. Editor California Outlook, 1914-17; mem. U.S. Shipping Bd., June 16, 1921-Dec. 31, 1925 (resigned). *Clubs:* City (Los Angeles); Commonwealth (San Francisco). *Office:* Roosevelt Bldg., Los Angeles, Calif.

LISTOE, Soren, ex-consul-gen. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).*

LITCHFIELD, Electus Darwin, architect; *b.* New York, Apr. 25, 1872; *s.* William Backus and Emily (Pope) L.; grad. Brooklyn Poly. Inst., 1889; M.E., Stevens Inst. of Tech., 1892; *m.* Elizabeth B. Rodman, of N.Y. City, Oct. 6, 1906; children—Elizabeth Burnham, William Burnham. With Carrère & Hastings, architects, 2 yrs.; associated, and then mem. firm of Lord & Hewlett, architects, 1901-08; mem. firm Tracy, Swartwout & Litchfield, 1908-13, alone, 1913-19, firm Electus D. Litchfield & Rogers, 1919-26; in practice under own name since 1926. Architect U.S. Post Office and Courthouse, Denver; St. Paul Pub. Library; James J. Hill Reference Library, St. Paul; Nat. Armory, Washington, D.C.; Brooklyn Masonic Temple; City Club; architect and town planner Yorkship Village, a permanent industrial town of 1,700 houses built during the war for Emergency Fleet Corpn. and N.Y. Shipbuilding Co.; 800 Park Av. and other apartment bldgs.; also The Astoria Column, Astoria, Ore., and other monuments. Mem. New York Com. on City Plan since 1927; mem. Bldg. Code Revision Commn., New York, 1906-07. Mem. A.I.A., Architectural League of New York, Am. Federation Arts, Am. Civic Assn. (dir.), Soc. Colonial Wars, Tau Beta Pi. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Club:* City. *Home:* New Canaan, Conn., and 1088 Park Av., New York. *Office:* 578 Madison Av., New York, N.Y.

LITCHFIELD, Grace Denio, author; *b.* N.Y. City, Nov. 19, 1849; *d.* Edwin C. and Grace Hill (Hubbard) L.; has spent much time in Europe; has lived in Washington, since 1888. *Author:* Only an Incident, 1883; The Knight of the Black Forest, 1885; Criss-Cross, 1885; A Hard Won Victory, 1888; Little Venice, 1890; Little He and She, 1893; Mimosa Leaves, 1895; In the Crucible, 1897; The Moving Finger Writes, 1900; Vita, 1904; The Letter D, 1904; The Supreme Gift, 1908; Narcissus, 1908; Baldur the Beautiful, 1910; The Nun of Kent, 1911; The Burning Question, 1913; Collected Poems, 1913; The Song of the Sirens, 1917; As a Man Sows, 1926. *Home:* 2010 Mass. Av., Washington, D.C.

LITCHFIELD, Lawrence, M.D.; *b.* Grand Rapids, Mich., Nov. 8, 1861; *s.* Gen. Allyne Cushing Litchfield (U.S.V.) and Susan Cornelia Carver (desc. from Robert Carver and William White of the Mayflower); A.B., Harvard, 1885 (Phi Beta Kappa); student Harvard Med. Sch.; M.D., Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll. (New York U.), 1888; has repeatedly visited med. centers of Europe for study; *m.* Vienna, Austria, Ethel Herr Jones, of Pittsburgh, Pa., June 9, 1898; children—Ethel Carver (wife of Baron van Boetzelaer), Lawrence, Margaret. Practiced at Pittsburgh since 1889; has been visiting phys. to Western Pa. Hosp., Pittsburgh Hosp. and Pittsburgh Hosp. for Children and med. consultant Pittsburgh Eye and Ear, St. John's and St. Joseph's hosps. Commd. maj., Med. R.C., 1917; chief of med. service, Base Hosp., Camp Lee, Va., Sept. 1917; med. chief, Base Hosp., Camp Grant, Ill., July 1918; hon. discharged, Dec. 12, 1918. Mem. Pittsburgh Morals Efficiency Com.; exec. com. Voters' League, Am. Social Hygiene Assn. Mem. A.M.A. (3d v.p. and chmn. med. sect. 1918; a speaker on com. on health and pub. instr.), Med. Soc. State of Pa. (ex-pres.), Assn. of Am. Physicians, Am. Climatol. and Clin. Assn.; ex-pres. Pittsburgh Acad. Medicine, Allegheny Co. Med. Soc., Coll. of Physicians of Pittsburgh; exec. com. Internat. Congress Tuberculosis, and Internat. Union Against Tuberculosis, 1908, Internat. Congress Hygiene and Demography, 1910. Republican. Unitarian. *Club:* University. Writer on med. topics. *Home:* School-house Lane. *Office:* 121 University Pl., Pittsburgh, Pa.

LITCHFIELD, Mary Elizabeth, teacher. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

LITCHFIELD, Paul W., pres. Goodyear Tire and Rubber Co.; *b.* Boston, Mass., July 26, 1875. *s.* Charles M. and Julia (Weeks) L.; S. B. Mass. Inst. Tech., 1896; *m.* Florence Brenton, of Ashland, O., June 23, 1904; children, Mrs. Howard Hyde, Edith Litchfield. Began with Goodyear Tire and Rubber Co., supt., 1900-15, v.p., 1915-26, pres. since 1926; pres. Goodyear-Zeppelin Corpn. and other Goodyear subsidiaries. Dir. Nat. Industrial Conf. Bd.; mem. bd. Mass. Inst. Tech. Dir. U. of Akron. Mem. Rubber Assn. America (pres.), Chamber of Commerce of U.S. (aeronautical com.). *Clubs:* University, City, Portage Country. Writer of "Industrial Republic" and other mag. articles. Leader in development work of lighter-than-air craft. *Address:* 1010 Merriman Rd., Akron, O.

LITMAN, Simon, economist; *b.* Odessa, Russia, Oct. 13, 1873; *s.* Jacob and Pauline (Helfman) L.; A.B., Odessa Commercial Coll., 1892 (hon. citizenship for scholarship); grad. École des Sciences Politiques, 1899; research U. of Munich, 1899-1900; Dr. Jur. Pub. et Rer. Cam., U. of Zürich, 1901; *m.* Rachel Frank, of Oakland, Calif., Aug. 14, 1901. Served under Richard Watson Gilder as an insp. and tabulator on New York Tenement House Com., 1894; apptd. lecturer, École Russe des Hautes Études Sociales, Paris, 1902; instr. economics, U. of Calif., 1903-08; asso. in commerce, U. of Ill., 1908-10, asst. prof. economics, 1910-19, prof., 1919—. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Assn. for Labor Legislation, Am. Polit. Science Assn., Am. Jewish Hist. Soc., Royal Econ. Society Great Britain, Beta Gamma Sigma, Pan-Xenia. *Club:* University. *Author:* Die Möglichkeit der Lohnsteigerungen und die Lohnfondstheorien, 1902; Trade and Commerce, 1911; Price Control in Great Britain and the United States, 1919; Essentials of International Trade, 1923; also numerous articles in mags. and revs. on commerce, transportation, etc. *Home:* 603 W. Green St., Urbana, Ill.

LITSEY, Edwin Carlile, author; *b.* Beechland, Ky., June 3, 1874; *s.* William Henry and Sarah Elizabeth (Johnston) L.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs.; *m.* Carrie Rachel Selecman, of Springfield, Ky., June 5, 1900 (died Oct. 23, 1910); 1 dau., Sarah Selecman. In banking business since age of 17. Life mem. Acad. Soc. Internat. History (Paris). *Clubs:* Authors' (London); Nat. Arts (New York); Arts (Washington and Louisville, Ky.). *Author:* The Princess of Gramfalon, 1898; The Love Story of Abner Stone, 1902; The Race of the Swift, 1905; The Man from Jericho, 1911; A Maid of the Kentucky Hills, 1913; Spindrift, 1915; A Bluegrass Cavalier, 1922; Grist, 1927. Won first prize in the Black Cat story contest of 1904, over 10,000 competitors. Contbr. to mags. and periodicals. *Home:* Lebanon, Ky.

LITTAUER, Lucius Nathan, ex-congressman; *b.* Gloversville, N.Y., Jan. 20, 1859; *s.* Nathan and Harriet (Sporborg) L.; moved to New York, 1865; A.B., Harvard, 1878; widower. Became connected with his father's glove mfg. business, 1878; succeeded to it, 1882, and is now extensively engaged in development of Am. glove industries, leather, cotton, silk; pres. Littauer Glove Corpn., Mohawk Glove Co., Gloversville Knitting Co., Fonda Glove Lining Co., Met. Sewing Machine Co.; officer or dir. in banks and other enterprises. Mem. 55th to 59th Congresses (1897-1907). Republican. Regent, U. of State of N.Y., 1912-14. *Home:* Premium Point, New Rochelle, N.Y. *Office:* 235 4th Av., New York, N.Y.

LITTELL, Frank Bowers, astronomer; *b.* Scranton, Pa., Feb. 21, 1869; *s.* Henry Woolsey and Marie Antoinette (Bowers) L.; Ph.B., Wesleyan, 1891, Sc.D., 1919; A.M., Columbian (now George Washington) U., 1894; *m.* Josephine La Monte Mercereau, of Scranton, Pa., Apr. 9, 1902; children—Marion Mercereau, Charles Henry. Computer Naval Obs., 1891-96; teacher mathematics, Scranton High Sch., 1896-97; computer, 1897-98, asst. astronomer, 1898-1901, Naval Obs.; prof. mathematics, U.S.N., since Sept. 20, 1901. Member U.S. eclipse expeditions to Barnesville, Ga., 1900, Solok, Sumatra, 1901, Porta Coeli, Spain, 1905, Los Angeles (airship), 1925, expdn. to Sumatra, 1926; mem. U.S. party to determine Washington-longitude, using radio signals, 1913-14; variati latitude by the photographic zenith tube, 19 determination of World longitude by radio, Diego (California) radio station, 1926. Cata of 23,521 stars (with W. S. Eichelberger); ve circle observations made with the 5-inch altazir 1898-1907; Washington-Paris longitude by signals (with G. A. Hill). Fellow A.A.A.S., I Astron. Society (England); member Philos. Washington, Am. Astron. Soc., Washington Sciences, Sociedad Astronomica de Mex., Soc. As de France, Internat. Astron. Union, Phi Beta K *Home:* 3704 Porter St. N.W. *Address:* Nava servatory, Washington, D.C.

LITTELL, Philip, writer; *b.* Brookline, M Aug. 6, 1868; *s.* Robert Smith and Harriet (Moody) L.; A.B., Harvard, 1890; *m.* F Merriam Whittemore, of Milwaukee, Wis., N 1894; children—Robert, Margaret (Mrs. W Platt), Whittemore. On staff of Milwaukee Sen 1890-1901, New York Globe, 1910-13, New Rep 1914-23. *Club:* University. *Author:* Books Things, 1919; This Way Out, 1928. *Home:* nish, N.H.

LITTELL, Robert, editor; *b.* Milwa Wis., May 15, 1896; *s.* Philip and Fanny Me (Whittemore) L.; prep. edn., Groton Sch.; st at Harvard; *m.* Anita Blaine Damrosch, of City, Nov. 8, 1924; children—Blaine, Alice rosch. Dramatic critic N.Y. Evening Post. tributing editor, The New Republic. *Clubs:* House, Hardwall, Harvard (New York), Press (Washington); Union Interalliée (F *Home:* 236 E. 81st St. *Office:* 75 West St., York, N.Y.

LITTLE, Alexander E., shoe mfr.; pres gen. mgr. A. E. Little Co., plants at Lynn, Bro and Newberryport, Mass., also operating stores in the large cities; owns 500 acres of land for farming purposes and for benefit of emp *Home:* Lynn, Mass.

LITTLE, Arthur D(ehon), chemical b. Boston, Mass., Dec. 15, 1863; *s.* Thomas J Amelia (Hixon) L.; ed. pub. and high schs., Por Me., Berkeley Sch., New York, Mass. Inst. Chem.D., U. of Pittsburgh, 1918; *m.* Hen Rogers Anthony, of Boston, Jan. 22, 1901. C and supt. of first mill in U.S. making sulphite pulp, 1884-85; chem. engring. practice, B 1886—; pres. Arthur D. Little, Inc., 1909—; Petroleum Chemical Corpn., 1924—. Mem. C Mass. Inst. Tech. (life), pres. Alumni Assn., 19 and founder Sch. of Chem. Engring. Pra Chmn. Advisory Com. Nat. Expn. of Chem. I tries; vice-chairman Engineering Founc Bd.; mem. at large Div. of Engineering and I trial Research, National Research Council; com. on economy of fuel and raw materials, Am Internat. Chamber Commerce; dir. Boston Ch Commerce. Organized Natural Resources Sur Can. for Canadian Pacific Ry., 1916-17. Durin in charge of spl. researches on airplane dopes, ac production, smoke filters, etc., for Signal Corp Chem. Warfare Service. Specialist in chemis cellulose, paper making, processes of fibre treat petroleum. Inventor processes of chrome tan electrolytic manufacture of chlorates, artificia gas and petroleum. Fellow Am. Acad. Art Sciences, A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Chem. Soc. 1912-14), Am. Inst. Chem. Engrs. (pres. Chem. Soc. (Eng.), Soc. Chem. Industry (Lon Am. Petroleum Inst., Inst. of Petroleum Tec gists (London), The Institute of Fuel (Lon Am. Electrochem. Soc., Am. Soc. M.E., Engin Inst. of Can., etc. *Clubs:* Century, Bankers, C ists' (New York); Union Examiner, St. B (Boston); Country (Brookline). *Author:* Chem of Paper Making (with R. B. Griffin); The Estate; and numerous articles and addresses. 5 Maple St., Brookline, Mass. *Office:* 30 C River Rd., Cambridge, Mass.

LITTLE, Arthur W., printer, pub.; *b.* City, Dec. 15, 1873; *s.* Joseph James and Jose (Robinson) L.; ed. pvt. schs. and business coll. York; *m.* Marguerite Lanier Winslow, of New Apr. 19, 1897 (died March 21, 1926); child Winslow, Arthur W.; *m.* 2d, Charlotte Ho Fairchild, Apr. 27, 1927 (died Sept. 2, Joined father's co., J. J. Little & Co., printers, now chmn. bd. dirs., J. J. Little & Ives Co.; pre Little Estate Corpn., St. Nicholas-7th Av. T Co., chmn. bd. J. J. Little & Co.; dir. Gen. S

dvisory bd. Central Mercantile Bank & Trust
erved pvt. and corpl. Company I, 7th Regt.
Y., 1891-98; capt. Co. D, 171st Regt.
Y., 1898; 1st lt. Co. I, 71st Regt., 1899; capt.
d.c. to Gen. George Moore Smith, 1900-10;
nsp.-gen. 1st Brigade, 1910-12. Served in
War with 15th N.Y. Inf., colored, later 369th
nf.; capt. Co. F, regtl. adj., and maj. 1st Bat-
Apr. 13, 1917-Feb. 28, 1919; in all actions
ourand's 4th Army (French), bet. Apr. 7, 1918,
rmistice, Nov. 11, 1918; wounded in action,
12, 1918. Chevalier Legion of Honor and 4
de Guerre (2 palms, one gold star, one silver
U.S. citation for gallantry. Col. 15th Inf.
d), N.Y.N.G., Jan. 5, 1921, resigned Apr. 8,
Episcopalian. *Home:* 333 E. 57th St.
435 E. 24th St., New York, N.Y.

TLE, Bascom, builder; *b.* Cleveland, O.,
4, 1879; *s.* Hiram H. and Laura (Bascom) L.;
University Sch., Cleveland, 1897; A.B., Cor-
901; *m.* Florence Cobb, of Cleveland, June 2,
children—Bascom, Julie C., Laura B. With
Motor Vehicle Co. and Am. Ball Bearing Co.
1910; associated with Benedict Crowell in
s constrn. enterprises since 1911; pres. Crowell
le Construction Co.; v.p. Cleveland Land &
ies Co.; dir. Union Trust Co. Served as
Cleveland Charter Commn., Cleveland Sinking
Commn.; pres. Cleveland Taxation Commn.,
pres. Cleveland Chamber Commerce, 1915-16;
Nat. Defense Com. Chamber Commerce
World War. Commd. col. U.S.A.; awarded
. Mem. Alpha Delta Phi. Republican. Uni-
Clubs: Union, Tavern, Mayfield, Chagrin
Hunt; University, Alpha Delta Phi (New
Metropolitan (Washington). *Home:* 11894
n Rd. *Office:* 930 Hanna Bldg., Cleveland, O.

TLE, Caroline Frances, author. See
II (1912-13).

TLE, Charles Edgar, coll. prof.; *b.* nr.
ton, Ga., Nov. 25, 1865; *s.* Kinchen Davis and
eth Johnston (Martin) L.; A.B., Peabody
e for Teachers, 1891; Ph.D., Vanderbilt,
m. Elizabeth Chew Jacobs, at Nashville,
Sept. 18, 1894; 1 dau., Caroline Lee. Prin.
(Ga.) Acad., 1887-89, Eatonton (Ga.) Acad.,
0; instr. Latin and mathematics, 1891-99,
Latin since 1899, chmn. of faculty, 1910-11,
ly Coll. for Teachers. Mem. Am. Oriental
Am. Philol. Assn., Classical Assn. of Middle
and South, Linguistic Soc. of America, Tenn.
Assn., Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* A Gram-
l Index to the Chândogya-Upanishad, 1900.
Author: First Latin Lessons, 1926; Second
Lessons, 1927. Author various edncl. and
l articles. *Address:* George Peabody College
achers, Nashville, Tenn.

TLE, Chauncey B., congressman; *b.*
, Kan., Feb. 10, 1877; *s.* John T. and Mary W.
v) L.; student Kan. State Agrl. Coll. and U. of
LL.B., U. of Kan., 1898; *m.* Nellie B. Sher-
f Wilder, Kan., Oct. 3, 1903; children—Max-
c.), Loraine. Admitted to Kan. bar, 1898, and
practice at Olathe; jr. mem. Little & Little
1868 as Adams & Little); city atty., Olathe,
5; county atty. Johnson Co., Kan., 1909-13;
9th Congress (1925-27), 2d Kan. Dist. Dem-
Episcopalian. Mason, Odd Fellow, Elk,
Home: Olathe, Kan.

TLE, Clarence Belden, banker; *b.* Pem-
N.H., Nov. 18, 1857; *s.* George Peabody and
th Ann (Knox) L.; A.B., Dartmouth, 1881,
M., 1921; studied law in offices of Chase &
, Concord, N.H., and at Harvard; *m.* Caro-
re, of Boston, Mass., Nov. 24, 1885; children,
ue Mabel, George Peabody. Admitted to
83; judge Probate Court, Burleigh Co., Dak.
84-88; mem. N.D. Senate, 1889-1909 (chmn.
y com. entire period); chmn. Rep. State
1904; del. at large Rep. Nat. Conv., 1916;
apital Issues Com., 9th Federal Reserve Dist.
ing business since 1889; now pres. First Nat.
Bismarck; pres. Knife River Coal Mining
Kenzie, Sterling and Moffit state banks, Bis-
Loan & Investment Co., Provident Life Ins.
N.D. Pres. Bismarck Library Bd.; trustee
uth Coll. Mem. N.D. Hist. Soc. (pres.),
Kappa Kappa. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Minne-
niversity, Country, Somerset (St. Paul);
polis; Hollywood Country (Los Angeles,
Home: 4 Av. A West. *Office:* 4th and Main
marck, N.D.

LITTLE, Clarence C(ook), univ. pres.; *b.* Brookline, Mass., Oct. 6, 1888; *s.* James Lovell and Mary Robbins (Revere) L.; grad. Noble and Greenough Sch., Boston, Mass., 1906; A.B., Harvard, 1910; S.M., Grad. Sch. of Applied Science (Harvard), 1912, S.D., 1914; LL.D., New Hampshire, 1924, Albion, 1925; *m.* Katharine Day Andrews, daughter of Robert Day Andrews, of Brookline, Mass., May 27, 1911; children—Edward Revere, Louise, Robert Andrews. Sec. to Corpn., Harvard U., 1910-12; research asst. in genetics, 1911-13, research fellow in genetics (cancer commn.), 1913-17, asst. dean of Coll. and acting Univ. marshal, 1916-17—all of Harvard; asso. in comparative pathology, Harvard Med. Sch., 1917-18; research asso. 1919-21, and 1922-25; asst. dir., 1921-22, Sta. for Experimental Evolution, Carnegie Instn., Washington; pres. U. of Me., 1922-25; pres. U. of Mich. since 1925. Sec. gen. and chmn. exec. com. Second Internat. Congress of Eugenics, New York, 1921; mem. Eugenics Com. of U.S., 1922—; dir. Am. Birth Control League since 1925; pres. Internat. Neo Malthusian League, 1925; mem. exec. com. First World Population Conference, Geneva, 1927; pres. Race Betterment Congress, 1928. Trustee of Rivers School. Student Plattsburg (N.Y.) Military Camp, Aug.-Nov. 1917; commd. capt. Aviation Sect. R.C., Nov. 1917; maj. Adj. Gen.'s Dept., Aug. 1918; hon. discharged Dec. 14, 1918. Fellow New York Acad. Medicine, A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Soc. Naturalists, Am. Soc. Zoologists, Am. Assn. for Cancer Research, Soc. of Exptl. Biology and Medicine, Eugenic Research Assn., Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Kappa Phi, Phi Sigma, Sigma Xi, Phi Eta Sigma, Phi Epsilon Kappa, Scabbard and Blade, Galton Soc., Harvey Soc. (hon.). Writer articles on genetics, cancer research and education. *Clubs:* Harvard (Boston and New York); Tavern (Boston); Cosmos (Washington). *Home:* Ann Arbor, Mich.

LITTLE, Frances, author. See Fannie Caldwell Macaulay, Vol. X (1918-19).*

LITTLE, George Obadiah, theologian. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).*

LITTLE, Harry Britton, architect; *b.* Hingham, Mass., Aug. 13, 1882; *s.* George Britton and Ella (Walworth) L.; A.B., Harvard, 1904; post-grad. work in architecture, same univ., 1907-08; student Atelier Duquesne, Paris, 1909-10; *m.* Miriam Barrett, of Concord, Mass., Sept. 20, 1911; children—David Britton, Miriam. Business training with Cram & Ferguson, Boston, specializing in church architecture; practiced alone, 1916-19; mem. firm Frohman, Robb & Little since 1920; firm architects of Nat. Episcopal Cathedral, Washington, D.C., and other chs. throughout U.S. Mem. Am. Inst. Architects, Boston Soc. Architects. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Boston Art, St. Botolph, Mass. Automobile; Harvard (New York); Racquet (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* Concord, Mass. *Office:* 140 Boylston St., Boston, Mass.

LITTLE, Homer Payson, geologist; *b.* Columbia, Conn., Aug. 3, 1884; *s.* Payson Elliott and Emma Amelia (Bascom) L.; A.B., Williams, 1906; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1910; *m.* Elizabeth L. Thomson, of Baltimore, Md., June 24, 1911; children—Elbert Payson, John Bascom, Emma Elizabeth Thomson, Ruth Mallory. With U.S. Geol. Survey, summer 1907, Md. State Geol. Survey, summers 1908-10; fellow Johns Hopkins, 1909-10; with geol. dept., Colby Coll., Waterville, Me., 1910, prof., 1914-20; exec. sec. div. geol. geography, Nat. Research Council, Washington, 1920-22; dean of undergraduates and prof. geology, Clark U., 1922—. Lecturer on geology, Bangor Theol. Sem., 1913, '16, '19; instr. geography, Johns Hopkins, summer sch., 1921. Fellow A.A.A.S., Geol. Soc. America; mem. Geol. Soc. Washington, Phi Sigma Kappa, Phi Beta Kappa, Gamma Alpha. Republican. Conglist. *Club:* Cosmos. *Address:* Clark University, Worcester, Mass.

LITTLE, John Sebastian, ex-governor. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

LITTLE, Lucius Freeman, mfr.; *b.* Owensboro, Ky., Jan. 29, 1869; *s.* Lucius Powhattan and Elizabeth Elloise (Freeman) L.; student Princeton, 1893; *m.* Elfie Alberta Schumann, of Cincinnati, O., Feb. 20, 1918; children—Lucius Powhattan, Lucius Freeman (dec.), Wilbur Wilton, Alberta Freeman. An organizer, 1910, Anglo Am. Mill Co., mfrs. flour mills, pres. since 1910; pres. Packers, Internat., and Pan Am. meat smoking corpns., Alsop Elec. Co.; dir. Central Trust Co.; mng. dir. Alsop Process, Ltd., London, Eng., 1903-10. Admitted to Ky. bar, 1893. Democrat. Methodist. Mason (K.T., Shriner), Elk. *Clubs:* Princeton (New York); Chicago Athletic. *Home:* Owensboro, Ky.

LITTLE, Nat(haniel Stanton), illustrator, painter; *b.* Helena, Mont., Feb. 18, 1893; *s.* Nathaniel S. and Mary (Wortman) L.; B.A., U. of Mont., 1915; studied art, Art Students' League (New York) and Pa. Acad. Fine Arts (Phila.); unmarried. Decorative artist; illustrator for mags. Exhibited at Nat. Acad. Design New York; Acad. Fine Arts, Phila.; Art Inst., Chicago, etc. Awarded Beck prize, Phila. Ann. Water Color Exhbn., 1923; Fellowship gold medal, Ann. Exhbn. Phila. Acad. Fine Arts, 1925; Phila. Sketch Club medal, exhbn. of small paintings, 1927. Served as sergt. 315th Inf. Machine Gun Co., World War. Mem. Sigma Chi. *Home:* Avon Apts., Narberth, Pa.

LITTLE, Philip, artist; *b.* Swampscott, Mass., Sept. 6, 1857; *s.* James Lovell and Julia Augusta (Cook) L.; Mass. Inst. Tech., 1875, 1876; studied art sch. Mus. Fine Arts, Boston, 1881-82; *m.* Lucretia Shepard Jackson, of Boston, Jan. 10, 1883; 1 son, Philip. Exhibited in leading art museums in U.S., in Rome, 1911, Buenos Aires, 1911; Paris Salon, 1912, etc.; hon. mention Art Inst. Chicago, 1912; silver medal, Panama P.I. Expn., 1915. Curator fine arts, Essex Inst. Represented in permanent collections of Essex Inst., Salem, Mass., Walker Memorial, Brunswick, Me., Pa. Acad., Phila., Minneapolis Inst., Milwaukee Art Assn., Nashville Art Assn., R.I. School of Design, New York Public Library, Dubuque Art Association, Museum Fine Arts, Boston, Congressional Library. Served from sergt. to maj. Mass. N.G., 1887-1901. Mason. Life mem. Portland Soc. of Arts, Nat. Arts Club, N.Y.; mem. Chicago Soc. Etchers, Brooklyn Soc. of Etchers, Guild of Boston Artists. *Clubs:* Salem; Union (Boston); Cosmos (Washington). *Home:* 10 Chestnut St., Salem, Mass.

LITTLE, Richard Henry, newspaper man; *b.* Le Roy, Ill.; *s.* Dr. John and Helen (Humiston) L.; ed. high sch., Bloomington, Ill.; Ill. Wesleyan Coll. of Law; *m.* Shelby Melton, newspaper writer, Apr. 11, 1925. Practiced law, Bloomington, 1 yr.; began newspaper work on Bloomington Bulletin; reporter Chicago Tribune, 1895; war corr. Chicago Tribune, Cuba, Hayti, Philippines, Spanish-Am. War; corr. Chicago News with Japanese and Russian armies in field, Russo-Japanese War; later dramatic critic for Chicago Examiner and Chicago Herald; war worker in France with A.E.F., in Argonne and on Verdun front; Berlin corr. Chicago Tribune, 1919; war corr. with Russian White Army; now conducts "Line o' Type" column in Chicago Tribune. *Clubs:* Saddle and Cycle, Cliff Dwellers, Casino, Arts, Adventurers, Tavern. *Author:* The Line Book, 1924-27. *Home:* Ambassador East Hotel, Chicago, Ill.

LITTLE, Riley McMillan, social worker; *b.* Cedarville, O., Sept. 15, 1865; *s.* Robert and Mary Ann (McMillan) L.; B.S., Monmouth (Ill.) Coll., 1890; B.D., Pittsburgh Theol. Sem., 1893; studied U. of Chicago; *m.* Nannie M. Chamberlin, of East Palestine, O., May 10, 1893; children—Mrs. Mary Ashby, William Clark, Dorothy Josephine, Mrs. Elizabeth Hoadley. Ordained U.P. ministry, 1893; pastor Albany, Ore., 1893-96, Woodlawn Ch., Chicago, 1896-1907, Bellevue Presbyn. Ch., Pittsburgh, 1907-13; gen. sec. Phila. Soc. for Organizing Charity, 1912-16; chmn. U.S. Employees' Compensation Commn., Washington, Mar. 15, 1917-July 1, 1918; dir. Safety Inst. America, 1918-21; dir. Bur. Rehabilitation, N.Y. Dept. of Edn., since 1921. Was trustee Monmouth (Ill.) Coll., Albany (Ore.) Coll. Was a director Bur. of Charities, Chicago; an organizer Associated Charities (Pittsburgh), County Industrial Sch. for Boys (Pittsburgh). Presbyn. *Home:* 607 Myrtle Av., Albany, N.Y.

LITTLE, William Augustus, judge. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

LITTLEFIELD, Eben Northup, banker; *b.* Pawtucket, R.I., 1854; *s.* Gov. Alfred H. and Rebecca J. (Northup) L.; ed. English and Classical Sch. of Providence; *m.* Ida Allen Ballou, of Woonsocket, R.I., 1886; 1 dau., Ida Ballou. Began as clk. in 1st Nat. Bank, Providence; later treas. Littlefield Mfg. Co.; elected v.p. Pawtucket Instn. for Savings, 1902, pres. since 1910; pres. Pawtucket Safe Deposit & Trust Co., Royal Weaving Co.; v.p. Industrial Trust Co.; dir. Puritan Life Ins. Co., R.I. Safe Deposit Co., William H. Haskell Mfg. Co., Title Guarantee Co. of R.I. Commr. of sinking funds City of Pawtucket; col. on gov.'s staff, 1880-83; commr. of State Sinking Funds since 1902.

Pres. and trustee Memorial Hosp. Republican. *Clubs:* Squantum Assn., Hope, To Kalon. *Home:* 41 Walcott St. *Office:* 255 Main St., Pawtucket, R.I.

LITTLEFIELD, George W., ranchman, banker. See Vol. X (1918-19).

LITTLEFIELD, Nathan Whitman, lawyer; *b.* Bridgewater, Mass., May 21, 1846; *s.* Rufus Ames and Abigail Russel (Whitman) L.; A.B. (valedictorian), Dartmouth, 1869, hon. A.M., 1909; LL.B., Boston U., 1876; *m.* Arletta V. Redman, of Ellsworth, Me., Aug. 13, 1873; *m.* 2d, Mary Wheaton Ellis, of Pawtucket, R.I., Dec. 1, 1886; children—Nathan Whitman, Alden. Prin. Newport (R.I.) High Sch., 1871-73; prin. high sch. and supt. schs., Westerly, R.I., 1873-74; admitted to Boston bar, 1876, R.I. bar, 1877, and since in practice at Providence; leading counsel for depositors in reorganization of Union Trust Co. of Providence. Mem. R.I. Senate, 1897-98; referee in bankruptcy, Dist. of R.I., 1898-1918; chmn. Sch. Com., Pawtucket, 1898-1901; Dem. candidate for gov. of R.I., 1900; mem. commn. for revising jud. system of the state, 1904-05; mem. commn. for dividing State of R.I. into representative districts, and of com. for drafting laws to carry amendment of state constn. into effect, 1910; judge probate ct., Pawtucket, since 1925. Lecturer on polit. and hist. subjects; Phi Beta Kappa address, Dartmouth, 1910. Pres. Dartmouth Alumni Assn. of R.I.; mem. Am. Bar Assn., R.I. Hist. Soc., Old Bridgewater Hist. Soc. (hon.), Old Colony Hist. Soc., Nat. Municipal League, R.I. Bar Assn. (hon.); pres. R.I. Anti-Saloon League, 1911-25; hon. pres. Nat. Anti-Saloon League; was gov. R.I. Soc. Mayflower Descendants (asst. gen. Nat. Soc.); gov. gen. Nat. Soc. Sons and Daughters of the Pilgrims, 1905-10. Mem. Tercentenary N.E. Geneal.-Hist. Soc. *Club:* Congregational, R.I. *Home:* Pawtucket, R.I. *Office:* 87 Weybosset St., Providence, R.I.

LITTLEFIELD, Walter, author, journalist; *b.* Boston, Mass., Mar. 17, 1867; *s.* Joshua and Elizabeth (Mitchell) L.; student Harvard, 1888-93, A.B., 1920, as of 1892; taught French and ancient history, Chauncy Hall, Boston, 1890-92; *m.* at Boston, Luigina Amelia, *d.* late Dr. Pagani, of Borgomanero, Italy, Oct. 30, 1893. In editorial dept. New York Times since 1897; Am. corr. Le Siècle, Paris, and has contributed to L'Événement, Paris; lit. corr. Chicago Record-Herald, 1903-13. An authority on the Dreyfus case; was first to establish identity of Lt. Col. du Paty de Clam as the author of the article which appeared in L'Éclair, Sept. 14, 1896, narrating the circumstances of Dreyfus' arrest and divulging the use of secret evidence in securing his conviction; furnished evidence at the Camorra trial, Viterbo, Italy, showing connection between the Camorra of Naples and the Mano Nera of New York as criminal organizations; advanced proofs to the French Ministry of Fine Arts that Leonardo da Vinci's "Mona Lisa" was not stolen from the Louvre in Aug. 1911, but concealed by an official restorer because injured. One of the 500 signers of the memorial to the Allies, Jan. 1915. Mem. La Società Dantesca (Florence), La Ligue des Droits de l'Homme (Paris), Dante League of America, Friends of Roumania Soc. Decorated, Officer Crown of Italy, 1922; Comdr. Order of Danielo I (Montenegro), 1922. Editor: The Power of Sympathy, 1892; Letters of an Innocent Man (Dreyfus), 1898; Early Prose Writings of James Russell Lowell, 1902; Bismarck's Letters to His Wife from the Seat of War, 1870-1871, 1903; Love Letters of Famous Men and Women, 4 vols. (with the late Lionel Strachey), 1909-10; With Byron in Love, 1926. Translator: The Kaiser as He Is (Le Véritable Guillaume II), by Henri de Noussanne, 1905. *Author:* The Truth About Dreyfus; The Men of Silence (with Luigi Forgione), 1927. Writer of critical articles in revs. *Home:* 321 W. 24th St. *Office:* The Times Editorial Rooms, New York, N.Y.

LITTLEHALES, George Washington, hydrographic engr.; *b.* Schuylkill Co., Pa., Oct. 14, 1860; *s.* William Henry and Margaret (Reber) L.; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1883; C.E., Columbian (now George Washington) U., 1888; *m.* Helen Powers Hill, of Washington, Jan. 26, 1896; children—Margaret Powers (Mrs. Philip G. Vondersmith), James Hill, George Reber. Hydrographic engr. U.S. Hydrographic Office since 1900. A founder, 1896, and was asso. editor Internat. Jour. Terrestrial Magnetism. Consulting hydrographer, dept. terrestrial magnetism, Carnegie Inst., 1904-06; prof. nautical science, George Washington U., 1913-27. Chmn. sect. of physical oceanography, Am. Geophysical Union, 1919-22; v.p. sect. of oceanography, Internat. Union of Geodesy and Geophysics, since 1922; v.p. Am. Geophysical Union since 1926. Fellow A.A.A.S.; member Washington Academy Sciences (v.p. 1905, 12, 13), Philos. Soc. Washington (pres. 1905), Am. Soc. Naval Engrs.; del. to Brussels Congress, 1919, for the Establishment of the Internat. Research Council; del. to Internat. Hydrographic Conf., London, 1919; Pan Pacific Scientific Conf., Honolulu, 1920; to Conf. of the Internat. Geodetic and Geophysical Union, Rome, 1922; to Pan-Pacific Science Congress, Tokyo, 1926. *Club:* Cosmos. *Author:* Development of Great Circle Sailing; The Methods and Results of the Survey of Lower California; Submarine Cables; The Magnetic Dip or Inclination; The Meridional Parts of the Terrestrial Spheroid, 1889; The Azimuths of Celestial Bodies, 1902; The Forms of Isolated Submarine Peaks, 1891; The Azimuth and the Hour Angle from the Latitude of the Observer and the Declination and Altitude of the Observed Celestial Body, 1903; A New and Abridged Method of Finding the Locus of Geographical Position and the Compass Error; Altitude, Azimuth, and Geographical Position, 1906; Geographical Position-Line Tables, 1915; Chart for Finding Geographical Position in Aerial Navigation, 1918; Tables of the Simultaneous Altitudes and Azimuths of Celestial Bodies, 1920. The Sumner Line of Position, furnished ready to lay down upon the chart by means of tables of simultaneous hour-angle and azimuth of celestial bodies, 1923. He has made many researches in hydrography, oceanography and terrestrial magnetism, results given in more than 100 papers; published about 3,000 charts used in the navigation of the vessels of the world. Edited the mathematical tables for the use of American seamen. *Home:* 2132 Le Roy Pl., Washington, D.C.

LITTLEPAGE, Adam Brown, congressman. See Vol. X (1918-19).

LITTLETON, Benjamin, chmn. U.S. Board Tax Appeals; *b.* Parker Co., Tex., Aug. 27, 1889; *s.* Thomas Jefferson and Anna (McNutt) L.; LL.B., Cumberland U., Lebanon, Tenn., 1914; married. Admitted to Tenn. bar, 1914, and began practice at Nashville; asst. U.S. atty., Middle Dist., Tenn., 1918-21; apptd. mem. U.S. Bd. of Tax Appeals, Washington, D.C., July 1924; reapptd., June 1926, for term ending June, 1936; elected chmn. bd., Apr. 1927. *Address:* U.S. Board of Tax Appeals, Earle Bldg., Washington, D.C.

LITTLETON, Frank Leslie, lawyer; *b.* nr. McCordsville, Hancock Co., Ind., Jan. 12, 1868; *s.* Aaron S. and Mary E. (McCord) L.; Ph.B., De Pauw, 1891, LL.B., 1893, A.M., 1894; unmarried. In gen. practice at Indianapolis, 1893-1907; gen. atty. C.,C.,C. & St.L. Ry. Co., 1907-20; atty. for Indiana, same co., 1920—. Mem. Ind. Ho. of Rep., 1897-1901 (speaker, 1899). Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Kappa Psi. *Clubs:* Columbia, Indianapolis Athletic, Country. *Home:* 119 E. Michigan St. *Office:* 1121 Peoples Bank Bldg., Indianapolis, Ind.

LITTLETON, Jesse Talbot, coll. prof.; *b.* Portsmouth, Va., Oct. 27, 1856; *s.* Rev. Oscar and Martha Elizabeth (Bernard) L.; A.M., Randolph-Macon Coll., 1880; Sauveur Collège des Langues, Amherst, Mass., 1881-82; Litt.D., Ky. Wesleyan Coll., 1902; LL.D., Emory and Henry, 1907; *m.* Lulie Rosser, of Farmville, Va., Dec. 26, 1882; children—Martha Elizabeth, Jesse Talbot, Leonidas Rosser, Lulie Bernard, Oscar Emory, Wilbur Fisk, Norman Gunnison, Wallace Duncan. Asso. prin. Kanawha Mil. Acad., Charleston, W.Va., 1880-81; prof. modern langs., Wesleyan Female Coll., Murfreesboro, N.C., 1881-83; prof. Greek and German, Wofford Coll., S.C., 1883-86; prin. Belle Haven Acad., 1887-90; prof. modern langs. Danville Coll. for Young Ladies, 1890-93; prof. English, Emory and Henry Coll., Va., 1893-98; prof. modern langs., Southern U., Greensboro, Ala., 1898-1910; prof. modern langs., and dean faculty, 1910-11, prof. English and dean, 1911-13, prof. Romance langs. and dean, 1913, Woman's Coll. of Ala.; pres. Thomas Industrial Inst., 1914-16. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America; founder Lit. and Scientific Assn. of Greensboro, Ala. Mem. M.E. Ch., South. Democrat. *Author:* Story of Captain Smith and Pocahontas (poem), 1907. Contbr. to mags. *Home:* Fort Pierce, Fla.

LITTLETON, Martin Wilie, lawyer; *b.* Roane Co., Tenn., Jan. 12, 1872; *s.* Thomas J. and Hannah B. L.; self ed.; *m.* Maud Wilson, of Dallas, Tex., Dec. 1, 1896. Admitted to bar, 1891; practiced at Dallas, 1893-96, New York, since 1896. Pros. atty., Dallas, 1893-96; asst. dist. atty., Kings Co., N.Y., 1900-04; pres. Brooklyn Borough, 190 del. from N.Y. to Dem. Nat. Conv., 1904, prese name of Alton B. Parker for presdl. nomi on behalf of State of N.Y.; mem. 62d Co (1911-13), 1st N.Y. Dist. Mem. N.Y. Stat Assn., Assn. Bar City of New York, New County Lawyers' Assn., New York Southern Tenn. Soc. of N.Y. *Clubs:* Bankers, Manh Down Town, New York Athletic, The Creek, G City Golf, Nat. Golf Links, Deepdale Golf. Plandome, Nassau County, N.Y. *Office:* 149 E way, New York, N.Y.

LITZENBERG, Jennings Crawford, D.; *b.* Waubeek, Ia., Apr. 6, 1870; *s.* W Denny and Lydia (Crawford) L.; B.Sc., U. of M 1894, M.D., 1899; studied U. of Vienna, 19 later in Berlin, London, Glasgow and Dublin Elizabeth Anna Fisher, of Minneapolis, Minn., 3, 1902; children—Avis, Karl. Gen. practice, 10, specialized in obstetrics and gynecology 1910; mem. The Nicollet Clinic. Instr. in obst 1901-07, asst. prof. 1907-10, asso. prof. obstetri gynecology, 1910-14, prof. and head of dept. 1914, U. of Minn.; chief dept. obstetrics gynecology, Univ. Hosp.; chief of staff U. of Dispensary, 1910-26; obstetrician to Northwe and St. Mary's hosps. Fellow Am. Gynecol (2d v.p. and mem. council, 1920), Am. Assn stetricians and Gynecologists and Abdominal geons, Am. Coll. Surgeons, A.M.A. (chmn. obstetrics, gynecology and abdominal surgery, Hennepin Co. Med. Soc. (pres. 1919), Minn. Medicine, Delta Upsilon, Nu Sigma Nu, Sigm Alpha Omega Alpha. Republican. Baptist. Minneapolis, Automobile, Midland Hills Cou Golf. Frequent contbr. on professional t *Home:* 711 East River Rd. *Office:* 1009 N Av., Minneapolis, Minn.

LIVELY, Daniel O'Connell. See V (1918-19).

LIVELY, Frank, judge; *b.* Monroe Co Va., Nov. 18, 1864; *s.* Col. Wilson and Eliz (Gwinn) L.; grad. Concord Normal Sch., A W.Va., 1882; LL.B., W.Va. U., 1885; *m.* An Prince, of Hinton, W.Va., Jan. 1, 1890; child Wm. T., Jas. P., Frank W. (dec.), Mrs. Jenn taine, Harry W. Began practice at Hinton, W 1886; pros. atty. Summers Co., W.Va., 19 asst. atty. gen. W.Va., 1905-06; pardon 1906-09; 1st asst. atty. gen. W.Va., 1909-20; Supreme Court of Appeals, W.Va., term 19 Republican. Unitarian. Mason (32°, Sh *Home:* Charleston, W.Va.

LIVERIGHT, Horace Brisbin, publish Osceola Mills, Pa., Dec. 10, 1886; *s.* Henr Henrietta (Fleisher) L.; ed. grammar sch., Phil Lucile Elsas, of N.Y. City, 1911; children—He Lucy. Founder, 1918, and pres. Boni & Live book pubs., New York; founder, and publ Modern Library, 1918-25, comprising works of living authors. Entered theatrical producing ness, and prod. "The Firebrand," 1924, "Ham Modern Dress," 1925, "An American Tra 1926, "Dracula," 1927, "The Dagger and the J 1927; president Stonelea Players, Authors' Ro Co. Mem. exec. com. Com. of 48. Jewish rer Successful in fight against Justice Ford's Clean Bill, before N.Y. Gen. Assembly, 1924. Conti censorship, sex freedom and on various aspe books and plays, also speaker and debater on subjects. *Home:* 130 W. 57th St. *Office:* 48th St., New York, N.Y.

LIVERMORE, George Griswold, a *b.* Melrose, Mass., Oct. 7, 1886; *s.* Charles Cu ham and Mary Howlett (Griswold) L.; A.B. liams, 1910; unmarried. Mem. staff Youth's panion, Boston, 1914-18; circulation mgr. Life, New York, 1918-21, American Boy, 19 Modern Priscilla since Sept. 1924. Mem. Sigm Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Williams lege (New York); Brae Burn Country (West ton, Mass.). *Author:* Take It From Dad, Team Play, 1921. Contbr. short stories to *Home:* 169 Mill St., Newtonville, Mass. The Modern Priscilla, Boston, Mass.

LIVERMORE, Kenneth Carter, grow tified seeds; *b.* Watertown, Mass., Jan. 3, 18 Charles Edward and Caroline Brackett (Russe N.Y. State Coll. Agr., 1904-09; B.S. in agr., C U., 1909; *m.* Madeleine S. Avery, of West Tag N.Y., June 18, 1914; children—Carter, Avery. Cornell U., 1909-20, prof. farm management, 19 Mem. Am. Farm Economics Assn., Sigma Xi, Zeta. Republican. Baptist. *Author:* Labor

es in Farm Management, 1910. Has spe- in production of seed potatoes and seed *Home:* Honeove Falls, N.Y.

INGOOD, Charles Jacob; *b.* Reading, b. 6, 1866; *s.* J. S. and L. J. (Shalter) L.; arvard, 1888; traveled in Europe; *m.* Lily B. of Cincinnati, O., Dec. 30, 1896. Surveyor, y Mountains; with Thomas Emery's Sons, s of flats, Cincinnati, O., since 1890; mgr. f Mrs. Mary M. Emery since 1906; chmn. f mgrs. Cincinnati Zoöl. Gardens; v.p. ati Art Mus. and Art Acad., Cincinnati Homes Co.; dir. Rookwood Pottery Co.; d mgr. Mariemont, "a national exemplar in anning." Mem. Council of 100 (World War), Nat. Defense, Red Cross committees, etc. ican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Harvard, Uni- Optimist, Commercial, Literary, Country, City (Cincinnati); Harvard, University (New *Home:* Baker Place, E. Walnut Hills, ati, O.

INGSTON, Burton Edward, plant ogist; *b.* Grand Rapids, Mich., Feb. 9, 1875; amin and Keziah (Lincoln) L.; B.S., U. of 1898; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1902; *m.* Grace n, of Chicago, 1905 (divorced, 1918); *m.* 2d, erite A. Brennan Macphilips, of Syracuse, 922. Asst. in plant physiology, U. of Mich., ; fellow and asst. in plant physiology, U. of , 1899-1905; soil expert U.S. Bur. Soils in of fertility investigations, 1905-06; staff mem. ot. research, Carnegie Instn., Washington, ; prof. plant physiology, Oct. 1909—, dir. plant physiology, 1913—, Johns Hopkins. Nat. Research Council. Fellow Am. Acad. d Sciences; mem. Bot. Soc. America, Am. Soc. lists, Ecol. Soc. America. Permanent sec. S. since 1920. *Author:* Rôle of Diffusion and e Pressure in Plants, 1903; Distribution of tion in U.S., as Related to Climatic Conditions . Shreve), 1921. Editor: Physiological Re- s; English edition Palladin's Plant Phys- 1918. Inventor: porous cup atmometer easuring evaporation as climatic factor); rigator (for automatic control of soil moisture ted plants); water-absorbing points (for ing water-supplying power of soils). *Address:* Hopkins Univ., Baltimore, Md.

INGSTON, Crawford, railroad builder. . VIII (1914-15).

INGSTON, Douglas Clermont, prof. ; *b.* London, Eng., June 12, 1877; *s.* Cler- nd Mary Ellen (Clark) L.; student McGill ontreal, Can., 1901-04, B.Sc. in M.E., 1906; Stanford U., 1905; *m.* Phoebe Alice Baynes f Victoria, B.C., June 24, 1908; children—John nt (dec.), Carroll Clermont. Connected with Mine, B.C., 1898-1901; engr. Tigre Mining onora, Mexico, 1906-08; supt. North Tigre 1908-10; pvt. engring. work, Douglas, Ariz., ; prof. mining, later prof. geology, U. of Ida., ; prof. geology, Sch. of Mines, Ore. Agrl. Corvallis, Ore, 1920—. Naturalized citizen of 917. Mem. Zeta Psi, Sigma Xi. Republican. palian. *Author:* Tungsten Cinnabar De- f Idaho (U. of Ida.), 1919; Copper Deposits of Devils (Ida. Bur. Mines), 1920; Reconnais- n South Central Idaho (same), 1920. *Home:* is, Ore.

INGSTON, Florence Bingham, au- . Burlington, Vt.; *d.* Fred Bassett and Stella (Thomas) L.; student Columbia, 1918-19. The Custard Cup, 1921; Under a Thousand 923. Contbr. short stories to mags. *Home:* y, Calif.

INGSTON, George, marketing specialist; n City, O., Sept. 14, 1886; *s.* Adam and Mary Thomas) L.; B.S., Ohio State U., 1909; Cornell U., 1913, U. of Halle, 1914; *m.* Inez kle, of Columbus, O., June 7, 1911; children Jane, Robert James. Instr. farm crops, Ia. oll. Agr. and Mechanic Arts, 1909-10; asst. conomy in charge instruction in field crops, ate U., 1911-14; acting chief dept. of agron- me univ., and asso. agronomist Ohio Agrl. ta., 1914-15; specialist in grain marketing, chief, 1919-21, Bur. of Markets, U.S. Dept. ir. Livingston Economic Service. Mem. Am conomic Assn., Am. Econ. Assn., Alpha Zeta. n. *Clubs:* Cosmos (Washington); Minne- Minneapolis). *Author:* Laboratory Manual uls and Forage Corps, 1913; Field Crop Pro- 1914. *Home:* 2210 Aldrich Av. S. *Office:* v. S., Minneapolis, Minn.

LIVINGSTON, Goodhue, architect; *b.* New York, Feb. 23, 1867; *s.* Robert Edward and Susan M. C. (dePeyster) L.; A.B., Columbia, 1888, Ph.B. in architecture, 1892 (M.A. 1914); *m.* Louisa Robb, of New York, Apr. 8, 1896; children—Goodhue, Cornelia Thayer. Practiced in New York since 1896; architect of Chem. Nat. Bank Bldg., Bankers Trust Bldg., St. Regis Hotel, Knickerbocker Hotel, Ardsley Club, B. Altman & Co.'s Bldg., J. P. Morgan & Co.'s Bldg., New York Stock Exchange addition (all of New York City); Rickers Island Penitentiary; Palace Hotel (San Francisco); Bank of America, Equitable Trust Co. Bldg. (New York); Mitsui Bank & Trust Co. (Tokyo, Japan); etc. Trustee New York Dispensary. Fellow A.I.A.; mem. Architectural League of New York (medal of honor), Nat. Inst. Social Sciences, Delta Psi. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason. *Clubs:* Metropolitan (gov.), Century, Union, Knickerbocker, Brook (gov.), St. Anthony, Racquet and Tennis (New York); Meadow (pres.); Shinnecock Hills Golf, of Southampton (gov.). *Home:* 38 E. 65th St. *Office:* 527 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

LIVINGSTON, James Duane, banker. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

LIVINGSTON, Philip, lawyer; *b.* N.Y. City, Nov. 9, 1861; *s.* Livingston and Mary Celia (Williamson) L.; A.B., Harvard, 1884; LL.B., Columbia, 1887; *m.* Juliette Turner Benedict, of New York, Jan. 5, 1910; children—Philip, Benedict. Practiced with Davies & Rapallo, later Turner, McClure & Rolston, and the Lawyers Title Ins. Co.; mem. firm of Livingston & Van Amringe, 1896-1900, retired. Dir. 1st Nat. Bank, Bar Harbor, Me. Pres. Bar Harbor Horse Show Assn., Bar Harbor Acadia Landing Corpn.; pres. bd. trustees Morrell Park; dir. Swimming Club of Bar Harbor. Mem. Co. K, 7th Regt., N.G.N.Y., 1885-92; lt. and capt. 12th Regt., 1909-11; office of adj. gen., 1917; capt. and insp. small arms practice 22d Engrs., N.Y. Guard; maj. Insp. Gen.'s Dept., N.Y. Guard, 1918-20, now on Reserve List. Ex-officer and mem. council Soc. Colonial Wars 15 yrs., S.R. 25 yrs.; now registrar S.R.; v.p. N.Y. State Soc. S.R., 1919; v.p. R.I. Soc. of the Cincinnati; mem. Soc. Descendants of Colonial Governors, St. Nicholas Soc. (bd. govs.), Soc. of Descendants of Signers of Declaration of Independence, Soc. of Colonial Lords of Manors; ex-pres. Delta Phi Club of Columbia U.; former mem. bd. govs. 7th Regt. Vet. Assn. and 12th Regt. Vet. Assn. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Union, New York Yacht, Tuxedo. *Home:* 20 E. 80th St., New York, N.Y.; (summer) "Far View," Bar Harbor, Me.

LIVINGSTONE, Colin Hamilton, banker; *b.* St. John, N.B., Can., June 3, 1863; *s.* Walter Hamilton and Margaret Ellen (Fraser) L.; A.B., McGill U., Montreal, 1886; *m.* Anna Louise Van de Boe, of Claverack, N.Y., July 31, 1889. Reporter, New York Herald, 1886; prof. chemistry and physics, Gramercy Park Poly., 1886-87; v.p., treas. R. Wayne Wilson Co., pubs., New York, 1890-94; sec. to U.S. Senator Stephen B. Elkins, 1895-1906; sec. to com. on interstate commerce, U.S. Senate, 1900-06; became v.p. Am. Nat. Bank, Washington, 1903; pres. Washington & Old Dominion Ry., and officer various corpns. An organizer, 1910, and pres., 1910-25, Nat. Council Boy Scouts of America. Col. on staffs of 5 successive govs. of W.Va., 1898-1916. Republican. Presbyn. Fellow Am. Geog. Soc.; mem. Archæol. Inst. America, St. Andrew's Soc. *Clubs:* University, Chevy Chase, Nat. Press (Washington); Royal Kennebecassis Yacht, St. John Power Boat (St. John, N.B.). *Home:* 1249 Kenyon St., N.W. *Office:* 1315 F St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

LIVINGSTONE, John Alexander, newspaper man; *b.* Anson Co., N.C., Sept. 6, 1885; *s.* Walter Woodberry and Lydia (Vick) L.; grad. Pee Dee Inst., Wadesboro, N.C.; student Trinity Coll. (now Duke U.), Durham, N.C., U. of N.C. and Raleigh (N.C.) Sch. of Law; unmarried. Teacher, high schs., 1907-09; asst. prin. Brevard (N.C.) Inst., 1909-11; asso. editor Gaston Progress, Gastonia, N.C., 1911-12; reporter, later city editor Wilmington (N.C.) Star, 1913-18 (except 6 mos. with N.C. Div. of Markets); state news editor, also legislative reporter and editorial writer Raleigh News and Observer, 1919-27; Washington corr. same since 1927. Asst. county food administrator and four-minute speaker, New Hanover Co., N.C., 1917-18; with Mil. Intelligence Service, Washington, D.C., 1918. Mem. N.C. State Bar Assn., N.C. Lit. and Hist. Soc. Democrat. Methodist. Mason (Shriner). *Club:* Nat. Press. *Home:* Sanford, N.C. *Office:* National Press Bldg., Washington, D.C.

LLEWELLYN, Joseph Corson, architect; *b.* Phila., Pa., July 22, 1855; *s.* David R. and Huldah S. (Corson) L.; B.S., U. of Ill., 1877; *m.* Emma Clarinda Piatt, of Monticello, Ill., May, 1883; children—Ralph Corson, Clarinne, Ruth (Mrs. Fred H. Baird), Vida (Mrs. Henry Livezey). Instr. in U. of Ill., 1877-79; bldg. supt. for J. W. Givens, St. Louis, Mo., 1879-80; supt. Lindell Ry., St. Louis, 1880-86; settled in Chicago, 1893, and began practice as architect; mem. Joseph C. Llewellyn Co. since 1908; work includes industrial plants, hotels and schs. Fellow Am. Inst. Architects; mem. Ill. Soc. Architects. Republican. *Clubs:* Union League, Cliff Dwellers, La Grange Country. *Home:* 324 6th Av., LaGrange, Ill. *Office:* 38 S. Dearborn St., Chicago, Ill.

LLEWELLYN, William H. H., lawyer. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

LLOYD, Alfred Henry, univ. prof.; Jan. 3, 1864-May 11, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

LLOYD, Arthur Selden, bishop; *b.* Alexandria Co., Va., May 3, 1857; *s.* John Janney and Eliza Armistead (Selden) L.; ed. Potomac Acad., Alexandria, Va., Va. Poly. Inst., U. of Va., and Theol. Sem. of Va.; D.D., Roanoke Coll., 1898, U. of the South, 1915; *m.* Lizzie Robertson Blackford, of Abingdon, Va., June 30, 1880. Deacon, 1880, priest, 1881, P.E. Ch.; rector St. Luke's Ch., Norfolk, Va., 1885-1900; gen. sec. Domestic and Foreign Missionary Soc. of the P.E. Ch. in U.S.A., 1900-09; consecrated bishop coadjutor of Va., Oct. 20, 1909; suffragan bishop diocese of N.Y., May 13, 1921. Pres. Bd. of Missions P.E. Ch., 1910-19. *Home:* 120 E. 75th St. *Office:* Synod House, Amsterdam Av. and 110th St., New York, N.Y.

LLOYD, Bolivar Jones, M.D., specializing in public health work; *b.* Bryan, Tex., May 10, 1872; *s.* David Stoax and Mary (Benson) L.; grad. high sch., Bryan, 1890; M.D., U. of Tex., 1897; *m.* Josephine Gomez, of Guayaquil, Ecuador, Jan. 26, 1910; children—Edmund Henry, Bolivar Joseph, Roger Milton. Apptd. asst. surgeon U.S.P.H.S., Apr. 9, 1900; passed asst. surgeon, Jan. 13, 1906; surgeon, Dec. 1, 1912; asst. surgeon gen., in charge Div. Sanitary Reports and Statistics, radio service, publicity, 1922-26, and during this period edited Public Health Reports. Served as pres. and dir. Spl. Sanitary Commn., Guayaquil, Ecuador, 1908-09; dir. health, Republic Ecuador, and spl. sanitary rep. of govts. of Panama and Peru, 1909-10; phys. to pres. of Ecuador, 1907-10; sanitary advisor-insp. 13th Naval Dist., 1917-19. With U.S. Navy, World War. U.S. del. First Pan. Am. Conf. Dirs. of Health, Washington, 1926; asst. dir. Pan Am. Sanitary Bur., 1926; U.S. del. Eighth Pan Am. Sanitary Conf., Lima, Peru, 1927. Mem. Nat. Acad. of Medicine (Lima, Peru), A.M.A., Am. Pub. Health Assn. Republican. Mason (32°, Shriner). *Clubs:* Nat. Sojourners (pres. Washington chapter), Nat. Press. Has specialized in control of plague, yellow fever and smallpox. Edits and publishes Pan Am. Sanitary Bull. (Spanish and Portuguese). *Address:* U.S. Pub. Health Service, Washington, D.C.

LLOYD, Curtis Gates, botanist, mycologist; July 17, 1859-Nov. 11, 1926. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

LLOYD, Demarest, journalist, publicist; *b.* Chicago, Ill., Feb. 19, 1883; *s.* Henry Demarest and Jessie (Bross) L.; A.B., Harvard, 1904; Harvard Law Sch., 1906-07; *m.* Katharine Nordell, of Brookline, Mass., Dec. 6, 1916; children—Angelica, Demarest, Karen Gallup. Joined F.A. Central Officers Training Sch., Camp Zachary Taylor, Louisville, Ky., Oct. 1918. Pres. Loyal Coalition, Mar. 1920-Jan. 1, 1922; diplomatic corr. of The Christian Science Monitor, 1922-24; European cable editor, at London, 1924-25; editorial representative Christian Science Monitor, at Washington, D.C., 1925-26. Mem. Mil. Training Camps Assn., etc. *Clubs:* Metropolitan (Washington); Boston Art; Eastern Yacht, New York Yacht. *Home:* 1825 R St., Washington, D.C.

LLOYD, Edward Read, agriculturist. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

LLOYD, E(dwin) Russell, geologist; *b.* Lloydsville, W.Va., Nov. 3, 1882; *s.* Nimrod Wesley and Mary Magdalene (Bender) L.; grad. W.Va. Conf. Sem., 1901; A.B., Ohio Wesleyan U., 1905; elected Rhodes scholar from W.Va., at Oxford U., 1905, B.A., 1908; Burdett Coutts scholar, same, 1908-09; grad. student and fellow U. of Chicago, 1909-11; *m.* Helen Burnett Gardner, of Washington,

D.C., Jan. 7, 1920: children—Anne Gardner, Edwin Russell. Asst. and asso. geologist, U.S. Geol. Survey, Washington, D.C., 1911-17, in charge coal land classification, 1915-16; geologist Sinclair-Central Am. Oil Co., 1917-18; again asso. geologist U.S. Geol. Survey, 1918-19; chief geologist Sinclair-Wyo. Oil Co., Casper, Wyo., 1919-21, Mid-Kansas Oil & Gas Co., Mineral Wells, Tex., 1921-23, Argo Oil Co., Denver, Colo., 1923-24; consulting practice, also chief geologist New York Oil Co., Denver, 1924-26; dist. geologist Roxana Petroleum Corpn., Roswell, N.M., since 1927. Fellow Geol. Soc. America; mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Am. Assn. Petroleum Geologists, Rocky Mountain Assn. Petroleum Geologists (v.p.), Sigma Xi, Gamma Alpha. Republican. *Club:* Cosmos (Washington, D.C.). *Address:* First Nat. Bank Bldg., Denver, Colo.

LLOYD, Ella Stryker Mapes, author. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

LLOYD, Francis Ernest, botanist; *b.* Manchester, Eng., Oct. 4, 1868; *s.* Edward and Leah (Pierce) L., both Welsh; A.B., Princeton, 1891, A.M., 1895; student Munich, 1898, Bonn, 1901; *m.* Mary Elizabeth Hart, of Mass., May 18, 1903; children—Mary Elizabeth (dec.), Francis Ernest Llewellyn, David Pierce Cardaoc. Instr. in Williams Coll., 1891-92; prof. biology and geology, 1892-95, biology, 1895-97, Pacific U., Ore.; adj. prof. biology, Teachers Coll. (Columbia), 1897-1906; investigator, Desert Bot. Lab., Carnegie Instn., Washington, 1906; instr. Harvard Summer Sch., 1907; cytologist, Ariz. Expt. Sta., 1907; dir. dept. of investigation, Continental-Mexican Rubber Co., 1907-08; prof. botany, Ala. Poly. Inst., 1908-12; Macdonald prof. botany, McGill U., Montreal, 1912—; consultant, U.S. Rubber Co. Editor The Plant World, 1905-08. Bot. explorations Lumbolts expdn. to Mexico, 1890; Columbia expdn. to Puget Sound and Alaska, 1896; New York Bot. Garden to Dominica, B.W.I., 1903, Java, Sumatra, F.M.S., 1919. Fellow A.A.A.S. (sec.; v.p. 1923, sect. G), Royal Soc. Can. (chmn. sect. V, 1922), N.Y. Acad. Sciences, Linnæn Soc. of London; hon. mem. Phila. Coll. Pharmacy; mem. Bot. Soc. America, Torrey Bot. Club (asso. editor of Bull., 1899-1902; treas., 1902-06); corr. mem. Centro de Sciencios Letras e Artes, Campinas, Brazil; mem. Sigma Xi, Alpha Omega Alpha, Nu Sigma Nu, Lambda Chi Alpha. *Clubs:* Faculty, Arts, Pen and Pencil (Montreal). *Author:* The Teaching of Biology (botany) in the Secondary School (American Teachers Series), 1904; The Comparative Embryology of the Rubiaceæ, 1902; The Physiology of Stomata, 1908; Guayule (a rubber plant of the Chihuahuan Desert), 1911; also various other botanical papers, including studies on transpiration, stomata, tannin, rubber, cotton, growth, colloids, fluorescence and reproduction. *Address:* McGill Univ., Montreal, Qué., and Carmel, Calif.

LLOYD, Frank T., judge; *b.* Middletown, Del., Oct. 29, 1859; *s.* Horatio G. and Caroline E. (Newell) L.; grad. Middletown Acad., 1875; studied law pvtly.; *m.* Mary Pelouze, of Phila., Pa., Feb. 22, 1887; children—Mrs. Ethel Lea Davis, Frank T., Mrs. Mary P. Davis. Admitted to Pa. bar, 1882, N.J. bar, 1897, counsellor, 1900; mem. N.J. legislature, 1896-97; prosecutor of pleas, Camden Co., N.J., 1899-1906; judge Circuit Court of N.J., 1906-24; asso. justice Supreme Court of N.J. since Jan. 29, 1924, for term expiring Jan. 29, 1931. Pres. Merchantville Trust Co. Pres. Camden County Library Assn. Mem. Am. and N.J. State bar assns., local bar assns., Am. and English socs. for psychical research, Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science. Republican. Presbyn. *Home:* Merchantville, N.J.

LLOYD, Frederic Ebenezer John, archbishop; *b.* Milford Haven, South Wales, June 5, 1859; *s.* Thomas and Marie (Clay) L.; ed. English schs. and Dorchester Theol. Coll., Oxfordshire; Mus. Doc., Coll. of Ch. Musicians, 1895, later M.A., Litt.D.; D.D., Intercollegiate Univ.; D.D., Rutherford (N.C.) Coll., 1901; *m.* Mrs. Peabody, widow of Hiram B. Peabody, of Chicago, Feb. 7, 1917; children (by former marriages)—Ethel Mary, Muriel Marie, Lillian Ada, Frederic E. J., Edwyn Clay, Florence Marie Monica, Edythe Ada, Harold Henry, Sallie Beatrice, Mary Frances. Ordained ministry Ch. of England, by the Lord Bishop of Oxford, 1882; emigrated to Can., 1882, and held various pastoral positions; in Labrador many years; came to U.S., 1893, continuing ministerial work; pres. Intercollegiate Univ., Chicago and London; supt. Grace Episcopal Ch. Parish House, Chicago, 4 yrs.; elected bishop coadjutor of Ore., P.E. Ch., 1905, but declined; resigned from P.E. ministry, 1906; ordained to ministry Am. Catholic Ch., June 18, 1915, and consecrated bishop of Ill., Dec. 29, 1915; elected archbishop and primate, 1920. Mem. 48th Gen. Assembly of Ill. (1912-14), 3d Senatorial Dist.; was mem. Curran Commn. for investigating home-finding instns. of Ill. Democrat. Editor: Lloyd's Clerical Directory, 1898-1913; Lloyd's Church Musicians' Directory, 1910; Church Life (Ohio diocesan organ), 1901-03. Founder Soc. of St. Philip the Apostle for Mission-preachers, 1902. *Author:* Years in the Regions of Icebergs, 1885; Six Easter Carols, Anthems and Settings for the Mass; also many magazine articles. *Home:* 44 E. Schiller St. *Office:* 64 W. Randolph St., Chicago, Ill.

LLOYD, Harold (Clayton), motion pictures; *b.* Burchard, Neb., Apr. 20, 1894; *s.* J. Darsie and Sarah Elizabeth (Fraser) L.; ed. high schs., Denver, Colo., and San Diego, Calif.; *m.* Mildred Davis, of Los Angeles, Calif., Feb. 10, 1923; 1 dau., Mildred Gloria. Began motion picture career as "extra" at 19, with the Edison Co., at San Diego; later with the Universal and other Hollywood film cos.; joined Hal E. Roach, 1914, starring in one-reel comedies known as "Lonesome Lukes"; leading character in "Sailor Made Man"; "Grandma's Boy"; "Dr. Jack"; "Safety Last"; "Why Worry"; etc.; organized Harold Lloyd Corpn., 1923, 1st picture, "Girl Shy"; later pictures, "Hot Water," and "The Freshman," "For Heaven's Sake," "The Kid Brother," and "Speedy." *Clubs:* Uplifters, Los Angeles Athletic, Writers', Los Angeles Country, Southern Calif. Athletic, Hollywood Athletic, Lambs (New York). *Home:* 502 Irving Boul., Los Angeles, Calif. *Address:* Metropolitan Studios, Hollywood, Calif.

LLOYD, Henry, ex-governor. See Vol. X (1918-19).*

LLOYD, James Tighlman, congressman; *b.* Canton, Mo., Aug. 28, 1857; *s.* Jere and Frances (Jones) L.; A.B., Christian U., 1878; *m.* Mary B. Graves, of Monticello, Mo., Mar. 1, 1881. Taught school, country and city; dep. sheriff, Lewis Co., Mo., 1879-81; dep. circuit clk. and recorder, 1881-83; admitted to bar, 1882; practiced at Shelbyville, Mo., 1885-97; pros. atty., Shelby Co., Mo., 1889-93; mem. 55th to 64th Congresses (1897-1917), 1st Mo. Dist.; resumed practice, at Washington, D.C., 1917. Pres. Chamber of Commerce; pres. D.C. Sch. Bd. Mem. Am. and Mo. State bar assns. *Home:* Canton, Mo. *Office:* Canton, Mo.; also Woodward Bldg., Washington, D.C.

LLOYD, John Uri, pharmacist; *b.* W. Bloomfield, N.Y., Apr. 19, 1849; *s.* Nelson Marvin and Sophia (Webster) L.; ed. pvt. schs., Florence, Burlington and Petersburg, Ky.; hon. Ph.M., Phila. Coll. of Pharmacy, 1890; Ph.D., U. of Ohio, 1897; LL.D., Wilberforce U.; D.Sc., U. of Cincinnati, 1916; M.D., Eclectic Med. Coll., Cincinnati, 1921; *m.* Adeline Meader, of Cincinnati, Dec. 27, 1876; *m.* 2d, Emma Rouse, of Crittenden, Ky., June 10, 1880. Prof. pharmacy, Cincinnati Coll. Pharmacy, 1883-87; prof. chemistry since 1878, pres., 1896-1904, Eclectic Med. Inst.; asso. editor Pharmaceutical Review to 1909, Eclectic Medical Journal, Eclectic Medical Gleaner; pres. Lloyd Bros., Pharmacists Inc. Outside of profession has investigated dialect, superstition and folk-lore of Northern Ky.; pres. Lloyd Library and Museum. Pres. Am. Pharm. Assn., 1887; mem. Nat. Eclectic Med. Assn., Ohio Pharm. Assn., Ohio Eclectic Assn., Authors Club, New York, Franklin Inn Club, and Franklin Inst., Phila., S.A.R., S.R., Colonial Wars, Royal Soc. of Arts (Eng.), Société Académique d'Histoire Internationale (Paris), Cincinnati Acad. of Medicine (hon.). Revised Cleaveland's Pronouncing Med. Dictionary, 1881. *Author:* Chemistry of Medicines, 1881; Drugs and Medicines of North America (with C. G. Lloyd), 1884; King's American Dispensatory (with Dr. John King), 1885, rewritten (with H. W. Felter), 1898-1900; Elixirs, Their History and Preparation, 1892; Etidorhpa, The End of Earth, 1895; The Right Side of the Car, 1897; Stringtown on the Pike, 1900; Warwick of the Knobs, 1901; Red Head, 1903; Scroggins, 1904. Contbr. to chem. and pharm. jours. Has especially investigated plant chemistry and phytochemistry as applied to medicines, alkaloids, glucosids and proximate principles, precipitates in fluid extracts, and phenomena of capillarity. Editor (Lloyd Library book publs.); Dr. B. S. Barton's Collections, 1900; Dr. Peter Smith's Indian Doctor's Dispensatory, 1901; A Study in Pharmacy, 1902; Dr. David Schöpf's Materia Medica Americana, 1903; Dr. Manasseh Cutler's Vegetable Productions, 1903; History of Pha in the American Encyclopedia, 1904; Reprodu from works of William Downey, John Carve Antony Störck, 1907; Hydrastis Canadensis Samuel Thomson and Thomsonian Materia M 1909; The Eclectic Alkaloids, Resins, etc., History of the Vegetable Drugs of the Pharma of the United States, 1911; A Study of Di 1912; and of Coca (with J. T. Lloyd), 1913; I of the Discovery of the Alkaloidal Affini Hydrous Aluminum Silicate, 1915; Continued in Adsorption—Kryptonine, 1916; Echinace gustifolia, 1917; A Study in Solvents, 1917; I of the Vegetable Drugs of the U.S. Pharma 1920. Four times awarded hon. medals b Pharm. Assn., receiving Remington honor 1920, for research work in colloidal chemistry. 3901 Clifton Av. *Office:* Court and Plum Cincinnati, O.

LLOYD, John William, coll. prof.; Charles, Ill., Feb. 19, 1876; *s.* William Barre Alice (Taylor) L.; B.S., Wheaton (Ill.) Coll. B.S.A., Cornell U., 1899, M.S.A., 1903; Ph. of Calif., 1917; *m.* Margaret Widdis, of I Mich., June 30, 1909. Instr. horticulture, 189 instr. olericulture, 1902-03, asst. prof., 1903-09 prof., 1909-11, prof. since Sept. 1, 1911, U. chief asst. in horticulture, 1902-09, asst. o olericulture, 1909-11, chief since 1911, Ill. Expt. Sta. Mem. Vegetable Growers' As America, Ill. State Hort. Soc., Soc. for Hort. S Am. Pomol. Soc., Sigma Xi, Alpha Zeta. Co *Author:* Productive Vegetable Growing, 191 operative and Other Organized Methods of M ing California Horticultural Products, 1919; in Horticulture, 1923; Muskmelon Prod 1927; also many bulletins. *Home:* Urbana, I

LLOYD, Marshall Burns, inventor Mar. 10, 1858-Aug. 10, 1927. See Vol. 14 (19

LLOYD, Morton Githens, engr.; *b.* B N.J., Sept. 10, 1874; *s.* Clement E. and Irene (Githens) L.; B.S., U. of Pa., 1896, Ph.D., E.E., 1908; Harvard, 1897-98; Friedrich W Universität, Berlin, 1898-99; *m.* Ethel Maurer, of Washington, June 20, 1907; chil Miriam, Richard Louis. Instr. physics, U. 1899-1902; lab. asst., asst. physicist and physicist, Bur. of Standards, Washington, 19 tech. editor, Electrical Review and Western E cian, Chicago, 1910-16; elec. engr. and chief of Engring. Sect., Bur. of Standards, 1917—. Am. Inst. E.E.; mem. Washington Acad. Sc Am. Assn. of Engrs., Eastern Assn. Elec. Insp Franklin Inst., Illuminating Engring. Soc., Sig Am. Assn. for Labor Legislation, Philos. Soc. ington, Progressive Edn. Assn., Am. Soc. Engrs., Safety Code Correlating Comm.; mem. Internat. Assn. Municipal Electricians Eyesight Conservation Council; mem. In Elec. Congress, St. Louis, 1904, Turin, 1911, nat. Engring. Congress, San Francisco, Awarded Edward Longstreth medal, Fr Inst., 1910. Contbr. to scientific and tech. *Home:* Chevy Chase, Md. *Office:* Bureau of ards, Washington, D.C.

LLOYD, Nelson McAllister, journali thor; *b.* Phila., Dec. 18, 1872; *s.* Wilson and (McAllister) L.; ed. Germantown Acad., Phila in elec. engring., Pa. State Coll., 1892; *m.* Su Livingston Green, of Trenton, N.J., Apr. 4 (died 1913). In newspaper work on New Evening Sun, 1892-1909. Mem. Nat. Inst. Ar Letters. *Clubs:* Union, Racquet, Piping *Author:* The Chronic Loafer, 1900; A Drom a Dreamer, 1901; The Soldier of the Valley, Mrs. Radigan: The Robberies Company, Ltd., Six Stars, 1906; David Malcolm, 1913. Co numerous hist. sketches and short stories to *Home:* Lawrenceville, N.J.

LLOYD, Samuel, surgeon; Aug. 4, 1860 19, 1926. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

LLOYD, Stewart Joseph, prof. chem *b.* Hamilton, Ont., Can., Sept. 12, 1881; *s.* J. and Sage (Peregrine) L.; B.A., U. of Toronto, M.Sc., McGill U., 1906; Ph.D., U. of Chicago. *m.* Edith Marian Dawson, of Lachine, P.Q., Dec. 27, 1911; children—Frances Valentine, Vi Edith, Edith Vane. Prof. chemistry and metall U. of Ala., since 1909, also dir. of lab.; cons. engr. Ala. Power Co. Mem. Am. Inst. Chem. E. Am. Chem. Soc., Soc. Chem. Industry, Am. Chemists, Am. Electrochem. Soc., Canadian Chemistry. Episcopalian. *Home:* University

OYD, Walter Hamilton, Jr., editor; *b.* ...go, Ill., Apr. 29, 1896; *s.* Walter Hamilton ...a May (Riley) L.; grad. high sch., Valparaiso, ...914; Purdue, 1918; *m.* Lorraine Fort Hughes, ...paraiso, Aug. 11, 1917; children—Hugh Wm., ...ret Lorraine, Lorraine Margaret. With ...hio Farmer since 1920, editor since Dec. 1, ... Served in 214th Field Signal Batt., U.S.A., ...mp Custer, Mich., Aug. 1918-Feb. 1919. Mem. ...Hort. Soc., Ohio Poultry Improvement Assn., ...Forestry Assn., Alpha Gamma Rho, Alpha ...Sigma Delta Chi. Episcopalian. *Club:* Big ...iversity. *Home:* 1583 Lakeland Av., Lake-...O. *Office:* 1013 Rockwell Av., Cleveland, O.

OYD, William Henry, prof. law; *b.* Phila., ...ug. 14, 1870; *s.* Maj. William H. and Helen ...en) L.; A.B., U. of Pa., 1890, A.M., 1893, ... 1893; *m.* Alice Gilpin, of Philadelphia, Pa., ...2, 1920. Practiced at Phila. until 1912; lec-...U. of Pa. Law Sch., 1910-12; asst. prof. law, ...1912-16, prof. since 1916. Mem. Am. Bar ...Am. Law Inst., State Bar Assn., Pa., Hist. ...a., S.R., Loyal Legion, Phi Kappa Psi, Phi ...Phi. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* ...rsity, Franklin Inn, Merion Cricket; Authors' ...on). *Author:* Early Courts of Pa., 1910; ...on Civil Procedure, 1916; Cases on Equitable ...nes, 1917; Cases on Pleading, 1927. Also ...ous articles in legal periodicals. *Home:* 259 ...Pelt St. *Office:* 3400 Chestnut St., Philadel-...Pa.

AR, James Leazure, Chautauqua mgr.; ...4, 1864-Apr. 19, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

ASBY, Arthur William, banker; *b.* Roch-...N.Y., Sept. 29, 1876; *s.* Samuel, Jr. and ...(Rehberger) L.; ed. pub. schs. and Coll. ...f New York; *m.* Adena, *d.* Richard Phillips, ...acuse, N.Y., Oct. 5, 1898; children—Richard ...s, Marjorie, Janet. Began with First Nat. ... Syracuse, 1895, serving as loan teller, bond ...mgr. and asst. cashier, and elected v.p., 1910; ...Trust & Deposit Co. of Syracuse, 1913-19; ...ated consolidation between First Nat. Bank ...e Trust & Deposit Co., under title of First ...& Deposit Co., of which was pres., 1919-20; ...he Equitable Trust Co., New York, 1920-23, ...since June 19, 1923; v.p. Equitable Eastern ...ng Corpn.; dir. First Trust & Deposit Co. ...use), Nat. Security Co. (New York). Re-...an. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Bankers, City ...y, Union League, India House, Metropolitan, ... Street (New York); Century (Syracuse); ...lair (N.J.) Golf; Fishers Island Club. *Home:* ...ates Av., Montclair, N.J. *Office:* 37 Wall St., ...York, N.Y.

BDELL, Charles E., lawyer, banker; *b.* ...tomie, Kan., Sept. 21, 1861; *s.* Darius J. and ...a C. (Godding) L.; ed. common schs.; twice ...d; children—Maud Avis, Charles Elmer, ... Stanley, Hugh Jared. County atty. Butler ...an., 1885-87; mem. Kan. Ho. of Rep., 1891-99 ...er of House 1895); dist. judge 33d Jud. Dist., ...1; resigned Oct. 1, 1911, to become pres. ...Nat. Bank, Great Bend, Kan., also pres. Citi-...tate Bank (Jetmore, Kan.), and First State ... Tribune, Kan.); resigned bank offices to be-...nem. Federal Farm Loan Bd., Aug. 7, 1916; ...1., July 1918, for term ending 1926; resigned ... 1923, to become fiscal agt. for Federal Land ...termediate Credit Banks. Mem. Am. Bar ... Kan. State Bar Assn. (pres. 1915), Kan. ...Bankers Assn. (pres. 1916). Republican. ...a. *Home:* Bronxville, N.Y. *Office:* 31 ... St., New York, N.Y.

BDELL, Effie L(eola), M.D.; *b.* Wash-...Island, Wis.; *d.* Joseph Judson and Elizabeth ...pier) L.; grad. Green Bay (Wis.) High Sch., ...M.D., Ph.G., U. of Ind., 1891. Practiced at ...since 1891; specializes in operative gynecol-...l obstetrics; chief woman phys., staff of Ill. ... Hosp. for Insane, 1893; obstetrician and ...cian, Cook Co. Hosp., 1900-04; attending ...ogist, Municipal Tuberculosis Sanitarium, ...taff surgeon John B. Murphy Hosp. Fellow ...Ill. Surgeons (sec. and treas. Chicago Chapt.), ...; mem. Ill. State and Chicago med. socs., ...ss Assn., Alliance of Business and Profes-...Women. *Clubs:* Medical, Women's Medical ...ntal Arts, Woman's Republican, Salon of ...ts, The Cordon, Michicago Country. *Home:* ...s Hotel. *Office:* Straus Bldg., Chicago, Ill.

ER, Georg John, sculptor; *b.* Chicago, ...r. 7, 1892; *s.* Axel G. and Anna (Danielson) ...died with Calder, Borglum and Longman, Nat. Acad., and Beaux Arts Inst.; *m.* Eleanor E. Regan, of Keyport, N.J., Nov. 9, 1921. Exhibited at Nat. Acad. Design, Architectural League, Salmagundi Club, Allied Artists America, Nat. Arts Club, Civic Club, Knoedler and Anderson galleries, New York; Conn. Acad. Fine Arts; Albright Art Gallery, Buffalo; Art Inst. Chicago; Newport Art Assn.; Montclair (N.J.) Mus.; Paris Salon. Awarded Avery prize, Architectural League of N.A., 1911; prize for sculpture Art Center of the Oranges, N.J., 1926; hon. mention Art Inst. Chicago, 1918, 20; hon. mention, Conn. Acad., for portrait bust of Frank Bacon, 1923. Prin. works: heroic crucifix, Norfolk, Va.; "Jackie" (fountain), Cohn estate, Cape Cod; "Mother's Memorial," 71st Regt. Armory, New York; nineteen Lincoln memorial markers, Lincoln Highway, Ill.; Caleb Thomas Winchester memorial, Wesleyan Coll., Middletown, Conn.; John Wells James memorial, Mass.; Morgan Gardner Bulkeley memorial, Hartford, Conn.; memorial flag staff, Central Park, N.Y. City; etc. Represented in Golden Gate Mus., San Francisco; Metropolitan Mus., New York; Brooklyn Mus.; Montclair (N.J.) Mus. Mem. Architectural League of N.Y., Nat. Sculpture Soc., Allied Artists America, Am. Numismatic Soc., Montclair Mus.; Academician Conn. Acad. Fine Arts. *Club:* Salmagundi. *Home:* 626 Valley Rd., Upper Montclair, N.J. *Studio:* 6 East 15th St., New York, N.Y.

LOBINGIER, Andrew Stewart, surgeon; *b.* Laurelville, Westmoreland Co., Pa., Dec. 22, 1862; *s.* Jacob and Lillias Findley (Stewart) L.; A.B., U. of Mich., 1886, M.D., 1889; *m.* Kate Reynolds, of Mt. Pleasant, Pa., Nov. 2, 1889; 1 dau., Gladys (wife of Dr. Wm. J. Norris). Practiced Denver, 1889-1902, since at Los Angeles, Calif. Prof. bacteriology and pathology, Gross Med. Coll., Denver, 1889-92; prof. pathology, 1892-94, prof. surgery and surgeon to Univ. Hosp., 1894-1902, U. of Colo. Attended clinics and studied with master surgeons in Europe, 1902, 06. Calif. del. nat. conv., Chicago, on Standardization of Am. Hosps., 1917. Chief examining surgeon for U.S.A. recruiting forces, Dist. 12, Aug. 1, 1917-Nov. 10, 1918. Charter and sustaining mem. League for Conservation of Pub. Health. Chmn. com. for Southern Calif. of Soc. for Control of Cancer, since 1913; nat. dir. Gorgas Memorial Assn. Fellow Am. Coll. of Surgeons; mem. Am., Calif. State, Southern Calif. and Los Angeles county med. assns., Pacific Coast Surg. Assn. (1st v.p.), Los Angeles Surg. Soc., Los Angeles Clin. and Pathol. Soc. (founder and twice pres.), S.R., Soc. Colonial Wars, Lafayette Soc. of Calif., Huguenot Soc. of Pa. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* California, Bohemian (San Francisco); Celtic, Gables, Casa del Mar. Author many published addresses and papers on surgery; numerous papers and addresses on med. expert testimony. Joint author of act (now a law) authorizing court to appoint its own expert in civil and criminal cases in Calif. *Home:* 511 Westmoreland Av. *Office:* Merritt Bldg., Los Angeles, Calif.

LOBINGIER, Charles Sumner, internat. jurist, legal educator, author; *b.* Lanark, Ill., Apr. 30, 1866; *s.* Judge George W. and Ada B. (Stewart) L.; resident of Neb. since 1878; grad. Hebron High Sch., 1881; taught country schs., 1881-84; took 1st prize oratorical contest, U. of Neb. 1885, B.A., 1888 (5 years' course in 4, Phi Beta Kappa), M.A., 1892, LL.M., 1894, Ph.D., 1903, D.C.L., 1918; D.Jur., Soochow U., China, 1923; *m.* Ellen Ballou, *d.* John Hunker, Nov. 3, 1898. Admitted to Neb. bar, 1890, later to practice in Supreme Court of U.S. and highest courts of P.I., China (U.S. Court), N.Y. and D.C. Asst. state librarian and editor Neb. Supreme Court Repts., 1888-92; practiced law at Omaha, 1892-1902; mem. Neb. Supreme Court Commn., 1902-03; judge Court of 1st Instance, Philippines, 1904-14; judge U.S. Court for China, 1914-24 (1st judge thereof to serve full term); awarded Order of Chiao Ho by Chinese Govt. on completing 20 yrs. of judicial service; chief atty. U.S. Dept. of Justice, 1925-27; detailed for survey of Cuban laws, 1926. Prof. law, U. of Neb., 1900-03; spl. lecturer, 1913-15; professorial lecturer on law, U. of Philippines, since 1911; lecturer on civil law U. of Calif., 1913; mem. faculty, Comparative Law Sch. of China since 1915; head civil and comparative law dept., National U., Washington, since 1925. Author of Act 1627 reforming justice of peace courts, passed by Philippine Commn. 1907; had held first justice of peace assembly, 1905, and subsequent schs. of instrn. for native magistrates; active chairman prelim. com. to codify Philippine laws, 1907; later declined apptmt. to permanent Philippine Code Commn.; Philippine mem. Nat. Conf. Commrs. on Uniform Laws since 1908 (commn. renewed by Gov. Gen. Wood, 1925); Philippine rep. Internat. Congress of Administrative Sciences, Brussels Expn., 1910. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., 1907 (v.p. or mem. gen. council since 1915), Comparative Law Bur. (vice chmn.), Am. Soc. Internat. Law, Am. Judicature Soc., Am. Law Inst., (charter mem.), Am. Foreign Law Assn. (a founder; mem. gen. council), Comparative Law Soc. of Washington, Far Eastern Am. Bar Assn. (pres. 1914-22), Société de Législation Comparée of Paris (life mem.), Neb. State Hist. Soc. (v.p., 1900-03; now hon. mem.), Am. Chamber of Commerce of China (hon.), Chamber of Commerce of Cuba, Huguenot Soc. of Washington, Soc. Colonial Wars, Neb. Soc. S.A.R. (pres. 1903-04), Phi Delta Phi (hon.), Pi Gamma Mu; pres., and hon. pres. Far Eastern Soc. S.A.R. since 1911; field rep. Am. Red Cross in China, 1918-24; mem. bd. dirs. Internat. Anti-Opium Assn., 1920-24. Name inscribed in Zionist Golden Book at Jerusalem, 1918, for services as a non-Jewish advocate of a Jewish Palestine. *Clubs:* Cosmos (Washington); Columbia, Manila (pres. 1911-15); American Univ. (Shanghai); was hon. mem., Shanghai, American, Union and Columbia Country Clubs (all of Shanghai). Editor, Neb. Supreme Court Decisions, vols. 26-34; prepared official edition, Neb. Statutes, 1891; civil law editor Corpus Juris, and mem. editorial staff Comparative Law Bur. since their inception. *Author:* Navigable Waters (Am. and Eng. Ency. of Law, XVI), 1890; Stock and Stockholders (same, XXIII), 1893; Constitutional Law (same, 2d edition, VI), 1898; Equity (same, XI), 1899; Foreclosure (same, XIII), 1899, and (Ency. Pl. & Pr., IX), 1897; Insurance (same, XI, with Roscoe Pound), 1898; Freemasons (Am. & Eng. Ency. of Law, 2d edit., XIV), 1900; Philippine Practice, 1907; Territories (Cyc. XXXVIII), 1909; The People's Law, 1910; American Courts in China, 1919; Extraterritorial Cases, Vol. 1, 1920, Vol. 2, 1928; Extraterritoriality (Corpus Juris, XXV), 1921; Evolution of the Roman Law, 2d edit., 1923; International Law (Corpus Juris, XXXIII), 1924; Modern Civil Law (same, XL), 1926; The Mother Supreme Council, 1928; several works translated into foreign langs. Contbr. over 100 treatises and articles to legal encys. and most Am. and foreign legal mags. *Home:* Omaha, Neb. *Address:* 2002 P St., Washington, D.C.

LOBINGIER, John Leslie, clergyman; *b.* Chicago, Ill., Jan. 1, 1884; *s.* Rev. Henry Schell and Annie H. (Sinclair) L.; grad. Morris High Sch., New York, 1901; A.B., New York U., 1905; grad. Coll. of the Bible (Ky.), 1907; B.D., Yale, 1915; M.A., U. of Chicago, 1916; *m.* Elizabeth Erwin Miller, of Athens, Ga., Aug. 7, 1918; 1 son, John Leslie. Pastor Disciples chs., Los Angeles and Santa Monica, Calif., 1907-14; Y.M.C.A. war work, Gt. Lakes Naval Training Sta., 1917-19; dir. religious edn., Chicago Ch. Federation, 1919-20; edni. pastor United Ch. (Congl.), Oberlin, O., 1921-26; sec. Dept. of Missionary Edn., Congl. Edn. Soc., Boston, since Aug. 1926. Trustee Religious Edn. Assn., Missionary Edn. Movement. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* World-Friendship through the Church School, 1923; Projects in World-Friendship, 1925; Our Church, 1927. *Home:* 1 Lewis Rd., Winchester, Mass. *Office:* 14 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

LOBO, Helio, formerly Brazilian consul gen. at New York. Returned to Brazil. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

LOCHER, Cyrus, senator; *b.* Putnam Co., O., Mar. 8, 1878; A.B., A.M., Ohio Wesleyan U.; LL.B., Western Reserve Law Sch. Practiced at Cleveland; apptd. asst. city solicitor, 1908, later pros. atty. Cuyahoga County; apptd. commerce dir. by Gov. Donahey, 1923; apptd. U.S. senator, April 1928, for period Apr. 16-Dec. 15, 1928, to succeed Frank B. Willis, dec. Democrat. *Address:* Guardian Bldg., Cleveland, O.

LOCHNER, Louis Paul, peace advocate. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

LOCHRIDGE, P. D., army officer. See Vol. X (1918-19).

LOCKE, Alain LeRoy, prof. philosophy; *b.* Phila., Pa., Sept. 13, 1886; *s.* Pliny Ishmael and Mary (Hawkins) L.; A.B., Central High Sch., Phila., 1902; grad. Phila. School of Pedagogy, 1904; A.B., Harvard, 1907; Rhodes scholar from Pa., at Oxford U., 1907-10; studied U. of Berlin, 1910-11; Ph.D., Harvard, 1918; unmarried. With Howard

U., Washington, D.C., since 1912, as asst. prof. philosophy and edn., 1912-16, prof. philosophy since 1917; statistician N.J. Semi-Centennial Commn. on the Negro, 1912-14. Personnel officer and instr. war aims, Howard U.S.A.T.C., 1917-18. Mem. Am. Ethnol. Soc., Am. Negro Acad., Negro Soc. for Hist. Research, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Psi Phi, Theta Sigma, Phi Beta Sigma; corr. mem. Académie des Sciences coloniales (Paris). Episcopalian. *Club:* Civic (New York). *Author:* Race Contracts and Inter-racial Relations, 1916; The New Negro, 1925. Editor of Plays of Negro Life, 1927. *Home:* 1326 R Street, N.W., Washington, D.C.

LOCKE, Augustus, mining geologist; *b.* North Adams, Mass., Aug. 22, 1883; *s.* Augustus Woodbury and Martha Payson (Perkins) L.; grad. high sch., North Adams, Mass., 1900; B.A., Harvard, 1904, S.B., 1905, E.M., 1909, Sc.D., 1913; *m.* Helen Alma Lincoln, of Brookline, Mass., Dec. 18, 1915; children—Caroline, Gardner Lincoln, Elizabeth Garland. Resident geologist, Goldfield Consolidated Mining Co., 1910; Sheldon traveling fellow, Harvard, 1910-11; resident geologist Cia Minera Las Dos Estrellas, 1911; field geologist Secondary Enrichment Investigation, 1913-15; exploration and examination of mines and prospects since 1915; Western field mgr. Calumet & Hecla Consolidated Copper Co. since 1920; consultant Phelps-Dodge Corpn. Copper Queen Br., 1924-27. Mem. Soc. Economic Geologists, Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Phi Beta Kappa; mem. Nat. Research Council, Div. of Geology; mem. visiting com. Dept. of Geology, Harvard. *Clubs:* Harvard (Boston); Engineers (San Francisco). *Author:* Leached Outcrops as Guides to Copper Ore, 1926. *Home:* Mayfield, Calif. *Office:* Mills Bldg., San Francisco, Calif.

LOCKE, Bessie; *b.* West Cambridge, Mass.; *d.* William Henry and Jane M. (Schouler) L. Was pastor's asst. All Souls Ch., Brooklyn, N.Y., 2 yrs.; financial sec. Brooklyn Free Kindergarten Soc., and N.Y. Kindergarten Assn.; secured endowments in perpetuity for five mission kindergartens in Greater New York; organized Nat. Kindergarten Assn., 1909; chief of Kindergarten Div., U.S. Bur. of Edn., Washington, 1913-19; chmn. kindergarten extension, Nat. Congress of Parents and Teachers, 1913-22. Trustee Brooklyn Free Kindergarten Soc.; dir. and exec. sec. Nat. Kindergarten Assn. since 1909. Christian Scientist. *Home:* 150 W. 106th St. *Office:* 8 W. 40th, New York, N.Y.

LOCKE, Charles E., prof. mining engring.; *b.* Milton, N.H., Aug. 29, 1874; *s.* John Elvin and Sarah (Hayes) L.; S.B. in mining engring. and metallurgy, Mass. Inst. Tech., 1896; *m.* Louisa Oke Stewart, of Exeter, Ont., Can., June 30, 1903. Coal mine surveyor, Wyo., 1896-97; asst. to Prof. Robert H. Richards, of Mass. Inst. Tech., in preparing book on ore dressing, 1897-1901; teacher of mining engineering, 1901-06, prof., 1906—, Mass. Inst. Tech. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining Engrs., Am. Soc. for Promotion Engring. Edn., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Australasian Inst. of Mining and Metallurgy. Conglist. Mason. Author of Text Book of Ore Dressing (with Robert H. Richards) and several ann. revs. on mining, ore dressing, and gold milling. *Home:* 14 Remington St., Cambridge, Mass.

LOCKE, Charles Edward, bishop; *b.* Pittsburgh, Pa., Sept. 9, 1858; *s.* William Henry (D.D.) and Margaret Ellen (Loor) L.; A.B., Allegheny Coll., 1880, A.M., 1883, D.D., 1892; LL.D., U. of Southern Calif., 1915; *m.* Mina J., *d.* Capt. John A. Wood, of Pittsburgh, Dec. 27, 1882; children—Lucile (Mrs. Fletcher White), Ruth Wood (wife of Dr. W. B. Thompson), Lydia Margaret (Mrs. Sidney C. Walker), Dr. Charles Edward. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1882, pastor Smithfield St. Ch., Pittsburgh, 1888-92; Portland, Ore., 1892-97, San Francisco, 1897-99, Delaware Av. Ch., Buffalo, 1899-1904, Hanson Pl. Ch., Brooklyn, 1904-08, First Ch., Los Angeles, 1908-20; elected bishop M.E. Ch., May 1920, and assigned to Philippine Islands; assigned to St. Paul, Minn., May 1924. Fraternal del. to Centennial New Zealand Methodism, 1922. Conducted funeral of President McKinley, Buffalo, Sept. 1901. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Tau Delta. Mason (32°). *Author:* Freedom's Next War for Humanity, 1901; The Typical America, 1902; A Nineteenth Century Crusader, 1902; Eddyism; Is the Negro Making Good? 1913; A Man's Reach, 1914; First Christmas Story, 1915; Daybreak Everywhere, 1919; The Best Book in the World, 1923; The Eternal Masculine, 1925. *Address:* 1000 Portland Av., St. Paul, Minn.

LOCKE, Edward, actor, playwright; *b.* Stourbridge, Worcestershire, Eng., Oct. 18, 1869; *s.* Joseph and Louisa (Drewry) L.; came to U.S., 1884; ed. pub. schs., Medford, Mass., and Charles Bickford Sch. of Acting, Boston; *m.* Martha Christian, of Milwaukee, Wis., Mar. 13, 1904; 1 dau., Edna Locke. Mem. Am. Soc. Dramatic Authors and Composers, Authors' League America, Actors' Equity Assn. Republican. Unitarian. Mason. *Club:* The Lambs. *Author:* (plays) The Climax, prod. 1909; The Case of Beckey, 1913; The Silver Wedding, 1914; The Revolt, 1915; The Bubble, 1915; Land of the Free, 1916; Dangerous Years, 1919; The Dancer (adaptation), 1920; Dorothy Dixie Lee, 1920; Frieda Laughs, 1922; Mike Angelo; Swance River; 57 Bowery, 1928; The Love Call, 1928; The Studio Girl, 1928. *Home:* Mt. Tabor, N.J.

LOCKE, Edwin Allen, M.D.; *b.* Halifax, Mass., Oct. 15, 1874; *s.* Isaac H. and Ellen Jane (Clarke) L.; Ph. B., Brown U., 1896, A.M., 1897; M.D., Harvard, 1901; interne Mass. Gen. Hosp., 1900-01; *m.* Elizabeth G. Ferguson, of Washington, Dec. 5, 1908. Practiced at Boston since 1901; chief of staff, Boston Consumptives' Hosp.; visiting phys. to Boston City Hosp.; clin. prof. medicine, Harvard Med. Sch. Mem. Assn. Am. Physicians, Am. Climatol. Assn., A.M.A., Am. Soc. Advancement of Clin. Research, Nat. Assn. for the Study and Prevention of Tuberculosis, Internat. Tuberculosis Assn. *Club:* Harvard. *Home:* 177 Beacon St. *Office:* 311 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

LOCKE, Eugene Perry, lawyer; *b.* Michigantown, Clinton Co., Ind., June 25, 1883; *s.* Maurice Eugene and Mary (Dixon) L.; moved with parents to Dallas, Tex., at age of 4; LL.B., U. of Tex., 1904; *m.* Marie, dau. John Patrick Murphy, of Dallas, Aug. 9, 1916; 1 son, Eugene Murphy. Admitted to Tex. bar, 1904, and practiced with father as Locke & Locke until decease of latter, 1919; continued under same title 7 yrs. and then associated with E. B. Stroud, Jr., and Ralph Randolph as Locke, Locke, Stroud & Randolph which still continues; practice largely indentified with organization and reorganization of corpns., life and fire ins., financial planning and administration of estates. Firm has library of more than 20,000 vols., ranking as one of the best pvt. law libraries in U.S. Mem. Phi Delta Theta. Democrat. Presbyn. Mason. *Clubs:* City, University, Dallas Athletic, Dallas Country. *Home:* 2516 Maple Av. *Office:* American Exchange Bldg., Dallas, Tex.

LOCKE, Frank Lovering, social service; *b.* Boston, Mass., July 14, 1865; *s.* James Lovering and Sarah Maria (Swallow) L.; S.B., in civ. engring., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1886; *m.* Mary Brodhead Kendall, of Malden, Mass., Jan. 16, 1901; children—John Lovering, Eleanor Brodhead, Francis Kendall (dec.), Nancy Lovering. Instr. drawing and civ. engring., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1886-87; in engring. dept., City of Boston, 1887-95; spl. engring. work, asst. supt. and supt., Boston Rubber Shoe Co., 1895-1907; pres. Boston Young Men's Christian Union, 1907—. Trustee Norfolk State Hosp.; mem. Corpn. Malden Hosp.; term mem. Corpn. Mass. Inst. Tech. Enlisted Troop D, 1st Cav. Mass. Vol. Militia, 1885; sergt. and sergt-maj., 1st lt. and adj., 1889-97; col. and asst. insp. gen., 1897-1900, staff of gov. (retired 1901). Republican. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Boston City, Technology, Engineers, Boston Chamber of Commerce, Rotary, Unitarian, Puddingstone, University. *Office:* 48 Boylston St., Boston, Mass.

LOCKE, Franklin Day, lawyer; Oct. 8, 1843-May 24, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

LOCKE, George Herbert, librarian; *b.* Beamsville, Ont., Can., Mar. 29, 1870; *s.* Rev. Joseph H. and Elizabeth (Mackay) L.; B.A., Victoria Coll. (University of Toronto), 1893, M.A., 1896; LL.D., University of Toronto, 1927; *m.* Grace Moore, of Toronto, Aug. 1898; 1 son, Macalastair. Acting prof. ancient history, Victoria Coll., 1893-94; fellow in philosophy and edn., U. of Chicago, 1896; lecturer in history of edn., Harvard U. and Radcliffe Coll., 1897-99; editor School Review, asso. prof. edn. and dean Coll. of Edn., U. of Chicago, 1899-1905; asso. in editorial dept. of Ginn & Co., Boston, 1905-07; dean Sch. for Training of Teachers, MacDonald Coll., and acting prof. edn., McGill U., Montreal, 1907-08; chief librarian City of Toronto, Nov. 1908—. Asso. dir. of Pub. Information for Dominion of Can., 1918-19. Mem. Senate, U. of Toronto; mem. Bd. of Regents, Victoria Coll.; pres. A.L.A., 1926-27. *Author:* When Canada Was New France; Builders of the Canadian Commonwealth. *Clubs:* Arts and Letters, Faculty Union (Toronto); Royal Soc (London). *Home:* 48 De Lisle Av. *Office:* ence Library, Toronto, Can.

LOCKE, Gladys Edson, author; *b.* B Mass.; *d.* Winfield Scott and Caroline A (Edson) L.; grad. Girls' Latin Sch., Boston, A.B., Boston U., 1910, A.M., 1911; library s course, Simmons Coll., 1 yr. Tutor in Latin, E and Italian, 1908-14; teacher Latin and English sch., Milford, N.H., 1915, 16; cataloguer, Public Library, since 1917. Republican. rian. *Author:* Queen Elizabeth, 1913; That at Portstead Manor, 1914; Ronald O' the M 1919; The Red Cavalier, 1922; The Scarlet M 1923; The Purple Mist, 1924; The House Downs, 1925; The Golden Lotus, 1927. 15 Larchmont St., Dorchester, Mass.

LOCKE, Hugh Allen, lawyer; *b.* Fayett Tenn., Feb. 9, 1885; *s.* Robert and Susannah sannah (Crenshaw) L.; B.S., Birmingham-So Coll., 1905; LL.B., Vanderbilt U., 1907; *m.* Plosser of Birmingham, Oct. 12, 1921; child Hugh Allen, Louis Plosser. Began, Birmin 1907; asst. co. solicitor, Jefferson Co., Ala., 19 judge 10th Jud. Circuit, Ala., Equity Div., 19 retired from bench to resume practice; 1st v.p cantile Finance Corpn.; dean Birmingham S Law. Trustee Birmingham-Southern Coll. Am., Ala. State and Birmingham bar assns., Bi ham Civic Assn. (pres. 1921), Kappa Sigma. crat. Methodist. Mason (32°). *Clubs:* Exc (ex-pres.), Birmingham Country. *Home:* 952 roy Rd. *Office:* First Nat. Bank Bldg., Birmin Ala.

LOCKE, James, editor; *b.* Buffalo, N.Y., 28, 1869; *s.* Franklin D. and Frances Ellen (C L.; A.B., Yale, 1890; Ph.D., U. of Heid Germany, 1895; *m.* Anna Richards, of New H June 21, 1900; 1 son, John. Instr. chemistry 1897-1902; prof. chemistry, Mass. Inst. 1902-03; retired from teaching on account health, 1903. Contbr. to scientific and p mags., 1893—; asso. editor Baltimore News, 19 also of Baltimore American, 1920-23 (retired). Delta Kappa Epsilon. *Clubs:* University York); Graduate (New Haven, Conn.). Tra Menschutkin's Analytical Chemistry, 1895. The Stem of the Crimson Dahlia, 1908; The P of Frances Ware, 1909. *Home:* (summer) N Four P.O., Lewis Co., N.Y.; (winter) 136 Bla New Haven, Conn.

LOCKE, M(ary) Katherine, publici turer; *b.* Sewickley, Pittsburgh, Pa.; *d.* William Henry (D.D., LL.D.) and Margare (Loor) L.; lit. edn. under father; M.A. (in Muskingum Coll., New Concord, O.; studied with William Mason, pipe organ with David Creator "The Katherine Locke Topics" li philosophy of internat. history edn., under first lecture-recitals before Brooklyn Inst. A Sciences, 1905; gives fortnightly courses on Topics in Cleveland, Phila., Pittsburgh, I Buffalo, New York City, Cincinnati, Chicago ester, Dayton, etc. Mem. D.A.R. Met *Clubs:* MacDowell, Beaver College. Writer rials and spl. articles, newspapers and mags. few Am. women to climb to the top of Mt. Ho one of the first Am. women to make a trip in a plane. On exploration trip in Sahara Desert *Home:* 768 Bryson St., Youngstown, O.

LOCKE, Victor Murat, Jr., Indian See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

LOCKE, Walter, editor; *b.* St. Marys, Mar. 16, 1875; *s.* Francis Marion and Sar (Shields) L.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Annette E Philbrick, of Lincoln, Neb., Sept. 10, 1910; Francis Philbrick. Began as reporter N State Journal, Lincoln, Neb., 1903, asso. editor 26; editor Dayton (O.) Daily News since editorial contbr. to Springfield News, Canton Miami (Fla.) News. Unitarian. Mason. 222 Grafton Av. *Office:* Daily News, Dayto

LOCKETT, Andrew M., contracting e Marion, Ala., Sept. 4, 1865; *s.* Powhat Martha Jane (Moore) L.; student Howar (Marion), U. of Tenn., Stevens Inst. Tech.; Waddell, of Helena, Ark., Jan. 29, 1895; chil Andrew M., Elizabeth W. (Mrs. J. Norton St In employ of Henry R. Worthington, cont engr., 1887; with Comegys & Lewis, cont 1888; again with Henry R. Worthington, e dept., 1888-93; mgr. St. Louis office, same, 1 Atlanta office, 1895-98, asst. gen. sales mgr. a

898-99; pres. A.M. Lockett & Co., Ltd., New s, 1899—; also agt. of Henry R. Worthington abcock & Wilcox Co., New York. Chmn. for f La., Bd. of Engrs. on Industrial Inventory; nem. Naval Consulting Bd.; mem. bd. dirs. Orleans Public Service, Inc.; trustee Delgado Sch. Mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Am. Wood vers' Assn., La. Engring. Soc., Chi Psi. rat. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Boston, Chess, obile, Country, Yacht. *Office:* 521 Baronne w Orleans, La.

CKETT, James, army officer. See Vol. XI 21).

CKEY, Joseph Byrne, coll. prof.; *b.* n Co., Fla., Feb. 2, 1877; *s.* Joseph Byrne and a Jane (Callaway) L.; B.S., U. of Nashville, M.A., Columbia, 1909, Ph.D., 1920; unmar- Prin. pub. sch., De Land, Fla., 1902-04; prin. h., Pensacola, 1904-08; departmental insp. strn., Rep. of Peru, 1909-14; prof. internat. ns, George Peabody Coll. for Teachers, 1919- st. prof. history, U. of Calif. at Los Angeles, 5, asso. prof. since 1925. Student 2d O.T.C., tsburg, and commd. 1st lt. inf., Nov. 1917; d to 49th Inf. and served with regt. in France 918-Feb. 1919. Mem. Am. Soc. Internat. Am. Polit. Science Assn., Am. Hist. Assn. La Ensenañza de la Aritmética, 1911; os sobre la Instrucción, 1914; Pan-American- ts Beginnings, 1920. *Address:* U. of Calif. at geles, Los Angeles, Calif.

CKHART, Arthur John ("Pastor Fe- clergyman, author; May 5, 1850-July 29, See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

CKHART, Burton Wellesley, clergy- See Vol. 14 (1926-27)*.

CKHART, Caroline, author; *b.* Eagle Ill., 1875; *d.* Joseph Cameron and Sarah ruff) L.; ed. Bethany Coll. (Topeka, Kan.), ian Sem. (Bethlehem, Pa.). Formerly on oston Post, Phila. Bulletin; owner and pub. Enterprise; pres. Cody Stampede (wild west Republican. Episcopalian. *Author:* Me— 1911; The Lady Doc., 1912; Full of the 1914; The Man from the Bitter Roots, 1915; hting Shepherdess, 1919; The Dude Wrangler, *Home:* Cody, Wyo.

CKHART, Clinton, coll. prof.; *b.* Loving- L., Feb. 21, 1858; *s.* George Washington and t (Hostetler) L.; A.B., Transylvania U., 1886, 1888, LL.D., 1908; Ph.D., Yale, 1894; *m.* Smith, of Owenton, Ky., June 23, 1885; 1 aomi (Mrs. Spearman Webb). Ordained Dis- ministry, 1901; pastor Millersburg and Co- , Ky., and Monticello, Mo.; prof. Bible chair, rbor, 1893-94; pres. Columbia Coll., Ky., 5, Christian U., Canton, Mo., 1895-1900; prof. and Bibl. lit., Drake U., 1900-05; pres. and emitic and Bibl. lit., 1906-11, prof. Bibl. lit., Tex. Christian U. *Author:* Laws of In- ition, 1890; Principles of Interpretation, Messianic Message of the Old Testament, Lecturer on Bibl. subjects. *Home:* Ft. Worth,

KHART, Frank P., foreign service *b.* Pittsburg, Tex., Apr. 8, 1881; *s.* Francis and Lida (Pruitt) L.; student Grayson Coll., right, Tex.; *m.* Ruby Hess, of Pittsburg, ov. 8, 1904; children—Maurine, Frank P. firm Lockhart Bros., pub. Pittsburg (Tex.) since 1900; pvt. sec. to congressman, 1902- .S. senator, 1913-14; asst. chief, Div. of Far Affairs, 1914-25, chief of division, 1925. spl. mission to Far East, by Dept. of State, ch. del. to Conf. on Limitation of Armament, ton, 1921-22; detailed to the Spl. Conf. on ese Customs Tariff, at Peking, 1925; consul nkow, China, since 1925. Methodist. K.P. Hankow, Hankow Race and Recreation. Am. Consulate General, Hankow, China.

KHART, Malcolm Mabry; *b.* Augusta, t. 15, 1877; *s.* Fred Tutt and Elizabeth (Bothwell) L.; grad. Richmond Acad., A.B. *cum laude,* U. of Ga., 1896; *m.* aie Wardlaw, of Thomasville, Ga., June 12, ildren—Elizabeth Wardlaw (Mrs. V. Man- s), Helen Coachman (Mrs. Thos. H. Wat- Malcolm Mabry, Edna Bothwell, Joseph (dec.). Pres. College Coöperative News nd of Southern Press Clipping Bur., both a, Ga. Served as Ga. state Y.M.C.A. war , 1917-18; financial dir. for Ga. of United k campaign ($1,700,000 subscribed), 1918; asst. nat. dir. Orgn. Near East Relief ($22,000,000), 1919; dir. Agnes Scott Coll. campaign ($825,000), 1920; asso. dir. Ga. Tech. campaign ($1,750,000), 1921; dir. Davidson Coll. campaign ($675,000), 1922-23; dir. Queen's Coll. campaign ($325,000), 1924; now dir. Bryan Memorial Univ. campaign, Dayton, Tenn. (objective $5,000,000). Field sec. Exec. Com. of Christian Edn., Presbyn. Ch. of U.S., and dir. equipment fund, 1924. Mem. Sigma Alpha Epsilon. Democrat. Presbyn. *Home:* 220 Church St., Decatur, Ga.

LOCKHART, Walter Samuel, lawyer; *b.* Orange Co., N.C., Nov. 12, 1874; *s.* Levi Y. and Martha Jane (Breeze) L.; A.B., Trinity Coll., N.C., 1904, LL.B., 1913; student law dept. Harvard, 1911-12; *m.* Florence Green, of Durham, N.C., Dec. 12, 1917; children—Florence Green, Walter Samuel. Prof. law, Trinity Coll. (now Duke U.), since 1912; gen. practice at Durham since 1915. Served at Plattsburg (N.Y.) Camp 1 mo. 1916; U.S. Govt. appeal agt. at Durham, under Selective Service Act. Mem. Am., N.C. and Durham bar assns. Democrat. Mem. M.E. Ch., S. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* A Handbook of the Law of Evidence for North Carolina, 1915. *Home:* 1527 Forest Hills. *Office:* Southern Fire Insurance Co. Bldg., Durham, N.C.

LOCKMAN, Dewitt, portrait painter. A.N.A., 1917, N.A., 1921. *Address:* 58 W. 57th St., New York, N.Y.

LOCKWOOD, Albert, pianist; *b.* Troy, N.Y., Apr. 3, 1871; *s.* Charles N. and Albertine (Lewis) L.; musical edn. included 6 yrs. with Reinecke, 3 yrs. with Leschetizky and studies under Buonamici in Florence; grad. at Leipzig Conservatory, 1892. Played with success in London, Paris, Florence and other European cities before returning to U.S.; head of piano dept., Univ. Sch. of Music, Ann Arbor, Mich., since 1900. *Home:* Ann Arbor, Mich.

LOCKWOOD, Alfred Collins, judge; *b.* Ottawa, Ill., July 20, 1875; *s.* Walter C. and Elizabeth W. (Peers) L.; ed. pub. and high schs.; *m.* Daisy Maude Lincoln, of San Jose, Calif., June 15, 1902; children—Lorina Elizabeth, Alfreda Charlotte, Chester Ralph. Teacher pub. schs., Maricopa Co., Ariz., 1897-1902; admitted to Ariz. bar, 1902, and practiced at Nogales and Douglas; city atty., Douglas, 1905-10; judge Superior Court of Cochise County, 1913-24; asso. justice Supreme Court of Ariz. since Jan. 5, 1925; for term ending, Dec. 31, 1930. Democrat. Conglist. Mason, Elk. *Home:* 84 W. Cypress St. *Address:* State Capitol, Phoenix, Ariz.

LOCKWOOD, Benjamin Curtis, brig. gen. U.S.A.; Feb. 28, 1844-Jan. 22, 1926. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

LOCKWOOD, Charles Clapp, lawyer; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., Sept. 2, 1877; *s.* James Knox Polk and Katharine (Marshall) L.; LL.B., New York Law Sch., 1900; *m.* Patricia M. Bleiler, of Buffalo, N.Y., Apr. 18, 1906. Clk. to ex-Supreme Court Justice Jasper W. Gilbert until his death, 1898, and to Hon. Henry D. Hotchkiss, later justice Supreme Court; admitted to N.Y. bar, 1903, and practiced with late William Seward Maddox and William Thurston Gilbert; practiced alone since 1908; mem. N.Y. Assembly, 1914, Senate 4 terms, 1915-22; Rep. and Coalition candidate for comptroller City of New York, 1921. Prominent in reform movements, City and State of N.Y.; chmn. Senate com. to investigate rents, housing and combinations in restraint of trade; chmn. com. to investigate finance of City of New York; mem. N.Y. Transit Comm. (now Met. Div. of Pub. Service Commn.), term 1926-29; etc. Mem. Am., N.Y. State and Brooklyn bar assns. Conglist. Mason. *Club:* Nat. Republican. *Home:* 954 Greene Av., Brooklyn. *Office:* 511 Fifth Av., New York, N.Y.

LOCKWOOD, Charles Daniel, surgeon; *b.* Effingham, Ill., Jan. 22, 1868; *s.* John H. and Ruth (Locke) L.; Kan. Wesleyan U.; A.B., Northwestern U., 1893, M.D., 1896; post-grad. work, U. of Vienna, 1906, 11; *m.* Clara M. Sanford, of Platteville, Wis., Sept. 5, 1898. Interne, Chicago Lying-in and Cook Co. hosps., 1896-97; asst. in surgery, Northwestern U. Med. Sch., 1897-99; alternate mem. Calif. State Bd. Med. Examiners, 1901-02; prof. surgery, Coll. of Dentistry U. of Southern Calif., 1902—; attending surgeon, Los Angeles Co. and Pasadena hosps., 1912—. Organized Red Cross Ambulance Co., 1, 1916-17; commd. maj. M.C.U.S.A.; in France, Dec. 1917-Jan. 1919, 5 months at the Western front. Mem. Union Liberal Ch. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. A.M.A., Western Surg. Assn., S.A.R., Delta Tau Delta, Mason. *Clubs:* Valley Hunt, Sierra, Annandale Golf. Contbr. on surg. topics. *Home:* 295 Markham Pl. *Office:* 65 N. Madison Av., Pasadena, Calif.

LOCKWOOD, Dean Putnam, educator, librarian; *b.* of Am. parents, Rio Janeiro, Brazil, May 13, 1883; *s.* Robert Minturn and Ellen (Dean) L.; prep. edn., Smith Acad., St. Louis, Mo.; A.B., Harvard, 1903; A.M., 1904, Ph.D., 1907; *m.* Esther Greenleaf Abercrombie, of Worcester, Mass., May 27, 1911; 1 son, Robert Minturn. Instr. Harvard, 1909-10; asst. prof. Columbia, 1911-15, acting librarian, 1916-17; asso. prof. Latin, Haverford (Pa.) Coll., 1918-23, prof. and librarian, 1923-27, and since 1928; prof. in charge Sch. of Classical Studies, Am. Acad., Rome, 1927-28. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn., Medieval Acad. America, Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Delaware Valley Ornithol. Club, Phi Beta Kappa. *Home:* 6 College Circle, Haverford, Pa.

LOCKWOOD, Francis Cummins, coll. dean; *b.* Mt. Erie, Ill., May 22, 1864; *s.* John Hughes and Ruth (Locke) L.; A.B., Baker U., Kan., 1892, A.M., 1895; Ph.D., Northwestern U., 1896; student English lit., U. of Chicago, 1897-98, Wesleyan U., Conn., 1901-02; *m.* Mary Pritner, of Manhattan, Kan., Dec. 24, 1901; children—Elizabeth Pritner, Mary Margaret. Prof. English lit., Mt. Union Coll., 1898-99, Kan. State Agri. Coll., 1899-1902, Allegheny Coll., Pa., 1902-16 (leave of absence for study in Europe, 1909-10); prof. lit., 1916-18, dir. univ. extension div., 1919—, dean Coll. Letters, Arts and Sciences, 1920, acting pres., 1921-22, U. of Ariz.; on sabbatic leave, Pasadena, California, 1926-27. Overseas Y.M.C.A. sec. on Transport Pastores and later dir. lecture service bur. of Army Edncl. Commn., Mar. 1918-May 1919. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Nat. Council Nat. Economic League, Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., S.R., Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Tau Delta. Del. Progressive Nat. Conv., Chicago, 1912. *Clubs:* Old Pueblo, Literary. *Author:* Emerson as a Philosopher, 1896; Robert Browning, 1906; Freshman and His College, 1913; Public Speaking To-Day (with C. D. Thorpe), 1921; The Freshman Girl (with Kate M. Jameson), 1925; Arizona Characters, 1928. Contbr. to mags. and revs.; lecturer on lit. and hist. subjects. *Home:* Tucson, Ariz.

LOCKWOOD, George Browning, editor; *b.* Forest, Ill., Nov. 7, 1872; *s.* W. W. and Mary (Waite) L.; Ph.B., DePauw U., 1894; *m.* Anne Lloyd Carlisle, of Monroe, Mich., 1897; children—Mary Georgiann, Gordon Browning, John Durbin. Founder, 1894, and first editor, 1894-96, Terre Haute Evening Tribune; pvt. sec. to Col. George W. Steele (M.C., and sec. Nat. Soldiers' Home Bd.), 1896-1902; supt. press bur. Rep. State Com. of Ind., 1902-08; pvt. sec. Governor Durbin of Ind., 1903-05; col. on staffs of Governors Durbin and Hanly, of Ind.; asst. gen. mgr. Winona Assembly and Schs., 1905-06. Editor and pub. The Shield (official jour. Phi Kappa Psi), 1898-1907, Marion (Ind.) Evening Chronicle, 1906-12, now pub. and editor of Muncie (Ind.) Evening Press. Founder and editor of The National Republic, Washington, D.C. Secretary to Vice-President C. W. Fairbanks, 1907-09; chmn. exec. com. Ind. Rep. State Com., 1912. Sec. Rep. Nat. Com., 1922-24; del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1916, 24. Trustee Central Ind. Hosp. for the Insane, 1904-07. Mem. S.A.R., Phi Beta Kappa; hon. life mem. Nat. Shorthand Reporters' Assn.; sec. Ind. State Forestry Assn., 1914-19; pres. Ind. Rep. State Editorial Assn., 1913. *Author:* The New Harmony Communities, 1902; The New Harmony Movement, 1905; Americanism, 1921. *Address:* 2710 Cathedral Av., Washington, D.C.; (also Evening Press, Muncie, Ind.).

LOCKWOOD, George Rae, M.D. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

LOCKWOOD, Henry, clergyman; *b.* Albany, N.Y., Jan. 4, 1869; *s.* Henry and Margaret A. (Kelly) L.; A.B., Rutgers Coll., 1891, A.M., 1894; grad. Reformed Ch. Theol. Sem., New Brunswick, N.J., 1894; D.D., Hope Coll., Mich., 1916; *m.* Bertha A. Booraem, of South River, N.J., June 20, 1894 (died May 13, 1924); children—Helen Booraem (Mrs. Frank Wilbur Remsen, Jr.), James Kelly. Ordained Reformed Ch. ministry, 1895; pastor Knox and 2d Berne chs., Albany Co., N.Y., 1894-1901, East Millstone, N.J., 1901-25, Hudson Av. Community Ref. Ch., Englewood, N.J., since 1925. Permanent clk. Gen. Synod Reformed Ch., 1907-15, stated clk. same, June 4, 1914—; editor Minutes of Gen. Synod, 1914-27; editor in chief Somerset Church News,

1907-17. Mem. Delta Upsilon. *Home:* Englewood, N.J.

LOCKWOOD, Laura Emma, coll. prof.; *b.* Moores Hill, Ind., Oct. 11, 1863; *d.* Samuel Howard and Sarah A. (Johnson) L.; A.B., U. of Kan., 1891, A.M., 1894; Ph.D., Yale, 1898. Instr. English lang., 1899, asso. prof., 1906, prof. since 1920, Wellesley Coll. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Kappa Gamma. *Clubs:* Twentieth Century, Woman's City (Boston). *Author:* Lexicon to the English Poetical Works of John Milton, 1907. Editor: Shakespeare's Midsummer Night's Dream, 1902; Specimens of Letter-Writing, 1910; Milton's Areopagitica, 1911; English Sonnets, 1915. Contbr. to mags. *Home:* Wellesley, Mass.

LOCKWOOD, Luke Vincent, lawyer, author, antiquarian; *b.* Brooklyn, Feb. 1, 1872; *s.* Luke A. (LL.D.) and Mary Louise (Lyon) L.; A.B., Trinity, 1893; A.M., 1895, L.H.D., 1927; LL.B., N.Y. Law Sch., 1895; *m.* Alice Gardner Burnell, of Hartford, Conn., Nov. 16, 1897. Admitted to N.Y. bar, July 19, 1895. Mem. Bd. of Estimates and Taxation and chmn. Highway Commn., Town of Greenwich, Conn.; pres. Greenwich Trust Co., 1921-23, now chmn; pres. Greenwich News-Graphic, Thatcher Furnace Co.; dir. Norfolk Southern R.R., etc. Pres. Greenwich Hosp.; trustee Brooklyn Inst. Arts and Sciences, Mus. of City of New York. Chairman Draft Exemption Bd. No. 15, Fairfield Co., Conn., 1917-18. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Conn. Hist. Soc., Soc. Colonial Wars, Walpole Soc.; hon. life fellow Met. Mus. of Art; mem. of Art Commn., City of New York, 1918-21; dir. Fine Arts Federation. *Clubs:* Century, University, Down Town Association, Pilgrims, Nat. Arts, Grolier, Bankers, New York Yacht, Riverside Yacht, Indian Harbor Yacht, Round Hill. *Author:* Colonial Furniture in America, 1901, revised and enlarged, 1913; The Pendleton Collection, 1905; A Collection of English Furniture of the Seventeenth and Eighteenth Centuries, 1907; Furniture Collectors' Glossary, 1913; also articles on furniture collecting and colonial silver. *Home:* Riverside, Conn. *Office:* 165 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

LOCKWOOD, Sarah Elizabeth Husted, author. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

LOCKWOOD, Sarah McNeil (Mrs. Franklin Lockwood), author; *b.* Baraboo, Wis., June 7, 1882; *d.* Linton and Helen (Butler) McNeil; ed. Miss Taylor's Sch., Neuilly, France; *m.* Franklin Lockwood, of N.Y. City, Feb. 12, 1907. *Author:* Antiques, 1926; New York—Not so Little and Not so Old, 1926. *Home:* 1140 Fifth Av., New York, N.Y.

LOCKWOOD, Stephen Timothy, lawyer; *b.* Buffalo, N.Y., Jan. 7, 1874; *s.* Stephen and Oriel A. (Wood) L.; A.B., Princeton, 1894; *m.* Sada F. Daly, of Buffalo, June 1899. Began practice at Buffalo, 1897; apptd. U.S. atty. Western Dist. of N.Y., Oct. 1915, resigned Feb. 1922. Dir. Buffalo City Planning Assn.; trustee Buffalo Municipal Research Bur. Democrat. Presbyn. Expert in rare metals; awarded silver medal for exhibits at St. Louis Expn., 1904. *Home:* 311 Downing St. *Office:* 37 Church St., Buffalo, N.Y.

LOCKWOOD, Thomas Dixon, patent lawyer, elec. expert and engr.; *b.* Smethwick, Staffordshire, Eng., Dec. 30, 1848; *s.* John F. and Mary (Dixon) L.; ed. common schs. there; tech. knowledge of elec. engring. and patent law, self acquired; *m.* Mary Helm, of Port Hope, Ont., Oct. 20, 1875; children—Arthur George Frederick, Stanley Dixon (dec.). Learned and practiced machinists' trade in Eng., 1859-65, and telegraphy in Can., 1866-67; made paper, Lee, Mass., 1868-69; made plate glass, Ind., 1869-71; worked on rys., Mass., Conn., N.J., telegraph operator, ticket agent and locomotive engr., 1871-75; since July 1879, in service Am. Telephone and Telegraph Co. and predecessors. Patent attorney, expert in elec. inventions before patent office and U.S. courts; authority on telephony and telegraphy; retired July 31, 1919. Mem. Instn. Elec. Engrs., London; foreign life fellow Imperial Inst., London; life fellow Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs.; hon. mem. Nat. Elec. Light Assn., Old Time Telegraphers and Hist. Assn.; hon. mem. Telephone Pioneers of America. *Clubs:* Exchange, Algonquin, City (Boston, Mass.). *Author:* Information for Telephonists, 1881; Electrical Measurements, 1883; Electricity, Magnetism and the Electric Telegraph, 1885. Translator and reviser of Ohm's Law, 1890. Contbr. to elec. and other jours. *Home:* 83 Bellevue Av., Melrose, Mass.

LODGE, Gonzalez, univ. prof.; *b.* Fort Littleton, Pa., Dec. 19, 1863; *s.* Dr. William J. and Virginia H. (Cockey) L.; A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1883, Ph.D., 1886; LL.D., Franklin and Marshall, 1901; *m.* Ida B. Stanwood, of New York, June 10, 1909. Prof. Greek, Davidson Coll., N.C., 1886-88; prof. Latin, Bryn Mawr, 1889-1900; prof. Latin and Greek, Teachers Coll. (Columbia), 1900—. Editor in chief Classical Weekly, 1907-13. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn., Archæol. Inst. America, British Classical Assn. *Club:* Century. *Author:* Lexicon Plautinum, Vol. I (ten parts), 1901-24; Vocabulary of High School Latin, 1907. Joint Author: Gildersleeve-Lodge Latin Grammar and Latin Composition. Mng. editor, Gildersleeve-Lodge Latin series (16 vols.). Editor: The Gorgias of Plato, 1890. Contbr. to edni. periodicals. *Address:* 500 W. 121st St., New York, N.Y.

LODGE, John Christian, mayor; *b.* Detroit, Mich., Aug. 12, 1862; *s.* Dr. Edwin Albert and Christiana (Hanson) L.; grad. high sch., Detroit, 1879, Mich. Mil. Acad., 1881; unmarried. Reporter Detroit Free Press, 1889-93, city editor, 1893-96; chief clk. Wayne County Auditors, 1897-1905; sec. to Mayor George P. Codd, Detroit, 1906-07; entered lumber business, 1908; v.p. Dwight Lumber Co., mfrs. of lumber products, since 1908. Mem. Mich. N.G., 1885-97; mem. Mich. Ho. of Rep., 1908-09; alderman, Detroit, 1910-18, councilman at large and pres. of Council, 1919-27; mayor of Detroit, term 1928-32 (elected on his record without making any campaign personally). Republican. Presbyn. Mason. *Clubs:* Detroit, The Players, Witenagemote, Yondotega, Detroit Athletic, Detroit Country, Detroit Yacht. *Home:* 7729 E. Jefferson Av. *Office:* City Hall, Detroit, Mich.

LODGE, John Ellerton, curator; *b.* Nahant, Mass., Aug. 1, 1878; *s.* Henry Cabot and Anna Cabot Mills (Davis) L.; ed. Harvard, 1896-98, and abroad; *m.* Mary Connolly, of Lourdes, N.S., Can., 1911. Curator dept. Asiatic art, Boston Mus. Fine Arts, since 1910, also curator Freer Gallery of Art, Washington, D.C., and chmn. Com. on Oriental Art, National Gallery of Art Commission since 1920. Trustee Boston Symphony Orchestra. Mem. Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, Am. Oriental Soc. *Club:* Somerset (Boston). Regular contbr. to Fine Arts Bull. of Boston Mus. *Home:* Nahant, Mass. *Address:* Museum of Fine Arts, Boston, Mass., and Freer Gallery of Art, Washington, D.C.

LOEB, Carl M., pres. Am. Metal Co.; *b.* Frankfurt-on-the-Main, Germany, Sept. 28, 1875; *s.* Adolph and Minna L.; ed. Gymnasium; *m.* Adeline L. Moses, of Montgomery, Ala., Nov. 12, 1896; children—Mrs. Margaret Kempner, John L., Carl M., Henry A. Came to U.S., 1892, naturalized citizen, 1897. With Am. Metal Co. since 1892; made mgr. St. Louis office, 1895, called to New York, 1905, v.p. since 1907. Mem. committees on copper, spelter and lead, War Dept., Washington, D.C., World War. V.p. Home for Aged and Infirm Hebrews; trustee Valeria Home. Mem. Chamber of Commerce of State of N.Y. Mason. *Clubs:* Harmonie, Century Country, Automobile of America, Metropolitan Opera. *Home:* 910 Park Av., New York, and Rye, N.Y. *Office:* 61 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

LOEB, Hanau Wolf, laryngologist, otologist; Aug. 25, 1865-July 6, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

LOEB, Isidor, univ. prof.; *b.* Roanoke, Mo., Nov. 5, 1868; *s.* Bernhard and Bertha (Myer) L.; U. of Mo., 1881-82, 1884-87, 1891-93, B.S., 1887, M.S., LL.B., 1893; univ. fellow in jurisprudence, Columbia, 1894-95, Ph.D., 1901; U. of Berlin, 1899-1900; *m.* Carrie Lengsfield, of New Orleans, Apr. 6, 1915; children—Fannie and Bertha (twins), Benjamin Lengsfield. Tutor in history, 1892-94, asst. prof., 1895-99, prof. polit. science and pub. law, 1899-1925, dean univ. faculty, 1910-16, acting pres., 1923, dean faculty of business and public administration, 1916-25, U. of Mo.; prof. polit. science and dean Sch. of Business and Pub. Administration, Washington U., 1925—. Member Mo. State Tax Commission, 1906. Member State Historical Society of Missouri, American Political Science Association, Am. Econ. Assn., Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Delta Phi. *Author:* The Legal Property Relations of Married Parties, 1900; Government in Missouri, 1912; Syllabus of American Citizenship, 1920; also articles and reviews in various publications. Co-editor Journal Missouri Constitutional Convention (1875), 1920. *Home:* 105 Arundel Pl. *Office:* Washington University, St. Louis, Mo.

LOEB, Jacob Moritz, insurance; *b.* Chi Ill., Sept. 17, 1875; *s.* Moritz and Johanne (L L.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Rose Stein, of Chicago, Ju 1897; children—Mildred Caroline (Mrs. Ernes Jaffe), Hamilton Moritz, Mary Jane (Mrs. E A. Grunsfeld, Jr.), John Jacob. Engaged in business since age of 16; mem. ins. firm Lo Coffey, 1894-96, J. M. Loeb & Co., 1896-97; broker, 1897-1900; mem. Eliel & Loeb, 1900-16 May 1916, as Eliel & Loeb Co., of which is pres. Chicago Bd. of Edn., 1913-22 (pres. 1914-17, 1918-19); instrumental in inaugurating mil. tra in pub. high schs. of Chicago. Pres. Jewish Pe Inst. (formerly Chicago Hebrew Inst.) since v.p. Jewish Welfare Bd.; mem. Am. Jewish C dir., Central Free Dispensary. Chmn. Driv Jewish War Sufferers, 1921 (raising $1,800,0 chmn. United Drive for $2,500,000 for philanth purposes, 1922; chmn. $4,000,000 United 1925. Mason; Past Master Chicago Lodge No *Clubs:* Standard (pres. 1921-1927), Iroquois Covenant. *Home:* 320 Plymouth Ct. *Office:* W. Jackson Boul., Chicago, Ill.

LOEB, James, retired banker. See V (1918-19).*

LOEB, Leo, pathologist; *b.* Germany, 21, 1869; *s.* Benedict and Barbara (Issay educated at Gymnasium; studied natural sc and medicine, univs. of Heidelberg, Berlin, Z Freiburg, 1889-96; research fellow, McGill 1903; *m.* Georgiana Sands, Jan. 3, 1922. prof. pathology, U. of Ill., 1900-01; exptl. pa gist, N.Y. State Pathol. Lab., Buffalo, 1902; prof. exptl. pathology, U. of Pa., 1904-10; dir. pathology, Barnard Skin and Cancer Hosp Louis, 1910-15; prof. comparative path Washington U., 1915-24, prof. pathology since Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Soc. Naturalists Assn. Pathologists and Bacteriologists (pres. 15), Am. Physiol. Soc., Soc. Cancer Research 1911), Internat. Assn. for Cancer Research (Soc. Exptl. Medicine and Biology, Assn. Am. cians, Am. Philos. Soc., A.M.A., Washington Science. Contbr. chiefly on tissue and tumor gr tissue culture, physiology of generative o pathology of circulation, venom of Heloo analysis of experimental amoebocyte tissue *Home:* 622 S. Hanley Rd., St. Louis, Mo.

LOEB, Sophie Irene, newspaper writ ciologist. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

LOEB, Virgil, oral surgeon; *b.* Columbia Feb. 28, 1883; *s.* Bernhard and Bertha (My A.B., U. of Mo., 1903; M.D., St. Louis U., D.D.S., 1906; studied, Berlin, Vienna and Lo *m.* Therese M. Meltzer, of Newark, N.J., Ja 1913; children—Margaret B., Virginia D. Practiced, St. Louis, 1906; prof. oral surge Louis U., 1907-19; prof. stomatology, Washi U. Dental Sch., 1921—; lecturer on stomat Washington U. Med. Sch., since 1925; mem St. Louis Children's and Jewish hosps. Capt R.C., 1917; maj. M.C., U.S.A., 1919; in F July 1918-Apr. 1919; consultant, facial su Mesves Hosp. Center, France. Fellow Am Surgeons; mem. St. Louis Dental Soc. (pres. A.M.A. (chm. sect. on stomatology, 1912— Med. Assn., Mo. Dental Assn., St. Louis Me Dental socs., Am. Pub. Health Assn., Soc Surgeons of U.S., Phi Beta Pi, Delta Sigma Omicron Kappa Upsilon. *Club:* Westwood C (St. Louis). *Home:* 7 Radcliffe Av. *Office:* mont Bldg., St. Louis, Mo.

LOEB, William, business man; *b.* A N.Y., Oct. 9, 1866; *s.* William and Louisa L.; high sch. edn.; *m.* Katharine W. Dorr, bany, N.Y., 1902; 1 son, William. Stenog N.Y. Assembly, 1888; later pvt. sec. to various officials of N.Y.; stenographer N.Y. State Conv., 1894; grand jury and dist. atty., stenographer and pvt. sec. to Gov. Roosevelt sec. to vice pres. of U.S. (Roosevelt), Mar. 4-Se 1901; asst. sec. to the President (Roosevelt), 19 sec. to the President (Roosevelt), 1903-09; co of the Port of New York, Mar. 9, 1909-M 1913; now v.p. Am. Smelting & Refining Co. publican. *Home:* "Westerleigh," Oyster Bay. *Office:* 120 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

LOEFFLER, Charles Martin Torno sician, composer; *b.* at Muhlhausen, Alsace, J 30, 1861; educated in Switzerland, Germany, F Doctor of Music, Yale University, 1926 Elise Burnett Fay, of Boston, Dec. 8, 1910. C America, 1881; violinist. Mem. Nat. Inst

tters: officier de l'Académie and Officier de ction Publique, and Legion of Honor, of Corr. mem. Académie des Beaux Arts. Tavern, St. Botolph. Composer: Les Veillées raine (for orchestra and violin), 1891; Fan-Concerto (orchestra and violoncello), 1924; nento in A minor (for violin and orchestra), Symphonic Poem, "The Death of Tintagiles" hestra and viola d'amore), 1897; Divertisse-spagnol (for orchestra and saxophone), 1901; ne chanson (symphonic poem); La Villanelle ole (symphonic poem); Quartet in A minor er music), 1889; Deux Rapsodies (for oboe, nd piano), 1901; By the Waters of Babylon 137, for female chorus), 1902; For One Who Battle (chorus for 8 parts), 1906; A Pagan symphonic poem for orchestra and piano); lystica (symphony, music for 4 strings; to r of Victor Chapman); Three Movements; es of My Childhood in Russia (symphonic The Canticle of the Sun (by St. Francis of for voice and orchestra, 1925; etc. *Home:* d, Mass.

SCH, Frank Joseph, lawyer; *b.* Buffalo, pr. 9, 1852; *s.* Frank and Mary (Fisher) L.; Northwestern U. (Union Coll. of Law), Chica-4; LL.D., Mo. Valley Coll., Marshall, Mo., *m.* Lydia T. Richards, of Chicago, Oct. 2, lec.); children—Angeline L. (wife of Dr. E. Graves), Winifred L. (wife of Frederick), Richard L., Joseph B.; *m.* 2d, May Brown-isher, of Chicago and Cooperstown, N.Y., 1925. Admitted to Ill. bar, 1874, and special-estate and corpn. law; sr. mem. Loesch, , Loesch and Richards; counsel at Chicago railroad system since Apr. 1886; gen. counsel Union Sta. Co., 1913-26; spl. state's atty. or Cook Co., Ill., to investigate and prosecute committed at 1st direct primary, 1908-09. Chicago Bd. Edn., 1898-1902. Mem. Am. sn., Ill. State Bar Assn., Chicago Bar Assn. 906-07), Chicago Hist. Soc. (trustee and sec., ; v.p., 1927-29); v.p. Crime Commn. of , 1928. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* League (pres. 1916-17), University, Law 1922-23), Saddle and Cycle, Arts, Chicago . (pres. 1927-28), City, Glenview Golf; town (N.Y.) Country. *Author:* Acquisition tention of a Law Practice; Personal Ex-es during the Chicago Fire; Value of Legal to a Lawyer; The Republican Convention . *Home:* Drake Hotel, Chicago; (summer) town, N.Y. *Office:* Otis Bldg., Chicago, Ill.

SER, Charles Alexander, writer. See (1920-21).

TSCHER, Frederick William, clergy-Dubuque, Ia., May 15, 1875; *s.* Christian ry L.; A.B., Princeton, 1896, A.M., 1901, 906; B.D., Princeton Theol. Sem., 1900; U. , 1901-02, U. of Strassburg, 1902-03; D.D., e, 1914; LL.D., Dubuque, 1918; *m.* Mary fClelland, Brooklyn, Apr. 18, 1901; children ts Augustine, Helen Mildred, Frederick Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1903; instr. ry, 1903-07, mem. bd. dirs., 1908-10, prof. es, 1910-13, prof. ch. history, 1913—, Prince-ol. Sem.; pastor Oxford Ch., Phila., 1907-10. on church history at Biblical Sem. (New 1922-23, and at New Brunswick (N.J.) cal Sem., 1924-25. Member of Presbyterian s. (councilor 1907—; editor Journal, 1912 rporator Presbyn. Ministers' Fund of Phila. n. Soc. Ch. History (councilor, sec., and edi-pers, 1918—), Am. Hist. Assn., Phi Beta , Republican. *Author:* Schwenckfeld's tion in the Eucharistic Controversy of the Century, 1906; also articles in Princeton view and other mags. *Address:* 98 Mercer eton, N.J.

ENHART, Arthur Solomon, univ. Lexington, Ky., Dec. 29, 1878; *s.* Henry y Lind (Goldsmith) L.; B.S., Ky. State gton, 1898, M.S., 1899; M.D., Johns Hop-3; *m.* Minnie Rose Goldsmith, of Chicago, 1909; children—Elizabeth Jane (dec.), Frances (dec.), Janet. Asst., asso. and asso. rmacology and physiol. chemistry, Johns 1903-08; prof. pharmacology and toxicol-f Wis., 1908 –. Asso. editor Journal of logy and Experimental Therapeutics. rmacol. sect. research div., Chemical War-ce, Am. U., 1918. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Pharmacology and Exptl. Therapeutics 0-20), Am. Soc. Biol. Chemists, Soc. Exptl. Biology and Medicine, Am. Physiol. Soc., Am. Chem. Soc., A.M.A., Harvey Soc. (hon.), Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Phi Lambda Upsilon, Phi Kappa Phi. *Club:* University. Contbr. to scientific jours. *Home:* 40 Roby Rd., Madison, Wis.

LOEW, Marcus, theatres; died Sept. 5, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

LOEWE, Dietrich Eduard, mfr.; *b.* Germany, June 21, 1852; *s.* Adolph and Charlotte (Schalk) L.; ed. pub. and scientific schs.; came to U.S., 1870; *m.* Christina Heinzelman, of Danbury, Conn., June 21, 1877; children—Charlotte, Mathias C., Ernest E., D. Carl, Melanie C., A. Percival. Learned hatter's trade at Danbury, and became foreman in factory; established D. E. Loewe & Co., 1879. Ordered by hatters' union to unionize shop but refused, leading to one of hardest fought legal battles in history of federal courts, in resistance against boycott announced by United Hatters and A.F. of L.; won case, 1908, establishing principle of the open shop, and the illegality of the boycott. Mem. Nat. Assn. Hat Mfrs. of U.S., Nat. Assn. Mfrs. of U.S.A. (platform com.). Republican. Lutheran. *Clubs:* Danbury, Ridgewood Country. *Home:* Danbury, Conn.

LOFT, George W., ex-congressman. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

LOFTIN, Scott Marion, lawyer; *b.* Montgomery, Ala., Sept. 14, 1878; *s.* William Marion and Loreta C. (Thomason) L.; ed. pub. schs., Pensacola, Fla.; student, Washington & Lee U., 1898-99; unmarried. Admitted to Fla. bar, 1899, and began practice at Pensacola; apptd. gen. solicitor Flagler corpns., hdqrs. Jacksonville, Fla., Nov., 1917, gen. counsel, 1921, v.p. and gen. counsel since Mar. 1925; pres. The Record Co; v.p. and gen. counsel Fla. East Coast Ry. Co.; pres. Atlantic & East Coast Terminal Co.; gen. counsel and dir. Fla. East Coast Hotel Co., Fla. East Coast Car Ferry Co., West Palm Beach Water Co.; gen. counsel P. & O.S.S. Co.; gen. counsel and director Model Land Co., Perrine Grant Land Co., Ft. Dallas Land Co., Chuluota Land Co.; dir. Atlantic Nat. Bank (Jacksonville), Fla. Pub. Co.; mem. law firm Loftin, Stokes & Calkine, Miami, Fla. Mem. Fla. Ho. of Rep., 1903; county solicitor Escambia Co., Fla., 1904-17. Mem. Am. Bar Assn. (gen. council), Fla. Bar Assn. (v.p.), Jacksonville Bar Assn. (ex-pres.). Democrat. Mason (32°, Shriner); Past Grand Chancellor K.P. *Clubs:* Seminole, Kiwanis (dist. gov.), Timuquana Country, Fla. Yacht. *Home:* 1534 Riverside Av. *Office:* Graham Bldg., Jacksonville, Fla.

LOFTING, Hugh, author, illustrator; *b.* Maidenhead, Berkshire, Eng., Jan. 14, 1886; *s.* John Brien and Elizabeth Agnes (Gannon) L.; student Mass. Inst. Tech., 1904-05, London Polytechnic, 1906-07; *m.* Flora Small, of N.Y. City, Feb. 22, 1912; children—Elizabeth Mary, Colin McMahon. Civ. engr. until 1912; settled in U.S., 1912. Enlisted in British Army, 1916; in Flanders and France, 1917-18; wounded, June 1917. *Author:* The Story of Dr. Dolittle, 1920; The Voyages of Dr. Dolittle, 1922 (awarded Newbery medal); The Story of Mrs. Tubbs, 1923; Dr. Dolittle's Post Office, 1923; Dr. Dolittle's Circus, 1924; Porridge Poetry, 1924; Dr. Dolittle's Zoo, 1925; Doctor Dolittle's Caravan, 1926; Doctor Dolittle's Garden, 1927. *Clubs:* Players, Dutch Treat. *Address:* care F. A. Stokes Co., 443 Fourth Av., New York, N.Y.

LOGAN, Albert J., mfr.; *b.* Pittsburgh, July 7, 1857; *s.* James and Lavira (Gill) L.; ed. Pa. Mil. Coll., 1874-76; *m.* Susan E. Murphy, of Pittsburgh, Nov. 16, 1882. Established, 1882, firm of A. J. Logan & Co., mfrs. of mattresses and bedding, inc., 1908, as A. J. Logan Co., of which is pres., and added mfr. of metal bedstands; dir. Bank of Pittsburgh, Highland Nat. Bank. Ex. chmn. City Planning Commn.; dir. Chamber of Commerce of U.S.A., 1912-13; dir. Chamber Commerce of Pittsburgh; chmn. Better Traffic Com. City of Pittsburgh; dir. Western Pa. Hosp. Enlisted in Co. F, 18th Inf. (Duquesne Greys) N.G. Pa., Mar. 1876; promoted through grades to col. 17th Regt., 1898; commissary gen. of Pa., 1902; col. 18th Inf., 1909; brig. gen., in comd. 2d Brig., 1912-17; Mexican border service, June 1916-Jan. 1917; brig. gen. N.A., 1917-18; comd. 56th Inf. Brig., World War, July 15, 1917-Jan. 29, 1918; hon. discharged because of physical disability, Jan. 29, 1918. Mem. Armory Bd. State of Pa.; comdr. Pittsburgh Chapter Mil. Order World War. Republican. Presbyn. Mem. Pa. Soc. S.A.R., Mil. Order Foreign Wars, Am. Legion, La Société des 40 Hommes et 8 Chevaux. *Clubs:* Duquesne, Pittsburgh Athletic Assn., Longue Vue. *Office:* 2839 Liberty Av., Pittsburgh, Pa.

LOGAN, Charles Alexander, missionary; *b.* Shelbyville, Ky., Nov. 14, 1874; *s.* George William and Josephine (Bell) L.; B.A., Center Coll., Danville, Ky., 1893; B.D., Ky. Theol. Sem., Louisville, Ky., 1899; D.D., Westminster Coll., Fulton, Mo., 1914; *m.* Patty Blain Myers, of Lexington, Va., Nov. 22, 1899; children—Josephine Bell (wife of Rev. Hugh C. Hamilton), Mary Nelson, Martha Myers. Ordained ministry Presbyn. Ch. in U.S., 1899; pastor Jackson, Ky., 1899-1901, Wilmore, 1901-02; missionary at Tokushima, Japan, since 1902. Chmn. Federation of Christian Missions of Japan, 1923. Mem. Sigma Nu. *Author:* "Soseiki Jidai" (devotional commentary on Genesis), 1926. *Home:* 115 Ansley St., Decatur, Ga. *Address:* 171 Terashima-machi, Tokushima, Japan.

LOGAN, Frank G(ranger), capitalist, patron of arts; *b.* Cayuga Co., N.Y., Oct. 7, 1851; *s.* Simeon Ford and Phoebe (Hazen) L.; ed. Ithaca (N.Y.) Acad.; LL.D., Beloit Coll., 1922; *m.* Josephine Hancock, of Chicago, June 15, 1882; children—Rhea, Stuart, Howard, Spencer, Waldo. Founder Logan & Bryan, grain, stocks and securities, Chicago, retiring 1901. Widely known as an art collector; trustee, benefactor and v.p. Art Inst. Chicago. A founder of Am. Coll. Surgeons; of Research Fund in Pathology, Surgery and Experimental Medicine, U. of Chicago; of Logan Fund for medal and prizes, Art Inst. Chicago; of chair of anthropology and evolution at Beloit Coll., of which is trustee and is, through its Logan Archæol. Mus., sending a body of scientists into Africa seeking evidence there of the "cradle of the human race." One of builders of Orchestra Hall for symphony concerts; a patron of Chicago Civic Grand Opera and Civic Music Soc.; chmn. of com. that aided in putting through Congress the Non-Partisan Tariff Bill, and the Smith-Lever Agrl. Act. Mem. Municipal Art Collection Com. apptd. by mayor of Chicago; trustee Ferguson Monument Fund; dir. Chicago Galleries Assn., Assn. of Arts and Industries, and Grand Central Galleries (New York); mem. Municipal Art League, Am. Federation Arts, Chicago Hist., Archæol. and Geog. socs., Chicago Zoöl. Soc., Acad. Science and Museums of Natural History (Chicago and New York), Sons of Revolution (life). Awarded decoration The Palms, by French Academy for scientific expdns. which he sent to France and into French Africa. *Clubs:* Union League, City, Cliff Dwellers, Onwentsia, South Shore Country, Old Elm, Shore Acres. *Home:* 1150 Lake Shore Drive. *Office:* The Art Institute, Chicago, Ill.

LOGAN, Jacqueline Medora (Mrs. Ralph James Gillespie), actress; *b.* Corsicana, Tex.; *d.* Charles Arnold and Marion Ellen (Kelley) L.; prep. edn., high sch., Colorado Springs, Colo.; student in journalism, Colorado Coll., 1 yr.; *m.* Ralph James Gillespie, of Burlington, Ia., June 3, 1925. Newspaper reporter, 1920; began stage career with Shuberts, later 2 weeks with Florenz Ziegfeld; identified with motion pictures since 1921; beginning in leading rôle of "Perfect Crime"; played Mary Magdalene, in "The King of Kings," 1927. Episcopalian. *Home:* 3278 Wilshire Boul., Los Angeles, Calif. *Address:* De Mille Studio, Culver City, Calif.

LOGAN, James, mfr.; *b.* Glasgow, Scotland, May 6, 1852; *s.* David and Mary (Kennedy) L.; was brought to America in infancy; mainly self ed.; hon. M.A., Dartmouth, 1904; *m.* Annie Devereaux Johnson, of Worcester, Mass., Dec. 10, 1879. Worked in woolen mill from age of 10 to 16; clerk in dry goods store, 1869-71; bookkeeper in woolen mill, 1871-73, and in book store, 1873-78; salesman in an envelope factory, 1878-83; mem. Logan, Swift & Brigham Envelope Co., Worcester, 1883-98; pres. and gen. mgr. U.S. Envelope Co., Worcester, a consolidation of 10 leading factories, 1898—. Mem. Mass. militia, 6 yrs.; mayor of Worcester 4 terms, 1908-11, inclusive. Republican. Conglist. Trustee Worcester Poly. Institute. Author of The Story of the Envelope, and of many articles on economic, civic and industrial subjects; lecturer at Dartmouth, Harvard, Wellesley and Worcester Poly. Inst. *Home:* 222 Salisbury St. *Address:* 75 Grove St., Worcester, Mass.

LOGAN, James Addison, Jr., banker; *b.* Phila., Pa., Nov. 11, 1879; *s.* Judge James A. and Elizabeth (Marchand) L.; student Haverford (Pa.) Coll. 1 yr.; grad. Army War Coll., 1912; LL.D., Haverford, 1925; *m.* Esther Tone Griswold, May 22, 1925. Pvt. Battery A, Pa. Vols., Spanish-Am. War,

1898; capt. vols. Philippine Insurrection, 1899-1900; entered U.S. Army as capt., 1901; chief Am. Mil. Mission with French Army, Sept. 1914-June 1917; col. Gen. Staff, asst. chief of staff G.H.Q., A.E.F. Principal asst. to Herbert Hoover in relief operations in Europe after Armistice; European rep. U.S. Grain Corpn., also in charge coördinating operations of tech. advisers to various new states of Central and Eastern Europe; Am. rep. financial sect., Supreme Economic Council, also of communications sect. same; advisor to Am. Relief Administration in connection with Russian Relief, June 1921-June 1923; resigned from Army, July 15, 1922. Asst. Am. unofficial del. to Reparation Commn., Dec. 1919-July 1, 1923; Am. unofficial del. to same, Aug. 1, 1923-May 31, 1925; Am. unofficial rep., London Conf. of Prime Ministers, 1924, Finance Ministers' Conf., Paris, 1925. Associated with Dillon, Read & Co., bankers, since June 1, 1925. Protestant. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Chevy Chase (Washington, D.C.); Knickerbocker (New York). *Home:* Bala, Montgomery Co., Pa. *Address:* 46 rue de Varennes, Paris, France.

LOGAN, James Elmore, M.D.; *b.* Nicholasville, Ky., Oct. 16, 1861; *s.* D. W. G. and Mildred T. L.; student U. of Ky., and U. of Mo.; M.D., Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll. (New York U.), 1884; *m.* Helen Richards, of Leavenworth, Kan., Oct. 12, 1887. In practice of medicine at Kansas City, Mo., since 1884; pres. faculty and bd. trustees, and prof. diseases of the nose and throat and clin. otology, Univ. Med. Coll., Kansas City, 1885—. Pres. Am. Laryngol., Rhinol. and Otol. Soc., 1905-06, Am. Laryngol. Assn., 1910; mem. Am. Otol. Soc., Mo. State Med. Assn., Jackson Co. Med. Soc.; fellow Kansas City Acad. Medicine, Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. A.M.A. *Home:* 200 E. 44th St. *Office:* Bryant Bldg., Kansas City, Mo.

LOGAN, John Hubbard, supt. of schools; *b.* Pike Co., Ala., Dec. 16, 1876; *s.* Thomas Jefferson and Mathilda (Allen) L.; prep. edn., Mercer Prep. Sch., Macon, Ga.; A.B., Mercer U., 1900; grad. Union Theol. Sem., 1904; A.M., Columbia, 1904; studied univs. of Marburg and Berlin, 2 yrs. and in Italy 1 yr.; *m.* Alice Barbour, 1927. Teacher history and modern langs., Colgate, 1907-10; acting prof. history, Rutgers, 1910-13, prof., 1913-24, prof. history and polit. science, 1924-25; commr. of edn., N.J., 1925-27; supt. schs., Newark, N.J., since 1927. Mgr. civil relief work, Am. Red Cross, New Brunswick, at outbreak of World War, later asst. dir. Am. Red Cross, Camp Upton, and dir. civil relief, Camp Dix. Trustee Rutgers U. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. Science, Am. Polit. Science Assn., Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Ch. History Soc., N.J. Council Edn., N.J. State Teachers' Assn., New Brunswick Scientific Soc., Scholia (New York). Democrat. Baptist. *Clubs:* Kiwanis (Newark); Nassau (Princeton); New York Schoolmasters', N.J. Schoolmasters'; Ivy (Rutgers U.). *Home:* 172 College Av., New Brunswick, N.J. *Office:* City Hall, Newark, N.J.

LOGAN, Marvel Mills, lawyer; *b.* Brownsville, Ky., Jan. 7, 1874; *s.* Gillis Franklin and Georgiana (Houchin) L.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs.; *m.* Della Haydon, of Glasgow Junction, Ky., Sept. 25, 1896; children—Victor Hubert, Agnes, Leland H., Ralph Hunter. Practiced at Brownsville, 1896-1912; county atty., 1902-03; 1st asst. atty. gen. of Ky., 1912-16; atty. gen. for term 1916-20; resigned June 1, 1917, and was apptd. chmn. Ky. State Tax Commn.; resigned, Dec. 1, 1918, and resumed practice at Louisville; now in practice at Bowling Green. Judge Ky. Court of Appeals, term 1926-34. Pres. Bowling Green Rock Asphalt Co.; v.p. Inter-County Land Co.; dir. Mammoth Cavé Nat. Park Assn. Democrat. Baptist. Mason; Grand Master I.O.O.F. of Ky., 1915. Elk. *Clubs:* XV, Pendennis. *Home:* 650 14th St., Louisville. *Address:* State Capitol, Frankfort, Ky.

LOGAN, Mercer Patton, clergyman; *b.* "Dungeness," Goochland Co., Va., Oct. 16, 1856; *s.* James W. and Sarah A. (Strother) L.; Roanoke Coll. Va.; grad. Va. Theol. Sem., 1880; D.D., Washington and Lee U., 1893; *m.* Elizabeth Kent Caldwell, of Wytheville, Va., Oct. 10, 1883; *m.* 2d, Eliza Huger Dunkin, Sept. 14, 1921. Deacon, 1880, priest, 1881, P.E. Ch.; asst., St. Paul's Ch., Petersburg, Va., 1880-82; rector, Wytheville, Va., 1882-1904, St. Ann's, Nashville, Tenn., 1904-15, St. Paul's Charleston, S.C., 1915-21; dean Du Bose Memorial Church Training Sch., Monteagle, Tenn., 1921—. Dean of Convocation, Southwest Virginia, Diocese of Southern Virginia, 1902-04, of Nashville, Diocese of Tennessee, 1909-11; examining chaplain Diocese of Tenn., 1908-15; mem. Humane Commission, Nashville, 1908-15; mem. Gen. Bd. Religious Edn. P.E. Ch.; mem. com., apptd. by gov. Tenn., to organize Southern Sociol. Congress; del. Gen. Conv., 1898-1910; del. Ecumenical Council, 1900, Am. Humane Assn., 1909, Nat. Conf. Charities and Correction, 1910, Peace Conf. St. Louis, 1913; v.p. Tenn. Children's Home Soc., 1909-15. Organizer, and pres. Summer Training School for Workers, Sewanee, Tenn., 1910—. Mason (K.T.), K.P. *Home:* Monteagle, Tenn.

LOGAN, Robert Fulton, artist; *b.* Lauder, Manitoba, Can., Mar. 25, 1889; *s.* Robert Tremaine and Maria Martin (DeWinton) L.; ed. Art. Inst. Chicago, Sch. of Boston Mus. Fine Arts; unmarried. Came to U.S., 1906, naturalized citizen, 1918. Exhibited annually at Paris Salon (Nationale des Beaux Arts), 1920-24; also at Palace of Fine Arts, Liège, Belgium; Wembley Exhbn., London, Eng.; Corcoran Gallery of Art, Washington, D.C.; Pa. Acad. Fine Arts; Art. Inst. Chicago; etc. Awarded Logan medal, Chicago Soc. Etchers, 1922. Works on permanent exhbn.; (paintings) "Les Molineaux-Billancourt," Luxembourg Gallery, Paris; "Spanish Iris," Art. Soc., Hartford, Conn.; (etchings) Met. Mus. of Art, New York; Library of Congress, Washington, D.C.; Morgan Memorial Art Mus., New York; Art Inst., Chicago; British Museum, London; Fitzwilliam Museum, Cambridge, Eng.; Bibliothèque Nationale, Paris; Luxembourg Mus., Paris; New York Pub. Library; etc. Mem. U.S.N.R.F., 1918; asst. dir. Atelier of Painting, Bellevue Art Training Center, A.E.F. Mem. Chicago Soc. Etchers, Paris Am. Art Assn., Société Internationale Gravure Originale en Noir (Paris), Paris Salon Nationale des Beaux Arts. *Clubs:* Salmagundi, Nat. Arts (New York). *Studio:* 33 route des Gardes, Bellevue, Seine et Oise, France.

LOGAN, Thomas Dale, clergyman. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

LOGAN, Thomas Francis, writer; *b.* Phila., Pa., Jan. 14, 1881; *s.* Thomas Francis and Katherine Elizabeth (Murray) L.; student St. Joseph's Jesuit Coll., Phila., 1895-98; *m.* Mildred Loring, of New York, Dec. 23, 1916. Editorial staff Phila. Inquirer, 1898-1908; Washington corr. same, 1908-19, also corr. Am. Economist, Leslie's Weekly and Manufacturers' Record, 1917-19. Vice-chmn. welfare com. of Council Nat. Defense, 1917; spl. shipping commr. of U.S., at Paris, 1918-19; pres. Thomas F. Logan, Inc., advertising, New York, 1919-26; pres. Lord & Thomas and Logan, 1926—. Contbr. to mags. Republican. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Chevy Chase, Gridiron (Washington); Union League, Racquet and Tennis, Lotos, Riding, Sleepy Hollow Country, India House (New York). *Home:* Ritz Tower. *Office:* 247 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

LOGAN, Walter Seth, lawyer; *b.* Washington, Conn., July 8, 1888; *s.* Walter S. and Eliza (Kenyon) L.; A.B., Yale, 1910; LL.B., Harvard, 1913; *m.* Verna McCutcheon, of Washington, Conn., June 21, 1916. Gen. counsel Federal Reserve Bd., Washington, D.C., 1920-22; mem. law firm Reynolds, Richards, McCutcheon & Logan. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon, Skull and Bones (Yale). *Office:* 68 Williams St., New York, N.Y.

LOGAN, William Hoffman Gardiner, oral surgeon; *b.* Morrison, Ill., Oct. 14, 1872; *s.* Robert E. and Melvina (McCoy) L.; D.D.S., Chicago Coll. Dental Surgery, 1896; M.D., Chicago Coll. Medicine and Surgery, 1905; *m.* Florence, *d.* Dr. Truman W. Brophy, of Chicago, June 20, 1900; 1 child, Jean Brophy. Mem. attending staff St. Joseph's, Augustana, and Cook County Hosps.; dean and prof. oral surgery, Chicago Coll. Dental Surgery. Maj. Med. R.C., Aug. 1917; chief of dental div. Surgeon General's Office, Washington, D.C., Aug. 1917; commd. lt. col., Feb. 1918, col. May 1918; hon. discharged, Feb. 12, 1919. Mem. Gen. Med. Bd. of Council Nat. Defense. Pres. Nat. Dental Assn., 1917-18, Ill. State Dental Soc., 1913-14, Chicago Dental Soc., 1909-10, Seventh Internat. Dental Congress, 1926; fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. Internat. Dental Federation, Delta Sigma Delta. Mason. *Clubs:* Chicago Athletic, Press, Army and Navy. Author of many articles on cleft palate and cleft lip. *Home:* 229 Lake Shore Drive. *Office:* 29 E. Madison St., Chicago, Ill.

LOGAN, William Newton, geologist; *b.* Bardoursville, Ky., Nov. 5, 1869; *s.* Henry Elderberry and Jane Elizabeth (Points) L.; B.A., M.A., U. of Kan., 1896; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1900; *m.* Janette Cecil DeBaun, of Emporia, Kan., Aug. 31, 1898; children—Lois Lucene (Mrs. R. E. Esarey), I De Baun. With Kan. Geol. Survey, summers 97; supt. pub. schs., Pleasanton, Kan., 1896-98 Wyo. Scientific expdn., 1899; prof. geology an eralogy, St. Lawrence U., Canton, N.Y., 19 with N.Y. Geol. Survey, summer 1902; prof. g and mining engring., Miss. Agrl. and Mech. Co geologist Miss. Expt. Sta., 1903-16, also ge State Geol. Survey, 1903-16, and dean Sch. ence, A. and M. Coll., 1913-16; asso. prof. ec geology, Ind. U., 1916-19, prof. since 1919 an geologist since 1919. Determined boundaries Upper Jurassic Sea ("Logan Sea"); first to s the biochem. theory of the origin of halloysi other kaolin-forming minerals. Life mem. and A.A.A.S.; fellow Geol. Soc. America, Ind. Science, Royal Soc. Arts, London; mem. Am State Geologists, Kan. Acad. Science, Miss. Science, Sigma Xi, Phi Beta Kappa. Repu Methodist. Kiwanian. *Author:* The Upper ceous of Kansas, 1896; Invertebrates of Kans taceous, 1898; Brick Clays of Mississippi, Pottery Clays of Mississippi, 1909; Kaolin c ana, 1919; Petroleum and Natural Gas of In 1920; The Elements of Practical Conservation Geology of the Deep Wells of Indiana, 192 numerous brochures, articles, etc. General Handbook of Indiana Geology. Official del Internat. Conf. on Bituminous Coal, Pitts 1927. *Home:* Bloomington, Ind.

LOGAN, W(illiam) Turner, ex-congre b. Summerville, S.C., June 21, 1874; *s.* Roswell and Alice (Plowden) L.; A.B., Charleston 1895; *m.* Louise G. Lesesne, of Charleston Nov. 16, 1909; 1 son, William Turner. Admi S.C. bar, 1895, and began practice at Chan now mem. firm Logan & Grace. Mem. S.C. Rep. 2 terms, 1902-06; chmn. Dem. Exec. Charleston Co., 1910-19; corpn. counsel, Cha 1914-18; mem. 67th and 68th Congresses (19 1st S.C. Dist. Mem. Hibernian Soc. of Ch (pres. 3 terms). Episcopalian. Mason, K.I Woodman. *Clubs:* Carolina Yacht, Charlesto *Home:* 32 Church St. *Office:* 45 Broad St., C ton, S.C.

LOHR, Lenox Riley, editor; *b.* Wash D.C., Aug. 15, 1891; *s.* Gustavus Peter and M (Bean) (LL.B.) L.; M.E., Cornell U., 1916 grad.); grad. Coast Arty. Sch., Ft. Monro 1917, Sch. of Codes and Ciphers, Riverban Ill., 1918; Army Gen. Staff Coll., Langres, 1918; Claire Coll., Cambridge U., Eng., 1919; Transport Sch., 1921; *m.* Florence Josephine W (M.A., M.D.), of Washington, D.C., Nov. 18 children—Margaret Priscilla, Joan Patricia veyed Whidby Island, Wash., 1917; devis pub. new method for solution of transposi phers by geometrical formulæ, 1918; instr. e gring. and internat. law, Engr. Sch., 1919-2 mech. depts., same, 1920-22; in charge delel reviewing Unknown Soldier, at U.S. Capitol, ington, D.C., 1921; mem. bd. dirs. and ex Soc. Am. Mil. Engrs., Inc., since Jan. 1922, and of its jour., The Military Engineer; mem. a council Fed. Bd. Surveys and Maps since Commd. 2d and 1st lt. C.A.C., U.S.A., Nov. 2 capt. C.E., June 5, 1917; arrived in France, N 1918; maj. Engrs., Oct. 29, 1918; company and topog. officer 4th Engrs.; asst. and acting gence officer (G-2) 4th Div.; brigade adj. 5 Brigade, 29th Div., participated in Alsace de sector, Meuse-Argonne offensive; returned t July 13, 1919; in office of Chief Engrs., design shop trains, 1919. Awarded citation for meri service in action. Life mem. Nat. Highway asso. mem. Am. Soc. C.E.; mem. Sigma Phi (ex-gen. pres.), Scabbard and Blade. C *Clubs:* Kinkora Golf, Nat. Press. Contbr. to editor and publ. of tech. books. *Home:* 3528 St. N.W. *Office:* Mills Bldg., Washington,

LOHRE, Nels J., sec. Norwegian Luth. America; *b.* Vermilion, S.D., May 25, 1873; and Gunhild (Tranmel) L.; student U. of B.L., U. of S.D., 1900, hon. M.A., 1912; *m.* C Eek, of Muskegon, Mich., 1905; children— Cordelia, Eleanore Jeanette, Eugene Nels, C Ruth (dec.). Ordained Luth. ministry, 1897; St. Paul's Ch., Minneapolis, Minn., 1897-190 and treas. Northern Irrigation Co., 1903-04 Jewell (Ia.) Luth. Coll., 1904-11; pastor Forks, N.D., 1912-18, Mayville, 1917-25. nat. sec. Hauge Norwegian Luth. Synod, 18 nat. sec. and statistician of the three Nor synods when their union was effected, 1917;

nter-Synodical Evang. Luth. Orient-Mission 912 (doing pioneer work among the Kurds); ec.-treas. same since Sept. 1924. Mem. Nat. Fund Com. for celebration of Norway's inde- ce, 1914. *Author:* Addresses to Young Men omen, 1902; Handbook for the Norwegian Ch., 1924. Contbr. to edn!., religious and mis- jours. *Address:* 3138 Elliot Av. S., Minne- Minn.

RANTZ, Sven, M.D., public health ad- ator; *b.* Stockholm, Sweden, Sept. 22, 1892; Wilhelm and Elizabeth (Baroness Von Duben) ad. Unman's Sch. of Swedish Gymnastics; Royal Karolinska Inst. of Stockholm, 1910; ollege Preceptors, 1912, Univ. of Tutorial ondon, 1913; M.D., Tufts Coll., Mass., 1918; tudy Boston Dispensary and U. of Calif.; lina Anthony Winston, of Los Angeles, Calif., l son, Sven Winston. Came to U.S., 1914, ized citizen, 1920. Began practice at Boston, ounder Lokrantz Sch. of Corrective Physical served as orthopedic surgeon, Boston Dis- y, also as dir. corrective physical edn. depts. e, and at Marverick Hosp. and Cambridge lecturer Tufts Coll., 1918; moved to Los s, Calif., 1918; asst. health commr. and super- ept. corrective physical edn., city schs., Los s, 1918-24; dir. same dept. since 1924; lec- J. of Calif.; mem. staff Good Samaritan Calif. Luth. Hosp.; adj. staff mem. Anita n Hosp. for Babies, Children's Hosp.; cons. edic Hosp. Sch. Founder and chmn. bd. govs. oundation. Mem. A.M.A., Calif. Med. Assn., geles County Med. Assn. (sec.-treas. med edn. Calif. Tuberculosis Assn. (dir.), Southern Pub. Health Assn. (v.p.), Assistance League Angeles (advisory bd.), Occupational Therapy f State of Calif. (advisory bd.), Am. Legion, geles Chamber Commerce (sanitation com.), i (v.p.). Republican. Episcopalian. Mason. Benedicts. *Author:* Notes in Corrective al Education, 1928. *Home:* 358 S. Citrus Av. : Chamber of Commerce Bldg., Los Angeles,

MAX, John Avery, author. See Vol. IX 7).

MBARD, Louis, composer, author; *b.* France, Dec. 15, 1861; ed. nat. conservatories lles and Paris, and Columbia Law Sch., New naturalized Am. citizen, Oct. 26, 1886; *m.* Maud, *d.* Congressman Thomas Allen, former M.P.R.R. Co., of St. Louis, Sept. 28, 1899. r and former dir. Utica (N.Y.) Conservatory ic and Sch. of Langs.; chief editor College and chmn. World's Congress, Nat. Assn. Music rs, Chicago, 1893; former financial agent Ry.; former pres. artistic com. and a founder r. Internat. Theatrical Soc., controlling 21 opera houses in Italy and South America. Authors' Guild, New York Manuscript Soc., ts, Sciences and Letters, London, Société des s, Compositeurs et Editeurs de France; life 'eople's Univ. of Italy; life mem. New York -Legal Soc. Mem. jury Internat. Musical s at Turin Expn., 1902; mem. jury Internat. bile Expn., Paris, 1904; v.p. Homes for Waifs ays of England; with the King of Italy, one lers of the Lugano Italian Hosp.; pres. honor, usical Festival, Switzerland, 1903; mem. jury contest, Algiers, 1904; U.S. del. 15th Inter- ngress of Medicine, Lisbon, 1906; del. 6th . Congress on Criminal Anthropology; del. . Congress on Inebriety, London, 1910. Sole N. and S. America to Turin Congress of 1905, y the Pope for the improvement of religious Mem. Internat. Congress for Protection of ne, Milan Expn., 1906; mem. Nat. Congress etrics, Gynecology and Pædiatry, Algiers, p. Internat. Musical Congress, Bône, Algeria, res. Nat. Merchant Marine Congress, New 09; v.p. Internat. Jury on Agr. and Musical ents, and mem. jury Internat. Musical Con- in Expn., 1911. Mem. Famiglia Artistica of oc. Am. Authors, New York; hon. worship- r Masonic Lodge, San Remo, Italy. Former gattas of Lucerne; hon. pres. Lugano Golf itizen of Honor of a Swiss municipality, el. Universal Peace Cong., Lucerne, 1905. i by King Victor Emanuel, 1913. Am. dep. n., 1914-20. Received in pvt. audience by ius X and Pius XI, Queen Elizabeth and lary of Rumania. *Author:* Observations of an, 1889; Observations of a Bachelor, 1897; ions of a Traveler, 1897; The Art Melodi- ous, 1897; The Vicious Virtuoso, 1898. Composer: Juliet (comic opera), 1885; Errisinola (grand opera), 1907; also other compositions. Chmn. Santa Barbara (Calif.) Patriotic Exercises Com., 1916; mem. Red Cross finance com., 1917; instr. Women's Encampments, Nat. Service Sch. of Navy League; mem. com. entertainment of Soldiers' Camps, 1917-18. *Address:* Château de Trevano, Lugano, Switzerland.

LOMBARD, Warren Plimpton, coll. prof.; *b.* Newton, Mass., May 29, 1855; *s.* Israel and Mary Ann (Plimpton) L.; A.B., Harvard, 1878, M.D., 1881; in Europe, 1882-85, with 2 yrs. research work in Leipzig, under Ludwig; Sc.D., Hobart Coll., Geneva, N.Y., 1909; *m.* Caroline Cook, of New York, June 21, 1883 (died Feb. 19, 1923). Asst. in physiology, Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1886-89; traveled in Europe, and research work at Turin, Italy, 1889; asst. prof. physiology, Clark U., 1889-1892; prof. physiology, U. of Mich., 1892-1923; emeritus prof., 1923. Mem. Am. Physiol. Soc. (sec. and mem. council several yrs. and pres. 1919), Soc. Exptl. Biology and Medicine, A.A.A.S., U. of Mich. Research Club (pres. 1912-13); corr. mem. Société de Biologie; asso. mem. Société Royale des Sciences Médicales et Naturelles de Bruxelles. *Clubs:* Ann Arbor Golf and Outing, Phi Rho Sigma, Rotary, Mich U. *Author:* Directions for Laboratory Work in Physiology, 1906. Wrote article, "General Physiology of Muscle and Nerve," in American Text Book of Physiology, 1896. Researches pub. in jours. *Home:* Ann Arbor, Mich.

LOMBARDI, Cynthia (Mrs. Louis Napoleone Lombardi), maiden name Georgina M. Richmond, author; *b.* N.Y. City; *d.* George and Marian (Carter) Richmond; ed. under governesses, pvt. schs. in U.S. and at Rome, Italy; *m.* Louis Napoleone Lombardi, of Argentina, 1908 (died 1908). Writer of fiction with Italian background, also musical short stories. Catholic. *Author:* A Cry of Youth, 1920; At Sight of Gold, 1922; Lighting Seven Candles, 1926. *Address:* D. Appleton and Company, New York, N.Y.

LOMEN, Gudbrand J., judge; *b.* Decorah, Ia., Jan. 28, 1854; *s.* Jorgen G. and Elizabeth (Brandt) L.; student Luther Coll., Decorah, 1867-73; LL.B., State U. of Ia., 1875; *m.* Julie E. M. Joys, of Manistee, Mich., May 27, 1878; children—George Edward, Carl Joys, Harry, Ralph, Alfred Julian, Helen Mabel. Began practice at Caledonia, Minn., 1875; clk. District Court, Caledonia, 1878-85; mem. Minn. Ho. of Rep., 1891; removed to Nome, Alaska, 1900; mayor of Nome, 1917-19; U.S. atty. 2d Div., Alaska, 1918-21; U.S. dist. judge, 2d. Div., Alaska, 1921, reappointed 1925. Chmn. local bd. Selective Service, World War, also chmn. Four Minute Men, Nome. Mem. Pioneers of Alaska. Republican. Lutheran. Knighted by King of Norway, Order of St. Olaf for services rendered Capt. Roald Amundsen and as vice consul of Norway. *Home:* Nome, Alaska.

LOMMEN, Christian Peter, educator; *b.* Spring Grove, Minn., Jan. 30, 1865; *s.* Peter Johnson and Maria (Rask) L.; B.S., U. of Minn., 1891; studied U. of Berlin and Woods Hole (Mass.) Biol. Lab.; *m.* Gunhild Solberg, of Spring Grove, Minn., 1892 (died 1914); children—Peter Arnold, Ralph Gerald, Frederick William, Harold Hjalmar; *m.* 2d, Grace D. Eldridge, of Vermilion, S.Dak., Aug. 8, 1923. Prof. biology, U. of S.Dak. since 1891, also organizer, 1907, and since dean Sch. of Medicine, same univ. Regent of edn. for United Norwegian Luth. Ch. of America. Mem. Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Kappa Psi, Phi Chi. Republican. *Club:* Current History. *Home:* Vermilion, S.Dak.

LONDON, Charmian Kittredge (Mrs. Jack London), author. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

LONDON, Meyer, congressman; Dec. 29, 1871-June 6, 1926. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

LONERGAN, Augustine, ex-congressman; *b.* Thompson, Conn., May 20, 1874; *s.* Michael and Mary (Quinn) L.; LL.B., Yale, 1902; married; children—Ruth Ellen, Lucy Waters, Ann Yates. Began practice at Hartford, Conn., 1902; was asst. corpn. counsel, Hartford; mem. 63d, 65th, 66th Congresses (1913-15, 1917-21), 1st Conn. Dist.; resumed practice at Hartford. Dem. nominee for U.S. Senate, 1920. Chmn. in Conn. of Thomas Jefferson Memorial Foundation. Mem. Am. and Conn. State bar assns. *Clubs:* University (Washington); City. *Home:* 48 Forest St., Hartford, Conn.

LONG, Andrew Theodore, naval officer; *b.* in Iredell Co., N.C., Apr. 6, 1866; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1887; *m.* Mrs. Villa V. Fife, N.Y. City, Mar. 3, 1928. Promoted ensign, July 1, 1889; promoted through grades to rear admiral, Sept. 15, 1918. Served on Minneapolis, Spanish-American War, 1898; exec. officer Dolphin, 1904-05; comd. Mayflower, 1905-07; exec. officer Illinois, 1907-09; duty Office of Naval Intelligence, Navy Dept., 1909; naval attaché, Rome and Vienna, 1909-12; comd. Des Moines, 1912-14; supervisor naval auxiliaries, 1914-16; apptd. comdr. Connecticut, Oct. 25, 1916, Nevada, Feb. 1918; naval attaché, Paris, France, staff rep., Paris; now rear adm. (perm.); comdr. div., Atlantic Fleet, 1920; dir. of naval intelligence, Navy Dept., 1920-21; chief of staff, Atlantic Fleet, 1921-22; comdr. U.S. Naval Forces in Europe, 1922-23; chief Bur. of Navigation, 1923-24; mem. Gen. Board, Navy Dept., since 1924. *Home:* Hickory, N.C.

LONG, Augustus White, educator. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

LONG, Boaz Walton, diplomat; *b.* Warsaw, Ind., Sept. 27, 1876; *s.* Elisha Van Buren and Alice Rebecca (Walton) L.; ed. Wentworth Mil. Acad., Lexington, Mo.; St. Michael Coll., Santa Fe, N.M. In commission business, 1899-1913, at San Francisco, Chicago and Mexico City. Chief Latin-Am. Div., Dept. of State, May 13, 1913-Aug. 1, 1914. Am. minister to Salvador, Aug. 1, 1914; spl. detail in Dept. of State, fall 1915; chief of aides to entertain delegates to Second Pan-Am. Scientific Congress, Dec. 1915; returned to Salvador, Feb. 1916, where he did relief work following earthquake of June 7, 1917; acted for Sec. of State as mediator in Honduran-Guatemalan boundary dispute at Washington during 1918; spl. detail in Dept. of State, Jan.-June 1919; Am. minister to Cuba, 1919-22. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Address:* Racquet Club, Washington, D.C.

LONG, Breckinridge, lawyer; *b.* St. Louis, Mo., May 16, 1881; *s.* William Strudwick and Margaret M. (Breckinridge) L.; A.B., Princeton, 1904, A.M., 1909; student St. Louis Law Sch. (Washington U.), 1905-06; hon. LL.M., Washington U., 1920; *m.* Christine Alexander Graham, of St. Louis, June 1, 1912; 1 dau., Christine Blair. Admitted to Mo. bar, 1906; began practice in St. Louis, 1907; 3d asst. sec. of state, by appmt. of President Wilson, Jan. 22, 1917-June 7, 1920; Dem. nominee for U.S. Senate from Mo., 1920; now practicing internat. law. Presbyn. *Clubs:* University, St. Louis County (St. Louis); Metropolitan, Chevy Chase (Washington, D.C.). *Author:* Genesis of the Constitution of the United States, 1925. *Home:* 5145 Lindell Boul., St. Louis, Mo. and 3224 16th St. N.W., Washington. *Office:* 26 Jackson Pl., Washington, D.C.

LONG, Charles Grant, officer U.S.M.C.; *b.* South Weymouth, Mass., Dec. 14, 1869; *s.* John and Eliza (Regan) L.; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1889, Army War Coll., 1912; *m.* Edith M., *d.* Rear Adm. Charles J. Barclay, U.S.N., Sept. 1, 1903; 1 dau., Nancy Barclay. Commd. 2d lt. U.S.M.C., 1891; promoted through grades to brig. gen., Nov. 1918; retired Dec. 31, 1921. Participated in campaigns in Cuba, 1898, Philippines, 1899-1900, Boxer campaign, 1900, Nicaragua campaign, 1914, at Vera Cruz, Mexico, 1915-16; served as chief of staff hdqrs., U.S. M.C., Washington, 1917-20, having charge of personnel, and its distribution during the war; apptd. comdg. gen. 2d. Brig., U.S.M.C., Santo Domingo, D.R., Oct. 1920. Bvtd. capt. for services at Guantanamo, Cuba, 1898; mentioned in orders for spl. services as comdr. 2d Batt. Marines, at Tientsin, China, during Boxer campaign; recommended for D.S.M. for services World War but awarded Navy Cross. *Home:* South Dartmouth, Mass.

LONG, Chester I., ex-senator; *b.* Perry Co., Pa., Oct. 12, 1860; *s.* Abraham G. and Mary L.; removed with parents to Daviess Co., Mo., 1865, to Paola, Kan., 1879; acad. edn.; admitted to bar, 1885; *m.* Anna Bache, of Paola, Kan., Feb. 12, 1895 (died Dec. 10, 1919); children—Vera Clemes (Mrs. Roger S. Hurd, foster dau.), Agnes (Mrs. Harry F. Gee, Jr.), Margaret (Mrs. W. E. Stanley). Mem. Kan. Senate, 1889-93; mem. 54th (1895-97) and 56th and 57th (1899-1903) Congresses, 7th Kan. Dist.; reëlected to 58th Congress, but before taking seat was elected U.S. senator for term, 1903-09; now mem. law firm Long, Houston, Cowan & Depew, Wichita, Kan.; associated with law firm Long, Chamberlain & Nyce (Washington, D.C.); chmn. Commn. to Revise Gen. Statutes of Kan. Mem. Am. Bar Assn. (mem. bd. of editors of its jour.; pres. 1925-26), Kan. State Bar Assn. (pres.

1922), Wichita Bar Assn., Am. Soc. Internat. Law. *Home:* 3401 E. 2d St. *Office:* First Nat. Bank Bldg., Wichita, Kan.

LONG, Daniel Albright, clergyman. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

LONG, Eli Herr, M.D.; *b.* Clarence, N.Y., July 24, 1860; *s.* David and Mary (Miller) L.; ed. pub. schs., Williamsville, N.Y.; M.D., U. of Buffalo, 1882; *m.* Alice E. Eggert, of Buffalo, Jan. 3, 1884; children—Edith Eggert, Austin Oliver, Raymond David, Jessie Alice (dec.), Edwin Eggert (dec.), Walter Clarence (dec.). In practice since 1882; prof. therapeutics, U. of Buffalo dental dept. since 1893, prof. therapeutics in med. dept., 1898-1912 (now emeritus), and prof. toxicology in pharmacy dept. since 1913. Consulting physician Buffalo Gen. Hosp. Mem. A.M.A., Med. Soc. State N.Y., Buffalo Acad. Medicine. *Author:* Tables for Doctor and Druggist, 1891; Pharmacologic Diagrams, 1901; Dental Materia Medica, Therapeutics and Prescription Writing, 1903. Contbr. to med. jours. *Address:* 2793 Main St., Buffalo, N.Y.

LONG, Ernest D., college pres. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

LONG, Esmond Ray, pathologist; *b.* Chicago, Ill., June 16, 1890; *s.* John Harper and Catherine Belle (Stoneman) L.; A.B., U. of Chicago, 1911, Ph.D., 1919, M.D., 1926; post-grad. studies, German Univ. of Prague, Czechoslovakia; *m.* Marian Boak Adams, of Denver, Colo., June 17, 1922; 1 dau., Judith Baird. Asst. in pathology, U. of Chicago, 1911-13; asst. desert laboratory of Carnegie Instn. of Washington, at Tucson, Ariz., 1914-15; Trudeau fellow, Saranac Lab., Saranac Lake, N.Y., 1918, 20; instr. pathology, 1919-21, asst. prof., 1921-23, asso. prof. since 1923, U. of Chicago. Dir. Chicago Tuberculosis Inst. Mem. A.A.A.S., Am. Assn. Pathologists and Bacteriologists, Soc. Biol. Chemists, Nat. Tuberculosis Assn. (chmn. pathol. section, 1925), Chicago Pathol. Soc., Inst. of Medicine of Chicago. *Clubs:* University, Quadrangle, Olympia Fields Country. *Author:* The Chemistry of Tuberculosis (with H. G. Wells and Lydia DeWitt), 1923; Tuberculosis—Its Cause and Prevention, 1925. Contbr. to med. journs., especially on tuberculosis. *Home:* 5723 Blackstone Av., Chicago, Ill.

LONG, Eugene Rufus, coll. prof.; *b.* Sumter Dist., S.C., Dec. 10, 1862; *s.* Isaac J. and Callie P. (Kennedy) L.; A.B., Ark. Coll.; *m.* Sallie C. Meek, of Warren, Ark., Dec. 26, 1900. Prof. polit. science, 1883-95, chmn. of faculty, 1891-95, Ark. Coll.; prof. Southwestern Presbyn. U., Clarksville, Tenn., 1895-97; pres. and prof. Bible studies and polit. science, Ark. Coll., Batesville, 1897-1913; prof. Bible and philosophy, Austin Coll., Sherman, Tex., 1913-16, Hampden-Sidney (Va.) Coll., 1916-17; prof. Bible and polit. science, Ark. Coll., 1917—. Del. Pan-Presbyn. Council, Liverpool, 1904; mem. Presbyn. Gen. Assembly, 1903, 23. Mem. City Council, Batesville, Ark., 1906-10 and 1926—; mem. commn. controlling municipal water and light plant, 1910-13. Trustee of Austin Theol. Sem., 1909-13. Mem. Pi Kappa Alpha. *Home:* Batesville, Ark.

LONG, Henry Fletcher, surgeon; *b.* 1869; M.D., U. of Md. Sch. of Medicine, 1892. Practiced at Statesville, N.C., since 1892; head of Long's Pvt. Sanitarium. Fellow Am. Coll. Surg.; mem. A.M.A., Med. Soc. State of N.C. *Home:* Statesville, N.C.

LONG, John D., officer U.S.P.H.S.; *b.* Mt. Pleasant, Pa., Feb. 12, 1874; *s.* Cyrus T. and Barbara S. (Durstine) L.; grad. high sch., Greensburg, Pa., 1890 (valedictorian); A.B., Washington and Jefferson Coll., 1894, A.M., 1897; M.D., U. of Pa., 1897; *m.* Sara S. Roberts, of Washington, Pa., Oct. 11, 1899 (died 1900); 1 dau., Margaret Moore; *m.* 2d, Elvira Howe, of Washington, D.C., June 14, 1905 (died 1919); children—Elvira H., Jean D. Asst. surgeon U.S.P.H.S., 1900; past asst. surgeon, 1905, surgeon, 1912; asst. surgeon gen., 1910-12 and 1921-25; dir. of health, Manila, P.I., 1915-19; prof. hygiene, U. of Philippines, 1915-19, chief quarantine officer Philippines, 1915-19; reorganized Philippine Health Service; tech. adviser Am. delegation to 5th Pan Am. Conf., Santiago, Chile, 1923; del. Pan. Am. Union and Pan. Am. Sanitary Bur. to Conf. League of Red Cross Soc., Buenos Aires, Argentina, 1923; vice dir. Pan Am. Sanitary Bur., 1924-27; del. of U.S. to 3d Pan Am. Scientific Congress, Lima, Peru, 1924; loaned by U.S. Govt. as tech. adviser in pub. health to Ministry of Hygiene, Republic of Chile, for reorganization of Chilean Nat. Health Service, 1925-26; chief quarantine officer Panama Canal since 1927. Vice pres. for U.S. of Far Eastern Assn. of Tropical Medicine, 1925-27; del. of U.S. to 8th Pan Am. Sanitary Conf., Lima, Peru, 1927; tech. adviser to U.S. Delegation to Sixth Internat. Conf. of Am. States, Havana, Cuba, 1928. Hon. mem. Acad. Medicine (Lima), Med. Soc. (Santiago); mem. Am. Pub. Health Assn., Beta Theta Pi, Alpha Mu Pi Omega. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Army and Navy (Manila); Presidio Golf (San Francisco). *Address:* Balboa Heights, Panama Canal Zone.

LONG, John Dietrich, clergyman. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

LONG, John Luther, author; *b.* 1861; died Oct. 31, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

LONG, John Wesley, surgeon; 1859-Aug. 1, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

LONG, Joseph Ragland, prof. law; *b.* Charlottesville, Va., Dec. 15, 1870; *s.* John Crallé and Josephine Hardin (Ragland) L.; A.B., Richmond Coll., 1890, LL.D., 1919; B.S., U. of Pa., 1894; LL.B., U. of Va., 1895; *m.* Talitha Chenault Brinker, of Denver, Aug. 12, 1902; children—Joseph Ragland, John Chenault, Lucian Massie. Teacher in Alleghany Inst., Roanoke, Va., 1890-92; mem. editorial staff of Edward Thompson Co., pubs. American and English Ency. of Law, Northport, N.Y., 1895-96; in practice at Denver, 1897-1902; prof. law, 1902-23, and dean Sch. of Law, 1917-23, Washington and Lee U.; prof. of law, U. of Colo., 1923—. Mem. Kappa Alpha, Phi Delta Phi, Omicron Delta Kappa, Phi Beta Kappa. Baptist. *Author:* Law of Irrigation, 1901; Law of Domestic Relations, 1905; Jurisdiction and Procedure of Federal Courts, 1910; Notes on Law of Wills and Administration, 1910; Notes on Roman Law, 1912; Cases on Domestic Relations, 1915; Government and the People, 1922; Cases on Constitutional Law, 1926. Contbr. many articles in 2d edit. American and English Ency. of Law, and articles, "States," in Cyclo. of Law and Procedure; also articles to legal periodicals. *Home:* Boulder, Colo.

LONG, Le Roy, surgeon; *b.* Lincoln Co., N.C., Jan. 1, 1869; *s.* William T. and Mary E. L.; studied classics and higher mathematics under pvt. tutors; M.D., Louisville Med. Coll., 1893 (1st honors); *m.* Martha Downing, of Atoka, Ind. Ty., Apr. 29, 1896; children—Le Roy Downing, Wendell McLean. Demonstrator genito-urinary diseases, Louisville Med. Coll., 1894-95; prof. surgery and dean, Sch. of Medicine U. of Okla., since Sept. 1915. Mem. Okla. State Bd. Med. Examiners, 1911-15. Maj. M.R.C., U.S.A., 1918, lt. col., 1923; comdr. Gen. Hosp. No. 56. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. A.M.A., Okla. State Med. Assn., Central Okla. Med. Soc., Southwestern Med. Assn., Am. Assn. Ry. Surgeons; ex-pres. and ex-sec. Ind. Ty. Med. Assn. Democrat. Methodist. *Home:* 1320 Classen Boul. *Office:* Medical Arts Bldg., Oklahoma City, Okla.

LONG, Lily Augusta, writer; died Sept. 8, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

LONG, Omera Floyd, college prof.; *b.* Millersburg, Ky., May 10, 1870; *s.* James Riley and Armilda (Cheatham) L.; A.B., Ky. Wesleyan Coll., 1890, A.M., 1893; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1897; *m.* Margaret A. Kingsley, Feb. 3, 1914; children—Margaret Appleton, Littleton, Robert Kingsley. Classical master, Friends' School, Baltimore, 1895-96; instructor Latin, 1897-1901, asst. prof., 1901-06, asso. prof., 1906-10, prof. 1910-21, John Evans prof. Latin lang. and lit. since 1921, Northwestern Univ. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn., Classical Assn. Middle West and South, Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Archæol. Inst. of America, Phi Beta Kappa (Alpha of Md.). *Clubs:* University (Evanston and Chicago); Kildeer Country. Editor: Livy (selections from the first decade), 1908. Contbr. to philol. jours. *Home:* Evanston, Ill.

LONG, Orie William, educator. See Vol. IX (1920-21).

LONG, Oscar Fitzalan, army officer; *b.* Utica, N.Y., June 16, 1852; *s.* William W. and Eva E. E.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1876; *m.* Amy Requa, of Oakland, Calif., 1896; children—Amy, Sally. Apptd. 2d lt. 5th U.S. Inf., June 15, 1876; brig.-gen., July 10, 1904. Served against hostile Indians in Mont., and in fight against Sitting Bull and Crazy Horse at Wolf Mountain, Jan. 8, 1877, Lame Deer Creek, May 6, 1877; on Nez Perces Expdn., 1877, and was in fight at Bear Paw Mountain against Chief Joseph, Sept. 30, 1877; received the Congressional Medal of Honor for "most distinguished gallantry" in this action; organized and was gen. supt. of the army transport service in San Francisco during Spanish-Am. War and Filipino Insurrection; at own request, over 30 yrs.' service, July 11, Pres. Calif. Wire Cloth Co., Oakland, Calif. Army and Navy (Washington); Claremont Co Athenian (Oakland). *Home:* Piedmont, Calif

LONG, Percy Waldron, editor; *b.* E Mass., Sept. 21, 1876; S. William Mann and Florence (Waldron) L.; A.B., Central High Phila., 1893; A.B., Harvard, 1898, A.M., Ph.D., 1906; studied U. of Pa., 1898-99; *m.* Fl Maie, *d.* J. J. Enneking, of Hyde Park, Mass., 30, 1903; children—Enneking Waldron, Stuart, Norton Enneking. Specialist editor ster's New Internat. Dictionary, 1903-09, and 1925; instr. in English, Harvard, 1909-19, Ra 1909-13, Wellesley, 1912-16; head of E Commonwealth of Mass., Dept. Univ. Exte 1916-23; editor Dialect Notes since 1912. R.O.T.C., Harvard Unit, 1917-18; comdg. S.A.T.C., same, 1918-19. Mem. Am. Dialect (sec.), Sch. and Poetry Assn. (v.p.), Modern Assn., (sec. for America), Bibliog. Soc. Repu *Author:* Studies in the Technique of Prose 1915; French for Soldiers, 1917; Military E 1918; Comparison, 1921. Recognized author poet Edmund Spenser; discovered origin English novel, "From Troilus to Euphues." 87 Elliot St. *Address:* G. & C. Merriam Springfield, Mass.

LONG, Ray, editor; *b.* Lebanon, Ind., M 1878; *s.* John H. and Mary A. (Hume) L.; ed schs., Indianapolis; *m.* Lucy Virginia Bovie, o polis, O., July 25, 1922; 1 son, Ray. O Indianapolis News, 1900-05; mng. editor Cin Post, 1905-08, Cleveland Press, 1908-10; asso Hampton's Mag., 1910-11; editor Hampton- bian, 1911-12, The Red Book Magazine, Th Book Magazine, The Green Book Magazine 18. Pres. and editor in chief Internat. Magaz (Hearst's) International-Cosmopolitan, Good keeping, Harper's Bazar, Motor, Motor Bo Jan. 1, 1919—. *Home:* Greenwich, Conn. 57th St. and 8th Av., New York, N.Y.

LONG, Robert Alexander, lumberm nr. Shelbyville, Ky., Dec. 17, 1850; *s.* Sam and Margaret K. (White) L.; ed. common s schs.; *m.* Ella M. Wilson, of Columbus, Kan 16, 1875. Began lumber business, Col 1875; now chmn. bd. Long-Bell Lumber Kansas City, Mo., operating large mfg. 111 retail yards, railroads, etc.; also pres. Long Properties, owning the R. A. Long Bld first steel skeleton office bldg. of consequ Kansas City, Mo.; dir. Commerce Trust C Pres. Liberty Memorial Assn., Kansas City, and speaker Conservation Congress, White 1908. Pres. Christian Bd. of Publs., St. Lou lishers Christian Evangelist, organ Disci Christ; trustee Bible Coll. of Mo. De *Clubs:* Kansas City, Mid-Day, Automobil Hills, Hill Crest. *Country Home:* Longview Lee's Summit, Mo. *City Home:* 3218 Gl Boul. *Office:* R.A. Long Bldg., Kansas City

LONG, Samuel Dismukes, colleg See Vol. X (1918-19)

LONG, Simon Peter, clergyman; *b.* M O., Oct. 7, 1860; *s.* George and Margaret (Mel L.; A.B., Capital U., Columbus, O., 1883, 1886; theol. course, Columbus and Phila.; Shoemaker Oratorical Sch.; (D.D., Wittenber 1909, Susquehanna U., 1909); *m.* Clara Alice L of Columbus, O., May 12, 1887; children—M Adaline, Clara Martha, Mary (dec.), Naomi Loy Luther (dec.), Ruth Antoina. Ordained ministry, 1886; pastor Loudonville, O., 1 Massillon, O., 1890-93, Columbus, 1893-1903 Lima Coll., Ohio, 1898-1903; pastor Fir Mansfield, O., 1903-18, Wicker Park Luth Chicago, Oct. 1918 –. Pres. Wittenberg 1909. Tendered presidency of Lenoir Coll., N.C., and called to First Luth. Ch., Los A 1915, but his congregation refused to let him either position. President Chicago Lutheran School, 1927. Lectured throughout U.S. in interest of 400th anniversary of the Refor of 16th Century. *Author:* Prepare to Me God, 1894; The Wounded Word, 1903; The Gospel, 1904; The Eternal Epistle, 1908; Th Made, 1908; Prophetic Pearls, 1913; Thes Against Christ and What I Owe To My C 1923; My Lord and My Life (an autobio including a trip to Jerusalem and 18 countries Wrote a reply to R. G. Ingersoll, called

Lecturer on religious and other subjects. 1724 Humboldt Boul., Chicago, Ill.

NG, Theodore Kepner, lawyer; *b.* Mil-n, Pa., Apr. 26, 1857; *s.* Abraham and ine (Kepner) L.; ed. Millerstown (Pa.) High and State Normal Sch., Millersville; New ield (Pa.) Classical Acad.; spl. studies at LL.B., Yale Law Sch., 1878; *m.* Kate Carson, Claire, Wis., Nov. 25, 1885. Editor Mandan Daily Pioneer, 1882; compiled Long's Legis-Hand Book for Dakota, 1883; began practice 1884; state's atty. for dist. west of the Mo. Dakota, 1885; atty. for N.P. R.R., Bismarck, 1887; settled in Chicago, 1894. Was legal in formation of Ill. Life Ins. Co., 1899, and unsel same, 1899-1907; assisted in organizing n Trust & Savings Bank, 1903, and gen. l same, 1903-07; retired from active practice, Founded, 1914, and since pres. Carson Long rep. and vocational instrn.), New Bloomfield, derman 6th Ward, Chicago, 1909-15. Mem. o Bar Assn. Republican. *Clubs:* Union , Hamilton (ex-pres.), Kenwood, South Shore y (Chicago). *Home:* (summer) New Bloom-a.; (winter) 535-20th Av. N., St. Petersburg,

NG, William Henry, forest pathologist; *b.* o Co., Tex., Mar. 7, 1867; *s.* William Henry ivia (Manning) L.; A.B., Baylor U., Waco, 888; A.M., Univ. of Texas, 1900, Ph.D., 1916; ad. student, Cornell U.; *m.* Florence B. in, of Hubbard, Tex., June 18, 1891; children ence Lucile, Virgil Patton, Annie Kathleen, e Cochran, Loraine Bee, William Eugene Malcolm Lee. Prof. natural sciences, Baylor 88-93, Burleson Coll., Greenville, Tex., 1892-st. in botany, U. of Tex., 1900-1901; prof. , N. Tex. State Normal Coll., 1901-09; editor ment Station Record, Washington, 1910-11; athologist, Bur. Plant Industry, Aug. 1911—. rat. Baptist. Mem. Texas Acad. Science, oc. Washington, Phytopathol. Soc. America, S., Phi Kappa Phi, Sigma Psi. Author of monographs and bulls. on bot. subjects. 419 N. 12th St., Albuquerque, N.M.

NG, William Joseph, clergyman; *b.* N. oro, Mass., Apr. 3, 1866; *s.* Denis and Cath-Burke) L.; grad. Bridgewater (Mass.) State l Sch., 1887; A.B., Harvard, 1892; grad. er Theol. Sem., 1895; M.A., Ph.D., Heidel-897; univs. of Paris and Rome, 1897-98; *m.* s Marsh Bancroft, of Andover, Mass., Sept. 5, children—Lois Bancroft, Frances Kittredge, Bancroft. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1899; First Ch., Stamford, Conn., 1899-1904; pastor e since 1904. Lecturer on nature, animal life, Made notable defense of ministerial liberty ridge (Mass.) Council, 1898. *Author:* The t of Zimri Bunker, 1898; Ways of Wood Folk, Wilderness Ways, 1900; Beasts of the Field, Fowls of the Air, 1901; Secrets of the Woods, School of the Woods, 1902; Following the 903; A Little Brother to the Bear, 1903; rn Trails, 1905; Brier Patch Philosophy, Whose Home is the Wilderness, 1907; History ish Literature, 1909; American Literature, low Animals Talk, 1919; Wool Folk Come-20; America—a History of Our Country, Mother Nature, 1923. *Home:* Stamford,

GACRE, Charles Smull, editor; *b.* orge, Pa., Dec. 1, 1871; *s.* Henry Wise and h Bergey (Smull) L.; grad. Keystone State Sch., Kutztown, Pa., 1895; A.B., Battle Mich.) Coll., 1898; B.A., Emmanuel Mis-Coll., Berrien Spgs., Mich., 1916; M.A., Washington U., 1918; *m.* Florence Martha of Battle Creek, June 7, 1899; children— izabeth (wife of Prof. Harold B. Hannum), Hughes (dec.). Teacher pub. schs. 4 yrs.; st 10 yrs.; prof. Bible exegesis and history tlantic Union Coll., South Lancaster, Mass., of coll. 4 yrs.; editor Liberty (quarterly ashington, D.C., since 1912; gen. internat. ious Liberty Assn.; has lectured throughout in Europe; appeared before Congressional e, in opposition to Sunday laws, Mar. 1926. viser to Montgomery Co. (Md.) Draft Bd., r, also welfare sec.; mem. bd. dirs. Wash-(D.C.) Missionary Coll.; chmn. Takoma . Bd. Republican. Seventh Day Ad-*Author:* Freedom, Civil and Religious, 1920; rch in Politics, 1926; also many pamphlets us liberty, Sunday laws, churches in politics, etc. *Home:* 102 Park Av. *Office:* General Conference Bldg., Takoma Park, Wash., D.C.

LONGACRE, Lindsay Bartholomew, minister; *b.* Pottsville, Pa., Jan. 26, 1870; *s.* Orleans and Rachel (Bartholomew) L.; E.M., Sch. of Mines (Columbia), 1892; B.D., Drew Theol. Sem., 1896; U. of Jena, Germany, 1905-06, 1910; Ph.D., New York U., 1908; *m.* Arabella Hyland, of N.Y. City, 1904; ordained M.E. minister, 1896; pastor Glenville, N.Y., 1896, St. Luke's Ch., 1897-98, Madison Av. Ch., 1899-1900, 56th St. Ch., 1901, Met. Temple, 1902-03, East Chatham, 1904, Met. Temple, 1905, Morris Heights, 1906-08, Woodlawn, 1909 (all in N.Y. City except Glenville and East Chatham); prof. O.T. lit. and religion, Iliff Sch. of Theology, Denver, Colo., 1910—. Mem. Mil. Order Loyal Legion, Am. Oriental Soc., Soc. Bibl. Lit. and Exegesis. *Author:* A Prophet of the Spirit, 1917, 22; Amos—Prophet of a New Order, 1921, 23; Deuteronomy—A Prophetic Law Book, 1924. Joint editor of Riverdale Hymn Book, 1912. *Home:* 2273 S. Fillmore St., Denver, Colo.

LONGAN, Edward Everett, lawyer. See Vol. X (1918-19).

LONGAN, George Baker, newspaper man; *b.* Holden, Mo., Dec. 11, 1879; *s.* George Baker and Emma (Lard) L.; ed. pub. schs., Kansas City, Mo.; *m.* Ann Cole, of Kansas City, Oct. 9, 1902; children—Mildred Elizabeth (Mrs. Dale Ashby Beronius), Georgette Ann. Reporter Kansas City Times 1898-1900; with Kansas City Star since 1900, mng. editor since 1926, also 1st v.p. Kansas City Star Co. Mem. bd. dirs. Kansas City Art Inst., Horner Inst., Kansas City Conservatory of Music, Mo. Hist. Soc. *Clubs:* Kansas City, Mission Hills Country. *Home:* 4637 Charlotte St. *Address:* Kansas City Star, Kansas City, Mo.

LONGCOPE, Warfield Theobald, M.D.; *b.* Baltimore, Mar. 29, 1877; *s.* George von S. and Ruth (Theobald) L.; A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1897; M.D., Johns Hopkins Med. Sch., 1901; *m.* Janet Percy Dana, Dec. 2, 1915; children—Barbara, Duncan, Mary Lee. Resident pathologist Pa. Hosp., Phila., 1901-04; dir. Ayer Clin. Lab. same, 1904-11; asst. prof. applied medicine, U. of Pa., 1909-11; asso. prof. practice of medicine, 1911-14, Bard prof., 1914-21, Columbia; asso. vis. phys., 1911-14, dir. med. service Presbyn. Hosp., New York, 1914-21; prof. medicine Johns Hopkins Med. Sch. and phys. in chief Johns Hopkins Hosp., 1922—. Commd. maj., Med. O.R.C., 1917; on active duty med. div., Office of Surgeon Gen. U.S.A., Washington, Aug. 1917-July 1918; col., M.C., U.S.A., A.E.F., July 1918-Jan. 1919; col. M.O.R.C., 1919. Mem. Assn. Am. Physicians, A.M.A., Soc. Exptl. Biology and Medicine, Am. Soc. Adv. Clin. Investigation, Am. Soc. Exptl. Pathology, Nat. Assn. Study and Prevention Tuberculosis, A.A.A.S., N.Y. Acad. Medicine, N.Y. Clin. Soc., etc. *Clubs:* University (New York); Maryland (Baltimore). Extensive investigations in clin. medicine and in pathology. *Home:* 3 St. Martin's Rd., Guilford, Baltimore, Md.

LONGDEN, Aladine Cummings, physicist; *b.* Lecsville, O., Feb. 19, 1857; *s.* Samuel and Adaline (Cummings) L.; A.B., DePauw U., 1881, A.M., 1884; post-grad. work, U. of Chicago, 1897-99; Ph.D., Columbia, 1900; *m.* Jean I. Humble, of Buffalo, N.Y., Dec. 24, 1884. Instr. mathematics and English, St. John's Mil. Acad., Haddonfield, N.J., 1881-82; prof. mathematics, Riverview Mil. Acad., Poughkeepsie, N.Y., 1882-83, St. James Mil. Acad., Macon, Mo., 1883-84; prof. natural sciences, same, 1884-88; prof. physics and chemistry, State Normal Sch., Westfield, Mass., 1888-97; asst. in physics, U. of Chicago, 1898-99; instr. physics, U. of Wis., 1900-01; prof. physics and astronomy, Knox Coll., 1901-26, now emeritus. Comdt. St. James Cadets and Capt. N.G., Mo., 1885-88. Fellow A.A.A.S., Am. Phys. Soc.; mem. Soc. Belge d'Astron., Ill. Acad. Sciences, Phi Kappa Psi. Republican. Presbyn. *Club:* Galesburg. Contbr. to scientific jours. *Home:* Galesburg, Ill.

LONGDEN, Henry Boyer, coll. prof.; *b.* Vevay, Ind., Sept. 13, 1860; *s.* Samuel and Sarah (Boyer) L.; A.B., DePauw U., 1881, A.M., 1884, LL.D., 1925; studied U. of Chicago, 1887, Göttingen, 1888-89, Leipzig, 1890, Munich, 1898, Berlin, 1910-11; *m.* M. Louise Johnson, of Greenwood, Ind., July 7, 1886; 1 son, Grafton Johnson. Asst. prof. Latin, 1882-85, prof. German lang. and lit., 1892—, dir. Edward Rector Scholarship Foundation, 1918—, acting pres., 1921-22, v.p., 1922—, DePauw U. Mem. State Bd. of Edn. of Ind. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Goethe Gesellschaft, Ind. Assn. Coll. Profs. of German (pres. 1923), Delta Kappa Epsilon, Phi Beta Kappa (ex-pres. Ind. Chapter). Republican. Methodist. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Kiwanis. *Home:* Greencastle, Ind.

LONGFELLOW, Alexander Wadsworth, architect; *b.* Portland, Me., Aug. 18, 1854; *s.* Alexander Wadsworth and Elizabeth (Porter) L.; A.B., Harvard, 1876; spl. student, Mass. Inst. Tech., 1876-78; École des Beaux Arts, Paris, 1879-81; unmarried. Established, 1887 (offices in Pittsburgh and Boston), firm of Longfellow, Alden & Harlow, designers of the Carnegie Library, Pittsburgh, City Hall, Cambridge, Mass., etc.; firm dissolved, 1895; partnership formed with brother, R. K. Longfellow. Designed: Phillips Brooks House, Semitic Mus. and Arnold Arboretum for Harvard Coll., also 2 memorial laboratories in a proposed Chemical Group for same coll.; Agassiz House and two dormitories for Radcliffe Coll.; Oliver Wendell Holmes and Abraham Lincoln schs., Boston; the original Boston elevated ry. stas.; Memorial Chapel, Mountain Cemetery, Yarmouth, N.S.; etc. Pres. Boston Marine Mus.; trustee Boston Mus. Fine Arts, Boston Athenæum, Boston Co-operative Bldg. Co. Fellow A.I.A., Boston Soc. Architects; mem. Am. Federation of Arts, Arts and Crafts Soc., N.E. Hist. Geneal. Soc., Soc. Colonial Wars (Mass. br.), Naval Hist. Soc. *Clubs:* Somerset, Tavern, India Wharf Rats (Boston); Cumberland (Portland, Me.); Country (Brookline); Eastern Yacht. *Home:* 66 Beacon St. *Office:* Tremont Bldg., Boston, Mass.

LONGINO, Andrew Houston, ex-governor; *b.* Lawrence Co., Miss., May 16, 1855; *s.* John Thomas and Annie (Ramsay) L.; A.B., Miss. Coll., Clinton, 1876; spl. summer course in law, U. of Va., 1880; *m.* Marion Buckley, of Jackson, Miss., Apr. 1887; children—Mack Buckley, S. G., James M., Annie R., Gay. Admitted to bar, 1881; clk. Circuit and Chancery courts for Lawrence Co., Miss., 1876-80; mem. Miss. Senate, 1880-84; U.S. dist. atty., Southern Dist. of Miss., 1888-89; chancellor of Miss., 1894-99; gov. of Miss., 1900-04. Democrat. *Home:* Jackson, Miss.

LONGLEY, Edmund Waters; *b.* North Chelmsford, Mass., Mar. 30, 1863; *s.* Edmund and Mary A.M. (Reed) L.; ed. Salem (Mass.) High Sch.; *m.* Anna True Peabody, of Salem, Apr. 23, 1895. Engaged in telephone business since 1881; began as clk. N.E. Telephone & Telegraph Co.; later mgr. of exchange and in accounting dept.; sec. and auditor of the co., 1902-12, sec. and gen. auditor, 1912-13, v.p. since 1917; dir. Merchants Nat. Bank, Five Cents Savings Bank, Holyoke Mutual Fire Insurance Company (Salem). Chmn. Salem Rebuilding Commn., by appmt. of Gov. Walsh, after great fire of June 25, 1914, term of 3 yrs. Asst. exec. mgr. and treas. Mass. Com. Pub. Safety, 1917-18. Mem. Telephone Pioneers of America, Boston. Republican. Unitarian. Mason. *Clubs:* Salem, Salem Golf; Exchange, Engineers (Boston); Republican of Mass., Belmont Country, Salem Country. *Home:* Brookline, Mass. *Office:* 50 Oliver St., Boston, Mass.

LONGLEY, Harry Sherman, bishop; *b.* Cohoes, N.Y., Sept. 10, 1868; *s.* John Thompson and Maria Elizabeth (Fulton) L.; B.A., St. Stephen's Coll., N.Y., 1891, M.A., 1896, D.D., 1912; grad. Gen. Theol. Sem., 1894, D.D., 1920; *m.* Hattie Eliza Minkler, of Waterford, N.Y., Sept. 17, 1894; 1 son, Henry Sherman Minkler. Deacon, 1894, priest, 1895, P.E. Ch.; curate St. Paul's Parish, Troy, N.Y., 1894-95; rector Trinity Ch., Milford, Mass., 1895-99, Christ Ch., Binghamton, N.Y., 1899-11, St. Mark's Parish, Evanston, Ill., 1911-12; consecrated suffragan bishop of Ia., Oct. 23, 1912; elected coadjutor bishop of Ia., May 21, 1917; presiding bishop Province of Northwest, 1920. Dep. Gen. Conv. P.E. Ch., Richmond, Va., 1907, Cincinnati, 1910. Trustee Western Theol. Sem., Seabury Div. Sch.; pres. bd. trustees St. Monica's Home, Des Moines, Ia. Mem. Kappa Gamma Chi (St. Stephen's Coll.). Scottish Rite Mason (33°); Past Grand Chaplain Grand Lodge State of N.Y. *Club:* Des Moines. *Home:* 4200 Grand Av., Des Moines, Ia.

LONGLEY, William Raymond, prof. mathematics; *b.* Noblesville, Ind., Oct. 28, 1880; *s.* William Edward and Clara Vail (Wright) L.; A.B., Butler Coll., 1902; B.S., U. of Chicago, 1903; M.S., 1905, Ph.D., 1906; *m.* Clara Estelle Hunter, of Indianapolis, Ind., Aug. 29, 1906; 1 dau., Janet Hunter. Acting prof. mathematics, Butler Coll., 1903-04; instr. mathematics, 1906-09, asst. prof., 1909-20, prof. since 1920, Yale. Mem. Am. Math. Soc., Math. Assn. America, Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Teachers of Mathematics in N.E., Sigma Xi, Phi

Delta Theta, etc. Democrat. Mem. Ch. of The Disciples. *Club:* Graduate. *Author:* Theoretical Mechanics (with P. F. Smith), 1910; Tables and Formulas, 1913; Solid Geometry and Mensuration, 1920; Introduction to Calculus (with W. A. Wilson), 1923; Algebra (with H. B. Marsh), 1926. *Home:* 595 Orange St., New Haven, Conn.

LONGMAN, (Mary) Evelyn Beatrice (Mrs. Nathaniel Horton Batchelder), sculptor; *b.* Winchester, O.; *d.* Edwin Henry and Clara (Adnam) L.; student Olivet Coll., Mich., 1896-98; Art Inst. Chicago, 1898-1900, degree with honors, 1900; asst. in studio of Daniel Chester French for several yrs.; hon. M.A., Olivet, 1906; *m.* Nathaniel Horton Batchelder, of Windsor, Conn., June 28, 1920. In New York 1900-20. Silver Medal, St. Louis Expn., 1904, Panama Expn., San Francisco, 1915; Shaw memorial prize, Nat. Acad., 1918; W.M.R. French gold medal, Art Inst. Chicago, 1920; Widener gold medal, Penn. Acad., Phila., 1921; Watrous gold medal from N.A.D., 1923; Charles Noel Flagg prize, Conn. Acad., 1925; Shaw Memorial prize, Nat. Acad. of Design, 1926. Executed bronze doors to chapel, U.S. Naval Acad.; bronze doors to library, Wellesley Coll.; colossal statue of "Victory," dome of Festival Hall, St. Louis Expn.; Allison Monument, Des Moines, Ia.; Fountain of Ceres, in Court of Four Seasons, San Francisco Expn.; statue of "Electricity," on tower of Western Union Bldg., N.Y. City; sculpture on Centennial Monument, Chicago; sculpture on War Memorial, Naugatuck, Conn.; Williams Memorial, All Souls Ch., N.Y. City; sculpture on façade of Employers Liability Bldg., Boston; Spanish War Memorial, Hartford, Conn. Represented in Met. Mus. (New York), Art Inst. Chicago, Toledo Mus. of Art, St. Louis Art Mus., Cincinnati Art Mus., Cleveland Mus. of Fine Art, John Herron Art Inst. (Indianapolis), Wadsworth Atheneum (Hartford, Conn.). A.N.A., 1909, N.A., 1919; mem. Am. Federation of Arts, Nat. Sculpture Soc., Am. Numismatic Soc., N.Y. Municipal Art Soc., Archæol. Inst. America, Conn. Acad. Fine Arts. *Clubs:* Town and Country (Hartford); Nat. Arts, Town Hall (New York); Arts (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* Windsor, Conn.

LONGSTREET, Helen Dortch (Mrs. James Longstreet), author. See Vol. IX (1916-17).*

LONGSTRETH, Charles, mfr.; *b.* Philadelphia, 1868; *s.* Edward and Anna P. (Wise) L.; ed. Swarthmore Coll.; *m.* M. Gertrude Heyer, of Boston, Mass., 1891; *m.* 2d, Kathryn A. Fitzgerald, Nov. 26, 1918; *m.* 3d, Lillian de L. Kinney, of San Francisco, Jan. 7, 1925. With Baldwin Locomotive Works, Phila., 1886-91; gen. supt. Pa. Warehousing & Safe Deposit Co., 1891-96; v.p., 1892-1904, pres. since 1904, U.S. Metallic Packing Co., railroad supplies; pres. Am. Locomotive Sander Co., 1899-1911. Commd. lt.-comdr. U.S.N.R.F., Feb. 1917, and on active duty from Apr. 1917, until after Armistice. Member American Society Mechanical Engrs., Am. Soc. Naval Architects and Marine Engrs., Am. Soc. Naval Engrs., Franklin Inst. *Clubs:* Racquet, Corinthian Yacht (Phila.); New York Yacht (New York). *Author:* Rules of the Road at Sea by Diagram, 1914; Elementary Seamanship and Plan for Nautical Troops, Boy Scouts, 1915. *Address:* 611 A Av., Coronado, Calif.

LONGSTRETH, Morris, M.D. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

LONGSTRETH, T(homas) Morris, author; *s.* Benjamin Taylor and Frances (Haldeman) L.; A.B., Haverford Coll., 1908; unmarried. Travel tutor, 1908-12; with De Lancey Sch., Phila., 1912-13, Wynnewood, Pa., 1917; free lance writer since 1917. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. Friends Ch. *Clubs:* Lake Placid, Adirondack Camp and Trail. *Author:* Reading the Weather, 1915; The Adirondacks, 1917; The Catskills, 1918; Mac of Placid, 1920; The Laurentians, 1922; The Lake Superior Country, 1923; The Silent Five, 1924; Coin and Crossbones, 1925; The Silent Force, 1927. *Home:* Lake Placid Club, Essex Co., N.Y.

LONGWELL, Oliver Henry, educator. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

LONGWORTH, Alice Lee Roosevelt. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

LONGWORTH, Nicholas, congressman; *b.* Cincinnati, O., Nov. 5, 1869; *s.* Nicholas and Susan (Walker) L.; A.B., Harvard, 1891; student Harvard Law Sch., 1893; LL.B., Cincinnati Law Sch., 1894; *m.* at White House, Alice Lee, *d.* President Roosevelt, Feb. 17, 1906; 1 dau., Paulina. Admitted to bar, 1894; mem. Bd. Edn., Cincinnati, 1898; mem Ohio Ho. of Rep., 1899-1901, Senate, 1901-03; mem. 58th to 62nd Congresses (1903-13) and reëlected 64th to 70th Congresses (1915-29), 1st Ohio Dist.; mem. Ohio Rep. State Com. since 1900; mem. exec. com. Rep. Congressional Com.; Rep. floor leader Nat. Ho. of Rep., 1923-25, speaker of 69th and 70th Congresses, 1925-29. *Clubs:* Queen City, Blaine (Cincinnati); Columbus (Columbus); Somerset (Boston); Metropolitan (Washington). *Home:* 2414 Grandin Rd., Cincinnati, O.

LONGYEAR, Edmund Joseph, mining engr.; *b.* Grass Lake, Jackson Co., Mich., Nov. 6, 1864; *s.* Isaac and Roanna (Davis) L.; studied civ. engring., U. of Mich., 1883-86; E.M., Mich. Coll. of Mines, 1888; *m.* Nevada Estelle Patten, of Charlevoix, Mich., Apr. 16, 1890; children—Clyde Stanley, Robert Davis, Philip Owen, Margaret, Richard Patten, Edmund Joseph. Began, 1888, specializing in exploration and development of mineral lands; started first diamond drill in operation on the Mesabe Iron Range, and was active for 20 yrs. in development of that iron field; operations in exploration conducted in Canada, Mexico, Norway, Cuba, China and other countries; retired 1924; dir. E. J. Longyear Co. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Lake Superior Mining Inst., S.R. Republican. Baptist. *Clubs:* Minneapolis, Pasadena Golf, Balboa Palisades. *Home:* 1375 Hull Lane, Altadena, Calif. *Address:* 710 Security Bldg., Minneapolis, Minn.

LÖNNQUIST, Carl Adolph, clergyman; *b.* Frederydsocken, Smaland, Sweden, Sept. 27, 1869; *s.* Johan Reinhold and Johanna (Carlson) Lönn; ed. U. of Upsala, Sweden, 1889-90; Augustana Theol. Sem., Rock Island, Ill., 1891-93; D.D., Augustana Coll., Rock Island, 1919; *m.* Esther Cedilia Magnuson, of Orion, Ill., Sept. 27, 1893. Ordained Swedish Evang. Luth. ministry, 1893; pastor Stromsburg, Neb., 1893-96, Bethany Ch., Axtell, Neb., 1896-1921; supt. and treas. Bethphage Mission, 1921—; dir. Augustana Book Concern, Rock Island, Ill., 1921—. Statistician Neb. Conf., 1893-1900, sec., 1894-97. Mem. bd. dirs. Luther Coll., Wahoo, Neb., 1914-20; dir. Bethphage Inner Mission, 1915. Mem. Swedish Hist. Soc. America, Scandinavian-Am. Soc., Société Acad. Internationale, Paris. *Author:* Dikter of Teofilus (poems), 1906; Pastorn o. den kristl. bildn. i församl, 1909; Kantat för jubelsynoden, 1910; Fyrväplingen (poems), 1911; Sundet vid Treskär o.a. Dikter af Teofilus, 1913; On Eagle Wing (music), 1915; F. N. Swanberg (in memoriam), 1915; Vildros, poems, 1916; Efter 40 år, 1916; Och jag såg det nya Jerusalem (sermons), 1917. Editor of Guldax (monthly), of The Bethphage Messenger (quarterly), Bethphage Hymnal, 1923, Melodies (music), 1925. *Home:* Axtell, Neb.

LONSDALE, John Gerdes, banker; *b.* Memphis, Tenn., Apr. 4, 1872; *s.* John and Ida Bosworth) L.; ed. St. John's Mil. Acad., Manlius, N.Y., and Coll., Baltimore, Md. Began in real estate business, Hot Springs, Ark., 1891, later in bond and stock brokerage business, New York and Hot Springs, as J. G. Lonsdale & Co.; was an organizer of Little Rock, Hot Springs & Tex. R.R., of which was apptd. receiver, 1896, reorganizing same as the Little Rock & Hot Springs Western R.R.; mem. Logan & Bryan, stock brokers, New York, until 1915 (resigned); pres. Nat. Bank of Commerce, St. Louis, since 1915; dir. Federal Reserve Bank, 8th Dist.; dir. M.P.R.R.; pres. St. Louis Clearing House; mem. council on Foreign Banking Relations (nat. orgn.); 2d v.p. Am. Bankers Assn. (pres. Nat. Bank div., 1921-22; chmn. spl. com. to direct rail merger probe), Am. Acceptance Council (exec. com.), Chamber Commerce of U.S. (dir. dept. of finance and mem. flood control com.). *Clubs:* Banker (pres.), Noonday, Mo. Athletic, Bellerive Country, Sunset Hill Country. *Home:* 4931 Lindell Boul. *Office:* Nat. Bank of Commerce, St. Louis, Mo.

LOOMIS, Alfred F(ullerton), author; *b.* Flatbush, N.Y., Aug. 23, 1890; *s.* Charles Battell and May Charlotte (Fullerton) L.; ed. pub. schs. and Mt. Pleasant Mil. Acad., Ossining, N.Y., 1906-07 (non-grad.); *m.* Priscilla Lockwood (Barnard, 1913), of N.Y. City, June 5, 1922; children—Alfred W., Robert L., Sarah W. Editorial staff, Country Life (mag.), 1907-12; asso. editor Motor Boating, New York, 1913-17. Enlisted in U.S.N.R.F., May 6, 1917; assigned to Adriatic detachment of 110-foot sub.-chasers; commd. ensign, at Spalato, Dalmatia, Dec. 12, 1918. Navigated 28-foot yawl Hippocampus from New York to Panama, 1921; k[illegible] for long distance small-boat cruising. Mem. Aut[illegible] Guild. *Clubs:* Salmagundi, Cruising Club of A[illegible] ica; Ocean Racing Club (England). *Author:* [illegible] Cruise of the Hippocampus, 1922; (juveniles) Sea Bird's Quest, 1923; The Bascom Chest, Walt Henley, D.S.M., 1927; Sea Legs, 1927; Winds in the Far Baltic, 1928; also contbr. to [illegible] *Home:* 122 E. 76th St., New York, N.Y.

LOOMIS, Alfred Lee, banker, physicist; N.Y. City, Nov. 4, 1887; *s.* Henry Patterson Julia (Stimson) L.; grad. Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass., 1905; A.B., Yale, 1909; LL.B., Harvard, 1912; *m.* Ellen Farnsworth, of Dedham, Mass., June 22, 1912; children—Alfred Lee, Wilder Farnsworth, Henry. Admitted to N.Y. bar 1913, began practice at N.Y. City; mem. firm Winthrop & Stimson, 1916-20; vice pres. Bonbright & Co., since 1919; dir. (physicist) Loomis Labs., Tuxedo Park, N.Y., since 1926; chmn. bd. Am. Superpower Co.; v.p. Commonwealth Power Corpn.; dir. Public Service Corpn. of N.J. Served as maj. U.S. Army in charge exptl. work, Aberdeen (Md.) Proving Grounds, 1917-19. Mem. Am. Physical Soc., Am. Chem. Soc., Inst. Radio Engrs. Republican. *Clubs:* Union League, Union, University, Yale, Harvard (New York); Down Town, Tuxedo. *Home:* Tuxedo Park, N.Y. *Office:* 25 Nassau St., New York, N.Y.

LOOMIS, Amy Brooks, author. See Brooks, Amy.

LOOMIS, Archibald Gilbert, banker; b. [illegible] 20, 1848-Dec. 3, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

LOOMIS, Edward Eugene, ry. pres[illegible] Herkimer Co., N.Y.; *s.* Chester and Esther [illegible] LL.D., Lafayette Coll.; *m.* Julia Olivia Langdon, Nov. 29, 1902; children—Olivia Langdon, Virginia Langdon. Entered r.r. service in law dept. D.L. & W. R.R.; became supt. Tioga Div., Erie R.R., also supt. in charge of bituminous and [illegible] interests of Blossburg Coal Co.; gen. supt. Susquehanna & Western R.R. and Wilkes-Barre Eastern R.R., 1898; supt. coal mining dept. W.R.R., 1899, sr. v.p., 1902; elected pres. L.V. 1917; officer many other corpns. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Chamber of Commerce of State of N.Y., Sigma Xi. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Railroad, Recess (New York); Jekyl Island; Pocono-moreland (Wilkes-Barre, Pa.); Baltusrol and Plainfield (N.J.) golf clubs. *Home:* 907 5th Av. 143 Liberty St., New York, N.Y.

LOOMIS, Elmer Howard, physicist; [illegible] million, Oswego Co., N.Y., May 24, 1861; *s.* Warren and Adaline Sabra (Sayles) L.; A.B., [illegible] son (now Colgate) U., 1883; student Göttingen, Strassburg univs., 1890-93, Ph.D., Strassburg, hon. Sc.D., Colgate, 1910; *m.* Mary E. Bennett, Mexico, N.Y., July 23, 1885 (died 1904); Robert B.; *m.* 2d, Grace Eaton Woods, of Rochester, N.Y., Oct. 12, 1911. Teacher physics and chem. Colgate Acad., Hamilton, N.Y., 1883-90; instr. prof. and prof. physics, Princeton U., 1894—. N.J. Sanitarium for Tuberculosis, McKinley, Trenton; dir. N.J. Anti-Tuberculosis Assn. A.A.A.S., Am. Physical Soc.; mem. Simplified Spelling Bd. (advisory council), Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Upsilon. Devised important improvements in methods of determining the freezing points of dilute solutions. Contbr. to tech. jours. of numerous papers. *Home:* Princeton, N.J.

LOOMIS, Francis Butler, diplomatist, [illegible] national law, foreign trade adviser; *b.* Marietta, July 27, 1861; *s.* Judge William B. and Fanny (Wheeler) L.; A.B., Marietta Coll., 1883; staff of New York Tribune; *m.* Elizabeth M. [illegible] of Springfield, O., Apr. 29, 1897; children—Francis Butler, Florence Isabel. State librarian of [illegible] 1885-87; Washington corr., 1887-90; U.S. consul St. Etienne, France, 1890-93; editor-in-chief Cincinnati Daily Tribune, 1893-96; E.E. and M.P. to Venezuela, 1897-1901, to Portugal, 1901-02; asst. [illegible] state, 1902; apptd. Sec. of State *ad interim*, June, 1905. Republican. Active in movement for building up Am. commerce in S. America; arranged for [illegible] cels post conv.; opened negotiations for extradition and reciprocity treaties; made trip up Orinoco; on U.S. man-of-war "Wilmington," 1898, for purpose of seeking opportunities for development of trade. Spl. ambassador to France to receive remains of John Paul Jones, June 23, 1905; apptd., 1906, E.E. to Japan and commr. gen. to Tokio Expn.; commr. gen. to Turin Expn., 1912; del. U.S. to Internat. Expn. Congress, Berlin, 1912; [illegible] mem. Am. Red Cross. Pres. Japan Soc. of Am.

America Soc. Grand Officer Legion of Honor, e, 1904; Order of Sacred Treasure, first class, , 1909; Order of Crown of Italy, first class, *Clubs:* Metropolitan (Washington); Country ngame,-Calif.); Pacific Union (San Francisco). Burlingame, Calif.

OMIS, Frederic Brewster, coll. prof.; oklyn, Nov. 22, 1873; *s.* Nathaniel H. and Julia rewster) L.; B.A., Amherst Coll., 1896; asst. l. lab., Amherst, 1896-97; student U. of Mu- 1897-99, Ph.D., 1899; *m.* Florence C. Calhoun, asted, Conn., Sept. 7, 1904; children—Newell un, Frederic Brewster. Instr. biology, 1899- asso. prof., 1903-08, prof. comparative anat- 1908-17, prof. geology since 1917, Amherst. Amherst exploring expeditions to Big Bad , S.D., Wasatch Basin, Wyo., Converse Co., Sioux Co., Neb., Maine shell heaps, Patagonia, Colo., New Mexico and Fla. Fellow Am. Acad. nd Sciences, Geol. Soc. America; mem. Palæ- Soc., A.A.A.S., Conn. Acad. Arts and Sciences, Geog. Soc., Phi Delta Theta. *Author:* Hunting t Animals in the Patagonian Pampas, 1913; Descado Formation of Patagonia, 1915; Com- Rocks and Minerals, 1923; Evolution of the , 1926; also articles on extinct animals. Amherst, Mass.

OMIS, Harvey Worthington, composer; ooklyn, Feb. 5, 1865; *s.* Charles Battell and (Worthington) L.; Brooklyn Poly. Inst.; ed $900 free scholarship by Dr. Antonin Dvo- studied music in different branches at National rvatory of Music; studied piano with Mme. ine Schiller. Composed four comic operas, Maid of Athens," "The Burglar's Bride," g Up?" "The Bey of Baba"; also grand opera, Traitor Mandolin" (book by Edwin Star Bel- ; also chamber music and music for dramatic ctions, "The Tragedy of Death," Empire The- New York; "The Coming of the Prince," Bos- e. Composer: Fairy Hill, cantata for children; Flowers for Children to Gather, 2 vols.; Toy (text by composer); The Lyric Song Book, gh schools; Sandalphon, a musically accom- recitation; songs and piano compositions; of the Red Man; Lectures on Indian Music; the Lesson (24 miniature piano duets); Peda- and Kindergarten Music; also "The Foresman n," piano (with Arthur Edward Johnstone); Sea (operetta for high schs.); Magic Music s (with Elizabeth L. Gallagher); also 58 spir- Contbr. to musical jours. *Home:* 232 end St., Roxbury, Mass. *Office:* 221 Colum- v., Boston, Mass.

OMIS, Henry M(eech), chemist; *b.* Yoko- Japan, July 19, 1875; *s.* Henry and Jane H. ne) L.; B.S. in Chemistry, Mass. Inst. Tech., *m.* Eleanor W. Wallace, of Harrisburg, Pa., 10, 1908. Asst. chemist Mathieson Alkali , Niagara Falls, N.Y., 1897-1900; asst. supt. ing powder plant, Castner Electrolytic Alkali , Niagara Falls, 1900-02; chemist Internat. n Graphite Co., Niagara Falls, 1902-04; with Dept. Agr. since July, 1907, as food and drug chemist, 1907-13, mem. Bd. of Food and Drug , 1913-14, chemist in charge of food control, 6; now with Nat. Canners Assn. Mem. Am. Soc. Conglist. *Club:* Cosmos. *Home:* 2115 N.W., Washington, D.C.

OMIS, James Lee, insurance pres.; *b.* y, Conn., Nov. 3, 1878; *s.* Chester Peck and L. (Harger) L.; student N.Y. Mil. Acad., all-on-Hudson, N.Y.; B.A., Yale, 1901; stu- w dept., same univ., 1901-03; *m.* Helen Bruce, sfield, Mass., June 27, 1906; children—Jane James Lee, Chester Harger, Bruce. Admitted n. bar, 1905, and began practice at Hartford; c. Conn. Mutual Life Ins. Co., 1909-18, v.p., , pres. since 1926; dir. Phoenix Ins. Co., Nat. Bank, Bankers Trust Co., Hartford Mutual Fire Ins. Co.; trustee Soc. for , Simsbury Bank & Trust Co. Vice pres. Inst., Windsor. Mem. Corbey Court (Yale). ican. Conglist. *Clubs:* University, Hart- Hartford Golf, Farmington Country. *Home:* , Conn. *Office:* Conn. Mutual Ins. Co., d, Conn.

OMIS, Leverett Mills, ornithologist; *b.* le, O., Oct. 13, 1857; *s.* Rev. Samuel and Rebecca (Hamilton) L.; unmarried. Curator ornithology, 1894-1912, dir. mus., 1902-12, Acad. Sciences. Fellow Am. Ornithologists' *Author:* A Review of the Albatrosses, Pet- d Diving Petrels, 1918; also papers on migration of birds. *Address:* California Acad. Sciences; San Francisco, Calif.

LOOMIS, Louise Ropes, prof. history; *b.* of Am. parents, Yokohama, Japan, May 3, 1874; *d.* Henry and Jane Hering (Greene) L.; B.A., Wellesley, 1897; A.M., Columbia, 1902, Ph.D., 1906. Instr. Greek and history, Whitman Coll., Walla Walla, Wash., 1898-1901; lecturer in history, Barnard Coll., New York, 1903-05; warden of Sage Coll. and lecturer in history, Cornell U., 1905-09; worked in Italian libraries, 1909-10; lecturer in history, Barnard Coll., 1920-21; prof. history, Wells Coll., since 1921. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Soc. Church History, Am. Assn. Univ. Women. Socialist. *Author:* Medieval Hellenism, 1906; The Book of the Popes, 1916; The See of Peter (with James T. Shotwell), 1927. *Home:* Aurora-on-Cayuga, N.Y.

LOOMIS, Milton Early; *b.* Cleveland, O., July 18, 1887; *s.* Leslie Rood and Mary Warwick (Early) L.; A.B., Western Reserve U., Cleveland, O., 1909; studied U. of Chicago; A.M., U. of Wis., 1912; *m.* Ara Pearl Scothan, of Rogersville, Mich., June 18, 1912; children—Eleanor Louise, Robert Milton, Ralph Wilson. Instr. polit. science, U. of Wis., 1st half yr., 1912-13, U. of Cincinnati, 2d half same yr.; instr. in municipal govt., 1913-16, sec. in charge courses for pub. service, 1914-15, registrar, 1915-25, asst. prof., 1916-22, asso. prof., 1922-24, prof. edn. since 1924, dir. Inst. of Edn., 1924-26, dir. Summer Sch. since 1925, asst. dean Sch. of Edn. since 1926—all New York U. Mem. Nat. Municipal League, Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Delta Kappa. *Home:* 246 Sinclair Pl., Westfield, N.J.

LOOMIS, Nelson Henry, lawyer; *b.* Highgate, Franklin Co., Vt., June 28, 1862; *s.* of Noah W. and Ellen Bradbury (Hungerford) L.; pub. and high sch. edn., Chicago and Evanston, Ill.; LL.D., Missouri Valley College, Marshall, Mo., and from Hastings College, Hastings, Neb.; *m.* Mary Campbell, of Salina, Kan., Sept. 23, 1885 (died June 12, 1888); 1 son, Alexander Campbell; *m.* 2d, Christie Campbell, of Salina, Aug. 12, 1891; children—John Usher, Robert Henry. Admitted to Kan. bar, 1883; entered law dept. U.P.Ry., at Lawrence, Kan., 1885, as stenographer and law clerk; asst. gen. atty. U.P. Ry. for Kan. and Mo., at Topeka, 1891-1902, gen. atty. for Kan. and Mo., 1902-08, gen. solicitor, May 1, 1908-July 16, 1918, and since Mar. 1, 1920, U.P. R.R.; corpn. counsel U.P. System, July 16, 1918-Mar. 1, 1920. Republican. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Neb. State Bar Assn. *Clubs:* Omaha, University, Dome Lake. *Home:* 3608 Jackson St. *Office:* U.P. Gen. Office Bldg., Omaha, Neb.

LOOMIS, Ruth, coll. dean; *b.* North Manchester, Conn., Aug. 11, 1864; *d.* Rev. Henry and Frances Elizabeth (Craft) L.; A.B., Vassar, 1885; studied La Sorbonne and École Normale Supérieure, Sèvres, Paris, France, 1892; Litt.D., Colo. Coll., 1917. Instr. English, Vassar, 1886-95; dean of women, Colorado Coll., Colorado Springs, 1896-1917. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Nat. Soc. of Colonial Dames in the State of N.Y. *Home:* 424 E. 57th St., New York, N.Y.

LOOMIS, Samuel Lane, clergyman; *b.* Littleton, Mass., Aug. 16, 1856; *s.* Elihu and R. Augusta (Lane) L.; A.B., Amherst, 1877, D.D., 1890; student Yale Div. Sch., 1877-78; grad. Andover Theol. Sem., 1880; spl. studies Berlin and London, 1885-86; *m.* Marion Lippincott, of Lincoln, Neb., Aug. 23, 1887; 1 son, Henry Sprague. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1880; pastor York St. Ch., Newport, Ky., 1880-85; in Europe, 1885-86, 1907; lecturer Andover Theol. Sem., 1886-87; asst. pastor Tompkins Av. Ch., Brooklyn, N.Y., 1887-90; pastor Belleville Av. Ch., Newark, N.J., 1890-96, Union Ch., Boston, 1896-1907, Westfield (N.J.) Ch., 1909-16; asso. sec. Am. Missionary Assn., New York, 1917-24; editor Am. Missionary Mag. Pres. Class of 1877, Amherst. *Clubs:* University, Men's (Larchmont). *Author:* Modern Cities and Their Religious Problems, 1887. *Home:* 51 Pine Brook Drive, Larchmont, N.Y. *Office:* 289 4th Av., New York, N.Y.

LOOMS, George, author; Nov. 22, 1886-Dec. 24, 1926. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

LOOSE, Katharine Riegel ("Georg Schock"), writer; *b.* Centreport, Pa., June 18, 1877; *d.* Charles G. (M.D.) and Sarah E. (Riegel) L.; A.B., Bryn Mawr, 1898. *Author:* Hearts Contending (novel), 1910; The House of Yost, 1923. Contbr. short stories to mags. *Home:* 221 S. 5th St., Reading, Pa.

LOPP, William Thomas, educator, explorer; *b.* Valley City, Ind., June 21, 1864; *s.* Jacob Conrad and Lucy (Trotter) L.; B.A., Hanover (Ind.) Coll., 1888, A.M., 1911, LL.D., 1925; *m.* Ellen Louise Kittredge, of Westboro, Mass., Aug. 22, 1892; children —Lucy Alaska (dec.), Dwight Thomas, Sara Louise, Katharine Kittredge, Weyan, Irene Frances, Mary, Alice Marguerite. Prin. pub. schs., Valley City, Ind., 1884-85, 1887-88; asst. prin. high sch., Winchester, Ind., 1888-89; prin. pub. schs., New Amsterdam, Ind., 1889-90; missionary teacher, Cape Prince of Wales, Alaska, 1890-92; supt. U.S. Teller Reindeer Sta., Port Clarence, Alaska, 1893-94; missionary teacher and reindeer supt., Cape Prince of Wales, 1894-95, 1896-1902; supt. govt. schs. (native) and reindeer, Northern Dist. of Alaska, 1904-05, 1906-09; chief Alaska Div. U.S. Bur. Edn., 1910-23, and supt. of edn. of natives of Alaska, 1923-25; reindeer expert for Hudson's Bay Co. since 1925, covering Baffin Land and Norway. Was in charge of deer herd in Pt. Barrow relief expdn., under Capt. Jarvis, 1897-98; with aid of 4 Eskimos drove 400 reindeer from Cape Prince of Wales to Pt. Barrow, 750 miles, route lay across treacherous ice of Kotzebue Sound (50 miles wide) and wind-swept Arctic Coast; has traveled over entire coast region from Pt. Barrow to Pacific Ocean with reindeer, and greater part of interior of Alaska with dogs; author of "endless chain" plan for distribution of reindeer, resulting in the natives of Alaska becoming owners of more than 250,000 reindeer, valued at $2,500,000. Conglist. Mem. Pioneers of Alaska, Delta Tau Delta. *Author:* White Sox (a story of the domestication of reindeer). *Home:* 4734 9th Av. N.E., Seattle, Wash.

LORCH, Emil, prof. architecture; *b.* Detroit, July 21, 1870; *s.* Gabriel and Pauline (Schober) L.; Mass. Inst. Tech., 1890-92; study in Paris, 1898-99; dept. of architecture, Harvard, 1901-02; Harvard Grad. Sch., 1902-03, A.M., 1903; *m.* Jemima Adam Elmslie, of Chicago, Aug. 22, 1906. Instr. Detroit Mus. Art Sch., 1895-98; gen. asst. to dir. Art Inst., Chicago, 1899-1901; sec. Chicago Sch. Architecture, Art Inst. and Armour Inst. (affiliated), 1900-01; teaching asst., in architecture, Harvard, 1901-03; asst. prof. architecture, Drexel Inst., Phila., 1903-06; prof. and head of Coll. of Architecture, U. of Mich., 1906—. Practicing and consulting architect; architect and mem. Detroit-Belle Isle Bridge Comm., 1915-18. Mem. Mich. State Bd. for Registration of Architects, 1915-19; mem. Mich. State Bd. Examiners for Architects, Engrs. and Surveyors, 1919—. Mem. A.I.A., Mich. Chapter A.I.A., Mich. Soc. Archts., Assn. Collegiate Schs. of Architecture (pres. 1921-23), Tau Beta Pi, Alpha Rho Chi, Tau Sigma Delta, Am. Art Assn., Paris. Pres. Nat. Council Architectural Registration Bds., 1921. *Home:* 718 Church St., Ann Arbor, Mich.

LORD, Augustus Mendon, clergyman; *b.* San Francisco, Calif., Feb. 7, 1861; *s.* Daniel Sackett and Theresa (Mendon) L.; A.B., Harvard, 1883, A.M., S.T.B., 1887; D.D., Brown U., 1906; *m.* Frances Augusta Lord, of Kennebunk, Me., June 29, 1892; 1 son, Robert Mendon. Ordained Unitarian ministry, 1887; pastor Arlington, Mass., 1887-90. First Congl. (Unitarian) Ch., Providence, R.I., since Sept. 25, 1890. Pres. Ministers' Inst., 1906; trustee Providence Pub. Library; mem. bd. visitors, Brown U.; preacher to Harvard, 1921. Pres. Unitarian ministerial Union. Mem. R.I. Hist. Soc. *Clubs:* Harvard of R.I., University (Providence); Harvard (Boston). *Author:* A Book of Verses, 1886; The Touch of Nature; Little Stories of Great People, 1904; also sermons and contbns. to periodicals. *Address:* 100 Brown St., Providence, R.I.

LORD, Chester Sanders, editor; *b.* Romulus, N.Y., Mar. 18, 1850; *s.* Rev. Edward and Mary J. (Sanders) L; student Hamilton Coll., 1869-70, hon. A.M., 1894; LL.D., St. Lawrence, 1898, Hamilton, 1925; *m.* Katherine M. Bates, of Adams, N.Y., 1871; children—Chester (dec.), Edward Roy (dec.), Kenneth, Richard Sanders. Asso. editor Oswego (N.Y.) Advertiser, 1871-72; on staff New York Sun, 1872-1913, mng. editor, 1880-1913. Regent U. of State of New York, 1897-1904, and since 1909; chancellor U. of State of N.Y., since 1921. Mem. France-America Soc., Met. Mus., Acad. Polit. Science, Nat. Inst. Social Sciences (pres. 1923-25), N.E. Soc., Pilgrims Soc. *Clubs:* Lotos (sec. 1894-1905; v.p. 1905-19; pres. 1919-23), Union League, L. I. Country, Lake Tarleton, St. Marguerite Salmon, St. John's Salmon. *Address:* 57 S. Portland Av., Brooklyn, N.Y.

LORD, Daniel Miner, advertising agency. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

LORD, Edward Thomas Sumner, publisher; *b.* Limington, Me., Nov. 18, 1871; *s.* William Godding and Mary Shepard (Clark) L.; A.B., Dart-

mouth, 1891, A.M., 1894; *m.* Agnes Halladay, of Brooklyn, N.Y., Apr. 18, 1905; children—William Shepard, George Alexander, Edward Sumner, Elizabeth Halladay. Instr. English and mathematics, Worcester (Mass.) Acad., 1891-92; N.E. agt. D. C. Heath & Co., pubs., 1892-93; mgr. edni. dept. Charles Scribner's Sons, 1893-1901; pres. Lothrop Pub. Co., Boston, 1901-02; mgr. edni. dept. Charles Scribner's Sons, since 1902, also dir.; dir. Glen Ridge Trust Co.; treas and dir., Glenclair, Inc. Pres. Glen Ridge Pub. Library. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., N.E.A., Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Kappa Epsilon. Democrat. Conglist. *Clubs:* Dartmouth College of New York, D.K.E., Glen Ridge Country (pres.), Glen Ridge. *Home:* 78 Lincoln St., Glen Ridge, N.J. *Office:* 597 Fifth Av., New York, N.Y.

LORD, Edwin Chesley Estes, geologist; *b.* Brooklyn, May 7, 1868; *s.* Charles W. and Mary A. T. (Estes) L.; grad. Brunswick, Germany, 1888; Ph.D., U. of Heidelberg, 1894; M.S., Harvard, 1901; *m.* Ellen S. Buck, of State Road, Del., Sept. 19, 1905; 1 son, Edwin Chesley Estes. Asst. in mineralogy and petrography, Harvard, 1900-01; asst. in petrography and chemistry, U.S. Dept. Agr., 1901-04; petrographer, Office of Pub. Roads, U.S. Dept. Agr., since July 1, 1906. *Clubs:* Harvard, Cosmos (Washington); Harvard Union (Cambridge, Mass.). *Author:* Dissertation on Basalts of the Fichtelgebirge, Bavaria (pub. Heidelberg). Contbr. to bulls. of U.S. Geol. Survey, U.S. Dept. Agr., Am. Geologist and Proc. of the U.S. Nat. Museum, etc. *Address:* Cosmos Club, Washington, D.C.

LORD, Eleanor Louisa, coll. prof.; *b.* Salem, Mass., July 27, 1866; *d.* Henry C. and Katharine A. L.; A.B., Smith Coll., 1887, A.M., 1890; Newnham Coll., Cambridge, Eng., 1894-95; Ph.D., Bryn Mawr, 1898. Taught in Malden (Mass.) High Sch., 1887-89; instr. history, Smith Coll., 1890-94; instr. history, 1897-1901, asso. prof., 1901-04, prof., 1904-19, dean 1911-19, Goucher Coll., Baltimore; prof. history and polit. science, Wells Coll., 1921-22; edni. consultant to Appointment Bur. of Smith Coll., 1922-26; historical research since 1927. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn. *Author:* Industrial Experiments in the British Colonies of North America, 1898. *Address:* Rosemont, Pa.

LORD, Everett William, educator; *b.* Surry, Me., Jan. 31, 1871; *s.* Samuel Lee and Mary Phoebe (Wood) L.; A.B., Boston U., 1900, A.M., 1906; LL.D., Mount Union Coll., 1926; *m.* Myrtle Ruth King, of Wellsville, N.Y., Jan. 5, 1901; 1 son, Samuel Lindsay. Teacher pub. schs., 1891-93; supt. schs., Ellsworth, Me., 1893-95, Bellows Falls, Vt., 1900-02; asst. commr. of edn., Porto Rico, 1902-08; sec. Nat. Child Labor Com., 1908-10; exec. sec. Boston U., 1910-13; dean Coll. of Business Administration, Boston U., since 1913; organized Coll. of Business Administration, U. of Porto Rico, 1926, dir. of Coll. since 1926. Federal director for Massachusetts, U.S. Employment Service, 1918-19 (leave of absence); chmn. Mass. War Efficiency Com. Mem. N.E.A., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Econ. Assn., Phi Beta Kappa, Beta Gamma Sigma, Alpha Kappa Psi (nat. pres. 1923-27). Republican. Methodist. *Clubs:* City, University, Boston Art, Square and Compass. *Author:* Lessons in English, 1905; Pedagogia Fundamental, 1907; Children of the Stage, 1910; The Boy and His Job, 1911; Commercial Spanish, 1916; Fundamentals of Efficiency, 1920; Self-Management, 1924; Business Poems, 1924; Ethics of Business, 1926. *Address:* 525 Boylston St., Boston, Mass.

LORD, Frederick Taylor, M.D.; *b.* Bangor, Me., Jan. 16, 1875; *s.* Samuel Veazie and Kate Eva (Taylor) L.; A.B., Harvard, 1897, M.D., 1900; *m.* Mabel Delano Clapp, of Boston, Nov. 25, 1901; 1 dau., Carol Veazie. House officer, Mass. Gen. Hosp., Feb. 1, 1900-Aug. 1901; phys. to out-patients, same, 1903, visiting phys., 1912—; asst. in clin. medicine, 1905-09, instr., 1909—, Harvard Med. Sch. Mem. Am. Red Cross Commn. to Serbia, 1917. Republican. Unitarian. Mem. Assn. Am. Physicians, Mass. Med. Soc., Inter-Urban Clin. Club, A.M.A., Am. Soc. for Advancement of Clin. Investigation. *Author:* Diseases of the Bronchi, Lungs and Pleura, 1915, 25; Pneumonia, 1922. *Address:* 305 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

LORD, George Dana, college prof.; *b.* Limington, Me., Mar. 7, 1863; *s.* William Godding and Mary Shepard (Clark) L.; A.B., Dartmouth, 1884, A.M., 1887; *m.* Annette Louise Bowen, of Woodstock, Conn., June 30, 1891; children—Griffith Bowen (dec.), Marjory Bowen. Tutor in Greek, 1887-91, asst. prof., 1891-99, asso. prof. Greek and Greek archæology, 1900-08, prof. classical archæology since 1908, Dartmouth. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn., Boston Soc. Archæol. Inst. America, Coll. Art Assn., A.A.A.S., Boston Art Club, Phi Beta Kappa. Democrat. *Home:* Hanover, N.H.

LORD, Henry, ship broker; *b.* Bangor, Me., May 7, 1847; *s.* Charles Edwin and Caroline Lydia (Weston) L.; ed. Bangor pub. schs. and Bucksport (Me.) Sem.; *m.* Emma C. Saunders, of Orland, Me., Feb. 20, 1872 (dec.); children—Anne, Harry, Charles, Alice, Frederick (dec.). Ship brokerage and commn. business, Bangor, 1868—; firm of Henry Lord & Co., Henry and Edwin Lord, 1889—. Pres. Bangor Common Council, 1873-74; mem. sch. com. 5 yrs.; mem. Me. Ho. of Rep., 1877-78 (speaker, 1878), Senate, 1887-91 (pres. 1889-91). Pres. Bangor Bd. of Trade, 1881-94, Me. State Bd. of Trade, 1889-1903; trustee U. of Me., 1891-1908 (pres. bd. 1892-1908); pres. trustees Westbrook Sem., 5 yrs.; pres. Universalist State Conv. of Me. 3 yrs.; mem. bd. of mgrs. Home for Aged Women, Bangor, since 1888; commr. for Me. for Vessel Owners' and Captains' Nat. Assn., 6 yrs. Mem. Bangor Hist. Soc. (v.p. 1889-1906, since pres.). Del. 5th Nat. Rivers and Harbors Congress, 1908, 6th Atlantic Deeper Waterways Conv., 1913. Republican. *Club:* Twentieth Century. Pres. Me. Three Quarter Century Club (15,000 members 75 years old). *Office:* 70 Exchange St., Bangor, Me.

LORD, Herbert Gardiner, univ. prof.; *b.* Boston, Mass., Mar. 29, 1849; *s.* Rev. Daniel Miner and Eliza Ann (Hardy) L.; A.B., Amherst, 1871, hon. A.M., 1900; grad. Union Theol. Sem., 1877; *m.* Mally Graham Coatsworth, of Buffalo, N.Y., Oct. 20, 1887; children—Herbert Gardiner, Mally Graham (Mrs. James Taylor Kemp), Lucy (Mrs. Brenton Welling), Thomas Coatsworth. Tutor Latin, Knox Coll., 1871-72; prin. high sch., Holliston, Mass., 1872-73; ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1878; pastor Ch. of the Redeemer, Buffalo, 1877-95; prof. philosophy, Sch. Pedagogy, Univ. of Buffalo, 1895-98; prin. Franklin Sch., Buffalo, 1899-1900; prof. philosophy, Columbia, 1900-21 (retired). Mem. Am. Philos. Soc., Am. Psychol. Assn., A.A.A.S. *Author:* Psychology of Courage. Joint Author: Essays Philosophical and Psychological in Honor of William James; Studies in the History of Ideas. *Address:* 1158 Fifth Av., New York, N.Y.

LORD, Herbert Mayhew, army officer; *b.* Rockland, Me., Dec. 6, 1859; *s.* Sabin and Abbie (Swett) L.; A.B., Colby Coll., Waterville, Me., 1884, A.M., 1889 (LL.D., 1920); *m.* Annie Stuart Waldo, of Thomaston, Me., Sept. 9, 1885. Newspaper work, and served as clerk, ways and means com. of Ho. of Rep., Washington, D.C., until 1898; apptd. maj. add. p.m. vols., May 17, 1898; hon. discharged, May 7, 1901; capt. p.-m., U.S.A., Feb. 5, 1901; promoted through grades to brig. gen. U.S.A., July 15, 1919; retired June 30, 1922. Apptd. asst. to Maj. Gen. Goethals, title dir. of finance, Oct. 1918; chief of finance, U.S.A., July 1, 1920; served as Army Liberty Loan officer during World War; dir. Bur. of the Budget since July 1, 1922. Awarded D.S.M., "for exceptionally meritorious and conspicuous service" as asst. to q.-m. gen. and as dir. of finance. Mem. Delta Upsilon. Republican. Christian Scientist. *Club:* Army and Navy. *Home:* The Ontario, Washington, D.C.

LORD, Isabel Ely, household science; *b.* Saybrook, Conn., Feb. 7, 1871; *d.* Henry S. and Elizabeth Alice (Ely) L.; grad. Hartford Pub. High Sch., 1887; diploma for French, Sauveur Sch. of Languages, 1891; B.L.S., N.Y. State Library Sch., 1897; grad. student Bryn Mawr, 1897-1900. Librarian, Bryn Mawr Coll., 1897-1903, Pratt Inst. Free Library, 1903-10; dir. Pratt Inst. Household Science and Arts, 1910-20. Pres. of The Proxy Shoppers, Inc., 1923-26. Episcopalian. Mem. Am. Home Economics Assn., A.L.A., Girls' Friendly Soc. *Clubs:* Cosmopolitan, Town Hall. *Author:* Getting Your Money's Worth, 1922. Editor: Everybody's Cookbook, 1924. *Home:* 176 Emerson Pl., Brooklyn, N.Y.

LORD, James R., labor leader; *b.* Leeds, Eng., Jan. 30, 1877; *s.* Samuel and Martha Jane (Wood) L.; ed. pub. schs. in Eng. and U.S.; *m.* Mary McKenzie, of Canton, Ill., Mar. 29, 1915. Came to U.S., 1888; engaged in mining for many yrs.; became active in cause of unionism and in the Rochdale Plan of coöperative stores; elected mem. exec. bd. United Mine Workers of America, Dist. 12, Ill., 1909; v.p. and pres. mining dept. Am. Federation of Labor (representing 7 internat. unions), 1913-23. Rep. A. F. of L. at British Trade Union Congress, Blackpool, Eng., 1917, and at Inter-Allied Congress, London, 1917; chmn. labor missions to Mexico, 1918 and 20; former treas. Pan Am. Federation of Labor (re sented same at recognition conf., Mexico City, 1 Chief mining division U.S. Employment Ser mem. labor com. Council of Nat. Defense; Nat. Committee on Coal Production, Housing mittee, and War Minerals Board during war pe Elk. *Home:* 117 Ashton Av., San Francisco,

LORD, J(ere) Williams, dermatologist Portland, Me., Feb. 5, 1864; *s.* John D. and Jan R. (Williams) L.; A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1884; M U. of Pa., 1887; *m.* Evelyn Pope, of Baltimore, 8, 1898; children—Llewellyn Williams, Jannett iams, Jere Williams. Clin. prof. dermatology, J Hopkins, since 1898; dermatologist to Johns kins Hosp. and Dispensary, since 1889. Mem. and Chirurg. Faculty of Md., A.M.A. *Address:* N. Charles St., Baltimore, Md.

LORD, John, educator; *b.* Deer Island, Can., Jan. 27, 1879; *s.* Charles William and M (Butler) L.; came to U.S., 1895; student Winch (Tenn.) Normal Coll., 1898-99; A.B., Transyl U., 1904, also grad. theol. dept.; A.M., Syracus 1915, Ph. D., 1919; *m.* Inez Logan, of More Ky., 1907. Edni. work in Philippines, 190 instr. sociology, Syracuse U., 1915-19; head de Spanish and Latin, Tex. Christian U., Ft. W Tex., 1919-20; head dept. of social sciences and government and sociology, same univ., since also dean of Grad. Sch. since 1926. Mem. Phi Kappa, Phi Kappa Phi. Mem. Christian (Disci Ch. Frequent lecturer on internat. relations. Fort Worth, Tex.

LORD, John King, coll. prof.; Oct. 21, June 26, 1926. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

LORD, John Prentiss, surgeon; *b.* Di Lee Co., Ill., Apr. 17, 1860; *s.* John L. and Louise (Warner) L.; M.D., Rush Med. Coll., cago, 1882; post-grad. study, New York Post-C Coll., 1886; *m.* Minnie L. Swingley, of Creston, Oct. 20, 1886; children—Frances Louise, Prentiss. Practiced at Creston, Ill., 1882-86; tled at Omaha, 1886; surgery, exclusively, 189 prof. anatomy, 1892, prof. surgery, 1893-1 Creighton Med. Coll.; prof. orthopedic surgery, Dept. Univ. of Neb., since 1913; surgeon to Cla University, Methodist and St. Catherine's ho ex-chief surgeon of Neb. Orthopedic Hosp.; sulting orthopedic surgeon Convalescing Home Crippled Children; dist. surgeon I.C. and C. & P. rys. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. A.M Neb. State Med. Assn. (pres. 1911), Western S Assn. (pres. 1910), Med. Soc. Mo. Valley (1915-16), Omaha Med. Soc. (sec. 1889, pres. 19 Am. Orthopedic Assn., Southwestern Ia. Assn., Elkhorn Valley Med. Assn., Sioux Valley Assn. (pres. 1921-22), Rochester Surgeons' C Rochester Clinic Club, Los Angeles Orthopedic (hon.), Am. Assn. Ry. Surgeons, Omaha Surgeo Club, Soc. Colonial Wars. Dir. Y.M.C.A. M.C., U.S.A. Conglist. *Clubs:* Commercial (e com.), Palimpsest, Happy Hollow, Univers Omaha Athletic, Rotary. Has read many pa before surg. and med. socs. *Home:* 3421 Farnam *Office:* Medical Arts Bldg., Omaha, Neb.

LORD, Livingston C., normal sch. pres. Killingworth, Conn., Aug. 27, 1851; *s.* Benjamin Antoinette (Case) L.; grad. State Normal Sch., Britain, Conn., 1871; LL.D., U. of Ill., 1904; A Harvard University, 1912; Dr. of Edn., Miami versity, 1927; *m.* Mary E. Cook, of Bristol, Co 1874. Prin. Terryville (Conn.) High Sch., 1871 Winnebago City (Minn.) schs., 1874-78, Union S Mankato, Minn., 1878-79; supt. schs., St. Pe Minn., 1879-88; pres. State Normal Sch., Moorhe Minn., 1888-99; pres. Eastern Ill. State Nor Sch., Charleston, Ill., since 1899. Pres. Minn. F Assn., 1890, Ill. Schoolmasters' Club, 1903-04. State Teachers Assn., 1905. Mem. Nat. Soc. Scientific Study of Edn., Nat. Council of E N.E.A. Conglist. Republican. Widely known lecturer. *Home:* Charleston, Ill.

LORD, Louis Eleazer, coll. prof.; *b.* Raven O., July 14, 1875; *s.* Eleazer and Mary (Lewis) A.B. and A.M., Oberlin, 1897; A.M., Harvard, 1 Ph.D., Yale, 1908; studied U. of Berlin, 1908 *m.* Frances Partridge (A.B., Oberlin, 1899), of So Bend, Ind., 1900; 1 dau., Priscilla. Prof. Latin Greek, Pritchett Coll., Glasgow, Mo., 1898-99; in Latin and Greek, 1903-08, asso. prof., 1908-12, p. since 1912, Oberlin Coll. Pres. bd. trustees Obe Kindergarten Training Sch. since 1912; dir. sum schs. Bur. Univ. Travel, 1922-25; ann. prof. La Am. Acad. in Rome, 1923-24. Mem. Archæol. I America (exec. com.), Am. Philol. Assn., Eng

ical Assn., Classical Assn. Middle West and h (sec. 1915-20; pres. 1922-23), Ohio Classical . (pres. 1922-23), Soc. for Promotion of Hellenic ies, Phi Beta Kappa. Conglist. *Author:* Aris- anes (Our Debt to Greece and Rome series), ; The Roman Historians, 1927. Editor Oberlin ni Mag., 1904-15. *Home:* Oberlin, O.

RD, Pauline, actress; *b.* Hanford, Calif., 8, 1890; *d.* Edward and Sarah (Foster) L. appeared on stage with the Belasco Stock Co., Francisco, as the maid in "Are You a Mason?" toured in repertory with Nat Goodwin, 1905, played in his co. in New York; subsequently ared as Ruth Lenox, in "The Talker"; later in Trial," "The Deluge," "The Harvest," "Samson Delilah," "Anna Christie," etc.; played Amy They Knew What They Wanted," 1924. *Ad-* 55 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

RD, Rivington David, clergyman; *b.* dale, Mich., Aug. 13, 1858; *s.* Rev. David H. .) and Annette (Merrill) L.; A.B., Hillsdale 1877, A.M., 1880; grad. Union Theol. Sem., post-grad. studies, 1883-84; D.D., Hillsdale, *m.* Etta Lillian Chesley, of N.Y. City, Jan. 885. Ordained Free Bapt. ministry, by Central of N.Y., Jan 18, 1885; stated supply, and r First Ch., Brooklyn, since 1884. Pres. Gen. of Free Baptists, 1898-1904, Gen. Conf. Bd. of Baptists, 1910—; mem. bd. mgrs. Am. Bapt. e Mission Soc. (chmn. bd. since 1927); rec. sec. al Council of Chs. of Christ in America. *Clubs:* Clergy (New York). *Home:* 379 Washington Brooklyn, N.Y.

RD, Robert Howard, univ. prof. See 4 (1926-27).

REE, James Taber, ry. official; *b.* Logans- Ind., Apr. 6, 1888; *s.* Leonor Fresnol and (Taber) L.; grad. Hotchkiss Sch., 1905; B.A., 1909; *m.* Miriam G. Collins, of Boston, Mar. 927. Began as file clerk, K.C.S. Ry., 1909; he traveling auditor and chief traveling auditor, road; signal department Pa. Lines west tsburgh, 1910-11; head of party on constrn. ocation S.P. Lines in Ore., Feb.-June 1911; tunnel insp. same rd., June-Sept. 1911; drafts- for constrn. engr. D. & H., at Colonie, N.Y., Nov. 1911; spl. mission studying English rail- practices, Dec. 1911-June 1912; asst. div. S.P. Co., 1912-13; with D. & H. Co. since 1913, successively as asst. trainmaster, train- r to 1914, supt. Susquehanna div., 1914-15, gen. supt. transportation, 1915-16, gen. mgr., 23, v.p. in charge of operation since 1923. d as enlisted man, 2d lt., 1st lt. and capt. N. ., 1915-17; maj., lt. col. and col. U.S.A., 1917- rved on Mexican border; later with 27th Div. 0th Div. in France and as chief of staff Am. n, Interallied Mil. Mission to Hungary and p. U.S. commr. Decorated D.S.M. (U.S.); n of Honor and Croix de Guerre (French); Crown of Roumania; Order Crown of Italy; of Leopold (Belgian); Order of Simon Bolivar; of Danilo. Mem. Beta Theta Pi. Republican. lic. *Clubs:* University, Ft. Orange (Albany; ; University, Yale (New York). *Home:* 411 St. *Office:* D. & H. Bldg., Albany, N.Y.

REE, Leonor Fresnel, railway pres.; *b.* n City, Ill., Apr. 23, 1858; M.Sc., C.E., Rut- 1877. Entered ry. service, 1877, as asst. in orps Pa. R.R.; transitman, engr. corps U.S.A., 1; leveler, transitman and topographer pre- ry survey and location Mexican Nat. Ry., Rio Grande River to Saltillo, Mex., 1881-83; Pa. R.R. Co. as asst. engr. Chicago div. 1883- gr. maintenance of way, I. & V. div., 1884-86, n. of w., Chicago div., 1886-88, engr. m. of w., and and Pittsburgh div., 1888-89, supt. Cleve- Pittsburgh div., 1889-96, gen. mgr., 1896- 4th v.p. Pa. Lines W. of Pittsburgh, Jan. 1- 1, 1901; pres. Baltimore & Ohio R.R. Co., 1901-Jan. 1, 1904; pres. Rock Island Co. of nd chmn. exec. com. C., R.I. & P. Ry. Co. and S.F. Ry. Co., Jan. 1-Oct. 4, 1904; chmn. exec. nce June 15, 1906, chmn. bd. dirs. since May 09, Kansas City Southern Ry. Co.; pres. Del. son Co. since Apr. 10, 1907, and pres. 40 cos. led or affiliated with it; dir. Erie R.R. Co., rd Air Line Ry. Co., M.K.T. R.R. Co., Nat. f Mex., N.Y., O. & W. Ry. Co., Chase Nat. Ansco Photoproducts, Inc., Am. Surety Co. York (trustee), Nat. Employment Exchange, ng & Lake Erie Ry. Co., Mexican-Am. S.S. exican Central Ry. Co., Ltd., Nat. R.R. Co. ico, United Rys. Investment Co., Pittsburgh Utilities Corpn.; trustee, Rutgers U., N.J. Coll. for Women, New Brunswick, N.J.; mem. exec. com. Assn. of Ry. Executives; mem. bd. (ex-officio) Am. Ry. Assn.; chmn. Eastern Presidents' Conf. and Eastern Group on Federal Valuation of R.Rs. in U.S. Judge of transportation, Chicago Expn., 1893; pres. Am. Ry. Assn., 1899-1901; chmn. U.S. delegation Internat. Ry. Congress, Paris, 1900; one of 7 Am. members of Permanent Commn. of Internat. Ry. Congress, Brussels, Belgium. Apptd. mem. Nat. War Labor Bd., Washington, D.C., Apr. 1918. *Clubs:* Century, Midday, Automobile of America, Metropolitan, Bankers, The Brook, Union League (New York); Essex County Country (Orange, N.J.); Rock Spring Country (West Orange, N.J.); Baltusrol Golf Club (Short Hills, N.J.). *Home:* "Bowood," West Orange, N.J. *Office:* 32 Nassau St., New York, N.Y.

LORENCE, Charles Meade, educator; *b.* Philadelphia, Pa., Nov. 14, 1892; *s.* Charles Henry and Annie (Jackson) L.; grad. Wenonah (N.J.) Mil. Acad.; *m.* Alice Keeler, of Wenonah, Nov. 12, 1913; 1 son (adopted), Barnard Hollaway. Supt. Wenonah Mil. Acad. since Jan. 1924. Served as sergt. Machine Gun Bn., U.S.A., World War. Trustee Wenonah Mil. Acad. Mason (32°, K.T., Shriner). *Clubs:* Rotary (Woodbury N.J.); Poor Richard (Phila.); Oak Valley Country. Contbr. to Nat. Geog. Mag. *Home:* Wenonah, N.J.

LORENZ, Daniel Edward, clergyman. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

LORENZ, William Frederick, psychiatrist; *b.* N.Y. City, Feb. 15, 1882; *s.* Herman and Elise (Kuenzlen) L.; New York U., 1898-99; M.D., Bellevue Hosp. Coll., 1903; *m.* Ada Holt, of Ridgewood, N.J., May 21, 1915; children—Adrian Holt Vanderveer, William Frederick, Thomas Holt, Paul Kuenzlen, Joseph Dean. Med. interne Gen. Hosp., New York, 1903-05; med. staff Manhattan State Hosp., 1906-10; clin. dir. Wis. State Hosp., 1910-14; spl. expert, research investigation of Pellagra, U.S. Pub. Health Service, 1914-15; dir. Wis. Psychiatric Inst. since 1915; prof. psychiatry, U. of Wis., since 1915. Pres. Wis. Service Recognition Bd., 1921-24; mem. Med. Council U.S. Vets.' Bur. since 1923; pres. Wis. State Bd. of Control, 1923-25; pres. Wis. Rehabilitation Bd., 1925. Served in Spanish-Am. War 7 mos., 1898; maj. in comd. Field Hosp. Co. 127, with 32d Div., A.E.F., July 1917-May 1919. Awarded D.S.M.: citation by Gen. Pershing. Mem. Service Recognition Bd. of Wis. Mem. A.M.A., Am. Psychiatric Assn., Assn. for Research in Nervous and Mental Diseases, Central Psychiatric Soc., Milwaukee Neuro-psychiatric Soc., Sigma Xi, Phi Alpha Sigma, Alpha Mu Nu Omega. Republican. Mem. Christian Ch. Rotarian. Contbr. on new remedies for treatment of syphilis of the central nervous system (with Dr. A. S. Loevenhart), 1920-25. Notable work in promoting rehabilitation of disabled ex-service men. *Home:* 115 E. Gilman St., Madison, Wis.

LORENZEN, Ernest Gustav, prof. law; *b.* Russee-Kiel, Germany, Apr. 21, 1876; *s.* Joachim and Caroline (Busch) L.; came to America, 1892; Ph.B., Cornell U., 1898, LL.B., 1899; École de Droit, École Libre des Sciences Politiques, Paris; univs. of Heidelberg and Göttingen; J.U.D., *maxima cum laude*, Göttingen U., 1901; hon. M.A., Yale, 1917; *m.* Charlotte Bruck, of Dresden, Germany. Practiced law at New York, 1901-03; prof. law, U. of Me., 1903-04; prof. law, 1904-11, dean, 1910-11, George Washington U.; prof. law, U. of Wis., 1911-14, Univ. of Minn., 1914-17, Yale U., 1917—. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Société de Législation Comparée (Paris), Internat. Law Assn., Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Chi. *Author:* Die wesentlichen Bestandteile des gezogenen Wechsels, 1901; Cases on The Conflict of Laws, 1909, 2d edit., 1924; The Conflict of Laws Relating to Bills and Notes, 1919. Contbr. legal articles to Am. and European revs. *Address:* Yale Univ., New Haven, Conn.

LORILLARD, Pierre, capitalist. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).*

LORIMER, George Horace, editor; *b.* Louisville, Ky., Oct. 6, 1868; *s.* Rev. Dr. George C. and Belle (Burford) L.; ed. Mosely High Sch., Chicago; college course at Colby and Yale; Litt.D., LL.D.; *m.* Alma V., *d.* Judge Alfred Ennis, of Chicago, June 6, 1893. Editor in chief Saturday Evening Post, 1899—; v.p. Curtis Pub. Co., 1927—. Chevalier de la Légion d'Honneur; comdr. Order of Crown of Italy. Aide to governor of Kentucky, rank of colonel, 1923. *Author:* Letters from a Self-Made Merchant to His Son, 1902; Old Gorgon Graham, 1904; The False Gods, 1906; Jack Spurlock—Prodigal, 1908. *Clubs:* Huntingdon Valley Hunt, Huntingdon Valley Country, Yale (Philadelphia); Coffee House (New York). *Home:* Wyncote, Pa. *Office:* Curtis Pub. Co., Philadelphia, Pa.

LORIMER, William, ex-senator. See Vol. X (1918-19).

LORING, Albert Carpenter, flour mfr.; *s.* of Charles M. and Emily S. (Crosman) L.; ed. U. of Minn.; *m.* Adelaide Ingalls. Has been identified from early youth with milling interests, his father having been one of the pioneer merchant millers of Minneapolis. Now pres. Pillsbury Flour Mills Co.; dir. First Nat. Bank, Minneapolis, and Minneapolis Trust Co., G.N. Ry. Mem. Chamber of Commerce. *Clubs:* Minneapolis, Woodhill. *Home:* Mound, Minn. *Office:* Metropolitan Life Bldg., Minneapolis, Minn.

LORING, Augustus Peabody, trustee, lawyer; *b.* Boston, Mass., Dec. 7, 1856; *s.* Caleb William and Elizabeth S. (Peabody) L.; A.B., Harvard, 1878, LL.B., 1881; *m.* Ellen Gardner, of Boston, June 3, 1884; children—Augustus P., Caleb, Ellen Gardner Vaughan (dec.). Pres. Plymouth Cordage Co., Suffolk Savings Bank for Seamen and Others; dir. Baush Machine Tool Co., Mass. Hosp. Life Ins. Co., Mutual Boiler Insurance Company, etc.; trustee Albany Trust, Beacon Chambers Trust, Bedford Trust. Mem. Mass. Senate 2 terms. Republican. Unitarian. Mem. Bostonian Soc., Colonial Soc., Am. Econ. Assn., Eastern States Agrl. Soc., etc. *Clubs:* Tennis and Racquet, Exchange, Harvard (Boston); Harvard, Rocky Mountain (N.Y.); University (Washington). *Author:* A Trustee's Handbook, 1898. *Home:* Beverly, Mass. *Office:* 40 State St., Boston, Mass.

LORING, Emilie (Mrs. Victor J. Loring), author; *b.* Boston, Mass.; *d.* George M. and Emily Frances (Boles) Baker; ed. pvt. schs.; *m.* Victor J. Loring, of Wellesley, Mass., Dec. 9, 1891; children —Robert Melville, Selden Melville. Contbr. short stories and serials to mags. *Author:* For the Comfort of the Family, 1915; The Mother in the Home, 1917; The Trail of Conflict, 1922; Here Comes the Sun!, 1924; A Certain Crossroad, 1925; The Solitary Horseman, 1927. First two books pub. under pen name of Josephine Story. *Home:* Worcester St., Wellesley, Mass.

LORING, John Alden, naturalist; *b.* Cleveland, O., Mar. 6, 1871; *s.* Lt. Benjamin William and Nellie (Cohoon) L.; ed. Owego Free Acad., zoöl. gardens, Europe, 1 yr.: unmarried. Field naturalist U.S. biol. Survey, 1892-97; curator of animals New York Zoöl. Park, 1897-1901; field naturalist in Europe for U.S. Nat. Mus., during which time broke all previous records for field work by collecting and preserving the skins of 913 mammals and birds in 63 days; field naturalist Smithsonian-Roosevelt scientific expdn. to Africa, 1909-10. First lt. Ordnance Dept., U.S.A., World War. Mem. Am. Ornithologists' Union, Biol. Soc. Washington, Camp Fire Club of America. *Author:* Young Folks' Nature Field Book; African Adventure Stories. Also a number of articles relating chiefly to birds and mammals, in Outing Magazine, Metropolitan Magazine, Collier's Weekly, Youth's Companion. *Home:* Owego, N.Y.

LORING, Victor Joseph, lawyer; *b.* Marlboro, Mass., Jan. 11, 1859; *s.* of Hollis and Laura W. (Hitchcock) L.; grad. Boston Latin Sch., 1878; LL.B., Boston U., 1881; *m.* M. Emilie Baker, of Boston, Dec. 9, 1891; children—Robert Melville, Selden Melville. Admitted to Suffolk bar, 1881, Supreme Court of U.S., 1885; in practice at Boston since 1881. Was mem. Com. of 12, Boston; mem. Rep. State Central Com. several terms; del. many local and state convs.; mem. sch. com., Wellesley, Mass., 7 yrs., and Town Counsel, 1902-07, moderator, 1918-22. Trustee Berkshire Sch. (Sheffield, Mass.), Walnut Hill Sch. (Natick, Mass.), Miss Hall's Sch. (Pittsfield), Barrington Sch. (Gt. Barrington), May Sch. (Boston). Chmn. Legal Advisory Bd., Mass. Div. 33, 1917-19. Corporate mem. A.B.C.F.M.; expres. Am. Federation Men's Ch. Orgns.; moderator Congl. State Assn., 1911-12; dir. Am. Congl. Assn., Congl. Ch. Union; del. Nat. Council, 1910, 13. Mem. Am., Mass. State and Boston bar assns., S.R. (v.p. since 1924); mem. nat. council of Nat. Economic League. Life mem. Y.M.C.A. *Clubs:* Boston City (bd. govs. since 1923), Boston Art (dir. 3 yrs., v.p. 1916-17), 20th Century (council), Middlesex, Puddingstone. *Home:* Wellesley, Mass. *Office:* Old South Bldg., Boston, Mass.

LORING, William Caleb, judge; *b.* Beverly, Mass., Aug. 24, 1851; *s.* Caleb William and Elizabeth

Smith (Peabody) L.; A.B., Harvard, 1872, LL.B., 1874, A.M., 1875, LL.D., 1901; *m.* Susan Mason Lawrence, of Brookline, Mass., Sept. 25, 1883. Asst. atty.-gen. Mass., 1875-78; gen. solicitor and later gen. counsel N.Y. & N.E. R.R., 1882-86; mem. firm Ropes, Gray & Loring, 1878-99; asso. justice Supreme Jud. Court of Mass., 1899-1919 (resigned); lecturer on practice of law, Harvard Law Sch., since 1922. Pres. Boston Bar Assn., 1920-21; chmn. Judicial Council of Mass., 1924-26, hon. chmn., 1926-27. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences. Pres. Mass. Humane Soc., 1921—; pres. trustees Am. Sch. of Classical Studies (Athens), since 1911. Knight Comdr. Royal Order of George I (Greece), 1922. *Home:* 2 Gloucester St., Boston, Mass.

LORING, William Cushing, portrait painter; *b.* Newton Center, Mass., Aug. 10, 1879; *s.* Stanton Dunster and Helen (Bird) L.; ed. pub. schs., Newton; student art, Boston Mus. Fine Arts; Chase's Art Sch., New York; Académie Colarossi and Académie Delachse, Paris; *m.* Katherine M. Nicol, of Newport, R.I., 1913; children—William C., Stanton Dunster. Head of dept. of freehand drawing and painting, R.I. Sch. of Design, Providence, R.I., 1905-18; now mem. Museum com. of same sch. Exhibited at Corcoran Gallery of Art, Washington, D.C.; Carnegie Inst., Pittsburgh; Art Inst. Chicago; Nat. Acad. Design, New York; etc. Works on permanent exhbn. at R.I. Sch. of Design; Brown Univ. and many other N.E. instns. Unitarian. *Home:* "Kirkside," Wayland, Mass.

LORING, William Joseph, mining engr.; *b.* Half Moon Bay, San Mateo Co., Calif., Mar. 6, 1869; *s.* Edward Payson and Hattie Francis (Coover) L.; ed. pub. sch.; *m.* Marie Ellen Everhart, of Angels Camp, Calif., Dec. 12, 1888. Began at 12 as tool boy in mine at Amador City, Calif.; passed through all stages of milling practice until apptd. mill supt., Utica Mining Co. (160 stamps), 1894; asst. gen. mgr. same co., 1898-1901; apptd. supt. Melones Mining Co., Calif., 1901; went to W. Australia, 1902, as supt. Sons of Gwalia, Ltd., controlled by Messrs. Bewick, Moreing & Co., London, Eng., apptmt. being made through Herbert C. Hoover; made gen. mgr. Bewick, Moreing & Co.'s Australasian business, 1906, consisting of 41 mining cos.; bought Mr. Hoover's interest in the co., 1908, and made hdqrs. in London, Eng.; returned to Calif., 1914; now developing large copper deposit near Kirkland, Ariz. Member of American Mining Congress (pres. 1921, 22), Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Mining and Metall. Soc. America, Calif. Metal and Mineral Producers Assn., Australasian Inst. Mining Engrs., Instn. Mining and Metallurgy (London, Eng.), etc. Mason (K.T., Shriner). *Office:* Balfour Bldg., San Francisco, Calif.; and care Bewick, Moreing & Co., 62 London Wall, London, England.

LORTON, Eugene, newspaper pub.; *b.* nr. Middletown, Mo., May 28, 1869; *s.* Riley Robert and Ellen Elizabeth (White) L.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Maud Geil, of Walla Walla, Wash., Feb. 25, 1912. Learned printer's trade at Medicine Lodge, Kan.; later published weekly newspapers at Salubria, Emmet and Boisé, Idaho; purchased Linn County Republican, Mound City, Kan., 1896; then lived in State of Wash., becoming editor Walla Walla Daily Union and founder the Walla Walla Daily Bulletin; managed campaign of Gov. Cosgrove; apptd. chmn. State Bd. of Control; purchased interest in Tulsa Daily World, 1911, becoming owner, 1917. Episcopalian. Mason (Shriner), Elk. *Club:* City. *Home:* Tulsa, Okla.

LORWIN, Lewis L. (family name, Lewis Levitzki Lorwin), economist, author; *b.* near Kiev, Russia, December 4, 1883; *s.* Jacob and Anna L.; B.A., Classical Coll., Cherkassi, 1903 (gold medal); studied in Russia, Switzerland and France, 1903-06; scholar in sociology, Columbia, 1908-09; Ph.D., same univ., 1912; *m.* Rose Strunsky. Came to U.S., 1887; spl. agt. Bur. of Census, 1910; econ. expert, N.Y. State Dept. of Labor, 1912-16; instr., Columbia, 1914-15; lecturer economics, Wellesley Coll., Feb.-June 1916; instr., asst. prof. and prof. economics, U. of Mont., 1916-19; taught summer session, Columbia, 1919; with War Labor Policies Bd., 1918-19; spl. writer econ. problems, New York World, 1919-20, prof. economics and finance, Beloit Coll., Sept. 1920-Mar. 1921; corr. in Russia for Chicago Daily News, 1921, 22; research work, Internat. Ladies' Garment Workers' Union, 1923-24; mem. of staff of Inst. of Economics since 1925; also asso. member of faculty of Robert Brookings Graduate School of Economics since 1926. Member Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., A.A.A.S., Am. Assn. for Labor Legislation, People's Legislative Service, Civic Club (New York), Penguin Club (Washington). *Author:* Labor Movement in France, 1912; Syndicalism in France, 1914; Taxation of Mines in Montana, 1919; The Women's Garment Workers, 1924; The French Point of View (in "The French Debt Problem" by Moulton and Lewis), 1925; also booklets on Syndicalism in the United States; Pan-Slavism and European Politics; Agrarian Reconstruction in Russia; The International Transport Workers' Federation; The International Union of Woodworkers, and other internat. labor orgns.; articles on Russia in Reconstruction of Europe Series. Editor articles on Russia in New Internat. Ency., 1914-15. *Home:* 1625 Hobart St. N.W. *Office:* 26 Jackson Pl., Washington, D.C.

LORY, Charles Alfred, coll. pres.; *b.* Sardis, O., Sept. 25, 1872; *s.* Chris and Ida (Stauffer) L.; attended Sardis Pub. Sch.; family moved to Colo., 1888; assisted father in developing homestead; made own way through coll.; Ped.B., State Normal Sch., Greeley, Colo., 1898; B.S., U. of Colo., 1901, M.S., 1902; LL.D., U. of Colo., 1909; D.Sc., U. of Denver, 1914; LL.D., Colo. Coll., 1924; *m.* Carrie Louise Richards, of Quincy, Ill., June 8, 1904; children—Marion Richards, Earl Christian, Anna. Asst. in physics, U. of Colo., 1899-1902; prin. Cripple Creek High Sch., 1902-04; acting prof. physics, U. of Colo., 1904-05; prof. physics and elec. engring., 1907-09, pres. since June 2, 1909, State Agrl. Coll., Colo. Irrigation mgr. for U.S. Dept. Agr., summer, 1907; supt. Big Cut Lateral Reservoir Co., 6 summers. Pres. Colo. Conf. of Social Workers, 1923. Mem. N.E.A., Colo. Edn. Assn. (pres. 1925), Soc. for Promotion Engring. Edn., Alpha Chapter Colo. Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Phi Kappa Phi, Lambda Gamma Delta, Pi Delta Epsilon, Phi Delta Kappa, Delta Tau Delta; mem. A.A.A.S.; pres. Assn. Western Agrl. Colls., 1915; 1st v.p. Am. Assn. Agrl. Colls. and Expt. Stas., 1909, 1917-18, pres. 1919; pres. Assn. Colo. State Instns. of Higher Learning, 1926-27. Mem. Colo. Council Defense, 1917-18. Mason (33°, K.T.). *Clubs:* Schoolmasters', Rotary. Republican. Unitarian. *Home:* Ft. Collins, Colorado.

LOSE, George William, clergyman. See Vol. X (1918-19).

LOSEY, Frederick Douglas, coll. prof.; *b.* Conesus, N.Y., Nov. 28, 1865; *s.* Jesse Bradford and Elizabeth Frances (Knapp) L.; A.B., U. of Rochester, 1891; B.E., Nat. Sch. of Oratory, 1893; grad. student in English, Harvard, 1898-1900, A.M., 1899; Litt.D. from Syracuse University, 1927; *m.* Marie L. Hale, of Rochester, New York, May 25, 1890. Pub. reader, 1889—; instr. English, 1900-01, asso. prof. English, 1901-04, head of dept. of rhetoric and pub. speaking, 1904-06, Syracuse U.; prof. rhetoric and pub. speaking, U. of Ala., 1907-16; lecturer, Columbia, summers, 1916, 17. Lecturer, Brooklyn Inst., 1918-19. Pub. lectures and recitals, Shakespearean and modern drama; pub. speaker on lit., edn'l. and social topics. Edn'l. lecturer Y.M.C.A. and Army Edn'l. Corps with A.E.F., in France and Germany, 1919. Methodist. Mem. Delta Psi, Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* Civic, Nat. Arts. Editor The "Losey" Shakespeare, 1926. *Address:* 227 Riverside Drive, New York, N.Y.

LOTHROP, see also Lathrop.

LOTHROP, Fannie Mack, author. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

LOTHROP, Howard Augustus, surgeon; *b.* Sharon, Mass., Dec. 31, 1864; *s.* Horace A. and Sarah Gorham (Swain) L.; A.B., Harvard, 1887, A.M., 1890, M.D., 1891; unmarried. House officer Mass. Gen. Hosp., 1890-92; surgeon in chief Boston City Hosp.; consulting surgeon Symmes Arlington Hosp., City Hosp.; asst. in anatomy, 1896-1901, 1903, 08, asst. prof. surgery since 1908, Harvard Med. Sch. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. Am. Surg. Assn., Mass. Med. Soc., Boston Soc. Med. Sciences, Boston Surg. Club, Boston Soc. Med. Improvement. *Clubs:* University, Harvard, St. Botolph. *Address:* 101 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

LOTHROP, Samuel Kirkland, anthropologist; *b.* Milton, Mass., July 6, 1892; *s.* William Sturgis Hooper and Alice (Bacon) L.; prep. edn., Groton (Mass.) Sch.; A.B., Harvard, 1915, Ph.D., 1921; *m.* Rachel Warren, of Boston, 1914; children—Samuel K., Joan, John Warren. Field work and exploration for Andover Mus., at Pecos, N.M., 1915, for Harvard, in Porto Rico, Guatemala and Honduras, 1915-17; for Carnegie Instn. in Guatemala and Yucatan, 1923, for Mus. of Am. Indian, Heye Foundation, at Ketchipaun, N.M., and Cer America, 1924; in Tierra del Fuego, Parana R. Argentina, and Peru, 1924-25, Central America, 1 Served as 2d lt. Mil. Intelligence Dept., Gen. S U.S.A., World War. Mem. Am. Anthropol. A Archæol. Inst. America, Royal Anthropol. I Maya Soc., Washington Acad. Sciences, etc. *C* Somerset (Boston); Harvard, Explorers (New Y Cosmos (Washington, D.C.). *Author:* Tulum archæological study of Eastern Yucatan, 1 Pottery of Costa Rica and Nicaragua, 1926; Pot Types and Their Sequence in El Salvador, 1 *Home:* Harvard, Mass. *Address:* Museum o American Indian, Heye Foundation, New York, 1

LOTT, Abraham Grant, army officer; Gettysburg, Pa., June 21, 1871; *s.* Jacob and Jo (Houghtlin) L.; grad. high sch., Abilene, Kan., U.S. Mil. Acad., 1896, Army Sch. of the Line, 1 Army Staff Coll., 1912, Army War Coll., 1923 Clara Buel Mercur, of U.S. Army and Det Mich., July 8, 1897. Commd. add. 2d lt. U.S.A., June 12, 1896; advanced through grad brig. gen., Dec. 20, 1927. Served on the Wes plains, in Cuba, the Philippines, Panama, France Hawaii. Awarded D.S.M. (U.S.). *Clubs:* A and Navy (Washington); Chevy Chase (Md.). *dress:* Fort McPherson, Ga.

LOTT, Edson Schuyler, insurance offi *b.* Yates Co., N.Y., Nov. 10, 1858; *s.* Jesse T. Sarah M. (Wheeler) L.; ed. pub. schs. and Yan (N.Y.) Acad.; *m.* Emma A. Cowl, of Patte N.Y., 1879. Began in newspaper work; later tered ins. business, becoming asst. sec., 1895, 1897, gen. mgr., 1901, pres., 1908—, U.S. Casu Co. of N.Y.; mem. bd. of governors Nat. Co on Workmen's Compensation Ins.; trustee W men's Compensation Reinsurance Bureau; Safety Inst. of America, Ins. Soc. of New York; Nat. Safety Council, Guardian Life Ins. Co., Roc Trust Co.; trustee Nat. Ins. Federation; mem. manent Commn. Industrial Congress of I A.A.A.S., Nat. Ins. Inst., Alliance Against Acc Fraud, Casualty & Surety Club. Mem. edit bd. Nat. Ins. Ency. *Home:* New Rochelle, *Office:* 80 Maiden Lane, New York, N.Y.

"LOTTA," (Charlotte Crabtree), act See Vol. X (1918-19).

LOTTE, Edward F. L., silk dyer; *b.* P Pa., Sept. 18, 1868; *s.* Edward A. and Pa (Gerbon) L.; student Temple U., Phila., 2 grad. Pa. Mus. and Sch. Industrial Art, 1892 Mary Viola Collom, of Phila., Apr. 19, 1893; dren—Charles Walter, Marguerite Teresa. Lotte & Mazeres Co., skein silk dyers, Phila. Allentown, 1895-1903; pres. Lotte Bros. Allentown, 1903-09; gen. mgr. and dir. Nat. Dyeing Co., since 1909; dir. U.S. Testing Co., Trust Co. (Paterson, N.J.). Apptd., 1920, by I of State, as mem. dyes and chemicals advisory of the Textile Alliance, Inc., representing silk dustries of U.S. Trustee Bucknell U. (Lewis Pa.), Y.M.C.A. (Paterson); mem. bd. of corpora The Peddie School, Hightstown, N.J. Mem. Chem. Soc. Republican. Baptist. *Clubs:* Hi ton, North Jersey Country, Elmwood Co (Paterson, N.J.); Manhattan, Aldine (New Y Arcola Country (Hackensack, N.J.). *Home:* Broadway. *Office:* 5 Colt St., Paterson, N.J.

LOTTRIDGE, Silas A., naturalist, au See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

LOTZ, Matilda, animal painter. See Vol. (1914-15).

LOTZ, Oscar, M.D.; *b.* Milwaukee, Wis., 23, 1880; *s.* Louis and Frya (Dorestan) L.; course in biology, U. of Pa., 1902, M.D., 1905 Gertrude Knowlton, of Mt. Desert Island, Me., 18, 1918; children—Margaret, Barbara. Prac at Milwaukee, 1907; attending physician John Emergency Hosp., Milwaukee Children's H Mem. State Board Med. Examiners Wis. (pres. 1 chmn. com. on health, Milwaukee County Coun Defense; mem. advisory bd. Selective Service Fellow A.M.A., Am. Coll. Physicians; mem. Tuberculosis Assn., Wis. Anti-Tuberculosis A Wis. State Med. Soc. (1st v.p. 1918), Milwa Acad. of Medicine (pres. 1924), Milwaukee Med. Soc., Phi Alpha Sigma, etc. *Clubs:* Univer City. *Home:* Shorewood, Milwaukee. *Office:* E. Wisconsin Av., Milwaukee, Wis.

LOUD, Annie Frances (A. F. Loud), poser; *b.* Weymouth, Mass., Nov. 16, 1856; *d.* White and Sarah Humphrey (Blanchard) L. father's side 9th generation from William Brew

mother's side 7th generation from John Alden; ston, in harmony and mus. composition under V. Tufts; organ, Howard M. Dow and Boston vatory of Music. Church organist for 15 yrs.; ng published, 1881. Awarded diploma and Chicago Expn., 1893. Chief reputation for songs and carols; some 140 published com- ns, including sacred solos and quartets, solos, and quartets for mixed, male, and voices, children's music, and compositions for and piano. *Author:* The Angel's Message; Is a City Bright; The Midnight Song; Our ias Risen; God Hath Sent His Angels; Ring Bells; My Rose; Welcome, Grand Army High School Bells; Was It You? etc. *Home:* ress St., Brookline, Mass.

JD, Frank Herbert, astronomer; Jan. 52-Mar. 2, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

JD, George Alvin, ex-congressman; *b.* 8, 1852; now deceased. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

JD, John Hermann, organist; *b.* Wey- , Mass., Aug. 26, 1873; *s.* John Jacob and Keith (Vickery) L.; grad. Thayer Acad., Braintree, Mass., 1893; student N.E. Con- ory of Music, 1889-90; studied in Germany, and Eng., 1893-95; *m.* Myrta Elsa Fiske, of field, Mass., Apr. 16, 1901; children—John s, Richard Fiske. Ch. and concert organist acher, Boston, 1895—; has appeared in leading of America; repertoire of more than 1,000 sitions; now organist and choirmaster, Park , Boston. Fellow Am. Guild Organists (dean hapter, 1922-26); asso. Royal Coll. Music, n. Republican. Conglist. *Home:* 76 Park- t., Brookline, Mass.

JDEN, William, inventor, mfr.; *b.* Cass- luntingdon Co., Pa., Oct. 16, 1841; *s.* Andrew ane (Speer) L.; of Scotch-Irish descent; in Fairfield, Ia., 1842; ed. pub. schs. and U. (now defunct), Fairfield, Ia.; *m.* Mary attison, of Jefferson Co., Ia., Jan. 2, 1868; n—Helen Craig (dec.), Agnes May, Arthur Robert Bruce. Founder Louden Machinery airfield, with branches in various parts of nd Can., and v.p. since incorporation, 1892; a. Malleable Iron Co., Tribune Printing Co., ld; v.p. Thoma & Son, Inc., Fairfield; dir. Fry Co., St. Paul, Minn.; patentee farm and es devices; awarded 114 patents since 1866. Fairfield Chautauqua Assn. K.P., Elk. an. Speaker and writer on business and edni. is. *Home:* Fairfield, Iowa.

UDERBACK, George Davis, geologist; Francisco, Calif., Apr. 6, 1874; *s.* Davis and s Caroline (Smith) L.; A.B., U. of Calif., h.D., 1899; *m.* Clara Augusta Henry, A.B., U. if., 1896, Porterville, Calif., Oct. 3, 1899. n mineralogy, U. of Calif., 1897-1900; prof. y and mineralogy, U. of Nev., 1900-06; re- asst., Carnegie Instn., 1903-05; asst. prof. , 1906-07, asso. prof., 1907-17, prof., 1917—, oll. Letters and Science, 1920-22, U. of Calif. ge geol. expdn. interior of China for Standard . of N.Y., later for Chinese Govt., 1914-16. com. on geology and mineral resources under Council Defense, 1917-19; in charge cooper- war mineral investigation in Calif., for U.S. urvey, U.S. Bur. of Mines, and State Council e, 1918-19; mem. Pacific Coast sub-com. of Nat. Research Council, 1917-19. Fellow S., Geol. Soc. America (sec. Cordilleran Sect., h, chmn. 1919-22); mem. Seismol. Soc. a (sec. 1907-10, pres. 1914), Am. Inst. Mining etall. Engrs., Calif. Acad. Sciences, Wash- Acad. Sciences, Am. Geographical Soc., l. Soc. America, Society of Economic Geol- American Petroleum Geologists, Phi Kappa Theta Tau, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Phi a Upsilon, Tau Beta Pi. *Clubs:* Faculty eley); Commonwealth, Engineers, Sierra, an (San Francisco). Contbr. on geol. and . topics, especially on basin range structure st coast stratigraphy; discoverer of Benitoite ner minerals. *Home:* 107 Ardmore Rd., y, Calif.

DERBACK, William Johnson; Sept. 1-Nov. 27, 1926. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

DON, Jonkheer John, foreign diplomat. . VII (1912-13).

GEE, Willis Eugene, philanthropic *b.* Chelsea, Orange Co., Vt., May 2, 1857; *s.* , and Marcia (Hood) L.; ed. Gilmanton Acad.; hon. A.M., Bates Coll., Me., 1911; Florence Reed, of Eau Claire, Wis., Mar. 17, 1885 (died Mar. 26, 1921); *m.* 2d, Annie C. Howland, of New Bedford, Mass., Apr. 19, 1922. Was sec. Y.M.C.A., New Bedford, Mass., 1886-95, pres., 1926—; sec. Internat. Com. Y.M.C.A., 1895-1907; asso. sec., 1907-10, treas., 1910-13, Congl. Home Missionary Soc. Treas. and chmn. finance com. New York Christian Home for Intemperate Men; trustee Jerry McAulay Mission; sec. and trustee Madura Coll.; mem. exec. com. Presbyn. Union; organizer and sec. Grenfell Assn. America. During past 10 years has raised about $5,000,000 for various religious and philanthropic socs. Eastern rep., dir. and trustee, Billings (Mont.) Poly. Inst.; elected pres., same, 1923, hon. pres. for life, 1925. *Club:* Quill (New York). *Home:* Candia, N.H., and 737 County St., New Bedford, Mass.

LOUGH, James Edwin, psychologist; *b.* Eaton, O., June 24, 1871; *s.* William Henry and Esther Green (Stubbs) L.; A.B., Miami U., 1891, A.M., 1894, hon. Pd.D., 1913; A.B., Harvard, 1894, A.M., 1895, Ph.D., 1898; *m.* Dora Albonetta Bailey, of Somerville, Mass., June 27, 1900; children—Edwin Bailey, Barbara Esther, Richard Colburn, Dorothea. Teacher pub. schs., Ohio, 1891-93; instr. psychology, Radcliffe Coll., 1894-98, Wellesley, 1897-98, Harvard, 1896-98; prof. psychology, State Normal School, Oshkosh, Wis., 1898-1901; prof. exptl. psychology and method, Sch. of Education, New York U., 1901—. Sec. Sch. of Pedagogy, 1902-17, and of the Washington Square Collegiate Div., 1903-13, New York U. (originator, 1903, of collegiate div.), dir. Summer Sch., 1902-22, and dean of Div. for Extramural Teaching, 1908-26. Originated and organized Univ. World Cruise actg. pres. on first cruise, 1926-1927, edni. dir., 1926—. Presbyn. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Psychol. Assn., Am. Philos. Soc., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Schoolmasters, Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Kappa Epsilon (council 1909-10, 1919), Phi Delta Kappa. *Clubs:* Harvard (New York), Huguenot Yacht. *Author:* Outline of Psychology for Teachers, 1902; Analyzing Yourself, 1916; Psychology for Teachers (with Benson, Skinner and West), 1926. *Home:* 601 W. 115th St., New York, N.Y.

LOUGH, Samuel Alexander, univ. prof.; *b.* Ontario, Can., July 7, 1864; *s.* John Alexander and Susan Jane (Craig) L.; A.B., Baker U., Kan., 1888, A.M., 1891, Ph.D., 1905; Boston Sch. of Theology, 1889-90; Garrett Bibl. Inst., 1890-91; LL.D., U. of Denver, 1918, Baker U., 1927; *m.* Mary L. Benedict, of Seneca, Kan., June 12, 1894; children—John Benedict, Samuel Allan. Acting prof. Latin, 1893-94, prof. English and history, 1894-96, prof. Greek, 1896-1905, Baker U.; prof. ethics and religion, 1909-10, prof. English lit. and ethics, 1910-13, prof. philosophy, 1913-17, U. of Denver; pres. Baker U., Baldwin, Kan., 1917-21; prof. sociology, 1921-22, prof. Bible and religion, 1922—, U. of Denver. *Home:* 2950 E. Iliff St., Denver, Colo.

LOUGH, William Henry, economist; *b.* Dayton, O., May 11, 1881; *s.* William H., Sr., and Esther G. (Stubbs) L.; grad. Oshkosh (Wis.) State Normal Sch., 1899; A.B., Harvard, 1901, A.M., 1902; *m.* Elizabeth Howe Shepard, of DePere, Wis., Aug. 24, 1907. In traffic dept. B. & O. R.R., 1902-04; editorial staff Wall St. Journal, 1904-05; instr., asst. prof. and prof. finance and transportation, New York U. Sch. of Commerce, Accounts and Finance, 1905-10; a founder, and v.p. 1910-15, Alexander Hamilton Inst.; investigated financial conditions in S. America for U.S. Dept. of Commerce, 1915; pres. Business Training Corpn., 1916—. Lecturer on business management, U. of Calif., summer 1921. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn. Republican. *Clubs:* Harvard, Advertising, Athletic. *Author:* Lectures on Panics and Depressions, 1907; Corporation Finance, 1909; Financial Developments in South American Countries, 1915; Banking Opportunities in South America, 1915; Business Finance, 1917. Exec. sec. War Dept. Com. on Edn. and Spl. Training, 1918; mem. Edni. Corps U.S.A., and dir. instrn. in business, throughout A.E.F., 1918-19. *Home:* 670 Pelham Rd., New Rochelle, N.Y. *Office:* 350 Madison Av., New York, N.Y.

LOUGHAN, Mrs. Katherine O'Neil, educator; *b.* Moira, N.Y., Aug. 10, 1881; *d.* Thomas and Margaret (Willson) O'Neil; *m.* J. T. Loughan (M.D.), of Los Angeles, Calif., Mar. 2, 1910 (dec.); children—Thomas O'Neil, Helen Katherine, Ruth Elizabeth. Mng. dir. Pacific Mil. Acad. since Sept. 21, 1922. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Friday Morning (Los Angeles); Hollywood Women's; Culver City Women's. *Home:* 1927 Virginia Rd., Los Angeles, Calif. *Address:* Pacific Military Academy, Culver City, Calif.

LOUGHBOROUGH, James Fairfax, lawyer; *b.* Little Rock, Ark., Feb. 17, 1873; *s.* James Moore and Mary (Webster) L.; student U. of Ark.; LL.B., U. of Ark. Law Sch., 1894; *m.* Mary Louise Wright, of Little Rock, Oct. 21, 1902. Admitted to Ark. bar, 1894, and since practiced at Little Rock; mem. firm Cantrell & Loughborough, 1894-1905, and Rose, Hemingway, Cantrell & Loughborough since 1905; dir. Union Trust Company. Chairman Legal Advisory Bd., Pulaski Co., Ark., World War; also counsel for Food Administration, Ark., and mem. advisory bd.; home service br., Am. Red Cross for Pulaski Co. Mem. Bd. Commrs. Ark. Tuberculosis Sanatorium; bd. dirs. Little Rock Pub. Schs. Mem. Am. Bar Assn. (com. on jurisprudence and law reform), Bar Assn. of Ark. (pres.), Little Rock Bar Assn. (pres. 1912). Democrat. Mason (32°). *Clubs:* Country, Little Rock Athletic. *Home:* 1920 Prospect Av. *Office:* 314 W. Markham St., Little Rock, Ark.

LOUGHEAD, Flora Haines, author. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

LOUGHLIN, Gerald Francis, geologist; *b.* Hyde Park, Mass., Dec. 11, 1880; *s.* John Francis and Adelia (Lane) L.; S.B. in geology, Mass. Inst. Tech., 1903; Ph.D., Yale, 1906; *m.* Grace E. French, of Chelsea, Mass., Aug. 22, 1906; 1 dau., Beryl Frances. Asst. in geology, Mass. Inst. Tech., 1903-04, Yale, 1904-06; instr. geology, Mass. Inst. Tech., 1906-12; with U.S. Geol. Survey, 1912, as chief nonmetals sect., div. mineral resources, 1917-19, chief metals sect., Jan.-Dec. 1919, and chief of div. of mineral resources, 1919-23; chief of sect. of geology of metalliferous deposits since 1923. Mem. Am. Inst. of Mining and Metall. Engrs., Geol. Soc. America, Geol. Soc. Washington, Washington Acad. Sciences, A.A.A.S. Unitarian. *Author:* Clays of Connecticut (Conn. Survey), 1906; Lithology of Connecticut (with J. Barrell), 1912; Gabbro and Associated Rocks Near Preston, Conn.; Geology and Ore Deposits of Tintic Utah (with W. Lindgren), 1917; Oxidized Zinc Ores of Leadville, Colo., 1919; Geology and Ore Deposits of Utah (with B. S. Butler), 1920. In charge preparation Mineral Resources of the United States (4 vols.), 1919-22; Geology and Ore Deposits of Leadville, Colo., 1926; Ore at Deep Levels in the Cripple Creek District, Colo.; also papers on the durability of concrete aggregates. *Home:* 3214 Northampton St., Washington, D.C.

LOUNSBERRY, Alice, author; *b.* New York, N.Y.; *d.* James and Sarah (Woodruff) Lounsberry; ed. Mrs. Sylvanus Reed's Sch., New York. *Author:* A Guide to the Wild Flowers, 1899; A Guide to the Trees, 1900; Southern Trees, Flowers and Shrubs, 1901; The Young People's Book of Wild Flowers, 1906; The Garden Book for Young People, 1908; Gardens near the Sea, 1911; Frank and Bessie's Forest, 1913. Treas. Nat. Relief Fund, Colonial Dames State of N.Y. *Home:* 131 E. 66th St., New York, N.Y.

LOUNSBURY, George Fenner, newspaper man; *b.* Mound City, Ill., Aug. 22, 1872; *s.* George Edgar and Helen (Aldrich) L.; ed. pub. schs., Denver, Colo., and under pvt. instrn.; *m.* Alice Williams, 1895 (dec.); *m.* 2d, Ethel Wyatt, of Pueblo, Colo., 1902 (dec.); 1 son, Charles Edwin. Began as reporter, Denver Republican, 1890; dramatic editor Evening Wisconsin, 1905-08; editorial writer Milwaukee Sentinel, 1908-12, asso. editor, 1919-21, editor since 1921; mng. editor Milwaukee Daily News, 1913-14. Head of Press Bur. War Finance Central Com., Milwaukee, 1917-19. Mason (32°, K.T., Shriner). Republican. *Clubs:* Milwaukee Press (pres. 1911), Professional Men's. *Home:* 134 E. Juneau Av. *Office:* 89 Mason St., Milwaukee, Wis.

LOUNSBURY, Ralph Reed, lawyer; *b.* Meriden, Conn., Nov. 3, 1871; *s.* Cooke and Isabella (Spalding) L.; A.B., Yale, 1894; LL.B., Chicago-Kent Coll. of Law, 1900; *m.* Helen Beeks, of Chicago, Oct. 15, 1902; children—Richard Cooke, James Breckinridge. State editor Hartford Courant, 1894; asso. editor Bridgeport Standard, 1895-97; news editor Chicago Daily News, 1897; admitted to Ill. bar, 1900; practiced at Chicago, 1900-18, New York since 1918; Rep. speaker, nat. and state campaigns, since 1896; mem. Rep. County Com., Westchester Co., N.Y., 1922-27; del. N.Y. Rep. State Conv., 1924; mem. Williamstown (Mass.) Inst. Politics, 1925, 26. Mem. Am. and N.Y. State bar assns., Assn. Bar City of New York, Am. Soc. Internat.

Law, Am. Polit. Science Assn., Am. Hist. Assn., Psi Upsilon, Phi Delta Phi. Conglist. *Clubs:* Yale, Graduate. Contbr. on legal, polit. and economic subjects, and lecturer on The Makers and the Making of the Constitution, The Antecedents of the Constitution, The Constitution as Our Fundamental Law, etc. *Home:* 23 Harwood Av., North Tarrytown, N.Y. *Office:* 350 Madison Av., New York, N.Y.

LOURIE, David A., lawyer; *b.* Lithuania, June 23, 1878; *s.* Haskell and Rebecca (Port) L.; was brought to U.S. in childhood; grad. English High Sch., Boston, 1895; LL.B., Boston U., 1899; *m.* Annie Florence Richmond, of Chelsea, Mass., June 24, 1902; children—George B., Ruth L., Joseph Richmond, Hazel Esther. Began practice, 1899; apptd. asso. justice Municipal Court, Boston, Aug. 1922; asso. justice, by apptmt., of Superior Court of Mass., since Oct. 1924. Trustee Blackstone Savings Bank. Pres. Home for Jewish Children; dir. Hebrew Free Loan Assn. of Boston, Jewish Consumptives Relief Soc. of Denver; mem. bd. mgrs. Federated Jewish Charities of Boston (life); mem. Am. Jewish Com.; hon. chmn. N.E. Region, Palestine Nat. Fund. Mem. Am. and Mass. bar assns., Am. Jewish Hist. Soc.; hon. mem. Boston Bar Assn., Tau Epsilon Phi; hon. pres. N.E. Zionist Region; v.p. Boston Bur. Jewish Edn.; mem. advisory council Boston U. Law Sch. *Clubs:* Boston City, University, Pine Brook Valley Country Club (hon.). *Home:* 36 Schuyler St. *Office:* 178 Court House, Boston, Mass.

LOUTHAN, Hattie Horner, author; *b.* Quincy, Ill., Feb. 5, 1865; *d.* Dr. John and Charity (White) Horner; grad. State Normal Sch., Emporia, Kan., June 1883; B.Pd. and B.Litt., University of Denver, 1915; *m.* at White Water, Kan., Overton Earle Louthan, June 21, 1893 (died June 12, 1906). On staff Denver Republican; lit. editor The Great Southwest, monthly. Prof. of English and head of Department of English, U. of Denver, since Sept. 3, 1910, and dean of women, same, 1918-24. Lecturer, English subjects, Law Sch., U. of Denver and Denver Woman's Club. Founder John Horner Reference Library, White Water, Kan. *Author:* Poems, 1885; Some Reasons for Our Choice (edn1.), 1886; Not at Home (travels), 1889; Collection of Kansas Poetry, 1891; Thoughts Adrift, 1902; In Passion's Dragnet, 1904; This Was A Man! 1907, 4th edit., 1911; A Rocky Mountain Feud, 1910; The Modern Business Letter, 1917; Business Rhetoric, 1921; Business Exposition, 1923. Contbr. to mags. and newspapers. Editor Western Pen Worker. *Home:* 3602 Raleigh St., Denver, Colo.

LOVE, Albert Gallatin, med. officer U.S.A.; *b.* Trezevant, Tenn., July 31, 1877; *s.* Albert Gallatin and Rosa L. (Patten) L.; A.B., U. of Miss., 1899; M.D., Memphis Hosp. Med. Coll., 1904; hon. grad. and medalist, U.S. Army Med. Sch., Washington, D.C., 1906; *m.* Alice T. Stone, of Brooklyn, N.Y., Dec. 3, 1906; children—Alice Elizabeth, Rosa Margaret, Albert Gallatin. Apptd. contract surgeon U.S. Army, Sept. 22, 1905; commd. 1st lt. M.C., U.S.A. June 20, 1906; promoted through grades to lt. col. June 30, 1926; lt. col. (temp.), 1918-20. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. A.M.A., Assn. Mil. Surgeons, D.C. Med. Soc. Democrat. Presbyn. Mason. *Author:* Physical Examination First Million Draft Recruits—Methods and Results (with Charles T. Davenport), 1919; Defects Found in Drafted Men (with same), 1920; Army Anthropology (with same), 1921; Medical and Casualty Statistics of the United States Army in the World War, 1925—all Govt. pubs. *Home:* 2709 Wisconsin Av., Washington, D.C.

LOVE, Don Lathrop, lawyer; *b.* Janesville, Wis., Mar. 7, 1863; *s.* Horace and Gratia Ann (Ashton) L.; B.A., State U. of Ia., 1886; *m.* Julia Larrabee, of Clermont, Ia., Aug. 20, 1890. Practiced law in Lincoln, Neb., 1888-1909; since given attention to politics and financial matters; v.p. Lincoln State Bank, Lincoln Safe Deposit & Trust Co.; treas. Lincoln Joint Stock Land Bank. Acting county judge, 1896-97; pres. Liberty Life Ins. Co. of Lincoln; pres. Board of Edn., Lincoln, 1907-08; mayor of Lincoln, 1909, 10; del. at large Rep. Nat. Conv., Chicago, 1912, 1920 (com. on resolutions); mem. and treas. Rep. State Com., Neb., 1912; chmn. Draft Bd., Lincoln, during the war. Pres. Neb. Art Assn., 1910—, Neb. State Hist. Soc., 1919—. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Commercial, Candle Light, Layman's. *Home:* 1953 B St. *Office:* Ganter Bldg., Lincoln, Neb.

LOVÉ, Frank Samuel, coal operator; *b.* Tarentum, Pa., Feb. 2, 1874; *s.* George H. and Anna B. (Logan) L.; grad. high sch., Somerset, Pa., 1890; A.B., Washington & Jefferson Coll., 1895; *m.* Rebecca Ludwick, Apr. 4, 1916; 1 dau., Rebecca Frances. In coal business since 1902; pres. Union Collieries Co., Pittsburgh, since 1922; chmn. bd. F. S. Love Mfg. Co., Johnstown, Pa.; pres. First Nat. Bank (Russellton, Pa.); v.p. Bessemer Coal & Coke Co., Indianola Coal Co.; organizer and dir. Union Nat. Bank. Pres. Freeport Coal Operators Assn. of Pa.; dir. at large Nat. Coal Assn. of U.S.A.; mem. Phi Kappa Psi. Trustee Washington and Jefferson Coll. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Duquesne, Bankers', Oakmont (Pittsburgh); Greensburg Country, Somerset Country; Seaview Golf (Atlantic City, N.J.). *Home:* 5657 Bartlett St. *Office:* 2214 Oliver Bldg., Pittsburgh, Pa.

LOVE, Harry Houser, prof. plant breeding; *b.* Taylorville, Ill., Mar. 19, 1880; *s.* Charles Henry and Adaline (Evans) L.; B.S., Ill. Wesleyan U., 1904, M.A., 1906; U. of Ill., 1904-07; Ph.D., Cornell, 1909; studied in Europe, 1914; *m.* Anna Barclay, of Covel, Ill., Sept. 6, 1904; children—Harry B., Robert E., Elizabeth M., Charles B. Asst. in chemistry and plant breeding, U. of Ill., 1904-07; asst. in plant breeding, 1908-09, asst. prof., 1909-11, prof., 1911—, Cornell U. Special consulting plant breeder to U. of Nanking, China, 1925. Mem. Am. Soc. Naturalists, Am. Soc. Agronomy, Am. Genetic Assn., A A.A.S., Sigma Xi, Tau Kappa Epsilon, Alpha Zeta, Phi Kappa Phi. Republican. Presbyn. Mason. Author of numerous papers pertaining to plant breeding and statistical methods. *Home:* 112 The Parkway, Ithaca, N.Y.

LOVE, J. Mack, lawyer. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

LOVE, Julian Price, clergyman, educator; *b.* Lexington, Ky., June 10, 1894; *s.* John Haviland and Carrie (Price) L.; A.B., *magna cum laude*, Miami U., 1915; A.M., U. of Cincinnati, 1917; B.D., Lane Theol. Sem., 1918; *m.* Evelyn C. Linder, of Madeira, O., Aug. 6, 1925. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1918; pastor Fourth Ch., Dayton, O., 1918-21; prof. N.T. lang. and lit., Lane Theol. Sem., Sept. 1921—. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Home:* 5 Lane Seminary Pl., Cincinnati, O.

LOVE, Robertus, writer; *b.* nr. Irondale, Mo., Jan. 6, 1867; *s.* Thomas Shelby (D.D.) and Nancy Eveline (McFarland) L.; A.B., McCune Coll., Louisiana, Mo., 1884; Lincoln (Ill.) University, 1885-86; *m.* St. Louis, Catherine Heck, December 31, 1901 (she died March 30, 1926). Became local editor Louisiana (Mo.) Press, 1886; city editor Wichita (Kan.) Daily Journal, 1887; editor Daily Press, Asbury Park, N.J., 1892-95; founder and editor Seashore-Life, 1895; coast corr. New York Sun, 1895; founder and editor Asbury Park Daily Star, 1896; mng. editor The Day, New London, Conn., 1896-99; staff writer St. Louis Post-Dispatch, 1900-03; editor Gen. Press Bur., St. Louis Expn., 1903-04; editor The Valley Magazine, St. Louis, 1904; editorial writer Portland Oregonian, 1905; mng. editor, General Press Bur., Lewis and Clark Expn., 1905; spl. feature writer, asst. mng. editor Am. Press Assn., 1906-11; on editorial staff St. Louis Post-Dispatch, 1911-13; spl. feature and humorous writer, St. Louis Republic, 1913-16; Sunday editor Tulsa (Okla.) Democrat, 1917-18; editor of Daily Ardmoreite, Ardmore, Okla., 1918-20; editorial staff Kansas City Post, 1921; on editorial staff St. Louis Post-Dispatch since 1922, lit. editor, Sept. 1925-June 1926; on editorial staff St. Louis Globe-Democrat since Nov., 1926, lit. editor since 1928. *Author:* Poems All the Way from Pike, 1904; The Rise and Fall of Jesse James, 1925. *Home:* 756 Tuxedo Boul., Webster Groves, Mo.

LOVE, Stephen Hunter; *b.* Salt Lake City, Utah, Jan. 15, 1865; *s.* David and Margaret (Hunter) L.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Eleanor Wilding, of Salt Lake City, Feb. 8, 1885. Began as clk. in retail store, later in business on own account and in county recorder's office, Salt Lake Co.; became identified, 1887, with Zion's Cooperative Instn. as traffic mgr.; sales mgr. since 1915 of the Utah-Idaho Sugar Co.; pres. Security Storage Co., Traffic Service Bureau of Utah. Mem. sugar distributing com. of Federal Food Administration, World War, also mem. San Francisco Traffic Com. during federal control of railroads. Pres. U.S. Beet Sugar Assn. Mem. Utah Senate, 1901-09 (pres. 2 sessions); mem. Bd. of Regents, U. of Utah; mem. Bd. of Edn., Salt Lake Co., 10 yrs. Mem. Troop C, Utah N.G., 3 yrs. Republican. Mormon. *Home:* 2487 S. East St., Salt Lake City, Utah.

LOVE, Thomas Bell, lawyer; *b.* Webster Mo., June 23, 1870; *s.* Thomas Calvin and Sa Jane (Rodgers) L.; B.S., Drury Coll., Springf Mo., 1891, LL.D., 1919; student law dept. U. of *m.* Mattie Roberta Goode, of Washington, Mo., 11, 1892; children—Dorothy, Thomas, Horace. gan practice at Springfield, 1891; moved to Da Tex., 1899; formerly v.p. and counsel Southwes Life Ins. Co., and pres. Western Indemnity Co., Dallas; now v.p. Internat. Travellers Assurance Dallas. City atty., Springfield, 1892-94; sec. State Central Com., Mo., 1896-98 inclusive; m Tex. Ho. of Rep., 1902-04-06 (speaker of Ho 1906); commr. ins. and banking, Tex., 1907-10; Dem. Nat. Conv., Baltimore, Md., 1912; u mously elected to Dem. Nat. Com., 1920, reële without opposition, 1924; resigned fall of 192 oppose Democratic nominee for gov. of Tex.; 1 years state senator for purpose of aiding impr ment of rural roads and schools. Apptd. sec. of treasury by President Wilson, Dec. 1, and assigned to supervision Bur. War Risk Ins., Bur. Internal Revenue, also supervision fo enemy and neutral ins. cos.; resigned Dec. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Tex. Bar Assn., Tex. Hist. Acad. Polit. Sci. Methodist. Mason. Elk. C University, Nat. Press, Washington Golf and C try (Washington, D.C.); City, Dallas Athletic las). *Home:* Love Ridge Farm, Route 2, Lanca Tex. *Office:* Republic Bank Bldg., Dallas Te

LOVEJOY, Arthur Oncken, coll. pro Berlin, Germany, Oct. 10, 1873; *s.* Wallace Will and Sara Agnes (Oncken) L.; A.B., U. of Calif., A.M., Harvard, 1897; studied U. of Paris, 189 LL.D., U. of Calif., 1924; unmarried. Asst. asso. prof. philosophy, Leland Stanford Jr. U., 1901; prof. philosophy, Washington U., St. L 1901-08; prof. philosophy, U. of Mo., 1908-10; philosophy, Johns Hopkins, 1910—; lecture philosophy, Columbia, 1907-08. Fellow A.A. mem. Am. Philos. Assn. (pres. 1916-17), Am. Univ. Professors (pres. 1919). Contbr. Jour. Ph ophy, Jour. Ethics, Hibbert Jour.; Mind, Mc Nation; collaborator Essays in Critical Rea 1920. *Home:* 827 Park Av., Baltimore, Md.

LOVEJOY, Esther Pohl, M.D.; *b.* Seat Wash.; *d.* Edward and Annie (Quinton) Cla M.D., U. of Ore., 1894; *m.* Emil Pohl (M.D. Portland, Ore., 1894 (died 1910); 1 son, Fred Clayson Pohl (dec.). Mem. Bd. of Health, Port 1905-09; head of Health Dept., Portland, Served with Am. Red Cross in France, 1917, in 1918; chmn. exec. bd. Am. Women's Hosps., 191 Fellow A.M.A.; mem. Med. Women's Nat. A Med. Women's Internat. Assn. (pres. 1919-24), Assn. Univ. Women (N.Y. br.). Decorations: O of the Legion of Honor (France); Cross of Redeemer, Gold Cross of St. George, and War C (Greece); Cross of the Holy Sepulcher (Jerusal Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Sorosis, Woman's (Portla Women's University (New York). *Author:* House of the Good Neighbor, 1919; Certain San tans, 1927. *Address:* American Women's Hosp 637 Madison Av., New York, N.Y.

LOVEJOY, Francis Thomas Fletch See Vol. XI (1920-21).

LOVEJOY, J(esse) Robert, mfr.; *b.* Co bus, O., Nov. 10, 1863; *s.* Nathan Ellis and C Perkins (Drew) L.; B.S., Ohio State U., 1884 Mary E. Gould, of Lebanon, N.H., June 23, Apprentice, 1886, constrn. supt., 1889, Thom Houston Co., Lynn, Mass.; mgr. supply dept., 1900, lighting, ry. and supply depts., 1900-07, mgr. sales dept., 1907, v.p., May 15, 1907—, dir. 1922—, Gen. Electric Co.; also dir. several affiliated with Gen. Electric Co.; pres. Gen Electric Employees Sec. Corpn. Fellow Am. E.E., A.A.A.S.; mem. Nat. Electric Assn., Am. Ry. Assn., Franklin Inst., Ohio Soc. of N.Y., Gamma Delta. Republican. *Clubs:* Univer Bankers, Sleepy Hollow, Adirondack League (York); Mohawk, Mohawk Golf, Fishers Is Club, Mt. Lake Club. *Home:* Schenectady, N.

LOVEJOY, Owen Reed, sociologist; Jamestown, Mich., Sept. 9, 1866; *s.* Hiram Reed Harriett Helen (Robinson) L.; A.B., Albion (M Coll., 1891, A.M., 1894, LL.D., 1914; *m.* Je Evalyn Campbell, of South Haven, Mich., June 1892. Minister M.E. Ch.; Mich., 1891-98, C Ch., Mt. Vernon, N.Y., 1899-1904; asst. sec., 1 07, gen. sec., 1907-26, Nat. Child Labor C

r The American Child (monthly). Sec. ren's Aid Soc. of New York, since 1927. es. Nat. Conf. Social Work, Am. Assn. of l Workers; dir. Nat. Information Bur., Am. Health Assn.; mem. Am. Assn. for Labor lation, Am. Econ. Assn. Director Am. Polit. ce Assn., Acad. Polit. Science, New York, Nat. Promotion Industrial Edn., Am. Acad. Polit. and l Science, Nat. Econ. League, Epsilon Chapter Tau Delta. *Clubs:* Nat. Arts, City. *Home:* etersburg, Fla. *Office:* 105 E. 22d St., New , N.Y.

VEJOY, Thomas E., ins. pres.; *b.* Spauld-Macon Co., Ga., Sept. 16, 1875; *s.* P. H. and ietta (McKenzie) L.; ed. commercial coll. and ourses of study in Georgia, Baltimore and New ; *m.* Fannie Brown, of Talbotton, Ga., Nov. 9, (died Sept. 3, 1910). Began asst. cashier Plant-ank, Hawkinsville, Ga., 1896; v.p. First Nat. , Hawkinsville, 1905-09; pres. Montgomery) Bank & Trust Co., 1909-13; pres. Manhattan Ins. Co. of New York since May 1913; trustee hattan Savings Instn. Baptist. *Home:* 655 Av. *Office:* 66 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

VELAND, (Zoe) Seymour, writer. See 14 (1926-27).

VELL, Earl B., civil engr.; *b.* Marathon, , May 2, 1869; *s.* Ransom Marlow and Dorcas cham) L.; grad. Marathon Acad., 1886, Casca-Sch., Ithaca, 1887; C.E., Cornell, 1891; *m.* Ida ck, of Cortland, N.Y., Oct. 4, 1899; children—rt Marlow, Helen Louise (dec.), Esther Hope, on Peck, Ruth Caroline. Asst. engr. M.C. R.R., 93; instr. civ. engring., Lafayette Coll., 1893-Cornell U., 1896-98; adj. prof. civ. engring., 1901, asso. prof., 1901-07, prof., 1907—, chmn. civ. engring., 1916—, Columbia U. Advisory and mgr. survey dept. Lawyers Title & Trust now Lawyers Title & Guaranty Co.), New York, —, chmn. Assn. of Dept. Heads, 1923-24; con-ng engr. for Portland Cement Lumber Co., 1923-Owner "Lovell Farms," Marathon, N.Y. Pres. of City Surveyors, Greater New York, 1919-22; mem. Am. Soc. C.E.; mem. Tau Beta Phi, a Xi. Republican. Episcopalian. Has special-in railroad engring. and masonry constrn. : 67 Myrtle Av., Montclair, N.J.

VELL, John Harvey, biologist; *b.* Waldo-Me., Oct. 21, 1860; *s.* Harvey Hinckley and onia Caroline (Bulfinch) L.; A.B., Amherst, A.M., 1899; *m.* Lottie Evangeline Magune, of oboro, Oct. 24, 1899; children—Harvey Bul-Ralph Marston. Has devoted many yrs. to al observations on floroecology of Northern s, their manner of pollination, insect visitors, bution of flower colors, etc.; specialist in graphy of flowers, natural size. Mem. A.A. Knox Acad. Sciences, Me. Beekeepers' Assn., Beta Kappa. Republican. Conglist. *Author:* Flower and the Bee; Plant Life and Pollination, The Honey Plants of North America, 1926. editor ABC of Bee Culture, issued triennially. r entomol. dept. of the Maine Naturalist. : Waldoboro, Me.

VELL, Ralph L., mechanical engr.; *b.* ury, Mass., Aug. 2, 1865; *s.* William L. and Jane Larris) L.; M.E., Worcester Poly. Inst., 1888; iss M. L. Brackett, of Lynn, Mass., June 24, 1 son, Frederick H. With Gen. Elec. Co., 1888-94; with Newport News Shipbuilding 894-1904; asst. chief engr., 1904-10, chief engr., 14, Fore River Shipbuilding Co., Quincy, Mass.; ting engr. and patent expert, 1914-16; marine with Theodore E. Ferris, naval architect and New York, 1916-17; chief engr. U.S. Shipping mergency Fleet Corpn., Washington and Phila., 9; pres. Adams, Lovell & Burlingham, con-marine engrs., New York, 1919-22; engr. Bethlehem Shipbuilding Corpn., Elizabeth, N.J., 1924. *Home:* Cranford, N.J.

VERIDGE, Blanche Grosbec, educator. ol. 12 (1922-23).

VETT, Caroline Webster (née Caro-Farr Webster), librarian. See Vol. 13 25).

VETT, Edgar Odell, univ. pres.; *b.* Shreve, r. 14, 1871; *s.* Z. and M. E. (Spreng) L.; A.B., ay (W.Va.) Coll., 1899; M.A., Ph.D., U. of 895; Ph.D., U. of Leipzig, 1896; LL.D., U., 1838, Tulane U., 1911, Baylor, 1920; Colorado Coll., 1927; *m.* Mary Ellen, *d.* Hale, of Mayfield, Ky., 1897; children—de (Mrs. W. Browne Baker), Henry Malcolm, Kennedy (dec.), Laurence Alexander. Prof. mathematics, West Ky. Coll., 1890-92; instr. astronomy, U. of Va., 1892-95; stud. Leipzig and Christiana, 1895-96; fellow by courtesy, Johns Hopkins, 1897; lecturer mathematics, univs. of Va. and Chicago, 1897; instr. mathematics, 1897, asst. prof., 1898-1900, prof., 1900-05, prof. astronomy, 1905-08, Princeton; pres. Rice Inst., Houston, Tex., since 1908. Mem. Am. Philos. Soc., Am. Astron. Soc., C.R.B. Ednl. Foundation; fellow R.A.S., A.A.A.S. (v.p. sect. A, Baltimore meeting, 1908); mem. Am. (sometime mem. council and asso. editor Bulletin), France, London, Edinburg, and Palermo math. socs., Phi Beta Kappa, Beta Theta Pi. Contbr. on geometry, mechanics, and math. astronomy to various Am. and foreign jours. *Home:* Houston, Tex.

LOVETT, Robert H., asst. atty. gen. of U.S.; died Aug. 23, 1926. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

LOVETT, Robert Morss, teacher, editor; *b.* Boston, Dec. 25, 1870; *s.* Augustus S. and Elizabeth (Russell) L.; A.B., Harvard, 1892; *m.* Ida Mott-Smith, of Boston, June 4, 1895; children—Robert Morss (killed in Belleau Wood, France), Beatrice Russell, Ruth. Asst. in English, 1892, instr., 1893, Harvard; instr. rhetoric, 1893, asst. prof. English, 1896-1904, asso. prof., 1904-09, prof. since 1909, dean in Jr. Colls., 1903-07, dean of Jr. Colls., 1907-20, U. of Chicago. Mem. Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters. *Clubs:* University, Cliff Dwellers (Chicago); Harvard (New York). *Author:* A History of English Literature (with W. V. Moody), 1902; Richard Gresham (novel), 1904; A First View of English Literature (with W. V. Moody), 1905; A Winged Victory (novel), 1907; Cowards (play), prod. Fine Arts Theatre, Chicago, 1914, pub. in "Drama," Aug. 1917; Edith Wharton (criticism), 1925. Editor of The Dial, 1919; editorial bd. of The New Republic, 1921. *Home:* 5711 Blackstone Av., Chicago, Ill.

LOVETT, Robert Scott, railway pres.; *b.* San Jacinto, Tex., June 22, 1860; *s.* William and Susan (Hardy) L.; ed. Houston (Tex.) High Sch., followed by pvt. instrn. and self-edn.; *m.* Lavinia Abercrombie, of Huntsville, Tex., Oct. 29, 1890; 1 son, Robert Abercrombie. Admitted to bar, Houston, Tex., Dec. 22, 1882; atty. for Houston, East & West Tex. Ry. Co., 1884-89; asst. gen. atty. Tex. & Pacific Ry. Co., Dallas, 1889-91; gen. atty. Tex. & Pacific Ry. Co., 1891-92; mem. law firm Baker, Botts, Baker & Lovett, Houston, Tex., and gen. atty. and counsel for all Southern Pacific lines in Tex., 1892-1903; gen. counsel for U.P. R.R. Co. and S.P. Co. and affiliated lines, commonly known as the Harriman System, 1904-09; chmn. exec. com. and pres. U.P. and S.P. R.R. systems, 1909-13; chmn. exec. com. U.P. System, 1913-18; priorities commr. and mem. War Industries Bd., Aug. 1917-Mar. 1918; dir. div. of capital expenditures under U.S. ry. administrator, Mar.-Dec. 31, 1918; pres. Union Pacific System, 1919-20, chmn. bd. since Mar. 1, 1920. Democrat. Mem. Assn. Bar City of New York. *Clubs:* Century, Piping Rock. *Home:* Locust Valley, L.I. *Office:* 120 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

LOVETT, William Cuyler, clergyman, editor. See Vol. XI (1920-21).*

LOVEWELL, Samuel Harrison, musician. See Vol. XI (1920-21).*

LOVING, Edward Pierre, writer; *b.* N.Y. City, Sept. 5, 1893; *s.* Maurice Fredman and Frances (Gladston) L.; ed. New York U., Columbia and U. of Berlin (non-grad.); married; 1 son, Richard Maris. Editor for Stewart & Kidd, pubs., Cincinnati, O., 1917, Havas News, 1919-20; traveling corr., 1921-22; mem. reviewing staff, Lit. Rev., New York Evening Post, Nation, Dial; editorial staff Drama; staff New York Fiction Co., 1922-23; staff New York Herald, Paris, 1925. Enlisted in Med. Corps, U.S.A., May 18, 1917; sergt. 1st class; assigned to Maj. Gen. Ireland's Office, Washington, D.C.; editor Army Med. Dept. newspaper, Ontario Post, Oswego, N.Y., staff of "Right About," Army Med. Dept. newspaper, New York. *Author:* Fifty Contemporary One-Act Plays; Ten-Minute Plays; Revolt in German Drama; The Cat of Heaven (novel), 1928. Translator: Short Poems of Holderlin; Comedies of Words (by Arthur Schnitzler); The Agony of Christianity (by Miguel de Unamuno). *Address:* care Edward Hochhauser, Hartsdale, N.Y.; and Sceaux, France.

LOW, see also Lowe.

LOW, Sir A. Maurice, author and journalist; *b.* London, Eng., 1860; ed. King's Coll., London, and in Austria; M.A., Dartmouth Coll. Chief Am. corr. of London Morning Post. Investigated for U.S. Dept. of Labor certain phases of English labor legislation, 1900, English trade unions and industry, 1903. Knighted for services to British Government. Chevalier Order of Leopold; Imperial Order of the Rising Sun; Order of the Redeemer, Greece. *Author:* The Supreme Surrender, 1901; Protection in the United States, 1904; American Life in Town and Country, 1905; A Short History of Labor Legislation in Great Britain, 1907; The American People, A Study in National Psychology, 1909, Vol. II, 1911; Woodrow Wilson, An Interpretation, 1918. Contbr. to English and Am. reviews. *Address:* The Connecticut, Washington, D.C.

LOW, Albert Howard, chemist, educator; *b.* Chelsea, Mass., June 27, 1855; *s.* Albert Burrell and Mary Jane (Gilman) L.; B.S., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1876; D.Sc., Colo. Sch. of Mines, 1922; *m.* Helen A. Jones, of Georgetown, Del., June 12, 1888; 1 son, Albert Estabrook (dec.). Consulting practice, Denver, 1885; head chemistry dept., Colo. Sch. of Mines, 1919-26; conducting petroleum research, 1926-28. Charter mem. Colo. Scientific Soc. Republican. *Author:* Technical Methods of Ore Analysis, 1905; Notes on Technical Ore Analysis, 1923. Contbr. to scientific jours. *Home:* 911 E. 13th Av., Denver, Colo.

LOW, Benjamin Robbins Curtis, lawyer, author; *b.* Fairhaven, Mass., June 22, 1880; *s.* William Gilman and Lois Robbins (Curtis) L.; B.A., Yale, 1902; LL.B., Harvard, 1905; *m.* Virginia Wagner, Feb. 15, 1922; children—Caroline, Malcolm Scollay. Began practice at New York, 1905; mem. firm Hoes, Low & Miller; general counsel Home Life Ins. Co., New York. Commd. capt. O.R.C., July 12, 1917; maj. U.S.A., Feb. 18, 1918; served at Washington, D.C., equipment and procurement divs., Ordnance Dept.; hon. discharged Dec. 20, 1918. Mem. N.Y. State and N.Y. Co. bar assns., Assn. Bar City of New York, Phi Beta Kappa, Psi Upsilon, Phi Delta Phi. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Century, University, Midday, Yale, Grolier; Elihu (Yale). *Author:* (verse) The Sailor Who Has Sailed, 1911; A Wand and Strings, 1913; The House that Was, 1915; The Pursuit of Happiness, 1919; Broken Music, 1920; Darkening Sea, 1925; Winged Victory, 1927; Seth Low (biography), 1925. Contbr. verse to mags. *Home:* 103 E. 86th St. *Office:* 256 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

LOW, Ethelbert Ide, life insurance; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., Apr. 25, 1880; *s.* Ethelbert Mills and Mary Louise (Ide) L.; prep. edn., Brooklyn Latin Sch. and St. Paul's Sch., Concord, N.H.; A.B., Yale, 1902; LL.B., Columbia, 1905; *m.* Gertrude Herrick, of N.Y. City, June 9, 1904; children—Ethelbert Herrick, Francis Hine, Gertrude. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1905, and practiced in N.Y. City until 1924; mem. firm Low, Miller & Low, 1909-23, Hoes, Low & Miller, 1923-24; pres. Home Life Ins. Co. since Jan. 1, 1924; dir. Niagara Fire Ins. Co. Student Central O.T.S., Camp Zachary Taylor, Louisville, Ky., Aug.-Dec. 1918; capt. F.A., O.R.C. Mem. Am. and N.Y. State bar assns., Assn. Bar City of New York, Chamber Commerce City of New York, S.R., Soc. War of 1812, N.E. Soc. of New York, Alpha Delta Phi, Phi Delta Phi, Wolf's Head (Yale). Mem. exec. intercollegiate br. of New York Y.M.C.A. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* University, Yale, Down Town, Metropolitan, Alpha Delta Phi (New York); Hamilton (Brooklyn); Rockaway Hunting, South Side Sportsmen's (L.I.); Tobique Salmon, Angler's Club of New York. *Home:* 38 E. 64th St. *Office:* 256 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

LOW, Frederick Rollins, editor; *b.* Chelsea, Mass., Apr. 3, 1860; *s.* James Liswell Hawkes and Martha Hale (Rollins) L.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Adeline Frances Giles, of Chelsea, Mass., Sept. 23, 1881. With Boston Journal of Commerce, 1880-88; editor "Power" (pub. by McGraw-Hill Co.) since 1888; mech. engring. practice. Served as mem. Bd. of Health, councilman, councilman at large and mayor, of Passaic, N.J. Mem. Am. Soc. M.E. (pres. 1924), A.A.A.S., Nat. Assn. Stationary Engrs., Verein deutsche Ingenieure. Hon. mem. Instn. Mech. Engrs. of Great Britain. Unitarian. Mason (K.T., Shriner). *Clubs:* Engineers (New York and Boston), Yountahah Country (Nutley, N.J.), Plymouth (N.H.) Golf. *Author:* Steam Engine Indicator, 1898; Power Catechism, 1906; Condensers, 1906; The Compound Engine, 1906. *Home:* 256 Harrison St., Passaic, N.J. *Office:* 10th Av. and 36th St., New York, N.Y.

LOW, Mary Fairchild, artist; *b.* New Haven, Conn.; studied in Sch. of Fine Arts, St. Louis, Acad.

Julian, Paris, and with Carolus Duran; *m.* Frederick (William) MacMonnies, Sept. 20, 1888; children—Berthe Helene, Marjorie Eudora, Ronald (dec.); *m.* 2d, Will Hicok Low, Nov. 4, 1909. Awarded medal, Chicago Expn., 1893; bronze medal, Paris Expn., 1900; bronze medal, Buffalo Expn., 1901; gold medal, Dresden, 1902; Julia M. Shaw Memorial prize, Soc. Am. Artists, New York, 1902; gold medal, Rouen, 1903, picture bought by city of Rouen and placed in Mus. of Fine Arts; gold medal, Marseilles, 1905; gold medal, Normandy Expn., Rouen, 1911. Asso. Société Nationale des Beaux Arts (Champ de Mars Salon), Paris; A.N.A.; mem. Woman's Internat. Art Club (London), Am. Woman's Art Club of Paris (pres. 1901-03), Nat. Soc. N.E. Women, D.A.R. *Home:* Bronxville, New York, N.Y.

LOW, Will Hicok, artist; *b.* Albany, N.Y., May 31, 1853; pupil of Gérome and Carolus Duran, Paris, France, 1873-77; *m.* Berthe Eugenie Marie Julienne, of Paris, France, 1875; *m.* 2d, Mary Louise Fairchild, Nov. 4, 1909. His works include decorative paintings, stained glass and ideal groups and portraits; has done much illustrating; silver medal for drawings, Paris Expn., 1889; medal, Chicago Expn., 1893; silver medal, Buffalo Expn., 1901. Designed diploma of awards for Chicago Expn., 1893, and St. Louis Expn., 1904; mem. Internat. Jury Awards, St. Louis Expn. Painted ceiling in reception room, Waldorf Hotel, 1892; 4 decorative panels for music room of C. T. Yerkes' residence, New York, 1896; and 20 panels for the concert hall and ball room of the Astoria Hotel, New York, 1897; 4 lunettes in residence of A. N. Brady, Albany, N.Y., 1906; panel in Essex Co. (N.J.) Court House, Newark, 1907; mural paintings in Luzerne Co. Court House, Wilkes-Barré, Pa., 1908, Federal Bldg., Cleveland, 1910, St. Paul's P.E. Ch., Albany, 1910. Has had charge of life classes in schs. of Cooper Union, 1882-85, in Nat. Acad. Design, 1889-92; gave exhibit of his work and course of instruction, Art Inst. Chicago, 1902, and delivered 5th ann. course of Scammon lectures, 1910; finished series of 32 mural paintings for rotunda of New York State Edn. Bldg. depicting "The Aspiration of Man and the Results of His Achievement," and in 1915 installed frieze in the Legislative Library, N.Y. State Capitol, Albany; war picture, "Victory," Earl Hall, Columbia Univ., 1920; "The Poet and His Muse—R. L. Stevenson at Fontainebleau, 1875," based on sketch from life and shown at Centennial Exhbn. of Nat. Acad. Design, 1925. Mem. Nat. Soc. Mural Painters, New York, Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters; N.A., 1890; founder mem. Soc. Am. Artists, 1878. *Clubs:* Century, Lotos. *Author:* A Chronicle of Friendships, 1908; A Painter's Progress, 1910. Contbr. on art to Century, Scribner's, McClure's, etc. *Home:* Lawrence Park, Bronxville, N.Y.

LOW, William Gilman, lawyer; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., Apr. 9, 1844; *s.* William Henry and Anne Davison (Bedell) L.; A.B., Columbia, 1865, LL.B., 1867, A.M., 1868; admitted to bar, 1867; *m.* Lois Robbins, *d.* Judge Benjamin R. Curtis, of Boston, Jan. 15, 1873; children—William G., Anna C. (Mrs. Herbert A. Grant Watson), Lois Curtis, Benj. Robbins Curtis, Rosamond Curtis (wife of Rev. John H. Chapman), Harriette, Esther Hope (wife of Rev. Francis K. Little). Pres. Hospital Saturday and Sunday Assn. of Brooklyn; v.p. N.Y. Civil Service Reform Assn., and of Legal Aid Soc. Fellow Am. Geog. Soc.; mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Archæol. Soc., L.I. Hist. Soc. (dir.), etc. Wrote: The Balance of the Geneva Award, International Review, May 1881; A Law Primer, A.A. Low and Bros. Fleet of Clipper Ships; A Genealogical Quest; etc. *Home:* 58 Remsen St., Brooklyn. *Office:* 30 Broad St., New York, N.Y.

LOWBER, James William, clergyman; *b.* Chaplin, Ky., Aug. 30, 1847; *s.* Joseph P. and Elizabeth Lowber; A.B., Butler College, 1871, A.M., 1874; grad. Div. Coll. of Ky. U., 1880; Ph.D., Syracuse U., 1880; Sc.D., U. of Wooster, 1897; *m.* Maggie P. De Baun, of Harrodsburg, Ky., July 4, 1882. Ordained Disciples of Christ ministry, 1868; pastor Pittsburgh, 1872-73, Scranton, Pa., 1874-77; prin. Quaker St. Lit. Inst., New York, 1877-80; pres. Columbia Coll., Ky., 1880-81; pastor Lancaster, Ky., 1882-84, Louisville, 1884-86, Paducah, Ky., 1886-88, Ft. Worth, Tex., 1888-93, Galveston, Tex., 1893-97, Austin, Tex., since 1897. Editor Apostolic Church, 1883-87; chancellor Tex. Christian U., 1892-97; lecturer at colls. and univs. Fellow Royal Geog. Soc., Royal Astron. Society, Royal Soc. of Arts, North British Acad. (councillor), Royal Scottish Geog. Soc., Royal Soc. Antiquaries, Scotland, Ednl. Inst. of Scotland, A.A.A.S., Am. Geog. Soc.; mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Anthrop. Assn., Acad. Internat. Histoire, Belgian Astron. Soc., Brussels, Royal Asiatic Soc., French Astron. Soc., Société Astronomique de France, Royal Societies Club and Authors' Club, London, Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Sociol. Soc., Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Math. Soc., Italian Math. Soc., Am. Polit. Science Assn., Latin Acad. Science Arts and Belles Lettres, Paris, 1920, French Inst. in America, N.E.A., Phi Kappa Phi, Phi Delta Theta. *Author:* Struggles and Triumphs of the Truth, 1888, 3d edit., 1909; Devil in Modern Society, 1888, 10th edit., 1918; Cultura, the Relation of Culture to Christianity, 1889; Macrocosmus, or Hints Toward the Greatest Problems, 1902; The Bible Doctrine of the Future, 1907; Thought and Religion, 1912; Highest Culture and Christianity, 1915; History of Thought and Religion, 1919; World Wide Problems, 1923; The Philosophy of Human Progress, 1925. Knight Comdr. of the Court of Honor, Supreme Council Scottish Rite Masonry. *Home:* 1706 Brazos St., Austin, Tex.

LOWDEN, Frank Orren, ex-governor; *b.* Sunrise City, Minn., Jan. 26, 1861; *s.* Lorenzo O. and Nancy Elizabeth (Breg) L.; A.B., Ia. State U. (valedictorian), 1885; LL.B., Union Coll. of Law, Chicago (valedictorian), 1887; LL.D., U. of Ia., 1918, Knox Coll., 1918, Northwestern U., 1919, U. of Chicago, 1921, U. of Colo., 1922, Lafayette Coll., 1923, Coll. of William and Mary, 1923; Miami U., 1924; D.C.L., Syracuse U., 1924; *m.* Florence, *d.* of George M. Pullman, of Chicago, Apr. 29, 1896. Practiced law, Chicago, 1887-1906; prof. law, Northwestern U., 1899; del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1900, 04; mem. Rep. Nat. Com., 1904-12, and mem. exec. com., campaigns 1904, 08; elected 59th Congress, Nov. 6, 1906, for unexpired term (1906-07) of R. R. Hitt, deceased; reëlected 60th and 61st Congresses (1907-11), 13th Ill. Dist.; gov. of Ill., 1917-21; received 311½ votes for presdl. nomination in Rep. Nat. Conv., 1920; declined nomination for Vice-Pres. by Rep. Nat. Conv. in 1924; pres. Holstein-Friesian Assn. of Am., 1921—. Lt. col. 1st Inf., I.N.G., 1898. *Home:* Oregon, Ill.

LOWDERMILK, Patricia Cannales (Mrs. R. C. Lowdermilk), verse writer, entertainer; *b.* Arcadia, Wis.; *d.* Andrew and Susan Frances (Cannales) Flynn; ed. high sch., Ellsworth, Minn., Ia. Business Coll., Des Moines, Ia., Kan. State Teachers Coll.; *m.* Dr. R. C. Lowdermilk, of Galena, Kan., July 3, 1907; children—Richards Claude, Margaret Rosemary. Teacher pub. schs. 3 yrs.; teacher verse technique since 1926; poetry editor The Van; public reader and entertainer. Pres. Equal Suffrage Assn. during campaign for adoption of equal suffrage in Kan., 1912. Mem. Kansas Authors Club (pres. 1927-28), Tri-State Writer's Club (pres. 1926-28). Republican. Catholic. Contbr. verse to mags. and newspapers. *Home:* Galena, Kan.

LOWE, see also Low.

LOWE, Arthur Houghton, mfr.; *b.* Rindge, N.H., Aug. 20, 1853; *s.* John and Sarah (Mead) L.; ed. pub. schs. of Fitchburg; *m.* Anne Elizabeth, *d.* John Parkhill, of Fitchburg, Mass., Dec. 11, 1878. Established 1879, Parkhill Mfg. Co., cotton goods, inc., 1881, of which is treas.; also established Lowe Mfg. Co., Huntsville, Ala.; dir. New England Power Co.; pres. Amoskeag Mfg. Co.; v.p. Fitchburg Savings Bank; dir. Worcester Co. Nat. Bank, Factory Mutual Fire Ins. Co., Boston, Equitable Life Assurance Soc., New York. Alderman of Fitchburg, 1888; mayor, 1893; mem. Governor's Council, 1902-03; mem. Mass. Constl. Conv. Ex-pres. Fitchburg Bd. of Trade, Nat. Cotton Mfrs.' Assn., Am. Cotton Mfrs'. Assn. Trustee Baldwinsville Hosp. Cottages for Children, Cushing Acad., Murdock Sch. Fund. *Clubs:* Fay (Fitchburg), Home Market (Boston), Union League, Bankers (New York). *Home:* Fitchburg, Mass.

LOWE, Boutelle Ellsworth, author, educator; *b.* Marion, N.Y., Mar. 24, 1890; *s.* Ralph and Clara (Ellsworth) L.; A.B., Denison U., Granville, O., 1911; A.M., U. of Rochester, 1912; Ph.D., Columbia, 1918; *m.* Louise Alberta Caroline Klein, of Yonkers, N.Y., June 28, 1926. Prin. high sch., Machias, N.Y., 1912-14; dept. social science, East High Sch. and Washington Jr. High Sch., Rochester, 1914-16, Evander Childs High Sch., N.Y. City, 1916-17; vol. war service, 1917-18; teacher Courtney Sch. (pvt.), N.Y. City, 1919-20, Hackensack High Sch. since 1920; pres. Language Inst., Inc., N.Y. City, since 1918. Mem. N.E.A., Alpha Delta Tau, Lambda Chi Alpha, Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. B[illegible] tist. *Author:* The International Protection of Lab[illegible] 1921; also various brochures and bulls. on the la[illegible] problem. *Home:* 530 W. 123 St., New York, N[illegible] *Office:* 154 Nassau St., New York, N.Y.

LOWE, Clement Belton, M.D. See Vol. V[illegible] (1914-15).

LOWE, Elias Avery, palæographer; *b.* C[illegible] 15, 1879; *s.* Charles and Sarah (Ragoler) L.; stud[illegible] Coll. of City of New York, 1894-97; A.B., Cornell [illegible] 1902; grad. study at Halle; Ph.D., U. of Munich, 19[illegible] fellow Am. Sch. at Rome, 1908-10; *m.* Helen Tr[illegible] Porter, of Towanda, Pa., Feb. 8, 1911; childre[illegible] Prudence Holcombe, Frances Beatrice, Patr[illegible] Tracy. Lecturer in palæography, Oxford U., En[illegible] since 1913, reader since 1927; Sandars Rea[illegible] Cambridge, 1914; asso. in palæography, Carne[illegible] Instn., Washington, D.C., since 1911. Fellow[illegible] Mediæval Acad. America; mem. Oxford Philolog[illegible] Soc., Bezan Club, Phi Beta Kappa; corr. m[illegible] Hispanic Soc. America. *Clubs:* American, B[illegible] American, North Oxford Golf. *Author:* Die Ältes[illegible] Kalendarien aus Monte Cassino, 1908; Stu[illegible] Palæographica, 1910; The Beneventan Script, 19[illegible] The Bobbio Missal, 1920; An Unknown Si[illegible] Century Fragment of Pliny's Letters, 1922; Cod[illegible] Lugdunenses Antiquissimi, 1924; English Ha[illegible] writing (with Robert Bridges and Roger Fry), 19[illegible] Handwriting in Legacy of the Middle Ages, 19[illegible] Contbr. to Classical Quarterly, Classical Rev., J[illegible] Theol. Studies, English Hist. Revue, etc. *Ho*[illegible] Angle House, Woodstock Rd., Oxford, Eng.

LOWE, Ephraim Noble, geologist; *b.* Ut[illegible] Miss., May 5, 1864; *s.* Edmund F. and Emily [illegible] (Peyton) L.; Ph.B., U. of Miss., 1884; post-g[illegible] work, *in absentia*, same univ., 1 yr., 1890; M[illegible] Tulane U., 1892; studied U. of Chicago, summ[illegible] 1905, 06, 07; *m.* Sarah Yeager, of Wauseon, O[illegible] Nov. 28, 1895 (died Mar. 21, 1898); childre[illegible] Marguerite Emily, Edmund Peyton; *m.* 2d, La[illegible] Edna Haley, of Utica, Miss., May 14, 1904; 1 d[illegible] Edna May (dec.). Engaged in pvt. geol. and [illegible] work in Colo., 1887-89; practiced medicine in M[illegible] 1892-93, in Colo., 1893-1902, also geol. work; ass[illegible] geology and biology, 1905-07, actg. prof., 1907[illegible] prof., 1908-09, U. of Miss.; dir. Miss. Geol. Sur[illegible] since 1909; head of dept. of Geology, U. of M[illegible] since 1924. Fellow A.A.A.S., Am. Geog. Soc.; m[illegible] Am. Assn. of Petroleum Geologists, Torrey [illegible] Club, Sigma Chi. Democrat. Mem. M.E. Ch[illegible] K.P. Has written bulletins and numerous art[illegible] on geol. and related topics. *Home:* University, M[illegible]

LOWE, John, naval officer; *b.* Liverpool, E[illegible] Dec. 11, 1838; *s.* John and Mary (Blinston) L.; [illegible] Liverpool and Columbus, O.; studied engring.; [illegible] Josephine L., *d.* George B. Dyer, of Washing[illegible] Nov. 5, 1867. Enlisted pvt. 2d Ohio Regt., 1[illegible] (No. 15 on Ohio's roll); apptd. to U.S.N., Aug. 1[illegible] by Hon. S. S. Cox, M.C.; wounded in 1st battle [illegible] Run; served through Civil, Corean and Spa[illegible] wars; mem. Greely Relief Expdn., 1884, and [illegible] various stas. and duties in peace times; in 1898 [illegible] 1st naval officer of any nationality to have subma[illegible] service in submarine torpedo boat, and made 1st [illegible] port ever presented to sec. of the navy upon [illegible] topic; retired, Dec. 11, 1900. In Oct. 1901, par[illegible] pated in decisive experiment, with 6 other men, [illegible] submarine torpedo boat, submerged to the bottom [illegible] Peconic Bay for 15 hours. Medal conferred by [illegible] of Congress for "meritorious service." Hon. m[illegible] Am. Yacht Club, New York; mem. Am. Soc. N[illegible] Architects and Marine Engrs., Am. Soc. N[illegible] Engrs., Loyal Legion, G.A.R. *Clubs:* Am. Tr[illegible] (New York); Army and Navy (Washington). *Ho*[illegible] 2622 Woodley Pl., Washington, D.C.

LOWE, John Adams, librarian; *b.* Fitchb[illegible] Mass., Aug. 27, 1881; *s.* John and Mary Ad[illegible] (Russell) L.; A.B., Williams, 1906, A.M., 1907; [illegible] Edith L. Watson, of Cortland, N.Y.; 1 son, J[illegible] Adams. Asst. librarian Fitchburg Pub. Libr[illegible] 1902-04; asst. librarian, 1910-11, librarian, 1911[illegible] Williams Coll.; agt. Mass. Free Pub. Libr[illegible] Commn., 1915-19; asst. librarian Brooklyn [illegible] Library, since 1919. Pres. League of Lib[illegible] Commns. affiliated with A.L.A., 1919. Mem. A.L[illegible] (v.p. 1924-25, council 1927-30), Mass. Library C[illegible] (pres. 1917-19), N.Y. Library Assn. (pres. 1923-[illegible] Phi Sigma Kappa; organizer for A.L.A. of camp [illegible] hosp. libraries, 1917-19. Trustee Bryant Free [illegible] brary, Roslyn, N.Y. Republican. Conglist. [illegible] tarian. *Author:* Williamsiana (bibliography of [illegible] tory of Williams Coll.), 1793-1911; Books [illegible] Libraries, 1917. Compiler: General Catalogue[illegible]

raduates of Williams College, 1910-20; General
talogue of Non-Graduates of Williams College,
10. Editor: Signet of Phi Sigma Kappa, 1913-16.
crologist of Williams Alumni Assn. *Home*
slyn, N.Y. *Address:* Brooklyn Public Library
) Washington Av., Brooklyn, N.Y.

OWE, John Smith, clergyman; *b.* Watervn, N.Y., 1878; *s.* Leonard S. and Mary M. (Kimll) L.; St. Lawrence U., Canton, N.Y., 1898-1903; d. Canton Sch. of Theology (same univ.), 1903; D., Lombard Coll., Galesburg, Ill.; *m.* Adelaide Bouck, of Gouverneur, N.Y., July 1, 1903. lained ministry Universalist Ch., 1901; pastor Crosse, Wis., 1903-10; Ch. of the Mediator, ovidence, R.I., 1910-17. Elected gen. supt. Unisalist Chs. of America, June 1, 1917. Chaplain st Arty. Corps, U.S.A., 1910-17. Mason. *Office:* Newbury St., Boston, Mass.

OWE, John William, missionary; *b.* St. eph, Mo., Oct. 2, 1868; *s.* William Ephraim and rtha Ann (Ray) L.; B.A., William Jewell Coll., 3; Th.M., Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem., 1897; dent Ky. Sch. of Medicine and Louisville Med. ., 1897-99; *m.* Margaret Ann Savage, of Weather- Mo., Sept. 15, 1897; children—John Paul, liam Alec, George Marion, Margaret Ruth, John liam, Mary Dee, Florence Elizabeth. Ordained istry Southern Bapt. Ch., 1893; pastor in Neb., and Ky.; missionary under the Foreign Mission Southern Bapt. Conv. since 1899; opened work Laichowfu, Shantung Province, 1902, and at an, 1920; famine relief, in Central China, 1907; s. Bapt. Famine Relief Fund, North China, 1921. urer on hygiene and sanitation in govt. and ion schs. in China. *Home:* 220 E. State St., ngfield, Mo. *Address:* care Foreign Mission rd, Richmond, Va.

OWE, Titus, bishop; *b.* Bilston, Eng., Dec. 17, ; *s.* William Henry and Anna (Scribbins) L.; e to U.S., 1892; B.A., Ohio Wesleyan U., 1900, ., 1908; Western Theol. Sem., Allegheny, Pa., -02; D.D., Nebraska Wesleyan U., 1916, Ohio eyan U., 1920; *m.* Anna Bessie Creed, of Lib- Ind., Oct. 18, 1901 (died Apr. 4, 1911); children adelyn, Evelyn, Titus (dec.); *m.* 2d, Edith ntine Egloff, of Cedar Falls, Ia., Jan. 6, 1913; 1 Anna Jane. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1900; r Fourth St. Ch., Braddock, Pa., 1900-03, Thoh., Calcutta, India, 1903-08, South Fork, Pa., -09, First Ch., Cedar Falls, Ia., 1909-13, First Omaha, Neb., 1913-21; corr. sec. Bd. Foreign ons, 1921; elected bishop, May 22, 1924; ned to Singapore area of M.E. Ch. Lecturer International Committee Y.M.C.A., in France, a., 1917-18. Mem. Bd. Foreign Missions M.E. mem. Gen. Conf. M.E. Ch., 1916, 20, 24. Mem. a Chi. Republican. Mason (32°, K.T.). : 150 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

OWE, Walter Irenaeus, educator; *b.* Ilion, Jan. 30, 1867; *s.* Irenaeus H. and Jane A. ith) L.; A.B., Yale, 1890, Ph.D., 1897; *m.* rine Young Caskey, of Morristown, N.J., June 4; children—Catherine Caskey, Elizabeth Pritch- Instr. history, Sheffield Scientific Sch., Yale, 1900; prof. history and polit. science, Wells 1900-20; prof. history, Colgate U., since 1920; of absence for travel and study in Europe, 1911so 1st semester 1925-26, for trip around the lecturing. In France, 1918-19, with Y.M.C.A., . dir. 7th Div. and mem. faculty of history, . Univ., at Beaune. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., olit. Science Assn., Am. Assn. of Univ. Profs., Delta Rho. Republican. Baptist. Mason. r. hist. monographs, lit. articles, poems, book o mags. and newspapers. *Home:* Hamilton,

WELL, A(bbott) Lawrence, president rd U.; *b.* Boston, Dec. 13, 1856; *s.* Augustus atharine Bigelow (Lawrence) L.; A.B., Har1877, LL.B., 1880; LL.D., U. of Ill., 1905, ns, 1908, and Columbia, Princeton, Yale, n, and Dartmouth, 1909, Bowdoin, Brown, ., 1914, Washington U., and Johns Hopkins, Ph.D., Frederich Wilhelm U., Berlin, 1910, burg, 1919, McGill, 1920, Cambridge, 1920, Vic- of Manchester, 1920; D.Litt., Oxford, 1920; Polit. Science, Leiden, 1920; Doctor *honoris* U. of Paris, 1922; LL.D., Union Coll., 1927; a Parker Lowell, of Boston, June 19, 1879. ed law, Boston, 1880-97; lecturer, 1897-99, ience of government, 1900-09, pres. since May 9, Harvard. Sole trustee Lowell Inst., Bosace 1900. Pres. League to Enforce Peace. m. Acad. Arts and Letters, Mass. Hist. Soc., etc. Corr. fellow British Acad.; hon. mem. Royal Irish Acad.; asso. mem. Royal Acad. of Belgium. Grand Officer of Legion of Honor (France); Comdr. Order of the Crown (Belgium). *Author:* Transfer of Stock in Corporations (with Francis C. Lowell), 1884; Essays on Government, 1889; Governments and Parties in Continental Europe, 1896; Colonial Civil Service (with H. Morse Stephens), 1900; The Influence of Party Upon Legislation in England and America, 1902; The Government of England, 1908; Public Opinion and Popular Government, 1913; The Governments of France, Italy and Germany, 1914; Public Opinion in War and Peace, 1923. *Home:* 17 Quincy St. *Address:* Harvard University, Cambridge, Mass.

LOWELL, Daniel Ozro Smith, retired head master; *b.* Denmark, Me., Apr. 13, 1851; *s.* Daniel and Mary A. (Smith) L.; A.B., Bowdoin, 1874, A.M., 1877, Litt.D., 1909; M.D., Med. Sch. of Me., 1877; *m.* Emma Woodman Jordan, of Brunswick, Me., Dec. 2, 1878 (died 1914); 1 dau., Muriel Emma (adopted); *m.* 2d, Anna M. Jordan, of Portland, Me., Dec. 23, 1916. After brief med. practice became teacher; taught in schools and acads. in Me. until 1884; master in Roxbury Latin Sch., Boston, 1884-1909, headmaster, 1909-21. Examiner in English, College Entrance Exam. Bd., 1907-09; local hon. sec. Egypt Exploration Fund, 1909-21. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn.; pres. N.E. Assn. Teachers of English, 1903-05, Bowdoin (Coll.) Club, Boston, 1904-05, Bowdoin Coll. Alumni Assn. of Boston, 1909-12, Bridgton Acad. Alumni Assn. of Mass., 1909-11, Mass. Assn. Classical and High School Teachers, 1908-10, Boston Esperanto Soc., 1909-12; mem. N.E. Esperanto Assn., Esperanto Assn. of N. America (elected pres. 1909 but declined; v.p. 1912-13), Universal Esperanto Assn., Internat. Esperanto "Lingva Komitato," 1908-18, Classical Assn. of N.E. (pres. 1921-22, pres. Eastern Mass. Sect., 1911-12), N.E. Hist.-Geneal. Soc. (life), Mass. Council of Edn. (1908-14), Head Masters' Assn., N.E. Assn. Colls. and Secondary Schs., Harvard Teachers' Assn., Friday Evening Club, Boston (pres. since 1924), Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Kappa Epsilon. Mem. bd. mgrs. N.E. Home for Little Wanderers, 1918-25. Trustee Hanson Pub. Library, 1923-25; mem. Hanson Sch. Com., 1924-25. Royal Arch Mason, Odd Fellow. *Author:* Jason's Quest, 1893, 1904; A Munsey-Hopkins Genealogy, 1920; Esperanto for Beginners, 1923. Editor: The Roger de Coverley Papers, 1896. Co-Translator: (with Grinstead and Anderson) St. John's Gospel into Esperanto, 1910. Asso. editor Amerika Esperantisto, 1911-12. Contbr. to various jours. on subjects of travel, lit., and edn. *Home:* 48 Tremont St., Malden, Mass.

LOWELL, Francis R., educator; pres. Devon Manor (school for girls). *Home:* Devon, Pa.

LOWELL, Guy, architect; Aug. 6, 1870-Feb. 4, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

LOWELL, James Arnold, judge; *b.* Newton, Mass., Feb. 5, 1869; *s.* John and Lucy Buckminster (Emerson) L.; A.B., Harvard, 1891, LL.B., 1894; *m.* Mary Wharton Churchman, of Phila., Dec. 2, 1897 (died Dec. 20, 1920); children—James A., Wharton. Began practice in Boston, with father and brother, 1894; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1904-06; chmn. Commn. on Workmen's Compensation, Mass., 1910-12; chmn. Bd. of Labor and Industries, Mass., 1913-14; mem. Mass. Constl. Conv., 1917-18; mem. Mass. Comm. to Consolidate the Laws, 1917-20; apptd. by President Harding U.S. Dist. Judge, Mass., Sept. 1922. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Union, Somerset. Editor: Lowell on Bankruptcy, 1898. *Home:* Newton, Mass. *Address:* Federal Building, Boston, Mass.

LOWELL, John, lawyer. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).*

LOWELL, Orson, cartoonist and illustrator; *b.* at Wyoming, Iowa, December 22, 1871; *s.* Milton Horace and Frances M. (Kinney) Lowell; graduate of the Chicago schools, 1887; studied art at Chicago Art Inst., 1887-93; *m.* Jessica M. Hawley, of Chicago, Oct. 20, 1898. In New York since 1893; has illustrated many books and done much work for mags. and periodicals, also advertising drawings and posters; social cartoonist for Life, 1907-15, for Judge, 1915-23. Mem. Soc. of Illustrators, Guild of Free Lance Artists (pres., 1924-25) of the Authors' League America, Am. Press Humorists, Iowa Press and Authors' Club, New Rochelle Art Assn. *Clubs:* Players, Dutch Treat, MacDowell (New York). *Home:* Rochelle Park, New Rochelle, N.Y.; (summer) Stockbridge, Mass. *Studio:* Astor Trust Bldg., 5th Av. and 42d St., New York, N.Y.

LOWELL, Sherman James, U.S. tariff commr.; *b.* Lamberton, N.Y., May 28, 1858; *s.* James Willoughby and Jane (Selleck) L.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Martha Louisa March, of Fredonia, Nov. 27, 1889; children—Fred Albert, Clyde Marsh. Mgr. Pomfret Fruit Co., 1900-10; organizer N.Y. State Grange Exchange, 1917, succeeded by Grange League Federation Exchange, of which was dir.; organizer Nat. Grange Mutual Liability Assn., 1922, since dir.; apptd. mem. U.S. Tariff Commn. by President Coolidge, July 6, 1926. Mem. N.Y. State Food Supply Commn., 1917, Wood Fuel Commn., 1918, Reconstruction Commn., 1919. Served as lecturer N.Y. State Grange 4 yrs., overseer 4 yrs., master 4 yrs.; chmn. exec. com. Nat. Grange 3 yrs., master 4 yrs. Mem. N.Y. State Agri. Soc., N.Y. State Hort. Soc. Mason. *Home:* Fredonia, N.Y. *Office:* Old Land Office Bldg., Washington, D.C.

LOWENBERG, Bettie (Mrs. I. Lowenberg), author. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

LOWER, William Edgar, surgeon; *b.* Canton, O., May 6, 1867; *s.* Henry and Mary (Deeds) L.; M.D., Western Reserve U., Med. Dept., 1891; *m.* Mabel Freeman, of Worcester, Mass., Sept. 6, 1909; 1 dau., Mary. Practiced in Cleveland, since 1892; asso. surgeon, Lakeside Hosp., since 1910; attending surgeon, Lutheran Hosp., since 1896; dir. surgery, Mt. Sinai Hosp., Cleveland, 1916-24; asso. prof. genito-urinary surgery, Western Reserve U. A founder and dir. of Cleveland Clinic since 1921, and of Cleveland Clinic Hosp. since 1924. Actg. asst. surgeon, U.S.A., in the Philippines, 1900. Commd. maj., Med. R.C., 1917; asst. surg. dir. Lakeside Base Hosp. Unit, U.S.A., in service with B.E.F. in France, May-Dec. 1917, comdg. officer, Dec. 1917-May 1918; lt. col., June 1918. Mem. Am. Urol. Assn. (pres. 1914-15), Am. Assn. Genito-Urinary Surgeons (pres. 1922), Ohio State Med. Soc. (pres. 1915), Acad. of Medicine, Cleveland (pres. 1909-10), Clin. Soc. of Genito-Urinary Surgeons (pres. 1922), Interurban Surg. Soc. (pres. 1926-27), Soc. of Clin. Surgery, Société Internationale de Chirurgie Urologie; fellow A.M.A., Am. Surg. Assn., Am. Coll. Surgeons, Southern Surg. Assn. *Clubs:* University, Union, Kirkland. *Author:* Anoci-Association (Crile and Lower), 1914; Surgical Shock and the Shockless Operation through Anoci-Association, 2d edit., 1920. *Home:* 11957 Carlton Rd. *Office:* Cleveland Clinic, Euclid at E. 93d St., Cleveland, O.

LOWES, John Livingston, univ. prof.; *b.* Decatur, Ind., Dec. 20, 1867; *s.* Abram Brower and Mary Bella (Elliott) L.; A.B., Washington and Jefferson Coll., Pa., 1888, A.M., 1891; univs. of Leipzig and Berlin, 1894-95; A.M., Harvard, 1903, Ph.D., 1905; LL.D., Washington and Jefferson Coll., 1924; Litt.D., U. of Me., 1925; *m.* Mary Cornett, of Madison, Ind., June 23, 1897; 1 son, John Wilber. Adj. prof. mathematics, Washington and Jefferson Coll., 1888-91; prof. English, Hanover (Ind.) Coll., 1895-1902, Swarthmore (Pa.) Coll., 1905-09; prof. English, 1909-18, dean of Coll., 1913-14, Washington U., St. Louis; prof. English, Harvard U., since 1918, also dean Grad. Sch. of Arts and Sciences, 1924-25. Lecturer Lowell Inst., 1918, U. of Calif., 1922, U. of Tex., 1924, University Coll. of Wales, 1926, Harris Foundation, Northwestern U., 1926; Ropes lecturer comparative lit., U. of Cincinnati, 1909. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, Mediæval Acad. of America; mem. Am. Philol. Assn., etc. *Clubs:* Odd Volumes, Authors (Boston); Harvard (Boston and New York); Colonial (Cambridge); Elizabethan (hon., New Haven); Round Table (St. Louis). *Author:* Convention and Revolt in Poetry, 1919; The Road to Xanadu, 1927. Editor (with George Lyman Kittredge) of synonyms in New International Dictionary. Editor Shakespeare's All's Well That Ends Well, 1912; Hamlet, 1914. Contbr. to Am. and foreign philol. and lit. jours. *Home:* 7 Francis Av., Cambridge, Mass.

LOWETH, Charles Frederick, civil engr.; *b.* Cleveland, Mar. 3, 1857; *s.* Daniel and Mary A.P. (Brown) L.; student Oberlin Coll., 1877-78; hon. C.E., U. of Wis., 1915; Dr. Engring., Rose Polytechnic Institute, 1926; *m.* Carrie T. Curtis, of Wilmington, Del., Feb. 15, 1881; children—Mary Grace, Margaret, Frederick Curtis, Robert Charles. Began as rodman on survey for Cleveland, Loraine & Wheeling Ry., in Ohio; civil engr. since 1880, principally in ry. service; successively chief engr. Davenport, Rock Island & Northwestern Ry., and consulting engr. N.P. Ry., M., St.P. & S.Ste.M. Ry., M. & St.L. Ry., and others; engr. and supt. bridges and bldgs., 1901-10, chief engr., since 1910, C., M. &

St.P. Ry. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E. (ex-pres.), Am. Ry. Engring. Assn., Western Soc. Engrs. (ex-pres.), Civil Engrs'. Soc. of St. Paul (ex-pres.). Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Union League, University, Engineers', Olympia Fields Country. *Home:* 4556 Woodlawn Av. *Office:* Union Station, Chicago, Ill.

LOWIE, Robert Heinrich, ethnologist; *b.* Vienna, Austria, June 12, 1883; *s.* Samuel and Ernestine (Kuhn) L.; brought to U.S. at age of 10; A.B., Coll. City of New York, 1901 (Phi Beta Kappa); Ph.D., Columbia, 1908; unmarried. Asst. in dept. of anthropology, 1908-09, asst. curator, 1909-13, asso. curator, 1913-21, Am. Mus. of Natural History; lecturer at Columbia University, 1920-21; asso. prof. anthropology, U. of Calif., 1917-18, and 1921-25, prof. since 1925. Anthropol. expdns. to northern plains Indians, 1906-14, to Lake Athabaska, 1908, to plateau tribes, 1914-15, Hopi, 1915, 16. Asso. editor Am. Anthropologist, 1912-24, editor, 1924; editor Current Anthropol. Literature, 1912-13. Fellow A.A.A.S., Am. Ethnol. Soc. (sec., 1910-20; pres. 1920-21); mem. Am. Anthropology Assn., Am. Folk-Lore Soc. (pres. 1916-17), Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi; corr. mem. Société des Américanistes de Paris. *Author:* The Assiniboine, 1909; Social Life of the Crow Indians, 1912; Societies of the Crow, Hidatsa and Mandan Indians, 1913; The Sun Dance of the Crow Indians, 1915; The Age-Societies of the Plains Indians, 1916; Culture and Ethnology, 1917; Myths and Traditions of the Crow Indians, 1918; Primitive Society, 1920; Primitive Religion, 1924; The Origin of the State, 1927. *Club:* Faculty (Berkeley). *Home:* Faculty Club, Berkeley, Calif.

LOWMAN, Seymour, asst. sec. U.S. Treasury; *b.* nr. Chemung, N.Y., Oct. 7, 1868; *s.* John and Fanny (Bixby) L.; grad. high sch., Bainbridge, N.Y. and Lowell's Business Coll., Binghamton; studied law while serving as stenographer in law office, Elmira; *m.* Kate H. Smith, of Pittsfield, Mass., Sept. 7, 1893; children—Abner M., Gratia (Mrs. Arthur L. Stiles), Fanny (Mrs. Newton R. Gifford), Caroline, Katherine. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1891, and since practiced at Elmira; pres. Lowman constrn. corpn., U.S. Cut Flower Co., Southern Tier Finance Corpn.; v.p. Elmira Savings & Loan Assn.; largely interested in farming in Chemung County. Chamberlain City of Elmira, 1900-07; mem. N.Y. Assembly, 1909, 10, State Senate, 1918-24; lt. gov. of N.Y., 1925-26; asst. sec. U.S. Treasury since Aug. 1, 1927. Mem. exec. com. Rep. State Com., N.Y., and Rep. leader southern tier N.Y. counties. Sec., treas. N.Y. State Reformatory 10 yrs.; trustee Elmira Coll. Episcopalian. Mason, K.P., Elk. *Home:* Elmira, N.Y. *Address:* U.S. Treasury, Washington, D.C.

LOWNDES, Mary Elizabeth, author, head mistress. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

LOWRANCE, John Witherspoon, educator. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

LOWREY, see also Lourie.

LOWREY, Bell) G(reen), college pres. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

LOWREY, Bill G., congressman; *b.* Kossuth, Miss., May 25, 1862; *s.* Gen. Mark P. and Sarah (Holmes) L.; prep. edn., Blue Mountain (Miss.) Acad.; M.A., Miss. Coll., Clinton, 1887 (LL.D., 1911); Tulane U., 1888-89; *m.* Marylee Booth, of Winona, Miss., July 25, 1889; children—Joe J., Vernon Booth, Roswell Graves, Edwin Stovall, Leon Ray, Mary Alice, Baron Gray, Perrin Holmes. Prof. English, 1888-98, pres., 1898-1911, Blue Mountain Coll.; pres. Amarillo (Tex.) Mil. Acad., 1911-16; field sec. Hillman College and Blue Mountain College, 1916-20; mem. 67th to 70th Congresses (1921-29), 2d Miss. Dist. Democrat. V.p. Blue Mountain Coll.; pres. trustees Miss. Heights Acad.; trustee Bapt. Memorial Hosp., Memphis, Tenn. Pres. Miss. S.S. Assn., 1917-20; pres. Miss. State Bapt. Conv., 1919, 20; v.p. Southern Bapt. Conv. Mason. *Home:* Blue Mountain, Miss.

LOWREY, Frederick Jewett, merchant. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

LOWREY, Lawrence Tyndale, coll. pres.; *b.* Blue Mountain, Miss., Aug. 14, 1888; *s.* Booth and Patti Elizabeth (Lowry) L.; grad. Miss. Heights Acad., Blue Mountain, 1905; B.S., Miss. Coll., Clinton, Miss., 1909, A.M., 1913; studied U. of Va., summer 1911, U. of Chicago, summer 1914; A.M., Columbia, 1914, Ph.D., 1918; *m.* Elizabeth Veeve Cockroft, of Memphis, Tenn., Sept. 2, 1919; children—Robert Booth, Jean. Prin. high sch., Fair River, Miss., 1909-11; v.p. Hillman Coll., Clinton, Miss., 1911-13; fellow in Am. history, Columbia, 1915-16; instr. history, Smith Coll., 1916-18; asso. prof. history, U. of Southern Calif., 1919-20, prof., 1920-25; asst. prof. history, U. of Calif., Southern Br., 1921-22; pres. Blue Mountain Coll. since June 1, 1925. Served as lt. F.A., U.S.A., 1918. Pres. Miss. Assn. of Colls., 1927-28, Miss. Bapt. Sunday Sch. and B.Y.P.U. Conv., 1927-28. Mem. Miss. Edn. Assn., Am. Hist. Assn., Southern Calif. Hist. Soc., Phi Alpha (U. of Southern Calif.), Sigma Sigma. Democrat. Baptist. Wrote: Northern Opinion of Approaching Secession (Smith Coll. Studies in History), 1918. *Home:* Blue Mountain, Miss.

LOWREY, William Tyndale, coll. pres.; *b.* Meadow Creek, Tishomingo Co., Miss., Mar. 3, 1858; *s.* Gen. Mark Perrin (C.S.A.) and Sara (Holmes) L.; A.B., Miss. Coll., 1881, A.M., 1885; Southern Baptist Theol. Sem., 1881-85; LL.D., Union U., 1904; *m.* Theodosia Searcy, of Dardanelle, Ark., Sept. 1, 1886; children—Lynn, Mrs. Ruby Buchanan, William T., Sara, Searcy J., Edwin Berry (dec.). Ordained Baptist ministry, 1882; pastor Simpsonville and Cane Run, Ky., 1882-85; pres. Blue Mountain (Miss.) Coll., 1885-98, and 1911-25; pres. Gulf Coast Military Acad., 1925-27; head of dept. of ancient langs., State Teachers Coll., Hattiesburg, Miss., since 1927; pres. Miss. Coll., Clinton, Miss., 1898-1911. *Home:* Hattiesburg, Miss.

LOWRIE, James Walter, missionary. See Vol. X (1918-19).

LOWRIE, Selden Gale, prof. polit. science; *b.* Mt. Sterling, Ill., Aug. 13, 1884; *s.* James Gibson and Caroline Ferris (Gale) L.; B.A., Knox Coll., Galesburg, Ill., 1907; M.A., U. of Ill., 1908; Ph.D., U. of Wis., 1912; unmarried. With Wis. Legislative Reference Library, 1908-11, Wis. State Bd. of Public Aff., 1911-12; dir. Ohio Legislative Reference Bur., 1913-14, Cincinnati Municipal Reference Bur., 1914-17; prof. polit. science U. of Cincinnati, since 1912. Served as capt. Ordnance Dept., U.S. Army, 1918-19; dir. Reference Library, same dept., 1918-19; spl. rep. Am. Red Cross in Turkey, 1919; admitted to bar, 1921; lecturer and administrative advisor, Tsing-Hua Coll., Pekin, China, 1922-23; lecturer, Canton Christian Coll. (China), 1923. Mem. Am. Canton Christian Coll. (China), 1923; Clark U., summer 1926; Sch. of Citizenship and Pub. Affairs, Syracuse U., summer 1927. Mem. Am. Group first Inst. of Pacific Relations, Honolulu, 1925. Mem. Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Am. Polit. Science Assn., Am. Soc. Internat. Law, Cincinnati Foreign Policies Assn. (pres. 1923-25), Chinese Social and Polit. Science Assn. (Peking), Cincinnatus Assn., Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Delta Theta, Phi Eta. Presbyn. *Clubs:* City (pres. 1920-21); University, Cincinnati Tennis (Cincinnati). *Author:* The Budget (Wis. State Bd. Pub. Affairs), 1912. Contbr. to tech. jours. on econ. and polit. subjects. *Home:* 353 Thrall St., Clifton, Cincinnati, O.

LOWRIE, Walter, clergyman; *b.* Phila., Apr. 26, 1868; *s.* Samuel Thompson and Elizabeth A. (Dickson) L.; A.B., Princeton, 1890, A.M., 1893; student Princeton Theol. Sem., 1890-93, U. of Griefswald, 1893-94, U. of Berlin, 1894; fellow Am. Sch. Classical Studies, Rome, 1895-96, and from 1899-1900; *m.* Barbara Armour, 1918. Deacon, 1895, priest, 1897, Protestant Episcopal Church; rector Trinity, Southwark, Phila., 1903-04, Trinity Ch., Newport, 1905-07, St. Paul's Am. Ch., Rome, since 1907. *Author:* The Doctrine of St. John, 1899; Monuments of the Early Church, 1901; The Church and Its Organization, 1904; Gaudium Crucis, 1905; Abba, Father, 1908; Problems of Church Unity, 1924; Fifty Years of St. Paul's Church, and The Birth of the Divine Child, 1926. *Address:* 58 Via Napoli, Rome, Italy.

LOWRIE, Will Leonard, consul-gen.; *b.* Adrian, Mich., Mar. 8, 1869; *s.* A. H. and Mattie Beckwith (Pease) L.; A.B., A.M., Adrian Coll., 1889; post-grad., U. of Leipzig, 1892-93; *m.* Amy W. Alden, of Boston, Sept. 18, 1907. Newspaper and mag. corr., 1890-98; pvt. sec. to Am. minister to Brazil, 1898; v.-consul-gen. at Rio de Janeiro, 1899; consul at Hobart, 1906, Weimar, Germany, 1906-08, Erfurt, 1908-09, Carlsbad, Austria, 1909-12; consul-gen., Lisbon, Portugal, 1912-20, at Athens, Greece, 1920-24, Wellington, New Zealand, since Oct. 1, 1924. Conglist. Mem. Am. Geog. Soc., Sigma Alpha Epsilon. *Clubs:* Wellington City, Horataunga Golf, Rotary, University, Motor (Wellington). *Address:* American Consulate General, Wellington, New Zealand.

LOWRY, Edith Belle (Edith Lowry Lambert), author; *b.* Austin, Minn., Nov. 11, 1878; *d.* Alfred and Henrietta (Hicks) Lowry; grad. Aus[tin] High Sch., 1896, Winona (Minn.) State Norm[al] Sch., 1898; grad. Jefferson Park Hosp. Training Sc[hool] for Nurses, Chicago, 1905; M.D., Bennett Co[llege] Medicine and Surgery, Chicago, 1907; *m.* Richa[rd] Jay Lambert, M.D., of St. Charles, Ill., July 24, 19[08] Teacher pub. schs., Minn. and Utah, 6 yrs.; pr[ac]ticed medicine and surgery, 1907—. Mem. A.M. Ill. State Med. Assn., Chicago Med. Soc., Am. Pu[b.] Health Association, American Child Health Ass[n.] *Clubs:* Woman's University of Chicago, Chica[go] Medical Woman's. *Author:* Confidences—Tal[ks] with a Young Girl, 1911; Truths—Talks w[ith] a Boy, 1911; Herself—Talks with Women, 19[12] Himself—Talks with Men, 1912; False Modesty th[e] Protects Vice by Ignorance, 1912; The Home Nur[se] 1913; Teaching Sex Hygiene, 1914; Your Bab[y] 1915; Preparing for Womanhood, 1918; T[he] Woman of Forty, 1919; What Does Your Chi[ld] Weigh? 1923. Acting chief Bur. of Hosps., De[p.] Health, Chicago, during World War; dir. fi[eld] investigations in child hygiene in several southe[rn] states under U.S. P.H.S., Div. Child Hygiene, 19[21]-23; dir. Orchard Hill Camp for Children, 1922-[24]; also dir. of service Nat. Council of Young Mother[s] Clubs of America. *Home:* St. Charles, Ill. *Offi[ce:]* 29 E. Madison St., Chicago, Ill.

LOWRY, Edward George, journalist; Atlanta, Ga., Dec. 24, 1876; *s.* George P. and Sar[ah] E. (Ragsdale) L.; ed. pvt. schs., Ga. Mil. Inst. a[nd] under tutors; *m.* Elizabeth Lahey, of Montgome[ry] Ala., Apr. 2, 1902; 1 son, Edward George. On st[aff] Atlanta Constitution, 1900-02; Albany corr., 190[3]-04, Washington corr., 1904-11, mng. editor, Ju[ly] 1911-13, Washington corr., 1913-14, Evening Po[st] New York. Political corr. Harper's Weekly, 190[8]-11; contbr. polit. articles to N. Am. Review a[nd] other periodicals. Spl. agt. of Dept. of State [at]tached to Am. Embassy at London (in charge G[er]man division), Aug. 1914-Nov. 1916; capt., Aviati[on] Sect. Signal Corps U.S.R., Nov. 1917-Mar. 19[18] asst. mil. attaché at London Jan.-Mar. 1918; w[ith] Second Corps A.E.F., on British front in Flande[rs] until Armistice and then with Am. Army of Occup[a]tion in Germany. Awarded British Mil. Cro[ss] *Clubs:* Cosmos (Washington), Century, City (N[ew] York). *Author:* Washington Close-Ups, 192[1] *Home:* 2022 Hillyer Pl., Washington, D.C.

LOWRY, Hiram Harrison, clergyman. S[ee] Vol. 12 (1922-23).*

LOWRY, Horace, rapid transit official; Minneapolis, Minn., Feb. 4, 1880; *s.* Thomas a[nd] Beatrice M. (Goodrich) L.; B.Sc., U. of Minn[esota] 1900; *m.* Kate S. Burwell, of Minneapolis, Mar. [2,] 1909; children—Thomas, Goodrich. With Tw[in] City Rapid Transit Co., since 1900, successively [as] electrician, chief clk. auditor's dept., supt. Mi[nn.] div., 1908, 12, v.p. and gen. mgr. 1912-16, pr[es.] since Jan. 25, 1916; also pres. Arcade Investme[nt] Co.; dir. Duluth-Superior Traction Co., Northwe[st]ern National Bank, Minn. Loan & Trust Co., M.[&] P.& S.S.M. Ry. Co. Trustee Minn. Inst. Fine Ar[ts] Mem. Psi Upsilon. Republican. Elk. Universali[st] *Clubs:* Minneapolis, Minneapolis Athletic, Mi[nn]kahda; Minnesota, University (St. Paul); Univ[er]sity (Chicago). *Home:* 1821 Logan Av. S. *Offi[ce:]* 1 S. 11th St., Minneapolis, Minn.

LOWRY, Robert James, banker. See V[ol.] VIII (1914-15).

LOWSLEY, Oswald Swinney, urol. su[r]geon; *b.* Santa Barbara, Calif., Sept. 4, 1884; [s.] Vincent and Willie Ann (Swinney) L.; grad. hi[gh] sch., Santa Barbara, 1900; A.B., Stanford, 190[6] M.D., Johns Hopkins, 1912; grad. Bellevue Hos[p.] New York, 1915; *m.* Eldiva Brown, of Northampto[n] Mass., Dec. 21, 1921; children—Lydia Ann, Dav[id] William, Martha Winifred, Oswald Swinney. Pr[ac]ticed in N.Y. City since 1915; cons. urol. surge[on] to Skin and Cancer, Ruptured and Crippled, Peek[s]kill, Monmouth Memorial, Spring Lake, Nass[au] County and Bloomingdale hosps.; a pioneer in su[r]gery of genito-urinary organs under local and region[al] anesthesia. Dir. dept. of urology, James Buchan[an] Brady Foundation of New York Hosp. Served [as] pvt. Calif. N.G., 1905-07, 2d lt., 1907-08; lt. s[g.] U.S. Navy, 1917-18. Fellow Am. Coll. Surg., Ne[w] York Acad. Medicine; mem. A.M.A., Am. Uro[l.] Assn., N.Y. State and New York County med. soc[s.] Societa de Obstetrica, Ginecologie et Urologie; co[r.] mem. Deutsche Gesellshaft für urologie, Assn. Fra[n]çaise d'Urologie. Democrat. Episcopalian. Maso[n.] *Clubs:* Adventurers, New York Athletic, Southwa[ld] Ho Country. *Author:* Embryology of the Prostat[e]

; A Textbook of Urology (with T. J. Kirwin), ; also many articles on urol. subjects, particy on the embryology, anatomy, morphology, ology and surgery of the prostate gland. *Home-s:* 32 E. 65th St., New York, N.Y.

OWSTUTER, William Jackson, theolo- ; *b.* Brownsville, Pa., Oct. 19, 1871; *s.* Jacob Margaret (Coatsworth) L.; A.B., Allegheny , 1898, A.M., 1908, D.D., 1915; S.T.B., Boston ch. of Theology, 1908; Ph.D., Boston U., 1911; ied Berlin and Marburg; *m.* Lida Vance Moore, Dawson, Pa., Sept. 15, 1903. Ordained M.E. stry, 1898; prof. N.T. lit., Iliff Sch. of Theology iver U.), 1911-18; prof. N.T. lit. and interpre-n, Boston U. Sch. of Theology, 1918—. Mem. Beta Kappa, Phi Delta Theta. Mason. *Home:* tonville, Mass.

OWTHER, Edgar Allan, clergyman; *b.* ght, Muskingum Co., O., Oct. 25, 1881; *s.* ert Alexander and Alma (Sears) L.; B.A., *summa laude,* Syracuse U., 1902, D.D., 1920; B.D., n Theol. Sem., 1907; studied Columbia; *m.* guerite Cornell Dickson, of Brooklyn, N.Y., 21, 1903; children—Robert Dickson, Carolyn on, Hugh Sylvester, Marguerite. Ordained min-M.E. Ch., 1904; asso. pastor Washington Sq. New York, 1906-07, St. Stephen's Ch., New , 1907-13; with Bd. of Edn. M.E. Ch., 1913-14; or 1st Ch., Covington, Va., 1914-16, 1st Ch., Mary's, W.Va., 1916-18, 1st Ch., Morgantown, a., 1918-21, 1st Ch., Wichita, Kan., 1921-25, Ch., Oakland, Calif., since Nov. 1, 1925. t one of largest Protestant chs. in the West. -minute man. and pres. Pleasant Co. (W.Va.) ster Am. Red Cross, World War; del. Internat. anis Conv., Atlanta, Ga., 1923, Denver, Colo., Chmn. Commn. on Evangelism of Oakland ncil of Chs.; mem. bd. Goodwill Industries of and and San Francisco; Am. organizer and 1st Wichita Commn. on Week Day Religious Edn. calaureate preacher U. of Nev., 1927. Mem. Beta Kappa, Phi Kappa Psi. Republican. on (32°), Odd Fellow, Elk. *Address:* Broadway 24th St., Oakland, Calif.

OWTHER, Granville, author, editor; *b.* dridge Co., W.Va., Jan. 19, 1848; *s.* Jesse and nah (Leeson) L.; ed. pub. schs., West Union, a., and under pvt. tutors; D.D., Baker U., , 1899; *m.* Elizabeth Ann Boyce, of Metcalf, Dec. 22, 1869; children—Ada May (Mrs. Hor-S. Wilkinson), John Franklin, Charles Centen-Lola Edith, Mabel Elizabeth (Mrs. W. T. varz). Agriculturist until 1874; minister in . Ch. in Ill. and Kan., 1874-1902; presiding elder ield Dist., Kan., 1894-1900. Teacher psychol-sociology, Southwest Kansas College, acting Southwest Kansas Coll., 1896-98; teacher of ent and modern religions. Moved to Yakima, h., 1905, and engaged in fruit growing; dis-red causes and remedies of various fruit diseases, bly apple rosette. Editor Fancy Fruit Maga-1908-12; hort. editor Northwest Farm Trio, ane, Wash., 1914—. Mem. governor's advisory Wash., 1916-18. Minister Congregational rch. Mem. S.A.R. Mason. *Author:* Ency-dia of Practical Horticulture, 4 vols., 1914; as, 1922. *Home:* 1817 Shelby St., Seattle, h.

OY, Sylvester K(line), chemist; *b.* Ham-, Pa., Aug. 18, 1879; *s.* Walter S. and Hettie Kline) L.; grad. Keystone State Normal Sch., town, Pa., 1899; A.B., Franklin and Marshall , 1905; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1910; *m.* Ella Nash (A.B., U. of Kan., 1906), of Lyons, Kan., 13, 1912. Teacher pub. schs., 1899-1901; prof. ics and chemistry, Keystone State Normal Sch., 08; instr. chemistry, Simmons Coll., Boston, 11; asst. research chemist, Colgate & Co., y City, N.J., summer, 1911; research chemist, Wyo. Agrl. Expt. Sta., 1911-13, prof. chemistry dir. laboratory, 1913-18; chief chemist, The vest Refining Co., 1918-21, Casper Plant, Stand-il Co. (Ind.), 1921—; consulting chemist U.S. of Mines (shale oil), 1920—. Mayor of Casper, , 1923. Mem. Am. Soc. Testing Materials, A.S. Mason. *Home:* Casper, Wyo.

OYALL, George Robert, ry. pres.; *b.* well, Va., Dec. 3, 1867; *s.* John Henry and Caroline (Dabney) L.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs.; ura Bradley Fulkerson. Telegraph operator tation agt. C. & O. Ry.; train dispatcher, chief tcher and master of trains, E. Tenn., Va. and Ry.; supt. Southern Ry., at Louisville, Ky., 98; supt. same rd., at Asheville, N.C., 1898-1903; supt. same rd., Eastern dist., at Charlotte, 1903-06, and gen. supt. Middle dist., at Knoxville, Tenn., 1907-17; asst. v.p. Southern Ry. System, in charge of operation, at Washington, D.C., 1917 to period of federal control; then asst. federal mgr. Southern Ry. Lines, Carolina, Clinchfield & Ohio, Piedmont & Northern, and Ala. & Vicksburg Rys., and asst. regional dir. in charge of operation all railroads Southern region, at Atlanta, Ga.; asst. v.p. in charge of operation Southern Ry. System, at Washington, D.C., 1920-21; pres. and dir. Norfolk Southern R.R., at Norfolk, Va., since May 1921, also pres. Kinston Carolina R.R. Co., Carolina R.R. Co., Norfolk Terminal R.R. Co.; dir. Norfolk & Portsmouth Belt Line R.R. Co., Nat. Bank of Commerce and Trusts (Norfolk). *Address:* Norfolk Southern R.R. Co., Norfolk, Va.

LOZIER, Ralph Fulton, congressman; *b.* Ray Co., Mo., Jan. 28, 1866; *s.* Ralph M. and Fanetta (Ridgell) L.; grad. high sch., Carrollton, 1883; *m.* Iowa Carruthers, of Bloomfield, Ia., Feb. 24, 1892; children—Lue C., Ralph. Admitted to Mo. bar, 1886, and began practice at Carrollton; mem. 68th to 70th Congresses (1923-29), 2d Mo. Dist. Trustee William Woods Coll., Fulton, Mo. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Mo. State Bar Assn. (pres. 1912-13). Democrat. Mem. Christian (Disciples) Ch.; teacher of Bible class for more than 30 yrs. Mason (K.T., Shriner), Elk, K.P., Woodman, Maccabee. *Home:* Carrollton, Mo.

LUBECK, Henry, clergyman; *b.* Sydney, N.S.W., Australia, Feb. 2, 1856; *s.* Peter Henry and Louisa (Collins) L.; came to U.S., 1883; LL.B., Albany Law Sch., 1884; M.A., Bishop's Coll., Canada, 1892, D.C.L., same, 1894; B.C.L., D.C.L. Trinity University, Toronto, Ontario, Canada, 1896; LL.D., Hobart Coll., 1893; *m.* Emma Rose, of Albany, June 25, 1884. Deacon, 1881, priest, 1882, Ch. of Eng. in Australia; missionary at Walgett and incumbent at Glen Innes, Australia, 1882; missionary at Fonda, N.Y., 1883-85; rector Grace Ch., Lyons, N.Y., 1885-88, St. Timothy's Ch., New York, 1888-90, Ch. of Zion and St. Timothy, New York, 1890-1918; canon Cathedral of SS. Peter and Paul, Washington, D.C., since 1924. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Address:* Cathedral of SS. Peter and Paul, Washington, D.C.

LUBIN, Simon Julius, merchant; *b.* Sacramento, Calif., Nov. 27, 1876; *s.* David and Louise (Lyons) L.; A.B., Harvard, 1903; *m.* Rebecca Cohen, of N.Y. City, Dec. 9, 1905; children—David J., Ruth H., Miriam J. In charge New York office of Weinstock, Lubin & Co. of Sacramento, 1904-06; sec. same corpn., 1906-16, v.p., 1916-20, pres. since 1920. Founder and pres. State Commn. of Immigration and Housing of Calif., from orgn., 1913, until Oct. 1923. Pres., since foundation July 1926, Sacramento Region Citizens Council, for economic and social development of 21 northern Calif. counties. Mem. Am. Assn. Labor Legislation, Acad. Polit. Science, Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Taylor Soc. Republican. Jewish religion. *Clubs:* Sutter (Sacramento), Harvard (San Francisco and New York). *Home:* 1300 39th St. *Office:* 1130 K St., Sacramento, Calif.

LUBITSCH, Ernst, moving picture dir.; *b.* Berlin, Germany, Jan. 29 1892; *s.* Simon and Anna (Lindenstedt) L.; grad. high sch., Berlin, 1908; *m.* Leni Krauss, of Wiesbaden, Aug. 22, 1922; children—Ernst, Edi. Began as actor in Germany, 1911; came to U.S., 1922, to direct Mary Pickford; with Warner Bros. 3 yrs., later with Metro-Goldwyn-Mayer; entered into contract with Famous-Players-Lasky Corpn., 1927; has made following pictures: Passion; Deception; Gypsy Blood; One Arabian Night; The Marriage Circle; Kiss Me Again: Forbidden Paradise; Lady Windermere's Fan; Old Heidelberg. *Home:* Beverly Hills, Calif. *Address:* Lasky Studio, 5451 Marathon, Los Angeles, Calif.

LUBOMIRSKI, Prince Casimir, diplomat. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

LUBSCHEZ, Ben Judah, architect; *b.* Odessa, Russia, May 10, 1881; *s.* David and Fannie (Berkowitz) L.; brought to America, 1884; grad. Central High School, Kansas City, Mo., 1898; *m.* Bessie R. Wilson, of N.Y. City, July 18, 1916; children—Rose Fay, Dorothea May. Began archtl. study under Adriance Van Brunt, Kansas City, 1895, becoming chief draftsman, 1905; partner, A. Van Brunt & Co., 1909-13; succeeded to business in own name, 1913. Fellow A.I.A.; mem. Archtl. League New York. Mem. Soc. Ethical Culture, New York. *Clubs:* Nat. Press (Washington), City, Camera (New York). *Author:* Perspective, 1913; Over the Drawing Board, 1918; The Story of the Motion Picture, 1920; Manhattan—The Magical Island, 1927. Contbr. on architectural and photographic topics. *Home:* 3959 Gosman Av., Sunnyside, L.I. *Office:* 729 7th Av., New York, N.Y.

LUCAS, Albert Pike, painter, sculptor; *b.* Jersey City, N.J.; *s.* George Clark and Mary Elizabeth (Pike) L.; studied at École des Beaux Arts, Paris, under Hébert, and Boulanger, 1882-88; pupil of Gustave Courtois and Dagnan Bouveret; unmarried. Exhibited at Salon, Paris, since 1889; also at expns., Europe and New York Academy. Awarded medal, Buffalo Expn., 1901; hon. mention, Paris Expn., 1900. Has painted portraits of many prominent persons; represented in Nat. Gallery, Washington, etc.; bust "Ecstasy" (marble), at Met. Mus. of Art, New York. Mem. New York Federation of Arts, Nat. Sculpture Soc., Allied Artists of America, N.Y Soc. of Painters, Société Nationale des Beaux Arts, Paris; life mem. Lotos and Nat. Arts Clubs; mem. Salmagundi Club, N.A. *Studio:* 1947 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

LUCAS, Arthur, newspaper man. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

LUCAS, Frederic Augustus, museum dir.; *b.* Plymouth, Mass., Mar. 25, 1852; *s.* Augustus Henry and Eliza (Oliver) L.; pub. sch. edn.; Sc.D., U. of Pittsburgh, 1909; *m.* Annie J. Edgar, of Rochester, N.Y., Feb. 13, 1884; children—Jannette May, Ann Edgar. Asst., Ward's Natural Science Establishment, Rochester, N.Y., 1871-82; osteologist, 1882-87, asst. curator div. comparative anatomy, 1887-93, curator, 1893-1904, U.S. Nat. Mus.; curator-in-chief museums of Brooklyn Inst. of Arts and Sciences, 1904-11; dir. Am. Mus. of Natural History, New York, 1911-23, hon. dir. since Jan. 1924. Mem. commn. to investigate condition of fur seal herd of Pribilof Islands. Fellow Am. Ornithologists' Union, N.Y. Acad. Sciences; hon. mem. Museums Assn. of Great Britain, Calif. Acad. Science; mem. Biol. Soc. Washington, Am. Museums Assn.; foreign mem. Zoöl. Soc. London; life mem. N.Y. Zoöl. Soc. *Club:* Explorers. Has written various papers on anatomy of birds, fossil vertebrates and museum methods. *Author:* Animals of the Past, 1901; Animals Before Man in North America, 1902. *Home:* 152 Percy St., Flushing, N.Y. *Address:* Am. Museum of Natural History, New York, N.Y.

LUCAS, William Palmer, M.D.; *b.* Lexington, Ky., Jan. 27, 1880; *s.* James Joseph and Eva Mary (Sly) L.; A.B., Wooster (O.) U., 1900; M.D., Western Reserve U., Cleveland, O., 1905; LL.D., Western Reserve, 1921; *m.* Bertha June Richardson, of Cleveland, Sept. 11, 1909. Instr., dept. of pediatrics, Harvard Med. Sch., 1908-13; was jr. visiting phys. to Children's Hosp., Infants' Hosp. and Floating Hosp., and phys. in chief to children's dept., Boston Dispensary, Boston; prof. pediatrics, U. of Calif. Med. Sch., since 1913; chief of staff, children's service, Univ. Hosp. Original research in infantile paralysis and hemorrhagic conditions in children. Upon request of Herbert C. Hoover, made health survey of Belgium, for Commn. for Relief in Belgium, May-July 1916; apptd. chief of Children's Bur. of Am. Nat. Red Cross, Aug. 1917, active duty in France, until Apr. 1919. Decorations: Chevalier de l'Ordre de la Couronne by King Albert of Belgium; La Médaille de Vermeil des Épidémies (highest med. decoration conferred by French Govt.); Chevalier de la Légion d'Honneur. Mem. A.M.A., Am., N.E. and Calif. pediatric socs., Am. Genetic Assn., A.A.A.S., Am. Sch. Hygiene Assn., Nat. Soc. Prevention Infant Mortality, San Francisco Tuberculosis Assn., Calif. Acad. of Medicine, Beta Theta Pi, Tau Nu Epsilon, Nu Sigma Nu, Alpha Omega Alpha. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* University, Commonwealth, Bohemian (San Francisco), Faculty (Berkeley, Calif.), University (Washington), Harvard (N.Y.), University (Boston). *Home:* 2449 Pacific Av. *Office:* 490 Post St., San Francisco, Calif.

LUCCOCK, George Naphtali, clergyman; *b.* Kimbolton, Guernsey Co., O., Mar. 31, 1857; *s.* Samuel W. and Elizabeth W. (Day) L.; A.B., U. of Wooster, 1878, A.M., 1881, D.D., 1904; grad. Western Theol. Sem., 1881; *m.* Emma Bingham, of Swan Lake, Ia., Sept. 3, 1882; children—Tracy D., Jean T. (Mrs. F. C. Stifler), Samuel B., Howard Rothwell (dec.), Elizabeth (dec.), Emory W., Georgia N. (Mrs. R. E. Stoddard). Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1881; home missionary work, Kossuth, Emmett, Dickinson and Greene counties, Ia., and Westminster Ch., Des Moines, 1881-91; pastor First Ch., Bloomington,

Ind., 1891-94, Met. Ch., Washington, D.C., 1894-1903, 1st Ch., Oak Park, Ill., 1903-17, College Ch., Wooster, O., 1917-27, now emeritus; winter preacher, San Mateo, Fla. Del. World's Missionary Conf., Edinburgh, 1910; mem. Gen. Assembly's com. to prepare new Intermediate Catechism; mem. Bd. Christian Edn.; dir. McCormick Theol. Sem., Chicago; dir. Western Theol. Sem., Pittsburgh, Pa. Mem. Phi Delta Theta. Chmn. Ohio Synod's Nat. Missions Com. Republican. *Clubs:* Century, Rotary. Wrote: Christianity and War, 1917; Elements of Personal Christianity; Characteristics of the Christian's Life; The Christian in Social Relationships; Studies in Deuteronomy; Studies in Galatians; Beacon Lights of Christian Service; The Family; Paul's Prison Letters; The Meaning of Salvation: The Meaning of Stewardship; The Home God Meant; The Church; Household Religious Education; Studies in Exodus; Studies in Gospel according to John; Studies in Acts; Studies in Genesis; Life and Letters of Peter; Fundamentals in Daily Living; Studies in the Early Kings and Prophets of Israel; Studies in the Gospel According to Mark; Further Studies in the Life and Letters of Paul. Contbr. to periodicals. *Home:* Wooster, O.

LUCCOCK, Halford Edward, clergyman; *b.* Pittsburgh, Pa., Mar. 11, 1885; *s.* Bishop Naphtali and Etta (Anderson) L.; A.B., Northwestern U., 1906; B.D., Union Theol. Sem., 1909; M.A., Columbia, 1909; D.D., Syracuse U., 1924; Litt. D., Allegheny Coll., 1927; *m.* Mary Whitehead, of Simsbury, Conn., June 17, 1914; children—Robert Edward, Mary Etta. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1910; pastor Windsor, Conn., 1910-12; instr., Hartford Theol. Sem., 1912-14; pastor St. Andrew's Ch., New Haven, 1914-16; registrar and instr. in N.T., Drew Theol. Sem., Madison, N.J., since June 1916. Editorial sec. Meth. Bd. Foreign Missions since 1918; contbg. editor Christian Advocate since 1924. Mem. Sigma Chi. *Author:* Fares, Please! 1916; The Mid-Week Service, 1916; Five-Minute Shop-Talks, 1916; Studies in the Parables of Jesus, 1917; The Christian Crusade for World Democracy, 1918; The New Map of the World, 1919; Skylines, The Haunted House and Other Sermons, 1923; The Story of Methodism (with Paul Hutchinson), 1926. *Home:* Rutherford, N.J. *Address:* 150 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

LUCE, Alice Hanson, educator. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).*

LUCE, Harry James, mcht.; *b.* Monroe, Mich., June 16, 1861; *s.* William Euston and Sophia (Hayes) L.; student U. of Mich., 1885-86; *m.* Katherine Moxley, of Ky., 1889. Began as clk. Globe Tobacco Co., Detroit, 1887; later with Powell Smith & Co. to 1901; pres. Acker, Merrall & Condit Co., grocers, since 1902; dir. Henry Maillard, Inc., Faber Coe, Gregg, Inc. *Home:* 4 E. 52d St., New York, N.Y. *Office:* Long Island City, N.Y.

LUCE, Robert, congressman; *b.* Auburn, Me., Dec. 2, 1862; *s.* Enos T. and Phoebe (Learned) L.; A.B., Harvard, 1882, A.M., 1883; *m.* Mabelle Clifton Farnham, of Somerville, Mass., Sept. 21, 1885 (died Jan. 27, 1926). Mem. Mass. legislature, 1899, 1901-08; as house chairman on election laws, author of "Luce" laws for primary elections and direct nominations; lt.-gov. of Mass., 1912; mem. Mass. Constl. Conv., 1917; mem. 66th to 70th Congresses (1919-29), 13th Mass. Dist. Republican. Pres. of Press Clipping Bureau. *Clubs:* Exchange, Republican of Massachusetts, Boston City, Middlesex, Cosmos. *Author:* Legislative Procedure; Legislative Assemblies; Congress; Electric Railways; Writing for the Press; Going Abroad? *Home:* Waltham, Mass.

LUCE, Robert Francis, hydrographic engr.; *b.* Melrose, Mass., Apr. 14, 1884; *s.* Alonzo Augustus and Nellie Frances (Jackson) L.; Mass. Inst. Tech. 3 yrs.; Ph.B., Sheffield Scientific Sch. (Yale), 1910; *m.* Edith Laurence Hutson, of Charleston, S.C., Nov. 30, 1915. Hydrographic and geod. engr., U.S. Coast and Geod. Survey, since 1906; hydrographic surveys, Atlantic Coast, 1906-10; in command survey vessels in Philippines and inaugurating and developing precise dead-reckoning on Atlantic Coast, 1910-15; chief of Sect. of Tides and Currents in Washington Office, 1915-17, and in 1919; also in charge publs. along tidal lines. Lt. comdr., U.S.N.R.F., during war as navigator naval transport "Madawaska," Sept. 1917-Feb. 1919; in command survey vessels since 1919; directed surveys on Calif., Ore., Fla., and S.W. Alaskan Coasts; recently in charge of inaugurating and developing new under-water sound-wave devices for oceanographic depth and position finding. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Washington Soc. of Engrs., Yale Engr. Soc., etc. Episcopalian. *Address:* U.S. Coast and Geodetic Survey, Washington, D.C.

LUCEY, Dennis Benedict, lawyer; *b.* Boston, Mass., Aug. 17, 1860; *s.* Dennis Joseph and Ellen (Goggin) L.; grad. Potsdam (N.Y.) Normal Sch., 1883; *m.* Mary Agnes Tuck, of Ogdensburg, N.Y., June 30, 1891. Practiced at Ogdensburg since 1888; associated in practice with George R. Malby from 1890 until his death, 1912; mayor Ogdensburg, 1895, 96, 97; served as chmn. Dem. County Com., St. Lawrence Co., also del. to N.Y. State and nat. convs.; U.S. dist. atty., by appmt. of President Wilson, 1916; reappointed by same, 1920; resigned, 1921. Mem. bd. dirs. Nat. Bank of Ogdensburg; trustee St. Lawrence Co. Savings Bank. Pres. Bd. of Edn., Ogdensburg. Mem. N.G.N.Y., 1885-99; 1st lt. Co. H, 203d Regt. U.S. Vol. Inf., Spanish-Am. War, 1898. Mem. N.Y. State and St. Lawrence Co. bar assns. *Club:* Century. *Home:* 704 Washington St. *Office:* 74 Ford St., Ogdensburg, N.Y.

LUCEY, Patrick Joseph, lawyer; *b.* Ottawa, Ill., May 2, 1873; *s.* John and Joanna (Doud) L.; grad. high sch., Ottawa, 1890; admitted to Ill. bar, 1894; *m.* Frances Gertrude Casey, of Streator, Ill., Sept. 10, 1901; 1 dau., Frances Gertrude. Practiced at Streator, 1895-1912, Chicago since 1917; mem. law firm Gilbert & Lucey. City atty., Streator, 1897-1901; mayor of Streator 3 terms, 1903-07, 1909-11; atty.-gen. of Ill., 1912-17; mem. Pub. Utilities Commn. of Ill., 1917-21. Democrat. *Clubs:* South Shore Country, Edgewater Golf, Mid-Day, Lake Shore Athletic. *Home:* 442 Wellington Av. *Office:* 10 S. La Salle St., Chicago, Ill.

LUCKE, Charles Edward, mech. engr.; *b.* New York, June 20, 1876; *s.* John Franklin and Sarah Frances (McGrury) L.; B.S., Coll. City of New York, 1895; M.S., New York U., 1899; studied Cornell U., 1899; Ph.D., Columbia, 1902; *m.* Ida M. Becker, Mar. 24, 1904. Prof. mech. engring., July 1906—, and head of the dept., 1908—, Columbia U. Mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Am. Soc. Refrigerating Engrs., A.A.A.S., Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn., Soc. Naval Architects and Marine Engineers. *Clubs:* Engineers', Columbia University, Machinery. *Author:* Gas Engine Design, 1905; Power, 1911; Engineering Thermodynamics, 1912; also about 75 papers on professional subjects. Served in navy during the war; now on inactive duty, rank of comdr. U.S.N.R.F. *Home:* 845 West End Av., New York, N.Y.

LUCKENBACH, Edgar Frederick, ship owner; *b.* Kingston, N.Y., 1868; *s.* Lewis and Mary E. (Frey) L.; ed. pub. schs., Brooklyn; *m.* Andrea Marie Fenwick, of N.Y. City, Feb. 2, 1899. Pres. Luckenbach Steamship Co., Luckenbach Terminal Co., Empire Repair and Electric Welding Co., Inter-Republic & Foreign Corpn. Mem. Maritime Assn. Port of New York, Chamber Commerce, Produce Exchange, Merchants Assn. Lutheran. Owned champion sloops Sue, Bobtail and Suelew. *Home:* Elm Court, Sands Point, L.I. *Office:* 44 Whitehall St., New York, N.Y.

LUCKENBILL, Daniel David, univ. prof.; June 21, 1881-June 5, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

LUCKEY, George Washington Andrew, educator; *b.* on farm near Decatur, Ind., Feb. 11, 1855; *s.* George W. and Druzilla (Arnold) L.; B.S., Northern Ind. State Normal School, 1883; A.B., Stanford, 1894; A.M., Clark, 1895; Ph.D., Columbia, 1900; student biology, Hopkins Seaside Lab., Pacific Grove, Calif., summers, 1893, 94; fellow in psychology, Clark U., 1894-95; fellow in edn., Teachers' Coll. (Columbia), 1899-1900; *m.* Bertha M. Musson, of Champaign, Ill., Dec. 26, 1882; children—Bertha Musson, George Paul. Teacher rural and village schs., 1872-79; co. supt. schs., Adams Co., Ind., 1879-83; prin. high sch. and city supt. schs., Decatur, Ind., 1883-87; supervisory prin. schs., Beaumont, Calif., 1887-88; supt. schs., Ontario, Calif., 1888-92; asso. prof. and organized dept. edn., 1895-96, professor, 1896-1906, head prof. edn., 1906-18, and dean Grad. Sch. of Edn., 1914-18, U. of Neb.; specialist in foreign educational systems, U.S. Bur. of Education, 1920-25. Travel and study, Europe, 1906-07, 1912-13. Chmn. exec. com., Neb. Child Study Assn., 1896-1907. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Acad. Science, Am. Psychol. Assn., Am. Sch. Hygiene Assn., Am. Phys. Edn. Assn., Am. Anthrop. Soc., Nat. Geog. Soc., Federal Schoolmen's Club, Soc. for Scientific Study of Edn.; mem. Nat. Council N.E.A. (sec. child study dept. 1898, pres. 1903, v.p. 1909, Neb. state dir. 1911); del. of Am. Sch. Peace League to Internat. Peace Congress, Geneva, 1912. *Author:* Outlines of the History of Ed[u]cation, 1901, 3d edit., 1916; The Professional Tra[in]ing of Secondary School Teachers in the Uni[ted] States, 1902; Outlines of Child Study, 1912; T[he] Essentials of Child Study, 1917; Education, Dem[o]racy, and League of Nations, 1919; Outlines [of] Education Systems and School Conditions in La[tin] America, 1923; The International Education[al] search Council and World Bureau of Educati[on] 1925. Editor child study department, Northwest[ern] Monthly, 1896-99; edited Child Study and Phys[ical] Child numbers, Northwestern Monthly, July 1[8]9[6] and 1897. Contbr. psychol. and edni. articles [to] various mags. *Address:* 1401 Fairmont St. N.[W.] Washington, D.C.

LUCKEY, James S., educator; *b.* Short Tra[il] N.Y., Aug. 1, 1867; *s.* James and Pollyanne (Da[y] L.; grad. Houghton (N.Y.) Sem., 1889; A.B., Ob[er]lin, 1904, A.M., 1905; A.M., Harvard, 1908; Pd.[D.] Albany Normal Coll., 1898; *m.* Edith Sarah Bed[ell] of Mexico, N.Y., June 28, 1894; children—Jam[es] Harold, Ruth Evangeline, Robert Raphael. P[rin.] Union Sch., Millerton, N.Y., 1898-1902; instr. Ob[er]lin Coll., 1905-07; pres. Houghton Sem., 1908-[09] pres. Houghton Coll. since 1923. Prohibitionist Wesleyan Methodist. Mem. Phi Beta Kap[pa] *Home:* Houghton, N.Y.

LUCKHARDT, Arno Benedict, M.D., ph[y]ologist; *b.* Chicago, Ill., Aug. 26, 1885; *s.* Gus[tav] Adolph and Aurelia (Weber) L.; Conception (M[o.]) Coll., 1897-1903; B.S., U. of Chicago, 1906, M.[S.] 1908; Ph.D., 1911; M.D., Rush Med. Coll., 19[10] *m.* Luella Catherine LaBolle, of Somonauk, Ill., [Apr.] 24, 1912; children—Hilmar Francis, Paul Grego[ry] Mary Aurelia. Asst. in bacteriology, 1908-09; physiology, 1909-11, asso., 1911-12, instr., 1912-[13] asst. prof., 1914-20, asso., 1920-23, prof. since 19[23] U. of Chicago. Fellow A.M.A., Soc. for Exptl. Bi[o]ogy and Medicine; mem. Am. Physiol. Soc., A.A.A.S., Ill. State Med. Soc., Chicago Inst. Medicine, Chi[-]cago Soc. Internal Medicine, Kaiserlich Deutsch[e] Akademie der Naturforscher, Phi Beta Pi, Sigma [Xi] Phi Beta Kappa, Gamma Alpha, Alpha Omega Alpha, Theta Nu Epsilon, etc. *Clubs:* Chaos, Quad[-]rangle, B.M.C. Discoverer, with J. Bailey Carter, ethylene gas as an anesthetic agent with properti[es] superior to nitrous oxide, commonly known as "laughing gas"; researches in physiology of parathyroid glands; gastric and pancreatic secreti[on]. *Home:* 5216 Greenwood Av., Chicago, Ill.

LUCKIESH, Matthew, physicist, elec. en[g.] *b.* Maquoketa, Ia., Sept. 14, 1883; *s.* John and Fr[ed]ces (Root) L.; B.S. in E.E., Purdue U., 1909; E[.E.] Iowa State College, 1911; M.S., State Universit[y] Iowa, 1912; D.Sc., Iowa State College, 19[19] *m.* Frances Clark, of Maquoketa, Ia., Aug. 23, 1[911] (died July 23, 1925). Instr. State U. of Ia., 1909[-]physicist, Nela Research Labs., 1910-20; dir. appl[ied] science, Nela Research Labs., Nat. Lamp Works [of] Gen. Electric Co., 1920-24; dir. Lighting Resea[rch] Lab., Nat. Lamp Works of Gen. Electric Co., sin[ce] 1924. Chmn. com. on camouflage, Nat. Research Council, World War. Mem. Nat. Electric Li[ght] Assn., Illuminating Engring. Soc. (pres. 1925), A[m.] Inst. E.E., Aerial League America, Am. Meteo[r] Soc., Am. Phys. Soc., Franklin Inst., Optical S[oc.] America, Sigma Alpha Epsilon, Sigma Xi, Tau B[eta] Pi. Awarded Longstreth medal and certificate [by] Franklin Inst. for work on visibility of airplanes. [Re]publican. *Author:* Color and Its Applications, 19[15] Light and Shade and Their Applications, 19[16] Lighting Art, 1917; The Language of Color, 19[18] Artificial Light, 1920; Lighting the Home, 19[18] Visual Illusions, 1921; Ultraviolet Radiation, 19[22] The Book of the Sky, 1922; Light and Color in [Ad]vertising and Merchandising, 1923; Portable Lam[ps] —Their Design and Use, 1924; Light and W[ork] 1924; Lighting Fixtures and Lighting Effects, 19[24] Foundations of the Universe, 1925; Light [and] Health, 1925; also more than 200 contributions [to] scientific and tech. journals. *Clubs:* Univers[ity] Canterbury, Nat. Town and Country, Torch (Cle[ve]land). *Home:* Wade Park Manor. *Address:* N[ela] Park, Cleveland, O.

LUCKING, Alfred, ex-congressman; *b.* Ing[er]soll, Ont., Dec. 18, 1856; *s.* Joseph and Marga[ret] (Ford) L.; ed. Mich. State Normal Coll.; LL.B., [U.] of Mich., 1878; *m.* Vie Loree Rose, Feb. 23, 18[80] children—William Alfred, Dean Loree. Practiced [in] Jackson, Mich., 1878-80; mem. firm Maybu[rn] Lucking, Emmons & Helfman, 1903-10; head [of] firm Lucking, Helfman, Lucking & Hanlon si[nce] 1910. Temporary chairman Democratic State C[on]vention, 1900, permanent chmn., 1902 and 19[04]

n. 58th Congress (1903-05), 1st Mich. Dist.; pri-y nominee of Dem. party for U.S. senator, 1912, received entire vote of the party in the legis-re; chmn. Dem. State Conv., 1924; del. at large, n. Nat. Com., 1924; mem. resolutions com. and nor of plank of platform for referendum on gue of Nations. Was gen. counsel Ford Motor and Henry Ford interests for many yrs.; v.p. son Baker & Co.; pres. Detroit-Vancouver Tim-Co. *Clubs:* Detroit, Detroit Athletic, Detroit , Country, Les Cheneaux. *Home:* 1086 Burns *Office:* Ford Bldg., Detroit, Mich.

UDINGTON, Charles Henry, publisher; . 9, 1866-Nov. 13, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

UDLOW, Arthur Clyde, clergyman; June 361-Apr. 16, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

UDLOW, Henry Hunt, army officer. See 12 (1922-23).

UDLOW, Jacob Lott, engineer; *b.* Spring , N.J., Dec. 20, 1862; *s.* Samuel and Nancy nson) L.; C.E., Lafayette Coll., Easton, Pa., later M.S.; *m.* Myra M. Hunt, of Easton, 5, 1887. Began practice at Winston-Salem, , 1890; pres. The Ludlow Engrs., Inc.; mem. ons. engr. N.C. State Bd. of Health, 1890-1920; Engring. Bd. of Review, Sanitary Dist. of go, 1924, 25. Has served as cons. engr. various ern cities, on water supply and sewerage pro-valuation of pub. utilities, etc. Col. and chief grs., N.C.N.G., 1908-16; supervising engr. on rn. camp cantonments, World War, also super-sanitary engr. U.S. Shipping Bd. for S. Atlan-d Gulf states. Mem. Am. Inst. Cons. Engrs., Soc. C.E., Am. Water Works Assn., Am. Pub. h Assn.; chmn. Anti-Tuberculosis Assn. on-Salem, 1910-17. Democrat. Presbyn. Twin-City, Rotary, Cosmos. *Home:* 434 it St. *Office:* Wachovia Bank Bldg., Winston-, N.C.

DLOW, James Meeker, clergyman; *b.* eth, N.J., Mar. 15, 1841; *s.* Ezra and Deborah e) L.; A.B., Princeton, 1861; grad. Princeton Sem., 1864; D.D., Williams, 1872; L.H.D., ton, 1888; *m.* Emma J., *d.* David Orr, of Al-N.Y., July 5, 1865. Ordained Presbyn. min-1864; pastor First Ch., Albany, 1865-69, Col-Ch., New York, 1869-77, Westminster Ch., yn, 1877-85, Munn Av. Ch., E. Orange, N.J., 909, pastor emeritus, 1909. Trustee Union Sem., Whittier House Social Settlement, City. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Soc. of story, Am. Geog. Soc., Am. Civic Assn., Au-Club, New York. *Author:* A Man for A' That, Concentric Chart of History, 1881; Captain Janizaries, 1886; A King of Tyre, 1890; That e Woman, 1890; Deborah, 1901; Incentives e, 1902; Sir Raoul, 1905; Jesse Ben David, Judge West's Opinion, 1908; The Discovery of 10; Avanti! 1913; Along the Friendly Way, *Home:* East Orange, N.J.

DLOW, Louis Leon, newspaper corr.; *b.* e Co., Ind., June 24, 1873; *s.* Henry Louis and (Smiley) L.; grad. high sch., Connersville, 92; *m.* Katherine Huber, of Irvington, Ind., 7, 1896; children—Margery (Mrs. Elmer Kayser), Blanche (Mrs. Ralph Hoskins Hud-rginia, Louis. Reporter on Indianapolis Sun, ; with Indianapolis Sentinel, 1895-99; reporter Indianapolis Press, 1899-1901; gton corr. Indianapolis Sentinel, 1901, Star of Ind., 1903-13, Columbus (O.) Dispatch o State Jour., Columbus, since 1913. Mem. nma Delta. Democrat. Methodist. *Club:* ess (as pres. of the club, 1927, introduced harles A. Lindbergh to the audience in ton Auditorium, on the return of Lindbergh notable airflight to Europe; the club's new —largest non-govt. structure in Washington eted during his administration). *Author:* rnfield to Press Gallery, 1924; In the Heart erland, 1925; Senator Solomon Spiffledink, *Home:* 1822 H St. N.W. *Office:* National ub Bldg., Washington, D.C.

LUM, Clarence Allen, insurance official; amaica, L.I., Sept. 4, 1865; *s.* John H. and (Allen) L.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs.; *m.* Ayres, of Sussex Co., N.J., May 7, 1892 0); children—Mary M., Clarence A., Kate oad and Pullman Service until 1890; insur-ness since 1890; now v.p. Home Ins. Co., of k; also v.p. Franklin Fire Ins. Co. of Phila., ew York Ins. Co., Harmonia Fire Ins. Co. of k, Carolina Ins. Co. of N.C., Homestead Ins. Co. of Baltimore, New Brunswick Fire Ins. Co. of N.J.; dir. Interzone Corpn., Thico Securities Co., Long Island Finance Corpn.; former pres. Ins. Inst. of America. Dir. Chamber Commerce, Borough Queens, Family Welfare Soc. of Queens, Inc. Republican. Presbyn. Mason (32°, K.T.). *Clubs:* Lotos (N.Y.), Union League (Chicago), Pomonok Country, Engineers' Country, Bayside Yacht. *Home:* Jamaica, L.I., N.Y. *Office:* 59 Maiden Lane, New York, N.Y.

LUDOVICI, Alice Emelie, artist; *b.* Dresden, Germany, Nov. 7, 1872; of Italian and English desc.; *d.* Julius and Emelie (Jones) L.; brought to U.S. in infancy; ed. pvtly.; studied music and art in Europe. Painter of portraits and miniatures. Exhibited at Am. Soc. Miniature Painters, New York; Fine Art Soc., Chicago; Pa. Soc. Miniature Painters; Biltmore Salon, Los Angeles, Calif., etc. Awarded silver medal, Alaska, Yukon, Pacific Expn., 1909; gold medal, Calif. Soc. Miniature Painters, 1914; gold medal, San Diego Expn., 1915. Painted miniature of Gladys and Dorothea Cromwell, of New York. Mem. Calif. Soc. Miniature Painters (pres. 8 yrs.). Republican. Episcopalian. *Home:* 167 N. Orange Grove Av., Pasadena, Calif.

LUECK, Martin Lawrence, lawyer; July 24, 1872-July 18, 1926. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

LUECKE, Martin, college pres.; June 22, 1859-Apr. 13, 1926. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

LUEDER, Arthur Charles, postmaster; *b.* Elmhurst, Ill., Mar. 12, 1876; *s.* Prof. John and Juliana (Brumund) L.; student Elmhurst Coll., 1885-90, Chicago Law Sch., 1899-1902; *m.* Martha R. Mueller, of Chicago, Apr. 6, 1904; children—Roland G., Ruth H. Real estate business since 1902; postmaster of Chicago since Oct. 1921; Republican candidate for mayor of Chicago, Apr. 1923. Formerly mem. 1st Regt., I.N.G.; sergt. Co. D, 1st Ill. Vol. Inf., Spanish-Am. War, 1898. Member Nat. Assn. Real Estate Bds., Real Estate Assn. of Ill., Chicago Real Estate Bd., Cook Co. Real Estate Bd., Chicago Mortgage Bankers Assn., Nat. Assn. Postmasters, Ill. Assn. Postmasters, Federal Business Assn., Chicago Hist. Soc., Art Inst. Chicago, Field Museum, Chicago Band Assn. Evang. Lutheran. Mason (32°, Shriner), Moose, Elk; mem. M. W. A., N.A.W., Nat. Union, Royal League, Soc. Nat. Service, Nat. Aeronautical Assn., Soc. Army of Santiago de Cuba, Spanish War Vet. *Clubs:* Hamilton, Edgewater Athletic, Germania, German (treas.), Bunker Hill Country. *Home:* 636 Gary Pl. *Office:* Federal Bldg., Chicago, Ill.

LUFKIN, Elgood Chauncey, director The Texas Company and The Texas Corporation; *b.* Springfield, Massachusetts, February 5, 1864; *s.* Chauncey Forbush and Rachel (Barr) L.; B.Sc., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1886; *m.* Lula Moulton, of Emporia, Kan., Oct. 15, 1890; children—Mrs. Florence Hunsiker, Chauncey Forbush, Elgood Moulton. Engr. The Holly Mfg. Co., Lockport, N.Y., 1886-89; chief engr. Ind. Pipe Line Co., Lima, O., 1889-95; v.p., gen. mgr. Snow Steam Pump Works, Holly Mfg. Co., Buffalo, N.Y., 1895-1908; v.p. The Texas Co., Houston, Tex., 1909-11, of New York, 1911-13, pres. of latter, 1913-20, chmn. bd. and exec. com. 1920-26; also v.p. Midland Securities Co.; dir. Chase Securities Co., Seaboard Nat. Bank, Houston Properties Corpn.—all of N.Y.; retired from business, 1926. Member American Soc. M.E. Served as mem. sub-com. on oil of com. on raw materials and metals, Council of Nat. Defense, World War; v. chmn. Nat. Petroleum War Service Com. Republican. Presbyn. Mason. *Clubs:* Union League, Whitehall, Apawamis, Blind Brook. *Home:* Rye, N.Y. *Office:* 200 Madison Av., New York, N.Y.

LUFKIN, Wilfred W., ex-congressman; *b.* Essex, Mass., Mar. 10, 1879; *s.* Alvin P. and Ida (Herrick) L.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Georgia Story, of Essex, November 7, 1914; children—Willfred W., Constance G., Edith, Elizabeth. Formerly newspaper corr.; pvt. sec. to Congressman Augustus P. Gardner for 15 yrs.; after resignation of Mr. Gardner from Congress, May 15, 1917, elected to 65th Congress for his unexpired term (1917-19), 6th Mass. Dist.; reëlected to 66th and 67th Congresses (1919-23); resigned June 30, 1921, to accept from President Harding appmt. as collector of port of Boston. Republican. Mem. Mass. Constl. Conv., 1917; chmn. Sch. Bd., Essex, 1901-07 and 1922-26. Universalist. Mason. *Home:* Essex, Mass.

LUGG, Charles Henry, educator. See Vol. X (1918-19).

LUHRING, Oscar Raymond, lawyer; *b.* Gibson County, Ind., Feb. 11, 1879; *s.* Henry W. and Martha (Boren) L.; ed. pub. schs., Ind.; B.L. U. of Va., 1900; *m.* Margaret Graham Evans, of Minneapolis, Minn., June 16, 1902. Began practice at Evansville, 1900; mem. Ind. Ho. of Rep., 1903-04; dep. pros. atty., 1st Jud. Circuit of Ind., 1904-08, pros. atty. same dist., 1908-12; mem. 66th and 67th Congresses (1919-23), 1st Ind. Dist.; spl. asst. to sec. of labor, 1923-25; asst. atty. gen. U.S. since 1925. Republican. Presbyn. *Home:* Evansville, Ind. *Address:* Dept. of Justice, Washington, D.C.

LUKA, Milo, baritone; *b.* Prague, Czechoslovakia, Aug. 9, 1890; *s.* Vaclav and Pauline (Kolar) L.; ed. in Prague; *m.* May Gotthart, of Prague, Nov. 19, 1916. Sang in principal opera houses of Europe; came to U.S., 1920; joined Chicago Civic Opera Co., 1923. Prin. rôles in "Carmen," "Rigoletto," "Aïda," "La Traviata," "La Bohême." *Home:* 621 Melrose Av. *Address:* 220 S. State St., Chicago, Ill.

LUKE, I. H., ry. official. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

LUKEMAN, (Henry) Augustus, sculptor; *b.* Richmond, Va., Jan. 28, 1871; studied Nat. Acad. Design, New York, École des Beaux Arts, Paris; L.H.D., Dickinson Coll. Important work: Statues of William McKinley, for Adams, Mass., and Dayton, O.; of "Manu" for court house, N.Y.; sculpture for Pan-American Expn., Buffalo, 1901, St. Louis Exposition, 1904; portrait busts and bas reliefs; architectural sculpture for bldgs. in Pittsburgh, Boston and New York; 4 colossal statues in marble for Royal Bank Bldg., Montreal; 4 colossal statues for Brooklyn Inst.; war memorial, Pittsfield, Mass., and Wilmington, Delaware; Masonic war memorial, Elizabethtown, Pa.; soldiers' monument for Somerville, Mass.; statue of Prof. Joseph Henry for Princeton U.; equestrian statue of Kit Carson, for Trinidad, Colo.; of Francis Asbury, Washington, D.C.; equestrian statue of Francis Asbury, Drew Theol. Sem., Madison, N.J.; of General Gregg, Reading, Pa.; statue of Columbus, Custom House, New York; Women of the Confederacy monument, Raleigh, N.C.; U. S. Grant memorial, San Diego, Calif.; Franklin Pierce monument, Concord, N.H.; Straus memorial fountain, New York; Gen. William Shepard monument, Westfield, Mass.; Brooklyn's Honor Roll and Soldiers' Memorial, Prospect Park; Red Hook Park Soldiers' Monument, Brooklyn; memorial fountain, Elizabethtown, Pa.; statues of Senator J. Z. George and Jefferson Davis for Statuary Hall, Washington, D.C. Medal, St. Louis Expn., 1904; Stone Mountain Confederate memorial with Memorial Hall, Stone Mountain, Ga. A.N.A., 1909; mem. Nat. Sculpture Soc. (sec.), Archtl. League, Va. Hist. Soc. Col. on staff Gov. Fields of Ky. *Home:* 160 W. 86th St., New York, N.Y.; (summer) Stockbridge, Mass.

LUKENS, Herman Tyson, teacher; *b.* Phila., Jan. 29, 1865; *s.* James T. and Elizabeth (Jones) L.; A.B., U. of Pa., 1885, A.M., 1888; univs. of Berlin, Halle, Leipzig, Paris and Jena, Ph.D., Jena, 1891; *m.* Eleanor Lee Spencer, of Baltimore, June 1897. Teacher of biology, Northwest Division High Sch., Chicago, 1891-94; fellow in psychology, 1894-95, docent in pedagogy, 1895-98, Clark U.; lecturer on edn., Bryn Mawr Coll., 1896-97; head training teacher, State Normal Sch., California, Pa., 1898-1907; teacher in Francis W. Parker Sch., Chicago, since 1907. *Author:* Herbart's Psychological Basis of Teaching, 1890; The Connection Between Thought and Memory, 1895; The Fifth School Year, 1905; also several edn'l. monographs. *Home:* 506 Arlington Pl., Chicago, Ill.

LUKIN, Charles James, educator. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

LUKS, George Benjamin, painter; *b.* Williamsport, Pa., Aug. 13, 1867; *s.* Emil Charles and Bertha (von Kraemer) L.; ed. Pa. Acad. Fine Arts; Düsseldorf (Germany) Acad.; studied Paris and London. War corr. and artist for Philadelphia Bulletin in Cuba, 1895-96. Mem. Nat. Assn. Portrait Painters, New Soc. of Artists. Awarded Temple gold medal by Pa. Acad. Fine Arts; Logan medal, Chicago Art Inst.; Hudnut water color prize, New York; Corcoran Art Gallery prize, Washington, D.C.; Gold medal, Locust Club, Phila., 1926. *Studio:* 141 E. 57th St., New York, N.Y.

LULL, Gerard Bramley, forester. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

LULL, Herbert Galen, educator; *b.* Antrim Co., Mich., May 15, 1874; *s.* Benjamin Franklin and Ella Irene (Davis) L.; life certificate, Mich. State

Normal Coll., 1898, M.Pd., 1912; A.B., U. of Mich., 1904; M.A., U. of Wash., 1911; Ph.D., U. of Calif., 1912; *m.* Mallah Godfrey, of Corona, Calif., Jan. 17, 1901; children—Herbert Orren, Harriett. Supt. schs., Mt. Clemens, Mich., 1904-05; supervisor Training Sch., Wash. State Normal Sch., Bellingham, Wash., 1905-07; asso. prof. edn., 1907-13, prof., 1913-16, U. of Wash.; acting asst. prof. edn., U. of Calif., 1911-12; dir. teacher training Kan. State Teachers Coll., Emporia, Kan., 1916-20; dir. Superior Sch. of Pedagogical Sciences, U. of Tech. Sch., Lima, Peru, 1921; again dir. teacher training, Kan. State Teachers Coll., 1922—. Mem. Nat. Soc. for Study of Edn., Nat. Soc. of Coll. Teachers of Edn., Kappa Delta Pi, Phi Delta Kappa (pres. Kan. chapter, 1926-28). Republican. Conglist. Mason. *Club:* Lions. *Author:* Inherited Tendencies of Secondary Instruction in the United States, 1912. Co-Author: Redirection of High School Instruction, 1921. Co-Author: Modern Methods of Teaching, 1923. Contbr. more than 100 articles on problems of edn. in sch. jours. and revs. *Home:* Emporia, Kan.

LULL, Richard Swann, paleontologist; *b.* Annapolis, Md., Nov. 6, 1867; *s.* Capt. Edward P. (U.S.N.) and Elizabeth F. (Burton) L.; B.Sc., Rutgers Coll., 1893, M.Sc., 1896; Columbia, 1902-03, Ph.D., 1903; hon. M.A., Yale, 1911; Sc.D., Rutgers, 1918; *m.* Clara Coles Boggs, of Newark, N.J., July 2, 1894; 1 dau., Dorothy. With division of entomology U.S. Dept. of Agr., 1893; assistant and associate prof. zoölogy, Mass. Agri. Coll., 1894-1906; asst. prof. vertebrate paleontology, 1906-11, prof., 1911-23, prof. paleontology, 1923-27, Sterling prof. vertebrate paleontology, 1927—, Yale. Asso. curator vertebrate paleontology, Peabody Mus., Yale, 1906-20, curator vertebrate paleontology, 1920-26, and dir., 1922—. Lecturer on paleontology, U. of Calif., 1925. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, Geol. Soc. America; mem. Paleontol. Soc. (treas. 1910-22, pres. 1925), Am. Mus. Natural History (hon. life), Am. Soc. Naturalists, Am. Mus. Assn., Conn. Acad. Arts and Sciences, Chi Psi, Sigma Xi, Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* Organic Evolution, The Ways of Life, and other books and memoirs. *Home:* New Haven, Conn.

LUM, David Walker, civil engr.; *b.* Newark, N.J., Mar. 9, 1855; *s.* Amos and Amanda L.; ed. Newark (N.J.) pub. schs. and Newark Acad. until 1873; *m.* Carrie Williams, of Brooklyn, 1878; *m.* 2d, Emma S. Price, May 14, 1926. In engring. dept. of railways in Iowa, Minnesota, Pennsylvania and N.J., 1873-76; asst. engr. Hackensack River and Burgin tunnel improvements, D., L. & W. R.R., 1876-77; in office of supervising architect, Washington, 1878-81; div. engr. Ky. Central and C. & O. Rys., 1881-85; div. engr., 1885-86, prin. asst. engr., 1886-87, chief engr., 1887-94, E.T.V.G. Ry.; also chief engr. Memphis & Charleston R.R., 1887-94; supt. maintenance of way and structures, western dist., 1894-97, asst. gen. supt. maintenance of way, 1898-1900, engr. bridges and bldgs., 1900-04, chief engr. maintenance of way and structures, 1904-11, now spl. engr. Southern Ry. Co. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E. *Home:* 1435 Shepherd St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

LUMMIS, Charles Fletcher, Americanist, author, explorer; *b.* Lynn, Mass., Mar. 1, 1859; *s.* Henry and Harriet Waterman (Fowler) L.; ed. Harvard, class of 1881; (Litt.D., Santa Clara Coll., 1903); A.B., Harvard University, 1906; married 3 times; children—Bertha, Turbesé, Amado (dec.), Quimu Jordan, Keith. Edited newspaper in Ohio, 1882-84; in 1884 walked from Cincinnati to Los Angeles, Calif., by roundabout route, purely for pleasure, 3,507 miles, 143 days. City editor Los Angeles Daily Times, 1885-87; lived 5 yrs. in Indian pueblo of Isleta, N.M., learning Indian languages and customs; traveled all over Southwest on horseback; also in Mexico, Central and S.A.; has explored continent from Canada to Chile. Founder, and editor, 1894-1909, Out West Mag.; librarian Los Angeles Pub. Library, June 21, 1905-Apr. 1, 1910. Founder and pres. Landmarks Club (to preserve historic landmarks, Calif.), 1895; has preserved Missions San Juan Capistrano, Pala and San Fernando; founder, 1902, and chmn. exec. com. Sequoya League (to make better Indians); pres. Warner's Ranch Indian Commn., which secured better homes for 300 evicted Indians. Founder and sec. Southwest Soc. Archæol. Inst. America, 1903; one of incorporators, 1906, and life mem. Archæol. Inst. America; founder The Southwest Museum, 1907, and its unique 125-ft. tower named, "Lummis Caracol Tower"; hon. mem. Davenport (Ia.) Acad. of Sciences; mem. Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters; charter regent Mus. of N.M., till 1912; mem. mng. bd. and exec. com. Sch. of Am. Research; an incorporator Modern History Records Assn.; hon. mem. Calif. Writers' Club. First life mem. Hidalgos of America; 1st hon. mem. Hispanic Society of Calif.; 1st hon. life member Gamut Club; corr. mem. Royal Acad. of Spain; knighted by King of Spain, 1915, for researches in Spanish-Am. history, as comendador con placa de la Real Orden de Isabel la Catolica; Socio de Honor, Casa de España en Porto Rico; corr. mem. Royal Academy of History, Spain; corr. mem. Hispanic Society of America; mem. Authors' League America. Made, since 1905, phonographic records of 550 old Spanish songs of Southwest, and 425 Indian songs in 37 langs. *Author:* Birch Bark Poems, 1879 (on real bark); A New Mexico David, 1891; A Tramp Across the Continent, 1892; Some Strange Corners of Our Country, 1892; The Land of Poco Tiempo, 1893; The Spanish Pioneers, 1893, 16th edit. (Spanish transl. 1915); The Man Who Married the Moon, and Other Pueblo Indian Folk-Stories, 1894; The Gold Fish of Gran Chimu, 1896; The King of the Broncos, 1897; The Enchanted Burro, 1897; The Awakening of a Nation, Mexico To-day, 1898; My Friend Will, 1911; Spanish Songs of Old California, 1923, 2d book, 1928; Mesa, Cañon and Pueblo, 1925; also critical articles in Ency. Britannica, Ency. Americana, The Nation, etc., and hist. and lexicographic work on Spanish America, popular science articles, stories, and poems in leading periodicals. *Address:* 200 E. Av. 43, Los Angeles, Calif.

LUMSDEN, Leslie Leon, sanitarian. See Vol. X (1918-19).

LUMSDON, Christine Marie, portrait painter; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y.; *d.* Wilhelm Christian Franz Heinrich and Emma (Seabrook) Voss; ed. Adelphi Acad., Brooklyn; studied art under Carolus Duran, Paris, 3 yrs.; *m.* John W. Lumsdon, of Alexandria, Va., Apr. 19, 1890 (dec.). Instr. in painting landscape and portrait, Carnegie Hall. Exhibited Paris Salon, 1904; Pa. Acad. Fine Arts; Art Inst. Chicago; Omaha Expn.; Acad. Design and Architectural League, New York; etc. Works: Ideal head of Christ, which has won world-wide fame; Le Mandolinist, Paris Salon; Madonna, Architectural League; Coeur et Fleur, Art Inst. Chicago; portrait E. W. Bliss, Portrait Show, New York. Winner Henry Mosler prize, 1900. Founder of Health Culture Club for women, 1893. Life fellow Nat. Acad. Design; mem. Federation Am. Arts, Nat. Assn. Women Painters and Sculptors, Acad. Fine Arts (Pa.), Water Color Club, Académie Française. Episcopalian. *Studio:* Carnegie Hall, New York, N.Y.

LUND, Emil, clergyman; *b.* Falun, Sweden, July 23, 1850; *s.* Swen and Charlotte (Lind) L.; grad. High School and Coll., Falun, Sweden, 1870; grad. theol. dept., U. of Upsala, Sweden, 1874; passed the pastoral examination before the Consistory of Westerås, Sweden, 1878; Ph.D., Bethany Coll., Kan., 1898; *m.* Anna Broberg, of Falun, Sweden, Apr. 14, 1879; children—Sara, Gustaf, Elsa, Swen Wilhelm, Anna, Nels Erik. Ordained ministry Ch. of Sweden, 1874, and held various pastorates in the old country; supt. pub. schs. in Sweden, 1885-90; came to America, 1890; editor Marinette (Wis.) Tribune, 1894; asst. editor Minn. Stats. Tdng., St. Paul, 1895-96, 1924-27; taught Swedish lang. and lit., Macalester Coll., St. Paul, 1895-96; pastor Fargo, N.D., 1896, Marquette, Kan., 1897-1906, Centerville, R.I., 1907-10, Ft. Dodge, Iowa, 1911-16, and at Minneapolis, Minn., since 1916. Prof. Swedish and German languages, Bethany College, Lindsborg, Kan., 1898-1902. Traveled in England, France, Germany, Denmark and Sweden, 1903. Asso. editor Augustana Theol. Quarterly, Rock Island, Ill.; historian Swedish Lutheran Ia. Conf.; writer of Am. ch. news for "Svensk Kyrkotidning," Upsala, Sweden. Pres. S.S. Assn. of Swedish Luth. Ft. Dodge Dist., 1913-15, Swedish-Am. League of Webster Co., Ia., 1913-16, Ft. Dodge Dist. Luther League, 1915-16, Ft. Dodge Dist. Swedish Lutheran Iowa Conference, 1915-16; historian Swedish Luth. Minn. Conf., 1921-25. Knight Order of the North Star (Sweden), 1928. Mem. Am. Scandinavian Foundation, Swedish Hist. Soc. of America. *Author:* The Song of Songs, 1893; Hem och hemlif, 1900; The Book of Ijjob, 1903; Predikaren (Koheleth), 1904; The Proverbs, 1905; The Psalms, 1908; The Lamentations, 1906; The History of Swedish-American Iowa Conference, 1916; The History of Swedish-American Minnesota Conference (2 vols.), 1926-. *Address:* 4644 Drew Av. S., Minneapolis, Minn.

LUND, Fred Bates, surgeon; *b.* Concord, N.H., Jan. 4, 1865; *s.* Charles C. and Lydia (Frenn) L.; A.B., *summa cum laude,* Harvard, 1888 (Phi Beta Kappa), A.M., 1892, M.D., 1892; *m.* Zoe Griffing, of Lexington, Mass., 1893; children—Charles Carroll, Fred Bates, Edward Griffing, Zoe (dec.), Joseph W., Lydia Margaret. Interne Mass. Gen. Hosp., 1890-1903; lecturer on surgery, Harvard Med. Sch.; surgeon in chief Boston City Hosp.; consulting surgeon City Hosp. (Quincy), Burbank Hosp. (Fitchburg), Josiah B. Thomas Hosp. (Peabody), Chase-Choate Memorial Hosp. (Woburn), Newton Hosp. (Newton), Rockingham Hosp. (Bellows Falls, Vt.); surgeon in chief Carney Hosp. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc., Am. Surg. Assn., Soc. Clinical Surgery, Am. Gastro-Enterol. Assn., etc. Republican. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Harvard, Tavern, Country, New Riding. *Address:* 284 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

LUNDBERG, Charles J., furniture mfr.; b. Kirkland, Ill.; *s.* Lewis and Carrie (Johanson); ed. pub. schs. and business coll.; *m.* Olga O. Jacobson, of Rockford, Ill., Sept. 28, 1898; children—Karl Wesley, Karin Phyllis. Founder and pres. Empire Mfg. Co., C. O. Operative Furniture Co., World Furniture Co.; dir. Rockford Life Ins. Co., Commercial Nat. Bank. Alderman, Rockford, 9 yrs., purchasing agt. 5 yrs. Trustee Rockford Coll. Pres. John Erickson Rep. State League of Ill. Mem. state central com., 12th congl. dist., pres. bd. of edn., Rockford. Lutheran. *Clubs:* Midday, Country, Kiwanis. *Home:* 946 2d St. *Office:* 11th St. and Harrison Av., Rockford, Ill.

LUNDBERG, Frank A., clergyman, editor; *b.* Sweden, Apr. 11, 1875; *s.* Frank A. and Kajsa L. (Lindgren) L.; came to U.S., 1884; A.B., Worth (Tex.) U., 1905; A.M., Northwestern U., 1906; M.D., Northwestern U. and Tex. Christian U., Ft. Worth, 1909; *m.* Lydia E. Linstrum, Kingsburg, Calif., July 25, 1911; 1 dau., Ruth Elizabeth. Prof. chemistry, med. dept. Fort Worth, 1909; prof. psychology and ch. history, Swedish Theol. Sem., Evanston, Ill., 1910-18; pres. same, 1918-24; pres. Tex. Wesleyan Coll. since 1924, also pastor Meth. Ch., Taylor, Tex. Mem. Swedish Hist. Soc., America-Scandinavian Foundation, A.M.A., State Med. Assn. of Tex. Democrat. Methodist. *Address:* Texas Wesleyan Coll., Austin, Tex.

LUNDBERG, Hans Torkel Fredrik, mining engr.; *b.* Malmo, Sweden, July 22, 1893; s. Carl T. and Emma (Bong) L.; grad. Realläroverket Coll., Stockholm, 1912; M.E. (Ingenjör Civil des Mines), Royal Inst. Tech., Stockholm, 1917; *m.* Signe Sjoberg, of Lulea, Jan. 5, 1919; children—Torkel Torkelsson, Sten Torkelsson. Mem. expedition to Spitzbergen to investigate coal deposits, 1917; asst. prof. mining and surveying, Royal Inst. Tech., 1917-19; working and development of elec. prospecting for finding mineral deposits in Sweden, Norway, Finland, Belgium, France, Germany, Spain, Italy and U.S., 1917-1927; field mgr. Swedish Am. Prospecting Corpn. since 1924; mgr. Swedish American Prospecting Co. of Can. since 1927. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Mining and Metall. Soc. of America, A.A.A.S., Can. Inst. Mining and Metallurgy, Swedish Tech. Soc. Awarded Gold medal Swedish Engring. Acad., for meritorious work in electrical prospecting, 1925. Lutheran. *Author:* Practical Experience in Electrical Prospecting, 1925; Electrical Prospecting in Sweden, 1925. Contbr. papers on elec. prospecting to trans. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs. and Can. Inst. Mining and Metallurgy, 1926. *Home:* Toronto, Ont., Can. *Office:* 26 Beaver St., New York, N.Y., and 1 Metropolitan Bldg., Toronto, Ont., Can.

LUNDBORG, Florence, artist; *b.* San Francisco, Calif.; *d.* J. A. W. and Mehitable Mow (Perry) L.; ed. San Francisco Art Assn., and in France and Italy. Mural painter and illustrator. Awarded gold medal, San Francisco Art Assn.; bronze medal San Francisco Expn., 1915. Mural decorations in City Hall Bldg., San Francisco Expn.; "Queen of Heaven" at Henriettes, Paris; murals in many pvt. homes, San Francisco, Portland, Chicago, New York, Auditorium of Wadleigh High Sch., New York. Illustrated the "Rubaiyat"; "Yosemite Legend"; "Honey Bee"; "Odes and Sonnets." Mem. Nat. Assn. Women Painters and Sculptors, San Francisco Art Assn., Book Club of Calif., Am. Woman's Assn. (New York). *Club:* Gamut. *Home:* 12 E. 8th St., New York, N.Y.

UNDEEN, Ernest, lawyer, ex-congressman; eresford, S.D., Aug. 4, 1878; *s.* Rev. Charles y and Christine (Peterson) L.; B.A., Carleton , Northfield, Minn., 1901; law dept., U. of ., 1901-03; *m.* Norma Ward, of San Francisco, ., Feb. 5, 1919; children—Ernest Ward, Joan . Admitted to bar, 1906, and began practice inneapolis; mem. Minn. Ho. of Rep. two terms, -14; del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1912-16; mem. 65th ress (1917-19), 5th Minn. Dist.; voted against ing war, against conscription for foreign service, st war with Austria; opposed League of Na- ; was deported from Ortonville, Minn., on nt of fight against League of Nations, Nov. 17, ; opposed entry into World Court; conducted Congressional referendum on war. Editor and "Uncle Sam" (monthly mag.). Served as pvt. B, 12th Minn. Vols., Spanish-Am. War; held on. Minn. N.G.; mem. nat. championship rifle , 1909. Mem. Delta Sigma Rho, Spanish War Mason. Methodist. *Clubs:* American (pres.), oun Commercial. Delivered Memorial Day on at nat. cemetery, Arlington, Va., 1919, upon ation of Nat. G.A.R. *Home:* Lake Nokomis, . *Office:* Globe Bldg., Minneapolis, Minn.

UNDIE, John, consulting engr.; *b.* Arbroath, and, Dec. 14, 1857; *s.* James and Anne (Honey- L.; B.Sc., U. of Edinburgh, 1880, D.Sc., 1902; na Oakley, *d.* Capt. J. C. Gorham, of St. Louis, grand-niece of Ex-Gov. Sterling Price, of Mo., 6, 1906. Harbor work, Dundee, Scotland, 1873- ailroad work, Ore. and Wash., 1880-84; munic- work, Chicago, 1884-90; bridge work, 1890-93; practice after 1893. Developed method for mination of yield of artesian water areas during tigation of water supply system of Memphis, .; designed the first combined electric hoist traveler (the "telfer"); investigated and re- d on electrification of I.C. R.R., Boston Ele- d R.R., Brooklyn Elevated R.R., Manhattan New York, Met. Underground, London, Eng., Investigated costs of freight movement on d States Steel Corpn. railroads; officer in e of Birmingham Southern R.R. Co.; v.p. and mgr. Panama-Am. Corpn. in Panama; reported luation of many railroad properties; enunciated iple of rapid acceleration in ry. movement, and w of fluctuations in power stations; developed ie formula for train resistance; designed the ie rheostat, Lundie tie plate, Lundie duplex nchor, etc.; co-designer Lundie-Durham rail. The Lundie Engring. Corpn. Mem. Am. Soc. American Institute E.E., American Institute ulting Engrs., Am. Iron and Steel Inst., A.A.A. R.S.A., London, Eng.; fellow Royal Soc. of (London). Mason (K.T.). *Clubs:* Railroad, olony, New York Athletic. *Home:* 316 W. t. *Office:* 285 Madison Av., New York, N.Y.

UNKEN, Edmund H. (surname changed to business complications), inventor, mfr.; *b.* nnati, O., June 20, 1861; *s.* Frederick and a H. Lunkenheimer; ed. pub. schs., Cincinnati, n tech. schs., Germany; *m.* Edith I. Hodgson, ncinnati, July 7, 1885 (divorced); 1 son, Eshelby rick; *m.* 2d, Kathryn French, Dec. 31, 1914; en—Homer Edmund, Charlotte Hope. With enheimer Co. (founded by father), mfrs. valves, Cincinnati, many yrs., retiring as chief execu- 1923; inventor of many standard devices in mechanical operations. Active in war work, War. Donor of 200-acre tract of land, Cin- i, for aviation purposes, known as the "Lunken ort." Republican. Protestant. Mason (32°). Queen City, Cincinnati (Cincinnati); Scars- olf (New York). *Home:* Hartsdale, N.Y.

NN, Arthur Constant, mathematician; cine, Wis., Feb. 19, 1877; *s.* John C. and R. (Martin) L.; A.B., Lawrence Coll., 1898; U. of Chicago, 1900, Ph.D., 1904; *m.* Anna van, of Oneonta, Calif., Sept. 27, 1900. Instr. matics and astronomy, Wesleyan U., Conn., 2; asso. in applied mathematics, 1902-03, 1903-10, asst. prof., 1910-17, asso. prof., 1917- of. since 1923, U. of Chicago. Mem. Am. al Soc., Am. Math. Soc., Am. Astron. Soc., Assn. America, A.A.A.S., Circolo Matematico ermo, Sigma Xi, Phi Beta Kappa, Gamma *Home:* 5211 Kenwood Av., Chicago, Ill.

NN, George Richard; *b.* nr. Lenox, Ia., 3, 1873; *s.* M. A. and Mattie (Bratton) L.; Bellevue (Neb.) Coll., 1897, M.A., 1901; B.D., Theol. Sem., 1901; D.D., Union Coll., N.Y., 1909. *m.* Mabel Healy, of Brooklyn, May 7, 1901; n—George Richard, Mabel C., Elizabeth Healy, Raymond Healy, Eleanor Peabody. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1901; asso. pastor Lafayette Av. Ch., Brooklyn, 1901-04, First Dutch Reformed Ch., Schenectady, N.Y., 1904-09, United People's Ch., Schenectady, 1909—. Mayor Schenectady, 1912-Jan. 1, 1914 (first Socialist mayor elected in N.Y. State); reëlected for term Jan. 1, 1916-Dec. 31, 1917; left Socialist Party, Feb. 1915, elected mayor, 3d term, 1920-22; Dem. mem. 65th Congress (1917-19), 30th N.Y. Dist.; reëlected mayor for 4th term, Jan. 1, 1922-Dec. 31, 1923; resigned as mayor to become lt. gov. state of N.Y., Jan. 1, 1923; public service commr. since Mar. 1925. Served as corpl. Co. I, 3d Neb. Regt., Spanish-Am. War. *Home:* 19 Stratford Rd., Schenectady, N.Y. *Office:* 100 State St., Albany, N.Y.

LUNSFORD, William, clergyman; May 22, 1859-May 24, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

LUNT, Horace Gray, lawyer. See Vol. X (1918-19).

LUNT, William Edward, college prof.; *b.* Lisbon, Me., Jan. 13, 1882; *s.* Edward Henry and Katherine Garcelon (Flagg) L.; A.B., Bowdoin, 1904; A.M., Harvard, 1905, Ph.D., 1908; traveling fellow of Harvard in Europe, 1907-08, 1911; *m.* Elizabeth Elliott Atkinson, of Macomb, Ill., Dec. 5, 1910; children—William Edward, Jr., Robert Henry. Asst. in govt., Harvard, 1905-07; instr. history, U. of Wis., 1908-10; Thomas Brackett Reed prof. history and polit. science, Bowdoin, 1911-12; prof. English history, Cornell U., 1912-17; Walter D. and Edith M. L. Scull prof. English constl. history, Haverford Coll., since 1917. Chief of Italian div. of Am. Commn. to Negotiate Peace, Paris, 1918-19. Fellow Am. Geog. Soc., Mediæval Academy of America, Royal Hist. Soc.; mem. Am. Hist. Soc., Am. Soc. Ch. History, Am. Polit. Science Assn., Zeta Psi, Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* The Valuation of Norwich, 1926; History of England, 1928; also articles on the history of mediæval papacy and on the relations between England and the papacy in English Hist. Rev., Am. Hist. Rev., etc. *Home:* Haverford, Pa.

LUPTON, Charles Thomas, geologist; *b.* nr. Mt. Pleasant, O., Feb. 28, 1878; *s.* Benjamin C. and Anna (Thomas) L.; A.B., Oberlin, 1907; LL.B., Nat. U. Law Sch., Washington, D.C., 1915, LL.M., 1915; *m.* Addie White Bradshaw, of Sedley, Va., Nov. 25, 1914; children—Martha, Charles T., Jr., Frantz Russell, Bradshaw Babb. With U.S. Geol. Survey, Washington, D.C., 1907-16; geologist in charge Rocky Mountain operations of Cosden Oil & Gas Co., 1916-19; chief geologist Frantz Corpn., 1919-20; consulting practice, Denver, Colo., since 1920. Mem. Coal Classification Bd., U.S. Geol. Survey, 1909-11; chmn. Com. on Estimates of Oil Reserves in Rocky Mountain States, 1921. Mem. Geol. Soc. America, Am. Assn. Petroleum Geologists, Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Geol. Soc. Washington, Rocky Mountain Assn. Petroleum Geologists, Izaak Walton League America. Republican. Conglist. *Club:* Motor. *Author:* Many bulls. and repts. on geol. subjects. *Home:* 617 Gilpin St. *Office:* First Nat. Bank Bldg., Denver, Colo.

LUPTON, Dilworth, minister; *b.* Cincinnati, O., Sept. 15, 1883; *s.* Henry Buck and Fanny (Richardson) L.; prep. edn., Shady Side Acad. (Pittsburgh, Pa.) and Hackley Sch. (Tarrytown, N.Y.); Ph.B., Sheffield Scientific Sch. (Yale), 1905; grad. Meadville Theol. Sch., 1916; *m.* Marie Helen Bell, of Chicago, Ill., July 2, 1918. Ordained Unitarian ministry, 1916; pastor First Ch., Louisville, Ky., 1916-19, First Ch., Cleveland, O., since 1919. Chaplain U.S. Army, 1918. Trustee Meadville Theol. Sch. Mem. Unitarian Ministers' Assn. *Clubs:* Philosophical, City. *Home:* Hudson, O. *Address:* First Unitarian Church, Cleveland, O.

LUPTON, Stuart Kenneth, consular service; *b.* Clarksville, Tenn., Nov. 9, 1875; *s.* Jonah William and Julia Rosseter (McCluskey) L.; A.B., Southwestern Presbyn. U., Clarksville; D.D.S., Washington U. Dental Sch., St. Louis, 1902; unmarried. Practiced dentistry at Shanghai, China, 1902-05; apptd. vice and deputy consul, Amoy, China, 1905 (also marshal of Consular Ct.), Valparaiso, Chili, 1906, Messina, 1908; consul same, Jan. 21, 1909; consul at Catania, Feb. 10, 1909, Karachi, Aug. 27, 1909; consul gen. at Guatemala City, Feb. 1914-July 1916, Bombay, India, 1916-19; consul at Chefoo, China, 1919-23, Sofia, Bulgaria, since Dec. 12, 1923. Decorated Italian Red Cross, 1909. *Home:* Clarksville, Tenn. *Address:* American Consulate, Sofia, Bulgaria.

LUQUIENS, Frederick Bliss, college prof.; *b.* Auburndale, Mass., Dec. 10, 1875; *s.* Jules and Emma (Clark) L.; B.A., Yale, 1897, Ph.D., 1905; *m.* Elizabeth Koll, of Salem, O., June 23, 1904. Asst. prof. Spanish, 1906-14, prof. same since Sept. 1914, Yale U. Sec. commn. of financial advisers to Colombian Govt., 1923. Mem. Hispanic Soc. America, Phi Beta Kappa, Beta Theta Pi. *Clubs:* Lawn, Graduate, Elizabethan, Country (New Haven). *Author:* An Introduction to Old French Phonology and Morphology, 1909; Three Lays of Marie de France, Retold in English Verse, 1911; Elementary Spanish-American Reader, 1917. Gen. editor Macmillan Spanish Series, 1916-25; Irreducible Minimum of Spanish Grammar, 1926. *Home:* 189 East Rock Rd., New Haven, Conn.

LUSE, Claude Zeph, judge; *b.* Stoughton, Wis., Feb. 23, 1879; *s.* Louis K. and Ella (Bartholomew) L.; B.Litt., U. of Minn., 1901; LL.B., U. of Wis., 1903; *m.* Gertrude W. Baker, of St. Paul, Minn., Sept. 20, 1904. Mem. firm Luse, Powell & Luse, Superior, Wis., 1904-21; U.S. dist. judge, Western Dist. of Wis., since Apr. 9, 1921. Mem. Phi Kappa Psi, Phi Delta Phi, Order of the Coif, Superior Civic and Commerce Assn. Republican. Conglist. Mason. *Clubs:* Madison, Kiwanis (Superior); Union League (Chicago). *Home:* Superior, Wis.

LUSE, Eva May, teacher; *b.* Oxford, Ia.; *d.* Stephen Maharg and Elsie Eldora (Ford) L.; M.Di., Ia. State Teachers Coll., Cedar Falls, Ia., 1904, home economics diploma, 1918; B.A., State U. of Ia., 1906, M.A., 1910; studied Columbia, summer 1920, State U. of Ia., 1923-25, Ohio State U., 1925; Ph.D., State U. of Ia., 1925. Teacher Latin and English, Ia. State Teachers Coll. High Sch., 1903-04; with Ia. State Teachers Coll. most of time since 1906, as professor teaching, assistant head Dept. of Teaching and since 1918 as head Dept. of Teaching; prof. education, Cornell U., summers 1921, 22, 26, 27, State Univ. of Ohio, summers 1924, 25. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Pi Lambda Theta, P.E.O. Republican. Presbyn. Lecturer before edni. orgns. *Home:* Cedar Falls, Ia.

LUSH, Charles Keeler, newspaper man. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

LUSK, Clayton Riley, lawyer; *b.* Lisle, Broome Co., N.Y., Dec. 21, 1872; *s.* Samuel R. and Clara M. (Root) L.; grad. Cortland State Normal Sch., 1895; LL.B., Cornell, 1902; *m.* Anna Lee Mix, of Chenango Forks, N.Y., June 1904; 1 dau., Elinor M. Mem. firm Davis & Lusk, Cortland, 1902-15, now mem. Lusk, Buck & Ames, Cortland; practicing individually at 217 Broadway, New York. Judge Cortland 2 terms, 1904-09; mem. N.Y. Senate 3 terms, 1919-24 (elected pres. *pro tem.* and majority leader, Jan. 1921, minority leader, Jan. 1923); acting lt. gov. and acting gov. for portion 1922. Mem. Phi Delta Phi. Republican. Presbyn. Mason, Odd Fellow, Elk. *Club:* Union League (New York). *Home:* Cortland, N.Y.

LUSK, Frank Stillman, banker, stockman; *b.* Buffalo, N.Y., Apr. 27, 1857; *s.* James W. and Cornelia M. (Stillman) L.; grad. East Cleveland (O.) High Sch., 1871; *m.* Louise Buchanan Findley, of San Francisco, Apr. 25, 1894. Entered live stock business in Colo., 1876, and still continues; identified with banking since 1886; r.r. contractor, 1887-1907; lived at Lusk, Wyo., 30 yrs., at Missoula, Mont., since 1907; pres. First Nat. Bank of Missoula, 1909-19; pres. Gen. Securities Co., etc. V.-chmn. Mont. Expn. Commn.; dir. Am. Nat. Red Cross, Mont. Children's Home. Republican. *Clubs:* Denver (Colorado); Missoula Country; California (Los Angeles). *Home:* Missoula, Mont.

LUSK, Graham, physiologist; *b.* Bridgeport, Conn., Feb. 15, 1866; *s.* Dr. William T. and Mary Hartwell (Chittenden) L.; Ph.B., Columbia, 1887; Ph.D., Munich, 1891; hon. A.M., Yale, 1896, Sc.D., 1908; LL.D., U. of Glasgow, 1923; *m.* May W. Tiffany, of New York, Dec. 20, 1899; children—William T., Louise (Mrs. Collier Platt), Louis T. Instr. physiology, 1891-92, asst. prof., 1892-95, prof., 1895-98, Yale; prof. physiology, Univ. and Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll., 1898-1909; prof. physiology, Cornell U. Med. Coll., New York, 1909—; mem. Inter-Allied Scientific Food Commn., 1918; scientific director Russell Sage Inst. of Pathology. Fellow Royal Soc. of Edinburgh; corr. fellow Imperial Soc. of Physicians of Vienna; mem. Am. Physiol. Soc., Nat. Acad. Sciences, Am. Philos. Soc.; hon. mem. Physiol.

Soc. of Great Britain, Physiologische Gesellschaft, Berlin. *Clubs:* University, Century. *Author:* Elements of the Science of Nutrition, 1917. Contbr. to scientific jours. *Home:* 1030 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

LUSK, James W., lawyer, banker. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

LUSK, William Foster, prof. agrl. edn. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

LUST, Benedict, physician, editor; *b.* Michelbach, nr. Gaggenan, Baden, Germany, Feb. 3, 1872; *s.* Johannes and Louisa (Rieger) L.; ed. New York Prep. Coll.; grad. Universal Osteopathic Coll., New York, 1898; M.D., New York Homœ. Med. Coll., 1902; Eclectic Med. Coll., 1913; *m.* Louisa Stroebele, of Butler, N.J., June 11, 1900. Came to U.S., 1892, naturalized citizen, 1897. Began as naturopathic physician, 1896; later head of Naturopathic Institute and Hospital, also health resorts, publishing business, health store, etc.; known as "father of Naturopathy" in U.S. Founder, 1896, and pres. Am. Naturopathic Assn., elected pres. for life, 1921; founder and pres. Am. Sch. of Naturopathy. Hon. diploma from Govt. of Saxony, 1899, "for services to humanity." Mem. Steuben Soc. Democrat. Catholic. *Clubs:* St. Bartholomew's Athletic, New York Turnverein. *Author:* Universal Naturopathic Encyclopedia, 1918; Phytotherapy, 1919; Biological Blood Washing Method, 1923. Founder, editor and pub. Naturopath Magazine (monthly), Nature's Path (monthly), New Culture Magazine (quarterly). *Home:* "Yungborn," Butler, N.J. *Office:* 236 E. 35th St., New York, N.Y.

LUSTRAT, Joseph, prof. Romance langs.; Sept. 23, 1858-Feb. 4, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

LUTEN, Daniel Benjamin, bridge engr.; *b.* Grand Rapids, Mich., Dec. 26, 1869; *s.* Lambert and Wilhelmina (Hagens) L.; B.S. in C.E., U. of Mich., 1894; *m.* Edith Heath Hull, of Lafayette, Ind., June 20, 1900; children—Granville H., Wilhelmina, Daniel B., Mary Edith. Instr. civ. engring., U. of Mich., 1894-95; same, Purdue U., Lafayette, Ind., 1895-1900; consulting practice, concrete bridges exclusively, since 1900. Has supervised design and erection of 15,000 concrete bridges; granted 50 U.S. patents for improvements in bridge constrn. Mem. Am. Soc. M.E., Am. Inst. M.E., Am. Soc. A.E., Am. Soc. Engrs., Am. Roadbuilders Assn., Indianapolis Engring. Soc., Western Soc. Engrs., Ind. Engring. Soc., Wis. Engring. Soc., Ia. Engring. Soc., Ill. Soc. Engrs., Am. Concrete Inst., Chamber of Commerce of U.S.A., Indianapolis Chamber of Commerce, Am. Fed. of Arts, Indianapolis Employers Assn., Ind. Acad. of Science, etc. Chmn. Ind. State Bd. for Registration of Professional Engrs. *Clubs:* Columbia, Scientech, Torch, Hoosier Motor. Contbr. on bridge constrn. *Home:* 3357 Ruckle St. *Office:* Consolidated Bldg., Indianapolis, Ind.

LUTES, Della Thompson, editor, author; *b.* Jackson, Mich.; *d.* Elijah and Almira Frances (Bogardus) Thompson; pub. sch. edn.; *m.* Louis Irving Lutes, of Detroit; children—Ralph Irving (dec.), Robert Brosseau. Teacher dist. schs. Jackson Co., Mich., at 16, and pub. schs., Detroit, 3 yrs.; formerly editor American Motherhood; mng. editor Table Talk, 1917; editor Today's Housewife, 1919; housekeeping editor Modern Priscilla, Boston, since 1923. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Woman's City (Boston); Detroit Press (Detroit). *Author:* Just Away, 1906; Child, Home and School, 1911; Bible Stories from the Old Testament, 1911; My Boy in Khaki, 1918; The Gracious Hostess, 1924; A Home of Your Own, 1925. Contbr. short stories, also syndicated articles on various subjects. Lecturer on household subjects. *Address:* The Priscilla Proving Plant, 710 Commonwealth Av., Newton Center, Mass.

LUTHER, Edwin Cornelius, mining engr.; *b.* Pottsville, Pa., Nov. 30, 1878; *s.* Roland Cornelius and Theresa (Yuengling) L.; grad. Hill Sch., Pottstown, Pa., 1898; C.E., Princeton, 1902, E.M., Columbia, 1904; *m.* Anna A. Henning, of Pottsville, Apr. 17, 1912; children—Roland Cornelius, Edwin Cornelius, John (dec.), Isabel Therese. Mining engr. with Phila. & Reading Coal & Iron Co., 1904-08, with Estate of P. W. Sheafer, 1908-16; consulting practice, anthracite and bituminous coal mining since 1916, also agt. for large coal estates; pres. and treas. Peerless Coal & Coke Co.; pres. Powhatan Coal & Coke Co., Pottsville Community Hotel Co., Safe Deposit Bank, Pottsville; v.p. Pottsville Water Co.; dir. Crozer-Pocahontas Co. Trustee Pottsville Public Library. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Princeton U. Engring. Assn. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason. *Clubs:* Pottsville (Pottsville); Schuylkill Country; Princeton (New York). *Home:* 1530 Mahantongo St. *Office:* Masonic Bldg., Pottsville, Pa.

LUTHER, Flavel Sweeten, college pres.; Mar. 26, 1850-Jan. 4, 1928. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

LUTHER, Mark Lee, author; *b.* at Knowlesville, N.Y., Jan. 5, 1872; *s.* Ira M. and Jane (Cole) L.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs., and Harvard U.; studied law, Columbia U., and in offices of Hon. Wilson S. Bissell, Buffalo, N.Y.; *m.* Grace Montagu Richmond, of N.Y. City, Apr. 8, 1901. Asso. editor of The Smart Set, 1911-14. *Author:* The Favor of Princes, 1899; The Henchman, 1902; The Mastery, 1904; The Crucible, 1907; The Sovereign Power, 1911; The Woman of It, 1912; The Hope Chest, 1918; Presenting Jane McRae, 1920; The Boosters, 1924; The Clean Up, 1927. *Clubs:* Authors (New York), P.E.N. *Address:* care of Paul R. Reynolds, 599 Fifth Av., New York, N.Y.

LUTKIN, Peter Christian, musician; *b.* Thompsonville, Racine Co., Wis., Mar. 27, 1858; *s.* Peter Christian and Hannah Susanna Define (Olivarius) L.; ed. Chicago pub. schs., pvt. sch.; mus. edn., Mrs. Regina Watson (piano), Clarence Eddy (organ), and Frederick Grant Gleason (theory), Chicago; also piano under Oscar Raif (Berlin) and Moritz Moszkowski (Paris), organ, August Haupt, theory, Waldemar Bargiel, Berlin; student Hochschule für Musik, Berlin, 1881-83, Leschetizky Piano Sch., Vienna, 1883; (hon. Mus. Doc., Syracuse U., 1900); *m.* Nancy Lelah Carman, of Chicago, Oct. 27, 1885; 1 son, Harris Carman. Organist, Cathedral SS. Peter and Paul, Chicago, 1871-81, St. James' Ch., Chicago, 1891-96; dir. theoretical dept., Am. Conservatory of Music, Chicago, 1888-95; prof. music since 1891, dean since 1897, Sch. of Music, Northwestern U. Conductor Evanston Mus. Club since 1894, Ravenswood Mus. Club, 1896-1904, Chicago North Shore Festival Assn., 1909—. A founder Am. Guild of Organists. Episcopalian. Independent Republican. Composer of church music. Joint mus. editor of official hymnal of M.E. Ch. and M.E. Ch., S.; mus. editor Methodist Sunday School Hymnal; mem. comm. for revision of hymnal of P.E. Ch., author of Music in the Ch.; composer of ch. music and part songs; contbr. to the Church Music Review, and to Music. Lectured on ch. music, Western Theol. Sem., Chicago, and Garrett Bibl. Inst., Evanston, Ill. Pres. Music Teachers Nat. Assn., 1911-12, 1919-20. *Clubs:* Cliff Dwellers, University. *Home:* 721 Foster St., Evanston, Ill.; (summer) Northport Point, Mich.

LUTZ, Frank Eugene, biologist; *b.* Bloomsburg, Pa., Sept. 15, 1879; *s.* Martin Peter and Anna Amelia (Brockway) L.; A.B., Haverford (Pa.) Coll., 1900; A.M., U. of Chicago, 1902, Ph.D., 1907; studied Univ. Coll., London, Eng., 1902; *m.* Martha Ellen Brobson, of Phila., Pa., Dec. 30, 1904; children—Anna, Eleanor, Frank Brobson, Laura. Entomologist, Biol. Lab. of Brooklyn Inst., 1902; asst. in zoöl. dept., U. of Chicago, 1903; resident investigator, Sta. for Experimental Evolution (Carnegie Instn.), Cold Spring Harbor, 1904-09; asst. curator invertebrate zoölogy, 1909-16, asso. curator, 1916-1921; curator of entomology since 1921, also editor of tech. papers, Am. Mus. Natural History, and since 1925 in charge of Station for the Study of Insects, Tuxedo, N.Y. Fellow A.A.A.S., N.Y. Acad. Sciences, Entomol. Soc. America (pres., 1927); member Am. Society Zoölogists, Sigma Xi, Phi Beta Kappa, etc. Baptist. Mason. *Author:* Field Book of Insects, 1917. Contbr. numerous papers on variation, heredity, assortive mating, entomology, etc. *Home:* Ramsey, N.J.

LUTZ, George Washington, merchant; *b.* Wheeling, W.Va., July 17, 1855; *s.* Sebastian and Anna (Truschler) L.; mainly self-ed.; *m.* Lugene E. Hombrook, of Wheeling, W.Va., July 25, 1878 (now dec.). In mercantile business, Wheeling, 1872—, chmn. bd. Trimble & Lutz Supply Co.; dir. Wheeling Tile Co., Gee Elec. Co., Zinc & Spar Co., Security Trust Co., Half Dollar Savings Bank; organizer and pres. Market Auditorium Co. Pres. W.Va. State Fair Assn.; pres. Bd. of Trade, Wheeling, 3 yrs. *Clubs:* Ft. Henry, Carroll. Democrat. Catholic. *Office:* 112-122 19th St., Wheeling, W.Va.

LUTZ, Grace Livingston, author, see Grace Livingston Hill.

LUTZ, Harley Leist, economist; *b.* nr. Chillicothe, O., July 30, 1882; *s.* Ira and Minnie (Leist) L.; A.B., Oberlin, 1907; A.M., Harvard, 1908, Ph.D., 1914; *m.* Rachel A. Young, of Salem, O., Dec. 31, 1909; children—Robert Gordon, Martha Jan Barbara. With Oberlin Coll., 1909-23, prof. econ mics, 1909-23; head of dept., 1914-23; pr economics, Stanford, since 1923. Economic advis Joint Taxation Com. 83d Ohio Gen. Assembly, 19 spl. adviser Washington Tax Investigating Com 1922; mem. Commn. of Financial Advisers to Chi 1925, to Poland, 1926. Decorated Comdr. Order Polonia Restituta. Mem. Nat. Tax Assn. (pr 1927-28), Am. Econ. Assn., Calif. Acad. of Soc Sciences, Academia de Scienca Economica (Chil Conglist. *Clubs:* Los Altos Golf and Countr *Author:* The State Tax Commission, 1918, A Han book of Classification of Property for Taxation, 19 Report of Joint Special Committee on Taxatio 1919. Co-Author: An Introduction to Economi 1923; Public Finance, 1924. *Home:* 1400 Webst St., Palo Alto, Calif.

LUTZ, Ralph Haswell, prof. history; Circleville, O., May 18, 1886; *s.* Harry Elmer a Florence May (Haswell) L.; A.B., Stanford, 19 studied law same univ.; LL.B., U. of Wash., 19 Ph.D., Heidelberg, 1910; *m.* Margaret, *d.* Edmu J. Longyear, Sept. 12, 1927. Practiced at Seatt Washington, 1910-11; instructor history, U. of Was 1911-15; lecturer history, Stanford, 1915-16; as prof. history, Univ. of Washington, 1916-20; as prof. history, dir., Hoover War Library, Stanfo 1920—. Student 1st O.T.C., Presidio, San Fra cisco, May-Aug. 1917; commd. 1st lt. inf. a assigned to hdqrs. 40th Div.; arrived in Fran Aug. 1918, and assigned hdqrs. First Army, Argonne; later with Am. Mil. Mission, Berlin, w Supreme Econ. Council, Paris, and spl. mission Poland; hon. discharged, Sept. 6, 1919. Mem. A Historical Association, American Political Scie Assn., S.A.R., Kappa Sigma, Delta Chi, Phi Be Kappa. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Bohemi University, Commonwealth (San Francisco), Coll (Seattle). *Author:* Die Beziehungen zwischen Deuts land und den Vereinigten Staaten während Sezessionskrieges, 1911; The German Revoluti 1918-19, 1922. *Address:* Stanford University, Ca

LUTZ, Samuel Garber, railway traffic m See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

LYBARGER, Lee Francis, lawyer, auth *b.* Millwood, O., May 15, 1865; *s.* Aaron and Ma Sophia (Meredith) L.; student U. of Wooster, 1891-92; Buchtel Coll., Akron, O., 1888-93; M Neff College of Oratory, Phila., 1908; *m.* Lydia Kessinger, of Mifflinburg, Pa., Sept. 8, 1895. Teac pub. schs., later supt. instrn., Neff Coll. of Orat 1893-98; admitted to Pa. bar, 1900; lyceum a Chautauqua lecturer since 1904; pres. Interr Lyceum and Chautauqua Assn. America, 1918- pres. and gen. mgr. Featured Pictures Corpn.; p ducer of photoplay, The Soul of Man. Mem. Delta Theta. Single Taxer. Methodist. Mas Modern Woodman. *Author:* The Tariff; The Ta Primer. *Home:* Mifflinburg, Pa.

LYBYER, Albert Howe, univ. prof.; *b.* Putnamville, Ind., July 29, 1876; *s.* Salem Henry Jane Estella (Layman) L.; A.B., Princeton, 18 A.M., 1899; grad. Princeton Theol. Sem., 19 Ph.D., Harvard, 1909; U. of Grenoble, summ 1904; *m.* Clara Sidney Andrews, of Brazil, In July 25, 1901. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 19 prof. mathematics, Robert Coll., Constantino 1900-07; asst. in history, Harvard, 1907-09; as prof. medieval and modern European history, 19 11, prof., 1911-13, Oberlin; asso. prof. history, U Ill., 1913-16, prof., 1916—; head dept. of hist., 19 26. Prof. European history, Ohio State Univers Summer Sch., 1911. Mem. Col. House's commn. inquiry into terms of peace, 1918; asst. in Balk div. Am. Commn. to Negotiate Peace, Paris, 19 gen. tech. adviser to Am. Commn. on Mandates Turkey, 1919. Fellow Royal Hist. Soc.; mem. A Hist. Assn., Am. Polit. Science Assn., Americ Assn. of University Professors, Am. Oriental Socie Palestine Oriental Soc., Phi Beta Kappa. *Clu* Harvard (Boston), University. *Author:* The Gover ment of the Ottoman Empire in the Time of Suleim the Magnificent, 1913; and various articles, views, etc. *Home:* 808 S. Lincoln Av., Urbana,

LYDENBERG, Harry Miller, librarian; Dayton, O., Nov. 18, 1874; *s.* Wesley Braxton a Marianna (Miller) L.; A.B., Harvard, 1897; Madeliene Rogers Day, of Nutley, N.J., Jan. 23, 19 children—John, Mary. Began as cataloguer w Lenox Branch, New York Pub. Library, 1896; charge manuscripts same library, 1896-99, asst. dir., 1899-1908; chief reference librarian New Yo

Library since 1908. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. Harvard. *Author:* History of The New Public Library, 1923; Life of John Shaw ngs, 1924; Paper or Sawdust: a Plea for Good er for Good Books, 1924. *Home:* Scarsdale, ... *Address:* New York Public Library, 476 a Av., New York, N.Y.

YDICK, Jesse Dean, lawyer; *b.* Salem, Ill., ..4, 1876; *s.* John Ambrose and Adelaide wn) L.; student Southwest Kan. Coll., Winfield, ., 1893-97, Okla. State U., 1897-98; *m.* Clara e George, of Lexington, Okla., Sept. 6, 1899; a, John Marion. Reared on farm after attaining of nine; admitted to Oklahoma bar, 1900, began practice at Lexington; moved to Shawnee, Oklahoma City, 1920; asso. justice Supreme t of Okla. by apptmt. of gov., Jan. 7, 1924-Jan. 925; resumed practice. Successfully defended . Welch, state ins. commr. of Okla., in impeach- t trial, 1915, also Lt. Gov. M.E. Trapp (later) in impeachment trial, 1921, and Gov. J. B. A. ertson, under indictment for bribery, 1922; ap- ed successfully for State of Okla. in Dist. Court .S. and Supreme Court of U.S. against Gov. on, 1923, 24, when the latter sought to enjoin reement of decree of the Senate of Okla., by h he was impeached and removed from office. ocrat. Unitarian. K.P., Elk. *Clubs:* Oklahoma, . Golf and Country. Mem. Sigma Mu. *Home:* N. Shartel St. *Office:* Braniff Bldg., Okla- a City, Okla.

YDON, Richard Paul, judge; *b.* N.Y. City, 15, 1868; *s.* Patrick Henry and Ellen R. kley) L.; A.B., Coll. City of New York, 1889; ., in Polit. Science, Columbia, 1891; student mbia Law Sch., 1889-91; unmarried. Mem. Redfield, Redfield & Lydon, New York, 1896- , Hill, Lockwood, Redfield & Lydon, 1906-1919; e Supreme Court, 1st Dist., N.Y., term 1919-32 sive. Mem. bd. trustees Roman Catholic an Asylum, Catholic Instn. for the Blind. ocrat. Mem. Knights of Columbus. *Clubs:* ropolitan, Bankers, Manhattan, Lawyers', New Athletic, Union, Oakland Golf, Long Island ntry. *Home:* 1120 5th Av. *Address:* 51 mbers St., New York, N.Y.

YERLY, Charles A., pres. First Nat. . *Home:* Chattanooga, Tenn.

YFORD, Oliver Smith, exec. and cons. ; *b.* Cleveland, O., Mar. 21, 1870; *s.* Oliver h and Lavinia A. (Norris) L.; Ph.B., Yale, 1890; grad. work, Cornell U.; *m.* Frances Lyman gs, of New York, Jan. 1896; children—Margaret gs, Olive Meigs. Chief engr. Westinghouse tric & Mfg. Co., 1897-99; v.p. and gen. mgr. ens & Halske Electric Co., 1899-1901; con- ng engr. and mng. engr. Westinghouse, Church, & Co., 1902-12; pvt. practice, 1913-16; maj. lt. col., Ordnance Dept., U.S.A., 1917-18; v.p. nce & Trading Corpn., 1919-22; pvt. practice, ; v.p., gen. mgr., chief engr. Lawrence Investing and Lawrence Park Heat, Light & Power Co., 26; chief engr. and sec. Brooklands, Inc., since v.p. Lawrence Investing Co., Santa Clara er Co. Republican. Presbyn. Fellow Am. E.E.; mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Berzelius Soc.), Kappa Alpha (Cornell). *Clubs:* Yale (New), Englewood (N.J.), Knickerbocker Country. Englewood, N.J. *Office:* 77 Kraft Av., xville, N.Y.

YFORD, Will Hartwell, lawyer; *b.* Water- Me., Sept. 15, 1858; *s.* Oliver Smith (*q.v.*) and ia A. (Norris) L.; ed. Colby Coll., Waterville, *m.* Mary Lee MacComas, of Nebraska City, Apr. 28, 1886; children—Gertrude Wells Edwin Ruthven Boyd), Calhoun T. Asst. 1879-80, stenographer for gen. supt., 1881-82, clerk to gen. mgr., 1882-83, claim agt., 1883-84, E.I. R.R.; admitted to bar, 1884; asst. gen. or, 1884-87, atty. in charge law dept., 1887-89, olicitor, 1889-92, gen. counsel, Mar. 15, 1892- gen. counsel for receivers, 1913-21; v.p. and ounsel of new C. & E.I. Ry. Co. since Jan. 1, Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Kappa Epsilon. Chicago, Union League, South Shore Coun- hicago); Metropolitan (New York). *Home:* on, Ill. *Office:* McCormick Bldg., Chicago, Ill.

LE, Benjamin Franklin, M.D.; *b.* town, Ky., Mar. 3, 1861; *s.* John M. (M.D.) lary (Phillips) L.; ed. pub. schs., Cincinnati, Med. Coll. of Ohio, 1882; *m.* Alice Johnson, cinnati, Sept. 1891; children—Alice F., Don- Herbert P. Engaged in med. practice, Cin- i, since 1882; phys. to Cincinnati Branch Hosp. for Consumptives, 1897-1907, 1908-09; med. insp. Ohio State Bd. Health and Cincinnati Bd. Health, 1901-07; dir. bur. for the prevention of tuberculosis, Cincinnati Bd. Health, 1921—; clin. prof. diseases of chest, U. of Cincinnati. Mem. A.M.A., Am. Climatol. Assn., Am. Soc. for Study of Tuberculosis, Ohio State Med. Soc., Cincinnati Acad. Medicine, Cincinnati Soc. of Med. Research. Presbyn. Republican. *Home:* 203 Woolper Av., Clifton. *Office:* 19 W. 7th St., Cincinnati, O.

LYLE, Eugene P., Jr., author; *b.* Dallas, Tex., Dec. 31, 1873; *s.* Eugene P. and Mary E. (Angers) L.; moved with parents to Kansas City, Mo., 1879; ed. pub. schs., 1880-92, U. of Mich., 1892-94; married; children—Eugene P., Marjorie Virginia, Ethel; *m.* 2d, Gwladys Myfanwy Morgan, San Diego, Calif., Apr. 8, 1927. On editorial staff, Kansas City Times, 1894-97, lit. work in Mexico, 1897-1900, 1903-05, 1906-07; staff corr. in Europe, for Everybody's Mag., 1900-02; staff corr. World's Work, 1905-07, Broadway and Hampton's Mag., 1908-10; also farming in Va., 1907-16. *Author:* The Missourian, 1905; The Lone Star, 1907; Blaze Derringer, 1910; The Transformation of Krag, 1911; D'Artagnan of Kansas, 1912-14, in Everybody's Mag.; A Dash of Irish (with W. F. McCaleb), in Adventure, 1913; The War of 1938, 1918; Castaway's Island, 1925; Margery-Couldn't-Keep-Up, 1927; also stories in Am. mags. and for motion pictures. *Club:* San Diego Yacht. *Home:* 1969 Linwood St., San Diego, Calif.

LYLE, Mrs. Eugene P., Jr. (Gwladys Morgan), author, *b.* Winton, Pa., July 4, 1888; *d.* Davy and Ellen Matilda (Shafer) Morgan; grad. high sch., San Diego, Calif., student Pomona Coll., 1907-08; A.B., Stanford, 1912; D.O., Coll. of Osteopathic Phys. and Surg., Los Angeles, 1915; *m.* Eugene P. Lyle, Jr., San Diego, Apr. 8, 1927. Practiced at San Diego, 1915-27. Chmn. San Diego County "Children's Year" work, 1918-19; mem. Woman's Pub. Welfare Commn., San Diego, 1921-25; mem. San Diego Tree Planting Commn. Trustee Coll. of Osteopathic Phys. and Surg. Mem. Calif. Osteopathic Assn. (pres. 1920-21), Am. Assn. Univ. Women, Delta Iota Chi. *Clubs:* Stanford, Business and Professional Woman's, Zlac Rowing. *Author:* Our Little Welsh Cousin, 1924; Rees and Given in Wales, 1928. *Home:* 1969 Linwood St., San Diego, Calif.

LYLE, Henry Hamilton Moore, surgeon; *b.* Connor, Ulster, Ireland, Nov. 13, 1875; *s.* Samuel (D.D.) and Elizabeth (Orr) L.; med. prep. edn., Cornell U., 1896; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1900; *m.* Clara Schlemmer, of N.Y. City, May 17, 1910 (died Jan. 8, 1916); *m.* 2d, Jessie Benson Pickens, of N.Y. City, Apr. 16, 1919. Practiced at N.Y. City since 1900; prof. clin. surgery, Coll. Phys. and Surg., 1913-19; asst. prof. surgery, Cornell U. Med. Sch. since 1919; attending surgeon at St. Luke's and New York Skin and Cancer hosps.; attending surg. specialist U.S. Vets.' Bur., Dist. No. 2. Medicine chef Am. Ambulance Hosp. B, Juilly Seine et Marne, France, 1915; chirurgien chef Ambulance Longueil Annel, Oise, France, 1916; commd. maj. O.R.C., U.S.A., Apr. 26, 1917; active duty, May 30, 1917; organized and took abroad Evacuation Hosp. No. 2; lt. col., June 6, 1918; apptd. consulting surgeon 77th div., Sept. 1918; apptd. to field staff of the chief surgeon 1st Army, in charge of western sect. of the evacuation of wounded in the St. Mihiel drive; apptd., Sept. 30, 1918, dir. of ambulances and evacuation of the wounded for the 1st Army, Meuse-Argonne offensive; chief consultant surgeon 1st Army; mem. Gas Warfare Bd., A.E.F.; col. Oct. 23, 1918. Engagements—Oise-Aisne, Aisne-Marne, St. Mihiel, Meuse-Argonne, defensive sector. Decorated D.S.M. (U.S.); British War Medal and British Victory Medal. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. Am. Surg. Assn., New York Surg. Soc., Am. Soc. Clin. Surgeons, Internat. Surg. Soc., A.M.A., Acad. Medicine (New York), Nat. Inst. Social Sciences. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Cornell Univ., Racquet and Tennis, Eclat. *Home:* 1217 Park Av. *Office:* 33 E. 68th St., New York, N.Y.

LYLE, Hubert Samuel, clergyman, educator; *b.* Dandridge, Tenn., Mar. 1, 1873; *s.* William Harris and Sarah Porter (Mathes) L.; B.A., Maryville (Tenn.) Coll., 1899, M.A., 1908, D.D., 1913; student Auburn Theol. Sem., 1901-04; *m.* Millicent Candee Robinson, of Auburn, N.Y., Sept. 14, 1904; children—Gordon Robinson, Barbara Beagle. Prin. Grassy Cove (Tenn.) Acad., 1899-1901, also pastor under Bd. of Home Missions Presbyn. Ch.; ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1904; pastor Youngstown, N.Y., 1904-07; prof. New Testament, Maryville Coll., 1907-11; pastor New Providence Ch., Maryville, Tenn., 1911-17; pres. Arkansas Cumberland Coll. (now Coll. of the Ozarks), 1917-23; pres. Washington Coll. (self-help sch. for boys and girls), Tenn., since July 1923. Mem. Tennessee Soc., S.A.R. Republican. Mason. *Address:* Washington College P.O., Tenn.

LYLE, William Thomas, civil engr.; *b.* Utica, N.Y., Jan. 10, 1875; *s.* Rev. Albert Franklin (LL.D.) and Louisa (Thomas) L.; grad. Newark (N.J.) Acad., 1892; C.E., Princeton, 1896; *m.* Mertie A. Daykin, of Aurora, N.Y., July 17, 1897; children—Thomas Howland, Mary. With engr. corps Essex Co. (N.J.) Park Commn., 1897-1900; municipal contracting, 1901-02; instr. and asst. prof. civ. engring., U. of Pa., 1902-07; asst. prof. municipal engring., Lafayette Coll., 1907-10, prof., 1910-18; civ. engr. Taylor-Wharton Iron & Steel Co., 1918-19; lecturer Rice Inst., Houston, Tex., 1919-21; prof. civ. engring. and head of Dept., Washington and Lee U., since 1921. Offered gen. plan for development of City of Houston. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Princeton Engring. Assn., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Phi Beta Kappa, Lambda Chi Alpha, Kiwanis Club (dir.), Lexington Chamber of Commerce (dir.). Democrat. Presbyterian (elder). Mason (K.T., Shriner). *Author:* Parks and Park Engineering, 1916; The Thomas Family as Descended from David and Anna Noble Thomas, 1907. *Home:* Lexington, Va.

LYMAN, Alexander Steele, lawyer; *b.* New Orleans, Apr. 8, 1860; *s.* Joseph Bardwell and Laura Elizabeth (Baker) L.; grad. Chamberlain Inst., Randolph, N.Y., 1880; A.B., New York U., 1884; LL.B., *cum laude*, Columbia, 1886; *m.* Bertha Bidwell, *d.* Dr. E. D. Burton, of E. Cleveland, O., Sept. 17, 1891. In office of Judge Horace Russell, New York, 1886-90; with Davies & Rapallo, and successors, Davies, Short & Townsend, and Davies, Stone & Auerbach, 1890-97; mem. firm Blair, Phelps & Lyman, 1897-99; counsel for receiver, Brooklyn Elevated R.R. Co., 1898-99; in charge claim dept., Brooklyn Rapid Transit Co., 1899-1901; mem. firm Blair, Price & Lyman, 1902-05; asst. to gen. atty., 1905-07; apptd. gen. atty., Jan. 1, 1908, N.Y.C. R.R. Co.; valuation counsel New York Central Lines since 1925. Republican. Mem. Assn. Bar City of New York, The Century Assn. *Club:* New York Yacht. *Home:* Mamaroneck, N.Y. *Office:* New York Central Office Bldg., New York, N.Y.

LYMAN, Amy Brown, social worker; *b.* Pleasant Grove, Utah, Feb. 7, 1872; *d.* John and Margaret (Zimmerman) Brown; father a Utah pioneer of 1847; grad. Normal Sch., Brigham Young U., 1890; student U. of Utah, U. of Chicago, U. of Colo. (spl. certificate, Home or Social Service, 1917); *m.* Dr. Richard R. Lyman, of Salt Lake City, Sept. 9, 1896; children—Wendell Brown, Margaret. Gen. sec. Nat. Woman's Relief Soc., since 1911; del. Nat. Council of Women U.S. since 1911; del. Nat. Conf. Social Work since 1917; del. Nat. Council of Women of U.S. to quinquennial meeting of Internat. Council of Women, Washington, D.C., May 1925; elected recording sec. Nat. Council of Women of U.S., Nov. 1925. State chmn. social service com. Council of Defense, Utah, World War; mem. Am. Red Cross Home Service Com.; v. chmn., Utah State Welfare Commn.; v. pres. Salt Lake Community Clinic; mem. Utah Ho. of Rep. 1923-24; as chmn. Pub. Health Com. introduced bill to accept Sheppard-Towner Act which passed both houses by unanimous vote; v.p. Utah State Conf. of Social Work. Mem. Daughters of Utah Pioneers. Republican. Mormon. *Clubs:* Authors, Social Service, Women of University of Utah. *Home:* 1084 Third Av. *Office:* 28 Bishop's Bldg., Salt Lake City, Utah.

LYMAN, Charles Adelbert, agricultural organizer; *b.* Steele City, Neb., Sept. 6, 1882; *s.* Charles Adelbert and Delia (Gilman) L.; A.B., U. of Wis., 1904; *m.* Helen Miriam Sheldon, of Madison, Wis., Sept. 7, 1904. Investigated agrl. and industrial coöperation in Ireland and Eng., 1915; a founder, 1915, first gen. organizer, of Nat. Agrl. Organization Soc. (endowed by Sir Horace Plunkett); sec., resident rep. at Washington, 1918-1923, of Nat. Bd. of Farm Organizations; former sec. Emergency Foreign Policy Conf. of Am. Producers; investigator and rep. in Europe, 1923, for Nat. Farmers' Union. Mem. Am. Soc. of Equity, Farmers' Union, and Grange; dir. Washington Sch. for Secretaries. Propr. Riverside Farm, Rhinelander, Wis. Mem. Psi Upsilon. Prog. Republican. Congrega-

tionalist. Writer and lecturer; editor Farmers' News Service. *Home:* Melbourne, Fla.

LYMAN, Charles Baldwin, surgeon; Sept. 20, 1863-Aug. 24, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

LYMAN, David Russell, M.D.; *b.* Buffalo, N.Y., Mar. 8, 1876; *s.* Henry Leslie and Jane Ellen (Newman) L.; grad. Jones' Univ. Sch., Charlottesville, Va.; M.D., U. of Va., 1899; hon. A.M., Yale, 1916; *m.* Virginia Scott Cocke, of Bremo, Va., Oct. 12, 1905; children—Clara Pollard, Jane Leslie. Instr. in histology, U. of Va., 1898, in anatomy, 1899; asst. resident, Johns Hopkins Hosp., 1900-01, Adirondack Cottage Sanatorium, 1901-03; med. supt. Gaylord Farm Sanatorium, Wallingford, Conn., since 1903; dir. 1st Nat. Bank, Wallingford. Served with Am. Red Cross, France, 1917-18; mem. commn. for prevention of tuberculosis in France, 1917-18. Mem. Conn. State Tuberculosis Commn., 1916-18. Trustee Potts Memorial Hosp., Livingston, N.Y.; mem. council Henry Phipps Inst. of U. of Pa.; mem. advisory council Millbank Foundation, N.Y. City. Fellow A.M.A.; mem. Conn. State Med. Soc. (ex-pres.), New Haven County Med. Soc. (ex-pres.), Am. Climatol. and Clin. Assn. (pres. 1926), Am. Sanatorium Assn. (pres. 1926), Nat. Tuberculosis Assn. (pres. 1918), Sigma Chi. Episcopalian. Mason, Elk. *Clubs:* Rotary (hon.), Wallingford Country; Graduate, Inquisitors (New Haven); Colonnade (U. of Va.). *Home:* Wallingford, Conn.

LYMAN, Edward Branch, publicity work; *b.* Greenfield, Mass., June 7, 1876; *s.* Edward E. and Martha L. (Branch) L.; A.B., Yale, 1895; *m.* Blanche Rodale Chrysler, of Chrysler, Ont., Can., Aug. 1908. Began as reporter Springfield (Mass.) Republican; wire editor Associated Press, New York, 1907; Canadian mgr. Associated Press, 1908-10, N.E. mgr., 1911-14. Mgr. Belgian Relief Fund, which raised first $2,000,000 in U.S. for starving Belgium, 1914-15; raised $75,000 from American children for food sent by steamer to Princess Marie Jose, for Belgian children, 1915; organized Paderewski's Polish Victims' Relief Fund, securing $1,000,000, 1916; active in nat. and internat. publicity; specializing in institutional and public relations publicity, since 1920. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Nat. Arts, Nantucket Yacht. *Author:* Me'ow Jones, Belgian Refugee Cat, 1918; Baseball Fanthology, 1925; motion picture plays and newspaper verse. *Home:* Bretton Hall, 86th St. and Broadway. *Office:* 475 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

LYMAN, Elmer Adelbert, educator; *b.* Manchester, Vt., July 27, 1861; *s.* Thomas Robert and Angeline Mary (Moore) L.; grad. high sch., Kendallville, Ind., 1882; A.B., U. of Mich., 1886; LL.D., Berea (Ky.) Coll., 1918; *m.* Effie Elizabeth Polhamus, of Paola, Kan., Dec. 28, 1887; *m.* 2d, Florence Lyon, of Delphi, Ind., Aug. 6, 1926. Began teaching, U. of Mich., 1890; prin. Mich. State Normal Coll., 1899-1902; head dept. of mathematics, Mich. State Normal Coll., since 1898. Trustee Alma (Mich.) Coll., Berea Coll. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Math. Soc., Mathematical Association of America, North Central Association, Math. and Science Teachers, N.E.A., Phi Beta Kappa, Kappa Delta Phi. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* U. of Mich. Union (Ann Arbor, Mich.); Union League (Detroit); Washtenaw Country, Kiwanis. *Author:* Plane and Spherical Trigonometry, 1899; Advanced Arithmetic, 1905; Plane and Solid Geometry, 1908; Elementary Algebra, 1918; Elementary Algebra, First Course, 1923; Elementary Algebra, Second Course, 1926. *Home:* Ypsilanti, Mich.

LYMAN, Eugene William, theologian; *b.* Cummington, Mass., Apr. 4, 1872; *s.* Darwin Eugene and Julia Sarah (Stevens) L.; A.B., Amherst, 1894, A.M., 1903; B.D., Yale, 1899; Hooker fellow at univs. of Halle, Berlin, and Marburg, 2 yrs.; D.D., Bowdoin, 1906, Yale, 1912, Amherst, 1914; *m.* Bertha Burton Thayer, June 1, 1899 (died Nov. 9, 1925); children—Charles Eugene, Laura Frances; *m.* 2d., Mary Redington Ely, Feb. 13, 1926. Instr. Latin, Williston Seminary, Easthampton, Mass., 1894-95, Lawrenceville (N.J.) Sch., 1895-96; prof. philosophy, Carleton Coll., Minn., 1901-04; prof. theology, Congl. Coll. of Can., Montreal, 1904-05, Bangor (Me.) Theol. Sem., 1905-13; prof. philosophy of religion and Christian ethics, Oberlin Sch. Theology, 1913-18; prof. philosophy of religion, Union Theol. Sem., New York, 1918—. Mem. Am. Philos. Soc., Theol. Soc., Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Upsilon. *Author:* Theology and Human Problems, 1910; Experience of God in Modern Life, 1918; contbr. to theol. and philos. mags. *Home:* 606 W. 122d St. *Address:* Union Theological Seminary, New York, N.Y.

LYMAN, Frank, corporation official; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., Dec. 20, 1852; *s.* Edward H. R. and Sarah E. (Low) L.; A.B., Harvard, 1874; M.E., School of Mines (Columbia), 1878; École des Mines, Paris, 1879-80; *m.* Mary Sanger, of Brooklyn, Oct. 21, 1884 (died 1890); *m.* 2d, Florence Moodey Porter, of Northampton, Mass., and North Perry, Me., Aug. 25, 1903. Dep. commr., Dept. of City Works, Brooklyn, under Alfred T. White, commr., 1894-96; pres. Low Moor Iron Co. of Va.; treas. Coal Run Land Co., Rush Creek Land Co.; trustee Brooklyn Trust Co. Republican. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Hamilton, Garden City Golf (Brooklyn); Down Town (New York); Harvard (Boston and New York). *Home:* Hotel Bossert, Brooklyn. *Office:* 14 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

LYMAN, Frederick Wolcott, retired drug merchant; *b.* Plymouth, Conn., June 18, 1849; *s.* Rev. Ephraim and Hannah D. (Richards) L.; ed. pub. schs., Washington, Conn., and Northampton, Mass., and Gunnery Sch., Washington, Conn.; *m.* Elizabeth Huntington Clark, May 9, 1876 (died Nov. 4, 1913); children—Katharine Hart, Jennie Huntington (dec.), Margaret Foster (Mrs. Charles Boden Green), Frederick Clark. In wholesale drug business at Minneapolis, 1875, retired, 1905; dir. several financial corpns. One of founders, 1885, of Rollins Coll., Winter Park, Fla., and first pres. of the corpn.; trustee Pomona Coll., Claremont, Calif. Mem. Minneapolis Soc. Fine Arts. *Clubs:* Lafayette, Minneapolis, Automobile of Southern Calif., Valley Hunt, Twilight (Pasadena, Calif.). *Home:* 716 Colfax Av. S., Minneapolis, Minn.; (winter) 500 Waverly Drive, Pasadena, Calif. *Office:* Oneida Blk., Minneapolis, Minn.

LYMAN, George Richard, plant pathologist; Dec. 1, 1871-June 7, 1926. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

LYMAN, George Richards, retired mcht.; *b.* Plymouth, Conn., Dec. 27, 1844; *s.* Rev. Ephraim and Hannah D. (Richards) L.; ed. The Gunnery, Washington, Conn., until 1860; Williston Sem., Easthampton, Mass., 1860-62; Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass., 1863-64; Yale Scientific Sch., 1864-66; *m.* Marietta P. Ives, of Minneapolis, Aug. 10, 1875; children—Mabel Ives (Mrs. Chas. F. Flocken), Florence Richards (Mrs. J. C. Brainard), George Huntington (dec.), Marietta (Mrs. C. R. McCollom), Alice (Mrs. H. H. Abbott), Henry DeForest, Marjorie (Mrs. John W. Snyder). Head of wholesale drug business, 1868-1905. Trustee Carleton College, 1894-1916; trustee emeritus, 1916; president Minneapolis Y.M.C.A., 1891-95. Member Minneapolis Society of Fine Arts, Pasadena Music and Art Association, Pasadena Community Playhouse Association, Yale Alumni Association of Northwest. *Clubs:* Congregational (Minnesota), Valley Hunt, Automobile of Southern Calif., Yale of Southern Calif. *Home:* The Leamington, Minneapolis, Minn.; (winter) 390 S. Grand Av., Pasadena, Calif. *Office:* Oneida Blk., Minneapolis, Minn.

LYMAN, Hart, journalist; Dec. 8, 1851-Oct. 30, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

LYMAN, Homer Childs, clergyman; *b.* Southampton, Mass., Jan. 21, 1861; *s.* Isaac and Janette (Childs) L.; B.A., Colgate U., 1887, D.D., 1912; grad. Hamilton Theol. Sem., 1890; studied Sch. of Oratory, Ohio Wesleyan U.; *m.* Ruby V. Stone, of Hamilton, N.Y., June 21, 1888. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1890; pastor Immanuel Ch., Cincinnati, 1890-95, First Ch., Bucyrus, 1895-1900, First Ch., Delaware, O., 1900-05; business mgr. Bapt. Young People's Union of America, Chicago, 1906-07; dean theol. dept., Benedict Coll., Columbia, S.C., 1907-11; departmental supt. Internat. S.S. Assn., 1911-21; v.p. and head of Dept. Christian Leadership, Keuka Coll., 1921-25. Pres. Ohio Bapt. Ministers' Conf., 1904-05; speaker at World's S.S. Assn., Zürich, Switzerland, July 1913. Mem. Beta Theta Pi. Mason. *Home:* Hamilton, N.Y.

LYMAN, James, engineer; *b.* Middlefield, Conn., Sept. 1, 1862; *s.* David and Catherine (Hart) L.; Ph.B., Yale, 1883; M.E. and M.M.E., Cornell U., 1895; *m.* Anna J. Bridgman, of Boston, Mass., June 6, 1891; 1 son, Oliver B. Engr. with The Edison Co. 1883-86, Metropolitan Mfg. Co., 1886-93, General Electric Co., Schenectady, N.Y., 1895-99; engr., western Dist. Gen. Electric Co., Chicago, 1902-11; mem. firm Sargent & Lundy, Inc., mech. and elec. engrs., Chicago, since 1911, v.p. since 1920. Fellow Am. Inst. E.E. (life); mem. Am. Soc. M.E., Western Soc. Engrs., Am. Electro-chem. British Inst. E.E. *Clubs:* Union League, Un[illegible] sity (Chicago); Evanston, University, Evan[illegible] Golf (Evanston). *Home:* 1221 Forest Av., E[illegible] ton, Ill. *Office:* 72 W. Adams St., Chicago

LYMAN, Richard Roswell, consulting engr. and mem. Council of 12, Ch. of Latter Saints (Mormon); *b.* Fillmore, Millard Co., [illegible] Nov. 23, 1870; *s.* Francis Marion and Clara Car[illegible] (Callister) L.; certificate, Brigham Young [illegible] Provo, Utah, 1891; B.S. in C.E., U. of Mich., [illegible] M.C.E., Cornell U., 1903 (Sigma Xi, 1904), P[illegible] 1905; *m.* Amy Brown, of Pleasant Grove, [illegible] Sept. 9, 1896; children—Wendell Brown, Marg[illegible] With U. of Utah as prof. civ. engring., 1896-[illegible] city engr., Provo, 1895; has served as chief [illegible] Utah County Power & Light Co., Melville Irrig[illegible] Co., Deseret Irrigation Co., Delta Land & W[illegible] Co., etc.; pres. Lyman-Callister Co., Burtner [illegible] Estate & Investment Co., Ensign Amusement [illegible] Giant Racer Co.; v.p. Utah Road Commn., 190[illegible] Intermountain Life Ins. Co.; dir. Pleasant G[illegible] Water Co., Heber J. Grant Co., Western S[illegible] Securities Corpn. Mem. Engr. Bd. of Review [illegible] Sanitary Dist. of Chicago, and of Columbia [illegible] Bd. of Engrs. for U.S. Reclamation Service, 192[illegible] Mem. Am. Soc. C.E. (Croes gold medal, 1[illegible] Soc. for Promotion Engring. Edn., Utah [illegible] Engrs., Am. Waterworks Assn., Utah Water St[illegible] Commn., Am. Assn. Engrs., Utah Acad. Sci[illegible] Cornell Soc. C.E., N.E.A., Theta Tau. *Home:* [illegible] Third Av. *Office:* 47 E. S. Temple St., Salt [illegible] City, Utah.

LYMAN, Robert Hunt, newspaper ma[illegible] Huntington, Mass., Mar. 3, 1864; *s.* Samuel T[illegible] Augusta H. (Kirkland) L.; A.B., Yale, 1884[illegible] Juva Louise La Burtte Kennedy, of New York [illegible] Apr. 19, 1892 (died May 18, 1893); *m.* 2d, Harri[illegible] Munson, of Albany, New York, Sept. 27, 190[illegible] dau., Susan Elizabeth. On Staff Spring[illegible] Massachusetts, Republican, 1884-87, New [illegible] Herald, 1887-91, as reporter, legislative corr. [illegible] night editor; mng. editor London edition He[illegible] 1889-90; mng. editor New York Recorder, 189[illegible] Joined editorial staff New York World, 1893, [illegible] editor, asst. mng. editor and acting mng. ed[illegible] editor The World Almanac since May 1922. F[illegible] Royal Geog. Soc., Am. Geog. Soc.; mem. A.A[illegible] Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Delta K[illegible] Epsilon, New England Soc., Japan Soc., etc. [illegible] rated Officier de l'Instruction Publique (Fre[illegible] 1919. *Clubs:* Manhattan, Yale. *Home:* 25[illegible] 88th St. *Office:* Pulitzer Bldg., 63 Park Row, [illegible] York, N.Y.

LYMAN, Rufus Ashley, educator; *b.* [illegible] Rock, Neb., Apr. 17, 1875; *s.* William Graves [illegible] Sophie Lee (Allen) L.; grad. high sch., Table [illegible] 1892; A.B., U. of Neb., 1897, A.M., 1899, M[illegible] 1903; *m.* Caroline Day, of Omaha, Neb., Ju[illegible] 1899; children—Esther, Caroline, Elizal[illegible] Louise, Rufus Ashley, Edwin Day. Prof. pharm[illegible] ogy, Coll. of Medicine, U. of Neb., 1904-08 [illegible] ganizer, 1908, and since dean Coll. of Pharm[illegible] same univ. Mem. com. to formulate program[illegible] Pharmacy Unit of S.A.T.C., 1918. Mem. A.A[illegible] Am. and Neb. State med. assns., Am. and [illegible] pharm. assns., Sigma Xi, Phi Delta Chi, O[illegible] Beta Pi, Delta Sigma Phi; mem. Am. Conf. Ph[illegible] Faculties, 1917; also mem. Commonwealth [illegible] Com., making a study of pharm. edn. and pra[illegible] for national application. Republican. Pres[illegible] *Club:* Knife and Fork. *Home:* 1649 S. 21st [illegible] Lincoln, Neb.

LYMAN, Sarah E. (Mrs. Arthur E. [illegible] man), educator; ed. Oberlin Coll.; left co[illegible] to begin teaching; *m.* Arthur Essex Lyman, of C[illegible] land, O. Prin. Laurel Sch., Cleveland, since [illegible] *Clubs:* College, City, Mayfield. Patented a co[illegible] sible globe to be used in early study of geogra[illegible] *Address:* Lyman Circle, Shaker Heights, Clevel[illegible] Ohio.

LYMAN, Theodore, physicist; *b.* Bos[illegible] Nov. 23, 1874; *s.* Theodore and Elizabeth (Rus[illegible] L.; A.B., Harvard, 1897, Ph.D., 1900; unmar[illegible] Instr. physics, 1902-08, asst. prof. and dir. Jeffe[illegible] Phys. Lab., 1908-17, prof. physics, 1917-26, Harv[illegible] now emeritus. Capt. Aviation Sect., S.R.C., 1[illegible] maj. Engrs., U.S.A., Oct. 1918; service with A.E[illegible] flash and sound ranging, Sept. 1917-Feb. 1919. [illegible] tarian. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, [illegible] A.S., Royal Geog. Soc.; mem. Nat. Acad. Scien[illegible] Am. Phys. Soc. *Club:* Somerset (Boston). *H*[illegible] Brookline, Mass.

LYMER, Elmer E., educator; *b.* Millbrook, ...rcer Co., Pa., Apr. 28, 1862; *s.* John and Eliza...h (Jaques) L.; B.S., Amity Coll., College Springs, ... 1879, M.S., 1886; grad. student, U. of Denver, ...5-96 and 1905; Boston U., 1903-04; S.T.D., ...pson Coll., Indianola, Ia., 1897; LL.D., Iowa ...sleyan Coll., 1917; *m.* Elizabeth Turner, of Coin, ...a, June 21, 1882; 1 dau., Ethel (dec.). V.p., ...0-97, pres. and prof. philosophy, 1897-99, Black ...ls (S.D.) Coll.; dean and prof. philosophy Morn...side Coll., Sioux City, Ia., 1901-04; mem. of ...ulty, Ia. Wesleyan Coll., 1904-16, dean, 1909-16, ...l prof. philosophy and edn.; pres. Gooding ...a.) Coll., 1916-18; actg. prof. philosophy, Morn...side Coll., 1918-19; v.p. same, 1919-20; v.p. Ia. ...sleyan Coll., 1920-22, prof. emeritus since 1922. ...ved as pastor of M.E. chs. at Ida Grove and Spirit ...ke, Ia. *Home:* 4860 Marlborough Drive, San ...go, Calif.

LYNCH, Anna, artist; *b.* Elgin, Ill., *d.* Tim...y and Anna (Ryan) Lynch; ed. pub. schs. and ...Mary's Acad., Elgin; Art Inst. Chicago; studied ...der Bouguereau, Simon and Mme. de Billemont...ardon, Paris, and Charles Hawthorne, Province...wn, Mass. Miniature and portrait painter. Has ...ibited in Paris Salon, at New York, Boston, ...la., Chicago, Washington, D.C., Buffalo, Pitts...gh, St. Louis, Milwaukee, Minneapolis, etc.; ...nted miniatures in Paris, Chicago and various ...er cities of the U.S. and Can. Awarded bronze ...dal, San Francisco Expn., 1915; Arts Club mina...e prize, Chicago, 1917; Art Inst. Chicago alumni ...ard, 1920; Arché Club purchase prize; 3 pur...se prizes, Chicago Galleries Assn. Mem. Chicago ...Miniature Painters' Alliance Française, Assn. ...nters and Sculptors of Chicago, Chicago Galleries ...n., Public School Art Soc., Arts Club of Chicago, ...Soc. Miniature Painters. Represented in Munici... Art Galleries of Chicago; Chicago Court House, ...portrait Hon. Joseph E. Gary; also in many pvt. ...ections. *Club:* The Cordon. *Home:* 54 S. Crys...St., Elgin, Ill. *Studio:* 9 E. Ontario St., Chicago,

LYNCH, Charles, army officer. See Vol. XI (20-21).

LYNCH, Charles F., judge; *b.* Franklin Boro, ..., Jan. 9, 1884; *s.* Patrick H. and Margaret ...awley) L.; ed. pub. schs.; studied law as clk. in ...ces of Michael Dunn, Paterson, N.J., and Pierce & ...er, N.Y. City; married. Admitted to N.J. bar, ...6; associated in practice with Hon. William ...ghes, Paterson, N.J.; candidate on Dem. ticket ...N.J. Gen. Assembly several times; apptd. 2d asst. ...dist. atty., Dist. of N.J., June 1, 1913, 1st asst., ...t. 1, 1914; apptd. U.S. dist. atty., June 1916; ...Dist. judge, Dist. of N.J., by appmt. of President ...son, 1919-25 (resigned); mem. law firm Lane, ...ch & Smith. Mem. N.J. State, Passaic Co. and ...ex Co. bar assns. Knight of Columbus, Elk. ...bs: Hamilton, North Jersey, Ridgewood Country, ...mocratic, Newark Athletic. *Home:* Paterson, ... *Office:* Prudential Bldg., Newark, N.J.

LYNCH, Charles Wesley, judge; *b.* nr. ...th Clarksburg, Harrison Co., Va. (now W.Va.), ...r. 11, 1851; *s.* James and Catharine Jane (Stout) ... A.B., W.Va. University, 1874, A.M., 1877; ...D., W.Va. Wesleyan Coll.; *m.* Mary Virginia ...binson, of Clarksburg, W.Va., Mar. 8, 1888. ...cher and supt. schs., Burning Springs and ...rksburg to 1882; admitted to W.Va. bar, 1882; ...n. W.Va. Ho. of Dels., 1882-83, 1891-92; pros. ...v. Harrison Co., W.Va., 1885-89 and 1893-97; ...ge Circuit Ct., 13th Jud. Circuit, W.Va., 1905-13; ...justice Supreme Court of W.Va., 1913-25; now ...n. firm of Lynch & Lynch. Mem. Commn. to ...rise and Recodify Laws of W.Va. Pres. trustees ...Va. Wesleyan Coll. Mason (32°); Past Grand ...ster of Masons, W.Va. Republican. Del. Gen. ...f. M.E. Ch., Des Moines, Ia., 1920. *Home:* ...rksburg, W.Va.

LYNCH, Ella Frances, teacher. See Vol. IX (16-17).

LYNCH, Frederick (Henry), clergyman, ed...; *b.* Peace Dale, R.I., July 21, 1867; *s.* Capt. ...mas B. and Jane G. (Gough) L.; A.B., Yale, ...4, B.D., 1897; *m.* Elizabeth Standish Deming, ...New Haven, Conn., Apr. 21, 1899; *m.* 2d, Maude ...rows Dutton, of New York, Apr. 12, 1909. ...ained Congl. ministry, 1899; asst. pastor United ... New Haven, Conn., 1896-98; pastor First Ch., ...ox, Mass., 1898-1904, Pilgrim Ch., New York, ...1-10. Editor of Christian Work and Evangelist, ...—. Exec. and dir. New York Peace Soci... trustee Am.-Scandinavian Foundation; del. Internat. Peace Congress, Munich, 1897, Peace Congress, London, 1908, Internat. Congl. Ecumen. Council, Edinburgh, 1908; edntl. sec. World Alliance for International Friendship, Ch. Peace Union America. Officer Order of King George I (Greece); Order of The Northern Star (Sweden), 1922. Republican. *Clubs:* Yale, Salmagundi, Authors (N.Y.). *Author:* The Enlargement of Life, 1903; Is Life Worth Living? 1905; The Gospel for Today, 1905; The Christian Ministry and The Social Order; The Peace Problem, 1911; New Opportunities of the Ministry, 1912; What Makes a Nation Great? 1913; Through Europe on the Eve of War, 1914; The Last War, 1915; The Challenge, 1917; The Christian in War Time, 1917; One Great Society, 1918; Personal Recollections of Andrew Carnegie, 1920. *Home:* Yonkers, N.Y. *Office:* 70 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

LYNCH, Frederick Bicknell, retired lumberman; *b.* Madison, Wis., May 4, 1866; *s.* John W. and Helen A. (De Camp) L.; Yankton (S.D.) Coll.; *m.* Isabel C. Purdon, of Wahpeton, N.D., Dec. 15, 1887 (died Nov. 26, 1924); children—Mrs. Jeannette Chalmers Gaynor, Mrs. Elinore Stellwagen, Mrs. Rachel DeC. O'Brien, Laurence Sirlee; *m.* 2d, Mellissa Heard Davis, Elberton, Ga., June 11, 1927. U.S. deputy surveyor, N.D., 1892-96; real estate business, St. Paul, 1897—, lumbering, 1901-15. Minn. mem. Dem. Nat. Com., 1908-20. Trustee St. Paul Inst., Yankton Coll. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* University, Athletic; Nat. Democratic (New York); Town and Country (Orlando, Fla.). *Home:* 1954 Iglehart Av., St. Paul, Minn. *Office:* 655 N. Orange Av., Orlando, Fla.

LYNCH, Gertrude, author. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).*

LYNCH, James Mathew, industrial commr. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

LYNCH, James William, clergyman, educator; *b.* Henry Co., Va., Jan. 20, 1865; *s.* James William and Mary Catherine (Pratt) L.; M.A., Wake Forest (N.C.) Coll., 1888, D.D., 1902; student Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem., Louisville, Ky., 1888-89; hon. alumnus U. of Ga., 1913; *m.* Rebecca Aldine Pope, of Danville, Ky., July 20, 1899; children—Jocelyn, Grace D. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1889; pastor First Ch., Danville, Ky., 1888-99; college pastor, Wake Forest, 1899-1909; pastor Durham, N.C., 1909-11, Athens, Ga., 1911-20; prof. Bible, Wake Forest Coll., since 1923. *Home:* Wake Forest, N.C.

LYNCH, Jerome Morley, surgeon; *b.* Dublin, Ireland, Jan. 10, 1870; *s.* Daniel and Jane (Browne) L.; ed. Queen's Coll., Dublin, and Queen's Coll., Edinburgh; came to U.S., 1893; M.D., Rush Med. Coll., Chicago, 1895; *m.* Harriet Louise Husted ("Marie St. Felix"), of Boston, Mass., Jan. 1, 1901. Began practice at Chicago, Ill., 1895; moved to N.Y. City, 1900. Prof. proctology, New York Polyclinic Hosp., and Pan-American Hosp., New York. Consulting surgeon New Jersey State Hospital, St. Mary's Hospital (Hoboken, N.J.). Joined Med. R.C., U.S.N., 1913, as asst. surgeon; active duty, Apr. 7, 1917, as lieutenant comdr.; surgeon, at Naval Hosp., Brooklyn, and at sea on U.S.S. America, carrying troops to France. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. A.M.A., Am. Gastro-Enterol. Assn., Am. Proctologic Soc. (pres. 1917-18), Mil. Order of Foreign Wars. Republican. *Clubs:* Authors' (London); Army and Navy (Washington, D.C.); Metropolitan, Turf and Field, Automobile (New York); Garden City Golf; Algonquin (Boston). *Author:* Diseases of Rectum and Colon, 1914; also various essays on cancer of the bowels. Contbr. to Johnson's Surgery, and Wood's Hand Book of the Medical Sciences; Tumors of the Colon and Rectum, 1925. *Address:* 205 E. 61st St., New York, N.Y.; (summer) Camp Carcassonne, Wolfeboro, N.H.

LYNCH, John A., banker; *b.* Chicago, June 11, 1853; *s.* Thomas and Ann (Flanagan) L.; ed. pub. schs. and business coll.; *m.* Clara M. Schmahl, of Chicago, Jan. 21, 1896. Began with distilling firm of H. H. Shufeldt & Co., but later sold out interest and turned attention to banking; an organizer Nat. Bank of the Republic, and pres., 1892-1924, chmn. bd. since 1924. *Home:* 3 W. Burton Pl. *Office:* 134 S. La Salle St., Chicago, Ill.

LYNCH, John Roy, officer U.S.A.; *b.* Concordia Parish, La., Sept. 10, 1847; *s.* Patrick and Catharine L.; *m.* Ella W. Somerville, of Washington, D.C., Dec. 18, 1884; 2d, Oakland, Calif., Mrs. Cora E. Williamson, of Chicago, 1911. Lived in Adams County, Miss., 1863; mem. Miss. Ho. of Rep., 1869-73 (speaker 1871-73); mem. 43d and 44th Congresses (1873-77) and 47th Congress (1881-83), 6th Miss. Dist.; chmn. Rep. Exec. Com. of Miss., 1871-89; 4th auditor Treas. Dept., 1889-93; del. Rep. Nat. Convs., 1872, 84, 88, 92, 1900 (temporary chmn. 1884); one of leading colored Republicans in the South. Apptd. maj. p.m. U.S.V., July, 1898, and served through Spanish-Am. War, after which apptd. capt. and p.m. U.S.A.; promoted maj. and p.m., Sept. 13, 1906; retired, Sept. 10, 1911. Admitted to bar in Miss., 1896, D.C., 1897, Ill., 1919. *Home:* 4028 South Parkway, Chicago, Ill.

LYNCH, Joseph Patrick, bishop; *b.* St. Joseph, Mich., Nov. 16, 1872; *s.* John V. and Veronica J. (Botham) L.; grad. St. Charles' Coll., Ellicott City, Md., 1891, St. Mary's Sem., Baltimore, 1895, Kenrick Sem., St. Louis, 1900. Ordained R.C. priest, June 9, 1900; asso. rector, Cathedral, Dallas, Tex., 1900-02; pastor St. Stephen's Ch., Weatherford, Tex., 1902-03; built St. Rita's Ch., Hanley, Tex., 1909, St. Edward's Ch., sch. and rectory, Dallas, 1911; consecrated bishop of Dallas, July 12, 1911. Procurator fiscalis, 1900-07; apptd. vicar-gen. Diocese of Dallas, June 19, 1910; apptd. administrator of Diocese, "sede vacante," Aug. 6, 1910. *Address:* 4946 Swiss Av., Dallas, Tex.

LYNCH, Matthew Christopher, prof. law; *b.* Napa, Calif., Nov. 2, 1882; *s.* Peter and Mary (Donnelly) L.; B.L., U. of Calif., 1906, J.D., 1908; studied law dept. U. of Chicago; *m.* Jean Maria Cunningham, of Berkeley, Calif., Dec. 15, 1915; children—Robert Cunningham, Richard Carey, Matthew Christopher. Began practice at San Francisco, 1908; instr. in law, 1910-13, asst. prof., 1913-15, asso. prof., 1915-18, prof. since 1918, U. of Calif.; asst. to pres., U. of Calif., 1918; asst. fed. reserve agt., Fed. Reserve Bank of San Francisco, 1919; counsel City of Berkeley, 1924. Mem. Calif. Bar Assn., Calif. Acad. Social Sciences, Phi Delta Phi, Order of the Coif, Order of Golden Bear. Republican. *Clubs:* City, Faculty, Rotary (Berkeley); Commonwealth (San Francisco). *Home:* Berkeley, Calif.

LYNCH, Robert Newton; *b.* Sharpsville, Pa., Dec. 18, 1875; *s.* Isaac Newton and Maria (Caufield) L.; under-grad. State Normal Sch., Chico, Calif., 1894; Th.G., Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem., Louisville, Ky., 1899, Th.B., 1900; Regent's Park Coll., London, 1900-03, A.T.S., 1902; *m.* Elizabeth Riley, of San Francisco, Cal., Apr. 18, 1907; children—Elizabeth Ann, Maria, Robert Newton. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1903; pastor Petaluma, Calif., 1903-12; v.p. and mgr. Calif. Development Bd., 1910-16, San Francisco Chamber of Commerce since 1912. Commr. of Calif. to Internat. Expn., Turin, Italy, 1911, Ghent, 1913; studied immigration problems in Europe. Decorated Knight Crown of Italy, 1911. Visited Japan, 1919, by invitation of Japanese Chambers of Commerce, as mem. Japanese Relations Com. Mem. Inst. Pacific Relations, 1925-27. Republican. *Clubs:* University, Pacific Union, Union League, Commercial, Commonwealth, Los Altos Golf and Country. *Home:* 2525 Broadway. *Office:* Chamber of Commerce, San Francisco, Calif.

LYNCH, Warren J., mfr. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

LYNDE, Francis, author; *b.* Lewiston, N.Y., Nov. 12, 1856; *s.* William Tilly and Elizabeth (Need) L.; acad. education; Litt.D., University of the South, 1926; *m.* Mary Antoinette Stickle, of Denver, Jan. 17, 1888. In ry. service to 1893; lit. work since 1893. *Clubs:* Rotary, Mountain City. *Author:* A Case in Equity; A Question of Courage; A Romance in Transit, 1898; The Helpers, 1899; A Private Chivalry, 1900; The Master of Appleby, 1902; The Grafters, 1904; Fool for Love, 1905; The Quickening, 1906; Empire Builders, 1907; The King of Arcadia, 1909; The Taming of Red Butte Western, 1910; The Price, 1911; Scientific Sprague, 1912; The Honorable Senator Sage-Brush, 1913; The City of Numbered Days, 1914; The Real Man, 1915; After the Manner of Men, 1916; Stranded in Arcady, 1917; Branded, 1918; David Vallory, 1919; The Wreckers, 1920; The Girl, a Horse and a Dog, 1920; The Fire Bringers, 1921; The Donovan Chance, 1921; Dick and Larry—Freshmen, 1922; Pirates' Hope, 1922; The Golden Spider, 1923; Mr. Arnold, 1923; The Fight on the Standing Stone, 1925; Mellowing Money, 1925; The Cruise of the Cuttlefish, 1925; The Tenderfoots, 1926; The Flight of the Gray Goose, 1927. *Home:* "Wideview," R.4, Chattanooga, Tenn.

LYNDE, Samuel Adams, lawyer; *b.* Rock Island, Ill., Dec. 14, 1855; *s.* Cornelius and Mary (Adams) L.; A.B., Harvard, 1877; studied law at

Rock Island and was admitted to Ill. bar, 1881; *m.* Nannie B. Pleasants, of Rock Island, Aug. 27, 1879. Engaged in gen. practice at Chicago, 1881-1901; gen. atty., 1901-10; v.p., 1910—, C.&N.W. Railway Co. *Clubs:* University (Chicago), Century, University (New York). *Home:* 60 E. 67th St. *Office:* C.&N. W.R.R., 111 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

LYNDON, Lamar, consulting engr.; *b.* Newman, Ga., Aug. 12, 1871; *s.* Edward Smith and Anna (Brown) L.; B. Engring., U. of Ga., 1893; spl. work, Stevens Inst. Tech., Cornell U., 1892-94; *m.* Sara Elizabeth Rucker, of Athens, Ga., June 27, 1895; children—Elizabeth Rucker (dec.), Moselle (Mrs. Hobert Haviland). Engring. work, 1895, 96; with Am. Trading Co., at Kobe, Japan, 3 yrs., then in charge engring. interests of same co. in Oriental and European countries, returning to America, 1898, to become chief engr. at head office in N.Y. City; practiced in own name since 1901. Designed and built dam and power plant on Colorado River at Austin, Tex.; made first investigation and power survey of Grand Canon of Colorado in Ariz.; made pub. utility and other investigations for Harrisburg (Pa.), Charleston (S.C.), Newark (N.J.), Atlanta (Ga.), etc.; retained as cons. engr. by Thomas A. Edison, 1916-19. Fellow Am. Inst. E.E.; mem. Am. Soc. C.E. *Author:* Storage Battery Engineering, 1903; Hydro-Electric Power (2 vols.), 1916; Rate-Making for Public Utilities, 1923; also various tech. articles pertaining to methods of engring. Has made abt. 40 inventions pertaining to engring.; developer of several engring. and math. formulae which have become standard means of computing in hydraulics and electricity. *Office:* 15 Park Row, New York, N.Y.

LYNETT, Edward James, editor, pub.; *b.* Dunmore, Pa., July 15, 1857; *s.* William and Catherine (Dowd) L.; ed. pub. schs. and Pa. State Normal Sch., Millersville, Pa.; *m.* Nellie A. Ruddy, of Scranton, Pa., Sept. 30, 1896 (died Nov. 4, 1924); children —William R., asst. pub. Scranton Times, Elizabeth R., Edward J. Began as reporter Sunday Morning Free Press, Scranton, 1877; became pub. and proprietor Scranton Times, 1895 (circulation, 4,000, now 48,000); sole owner Scranton Times; pres. Paragon Plaster & Supply Co., Diamond Oil & Paint Co.; v.p. Peoples Savings & Dime Bank & Trust Co., Keystone Utilities Co.; dir. U.S. Lumber Co., Mississippi Central Rd. Co., Internat. Corr. Schs. Del. Dem. Nat. Conv. 5 times, 1900-20. Mem. Pa. State Mine Cave Commn., 1911. Trustee St. Thomas Coll., Mercy Hosp., St. Patrick's Orphanage, St. Michael's Boys Industrial Sch. Mem. Scranton, Pa., and U.S. chambers of commerce, Am. Newspaper Pubs.' Assn., N. Am. Newspaper Alliance, Nat. Editorial Assn., Pa. Newspaper Pubs. Assn., Associated Adv. Clubs of the World, Associated Press. Catholic. *Clubs:* Scranton, Old Colony (New York). *Home:* 841 Clay Av. *Office:* Times Bldg., Penn Av. and Spruce St., Scranton, Pa.

LYNN, Margaret, univ. prof.; *b.* Tarkio, Mo.; *d.* Robert and Flora (MacKillop) L.; student Tarkio (Mo.) Coll., Cornell U., U. of Neb., Oxford U. Instr. English, Hastings (Neb.) Coll., 1897-99; instr. English lit., U. of Neb., 1899-1901; asst. prof. English lit., 1901-14, asso. prof., 1914-21, prof., 1921—, U. of Kan. Visiting prof. Wellesley Coll., 1924-25; spent 1925-26 in Europe. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Am. Assn. Univ. Professors, Phi Beta Kappa, MacDowell Colony. Presbyn. *Author:* Stepdaughter of the Prairie, 1914; Free Soil, 1920; A Land of Promise, 1927. Editor: Eighteenth Century Verse, 1907. Contbr. stories and essays to mags. *Home:* Lawrence, Kan.

LYNN, Robert Henry, clergyman, educator; *b.* Grand Pass, Mo., Jan. 13, 1892; *s.* William Franklin and Susan Elizabeth (Williams) L.; grad. high sch., Great Bend, Kan., 1912; A.B., Ottawa (Kan.) U., 1920; student Rochester Theol. Sem., 1920-21; A.M., Div. Sch., U. of Chicago, 1922; post-grad. work, same univ., 1922-24; *m.* Margaret Anna White (A.B.), of Dover, Ida., Sept. 18, 1923; children—Robert Merrifield, Arthur Whiting. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1918; pastor Osawatomie, Kan., 1919-20, Conesus, N.Y., 1921, first ch., Woodstock, Ill., 1922-24; actg. pres. Colorado Woman's Coll., Denver, Colo.,1925-26; pastor Sixth Av. Bapt. Ch., Tacoma, Wash., 1926—. Served in U.S.A., fall of 1918. Mem. Pi Kappa Delta. Democrat. *Home:* 646 No. Ferry St., Tacoma, Wash.

LYON, Anne Bozeman, writer; *b.* Mobile, Ala., Feb. 25, 1860; *d.* Thomas Temple Armstrong and Mary Coffee (Heard) L.; ed. New Orleans Locquet Inst. and in Mobile under Prof. Amos Towle. Wrote verses for Louisville Courier-Journal and other daily papers before 1890; since then short stories, articles, hist. matter, dialect sketches, etc., for papers and mags.; has made spl. study of colonial history of Ala. and La. For some time conducted "Feminine Fancies," woman's dept., Saturday Review, Mobile. Mem. League Am. Pen Women (state rep. for Ala., 1917-19), London Poetry Soc. *Author:* No Saint (novel), 1890; Early Missions of the South (booklet), 1894; Casimir Jacques, A Story of the Gulf Coast. Contbr. to Stratford Journal (Boston), Pagan (New York), The Grail, Am. Poetry Mag., Nat. Mag., Ala. Churchman, etc. *Home:* 1564 Old Shell Rd., Mobile, Ala.

LYON, David Gordon, univ. prof.; *b.* Benton, Ala., May 24, 1852; *s.* Dr. Isaac and Sarah Caroline (Arnold) L.; A.B., Howard Coll., Ala., 1875; Ph.D., Leipzig, 1882; S.T.D., Harvard, 1901; *m.* Tosca Woehler, of Leipzig, Germany, July 24, 1883 (died 1904); *m.* 2d, Mabel Everett Harris, of Cambridge, August 17, 1910; 1 son, David Gordon. Hollis professor divinity, 1882-1910, Hancock professor Hebrew and other Oriental langs., 1910-22, professor emeritus, 1922—, curator Semitic Mus., 1891-1922, honorary curator, 1922—, Harvard. Dir. Am. Sch. for Oriental Study and Research, Palestine, 1906-07. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Am. Oriental Soc. (rec. sec., 1886-95), Soc. Bibl. Lit. (corr. sec., 1894-99, pres., 1910). *Author:* Keilschrifttexte Sargons Königs von Assyrien, 1883; An Assyrian Manual, 1886; Harvard Excavations at Samaria, 1908-10 (with others), 2 vols., 1924; articles in Journal of American Oriental Society, etc. Editor: Studies in the History of Religions (with George F. Moore), 1912. *Address:* 12 Scott St., Cambridge, Mass.

LYON, Dorsey Alfred, metallurgist; *b.* Bureau Co., Ill., July 17, 1871; *s.* Walter S. and Sarah S. (McKune) L.; A.B., Stanford, 1898; A.M., Harvard, 1902; D.Sc., U. of Utah, 1922; unmarried. Instr. geology and mining, 1898-99, asst. prof. mining and metallurgy, 1899-1900, prof., 1901, U. of Wash.; with U.S. Mining and Smelting Co., Midvale, Utah, 1902-03; asst. prof. metallurgy, Stanford, 1903-07; mgr. Noble Electric Steel Co., Heroult, Calif., 1907-11; consulting metallurgist, Electro-Metals Co., London, Eng., 1911-13; metallurgist, 1913-19; chief metallurgist, July 1919-July 1927, supervisor of stations, July 1917-July 1927, asst. director, March 1923-July 1926, supervising engr. Intermountain Station since July 1927—all of U.S. Bureau of Mines. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining Engrs., Mining and Metall. Soc. America, Am. Mining Congress, British Iron and Steel Inst., Delta Upsilon, Sigma Xi, Tau Beta Pi, Theta Tau. Elk. *Clubs:* University (Salt Lake City, Utah), Cosmos (Washington). Episcopalian. A pioneer in electric furnace work in U.S.A. Co-Author of several bulls. of U.S. Bur. Mines, dealing with use of electric furnace in metall. work; contbr. to tech. publs. on metall. subjects. *Home:* Mayfield, Calif. *Address:* U.S. Bureau of Mines, Salt Lake City, Utah.

LYON, Edmund Daniel, educator; *b.* Martinsburg, O., Sept. 6, 1862; *s.* Aaron Jackson and Olive (Weatherby) L.; A.B., Ohio Wesleyan, 1882, A.M., 1902; Ped.D., Miami U., 1908; *m.* Camilla Gallup, of Strongsville, O., Dec. 31, 1891. Supt. schs., Berea, O., 1888-93, Mansfield, O., 1893-1901, Madisonville, 1901-06; prin. Woodward High Sch., Cincinnati, 1906-12, Hughes High Sch., Cincinnati, Sept. 1912-19, Withrow High Sch., 1919—. Trustee Ohio Wesleyan U. Republican. Methodist. Mem. N.E.A., Ohio State Teachers' Assn., etc. Mason. *Home:* 5505 Arnsby Pl. *Address:* Withrow High Sch., Cincinnati, O.

LYON, Eldridge Merick, orange grower; *b.* Chicago, Ill., Nov. 14, 1853; *s.* Isaac Lewis and Maria Delia (Merick) L.; grad. high sch., Detroit, Mich., 1870; A.B., Yale, 1874; grad. Goldsmith & Bryant Business Coll., 1874; *m.* Clara S. Grout, of Detroit, 1878 (died 1901); children—Alice Grout (Mrs Donald C. Scott), Ruth (Mrs. Sidney Locock Lasell); *m.* 2d, Mabel deColston Salter, of N.Y. City, 1907. In timber business, 1874-82; admitted to Mich. bar, 1883; practiced at Detroit, 1883-86; began orange growing, Redlands, Calif., 1891; entered orange packing business, 1894; mem. I. L. Lyon & Sons since 1902, pres. Sunny Mt. Orange Co., Redlands & Yucaipa Land Co.; v.p. Bear Valley Water Co., Crafton Water Co.; dir. Los Angeles br. Federal Reserve Bank of San Francisco, Redland Heights Water Co., Brock and Co., Thilmany Pulp & Paper Co., Am. Lakes Paper Co., Southern Glass Co. Pres. Calif. Citrous League, Redlands Associated Charities, Redlands br. Am. Red Cross, Redlands Community Hosp. (dir.), A. K. Smiley Pub. Library. Republican. *Clubs:* Kiwanis, Edgewater, Fortnightly, California, Beach, Redlands Country, Los Angeles Country. *Home:* 25 Summit Av., Redlands, Calif.

LYON, Elias Potter, physiologist; *b.* Cambria, Hillsdale Co., Mich., Oct. 20, 1867; *s.* Nelson and Mary (Hebard) L.; B.S., Hillsdale Coll., 1888, A.B., 1892; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1897; hon. M.D., St. Louis U., 1910, LL.D., 1920; hon. D.Sc., Hillsdale Coll., 1924; *m.* Nellie P. Eastman, of Limerick, Me., Sept. 1, 1897. Instr. Hillsdale Coll., 1890-92, Harvard Sch., Chicago, 1892-96, Bradley Poly. Inst., Peoria, Ill., 1897-1900; asst. prof., Rush Med. Coll., 1900-04; asst. prof. physiology and asst. dean, U. Chicago, 1901-04; prof. physiology, 1904-13, dean, 1907-13, St. Louis U. Med. Sch.; prof. physiology and dean, U. of Minn. Med. Sch., 1913—. Biologist Cook Greenland expdn., 1894; investigator U.S. Bur. of Fisheries, 1908-11; investigator, Marine Biological Laboratory various summers; trustee of same, 1921; trustee Hillsdale Coll., 1925. Lt. col., U.S.A. Reserve, Sanitary Corps. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Physiol. Soc., Soc. Exptl. Biology and Medicine; pres. Assn. Am. Med. Colls., 1913-14. *Home:* 4[illegible] Union St., Minneapolis, Minn.

LYON, Ernest, clergyman, diplomatist. [illegible] Vol. 14 (1926-27).*

LYON F(rank) Emory, social worker; Lawn Ridge, Ill., Aug. 20, 1864; *s.* Sidney A. and Mary (Potter) L.; grad. Chicago Theol. Sem., 189[illegible] grad. studies in sociology, U. of Wis., 1895-97; Jennie Charity Vredenburg, of Council Bluffs, Ia., Aug. 21, 1888. Founder, 1900, and since sup. Central Howard Assn. (prisoners' aid soc.). Mem. Nat. Prisoners' Aid Assn. (ex-pres.), Ill. Soc. Criminology (pres.), Ill. Com. on Social Legislation, Mem. Liberty League of Chicago. Asso. editor Jour. Am. Inst. Criminal Law and Criminology. *Clubs:* Civic (Chicago). *Author:* The Art of Living. Lectures on sociol. topics. *Home:* 5402 Woodlawn Av. *Office:* 608 S. Dearborn St., Chicago, Ill.

LYON, George F., judge; *b.* in town of Barker, Broome Co., N.Y., July 13, 1849; *s.* Harry and Pamelia A. (Livermore) L.; A.B., Hamilton Coll., 1872, LL.D., 1904; *m.* Elizabeth R. Mather, Binghamton, N.Y., Apr. 9, 1884. Admitted to bar, 1875; mem. law firm of Chapman & Martin, 1876-7; of Chapman & Lyon, 1877-90; mem. N.Y. Const. Conv., 1894; elected justice Supreme Court of N.Y., 1895, reëlected on Rep. and Dem. tickets, Nov. 190[illegible] designated a mem. of Appellate Div. for 3d Jud. Dept., Jan. 1912; official referee since Jan. 192[illegible] Republican. *Address:* Court House, Binghamton, N.Y.

LYON, Gideon Allen, journalist; *b.* Saginaw, Mich., Sept. 23, 1867; *s.* Gideon Allen and Emma Frances (Ward) L.; grad. Washington, D.C., High Sch., 1885; *m.* Florence Louise Russell, of Adrian, Mich., Apr. 21, 1893; children—Emma Louise (Mrs. Casper Morris Thompson), Rowland. Joined staff of Evening Star, Washington, D.C., 1887, and assigned to White House and adjacent govt. depts.; on staff New York Recorder 18 mos., 1892-93; returned to Star and assigned to U.S. Senate; detailed to editorial writing, 1896; asso. editor Evening Star, Sunday Star since 1908, acting editor during absence of chief. Mem. Lit. Soc. Washington. Episcopalian. *Club:* Arts (pres. 1924-25). Contbr. several series of travel letters, from Porto Rico, 1925. *Home:* 26 Rosemary St., Chevy Chase, Md. *Address:* The Evening Star, Washington, D.C.

LYON, Hastings, lawyer, author; *b.* East Longmeadow, Mass., Aug. 9, 1876; *s.* Solon and Mary (Carter) L.; student Harvard; A.B., Dartmouth, 1901; LL.B., Harvard Law Sch., 1905; unmarried. Staff Springfield (Mass.) Republican, 1901-02, Hartford Times, 1904; spl. writer Boston Transcript, 1902-03; investment banking, with Dominion Securities Corpn., Toronto, Montreal and London, 1906-08; connected with same business, New York, 1909-11; prof. finance, Dartmouth, 1912-14; lecturer on finance, Columbia, since 1913; practiced law in N.Y. City since 1913; mem. firm Haskell, Oechler, Lyon & Block; counsel various times of Committees of Investment Bankers Assn. America. Mem. Nat. Tax Assn., Am. Economic Assn. Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* Harvard, Faculty of Columbia Univ. *Author:* Corporation Finance, 1912; Principles of Taxation, 1914; Investment, 1926. *Home:* 430 W. 119th St. *Office:* 50 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

YON, Henry Ware, rear-admiral U.S.N. See VIII (1914-15).

YON, Homer LeGrand, congressman; *b.* bethtown, N.C., Mar. 1, 1879; *s.* C. C. and aret R. L.; prep. edn., Davis Mil. Sch.; U. C., 1897-1900; *m.* Kate M. Burkhead, of White- N.C., 1904. Admitted to N.C. bar, 1900; soli- 8th Jud. Dist., N.C., 1913-20; mem. 67th to Congresses (1921-29), 6th N.C. Dist. Democ- Methodist. *Home:* Whiteville, N.C.

YON, James Alexander, M.D.; *b.* Broom N.Y., Feb. 28, 1882; *s.* Henry and Katherine ray) L.; student Ohio U., Syracuse U.; M.D., Med. Coll., 1906; grad. study Harvard Med. Nat. Heart Hosp., London, U. of Vienna; *m.* Elizabeth Moore, of Greensburg, Pa., and ington, D.C., May 26, 1923; 1 dau., Elizabeth fer. Asst. surgeon and physician Bay View , Baltimore, Md., 1906-07; asst. physician is Sanatorium, Liberty, N.Y., 1907-09; asst. and physician Rutland (Mass.) State Sana- m, 1909-16; comdr. Camp Hosp. No. 4, Neuf- au, France, 1917, 104th Field Hosp., Soissons r, 1918; served at U.S. Base Hosp., Camp ns, Camp Shelby, Miss., and Gen. Hosp. No. isville, N.Y., 1919; asst. attending surgeon Army ensary, Washington, D.C., 1919-24; post sur- Fort Wayne, Detroit, Mich., 1924-25. Lt., , major Med. Corps, U.S.A., 1916-25; parti- ed in defense at Toul and battles of Aisne- ne, Chateau-Thierry, St. Mihiel, Meuse and nne, World War. Mem. A.M.A., D.C. Med. Nat. Heart Assn., D.C. Hist. Soc., Phi Delta a, Phi Chi. Decorated Croix de Guerre ance); army corps citation; cited in gen. orders. : Army and Navy, Metropolitan, Riding and ; Chevy Chase. Writer on diseases of chest. : Glenview Farm, Rockville, Md. *Office:* ington Med. Bldg., Washington, D.C.

YON, John Denniston, retired banker; *b.* burgh, Pa., Jan. 24, 1861; *s.* Alexander Parker Eliza Thaw (Denniston) L.; grad. Lawrence- N.J., Sch., 1878; *m.* Maude Fleming Byers of burgh, Feb. 18, 1896; 1 dau., Martha Byers . H. Nelson Slater). Began with William R. npson & Co., Pittsburgh, 1890; with N. Holmes ns, 1900-05; elected v.p. Union Nat. Bank, and dir. Safe Deposit & Trust Co. (now les Savings & Trust Co.), of which became pres., dir. A. M. Byers Co., Pittsburgh Coal Co., nsbee Bros., Hostetter Connellsville Coke Co., n Nat. Bank, Peoples Savings & Trust Co., ens Traction Co. Served as federal dir. Nat. Savings Com., World War, and in Washington yr. Mem. bd. dirs. Allegheny General Hospital, burgh Assn. for Improvement of the Poor. bd. trustees Lawrenceville Sch. Republican. yn. *Clubs:* Pittsburgh, Duquesne, Allegheny try, Pittsburgh Golf; Knickerbocker, Metro- n, Racquet and Tennis, The Brook, Links, g Rock, Nat. Golf Links (New York); *Home:* kley, Pa. *Office:* 235 Water St., Pittsburgh.

YON, John Stanley, clergyman. See Vol. 920-21).*

YON, Leverett Samuel, economist; *b.* , Ill., Dec. 14, 1885; *s.* Edward Payson and otte (Rose) L.; Beloit Coll., 1906-07; Ph.B., U. icago, 1910; LL.B., Chicago-Kent Coll. of Law, A.M., U. of Chicago, 1919, Ph.D., 1921; *m.* e Norton, of Lockport, Ill., June 26, 1915; en—Richard Norton, David Mansfield. Head civic science, Joliet Twp. High Sch., 1910-14, 16; admitted to Ill. bar, 1916; asst. in eco- s, 1916-17, instr., 1917-19, asst. prof., 1919-23, prof., 1923, U. of Chicago; dean Sch. Com- and Finance, prof. economics and head of 1923-25, Washington U.; prof. economics, t Brookings Grad. Sch. of Economics and nment, since 1925; mem. staff Institute of mics. Editorial Assistant U.S. Food Ad- ration, World War. Member Am. Economic Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Phi Kappa Psi, Sigma Rho, Phi Delta Phi, Beta Gamma Sigma, Alpha Psi. *Clubs:* Cosmos (Washington); Quad- (Chicago). *Author:* Elements of Debating, Eight Lessons (in Bulletin of National and unity Life), 1917; A Survey of Commercial tion in the Public High Schools of the United 1919; A Functional Approach to Social mic Data, 1920; Our Economic Organization author), 1921; Education for Business, 1922; ss Cases and Problems (with others), 1925; Making a Living, 1926; Salesmen in Marketing Strategy, 1926; Vocational Readings (joint author) 1927. Contbr. to mags. *Home:* 3105 Macomb St. *Office:* 1724 I St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

LYON, Marcus Ward, Jr., zoölogist, bacteriologist and pathologist; *b.* Rock Island Arsenal, Ill., Feb. 5, 1875; *s.* Marcus Ward and Lydia Anna (Post) L.; Ph.B., Brown U., 1897; N.C. Med. Coll., 1897-98; M.S., 1900, M.D., 1902, Ph.D., 1913, George Washington U.; *m.* Martha Maria Brewer (M.S., M.D.), of Washington, D.C., Dec. 31, 1902; 1 dau., Charlotte. Instr. bacteriology, N.C. Med. Coll., 1897-98; aid, later asst. curator, Div. of Mammals, U.S. Nat. Museum, Washington, 1898-1912; asst. prof. physiology, 1903-04, 1907-09, prof. bacteriology, 1909-15, Howard U., Washington; prof. bacteriology and pathology, 1915-17, prof. veterinary zoölogy and parasitology, 1917-18, George Washington U. First lt., and capt. Med. R.C., pathologist, Walter Reed Gen. Hosp., Sept. 1917-June 1919; maj. Med. R.C., Sept. 1919. Fellow A.M.A., A.A.A.S.; member Soc. Am. Bacteriologists, Washington Acad. Sciences, Biol. Soc. Washington, Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Soc. Parasitologists, Ecol. Soc. America, Am. Soc. Mammalogists, Washington Biologists' Field Club, Am. Assn. Pathologists and Bacteriologists, Ind. Acad. Science, Am. Ornithologists' Union, Am. Soc. Clin. Pathologists, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Delta Tau Delta. Agnostic. *Clubs:* University, Round Table, Cosmos (Washington); Prairie (Chicago). Contbr. more than 100 papers in mammalogy, botany, bacteriology, pathology and parasitology. *Home:* South Bend, Ind.

LYON, Milford Hall, clergyman; *b.* Waukon, Allamakee Co., Ia., Feb. 10, 1868; *s.* Edmond Burke and Harriet (Sisson) L.; youngest of 14 children; A.B., State U. of Ia., 1892; D.D., Wheaton, (Ill.) Coll., 1910; *m.* Effie Cornelia Forest, of Miles, Ia., Nov. 10, 1892; children—Merle Paul, Helen (Mrs. R. E. Beebe), Arthur Eugene, Margaret (Mrs. H. M. Morgan), Ruth. Pres. Ellsworth Coll., Iowa Falls, Ia., 1892-94; ordained Congl. ministry, 1894; pastor Harvey, Ill., 1894-96, Bethel Ch., Chicago, 1896-99; evangelistic work, since 1899 (delivered over 8,000 addresses in 36 States, 150,000 professed conversions). Pres. University Y.M.C.A., 1891, 92; dir. Winona Assembly, 1915-20; pres. Interdenominational Assn. of Evangelists, 1917-18. On staff Y.M.C.A., with A.E.F. in France, 1917-18. Republican. *Author:* The Lordship of Jesus, 1905; For the Life That Now Is, 1909; The Basis for Brotherhood, 1923. Mem. Chicago Presbytery. *Club:* Hamilton (Chicago). *Home:* 6134 Kimbark Av., Chicago, Ill.

LYON, Scott Cary, educator; *b.* Washington, Pa., Oct. 20, 1884; *s.* James Adair and Elizabeth (Barringer) L.; A.B., Southwestern Presbyn. U., 1904, A.M., 1905; A.M., Tulane U., 1909; D.Sc., Southwestern Presbyterian University, 1926; *m.* Malline Bradford, of Cedartown, Ga., Dec. 22, 1909; children—William Adair, Malline Bradford. Prof. mathematics, Ala. Presbyn. Coll., 1909-10; prof. chemistry, 1910-17, prof. chemistry and biology and dean of univ., Southwestern Presbyn. U., 1917-25; prof., chair of biology, Davidson Coll., since 1926. Asst. Clarksville (Tenn.) Field Sta., Bur. of Entomology, U.S. Dept. Agr., summers, 1916-27. Pres. Tenn. Acad. Science, 1925; mem. Sigma Alpha Epsilon. Democrat. Presbyn. Mason, K.P., Kiwanian. *Home:* Davidson, N.C.

LYON, T(homas) Lyttleton, agronomist; *b.* Pittsburgh, Pa., Feb. 17, 1869; *s.* James B. and Anna M. (Lyon) L.; B.S.A., Cornell, 1891, Ph.D., 1904; studied agrl. chemistry, U. of Göttingen, 1893-94; *m.* Bertha L. Clark, of Lincoln, Neb., 1899; children—John Lyttleton, George Clark. Instr. chemistry, 1891-95, prof. agr., 1895-1906, U. of Neb.; asso. dir. Neb. Agrl. Expt. Sta., 1899-1906; prof. agronomy, Cornell, since 1906. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Soc. Agronomy (pres. 1917-18), Sigma Xi, Phi Gamma Delta. *Author:* Soils and Fertilizers; Principles of Soil Management (with E. O. Fippin); Soils, Their Properties and Management (with E. O. Fippin and H. O. Buckman); Nature and Properties of Soils (with H. O. Buckman); also several expt. sta. and U.S. Dept. of Agr. bulls. Contbr. to Ency. Americana, Cyclo. of Am. Agr. and to various jours. *Home:* Ithaca, N.Y.

LYON, Walter Jefferson, newspaper editor; *b.* Binghamton, N.Y., Mar. 20, 1883; *s.* Frank D. and Florence (Lyon) L.; ed. Wentworth Mil. Acad., Lexington, Mo.; *m.* Letitia LaRoche, of Binghamton, Sept. 3, 1913 (dec.); children—Walter J., Letitia Jane, Virginia; *m.* 2d, Mildred A. Keeler, of Binghamton, Sept. 8, 1922. Began as reporter Binghamton Herald, 1902; mng. editor Binghamton Sun since 1918. Republican. Presbyn. Mason. *Home:* No. 1 Park Terrace. *Office:* Binghamton Sun, Binghamton, N.Y.

LYONS, Albert Brown, chemist; Apr. 1, 1841-Apr. 13, 1926. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

LYONS, Chalmers J., prof. oral surgery; *b.* Martinsburg, O., Apr. 30, 1874; *s.* John P. and Manilla (White) L.; ed. Central Mich. Normal Sch., Mt. Pleasant, Mich.; D.D.S., U. of Mich., 1898, D. D.Sc., 1911; *m.* Grace B. Driggs, of Palmyra, Mich., 1909; 1 son, Richard Hugh. Practiced at Adrian, Mich., 1898-1907; moved to Jackson, Mich., 1907, and associated in practice with Dr. J. W. Lyons; instr. oral surgery, 1907-15, prof. 1915—, U. of Mich. Mem. A.M.A., Am. Dental Assn., Am. Assn. Oral and Plastic Surgeons, Delta Sigma Delta. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason. *Club:* University. *Author:* Fractures and Dislocations of the Jaws, 1919, revised, 1926. Contbr. to Am. Text Book of Operative Dentistry, 1920, and various articles in mags. *Home:* 1004 Oakland Av., Ann Arbor, Mich.

LYONS, Charles William, clergyman, educator; *b.* Boston, Mass., Jan. 31, 1868; *s.* Patrick Ambrose and Mary Cecelia (Hagerty) L.; prep. edn., English High Sch., Boston; scientific lit., philos. and theol. courses, Frederick Novitiate and Woodstock Coll., Md. Joined Soc. of Jesus, 1890; ordained priest R.C. Ch., 1904; teacher metaphysics and polit. economy, St. Francis Xavier Coll., New York, 1905-07, Boston Coll., 1907-08; pres. Gonzaga Coll., Washington, D.C., 1908-09, St. Joseph's Coll., Phila., 1909-14, Boston Coll., 1914-18; pres. Georgetown U. since Oct. 1, 1924. Mem. Mil. Comm. of Mass., 1915-16; mem. Advisory Bd. of State Bd. of Edn., Mass., 1916-17. Mem. U.S. Bunker Hill Sesquicentennial Comm., 1925. Decorated Comdr. Order of the Star, Roumania. *Address:* Georgetown Univ., Washington, D.C.

LYONS, Dennis Francis, lawyer; *b.* Danvers, Mass., Feb. 15, 1880; *s.* John and Bridget Maria (Sullivan) L.; A.B., Dartmouth, 1902 (Phi Beta Kappa); LL.B., U. of Minn., 1906; *m.* Anna Gall, of St. Paul, Minn., July 14, 1908; children—Kathleen, William Hart. Admitted to Minn. bar, 1906, and began practice at St. Paul; with N. P. Ry. Co. since 1911, gen. counsel since July 1, 1925. Mem. Delta Chi. Democrat. Catholic. *Club:* Minnesota. *Home:* 1647 Portland Av. *Address:* Northern Pacific Ry. Co., St. Paul, Minn.

LYONS, John Frederick, librarian; *b.* Chandlersville, O., Sept. 13, 1878; *s.* Andrew and Isabel (Stewart) L.; A.B., Coll. of Wooster, O., 1901; B.D., McCormick Theol. Sem., 1904; studied New College (Edinburgh, Scotland), Marburg (Germany), Hartford Theol. Sem., 1904-07; M.A., U. of Chicago, 1920; *m.* Julia Bechtel, of Wooster, Sept. 14, 1904. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1904; winner of Blackstone fellowship, McCormick Theol. Sem.; pastor in Ore., 1907-12; librarian McCormick Theological Seminary since 1912. Secretary of bd. Olivet Camp of Olivet Inst., Chicago. Mem. A.L.A., Chicago Library Club, Ch. History Club, Heth Aleph Yod. Republican. *Club:* Prairie. Editor of McCormick Sem. Alumni Book List. *Home:* 2304 N. Halsted St., Chicago, Ill.

LYONS, John Sprole, clergyman; *b.* Tazewell, Va., Feb. 8, 1861; *s.* Rev. Jonathan and Nancy (Alexander) L.; A.B., King Coll., Tenn., 1880; grad. Union Theol. Sem., Va., 1883; D.D., Central U. of Ky., 1895; D.D., Princeton, 1920; LL.D., King Coll., 1923; *m.* Wallace Lillard, of Lawrenceburg, Ky., June 29, 1886 (died Oct. 9, 1919); children—John Sprole, Wm. Wallace; *m.* 2d, Anna Woolley Daniel, of Atlanta, Ga., Aug. 4, 1922. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1883; pastor Lawrenceburg, Ky., 1883-90, Mt. Sterling, Ky., 1890-91, 1st Ch., San Antonio, Tex., 1891-92, 1st Ch., Louisville, Ky., 1892-1914, First Ch., Atlanta, Ga., 1914—. Moderator Synod of Ky., 1904; moderator Gen. Assembly Presbyn. Ch. in U.S., Atlanta, Ga., May 1913; mem. Council Ref. Chs. in America holding the Presbyn. System, 1907—, pres., 1923—; mem. exec. com. of home missions, Presbyn. Ch. U.S., 1915—; mem. Western Sect. Pan Presbyn. Alliance, 1925—; v.p. Alliance of Ref. Chs. Holding the Presbyn. System. Trustee Agnes Scott Coll., Decatur, Ga., also trustee Columbia Theol. Sem. Democrat. Mem. Sigma Chi. Mason. Traveled and studied in Europe, 1901, 1902 and 1923. *Home:* Ponce de Leon Apts., Atlanta, Ga.

LYONS, Joseph Henry, lawyer; *b.* Pollard, Ala., Oct. 31, 1874; *s.* Mark and Amelia (Horsler) L.; A.B., U. of Ala., 1894; LL.B., Harvard, 1899; *m.* Olive Houston, of Lancaster, Pa., Nov. 8, 1911; children—Champ, Margaret Wiley. Admitted to Ala. bar, 1900, and began practice at Mobile; mem. Lyons, Chamberlain & Courtney since 1912; 2d v.p. Todd Shipbuilding & Dry Dock Co.; dir. Mobile Real Estate Co., Mobile Brewery, Ice & Coal Co. U.S. collector of customs, Dist. 19, 1918-22. Trustee Department of Archives and History of State of Ala. Democrat. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Athelstan, Gulf Fishing and Hunting, Mobile Country. *Home:* 1664 Government St. *Office:* First National Bank Bldg., Mobile, Ala.

LYONS, Julius J., lawyer, amateur musician. See Vol. X (1918-19).

LYONS, Lucile Manning (Mrs. John F.); *b.* Raymond, Leon Co., Tex., Sept. 11, 1879; *d.* John W. and Charlie Ella (Burton) Manning; grad. as Licentiate of Instruction Peabody Normal Coll., Nashville, Tenn., 1899; B.A., U. of Nashville, 1900; *m.* John F. Lyons, of Ft. Worth, Tex., Oct. 23, 1901; children—John F. Burton, John F., Jr. Organized Harmony Club, Ft. Worth, 1904; organizer and 1st pres. Tex. Federation of Music Clubs, 1915; sec. Nat. Federation of Music Clubs, 1915, pres., 1921-25, now mem. exec. bd.; mgr. musical and dramatic attractions, Ft. Worth; lecturer on musical subjects. Mem. Nat. Sorority, Sigma Alpha Iota, O.E.S. Democrat. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Harmony, Nat. Federation of Music Clubs. *Home:* 900 Southland Av., Ft. Worth, Tex.

LYONS, Robert Edward, chemist; *b.* Bloomfield, Ind., Oct. 24, 1869; *s.* Mathew J. and Alice (Eveleigh) L.; A.B., Ind. U., 1889, A.M., 1890; student Fresenius' Labs., Wiesbaden, univs. of Heidelberg, Munich, and Berlin, and Joergensen's Inst. for Physiology of Fermentations, Copenhagen, 1892-95; Ph.D., U. of Heidelberg, 1894; *m.* Eleanor Joslyn, Mar. 23, 1898; 1 son, Robert Edward. Instr. of chemistry, 1889, asst. prof., 1890, asso. prof., 1891-92, Ind. U.; pvt. asst. to Prof. Krafft, U. of Heidelberg, 1895; prof. chemistry and head of dept. since 1895, dir. biol. sta., 1900, Ind. U.; chief chemist for Ind. State Dept. of Geology and Natural Resources since 1900; prof. chemistry, Central Coll. Phys. and Surg., Indianapolis, 1903-04; prof. chemistry, toxicology, and forensic medicine, and dir. chem. lab., Med. Coll. of Ind., Indianapolis, 1904-05; chmn. dept. chemistry, Ind. U. Sch. of Medicine, Indianapolis, since 1907; prof. in charge of courses in organic chemistry, U. of Wis., summer, 1907. Fellow A.A.A.S., Ind. Acad. Science, Am. Chem. Soc. (mem. council, 1909, pres. Ind. Sect., 1908); mem. Deutsche Chemische Gesellschaft, Phi Delta Theta, Alpha Chi Sigma, Nu Sigma Nu, Sigma Xi. Local rep. of Com. of 100; chairman com. chemistry, State Council Defense. Republican. *Author:* Qualitative Analysis Inorganic Substances, 1897, 2d edit., 1900; Manual of Toxicological Analysis, 1899; also many articles on subs. in physiol., synthetic, organic and analyt. chemistry in Am. and German publs. Inventor of processes for amalgamation of platinum and of refractory gold; for recovery of used soap from laundry suds; for rapid polymerization and oxidation of drying oils; for light and weather proof coloring of oolitic limestone; for recovery of pectin from certain fruit and vegetable waste; for silver and gold mirror decoration; for reduction of nitro compounds. *Club:* Internat. Rotary. *Home:* Bloomington, Ind.

LYONS, Thomas Daniel, lawyer; *b.* Burr Oak, Ia., July 2, 1883; *s.* Richard Francis and Sara (Donlan) L.; A.B., U. of Notre Dame, Ind., 1904; LL.B., U. of S.D., 1907; *m.* Clara, *d.* Thomas F. Kennedy, of Amsterdam, N.Y., Sept. 2, 1915; 1 dau., Mary Kennedy. Admitted to bar, 1907, to Supreme Court of U.S., 1917; mem. firm Rice & Lyons, Tulsa, Okla., since 1907; pres. Lee Oil Co.; dir. First Nat. Bank; del. at large Dem. Nat. Convention, San Francisco, 1920. Mem. Charter Commn. to provide city mgr. plan for Tulsa. Nominated by Democratic State Conv. of S.D. for state supt. of schs., 1906; mem. Supreme Court Commn. of Okla. (Supreme Bench), apptd. by gov. and unanimously confirmed by Supreme Court for 4-yr. term, Apr. 9, 1923; resigned from Supreme Court Commn. and resumed law practice at Tulsa, Okla., Dec. 1, 1925; apptd. mem. Charter Revision Commn., by Mayor of Tulsa, June 1927. Apptd. receiver in river bed cases, Okla., Oct. 1, 1919. Enlisted in U.S.A. as pvt. and hon. discharged from Inf. Central Officers' Training Sch., Camp Pike, Ark., Dec. 7, 1918; capt. Co. C, 3d Inf., Okla. N.G. Mem. Oklahoma Hist. Soc., Internat. Law Assn., Delta Theta Pi. Catholic. Democrat. *Clubs:* Petroleum, Country, University (Tulsa, Okla.); Bankers of America, New York Athletic (New York). Wrote: (with Benjamin F. Rice) The Law of Oil and Gas; The Oil Operator in Oklahoma; Schools and School Districts of State of Oklahoma. *Home:* Tulsa, Okla.

LYONS, Thomas Richard, judge; *b.* Bendigo, Australia, Mar. 19, 1867; *s.* Thomas and Anne (Tuohy) L.; brought to America, 1870; prep. edn. Whitman Coll., Wash.; Ottawa Coll., Can.; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1892; *m.* Rose E. Dovell, of Walla Walla, Wash., June 20, 1906. Practiced law in Ore., 1892-97; trustee for townsite entries of land at Juneau, Alaska, 1897-1900; asst. U.S. atty., 1900-03; temporary U.S. atty., 1st Div. of Alaska, Jan.-May 1903; asst. U.S. atty., May 1903-June 1905; U.S. dist. judge, Alaska, May 4, 1909-May 21, 1913. Republican. Catholic. *Home:* 2813 10th Av. N. *Office:* Alaska Bldg., Seattle, Wash.

LYTELL, Bert, actor; *b.* N.Y. City, Feb. 24, 1885; *s.* William H. and Blanche (Mortimer) L.; ed. Upper Canada Coll.; *m.* Claire Windsor, May 14, 1925. Began in boyhood as mem. Newark (N.J.) Stock Co.; managed and operated own company at 22; played in N.Y. City and in stock company until 1918; identified with moving pictures since 1918; played leading parts in "The Lone Wolf"; "Alias Jimmy Valentine"; "The Right of Way"; "Lombard, Ltd."; etc. Mem. Central Inf. O.T.C., Waco, Tex., and at Camp MacArthur, Tex., World War. Episcopalian. Mason. *Clubs:* Hollywood Athletic, Beach, Masquers (Hollywood); Lambs (New York). *Home:* 1042 Third Av., Los Angeles, Calif.

LYTLE, Herbert G., educator; *b.* Crafton (Pittsburgh), Pa., May 6, 1892; *s.* J. Warren and Emma (Davis) L.; grad. Pittsburgh Acad., 1910; A.B., U. of Pittsburgh, 1914; *m.* Letty Flemming Close, of Pittsburgh, June 23, 1922. Pres. Pittsburgh Acad. since Feb. 14, 1914. Enlisted as mil. psychologist in World War and commd. 2d lt. Adj. Gen.'s Dept., U.S.A. Mem. Pa. Soc. of S.A.R., Phi Gamma Delta, Pittsburgh Chamber Commerce. Republican. Presbyn. Mason (32°, Shriner). *Clubs:* University, Pittsburgh Athletic Assn., Keystone Athletic, Oakmont Country, Pittsburgh Hunt. *Home:* Otesaga Farms, Sharpsburg. *Address:* 531 Wood St., Pittsburgh, Pa.

LYTTLE, Charles Harold, clergyman, educator; *b.* Cleveland, O., July 15, 1884; *s.* George Herbert and Arabella Eleanor (Jones) L.; A.B., Adelbert Coll. (Western Reserve U.), 1907; A.M., Western Reserve, 1908; B.D., Meadville Theol. Sch., 1910, Th.D., 1923; studied univs. of Berlin and Marburg, 1911; S.T.M., Harvard Div. Sch., 1913; *m.* Marcia Taft Janes, of Brooklyn, N.Y., July 1, 1922; 1 son, David Janes. Ordained Unitarian ministry, 1914; pastor 2d Ch., Brooklyn, N.Y., 1914-24; prof. ch. history, Meadville Theol. Sch., since 1924. *Author:* Pentecost of American Unitarianism, 1918. Editor: The Liberal Gospel (Channing Anthology), 1925. *Address:* 5659 Woodlawn Av., Chicago, Ill.

M

MAAS, Anthony J., college pres.; Aug. 23, 1858-Feb. 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

MAAS, Melvin Joseph, congressman; *b.* Duluth, Minn., May 14, 1898; *s.* Frank Newton and Rose (Brady) M.; grad. Central High Sch., St. Paul, Minn., 1916; grad. Coll. of St. Thomas, St. Paul, 1919; student U. of Minn., 1919-20; *m.* Katherine Bole, of St. Paul, Minn., Oct. 9, 1920; children—Marianne Rose, Patricia. Salesman for Nat. Surety Co., N.Y., in Ft. Worth, Tex., 1921; mgr. Omaha, Neb., office, same co., 1921-24, and of bond dept., for Northwest, 1924-26; mem. and mgr. Dwyer-Maas Co., St. Paul, 1926-27, v.p. since 1926; dir. Maas-Keefe Co. Served in aviation br. U.S. Marine Corps, 21 months, 1917-18; capt. U.S.M.C.R. Mem. 70th Congress (1927-29), 4th Minn. Dist. Republican. Catholic. K.C., Modern Woodman, Moose, Eagle. *Club:* St. Paul Athletic. *Home:* 2004 James St. *Office:* Merchants Bank Bldg., St. Paul, Minn.

MABERY, Charles Frederic, chemist; Jan. 13, 1850-June 26, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

MABEY, Charles R., ex-governor; *b.* Bountiful, Utah, Oct. 4, 1877; *s.* Joseph Thomas and Sarah Lucretia (Tolman) M.; U. of Utah, 1893-96, U. of Chicago, 1908-09; *m.* Afton Rampton, of Bountiful, 1905; children—Rendall N., Charles Pace, Robi Burns, Edward Milo. Began in banking busin 1906; cashier Bountiful State Bank, 1906-21; p Triangle Drug Co.; pres. and mgr. Builders Fina Corpn.; dir. Bountiful Light & Power Co. V councilman and mayor of Bountiful; mem. Utah of Rep., 1913-15; gov. of Utah, term 1921- Captain Utah N.G.; private, corpl. and sergt. U Light Arty., Spanish-Am. War, serving in Phi pines; vol. World War and mustered in as capt. 14 F.A.; maj. F.A. U.S.A., 1918. Republican. M mon. *Clubs:* Alta, Commercial, Rotary, Exchan Elk. *Home:* 1390 Yale Av. *Office:* 2041 S. 1 E., Salt Lake City, Utah.

MABIE, Edward Charles, prof. speech; La Crosse, Wis., Oct. 27, 1892; *s.* Fred Lincoln Emma (Lucing) M.; B.A., Dartmouth, 1915, M 1916; *m.* Grace Francis Chase, of Derry, N.H., J 15, 1916; 1 dau., Priscilla Ann. Instr. in pu speaking, Dartmouth, 1915-16; prof. rhetoric oratory, Ill. Wesleyan Coll., Bloomington, Ill., 19 18; asst. prof. English, U. of Ky., 1918-20; State U. of Ia. since 1920, prof. speech and hea dept. since 1925; dir. univ. theatre. Pres. Assn. Teachers of Speech, 1926. Republic Methodist. Wrote: (brochures) Budget making New Hampshire Towns, 1917; Plays for H Schools, 1921. Editor: University Debat Annual, 1915, 16. Compiler: Readings on C Manager Plan of Government, 1918. *Home:* Grand Av. Court, Iowa City, Ia.

MABIE, Louise Kennedy, writer; *b.* Cle land; *d.* James H. and Mary Gillen (Pierce) K nedy; ed. Horace Mann Sch., New York, and by tutelage in langs., history and music; married dau., Mary Louise. Conglist. *Author:* The Wi of Pride, 1913; The Lights Are Bright, 1914. Con short stories, dramatic and mus. reviews and seri "True Love of Aaron Burr," "The Girl Who C in the Night." *Home:* 1281 Avocado Terrace, P dena, Calif.

MABRY, Milton Harvey, judge. See VIII (1914-15).

MAC ALARNEY, Robert Emmet, ed and writer; *b.* Harrisburg, Pa., Dec. 30, 1873; John Joseph Curtin and Elmira (Hoffman) M.; A. Dickinson Coll., Carlisle, Pa., 1893; Harvard, 18 96; *m.* Florence Thedford, of New York, Mar. 1912; 1 dau., Rosanna Thedford. Reporter, Har burg (Pa.) Telegraph, 1893-95, Newark (N.J.) D Advertiser, 1896-97, New York Evening Journal, staff corr., 1897-1903; polit. reporter, 1903-05, editor, 1906-11, New York Evening Post; city edi New York Evening Mail, 1911-12; city editor, N York Tribune, 1914-16; pres. N.Y. City News As 1914-16; scenario editor, Famous Players-Lasky N.Y., 1916-20; production mgr. Famous Play Lasky British Producers, Ltd., London, 1920- dir. and gen. production mgr. The Chronicles America Picture Corpn., 1921-23; mng. ed Ladies' Home Journal since 1923. Asso. prof. j nalism, Columbia U., 1912-20. Democrat. Me dist. Mem. Beta Theta Pi. *Clubs:* Harvard, Pl ers, Faculty (Columbia U.); Nassau (Princeto American (London). *Home:* Green Hill Far Overbrook, Pa.

MAC ALPINE, Robert John, clergym Aug. 25, 1874-Sept. 5, 1926. See Vol. 14 (1926-2

MAC ARTHUR, see also McArthur.

MAC ARTHUR, Arthur Frederic, engine contractor; Oct. 24, 1860-Dec. 1, 1926. See Vol. (1926-27).

MAC ARTHUR, Douglas, army officer; Ark., Jan. 26, 1880; *s.* Lt. Gen. Arthur (U.S.A.) Mary P. (Hardy) MacA.; grad. U.S. Mil. Aca 1903; grad. Engr. Sch. of Application, 1908. Comm 2d lt. engrs., June 11, 1903; 1st lt., Apr. 23, 19 capt., Feb. 27, 1911; maj., Dec. 11, 1915; col. N.A., Aug. 5, 1917; brig. gen. (temporary), June 1918; brig. gen. regular army, Jan. 20, 1920; m gen., Jan. 17, 1925. In Philippines, 1903-04; w Calif. Debris Commn., Jan.-Oct. 1905; actg. ch engr. officer, Pacific Div., July-Oct. 1905; duty Japan, etc., 1905-06; a.d.c. to Pres. of U.S., 1906-0 instr. Mounted Service Schs., 1908-10, Army Serv Schs., to 1912; in Vera Cruz Expdn., Apr.-Se 1914; mem. Gen. Staff, 1913-15, 1916-17; appt chief of staff 42d Div., Aug. 5, 1917; apptd. comdr 84th Inf. Brigade, Aug. 6, 1918; apptd. comdr. 4 Div. (Rainbow), Nov. 1918. Participated at Lun ville, Baccarat and Esperance-Souain sectors; also Champagne; in Champagne-Marne and Aisn Marne defensives, St. Mihiel, Essey, Pannes a

se-Argonne and Sedan offensives; with Army of pation, Germany, Nov. 1918-Apr. 1919; apptd. U.S. Mil. Acad., June 12, 1919. In Philippines 25, comdg. Dist. of Manila, 23rd Inf. Brig. and ppine Div.; later comdg. Fourth Corps Area, nta, and Third Corps Area, Baltimore. Deco- Distinguished Service Medal. D.S.C. (oak- cluster), 7 divisional citations (U.S.); Comdr. on Honor, Croix de Guerre with two palms gold star (French); Croce di Guerra (Ital- Comdr. Order of the Crown and Officer Order opold (Belgian). Wounded twice. Comdr. in f Mil. Order World War; pres. Am. Olympic ... *Clubs:* Army and Navy, Chevy Chase shington, D.C.); Bohemian (San Francisco); waukee (Milwaukee, Wis.); Maryland, Balti- Country (Baltimore, Md.), Green Spring Valley t. *Address:* War Dept., Washington, D.C.

AC ARTHUR, John R., contractor, engr.; 24, 1862; now deceased. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

AC ARTHUR, Ruth Alberta Brown, au- *b.* Searsmont, Me., Nov. 14, 1881; *d.* William hew and Vesta Ella (Frost) Brown; grad. ral High Sch., Minneapolis, Minn.; student U. inn., 1901, 02; business coll. course; *m.* William in MacArthur, of Winnipeg, Can., May 3, 1911; ren—Ruth Marion, William Charles and Walter in (twins), Meredith Jeanne, Merle Elladice. nodist. *Author:* Tabitha at Ivy Hall, 1911; tha's Glory, 1912; Tabitha's Vacation, and At ittle Brown House, 1913; The Lilac Lady, 1914; t of Gold, 1915; Little Mother, 1916; Daisy, ; The Gingerbread House, 1920; Story of Har- Beecher Stowe, 1922. *Home:* Long Beach, Calif.

AC ARTHUR, Walter, shipping commr.; *b.* gow, Scotland, Mar. 9, 1862; ed. St. Stephen's h Sch., Glasgow, 1867-74; Andersonian U., gow, 1874-75; *m.* Helen A. Tilden, of San Fran- , Feb. 23, 1898. In British merchant marine ce, 1876-86, Am. merchant marine, 1886-91; and asso. editor, 1891-95, editor, 1895-1900 and -13, Coast Seamen's Journal; U.S. shipping nr., San Francisco, 1913—. *Author:* Handbook, gation Laws of the United States, 1915; The an's Contract, 1919. *Office:* U.S. Appraisers ., San Francisco, Calif.

ACARTNEY, Clarence Edward Noble, yman: *b.* Northwood, O., Sept. 18, 1879; *s.* (D.D.) and Catherine (Robertson) M.; B.A., f Wis., 1901; M.A., Princeton, 1904; grad. ceton Theol. Sem., 1905; D.D., Geneva Coll., ; unmarried. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, ; pastor 1st Ch., Paterson, N.J., 1905-14, Arch h., Phila., 1914-1927; First Church, Pittsburgh, 1927. Dir. Princeton Theological Seminary; rator Presbyn. Church in U.S.A., 1924- *Author:* The First Presbyterian Church, Pater- N.J. (hist. sketch), 1913; The Minister's Son, Parables of the Old Testament, 1916; Twelve ; Questions About Christ, 1923; Lincoln and Generals, 1925; Putting on Immortality, 1926; ways and Byways of the Civil War, 1926; Of He Chose Twelve, 1927. Compiler: Great ons of the World, 1927. Contbr. lit. and hist. es to mags. *Address:* First Presbyn. Church, burgh, Pa.

ACARTNEY, Thomas Benton, Jr., coll. ; *b.* New Castle, Va., Aug. 16, 1875; *s.* Thomas n and Emily Frances (Carper) M.; A.B., Milli- oll., Tenn., 1895, A.M., 1900; M.A., Ph.D., U. , 1902; LL.D., Transylvania Coll., 1922; grad. nt, U. of Chicago, 1909, 23; travel and study in and Greece, summer 1911; Columbia U., au- 1925; *m.* Weta Smith, of Pulaski, Va., June 9, Instr. Latin and Greek, Milligan Coll., 1895- rin. New Castle Acad., 1897-98; licentiate in U. of Va., 1899-1902; head master in Latin, gs Inst., Charlottesville, Va., 1901-02; asst. Greek and prin. Acad., 1902-06, dean of coll. and Greek, 1906-25, prof. sociology since 1925, act- es., 1906-08 and 1921-22, Transylvania Coll. er in State Summer Sch. of Va., 1906. Mem. list. Assn., Classical Assn., Am. Sociol. Soc., con. Assn., N.E.A., Southern Edn. Assn., Ky. ssn.; v.p. for Ky. of Classical Assn. of Middle nd South; mem. Ky. Crime Commn., World on Narcotic Edn., Kappa Alpha, Sigma Up- Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* The Use of Pro- in Oratio Obliqua, 1902. *Address:* Lexington,

CAULAY, Fannie Caldwell ("Fran- ttle"), author. See Vol. X (1918-19).*

CAULEY, see also MacCauley, McCauley.

MACAULEY, Alvan, automobile mfr.; *b.* Wheeling, W.Va., Jan. 17, 1872; Lehigh U., 1888-90; George Washington U., 1890-92; *m.* Estelle Littlepage, of Washington, D.C., Nov. 20, 1895; children —Alvan, Mary (Mrs. Henry Whiting), Edward Rector. Admitted to bar in Ohio, 1897; practiced at Washington, D.C., 3 yrs.; with Nat. Cash Register Co., Dayton, O., 1895-1901; general manager Burroughs Adding Machine Company, Detroit, 1901-10; gen. mgr. Packard Motor Car Co., 1910-16, pres. since 1916. Mem. Detroit Bd. Commerce, Automobile Chamber Commerce, Nat. Assn. Mfrs. *Clubs:* Old, Detroit Athletic, Detroit, Detroit Golf, Country, Yondotega. *Home:* 1801 Iroquois Av. *Office:* 1580 E. Grand Boul., Detroit, Mich.

MACAULEY, Charles Raymond, illustrator; *b.* Canton, O., Mar. 29, 1871; *s.* John K. M.; ed. pub. schs., Canton, O.; studied law 2 yrs., Canton; *m.* Clara Halter, of Canton, O., 1893; 1 dau., Clara; *m.* 2d, Emma Worms, of New York, Apr. 16, 1897; *m.* 3d, Edythe Belmont Lott, of New York, 1914. Adopted art career quite by accident; won $50, 1st prize, Cleveland Press, 1891; a fortnight later joined staff of Cleveland World; during 10 following yrs. contributed cartoons to leading met. papers and periodicals; Feb. 1901, resigned from staff New York Herald to enter lit. field; regularly contbd. drawings to Life, New York; then 10 yrs. cartoonist, New York World. *Author:* (and illustrator) Fantasmaland, 1904; The Red Tavern, 1914; Whom the Gods Would Destroy; Keeping the Faith; The Man Across the Street; The Optimistic Spectacles (photoplays). Now drawing cartoons for New York Herald-Tribune Magazine, Nation's Business, and other periodicals. *Club:* Newspaper. *Home:* Hotel Chelsea, 222 W. 23rd St., New York, N.Y.

MACBETH, Florence, coloratura soprano; *b.* Mankato, Minn.; grad. St. Mary's Hall, Faribault, Minn.; studied voice with Yeatman Griffith; studied langs. and interpretation in Europe. First attracted attention in London, Eng.; Am. début as Rosina, in "The Barber of Seville," with Chicago Grand Opera Assn., Jan. 14, 1914; subsequently appeared as Amina in "La Sonnambula," Lucia, in "Lucia di Lammermoor," and Gilda, in "Rigoletto"; now leading coloratura soprano of Chicago Civic Opera Co. *Home:* 606 W. 116th St., New York, N.Y.

MACBETH, George Duff, glass mfr.; *b.* Pittsburgh, Pa., Aug. 11, 1892; *s.* George Alexander and Kate (Duff) M.; Ph. B., Yale, 1913; *m.* Beatrice Holmes, of St. Paul, Minn., Apr. 29, 1922. Began in glass mfg. business with Macbeth-Evans Glass Co., Charleroi, Pa., 1913, pres. and gen. mgr. since 1926. Trustee Western Pa. Sch. for the Blind. Mem. Phi Gamma Delta. Mason (32°, Shriner). *Clubs:* University, Duquesne (Pittsburgh). *Home:* 717 Amberson Av., Pittsburgh. *Office:* Macbeth-Evans Glass Co., Charleroi, Pa.

MACBETH, Henry, clergyman. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

MacBRAYNE, Lewis E., author; *b.* New Britain, Conn., Nov. 1, 1871; *s.* William S. and Mary S. (Slate) M.; grad. Lowell High Sch.; traveled in Europe; *m.* Sarah E. Thurlow, of Brookline, Mass., Aug. 27, 1903; children—Elinor, Thurlow, Elizabeth, Francis. With Lowell (Mass.) Courier-Citizen as reporter and editor 27 yrs. Regional dir. for State of N.Y. on spl. war work with Dept. of Interior, 1918-19; field sec. Mass. Chamber of Commerce since 1919. Gen. mgr. Mass. Safety Council, 1921. Republican. Conglist. *Author:* The Men We Marry, 1910; One More Chance (with James P. Ramsay), 1916; An Engaging Position (play). Contbr. to mags. *Home:* 6 Belmont St., Lowell, Mass. *Office:* 6 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

MACBRIDE, see also McBride, McBryde.

MACBRIDE, Thomas Huston, educator; *b.* Rogersville, Tenn., July 31, 1848; *s.* Rev. James Bovard and Sarah (Huston) M.; A.B., Monmouth Coll., 1869, A.M., 1873, LL.D., 1914; U. of Bonn, 1891; Ph.D., Lenox Coll., 1895; LL.D., Coe Coll., 1915; *m.* Harriet Diffenderfer, of Hopkinton, Ia., Dec. 31, 1875; children—Elizabeth (dec.), Ruth (dec.), Jean, Philip Douglas. Prof. mathematics and modern langs., Lenox Coll., 1870-78; asst. prof. natural sciences, 1878-84, prof. botany, 1884-1914, pres., 1914-16, pres. emeritus since 1916, State U. of Ia. Spl. student of fungi. Mem. Am. Forestry Assn., Nat. Conservation Assn., Paleontol. Soc., Ia. Acad. Science, Davenport Acad. Science, Phytopathol. Soc., Soc. of Botanists of Central States, Iowa Park and Forestry Assn.; fellow Bot. Soc. America, Geol. Soc. America, A.A.A.S. (v.p. 1904), etc. Mem. Sigma Xi, Delta Tau Delta, Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* Triangle (Iowa City); Authors' (London). *Author:* Botany (text-book), 1895, 1900: North American; Slime Moulds, 1899, 1923; On the Campus, 1916, 2d series, 1925; many chapters in reports of the Iowa Geol. Survey, and many pub. lectures and addresses. *Home:* Iowa City, Ia.

MAC CALLUM, John Archibald, clergyman; *b.* Gananoque, Ont., Can., Feb. 2, 1874; *s.* Peter and Mary (Kane) M.; B.A., Queen's U., Kingston, Ont., 1899; student Columbia, 1900-03; B.D., *magna cum laude*, Union Theol. Sem., 1903; D.D., Lafayette, 1915; *m.* Josephine Dickson Russell, of Toronto, Can., May 30, 1904. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1903; pastor Washingtonville, N.Y., 1903-07, 1st Ch., Chestnut Hill, Phila., 1907-10, Walnut St. Ch., Phila., since 1910. Is the 23d mem. of immediate family connection to be ordained to Presbyn. ministry. Only official rep. of Am. chs. at 13th Internat. Congress On the Lord's Day, Edinburgh, 1908. Chmn. bd. dir. Phila. Housing Assn.; mem. Presbyn. Bd. of City Missions, Phila.; trustee Temple Univ.; mem. bd. mgrs. Pa. Bible Soc.; Pres. Union Theol. Alumni Assn., 1923-24. *Clubs:* Union League, Phi Alpha, Contemporary, Penn Athletic. *Author:* Now I Know, 1924; The Great Partnership, 1926. Contbr. to revs. and weekly and daily papers. *Home:* 3925 Walnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.

MAC CALLUM, William George, pathologist; *b.* Dunnville, Ont., Apr. 18, 1874; *s.* Dr. George Alexander and Florence O. (Eakins) M.; B.A., U. of Toronto, 1894; M.D., Johns Hopkins, 1897; unmarried. Asso. prof. pathology, 1900-08, prof. pathol. physiology, 1908-09, Johns Hopkins U.; prof. pathology, Columbia U., 1909-17; prof. pathology and bacteriology, Johns Hopkins U., since 1917. Contbr. to med. jours on pathol. subjects. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Assn. Am. Physicians, Nat. Acad. Sciences; hon. mem. Soc. Medicorum Sverana, Stockholm, 1918. *Author:* Text-book of Pathology, 1916. Contbr. to Johns Hopkins Hosp. Bull., Jour. A.M.A., Jour. Experimental Medicine, etc. *Address:* Johns Hopkins Hospital, Baltimore, Md.

MAC CARTY, William Carpenter, M.D., surgical pathologist; *b.* Louisville, Ky., June 10, 1880; *s.* William Orlandor Butler and Rhoda Ann (Carpenter) M.; B.S., U. of Ky., 1900, M.S., 1909; M.D., Johns Hopkins, 1904; studied Koenigin Hosp., Berlin, 1904-06, specializing in surg. pathology; *m.* Helen Maud Collin, of Rochester, Minn., Jan. 25, 1908; children—Wm. Carpenter, Collin Stewart. With Mayo Clinic, Rochester, Minn., since 1906, as specialist in surg. pathology and biopathology; asso. dir. labs. Mayo Clinic, also prof. pathology U. of Minn. Med. Dept. (Mayo Foundation). Mem. Am. Assn. Pathologists and Bacteriologists, Am. Acad. Medicine, Am. Assn. Cancer Research, Minn. State Med. Assn. (asso.), Southern Minn. Med. Assn., Ky. State Med. Assn. (hon.), Minn. and Chicago pathol. socs., Am. Soc. Clin. Pathologists (pres.), Osler Med. Hist. Soc. (pres.), Charleston Med. Soc. (hon.), Kappa Alpha, Alpha Kappa Kappa, Sigma Xi (pres.), Phi Beta Kappa; asso. fellow A.M.A. Mason (32°). *Clubs:* University (St. Paul, Minn.); Rochester Commercial, Rochester Golf, Winona Golf. Writer and lecturer on med. subjects. *Home:* Rochester, Minn.

MacCAUGHEY, Vaughan, educator; *b.* Huron, S.D., July 7, 1887; *s.* William Franklyn and Matilda (Vaughan) M.; B.S.A., Cornell U., 1908; post-grad. work U. of Chicago, 1916-17; *m.* Janet H. Brooker, of Newburgh, N.Y., Nov. 25, 1909; children —Hamilton, Matilda, Horace, Patricia, Nancy, Phoebe Jean. Asst. Cornell U., 1905-08; head dept. natural science and v.p. Territorial Normal Sch., Hawaii, 1908-09; prof. botany, Coll. of Hawaii, 1910-19; supt. pub. instrn. for H.T., 1919-23. Visiting prof. U. of Calif., summer 1911, Cornell U., summer 1912; prin. Mid-Pacific Inst. Mills Sch., 1913. Chautauqua Instn., 1906, 07, 14, 15, 16; 8 continental lecture tours; dir. Territorial Summer Sch., Kilauea Volcano, Hawaii, 1919; biol. explorations, H.I.; extension staff U. of Calif. since 1923; mem. Nat. Council Boy Scouts of America, spl. field commr. Calif., dir. edn. region 12; dean San Francisco Training Sch. for Scout Officers; dir. Pacific Coast Survey of Race Relations, N. Calif., 1924. Mem. Hosp. Corps, 1st Inf. N.G. Hawaii, 1909-12, Co. B 1st Inf., 1913-15. Supt. Bible Sch. Central Union Ch., 1913-16. Pres. Honolulu Ad Club, 1919-21; dir. for Hawaii, N.E.A., 1916-23; mem. Nat. Editorial Council, N.E.A., 1922-23; del. World Conf. on Edn., San Francisco, 1923; chmn. exec. com. Pan-Pacific Edni. Conf., 1921; del. Pan-Pacific

Scientific Conf., 1919; joint founder and pres. Agassiz Club of Cornell. Joint founder and editor Hawaiian Educational Review, 1913-16; editor Sierra Educational News, since 1923. Fellow A.A.A. S.; mem. Sigma Xi. Mason. *Author:* The Natural History of Chautauqua, 1917; The Schools of Hawaii; Race-Mixtures in Hawaii. Contbr. more than 200 papers to scientific and edni. jours. *Home:* 1935 Yolo Av., Northbrae, Berkeley, Calif. *Office:* Phelan Bldg., San Francisco, Calif.

MAC CHESNEY, see also McChesney.

MAC CHESNEY, Clara Taggart, artist; *b.* Brownsville, Calif.; *d.* Joseph Burwall and Sarah (Jewett) M.; pupil Virgil Williams, San Francisco; H. S. Mowbray and J. C. Beckwith of New York; Courtois and Girardot at Colarossi School, Paris, France; unmarried. Received 2 medals, Chicago Expn., 1893; Dodge prize, New York, 1894; 3 medals, Colarossi Sch., Paris; gold medal, Phila. Arts Club, 1900; 2d Hallgarten prize, Nat. Acad. Design, New York, 1901. Exhibited Paris Salon, 1896, 1898; St. Louis Expn., 1904. Mem. New York Soc. of Painters, Nat. Arts Club (life), Nat. Assn. Woman Painters and Sculptors, Barnard Club, Lyceum Club (London), Am. Water Color Soc. Represented in Erie (Pa.) Art Club; Union League, Chicago; Nat. Gallery, Washington, D.C.; Nat. Arts Club, Barnard Club, New York; State Capitol, Sacramento, Calif.; Altoona (Pa.) Pub. Library; Boston Art Club; Emigrant Savings Bank, Hill Pub. Co., Aldine Club, all of New York; Palace of Legion of Honor, San Francisco. *Club:* Woman's City. *Home:* 15 W. 67th St., New York, N.Y.

MacCHESNEY, Nathan William, lawyer; *b.* Chicago, Ill., June 2, 1878; *s.* Lt. Col. Alfred Brunson (M.D., U.S.A.) and Henrietta (Milsom) MacC. (M.D.); student Stanford, 1896-97; A.B., Coll. of Pacific, 1898, LL.D. from same college, 1926; student University of Arizona, 1899; Northwestern Univ. Law Sch., 1899-1900; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1902; hon. LL.M., Northwestern U., 1922; *m.* Lena Frost, of Riverside, Ill., Dec. 1, 1904; children—Alfred Brunson, III, Gordon. Sr. mem. MacChesney, Evans & Robinson, Chicago; special assistant atty. gen. of Ill., 1913-23; spl. asst. atty. gen. of U.S., 1911-12; spl. counsel City of Chicago, 1924; gen. counsel Nat. Assn. Real Estate Bds. Lecturer U. of Ill., 1908-16. Mem. Ill. Commn. on Uniform State Laws (pres. 1913-17); state del. Internat. Prison Congress, Washington, D.C., 1910; mem. Nat. Conf. of Commrs. on Uniform State Laws (pres. 1922-25); apptd. by Sec. of Commerce Hoover chmn. of Conf. Com. on St. and Highway Safety, 1925; of counsel for U.S. Senate in investigation of U.S. War Vets. Bur. and of Rent Control in D.C., and for War Dept. in U.S. Supreme Court, 1914-17; mem. Comm. on Uniform Industrial and Ins. Legislation, Chicago Plan Comm., Chicago City Council Crime Commn.; apptd. by City Council, mem. Air Bd. of Chicago; law mem. State Bd. Examiners in Accountancy, 1914-17; pres. Northwestern Univ. Press; dir. United Charities; trustee, Northwestern U., Inst. for Research in Land Economics and Public Utilities, Olivet Inst. (v.p.), Pub. Health Inst., Adv. Bd. Salvation Army, Nat. Conv. of Univs. and Colls. on Internat. Relations; mem. Nat. Council on Religion in Higher Edn. Mem. Ill. N.G., 1893-95, 1907-17; judge advocate gen. of Ill., 1911-17; maj., judge advocate gen. R.C., 1916-18; mem. staffs of Gens. Carter, Barry and Wood, 1917-18; commd. lt. col. U.S.A. Feb. 13, 1918; dept. judge advocate, Central Dept. U.S.A., 1917-18; judge advocate G.H.Q., A.E.F. in France. Thanked by France, Eng., Belgium, Italy, and by U.S. Com. on Pub. Information and Ill. State Council of Defense. Presented with commemorative sabre; recommended for D.S.M.; awarded citation by Gen. Pershing "for exceptionally meritorious and conspicuous services," A.E.F.; brig. gen. N.G. "for long and distinguished services"; royal consul gen. for Siam since 1924; decorated by King of Siam, 1926. Mem. Am. Bar Assn. (v.p. 1925-26), Ill. State Bar Assn. (pres. 1915-16), Chicago Bar Assn., Assn. Bar City of New York, Conf. of Bar Assn. Delegates (treasurer 1920-26; chairman, 1926-27), Am. Judicature Soc. (dir.), Am. Soc. Internat. Law, Am. Prison Assn., Am. Law Inst. (charter mem.), Nat. Econ. League (nat. council), Am. Polit. Science Assn., Am. Inst. Criminal Law and Criminology (pres. 1910-11), Am. Soc. Mil. Law (pres. 1913-14), Nat. Com. on Prisons and Prison Labor (exec. com.), Nat. Civic Federation, S.A.R., Soc. War of 1812 (pres. 1912-14), Sons of Vets. (past comdr.), Am. Legion (advisory council), M.O.W.W., Phi Kappa Psi, Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Delta Phi, Order of the Coif (nat. pres. 1910-13), Northwestern U. Gen. Alumni Assn. (pres. 1922-24), Northwestern Univ. Foundation (pres. 1926—); hon. life mem. Chicago Hist. Soc.; hon. mem. Tenn., Ia. and Pa. state bar assns. Mem. exec. com. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1908-20. Presbyn. Mason. *Clubs:* University, Chicago, Racquet, Union League, City, Chicago Law, Chicago Literary, Chicago Yacht, Chicago Riding Club, Exmoor Country, Knollwood, Men's of Hyde Park (pres. 1908-10), Lake Shore Athletic, Northwestern U. Men's (pres. 1920-21); Michigan Union (Ann Arbor); Metropolitan (Washington); Army and Navy (New York). Mng. editor Ill. Law Review, 1906-24, bd. of mgrs., 1924—; asso. editor Jour. of Criminal Law and Criminology, 1910—. *Author:* (or editor) Abraham Lincoln, The Tribute of a Century, 1909; The Significance of the War of 1812; The Prototype of American Citizenship; Uniform State Laws; French Contribution to American Life; Challenge to American Ideals; Military Policy of the U.S.; Race Development; Principles of Military Law; Principles of Real Estate Law. *Home:* 568 Hawthorne Pl.; (summer) Riverhill Farm, Belvidere Rd. and Desplaines River, Lake Forest, Lake Co., Ill. *Office:* 30 N. La Salle St., Chicago, Illinois.

MAC CLINTOCK, see also McClintock.

MacCLINTOCK, Samuel, editor, educator. See Vol. X (1918-19).

MAC CLINTOCK, William Darnall, university prof.; *b.* Elizaville, Ky., July 28, 1858; *s.* Alexander and Cornelia (Darnall) M.; A.B., Ky. Wesleyan, 1878, A.M., 1882; Johns Hopkins, 1880-82; Union Theol. Sem., 1883-85; British Mus., London, 1889, 1892, 1894; *m.* Lucia Porter Lander, of Ky., July 7, 1886; children—Lander, Paul, Hilda (wife of Capt. J. D. Brown, U.S.A.), Elizabeth (Mrs. Walther Lieber). Prof. English, 1881-98, sec., 1888-89, Chautauqua Coll., Plainfield, N.J.; prof. English, Wells Coll., 1889-91; asst. prof. English lit., 1892, asso. prof. and dean Jr. Coll., 1892-1909, prof. English lit., 1900-25, dean Univ. Coll., 1900-05, prof. emeritus since 1925, U. of Chicago; dean Ill. Coll., 1926-27. *Address:* University of Chicago, Chicago, Ill.

MacCOLL, Alexander, clergyman; *b.* Glasgow, Scotland, Dec. 27, 1866; *s.* Hugh and Janet (Roberton) M.; ed. Glasgow High Sch. and Univ., and Union Theol. Sem. (non grad.); D.D., Rutgers, 1914; *m.* Grant Stuart Hally Craig, of Glasgow, June 15, 1892; children—Ailsa Craig, Alexander Meredith. Came to U.S., 1886, naturalized citizen, 1898. Editor New Bedford (Mass.) Evening Journal 5 yrs.; ordained ministry, 1897; asst., N. Ref. Ch., Newark, N.J., 1896-97; minister Congl. Ch., Briarcliff Manor, N.Y., 1897-1907, S St. Presbyn. Ch., Morristown, N.J., 1907-11, 2d Ch., Phila., since 1911. Trustee Gen. Assembly Presbyn. Ch. in U.S.A.; University preacher at Princeton, Harvard, etc. *Clubs:* Union League, Phi Alpha, Penn Athletic, Merion Cricket, Morris County Golf. *Author:* A Working Theology, 1909; The Sheer Folly of Preaching, 1923. *Address:* 21st and Walnut Sts., Philadelphia, Pa.

MAC COLL, James Roberton, manufacturer; *b.* Glasgow, Scotland, Apr. 2, 1856; *s.* Hugh and Janet (Roberton) M.; ed. acad., high sch. and tech. coll., Glasgow; *m.* Agnes Bogle, of Glasgow, Apr. 15, 1884. With Henry Fyfe & Son, Glasgow, 1871-78, partner Thomson & Mac Coll, 1878-82; agent, 1882-96, treas., 1896-1920, pres. since 1920, Lorraine Mfg. Co., cotton and worsted goods; pres. Ponemah Mills, Morris Plan Co. of R.I.; v.p. Industrial Trust Co. of Providence; executor, trustee F. A. Sayles Estate; director various manufacturing corpns. Pres. N.E. Cotton Mfrs.' Assn., and Nat. Assn. Cotton Mfrs., 1905-07; pres. Internat. Conf. Cotton Growers and Mfrs., Washington, 1906, Atlanta, Ga., 1907; pres. Home Market Club, Boston, 1908-09, R.I. Anti-Tuberculosis Assn., 1907-11; dir. Chamber of Commerce of U.S.A., 1914-20. Republican. Congregationalist. *Clubs:* Union League (New York); Country (Brookline, Mass.); Hope, Squantum, Agawam Hunt (Providence). *Home:* 260 Waterman St., Providence. *Address:* Pawtucket, R.I.

MAC COLL, William Bogle, textile mfr.; *b.* Pawtucket, R.I., Oct. 26, 1886; *s.* James Roberton and Agnes (Bogle) M.; grad. St. Paul's Sch., Concord, N.H., and New Bedford (Mass.) Textile Sch., 1905; *m.* Mabel Coats, of Providence, R.I., Oct. 16, 1923; 1 dau., Jean. With Lorraine Mfg. Co., Pawtucket, 1908-10, gen. supt., 1910-12, asst. treas., 1912-19, treas. and sec. since 1919; treas. Lortex Co., Lorraine Mfg. Co. of N.Y.; dir. Slater Trust trustee Peoples Savings Bank. Commd. maj. Q.M.C., and served as asst. chief purchasing Paris, World War. Pres. R.I. Boy Scouts of ica, 1926-27; dir. Cotton Textile Inst., Mill ciates. Mem. Nat. Assn. Cotton Mfrs. (pres. Cotton Mfrs. (joint pres. Nat. Council). Dec Order of Leopold (Belgium), 1918. Repub Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Hope, Agawam Jacobs Hill Hunt, R.I. Country; Merchants York). *Home:* 40 Orchard Av., Providence *Office:* Lorraine Mfg. Co., Pawtucket, R.I.

MAC CONNELL, see also McConnell.

MAC CONNELL, John Wilson, sur educator; *b.* McConnellsville, S.C., Jan. 11, 18 John Daniel and Sarah Amanda (Jaggers) M B.S., Davidson (N.C.) Coll., 1902, M.A., M.D., U. of Md., 1907; studied Columbia, Edinburgh; *m.* Agnes Haig Doyle, of Balti Md., July 28, 1909; 1 son, John Courtney. ticed at Davidson since 1907; organized de biology, Davidson Coll., and prof. biology, 19 now prof. physiology and hygiene. Served lt. Med. Corps, U.S.A., Mexican border, capt., Base Hosp., Camp Jackson, 1917; maj. A 1918; lt. col., 1919; hon. discharged Nov. now col. Med. R.C. and comdg. officer Gen. No. 65. Fellow A.M.A.; mem. Med. Soc. St N.C., Tri-State Med. Assn., Southern Med. Sigma Alpha Epsilon, Nu Sigma Nu, Phi Kappa. Democrat. Presbyn. Mason. K.P. Davidson, N.C.

MAC CONNELL, Sarah Warder, See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

MacCORKLE, Emmett Wallace, man; *b.* Lexington, Va., Aug. 28, 1855; *s.* W Henry and Virginia (Wilson) MacC.; B.Ph., ington and Lee U., 1874, D.D., 1895; B.D., Theol. Sem. in Va., 1878; *m.* Mamie L Bryant (grand niece of Alexander Campbell Clifton Forge, Va., Nov. 22, 1899; 1 son, Em Wallace. Ordained ministry Presbyn. Ch. in 1881; organizer and pastor Clifton Forge Ch., 1903; pastor Nicholasville, Ky., 1903-11, Bet Ch., Rockbridge Baths, Va., since 1911; b chs. Rep. to Gen. Assembly Presbyn. Ch. in 5 times; to World Alliance, London, Liverpoo Cardiff, Wales; mem. World Alliance Presbyn. chmn. Foreign Missions Com. Synod of Va., a Presbytery of Lexington. Asst. chaplain U.C.V. Democrat. Mason (K.T., Odd F K.P. Wrote: The Spirit of Progress in the minster Symbols, 1900; The Scotch Irish of Vir 1905. Contbr. to Southern Presbyn. Rev., Sem. Rev. *Home:* Rockbridge Baths, Va.

MAC CORKLE, William Alexander, governor; *b.* Lexington, Va., May 7, 1857; *s.* liam and Mary (Morrison) M.; B.L., Washi and Lee U., 1879, LL.D., 1907; LL.D., U. of W 1893, D.C.L., 1918; *m.* Isabelle Goshorn, of Ch ton, W.Va., October 19, 1881; children—W Goshorn, Isabel Brooks. Admitted to bar, practiced at Charleston, W.Va., since 1879; firm Chilton, MacCorkle & Chilton, since Pres. atty. Charleston W.Va., 1880-89; go W.Va., 1892-97; mem. Va. Senate, 1910-14. crat. In charge Liberty Loan campaigns, 191 *Author:* Some Southern Questions, The Monroe trine, The Book of the White Sulphur, The Per Genesis of the Monroe Doctrine, etc. Also num addresses; writer upon trade and industrial sub *Address:* Charleston, W.Va.

MacCORRY, P(atrick) J., lecturer. Se VIII (1914-15).

MAC COUN, Townsend, cartographer; ing at 969 Madison Av., N.Y. City, in 1928. Vol. 14 (1926-27).

MAC CRACKEN, see also McCracken.

MAC CRACKEN, Henry Noble, coll. *b.* Toledo, O., Nov. 19, 1880; *s.* Henry Mit and Catherine (Hubbard) M.; B.A., New U., 1900, M.A., 1904; M.A., Harvard, 1905, P 1907; LL.D., Smith Coll., 1915, Brown U., *m.* Marjorie Dodd, of New York, June 12, Instr. English, Syrian Protestant Coll., 190 John Harvard fellow, 1907-08, instr. English, 10, asst. prof., 1910-13, Sheffield Scientific (Yale); prof. English, Smith Coll., 1913-15; Vassar Coll. since 1915. Conglist. Mem. Mo Lang. Assn. America, Am. Dialect Soc., Psi Up Phi Beta Kappa. Chief div. of instrn., N.Y. Resource Mobilization Bur., May-Sept. 1917; dir. of jr. membership in Am. Red Cross,

ov. 1918. *Clubs:* Century (N.Y.); Cosmos ington). *Author:* First Year English, 1903, 1905; English Composition in Theory and (part author), 1909, 2d edit., 1912; An ction to Shakespeare (part author), 1910; of Good English (part author), 1917; John mon Weal, 1927. Editor: The Serpent of , 1911; Minor Poems of Lydgate, Part 1, The College Chaucer, 1913; Shakespeare's l Plays, 1914. Contbr. to mags. on philol. *Address:* President's House, Vassar Col- ughkeepsie, N.Y.

CRACKEN, John Henry, educator, t; *b.* Rochester, Vt., Sept. 30, 1875; *s.* Mitchell and Catherine (Hubbard) M.; A.B., rk U., 1894, A.M., 1897; Ph.D., U. of Halle- berg, 1899; LL.D., Westminster Coll., 1903, ork U., 1915, Lehigh U., 1915, Pa. Coll., Rutgers Coll., 1915; Litt.D., University of 24; Sc.D. from Lafayette College, 1926; *m.* Constable, of Mamaroneck, N.Y., Apr. 20, hildren—Louise, Constable. A. Ogden Butler in philosophy, 1894-95, instr. philosophy, , asst. prof., 1899, New York U.; pres. and ilosophy, Westminster Coll., Mo., 1899-1903; and prof. politics, New York, U., 1903-15; afayette Coll., Easton, Pa., 1915-26. Re- dir. S.A.T.C., 1918; del. Lausanne Conf.; Pres. Am. Inst. Christian Philosophy. . Republican. Mem. Psi Upsilon, Phi Beta Tau Beta Pi, Kappa Phi Kappa. *Clubs:* ity, Metropolitan, Bankers (New York); (Washington); Orienta Point (Mamaroneck, *Author:* College and Commonwealth, 1920. 15 E. 83d St. *Office:* 111 5th Av., New N.Y.

CRACKEN, William Patterson, Jr.; go, Ill., Sept. 17, 1888; *s.* William P., and lizabeth (Avery) MacC.; prep. edn., Mont- J.) High Sch., South Side Acad. and Univ. ch., Chicago; Ph.B., U. of Chicago, 1909, 911; *m.* Sally Lucile Lewis, of Waco, Tex., , 1918; 1 son, Wm. Lewis. Admitted to Ill. 11, and began practice in Chicago; asst. en. of Ill., 1923; asst. state's atty. Cook 1924; apptd. asst. sec. of commerce for tics, U.S., Aug. 11, 1926. Served in Air U.S., 1917-18. Mem. Am. Bar Assn. (sec.), te Bar Assn., Chicago Bar Assn., Nat. tic Assn. (gov. at large and chmn. legislative Am. Legion, Psi Upsilon, Phi Delta Phi, lub, Law Club. Republican. *Club:* Hamil- icago). *Address:* Commerce Bldg., Wash- D.C.

CRATE, John, jurist; *b.* Mar. 29, 1885; n. Commercial High Sch., Brooklyn; LL.B., rk U., 1906; *m.* Flora Mac Nicholl, Nov. 23, Practiced in N.Y. City since 1906; endorsed Dem. and Rep. primaries and elected mem. ongress (1919-21), 3d N.Y. Dist.; justice e Court of N.Y., 2d Dist., since 1920. *Home:* ton St., Brooklyn, N.Y.

CREAGH, Gordon, explorer, author; *b.* nd., Aug. 8, 1886; *s.* George MacC.; ed. s., Perth, also Aldenham and Glenalmond, ; student at Hanover and U. of Göttingen, y; *m.* Helen Komlosy, of Boston, Mass., 923. Engaged in explorations in Borneo, merica and Africa most of time since 1905. in United States Air Force, World War. m. Soc. Mammalogists. *Club:* Explorers'. Big Game in the Shan States, 1909; White and Black, 1926. *Home:* 21 E. 14th St., rk, N.Y., and Huntington Beach, L.I., N.Y.

CURDY, see also McCurdy.

CURDY, George Grant, anthropolo- Warrensburg, Mo., Apr. 17, 1863; *s.* William Margaret (Smith) M.; grad. State Normal arrensburg, Mo., 1887; A.B., Harvard, 1893, 894; univs. of Vienna, Paris (Sch. of Anthro- and Berlin, 1894-98; Ph.D., Yale U., 1905; n Bartlett, of New York, June 30, 1919. or anthropology, 1898-1900, lecturer and anthrop. collections, 1902-10, asst. prof. ric archæology and curator anthropol. ns, 1910-23, research asso. with rank of prof. ator anthropol. collections since 1923, all of Dir. Am. School of Prehistoric Research pe, 1921-22, and since 1924. Fellow of Gal- (New York); mem. Am. Philos. Soc., socs. of Paris, Berlin and Brussels, Conn. rts and Sciences, Archæol. Inst. America, Am. Soc., Am. Anthrop. Assn. (sec. 1903-16), Am. Assn. of Univ. Profs., Am. Assn. of Museums, Nat. Research Council since 1925, Sigma Xi; fellow A.A.A.S. (past. v.p.); corr. mem. Inst. of Coimbra (Portugal), Sch. of Anthropology (Paris), Anthrop. Soc. Washington, Mo. Hist. Soc., Soc. des Américanistes de Paris, Numismatic and Antiquarian Soc. of Phila., Anthrop. Soc. of Rome. Mem. supervisory bd. Am. Year Book Corpn. Life mem. Navy League, U.S. *Clubs:* Graduate (New Haven); Old Lyme Country, Harvard of Conn. (pres. 1919-20); Harvard (N.Y.). *Author:* The Eolithic Problem, 1905; Some Phases of Prehistoric Archæology, 1907; Antiquity of Man in Europe, 1910; A Study of Chiriquian Antiquities, 1911; Human Skeletal Remains from the Highlands of Peru, 1923; Human Origins—a Manual of Prehistory (in 2 vols.), 1924; also papers on anthrop. subjects. *Address:* Peabody Museum, Yale University, New Haven, Conn.

MAC DANIEL, see also McDaniel.

MAC DANIEL, Frank, educator; *b.* Frostburg, Md., Aug. 18, 1872; *s.* Humphrey Carroll and Mary Ann (Leech) M.; student Shepherd Coll., Shepherdstown, W.Va., 1887-90, M.E.L., 1890; A.B., Dickinson Coll., Pa., 1894, A.M., 1897, D.D., 1911; B.D., Drew Theol. Sem., 1897; post-grad. work, N.Y.U.; traveled in Europe; *m.* Louise Nora Hocker, of Carlisle, Pa., Feb. 27, 1900; children—Mary Louise, Margaret B. Pastor Summerfield Ch., Newark, N.J., 1st Ch., Orange, 1st Ch., Passaic, to 1910; headmaster Pennington (N.J.) Sch. for Boys, 1910-21; elected 1915, pres. W.Va. Wesleyan Coll. (declined); endowment sec. Methodist Ch. of N.J., 1921; pres. Genesee Wesleyan Sem., Lima, N.Y., since 1922; pres. Secondary Schs. of Methodism; mem. Newark Conf. M.E. Ch., Coll. Assn. M.E. Ch., Assn. Prep. Schs. of Middle States and Md., N.J. Classical Assn., N.J. Editorial Assn., Beta Theta Pi. Mem. Hosp. and Homes Assn. of M.E. Church. Republican. Mason. Contbr. to mags. Lecturer. *Clubs:* Clergy (New York); Republican (Trenton, N.J.); Lake Placid. *Home:* Genesee Wesleyan Seminary, Lima, N.Y.

MAC DONALD, see also McDonald.

MACDONALD, Alexander, conservation commr.; *b.* Nova Scotia, Can., Sept. 13, 1867; *s.* Alexander and Catherine (MacAulay) MacD.; came to U.S., 1879; A.B., Middlebury Coll., 1892, A.M., 1900; *m.* Edith O'Neil, of St. Regis Falls, N.Y., June 15, 1900. Prin. high sch., St. Regis Falls, 1892-99; sch. commr. Franklin Co., N.Y., 1900-09; mem. N.Y. Ho. of Rep., 1910-16 (com. on conservation); dep. conservation commr. of N.Y., 1916-22, conservation commr. since Feb. 15, 1922. Trustee State Coll. of Forestry. Mem. Chi Psi. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Albany, Wolferts Roost Country. *Home:* St. Regis Falls, N.Y. *Address:* Albany, N.Y.

MacDONALD, Anna Addams, librarian; *b.* Scottsville, Va., June 6, 1871; *d.* Abraham Addams and Isabella Plunket (Maclay) M.; prep. edn., St. Louis High Sch., 1889-91; studied pvtly., State Coll., Pa., 1891-1907; Sch. of Library Science, Pratt Inst., Brooklyn, N.Y., 1907-08. With Pa. State Coll. Library, 1895-1907; in charge traveling libraries of Free Library Commn., Pa., 1908; cons. librarian, same, 1910; with library extension div., Pa. State Library, 1910-24; acting dir. Pa. State Library and Mus., 1924; extension librarian Library Extension Div. of Pa. State Library and Mus., 1927. War library work for A.L.A., at Gettysburg, Pa., and in France, 1918, 19. Mem. A.L.A., Pa. Library Assn., Pa. Library Club. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Civic, Business and Professional Women's. *Home:* 240 North 3d St. *Address:* State Library, Harrisburg, Pa.

MAC DONALD, Arthur, anthropologist; *b.* Caledonia, N.Y., July 4, 1856; *s.* Angus and Virginia (Dibble) M.; A.B., U. of Rochester, 1879, A.M., 1883; studied law, 1879; Princeton Theol. Sem., 1880; grad. Union Theol. Sem., 1883; post-grad. courses in philosophy, metaphysics, etc., Harvard, 1883-85; apptd. fellow in psychology, Johns Hopkins, but declined appmt. in order to pursue studies, 1885-89, at Berlin, Leipzig, Paris, Zürich and Vienna, in medicine (full course), psycho-physics, and spl. courses in insanity, hypnotism and criminology; *m.* Margaret J. Porterfield, of Washington, Sept. 29, 1904. Docent (a distinct advance beyond the doctorate) in criminology, Clark U., 1889-91; with U.S. Bur. of Edn., 1892-1904, as specialist in edn. as related to the abnormal and weakling classes. U.S. del. to 3 Internat. Psychol. and Criminol. congresses; hon. pres. 3d Internat. Congress of Criminal Anthropology of Europe; studied Am. and European prisons, insane and inebriate asylums, slums, etc., for U.S. Bur. of Edn. Mem. Société d'Hypnologie de Paris, Am. Statis. Assn. Pres. Washington Alumni of U. of Rochester. *Author:* Abnormal Man, 1893; Criminology, 1894; Education and Patho-Social Studies, 1896; Le Criminel-Type, 1895; Emile Zola, 1899; Experimental Study of Children, 1899; Hearing on the Bill to Establish a Laboratory for the Study of the Criminal Pauper and Defective Classes, 1902; Plan for the Study of Man, etc., 1902; Statistics of Crime, Suicide and Insanity, 1903; Man and Abnormal Man, 1905; Juvenile Crime and Reformation, 1908; Senate Documents; Mentality of Nations and Social Pathology, 1912, and contbns. to Am. and European publications on criminology, human abnormalities, hypnotism, etc.; also articles on criminology in Ency. Americana and Nelson's Ency., and spl. articles: A Study of the United States Senate, Scientific Political Training of President Coolidge, Old Age in Man, Death in Man, Study of Man after Death, Education and Psychoanalysis, Education and Eugenics, etc. *Home:* The Congressional Apts., 100 E. Capitol St., Washington, D.C.

MACDONALD, Arthur Jay, dental surgeon; *b.* South Bend, Ind., Feb. 26, 1861; *s.* John Milton and Elizabeth C. (Ouderkirk) MacD.; D.D.S., Washington U., 1886; *m.* Minna M. Kenyon, of Lincoln, Ill., Oct. 14, 1891. Practiced in Kansas City, Mo., since 1886; pres. A. J. MacDonald Co., realtors, also officer other real estate cos. Formerly mem. South Bend Light Guards and Kansas City Zouaves. Ex-pres. Western Dental Coll. Assn.; ex-dir. Kansas City Dental Coll.; mem. Am. and Mo. dental assns., Kansas City Dental Soc. (ex-pres.), Xi Psi Phi (pres. local chapter). Served as chmn. com. of Kansas City Dental Soc. to raise funds to establish free dental clinics in Kansas City. Republican. Presbyn. Mason. *Clubs:* City, Blue Hills Country. *Home:* 600 W. 50th St. *Office:* Waldheim Bldg., Kansas City, Mo.

MACDONALD, Carlos Frederick, psychiatrist; August 29, 1845-May 29, 1926. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

MACDONALD, Charles, civil engr. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

MACDONALD, Duncan Black, theol. prof.; *b.* Glasgow, Scotland, Apr. 9, 1863; *s.* Thomas and Margaret (Black) M.; M.A., U. of Glasgow, 1885, B.D., 1888, D.D., 1920; at U. of Berlin, 1890-91, 1893; D.D., Trinity Coll., 1909; came to U.S., 1892; *m.* Mary Leeds Bartlett, of Hartford, Conn., June 22, 1898. Prof. Semitic langs., Hartford Theol. Sem., since 1892. Haskell lecturer comparative religion, U. of Chicago, 1906; spl. lecturer, Wellesley Coll., 1907-09, Episcopal Theol. Sch., Cambridge, 1912; Lamson lecturer on Mohammedanism, Hartford Theol. Sem., 1909; head of Mohammedan dept., Kennedy Sch. of Missions, Hartford, 1911-25; Haskell lecturer, Oberlin Coll., 1914; lecturer O. T., Berkeley Div. Sch., 1917, 18. Mem. Royal Asiatic Soc. Great Britain, American Oriental Society; hon. member Arab Academy of Damascus. *Author:* Development of Muslim Theology, Jurisprudence and Constitutional Theory, 1903; Selections from Ibn Khaldun, 1905; Religious Attitude and Life in Islam, 1909; Aspects of Islam, 1911. Discovered in Bodleian Library and published in Jour. Royal Asiatic Soc., Arabic MS. of "Story of Ali Baba and 40 Thieves," being only known Oriental form, 1910. Contbr. to eleventh edit. Ency. Britannica, Encyclopedia of Islam, and various jours. and revs. on subjects connected with Semitic, especially Mohammedan, theology, literature and history. Preparing edit. of Galland and Vatican MSS. of 1001 Nights. *Summer Address:* Pemaquid Point, Me.; (winter) 143 Sigourney St., Hartford, Conn.

MACDONALD, George Alexander, lawyer, capitalist; *b.* New York, May 11, 1869; *s.* Alexander Forbes and Janet (Campbell-Erskine) M.; B.S., New York U., 1891, LL.B., 1892; studied Columbia Law Sch.; Columbia Sch. Polit. Science; unmarried. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1892, to practice in U.S. cts., 1899; formerly asso. with Charles L. Buckingham in litigation involving many important corpn. interests; now counsel for many large corpns.; has large real estate holdings in downtown sect. of New York. Apptd. by Supreme Court of Can. to take testimony in New York. Campaign speaker for Rep. party since 1896. Pres., dir. Mut. Warehouse Co., Hursley Real Estate Co. Presbyn. Mem. Am. Bar Association, English-Speaking Union, New York

County Lawyers' Assn., Delta Upsilon (trustee N.Y. Chapter), Delta Chi. Mason (32°, Shriner); mem. Masonic Bd. Relief. *Clubs:* Automobile of America, Delta Upsilon, Authors' (London). *Author:* How Successful Lawyers Were Educated, 1896. Wrote a history of New York University; contbr. to mags. *Home:* 124 E. 92d St. *Office:* 60 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

MACDONALD, George Everett, editor; *b.* Gardiner, Me., Apr. 11, 1857; *s.* Henry and Asenath Chase (Hussey) M.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Grace Dayton Leland, of N.J., July 20, 1888; children—Eugene Leland, Putnam Foote. Printer's apprentice Truth Seeker (weekly), New York, 1875, later foreman and asst. editor; newspaper work in Calif. and Wash., 1877-93; asst. editor Truth Seeker, 1893-1909, editor since 1909; pres. Truth Seeker Co. Republican. Freethinker. *Home:* Upper Montclair, N.J. *Office:* 49 Vesey St., New York, N.Y.

MacDONALD, J. Carlisle, journalist. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).*

MACDONALD, James Allan, capitalist; A.B., Columbia, 1863, A.M., 1866; B.S., Yale, 1866, hon. Ph.B., 1892. Formerly partner in mining of Senator W. A. Clark, of Mont.; dir. Queen Ins. Co. of America, Commercial Trust Co. of N.J., Royal Indemnity Co. of N.Y.; mem. New York bd. of management Royal Ins. Co. of England. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, University, Players, Down Town. *Home:* Flushing, L.I. *Office:* 15 William St., New York, N.Y.

MACDONALD, Jesse Juan, mining engr. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).*

MAC DONALD, Pirie, photographer; *b.* Chicago, Jan. 27, 1867; *s.* Dr. George and Margaret (Reilly) M.; *m.* Emily Van Deusen, of Hudson, N.Y., 1890. Engaged as photographer since 1883; since 1900 exclusively photographer of men. Has been awarded Cramer grand prize cup, grand prize for portraiture, diamond decoration, the laurel wreath, and 7 gold and 2 silver medals by Photographers' Assn. of America; bronze trophy, Boston, spl. silver medal and later gold medal, Indianapolis, diamond medal, Omaha; gold medal, Phila., gold medal, St. Louis Expn., and medals in London, Birmingham, Belfast, Frankfort, Trier, Amsterdam, Brussels, Nancy and Paris. First and third pres. Professional Photographers Soc. of New York; mem. Chamber Syndicale Française de la Photographie; decorated Officier d'Académie, 1906; Palmes Académique, 1st class, 1920. Fellow Royal Photog. Soc. (Great Britain); mem. council of London Salon of Photography; mem. Iona Soc., St. Andrews Soc. *Clubs:* Lotos, Pilgrims, Salmagundi, Rotary, Professional Photographers of New York. *Studio:* 576 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

MACDONALD, Robert, clergyman. See Vol. IX (1916-17).*

MACDONALD, Stewart Lincoln, mathematician; *b.* Roscoe, O., July 23, 1873; *s.* James William and Margaret (Graves) M.; diploma, State Normal Sch., Terre Haute, Ind., 1899; B.S., Colo. Agrl. Coll., 1905, S.B., U. of Chicago, 1911; M.A., Columbia, 1913; *m.* Virginia Bates Ish, of Ft. Collins, Colo., Feb. 5, 1903; children—Carroll Wesley, James Roderick. Prin. pub. schs., Shelburn, Ind., 1896-97, Ft. Collins, Colo., 1899-1902; instr. mathematics, 1902-05, head of mathematics and astronomy since 1905, Colo. Agrl. Coll. Exchange instr. with Columbia, 1912-13. Mem. Am. Math. Assn., A.A.A.S., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn., Astron. Soc. of the Pacific, Sigma Xi; life mem. Colo. Edn. Assn. Republican. Mem. Disciples of Christ. Odd Fellow. Pres. Rocky Mountain Intercollegiate Athletic Conf., 4 times. *Clubs:* Lions, Colo. Schoolmasters. *Home:* Ft. Collins, Colo.

MacDONALD, Thomas Harris, engineer; *b.* Leadville, Colo., July 23, 1881; *s.* John and Elizabeth (Harris) M.; student Iowa State Teachers' Coll., Cedar Falls, Ia., 1899-1900; B.C.E., Ia. State Coll. Agr. and Mechanic Arts, Ames, Ia., 1904; *m.* Bess Dunham, of Ames, Mar. 7, 1907; children—Thomas Harris, Margaret Elizabeth. Began with engring. dept. C.G.W.Ry.; chief engr. Ia. State Highway Commn., 1904-19; chief U.S. Bur. Pub. Roads, Dept. of Agr., since May 1919. Was largely instrumental in building up in Ia. one of the best highway systems in the U.S. Mem. Am. Assn. State Highway Officials (exec. com.), Beta Theta Pi, Tau Beta Pi. Republican. Presbyn. *Club:* Cosmos. *Home:* 520 Maple Ridge Rd., Battery Park, Md. *Office:* Willard Bldg., Washington, D.C.

MAC DONALD, William, author, journalist; *b.* Providence, R.I., July 31, 1863; *s.* Rev. William and Frances (Jordan) M.; A.B., Harvard, 1892; (hon. Ph.D., Union, 1895; LL.D., U. of N.B., 1900); *m.* Harriet B. Haskell, of Lawrence, Kan., Nov. 24, 1887; 1 son, John Haskell. Prof. history and economics, Worcester Poly. Inst., 1892-93; prof. history and polit. science, Bowdoin, 1893-1901; prof. history, Brown U., 1901-17; lecturer on govt., U. of Calif., 1917-18; lecturer Am. history, Yale, 1924-26. Spl. foreign corr. of The Nation (New York) in Europe, 1917, 1919-20; asso. editor The Nation, July 1918-Oct. 1920; editorial writer The Freeman (New York), 1923-24, Commercial and Financial Chronicle (New York) since 1924. Chairman Pub. Archives Commn. of Am. Hist. Assn., 1900-02; mem. Am. Antiq. Soc., Mass. Hist. Soc., Colonial Soc. of Mass., Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science. *Clubs:* Civic, Authors. Andiron. Editor: Select Documents Illustrative of the History of the United States, 1898; Select Charters and Other Documents Illustrative of American History, 1899; Johnston's High School History of the United States, 1901; Select Statutes and Other Documents Illustrative of the History of the United States, 1903; Burke on Conciliation, 1904; Documentary Source Book of American History, 1908, 26; Parkman's Oregon Trail, 1911. *Author:* History and Government of Maine, 1902; Jacksonian Democracy, 1905; Larger History of the United States (with T. W. Higginson), 1905; From Jefferson to Lincoln, 1913; A New Constitution for a New America, 1921; Reconstruction in France, 1922; Three Centuries of American Democracy, 1923; The Intellectual Worker and His Work, 1923. Contbr. to Ency. Brit., Nelson's Cyclo., Cyclo. of Am. History and Govt., Dictionary of Am. Biography, etc. *Home:* 50 Jane St., New York, N.Y.

MAC DONALD, William J., congressman. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

MACDONALD, William Townley, mining and metall. engr.; *b.* Red Willow Co., Neb.; *s.* of Samuel Franklin and Amanda Catherine (Roads) M.; pub. schs. of Denver; E.M., Sch. of Mines (Columbia), 1909; *m.* Madge Virginia Janney, of Salt Lake City, Sept. 3, 1909; children—Virginia M., William J., Donald J., Kenneth J. Chief chemist, metall. engr. and asst. supt. Magna Plant, of Utah Copper Co., Garfield, Utah, 1909-11; asst. supt. and supt. mills, Chino Copper Co., Hurley, N.M., Sept. 1911-Mar. 1915; apptd. asst. supt. of mills, Ray Consolidated Copper Co., Hayden, Ariz., Mar. 1915; in charge Hayden Plant of same co. for 1 yr.; supt. at Nacozari, Sonora, Mexico, for Moctezuma Copper Co., since 1921. Republican. Baptist. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining Engrs., Mining and Metall. Soc. America, Beta Theta Pi, Tau Beta Pi. Mason (32°, Shriner). Author of various articles and reports. *Home:* Douglas, Ariz. *Address:* Nacozari, Sonora, Mexico.

MACDONALL, Angus (Peter), painter, illustrator; Apr. 7, 1876-Dec. 19, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

MAC DONNELL, James Francis Carlin. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

MAC DOUGAL, see also MacDougall, McDougal, McDougall, McDou le.

MAC DOUGAL, Daniel Trembly, botanist and author; *b.* Liberty, Ind., Mar. 16, 1865; *s.* Alexander and Amanda M.; B.S., DePauw U., 1890, A.M., 1894, LL.D., 1912; M.S., Purdue U., 1891, Ph.D., 1897; studied Tübingen and Leipzig, 1895-96; LL.D., U. of Ariz., 1915; *m.* Louise Fisher, of Cincinnati, Jan. 24, 1893. Agt. U.S. Dept. Agr. on explorations in Ariz. and Ida., 1891-92; instr. plant physiology, 1893-95, asst. prof., 1895-99, U. of Minn.; dir. labs. New York Bot. Garden, 1899-1904, asst. dir. of Garden, 1904-05; dir. dept. bot. research and lab. for plant physiology, Carnegie Instn. of Washington, since 1905. Mem. Bot. Soc. of America, Am. Philos. Soc.; foreign mem. Hollandsche Matschappeed. Wetenschappen, Société Nationale D'Acclimatation de France; hon. mem. Bot. Soc. of Edinburgh; corr. mem. Czechoslovak Bot. Soc.; pres. Am. Soc. Naturalists, 1910; gen. sec. A.A.A.S., 1920-25. *Clubs:* Cosmos (Washington); Century, Columbia University, Explorers (New York); Old Pueblo (Tucson). *Author:* Influence of Light and Darkness Upon Growth and Development, 1903; Botanical Features of North American Deserts, 1908; The Water-Balance of Succulent Plants, 1910; Conditions of Parasitism in Plants, 1910; Alterations in Heredity Induced by Ovarial Treatment, 1911; The Salton Sea, 1913; Hydration and Growth, 1919; Growth in Trees, 1921, 1924; Hydrostatic System of Trees, 1926, and contbns. on properties of colloid in living matter, evolution, growth and properties of long-lived cells, etc. Editor: Species and Varieties (De Vries); corr. editor Scientific American. Desert Laboratory, Tucson, Ariz., and Carmel, Cal.

MACDOUGALL, Hamilton Crawford, organist; *b.* Warwick, R.I., Oct. 15, 1858; *s.* Alexander and Ann Frances (Briggs) M.; ed. pub. schs. Providence, 1867-77; ed. in music under instruction of J. C. D. Parker, S. B. Whitney, Lang, of Boston, and Robert Bonner, of Providence. Dr. E. H. Turpin, of London; hon. Mus. D., Brown U., 1901; asso. (by exam.) Royal College Organists, London; *m.* Alice Gertrude Beede, Worcester, Mass., Sept. 1, 1898; 1 son, Beede. Elected dean of the N.E. Chapter Am. Guild of Organists for three years, in Organist Central Bapt. Ch., Providence, 18 at Harvard Ch. (Boston-Brookline), 1895-1900; music Wellesley, 1900-27 (emeritus). Ti and studied in Eng., Germany, and Switz spl. lecturer in music at Brown U., 1908-09, 1 extension lecturer, Brown U., and lecturer, Br Inst. Arts and Sciences, various years. F Am. Guild Organists (dean N.E. Chapter, 09), Am. Coll. Musicians; pres. R.I. Musical 1893-94; mem. Harvard Musical Assn., Bost Club, Authors' Club of London. *Author:* in Melody Playing (2 vols.); National Graded (7 vols.); Sacred Music; Music for Women's First Lessons in Improvisation; Dramatic Studies. Organ editor The Musician, 1908-2 writer for the Diapason, Étude, etc. *Home:* ley, Mass.

MAC DOUGALL, Robert, coll. prof.; wittville, Que., Can., June 12, 1866; *s.* Willi Christina (MacPherson) M.; B.A., McG Montreal, 1890; A.M., Harvard, 1893, Ph.D U. of Berlin, 1895-96, The Sorbonne, Paris *m.* Carita Atwill Chapman, of Newton Mass., June 23, 1898; children—Marjorie Robert Gordon, Constance. Home m Presbn. Ch. of Can., 1890; field staff, C Geol. Survey, 1891-92; instr. philosophy, asso. prof. pedagogy, 1897-98, Western U., Cleveland; instr. philosophy and asst. c chol. lab., Harvard, 1898-1901; prof. psyc since 1901, New York U. Edni. director Camp Humphreys, Va., 1918, Camp Holabird 1918-19; rep. Civil Service Commn., Camp bird, 1919. Fellow A.A.A.S., N.Y. Acad. S mem. Am. Philos. Assn., Am. Psychol. Ass Soc. Naturalists, Internat. Congress Arts a ences, St. Louis, Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Delta Am. Assn. Univ. Profs.; life mem. McGill Gr Soc. *Clubs:* Harvard, Montclair Athletic. of General Problems of Psychology. *Ho* Midland Av., Montclair, N.J.

Mac DOUGALL, William Dugald officer; *b.* Auburn, N.Y., June 20, 1868; gr Naval Acad., 1889; *m.* Charlotte Sackett S Syracuse, N.Y., 1898; children—Charlott (Mrs. Philip Mason Sears). Promoted ensi 1, 1891; lt. jr. grade, Nov. 15, 1898; lt., 1899; lt. comdr., July 1, 1905; comdr., July capt., June 13, 1916. Served on San Fr Spanish-Am. War, 1898; comd. Villalobos, at Naval War Coll., Newport, R.I., 1906-0 nance officer Virginia, 1907-08; navigator L 1908-09; exec. officer New Jersey, 1909-10; Wolverine, 1910; duty with Gen. Bd., Navy 1910-12; comd. Nashville, 1912-13, Ma 1913-14, at Naval War Coll., 1915; duty Obs., 1915-16; naval attaché Am. Embas don, Eng., Sept. 18, 1916-Dec. 1917; comd. and North Carolina during World War; Nevada, 1919-20; duty Navy Dept., supt. Naval Observatory, Washington, promoted to Rear Admiral June 8, 1923. Train Squadron One, U.S. Fleet, Oct. comdr. Battleship Div. Four, June 22, 192 U.S. fleet cruise to Australia and New Comdt. Navy Yard, Portsmouth, N.H., No *Home:* Auburn, N.Y. *Address:* Navy Dept ington, D.C.

MACDOWELL, see also McDowell.

MacDOWELL, Charles Henry, l mour Fertilizer Works; v.p. Armour & Lewistown, Ill., Oct. 21, 1867; *s.* John Ross and Ella (Burgett) M.; ed. grammar s schs., Lewistown, Ill.; shorthand course, U., Bloomington, Ill.; hon. D.Sc., U. of Pi 1921; *m.* Janet, *d.* Dr. Matthew W. Bo

b, Oct. 25, 1892. With Armour & Co., since personal stenographer and sec. to Philip D. r, 1888-93; organized, 1894, the fertilizer now Armour Fertilizer Works, of which has res. since 1910; pres. Tenn. Chemical Co.; mour & Co., 1919-23, v.p. since 1923; dir. d Nat. Bank, New York. Unofficial advisor of State, 1910, in German potash controversy; ped, with colleague, 1915, alunite potash mine ysvale, Utah (first producing potash mine in ca); mem. Chemicals Com., Nat. Council of e, summer 1917; organized chemicals div. of ndustries Bd., fall of 1917, and served as its ring war period; went to Paris, 1919, as asso. ic advisor to Am. Commn. to Negotiate Peace rved as chmn. many meetings between Allied rman experts at Versailles; mem. committees rmany, disposal of war stocks, dyes, etc.; d in formulating chem. clauses in treaty also ed signing of treaty. Del. and speaker Pres. g's Agrl. Conf., Washington, D.C., 1921; Am. sect. trade and industry group, Internat. er of Commerce Conf., Rome, 1923; del. and r Dept. of Agr. Nat. Conf. on Utilization of Products, Washington, D.C., 1924. Conf. ound Table leader, "Fertilizer Raw Materials heir Political Significance," at Williamstown f Politics, 1926; speaker First Congress In- Soc. of Soil Science, Washington, 1927; chmn. om. on Internat. Ententes, Internat. Chamber mmerce Congress, Stockholm, Sweden, 1927. Royal Soc. of Arts, Great Britain; mem- National Fertilizer Association (president 5, 1921-22), A.A.A.S., American Chemical m. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Western Engrs. (pres. 1921); mem. exec. bd. Am. g. Council, 1922-23. Awarded D.S.M. (U.S.); ier Legion of Honor (French); Comdr. of Belgium; Knight Crown of Italy. *Clubs:* League, Chicago, Engineers, Glenview Golf, m, Saddle and Sirloin, Knollwood (Chicago); sts', Bankers (New York); Metropolitan, ssional Country (Washington, D.C.). Wrote: n and Other Sources of Potash; Significance ktown; The Problems of Muscle Shoals; also s tech. and econ. articles. *Home:* Drake Chicago; (summer) Glenview Club, Golf, *ffice:* 111 W. Jackson Boul., Chicago.

DOWELL, Mrs. Edward, pianist, see Nevins MacDowell.

C DOWELL, Edwin Carleton, biologist; City, Sept. 8, 1887; *s.* Joseph Thompson nnie Livingston (Stone) M.; prep. edn., s Sem., New York; A.B., Swarthmore Coll., S.M. in Zoölogy, Harvard, 1911, S.D., 1912; rlotte Katharine Gannett, of Rochester, N.Y., 0, 1919. Instr. in biology, Dartmouth, 1912- str. in zoölogy, Yale, 1913-14; resident inves- at Station for Experimental Evolution, Car- nstn. Washington, since 1914. Fellow A.A. mem. Am. Soc. Naturalists, Am. Soc. Zoölo- Sigma Xi. Mem Soc. of Friends. *Author:* heritance in Rabbits, 1914; also many ar- tech. jours. *Address:* Cold Spring Harbor, .Y.

DOWELL, Marian Nevins (Mrs. Ed- A. MacDowell), pianist; *b.* N.Y. City; *d.* N. and Cornelia (Perkins) Nevins; musical der aunt, Mrs. Roger Perkins, and Edward cDowell, then prof. pianoforte, Darmstadt ratory, Germany; *m.* Edward A. MacDowell, , 1884 (died Jan. 23, 1908). Founded, with MacDowell Peterborough Colony (The Ed- MacDowell Memorial Assn., Peterborough, for fostering creative talent in all branches. ired U.S. and Can. annually since 1910, giv- irpretations of MacDowell music and using s for assns. activities. *Home:* Peterborough,

DOWELL, Melbourne, actor. See Vol. 12-13).

DUFFIE, John, school prin.; *b.* Cam- Mass., May 16, 1861; *s.* John and Hannah h (Givens) M.; A.B., Harvard, 1884; post- udies, Columbia; Ph.D., Lombard U., 1895; *d.* Rev. James Challis Parsons, of Green- ass., Aug. 10, 1886. Prin. Kingston (Mass.) ch., 1886; asso. prin. Prospect Hill Sch., ld, Mass., 1887; founder, 1890, and since acDuffie Sch. for Girls. Contbr. to edni. *ddress:* 182 Central St., Springfield, Mass.

E, John Wilson, social service; *b.* Red J., Jan. 13, 1885; *s.* Rev. James R. (D.D.) and Helena Maude (Wilson) M.; grad. Pennington (N.J.) Sch., 1906; A.B., New York U., 1911; *m.* Katharine Clendening, of Pennington, N.J., 1910; 1 son, John W. Ordained ministry M.E. Ch., 1912; pastor Cannondale, Conn., 1912-17, Howard Av. Ch., New Haven, Conn., 1915-17, Prospect Av. Ch., New York, 1918—; pres. John W. Mace Co., Inc. Dir. field administration Near East Relief, 1920-26; mem. Am. Commn. Near East, 1922-25; nat. field dir. Near East College Assn., 1927—; also nat. dir. field service, Junior Achievement, Inc. Decorated Silver Cross, Order of the Redeemer (Greek). Mem. Delta Upsilon (chmn. finance com.). Republican. Mason. *Clubs:* Clergy, Fraternity, Andiron. Contbr. on polit., social and edni. problems of Near East. *Home:* Brightwaters, L.I., N.Y. *Office:* 33 Pearl St., Springfield, Mass.

MACE, William Harrison, univ. prof.; *b.* nr. Lexington, Ind., Nov. 27, 1852; *s.* Ira and Nancy (Johnson) M.; grad. State Normal Sch., Terre Haute, Ind., 1876; B.L., M.L., U. of Mich., 1883; A.M., Indiana U., 1889; Ph.D., U. of Jena, 1897; LL.D., Syracuse U., 1916; *m.* Ida Dodson, of Terre Haute, Ind., Sept. 10, 1878; 1 dau., Mrs. Deirdré Gowing. Prin. ward sch., Logansport, Ind., 1876-77; supt. pub. schs., Winamac, Ind., 1877-79; McGregor, Ia., 1883-85; prof. history, DePauw U. Normal Sch., 1885-90; William Griffin prof. history and polit. science, Syracuse U., 1891-1916. Univ. extension lecturer on Am. history to regents of U. State of N.Y. since 1892, to Am. Soc., 1899, Cambridge, Eng., Summer Sch., 1893, summer, U. of N.C., 1898, summer, S. Knoxville, Tenn., 1903-04. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., N.Y. State Hist. Assn., S.A.R., N.E.A. *Author:* A Working Manual of American History, 1895; Method in History, 1897; A School History of the United States, 1904; Stories of Heroism, 1907; Old Europe and Young America (with Dr. E. P. Tanner), 1919; American History for Schools (with Dr. George Petrie), 1919; History of the United States (with Prof. Frank S. Bogardus), 1921; Am. Hist. for High Schs., 1925; Lincoln, the Man of the People, and Washington, a Virginia Cavalier, in Little Lives of Great Men. Also numerous articles on hist., edni. and other subjects. *Home:* 1205 Harrison St., Syracuse, N.Y.

MacEACHRAN, Clinton Edson, consular service; *b.* Beverly, Mass., Dec. 27, 1887; *s.* James Lefavor and Eleanor (Marshall) M.; ed. pub. schs., Tufts Coll. and Georgetown U.; *m.* Grace McDevitt, of Washington, D.C., Aug. 31, 1921. Stenographer, Boston, 4 1-2 yrs.; apptd. clk. Dept. of State, Oct. 21, 1910; pvt. sec. to asst. sec. of state, 1911-13, to ambassador to Mexico, 1913, and to spl. rep. of the President in Mexico, 1914; chief clk. Am. Commn. to Am.-German prisoner of war conf., Berne, Switzerland, 1918; spl. asst. to counselor Dept. of State, 1919; spl. drafting officer to Am. Mission to Negotiate Peace, July-Dec., 1919; asst. to undersecretary of state, Dec. 1919-June 1921; apptd. consul June 1921; mem. Bd. of Efficiency, Dept. of State, 1921-22; detailed to Consulate at Antwerp, 1922; consul at Ghent, 1924-26, at Madrid 1926-27; drafting officer Dept. of State since May 1927. Mem. Am. Foreign Service Assn. Baptist. Mason. *Address:* Dept. of State, Washington, D.C.

MAC ELREE, Wilmer W., author; *b.* West Chester, Pa., Dec. 17, 1859; *s.* James and Maria (Buffington) M.; ed. Hunter Worrall's Classical Sch.; *m.* Ella Eyre, of West Chester, Jan. 18, 1884. Practiced at West Chester since 1880; dist. atty. Chester Co., Pa., 2 terms, 1897 and 1906. Mem. Hist. Soc. of Chester Co. Republican. Presbyn. Odd Fellow, K.P. *Author:* Down the Eastern and Up the Black Bradywine, 1906; Along the Western Bradywine, 1909; Sidelights on the Bench and Bar of Chester County, 1918. *Home:* 609 S. High St. *Office:* 24 W. Market St., West Chester, Pa.

MAC ELROY, Andrew Jackson, author; *b.* Homeworth, O., Sept. 14, 1875; *s.* William and Elizabeth (Dennison) M.; B.S., Cornell U., 1898; *m.* 2d, Mrs. Jeanette Wells, of Rockville Centre, N.Y., Sept. 19, 1925. High sch. prin., 1898-1904; with Ginn & Co., pubs., 1905-07; with editorial and sales depts. Appleton Co., 1908-19; leave of absence, 1909, making trip around the world as rep. of New York American, crossing Siberia; with Popular Science Monthly, 1919-20; mem. firm and v.p. of F. M. Ambrose Co., pubs., since 1920; pres. Acorn Pub. Co. Cadet Cornell U., 1894-96; pvt., 2d lt. and 1st lt., 47th N.Y. Inf., 1915-17; capt. Air Service, 1917; maj. 1919; rated as reserve mil. aviator (pilot); was attached to Royal Air Force as U.S. Air Service insp., 1918, and mem. hist. sect. Gen. Staff, U.S. Army, A.E.F., 1919. Mentioned in orders and awarded D.S.O. (British). Mem. Acad. Polit. Science, Sigma Alpha Epsilon, English-Speaking Union. Republican. Presbyn. Mason, Elk. *Clubs:* Diomedian, Masonic, Adventurers (New York); Masonic (Rockville Centre, N.Y.). *Author:* Cantonment Manual, 1917; Manual of Military Maps, 1918; Fascinating France, 1921. *Home:* Rockville Centre, N.Y. *Address:* 171 Madison Av., New York, N.Y.

MAC ELWEE, Roy Samuel, economist, port authority; *b.* Parkville, Mich., Apr. 12, 1883; *s.* Rev. Samuel J. and Anna Belle (Mozingo) M.; prep. edn., Hudson River Mil. Acad.; B.S., Columbia, 1907; studied several European univs.; A.M., Ph.D., U. of Berlin, 1915; *m.* Ellen Mohlau, of Düsseldorf, Germany, 1912; *m.* 2d, Sarah Smyrl, of Phila., 1923; children—Anne Frances, Roy Samuel. Clk., salesman, business mgr. in various European cities, 1899-1914; chief clk. U.S. Consulate Gen., Berlin, 1915; lecturer on economics and foreign trade, Columbia, 1916-19; lecturer Sch. of Foreign Service, Georgetown U., since 1919, dean, 1921-24; prof. Coll. of Charleston, 1923, S.C. Mil. Coll. (Citadel), 1927. Asst. mil. instr. Columbia U. Training Corps, 1917; commd. 1st lt. R.R. Transportation Corps of U.S. Army, Feb. 12, 1918; major S.S. O.R.C.; agt. Federal Bd. Vocational Edn., 1918; 2d and 1st asst. dir. and dir. U.S. Bur. Foreign and Domestic Commerce, Jan. 1, 1919-Mar. 31, 1921; commr. Port of Charleston, S.C.; v.p. (for S.C.) Great Lakes-St. Lawrence Tidewater Assn., Nat. Rivers and Harbors Congress; dir. Atlantic Deeper Waterways Assn., Am. Bur. of Shipping; del. of U.S.A. to 14th Internat. Navigation Congress, Cairo, Egypt, 1926. Mem. Am. Statis. Assn., Soc. Terminal Engrs., Soc. Am. Mil. Engrs., Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Am. Legion, 40 and 8, Theta Delta Chi, Delta Phi Epsilon, Am. Assn. Port Authorities, Navy League (chmn. for S.C.), Verein Deutsche Ingenieure, Hoffenbau Technische Gesellschaft, Assn. Internat. Permanente des Congrés de Navigation; fellow Am. Geog. Soc. Episcopalian. Decorations: Officer Polonia Restituta (Poland); Comdr. Crown of Rumania; medals —Victory, D.C. Mil. Engineers. *Clubs:* University, Congressional Country (Washington); Columbia Univ., Theta Delta Chi, Whitehall (New York); Rotary, Yacht (Charleston). *Author:* Bread Bullets (Columbia War Papers), 1917; Vocational Education for Foreign Trade and Shipping, 1918; Ports and Terminal Facilities, 1919, 25; Training for Foreign Trade, 1920; Training for the Steamship Business, 1920; Port Development, 1925; Port Glossary, 1927; The Ports of Rumania, 1927. Co-Author; Paper Work in Export Trade, 1920; Economic Aspects of the Great Lakes-St. Lawrence Ship Channel, 1921; Wharf Management, 1921. Contbr. numerous articles to mags. *Home:* Charleston, S.C., and 4 W. 43d St., New York, N.Y.

MACFADDEN, Bernarr, physical culturist; *b.* nr. Mill Springs, Mo., Aug. 16, 1868; *s.* John R. and Elizabeth (Miller) M.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Mary Williamson, of Yorkshire, Eng., 1912. Founder, 1898, and pub. Physical Culture Magazine, True Story (mag.), 1919, True Romances, 1923, and various other mags.; also New York Evening Graphic, 1924, Automotive Daily News, 1925, Philadelphia Daily News, 1926. Founder of "Physcultopathy" (healing through physical culture), and of Am. Inst. for Physical Education. Unitarian. Author of Ency. of Physical Culture, and numerous health books. *Office:* 1926 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

MACFARLAND, see also McFarland.

MACFARLAND, Charles Stedman, clergyman; *b.* Boston, Dec. 12, 1866; *s.* Daniel and Sarah Abigail (Crafts) M.; grad. Chapman Sch., 1881, and E. Boston High Sch., 1884; B.D., Yale, 1897, Ph.D., 1899; D.D., Ursinus, U. of Paris; S.T.D., Geneva; LL.D., Elon; *m.* Mary Perley Merrill, of Andover, Mar. 9, 1904. Gen. mgr. T. O. Gardner & Co., Mfrs., Boston and New York, 1885-92; gen. sec. Y.M.C.A., Melrose, 1892-93; asst. pastor Maverick Congl. Ch., E. Boston, 1893-94; student Yale U., 1894-99, instr. 1900; ordained Congl. ministry, 1897; teaching, 1899-1900; minister Maplewood Ch., Malden, Mass., 1900-06; pastor S. Norwalk, Conn., 1906-11; social service sec., 1911-12, general sec. since 1912, Federal Council of the Churches of Christ in America. Lecturer on philos., scientific and theol. subjects; mem. advisory com. and lecturer at Yale Div. Sch.; chmn. Sch. Bd., Norwalk, Conn. Mem. Authors' League of America, etc.; pres. The Travel Club; mem. Phi Beta Kappa.

Nat. field scout commr. of the Boy Scouts of America. Chaplain (maj.) O.R.C., U.S.A. V.p. Universal Christian Conference on Life and Work; chmn. Nat. Religious Radio Com. *Clubs:* Aldine, Army and Navy, National Arts, Rotary, Yale, City, Town Hall, Clergy (New York); Cosmos, Army and Navy (Washington). *Author:* The Spirit Christlike; The Infinite Affection; Jesus and the Prophets; Spiritual Culture and Social Service; Christian Service and the Modern World; The Great Physician; The Progress of Church Federation. Editor and in part author: The Christian Ministry and the Social Order; The Churches of the Federal Council; Christian Unity at Work; The Churches of Christ in Council; The Church and International Relations, 2 vols.; The Church and International Relations—Japan; Christian Coöperation and World Redemption; The Churches of Christ in Time of War; The Churches of America in France; The Old Puritanism and the New Age; International Christian Movements. Contbr. to mags. *Home:* Mountain Lakes, N.J. *Office:* 105 E. 22d St., New York, and 937 Woodward Bldg., Washington, D.C.

MacFARLAND, Finlay Leroy, business man; *b.* Richmond, Mo., Sept. 16, 1862; *s.* Oscar Alexander and Kathryne Margaret (Hubbell) MacF.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Ellen Phillips, of Ontario, Can., June 11, 1913; children—John Wellington (dec.), Janet (dec.). In retail mercantile business, Longmont, Colo., 1878-84; wholesale produce, Denver, 1884-93; coffee grower in Mexico, 1893-1903; engaged in asphalt street paving, Denver, 1903-12; founder, 1906, and pres. MacFarland Auto Co. until 1925 (retired); pres. The MacFarland Co., investments; dir. U.S. Nat. Bank. Pres. Denver Water Bd., 1918-23; a founder of Denver's Mountain Parks; dir. Denver Chamber Commerce (ex-pres.); head of local sale of Liberty Bonds, World War. Mem. Colo. Scientific and Hist. Soc. Mason (K.T., 32°, Shriner). *Clubs:* Denver, Denver Athletic, Rotary (ex-pres.), Motor, Old Colony (ex-pres.), Denver Country, Cherry Hills Country (Denver); Broadmoor Country (Colorado Springs, Colo.). *Home:* 1717 E. Arizona Av. *Office:* 690 Lincoln St., Denver, Colo.

MacFARLAND, Frank Mace, coll. prof.; *b.* Centralia, Ill., June 10, 1869; *s.* Dr. Parker Moore and Sarah Elizabeth (Mace) M.; Ph.B., DePauw, 1889; A.M., Stanford, 1893; univs. of Würzburg, Germany, and Zürich, Switzerland, 1894-96; Ph.D., Würzburg, 1896; *m.* Olive Knowles Hornbrook, of Cambridge, O., Aug. 27, 1902. Prof. biology and geology, Olivet (Mich.) Coll., 1889-93; instr. histology, 1892-94, asst. prof., 1894-97, asso. prof., 1897-1909, prof., 1909—, Stanford. In charge Marine Biol. Lab., Pacific Grove, 1910-13; co-dir. Hopkins Marine Station, Pacific Grove, Calif., 1915-17. Fellow A.A.A.S., Calif. Acad. Sciences (corr. sec. 1926); mem. Am. Assn. Anatomists, Western Soc. Naturalists, Delta Kappa Epsilon. *Home:* 775 Santa Ynez St., Stanford University, Calif.

MACFARLANE, see also McFarlane.

MACFARLANE, Charles William, economist. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).*

MACFARLANE, James; *b.* Bankfoot, Perthshire, Scotland, Feb. 18, 1873; *s.* Peter and Louise (Marshall) M.; *m.* Janet Stewart, of Scotland, Aug. 21, 1900; *m.* 2d, Jessie Edna Daniels, of Canton, O., July 19, 1917. Came to America, 1897; master mechanic, Panama R.R. Co., Panama, 1900-05; supt. floating equipment and dredging, Isthmian Canal Commn. and Panama Canal, 1905-18; supt. Havana Marine Rys., 1918—. Mem. Am. Soc. M.E., Soc. Naval Architects and Marine Engrs. Mason. *Clubs:* American of Havana, Fundicion Union de Sagua, S.A. (pres.). *Home:* Reparto Oña. *Address:* Apartado 43, Sagua la Grande, Cuba.

MACFARLANE, John Muirhead, botanist; *b.* Kirkaldy, Scotland, Sept. 28, 1855; B.S., U. of Edinburgh, 1880, D.Sc., 1883; LL.D., U. of Pa., 1919; *m.* Emily Warburton, Sept. 7, 1887; children—Alistair P., Ernest I. W. (dec.), Phyllis (dec.), Winifred, Norman M., Archibald H. Instr. botany, U. of Edinburgh, 1881-91; prof. botany, 1893-1920, dir. bot. gardens, 1897-1920, U. of Pa., emeritus since 1920. Fellow Royal Society Edinburgh, 1885; sec. Bot. Soc., Edinburgh, 1885-90; a founder Bot. Soc. Pa., 1897 (sec. 1899-1909); mem. Acad. Natural Sciences, Am. Philos. Soc., Soc. for Plant Morphology and Physiology (pres. 1898-99), Bot. Soc. America, Sigma Xi chapter (pres. 1913-14), etc. *Author:* Causes and Course of Organic Evolution, 1918; The Evolution and Distribution of Fishes, 1923; Fishes the Source of Petroleum 1923; also numerous papers on bot. subjects. *Home:* 4320 Osage Av., Philadelphia, Pa.

MACFARLANE, Will(iam) C(harles), organist. See Vol. X (1918-19).

MacGILL, Charles Frederick, educator; *b.* Keeseville, N.Y., Feb. 11, 1886; *s.* Charles Frederick and Charlotte Emily (Keeler) MacG.; student Union Coll., Schenectady, N.Y., 1907-10; A.B., U. of Minn., 1911; student Harvard, 1912-15; *m.* Helen Fay Jewett, of Newton, Mass., June 29, 1922; children—Charles Frederick, Elizabeth Fay. Asst. trust officer Exchange Trust Co., Boston, 1915-20; trust officer Mass. Trust Co., Boston, 1920-26; treas. Mount Ida Sch., 1926-27; prin. Mount Ida Sch., Newton, since 1927. Mem. Alpha Delta Phi. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Alpha Delta Phi, Charles River Country. *Home:* 35 Langdon St., Newton, Mass.

MacGILVARY, Norwood, painter, teacher; *b.* of Am. parents at Bangkok, Siam, Nov. 14, 1874; *s.* Rev. Daniel (D.D.) and Sophia (Bradley) M.; A.B., Davidson (N.C.) Coll., 1896; U. of Calif., 1896-97, Mark Hopkins Inst., San Francisco, 1897-98; pupil of Jean Paul Laurens, Académie Julian, Paris, 1904-06, also of Myron Barlow, Etaples, France; studied in galleries of Holland and Italy; *m.* Adeline Kaji, of Baltimore, Md., 1918; children—Winifred Sophia, Daniel Bradley. Figure and landscape painter; formerly illustrator for mags.; asso. prof. painting, Carnegie Inst. Tech., Pittsburgh, since 1921. Exhibited Salon, Paris; Nat. Acad. Design, New York; Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, Phila.; Corcoran Gallery, Washington, D.C.; Carnegie Inst., Pittsburgh; Art Inst. Chicago; Kansas City Mus., etc. Represented in permanent collections Nat. Gallery, Washington, D.C., by "Twilight after Rain." Silver medal, for "Nocturne," San Francisco Expn., 1915. Mem. Am. Water Color Soc., New York Water Color Club, Allied Artists America, Providence Art Club, Archtl. League of New York, Associated Artists of Pittsburgh, Sigma Alpha Epsilon, Tau Sigma Delta. *Club:* Salmagundi (New York). *Home:* 8 Roselawn Terrace, Pittsburgh, Pa.

MAC GINLEY, John Bernard, bishop; *b.* Tirconaill, Ireland, Aug. 19, 1871; *s.* Thomas Colin and Margaret Theresa (Sinnott) MacG.; ed. St. Eunan's Sem. and Blackrock Coll., Ireland; D.D., Collegio Americano del Nord, Rome, 1896. Ordained priest R.C. Ch., 1895; came to U.S., 1896, naturalized citizen, 1902; asst. rector Our Lady of Rosary Ch., Phila., Pa., 1896-98; prof. Latin and moral theology, St. Charles Sem., Overbrook, Phila., 1898-1903, rector Seminary, Vigan, P.I., 1903-05; asst. rector St. Charles Ch., Phila., 1905-10; consecrated bishop of Nueva Cáceres, P.I., May 10, 1910; bishop of Monterey-Fresno, Calif., since Mar. 27, 1924. Mem. Alumni Am. Coll. of Rome. *Home:* 2820 Mariposa St., Fresno, Calif.

MAC GINNISS, see also Maginnis, McGinnis.

MAC GINNISS, John, copper miner, banker; *b.* Homer, Ia., Oct. 10, 1867; *s.* John and Mary B. M.; ed. at Chicago; *m.* Eloise Sylvester, of Ocala, Fla., Feb. 26, 1908. Engaged in mining and smelting since 1890; owner of large copper and coal properties in Mont., Mexico, and British Columbia; pres. Interstate Utilities Co., Spokane, Wash., Mo. Oxide & Chem. Co., Joplin, Mo. Defeated for U.S. Senate by 2 votes, 1901; mem. Dem. Nat. Com. Mem. Mont. Soc. Engineers. *Home:* Butte, Mont.

MAC GOWAN, see also McGowan, McGown.

MAC GOWAN, Alice, author; *b.* Perrysburg, O., Dec. 10, 1858; *d.* Col. John Encill and Malvina (Johnson) M.; ed. pub. schs. Chattanooga, and pvtly. In search of lit. material, 1890, rode alone through Black Mountain region from Roan Mountain, N.C., to her home in Chattanooga, 1,000 miles in 8 weeks. *Author:* The Last Word, 1902; Return (with Grace MacGowan Cooke), 1905; Huldah, 1905; Judith of the Cumberlands, 1908; The Wiving of Lance Cleaverage, 1909; The Sword in the Mountains, 1910; The Straight Road (with Grace MacGowan Cooke), 1917; Wild Apples (with Grace MacGowan Cooke), 1918; (all with Perry Newberry), The Million Dollar Suitcase, 1921; The Mystery Woman, 1924; Shaken Down, 1925; The Seventh Passenger, 1926; Who is This Man? 1927. *Home:* Carmel-by-the-Sea, Calif.

MACGOWAN, David Bell, foreign service; *b.* Memphis, Tenn., June 5, 1870; *s.* Evander Locke and Mary Jane (Burrowe) M.; A.B., Washington and Lee U., 1890; univs. Halle and Berlin 2 yrs.; *m.* Emma Birkhead Woods, of Memphis, Apr. 5, 1894. Reporter and spl. corr., Chicago Tri 1896-98, and corr. in Berlin, 1899-1900; corr. ciated Press, St. Petersburg, 1901-03, Berlin, corr. London Standard, at St. Petersburg, 190 editor Knoxville (Tenn.) Sentinel, 1908-14; Associated Press in Galicia, Armenia, Persia an Caucasus, Turkey, 1915, St. Petersburg, 1915. examination apptd. Am. consul, Oct. 18, detailed to Moscow, Jan. 1, 1916; consul at vostock, Sept. 1, 1920-22; first sec. of leg Riga, Reval and Kovno since Nov. 17, 1922. tarian. *Home:* Knoxville, Tenn. *Address:* ican Legation, Riga, Latvia.

MAC GOWAN, Granville, surgeon; *b.* D port, Ia., Apr. 12, 1857; *s.* Davis Garrett and von der Weyden (Nugent) M.; Millersville State Normal Sch.; M.D., U. of Pa., 1879; grad. univs. of Berlin, Paris, Vienna, 1880-8 Lillie May Briggs, of Los Angeles, Calif., Jun 1890; children—Hilliard Vincent, Mary El Practiced, New York, 1884, 85; moved t Angeles, 1886; specialist in diseases of ski genital and urinary organs, 1892-1900, genito-u surgery since 1900; prof. genito-urinary surge of Calif. and U. of Southern Calif. Organizer Angeles Health Dept., serving as health com yrs., and as mem. Bd. of Health, 4 yrs. Mem Urol. Assn. (pres. 1912-13), Assn. Internation Urologie, American Coll. Surgeons, A.M.A., Med. Soc. of Calif., Los Angeles Co. Med. Soc Geog. Soc. *Clubs:* Beach, California, Los A Country, Bolsa Chica Gun, San Ysidro Gun. 3726 W. Adams St. *Office:* Brack Shops Bldg Angeles, Calif.

MACGOWAN, Kenneth, author and t cal producer; *b.* Winthrop, Mass., Nov. 30, 18 Peter Stainforth and Susan Arletta (Hall S.B., Harvard University, 1911; *m.* Edna of Atlanta, Ga., June 9, 1913; children— Peter. Served as asst. dramatic critic, Boston cript, 1910-13; dramatic, lit. and photoplay Phila. Evening Ledger, 1914-17; publicity dir wyn Pictures Corpn., 1917-18; spl. writer New Tribune, 1918; adv. dir. Goldwyn Pictures C 1919; dramatic critic New York Globe, 19 Vogue, 1920-24; dramatic critic, v.p. and Theatre Arts Mag., 1919-25; dir. Provinc Players, 1924-25; dir. Greenwich Village Th 1925-27; dir. Actors Theatre, 1927; pro "Fashion," "All God's Chillun Got Wings," " Under the Elms," "The Great God Brown," side Looking In," "Bride of the Lamb," etc. ist. *Clubs:* Harvard, Coffee House. *Author* Theatre of Tomorrow, 1921; Continental craft, 1922; Masks and Demons, 1923. Brewster, N.Y. *Office:* 27 W. 44th St., New N.Y.

MAC GRATH, see also Magrath, McGr

MAC GRATH, Harold, author; *b.* Syr N.Y., Sept. 4, 1871; *s.* Thomas H. and Lillia M.; ed. in Syracuse; *m.* Alma Kenyon 1905 gaged in journalism since 1890. *Author:* Arm the Woman, 1899; The Puppet Crown, 1900 Grey Cloak, 1903; The Man on the Box, 1904 Princess Elopes, 1905; Enchantment, 1905; and Masks, 1905; Half a Rogue, 1906; The W Shepherdess (operetta), 1906; The Best Man, The Enchanted Hat, 1908; The Lure of the 1908; The Goose Girl, 1909; A Splendid H 1910; The Carpet from Bagdad, 1911; P Honeymoons, 1912; Parrot & Co., 1912; I Wild, 1913; Pidgin Island, 1914; Voice in th 1915; The Luck of the Irish, 1917; Girl House, 1918; Private Wire to Washington, Yellow Typhoon, 1919; Man with Three N 1920; The Drums of Jeopardy, 1920; The Madonna, 1921; The Ragged Edge, 1922 World Outside, 1923; The Green Stone, 1924 Cellini Plaque, 1925; The Sporting Spinster All Live Thro' It; The Changing Road. *Home:* James St., Syracuse, N.Y.

MAC GREGOR, see also McGregor.

MAC GREGOR, Charles Peter, clergy *b.* St. Andrews East, P.Q., Can., July 6, 18 John and Jennie (Mac Arthur) Mac G.; B.A Master U., Toronto, Can., 1899; B.D., Union Sem., 1905; M.A., Columbia, 1908; *m.* Mc Mercer, of Rosedale, B.C., 1901; children— Stuart (Mrs. Frederick G. Wale), Margaret Robert Mercer. Ordained Bapt. ministry, pastor in British Columbia, 1895-1900, Ba N.J., 1900-05; asso. pastor Calvary Ch., New 1905-09; pastor 1st Ch., Pittsfield, Mass., 19

, Lawrence, Mass., 1918-21, 1st Ch., Man-
, N.H., since Nov. 1, 1921. Naturalized
of U.S., 1908. Dir. Colby Acad., New Lon-
H., since 1924; pres. Pittsfield (Mass.) Fed. of
912; moderator Berkshire Assn. Bapt. Chs.
hmn. exec. com. Mass. Bapt. Conv., 1914-19;
lass. S.S. Assn., 1918-20; pres. Mass. Bapt.
1920-21; mem. exec. com. N.H. Council of
us Edn. since 1922 (actg. sec. since 1925);
Milford Assn. Bapt. Chs., 1923-25; pres.
ester Ministerial Union, 1924-25. Mem.
Browning Soc. Republican. Mason.
Lions, C.C. Club. *Home:* 25 Lodge Av.,
ester, N.H.

C GREGOR, Clarence, congressman; *b.*
t, N.Y., Sept. 16, 1872; *s.* James W. and
(Cratar) MacG.; student U. of Rochester;
ied. Admitted to bar 1897 and began prac-
Buffalo, N.Y.; mem. N.Y. Assembly, 1908-12
re; mem. 66th to 70th Congresses (1919-29),
Y. Dist. Republican. Baptist. Mem. Psi
. Past Grand Chancellor K. of P. of N.Y.
397 Masten St., Buffalo, N.Y.

C GREGOR, Theodore Douglas, au-
Liverpool, N.S., Can., Mar. 15, 1879; *s.* Rev.
and Elizabeth Bryden (McKeen) M.; came
1889; Ph.B., Syracuse U., 1902; *m.* Lillian
d, of Antwerp, N.Y., Aug. 25, 1909; children
dora D., Mary Frances. Began as reporter
racuse Herald; mem. editorial staff The
's' Magazine, New York, 1907-16; v.p. Ed-
d Wilson, Inc., advertising, N.Y. City. Mem.
mma Delta. Republican. Conglist. *Au-*
ushing Your Business, 1908; Two Thousand
for Financial Advertising, 1912; Bank Adver-
lans, 1913; Talks on Thrift, 1913; The Book
t, 1915; Bank and Trust Company Advertis-
17; The New Business Department, 1917;
Advertising Experience, 1919; MacGregor's
f Bank Advertising, 1921. *Home:* White
N.Y. *Office:* 9 Hanover St., New York, N.Y.

CH, Edmund (Robert Otto) von, au-
e Edmund von Mach.

C HARG, see also McHarg.

C HARG, John Brainerd, prof. history;
e, N.Y., July 11, 1873; *s.* John Brainerd and
Lucretia (Noble) M.; C.E., Cornell U., 1893;
Hamilton Coll., 1900, A.M., 1909; studied
U., 5 semesters, 1909-11, 1913-14; Ph.D.,
bia, 1917; unmarried. Engaged in mfg. fish-
kle, 1893-1900; teacher Greek and history,
(N.Y.) High Sch., 1900-09; dir. Leipzig Am.
eipzig, Germany, 1909-14; asst. prof. modern
nd history, Hamilton Coll., 1911-13; asst. in
history, Leipzig U., 1913-14; asst. in history
bia, 1916-17; prof. history, Lawrence Coll.,
on, Wis., since Oct. 1917; lecturer upon
edn. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Nat. Hist. Soc.,
rchæol. Soc., Wis. Hist. Soc., Archæol. Soc.
., Cornell Engring. Assn., Psi Upsilon, Phi
appa. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:*
Teugega, Riverview, Colorado Mountain.
Outline Maps Greek and Roman History,
Outline Atlas for the Study of English His-
d Literature, 1907; Visual Representations of
nity, 1917; A System of Notes for the Study
erican History, 1923; Old Ironsides, 1927;
outline lecture manuals with film-strip
ions. *Home:* Rome, N.Y. *Address:* Apple-
s.

C HARG, William (Briggs), author; *b.*
Plains, N.Y., Sept. 18, 1872; *s.* William Storrs
nces Eunice (Briggs) M.; U. of Mich., 1892-
married. Reporter, asst. Sunday editor and
editor, Chicago Tribune, 1899. Mem. Phi
Psi. *Author* (with Edwin Balmer): The
ments of Luther Trant, 1910; Surakarta,
The Blind Man's Eyes, 1916; The Indian
1917; Peewee, 1921. Contbr. to mags. *Club:*
Treat. *Home:* 23 W. 64th St. *Address:*
andt & Brandt, 101 Park Av., New York,

HEN, J(ohn) Gresham, theologian; *b.*
re, Md., July 28, 1881; *s.* Arthur Webster
nnie (Gresham) M.; A.B., Johns Hopkins,
ad. student same, 1901-02; M.A., Princeton,
B.D., Princeton Theol. Sem., 1905; studied
f Marburg and Göttingen, 1905-06; D.D.,
en-Sidney Coll., 1921; unmarried. Instr. in
rinceton Theol. Sem., 1906-14, asst. prof.
. and exegesis since 1914; ordained Presbyn.
, 1914. Sprunt lecturer Union Theol. Sem.
1921. Y.M.C.A. work with French Army and A.E.F., in France and Belgium, Jan. 1918-Mar. 1919. Mem. Soc. Bibl. Lit. and Exegesis, Archæol. Inst. America, Am. Philol. Assn., Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Kappa Psi; asso. Victoria Inst. Democrat. *Club:* Nassau (Princeton). *Author:* The Origin of Paul's Religion, 1921; Christianity and Liberalism, 1923; New Testament Greek for Beginners, 1923; What Is Faith? 1925; also articles in periodicals. *Home:* Princeton, N.J.

MAC INNIS, John Murdoch, clergyman; *b.* P.E.I., Can., Aug. 6, 1871; *s.* Angus and Mary (Mac Pherson) M.; ed. high sch.; Moody Bible Inst., Chicago; B.A., Ia. Christian Coll., 1913, M.Litt., 1904, Ph.D., 1914; B.D., Temple U., 1911; D.Litt., Syracuse U., 1920; *m.* Ida E. Coffin, of P.E.I., Oct. 20, 1897; children—David Sutherland, Florence Stearns, Mary Ruth, William Montague, Gordon Alexander, John Morgan. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1898; pastor Hallock, Minn., 1898-1900, Macalister Coll. Chapel, St. Paul, 1900-01, Santa Clara, Calif., 1901-03, Montrose, Pa., 1903-08, Gaston Ch., Phila., 1908-10, Park St. Ch., Halifax, N.S., 1910-13, South Ch., Syracuse, N.Y., 1913-22; dean Bible Inst., Los Angeles, Calif., since 1925; dir., sec. Montrose Bible Conf. Made tour of China, speaking before schs., colleges, and at student and missionary confs. Mem. Theta Beta Phi, Theta Chi Beta. Republican. *Home:* 1112 N. Garfield Av., Alhambra, Calif. *Address:* Bible Institute, Los Angeles, Calif.

MACINTOSH, Douglas Clyde, prof. theology; *b.* Breadalbane, Ont., Can., Feb. 18, 1877; *s.* Peter and Elizabeth Charlotte (Everett) M.; McMaster University, Toronto, 1903; Ph.D., University of Chicago, 1909; D.D., Colgate University, 1926; *m.* Emily Powell, of Marion, Ind., Feb. 13, 1921 (died Nov. 2, 1922). *m.* 2d, Hope Griswold Conklin, of Cambridge, Mass., July 1, 1925. Instr. philosophy, McMaster U., Toronto, 1903-04; ordained Bapt. ministry, 1907; prof. Bibl. and systematic theology, Brandon (Manitoba) Coll., 1907-09; asst. prof. systematic theology, 1909-16, Dwight prof. theology since 1916, Yale U. Chmn. dept. of religion, Yale Grad. Sch. Chaplain, rank of capt., Can. E.F., in Eng. and France, 1916; Y.M.C.A. sec. with A.E.F., in France, 1918. Mem. Am. Philos. Assn., Am. Theol. Soc. *Club:* Graduate. *Author:* The Reaction Against Metaphysics in Theology, 1911; The Problem of Knowledge, 1915; God in a World at War, 1918; Theology as an Empirical Science, 1919. Editor of G.B. Foster's Christianity in Its Modern Expression, 1921; The Reasonableness of Christianity, 1925. Delivered the Stephanos Nirmalendee Ghosh lectures on Comparative Religion at U. of Calcutta, 1928. *Home:* 25 Woodlawn St., New Haven, Conn.

MAC INTOSH, John Alexander, clergyman, educator; Apr. 11, 1868-Jan. 22, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

MacISAAC, Frederick, newspaper writer; *b.* Cambridge, Mass., Mar. 22, 1886; *s.* John and Katherine (Skerry) M.; student Harvard, 1904-06; *m.* Ethel Brown Marshall, of Kingston, N.H., Dec. 2, 1916; 1 son, Frederick Marshall. Successively reporter Boston Journal, feature writer Boston Herald, dramatic and music editor Boston American, 1912-22. Republican. Catholic. *Club:* Friars (New York). *Author:* Tony Sarg Marionette Book, 1921; Tin Hats, 1926; Hole in the Wall, 1927; Vanishing Professor, 1927 (last 3 novels); also serial stories, Four Goliahs; Kidnapped by Request; Soft Money; Gleaming Blade; Rogue's Rule; etc., and many short stories. *Home:* Hollywood, Calif. *Address:* Friars Club, 110 W. 48th St., New York, N.Y.

MACK, Andrew, actor. See Vol. X (1918-19).

MACK, Edward, theologian; *b.* Charleston, S.C., July 16, 1868; *s.* Rev. Joseph Bingham and Harriet Hudson (Banks) M.; A.B., Davidson Coll., N.C., 1886, A.M., 1887, later LL.D.; Columbia Theol. Sem., 1887-88; grad. Princeton Theol. Sem., 1889; U. of Berlin, 1890-91; D.D., Hampden-Sidney Coll., 1899; Ph.D., U. of Cincinnati; *m.* Mary Ashley Kirby, of Goldsboro, N.C., June 22, 1892; children—Edward, Mary Green (wife of T. T. Patterson, U.S.N.), Rev. Joseph Bingham, George Kirby; *m.* 2d, Lenore Tinsley, Richmond, Va., June 4, 1918; 1 son, Tinsley. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1889; supply First Ch., Charlotte, N.C., 1889, 1892-93; pastor Central Ch., St. Louis, 1893-97, First Ch., Norfolk, Va., 1897-1901, First Ch., Shreveport, La., 1901-04; prof. O. T. lang. and lit., Lane Theol. Sem., Cincinnati, 1904-15; McCormick prof. O.T. Lit., Union Theol. Sem., Richmond, Va., since 1915. Lecturer on L.P. Stone Foundation, Princeton Theol. Sem., since 1923; Milton Stewart Foundation lecturer in China, 1925. Mem. Society of Mayflower Descendants, Sons of Revolution, Sigma Alpha Epsilon, Alpha Chapter Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* Westmoreland, Country, Hermitage. *Author:* Teaching Values of the Old Testament; Theology of Hosea and Amos; Early Puritans of Virginia; The Preacher's Old Testament; Office of the Deacon; The Christ of the Old Testament; and of other mag. and encyclopædia articles. *Home:* 1102 Westwood Av., Richmond, Va.

MACK, Edward, Jr., univ. prof.; *b.* Goldsboro, N.C., May 10, 1893; *s.* Edward and Mary Ashley (Kirby) M.; student Centre Coll., Ky., 1909-11; B.A., Princeton, 1913, M.A., 1914, Ph.D., 1916; studied at the Sorbonne (Paris) and U. of Chicago; *m.* Louise Matson, of Columbus, O., Aug. 23, 1921; 1 dau., Mary Ashley. Instructor in chemistry, West Virginia University, 1915-17; assistant professor Ohio State U., 1919-25, prof. physical chemistry since 1925. Served as 1st lt., capt. and maj. C.W.S., U.S.A., Sept. 1917-Sept. 1919, and as chief gas officer 4th Army Corps, A.E.F. Asso. editor Chemical Abstracts, 1921-23. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Sigma Alpha Epsilon, Alpha Chi Sigma, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Gamma Alpha, Phi Lambda Upsilon. Contbr. to chem. jours. *Address:* Ohio State University, Columbus, O.

MACK, George Herbert, clergyman, educator; *b.* Weyauwega, Wis., Apr. 18, 1874; *s.* John and Helen (Slocum) M.; A.B., Mo. Valley Coll., Marshall, 1898; B.D., Cumberland U., 1901; *m.* Margaret Keller, of Knoxville, Tenn., Oct. 14, 1902; children—John Keller, George H., David S. Ordained ministry Presbyn. Ch., 1900; pastor Harris St. Ch., Atlanta, Ga., 1901-07, Garden St. Presbyn. Ch., Columbia, Tenn., 1907-10, Russell St. Presbyn. Ch., Nashville, Tenn., 1910-16; supt. home missions, Presbyn. Synod of Tenn., 1916-22; also stated clk. same synod, 1918-22; dist. sec. nat. missions, St. Louis, Mo., and Chicago, Ill., 1922-27; pres. Mo. Valley Coll., Marshall, Mo., since 1927. Dir. Y.M.C.A. camp religious work, Ft. Oglethorpe, Ga., 1917-18. Mem. Kappa Sigma. Mason. *Club:* Collegiate (Chicago). *Home:* Marshall, Mo.

MACK, Julian William, judge; *b.* San Francisco, July 19, 1866; *s.* William J. and Rebecca (Tandler) M.; ed. pub. sch., Cincinnati, 1872-84; LL.B., Harvard, 1887; Parker fellow, Harvard, 1887-90, at univs. of Berlin and Leipzig; *m.* Jessie Fox, of Cincinnati, Mar. 9, 1896; 1 dau., Ruth Jane. Admitted to bar, 1890; prof. law, Northwestern U., 1895-1902, U. of Chicago since 1902. Civ. service commr., Chicago, Jan.-May, 1903; judge Circuit Court of Cook Co., Ill., 1903-11; assigned as judge of Juvenile Court, Chicago, 1904-07, as judge Appellate Court, 1st Ill. Dist., 1909-11; U.S. Circuit Court judge, 1911—; assigned to U.S. Commerce Court, 1911-1913. Appointed July 13, 1917, chmn. sect. on compensation of soldiers and sailors and their dependents of Com. of Labor of Council Nat. Defense; umpire Nat. War Labor Bd.; mem. Bd. of Inquiry on Conscientious Objectors, War Dept. Overseer Harvard U.; pres. Palestine Development Council; v.p., chmn. bd. Survey Associates; mem. bd. Foreign Policy Assn.; ex-pres. Am. Jewish Congress, Zionist Organization of America; Comité des Delegations Juives, Paris, Nat. Conf. Jewish Social Work, Nat. Conf. Social Work, Friends of Russian Freedom of Chicago, Immigrants' Protective League, Infants' Welfare Soc.; ex-v.p. Children's Hosp. Soc., Soc. for Social Hygiene; dir. Asso. Jewish Charities, Chicago. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Ill. State Bar Assn., Chicago Bar Assn., Assn. Bar City of New York. Democrat. *Clubs:* Harvard (ex-pres.), Chicago Literary, Law, City (Chicago); Harvard, City, Grolier, Automobile (New York); Cosmos (Washington, D.C.); Harvard (Boston). *Home:* 4140 Drexel Boul, Chicago, Ill. *Address:* Woolworth Bldg., New York, N.Y.

MACK, Norman Edward, newspaper man; *b.* July 24, 1858; pub. sch. edn.; *m.* Harriet B. Taggart, of Buffalo, N.Y., Dec. 22, 1891; children—Mrs. Norma Metz, Mrs. Harriet Welch. Engaged in business pursuits; established Sunday Times in Buffalo, 1879, and the Daily Times, 1883, of which has since been editor and publisher. Del. Dem. Nat. convs., 1892, 96, 1900, 04, 08, 12; N.Y. mem. Dem. Nat. Com. since 1900, chmn., 1908. *Home:* 1100 Delaware Av. *Office:* 193 Main St., Buffalo, N.Y.

MACK, William, law editor; *b.* Sumter Co., S.C., Oct. 24, 1865; *s.* Rev. Joseph Bingham and

Harriet Hudson (Banks) M.; A.B., Davidson Coll., N.C.; A.M., 1883, LL.D., 1907; LL.B., U. of Mo., 1887, LL.D., 1914; *m.* Minnie Frank Bayles, of Port Jefferson, N.Y., June 1, 1899; 1 son, William Bayles. Admitted to bar, 1887; sec. Am. Law Book Co. since 1900. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., New York County Lawyers' Assn., Mo. Soc., Southern Soc., New England Soc., Diomedians; mem. Sigma Alpha Epsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. Mason. *Author:* Digest of American State Reports, 1923; Rapalje and Mack's Digest of Railway Decisions, 1895; Encyclopedia of Forms and Precedents, 1897. Editor-in-chief Cyclopedia of Law and Procedure, 1900-12, and of Corpus Juris since 1914. *Home:* 49 S. Elliott Pl. *Office:* 272 Flatbush Av. Extension, Brooklyn, N.Y.

MACKAILL, Dorothy (Mrs. Lothar Mendes), actress; *b.* Hull, Eng., Mar. 4, 1905; *d.* John and Florence (Pickard) Mackaill; ed. Thorne Acad., London; *m.* Lothar Mendes, of Berlin, Germany, Nov. 17, 1926. Came to U.S., 1921; featured in Ziegfeld's Revues; motion pictures—Mighty Lak' a Rose; Shore Leave; Chickie; Dancer of Paris; Subway Sadie; Smile, Brother, Smile; The Crystal Cup; Lady Be Good; etc. *Address:* First National Studios, Burbank, Calif.

MACKALL, (Alexander) Lawton, writer, editor; *b.* Chestnut Hill, Pa., May 23, 1888; *s.* Leonard Covington and Louisa Frederika (Lawton) M.; student Sheffield Scientific Sch. (Yale), 1 yr.; B.A., Yale, 1910, M.A., 1911; *m.* Virginia Woods, of Baltimore, Md., Mar. 15, 1913; 1 son, Robert Lawton; *m.* 2d, Ruth Dexter MacMillan, of Omaha, Neb., Apr. 22, 1926. Fellow in English, Yale, 1910-11; mem. editorial staff Century Mag., 1912, later staff of Vanity Fair, and asst. editor with G. Schirmer, Inc., music pubs.; mng. editor "Judge," also dramatic editor Leslie's until 1920; editorial dir. New Fiction Pub. Corpn., 1920-23. Mem. Authors' League America, Am. Press Humorists. *Clubs:* Yale, Players, Dutch Treat. *Author:* Scrambled Eggs, 1920; Bizarre, 1923. Contbr. essays, stories, articles, burlesques to newspapers and mags. *Address:* 149 E. 34th St., New York, N.Y.

MACKALL, Leonard Leopold, bibliographer; *b.* Baltimore, Md., Jan. 29, 1879; *s.* Leonard Covington and Louisa Frederika (Lawton) M.; mother *d.* of late Gen. A. R. Lawton; grad. Lawrenceville (N.J.) Sch., 1896; A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1900; student Harvard Law Sch., 1900-02, U. of Berlin, 1902-04; Johns Hopkins fellow, 1906; U. of Jena; unmarried. First and only librarian De Renne Georgia Library, Savannah, Ga., 1916-18; editor Notes for Bibliophiles, in "Books" (lit. supplement New York Herald-Tribune) since its first number, Sept. 21, 1924. Mem. Am. Antiquarian Soc., Am. Hist. Assn., Modern Lang. Assn. America, American and English bibliog. socs., Alpha Delta Phi, Phi Beta Kappa; hon. mem. Ga. Hist. Soc.; hon. sec. for Eng. and America of bibliophile sect. Internat. Book Exhbn., Leipzig, 1914. *Clubs:* Century, Coffee House, Grolier (New York), Johns Hopkins (Baltimore, Md.). Editor: Goethe's Correspondence with Americans (for Goethe-Schiller Archiv., Weimar), 1904. Co-editor: Goethe's Collected Conversations (Leipzig), 5 vols., 1909-11; Osler's Yale Lectures on Evolution of Modern Medicine, 1921. Contbr. to Goethe-Jahrbuch, Euphorion, Herrig's Archiv., London Athenæum, Modern Lang. Notes, Am. Jour. Philology, Modern Lang. Rev., Am. Hist. Rev., Ga. Hist. Soc., Bibliog. Soc. America, Osler Anniversary Vols., 1919, Hist. Sect., Royal Soc. of Medicine, etc. *Address:* Century Club, 7 W. 43d St., New York, N.Y.

MACKALL, Louis, physician. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

MACKAY, Clarence Hungerford, capitalist; *b.* Apr. 17, 1874; *s.* late John W. and Marie Louise (Hungerford-Bryant) M.; *m.* Katherine Duer, 1898. Pres. Commercial Cable Co., Postal Telegraph-Cable Co., Commercial Pacific Cable Co., The Mackay Cos., Commercial Cable Co. of Cuba; dir. N. Am. Telegraph Co., Met. Opera Co.; v.p., founder New Theatre. Treas. Lincoln Farm Assn., which raised by popular subscriptions funds for purchase of the Lincoln farm in Ky. and preservation of the log cabin in which Abraham Lincoln was born. *Home:* Hempstead, L.I. *Office:* 253 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

MACKAY, Constance D'Arcy (Mrs. Roland Holt), author; *b.* St. Paul, Minn.; *d.* Robert G. and Anne (D'Arcy) M.; pub. and pvt. schs.; Boston U., 1903-04; *m.* Roland Holt, of N.Y. City, Apr. 11, 1923. Began writing in New York, 1905; author and dir. "The Pageant of Patriotism," prod. in Prospect Park, Brooklyn, May, 1911; "The Historical Pageant of Schenectady, N.Y.," 1912; "The Historical Pageant of Portland, Me.," 1913. Dir. dept. pageantry and drama, War Camp Community Service, 1918-19. Mem. Soc. Am. Dramatists and Composers, Am. Pageant Soc. *Clubs:* P.E.N., Pen and Brush. *Author:* The House of the Heart and Other Plays for Children, 1909; The Silver Thread and Other Folk Plays for Young People, 1910; Patriotic Plays and Pageants, 1912; How to Produce Plays for Children, 1915; Plays of the Pioneers, 1915; Costumes and Scenery for Amateurs, 1915; The Beau of Bath, and Other One-Act Plays, 1915; Memorial Day Pageant, 1916; Forest Princess and Other Masques, 1916; Little Theatre in the United States, 1917; Patriotic Drama in Your Town, 1918; Franklin (play), 1922; America Triumphant (pageant), 1926; Children's Theatres and Plays, 1927; also Pageant of Sunshine and Shadow (child labor pageant), prod. in N.Y. City, 1916; William of Stratford, Shakespeare's Tercentenary Pageant, prod. Baltimore, 1916; Victory Pageant, prod. New York, 1918; Patriotic Christmas Pageant, prod. by City of San Francisco, 1918. *Home:* 784 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

MacKAY, Donald Dundas, educator. See Vol. X (1918-19).*

MACKAY, Helen (Mrs. Archibald Mackay), author. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).*

MACKAY, Katherine Alexander Duer, see Katherine Alexander Duer Blake.

MACKAY, Robert, editor. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

MACKAYE, Arthur Loring, writer; *b.* Perth Amboy, N.J., Dec. 19, 1863; *s.* James Steele and Jeanie (Spring) M.; ed. pub. schs., under pvt. tutors and at Packard's Business Coll., New York; *m.* Elida Hansen Florud, of Oslo, Norway, Dec. 14, 1899; 1 son, David Loring. Successively with New York Tribune, New York Daily News and New York Journal until 1901, Los Angeles Record, 1901-05; asst. city editor Los Angeles Times, 1905-10; city editor Honolulu Advertiser 1910-13; editor Hilo Daily Tribune, Hawaii, 1916-17. Formerly mem. Rep. Territorial Com., Hawaii; discoverer of Coral Gardens of Kaneohe, Hawaii. Sec. bd. trustees New York Press Club 9 yrs. *Author:* The Slave Prince, 1926; The Viking Prince, 1928. Contbr. many short stories and spl. articles in mags. *Home:* 740 Solano Av., Los Angeles, Calif.

MACKAYE, Harold Steele, author. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

MACKAYE, Hazel, consultant in pageantry; *b.* N.Y. City; *d.* Steele and Mary Keith (Medbery) M.; spl. student Radcliffe Coll., hon. mem. class of 1910. Writer and dir. plays, pageants, and consultant on problems relating to community drama; formerly member of the Castle Square Stock Company of Boston and of Coburn Players. Charter mem. Woman's City Club of New York. Author and dir. Suffrage Allegory, presented on Treasury steps, Washington, 1913; Woman in America, a suffrage pageant, 71st Regt. Armory, New York, 1914; Susan B. Anthony, suffrage pageant, Convention Hall, Washington, 1915; The Portals of Light, jubilee pageant for Y.W.C.A., 71st Regt. Armory, New York, 1916; The New Vision, masque of modern industry, Delaware Park, Buffalo, N.Y., 1916; author of Liberation, The Triumph of Reason in Religion (pageant for Unitarian Layman's League, Boston), 1922; The Quest of Youth (pageant of education), 1924. Dir. 50th Anniversary Pageant, Vassar Coll., 1915; Equal Rights Pageant, Seneca Falls, N.Y., and Garden of the Gods, Colorado Springs, 1923; author and dir. Inez Milholland Memorial Masque, Meadowmount, N.Y., 1924. *Home:* Shirley, Mass.

MACKAYE, James, author; *b.* New York, Apr. 8, 1872; *s.* (James) Steele and Mary Keith, (Medbery) M.; B.S., Harvard, 1895; *m.* Mary Morse, 1906. Lecturer philosophy, Dartmouth Coll. *Author:* The Economy of Happiness, 1906; The Politics of Utility, 1906; The Happiness of Nations, 1915; Americanized Socialism, 1918; The Logic of Conduct, 1924. *Home:* 6 College St., Hanover, N.H.

MACKAYE, Percy, dramatist; *b.* New York, Mar. 16, 1875; *s.* Steele and Mary Keith (Medbery) M.; A.B., Harvard, 1897; hon. A.M., Dartmouth Coll., 1914; hon. Litt.D., Miami U., 1924; studied as matriculated student, U. of Leipzig, 1899-1900; *m.* Shirley, Mass., Marion Homer Morse, of Cambridge, Mass., Oct. 8, 1898; children—Robert Keith, Arvia, Christy Loring. Traveled in Europe, 1898-1900, residing successively at Rome, Brunnen (…erland), Leipzig and London; taught in pvt… New York, 1900-04; joined Cornish (N.H.) C… 1904. Lectured at Harvard, Yale, Columbi… many other univs., on the theatre, 1906-13; del… address on "The Worker in Poetry" befor… Acad. and Inst., New Theatre, New York, … delivered Harvard Phi Beta Kappa poem, 190… commemorative poems on Lincoln, Peary, E… Goethals, Wilbur Wright, Saint-Gaudens, H… Lowell, Vaughn Moody, Walt Whitman, Bro… Tennyson, Thackeray, Shakespeare, Ellen … 1909-19; dir. of his own community masques… appointed to first Am. fellowship in poetr… drama at Miami U., Oxford, O., 1920. Mem… Inst. Arts and Letters, Poetry Soc. America… mem. Harvard Phi Beta Kappa; mem. Dram… Guild of Authors' League America, Soc. Am. … tists and Composers, Soc. Mayflower Descen… *Clubs:* Players, Harvard, MacDowell (New … Cosmos (Washington, D.C.); Everglades … Beach, Fla.). Editor: The Canterbury Ta… Prose Rendering, 1904; Modern Reader's C… (with Prof. J. S. P. Tatlock), 1912. *Author:* … Canterbury Pilgrims, comedy, 1903, produc… Coburn Players, 1909; Fenris the Wolf, a tr… 1905; Jeanne d'Arc, a tragedy, prod. Sother… Marlowe, New York and London, 1906; S… and Phaon, a tragedy, prod. Harrison Grey … 1907; The Scarecrow, prod. Henry B. Harris, … Lincoln Centenary Ode, 1909; Mater, comedy, … Henry Miller, 1908; The Playhouse and the… essays, 1909; Poems, 1909; A Garland to S… comedy, 1910; Anti-Matrimony, satirical co… prod. Henrietta Crosman, 1910; To-morrow, … 1911; Yankee Fantasies, 1-act plays, 1912; … Civic Theatre, 1912; Uriel, and Other Poems, … Sinbad the Sailor, a lyric drama, 1912; Sanc… a bird masque, 1913; St. Louis, civic masque… 7,500 actors, 1914; The Immigrants, lyric … 1915; A Thousand Years Ago, comedy, … Shubert and Brady, 1914; The Present Hour, … 1914; The New Citizenship, civic ritual, 19… Substitute for War, essay, 1915; Poems and … 2 vols., 1916; Caliban, community masque, … stadium, College City of N.Y., 1916, and H… Stadium, 1917; The Canterbury Pilgrims, … prod. N.Y. Metropolitan Opera House, 1917; A… can Consecration Hymn, 1917; Community D… essay, 1917; The Evergreen Tree, Christmas m… 1917; The Roll Call, a masque of the Red … 1918; James Russell Lowell centenary poem, … Washington, a ballad-play, prod. Walter Ham… 1919; The Will of Song (with Harry Barnha… dramatic service of community singing, 1919… Van Winkle, folk-opera, prod. Chicago Opera … Chicago and New York, 1920; The Pilgrim an… Book, a dramatic service of the Bible, 1920; … town Common, narrative poem, 1921; This … Pretty World, prod. New York, 1923; The Ski… of Nancy Gloucester, narrative poem, 1924; K… of Robin Hood, play for children, 1924; April… Concord Battle poem, 1925; Tall Tales o… Kentucky Mountains, 1926; Napoleon Crossin… Rockies (play), 1927; Winged Victory (poe… Lindbergh's return), 1927; The Gobbler of … 1927; Epoch—The Life of Steele MacKaye, G… of the Theatre, in Relation to His Times and … temporaries (memoir in 2 vols.), 1927. *Home:* … nish, N.H., P.O., Windsor, Vt.

MacKECHNIE, Hugh Neil, surgeo… Paisley, Ont., Can., Dec. 1, 1874; *s.* Neil and H… (MacMillan) M.; B.A., McMaster U., … M.D., C.M., Trinity U., Toronto, 1901; F.T.M… Trinity Coll., 1901; *m.* Nellie Dorcas Cohoo… Aylmer, Ont., Oct. 15, 1904; children—Cath… Cohoon, Hester Cohoon. Prof. surgery, Post-G… Med. Sch., Chicago; cons. surgeon Municipal … berculosis Sanitarium; surgeon Ill., Post-G… Masonic and South Shore hosps. Mem. A.M… Ill. State Med. Soc., Chicago Med. Soc. (ex-p… Institute of Medicine, Pathol. Soc., Phi D… Omega Upsilon Phi. Maj. Med. R.C. Republ… Baptist. Mason. *Clubs:* Hamilton, South S… Country, Lake Side, Lawn Bowling. *Home:* … Euclid Av. *Office:* 25 E. Washington St., Chi… Ill.

MacKELLAR, Helen (Mrs. George MacQuarrie), actress; *b.* Detroit, Mich., … 13, 1895; *d.* Donald Black and Mary Ellen (… ander) M.; ed. high sch., Spokane, W… grad. Columbia Coll. of Expression, Chicago, … *m.* George D. MacQuarrie, of San Francisco, C… 1913. Played first season in New York as lea…

with John Drew in "Major Pendennis," 1916; woman in "The Taylor Made Man," 1917, Unknown Purple," 1918; created female in Eugene O'Neill's first Broadway production long play, "Beyond the Horizon," at spl. e, Morosco Theatre, 1919; starred in "The 1919, 20, in "Back Pay," 1921, "The Woman," 1922. *Home:* 325 Riverside New York, N.Y.

KELLAR, William Henry Howard, r; *b.* Greenwood, S.C., Dec. 1, 1865; *s.* Pickens and Augusta (Latimer) M.; B.A., he South, 1890, M.A., 1891; *m.* Elizabeth n Hall, of Lowndesboro, Ala., Oct. 3, 1893; Juliet Latimer. Teacher in U. of the South 886; now head pub. speaking dept., mng. Sewanee Rev., organizing sec. Associated , head of athletic govt., and dir. Students' Instrumental in raising $1,000,000 endow- r the univ. Commd. lt. col. Mo. N.G., 1913. lpha Tau Omega. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Club:* Civitan. *Home:* Sewanee, Tenn.

CKENSEN, Herman, clergyman; *b.* nr. r, Ont., Can., Mar. 17, 1869; *s.* William and (Scholvien) M.; student U. of Toronto, 1887- rtin Luther Sem., Buffalo, N.Y., 1891-92; ia Bode, of Buffalo, July 1, 1897; children— Martin, Estelle Gertrude (Mrs. Robert F. ertrude Elsie, Herbert Walter. Prof. English tin, Martin Luther Sem., 1891-92; ordained inistry, 1894; pastor St. Peter's Ch., Wal- N.Y., 1894-1904, St. Matthew's Ch., Detroit, 1904-19; a founder and sec. Luth. Orient— Soc., since 1910, field sec., 1919-25; pastor vang. Luth. Ch., Southington, Conn., 1925- pt. of home missions, Luth. Ministerium of ork, since 1928. Editor Die Wachende Kirche, , The Kurdistan Missionary, 1913-15. Natu- citizen of U.S., 1901. Republican. *Author:* nd Lull, a Missionary Pioneer in the Moslem 1921; Revelation in the Light of History perience, 1926. *Address:* 507 W. 124th St., ork, N.Y.

CKENZIE, see also McKenzie.

CKENZIE, Alastair St. Clair, educator; rness, Scotland, Feb. 17, 1875; *s.* Alastair and Christina Douglas (Macdonald) M.; Glasgow U., 1892; U. of Edinburgh, 1892-93; U., 1893-94; LL.B., U. of Ky., 1912; LL.D., sleyan U., 1911; Litt. D., Cumberland, 1913; ied. Prof. English and logic, Sept., 1899, nglish and comparative lit., 1910-16, dean of Sch., 1912-16, State University of Ky.; pres. College, Hopkinton, Ia., 1916-17; research n New York, 1918—. Institute lecturer since Ropes Foundation lecturer, University of ati, 1911-12; lecturer on comparative lit- , U. of Tenn., 1912. Fellow Royal Soc. of mem. Royal Asiatic Soc. (London), Am. Assn., Modern Lang. Assn.; hon. mem. Inst. ol. (Bruxelles); mem. N.E.A. Mason (K.T.). University, Masonic, Caledonian and Filson. History of Lexington Lodge (F. and A.M.), The Evolution of Literature, 1911 (transl. anish, 1913); History of English Literature, Collaborator on Library of Southern Lit- (15 vols.), 1910. Contbr. to lit. and other cals. *Address:* 11 E. 44th St., New York,

CKENZIE, Arthur, freight traffic; *b.* Eng., Oct. 28, 1869; *s.* James and Nellie M.; ed. pub. schs. Toronto, Can.; *m.* Gene- Duff, of Chicago, Ill., Jan. 3, 1912; 1 son, l Arthur. Vice pres. C., R.I. & P.Ry., in freight traffic. Republican. Episcopalian. Traffic, Chicago Athletic Assn. *Home:* 519 St. *Office:* La Salle St. Station, Chicago, Ill.

CKENZIE, DeWitt (T.), newspaper corr., *b.* West Burke, Vt., Aug. 13, 1885; *s.* Rev. C. T. and Agnes M. (Shores) M.; ed. Black Acad., Ludlow, Vt., and Syracuse U.; *m.* V. Bloomingdale, of Fair Haven, N.Y., 1911 921); *m.* 2d, Marjorie Louise Rumford, of , Eng., 1924. Reporter, Syracuse Post- d, 1908-09; sptg editor Schenectady (N.Y.) , 1909-10; with Associated Press since 1910, l staff, New York, 1910-16, attached to Lon- r., 1916; corr. in Ireland for "Easter Week " 1916; visited Egypt, Aug. 1916, for series on mil. situation and new protectorate, being journalist admitted to Egypt after outbreak war; numerous interviews, Egypt, including h late Sultan Hussein Kāmil; toured India, 1916-17, writing on war situation; accredited corr. with British armies in France and Belgium, July 1917, to end of war; also accredited to Belgian army; with Brit. and Belgian armies of occupation on Rhine; mem. spl. staff of A.P. at Peace Conf., Paris; present at signing of treaty of Versailles; rejoined London staff, 1919; spl. assignment in Czechoslovakia and Vienna, 1920; chief of London Bur., A.P., 1927—. Pres. Assn. of Am. Correspondents in London, 1927-28. Mem. Sigma Alpha Epsilon. *Club:* Savage (London). *Author:* The Awakening of India, 1918; The Girl in the Mask (novel), 1925. Contbr. articles and fiction to various publs. *Address:* Associated Press, 9 Carmelite St., London, E.C., Eng.

MacKENZIE, Frederick William, editor; *b.* Black Earth, Wis., July 11, 1883; *s.* John Benjamin and Annie (Johns) M.; A.B., U. of Wis., 1906; *m.* Nellie Howard Dunn, Washington, D.C., Feb. 9, 1916. Polit. reporter Milwaukee Journal, 1906; asst. sect. Mchts.' and Mfrs.' Assn., Milwaukee, 1907; univ. editor, U. of Wis., 1908; mng. editor La Follette's Magazine, Madison, Wis., 1909-17; dir. publicity Am. Assn. for Labor Legislation; asso. editor Am. Labor Legislation Review. Contbr. to periodicals. Mem. Wis. Hist. Soc., Am. Assn. for Labor Legislation, Sigma Alpha Epsilon. *Clubs:* University, Press. Died May 24, 1928.

MACKENZIE, Harold Orville, diplomatic service; *b.* Trenton, N.J., Apr. 21, 1886; *s.* Thomas H. (M.D.) and Helen Gray (Buchanan) M.; grad. Lawrenceville (N.J.) Sch., 1904; Ph.B., Sheffield Scientific Sch. (Yale), 1907; grad. study Paris, Munich, Bavaria, Germany; unmarried. Formerly in mfg. business, N.J., public utility service work, Calif., also ranching and fruit growing, Tulare Co., 1914-20; E. E. and M. P. to Siam since Mar. 17, 1927. Mem. Phi Kappa Psi. Republican. *Clubs:* Yale (New York); Metropolitan (Washington). *Address:* U.S. Legation, Bangkok, Siam.

MACKENZIE, J. Gazzam, mfr. See Vol. X (1918-19).

MACKENZIE, James Cameron, educator. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

MACKENZIE, Jean Kenyon, missionary; *b.* Elgin, Ill., Jan. 6, 1874; *d.* Rev. Robert and Lydia A. (McLeod) M.; spl. courses U. of Calif. and U. of Paris, France; hon. M.A., Smith Coll., 1927. *Author:* Black Sheep, 1916; An African Trail, 1917; African Adventures, 1917; The Story of a Fortunate Youth, 1920; African Clearings (essays), 1924; The Venture (poems), 1925; Friends of Africa, 1928. *Home:* Riverdale on Hudson. *Address:* 156 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

MACKENZIE, Murdo, stockman; *b.* Co. Ross, Scotland, Apr. 24, 1850; *s.* David and Jessie (Mackenzie) M.; grad. Royal Acad. Tain, Scotland, 1869; *m.* Isabella Stronach MacBain, of Tain, Rosshire, Scotland, Jan. 14, 1876; children—Alexander M., David G. (dec.), Mrs. T. G. Chittenden, Mrs. F. R. Button, John. Came to U.S., 1885; mgr. Prairie Cattle Co., Ltd., 1885-90; mgr. Matador Land & Cattle Co., Ltd., 1891-1911, gen. mgr. since 1922. Pres. Cattle Raisers' Assn. of Tex., 1901-02; pres. Am. Nat. Live Stock Assn., 1904-11; mgr. Brazil Land, Cattle & Packing Co., Sao Paulo, Brazil, 1911-19; dir. Denver Br. Federal Reserve Bank, Dist. No. 10, since 1923. Republican. Mason. *Home:* 1100 Humboldt St. *Office:* U.S. Nat. Bank Bldg., Denver, Colo.

MACKENZIE, Tandy, singer. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).*

MACKENZIE, Thomas Hanna, clergyman; *b.* Sewickley, Pa., Nov. 18, 1867; *s.* Rev. William Adams (D.D.) and Martha J. (Hanna) M.; A.B., Monmouth Coll., 1888, A.M., 1891; D.D., Rutgers, 1912; studied Xenia and Princeton theol. sems.; *m.* Frances MacMillan, of Cedarville, O., May 14, 1891; children—Donald, Malcolm. Ordained ministry U.P. Ch., 1890; pastor Pine Bush, N.Y., 1890-96, Ref. Ch. in America, Port Jervis, 1896-1905, Flushing, since 1905. Chmn. exec. com. Bd. Foreign Missions, Ref. Chs. in America since 1904; pres. Gen. Council Ref. Chs. holding Presbyn. System, 1918-20; pres. Gen. Synod Ref. Ch. in America, 1921-22; chmn. Progress Council Ref. Ch. in America since 1923; mem. bd. mgrs. New Brunswick Theol. Sem. since 1923; mem. bd. mgrs. Am. Tract Soc. since 1924. Mem. bd. dirs. Associated Charities, Flushing. Grand Chaplain Grand Lodge State of N.Y., F. and A.M., 1920-24. Democrat. *Home:* 37 S. Parsons Av., Flushing, N.Y.

MACKENZIE, William Douglas, theologian; *b.* Fauresmith, Orange River Colony, S. Africa, July 16, 1859; *s.* John M. (missionary) and Ellen (Douglas) M.; ed. Watson's Coll. Sch., 1875; M.A., U. of Edinburgh, 1881, D.D., 1910; Congl. Theol. Hall, Edinburgh, 1880-82; U. of Göttingen, 1886; U. of Marburg, 1895; D.D., Beloit Coll., 1896, Wesleyan U., 1906, Yale, 1907, Knox Coll., Toronto, 1915; LL.D., Princeton, 1906; Th.D., Giessen, Germany, 1926; *m.* Alice, *d.* T. B. Crowther, of Harraby Green, Carlisle, Eng., Apr. 27, 1883 (died Feb. 14, 1926). Ordained Congl. ministry, 1882; prof. systematic theology, Chicago Theol. Sem., 1895-1903; pres. Hartford Sem. Foundation, and prof. of systematic theology, since 1904. *Author:* Ethics of Gambling, 1893; The Revelation of the Christ, 1896; Christianity and the Progress of Man, 1897; South Africa—Its History, Heroes and Wars, 1900; John Mackenzie, South African Missionary and Statesman, 1902; The Final Faith, 1910; Galatians & Romans (in Westminster N.T.), 1912; Christian Ethics in the World War, 1918. Also article on Jesus Christ in Hastings' Encyclopedia of Religion and Ethics, 1914; and many rev. articles and pamphlets. *Home:* 82 Gillett St., Hartford, Conn.

MACKENZIE, William Roy, prof. English; *b.* River John, N.S., Can., Feb. 14, 1883; *s.* Archibald and Sarah Archibald (Eaton) M.; A.B., Dalhousie U., 1902; Ph.D., Harvard, 1910; *m.* Mary Ethel Stuart, Oct. 3, 1906. With Washington U. since 1910, asst. prof. English until 1918, prof. since 1918. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Am. Folklore Soc., Am. Philol. Assn., Phi Beta Kappa, Pi Epsilon Delta. *Clubs:* University, Harvard, Round Table, Burns, Town and Gown. *Author:* The English Moralities, 1914; The Quest of the Ballad, 1919. *Home:* 304 Skinker Rd., St. Louis, Mo.

MACKEY, Harry A(rista), mayor; *b.* Susquehanna, Pa., June 26, 1873; *s.* of George W. and Isadora (MacCollum) M.; A.B., Lafayette Coll., Easton, Pa., 1890; LL.B., U. of Pa., 1893; *m.* Ida Boner, of Phila., Feb. 1, 1900; 1 dau., Lorna. Admitted to Pa. bar, 1893, and began practice at Phila. with Hon. W. W. Porter; mem. firm J. G. Gordon, 1898-1902; practiced alone since 1902; dir. H. A. Mackey Bldg. & Loan Assn. Dir. dept. health and charities, Phila., 1905-07; mem. Common Council, 1908-10; became dir. Dept. Pub. Works, 1911; chmn. Pa. Workmen's Compensation Bd., 1915-23; city treas., Phila., 1925-27; mayor of Phila., term 1928-31 inclusive. Mem. Am., Internat. and Pa. bar assns., Law Assn. of Phila., Am. Assn. for Labor Legislation, Acad. Natural Sciences, Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Acad. Polit. Science of New York, Valley Forge Hist. Soc., Pa. Housing and Town Planning Assn., Soc. Municipal Engrs., Prison Welfare Assn. (dir.), Phi Kappa Psi, etc. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason (32°, K.T., Shriner), Elk, Eagle, Red Man, Forester, Independent American; mem. Tall Cedars of Lebanon, Patriotic Order Sons of America, Friendly Sons of St. Patrick, Fraternal Patriotic Americans. *Clubs:* City, Optimist, Phila. Forum, Penn Athletic, Veteran Athletes, Lawyers', Hare Law, Forty Strolling Golfers, Seaview Golf. Writer on pub. affairs, improvement of social and industrial conditions, etc. *Home:* 5019 Pine St. *Office:* City Hall, Philadelphia, Pa.

MACKIE, Pauline Bradford (Mrs. Herbert M. Hopkins), author; *b.* Fairfield, Conn., July 6, 1874; *d.* Rev. Andrew and Sarah (Dennistoun) M.; ed. pub. schs., Toledo, O.; *m.* Rev. Herbert Müller Hopkins, of N.Y. City, Aug. 2, 1899 (died Jan. 14, 1911); 1 son, Cecil Mackie. *Author:* Mademoiselle de Berny, 1898; Ye Lyttle Salem Maide, 1899; The Georgian Actress, 1900; The Washingtonians, 1902; The Flight of Rosy Dawn, 1902; The Voice in the Desert, 1903; The Girl and the Kaiser, 1904; The Story of Kate, 1907; also plays, Yellow Bird; The Moving House, 1915; The Spell (with Sarah Jefferis Curry), 1916; Whistler, 1920; The Geranium Lady (with Sylvia Chatfield Bates); also (book) The Moving House, 1918. *Home:* 439 W. 123d St., New York, N.Y.

MacKINNON, Lee Warner, educator; *b.* London, O., Dec. 8, 1878; *s.* John Wesley and Clara Emeline (Wallace) MacK.; grad. high sch., London, 1895; A.B., Wittenberg Coll., 1899, A.M., 1905; A.M., U. of Chicago, 1922; *m.* Annie L. Locke, of Battle Creek, Mich., Mar. 11, 1901; children—Wallace LeRoy, John Godfrey. Prin. high sch., Plain City, O., 1899-1900; teacher high sch., Fostoria, O., 1900-01, Washington C.H., 1901-02; prin. high

sch., Hillsboro, O., 1902-05; supt. schs., Granville, O., 1905-07; prin. high sch., Gallipolis, O., 1907-12, Marietta, 1912-17; prin. Central High Sch., Akron, O., 1917-21; dir. Junior Coll., Univ. of City of Toledo, since 1922, v.p. of univ. since 1926. Mem. N.E.A., Ohio State Teachers' Assn., Assn. Jr. Colls., Lincoln League, Torch Club, Beta Theta Pi, Phi Delta Kappa. Republican. Presbyn. *Home:* 7 Glenwood Court. *Address:* Univ. of City of Toledo, Toledo, O.

MACKINTOSH, George Lewis, college pres.; *b.* N.S., Can., Jan. 1, 1860; *s.* John and Elizabeth (Bruce) M.; A.B., Wabash Coll., Ind., 1884, A.M., 1887; Baldwin prize in oratory, Ind. State Oratorical Assn.; 2d prize, Interstate Oratorical Assn.; D.D., U. of Wooster, 1903; LL.D., Hanover Coll., 1908; *m.* Bertha Garfield Stowe, of Montreat, N.C., Sept. 11, 1902; *m.* 2d, Jean Mitchell, Lafayette, Ind., June 17, 1912. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1889; pastor Fourth Ch., Indianapolis, 1891-1907; lecturer in philosophy, 1905-07, pres. 1907-26, Wabash Coll. *Address:* Crawfordsville, Indiana.

MACKINTOSH, Kenneth, judge; *b.* Seattle, Wash., Oct. 25, 1875; *s.* Angus and Elizabeth (Peebles) M.; student at University of Washington, 1891; A.B., Stanford U., 1895; LL.B., Columbia, 1900; *m.* Francisca Arques, of San Jose, Calif., November 18, 1908; 1 son, Angus. Began practice at Seattle, 1900; pros. atty., King Co., Wash., 1905-09; judge Superior Court of King Co., 1912-18; asso. justice Supreme Court of Wash., Mar. 1918-Jan.1927, chief justice since 1927. Republican. *Clubs:* Rainier, College, Seattle Golf. *Home:* 726 Percival St. *Office:* Temple of Justice, Olympia, Wash.

MacKNIGHT, Dodge, artist; *b.* Providence, R.I., Oct. 1, 1860; *s.* John W. and Phoebe (Davenport) M.; studied with Fernand Cormon, Paris; *m.* Louise Queyrel, of Valserres, France, 1892; 1 son, John Eugene. In France and Spain until 1897; has traveled and painted in Utah, Ariz., Ore., Newfoundland, Mexico, Morocco and Canada; paintings on permanent exhbn. in Boston Mus. Fine Arts, Fenway Court; Fogg Mus., Cambridge; Worcester Museum; etc. Mem. New Soc. of Artists, Phila. Water Color Club, Boston Art Club. *Home:* East Sandwich, Mass.

MACLACHAN, David Cathcart, clergyman; *b.* Barrhead, Renfrewshire, Scotland, Mar. 16, 1869; *s.* Ivie Macrae and Jean Louise (McCulloch) M.; M.A., Glasgow U., 1889, also passing in all subjects for B.L.; studied Free Ch. Hall, Glasgow, 1889-90; D.D., Richmond U., 1918; *m.* Margaret Graves Wolverton, of Lexington, Ky., June 7, 1904. Came to U.S., 1894, naturalized citizen, 1903. Ordained ministry Christian (Disciples) Ch., 1904; pastor Shelbyville, Ky., 1901-07, Richmond, Va., since 1908. Pres. Juvenile Protective Assn. of Va., 1912-16; mem. exec. bd. Va. Industrial Sch. for Girls (reformatory); a founder and mem. exec. com. Sch. of Social Work and Pub. Health, Richmond; an organizer Juvenile Court of Richmond. Served as chmn. War Camp Community Service of Richmond, World War; mem. Draft Bd., Y.M.C.A. Selection Bd., etc. Mem. Campbell Inst., Phi Beta Kappa (hon.). Democrat. Mason. *Club:* Hermitage Golf. *Home:* 14 Albemarle Av., Richmond, Va.

MacLACHLAN, see also McLachlan.

MacLACHLAN, Daniel A., oculist, aurist; *b.* Aylmer, Ont., Can., Nov. 10, 1852; *s.* Archibald and Mary (Robertson) M.; pub. sch. edn., Aylmer; M.D., Homœ. Med. Coll. (U. of Mich.), 1879; passed exams. Coll. Phys. and Surg., Toronto; visited hosps. of London, Heidelberg, Vienna and Paris, 1889, London and Edinburgh, 1892; *m.* Bertha Hadley, of Holly, Mich., Dec. 15, 1881. Prof. theory and practice of medicine, 1885-89, ophthalmology, otology and pædology, 1889-95, Homœ. Med. Coll., U. of Mich.; in practice at Detroit since 1895; dean and prof. ophthalmology, otology and laryngology, Detroit Homœ. Coll., 1899-1912; member staff Grace Hosp.; asso. editor Medical Counselor; mem. Mich. State Bd. Health, 1899-1905. A founder Am. Ophthal., Otol. and Laryngol. Soc.; pres. Mich. State Homœ. Med. Soc., 1895-97; mem. Am. Inst. Homeopathy (1st v.p., 1896; hon. pres., 1921-22); fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. Detroit Practitioners Soc. Mason (K.T., Shriner). *Clubs:* Detroit Golf, Ingleside, Fellowcraft Athletic, Detroit Bd. of Commerce. *Home:* 108 Hague Av. *Office:* David Whitney Bldg., Detroit, Mich.

MacLAFFERTY, James Henry, ex-congressman; *b.* San Diego, Calif., Feb. 27, 1871; *s.* Rev. B.S. and Antha (Taylor) MacL.; ed. pub. schs.; married; children—James Henry, Mrs. Antha Goemmer. Formerly in lumber business; represented J. W. Butler Paper Co., of Chicago, on Pacific Coast several yrs. from 1899; established 3 wholesale paper houses on the coast. Elected to 67th Congress to fill vacancy occasioned by death of John A. Elston, and to 68th Congress (1923-25), 6th Calif. Dist.; then asst. to Sec. of Commerce Hoover; v.p. Pacific Am. Steamship Assn., and Shipowners' Assn. of the Pacific Coast, located in Washington, D.C. Republican. Mason (33°), Elk, Moose. *Home:* Oakland, Calif. *Address:* 1308 F St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

MacLANE, see also McLane, McLain.

MacLANE, M. Jean (Mrs. John C. Johansen), portrait painter; *b.* Chicago, Sept. 14, 1878; *d.* George Alva and Annie (Wirsing) MacLane; graduate Art Inst. Chicago, 1897; pupil of Frank Duveneck, also in France and Italy; *m.* John C. Johansen, Oct. 5, 1905; children—Margaret MacLane, John MacLane. Awards: 2 medals, St. Louis Expn., 1904; Mary Elling prize, New York Art Club, 1906; Burgess prize, same, 1907; 1st prize, Internat. Art League, Paris, 1907; silver medal, Internat. Expn., Buenos Aires, 1911; Mary Shaw memorial prize, 1912, and Hallgarten prize, 1913, Nat. Acad. Design; Walter Lippincott prize, Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, 1913, 19; silver medal, Panama P.I. Exposition, 1915; Maynard portrait prize, N.A.D., 1923; Harris prize and silver medal, Art Inst. Chicago, 1924. Represented in pvt. galleries throughout U.S., also in Mus. of Art, Syracuse, N.Y.; Art Inst. Chicago; San Antonio Art Mus.; Milwaukee Art Inst.; Toledo Mus. of Art; Nat. Portrait Gallery of Washington, D.C.; etc.; mem. Internat. Art League (Paris), Nat. Assn. Portrait Painters. N.A. *Club:* Nat. Arts (life). *Home:* 12 W. 9th St., New York, N.Y.

MacLANE, Mary, author. See Vol. X (1918-19).

MacLAREN, see also McLaren.

MacLAREN, Gay, dramatic recitalist; *b.* Reedstown, Wis., July 20, 1886; *d.* Anthony Wayne and Epsie (Drake) MacL.; ed. high sch., Escondido, Calif.; dramatic training, Manning Coll. of Dramatic Art, Minneapolis, Minn.; *m.* Ralph Parlette, of Chicago, Ill., Jan. 6, 1928. At 15 heard "The Sign of the Cross" and reproduced entire play from memory on stage in stock companies; toured U.S. since 1902 reproducing plays; teaches master classes dramatic expression in colleges; mem. staff Barnum Sch. of Expression, Chicago, since 1927. Sent by U.S. Govt. on 4 tours to Canal Zone during building of canal. *Author:* (play) Father and Dad, 1926. Known as "The One-Girl Play Company." *Home:* Hotel Bradley, Rush and Grand Av., Chicago, Ill.

MacLAREN, Malcolm, electrical engr.; *b.* Annapolis, Md., June 21, 1869; *s.* Donald and Elizabeth Stockton (Green) M.; A.B., Princeton, 1890, E.E., 1892, A.M., 1893; *m.* Angelina Post Hodge, of Princeton, N.J., June 1900; children—Malcolm, Angelina Hodge, Wistar Hodge, Elizabeth Green. Engr. with Westinghouse Electric & Mfg. Co., Pittsburgh, 1893-98 and 1905-08, London, Eng., 1898-1900; chief elec. engr., British Westinghouse Electric & Mfg. Co., Manchester, Eng., 1900-05; prof. elec. engring., Princeton, since 1908. Commd. capt., Engr. R.C., Dec. 1917; maj., N.A., Apr. 1918; lt. col., Engr. R.C., July 1919; col., 1924; on duty at Washington during service. Mem. Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Princeton (New York); Nassau (Princeton). *Home:* Princeton, N.J.

MacLAURIN, see also McLaurin.

MACLAY, Otis Hardy, M.D.; *b.* Oakland, Calif., July 9, 1873; *s.* Rev. William J. and Alvira (Hardy) M.; student U. of Mich., 1894-96; B.S., Northwestern U., 1897, M.D., 1901; *m.* Urma Connell, of Nashville, Tenn., June 1902; children—Josephine Roxbury, Hardy King. Practiced at Chicago since 1901, specializing in treatment of nose, throat and ear; attending laryngologist, Wesley Memorial Hosp.; asst. prof. laryngology and rhinology, Northwestern U. Med. Sch. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. A.M.A., Ill. State and Chicago med. socs., Chicago Laryngol. and Otol. Soc. (sec. 1911-16; pres. 1916), Am. Laryngol., Rhinol. and Otol. Soc., Alpha Omega Alpha. Republican. Protestant. *Club:* South Shore Country. *Home:* 5480 Hyde Park Boul. *Office:* 29 E. Madison St., Chicago, Ill.

MACLAY, William Walter, civil engr. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

MacLEAN, see also McLean.

MacLEAN, Annie Marion, sociolog P.E.I., Can.; *d.* Rev. John Anderson and C (MacDonald) M.; A.B., Acadia Coll., N.S., A.M., 1894; Ph.M., U. of Chicago, 1897, 1900; Litt.D., *honoris causa*, Acadia Coll., unmarried. Prof. sociology, Adelphi Coll., 19 prof. sociology, Nat. Training Sch. of Y.W.C.A York, 1903-16; extension asst. prof. of sociol of Chicago, since 1903; conducted nat. invest of labor of women for Nat. Bd. of Y.W.C.A., 19 lecturer on sociol. subjects. Baptist. Mem Sociol. Soc., Kappa Alpha Theta. *Author:* Earning Women, 1910; Mary Ann's Malady Women Workers and Society, 1916; Cheero, Some Problems of Reconstruction, 1921; Our bors, 1922; This Way Lies Happiness, 1923; M Immigration, 1925. Also many mag. articles. 1571 Rose Villa St., Pasadena, Calif.

MacLEAN, Charles Thomas Agnew tor; *b.* Ballymena, Ireland, Sept. 2, 1880; *s.* Jo and Elizabeth (Agnew) MacL.; brought to U age of 5; ed. Boys' High Sch., Brooklyn, N.Y. Law Sch., 1901-02; *m.* Grace Anita Thor Brooklyn, Oct. 1905 (died 1918). Editorial sta York Sun, 1896-98, New York Times, 1898 gen. editorial work, Street & Smith, pubs., 19 editor Popular Magazine and Smith's Ma since 1905; mng. editor Street & Smith C cons. editor Outline of Christianity, since Served in 1st Cav., N.G. N.Y. (then Troo Brooklyn), 1899-1902. Mem. Gamma Delt Mason. *Clubs:* Players (New York); Cr Athletic (Brooklyn). *Author:* The Mainspring Here's to the Day, 1914. *Home:* 218 82 Brooklyn, N.Y. *Office:* 79 7th Av., New York

MacLEAN, Daniel, M.D. See Vol. (1914-15).

MacLEAN, Douglas, actor and motio ture producer; *b.* Philadelphia, Pa., Jan. 10, 18 Rev. Charles C. (A.M., D.D.) and Ada (Mandl M.; ed. Northwestern U. Prep. Sch. and Lewi Tech., Chicago; *m.* Faith Cole, of N.Y. City, 1914. Appeared as leading juvenile with Pitt (Mass.) Stock Co., season 1915; leading ju with Morosco Stock Co., Los Angeles, Calif., 1916-17; played in N.Y. City and on tour with M Adams in "Peter Pan," "The Legend of Leo and "Rosalind"; with Marjorie Rambeau in " Love"; with Margaret Anglin in "Lady W mere's Fan"; starred on screen in "23½ Leave"; "Mary's Ankle"; "What's Your Hu Doing?"; "Let's Be Fashionable"; "The Jailbi "One a Minute"; "The Hottentot"; "Going "The Yankee Consul"; "Never Say Die"; duce Me"; "Seven Keys to Baldpate"; "I Rain"; "Soft Cushions." Mem. Beta Zeta Mason. *Clubs:* Los Angeles Athletic, Calif Country, California Yacht, Beach Club. 624 Canon Drive, Beverley Hills, Calif.

MacLEAN, George Edwin, ex-univ pres.; *b.* Rockville, Conn., Aug. 31, 1850; *s.* L W. and Julia H. (Ladd) M.; A.B., Williams, A.M., 1874, LL.D., 1895; B.D., Yale, 1874; H U. of Leipzig, 1883; U. of Berlin and Oxford, LL.D., Syracuse, 1909, U. of Wales, 1921, Manchester, 1922, U. of Glasgow, 1924; *m.* S. Taylor, of Great Barrington, Mass., Ma 1874 (died 1922). Ordained Congl. Council Presbytery, New Lebanon, N.Y., Sept. 21, pastor New Lebanon, 1874-77, Memorial Pres Ch., Troy, N.Y., 1877-81; prof. English langu lit., U. of Minn., 1883-95; chancellor U. of 1895-99; pres. State U. of Ia., 1899-1911; U.S. specialist in higher edn., 1913; visiting univs. colls. of Gt. Britain and Ireland, 1914-16; dir univs. and colls. in United Kingdom, U.S.A. Commn., 1918-19; dir. British Div. Am. Union in Europe, 1919-23. Fellow A.A.A.S.; r English and Am. philol. socs., Nat. Inst. S Sciences, Shakespeare Assn. (v.p.), English-Spea Union of Washington (v.p.), Soc. Colonial W S.R., D.K.E., Phi Beta Kappa (ex-senator); pres. Nat. Assn. of State Univs., N.C. Assn. of C and Secondary Schs., and ex-chmn. of their c on standards, and of Nat. Conf. Com. on Stand of Colleges and Secondary Schs.; asso. m Berkshire Bar Assn., Mass. Decorated Officie l'Instruction Publique (France). *Clubs:* Cos (Washington); Century (New York); Ameri (London). *Author:* A Chart of English Literat with References, 1892; Old and Middle En Reader, with Introduction, Notes and Glossary, 1

e of Development in American State Uni- 1898; The Next Stages in the Educational nent of Nebraska, 1898; Bureau of Educa- Present Standards of Higher Education in 3; Studies in Higher Education in England land, with Suggestions for Universities and in U.S., 1916; Similar Studies in Ireland s, 1917; Opportunities for Graduate Study Britain, 1921; The New International Era, so addresses, articles and reviews. Editor: Anglo-Saxon Version of Alcuini Interro- Sigewulfi Presbyteri in Genesin, 1883; An Middle English Reader, by Zupitza, 1889; ductory Course in Old English, prepared by lkin and K. C. Babcock, 1888. *Address:* . N.W., Washington, D.C.

EAN, Grace Edith, college prof. See 918-19).

EAN, Henry Coit, commercial attaché; ield, Conn., Nov. 15, 1881; *s.* Allan and laria (Coit) MacL.; B.A., Yale, 1903; *m.* Townsend Anderson, of N.Y. City, July 11, lau., Sally Townsend. Formerly with U.S. Co., Diamond Rubber Co., Yale & Towne ; with Foreign Trade Bur. of Merchants' ew York, 1916-18; commercial agt., U.S. mmerce, 1918; apptd. U.S. trade commr. to b. 1, 1919; commercial attaché to Am. , Rome, Oct. 13, 1920—. Lecturer on ade, Coll. City of New York, 1918-19. Hon. Chamber of Commerce for Italy, Milan, ustee Library for Am. Studies in Italy, n. mem. Export Managers' Club, New York. *Address:* American Embassy, Rome, Italy.

EAN, James Alexander, university Mayfair, Ont., Aug. 2, 1868; *s.* Alexander Bateman) M.; A.B., U. of Toronto, 1892; lumbia, 1893, Ph.D., 1894; LL.D., U. of 05; *m.* Mary V. Robinson, Oct. 5, 1907. t. science, U. of Colo., 1894-1900; pres. U. Sept. 1900-Jan. 1913, U. of Man., Can., 13. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Polit. ssn., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science. Univ. of Manitoba, Winnipeg, Mani- a.

EAN, J(ohn) Arthur, art dir.; *b.* er, Mass., Sept. 22, 1879; *s.* John Lawrence ry Agnes (Morrow) MacL.; high sch., Mass.; Harvard Extension Collegiate 907; world tour studying art, 1912-13; *m.* na Hopkins, of Melrose, Mass., Nov. 28, ildren—Ellen, J. Arthur, Herbert Emery, ley. With Mus. Fine Arts, Boston, 1902-14; leveland Mus. Art, 1914-22; asst. dir. Art cago, 1922-23; dir. Art Assn. of Indian- 23-26; curator Oriental Art, Toledo Mus. nce 1926. Mem. Am. Assn. Museums, Art s. Assn. (sec.), Oriental Soc. America, Chi- Archæol. Inst. America, N.E.A., Ind. State Assn., Toledo Council Boy Scouts America. m. Unitarian. Mason. *Clubs:* Portfolio olis); Cliff Dwellers (Chicago); Rowfant d); Rotary (Toledo). Lecturer. *Home:* ol Pl. *Address:* Toledo Museum of Art, and Monroe Sts., Toledo, O.

EAN, John Norman, clergyman; *b.* , N.S., Can., July 28, 1862; *s.* Norman (Macdonald) M.; Pictou Acad.; Dal- ll., Halifax, N.S.; B.A., U. of Man., 1890, 3; grad. San Francisco Theol. Sem., 1893; rsons Coll., Ia., 1910; *m.* Clara Evelyn of Manitou, Man., Can., Aug. 1, 1893; Norman Fitzroy, Paul Davidson. Or- esbyn. ministry, 1893; pastor Vacaville, 92-97, Bozeman, Mont., 1897-1902, Clar- 902-09, Missoula, Mont., 1909-25; synodical syn. Synod of Mont., since 1925. Elected of Mont., 1913, but declined; commr. to mbly of Presbyn. Ch. in U.S.A., 4 times; Synod of Mont., 1914. Mason. *Home:* ont.

EAN, Stuart, musical critic, author. I (1920-21).

AR, Anne Bush, author; *b.* Wilming- *d.* Henry C. and Martha (Yates) MacL.; The Misses Hebb's Sch., Wilmington; chers Coll. (Columbia), 1901; A.M., 1906, Ph.D., 1908. Teacher in elementary -05, in secondary schs., 1906-10; instr. Hunter Coll., 1910-14, asst. prof., 1914-18, , since 1918. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., istory Teachers of Middle States and Md. n. Presbyterian. *Author:* Early New England Towns, 1909. *Address:* Hunter College, New York, N.Y.

MacLEISH, Andrew, dry goods mcht.; June 28, 1838-Jan. 13, 1928. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

MacLENNAN, Alexander Gordon, clergyman; *b.* Sidney, N.S., Can., Mar. 8, 1889; *s.* Duncan and Annie M.; student Dalhousie U., Halifax, 1911-13; B.A., Antioch Coll., Yellow Springs, O., 1915; student Lane Theol. Sem., 1916; B.D., Xenia (O.) Theol. Sem., 1917; D.D., Buena Vista (Ia.) Coll., 1926; *m.* Leanna Taylor, of Yellow Springs, Dec. 5, 1917. Came to U.S., 1913, naturalized citizen, 1923. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1915; pastor Yellow Springs, 1915-17; regional Y.M.C.A. dir. in France, 1917-18; pastor Boston, Mass., 1918-21, Bethany Ch., Phila., since 1921. Mem. bd. dirs. Stony Brook Assembly (L.I.), China Inland Mission, S. African Gen. Mission, Am. Inland Mission, Dudley Bible Inst., Wanamaker Inst. (Phila.), Stony Brook Sch. for Boys. Republican. Mason. *Editor:* Prayers of John Wanamaker, 1923; Prayers at Bethany Chapel, 1925; John Wanamaker Leads in Prayer, 1925. *Home:* 135 S. 17th St., Philadelphia, Pa.

MACLENNAN, Francis, opera singer; *b.* Bay City, Mich., Jan. 7, 1879; *s.* Thomas J. and Mary Louise (Marsac) M.; ed. high sch. and business coll., Bay City; studied music in N.Y. City and London, Eng.; *m.* Florence Easton, of Middlesbro, Eng., May 15, 1904; children—Thomas John, Vilma Mary (dec.). Began as ch. singer, Bay City; later sang in chs. in N.Y. City, and in concerts and oratorios, London; début in opera, 1902, in "Faust," Covent Garden Opera House, London; with Henry W. Savage English Grand Opera Co.; in America, 1904-06, Royal Opera, Berlin, 1906-12, Hamburg Opera, 1912-15; during same period sang guest performances in prin. cities in Germany, concerts in Belgium, 2 seasons Covent Garden, London, 3 seasons in Wagner and Strauss festivals, Edinburgh, Glasgow, Manchester; Wagnerian tenor, Chicago Opera Co., seasons 1915-16, 1916-17; toured U.S. in recitals with wife, 1918; with the Scotti Grand Opera Co., 1919-20; sang in Germany and England, 1921-25; with The American Singers in New York, 1925; sang Wagnerian rôles in England, 1926. *Home:* Port Washington, L.I., N.Y.

MACLENNAN, Mrs. Francis, prima donna soprano, see Florence Easton.

MACLENNAN, Francis William, mining engr.; *b.* Cornwall, Ont., Can., Oct. 14, 1876; *s.* Donald B. and Elizabeth M. (Cline) M.; E.E., McGill U., 1898, M.E., 1900; studied Liège U., Belgium, 1898-99; *m.* Alta May Clack, of Lawrence, Kan., Aug. 7, 1919. Engr. and assayer, various mines in B.C., 1900-03, later with mines in Ore., Utah and Nev.; gen. supt. mines, Cerro de Pasco Copper Co., Peru, 1907-10; examination and reports on mines in U.S., Can. and S.A., 1910-13; with Miami (Ariz.) Copper Co. since 1913, as supt. and now gen. mgr. Naturalized citizen of U.S., 1920. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Mining and Metall. Soc. America, Canadian Inst. Mining and Metallurgy, Zeta Psi. Republican. *Clubs:* Rocky Mountain (New York); Jonathan (Los Angeles, Calif.); Arizona, Phoenix Country (Phoenix, Ariz.); Cobre Valle Country (Miami, Ariz.). *Home:* Miami, Ariz.

MacLENNAN, Frank Pitts, newspaper man; *b.* Springfield, O., Mar. 1, 1855; *s.* Kenneth and Adelia M. (Bliss) M.; B.S., University of Kansas, 1875, M.S. from same univ., 1887; *m.* Anna Goddard, of Emporia, Kan., May 29, 1890 (died Apr. 29, 1922); 1 dau., Mary (Mrs. James A. Farrell); *m.* 2d, Madge Overstreet Wright, of Kansas City, Mo., May 18, 1925. On staff, 1877-80, part owner, 1880-85, Emporia (Kan.) Daily News; propr. and editor Topeka State Journal since Oct. 30, 1885. Pres. Kansas Hotel Co. V.p. Associated Press, 1910, 11. V.p. and one of organizers Kan. Reserve State Bank. Dir. Associated Press since 1919. *Author:* A Kansan in New York, 1919; Four Weeks with the Navy, 1924; A Tale of the Great Sea, 1925. *Home:* 1019 Topeka Av. *Office:* 800 Kansas Av., Topeka, Kan.

MacLENNAN, Simon Fraser, coll. prof.; Harriston, Ont., Sept. 18, 1870; *s.* George and Mary (Currie) MacL.; A.B., U. of Toronto, 1893; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1896; *m.* Miss Browne, of Des Moines, Ia., Aug. 23, 1900; children—Janet Fraser, Sarah Browne, Ronald Fraser. Asso. prof. psychology and pedagogy, 1897, prof., 1900, prof. philosophy and psychology, 1903, prof. philosophy, 1909, prof. philosophy and comparative religion since 1912, Oberlin Coll. Mem. Am. Philos. Assn.; mem. Research Com. Oberlin Br. of Nat. Research Council. Conglist. *Club:* Oberlin Faculty. *Author:* The Evolution of Morals. *Home:* Oberlin, O.

MacLEOD, see also McLeod.

MacLEOD, Donald Campbell, clergyman; *b.* Inverness Co., N.S., Can., Nov. 13, 1870; *s.* Angus Finlay and Mary (Campbell) M.; A.B., Franklin Coll., New Athens, O., 1895, A.M., 1898, D.D., 1912; grad. Western Theol. Sem., Pittsburgh, 1898; *m.* Georgia Porter, of Meadville, Pa., Nov. 21, 1899. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1898; pastor Meadville, Pa., 1898-99, 1st Ch., Washington, D.C., 1899-1913 (successor to late Rev. T. DeWitt Talmage), 1st Ch., Springfield, Ill., 1913-18, Central Presbyn. Ch. (U.S.), St. Louis, 1918-23, Dundee Presbyn. Ch., Omaha since 1923. Democrat. *Home:* 4915 California St. Omaha, Neb.

MACLEOD, Frederick Joseph, judge; *b.* Dunstaffnage, P.E.I., Can., June 30, 1870; *s.* Hector and Melinda (Douglas) M.; Prince of Wales Coll., P.E.I., 1882-86; B.A., Dalhousie Coll., Halifax, N.S., 1890; A.B., Harvard, 1891, A.M., 1892, LL.B., 1899; *m.* Elizabeth Gwendolen Conner, of Somerville, Mass., June 21, 1910; children—Graham, Janet. Practiced law, Boston, 1899-1922. Mem. Mass. Senate, 1906, 07; chmn. Dem. State Com., 1909, 10; chmn. Mass. R.R. Commn., Aug. 16, 1911-July 1, 1913; chmn. Mass. Pub. Service Commn., July 1, 1913-Dec. 1, 1919; apptd. justice Superior Court of Mass., July 12, 1922. Unitarian. Mason. *Clubs:* Harvard, University. *Home:* 30 Kilsyth Rd., Brookline, Mass. *Address:* Court House, Boston, Mass.

MACLEOD, John James Rickard, M.D. See Vol. X (1918-19).

MACLEOD, Louisa Elizabeth Garden (Mrs. Compton P. Thorp), artist; *b.* London, Eng.; *d.* Robert Spring (of Aberdeen, Scotland) and Louisa (Clarke) Garden; grad. Royal Sch., South Kensington, London; pupil of N.E. Green, George Leslie (R. A.), Henry Fiske, Richard Eschke, Leandro Ramon Garrido; also studied in the Whistler Sch., Paris; *m.* Malcolm Macleod, of Glasgow, Scotland, Mar. 14, 1890 (died Feb. 13, 1914); *m.* 2d, Compton P. Thorp, 1921. Removed to Calif., 1887; founder and dir. of Los Angeles Sch. of Art and Design; retired 1919. Exhibited in London, Birmingham, Nottingham, Manchester and Liverpool galleries, Eng., and Dresden, Germany. Mem. Fine Arts League, Los Angeles, Southern Calif. Acad. Science; hon. mem. Southern Calif. Art Club, Ruskin Art Club. *Home:* 447 S. Occidental Boul., Los Angeles, Calif.

MacMANUS, Seumas, author, lecturer; *b.* Donegal, Ireland, 1869; ed. at mountain sch., Donegal; LL.D., Notre Dame, Ind., 1907; *m.* Ethna Carbery, 1901 (died 1902); *m.* 2d, Catalina Violante Paez, of Venezuela, 1911; children—Mariquita, Patricia. First visited U.S., 1899, and has since made tours as lecturer annually. *Author:* Through the Turf Smoke; The Bewitched Fiddle; In Chimney Corners; Donegal Fairy Tales; 'Twas in Dhroll Donegal; Ballads of a Country Boy; The Leadin' Road to Donegal; The Red Poacher; Irish Nights; The Bend of the Road; Dr. Kilgannon; A Lad of the O'Friels; Yourself and the Neighbors; Lo and Behold Ye; Top o' the Mornin'; Donegal Wonder Tales; Ballads of a Country Boy; Ireland's Case; The Story of the Irish Race; (plays) The Woman of Seven Sorrows; The Hardhearted Man; Orange and Green; The Lad from Largymore; Rory Wins; Bong Tong Come to Balvithery; Mrs. Connolly's Cashmere; Nabby Harren's Matching; The Miracle of Father Peter. *Home:* The Manor House, Piermont, N.Y.

MacMILLAN, see also Macmillen, McMillan, McMillin.

MacMILLAN, Donald Baxter, explorer; *b.* Provincetown, Mass., Nov. 10, 1874; *s.* Neil and Sarah Rebecca (Gardner) M.; A.B., Bowdoin, 1898, A.M., 1910, Sc.D., 1918; post-grad. work, Harvard, 1910-12; unmarried. Prin. Levi Hall Sch., N. Gorham, Me., 1898-1900; head of classical dept., Swarthmore (Pa.) Prep. Sch., 1900-03; instr., Worcester (Mass.) Acad., 1903-08; asst. in Peary Arctic Club North Polar Expdn., 1908-09; mem. Cabot Labrador party, 1910; ethnol. work among Esquimaux of Labrador, 1911 and 1912; leader of Crocker Land Expdn., 1913-17. Prof. anthropology, Bowdoin Coll. Ensign U.S.N.R., aviation, 1918-19. Exploration Hudson Bay, 1920; comdr. MacMillan Baffin Land Expdn., 1921-22; comdr. MacMillan North Green-

land Expdn., 1923-24; comdr. MacMillan Polar Expdn., 1925. Lecturer. Republican. Fellow Am. Geog. Soc., Royal Geog. Soc. (London); mem. Harvard Travelers Club, Explorers Club, New York, Theta Delta Chi. *Author:* Four Years in the White North, 1918. Contbr. to mags. Awarded Elisha Kane gold medal "for daring exploration and scientific research," 1927. *Address:* Freeport, Me.

MacMILLAN, Jason Leon, clergyman; *b.* Cedarville, O., Apr. 5, 1882; *s.* James and Martha Elizabeth (Murdock) M.; prep. edn., Cedarville Coll.; A.B., Tarkio (Mo.) Coll., 1905; student Hartford Theol. Sem., 1906; B.D., Princeton Theol. Sem., 1908; D.D., Cedarville, 1922, King Coll., 1922, Tusculum Coll., 1923; *m.* Nelle Theresa Rankin, of Tarkio, Oct. 29, 1908; children—Theresa, James Murdock, Martha Harriet, David Gavin, Jason Leon (dec.), Robert Rankin. Ordained ministry Presbyn. Ch. of U.S., Oyster Bay, L.I., N.Y., 1908-10, Abingdon, Va., 1910-15, First Presbyn. Ch., Johnson City, Tenn., 1916-24, First Presbyn. Ch., Norfolk, Va., since 1925. Rotarian. *Home:* 1401 Hampton Boul., Norfolk, Va.

MACMILLAN, Kerr Duncan, college pres.; *b.* Mt. Forest, Ont., Can., Mar. 17, 1871; *s.* John and Catherine (Walker) M.; Upper Can. Coll.; B.A., U. of Toronto, 1894; B.D., Princeton Theol. Sem., 1897; U. of Berlin, Germany, 1900-03; S.T.D., Hobart, 1913; *m.* Cornelia Chesebro Lash, of Toronto, Can., June 6, 1905. Instr. O.T., 1897-1900, instr. Semitic langs., 1903-07, instr. ch. history, 1907-13, Princeton Theol. Sem.; pres. Wells Coll., Aurora, N.Y., since June 1913. Presbyn. *Author:* Protestantism in Germany, 1917. Contbr. to German and Am. mags. on Semitic langs. and history. *Address:* Aurora-on-Cayuga, N.Y.

MACMILLAN, Lucy Hayes, writer. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).*

MacMILLAN, Thomas C. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

MacMILLAN, William Duncan, mathematician, astronomer; *b.* LaCrosse, Wis., July 24, 1871; *s.* Duncan D. and Mary Jane (MacCrea) MacM.; Lake Forest Coll., 1888-90; U. of Va., 1895; A.B., Ft. Worth U., 1898; A.M., U. of Chicago, 1906, Ph.D., 1908; unmarried. Research asst. in geology, 1907-08, asso. in mathematics and astronomy, 1908-09, instr. astronomy, 1909-12, asst. prof., 1912-19, asso. prof., 1919-24, prof. since 1924, U. of Chicago. Maj. Ordnance Dept., U.S.A., 1918. Fellow A.A.A.S., Royal Astronom. Soc.; mem. Am. Math. Soc., Math. Assn. America, Astron. and Astrophys. Soc. Am., Société Astronomique de France. *Clubs:* Quadrangle, University. *Author:* Statics and the Dynamics of a Particle, 1927. *Home:* 5619 Dorchester Av., Chicago, Ill.

MACMILLEN, Francis, violinist; *b.* Marietta, O., Oct. 14, 1885; *s.* Samuel Melvin and Ella Ijams (Hill) M.; at age of 7 became student Chicago Coll. of Music; later studied in Berlin, Brussels, St. Petersburg, under Joachim, César Thomson, Flesch, Auer, and others; was awarded 1st prize "With greatest distinction" and Van Hal cash prize, Brussels Royal Conservatory, at the age of sixteen yrs.; *m.* Lilian Mure, June 19, 1923. Made his first professional appearance in Brussels, 1903; successfully toured England, Belgium, France and Germany; début in America in Carnegie Hall, New York, Dec. 7, 1906; made tours of prin. cities of America, 1906-07 and 1907-08, 1910-11, 1914-15, 1915-16, 1925-26, playing with leading orchestras; has appeared several times in all prominent cities of Europe. Was greeted by 5,000 people at his "home coming," Marietta, Ohio, Jan. 23, 1907. Enlisted in A.E.F., Dec. 1917; commd. 2d lt.; served 18 months in France in corps of interpreters; cited by General Pershing for "meritorious and conspicuous service"; promoted 1st lt. and was asst. provost marshal Base 6, hdqrs. Marseilles. *Home:* Marietta, O.

MacMONNIES, Frederick (William), sculptor; *b.* Brooklyn, Sept. 28, 1863; *s.* William and Juliana Eudora (West) M.; admitted to studio of Augustus Saint-Gaudens, 1880; worked 4 yrs. studying at night in life classes of Acad. Design and Art Students' League; completed art edn. abroad at Munich and in atelier of Falguière in École des Beaux Arts; also in private studio of Falguière; *m.* at Paris, Mary Fairchild, Sept. 20, 1888; *m.* 2d, Lucerne, Switzerland, Alice, *d.* John P. Jones, Mar. 23, 1910. Received 1st prize, Nat. Acad. Design, 1884; prix d'atelier, highest prize open to foreigners, École des Beaux Arts, Paris, 1886, 87. Established own studio, Paris, 1887; hon. mention, 1st figure, "Diana," Paris Salon, 1889; 2d medal, Salon, 1891 (1st time conferred on an American), for statues of Nathan Hale (New York), and J. S. T. Stranahan (Brooklyn); 1st class gold medal, Antwerp, 1894; grand prize of honor, Paris Expn., 1900; medals also expns. Atlanta, Buffalo, Phila., Boston; hon. mention, Paris Salon, 1902, also hon. mention in 1903, and awarded 3d medal for painting 1904. Decorated Chevalier Legion of Honor, French Govt., 1896; Chevalier Order St. Michael of Bavaria-Munich, 1897. N.A., 1906; mem. Am. Acad. Arts and Letters, Nat. Sculpture Soc., Archtl. League, etc. Works: Three life-size bronze angels, St. Paul's Ch., New York, 1899; Nathan Hale, City Hall Park, New York, 1891; James Samuel Thomas Stranahan, Prospect Park, Brooklyn (2d medal, Salon, 1891); Pan of Rohallion, 1890; Faun with Heron, 1892; Sir Henry Vane, Boston Pub. Library, 1893; colossal fountain, World's Columbian Expn., Chicago, 1893 (27 figures); Bacchante with Infant Faun, Met. Mus. Art, New York, and Luxembourg Gallery, Paris, 1894; 2 pediments, Bowery Bank, New York, 1894; 4 spandrels, Washington Arch, New York, 1894; Venus and Adonis, 1895; Cupid, 1895; figure of Victory for battle monument, West Point, 1895; central bronze doors and statue of Shakespeare, Congressional Library, 1898; army and navy groups for soldiers' and sailors' arch and quadriga for Brooklyn Arch, Prospect Park, Brooklyn, 1900; two groups of horses, Prospect Park, Brooklyn, 1900; equestrian statue of General Slocum, Brooklyn, 1900; equestrian statuette of Theodore Roosevelt, 1905; equestrian statue of General G. B. McClellan, Washington, 1906; 2 fountains, Knickerbocker Hotel, New York, 1906; Princeton Battle Monument, "Washington at Princeton," 1918; pioneer monument for Denver; colossal group, representing "Civic Virtue," City Hall Fountain, New York, 1919. *Home:* 20 W. 10th St. *Studio:* 52 W. 10th St., New York, N.Y.

MacMULLEN, see also McMullan.

MacMULLEN, Wallace, clergyman; *b.* Dublin, Ireland, Aug. 31, 1860; *s.* David and Annie T. (Smith) M.; came to America with parents, 1862; ed. pub. schs., Brooklyn; grad. Drew Theol. Sem., 1888; S.T.D., Wesleyan, Conn., 1897; *m.* Laura E. Neal, of Phila., June 7, 1899; children—Harold Bruce (dec.), David Wallace, Paul Rice, Grace. Entered M.E. ministry, 1888; pastor Springfield, Mass., 1888-93, Grace Ch., Phila., 1893-98, Park Av. Ch., Phila., 1898-1902, Madison Av. Ch., New York, 1902-13; prof. homiletics, Drew Theol. Sem., 1913-18; supt. New York Dist. of N.Y. Conf., M.E. Ch., 1918-25; pastor Metropolitan Temple, New York, since 1925. Mem. Bd. Foreign Missions and of N.Y. City Soc.; and bds. of hospitals and homes, and deaconess work, also of Gen. Conf. Commn. on Courses of Study, and Commn. on World Peace; mem. exec. com. and commn. on internat. justice and good will of Federal Council of Chs. *Club:* Philathean. *Author:* Captain of Our Faith, 1904. *Address:* 23 W. 69th St., New York, N.Y.

MacMURRAY, see also McMurray, McMurry.

MacMURRAY, James E., manufacturer; *b.* Knox Co., Mo., Aug. 7, 1862; *s.* Fletcher and Miranda (Green) M.; grad. law and lit. courses, Chaddock Coll., Quincy, Ill., 1884; *m.* Jennie A. Rubel, of Chicago, July 4, 1908. Entered mfg. business at Quincy, 1890; removed to Chicago, 1899; pres. Acme Steel Co. since 1890; dir. Kellogg Switchboard & Supply Co., Am. Tag Co. Elected to Ill. Senate, 1920. Trustee Ill. Woman's Coll. (Jacksonville, Ill.), Garrett Bibl. Inst. (Evanston, Ill.). Republican. Methodist. Mason. *Clubs:* Union League, Chicago Athletic, South Shore. *Home:* Barrington, Ill. *Office:* 112 W. Adams St., Chicago, Ill.

MacMURRAY, John Van Antwerp, diplomatic service; *b.* Schenectady, N.Y., Oct. 6, 1881; *s.* Junius W. and Henrietta (Van Antwerp) M.; B.A., Princeton, 1902, M.A., 1907; LL.B., Columbia, 1906; D.C.L., Wesleyan, 1925; *m.* Lois R. Goodnow, of Baltimore, Feb. 19, 1916; children—Joan Goodnow, Frank Goodnow, Lois Van Antwerp. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1906; apptd. sec. legation and consul gen. at Bangkok, Siam, May 10, 1907; 2d sec. Embassy, St. Petersburg, Russia, 1908-11; asst. chief div. of information, Dept. of State, Apr.-July 1911; asst. chief and chief Div. of Near Eastern Affairs, 1911-13; sec. Legation, Peking, 1913-17; apptd. counselor of Embassy, Tokyo, Nov. 10, 1917; assigned on spl. detail in charge Legation at Peking, June 18, 1918; reassigned to Embassy, Tokyo, Oct. 15, 1918; apptd. chief of Div. of Far Eastern Affairs, Dept. of State, Aug. 20, 1919. Expert asst. on Pacific and Far Eastern affairs to Am. commrs., Int. Conf. on Limitation of Armament, Washin. 1921; observer for Govt. at Chinese-Japanese negotiations for settlement of Shantung question, 19. apptd. asst. sec. of state, Nov. 18, 1924; minis. China, Apr. 9, 1925; chmn. Am. delegation t. Conf. on Chinese Customs Tariff, Aug. 18, . Editor: Treaties and Agreements with and . cerning China, 1894-1919, 2 vols., 1921. . Princeton, N.J. *Address:* Am. Legation, P. China.

MacNAUGHTON, James, mine ma. Can., Mar. 4, 1864; *s.* Archibald and Cat. (MacIntyre) M.; ed. high sch. and U. of Mich., 86; B.S., in civ. engring., U. of Mich., 1907 1888); *m.* Mary E. Morrison, of Calumet, M. August 27, 1892; children—Martha M., . President of The Calumet & Hecla Consol. Copper Co. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining Engrs., of Mining and Metallurgy (London). Del. Rep. Conv., St. Louis, 1896; del. from Mich. at-large Nat. Conv., Chicago, 1908. Congregatio. *Clubs:* University (Chicago); Tennis and Ra. (Boston); Links (New York). *Address:* Cal. Mich.

MacNEAL, see also McNeal.

MacNEAL, Ward J., bacteriologist; *b.* F. Mich., Feb. 17, 1881; *s.* Edward and Jane Eliz. (Pratt) M.; A.B., U. of Mich., 1901, Ph.D., M.D., 1905; *m.* Mabel Perry, of Ann Arbor, . Dec. 28, 1905; children—Edward Perry (dec.), bert Pratt, Perry Scott, Mabel Ruth. Asst. a. low in bacteriology, 1901-04, instr. histology, . 06, U. of Mich.; instr. in anatomy and bacteri. W.Va. U., 1906-07; asst. chief in bacteriolog. Agri. Expt. Sta., 1907-11; asst. prof. bacteri. U. of Ill., 1908-11; lecturer on pathology and . teriology, 1911-12, prof. and asst. dir. labs., 19. prof. and dir. of labs., 1915-22, prof. and dir. . pathology and bacteriology, 1922-24, prof. am. labs. since 1924, also mem. bd. trustees, 19. v.chmn. Med. Bd. since 1924, New York Post-. Med. Sch. and Hosp. Mem. Ill. State Pe. Commn., 1909-12; mem. Thompson-McFadde. lagra Commn., Am. French Fever Commn., F. 1918. Capt., Med. R.C., 1917; lt. col., M. U.S.A., 1919; col., 1925; with A.E.F. in Fra. Feb. 1919. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Soc. Am. teriologists, Am. Pub. Health Assn., Am. Assn. . ologists and Bacteriologists, Assn. Cancer Res. (council since 1925), Nat. Assn. Tubercu. A.M.A., Soc. Exptl. Biology and Medicine, . Acad. Medicine, N.Y. Pathol. Soc. (pres. 19. trustee since 1925), Harvey Soc., Sigma Xi. *Author:* Studies in Nutrition, Vols. II, III, . (with H. S. Grindley), 1911-12; Pathogenic . croörganisms, 1914, 2d edit., 1920. Contbr. to. shall's Microbiology, 1917, 20, etc. Editor . Report Thompson Pellagra Commission, . *Home:* Forest Hills, L.I., N.Y. *Office:* 303 E. St., New York, N.Y.

MacNEIL, see also McNeil.

MacNEIL, Carol Brooks, sculptor; *b.* . cago, Jan. 15, 1871; *d.* Alden F. and Ellen W. Br. pupil Art Inst. and Lorado Taft, Chicago, a. MacMonnies and Injalbert, Paris; *m.* Hermo. kins MacNeil, Dec. 25, 1895. Exhibited Ch. Expn., 1893, Paris Salons, 1894, 95, 1900; hon. . tion Paris Expn., 1900; bronze medal, St. . Expn., 1904. Mem. Nat. Sculpture Soc., . Women Painters and Sculptors. Has made a . cialty of child life in sculpture. *Home:* C. Point, L.I., N.Y.

MacNEIL, Hermon Atkins, sculpt. Chelsea, Mass., 1866; *s.* J. C. and Mary (Lash. grad. Mass. State Normal Sch., 1886, pupil of C. at Julian Acad. and 2 yrs. of Falguière at Ecol. Beaux Arts; *m.* Carol Brooks, Dec. 25, 1895. T. 3 yrs. Cornell and 3 yrs. Art Inst., Chicago; . Roman Rinehart scholarship in sculpture, 1896; awarded designer's medal, Chicago Expn., 189. ver medal, Paris Expn., 1900; gold medal, Bu. Expn., 1901; silver medal, Charleston Expn., . commemorative medal, Louisiana Purchase Ex. tion, 1904; gold medal, Panama Exposition, . medal of honor, Archtl. League of New York, . Saltus medal, 1923. Did important decorative . at Chicago, Paris, Buffalo, St. Louis and Par. expns.; the spandrels on portico of Nat. Pavilion . exhibited groups, The Sun Vow, and Last Act o. Moqui Snake Dance, at Paris Expn., 1900; exec. main cascade fountain for St. Louis Expn., 1.

ury of awards, same; executed Coming of the Man, City Park, Portland, Ore.; McKinley ial, Columbus, O.; Soldiers' and Sailors' Me- Whitinsville, Mass.; Soldiers' and Sailors' Me- Washington Park, Albany, N.Y.; Orville ck Platt Memorial, State Capitol, Hartford, General Washington, Washington Arch, N.Y.; development of man in America, State Cap- fferson City, Mo.; groups physical and in- al development, Northwestern U.; Ezra Cor- morial, Cornell Univ.; Flushing (L.I.) War ial; Marquette Memorial, Chicago. Has n Art Inst., Chicago; Peabody Inst., Balti- Cornell U.; Met. Mus. of Art; Johns Hop- ; etc. Has made something of a specialty of subjects. N.A., 1906; mem. Nat. Inst. d Letters, Municipal Art Soc., Nat. Sculp- c., Architectural League. *Club:* Century. College Point, L.I., N.Y.

NIDER, Hanford, asst. secretary of war; n City, Ia., Oct. 2, 1889; *s.* Charles Henry ay Cordelia (Hanford) M.; grad. Milton Acad., 1907; A.B., Harvard, 1911; hon. M. Norwick, 1926; *m.* Margaret McAuley, of City, Feb. 20, 1925; children—Tom, Jack. irst Nat. Bank, Mason City, Ia., 1911-16; e First Nat. Co., investment bankers, Mason ince 1920; v.p. First Nat. Bank; treas. estern States Portland Cement Co.; asst. sec. Oct. 1925-January 1928. Served on Mexican with Ia. N.G., 1916-17; commd. 2d lt. and d to 9th U.S. Inf., Aug. 15, 1917; 1st lt. inf., , 1918; regimental adj. and operations officer,), 1918; capt., July 12, 1918; maj., Oct. 9, assigned as adj. 2d Div., Dec. 27, 1918; lt. ay 6, 1919; resigned, Sept. 8, 1919. Dept. for Ia. of Am. Legion, 1920-21; elected nat. Nov. 2, 1921. Awarded D.S.C. with cluster Comdr. Legion of Honor, Croix de Guerre, ations (French); Croce al Merito di Guerra). Del.-at-large Rep. Nat. Conv. 1924; mn. Rep. Service League; presdl. commr. gton Anniversary. Mason (32°, Shriner). Harvard (New York); University, Racquet o); Army and Navy, Metropolitan (Wash- . *Home:* Mason City, Ia.

NIDER, William de Berniere, pharma- ; *b.* Chapel Hill, N.C., June 25, 1881; *s.* is St. Clair and Sophia Beatty (Mallett) M.; N.C., 1898-1903, M.D., 1903; student U. of ; spl. student, Western Reserve U.; *m.* Foard, Jan. 23, 1918; 1 dau., Sarah Foard. prof. of pharmacology, U. of N.C., since Sept. enan research prof. of pharmacology, 1920. rat. Episcopalian. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. armacology and Exptl. Therapeutics (treas., ouncil), Med. Soc. N.C. (pres. 1925-26), Am. Soc., Am. Assn. Pathologists and Bacteri- , Am. Assn. Biol. Chemists, Soc. Biology and Medicine, Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Am. Soc. Pathology, Assn. of Am. Physicians, Am. f Anesthetists, Nat. Anæsthesia Research Soc. b com.), Elisha Mitchell Scientific Soc. N.C. Acad. of Science, Sigma Xi (pres. Univ.), Phi Chi, Sigma Nu. Asso. editor procs. Exptl. Biology and Medicine. Contbr. many to med. and biol. jours. setting forth results ginal pharmacol. investigations. *Home:* Hill, N.C.

COMB, see also McComb.

COMB, Augustus Canfield, army officer. X (1918-19).

COMBER, John R., officer corpns.; *b.* gham Centre, Mass., Nov. 1, 1875; *s.* John Helen A. (Hunt) M.; grad. Chauncy Hall Sch., 1893; hon. A.M., Tufts Coll., 1921; unmar- began with Harris, Forbes & Co., Boston, es. since 1916; dir. 1st Nat. Corpn., Harris Savings Bank (Chicago), Indian Co., Harris, & Co. (New York), Harris, Forbes & Co., Montreal, Can.); trustee Warren Instn. for Bankers Investment Trust, Federal Street Trust. Trustee Mass. Gen. Hosp., N.E. atory of Music, Soc. for Prevention of to Animals. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Union, in, University, Exchange, Country, Norfolk Boston); Union (New York), Longwood New York Yacht, Boston Yacht, R.I. *Home:* Framingham Centre, Mass. *Office:* al St., Boston, Mass.

PHAIL, William, musical educator; *b.* , Scotland, Nov. 18, 1881; *s.* Archibald and t (Hopkirk) M.; brought to U.S., 1887; schs., Minneapolis; studied music at Stern Conservatory, Berlin, 1904-05; pupil of Ottaker Sevcik, Prague, Bohemia, 1905-07, and Ovide Musin, Brussels, 6 mos., 1907; later spent 1 yr. in advanced study, Berlin and Prague; *m.* Margaret Gilmor, of Minneapolis, 1911; children—William Gilmor, Mary Margaret, Stuart Lennox. First violinist and soloist, Minneapolis Symphony Orchestra, 1907-09; leader and violinist MacPhail Trio, concertizing throughout Northwest, 1907-25; condr. Orchestral Art Soc., 1907-25; founder, 1907, and pres. MacPhail Sch. of Music. Mem. bd. dirs. Minneapolis Symphony Orchestra. Mem. Minneapolis Civic Music League. Episcopalian. Mason. *Clubs:* Minneapolis Athletic, Lions. *Home:* 4229 Dupont Av. S. *Office:* 1128 La Salle Av., Minneapolis, Minn.

MacPHIE, John Peter. See Vol. X (1918-19).

MACQUEARY, Thomas Howard, teacher; *b.* nr. Charlottesville, Va., May 27, 1861; *s.* Thomas H. and Sarah J. (Garland) M.; grad. Episcopal Theol. Sem., Alexandria, Va., 1886; A.B., U. of Minn., 1897, A.M., 1898; grad. student history and economics, U. of Chicago, summers 1897, 1899 and session 1900-01; *m.* Emma Clarkson, *d.* Hon. John T. Harris, of Harrisonburg, Va., Jan. 14, 1892. Deacon, 1885, priest, 1886, P.E. Church; pastor Fairmont, W.Va., and Canton, O., 1887-91; tried by ecclesiastical court at Cleveland, O., Jan. 1891, for denial of miracles; suspended from P.E. ministry for 6 months; resigned, Sept. 1891, and entered Universalist ministry, but finally resigned; engaged in sociol. work; founded Unity House Social Settlement, Minneapolis, and taught in Morgan Hall Acad., Minneapolis, 1899; v. prin. Northwestern Mil. Acad., Highland Park, Ill., 1899-1900; supt. Parental Sch., Chicago, 1900-06; head assistant, Yeatman High Sch. and Soldan High Sch., St. Louis, since 1906. Chautauqua lecturer. *Author:* The Evolution of Man and Christianity, 1889; Topics of the Times, 1891; also articles in mags. *Address:* Soldan High School, St. Louis, Mo.

MacQUEEN, see also McQueen.

MacQUEEN, Lawrence Inglis, college prof. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

MacRAE, see also McRae.

MacRAE, Elmer Livingston, artist; *b.* New York, July 16, 1875; *s.* Charles and Mary Jane (Rogers) M.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs. and 1 yr. Fordham Coll.; studied art, Art Students' League, under Twachtman, Beckwith, Blum and Mowbray and 2 seasons in summer classes under Twachtman, at Cos Cob, Conn.; *m.* Constant Holley, of Cos Cob, Oct. 16, 1900; children—Constant and Clarissa (twins). Painter in oil, pastel and water color of marines, landscapes, figures and portraits. Exhibitor in current exhbns. An organizer, trustee and treas. Am. Painters and Sculptors; an organizer, sec. and treas. The Pastellists; mem. New York Water Color Club; sec. Greenwich Soc. of Artists. Conglist. *Home:* Cos Cob, Conn.

MacRAE, Floyd Willcox, surgeon. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

MACRAE, George Wythe, banker. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

MAC RAE, Hugh, capitalist; *b.* Carbonton, N.C., Mar. 30, 1865; *s.* Donald and Julia (Norton) M.; B.S. in M.E., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1885; *m.* Rena Nelson, of St. Louis, Feb. 4, 1891; children—Nelson, Mrs. Agnes Morton. Founder, 1902, Hugh Mac Rae & Co., establishing agrl. colonies in Wilmington dist.; dir. N.C. R.R. Co. Gen. chmn. Southern States Associated Com. on Reclamation, 1927. Democrat. *Clubs:* Cape Fear (Wilmington); Chevy Chase (Md.); Technology (New York). *Home:* Wilmington, N.C.

MACRAE, John, publisher; *b.* Richmond, Va., Aug. 25, 1867; *s.* John Hampden and Sheldena A. (Beach) M.; ed. pvt. and pub. schs.; *m.* Katharine Green, of Va., Sept. 20, 1893 (died 1913). With E. P. Dutton & Co. since 1885, v.p., 1905, treas., 1914, pres., 1923. Pres. Nat. Assn. Book Publishers, 1924-27. Episcopalian. *Home:* 114 E. 84th St. *Office:* 681 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

MacRAE, William Alexander, bank mgr.; Dec. 31, 1856-June 30, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

MACRUM, George Herbert, artist; *b.* Pittsburgh, Pa., Aug. 24, 1888; *s.* Nathaniel G. and Millie E. (Everson) M.; ed. Art Students' League, New York, and in Paris, France; *m.* Grace Fallow Norton, of N.Y. City, 1914. Landscape painter; exhibited at Salmagundi Club, 1914, Nat. Acad. Arts and Letters, Soc. Independent Artists, Allied Artists America—all of New York; Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, Phila.; Salon de Beaux Arts, Paris. Awarded Trumbull prize, San Francisco Expn., 1915. Mem. Allied Artists America, Phila. Art Club, Salmagundi Club. *Address:* 1302 Pacific St., Brooklyn, N.Y. (and La Gaude, A-M., France).

MACVANE, Edith, author. See Vol. XI (1920-21).*

MacVEAGH, Charles, diplomat, lawyer; *b.* West Chester, Pa., June 6, 1860; *s.* Wayne and Letitia Miner (Lewis) M.; A.B., Harvard, 1881; LL.B., Columbia, 1883; *m.* Fanny Davenport Rogers, Buffalo, N.Y., June 15, 1887; children—Rogers, Lincoln, Ewen Cameron, Charles (dec.), Francis Wayne, Charlton. Practiced at N.Y. City since 1883; mem. firm Stetson, Jennings, Russell & Davis and predecessors since 1887; gen. solicitor and asst. gen. counsel U.S. Steel Corpn. since 1901; v.p., sec., counsel and mem. exec. com. Fatherless Children of France, Inc., during World War, also pres. Immediate Relief to Italy Fund, Inc. Am. ambassador to Japan since Oct. 8, 1925. Mem. D.K.E. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Century, Union, University (New York); Metropolitan (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* Washington, D.C., and Dublin, N.H. *Address:* American Embassy, Tokyo, Japan.

MacVEAGH, Franklin, ex-sec. of the treasury; *b.* on farm in Chester Co., Pa.; *s.* Major and Margaret (Lincoln) M.; A.B., Yale U., 1862; LL.B., Columbia U., 1864; LL.D., Yale, 1912, George Washington U., 1920; *m.* Emily Eames, of Chicago. Admitted to bar, 1864, and engaged in practice at New York, 1864-66; abandoned practice because of ill health; went to Chicago, 1866; established firm of Franklin MacVeagh & Co., wholesale grocers, of which remained the head until Mar. 1909, again pres. since 1925; was also interested in other business, mfg. and banking enterprises. Dem. nominee for U.S. senator, 1894, and canvassed the state, but was defeated in legislature; Republican since 1896; Sec. of the Treasury in cabinet of President Taft, Mar. 5, 1909-Mar. 1913. Pres. Citizens' Assn., Chicago, 1874, in which inaugurated many important municipal reforms; ex-pres. Chicago Bur. Charities, Municipal Art League; mem. exec. com. Nat. Civic Federation; v.p. Am. Civic Assn., 1905. *Address:* 333 W. Lake St., Chicago, Ill.

MacVICAR, John, editor. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

MacVICAR, John George, head master. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

MacVITTY, Karl de G., foreign service officer; *b.* Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 27, 1883; *s.* Frank Dow and Kateryn (de Giers) M.; prep. edn., Garrett Mil. Acad., Nashville, Tenn., and Jarvis Hall, Denver, Colo.; studied abroad under pvt. tutor, 2½ yrs.; unmarried. Newspaper reporter, theatrical press agt. and theatrical mgr. till 1917; apptd. vice consul, at Genoa, Italy, Aug. 2, 1917; trans. to Belfast, Ireland, 1919, and to Nassau, Bahama Islands, same yr.; consul Sept. 5, 1919; assigned to Saigon, French Indo-China, 1920, Sydney, Australia, 1921, Auckland, 1921; foreign service officer, July 1, 1924; assigned to Teheran, Mar. 19, 1925, to Stockholm, Sweden, July 27, 1926. Episcopalian. *Club:* Nat. Press. (Washington). *Home:* Nashville, Tenn. *Address:* Dept. of State, Washington, D.C.

MACY, Carleton, corpn. official; *b.* White Plains, N.Y., Oct. 14, 1872; *s.* Josiah H. and Jennie (Carpenter) M.; *m.* Helen Lefferts, of N.Y. City, Dec. 11, 1900. Pres. Queens Borough Gas & Elec. Co., Hewlett Bay Co.; treas. Hudson Co., etc. *Club:* Rockaway Hunt. *Home:* Ambassador Hotel, New York, N.Y.; also Hewlett, L.I., N.Y. *Office:* 24 Broad St., New York, N.Y.

MACY, John Albert, author; *b.* Detroit, Mich., Apr. 10, 1877; *s.* Powell and Janet Foster (Patten) M.; A.B., Harvard, 1899, A.M., 1900; *m.* Anne Mansfield Sullivan, of Wrentham, Mass., May 2, 1905. Instr. in English, Harvard, 1900-01; asso. editor Youth's Companion, 1901-09; sec. to mayor of Schenectady, N.Y., May-Sept. 1912; lit. editor, Boston Herald, Feb. 1913-14; lit. editor The Nation, 1922-23. *Author:* Life of Poe (in Beacon Biographies), 1907; Guide to Reading, 1909; The Spirit of American Literature, 1913; Socialism in America, 1915; Walter James Dodd, a Biography, 1918; The Critical Game, 1922; The Story of the World's Literature, 1925; The Romance of America as Told in Our Literature, 1926. *Address:* care Wm. Morrow Co., 386 Fourth Av., New York, N.Y.

MACY, V(alentine) Everit, capitalist; *b.* New York, Mar. 23, 1871; *s.* Josiah, Jr. and Caroline

(Everit) M.; Ph.B., Coll. of Architecture, Columbia U., 1893, but never practiced profession; *m.* Edith W. Carpenter, Feb. 18, 1896. Dir. Title Guarantee & Trust Co., Seamans Savings Bank, etc.; trustee Provident Loan Soc. Was chmn. Ship-building Adjustment Bd. and umpire to the War Labor Bd. Trustee Met. Mus. of Art, Teachers Coll. *Clubs:* Century, University, St. Anthony, Columbia University, City, Union, New York Yacht. *Home:* Scarborough-on-Hudson, N.Y. *Office:* 50 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

MADDEN, Eva Anne, author. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

MADDEN, John Thomas, prof. accounting; *b.* Worcester, Mass., Oct. 26, 1882; *s.* Michael James and Mary Teresa (Lawton) M.; B.C.S., *summa cum laude*, New York U. Sch. of Commerce, Accounts and Finance, 1911; hon. M.A., Holy Cross, 1921; *m.* Anna Marie Callahan, of Worcester, Sept. 3, 1912; children—Annette Jeanne, Ruth, Jane Louise, Marjorie Helen. Certified pub. accountant, N.Y., 1911, State of New Jersey, 1926. With New York U. Sch. of Commerce since 1911, head Dept. Accounting Instrn., 1917-22, asst. dean Sch. of Commerce, Accounts and Finance, 1922-25, actg. dean 1925, dean since Oct. 26, 1925. Consultant Alexander Hamilton Inst. Dir. Inst. of Internat. Finance; mem. N.J. State Soc. Certified Public Accountants since 1927. Mem. Am. Economic Assn., American Assn. Univ. Instrs. in Accounting (pres. 1921), Am. Inst. Accountants, Am. Soc. Certified Pub. Accountants, N.Y. State Soc. Certified Pub. Accountants (dir. 1923), Economic Club of N.Y. (advisory council), Nat. Assn. Cost Accountants, Acad. Polit. Science, Delta Mu Delta, Theta Nu Epsilon (nat. pres. 1925-28), Alpha Kappa Psi (nat. pres. 1920-21). Catholic. *Club:* City. *Author:* Principles of Accounting, 1918; Accounting Practice and Auditing, 1919; Elementary Accounting Problems (with A. H. Rosenkampff), 1920. Pres. Am. Assn. of Collegiate Schs. of Business, 1928-29. *Home:* 710 Berkeley Av., Orange, N.J. *Office:* Washington Sq., New York, N.Y.

MADDEN, Joseph Warren, lawyer; *b.* Damascus, Stephenson Co., Ill., Jan. 17, 1890; *s.* William James and Elizabeth Dickey (Murdaugh) M.; grad. high sch., Freeport, Ill., 1906; grad. Northern Ill. State Normal Sch., De Kalb, Ill., 1908; A.B., U. of Ill., 1911; J.D., U. of Chicago, 1914; *m.* Margaret Bell Liddell, of McAlester, Okla., July 16, 1913; children—Mary Esther, Joseph Warren, Robert Liddell, Margaret Elizabeth, Murdaugh Stuart. Prof. law, U. of Okla., 1914-16; practiced law, Rockford, Ill., 1916-17; prof. law, Ohio State U., Columbus, O., 1917-21, also pvt. practice; dean Coll. of Law and prof. Law, W.Va. U., 1921-27; prof. of law, U. of Pittsburgh since 1927; visiting prof. of law, U. of Chicago, 3 summers to 1928. Spl. asst. in office of atty. gen. of U.S., summer 1920; assisted W.Va. Revision and Codification Commn. in revising statutes relating to property, 1925. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Am. Law Inst., Delta Upsilon, Phi Alpha Delta, Order of the Coif, Democrat. Presbyn. *Club:* University of Pittsburgh Faculty Club. *Author:* Cases on Persons and Domestic Relations, including Marriage and Divorce, 1928. Editor: Madden's Edition of Whittaker's Annotated Ohio Civil Code, 1921. Contbr. on legal topics. *Home:* 3426 Iowa St., Pittsburgh, Pa.

MADDEN, Martin Barnaby, congressman; Mar. 20, 1855-Apr. 27, 1928. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

MADDEN, Mrs. Maude Whitmore, author; *b.* Sandwich, Ill., June 8, 1867; *d.* Sylvester P. and Mary E. (Cone) Whitmore; student Bethany (W.Va.) Coll., 1893-95; B.S.L., Eugene (Ore.) Bible Univ., 1918; Summer Sch. U. of Ore., 1918; *m.* Rev. Milton B. Madden, M.A., of Topeka, Kan. (now missionary in Japan), Feb. 1, 1894; children—John Harvey, Elmo Whitmore, Victor Garfield, Theodore, Grace Emma. Missionary in Japan most of time since 1895; asst. dir. Osaka Christian Mission Inst.; opened and supervised three kindergartens in Osaka; pastor Central Christian Ch., Seattle, Wash., 1918-19. Mem. Am. Assn. Univ. Women (Japan br.), Kan. State Hist. Assn. (hon.), Japan Christian Kindergarten Union, W.C.T.U. in Japan, Alpha Phi Epsilon. *Clubs:* Kobe Women's, Bethany Women's. *Author:* In the Land of the Cherry Blosson, 1915; When the East Is in the West, 1923; Young Hearts in Old Japan, 1926; Chopsticks and Clogs, 1927; also booklets, transls., etc. *Home:* 722 N. Harvard Boul., Los Angeles, Calif.

MADDIN, Percy Downs, lawyer; *b.* Waco, Tex., Oct. 27, 1860; *s.* Dr. John Wesley and Annie (Downs) M.; B.S., Vanderbilt U., Tenn., 1881, LL.B., 1882; *m.* Mary Belle, *d.* Samuel J. and Elizabeth B. Keith, of Nashville, Tenn., Nov. 4, 1890; children—Samuel Keith, Percy Downs, John Keith, Mary Belle Keith. In practice at Nashville, since 1882; counsel at Nashville for Fidelity & Deposit Co. of Md., since 1891, also for Zurich Gen. Accident Liability Ins. Co. (Chicago), Armour & Co. (Chicago), Ford Motor Co. (Detroit), John Deere Plow Co. (St. Louis), and L. & N. R.R., 1895-1910; counsel and dir. 4th Nat. Bank, Nashville, 1894-1912, Fourth & First Nat. Bank, and Fourth & First Bank & Trust Co., since 1912, and Nashville Trust Co.; dir. N., C. & St. L. Ry., since 1917, and Nashville & Decatur Railroad Company. Professor law, Vanderbilt University, 1900-13. Pres. McKendree M.E. Ch., S., Corpn.; del. Ecumenical Conf., Toronto, 1911, London, 1921; mem. Fed. Council M.E. Ch., S., since 1914; del. Gen. Conf. M.E. Ch., S., 1914-18; mem. Com. on Unification of Methodism, 1914-22; chmn. exec. com. and counsel for Bd. of Missions M.E. Ch., S. Chairman State Legal Advisory Bd. for Tenn., 1917-19; pres. War Service League of Nashville Bar, 1917-18. Mem. Am. Bar Assn. (v.p. for Tenn., 1913, mem. gen. council, 1913-19), Internat. Law Assn., Bar Assn. Tenn. (v.p. 1909-10, pres. 1910-11), Tenn. Hist. Soc., Nashville Art Assn., Phi Delta Theta, Phi Beta Kappa (Vanderbilt Univ.). Mason, K.P. *Clubs:* Nashville Golf and Country, Hermitage, Nashville Automobile, Commercial. Democrat. *Home:* 2130 West End Av. *Office:* Fourth and First Nat. Bank Bldg., Nashville, Tenn.

MADDOCK, William E., supt. schs. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

MADDOX, Fletcher, lawyer; *b.* Washington, Dec. 23, 1860; *s.* Thomas Harris and Marion Elizabeth (Fletcher) M.; Germantown (Pa.) Acad., 1870-75; grad. Cheltenham (Pa.) Acad., 1878; read law, Helena, Mont., 1882-84; *m.* Jessie Coburn, of White Sulphur Springs, Mont., Mar. 31, 1887; children—Coburn Fletcher, Marion Frances (Mrs. Harry S. Dulin). Admitted to bar, 1884; practiced at White Sulphur Springs, 1884-96, Great Falls, Mont., 1897-1908. Reporter Supreme Court, 1889-97; mem. Mont. Senate, 1902-06 (chmn. jud. com.); solicitor internal revenue, Dept. Justice, June 1908-13. Mem. firm Maddox & Church. Del. territorial and state Rep. convs., 1884-1910; chmn. Rep. State Central Com., 1906; speaker in state campaigns, 1902-14; Rep. nominee for Congress, 1914; dir. Speakers Bur. Rep. Nat. Hdqrs., Chicago, 1916. Elk. *Club:* Meadow Lark Country. *Home:* Great Falls, Mont.

MADDOX, John J., supt. schs.; *b.* Alexandria, Ky., Apr. 5, 1876; *s.* John James and Visa (Gilson) M.; A.B., Nat. Normal U., Lebanon, O., 1899; A.B., Yale, 1907; M.A., Teachers Coll. (Columbia), 1912; *m.* Mabel Dabney, of Newport, Ky., June 28, 1911; 1 dau., Mary Elizabeth. Teacher rural schs., Campbell Co., Ky., 1894-98; teacher graded sch., Cold Springs, Ky., 1899-1900, Bellevue High Sch., Newport, Ky., 1900-03; supt. schs., Bellevue, Ky., and prin. high sch., Newport, 1903-06; prin. high sch., Willimantic, Conn., 1907-10; at St. Louis since 1910, successively prin. Blow Sch. (elementary), 1910-15, head asst. Harris Teachers Coll. and prin. Wyman Observation Sch., 1915-20, prin. Cleveland High Sch. (St. Louis), 1920-21, supt. schs. since 1921. Mem. N.E.A., Mo. State Teachers' Assn. (pres. 1923-24), Dept. of Superintendence N.E.A. (v.p. 1924-25), Phi Beta Kappa. Baptist. Mason. *Clubs:* City, Kiwanis (pres. 1925-26), St. Louis Advertising. *Home:* 932 Kingshighway Park. *Office:* 911 Locust St., St. Louis, Mo.

MADDOX, John W., ex-congressman. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

MADDOX, Robert Foster, banker; *b.* Atlanta, Ga., Apr. 4, 1870; *s.* Robert F. and Nannie (Reynolds) M.; student U. of Ga. and Harvard; *m.* Lollie Baxter, of Nashville, Tenn., June 12, 1895; children—Robert F., Nathaniel Baxter, Laura. Now chmn. bd. Atlanta and Lawry Nat. Bank; dir. Seaboard Air Line Ry., Ga. Railway & Power Co., Southern Bell Telephone Company, South Eastern Express Company. County Commissioner of Fulton County, Georgia, 1907-08; mayor of Atlanta, 1909-10; pres. Ga. State Bd. Health. Democrat. Methodist. Pres. Atlanta Clearing House Assn.; pres. Atlanta Chamber of Commerce, 1904-05; v.p. Chamber of Commerce, U.S.A. Mem. com. Am. Bankers' Assn. that presented resolutions concerning monetary system to Congress, 1913; pres. Ga. Bankers' Assn., 1911-12, Am. Bankers' Assn., 1918-19. Mem. Sigma Alpha Epsilon. Mason (Sh... Elk. *Clubs:* Capital City, Piedmont Drivin... lanta Athletic, Druid Hills Golf. *Home:* Ferry Rd. *Office:* Atlanta and Lawry Nat. Atlanta, Ga.

MADDOX, William Arthur, college pr... Richmond, Va., Feb. 24, 1883; *s.* Samuel Fr... and Rosa G. (Tayman) M.; A.B., William and ... Coll., Williamsburg, Va., 1904, LL.D. from ... college in 1926; A.M., Teachers Coll. (Col... University), 1911, Ph.D., 1917; *m.* Susie Ware... ner, of Wares, Essex Co., Va., Dec. 15, 1909. A... philosophy and edn., Coll. of William and ... 1902-03; prin. grammar sch., Portsmouth, Va., ... 06; prin. County High Sch. and Training ... Portsmouth, 1906-07; supt. schs., Henrico Co ... 1907-10; prof. psychology and prin. Training ... State Normal Coll., Farmville, Va., 1910-13; ... search scholar, Columbia, 1912-13; dir. t... training, State Normal Sch., Oswego, N.Y., 19... asst. prof. edn., Teachers Coll. (Columbia), 19... pres. Rockford Coll. since June 15, 1919. ... N.E.A., Progressive Edn. Assn., Am. Scandin... Foundation; pres. Fed. Ill. Colls., 1925-1926; ... Phi Beta Kappa (William and Mary), Phi ... Kappa, Theta Delta Chi, Pi Gamma Mu. Epi... lian; mem. Bishop's Council, Chicago Diocese, ... copal Ch. Mason (K.T.), K.P., Elk. *Clubs:* ... versity, Rotary (Rockford); University (Chi... Theta Delta Chi (New York). *Author:* The... School Idea in Virginia Before the Civil War, ... chapter, Development of Method in Twen... Years of American Education, 1924. *Address:* ... ford College, Rockford, Ill.

MADDRY, Charles Edward, ... official; *b.* Chapel Hill, N.C., Apr. 10, 1876; ... liam Alexander and Julia (Sugg) M.; grad. C... Hill High Sch., 1898; Ph.B., U. of N.C., ... student Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem., Louisville ... 1905-06; student U. of Tex.; D.D., Wake ... Coll., 1917, Baylor, 1920, U. of N.C., 1922; *m.* I... Parker of Hillsboro, May 2, 1906; 1 dau., C... Katharine. Ordained ministry Southern Bapt... 1902; pastor successively Hillsboro, Evergreen ... Greensboro, First Ch., Statesville, N.C., the ... nacle, Raleigh University Ch., Austin, Tex., to... corr. sec. Mission Bd. N.C. Bapt. State Conv., ... 26, gen. sec. having charge of all work of the... since 1926; mem. South-wide Com. of Southern ... Conv.; dir. Bibl. Recorder Co. County Supt... edn., Orange Co., N.C., 1901-04; built chs. at ... and at University, N.C. Trustee U. of N.C., ... crat. Mason. *Home:* Wilmont Park, ... Biblical Recorder Bldg., Raleigh, N.C.

MADEIRA, Louis Childs, coal operat... Phila., June 2, 1853; *s.* Louis Cephas and A... Laura (Powell) M.; B.S., U. of Pa., 1872, and ... from the same university in 1926; *m.* M... *d.* E. W. Clark, of Phila., Oct. 16, 1890. Civ... with Wilmington & Northern R.R., 1872-74, ... Brook R.R., 1874-77; mem. Louis C. Madd... Sons, ins. agts., Phila., since 1877; mem. M... Hill & Co., colliery properties; v.p. Madeira, ... Co., Standard Ice Co.; dir. Harleigh-Brook ... Coal Co., Colonial Colliery Co., Rockhill C... Iron Co., East Broad Top R.R. & Coal Co.; ... Savings Fund Soc. of Germantown. Trustee ... Pa. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* U... sity, Rittenhouse, Corinthian Yacht, Germa... Cricket. *Home:* School House Lane, German... *Office:* 260 S. Broad St., Philadelphia, Pa.

MADEIRA, Percy Child, coal mining ... Phila., Pa., Nov. 14, 1862; *s.* Louis Cephas and ... line Laura (Powell) M.; ed. Episcopal Acad., ... *m.* Marie V. Marié, of N.Y. City, Jan. 18, ... (died 1893); *m.* 2d, Elise Donaldson Cr... Phila., July 28, 1915. Began in office of A. ... Co., 1879; organized Percy C. Madeira Co., ... Madeira, Hill & Co., 1893; now pres. Madeira, ... Co., Apollo Mining Co., Armstrong County ... Co., Chestnut Ridge Land Co., Colonial C... Co., Hale Coal Co., Harleigh-Brookwood Coa... Janesville Coal Co., Madeira-Hill-Clark Coal ... Madeira-Hill Coal Mining Co., Natalie Stor... Saltsburg Colliery Co., Wilkes-Barre Colliery ... Rockhill Coal & Iron Co., and other corpns.; ... Franklin Nat. Bank; trustee Northwestern ... Life Ins. Co. Mem. Anthracite Coal Oper... Assn. (pres. 1916-25). Mem. 1st Troop Phila. ... Cav., 1893-1901. Republican. Episcop... *Clubs:* Racquet, Huntingdon Valley Country, ... delphia Barge. *Author:* Hunting in British ... Africa, 1909. *Home:* Ogontz, Pa. *Office:* At ... Bldg., Philadelphia, Pa.

DISON, Charles C., lawyer; *b.* Corning, t. 10, 1878; *s.* William S. and Lovina E. M.; LL.B., Kansas City Sch. of Law, 1899; na L. Locke, of Mexico, Mo., Jan. 20, 1909; —Martha Lavinia, Charles L., Pelide L. ractice at Kansas City, Mo., 1900; asst. atty. . for C.&A.R.R., 1900-08; city counselor, idence, 1907-09; mem. Rep. State Com., ; del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1916; chmn. Jackson . Com., 1918-20; atty. local draft bd. World U.S. atty. Western Dist. of Mo., 1921-26. t dist. atty. in U.S. to invoke successfully the ce clause" of the Volstead Act and to secure ction in a federal court containing an order llock" a hotel or building. Mem. Kansas d Mo. State bar assns. Republican. Presbyn. Kansas City. *Home:* 646 W. 58th St. *Office:* rce Bldg., Kansas City, Mo.

DISON, Harold Lester, curator; *b.* War- I., Sept. 23, 1878; *s.* George Warren and Louise (Spink) M.; grad. East Greenwich Acad., 1897; Ph.B., Brown U., 1901, A.M., 2. Florence A. Ball, of Block Island, R.I., Aug. 5. Asst. in biology, Brown U., 1903-04, instr., rof. biology, Union U., Jackson, Tenn., 1905- ator Park Museum, Providence, R.I., 1908- ator of edn., Cleveland Mus. Natural History, une 1921. Sec., asst. treas. Am. Assn. ns, also councilor and editor "Museum 1918-22. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. logists Union. Republican. Conglist. Ma- *uthor:* Key to Rhode Island Wild Flowers, Trees of Ohio, 1922; Mound Builders, Indian 1926. *Home:* 2289 Grandview Rd., Cleve- ights, Cleveland, O.

DISON, Lucy Foster, author; *b.* Kirks- lo., Apr. 8, 1865; *d.* Judge George W. and (Parker) Foster; left orphan in early teens; ouisiana (Mo.) High Sch., followed by spl. ion in music, art, Latin, French; *m.* at Kan- y, Winfield Scott Madison, June 11, 1890. of short stories and serials to various publs.; d Chautauqua assembly worker in Mo., Kan. b. Mem. N.Y. Hist. Soc. *Author:* A Maid of st Century, 1899; A Maid at King Alfred's 1900; A Colonial Maid, 1902; A Daughter of ion, 1903; In Doublet and Hose, 1904; A f Salem Towne, 1906; Peggy Owen, 1908; Owen, Patriot, 1910; Peggy Owen at York- 911; Peggy Owen and Liberty, 1912; Bee and y: A Tale of Two Cousins, 1913; Time's Fol- 914; A Life of Joan of Arc, for young people, A Life of Lafayette, for young people, 1920; of Washington; Captain Kitty—A Little f Knickerbocker New York; The Story of m Lincoln—an American Epic, 1927. *Home:* y St., Hudson Falls, N.Y.

ERZ, Joseph, pianist; *b.* Buffalo, N.Y., , 1883; *s.* Aloys J. and Mary (Dory) M.; ed. s Coll.; studied piano with Carlos de Serrano; n Priest, violinist, of Boston, Mass., 1909; —Lucian Carlos, Paul Julian. Début in at age of 8; frequently appeared as child ; made 6 trans-continental tours, also toured and Mexico; daily recitals at Jamestown 1907; teacher of piano at New York Inst. of 3 yrs., Syracuse U., 6 yrs.; dir. of music, Wes- Coll., Macon, Ga., since 1914. Repertoire old and modern classics. Composer: 2 or large orchestra; Sonata for violin and German lieder and English songs; about 100 r piano; many pieces for violin. *Home:* 205 ham Drive, Macon, Ga.

S, Urban, M.D.; *b.* New Orleans, La., 1878; *s.* William A. and Julia (Urban) M.; Tulane, 1900; *m.* Gertrude Adamson, of a., Dec. 26, 1906; 1 son, Robert A. Prac- New Orleans since 1900; prof. clin. surgery, ept. Tulane U.; visiting surgeon Charity sr. asso. in surgery, Touro Infirmary. s capt., maj. and lt. col. M.C., U.S.A., World ol. M.R.C. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; M.A. (sec. surg. sect. 1921-23, chmn. same, m. Surg. Assn., Southern Surg. Assn., Am. il. Surgeons, Clin. Surg. Soc., La. State Med. eans Parish Med. Soc. (pres. 1925), Stars and pha Omega Alpha. Democrat. Episcopal- *ubs:* Boston, New Orleans Country, Round *Home:* 1671 Octavia St. *Office:* Physicians geons Bldg., New Orleans, La.

ARY, Alvin Edwin, clergyman; *b.* San o, Calif., July 12, 1879; *s.* Albert and (Fisher) M.; student San Francisco Theol. 03; grad. Auburn Theol. Sem., 1905; A.M. Columbia, 1909; D.D., Coe Coll., 1918; *m.* Edna Horton, of Oswego, N.Y., Feb. 12, 1907; children— Alva Virginia, Louise, Alan. Student pastor Belvedere, Calif., 1902-04; ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1905; pastor successively Oswego, Moosic, Pa., Trinity Ch., S. Orange, N.J., and First Ch., Cedar Rapids, Ia., to 1925, Woodward Av. Ch., Detroit since 1925. Organized Prospect Presbyn. Ch., S. Orange, while serving at Trinity. Republican. Mason. *Clubs:* Detroit Athletic, Wranglers. *Author:* Character and Happiness, 1924. Staff contbr. to editorial page, Detroit Free Press, under head "I Rise to Remark." *Home:* 1157 Edison Av., Detroit, Mich.

MAGEE, see also McGee.

MAGEE, Carlton Cole, newspaper editor; *b.* Fayette, Ia., Jan. 5, 1873; *s.* Rev. John C. and Jane (Cole) M.; M.Di., Ia. State Teachers Coll., Cedar Falls, 1894; M.A., Upper Ia. U., Fayette, 1896; *m.* Grace G. Griffin, of Cedar Falls, Ia., Dec. 31, 1895; children—Carl C. (dec.), Gertrude Frances (Mrs. John C. Grenko), Ted. Supt. city schs., Carroll, Ia., 1896-1901; admitted to Okla. bar, 1903, and practiced at Tulsa, 1903-20; editor Albuquerque (N.M.) Journal, 1920-22, Magee's Independent, weekly newspaper, 1922-23, N.M. State Tribune, 1923-27; editor Okla. News (a Scripps-Howard newspaper) since 1927. Methodist. Mason (32°, Shriner). *Home:* 1433 W. 33d St. *Address:* Oklahoma News, Oklahoma City, Okla.

MAGEE, Charles Lohr; *b.* Petersburg, Pa., Apr. 1, 1876; *s.* John A. and Harriet G. (Miller) M.; ed. high sch. and Columbian U.; *m.* Gustava L. Herrle, of Washington, June 30, 1903; children—Charles Herrle, Robert Colin, Marion, Helen. Sec. Am. Nat. Red Cross, 1905-17; asst. dir. Civilian Relief, 1917-20; private business, 1920-21; with U.S. Veterans' Bur. since 1921. Served in U.S.N. during Spanish-Am. War. Republican. *Home:* 116 Tennessee Av., Washington, D.C.

MAGEE, James Dysart, prof. economics; *b.* Morrisdale Mines, Pa., Aug. 22, 1881; *s.* William Archibald and Lizzie (Dysart) M.; West Des Moines High Sch., 1895-98; A.B., Des Moines College, 1902; student U. of Chicago, 1904-06, 1909-10, A.M., 1906, Ph.D., 1913; unmarried. Office sec. Des Moines Y.M.C.A., 1902-04; asst. in mathematics, Kan. State Agrl. Coll., 1906-09; instr. in economics, Western Reserve U., 1910-13; asst. and asso. prof. economics, U. of Cincinnati, 1913-19; asso. prof. economics, New York U., 1919-22, prof. since 1922, head of dept. since 1923. Teacher, Summer Sch., U. of Chicago, 1916, 19, Columbia, 1923. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Statis. Assn., Am. Assn. Labor Legislation, Nat. Economic League, Delta Mu Delta. *Author:* Introduction to Economic Problems, 1922; Materials for the Study of Banking, 1923; Introduction to Money and Credit, 1926. *Home:* 331 W. 24th St. *Office:* 100 Washington Sq. E., New York, N.Y.

MAGEE, James M., ex-congressman; *b.* Evergreen, Pittsburgh, Apr. 5, 1877; *s.* Frederick M. and Hannah Mary (Gillespie) M.; A.B., Yale, 1899; LL.B., U. of Pa., 1902; married. Admitted to Pa. bar, 1903, and began practice at Pittsburgh; mem. 68th and 69th Congresses (1923-27), 35th Pa. Dist. Trustee Elizabeth Steel Magee Hosp., Pittsburgh Maternity Dispensary. Mem. Pa. Bar Assn., Pa. Hist. Soc. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason. *Clubs:* Duquesne (Pittsburgh); Chevy Chase (Washington). *Home:* 5628 Forbes St. *Office:* Frick Bldg., Pittsburgh, Pa.

MAGEE, John, coal operator. See Vol. X (1918-19).

MAGEE, Walter Warren, congressman; May 23, 1861-May 25, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

MAGEE, William Addison, ex-mayor; *b.* Pittsburgh, May 4, 1873; *s.* Edward Simpson and Elizabeth (Sees) M.; pub. and high sch. edn.; unmarried. Admitted to bar, 1895, and since in practice at Pittsburgh. Mem. Common Council, 1898-1901, resigned; mem. Pa. Senate (to fill vacancy), 1901-04; mayor of Pittsburgh, 1909-14 and 1921-26. Republican. Apptd. mem. Public Service Commn. of Pa., May 20, 1915, resigned July 15, 1917. Catholic. *Club:* Duquesne. *Address:* Duquesne Club, Pittsburgh, Pa.

MAGIE, David, prof. classics; *b.* N.Y. City, Jan. 20, 1877; *s.* David and Margaret (McCosh) M.; A.B., Princeton, 1897, A.M., 1899; Ph.D., U. of Halle, 1904. Instr. Latin, 1899-1905, preceptor classics, 1905-11, prof. since 1911, Princeton. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn., Archæol. Inst. America. Presbyn. *Home:* 101 Library Pl., Princeton, N.J.

MAGIE, William Francis, univ. dean; *b.* Elizabeth, N.J., Dec. 14, 1858; *s.* William Jay and Sarah Frances (Baldwin) M.; A.B., Princeton, 1879, A.M., 1882; Ph.D., U. of Berlin, 1885; (LL.D.); *m.* Mary Blanchard Hodge, of Princeton, N.J., June 7, 1894. Instr., 1879-84, prof. physics since 1885, dean, 1912-25, Princeton. Mem. Am. Philos. Soc.; pres. Am. Physical Soc., 1910. *Author:* Translation of Christiansen's Elements of Theoretical Physics, 1896; Revision of Anthony and Brackett's Physics, 1896; The Second Law of Thermodynamics, 1899; A Course of Lectures on Physics, 1904; Principles of Physics, 1911. Contbr. to scientific jours. *Address:* Princeton, N.J.

MAGILL, see also McGill.

MAGILL, Frank Stockton, teacher; *b.* Lewistown, Ill., July 15, 1875; *s.* John Fulton and Ellen S. (McCabe) M.; B.A., Parsons Coll., Ia., 1896; M.A., *magna cum laude*, Washington and Jefferson Coll., Pa., 1906; *m.* Anne Nelson, of Chambersburg, Pa., Oct. 27, 1910; children—M. Margaret, Frances H., T. Nelson, John F., Anne N. Teacher of English, Purdue U., Lafayette, Ind., 1904-06; actg. dean, Wilson Coll., Chambersburg, Pa., 1906-07; head master, Penn Hall Sch. for Girls, Chambersburg, Pa., since July 1, 1910; also sec.-treas. Penn Hall Co. Mem. Univ. Assn. America. Mem. Pa. legislature, 1918-21. Republican. Presbyn. *Address:* Chambersburg, Pa.

MAGILL, George Paull, college pres. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

MAGILL, Hugh Stewart; *b.* Auburn, Ill., Dec. 5, 1868; *s.* Hugh S. and Charlotte (Richmond) M.; A.B., Ill. Wesleyan U., 1894, LL.D., 1913; non-resident grad. work, U. of Chicago; *m.* Amina Foster, of Lostine, Ore., July 24, 1894; 1 son, Roswell Foster. Prin. Auburn (Ill.) High Sch., 1894-98, Converse Sch., Springfield, Ill., 1898-1900; asst. prin. Springfield High Sch., 1900-04; prin. Princeton (Ill.) Twp. High Sch., 1904-13; supt. schs., Springfield, Ill., 1913-17; dir. gen. Ill. Centennial Celebration, 1917-18; field sec. N.E.A., 1919-22; gen. sec. Internat. Council Religious Edn. since 1922. Mem. Ill. Senate, 1911-15; author Illinois woman suffrage law, also edul. and reform laws. Served as sec. Ill. State Art Commn. Mem. Ill. Centennial Commn.; sec. Ill. State Exam. Bd. for Teachers; mem. N.E.A., Ill. State Teachers' Assn. (pres. 1914). Republican. Methodist. Mason (32°, K.T., Shriner). *Home:* Hotel Windermere, Chicago, Ill. *Office:* 5 S. Wabash Av., Chicago, Ill.

MAGILL, Robert Edward, business man; *b.* Chickamauga Park, Ga., Sept. 23, 1861; *s.* A. N. and Jane (Wilson) M.; ed. pub. schs., Calif. and Tenn.; *m.* Elizabeth Lund, of Nashville, Dec. 22, 1890; children—Mrs. Cornelia Whittet, Mrs. Elizabeth Keesler. In mfg. business at Nashville, 1883-1903. Sec. and treas. Presbyn. Com. of Publ. (S. Presbyn. Ch.), Richmond, Va., since Sept. 1, 1903. Mem. World's Sunday Sch. Assn.; exec. com. International S.S. Council Religious Edn.; commr. to the Near East for Am. Com. for Armenian and Syrian Relief. Contbr. to religious and secular press. *Home:* 1615 Hanover Av. *Office:* 6 and 8 N. 6th St., Richmond, Va.

MAGILL, William Seagrove, surgeon, pathologist. See Vol. XI (1920-21).*

MAGINNIS, see also MacGinniss.

MAGINNIS, Charles Donagh, architect; *b.* Londonderry, Ireland, 1867; *s.* of Charles and Bridget (McDonagh) M.; Cusack's Acad., Dublin; winner Queen's prize in mathematics, So. Kensington, London, 1883; LL.D., Boston Coll., 1921, Holy Cross Coll., 1925. Came to America in 1885; *m.* Amy Brooks, of Newton, Mass., 1907; children—Alice Maria, Charles D., John (dec.), Elizabeth. Began practice, Boston, 1886; mem. firm of Maginnis & Walsh; especially devoted to ecclesiastical architecture. Mem. Municipal Art Commn., Boston, since 1909; mem. Mass. State Art Commn., 1911-20, chmn., 1916-20. Fellow A.I.A., Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Boston Archtl. Club, Boston Soc. Architects, Master of Arts and Crafts Soc., Bostonian Soc., Am. Federation of Arts. Laetare medalist, 1924; firm awarded gold medal for ecclesiastical architecture, A.I.A., 1925; J. Harleston Parker gold medal, 1925; Washington Chamber Commerce bronze medal, 1926. *Clubs:* Boston Art; Nat. Arts (New York). *Author:* Pen Drawing, 1898. Writer on architecture and pen illustration, for professional mags. Lecturer on ecclesiastical art. *Home:* 219

Dean Rd., Brookline. *Office:* Statler Bldg., Boston, Mass.

MAGINNIS, Samuel Abbot, lawyer; *b.* Zanesville, O., Oct. 23, 1885; *s.* William Lyman and Letie (Abbot) M.; grad. English Commercial Course, St. Mary's (Kan.) Coll., 1904; *m.* Margaret McKenna, of Fairfield, Ky., Apr. 29, 1914; children—William Lyman, Mary Elizabeth, James Stafford. Admitted to Utah bar, 1909, mem. firm Warner & Maginnis, Salt Lake City, 1913-15, Moore, Mitchell & Maginnis, 1916-18, Mitchell & Maginnis, 1918-19; E.E. and M.P. to Bolivia by appmt. of President Wilson, Sept. 23, 1919-Jan. 8, 1922. Served as maj. judge advocate Utah N.G.; dir. Gen. Civilian Com., in charge Citizens' Mil. T.C., Ft. Douglas, Utah, 1916; sec., later chmn. Pub. Safety Com., Salt Lake County, 1917-18. Admitted N.Y. bar, Nov. 1923, and since in practice at N.Y. City. As spl. representative for J. & W. Seligman & Co. and F. J. Lisman & Co., bankers, negotiated and signed contract for $15,000,000 loan to Peru in Mar., 1927. Mem. Ohio Soc. of New York. Democrat. K.C. (past state deputy), Elk (past exalted ruler). *Clubs:* Bankers', Nat. Democratic, Buccaneers. *Home:* 68 E. 86th St. *Office:* 42 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

MAGNER, Thomas Francis, lawyer. See Vol. X (1918-19).

MAGNES, Judah Leon, rabbi; *b.* San Francisco, July 5, 1877; *s.* David and Sophie (Abrahamson) M.; A.B., U. of Cincinnati, 1898; rabbi Hebrew Union Coll., 1900; post-grad. studies, Berlin; Ph.D., U. of Heidelberg, 1902; *m.* Beatrice Lowenstein, of New York, Oct. 19, 1908. Instr. and librarian, Hebrew Union Coll., New York, 1903-04; rabbi Temple Israel, Brooklyn, 1904-06, Temple Emanu-El, New York, 1906-10, Congregation B'nai Jeshurun, New York, 1911-12; leader Soc. for Advancement of Judaism, 1912-20. Chmn. Jewish Defence Assn. since 1905; sec. Federation Am. Zionists, 1905-08; chmn. exec. com. Jewish Community (Kehillah) of New York City, 1909-22; chancellor Hebrew Univ. Jerusalem since 1925. *Address:* P.O. B. 30, Jerusalem, Palestine.

MAGNUSSON, Carl Edward, electrical engr.; *b.* (Magnalpha), Harris, Minn., Sept. 29, 1872; *s.* Sven and Christina Maria (Stendahl) M.; B.E.E., U. of Minn., 1896, M.S., 1897, E.E., 1905, scholar in physics, 1896-97; fellow U. of Wis., 1899-1900, Ph.D., 1900; studied under Dr. Steinmetz, Schenectady, N.Y., 1911-12; *m.* Elva Cooper, 1913; children—Philip Cooper, Edward Fenimore. Prof. physics, U. of N.M., 1901-03, N.M. Sch. of Mines, 1903-04; asso. prof., 1904-06, prof. and head of dept. elec. engring., since 1906, dean Coll. Engring. since 1917, U. of Wash.; dir. Engring. Expt. Sta., same, since 1917. Consulting engr. Am. Nitrogen Products Co., Seattle, 1917-18; mem. Am. com. First World Power Conf., London, 1924. Democrat. Conglist. Fellow and life mem. Am. Inst. E.E. (v.p. 1920-21); fellow Am. Phys. Soc., A.A.A.S.; mem. Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn., Am. Math. Soc., Am. Soc. Univ. Profs., Am. Soc. C.E., Sigma Xi, Tau Beta Pi, Chi Phi. *Author:* Alternating Currents, 1916; Electric Transients, 1926; also articles on various pub. investigations in bulls. and scientific jours. *Home:* 5200 16th Av. N.E., Seattle, Wash.

MAGNUSSON, Leifur, social economist; *b.* Iceland, July 7, 1882; *s.* Sigfus and Gudrun (Benediktsdottir) M.; came to U.S. with parents, 1886; A.B., U. of Minn., 1905; grad. study in economics George Washington U., 1910-11; LL.B., Georgetown Law Sch., 1915; *m.* Sarah Bement Swain, of Caledonia, Mich., 1912; children—John Swain, Ruth Swain, Frederick Swain. Teacher, high sch., Minn., 1906-09; in Govt. library work, 1910-11, Govt. labor research, 1912-20; also editor English edition Proceeding of First Internat. Labor Conf. in Washington, 1919; admitted to D.C. bar, 1915; asso. statistician Nat. Bank Commerce, N.Y. City, 1920-21; English editor Internat. Labor Rev., 1921-23; Am. rep. Internat. Labor Office, League of Nations, since 1924. Lecturer on internat. relations, Am. Univ. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Statis. Assn., Am. Assn. for Labor Legislation (advisory council), Am. Assn. for Old Age Security (advisory council), Nat. Council Social Work (emigration com.), Assn. Governmental Labor Officials, Assn. Industrial Accident Bds. and Commns. Unitarian. *Club:* Cosmos. *Author:* Housing by Employers in the U.S., 1919; Historical Survey of International Action Affecting Labor, 1920. Contbr. to Am. Labor Legislation Rev., Am. Tariff Rev., Monthly Labor Rev., Proc. Am. Econ. Assn., Catholic Charities Rev. *Home:* 3223 Northampton St. *Office:* Lenox Bldg., Washington, D.C.

MAGNUSSON, Peter Magnus, psychologist; *b.* Angstugan, nr. Vexiö, Sweden, Mar. 4, 1865; *s.* of Sven and Maria Christina (Stendahl) M.; brought to America, 1868; A.B., Gustavus Adolphus Coll., Minn., 1890; Johns Hopkins, 1890-91; U. of Minn., 1891-93, Ph.D., 1893, LL.B., 1906, LL.M., 1910; U. of Mich., 1904-06; admitted to Minn. bar, 1906; *m.* Eugenia Lillian Crosby, of Wyckoff, Minn., June 11, 1896; children—Crosby Winfred, Marion Adelaide, Howard Stendahl, Sigurd Eugene. Prin. of St. Ansgar's Acad., Minn., 1887-88; asst. in Latin and psychology, Gustavus Adolphus Coll., 1889-90; teacher of psychology and methods, State Normal Sch., Mayville, N.D., 1893-94, State Normal Sch., St. Cloud, Minn., 1894-1905 and 1906-19; pres. Minn. Coll., Minneapolis, 1905-06. Dem. candidate for sec. state, Minn., 1906; mem. Charter Commn., City of St. Cloud, which drew up its present charter. *Author:* Logical and Psychological Principles Applied to Grammar, 1893; Great Educators, 1900; The Failure and Triumph of Jesus, 1903; Sociological Studies of The Family, 1913; Psychology as Applied to Education, 1913; The Teachings of Christianity; Our Civilization, Democracy and the War. *Address:* R.D. Box 112, Garden Grove, Calif.

MAGOFFIN, Ralph Van Deman, coll. prof.; *b.* Rice Co., Kan., Aug. 8, 1874; *s.* Thomas Clarence and Martha Elizabeth Van Deman (Gillespie) M.; A.B., U. of Mich., 1902; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1908; studied Marburg, Berlin, Am. Sch. of Classical Studies in Rome, 1906-07; LL.D., Washington Coll., 1922; *m.* Lily Buckler, of Baltimore, Md., June 18, 1910 (died Feb. 14, 1917); *m.* 2d, Kate Hampton Manning, of Columbia, S.C., Feb. 3, 1920; 1 son, Ralph Manning. Successively instr., asso., asso. prof. classical history and instr. archæology, Johns Hopkins, 1908-23; prof. and head dept. classics, N.Y. Univ., since 1923. Teacher summer schs. various univs.; prof. in charge Sch. of Classical Studies, Am. Acad. in Rome, 1920-21. Recorder Archæol. Inst. America, 1914-21, pres. since 1921, sec. Baltimore Soc. same, 1910-20, and v. pres. 1920-23. Served pvt. 31st Mich. Vol. Inf., Spanish-Am. War; grad. 1st course Div. Staff Officers, Army Coll., Washington, D.C., and served as capt., maj. and lt. col. Q.M.R.C. and G.S., Camp Jackson, S.C., Camp West Point, Ky., Camp Devens, Mass., and Camp Wheeler, Ga., World War. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Philol. Assn., Am. Classical League (pres. 1926—), Classical Assn. of Middle West and South, Classical Assn. Atlantic States, Classical Club of N.Y. City, Classical Assn. of Great Britain, Spanish War Vets., Am. Legion, Mil. Order World War, Phi Beta Kappa, Omicron Delta Kappa; Socio Corrispondente Comitato Permanente per l'Etruria, 1927—. Republican. Presbyterian. Mason (32°, K.T., Shriner). *Clubs:* Baltimore Classical, Johns Hopkins, New York University. *Author:* The History and Topography of Praeneste, 1908; The Quinquinnales, 1913. Joint Author: A Handbook of the Economic Agencies of the War of 1917, 1917; An American Guide Book to France and Its Battlefields, 1920. Translator: The Freedom of the Seas (by H. Grotius), 1916; The Sovereignty of the Sea (by C. V. Bynkershoek), 1924. *Address:* New York University, University Heights, New York, N.Y.

MAGONIGLE, H(arold) Van Buren, architect; *b.* Bergen Heights, N.J., Oct. 17, 1867; *s.* John Henry and Katherine Celestine (Devlin) M.; ed. pub. schs.; studied architecture in offices of Vaux & Radford, Charles C. Haight, McKim, Mead & White, Rotch & Tilden, until 1893; gold medal, Architectural League, New York, 1889; won Rotch traveling scholarship, 1894, and traveled 1894, 95, 96; *m.* Edith Marion Day, of N.Y. City, 1900. Practiced in partnership to 1904, since alone. Architect McKinley nat. memorial, Canton, O.; nat. Maine monument, New York; nat. watergate in memory of Robert Fulton; firemen's memorial, New York; Gates Av. Court House, Brooklyn; Liberty Memorial, Kansas City, Mo.; etc.; also many pvt. residences, clubs, schs. and other bldgs. Served as 1st lt. and batt. adj. 109th Regt., N.G.N.Y. Republican. Fellow A.I.A., also mem. New York Chapter A.I.A. (pres.); past pres. Assn. Alumni Am. Acad. at Rome; mem. Am. Fed. Arts, Archtl. League N.Y. (past pres.), Soc. Beaux Arts Architects. *Clubs:* MacDowell (past v.p.), Salmagundi (New York); Cosmos (Washington). *Author:* Architectural Rendering in Wash; The Renaissance; The Nature, Practice and History of Art; etc. *Home:* 829 Av. *Office:* 101 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

MAGOUN, Henry A., marine engr.; *b.* Me., July 24, 1863; *s.* John W. and Harriet (H M.; student Mass. Inst. Tech., 1883; *m.* Hawthorne, of Bath, Me., Feb. 1889; child Katherine Hawthorne, John Warren, Priscilla, Young (dec.), Harriet Hatch, Ruth Neal. B connected with shipbuilding at Bath, Me., entered service Md. Steel Co., Sparrows Point as draftsman, 1889, and advanced to supt v.p. New York Shipbuilding Corpn., Camden 1906-26; now retired. Hon. v.p. Soc. Naval tects and Marine Engrs.; asso. mem. Am. Soc. Engrs. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* neers (New York). *Home:* Bath, Me.

MAGOUN, Herbert William, college See Vol. 14 (1926-27).*

MAGOUN, Jeanne Bartholow (Francis P.), author. See Vol. XI (1920-21)

MAGRADY, Frederick W., congressm Pottsville, Pa., Nov. 24, 1863; *s.* William and (McConaghy) M.; B.E., Bloomsburg State N Sch., 1890, M.E., 1892; LL.B., Dickinson S Law, 1909; *m.* Mary Kiefer, of Mt. Carme Admitted to Pa. bar, 1909, and began pract Mt. Carmel; mem. 69th and 70th Congresses 29), 17th Pa. Dist.; v.p. Shamokin and Mt. C Transit Co.; dir., solicitor First National Bank Carmel); Pub. speaker in drives, World War Four Minute Men. Mem. Am., Pa. and Nor berland Co. bar assns., Am. Acad. Polit. and Science. Mason (K.T.); mem. I.O.O.F. (Master of Pa., 1924-25), P.O. Sons of America pres. 1921-22). Republican. *Home:* Mt. Carm

MAGRATH, see also MacGrath, McGrat

MAGRATH, William, artist. See Vo (1920-21).*

MAGRUDER, Frank Abbott, college *b.* Woodstock, Va., May 6, 1882; *s.* John W and Lucretia (Donaldson) M.; B.A., Washingto Lee U., 1905; Ph.D., in Polit. Science, Johns kins, 1911; studied at League of Nations Li Geneva, Switzerland, summer 1921; *m.* Southgate Taylor of Baltimore, Md., Sept. children—Mary Elizabeth, Margaret Louise. as prin. pub. sch., in S.C.; later taught in mil. Ky., 1 yr.; instr. politics, Princeton U., 19 prof. polit. science Ore. State Agrl. Coll. since Mem. Am. Polit. Science Assn., Phi Beta K (Johns Hopkins). Methodist. *Author:* H Administration in Virginia, 1911; The Am Government (text book), 7th edit., 1928; Na Governments and International Relations, Moral Teachings of the Bible. *Home:* Corvallis

MAGRUDER, Thomas Pickett, navy cer; *b.* Yazoo Co., Miss., Nov. 29, 1867; *s.* L William and Jessie M. (Kilpatrick) M.; grad Naval Acad., 1889, Naval War Coll., Newport 1916; *m.* Rose Boush Magruder, of Washin D.C., May 29, 1893; 1 dau., Adele (wife of Greig, U.S.N.). Ensign, July 1, 1891; lt. jr., Oct. 9, 1898; lt. Mar. 3, 1899; lt. comdr., 1905; comdr. July 1, 1910; capt. Aug. 6, temp. grade rear adm., Apr. 25, 1920; perm adm., June 5, 1921. Was wrecked on Kear Roncador Reef, Feb. 4, 1894; served on Nash Spanish-American War, 1898; advanced 5 nu "for gallantry" at Cienfuegos, Cuba, May 11, duty U.S. Naval Acad., 1905-06; navigator of b 1906-07; exec. officer Alabama, 1907-09; machinery, Phila., Pa., 1909-11; duty at Naval Cavite, P.I., 1911-13; comd. Albany, 1913, Ra 1913-15; in charge Div. Naval Affairs, Navy D 1916-17; apptd. comdr. Squadron Four, Force, Atlantic Fleet, Aug. 1917; wrecked Guinevere, west coast of France, Jan. 25, comd. U.S.S. Nevada, 1919; naval attaché Embassy, Paris, 1920-21; special duty, 1921; co 8th Naval Dist. and Naval Sta., New Orleans Dec. 1921-Jan. 1, 1924; comdr. light cruisers S ing Fleet, 1924-26; comdt. 4th Naval Dist. and Yard, Phila., to Nov. 5, 1927. Guarded Army Flight, Scotland to Boston, 1924; rescued I aviator, Locatelli, near Greenland, Aug. 25, comd. light cruisers on visit of U.S. Fleet to Aust 1925. Commended for gallantry on U.S.S. Ch ton, at San Francisco, Calif., May 11, 1890; sented a gold mounted sword by fellow citize Vicksburg, Miss., after Spanish-Am. War. Awa D.S.M. (U.S.); Comdr. Legion of Honor (Fra Commenda Mauriziana (Italy). Mem. Naval Soc. Naval Engrs. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Army

(Washington and Manila). *Home:* Green-Miss. *Address:* Navy Dept., Washington,

GRUDER, William Thomas, mechan-gr.; *b.* Baltimore, Apr. 22, 1861; *s.* William s (U.S.A., C.S.A.) and Mary Clayton (Hamil-.; ed. Trinity Sch., New York, St. John's ing Sing, N.Y., Peekskill Mil. Acad.; M.E., s Inst. Tech., 1881 (Priestley prize, 1880), 1921; grad. student in mathematics and try, Johns Hopkins, 1886-87; *m.* Ellen Fall e, of Nashville, Tenn., June 18, 1891; chil-William Thomas, Thomas Malone. Drafts-nd designer, Campbell Printing Press & Mfg. aunton, Mass., 1881-86; chief chemist B. & O. Mt. Clare, Baltimore, 1887; instr., 1887-88, of. mech. engring., 1888-96, Vanderbilt U.; f machinery, Tenn. Centennial Expn., 1896; ech. engring., Ohio State U., since 1896; also ing mech. engr., splty., gas engring. Mem. oc. Mech. Engrs. (v.p. 1925-27), A.A.A.S. Sect. D, 1899-1900 and 1902-07), Engrs. f Columbus (pres. 1904-05), Ohio Soc. Mech. (pres. 1905-07); mem. Soc. Promotion Engring. ouncillor 1899-1902 and 1907-11, v.p. 1905-06, 06-07, pres. 1912-13), Am. Assn. Univ. Profs. illor, 1915-16). In charge of dept. of engines, School of Mil. Aeronautics, Columbus, 1917-*ome:* 2034 Iuka Av., Columbus, O.

GUIRE, see also McGuire.

GUIRE, John Arthur, ex-congressman. l. VIII (1914-15).

GUIRE, John MacArthur, lawyer, or; *b.* Denver, Colo., Oct. 9, 1888; *s.* William and Emily Mallet-Prevost (MacArthur) M.; edn., Cutler Acad., Colorado Springs, Colo., Colorado Coll., Colorado Springs, 1908; LL.B., rd Law Sch., 1911; *m.* Mary Ballantine Hume, nednagar, India, June 22, 1923; 1 dau., ine Hume. Admitted to Mass. bar, 1911; rm Hale & Grinnell, Boston, 1911-16; partner Grinnell & Swaim, 1916-17; mem. War ency Div., Dept. of Justice, Washington, 1917-19; partner Hale & Dorr, Boston, since prof. law, Harvard, since 1923. Mem. Am., State and Boston bar assns., Phi Beta Kappa. lican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Harvard, Union n). *Author:* Maguire's Revision of Thayer's on Evidence, 1925; also articles in Harvard ev., Yale Law Jour., etc. *Home:* 104 Lake v., Cambridge, Mass.

GUIRE, Matthew, socialist leader. See III (1914-15).

HAFFEY, John Quincy, lawyer; *b.* s Co., S.C., Aug. 23, 1866; *s.* of L.H. and S. M.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs.; *m.* Susie B. of Clarksville, Tex., Nov. 27, 1890; children (Mrs. J. B. Griffen), Burton Corley, John . Moved to Bowie Co., Tex., 1885; teacher hs. several yrs.; admitted to Tex. bar, 1889; at Texarkana; county atty. Bowie Co., 1890-ecialized in corpn. law. Mem. Am. and Tex. ar assns. Democrat. Methodist. Rotarian. 515 Olive St. *Office:* Texarkana Nat. Bank Texarkana, Tex.

HAFFIE, Charles Delahunt, lawyer. l. 12 (1922-23).

HAN, Bryan Francis, congressman. See III (1914-15).

HAN, Dennis Hart, commodore U.S.N. l. XI (1920-21).

HAN, Walter Basil, prof. philosophy; *b.* Co., Tex., Aug. 4, 1894; *s.* Frank and Rena) M.; grad. high sch., Denton, Tex., 1911; A. ıtre Coll., Danville, Ky., 1915; fellow U. of o, 1922-23, Ph.D., 1923; *m.* Waldeen Hogan, a, Tex., Aug. 18, 1919; children—Robert Wayne Wilbur. Teacher pub. schs., Tex., ; asso. prof. English, West Tex. State rs' Coll., Canyon, 1917-21; asst. prof. phil-. U. of Ark., 1923-24, asso. prof. 1924-26, prof. d of dept. of philosophy and psychology since Mem. U.S.N.R., 1918. Mem. Am. Philos. Phi Delta Theta. *Home:* 197 W. Lafayette retteville, Ark.

HANY, Rowland Blennerhassett, ex-sman; *b.* Buffalo, N.Y., Sept. 28, 1864; *s.* nd Catherine (Reynolds) M.; student Hobart 882-84, Union Coll., 1887; A.B., *summa cum* Harvard, 1888 (elected first marshal, Harvard ta Kappa, 1888, but resigned in favor of A. Leahy, who was then chosen). Asso. Buffalo Express, 1888; instr. history and lit., Buffalo High Sch., 1889-90; sec. Am. Legation in Chile, 1890; E.E. and M.P. to Ecuador, 1892; candidate for Congress, 1892; returned to Ecuador and concluded Santos treaty, 1893; mem. 54th and 55th Congresses (1895-99), from the then 32d N.Y. Dist.; harbor commr. of Buffalo, 1899-1906; gen. counsel Polish Patriotic Congress of U.S., Rome and Europe, 1903; editor Buffalo Enquirer, 1910-11; U.S. commr. of conciliation, 1914-18; interdepartmental commr., 1918-19; asst. to sec. of labor 1918-19; mem. Foreign Trades Relation Com. of Dept. of State, 1919; apptd. by President Wilson one of the ten federal umpires for the Nat. War Labor Bd., 1919; mem. bd. dirs. U.S. Housing Corpn., 1919; solicitor Dept. of Labor, and acting sec. of labor, 1920-21; rep. of U.S. to Internat. Commn. on Immigration and Emigration, Geneva, Switzerland, 1921; now in practice of law at Washington, and also associated in practice with Duane, Morris and Heckscher, Phila. Del. to Dem. Nat. Conv., 1924; counsel for Japanese Empire in successful adjustment of Japan's claims for War Zone shipping services to U.S., 1926. Mem. Columbia Hist. Soc., Phi Beta Kappa, Psi Upsilon; hon. mem. South Carolina Soc. (Washington). Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Buffalo (Buffalo); Metropolitan, Cosmos, Congressional Country (a founder) —all of Washington; Authors' (London). *Author:* Tuscany and Other Poems, 1909. Contbg. editor Buffalo Times since 1919. *Home:* 99 Saranac Av., Buffalo, N.Y. *Office:* Bond Bldg., Washington, D.C., and Land Title Bldg., Phila., Pa.

MAHER, George Washington, architect; Dec. 25, 1864-Sept. 12, 1926. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

MAHER, James P., ex-congressman. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

MAHER, Stephen John, M.D.; *b.* New Haven, Conn., Apr. 12, 1860; *s.* Michael and Johanna (Gorman) M.; St. Charles' Coll., Ellicott City, Md., 1875-81; M.D., with honors, Yale, 1887; post-grad. work in hosps., Eng. and Ireland; (hon. M.A., Manhattan Coll., New York, 1895); unmarried. In gen. practice, New Haven, 1888-99; has devoted much time to study of tuberculosis in labs. and clinics since 1900; consulting phys. to St. Raphael Hosp.; mem. Bd. of Health, New Haven, 2 yrs. Member State Commn., apptd. by Gov. Woodruff, to investigate tuberculosis conditions in Conn., 1906; mem. board dirs. Gaylord Farm Tuberculosis Sanatorium, and mem. Tuberculosis Commn. in charge of 5 Conn. instns. since 1911 (chmn. since 1913). Mem. inmer council Internat. Tuberculosis Conf., 1914; pres. N.E. Conf. on Tuberculosis, 1915; pres. Conn. State Med. Soc., 1915; mem. bd. Nat. Tuberculosis Assn. since 1922, Framingham Tuberculosis Experiment, since 1916; mem. many internat., nat., and local med. and tuberculosis assns.; mem. Am.-Irish Hist. Soc. *Club:* Catholic (New York). Wrote, "Told in the Priest's House," a novelette which has been widely quoted, describing loss of life from tuberculosis in Catholic convents; and during the war "The Sister of a Certain Soldier," and a few poems and essays. Contbr. to med. jours. *Address:* 405 Orange St., New Haven, Conn.

MAHIN, Frank Webster, retired foreign service officer; *b.* Muscatine, Iowa, Nov. 6, 1851; *s.* Jacob and Elizabeth (Hare) M.; student Ia. Wesleyan U., Mt. Pleasant, Ia., 1869-71, Harvard U. Law Sch., 1876-77; LL.B., Columbia University, 1878; *m.* Abbie A. Cadle, of Muscatine, Ia., May 29, 1879; children—Anna Cadle (Mrs. Alexander R. Tweedie), Frank Cadle. Practiced law, 1878-81; editor and manager Clinton (Ia.) Daily Herald, 1881-97; postmaster, Clinton, 1890-94; trustee Ia. State Normal Sch., 1888-90; regent State U. of Ia., 1894-97; col. 1st Regt. Ia. N.G., 1891-98. Consul at Reichenberg, Bohemia (now Czechoslovakia), 1898-1902, Nottingham, England, 1902-10, Amsterdam, Netherlands, 1910-13; retired Dec. 1913. Engaged in lit. work, contributing to North American Review and other periodicals, until Feb. 1915; apptd. consul to Amsterdam, serving there through the World War and until July 1, 1924; retired from active service; resumed lit. work. Mem. English-Speaking Union, etc. Mason. *Clubs:* Cosmos, Nat. Press (Washington). *Home:* Clinton, Ia. *Address:* The Netherlands, 1860 Columbia Rd., Washington, D.C.

MAHIN, John Lee, advertising; *b.* Muscatine, Ia., Dec. 14, 1869; *s.* John and Anna (Lee) M.; Wayland Acad., Beaver Dam, Wis.; night sch. course, Chicago Coll. of Law, 1 yr.; *m.* Julia Graham Snitzler, of Chicago, Oct. 29, 1896; children—Margaret (Mrs. J. R. Hammett), Marian (Mrs. Charles T. Adams), John Lee. City editor and mgr. father's paper, Muscatine Journal, 1887-90; became connected with adv. dept. Chicago Daily News, 1891, later adv. mgr. the Interior; pres. Mahin Advertising Co., Chicago, 1898-1916; dir.-at-large, Federal Advertising Agency, New York City, 1916-25; v.p. Street Railways Advertising Co. and Barron G. Collier, since Dec. 1, 1925. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Chicago Athletic (Chicago); Union League, Bankers (New York); Halcyon Rod and Gun (Sabattis, N.Y.). *Author:* Mahin Advertising Data Book; Advertising—Selling the Consumer, 1916; Breaking In. Has lectured before Univ. of Chicago, U. of Wis., Northwestern U., etc. *Home:* Oliver Cromwell Hotel, 10 W. 72d St., New York, N.Y., and North Tarrytown, N.Y. *Office:* 220 W. 42d St., New York, N.Y.

MAHON, Thaddeus Maclay, ex-congressman. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

MAHON, William D., labor leader; *b.* Athens Co., O., 1861; attended pub. schs. a few months; married. Entered the street car service as a driver at Columbus, O., 1888; assisted in organizing employes of that system; was elected pres., later elected sec. and business agt.; served 2 terms as pres. Trades and Labor Council of Columbus; assisted in organizing Amalgamated Assn. of St. and Electric Ry. Employes at Indianapolis, 1892; elected pres., 1893; internat. pres. Amalgamated Assn. of St. and Electric Ry. Employes of America, since 1893. Editor of The Motorman and Conductor, 11 yrs.; apptd. by Gov. Pingree, judge State Court of Arbitration, 1898; served as presiding judge, 2 yrs. Mem. exec. com. Nat. Civic Federation; mem. St. Ry. Commn. of Detroit, 6 mos.; apptd. by Am. Fed. of Labor to investigate municipal ownership and operation of st. rys. in Europe and its effect upon the workers there, was sent to represent Am. trade unions at British Trade Union Labor Congress, Birmingham, Eng., Sept. 1916; mem. exec. council A.F. of L. since 1917; served as mem. Federal Electric Ry. Commn., also mem. President Wilson's 1st Indust. Commn. *Address:* 260 E. Vernor Highway, Detroit, Mich.

MAHONEY, Bernard Joseph, bishop; *b.* Albany, N.Y., July 24, 1875; *s.* Daniel and Honora (O'Connor) M.; A.B., Mt. St. Mary's Coll., Md., 1899, A.M., 1901; S.T.D., North Am. Coll., Rome, 1912. Ordained priest R.C. Ch., 1904; asst. pastor St. Peter's Ch., Troy, N.Y., 1904-09; spiritual dir. North American Coll., Rome, 1909-22; consecrated bishop of Sioux Falls, S.D., June 29, 1922. *Home:* 810 E. 21st St., Sioux Falls, S.D.

MAHONEY, Edward R., editor; *b.* Milwaukee, Wis., July 18, 1881; *s.* George Richard and Katherine Allan (Coughlin) M.; ed. high sch. and Spencerian Coll., Milwaukee; student Webster Coll. of Law, Chicago, LL.B., 1920, also admitted to Ill. bar, 1920; *m.* Blanche Ramsay Young, of Denver, Colorado, 1921. Reporter Milwaukee Sentinel, 1902-04; night city editor Chicago Examiner, 1904-07; asst. city editor Inter-Ocean, Chicago, 1907-10; city editor Chicago Journal 2 yrs.; city editor Chicago American, 5 yrs.; mng. editor Boston American, Boston Daily Advertiser and Boston Sunday Advertiser since Jan. 1925. Chief of Efficiency Bur. Civil Service Commn. of Cook Co., Ill., 1911-12; comptroller Sanitary Dist. of Chicago, 1913-15; pres. Northeastern Pub. Co., Boston, 1926-27. Democrat. Mason, Elk, Moose. *Clubs:* Ill. Athletic Assn., Press, Chicago Yacht. *Home:* 48 Summit Av., Brookline, Mass. *Office:* New England Press Bldg., Boston, Mass.

MAHONEY, John Dennis, lecturer; *b.* Phila., Pa., Aug. 16, 1876; *s.* Dennis and Sarah Jane (Elliott) M.; B.A., U. of Pa., 1897; grad. work in med. and law schs., 1898-1901; *m.* Mabel Vickers Kennard of Seneca, Kan., June 10, 1903; children—Jean, Sarah Louise. Reporter and editorial writer, Phila. Press, 1901-04; spl. writer for newspapers till 1908; instr. English, Northeast High Sch., Phila., 1904-12; head dept. of English, West Phila. High Sch. for Boys, since 1912; lecturer on social and lit. subjects for Y.M.C.A. during World War, and in charge of public speaking since 1922; lecturer on staff of The Phila. Forum since 1923. Mem. N.E.A., Alpha Chi Rho, English Club. Mason. *Clubs:* University, Comet. Contbr. to lit. and edni. jours. Has lectured widely on lit., social, polit. and edni. topics. *Home:* 2 Llandaff Road, Llanerch, Pa.; (summer) East Rindge, N.H.

MAHONEY, John Joseph, educator; *b.* Lawrence, Mass., Dec. 2, 1880; *s.* John D. and Ellen E. (Regan) M.; grad. Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass., 1899; A.B., *magna cum laude,* Harvard, 1903, Ed.M., 1922; *m.* Mildred Hodgman, of Taunton,

Mass., June 27, 1923. Teacher of English, Lawrence High Sch., 1903-04; master of Elementary Sch., Lawrence, 1904-12; dir. evening schs., Lawrence, 1907-12; asst. supt. schs., Cambridge, Mass., 1912-15; apptd. prin. State Normal Sch., Lowell, Mass., 1915; apptd. State Supervisor of Americanization, 1919; prof. edn., Boston U., since 1922; also dir. extension courses for Boston Univ. Sch. of Edn. and Harvard Grad. Sch. of Edn. Visited England, under auspices Nat. Civic Federation, to inspect British schs., 1908. Mem. N.E.A., Mass. Schoolmasters' Club, Nat. Conf. on Edn'l. Method, Boston Japan Soc., Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Delta Kappa. Democrat. K.C. *Clubs:* University, Boston City, Harvard, Puddingstone (Boston). *Author:* Standards in English, 1917; First Steps in Americanization, 1919; Self-Help English Series, 1921. *Home:* 26 Avon Rd., Watertown, Mass. *Office:* 675 Boylston St., Boston, Mass.

MAHONEY, Joseph Nathaniel, inventor, consulting engr.; *b.* Boston, Mass., Aug. 25, 1878; *s.* Daniel J. and Anne (Leary) M.; ed. pub. schs. and Mechanic Arts High Sch., Boston; Lowell Inst. course, Mass. Inst. Tech.; *m.* Marie Hynes, of Boston, 1897; children—Howard Joseph, Charles Francis, Daniel James. Began with Electric Storage Supply Co., Boston, 1894; successively with Electro-Chem. Storage Battery Co. (New York), Electric Illuminating & Power Co. (L.I. City), New York Air Brake Co. (New York), Am. Electric Brake Co. (New York) until 1906; with Westinghouse Electric & Mfg. Co., Pittsburgh, Pa., 1906-18, Westinghouse Air Brake Co., Wilmerding, Pa., 1907-14; cons. engr., Sperry Gyroscope Co., Brooklyn, N.Y. since 1918, Condit Elec. Mfg. Co. (Boston), since 1920, also various other cos.; manager of engineering, American Brown Boveri Electric Corporation, Camden, N.J., 1926. Awarded many patents, U.S. and foreign countries. Fellow American Institute Elec. Engrs.; mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Am. Electrochem. Soc., Inst. Radio Engrs., Soc. Automotive Engrs., Brooklyn Chamber Commerce. Registered professional engr. State of N.Y. Contbr. to tech. publs. *Home:* 615 77th St. *Address:* Sperry Bldg., Brooklyn, N.Y.

MAHONY, Michael Joseph, clergyman, educator; *b.* New Burgess, Co. Tipperary, Ireland, Sept. 29, 1860; *s.* Michael and Mary (Fennessy) M.; A.B., Royal U., Dublin, 1885; studied Mungret Coll., 1881-86, Woodstock (Md.) Coll., 1888-90, Milltown Park, Dublin, 1898-99; Ph.D., Fordham, 1919. Joined Soc. of Jesus (Jesuits), 1886; ordained priest R.C. Ch., 1898. Prof. Latin, Greek and English, St. Francis Xavier Coll., N.Y. City, 1890-93, St. John's Coll. (Fordham), 1893-95, 1899-1905, Holy Cross Coll., Worcester, Mass., 1905-11; prof. logic and metaphysics, St. John's Coll. (Fordham), 1911-20; prof. history of modern thought and sociology, Grad. Sch. of Fordham, 1916-20. Mem. New York Univ. Philos. Soc. K.C. (4th D.), Irish Historical Society, American Catholic Philosophical Society. *Author:* Formal Logic, 1917; Epistemology, 1923; Cartesianism, 1925; also various brochures and pamphlets on philos., edn'l., ethical and sociol. subjects. *Address:* Fordham University, Fordham, N.Y.

MAHONY, Walter Butler, editor, pub.; *b.* Columbus, O., Dec. 16, 1877; *s.* Walter Augustus and Ella Janette (Morgan) M.; B.A., *cum laude*, Amherst, 1898; LL.B., New York U., 1903; *m.* Mary Murray Butler, sister of Nicholas Murray Butler, pres. of Columbia U., Feb. 17, 1909; children—Janet Morgan, Mary Murray, Walter Butler. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1903, and began practice at N.Y. City; formerly associated as officer or dir. with Emerson McMillin & Co., pub. utilities, later dir. and counsel U.S. Rubber Plantations, Inc., and affiliated cos.; editor and owner North American Review since Oct. 1926; trustee Bank for Savings (Ossining, N.Y.); dir. First Nat. Bank (Ossining), Goodyear Tire & Rubber Co. (mem. exec. and finance com.). Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon, Phi Delta Phi. Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* University, Amherst, Delta Kappa Epsilon (gov.), Phi Delta Phi, Down Town, Sleepy Hollow Country (gov.). Traveled around the world, 1907, '16, '20. *Home:* "Thatchcote," Scarborough-on-Hudson, N.Y. *Office:* 9 E. 37th St., New York, N.Y.

MAHOOD, J(ohn) W(ilmot), evangelist; *b.* Huron Co., Ont., Can., Aug. 22, 1864; *s.* Robert and Elizabeth (Fallis) M.; ed. in Canada; Bible and Greek courses in U. of Chicago Div. Sch. and Boston Corr. Sch.; D.D., Coll. of Pacific, 1907; *m.* Mary Miriam Rundle, of Toronto, Can., Oct. 11, 1887; children—Etta Helena, Robert Earle, Ruth Elizabeth. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1887; pastor in Ia. at Gowrie, 1887-89, Early, 1889-90, Sargents Bluff, 1890-92, Sioux City, 1892-95, Webster City, 1895-97, Rock Rapids, 1897-99; in evangelistic work since 1899. Asso. with J. Wilbur Chapman in Phila. and Brooklyn campaigns; spent some time in study of mission and evangelistic methods in Great Britain. *Club:* Pacific Palisades Golf. *Author:* The Art of Soul Winning, 1901; The Victory Life, 1903; The Renaissance of Methodism, 1907; Make Jesus King, 1908; The Master Workman, 1910; The Lost Art of Meditation, 1911; Men of Fire, 1919; America's Crisis and its Cure, 1924; Modern Miracles of Grace, 1927. *Home:* Pacific Palisades, Calif.

MAHOOL, John Barry, mayor; *b.* Phœnix, Md., Sept. 14, 1870; *s.* Col. James and Fannie (Hammond) M.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Mary Frame, of Baltimore, Oct. 19, 1893; children—George F. (dec.), J. Barry. Entered grain commn. business, 1884; mem. firm Frame, Knight & Co. since 1891; v.p. Eureka (Md.) Assurance Corpn., Bonded Mortgage Co. Mem. (pres., 1905-07) City Council, 1903-07; mayor of Baltimore, 1907-11; mem. State Tax Commn. since 1913, Bd. of Pub. Improvement since 1921. Pres. League of Am. Municipalities, 1907-08. *Clubs:* University, Baltimore Country, Democratic. *Home:* 2437 Maryland Av. *Office:* 10 E. Fayette St., Baltimore, Md.

MAHY, George Gordon, church official; *b.* Pictou, N.S., May 22, 1865; *s.* James William and Louise (Fraser) M.; brought to U.S. in infancy; grad. high sch, Providence, R.I.; studied summer courses; D.D., Carroll Coll., Waukesha, Wis.; *m.* Ella LeMoyne Mertz, of Sedalia, Mo., Sept. 28, 1892; children—Ella Louise, Margaret Gordon, George Gordon, John Fraser, Dorothy Mertz. Gen. sec. Railroad Y.M.C.A., St. Louis, 1887-89; gen. sec. Y.M.C.A., Sedalia, 1889-90; state sec. Y.M.C.A. for Pa., 1891-92; gen. sec. Y.M.C.A., Scranton, 1892-1909; succeeded J. Wilbur Chapman, 1910, as sec. Perm. Com. on Evangelism of Presbyn. Ch. in U.S.A., now merged into the Bd. of Nat. Missions as the Div. of Evangelism; mem. program com. of Commn. on Evangelism, Federal Council of Chs.; mem. Commn. on Ch. Cooperation and Union. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1909. Republican. *Home:* 4809 Warrington Av., Philadelphia, Pa. *Office:* 156 Fifth Av., New York, N.Y.

MAIDEN, Robert King, clergyman, editor; *b.* nr. Abingdon, Va., Dec. 17, 1858; *s.* Samuel Landis and Nancy Harriet (Maiden) M.; grad. Southwest Bapt. Coll., Bolivar, Mo., 1882, D.D., 1890; *m.* Elizabeth Garland Preston, of Pleasant Hill, Mo., Oct. 9, 1883 (died Sept. 23, 1903); children—Robert Rochester, Sam Frank; *m.* 2d, Martha Caroline Dowell, of McKinney, Tex., June 24, 1919 (died Oct. 13, 1921). In ministry Bapt. Ch. since 1877; pastor Pleasant Hill, Nevada, Independence, Carthage—all Mo., Belton, Tex.; editor Word and Way, Kansas City, Mo., since 1896; v.p. Western Bapt. Pub. Co. Mem. Bd. of Home and Foreign Missions, Mo. Bapt. Gen. Assn.; also mem. State Exec. Bd. and Edn. Commn.; preached ann. convention sermon before Mo. Bapt. Gen. Assn., 1916. *Author:* Doctrinal Unity and Organic Union, 1912; Supernaturalism vs. Naturalism in Religion, 1925; The Rising Tide of Ecclesiastical Apostasy, 1926. *Home:* 214 E. 31st St. *Office:* 115 E. 31st St., Kansas City, Mo.

MAIER, Guy, pianist; *b.* Buffalo, N.Y.; *s.* John Maier and Eva (Fetzer) M.; grad. N.E. Conservatory of Music, Boston, Mass., 1913; studied in Berlin, Germany, 1913-14; *m.* Lois Auten Warner, of Fall River, Mass., June 1, 1921; children—Robert Auten, Theodore Charles. Début as concert pianist, Boston, 1914; has appeared throughout U.S., Eng., France, Can. and Australia; originator of concerts for young people; head of piano dept. University Sch. of Music, Ann Arbor, Mich., since 1924. Served with Y.M.C.A. in France, 1917-19, World War. *Home:* 929 Olivia Av., Ann Arbor, Mich.

MAILHOUSE, Max, M.D.; *b.* New Haven, Conn., Feb. 5, 1857; *s.* Jacob and Caroline (Rosenthal) M.; Ph.B., Yale, 1876, M.D., 1878; *m.* Clara L. Johnson, of New Haven, 1887 (died 1900); children—Grace L., Robert J.; *m.* 2d, Celia B. Katz, of Chicago, 1902 (died June 12, 1915); children—Barbara C., Virginia L. Began practice at New Haven, 1878; clinical prof. neurology, Yale Univ., 1907-20; now prof. emeritus; consulting neurologist, New Haven Hosp., New Haven Dispensary; pres. Conn. Colony for Epileptics, 1910-15. Pres. Nat. Assn. for Study of Epilepsy, 1906-07, Conn. State Med. Soc., 1915-16; mem. New York Neurol. Soc., A Am. Psychiatric Assn. *Club:* Graduate. Yale Class Secs. Assn., 1916-17; mem. Yale Advisory Bd., 1916-17. Mem. Exam. Bd. f cers of Med. R.C., 1917-18. *Home:* 345 St., New Haven, Conn.

MAIN, Arthur Elwin, theologian; *b.* Centre, N.Y., Aug. 23, 1846; *s.* Daniel C. an riet R. M.; A.B., U. of Rochester, 1869, A.M grad. Rochester Theol. Sem., 1872; D.D., Coll., Wis., 1885; L.H.D., Salem Coll., W.Va *m.* Lucie E. Carr, of Ashaway, R.I., Oct. 6 children—(by first marriage) George T. (dec second marriage) Daniel Carr, George Arthu dained Seventh Day Bapt. ministry, 1871; Ashaway, R.I., 1871-80; corr. sec. Seventh Bapt. Missionary Soc. and editor missionary icals, 1876-93; pres. Alfred Univ., 1893-95; m ary Southern, R.I., 1895-96; pastor at Pla N.J., 1896-1901; dean and prof. theology, Theol. Sem., since 1901. Founded the Helping 1885; editor Jubilee Papers, 1892. *Author:* Studies on the Sabbath Question, 1910; The of Job; etc. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *A* Alfred, N.Y.

MAIN, Charles Thomas, engineer; *b* blehead, Mass., Feb. 16, 1856; *s.* Thomas ar delia (Reed) M.; S.B., Mass. Inst. Tech., 18 Elizabeth Freeto Appleton, of Somerville, Nov. 14, 1883; children—Charles Reed, Alice ton, Theodore. Asst., Mass. Inst. Tech., 18 draftsman Manchester Mills, 1880-81; engr 87, supt. and engr., 1887-92, Pacific Mills; practice as designer industrial plants since 189 tee Winchester Savings Bank; also direc Tenn. Eastern Electric Co., Berkshire Cotto Co. Mem. Board of Aldermen, Lawrence, 1887-89, Water and Sewerage Bd., Winchester, 1894-1905. Mem. Corpn. Mass. Inst. Tech. lican. Conglist. Mem. Am. Soc. M.E. (past Am. Soc. C.E., Boston Soc. C.E. (past pres. Assn. Cotton Mfrs., N.E. Water Works Assn Acad. Arts and Sciences. *Clubs:* Exchange, neers' (past pres.), University (Boston); Eng (New York); Winchester Country. *Home:* chester, Mass. *Office:* 201 Devonshire St., B Mass.

MAIN, John Fleming, judge; *b.* Merc Ill., Sept. 10, 1864; *s.* William R. and Sara (Fleming) M.; A.B., Princeton University, LL.D. from same university in 1896; studie dept. Univ. of Mich., 1895-97; *m.* Mary G. C of Oquawka, Ill., June 29, 1892; 1 dau., Mrs garet Wylde. Began practice, Aledo, Ill., 18 moved to Seattle, Wash., 1900; prof. law, Wash., 1904-09; judge Superior Court, Kin Wash., 1909-12; judge Supreme Court, Wash. Oct. 1, 1912, chief justice, 1923-25; non re lecturer, Northwestern Univ. Law Sch., C summer 1925. Republican. Presbyn. Mason *Clubs:* Maplewood Golf (Seattle); Tacoma C and Golf. *Home:* 3601 E. Union St., Seattle, *Office:* Temple of Justice, Olympia, Wash.

MAIN, John Hanson Thomas, college *b.* Toledo, O., Apr. 2, 1859; *s.* Hezekiah Be Margaret (Costello) M.; A.B., Moores Hill Ind., 1880, A.M., 1883; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins LL.D., Oberlin, 1911, Ia. State U., 1912, G College, 1916, Harvard Univ., 1926; *m.* Myers, of Jeffersonville, June 18, 1881. Prof. a langs., Moores Hill Coll., 1880-89; asst. Gree Latin, Woman's Coll. of Baltimore, 1890-91; low in Greek, Johns Hopkins, 1891-92; Carte Greek lang. and lit., 1892-1900, acting pres., 19 dean faculty, 1902-06, pres. since Jan. 1906, (now Grinnell) Coll. Trustee Carnegie Foun for Advancement of Teaching since 1924. Mem Relief Commn. to the Near East. Mem. Am. Assn., Archæol. Inst. America, etc. *Clubs:* U sity (Chicago); Grant, Des Moines (Des M Century, City, Transportation (New York). thor of mag. articles on edn'l. subjects and in of various edn'l. assns. *Address:* Grinnell, Ia.

MAIN, William Holloway, clergyma Adams Center, N.Y., Aug. 7, 1862; *s.* Isaac Sh and Lucy A. (Holloway) M.; studied law; theol. dept. Colgate U., 1887; *m.* Hattie A. Gr of Upper Troy, N.Y., July 1, 1884; 1 dau., Carolyn. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1885; Waterford, Buffalo, and Syracuse, N.Y., Har Conn., Memorial Ch., Phila. (2 pastorates), Ch., Chicago; with Am. Bapt. Publication Soc., 1922, now exec. sec. and mem. bd. mgrs. Internat. Bapt. Sem., Orange, N.J.; Edn. P

pt. Gen. Conv.; Pa. Bapt. Gen. Conv.; Nugent Home (Phila.); mem. Bd. Mission-peration Northern Bapt. Conv. Mem. Bapt. oc., Internat. Council Religious Edn., Found-l Patriots America, S.A.R. Republican. (32°, Shriner). *Club:* City. *Author:* Our 924; also (brochure) Evangelism, etc. Lec-popular and religious subjects. *Home:* 1618 St. *Office:* 1701 Chestnut St., Philadelphia,

NS, George Preston, publishing agt.; *b.* t, Herkimer Co., N.Y., Aug. 7, 1844; *s.* Wil-. P. and Charlotte (Brown) M.; served in 1864-65, in N. Atlantic Squadron under Ad-orter; A.B., Welseyan U., Conn., 1870, A.M. D.D., 1889, LL.D., 1914; studied theology, ork; D.D., Syracuse U., 1889; *m.* Mary A. of Mexico, N.Y., Aug. 4, 1870 (died June 15, children—William Curtiss (dec.), Jessie May Dr. A. E. Strong), George Preston (dec.), Pearl (Mrs. Clarence L. Howland); *m.* 2d, K. Calder, of Harrisburg, Pa., Dec. 9, 1909 eb. 19, 1923). Ordained Methodist Episcopal y, 1870; pastor Ansonia, Conn., 1871-72, hapel St. Ch., New Haven, Conn., 1873-75, ritain, Conn., 1876-78, Bristol, 1879, Grace ooklyn, 1880-82, First Ch., Waterbury, Conn., residing elder, New York East Dist., 1884; Brooklyn, 1885-91; supt. Brooklyn Ch. Soc., ; pastor Mt. Vernon, N.Y., 1896; pub. agt. h., 1896-1916, retired. Sec. N.Y. East Conf., 1889-97; del. Gen. confs., 7 times; mem. bd. M.E. Missionary Soc. since 1896; treas. Epis-und since 1896; pres. New York Wesleyan 890-91, New York Preacher's Meeting, 1890-m. bd. mgrs. M.E. Hosp., Brooklyn; trustee e U. and N.Y. East Conf. *Author:* Life of Asbury, 1909; Modern Thought and Tradi-aith, 1911; Some Moral Reasons for Belief Godhood of Jesus Christ, 1912; Christianity New Age, 1914; Divine Inspiration, 1915; s Experience; Life of James Monroe Buck-17; Premillennialism, 1919; United States hip, 1921; Life's Westward Windows, 1925; Christianity and Youth, 1926; Mental in a Spiritual Biography, 1928. Frequent to church periodicals. *Home:* Altadena,

RS, Thomas Isaiah, educator; *b.* Brown-, Apr. 16, 1871; *s.* Joseph Watson and Mary h (Curtis) M.; B.Agr., U. of Mo., 1896, B.S., S., 1900; grad. student, Mich. State Agrl. d U. of Ill., 1896-97; *m.* Charlotte Marie f Columbia, Mo., July 30, 1902; children— Isaiah, John Curtis, Edward Shrader. Supt. eriments, U. of Ill., 1896-97; asst. in agr. and ll. farm, U. of Mo., 1897-1901; prof. agrl. d supt. corr. courses in agr., Pa. State Coll., 901. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Genetic m. Assn. for Advancement of Agrl. Teaching, Zeta, Gamma Sigma Delta. Republican. . Mason. Specialized in pub. sch. agr. and ion by correspondence. *Home:* State Col-

SON, René, tenor; with Chicago Civic Co., season 1927-28. *Address:* Auditorium , Chicago, Ill.

OR, David R., psychologist. See Vol. 0-21).

OR, Elliott Woolfolk, ex-governor; *b.* Co., Mo., Oct. 20, 1864; *s.* James Reed and . (Woolfolk) M.; ed. dist. schs. and Watson shley, Mo.; *m.* Elizabeth Myers, of Bowling Mo., June 14, 1887. Admitted to Mo. bar, em. Mo. Senate, 11th Dist., 1897-99; atty.-Mo., 1908-12; successfully prosecuted lumber eef trust and harvester trust; gov. of Mo., n. 1913-Jan. 1917. Democrat. Methodist. m. Bar Assn., Mo. State Bar Assn. Mason. ountry. *Home:* 4319 Lindell Boul. *Office:* Commerce Trust Bldg., St. Louis, Mo.

OR, Howard Brougham, author, ; *b.* N.Y. City, Nov. 21, 1883; *s.* Walter Anna (Bryan) M.; prep. edn., Adelphi Brooklyn, and Pratt Inst. High Sch.; grad. ast. Tech., 1903; *m.* Katherine Clark, of npton, Mass., Sept. 6, 1923; 1 son, Howard m. Mgr. for firm of Charles A. Rich, , New York, 1903-14; practiced alone since es. The 154 E. 61st Street Corpn.; 1st v.p. each Harbor Corpn. Mem. Squadron A, E., 1907-14; studied naval aviation at 1918. Mem. Am. Inst. Architects, Fla. Assn. Architects. *Clubs:* Metropolitan (New York); Everglades, Bath and Tennis, Oasis (Palm Beach). *Author:* The Domestic Architecture of the Early American Republic, 1926. Contbr. to Country Life, Vogue, House and Garden, House Beautiful, etc. *Home:* Palm Beach, Fla.

MAJOR, James Earl, ex-congressman; *b.* Donnellson, Ill., Jan. 5, 1887; *s.* Charles R. and Emma (Jones) M.; grad. high sch. and business coll.; student Ill. Coll. of Law; *m.* Ruth Wafer, of Donnellson, Ill., Aug. 13, 1913. Admitted to Ill. bar, 1910, and began practice at Hillsboro; mem. firm Miller, Major & Major; state's atty., Montgomery Co., Ill., 2 terms, 1912-20; mem. 68th and 70th Congresses (1923-25 and 1927-29), 21st Ill. Dist. Democrat. Presbyn. Mason, Odd Fellow, Moose, Elk. *Home:* Hillsboro, Ill.

MAJOR, Ralph Hermon, M.D.; *b.* Clay Co., Mo., Aug. 29, 1884; *s.* John Sleet and Virginia (Anderson) M.; A.B., William Jewell Coll., Liberty, Mo., 1902; M.D., Johns Hopkins, 1910; student univs. of Chicago, Leipzig, Munich and Heidelberg, 1903-06; *m.* Margaret Norman Jackson, of Kansas City, Mo., Dec. 11, 1915; children—Ralph Hermon, John Keene, Margaret Virginia. Interne, Johns Hopkins Hosp., 1910-12; asst. in clinic, Vienna, Austria, and Munich, 1912-13; with dept. of pathology, Stanford, 1913-14; prof. pathology, U. of Kan., 1914-18; physician to Henry Ford Hosp., Detroit, Mich., 1919-21; prof. internal medicine, U. of Kan. since 1921. Served as capt. Med. Corps, U.S.A., 1918-19; maj. Med. R.C. Mem. Assn. Am. Physicians, Am. Climatol. and Clin. Assn., Am. Assn. Pathologists and Bacteriologists, Nu Sigma Nu, Alpha Omega Alpha, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Sigma Nu. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Club:* Indian Hills Country. Contbr. to med. jours., results of investigations on high blood pressure. *Home:* 6105 High Drive. *Office:* Medical Arts Bldg., Kansas City, Mo.

MAJOR, Samuel C., congressman; *b.* Fayette, Howard Co., Mo., July 2, 1869; ed. Central Coll., Fayette, and St. James Mil. Acad., Macon, Mo.; *m.* Elizabeth M. Simpson, of St. Louis, Dec. 17, 1895. Admitted to Mo. bar, 1890; served as pros. atty. Howard Co.; mem. Mo. Senate, 1907-11; mem. 66th Congress (1919-21), also 68th to 70th Congresses (1923-29), 7th Mo. District. Democrat. *Home:* Fayette, Mo.

MAKINSON, George Albert, consular service; *b.* San Francisco, Calif., Mar. 18, 1887; *s.* George Henry and Mary (Saul) M.; grad. Lowell High Sch., San Francisco; studied under pvt. tutors in Europe, 1908-14; *m.* Mary Taft Atwater, of Peekskill, N.Y., Mar. 29, 1921; children—Robert Taft, Mary Snowden. Machinist's apprentice 3 yrs.; salesman, asst. foreman machinist, Bur. of Navigation, Manila, P.I., 1907; asst. sec. Am. Assn. Commerce and Trade, Berlin, Germany, 1908-09; apptd. consular agt., at Sorau, Germany, Dec. 23, 1909; dep. consul, Tampico, Mexico, 1914-15; vice consul, 1915-16; consular agt. Amapalpa, 1916; consular asst., 1916; consular agt. Santa Fe, Isle of Pines, 1918, Nueva Gerona, 1918, Cardenas, 1918-19; vice consul Santo Domingo, 1919-22; consul at Valparaiso, Chile, 1922-25; consul in charge of Consulate Gen., at Callao-Lima, Peru, since Oct. 1, 1925. Mem. Calif. Naval Militia, 1903-06. Conglist. *Home:* San Anselmo, Marin Co., Calif. *Address:* Dept. State, Washington, D.C.

MALBRAN, Dr. Emanuel, diplomat; apptd. A., E. and P. from Argentina to U.S., Mar. 1928. *Address:* 1806 Corcoran St., Washington, D.C.

MALBURN, William Peabody, banker; *b.* Freeport, Ill.; *s.* John Kinney and Margaret Trimble (Morrow) M.; ed. pub. schs., Freeport; *m.* Helen Anna, *d.* Hon. Charles S. Thomas, of Denver, Colo., June 7, 1898 (died Aug. 11, 1922); children—Charles Thomas, Elizabeth Brewster. Mem. law firm of Thomas, Bryant & Malburn, 1906-14; asst. sec. of the Treasury, by appmt. of President Wilson, 1914-17; v.p. Am. Exchange Nat. Bank, New York, now Am. Exchange Irving Trust Co., since July 1, 1919. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Home:* 101 E. 74th St. *Address:* 60 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

MALCOLM, George Arthur, judge, author; *b.* Concord, Mich., Nov. 5, 1881; *s.* Byron D. and Carrie A. (McKenzie) M.; A.B., U. of Mich., 1904, LL.B., 1906, hon. J.D., 1921; LL.D. (Hogaku Hakushi), Imperial U., Tokyo, 1922; unmarried. Began as temporary clk. Philippine service, 1906; justice Supreme Court of P. I. since 1917. Founder and dean Coll. of Law, U. of Philippines. Mem. Am. Bar Assn. (past v.p. for the Philippines), Philippine Bar Assn. (past pres.). Republican. Mason. *Clubs:* Acacia, Elks. *Author:* The Government of the Philippine Islands, 1916; Philippine Civics, 1919-24; Revised Ordinances of City of Manila, 1908, 17, 27; Questions and Answers on Philippine Government, 1919; The Constitutional Law of the Philippine Islands, 1920-26; Philippine Government, 1921; Legal Ethics, 1923. *Address:* Manila, P.I.

MALCOLM, Ola Powell, home economist; *b.* Plainview, Tex., Dec. 19, 1889; *d.* Robert F. and Laura (Tisdel) Powell; ed. Friends' Central Sch., Phila.; domestic science course, State Coll., Columbus, Miss.; grad. Drexel Inst., Phila., 1913; *m.* Dr. Robert Cummings Malcolm, of Washington, D.C., Oct. 6, 1925. Assisted father in directing vacant lot gardening in Phila. and Cleveland; dir. domestic science dept., Sch. of Organic Edn., Fairhope, Ala., 1910-11; teacher domestic science and sch. gardens, summer schs., Cleveland, 1911, 12; asst. state agt. in charge extension work for women and girls, La. State U., 1913, 14; with U.S. Dept. of Agr. since 1914, in charge home demonstration work in 15 Southern States. Presbyn. *Author:* Successful Canning and Preserving, 1917; also home economics bulls., U.S. Dept. Agr. Sent to France, summer 1921, to direct unit of workers on food preservation, under auspices French minister agr. and Am. Com. for Devastated France; also sent by U.S. Dept. Agr., to Spain and Italy, to study methods used in preserving and utilizing Spanish pimientos and other fruits and vegetable products and to secure other information to use in home demonstration work; sent again to France, 1922, for purpose of organizing and establishing home demonstration work in France. *Home:* 7 Oak Pl., Alta Vista, Bethesda, Md.

MALCOM, Roy, prof. polit. science; *b.* Grangeville, Calif., Apr. 4, 1881; *s.* John and Mary E. (Robinson) M.; A.B., U. of Southern Calif., 1906; A.M., Harvard, 1909; Ph.D., Boston U., 1910; *m.* Enid Lynn Behymer, of Los Angeles, Calif., 1911; children—Roy Lynden, Laurin Ronald, Enid Jean. Asst. prof. history, 1910-12, prof. history and polit. science, 1912-18, prof. and head dept. polit. science, 1919, chmn. div. of history, economics and polit. science, 1927, U. of Southern Calif. Mem. Nat. Food Administration for Calif. Mem. Speakers' Bur., World War; also mem. exec. sec. League to Enforce Peace, Los Angeles County. Mem. Am. Polit. Science Assn., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Economic League, League of Nations Non-Partisan Assn., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Japan Soc. of Southern Calif. (v.p.), Calif. Acad. Social Sciences, Kappa Alpha. Republican. Methodist. Mason (K.T.). *Clubs:* Los Angeles City (civic sec., 1921-22); University. Contbr. on Am. govt. and citizenship, and Am.-Oriental relations. Contbr. Am. Year Book, 1926. *Home:* 619 S. Carondelet St., Los Angeles, Calif.

MALKIEL, Leon Andrew, lawyer; *b.* Moscow, Russia, Aug. 1, 1866; *s.* Andrew and Elizabeth M.; classical edn. at 5th and 6th gymnasiums at Moscow and gymnasium of Tiflis (Asia Minor), Russia; came to U.S., 1881; in real estate business, 1888-96; LL.B., New York U., 1896; *m.* Theresa Serber, of New York, July 7, 1900; 1 dau., Henrietta. Admitted to bar, 1898, and since in practice at New York. Mem. Nat. Exec. Com. and recording sec. Socialist Labor party, 1896-1900; left the Socialist Labor party, 1900, and joined the Social Dem. party; mem. of city exec. com. 2 yrs.; nominated for justice Supreme Court of N.Y., 1903 and 1906, for atty.-gen., 1904; del. state conv., 1904; mem. State Com., 1906-07; sec. Co. Com., Westchester Co. Socialist party, 1907-09; candidate for dist. atty. N.Y. Co., 1917; candidate for asso. justice Court of Appeals, 1920. Dir. N.Y. Call. Mem. Am. Rose Soc. *Home:* 110 E. 16th St. *Office:* 116 Nassau St., New York, N.Y.

MALLERY, Otto Tod; *b.* Willets Point, N.Y., Apr. 27, 1881; *s.* Major John Conrad (grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1867) and Anna Louise (Winslow) M.; A.B., Princeton, 1902; post-grad. work, U. of Pa. and Columbia; *m.* Rosamond Robinson Junkin, of Phila., Nov. 2, 1910 (died 1915); children—Otto Tod, Rosemary; *m.* 2d, Louise Marshall, 1918; children—Bayard, David. Field sec. Playgrounds Assn. of Phila., 1908, treas., 1910, president since 1926; secretary Public Playgrounds Commission of Philadelphia; president Pub. Education Assn. of Phila., 1911-14; sec. Bd. of Recreation, Phila., 1912-15, pres. 1915-16; mem. Pa. State Industrial Bd., 1915-23; dir. Playground and Recreation Assn. America, 1912—; nat. exec. com. and dir. War Camp Community Service, 1918; mem. staff of War Labor

Policies Bd., 1918; staff of Arthur Woods, asst. to sec. of war, as chief of Federal Aid and Works Sect., War Dept., 1919; exec. sec. Pa. Emergency Pub. Works Commn., 1917-23. Trustee Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Carson Coll. for Orphan Girls. Mem. exec. com. Nat. Assn. for Labor Legislation since 1919; mem. Presidents Conf. on Unemployment (mem. econ. advisory com. and exec. sec. pub. works com.), 1921; mem. governing board Gen. Com. on Limitation of Armaments, 1921; Am. observer at Canadian Govt. Unemployment Conf., Ottawa, 1922; spl. investigator of industrial relations for U.S. Coal Commn., 1923; mem. Com. on Seasonal Operations in the Construction Industries, 1923; mem. Industrial Relations Com. of Phila. Chamber Commerce, 1927. Student of stabilization of industry through prosperity reserves of public works. *Clubs:* Racquet, City, University (Phila.); City (New York); Cosmos (Washington, D.C.). Part author of Business Cycles and Unemployment, 1923. *Address:* 112 E. 16th St., Philadelphia, Pa.

MALLET-PREVOST, Severo, lawyer; *b.* Zacatecas, Mex., Oct. 8, 1860; *s.* Grayson and Marianita (Cosio) M.-P.; B.S., U. of Pa., 1881; *m.* Virginia Hopkins, *d.* James M. Johns, of New Castle, Del., Dec. 31, 1887. Admitted to Pa. bar, 1885; removed to New York, Dec. 1885; mem. Curtis, Mallet-Prevost & Colt (now Curtis, Mallet-Prevost, Colt & Mosle), since 1896; sec. of commission apptd. by President Cleveland to report on boundary line between British Guiana and Venezuela; counsel for Govt. of Venezuela before the Paris Arbitration Tribunal in the British Guiana boundary arbitration; agt. and sr. counsel for U.S. in arbitration with Great Britain on pecuniary claims; former pres. Pan Am. Soc. of U.S. Republican. *Home:* 35 E. 84th St. *Office:* 30 Broad St., New York, N.Y.

MALLETT, Daniel Trowbridge, publisher; *b.* New Haven, Conn., Apr. 16, 1862; *s.* Samuel (D.D.S.) and Elizabeth Ann (Turney) M.; ed. Hopkins Grammar Sch., New Haven; married; children—Samuel R., Elizabeth, Margery, Daniel T. Hardware mcht., 1883-90; moved to N.Y. City, 1892, and became hardware editor of Metal; founder, 1894, of the Hardware Dealers' Magazine; established Rating Register of Hardware Merchants, 1910. Republican. Methodist. *Club:* Hardware. *Author:* "When," 1890; Ideas for Hardware Merchants, 1892; Life of Admiral Dewey, 1898; Hardware Merchants of the World, 1910. *Home:* Hackensack, N.J., and Sound Beach, Conn.

MALLETT, Wilbert Grant, educator; *b.* Topsham, Me., Apr. 10, 1867; *s.* Isaac Emery and Mary (Purington) M.; A.B., Bowdoin, 1891, hon. A.M., 1921; *m.* Ella Longfellow, of Lambert Lake, Me., Nov. 29, 1893; children—Ann Burpee, Emery Longfellow, Richard Purington. With State Normal Sch., Farmington, Me., since 1891, prin. since 1909. Republican. Conglist. *Home:* Farmington, Me.

MALLINCKRODT, Edward, mfr.; *b.* St. Louis, Jan. 21, 1845; *s.* Emil and Eleanore Didier (Luckie) M.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs., and chem. edn. in Germany; *m.* Jennie, *d.* Charles R. Anderson, of St. Louis, June 7, 1876. Began, 1867, as mem. firm of G. Mallinckrodt & Co., mfrs. of chemicals, which was succeeded by Mallinckrodt Chem. Works, Inc., 1882, with works at St. Louis and Jersey City, N.J., of which has since been pres. Organizer and pres. since 1889, Nat. Ammonia Co., St. Louis; dir. 1st Nat. Bank, St. Louis Union Trust Co. Dir. Washington U., etc. Mem. Am. Inst. Chem. Engrs., A.A.A.S., Am. Pharm. Assn., Am. Chem. Soc., Soc. Chem. Industries Great Britain, Deutscher Chemiker Verein, Berlin, St. Louis Acad. Science. Republican. *Clubs:* Commercial, Round Table, St. Louis, University, Noonday, St. Louis Country, Bogey. *Home:* 16 Westmoreland Pl. *Office:* 3600 N. 2d St., St. Louis, Mo.

MALLOCH, Douglas, author; *b.* Muskegon, Mich., May 5, 1877; *s.* Charles Frederick and Sarah Elizabeth (Baum) M.; common sch. edn.; *m.* Bertha Keillor, of Muskegon, May 5, 1898; children—Dorothy May (Mrs. Vilas Matheson Swan), Douglas Keillor (dec.), Donald Herbert, Amy Jean. Reporter Muskegon Daily Chronicle, 1886-1903; mem. editorial staff American Lumberman, 1903—, asso. editor, 1910—. Republican. Pres. Press Club of Chicago, 1912-13; master Writers Guild of Chicago, 1917-18; pres. Soc. Midland Authors, 1927; hon. mem. Forty Club, Mich. Soc. of Chicago. *Author:* In Forest Land, 1906; Resawed Fables, 1911; The Woods, 1913; The Enchanted Garden, 1915; Toteroad and Trail, 1917; Come on Home, 1923; Little Hop-Skipper, 1926; Be the Best of Whatever You Are, 1926; The Heart Content, 1927. Contbr. to mags. and newspaper syndicates. *Home:* 1532 Thome Av., Chicago, Ill.

MALLORY, Frank Burr, pathologist; *b.* Cleveland, O., Nov. 12, 1862; *s.* George Burr and Anna (Faragher) M.; A.B., Harvard, 1886, A.M., M.D., 1890; *m.* Persis McClain Tracy, of Chautauqua, N.Y., Aug. 31, 1893; children—Tracy B(urr), G(eorge) Kenneth. Asst. in histology, 1890-91, pathol. anatomy, 1891-92, instr. pathology, 1894-96, asst. prof., 1896-1901, asso. prof., 1901-19, Harvard U.; prof. pathology, Harvard U. Med. Sch., since 1928. Pathologist, Boston City Hosp. Consultant United Fruit Co. Mem. Assn. Am. Physicians, Am. Assn. Pathologists and Bacteriologists, Am. Assn. for Cancer Research, A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc., Am. Social Science Assn., Internat. Assn. Med. Museums; fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences. *Author:* The Principles of Pathologic Histology, 1914; (with James H. Wright) Pathological Technique, 1897, 8th edit., 1923. Contbr. to med. jours. Editor American Journal of Pathology since 1925. *Home:* 116 Longwood Av., Brookline, Mass.

MALLORY, Hervey Foster, educator. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

MALLORY, Hugh, lawyer; *b.* Dallas Co., Ala., Oct. 30, 1874; *s.* Hugh S.D. and Jacqueline Louisa (Moore) M.; A.B., U. of Ala., 1895; LL.B., Cumberland U., Lebanon, Tenn., 1897; *m.* Claude Howze Melvin, of Selma, Ala., Nov. 19, 1902; children—Hugh, Martha Melvin. Admitted to Ala. bar, 1897, and began practice at Selma; mem. firm Mallory & Mallory, 1897-1920, alone since 1920. Trustee Selma Pub. Sch. System, Ala. Bapt. Hosp. (hon.), Judson Coll. (v.p. bd.). Mem. Am., Ala. State and Dallas Co. bar assns., Selma Chamber Commerce (pres.), Phi Delta Theta. Baptist. Mason. *Club:* Kiwanis (ex-pres.). *Home:* Selma, Ala.

MALLORY, Hugh Shepherd Darby, lawyer. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).*

MALLORY, Kathleen Moore, missionary sec.; *b.* Summerfield, Ala., Jan. 24, 1879; *d.* Hon. Hugh Shepherd Darby and Jacqueline Louisa (Moore) M.; A.B., Goucher Coll., Baltimore, Md., 1902. Began in missionary work at Montgomery, Ala., 1910; corr. sec. Woman's Missionary Union of Southern Bapt. Conv., since May 1912. Mem. Pi Beta Phi. *Home:* 1723 10th Av. S. *Office:* Comer Bldg., Birmingham, Ala.

MALLOY, Marie Louise, newspaper writer. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

MALLY, Frederick William, entomologist; *b.* Des Moines, Ia., Nov. 30, 1868; *s.* Frederick Henry and Anna Katherine (Stoetzel) M.; grad. Ia. State Coll., Ames, Ia., M.Sc.; *m.* Mattie J. Tabor, of Bryan, Tex., July 15, 1909. Asst. state entomologist, Ill., 1890; asst. entomologist, U.S. Dept. Agr., 1890-92; state entomologist of Tex. and prof. entomology, Agrl. and Mech. Coll. of Texas, 1899-1903; state entomologist, Dept. of Agr. of Tex., 1909-10; dir. farms, gardens and orchards of Cross S Farming Co., Tex., as crop and irrigation expert, 1910-15; co. agt. and farm demonstration dir., Dept. Agr., 1915-25; now co. agent Bexar Co., also sec. dept. agrl. Chamber of Commerce, San Antonio, Tex. Pres. Tex. Hort. Soc., 1900, State Truck Growers' Assn., Tex., 1900; mem. A.A.A.S., Ia. and Tex. acads. science, Entomol. Soc. Washington. Author of various bulls. U.S. Dept. Agr. and in reports state entomologist, Tex., on the Boll Weevil of Cotton, Bermuda onion culture, bee culture, Tex. soil and crop surveys, etc. *Address:* Court House, San Antonio, Tex.

MALM, Gustav Nathanael, author; Jan. 20, 1869-Feb. 12, 1928. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

MALONE, Booth M., lawyer; *b.* Benton Co., Miss., Aug. 9, 1854; *s.* Richard Henry and Mary Cole (Cossitt) M.; A.B., Beloit (Wis.) Coll., 1877; LL.B., Albany Law Sch., 1880; *m.* Alma M. Bennett, of Beloit, Wis., July 1, 1878; children—Mary Louise (Mrs. Elbert E. Lochridge), Helen Cossitt (Mrs. Emerson G. Gaylord), William Bennett, Alma E. (Mrs. Paul R. Jones). Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1880, later to bar Supreme Court of U.S.; supt. schs., Beloit, 1882-85, also pres. Sch. Bd.; mayor of Beloit, 1883-85; dist. atty. Rock Co., Wis., 1885-91; moved to Denver, Colo., 1892; asst. dist. atty., Denver, 1892-97, dist. atty., 1897-1901; circuit judge 2d Jud. Dist. of Colo., 1901-07; was gen. counsel Federal Reserve Bank of Denver; pub. trustee City and County of Denver. Pres. Colo. Republican State League, 1894-95. Mem. Am. and Colo. bar assns. Mason (32°, K.T.). *Home:* modore Apts. *Office:* Foster Bldg., Denver,

MALONE, Dudley Field, lawyer; *b.* York, June 3, 1880; *s.* William C. and Rose Kenny) M.; A.B., St. Francis Xavier, 1903; L Fordham U., 1905; *m.* 2d, Doris Stevens (w economist and mem. exec. com. Nat. Wo Party), of Omaha, Neb., Dec. 14, 1921. H practice in New York, 1905; apptd. city atty., 3d asst. sec. of state, Apr. 21-Nov. 1913; col Port of New York, Nov. 24, 1913-Sept. 7, resigned as public protest against failure of Pres Wilson and his administration to urge and pas Woman Suffrage Amendment. Jr. lt. U.S.N served in overseas transportation service, 6 mo 1918. *Address:* 66 Park Av., New York, N.Y. 69 Boul. Haussmann, Paris, France.

MALONE, J. Walter, clergyman; *b.* C mont Co., O., Aug. 11, 1857; *s.* John C. and Ann (Pennington) M.; student Earlham Coll.; grad. Chickering Inst., Cincinnati, O., *m.* Emma Brown, of Canada, Jan. 19, 1886; ch —Carroll B., J. Walter, Mrs. Esther M. Water Mrs. Ruth M. Osborne, Mrs. Margaret M. Crob Franklin P. Founder, and pastor 25 yrs. emeritus) First Friends Ch., Cleveland, also st 4 other chs. in Cleveland and vicinity; founde pres. 25 yrs. Cleveland Bible Inst., now pres trustees and chmn. exec. com. Supt. of Ohio meeting of Friends Ch. 12 yrs. *Author:* Gos Jonah, 1900; The Christian Sabbath, 1904; corr. course on New Testament (12 books), *Home:* 1821 Knowles Av. *Office:* 3219 Cedar Cleveland, O.

MALONE, John Wesley, teacher, clergy. *b.* Atlanta, Ga., July 10, 1856; *s.* Jeremiah D and Mary (Hale) M.; A.M., Hiwassee Coll., sonville, Tenn., 1881, D.D., 1901; studied Va bilt U., 1883-84; *m.* Lillian Kemp, of Holly Sp Miss., June 15, 1887; children—Raiford Dumas Hale, John Wesley (dec.), Miles Sturdi Lillian, Mary Elizabeth, Sara Heath (Mrs. H Post Sharp), Virginia. College pres. 27 yrs. to reëstablished Grenada (Miss.) Coll., 1889-94, Andrew Coll., Cuthbert, Ga., 1906-18, Cent Coll., Cleveland, 1918-25, retiring as pres. M.E. Ch., S., Brunswick, Ga., 1902-06; now Rural Retreat, Va. Trustee Millsaps Coll., Gro Coll., Centenary Coll. Mem. Kappa Alpha. Rural Retreat, Va.

MALONE, Paul Bernard, officer U.S.A. Middleton, N.Y., May 8, 1872; *s.* John and M.; apptd. from N.Y., and grad. U.S. Mil. 1894; *m.* Gertrude E. Kerwin, of New York, 12, 1895. Apptd. 2d lt. 13th Inf., June 12, promoted through grades to brig. gen., N.A., O 1918; col., July 1, 1920; brig. gen. regular Apr. 27, 1922, maj. gen. 1928. Served in Sam campaign in Cuba, 1898; against Aguinaldo in L P.I., 1899-1901; instr. in dept. chemistry, U.S. Acad., 1901-05; honor grad. Army Sch. of the 1909; grad. Army Staff Coll., 1910; gen. staff, 28, 1911-Sept. 1, 1912. Chief of staff, Eagle Dist., July 1916-Jan. 1917; in charge Citiz Training Camps, Hdqrs. Central Dept. to July operations sect., Gen. Staff, Gen. Hdqrs., Franc Aug. 7, 1917; chief of training sect., Gen. Gen. Hdqrs., France, to February 12, 1918; co 23d Inf. (Third Brig., Second Div.), in Somme sector, Aisne defensive, Château-Thierry operat and Aisne-Marne offensive, to Aug. 24, 1918; co 10th Brig., 5th Div., in St. Mihiel and M Argonne offensives and to Mar. 2, 1919; comdg Replacement Depot, to June 21, 1919; comdg Brig., 2d Div., to July 1, 1919; asst. comman Inf. School, 1919-22; Field Artillery School, 1922-Feb. 1, 1923; comdg. 2d Field Arty. Bri since Feb. 3, 1923; comdg. 2d Div., Apr. 6, 1 June 13, 1926. Decorations: D.S.M., D. W.D.C.; Officer Legion of Honor (French), Croix de Guerre with two palms and one *Author:* Winning His Way to West Point, 190 Plebe at West Point, 1906; A West Point Year 1907; A West Point Cadet, 1908; A West P Lieutenant, 1911. *Address:* War Dept., Wash ton, D.C.

MALONE, Richard Harwell, business m *b.* La Grange, Tenn., Mar. 23, 1857; *s.* Rich Henry and Mary (Cossitt) M.; ed. Denver H Sch., 1873-75; Beloit (Wis.) Coll., 1875-76; *m.* May Thomson, of Chicago, Apr. 6, 1910. With F Crocker & Co., Denver, 1876-90; mem. Am. Bis & Mfg. Co., 1890-98, Nat. Biscuit Co., 1898-1 dir. Federal Reserve Bank, Kansas City, 1914-22

tate business on own account. Rep. of U.S. on securities com. for $1,000,000 to move crops, Pres. Denver Chamber Commerce, 1902. rat. Presbyn. Mason (33°). *Clubs:* Denver c, Denver Country, Denver Motor. *Address:* do Nat. Bank Bldg., Denver, Colo.

LONE, William Battle, surgeon. See III (1914-15).

LONEY, Robert S., ex-congressman; *b.* ice, Mass., Feb. 3, 1881; *s.* John T. and Mary ower) M.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Marie J. Be- ; *m.* 2d, Ella E. Bellisle, of Lawrence. ; N.E. organizer Internat. Typographical 1908-12; fraternal del. from Am. Fed. of to Canadian Trade and Labor Congress, 1907. an and dir. Pub. Health and Charities, ice, 1912 and 1915-20; pres. City Council,); mem. 67th Congress (1921-23), 7th Mass. not a candidate for reëlection); again dir. Pub. Health and Charities, Lawrence, term 9. Republican. *Home:* Lawrence, Mass.

LONEY, William J(oseph) M. A., gist; *b.* Edinburgh, Scotland, Oct. 16, 1882; ard Joseph and Isabella (McNees) M.; M.B. h.B., U. of Edinburgh, 1905, M.D., 1907; Fordham U., 1923; studied Univs. of Paris, h and London until 1909; *m.* Margaret, *d.* late s F. McKim, architect, of New York, May 3, Holder of Ettles, Holdsworth and other ships and fellowships, at Edinburgh U.; to U.S., 1911; formerly prof. nervous and diseases Fordham U., and adj. prof. nervous ental diseases Post-Grad. Hosp. and Med. Sch., ork; consulting neurologist, City Hosp., New Served in British Army, Aug. 1914-16; men- in dispatches, Apr. 25 and June 4, 1915; dis- d with rank of capt., 1916, "permanently citated as the result of wounds." Awarded y cross and mem. of Order of British Empire. Royal Soc. of Edinburgh, Acad. of Medicine, York. Roman Catholic. *Author:* Hydro- y and Balneology (sect. in System of Thera- , edited by Billings), 1913; Meningitis (sect. lern Treatment of Nervous Diseases, edited by and Jelliffe), 1914; Locomotor Ataxia, 1918. ator: The Nursling, 1907; Poliomyelitis (by an), 1914. *Home:* 162 E. 80th St. *Office:* 53d St., New York, N.Y.

LTBIE, Milo Roy, public utility expert; *b.* ey, Ill., Apr. 3, 1871; *s.* Henry M. and Harriet o) M.; Ph.B., Upper Ia. U., 1892; Ph.M., vestern, 1893; Ph.D., Columbia, 1897; *m.* McCosh, of Mt. Morris, Ill., July 11, 1901. conomics and mathematics, Mt. Morris (Ill.) 893-95; fellow in administrative law, Colum- 95-96; sec. Reform Club Com. on City Affairs, 902; sec. New York Art Comm., 1902-07; Pub. Service Commn. of N.Y., 1st Dist., 1907- em. advisory board on r.r. valuation, Inter- Commerce Commn., 1915-16; chamberlain of f N.Y., 1916-18. Consultant and expert on ilities since 1915. Editor of Municipal Affairs, 903; traveled in Europe in summer of 1899, gating municipal problems for Reform Club, 1903 civic art; prize lecturer on municipal Columbia, 1900; conducted investigation in Britain into relative merits of municipal and nagement of pub. utilities, 1906. War work Dept. (ordnance and finance), U.S. Shipping d War Industries Bd., 1917-18. Mem. Am. Assn., Am. Polit. Science Assn., Nat. Civic ion. *Author:* English Local Government of , 1897; Municipal Functions, 1898; Street gs of Chicago, 1901. Contbr. to econ. jours. City (New York); Cosmos (Washington). 210 Riverside Drive. *Office:* 7 Dey St., ork, N.Y.

.TBIE, William Henry, lawyer; Aug. 26, n. 23, 1926. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

.TBIE, William Mills, judge; *b.* Granby, Mar. 10, 1880; *s.* Theodore Mills and Louise rett) M.; grad. high sch., Hartford, 1897; ale, 1901, LL.B., 1905; *m.* Mary L. Hamlin, ford, Conn., June 28, 1917; 1 son, Theodore Admitted to Conn. bar, 1905, and began at Hartford; mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep., 1913; tate's atty., Hartford County, 1914-17; c. governor's office, 1915-17; sec. Statute Commn. of Conn., 1915-17; judge Superior f Conn., 1917-25; asso. justice Supreme f Errors, Conn., since Jan. 29, 1925. Mem. brary Commn. Conn. Mem. Am. and Conn. s., Am. Inst. Criminal Law and Criminology, Republican. Conglist. Mason. *Author:* Index Digest, Conn. Reports (Vols. 64 to 81), 1908; (with Henry H. Townsend) Index-Digest, Conn. Reports (Vols. 64 to 97), 1924. *Home:* 233 N. Oxford St. *Address:* State Library Bldg., Hartford, Conn.

MALTBY, Margaret Eliza, college prof. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

MALTZAN, Adolf Georg Otto (Ago) Freiherr Von (Baron Maltzan), German diplomat; July 31, 1877-Sept. 23, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

MAMBERT, Stephen Babcock, business executive; *b.* Kingston, N.Y., July 31, 1887; *s.* Albert H. (M.D.) and Fannie (Derrich) M.; C.E., Cornell, 1907; *m.* Carrie J. Mambert, of N.Y. City, Sept. 1, 1911; 1 dau., Gladys Madelaine. Began with Westinghouse Electric & Mfg. Co., 1907; with McArthur Bros.-Winston & Co. (Ashokan Reservoir, Bd. of Water Supply City of New York), 1908-10; Nat. Cloak & Suit Co., 1910-12; Consolidated Gas and New York Edison cos., 1912-13; actively identified with Thomas A. Edison, 1913-24; now alone in business. *Home:* South Orange, N.J.

MAN, Ernest A., consular service. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

MANAHAN, James, ex-congressman; *b.* Chatfield, Minn., Mar. 12, 1866; *s.* Joseph and Catherine (McCarthy) M.; grad. Winona Normal Sch., 1886; law dept. U. of Minn., 1889; *m.* Mary Z. Kelly, of St. Paul, Sept. 20, 1893. Practiced law in St. Paul, 1889-95, Lincoln, Neb., 1895-1905, Minneapolis and St. Paul, 1905—; took prominent part in railroad rate litigation before Interstate Commerce Comm., notable cases won being the Pullman rate case (Loftus vs. Pullman Co.) and the general express investigation (Sundberg vs. American Express Co. et al.); mem. 63d Congress (1913-15), Minn. at-large; Republican. Catholic. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Minn. Bar Assn. *Office:* Guardian Bldg., St. Paul, Minn.

MANAHAN, John Levi, university prof.; *b.* Logan Co., O., Feb. 12, 1887; *s.* William Henry and Amanda (Pickering) M.; B.S., Ohio Northern U., 1912; A.M., Harvard, 1914, Ph.D., 1918; *m.* Margaret Lucile Becker, of Mattoon, Ill., Sept. 1, 1917; 1 son, John Eacott. Teacher rural schs., Hardin Co., O., 1908-10; asst. in govt., Harvard U., 1913-14; asst. in edn., Radcliffe Coll., 1914-15; prof. history of edn., Miami U., 1915-16; state high sch. insp., Ohio, 1915-16; prof. edn'l. administration, U. of Va., since 1916, dean Dept. of Edn. since 1920; prof. edn'l. administration, Ohio State U., summers 1922-23. Lt. Sanitary Corps, U.S.A., July 1918-March 1919; chief edn'l. service, Gen. Hosp. No. 17, Markleton, Pa., and No. 19, Oteen, N.C. Mem. N.E.A., Nat. Soc. for Study of Edn., Assn. Coll. Teachers of Edn., Assn. Deans Dept. of Edn. of State Univs. and Land Grant Colleges, Southern Assn. Teacher Training Instns., Va. Acad. Science, Va. State Teachers' Assn., Phi Delta Kappa. Democrat. Presbyn. *Club:* Colonnade. *Home:* 33 University Pl., University, Va.

MANARD, Harold A. W., *b.* Rockford, Ill., Sept. 26, 1884; *s.* Alpheus B. and Alice Zoe (Wright) M.; prep. edn., Northwestern Mil. Acad. (Highland Park, Ill.) and Chicago Latin Sch.; student Sheffield Scientific Sch. (Yale), 1904-05; unmarried. Was with E. I. duPont de Nemours, Wilmington, Del.; later contractor in explosives, North Yakima, Wash., and Denver, Colo.; with H. W. Moore & Co., Denver, 1917-24; owner and mgr. Manard Machinery Co., and dist. mgr. Oliver Machinery Co., now Mattison-Greenlee Service Corpn., all wood working and metal working machinery and supplies; owner and dir. Chappell Sch. of Art, Denver (2 summer schs.—Denver and Estes Park, Colo.). Sec.-treas. Associated Schs. and Colleges of Denver; mem. Colo. Yale Assn. Mem. Nat. Guard, 1918-19. Republican. *Home:* 1284 Logan St. *Address:* 1720 Wazee St., Denver, Colo.

MANA-ZUCCA, pianist, composer. See Mana Zucca.

MANCE, Grover Cleveland, geologist; *b.* Pine Bush, N.Y., Feb. 5, 1883; *s.* Eli Dewitt and Mabel Edith (Barroclough) M.; B.S., Colgate U., 1906; A.M., Ph.D., Ind. U., 1915; *m.* Martha Blanche Nelson, of Hamilton, N.Y., Sept. 1, 1906; children—Donald Roscoe, Caryl Hope. Prof. chemistry, Rochester (Ind.) Coll., 1906-08, high sch. teacher, 1908-12; teaching fellow Ind. U., 1913-15; geol. investigator, Ind., 1913-16; prin. high sch., Maysville, Ky., 1916-17; prof. geology, St. Lawrence U., Canton, N.Y., 1917-22; prof. geography, Syracuse Univ. Summer Sch., 1921; prof. geography and geology, Winthrop Coll., Rock Hill, S.C., since 1922. Founder and first pres. State Acad. Science of S. C.; sec. S. C. Acad. of Science, since 1925; mem. S.C. Acad. Science, Sigma Xi, Beta Theta Pi. Democrat. Presbyn. Mason (K.T.). Writer and lecturer on geol. and edn'l. subjects. *Home:* Rock Hill, S.C.

MANCHESTER, Arthur Livingston, musical educator; *b.* Bass River, N.J., Feb. 9, 1862; *s.* Rev. L. O. and Anne (Bray) M.; ed. Pennington (N.J.) Sem.; grad. Phila. Musical Acad. in theory; studied voice culture under various teachers; *m.* Etta E. Kribbs, Mar. 14, 1893; children—(by first marriage) Gerald O'Neal; (by second marriage) Frederic Arthur, Alan Kribbs, Willis Bray, Ruth Etta. Was ch. organist at 13; at 20 prin. Musical Inst. of Beaver, Pa., Female Coll. and organist and choirmaster Beaver M.E. Ch.; later organized musical dept. Clarion (Pa.) State Normal Sch., and Conservatory of Music of Martha Washington Coll., Abingdon, Va.; in charge teachers' dept., Oliver Ditson Co., 1901-04; dean Sch. of Music, Converse Coll., Spartanburg, S.C., and condr. S. Atlantic States Music Festival, Jan. 1904-June 1913; dean Sch. of Music, Southwestern U., Georgetown, Tex., 1913-18; dean Hardin Coll. Conservatory of Music, Mexico, Mo., 1918-20; condr. of Elmira, N.Y., Symphony Orchestra, and Elmira Choral Soc., 1920-23; dir. music, Weaver Coll., Weaverville, N.C., since 1923; dir. Florio Singers (women's chorus), Peoples Chorus, Asheville, N.C.; mem. Hymn Soc. Was asso. editor Étude, Phila., 4 yrs.; editor The Musician, 1896-1902, The Messenger (official organ Music Teachers' Nat. Assn.), 1900-04. Pres. Music Teachers' Nat. Assn., 1900-02; a founder Am. Guild of Organists; mem. Clef Club, New York, Internat. Soc. Musicians, Asheville Music Teachers' Assn. (v.p.); chmn. local com. Beethoven Centenary Celebration; pres. music dept., Southern Edn'l. Assn., 1910-12; pres. Tex. Music Teachers' Assn., 1915-18; sec.-treas. Assn. of Presidents; chmn. music dept. State Teachers' Assn.; hon. mem. Alpha Chapter Phi Mu Alpha, Sinfonia Mus. Fraternity. *Author:* Twelve Lessons in the Fundamentals of Tone Production; Special Bulletin of Status of Music Education in the United States; College Courses in Music Appreciation; Tonal and Physical Concepts in Singing; Music Education; A Musical America; The American Composer—A Sequence. Contbr. to musical publs. *Home:* 16 Virginia Av., Norwood Park, Asheville, N.C.

MANCHESTER, Charles, clergyman; *b.* Burritt, Ill., Dec. 28, 1858; *s.* Charles T. and Climena (Crowell) M.; A.B., Park Coll., Mo., 1883, A.M., 1887, and D.D., 1898 from same; B.D., Oberlin Theological Seminary, 1886; *m.* Lovana Thomas, Dec. 24, 1884 (died July 24, 1926); children—Bertha Ione (Mrs. H. E. Garner), Ray George and Roy Charles (twins), Pansy Elizabeth, Hazel Climena (dec.), Paul Thomas, Lois Sarah. Ordained minister in "Church of God" (a Baptist denomination), Sept. 6, 1879; pastor Mt. Carroll, Ill., 1886-88, Decatur, Ill., 1888-89, Milmine and Lodge, Ill., 1889-90; preacher of Barkeyville, Pa., ch., 1890-96; prin. Barkeyville (Pa.) Acad., 1890-96; prof. Greek and philosophy, 1896-1901, philosophy and theology, 1901-04, acting pres., 1896-1900, pres. 1900-04, Findlay (O.) Coll.; also pastor Findlay Coll. Ch., 1896-1903; pastor Wooster, O., 1904-05, Ch. of God, Phila., 1905-08, Columbia, Pa., 1908-09; pres. Ft. Scott, Kan., Collegiate Inst., July 1909-13; pastor Ch. of God, Ft. Scott, 1911-13, Ft. Wayne, Ind., 1913-16, Idaville, Ind., 1916-17, Collamer, Ind., 1917-18, Milmine and Lodge, Ill., 1918-19; prof. English Bible and history, dean Summer Sch., Winona Coll., 1917-1918; instr. mathematics, Purdue U., 1918-19; prof. mathematics, Defiance Coll., 1919-20; prof. Greek and pub. speaking, 1920-21, prof. Greek N.T. and mathematics, 1921-22, prof. pub. speaking and N.T. Greek since 1922, same coll. Sec. of Bd. of Missions of General Eldership of "Church of God," 1893-1901. Founder "The Missionary Signal," and its editor, 1893-96. Pres. Ft. Wayne Ministerial Assn., 1914-16. *Address:* Defiance, O.

MANCHESTER, Charles Howard, pub. utility executive; *b.* Bristol, R.I., Jan. 22, 1865; *s.* John Howard and Emily Frances (Greene) M.; ed. high sch., Bristol; *m.* Lois Burnham, of Bristol, R.I., and Albany, N.Y., April 7, 1886; 1 son, Howard Norcott. Clk., later cashier First Nat. Bank, Bristol, 1881-98, also treas. Bristol Instn. for Savings; with Industrial Trust Co. of Providence, 1900-12, successively as mgr. Bristol br., mgr. Mechanics br., and as sec. and credit mgr.; treas., 1912-14, v.p.,

1914-18, pres. since 1918, Providence (R.I.) Gas Co.; pres. and gen. mgr. Bristol & Warren Water Wks., Barrington Water Co., Drownville Water Co.; treas. Providence Dyeing, Bleaching and Calendering Co.; dir. Federal Reserve Bank, Boston. Treas. Providence Community Fund. Mem. Am. Gas Assn., N. E. Gas Assn., Guild of Gas Mgrs. of N.E., Soc. Colonial Wars, S.A.R. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason (32°). *Clubs:* Hope, Squantum, Turks Head, Wannamoisett Country, Anawan, Players. *Home:* 95 Taber Av. *Office:* 100 Weybosset St., Providence, R.I.

MANCHESTER, Earl Northup, librarian; *b.* Factoryville, Pa., July 12, 1881; *s.* Walter N. and Louisa A. (Northup) M.; A.B., Brown U., 1902; student N.Y. State Library Sch., 1902-03; post-grad. work Brown U., 1903-04; *m.* Alice A. Wood of Portland, Me., Jan. 14, 1914; 1 son, John Wood. Second asst. librarian, Brown U., 1903-05; reference librarian, same, 1905-11; head of reader's dept. U. of Chicago Library, 1911-21; dir. libraries, U. of Kan., since 1921. Entered war service with A.L.A., Jan. 1918; camp librarian, Camp Cody (N.M.), Camp Grant (Rockford, Ill.); port representative Base Sect. 2, Bordeaux, France, Jan.-Sept. 1919. Mem. A.L.A. (council), Kan. Library Assn. (pres. 1925), Choral Union, Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Gamma Delta; pres. Chicago Library Club, 1921. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* University, Country, Forum. *Home:* Lawrence, Kan.

MANCHESTER, Herbert A., clergyman; *b.* Hartland, N.Y., Nov. 2, 1859; *s.* James Harvey and Minerva (King) M.; B.A., U. of Rochester, 1887, M.A., 1890, D.D., 1913; grad. Auburn Theol. Sem., 1890; post-grad. studies, Syracuse and Harvard; *m.* Grace Denniston Smith, of Auburn, N.Y., Sept. 16, 1890 (died Feb. 25, 1917); *m.* 2d, at Yokohama, Japan, Mary Barbara Gersbacher, of Syracuse, N.Y., Apr. 16, 1926. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1901; pastor successively Danforth Congl. Ch., Syracuse, First Presbyn. Ch., East Boston, Mass., Union Ch., Rio Janeiro, Brazil, until 1916; sec. Mass. Bible Soc., 1916-19; pastor Union Ch., Yokohama, since 1921, and *ad interim,* Central Union Ch., Honolulu, 1925. Sec. Mission to Lepers, 1909-12. Mem. Japan Assn. (pres. 1926-27), Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Upsilon. *Clubs:* Yokohama United; Canadian (New York). *Address:* Union Church, Yokohama, Japan.

MANCUSO, Francis X., judge; *b.* Cosenza, Italy, Nov. 1, 1888; *s.* Pasquale and Maria (Milano) M.; came with parents to U.S., 1897; student Fordham Coll.; LL.B., Fordham U., 1911, LL.D., 1927; unmarried. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1912; spl. dep. asst. atty. gen., N.Y., 1915; dep. asst. dist. atty., N.Y. County, 1916-18; city magistrate, New York, 1918-21; elected judge Court of Gen. Sessions for term 1921-35; chmn. bd. Harlem State Bank of Commerce; dir. Atlantic State Bank. Mem. N.Y. State Bar Assn., Assn. Internat. Law. Decorated Chevalier and Commendatore of Crown of Italy; Commendatore Order of Constantine. Democrat. Catholic. K.P.; mem. Foresters of America. *Clubs:* Manhattan, New York Athletic; Siwanoy Golf and Country; North Hills Country. *Home:* 164 E. 111th St. *Chambers:* 32 Franklin St., New York, N.Y.

MANDEL, Arch, social worker; *b.* Hungary, July 17, 1888; *s.* Morris and Fanny (Goldberg) M.; brought to U.S., 1891; A.B., Coll. City of New York, 1909; grad. Training Sch. for Pub. Service of New York Bur. Municipal Research, 1912; *m.* Almedia Isabel Beatty, of Dayton, O., Nov. 28, 1916; 1 dau., Sarah Beatty. Teacher pub. schs., N.Y. City, 1910; spl. agt., U.S. Tariff Bd., 1911; with Training Sch. for Pub. Service, 1912; with New York Globe, 1913, Dayton (O.) Bur. Municipal Research, 1913-16; asst. dir. Detroit Bur. Governmental Research, 1916-23; dir. Dayton Research Assn., 1923-26; exec. sec. Dayton Bur. of Community Service since Aug. 1, 1926. Mem. Nat. Conf. Social Work, N.E.A., Nat. Municipal League, Am. Polit. Science Assn., Governmental Research Conf. *Clubs:* Engineers', Miami Valley Golf. Author of articles and monographs on professional topics. *Home:* 471 Grand Ave. *Office:* Hamiel Bldg., Dayton, O.

MANDEL, Edwin Frank, merchant; *b.* Chicago, Ill., Dec. 5, 1875; *s.* Emanuel and Babette (Frank) M.; student U. of Chicago, 1893-96; unmarried. Identified with Mandel Brothers dept. store, since 1896, 2d v.p., 1909, pres. since 1912. Jewish religion. *Clubs:* Standard, Lake Shore Country. *Home:* Ravinia, Ill. *Office:* 1 N. State St., Chicago, Ill.

MANDEL, John Alfred, chemist; *b.* Stockholm, Sweden, Oct. 18, 1865; *s.* Phillip H. and Agnes C. (Lundberg) M.; came to U.S., 1870; ed. Boston; Sc.D., New York U., 1901; D. Agr., U. of Berlin, 1923; *m.* Paula H. Heinrich, of Berlin, Aug. 3, 1891. Asst. in chemistry, 1884-97, adj. prof. physiol. chemistry, 1897-98, Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll.; prof. chemistry and physiol. chemistry, Univ. and Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll., since 1898; prof. chemistry, New York Coll. Vet. Surgeons, 1894-97; asst. prof. chemistry and physics, Coll. City of New York, 1897-98. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Physiol. Soc., Am. Chem. Soc.; hon. mem. Inst. for Experimental Therapeutics (Frankfurt, Germany), Physiol. Soc. (Berlin). *Home:* 496 Warburton Av., Yonkers, N.Y. *Office:* 338 E. 26th St., New York, N.Y.

MANDELL, George Snell, newspaper editor; *b.* Boston, Mass., July 25, 1867; *s.* Samuel Pierce and Ann E. (Dutton) M.; A.B., Harvard, 1889; *m.* Emily Proctor, of Boston, Apr. 30, 1896; 4 children. With Boston Transcript since 1889; pres. Boston Transcript Co. *Office:* 324 Washington St., Boston, Mass.

MANDEVILLE, Ernest Wyckoff, writer, clergyman; *b.* Elmira, N.Y., Mar. 20, 1896; *s.* Hubert C. and Mary F. (Stoops) M.; B.S., Union Coll., Schenectady, N.Y., 1917; grad. Gen. Theol. Sem., 1924; *m.* Ruth Elizabeth Turner, of Utica, New York, Sept. 17, 1919; children—Ernest Wyckoff, Hubert Turner, Michael Lloyd. Deacon, 1924, priest, 1925, P.E.Ch.; minister Christ Ch., Middletown, N.J., since 1923. With U.S. Secret Service, 1917-18; investigator for Westchester Co., N.Y., 1918-19. Editor The Chesterfieldian, 1919-20; news editor The Churchman (nat. weekly of P.E.Ch.), since 1923; editorial writer with The Outlook; mem. staff The Christian Century. Made study of Great Britain's liquor problem for the Outlook, 1925. Mem. Am. Sociol. Soc., Psi Upsilon. *Club:* Town Hall (New York). *Author:* The Story of Middletown—the Oldest Settlement in New Jersey, 1927. Contbr. to Am. and European mags. Lecturer. *Home:* Middletown, N.J. *Office:* 2 W. 47th St., New York, N.Y.

MANDEVILLE, Hubert C., lawyer; *b.* Ithaca, N.Y., Jan. 29, 1867; *s.* Edgar W. and Carrie E. (Cassidy) M.; grad. Elmira Free Acad., 1884; A.B., Union Coll. (N.Y.), 1888, L.H.D., 1923; *m.* Mary F. Stoops, of Schenectady, June 8, 1892. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1890; mem. Herendeen & Mandeville, Elmira, 1892-1918, now Mandeville & Personius; pres. Elmira Foundry Co., Frink Engineering Co.; chmn. bd. Thatcher Mfg. Co.; v.p. Kerr-Remington Salt Co., A. Wyckoff & Son Co.; dir. U.S. Cut Flower Co., Chemung Canal Trust Co.; trustee Elmira Savings Bank. Pres. Bd. of Edn., Elmira, 1911; mem. N.Y. State Constl. Conv., 1915; mem. Rep. State Com., 1916-27. Pres. bd. of trustees Elmira Coll. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., N.Y. State Bar Assn., Phi Beta Kappa, Psi Upsilon. Episcopalian. Mason. *Clubs:* Elmira City, Country (Elmira); Psi Upsilon (New York); Authors' (London). *Author:* Abstract of Telephone Law, 1914. *Home:* 509 W. Church St. *Office:* Robinson Bldg., Elmira, N.Y.

MANGAN, Thomas J., lawyer; *b.* Binghamton, N.Y., Aug. 13, 1872; *s.* John H. and Catherine (Cleary) M.; B.A., Hamilton Coll., 1894, M.A., 1897; LL.D., Manhattan College, 1925; LL.D., St. Johns College, Brooklyn, 1927; *m.* Elizabeth De Lamater Everts, of Binghamton, Aug. 2, 1906; children—Charles Everts, Catharine De Lamater, William De Lamater. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1896, and has since practiced at Binghamton; mem. firm Mangan & Mangan, attys. for Chenango Valley Savings Bank, Standard Oil Co. of N.J.; v.p. State Bank of Binghamton; dir. Citizens Bank. Mem. Bd. of Regents U. of New York, term 1919-31. Dir. Catholic Charities (Inc.) of Diocese of Syracuse. Mem. N.Y. State and Broome Co. bar assns., Phi Beta Kappa, Hamilton Chapter Delta Kappa Epsilon. Republican. Catholic. *Home:* 64 Front St. *Office:* Phelps Bldg., Binghamton, N.Y.

MANGASARIAN, Mangasar Mugurditch, lecturer; *b.* Mashgerd, Turkey in Asia, Dec. 29, 1859; ed. Robert Coll., Constantinople, 1872-76; grad. Princeton Theol. Sem., 1882; *m.* Miss Akabie Altunian, of Amasia, Asia Minor, 1879 (died 1910); children — Zabelle (Mrs. Raymond Hitchcock), Armeron Parker (dec.), Christine (Mrs. Earl Benham), George Paul (dec.); *m.* 2d, Mary Edna Glendon, of Covington, Ky., June 6, 1915. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1878; pastor Marsovan, Turkey, 1878-80, Spring Garden Ch., Phila., 1882-85; resigned from Phila. Presbytery, 1885; indep. preacher at Phila., 1885-89; lecturer Soc. Culture, Chicago, 1892-97; founder Indep. Religious Soc., Rationalist, Chicago, and 1900-25, now pastor emeritus. *Author:* (lectures and addresses) A New Catechism (transl. into 5 European langs. and repub. in land); What is Christian Science? pub. England; Morality Without God; Pearls— Thoughts from Brave Minds; The Truth Jesus—Is He a Myth? 1909; The Story Mind, 1910; Mangasarian-Crapsey Debate Historicity of Jesus; The Neglected Book, Bible Unveiled: Is Life Worth Living Immortality? The Story of Joan of Arc; Goods; What Is the Trouble with the Marriage and Divorce; The American Girl; Has Christ Done for the World? The Pope's What Do I Believe? Psycho Analysis and Suggestion; The Crisis of the Churches; ism—Religion for Americans; Sound Think and for the People; American Participat Foreign Affairs. *Home:* 29 Mesa Av., Pie Calif.

MANGES, Morris, M.D.; *b.* New York 10, 1865; *s.* John F. and Bertha May M.; Coll. City of New York, 1884 (Phi Beta K A.M., 1887; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (C bia), 1887; univs. of Berlin and Vienna, 18 *m.* Julia Hirschhorn, of New York, Jan. 1 Visiting phys. Mt. Sinai Hosp., New York, 1922; consulting phys. Mt. Sinai Hosp. since prof. clin. medicine, New York Poly. Med. Sch. 1908, New York U. since 1911. Consulting p Hosp. for Deformities and Joint Diseases Hebrew Orphan Asylum. Fellow New York Medicine; mem. Am. Climatol. Assn., N.Y. Soc., Am. Gastro-Enterol. Assn., Harvey A.M.A., A.A.A.S., Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* ningdale Country, North Shore Country, Har Editor: Ewald's Diseases of the Stomach, Contbr. on clin. medicine to med. jours. 72 E. 79th St., New York, N.Y.

MANGOLD, George Benjamin, worker; *b.* Waupeton, Ia., July 7, 1876; *s.* Jo Mary (Datisman) M.; A.B., Cornell Coll., M. non, Ia., 1901; student Drew Theol. Sem., 1 A.M., U. of Chicago, 1903; Ph.D., U. of Wis. *m.* Edith E. Putnam, of Manchester, Ia., S 1905. Began in social work at Pullman, 1903; dir. Mo. Sch. of Social Economy auspices of U. of Mo.), 1912-24; social servi St. Louis Ch. Fed. since 1924. Mem. Am. Soc., Am. Economic Assn., Am. Assn. for Legislation, Nat. Conf. Social Work. Progr Presbyn. Mason. *Club:* City. *Author:* Problems, 1910; Problems of Child Welfare, revised edit., 1924; The Challenge of St. Louis also (monographs) The Labor Argument in th tective Tariff Controversy, 1908; Children Out of Wedlock, 1921. *Home:* 4002 Lexingt *Office:* 1528 Locust St., St. Louis, Mo.

MANGUM, Josiah Thomas, clergy See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

MANHART, Franklin Pierce, theol *b.* Catawissa, Pa., Aug. 30, 1852; *s.* Georg Elizabeth (Bates) M.; grad. Missionary Inst., grove, Pa., 1875; A.B., Pa. Coll., Gettysburg, D.D., 1899; M.A., U. of Pa., 1896; LL.D., W berg Coll., Springfield, O., 1925; *m.* Catharin Prof. P. Born, of Selinsgrove, Pa., Sept. 5, children—George Born, Sarah Born. Ord Luth. ministry, 1878; pastor Bloomsburg, Pa., 89, Phila., 1889-93; supt. Missionary Inst., and Susquehanna U., 1893-95; head of Deac Motherhouse, Baltimore, 1896-1904; dean dept., Susquehanna U., since 1904. Secreta General Synod of Lutheran Church in the U States, 1909-22 and since 1926, president, 1922- pres. Susquehanna Synod of Central Pa., 192 pres. Susquehanna Summer Assembly since v.p. Inner Mission Bd., 1913-18; dir. Luth. P Soc. since 1892; etc. Pres. Luth. Hist. Soc. since 1911, Luth. Hist. Acad. since 1911, Sc Co. Hist. Soc. since 1913. *Author:* Present Lutheranism, 1910 (4 edits.); also many articl theol. reviews, etc. *Home:* Selinsgrove, Pa.

MANIATES, Belle Kanaris, author. Vol. 13 (1924-25).*

MANION, Edward J., pres. Order R.R. legraphers; *b.* Derby, Conn., July 21, 1872; *s.* and Vrede (Ready) M.; ed. pub. schs. to 13 Louise Erspan, of San Francisco, Calif., Aug. 8,

telegraph operator N.Y., N.H. & H. R.R.; ocal chmn. Order R.R. Telegraphers, later n. N.Y., N.H. & H. System, O.R.T.; elected he order, 1913, pres. since May 28, 1919; egraphers Nat. Bank, St. Louis, since June Catholic. Elk. *Club:* City. *Home:* 4501 d Av. *Office:* 3673 W. Pine Boul., St. o.

LEY, Louis Kenneth, dean Sch. of Administration, U. of Pittsburgh; *b.* East l, O., Jan. 2, 1888; *s.* Rev. Jason Brookes e (Gardner) M.; grad. high sch., East l, 1905; A.B., Ohio Wesleyan University, h.D., University of Pittsburgh, 1918; *m.* rown Mitchell (A.B., Wellesley College), ns Ferry, O., June 27, 1912; children—Mitchell (dec.), Sarah Jane, David Mitchell. secondary schs., and grad. student until ith University of Pittsburgh since 1918, ely instr. polit. science, asst. prof., prof. 21, dean sch. of Business Administration 23. Dir. war issues course, S.A.T.C., tsburgh, 1918; citizenship sec. Civic Club heny Co., 1920-22; press credentials to ton Conf. on Limitation of Armament, 1921; c Club of Allegheny County, Pa. Mem. nomic Assn., Am. Polit. Science Assn., Am. olit. and Social Science, Am. Assn. Univ. on.), Phi Kappa Psi, Delta Mu Delta, Beta Sigma, Jesters. Methodist. *Clubs:* Faculty, University. *Author:* (pamphlet) Outline Covenant of the League of Nations, 1920; B. Wright) Good Citizenship, 1921. *Home:* ghtman St., Pittsburgh, Pa.

LOVE, Joe J., congressman; *b.* Carthage, , 1, 1876; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Alma White, City, Mo.; 1 son, White. Practiced law at Mo.; twice defeated for Congress; mem. 70th Congresses (1923-29), 15th Mo. Dist. an. *Home:* Joplin, Mo.

LY, Basil Maxwell, economist; *b.* Green- ., Mar. 14, 1886; *s.* Charles and Mary Iellen (Matthews) M.; student U. of Mo.; ashington and Lee U., 1906; fellow dept. ience, U. of Chicago, 1909-10; *m.* Marie n Bradley, of Portland, Ore., Dec. 15, 1912; Laura Bradley. Expert, U.S. Bur. Labor , 1908-12; dir. research and investigation mmn. on Industrial Relations, 1913-15; pert, Newspaper Enterprise Assn., 1915-17; to Francis J. Heney, spl. atty. for Federal ommn., 1918; joint chmn. Nat. War Labor 8-19; dir. Scripps Economic Bureau, 1919- People's Legislative Service, 1921-27; spl. Y. Evening World, Brooklyn Daily Eagle, Evening News and other papers. Commd. of Wis. to study European agrl. and econ- nditions, 1923. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, ma Delta. *Clubs:* Cosmos (Washington, he Penguins (Washington). *Author:* Wages rking Conditions in the Steel Industry, 4 S. Bur. Labor Statistics), 1912; Increase in Anthracite Coal, 1913; Report of Basil M. Director Research and Investigation (U.S. on Industrial Relations), 1915; Summary, n Meat Packing Industry (Federal Trade , 1918; Are Wages Too High? 1921; The ribute, 1924. Contbr. on econ. topics. 355 Irving St. N.W. *Office:* 100 E. Capitol hington, D.C.

LY, Charles Matthews, mechanical pr. 24, 1876-Oct. 17, 1927. See Vol. 14

LY, George C., lawyer; *b.* Uniontown, 21, 1863; *s.* Robert Woolf and Mary Jane M.; A.B., U. of Denver, 1885 (1st prize rcollegiate oratorical contest, in 1885, and ed Colo. in interstate oratorical contest, ..M., LL.B., U. of Mich., 1887; *m.* Allie ke, of Denver, May 12, 1891; children—ouise (dec.), Mrs. Marion Agnes Mitchell. to Colo. bar, 1887, and since in practice at mem. firm of Manly & Moore, 1888-92; nsel Nev. Southern Ry. Co. and allied 892-96; atty. for Citizens' Alliance, 1904- , 1905-08; atty. for the Master Builders' n. Contractors' Assn., Independent Em- Assn., etc., 1904-08; now gen. counsel Oak- Co., Alamo Coal Co., Barbour Coal Co., Oil Co. of Colo., and metal mining and oil orado counsel Marland Refining Co. Prof. —, dean law dept., 1910-26, dean emeritus ; U. of Denver. Republican. Methodist. n. Bar Assn. (gen. council, 1908-12), Colo. Bar Assn. (pres. 1921), Denver Bar Assn. (pres. 1913), Beta Theta Pi, Phi Delta Phi, Tau Kappa Alpha. Mason (32°); Knight Commander Court of Honor. *Clubs:* Kiwanis, University, Denver Country. *Home:* 755 Lafayette St. *Address:* 1024 Patterson Bldg., Denver, Colo.

MANLY, John Matthews, univ. prof.; *b.* Sumter Co., Ala., Sept. 2, 1865; *s.* Charles and Mary (Matthews) M.; A.M., Furman U., 1883; A.M., Harvard, 1889, Ph.D., 1890; LL.D., Furman, 1912; L.H.D., Brown U., 1914, U. of N.C., 1924; Litt.D., U. of Wis., 1923, Yale, 1925; unmarried. Engaged in teaching, 1884—; asso. prof. and prof. English, Brown U., 1891-98; prof. and head dept. English, U. of Chicago, since 1898; Chicago exchange prof. at University of Göttingen, 1909; lecturer at Lowell Inst., 1924, at British Acad. (Warton lecture on poetry), 1926, at Royal Soc. of Lit., 1927. Granted leave of absence for duration of the war; enlisted in U.S.A. for 5 yrs.; commd. capt., Oct. 27, 1917; assigned to Military Intelligence Div., General Staff; chief sect. 8, same, Aug. 1918-May 1919; discharged and commd. maj., O.R.C., July 1919. Mem. Am. Philos. Soc., Am. Philological Assn., Modern Lang. Assn. America (pres. 1920), Am. Dialect Soc., Linguistic Soc. America, Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Malone Soc., Bibliog. Soc. (London), Eng. Shakespeare Soc., Shakespeare Soc. America, Modern Humanities Research Assn. (pres. 1922-23); cor. mem. Gesellsch. d. Wiss. zu Göttingen; Société des Anc. Textes Françaises; fellow Medieval Acad. America (1st. v.p.), Royal Soc. of Lit. *Clubs:* University, Quadrangle, Lake Zurich (Ill.) Golf; Harvard of Chicago. Contributor to Cambridge History of English Literature, Encyclopedia Britannica (11th edition), the Shakespeare Memorial Volume (1916), and to various periodicals. Editor: Macbeth, 1896; Specimens of the Pre-Shakespearean Drama, 1897; English Poetry, 1907; English Prose, 1909; English Prose and Poetry, 1916, 26; Chaucer (Canterbury Tales), 1927. *Author:* Lessons in English (with E. R. Bailey), 1912; A Manual for Writers (with J. A. Powell), 1914; The Writing of English (with E. Rickert), 1919, 23; The Writer's Index (with same), 1923; Better Business Letters, Better Business English, Better Advertising (all with J. A. Powell), 1921; Contemporary British Literature (with Edith Rickert), 1921; Contemporary Am. Literature (with same), 1922; Some New Lights on Chaucer, 1926. Gen. editor of Modern Philology. *Address:* University of Chicago, Chicago, Ill.

MANLY, Robert Emmet, lawyer; *b.* Rushford, Minn., July 6, 1869; *s.* Anthony Andrew and Catherine (Mulcahy) M.; Valparaiso U.; B.S., U. of Minn., 1890, LL.B., 1896; unmarried. Enlisted in N.D. Vols., Apr. 26, 1898, and went with regt. to P.I., June 1898; mustered out (P.I.) July 31, 1899; in practice in Philippine Islands since 1899, also a planter and mine operator. Del. Dem. Nat. Conv., 1912, 16, 20, 24; mem. Dem. Nat. Com. of P.I. since 1912. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Vet. Army of Philippines, Spanish War Vets. *Clubs:* University (Manila), Elks, Quill. *Home:* Naga, Camarines Sur, P.I.

MANLY, William Hester, banker; *b.* Tuscaloosa, Ala., June 2, 1875; *s.* Richard Fuller and Elizabeth (Hester) M.; ed. Barton Acad., and high sch. Mobile, Ala.; *m.* Edith Johnston, of Birmingham, Ala., Oct. 27, 1909; children—Martha, Edith, Nannie, William H. Connected with the Birmingham Trust & Savings Co. since 1895, successively clk. until 1898, sec. 1898-1902, cashier, 1902-23, v.p. since 1923; mem. State Banking Bd. of Ala., 1919-23. V.p. Birmingham Pub. Library; served as state treas. Y.M.C.A. War Fund in Ala.; treas. Jefferson County Chapter Am. Red Cross, also treas. Community Chest, Birmingham. Pres. Ala. State Bankers Assn., 1912-13. Mem. Edn. Bd. Southern Bapt. Conv.; trustee Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem., Louisville, Ky.; deacon First Bapt. Ch. Democrat. *Clubs:* Exchange, Southern, Country. *Home:* 4344 Clairmont Av. *Office:* 112 N. 20th St., Birmingham, Ala.

MANN, see also Man.

MANN, Albert, diatomist, botanist; *b.* Hoboken, N.J., June 30, 1853; *s.* Albert and Lydia Helen (Everett) M.; A.B., A.M., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1879, Sc.D., 1924; Ph.D., Munich, 1894; *m.* Jennie F. Yard, of Trenton, N.J., Oct. 6, 1880; 1 son, Albert. Prof. botany, Ohio Wesleyan U., 1894-1900; expert U.S. Dept. Agr., 1906-19; prof. botany, George Washington U., 1907-09; with Carnegie Instn. since 1919. Mem. Washington Biol. Soc., Washington Bot. Soc., Royal Micros. Soc., Alpha Delta Phi, Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. Methodist. *Club:* Cosmos. *Home:* The Mendota, Washington, D.C.

MANN, Albert Clinton, ry. official; *b.* Effingham, Ill., Sept. 1, 1881; *s.* Wallace E. and Jennie A. (Cuthbertson) M.; ed. pub. schs. and business coll.; *m.* Elizabeth B. Dills, of Decatur, Ill., June 30, 1903. Began as stenographer I.C.R.R., 1900, later sec. to coal traffic mgr. and asst. purchasing agt. to 1912; purchasing agt. Central of Ga. Ry., 1912-13, I.C. R.R., 1913-18; member regional purchasing com. U.S.R.R. Administration, at Atlanta, Ga., 1918-19; v.p. Internat. Steel Corpn., New York, 1919-20; v.p. I.C.R.R. and Central of Ga. Ry., in charge purchases and supplies, since Dec. 1920; dir. Nat. Bank of Woodlawn (Chicago). Republican. *Club:* Chicago Athletic. *Home:* 5801 Blackstone Av. *Office:* 135 E. 11th Pl., Chicago, Ill.

MANN, Albert Russell; *b.* Hawkins, Pa., Dec. 26, 1880; *s.* William Imrie and Sarah Malinda (Lansing) M.; B.S.A., N.Y. State Coll. Agr. at Cornell U., 1904; A.M., U. of Chicago, 1916; *m.* Mary Douglass Judd, of Port Henry, N.Y., Aug. 23, 1906; children—Marion Lansing, Jeanette Wilbur, Malcolm Judd, Dorothy Douglass, Arthur (dec.). Asst. supt. Boston Farm and Trades Sch., 1904; sec. to L. H. Bailey on preparation of Cyclo. Am. Agr., 1905-08; asst. prof. dairy industry, N.Y. State Coll. Agr. at Cornell U., Apr.-June 1908; sec. State Commn. Agr., Albany, N.Y., July-Oct. 1908; sec., registrar and editor, 1908-15, prof. rural social orgn., 1915-16, actg. dean, 1916-17, dean since July 1917, N.Y. State Coll. Agr. at Cornell U., and State Agrl. Expt. Sta. since 1925; also dean N.Y. State Coll. of Home Economics, at Cornell U. Trustee of 6 N.Y. State schs. of agr.; dir. Agrl. Edn., Internat. Edn. Bd., on leave in Europe, 1924-26. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Sigma Xi, Alpha Zeta, Kappa Delta Rho, Phi Kappa Phi. Baptist. *Club:* Cornell Univ. *Author:* Beginnings in Agriculture, 1911. *Home:* 410 Dryden Rd., Ithaca, N.Y.

MANN, Albert Zachariah, clergyman, educator; *b.* Fairland, Ind., Apr. 8, 1887; *s.* Levi and Flora C. (Hulsopple) M.; A.B., DePauw U., 1909; A.M., U. of Chicago, 1911; post-grad. study U. of Wis., 1917-20, U. of Minn., 1922; *m.* Mary M. Hyten, of Ladoga, Ind., Oct. 7, 1909. Ordained ministry M.E. Ch., 1909; pastor successively First M.E. Ch., Evanston, Wyoming, Hegewisch, Ill., and Lawrence, Ind., until 1916; sec. Y.M.C.A., Madison, Wis., 1916-19 (war work sec., R.O.T.C., 1917-18); Minn. state dir. Interchurch World Survey, Minneapolis, 1919-20; prof. sociology and dir. community extension service, Hamline U., St. Paul, Minn., 1920-27; prof. sociology and home missions, Garrett Bibl. Inst., since 1927. Trustee holding corpn. $500,000 Harris Trust Fund for pensioning deaconesses; pres. Methodist Deaconess Assn. (46 hosps., homes, etc.) since 1924; sec. Gen. Conf. Commn. on Women's Work since 1924; mem. bd. Hospitals, Homes and Deaconess Work, M.E. Ch.; mem. Central Region Com. Y.M.C.A. Mem. Alpha Kappa Delta, Pi Gamma Mu (asso. editor "Social Science"). *Club:* Professional Men's. *Home:* 2032 Orrington Av., Evanston, Ill.

MANN, Alexander, bishop; *b.* Geneva, N.Y., Dec. 2, 1860; *s.* Duncan Cameron and Caroline Brother (Schuyler) M.; B.A., Hobart Coll., N.Y., 1881, S.T.D., 1900; S.T.B., Gen. Theol. Sem., 1886, S.T.D., 1923; LL.D., Kenyon and Allegheny colls., 1923; *m.* Nellie Gerrish Knapp, of Orange, N.J., 1896. Deacon, 1885, priest, 1886, P.E. Ch.; asst. minister, St. James Ch., Buffalo, N.Y., 1885-86; asst. minister, 1887-1900, rector, 1900-05, Grace Ch., Orange, N.J.; rector Trinity Ch., Boston, since 1905. Elected bishop of Washington, 1908, but declined, for reason that his work in Boston was still unfinished; elected suffragan bishop of Diocese of Newark, 1915, but declined; elected bishop of Western N.Y., 1917, but declined; consecrated bishop of Pittsburgh, Jan. 25, 1923. Pres. House of Clerical and Lay Deputies of Gen. Conv. of P.E. Ch., 1913, 16, 19, 22. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. *Clubs:* Duquesne, Longue Vue Country. *Home:* 5565 Aylesboro Av. *Office:* 325 Oliver Av., Pittsburgh, Pa.

MANN, Arthur Teall, surgeon; *b.* New York, 1866; *s.* Samuel Rexford and Georgianna (Teall) M.; S.B., U. of Minn., 1888; M.D., Harvard, 1896; interne Channing Hosp., Brookline, Mass., 1895-96; house surgeon Boston City Hosp., 1896-98; resident Mass. State Hosp., 1898-99; post-grad. study, Boston, 1902, Germany and Austria, 1904 and 1914; *m.* Winona B. Orf, of Fort Wayne, Ind., 1904; 1 dau., Margaret Butler. Asst. in surgery, Sch. of Medicine,

U. of Minn., 1899-1902; instr., same, 1902-06, clin. prof., 1906-13; asso. prof. of surgery, U. of Minn. Med. Sch.; consulting surgeon Minneapolis City Hosp. since 1922. Republican. Presbyn. Mem. A.M.A., Minn. State Med. Soc., Minneapolis Med. Club (ex-pres.), Western Surg. Assn. (ex-pres.), Minneapolis Pathol. Soc. (ex-sec.), Am. Acad. Medicine; fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons (gov.). *Clubs:* Minneapolis, Woodhill Country, Lafayette. Maj., M.C. U.S.A., 1918-19; surg. consultant U.S. Pub. Health Service, 1919-23. *Home:* 2437 Park Av. *Office:* Donaldson Bldg., Minneapolis, Minn.

MANN, B(enjamin) Pickman, examiner U. S. Patent Office. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).*

MANN, Cameron, bishop; *b.* New York, Apr. 3, 1851; *s.* Rev. Duncan Cameron and Caroline Brother (Schuyler) M.; A.B., Hobart, 1870, A.M., 1874; grad. General Theol. Sem., 1873; S.T.D., Hobart, 1888, General Theological Seminary, 1902, University of the South, 1914; LL.D. from Rollins College, 1927; *m.* Mary Le Cain, of Cincinnati, June 14, 1882; children—Justine (Mrs. William Edgar Fisher), Dorothea (Mrs. Clinton M. Harbison), Duncan Cameron (dec.), Le Cain (dec.). Deacon, 1873, priest, 1876, P.E. Ch.; missionary in charge, Branchport, N.Y., 1873; curate St. Peter's, Albany, N.Y., 1875; rector St. James', Watkins, N.Y., 1875-82, Grace Ch., Kansas City, 1882-1901; consecrated bishop of N.D., Dec. 4, 1901; translated to the bishopric of South Florida, Oct. 1913. *Author:* October Sermons, Five Discourses on Future Punishment, 1888; Comments at the Cross, 1893; The Longing of Circe and Other Poems, 1922; A Concordance to the English Poems of George Herbert, 1927. *Address:* Bishopstead, Winter Park, Fla.

MANN, Charles August, prof. chem. engring.; *b.* Milwaukee, Wis., June 5, 1886; *s.* Peter and Friedericka (Jahns) M.; grad. West Div. High Sch., Milwaukee, 1905; B.S. in Chem. Engring., U. of Wis., 1909, M.S., 1911, Ph.D., 1915; *m.* Lillian E. Shorthill, of Marshalltown, Ia., Dec. 24, 1907. Asst. pharm. chemist, U. of Wis., 1906-11; instr. chem. engring., same, 1911-16; asso. prof. chem. engring., Ia. State Coll. Agr. and Mechanic Arts, 1916-17, prof. in charge of dept., 1917-19; prof. chem. engring., U. of Minn., 1919-21, chief div. of chem. engring. and prof. since 1921; also consulting practice. Mem. Wis. N.G. 7 yrs. Mem. Am. Inst. Chem. Engrs., Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Electrochem. Soc., Soc. for Promotion Engring. Edn., Wis. Acad. Science, Sigma Xi, Tau Beta Pi, Phi Lambda Upsilon, Alpha Chi Sigma, Scabbard and Blade. Unitarian. Mason. *Clubs:* Engineers', University Campus, Midland Hills Golf. Organized chem. engring. courses at Ia. State Coll. and U. of Minn. *Home:* 35 Barton Av. S.E., Minneapolis, Minn.

MANN, Charles Riborg, physicist; *b.* Orange, N.J., July 12, 1869; *s.* Charles Holbrook and Clausine (Borchsenius) M.; A.B., Columbia, 1890, A.M., 1891; Ph.D., U. of Berlin, 1895; Sc.D., Lafayette Coll., 1918; *m.* Adrienne Amalie Graf, of Newark, N.J., June 25, 1896; children—Riborg Graf, Adrienne. Research asst., 1896-97, asso. in physics, 1897-99, instr., 1899-1902, asst. prof., 1902-07, asso. prof., 1907-14, U. of Chicago; investigator for joint com. on engring. edn. of nat. engring. socs. and Carnegie Foundation Advancement of Teaching, 1914-18. Apptd. advisory mem. Com. on Edn. and Spl. Training, War Dept., Feb. 1918; permanent chmn. of civilian advisory board War Dept., General Staff, 1919-25; dir. Am. Council on Education since 1922. Translated (from the German of P. Drude) Theory of Optics, 1902. *Author:* Manual of Advanced Optics, 1902; Physics (with George Ransom Twiss), 1905; The Teaching of Elementary Physics, 1912; A Study of Engineering Education, 1918; Report on the work of the Committee on Education and Special Training, 1919. D.S.M., 1919. *Home:* 6 E. Lenox St., Chevy Chase, Md. *Office:* 26 Jackson Pl., Washington, D.C.

MANN, Conklin, editor. See Vol. XI (1920-21).*

MANN, Edward Garnett Batson, editor. See Vol. IX (1916-17).*

MANN, Frank Charles, M.D.; *b.* Decatur, Ind., Sept. 11, 1887; *s.* Joseph E. and Louisa (Kiess) M.; B.S., Marion (Ind.) Normal Coll., 1907; A.B., Ind. U., 1911, M.D., 1913, A.M., 1914; *m.* Velma J. Daniels, of Decatur, July 21, 1914; children—Frank Daniel, Ruth Jacquette, Joseph Daniel. Asst., dept. physiology, Ind. U., 1908-09, teaching fellow, same, 1909-11, teaching asso., 1911-12, asst., dept. clin. medicine, 1913, instr. of exptl. surgery, 1913-14; dir. div. exptl. surgery and pathology, Mayo Clinic, since 1914; asst. prof. exptl. surgery, Mayo Foundation, U. of Minn., 1916-18, asso. prof., 1918-20, prof. since 1921. Mem. A.M.A., Am. Physiol. Soc., Am. Soc. for Pharmacology and Exptl. Therapeutics, Am. Soc. for Exptl. Pathology, Soc. for Exptl. Biology and Medicine, Assn. Am. Physicians. Has published researches on Surgical Shock, Physiology of the Liver, Gallbladder and Spleen, Production of Peptic Ulcer, etc. *Address:* Mayo Clinic, Rochester, Minn.

MANN, Frank Hurt, pres. Union Guarantee & Mortgage Co.; *b.* Petersburg, Va., May 8, 1883; *s.* Edwin Murray and Pattie (Cowles) M.; prep. edn. Hoge Memorial Mil. Acad., Blackstone, Va.; A.B., Hampden-Sidney Coll., Va., 1903, B.Litt. and M.A., 1904; *m.* Anna C. Rogers, of N.Y. City, May 10, 1919. Conducted mission sch. in mountains of Va., sub-prof. Hampden-Sidney (Va.) Coll., later asst. sec. Y.M.C.A., Havana, Cuba; sec. com. on tuberculosis, Charity Orgn. Soc. of N.Y. City, 1905-18; sec. Am. Bible Soc., 1919-24, now mgr.; pres. Union Guarantee & Mortgage Co., County Holding Co.; trustee United States Savings Bank; treas. Federal Council of Chs. of Christ in America; prominent in S.S. and mission work in N.Y. City; was v.p. 8th Av. Mission; past pres. Presbyn. Social Union of N.Y. City. Served in Field Arty., Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., advancing to 1st lt. Mem. Merchants Assn., New York Chamber Commerce, Virginians of New York, New York Southern Soc., Pi Kappa Alpha. Democrat. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Pelham County, Larchmont Shore, Fraternities, Clergy, Quill. *Home:* Rye, N.Y. *Office:* 60 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

MANN, Frederick Maynard, professor architecture; *b.* New York, May 1, 1868; *s.* Samuel Rexford and Georgianna (Teall) M.; B.C.E., U. of Minn., 1892, C.E., 1898; B.S. in architecture, Mass. Inst. Tech., 1894, M.S. in architecture, 1895; *m.* Grace Hitchcock, of Boston, Mass., July 29, 1902; children—Dorothy Hitchcock, Eleanor Hitchcock, Fred Maynard. Instr. architecture, U. of Pa., 1895-99; practicing architect, Phila., 1898-1902; prof. architecture, Washington U., 1902-10, U. of Ill., 1910-13, U. of Minn., since 1913. Republican. Conglist. Fellow A.I.A.; mem. Tau Beta Pi, Sigma Xi, Psi Upsilon, Minneapolis Club. *Home:* 202 Ridgewood Av., Minneapolis, Minn.

MANN, Gustav, prof. physiology. See Vol. X (1918-19).*

MANN, Horace Borchsenius, architect; *b.* Orange, N.J., Apr. 4, 1868; *s.* Charles Holbrook and Clausine C. R. (Borchsenius) M.; Ph.B., Sch. of Mines (Columbia), 1890; unmarried. Awarded Columbia traveling fellowship in architecture, 1892, and traveled in Europe; asso. in practice with Snelling & Potter, New York, 1895-1901; sr. partner Mann & MacNeille since 1902; specializes in town planning and industrial housing. Housing developments at Akron, O., Detroit, Mich., Rome and Syracuse, N.Y., Perry Point, Md., Sheffield, Ala., and elsewhere. Mem. Archtl. League New York, S.R. Republican. Swedenborgian. *Clubs:* Transportation, MacDowell, Columbia Univ. *Office:* 70 E. 45th St., New York, N.Y.

MANN, Isaac Thomas, capitalist; *b.* Ft. Spring, W.Va., July 23, 1864; *s.* Matthew and Elizabeth (Curry) M.; ed. under pvt. tutors; *m.* Vernie Meyers, of Bramwell, W.Va., Mar. 2, 1899; children—William Thomas, Mrs. Alice Owen. Began as bank teller, 1883; cashier Bank of Bramwell, W.Va., 1889, now pres.; pres. Pocahontas Fuel Co. Delegate at large from W.Va. to Rep. Nat. Conv., Chicago, 1908. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Chevy Chase, Burning Tree (pres.), Congressional Country, Racquet (Washington, D.C.); Shenandoah, Roanoke (Va.). *Address:* 1333 16th St., Washington, D.C.

MANN, James Walter, building contractor; *b.* Wilcox Co., Ga., May 30, 1872; *s.* David Crockett and Louise (Johnson) M.; ed. pub. sch.; *m.* Mattie Owens, of Vicksburg, Miss., Dec. 11, 1906; 1 dau., Frances. With Flagler Hotel Co., 1892-96; entered constrn. business, 1896; now pres. The Mann Co.; builder and owner 18-story office bldg., Oklahoma City. Mem. Associated Gen. Contractors America (dir.; pres. Okla. br.). Democrat. Methodist. Mason (K.T., Shriner). *Club:* Okla. State Athletic (pres.). *Home:* 432 W. 22d St. *Office:* Petroleum Bldg., Oklahoma City, Okla.

MANN, Kristine, M.D.; *b.* Orange, N.J., Aug. 29, 1873; *d.* Charles Holbrook and Clausine Christiana Riborg (Borchsenius) M.; A.B., Smith Coll., 1895; A.M., U. of Mich., 1901; Colu 1905-06; M.D., Cornell, 1913. Asst. in Englis of Mich., 1900-01; instr. English, Vassar 1901-05, Brearley Sch., New York, 1905-08; hygiene, Wellesley Coll., 1913-14; investigati physical condition of saleswomen in New York stores (under Dept. Store Edn. Assn.), 191 clin. asst., Cornell U. Med. Coll., 1916-17; lec on health, Smith Coll., 1916-17; supervisor hea women in munition plants, Ordnance Dept., 191 Social morality lecturer for Y.W.C.A., 191 dir. Health Center for Business and Indu Women, 1920-24. Mem. A.M.A. *Club:* Wom City. Student under Dr. C. G. Jung, of Zu 4 winters, 1921-25. Practicing psycho-ana *Home:* 210 Madison Av., New York, N.Y.

MANN, Louis, actor and playwright; *b.* York, Apr. 20, 1865; *s.* Daniel and Carolina M Clara Lipman. First appearance on stage at 3 yr age in a children's production of "Snowflake Christmas pantomime, at Old Stadt Theatre, City; ed. N.Y. pub. schs. and partial course Calif.; did not complete coll. course but joined Cullough & Barrett Stock Co. and played boy p on Sundays appeared with German Stock Co. peared with Booth, Salvini, Marie Prescott and I Morrison in all their repertoires; in 1883 at the U Square Theatre played "Page" in the late O Wilde's first play, "Vera, the Nihilist"; played the late D. E. Bandmann in "Dr. Jekyll and Hyde"; headed own co. as Robert Audley in "T Audley's Secret" and an extensive repertoire; pl Dick Winters in "Incog"; was original caricat of Svengali in "Merry World"; took own co. to cific Coast and back, co-starring with Clara Lip in "The Laughing Girl," also starring with he "Girl from Paris," "The Telephone Girl," "Gi the Barracks," and "Julie Bon Bon" which wrote. Starred alone in "Elevating a Husba "Man Who Stood Still," "The Bubble"; achie greatest success as Carl Pfiefer in "Friendly Enem 1918; played in "Nature's Nobleman," com drama, season 1921-22, "Give and Take," 1923 as Milgrim in "Milgrim's Progress," 1924; and starred with wife in "That French Lady," 1 Mem. Actors' Fidelity League (v.p.), Broad Assn., Grand Street Boys' Assn. (v.p.). Ma (Shriner). *Club:* Friars. Co-author of "Bubble," also of "Thieves Paradise" and starre latter, 1927; adapter and translator of "Cheater." Contbr. short stories; creator of line is to laugh." *Home:* Montrose on the Hud N.Y., and 316 W. 79th St., New York, N.Y.

MANN, Louis Leopold, rabbi; *b.* Jan. 1890; *s.* David and Frieda (Weiss) M.; grad. High Sch., Louisville, Ky., 1907; student Johns kins, 1907-08; B.A., U. of Cincinnati, 1910, M 1912; B.H.L., Hebrew Union Coll., 1911, ra 1914; Ph. D., Yale, 1920; *m.* Ruth, *d.* Ex-Sen Alfred M. Cohen, of Cincinnati, June 17, 1915; dren—Mary Louise, Arthur Horace. Rabbi, Con gation Mishkan Israel, New Haven, Conn., 1914 Chicago Sinai Congregation since Apr. 1923; lect Comparative Ethics, Yale, 1920-23; professional turer, Dept. Oriental Langs. and Lit., U. of Chic since 1924. V. Chancellor Jewish Chautauqua America; mem. bd. govs. Hebrew Union Colle mem. executive bd. Central Conference Am. Rab also mem. Commn. of Social Justice, same; m Comm. of Edn. Lit. of Union Am. Hebrew Cong gations and Central Conf. Am. Rabbis; chmn. ligious Edn. Com. Central Conf. Am. Rabbis; m Am. Com. for the Outlawry of War, Am. Birth C trol League (advisory council), Eugenics Commn U.S., Religious Edn. Assn. of America (exec. coun Big Brothers and Big Sisters Movement of Amer (v.p.), Am. Oriental Soc., Phi Beta Kappa. *Cl* Rotary Internat., Covenant, Standard. Contbr. religious and lit. topics; contbg. editor "Unity," articles in Am. Dictionary of Biography. *Ho* 5052 Drexel Boul. *Address:* Chicago Sinai Congre tion, 4600 Grand Boul., Chicago, Ill.

MANN, Mary Ridpath, author, lecturer. Vol. X (1918-19).

MANN, Newton, clergyman; Jan. 16, 18 July 25, 1926. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

MANN, Paul Blakeslee, biologist; *b.* Pe dam, N.Y., Dec. 20, 1876; *s.* Warren and He Elizabeth (Blakeslee) M.; grad. Potsdam State N mal and Tr. Sch., 1896; A.B., Cornell U., 1902, A. 1903; *m.* Ruth Atherton Paul, of Stoughton, Ma Aug. 13, 1904; 1 dau., Eleanor Atherton. Head

rcial dept. N.Y. Mil. Acad., 1896-97, science
igh sch., Nyack, 1899-1901; asst. in zoölogy,
U., 1902-03; teacher biology, etc., Hill Sch.,
wn, Pa., 1903-04; teacher biology, Morris
ch., N.Y. City, 1904-14; head biology dept.
r Childs High Sch., N.Y. City, since 1914;
course in teaching biology in secondary schs.,
ity of New York; asso. in edn., Am. Mus.
l History, 1927—. Asst. prof. biol. methods,
U., summers 1908-10; examiner Coll. En-
Exam. Bd. and N.Y. State Regents. Mem.
S., Sigma Xi, Gamma Alpha. *Club:* Univer-
gts. Tennis. Known as lecturer and contbr.
tic on zoöl. and biol. subjects, also on rifle
g; rifle coach and adviser to rifle clubs.
2293 Sedgwick Av., New York, N.Y.

NN, Rowena Morse, clergyman, lecturer;
a, N.Y.; *d.* Benjamin and Sarah (Fitchette)
B.S., State U. of Ia., 1891; studied Cornell
f Chicago Div. Sch., 1898-1900, U. of Berlin,
; Ph.D., U. of Jena, Germany, 1904 (first
to receive a degree from this univ.); *m.* Rev.
n Mann, of Omaha, Neb., Aug. 20, 1912. Or-
Unit. ministry, 1906; pastor Geneva, Ill.,
, Keokuk, Ia., 1906-10, Third Ch., Chicago,
910. First woman to occupy the pulpit at
d U., 1921. Dir. Am. Assn. of Univ. Women
go). *Clubs:* Woman's City, Chicago Woman's
nem.). Lecturer on art, sociol., political and
subjects. Wrote: Theories of Knowledge,
Moral Education and the Scientific Method,
Official lecturer Non-Partisan Assn. for the
of Nations. *Home:* 5653 Dorchester Av.,
, Ill.

NN, Seth, lawyer; *b.* Randolph, Mass., June
0; *s.* Levi and Abby (Allen) M.; A.B., U. of
881; *m.* Maud L. Daulton, of Oakland, Calif.,
, 1890; children—Dorothy (Mrs. Innes Ran-
William Daulton. Admitted to Calif. bar,
dmitted to United States supreme court and
rcuit Court, 9th Circuit; atty. and manager
ic bureau San Francisco Chamber Commerce
1915; chairman Democratic State Cen-
m., Calif., 1898-1900; personal rep. of President
on excursion to Alaska, June, July, 1913. As-
n framing pub. utility laws of Calif. Mem.
n Frt. Traffic Com. of U.S. R.R. Administra-
dy 1918-Mar. 1920. Mem. Bar Assn. of San
co, Am. and Calif. State bar assns. *Clubs:*
nwealth, Commercial, Bohemian, Family.
901 Powell St. *Office:* Merchants Exchange,
ancisco, Calif.

NN, William Abram, army officer; *b.* in
ly 31, 1854; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1875;
War Coll., 1905; married. Commd. 2d lt.,
f., June 16, 1875; promoted through grades
gen., Jan. 20, 1915; retired, July 31, 1918.
ails of service, see Vol. 12 (1922-23). *Address:*
ept., Washington, D.C.

NN, William Hodges, governor. See Vol.
16-17).

NN, William M., zoölogist; *b.* Helena,
July 1, 1886; *s.* William Madison and Anna
ms) M.; grad. Staunton (Va.) Mil. Acad.,
tudent State Coll. of Wash., 1907-09; B.A.,
d. 1911; D.Sc., Harvard, 1915; Sheldon
ng fellowship, same univ., 1915-16; *m.* Lucile
, of Ann Arbor, Mich., Oct. 30, 1926. En-
gist, U.S. Bur. Entomology, 1916-25; asst.
ilford Biol. Exploration, Amazon Basin, 1921-
ir. Smithsonian-Chrysler Expdn., Africa,
lir. Nat. Zoöl. Park, Washington, D. C., since
Fellow Am. Inst. Park Executives, Vivarium
nem. Entomol. Soc. America, Am. Ornithol.
Am. Soc. Parasitologists, Soc. Ichthyologists
rpetologists, Am. Soc. Mammalogists, Wash-
Biol. Soc., Entomol. Soc. Washington, Am.
aturalists, Cambridge Entomol. Club. Mason
hriner). *Clubs:* Cosmos, Harvard (Washing-
Explorers, Harvard (New York). Has made
xplorations in West Indies, tropical America,
frica, Australia, South Pacific Islands. *Home:*
dams Mill Rd. *Office:* National Zoölogical
Washington, D.C.

NNER, Jane (Jenny Mannheimer),
reader; *b.* N.Y. City; *d.* Sigmund (D.D.) and
(Herschman) M.; grad. Hughes High Sch.,
nati, O., 1888; U. of Cincinnati, 1892; Coll.
ic, Cincinnati, 1892. Dir. Cincinnati Sch. of
sion, 1892-1912; dir. drama dept., Coll. of
Cincinnati, 1900-07; traveled in the Orient
urope, 1912; drama reader before colls. and
roughout U.S. since 1913. Interpreter of Shake-
and modern drama, also readings with music;
prin. Jane Manner Speech and Drama Studio. Apptd. to readership by N.Y. State Coll. for Teachers, 1919, to foster appreciation of good plays through the fine art of reading; reader Montclair Drama Festival, 1921; series, "Plays of Many Lands," Aeolian Hall, New York, 1922; Paris début in "Peer Gynt," 1923; drama recitals in English of plays in repertory of Eleanora Duse and the Moscow Art Theatre, 1923. Pres. Modern Program Club. *Studio:* 60 W. 68th St., New York, N.Y.

MANNERING, Mary, actress. See Vol. X (1918-19).*

MANNERS, J(ohn) Hartley, dramatist. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).*

MANNES, David, violinist, director; *b.* New York, Feb. 16, 1866; *s.* Henry and Natalie (Wittkowsky) M.; pub. sch. edn.; studied music New York, Berlin and Brussels; *m.* Clara Damrosch, sister of Frank Heino and Walter Johannes D., of New York, June 4, 1898; children—Leopold D., Marya. Concert master New York Symphony Soc., 1902-11; dir. Music Sch. Settlement and organizer Music Sch. Settlement for Colored People until 1915; sonata recitals with Mrs. Mannes in pub. and pvt. series, New York, Boston, London, and other cities. Co-dir. with Mrs. Mannes of The David Mannes Music Sch. and of orchestral series in Greenwich, Conn., and Orange, N.J.; condr. of free concerts at Metropolitan Museum of Art. *Home:* 120 East 75th St., New York, N.Y.

MANNEY, see also Manny.

MANNEY, Charles Fonteyn, composer; *b.* Brooklyn, Feb. 8, 1872; *s.* Charles Palmer and Henrietta (Meserole) M.; pvt. edn. followed by course at Brooklyn Poly. Inst.; was not grad.; boy soprano soloist and chorister in St. Paul's and Ch. of the Redeemer, Brooklyn; studied theory of music in New York with William Arms Fisher; later moved to Boston; studied harmony and counterpoint under J. Wallace Goodrich, and form and composition with Dr. Percy Goetschius. Editor for Oliver Ditson Co. Composer of many songs, anthems and piano pieces, song cycle, "A Shropshire Lad," and two sacred cantatas: The Resurrection; The Manger Throne. Mem. Harvard Mus. Assn. *Clubs:* St. Botolph (Boston); Town Hall (New York). *Home:* 94 Chestnut St. *Address:* 178 Tremont St., Boston, Mass.

MANNHEIM, Jean, artist; *b.* Kreuznach, Germany; *s.* Jean and Gertrude (Klein) M.; ed. École Delecluse, Paris; Acad. Colarossi; London Sch. of Art; *m.* Eunice Drennan, of Decatur, Ill., Aug. 31, 1902 (died Jan. 24, 1910); children—Jeanne, Eunice; *m.* 2d, Harriet R. Crawford, of Spokane, Wash., Apr. 3, 1919 (died Dec. 2, 1924). Exhibited in Salon, Paris, Nat. Acad., New York. Gold medal, Seattle Expn.; gold and silver medals, San Diego Expn., 1915; 1st prize, Phoenix, Ariz. V.p. Calif. Art Club. *Address:* 500 Arroyo Drive, Pasadena, Calif.

MANNHEIMER, Jenny, see Jane Manner.

MANNING, Charles N., banker; *b.* Manchester, Ky., May 10, 1875; *s.* Isaac S. and Sallie T. (White) M.; ed. State Agrl. and Mech. Coll. (now U. of Ky.), Lexington, Ky., and under pvt. tutors; *m.* Allie M. Hunter, of Lexington, June 19, 1895; 1 dau., Elinor Faison. Sec. and treas. Security Trust Co., Lexington, 1899-1916, pres. since 1916; pres. Ky. Joint Stock Land Bank, Ky. Union Co.; partner Himyar Coal Co.; dir. Fayette Home Telephone Co., Ashland Home Telephone Co. Trustee Berea Coll., Pine Mountain Settlement Sch., Lexington Pub. Library, Lexington Y.W.C.A. Mem. Disciples of Christ. Democrat. *Club:* Lexington Country. *Home:* 232 S. Ashland Av. *Address:* Security Trust Co., Lexington, Ky.

MANNING, Edward Betts, composer; *b.* St. John, N.B., Can., Dec. 15, 1874; *s.* Edward and Sarah (Betts) M.; grad. Collegiate Sch., St. John, N.B., 1889; studied music at Columbia U. under Prof. MacDowell; also under Henry Schradieck, Brooklyn; apptd. Mosenthal Fellow (Columbia); studied also 2 years in Berlin and Paris; *m.* Elizabeth Matthew, of St. John, N.B., July 18, 1904. Taught music in New York, 1897-1904; instr., Oberlin (O.) Coll., 1905-07; supervisor music, New York pub. schs., 1908-11; instr. Columbia U. since 1914. Composer in all forms—orchestra, chamber music, songs and piano pieces; best known compositions are, Trio op. 11; The Tryst, Mezzo Sopr. and Orchestra; Songs, Op. 4 (Breitkopf); opera, "Rip Van Winkle" (prod. N.Y., 1919). Mem. Authors' and Composers' Soc. France. *Home:* 412 W. 115th St., New York, N.Y.

MANNING, Eleanor, architect; *b.* Lynn, Mass., June 27, 1884; *d.* James Edward and Delia Josephine (Grady) M.; grad. Classical High Sch., Lynn, 1902; S.B., Mass Inst. Tech., 1906; unmarried. Draftsman with Lois L. Howe, 1907-13; partner firm Lois L. Howe & Manning, 1913-26, now Howe, Manning & Almy; lecturer on architecture, Simmons Coll., Boston, and on house building, Pine Manor Sch., Wellesley, Mass. Mem. Planning Bd. City of Lynn; sec. Mass. Federation Planning Bds. Mem. Am. Inst. Architects, Am. Assn. Univ. Women, M.I.T. Women's Assn., Boston Soc. Architects. Catholic. *Clubs:* College, Altrusa (Boston); Appalachian Mountain. *Home:* 15 Landon Circle, Lynn, Mass. *Office:* 101 Tremont St., Boston, Mass.

MANNING, Frances Duncan, author. See Frances Duncan.

MANNING, Henry Parker, univ. prof.; *b.* Woodstock, Conn., Oct. 3, 1859; *s.* John M. and Louisa C. (Leonard) M.; A.B., Brown U., 1883, A.M., 1886; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1891; *m.* Ida M. Forman, of Fostoria, O., June 30, 1893. Teacher since 1883; instr. mathematics, 1891-95, asst. prof. pure mathematics, 1895-1906, asso. prof., 1906-20, Brown U.; asso. editor Am. Math. Monthly, 1919-22. *Author:* Non-Euclidean Geometry, 1900; Irrational Numbers, 1906; Geometry of Four Dimensions, 1914; etc. Editor: (with intro.) Fourth Dimension Simply Explained, 1910. *Address:* 106 Carrington Av., Providence, R.I.

MANNING, Isaac A., consul. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

MANNING, Isaac Hall, M.D., educator; *b.* Pittsboro, N.C., Sept. 14, 1866; *s.* John and Louisa (Hall) M.; M.D., Long Island Coll. Hosp., Brooklyn, N.Y., 1897; *m.* Martha Battle Lewis, April 26, 1906; *m.* 2d, Mary Best Jones, of Goldsboro, N.C., June 6, 1911. Prof. physiology, U. of N.C., since 1901, also dean Sch. of Medicine since 1905. Mem. A.M.A., Phi Kappa Sigma. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Home:* Chapel Hill, N.C.

MANNING, James Smith, lawyer; *b.* Pittsboro, Chatham Co., N.C., June 1, 1859; *s.* John and Louisa (Jones) M.; A.B., U. of N.C., 1879; studied law U. of N.C. Law Sch.; *m.* Julia Tate Cain, of Durham, N.C., Dec. 12, 1888. Formerly practiced at Durham; now mem. law firm Manning & Manning, Raleigh, N.C. Chmn. Dem. Co. Exec. Com. and mem. Dem. State Exec. Com. for many yrs.; candidate for judge Superior Court, 1896; mem. N.C. Ho. of Rep., 1907, Senate, 1909; became justice of Supreme Court of N.C., 1909; atty. gen. of N.C., 1917-25. *Home:* Raleigh, N.C.

MANNING, Mrs. John L., author, see Frances Duncan.

MANNING, Marie (Mrs. Herman E. Gasch), author; *b.* Washington, D.C.; *d.* M. Charles and Elizabeth (Barrett) Manning; ed. private schs., Washington, New York, and in Europe; *m.* Herman Eduard Gasch, of Washington, June 12, 1905. Began newspaper work in London as spl. writer to N.Y. Herald, 1897; joined regular staff of same, 1898; reporter on New York Evening Journal, 1899-1902. Trustee Carnegie Library, 1920—. Catholic. *Clubs:* The Arts, Woman's City (Washington, D.C.); Nat. Arts (New York). *Author:* Lord Allingham, Bankrupt, 1902; Judith of the Plains, 1903; The Prophetess of the Land of No-Smoke, 1906; Truce, 1906; Under the Sunset (in collaboration), 1906; Crete, the Beginning, 1924. Contbr. to mags. *Address:* 1753 P St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

MANNING, Mary Margaretta Fryer; *b.* Albany, N.Y.; *d.* William J. and Margaret Livingston (Crofts) Fryer; ed. at Albany; *m.* Daniel Manning (Sec. of the Treasury, 1885-87), of Albany, Nov. 19, 1884 (died 1887). By joint resolution of Congress and appmt. of the President, commr. to Paris Expn., 1900, and to represent U.S. and D.A.R. at unveiling of statue of Lafayette, July 4, 1900, in Paris; and on July 3, 1900, assisted in unveiling statue of Washington, gift of the women of U.S. to France. Pres. bd. of Lady Mgrs. St. Louis Expn., 1904. Decorated with Cross of Legion of Honor by Pres. Loubet, and received decoration of Officier de l'Instruction Publique, France, and Chevalier de l'Ordre de Léopold, Belgium. Hon. v.p. Fédération de l'Alliance Française; hon. pres.-gen. D.A.R. (served two terms as pres.-gen.); mem. Colonial Dames, Holland Dames, Colonial Lords of Manors, Hist. Art. Assn. (Albany). *Clubs:* Washington (Washington); Albany Country. Apptd. by Gov.

Alfred E. Smith mem. bd. trustees Schuyler Mansion, Nov. 8, 1926. *Address:* 153 Washington Av., Albany, N.Y.

MANNING, Richard Irvine, ex-governor; *b.* Homestey Plantation, Sumter Co., S.C., Aug. 15, 1859; *s.* Richard Irvine and Elizabeth Allen (Sinkler) M.; prep. edn. Kenmore Univ. High Sch., Amherst, Va.; matriculated in U. of Va. (withdrew in 1879); *m.* Lelia Bernard Meredith, of Richmond, Va., Feb. 10, 1881. Engaged in farming, Sumter Co., since 1880; pres. Am. Products Export and Import Corpn., Cotton Warehouse Co., Nat. Bank of Sumter, Bank of Mayesville, S.C., Cotton Warehouse Co., S.C. Land & Settlement Assn.; dir. Sumter Telephone Co., Telephone Mfg. Co., Magneto Mfg. Co., Palmetto Fire Ins. Co., Anderson Motor Co., N.Y. Life Ins. Co., Union-Buffalo Mills Co. Mem. S.C. Ho. of Rep., 1892-96, Senate, 1898-1906; gov. of S.C., terms 1915-17, 1917-19. Democrat. Episcopalian; mem. Nat. Council of P.E.Ch. Life trustee Clemson Coll., S.C. Mem. Nat. Inst. Social Sciences, Delta Kappa Epsilon. Mason, K.P. *Club:* Ridgewood. *Home:* Columbia, S.C.

MANNING, Van(noy) H(artrog), petroleum engr.; *b.* Horn Lake, Miss., Dec. 15, 1861; *s.* Van H. and Mary Z. (Wallace) M.; father served as congressman from Miss.; U. of Miss., 1878-81; D. Engring., U. of Pittsburgh, 1919; *m.* Emily S. Stevens, of Washington, D.C., 1898; children—Vannoy H., Oscar Stevens. Civ. engr. with U.S. Geol. Survey, 1886-1910; with Bur. of Mines, Dept. of Interior, 1910, asst. dir., 1911-15, dir., 1915-20; dir. research, Am. Petroleum Inst., 1920-24; cons. engr. U.S. Bur. Mines. Fellow American Association for the Advancement of Science; mem. Am. Assn. Petroleum Geologists, Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Am. Mining Congress, Am. Petroleum Inst., Am. Soc. for Testing Materials, Coal Mining Inst. of America, Mining and Metall. Soc. of America, Joseph A. Holmes Assn. (Washington); hon. mem. Petroleum Technologists, London, Eng. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Cosmos (Washington); Engineers' (New York); West Tennis (Forest Hills). *Home:* 88 Ascan Avenue, Forest Hills, N.Y.

MANNING, Walter Webster, editor, pub. *b.* Worcester, Mass., May 23, 1875; *s.* Charles Walter and Eva Webster (Parker) M.; desc. William Manning, Cambridge, Mass., 1634; ed. grade schs. and Boston Latin Sch.; *m.* Mabel Porter Conant (desc. Roger Conant, 1st gov. of Salem, Mass.), of Shirley, Mass., June 12, 1900; children—Conant, Gordan P., Richard. Eastern mgr. Alburger Stoer & Co., Phila., Pa., 1903-10; advertising mgr. McClure Publs., N.Y. City, 1910-14, Woman's World of Chicago, at N.Y. City, 1914-17; pres., owner, editor, pub. same, at Chicago, since 1917. Mem. Am. Soc. Graphic Arts, Art Inst. Chicago (life); pres. Manning Assn. of America, 1925. Republican. Mason. *Clubs:* Chicago Athletic, Exmoor Country. *Author:* Handbook of National Distribution, 1915; Guide to Profitable Distribution, 1917; County Handbook of National Distribution, 1922. Compiler: Library of Needlework, 1924; Library of Cookery, 1925. *Home:* 431 N. Linden Av., Highland Park, Ill. *Office:* 4223 W. Lake St., Chicago, Ill.

MANNING, Warren Henry, landscape designer; *b.* Reading, Mass., Feb. 7, 1860; *s.* Jacob Warren and Lydia (Chandler) M.; grad. Reading High Sch.; *m.* Henrietta H. Pratt, of Reading, June 2, 1885; 1 son, Warren Harold. Began active career in his father's nursery, and later was a student under Frederic Law Olmsted, Sr.; has designed and planned over 1,500 landscapes and regional plan undertakings in 42 states since 1896, including numerous parks and park systems. President Warren H. Manning Offices, Inc. One of organizers Am. Park and Outdoor Art Assn. (now Am. Civic Assn.); an organizer and charter mem. Am. Soc. Landscape Architects (pres. 1914-15); mem. Am. Forestry Assn., Am. City Planning Inst., Boston Soc. Landscape Architects; dir. Federated Socs. on Planning and Parks; mem. Am. Inst. Park Execs., Nat. Conf. on State Parks, Nat. Parks Assn., Mass. Forestry Assn., Mass. Hort. Soc., Internat. Garden Cities and Towns Planning Fed., Am. Geog. Soc., Soc. for Preservation N.E. Antiquities, Minn. Hort. Soc.; affiliated mem. Business Hist. Soc. Organized Manning Assn. of America (sec. and custodian of manse), 1900. *Clubs:* Appalachian Mountain, N.E. Bot. *Home:* North Billerica, and Belmont, Mass. *Office:* Brattle Bldg., Cambridge, Mass.

MANNING, William Albert, mathematician; *b.* Salem, Ore., Dec. 5, 1876; *s.* William and Catherine (Kitzmiller) M.; A.B., Willamette U., 1900; Ph.D., Stanford, 1904; studied Sorbonne, Paris, 1904-05; *m.* Esther Crandall, of San Francisco and Palo Alto, Calif., Sept. 18, 1908; children—Dorothy, Rhoda, Helena, Sylvia, Laurence Albert. Asst. in mathematics, 1900-02, instr. 1902-04, asst. prof., 1904-13, asso. prof., 1913-21, professor since 1921, Stanford U. Mem. Am. Math. Soc., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi. *Author:* Primitive Groups (Part 1), 1921. *Home:* Stanford University, Calif.

MANNING, William Ray, Latin-Am. specialist; *b.* Home, Kan., December 26, 1871; *s.* Enoch and Mariva (Stone) M.; A.B., Baker U., 1899; fellow and asst. English history, U. of Kan., 1901-02, A.M., 1902; fellow and asst. European history, U. of Chicago, 1902-04, Ph.D., 1904; studied in hist. archives at Seville, Madrid, Paris, and London, 1903; *m.* Mabel Marvel, of Baldwin, Kan., May 26, 1903; children—Dorothy Carmen, Winston Marvel, Neva Pauline. Instr. economics and history, Purdue U., 1904-07; asst. prof. Am. history, U. of Mo. Summer Sch., 1907; asst. prof. diplomatic history, Coll. Polit. Sciences, George Washington U., 1907-10; adj. prof. Latin-Am. and English history, 1910-17, and asso. prof. same, 1917-19, U. of Tex.; economist Div. of Latin Am. Affairs, Dept. of State, Washington, since 1918. Lecturer on Latin-Am. history and internat. relations, American Univ. since 1919. Engaged in historical research work for Carnegie Instn., summers, 1908, 09, 10; pvt. research work in archives of State Dept., Washington, summer, 1911, in archives of Relaciones Exteriores, Mexico City, summer, 1912, and in Library of Congress, Washington, summer, 1913; on leave of absence U. of Tex., 1917-18 and supervised the copying for publn. of public documents showing the relations bet. U.S. and Latin Am. countries from 1810 to 1830, under an appropriation Carnegie Endowment for Internat. Peace. Albert Shaw lecturer in diplomatic history, Johns Hopkins, spring 1913. Mem. Nat. Geog. Soc., Am. Economic Assn., Am. Soc. Internat. Law, Am. Hist. Assn., and winner, 1904, of its Justin Winsor prize, with U. of Chicago doctoral dissertation, The Nootka Sound Controversy, 1905; fellow Tex. State Hist. Assn. *Author:* Early Diplomatic Relations Between the United States and Mexico (Shaw lectures), 1916. Editor: Arbitration Treaties Among the American Nations, 1924; Diplomatic Correspondence of United States concerning the Independence of Latin-Am. Nations, 3 vols., 1925. Contbr. various mags.; also to McLaughlin and Hart's Cyclo. of Am. Govt. and Encyclopædia Britannica. *Home:* 4701 Fessenden St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

MANNING, William Thomas, bishop; *b.* Northampton, England, May 12, 1866; *s.* John and Matilda Manning; B.D., University of the South, 1893, D.D., 1906; D.D., University of Nashville, 1901; S.T.D., Columbia Univ., 1905, Hobart, 1908; D.D., Princeton, 1919; D.C.L., King's Coll., N.S., 1919; LL.D., N.Y., 1922; *m.* Florence Van Antwerp, of Cincinnati, 1895. Deacon, 1889, priest, 1891, P.E. Ch.; rector Redlands, Calif., 1892; prof. dogmatic theology, U. of the South, 1893-95; rector Lansdowne, Pa., 1896-98, Christ Ch., Nashville, 1898-1903; vicar of St. Agnes' Chapel, New York, 1903-08; asst. rector, 1904-08, rector Trinity Parish, New York, 1908-21; consecrated bishop of New York, May 11, 1921. Volunteer chaplain, Camp Upton, N.Y., Dec. 1917-Nov. 1918. Chevalier Légion d'Honneur, France, 1919; Officer Order of Crown, Belgium, 1919. *Address:* Bishop's House, Cathedral Heights, New York, N.Y.

MANNY, see also Manney.

MANNY, Frank Addison, educator; *b.* Mounds, Brown Co., Ill., June 24, 1868; *s.* William Charles and Mary (Bloom) M.; A.B., U. of Mich., 1893, A.M., 1896; grad. schs. U. of Chicago, Columbia, Harvard, and European schs.; *m.* Annette Sawyer, of Boxford, Mass., June 23, 1904. Principal of high sch., Moline, Ill., 1894-96; asst. in pedagogy, U. of Chicago, 1896-97; supervisor pub. schs., Indianapolis, 1897-98; head edn. dept., State Normal Sch., Oshkosh, Wis., 1898-1900; supt. Ethical Culture Sch., New York, 1900-06; head of edn. and extension depts., Western State Normal Sch., Kalamazoo, Mich., 1908-11; instr. and dir. Allegany Co. (Md.) Teachers' Continuation Sch., 1909-11; dir. training of teachers, Baltimore, 1911-15; dir. nutrition study Assn. for Improving Condition of the Poor, New York, 1915-18; personnel div. Filene's Sons Co., 1918-19; nutrition clinic delicate children since 1919. Lecturer, Sm Coll., Western Reserve, Chicago, Columbia Johns Hopkins univs.; edni. adviser exptl. Boston, New York, Chicago. Mem. Phi Beta K Conglist. Contbr. to Cyclopedia of Edn., edu social jours. *Author:* City Training Schoo Teachers, 1914; Boxfordians, 1923; Boxford alogies, 1926. *Home:* Boxford, Mass.

MANSFIELD, Archibald Romaine, man; *b.* Spring Valley, Rockland Co., N.Y., 1871; *s.* Romaine Stiles and Emelia (Moore grad. St. John's Sch., Ossining, N.Y., 1888; St. Stephen's Coll., Annandale, N.Y., 1892; 1915; grad. Gen. Theol. Sem., 1896; *m.* Ella Huntington, of N.Y. City, June 14, 1899; child Richard Huntington, Archibald Romaine, Stiles, Margaret Louise, Helen Huntington, C Herbert. Deacon, 1896, priest, 1897, P.E. with Seamen's Ch. Inst. of New York, as ch 1896-1904, superintending chaplain, 1904-09, since 1909. Trustee Am. Merchant Marine L Assn.; counselor Soc. for Relief of Destitute dren of Seamen. Mem. S.A.R., Eulexian So Stephen's Coll.). Republican. *Home:* 114 Av., West New Brighton, S.I., N.Y. *Office:* South St., New York, N.Y.

MANSFIELD, Beatrice Cameron, ac See Vol. X (1918-19).

MANSFIELD, Blanche McManus, ill tor, see Blanche McManus.

MANSFIELD, Burton, lawyer; *b.* Ha Conn., Apr. 4, 1856; *s.* Jesse Merrick and Cat Betsey (Warner) M.; Ph.B., Yale, 1875, LL.B., D.C.L., Trinity, 1924, Berkeley Divinity Sch., dletown, Conn., 1925; *m.* Anna Rosalie M New Haven, Conn., Oct. 16, 1900. Admitt Conn. bar, 1878, and began practice at New H pres. Conn. Savings Bank since 1896; dir. Merc Nat. Bank, Security Ins. Co., New Haven Water West Haven Buckle Co., Pilot Reinsurance C New York. Conn. state ins. commr., 1893-95, 23. Trustee Morgan Memorial, Wadsworth A eum, Hartford New Haven Colony Hist. Soc. C State Commn. of Sculpture, Conn., and Mun Art Commn., New Haven; mem. nat. council Ch.; v.p. Am. Ch. Building Fund. Fellow Acad. Design. Democrat. Episcopalian. Quinnipiack, Graduate, Country (New Ha Century, Lotos (New York), etc. Owner of n collection paintings. Author of various pamp on insurance and on matters pertaining to P *Home:* 205 Whitney Av. *Office:* 42 Church New Haven, Conn.

MANSFIELD, Francis Miltoun, autho Francis Miltoun.

MANSFIELD, George Rogers, geologis Gloucester, Mass., Aug. 30, 1875; *s.* Alfred Sarah Jane (Hubbard) M.; B.S., Amherst, M.A., 1901; M.A., Harvard, 1904, Ph.D., 190 Adelaide Claflin, of Cleveland, O., Aug. 18, children—Harvey Claflin, James Scott, R Hubbard, Marion Claflin and Helen Rogers (tw Teacher, Central High Sch., Cleveland, 1897- instr. in geology, Harvard, 1906-09; asst. geology, Northwestern U., 1909-13; geologist Geol. Survey since 1913, in charge sect. of metalliferous deposits, 1922-27; in charge areal and non-metalliferous geology since Made spl. investigations in phosphate, potash nitrates in U.S. and dam sites in Porto Rico. researches in stratiography and structure in R Mountains of Ida. Mem. Nat. Research Cou 1924-27. Fellow Geol. Soc. America, A.A. mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Am. Geographers, Soc. Econ. Geologists, Washin Acad. Sciences, Seismol. Soc. America, Phi S Kappa, Phi Delta Theta, Phi Beta Kappa, Si Xi. Republican. Conglist. *Club:* Cosmos. Au of numerous bulls. and professional papers on p phates in Ida., greensands in N.J., nitrates in C and Ore., and physiography, stratiography, geologic structure in the Rocky Mountains of *Home:* 2067 Park Road, Washington, D.C.

MANSFIELD, Howard, lawyer; *b.* Ham Conn., July 2, 1849; *s.* Jesse Merrick and J (Tuttle) M.; A.B., Yale, 1871, hon. A.M., 1 LL.B., Columbia, 1874; *m.* Nellie Coolidge T (Todd), at Narragansett Pier, R.I., Sept. 12, Admitted to bar, Oct., 1874; counsel for New Y West Shore & Buffalo Ry. Co., 1881-84; since in pvt. practice; mem. firm Lord, Day & Lord s

nce 1900 counsel for Cuba Co., Cuba R.R. Member Am. and N.Y. State bar assns., City of New York, N.Y. County Lawyers' et. Mus. of Art (trustee and treas.), Am. tural History, Japan Soc. London, Japan York. *Clubs:* Century, Yale, University, x-pres.), Players, Down Town, MacDowell, (New York), St. Botolph (Boston), Caxton), Graduates' (New Haven). *Author:* Des- Catalogue of Etchings and Dry-points of 1909. *Home:* 535 Park Av. *Office:* 25 y, New York, N.Y.

SFIELD, Ira Franklin, coal operator. VII (1912-13).

SFIELD, Joseph Jefferson, congress- Wayne, Va. (now W.Va.), Feb. 9, 1861; s. efferson M., officer C.S.A. (killed in battle, d. pub. schs.; m. Annie Scott Bruce, of ke, Tex., 1888. Settled in Tex., 1881; ad- bar, 1886; city atty., Eagle Lake, Tex., ayor, 1889; county atty., Colorado Co., erms, 1892-96; county judge 10 terms and county supt. schs.; mem. 65th to 70th Con- 1917-29), 9th Tex. Dist. Served as adj. 4th t., rank of capt. Democrat. Episcopalian. laster of Masons of Tex., 1912-13. *Home:* s, Tex.

SFIELD, Orlando Augustine, organ- r; b. Horningsham, Wiltshire, Eng., Nov. ; s. Rev. James Pearse and Mary Ann n) M.; Licentiate Trinity Coll., London, ndon Coll. of Music, 1890; Mus. D., Trinity nto, Can., 1890, U. of Toronto, 1905; m. Christine Jutz, medallist of Conservatoire, 1886; 1 son, Purcell James. Examiner Lon- of Music, 1892-1927; organist and choir- Belgrave Ch., Torquay, Eng., 1900-12, giv- ecitals on new 4-manual organ; dir. music, Pa.) Coll., 1912-17, erecting 4-manual con- an and giving numerous recitals; prof. d theory, Brenau Coll., Ga., 1918-23; dean pt., Lincoln-Jefferson U., Chicago. Fellow oll. Organists, 1885, Am. Guild Organists, *uthor:* The Student's Harmony (4 vols.), t., 1924; Rudiments of Music (2 vols.), ditor, composer or transcriber of over 500 l works, including 30 prize compositions; 600 pamphlets, essays, revs., etc. Win- nson anthem prize and gold medal, 1921. irsa House, Cheltenham, England.

SFIELD, Samuel Mather, brigadier- .A.; Sept. 23, 1839-Feb. 18, 1928. See Vol. -27).

SHIP, Charles Phelps, newspaper McComb City, Miss., Nov. 28, 1881; s. and Belmont (Phelps) M.; ed. Millsaps ckson, Miss.; m. Leora Douthit, of Pendle- rth Carolina, Nov. 9, 1904; children— Claude (dec.), Luther (dec.), Douglas Lewis. reporter, Jackson News, 1899; city editor 902-05; city editor Baton Rouge (La.) 1905-09; asso. editor and business mgr. ouge State Times, 1909-17; editor and ne, since 1917; pub. Baton Rouge Morning e since 1925; pres. Industrial Loan Co.; dir. Bldg. & Loan Co., La. Fire Ins. Co. La. arge to Dem. Nat. Conv., 1924; area dir. l Cross Flood Relief, 1927. Mem. Asso- ess (Southern advisory bd.), Kappa Alpha. t. Episcopalian. Elk. *Clubs:* Westdale, Country; Nat. Press (Washington). *Home:* ouge, La.

SHIP, Paul, sculptor; b. St. Paul, Minn., 1885; s. Charles Henry and Maryetta M.; art edn., St. Paul Inst. of Art, Pa. ne Arts, Am. Acad. in Rome; m. Isabel ne, of N.Y. City; children—Pauline F. H., R., John P. Was awarded Helen Barnet A.D., 1913 and 1917; George D. Widener gold medal, Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, 1914; l, San Francisco Expn., 1915; gold medal Architects, 1921; Am. Numismatic Soc. 924; gold medal, Phila. Art Week, 1925; l, Sesquicentennial Expn., Phila., 1926. ed in Met. Mus., New York; Pratt Inst., ; Detroit Mus. of Art; Minneapolis Art t Inst. Chicago; St. Louis Art Museum; n Luxembourg, Paris; etc. N.A.; mem. pture Soc., Am. Inst. Arts and Letters, ssn. of Am. Acad. in Rome. *Clubs:* Cen- ce House (New York); L'Union Interalliée *Address:* 319 E. 72d St., New York, N.Y.

ON, Frederic E., editor; b. Searsmont, 6, 1860; s. Rev. Edwin and Viola (Pattee) M.; A.B., Bates Coll., 1883; A.M., 1886; m. Alma B. Millay, of Bowdoinham, Me., May 20, 1892 (died Jan. 9, 1909); children—Frances V., Alice E.; m. 2d, Catherine P. Rentz, of Williamsport, Pa., June 21, 1911; children—Helen Rentz, Catherine J., Ann P. Editor Augusta (Me.) Journal 1888-91, Lowell (Mass.) Evening Mail, 1891-92; New England news editor Boston Journal, 1892-93; mng. editor "Grit" (weekly), Williamsport, Pa., since June 8, 1895. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason (33°). Author of several Masonic brochures. *Home:* Williamsport, Pa.

MANSON, John Thomas; b. New Haven, Conn., Aug. 30, 1861; s. Magnus and Margaret (Mowatt) M.; ed. pub. schs.; m. Mrs. Frank W. Benedict, of New Haven, Jan. 15, 1908 (died July 4, 1919); m. 2d, Mrs. Frank Dean Trowbridge, Apr. 29, 1922. V.p. Niagara Alkali Co.; dir., trustee, Equitable Life Assurance Soc. of U.S.; dir. Security Ins. Co., Industrial Finance Corpn. (New York), Pacific Lime Co. (Vancouver, B.C.). Dir. Princeton Theol. Sem.; trustee Lafayette Coll.; dir. Bd. Home Missions Presbyn. Church; member bd. mgrs. Am. Bible Soc. Republican. Mason. *Clubs:* Quinnipiack, New Haven Country; Chemists', Bankers (New York). *Home:* 334 Edwards St., New Haven, Conn.

MANSON, Marsden, civil engr.; b. Leewood, Campbell Co., Va., Feb. 14, 1850; s. Robert E. and Sophia A. (Smith) M.; grad. Va. Mil. Inst., Lexington, 1870, B.S. and C.E., 1877; Ph.D., U. of Calif., 1893; m. Samuella L. Chase, San Francisco, Sept. 12, 1883 (died Aug. 1913); m. 2d, Julia D. E. Wright, Jan. 1916; children—Julia Alexandria Wright, Marsden Wright. Asst. engr., U.S. Engr. Dept., 1873-75; asst. prof. physics and chemistry, Va. Mil. Inst., 1876-77; asst. engr., State Engring. Dept., Calif., 1879-81; asst. engr., U.S. Engr. Dept., 1881-82; chief engr., Bd. State Harbor Commn., San Francisco, 1883-92; mem. bd. engrs., San Francisco drainage, 1893-94; consulting engr., commr. pub. works, Calif., 1895-99; pres. dept. highways, Calif., 1896-99; commr. pub. works, San Francisco, 1900-03; cons. engr., 1904-07; city engr., San Francisco, 1908-12. Democrat. Episcopalian. Fellow Royal Geog. Soc., A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Astron. Soc. Pacific Coast. *Author:* The Evolution of Climates; Geologic and Present Climates. *Home:* 2905 Regent St., Berkeley, Calif. *Office:* Hobart Bldg., San Francisco, Calif.

MANTELL, John J., ry. official; b. Elmira, N.Y., June 24, 1884; s. Paul M.; ed. Elmira Acad. Began as clk. and stenographer supt.'s office Erie R.R., at Elmira, June 1899, and continued with same rd. consecutively as yard clk., chief yard clk., yardmaster and gen. yardmaster, trainmaster Delaware and Jefferson divs., terminal trainmaster at Jersey City, and supt. Wyoming div. until 1915, supt. terminals, at Jersey City, 1915-17, gen. supt. Lines East, 1917-18; terminal mgr. under R.R. Administration, Port of New York, 1918-20; mgr. New York region Erie R.R., 1920-22, v.p. New York Region since Nov. 1, 1922. *Clubs:* Lotos, New York Athletic, Whitehall, Machinery. *Home:* 2600 Boulevard, Jersey City, N.J. *Office:* 50 Church St., New York, N.Y.

MANTELL, Robert Bruce, actor. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

MANTEY, Julius Robert, educator; b. Hay Spur, Ida., Mar. 17, 1890; s. Julius and Emilie (Springer) M.; A.B., William Jewell College, Mo., 1916; M.Th., Southwestern Bapt. Theol. Sem., Ft. Worth, Tex., 1920; D.Th., Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem., Louisville, Ky., 1921; D.D., Union U., Jackson, Tenn., 1925; m. Mary Ethyl Caldwell, of Green Ridge, Mo., Sept. 20, 1916. Pastor Tekamah, Neb., 1916-18; asst. prof. Greek New Testament, Southwestern Bapt. Theol. Sem., 1921-22; prof. Greek, Union U., 1922-25; prof. N.T. interpretation, Northern Bapt. Theol. Sem., Chicago, since 1925. Mem. Am. Research Soc. (pres. 1923-24), Soc. Bibl. Lit. and Exegesis, Philos. Soc. of Great Britain, Alpha Tau Omega. Democrat. *Author:* (with H. E. Dana) Manual for the Study of the Greek New Testament, 1923; A Manual Grammar of the Greek New Testament (with same), 1927. Discovered new meanings for several Greek conjunctions. *Home:* 3034 W. Washington Boul., Chicago, Ill.

MANTLE, Burns (Robert Burns Mantle), newspaper man; b. Watertown, N.Y., Dec. 1873; s. Robert Burns and Susan (Lawrence) M.; ed. public sch. and normal coll.; m. Lydia Sears, of Denver, Colo., Aug. 20, 1903; 1 dau., Margaret Burns. Dramatic editor Denver Times, 1898-1900, Denver Republican, 1900-01, Chicago Inter Ocean, 1901-06, Chicago Tribune, 1906-07; Sunday editor Chicago Tribune, 1907-10; dramatic editor Evening Mail, New York, 1910-22; dramatic editor Daily News, New York, and dramatic corr. Chicago Tribune since 1922. Editor of Best Plays and Year Book of the Drama in America since 1919. *Clubs:* Pomonok Country, N.Y. Newspaper. *Home:* Forest Hills, L.I. *Office:* Daily News, New York, N.Y.

MANTLE, Lee, ex-senator; b. Birmingham, Eng., Dec. 13, 1851; s. Joseph H. and Mary Susan M.; came to U.S., 1864 with mother, his father having died before he was born; went west to Utah; later moved to Idaho, and in 1877 to Montana; married; 1 son, Lee. He worked on farm until 16 years old; was telegrapher at Pleasant Valley, Idaho, 1872-77; agent Wells Fargo Express Co. at Butte, Mont., 1877-80; established and owned Daily Inter-Mountain, 1881, conducted it until 1901. Has been alderman and mayor of Butte; 3 terms mem. and 1 term speaker territorial legislature; 1st pres. Mineral Land Assn. of Mont.; apptd. U.S. senator 1893, but Senate decided appmt. unconstitutional; elected 1895 for term ending March 3, 1899. Pres. Mont. commn. St. Louis Expn., 1904, Portland Expn., 1905; chmn. Mont. State Rep. Central Com., 1892, 1894, 1904. Engaged in real estate and mining. *Address:* Butte, Mont.

MANTON, Martin Thomas, judge; b. N.Y. City, Aug. 2, 1880; s. Michael and Catherine (Mullen) M.; LL.B., Columbia, 1901; m. Eva M. Morier, of Chicago, July 3, 1907. Judge U.S. Dist. Court, Southern Dist. of N.Y., Sept. 7, 1916; judge U.S. Circuit Court of Appeals, 2d Circuit, 1918—. Mem. Internat. Law Soc., Bar Assn. of Brooklyn, N.Y. Bar Assn. *Address:* Post Office Bldg., New York, N.Y.

MANVILLE, Edward Britton, musician; b. New Haven, Conn., Dec. 25, 1879; s. Henry Lampson and Estelle Blackman (Wilson) M.; prep. edn., Hillhouse High Sch., New Haven, Conn.; student Yale, 1897-1900; student Guilmant Organ Sch., New York, 1902-03; studied piano with Prof. S. S. Sanford and Frederick Lamond; organ with Dr. Harry B. Jepson and Dr. William C. Carl; composition with Dr. Horatio W. Parker and W. R. Hedden; Mus.Dr., Detroit Inst. of Musical Art, 1920; m. Eunice Katherine Hallett, of Oil City, Pa., Aug. 26, 1912; 1 dau., Margaret Jane. Organist and dir. music, Grace P.E. Ch., New Haven, 1897-98, 1st Congl. Ch., South Norwalk, Conn., 1898-1905, First Bapt. Ch., Franklin, Pa., 1905-12; removed to Detroit, 1912; organist and dir. music Woodward Av. Bapt. Ch., 1912-17, Woodward Av. Presbyn. Ch. since 1919. Condr. Oil City and Franklin (Pa.) Oratorio Soc., 1910-12, Haydn Oratorio Soc. and Schubert Club, Detroit, 1914-17; mem. faculty Pa. Coll. of Music, Meadville, Pa., 1907-09, Franklin Conservatory, 1909-11, Michigan Conservatory, 1913-14, Detroit Inst. Musical Art, since 1914, pres. since 1922. Commd. 1st lt. inf., U.S.A., Ft. Sheridan, Ill., Nov. 26, 1917; served in France, Jan. 1918-Apr. 1919; instr. Officers' Specialist Centre, Langres; mem. 119th Inf. Machine Gun Co.; participated in battles, including Somme offensive, Ypres-Lys, etc.; hon. discharged Apr. 12, 1919. Fellow Am. Guild Organists; mem. Mich. Music Teachers' Assn. (pres. 1926-27; dean, Mich. Chapter 1916 and since 1924), Am. Legion (Past Comdr.). Republican. Presbyn. Mason (32°, K.T., Shriner). *Club:* Army and Navy. Composer of 3 operettas, piano and organ soli, anthems, etc. *Home:* 235 Montana Av., W. *Address:* 52 Putnam Av., Detroit, Mich.

MANWARING, Wilfred Hamilton, pathologist; b. Ashland, Va., Sept. 14, 1871; s. Theodore Perry and Mary Frances (Griswold) M.; B.S.; studied Berlin, Leipzig, Frankfort-on-the-Main, Vienna and London, 1907-10; m. Ava Mautner, of Saginaw, Mich., June 14, 1917; children—John Hamilton, Frederick Wolcott. Fellow and asst. in pathology, U. of Chicago, 1904-05; asso. prof. pathology and bacteriology, Ind. U., 1905-07; traveling fellow in pathology and bacteriology, Rockefeller Inst. for Med. Research, 1907-08; asst. in same, 1910-13; prof. bacteriology and exptl. pathology, Stanford U., since 1913. Lecturer in functional pathology, Washington U. Med. Sch., St. Louis, Mo., 1920-21. Mem. Soc. for Exptl. Pathology, Am. Assn. Pathologists and Bacteriologists, Am. Assn. Immunologists (pres. 1926), Soc. for Exptl. Biology and Medicine, Soc. Am. Bacteriologists, Sigma Xi; fellow A.M.A., A.A.A.S. Author of numerous articles pertaining to social medicine, med. edn. and to re-

searches in immunology and experimental pathology. *Address:* Stanford University, Calif.

MAPES, Carl Edgar, congressman; *b.* Eaton Co., Mich., Dec. 26, 1874; *s.* Selah W. and Sarah Ann (Brooks) M.; A.B., Olivet Coll., 1896; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1899; *m.* Julia Pike, of Grand Rapids, Aug. 14, 1907; children—Robert W., John P., Jane E. Began practice of law, Grand Rapids, 1899. Mem. Mich. Ho. of Rep., 1905-07, Senate, 2 terms, 1909-13; mem. 63d to 70th Congresses (1913-29), 5th Mich. Dist. Republican. *Home:* Grand Rapids, Mich.

MAPES, Ella Stryker. See Ella Stryker Mapes Lloyd, Vol. VII (1912-13).

MAPES, Victor, playwright; *b.* New York, Mar. 10, 1870; *s.* Charles Victor and Martha Meeker (Halsted) M.; A.B., Columbia (first in class), 1891; studied lit. and drama at The Sorbonne, Paris, 1892-93; *m.* Anna Louise Hoeke, of Washington, June 5, 1900. Resided in Paris, 1892-96, Paris corr. New York Sun; stage mgr. Daniel Frohman's Lyceum Theatre, New York, 1897; dramatic critic, New York World, signing articles "Sidney Sharp," 1898-99; gen. stage dir. Daly's Theatre, New York, 1900-01; mgr. Globe Theatre, Boston, 1904-05; dir. New Theatre, Chicago, 1906-07. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* University, Lambs, Columbia, Players, Psi Upsilon. *Author:* Duse and the French, 1897; Partners Three, 1909; Gilded Way, 1911. Contbr. to mags. Plays: (produced) La Comtesse de Lisne (in French), Théâtre Mondain, Paris, May 1895; A Flower of Yeddo, Empire Theatre, New York, Nov. 1898; The Tory's Guest, Empire, Nov. 1900; Don Cæsar's Return, Wallack's, New York (by J. K. Hackett), Sept. 1901; Capt. Barrington, Manhattan Theatre, New York, Nov. 1903 (by Charles Richman); The Undercurrent, Studebaker Theatre, Chicago, Jan. 1907 (by Lena Ashwell); The Detective, 1908; The New Henrietta, 1913; The Boomerang (with Winchell Smith), 1915; The Lassoo, 1917; The Long Dash, 1918; The Hottentot, 1919; The Kangaroos, 1921; The Amethyst, 1925. *Home:* East Hampton, L.I. *Office:* 130 W. 44th St., New York, N.Y.

MAPHIS, Charles Gilmore, educator; *b.* nr. Edinburg, Shenandoah Co., Va., Feb. 12, 1865; *s.* John Miley and Elizabeth Ann (Coffelt) M.; grad. Peabody Coll., 1886; Ped.D., Davidson Coll., 1923; LL.D., Roanoke Coll., 1923; *m.* Bessie Dold, of Harrisonburg, Va., Oct. 14, 1890; children—Charles Craig (dec.), Elliott Dold (dec.) and Edwin Willis (twins). Prin. Strasburg (Va.) High Sch., 1886-87, Harrisonburg High Sch., 1887-90; mem. Va. State Bd. Sch. Examiners, 1905-11 (pres. 1908-11); registrar, 1905-11, director, 1911-19, dean since 1920, U. of Va. Summer Quarter; prof. secondary edn., 1911-19, dir. univ. extension, 1920-25, U. of Va.; sec. Va. Education Commission, 1910 (mem. 1918-20); organizer, 1927, and director Institute of Public Affairs at University of Virginia. Dir. personnel work, Southeast Div., S.A.T.C. Com. on Edn. and Spl. Training, War Dept. Mem. exec. com., Co-operative Edn. Assn. Va.; pres. Assn. Colls. and Secondary Schs. of Southern States, 1916-19; sec.-treas. Assn. Va. Colls., 1915-20, pres. 1921-22; pres. Va. State Teachers' Assn., 1916; pres. Nat. Univ. Extension Assn., 1922-23; chmn. finance com. Southern Woman's Edni. Alliance, 1924; chmn. bd. visitors Va. Sch. for the Blind, 1924; member Va. Commn. for the Blind, 1926—; fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. N.E.A., Southern Soc. Philosophy and Psychology, Va. Acad. Science, Nat. Conf. Social Work, Nat. Council Boy Scouts America, Federal Council Chs. of Christ in America, Phi Delta Kappa, Phi Beta Kappa, Pi Gamma Mu. Author pamphlets and articles in periodical press. *Address:* University, Va.

MARBLE, Annie Russell, author; *b.* Worcester, Mass., Aug. 10, 1864; *d.* Isaiah Dunster and Nancy Maria (Wentworth) Russell; A.B., Smith Coll., 1886, A.M., 1895; *m.* Worcester, Mass., Charles Francis Marble, Nov. 18, 1890; children—Anna Bell, Paul Francis. *Club:* Boston Authors. *Author:* Books That Nourish Us, 1900; Thoreau—His Home, Friends and Books, 1902; Books in Their Seasons, 1905; Heralds of American Literature, 1907; The Women Who Came in the Mayflower, 1920; Women of the Bible, 1923; Nobel Prize Winners in Literature, 1925; Study of the Modern Novel, 1928. Editor: Heroes and Hero-Worship, 1897; Nature Picture by American Poets, 1899; The Marble Faun, 1901; Thoreau Calendar, 1909; Whittier Year-Book, 1910; The Optimist's Year-Book, 1911; The Story of Leatherstocking, 1927. Contbr. to lit. jours., etc. Compiled a pageant, Heroines of Literature, 1915; The Children's Quest, pageant, 1919; Thrift and Spendthrift, 1919; Faith of Our Fathers, 1920; Boys and Girls of Hebrew History, 1922; In the Days of the Judges, 1922; Founders of the Faith, 1923; Standish of Standish, dramatization, 1919. *Address:* 16 Marble St., Worcester, Mass.

MARBLE, Charles Baldwin, editor; Jan. 8, 1875-Sept. 30, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

MARBLE, Fred Elmer; *b.* Honeye Falls, N.Y., June 21, 1861; *s.* Albert B. and Frances Elizabeth (Hunt) M.; A.B., U. of Rochester, 1887; grad. Rochester Theol. Sem., 1890; Ph.D., Yale, 1897; student U. of Berlin, 1897-98; Harvard Summer School of Theology, 1902, 07; *m.* Adeline Louise Morris, of Wallingford, Conn., Dec. 3, 1891. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1890; pastor successively First Ch., Wallingford, First Ch., Brattleboro, Vt., North Av. Ch., Cambridge, Mass., 1911; with Bureau of University Travel, Boston, 1913-17; in charge of the Far East and Round the World business of the Am. Express Travel Dept., New York, 1919-21; edni. dir. world cruises, 1922, 23, 25, 28, Mediterranean cruise, 1925. Mem. Delta Upsilon. Mason (K.T.). *Author:* Marble's Round the World Travel-Guide, 1925. *Clubs:* Graduate, New Haven Country. *Home:* 415 Whitney Av., New Haven, Conn.

MARBLE, George Watson, newspaper pub.; *b.* Fort Scott, Kan., Oct. 9, 1870; *s.* Edward Livingston and Carrie G. (Smith) M.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Manette Doud, of Fort Scott, Nov. 14, 1900; children—Manette, George Watson, Rachel Carolyn. In newspaper business at Ft. Scott since 1902; pub. Tribune-Monitor; pres. and mgr. Tribune-Monitor Co., past pres. Nat. Editorial Assn. Active in development of dairy industry in Southern Kan. Mem. bd. regents, U. of Kan., 2 terms. Presbyn. Mason. *Home:* Ft. Scott, Kan.

MARBLE, Mitchell Stewart, clergyman. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

MARBLE, Thomas Littlefield, judge; *b.* Auburn, Me., Dec. 24, 1876; *s.* Henry (M.D.) and Mercy (Littlefield) M.; grad. Edward Little High Sch., Auburn, 1894; A.B., Bowdoin College, 1898, LL.D. from same college in 1926; LL.B., Harvard Univ., 1904; *m.* Harriet E. Fuller, of Gorham, N.H., Aug. 15, 1906. Prin. Gorham (N.H.) High Sch., 1899-1901; admitted to N.H. bar, 1904; mem. firm of Rich & Marble, Berlin, 1905-17; asso. justice Superior Court of N.H., 1917-25; asso. justice Supreme Court of N.H. since 1925. Mem. New Hampshire Bar Association (pres. 1926-27), Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Kappa Epsilon. Republican. Universalist. Mason (K.T.). Author of several plays and also a textbook on the drama. *Home:* Gorham, N.H.

MARBLE, William Allen, mfr.; *b.* Woonsocket, R.I., Mar. 4, 1849; *s.* Russel and Phebe Almy) M.; grad. Moses Brown Sch., Providence, 1867; *m.* Catharine Alice Cain, of Troy, N.Y., July 1, 1873; children—William E., James McNab (dec.). Salesman, 1867-88; mem. firm Roth & Goldschmidt, corset mfrs., 1888-97; became v.p. and gen. mgr. R. & G. Corset Co., New York, 1897, now pres. Republican. Mem. Soc. of Friends. Mem. Merchants Assn. (pres. 1913), Chamber Commerce, S.A.R. (pres.-gen. 1910-11), Founders and Patriots America (ex-registrar-gen.). *Club:* Aldine (dir.). *Home:* Bretton Hall. *Office:* 115 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

"MARBOURG, Dolores." See Mary Schell Hoke Bacon. Vol. XI (1920-21).

MARBURG, Theodore, publicist; *b.* Baltimore, Md., July 10, 1862; *s.* William A. and Christine (Munder) M.; ed. Princeton Prep. Sch., 1876-79, Johns Hopkins, 1880-81, Oxford, Eng., 1892-93; École Libre de la Science Politique, Paris, 1893-95; U. of Heidelberg (summer semesters), 1901, 03; hon. A.M., Johns Hopkins, 1902; LL.D., Dickinson Coll., 1912, U. of Cincinnati, 1917; *m.* Fannie Grainger, of Wilmington, N.C., Nov. 6, 1889. United States minister to Belgium, 1912-14. Trustee Johns Hopkins University. Pres. American Soc. Judicial Settlement Internat. Disputes, 1915,16; chmn. com. foreign organization League to Enforce Peace (one of organizers); mem. Am. Econ. Assn. (v.p. 1899-1901), Am. Polit. Science Assn., Am. Soc. Internat. Law; chmn. exec. com. Am. Peace Congress, 1911; hon. pres. Md. Peace Soc.; v.p. Internat. Federation of League of Nations Socs., 1925, and head of Am. delegation to Assembly of League of Nations Socs., Warsaw 1925, London 1926, 1927. *Clubs:* Metropolitan (Washington); Ce... Pilgrims, Authors (New York); Pilgrims, A... (London); Maryland, University (Baltimore). *thor:* World's Money Problem, 1896; The... with Spain, 1898; Expansion, 1900; The... Movement Practical, 1910; Salient The... on Judical Settlement, 1911; Philosophy of the... American Peace Congress, 1911; League of N... 1917; In the Hills (collection of poems), ... Translator: Émile Levasseur's Elements of P... Economy. Contbr. to revs. *Home:* 14 W... Vernon Pl., Baltimore, Md.

MARBURY, Elisabeth, author; *b.* ... City, June 19, 1856; *d.* Francis F. and Eli... (McCoun) M.; ed. by father and in pvt. ... Author's representative for many yrs. Twic... orated by French Govt. for services rende... French authors; decorated by U.S., Belgiu... Italy for services in World War. *Clubs:* C... Cosmopolitan, Woman's City. *Author:* My C... Ball (reminiscences), 1923. Translator: Fa... France (by Maurice Barrès), 1918. Cont... mags. *Home:* 13 Sutton Pl., New York, N.Y.

MARBURY, William L., lawyer; *b.* ... George's Co., Md., Dec. 26, 1858; *s.* Fend... Catherine Taylor (Marshall) M.; spl. ... Johns Hopkins, 1878-79, A.M., 1902; B.L., ... Md. Law Sch., 1882; LL.D., St. John's Coll., ... olis, Md.; *m.* Silvine Von Dorsner Slingluff, ... 10, 1894; children—Valerie Von Dorsner ... Barroll), Fendall Silvine Von Dorsner, William ... Robert I. Taylor, Francis Cross. Began ... in office of uncle, Col. Charles Marshall, Bal... 1882; U.S. atty., Dist. of Md., by appmt. o... dent Cleveland, 1894-98; mem. Marbury, ... & Williams since July 1903. Democrat. E... lian. *Clubs:* Maryland, Baltimore. *Hom...* W. Lanvale St. *Office:* Maryland Trust Bld... timore, Md.

MARBUT, Curtis Fletcher, geologi... Lawrence Co., Mo., July 19, 1863; *s.* Nat... and Jane (Browning) M.; B.S., U. of Mo., ... A.M., Harvard, 1895; studied in Europe, ... 1900; LL.D., U. of Mo., 1916; *m.* Florence Ma... Cassville, Mo., Dec. 17, 1891 (dec.); children—... Thomas Fiske, William Martin, Helen, Fr... Browning. Instructor geology and mine... 1895-97, asst. prof., 1897-99, prof. and curato... Mus., 1899-1913, U. of Mo.; dir. Soil Survey ... 1905-13; spl. agt. Bur. of Soils, U.S. Dept. ... 1909-10; in charge Soil Survey, U.S. Dept. ... 1910—. Mem. Geol. Soc. America, Am... Agronomy, Assn. Am. Geographers, Interna... of Soil Science, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, ... Alpha Epsilon. Democrat. Unitarian. *A...* 1466 Columbia Rd., Washington, D.C.

MARCH, Alden, editor; *b.* Easton, Pa., ... 29, 1869; *s.* Francis Andrew and Mildred ... (Conway) M.; A.B., Lafayette Coll., 1890; ... 1893, Litt.D., 1915; married. Taught in H... Acad., Va., 1890-91; on staff Phila. Press, 189... Sunday editor, 1897-1910; Sunday editor, Ne... Times, 1910-17; editor and pres. Phila. ... 1917-20; day asst. mng. editor, New York ... since 1920. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon. ... The Conquest of the Philippines and Our... Island Possessions, 1899. *Clubs:* Century ... York); University (Phila.); Pine Valley ... *Home:* 606 W. 116th St. *Office:* The Ne... Times, New York, N.Y.

MARCH, Francis Andrew, Jr., phi... Mar. 2, 1863-Feb. 28, 1928. See Vol. 14 (192...

MARCH, John Lewis, coll. prof.; *b.* ... Pa., March 11, 1873; *s.* Francis Andrew and ... Stone (Conway) M.; A.B., Lafayette Coll., ... A.M., 1896, Ph.D., 1903; unmarried. Taught ... Harry Hillman Acad., Wilkes-Barre, Pa., ... student in Germany, France, Italy, 1895-98; ... 1899-1903, asst. prof., 1903-04, adj. prof., ... prof. psychology since 1922, Union Coll. ... Delta Kappa Epsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. ... A Book of Verse, 1904; A Theory of Min... *Home:* Schenectady, N.Y.

MARCH, Peyton Conway, army of... Easton, Pa., Dec. 27, 1864; *s.* Francis And... Mildred Stone (Conway) M.; A.B., Lafayet... 1884, A.M., 1887, LL.D., 1918; LL.D., Uni... 1918, and Amherst Coll., 1919; grad. U.S. M... 1888; grad. Arty. Sch., Ft. Monroe, 1898; ... Josephine (Smith) Cuningham, July 4, 18... Nov. 18, 1904); children—Mrs. Mildred ... Mrs. Josephine Swing, Peyton Conway (dec...

Frank, Lewis Alden: *m.* 2d, Cora V. Mc-Aug. 25, 1923. Additional 2d lt. 3d Arty., 1888; 2d lt., Nov. 30, 1888; 1st lt. 5th Arty., 1894; maj. 33d Vol. Inf., July 5, 1899; lt. ne 9, 1900; hon. discharged vols., June 30, apt. Arty. Corps, U.S.A., Feb. 2, 1901; maj., 1907; assigned to 6th Field Arty., June 6, t. col., Feb. 8, 1912; col. 8th Field Arty., , 1916; brig. gen. U.S.A., June 1917; maj. A., Aug. 5, 1917; maj. gen. U.S.A., Sept. 7; general U.S.A., May 20, 1918. Comd. attery, 1898 (mountain battery presented to ient by Col. John Jacob Astor); comd. Am. n action at Tilad Pass, Luzon, P.I., Dec. 2, which Gen. Gregorio del Pilar was killed; ame expdn. Gen. Venancio Concepcion, chief o Aguinaldo, surrendered to Maj. March; in nil. and civil govt. in district Lepanto-Bontoc thern half Ilocus Sur, Feb.-June 1900; Prov-Abra, to Feb. 1901; commissary-gen. of pris-.I., to June 30, 1901; mem. Gen. Staff, 1903- attaché to observe Japanese Army in Russo-e War, 1904; army arty. comdr. A.E.F. in 1917; apptd. actg. chief of staff U.S.A., Mar. gen. and chief of staff U.S.A., May 20, 1918; 1921. Nominated for bvt. Mar. 20, 1902, tinguished gallantry in action," capt. U.S.A. on nr. Manila, Luzon, Aug. 13, 1898), lt. col. (for actions nr. Porac, Sept. 28, and at San Luzon, Nov. 11, 1899), col. U.S.V. (for ac-Tilad Pass, Dec. 2, and at Cayan, Luzon, 1899); awarded five stars for these engage-D.S.C. "for distinguished gallantry in ac-D.S.M., 1918, for "exceptionally meritorious inguished services"; Grand Cross Order of nael and St. George (Eng.); Grand Cross Or-it. Maurice and St. Lazarus (Italy); Grand Order of Rising Sun (Japan); Grand Officer of Honor (France); Grand Cross Order of the First (Greece); Grand Cordon Order of Belgium); Grand Cross Order Crown (Rou-War Cross (Czechoslovakia); Grand Cor-he Chia Ho (China); Polonia Restituta (1st Mem. Soc. of the Cincinnati (Va.), Descend-Signers of Declaration of Independence, Phi ppa, Delta Kappa Epsilon. *Club:* Army and Washington). *Home:* Bayside, L.I., N.Y.

CH, Thomas Stone, educator; *b.* Eas-.; Feb. 26, 1868; *s.* Francis Andrew and Stone (Conway) M.; A.B., Lafayette, 1889, 892, Ph. D., 1899; *m.* Jennie Baldridge of Clearfield, Pa., June 20, 1893. Prin. acad., rg, Pa., 1889-90; prin. schs., Clearfield, 1890-iesdale, 1896-1902, Susquehanna, 1902-04; as., Greensburg, 1904-11; state insp. of schs., c. 1, 1911-May 6, 1918; supt. of schs., urg, Pa., since 1918. Mem. N.E.A., Pa. dnl. Assn., Soc. Descendants of Signers of tion of Independence, Delta Kappa Epsilon. can. Presbyn. Mason. *Author:* A History sylvania, 1915. Editor: Pennsylvania Arbor anual, 1913; Pennsylvania Bird Day and ay Manual, 1917. *Address:* Greensburg, Pa.

CHAND, J., see Grace Isabel Colbron.

CIAL-DORADO, Carolina, author; o, Spain, 1889; *d.* José and María M.; A.B., o Cisneros, Madrid, 1907; came to U.S., ost-grad work, Wellesley, Columbia and U. M.A., U. of Pa., 1920. Instr. Spanish, Well-07-11; asst. prof. Spanish, U. of Porto Rico, instr. Spanish lit., Bryn Mawr, 1918-20; Spanish, Barnard Coll., 1920-24, asst. prof. in since 1924, Middlebury Coll. Summer Sch., mmer session U. of Calif., 1919; summer Teachers' Coll., Columbia, 1921; dean sum-U. of Barcelona, 1922, 23. Decorated by Govt. with Gran Cruz de Alfonso XII, and z de Plata de Mérito Civil. *Author:* Es-ıtoresca, 1917; Primeras Lecciones de Espan-; Primeras Lecturas en Español, 1919; s Lecciones de Español, 1922; Geografía , 1923; Chispitas (6 short Spanish plays), ditor of Blasco Ibañez' Vistas Sudameri-920. Co-editor Trozos Modernos, 1922. mag. articles and lecturer on topics pertain-ain. *Address:* Barnard College, New York,

CIN, Max, playwright, producer; *b.* Prov-sen, Germany, May 6, 1879; *s.* Herman and (Feibel) M.; brought to U.S. in early child-ed. pub. schs., N.Y. City; *m.* Clara May f Buffalo, N.Y., Nov. 29, 1915. Formerly on staff, New York World, New York Press, tbr. fiction to mags. Jewish religion. *Author:* Are You My Wife? 1910; The Substitute Prisoner, 1911; Britz of Headquarters, 1909; (plays) The House of Glass (with George M. Cohan), 1915; See My Lawyer, 1915; Cheating Cheaters, 1916; Eyes of Youth, 1916; Here Comes the Bride, 1916; The Woman in Room 13, 1917; Silence, 1925; (with Donald Ogden Stewart) Los Angeles, 1927. Producer and author (with Frederick Isham) of "Three Live Ghosts," 1920. Producer and author (with Guy Bolton), "The Night-Cap," 1921; (with Samuel Shipman), "One A.M.," 1928. Producer, "Give and Take," 1923. *Home:* 110 W. 48th St., New York, N.Y.

MARCONI, (Guglielmo) William, engineer; inventor of "Marconi" wireless telegraphy. *Address:* Bologna, Italy. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

MARCOSSON, Isaac Frederick, editor; *b.* Louisville, Ky., Sept. 13, 1877; *s.* Louis and Helene M.; ed. Louisville pub. schs.; *m.* Grace Griffiths, of Louisville, Sept. 6, 1906. Mem. staff and later city editor Louisville Times, 1894-1903; asso. editor World's Work, New York, 1903-07; mem. staff and financial editor Saturday Evening Post, Phila., 1907-10; asso. editor Munsey's Magazine, New York, 1910-13. *Clubs:* Players, Lotos (New York); Racquet (Washington); Royal Societies, Pilgrims, Savage, American (London); Union Interalliée (Paris). *Author:* How to Invest Your Savings, 1908; The Autobiography of a Clown, 1910; The War After the War, 1916; Leonard Wood, Prophet of Preparedness, 1917; The Rebirth of Russia, 1917; The Business of War, 1917; S.O.S.—America's Miracle in France, 1919; Peace and Business, 1919; Adventures in Interviewing, 1919; An African Adventure, 1921; The Black Golconda, 1924; Caravans of Commerce, 1927. Co-Author: Charles Frohman, Manager and Man, 1917. Contbr. to mags. and periodicals. *Address:* 16 Gramercy Park, New York, N.Y.

MARCOSSON, Sol, violinist; *b.* Louisville, Ky., June 10, 1869; *s.* Louis and Helene (Newmark) M.; ed. pub. schs., Louisville; began mus. studies under Henry Burck, Louisville; student Royal Hochschule, Berlin, Germany, 1887-92; pupil of Heinrich de Ahna and Joachim; *m.* Dorothy Frew, of Cleveland, O., Oct. 5, 1893; children—John, Diana Ruth, Dorothy June, Frederick Frew. First violinist with Mendelssohn Quintette Club, Boston, 1892-93, New York Philharmonic Club, 1893-94; concert master, Cleveland Symphony Orchestra, 1895-96, later Chicago Symphony Orchestra; dir. violin dept., Chautauqua (N.Y.) Institution and of Lake Erie Coll. for Women; now dir. Marcosson Music Sch., Cleveland and 1st violin, Philharmonic Quartet. *Home:* 1360 Cleveland Hghts. Boul. *Studio:* Hickox Bldg., Cleveland, O.

MARCOTTE, Henry, clergyman; *b.* Necaunee, Mich., Apr. 10, 1870; *s.* Joseph and Harriet (Robart) M.; B.A., Lake Forest (Ill.) Coll., 1893, D.D., 1913; grad. McCormick Theol. Sem., 1896 (honor man); *m.* Nora Nickerson, of Eureka, Calif., Feb. 4, 1901 (died Jan. 31, 1912); children—Harriet Eleanor, Mary Isabel; *m.* 2d, Mary Wiggins, of Portland, Ore., Sept. 16, 1913; children—Jean M., Ann. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1896; pastor 1st Ch., Astoria, Ore., 1896-1903, Westminster Ch., Portland, 1903-16, 2d Ch., Kansas City, Mo., 1916-24; mem. Bd. of Christian Edn., 1924-26; pastor Grace Memorial Ch., Evansville, Ind., 1926, First Presbyn. Ch. (union of Grace Memorial and Walnut Street Chs.) since July 1926. *Club:* Mazama. Republican. *Address:* 909 S. 2d St., Evansville, Ind.

MARCY, George Edward, grain mcht. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

MARDEN, Charles Carroll, univ. prof.; *b.* Baltimore, Dec. 21, 1867; *s.* Jesse and Anna Maria (Brice) M.; A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1889, Ph.D., 1894; *m.* Mary Talbott Clark, of Ellicott City, Md., Dec. 2, 1897; children—John Clark, Charles Carroll, Nicholas Brice, Mary Talbott Clark. Instr. modern langs., Norfolk (Va.) Acad., 1889-90; instr. French, U. of Mich., 1890-91; instr., asso., asso. prof., Romance langs., 1894-1900, asso. prof. Spanish, 1900-05, prof., 1905-17, Johns Hopkins U.; prof. Spanish, Princeton U., since 1917. Mng. editor Modern Language Notes, 1911-15; chief examiner in Spanish for Coll. Entrance Exam. Bd., 1922-24. Mem. exec. council Modern Lang. Assn. America, 1924-26; mem. Hispanic Soc. America, Phi Beta Kappa; corr. mem. Royal Spanish Acad.; Knight Comdr. Order of Isabel la Católica. *Clubs:* Princeton (New York); Nassau. *Author:* Phonology of the Spanish Dialect of Mexico City, 1896; Bibliography of American Spanish, 1911, 26; A First Spanish Grammar (with F. C. Tarr), 1926. Editor: Poema de Fernan Gonzalez, 1904; Libro de Apolonio, 1917. Contbr. philol. jours. *Home:* Princeton, N.J.

MARDEN, Jesse Krekore, surgeon. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).*

MARDEN, Oscar Avery, judge; *b.* Palermo, Me., Aug. 20, 1853; *s.* Stephen P. and Julia A. (Avery) M.; ed. Westbrook Sem., Deering, Me.; LL.B., Boston U., 1876; *m.* May T. Ball; children—Edgar A. (dec.), Oscar H. (dec.); *m.* 2d, Caroline A. Avery, of Whitefield, Maine, January 24, 1896. Began practice, Boston, 1877; trial justice Norfolk Co., 1877-91; judge Dist. Court of Southern Norfolk since 1891; mem. appellate div. of Dist. Courts, 1922-28. Mem. Sch. Com., Stoughton, 17 yrs. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Mass. Bar Assn., Bar Assn. Norfolk Co. (ex-pres.); charter mem. Am. Law Inst. Liberal Democrat. Universalist. Mason (Dist. Dep. G.M. 22d Masonic Dist., 1907, 08); Grand Patriarch of Grand Encampment of Mass., I.O.O.F., 1893. Govt. appeal agt. Div. 35, Mass., 1917-18. *Home:* Stoughton, Mass. *Office:* 18 Tremont St., Boston, Mass.

MARDEN, Philip Sanford, editor; *b.* Lowell, Mass., Jan. 12, 1874; *s.* George A. and Mary P. (Fiske) M.; A.B., Dartmouth Coll., 1894, A.M. *honoris causa*, 1914; LL.B., Harvard U., 1898; *m.* Florence S. Shirley, of Goffstown, N.H., 1902. Editor Lowell Courier-Citizen since 1902, pres. Courier-Citizen Co. since 1907. *Clubs:* Yorick, Vesper Country (Lowell); St. Botolph (Boston); Century (N.Y.). *Author:* Greece and the Ægean Islands, 1907; Travels in Spain, 1909; Egyptian Days, 1912; Sailing South, 1921; Detours; Passable but Unsafe, 1925; A Wayfarer in Portugal, 1927. *Home:* Lowell, Mass.

MAREAN, Emma Endicott, writer; *b.* Boston, Jan. 20, 1854; *d.* Henry and Abigail Hastings (Browning) Endicott; ed. Cambridge, Mass., and Hanover and Dresden, Germany, 1871-73; *m.* Joseph Mason Marean, of Cambridge, Mass., Jan. 20, 1876; children—Edith E. (Mrs. Roderick Stebbins), Henry E., Parker E., Browning E., Endicott. Lived in Chicago 12 yrs.; editor the Christian Register, Boston, 1897-1918. Hon. mem. Boston Browning Soc., Pentagon Club, Boston, Chicago Women's Club; mem. Boston Authors Club, Women's City Club, etc. *Author:* Eighteen (poems), 1894. Contbr. to various mags. and other publs. *Home:* 5 Craigie Circle, Cambridge, Mass.

MAREAN, Willis Adams, architect; *b.* Woodhull, Steuben Co., N.Y., May 24, 1853; *s.* Ransom and Clarissa Jane (Adams) M.; ed. Middlebury Acad., Wyoming, N.Y.; State Normal Sch., Geneseo, N.Y.; *m.* Charlotte Terese Hemeranger, of Prairie du Chien, Wis., Dec. 19, 1891. Began as architect, Denver, 1880; partner F. E. Edbrooke, 1881-95; mem. firm of Marean & Norton since Apr. 1, 1895. *Home:* 1074 S. Franklin St. *Office:* Chamber of Commerce Bldg., Denver, Colo.

MARGOLIS, Max Leopold, philologist; *b.* Merech, govt. Vilna, Russia, Oct. 15, 1866; *s.* Rabbi Isaac and Hinde (Bernstein) M.; ed. Merech and Warsaw, 1873-83; grad. Leibniz Gymnasium, Berlin, 1889; A.M., Columbia, 1890, Ph.D., 1891; *m.* Evelyn Kate, *d.* Philip N. Aronson, of San Francisco, June 20, 1906. Lecturer on Jewish lit., Glenmore Sch. for Culture Sciences, Keene, N.Y., 1892; asst. prof. Hebrew and Bibl. exegesis, Hebrew Union Coll., Cincinnati, 1892-97; asst. prof. Semitic langs. and lits., 1897-98, asso. prof., 1898-1905, U. of Calif.; prof. Bibl. exegesis, Hebrew Union Coll., 1905-07; visited European libraries, 1907-08; editor in chief Bible translation for Jewish Publication Soc. of America, 1908-09; prof. Bibl. philology, Dropsie Coll. for Hebrew and Cognate Learning, Phila., since 1909; ann. prof., Am. Sch. of Oriental Research, and prof., Hebrew Univ., Jerusalem, 1924-25. Member American Oriental Society, Society for Biblical Literature, American Philosophical Society. *Author:* Commentarius Isaacidis quatenus ad textum talmudicum investigandum adhiberi possit tractatu Erubhin Ostenditur (thesis for Ph.D.), 1891; The Columbia College Manuscript of Meghilla, 1892; An Elementary Text-Book of Hebrew Accidence, 1893; The Theological Aspect of Reformed Judaism, 1904; The Holy Scriptures with Commentary on Micah, 1908; A Manual of the Aramaic Language of the Babylonian Talmud, 1910; The Story of Bible Translations, 1917; The Hebrew Scriptures in the Making, 1922. Contbr. philol. and theol. publs. Editor Journal of Am. Oriental Soc. since 1922. *Home:* Oak Lane Manor, Oak Lane, Pa.

MARINE, David, M.D.; *b.* Whiteleysburg, Md., Sept. 20, 1880; *s.* David and Nancy (Baynard)

M.; A.B., Western Md. Coll., 1900, A.M., 1907; M.D., Johns Hopkins, 1905; *m.* Mary Elizabeth Nuttle, of Denton, Md., Dec. 16, 1922; 1 son, David Nuttle. Resident pathologist, Lakeside Hosp., Cleveland, O., 1905-07; instr. in pathology, Western Reserve U., 1907-08; instr., asst. prof. and asso. prof. exptl. medicine, same, 1908-20; asst. prof. pathology Columbia, since 1920; dir. labs. Montefiore Hosp. Capt., maj. and lt. col. Med. Corps, U.S.A., May 1917-Aug. 1919; lt. col. Med. O.R.C.; served at Ft. Benjamin Harrison, Camp Sherman, Camp Custer, also in France and with Army of Occupation in Germany. Fellow A.M.A.; mem. Assn. Am. Physicians, Am. Physiol. Soc., Am. Fisheries Soc., Assn. Am. Pathologists, Soc. Exptl. Pathologists. Mem. Christian Ch. *Club:* Army and Navy. Contbr. paper dealing with glands of internal secretion. *Home:* 425 W. 160th St. *Address:* Montefiore Hospital, New York, N.Y.

MARINOFF, Fania, actress; *b.* Odessa, Russia; *d.* Morris and Leah (Tuerkenitch) M.; *m.* Carl Van Vechten, author, of New York, 1914. Brought to U.S. at 3; début in stock co. at 8; leading woman with Max Figman in "The Man on the Box," 1907-08; Esther, in "The House Next Door," 1909-10; with Arnold Daly in repertory; Ariel in tercentenary revival of "The Tempest" at the Century Theatre, N.Y., 1916; leading woman at Greenwich Village Theatre, 1917-18; with David Belasco's Co. in "Call the Doctor," 1920-21; Marthe in "The Hero," 1921; Dhima in "The Charlatan," 1922; Nettie Dark in "Tarnish," 1923; has starred in vaudeville and moving pictures. *Address:* Care Actors' Equity Association, New York, N.Y.

MARINONI, Antonio, educator; *b.* Pozzolengo, Province of Brescia, Italy, May 30, 1879; *s.* Luigi and Paola (Cerini) M.; grad. Liceo of Desenzano, Italy, 1898; grad. student, U. of Padua, 1899; classical and Romance langs., Yale, 1903-04, A.M., 1904; *m.* Rosa Zagnoni, of Bologna, Italy, July 30, 1908; children—Bobsy, Gigi. Came to U.S., 1900; lecturer in Romance langs., Columbia, 1904-05; prof. Romance langs., U. of Ark., since 1906, also head of dept. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America. Catholic. Editor: Elementary Italian Grammar, 1911; Italian Reader, 1909; Selections from G. Carducci, 1913; l'Italia (with E. H. Wilkins), 1922; España, 1926; France (with Régis Michaud), 1927; Simple Italian Lessons (with L. A. Passarelli), 1927. Contbr. numerous articles to Am. and Italian mags. and revs. Active in promotion of closer intellectual relations between Italy and U.S. Cavaliere Ufficiale della Corona d'Italia, 1920. Hon. mem. dell'Accademia Fisico-Chimica of Palermo, Italy. *Home:* Fayetteville, Ark.

MARION, John Hardin, judge; *b.* Richburg, Chester Co., S.C., Oct. 23, 1874; *s.* James Taylor and Janie A. (Hardin) M.; A.B., LL.B., S.C. Coll. (now U. of S.C.), 1893; LL.D., Presbyn. Coll. of S.C., Clinton, S.C., 1924; *m.* Mary Pagan Davidson, of Chester, S.C., Dec. 31, 1902; children—John Hardin, Annie Irvine, Jean Hardin, James Taylor, Mary Davidson, Paul Blaine. Admitted to S.C. bar, 1893, and began practice at Chester; mem. S.C. Ho. of Rep., 1899-1900, Senate, 1918-22; gen. counsel Carolina & North Western Ry. Co., 1900-20; elected asso. justice Supreme Court of S.C., Jan. 12, 1922, for term expiring Aug. 1, 1932; resigned Jan. 1, 1926; gen. atty. for Southern Power Co. and other Duke interests, Charlotte, N.C., since Sept. 1, 1927. Trustee Erskine Coll., Due West, S.C. Mem. Am. and S.C. bar assns., Phi Kappa Psi. Democrat. Mem. Asso. Ref. Presbyn. Ch. Mason, K.P. Was chmn. Joint Legislative Tax Commn. of S.C., and author of its report, 1921. *Home:* 104 Granville Rd., Charlotte, N.C.

MARK, Clayton, mfr.; *b.* Fredericksburg, Pa., June, 1858; *s.* Cyrus and Rebecca (Strohm) M.; ed. pub. schs.; lived in Chicago since 1872; *m.* Anna L. Griffith, of Ia., Sept. 1880 (died 1915); children—Clarence, Alice (Mrs. McMicken Hanchett), Clayton, Lydia (Mrs. John K. Saville), Phyllis (Mrs. Everett L. Wyman), Cyrus, Scytha (Mrs. Alvin M. Ehret, Jr.), Griffith, Anna (Mrs. Avery Rockefeller). Began with Chicago Malleable Iron Co., co. succeeded by Nat. Malleable Castings Co., of Cleveland, of which was dir., 1894, 2d v.p., 1902, and resident v.p. until 1917; pres. Mark Mfg. Co. until 1919, company merging into The Steel and Tube Co. of America, of which was chmn. bd. until sold to The Youngstown Sheet Tube Co., 1923; now pres. Clayton Mark & Co., mfrs. wrought steel pipe and water well supplies. Ex-pres. Bd. of Edn. of City of Chicago; pres. Civic Federation of Chicago, 1907-09, and since 1923. Mem. Art Inst. Chicago, Chicago Hist. Soc., Field Museum, Chicago Zoöl. Soc. Republican. Mason. *Clubs:* Union League, Chicago, Commercial, Mid-Day, Onwentsia, Old Elm, Shore Acres, Arts. *Home:* Lake Forest, Ill. *Office:* 111 W. Washington St., Chicago, Ill.

MARK, Edgar H., sanitary engineer. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

MARK, Edward Laurens, anatomist; *b.* Hamlet, Chautauqua Co., N.Y., May 30, 1847; *s.* Charles L. and Julia (Peirce) M.; A.B., U. of Mich., 1871; Ph.D., U. of Leipzig, 1876; LL.D., U. of Mich., 1896, U. of Wis., 1904; *m.* Lucy Thorp King, of Dunkirk, N.Y., Nov. 26, 1873; children—Kenneth Lamartine, Freedrica (Mrs. George H. Chase). Instr. mathematics, U. of Mich., 1871-72; astronomer U.S. Northwest Boundary Survey, 1872-73; instr. zoölogy, 1877-83, asst. prof., 1883-86, Hersey prof. anatomy, 1885-1921, now emeritus, dir. Zoöl. Lab., 1900-21, Harvard. Dir. Bermuda Biol. Sta. for Research since 1903; U.S. del. 4th Internat. Zoöl. Congress, 1898. Member Nat. Acad. Sciences; fellow Soc. Biol. Chemistry (London), A.A.A.S., Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; life member Anat. und Zoöl. Gesellschaften; mem. Boston Soc. Natural History, Am. Philos. Soc., Soc. Royale Zoölogique et Malacol. Belgique; foreign mem. Koenigl. Boehmische Gesellschaft der Wissenschaften. Translator: Text-Book of the Embryology of Man and Mammals from the German of O. Hertwig, 1892; Text-Book of the Embryology of Invertebrates, part 1 (with W. M. Woodworth), from German of Korschelt und Heider, 1895. Contributed to Bulletin of Comparative Zoölogy. Edited contributions from the Zoöl. Laboratory, Museum of Comp. Zoölogy at Harvard Coll., 1884-1921 (334 numbers published), and contbr. Bermuda Biol. Sta., 1904—(156 numbers published). Socio honorario Sociedad Cubana de Historia Natural "Felipe Poey." *Home:* 109 Irving St., Cambridge, Mass.

MARK, Kenneth Lamartine, prof. chemistry; *b.* of Am. parents, Leipzig, Germany, Aug. 27, 1874; *s.* Edward Laurens and Lucy Thorp (King) M.; A.B., Harvard, 1898, A.M., 1900, Ph.D., 1903; *m.* Florence Louise Wetherbee, of Worcester, Mass., June 19, 1907. Asst. in chemistry, Harvard, 1900-03; instr. chemistry, 1903-07, asst. prof., 1907-13, asso. prof., 1913-15, prof. since 1915, dir. Sch. of Science since 1915, Simmons Coll., Boston. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Delta Upsilon. Republican. *Author:* Laboratory Exercises in General Chemistry, 1916; Laboratory Exercises in Inorganic Chemistry, 1922. Capt., Sanitary Corps U.S.A., 1918. *Home:* 39 Pilgrim Rd., Boston, Mass.

MARK, Mary Louise, sociologist; *b.* Scioto Co., O., Jan. 6, 1878; *d.* Peter Lewis and Mary Priscilla (Humphrey) M.; prep. edn., Ohio U., Athens, O., 1898; A.B., Ohio State U., 1903; A.M., Columbia, 1907; unmarried. Spl. agt. U.S. Immigration Commn., 1907-10; spl. agt., U.S. Bur. of Census, 1911, U.S. Bur. of Labor, 1912; statistician Ohio State Bd. of Health, 1913; asst. in economics and sociology, Ohio State U., 1914, instr., 1915-18, asst. prof., 1918-23, prof. sociology since 1923; (on leave) mem. staff Survey of Indian Affairs, Inst. for Govt. Research, Washington, D.C., 1927. Mem. Am. Statis. Assn., Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Sociol. Soc., Nat. Conf. Social Work, Am. Assn. Social Workers, Phi Beta Kappa, Kappa Delta. Methodist. Co-Author: Immigrants in Cities (vols. 26, 27 of Report of Immigration Commn.), 1911. *Home:* 270 S. State St., Westerville, O.

MARKELL, see also Markle.

MARKELL, Charles Frederick, author; *b.* Frederick, Md., Oct. 16, 1855; *s.* Frederick and Catherine Sue M.; classical edn.; LL.B., Columbian (now George Washington) U., 1876; *m.* Sue Markell Rogan, of New York, Jan. 28, 1902. Admitted to practice Supreme Ct., D.C.; practiced profession in native town, at same time owning and editing a daily Republican newspaper; mem. Md. House of Delegates, 1884-85, 1896-97; sec. of legation to Brazil, 1892; chargé d'affaires, 1893; induced Brazilian Govt. to remove *expediente* tax on wheat flour from U.S. *Author:* Chamodine and Other Poems; The Chaskell Papers; Ypiranga—A Love Tale of the Brazils. Has spent many yrs. abroad, residing in all the leading capitals of Europe. *Address:* Songomere, Birmingham, Ala.

MARKENS, Isaac, writer; *b.* New York, Oct. 9, 1846; *s.* Elias and Rosetta (Friedlander) M.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Rachel Benjamin, of Richmond, Va., Sept. 3, 1873; children—Elias, Rose, Edward Wasgate, Walter Henry. In shipping and [illegible] business, 1862-67; commercial traveler, 18[illegible] stenographer, 1873-77; pvt. sec. to Albert Fir[illegible] ganizer of Trunk Line Commn., 1877-81; asst. [illegible] United Press Assn., 1881-82; on staff N.Y. Co[illegible] cial Advertiser, 1882-83, Mail and Express, 18[illegible] commercial editor New York Star, 1887-89. [illegible] Sr. Grand Deacon Masonic Grand Lodge [illegible] *Author:* Hebrews in America, 1888; Abraham [illegible] coln and the Jews, 1909; President Lincoln an[illegible] case of John Y. Beall, 1911; Why President Li[illegible] Spared Three Lives, 1911; Lincoln's Master[illegible] 1913; Manassas, an Israelite of Colonial Days, [illegible] Origin of Famous Lincoln Sayings, 1918; and [illegible] monographs on Lincoln. Authority on Abr[illegible] Lincoln. Frequent contbr. to press. *Home:* [illegible] High St., Newark, N.J.

MARKEY, Daniel Peter; *b.* Bunker[illegible] Mich., June 27, 1857; *s.* James and Cath[illegible] (Morgan) M.; ed. pub. schs. Admitted to [illegible] 1881; mem. Mich. Ho. of Rep., 1885-89 (sp[illegible] 1887). Supreme Comdr. Knights of the Mac[illegible] of the World, 1891-1924; mem. Nat. Fraternal [illegible] gress since 1891; mem. numerous fraternal o[illegible] Republican. *Home:* 1930 Palmer Park. *Office:* 5065 Woodward Av., Detroit, Mich.

MARKEY, Gene, writer; *b.* Jackson, [illegible] Dec. 11, 1895; *s.* Eugene Lawrence and Alice (W[illegible] M.; B.S., Dartmouth, 1918; student Art [illegible] Chicago, 1919-20; unmarried. Column cond[illegible] "Books and Bookmen," Chicago Tribune, 1924; [illegible] cago Herald Examiner, 1925, "If I May Say[illegible] The Chicagoan, since 1927. Served as 2d Lt[illegible] lt., U.S. inf., 1917-19. Mem. Delta Kappa Ep[illegible] Democrat. Catholic. *Clubs:* Cliff Dwellers [illegible] cago); Dartmouth, New York Athletic, C[illegible] House (New York). *Author:* Literary Lights, [illegible] Men About Town, 1924; (plays) Right You[illegible] 1925; (with Samuel Hoffenstein) The Eskimo, [illegible] The Dark Island (with Charles Collins). [illegible] Contbr. short stories to mags. *Home:* 534 She[illegible] Sq., Evanston, Ill.

MARKHAM, Charles Henry, railway [illegible] *b.* Clarksville, Tenn., May 22, 1861; *s.* Daniel [illegible] Mary (Reddan) M.; ed. pub. schs., Addison, [illegible] 1873-77; *m.* Anna E. Smith, of Louisville, Ill., [illegible] 18, 1884. Began ry. service as section labor[illegible] A.,T. & S.F. Ry., 1881; station laborer and [illegible] at Deming, N.M., station agt., Lordsburg, [illegible] Benson, Ariz., and Reno, Nev., 1881-97; agt.[illegible] dist. freight and pass. agt., Fresno, Calif., gen. fr[illegible] and pass. agt. of Ore. Lines, Portland, 1897-[illegible] asst. freight traffic mgr., San Francisco, Sept. 1[illegible] 28, 1901, Southern Pacific Co.; v.p. Houston & [illegible] Central R.R., 1901-04; v.p. and gen. mgr., A[illegible] Nov. 1, 1904, Southern Pacific Co.; gen. [illegible] Guffey Petroleum Co., of Beaumont, Tex., 190[illegible] pres. Gulf Refining Co. and Gulf Pipe Lines [illegible] Pittsburgh, 1909-Jan. 11, 1911; pres. Ill. Co[illegible] R.R. Co., Jan. 12, 1911-May 29, 1918; also [illegible] then chmn. bd. Ocean Steamship Co. and Cent[illegible] Ga. Ry., Feb. 8, 1911-May 29, 1918. Apptd. rec[illegible] dir. of rys., Southern region, Atlanta, Ga., by [illegible] Gen. McAdoo, Jan. 1918; regional dir., Alleg[illegible] region, Phila., June 1, 1918-Sept. 30, 1919; pres[illegible] Central R.R. Co., Oct. 1, 1919-Sept. 15, 1926, c[illegible] bd. since Sept. 15, 1926, also chmn. bd. Centra[illegible] Ga. Ry. Co. and Ocean Steamship Co., Oc[illegible] 1919—. *Clubs:* Chicago, Traffic, Commercial, [illegible] Shore, Old Elm, Chicago Golf, Racquet, Saddle [illegible] Cycle. *Home:* 257 E. Delaware Pl. *Office:* [illegible] R.R. Station, Chicago, Ill.

MARKHAM, Edgar, newspaper man; *b.* [illegible] dolph, Ill., Dec. 22, 1885; *s.* Harvey and S[illegible] (Seybold) M.; A.B., U. of Kan., 1910; *m.* Fr[illegible] Hart, of Washington, D.C., Aug. 30, 1919. [illegible] porter Kansas City Star, Leavenworth Ti[illegible] Sioux City Journal, and Des Moines Register [illegible] Leader, 1910-13; copy reader and news editor, [illegible] Paul Pioneer Press, 1914-16; Washington corr[illegible] Paul Pioneer Press-Dispatch since Mar. 19, [illegible] Mem. Phi Delta Theta, Sigma Delta Chi. Repu[illegible] can. Presbyn. *Clubs:* National Press, Colum[illegible] Country. *Home:* Chastleton Hotel. *Office:* [illegible] Bldg., Washington, D.C.

MARKHAM, Edwin, poet, lecturer; *b.* [illegible] gon City, Ore., Apr. 23, 1852; *s.* Samuel and E[illegible] beth (Winchell) M.; went to Calif., 1857, worke[illegible] farming, blacksmithing, herded cattle and sheep[illegible] ing boyhood; ed. San Jose Normal Sch. and two W[illegible] ern colls.; spl. studies in ancient and modern li[illegible] ture; Litt. D., L.H.D., Baylor; hon. degree Syra[illegible] University in 1924; *m.* Anna Catherine [illegible]

7; 1 son, Virgil Was prin. and supt. of Calif. until 1899. Has written poems since hood in Calif. papers and received recogni- st Eastern mags. Wrote: "The Man with a poem, 1899, which received world-wide being hailed by many as "the battle-cry xt thousand years." *Author:* The Man Hoe, and Other Poems, 1899; The Man Hoe, with Notes by the Author, 1900; nd Other Poems, 1901; The Shoes of Hap- l Other Poems; California the Wonderful, tes of Paradise (poems), 1920; The Ballad llows Bird, 1926. Engaged for 12 years in nd editing Remarkable Pages from Thomas ris. Wrote: The Social Conscience, as a eate sermon, Stanford U., 1897; also The in the Making, a series of mag. articles he whole problem of child labor (series now in book form called The Children in . Editor: Foundation Stones of Success), 1925; The Book of Poetry (10 vols. cover- s. of European and American poetry), 1927. t. Inst. Arts and Letters; hon. pres. Poetry erica. *Address:* Westerleigh Park, West hton, N.Y.

KHAM, George C., insurance executive. 14 (1926-27).*

KHAM, George Dickson, insurance; aven, Conn., July 25, 1859; *s.* William H. garet M. (Dickson) M.; A.B., Harvard, n. A.M., 1914; LL.B., Washington U., Mary, *d.* Hugh McKittrick, of St. Louis, 902. In ins. business, St. Louis, since Aug. ad of insurance firm of W. H. Markham & own as advocate of fire-prevention work n of insurance laws. Has been pres. of St. te and nat. assns. of fire ins. agents; mem. U.S. Chamber of Commerce since 1923. Bur. of Music, St. Louis Expn.; and dir. xpn. Co.; v.p. St. Louis Symphony Soc.). Pres. Asso. Harvard Clubs, 1905; over- Harvard, 1907-13; v.p. Harvard Alumni 23; president St. Louis Charter Revision 08; chmn. exec. com. St. Louis Centennial, mber of City Council of St. Louis, 1901-05. arvard (New York and Boston); Com- pres. 1912-13), University (pres. 1911-13, St. Louis, St. Louis Country, Noonday, Louis); University (Chicago). *Home:* shing Av., St. Louis, and Dublin, N.H. 01 Railway Exchange Bldg., St. Louis, Mo.

KHAM, Herbert Ira, investment bank- eida, N.Y., Mar. 19, 1882; *s.* James Morris iet (Kennedy) M.; student U. of Chicago, *m.* Lois Ballard Kauffman, of Blue Island, 12, 1908; children—Florence Robinson, orris, John Jay. In brokerage and invest- king business, partner Paul H. Davis & Co., 2; pres. Equipment Finance Corpn.; v.p. rinting Co. Mem. Delta Upsilon. Baptist. University. Quadrangle, Commonwealth, thletic, Chikaming Country. *Home:* 5605 n Av. *Office:* 39 S. La Salle St., Chicago,

KHAM, Osmon Grant, publishing agt.; ville, Ashland Co., O., Aug. 21, 1865; *s.* is Augustus and Sarah (Wirt) M.; A.B., U., 1886, A.M., 1889; Litt.D., Baldwin, .D., Baker U., 1924; grad. student, U. of 893-94; *m.* Socia Buckingham, of Leaven- n., Aug. 23, 1894; 1 dau., Virginia Gatch. ub. schs., Smithton, Mo., 1886-87; prin. aker U., 1887-93; prof. Latin, 1893-1924, 05-24, acting pres., 1921-22, Baker U.; agt. Methodist Book Concern, Chicago, . Mem. Kan. State Bd. Edn., 1905-11. en. Conf. M.E. Ch., 5 times. Republican. ussical Assn. Middle West and South, Hist. Soc. (dir.). *Home:* Baldwin City, *ce:* 740 Rush St., Chicago, Ill.

INO, Yoshio, artist, author; *b.* Koromo, c. 25, 1874; *s.* Toshimoto and Katsu M.; ed. Hopkin's Art Sch., San Francisco, South Kensington Art Coll., and Central and Goldsmith Inst., London, 1898-1902. to U.S., 1893, again in 1924. Hon. mem. res. modernes de Paris, 1907. Picture: House in Pompeii, in Luxembourg Mus., strator: The Color of London; of Paris; The Charms of London; Oxford Seen in; A Little Pilgrimage in Italy; The ne Noguchi. *Author:* A Japanese Artist 1910; When I Was a Child, 1911; My Bullesses, 1912; My Recollections and Reflections, 1912. Contbr. to British and Am. mags. and newspapers. *Address:* care The League of Neighbours, 398 Boylston St., Boston, Mass.

MARKLE, see also Markell.

MARKLE, Alvan, corpn. official; *b.* Hazleton, Pa., Aug. 29, 1861; *s.* G. B. and Emily A. (Robinson) M.; A.B., Lafayette, 1882; *m.* Mary Dryfoos, of Hazleton, 1887; children—Mrs. Emily Bannard, Alvan Donald, Eckley B., John, II. Pres. Wilkes-Barre & Hazleton Ry. Co., Markle Banking & Trust Co., Lehigh Telephone Co., Lehigh Traction Co. Mem. Theta Delta Chi. Republican. *Clubs:* Art, (Phila.); Metropolitan, New York Yacht (New York); Union League (Phila. and New York). *Home:* Highacres, Conyngham Pass, Pa.

MARKLE, John, retired coal operator; *b.* Hazleton, Pa., Dec. 15, 1858; *s.* G. B. and Emily A.M.; grad. Lafayette Coll. (mining engring. course), 1880; *m.* May E. Robinson, of New York, Apr. 22, 1884. Apptd. gen. supt. of mines of G. B. Markle & Co., 1880, and upon his father's retirement succeeded him, was pres. of Jeddo-Highland Coal Co., successor to G. B. Markle Co., one of largest "independent" cos. in the anthracite coal industry, also pres. and chief engr. Jeddo Tunnel Co., now retired. Was one of the leading figures and represented the independent operators in the negotiations with President Roosevelt, and in the inquiry by the President's commn. in connection with the anthracite coal strike, 1902. Dir. Federal Telephone & Telegraph Co. Trustee Lafayette Coll., Pa., Knickerbocker Hosp., N.Y. City. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining Engrs., New York Chamber of Commerce, Franklin Inst., Phila., Theta Delta Chi. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, New York Yacht, Players, Union League, University, Automobile of America, Recess, Bankers, Met. Opera, Piping Rock, Sleepy Hollow Country; Art (Phila.); Pomfret (Easton). *Home:* 1060 5th Av. *Office:* 2 Rector St., New York, N.Y.

MARKLEY, Alfred Collins, brigadier-gen. U.S.A.; Apr. 18, 1843-Aug. 24, 1926. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

MARKLEY, Joseph Lybrand, coll. prof.; *b.* E. Nantmeal Tp., Chester Co., Pa., Oct. 6, 1859; *s.* Napoleon Bonaparte and Ellen Ann (Liggett) M.; grad. West Chester (Pa.) Normal Sch., 1881, scientific course, 1883; A.B., Haverford (Pa.) Coll., 1885, A.M., 1886; A.M., Harvard, 1887, Ph.D., 1889; U. of Göttingen, 1895-97; *m.* Mary Elizabeth Butler, of Brooklyn, July 6, 1893. Instr. mathematics, Harvard, 1889-90; instr. mathematics, 1890-95, asst. prof., 1895-1904, jr. prof., 1904-07, prof. since 1907, chmn. math. dept. since 1922, U. of Mich. Mem. Am. Math. Soc., Math. Assn. of America, Phi Beta Kappa. Contbr. edni. jours. *Address:* Ann Arbor, Mich.

MARKS, Avery C., Jr., editor; *b.* Greenville, Mich., Feb. 16, 1887; *s.* Avery Cornelius and Alice Gertrude (Riley) M.; grad. Manual Training Sch., Muskegon, Mich.; student U. of Chicago, Yale; hon. B.S., Northern Ill. Coll., 1909; *m.* Harriet H. Ennis, of Cambridge, Md., Aug., 1914. Began as reporter Grand Rapids (Mich.) News, 1911; mng. editor Washington (D.C.) Times since 1919. Mason. *Clubs:* Nat. Press, Congressional Country. *Home:* 1745 K St. N.W. *Office:* Washington Times, Washington, D.C.

MARKS, Henry Kingdon, author, neurologist; *b.* San Francisco, Calif., June 27, 1885; *s.* Adolphe and Frances (Lambert) M.; M.D., Harvard, 1908; student univs. of Berlin, Munich and Paris; unmarried. Interne Mass. Gen. Hosp., 1908-09; traveling fellow Rockefeller Inst. (serum research work), Berlin, 1909; phys. Rockefeller Hosp., New York, 1909-10; asst. to Dr. Flexner, Rockefeller Inst., 1910-11; res. house phys. Hosp. for Paralyzed and Epileptic, London, Eng., 1911-12; asst. phys. Neurol. Inst., New York. Teacher anatomy of nervous system to classes of med. officers, Neurol. Inst., New York, 1913-20. Mem. Soc. Immunology and Hermatology, New York Neurol. Soc., Harvard Med. Soc., Boylston Med. Soc. (Boston), Alpha Omega Alpha. *Club:* Harvard (New York). *Author:* Peter Middleton, 1919; Undertow, 1923; Lame de Fond, 1923; Déchéance, 1925; Valma, 1927. *Home:* Guaranty Trust Co., Paris, France.

MARKS, Jeannette, writer and lecturer; *b.* Chattanooga, Tenn., Aug. 16, 1875; *d.* of William Dennis and Jeannette Holmes (Colwell) M.; M.A., Wellesley Coll., 1903; post-grad. work in Eng. at Bodleian Library and British Mus. Asso. prof. English lit., Mt. Holyoke Coll., 1901-10; lecturer in Mt. Holyoke College since 1913, prof. English lit. 1921—; founder of Poetry Shop Talk, 1916. Winner Welsh Nat. Theatre prize for the best Welsh plays, "Merry Cuckoo" and "Welsh Honeymoon," 1911. *Clubs:* College, Authors' (Boston, Mass.), University (New York), Authors' League of America, Poetry Soc. America, N.E. Poetry Club, etc. *Author:* The Cheerful Cricket, 1907; The English Pastoral Drama, 1908; Through Welsh Doorways, 1909; Little Busybodies, in Harper's Story-Told Science Series (with Julia Moody); A Holiday with the Birds (with same), 1910; The End of a Song, 1911; A Girl's School Days and After, 1911; Gallant Little Wales, 1912; Vacation Camping for Girls, 1913; Leviathan, 1913; Early English Hero Tales, 1915; The Sun Chaser, in the Best Short Stories for 1916; Three Welsh Plays, 1917; Courage, 1919; Children in the Wood Stories, 1919; Geoffrey's Window, 1921; Willow Pollen (verse), 1921; The Sun Chaser (a play in three acts), 1922; Genius and Disaster, 1925, 26; The Merry Merry Cuckoo and Other Welsh Plays, 1927. Contbr. of stories, essays and verse to mags. Plays prod. at Toy Theatre, San Francisco Little Theatre, Vagabond Players, Prince Street Players, Hull House Theatre, Fifth Avenue Theatre, etc., and at colleges, schools and clubs. *Address:* President's House, South Hadley, Mass. (summer: Westport-on-Lake-Champlain, N.Y.).

MARKS, Lewis Hart, M.D.; *b.* New Orleans, July 14, 1883; *s.* Ferdinand and Fanny (Bensadon) M.; M.D., Tulane U., 1906; post-grad. Johns Hopkins and Harvard. Supt. Emergency (yellow fever) Hosp., New Orleans, during epidemic of 1905; voluntary asst. Royal Inst. for Exptl. Therapeutics, Frankfort-on-the-Main, 1907, asst., 1908, member Inst., 1910, being first foreigner and youngest man ever apptd. to this position in Germany; resigned 1912 to become dir. Inst. for Med. Research, Frankfort (an instn. founded for Dr. Marks, by a com. of Am. philanthropists); instn. closed on account of war; returned to U.S., 1917; exec. sec. Industrial Alcohol Mfrs. Assn., and gen. consultant in industrial, chem. and pharm. research. Officer Order of Mil. Merit, 1st Class (Spain); holder of Red Cross Medallion, 1st Class (Germany), Red Cross Officer Cross (Austria). Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., A.A.A.S., Soc. Am. Bacteriologists, Soc. Chem. Industry (Gt. Britain). Mem. Phi Rho Sigma. *Club:* Chemists' (New York). Author of scientific publications, appearing chiefly in German med. periodicals. *Home:* 150 E. 49th St. *Office:* 30 E. 42d St., New York, N.Y.

MARKS, Lionel Simeon, engineer; *b.* Birmingham, Eng., Sept. 8, 1871; *s.* Samuel Edward M.; student Mason Coll., Birmingham, 1888-92, engring. diploma, 1891; B.Sc., London U., 1892; arrived in America, 1893; M.M.E., Cornell U., 1894; *m.* Josephine Preston Peabody, June 21, 1906 (died Dec. 4, 1922); children—Alison Peabody, Lionel Peabody. Instr. mech. engring., 1894-1900, asst. prof., 1900-09, prof. since 1909, Harvard; also prof. Mass. Inst. Tech., 1914-18. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn., Sigma Xi. Consulting engr., science and research div. of Bur. of Aircraft Production, 1918; chmn. sect. on prime movers, engring. div., Nat. Research Council, 1918. *Clubs:* Harvard (Boston); Colonial (Cambridge). *Author:* Steam Tables and Diagrams (with H. N. Davis), 1909; The Airplane Engine, 1922. Editor-in-chief of the Mechanical Engineers' Handbook. *Home:* 192 Brattle St., Cambridge, Mass.

MARKS, Marcus M., merchant; *b.* Schenectady, N.Y., Mar. 18, 1858; *s.* David and Leontine M.; ed. public sch. and Coll. City of N.Y., class of 1877; *m.* Esther Friedman, of New York, May 21, 1890. Started retail business, Passaic, N.J., 1877, and with father wholesale clothing firm of David Marks & Sons; now retired. Organized Nat. Assn. of Clothiers, and its pres. 10 yrs.; one of founders of Merchants Assn., Edni. Alliance (hon. dir.), and of conciliation dept. of Nat. Civic Federation; served as mediator and arbitrator on numerous industrial disputes involving hundreds of thousands of workers, including coal truckmen, textile, garment, boiler-makers, musicians, taxi, express, railroad, and many other lines; now retired from business to devote whole time to above mentioned activities. Elected pres. Borough of Manhattan, N.Y., on Fusion Com. ticket, 1913. Mem. exec. com. Nat. Civic Federation; mem. President Roosevelt's "Nobel Prize" com. of 9 on industrial peace; organizer and pres. of Tuberculosis Preventorium for Children; established the first 3 open pub. markets in N.Y.

City, 1914; also new form Joint Trial Bd. for trial of civil service employees; initiated welfare work among municipal employees, etc. Trustee Church Peace Union. *Club:* Republican. Writer on subjects of labor and conciliation and on commercial coöperation. Introduced the movement for "Daylight Saving" in U.S., 1915; organizer and pres. Nat. and N.Y. Daylight-Savings assns.; organized Com. Am. Council on Edn., 1924. *Home:* 400 Park Av. *Office:* 50 E. 42d St., New York, N.Y.

MARKS, Percy, author; *b.* Covelo, Calif., Sept. 9, 1891; *s.* Henry and Sarah (Lando) M.; B.L., U. of Calif., 1912; A.M., Harvard, 1914; unmarried. In edn'l. work, 1914-24, successively supervisor of edn., State Infirmary (Tewksbury, Mass.); instr. in English, Mass. Inst. Tech., Dartmouth Coll. and Brown U. Served as 2d lt. inf., World War. *Author:* The Plastic Age, 1924; Martha, 1925; Which Way Parnassus? 1926; Lord of Himself, 1927. *Address:* Century Co., 353 Fourth Av., New York, N.Y.

MARLAND, Ernest Whitworth, oil producer; *b.* Pittsburgh, Pa., May 8, 1874; *s.* Alfred and Sarah (Mac Leod) M.; prep. edn., Park Inst., Pittsburgh; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1893; *m.* Mary Virginia Collins, of Phila., Pa., Nov. 5, 1903. Began practice at Pittsburgh; moved to Okla., and engaged largely in oil production; pres. Marland Oil Co., and various subsidiary cos. in U.S. and Mexico. Mason. Episcopalian. *Home:* Ponca City, Okla.

MARLATT, Abby Lillian, home economist; *b.* Manhattan, Kan., Mar. 7, 1869; *d.* Washington and Julia Ann (Bailey) M.; B.S., Kan. State Agrl. Coll., Manhattan, Kan., 1888, M.S., 1890, D.Sc., 1925; grad. student Clark U., and Brown U. Began as prof. home economics, Utah Agrl. Coll., 1890; instr. home economics, Tech. High Sch., Providence, R.I., 1894-1909; prof. home economics, and dir. of courses, U. of Wis., since 1909. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., A.A.A.S., Am. Home Economics Assn. (expres.), Am. Child Hygiene Assn., Am. Dietetics Assn., Am. Assn. Univ. Women, N.E.A., Omicron Nu, Phi Kappa Phi. Republican. Unitarian. *Club:* Woman's (Madison, Wis.). *Home:* 612 Howard Pl., Madison, Wis.

MARLATT, Charles Lester, entomologist; *b.* Atchison, Kan., Sept. 26, 1863; *s.* Washington M. (one of 3 founders and 1st prin. Blue Mont Coll., now Kan. State Agrl. Coll.) and J. A. (Bailey) M.; B.S., Agrl. Coll., Manhattan, Kan., 1884, M.S., 1886, D.Sc., 1921; *m.* Florence L. Brown, Dec. 1, 1896 (died Oct. 28, 1903); *m.* 2d, Helen Stuart Mackay-Smith, of Philadelphia, July 5, 1906; children—Florence, Virginia, Charles Lester (dec.), Helen, Dorothy, Constance. Asst. prof. in Agrl. Coll., Manhattan, Kan., 2 yrs.; asst. entomologist, 1889-94, 1st asst. and asst. chief entomologist, 1894-1922, asso. chief in charge regulatory work, 1922-1927, chief Bureau of Entomology since 1927, United States Department of Agriculture. Directed, 1909-12, effort to secure a national law to prevent importation of infested and diseased plants into U.S., resulting in the "Plant Quarantine Act" of Aug. 20, 1912; chmn. Federal Hort. Bd. to supervise enforcement of this Act since 1912. Mem. editorial com. Journal of Agricultural Research, 1919-1926. Fellow A.A.A.S.; pres. Entomol. Soc. Washington, 1897-98, Assn. Econ. Entomologists, 1899; mem. Washington Acad. Sciences, Biol., Archæol. and Geog. socs., Phi Kappa Phi. *Clubs:* Cosmos, Chevy Chase, Burning Tree (Washington). Author of many papers and bulls. on systematic and economic entomology and on plant quarantine. *Home:* 1521 16th St. *Office:* Dept. of Agr., Washington, D.C.

MARLIN, Harry Halpine, clergyman, writer; *b.* Shelocta, Indiana Co., Pa., Aug. 19, 1869; *s.* Thomas Jefferson and Elizabeth (Hutchison). M.; A.B., Tarkio (Mo.) Coll., 1894; grad. Pittsburgh Theol. Sem., 1897; D.D., Monmouth, 1919; *m.* Norma Henrietta Fenderich, of Ben Avon, Pa., May 20, 1915. Ordained ministry U.P. Ch., 1897; pastor 11th Ch., Pittsburgh, 1897-1900, 4th Ch., East End, Pittsburgh, 1900-24, 4th Ch., East End, Cleveland, O., 1925-28. Member editorial staff United Presbyterian since 1917, contributing 2 pages weekly under "Current Events and Comment," also numerous articles and sketches. Sec. Social Service Com. of U.P. Ch. many yrs.; mem. Commn. on the Ch. and Social Service of Federal Council Chs. of Christ in America, 1913-25. Mem. S.A.R. Widely known as an inspirational orator. *Address:* New Castle, Pa.

MARLING, Alfred Erskine, real estate; *b.* Toronto, Can., Oct. 5, 1858; *s.* Francis H. (D.D.) and Marina C. (Macdonald) M.; ed. Collegiate Inst., Toronto; *m.* Harriet W. Philips, of New York, Jan. 10, 1884. Pres. Corpn. Horace S. Ely & Co., real estate brokers and mgrs., New York; trustee Fulton Trust Co., Mut. Life Ins. Co., Bank of New York & Trust Co., Title Guarantee & Trust Co., Bank for Savings; dir. Hanover Ins. Co., 5th Av. Bank, Commercial Union Assurance Company, Woodlawn Cemetery, Brooklyn-Manhattan Transit Corporation, Greeley Square Hotel Company, Merchants' Association of New York. Trustee Columbia University. Pres. Real Estate Exchange, 1896; pres. Chamber of Commerce of State of N.Y., 1918-20. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Union League, City, Down Town, Union, Grolier, Republican, Bankers, Century, St. Andrew's Golf. *Home:* 118 E. 36th St. *Office:* 76 William St., New York, N.Y.

MARLOW, Frank William, ophthalmologist; *b.* Abingdon, Berks., Eng., July 2, 1858; *s.* William and Bertha (Searle) M.; ed. St. Thomas Hosp., Royal London Ophthal. Hosp., Royal Coll. Surgeons, Apothecaries' Soc., London; M.D., Coll. of Medicine, Syracuse U., 1885; *m.* Laura Bisset Mills, of Syracuse, 1889; children—Searle Bisset, John Mills, Juliet, Gertrude Honor, Frank William. Came to U.S., 1884, naturalized citizen 1892. Practiced ophthalmology, Syracuse, since 1884; prof. ophthalmology, Coll. of Medicine, Syracuse U.; ophthalmologist to Syracuse Memorial Hosp., etc. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons, Royal Soc. Medicine; mem. A.M.A., Am. Ophthal. Soc., Ophthal. Soc. of United Kingdom, Alpha Kappa Kappa, Phi Kappa Phi, Alpha Omega Alpha. *Clubs:* Citizens', Onondaga Golf and Country, University, Faculty. *Author:* The Relative Position of Rest of the Eyes, and the Prolonged Occlusion Test, 1924. *Home:* 200 Highland St. *Office:* 733 University Bldg., Syracuse, N.Y.

MARLOW, Thomas A., banker, mcht.; *b.* St. Louis, Mo., Mar. 9, 1861; *s.* Parmenio and Emily (Wilson) M.; ed. pub. schs., Palmyra, Mo.; *m.* Louise Miltz, of Mont., Sept. 20, 1906. Began in employ of post trading firm at Ft. McGinnis, Mont., 1882, admitted as partner, 1885; established firm of McNamara & Marlow, Big Sandy, Mont., 1888; pres. Nat. Bank of Mont., 1893—; pres. Mont. Trust & Savings Bank; dir. Northern Mont. State Bank (Big Sandy), Merchants Nat. Bank, Merchants Loan & Trust Co. (both of St. Paul, Minn.); chmn. Federal Reserve (Branch) Bank, Helena. Mem. Rep. Nat. Com., 1908-20. Elk. *Home:* 626 Harrison Av., Helena, Mont.

MARLOWE, Julia, actress; *b.* (Sarah Frances Frost) at Village of Caldbeck, Cumberlandshire, Eng., Aug. 17, 1870; came to U.S. with parents at 5 yrs. of age; lived in Kan. 2 yrs.; moved to Ohio, locating finally in Cincinnati; attended pub. schs. until 12th yr.; then joined juvenile opera company, which gave "Pinafore," "Chimes of Normandy" and other light operas; in the juvenile company was called Frances Brough (the latter a family name); later played a child's part in "Rip Van Winkle," and, the next season, played small parts in a company which gave classic dramas in the West; retired from stage and studied 3 yrs. in New York; *m.* Robert Taber, who had been a leading man in her co.; *m.* 2d, Edward Hugh Sothern, Aug. 17, 1911. Metropolitan début as Parthenia in "Ingomar"; since Nov., 1888, has starred in Shakespearean and other tragic and romantic rôles in U.S. Hon. LL.D., George Washington U., 1921. *Address:* care Shubert's, 225 W. 44th St., New York, N.Y.

MARMER, Harry Aaron, tidal mathematician; *b.* Proskurof, Ukraine, June 21, 1885; *s.* Isaac Baer and Rechoma (Segal) M.; brought to U.S., 1889; grad. Woodbine (N.J.) Agrl. Sch., 1901; B.Sc., Rutgers, 1907; *m.* Hazel Ellison Dakin, of Washington, D.C., Nov. 16, 1916; children—Kalmon Elias, Nancy Jane. Asst. engr. Cape May Real Estate Co., 1907; tidal computer, U.S. Coast and Geodetic Survey, Washington, D.C., 1907-20; asst. chief, Div. of Tides and Currents, same, since July 1920. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Philos. Soc. Washington, Washington Acad. Sciences, Assn. Am. Geographers, Am. Geophys. Union. *Club:* Cosmos. *Author:* Tides and Currents in New York Harbor, 1925; The Tide, 1926; Coastal Currents Along the Pacific Coast of the U.S., 1926; Tidal Datum Planes, 1927. Contbr. to scientific and tech. publs. of articles dealing with tides, currents and related phenomena; contbg. editor Georgetown Rev. *Home:* Takoma Park, D.C.

MARMON, Jeff Berry, life ins. mgr.; Hickory Flat, Benton Co., Miss., Apr. 15, 186[illegible] Peter Menter and Lou (Berry) M.; ed. pub. and schs. in Miss.; *m.* Hilda F. Monroe, of Dallas, Sept. 28, 1892; children—Jeff A., Kathleen Hu[illegible] son, Hilda M. In life ins. business since 1891; for Memphis, Mut. Life Ins. Co. of New York Jan. 1912. A leader in Men and Religion For[illegible] Movement, 1912; was conf. leader in Meth. Memphis conf.; widely known in South as sp[illegible] on religious and reform topics. Democrat. Nat. Life Underwriters' Assn., etc. Mason. 1406 Peabody Av. *Office:* Bank of Comm[illegible] Bldg., Memphis, Tenn.

MARNELL, Robert Overton, banke[illegible] Hannibal, Mo., Aug. 31, 1869; *s.* James E[illegible] Katharine (Hawkins) M.; ed. pub. schs. Georgia Hawke, of Nebraska City, Neb., Jun[illegible] 1896; 1 dau., Sue (Mrs. Frank D. Lowrey). Ve[illegible] occupations and clk. post office, Nebraska City til 1886; entered employ Merchants Nat. 1886, asst. cashier, 1894, cashier since 1897, since 1907; dir. Omaha Br. Federal Reserve Ba[illegible] Kansas City since 1917. Democrat. Odd F[illegible] Elk, Eagle, Woodman, etc. *Club:* Omaha Ath[illegible] *Home:* 405 Nigger Ridge. *Office:* 705 Central Nebraska City, Neb.

MAROT, Helen, editor, writer; *b.* Phila.[illegible] *d.* Charles Henry and Hannah (Stuart) M.; ed. schs. Phila. Began with Univ. Extension Phila., 1893; librarian Wilmington (Del.) Libr[illegible] 1896, Library of Economics and Polit. Science, F[illegible] 1897; investigator for U.S. Industrial Commn., New York Child Labor Com., 1903; sec. Pa. Labor Com., 1904-05, Women's Trade Union Le[illegible] New York, 1906-14; mem. U.S. Industrial Rela[illegible] Com., 1914-16; on staff the Masses, New York, member editorial bd. Dial, 1917-19. *Author:* H[illegible] book of Labor Literature, 1898; American Unions, 1913; Creative Impulse in Industry, *Home:* 113 W. 11th St., New York, N.Y.

MAROT, Mary Louise, educator; *b.* Day[illegible] O., Oct. 16, 1870; *d.* Benjamin and Harriet (Sco[illegible] M.; student Wellesley, 1889-91; B.S., U. of[illegible] cago, 1894; post-grad. work, same, 1894-95. Fe[illegible] er, with Malvina Howe, of Miss Howe and Marot's Sch., Dayton, O., 1905; moved scho[illegible] which is now owner, to Thompson, Conn., founder and pres. Marot Junior College. Firs[illegible] Windham County House Com. for Conn. Co[illegible] mem. Nat. Assn. Principals of Schs. for Girls Beta Kappa (Beta Chapter of Ill.). *Clubs:* [illegible] natisset Golf (Thompson, Conn.); York (New Y[illegible] *Home:* Thompson, Conn.

MARQUAND, John Phillips, author[illegible] Wilmington, Del., Nov. 10, 1893; *s.* Philip and [illegible] garet (Fuller) M.; prep. edn., high sch., New[illegible] port, Mass.; A.B., Harvard University, 1915; Christina Davenport Sedgwick, of Stockbr[illegible] Mass., Sept. 1922; children—John Phillips, Chri[illegible] Sedgwick. Assistant magazine editor, Boston [illegible] script, 1915-17; with the Sunday department [illegible] York Tribune, 1919-20; advertising copy w[illegible] 1920-21; fiction writer since 1921. With [illegible] N.G., Mexican border service, 1916; student [illegible] Plattsburg, May 1917; commd. 1st lt. F.A., an[illegible] signed to 4th Brigade, F.A., A.E.F.; participat[illegible] Marne-Aisne, St. Mihiel and Meuse-Argonn[illegible] fensives. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Harvard (Boston[illegible] New York); Coffee House, University (New Y[illegible] Tavern Club (Boston). *Author:* The Unspea[illegible] Gentleman, 1922; Four of a Kind, 1923; The [illegible] Cargo, 1925; Lord Timothy Dexter, 1925. Co[illegible] short stories to periodicals. *Home:* 43 W. [illegible] St., Boston, Mass.

MARQUARDT, Carl Eugene, coll. pro[illegible] Higginsville, Mo., Sept. 16, 1884; *s.* Rev. Ca[illegible] and Louise (Guenther) M.; grad. high sch., Joseph, Mich., 1905; B.A., U. of Mich., 1909; [illegible] Pa. State Coll., 1912; Ph.D., U. of Pa., 1915; E[illegible] Harvard, 1924; *m.* Delia Florence Schoenbeck, [illegible] Joseph, Aug. 17, 1910; children—Helen Lo[illegible] Gretchen Irmgard, Carl Eugene (dec.), Delia [illegible] ence, Carroll Quentin. Instr. in German, 190[illegible] asst. prof. and asso. prof., 1913-19, asso. prof. Fr[illegible] 1919-23, prof. Romance philology since 1923. [illegible] State Coll., also coll. examiner since 1920. As[illegible] German, U. of Pa. (on leave of absence), 191[illegible] Austin scholar, Grad. Sch. of Edn., Harvard ([illegible] of absence), 1923-24. Mem. A.A.A.S., Am. [illegible] Univ. Profs., Modern Lang. Assn. America, [illegible] Kappa Epsilon, Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Delta K[illegible] Phi Sigma Iota, Kappa Delta Pi, Kappa Gamm[illegible] Republican. Baptist. *Clubs:* University, C[illegible]

untry. *Author:* History of the German
n the New York Stage, 1840-72 (being
Home: State College, Pa.

QUARDT, Walter William, educator.
13 (1924-25).

QUIS, Albert Nelson, publisher; *b.*
., Ohio; *s.* Cyrenus G. and Elizabeth (Red-
; left an orphan in early childhood; reared
parents (mother's side); ed. pub. and pri-
.; L.L.D. from Monmouth (Ill.) College,
; Harriette Gettemy Morgan, of Mon-
ll., June 11, 1910. Began bus. career in
ner's gen. store, Hamersville, O.; after death
an conducted the business from age 18 to 21;
in publishing business in Cincinnati, O.,
Marquis & Company; removed to Chicago,
unded Who's Who in America, 1899, and
owner same till incorporation, May 1,
The A. N. Marquis Company, of which is
.; editor in chief since book was started.
hicago Assn. Commerce, Chicago Hist.
chæol. Inst. America, English-Speaking
irst pres. Chicago Br., 1921-22; dir. nat.
ion since 1922), Ohio Soc. of Chicago (pres.
Alliance Française, Central Howard
r.). *Clubs:* Hamilton (pres. 1919), Union
Pres. Ashland Club, 1893-94, Illinois Club.
Home: 1500 Forest Av., Evanston, Ill.
60 Cass St., Chicago, Ill.

QUIS, Don(ald Robert Perry), au-
playwright; *b.* Walnut, Bureau Co., Ill.,
1878; *s.* James Stewart and Virginia Eliza-
itmore) M.; *m.* Reina Melcher, of Atlanta,
e 8, 1909 (died Dec. 2, 1923). *Author:*
Own Story, 1912; Dreams and Dust, 1915;
the Jasper B., 1916; Hermione, 1916; Pref-
9; The Old Soak, 1921; Carter and Other
921; Noah an' Jonah an' Cap'n John Smith,
oems and Portraits, 1922; Revolt of the
922; Sonnets to a Red Haired Lady, 1922;
Soak's History of the World, 1924; The
ours, 1924; Out of the Sea, 1927; The
Perfect State, 1927; Archy and Mehitabel,
ddress: The Players, New York, N.Y.

QUIS, Franklin Wales, prof. steam en-
b. Bloomington, Ill., May 27, 1883; *s.*
DuBois and Caroline Agusta (Brush) M.;
M.E., U. of Ill., 1905, M.E., 1909; *m.* Elisa-
r, of Urbana, Ill., June 12, 1912; children—
Parr, Donald Hall. Draftsman and de-
err Turbine Co., Wellsville, N.Y., 1905-07;
asso. ry. engring. dept., Engring. Expt. Sta.,
, 1907-13; prof. steam engring., Ohio State
1913. On leave from univ. as statistician
mgr. fuel conservation sect., U.S.R.R. Ad-
ion, Washington, July 1918-August 1919,
development engr. B. F. Goodrich Co.,
., Jan.-Oct. 1927. Mem. Am. Soc. M.E.,
motion Engring. Edn., Sigma Xi, Alpha
i, Tau Beta Pi. Presbyn. *Home:* 375 W.
Columbus, O.

QUIS, George Paull, M.D.; *b.* Alle-
.., Sept. 12, 1868; *s.* Rev. David C. and Anna
y) M.; A.B., Washington and Jefferson
89, A.M., 1892; M.D., Northwestern U.
., 1892; post-grad. work Berlin and Vienna;
Chamberlain, of Phila., Pa., 1899 (died
1919); 1 dau., Anna (Mrs. Arthur Dixon,
cticed at Chicago since 1892; attdg. laryn-
nd otologist, St. Luke's Hosp.; formerly
yngologist and otologist Cook Co., St. Jo-
d Columbus hosps., also asst. prof. laryn-
d rhinology Northwestern U. Med. Sch. and
., otology, Chicago Polyclinic. Chief sur-
l. Vols., Spanish-Am. War; served in Cuba.
n. Coll. Surgeons; mem. Am., Ill. State and
ned. socs., Miss. Valley Med. Assn., Am.
ophthalmology and Oto-Laryngology, Am.
, Rhinol. and Otol. Soc., etc. Republican.
Clubs: Chicago, University, Old Elm,
Onwentsia, Cliff Dwellers, Casino, Saddle
le. *Home:* 900 Michigan Av. North.
N. Michigan Av., Chicago, Ill.

QUIS, John Abner, gen. sec. Board
ions; *b.* Dinsmore, Pa., Dec. 27, 1861; *s.*
and Mary C. (Bucher) M.; A.B., Washing-
Jefferson Coll., 1885, LL.D., 1910; grad.
Theol. Sem., Pa., 1890; D.D., Coe Coll.,
Martha Miller Neilson, of Greensburg, Pa.,
1896; children—Sarah, James Taggart
hn Neilson, Elisabeth. Prof. Greek and
ics, Blairsville (Pa.) Coll. for Women, 1885-
ned Presbyn. ministry, 1891; asso. pastor
Greensburg, Pa., 1890-91; pastor West-
minster Ch., Greensburg, 1892-1902, First Ch., Redlands, Calif., 1902-05, First Ch., Beaver, Pa., 1905-09; pres. Coe Coll., Cedar Rapids, Ia., 1909-20. Gen. sec. Bd. Home Missions Presbyn. Ch., U.S.A., 1917-23; gen. sec. Bd. Nat. Missions Presbyn. Ch., U.S.A. since 1923. Asso. editor Presbyterian Banner, Pittsburgh, 1899-1909. Trustee Washington and Jefferson Coll., 1898-1909; dir. Presbyn. Banner Pub. Co., 1899-1917, Western Theol. Sem. since 1907; moderator Gen. Assembly Presbyn. Ch., U.S.A., 1916; chmn. Administration Com. of Federal Council Chs. of Christ in America since 1924; del. to World Conf. on Christian Life and Work, Stockholm, 1925, and to World Conf. on Faith and Order, Lausanne, 1927. *Clubs:* University (Chicago); City, Quill, Clergy (New York). *Author:* Learning to Teach from the Master Teacher, 1913; Christian Conception of Property, 1916. Frequent contbr. to jours. and mags., principally religious and edni. *Home:* Montrose, N.Y. *Office:* 156 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

MARQUIS, J(ohn) Clyde, economist, journalist; *b.* Madison, Ind., July 9, 1881; *s.* John Hillis and Mary Thomas (Voiles) M.; B.S., Purdue U., 1904, M.S., 1909; *m.* Mary Emma Copeland, of Madison, Ind., June 15, 1904; children—John Firth, Roger Phillips. Spl. agt. in plant industry, U.S. Dept. Agr., June-Oct. 1904; asso. editor Am. Agriculturist, 1904-08; agrl. editor and instr. agrl. journalism, Coll. of Agr. of U. of Wis., 1908-11; editor Country Gentleman, July 1, 1911-Oct. 1912, asso. editor and Washington rep., 1912-21; economist with Washington Herald, 1921; director econ. information Bur. of Agrl. Economics, U.S. Dept. Agr., since 1922. Mem. Am. Farm Econ. Assn., Alpha Zeta, Sigma Delta Chi. *Clubs:* Cosmos, Nat. Press. *Address:* Cosmos Club, Washington, D.C.

MARQUIS, Robert Lincoln, coll. pres.; *b.* Goliad, Tex., Jan. 4, 1880; *s.* Alexander and Emma (Webster) M.; A.B., Tex. Christian U., Ft. Worth, Tex., 1901; B.S., U. of Tex., 1902; M.S., U. of Chicago, 1903; grad. student, U. of Tex., 1909; LL.D., Austin Coll., Sherman, Tex., 1925; *m.* Lulu Mae Parkey, of Cumberland Gap, Tenn., June 2, 1907; children—Robert and Richard (twins). Teacher of science, Christian Coll., Thorp Spring, Tex., 1903-04; teacher of science, John Tarleton Coll., Stephenville, Tex., 1904-08; prof. biology, Sam Houston State Teachers' Coll., Huntsville, Tex., 1908-09; West Tex. State Teachers' Coll., Canyon, Tex., 1910-18, North Tex. State Teachers' Coll., 1918-20; pres. Sul Ross State Teachers' Coll., Alpine, Tex., 1920-23, North Tex. State Teachers' Coll. since 1923. Mem. Tex. State Teachers' Assn. (life), N.E.A. (life). Democrat. Mem. Disciples of Christ. Mason (K.T., Shriner). Rotarian. *Home:* Denton, Tex.

MARQUIS, Rollin Ruthwin, clergyman; *b.* Murray, Ind., Dec. 28, 1853; *s.* Robert Crawford and Martha (Riddile) M.; Hanover (Ind.) Coll., 1875-77; A.B., Wooster U., 1880, A.M., 1883, D.D., 1905; B.D., Western Theol. Sem., 1883; *m.* Clara J. McCormick, of Fredericksburg, O., May 8, 1883 (died Aug. 10, 1892); *m.* 2d, Ida Irene Shumaker, of Springfield, Mo., Feb. 18, 1896; children—Rollin Howard, Leone Irene, Dean Wilson, Donald George, Robert Irwin. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1883; pastor Northfield, O., 1883-86, Sedan, Kan., 1888-89, Osage City, Ia., 1889-91, Sedalia, Mo., 1891-97, Quincy, Ill., 1897-99, Cedar Falls, Ia., 1900-02, Winterset, Ia., 1902-06, Irwin, Pa., 1906-10, Lawrenceville, Ill., 1911-18, Wickliffe, O., 1919-23, Pierce, Fla., since 1926. Commissioner General Assembly Presbyterian Church in U.S.A., 1893, 1905, 16, 24; moderator Synod of Ill., 1913-14, chmn. exec. comm. V.p. Mo. Christian Endeavor Union, 1893-94; supt. Mo. State Chautauqua, 1893-95; Western sec. Chautauqua Alumni Assn., 1892-1912; mem. exec. com. Ill. Christian Endeavor Union, 1898-1900. Mason. Republican. *Author:* Textual Index of the Bible, 1900. *Home:* Winona Lake, Ind.

MARQUIS, Samuel Simpson, clergyman; *b.* Sharon, O., June 8, 1866; *s.* John E. and Sarah P. M.; A.B. (with honors), Allegheny Coll., Pa., 1890, D.D., 1905; B.D., Cambridge (Mass.) Theol. Sch., 1893; *m.* Gertrude Lee Snyder, of Warren, O., Aug. 23, 1894; children—Dorothy, Barbara Lee, Rogers L., Gertrude Lee. Deacon, 1891, priest, 1893, P.E. Ch.; rector Trinity Ch., Woburn, Mass., 1893-97, Trinity Ch., Bridgewater, Mass., 1897-99, St. Joseph's, Detroit, 1899-1906; rector St. Paul's Ch. and dean St. Paul's Cathedral, Detroit, May 15, 1906-Dec. 1, 1915; head of sociol. dept. of Ford Motor Co., Detroit, 1915-21; rector St. Joseph's Ch., Detroit, 1921-25; rector Christ Ch., Cranbrook, Birmingham, Mich., since 1925. *Author:* Henry Ford—An Interpretation. *Home:* Christ Church Rectory, Cranbrook Rd., Birmingham, Mich.

MARQUIS, William Stevenson, clergyman; *b.* Kenton, Hardin Co., O., Oct. 2, 1853; *s.* James Edgar and Mary (DuBois) M.; A.B., Ill. Wesleyan U., Bloomington, Ill., 1876, A.M., 1879; grad. Princeton Theol. Sem., 1879; D.D., Knox Coll., Galesburg, Ill., 1895; *m.* Adelaide M. Bell, of Minonk, Ill., Dec. 21, 1881; children—Helen Adelaide (dec.), Laura Betta, William Bell, Stewart Dent. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1879; pastor Minonk, Ill., 1879-84, Broadway Ch., Rock Island, June 1884-1913, and pastor emeritus same since 1913. Elected commr. to Gen. Assembly Presbyn. Ch. U.S.A., 4 times; moderator Synod of Ill., 1905; chmn. of com. on foreign missions, Synod of Ill., for 22 consecutive yrs.; del. to World's Missionary Conf., Edinburgh, Scotland, 1910; rep. Presbyterian Ch. U.S.A. to General Synod of Waldensian Ch., Switzerland, 1910; del. to Council of Chs. holding Reformed Faith, Aberdeen, Scotland, 1913. Dir. Genesco (Ill.) Collegiate Inst., Winona Assembly and Bible Conf. Mem. Phi Gamma Delta. Western rep. of Presbyn. Gen. Assembly's Com. for the Every Member Plan, 1914-18; asso. sec. New Era Movement of Presbyn. Ch. U.S.A. since 1918; chmn. Gen. Council staff, and operating com. of Gen. Council of Presbyn. Ch., U.S.A., 1924-26 (dir. emeritus). *Address:* 156 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

MARR, Carl, artist, educator; *b.* Milwaukee, Wis., Feb. 14, 1858; *s.* John and Bertha (Bodenstein) M.; ed. in German and English Acad., Milwaukee, and at acads. of Fine Arts at Weimar, Berlin and Munich. Professionally engaged as painter since 1877; prof. of painting, Acad. Fine Arts, Munich, since 1893; dir. same acad. until retired, 1925. Prin. works: Icarus; Heavenward; Madonna; The Old Song; The Dying Day. Mem. acads. at Berlin, Munich and Athens. Decorated Order of St. Michaels, 2d Class, Bavaria; Order of the Prussian Crown, 3d Class; knighted, 1909; Order of the Bavarian Crown; Order of the Italian Crown. Mem. Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters. *Address:* Solln, II, nr. Munich, Bavaria, Germany.

MARR, Gibson Atherton, lawyer; *b.* Washington, D.C., Oct. 4, 1885; *s.* James Hoover and May (Atherton) M.; student Miami U., Oxford, O., 1901-03; B.A., U. of Minn., 1905; student law dept., same univ., 1908-09; *m.* Grace Elliott, of Minneapolis, Minn., June 28, 1911; children—Eliot, Jean, Marguerite. Began practice at Salt Lake City, Utah, 1909; mem. firm Cheney, Jensen & Marr; gen. counsel War Finance Corpn., Washington, D.C., July 1922-July 1, 1923 (resigned). Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Nat. Tax Assn. Republican. *Club:* Alta (Salt Lake City). *Home:* 1203 3d Av. *Office:* Continental Bank Bldg., Salt Lake City, Utah.

MARRINER, J(ames) Theodore, diplomatic service; *b.* Portland, Me., May 17, 1892; *s.* James Elmer (died 1925) and Harriet Cram (Thorpe) M.; A.B., Dartmouth, 1914; A.M., Harvard, 1915, Ph.D., 1918; unmarried. Asst. in English, Harvard, 1916-18; 3d sec. Legation, at Stockholm, 1918-21; 2d sec. Legation, Bucharest, 1921-23; attached to Spl. Embassy, coronation of King and Queen of Rumania, Oct. 1922; 1st sec. Embassy on duty in Western European Div., Dept. of State, 1923-26; sec. of Am. Legation, Berne, and sec. Am. Delegation to Preparatory Commn. on Reduction and Limitation of Armaments, Geneva, Oct. 1926-Apr. 1927; chargé d'affaires in Switzerland and acting head Am. Representation on Subcommittee B of Disarmament Commn., Nov. 1926-Mar. 1927; chief Div. of Western European Affairs, Dept. of State, since Apr. 4, 1927. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* Metropolitan (Washington, D.C.), Harvard (New York). *Home:* Cape Elizabeth, Me. *Address:* Department of State, Washington, D.C.

MARRIOTT, Crittenden, author; *b.* Baltimore, Mar. 20, 1867; *s.* John McKim and Cornelia (Coleman) M.; *g.g.s.* of Hon. John J. Crittenden of Ky.; ed. U.S. Naval Acad., 1883-85, resigned on account of failing eyesight; *m.* Katherine E. Swope, of Louisville, Ky., June 18, 1895; 1 dau., Katherine Swope (wife of W. B. Higgins, U.S.A.). Clerk in ins. office, Louisville, 1885-87; architectural draughtsman, Washington, 1887-88, San Francisco, 1888-90; reporter, Chronicle, and Associated Press, San Francisco, 1890-92; in South Africa as corr., 1892-93; ship news reporter Tribune, New York, 1892-93; went to Brazil for Associated Press on dynamite cruiser Nictheroy, 1893-94; newspaper corr., Washington, 1895-1902; went to Cuba, 1897, for Chicago

Record, and to P.R. with Gen. Miles for Associated Press, 1898 (Spanish War). Dist. of Columbia Service, Bd. of Charities, 1902-05; editorial clk. U.S. Geol. Survey, 1904-17; vol., War Trade Bd., intelligence div., 1917-18. After being four times rejected by Army on account of age, went to France for Y.M.C.A.; dir. of activities, 2d region (Bordeaux), and same with 37th Div. on Nancy-Thicourt front and later in Flanders, where headed Y force in double drive across the Lys and Escaut rivers, May-Nov. 1918; after the armistice, in library dept. in Paris, Luxemburg and Coblenz; returned to U.S., Mar. 25, 1919. Asst. dir. edn., U.S. Pub. Health Service, 1920-23; prepared and took to Centennial Expn. at Rio de Janeiro, Brazil, Public Health exhibit, 1922-23; received gold medal from Pres. of Brazil. Editor Inst. of Economics, Washington, 1923-24; asso. editor U.S. Tariff Commn. since 1925. Protestant. Mem. Virginia Soc. (Cincinnati). *Clubs:* Authors' (London), Nat. Press (Washington). *Author:* Uncle Sam's Business, 1908; Isle of Dead Ships, 1909; How Americans Are Governed in Nation, State, and City, 1910; Out of Russia, 1911; Sally Castleton, Southerner, 1913; Ward of Tecumseh, 1914; Via Berlin, 1917; The Water Devil, 1924; etc. *Home:* 2227 20th St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

MARRIOTT, W(illiams) McKim, pediatrist; *b.* Baltimore, Md., Mar. 5, 1885; *s.* James Hamilton Wilson and Lucretia E. (Williams) M.; B.S., U. of N.C., 1904; M.D., Cornell U. Med. Sch., 1910; *m.* Elizabeth Devereux Robinson, of N.Y. City, 1911; children—Elizabeth Devereux, McKim. Asst. in chemistry, University of North Carolina, 1903-04; asst. in biochemistry, Cornell U., 1904-07; instr. biol. chemistry, Washington U., 1910-14; asso. in pediatrics, Johns Hopkins, 1914-17; prof. pediatrics, Washington U., since 1917; dean Washington U. Sch. of Med. since 1923; phys. in chief St. Louis Children's Hosp. Devised methods for chem. examination of the blood, methods for infant feeding, etc. Fellow Am. Coll. Physicians (bd. regents); mem. A.M.A. (council pharmacy and chemistry), Am. Pediatric Soc., Assn. Am. Physicians, Am. Soc. for Clin. Investigation, Am. Soc. Biol. Chemists, A.A.A.S., Soc. Exptl. Biology and Medicine, Harvey Soc. (hon.), Kappa Alpha, Phi Alpha Sigma. Contbr. about 50 articles in med. publs. Asso. editor Am. Jour. Diseases of Children. *Home:* 4763 Westminster Pl. *Office:* St. Louis Children's Hospital, St. Louis, Mo.

MARRS, Ina Caddell (Mrs. S. M. N. Marrs); *b.* Belton, Tex., July 25, 1875; *d.* Richard Marion and Sarah McAnulty (Elliott) Caddell; grad. North Texas State Teachers' College, Denton, Tex., 1903; student University of Tex.; *m.* S. M. N. Marrs, of Austin, Tex., June 9, 1909. Teacher pub. schs., Denton Co., and Denton High Sch., 1903-09; v.p. Tex. Safety Council; chmn. advisory council Bur. Child Hygiene; mem. bd. dirs. Tex. Pub. Health Assn.; mem. Women's Joint Legislative Council; lecturer on parent teacher assns. at State Teachers' colleges, 1923-24 and 1927. Mem. N.E.A., Tex. State Teachers' Assn. (v.p. and mem. exec. com.), Nat. Congress of Parents and Teachers (life), Y.W.C.A. of Austin, Tex. (exec. bd.); life mem. Tex. Congress of Mothers and Parent Teachers' Assn. (pres. 1920-24), Daughters of Republic of Texas. Democrat. Baptist. *Clubs:* Mary Arden (Denton); Pioneer Club of Terrell (ex-pres.); Christian Home Makers' Club (Austin). *Home:* 1608 Congress Av., Austin, Tex.

MARRS, Starlin Marion Newberry, supt. schs.; *b.* Gauley Bridge, Fayette Co., W. Va., Jan. 2, 1862; *s.* Francis Marion and Catherine Lloyd (Paddleford) M.; B.S., Nat. Normal U., Lebanon, O., 1884; *m.* Annie Ross Heslep, of Hawks Nest, W.Va., Aug. 1, 1886 (died 1904); children—Reginald Heslep, Cecil Douglas, Starlin Marion, Mary Catherine; *m.* 2d, Ina Caddell, of Denton, Tex., June 9, 1909. Supt. schs. in Tex., at Stephenville, 1885-88, Hamilton, 1888-90, Cleburne, 1890-93, Terrell, 1893-98; chief clk. Tex. State Dept. Edn., 1898-99; supt. schs., Terrell, 1899-1919; chief supervisor state high schs., 1919-21; 1st asst. state supt. schs., 1921-23; state supt. schs. since Jan. 1923. Mem. State Bd. Examiners, 1905-10; condr. many summer normal schs. Mem. N.E.A., Nat. Council Edn., Nat. Soc. for Scientific Study Edn.; life mem. Tex. State Teachers' Assn. (pres. 1907); mem. S.W. Polit. Sci. Assn. Democrat. Baptist. *Clubs:* University, Scholia, Kiwanis. *Home:* 1608 Congress Av., Austin, Tex.

MARSH, Benjamin Clarke; *b.* Eski Zaghra, Bulgaria, Mar. 22, 1877; *s.* George D. and Ursula (Clarke) M.; B.A., Ia. (now Grinnell Coll.), 1898; post-grad., U. of Chicago, 1899-1900; U. of Pa., 1902-05; *m.* Eleanor B. Taylor, 1916; children—Michael, Ursula. Special agt. Phila. Soc. for Organizing Charity, 1902-03; sec. Pa. Soc. to Protect Children from Cruelty, 1903-07; exec. sec. Com. on Congestion of Population in New York, 1907-18; sec. N.Y. City Commn. on Congestion of Population and N.Y. State Commn. on Distribution of Population, 1910-11; mng. dir. Farmers' Nat. Council, and exec. sec. People's Reconstruction League. Conglist. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Club:* Penguin. *Author:* An Introduction to City Planning (with G. B. Ford), 1909; Taxation of Land Values in American Cities. Frequent contbr. to mags. *Office:* Bliss Bldg., Washington, D.C.

MARSH, C(harles) Dwight, physiologist; *b.* Hadley, Mass., Dec. 20, 1855; *s.* J. Dwight and Sarah (Ingram) M.; A.B., Amherst College, 1877, A.M., 1880, Sc.D., 1927; Ph.D. from University of Chicago, 1904; *m.* Florence Lee Wilder, of Holliston, Mass., Dec. 27, 1883; children—Hadleigh, Charles Wilder. Professor of chemistry and biology, 1883-1889, biology, 1889-1904, dean of faculty, 1900-04, Ripon (Wis.) College; professor biology, Earlham (Ind.) Coll., 1904-05; physiologist in charge field investigations of poisonous plants, Bur. of Plant Industry, Dept. Agr., 1905-15, transferred to Bur. of Animal Industry, 1915, as physiologist in charge poisonous plant investigations. Ex-officio mem. commrs. Wis. Geol. and Natural History Survey, sec. bd., 1897-99; biologist on Geol. and Natural History Survey, Wis.; lecturer in biology, Milwaukee Med. Coll., 1903-04. Fellow A.A.A.S.; pres. Wis. Acad. Sciences, Arts and Letters, 1896-99; mem. Biol. and Bot. socs. of Washington, Washington Acad. Sciences, Phi Beta Kappa. Congregationalist. *Club:* Cosmos. *Author:* Limnetic Crustacea of Green Lake; The Plankton of Lake Winnebago and Green Lake; A Revision of the North American Species of Diaptomus; A Revision of North American Species of Cyclops; The Loco Weed Disease of the Plains; Stock-Poisoning Plants of the Range; sr. joint author of Zygadenus or Death Camas; Larkspur Poisoning of Live Stock; Lupines as Poisonous Plants; also many other papers on fresh water copepoda and on poisonous plants. *Home:* 1882 Monroe St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

MARSH, Charles Edward, editor, pub.; *b.* Cincinnati, O., Jan. 17, 1887; *s.* Andrew Jackson and Elizabeth (Wade) M.; student Haverford (Pa.) Coll.; A.B., Okla. U., 1908; *m.* Leona Katherine Johns, of Cleveland, O., Dec. 8, 1911; children—Antoinette Wade, John Edwin, Charles Edward. City editor Cleveland (O.) Press, 1910-11; editor Akron Press, 1912-13; mng. editor Cincinnati Post, 1913-14; co-pub. and editor in chief Waco News-Tribune, Waco Times-Herald, Wichita Falls Record News, Austin American, Austin Statesman, Port Arthur News, Orange Leader (all of Tex.), since 1916. Mem. bd. Agrl. and Mech. Coll. of Tex., 1920-22; regent U. of Tex., 1924. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Kappa Alpha. Democrat. *Home:* 1309 Marshall Lane. *Office:* Littlefield Bldg., Austin, Tex.

MARSH, Daniel L., pres. Boston Univ.; *b.* West Newton, Pa., Apr. 12, 1880; *s.* George W. and Mary (Lash) M.; A.B., Northwestern U., 1906, A.M., 1907; studied Garrett Bibl. Inst. and U. of Chicago Div. Sch.; S.T.B., Boston U. Sch. of Theology, 1908; D.D., Grove City Coll., 1913; LL.D., University of Pittsburgh, 1926; Litt.D., Northwestern University, 1927; *m.* Harriet Truxell, of Greensburg, Pa., Aug. 22, 1906; children—Mary Lois, Marjorie, Madeleine, Harriet. Entered Pittsburgh Conf., Methodist Episcopal Church, 1903; ordained ministry M.E. Ch., 1908; pastor, Monaca, Pa., 1908-10, First Ch., Sewickley, Pa., 1910-13; gen. supt. M. E. Ch. Union of Pittsburgh, 1913-26, also pastor Smithfield Street Ch., Pittsburgh, 1916-26; pres. Boston Univ. since Feb. 1, 1926. Mem. Gen. Conf. M.E. Ch., 1916, 20, 24; trustee Nat. Anti-Saloon League; dir. Northwestern U. Gen. Alumni Assn.; mem. Bd. of Edn. M.E. Ch.; mem. exec. com. Methodist Federation for Social Service; mem. Boston Chamber Commerce, Phi Beta Kappa Fraternity. Mason (33°). *Clubs:* Twentieth Century, Square and Compass, Boston City Club, Algonquin, University, etc. *Author:* "The Bible as the Book of Wonders," 1912; "The Challenge of Pittsburgh," 1917 (used as a textbook by all Protestant denominations in Western Pennsylvania); "Regular Fellows," 1918 (hundreds of thousands of copies distributed by Y.M.C.A. among Am. soldiers over seas); "Tiny Tales of Modern Miracles," 1919; "The Faith People's Poet," 1920 (a study of the religious of James Whitcomb Riley's poetry); "The of America," 1923 (textbook for Epworth L of America for the year 1923); "The Ri Young Methodists," 1924; "Higher Educati The Highest Education," 1927. Editor, "Th burgh Methodist" (quarterly mag.), 1913-26. 230 Buckminster Rd., Brookline, Mass. 688 Boylston St., Boston, Mass.

MARSH, Fred Dana, painter; *b.* C 1872; *s.* James B. and Mary F. (Hunt) M Chicago pub. and tech. schs.; student Ar Chicago, 1890-93; *m.* Alice Randall, of Col Mich., Sept. 25, 1895; children—James E Reginald, Dana. Awarded two W. A. Clark and one Wanamaker prize; bronze meda Expn., 1900; silver medal, Buffalo Expn bronze medal, St. Louis Expn., 1904. A.N.A. Architectural League New York (v.p. 1922 Soc. Mural Painters. *Home:* Wykagyl Par Rochelle, N.Y.

MARSH, George T., author, lawyer; ingburgh, N.Y., Aug. 9, 1876; *s.* P. James an E. (Tracy) M.; A.B., Yale, 1898; studied L Law Sch., 1900; *m.* Eva Corliss Weeden, o dence, R.I., Sept. 30, 1915. Began practice a dence, R.I.; mem. R.I. legislature, 1910-11, Officer Inf. and Air Service, U.S.A.; ser Meuse-Argonne, 1918; judge advocate ann for U.S.A. of Aero-Convention of Peace Confi Mem. Psi Upsilon. Democrat. Mason. University, Hope, Art (Providence, R.I.). Toilers of the Trails, 1921; The Whelps of th 1922; The Valley of Voices, 1924. Men Ma 1926. *Home:* Kingston, R.I.

MARSH, James A., lawyer; *b.* nr. Del., Oct. 25, 1879; *s.* Samuel P. and Em (McIlvaine) M.; ed. State Normal Sch. Chester, Pa.; read law in office of Hon. Ro White, of Georgetown, Del., then atty. gen. *m.* Laura E. Joseph, nr. Georgetown, June 1 1 son, Joseph J. Admitted to Del. bar, 19 began practice at Georgetown; moved to Colo., 1909; city and county atty. of Denve 23; U.S. Govt. appeal agt. for Denver, Wom Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Colo. State bar Assn., Bar Assn. (pres. 1926-27). Democrat. mem. Modern Woodmen of America (nat. law *Clubs:* Denver, Denver Athletic. *Home:* St. *Office:* Ernest & Cranmer Bldg., Denve

MARSH, James Prentiss, surgeon; N.Y., Oct. 25, 1862; *s.* Petetiah James an (Bailey) M.; student Union Coll., Schen N.Y., 1881-82, A.M., 1920; M.D., Alban Coll., 1885; *m.* Elizabeth Bailey, of Troy Nov. 14, 1893; 1 dau., Lucy Elizabeth; Susan Agnes Ruthven, of Troy, N.Y., June 2 Practiced in Troy, since 1885; attending Samaritan Hosp.; consulting surgeon Leonard Troy, N.Y.; dir. Nat. City Bank, Troy. Am. Coll. Surgeons, Am. Roentgen Ray Soc. A.M.A., A.A.A.S., Med. Soc. State of N.Y. Oriental Soc. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Troy, C *Home:* 12 Whitman Court, Troy, N.Y.

MARSH, Joseph William, banker, N.Y. City, May 21, 1858; *s.* Peter and Ka (Hoffman) M.; ed. pub. schs., and Iron Cit (commercial), Pittsburgh; *m.* Rose Ingra Coshocton, O., June 20, 1883; children—Rose rie (wife of Rev. J. S. Payton), James Ing Sarah Elizabeth (Mrs. E. F. W. Salisbury) arine Modisette. Began as clk. in country Ohio, later teacher in Iron City Coll.; stenographer and pvt. sec. to Richard S. founder of Standard Underground Cable Co sec. Standard Underground Cable Co., 1889 gen. mgr., 1889, v.p. and gen. mgr., 1891, pre 1909; chmn. of board of General Cable Corp president Standard Underground Cable Can., Ltd. (Hamilton, Can.), Exchange Nat (Pittsburgh); dir. and mem. exec. com. W house Electric & Mfg. Co., Colonial Steel Co. tee Christ M.E. Ch. Mem. Art Soc. Pitt Acad. Science and Art, Hist. Soc. Western Pa. (32°, K.T.). *Clubs:* Duquesne, Stanton Golf (Pittsburgh); Machinery, Engineers (York). *Home:* Woodland Rd. *Office:* 17 Pike Sts., Pittsburgh, Pa.

MARSH, Mae Warne, film actress; *b.* N.M., Nov. 9, 1897; *d.* Charles and Mary (M.; ed. Immaculate Heart Convent, Holl Calif.; *m.* Louis Lee Arms, of N.Y. City; Se

n., Mary Marsh Arms. Screen career with Griffith and Goldwyn pictures; starred in h of a Nation," "Intolerance," "Polly of " "Cinderella Man," "Face in the Dark," Fires," "Nobody's Kid," "Little Fraid Paddy," "The Next Best Thing," "A Secret," "The White Rose," "Daddies," " etc. Made début on speaking stage as rittie," an English comedy, 1921. *Home:* Pasadena, Calif.

H, Myron Maurice, editor. See Vol. 17).

H, O. Gaylord, consular service; *b.* Mich., Jan. 7, 1879; *s.* Edward and Rude (Dunning) M.; student Benton Mich.) Coll., 1894-97, also at Ferris Insti- 9-1901; B.S.D., Philomath (Ore.) Coll., B., University of Washington, 1905; *m.* phy Swem, of South Bend, Ind., Apr. 29, u., Eva Mary. Admitted to bar in Wash., ppine Islands, 1909; practiced at Wenat- h., 1907-08; dist. auditor, P.I., 1909-11; provincial div. Bur. of Audits, Manila, acting atty. Bur. of Audits, 1913; Am. tached to consulate gen., Ottawa, Can., consul at Progreso, Mexico, 1917-24, eb, Uruguay, 1924-27, Sydney, N.S., since em. Kappa Sigma. Mason, Woodman. *Club:* Royal Cape Breton Yacht. *Home:* Mich. *Address:* Am. Consulate, Sydney, ia.

H, Walter Randall, educator; *b.* Mass., June 16, 1867; *s.* George Ed- Mary Ellen (Thomes) M.; A.B., Harvard, Lillian Parker, of Exeter, N.H., Dec. 29, ildren—Dorothea P., Mary Eleanor. h high schs. at Weymouth and Harwich, 89-92, Phillips Exeter Acad., 1892-96, enn Charter Sch., Phila., 1896-1900; head ngry Sch., Elizabeth, N.J., 1900-07; head . Paul's Sch., Garden City, L.I., since m. Schoolmasters' Assn., Assn. of Colls. Schs. of Middle States and Md. (pres. Headmasters' Assn. (pres. 1917-18). Mem. rance Exam. Bd.; provisional dep. Gen. . Ch., 1910, 13, dep., 1916, 19; chmn. of (L.I.) Council; mem. chapter corporation of Incarnation. *Clubs:* Garden City, ty Golf (L.I.), Church, Hamilton (Brook- yard (N.Y.). *Author:* (with Charles H. Plane and Spherical Trigonometry, 1902; ic Tables, 1902; College Algebra, 1907; ementary Algebra, 1905. *Address:* Gar- L.I., N.Y.

H, Wilbur W., mfr., cattle breeder, philanthropist. Waterloo, Iowa.

H, William John, composer, musician; n, Liverpool, Eng., June 24, 1880; *s.* Mary Cecilia (McCormick) M.; Ample- ., Yorkshire; studied harmony and com- nder J. Clement Standish and R. W. , organ under B. Sandberg Lee; unmarried. U.S., 1904, naturalized citizen, 1917. Or- choir dir. 1st Presbyn. Ch., Ft. Worth, , also now organist and dir. Temple Beth- . Patrick's R.C. Ch.; teacher piano and es. Ruth Music Co. Mem. Tex. Music Assn., Tex. Guild Composers (chmn.), c Clubs, Britain Am. Assn. (ex-pres.). *Clubs:* Harmony and Euterpean (asso.), Rivercrest Country. Composer: A Flower ong cycle), 1923; Sunset (chorus for ces); Canterbury Bells, 1923; O Night hristmas Song); Praise and Thanksgiving 1925; three masses, motets, anthems, wo violins and piano, etc. Winner first Antonio, for best song by Texas composer, 922; winner Gov. Pat. M. Neff's contest state song, Texas, Our Texas, 1925. rcrest, Ft. Worth, Texas.

HALL, Albert Brainerd, theologian; Armstrong Co., Pa., July 10, 1849; *s.* Matilda Catherine (Findley) M.; A.B., 1871, A.M., 1874; grad. Princeton Theol. ; D.D., U. of Wooster, 1894; LL.D., Coll., 1911; *m.* Jane B. Hervey, of Wells- e., Sept. 1, 1875; *m.* 2d, Mary E. Hallock, N.Y., June 12, 1915. Ordained Presbyn. 874; pastor, Morris, Ill., 1875-78, Lisbon, ', 1st Ch., E. Liverpool, O., 1887-94, Cen- es Moines, Ia., 1894-1903, 1st Ch., Minne- est religious orgn. in Minn.), 1903-10; yn. Theol. Sem., Omaha, 1910-20; pastor, owa, Sept. 1, 1920-Sept. 1, 1925; lecturer, in Theol. Dept., Yenching U., Peking, China, 1925-26; pastor Presbyn. Ch., Bellevue, Neb., Oct. 1926—. Republican. *Author:* History of the Central Presbyterian Church of Des Moines, 1898; The First Church of Minnesota, 1910. *Home:* Bellevue, Neb.

MARSHALL, Alfred; *b.* Flatbush, N.Y., Sept. 3, 1868; *s.* Henry George and Jessie (Jardine) M.; ed. Poly. Inst. Brooklyn; *m.* Georgie Martin, of Chippewa Falls, Wis., Nov. 25, 1895. In machinery business, New York, 1885-92; mgr. Chicago office Prentiss Tool & Supply Co., 1892-98; pres. Marshall & Huschart Machinery Co., Chicago, 1898-1916; associated with Carnegie Inst. Natural History and Nat. Geog. Soc. in planning and financing expdn. into interior and across Labrador Peninsula to establish northern range of bird migration, and took active part in expdn.; presented collection of birds to Linnæan Soc. and now in possession of Am. Mus. Natural History. Asst. to War Trade Bd., Washington, 1917-18; financed city improvement and flood protection work, Columbus, O., 1918; now engaged in reclaiming delta of San Antonio and Guadalupe rivers, Tex. Mem. Am. Soc. M.E., Linnæan Soc., Nat. Geog. Soc. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Chicago Athletic, New York Athletic. Now experimenting in citrous fruit culture. *Home:* Montrose, Baldwin County, Ala.

MARSHALL, Benjamin Howard, architect; *b.* Chicago, May 5, 1874; *s.* Caleb H. and Celia F. (LeBaillie) M.; ed. Harvard Sch., Chicago; *m.* Mary Elizabeth Walton, of Chicago, Feb. 1, 1905; children—Elizabeth H., Benjamin H., Dorothy. At 19 became office boy for H. R. Wilson, architect, and at 21 was given half interest in the business, the firm becoming Wilson & Marshall; practiced alone, 1902-05; with Charles E. Fox, as Marshall & Fox, 1905-24; firm architects of the Blackstone Hotel, Blackstone Theatre, Edgewater Beach Hotel, Steger Bldg., Burlington Bldg. (Chicago), Northwestern Mutual Life Ins. Bldg. (Milwaukee), Forrest Theatre (Phila.), Maxine Elliott's Theatre (N.Y.); also drew plans for Victory Memorial, Chicago tribute to heroes of World War. *Home:* 209 Lake Shore Drive, Chicago. *Office:* 612 Sheridan Rd., Wilmette, Ill.

MARSHALL, Benjamin Tinkham, clergyman, coll. pres.; *b.* Boston, Aug. 12, 1872; *s.* Andrew and Emily Ann (Hentz) M.; A.B., Dartmouth, 1897, hon. A.M., 1912, D.D., 1922; post-grad. work, Columbia, 1899-1900; B.D., Union Theol. Sem., 1900; *m.* Laura Alice Hatch, of Stratford, Vt., July 11, 1900; children—Andrew, Mary Hatch, Elizabeth Ripley, Benjamin T. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1900, Presbyterian ministry, 1900; pastor, Scarborough (N.Y.) Presbyn. Ch., 1900-06, First Presbyn. Ch., New Rochelle, N.Y., 1906-12; Phillips prof. Bibl. history and lit., Dartmouth Coll., 1912-17; pres. Conn. Coll., New London, since 1917. Mem. Religious Edn. Assn., Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Kappa Epsilon, Casque and Gauntlet. *Home:* New London, Conn.

MARSHALL, Bernard Gay, author; *b.* North Easton, Mass., Aug. 23, 1875; *s.* Francis F. and Helen F. (Doten) M.; ed. high sch., Easton, and by pvt. study; *m.* Ida M. Conklin, of Lakewood, N.J., July 1903; 1 dau., Harriet C. *Club:* Writers' Dinner (San Francisco Chapter of P.E.N.). *Author:* Cedric the Forester, 1921; Walter of Tiverton, 1923; The Torch Bearers, 1923; Redcoat and Minute Man, 1924; Old Hickory's Prisoner, 1925, also short stories in mags. *Home:* 2374 Eunice St., Berkeley, Calif.

MARSHALL, Carrington Tanner, judge; *b.* Zanesville, O., June 17, 1869; *s.* John Wesley and Rachel Ann (Tanner) M.; LL.B., Cincinnati Law Sch., 1892; hon. LL.D., from University of Cincinnati, 1925, Wilmington (Ohio) College, 1926; *m.* Dora Foltz, June 1900; 1 dau., Constance. Practiced law at Zanesville, 1892-1920; chief justice Supreme Court of Ohio since Jan. 1, 1921. Mem. Am. Law Inst.; pres. Ohio Judicial Council. *Clubs:* Athletic (Columbus); Civitan (internat. pres.). *Home:* 1015 E. Broad St. *Address:* State House, Columbus, O.

MARSHALL, Charles, operatic tenor; *b.* Auburn, Me., Sept. 15, 1886; *s.* Thomas and Florence (Fowler) M.; ed. high sch. and business coll.; studied voice in Italy under the late Lombardi, Sr., and Vannucini; *m.* Annice E. Taylor, of Pottsville, Pa., 1911. First attracted attention in choir of P.E. Ch., Auburn; sang in Italy, France, Russia, Greece, Turkey, and in Egypt, under name of Carlo Marziale, before returning to U.S., 1920; specialized in the title rôle of Otello, which he sang more than 100 times in Europe. Am. début as Otello with Chicago Opera Assn., Dec. 29, 1920, achieving success and 20 calls before the curtain at close of the first act; other leading rôles in Aida, Pagliacci, Gioconda, William Tell, Samson and Delilah, La Juive, Trovatore, L'Africaine, etc. *Address:* Care Harrison & Harshbarger, Kimball Bldg., Chicago, Ill.

MARSHALL, Charles Clinton; *b.* Poughkeepsie, N.Y., June 19, 1860; *s.* Edwin and Hetty (Vincent) M.; grad. high sch., Poughkeepsie; LL.B., Columbia, 1882; *m.* Abby A. Story, of Bergen Point, N.J., Oct. 9, 1889; children—Hetty V., Charles Russell, Alicia S., Muriel (Mrs. Donald Jones), Rufus S. Admitted to N.Y. Bar, 1882; Bar of Supreme Court of U.S., Jan. 9, 1895; mem. firm Shipman, Larocque & Choate, N.Y. City, 1889-1900, Marshall, Moran & Williams, 1901-1911; retired, 1911. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Bar Assn. City of New York, S.A.R. Episcopalian. *Club:* Columbia University. *Author:* The Roman Catholic Church in the Modern State, 1928. Writer of "An Open Letter to the Hon. Alfred E. Smith," published in Atlantic Monthly, April, 1927. Contbr. articles in mags. on constitutional law, ch. history, etc. *Home:* Milestone, Millbrook, Dutchess Co., N.Y., and 117 West 55th St., New York, N.Y.

MARSHALL, Charles Edward, microbiologist; Oct. 6, 1866-Mar. 20, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

MARSHALL, Clarence James, veterinarian; *b.* Rome, Bradford Co., Pa., Mar. 13, 1864; *s.* James E. and Margaret Ann (Swetland) M.; grad. Susquehanna Collegiate Inst., Towanda, Pa., 1889; V.M.D., U. of Pa., 1894; *m.* Augusta Stevens, of Towanda, Nov. 19, 1896. House surgeon, U. of Pa. Vet. Dept., 1894, 1895; pvt. practice, 1895-1910; prof. vet. medicine, U. of Pa. since 1910. Mem. advisory council of State Bd. of Health, 1911-21. Maj., Vet, Corps N.A., Oct. 5, 1917, lt. col., Feb. 6, 1918; discharged, Feb. 20, 1919. Mem. and ex-pres. Am., Pa. State and Keystone vet. med. assns. Republican. Universalist. Mason (32°, K.T.), Odd Fellow. *Home:* 5031 Pine St. *Office:* 39th St. and Woodland Av., Philadelphia, Pa.

MARSHALL, Edison, author; *b.* Rensselaer, Ind., Aug. 28, 1894; *s.* George Edward and Lillie B. (Bartoo) M.; student U. of Ore., 1913-15; *m.* at Augusta, Ga., Agnes Sharp Flythe, Jan. 6, 1920; 1 son, Edison. Wrote first short story, 1913, while at college; devoted entire time to writing fiction since Jan. 1915; contbr. to mags; spends 3 months every year in wilderness, studying animal life. Enlisted in N.A., Mar. 9, 1918; commd. 2d lt. Ordnance Field Service, Nov. 7, 1918; hon. discharged Dec. 27, 1918. Mem. Sigma Upsilon, Delta Tau Delta. Republican. Mason, Elk. *Author:* (novel) The Voice of the Pack, 1920; The Strength of the Pines, 1921; The Snowshoe Trail, 1921; Shepherds of the Wild, 1922; The Sky Line of Spruce, 1922; Heart of Little Shikara and Other Stories, 1922; The Isle of Retribution, 1923; The Land of Forgotten Men, 1923; Seward's Folly, 1924; The Sleeper of the Moonlit Ranges, 1925; Ocean Gold (juvenile), 1925; Child of the Wild, 1926; Campfire Courage (juvenile), 1926; The Deadfall, 1927; The Far Call, 1928. O. Henry memorial prize for short story, The Heart of Little Shikara, 1921. Endowed Edison Marshall Short Story Contest, U. of Ore. *Home:* The Oaks, Beaufort, S.C.

MARSHALL, (Davis) Edward, author; *b.* Enfield Center, Tioga Co., N.Y., May 31, 1869; *s.* Davis Chester and Algiana Rebecca (Osborn) M.; ed. Benedict's Prep. Sch., Rochester; *m.* 2d, Margaret Davies, London, 1916; 1 dau. (by 1st marriage), Edna Noble (dec.). News editor Am. Press Assn., Buffalo and New York, 1885-89; Sunday editor New York Press, 1890-95; European corr. Bacheller & Johnson Newspaper Syndicate, 1896; Sunday editor, New York Journal, 1897; European corr. and Sunday editor New York World, 1897-98; war corr. New York Journal, 1898 (shot at Las Guasimas, June 24); editor McClure's Newspaper Syndicate, 1900; corr. first Peace Conf. at The Hague; Sunday editor New York Herald, 1901. Newspaper and mag. writer on tenement house reform in Europe and New York; sec. N.Y. State Tenement House Commn., 1894; lecturer on Spanish-Am. War, the Army, Paris, etc.; corr. Columbian Mag., Mexican insurrection, 1911; interviews for New York Times and Sunday newspapers throughout the country, 1910-14; organized Edward Marshall Newspaper Syndicate (Inc.), 1914, which purchased Curtis Brown News Bureau, London, 1916, establishing newspaper service in Europe and Amer-

ica; dir. committee on Productions, Films, Inc.; dir. De Forest Phonofilm, Inc., 1923-24; corr. in England, France, Italy and Belgium during European War; passenger on S. S. Sussex when torpedoed. *Author:* Story of the Rough Riders, 1898; Lizette, 1902; The Middle Wall, 1904; The Writing on the Wall, 1909; In Old Kentucky (with Charles T. Dazey, author of the play), 1910; The Old Flute-player (with Charles T. Dazey), 1911; The Spendthrift (with Porter Emerson Browne, author of the play), 1911; The Family (with Robert Hobart Davis, author of the play), 1911; Bat: An Idyl of New York, 1912; Master of the House, from Edgar James' play, 1912; Broadway Jones, from George M. Cohan's play, 1913; also short stories, etc. Co-author, with Earl Mayo, dramatization of "Cape Cod Folks," 1902. *Office:* 220 W. 42nd St., New York, N.Y.

MARSHALL, Edward Asaph, lecturer, author. See Vol. X (1918-19).

MARSHALL, Edwin Jessop, capitalist. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

MARSHALL, Eli Kennerly, Jr., physiologist; *b.* Charleston, S.C., May 2, 1889; *s.* Eli Kennerly and Julia Irene (Brown) M.; B.S., Coll. of Charleston, 1908; Ph.D., in Chemistry, Johns Hopkins, 1911, M.D., 1917; studied Halle, Germany, summer 1912; *m.* Alice Berry Carroll, of Columbus, O., Sept. 17, 1917; children—Katherine Berry, Julia Brown, Richard Kennerly. Asst. and asso. in physiol. chemistry, Johns Hopkins, 1911-14; asso. and asso. prof. pharmacology, same univ., 1914-19; prof. pharmacology, Washington U., 1919-21; prof. physiology, Johns Hopkins, since 1921. Capt. Med. Corps U.S.A., 1918. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Physiol. Soc., Am. Soc. Biol. Chemists, Am. Soc. Pharmacology and Exptl. Therapeutics, Gamma Alpha, Phi Beta Pi. *Home:* 419 Hawthorn Rd., Roland Park, Baltimore, Md.

MARSHALL, Francis Cutler, army officer. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

MARSHALL, Frank Hamilton, educator; *b.* Nineveh, Ind., Dec. 19, 1868; B.S., Butler Coll., Indianapolis, Ind., 1888, A.B., 1890, A.M., 1891; A.M., U. of Chicago, 1896; Ph.D., Tex. Christian U., Fort Worth, 1896; B.S. in Edn., Phillips U., Enid, Okla., 1918; Ph.D., Yale, 1927; *m.* Maude Elizabeth Waite, of Garden City, Minn., July 9, 1895; 1 dau., Elma McLean (Mrs. Roy Eugene Bemis). Ordained ministry Christian (Disciples) Ch., 1886; prof. of Biblical Greek, N.W. Christian Coll., Excelsior, Minn., 1891-96; missionary to Japan, 1897-99; prof. Biblical langs., Tex. Christian U., 1899-1906; prof. Biblical and Patristic Greek lang. and dean Coll. of Bible, Phillips U., since 1907. Republican. Mason (32°). *Author:* The Judaizing Faction at Corinth, 1928. *Home:* 1227 E. Broadway, Enid, Okla.

MARSHALL, Frank James, chess player. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

MARSHALL, Harold, clergyman; *b.* Kingston, N.H., June 8, 1866; *s.* James F. and Mary Miranda (George) Marshall; special student at Tufts Coll., D.D., 1920; *m.* Bertha, *d.* Thomas Hills, of Boston, Sept. 11, 1893; 1 dau., Elisabeth. Ordained Universalist ministry, 1891; pastor Beverly, Mass., 1891, Swampscott, Mass., 1897, Melrose, Mass., 1903-17; mgr. Universalist Pub. House and The Christian Leader, Boston and Chicago, since 1917. Lecturer on Am. history and civics. Founder Boston Flower Mission. Mason. *Clubs:* Boston City, Civitan, Bellevue Golf, Puddingstone. Joint Author: Democracy in the Making, 1915. Contbr. to mags. *Home:* Melrose, Mass. *Office:* 176 Newbury St., Boston, Mass.

MARSHALL, Henry Rutgers, architect; July 22, 1852-May 3, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

MARSHALL, Henry Wright, educator; *b.* near Springfield, Ohio, January 29, 1865; *s.* Solomon Huffman and Sarah A. (Wright) M.; ed. pub. schs. and business coll.; *m.* Laura Van Natta, of Montmorenci, Ind., February 18, 1891; 1 son, Henry Wright. Pres. Lafayette Bridge Co., 1889-98; pres. Western Paving & Supply Co., Chicago, Milwaukee and Indianapolis, 1900-03; was also pres. Western Constrn. Co., Pub. Utilities Co., Evansville, Ind., and v.p. Evansville & Southern Ind. Traction Co. Purchased Lafayette Morning Journal, 1914, Lafayette Daily Courier, 1919, consolidated, 1920, as the Journal and Courier, of which is pres. and treasurer; acting pres. Purdue Univ., 1921-22, pres. bd. trustees and chmn. exec. com., 1923-27. Mem. Indiana Ho. of Rep. 3 terms, 1899-1905 (speaker 1903-05); v.p. Ind. Commn. to St. Louis Exposition, 1904. Republican. Methodist. Mason (32°, Shriner), K.P., Elk. *Clubs:* Lafayette, Country (Lafayette); Columbia (Indianapolis). *Home:* 1014 State St. *Address:* Cor. Sixth and Ferry Sts., Lafayette, Ind.

MARSHALL, Herbert Camp, economist, lawyer; *b.* Zanesville, O., Mar. 8, 1871; *s.* John Wesley and Rachel Ann (Tanner) M.; A.B., Ohio Wesleyan U., 1891; A.B., Harvard, 1894, A.M., 1895, Ph.D., 1901, LL.B., 1902; *m.* Mary Emma Griffith, Dec. 20, 1922 (sec. and editor quarterly of Alpha Chi Omega; she died July 25, 1925); 1 dau., Eleanor Griffith. Asst. in economics, Harvard, 1895-96; Henry Lee fellow in economics, same, 1897-98; practiced law, N.Y. City, 1902-16; abroad in Japan, China and Europe, 1906-07; connected with U.S. Dept. Agr. since Nov. 1916. Mem. Assn. Bar City of New York, Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Farm Econ. Assn. Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Tau Delta. *Clubs:* Harvard (New York), Cosmos (Washington, D.C.). Author of publications on prices of farm products, and on methods of operation and expenses and profits in the retail meat trade. *Address:* 1829 Kilbourne Pl. N.W., Washington, D.C.

MARSHALL, James Rush, architect; Oct. 30, 1851-June 2, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

MARSHALL, John, judge; *b.* Logansport, Ind., Apr. 11, 1858; *s.* Humphrey and Margaret (Rice) M.; U. of Kan., 1880-82; *m.* Addie Jenks, of Howard, Kan., 1882. Began practice at Howard Kan., 1883; mayor of Howard, 1887-88, city atty., 1885-1900; co. atty. of Elk Co., 1895-99; city atty. of Winfield, Kan., 1905-07; asst. atty. gen. of Kan., 1907-11; atty. of Pub. Utilities Commn. of Kan., 1911-13; justice Supreme Court of Kan. since 1915. Mem. Bd. of Edn. of Howard, Kan., 1892-1914. Republican. Methodist. *Author:* Kansas Trial Brief, 1905; Kansas Probate Law, 1906. *Home:* Topeka, Kan.

MARSHALL, John, lawyer; *b.* New Cumberland, W.Va., July 28, 1881; *s.* Oliver S. and Elizabeth Hammond (Tarr) M.; B.A., Bethany (W.Va.) Coll., 1902, M.A., 1905; B.A., Yale, 1903; LL.B., W.Va. U., 1904; *m.* Rebecca Paull, of Wheeling, W.Va., Jan. 25, 1905; children—John, Joseph Paull. Admitted to W.Va. bar, 1904, and began practice at Parkersburg; asst. U.S. atty. Northern Dist. of W.Va., 1908-12; mem. firm Marshall & Forrer, Parkersburg, 1912-25; dist. del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1920, del. at large, 1924; asst. atty. gen. of U.S., since May 8, 1925; pres. Parkersburg Building Material Co.; v.p. Ohio Valley Pub. Co.; dir. Parkersburg Pub. Co., Bank Block Investment Co., Fidelity Assn. (Wheeling, W.Va.). Chmn. Wood Co. (W.Va.) Chapter Am. Red Cross, 1919-25. Trustee Bethany Coll. Mem. Beta Theta Pi, Delta Chi. Mem. Christian (Disciples) Ch. Elk. *Home:* Parkersburg, W.Va. *Address:* Dept. of Justice, Washington, D.C.

MARSHALL, John Albert, biochemistry, dental pathology; *b.* Chicago, Ill., Aug. 30, 1884; *s.* John Sayre (M.D.) and Isabelle M. (Carter) M.; B.S., U. of Calif., 1907, M.S., 1914, D.D.S., 1916, Ph.D., 1917; post-grad. study U. of Berlin, and Tech. U., Charlottenburg, Germany, 1909-10; *m.* Hazel C. Knowles, of Berkeley, Calif., May 18, 1907; children—John A., Muriel, Shirley. Prof. biochemistry and dental pathology, U. of Calif. Served as capt. Ordnance Dept., U.S.A., 1917-19. Mem. A.M.A., Am. Dental Assn., Internat. Assn. Dental Research, Soc. Exptl. Biology and Medicine, Sigma Xi, Phi Kappa Psi, Delta Sigma Delta, Epsilon Alpha. Republican. Baptist. Mason. *Club:* Faculty. *Author:* Military Explosives (pub. by U.S. War Dept.), 1919; Manufacturing and Testing of Military Explosives, 1919; Diseases of the Teeth, 1926; (with C. N. Johnson) Operative Dentistry, 1923. Contbr. research papers to Jour. Am. Dental Assn., Jour. Am. Med. Assn., Am. Jour. Physiology, etc. Asso. editor Jour. Dental Research. *Home:* 21 Santa Monica Way, San Francisco, Calif.

MARSHALL, John Augustine, judge. See Vol. X (1918-19).

MARSHALL, John Daniel, mayor; *b.* Bucyrus, O., Mar. 14, 1885; *s.* Daniel and Mary (Gerster) M.; grad. high sch., Bucyrus, 1902; A.B., Ohio Wesleyan U., 1905; LL.B., Western Reserve U., Cleveland, 1914; *m.* Susan Ridell House, of Cleveland, Nov. 17, 1917; 1 dau., Susan Jane. Admitted to Ohio bar, 1913, and since practiced at Cleveland; asst. dir. of law, City of Cleveland, 1918-20; commr. of franchises, 1920-22; councilman, 1922; mayor of Cleveland, term Mem. Phi Kappa Psi, Phi Delta Phi. Rep Lutheran. Mason (K.T., 32°, Shriner *Home:* 2205 Cummington Rd. *Office:* gineers Bldg., Cleveland, O.

MARSHALL, John Patten, musici cator; *b.* Rockport, Mass., Jan 9. 1877; White and Mary Louise (Knowlton) M.; edn.; studied music in Boston with Edwa ander MacDowell, Benjamin Johnson Lang Whitfield Chadwick and Homer Albert 1895-1900; hon. Mus. Doc., Holy Cross C 1927; *m.* Emily Geiger, of Boston, Nov. 2 1 son, John Geiger. Organist St. John's Boston, 1896-1903; Boston Symphony O 1909-18, First Ch., Boston, since 1909; prc Boston U., since 1902; dir. music, Middles Concord, Mass., 1902-12; lecturer on mus vard Summer Sch., 1908-11, Univ. Extens 1911. Capt. U.S.A., 1919; development s in music, Gen. Staff, U.S.A., since 1920; lec music Holy Cross Coll., 1925—. Dean N.E. Am. Guild Organists, 1925—. Democrat. St. Botolph, University, Boston Athletic, Bos Papyrus. *Author:* Syllabus of History of 1906; Syllabus of Music Appreciation, 191 ical Instruction for Army Bandsmen (U. Dept.). Composer of songs and piano *Home:* 259 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

MARSHALL, Leon Carroll, college Zanesville, O., Mar. 15, 1879; *s.* John We Rachel (Tanner) M.; A.B., Ohio Wesle 1900 (LL.D., 1918); A.B., Harvard, 190 1902; *m.* Mary Brown Keen, of Delaware, 1, 1903; children—Mary Rachel, Leon Margaret, Barbara. Prof. economics, Ohio W U., 1903-07; asst. prof. polit. economy, 1907 prof., 1908-11, prof., 1911—, dean Coll. of C and Administration, 1909-24, dean Senio 1911-18, chmn. dept. polit. economy, 1918 Chicago. Asso. editor Journal of Polit. E Apptd. chief of sect. on industrial service, C Nat. Defense, Dec. 1917; sec. Advisory C Dept. of Labor, Jan. 1918; dir. industrial r Emergency Fleet Corpn., May 1918; econ visor, War Labor Policies Bd., June 1918. M Econ. Assn., American Sociological Society, Kappa. *Clubs:* City, Quadrangle, Ur Joint Author: Outlines of Economics, 1910; raphy of Economics, 1910; Materials for the Elementary Economics, 1913; Quartermas Ordnance Supply, 1917; Our Economic C tion, 1920; Social Studies in Secondary 1922; Modern Business, 1926; Collegiate E for Business, 1927. *Author:* Readings in I Society, 1918; Business Administration, 19 Story of Human Progress, 1923; Reading Story of Human Progress, 1925; also m articles on econ. subjects in jours. Joint Lessons in Community and National Lif Editor of Materials for the Study of Busi volumes). *Home:* 5700 Blackstone Av., Ill.

MARSHALL, Louis, lawyer; *b.* S N.Y., Dec. 14, 1856; *s.* Jacob and Zilli (Stra Syracuse pub. and high schs.; Law Sch., C U.; LL.D., Syracuse U., 1913; L.H.D., Union Coll., 1920; L.H.D., Jewish Th Seminary, 1927; *m.* Florence Lowenstein, York, N.Y., May 6, 1895 (died May 27, 19 gan practice at Syracuse, 1878; now mem. heimer, Untermyer & Marshall; has argue important causes in the higher courts, e constl. and corpn. law. Mem. Constl. conv 1890, 1894, 1915 (1st citizen of U.S. to se convs.); mem. commn. apptd. by Mayor L to investigate East Side conditions; chm State Immigration Commn., apptd. by Gov. 1908; counsel for Gov. Sulzer in his impe trial, and for Leo M. Frank in the U.S. Sup leader in movement for abrogation of tre Russia; mediator settling cloakmakers' stril and prepared protocol of settlement which h been basis of numerous strike adjustments arbitration bd. that settled N.Y. clothing strike of 1919; chmn. com. to fix price of bre cured enactment of laws regulating private eign bankers and other reform legislation. bd. and chmn. exec. com. Jewish Theol. Sem. ica; pres. Am. Jewish Com.; pres. of Tem anuel; founder Jewish Protectory and Aid S Edn'l. Alliance, Dropsie Coll., Phila.; pres. A ish Com., Am. Jewish Relief Com., which v dred organizations, collected more than $75

f of Jewish war sufferers. Mem. N.Y. Board, 1917-19. Pres. Comité des Délégaves auprès de la Conference de la Paix, whose suited in the treaties with Poland, Roumao-Slavia, Czecho-Slovakia and other counich guarantee equal rights to all racial, reand linguistic minorities. Has addressed rned and philanthropic socs. Trustee Syrasince 1910, to which has presented law lires. N.Y. State Coll. of Forestry; for 20 yrs., om. on amendment of law of Assn. Bar City (com. revision of N.Y. corpn. laws); mem. Inst., Am. Bar Assn., N.Y. State and N.Y. assns.; life mem. Zoöl. Soc., Bot. Garden, s. Natural History, N.Y. Hist. Soc., Acad. ; hon. mem. Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. Lotos, Bankers, National Republican. a settlement of differences of opinion regardles appearing in the Dearborn Independent ng alleged attempt of Jews to control the of the World. *Home:* 47 E. 72d St. *Office:* ıdway, New York, N.Y.

SHALL, Marguerite Mooers (Mrs. Walter Dean), writer; *b.* Kingston, ept. 9, 1887; *d.* Herbert Walter and Lela (Brown) M.; A.B., Tufts Coll., 1907; *m.* Walter Dean, of Montclair, N.J., June 3, Writer for Boston Herald, 1908-09, New York Morning and Sunday), 1909-10, Evening nce 1910; conductor of column "The Woman in Evening World and other newspapers. hi Beta Kappa. Democrat. *Clubs:* Wom-, Phi Beta Kappa Alumnæ in New York. The Drift, 1911. Contbr. prose and verse *Home:* 37 Brunswick Rd., Montclair, N.J.

SHALL, Ray Gifford, newspaper man; on, S.D., Feb. 18, 1881; *s.* Alvah Lyman and tzenberg) M.; student U. of Minn., 1901-03; Lovina Dykeman, of Minneapolis, Minn., 1905. Began newspaper work at Minneap-3; city editor Minneapolis Journal, 1918-19; licity Internat. Famine Relief Commn., 1920-21; organized and edited Am. news or English lang. papers in China; at request se Foreign Office investigated foreign occuf Manchuria and Shantung and compiled re-Conf. on Disarmament, Washington, D.C.; y Chinese Cabinet as mem. Chinese delegahe Conf., 1921; corr. and business rep. in f United Press Assns. Established, 1923, daily cable news service in China for Chi-English language papers; now editor foreign of United Press Assns. going to Philippines, d Japan by cable and radio. Awarded, 1923, decoration of the Chia Ho (Bountiful Crop) in famine of 1921. Mem. Delta Upsilon. at. Baptist. *Clubs:* Minneapolis Press, Peina) Club. *Home:* 2301 Twenty-eighth Av. 340 Ninth St., San Francisco, Calif.

SHALL, Richard Coke, Jr., army *b.* Portsmouth, Va., Mar. 13, 1879; *s.* Coke and Kate (Wilson) M.; B.S., Va. t., 1898; hon. grad. Arty. Sch., 1904; *m.* se Booker, of Hampton, Va., Oct. 28, 1903. capt. 4th U.S. Inf., Vols., June 29, 1898; stered out, June 8, 1899; asst. professor atics and comdt. cadets, Va. Mil. Inst., 2; commd. 2d lt. Arty. Corps, U.S.A., Feb. promoted through grades in regular army 1908; resigned June 1920; served in N.A. lt. col., col. and brig. gen.; gen. mgr. ed Gen. Contractors of America since June ssigned as officer in charge of cantonment er construction div., Feb. 18, 1918; was ble for all building constrn. by the War U.S. and insular possessions, involving an ure of more than $800,000,000, and em-ver 400,000 men. Awarded D.S.M., Feb. , "for exceptionally meritorious and conservice" in constrn. div. of army. Mem. C.E., Am. Soc. M.E., Am. Inst. E.E., Alpha. Episcopalian. *Club:* Army and ashington, D.C.). *Home:* Hotel Hamilton. lunsey Bldg., Washington, D.C.

SHALL, Robert Bradford, geogra-e Vol. XI (1920-21).*

SHALL, Robert Eliot, clergyman, edu-Roxbury, Boston, Mass., June 1, 1883; *s.* nd Emily Ann (Hentz) M.; student Har-00; A.B., Dartmouth, 1904; B.D., Gen. m., 1910; unmarried. Teacher, Kenyon l., Gambier, O., 1904-06, Ridge Sch., Wash-).C., 1906-07; deacon, 1910, priest, 1911, P.E. Ch.; asst. St. Mary's Ch., Bronx, N.Y., 1910-11; minister Trinity Ch., Hartford, Conn., 1911-20; rector St. Matthew's Ch., Bedford, N.Y., 1920-22, Holderness Sch., Plymouth, N.H., since Aug. 1922. Mem. Conn. N.G., 1917-19. Mem. Kappa Kappa Kappa, Casque and Gauntlet (Dartmouth). Republican. Episcopalian. *Address:* Holderness School, Plymouth, N.H.

MARSHALL, Thomas Chalmers, clergyman; *b.* Wilkinsburg, Pa., Oct. 20, 1868; *s.* of James Abrahm and Ellen Boyd (Trimble) M.; A.B., Lafayette Coll., 1888, A.M., 1891; U. of Edinburgh, 1888-89; Western Theol. Sem., Allegheny, Pa., 1889-90; grad. Princeton Theol. Sem., 1892; post-grad. work Columbia (S.C.) Theol. Sem., 1896-97; Ch. Div. Sch. of the Pacific, Calif., 1892-93; *m.* Margaret Steiger, of Laurel, Md., Sept. 28, 1897; children—Margaret Van Patten, Ellen Trimble, Thomas Riley. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1892; pastor Lake Crystal and Amboy (Minn.), Auburndale and Winterhaven (Fla.), Ojai Valley (Calif.); deacon, 1902, priest, 1903, P.E. Ch.; in charge St. Peter's Ch., Redwood City, Calif., 1902-04; founded Neighborhood Settlement, Los Angeles, 1904, Episcopal City Mission Soc., 1908, Commn. on Philanthropy and Social Service, 1910; archdeacon Diocese of Los Angeles, 1911-20; rector St. Paul's Ch., Pomona, Calif., 1915-18, St. Athanasius Ch., Los Angeles, 1918-27; dir. Community Welfare Federation (Community Chest), 1925-27. Pres. Los Angeles Alliance of Social Agencies, 1921-24; sec. and chaplain, Hosp. Good Samaritan, since 1912. *Home:* 846 Echo Park Av., Los Angeles, Calif.

MARSHALL, Thomas Franklin, college pres. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

MARSHALL, Thomas Maitland, prof. history; *b.* Lansing, Mich., Oct. 25, 1876; *s.* Orville (M.D.) and Sarah Eliza (Metlin) M.; B.L., U. of Mich., 1900; M.L., U. of Calif., 1910, Ph.D., 1914; post-grad. student, Stanford, 1910-11; *m.* Vesta Woodbury, of St. Johns, Mich., Sept. 17, 1907; children—Willis Woodbury, Leroy Maitland. Teacher pub. schs. of Wis. and Calif. until 1915; acting asst. prof. Am. history, Stanford U., 1915-16; asso. prof. history, U. of Ida., 1916-17; asst. prof. history, U. of Colo., 1917-19, asso. prof., 1919-20; prof. history, Washington U., since 1920. Lecturer, U. of Tex. Summer Sch. 5 summers, U. of Washington, 1922, Harvard U., 1923. Fellow Tex. State Hist. Assn.; mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Mo. Hist. Soc. (sec. since 1923), State Hist. Soc. of Mo.; hon. mem. Mich. Acad. Science, Arts and Letters. *Author:* A History of the Western Boundary of the Louisiana Purchase, 1819-1841, 1914; St. Vrain's Expedition to the Gila in 1826 (in Pacific Ocean in History), 1917; Report on the Archives of Idaho, 1920; Colonization of North America, 1492-1783 (with Herbert E. Bolton), 1920; Life and Papers of Frederick Bates (2 vols.), 1926. Editor Early Records of Gilpin County, Colorado, 1859-1861. Contbr. various articles in hist. revs. *Home:* 153 N. Hanley Rd., University City, Mo.

"MARSHALL, Tully" (Tully Marshall Phillips), actor; *b.* Nevada City, Calif., April 13, 1864; *s.* William Lemen and Julia Mattie (Tully) P.; Santa Clara (Calif.) Coll.; *m.* Marion Neiswanger ("Marion Fairfax," dramatist), of Richmond, Va., June 7, 1899. Début as "Fred Carter," in "Saratoga," Winter Garden, San Francisco, Mar. 12, 1883; with stock cos. on Pacific Coast several yrs.; later with Boucicault, the elder, Fanny Davenport, Margaret Mather, Rose Wood, Mrs. D. P. Bowers, McKee Rankin, Modjeska, E. H. Sothern, Charles Frohman's cos. and others; prod. "The Builders," Belasco Theatre, Pittsburgh, 1907; played "Joe Brooks" in "Paid in Full," Astor Theatre, New York, 1908; as "Hannock," in "The City," 1909-11; prod. "The Talker," Colonial Theatre, Cleveland, O., and starred as "Harry Lennox," 1912-13; as "Jim Martin," in "The Trap," 1914; in moving pictures as star with Griffith-Fine Arts, 1915, Lasky, 1916, Famous Players-Lasky, 1917-19. Free lance, since 1920. *Clubs:* Lambs, Uplifters, Beach. *Home:* Hollywood, Calif.

MARSHALL, Verne, newspaper editor; *b.* Cedar Rapids, Ia., Aug. 30, 1889; *s.* Harry Lincoln and Emily (Kirkland) M.; student Coe Coll., Cedar Rapids, 1911-12; *m.* Frances Durand Fiske, of Cedar Rapids, Apr. 21, 1919; children—Jeanne, Barbara, Patricia, Virginia. Began as reporter Cedar Rapids Republican, 1908; reporter and city editor Sioux City (Ia.) Journal, 1909-10; spl. writer London (Eng.) Chronicle, 1911; reporter Minneapolis (Minn.) Tribune, 1913; mng. editor Cedar Rapids Gazette since 1914. Served as ambulance driver, French Army, Verdun, 1916; pvt., Machine Gun Batt., U.S.A., 1917; lecturer to U.S. Treasury Dept. and 1st lt., U.S. Motor Transport, 1918. Republican. Methodist. Mason. *Clubs:* Cedar Rapids Country; Nat. Press (Washington). *Home:* 530 Knollwood Drive. *Office:* 500 Third Av., Cedar Rapids, Ia.

MARSHALL, William A., insurance pres.; *b.* N.Y. City, Apr. 1, 1847; *s.* William S. and Henrietta (Wolven) M.; ed. schs. of N.Y. and Conn.; *m.* Julia Marshall, of New York, 1869. Entered employ Home Life Ins. Co., Apr. 6, 1866, actuary, 1877, v.p., 1904, pres., 1919, now chmn. bd.; dir. Nyack Nat. Bank. Charter mem. Actuarial Soc. America, St. George's Soc., N.E. Society, Chamber of Commerce. Republican. Presbyn. *Office:* 257 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

MARSHALL, William Alexander, naval officer; Oct. 17, 1849-July 10, 1926. See Vol. X (1918-19).

MARSHALL, William Stanley, entomologist; *b.* Milwaukee, Wis., Dec. 16, 1866; *s.* Samuel and Emma (Hagar) M.; B.S., Swarthmore Coll., 1888; student biology, U. of Pa., 1888-89, U. of Berlin, U. of Leipzig, Ph.D., Leipzig, 1892; *m.* Clara A. Hughes, of Lima, O., June 20, 1894; children—William Hughes, Richard Hughes, Samuel Hagar, Elizabeth, John. Instr. biology, 1893-98, asst. prof., 1898-1905, asso. prof. entomology, since 1905, U. of Wis.; dir. Marshall & Ilsley Bank, Milwaukee. Catholic. Mem. A.A.A.S., Am. Soc. Zoölogists, Am. Entomol. Soc., Wis. Acad. Sciences, Psi Upsilon. *Clubs:* University (Madison, Wis., and Chicago). Contbr. numerous papers on anatomy and embryology of insects in German and Am. zoöl. and entomol. jours. *Address:* 139 E. Gilman St., Madison, Wis.

MARSHALL-PHILLIPS, Marion Neiswanger ("Marion Fairfax"), dramatist. See Marion Fairfax.

MARSHBURN, Joseph Hancock, college pres.; *b.* Josselyn, Ga., Jan. 11, 1890; *s.* M. Thomas and Alice Vera (Hendricks) M.; M.B., University of Ga., 1911, A.M., 1912; A.M., Harvard, 1916; Ph.D. from Cornell University, 1927; *m.* Mary Amoss, Milledgeville, Ga., Jan. 17, 1919; 1 son, Joseph Hancock. Instr. English, U. of Ga., 1912-14; head dept. of English, 1914-16; v.p., 1916-17, pres. 1917-20, Ga. Mil. Coll.; prof. English, U. of Okla., since 1920. Mem. Sigma Chi, Philol. Soc. U. of Georgia, Am. Assn. Univ. Profs. Democrat. Episcopalian. Mason (K.T., Shriner). *Home:* 124 E. Brooks St., Norman, Okla.

MARSHMAN, John Tyron, prof. oratory; *b.* Bloominggrove, Morrow Co., O., Aug. 6, 1874; *s.* Daniel McGill and Caroline (Harding) M.; ed. Col. of Wooster, O., 3 summers, diploma in pedagogical course, 1895; B.A., Ohio Wesleyan U., 1905, also grad. Sch. of Oratory; M.A., Ohio Wesleyan, 1910; Litt.D., Heidelberg U., Tiffin, O., 1925; *m.* Jeanette Ivale Perry, of Delaware, O., Aug. 15, 1905; children—Margaret Darice, Robert Perry, Kathryn Elise, Alice Afton, John Harding. Teacher pub. schs, Iberia, Bloominggrove and Galion, O.; teacher Utah State Normal Sch., Cedar City, Utah, 1905-06; teacher Heidelberg U., Tiffin, O., 1906-09; asso. prof. oratory, Ohio Wesleyan U., 1910-14; asso. prof. English and oratory, Pa. State Coll., 1914-20; prof. oratory and head of dept., Ohio Wesleyan U., since 1920. Ordained minister Presbyn. Ch. but never held pastorate. Mem. Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Nat. Assn. Teachers of Speech, Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Sigma Rho, Theta Alpha Phi. Republican. Kiwanian. Chautauqua lecturer since 1910. *Home:* 11 Oak Hill, Delaware, O.

MARSLAND, Cora, teacher. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

MARSTON, Anson, civil engr.; *b.* Seward, Ill., May 31, 1864; *s.* George W. and Sarah (Scott) M.; grad. West Rockford (Ill.) High Sch., 1883; studied at Berea Coll., Ky., 1884; C.E., Cornell, 1889; *m.* Alice Day, of Seward, Ill., Dec. 14, 1892; children—Morrill Watson, Anson Day. Engr. with Mo. P. Ry. on location and constrn., 1889-92; in charge constrn. Ouachita River Bridge, 1891-92; prof. civ. engring., 1892-1920, dean and dir. engring. dept., since 1904, Ia. State Coll. Mem. Ia. State Highway Commn., 1904-1927 (chmn. 1913-15). Commd. maj. engrs., July 27, 1917; lt. col. engrs., Sept. 6, 1918; comd. 97th Engrs. till demobilization,

Dec. 14, 1918; col. engrs., O.R.C., 1924. Mem. Engring. Bd. of Review, Sanitary Dist. Chicago, 1924, 25; cons. engr. Miami, Fla., sewerage, 1925-27; mem. (Fla.) Everglades Engineering Bd. of Rev., 1927. Mem. Nat. Research Council (representing Am. Soc. C.E.), Apr. 1919. Chanute Medal, Western Soc. Engrs., 1903; Fuertes Medal, Cornell U., 1904. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E. (v.p. 1922-24), Am. Soc. Testing Materials (exec. com. 1914-16), Iowa Engring. Soc. (pres. 1900), Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn. (treas. 1906-07, pres. 1914-15), Land Grant Coll. Engring. Assn. (pres. 1913-14), S.A.R. *Clubs:* Grant (Des Moines); Cosmos (Washington, D.C.). Contbr. engring. jours. and trans. *Home:* Ames, Ia.

MARSTON, Edgar Lewis, banker; *b.* Burlington, Ia., Mar. 8, 1860; *s.* Sylvester W. and Susan H. (Carpenter) M.; A.B., La Grange Coll., 1878; LL.B., Washington U., St. Louis, 1881; *m.* Jennie C. Hunter, of St. Louis, June 4, 1884. Practiced law in partnership with Edmund T. Allen, St. Louis, from 1881; acted as representative of Eastern capitalists, making investments in the Southwest; organized Tex. & Pacific Coal Co., 1888; since 1887 resident New York; became mgr. bond dept., Blair Co., May 1890, member firm, 1893—, incorporated, 1920, under the name of Blair & Co., Inc., now dir. same; chmn. bd. Tex. Pacific Coal & Oil Co.; dir. Bankers' Trust Co., Western Md. Ry. Co., Clinchfield Coal Co., Metal and Thermit Co., First National Bank of Los Angeles, Calif. Packing Corpn., Guaranty Trust Co. Baptist; trustee Bishop Baptist Coll., Brown U., Vassar Coll. Mem. N.E. Soc., Mo. Soc., Bibliophile Soc., Colonial Soc., New York Chamber Commerce; patron Met. Mus. of Art. *Clubs:* Union League, Metropolitan, Apawamis, Quill, Westchester Country, New York Yacht, Automobile of America, Down Town, Blind Brook, Recess (New York); Bohemian, San Francisco Country, The Family (San Francisco); Burlingame Country. *Office:* 24 Broad St., New York, N.Y.

MARSTON, George White, merchant; *b.* Fort Atkinson, Wis., Oct. 22, 1850; *s.* George Phillips and Harriet (Marston) M.; ed. Acad. of Beloit (Wis.) Coll., 3 yrs.; U. of Mich., 1 yr.; *m.* San Diego, Anna Lee Gunn, May 3, 1878. Moved from Wis. to San Diego, Calif., 1870; partner mercantile firm of Hamilton & Marston, 1873-78; established dry goods bus. of George W. Marston, 1878; inc. as The Marston Co. (dept. store), 1912. Trustee City Library, 1882-85; mem. City Council, San Diego, 1886-88; pres. Chamber Commerce, 1884, 99; trustee Pomona Coll., since 1888 (pres. bd.); pres. Y.M.C.A., San Diego, 30 yrs. Conglist.; corporate mem. A.B.C. F.M. Mem. Am. Civic Assn. (v.p. 1912-14), San Diego Civic Assn. (pres. 1913); pres. San Diego Museum Assn., 1923. *Clubs:* University, Cuyamaca. *Home:* 3525 7th St. *Office:* 5th St., San Diego, Calif.

MARTEL, Charles, librarian; *b.* Mar. 5, 1860; ed. Gymnasium and U. of Zürich, 1872-79. Reference librarian Dept. of Arts and Letters, and curator Bibliog. Mus., Newberry Library, Chicago, 1892-97; with Library of Congress since 1897; chief classifier, 1897-1912, chief of Catalogue Div. since 1912. Mem. Am. Library Inst., A.L.A., Am. Hist. Assn., Bibliog. Soc. America, D.C. Library Assn., Am. Forestry Assn. Contbr. to library jours. *Office:* Library of Congress, Washington, D.C.

MARTENS, Frederick Herman, author; *b.* N.Y. City, July 6, 1874; *s.* Carl G. and Josephine (Weeks) M.; ed. under pvt. tutors, specializing in history and modern langs.; studied theory of music with Max Spicker, piano with Henry C. Timm and W. H. Barber; unmarried. Writer on musical topics since 1907, contributing to Musical Quarterly, Musical America, Vanity Fair, Vogue, London Chesterian, Sackbut. Contributing editor, Art of Music, Singing (1925). *Author:* Violin Mastery, 1919; Art of the Prima-Donna; String Mastery; Fairy Tales from Far Away; Fairy Tales from the Orient, 1923; Wonder Tales of Far Away, 1924; One Thousand and One Nights of Opera; Book of the Opera and Ballet, 1925; operettas, choral work, songs. Dir. Soldiers and Sailors Club, New Brunswick, N.J., 1918, Trinity Ch. Service Club, N.Y., 1919, Am. Soc. Composers, Authors and Publishers; mem. Authors' League America, City Club of N.Y. City, Republican. Episcopalian. *Home:* 171 Orient Way, Rutherford, N.J.

MARTIN, see also Martyn.

MARTIN, Alfred Wilhelm, lecturer, author; *b.* Cologne, Germany, Jan. 21, 1862; *s.* Charles and Bertha (Herx) M.; A.B., McGill U., 1882; S.T.B., Harvard, 1885, A.M., 1886; *m.* Lillie Frothingham, of Boston, cousin of O. B. Frothingham, July 3, 1892. Ordained Unitarian ministry, 1888; pastor Chelsea, Mass., 1888-92; founder and pastor of an independent ch., Tacoma, Wash., 1892-1907, also at Seattle, Wash., 1899-1907; asso. leader Ethical Culture Soc. since Oct. 1907. Univ. extension lecturer, Columbia U.; lecturer Brooklyn Inst. Arts and Sciences, lecturer League for Polit. Edn., New York. *Clubs:* Union League, Harvard. *Author:* Great Religious Teachers of the East, 1911; Life of Jesus in the Light of Higher Criticism, 1913; The Dawn of Christianity, 1914; Ideals of Life, 1915; Faith in a Future Life, 1916; A Critique of Christian Science, 1922; Psychic Tendencies of To-day, 1918; A Philosophy of Life and Its Spiritual Values, 1923; Comparative Religion and the Religion of the Future, 1925. *Address:* 995 Madison Av., New York, N.Y.

MARTIN, Andrew Bennett, lawyer. See Vol. X (1918-19).

MARTIN, Anne Henrietta, publicist; *b.* Empire City, Nev., Sept. 30, 1875; *d.* William O'Hara and Louise (Stadtmuller) M.; A.B., U. of Nev., 1894; A.B., Leland Stanford Jr. U., 1896, A.M., 1897; studied Columbia and univs. of London and Leipzig, 1899-1901; student Chase's Art Sch., N.Y. City, 1899-1900. Prof. history, 1897-1901, lecturer on art history, 1901-03, U. of Nev. Travelled and studied in Europe and Orient, 1904-07, 1909-11, 1922. As pres. Nevada Equal Franchise Soc., 1911-14, organized and conducted campaign which won woman suffrage in Nev., Nov. 3, 1914; first woman mem. Nev. Edn'l. Survey Commn., 1915. Pres. Nev. Women's Civic League; mem. exec. com. Nat. Am. Woman Suffrage Assn.; elected nat. chmn. Nat. Woman's Party at 1st Woman's Party Nat. Conv., Chicago, June 1916; nat. vice-chmn. and mem. nat. exec. com., 1917-18, also chmn. nat. legislative com. same. Independent candidate for U.S. senator from Nev. 1918-20; Western regional dir. Women's Internat. League for Peace and Freedom, U.S. sec., 1926—. Author of mag. articles on polit., econ. and feminist subjects. Life mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Kappa Kappa Gamma, Phi Kappa Phi. *Clubs:* Lyceum, American Women's, International Franchise (London); Nat. Arts (New York); Women's City (San Francisco). *Home:* Reno, Nev.; (winter) Carmel-by-the-Sea, Calif.

MARTIN, Asa Earl, prof. Am. history; *b.* Johnson Co., Mo., Nov. 15, 1885; *s.* Isaac R. and Mary Donah (Smith) M.; B.A., William Jewell Coll., Liberty, Mo., 1908, M.A., 1912; studied U. of Chicago 3 summers; Ph.D., Cornell U., 1915; *m.* Anna Elizabeth Fox, of Kansas City, Mo., June 8, 1912; children—Milton Fox, Marion. Teacher history and civics, Westport High Sch., Kansas City, Mo., 1908-13; instr. Am. history, 1915, asst. prof., 1916-18, prof. and head dept. history and polit. science, since 1918, Pa. State Coll. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Hist. Soc. Pa., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, A.A.A.S., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Pa. Edn'l. Assn., Hist. Soc. Western Pa., Kappa Alpha (Southern), Delta Sigma Pi, Phi Kappa Phi. Republican. Methodist. Kiwanian. *Clubs:* University, Centre Hills Country. *Author:* Our Negro Population—A Sociological Study of the Negroes of Kansas City, Missouri, 1913; The Anti-Slavery Movement in Kentucky Prior to 1850, 1918; Pennsylvania History Told by Contemporaries (with H. H. Shenk), 1925; also numerous hist. articles. *Home:* State College, Pa.

MARTIN, Bradley, capitalist; *b.* New York, July 6, 1873; *s.* Bradley and Cornelia (Sherman) M.; B.A., Christ Ch. Coll., Oxford, Eng., 1894, M.A., 1897; LL.B., Harvard, 1897; *m.* Helen M. Phipps, of Pittsburgh, Nov. 2, 1904; children—Henry Bradley, Howard Townsend Bradley, Esmond Bradley, Alastair Bradley. Mgr. family estates since 1900; dir. Hudson Trust Co. of N.J., Guantanamo Exploration Co., Moa Bay Iron Co., City and Suburban Homes Co., Bessemer Trust Co. Pres. of Tuberculosis Preventorium for Children. Trustee St. Mark's Hosp. (v.p.), Phipps Houses; pres. Nat. Kindergarten Assn. Commd. maj., inf., R.C., 1917; adj. 151th Inf. Brigade. Mem. Am. Embassy Assn. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Union, Knickerbocker, Racquet, Down Town, Metropolitan, Manhattan, Chess, Meadowbrook, Piping Rock (New York); Bachelors, St. James, Ranelagh, Hurlingham (London); Automobile, Cercle de Bagatelle (Paris). Contbr. to Nineteenth Century Magazine. *Home:* Westbury, L.I. *Office:* 787 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

MARTIN, Chalmers, theologian; *b.* Ashland, Ky., Sept. 7, 1859; *s.* Edwin Welles and Narcissa (McCurdy) M.; A.B., Princeton, 1879, A.M., 1882, D.D., 1901; grad. Princeton Theol. Sem., 188[illegible] Lillian Allen, of New York, Sept. 25, 1883; [illegible] —Ruth, Edwin Allen, Dorothy (Mrs. H. H. Orn[illegible] Stuart McCurdy. Ordained Presbyn. ministry; missionary Laos tribes, Northern Siam, 1883-8[illegible] tor, Moorestown, N.J., 1888-91, Port Henry, [illegible] 1891-92; instr. Hebrew, Princeton U., and El[illegible] Shepard instr. O.T., Princeton Theol. Sem., 1900; pres. Pa. Coll. for Women, 1900-03; pro[illegible] history and lit., Coll. of Wooster, since 1903; dents' lecturer on missions, Princeton Theol. 1894-95 and 1900-01. Pres. Middle West sect., Bible Teachers Assn., 1920-21. Mem. Phi Kappa. *Clubs:* Century, Wooster Country. Apostolic and Modern Missions, 1898. C[illegible] article "Siam," in Cyclopædia of Missions, Titles of the Psalms, Presbyterian and Ref[illegible] Review, 1900; chapter on "Siam" in Christe[illegible] Anno Domini, 1901 and 1902; etc. *Home:* W[illegible] O.

MARTIN, Charles Emanuel, polit. s[illegible] *b.* Corsicana, Tex., Sept. 11, 1891; *s.* Emanue[illegible] and Roxie Annie (Moon) M.; grad. high sch., Ana, Calif., 1910; A.B., U. of Calif., 1914, 1915; Ph.D., Columbia, 1918; *m.* Jewell [illegible] of Pasadena, Calif., June 13, 1921. Fellow [illegible] ternat. law, Columbia, 1916-17; Carnegie E[illegible] ment fellow in internat. law, 1919; lecturer on [illegible] and internat. law, U. of Calif., 1919-20; h[illegible] polit. science dept., U. of Calif. at Los A[illegible] 1920-25; prof. polit. science and head of [illegible] U. of Wash., since 1925, also dean of fac[illegible] social science since 1926. Served in Coast [illegible] Corps, 1918-19. Mem. Am. Soc. Internat. [illegible] Am. Polit. Science Assn., Calif. Acad. Social S[illegible] (pres. 1924), Phi Delta Theta, Phi Delta [illegible] Methodist. Mason. *Clubs:* Rainier, Me[illegible] *Author:* Policy of the U.S. as Regards Interve[illegible] 1921; Representative Modern Constitutions, [illegible] An Outline of the American Government, 192[illegible] Introduction to the Study of the American [illegible] stitution, 1926; American Government and C[illegible] ship, 1927. *Home:* Washington Manor Seattle, Wash.

MARTIN, Charles Fletcher, author; [illegible] U.S. Army; *b.* Indian Bay, Ark., Oct. 25, 18[illegible] M. David and Sarah (Rodman) M.; grad. U.S [illegible] Academy, 1900, École Supérieure de Guerre, [illegible] France, 1921; grad. advanced course, Cav. [illegible] 1922; spl. and advanced courses, Field Arty. [illegible] 1923; distinguished grad. Command and Gen[illegible] Sch., 1924; *m.* Mabel G. Wood, writer, Aug. 28, [illegible] 1 dau., Kelsey Loftus. Commd. 2d lt. cav., Ju[illegible] 1900; promoted through grades to lt. col., J[illegible] 1920; col. (temp.), World War. Served in P[illegible] pines, 1901-03 and 1914-16; asso. prof. m[illegible] langs., U.S. Mil. Acad., 1917-18; duty with 5th [illegible] Gen. Staff, A.E.F., in France, Aug. 27, 1918-Ju[illegible] 1919. On Gen. Staff since July 1924. Repute[illegible] *Clubs:* Army and Navy (Manila, P.I., and [illegible] Point, N.Y.). *Author:* The French Verb, Cor[illegible] tion and Idiomatic Use, 1910; Essentials of F[illegible] Pronunciation, 1918; At West Point, French [illegible] position (with George M. Russell), 1918; Wi[illegible] and Wearing Shoulder Straps, 1918; Your Bo[illegible] the Other One in Universal Training (with C[illegible] S. Bond), 1918; Medical Service in Moderm [illegible] (with Col. P. S. Bond), 1921. *Address:* War [illegible] Washington, D.C.

MARTIN, Charles Henry, army offic[illegible] Carmi, White Co., Ill., Oct. 1, 1863; *s.* Judge Se[illegible] H. and Mary Jane (Hughes) M.; Ewing (Ill.) [illegible] 1881-82; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1887; *m.* Lou[illegible] Hughes, of Portland, Ore., Apr. 15, 1897; child[illegible] Ellis H., Samuel H., Ione L. Commd. 2d lt. [illegible] Inf., June 12, 1887; 1st lt. 23d Inf., Apr. 16, [illegible] transferred to 14th Inf., May 5, 1899; capt. a[illegible] vols., Oct. 17, 1898; capt. U.S.A., Mar. 2, 1899; [illegible] discharged from vols., June 13, 1899; q.-m. by d[illegible] Dec. 15, 1903; assigned to 2d Inf., Dec. 15, [illegible] trans. to 1st Inf., Dec. 28, 1907, to 23d Inf., Ja[illegible] 1910; maj. 1st Inf., Feb. 28, 1910; assigned to [illegible] Inf., Feb. 1, 1915; lt. col., June 3, 1916; col., [illegible] 15, 1917; brig. gen. Nat. Army, Aug. 5, 1917; [illegible] gen. N.A., Apr. 12, 1918; brig. gen. Regular A[illegible] Oct. 10, 1921; maj. gen., Jan. 16, 1925. Serve[illegible] der Gen. Merritt in Philippines, 1898-1901; o[illegible] ized and in charge street and sanitary de[illegible] Manila during mil. occupation; participate[illegible] expdn. to Peking, China; mem. Gen. Staff, W[illegible] ington, 1911-13; comd. 3d Inf. Regt. Ore., [illegible] 1913-15; on Mexican border, 1915-17; chief [illegible] 1st R.O.T.C., Leon Springs, Tex., 1917; co[illegible] 172d Brigade, at Camp Grant, Rockford, Ill.,

; comd. 86th (Blackhawk) Div., May 1-1918, 92d Div., Nov. 19-Dec. 26, 1918, and . (Tex., Okla. troops), in Army of Occupa-rmany), Dec. 30, 1918-May 28, 1919; asst. aff, Sept. 11, 1922-Sept. 15, 1924. Awarded for "exceptionally meritorious and distin-service in the war." Hon. discharged as , June 15, 1919; apptd. asst. chief of staff, 1922; retired Oct. 1, 1927. *Clubs:* Army vy (Washington), Arlington, Irvington, (Portland, Ore.). *Home:* 255 King St., Ore.

TIN, Charles Irving, soldier, lawyer; *b.* Ill., Jan. 25, 1871; *s.* William H. and Mary n) M.; grad. Ft. Scott (Kan.) Normal Sch., L.B., U. of Kan., 1907; *m.* Lou Ida Ward, Scott, Nov. 28, 1894; 1 dau., Mrs. Lillian kley. Clk. Dist. Court, Bourbon Co., Kan.; mem. Kan. Senate, 1905-09; admitted to , 1907, and practiced in Ft. Scott, Topeka ita, Kansas. Enlisted as private Co. F, 1st .G., Aug. 26, 1890; 2d lt. 1st Inf., Apr. 6, pt., Aug. 1894; capt. 20th U.S. Vols., Apr. maj. 20th Kan. Vol. Inf., July 22, 1899; ted in 27 engagements in P.I.; col. insp. I.G., Mar. 4, 1907; brig. gen., Apr. 29, 1909; of Kan., 1909-17, 1919-23. Brig. gen. ug. 5, 1917; comdg. 70th Inf. Brig., 35th E.F.; observer with British troops in front hes, May 1918; comd. sector in front line July 20-Sept. 1, 1918; participated in St. ffensive; hon. discharged, Dec. 1, 1918; Western Branch Nat. Military Home, Kan. utants Gen. Assn. of U.S., 1912-23; former Guard Assn. U.S.; mem. Philippine Vets., War Vets., Am. Legion, etc. Republican. t. Mason, K.P., etc. *Clubs:* Topeka Kan.), Wichita (Wichita, Kan.), Univer-rence, Kan.), Rotary. *Address:* National Home, Kan.

TIN, Chester W., consul. See Vol. 13

TIN, Clarence, lawyer; *b.* San Marcos, r. 26, 1868; *s.* William W. and Etta (Routh) ub. schs., Blanco, Tex.; *m.* Frankie John-Johnson City, Tex., Feb., 1891; 1 son, . Spent early life as cowboy on frontier of ame justice of the peace, Blanco Co., Tex.; to bar and became partner with father as Martin, 1892, at Johnson City; moved to Texas, 1893, and practiced throughout as until 1900. Member Texas House of atives, 1892-1894; district attorney 33d District, 1900-1902; district judge of same 2. Del. to Dem. Nat. Conv., 1904. Originan for purchase of the old Alamo Mission in San Antonio by State; raised $10,000 subscription for purpose, then made it a e and assisted in procuring state appropria-65,000. Chief counsel of Gov. James E. in impeachment proc. before Tex. State 927. *Home:* 3534 S. Flower St. *Office:* Nat. Bank Bldg., Los Angeles, Calif.

TIN, Clarence Augustine, univ. prof.; Co., O., Sept. 29, 1862; *s.* Joseph Fleming h Emeline (Fretz) M.; grad. high sch., , 1880; Oberlin Prep. Sch., 1 yr.; spl. stu-t. of Architecture, Cornell U., 1886-88; igate, 1918; *m.* Gertrude Shorb, of De-, June 30, 1896; children—Gertrude, Clar-ustine. Assistant prof. architecture, 1895-. since 1903, and dean Coll. of Architecture, Cornell U. Fellow A.I.A.; past pres. Cen-Chapter A.I.A.; sec.-treas. Assn. Collegiate Architecture, 1912-25; mem. Kappa Nu Phi Gamma Delta, Tau Beta Pi. Repub-ptist. *Clubs:* Town and Gown (Ithaca); Univ. (New York). *Author:* Details of Construction, 1899. *Home:* Ithaca, N.Y.

TIN, Daniel Hoffman, clergyman. See 918-19).

TIN, Daniel Strobel, geologist. See (1914-15).

TIN, Dempster Disbrow, clergyman, *b.* Sumpter, Wayne Co., Mich., Apr. 1, Vinslow Packard and Emerett Alida (Dis-grad. Brighton (Mich.) High Sch.; B.D., Mich.) Coll., 1891, D.D., 1904; post-grad. gheny Coll., Meadville, Pa.; *m.* Ora Adel , of Howell, Livingstone Co., Mich., Apr. children—Ethel Agnes, James Morris. minister M.E. Ch., 1889; pastor Sherwood, 8-90, Reading, 1890-94, St. Johns, 1894-98, Battle Creek, 1898-1903; dist. supt. Albion Dist., Mich., 1903-08; edni. sec. Albion Coll., Mich., 1908-10; prof. Christian missions and comparative religion, and dir. Sch. of Missions, Gammon Theol. Sem., Atlanta, Ga., since 1910; trustee Atlanta Sch. of Social Service, Inc.; gen. sec. Stewart Missionary Foundation for Africa, and editor The Foundation (monthly). Republican. *Home:* Albion, Mich. *Address:* Gammon Theol. Seminary, Atlanta, Ga.

MARTIN, Earle, industrial commr.; *b.* Edinburg, Ind., Sept. 12, 1874; *s.* John Henry and Clara Josephine (Hansell) M.; grad. Moores Hill (Ind.) Coll., 1894; Litt.D., Evansville (Ind.) Coll., 1927; *m.* Julia Florence, of Deputy, Ind., Aug. 21, 1897; 1 dau., Mary Elizabeth (Mrs. Royale C. Wise). Began as reporter Indianapolis News, 1894; mng. editor Cincinnati Post, 1899, Indianapolis News, 1900-03; editorial dir. Indianapolis Star, Muncie Star, Terre Haute Star, 1904-05; editor Cleveland Press, 1905-13; editor in chief Scripps-McRae League of Newspapers, 1913-21; pres. and gen. mgr. Newspaper Enterprise Assn., 1921-23; editor Cleveland Press, 1924-25; editor and pub. Cleveland Times, 1926-27; commr. Cleveland Industrial Development Com. since 1928. Mem. Soc. Am. Editors, Sigma Delta Chi. Republican. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Mayfield, Hermit, Rowfant, Midday. *Home:* South Euclid, O. *Office:* Terminal Tower Bldg., Cleveland, O.

MARTIN, Eben Wever, ex-congressman; *b.* Maquoketa, Jackson Co., Ia., Apr. 12, 1855; *s.* Capt. James W. and Lois Hyde (Wever) M.; A.B., Cornell Coll., Ia., 1879, A.M., 1882, LL.D., 1904; law student U. of Mich., 1879-80; *m.* Jessie A. Miner, of Cedar Falls, Ia., June 13, 1883; children—George M. (dec.), Mrs. Lois W. Finger, Paul E., Charl E., Mrs. Jessie A. Allen. Admitted bar, 1880. Mem. Dak. Territorial Legislature, 1884-85; pres. Deadwood Bd. Edn., 1886-1900; mem. 57th to 59th Congresses (1901-07) and elected to 60th Congress for unexpired term (1908-09) of William H. Parker, deceased; reelected to 61st and 62d Congresses (1909-13), S.D. at-large, and 63d Congress (1913-15), 3d Dist.; Republican. Mem S.A.R., Loyal Legion. *Home:* Hot Springs, S.D.

MARTIN, Edgar, architect; *b.* Burlington, Ia., Feb. 26, 1871; *s.* Daniel and Narcelia Jane (Black) M.; ed. pub. schs., Chicago, Ill., spl. work with pvt. instructors and lectures at École des Beaux Arts and Conservatoire des Arts et Métiers, Paris, 2 yrs.; pupil of Courtois, Prinet and Colin at the Academie Colarossi, Paris; *m.* Berthe Eugénie Parcot, of Chicago, Ill., Oct. 21, 1909. Began practice in Chicago, 1890; mem. firm Richard E. Schmidt, Garden & Martin, 1906-24, Pond & Pond, Martin and Lloyd since 1925. State architect of Ill., 1917-24; supervisory architect in charge of building program Chicago Bd. of Edn., 1924-25. Architect of Centennial Memorial Bldg., Springfield, Ill.; Clin. Hosp. of U. of Ill., Chicago. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Inst. Architects, Western Soc. Engrs., Concrete Inst., Am. Soc. Testing Materials. *Clubs:* Arts, Lake Shore Athletic. *Home:* 181 Lake Shore Drive. *Office:* 6 N. Michigan Av., Chicago, Ill.

MARTIN, Edgar Stanley, editor; *b.* Gorham, Ontario Co., N.Y., Mar. 8, 1873; *s.* William and Elizabeth (McIntyre) M.; grad. Keuka Coll., N.Y., 1894; N.Y. State Normal Coll., Albany, N.Y., 1898; spl. courses in sociology, U. of Chicago; B.A., Central U., 1901; *m.* Gertrude Bishop, of Newark Valley, N.Y., dec. 24, 1898; children—Clinton Stanley, Margaret Elizabeth, Ruth Alice. Prin. high sch. Tully, N.Y., 1898-1901; prin. John G. McMynn Sch., Racine, Wis., 1901-10; dir. Washington Park Recreation Center, Pittsburgh, Pa., 1910; sec. Dept. of Recreation, Columbus, O., 1910-11, also commr. Franklin Co. (O.) Council Boy Scouts America; supt. play grounds of D.C., also commr. and scout exec., 1911-15; sec. editorial bd. Nat. Council Boy Scouts America since 1915, also mng. editor of its handbooks, bulletins and 76 Merit Badge booklets. Pres. Am. Swimming Assn., 1923-25; instr. in Scoutmastership, Columbia Univ.; mem. Phi Delta. Republican. Methodist. Mason. *Clubs:* Nat. Arts, Swiss Alpine. *Home:* E. Orange, N.J. *Office:* 200 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

MARTIN, Edward, surgeon; *b.* Phila., 1859; *s.* J. Willis and M. (Register) M.; A.B., Swarthmore, 1878, A.M., 1882; M.D., U. of Pa., 1883, LL.D., 1919; Sc.D., Swarthmore, 1920; *m.* Anna Withers, Phila., 1887. Clin. prof. surgery, Woman's Med. Coll. of Pa., 1902—; prof. clin. surgery, 1903-10, John Rhea Barton prof. surgery, 1910-18, U. of Pa.; surgeon to University and Howard hosps.; consulting surgeon, Bryn Mawr Hosp., Norristown State Hosp. for Insane and Wernersville State Hosp. for Insane; dir. Pub. Health and Charities, Phila., 1903-05; mem. Bd. of Edn. since 1911; commr. of health, State of Pa. Consulting surgeon 5th Army Corps, Spanish-Am. War; lt. col. World War; col. 364th Med. Regt. O.R.C. Now prof. surg. physiology, U. of Pa. Mem. bd. mgrs. Swarthmore Coll. since 1895. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons. *Home:* Orchard Farm, Media, Pa.

MARTIN, Edward, lawyer, banker; *b.* Washington Twp., Greene Co., Pa., Sept. 18, 1879; *s.* Joseph T. and Hannah M. (Bristor) M.; A.B., Waynesburg (Pa.) Coll., 1901; *m.* Charity Scott, of Waynesburg, Dec. 1, 1909; children—Edward, Mary S. Admitted to Pa. bar, 1905, and began practice at Waynesburg; dir. and trust officer Citizens Nat. Bank since 1921; pres. Dunn Mar Oil & Gas Co.; dir. Union Deposit & Trust Co. (Waynesburg), Consumers Fuel Co. (Wheeling, W.Va.), Washington, County (Pa.) Fire Ins. Co.; auditor gen. of Pa. term 1925-30. Served as pvt. Spanish-Am. War and as lt. col., World War. Trustee Waynesburg Coll. Republican. Presbyn. Mason, Elk. *Clubs:* Harrisburg, Washington County Country. *Home:* Washington, Pa.

MARTIN, Edward Sandford, author; *b.* Willowbrook, Owasco, N.Y., Jan. 2, 1856; *s.* E. T. Throop and Cornelia (Williams) M.; A.B., Harvard Univ., 1877, hon. A.M., 1916; Litt.D., University of Rochester, 1917; LL.D., Lafayette College, 1924; admitted to bar, Rochester, New York, 1884; *m.* Julia, *d.* George J. Whitney, of Rochester, Sept. 2, 1886; children—George Whitney, Mary Martin (Mrs. Paul A. Degener), Lois Whitney (Mrs. E. S. Blagden). Writer of "Easy Chair" in Harper's, etc. Chevalier of Legion of Honor (France), 1919. Member Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters. *Author:* Sly Ballades in Harvard China, 1882; A Little Brother of the Rich (verses), 1890; Pirated Poems, 1890; Windfalls of Observation, 1893; Cousin Anthony and I, 1895; Lucid Intervals, 1900; Poems and Verses, 1902; The Luxury of Children, and Other Luxuries, 1904; The Courtship of a Careful Man, 1905; In a New Century, 1908; Reflections of a Beginning Husband, 1913; Unrest of Women, 1913; The War Week by Week, 1914; The Diary of a Nation, 1917; Abroad with Jane, 1918; The Life of J. H. Choate, 1920; What's Ahead, and Meanwhile, 1927. *Home:* 179 E. 64th St., New York, N.Y.

"MARTIN, Ellis," author, see Marah Ellis Ryan.

MARTIN, Ernest Gale, physiologist; *b.* Minneapolis, Minn., Nov. 16, 1876; *s.* John Wesley and Mary Esther (Bullard) M.; Ph. B., Hamline U., 1897; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins U., 1904; *m.* Ruby A. Ticknor, of Austin, Minn., Aug. 31, 1904; 1 dau., Lois Ticknor. Fellow and asst. in physiology, Johns Hopkins, 1902-04; instr. physiology, Purdue U., 1904-06; instr. physiology, 1906-10, asst. prof., 1910-16, Harvard, also lecturer Sargent Sch. for Physical Edn., 1906-14; asst. prof. physiology, Radcliffe Coll., 1914-16, and physiologist, Vt. State Bd. of Health, 1915-16; prof. physiology, Stanford U., since 1916. Scientific asst. (physiologist) U.S. Pub. Health Service; mem. sub-com. on industrial fatigue, Advisory Commn. to Council Nat. Defense, 1917-18; mem. com. on physiology of Nat. Research Council, 1917-18. Capt. Sanitary Corps, U.S.A., Sept. 10, 1918-Jan. 22, 1919; div. nutrition officer 10th Div., Nov. 7, 1918-Jan. 22, 1919. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, A.A.A.S. (v.p. Pacific Div. A.A.A.S., 1927); mem. Am. Physiol. Soc., Western Soc. Naturalists, Soc. Exptl. Biology and Medicine, Calif. Acad. of Sciences, Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Gamma Delta. Conglist. *Author:* The Measurement of Induction Shocks, 1912. Revised 9th, 10th and 11th edits. of The Human Body (by Henry N. Martin), 1910; vol. on physiology (Collier's Popular Science Library), 1921. Joint author of General Biology (with Burlingame, Heath, and Peirce); Elements of Physiology (with Weymouth), 1928. Contbr. many papers to Am. Jour. Physiology. *Address:* Stanford University, Calif.

MARTIN, Everett Dean, sociologist; *b.* Jacksonville, Ill., July 5, 1880; *s.* Buker E. and Mollie (Field) M.; B.A., Ill. Coll., Jacksonville, 1904; grad. McCormick Theol. Sem., 1907; *m.* Esther W. Kirk of Jacksonville, 1907 (divorced 1915); children—Mary, Margaret, Elizabeth; *m.* 2d, Persis E. Rowell, of N.Y. City, 1915; 1 son, Everett Eastman. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1907; pastor 1st Ch., Lombard, Ill., 1906-08, Peoples Ch., Dixon, Ill., 1908-10, Unitarian Ch., Des Moines, Ia., 1910-14; writer on philos. subjects, 1914-16; lecturer on social philoso-

phy, Peoples Inst., New York, since 1916, asst. dir. and sec., 1917-22, and dir. since 1922; dir. Cooper Union Forum, the largest center for free discussion of polit. and ednl. subjects in America; lecturer social psychology, New Sch. for Social Research, 1922; instr. in social psychology, Brookwood Workers Coll., Katonah, N.Y., 1922-23. Chmn. Nat. Bd. of Review of Motion Pictures, 1919-22. Mem. Am. Psychopathol. Assn., Am. Sociol. Soc., Am. Philos. Assn., Am. Assn. for Adult Edn. Democrat. *Clubs:* Century (New York); Authors' (London). *Author:* The Behavior of Crowds, 1920; The Mystery of Religion; Psychology; Psychology and Its Uses; The Meaning of a Liberal Education; also numerous articles and pamphlets. *Home:* 107 Witherbie Av., Pelham Manor, N.Y. *Address:* People's Institute, 70 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

MARTIN, Fernando Wood, chemist; *b.* Volga, W.Va., May 5, 1863; *s.* Washington and Matilda (Cool) M.; B.S., Chaddock Coll., 1886; Ph.D., Syracuse U., 1893; Univ. of Leipzig, 1897 and 1897-98; *m.* Emma Herron, of Allerton, Ill., June 26, 1889. Prof. natural science, Chaddock Coll., 1886-90; lecturer on chemistry and toxicology, Quincy (Ill.) Med. Coll., 1889-90; prof. natural science and v.p., Ft. Worth (Tex.) U., 1890-92; prof. chemistry since 1893, v.p., 1894-1907, Randolph-Macon Woman's Coll. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Chemical Soc., Phi Beta Kappa; charter mem. Va. Chemists' Club. Methodist. *Author:* Qualitative Analysis with the Blow Pipe, 1903; Text-Book on Inorganic Chemistry, 1904; Qualitative Analysis, 1907; Introduction to Anthropology, 1913; Essentials of Organic Chemistry, 1915. Contbr. to scientific and ednl. jours. *Home:* Lynchburg, Va.

MARTIN, Frank Joseph, insurance; *b.* nr. Bloomington, Ind., June 25, 1865; *s.* F. J. and Lavina (Sanders) M.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Isabella, *d.* Dr. V. V. Johnson, of McMinnville, Ore., 1888. Began in fire ins. business at McMinnville, Ore.; founded Ore. Fire Relief Assn., 1894; founded, 1901, and since pres. Northwestern Mut. Fire Assn., Seattle, Wash.; pres. Instantaneous Alarm Co., Rockwood Sprinkler Co., Martin Gen. Agency, Improved Risk Mutuals, N.Y. City, Nat. Assn. Mutual Ins. Cos. *Clubs:* Rainier, Arctic, Seattle Golf, Overlake Golf, Earlington Golf. *Home:* Hunt's Point, Seattle P.O., Wash. *Office:* Central Bldg., Seattle, Wash.

MARTIN, Franklin H., surgeon; *b.* Ixonia, Wis., July 13, 1857; *s.* Edmond and Josephine (Carlin) M.; ed. pub. schs. and acads. of Wis.; M.D., Chicago Med. Coll. (now dept. Northwestern Univ.), 1880; LL.D., Queen's University, Belfast, Ireland; D.P.H., Detroit College of Medicine and Surgery; D.Sc., Northwestern University; *m.* Isabelle, *d.* John H. Hollister, M.D., of Chicago, 1886. Prof. gynecology, Polyclinic, Chicago, 1886-88; organized, with Dr. W. F. Coleman, Post-Grad. Med. Sch., Chicago, 1888; gynecologist, Woman's Hosp. many yrs.; organized Charity Hosp.; founded Surgery, Gynecology and Obstetrics (med. jour.), 1905, editor in chief same, and added Internat. Abstract of Surgery, 1913; organized clin. Congress Surgeons of N. America (now Clin. Congress of Am. Coll. Surgeons), 1910, dir. gen. same; organized Am. Coll. Surgeons, 1913, dir. gen. and mem. bd. regents, same; asso. editor Am. Jour. Obstetrics and Gynecology; consulting gynecologist St. Luke's Hosp. Pres. Gorgas Memorial Inst. of Tropical and Preventive Medicine since 1925. Mem. Advisory Comm. Council Nat. Defense, 1916-21; chmn. Gen. Med. Bd. same, 1917-19; col. Med. Corps, U.S.A., 1917-19; hon. advisor U.S. Army Industrial Coll., 1925—. Trustee Northwestern U. Mem. A.M.A., Am. Gynecol. Soc. (pres.), Congress Am. Phys. and Surg., Assn. Mil. Surgeons, Am. Soc. for Control of Cancer, Chicago Gynecol. Soc. (pres. 1895), Am. Legion; hon. mem. Eta Chapter, Alpha Kappa Kappa; hon. fellow Sociedad del Cirugia del Peru, Academia Nacional de Medicina de Rio de Janeiro, Brazil; hon. mem. Soc. of Obstetrics and Gynecology, Buenos Aires, Argentina; corr. mem. Med. and Surg. Soc., Sao Paulo (Brazil), Nat. Acad. Medicine, Buenos Aires, Argentina; Decorated D.S.M. (U.S.); Companion Order of St. Michael and St. George (British). *Clubs:* Union League, Chicago Club of Northwestern University, Exmoor Country (v.p.), Midlothian Country (hon.), Lake Shore, South Shore Country (Chicago); Army and Navy (Chicago and Washington, D.C.). *Author:* Treatment of Fibroid Tumors of the Uterus, 1897; Treatise on Gynecology, 1903; South America from a Surgeon's Point of View, 1923; (monograph) Australia and New Zealand, 1924. *Home:* 219 Lake Shore Drive. *Office:* 54 E. Erie St., Chicago, Ill.

MARTIN, F(rederick) O(skar) engr., geologist; *b.* Mittweida, Saxony, Germany, Aug. 20, 1871; *s.* Frederick August and Anna Emmeline (Heyne) M.; Realschule, Mittweida, Saxony; Columbian U., D.C., 1900-02; studied Harvard and Catholic U.; *m.* at Missoula, Mont., Agnes Elizabeth Riese, of Mittweida, Saxony, Aug. 13, 1908; children—Anna Elisabeth (dec.), Agnes Fredina, Margareth Ruth. Miner and prospector, Alaska, Calif., Ida., Wash. and Mont., 1894-1900; asst. in soil survey and scientist, Bur. of Soils, U.S. Dept. of Agr., 1901-05; asst. engr. Panama Canal, div. of meteorology and river hydraulics, 1905-06; engring. work and ry. contractor, 1906-09; mineral insp., U.S. Dept. Interior, 1909-19, principally in Calif. oil fields; geologist, Union Oil Co. of Calif., 1919—, principally in Colombia, S.A. Dir., German Am. Savings Bank of Los Angeles. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Seismol. Soc. America, A.A.A.S., Am. Assn. Petroleum Geologists; fellow Royal Geog. Soc., Am. Geog. Soc. *Home:* 2038 Pine St., South Pasadena, Calif. *Office:* Union Oil Bldg., Los Angeles, Calif.

MARTIN, Frederick Roy; *b.* N. Stratford, N.H., Nov. 17, 1871; *s.* John Douglass and Caroline T. (Thompson) M.; A.B., Harvard University, 1893; hon. M.A., Brown, 1902; LL.D., R.I. State Coll., 1925; *m.* Anna F. Wayne, Sept. 9, 1909; 1 dau., Nancy. On staff Boston Journal, 1893-98, serving as spl. writer, pvt. sec. of pub., and editorial writer and corr. in Porto Rico during the Spanish War; asso. editor Providence Journal, 1898-1904, editor, 1906-12; dir. Associated Press, 1912; asst. gen. mgr. same, Sept. 1912-Apr. 1920, acting gen. mgr. 1920-21, gen. mgr. 1921-25; now dir. D. Appleton & Co.; dir. Bronxville Trust Co. Mem. Bd. of Overseers, Harvard, 1925-27. Mem. S.A.R., Soc. Colonial Wars. Officer Legion of Honor (France); Knight of the Northern Star (Sweden). *Clubs:* Century, Pilgrims, Harvard, University, American Yacht. *Home:* Lawrence Park West, Bronxville, N.Y.

MARTIN, George, editor, writer; *b.* Falls City, Neb., Aug. 26, 1889; *s.* Francis and Helen (Pepper) M.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* 2d, Dorothy McDowell, of Germantown, Phila., Pa., Apr. 26, 1926. City editor Omaha Daily News, 1914; staff editor United Press Assns., 1915-18; with Office of Information, U.S. Food Administration, 1917-18; asso. editor Every Week Mag., 1918; with Farm and Fireside Magazine since Sept. 1918, now editor. Contbr. Am. Magazine, Collier's Weekly. Republican. *Clubs:* Players, National Press, New York Newspaper. *Home:* 455 E. 51st St. *Office:* 250 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

MARTIN, George Brown, ex-senator; *b.* Prestonsburg, Ky., Aug. 18, 1876; *s.* Alexander Lackey and Nannie Frances (Brown) M.; B.A., Central U. (now at Danville, Ky.), 1895; unmarried. Began practice at Catlettsburg, Ky., 1900; mem. Brown & Martin until 1909, since alone; judge, Boyd County, Ky., 1904; apptd. maj. Judge Advocate Gen.'s Dept., U.S.A., Sept. 7, 1918, but did not serve, being apptd. same day mem. U.S. Senate from Ky. (to succeed Ollie M. James, dec.), for term ending Mar. 3, 1919. Mem. Dem. State Central Com. from state at large. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Ky. Bar Assn., Nat. Conf. Commrs. on Uniform State Laws, Delta Kappa Epsilon. Presbyn. Mason, Elk. *Home:* Catlettsburg, Ky.

MARTIN, George Curtis, geologist; *b.* Cheshire, Mass., July 18, 1875; *s.* William P. and Fannie M. (Hare) M.; B.S., Cornell U., 1898; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1901; *m.* Estella A. Wood, of Adams, Mass., Nov. 12, 1903; children—William E., Robert T. (dec.), Louise. Field asst. U.S. Geol. Survey, 1892; asst. Phila. Acad. Natural Sciences, 1897; asst. geologist, Md. Geol. Survey, 1898-1901; instr. geology, Johns Hopkins, 1901-04; geologist Md. Geol. Survey, 1901-04; spl. asst., 1903-04, asst. geologist, 1904-06, paleontologist, 1906-09, geologist, 1909-24, and acting geologist in charge div. of Alaskan mineral resources, 1917-19, and at other times, U.S. Geological Survey. Engaged in investigation of tertiary paleontology of Atlantic Coast, 1897-1901; studied geology of coal fields of Md., Pa., W.Va. and Colo., 1900-08; govt. investigations of Alaskan coal and oil fields and of mesozoic and tertiary stratigraphy of Alaska, 1903-24; in pvt. practice as cons. oil geologist in U.S. and Mexico since 1924. In charge of Nat. Geog. Society's expdn. to the Mt. Katmai (Alaska) volcanic dist., 1912. *Home:* 3126 38th St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

MARTIN, George E., judge; *b.* Lancas Nov. 23, 1857; *s.* John D. and Mary Jane (H M.; A.B., Wittenberg Coll., Ohio, 1877, LL.D attended lectures, U. of Heidelberg, Germany *m.* Margaret Kooken, of Lancaster, Sept. 2 Admitted to bar, 1883; practiced at Lancaste 1904; was also pres. Hocking Valley Nat. Ban caster, 15 yrs. Presdl. elector, 1880; commo judge 7th Jud. Dist. Ohio, 1904-11; asso U.S. Court of Customs Appeals, Washington 23, presiding judge, 1923-24; chief justice C Appeals, Dist. of Columbia, since 1924. University, Cosmos (Washington). *Home:* caster, O. *Address:* 1855 Irving St. N.W., ington, D.C.

MARTIN, George Ellsworth, teacl Falls City, Neb., Mar. 19, 1872; *s.* Elza an Anna (Holland) M.; grad. State Normal Sch. Neb., 1909; A.B., U. of Neb., 1914; A.M., bia, 1919; *m.* Alice Kriger, of Clinton, Ky., J 1895; children—Alice Inez, Ruth E. (dec.), Wesna, Kathryn Anna. Prin. pub. schs., D Neb., 1899-1903; prin. high sch., Nebrask 1903-08; supt. schs., 1908-15; with State Sch., Kearney since 1915, pres. since 1919. N.E.A., Neb. Schoolmaters' Club, Phi Delta Republican. Methodist. Joint Author: Stu Reading, 1910. *Home:* Kearney, Neb.

MARTIN, G(eorge) Forrest, surge Mason, Warren Co., O., Dec. 10, 1862; *s.* o Douglass and Caroline T. (Thompson) M.; Lowell (Mass.) High Sch., 1879; M.D., Nev Homœ. Med. Coll. and Flower Hosp., New 1890; *m.* Gertrude Darling Hunter, of Mass., May 21, 1890; children—Marion, (dec.). In gen. practice, Skaneateles, N.Y., 18 surg. and spl. work, Lowell, Mass., since surgeon Lowell Gen. Hosp., since 1895 (pres trustee, since 1913). Trustee Central Savings Mem. Lowell Sch. Com., 1894-95; appointed ber Lowell Bd. of Health, 1909 (chmn. 1910). lican. Universalist. Mem. Am. Inst. Homœo Mass. Homœ. Med. Soc. (pres. 1915), Mass. and Gynecol. Soc. (ex.pres.), Mass. Med. Soc.; Am. Coll. Surgeons; pres. Alumni Assn. Nev Homœ. Med. Coll., 1911. Exec. mem. C Safety, 1917. Trustee Mass. State Infirmary since 1923). Mason (33°). *Clubs:* Vesper C Lions (pres. 1924-25). *Home:* 45 Harva *Office:* 226 Central St., Lowell, Mass.

MARTIN, George Madden (Mrs. Att R. Martin), author; *b.* Louisville, May 3, *d.* Frank and Anne Louise (McKenzie) Madde public schs., Louisville; *m.* Attwood R. Martin *Author:* Emmy Lou—Her Book and Heart, The House of Fulfilment (novel); Abbie Ann Letitia—Nursery Corps, U.S.A., 1907; Selina Emmy Lou's Road to Grace, 1916; Warwic Lad, 1916; Children of the Mist, 1920; Mar 1921. Contbr. series articles during war app in Red Cross Magazine, dealing with the fam the foreign-born drafted men; contbr. essays American woman to the Atlantic Monthly, woman in politics to newspapers, etc. Mem Commn. on Inter-racial Co-operation. *Clubs:* Arts, Pen and Brush (New York); Arts (W ton); Woman's, Arts (Louisville); Lyceum don). *Home:* 1304 Eastern Parkway, Louisvill

MARTIN, George Riley, ry. official; *b.* Mills, N.Y., July 3, 1864; *s.* James Rile Amelia (Walradt) M.; LL.B., U. of Minn., LL.M., 1903; *m.* Laura Owen, of Minneapolis, Jan. 26, 1918; children—(by first marriage), Pa Hugh W., (by second marriage) George Richard R. Owen (adopted nephew). Witht N.W. Ry., 1885-86, M.,St.P. & S.S.M. Ry., 18 with G.N. Ry. since 1890, advancing to gen. comptroller, June 1, 1911, v.p. accounting Sept. 1, 1916, v.p. exec. dept., Mar. 1, 1920, all and v.p. subsidiary lines; comptroller for tr G.N. Iron Ore Properties, and dir., v.p. and troller subsidiary cos. Mem. Ry. Accounting cers' Assn. Republican. *Clubs:* Minnesota, St Athletic, Minneapolis, Calhoun Beach, Gamma (Duluth). Joint author of Study Cou Railway Station Management. *Home:* 3305 houn Boul., Minneapolis. *Office:* Great Nor Ry. Bldg., St. Paul, Minn.

MARTIN, George Washington, biol *b.* Lagro, Wabash Co., Ind., Jan. 23, 1867; *s.* Ball and Eliza (Schlotterbeck) M.; student U., 1882-83; B.Sc., Wabash Coll., 1887; student same, 1890-91; grad. student Ind

Ph.D., 1892; student Marine Biol. Lab., ummers 1893-95; grad. student Cornell U., 1902; *m.* Mary Orpha Curtis, of Crawfords-l., June 13, 1888; children—Abner Curtis, Gordon, Edgar Everett. Prin. high sch., , Ind., 1887-88, Monticello, 1888-90; prof. Indianapolis High Sch., 1892-99, Vander-1899-1916, Monmouth Coll., 1916-23; prof. Washington and Jefferson Coll., since 1923. tomologist and plant pathologist of Tenn., expert plant pathologist on plant diseases, ovt., summers 1918-22, 25; U.S. Govt. ator on plant diseases since 1920. Mem. ,U.S. Economic Entomologists, Am. Plant Soc., Tenn. State Hort. Soc., Phi Delta charter mem. Am. Protective Crop Assn.; . Acad. Science; charter mem. Pa. Acad. of mem. Phi Sigma Biol. Soc., Pi Gamma Mu, ience Honor Soc. Republican. Presbyn. Synoptic Classification of the Animal King-9; The Japanese Beetle an Agent in Spread-Brown Rot of Fruits, 1925; A Syllabus of on Nature Study, 1926; A Syllabus of ory Outlines on Botany, 1926. Contbr. articles, and many scientific monographs. chmn. Wild Flower Preservation Soc. Amer-1923. *Home:* Washington, Pa.

TIN, George William, clergyman, edu-Greenburg, Pa., Mar. 19, 1854; *s.* Peter and e M.; student Carthage (Ill.) Coll., 1875-77; Wesleyan U., Mt. Pleasant, Ia., 1881, A.M., .D., Kan. Wesleyan U., 1918; *m.* Louise A. Canton, Mo., Mar. 29, 1877; children—J., Della Catherine (Mrs. P. C. Smith). Baker U., Baldwin, Kan., and Southwestern infield, Kan.; ordained ministry M.E. Ch., uccessively pastor Perry, Enid, Tulsa and , Okla., Concordia, Kan., Nowata, Okla., omb, Ill., until 1919; served as prof. Bible rion, Kansas City U., beginning 1919. Mis-teacher, Pernambuco, Brazil, 1890-92. Ma-T.). Republican. *Home:* Sulphur Springs,

TIN, Gertrude Shorb, educator; *b.* Ill., Oct. 21, 1869; *d.* William H. and Mary ne (Zorger) Shorb; Ph.B., U. of Mich., h.D., Cornell, 1900; *m.* Prof. Clarence e Martin, of Cornell U., June 30, 1896; —Gertrude (Mrs. George G. Neidich), e Augustine. Teacher pub. sch., 1894-96; of women, Cornell U., 1909-16; exec. sec. ollegiate Alumnæ (now Am. Assn. Univ. , 1916-22, editor jour. of same; exec. sec. s Foundation for Health. Lecturer on edn'l. Trustee Keuka Coll. Mem. Bd. of Edn., 1913-21. Mem. League of Women Voters, ptist. *Clubs:* University, Ithaca Woman's. 22 Thurston Av., Ithaca, N.Y.

TIN, Glenn L., airplane mfg.; *b.* Macks-, Jan. 17, 1886; *s.* Clarence Y. and Minta) M.; ed. Kan. Wesleyan U.; unmarried. 1907 to build gliders; designed and built ype airplane, 1908, and taught self to fly; ed one of the first airplane factories in the 09; flew regularly, 1909-16; constructed of various types, including monoplanes and craft; gave many exhbn. flights in U.S. and alified for F.A.I. Aviators' Certificate, Aug. incorporated Glenn L. Martin Co., Santa if., 1911; moved factory to Los Angeles, ilt airplanes for exhbn. flying and sport 1913, when first order was received from t. for Model TT, which was later adopted for training purposes; produced several new or U.S. Army, and built for the govts. of nd Netherlands, East Indies, 24 airplanes; as employing about 150 men constructing 1917; merged interests with Wright Co., in the Wright-Martin Aircraft Corpn. of ; withdrew from Wright-Martin Co., 1917, ized The Glenn L. Martin Co. of Cleveland; and built Martin bombers, the first Am. airplane for Liberty engines; new plant l at Cleveland, 1918, co. producing Martin for U.S. Army, Navy and Post Office— built and building for Navy. Holds Certificate No. 56, also Expert Aviators' No. 2, Aero Club America. Medal for n flight from Newport to Catalina (Calif.), es. East End Mfrs. Assn., 1923-25; v.p. raft Assn.; mem. Nat. Aeronautic Assn. ., pres. Cleveland Chapter, 1924-26); dir. Chamber Commerce, 1924-26. *Clubs:* Union, Advertising (Cleveland); Los Angeles Athletic and Vermejo Club. *Home:* 9717 Lake Shore Boul. *Office:* 16800 St. Clair St., Cleveland, O.

MARTIN, Guy H., jurist; *b.* Lancaster, Ia., Aug. 31, 1866; *s.* Edward M. and Eliza A. (Goss) M.; ed. dist. sch. and high sch., Harlan, Ia.; *m.* Alma L. Austin, of Denison, Ia., June 9, 1904; 1 dau., Ione. Admitted to Ia. bar, 1892, and began practice at Spencer; served as local atty. C., M. & St.P. Ry. and C., R.I. & P. Ry.; dist. atty. Clay Co., Ia., 1894-99. Admitted to bar, Wash. and Ida., 1907, and practiced at Sandpoint, Ida., until 1923; dist. atty. Canal Zone, by apptmt. of President Harding, 1923-24; U.S. dist. judge for Canal Zone by apptmt. of President Coolidge, since Oct. 17, 1924. Mem. Am. and Ida. State bar assns. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason (Shriner), Elk. *Clubs:* Rotary, Amador, Panama Golf. *Home:* Sandpoint, Ida.

MARTIN, Helen Reimensnyder, author; *b.* Lancaster, Pa., Oct. 18, 1868; *d.* Rev. Cornelius and Henrietta (Thurman) Reimensnyder; spl. student English subjects, Swarthmore Coll., Pa., and Radcliffe, Coll., Cambridge, Mass.; *m.* Frederic C. Martin, Sept. 5, 1899; children—Frederic Thurman, Helene Thurman. Unitarian. Contbr. short stories of Pa. Dutch life to mags. *Author:* Tillie, A Mennonite Maid (dramatized), 1904; Sabina, A Story of the Amish, 1905; The Betrothal of Elypholate, 1907; Revolt of Anne Royle, 1908; The Crossways, 1910; When Half-Gods Go, 1911; The Fighting Doctor, 1912; The Parasite, 1913; Barnabetta, 1914 (dramatized as "Erstwhile Susan" and played by Mrs. Fiske); Martha of the Mennonite Country, 1915; For a Mess of Pottage, 1915; Those Fitzenbergers, 1917; Maggie of Virginsburg, 1918; The Schoolmaster of Hessville, 1919; The Marriage of Susan, 1921; The Church on the Avenue, 1522; The Snob, 1924; Challenged, 1925; Ye That Judge, 1926; Sylvia of the Minute, 1927. *Home:* 3201 N. Front St., Harrisburg, Pa.

MARTIN, Herbert, educator; *b.* P.E.I., Can., June 29, 1871; *s.* Angus Robert and Mary Ann (Hamilton) M.; student Prince of Wales Coll. 2 yrs.; A.B., Ky. U., 1899, A.M., 1900; Coll. of the Bible, 1900; Ph.D., Yale, 1905; Columbia U.; Union Theol. Sem.; *m.* Eva May Parker, of New Holland, O., June 19, 1901; children—Mary Martin, Herbert Martin (dec.). Teacher and prin. pub. schs., Can., 1888-95; prof. mathematics, Ky. U., 1900-02; instr. mathematics, Hopkins Grammar Sch., New Haven, Conn., 1903-05; departmental instr. logic and psychology, 1905-06, head of Dept. of Edn., 1906-11, New York Training Sch. for Teachers; prof. philosophy, Drake U., Des Moines, Ia., since Sept. 1911. Mem. Am. Phil. Assn., Pi Kappa Alpha, Kappa Phi Kappa. Mem. Ch. of Christ (Disciples). Co-Author: Progress, 1917; Character Education Methods, 1922. *Author:* Formative Factors In Character, 1925. *Home:* 2818 Rutland Av., Des Moines, Ia.

MARTIN, Herbert Spencer, corpn. official; *b.* New York, 1883; *s.* Max and Matilda (Newgass) M.; A.B., Harvard, 1903; married. Entered business of father, M. Martin & Co., mfrs. of women's garments, 1902, becoming pres., 1913, and acquiring all other interests; turned over business to associates, July 1923, now chmn. bd.; formerly v.p., treas., Ambassador Hotels Corpn., pres. and treas. since Jan. 1, 1925; v.p. and dir. S. W. Straus & Co.; dir. Pershing Square Building Corpn., M. Martin & Co., Southern Fla. Realty Corpn. Was mem. arbitration com. in settlement of strike in cotton factories. Mem. bd. dirs. Federation of United Hosp. Fund, Montefiore Hosp., Bedford Sanatorium. Formerly mem. 7th Regt. *Clubs:* Harvard, New York Athletic, Century Country, Milton Point, Harmonie, 7th Regt. Vets.' Club. *Address:* 565 Fifth Av., New York, N.Y.

MARTIN, Horace Ford, educator; *b.* Corning, Holt Co., Mo., Apr. 1, 1876; *s.* Homer and Eliza Matilda (Hayes) M.; B.A., Midland Coll., Atchison, Kan., 1895; B.D., Western Theol. Sem., Atchison, 1905; M.A., State U. of Ia., 1914, Ph.D., 1918; student Columbia, summer 1919; *m.* Martha C. Kastberg, of Des Moines, Ia., July 12, 1910; children—Mary W., Ruth C. Supt. pub. schs. various towns in Neb., 1900-03; ordained Luth. ministry, 1905; pastor Grace Ch., Muscatine, Ia., 1905-08, 1st Ch., Iowa City, 1908-12, Trinity Ch., Abilene, Kan., 1914-16, St. Matthews Ch., North Liberty, Ia., 1916-17; fellow in edn., State U. of Ia., 1916-18; 1st headmaster Silver Bay Boy's Sch., Silver Bay on Lake George, N.Y., 1918-22; dir. of edn., Wittenberg Coll., Springfield, O., 1922-25, dean 1923-25; pres. Midland Coll., Fremont, Neb., since July 21, 1925. Sec. Nat. Luth. Edn'l. Conf. Mem. N.E.A., Archæol. Assn. America, Phi Delta Kappa, Sigma Nu. Republican. *Clubs:* Lowell, Men's Literary, Rotary. *Home:* Midland College, Fremont, Neb.

MARTIN, James MacDonald, clergyman; *b.* Orange, N.J., Aug. 1, 1875; *s.* James and Helen Frances (Macdonald) M.; B.A., Rutgers, 1899, M.A., 1902; B.D., New Brunswick Theol. Sem., 1902; *m.* Hattie Belle Matthews, of East Orange, N.J., June 17, 1902; children—Paul Matthews (dec.), Elizabeth Helen, James Dean, Donald Maynard, Palmer Luther, Charles Matthews. Ordained ministry Ref. Ch. in America, 1902; pastor North Paterson, N.J., 1902-05, Spring Valley, N.Y., 1905-08, Broadway Ch., Paterson, N.J., 1908-15, Hudson, N.Y., 1915-21, Third Ch., Holland, Mich., since 1921. Permanent clk. Gen. Synod Ref. Ch. in America, since 1920; pres. Particular Synod of N.Y., 1920-21; mem. Bd. Fgn. Missions. *Home:* Holland, Mich.

MARTIN, James Sankey, reformer; *b.* Guernsey Co., O., May 22, 1861; *s.* John and Mary Hannah (McWilliams) M.; A.B., Geneva Coll., Pa., 1887 (first honors), M.A., 1893; D.D., Temple U., 1911; *m.* Edith Amelia Copeland (A.B., Geneva Coll., 1886), of Parnassus, Pa., May 21, 1891; children—Sloane C., Donald K., Mrs. Mary E. Hathaway. Prin. Parnassus (Pa.) Acad., 1887-88; prof. Latin, rhetoric and mathematics, Geneva Coll., 1889-92; mem. Board of Corporators Geneva Coll.; ordained ministry Ref. Presbyn. Ch., 1893; pastor Newcastle, Pa., 1893-1909; gen. supt. Nat. Reform Assn., Feb. 1, 1909-24; exec. sec. Geneva Coll., Beaver Falls, Pa., since 1924; corr. sec. Geneva Coll. Alumni Assn. since June, 1925. Editor for yrs. The Christian Statesman; editor Ref. Presbyn. Standard, 1896-1912; editor Geneva Alumnus. Pres. Nat. Reform Assn. Organizer and gen. dir. 2d and 3d World's Christian Citizenship Conf., Portland, Ore., 1913, and Pittsburgh, Pa., 1919. Leader nation-wide anti-Mormon crusade. Author of many booklets on Christian citizenship; platform speaker. *Home:* Beaver Falls, Pa.

MARTIN, John A., ex-congressman. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

MARTIN, John James, theologian; *b.* Carnkie, Cornwall, Eng., Feb. 10, 1870; came to America, 1891; *s.* Thomas and Elizabeth (Cock) M.; A.B., Albion (Mich.) Coll., 1900, D.D., 1922; B.D., Chicago Theol. Sem., 1903; Ph.D., Halle-Wittenberg, Germany, 1905; *m.* Harriett Hewitt, of Lansing, Mich., May 3, 1905; children—Robert Hewitt, Paul Thomas, Elizabeth, John Arthur, Dorothea. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1905; instr. Chicago Theol. Sem., 1905-06; pastor 1st Ch., Austin (Chicago), 1907-10, Calvary Ch., Montreal, P.Q., 1910-13; Buck prof. Christian theology, Bangor (Me.) Theol. Sem., since 1913, also registrar and sec. of faculty, sch. pastor Oak Grove (Girls') Sch., Vassalboro, Me. Mem. Am. Theol. Soc. *Home:* 311 Hammond St., Bangor, Me.

MARTIN, John Wellborn, governor; *b.* Plainfield, Marion Co., Fla., June 21, 1884; *s.* John Marshall and Willie Martin (Owens) M.; ed. pub. schs., of Marion Co., 4 yrs., and by study at night; *m.* Lottie Wilt Pepper, of Lake City, Fla., Jan. 30, 1907. Admitted to Fla. bar, 1914, and began practice at Jacksonville; mayor of Jacksonville 3 terms, 1917-24; gov. of Fla. term 1925-29. Democrat. Baptist. Mason (32°, Shriner), Odd Fellow, Moose. *Clubs:* Seminole, Country, Exchange (hon.); Kiwanis of Tallahassee (hon.); Civitan of Sarasota, Fla. (non.). *Address:* State House, Tallahassee, Fla.

MARTIN, Joseph, lawyer; *b.* Rockland, Brown Co., Wis., May 12, 1878; *s.* Edward and Bridget (Farrell) M.; grad. high sch., West De Pere, Wis., 1897; student law pvtly. and spl. course, U. of Wis.; *m.* Mildred Eleanor Wright, of De Pere, Wis., Oct. 5, 1904; children—Mildred, Jean, Florence. Admitted to Wis. bar, 1903, and began practice at Green Bay; mem. firm Martin, Martin, Martin, Clifford & McHale; mem. Wis. Ho. of Rep., 1903-04; chmn. Dem. State Central Com., 1914-16; mem. Dem. Nat. Com. many yrs. Mem. Am., Wis. State and Brown Co. bar assns. Catholic. *Home:* Green Bay, Wis.

MARTIN, Joseph William, Jr., congressman; *b.* North Attleboro, Mass., Nov. 3, 1884; *s.* Joseph William and Catherine (Katon) M.; grad. high sch., North Attleboro, 1902; unmarried. Re-

porter Attleboro Sun and Providence Jour., 1902-08; publisher of The Evening Chronicle, North Attleboro, since 1908; propr. A. T. Parker & Company, insurance. Mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1912-14, Senate, 1915-17; del. Rep. Nat. Conv., Chicago, 1916; chmn. Mass. Street Ry. Investigation Com., 1917; chmn. Mass. Rep. Legislative Campaign Com., 1917; Rep. presdl. elector, 1920; exec. sec. Rep. State Com., 1922-25; mem. 69th and 70th Congresses (1925-29), 15th Mass. Dist. Elk, Moose; mem. Grange. *Clubs:* Mass. Republican, Racquet, Middlesex. *Home:* 54 Grove St., North Attleboro, Mass.

MARTIN, Kingsley Leverich, engineer; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., June 16, 1869; *s.* Charles Cyril and Mary Asenath (Read) M.; grad. Poly. Inst. Brooklyn, 1888; M.E., Stevens Inst. Tech., 1892; *m.* Elizabeth Saxe Johnson, of N.Y. City, Feb. 2, 1895. Asst. engr. Brooklyn Bridge, 1892-96; engr. in charge Williamsburgh Bridge, 1905; chief engr. Dept. of Bridges, N.Y. City, 1908-09; commr. of bridges, N.Y. City, 1910-11; v.p. The Foundation Co., 1911-13, Am. Writing Paper Co., 1913-15; pres. The Engineer Co., since 1916. Served in 2d Batt. Naval Militia, N.Y., Spanish-Am. War; comdr. of batt., 1911-13. Mem. Am. Soc. M.E. *Home:* 86 Gates Av., Montclair, N.J. *Office:* 17 Battery Pl., New York, N.Y.

MARTIN, Lawrence, geographer; *b.* Stockbridge, Mass., Feb. 14, 1880; *s.* William Proctor and Fannie Maria (Hare) M.; A.B., Cornell U., 1904, Ph.D., 1913; A.M., Harvard, 1906. Asst. geology, Cornell U., 1904-05; asst., instr. and asst. prof., 1906-13, asso. prof. physiography and geography, 1913-19, U. of Wis.; spl. lecturer in geography, Johns Hopkins U., 1920-21, Georgetown U., 1921-23, Clark U., 1922-23, Foreign Service Sch. of State Dept., 1925; drafting officer in Dept. of State, 1920-24; chief Div. of Maps, Library of Congress since 1924. Jr. geologist U.S. Geol. Survey, 1903-24, field work in N.Y., 1903, Alaska, 1904, Pa., 1906, Lake Superior region, 1907; geologist, Wis. Geol. Survey, 1908-17; Alaska, 1905, in Am. Geog. Soc. party; leader Alaskan expdns. of Nat. Geog. Soc., 1909, 10, 11, 13; mem. U.S. Geog. Bd. since 1921; geographer Inst. of Politics, Williamstown, Mass., 1921-27, Nat. Research Council, 1917-18, 1923-28. Expert asst. in Minn.-Wis. boundary case, 1917, in Wis.-Mich. boundary case, 1923-25, and in Palmas Island arbitration 1925-27. Lt. U.S.A., 1917; capt., maj., 1918; lt. col. M.I., O.R.C., 1921—. On duty Gen. H.Q., A.E.F., and Am. Commn. to Negotiate Peace, 1918-19. Officer Order of Crown of Italy, 1922; Malte-Brun prize and gold medal Geog. Soc. of Paris, 1918. Mem. Commn. Internat. des Glaciers, Commn. Internat. de l'Atlas des Formes du Relief Terrestre; corr. mem. Geog. Soc. of Hungary, Royal Geog. Soc. Vienna, Appalachian Mountain Club, Geog. Soc. Phila.; fellow Geol. Soc. America, Assn. Am. Geographers; mem. Sigma Xi, Sigma Alpha Epsilon. Republican. Episcopalian. *Author:* Laboratory Manual of College Geography, 1913; Manual of Physical Geography Excursions, 1913; Alaskan Glacier Studies, 1914; Physical Geography of Wisconsin, 1916; Earthquakes at Jakutat Bay, Alaska, in 1899; also various reports, etc. Editor Tarr's College Physiography, 1914; asso. editor Bull. Am. Geog. Soc., 1910-15, Jour. of Geography, 1909-16; councillor Econ. Geography since 1925; contbg. editor Geog. Rev. since 1922. *Home:* 3114 Dumbarton Av. N.W. *Office:* Library of Congress, Washington, D.C.

MARTIN, Lillien Jane, psychologist; *b.* Olean, N.Y., July 7, 1851; *d.* Russell and Lydia (Hawes) M.; A.B., Vassar Coll., 1880; U. of Göttingen, 1894-98; hon. Ph.D., Univ. of Bonn, 1913. Science teacher, Indianapolis High Sch., 1880-89; v. prin. and head dept. science, Girls' High Sch., San Francisco, 1889-94; asst. prof. psychology, 1899-1909, asso. prof., 1909-11, prof., 1911-16, prof. emeritus since Aug. 1916, Stanford U.; now cons. psychologist, San Francisco. Psychopathologist and chief of mental hygiene clinic, San Francisco Polyclinic and Mt. Zion Hosp. Pres. Calif. Soc. Mental Hygiene, 1917-21; mem. Kongress für experimentelle Psychologie, Am. Psychol. Assn., Am. Assn. Univ. Women, Calif. League of Women Voters, Sigma Xi; fellow A.A.A.S. (v.p. Section H, 1914-15). *Clubs:* San Francisco Women's, Women's City, Century of Calif. *Author:* Zur Analyse der Unterschiedsempfindlichkeit, 1899; Über Aesthetische Synästhesie, 1909; Zur Lehre von der Bewegungsvorstellungen, 1910; Die Projektions Methode, 1912; Ein experimenteller Beitrag zur Erforschung des Unterbewussten, 1915; Personality as Revealed by the Content of Images, 1917; Mental Hygiene and the Importance of Investigating It, 1917; Two Years' Experience as a Clinical Psychologist, 1920; Mental Training of the Pre-School Age Child, 1923; Round the World with a Psychologist, 1927; also various articles in psychol. and other jours. *Home:* Hotel Chancellor, 433 Powell St. *Office:* Shreve Bldg., San Francisco, Calif.

MARTIN, Louis Adolphe, Jr., engineer, teacher; *b.* Hoboken, N.J., Nov. 5, 1880; *s.* Louis Adolphe and Pauline Justine (Feuerstein) M.; M.E., Stevens Inst. Tech., 1900; A.M., Columbia, 1903, post-grad., 1903-05; *m.* Alwynne Elaine Buttlar, of Atlantic Highlands, N.J., June 30, 1904; 1 dau., Lois. Instr. mathematics, physics and chemistry, Hoboken Acad., 1900-02; instr., 1903-06, asst. prof. mathematics and mechanics, 1906-08, prof. mechanics since June 1908, dean since June 1910, Stevens Inst. Tech. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Soc. of Mech. Engrs., Tau Beta Pi. *Author:* Text-Book of Mechanics, Vol. I, Statics, 1906, Vol. II, Kinematics and Kinetics, 1907, Vol. III, Mechanics of Materials, 1911, Vol. IV, Applied Statics, 1913, Vol. V, Hydraulics, 1914, Vol. VI, Thermodynamics, 1916. *Address:* Hoboken, New Jersey.

MARTIN, Mabel Wood, writer; *b.* Toronto, Can.; *d.* William and Ann Amelia (Loftus) Doyle; due to death of parents in her early childhood, raised by uncle H. H. Wood, and name changed to Wood; ed. by governesses at home, in San Francisco, Calif., and trained as writer under Ambrose Bierce; *m.* Charles F. Martin, officer U.S.A., Aug. 28, 1903; 1 dau., Kelsey Loftus. Contbr. short stories, etc., to Scribner's, McClure's, Everybody's, Cosmopolitan, Collier's Weekly, etc.; traveled widely in China, Japan and in Europe. Protestant. *Author:* The Green God's Pavilion (novel), 1920; The Lingering Faun (novel), 1927. *Address:* care Col. C. F. Martin, War Dept., Washington, D.C.

MARTIN, Melvin Albert, psychologist; *b.* Petersburg, Va., Oct. 18, 1871; *s.* Melvin Anthony and Alberta Goodwin (Robertson) M.; B.A., U. of Richmond, 1898; grad. student U. of Chicago, 1898-1900; A.M., Columbia, 1905, Ph.D., 1915; *m.* Ruth Nelson Bowers, of Caroline Co., Va., June 25, 1896. Prof. mathematics, Woman's Coll., Richmond, Va., 1896-98; head master Mossy Creek (Va.) Acad., 1900-01; dean Southside Female Inst., 1901-02; prof. physics and chemistry, Woman's Coll., 1902-04; prof. psychology and edn., and dean, 1905-13, same coll.; prof. psychology, U. of Va., 1911-15; asst. to head of dept. of psychology, Columbia, 1914-16; head of dept. of psychology and edn., Converse Coll., Spartanburg, S.C., 1916-23; prof. of psychology, Asheville (N.C.) Summer Sch., 1919-20; head dept. of psychology, Newcomb Coll. (Tulane U.) since 1923; prof. of psychology, Tulane U. Summer Sch. since 1923. Lecturer U.S.T.C. for women, Asheville, N.C., 1920-22; lecturer at The Manor, Asheville, N.C., 1922; lecturer Monteagle Assembly, Tenn., 1923, 27. Mem. Am. Psychol. Assn., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs. *Club:* Round Table (New Orleans). *Author:* Transfer-Effects of Practice, 1915. Widely known as lecturer before civic and lit. clubs and professional orgns. *Home:* 624 Lowerline St., New Orleans, La.

MARTIN, Miles Macon, lawyer. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

MARTIN, Paul, clergyman, educator; *b.* Ashland, Ky., Apr. 21, 1862; *s.* Edwin W. and Narcissa (McCurdy) M.; A.B., Princeton, 1882, A.M., 1914; grad. Princeton Theol. Sem., 1886; U. of Halle and U. of Berlin, 1887-88; *m.* Lucy Gilman Abbott, of New York, May 11, 1891 (died Mar. 19, 1921); 1 son, Willard; *m.* 2d, Catherine M. Reeve, Dec. 16, 1927. Ordained Presbyterian ministry, 1888; pastor Knox Ch., Omaha, 1888-89, Palisades, N.Y., 1890-99; promoter of foreign missions, 1900-02; in lit. work, 1904-05; registrar and sec. of faculty of Princeton Theol. Sem. since 1906. Independent Republican. *Clubs:* Springdale Golf, Nassau. Collaborator on Index Encyclopædia to Periodical Articles on Religion, 1890-99, 1906; occasional articles for religious press. *Address:* Princeton, N.J.

MARTIN, Percy Alvin, university prof.; *b.* Jamestown, N.Y., Aug. 20, 1879; *s.* Albert M. and Emma (Garfield) M.; A.B., Stanford, 1902, A.M., 1903; A.M., Harvard, 1907, Ph.D., 1912; student, U. of Paris, 1903-04, univs. of Berlin and Leipzig, 1907-08; *m.* May Franklin, of Clinton, Ill., July 17, 1912; children—Ada Lord, Ruth Garfield. Prof. history and French, Whittier (Calif.) Coll., 1904-05; fellow Harvard, 1907-08; spl. lecturer Latin Am. history, same, 1915-16; at Stanford since 1908; European history since 1923. Lecturer on S. history, U. of Wash., summer 1916; research U. of Calif., 1917-18; Albert Shaw lecturer on matic history, Johns Hopkins, 1921. Sec. Com. Pan-Am. Financial Conf., Washington, 1920; mem. editorial bd. Hispanic-Am. Hist. since 1920; research asso. Carnegie Instn. of ington, 1926. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Assn., Nat. Inst. Social Sciences, Phi Sigma Is Phi Beta Kappa; corr. mem. Instituto Histo Geographico Brasilero, Junta de Historia y N matica Americana (Buenos Aires), Instituto His y Geografico del Uruguay, Academia de Histo Cuba; fellow Royal Geog. Soc. of Gt. B Democrat. *Club:* Commonwealth (San Fran *Author:* The Republics of Latin America (wi G. James), 1923; Latin America and the War, *Address:* Stanford University, Calif.

MARTIN, Quinn, writer; *b.* Altamont, May 17, 1891; *s.* Arthur Ross and Effie (Angelo) M.; *m.* Kathryn Emmeline Durk Kansas City, Mo., Feb. 21, 1918. Contbr. as to mags. and writer motion picture scenarios title writer and condr. dept. on cinema in T and Liberty Magazine; motion picture edito critic, The World. Mem. bd. dirs. Film Arts Served as pvt. inf., unassigned, World Wa Camp Syracuse, N.Y., and Army War Coll., ington, D.C. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* News Manhassett Bay Yacht. *Home:* 33 Windso Great Neck, L.I., N.Y.

MARTIN, Renwick Harper, educato turer; *b.* Sugartree, O., Sept. 14, 1872; *s.* Joh Mary Hannah (McWilliams) M.; A.B., G Coll., Beaver Falls, Pa., 1895; grad. Ref. Pro Theol. Sem., Pittsburgh, 1899; studied Colu D.D., Westminster, 1917; *m.* Alice Anna Ga of Cleveland, O., May 14, 1912; children—Res Garrett, Robert Donald (dec.), Mary Alice. dained ministry Ref. Presbyn. Ch., 1899; College Hill Ch., Beaver Falls, 1899-1916; sec tees, Geneva Coll., 1907-16; pres. Geneva 1916-20 (resigned); lecturer for Nat. Reform Sept. 1920-Oct. 1925, resigned; dir. Sabbath O ance of Presbyn. Ch., U.S.A., since 1925. Acad. Polit. Science. *Home:* Beaver Falls. *Office:* Columbia Bank Bldg., Pittsburgh, Pa.

MARTIN, Riccardo, operatic tenor; *b.* kinsville, Ky., Nov. 18, 1881; played violin child; began music study at early age in Ger and Italy; later studied composition and orch tion under Edward MacDowell at Columbi studied singing under Sbriglia and Escalais, also under Lombardi, Florence, Italy. Déb "Faust," at Nantes, France, 1904; sang "A Chénier," Verona, Italy, 1905, at Milan, made initial appearance U.S. as "Canio," in acci," French Opera House, New Orleans; to U.S., 1906-07; mem. Met. Opera Co., 19 Boston Opera Co., 1915-17; sang 3 grand se (May-July 1910, 1911, 1920), Royal Opera, C Garden, London; Centennial season, Mexico 1910; mem. Chicago Opera Co., 1920. Com of songs, choruses, also several pieces for orch Has made several concert tours as recitalist. Nat. Inst. Social Sciences. *Address:* care and Arthur Culbertson, 33 W. 42d St., New N.Y.*

MARTIN, Robert Grant, prof. Englis Orange, N.J., Feb. 16, 1882; *s.* Robert Mitchel Helen (Grant) M.; A.B., Brown U., 1904; Harvard, 1905, Ph.D., 1910; unmarried. Te St. George's Sch., Newport, R.I., 1905-07; English, 1911-13, asst. prof., 1913-19, asso. 1919-24, Northwestern U.; prof. Occidental since 1924. Abroad, 1910-11, as holder Sh traveling fellowship from Harvard. Commd. Mil. Intelligence Div., Gen. Staff, June 28, hon. discharged, July 30, 1919. Mem. M Lang. Assn. of America, Delta Upsilon, Phi Kappa. Republican. Editor: A Book of Er Literature (with F. B. Snyder), 1916; Repres tive English Plays (with J. S. P. Tatlock), Author articles in philol. jours. *Home:* 48 Euclid Av., Pasadena, Calif.

MARTIN, Robert Hugh, newspaperma Mt. Jackson, Va., Mar. 26, 1858; *s.* Albion and Gillespie (Koontz) M.; grad. high sch., Woods Va.; student Washington and Lee U., 1878-79; Maggie Belle Hughes, of Woodstock, Dec. 22, (dec.); 1 dau., Margaret June; *m.* 2d, Mary Echard, of Staunton, Va., June 24, 1896; childr

th Gillespie, Carolyn Virginia, John Thomp- eacher pub. sch., Woodstock, 1877-79; prin. ch., Woodstock, 1880-82; prin. schs., Mt. n, 1882-83; editor and owner The Virginian, ock, 1885-90; co-editor Virginian and News, ock, 1890-91; editor Strasburg (Va.) News, ; founder Shenandoah County Record, ock, 1892; mng. editor Staunton (Va.) News, 1893-96, editor, 1896; one of founders e County Record, Staunton, 1897; mng. Charleston (W. Va.) Daily Mail Tribune, 00; in charge Bellaire, O., br. Wheeling In- cer, 1900; mng. editor Charleston Daily 1901-13, chief editorial writer same since Republican. Presbyn. *Home:* 527 Nancy *ldress:* Charleston Daily Mail, Charleston,

TIN, Seldon Osgood, pres. Sonora raph Co.; *b.* Dover-Foxcroft, Me., June 3, . Osgood Pingree and Sarah Angelia (Lucas) .B., Bowdoin, 1903; A.M., Harvard, 1904, 1912; *m.* Ethel Jenney, of Flint, Mich., ied 1918); children—Roger, Richard; *m.* 2d, Haven Beasley of Summit, N.J., Apr. 19, Austin teaching fellow in economics, Harvard, ; mem. staff, U.S. Bur. of Corpns., 1907-10; con. resources, later asst. prof. marketing, d Business Sch., 1910-16; dir. Bur. Business h, same sch., 1912-16; mgr. research dept. ternat. Corpn., N.Y. City, 1916-21; 1st v.p. n. mgr. Sonora Phonograph Co., N.Y. City ginaw, Mich., 1922-24, pres. since 1924; d. H. C. Schultz, Inc., Detroit and Cleveland, . S.) Sales Co., Chicago. Mem. Am. Econ. Am. Statis. Assn., Am. Assn. for Labor ion, Metropolitan Mus. Art (New York), ta Kappa, Zeta Psi. Unitarian. Mason. Harvard (New York). *Home:* Saginaw, and Pelham Manor, N.Y. *Office:* Sonora raph Co., Saginaw, Mich., and New York,

TIN, Sylvester Mitchell, evangelist; *b.* , Monroe Co., O., Aug. 16, 1857; *s.* Enoch ncy (Huffman) M.; ed. normal schs. at and Stafford, O.; M.D., Barnes U. Med. t. Louis, 1905; hon. A.M., Plattsburg (Mo.) 899; *m.* Mary Catherine Barnes, of Summer- ., Dec. 23, 1876 (she died Apr. 13, 1922); —Mrs. Nina Hatcher (dec.), Mrs. Lela r, Mrs. Minnie Shuey. Began teaching sch. d taught 15 yrs.; prin. high sch. 4 yrs.; teacher U., Athens, 1882-84; v.p. and prof. science rman, Bowling Green (Mo.) Coll., 2 yrs., ; specialized in elocution and penmanship. d ministry Christian (Disciples) Ch., 1885; angelist of Christian chs. of Mo., 1888-91; angelism since 1891; has conducted over 295 , resulting in more than 26,000 accessions to rch. Republican. Prohibitionist. Mason. Thirty Years on the Firing Line, 1920. 4117 Burke Av., Seattle, Wash.

TIN, Thomas Lysons, prof. agronomy; ashire, Eng., Nov. 21, 1885; *s.* James and nn (Lysons) M.; grad. Brigham Young U. h., 1908; A.B., Brigham Young U., 1912; Cornell, 1919; *m.* Hattie Paxman, of Am- Fork, Utah, 1901; children—William Pax- mes Paxman, Thomas Paxman, Helen, Irene Prin. high sch., Cowley, Wyo., 1912-15, Dale, Utah, 1916-17, Hinckley, 1919-21; soil Utah-Ida. Sugar Co., Delta, Utah, 1919-21; gronomy, Brigham Young U., since 1921. m. Soc. Agronomy, Am. Assn. Soil Survey s, Utah Acad. Sciences (ex-pres.), Tau Kappa Republican. Mormon. Lecturer on tech., onal and religious topics; contbr. to tech. ular mags. *Home:* 244 N. 3 West, Provo,

TIN, Thomas Paul, M.D. See Vol. 914-15).

TIN, T(homas) T(heodore), evange- Smith Co., Miss., Apr. 26, 1862; *s.* Matthew and Annie (Strickland) M.; A.B., Miss. linton, 1886; Th.M., Southern Bapt. Theol. ouisville, Ky., 1896; *m.* Ivy Manning, of ountain, Miss., June 1, 1905; children— Todd, Bessie Ivy, Dixie May, Martha Ray, e K. Prof. natural sciences, Baylor Female elton, Tex., 1886-88; ordained Bapt. minis- 8; pastor Glenview, Ky., 1890-91, Leadville, o, 1891-93, Canon City, Colorado, 1894, w, Ky., 1895-96, Beattyville, 1896, Cripple Colo., 1897-1900; in evangelistic work, June 1900; dean School of Evangelism, Union U., Jackson, Tenn., 1919—. Prohibitionist. *Author:* Gems from the Sick Room, 1897; The Conversion of Ruth Wyatt, 1898; God's Plan with Men, 1912; Redemption and the New Birth, 1913; The New Testament Church, 1917; The Second Coming of Christ, 1921; Married Life, Its Present Day Dangers and Evils, 1921; Going to Hell in Droves, 1921; Heaven, Hell, and Other Sermons, 1923; Hell and the High Schools, 1923; The Evolution Issue, 1923; Evolution or Christ? Christ or Hell? 1924; Science Speaks—The Wm. Jennings Bryan Memorial on Evolution, 1926; The Tragedy of a Soul, with Many Mighty Voices Against Evolution, 1926; Reply to "Bryan's Fundamentalism Analyzed and Answered," 1926. *Home:* Blue Mountain, Miss.

MARTIN, Thomas Wesley, lawyer; *b.* at Scottsboro, Ala., Aug. 13, 1881; *s.* William Logan and Margaret (Ledbetter) M.; prep. edn., Starke's Univ. Sch., Montgomery, Ala.; law dept. U. of Ala., 1898-99; *m.* Mary Evelyn Tyson, of Montgomery, June 4, 1919. Began practice at Montgomery, 1901; asst. atty. gen., Ala., 1903-11; gen. counsel Ala. Power Co. since its orgn., 1912, pres. since 1920; pres., Ala. Traction, Light & Power Co. since 1921; pres. Southeastern Power & Light Co., Muscle Shoals Hydro-Electric Power Co., Southeastern Realty Co.; v.p. Southeastern Fuel Co.; dir. Miss. Power Co., Gulf Power Co., Georgia Power Co., S.C. Power Co., First Nat. Bank of Birmingham, Dixie Constrn. Co. Trustee George Peabody Coll. for Teachers, Nashville, Tenn. Mem. Am. and Ala. bar assns., Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Kappa Epsilon. Democrat. Presbyn. Mason, K.P. *Clubs:* Roebuck, Southern, Country (Birmingham); Beauvoir (Montgomery); Bankers (New York). *Home:* Milner Heights. *Office:* Alabama Power Bldg., Birmingham, Ala.

MARTIN, Victoria Claflin Woodhull, editor, author; Sept. 23, 1838-June 10, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

MARTIN, Walton, surgeon; *b.* S.I., N.Y., Feb. 4, 1869; *s.* Kingsley and Clementine Walton (Allen) M.; Ph.B., Sheffield Scientific Sch. (Yale), 1889; M.D., Coll. of Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1892; *m.* Charlotte Hunnewell, January 28, 1921. Practiced, New York, since 1895; asst. demonstrator anatomy, 1895-1901, instr. surgery, 1901-09, asso. in surgery, 1909-13, prof. of clin. surgery since 1913, asso. prof. surgery since 1919, Coll. of Phys. and Surg. Mem. New York Surg. Soc., Am. Soc. Thoracic Surgery, Med. and Surg. socs. New York; fellow Am. Surg. Assn., Am. Coll. Surgeons. Established hosp., Jeuilly, France, 1914-15. *Clubs:* University, Century. *Author:* Quiz Compend of Chemistry, 1899. Reviser: Green's Pathology, 1897. Translator: Vol. on Surgery of the Head (from Van Berman's Surgery), 1903. *Home:* 228 E. 49th St., New York, N.Y.

MARTIN, Warren Frederic, lawyer; *b.* Phila., Pa., Mar. 26, 1878; *s.* Daniel and Henrietta M. (Weaver) M.; LL.B., U. of Pa., 1902; unmarried. Admitted to Pa. bar, 1902, and began practice at Phila.; asso. in practice with Philander C. Knox, 1917 until his death, 1921; spl. asst. to atty. gen. of U.S., Oct. 1921-June 1925. Sec. Congressional Inaugural Com., 1921. Trustee Nat. Training Sch. for Boys. Mem. Am. and Pa. bar assns. Republican. *Clubs:* University, Racquet, Pickering Hunt (Phila.); Metropolitan, Chevy Chase, Burning Tree (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* Philadelphia, Pa. *Address:* Metropolitan Club, Washington, D.C.

MARTIN, Whitmell Pugh, congressman; *b.* Assumption Point, La., Aug. 12, 1867; *s.* Robert Campbell and Margerite Chism (Littlejohn) M.; B.S., La. State U., 1888; student U. of Va. Law Sch., 1891; *m.* Amy Williamson, of DeSoto, La., Apr. 14, 1896 (died June 26, 1923); children—Mrs. Amy Williamson Tabor, Whitmell Pugh (dec.), Marshall Leigh, Robert Campbell. Prof. chemistry, Ky. Mil. Inst., 1889-90; chemist, Sugar Land Refinery, Tex., 1890-91; removed to Thibodaux, La., 1892, and admitted to La. bar; supt. of edn., Parish of Lafourche, La., 1894-1900; dist. atty. 20th Dist., La., 1900-06; judge 20th Jud. Dist., La., 1906-14; mem. 64th to 69th Congresses (1915-27), 3d La. Dist.; elected to 64th and 65th Congresses as a Progressive, 66th to 70th as a Democrat. Episcopalian. Mason (32°). *Home:* Thibodaux, La.

MARTIN, William Elejius, college pres.; *b.* Tuscaloosa Co., Ala., Feb. 21, 1874; *s.* William Thomas and Mary Lou (Martin) M.; M.A., Southern U., Greensboro, Ala., 1896; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1901; *m.* Amelia McTyeire Baskerville, of Nashville, Sept. 19, 1907; children—Janie B., William Thomas, Amelia McTyeire. Prof. history, Emory and Henry Coll., Va., 1901-04; pres. Sullins Coll., Bristol, Va., 1904-10, Woman's Coll. of Ala., Montgomery, 1910-15; v.p. The Ward-Belmont Sch., Nashville, Tenn., 1915; again pres. Sullins Coll. since 1916. Democrat. Methodist. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Alpha Epsilon. *Author:* History of Internal Improvements in Alabama, 1901. *Address:* Bristol, Va.

MARTIN, William Franklin, army officer. See Vol. X (1918-19).

MARTIN, William Joseph, college pres.; *b.* Columbia, Tenn., Feb. 10, 1868; *s.* William Joseph and Letitia Coddington (Costin) M.; A.B., Davidson (N.C.) Coll., 1888, A.M., 1894; M.D., U. of Va., 1890, Ph.D., 1894; post-grad. in chemistry, Johns Hopkins, 1891-92; LL.D., Central U. of Ky., 1913, Wake Forest Coll., 1913; *m.* Eloise Vernam Coite, of Washington, 1894; *m.* 2d, Mrs. Jennie D. Vardell-Rumple, of Summerville, S.C., June, 1897; children —William Joseph, Eloise Vernam, Jean Vardell, Mary Katherine. Prof. sciences, Presbyn. Coll., Clinton, S.C., 1888-89; student in Polyclinic Hosp. and Manhattan Eye and Ear Hosp., New York, summers 1890, 91; adj. prof. science, Davidson Coll., 1890-91; instr. chemistry, U. of Va., 1892-96; Chambers prof. chemistry, 1896-1912, bursar, 1896-99, proctor, 1908-12, pres. since May, 1912, Davidson Coll. Moderator Gen. Assembly Presbyn. Ch. U.S., 1914; mem. exec. com. Laymen's Missionary Movement permanent com. on men's work and permanent advisory com. on education of Presbyn. Ch. U.S. Democrat. Presbyn. Mem. Beta Theta Pi, Phi Beta Kappa (U. of Va. Chapter). *Home:* Davidson, N.C.

MARTIN, William Leslie, ry. official. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).*

MARTIN, William Logan, lawyer; *b.* Scottsboro, Ala., Feb. 20, 1883; *s.* William Logan and Margaret (Ledbetter) M.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1907; LL.B., U. of Ala., 1908; unmarried. Commd. 2d lt. U.S.A., June 14, 1907; resigned Aug. 15, same yr.; admitted to Ala. bar, 1908, and practiced in Montgomery; asso. in practice with bro., Thomas W. Asst. pros. atty., Montgomery Co., 1909-10; asst. atty. gen. of Ala., 1911-15, atty. gen. term 1915-19 (resigned); apptd. judge 15th (Montgomery) Jud. Circuit, Feb. 3, 1919; settled at Birmingham upon expiration of term, Nov. 18, 1920; mem. firm of Martin, Thompson, Foster & Turner. Commd. maj. Aviation Sect., Signal Corps, U.S.A., Nov. 1917; trans. to Field Arty., July 8, 1918; hon. discharged, Mar. 8, 1919. Mem. Am. and Ala. State bar assns., Phi Delta Theta, Theta Nu Epsilon, Phi Delta Phi. Democrat. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Roebuck, Country, Southern; Army and Navy (Washington). *Home:* 2500 Lanark Rd. *Office:* 602 N. 18th St., Birmingham, Ala.

MARTIN, William McChesney, banker; *b.* Lexington, Ky., July 2, 1874; *s.* Thomas L. and Hettie (McChesney) M.; A.B., Washington and Lee U., 1895; LL.B., St. Louis Law Sch. (Washington U.), 1900; *m.* Mary Rebecca Woods, of St. Louis, Nov. 21, 1905; children—William McChesney, Malcolm Woods. With L.&N.R.R., St. Louis, 1896-99; with Mississippi Valley Trust Co., 1900-14, advancing to v.p.; chmn. and fed. reserve agt. Federal Reserve Bank, St. Louis, since Sept. 30, 1914. Chmn. dist. com. on capital issues, Federal Reserve Dist. No. 8, World War. *Clubs:* Noonday, University, Racquet, Glen Echo Country. *Author:* Modern Banking and Trust Company Methods, 1920; also various pamphlets on banking, banking law, and the federal reserve system. *Home:* 5055 Waterman Av. *Office:* Federal Reserve Bank, St. Louis, Mo.

MARTINDALE, Earl Henry, elec. engr.; *b.* Greenwich, O., Jan. 22, 1885; *s.* Rev. Henry Cyrus and Mary Elizabeth (Broadwell) M.; spl. studies, Ohio Northern U., Ada, O., 1902-03; B.S., Case Sch. Applied Science, Cleveland, O., 1908, E.E., 1912; *m.* Elsie L. Marty, of Greenwich, O., June 28, 1911; children—George Earl, Robert Henry. Sales engr., Nat. Carbon Co., 1909-19, except while in army; pres. and gen. mgr. Martindale Electric Co., Cleveland. Capt. engrs. U.S. Army, Aug. 12, 1917-Jan. 28 1919; served with A.E.F. in France 1 yr., last 5 mos. as engr. officer in charge constrn. of 15,000 volt, 35-mile transmission line. Mem. Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs. (chmn. industrial and domestic power com.; chmn. membership com., mgr. and v.p.), Assn. Iron and Steel Elec. Engrs., Electrical League, Cleveland Chamber Commerce, Am. Legion, La Société Fran-

çaise, Tau Beta Pi. Conglist. *Clubs:* Old Colony, Lakewood Country. Contbr. to tech. mags. and lecturer at colls. and univs. *Home:* Lakewood, O. *Address:* Martindale Electric Co., Cleveland, O.

MARTINEAU, John Ellis, governor; *b.* Clay County, Mo., Dec. 2, 1873; *s.* Gregory and Sarah Hettie (Lamb) M.; A.B., U. of Ark., 1896, LL.B., 1899; *m.* Mabel Erwin Thomas, of Des Arc, Ark., May 1, 1919. Admitted to Ark. bar, 1899, and began practice at Little Rock; mem. Ark. Ho. of Rep., 1903-05; chancellor 1st Chancery Circuit, Ark., 1907-27; gov. of Ark., 1927-28, inclusive. Methodist. Mason, K.P. *Clubs:* Quapaw, Country. *Address:* State Capitol, Little Rock, Ark.

MARTINEZ, Xavier (Xavier Tizoc Martinez y Orozco), artist; *b.* Guadalajara, Mexico, Feb. 7, 1869; *s.* Margarito Martinez Suarez and Trinidad Orozco y Zúniga; ed. Liceo de Varones, Guadalajara; grad. former Mark Hopkins Inst., San Francisco, 1895, École Nationale et Spéciale des Beaux Arts, Paris, 1899; studied under Gérôme and Carrière; *m.* Elsie Whitaker, of Manitoba, Can., Oct. 17, 1907; 1 dau., Micaela Marie. Began painting at San Francisco, 1892; prof. painting, Calif. Sch. of Arts and Crafts, Berkeley, since 1909. Gold medal, San Francisco Art Assn., 1895; hon. mention Paris Expn., 1900; gold medal and hon. mention, San Francisco Expn., 1915. *Clubs:* Sketch, Bohemian (San Francisco); Athenian, Nile (Oakland). *Address:* Piedmont, Calif.

MARTINY, Philip, sculptor; May 19, 1858-June 25, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

MARTYN, Wyndham, author; *b.* England, July 6, 1875; *s.* Richard Wyndham and Clarice (Campiyn) M.; ed. in Eng.; *m.* Elizabeth Stanley, of Charlton Kings, Eng., 1901; children—Phyllis Barbara (Mrs. Osgood Pell Porter), Cynthia Vivien. Came to U.S., 1904; editor The New Yorker, 1906; editor Pearson's Mag., 1915; formerly on staff Ency. Britannica, and contbr. to New Internat. Cyclopedia; mining engineer; 1st pres. Santa Monica Community Theatre Guild, 1925. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Writers (pres. 1917), Authors (New York), Royal Societies (London). *Author:* Modern Music and the Drama, 1907; The Man Outside, 1910; All the World to Nothing, 1912; Anthony Trent, Master Criminal, 1918; The Secret of the Silver Car, 1920; The Mysterious Mr. Garland, 1922; Anthony Trent Returns, 1923; The Bathurst Complex, 1924; The Recluse of Fifth Avenue, 1925; Trent of the Lone Hand, 1927; also many one-act plays and motion picture originals. *Home:* Santa Monica, Calif.

MARVELL, George Ralph, naval officer; *b.* Fall River, Mass., Sept. 25, 1869; *s.* Edward Tracy and Anna Congdon (Wilbur) M.; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1889; *m.* Anna Nippes Wynkoop, of Upper Makefield Tp., Bucks Co., Pa., Dec. 15, 1892; 1 son, George. Ensign, July 1, 1891; lt. jr. grade, Oct. 6, 1898; lt. Mar. 3, 1899; lt. comdr., July 1, 1905; comdr. July 1, 1910; capt. Dec. 8, 1915; rear admiral, June 3, 1922. Mem. eclipse expdn. to Africa, 1889-90; was on patrol duty, Behring Sea, 1894; on Vicksburg, Spanish-Am. War, 1898; survey of Santiago, Cuba, 1899; in charge survey, Cuba and Haiti, 1906, 07, 08; head, dept. of navigation U.S. Naval Acad., 1909-12; on Helena, sr. officer Yangtse Valley, China, 1912-13; Bur. of Ordnance, Navy Dept., 1915; dir. naval dists., 1916-17; comdg. Louisiana, 1917-19, with Atlantic Fleet engaged convoying troops, 1918, and bringing back troops, 1919; insp. ordnance, Naval Ordnance Plant, S. Charleston, W.Va., 1919-21; comdg. Arizona, 1921-22; comdt. 16th Naval Dist., 1922-24; comdr. Fleet Base Force, 1924-25, at Naval War Coll., 1926-27; comdt. 14th Naval Dist. and Naval Sta., Pearl Harbor, Hawaii, 1927—. Mem. S.R. Conglist. Mason. *Clubs:* Army and Navy (Washington); Army and Navy (Manila). *Address:* Navy Dept., Washington, D.C.

MARVIN, Charles Frederick, meteorologist; *b.* Putnam, O., Oct. 7, 1858; *s.* George F. and Sarah A. (Speck) M.; ed. pub. schs., Columbus, O.; grad. (in mech. engring.), Ohio State U., 1883; instr. mech. drawing and mech. and physical lab. practice, same, 1879-83; *m.* Nellie Limeburner, June 27, 1894 (died Feb. 27, 1905); children—Charles Frederick, Cornelia Theresa, Helen Elizabeth; *m.* 2d, Mabel Bartholow, Nov. 8, 1911. Apptd. on civilian corps of signal service, 1884, and prof. meteorology, U.S. Weather Bur.; chief U.S. Weather Bur. since Aug. 4, 1913. Conducted experiments upon which are based the tables used by Weather Bur. for deducing the moisture in the air; made important investigations of anemometers for measurement of wind velocities and pressures; invented instruments for measuring and automatically recording rainfall, snowfall, sunshine, atmospheric pressure, etc.; has made extensive studies and written on use of kites for ascertaining meteorol. conditions in the free air, the registration of earthquakes, the measurement of evaporation, solar radiation, temperature with elec. resistance thermometers, etc. Mem. nat. advisory com. for aeronautics of Nat. Research Council, 1917. First sec., and dir. sect. on meteorology, Internat. Geophysical Union organized at Brussels, July 1919. Author of various tech. papers on meteorology and the simplification of the calendar, including proposal to improve Gregorian rule for leap years by omitting 4 leap years in 500 yrs. which will keep the reckoning accurate for more than 10,000 yrs. Co-author of Moses the Greatest of Calendar Reformers. *Home:* 1501 Emerson St. N.W. *Office:* U.S. Weather Bureau, Washington, D.C.

MARVIN, Cloyd Heck, university pres.; *b.* Findlay, O., Aug. 22, 1889; *s.* Cloyd and Gertrude (Heck) M.; student Stanford, 1909-11; B.A., U. of Southern Calif., 1915, M.A., 1916; M.A., Harvard, 1917, Ph.D., 1919; LL.D., U. of N.M., 1923; *m.* Dorothy Ellen Betts, of Los Angeles, Calif., July 20, 1917. Instr. economics, U. of Southern Calif., 1914-15, asst. prof., 1916; Thayer fellow, Harvard 1916-17; asst. prof. commerce, 1919-20, asso. prof., asst. dir. and dean, 1920-22, U. of Calif., Southern Br., also business adviser, 1916-22; prof. economics, U. of Ariz., 1922-27, also pres., 1922-27; pres., George Washington U. since 1927. Prof. bus. administration, Columbia U. Summer Session, 1920, 21. Capt. Aviation Service, U.S.A., Aug. 1917-Feb. 1919; in charge production for Spruce Production Div., Nov. 1917-July 1918; comdt. O.T.C., Vancouver Barracks, Wash., Nov. 1918-Feb. 1919; lt. col., specialist, U.S. Res. Mem. N.E.A., Am. Legion, Delta Chi, Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Delta Kappa, Phi Kappa Phi. Presbyn. Mason (32°, K.T.). *Clubs:* University, Cosmos. *Author:* Commercial Education in Secondary Schools, 1922. *Address:* George Washington University, Washington, D.C.

MARVIN, Cornelia, librarian; *b.* Monticello, Ia.; *d.* Charles Elwell and Cornelia Sarah (Moody) M.; ed. high sch., St. Paul, Minn., and in pvt. schs. and under pvt. teachers; studied library science at Armour Inst., Chicago. Began, 1894, as reference librarian, later instr., Armour Inst. Library Sch.; librarian Scoville Inst., Oak Park, later library instr., Wis. Free Library Commn.; state librarian, Ore., since 1905; head of Wis. Summer Library Sch. (U. of Wis.), 10 yrs. State historian for War Records, Ore. vols., World War; served with A.L.A., on Mexican border, 11 weeks, 1918; mem. Salem (Ore.) Charter Commn.; past pres. Bd. Regents Ore. Normal Sch.; mem. City Planning Com., 1925. Mem. A.L.A. (v.p. 1919-20), Am. Library Inst., Pacific Northwest Library Assn. (pres. 1917). Republican. Unitarian. *Club:* Professional Woman's League (Portland, Ore.). *Author:* Small Library Buildings. *Address:* State Library, Salem, Ore.

MARVIN, Dwight, editor; *b.* Auburn, N.Y., Feb. 7, 1880; *s.* Dwight Edwards and Ida Norton (Whitman) M.; Princeton, 1896-98; A.B., Williams, 1901, A.M., 1904; LL.B., Albany Law Sch. (Union U.), 1903; *m.* Marian Hobbie, of Greenwich, N.Y., Mar. 4, 1909; children—Margaret Ingalls, William Hobbie, Marian Elizabeth, John Keith. Practiced law in Troy, N.Y., 1903-06; reporter, asst. city editor, Troy Times, 1906-07; exchange editor, 1907-08, asst. editor, 1908-11, asso. editor, 1911-15, Troy Record; editor Troy Morning and Evening Record since 1915; dir. Troy Record Co., Troy Chromatic Club (pres.), Troy Recreation Commn. (v.p.); trustee Troy Country Day School. Mem. Nat. Rivers and Harbors Congress (dir.), State Charities Aid Soc., Rensselaer County Tuberculosis Assn. (v.p.), Rensselaer County Hist. Assn. (sec.), William Floyd Chapter S.R., Phi Delta Theta, Phi Delta Phi, Chamber of Commerce. Capt. O.R.C. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Troy, Troy Country (dir.), Rotary. *Home:* 197 Pawling Av. *Office:* The Record, Troy, N.Y.

MARVIN, Dwight Edwards, clergyman, author; *b.* Greenwich, Washington Co., N.Y., Feb. 22, 1851; *s.* Rev. Uriah and Margaret J. (Stevens) M.; grad. Alexander Inst., White Plains, N.Y., 1869; grad. Auburn Theol. Sem., 1880; studied Union Theol. Sem., 1881; Ph.D., Franklin Coll., New Athens, O., 1900; *m.* Ida N. Whitman, of Troy, N.Y., Sept. 17, 1874; children—Charles Ingalls, Caroline Whitman, Dwight Marvin, Rowland Whitman. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1882; pastor 1st Ch., Albany, N.Y., 1881-84, Plymouth Ch., Utica, 18[illegible] 1st Ch., Germantown, Phila., 1888-1900, Fla. Presbyn. Ch., Brooklyn, N.Y., 1902-10. Mem. Folk-Lore Soc. (England), S.A.R. Chaplain of Jersey Soc. Order Founders and Patriots of Am. Republican. *Club:* City (New York). *Author:* Christman, 1908; Professor Slagg of London, The Church and Her Prophets, 1909; The [illegible] borough Committee, 1915; Fireside Prayers, Sunset Thoughts, 1921; The Antiquity of Pro[illegible] 1922; The Passing of the Caravans, 1924; Wonderful City, 1924; The Castle of the Soul, The Chariot of God, 1925; also The Looming Cloud Islands; Talitha Cumi; Highlands of the Historic Child Rhymes. Compiler: Curiositi[illegible] Proverbs, 1916. Owner of a notable library of [illegible] pertaining to folk-lore. *Home:* 55 Fernwood Summit, N. J.

MARVIN, George, editor. See Vol. (1918-19).

MARVIN, Langdon Parker, lawyer; [illegible]bany, N.Y., Sept. 16, 1876; *s.* Selden Erastus Katharine Langdon (Parker) M.; grad. A[illegible] Acad., 1894; A.B., Harvard, 1898, A.M., LL.B., 1901; *m.* Mary Eliot Vaughan, of B[illegible] Dec. 9, 1916; children—Diana Vaughan, La[illegible] Parker. Sec. to Justice Horace Gray, of Su[illegible] Court of U.S., 1901-02; to Elihu Root while [illegible] Alaskan Boundary Tribunal, London, 1903; [illegible] with law firms of Carter & Ledyard and C[illegible] Ledyard & Milburn, New York, 1902-07; [illegible] Rand, Moffat & Webb, 1908-09, Jerome & [illegible] 1910, Marvin, Hooker & Roosevelt, 1910-20, Ed[illegible] Marvin & Roosevelt, 1920-24, Emmet, Mar[illegible] Martin since 1924; dir. Met. Life Ins. Co. Plattsburg Mil. Training Camp, 1915; sec. Training Camps Assn. of the U.S. Mem. bd. [illegible] seers Harvard, 1913-19, and 1921-1927; pres. [illegible] ciated Harvard Clubs, 1922-23; president Ha[illegible] Alumni Association, 1927-1928; trustee The [illegible] Club, New York. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., N.Y. Bar Assn., Assn. Bar City of New York (exec. [illegible] Am. Soc. Internat. Law. Republican. Episcop[illegible] Maj. and dep. commr. Am. Red Cross Commn. Great Britain, 1918; maj. U.S.R. *Clubs:* Ha[illegible] University, Racquet and Tennis, Knickerbo[illegible] Down Town, Army and Navy (New York); Orange (Albany); Metropolitan (Washington); [illegible]vard (Boston). *Home:* 40 E. 76th St. *Offic*[illegible] Wall St., New York, N.Y.

MARVIN, Thomas O., U.S. tariff commr. Portsmouth, N.H., Dec. 10, 1867; *s.* Thomas [illegible] and Anne Maria (Lippitt) M.; prep. edn. [illegible] mouth High Sch.; B.D., Tufts Coll., 1888; grad. course same coll.; *m.* Flora Myrick Sugd[illegible] Spencer, Mass., Nov. 15, 1894; children—M[illegible] (Mrs. Charles M. Dale), Mrs. Marjorie M. Har[illegible] Minister of Universalist churches at Alban[illegible] Y., and Spencer, Mass., until 1894; engaged in [illegible] paper work, lit. editor Boston Journal, ed[illegible] writer; sec. Home Market Club, Boston, 19[illegible] editor The Protectionist, 1911-21; mem. U.S. [illegible] Commn., by apptmt. of President Harding, Ma[illegible] 1921, v.chmn., May 5, 1921, chmn., Jan. 15, [illegible] reapptd. commr. for term ending 1934, rea[illegible] chmn. Jan. 15, 1923. Trustee Tufts Coll. [illegible] Hist.-Geneal. Soc. of Mass., Bostonian Soc., Hist. Soc., S.R. Republican. *Clubs:* National[illegible] (Washington); Theta Delta Chi (New York). A[illegible] 2311 Calvert St., Washington, D.C., and Sea [illegible] Portsmouth, N.H. *Address:* U.S. Tariff Com[illegible] sion, Washington, D.C.

MARVIN, Walter Taylor, coll. prof.; *b.* [illegible] York, Apr. 28, 1872; *s.* Walter Taylor and [illegible] Rowland (Jarvis) M.; A.B., Columbia, 1893, [illegible] student, 1895-97; student U. of Jena, 1893-94, [illegible] Theol. Sem., New York, 1894-95, univs. of Hall[illegible] Bonn, 1897-98; Ph.D., Bonn, 1898; *m.* Ade[illegible] Camilla Hoffman, of Brooklyn, Apr. 14, 1903; [illegible] dren—Dorothy Hope, Hoffman. Asst. in Colu[illegible] 1898-99; instr. and asst. prof., Adelbert Coll., C[illegible] land, 1899-1905; preceptor, Princeton, 1905-10; [illegible] philosophy, Rutgers U. since July 1, 1910, dea[illegible] faculty, 1921-25, dean Coll. of Arts and Sciences [illegible] 1925. Mem. Am. Philos. Soc., Am. Psychol. [illegible] *Author:* Die Giltigkeit unserer Erkenntnis de[illegible] jektiven Welt, 1898; Syllabus of an Introducti[illegible] Philosophy, 1899; Introduction to Systematic Ph[illegible] ophy, 1903; A First Book in Metaphysics, [illegible] The History of European Philosophy, 1917. [illegible] Author: The New Realism, 1912. *Address:* [illegible] Brunswick, N.J.

VIN, William Glenn, lawyer; *b.* Aber-., Nov. 16, 1892; *s.* Gwynne Leabon and h Field (Taylor Leggett) M.; grad. Steele h., Dayton, O., 1909; Litt.B., U. of Calif., LL.B., Hastings Coll. of Law, San Francisco, n. Charlotte Linden (M.D., Stanford U., f San Francisco, July 3, 1916; children— Christine, Wm. Glenn, Elizabeth Anne. way through high sch. and coll.; prof. pub. Wash. State Coll., 1 yr.; practiced law in ncisco, 1916-17; served as gen. counsel Fed-ıd Bank, Berkeley, Calif.; with Nat. City ew York, 1919-21, advancing to head of legal nem. firm Rosenberg, Ball & Marvin, 1921-nizer and head of Marvin & Bergh, internat. 1922; gen. counsel Am. Mfrs.' Export Assn.; nsel and mng. dir. Am. Mfrs.' Foreign Credit e; ex-chmn. legal adv. com. Div. of Com-Laws of U.S. Dept. Commerce; gen. counsel mber Commerce, London; Am. counsel Am. r Commerce in Germany and Cuba; pres. ssian Chamber Commerce; etc.; chmn. bd. . Baker & Co., New York; dir. Am. Mfrs.' Credit Ins. Exchange, Hamilton & Wade, ew York), Drury Co., San Francisco. En-pvt. Air Service, U.S.A., and served as lt. se of World War, retiring as chief of tech. ilbur Wright Field, Dayton, O. Mem. Law Assn. (chmn. Hague rules com.), Am. Y. State bar assns., Acad. Polit. Science, Chamber Commerce, Merchants' Assn. of k, Down Town Assn. of San Francisco (dir.). an. Baptist. *Clubs:* Lawyers', Nat. an (New York); Sleepy Hollow Country ough, N.Y.); Blue Grass Country (Cave y.); Pasadena Golf and Country, Los Altos d Country (Calif.); Commonwealth (San o). *Author:* The Defensive Side of Bank-6; also articles in mags. and brochures on trade. Speaker before business orgns. os Altos, Calif. *Office:* 150 Broadway, New ıd Alaska Commercial Bldg., San Francisco,

X, Alexander, educator; *b.* Elberfeld, y, Jan. 29, 1878; *s.* George and Gertrude M.; grad. gymnasium, Koenigsberg, 1895; univs. of Koenigsberg and Berlin, and Rab-minar, Berlin; Ph.D., Koenigsberg, 1903; a Hoffmann, of Berlin, June 27, 1905; chil-osie Sarah, Jakob Benjamin. Came to U.S., d has since served as prof. history Jewish em., also librarian. Mem. Publication Com. h Publication Soc. America; mem. Exec. United Synagogue. Mem. Am. Jewish Hist. e. counsel); fellow Medieval Acad. America. Seder Olam (nach Handschriften und Druck-1903; Untersuchungen zum Siddur des . Amram, 1908; The Correspondence be-e Rabbis of Southern France and Maimon-it Astrology, 1926; A History of the Jewish (with Max L. Margolis), 1927. Contbr. s articles to Jewish mags. and revs. in and Europe. *Home:* 100 Morningside ew York, N.Y.

X, Charles David, civil engr.; *b.* To-io, Oct. 10, 1857; *s.* Joseph Eugen and Jo-Pulster) M.; B.C.E., Cornell U., 1878; C.E., e Polytechnicum, 1881, Dr. Engring., Karls-25; *m.* Harriet Elisabeth Grotecloss, of Suf-Y., July 18, 1888; children—Roland G., Mrs. Sherwood, Stephanie (dec.), Alberta. U.S. r. Mo. River improvement, 1882-84; asst. engring., Cornell, 1884-90; prof. civ. en-. of Wis., 1890-91, Stanford, 1891-1923, now . *Home:* Palo Alto, Calif.

X, Guido Hugo; *b.* Toledo, O., Mar. 29, Joseph E. and Johanna Eleanora (Pulster) l. Toledo High Sch., including course in Scott Training Sch., 1887; M.E., Cornell U., 1893; ude Van Dusen, of Geneva, N.Y., June 6, ildren—Eleanor (dec.), Guido Van Dusen, ec.), Barbara. With Gleason Works, Roch-Y., 1893-94, Bement, Miles & Co., Phila., at Stanford U. since 1895, prof. machine de-e 1908. Assisted in organizing "Progressive" nt in Calif. and del. Progressive Nat. Conv., fem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs.; fellow A.A. . Assn. Univ. Profs., Sigma Xi, Delta Upsi-*ab:* Commonwealth (San Francisco). *Au-*ith A. W. Smith) Machine Design, 1905. on phases and trends of higher edn., and on s in machine elements, particularly gearing. 56 Lincoln Av., Palo Alto, Calif.

MARX, Harry S., lawyer; *b.* Coshocton, O., Aug. 16, 1878; *s.* Henry and Frances P. (Stockman) M.; student Northwestern U. Law Sch., 1902; *m.* Grace A. McGowen, of Chicago, Ill., 1906. Began practice at Chicago; moved to New York, 1909, and became connected with Wells Fargo Express Co.; gen. atty. same, 1914 until organization, 1918, of Am. Ry. Express Co. of which has been gen. counsel since 1923. Mem. New York Law Inst., Ohio Soc. Republican. Christian Scientist. *Clubs:* Lawyers; Ridgewood Country. *Home:* Ridgewood, N.J. *Address:* 46 Trinity Pl., New York, N.Y.

MARX, Otto, banker; *b.* Montgomery, Ala., Oct. 31, 1869; *s.* Samuel and Henrietta (Neumann) M.; ed. Coll. City of N.Y.; *m.* Agnes Sara Mosler, of New York, Jan. 24, 1907. Clk. and cashier Jefferson Co. Savings Bank, Birmingham, Ala., 1887-1901; organized firm of Otto Marx & Co., bond and banking business, 1901; dir. Submarine Boat Corpn., Elec. Boat Co., Transmarine Corpn., Atlantic Port Corpn., Loveman, Joseph & Loeb, Am. Writing Paper Co., City Stores Co., Piggly Wiggly Corpn. Trustee Public Library Association (chairman), Birmingham Industrial School for Girls, Associated Charities (v.p.). Democrat. Jewish religion. Mason. *Clubs:* Lotos, Century Country, Bankers, City Midday, Sunningdale Country (New York); Roebuck Golf, Birmingham Country (Birmingham, Ala.). *Home:* Birmingham, Ala., and Riverdale-on-Hudson, N.Y. *Office:* Brown-Marx Bldg., Birmingham, Ala.; 25 Broad St., New York, N.Y.

MARYE, George Thomas, ambassador; *b.* Baltimore, Md., Dec. 13, 1849; *s.* George Thomas and Helen (Tucker) M.; studied in Italy, Germany, France and Spain; LL.B., U. of Cambridge, Eng., 1872 (1st honors); *m.* Marie Alice Doyle, of Columbus, O., June 28, 1904; 1 dau., Helen Martha. Admitted to Calif. bar, 1875, and practiced in San Francisco; later abandoned law, and asso. with father in banking business, San Francisco and Virginia City, Nev., 1876-92. Chmn. exec. com. Dem. State Central Com. of Calif., 1888-93; Dem. presdl. elector, 1888; A.E. and P. to Russia, 1914-16, Decorated by Emperor of Russia with the Order of St. Alexander Nevsky. Former regent U. of Calif.; ex-pres. Mercantile Library, San Francisco; was mem. Bd. of Freeholders to draft a charter for City and County of San Francisco. Mem. Mil. Order of Loyal Legion of U.S.A. Mem. Ch. of England. *Clubs:* Pacific Union, Bohemian, University, Burlingame (San Francisco); Army and Navy, Metropolitan (Washington); Maryland, University (Baltimore); Oxford, Cambridge (London). *Home:* 1800 N St. N.W., Washington, D.C., and Burlingame, Calif. *Office:* 405 Montgomery St., San Francisco, Calif.

MARZO, Eduardo, musician; *b.* Naples, Italy, Nov. 29, 1852; *s.* Carlo and Angiola (Bertolè-Viale) M.; ed. Naples, Italy; *m.* Clara L. Philbin, 1882; children—Albert Stephen, Mrs. Maria Josephine Flanagan, Clarence Philbin, Rita E. Came to U.S. in boyhood; returned to Naples long enough to finish his studies in composition under Pappalardo; returned to New York as musical dir. with Gazzaniga, Ronconi, Patti, di Murska, Titjens, etc.; for past 40 yrs. teacher of vocal music, organist and composer; specially distinguished for sacred compositions. Mem. Royal Acad. of St. Cecilia, Rome, 1892; Knight of the Crown of Italy, 1884; Knight Order of San Sylvester by Pope Benedict XV, 1914. Composed 15 masses, 4 vespers and many songs for the Catholic Ch.; also several Te Deums, anthems and songs for Protestant chs.; orchestral preludes, piano pieces, secular songs and duets; operettas and cantatas for children's voices, etc. Editor: Songs of Italy, 1905; The Art of Vocalization; 3 books, Carols of all Nations. *Address:* 1875 University Av., New York, N.Y.

MASCHKE, Maurice, lawyer; *b.* Cleveland, O., Oct. 16, 1868; *s.* Joseph and Rosa (Salinger) M.; grad. Phillips Exeter Acad., Exeter, N.H., 1886; A.B., Harvard, 1890; *m.* Minnie Rice, of Youngstown, O., June 5, 1903; children—Helen Rice, Maurice. Admitted to Ohio bar, 1891, and began practice at Cleveland; mem. firm Orgill, Maschke & Wickham since 1925. Recorder of Cuyahoga County; collector of customs, Federal Dist. of Ohio; mem. Ohio State Rep. Nat. Com. Mem. Cleveland Bar Assn. Republican. Jewish religion. Mason; mem. B'nai B'rith. *Clubs:* City, Excelsior, Armchair, Cleveland Whist, Oakwood Country. *Home:* 2489 Guilford Rd., Cleveland Heights, O. *Office:* Nat. City Bank Bldg., Cleveland, O.

MASON, Alfred Bishop, lawyer, author; *b.* Bridgeport, Conn., Feb. 23, 1851; *s.* Hon. R. B. (mayor of Chicago, 1870-72) and Harriet Lavinai (Hopkins) M.; descended from Capt. Levi Mason, Revolutionary Army, and Stephen Hopkins, a signer of Declaration of Independence; A.B., Yale, 1871 (Skull and Bones, Phi Beta Kappa), A.M., 1874; *m.* Mary Elizabeth Murdoch, of New Haven, Conn., 1872 (died 1912); 2d, Mary Knight Wood, of New York, Apr. 7, 1914. Editorial writer, Chicago Tribune, 1872; admitted to bar, 1875; v.p. Jacksonville, Tampa & Key West R.R., 1883-89, Am. Cotton Oil Co., 1892; pres. Vera Cruz & Pacific R.R., Mex., 1898-1902, Cauca R.R., Colombia, S.A., 1905-07. Democrat. Ex-mem. nat. council Nat. Civ. Service Reform League; ex-pres. Manhattan Single Tax Club; a founder Provident Loan Society. *Club:* University. *Author:* Primer of Political Economy, 1875, 13th edit., 1914; Tom Strong, Washington's Scout, 1911; Tom Strong, Boy Captain, 1913; Tom Strong, Junior, 1915; Tom Strong, Third, 1916; Tom Strong, Lincoln's Scout, 1919. Translator and editor: Von Holst's Constitutional History of the United States, 1876; Constitutional Law of the United States, 1887. Contbr. to mags. *Address:* 35 Pier Capponi, Florence, Italy.

MASON, A(mos) Lawrence, M.D. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

MASON, Arthur, author; *b.* Strangford, Co. Down, Ireland, Mar. 14, 1876; *s.* Arthur and Catherine (McKeating) M.; mainly self-ed. Ran away to sea at 17; first mate on sailing ship, 1898, master 1900. Came to U.S., 1893, naturalized citizen, 1899. With Submarine Boat Corpn., Port Newark, N.J., as supt. deck rigging and dockmaster, July 1918-Aug. 1919. *Author:* The Flying Bo'sun, 1920; Ocean Echoes, 1922; The Cook and the Captain Bold, 1924; The Ship That Waited, 1926. Contbr. sea sketches and stories to mags. *Address:* Authors' League of America, 2 E. 23d St., New York, N.Y.

MASON, Arthur Ellery, corporation treas.; *b.* Marlboro, N.H., Apr. 7, 1865; *s.* Charles Kendall and Elizabeth Herrick (Andrews) M.; ed. pub. schs., N.H., and Cushing Acad., Ashburnham, Mass.; hon. M.A., Tufts Coll., 1904; *m.* Alice May Joy, of Boston, Mass., Jan. 17, 1893 (died Apr. 19, 1916); *m.* 2d, Margaret Joy Farnham, of Washington, D.C., Apr. 22, 1919. In dry goods business, Boston, as mem. Joy, Langdon & Co. until 1909; then with Wellington Sears & Co. until 1915; treas. Hamilton Woolen Co., 1915-1927, now director; treasurer, dir. Universalist Pub. House; trustee, dir. Franklin Savings Bank. Trustee, dir. Home for Aged Men. Treas. Tufts Coll. 20 yrs., now trustee; trustee Dean Acad. Republican. Universalist. *Clubs:* Exchange, Woodland Golf. *Home:* 85 Berkeley St., West Newton, Mass. *Office:* 24 Milk St., Boston, Mass.

MASON, Augustus Lynch, lawyer; *b.* Bloomington, Ind., Feb. 10, 1859; *s.* William Fisher and Amanda D. (Lynch) M.; student Northwestern Christian U., Indianapolis, 1873-75; Ph.B., De-Pauw U., 1879, A.M., 1882; *m.* Annie D., *d.* Gov. Albert G. Porter, of Indianapolis, Jan. 25, 1893. Studied law, 1879-82, with U.S. Senator J. E. McDonald and John M. Butler, Indianapolis; mem. law firm McDonald, Butler & Mason, 1883-87; from 1883 engaged in practice of corpn. law, chiefly foreclosure and reorganization of steam railroads, organization of interurban, street ry. cos., etc. Pres. Citizens' St. Ry. Co., Indianapolis, 1893-97. Dean De-Pauw U. Law Sch., 1890-93; lecturer on r.r. law, Ind Law Sch., U. of Indianapolis, 1899-1905 Methodist. Independent Republican. Mem. Sigma Chi, Phi Beta Kappa. *Club:* Indianapolis Literary. *Author:* Pioneer History of America, 1884; Trusts and Public Welfare, 1901; Corporations and Social Changes, 1908; Govt. of Indianapolis, 1910; Guiding Principles for American Voters, 1920. *Home:* 1006 N. Delaware St., Indianapolis, Ind.

MASON, Caroline Atwater, author; *b.* Providence, R.I., July 10, 1853; *d.* Stephen and Mary (Weaver) Atwater; parents mems. Soc. of Friends; attended Friends' schs.; studied in Germany; *m.* Rev. John H. Mason, of Rochester, N.Y., May 29, 1877; children—Mary A., Ruth Little, Helen C. (dec.). *Author:* A Titled Maiden; A Minister of the World; The Minister of Carthage; The Quiet King; A Wind Flower; A Woman of Yesterday, 1900; A Lily of France, 1901; The Little Green God, 1902; Lux Christi, 1902; Holt of Heathfield, 1903; The Binding of the Strong, 1908; The Spell of Italy, 1909; The Mystery of Miss Motte, 1909; The Spell of France, 1912; The Spell of Southern Shores, 1914; Jesus Christ's Men, 1914; World Missions and World

Peace, 1916; Conscripts of Conscience, 1919; Wonders of Missions, 1922; The High Way, 1924; also numerous short stories. *Home:* 194 St. Paul St., Brookline, Mass.

MASON, Cassity E. (Miss), educator; *b.* Florence, Ala.; *d.* Joseph D. (M.D.) and Eliza M. (Bigelow) M.; grad. Memphis Conf. Female Collegiate Inst., hon. LL.M., 1895; spl. work at Am. colls. and in Europe; made several surveys in foreign countries. Prin. St. James Hall (diocesan sch. of Episcopal Ch. of W. Tenn.), 1891; Brooke Hall Sem., Media, Pa., 1892-95; founded, 1895, and since prin. Miss Mason's Sch., The Castle, Inc., Tarrytown-on-Hudson, N.Y. Knighted, 1921, by King Alexander of Serbia (Chevalier Order of St. Saba), and also, 1923, by King Manual of Montenegro, made Grand Officer of Knights of Danilo. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Nat. Municipal League, Nat. Civic Federation, N.E. Soc., D.A.R., Daughters of Confederacy. *Clubs:* Sorosis, Browning, Colony. *Home:* Tarrytown-on-Hudson, N.Y.

MASON, Charles Ellis, trustee; *b.* Boston, Mass., Apr. 21, 1884; *s.* Mortimer Blake and Mary Emma (Phillips) M.; prep. edn., Noble and Greenough Sch., Boston; A.B., Harvard, 1905; *m.* Elizabeth Andrew, of Boston, July 15, 1905; children—Harriet, Charles Ellis, John Andrew. V.p. and mem. bd. mgrs. Farm and Trade Sch.; v.p. Permanent Charity Fund; trustee Tuskegee Normal and Industrial Inst.; sec. and trustee St. Luke's Home for Convalescents; treas. Trinity Ch. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Union, University, Exchange (Boston); Country (Brookline, Mass); Cohasset Golf; Harvard (Boston and New York). *Home:* Hingham, Mass. *Office:* 30 State St., Boston, Mass.

MASON, Charles Noble, corpn. officer; *b.* Plymouth, Mass., Dec. 29, 1869; *s.* Albert and Lydia Finney (Whiting) M.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Emily Elizabeth Reed, of Boston, Mass., June 14, 1909; 1 son, Charles Noble. Began with Thomson-Houston Electric Co., 1887, and upon its absorption by the Gen. Electric Co. continued with the latter until 1902; v.p. United Electric Securities Co. (subsidiary of Gen. Electric Co.), 1902-07, now pres.; v.p., Electrical Securities Corpn. (also subsidiary Gen. Electric Co.), 1907-23, now pres.; pres. 1020 Fifth Av. Corpn.; dir. Carolina Power & Light Co., and many other pub. utility corpns.; chmn. Bondholders' Protective Com. of Mesaba Railway Company. Chmn. board trustees New York Society of the New Church (Swedenborgian); mem. bd. mgr. Am. Swedenborg Printing & Pub. Soc.; trustee Nat. Church of Gen. Conv. of the New Jerusalem (at Washington); dir. New York Assn. of the New Church; dir. Corpn. New Church Theol. Sch. Mem. Academy Political Science. *Clubs:* Bankers (New York); Union, Appalachian Mountain (Boston); Rockwood Hall (country club). *Home:* 1020 Fifth Av. *Office:* 31 Nassau St., New York, N.Y.

MASON, Charles Walter, judge; *b.* Stafford, O., Dec. 11, 1887; *s.* Frank and Mary O'Ella (Shankland) M.; student Grant U., Chattanooga, Tenn., 1908 to 1909; LL.B., Washington and Lee U., Va., 1911; *m.* Ruth Ethel Cobbs, of Nowata, Okla., Dec. 24, 1914. Admitted to Okla. bar, 1911, and began practice at Nowata; city attorney Nowata, 1913-14; county atty. Nowata Co., 1914-16; dist. judge 2d Jud. Dist. of Okla., by appmt. of gov., to fill unexpired term, 1919-22, and elected Nov. 1922, for 4-yr. term; apptd. asso. justice Supreme Court of Okla., Apr. 1923, to fill unexpired term, and elected to same office, Nov. 1924, for term ending Jan. 1931; elected vice chief justice, Jan. 12, 1925. Enlisted in U.S.A., Aug. 25, 1917; commd. 1st lt. inf., Nov. 25, 1917; capt. June 30, 1918; hon. discharged, Dec. 16, 1918; maj. 377th Inf., U.S.A. Mem. Sigma Phi Epsilon, Delta Theta Phi, Am. Legion, Forty and Eight. Democrat. Mem. Christian (Disciples) Ch. Mason (Shriner), K.P., Elk. *Clubs:* Rotary (Nowata); Oklahoma City (Okla. City). *Home:* Nowata, Okla. *Address:* State Capitol, Oklahoma City, Okla.

MASON, Daniel Gregory, musician; *b.* Brookline, Mass., Nov. 20, 1873; *s.* Henry and Helen Augusta (Palmer) M.; A.B., Harvard, 1895; studied music in Boston, New York and Paris; *m.* Mary Lord Taintor Mason, Oct. 8, 1904. Prof. music, Columbia U.; lecturer on music. Composer: Elegy (for the piano), 1901; Sonata for Violin and Piano, 1912; Pastorale for Violin, Clarinet and Piano, 1913; Country Pictures (piano), 1913; Quartet for Piano and Strings, 1914; Symphony, 1915; "Russians," 1917; String Quartet, 1918; Prelude and Fugue (for piano and orchestra), 1919; etc. *Author:* From Grieg to Brahms, 1902; Beethoven and His Forerunners, 1904; The Romantic Composers, 1906; Contemporary Composers, 1919. *Home:* 149 E. 40th St., New York, N.Y.

MASON, Edith (Barnes), opera singer; *b.* St. Louis, Mo., Mar. 22, 1893; *d.* Baron Steuben and Eva (Salisbury) Barnes; ed. Miss Wright's Sch., Bryn Mawr, Pa.; grad. H. Thane Miller Sch., Cincinnati, O., 1909; studied singing at New York, Boston, Paris and Milan; *m.* Giorgio Polacco, conductor, June 29, 1919; 1 dau., Grace Edith. Mem. Boston Opera Co., 1912; sang in Mexico, Havana, Venezuela, and Monte Carlo. In Paris sang at the Théâtre Lyrique, Opéra Comique and Grand Opera, 1918-21; with Met. Opera Co., New York, 1915-17; Chicago Opera Association, 1921-22, Chicago Civic Opera Co., 1923; sang two seasons La Scala Opera, Milan. *Home:* 4 Piazza Duse, Milan, Italy. *Address:* Chicago Auditorium Theatre, Chicago, Ill.

MASON, Edward Campbell, lawyer; *b.* Ravenna, O., Nov. 17, 1864; *s.* Edward Beecher and Myra (Campbell) M.; prep. edn. high sch., Arlington, Mass.; A.B., Harvard, 1888, LL.B., 1892; *m.* Martha Sprague, of Arlington, Oct. 6, 1892. Instr. polit. economy, Harvard, 1890; began practice with Ralph A. Kellogg, at Buffalo, N.Y., 1891; moved to Boston, 1904; now mem. firm Mason & Storke; has specialized in corpn. work; dir., sec. Dorchester Mut. Fire Ins. Co.; trustee, sec. Massachusetts Utilities Investment Trust, Central Mass. Light & Power Co., Central Mass. Power Co.; sec. N.E. Cities Ice Cos.; dir., clk. Worcester Suburban Electric Co., Walker Coal & Ice Co., Mass. Cities Realty Co., Amesbury Electric Light Co., Marlborough Electric Co., Southeastern Mass. Power & Electric Co., Winchenden Electric Light & Power Co., and 15 other cos. Mem. bd. mgrs. Nat. Congress of Parents and Teachers, also trustee Endowment Fund of same. Mem. Am. and Middlesex bar assns., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science. Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* Harvard, Exchange. *Author:* The Veto Power, 1890. *Home:* 8 Grove St., Winchester, Mass. *Office:* 150 Congress St., Boston, Mass.

MASON, Edward Wilson, ry. official; *b.* Moberly, Mo., Mar. 23, 1877; *s.* John Quincy and Virginia Murdoch (Wilson) M.; ed. high sch., Tacoma, Wash.; *m.* Elizabeth Burroughs Pratt, of Portland, Ore., Jan. 23, 1906; children—Robert Pratt, Elizabeth Anne. Began as call boy N.P. Ry., June 1893, and continued consecutively as operator, dispatcher, night chief dispatcher, chief dispatcher and trainmaster; with Western Pacific R.R. as supt. telegraph and car accountant, div. supt. and gen. supt., 1909-18; federal mgr., same rd., 1919-20, gen. mgr., Mar.-Nov. 1921, v.p. and gen. mgr. since Nov. 1921; also v.p. Deep Creek R.R.; dir. Tidewater Southern Ry., Salt Lake Union Depot Co. Commd. maj. engrs. U.S.A., May 1918; served with 31st Engrs. and Transp. Corps in France, June 1918-Aug. 1919; lt. col., Feb. 1919; assigned to railroad operation as div. supt. at St. Nazaire, and gen. supt. Nantes, 14th Grand Div., Transp. Corps; hon. discharged, Aug. 13, 1919. Meritorious service citation from U.S. and French govts.; Officier d' Académie (France). Republican. Christian Scientist. Mason (32°). *Clubs:* Masonic, Lake Merced Golf and Country. *Home:* 2321 Van Ness Av. *Office:* Mills Bldg., San Francisco, Calif.

MASON, Mrs. Elmer Brown, author. See May Stanley.

MASON, Frank Stuart, musician; *b.* Weymouth, Mass., Oct. 21, 1883; *s.* Frank Hale and Lucretia Augusta (Chipman) M.; grad. with highest honors, N.E. Conservatory of Music 1907; studied piano in Paris with Isidor Philipp, Raoul Pugno and André Wormser, composition with André Gédalge; *m.* Margaret C. Mason, Dec. 24, 1925. Début as pianist with Boston Orchestral Club, 1910; soloist Boston Symphony Orchestra, 1921; guest conductor same, 1923; condr. People's Symphony Orchestra, 1919-1927; prof. piano playing and lecturer on history of music N.E. Conserv. of Music, also for dept. of edn. of Mass.; Officier d'Académie, France, 1922. Mem. Harvard Musical Assn., Kappa Gamma Psi. Mason. *Club:* Boston Art. Composer: Rhapsody (on a Persian air); Bergerie (suite for orchestra); also chamber music, piano pieces, songs, etc. *Home:* 109 Gainsborough St., Boston, Mass.

MASON, George Allen, lawyer; *b.* Chicago, June 25, 1870; *s.* Daniel Webster and Martha Frances (Gould) M.; A.B., Williams Coll., 1891; LL.B., Northwestern U., 1894, LL.M., 192[illegible] Elizabeth Leavitt Norcross, of Janesville, Wis., 15, 1898; children—Paul Norcross (dec.), C[illegible] Allen. Admitted to Ill. bar, 1894, and since ticed at Chicago; asst. corpn. counsel, Chicago, 11; city atty. Highland Park, 1909-11, Lake F[illegible] 1911-12. Trustee Northwestern U., Western Sem., Kemper Hall. Mem. Am., Ill. State and cago bar assns., Chicago Law Inst., Legal Club Club, Delta Kappa Epsilon. Republican. copalian. *Clubs:* University, Exmoor Co[illegible] Highland Park. Co-Author: Mason and on Special Assessments in Illinois, 1898. 180 Hazel Av., Highland Park, Ill. *Office:* Washington St., Chicago, Ill.

MASON, George Grant, capitalist; *b.* burn, Ill., Sept. 16, 1868; *s.* Thomas and Ma[illegible] (Smith) M.; Sheffield Scientific Sch. (Yale), 18[illegible] Stevens Inst. Tech., 1888-89; *m.* Marion Pe[illegible] Green Bay, Wis., June 7, 1897. Began with & St.P. Ry., 1889; now dir. Erie Ry., City and urban Homes Co. Fellow Corpn. of Yale Univ[illegible] publican. Presbyterian. Mason. *Clubs:* Met[illegible] itan, University, Racquet and Tennis, Tuxedo York); University (Chicago). *Home:* Tuxedo N.Y. *Office:* 2 Rector St., New York, N.Y.

MASON, Grace Sartwell, author; *b.* Allegheny, Pa., Oct. 31, 1877; *d.* Stephen C[illegible] Rosina (Thompson) Sartwell; ed. pub. and pvt. Norfolk, Va., and New York, N.Y.; *m.* James fern Mason, of Birmingham, England. *Author:* Car and the Lady, 1909; The Godparents, Licky and His Gang, 1912; (with John Nor Hilliard) The Bear's Claws, 1913; The Golden 1915; His Wife's Job, 1919; The Shadow of R[illegible] Byrnes, 1919. Contbr. short stories to Sat. Evening Post, Good Housekeeping, Everyb Magazine, Munsey's, Scribner's, Harper's. 102 E. 38th St., New York, N.Y.

MASON, Gregory, explorer, lecturer, au[illegible] *b.* N.Y. City, July 3, 1889; *s.* Edward Palme[illegible] Mary Lord (Taintor) M.; A.B., Williams, studied law Columbia, 1911-12; *m.* Mary [illegible] Turner, Minneapolis, Minn., Mar. 15, 1922; MacGregor. Reporter and special writer New Evening Sun, 1912-13; editorial staff Outlook, 20. Outlook corr. with armies of Carranza and in Mexico, 1914; with Pershing punitive ex[illegible] 1916; in Russia, fall 1915, spring 1917; Ou[illegible] staff corr. in Asia and the Far East, 1917-18; editor Japan Advertiser, 1917-18; Outlook war[illegible] with U.S. and French armies, in Argonne and M[illegible] campaigns, with U.S. and British navies in [illegible] submarine operations, 1918; visited and rep[illegible] conditions in Germany, Austria, Turkey and Bu[illegible] immediately after armistice. Won Metrop[illegible] Magazine contest, best article on Am.-Jap[illegible] relations, 1921. Organizer (with Dr. Herb[illegible] Spinden and Ludlow Griscom) archæol. and ori[illegible] expdn. to Eastern Yucatan, in collaboration[illegible] Peabody Mus. of Harvard and Am. Mus. of N[illegible] History, 1926; organizer (with Thomas H. Blo[illegible] and leader ethnol., archæol. and zoöl. expdn[illegible] Central America for Mus. of Am. Indian, Foundation and Mus. of Comparative Zoölo[illegible] Harvard, 1928. Pres. The Authors' Lecture Bu[illegible] Inc. Lecturer on Russia, Mexico, The Far East[illegible] social and polit. problems, etc. Fellow Am. [illegible] Soc.; mem. Council on Foreign Relations, A[illegible] Soc. Japan, Japan Soc. *Clubs:* Explorers, Pl[illegible] *Author:* Green Gold of Yucatan (novel); Cities of Yucatan. Contbr. stories and article[illegible] mags. *Home:* Darien, Conn. *Address:* care[illegible] Players, 16 Gramercy Park, New York, N.Y.

MASON, Harold Carlton, prof. philos[illegible] *b.* Kunkle, O., Nov. 9, 1888; *s.* Rev. Emmet C[illegible] (D.D.) and Virginia Elizabeth (Munson) M.; Huntington (Ind.) Coll., 1907, A.B., 1913, [illegible] 1924; A.B., Adrian (Mich.) Coll., 1916; M.A., Mich., 1924, grad. study, 1925, 27; *m.* Alta E[illegible] McFate, of Waldron, Mich., Dec. 25, 1909; chi[illegible] —Robert Emmet, Wendell Dwight. Ordained ministry U.B. in Christ (Old Constn.), 1907; successively teacher Chesborough Sem., North [illegible] N.Y., prin. schs., Whitmore Lake, Mich., supt. [illegible] Horton, Mich., until 1911; pastor U.B. Ch., Ad[illegible] 1911-12; instr. Huntington Coll. and pastor 1912-13; pastor Blissfield, Mich., 1913-18, Ce[illegible] Ch., Montpelier, O., 1918-21; bishop Pacific [illegible] Dist., U.B. Ch., term of 4 yrs., 1921-25; prof. p[illegible] ophy and rhetoric, Adrian Coll., since 1925, dean of coll. Mem. Mich. State Com. Y.M[illegible] Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, M[illegible]

ssn. America, Mich. Council Teachers of (sec.-treas.), Mich. State Teachers' Assn., choolmasters' Club. *Home:* 1055 Michigan rian, Mich.

ON, Henry Freeman, judge; Feb. 17, ay 4, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

ON, Henry Lowell, manufacturer; *b.* Aug. 1864; *s.* Henry and Helen Augusta) M.; A.B., Harvard, 1888; *m.* Estelle Hart of Boston, June 8, 1907; children—Helen enry Lowell. Pres. Mason & Hamlin Co.; Piano Co. Has lectured before many mus. Republican. Mem. Soc. of Mayflower ants. *Clubs:* St. Botolph, Harvard, Union, Brookline Country (Boston); County; Harvard (New York). *Author:* dern Artistic Piano-Forte, 1901; The History velopment of the American Cabinet Organ, pera Stories, 1911. *Home:* 67 Bay State Rd. 59 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

ON, Herbert Delavan, lawyer; *b.* East , N.H., Nov. 2, 1878; *s.* Herbert W. and Frances (Alexander) M.; ed. pub. schs., lls, N.Y.; LL.B., Cornell U., 1900; *m.* Maud ichardson, of Boston, June 18, 1910; 1 dau., h Dieudonnée. Practiced law in Ithaca, 00-02; associated with Hornblower, Byrne, Potter, N.Y. City, 1902-05; mem. Ivins, Wolff & Hoguet, 1905-12; removed to Tulsa, 912; now mem. Mason, Honnold, Harper & . Assisted as counsel of Pub. Serv. Commn. City, 1907, in gen. investigation in N.Y. Brooklyn traction conditions; mem. Bd. of lsa. Non-resident lecturer, Okla. U.; non-lecturer on oil and gas law, Cornell. Trustee 1911—. Pres. Republican League, Tulsa. m. Bar Assn., Assn. Bar City of N.Y., Okla. ar Assn., Tulsa County Bar Assn. (pres.), c. of New York, N.Y. State Hist. Assn., Phi ai, Acad. of Polit. Science. Mason. *Clubs:* University (New York); Town and Gown, en's (Ithaca, N.Y.); University, Cornell of res.), Tulsa, City, Tulsa Polo (pres.); La (Antonito, Colo.); dir. Conejos Rainbow odges (Antonito). *Author:* (with Robert guet) Supplement to Brightley's New York 2 vols.), 1896-1907; (with William Mills ontrol of Public Utilities, 1908; Mason on vs, 3 edits. *Home:* 1701 S. Cheyenne Av. Atlas Life Bldg., Tulsa, Okla.

ON, J(ohn) Alden, anthropologist; *b.* town, Phila., Pa., Jan. 14, 1885; *s.* William nd Ellen Louise (Shaw) M.; A.B., Central h., Phila., 1903, U. of Pa., 1907; post-grad. of Pa., 1907-10; Ph.D., U. of Calif., 1910-11, fellow, 1916; *m.* Florence Roberts, of Dec. 23, 1921; 1 son, John Alden. Asst. of Mexican and S.Am. archæology, Field Natural History, Chicago, 1917-24, Mexican gy, Am. Mus. of Natural History, New 924-25; curator sect. Am. archæology and y, Univ. Mus., Phila., since 1926. Del. from . to Internat. Sch. of Mexican Archæology nology, 1911-13; mem. Porto Rican Insular 1914-15; mem. ethnol. and archæol. expdn. , Calif., Mexico, Can., Porto Rico, Ariz., a. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Anthrop. ouncil), Am. Ethnol. Assn., Am. Folk-Lore ithwest Soc., Maya Soc., Sigma Xi. *Clubs:* s' (New York); Lenape. *Author:* The Eth- f the Salinan Indians, 1912; The Mutsun of Costanoan, 1916; The Language of the Indians, 1917; Tepecano, a Language of Mexico, 1918; etc. *Home:* Berwyn, Pa. University Museum, Philadelphia, Pa.

ON, John Henry, clergyman; *b.* West , N.H., May 29, 1850; *s.* David Green and (Little) M.; A.B., Brown U., 1872, A.M., D., 1904; grad. Rochester (N.Y.) Theol. 877; D.D., U. of Rochester, 1903; *m.* Atwater, of Rochester, N.Y., May 29, 1877; —Mary Atwater, Ruth Little, Helen Carol Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1877; pastor N.Y., 1877-81, Brockport, N.Y., 1881-89, New Haven, Conn., 1889-96, 1st Ch., N.Y., 1898-1904; prof. English Bible, r Theol. Sem., 1903-13; lecturer, Gordon l., Boston, 1914-19; pres. Boston Browning 4-27. *Home:* 194 St. Paul St., Brookline,

ON, Joseph Warren Teets, newspaper hor; *b.* Newburgh, N.Y., Jan. 3, 1879; *s.* and Georgie L. (Niver) M.; prep. edn., Barnard Sch., New York; student Coll. City of New York; *m.* Edith Hannah, *d.* Capt. Frederick Halbert of British Mercantile Marine, Feb. 24, 1903; 1 dau. Reporter Harlem (N.Y.) Local Reporter, 1898; London editor, later European mgr. Scripps-McRae and Publishers' Press assns. of America, 1899-1907; European mgr. United Press, 1907-08; New York corr. London Daily Express, 1908—; war critic United Press, 1914-18, and United Press writer on foreign affairs since 1918; writer on foreign affairs for La Prensa, Buenos Aires, 1925—; New York corr. La Lucha, Havana, 1915-27. Traveled extensively on foreign assignments; made spl. study of Occidental and Oriental philosophies and religions. Officer Order of the British Empire, 1920. Mem. Assn. Foreign Press Correspondents, Alpha Delta Phi (New York); Meiji Japan Soc. (Tokyo). *Clubs:* Overseas Writers (Washington); Savage (London). *Author:* Commercial Progress in the Philippine Islands (with Dr. A. M. Regidor y Jurado), 1905, 25; Creative Freedon, 1926; The Creative East, 1928. *Address:* 313 World Bldg., New York, N.Y.

MASON, Julian Starkweather, newspaper man; *b.* Chicago, Ill., July 8, 1876; *s.* Edward Gay and Julia Maria (Starkweather) M.; A.B., Yale, 1898; *m.* Florence Grey, of Chicago, June 1, 1908; children—Grey, Barbara. Mng. editor Chicago Evening Post to 1922; mng. editor New York Tribune, now Herald Tribune, 1922-26; editor in chief New York Evening Post since 1926. Mem. Psi Upsilon. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* University, The Brook, Yale, Piping Rock (New York). *Home:* 125 E. 84th St. *Office:* New York Evening Post, 75 West St., New York, N.Y.

MASON, L. Walter, clergyman; *b.* Franklin, Pa., Nov. 24, 1861; *s.* Joseph and Eugenia (Anderson) M.; Utica Acad., Edinboro, Pa.; grad. Meadville (Pa.) Theol. Sch., 1836; D.D., Buchtel, 1908; *m.* Caroline Wilkins, of Union City, Pa., June 23, 1886; children—Charles Wilkins, Joseph John (dec.), Shirley Lowell, Eugenia Chapin (dec.), Elizabeth Holbrook. Ordained Unitarian ministry, 1886; pastor, Brookfield, Mass., 1886-90, 1st Church, Gloucester, Mass., 1890-1900, 1st Ch., Pittsburgh, since Nov. 27, 1900. Trustee Meadville Theol. Sch. Del. Congress of Religious Liberals, Paris, 1913. *Author:* State Parent-hood of Dependent Children; The Way to World Peace; The Fellowship of Religions On the Verge of War, and other sermons. *Home:* 5554 Avondale Pl., Pittsburgh, Pa.

MASON, Lewis Duncan, M.D.; June 21, 1843-June 12, 1927. See Vol. X (1918-19).

MASON, Lucius Randolph, lawyer; *b.* Frederick, Md., Jan. 23, 1886; *s.* William Pinckney and Elizabeth R. (McGill) M.; student lit. dept. George Washington U., 1903-04, law dept. same univ., 1905-08, LL.B., 1908; *m.* Sophy Stanton Johnston, of Washington, D.C., Dec. 3, 1918; 1 dau., Sophy Carr. Began practice at Washington 1910; asst. U.S. atty for Dist. of Columbia, 1919-21; apptd. asst. gen. counsel Federal Reserve Bank of N.Y. City, Jan. 6, 1921, gen. counsel since Mar. 8, 1922. Served in Mil. Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., Aug. and Sept. 1915 and Aug. and Sept., 1916; commd. capt. inf. O.R.C., U.S.A., Nov. 1916; duty at Camp Lee, Va., and Ft. Sill, Okla., and as comdg. officer Mil. Tr. Camp, Richmond, Va., and Chicago, Ill.; also served as instr. at Machine Gun Sch., Camp Hancock, Ga.; hon. discharged, Dec. 17, 1918. Mem. bd. dirs. Internat. Community Centre. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Bar Assn. City of New York, Am. Inst. Banking, S.A.R., Theta Delta Chi, Phi Delta Phi. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Richmond County, Lunch; Chevy Chase (Md.). *Home:* 114 E. 84th St. *Office:* 33 Liberty St., New York, N.Y.

MASON, Mary Knight Wood, song composer; *b.* Easthampton, Mass., Apr. 7, 1859; *d.* Hon. Horatio Gates (four times lt. gov. Mass.) and Mary A. (Huntoon) Knight; ed. at Miss Porter's Sch., Farmington, Conn., and Charlier Inst., New York; mus. edn. under B. J. Lang, of Boston, and A. R. Parsons, J. H. Cornell and Henry Holden Huss, in New York; *m.* Charles Greenleaf Wood, of Boston, June 1879 (died 1913); *m.* 2d, Alfred Bishop Mason, Apr. 7, 1914. Composer of Ashes of Roses, Songs of Sleep, Thy Name, Songs of Tangier, Songs of Spain, Exultation, Song of Joy, Egyptian Love Song, and 50 or more other pub. songs. *Address:* Fifth Av. Bank, New York, N.Y.

MASON, Mary Stoddert, sculptor; *b.* Jackson, Tenn.; *d.* Joseph D. (M.D.) and Eliza M. (Bigelow) M. Executed The Spirit of the New Era, The Pilgrim Mother of the Mayflower, Woman Triumphant, Jeanne d'Arc. *Home:* Masoncroft, Elmsford, Westchester Co., N.Y.

MASON, Maud M., artist; *b.* Russellville, Ky., Mar. 18, 1867; *d.* Damascus K. and Sarah S. (Ryan) M.; pupil of William M. Chase, Arthur W. Dow and Henry B. Snell, of New York, and Frank Brangwyn, of London. Awarded gold medal (ceramics), San Francisco Expn., 1915; bronze medal Nat. Arts Club, 1921; 1st prize Nat. Assn. Women Painters and Sculptors, 1922. Mem. Nat. Assn. Women Painters and Sculptors (pres. 1912-18), Master Craftsmen, Soc. Arts and Crafts (Boston), Silver Mine Guild of Artists, Allied Artists of America, N.Y. Water Color Soc. *Clubs:* Nat. Arts, MacDowell, Pen and Brush. *Home:* 36 Gramercy Park, New York, N.Y. and New Canaan, Conn.

MASON, Max, educator; *b.* Madison, Wisconsin, October 26, 1877; *s.* Edwin Cole and Josephine (Vroman) M.; B.Litt., U. of Wis., 1898; Ph.D., U. of Göttingen, 1903; *m.* Mary Louise Freeman, of Madison, Wis., June 16, 1904; children—William Vroman, Maxwell, Mary. Instr. in mathematics, Mass. Inst. Tech., 1903-04; asst. prof. mathematics, Yale, 1904-08; prof. math. physics, U. of Wis., 1908-25; pres. Univ. of Chicago, 1925-28, resigned: director of division of natural sciences of Rockefeller Foundation, New York, since 1928. Delivered colloquim lectures Am. Math. Soc., 1906; asso. editor Trans. Am. Math. Soc., 1911-17; lecturer on math. physics 2d semester, Harvard, 1911-12. Mem. Nat. Acad. of Sciences, Am. Math. Soc., Am. Phys. Soc., Deutsche Mathematiker Vereinigung, Psi Upsilon, Sigma Xi, Gamma Alpha, Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Kappa Phi; fellow A.A.A.S. Mem. staff, Naval Exptl. Sta., New London, Conn.; mem. submarine com. of Nat. Research Council, 1917-19. Inventor submarine detection devices. *Clubs:* University, Union League, Chicago, City, Quadrangle, Cliff Dwellers, Flossmoor Country. *Author:* The New Haven Mathematical Colloquim, 1910; also contbr. various papers on math. research in scientific jours. *Address:* Rockefeller Foundation, New York, N.Y.

MASON, Newton Eliphalet, rear-admiral U.S. Navy; *b.* Monroeton, Bradford Co., Pa., Oct. 14, 1850; *s.* Gordon Fowler and Mary Ann M.; ed. Susquehanna Collegiate Inst., Towanda, Pa., until 1865; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1869; *m.* Dora E. Hancock, of Washington, Apr. 4, 1894. After graduation served on U.S.S. Sabine, spl. cruise, 1869-70; promoted ensign, 1870; torpedo instrn., 1871; U.S.S. Wabash, European Sta., 1871-72; promoted master, 1872; on monitor Manhattan, 1873; U.S.S. Kansas, 1874-75; commd. lt., 1874; monitor Catskill, 1875-76; U.S.S. Ossipee, 1876-77; receiving-ship St. Louis, 1878-80; Irish famine relief ship Constitution, 1880; U.S.S. Monocacy, Asiatic Sta., 1880-83; U.S.S. Pensacola, 1883-84; on ordnance duty, Navy Yard, Washington, 1884-85; Bur. of Ordnance, Navy Dept., 1885-89; U.S.S. Petrel and monitor Miantonomah, N. Atlantic Sta., 1889-92; Bur. of Ordnance and in charge Naval Proving Grounds, Indian Head, Md., 1892-96; commd. lt.-comdr., 1896; U.S.S. Brooklyn, 1896-99 (including Spanish War); insp. ordnance League Island Navy Yard, 1899; insp. ordnance in charge Naval Torpedo Sta., Newport, R.I., 1899-1902; promoted comdr., Nov. 1899; comdg. U.S.S. Cincinnati, 1902-04; spl. duty, June-Aug. 3, 1904; chief Bur. of Ordnance, Navy Dept. with rank of rear-admiral, from August 1904 to May 1911; mem. gen. bd., 1911-12; commd. capt., Sept. 30, 1904; rear-admiral, Nov. 12, 1908; retired from active service, Oct. 14, 1912. Chmn. D.C. Chapter Am. Nat. Red Cross, 1914-17; ordered to active duty, June 2, 1917; serving in Bur. of Ordnance, Navy Dept., and as mem. priorities com. War Industries Bd. of Council Nat. Defense until Jan. 1919; pres. spl. bd. on naval ordnance, Bur. of Ordnance, till Nov. 1, 1919; returned to inactive list. Was awarded Santiago medal, 1898. Mem. Pa. Commandery Mil. Order Foreign Wars. *Home:* Box 312, Coronado, Calif.

MASON, Silas Cheever, horticulturist; *b.* East Greensboro, Vt., Apr. 19, 1857; *s.* Elkanah Phillips and Adaline (Cheever) M.; B.S., Kan. State Agrl. Coll., 1890, M.S., 1893; *m.* May V. Quinby, of Wakefield, Kan., Jan. 1, 1884. Teacher pub. schs. 3 yrs.; asst. prof. horticulture and forestry Kan. State Agrl. Coll., 1890, prof., 1894-97; prof. horticulture and forestry, Berea (Ky.) Coll., 1897-1906; arboriculturist (under new classification horticulturist) U.S. Dept. Agr. since 1907. Detailed by sec. of agr. to study date palm culture in Egypt and

Sudan, and secure offshoots of valuable varieties, 1913-14; again in Egypt, 1920, in Algeria, 1921-22; leave of absence, 1924-25, as consulting expert on date culture, to Sudan Govt. Discovered the identity, history and geog. range of the Saidy date of the oases of the Libyan Desert, securing 7,000 offshoots for U.S. Dept. Agr., for planting in Southern Calif. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Bot. Soc. America, Washington Acad. Sciences, Washington Bot. Soc., Phi Kappa Phi. Methodist. *Club:* Cosmos. Author of numerous bulls. and hort. articles, among them: Drought Resistance of the Olive in the Southwestern States; Botanical Characters of the Leaves of the Date Palm used in Distinguishing Cultivated Varieties; Dates of Egypt and the Sudan; The Saidy Date of Egypt—all U.S. Dept. Agr.; The Minimum Temperature for Growth of the Date Palm and the Absence of a Resting Period; Partial Thermostasy of the Growth Center of the Date Palm; The Inhibitive Effect of Direct Sunlight on the Growth of the Date Palm—all Jour. Agrl. Research. *Home:* Indio, Calif. *Address:* U.S. Dept. Agr., Washington, D.C.

MASON, Wallace Edward, educator; *b.* North Conway, N.H., June 24, 1861; *s.* John Edward and Lizzie (Randall) M.; A.B., Bowdoin, 1882; studied Harvard and Clark U.; *m.* Nettie Robinson, of Thomaston, Me., June 30, 1887; children—Harold E., Donald R., Wallace E. Prin. high sch., Thomaston, 1886-87; admitted to Colo. bar, 1887; practiced at Cardiff, Tenn., 1888-90; prin. high sch., Orange, Mass., 1891-98, Leominster, 1898-1903; supt. schs., Charlton and Leicester, Mass., 1903-06, North Andover, 1906-11; pres. N.H. State Normal Sch. since 1911. Mem. N.E.A. (state dir.), Am. Inst. Instrn. (ex-pres.), N.H. Council Edn. (ex-pres.), N.H. Schoolmasters' Club (ex-pres.), S.A.R., Alpha Delta Phi, Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. Conglist. Mason, Elk. *Clubs:* Keene Country, Rotary (ex-pres.). School Garden of America. *Home:* Keene, N.H.

MASON, Walt, humorist, poet; *b.* Columbus, Ont., May 4, 1862; *s.* John and Lydia Sarah (Campbell) M.; self educated; came to U.S., 1880; *m.* Ella Foos, of Wooster, O., Feb. 15, 1893. Connected with Atchison Globe, 1885-87, later with Lincoln (Neb.) State Journal and other papers; editorial paragrapher Evening News, Washington, 1893; asso. with William Allen White on Emporia (Kan.) Gazette since 1907. Prose poems are pub. daily in more than 200 newspapers in the U.S. and Can. *Author:* Uncle Walt, 1910; Walt Mason's Business Prose Poems, 1911; Rippling Rhymes, 1913; Horse Sense, 1915; Terse Verse, 1917; Walt Mason, His Book, 1918. *Home:* La Jolla, Calif.

MASON, Wilbur Nesbitt, clergyman; *b.* Mechanicsburg, O., Apr. 15, 1867; *s.* John Watson and Anna (Nesbitt) M.; A.B., valedictorian, Ohio Wesleyan U., 1890; S.T.B., Boston U. Sch. of Theology, 1896; A.M., Harvard, 1898; D.D., U. of Chattanooga, 1909, Ohio Wesleyan, 1911; LL.D., Baker U., 1925; *m.* Adelaide A. Green, of Kansas City, Mo., Sept. 4, 1901; children—Estherline Johnston, Kathleen, Miriam Nesbitt, Sarah Adelaide. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1895; pastor, Georgetown, O., 1892-93, Epworth Ch., Cambridge, Mass., 1898-1904, Wesley Ch., Salem, Mass., 1904-08, First Ch., Chattanooga, Tenn., 1908-11; pres. Baker U., Baldwin, Kan., Sept. 26, 1911-July 1917; mem. Kan. State Bd. of Administration (edni., penal and charitable institutions), 1917-21. Pres. Kan. Conf. of Social Work, 1918-21; pastor First M.E. Ch., Pittsburg, Kan., 1921-27, Country Club M.E. Ch., Kansas City, Mo., since Mar. 1927. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Home:* 5607 Oak St., Kansas City, Mo.

MASON, William Pitt, chemist; *b.* New York, Oct. 12, 1853; *s.* James and Emma (Wheatley) M.; C.E., Rensselaer Poly. Inst., 1874, B.S., 1877; M.D., Union Univ., 1881, Sc.D., 1917; studied bacteriology, Pasteur Inst., Paris; LL.D., Lafayette Coll., Pa., 1908; *m.* Emilie E. Harding, of Phila., 1886; children—George Harding (dec.), William Pitt; *m.* 2d, Margaret D. Betts, 1908. Asst. in chemistry, 1875-82, prof. analytical chemistry, 1882-93, prof. chemistry since 1893, Rensselaer Poly. Inst. Mem. U.S. Assay Commn., 1896. Fellow A.A.A.S. (chmn. Chem. Sect., 1897); mem. Am. Philos. Soc., Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Water Works Assn. (pres. 1909), N.E. Water Works Assn., Am. Pub. Health Assn., Am. Soc. Civil Engrs., Am. Inst. Cons. Engrs., Franklin Inst., Royal Sanitary Inst., Great Britain, Washington Acad. Sciences, Am. Inst. Chem. Engrs.; hon. mem. Assn. Générale des Ingénieurs, Architects et Hygiénistes Municipaux de France. *Author:* Examination of Potable Water, 1890; Water Supply, 1896; Notes on Qualitative Analysis, 1896; Examination of Water, 1899. *Address:* Troy, N.Y.

MASON, William Smith; *b.* Millburn, Lake Co., Ill., Dec.1866; *s.* Thomas and Margaret (Smith) M.; Ph.B., Sheffield Scientific Sch. (Yale), 1888; spl. course in civ. engring., Stevens Inst. Tech., 1 yr.; *m.* Mary Evans, June 25, 1895. With C.,M.& St.P. Ry., 1889-93; real estate and ins. business since 1893. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* University, Country, Glen View (Evanston); Yale (New York). Owner of collection of Frankliniana, said to be the largest pvt. collection of the kind, also a valuable library of the Revolutionary literature. *Home:* 1401 Ridge Av., Evanston, Ill.

MASON, William Woodman, banker; *b.* Limerick, Me., Aug. 25, 1850; *s.* Jeremiah Miller and Martha Weeks (Woodman) M.; desc. of Amos Mason, of York Co., Me.; ed. Limerick Acad., and Eastman Business Coll., Poughkeepsie, N.Y.; *m.* Mary Cleaves, of Portland, Me., May 1891. Learned business and financial management under father; cashier Limerick Nat. Bank (of which father was pres.) many yrs.; elected v.p. Portland Nat. Bank, 1889, pres. many yrs., now dir.; dir. Union Safe Deposit & Trust Co. (pres. 1925); mem. Me. Ho. of Rep., 1885. Odd Fellow. Republican. *Home:* Lafayette Hotel. *Office:* 120 Exchange St., Portland, Me.

MASSECK, Clinton Joseph, author; *b.* Grand Rapids, Mich., Feb. 24, 1886; *s.* Clinton Sewall and May (Elmore) M.; A.B., *cum laude*, Tufts Coll., 1908; A.M., Harvard, 1911; Docteur de l'université de Paris, 1913; *m.* Annie Laurie Danforth, of Norway, Me., June 26, 1911; 1 dau., Ruth. Instr. English, Tufts Coll., 1908-11, Washington U., 1913-17; editor The Dial, summer 1916; spl. investigator, adv. dept. Capper Farm Press, Topeka, Kan., 1919-20, dir. of sales, 1920-22. Lecturer in advertising N.Y. Univ. since 1924; adv. account executive the Borden Company, H. K. McCann Co. Commissioned capt. 353d Inf., 89th Div., U.S.A., Aug. 15, 1917; arrived in France, June 1918; maj., Apr. 30, 1919; served as adj., later operations officer of regt. during trench development period. Euvezin Sector, St. Mihiel, and Meuse-Argonne offensive; comdt. at Neuenberg and elsewhere in Army of Occupation, Germany, 5 mos.; grad. Army Sch. of the Line, Langres, France; hon. discharged, June 19, 1919; major O.R.C. Awarded Croix de Guerre with gold star; citation from comdg. gen. 32d French A.C. Mem. Delta Upsilon; v.p. Soc. Mil. Intelligence Officers Army U.S. Republican. *Club:* Harvard. *Author:* Richard Jefferies—Etude d'une personnalité, 1913; Brief Official History of the 89th Division, 1919. Contbr. to Forum, Poetry, and adv. trade papers. Founder and dir., 1916-17, St. Louis Little Playhouse. Lecturer on lit. and edni. topics. *Address:* Care H. K. McCann Co., 285 Madison Av., New York, N.Y.

MASSEE, Jasper Cortenus, clergyman; *b.* Marshallville, Macon Co., Ga., Nov. 22, 1871; *s.* Dr. Drew W. and Susan Elizabeth (Bryan) M.; A.B., Mercer U., Ga., 1892, D.D., 1908, Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem., Louisville, 1896, 97; LL.D., Carson and Newman College, Tenn., 1926; *m.* Mrs. Sallie Stewart, of Abbeville, Ga., 1893 (died 1895); 1 son, Richard D.; *m.* 2d, Mary Ola Oliver, of Kissimmee, Fla., June 30, 1896; children—Josepy Carey, Logan Jasper, Marjorie, William Chester. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1893; pastor Kissimmee, Fla., 1893-96, Orlando, Fla., 1897-99, Lancaster, Ky., 1899-1901, Mansfield, Ohio, 1901-03, Raleigh (N.C.) Tabernacle, 1903-08, 1st Ch., Chattanooga, Tenn., 1908-13, 1st Ch., Dayton, O., 1913-19, Baptist Temple, Brooklyn, N.Y., 1920-22, Tremont Temple, Boston, Mass., since 1922. Widely known as evangelist; lecturer and expository teacher at Bible confs., etc. Pres. Home Mission Soc., Northern Baptist Conv., 1918-19; chmn. exec. com. Fundamentalists, Northern Bapt. Conv., 1920-25; 1st v.p. Northern Bapt. Conv., 1920-21. Trustee Gordon Coll. of Theology and Missions, Northern Bapt. Theol. Sem. *Author:* Evangelism in the Pew, 1907; Men and the Kingdom, 1912; The Holy Spirit in Scripture and Experience, 1917; The Second Coming, 1919; The Gospel in the Ten Commandments, 1923; Conflict and Conquest in Holiness, 1924; The Ten Greatest Chapters in the Bible, 1924; The Ten Greatest Christian Doctrines, 1925; Eternal Life in Action, 1925; The Ten Greatest Words About Jesus, 1926; Evangelistic Sermons, 1926; Pioneers in Righteousness, 1927. Contbr. to religious periodicals. 23 Warwick Rd., Brookline, Mass. *Office:* Tre Temple, Boston, Mass.

MASSEE, W(ill) Wellington, educat Modena, Wis., Aug. 12, 1873; *s.* William Laura Jane (Davenport) M.; Litt.B., U. of N 1901; M.A., Columbia, 1903, student in liter 1902-06; Ph.D., Ia. Christian Coll., 1909 Florence A. Magraw, of St. Paul, Apr. 22, 19 dau., Mildred E. Teacher in coll. prep. sch., York, 1902-08; founded the Massee Country Stamford, Conn., 1908, of which continues as Also head master Summer Tutoring Sch.; lectu lit. and geog. subjects, 1903-09; lecturer for York Bd. of Edn. since 1904. Mem. New Yor Masters' Assn., English Club (Columbia), Nat Club, New York, Stamford (Conn.) Yacht v.p. American Playgoers. 1st sergt. Co. A, U.S. Signal Corps, during Spanish-Am. War, serv P.R. campaign; mem. Spanish War Vets. (I Republican. Methodist. *Author:* The Best of Wilde, 1904; Modern Dramatists, 1905; H Teach the Merchant of Venice, 1907; Hd Teach the School Classics, 1910; Character Measurements for Boys, 1921. Also articles on and mil. subjects, and several one-act plays for "Four-Minute Man," 1917-18. *Home:* M School, Shippan Point, Stamford, Conn.

MASSEY, Felix Matthias, educator. Vol. 13 (1924-25).

MASSEY, George Betton, M.D.; Nc 1856-Mar. 29, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

MASSEY, John, college pres. See Vol. (1914-15).

MASSEY, Lucius Saunders, clerg editor; *b.* Durham, N.C., Dec. 16, 1865; *s.* Jo Elizabeth Ridley (Pope) M.; B.D., Trinity N.C., 1891; *m.* Mary Anderson, Statesville, Dec. 23, 1891. Ordained ministry M.E. C 1891; pastor Leesburg, N.C., 1891-93, Ta 1894, Chapel Hill, 1895-96, Morehead City, 18 Laurinburg, 1900-03, Louisburg, 1904-07, C 1908-10; editor Raleigh Christian Advocate, 19 N.C. Christian Advocate, June 1919-20; pres. burg (N.C.) Coll., 1920-22; pastor Red Sp N.C., 1922-24, Hertford since 1925. *Home:* ford, N.C.

MASSEY, Vincent, diplomat; *b.* To Can., Feb. 20, 1887; *s.* Chester D. and Anna cent) M.; B.A., U. of Toronto, 1910, LL.D., B.A., Balliol. Coll. (Oxford U.), 1913, M.A., LL.D., Princeton, 1927; *m.* Alice Stuart, George Parkin, of London, 1915; 2 sons. Le in modern history, U. of Toronto, and dean c dence, Victoria Coll., 1913-15; in charge mu training and officer Commanding Sch. of Mus Mil. Dist. No. 2, 1915-18; lt. col. (temp.), apptd. asso. sec. War Com. Canadian Cabine 1918; gen. sec. and later dir. Govt. Repat Com., Dec. 1918-May 1919; pres. Massey- Co., Toronto, 1921-25; dir. Canadian Bank of merce and Mut. Life Ins. Co., 1921-25; Canadian Privy Council, and apptd. minister out portfolio, 1925; apptd. first E.E. and M.P. Can. to U.S., 1926. Pres. Nat. Council Edn.; tee Massey Music Hall, Nat. Gallery of Can. U. of Toronto, Toronto Conservatory Music; Massey Foundation, Syndics of Hart House. Royal Colonial Inst. *Clubs:* University, Ar Letters (ex-pres.), Toronto, Toronto Golf, T Hunt; Athenaeum, Savile (London); Century York. *Address:* Canadian Legation, Washi D.C.

MASSIE, David Meade, lawyer; Fe 1859-Sept. 3, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

MASSIE, Robert Kinloch, clergyma Charlottesville, Va., Feb. 4, 1864; *s.* Nat Hardin and Eliza Kinloch (Nelson) M.; grad. Va., 1888; Theol. Sem. in Va., 1891; M.A., C bian (now George Washington) U., 1902; Washington and Lee University, 1906; *m.* H Ross Milton, of Berryville, Va., July 8, 1891; dren—Robert Kinloch, Francis Milton. Deac priest, P.E. Ch., 1891; missionary in China, 18 serving as prof. St. John's Coll., Shanghai; eccles. history, Theol. Sem. in Va., 1898-1912; Christ Ch. Cathedral, Lexington, Ky., since F 1913. Chmn. Vice Commn. and mem. Bd. Charities, Lexington; pres. Ky. Conf. Charities Correction, 1916-18; charter mem. Welfare Le Lexington; mem. Ky. Inter-Racial Commn. Com. for Mothers and Babies; deputy Gen.

, 1913, 16, 19, 22, 25; mem. board dirs. Mar-ll., Versailles, Ky. Mem. Pi Kappa Alpha. at. Episcopalian. Mason. *Club:* Colon-. of Va.). Contbr. to Library of Southern re. *Home:* 501 N. Broadway, Lexington,

SIE, Robert Kinloch, Jr., educator; *b.* parents, Shanghai, China, May 21, 1892; *s.* Kinloch and Harriet Ross (Milton) M.; to U.S., 1895; grad. Episcopal High Sch., ria, Va., 1911; B.A., U. of Va., 1914, M.A., married. Founder Massie Sch., Lexington, 9; school incorporated, 1923, and moved to s; pres. and headmaster same since organ-Grad. Ft. Sill (Okla.) Sch. of Arms, as . instr., 1918; served as 2d lt., 1st lt., and f. U.S.A., 1917-18; maj. O.R.C., 1925. outhern Assn. Colls. and Secondary Schs., n Y.M.C.A., Pi Kappa Alpha. Democrat. lian. *Clubs:* Lexington Country; Cincin-*ddress:* Massie School, Versailles, Ky.

SLICH, Chester Bentley, lawyer; *b.* ity, Ind., Mar. 24, 1872; *s.* Bentley and arson) M.; grad. high sch., Union City, orthwestern Acad., Evanston, Ill., 1890, orthwestern U., 1894 (Phi Beta Kappa); Chicago Coll. of Law, 1897; *m.* Lucy Shu-Evanston, Sept. 15, 1903; 1 dau., Marjorie. d to Ill. bar, 1897; mgr. bond buying dept., Leach & Co., Chicago, 1898-1900; gen. atty. 00-06; gen. atty. A. B. Leach & Co., 1906-red to New York, 1910; mem. Hubbard & , 1910, Caldwell, Masslich & Reed, 1911-15, & Masslich, 1915-19; practiced alone since Mem. Am. Bar Assn., N.Y. Co. Lawyers ssn. Bar City of N.Y. *Club:* Lawyers. Re-s an authority on law of municipal bonds. 945 West End Av. *Office:* 120 Broadway, rk, N.Y.

SON, Thomas L. (Tom Masson), ed-Essex, Conn., July 21, 1866; *s.* Thomas L. vina M. M.; ed. pub. schs., New Haven; *m.* ulette Goodrich, of Hartford, Conn., Oct. 24, it. and mng. editor of Life, New York, 1893-ember editorial staff of New York Times, w asso. editor Saturday Evening Post. *Au-*ankee Navy, 1899; A Corner in Women, he Von Blumers, 1906; A Bachelor's Baby, e Grown-ups, 1907; The Best Stories in the 913; Humorous Masterpieces of American re, 1904; In Merry Measure, 1905; The ato, 1905; Humor of Love in Verse and 906; Short Stories from Life, 1916; Best ories, 1918; Well Why Not? 1921; Our n Humorists, 1922; Listen to These, 1922; ver Lming, 1923; Why I Am a Spiritual d, 1925; The City of Perfection, 1926; Tom s Compendium of Wit and Humor, 1927; In th the Finite, 1928; also Tom Masson's 1923, 24, 25. *Home:* Glen Ridge, N.J.

T, Samuel Ottmar, biologist; *b.* Wash-o., Mich., Oct. 5, 1871; *s.* G. F. and Bertha) M.; certificate, State Normal Coll., , Mich., 1897, M.Pd., 1912; B.S., U. of 899; Ph.D., Harvard, 1906; investigator, opkins, 1907-08; *m.* Grace Rebecca Ten-Janesville, Wis., 1908; children—Louise Elisabeth Tennent, Margaret Tennent. d prof. biology, Hope Coll., 1899-1908; asso. logy and prof. botany, Goucher Coll., Balti-08-11; asso. prof. and prof. zoölogy, Johns since 1911. Awarded Cartwright prize, a, 1909. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Soc. s, Am. Physiol. Soc., Am. Soc. Naturalists, y of Science, Philadelphia., Phi Beta Kappa, i. *Author:* The Structure and Physiology ring Plants, 1907; Light and the Behavior isms, 1911; also numerous papers in scien-rs. *Home:* 415 Woodlawn Rd., Roland ltimore, Md.

TER, Henry Buck, denominational sec.; eth, N.J., Oct. 28, 1871; *s.* George Buck and Maria (Coxe) M.; A.B., Princeton, 1895, 897; B.D., Princeton Theol. Sem., 1898; anover Coll., 1917; LL.D., James Millikin ouque univs., 1922; *m.* Lucy Olmsted, of N.Y., October 21, 1902; children—William John Redman Coxe, Henry B., George (dec.). Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1898; asst., 1st Ch., Buffalo, N.Y., 1898-1900; astor, same, 1900-03; pastor 1st Ch., Ft. Ind., 1905-19; gen. sec. Presbyn. Bd. el Relief and Sustentation, since 1919. sec. in France, 1918; in charge hut at Gievres 4 mos.; transferred to entertainment work; attached to Field Hosp. 3, during St. Mihiel drive. Sec. Alliance Ref. Chs. Throughout the World; v.p. Alumni Assn. Princeton Theol. Sem.; hon. mem. Lawton-Wayne Post Spanish War Veterans. Republican. Mason (32°, past grand master Emanuel Chapter Rose Croix). *Clubs:* City, Princeton, University (Phila.); Princeton, City (New York). *Home:* Devon, Pa. *Office:* Witherspoon Bldg., Philadelphia, Pa.

MASTERS, Edgar Lee, author; *b.* Garnett, Kan., Aug. 23, 1869; *s.* Hardin Wallace and Emma J. (Dexter) M.; ed. high sch. and Knox Coll., Ill.; studied law in father's office; admitted to bar, 1891; *m.* Helen M., *d.* Robert E. Jenkins, of Chicago, June 21, 1898 (divorced); *m.* 2d, Ellen F. Coyne, Nov. 5, 1926. Member Chicago and Illinois bar associations. Democrat. *Club:* Jefferson (president, 1904-05, 1907-08). *Author:* A Book of Verses, 1898; Maximilian (drama in blank verse), 1902; The New Star Chamber and Other Essays, 1904; Blood of the Prophets, 1905; Althea (play), 1907; The Trifler (play), 1908; Spoon River Anthology, 1915; Songs and Satires, 1916; The Great Valley, 1916; Toward the Gulf (poems), 1918; Starved Rock (poems), 1919; Mitch Miller, 1920; Domesday Book, 1920; The Open Sea, 1921; Skeeters Kirby, 1923; The Nuptial Flight, 1923; Mirage, 1924; The New Spoon River, 1924; Selected Poems, 1925; Lee, a Dramatic Poem, 1926. Mem. Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters. *Office:* 127 N. Dearborn St., Chicago, Ill.

MASTERS, Victor Irvine, clergyman; *b.* Anderson Co., S.C., Mar. 4, 1867; *s.* Priestley A. and Martha Amelia (Burriss) M.; A.B., Furman U., Greenville, S.C., 1888, A.M., 1889, D.D., 1913; Th.M., Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem., 1893; *m.* Lois Eunice Wickliffe, of Anderson, S.C., July 19, 1893; children—W. Wickliffe, Victor Irvine. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1889; pastor Rock Hill, S.C., 1893, 94, Pocahontas, Va., 1894-96; asso. editor Bapt. Courier, Greenville, S.C., 1896-1905; editor and owner Bapt. Press, 1905-07; asso. editor Religious Herald, Richmond, Va., 1908-09; edni. sec. and supt. publicity, Southern Bapt. Home Mission Bd., Atlanta, Ga., 1909-21; editor Home Field (official mission mag. of Southern Baptists), 1909-17; editor Western Recorder, Louisville, since 1921. *Author:* The Home Mission Task, 1912; Baptist Home Missions, 1914; Baptist Missions in the South, 1915; Country Church in the South, 1916; Call of the South, 1918; Making America Christian, 1921. *Home:* 1280 Everett Av. *Office:* 205 E. Chestnut St., Louisville, Ky.

MASTERSON, Kate, author. See Vol. X (1918-1919).

MASTERSON, William Wesley, consul; Feb. 9, 1861-May 10, 1922. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

MASTIN, William McDowell, surgeon; *b.* Mobile, Ala., July 3, 1853; *s.* Claudius Henry (M.D.) and Mary E. (McDowell) M.; M.D., U. of Pa., 1874; LL.D., St. Joseph's Coll., Mobile, 1905; *m.* Margaret L. Crawford, of Mobile, Nov. 1882; 1 dau., L. C. Practiced at Mobile since 1877; surgeon Mobile City Hosp. and Providence Infirmary since 1895. Fellow Am. Surgical Assn., Am. Coll. of Surgeons, Southern Surg. and Gynecol. Assn.; mem. Am. Genito-Urinary Assn. *Club:* Athelstan. Writer numerous articles for med. and surg. jours. Contbr. to Am. Practice of Surgery, Reference Hand Book of the Medical Sciences, etc. *Home:* 706 Government St. *Office:* Conti and Joachim Sts., Mobile, Ala.

MATAS, Rudolph, surgeon; *b.* Bonnet Carre, nr. New Orleans, La., Sept. 12, 1860; *s.* Dr. N.H.M.; parents Spanish; primary edn. Barcelona, Spain; Paris, France; Brownsville, Tex.; Soule's Coll., New Orleans; grad. Lit. Inst. of St. John, Matamoros, Mex., 1876; M.D., Tulane U., 1880; LL.D., Washington U., St. Louis, 1915; widower. Established in New Orleans since graduation; specialist in surgery, since 1895; prof. surgery, med. dept., Tulane U., 1895-1927; sr. surgeon, Touro Infirmary; sr. consulting surgeon, Charity Hosp. Maj. Med. Reserve Corps, U.S.A., 1917. Mem. La. State Med. Soc. (pres. 1894-95), A.M.A. (chmn. sect. surg. 1908, v.p. 1920), Am. Surg. Assn. (pres. 1909), Am. Assn. Thoracic Surgery (pres. 1920), Southern Surg. and Gynecol. Assn. (pres. 1911), Am. Soc. Clin. Surgery (v.p. 1908-10), Soc. Internationale de Chirurgie, Assn. Mil. Surgeons of U.S., A.A.A.S., Am. Assn. Anatomists, Assn. Study and Prevention of Tuberculosis, Am. Assn. for Cancer Research; hon. pres. Pan-Am. Med. Congress, Washington, 1895, v.p. for La., 1896; corr. mem. Société Nat. de Chirurgie, Paris (1923); hon. mem. Real Acad. d. Med. Barcelona (1923), Surgical Soc., Barcelona, 1927; fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons (v.p. 1913-20, pres. 1924-25), New Orleans Acad. Sciences; hon. fellow Royal College Surgeons, England, 1927; member and rapporteur arterial surgery (by invitation), Sect. Surgery, 17th International Medical Congress, London, 1913; mem. Art Assn. New Orleans, La. Hist. Soc. *Clubs:* Boston, Round Table. Editor New Orleans Medical and Surgical Journal, 1883-1895. Author of many treatises and monographs on surg. subjects and frequent contbr. to med. jours. and text books. *Home:* 2255 St. Charles Av. *Office:* 3523 Prytania St., New Orleans, La.

MATCHETT, Charles Horatio, socialist. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

MATHER, Alonzo Clark, pres. Mather Stock Car Co.; *b.* Fairfield, Herkimer Co., N.Y.; *s.* William and Mary Ann (Buell) M.; ed. Fairfield Prep. Sch. After leaving sch. obtained employment at Utica, N.Y.; moved to Quincy, Ill., and in 1875 to Chicago; engaged in business ever since; patentee of many inventions, among them the Mather Palace Stock Car for the humane transportation of horses and cattle, for which received a gold medal from Am. Humane Soc.; pres. Mather Stock Car Co. Republican. Was one of first members of 1st Regt., I.N.G. Mem. Chicago Assn. Commerce. *Club:* Union League. *Office:* 326 N. Michigan Av., Chicago, Ill.

MATHER, Arthur, clergyman; *b.* Rawdon, Yorkshire, Eng., Aug. 21, 1868; *s.* S. J. M.; ed. Bradford Tech. Coll., and South Kensington, London; D.D., Scarritt-Morrisville Coll., 1905; *m.* Martha Bradley, of Bradford, July 14, 1891; children—Thomas Bradley, John Waterhouse. Came to America in 1899; ordained ministry M.E. Ch., S., 1901; pastor Hayti, Mo., 1901-02, Immanuel Ch., St. Louis, 1902-06, Union Ch., Louisville, Ky., 1906-07, Hardinsburg, Ky., 1908-10, Marion, Ky., 1910-12; prof. Bibl. lit., Vanderbilt Training Sch., Elkton, Ky., and pastor Petrie Memorial Ch., 1912-14; pastor Kingdom House Social Settlement, M.E. Ch., S., St. Louis, 1914-17, Kirkwood, Mo., 1918-22, Ferguson, 1922-26. Asso. editor St. Louis Christian Advocate, 1914-17, acting editor, 1917-18. Asst. sec. Bd. of Ch. Extension, M.E. Ch., S., 1906-08; sec. St. Louis Ch. Extension and City Mission Soc., M.E. Ch., S., since 1916. Mason (32°, K.T.); Grand Chaplain, Grand Lodge A.F. & A.M. of Mo., 1917-27, Grand Correspondent, 1924-27, Grand Sec. since 1927, Grand Chaplain, Grand Council, R. & S. Masters, 1921-26. Writer and lecturer on Masonry. *Home:* Maplehurst, Ferguson, Mo. *Office:* Masonic Temple, 3681 Lindell Boul., St. Louis, Mo.

MATHER, Frank Jewett, Jr., professor art; *b.* Deep River, Conn., July 6, 1868; *s.* Frank Jewett and Caroline Arms (Graves) M.; A.B., Williams, 1889, L.H.D., 1913; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1892; studied U. of Berlin, École des Hautes Études, Paris; *m.* Ellen Suydam Mills, of New York, Feb. 20, 1905; children—Margaret, Frank J. Instr. and asst. prof. English and Romance langs., Williams, 1893-1900; editorial writer New York Evening Post, asst. editor the Nation, 1901-06; art critic New York Evening Post, 1905-06, 1910-11; Am. editor Burlington Mag., 1904-06; joint editor Art Studies since 1923; Marquand prof. art and archæology, Princeton, since 1910, also dir. Univ. Art Mus. since 1922. Democrat. Mem. Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters, Dante Soc., Delta Psi. Ensign U.S.N. R.F., 1917. *Clubs:* Century, Authors (New York). *Author:* Homer Martin, Poet in Landscape, 1912; The Collectors (short stories), 1912; Estimates in Art, 1916; The Portraits of Dante, 1921; A History of Italian Painting, 1923; Ulysses in Ithaca, 1926; Modern Painting, 1927; The American Spirit in Art, in The Pageant of America, 1927. Also several lit. and philol. monographs. *Home:* 3 Evelyn Pl., Princeton, N.J.

MATHER, Kirtley Fletcher, geologist; *b.* Chicago, Ill., Feb. 13, 1888; *s.* William Green and Julia S. (King) M.; B.S., Denison U., 1909; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1915; *m.* Marie Porter, of Weston, Mich., June 12, 1912; children—Florence Margaret, Julia Carolyn. Instr. U. of Ark., 1911-12, asst. prof., 1912-14; fellow U. of Chicago, 1914-15; asso. prof. geology, Queen's U., Kingston, Ont., Can., 1915-17, prof. paleontology, 1917-18; prof. geology, Denison U., 1918-24; asso. prof. physiography, Harvard, 1924-1927, prof. geology since 1927, chmn. dept. of geology and geography since 1925. Geologist U.S. Geol. Survey, since 1919; geologist Richmond Levering and Co., conducting explorations in Eastern Bolivia, 1919-20. Fellow Geol. Soc. America, Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, A.A.A.S., Royal Geo-

graphical Society, Am. Geog. Soc., Engring.-Economics Foundation, Ohio Acad. Science (v.p. 1922-23, pres. 1923-24); mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Am. Assn. Petroleum Geologists, Seismol. Soc. America, Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Sigma Xi. Capt. Engrs. O.R.C., U.S.A. Baptist. Mason (32°). *Author:* (brochures) Fauna of the Morrow Formation, 1915; Manipulation of Telescopic Alidade, 1919; Front Ranges of Andes Mountains, 1922; Christian Fundamentals in the Light of Modern Science, 1924; Mineral Resources of Kamishak Region, Alaska, 1925. Also scientific papers in tech. periodicals; contbg. editor World Unity Mag. *Home:* 15 Channing Rd., Newton Centre, Mass.

MATHER, Samuel; *b.* Cleveland, July 13, 1851; *s.* Samuel Livingston and Georgiana Pomeroy (Woolson) M.; ed. Cleveland pub. schs. and St. Mark's Sch., Southborough, Mass.; *m.* Flora A. Stone, of Cleveland, Oct. 19, 1881 (died Jan. 1909); children—Samuel Livingston, Amosa Stone, Constance, Philip Richard. Sr. mem. firm Pickands, Mather & Co., miners and dealers in iron ore and coal and mfrs. of pig iron; dir. U.S. Steel Corpn., Bankers Trust Co., New York, Interlake Steamship Co., Toledo Furnace Co., Union Trust Co. Mem. exec. com. Nat. Civic Federation; mem. central com. Am. Nat. Red Cross; presiding bishop and council P.E. Ch.; pres. Lakeside Hosp.; v.p. and trustee Western Reserve U. and Adelbert Coll.; trustee Cleveland Mus. of Art; hon. chmn. Cleveland Community Fund. *Clubs:* Union, Roadside, Rowfant, Kirkland, Shaker Heights, Mayfield (Cleveland); Chicago (Chicago); Duquesne (Pittsburgh); Metropolitan, Union League, Bankers (N.Y. City). *Home:* 2605 Euclid Av. *Office:* Union Trust Bldg., Cleveland, O.

MATHER, Stephen Tyng; *b.* San Francisco, July 4, 1867; *s.* Joseph W. and Bertha J. (Walker) M.; B.Litt., U. of Calif., 1887; LL.D., George Washington U., 1921, U. of Calif., 1924; *m.* Jane T. Floy, of Elizabeth N.J., Oct. 12, 1893. On staff of New York Sun, 1887-93; Chicago mgr. Pacific Coast Borax Co., 1894-1903; now pres. Sterling Borax Co.; asst. to sec. of the interior, Jan. 22, 1915-Mar. 22, 1917; dir. nat. park service, Dept. of the Interior, since May 16, 1917. Mem. Sigma Chi, S.A.R., Am. Chem. Soc., etc. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* University, Chicago Athletic (Chicago); Cosmos, Nat. Press (Washington); Down Town, Chemists, The Players (New York). *Home:* 5638 Dorchester Av., Chicago, Ill. *Address:* Dept. of the Interior, Washington, D.C.

MATHER, William Gwinn, iron and steel mfr.; *b.* Cleveland, O., Sept. 22, 1857; *s.* Samuel Livingston and Elizabeth Lucy (Gwinn) M.; A.B., Trinity Coll., Conn., 1877; LL.D., Kenyon Coll., 1925; unmarried. Began with Cleveland Cliffs Iron Co., 1878, pres. since 1890; chmn. bd. Otis Steel Co.; pres. Lake Superior & Ishpeming Ry. Co.; dir. Union Trust Co., Guardian Trust Co., White Motor Co. Trustee Trinity Coll., Kenyon Coll., Western Reserve U. Mem. Am. Antiquarian Soc., Western Reserve Hist. Soc. (trustee), Psi Upsilon. Republican. *Clubs:* Union, Kirtland, University, Rowfant (Cleveland); Chicago, University (Chicago); University, Grolier (New York). *Home:* 12407 Lake Shore Boul. *Office:* Union Trust Bldg., Cleveland, O.

MATHER, William Tyler, univ. prof.; *b.* Amherst, Mass., Sept. 2, 1864; *s.* Richard Henry and Elizabeth (Carmichael) M.; A.B., Amherst, 1886, A.M., 1891; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1897; *m.* Mabel Elizabeth Nevins, of Easthampton, Mass., June 30, 1892; children—Richard Nevins, Helen Marquis, Edward Otis, Dorothy Georgia. Instr. Leicester (Mass.) Acad., 1886-87, Williston Sem., 1887-93; practicing chemist, Boston, 1893-94; univ. scholar, 1895-96, fellow in physics, 1896-97, asst., 1897, Johns Hopkins; asso. prof. physics, 1898-1907, prof. since 1907, U. of Tex. Fellow Am. Physical Soc.; mem. A.A.A.S., Psi Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. Independent Democrat. *Club:* University (ex-pres.). Pres. Anti-Vice League of Austin; elder Univ. Presbyn. Ch.; mem. bd. dirs. Univ. Y.M.C.A., since 1910 (pres.); mem. State Com. Y.M.C.A. Author of U. of Tex. bulls and contbr. to scientific jours. *Address:* 2305 San Antonio St., Austin, Tex.

MATHER, Winifred Holt, see Winifred Holt.

MATHERS, Hugh Thompson, lawyer; *b.* Sidney, O., May 20, 1866; *s.* John H. and Elizabeth (Thompson) M.; ed. graded and high schs., Sidney, O., and Princeton Coll.; was not grad.; LL.B., Albany (N.Y.) Law Sch., 1888; *m.* Louise P. Beeson, of Uniontown, Pa., Feb. 20, 1889; children—Hugh B. (dec.), Jeannette. Began law practice, 1888; city solicitor, Sidney, O., 1890-94; gen. atty. Ohio Southern R.R., hdqrs. Springfield, O., 1893-95; gen. atty. Cleveland, Akron & Columbus Ry., hdqrs. Cleveland, O., 1894-95; judge Court of Common Pleas, 3d Jud. Dist. of Ohio, 1901-16; connected with law firm Squire, Sanders & Dempsey, Cleveland, 1917-20; now in gen. practice; trustee and gen. atty. Ohio Presbyn. Homes; atty. Western Ohio Traction Co. *Home:* Sidney, O.

MATHESON, Alexander E.; b. Eagle, Wis., July 11, 1868; s. John and Mary A. (Bentley) M.; Ph.B., Beloit (Wis.) Coll., 1890, (valedictorian), M.A., 1893; LL.B., U. of Wis., 1894; *m.* Georgia L. Hubbard, of Elkhorn, Wis., Sept. 26, 1894; children—Marion Barbara (Mrs Walter H. Green), John Hubbard. Admitted to Wis. bar, 1894, and began practice at Janesville; mem. firm Whitehead & Matheson until 1924, since alone; lecturer on internat. law, Beloit Coll., 1896-1900; mem. Wis. Ho. of Rep., 1921-25; postmaster of Janesville since 1924. Chmn. exec. com. Selective Service Bd., Rock Co., Wis., World War. Trustee Beloit Coll. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Chi, Phi Delta Phi. Republican. Moderator Wis. State Conf., 1927-28. Congligt. Mason (33°); Grand Master of Masons, Wis., 1911-12; Grand Comdr. K.T., 1914; pres. Wis. Masonic House for Adults. *Clubs:* Kiwanis (Janesville); Madison (Madison, Wis.). *Home:* 624 St. Lawrence Av. *Office:* Jackman Bldg., Janesville, Wis.

MATHESON, James Pleasant, M.D.; *b.* Taylorsville, N.C., Nov. 20, 1879; *s.* William Bogle and Mary (Ayers) M.; A.B., Davidson (N.C.) Coll., 1899, D.Sc., 1926; M.D., N.C. Med. Col., 1902, U. of Md., 1905, studied U. of Vienna, 1912; unmarried. Began practice at Charlotte, N.C., 1905; specialist in oto-laryngology, Charlotte Eye, Ear and Throat Hosp., since 1905; dir. Industrial Loan and Investment Bank. Served as maj., Hosp. Unit O., Base Hosp. 6, overseas 1917-19. Trustee Davidson Coll. Fellow Am. Coll. Surg.; mem. Acad. Ophthalmology and Oto-Laryngology, Beta Theta Pi, Phi Beta Kappa, Omicron Delta Kappa, La Société des 40 Hommes et 8 Chevaux. Democrat. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Southern Mfrs., Polo, Charlotte Country. *Home:* 13 N. Poplar St. *Office:* 6 W. 7th St., Charlotte, N.C.

MATHESON, Kenneth Gordon, technical sch. pres.; *b.* Cheraw, S.C., July 28, 1864; *s.* John F. and Mary E. (Graham) M.; prep. edn. S.C. Mil. Coll. (The Citadel), 1882-85; M.A., Stanford, 1897; studied at U. of Chicago, summer 1899, Columbia, 1903-1904; LL.D., Washington and Lee U., 1906, U. of Ga., 1918; Sc.D., U. of Pa., 1923; *m.* Belle Seddon Fleet, of Culver, Ind., Dec. 27, 1898; children—Belle Seddon, Kenneth Gordon, Frederick Graham, Mary. Commandant cadets, Ga. Mil. Coll., 1885-88; comdt. cadets and asst. prof. English U. of Tenn., 1888-90; comdt. cadets and prof. of English, Mo. Mil. Acad. (with one intermission), 1890-96; prof. English, Ga. Sch. Tech., Atlanta, 1897-1905, chmn. of faculty, 1905-06, pres., 1906-22; pres. Drexel Inst., Phila., since 1922. Y.M.C.A. div. chief, Langres area, France, Mar.-Sept. 1918. Democrat. Presbyn. Mason. Trustee Thomas W. Evans Mus. and Dental Inst., U. of Pa.; trustee Presbyn. Hosp. of Phila. Mem. Nat. Soc. for Promotion of Industrial Edn., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Sciences, Pa. Acad. of Fine Arts, St. Andrew's Soc., Chamber Commerce of Phila., S.R., Kappa Alpha, Phi Kappa Phi. *Club:* Rittenhouse. *Address:* Drexel Institute, Philadelphia, Pa.

MATHESON, Robert, prof. entomology; *b.* West River, Pictou Co., N.S., Can., Dec. 20, 1881; *s.* Walter Alexander and Mary (Anderson) M.; prep. edn., Pictou Acad.; student Nova Scotia Sch. of Science; B.S., Cornell U., 1906, M.Sc., 1907, Ph.D., 1911; *m.* Margaret Katherine Macpherson, of New Glasgow, Pictou Co., Aug. 25, 1911; 1 son, Robert Macpherson. Prof. entomology, S. Dak. State Coll., 1907-09; prof. zoölogy, Nova Scotia Coll. Agr., 1912-13; prof. entomology (med. entomology and parasitology), Cornell U., since 1914. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Soc. Parasitologists, Entomol. Soc. America, Am. Assn. Econ. Entomologists, Nova Scotia Inst. Science, Sigma Xi, Gamma Alpha. Republican. Presbyn. *Home:* 204 Parkway, Cayuga Hgts., Ithaca, N.Y.

MATHESON, William John, retired business man; *b.* Elkhorn, Wis.; *s.* Finlay and Anna Meigs (Lighthall) M.; ed. St. Andrews, Scotland; LL.D., U. of St. Andrews, 1920; *m.* Harriet Torrey, 1881; children—Mrs. Willis D. Wood, Hugh M., M Began, 1876, as chemist in application of dyes, later officer or dir. various large corpn v.p. Corn Products Refining Co.; dir. Ho Ins. Co., Continental Ins. Co., Read Phosph trustee Bank of New York & Trust Co. Me Chem. Soc. *Clubs:* Hamilton, Rembranc tury, Down Town, Metropolitan, Chemists, North Country Garden, Cold Spring Harbor Hunting Bay, Biscayne, Bay Yacht, Ne Yacht, Seawanhaka-Corinthian Yacht, Hun Country, Piping Rock, Everglades, British and Universities, etc. *Home:* Coconut Miami, Fla.; Fort Hill, Lloyd Neck, Hun L.I.; 540 Park Av., New York. *Office:* 14 way, New York, N.Y.

MATHEWS, see also Matthews.

MATHEWS, Albert Prescott, chemist; *b.* Chicago, Nov. 26, 1871; *s.* Smith Babcock and Flora E. (Swain) M Mass. Inst. Tech., 1892; studied biology, Cam Eng., Naples, Italy, and Marburg, German 97; Ph.D., Columbia U., 1898; *m.* Jessie Macrum, of Pittsburgh, Pa., Feb. 7, 1895; Noreen Macrum. Asst. in biology, Mass Tech., 1892-93; fellow, 1893-95, hon. fellow, Columbia; asst. prof. physiology, Tufts Co Sch., 1899-1900; instr. physiology, Harvar Sch., 1900-01; asst. prof. physiol. chemistry, asso. prof., 1904-05, prof., 1905-18, and chm of physiology, 1909-16, U. of Chicago; pro chemistry, U. of Cincinnati, since 1918. Kn original investigations in parthenogenesis, nature of nerve impulse, in pharmacology an biology; trustee Marine Biol. Lab., Woods Mass. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Soc. Nat Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Physiol. Soc., Biochem Soc. de chimie biologique; Biochemical So logical Soc. (both British), Washington Ac Science; foreign mem. Accademia Nationa Lincei, Rome. Commd. capt., Q.M.C., Fe and on active duty, Aug. 1917-Nov. 1918, a Central Dept. *Author:* Text Book of Physi Chemistry (4th edit.); The Nature of Gravitation and Light. Contbr. to scientific *Address:* 255 Lorraine Av., Cincinnati, O.

MATHEWS, Arthur Frank, artist; Oct. 1, 1860; *s.* Julius Chase and Pauline (Ho ed. schs. San Francisco and Oakland, Calif.; under Gustave Boulanger at Paris; *m.* Lucia hans, of San Francisco, June 19, 1894. Arch 1882; in Europe, studying art, 1884-89; rec Calif. Sch. of Design (San Francisco Art Ass continued as dir. until Apr. 1906 (resigned). ited Paris expns., 1889, 1898, Paris salons, 188 1889, 1898, Chicago Expn., 1893, San Fr Expn., 1915. Principal decorations 12 pan State Capitol, Sacramento, Oakland Library Library, and Children's Hosp., San Francisco painting for State Supreme Court Room, San cisco. Awarded medal of A.I.A., 1923, for painting. Hon. mem. Art Assn. of San Francis Athenian Club. *Clubs:* Art (Phila.); Boh *Home-Studio:* 670 Fell St., San Francisco, Ca

MATHEWS, Charles Thomson, architect; *b.* Paris, of Am. parentage, Mar. 21 *s.* Charles Drelincourt and Rebecca Bacon (T son) M.; arrived in America with parents in 1 B.A., Yale, 1886, M.A., 1892; Ph.B. in Archit Columbia, 1889; studied Coll. of Phys. and (Columbia); traveled for 5 yrs. in Europe, As Northern Africa, studying architecture; unm. In practice at New York since 1890; won comp for remodeling Ch. of the Holy Trinity, New 1891; exhibited drawings at Chicago Expn., won internat. competition for remodeling east St. Patrick's Cathedral, New York, 1901. Am. Inst. Architects; mem. Architectural L Municipal Art Soc., Met. Mus. of Art, Delt Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Knickerbocker, Metropo Tuxedo, Racquet, University, Century, Ne Country, Piping Rock, Riding, Lenox. Mem Colonial Wars. *Author:* The Renaissance und Valois, 1893; The Story of Architecture. Contbr. on painting, music and architecture, cially Japanese architecture and the Renais *Home:* 812 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

MATHEWS, Clarence Wentworth, horticulture; *b.* Lawrence, Mass., Feb. 10, *s.* of Ezekiel Wentworth and Eunice Chase (S M.; B.S. in Agr., Cornell U., 1891; post-grad. Cornell and U. of Chicago; *m.* Henrietta Sa of Lawrence, Dec. 29, 1891; children—Ruth

Eleanor Safford (dec.), Ruth Elizabeth, Frederick, Paul Wentworth. Prof. botany iculture, U. of Ky., 1892-1910, prof. horti- U. of Ky., since 1910. Presbyn. Mem. Am. Soc. Hort. Science, Sigma Xi, etc. exington, Ky.

HEWS, Delancey North, banker, Hurley, N.Y., Nov. 29, 1849; *s.* Egbert R. h Elizabeth (North) M.; ed. dist. schs.; *m.* Dart, of Roxbury, N.Y., Oct. 13, 1870 r. 7, 1899); *m.* 2d, Carry Eloise Smith, of N.Y., May 15, 1901. With State of N.Y. ık, Kingston, since 1886, pres. since 1903; reas. F. B. Mathews & Co., Inc., since 1899; gston Grain Co., Kingston Savings Bank; ive Coöperative Ins. Co. Active in Red rk, World War. Trustee Home for the ngston Hosp., Kingston Industrial Home. atron of ch. and charitable instns. Repub- Baptist. Mason. *Home:* 207 Pearl St. 01 Wall St., Kingston, N.Y.

HEWS, Edward Bennett, geologist; *b.* Me., Aug. 16, 1869; *s.* of Jonathan Bennett ia Lucinda (Shailer) M.; A.B., Colby Coll., .D., Johns Hopkins, 1894; *m.* Helen Louise , of Troy, N.Y., Sept. 12, 1900; children— Whitman (dec.), Margaret, John B. (dec.), (dec.). Field asst. U.S. Geol. Survey, sea- 891-94; instr. mineralogy and petrography, asso., 1895-99, asso. prof., 1899-1904, prof. 4, chmn. geol. dept. since 1917, Johns Hop- st. state geologist of Md., 1898-1917, state since 1917; mem. and exec. officer Md. of Forestry; mem. State Council of De- r. Maryland Weather Service; chmn. div. nd geography, Nat. Research Council, 1919- Internat. Geol. Congress, 1922; chmn. council U.S. Bd. of Surveys and Maps, 1920- ow Geol. Soc. America (treas.), Washington Sciences, American Academy of Arts and A.A.A.S.; mem. Econ. Geologists, Min- Soc., Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. m. Geog. Soc., Assn. of Am. State Geolo- s. 1920-23), Md. Hist. Soc., Soc. Colonial *Author:* Bibliography and Cartography of aps and Map-Makers of Md.; Building Md.; Limestones of Md.; History of Mason- ne; Physical Features of Md.; Water Re- f Md.; Catalogue Published Bibliographies y; and other geol. and hist. papers. *Home:* y Apt., Baltimore, Md.

HEWS, F(erdinand) Schuyler, au- strator; *b.* New Brighton, S.I., N.Y., May *s.* Ferdinand Schuyler and Frances (Coffin) ub. schs. and Cooper Inst., New York, and tns.; traveled in Italy for art edn.; *m.* A., *d.* Prof. George W. Maynard, of Morris- J., Nov. 17, 1886. Connected for many yrs. rang & Co., lithographic art pubs., Boston, rtist; splty. decorative design. Contbr. to nags., both as illustrator and writer; sub- writing generally art and natural science. trator, on staff of Gray Herbarium, Harvard *or:* The Golden Flower; Familiar Flowers and Garden; Familiar Trees and Their Familiar Features of the Roadside; Familiar eld and Forest; The Beautiful Flower Gar- Writing Table of the 20th Century, 1900; dbook of American Wild Flowers, 1902; of Wild Birds and Their Music, 1904; of Trees and Shrubs, 1914; Book of Birds g People, 1921; Book of Wild Flowers for eople, 1923. *Address:* 17 Frost St., Cam- lass.

HEWS, Frances Aymar, novelist, t. See Vol. IX (1916-17).*

HEWS, Frank Stuart, surgeon; *b.* on, Pa., Nov. 14, 1869; *s.* William J. and Frances (Pelletreau) M.; M.D., Coll. d Surg. (Columbia), 1893; *m.* Julia E. Columbus, O., Dec. 27, 1899. Practiced at since 1893; clin. prof. surgery, Coll. Phys. ; attending surgeon St. Luke's Hosp., St. ree Hosp. for Children; consulting surgeon Incurables. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; Surg. Assn., A.M.A., Med. Soc. State of w York Surg. Soc. Republican. Presbyn. ntury Assn. *Address:* 49 W. 52d St., New Y.

HEWS, James Edward; *b.* Olney, Ill., 876; *s.* James Edward and Martha (Antle) d. U.S. Naval Acad., 1899; *m.* Caroline Bethlehem, Pa., June 4, 1905 (died 1920). Resigned from U.S.N., 1901; entered employ of Bethlehem Steel Co., ordnance dept., 1901; in charge of European business of the company, at London, Eng., 1908-13; called to Bethlehem as head of ordnance dept., 1913; retired from steel business, 1919; now pres. Bethlehem Trust Co.; dir. First Nat. Bank of Bethlehem. Republican. Episcopalian. *Home:* Bethlehem, Pa.

MATHEWS, Jerry A., lawyer; *b.* Daviess Co., Ind., Nov. 1, 1866; *s.* of James and Martha Louise (Antle) M.; grad. high sch., Olney, Ill., 1884; *m.* Emma Watson, of Winchester, Ind. (niece of U.S. Senator James E. Watson), May 11, 1904; children—Evelyn Louise, Jerry A., Francis Elizabeth. Began as asst. editor, Olney Times; owner and editor, Olney Advocate, 1887-89; reporter and Washington corr., Chicago Daily News, 1891-1900, also corr. Indianapolis News, 1893-1900; asst. receiver Globe Nat. Bank, Boston, Mass., 1900-01; pvt. sec. U.S. Senator Charles W. Fairbanks, 1901-05; Washington bur. for New York Sun, 1905-17, Toledo Blade, Pittsburgh Press, Newark Star Eagle and Detroit Journal, 1917-20; now in gen. practice of law as mem. firm Mathews & Trimble (Washington), and of Kohl and Mathews (N.Y. City). Mem. Am. Bar Assn. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Nat. Press, Columbia Country (Washington); Nat. Republican, City (New York). *Home:* 3454 Macomb St. N.W. *Office:* Munsey Bldg., Washington, D.C.

MATHEWS, John Alexander, metallurgist; *b.* Washington, Pa., May 20, 1872; *s.* William Johnston and Frances (Pelletreau) M.; B.S., Washington and Jefferson Coll., 1893, M.S., 1896, Sc.D., 1902; A.M., Columbia, 1895, Ph.D., 1898; Royal Sch. Mines, London, 1900-01; *m.* Florence Hosmer King, of Columbus, O., Jan. 29, 1903; children—Margaret King, John Alexander. Asst. in assaying, 1896-97, tutor chemistry, 1898-1900, Columbia; Barnard Fellowship for Encouragement of Scientific Research, 1900, 1901, 1902; Andrew Carnegie Research Scholarship of Iron and Steel Inst. of Great Britain, 1901; received first award of "Andrew Carnegie Gold Medal for Research" from Iron and Steel Inst., 1902; mem. U.S. Assay Commn., 1900, 05, 11; metallurgist and asst. mgr. Sanderson works, Crucible Steel Co. of America, 1902-08; gen. mgr. Halcomb Steel Co., Syracuse, N.Y., 1908-15, and pres., 1915-20; v.p. Crucible Steel Co. of America. Mem. many tech. socs., including Am. and British Iron and Steel Insts. and Am. Soc. for Testing Materials; hon. mem. Am. Soc. for Steel Treating; trustee Washington and Jefferson Coll.; past pres. Syracuse Chamber of Commerce. *Clubs:* Engineers, Columbia U. (New York); Duquesne, Pittsburgh Athletic; Scarsdale Golf. Contbr. to chem. and metall. jours. Served on several tech. coms. during war, especially for aircraft production; chairman aircraft engine forgings com. *Home:* Scarsdale, N.Y. *Address:* Crucible Steel Co. of America, 17 E. 42d St., New York, N.Y.

MATHEWS, John Mabry, educator, author; *b.* LaGrange, Ga., Jan. 9, 1883; *s.* Blake Hamilton and Mary R. (Whitaker) M.; Baltimore City Coll., 1899-1903; A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1906, Ph.D., 1909; *m.* Ruth Farwell Keefer, of Amboy, Ill., Sept. 8, 1914; 1 dau., June Lucile. Instr. in history and politics, Princeton, 1909-11; asso. in polit. science, 1911-15, asst. prof., 1915-17, asso. prof., 1917-23, prof. since 1923, U. of Ill. Mem. Am. Polit. Science Assn. (exec. council), Am. Soc. Internat. Law, Nat. Municipal League, Phi Beta Kappa. Methodist. *Club:* University. *Author:* Legislative and Judicial History of the Fifteenth Amendment, 1909; Principles of American State Administration, 1917; Conduct of American Foreign Relations, 1922; American State Government, 1924; Essentials of American Government, 1927. Co-author of Report of Illinois Efficiency and Economy Committee, 1915. Mem. board of authors of Ill. Centennial History, 1915-18; mem. bd. of editors of the Am. Polit. Science Review, 1914-15; expert investigator for Consolidation Commn. of Ore., 1918. Contbr. to Am. Year Book, McLaughlin and Hart's Cyclopedia of Am. Govt., Encyclopedia Americana, etc. *Home:* 804 W. Nevada St., Urbana, Ill.

MATHEWS, Joseph Howard, chemist; *b.* Auroraville, Wis., Oct. 15, 1881; *s.* Joseph and Lydia Tibbets (Cate) M.; B.S., U. of Wis., 1903, A.M., 1905; A.M., Harvard, 1906, Ph.D., 1908; *m.* Ella Barbara Gilfillan, of West Salem, Wis., June 26, 1909; children—Marion Zoe, Jean Barbara. Assistant in Chemistry University of Wisconsin, 1905; instr. chemistry, Case Sch. of Applied Science, Cleveland, O., 1906-07; asst. prof. chemistry, 1911; asso. prof., 1917, prof. since Jan. 1, 1919, U. of Wis., also chmn. of dept. and dir. course in chemistry. Commd. capt. Ordnance Dept., U.S.A., July 10, 1917; maj., Jan. 15, 1918; hon. discharged, Dec. 16, 1918. Went to France as spl. investigator of problems connected with gas warfare Sept. 1917; returned to U.S., Jan. 1918, and placed in charge offensive gas and research br. of trench warfare sect. Engring. Div. of Ordnance Dept.; lt. col. C.W.S. Res. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Franklin Inst., Sigma Xi, Alpha Chi Sigma, Phi Lambda Upsilon, Phi Kappa Phi. Presbyn. *Clubs:* University, Rotary, Professional, Scabbard and Blade (Madison); Black Hawk Country. Author of over 50 papers on scientific subjects. *Home:* 128 Lathrop St., Madison, Wis.

MATHEWS, Joseph McDowell, surgeon. *Address:* 1758 Childs St., Los Angeles Calif. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

MATHEWS, Lois Carter Kimball, see Lois Carter Kimball Rosenberry.

MATHEWS, Shailer, educator, editor; *b.* Portland, Me., May 26, 1863; *s.* Jonathan Bennett and Sophia Lucinda (Shailer) M.; brother of Edward Bennett M.; A.B., Colby Coll., 1884, A.M., 1887; grad. Newton Theol. Instn., 1887; U. of Berlin, 1890-91; D.D., Colby, 1901, Oberlin Coll., 1908, Brown University, 1914, Miami Univ., 1922; LL.D., Pa. Coll., 1915, U. of Rochester, 1926; *m.* Mary Philbrick Elden, of Waterville, Me., July 16, 1890. Asso. prof. rhetoric, 1887-89, prof. history and polit. economy, 1889-94, Colby Coll.; asso. prof. N.T. history and interpretation, 1894-97, prof., 1897-1905, prof. systematic theology, 1905-06, hist. and comparative theology since 1906, jr. dean, 1899-1908, dean since 1908, Div. Sch., U. of Chicago. Lecturer on N.T., New Theol. Instn., 1888-90; editor The World Today, 1903-11, Biblical World, 1913-20. Pres. The Quadrangle Club, 1902-03; pres. Western Econ. Soc., 1911-19, Chicago Co-operative Council of City Missions, 1908-15, Chicago Bapt. Exec. Council, 1910-19; dir. religious work, Chautauqua Instn. (N.Y.), 1912—; pres. Federal Council Chs. of Christ in America, 1912-16, Northern Bapt. Conv., 1915; trustee Ch. Peace Union (founded by Andrew Carnegie), 1914—. With Dr. Sidney L. Gulick in Japan as rep. of the chs. of U.S., 1915. State sec. of war savings for Ill., 1917-18, vice-dir. 1918-19. Haverford Library lectures, 1907, Earle lectures (Berkeley, Calif.), 1913, William Belden Noble lectures, Harvard, 1916, McNair lectures, U. of N.C., 1918, Slocum-Bennett lectures, Wesleyan U., 1921, Cole lectures, Vanderbilt, 1926. *Clubs:* Quadrangle, University, City (Chicago); City (N.Y.). *Author:* Select Mediæval Documents, 1891, 1900; The Social Teaching of Jesus, 1897; A History of New Testament Times in Palestine, 1899; Constructive Studies in the Life of Christ (with E. D. Burton), 1901, revised 1927; The French Revolution—A Sketch, 1901; Principles and Ideals for the Sunday School (with E. D. Burton), 1903; The Messianic Hope in the New Testament, 1905; The Church and the Changing Order, 1907; The Social Gospel, 1909; The Gospel and the Modern Man, 1909; Scientific Management in the Churches, 1911; The Making of To-Morrow, 1913; The Individual and the Social Gospel, 1914; The Spiritual Interpretation of History, 1916; Patriotism and Religion, 1918; Dictionary of Religion and Ethics (with G. B. Smith), 1921; The Validity of American Ideals, 1922; The French Revolution (1789-1815), 1922; The Contributions of Science to Religion (with the coöperation of various scientists), 1924; The Faith of Modernism, 1924; The Student's Gospels, 1927. Editor: New Testament Handbooks; The Bible for Home and School; Social Betterment Series; Woman's Citizen's Library Series. Asso. Editor: Dictionary of the Bible; Constructive Series of U. of Chicago. *Home:* 5736 Woodlawn Av., Chicago, Ill.

MATHEWS, William Burdette, clerk Supreme Court of Appeals, W.Va.; *b.* Marshall Co., W.Va., Aug. 27, 1866; *s.* Christopher C. and Esther J. (Scott) M.; A.M., Waynesburg (Pa.) Coll., 1889; LL.B., George Washington University, 1891, LL.M., 1892; LL.D., Waynesburg (Pa.) College, 1926; *m.* Elizabeth Blundon, of Charleston, W.Va., Oct. 25, 1900; children—Sarah Esther, Elisabeth Blundon, John Ingram and Edgar Blundon (twins, both dec.). Teacher, 1882-89; examiner pub. sch. teachers, Marshall Co., W.Va., 1889-90; clk. 11th U.S. Census, 1890-95; sec. to speaker Ho. of Dels., W.Va., 1897; chief clk., office of auditor of W.Va., 1897-1902; Rep. presdl. elector, 1901; asst. atty.-gen. W.Va., 1902; now clk. Supreme Ct. of Appeals,

W.Va.; also sec. W.Va. Bd. Law Examiners. State dir. "Four Minute Men" under Com. of Public Information during World War. Dir. Virginian Joint Stock Land Bank of Charleston, Bank of Dunbar (W.Va.), Empire Savings & Loan Co., Fairview Land & Development Co., Charleston Bldg. & Loan Assn., Title Trust & Mortgage Co., Virginian Savings & Loan Co., etc. Director Charleston Pub. Library, Union Mission Settlement; trustee W.Va. Wesleyan Coll., Charleston Y.W.C.A.; mem. Charleston Council of Boy Scouts. Charter and life mem. Am. Law Inst.; mem. Am., W. Va. and Charleston bar assns., W. Va. Hist. Soc., S.R. in W. Va. (pres.). Republican. Methodist. Mem. Gen. Conf. M.E. Ch., 1900, 04; mem. Gen. Bd. Control Epworth League, 1904-08; del. 4th Ecumenical Meth. Conf., 1911; del. to 1st conv. of Anti-Saloon League. Mason (32°, K.T., Shriner); life mem. Elks. *Clubs:* Yorktown Country, Edgewood Country, Rotary (Charleston); W. Va. Soc. (Washington); S.W. Va. Automobile, Travel of America. *Home:* 1501 Quarrier St. *Office:* Public Library Bldg., Charleston, W. Va.

MATHEWSON, Champion Herbert, prof. metallurgy; *b.* Essex, Conn., Oct. 7, 1881; *s.* Herbert Israel and Nettie Susan (Bulkeley) M.; Ph.B., Yale, 1902; Ph.D., U. of Göttingen, 1906; *m.* Irene Hazen Young, of Jewett City, Conn., June 19, 1912; children—Janet Irene, Hazen Young. Instr. metallurgy, Mass. Inst. Tech., 1906-07; with Yale U. since 1907, prof. metallurgy since 1919; consulting practice. Mem. Am Chem. Soc., Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn., Am. Soc. for Testing Materials, Inst. of Metals (London), Sigma Xi, Tau Beta Pi. Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* Graduate, New Haven Country. *Author:* First Principles of Chemical Theory, 1909. Translation: The Elements of Metallography (from Ruer), 1909. Specialized in studies on constitution of alloys, crystallography and recrystallization of metals. *Home:* 60 Ogden St., New Haven, Conn.

MATHEWSON, Edward Payson, metallurgist; *b.* Montreal, Can., Oct. 16, 1864; *s.* James Adams and Amelia Seabury (Black) M.; B.S. in mining, McGill, 1885; LL.D., 1922; D.Sc., Colo. Sch. of Mines, 1920; *m.* Alice Barry, of Montreal, June 25, 1890; children—Alice Seabury (Mrs. E. V. Graybeal), Grace (Mrs. N. C. Streit), Gertrude (Mrs. A. R. Nolin), Mary Elizabeth (Mrs. E. F. Bissantz), Edward Payson. Was assayer, 1886-89, supt., 1889-97, Pueblo (Colo.) Smelting & Refining Co.; joined Guggenheim's Sons tech. staff, 1897, and supt. and mgr. at Perth Amboy, N.J., Monterey, Mex., and Antofagasta, Chile, until 1902; in employ Anaconda Copper Mining Co., 1902-16, mgr. Washoe Reduction Works of the co. at Anaconda, 1903-16. Was mgr. until Jan. 1, 1913, of Internat. Smelting & Refining Co.'s western plants, erecting same at Internat. Utah, and E. Chicago, Ind.; gen. mgr. British America Nickel Corpn., Ltd., Toronto, 1916-18; dir. and consulting metallurgist, Am. Smelting & Refining Co., New York, 1918-19; cons. metallurgist since 1919; prof. administration of mineral industries, U. of Ariz. Episcopalian. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs. (pres. 1923), Instn. of Mining and Metallurgy, London (gold medal, 1911), Mining and Metall. Soc. America (gold medal, 1917), Am. Electro Chem. Soc., Canadian Inst. of Mining and Metallurgy, Soc. Chem. Industry, London; fellow A.A.A.S. Rep. fellow McGill U., 1923-26. *Clubs:* Anaconda (Mont.); Old Pueblo (Tucson). Occasional contbr. tech. articles on metallurgy to tech. press and Trans. Inst. Mining Engrs. Inventor of various improvements in blast and reverberatory furnaces for smelting copper and lead ores. *Home:* University Sta., Tucson, Ariz.

MATHEWSON, Ozias Danforth, educator; *b.* Wheelock, Vt., Mar. 10, 1864; *s.* Epaphras Chase and Nancy Earl (Marsh) M.; grad. Lyndon Inst., Lyndonville, Vt., 1886; A.B., Dartmouth, 1890, A.M., 1893; *m.* Grace B. Hoyt, of Lyndon, June 29, 1909; children—Miriam Rachel, Marion Rosamond, Philip Hoyt. Supt. schs., Wheelock, Vt., 1885-88; prin. Spaulding High Sch., Barre, Vt., 1890-1912; also examiner of teachers, Washington Co., 1894-1908, and supt. schs., Barre, 1896-1912; prin. Lyndon Inst. since 1912; pres. Lyndonville Realty Co., Lyndonville Hotel Co., Community Bldg. Co.; dir. Lyndonville Saving Bank & Trust Co. Sec. Normal Sch. Comm., 1901-08; sec. and treas. Vt. State Bd. Edn., 1908-10. Trustee Lyndon Inst., Cobleigh Pub. Library. Mem. Vt. State Teachers' Assn. (ex-pres.), Phi Beta Kappa, Psi Upsilon, Casque and Gauntlet. Republican. Conglist. Mason (32°), K.P. *Club:* Lyndon. *Home:* Lyndon Center, Vt.

MATHIEU, Beltran, Chilean diplomat; after retirement as A.E. and P. to U.S. took up residence in Paris, France. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

MATHIS, Clark McKenzie, educator. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).*

MATHISON, Edward Thomson, clergyman; *b.* Old Town, Me., June 21, 1870; *s.* Robert Lauder and Catharine Susan (Roberts) M.; A.B., Yale, 1893; grad. Berkeley Div. Sch., Middletown, Conn., 1895; *m.* Elizabeth Hull Colburn, of Ansonia, Conn., Feb. 16, 1898. Deacon, 1895, priest, 1896, P.E. Ch.; rector St. Andrew's Ch., Marbledale, Conn., 1895-96, Immanuel Ch., Ansonia, 1896-1900, St. Michael's Ch., Brattleboro, Vt., 1900-06, St. Timothy's Ch., Massillon, O., 1906-09, Grace Ch., Oak Park, Ill., 1909-12; asso. rector, 1912-14, rector, 1914-15, Shattuck Sch., Faribault, Minn.; rector St. John's Ch., Rockville, Conn., Sept. 1, 1915—. Mem. Bd. of Missions Diocese of Ohio, 1908-09, of Chicago, 1909-12, of Conn., 1918; mem. Cathedral Chapter of Christ Ch. Cathedral, Hartford, Conn.; archdeacon Hartford Archdeaconry; alternate del. to Gen. Conv., 1909; mem. exec. council Diocese of Conn. Mason (32°); Grand Lecturer Grand Chapter, R.A.M., 1905-06; Grand Chaplain Grand Masonic Lodge of Conn., 1926-27. *Home:* Clinton, Conn.

MATILE, Léon Albert, brig.-gen. See Vol. IX (1916-17).*

MATLOCK, Charles Rubein, clergyman; *b.* Beech Bluff, Tenn., Feb. 5, 1888; *s.* Rev. Charles Nick and Caroline (Buck) M.; student Bethel Coll., McKenzie, Tenn., 1905-07; Union U., Jackson, Tenn., 1907-11; New York Bibl. Sem., 1921; D.D., Peoples Nat. U., Atlanta, Ga., 1922, LL.D., 1923; *m.* Mary Francis Douglass, of Beacon, Tenn., Dec. 6, 1911; 1 son, Charles R. Ordained ministry Cumberland Presbyn. Ch., 1908; pastor successively Beech Bluff, Tenn., Odessa, Mo., Evansville, Ind., and Cleveland, Tenn., until 1924, Central Ch., Memphis, since 1924; organizer, 1924, Young People's Gen. Assembly, Cumberland Presbyn. Ch., and editor of first young people's literature adopted by the Assembly; sec., treas. Bd. of Publication S.S. and Y.P. work, Cumberland Presbyn. Ch.; mem. Interdenom. Y.P. Comm. Trustee United Soc. Christian Endeavor. Mason (K.T.); mem. O.E.S. Rotarian. Editor of Young People's Guide (quarterly mag.) since 1923. *Home:* 1639 Vance Av., Memphis, Tenn.

MATSON, Carlton Kingsbury, dir. Cleveland Foundation; *b.* Kingsville, O., Aug. 8, 1890; *s.* Burton E. and Mary (Kingsbury) M.; A.B., Oberlin, 1915; A.M., Columbia, 1917; *m.* Lillian Tuthill, of Stamford, Conn., Apr. 2, 1916; 1 dau., Elizabeth. Newspaper work, 1915-18; publicity dir. Cleveland Welfare Federation and Cleveland Foundation, 1918-19; publicity mgr. Cleveland Trust Co., 1919-20; adv. business, 1920-24; dir. Cleveland Foundation since 1924. At Officers' Camp, C.A., Ft. Monroe, summer 1918 to close of war. Mem. bd. Child Guidance Clinic, Park Sch. and Adult Edn. Assn., Cleveland; mem. exec. com. Cleveland Conf. for Edn'l. Coöperation. Mem. Phi Alpha Delta, Cleveland Chamber Commerce. Presbyterian. *Clubs:* City, Advertising (Cleveland). Contbr. on financial and publicity subjects. *Home:* 2208 Briarwood Rd., Cleveland Heights. *Office:* Federal Reserve Bank Bldg., Cleveland, O.

MATSON, Caroline Ruby, teacher; *b.* Kirtland, O., Apr. 18, 1867; *d.* Rev. William A. and Mary A. (Whelpley) M.; Baker U., Baldwin, Kan., 1884-86, A.M., 1909; grad. Kan. State Normal Sch., Emporia, Kan., 1900; A.B., Kan. Wesleyan U., Salina, 1906; studied Harvard, U. of Chicago, Columbia. Teacher dist. schs. until 1891, high sch. Solomon, Kan., 1891-98, Salina, 1900-06; head of Latin dept., Kan. Wesleyan U., since 1906, dean of women, since 1918. Mem. N.E.A., Classical Assn. Middle West and South, Kan. Edn'l. Assn., also Nat. and Kan. orgns. Deans of Women. Republican. Methodist. *Home:* Salina, Kan.

MATSON, George Charlton, geologist, engr.; *b.* Strang, Neb., Feb. 4, 1873; *s.* Thomas and Susannah (Charlton) M.; B.S., Doane Coll., Crete, Neb., 1900; studied U. of Neb., 1900-01; A.M., Cornell U., 1903; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1920; *m.* Beulah Edwards, of Orangeburg, S.C., 1913; children—Thomas Edward, Mary Barbara, George Charlton. Asst. in geology, Cornell U., 1901-03; instr. geology, U. of Ill., 1903-04; fellow in geology, U. of Chicago, 1904-06; geologist U.S. Geol. Survey, 1906-16, Mexican Gulf Oil Co., 1916-17, Gulf Refining Co., of La., 1917; Gypsey Oil Co. and S. American Gulf Oil Co., 1917-21; consulting geologis 1921; v.p. Schermerhorn Oil Company since Mem. Geol. Soc. America, Am. Assn. of Petr Geologists (pres. 1921), Geol. Soc. Washington, ington Acad. Sciences, Am. Inst. Mining and M Engrs. Author of numerous articles in tech. and 12 bulls. and water supply papers pub. b Geol. Survey, relating to geology of the Blue Region of Ky., of states bordering on the G Mexico; also spl. publs. dealing with the phos of Fla. and the oil and gas resources of La. an *Home:* Tulsa, Okla.

MATSON, Roderick Nathaniel, lawy on farm, Town of Ira, N.Y., Nov. 1, 1871; *s.* W Townsend and Sarah Jane (Brackett) M.; Franklin Coll., New Athens, O., 1894, A.M., LL.B., Syracuse U., 1897, LL.D., 1927; *m.* May Warkley, of Cheyenne, Wyo., Dec. 18, Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1897, and began practi Syracuse as mem. firm Matson & Kennedy moved to Cheyenne, Wyo., 1901; mem. Wy of Rep., 1903-05; apptd. judge 1st Jud. D Wyo., by Gov. Bryant B. Brooks and elected to office, 1906, for term of 6 yrs.; again mem Matson & Kennedy, 1913-21, since alone; alt del. from N.Y. to Rep. Nat. Conv., 1900, c large from Wyo. 1924. Apptd. by President Co commr. of U.S. to Internat. Expn., at Seville, 1926; pres. Cheyenne Community Chest. T Wyo. State U. Fellow Am. Geog. Soc.; mem Bar Assn. (gen. council, and com. on internat Wyo. State Bar Assn. (pres. 1921-22), Lo County Bar Assn., Am. Law Inst. (chmn. for W Internat. Law Assn., Am. Soc. Internat. Law, Polit. Science, S.A.R. (pres. Wyo. chapter Delta Phi. Republican. Mason (32°, Shr mem. Eastern Star, Elks. *Clubs:* Rotary, Men's Literary, Cheyenne Mountain, Che Country; Circumnavigators' (New York). 1720 Warren Av. *Office:* Hynds Bldg., Che Wyo.

MATSON, Smith Corbin, lawyer; *b.* castle, Ind., Sept. 13, 1872; *s.* Courtland C and Mary Nelson (Farrow) M.; student D U., Greencastle, 1889-92; *m.* Nancy Jane G Ardmore, Okla., June 7, 1911. Began practi Greencastle, 1893; pros. atty. 13th Jud. Circuit 1900-05; removed to Ardmore, Okla., 1906; county atty., Carter Co., Okla., 1907-10; asst gen. of Okla., 1910-17; judge Criminal Court peals, Okla., 1917-25; resumed practice law. Okla. State Bar Assn. Democrat. Mason, Elk. *Home:* 912 N. Shartel St. *Office:* H Bldg., Oklahoma City, Okla.

MATSUDAIRA, Tsuneo, ambassador Tokyo, Japan, Apr. 17, 1877; *s* Katamori (L Aizu); grad. Coll. of Law, Imperial U., T 1902; LL.D., Lafayette Coll., and Rutgers 1925, U. of Mo., 1926; *m.* Nobu, *d.* Marquis shima, of Saga, 1906; children—Ichiro, Setsu, Jiro. Apptd. attaché Japanese Embassy, Lo Eng., 1902, later 3d sec. and 2d sec.; on Treaty Revision, 1911; 2d sec. Legation, P 1912-14; consul gen. at Tientsin, 1914; ch diplomatic mission in Siberia, 1918; mem. Allied Ry. Com., Siberia, 1919; chief of Eur and Am. Dept. of Foreign Office, 1920; sec to Japanese Delegation to Disarmament Washington, D.C., 1921; vice minister for fo affairs, 1923; A.E. and P. to U.S. since Ma 1925. Decorated 2d Class Order of Rising Sun, 1st Class Order of Sacred Treasure, 1924. Ad Japanese Embassy, 1321 K St., Washington,

MATTESON, see also Mattison.

MATTESON, Frank Willington, truste George W. R. and Emily Robinson (Kent) Ph.B., Brown U., 1892; *m.* Mary W. Flemin Providence; 1 son, Kent Fleming. Pres. Shaw Iron Co., Prov., Warren & Bristol R.R. Co., Terminal Co.; v.p. Providence Instn. for Sav treas. Butler Hosp., Narragansett Land Co., B Land Co., Gilman Land Co.; dir. Blackstone Co., R.I. Hosp. Trust Co., Prov. Gas Co., Equi Life Assurance Soc., R.I. Ins. Co., N.Y., N. H.R.R., Boston & Providence R.R. Co., W River Branch R.R. Trustee Brown U. (tr Mem. Soc. Colonial Wars. Republican. C University, D.K.E. (New York); Hope, Squan R.I. Country, Agawam Hunt, Turks Head. *dress:* 50 S. Main St., Providence, R.I.

MATTESON, Herman Howard, writer Grundy Co., Ill., Mar. 17, 1876; *s.* John Rich son and Nelly Lenore (McAllister) M.; B.S., Minn., 1896, M.A., 1897; M.D., Wis. Med. C

m. Mellissa Norton Whitbeck, of St. Paul, , 1900. Served as surgeon exploring parties ntral America, ship's surgeon, surgeon to t penitentiaries. Mem. Authors' League ca, Free Lances. *Club:* University of Minne- *Author:* The Trap, 1921; also short stories rials in mags.; author and dir. motion pictures ing aboriginal life of Puget Sound and Alaska. Olga, San Juan Co., Wash.

TTFELD, Marie, mezzo-soprano; *b.* Mu- Germany; *d.* Herman Schmid (concert- r Munich Royal Opera Orchestra); grad. Conservatory of Music, Munich; *m.* William eld, of N.Y. City, July 1890. Came to U.S., with Damrosch Opera Co., 1894-98, Sembrich Co., 1900-01; sang at Stadt Theatre, Bremen, ny, 1902-03; mem. Met. Opera Co. since sings in English, Italian, French and German. New York, N.Y.*

TTHAI, William Henry, mfr.; *b.* Balti- Md., July 26, 1856; *s.* John Christopher and sa (Jackins) M.; ed. Newton Acad., Baltimore; ice Bancroft Jones, of Baltimore, Nov. 15, children—William Howard, John Clarke, Dilworth, Joseph Fleming, Alice Bancroft Albert Dawson Williams), Margaret (Mrs. Porter Harris). Began in employ of Matthai ram, mfrs. tinware, Baltimore, 1872; admitted n. firm Matthai-Ingram & Co., 1880; business d; 1899, with Nat. Enameling & Stamping Co., ich was mem. exec. com. and mgr. 2 factories timore, v.p. since 1919; pres. Bancroft Park mem. exec. com. U.S. Fidelity & Guaranty Co.; altimore Trust Co., Savings Bank of Baltimore, s Plan Bank, Davison Chem. Co.; dir. Balti- Br. Federal Reserve Bank of Richmond since , 1924; president Beaver Dam Marble Com- Member Am. Hardware Manufacturers' Assn. 1915), Merchants & Mfrs.' Assn. of Baltimore 1918, 19), Baltimore Assn. Commerce. ee Md. Gen. Hosp., Md. Sch. for Boys, Y.M. Mem. Municipal Art Soc. Democrat. odist. *Clubs:* Maryland, Merchants, City, ore Country, Md. Country. *Home:* "Lexing- Reistertown Rd., Baltimore Co., Md.; and Eutaw Place, Baltimore. *Office:* 1901 Light altimore, Md.

TTHES, François Emile, geologist; *b.* rdam, Holland, Mar. 16, 1874; *s.* Willem and Johanna Suzanna (van der Does de Bije) d. in Holland, Switzerland and Germany; came S., 1891; B.S., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1895; *m.* Lovell Coyle, of Washington, June 7, 1911. draftsman with city engineer, Rutland, Vt., with U.S. Geol. Survey as field asst., 1896-98, topographer, 1898-99, topographer, 1899-1907, topographic branch, Apr. 1, 1907-14. In charge rey of Cloud Peak Quadrangle, Bighorn Moun- Wyo., 1898-99; Chief Mtn. Quadrangle (Gla- at. Park), Mont., 1900-01; Grand Canyon of olo. River, 1902-04; Yosemite Valley, Calif., 6; Mt. Rainier Nat. Park, Wash., 1910-11; geologist, 1914-16, geologist since 1916. De- to State Earthquake Investigation Commn., 1906; corr. mem. Internat. Glacier Commn. lier of the Order of Leopold II (Belgium), 1920. Geol. Soc. of America, A.A.A.S.; mem. Assn. Geographers, Washington Acad. of Sciences, Soc. Washington, Society of American Military eers; associate member Am. Soc. C.E.; hon. Club Alpin Français; corr. mem. Appa- n Mountain Club; mem. Am. Alpine Club, Club. *Clubs:* Cosmos (Washington), Har- Travelers (Boston). *Wrote:* Glacial Sculpture Bighorn Mountains, Wyo., 1900; various ic reports and articles. *Home:* 3203 19th V. *Address:* U.S. Geol. Survey, Washington,

TTHEW, William Diller, palæontolo- St. John, N.B., Can., Feb. 19, 1871; *s.* Frederic and Katherine Mary (Diller) M.; U. of N.B., 1889; Ph.B., Columbia, 1893, 1894, Ph.D., 1895; *m.* Kate Lee, of Brooklyn, 5, 1905; children—Elizabeth Lee, Margaret William Pomeroy. Asst., 1895-98, asst. , 1898-1902, asso. curator, 1902-10, curator, , curator-in-chief, Div. I, 1922-27, Am. Mus. l History; prof. palæontology, U. of Calif., 27. Fellow New York Acad. Sciences, Geol. nerica, Palæontol. Soc., A.A.A.S., N.Y. Zoöl. oyal Soc. (London); mem. Am. Philos. Soc., loc. London, Explorers Club, etc. *Home:* dar St., Berkeley, Calif.

MATTHEWS, see also Mathews.

MATTHEWS, Albert, writer; *b.* Boston, June 26, 1860; *s.* Nathan and Albertine (Bunker) M.; A.B., Harvard, 1882; unmarried. Engaged in etymol. and lexicog. studies. Has written various monographs in publs. Colonial Soc. of Mass., Am. Antiquarian Soc., and Mass. Hist. Soc.; contbr. to Dialect Notes, Dial, Nation, and other critical jours.; editor Colonial Soc. of Mass., 1905-24. Mem. Am. Philos. Soc.; fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Am. Antiq. Soc.; Am. Dialect Soc., Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Folk-Lore Soc., Am. Anthrop. Soc., Mass., Me., Va., and Wis. hist. socs., Colonial Soc. of Mass., Prince Soc., A.A.A.S., Am. Bibliog. Soc., Am. Geog. Soc. *Clubs:* Union, Odd Volumes (Boston); Harvard (New York and Boston); Royal Societies, Authors' (London). *Address:* 19 St. Botolph St., Boston, Mass.

MATTHEWS, (James) Brander, author; *b.* New Orleans, Feb. 21, 1852; *s.* of Edward and Virginia (Brander) M.; A.B., Columbia, 1871, LL.B., 1873, A.M., 1874, LL.D., 1904; D.C.L., U. of South, 1899; Litt.D., Yale, 1901; LL.D., Miami, 1909; *m.* Ada S. Smith, of London, Eng., May 10, 1873. Admitted to bar, 1873, but turned to lit.; prof. lit., 1892-1900, dramatic lit., 1900-24, Columbia. One of founders of Authors and Players Clubs; one of organizers Am. Copyright League, Dunlap Soc.; chancellor Am. Acad. Arts and Letters, 1922-24; pres. Modern Lang. Assn. America, 1910, Nat. Inst. of Arts and Letters, 1913-14, Dunlap Soc. since 1914. Trustee of Columbia Univ. Press. *Clubs:* Century, Players, Authors, Grolier (New York); Athenæum (London); Cliff Dwellers (Chicago). First chmn. Simplified Spelling Board, 1906. Legion of Honor from French Govt., 1907, officer, 1922. *Author:* The Theatres of Paris; French Dramatists of the Nineteenth Century; In Partnership (with H. C. Bunner); Margery's Lovers (a comedy); The Last Meeting (a story); A Secret of the Sea and Other Stories; A Gold Mine (a comedy, with G. H. Jessop); Pen and Ink; A Family Free, and Other Stories; On Probation (a comedy, with G. H. Jessop); With My Friends; In the Vestibule Limited; A Tale of Twenty-Five Hours; Tom Paulding; Americanisms and Briticisms; The Decision of the Court (a comedy); The Story of a Story; Studies of the Stage; Vignettes of Manhattan; The Royal Marine; This Picture and That; His Father's Son; Bookbindings, Old and New; Introduction to the Study of American Literature; Tales of Fantasy and Fact; Aspects of Fiction; Outlines in Local Color; Peter Stuyvesant, a comedy (with Bronson Howard); A Confident To-Morrow; The Action and the Word; The Historical Novel; Parts of Speech; Development of the Drama; Recreations of an Anthologist; Inquiries and Opinions; The American of the Future; A Study of the Drama, 1910; Molière, 1910; A Study of Versification, 1911; Shakspere as a Playwright, 1913; A Book about the Theater, 1916; These Many Years, 1917; Principles of Playmaking, 1919; Essays on English, 1921; Playwrights on Playmaking, 1923. Editor of various works. *Address:* 337 W. 87th St., New York, N.Y.

MATTHEWS, Burrows, newspaper editor; *b.* Buffalo, N.Y., Jan. 27, 1893; *s.* George Edward and Mary Elizabeth (Burrows) M.; grad. St. Lukes Sch., Wayne, Pa., 1911; *m.* Edith Peter, of Buffalo, June 1, 1916; 1 son, James Newson. Began as reporter Buffalo Express, 1911, legislative corr. at Albany, N.Y., 1914-15, city editor, 1916-19, Sunday editor, 1919-23, mng. editor, 1923-26, pres. and gen. mgr., 1926; pres. and editor Buffalo Courier-Express, merger of Express and Courier, since 1926. Served as 1st lt., later capt. inf., U.S.A., 1917-18. Mem. Am. Soc. Newspaper Editors; hon. life mem. Buffalo Pub. Library. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Saturn, Country, Buffalo Athletic. *Home:* 28 Highland Av. *Address:* 250 Main St., Buffalo, N.Y.

MATTHEWS, Charles, congressman. See Vol. X (1918-19).

MATTHEWS, George Bagby, artist. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

MATTHEWS, H(arry) Alexander, organist, composer; *b.* Cheltenham, Eng., Mar. 26, 1879; *s.* John A. and Clara (Woods) M.; studied music with father; Mus. D., Muhlenberg Coll., 1920, U. of Pa., 1924; *m.* May Gwendolyn Davis, of Hazleton, Pa., Aug. 1906; 1 dau., Phyllis Mary. Came to U.S., 1899; teacher, Phila., since 1900; organist and choirmaster St. Luke and the Epiphany, Phila. Conductor of the Choral Art Soc. of Phila. and the New Century Club Chorus of Phila. Asso. Am. Guild Organists; dir. of musical clubs, U. of Pa.; condr. for the Orpheus Club, Wilmington, Del. Has written more than 200 compositions in music, including sacred and secular cantatas, anthems, duets, solos, secular songs, piano and organ pieces, etc. Prin. works: (cantatas) Life Everlasting; The Conversion; The Story of Christmas; The Triumph of the Cross; The City of God (in commemoration of Quadri-Centennial Celebration of Luth. Ch. in America); The Slave's Dream; The Lake of the Dismal Swamp; The Song of the Silent Land. *Home:* 6366 Sherman St., Germantown, Phila. *Studio:* Presser Bldg., Philadelphia, Pa.

MATTHEWS, Isaac George, clergyman; *b.* Middleville, Ont., Can., May 29, 1871; *s.* Jacob and Jeanette (Anderson) M.; A.B., McMaster U., Ont., 1897, A.M., 1898; B.Th., McMaster Theol. Sem., 1903; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1912; studied Marburg U., Germany; *m.* Nina Blanche Foreman, of Vancouver, B.C., Sept. 4, 1905; children—Jean Doris, Jackson Kenneth. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1898; pastor Jackson Av. Ch., Vancouver, 1898-1900, New Westminster, B.C., 1900-03; prof. O.T. lang. and lit., McMaster U., 1904-19; pastor 1st Bapt. Ch., New Haven, Conn., 1919-20; lecturer Yale Div. Sch., 1919-20; prof. O.T. lang. and lit., Crozer Theol. Sem., since Sept. 1920; prof. history of Christian Ch., Bapt. Inst., Philadelphia, 1921-26. Mem. Soc. Bibl. Lit. and Exegesis, Am. Oriental Soc., Oriental Club of Phila. Republican. *Author:* The Jewish Apologetic to the Grecian World in the Apocryphal and Pseudepigraphical Literature, 1914; How to Interpret Old Testament Prophecy, 1919; Old Testament Life and Literature, 1923. *Address:* Crozer Theological Seminary, Chester, Pa.

MATTHEWS, John Aaron, judge; *b.* Mankato, Minn., Feb. 1, 1876; *s.* Thaddeus LeGrand and Katheryn (Pryse) M.; grad. high sch., Helena, Mont., 1896; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1899; *m.* Mabel Rollins, of Helena, Nov. 8, 1899; children—Persis Rollins, Thaddeus Beverly, Winifred Jane, John Norman, Mary Elizabeth. Admitted to Mont. bar, 1899, and began practice at Helena, Mont.; dep. county atty. Lewis and Clark County, 1900; moved to Butte, 1901, to Townsend, 1902; county atty. Broadwater County, 1903-13; apptd. judge 4th Jud. Dist. of Mont., Mar. 7, 1913, and elected to same office, 1914-16; apptd. to fill vacancy in Supreme Court of Mont. Nov. 27, 1919, and elected for term, 1926-31, inclusive. Democrat. Baptist. Mason, Odd Fellow; mem. W.O.W. *Club:* Montana. *Home:* 801 6th Av. *Address:* State Capitol, Helena, Mont.

MATTHEWS, J(oseph) Merritt, chemist; *b.* Phila., June 9, 1874; *s.* Joseph Merritt and Blanche (Fowler) M.; B.Sc., U. of Pa., 1895, Ph.D., 1898; *m.* Augusta Spalding Gould, of Phila., May 15, 1903. Head dept. chemistry and dyeing, Phila. Textile Sch., 1898-1907; mgr. of dyeing dept. of N.E. Cotton Yarn Co., 1907-10; consulting chemist, and expert in textile chemistry and dyestuffs since 1910. Editor of Color Trade Jour. since 1917. Mem. Soc. Chem. Industry, Am. Chem. Soc., Soc. Dyers and Colorists of Eng., Am. Inst. Chem. Engrs., Internat. Congress of Applied Chemistry, 1903, 06, 09, 12; fellow A.A.A.S., Royal Soc. of Arts, London; mem. Nat. Research Council, etc. *Clubs:* Chemists', University (New York). *Author:* Vol. III, Part I, on Dyestuffs, Allen's Commercial Organic Analysis, 1900; Textile Fibres, 1924; Laboratory Manual Dyeing and Textile Chemistry, 1909; Application of Dyestuffs, 1920; Bleaching Technology, 1921. Translator: Alexieff's General Principles of Organic Syntheses, 1906. Contbr. of numerous articles relating to textile chemistry to Journal of Society of Chem. Industry, etc. *Home:* Villa les Hirondelles, Prom. Dumidi, Mentone, France.

MATTHEWS, Mark Allison, clergyman; *b.* Calhoun, Ga., Sept. 24, 1867; *s.* Mark Lafayette and Malinda Rebecca (Clemmons) M.; acad. edn. at Calhoun; D.D., 1900; LL.D., Whitman Coll., 1908, Huron Coll., 1912; *m.* at Seattle, Wash., Grace Owen, *d.* Rev. Owen Jones, of Wales, Aug. 24, 1904. Began preaching at 19; ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1887; pastor First Ch. (which he built), Calhoun, Ga., 1888-93, Dalton, Ga., 1893-96, Jackson, Tenn., 1896-1902, First Ch., Seattle, since 1902 (membership over 7,500, 25 branch Sunday schs.). Admitted to bar June 1900. Trustee Whitman College, Walla Walla, Wash., Whitworth Coll., Spokane, Wash., San Francisco Theol. Sem., Seattle Chamber of Commerce. Mem. Federal Council of Chs. and Ministers' Assn. York and Scottish Rite Mason. *Clubs:* Commercial, Rainier, Arctic, Union League, Masonic;

Japanese (New York and Seattle). Moderator Gen. Assembly Presbyn. Ch., Louisville, 1912. *Home:* 726 Harvard St. N., Seattle, Wash.

MATTHEWS, Mary Lockwood, home economist; *b.* Louisville, Ky., Oct. 13, 1882; *d.* John E. and Harriet (Beach) M.; grad. Sch. of Agr., St. Anthony Park, Minn., 1900; B.S., in Home Economics, U. of Minn., 1904; unmarried. Instr. in clothing, Lafayette Industrial Sch., 1906-09, U. of Minn., 1909-10; extension worker, Purdue U., 1910-12; head dept. home economics, same univ., 1912-1926, dean of the School of Home Economics since 1926. Dir. home economics for Ind. Food Administration, World War, also mem. State Council of Defense. Mem. Am. Home Economics Assn., Nat. Soc. for Vocational Edn., Ind. State Teachers' Assn., Gen. Federation of Clubs, Am. Assn. Univ. Women, League of Am. Pen Women, Omicron Nu, Pi Beta Phi. Republican. Presbyn. *Author:* Elementary Home Economics, 1921; The House and Its Care, 1926; sect. on house furnishings in the Book of Rural Life, 1925. *Home:* 629 Waldron St., West Lafayette, Ind.

MATTHEWS, Nathan, lawyer; Mar. 28, 1854-Dec. 11, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

MATTHEWS, Paul, bishop; *b.* Glendale, O., Dec. 25, 1866; *s.* Stanley and Mary Ann (Black) M.; A.B., Princeton, 1887; B.D., Gen. Theol. Sem., New York, 1890, D.D., 1916; D.D., Seabury Div. Sch., 1915, Princeton U., 1916; *m.* Elsie Procter, of Glendale, O., May 11, 1896; children—Charlotte Elizabeth (Mrs. H. S. van Buren), Thomas Stanley, Mary Ann, Harriet Procter (dec.), Margaret, Dorothea. Deacon, 1890, priest, 1891, P.E. Ch.; asst. Ch. of the Advent, Walnut Hills, Cincinnati, 1890-91; entered Associate Mission, Omaha, in charge St. Paul's and St. John's chs., 1891-95; rector St. Luke's, Cincinnati, 1896-1904; dean St. Paul's Cathedral, Cincinnati, 1904-13; elected bishop coadjutor of Milwaukee, Sept. 20, 1905, but declined; dean of Cathedral, Faribault, Minn., and prof., Seabury Div. Sch., 1913-15; consecrated bishop of N. J., Jan. 25, 1915. *Home:* Princeton, N.J. *Address:* 307 Hamilton Av., Trenton, N.J.

MATTHEWS, Robert Orville, clergyman, educator; *b.* Sterling, Rockland Co., N.Y., May 27, 1878; *s.* Andrew and Sarah M.; grad. Syracuse U., 1905; D.D., Ohio Northern U.; LL.D., Lincoln Memorial U., 1923; *m.* Isabelle McCutcheon, of Arcade, N.Y., Aug. 1909; 1 son, Dudley McCutcheon. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1909; pastor St. Paul's Ch., Cincinnati, O., 1909-13, St. Paul's Ch., Toledo, O., 1913-17, 1st Ch., Des Moines, Ia., 1917-21; went to Europe at beginning of World War as mem. Speakers' Commn. Am. Red Cross; spl. asst. to fed. prohibition comm. of U.S., 1921-23; pres. Lincoln Memorial U., 1923-1926; now v.p. Air-Way Electric Appliance Corpn., Toledo. Republican. Mason. Mem. Phi Rho (Wesleyan U.). *Clubs:* Kiwanis, Toledo. *Home:* Hotel Lorraine, 1117 Jefferson Av. *Address:* Air-Way Electric Appliance Corpn., Toledo, O.

MATTHEWS, William Albert, educator, clergyman. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

MATTHEWS, William Baynham, lawyer. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).*

MATTHEWS, William Henry, clergyman; *b.* McHenry, Ill., July 23, 1868; *s.* Joseph Jay and Cornelia Maria (Talbot) M.; B.A., Lake Forest (Ill.) Coll., 1892, M.A., 1894, LL.B., Lake Forest U., 1894; student Columbia U. Law Sch.; grad. McCormick Theol. Sem., 1898; post-grad. work, U. of Chicago and Chicago Theol. Sem.; D.D., Jamestown (N.D.) Coll., 1912, Fargo Coll., 1912; *m.* Eva Chandler, of Warsaw, Ill., July 9, 1895; children—Paul Chandler, Ruth Elizabeth, William Henry, Edward Talbot, Eva Standish, Mark Stanley. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1898; pastor Marengo, Ill., 1898-1901, Central Ch., Chicago, 1901-06, 1st Ch., Grand Forks, N.D., 1907-17, Greenwich Ch., N.Y. City, 1918-22; gen. sec. Am. Tract Soc. since 1922. Admitted to Ill. bar, 1894. Built chs. at Marengo, Chicago and Grand Forks. Trustee Jamestown Coll. Exchange preacher, London, Eng., 2 summers, on Carnegie Ch. Peace Union Foundation. Chmn. Com. on Publication and Sabbath Sch. Work, Gen. Assembly, 1912; apptd. by Gen. Assembly to attend Pan-Presbyn. Council, Aberdeen, Scotland, 1913. Made spl. visit to Bedford and Elstow, Eng., summer, 1927, to secure material for celebration of John Bunyan Tercentenary by Evang. chs. in U.S. in 1928. Contbr. to many ch. periodicals on life and works of John Bunyan, the place of Christian literature in modern life, and home mission work in the northwest. Republican. *Home:* 230 West End Av. *Office:* 7 W. 45th St., New York, N.Y.

MATTHIAS, Edward Shiloh, judge; *b.* Gilboa, O., Apr. 6, 1873; *s.* Albert C. and Eleanor P. (Harris) M.; A.B., Ohio Northern U., 1893, hon. LL.D., 1925; *m.* Mary F. Crouch, of Warren, O., Apr. 23, 1898; children—Edward D., John Marshall, Mary Ellen, Alice Helen, Florence Howe. Began practice in Van Wert, O., 1895; city solicitor, Van Wert, 1896-1900; judge Court of Common Pleas, 3d Jud. Dist. of Ohio, 1904-14; judge Supreme Court of Ohio since Jan. 1, 1915. Served as capt. Co. D, 2d Ohio Vol. Inf., Spanish-Am. War, Apr. 23, 1898-Feb. 10, 1899. Dept. comdr., Dept. of Ohio, U.S. War Vets., 1927-28. Republican. Presbyn. Mason, K.P., Elk. *Home:* 2135 Iuka Av., Columbus, O.

MATTHISON, Edith Wynne (Mrs. Charles Rann Kennedy), actress; *b.* Birmingham, Warwickshire, Eng.; *d.* Henry and Kate (Wynne) M.; ed. King Edward's Grammar Sch. and Midland Inst., Birmingham; *m.* Charles Rann Kennedy, of New York, July 19, 1898. Began in mus. comedy and since appeared in Greek plays, Everyman (in which she created the title rôle), Mysteries, Shakespearean and other Elizabethan plays, old English comedies, and modern plays. Played Portia and Rosamund with Sir Henry Irving, Andromache in the "Troades" and Elektra in the "Elektra" of Euripides in Court Theatre, London; played Auntie in "The Servant in the House" and played Herdisa in "The Winterfeast"; appeared as Sister Beatrice (Maeterlinck), Hermione and Mrs. Ford (Shakespeare), also in "The Blue Bird," "The Piper," "The Terrible Meek," "The Necessary Evil"; part of Andromache in the Granville Barker revivals of The Trojan Women of Euripides at the Am. univs. In motion pictures, starred in The Governor's Lady; as Queen Katherine, in Henry VIII, with Sir Herbert Beerbohm Tree, last American tour; as Light, in Maeterlinck's The Betrothal; now touring own co. in husband's plays, The Chastening, The Admiral, The Salutation, and Old Nobody. Starring in annual Greek play at Bennett Sch. of Liberal and Applied Arts, Millbrook, N.Y., of which is a trustee, and head of the drama dept. *Club:* Women's Cosmopolitan. *Home:* Millbrook, N.Y.

MATTINGLY, Robert Edgar, lawyer. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

MATTIOLI, Lino, musician; *b.* Parma, Italy, Aug. 23, 1853; *s.* Salvatore and Rachele (Silvani) M.; ed. Royal Conservatory of Music, Parma; came to America in 1884; *m.* Louise Strueve, of Cincinnati, Nov. 2, 1889. Began musical career as solo cellist; began to give voice instrn. at Milano, 1875; played quartet with J. Joachim at concert in Milan Conservatory of Music, 1883; 1st cellist at opening of Met. Opera House, New York, 1884; prof. singing, Coll. of Music, Cincinnati, since 1885; mem. Am. Acad. Teachers of Singing. *Home:* Alexander Bldg., Walnut Hills, Cincinnati, O.

MATTISON, see also Matteson.

MATTISON, Richard Vanselous, mfr.; *b.* Solebury Tp., Pa., Nov. 17, 1851; *s.* Joseph Jones and Mahala (Vanselous) M.; Ph. G., Phila. Coll. of Pharmacy, 1873; M.D., U. of Pa., 1879; *m.* 1st, Esther Dafter, Nov. 4, 1874 (died July 15, 1919); children—Richard Vanselous, Royal; *m.* 2d, Mary E. Cottrell Seger, Apr. 27, 1920. Established as mfg. chemist, 1873; now pres. Keasbey & Mattison Co., largest mfrs. of magnesia and asbestos products in the world; also mfrs. Bromo-Caffeine and other pharm. preparations; also pres. Ambler Spring Water Co., Upper Dublin Water Co., Asbestos Shingle Slate & Sheathing Co., Bell Asbestos Mines, Thetford Mines, P.Q., Can. *Home:* Ambler, Pa.

MATTSON, Bernard Gause, clergyman. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

MATTSON, Peter August, clergyman; *b.* Hvitsand, Sweden, Sept. 29, 1865; *s.* Mattes Johanson and Anna (Stephenson) M.; A.B., Gustavus Adolphus Coll., Minn., 1892; B.D., Augustana Theol. Sem., Ill., 1894; Ph.D., U. of Minn., 1906; D.D., Muhlenberg Theol. Sem., Pa., 1906; *m.* Emma Anna Olson, of Hopkins, Minn., June 18, 1895; children—Myrtle Annette, Hamlin August, Violet Emma. Ordained Lutheran ministry, 1894; pastor Tacoma, Wash., 1894-99, Minneapolis, 1899-1904; pres. Gustavus Adolphus Coll., 1904-11, also prof. Christianity; pres. Luth. Minn. Conf. since Mar. 3, 1913. Dir. Augustana Book Concern, Bethesda, Hosp., St. Paul, 6 yrs.; v.p. Luth. Augustana Synod of N.A.; dir. Bd. of Foreign Missions and Bd. of Home Missions, Augustana Synod. Decorated King of Sweden, 1925. *Author:* Minnen och Bi från Bibelns Lander, 1911; Through the Lan Promise, 1919. Contbr. to newspapers and per icals. *Home:* 5320 Clinton Av., Minneapolis, M

MATZEN, Herman N., sculptor; *b.* Denm July 15, 1861; *s.* Nicolai Edinger and Henri (Rasch) M.; came to U.S. in boyhood; grad. C man-Am. Sem., Detroit, Royal Acad. Fine Arts, lin (medal of 2d class, 1896); *m.* Emma Hal Cleveland (died 1897); *m.* 2d, Blanche Dissett Cleveland, July 11, 1908. Engaged in sculpt since 1893; executed groups "War" and "Pea Indianapolis Soldiers' and Sailors' Monument; Schiller Monument, Detroit, and other patri monuments; Burke mausoleum, figures Moses Gregory, Cleveland Ct. House, figures Law and tice, Akron (O.) Ct. House; Richard Wagner m ment, memorial to Tom L. Johnson, Pub. Sq., Cl land; Holden Mausoleum, Cleveland; City sculptures, Cleveland. Mem. Nat. Sculpture Unitarian. *Home:* 2423 Woodmere Drive. *Stu* 5005 Euclid Av., Cleveland, O.

MATZENAUER, Margarete, operatic me soprano; *b.* Temesvar, Hungary, June 1, 1881; Ludwig and Ottilie (Stetefeld) M. (father orches condr., and mother opera singer); ed. by pare studied with Georgine Neuendorff, Antonia Mie Franz Emerich; married 3 times; 1 dau., Adrie Début as "Puck" in "Oberon," Strassburg, Germa 1901, continuing there 3 years; sang at the Hofo Munich, 1904-11; appeared at Bayreuth several sons; became mem. Met. Opera Co., New Y 1911; notable as "Herodias," in "Salome," "C temnestra," in "Elektra," "Brünnhilde," in "Ring," "Carmen," in "Carmen," "Dalila," pheus," "Amneris," "Ortrud," "Kundry," "Ysol "Venus," "Fidelio," "Donna Elvira," "Africa "Mignon," etc. Naturalized citizen of U.S. s 1918. *Home:* 12 E. 86th St., New York, N.Y.

MAU, Haveth Elmer, lawyer; *b.* Dayton, July 4, 1886; *s.* Julius Frederick and Martha Mat (Gronman) M.; ed. high sch., Wittenberg C (Springfield, O.) and Ohio Northern U. (non-gra *m.* Louise Caverley, of Dayton, Apr. 25, 1 Admitted to Ohio bar, 1907, and began practic Dayton; pros. atty., Montgomery Co., O., 1919 1st asst. U.S. atty., 1923-25; U.S. dist. atty. South Dist. of Ohio, by apptmt. of President Coolid since Mar. 4, 1925. Mem. Am., Ohio State Montgomery Co. bar assns., Federal Bar As Republican. Episcopalian. *Home:* Belvedere Apt ment. *Office:* Federal Bldg., Cincinnati, O.

MAUCHLY, Sebastian Jacob, physicist Swanton, O., July 9, 1878; *s.* John William Mary Jane (Ziegler) M.; A.B., U. of Cincinn 1911, Ph.D., 1913; studied U. of Chicago; *m.* Rac Elizabeth Scheidemantel, of Kenton, O., Dec. 1905; children—John William, Helen Elizabe Prin. and instr. physics, Hartwell High Sch., C cinnati, 1905-11; Hanna research fellow, dept. physics U. of Cincinnati, 1911-13; head dept. physics Woodward High Sch., Cincinnati, 1913- apptd. asso. physicist, Dept. Terrestrial Magnetis Carnegie Instn. of Washington, Nov. 1, 1914; a chief obs. div. same, 1917-18, and chief of s terrestrial electricity same since Jan. 1, 1919. F low Am. Physical Soc., A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Ge physical Union, Internat. Geophys. Union, Washi ton Acad. Sciences (mem. bd. editors of Jour., 19 26), Philos. Soc. Washington (rec. sec. 1919-2 Presbyn. Mason. Co-author of Vol. V, Research Dept. of Terrestrial Magnetism (Carnegie Inst Washington), 1926. Research in earth currents a in elec. conduction in gases, including atmosphe electricity. *Home:* 107 E. Bradley Lane, Che Chase, Md.

MAUCK, Joseph William, college pres.; Cheshire, O., Aug. 17, 1852; *s.* Joseph and Adali (Sigler) M.; A.B., Hillsdale (Mich.) Coll., 18 A.M., 1877; LL.D. Hillsdale Coll., 1895, and U. versity of S.D., 1927; partial post-grad. cou Johns Hopkins; *m.* Mary Frances Ball, of Buffa Dec. 25, 1884; children—Mrs. Ruth Viola Walra Mrs. Joy Katherine Hayes, Mrs. Doris Luc Friedrichs, Willfred O. Prof. Greek, 1876-79, Lat 1881-83, Hillsdale Coll.; in pub. and banking bu ness, Chicago and Minneapolis, 1883-91; pres. U. S.D., 1891-97; in mfg. and railroading, Chica 1897-1902; pres. Hillsdale Coll., 1902-22, now eme tus. Pres. Gen. Conf. Free Baptists since 190 mem. exec. com. Federal Council of chs. since 190 pres. Mich. Sch. Masters' Club, 1915-16; del.

al Christian Conf., Stockholm, 1925, and to Conf. on Faith and Order, Lausanne, 1927. Delta Tau Delta. Republican. Mason. *Home:* e, Mich.

DE, Cyril Francis, English actor, mgr. IX (1916-17).

LDIN, Frank Gratin, army officer. See (1918-19).

LE, Harry Edward, editor; *b.* Fair- Neb., July 13, 1886; *s.* John Penrose and Katherine (Finigan) M.; ed. common schs. Denver High Sch.; *m.* Edna J. O'Dell, of ron, Mich., July 12, 1910; 1 dau., Katherine porter Denver and New York City, 1903-05; d feature writer in Mexico, 1906-07; mgr. York, Boston, Detroit, New Haven bureaus, Press Assn., 1907-11; editor with Doubleday, Co., book department, 1911-1928; now mem- dirs. Doubleday, Doran & Co.; editor Short The Frontier, West, mags. Mem. Authors, America. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* City (New Cherry Valley, Hempstead Country. *Au- ys'* Book of New Inventions, 1912. Contbr. s. *Home:* Garden City, N.Y. *Address:* lay, Page & Co., Garden City, L.I., N.Y.

LE, Mary Katherine, author. See (1924-25).*

MUS, Achilles J., receiver of customs, c of Haiti. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

PIN, Helen Christine Bennett (Mrs. min F.), author, see Helen Christine .

RAN, John Lawrence, architect; *b.* at nce, R.I., Nov. 19, 1866; *s.* Frank and Mary (Nichols) M.; student Mass. Inst. Tech., ; traveled and studied in Europe, 1889-90; e of Shepley, Rutan & Coolidge, architects, 2 yrs., then in their Chicago office working Chicago Public Library and Chicago Art ep. same firm at St. Louis, 1893, later becom- Louis partner; *m.* Isabel, *d.* J. G. Chapman, uis, 1896; children—Isabel Lawrence (Mrs. V. V. Warren), Elizabeth Chapman (Mrs. Mullikin). Mem. firm Mauran, Russell & 1900, Mauran, Russell & Crowell since 1911. l works: St. Louis Union Trust Co., New f Commerce Bldg., Butler Bros. bldgs. (St. d Dallas), Ry. Exchange, St. Louis Country alvez Hotel (Galveston), Rice Hotel (Hous- in and Cancer, and Children's hosps., Fed- serve Bank, Southwestern Bell Telephone ldg. Mem. Pub. Library Bd. since 1906 26—); dir. Mercantile Library since 1906 08-09); dir. Mercantile Trust Co. since 1924; and Cancer Hosp. since 1909; bd. control St. ius. Fine Arts, 1906-10; advisory bd. Home ndless since 1912. Presdl. elector, 1908; by President Roosevelt mem. Fine Arts sion, 1908; apptd. chmn. Pub. Bldgs. . St. Louis, 1904; pres. St. Louis Grand Com., 1910-12; chmn. "Made in St. Louis" l, 1915; mem. exec. com. St. Louis Com- Council since 1924; pres. Plaza Comm. 25; U.S. del. 6th Internat. Congress Archi- Madrid, 1904; fellow A.I.A. (treas. 1913-15, 16-18); sec. St. Louis Chapter A.I.A., 1900- , 1902-04; mem. corpn. Mass. Inst. Tech. 25; pres. N.E. Soc. St. Louis, 1913; mem. Science, Hosp. Saturday and Sunday Assn., rt. Soc. (trustee 1926—), Am. Civic Assn., Am. y Assn. V.p. Am. Unitarian Assn., 1916-21; Assn. Mass. Inst. Tech. (v.p. 1916). Exec. . Louis Chapter Am. Red Cross since 1917, since 1922; mem. sub-com. on industrial War Industries Bd., 1917-18; mem. com. on ts, Council Nat. Defense, 1917-18; sec. on contracts, Construction Div., U.S.A., hmn. canteen and mil. relief coms., St. Louis r A.R.C., 1918-19; chmn. purchasing com., Unit 21, 1917-19; mem. Mil. Intelligence 1918. Pres. trustees Ch. of the Messiah ian), 1910-20. Member Republican State ttee since 1926. *Clubs:* Round Table (chmn. m., 1906-11, 1916), St. Louis (v.p. 1917-18), t, University (sec. 1896, v.p. 1912), Noonday 904), City, Country (dir. 1908-12), Florissant (pres. 1907-09), Technology (pres. 1913-21), rcial (dir. 1918-21, v.p. 1923, pres. 1924), ctural (St. Louis); Tavern (Boston); St. y, Technology (New York); Cosmos (Wash- *Home:* 46 Vandeventer Pl. *Office:* Chem- g., St. Louis, Mo.

MAURER, Edward Rose, engineer; *b.* Fountain City, Wis., Feb. 18, 1869; *s.* John and Katherine (Moss) M.; B.C.E., U. of Wis., 1890; *m.* May R. Dickens, of La Crosse, Wis., Sept. 1, 1892; children—R. Edward, Mrs. Catharine Witter, Eugene D. Asst. engr. C. & N.-W. Ry., 1890; on U.S. Geol. Survey, 1891-92; asst. prof. and prof. mechanics in Engring. Coll. of U. of Wis. since 1893. Mem. Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn., Am. Soc. Testing Materials, A.A.A.S., Wis. Acad. Sciences, Arts and Letters. *Author:* Technical Mechanics, 1903; Statics, 1904; Strength of Materials, 1904; Principles of Reinforced Concrete Construction (with F. E. Turneaure), 1907; Strength of Materials (with M. O. Withey), 1925. Asso. editor American Civil Engineers' Pocket Book, 1911. *Home:* 167 N. Prospect Av., Madison, Wis.

MAURER, Irving, clergyman, educator; *b.* Garnavillo, Ia., Sept. 2, 1879; *s.* Jacob D. and Loretta Ernstina (Wirkler) W.; B.A., Beloit Coll., 1904, B.D., M.A., Yale Div. Sch., 1909; D.D., Carleton Coll., Northfield, Minn., 1924; LL.D., Wooster, 1924; D.D., Oberlin, 1925; *m.* Minnie Leona Vogt, of Chicago, June 17, 1908; children—Irving Vogt, Mary Elizabeth, Lloyd Luther, Margaret Leona. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1908; pastor West End Ch., Bridgeport, Conn., 1907-10, Plymouth Ch., Utica, N.Y., 1910-13, Edwards Ch., Northampton, Mass., 1913-18, First Ch., Columbus, O., 1918-24; pres. Beloit Coll., since Jan. 1924. Served as 2d lt. Co. L, 1st Regt., Wis. N.G., 1905, 06. Mem. bd. dirs. Chicago Theol. Sem.; ex-pres. Urban League of Columbus (cooperation between negroes and whites). Mem. Phi Beta Kappa and Delta Sigma Rho (Beloit), Phi Kappa Epsilon (Yale). *Clubs:* Faculty and Alumni Club, Kiwanis (Beloit); Milwaukee City. *Author:* Prayers of College Life, 1912; My Christian Faith, 1923. *Home:* Beloit, Wis.

MAURER, James Hudson, labor official; *b.* Reading, Pa., Apr. 15, 1864; *s.* James D. and Sarah (Lorah) M.; ed. pub. schs., 14 mos.; *m.* Mary J. Missimer, of Pottstown, Pa., Apr. 15, 1886; children—Charles H., Martha M. (Mrs. Ralph Dundore). Newsboy, farm hand, factory worker, and at 15 machinist's apprentice; joined Knights of Labor, 1880, Socialist Labor Party, 1898, Socialist Party, 1902; candidate of Socialist Party for gov. of Pa., 1906; mem. Nat. Exec. Com., same party, 10 yrs.; mem. Pa. Ho. of Rep., 3 terms, 1910, 14, 16, introducing Workmen's Compensation Act, and other labor measures; pres. Pa. Federation of Labor since 1912; pres. Labor Age Monthly, Workers Edn'l. Bur. of America; dir. Brookwood Coll., Katonah, N.Y. Chmn. Old Age Assistance Commn. of Pa. since 1917. Mem. Am. Commn. on Conditions in Ireland, 1920; made tour of Europe with Am. Seminar, 1923; member of Am. Fact-finding Commn. to Russia, 1927. *Author:* The Far East, 1910. *Home:* 1355 N. 11th St., Reading, Pa. *Office:* 430 North St., Harrisburg, Pa.

MAURER, Oscar Edward, clergyman; *b.* Garnavillo, Ia., Jan. 22, 1878; *s.* Jacob D. and Loretta E. (Wirkler) M.; B.A., *magna cum laude*, Beloit Coll., Wis., 1903, D.D., 1912; M.A., Grad. Sch., Yale, 1906; B.D., *cum laude*, Divinity Sch., same, 1906; *m.* Marion Elizabeth Spooner, of Oak Park, Ill., July 25, 1905; children—William Spooner, Oscar Edward, Eric Wirkler, Marion. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1906; pastor Great Barrington, Mass., 1906-09, Center Ch., New Haven, Conn., since Apr. 1909. Mem. 2d Regt. (Wis.) N.G., 2 yrs.; chaplain 2d Co. Governor's Foot Guard of Conn. with rank of capt. Trustee of Home for Aged Women; chmn. bd. trustees Talladega (Ala.) Coll.; dir. New Haven Pub. Library, Yale Hope Mission; mem. Pilgrim Fund Commn.; mem. exec. com. Am. Missionary Assn.; dir. Congl. Bd. Ministerial Relief, also of Congl. Home Bds.; rec. sec. A.B.C.F.M.; pres. Conn. Anti-Saloon League and of Organized Charities Assn.; dir. Conn. Temperance Union; dean Conn. Congl. Young People's Summer Conf., 1924-27; chmn. Congl. Commn. on Missions; sec. Y.M.C.A., Camp Meade, Md., 1917, in France, 1917-18. Mem. Beta Chapter Phi Beta Kappa (Wis.), Beta Chapter Delta Sigma Rho (Wis.), Phi Kappa Epsilon (Yale), Assn. Congl. Ministers, etc. *Club:* Graduate. *Author:* Brotherhood of the Burning Heart, 1915; Pilgrim Principles, 1920. Editor Yale Divinity Quarterly, 1905-06. *Home:* 148 Cold Spring St. *Office:* 311 Temple St., New Haven, Conn.

MAURER, Robert Adam, prof. laws; *b.* Glenbeulah, Sheboygan Co., Wis., Oct. 12, 1879; *s.* Albert G. and Mary (Sinz) M.; B.Litt., U. of Wis., 1901; LL.B., Georgetown U., 1906, LL.M., 1910; *m.* Mary Roberta Howard, of Washington, June 24, 1909; children—Robert A., John H., Richard, Howard. Instr. in history, high schs., Madison and Kenosha, Wis.; head dept. of history, high schs., Washington, 1907-17; acting prin. and prin. Central High Sch., Washington, 1918-23; instr. and asst. prof. law, Georgetown U., 1913-23, prof. since 1923. Exec. sec. to food administrator of D.C., 1917-18; mem. Am. Bar Assn., Phi Kappa Sigma, Delta Chi. Republican. *Club:* Federal School. Co-Author: The Constitution of the United States (Maurer and Jones), 1925. *Home:* 2029 Park Rd., Washington, D.C.

MAURER, William Allen, lawyer; *b.* Altoona, Pa., Oct. 25, 1872; *s.* George and Eliza (McCartney) M.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Hettie D. Evans, of Philadelphia, Pa., Dec. 30, 1897; children—Neal E., William Allen. Began practice at El Reno, Okla., 1894; city atty., 1899-1901; county judge, Canadian Co., 1911-15, 1919-22; del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1916; U.S. dist. atty., by apptmt. of President Harding, Oct. 25, 1921. Presbyterian. Mason (32°, K.T.). *Home:* 1223 W. 26th St., Oklahoma City, Okla.

MAURICE, Arthur Bartlett, author; *b.* Rahway, N.J., Apr. 10, 1873; student Princeton. Asso. editor The Bookman, 1899-1907, editor, 1907-16; with Am. Relief for Belgium and North of France, behind German lines, 1916 to withdrawal. *Author:* New York in Fiction, 1901; History of the 19th Century in Caricature (with F. T. Cooper), 1904; The New York of the Novelists, 1916; Bottled Up in Belgium, 1917; Fifth Avenue, 1918; The Paris of the Novelists, 1919; A Child's Story of American Literature (with Algernon Tassin), 1923; O. Henry (for O. Henry Memorial, Asheville, N.C.). Translator of The Flaming Crucible, and America and the Race for World Dominion. Lit. editor New York Herald, 1922-24; N.Y. Sun, 1924. *Clubs:* Authors, Players, Princeton (New York); Nassau (Princeton, N.J.); Savage (London). *Home:* 514 Chestnut St., Roselle, N.J.

MAURITZSON, Jules Göte Ultimus, coll. prof. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).*

MAURO, Philip; married; children—Margaret F., Isabel R. (Mrs. Charles S. French). *Author:* From Reason to Revelation; Man's Day, 1908; Life in the Word, 1909; The Number of Man, 1911; God's Gift and Our Response, 1914; God's Gospel and God's Righteousness, 1914; God's Love and God's Children, 1914; Looking for the Savior, 1914; The World and Its God, 1917; After This—The Church, The Kingdom and The Glory, 1918; God's Present Kingdom, 1919; Ruth, the Satisfied Stranger, 1920; Our Liberty in Christ, 1920; A Kingdom Which Cannot Be Shaken, 1921; Evolution at the Bar, 1922; Chronology of the Bible, 1922; The Seventy Weeks and The Great Tribulation, 1923; James—The Epistle of Reality, 1923; The Patmos Visions, 1925; How Long to the End, 1927. Counsellor at law. *Home:* 3210 38th St. *Office:* Washington Bldg., Washington, D.C.

MAURY, Antonia Coetana de Paiva Pereira, astronomer. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

MAURY, Carlotta Joaquina, geologist. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

MAURY, Dabney Herndon, consulting engr.; *b.* Vicksburg, Miss., Mar. 9, 1863; *s.* Dabney Herndon and Nannie Rose (Mason) M.; grad. Va. Mil. Inst., 1882; M.E., Stevens Inst. Tech., 1884; *m.* Mary McCaw, of Richmond, Va., Apr. 26, 1893; 1 son, Dabney H. Civ. and mining engr. in Colombia, S.A., 1887-92; in practice of engring., Peoria, Ill., 1893-1912; consulting engr. on hydraulic and sanitary work, Chicago, 1917-27 (retired). Adv. engr. on water supply to constrn. div. of the Army, May 1917-June 1919; commd. maj., Engr. R.C., 1917; lt. col., Q.M.C., 1918; hon. discharged, May 31, 1919. Episcopalian. Mem. Am. Inst. Consulting Engrs., Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Soc. M.E., Western Soc. Engrs.; mem. and past pres. Am. Water Wks. Assn., Ill. Soc. Engrs., Ill. Water Supply Assn.; mem. Kappa Alpha (Southern), Tau Beta Pi. *Clubs:* Engineers (New York); Chevy Chase. *Home:* 12 Quincy St., Chevy Chase, Md.

MAUS, L(ouis) Mervin, army officer; *b.* Silver Springs, Md., May 8, 1851; *s.* Isaac Rhodes and Mary Malvina (Greer) M.; St. John's Coll., Annapolis, Md., U. of Md.; med. clinics, Pasteur Inst., Paris, New York, and Vienna; M.D., U. of Md., 1874; *m.* Anna Page Russell, of Frankfort, Ky., Jan. 5, 1876; children—Mary Thruston (wife of E. A. Fry, U.S.A.), Anna Louise (wife of L. Hal-

stead, U.S.A.). Commd. 1st lt. asst. surgeon U.S.A., Nov. 10, 1874; capt. asst. surgeon, Nov. 10, 1879; maj. surgeon, Dec. 4, 1892; lt.-col. chief surgeon vols., May 9, 1898-Apr. 21, 1899: lt.-col. deputy surgeon-gen., Apr. 7, 1902; col. asst. surgeon gen May 10, 1907. Served in South, 1874-77; on the plains, 1877-93; participated in several Indian campaigns and was recommended for medal of honor for exceptional bravery, Nov. 5, 1877; on staff Gen. Fitzhugh Lee during Spanish-Am. War; 1st commr. pub. health of P.I. under William H. Taft, then gov.; chief surgeon, Central Div., 1911; dept. surgeon, Dept. of the East, 1912-15; retired from active service, May 8, 1915. Sec. Ky. Tuberculosis Commn., Sept. 8, 1915-Jan. 1, 1917; placed on active duty June 18, 1917, and assigned to the Council of Nat. Defense; dept. surgeon, Western Dept., San Francisco, Calif., 1917-19. Awarded D.S.M. Mem. A.M.A., Assn. Mil. Surgeons U.S., S.A.R., etc. Mason. *Clubs:* Union League, Chicago Athletic, Traffic (Chicago); Army and Navy (New York); San Antonio (San Antonio, Tex.). *Author:* Army Officer on Leave in Japan, 1911. *Home:* 2009 Kalorama Rd., Washington, D.C.

MAUS, Marion Perry, brigadier-gen. U.S.A. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

MAUZÉ, Joseph Layton, clergyman; *b.* Montevideo, Va., Feb. 2, 1873; *s.* Joseph Nicholas and Margaret (Yancy) M.; student Augusta Mil. Acad., Fort Defiance, Va., 1889-90, Hampden-Sidney (Va.) Coll., 1893-96; grad. Union Theol. Sem., Richmond Va., 1899; D.D., Westminster Coll., Fulton, Mo., 1913; *m.* Eleanor Harmon, of Lexington, Va., Dec. 11, 1900; children—George Watts, Eugene Harmon, Eleanor Cameron, Joseph Layton, Margaret, Charles Warwick. Ordained ministry Presbyn Ch. of U.S., 1899; pastor successively Timber Ridge and Fairfield chs., Va., 1899-1902, Central Ch., St. Louis, 1902-1917, First Ch., Huntington, W.Va., since 1917. Trustee Synodical Coll. (Fulton, Mo.), Greenbrier Coll. (Lewisburg, W.Va.). Mem. Federal Council Chs. Mem. Alpha Tau Epsilon, Sigma Chi. *Clubs:* Kiwanis, Guyan Country, Spring Valley Country. Contbr. numerous articles to religious press. *Home:* 919 9th Av., Huntington, W.Va.

MAVEETY, Patrick Joseph, clergyman; *b.* Longford Co., Ireland, Feb. 8, 1855; *s.* Thomas and Mary (Russell) M.; came to America in 1870; educated at Garrett Biblical Institute, Evanston, Ill., 1876-78; D.D. from Albion (Michigan) College, 1907; *m.* Susan E. Hare, of Lyndonville, N.Y., Nov. 6, 1876; children—Mrs. E. Olive Brown, Mrs. F. Blanche Brown, Mrs. Laura E. Anthony, Helen I., Mrs. P. Josephine Carpenter, Roswell H., Russell P., Donald J., Herman M. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1878; pastor Olivet, Mich., 1878-80, Bellevue, 1880-83, Cassopolis, 1883-84, Homer, 1884-87, Ovid, 1887-92, Benton Harbor, 1892-93, Hillsdale, 1893-95, Jackson, 1895-97; presiding elder Albion Dist. 1897-1903; pastor Battle Creek, 1903-07; elected corr. sec. Freedmen's Aid Soc. M.E. Ch., 1908; now sec. Dept. of Edn'l. Instns. for Negroes, of the Bd. of Edn. of the M.E. Ch.; mem. Gen. Conf. M.E. Ch. 7 times. *Home:* 429 Wrightwood Av. *Office:* 740 Rush St., Chicago, Ill.

MAVER, William, Jr., electrical engr.; *b.* Forfar, Scotland, Oct. 12, 1851; *s.* William and Mary McNicol (Alexander) M.; brought to Montreal, Can., by parents, 1857; ed. private school; holds veteran's medal, Fenian raid campaign, 1865-66; fifer, 5th Royals, Montreal, Can.; *m.* Maryannie MacTavish, of St. Vincent, West Indies, Nov. 22, 1876. Came to New York, 1873; capt. of Am. Athletic Club, 1877-79; elec. expert Western Union Telegraph Co., 1880-84; elec. engr. B. & O. Telegraph Co., 1884-87; with elec. dept. Western Union Telegraph Co., 1888; elec. engr. Safety Insulated Wire & Cable Co., 1889-90; electrician Consol. Telegraph & Electrical Subway Co., New York, 1889-96; elec. expert New York Heat, Light & Power Co., 1893-97; expert in much elec. patent litigation. Propr. Maver Pub. Co. Fellow Am. Inst. E.E.; mem. N.Y. Elec. Soc.; hon. mem. Assn. of Ry. Telegraph Superintendents; mem. Old Time Telegraphers' and Hist. Assn.; exec. com. N.J. State Chess Assn. Mem. St. Andrew's Soc., N.Y. Mason. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Canadian of N.Y., Masonic of Jersey City. *Author:* The Quadruplex and Other Articles on Telegraphy, 1884; Practical Systems of Electrical Telegraphy, 1888; American Telegraphy and Encyclopedia of the Telegraph, 1892, revised edit., 1912 (used as text book in colls. and by Signal Corps, U.S.A.); Maver's Wireless Telegraphy and Telephony, 1903, 4th edit., 1910; Progress in Wireless Telegraphy, 1905. Also contbd. numerous papers, articles and editorials on elec. subjects to Ency. Americana, Am. Inst. E.E. and to current periodicals. *Home:* 182 Arlington Av., Jersey City, N.J. *Office:* 30 Church St., New York, N.Y.

MAVITY, Nancy Barr, author; *b.* Lawrenceville, Ill., Oct. 22, 1890; *d.* Granville Walter and Annabelle (Applegate) Barr; A.B., Western Coll., Oxford, O., 1911; studied Wellesley, 1911-12; M.A., Cornell U., 1913, Ph.D., 1914; *m.* Arthur Benton Mavity, of N.Y. City, Dec. 25, 1917; children—Nancy, John Barr. Instr. English and psychology, Connecticut Coll., New London, Conn., 1915-17; editorial work, George H. Doran Co., New York, 1917-18; lit. editor San Francisco Chronicle, 1920-24; editorial and feature writer, Oakland Tribune since 1925. Mem. Am. Assn. Univ. Women, Nat. Woman's Party, Phi Beta Kappa. Democrat. Unitarian. *Club:* College Women's (Berkeley, Calif.). *Author:* Responsible Citizenship (with Arthur Benton Mavity), 1923; A Dinner of Herbs (verse), 1923; Hazard (novel), 1924. Contbr. to mags. *Home:* 5633 Ocean View Drive, Oakland, Calif.

MAWHINNEY, Robert James, solicitor U.S. Treasury; *b.* Philadelphia, Pa., Oct. 1, 1869; *s.* Robert and Rosanna (Hunt) M.; ed. pub. schs. and pvt. acad.; LL.B., Nat. U., Washington, D.C., 1901, LL.M., 1902; *m.* Mary Suttill, of Phila., Pa., Apr. 16, 1884; children—Joseph J., Raymond J., Marie A. (Mrs. Leo I. Kavanagh), Robert F., John A. Entered Govt. service as telegraph operator and stenographer, 1883; apptd. law clk. in office of solicitor of U.S. Treasury, 1906, chief clk. and chief law clk., 1918; asst. solicitor of the Treasury, 1921, solicitor since 1926; mem. Treasury Dept. Com. to draft important banking laws, 1907-08. Republican. Catholic. Author of Digest of Opinions of the Solicitor of the Treasury (1880-1910), 1910, same title (1911-12), 1912, and of Laws of the United States Concerning Money, Banking and Loans (1778-1909), 1910—all Govt. publs. *Home:* 38 M St. N.W. *Office:* Solicitor of the Treasury, Washington, D.C.

MAXCY, Carroll Lewis, coll. prof.; *b.* Norristown, Pa., May 28, 1865; *s.* Eaton Whiting and J. Eliza (Lewis) M.; B.A., Williams Coll., 1887, M.A., 1892; *m.* Louise Hawley of Troy, N.Y., June 26, 1895. Prof. English, 1898-1911, Morris prof. rhetoric since 1911, dean, 1917-19, v.chmn. faculty since 1920, Williams Coll. *Home:* Williamstown, Mass.

MAXEY, Chester Collins, prof. polit. science; *b.* Ellensburg, Wash., May 31, 1890; *s.* Morton M. and Leota (Collins) M.; B.A., Whitman Coll., 1912; A.M., U. of Wis., 1914; Ph.D., Columbia, 1919; *m.* Elnora Campbell, of Spokane, Wash., June 17, 1915; children—Marilyn, Aurel. Instr. and asst. prof. polit. science, Ore. Agrl. Coll., 1914-18; mem. staff and supervisor Training Sch. for Public Service, New York Bur. Municipal Research, 1918-20; asso. prof. polit. science, Western Reserve U., 1920-25; M.C. Moore prof. polit. science, Whitman Coll., since 1925. Mem. Am. Polit. Science Assn., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Beta Theta Pi. Republican. *Clubs:* Kiwanis, Inquiry (Walla Walla); International (Geneva). *Author:* County Administration, 1919; An Outline of Municipal Government, 1924; The Problem of Government, 1925. Editor: Readings in Municipal Government, 1924. *Home:* Walla Walla, Wash.

MAXEY, Edward Ernest, M.D.; *b.* Irvington, Ill., Aug. 21, 1867; *s.* Dr. W. C. and Sarah G. (Lane) M.; high school edn.; M.D. from Coll. Phys. and Surg., Chicago (gold medal), 1891; post-grad. study at Baltimore, Phila., New York, and 1 yr. in European clinics; *m.* Edna Horn, of Caldwell, Ida., Dec. 19, 1900; children—Marie, Edward. Splty. eye, ear, nose and throat. Mem. Am. Acad. Ophthalmology and Oto-Laryngology, Pacific Coast Oto-Ophthalmol. Soc.; ex-sec. and ex-pres. Idaho State Med. Soc.; mem. Wash. State Med. Assn.; fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons, A.M.A. Author several medical papers. Commd. capt. Med. R.C., 1917, and in active service; maj., Feb. 1918. *Address:* Aberdeen, Wash.

MAXEY, Edwin, univ. prof. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

MAXIM, Florence, see Mrs. George Albert Cutter.

MAXIM, Hiram Percy, inventor, mech. engr.; *b.* Brooklyn, Sept. 2, 1869; *s.* Sir Hiram Stevens and Louisa Jane (Budden) M.; grad. Sch. of Mechanic Arts of Mass. Inst. Tech., 1886 (youn student in class); D.Sc., Colgate; *m.* Josephin Ex-Gov. Hamilton, of Md., Dec. 21, 1898; childr Hiram Hamilton, Percy (dau.). Elec. engr Wayne (Ind.) Jenney Electric Co., 1886-87, Hill Electric Co., Boston, 1887-88, Thomson Welding Co., Lynn, Mass., 1888-90; supt. Am jectile Co., Lynn, 1890-95; chief engr. Electric cle Co., Hartford, Conn., 1895-1907; pres. M Silencer Co. (Hartford). Inventor elec. devices ordnance, Columbia automobiles, the M silencer, etc. Pres. Am. Radio Relay Le pres. Internat. Amateur Radio Union; pres. ford Municipal Aviation Commn.; mem. Am M.E., Soc. Automotive Engrs., many tech. scientific clubs. Republican. Unitarian. comdr. U.S.N.R. *Clubs:* Engineers' (New York Hartford); Automobile of Hartford, Hartford Aero (Hartford). *Home:* 276 N. Whitney Hartford, Conn.

MAXIM, Hudson, inventor, mech. engr.; b. 3, 1853-May 6, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

MAXON, James Matthew, clergyman Bay City, Mich., Jan. 1, 1875; *s.* Daniel and (MacKenney) M.; ed. pub. schs., Bay City, M student Gen. Theol. Sem., 1906; hon. M.A., Coll., 1910; D.D., U. of South, Sewanee, T 1921; *m.* Blanche Morris, of Bay City, Sept 1903; children—James Matthew, John Bu Deacon and priest, P.E. Ch., 1907; rector C Ch., Galesburg, Ill., 1907-10; pres. Margaret Versailles, Ky., 1910-17; also rector St. J Ch., Versailles, 1912-17; rector St. Mark's, L ville, Ky., 1917-20; rector Christ Ch., Nashv Tenn., 1920-22. Consecrated bishop coadjut diocese of Tenn., Oct. 18, 1922. Dep. Gen. C 1913, 16, 19. Mason. *Home:* 905 Oak St., C tanooga, Tenn.

MAXON, William Densmore, clergyma Schenectady, N.Y., Oct. 23, 1857; *s.* Georg and Ann Maria (Wood) M.; B.A., Union Schenectady, 1878, M.A., 1886, D.D., 1894; stu Gen. Theol. Sem., N.Y. City, and Berkeley Sch., Middletown, Conn.; *m.* Annie Cuyler H of Schenectady, Oct. 26, 1881; children—Mar (Mrs. Warren F. Draper), Paul, Richard L. De 1881, priest, 1882, P.E. Ch.; missionary, Fo N.Y., 1881; asst. minister St. George's Ch., Sch tady, 1882; acting prof. logic and rhetoric, U Coll., 1882; successively rector Grace Ch., Wy ford, N.Y., Trinity Ch., Utica, Calvary Ch., H burgh, Pa., until 1898, Christ Ch., Detroit, 1899. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Phi. Cha Base Hosp. 36, France, Nov. 15, 1917-Aug. 13, Pres. standing com. Diocese of Mich., 191 v.p. diocesan exec. council, 1924-28; dep. Conv. P.E. Ch., 8 times to 1925. *Clubs:* Un sity, Athletic, Country. *Home:* 936 Jefferson E., Detroit, Mich.

MAXON, William Ralph, botanist; Oneida, N.Y., Feb. 27, 1877; *s.* Samuel Albert Sylvia Louisa (Stringer) M.; Ph.B., Syracuse 1898, Sc.D., 1922; *m.* Edith Hinckley Merrill, chester, Mass., June 2, 1908; 1 dau., Mary. A cryptogamic botany, U.S. Nat. Mus., Washing 1899; now asso. curator, U.S. Nat. Herbarium, specialized in study of the Pteridophyta, mainl tropical America. Unitarian. Fellow A.A. member Bot. Soc. Washington, Biol. Soc. Wash ton, Washington Acad. Sciences, Delta Kappa silon, Sigma Xi. *Club:* Cosmos. Author serie papers entitled "Studies of Tropical Amer Ferns" in Contbns. U.S. Nat. Herbarium; "Ferns as a Hobby," "Pteridophyta of Porto Ri and numerous other articles and repts. upon fe *Home:* 2333 20th St. *Address:* U.S. Nati Museum, Washington, D.C.

MAXSON, Ralph Nelson, prof. chemistry Westerly, R.I., Dec. 2, 1879; *s.* Charles Albe and Maria Margaret (Reynolds) M.; B.S., State Coll., 1902; Ph.D., Yale, 1905; *m.* Jo Olivia Taylor, of Kansas City, Mo., Dec. 27, 1 children—William Taylor, Charles Reyn Asst. in instrn., Yale, 1903-05; instr. inorg chemistry, Pa. State Coll., 1905-06; asst. p chemistry, 1906-09, prof. inorganic chemistry s 1909, U. of Ky. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Am. A Univ. Profs., Sigma Xi (Yale chapter), Ky. E Assn., Ky. Acad. of Science. *Clubs:* Country (Pe key, Mich.). Contbr. on inorganic and analyti chemistry to Am. Jour. Science, Jour. of Ch Edn., Zeitschrift für Unorganische Chemie; con editor Jour. Chem. Education. *Home:* 366 Tr sylvania Park, Lexington, Ky.

XWELL, Charles Augustus, temper-
cturer; *b.* Cape Elizabeth, Me., Apr. 27, 1854;
n (V.S.) and Mary Catherine (Jordan) M.; ed.
hs.; *m.* Bell Oulton, of Boxford, N.B., Can.,
Engaged in temperance work since beginning
ve career; elected grand marshal Internat.
Good Templars, 1875; assisted in orgn. of
rand Lodge I.O.G.T. at Chicago, 1905; has
in various offices of the order; grand sec.
Lodge of Me., I.O.G.T., also Grand Chief
ar, 1927-28; Past Internat. Supreme Lodge
; has lectured in Denmark, Sweden, Norway,
ny and England. Judge Court of Sessions,
rland Co., Me., 1915-21; was for 13 yrs.
f Me. State Detective Assn. Republican.
t. *Home:* 67 Emery St., Portland, Me.

XWELL, Charles Robert, educator; *b.*
n, Vt., Jan. 19, 1878; *s.* John and Eliza
) M.; student Norwich U., Northfield, Vt.,
6. Dartmouth, summer 1903; B.S., Teachers
Columbia), 1905; A.M., Columbia, 1906; *m.*
Vorthen, of Warsaw, Ill., Dec. 28, 1909; 1
harles R. Prin. pub. schs., Waitsfield, Vt.,
902; supt. schs. Fayston, 1902-03; prin. high
uincy, Ill., 1907-12; supervisor Training Sch.,
Normal Sch., Whitewater, Wis., 1913-19;
oll. of Edn. and dir. Summer Sch., U. of Wyo.,
ept. 1919. Mem. N.E.A., Coll. Teachers of
A.A.S., Theta Chi. *Author:* Observation of
ng, 1917; Selection of Text Books, 1921.
Laramie, Wyo.

XWELL, Evelyn Croom, judge. See
I (1920-21).

XWELL, Francis Taylor, mfr.; *b.* Rock-
Conn., Jan. 4, 1861; *s.* George and Harriet
g) M.; desc. Col. Hugh Maxwell, from
d to Mass., 1733; high sch. edn.; *m.* Florence
Parsons, of Providence, R.I., Nov. 18,
children—Helen, Priscilla, Harriett Kellogg.
at 17 with Hockanum Co., Rockville; now
ockanum Mills Co., Rockville Nat. Bank, the
ille Co.; dir. Hockanum Co., New England Co.,
burn Mills Co., Am. Mills Co., Aeolian Weber
& Pianola Co., Aeolian Co., Weber Piano Co.,
Hall Co., N.Y.,N.H. & H. R.R., N.Y.,
Western R.R., Ellensville & Kingston R.R.,
arvis, Monticello & Summerville R.R., N.E.
hip Co., Hartford & New York Transporta-
o., Travelers Ins. Co., Travelers Indemnity
ravelers Fire Ins. Co., Nat. Fire Ins. Co.,
l Securities Co. (Hartford), Hanover Nat.
(New York), First Nat. Bank (Hartford),
Bank of Rockville, Capewell Horsenail Co.,
lle Mut. Fire Ins. Co., Rockville Water &
ict Co. Pres. Rockville Pub. Library, City
Col. on staff of Gov. Bulkeley, 1892; mem.
lle council, 1896; chmn. ins. com. Conn. Ho.
, 1899; chmn. edn. com. Conn. Senate, 1901;
p. Nat. convs., 1900, 04, 16; presdl. elector,
district mem. U.S. Labor Bd., World War.
t. Mem. Met. Mus. of Art, Royal Soc. Arts
n); S.A.R., Conn. Soc. Colonial Wars.
Union League, Metropolitan (New York).
Rockville, Conn.

XWELL, George Hebard, lawyer, au-
rigationist; *b.* Sonoma, Calif., June 3, 1860;
Morgan and Clara Love (Hebard) M.; ed.
hs. Sonoma and San Francisco, and St.
w's Hall, San Mateo, Calif.; *m.* Katharine
n Lanpher, of San Francisco, Oct. 28, 1880;
n—Ruth, Donald H. Official stenographer,
ircuit Court, and Superior Courts of Calif.,
; admitted to bar, Aug. 3, 1882; mem. firm
& Maxwell; practiced law until 1899. Or-
Nat. Reclamation Assn., 1899, became exec.
nd gave his entire time to management of the
gn for the inauguration of a nat. irrigation
which was accomplished by passage of Nat.
ation Act, approved June 17, 1902; the
g year organized 1st Water Users Assn.
hat act, in Salt River Valley, Ariz., thereby
g constrn. of the Roosevelt Dam by U.S.
ation Service; inaugurated, 1903, and for
thereafter conducted campaign for adoption
policy for river regulation and flood control
ed in the Newlands river regulation amend-
o the River and Harbor Bill passed Aug. 3,
Exec. dir. Pittsburgh Flood Commn., 1908-
Reclamation Assn., 1912-13. Organized Am.
ofit Soc., Mar. 1907; now exec. dir. Nat.
ation Assn., Nat. Flood Prevention and River
ion Commn., Am. Homecroft Soc. and Ariz.
e Reclamation Assn. *Clubs:* Pacific Union
Francisco); Cosmos (Washington, D.C.);
Arizona (Phœnix); Old Pueblo (Tucson); City (Los Angeles); Chess, Checkers and Whist (New Orleans). Life mem. Mass. Hort. Soc. Editor Maxwell's Talisman. *Author:* The First Book of the Homecrofters; Our National Defense—the Patriotism of Peace. *Home:* Sonoma, Calif. *Address:* Maryland Bldg., Washington, D.C.

MAXWELL, George Holmes, patent atty.; *b.* New Woodstock, Madison Co., N.Y., Apr. 16, 1864; *s.* Rev. Joseph and Elizabeth (Holmes) M.; A.B., Syracuse U., 1888, A.M., 1891; LL.B., Columbian (now George Washington) U., 1892, LL.M., 1893; *m.* Mrs. Carrie A. Baker Peek, of East Aurora, N.Y., Sept. 1, 1904. Examiner in U.S. Patent Office, Washington, D.C., 1889-95; admitted to practice in state and federal courts and Supreme Court of U.S., 1893, courts of Mass., 1896; practiced at Boston, 1895-1917; inventor and mfr. shoe machinery; treas. North Am. Chemical Co., Boston; dir. Phoenix (Ariz.) Title & Trust Co. Established and endowed chair of U.S. Citizenship at Boston U., Sch. of Citizenship and Pub. Affairs at Syracuse U.; endowed Retired Ministers' Fund of Central N.Y. Conf. M.E. Ch.; established Nurses Home, Clifton Springs (N.Y.) Sanitarium, also lectureship at American University. Lecturer on citizenship and diplomacy, Am. Univ. Trustee Boston (life), Syracuse and Am. univs. Mem. Nat. Assn. for Constl. Govt. (life), Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science (life). Syracuse in China Assn. (pres. and life mem.), Delta Kappa Epsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. Methodist. *Clubs:* Engineers, University of Boston (life); University (Pasadena, Calif.). *Home:* Boston, Mass.; Pasadena, Calif.; Phoenix, Ariz. (legal residence). *Office:* 550 Tremont Bldg., Boston, Mass.

MAXWELL, Guy Everett, educator; *b.* Forest City, Ill., Sept. 10, 1870; *s.* Henry Clay and Mary Barnett (Ewers) M.; A.B., Hamline U., St. Paul, Minn., 1893; Columbia, 1898-1900, A.M., 1899; Ped.D., Miami University, 1920; *m.* Jeannette R. Evans, of St. Paul, Minn., June 24, 1896; children—Robert Evans, Richard Barnett, Eugene Everett. Principal Herman (Minn.) village schs., 1893-95; prin. Marinette (Wis.) High Sch., 1895-98; prin. Elementary Dept., 1900-04, pres. since 1904, Winona State Teachers Coll.; pres. (3 times) Am. Assn. Teachers Coll., and its predecessors; del. Gen. Conf., M.E. Ch., Des Moines, 1920; mem. nat. council Y.M.C.Assns. of U.S. since 1924. Republican. Methodist. Scottish Rite Mason (32°). *Home:* Winona, Minn.

MAXWELL, James Angus, clergyman. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

MAXWELL, Lawrence, lawyer; May 4, 1853-Feb. 18, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

MAXWELL, Lee Wilder, publisher; *b.* Hicksville, O., July 24, 1881; *s.* Isaac Miller and Celestia (Crary) M.; prep. edn., high sch., Clyde, Ill.; Ph.B., U. of Chicago, 1905; *m.* Anne Payne Wells, of Chilicothe, Mo., 1907; children—Anne, Lee Wilder. With Chicago Office Frank A. Munsey Co., 1907-10; western mgr. The Outlook, 1910; gen. mgr. Associated Sunday Mags., New York, 1910-13; with Crowell Pub. Co., since 1913, v.p. and gen. mgr., 1920-23, pres. since 1923; dir. and mem. exec. com. P. F. Collier & Son Co.; dir. Am. Lithographic Co., Publication Securities Co.; trustee Knapp Foundation. Liberty Loan and Am. Red Cross organizer, World War. Mem. Chi Psi. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Manhattan, Adirondack League, Round Hill, Ekwanok, Pine Valley Golf. *Home:* Greenwich, Conn. *Office:* 250 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

MAXWELL, Leon Ryder, prof. music; *b.* Medford, Mass., Sept. 15, 1883; *s.* George Brewer Frost and Lucy A. (Hosea) M.; A.B., Tufts Coll., 1904, A.M., 1905; studied N.E. Conservatory of Music; studied in Germany, Italy, France and Austria; *m.* Ruth Nottage, of Medford, Mass., Dec. 25, 1909. Supervisor of music, pub. schs. of Reading, Lexington and Belmont, Mass., 1905-08; prof. music and dir. Sch. of Music, Newcomb Coll., Tulane U., New Orleans, since 1909; conductor University Chorus, New Orleans, 8 yrs. Lectures on music to various organizations in La., Ala. and Miss. Student O.T.S., Coast Arty., Ft. Monroe, Va., Oct.-Nov. 1918. Mem Music Teachers' Nat. Assn. (pres. 1924-25), La. Music Teachers' Assn. (pres. 1912-14), New Orleans Music Teachers' Assn. (pres. 1920-22), Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Upsilon; hon. mem. Royal Acad. of St. Cecilia, Rome; del. Internat. Music History Congress, Beethoven Centennial, Vienna, 1927. *Club:* Round Table. *Author:* Assembly Praise Book (with L. R. Lewis), 1910; New Orleans Philharmonic Society Program Books, 1913-26. *Home:* 7319 Hampson St., New Orleans, La.

MAXWELL, Margery, opera singer; *b.* Dell Rapids, S.D., July 5, 1895; *d.* Arthur and Mabel (Wertz) M.; ed. pub. schs. Chicago and Portland, Ore.; student U. of Mont.; musical training under Francesco Daddi, Chicago; *m.* Calvin Felder, of Americus, Ga., Mar. 13, 1922. Début with Chicago Opera Assn., 1917, and has appeared with same most of time since then, also with Ravinia Opera Co., summers; prin. rôles—Nedda in Pagliacci; Micaela in Carmen; Musetta in La Bohême; Siebel in Faust; Nannetta in Falstaff; etc.; has toured U.S. as concert singer; sang at mil. camps, World War, and at army hosps. after the war. Episcopalian. *Home:* Seneca Hotel, Chicago, Ill. *Address:* Ravinia Opera Co., Ravinia, Ill.

MAXWELL, Perriton, editor; *b.* New York, Jan. 11, 1868; *s.* Alfred Chester and Mary Louise (Perriton) M.; ed. pub. schs. and pvt. tutors, Brooklyn, and Brooklyn Art Sch.; *m.* Myra Sydney Schuyler, 1893. Entered journalism, 1889; consecutively Sunday editor New York Recorder, editorial staff New York Sun, World, Journal, Philadelphia Saturday Evening Post, Vogue; editor Metropolitan Magazine, 1900-06, Cosmopolitan Mag., 1906-10; editor Nash's Magazine, the English edit. of Cosmopolitan Mag., London, 1910-13; editor Hearst's Mag., 1913-14, Nash's Magazine, London, 1914-15; literary work, 1915-16; editor The Chronicle (mag.), N.Y. City, 1917; editor Judge and Leslie's Weekly, 1917-21; fiction editor The Modern Priscilla, 1919-20; editor Arts and Decoration, 1922-23, Police Magazine, 1924-25, Suniland, 1926; editor Theatre Magazine. *Author:* Masterpieces of Art and Nature, 1895; American Art and Artists, 1896; A Third of Life, 1921; also contbns. to periodicals. *Home:* Bayside, L.I., N.Y. *Office:* 2 W. 45th St., New York, N.Y.

MAXWELL, Samuel Steen, college prof. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

MAXWELL, Walter Kee, editor, pub.; *b.* Bardolph, Ill., Jan. 12, 1879; *s.* Henry Albert and Mary Elizabeth (Kee) M.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Alma Burnett, of Kane, Ill., Oct. 12, 1899; children—Burnett Kee, Irene Louise. Editor and columnist Peoria (Ill.) Transcript, 1910-16; editor Akron (O.) Times, 1916-25; editor and pub. Bloomington (Ill.) Bulletin since 1925. Democrat. Universalist. Contbr. short stories and humor, 1907-17, to Collier's, American Mag., McCall's, Judge, Life, Puck, etc. *Home:* 1707 E. Washington St., Bloomington, Ill.

MAXWELL, William Cochrane, ry. official; *b.* Keokuk, Ia., Feb. 20, 1865; *s.* John and Elizabeth M.; *m.* Persis Taylor Cochrane, of Columbus, Ind., 1891; 1 dau., Elinor. Connected with traffic dept., C.,B.&Q. System, 1881-1905; asst. gen. traffic mgr., 1905-08, gen. traffic mgr., 1908-15, v.p. since 1915, Wabash Ry. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Noonday, Glen Echo, Racquet (St. Louis); Union League (Chicago). *Home:* 5922 Clemens Av. *Office:* Railway Exchange Bldg., St. Louis, Mo.

MAXWELL, William John, naval officer. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

MAY, Charles Henry, ophthalmologist; *b.* Baltimore, Aug. 7, 1861; *s.* Henry and Henrietta M.; student Coll. City of New York, 1875-77; spl. studies chemistry, 1877-79; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1883; took both 1st Harsen prizes ($500 and $150 with medal), 1883; study in eye and ear abroad, 1887; *m.* Rosalie Allen, of New York, Nov. 7, 1893. Lecturer diseases of eye, New York Polyclinic, 1887-90; instr. ophthalmology and chief of clinic, Columbia, 1890-1903; dir. and visiting surgeon, eye dept. Bellevue Hosp., 1915-25; ophthalmic surgeon, Mt. Sinai Hosp.; consulting ophthalmic surgeon to Bellevue, French, Italian and Monmouth hosps. Mem. Am. Acad. Ophthalmology, Am. Ophthalmol. Soc., N.Y. Acad. Medicine, A.M.A., N.Y. State and Co. med. socs. *Author:* Manual of Diseases of the Eye, 1900, 12th edit., 1927; also 8 translations into foreign langs. Contbr. to New Internat. Encv., and Reference Handbook of Med. Sciences. Collaborator Am. Jour. Ophthalmology. *Home:* 698 Madison Av., New York, N.Y.

MAY, David, lawyer; *b.* N.Y. City, July 22, 1865; *s.* Elias and Hannah (Strauss) M.; ed. pub. schs.; LL.B., New York U., 1887; *m.* Rose Mohr, of Montgomery, Ala., Nov. 19, 1895. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1887, and since practiced at N.Y. City; specialized in divorce cases and cases involving

marital duties and obligations; mem. firm May & Jacobson; dir. Tim's Cap Corpn., etc. Mem. Legal Advisory Bd., World War, also speaker on bond sales. Democrat. Jewish religion. *Home:* 215 W. 91st St. *Office:* 11 Park Pl., New York, N.Y.

MAY, David William, agriculturist; *b.* Platte Co., Mo., Apr. 22, 1868; *s.* Benjamin L. and Mary (Nicol) M.; ed. State Normal Sch., Warrensburg, Mo., 1888; student U. of Mo., 1890-91 and 1892-96, B.Agr., 1894, M.Agr., 1896; *m.* Lena Harrison, of Mexico, Mo., Dec. 24, 1896. Asst. agriculturist, Mo. Expt. Sta., in charge of field expts., 1896-99; asst. in agr. U.S. Dept. Agr., Washington, 1899, and did editorial work and work in plant physiology; apptd. animal husbandman, Ky. Expt. Sta., Lexington, 1901; apptd. spl. agt. in charge of Porto Rico Expt. Sta., 1904. Author and part author of numerous bulls. and reports on agrl. topics. Presbyterian. *Address:* Mayaguez, P.R.

MAY, Earl Chapin, author; *b.* Rochelle, Ill., Oct. 23, 1873; *s.* Josiah Monroe and Susan (Short) M.; grad. high sch., Rochelle, 1891; student U. of Wis., 1894-97; *m.* Stella Burke, of Des Moines, Ia., Nov. 10, 1909. Mem. adv. crew W. B. Reynolds' Circus, 1892; cornetist with band of same, 1893; guide at Chicago Expn., 1893; cornetist Ringling Bros. Circus, 1894; reporter Minneapolis Jour., 1898-1905; press agt. Orpheum Circuit, Minneapolis Park Bd., Minn. State Fair and Trade Shows, 1905-10; real estate business, Fla., 1910-16; adv. mgr. Bunte Bros. Confectionery Co., Chicago, 1916-19; adv. sales mgr. Cheney Talking Machine Co., Chicago, 1919-20; mdse. broker, 1921; trade investigator, Latin America, 1921-22; magazine writer since 1922. Organized and led Rochelle Kid Band at age of 9; also the first official mil. band at U. of Wis. Mem. Authors' League America, Authors' Guild, Ill. State Hist. Soc., Beta Theta Pi. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason, Elk. *Clubs:* Players, Nat. Arts, Adventurers, Newspaper (New York); Sharon Country. *Author:* 2,000 Miles Through Chile, 1923; Cuddy of the White Tops, 1924. *Home:* Sharon, Conn.

MAY, Ernest H., banker; *b.* Washington, D.C., Oct. 16, 1859; *s.* Joseph J. and Annie E. (Heath) M.; ed. pub. schs., Washington, D.C.; *m.* Virginia McD. Lyon, of Baltimore, Md., Dec. 4, 1884 (died July 5, 1917); 1 son, Ernest Crawford. Connected with Joseph Rippard's Sons, importers, New York, 1876-80; in office of 1st comptroller of the treasury, Washington, D.C., 1880-85; became connected with First Nat. Bank, Pasadena, Calif., as clk., 1886, and retired as pres., 1911; cashier, later pres. Pasadena Savings & Trust Co.; organizer, 1912, and pres. Security Nat. Bank, until 1925, chmn. bd., 1925-26 (retired). Republican. Episcopalian. Mason. (32°, K.T., Shriner). *Clubs:* Overland (Pasadena); Masonic (San Francisco). *Home:* Hotel Huntington, Pasadena, Calif.

MAY, H(arold) Cameron, surgeon. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

MAY, James Vance, M.D.; *b.* Lawrence, Kan., July 6, 1873; *s.* Vance W. (M.D.) and Eleanor (Shearer) M.; A.B., U. of Kan., 1894; M.D., U. of Pa., 1897; *m.* Ada L. Arms, of Binghamton, N.Y., 1905; children—Dorothy Louise, James V. Resident phys., Phila. Hosp., 1897-98; asst. phys. Brigham Hall Hosp., Canandaigua, N.Y., 1899-1900; acting asst. surgeon U.S.A., 1900-02 (1½ yrs. in P.I.); asst. phys., Central Islip State Hosp., 1902, also asst. phys. and 1st asst. phys. Binghamton (N.Y.) State Hosp., 1902-11; med. supt., Matteawan (N.Y.) State Hosp., 1911; med. mem. N.Y. State Hosp. Commn., 1911-16; supt. Grafton State Hosp., N. Grafton, Mass., 1916-17; supt. Boston State Hosp. since Dec. 1, 1917. First lt., later capt. and major, M.R.C.U.S.A. Mem. Old South Ch., Boston. Fellow A.M.A.; fellow Am. Psychiatric Assn., Mass. State Med. Soc., etc. Mason (32°). *Club:* Boston City. *Author:* Mental Diseases (Richard G. Badger, Boston) 1922. Numerous contbns. to med. lit. *Address:* Boston State Hospital, Boston, Mass.

MAY, Max, retired banker; *b.* Germany, July 3, 1861; *s.* Gotschall and Betty (Lorch) M.; ed. in Germany; *m* Sarah Rosenberg, of Chicago, Ill., June 24, 1890; children—Walter H., Mrs. Edna Livingston, Mrs. Dorothy Goldstein. Foreign exchange business, Darmstadt and Karlsruhe, 1878-83; came to U.S., 1883, naturalized citizen, 1888; successively with Union, Atlas and First Nat. banks, Chicago, 1883-1904; with Guaranty Trust Co., New York, 1904-18, Foreign Trade Banking Corpn., 1918-20; foreign exchange business on own account, 1920-22; dir. and mem. bd. Russian Commercial Bank, Moscow, Russia, 1922-July 1925. *Clubs:* Bankers', India House (New York). *Home:* 160 W. 77th St., New York, N.Y.

MAY, Max Benjamin, judge; *b.* Cincinnati, O., July 21, 1866; *s.* Benjamin and Emily (Wise) M.; B.Litt., U. of Cincinnati, 1888; M.A., Harvard, 1890; studied Harvard Law Sch.; *m.* Jean Cahn Wolf, of St. Joseph, Mo., Apr. 29, 1908 (died Dec. 24, 1914); *m.* 2d, Aimee Mack Benswanger, of Milwaukee, Wis., Mar. 16, 1917. Began practice in Cincinnati, 1890; elected judge Court of Common Pleas, Hamilton Co., O., term 1913-19. Democrat. Jewish religion. Mem. Ohio State Bar Assn., Cincinnati Bar Assn., Nat. Municipal League, Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* City, University. *Author:* Isaac Mayer Wise, Founder of American Judaism, 1916. Wrote prize essays, 1900 and 1901, offered by Ohio Soc. S.R. *Home:* 15 Crescent Apts., Avondale, Cincinnati, O.

MAY, Stella Burke (Mrs. Earl Chapin May), writer; *b.* Des Moines, Ia.; *d.* Nicholas and Margaret (Shannon) Burke; grad. West Des Moines High Sch.; has made spl. study of Romance langs.; *m.* Earl Chapin May, of Rochelle, Ill., Nov. 10, 1909. Newspaper feature and dramatic writer, 1906-09; contbr. to mags. since 1909; toured Latin America with husband, 1921-22, studying feminist movement in Mexico, Central and S. America; interviewed wives of presidents of Latin Am. countries and contributed sketches to Pictorial Rev. (Spanish edit.). Mem. Authors' League America, Authors' Guild. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Nat. Arts, Pen and Brush, Sharon Woman's, Sharon Country. *Author:* Bob. The Story of an American Boy, 1922; Men, Maidens and Mantillas, 1923; Chico, the Circus Cherub, 1928; also articles and short stories in Pictorial Rev., Good Housekeeping, Munsey's, Everybody's, McClure's, etc. *Home:* Sharon, Conn.

MAY, Thomas, cartoonist; June 30, 1860-Dec. 2, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

MAYBECK, Bernard Ralph, architect; *b.* N.Y. City, Feb. 7, 1862; ed. pub. and pvt. schs.; student École Nationale et Spéciale des Beaux Arts, Paris, France, 1881-86, and École des Beaux Arts, Arts et Métier, Louvre and Sorbonne, 1896-98; spl. courses, U. of Calif.; *m.* Annie White, of Kansas City, Mo., 1890. Instr. drawing, descriptive geometry and architecture, U. of Calif., 1894-1900; originator and mgr. Phoebe A. Hearst competition for archtl. design for U. of Calif., 1896-1900; dean dept. of architecture, U. of Calif., 1899-1900. Awarded 2 silver medals École des Beaux Arts, 1885, memorial for U. of Calif. competition, A.I.A., 1900; gold medal, St. Louis and San Francisco expns. Supervising architect with U.S. Shipping Bd., for town of Clyde, 1918. Designer: Palace of Fine Arts, Panama-Pacific Expn.; Principia Coll., St. Louis; gen. plan Mills Coll.; (with Julia Morgan) Phoebe A. Hearst Memorial, Univ. of Calif. Hon. mem. San Francisco Chapter A.I.A.; pres. Art Assn., San Francisco; founder Council of Allied Arts; mem. San Francisco Soc. Architects, Société des Elèves de M. André, Paris; mem. Berkeley City Planning Commn. Republican. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Bohemian, Commonwealth, Commercial, Off Night (San Francisco); Hillside, Faculty (Berkeley). *Home:* Berkeley, Calif. *Office:* 163 Sutter St., San Francisco, Calif.

MAYER, Charles Raphael, M.D.; *b.* Franklin, La., Nov. 20, 1860; *s.* Rudolph Adelberth and Mary (O'Rorke) M.; ed. pvt. tutelage and pub. schs.; M.D., Hahnemann Med. Coll., Chicago, 1885; *m.* Lorena Strubler, of Naperville, Ill., Oct. 3, 1882. Practiced in La. since 1885; pres. Homœ. State Bd. Med. Examiners of La. since 1898. Mem. Am. Inst. Homœopathy; pres. Southern Homœ. Med. Assn., 1900-01, Hahnemann Assn. of La., 1896-1910. Democrat. Episcopalian. Mem. exec. com. for La. of Vol. Med. Service Corps, 1918-19. *Office:* Walsdorf Bldg., New Orleans, La.

MAYER, Emil, laryngologist; *b.* N.Y. City, May 23, 1854; *s.* David and Henrietta (Rosenbaum) M.; student Coll. City of N.Y., 1868-70; Pharm. G., Coll. of Pharmacy, 1873; M.D., Univ. Med. Coll. (New York U.), 1877; *m.* Louise Blume, of Brooklyn, N.Y., 1883. Lecturer diseases of nose and throat, New York Poly. Inst., 1895; surgeon and chief of clinic throat dept., New York Eye and Ear Infirmary, 1893-1904; attending laryngologist, Mt. Sinai Hosp., and chief of clinic, throat and ear dept., Mt. Sinai Dispensary, 1904-19; cons. laryngologist. Rep. for U.S. Med. Intelligence Bur., Am. Red. Cross, 1917, 18; vol. Am. Med. Service Corps, Fellow Am. Laryngol. Assn. (pres. 1922), Laryngol. Assn. (hon.); mem. Am. Acad. thalmology and Oto-Laryngology (pres. 1920), Laryngol., Rhinol. and Otol. Soc. (hon.), New Acad. Medicine, A.M.A., N.Y. State Med. Soc. Contbr. over 70 articles to med. jours. *Address:* West End Av., New York, N.Y.

MAYER, Hy.(Henry), caricaturist; *b.* Wo on-Rhine, July 18, 1868; *s.* Hermann M., Sr. Helen (Loeb) M.; ed. in Eng. and Germany; Gymnasium, Worms, 1885; *m.* Alice McKa In business, London, where his father was e lished in 1862; came to U.S., 1886; spent 1 Mex.; began as artist at Cincinnati, 1887; York since 1893; illustrator for Fliegende Bla (Munich), Figaro Illustré, Le Rire (Paris), Black White, Pick-Me-Up, Pall-Mall Magazine, Fu (London), Life, Judge, Truth, Harper's, Cen Collier's, Leslie's; cartoonist New York Time weekly page entitled "Impressions of the Pa Show," 1904-14; editor-in-chief of Puck, New 1914, and contributing editor of same since *Author:* Autobiography of a Monkey, 1896 Laughland, 1899; Fantasies in Ha-Ha, 1899 Trip to Toyland, 1900; Adventures of a Jap Doll, 1901; Alphabet of Little People, 1901. trator: The Real New York; The Top of the W The Tumble Man, 1913; Puck Album of Caricat 1915. *Clubs:* Lambs, Salmagundi. First to under motion picture camera for screen; rele about 50 motion pictures, "travelogues" caricat his travels. *Home:* Norwalk, Conn. *Address:* W. 44th St., New York, N.Y.

MAYER, Joseph, prof. economics and ology; *b.* San Antonio, Tex., Feb. 17, 188 Henry and Aurelia (Huyer) M.; studied engrin of Tex., 1907-10; B.A., highest honors, Southwes U., Georgetown, Tex., 1911; Jackson scholar, kins fellow, Harvard, 1911-13, M.A., 1914; P Columbia, 1922; *m.* Sarah Greenspan, of N.Y., Aug. 19, 1919. Asst. in mathematics and phy U. of Tex., 1908-10; instr. same, Southwestern Feb.-June 1910, summer session 1910, 1910-11; social ethics, Meeting House Hill, Dorchester, M 1912-13; instr. mathematics, U. of Tex., 191 instr. mechanics, Elm Vocational Sch., Buffalo, 1914-16; instr. business English and history asst. comdt. Baylor U. and Hardin Mil. Sch., D Tex., 1918-19; lecturer on business organization management, Business Training Corpn., New 1919-20; professor of economics and sociology, head department, Tufts Coll., since 1924; mad building and other industries, 1899-1903; lec World Peace Foundation, Council Nat. Def League to Enforce Peace, also four-minute ednl. dir. Niagara Falls Motion Picture Co., 16; sec. investigation of prostitution in Amo Bur. of Social Hygiene, Inc., Rockefeller Founda New York, 1916-18; dir. W.C.C.S. activities, dir. industrial economic research, Nat. Indus Conf. Bd., New York, 1920-23; consulting and economist, New York, 1919-24. Mem. Soc. M.E., Am. Economics Assn., Am. Sociol. Am. Management Assn., Am. Acad. Polit. Social Science, Am. Soc. Internat. Law, Am. Univ. Profs. (treas.), Am. Assn. for Labor Leg tion, Foreign Policy Assn., Soc. Industrial Eng (pres. New York Chapter, 1920-22), Pi Gamma Engineers' Club (New York); fellow A.A.A.S. *thor:* Bigger Men in Better Jobs, 1920; Prac Experience with Profit-Sharing in Industrial Es lishments, 1920; The Metric Versus the English tem of Weights and Measures, 1921; The Regul of Commercialized Vice, 1922; The Seven Sea Science, 1927. *Home:* Tufts College, Mass. *dress:* 32 W. 40th St., New York, N.Y.

MAYER, Joseph Bell, public utilities; Freiburg, Baden, Germany, Jan. 4, 1849; *s.* Ja and Eugiene (Walm) M.; grad. high sch., Freib *m.* Belle F. Falck, of Buffalo, 1874 (died 19 children—Mrs. Robert H. Grimes, J. Arthur. C to U.S., 1868, naturalized citizen, 1872. Engage mercantile business until 1892; organizer and syndicates purchasing and improving large tract land in Buffalo and vicinity, 1892-95; organ 1895, later v.p. and gen. mgr. Buffalo Traction organizer Lima (O.) Ry. Co., Lima Electric Ligh Heat Co., Louisville (Ky.) Lighting Co., Ft. Wa (Ind.) Lighting Co.; asso. with Widener-El Phila. syndicate in consolidation of 600 miles of in Ohio; effected consolidation of Western N.Y. & Traction Co.; organized and financed Buffal L.E. Traction Co., 1902-06; established Erie Li

., and supervised erection of high tension ssion lines in Western N.Y. and Northern connection with Niagara Falls power; now lean Electric Light & Power Co.; v.p. Brad- ectric Co.; dir. Olean, Bradford & Salamanca o., Erie Lighting Co. Civil service commr. ., 1895; mem. N.Y. Commn. to San Fran- xpn., 1915. Del. Dem. Nat. Conv., Chi- 896, and St. Louis, 1904. Mason. *Clubs:* ttan, City Midday, Automobile (New York); Country (Buffalo); City (Olean, N.Y.). 270 Park Av. *Address:* National City Bldg., ork, N.Y.

YER, Lucius W., cons. mining engr.; *b.* ity, Apr. 28, 1882; *s.* Gerson and Rosa (Wolf) nsselaer Poly. Inst.; Engr. Mines, Columbia, *m.* Mildred Mack, of N.Y. City, Apr. 19, 1910; Chester Mack. With Stratton Independence Co., Ltd., Cripple Creek, Colo., 1904-05; ederal Lead Co., Flat River, Mo., 1906-07; gating mining methods in Europe for Am. s Securities Co., 1907; asso. with A. Chester in gen. cons. work, U.S., Can. and Mexico, ; cons. engr. for Eugene Meyer, Jr., & Co., partner firm Rogers, Mayer & Ball since 1917. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Mining etall. Soc. America. *Clubs:* City Midday, nie, Century Country. *Author:* Mining ls in Europe, 1907; Financing of Mines, 1916. 30 W. 54th St. *Office:* 26 Beaver St., New N.Y.

YER, Oscar Gottfried, packer; *b.* Chi- ar. 10, 1888; *s.* Oscar F. and Louise (Greiner) .B., Harvard, 1909; *m.* Elsa Stieglitz, of , May 10, 1913; children—Oscar Gustave, Max, Allan Carter Harrison, Elinor Marie. as asst. supt. Oscar Mayer & Co., packers, , 1909; was made sec., dir. and gen. mgr. 1912, now v.p. and gen. mgr.; dir. Foreman ank, Foreman Trust & Savings Bank, Ill. Casualty Assn. Served as lt. Ill. N.G., 1917- om. bd. dirs. Chicago Pub. Library, 1912-16; ist. Am. Meat Packers, 1924-28; mem. Phi appa. Lutheran. *Clubs:* University, Chi- hletic Assn., Lake Shore Athletic, Germania, nd Tennis. *Home:* 1030 Forest Av., Evans- *Office:* 1241 Sedgwick St., Chicago, Ill.

YERS, Laurence Hampson, M.D.; *b.* burg, O., July 7, 1887; *s.* Samuel Edgington a (Magee) M.; A.B., Bethany (W.Va.) Coll., A.M., 1910; M.D., U. of Ill., 1915; *m.* ette Redfield, of Chicago, Ill., July, 1916. n medicine, U. of Ill., 1915-18, instr., 1916-17; medicine, Northwestern U., 1919-23, asst. edicine since 1923; jr. attending physician, rvice, St. Luke's Hosp., since 1920. Served lt., later maj. U.S.A., 1917-19, in foreign 1918-19. Mem. A.M.A., Soc. Internal Medi- ist. of Medicine, Ill. State and Chicago med. u Sigma Nu, Beta Theta Pi. Mem. Christian les) Ch. *Clubs:* University, Chicago Yacht, hore Athletic; Evanston Golf. Contbr. to ours. *Home:* 200 E. Delaware Pl. *Office:* Michigan Av., Chicago, Ill.

YES, see also Mays.

YES, William Harding, prof. journalism; field, Graves Co., Ky., May 20, 1861; *s.* Chappell and Fredonia Charlotte (Stephens) . Paducah Dist. Methodist Coll., Milburn, Norton's English and Classical Sch., Union Tenn.; Vanderbilt U., Nashville, 1880-81; Daniel Baker Coll., Brownwood, Tex., 1914; e Wise, of Brownwood, Tex., Nov. 26, 1886 ay 1899); children—Ethridge, Tyty, William ndell W.; *m.* 2d, Anna Marshall, of Brown- Aug. 2, 1900; children—Lewis Ousley, Isa- obert C. Admitted to Ky. bar, 1881, to Tex. 82; practiced in Mayfield, Ky., 1881-82, in rood, Tex., 1882-86; atty., Brown Co., Tex., ; editor and pub. Brownwood Bulletin, 1887- t. gov. of Tex., 1913-14; prof. journalism, ex., since 1914. Mem. Nat. Editorial Assn. nt 1903-09), Tex. Press Assn. (pres. 1900-01), lta Theta. Pres. Assn. of Am. Schs. and of Journalism, 1920-21. Democrat. Metho- Mason. Rotarian. *Home:* 2610 Salado St., Tex.

YFIELD, Earle Bradford, senator; *b.* n, Rusk Co., Tex., Apr. 12, 1881; *s.* John and Mary (DeGeurin) M.; B.S., Southwest- Georgetown, Tex., 1900; student law dept. ex., 1900-01; *m.* Ora Lumpkin, of Meridian, me 10, 1902. Began practice in Meridian, 1907; mem. Tex. Senate, 1907-13; elected mem. Tex. State R.R. Commn., 1912, to fill unexpired term, reëlected for full term 1914, again elected 1920; mem. U.S. Senate, 1923-29. Democrat. Methodist. Mem. Kappa Sigma. Mason (32°). *Home:* Meridian, Tex.

MAYFIELD, James Jefferson, judge; Mar. 22, 1861-Jan. 1, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

MAYNARD, Charles Johnson, naturalist; *b.* W. Newton, Mass., May 6, 1845; *s.* Samuel and Emeline M.; ed. common schs.; married; 1 dau.; worked on his mother's farm, and studied nature from earliest youth. V.p., 1875, Nuttall Ornith. Club, Cambridge, Mass.; originator and editor Nuttall Bulletin (ornithological); one of original mems., and pres. 1891, Newton Natural History Soc.; made notable investigations of vocal organs of birds; discovered vocal organs of American bittern; spl. studies on the land shells of the West Indian genus Strophia (now Cerion). Instr. in econ. bird study, Mass. Agrl. Coll., Amherst, 1910-19. Mem. Am. Ornithologists Union. *Author:* Naturalists' Guide; Birds of Eastern North America; Butterflies of New England; Eggs of North American Birds; Contributions to Science (3 vols.); Bahama Fruit Finch; Manual of North American Butterflies; Sparrows and Finches of New England; Nature Studies No. 2 —"Sponges"; Warblers of New England; Monograph of the Genus Cerion; Manual of Taxidermy; Methods in Moss Study; Birds of Eastern Massachusetts; Field Directory to the Birds of Eastern North America; Atlas to the Directory of the Birds of Eastern North America; Dawn in New England; Records of Walks and Talks with Nature, 12 vols.; Field Ornithology; Plates to Field Ornithology; Migration of Birds and Other Animals; Vocal Organs of Talking Birds and of Other Species, 1918, 2d edit., 1922; Notes on Life History of Cerions, 1919; also contbns. to scientific publs. *Home:* West Newton, Mass.

MAYNARD, Fred Augustus, lawyer; *b.* Ann Arbor, Mich., Jan. 20, 1852; *s.* John Wesley and Mary (Wilcoxson) M.; B.A., U. of Mich., 1874, LL.B., 1876, M.A., 1878; *m.* Charlotte Augusta Nelson, of Grand Rapids, Mich., Oct. 24, 1878; children—Helen Nelson, James Nelson. Began practice at Grand Rapids, 1876; asst. pros. atty., Kent Co., Mich., 1877-79, pros. atty., 1881-83; Rep. nominee for judge of Grand Rapids Superior Court, 1886; endorsed by Senators McMillan and Stockbridge for the governorship of Alaska, 1889; atty. gen., Mich., 1895-99; received next largest vote in Rep. State Conv. for judge of Supreme Court of Mich., 1900; declined Gov. Osborn's tender of Kent Co. circuit judgeship, 1911; spl. asst. to atty. gen. of U.S. in prosecuting govt. land fraud cases, 1901-Jan. 1, 1914; resigned and resumed law practice at Grand Rapids. Episcopalian. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon, S.A.R. *Club:* Highlands Golf. *Home:* "Fairacres." *Office:* Houseman Bldg., Grand Rapids, Mich.

MAYNARD, Harry Lee, ex-congressman. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

MAYNARD, James, manufacturer; July 15, 1853-Apr. 14, 1926. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

MAYNARD, John Albert, theol. educator; *b.* Bergerac, France, Feb. 7, 1884; *s.* Peter and Jeanne (Giraudel) M.; Ph.B., U. of Paris, 1906; B.D., Protestant Faculty of Theology, Paris, 1909; M.A., U. of Chicago, 1914, Ph.D., 1916; S.T.M., Western Theol. Sem., Chicago, 1915; studied Columbia and New York U., Pd.M., from latter, 1919, Pd.D., 1920; *m.* Elvira Freedman Benson, of N.Y. City, 1918; children—John Peter, Ruth. Sub-agt. British and Foreign Bible Soc., N. and W. Africa, 1909-14; deacon and priest, P.E. Church; fellow University of Chicago, 1915-16, also instructor in Hebrew, Western Theological Seminary; fellow Gen. Theol. Sem., 1915-18; assistant Holy Trinity Ch., New York, 1918-21; with Oriental Inst., U. of Chicago, since 1921; prof. O.T. lang. and lit., Western Theol. Sem., 1922-23; asso. prof. Semitic langs. and history of religion, Bryn Mawr Coll, 1923-26; rector Huguenot Ch. in New York (Eglise du Saint Esprit) since 1925. Naturalized citizen of U.S., 1920. Mem. Am. Oriental Soc., Am. Soc. Bibl. Lit. and Exegesis, Am. Soc. Oriental Research. Republican. *Clubs:* Oriental, Clericus (Phila.). Mason. *Author:* Studies in Religious Texts from Assur, 1917; A Survey of Hebrew Education, 1924; The Living Religions of the World, 1925; Russellism, 1926; Seven Years of Old Testament Study, 1927; The Birth of Judaism, 1923. Gen. editor Oriental Research Series. Contbr. on theol. and oriental research topics. *Home:* 7149 Juno St., Forest Hills, L.I., N.Y. *Office:* 22 E. 60th St., New York, N.Y.

MAYNARD, Lester, consul; *b.* San Francisco, Apr. 5, 1877; ed. pub. schs. Newspaper corr. at time of Russo-Japanese War; apptd. consul at Sandakan, June 26, 1906; consul at Vladivostok, 1908-11, Harbin, 1911-12, Amoy, 1912-16; consul of class 4 by act approved Feb. 5, 1915; on detail in the Dept. of State, Mar. 1-July 31, 1916; consul at Chefoo, China, July 12, 1916-Oct. 14, 1919, at Alexandria, Egypt, Dec. 11, 1919; consul at Havre, France, Aug. 1923. *Address:* American Consulate, Havre, France.

MAYNARD, Poole, geologist; *b.* Baltimore, Feb. 15, 1883; *s.* Albert and Emma Dorsey (Poole) M.; A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1905, Ph.D., 1909; married; children—Mary Cary, Albert. Student asst. in economic geology, Johns Hopkins, 1905-09; mem. Md. Geol. Survey and Va. Geol. Survey, 1905-09; spl. employment U.S. Geol. Survey, 1907; asst. state geologist, Ga. Geol. Survey, 1909-12; consulting geologist Central of Georgia Ry., 1912-24; mining and cons. geologist, 1912-27; industrial geologist Atlanta, Birmingham and Coast R.R. Fellow Geol. Soc. of America, A.A.A.S., Paleontol. Soc. America; mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Am. Ceramic Soc., Am. Electrochem. Soc., Kappa Alpha (Southern). Democrat. Episcopalian. Author of geol. bulls. *Address:* 759 Myrtle St. N.E., Atlanta, Ga.

MAYNARD, Reuben Leslie, lawyer; *b.* North Litchfield, N.Y., Sept. 15, 1862; A.B., Hamilton Coll., 1884, A.M., 1887; studied Friedrich Wilhelms U., Berlin, 1889-90; LL.B., Cornell U., 1891; *m.* Mary Kirk Rider, of N.Y. City, Aug. 16, 1916. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1891, and began practice at N.Y. City; mem. Maynard & Tolles, 1896-1901, alone since 1901. Trustee Hamilton Coll. since 1910. Mem. American and New York State bar assns., Bar Assn. City of New York, Soc. Medical Jurisprudence, Nat. Inst. Social Sciences (vice pres. and counsel), Am. Scenic and Historic Preservation Soc. (v.p., counsel), Hamilton Coll. Alumni Assn. (expres.), Delta Kappa Epsilon, Theta Nu Epsilon, Phi Delta Phi. Republican. Presbyn. Mason (32°). *Clubs:* Union League (chmn. com. on polit. reform, 1913-20), Nat. Republican (sec. 1906-08), Quill (pres. 1916-17), Bankers of America, Columbia Yacht, Sleepy Hollow Country. *Home:* 645 West End Av. *Office:* 141 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

MAYNARD, Richard Field, artist; *b.* Chicago, Apr. 23, 1875; *s.* Isaac Newton and Margaret (Field) M.; Cornell, 1893-95; A.B., Harvard, 1898; editor Harvard Lampoon; studied Cowles Art Sch., Boston, 1897-98, Art Students' League, New York, and New York Sch. of Art, 1898-1902; *m.* Lorraine Huling, January 4, 1917; children—Sylvia, Beverly. Specialty is portrait painting; first prize, Cowles Art Sch., 1898; scholarship, Art Students' League, 1899; exhibited, Soc. Am. Artists, New York Water Color Club, Nat. Acad. Design, Am. Water Color Soc., Nat. Arts Club, Phila. Water Color Club, Corcoran Art Gallery, Washington, Art. Inst. Chicago, Nat. Fed. of Arts, and Panama Expn. Mem. N.Y. Soc. of Painters, Allied Artists America, Authors' League America, New York Water Color Club. *Clubs:* University, MacDowell. Writer of short stories. *Address:* 33 W. 67th St., New York, N.Y.

MAYNARD, Robert Washburn, merchant; *b.* Newport, R.I., Oct. 17, 1879; *s.* Washburn and Bessie (Brooks) M.; B.S., Amherst, 1902; LL.B., Harvard, 1905; unmarried. With R. H. Stearns Co., dry goods, Boston, since 1905, pres. since 1919; pres. Brookside Mills. Mem. Alpha Delta Phi. Republican. Conglist. *Home:* 79 Pinckney St. *Office:* 140 Tremont St., Boston, Mass.

MAYNARD, Samuel Taylor, horticulturist. See Vol. X (1918-19).

MAYNARD, Theodore, author, lecturer; *b.* Madras, India, Nov. 3, 1890; *s.* Rev. Thomas Henry and Elizabeth Anthony (Teague) M.; in U.S., 1909-11, and since 1920; ed. in India and Eng., and at Mt. Hermon (Mass.) Sch.; *m.* Sarah Katherine Casey, June 8, 1918; children—Michael Felix Antony, Rosemary Joan, Paul Francis. While studying for Congl. ministry preached a sermon in Vt. on "Fools" that led to demand for his resignation; returned to Eng., 1911, as "hand" on a cattle boat; received in Roman Catholic Ch., 1913; spent 7 months novitiate with the Dominicans; laid aside monastic habit and engaged in lit. work; prof. English lit., Dominican

Coll., San Rafael, Calif., 1921-25; at St. John's Coll., Brooklyn, N.Y., 1925-27; now at Grad. Sch., Fordham U., New York. *Author:* Laughs and Whifts of Song, 1915; Drums of Defeat, 1916; Folly and Other Poems, 1918; Carven from the Laurel Tree, 1918; Poems, 1919; A Tankard of Ale, 1919; The Last Knight, 1921; The Divine Adventure, 1921; Our Best Poets, 1922; The Book of Modern Catholic Verse, 1926; The Book of Modern Catholic Prose, 1927; Exile and Other Poems, 1928; also many articles in mags. Lecturer on lit. and other topics. *Address:* 339 Magnolia Place, Leonia, N.J.

MAYNARD, William Hale, theologian. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

MAYNE, Dexter Dwight, educator; *b.* Beetown, Wis., May 14, 1863; *s.* Nicholas and Mary Elizabeth (Treloar) M.; grad. State Normal Sch., Platteville, Wis., 1883; spl. courses in different instns.; *m.* Nella G. Coman, of Spring Prairie, Wis., Dec. 14, 1887 (deceased); children—James Coman, Mac Hudson, Dexter Charles, Nella. Principal of schs., Fennimore, Wis., 1883-84, Elkhorn, Wis., 1884-89, Ft. Atkinson, 1889-93; prin. and supt. schs., Janesville, Wis., 1893-1901; supt. schs., Ishpeming, Mich., 1901-02; prin. Sch. of Agriculture of U. of Minn., since 1903. Mason (32°, K.T.). *Author:* Modern Business Speller, 1899; Office Methods and Practical Bookkeeping, 1900; First Principles of Agriculture (with E. S. Goff), 1904; Mayne's Sight Speller, 1906; Modern Business English (with C. J. Smith), 1906; High School Agriculture (with K. L. Hatch), 1913; A Business Spelling Book, 1913; Farm Shop Work (with George M. Brace), 1915. *Home:* 1399 Cleveland Av., St. Paul, Minn.

MAYO, Charles Horace, surgeon; *b.* Rochester, Minn., July 19, 1865; *s.* William Worrell (M.D.) and Louise Abigail (Wright) M.; ed. Rochester High Sch.; M.D., Northwestern U., 1888, hon. M.A., 1904; LL.D., U. of Md., 1909; Kenyon Coll., 1916, Northwestern U., 1921, U. of Edinburgh, 1925, Queen's U., Belfast, Ireland, 1925; D.Sc., Princeton, 1917, U. of Pa., 1925; M.Ch., Trinity Coll., Dublin, 1925; F.A.C.S., 1913; F.R.C.S., Eng., 1920; F.R.C.S., Ireland, 1921; fellow Royal Soc. of Medicine, Eng., 1926; D.P.H., Detroit Coll. Medicine and Surgery, 1927; *m.* Edith Graham, of Rochester, 1893; children—Margaret, Dorothy, Charles W., Edith, Joseph G., Louise (Mrs. George T. Trenholm), Rachel, Esther. Practiced in Rochester, since 1888; surgeon and asso. chief of staff Mayo Clinic; with bro., William J., donated $1,500,000, in 1915, to establish the Mayo Foundation for Med. Edn. and Research, at Rochester, in affiliation with U. of Minn.; with bro. founded the Mayo Properties Assn., 1919, to hold all the properties, endowments and funds of the Mayo Clinic and to insure the permanency of the instn. for pub. service; prof. surgery Mayo Foundation, Grad. Sch., U. of Minn., also of Med. Sch., U. of Minn. Health Officer, Rochester, since 1912; mem. Sch. Bd., 1915-23. Col. and chief consultant, alternating with William J., for all surg. services during World War, Med. Dept. U.S.A., 1917-19; commd. brig. gen. Med. O.R.C., U.S.A., 1921. Awarded D.S.M. (U.S.A.), 1920; Legion of Honor (France) 1925. Mem. Olmsted Co. (Minn.) Med. Soc., Southern Minn. Med. Assn., Western Surg. Assn. (pres. 1904-05), Minn. State Med. Assn. (pres. 1905), Internat. Congress on Tuberculosis (pres. sect. on surgery, 1908-09), Soc. of Clin. Surgery (pres. 1911-12), Clin. Congress Surgeons of N.A. (pres. 1914-15), A.M.A. (pres. 1916-17), Am. Surg. Assn., Southern Surg. Assn., Internat. Soc. Surgery, Assn. Mil. Surgeons, U.S.A., Am. Coll. of Surgeons (pres. 1923, 24, 25, regent since 1913), Assn. of Resident and Ex-Resident Physicians of Mayo Clinic, Alumni Assn. Northwestern U. Med. Sch. (pres. 1924-25), Northwestern U. Gen. Alumni Assn. (dir., regional v.p., 1924-25), A.A.A.S., Nat. Inst. Social Sciences, Minn. Hist. Soc., Alpha Kappa Kappa, Sigma Xi, Alpha Omega Alpha (hon.); pres. of clinics, Interstate Post-Grad. Assembly of America (Tri-State Dist. Med. Assn.), 1924-27; hon. mem. Sociedad Peruana de Cirurjia, 1920, Serbian Med. Soc., 1920, Assn. Surgeons of Great Britain and Ireland, 1923; corr. mem. La Comision Provincial Permanente de Valencia, 1925, Faculty of El Instituto Médico Balenciano, 1925, La Real Academia Nacional de Medicina, Madrid, 1925, Royal Academy of Medicine, Ireland, 1925, Glasgow Univ. Medico-Chirurg. Soc., 1926, La Société tchécoslovaque de Chirurgie et de Gynécologie à Prague, 1926, Royal Accademia medica di Roma, 1927; scientific del. in U.S. for Gaceta Medica Espanole, 1926. Officier de l'Instruction Publique et des Beaux-Arts, France, 1925. Democrat. Mason (32°, K.T., Shriner). *Clubs:* University (Rochester); University (Chicago). *Home:* Rochester, Minn.

MAYO, Chester Garst, 1st chmn. Fed. Traffic Bd.; *b.* Burlington, Vt., Dec. 11, 1881; *s.* Adm. Henry Thomas (U.S.N.) and Mary Caroline (Wing) M.; U. of Calif., 1903; *m.* Aida Manderson McLean, of Phila., Pa., 1908; 1 dau., Amanda. Apptd. to Supply Corps, U.S.N., July 15, 1903; promoted through grades to capt., July 1, 1926. Served at navy yards, Norfolk, New York and Boston, and as navy disbursing officer, Washington, D.C.; grad. Naval War College, senior course; served at sea on U.S.S. Alliance, 2d Torpedo Flotilla, U.S.S. Annapolis, U.S.S. Wyoming, also as mem. staff of Train Squadron One, U.S. Fleet, in Philippines, Samoa and Panama Canal; selected by Gen. Charles G. Dawes, 1st dir. Bur. of the Budget, and apptd. by President Harding, Nov. 1921, as 1st coördinator for traffic, and chmn. Federal Traffic Bd. Mem. Gamma Eta Kappa. Republican. Baptist. Mason. *Clubs:* Army and Navy (Washington and New York); New York Athletic; St. Botolph (Boston); National Sojourners. *Home:* Burlington, Vt. *Address:* Navy Department, Washington, D.C.

MAYO, Earl Williams, editor, writer. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).*

MAYO, Edmund Cooper, mfr. silverware; *b.* Old Point Comfort, Va., Jan. 8, 1885; *s.* Charles James Stovin and Mary Reynolds (Webber) M.; M.E., U. of Md., 1904; *m.* Nellie Gordon, of Richmond, Va., Feb. 16, 1909; 1 son, Edmund Cooper. Began as machinist's helper, Newport News Shipbuilding & Dry Dock Co., 1904; mechanic, later asst. to supt. Am. Locomotive Co., Richmond, 1905-06; gen. mgr. Cameron-Tennant Machine Works, 1907; with associates purchased same and renamed it Mayo Iron Works Inc., of which was pres. and gen. mgr., 1907-11; v.p. and gen. mgr. Viaduct Electric Co., Relay, Md., 1911-14; gen. mgr. Worcester Pressed Steel Co., engaged in mfg. munitions, World War, 1914-19; gen. mgr. Am. Tube and Stamping Co., Bridgeport, Conn., 1919, pres., 1920-24; v.p. in charge production, Gorham Mfg. Co., plants in Providence, R.I., Concord, N.H. and Newark, 1924, v.p. and gen. mgr., same yr., and pres. and gen. mgr. since 1925; pres. Gorham Co., Durgin Mfg. Co., Whiting Mfg. Co.; dir. Industrial Trust Co. Mem. Am. Soc. M.E., Am. Iron and Steel Inst. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* University, Hope, Turks Head, Squantum, Agawam Hunt, R. I. Country. *Home:* 133 Hope St. *Office:* Gorham Mfg. Co., Providence, R.I.

MAYO, Henry Thomas, rear-admiral; *b.* Burlington, Vt., Dec. 8, 1856; *s.* Henry and Elizabeth (Eldredge) M.; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1876; *m.* Carrie M. Wing, of Burlington, Mar. 1881; children—Chester G., George. Advanced through various grades and promoted rear-admiral, June 15, 1913. Served on various vessels of U.S. Navy, also on both naval and coast survey; was comdt. Mare Island Navy Yard; aid for personnel at Navy Dept., Washington; comdr. 4th Div., Atlantic Fleet, Dec. 18, 1913; comdg. battleship squadrons of Atlantic Fleet with rank of vice-admiral, June 10, 1915; promoted admiral, 1916, and apptd. comdr.-in-chief Atlantic Fleet, on Pennsylvania. Demanded apology from Mexican comdr. and firing of nat. salute of 21 guns to U.S. flag, to make amends for arrest of paymaster and crew of dispatch boat Dolphin, at wharf in Tampico, Mex., while loading gasoline into whaleboat, Apr. 9, 1914. Comdr.-in-chief Atlantic Fleet during entire period of war, the command including all vessels in the Atlantic and European waters; represented U.S. at naval conf. of allied nations, London, Sept. 1917; made inspection trip to all U.S. naval activities in Great Britain, France and Italy, 1918; command designated as U.S. Fleet, Jan. 1919; hauled down flag as comdr.-in-chief U.S. Fleet, June 30, 1919, whereupon the fleet was divided into the Atlantic and Pacific fleets; reverted to permanent rank of rear admiral and assigned to duty on Navy Gen. Bd.; retired for age, Dec. 1920; gov. U.S. Naval Home, Phila., since Aug. 11, 1924. *Home:* Burlington, Vt. *Address:* Navy Dept., Washington, D.C.

MAYO, Katherine, author; *b.* Ridgeway, Pa.; *d.* James Henry and Harriet Elizabeth (Ingraham) M.; ed. pvt. schs., Boston and Cambridge, Mass. Episcopalian. *Author:* Justice to All, 1917; The Standard Bearers, 1918; That Damn Y, 1920; Mounted Justice, 1922; Isles of Fear, 1925; Mother India, 1927. Contbr. to numerous nat. and foreign weekly and monthly publs. *Home:* Bedford Hills, N.Y., and 375 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

MAYO, Nelson Slater, veterinarian; *b.* ... houn Co., Mich., Nov. 16, 1866; *s.* Perry and ... Ann (Bryant) M.; B.S., Mich. State Agrl. 1888, M.S., 1890; D.V.S., Chicago Vet. Coll., post-grad. work, Cornell U., 1897-98; *m.* Mary ... Carpenter, of Orion, Mich., July 30, 1890; chil... —Marguerite, Donald (dec.), Dorothy, Robert, ... Louise. Asst. vet., Mich. Agrl. Expt. Sta., 188... prof. vet. science, Kan. State Agrl. Coll., 189... Conn. Agrl. Coll., 1897-1901, Kan. State Agrl. ... 1901-04; v.dir. Cuban Agrl. Expt. Sta. and ... Dept. Animal Industry, Republic of Cuba, 190... prof. animal husbandry and vet. science, Va. ... Inst., Blacksburg, 1909-13; mgr. vet. dept. A... Laboratories, Chicago, since Oct. 1, 1913. Mem ... Vet. Med. Assn. (sec. 1913-15), Phi Delta T... Episcopalian. Mason. *Clubs:* Illinois, Sp... American (Chicago). *Author:* Diseases of Ani... 1903. Devised and introduced an arsenical sol... for destruction of cattle ticks. *Home:* 484 She... Pl., Highland Park, Ill. *Address:* Abbott La... tories, North Chicago, Ill.

MAYO, William Benson, mech. engr.; ... Chatham, Mass., Jan. 7, 1866; *s.* Andrew Be... and Amanda (Nickerson) M.; ed. pub. schs. and ... training; *m.* Susan Harratt Dana, of Chelsea, M... Jan. 8, 1891. With Hooven-Owens-Reutschler ... steam engines, mfrs., Hamilton, O., 25 yrs., chief ... 10 yrs., gen. mgr., v.p. 10 yrs.; chief engr. Motor Co. since 1913; gen. mgr. Dept. of Street R... City of Detroit 2 yrs.; chmn. exec. bd. Det... Motorbus Co.; v.p. Stout Metal Airplane ... Division Ford Motor Co. Trustee Antioch ... Mem. Am. Soc. Mech Engrs., Detroit Engring ... Detroit Aviation Soc. (pres.). Episcopalian. Me... Elk. *Clubs:* Detroit, Detroit Athletic; Engin... (New York); Hamilton (Hamilton, O.). *Ho...* 1457 Seminole Av., Detroit, Mich.

MAYO, William James, surgeon; *b.* ... Sueur, Minn., June 29, 1861; *s.* William Wo... (M.D.) and Louise Abigail (Wright) M.; prep. ... Rochester High Sch. and Niles Acad.; M.D., ... Mich., 1883, hon. A.M., 1899; F.R.C.S., Edinbu... 1905; LL.D., U. of Toronto, 1906, U. of Md., 1... Sc.D., U. of Mich., 1908, Columbia, 1910; LL... U. of Pa., 1912; D.Sc., McGill U., 1923, U. of L... England, 1923; M.D. in Surgery, U. of Dublin ... Trinity Coll., 1923; Sc.D., Harvard; LL.D., M... U., U. of Pittsburgh; *m.* Hattie Damon, of Roche... Minn., Nov. 20, 1884; children—Carrie L. (wif... Dr. D. C. Balfour), Phoebe G. (wife of Dr. ... Waltman Walters). Engaged in practice of surg... Rochester, Minn., since 1883; surgeon Mayo C... (St. Mary's Hosp.) since 1889. With brother ... nated $1,500,000 in 1915, to establish Mayo Foun... tion for Med. Edn. and Research, at Rochester ... affiliation with U. of Minn. First lt. Med. R... 1913, maj., 1917; col. M.C.U.S.A., and chief ... sultant for surg. service, 1917-19; col. M.R.C., 19... brig. gen. M.O.R.C., 1921. D.S.M., 1919. Re... U. of Minn. since 1907. Pres. Minn. State M... Soc., 1895, A.M.A., 1905-06, Soc. Clin. Surgery, 19... 12, Am. Surg. Assn., 1913-14, Am. Coll. Surge... (fellow), 1917-19; Congress Am. Physicians and ... geons, 1925; mem. A.A.A.S.; asso. mem. Soc... Nationale de Chirurgie de Paris; fellow Royal C... of Surgeons (Eng. and Ireland); mem. Sigma ... Phi Beta Kappa. Awards: gold medal Nat. ... Social Sciences, Henry Jacob Bigelow gold meda... Boston Surg. Soc. *Clubs:* Century (New Yor... University (Chicago, St. Paul, Rochester). *Ho...* Rochester, Minn.

MAYS, see also Mayes.

MAYS, Dannitte Hill, ex-congressman. ... Vol. VIII (1914-15).

MAYS, James H., ex-congressman. See V... 14 (1926-27).

MAZE, Mathew T., bishop; *b.* Lewisville, In... Nov. 16, 1857; *s.* Wesley A. and Sarah B. (Pra... M.; ed. normal sch., Danville, Ind.; student U. ... Ind., 1877-79; read law; *m.* Katie Goar, of Tipt... Ind., Sept. 8, 1880; children—Emery E., M... Nellie Broderson. Began as teacher pub. schs., In... went to Neb. 1883, on account of ill health; enter... ministry Evang. Ch., 1888; various pastorates, a... presiding elder, 1896-1903 and 1906-14; su... missions, Kan. and Okla., 1902-03; field sec. Weste... Union Coll., Lemars, Ia., 1916-18; elected bish... Oct. 1918, and for 3d term, 1926. Mem. Gen. Co... Evang. Ch. since 1898; pres. Bd. of Publication a... Bd. of Ch. Extension; mem. Bd. Home and Forei... Missions; mem. Federal Council of Chs. in Americ... chmn. Commn. on Union of United Evang. C...

tions resulted in union of Evang. and United assns.), 1922. Republican. *Home:* River-lanor Apts. *Office:* 3d and Riley Sts., urg, Pa.

ET, Robert, lawyer; *b.* Pittsburgh, May ; *s.* William and Malcena M.; ed. Pittsburgh h.; LL.B., Columbia, 1879; *m.* Elsie Sawyer November 11, 1899 (dec.); children—Robert Horace S.; *m.* 2d, Frances Cullen, March 25, Member of New York Assembly, 1897-99; Com. of New York Legislature, 1897, to ate trusts; chmn. Mazet Com., 1899, to ate govt. of N.Y. City. Republican. In law since 1880; maj. 7th Regt., N.G.N.Y.; maj., 107th Inf., U.S.A., Aug. 5, 1917; lt. 18; comd. 107th Inf., 27th Div., A.E.F., in s, July-Aug. 1918; hon. discharged, Oct. 31, Mem. Pa. Soc., Mil. Order of Foreign Wars, of New York (sec., treas.), Soc. of War Vets. Regt. (pres.), Chi Phi. *Address:* 256 Broad-ew York, N.Y.

YCK, William Gaillard, insurance; *b.* ille, S.C., Oct. 12, 1846; *s.* Alexander Harris ma Anna (Gaillard) M.; ed. Charleston pvt. . Henrietta Vallée Ronan, of Charleston, Oct. 9; children—Marion, Ethel, Vallée, William . Q.m. and adj. 2d Batt. S.C. Vols. In ry. 28 yrs. from apprentice in machine shop to with Charleston Daily News, 1871-72; sec. as. Equitable Fire Ins. Co., since orgn. Sec. as. Elliott Soc. Science and Art, St. George's p. Huguenot Soc. of S.C.; former librarian ton Library Soc.; mem. S.C. Soc., etc.; hon. conchology, The Charleston Mus. Demo-Episcopalian. Mason (32°, K.T.); Grand n Grand Lodge of S.C. Contbr. on conchol-l articles in scientific mags. *Address:* 56 u St., Charleston, S.C.

ZANOVICH, Lawrence, landscape *b.* at sea off coast of California, Dec. 18, Lorenzo and Lisa (Crimaldi) M.; studied at t. Chicago and Art Students' League, New bout 2 years in each; abroad 5 yrs. and and taught self near Fontainebleau, Paris; d in Beaux Arts, 1906; *m.* Ann Holden, of N.Y., Oct. 9, 1903; 1 son, John. Exhibited go, New York and Boston since 1910; repre-n permanent collections of Art Inst. Chicago, Mus., Muskegon, Mich., etc. *Home:* N.C.

DAMS, Clark, writer; *b.* Jersey Co., Ill., 1874; *s.* William and Annie E. (Curtis) M.; schs. and Shurtleff Coll., Ill.; *m.* Laura S. of Alton, Ill., July 12, 1904. Editorial Post-Dispatch, St. Louis. Pres. St. Louis Guild. *Clubs:* The Players, Town and Marais temps Clair. Apptd. by sec. of agr. dvisory bd. in relation to migratory bird act. Author of Archæology of Illinois. 6041 Cabanne Pl., St. Louis, Mo.

DAMS, Thomas Branch, banker; *b.* nd, Va., Nov. 12, 1879; *s.* George Brocken-and Sarah Reed (Branch) M.; desc. Chris-Branch, from Eng. to Chesterfield Co., Va., 82; B.A., Richmond Coll. (now U. of nd), 1897, M.A., 1898; LL.D., U. of Rich-1924; *m.* Edna Harris McLure, of Chester, ct. 9, 1906; children—Sarah Reed (dec.), Wylie, Louise Brockenbrough, Thomas (dec.), Juliet Gill, George Brockenbrough. s clk. Merchants Nat. Bank, 1898; with Branch & Co., 1899-1904; with Merchants nk, 1904, sr. v.p. until 1925, also partner Stringfellow until 1925; exec. v.p. State & nk & Trust Co., June 1, 1925-26; exec. mgr. anters Bank & Trust Co., Mar. 1, 1926—; rnat. Mercantile Marine Co., Johnson Pub. rginia-Carolina Chem. Co., Tobacco By-s & Chem. Corpn., Atlantic Life Ins. Co., l Leaf Tobacco Co., E. G. Kidd, Inc.; sec. Proxies of Richmond, Fredericksburg & -R.R. Co. Was col. on staffs Governors and Mann; state dir. Nat. War Savings n, and mem. Liberty Loan Exec. Com., War. Trustee U. of Richmond. Mem. Am. Assn. (pres. 1921-22), Va. Bankers Assn. 912), Assn. Reserve City Bankers (pres. Richmond Clearing House Assn. (pres. 1921), ceptance Council (exec. com. 1921-24), Phi ppa, Phi Kappa Sigma (grand alpha, 1926), ason (K.T., 32°, Shriner), Elk, etc. Demo-piscopalian. *Clubs:* Commonwealth, Rotary), Country of Va. (ex-pres.); Bankers of Richmond (pres. 1920); University, Bankers (New York). *Home:* 2300 Lakeview Av. *Office:* 900 E. Main St., Richmond, Va.

McADIE, Alexander George, meteorologist; *b.* N.Y. City, Aug. 4, 1863; *s.* John and Anne (Sinclair) M.; A.B., Coll. City of New York, 1881, A.M., 1884; A.M., Harvard, 1885; hon. M.S., Santa Clara Coll.; *m.* Mary Randolph Browne, at Edge Hill, Va., Oct. 7, 1893. In Physical Lab., U.S. Signal Office, 1886-87; fellow in physics and lecturer in meteorology, Clark U., Worcester, Mass., 1889-90; Weather Bur., Washington, 1891-95; local forecast official, New Orleans, 1898; forecast official, San Francisco, 1899; prof. meteorology, U.S. Weather Bur., 1903-13; A. Lawrence Rotch, prof. meteorology, Harvard U., and dir. Blue Hill Obs., 1913—. Hon. lecturer U. of Calif. Lt. comdr. U.S.N.R.F. and sr. aerographic officer overseas, 1918. Mem. Astron. Soc. Pacific (pres. 1912), Seismol. Soc. America (pres. 1914), Am. Antiq. Soc., Am. Phys. Soc., Assn. Am. Geographers, A.A.A.S.; fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, Royal Meteorol. Soc., etc. *Author:* Principles of Aerography; Climatology of California; Rainfall of California; The Fogs and Clouds of San Francisco; The Winds of Boston; The Ephebic Oath; Wind and Weather; Cloud Atlas; Making the Weather; War Weather Vignettes; Man and Weather; also bulletins and pamphlets on meteorol. subjects, especially lightning, frost, fog and scientific units. *Home:* Readville, Mass.

McADOO, William, ex-congressman; *b.* Rathmelton, Co. Donegal, Ireland, Oct. 25, 1853; *s.* Joseph and Elizabeth M.; came to U.S. in early boyhood; ed. public schools; (LL.D., New York University, 1915); *m.* Eva Lee Tardy, of Richmond, Virginia, 1885. At age of 20 became law student in office of late I. W. Scudder, Jersey City, occupying leisure hours with reporting for local newspaper; admitted to bar and was apptd. atty. Hudson Co. (N.J.) Bd. of Health; became mem. N.J. Assembly; mem. 48th to 51st Congresses (1883-91), 7th N.J. Dist.; asst. sec. of the navy, 1893-97; since then in law practice in New York; police commr. of New York, 1904-05; chief city magistrate, July 1, 1910—. *Author:* Guarding a Great City, 1906; When the Court Takes a Recess, 1924. *Home:* 20 Gramercy Park. *Office:* 300 Mulberry St., New York, N.Y.

McADOO, William Gibbs, ex-secretary of the treasury; *b.* nr. Marietta, Ga. Oct. 31, 1863; *s.* Judge William Gibbs (LL.D.) and Mary Faith (Floyd) M.; ed. U. of Tenn.; hon. A.M., Hamilton Coll., 1909; LL.D., U. of N.C., 1916, U. of Southern Calif., 1923, Mercer University, 1927, Tusculum College, 1927; *m.* Sarah Hazlehurst Fleming, of Chattanooga, Tenn., Nov. 18, 1885 (died Feb. 1912); children—Harriet F. (Mrs. Clayton Platt, Jr.), Francis H., Nona H. (Mrs. Edward S. Cowles), William G., Robert H., Sally F.; *m.* 2d, Eleanor Randolph Wilson, *d.* of President Woodrow Wilson, May 7, 1914, in the White House; children—Eleanor Wilson, Mary Faith. Apptd. dep. clk. U.S. Circuit Court for Southern Div., Eastern Dist. of Tenn., May, 1882; admitted to bar, 1885; practiced at Chattanooga until 1892, when moved to New York. For a number of years, and until 1903, was partner with William McAdoo in practice of law. Was pres. and dir. Hudson & Manhattan R.R. Co., operating Hudson River tunnel system, which completed, Mar. 8, 1904, the first tunnel under the Hudson River; the first Hudson River tunnels (between Hoboken, N.J., and 6th Av. and 19th St., New York City) were opened for traffic, Feb. 25, 1908; 4th tunnel under the Hudson completed, Mar. 11, 1909. Del. Dem. Nat. Conv., Baltimore, 1912; vice-chmn. Dem. Nat. Com., 1912, and acting chmn. for greater part of campaign, 1912; sec. of the treasury in cabinet of President Wilson, Mar. 6, 1913; also chmn. ex-officio Federal Farm Loan Bd., chmn. Federal Reserve Bd. and of U.S. sect. of Internat. High Commn.; dir. gen. of rys., Dec. 28, 1917; resigned as sec. of the Treasury, Dec. 16, 1918, and as dir. gen. of rys., Jan. 10, 1919; in Dem. Nat. Conv. at San Francisco, 1920, developed greatest strength as nominee for President, in many ballots, although had requested that name be not presented to the Convention; in Dem. Nat. Conv. at New York, 1924, was the leading candidate, but Conv. was deadlocked under the two-thirds rule for more than 100 ballots, resulting in nomination of John W. Davis; now practicing law in Los Angeles, and Washington, D.C. Episcopalian. *Home:* 5 Berkeley Sq., Los Angeles. *Office:* Bank of Italy Bldg., Los Angeles, Calif., also Investment Bldg., Washington, D.C.

McAFEE, Cleland Boyd, theologian; *b.* Ashley, Mo., Sept. 25, 1866; *s.* Rev. John Armstrong (pres. Park Coll.) and Anna Waddle (Bailey) M.; A.B., Park Coll., 1884, A.M., 1888; grad. Union Theol. Sem., 1888; Ph.D., Westminster Coll., Mo., 1892; D.D., Park Coll., 1897; LL.D., Tusculum Coll., 1921; *m.* Harriet Brown, of Girard, Kan., Aug. 10, 1892; children—Ruth Myrtle (Mrs. Geo. W. Brown) Katherine Agnes (Mrs. A. G. Parker), Mildred Helen. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1888; prof. mental and moral philosophy, Park Coll., 1888-1901; pastor Forty-first St. (now First) Ch., Chicago, 1901-04, Lafayette Av. Ch., Brooklyn, 1904-12; prof. systematic theology, McCormick Theol. Seminary, Chicago, September, 1912—; lecturer on Joseph Cook Foundation, in Syria, Egypt, India, Siam, China, Korea and Japan, 1924-25. *Author:* Where He Is, 1898; Wherefore Didst Thou Doubt? 1900; Faith, Fellowship and Fealty, 1902; The Growing Church, 1903; The Worth of a Man, 1903; The Tenth Commandment, 1903; Mosaic Law in Modern Life, 1906; Studies in the Sermon on the Mount, 1910; The Greatest English Classic, 1912; His Peace, 1913; The Old and the New in Theology, 1914; The Westminster Confession and the Present Task of the Church, 1914; Psalms of the Social Life, 1917; Christian Faith and the New Day, 1919; Amos—Studies in Social Reconstruction, 1920; The Christian Conviction, 1925; Changing Foreign Missions, 1927. On editorial staff Christian Endeavor World. Dir. religious work dept. Y.M.C.A., with A.E.F., 1919. *Clubs:* University, Irving. *Home:* 835 Chalmers Pl., Chicago, Ill.

McAFEE, Joseph Ernest, dir. social service; *b.* Louisiana, Mo., Apr. 4, 1870; *s.* John Armstrong and Anna Waddle (Bailey) M.; A.B., Park Coll., Mo., 1889; Union Theol. Sem., 1889-90; Auburn Theol. Sem., 1891-93 (certificate of graduation); Princeton Theol. Sem., Princeton U., 1895-96, B.D., 1896; *m.* Adah Elizabeth Brokaw, of Louisburg, Kan., July 26, 1898; 1 dau., Janet Brokaw. Asst., 1890-91, and 1893-96, prof. Greek, 1896-1900, chaplain and prof. history of religion and ethics, 1900-06, Park Coll.; asso. sec. Bd. of Home Missions Presbyn. Ch. in U.S.A., 1906-14, and sec., 1914-17; sec. Am. Missionary Assn., 1918-20; community counselor extension div., U. of Okla., 1921-23; dir. social service Community Ch., New York, since 1924. *Author:* Missions Striking Home, 1908; World Missions, from the Home Base, 1911; Religion and the New American Democracy, 1917; also bulls. on community extension, community house, town govt., beautification, 1921-23. Contbr. on social and religious subjects. *Home:* Summit, N.J. *Office:* 12 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

McAFEE, Lapsley Armstrong, clergyman; *b.* Ashley, Pike Co., Mo., Mar. 31, 1864; *s.* John Armstrong and Anna W. (Bailey) M.; grad. Park Coll. Acad., Parkville, Mo., 1878; A.B., Park Coll., 1882, A.M., 1885; grad. Presbyn. Theol. Sem. of the Northwest (now McCormick Theol. Sem.), 1885, D.D., 1899; *m.* Ella Taylor, of Bloomington, Neb., Aug. 17, 1887; children—H. Bailey, Mrs. Robert W. Macdonald, L. Ray, Wallace T. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1889, pastor Parkville, 1889-98, Phoenix, Ariz., 1898-1905, Berkeley, Calif., since 1905. Moderator Platte Presbytery, 1890, Presbytery of Ariz., 1900, Oakland Presbytery, 1907, San Francisco Presbytery, 1917-19, Synod of N.M., 1904, Synod of Calif., 1923; pres. San Francisco Presbytery Ch. Extension Bd., 1916-25; commr. to Presbyn. Gen. Assembly 6 times. Y.M.C.A. sec. Spruce Production Div., World War. Trustee San Francisco Presbyn. Theol. Sem., Mt. Hermon Assn. Republican. *Clubs:* Faculty, Rotary (Berkeley); Chi Alpha, Commonwealth (San Francisco). *Home:* 2638 Regent St., Berkeley, Calif.

McAFEE, Lowell Mason, college pres. See Vol. X (1918-19).

McALESTER, Andrew Walker, Jr., ophthalmologist; *b.* Columbia, Mo., Feb. 19, 1876; *s.* Andrew Walker and Sallie (McConathy) M.; Christian Coll., Columbia, Mo.; B.Litt., U. of Mo., 1897, A.B., 1903, M.D., 1905; certificate, Royal London Ophthalmic Hosp., London, 1905; *m.* Tillie Hall Bedford, of Columbia, Mo., Oct. 21, 1899; 1 son, Andrew Walker. Prin. Mo. Sch. for Blind, 1898-1900; practice of ophthalmology, Kansas City, Mo., 1906—; attending oculist Christian Research and Kansas City Gen. hosps.; prof. ophthalmology, Med. Sch. U. of Kan., 1908-12. Oculist United States Compensation Com.; expert examiner United States Bur. Pensions. Democrat. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. A.M.A. (House of Dels. 1909-

15), Mo. State Med. Assn. (sec. 1907-09), Jackson Co. Med. Soc., Am. Acad. Ophthalmology and Oto-Laryngology, Beta Theta Pi, Phi Beta Pi. Was maj., M.C.U.S.A., attached to air service, A.E.F. in France. *Clubs:* University, Mission Hills Country. *Home:* Mission Hills. *Office:* Bryant Bldg., Kansas City, Mo.

McALEXANDER, Ulysses Grant, army officer; *b.* Dundas, Minn., Aug. 30, 1864; *s.* C. P. and Margaret McAlexander; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1887, Army War Coll., 1907, Gen. Staff Coll., 1920; married; 1 son, Perry Harlan. Commd. 2d lt. 25th Inf., June 12, 1887; promoted through grades to brig. gen. (temp.), Aug. 16, 1918; brig. gen. (perm.), Mar. 5, 1921, maj. gen., July 21, 1924; retired on account of physical disability, July 22, 1924. Prof. mil. science and tactics, Ia. Wesleyan U., Mt. Pleasant, Ia., 1891-95; in the field, Santiago Campaign, Cuba, Apr.-Aug. 1898; recommended for promotion "for gallantry under fire" in battles in front of Santiago; in charge office Chief Q.-M., Dept. of the East, Nov. 14, 1898-Feb. 17, 1899; with regt. in Philippines, 1900-02; a.d.c. to Maj. Gen. Weston, in Philippines, 1906; mem. Gen. Staff Corps, 1906-07; prof. mil. science and tactics, Oregon Agrl. Coll., 1907-11, 1915-16; with regt. in Philippines, 1912-15; insp.-instr. Ore. N.G., 1916-17; arrived in France, June 26, 1917; comd. 18th Inf., July-Dec. 1917; insp. gen. Base No. 1, Jan.-May 1918; comd. 38th U.S. Inf. in 2d Battle of the Marne, July 15, 1918; at Jaulgonne, July 22, on the Vesle, Aug. 2-10, 1918; comd. 180th Inf. Brigade (Tex. Brigade), Aug. 1918-June 1919; participated, 1918, campaigns, Aisne, Champagne-Marne, Marne defensive, Aisne-Marne, St. Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne; broke last great German offensive on Marne, July 15, 1918; known as "The Rock of the Marne"; wounded, July 16 and July 23, 1918. Life size portrait presented to State of Texas by Texas Brigade. Comdg. 6th brig., 3d Div., Oct. 1921; at Ft. Douglas, Utah, June 7, 1922-July 21, 1924. Awarded D.S.M., D.S.C., and cited "for distinguished valor" (U.S.); Officier Légion d'Honneur and Croix de Guerre (twice) with palm (French); Croce di Guerra (Italian). Hon. life pres. "Rock of the Marne Post" No. 138, Vets. Foreign Wars, N.Y. City, also of Salt Lake Post, V.F.W.; life mem. Soc. Santiago de Cuba. *Clubs:* Arlington of Portland, Ore. (hon. life); Country (Salt Lake City); Country (Corvallis, Ore.). *Author:* History of the Thirteenth Regiment, 1905. Lectures on Second Battle of the Marne, and on Leadership. *Home:* Newport, Ore.

McALISTER, Archibald Gilbert, judge; *b.* Tatum, S.C., Sept. 23, 1873; *s.* Charles Augustus and Emily Ann (Conner) M.; prep. edn., high sch., Tatum; LL.B., Peabody Norm. Sch., 1894; *m.* Alice Bishop, of Solomonville, Ariz., Apr. 13, 1904; children—Charles Bishop, Lillie, Alice Emily, Henrietta. Moved to Ariz., 1898; teacher pub. schs. 4 yrs.; corr. course in law; admitted to Ariz. bar, 1902; asst. dist. atty. Graham Co., Ariz., 1905-06, dist. atty., 1909-11; judge Superior Court, Graham Co., 1912-21; justice Supreme Court of Ariz., since Jan. 1, 1921, chief justice, 1923-1927. Mem. bd. dirs. Y.M.C.A., Phoenix. Mem. Am. Law Inst. Democrat. Baptist. Mason. *Home:* 508 E. Culver St. *Address:* Capitol Bldg., Phoenix, Ariz.

McALISTER, John Barr, M.D.; *b.* Carroll Co., Md., Jan. 31, 1864; *s.* James and Jane A. (Barr) M.; A.B., Pa. Coll., Gettysburg, 1884; M.D., U. of Pa., 1887; *m.* Helen Motter, of Harrisburg, Pa., Jan. 20, 1909. Practiced in Harrisburg, Pa., since 1887; visiting phys., Harrisburg Hosp. Trustee Pa. Coll. Mem. A.M.A., Med. Soc. State of Pa. (pres. 1915-16), Dauphin Co. Med. Soc. (ex-pres.), Harrisburg Acad. Medicine (ex-pres.). Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Harrisburg, Country. *Home:* 232 N. 3d St. *Office:* 234 N. 3d St., Harrisburg, Pa.

McALL, Reginald Ley, organist; *b.* Bocking, Essex Co., England, Aug. 20, 1878; *s.* Rev. Robert and Elizabeth (Lonsdale) McA.; ed. schs. of Tonbridge and Weymouth, Eng.; A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1900; student Peabody Conservatory of Music, Baltimore, Md.; *m.* Sarah A. Burwell, of Mt. Savage, Md., June 23, 1903; children—Sarah Burwell (Mrs. Ralph de Someri Childs), Robert Lonsdale, Lewis Wardlaw (dec.). Came to U.S., 1897, naturalized citizen, 1923. Organist St. John's Ch., Georgetown, D.C., 1901-02; representative and organ expert, Estey Organ Co., New York, 1903-17; organist Ch. of the Covenant New York, since 1902; founder, 1924, and dir. Training Sch. in Church School Music, New York. Am. rep. with McAll Mission, Paris, France, 1917; served with Y.M.C.A., France, 1917-18. Financial sec. Am. Seamen's Friend Soc. since 1919; mem. Presbyn. Com. on Ch. Music. Mem. Nat. Assn. of Organists (chmn. exec. com. 1920-26; pres. since 1926), The Hymn Soc. (v.p.). Republican. *Club:* Quill. Writer of articles and pamphlets on the organ and on choral music. *Home:* 2268 Sedgwick Av. *Office:* 72 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

McALLISTER, Addams Stratton, engineer; *b.* Covington, Va., Feb. 24, 1875; *s.* Abraham Addams and Julia Ellen (Stratton) M.; B.S. (1st honors), Pa. State Coll., 1898, E.E., 1900; M.M.E. (1st honors), Cornell U., 1901, Ph.D., 1905; *m.* Homé C. Stephens, Phila., Pa., Jan. 28, 1922; children—Julia Adeline, Homé Stephens. Elec. engr. with Berwind-White Coal Mining Co., 1898, Westinghouse Electric & Mfg. Co., 1899; asst. in physics, 1901, instr., 1902-03, acting asst. prof. elec. engring., 1903-04, Cornell U.; asso. editor, 1905-12, editor, 1912-15, Electrical World. Professorial lecturer on elec. engring., Pa. State Coll., 1909-14. Was mem. Engring. Council's War Com. of Tech. Socs. of U.S. Naval Consulting Bd.; sec. Am. Engring. Service of Engring. Council; mem. divisional com. on lighting of com. on labor of advisory commn. Council Nat. Defense; mem. nat. com. of Internat. Electrotech. Commn.; chmn. elec. engring. service com., and bd. examiners, etc., of Am. Inst. E.E. In Apr. 1918 Dr. McAllister became associated with progress sect. of control bur., Ordnance Dept., Washington, and later head of reports br. of progress sect.; sec. bd. of army ordnance officers to review the arty. program, etc., 1918. Elec. engr. Bur. Standards, 1921; acting sec. Am. Engring. Standards Com., 1921; liaison officer Bur. of Standards and Federal Specifications Bd. with Am. Engring. Standards Com., New York, 1922-23; engr.-physicist Bur. of Standards, Washington, since 1923; sec. Sectional Com. on Rating of Elec. Machinery, since 1921; mem. U.S. Nat. Com., Internat. Electrotechnical Commn., 1924-27; president A. A. McAllister & Sons; director McAllister & Bell, Covington, Virginia. Mem. Am. Soc. M.E., Nat. Electric Light Assn., Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn., Illuminating Engring. Soc. (dir. 1910-11, pres. 1914-15, chmn. N.Y. Sect. 1917-18, chmn. edit. and pub. com., 1920-22); fellow Am. Inst. E.E. (mgr. 1914-17, v.p. 1917-18, chmn. pub. com., 1921-22); mem. Nat. Geneal. Soc. (pres. 1924-28), Geneal. Soc. Pa., Huguenot Soc. of Pa., Hist. Soc. Pa., Baronial Order of Runnemede (a surety and mem. Court Eligibility, 1923-28), N.Y. Southern Soc., Virginians of N.Y., Abracadabra Club (Washington); N.Y. State Soc. of Washington, Virginia Soc. of Washington, Southern Soc. of Washington, Phi Kappa Phi, Sigma Xi, Eta Kappa Nu, Tau Beta Pi. *Clubs:* Engineers' (New York); Cosmos, Cleveland Park (Washington). *Author:* Alternating Current Motors (4 edits.), 1906; Standard Handbook for Electrical Engineers (3 edits.), 1907; The Descendants of John Thomson, 1917. Compiled and edited the Nat. Directory of Commodity Specifications (pub. by the U.S. Dept. of Commerce), 1925; Standards Year Book, 1927; Directory of Commercial Testing and College Research Laboratories, 1927; Standards and Specifications in the Wood-Using Industries, 1927. Contbr. about 100 original articles on engring subjects to tech. press; inventor alternating current machinery. First to propound and formulate the law of conservation as applied to illuminating engring. calculations. *Home:* Covington, Va., and 3409 34th Pl. N.W., Washington. *Address:* Bureau of Standards, Washington, D.C.

McALLISTER, Charles Albert, engineer; *b.* Dorchester, N.J., May 29, 1867; *s.* William and Abagail Ann (Shute) M.; M.E., Cornell U., 1887; *m.* Adelaide Kenyon, of Chicago, Mar. 6, 1907; 1 dau., Clara A. Apptd. 2d asst. engineer, U.S.R.C.S., June 30, 1892; commissioned 1st asst. engineer, June 6, 1895, chief engr., Apr. 13, 1902, engineer-in-chief, Mar. 9, 1916, U.S. Coast Guard; retired, July 12, 1919. V.p. Am. Bur. of Shipping, 1919-26, president since 1926. Passed assistant engr. U.S.N., on board U.S Flagship Philadelphia, in Spanish-Am. War. Mem. jury awards, machinery, San Francisco Expn., 1915. Episcopalian. Mem. Soc. Naval Architects and Marine Engrs. (council), Am. Soc. Naval Engrs., Naval and Mil. Order Spanish-Am. War (council), Phi Delta Theta. *Clubs:* Nat. Press (Washington); Engineers' (New York). *Author:* The Professor on Shipboard, 1902; McAndrew's Floating School, 1913. Contbr. to tech. press on engring. *Home:* Hotel Buckingham. *Address:* 24 Old Slip, New York, N.Y.

McALLISTER, Francis Winton, lawyer; Monroe County, Mo., Jan. 26, 1873; *s.* W. Horace and Sarah Palmer (Caldwell) M.; ed. sch., Nelson, Saline Co., Mo.; *m.* Amber Katl Smith, of Paris, Mo., June 1, 1911. Began pr at Paris, Mo., 1895; city atty., 1896-1900; atty. Monroe Co., Mo., 1901, 02; mem. Mo. S 1905-12 (pres. 1911, 12); atty. gen. of Mo., 19 inclusive. Mem. Mo. Council Defense, 19 chmn. State Legal Com., to aid soldiers and s and their families. Democrat. Mason, Odd F *Clubs:* Kansas City, Mid-day, Blue Hill Co *Home:* 6015 Morningside Drive. *Office:* Bldg., Kansas City, Mo.

McALLISTER, Henry, lawyer; *b.* Phila. Feb. 28, 1872; *s.* Henry and Elizabeth (Cc McA.; B.L., Swarthmore Coll., 1892; studie in office of Horace G. Lunt, Colorado Springs, *m.* Phebe H. Ketcham, of Jericho, L.I., June 24, children—Townsend Sherman, Henry. Began tice at Colorado Springs, 1894; asst. dist. att Dist., Colo., 1895-97; dist. atty. same, 1898- moved to Denver, 1906; mem. firm Vaile, McA & Vaile, 1908-16; gen. counsel D.&R.G. R.R and successors since 1916; now gen. counsel G.W. R.R. Co. Mem. Am., Colo. and Denve assns., Am. Law Inst., Delta Upsilon; asso. Assn. Bar City of New York. Republican. Denver, University, Mile High, Denver Co *Home:* 1880 Gaylord St. *Office:* Equitable Denver, Colo.

McALLISTER, J(ames) Gray, theolo author; *b.* Covington, Va., Nov. 27, 1872; *s.* ham Addams and Julia Ellen (Stratton) M.; (with honors), Hampden-Sidney Coll., Va., B.D., Union Theol. Sem., Richmond, Va., Hoge Memorial Fellowship (1st holder), same, 02; D.D., Washington and Jefferson Coll., Centre Coll., Ky., 1906; LL.D., Southwestern byn. U., Tenn., 1925; Litt.D. from Ham Sidney Coll., Va., 1926; *m.* Meta Eggleston Ru of Winchester, Va., May 18, 1904; children—J Gray, Russell Greenway, Louise. Editor Bath Warm Springs, Va., 1894-95; business mgr. Co Presbyterian, Richmond, 1895-98; ordained byn. ministry, 1903; asst. prof. Hebrew and Or lit., 1902-03, adj. prof., 1904-05, Union Theol. Se Va.; pastor Farmville, 1903-04; pres. Hampde ney Coll., 1905-08; pastor Hot Springs, 19 acting prof., 1909-11, prof., 1911-25, of Bibl. duction, English Bible and Bibl. theology, Pre Theol. Sem. of Ky., Louisville; prof. English and Homiletics, Union Theol. Sem., since Mgr. Southern Presbyn. Conf., Montreat, July-Aug. each yr. Mem. Pi Kappa Alpha. D crat. *Author:* McAllister Family Records, Studies in the Gospel of Luke, 1922; A St of the Canon, 1923; Studies in Old Testa History, 1925; Borderlands of the Mediterra 1925; also numerous monographs. Contbr encyclopedias and periodicals; conference lect *Club:* Hermitage Country. *Home:* 3217 Semi Av., Richmond, Va.

McALLISTER, Joseph Thompson, yer; Feb. 27, 1836-June 13, 1927. See Vol (1926-27).

McALONEY, Thomas Simpson, educ *b.* Co. Antrim, Ireland, June 26, 1869; *s.* James Elizabeth (Simpson) McA.; student South Ken ton Science and Art Inst., Belfast, 1886-89; A.M., Gallaudet Coll., Washington, D.C., studied Columbia; LL.D., Colo. Coll., 1927; Mary B. Holt, of Selma, Ala., Nov. 2, 1898; chil —Elizabeth Holt, Samuel Holt. Came to U.S., naturalized citizen, 1897. Teacher, Ulster Instr Deaf and Blind, Belfast, 1885-92, Ontario Sch. for Deaf, 1893-94, Ala. Sch. for Deaf, 189 head teacher, Ky. Sch. for Deaf, 1899-1900; Mont. Sch. for Deaf and Blind, 1900-06, also ganizer Mont. Sch. for Feeble-minded; supt. Pa. Sch. for Blind, 1906-22, Colo. Sch. for Deaf Blind since 1922. Mem. Ala. N.G., 1894-98. Nat. Commn. on Uniform Type for the Blind, 16; organizer Pa. Assn. for the Blind, 1910; Colo. Conf. of Social Work (v.p. 1927); mem. Associated Charities, Colorado Springs, Colo., Mem. Colorado Springs Chamber Commerce. Tru Am. Printing House for Blind since 1900. Mem. Assn. Instructors of Blind (pres., 1916-18), Am. A Instructors of Deaf, Assn. to Promote Teachin Speech to Deaf, Am. Assn. Workers for Blind, Com. for Prevention of Blindness, Am. Founda for the Blind. Republican. Christian Scien Mason (Shriner). *Clubs:* Kiwanis, Winter Ni

Table, El Paso. Contbr. to Am. Annals of f, Outlook for the Blind, etc. *Address:* Colo. Deaf and Blind, Colorado Springs, Colo.

LPIN, Benjamin Brandreth; *b.* N.Y. ct. 4, 1871; *s.* Gen. Edwin Augustus and Brandreth) McA.; A.B., Princeton, 1893; New York Law Sch., 1895; *m.* Alice Town-artin, of Albany, N.Y., Nov. 10, 1897; chil-Benj. B., Donald Martin, Townsend Martin. Interflash Signal Corporation, Tao Tea ny, Woman's Hotel Company; secretary dir. McAlpin Annex, Inc., Greeley Square o. An organizer of Republican Coll. League, Mem. Co. I, 7th Regt., N.Y.N.G., 1893-1908; 902-08; insp. gen., rank of lt. col., 1908-11; several yrs. 7th Regt. shooting team, victors Queen's Westminster Regt. shooting at ore, 1906; mem. Soc. Mayflower Descend-c. Colonial Wars, S.A.R. *Clubs:* University, , Princeton, Sleepy Hollow Country, South-ortmen's Club ..., Anglers', Branduk- *Home:* "Hillside," Ossining, N.Y. *Office:* am St., New York, N.Y.

LPIN, Edwin Augustus, clergyman; *b.* g-on-Hudson, N.Y., July 29, 1874; *s.* Edwin s and Annie (Brandreth) M.; B.A., Prince-98; grad. Union Theol. Sem., 1901; M.A., ia, 1901; D.D., Dubuque, 1916, Alma, 1916; ly Benedict Pickard, of N.Y. City, Apr. 27, hildren—Marjorie, Edwin Augustus, Charles n, Emily Benedict. Ordained Presbyn. min-901; asst. headworker, Union Settlement, ork, 1902-03; asst. pastor 1st Ch., Bingham-Y., 1903-05; pastor Babcock Memorial Ch., re, Md., 1905-13, Presbyn. Ch., Madison, 913-27 (resigned). Formerly dir. Prisoners' of Md., Lawrence House Social Settlement, es. College Bd. of Presbyn. Ch. U.S.A. since ec. Gen. Bd. of Edn. Presbyn. Ch. U.S.A. 917; mem. Bd. of Christian Edn. Presbyn. S.A. since 1923. *Clubs:* University (New Canoe Brook Country. *Author:* On to 1919; Faith, Health and Common Sense, Old and New Books as Life Teachers, 1928. to ch. publs. *Home:* Madison, N.J.

LPINE, Charles Alonzo, church official; field, Mass., Feb. 7, 1874; *s.* Charles Alonzo za Jane (King) McA.; grad. high sch., Mans-90; Worcester Acad., 1898; A.B., *cum laude,* l, 1901; grad. Rochester Theol. Sem., 1904; etta M. Briggs, of Dighton, Mass., Sept. 7, children—Paul Theodore, Halcyon Delight, Rae, Elizabeth Marie. Ordained Bapt. , 1904; pastor Bronson Av. Ch., Rochester 904-07; sec. Bapt. Missionary Conv., N.Y., ; field sec. Pacific Bapt. Theol. Union, 1915- Daily Vacation Bible Schs., Northern Bapt. 1916-18; dir. publicity, Northern Bapt. Lay-918-19; dir. adv. Gen. Bd. of Promotion, 1919-21; dir. publicity Am. Bible Soc., ; pres. Ch. Service, Inc., since 1922; lecturer ious publicity. Mem. Pi Eta. Republican. *Author:* Hogan and Hogan, 1914; The Committee, 1916; Says Hogan, 1917. *Home:* milton Av., St. George, S.I., N.Y. *Office:* ouse, Astor Pl., New York, N.Y.

LPINE, Kenneth, naval officer. See Vol. -19).

NDREW, William, supt. schs.; *b.* Ypsi-Mich., Aug. 20, 1863; *s.* William and Helen) McA.; grad. State Normal Coll., Ypsilanti, 1916; A.B., U. of Mich., 1886 (Phi Beta ; *m.* Susan Irvine Gurney, of Dover, Me., 1893; children—Helen (Mrs. John William ary (Mrs. George Stonehill), John. Teach-prin. Hyde Park High Sch., Chicago, 1889-t. schs. St. Clair, Mich., 1886-88; dist. pas-gt. G.N. Ry., St. Paul, 1891-92; prin. Pratt gh Sch., Brooklyn, N.Y., 1892-98; organized gton Irving High Sch., N.Y. City, and prin. 914; asso. supt. schs. N.Y. City, 1914-24; schools, Chicago, 1924-28. Editor Edu-Review since May 1924. Democrat. Uni-Mason; mem. Royal Arcanum. *Clubs:* Literary, University, City, Prairie, Howland, asters', Univ. of Michigan Club; Municipal yn). Author brochures on ednl. topics. 1142 S. Michigan Av., Chicago, Ill.

NDREWS, James, congressman. See (1920-21).

NENY, George; *b.* Greenville, N.J., Dec. ; *s.* George Francis and Katherine (Dil-McAneny; grad. Jersey City High School, 1885; LL.D., Hobart, 1914; *m.* Marjorie Jacobi, of New York, Jan. 4, 1900. On staff New York newspapers, 1885-92; asst. sec., 1892-94, sec., 1894-1902, Civil Service Reform League; secretary and executive officer New York Municipal Civil Service Commn. under Mayor Low, 1902; read law with Edward M. Shepard, 1903-06; pres. City Club, New York, 1906-09; pres. Borough of Manhattan, 1910-13; pres. Bd. Aldermen and acting mayor of New York, 1914-Jan. 1916 (resigned); exec. mgr. New York Times, 1916-21; v.p. Am. Newspaper Publishers' Assn., 1920-21; chmn. New York Transit Commn. since 1921. Democrat in nat. politics. Drafted civil service rules now in force in N.Y. City (1902); mem. commn. apptd. by gov. to revise N.Y. City charter, 1908; chmn. transit com. of N.Y. Bd. Estimate and Apportionment which with Pub. Serv. Commn. developed city's new $500,000,000 subway system, now nearing completion, 1911-13; chairman Com. on City Plan, 1914-16. Medal of Société des Architectes Diplômes par le Gouvernement Français (Paris), for services to city planning and architecture in U.S., 1913; medal Architectural League of New York, 1915. Dodge lecturer at Yale U., 1914; Day foundation lecturer Union Coll., 1924. V.p. National Civil Service Reform League, National Municipal League, Hampton Assn.; pres. New York Kindergarten Assn., Friendly Aid Soc. *Clubs:* Century, City, Lawyers', Press; Cosmos (Washington, D.C.), Lake George Country. *Home:* 120 E. 75th St., New York; (summer) Bolton Landing, Lake George, N. Y. *Office:* Ritz Tower, Park Av. and 57th St., New York, N.Y.

McARDLE, Montrose Pallen, architect; *b.* St. Louis, Mo., Feb. 1, 1868; *s.* Felix and Emma (Pallen) M.; spl. course, Georgetown Univ., D.C.; *m.* Mary T. Reed, of St. Louis, Apr. 20, 1892. Began in office of Eames & Young, architects, St. Louis, 1886; chief asst. in St. Louis office of Peabody, Stearns & Furber, Boston, 1889-94; practiced alone since 1894. Awarded gold medal for design of Temple of Fraternity, St. Louis Expn., 1904, and mem. Nat. Jury of Selection for Fine Arts, and Internat. Jury of Awards, at the expn.; architect for St. Louis Sch. of Fine Arts; prof. architecture, U. of Kansas, 1911-15. Organizer, 1922, and pres. Industrial Development Co. Mem. Two-by-Four Soc. of Artists. Episcopalian. *Home:* Webster Groves, Mo. *Office:* Syndicate Trust Bldg., St. Louis, Mo.

McARDLE, Thomas Eugene, M.D. See Vol. IX (1916-17).*

McARTHUR, see also MacArthur.

McARTHUR, Lewis Linn, surgeon; *b.* Boston, Jan. 23, 1858; *s.* Maj. Joseph H. (U.S.A.) and Julia (Woodworth) M.; ed. Lake Forest (Ill.) Acad., 1873-74, Santa Clara (Calif.) Coll., 1875; M.D., Rush Med. Coll., Chicago, 1880; house surgeon, Cook Co. (Ill.) Hosp., 1880-81; post-grad. studies Heidelberg and Vienna, 1882-83; *m.* Mamie Walker, of Chicago, Feb. 25, 1885; children—Selim, Emilie, Constance (dec.), Lewis Linn, Billings. Attending surgeon, St. Luke's and Michael Reese hosps., since 1886. Fellow Am. Surg. Assn. (pres. 1923); Am. Coll. Surg.; mem. Internat. Surg. Congress, A.M.A., Chicago Med. Soc. (ex-pres.). *Clubs:* Chicago, University, Glen View, South Shore Country. Commd. maj., Med. R.C., 1917; dir. Base Hosp. No. 14. *Home:* 220 E. Walton Pl. *Office:* 122 S. Michigan Av., Chicago, Ill.

McARTHUR, William Taylor, surgeon; *b.* Moorefield, Ont., Can., Dec. 31, 1866; *s.* Duncan and Elizabeth (Taylor) McA.; grad. Owen Sound (Ont.) Collegiate Inst., 1891; M.B., Toronto U., 1895; post-grad. study London and Edinburgh; *m.* Mary Delia Smith, of York, Pa., June 16, 1904; children—Elizabeth, Mary Beauchamp, William Taylor, Duncan Donald. Came to U.S., 1895; naturalized citizen, 1904. Began practice at Los Angeles, Calif., 1895; attending surgeon Los Angeles Gen. Hosp., 1914-19; prof. surg. anatomy, Los Angeles dept. U. of Calif., 1907-11; lecturer, artistic anatomy, Los Angeles Sch. of Art and Design; ex-dir. "Better Health," pub. of Calif. Hosp.; mem. staff Calif. Lutheran Hosp. Examiner for pensions, Brit. Govt. and for U.S. Draft Bd., World War. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons, Royal Coll. Surgeons, Edinburgh; mem. A.M.A., Med. Soc. State of Calif. (pres., 1926-27), Los Angeles County Med. Soc. (pres., 1919), League for Conservation of Pub. Health (sec.), Am. Pub. Health Assn., Osler Memorial Soc. (pres.), Los Angeles Pathol. Soc., Edinburgh Obstet. Soc. Republican. Presbyn. Mason. *Clubs:* California, Sunset (pres., 1925), Celtic, Los Angeles Athletic, Los Angeles Country and Beach. *Home:* 2025 South Western Av. *Office:* 523 W. 6th St., Los Angeles, Calif.

McATEE, Waldo Lee, biologist; *b.* Jalapa, Grant Co., Ind., Jan. 21, 1883; *s.* John Henry and Anna (Morris) M.; grad. high sch., Marion, Ind., 1900; A.B., Ind. U., 1904, A.M., 1906; *m.* Fannie Eldridge Lawson, of Oxford, Ind., Sept. 13, 1906; children—Alice Elfrida, Robert Bruce. Curator of Mus., Ind. U., 1901-04; asst. biol. expert, U.S. Biol. Survey, 1903, asst. biologist, 1904-16, in charge economic ornithology, 1916-21, in charge food habits research since 1921; custodian Hemiptera U.S. Nat. Museum, since 1921. Mem. U.S. Dept. Agr. Com. on Land Utilization since 1922. Fellow Am. Ornithologists' Union (treas.); mem. Cooper Ornithol. Club, Wilson Ornithol. Club, Entomol. Soc. America, Entomol. Soc. Washington, Biol. Soc. Washington, N.E. Bot. Soc., Sigma Xi. *Clubs:* Washington Golf and Country, Washington Biologists' Field Club. *Author:* A Sketch of the Natural History of the District of Columbia, 1918; also abt. 450 scientific papers, mainly on birds, insects and plants, and many popular articles. *Home:* 200 Cedar St., Cherrydale, Va. *Address:* U.S. Biological Survey, Washington, D.C.

McAULIFFE, Daniel J., newspaper man; see Vol. VIII (1914-15)

McAULIFFE, Joseph John, editor; *b.* St. Louis, Mo., Feb. 12, 1877; *s.* Daniel and Bridget (Cleary) M.; St. Louis U., 1889-94; *m.* Irène Murray, of St. Louis, Aug. 23, 1910; 1 dau., Mary Irene. Began as reporter St. Louis Post-Dispatch, Sept. 23, 1897; became state polit. reporter and legislative corr., 1900; asst. city editor, 1909-10, chief copy editor, 1911-12; joined staff of Globe-Democrat as city editor, Oct. 26, 1913, mng. editor since Feb. 26, 1915. Mem. Am. Soc. Newspaper Editors. *Clubs:* Missouri Athletic, Chamber of Commerce. *Home:* 738 N. Bret Av. *Office:* Globe-Democrat, St. Louis, Mo

McAVOY, Charles D., lawyer; *b.* Danboro, Bucks Co., Pa., Nov. 11, 1878; *s.* Dennis and Mary (Nolan) M.; B.A., Villanova Coll., 1898, M.A., 1901, LL.D., 1918; *m.* Alice McDermott, of Norristown, Pa., Nov. 16, 1907; children—Charles D., Mary Katherin, John Daniel. Began practice at Norristown, 1902; U.S. atty. Eastern Dist. of Pa., Mar. 4, 1920-Aug. 1, 1921; as U.S. atty., investigated, indicted and convicted the Bergdolls and others associated with them on a charge of conspiracy to evade draft. Trustee Villanova Coll. Democrat. Catholic. *Clubs:* Manufacturers' (Phila.); Whitemarsh Valley, Plymouth Country, and Seaview Golf (Atlantic City). *Home:* 1430 DeKalb St., Norristown. *Office:* 13 E. Airy St., Norristown; 419 North American Bldg., Philadelphia, Pa.

McAVOY, John Vincent, judge; *b.* N.Y. City, July 11, 1878; *s.* Thomas F. and Mary A. (Fealey) M.; A.B., Manhattan Coll., 1897; LL.B., New York Law Sch., 1899; *m.* Marian Newcomb, of Boston, Mass., Jan. 18, 1904; children—Clifford Thomas, Virginia, John, Richard, Marian Rebecca, Ann. Justice City Court of New York, 1908-18; justice Supreme Court of N.Y., 1st Dist., term 1918-31 (apptd. asso. justice Appellate Div. Jan. 1, 1923). Democrat. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., N.Y. State Bar Assn. *Home:* 455 W. 140th St., New York, N.Y.

McBAIN, Howard Lee, univ. prof.; *b.* Toronto, Can., July 20, 1880; *s.* William and Mary Catherine (Warden) M.; B.A., Richmond (Va.) Coll., 1900, M.A., 1901; student U. of Chicago, 1904; M.A., Columbia, 1905, Ph.D., 1907; *m.* Agnes Bartlett, of Warsaw, N.Y., Dec. 17, 1910; children—Bartlett, Mary. Asst. prin. Richmond High Sch., 1901-04; lecturer constl. history, U. of Va. Summer Sch., 1905; scholar, constl. law, 1904-06, hon. fellow 1906-07, Columbia; instr. polit. science, 1907-09, dean College of Polit. Sciences, 1909-10, George Washington U.; asso. prof. polit. science, U. of Wis., 1910-13; asso. prof. municipal science and administration, 1913-17, Eaton prof., 1917-25, Ruggles prof. constl. law since 1925, Columbia U. Spl. counsel for City of N.Y. before State Constl. Conv., 1915. Member Bd. of Edn. City of N.Y., 1916-18; mem. and sec. N.Y. Charter Commn., 1921-23. Asso. editor Nat. Municipal Review and Political Science Quarterly. Mem. Am. Polit. Science Assn., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Nat. Municipal League, Alpha Tau Omega. *Clubs:* Cosmos (Washington); Century (New York). *Author:* DeWitt Clinton and the Origin of the Spoils System, 1907; How We Are Governed in Virginia and the Nation,

1908; How We Are Governed in Alabama and the Nation, 1908; How We Are Governed in Tennessee and the Nation, 1909; The Law and the Practice of Municipal Home Rule, 1916; Government and Politics in Virginia, 1916; American City Progress and the Law, 1917; The New Constitutions of Europe (with L. Rogers), 1922; The Living Constitution, 1927. *Home:* 448 Riverside Drive, New York, N.Y.; and Warsaw, N.Y.

McBAINE, James Patterson, prof. law; *b.* Kansas City, Mo., July 18, 1882; *s.* Turner and Luna (Patterson) McB.; grad. Shattuck Sch., Faribault, Minn., 1898; LL.B., U. of Mo., 1902, LL.B., Columbia, 1904; *m.* Ethel Hudson, of Columbia, Mo., Dec. 26, 1906; children—Anne Elizabeth, Turner Hudson. Practiced in St. Louis, Mo., 1904-09; moved to Columbia, Mo., 1909, and associated in practice with Boyle G. Clark, as McBaine & Clark, which still continues; asst. prof. law, U. of Mo., 1910-12, prof. since 1912, dean of Law Sch. since 1919. Chmn. Commrs. on Uniform State Laws from Mo. 1920-25; served as spl. judge and spl. commr. Supreme Court of Mo. Mem. Faculty of Law, summers, at U. of Wis., Columbia, U. of Chicago; lecturer in law, Sch. of Jurisprudence, U. of Calif., 1927-28. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Mo. Bar Assn. (pres. 1926), Phi Delta Theta, Phi Delta Phi, Order of the Coif. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Author:* Cases on Trial Practice, 1927. *Club:* Columbia Country. *Home:* Columbia, Mo.

McBEAN, Atholl, mfr. clay products; *b.* San Francisco, Calif., Feb. 11, 1879; *s.* Peter McGill and Agnes (Perkins) M.; grad. Hotchkiss Sch., Lakeville, Conn., 1898; *m.* Margaret Anita Newhall, of San Francisco, May 12, 1909; 1 son, Peter. Pres. Gladding, McBean & Co., mfrs. of clay products; dir. Pacific Mut. Life Ins. Co. of Calif., Associated Oil Co., Crocker First Nat. Bank, Pacific Telephone & Telegraph Co. Deputy commr. Am. Red Cross in Switzerland during World War. Pres. San Francisco Chamber of Commerce, 1919-21, Industrial Assn. of San Francisco, 1921-22. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Pacific-Union, Bohemian (San Francisco); Sutter Club (Sacramento, Calif.). *Home:* 3742 Washington St. *Office:* 660 Market St., San Francisco, Calif.

McBEATH, James Mark, lawyer; *b.* Monticello, Wayne Co., Ky., Apr. 14, 1865; *s.* Robert C. and Sarepta (Flemming) M; grad. Glasgow (Ky.) Normal Sch., 1884, Bowling Green Business Coll., 1885; *m.* Carrie M. Collins, of Meridian, Miss., Apr. 2, 1890; dau., Mrs. E. O. Clark. County supt. edn., Lauderdale Co.; Miss., 1890-92; mem. Ethridge & McBeath, Meridian, 1894-1907, McBeath & Miller, 1907-25, McBeath & Mahon, 1925—; dir. Miss.-Ala. Fair Assn.; became chmn. State Highway Commn., 1916. Chmn. Dem. County Com., 1900-04, Dem. State Com., 1912-16; mem. Dem. Nat. Com., 1916-20. Trustee East Miss. State Hosp. Mason (32°), K.P. *Club:* Country. *Home:* Meridian, Miss.

McBEE, Mary Vardrine, educator; *b.* Lincolnton, N.C., Sept. 24, 1879; *d.* Silas and Mary Estelle (Sutton) M.; grad. Fairmount Sch., Montcagle, Tenn., 1897; A.B., Smith Coll., Northampton, Mass., 1906; A.M., Columbia, 1908; studied U. of Jena, Germany. Founder, 1909, and prin. Ashley Hall (pvt. sch.), Charleston, S.C. Mem. Phi Kappa Psi, Alpha Kappa Psi. Episcopalian. *Address:* Ashley Hall, 172 Rutledge Av., Charleston, S.C.

McBRAYER, Louis Burgin, M.D.; *b.* Buncombe Co., N.C., Dec. 27, 1868; *s.* Adolphus and Lou (Case) M.; student Judson Coll., Hendersonville, N.C., 1883-86; M.D., U. of Louisville, Ky., 1889; *m.* Lillian Cordie Deaver, of Asheville, N.C., July, 1890; children—Reuben A., Mrs. Sadie McCain, Louis B. Practiced at Asheville, 1889-1914; coroner Buncombe Co., N.C., 1901-07; health officer, Asheville, and mem. Bd. of Health, Buncombe Co., 1909-14; supt. N.C. Sanatorium for Treatment of Tuberculosis, 1914-24, organizing the state for fight against tuberculosis; mng. dir. N.C. Tuberculosis Assn., 1915; surgeon Mission Hosp. Pres. State Bd. Med. Examiners, N.C., 1908-14. Pres. Sandhill Fruit Growers' Assn., 1922. Fellow Am. Coll. Physicians, A.M.A.; mem. Med. Soc. State of N.C. (pres. 1915; sec. and treas., 1921—; editor annual trans., 1918—), Nat. Tuberculosis Assn., Southern Conf. on Tuberculosis (pres. 1925-26), Am. Pub. Health Assn., Southern Med. Assn., etc. Democrat. Baptist. Grand Master Grand Lodge I.O.O.F. of N.C., 1903-04 (grand decoration of Chivalry conferred, 1904); Grand Rep. from N.C. of Sovereign Grand Lodge, I.O.O.F., 1924. Editor sect. on state medicine, in Southern Medicine and Surgery, 1920. *Home:* Timberland, N.C. *Address:* Southern Pines, N.C.

McBRIDE, see also MacBride.

McBRIDE, F(rancis) Scott, gen. supt. Anti-Saloon League of America; *b.* Carroll Co., O., July 29, 1872; *s.* Frank and Harriet (Miller) M.; B.S., Muskingum Coll., Ohio, 1898, D.D., 1915; grad. Pittsburgh Theol. Sem., 1901; *m.* Geraldine Van Fossen, of Carrollton, Carroll Co., O., July 10, 1901; children—Christine Harriet, Geralda Pearl, John Van Fossen (dec.). Ordained ministry U.P. Ch., 1901; pastor Kittanning, Pa., 1901-09, 9th Av. Ch., Monmouth, Ill., 1909-11; dist. supt. Anti-Saloon League of Ill., 1911-12; state supt., Ill., Chicago, 1912-24; gen. supt. Anti-Saloon League of America since 1924. Mem. Gen. Council World League Against Alcoholism. Editor Ill. American Issue, 1912-15 and now mem. bd. trustees Am. Issue Pub. Co. Mem. Ohio Soc., Chicago. *Club:* Hamilton (Chicago). *Office:* Westerville, O.

McBRIDE, Harry Alexander, consular service. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

McBRIDE, Henry, ex-governor. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

McBRIDE, James Harvey, M.D.; *b.* La Fayette, Ore., Jan. 23, 1849; *s.* James and Mahala (Miller) M.; student McMinnville Coll., Ore.; M.D., Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll. (New York U.), 1873; service at Charity Hosp., Blackwell's Island, New York; *m.* Evangeline Ackley, of Oconomowoc, Wis., Sept. 21, 1887; children—James Ackley (dec.), Emily (Mrs. Perigord). Asst. phys. Northern Hosp. for Insane, Oshkosh, Wis., 1874-76; lecturer mental diseases, med. dept. U. of Pacific (now Cooper Med. Coll.), San Francisco, 1877-79; supt. Hosp. for Insane, Milwaukee, Wis., 1880-84; founder and med. dir. Milwaukee Sanitarium for Nervous Diseases, 1884-95; prof. neurology, Chicago Polyclinic, 1890-95; pres. Am. Acad. Medicine, 1909-10; chmn Sect. Nervous and Mental Diseases A.M.A., 1905; pres. Am. Neurol. Assn., 1919; mem. Am. Medico-Psychol. Assn., Am. Climatol. Assn. (hon.), A.A.A.S., Am. Physical Edn. Assn., Calif. State and Southern Calif. med. socs., Royal Instn. of Great Britain. Mem. Calif. Commn. of Immigration and Housing; trustee Throop Elementary Sch., Pasadena. Republican. Author various med. articles and others on med. sociology. *Home:* 489 Bellefontaine St. *Office:* Dodworth Blk., Pasadena, Calif.

McBRIDE, Robert Edwin, M.D.; *b.* Thibodaux, LaFourche Parish, La., Feb. 21, 1873; *s.* Robert R. and Ada E. (Thibodaux) M.; grad. Tulane High Sch., New Orleans, 1892; M.D., Tulane U., 1896; *m.* Genevieve Edmondson Williams, of Terrebonne Parish, La., May 12, 1898; children—Mary Ethel, Robert Edwin, James Monroe, Paul Cooke, Genevieve Williams, Ada Thibodaux, Lucy Stewart, Margaret Theresa, Catherine Olive. Practiced at Houma, La., 1896-1904, at Las Cruces, N.M., 1904—. County supt. pub. edn., 1917-21. Was editor N.M. Med. Journal and editor-in-chief Southwestern Medicine. Ex-regent Agrl. Coll. of N.M. Sec. N.M. Med. Assn., 1907-08, 1910-20; mem. A.M.A.; formerly sec. Co. Bd. of Edn., Dona Ana Co.; formerly sec. Bd. of Med. Examiners of State of N.M.; fellow A.A.A.S. Republican. Episcopalian. *Home:* Las Cruces, N.M.

McBRIDE, Robert Medill, publisher; *b.* McKeesport, Pa., Aug. 24, 1879; *s.* Samuel and Wilhelmina (Medill) M.; ed. pub. and high schs., Brooklyn; unmarried. Began with Doubleday, Page & Co., 1901-06, as asst. adv. mgr. World's Work and Country Life, and became business mgr. Garden Mag. when that periodical was started; founded "Yachting," 1906; bought House and Garden (mag.), 1909; and founded McBride, Nast & Co., pubs., now Robert M. McBride & Co., of which is pres.; bought "Travel," 1910; dir. Hamilton Nat. Bank, Hamilton Safe Deposit Co, New York Hamilton Corpn., Credit Discount Corpn. of America, Joint Security Corpn. Mem. Nat. Highway Assn. (councillor). *Clubs:* Players, Nat. Travel Club (pres.), Embassy, Dutch Treat, Essex Fells Country; Royal Societies (London). *Author:* Little Book of Brittany, 1913; Norwegian Towns and People, 1923; Sweden and Its People, 1924; Finland and Its People, 1925; Spanish Towns and People, 1925; Towns and People of Modern Germany, 1927. *Home:* 159 E. 49th St. *Office:* 7 W. 16th St., New York, N.Y.

McBRIDE, Robert W., lawyer; Jan. 25, 1842-May 15, 1926. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

McBRIDE, Thomas Allen, judge; *b.* hill Co., Ore., Nov. 15, 1847; *s.* James and M (Miller) M.; brother of James Harvey M. student McMinnville Coll., Ore.; *m.* Ma Merrill, of St. Helens, Ore., Feb. 7, 1874. Ad to bar, 1870; practiced at La Fayette, Ore.; Ore. Ho. of Rep., 1877; dist. atty., 5th Jud. Ore., 1882-92; circuit judge, same dist., 1892 asso. justice Supreme Ct. of Ore. since 1909 chief justice). Republican. Mem. Ch (Disciples) Ch. *Home:* Deer Island, Ore.

McBRIDE, Wilbert George, mining returned to Montreal, Can., 1927. See V (1926-27).

McBRIDE, William Manley, newspape tor; *b.* Paterson, N.J , Dec. 1, 1894; *s.* Andre Catherine (Manley) McB.; grad. high sch., Pat 1913; *m.* Mary Cecilia Meade, of Passaic, June 10, 1918; 1 dau., Eileen Therese. Beg reporter Passaic Daily Herald, 1913, mng. 1918-25, editor since 1925, also editor Clifton Journal, 1915-16. Mem. Psychol. Examining Med. Corps, U.S.A., Camp Dix, N.J., World Mem. N.J. State Press Assn., Am. Legion. *Club:* Pica. *Home:* 35 Burgess Pl. *Addres* Lexington Av., Passaic, N.J.

McBRIEN, Jasper Leonidas, edu *b.* Newton Co., Mo., Mar. 19, 1867; *s.* William Hetty (Henry) M.; student Campbell Norm Holton, Kan., 1886; B.E., State Normal Sch., Neb., 1900; A.M., U. of Neb., 1908; *m.* Eva F of Tecumseh, Neb., Dec. 29, 1891; child Dean D., Rufus O., Ruth Beverley, Laura Richard L. Co. supt. schs., Johnson Co., 1890-93; dean Orleans Coll., 1893-97; supt. Geneva, Neb., 1897-1901; dep. state supt. instrn., Neb., 1901-05, state supt. pub. instrn., 09; dir. Extension Div., U. of Neb., 1909-11; schs., Harvard, Neb., 1913; sch. extension sp ist, U.S. Bur. Edn., 1913-21; head departme rural edn., Indiana State Normal School, Haute, Ind., 1921-24; prof. of rural edn. and c community activities, Central State Tea Coll., Edmond, Okla., since 1925. Spl. supe at large in the Indian Edn. Service, 1916; select Secretary Lane to direct 3rd Liberty Loan driv the Dept. of Interior, 1918, raising $2,325 mem. Neb. State Bd. Edn., 1905-09; sec. Neb. Bd. Health, 1905-09; sec. State Bd. Charities Correction, 1905-09; del. at large Prog. Nat. C 1912; etc. Lay del., Gen. Conf. M.E. Ch., Pres. Neb. State Teachers' Assn., 1891; mem. A., Conf. for Edn. and Industry in the South, Sch. Masters' Club. Mason. *Author:* Am First, a Patriotic Reader, 1916. Also various reports, brochures on edn., etc. *Home:* 202 I St., Edmond, Okla.

McBROOM, Charles Emmett, banker Geneseo, Ill., Nov. 8, 1864; *s.* James and Marg (Kaiser) McB.; ed. high sch., Genesco; *m.* Flo H. Greene, of Seattle, Wash., Feb. 16, 1903. nected with banking business in Geneseo, 188 Lyons, Kan., 1887-89, Spokane, Wash., since 1 pres. Exchange Nat. Bank, Spokane; dir. Spo Br. Federal Reserve Bank of San Francisco. Re lican. Unitarian. Elk. *Clubs:* Spokane Athletic, Country. *Home:* 418 7th Av. *O* Exchange Nat. Bank, Spokane, Wash.

McBRYDE, Charles Neil, bacteriologist Albemarle Co., Va., Feb. 2, 1872; *s.* John McL and Cora (Bolton) M.; B.S., U. of S.C., 1 M.S., Va. Poly. Inst., 1892; M.D., Johns Hopk 1897; Ph.D., George Washington U., 1911; married. Apptd. interne Johns Hopkins H 1897 (resigned); bacteriologist, 1901, Bioch Div., U.S. Dept. Agr. In charge bacteriol. invest tions of meat-food products 1906-15; now enga in research work relative to the etiology and pre tion of animal diseases. Fellow A.A.A.S.; m Soc. Am. Bacteriologists, Am. Pub. Health A Washington Acad. Sciences, S.A.R., Sigma Nu, Kappa Phi. *Clubs:* Cosmos (Washington); and Country (Ames, Ia.); University (Des Moin Author of numerous papers and monographs dea with diseases of animals and with questions connec with the canning and preservation of meats. *Addr* P.O. Box 175, Ames, Ia.

McBRYDE, John McLaren, univ. p *b.* Albemarle Co., Va., Mar. 18, 1870; *s.* J McLaren and Cora (Bolton) M.; A.B., U. of S 1890, A.M., 1894; fellow in English, Johns Hopk 1896, Ph.D., 1897; hon. Litt.D., U. of North C lina, 1920; *m.* Flora O'Neall Webster, of Dallas, T

11, 1902; children—John McLaren, Felix ter, Flora Webster, Carolyn Webster. Prof. sh, Hollins Inst., Va., 1897-1903; asso. in Eng- U. of N.C., 1904-05; prof. English, Sweet Coll., Va., 1905-09, U. of the South, Tenn., 19, Tulane U., 1919—; dean Grad. School, e U., 1923. Prof. English, various periods, er schs., Johns Hopkins, Tulane U., Peabody U. of Southern Calif., and at Chautauqua, N.Y. r Sewanee Review, 1909-19. Mem. Phi Beta a, Sigma Nu. *Address:* Tulane University, Orleans, La.

CABE, David Aloysius, economist; *b.* dence, R.I., Mar. 8, 1883; *s.* James and Rebecca (Bradley) M.; A.B., Harvard, 1904; , Johns Hopkins, 1909; unmarried. Spl. Dept. of Agr. and Tech. Instruction for Ireland, 05; instr. economics, Catholic U. of America, 08; fellow in polit. economy, Johns Hopkins, 09; instr. economics, 1909-10, asst. prof. 1910- of. 1919—, Princeton U. Spl. agt U.S. Commn. dustrial Relations, 1914, 15. First lt. Signal Aviation Sect., Oct. 12, 1917; capt., A.S.A., 9-Dec. 16, 1918. Catholic. *Author:* The ard Rate in American Trade Unions, 1912; G. E. Barnett) Mediation, Investigation and ration in Industrial Disputes, 1916. *Home:* eton, N.J.

CABE, Francis Xavier, clergyman, educa- . New Orleans, Feb. 6, 1872; *s.* Hugh and Eliza- (Gafney) M.; A.B., St. Mary's Sem., Perry- Mo., 1889, A.M., 1890; also 4 yrs.' course in gy and other ecclesiastical branches, same LL.D., Ill. Coll. Law, 1912, Notre Dame, 1917. ned priest, R.C. Ch., 1896; prof. chemistry, ncent's Coll., Los Angeles, Calif., 1896-1906, 902-06; pres. DePaul U., Chicago, 1910-20; St. Vincent's Ch., Kansas City, Mo., Apr. 23; dir. Missions for Western Province, Con- ion of Mission, 1923-25; pastor St. Stephen's New Orleans, since Sept. 1925. Mission work, go, St. Louis, New Orleans, etc., 1906-10. ss: 1025 Napoleon Av., New Orleans, La.

CABE, Lida Rose, author. See Vol. VII -13).

CAFFERY, Richard Stanislaus, min- gr.; *b.* New York, June 2, 1874; *s.* Michael J. M., LL.D.,) and Mary (Treacy) McC.; E. M., f Mines (Columbia), 1896; *m.* Kathleen Kir- f New York, Jan. 27, 1897; children—Arthur iriam, Richard S., Agatha G., Philip, John K. Copper Corpn. of Chile, Chanaral, Chile, 1900; 1901-02, mgr., 1905-07, Santa Fe Gold & r Mining Co., San Pedro, N.M.; mgr. Salt Copper Co., Utah, 1905-07; general supt. Smelting Co., Silver City, Utah, 1908; prof. g and metallurgy, Univ. of Ida., 1909-14; prof. urgy, U. of Wis., since 1914. Mem. Am. Inst. g Engrs., Canadian Mining Inst., Am. Chem. Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn. Democrat. lic. *Home:* 2151 Westlawn Av., Madison, Wis.

CAIN, C(harles) Curtice, ry. official; Minneapolis, Minn., Sept. 18, 1856; *s.* John e and Sarah Ann (Dailey) M.; pub. sch. edn.; ria Bradley Shaw, of Newburgh, N.Y., Apr. 8, children—Curtice Shaw, H. Berrien. Clerk ief clerk Trunk Lines Association, New York, 87; auditor Interstate Commerce Commission, ngton, 1887-95; commr. Assn. of Lake Buffalo, 1895-1907; chmn. Trunk Line Assn., , 1907-May 1918; sec. Eastern Freight Traffic U.S. R.R. Administration, May 1918-Mar. 31, mgr. Eastern Freight Inspection Bur., Apr. 1, mem. Official Classification Com., 1920—. lican. Episcopalian. *Author:* Compendium ransportation Theories, 1890; (pamphlet) es in Freight Rates for Fifty Years, 1894; hlet) Diminished Purchasing Power of Rail- Earnings, 1908. *Home:* East Orange, N.J. 143 Liberty St., New York, N.Y.

CAIN, Charles Simonton, banker; *b.* Bluff, Ark., Jan. 18, 1884; *s.* William Simonton liza Catherine (Chesnutt) McC.; prep. edn., ch., Little Rock, Ark.; student Erskine Coll., West, S.C.; A.B., Yale, 1904; *m.* Frances r, of Little Rock, June 6, 1917; children— n Simonton, Charles Simonton, Grace Dodge. in banking business, Little Rock, 1899, and ced to pres. Bankers Trust Co.; v.p. Nat. Bank, New York, 1925-27, pres. 1927—; v.p. rs' Trust Co. (Little Rock), Southern Ice and es Co. Pres. Little Rock Clearing House, 1920- erved as chmn. Pulaski County War Savings Com., and chmn. Jewish Relief Campaign; mem. exec. com. Am. Red Cross and Liberty Loan Drives and treas. Jewish Relief and Salvation Army drives, State of Ark. Mem. Am. Bankers' Assn. (exec. council, 1920-23), Alpha Delta Phi, Phi Beta Kappa. Democrat. Presbyn. *Home:* Greenwich, Conn. *Address:* National Park Bank, New York, N.Y.

McCAIN, George Nox, journalist, traveler, author; *b.* Pittsburgh, Pa., Jan. 27, 1856; *s.* Robert Galbraith and Elizabeth Griffin (Rockefeller) M.; ed. Pittsburgh High Sch., and Classical and Scientific Inst., Mt. Pleasant, Pa.; hon. A.M., Bucknell U., 1897; Litt.D., Ursinus Coll., 1922; *m.* Mary V. Overholt, of Mt. Pleasant, Pa., Jan. 21, 1879; children—Edith Overholt, Millo Marie, Donald Rockefeller, Helen Katherine, Mary Virginia Lockwood. Pub. Times and Mining Journal, Mt. Pleasant, 1878-79; city editor, 1880-86, New York corr., 1886-87, Pittsburgh Dispatch; Washington corr. Pittsburgh Gazette, 1888-89; on editorial staff Philadelphia Press, 1889-1902 and 1904-Dec. 1906. Editor and pub. Colorado Springs (Colo.) Daily Gazette, 1902-04. Spl. corr. Phila. Press in interior Venezuela during British boundary excitement, 1896; editorial staff Evening Public Ledger, 1919-23, Morning Public Ledger, 1924-26, Phila. Evening Bulletin since Jan. 1927; also foreign corr. Pa. commr. Trans-Mississippi and Internat. Expn., Omaha, 1898; mem. Phila. Relief Expdn. to P.R. on U.S.S. Panther, 1899; spl. agt. U.S. P. O. Dept., investigating mail routes on the Yukon, 1901. Mem. Exec. Council and dir. press news for Pa. Federal Food Administration, 1918-19. Lecturer on and traveler in Balkans, Far East, Barbary States, Central and South America, Alaska, etc., 1906-13. Lt. col. mil. staff Gov. Hastings of Pa., 1895-99. Decorated Order of the Liberator by Govt. Venezuela, 1896. Mem. Gen. Soc. War of 1812, Hist. Soc. Pa., Geneal. Soc. Pa., Franklin Inst., Am. Soc. Newspaper Editors; pres. Pittsburgh Press Club, 1887; pres. Pa. Legislative Correspondents' Assn., 1897-1903, Citizens' Assn. Perkiomen Valley. Republican. Mason. *Clubs:* University (Phila.); Nat. Arts (New York). *Author:* Through the Great Campaign; The Crimson Dice; Farm Homes (U.S. Dept. of Agr.); War Rations for Pennsylvanians. *Home:* 4008 Pine St., Philadelphia, Pa.

McCAIN, Henry Pinckney, army officer; *b.* in Carroll Co., Miss., Jan. 23, 1861; *s.* W. A. McC.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1885; *m.* Emeline De Moss, of St. Louis, Mo., Nov. 14, 1888. Commd. 2d lt. 3d Inf., June 14, 1885; promoted through grades to col., Apr. 23, 1904; brig. gen. the adj. gen., Aug. 27, 1914; maj. gen. the adj. gen., Oct. 6, 1917; maj. gen. Nat. Army, Aug. 27, 1918; maj. gen. regular army, retired, July 22, 1921. Served in Montana and Minn. until 1889; prof. mil. science and tactics, La. State U., 1889-91; acting asst. adj. gen. in Alaska, and in divisions of 8th Army Corps in Philippines, 1898; actg. chief commissary and actg. judge advocate, Dept. of the Columbia, 1899-1900; mem. Gen. Staff Corps and chief of staff, Dept. of Mindanao and of Southwestern Div., Mar. and Apr. 1904; adj. gen. Philippine Div., 1912-14; adj. gen. U.S.A., 1914-18; comdg. 12th Div., Camp Devens, Mass., Aug. 1918. Awarded D.S.M., 1919. *Address:* War Dept., Washington, D.C.

McCAIN, James Ross, coll. pres.; *b.* nr. Covington, Tenn., Apr. 9, 1881; *s.* John I. and Lula (Todd) McC.; B.A., Erskine Coll., Due West, S.C., 1900, M.A., 1906; LL.B., Mercer U., 1901; M.A., U. of Chicago, 1911; Ph.D., Columbia, 1914; LL.D., Davidson Coll., 1925; *m.* Pauline Martin, of Covington, Ga., 1906; children—Edward Martin (dec.), Louise Irene, John Ross, Isabel Grier, Paul Moffatt, Charles Rodgers, Mildred Martin. Practiced law at Spartanburg, S.C., 1901-03; prin. high sch., Covington, 1903-05; founder and head of Darlington Sch., Rome, Ga., 1905-15; with Agnes Scott Coll. since 1915 as registrar and prof. economics, later v.p., pres. since May 25, 1923. Presbyn. Writer on the early history of Ga. *Home:* Decatur, Ga.

McCALEB, Ella, educator; *b.* Mt. Pleasant, Pa., Apr. 23, 1856; *d.* John Dickey and Sarah Beidler (Sherrick) M.; A.B., Vassar Coll., 1878; unmarried. Teacher, Foster School, Clifton Springs, N.Y., 1878-81, Detroit (Mich.) Home and Day Sch., 1881-85; sec. Vassar Coll., 1885, dean, 1913-23. Trustee Penn. Sch., St. Helena Island, S.C., 1927—. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Vassar (New York); College Club (Phila.), A.A.U.W. (Washington, D.C.). *Address:* Vassar College, Poughkeepsie, N.Y.

McCALEB, John Bell, lawyer; *b.* Evening Shade, Ark., Oct. 24, 1856; *s.* James Haywood and Frances Ann M.; ed. academy, Evening Shade; *m.* Allie Abernathy, of Rhea Springs, Tenn., Jan. 10, 1883. Admitted to Ark. bar, 1881; practiced, Evening Shade, 7 yrs., as partner Hon. Sam H. Davidson; moved to Batesville, 1906, and practiced with Hon. Lyman F. Reeder, as McCaleb & Reeder, until 1918; now with son as McCaleb & McCaleb. Judge 16th Jud. Circuit of Ark., 3 terms, 1891-1902; state capitol commr., 1903-09 (chmn. bd.); del. Ark. Constl. Conv., 1917. Democrat. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Ark. State Bar Assn. Mason. *Home:* Batesville, Ark.

McCALEB, Walter Flavius, author, banker; *b.* Benton, Tex., Oct. 17, 1873; *s.* John Lafayette and Elizabeth (Sweeten) M.; B.Litt., U. of Tex., 1896, M.A., 1897; sr. fellow in history, U. of Chicago, 1897-1900, Ph.D., 1900; *m.* Idealie Marie McCaleb, of New Orleans, June 28, 1901; children—Ethel M., Aurora M., Walter F., Laura. Editor on staff New Internat. Ency., 1901-03; asso. editor Public Ledger, Phila., 1904; also was reviewer on New York Times, The Nation, Am. Hist. Review. President of The Continental Bank, Cleveland, O.; pres. Dimmitt Co. (Tex.) State Bank, W. Tex. Bank & Trust Co.; dir. Lytle State Bank, Artesian Belt R.R.; v.p., dir. San Antonio Life Ins. Co.; treas. Crystal City & Uvalde Ry., Globe Fire Ins. Co.; dir., v.-chmn. Federal Reserve Bank, Dallas. Mng. dir. Mass. Credit Union Assn.; sec. Nat. Com. on People's Banks; v.p. and mgr. Brotherhood of Locomotive Engineers' Nat. Bank; chmn. Federation Bank of New York; pres. San Bernardino (Calif.) Valley Bank, Peoples Mortgage Co. of Los Angeles; chmn. finance com. Peoples Mutual Life Insurance Co. of Calif.; pres. Am. Home Builders. Mem. exec. council Am. Bankers' Assn. Democrat. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Nat. Geog. Soc., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Nat. Econ. League, Phi Beta Kappa, Nu Alpha; fellow Tex. Hist. Assn. *Clubs:* Cosmos (Washington); Authors, Nat. Arts (New York). *Author:* Aaron Burr Conspiracy, 1903; Winnowings of the Wind, 1910; (with Eugene P. Lyle, Jr.) A Dash of Irish, 1913; Happy—The Life of a Bee, 1917; Busy—The Life of an Ant, 1919. Editor: Memoirs of John H. Reagan, 1905; The Budget, transl. of René Stourm's Le Budget, 1917; Present and Past Banking in Mexico, 1920; The Public Finances of Mexico, 1921; Ring—A Frontier Dog, 1921. Lecturer on money and banking, Columbia U. *Office:* B.R.T. Bldg., Cleveland, O.

McCALL, Arthur G(illett), soil scientist; *b.* Buena Vista, O., Nov. 11, 1874; *s.* Moses D. and Alice (Gillett) McC.; B.S., Ohio State U., 1900; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1916; *m.* Harriett M. Flower, of Ironton, O., Dec. 1896; children—Herbert F., Elizabeth L., Dorothy H., Harriett A. Scientist, Bur. of Soils, U.S. Dept. Agr., 1901-04; prof. agronomy and head of dept., Ohio State U., 1904-16; prof. geology and soils, U. of Md., 1916-27; in charge soil investigations, Md. Expt. Sta., 1916-27; chief of soil investigations, U.S. Dept. Agr., since 1927. Served with Army Ednl. Corps, U.S.A., France, 1919. Exec. sec. 1st Internat. Congress Soil Science. Fellow A.A.A.S., Am. Soc. Agronomy (pres.); mem. Nat. Research Council, Assn. Official Agrl. Chemists, Sigma Xi, Alpha Zeta, Phi Kappa Phi, Gamma Sigma Delta, Alpha Gamma Rho. Conglist. *Club:* Cosmos. *Author:* Physical Properties of the Soil, 1908; Broom Corn Culture, 1912; Studies of Soils, 1915; Studies of Crops, 1916. *Home:* College Park, Md. *Address:* U.S. Dept. of Agriculture, Washington, D.C.

McCALL, Charlie Campbell, lawyer; *b.* Causeyville, Miss., Mar. 23, 1895; *s.* Charles Edward and Mary Rebecca (Collins) McC.; ed. business coll., prep. sch. and Ga. Mil. Acad.; LL.B., Georgetown U., D.C., 1921, LL.M., 1922, M.P.L., 1922; LL.M., Nat. Univ. Law Sch., Washington, 1922, M.P.L., 1922; LL.M. in Dp., American U., 1923; studied U. of Ala., U.S. Mil. Acad. (resigned 1913); *m.* Nell Wisdom Cave, of Gainesville, Va., Apr. 16, 1924. Admitted to D.C. bar, 1920, Ala. bar, 1920; pvt. sec. to Congressman John McDuffie, of Ala., 1919-20; capt. judge advocate in J.A.G.'s Dept., Washington, 1921-23; examiner pub. accounts, Ala., 1924-27; atty. gen. of Ala., term 1927-31. Served as 1st lt. cav., U.S.A., 1917-19, capt., 1920; maj. cav., U.S.R. and Ala. N.G. Mem. Sigma Nu Phi. Democrat. Methodist. *Office:* State Capitol, Montgomery, Ala.

McCALL, John Oppie (surname taken on adoption by Charles W. McCall), dental educator; *b.* Geneva, N.Y., Oct. 4, 1879; *s.* John and Caroline (McCall) Oppie; B.A., Yale, 1901; D.D.S., U. of

Buffalo, 1904; *m.* Irene M. Tingler, of Buffalo, Dec. 6, 1911; children—Elizabeth Raymond, Patricia Willis (dec.), John Oppie, Helen Irene, Nancy. Began practice at Binghamton, N.Y., 1904; moved to Buffalo, 1909, to specialize in periodontia and teach in U. of Buffalo; resigned from faculty, 1919; instr. in periodontia, Columbia, 1916-23; moved to New York 1924; specializing in periodontia, also professor of periodontia, New York University Coll. of Dentistry. Editor 1st Dist. Dental Soc. A founder, fellow, and ex-pres. Am. Acad. Periodontology; fellow Am. Coll. of Dentistry; mem. Nat. Dental Assn., Delta Upsilon, Xi Psi Phi. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Delta Upsilon, Larchmont Shore. *Home:* 4 Cambridge Court, Larchmont, N.Y. *Office:* 121 E. 60th St., New York, N.Y.

"McCALL, Sidney," author, see Mary McNeill Fenollosa.

McCALL, Thomas, lawyer; *b.* Malvern, O., June 14, 1889; *s.* William Hosea and Ellen (Freaner) McC.; A.B., *cum laude*, Harvard, 1912, LL.B., 1915; *m.* Margaret Aliona, *d.* Nathan Haskell Dole, of Boston, Mass., Oct. 2, 1916; children—Thomas Dole, Margaret Frances, Dorothy Freaner. Admitted to Ill. bar, 1915; asst. state's atty., Chicago, 1915-16; successively mem. Miller, Starr, Packard & Peckham, later Miller, Starr, Brown, Packard & Peckham, and Hopkins, Starr & Hopkins, until 1923; moved to New York, 1923; mem. firm Dawson, McCall & Dawson until 1925; atty. N.Y.C.R.R. since 1925. Legal adviser Draft Bd. 14, Chicago, World War. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Assn. Bar City of New York. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Harvard (New York and Boston); University (Chicago); Connaught (London). *Home:* 4541 Delafield Av., Riverdale-on-Hudson. *Office:* 466 Lexington Av., New York, N.Y.

McCALLA, Elizabeth Hazard Sargent. See Vol. IX (1916-17.)

McCALLIE, James Park, educator; *b.* James Co., Tenn., Aug. 9, 1879; *s.* Thomas Hooke (D.D.) and Ellen Douglas (Jarnagin) McC.; B.A. and M.A., Univ. of Va., 1900, Ph.D., 1903; *m.* Harriet P. Bibb, 1904; children—James Park (dec.), Anne Elizabeth, Robert Lewis. Fellow in astronomy, Leander McCormick Obs., U. of Va., 1900-03; instructor mathematics, Culver (Ind.) Mil. Acad., 1903-05; sec., treas. and headmaster McCallie Sch., Chattanooga, Tenn., since 1905. Trustee Internat. Daily Vacation Bible Schs.; chmn. Permanent Com. on Men's Work, Southern Presbyn. Ch.; pres. Billy Sunday Business Men's Evangelistic Club, etc. Mem. A.A.A.S., Sigma Alpha Epsilon, Lambda Pi. Democrat. *Address:* McCallie School, Chattanooga, Tenn.

McCALLIE, Spencer Jarnagin, educator; *b.* Chattanooga, Tenn., Aug. 24, 1875; *s.* Thomas Hooke (D.D.) and Ellen Douglas (Jarnagin) McC.; B.A., Southwestern Presbyn. U., 1897, M.A., 1901; studied Cornell U., summer 1901, U. of Chicago, 1903-05; Ped.D., Davidson, 1925; *m.* Alice Bradford Fletcher, of Chattanooga, Aug. 15, 1906 (died Nov. 1918); children—Mary Fairfax, Spencer Jarnagin, Thomas Hooke, Alice Gertrude, Ellen Douglas; *m.* 2d, Katharine Pierce, of Williamsport, Pa., May 26, 1920; 1 son, David Park. Teacher pub. schs., 1897-98; head science dept. Chattanooga High Sch., 1898-1901; supt. schs., Cleveland, Tenn., 1901-03; associated with brother, James P., 1905, in founding McCallie Sch. (prep. sch. for boys), Chattanooga, of which is headmaster. Mem. Associated Colls. and Secondary Schs. of Southern States (pres. 1922-23, now exec. com.); charter mem. Southern Commn. on Accredited Schs., Am. Hist. Assn., Sigma Alpha Epsilon. Dist. gov. Ky.-Tenn. Dist., Kiwanis Internat., 1925. Democrat. Presbyn. *Club:* Kiwanis (ex-pres.). *Address:* The McCallie School, Chattanooga, Tenn.

McCALLIE, Thomas Spencer, clergyman; *b.* Chattanooga, Tenn., Jan. 7, 1869; *s.* Thomas Hooke and Ellen Douglas (Jarnagin) McC.; prep. edn., Bingham Sch., N.C.; student King Coll., Bristol, Va., 1884-85, Central U. of Ky., 1886-87, U. of Chattanooga, 1888-89; D.D., King Coll., 1916; *m.* Bessie D. Crane, of Chattanooga, Apr. 19, 1894; 1 son, Thomas Crane. Ordained ministry Presbyn. Ch. in U.S., 1896; pastor successively East Lake Ch., Chattanooga, 1896-1909, Central Ch., Chattanooga, since 1909 (began with 90 members, nearly 1,000 in 1927, new bldg. and equipment, 1921). Chmn. Home Mission, Presbytery of Knoxville, since 1914, Chattanooga Red Cross since 1917; dir. Chattanooga Community Chest, Chattanooga Social Service Bur. Chaplain, maj. R.O.T.C. of Chattanooga, World War; organized and operated Soldiers' Recreation Centre, Chattanooga, World War; chaplain Chattanooga Bank & Trust Co.; apptd. "Chaplain of Chattanooga" for life by City Commn., 1927. Trustee King Coll. (Bristol, Tenn.), Stonewall Jackson Coll. (Abingdon, Va.); pres. McCallie Sch. for Boys; founder Orphans' Home for Mountain Children of Tenn. Mem. Travelers Aid Soc. (dir.), Delta Kappa Epsilon. Democrat. Mason, K.P. *Clubs:* Rotary, Chattanooga Athletic, Mountain City, Golf and Country, Chattanooga Rod and Gun. *Home:* 2000 Oak St., Chattanooga, Tenn.

McCAMANT, Wallace, lawyer; *b.* Hollidaysburg, Pa., Sept. 22, 1867; *s.* Thomas and Delia (Rollins) M.; Ph.B., Lafayette Coll., Pa., 1888; *m.* Katherine S. Davis, of Phillipsburg, N.J., Apr. 25, 1893; children—Davis, Thomas. Admitted to bar, Lancaster, Pa., 1890; removed immediately to Portland, Ore.; master in chancery U.S. Court for Dist. of Ore., 1894-1917; asso. justice Supreme Court of Ore., Jan. 9, 1917-June 4, 1918; del. Rep. State convs. of Ore., 1892, 94, 96, 98, 1900; del. Rep. Nat. convs., 1896, 1900, 20. Pres. Gen. Nat. Soc. S.A.R., 1921-22; mem. Ore. Commandery Loyal Legion, Ore. and Am. bar assns. Presbyn. Mason (33°). *Clubs:* Arlington, University. *Home:* 236 King St. *Office:* American Bank Bldg., Portland, Ore.

McCAMIC, Charles, lawyer; *b.* Wellsburg, W.Va., Dec. 4, 1874; *s.* Nathan Stanton and Frances (Dowden) M.; LL.B., Yale, 1899; LL.D., West Va. Wesleyan U., 1925; *m.* Anna F. Smith, of Moundsville, W.Va., Apr. 9, 1902; 1 dau., Frances Smith. Admitted to the W.Va. bar, 1899, and to the Supreme Court of U.S., 1911; practiced Moundsville 8 yrs., Wheeling since 1907; mem. McCamic & Clarke. Mem. W.Va. Ho. of Rep., 1905. Mem. Plattsburg (N.Y.) Training Camp, 1916; commd. capt. Q.M. R.C., May 1917; asst. to camp q.-m., Camp Wadsworth, Spartanburg, S.C., 1917-18; asst., Ordnance Dept., Washington, Oct.-Dec. 1918; hon. discharged, Dec. 13, 1918; maj. J.A.G., O.R.C. Mem. Am. Legion, Mil. Order Fgn. Wars of U.S., Am. Br. of Internat. Law Assn., Am. Bar Assn., W.Va. Bar Assn., Bibliophile Soc. (Boston). Mason (K.T., 32°). *Clubs:* Nat. Arts, Grolier (New York); Ft. Henry, Wheeling Country, Moundsville Country; Rowfant (Cleveland, O.). *Author:* Doctor Samuel Johnson and the American Colonies, 1925. *Home:* Moundsville, W.Va. *Office:* Wheeling, W.Va.

McCAMMON, George Edward, clergyman, educator; *b.* Metropolis, Ill., Mar. 18, 1867; *s.* Michael Elrod and Mary Evaline (Purdom) McC.; A.B., McKendree Coll., Lebanon, Ill., 1894; student Garrett Bibl. Inst., 1899; D.D., McKendree, 1910; *m.* Grace Angell, of Cobden, Ill., Nov. 20, 1901. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1893; pastor Mound City, Ill., 1894-99, Du Quoin, 1900-03, Carbondale, 1903-08, East St. Louis, 1908-09, Mt. Vernon, 1909-13; exec. sec. Wesley Foundation at U. of Ill., 1913-19; pres. McKendree Coll., June 1919-Mar. 1923. Adviser to Abraham Lincoln U., Springfield, Ill., since 1923. Republican. Mason. *Home:* Springfield, Ill.

McCAMPBELL, Charles Wilbur, animal husbandman; *b.* Frankfort, Kan., Feb. 1, 1882; *s.* James Andrew and Kate (Freeman) McC.; B.S., Kan. Agrl. Coll., 1906, D.V.M., 1910, B.S.A., 1918; *m.* Jessie Edwina Apitz, of Manhattan, Kan., June 11, 1913. With Kan. Agrl. Coll. since 1910, successively asst. in animal husbandry, 1910-12, asst. prof., 1912-14, asso. prof., 1914-18, prof. and head of dept. since 1918, also head of animal husbandry sect. Kan. Agrl. Expt. Sta. Mem. Am. Soc. Animal Production, A.A.A.S., Alpha Zeta, Gamma Sigma Delta, Beta Theta Pi. Republican. Conglist. Author of 26 bulls. and circulars along feeding and nutrition lines. Has served as judge livestock at many fairs and livestock shows throughout U.S. *Home:* 343 N. 14th St., Manhattan, Kan.

McCAMPBELL, Eugene Franklin, M.D., sanitarian; *b.* Marysville, O., Apr. 15, 1880; *s.* of James and Flora Jeanette (Ryan) McC.; Ohio State U., 1899-1902; S.B., U. of Chicago, 1906, Ph.D., 1910; M.D., Rush Med. Coll., Chicago, 1912; *m.* Katharine Scott, of Marysville, June 14, 1906; children—Jean Katharine, Barbara. Instr. bacteriology, Ohio Med. U., 1903-04; asst. in bacteriology, U. of Wis., 1905-06; asst. in pathology, U. of Chicago, summers 1908-11; asst. prof. of bacteriology, 1906-10, prof., 1910-12, prof. of preventive medicine, 1912-27, Ohio State U. Pathologist, Columbus State Hosp., 1909-11; sec. and exec. officer Ohio State Bd. of Health, 1912-16; dean Coll. of Medicine, Ohio State U., 1916-27. Lt. col. M.C., U.S.A., 1917; col. M.O.R.C., 1922. Fellow Am. Coll. Phy mem. A.A.A.S., A.M.A., Sigma Xi, Sigma Al Epsilon, Phi Rho Sigma. Methodist. Ma *Clubs:* Athletic, Scioto Country. *Author:* Gen Bacteriology (with Frost), 1910; Laboratory M ods for Study of Immunity, 1910. Contbr. to N shall's Microbiology. *Home:* 168 12th Av., Col bus, O.

McCANDLESS, David Alexander, jur *b.* Hart Co., Ky., Mar. 2, 1865; *s.* William Van and Sarah Bell (Thurman) McC.; ed. acads.; L Cumberland U., Lebanon, Tenn., 1894; *m.* Elizab Moneypenny, of Munfordville, Ky., June 20, 1 children—Belle (Mrs. W. H. Fulton), David Francis. Began practice at Munfordville, 1 county judge, Hart Co., Ky., 1897-1900; comm wealth atty., 10th Ky. Jud. Dist., 1906-10; cir judge 10th Ky. Jud. Dist., 1916-23, elected ju Court of Appeals, Nov. 1922, for term beginning 1, 1923, ending 1930. Democrat. Baptist. Ma (K.T., Shriner). *Club:* Pendennis. *Home:* Fra fort, Ky. (legal res. Munfordville, Ky.).

McCANDLESS, John Andrew, finan See Vol. X (1918-19).*

McCANN, Alfred W(atterson), author Pittsburgh, Pa., Jan. 9, 1879; A.B. and D.Litt., quesne U.; LL.D., Fordham; studied U. of Chic *m.* May C. Carmody, of Pittsburgh, Pa., 1905; dren—Frances M., Muriel M., Alfred W., Rosem Justin Carmody. *Author:* Starving America, 1 Vital Questions and Answers, 1913; Thirty-C Bread, 1917; This Famishing World (later iss under title Science of Eating), 1919; God—or rilla, 1922; The Science of Keeping Young, 1 Greatest of Men—Washington, 1927. *Cl* Catholic (New York); Hudson River Coun *Home:* 66 Hillcrest Av., Yonkers, N.Y. *Addr* Alfred W. McCann Laboratories, 91 Seventh New York, N.Y.

McCANN, George, judge; *b.* Elmira, N June 23, 1864; *s.* James and Helen L. (Neish) B.S., Cornell U., 1886, LL.B., 1888; *m.* Florence lingham, of Rochester, N.Y., Apr. 6, 1893 (died 28, 1915); *m.* 2d, Mrs. Florence J. Farr, May 1919. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1888, and practice Elmira; judge and surrogate, Chemung Co., N 1903-14; justice Supreme Court of N.Y., 6th D term Jan. 1914-Dec. 31, 1927; assigned to appell div., 1923. Republican. *Home:* Elmira, N.Y.

McCANN, Rebecca, writer, illustrator; Dec. 22, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

McCANN, T(homas) Addison, M.D.; Dresden, O., Sept. 25, 1858; *s.* Thomas Atchison Jane (McKee) McC.; prep. edn. high sch., Dres student Denison U. and Ann Arbor Med. Coll.; M Hahnemann Med. Coll., Phila., Pa., 1891; *m.* Je nette Kratochwill, of Dayton, O., Feb. 21, 19 children—Harriette K. (Mrs. George Roudebu Thomas A., Jane, Richard L., Joseph K. Practi at Dayton since 1891; surgeon Miamiville H since 1895; surgeon Gen. Motors Corpn.; mem. C State Med. Examining Bd. since 1910. Recruiti officer World War. Trustee New York Homeo. M Coll. Mem. Am. Inst. Homœopathy (ex-pres.), C State Homeo. Med. Assn. (ex-pres.), Dayton Homeopathy (ex-pres.), Sigma Chi. Democ Baptist. Mason (Shriner). *Home:* 115 N. Pe St., Dayton, O.

McCANTS, E(lliott) Crayton, supt. sc *b.* Ninety Six, S.C., Sept. 2, 1865; *s.* Nathanie (M.D.) and Ettie E. (Poole) M.; B.S., S.C. Acad. (Citadel), Charleston, S.C., 1886; Litt University of S.C., Columbia, S.C., 1927; *m.* Greenwood, S.C., Tressa L. Lipscomb, of Ninety S.C., Sept. 19, 1889; children—Elliott L., Mat Edwin C., Teresa, Mary, Nell, Robert C., Thomas Teacher pub. sch., Abbeville, S.C., 1886-87; co mandant cadets, Greenwood Male High Sch. (w rank of capt. S.C. Militia), 1887-88; editor Gre wood (S.C.) Tribune (weekly), 1888; farmer, 18 teacher Sardis (Miss.) pub. sch., 1890-91; prin. sch. for girls, Arcadia, La., 1892-93; prin. Norm Sch., Stuart, Va., 1892-93; prof. mathematics, D ville (Va.) Coll. for Young Ladies, 1893-95; p secondary sch., McEwen, Tenn., 1895-96; prin. p sch., Augusta, Ark., 1896-98, Blackville, S.C., 18 1900; instr. in advanced mathematics, City H Sch., Anderson, S.C., 1900-07; supt. city schs., derson, S.C., since 1907. Instr. in county summ normal schs. for teachers since 1900. Raised co pany for Ark. regt., Spanish-Am. War, of which th

but was not mustered into service. Mem. Teachers' Assn. of S.C. (sec. 1910-13, pres. 22). Mem. M.E. Ch., South. Independent crat. *Clubs:* Country, Rotary. *Author:* In ed Hills, 1904; One of the Gray Jackets, 1909; s and Legends of South Carolina, 1927. r. fiction to mags. *Home:* Anderson, S.C.

CARDELL, Roy Larcom, newspaper *b.* Hagerstown, Md., June 30, 1870; *s.* Thomas l Alice Eve M.; *m.* New York, Frances Quirk, blin, Ireland, Nov. 30, 1891. Began newspaper as reporter on Age-Herald, Birmingham, Ala.; 1890 went to New York Evening Sun, later on York World; on editorial staff of Puck, 1893-97; Sunday Telegraph, 1898-1900, Metropolitan zine, 1901; photoplay author since 1900; con- o The World since 1902. Contbr. prose and to mags. and newspapers. *Author:* Mr. and Nagg, 1906; The Jarr Family, 1907; The Gay and other dramatic compositions. Originator wspaper colored comic sections, on New York l, in 1896. Oct. 15, 1911, won the "Leaders of World" advertising ideas competition from over 0 contestants, cash prize of $2,000 and silver y valued at $1,000; won $1,000 1st prize in Telegraph-Flamingo Film Co. scenario contest, 914; Chicago Tribune-N.Y. Globe and Ameri- ilm Mfg. Co. prize of $10,000 for best moving e serial—"The Diamond From the Sky"—from 20,000 contestants, May 1915; United Cigar "Better Business Suggestions" contest, first of $2,000, from 151,000 contestants, 1922; 3d of $200 in Keith Theatres "Solution of New s Traffic Problems," 1923; Pearson's Magazine rican Journalism" prize of $200, 1924. *Office:* eventh Av., New York, N.Y.

CARL, John Raymond, comptroller gen. *b.* nr. Des Moines, Ia., Nov. 27, 1879; *s.* John and Sarah (Gosslee) M.; grad. high sch., Mc- Neb., 1897; LL.B., U. of Nebraska, 1903; *m.* Barnett, of McCook, Nov. 26, 1905. Mem. m Cordeal & McCarl, McCook, 1903-14; pvt. U.S. Senator George W. Norris, 1914-18; exec. at. Rep. Congressional Com., 1918-21; comp- gen. of U.S. since July 1, 1921. Mem. Phi Phi. Methodist. *Clubs:* Nat. Press, Con- onal Country (gov.). *Home:* McCook, Neb. *ss:* General Accounting Office, Washington,

CARN, Jeff, lawyer; *b.* Marshall, Ark., Aug. 7; *s.* Cornelius Alexander and Dulcenia Linton nas) M.; cowboy on Tex. ranch 8 yrs.; student n High School, Brownwood, Tex., 1886-88; rbilt U., 1888-94, LL.B., 1894; *m.* Mary D. n, of Nashville, Tenn., Oct. 9, 1895; children— ille, Andrew Allison, Mary D. In practice at ille, Tenn., 1894—; atty. com. of 100 (organ- o suppress lawlessness in Nashville), 1903; dist. general, Nashville, 1908-10; successfully pros- l slayers of Senator E. W. Carmack, 1909; in- dent candidate for judge of Criminal Ct., 1910, ing largest vote ever polled for any one candi- n Davidson Co. (defeated by liquor and gam- interests); U.S. dist. atty., H.T., Nov. 6, 1913- 21, 1915 (resigned); in practice at Nashville 1915. Democrat. Methodist. Mem. Delta a Epsilon. *Home:* 808 Campbell Av. *Office:* ille Trust Bldg., Nashville, Tenn.

CARRAN, Patrick A., lawyer; *b.* Reno, Aug. 8, 1876; *s.* Patrick and Margaret (Shea) A.B., U. of Nev., 1901, A.M., 1915; *m.* Martha et Weeks, of Elko County, Nev., Aug. 10, 1903. ged in farming and stock raising in Nev.; mem. Legislature, 1903; admitted to Nev. bar, 1905; ced in Tonopah and Goldfield during the g booms of those places; dist. atty. Nye Co., 09; resumed practice in Reno, 1909; asso. e Supreme Court of Nev., 1913-19, chief justice, 18; primary candidate for Dem. nom. for U.S. e, 1926. Rep. of Nev. to Nat. Irrigation Con- 1904; pres. Truckee River Water Users Assn., 22. State chmn. Four-Minute Men, World Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Nev. State Bar Assn. 1920-21). *Home:* Reno, Nev.

CARROLL, William, merchant; *b.* Belfast, d, May 1851; *s.* Rev. William and Mary A. reery) M.; ed. Russell's Acad., Belfast, Brook- Acad., Royal Academical Instn., Belfast; came nerica, 1869; *m.* Jennie Allen, of New York, 12, 1872 (died Nov. 1901); children—Joseph ary Clyde (Mrs. Henry A. Mark), Irene M., Frances (wife of Rev. Dr. F. Boyd Edwards), m R., Estelle S.; *m.* 2d, Grace J. Johnston, May 1911. Entered business in New York as Wm. McCarroll & Co., 1878; organizer, 1882, v.p. and gen. mgr. Am. Leather Co.; organized Am. Leather Co. of New York, and was its president until retired; vice president Munson Inland Water Lines; trustee and v.p. Dime Savings Bank, Brooklyn; pres. Nat. Bond & Mortgage Ins. Co., 1912-16; dir. Am. Exporter, Appleton-Eldredge Co.; mem. advisory com. Bedford Br. Brooklyn Trust Co. Mem. N.Y. Pub. Service Commn. (1st dist.), 1907-12; commr. State of N.Y. Barge Canal Survey Com.; mem. Nat. Council Nat. Economic League. Expres. Morocco Mfrs. Nat. Assn., N.Y. Bd. Trade & Transportation (dir.); v.p. Nat. Immigration Restriction League; v.p. Chamber Commerce, New York; v.p. Brooklyn-Queens Y.M.C.A. Trustee Adelphi Coll. Republican. Presbyn. *Club:* Drug and Chemical. *Home:* 114 E. 84th St. *Office:* 150 Nassau St., New York, N.Y.

McCARTAN, Edward, sculptor; *b.* Albany, N.Y., Aug. 16, 1878; *s.* Michael and Anna (Hyland) M.; ed. Albany High Sch., Art Students' League (New York), École des Beaux Arts (Paris); unmarried. Exhibited at Salon (Paris), Nat. Acad. Design (New York), Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, Art Inst. Chicago, etc. Awarded Helen Foster Bennett prize, N.A.D., 1912; Widener gold medal, Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, 1916; medal of honor, Archtl. League of N.Y., 1923; Concord Art Assn., 1925. Works on permanent exhbn., Met. Mus. (New York), Albright Gallery (Buffalo), St. Louis Mus. Dir. dept. of sculpture, Beaux Arts Inst. of Design, New York; instr. in sculpture, Art Students' League. Mem. Art Commn. of City of New York; mem. Concord Art Assn. (pres.), Nat. Sculptors' Soc., Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters, Archtl. League, Beaux Arts Inst. of Design. *Clubs:* Century Assn., Town Hall, Nat. Arts, Rockland Country. N.A., 1925. *Home:* 225 E. 67th St., New York, N.Y.

McCARTER, Henry, artist, illustrator; *b.* at Norristown, Pa., July 5, 1865; ed. Norristown, Phila., and Paris, France, under Thos. Eakins, late Puvis de Chavannes, Alexander Harrison, Rixens, Toulouse, Lautrec, Léon Bonnât. Illustrator for Scribner's, Century, Collier's, and other mags. Instr. Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, Phila., Art Students' League, New York. Bronze medal, Buffalo Expn., 1905; silver medal, St. Louis Expn., 1904; gold medal, San Francisco Expn., 1915; Beck prize, Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, 1906; 1st prize, Phila. Art Week, 1924. *Address:* Pa. Academy of Fine Arts, Philadelphia, Pa.

McCARTER, James W.; *b.* Jarvis, Ont., Can., July 29, 1872; *s.* John McCarter and Sarah Jane (Craig) McC.; came to U.S., 1890; LL.B., Valparaiso (Ind.) U., 1899; *m.* Matilda Jane Jacobson, of Bowdle, S.D., May 18, 1902; children—Sarah Jane C., Marie E., Opia A. Began practice at Bowdle, 1900; state's atty., Edmunds Co., S.D., 1901, 02; county judge, same county, 1910-13 inclusive; Dem. nom. for gov. of S.D., 1914; asst. register of Treasury, Washington, D.C., 1915-20; state's atty. Edmunds Co., term 1927 and 28, inclusive. Organizer and pres. McCarter Corpn., of S.D. (1st corpn. ever organized for political activity), 1920. Practice of law since 1920; candidate for Congress, 2d S.D. Dist., 1918. Presbyn. *Home:* Ipswich, S.D.

McCARTER, Margaret Hill, author; *b.* Charlottesville, Ind.; *d.* Thomas Thornburg and Nancy (Davis) Hill; grad. State Normal Sch., Terre Haute, Ind.; hon. A.M., Baker; Litt.D., Washburn, also Litt.D., Coll. of Emporia; *m.* William Arthur McCarter, D.D.S.; children—Katharine Davis (Mrs. John R. Dean), Jessie Isabel (Mrs. Charles L. Baker), William Hill. Taught in Ind. pub. schs. later head English Dept., Topeka High Sch.; lecturer on lit. and edn'l. subjects. Mem. Kan. State Illiteracy Commn. V.p. Woman's Rep. Nat. Com., 1920. Mem. Authors' League America, Soc. Midland Authors, Nat. Woman's Com. N.E.R., Kan. State Hist. Soc., Am. Assn. of Univ. Women. Methodist. *Author:* The Cottonwood's Story, 1903; Cuddy's Baby, 1907; In Old Quivira, 1908; Cuddy and Other Stories, 1908; The Price of the Prairies, 1910; The Peace of the Solomon Valley, 1911; A Wall of Men, 1912; Master's Degree, 1913; Winning the Wilderness, 1914; The Corner Stone, 1915; Vanguards of the Plains, 1917; The Reclaimers, 1918; Paying Mother, 1920; Homeland, 1922; Widening Waters, 1924; The Candle in the Window, 1925. *Home:* 1534 College Av., Topeka, Kan.

McCARTER, Robert Harris, lawyer; *b.* Newton, Sussex Co., N.J., Apr. 28, 1859; *s.* Thomas N. and Mary Louise (Haggerty) M.; A.B., Princeton, 1879, LL.D., 1904; LL.B., Columbia, 1882; *m.* Mary Bouvier Peterson, of Bryn Mawr, Pa., Oct. 12, 1886; children—George W. C., Mrs. Eleanor Young. Admitted to bar, 1882, and since in practice at Newark, N.J.; sr. mem. firm of McCarter & English. Atty.-gen. of N.J., 1903-08. Ex-pres. N.J. State Bar Assn.; trustee Newark Museum Assn. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Automobile Club of America, University (New York); Rumson (N.J.); Essex (Newark, N.J.). *Home:* Rumson (P.O. Red Bank), N.J. *Office:* 765 Broad St., Newark, N.J.

McCARTER, Thomas Nesbitt, corpn. mgr.; *b.* Newark, N.J., Oct. 20, 1867; *s.* Thomas N. and Mary Louise (Haggerty) M.; A.B., Princeton, 1888; studied law in father's office, and at Columbia U., 1889-90; *m.* Madeleine G. Barker, of Baltimore, Feb. 9, 1897. Mem. firm McCarter, Williamson & McCarter, 1891-99, then practiced alone; judge 1st Dist. Court of Newark, 1896-99 (resigned); mem. N.J. Senate from Essex Co., 1900-02; chmn. exec. com. Rep. State Com., during campaign of 1901; apptd. by Governor Murphy atty. gen. of N.J., 1902, for term of 5 yrs.; resigned, 1903, to become pres. of Public Service Corpn. of N.J., of which was the principal organizer (this corpn., through its subsidiaries, controls and operates practically all the important gas, electric and transportation utilities of the state); dir. Chase Nat. Bank (New York), Fidelity Union Trust Co. (Newark), Am. Surety Co., Am. Superpower Corpn. and the United Gas Improvement Co. (Phila.). *Home:* Rumson, N.J. *Address:* Newark, N.J.

McCARTER, Uzal H., banker; *b.* Newton, N.J., July 5, 1861; *s.* Thomas H. and Mary L. (Haggerty) M.; prep. edn., Newark (N.J.) Acad. and Pingry Sch., Elizabeth, N.J.; A.B., Princeton, 1882; *m.* Jane Meeker Lewis, of Newark, Jan. 30, 1889; 1 dau., Isabelle (Mrs. Roger Young). With Kidder, Peabody & Co., investments, 1882-87, Lamboro Invertment Co., 1887-89; exec. mgr. Fidelity Union Trust Co., Newark, 1889-1907, pres. since 1907; chmn. bd. Fidelity Union Mortgage Co.; dir. Pub. Service Corpn. of N.J. and its subsidiaries and Newton Trust Co. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* University, Princeton (New York); Yacht, Essex, Rumson Country, Essex County Country. *Home:* Tower Hill Farms, Red Bank, N.J. *Office:* Fidelity Union Trust Co., Newark, N.J.

McCARTHY, see also McCarty.

McCARTHY, Charles Hallan, univ. prof.; *b.* Franklin, N.J., Feb. 14, 1860; *s.* Charles and Mary (Hallan) M.; Ph.D., U. of Pa., 1898; *m.* Evelyn McKenna, of Phila., Nov. 17, 1887 (dec.); children—Charles Stephen, Florence Marie, Edwin Justin, Evelyn Cecelia (dec.). Instr. and prof. history and civil govt., Catholic High Sch., Phila., 1890-1903; lecturer Am. and English history, Inst. of Pedagogy of Catholic U. of America, New York, 1902-04; asst. prof. Am. history, 1904-07, asso. prof., 1907-09, prof. since Nov. 1909, Catholic U. of America, Washington. Pres. Am. Catholic Hist. Assn., 1922-23. *Author:* Lincoln's Plan of Reconstruction; Civil Government in the United States; Columbus and His Predecessors; A History of the United States for Catholic Schools; also edited and revised several works, 1901. *Home:* 3419 12th St. N.E., Washington, D.C.

McCARTHY, Charles James, governor; *b.* Boston, Mass., Aug. 4, 1861; *s.* Charles and Joana (McCarthy) M.; ed. pub. schs. and Pacific Business Coll., San Francisco; *m.* Margaret Teresa Morgan, of Honolulu, Jan. 16, 1889; children—Eileen Catherine, Mary Louise, Pearl Lydia, Virginia, Margaret. Settled in Honolulu, 1881; mem. Ho. of Nobles, Kingdom of Hawaii, 1890; sec. Hawaiian Legislature, 1892; senator Territorial Legislature, 1907-11; harbor commr., 1911-18; treas. City and County of Hawaii, 1913-14; treas. Ty. of Hawaii, 1914-18; gov. of Hawaii, by apptmt. of President Wilson, June 22, 1918, for term ending June 22, 1922, retired July 5, 1921; Washington rep. Honolulu Chamber Commerce since 1921; gen. mgr. Honolulu Water Works. Served in N.G. of Hawaii, pvt. to lt. col. Odd Fellow, K.P., Elk. Democrat. Catholic. *Home:* Honolulu, H.I.

McCARTHY, Daniel J., neurologist; *b.* Phila., Pa., June 22, 1874; *s.* Daniel and Rebecca M.; M.D., U. of Pa., 1895; unmarried. Practiced in Phila. since 1899; prof. med. jurisprudence, U. of Pa., and adj. prof. same, Woman's Med. Coll. of Pa.; neurologist to Phila. Gen. Hosp. (Blockley), and St. Agnes Hosp.; consulting specialist, State

Hosp. for Insane, Norristown. Trustee Drexel Inst. Mem. A.M.A., Med. Soc. State of Pa., Phila. Med. Soc., Am. Neurol. Assn., Phila. Neurol. Soc., Am. Medico-Psychol. Assn., Pathol. Soc. Phila. Catholic. Editor: Reese's Medical Jurisprudence and Toxicology (8th edit.). *Author:* The Prisoner of War in Germany, 1917. *Home:* 2025 Walnut St., Phila., Pa.

McCARTHY, Denis Aloysius, poet, journalist; *b.* Carrick-on-Suir, Co. Tipperary, Ireland, July 25, 1870; *s.* Denis and Margaret (Connolly) M.; ed. Christian Brothers' Sch., Carrick-on-Suir and private study in U.S., to which he came at the age of fifteen; LL.D. from Boston Coll., 1922; *m.* Ruphine Antonia Morris, of Charlestown, Mass., Oct. 16, 1901. Spl. editorial writer Boston Herald and other publs. Chautauqua and forum lecturer and reader of own poems; lecturer for Mass. Dept. of Edn. in Americanization work, and for Boston and New York pub. sch. centers; associated with Knights of Columbus Com. on War Activities Washington, D.C., 1918-19. Mem. first Mass. Pilgrim Tercentenary Comm., 1913-14; corr. mem. N.E. Historic-Geneal. Soc.; mem. Catholic Alumni Sodality; hon. mem. Boston Sch. Principals' Assn.; hon. mem. Delta Chapter Phi Beta Kappa, Tufts Coll. Mem. bd. trustees Boston Floating Hosp. Former trustee pub. library, Winthrop, Mass. Asso. editor Sacred Heart Rev., Boston, 1900-16; first editor North Am. Teacher, 1917; staff contbr. Catholic Sch. Jour., and Jour. of Edn. Editorial adviser for Ginn & Co. Writer of lyrics. *Clubs:* Boston Authors, Boston City, Twentieth Century, Puddingstone, N.E. Poetry (Boston); first civic sec. Washington City Club, 1920, and editor City Club Tribune. *Author:* A Round of Rimes, 1900, 09; Voices from Erin, 1906, 10; Heart Songs and Home Songs, 1916; Songs of Sunrise, 1917; Ould Father Toomey, 1927. Wrote "The Sowers" (for Boston Celebration of 150th Anniversary of Am. Revolution), "The Land Where Hate Should Die," "A Song for the Flag," and other patriotic poems widely used in the schs. *Home:* 7 Acton St., Arlington, Mass. *Address:* care Ginn & Co., 15 Ashburton Pl., Boston, Mass.

McCARTHY, Edward, banker. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).*

McCARTHY, (Charles) Lee, dermatologist; *b.* Princeton, N.J., June 12, 1891; *s.* Timothy and Mary (Lyons) McC.; Princeton, 1912; M.D., Johns Hopkins, 1916; grad. study U. of Paris, 1921, U. of Berlin, 1923; *m.* Germaine Moroni, of Paris, France, Oct. 9, 1924. Began practice at Washington, D.C., 1924; dermatologist Garfield Memorial Hosp., Providence Hosp., Children's Hosp., Gallinger Hosp.; cons. dermatologist St. Elizabeth's Hosp. Served as lt. M.C., U.S.N., World War. Corr. mem. French Dermatol. Soc. Catholic. *Club:* Washington Golf and Country. Original research in dermatology. *Address:* 1705 N St., Washington, D.C.

McCARTHY, P(atrick) H(enry), ex-mayor; *b.* Killoughteen, Newcastle West, Co. Limerick, Ireland, Mar. 17, 1863; *s.* Patrick and Ellen McC.; ed. in pub. schs. of native co.; learned carpenter's trade; came to America, 1880; resided at Chicago, and St. Louis, and went to San Francisco, 1886; *m.* Jeanette H. Saunders, of City of Cork, Ireland, Jan. 15, 1905. Aided in organizing United Brotherhood of Carpenters and Joiners of America, and elected mem. exec. bd., 1904; organizer, 1894, and pres. Building Trades Council of San Francisco 29 consecutive yrs.; organizer, and pres. State Building Trades Council of Calif. 22 consecutive yrs.; organizer, and pres. Building Trades Temple Assn. of San Francisco 15 yrs., running cojointly with the City and State building trades councils; resigned these 3 positions in 1923. Was mem. Freeholders Conv. that framed charter of San Francisco and one of first civil service commrs. under said charter; Union Labor candidate for mayor of San Francisco, 1909, and elected for term of 2 yrs.; now in investment banking business. Republican. Catholic. *Office:* Hearst Bldg., San Francisco, Calif.

McCARTNEY, Albert Joseph, clergyman, lecturer; *b.* Northwood, O., July 3, 1878; *s.* John Longfellow and Catherine (Robertson) McC.; student U. of Denver, 1896-98; B.L., U. of Wis., 1900; M.A., Princeton, 1903; studied at Oxford and Glasgow; D.D., U. of Pittsburgh, 1910; *m.* Mary Hamilton Graham, of Chicago, June 29, 1915; children—Benjamin Conkling, Albert Noble. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1903; pastor successively Westfield, Pa., Sharon, Kenwood Ch., Chicago, and of First Church, Santa Monica, since 1927. Dir. Presbyn. Home for Aged. Del. to Inst. of League of Nations. Republican. *Home:* 317 Burlingame Av., Brentwood Heights, Los Angeles, Calif.

McCARTNEY, James S., hotel mgr. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

McCARTY, E(dward) Prosper, mining engr.; *b.* Clifton, Ill., Oct. 1, 1873; *s.* Andrew F. and Mary (Fogarty) M.; E.M., U. of Minn. Sch. of Mines, 1900; *m.* Ethel Keefe, of Minneapolis, Sept. 24, 1913; children—Mary Roberta, Jessie Edwarda. Prof. mining, U. of Minn. Sch. of Mines, 1900-17; chief consulting mining engr. to Minn. Tax Commn., 1909-17; consulting mining engr., Minneapolis, 1917-19; mgr. Ajax Mining Co., Biwabik, Minn., 1919-20; prof. mining engring., U. of Wyo., 1920-25; resumed practice as cons. mining engr. Capt. engrs. U.S.A., 1918. Prepared spl. reports on iron mining in Minn., and estimates of iron ore tonnages, 1910, 12, 14, 16. Various papers in trade journals and in Trans. Lake Superior Mining Inst. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining Engrs., Sigma Xi, Tau Beta Pi. *Home:* 1080 Sherman St., Denver, Colo.

McCARTY, Orin Philip, railway official. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

McCARTY, Richard Justin, ry. official. See Vol. X (1918-19).

McCASH, Isaac Newton, univ. pres.; *b.* Cumberland Co., Ill., June 5, 1861; *s.* Isaac Sparks and Martha Ann (Van Zandt) M.; B.S., Nat. Normal U., Lebanon, O., 1882; spl. Summer Sch. of Theology, Harvard, 1899; A.M., Drake U., 1902, LL.D., same; D.D., Phillips U., 1925; *m.* Marietta Tandy, of Harristown, Ill., Oct. 5, 1886; children—Buell, Stella Van Zandt, Lois (dec.), Allegra Ruth. Ordained Disciples of Christ ministry, 1890; pastor University Ch., Des Moines, Ia., 1893-1903; supt. Ia. Anti-Saloon League, 1904-06; mem. nat. hdqrs. com. and secured enactment of "Inebriate" bill and "Time Limit" bill by Ia. legislature; life dir., and corr. sec. Am. Christian Missionary Soc., Oct., 1909-14; life dir. Foreign Christian Missionary Soc.; pres. Spokane (Wash.) U., 1913-16; pres. Phillips Univ., Enid, Okla., since 1916. Trustee Drake U. 14 yrs.; pres. Nat. Bd. of Edn., Disciples of Christ, 1919-21; pres. Ia. Children's Home Soc. 10 yrs.; mem. exec. com. Interdenominational Home Mission Council; mem. Federal Council Chs. of Christ in America. Mason (32°, K.T.). *Clubs:* University, Rotary, Philosophical. *Author:* Ten Plagues of Modern Egypt, 1903; Horizon of American Missions, 1913. Editor American Home Missionary, 1909-14. *Home:* University Station, Enid, Okla.

McCASKEY, Charles Irving, financial administrator; *b.* Ft. Snelling, Minn., Aug. 7, 1877; *s.* Maj. Gen. William Spencer and Eleanor Forsythe (Garrison) McC.; ed. Yeates Inst. (Lancaster, Pa.), St. Thomas Hall (Holly Springs, Miss.), Kan. Agrl. Coll. (Manhattan), Univ. of Kan. (non-grad.); *m.* Selden Fant, of Holly Springs, Miss., May 23, 1905; children—Selden Fant, Chas. Irving, Eleanor, Mary Clayton. Served as examiner, chief clk., chief of insptrs.' div., dep. surveyor and acting surveyor of customs, at Manila, P.I., and as insp. and acting dep. surveyor of customs, New York, and collector of customs, Corinto, Nicaragua, also as mgr. branches of the Banco Mercantil Americano de Colombia at Cartagena, Cali, Manizales and Medellin, Colombia, S.A., and mgr. br. of Compania Mercantil de Ultramar, at Cartagena, Colombia; asst. to W. Morgan Shuster, treas. gen. of Persia, 1911-12; accompanied A. C. Millspaugh to Persia, 1922; treas. gen. of Persia, 1922-27; dir. Imperial Persian Mint, 1923-27; dir. Bank-i-Iran, 1923-24, of Gen. Supply Service of Persian Govt., 1926-27, and of the Imperial Persian Govt. Pawnbroking Instn., 1927. Mem. Beta Theta Pi. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* University (Manila); Cartagena, La Popa (Cartagena); Teheran (Teheran). *Home:* 747 Irwin St., San Rafael, Calif.

McCASKEY, Hiram Dryer, geologist; *b.* Fort Totten, Dak. Ty. (now N.D.), Apr. 10, 1871; *s.* William Spencer and Eleanor Forsythe (Garrison) M.; B.S. in mining Lehigh U., 1893, M.S. in geology, 1907; *m.* Mary Louise Fuller, of Catasauqua, Pa., June 7, 1913. Chemist, Boston & Mont. Smelter, Great Falls, Mont., 1893-95; instr. mathematics, 1895-96, headmaster and instr. English, 1896-98, St. Thomas Hall, Miss.; instr. mathematics and English, St. Matthew's Sch., Calif., 1898-1900; mining engr., Mining Bur., Manila, P.I., 1900-03; chief of the Mining Bur. and of Div. of Mines, Bur. of Science, Manila, 1903-06; fellow in geology, Lehigh U., 1906-07; asst. geologist, 1907-10, geolo... 1911—, chief sect. of metal resources, 1912... geologist in charge Div. Mineral Resources, 191... U.S. Geol. Survey. Del. from P.I. to 10th Inter... Geol. Congress, Mexico City, 1906. Explora... field work in P.I. Reorganized Mining Bur. in ... asstd. in reorgn. of work of U.S. Geol. Survey... metallic mineral resources of U.S. and in ch... Nov. 1912-Jan. 1919. U.S. del. Internat. Engr... Congress, San Francisco, 1915, Pan-Am. Scien... Congress, 1917. Fellow Geol. Soc. America, ... Geog. Society, A.A.A.S.; mem. American Insti... Mining and Metall. Engrs., Washington A... Sciences, Geol. Soc. Washington, Delta Ups... etc. Companion Loyal Legion. *Clubs:* C... Chase, Cosmos, Tuna, University (Rogue R... Valley), Rogue Valley Golf, Philippine. Author... various short reports on mineral resources ... geology of P.I. and on metallic mineral resources ... U.S., especially gold, silver and quicksilver. *Ho...* Bora Da Orchards, Central Point, Ore.

McCASKEY, John Piersol, ex-mayor. ... Vol. IX (1916-17).

McCASKILL, Oliver LeRoy, prof. law; ... Taylorville, Ill., Dec. 6, 1877; *s.* Daniel and Ha... H. (Robinson) M.; Ph.B., U. of Chicago, 1... J.D., *cum laude*, 1905; *m.* Fannie Bell, of Stree... Ill., Oct. 1, 1912; children—Margaret Jane, Da... Practiced, Chicago, with father, as mem. McCa... & McCaskill, 1905-14; was lecturer on bankrup... U. of Chicago Law Sch.; prof. law, W.Va. U., 1... 16, Cornell U., 1916-26, U. of Ill. since Sept. 1, 1... spl. counsel for Cornell U., 1916-26; mem. sum... faculty Columbia Sch. of Law, 1921. Mem Am. ... Ill. bar assns., Phi Gamma Delta, Phi Delta Phi, ... Kappa Phi, Order of the Coif. Republican. Me... dist. Mason. *Club:* University. Author articles ... legal publs. *Home:* 715 W. Washington Boul., ... bana, Ill.

McCASLIN, Davida, prof. rhetoric; *b.* ... man, Ill., Oct. 4, 1885; *d.* Rev. David Serril and ... riet Barrett (Studley) McC.; B.A., Coe Coll., C... Rapids, Ia., 1904; M.A., U. of Minn., 1912. Be... teaching at Millikin U., 1907, prof. rhetoric si... 1918. Mem. Nat. Council Teachers of Engl... Delta Delta Delta. Presbyn. *Author:* Reachi... Other Minds, 1928. Contbr. short stories, artic... and verse to mags. *Home:* 668 Haworth ... Decatur, Ill.

McCASLIN, Robert Horace, clergyman; ... Sweetwater, Tenn., June 2, 1883; *s.* Joseph Ho... and Margaret Ella (Magill) M.; B.S., Sweetwa... Mil. Coll., 1900; A.B., Maryville (Tenn.) C... 1903; grad. Union Theol. Sem. in Va., Richm... 1906; D.D., Richmond Coll., 1910; *m.* Grace Ne... Pollard, of Richmond, June 7, 1906; children—S... Virginia, Robert H. (dec.). Ordained Presb... ministry, 1906; pastor 1st Ch., Cleveland, Te... 1906-08, 1st Ch., Bowling Green, Ky., 1908-13... Ch., Montgomery, Ala., 1913-22, Riverside ... Jacksonville, Fla., since 1922. Mem. Gen. Assem... Presbyn. Ch. in U.S. five times; del. Pan Presb... Alliance, Pittsburgh, 1921, Cardiff, Wales, 1... mem. Home Mission Bd. Presbyn. Ch. in U.... mem. Assembly's Work Com. Dir. Davidson C... Stillman Inst. (Tuscaloosa, Ala.); was dir. Colum... (S.C.) Theol. Sem., Southwestern Presbyn. ... Clarksville, Tenn.; mem. State Edn. Commn., app... by Gov. Kilby to make general survey of state's ... interests. Life mem. Y.M.C.A. Mem. various ... orgns., etc.; chmn. War Camp Community Ser... Bd. Dir. Montgomery Chamber Commerce, ... Child's Welfare Assn. Mem. Religious Edn. As... Mem. State Bd. of Edn., Council Ref. Chs. in Am... ica; mem. Federal Council Chs. of Christ in Amer... Democrat. Mason (K.T.), Shriner. *Clubs:* Civi... Country, Timuquana. *Author:* Things That Cou... Contbg. editor Southern Lumber Jour. and ot... mags. *Home:* 2149 Herschel St. *Office:* 309 ... lantic Nat. Bank Bldg., Jacksonville, Fla.

McCAULEY, see also Macauley, MacCau...

McCAULEY, Edward, Jr., naval archite... *b.* Washington, D.C., Aug. 13, 1875; *s.* Edw... and Frances (Steele) M.; grad. U.S. Naval Aca... 1896; *m.* Jean Oliver, of Pittsburgh, Pa., Feb. ... 1913; children—Barbara, Edward, Geo. Oli... (dec.), John Arnot, Michael. Promoted ensi... 1898; lt. junior grade, 1901; lt., 1903; lt. com... 1909; comdr., 1915; capt., 1918. On bd. Brook... during battle of Santiago, etc., Spanish-Am. W... 1898; duty with Evacuation Commn. in P.R.; ... staff Admiral Dewey in P.I., and spl. shore d... with army; comdr. Scorpion, 1913; in Turkey ...

1st and 2d Balkan wars and until Mar. luty in Office of Naval Intelligence, Washing- pt. 1915; asst. dir. of same, Mar. 1916-July spl. duty abroad, several months; comdg. George Washington, Oct. 1918-Nov. 1919, President Wilson to France for Peace Conf. urn twice, also bringing King and Queen of n for visit to U.S. and return. Comdg. Huntington, 1919-20; comdg. Mine Force, Fleet, 1920-21; asst. comdt. 12th Naval 921-22; retired, Nov. 14, 1922; now mem. ibbs, McCauley & Smith, naval architects, engrs., San Francisco. Spanish-Am. War, ndian and Philippine campaign medals, Vic- edal, Navy Cross; Officer Legion of Honor e); Officer Order of Leopold (Belgium). Mem. egion, Descendants of Signers. Episcopalian. Racquet (Phila.); New York Yacht (New Olympic, Pacific Union (San Francisco); ame Country, San Mateo Polo (Hillsborough, Metropolitan, Alibi (Washington). *Home:* rough, Burlingame P.O. *Office:* Robert Dol- g., San Francisco, Calif.

AULEY, Lena May, writer, art editor; *b.* ra Farm," Hagerstown, Md., May 2, 1859; es and Lena (Rowland) M.; grad. Dearborn Chicago, 1878; spl. work in lit. and science, U. ago, 4 yrs.; U. of Ill. and U. of Wis. 1 yr. nmarried. Teacher, later asst. prin., Chicago hs., 1882-1900; asst. lit. editor, 1900-02, art 1902—, Chicago Evening Post; art corr. Am. ws and Christian Science Monitor since 1920. e chmn. of art, Ill. Federation of Women's Episcopalian. Mem. Chicago Soc. Artists, pal Art League, City Gardens Assn., Ill. y Assn., Friends of Our Native Landscape, Flower Preservation Soc. *Clubs:* Chicago 's, Woman's City, Cordon, Every Day, Out- rt League, Lake View Woman's, MacDowell Allied Arts, University Guild (Evanston). Etchers of Architecture, 1904; (Ten) Mono- of Etchers, 1905-07; The Joy of Gardens, lso continued series of articles on nature and for Evening Post. Contbr. various mags. 1643 Ridge Av., Evanston, Ill.

AUSTLAND, Elmer James, prof. civ. ; *b.* Quincy, Wis., Jan. 9, 1864; *s.* James iannia (Winn) M.; B.C.E., Cornell Coll., 2; C.E., Cornell U., 1895, M.C.E., 1897; *m.* Gwynne, of Kidwelly, Wales, Eng., Apr. 11, ied Feb. 18, 1921); children—Gwynne Gra- largaret L.; *m.* 2d, Mrs. Elinor G. Anderson, ouis, Mo., Apr. 27, 1922. City engr., Salem, 91-93; sec. Salem Improvement Co., 1893-96; ornell U., 1897-1900; ry. work, Chicago, Ill., ; asst. prof. civ. engring., Cornell U., 1902-07; v. engring., U. of Ala., 1907-08; prof. mu- and highway engring., U. of Wash., 1908-14; culty of engring. and dir. Engring. Expt. Sta., o., 1914—. Pres. State Bd. of Health, Wash., Progressive. Presbyn. Fellow A.A.A.S.; m. Soc. C.E., Pacific N.W. Soc. Engrs., Soc. motion Engring. Edn., Sigma Xi, Phi Beta Mason. Contbr. many articles to tech. *Club:* Engineers (St. Louis). *Address:* 302 rway, Columbia, Mo.

AW, Walter Drew, army officer; *b.* Rich- Va., Feb. 10, 1863; *s.* James Brown and Delia on) McC.; ed. pvt. schs., Richmond; M.D., oll. of Va., 1882; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. bia), 1884; unmarried. Commd. asst. sur- S.A., Aug. 20, 1884; capt. asst. surgeon, Aug. 9; maj. surgeon, Feb. 2, 1901; lt.-col. Med. Jan. 1, 1909; col., May 9, 1913; brigadier assistant surgeon general U.S.A., Mar. 5, etired, Feb. 10, 1927. In volunteer service r brig. surgeon, June 4, 1898; major surgeon, . Vol. Inf., Aug. 17, 1899. Was in campaign iago de Cuba, 1898; in P.I., 1900-01, during tion; has served in Depts. of Mo., the Platte, x. and Calif.; on duty in Washington, 1902-13; n, surgeon gen.'s office in charge of mus. and div.; prof. mil. hygiene, 1902-05, prof. mil. pical medicine, 1904-13, Army Med. Sch., gton; chief surgeon Div. of the Philippines, omdg. Div. Hosp., Manila, 1915; dept. sur- outhern Dept., Ft. Sam Houston, Tex., 1916- duty chief surgeon's office, A.E.F., Mar.-Oct. hief surgeon A.E.F., Oct. 1918-July 15, 1919. (U.S.); Comdr. Legion of Honor (French); nion of the Bath (C.B.) (British); Officer of Saints Maurice and Lazarus (Italian). ..M.A., Assn. Mil. Surgeons U.S., Alpha Tau fellow Am. Coll. of Surgeons; asso. fellow Coll. Physicians Phila.; hon. mem. Royal Soc. Medicine, Va. Soc. of the Cincinnati. *Clubs:* Army and Navy (Washington and Manila), Chevy Chase. Author of chapter on "Tropical Surgery" in Keen's Surgery, also various papers. *Address:* War Dept., Washington, D.C.

McCAWLEY, Charles Laurie, officer U.S. Marines; *b.* Boston, Mass., Aug. 24, 1865; *s.* Charles Grymes and Elizabeth Mary (Colegate) M.; ed. pvt. schs.; LL.B., Columbian (now George Washington) U., 1893; *m.* Sarah Helen Frelinghuysen Davis, of Washington, July 24, 1906. Apptd. capt. a.-q.-m., U.S. Marine Corps, June 27, 1897; bvtd. maj., June 11, 1898, for "distinguished conduct in the presence of the enemy"; promoted lt. col., May 13, 1908; col. q.-m., June 2, 1913; brig. gen. q.-m. Marine Corps, Aug. 29, 1916. At hdqrs. Marine Corps, Washington, until Apr. 1898; at Key West, Fla., and Guantanamo, Cuba, until Aug. 1898; participated in engagements in defense of Camp McCalla, Guantanamo, and in attack on Manzanillo, 1898; in charge depot of sup- plies, Phila., Pa., 1900-02; at hdqrs. Marine Corps, and on duty with the President, 1902-10; in charge Q.-M.'s Dept., Marine Corps, 1910-13; q.-m. Ma- rine corps since June 2, 1913. Holds West India campaign medal of Spanish-Am. War, Spanish War and Philippine campaign badges, D.S.M., and Brevet medal (Navy), and Victory medal. *Address:* Navy Dept., Washington, D.C.

McCAY, Leroy Wiley, chemist; *b.* Rome, Ga., Aug. 9, 1857; *s.* Robert T. and Susan L. (Wiley) M.; A.B., Princeton, 1878, A.M., 1881, D.Sc., 1883; studied at Freiburg Sch. of Mines, and U. of Heidel- berg. Asst. in analytical chemistry, 1883-86, instr., 1886-89, asst. prof., 1889-92, prof. since 1892, Prince- ton. Chief subjects of research, cobalt, nickel and iron pyrites, methods for determining arsenic, the nonexistence of sulpharsenic acid, the sulphoxvar- senic acids and their salts, the separation of the metals of the tin group, use of hydrofluoric acid in ordinary and electro-chem. analysis. Fellow A.A.A. S.; mem. Am. Inst. Mining Engrs., Am. Philos. Soc., Am. Chem. Soc., Chem. Soc., London. Contbr. to Am., English and German chem. jours. *Home:* Princeton, N.J.

McCHESNEY, see also MacChesney.

McCHESNEY, Wilbert Renwick, coll. pres.; *b.* nr. Wampum, Lawrence Co., Pa., July 7, 1871; A.B., Franklin (O.) Coll., 1892, A.M., 1893, Ph.D., 1908; D.D., Tarkio (Mo.) Coll., 1915; *m.* Martha Lulu Morton, of Cedarville, O., July 17, 1895; children—Robert (dec.), Frances. Began teaching at Franklin Coll., 1890; with Cedarville Coll. since 1894, pres. since 1915, also trustee. Re- publican. Mem. Ref. Presbyn. Ch. *Home:* Cedar- ville, O.

McCHORD, Charles Caldwell, lawyer; *b.* Springfield, Ky., Dec. 3, 1859; *s.* Robert Caldwell and Laura (Hynes) M.; ed. Center Coll. (now Cen- tral U.), Danville, Ky.; *m.* Nellie Grundy, of Spring- field, Ky., Jan. 8, 1888. Admitted to Ky. bar, 1882, and practiced at Louisville; mem. firm McChord, Hines & Norman until Jan. 1, 1911; pros. atty. Washington Co., Ky., 1886-92; chmn. Ky. R.R. Commn., 1892-95 and 1899-1907; mem. Ky. Senate, 1895-99; mem. Interstate Commerce Commn., Wash- ington, 1910-Jan. 1, 1926; was chmn. of Commn. various periods from 1915; resigned to practice law. Democrat. Author of McChord ry. rate bill enacted by Ky. legislature; spl. counsel for Ky. in numerous ry. rate cases. Mem. Ry. Wage Commn. and arbi- trator War Labor Bd., 1918, 19. Pres. Nat. Assn. Ry. Commrs., 1906-07; mem. Phi Delta Theta. *Clubs:* Chevy Chase (Md.). *Home:* The New Wil- lard Hotel. *Office:* Southern Bldg., Washington, D.C.

McCLAIN, Edward Lee, mfr.; *b.* Greenfield, O., May 30, 1861; *s.* William Page and Margaret Ann (Parkinson) M.; ed. pub. schs., Greenfield; *m.* Lulu Johnson, of Oakley, Cincinnati, O., Dec. 17, 1885; children—Edward Lee, Mrs. Helen St. Clair Young, Donald Schofield. Founded mfg. business at Greenfield, 1881, and conducted same as E. L. McClain Mfg. Co., which was incorporated July 1, 1903, as The Am. Pad & Textile Co., mfrs. of pads for horses, branches at Chillicothe, O., and Chatham, Ont., Can. Founded, 1905, The Am. Textile Co., cotton mill, at Atco, Bartow Co., Ga.; also founder or co-founder of various other industries, now dis- posed of or retired from. Donated to Greenfield, 1915, the land, building and equipment of high school, subsequently named Edward Lee McClain High Sch.; in 1924 donated a separate building, furnish- ings and equipment for vocational purposes, as sup- plemental to the high school, and an athletic field of modern pattern, adjacent to the schools, thus con- solidating the entire school system in one plant, on 3 city blocks. In response to the sentiment thus aroused the community provided for a new grade school bldg. at a cost of $450,000. Hon. diploma Edward Lee McClain High School, 1921. Republi- can. Methodist. *Home:* Greenfield, O.

McCLAIN, Josiah, clergyman. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

McCLANAHAN, Harry Monroe, pediatrist; *b.* Norwood, Mercer Co., Ill., Aug. 17, 1857; *s.* John Porter and Margaret Jane (Jones) M.; Monmouth (Ill.) Coll., 1872-75; M.D., Jefferson Med. Coll., Phila., 1878; A.M., by examination, U. of Neb., 1924; *m.* Nellie E. Holloway, of Alexis, Ill., Sept. 6, 1883 (died Oct. 19, 1921); 1 dau., wife of Dr. J. A. Henske. Resident phys., Jefferson Med. Coll. Hosp., 1878-79; practiced at Alexis, Ill., 1879-80; agency phys., Ft. Belknap, Mont., 1880-81 (re- signed); practiced at Woodhull, Ill., 1881-89, Omaha, Neb., since 1889; prof. pediatrics, Omaha Med. Coll. (now U. of Neb. Coll. of Medicine) since 1892. Mem. A.M.A., Am. Pediatric Soc., Am. Soc. Study and Prevention Infant Mortality, Am. Teachers of Dis- eases of Children (pres. 1914-15), Neb. State Med. Assn. (pres. 1900-02), Douglas Co. Med. Soc. (ex- pres.), Am. Coll. Physicians. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Athletic, Kiwanis. Contbr. to med. jours. *Home:* 1312 N. 40th St. *Office:* 1614 Medical Arts Bldg., Omaha, Neb.

McCLARY, Nelson Alvin, gas official; *b.* Al- bany, Vt., Aug. 17, 1856; *s.* Orson Ricker and Lucy Philinda (Smith) M.; A.B., Dartmouth Coll., 1884; *m.* Emily Becknell Rood, of Phila., Sept. 13, 1889; children—Orson Rood, George Brewer. In book business at Hanover, N.H., 1876-83; gas business since 1885; gen. mgr. Ogden Gas Co., 1895-1901; pres. North-western Gas Light & Coke Co., 1901-13; pres. De Kalb County Gas Co., and sec. Sterling Gas & Electric Light Co., 1900-12; dir. Nat. Gas & Water Co.; also owner Apple Orchard Enterprise, Empire, Mich., 1914—. Pres.-gen. Nat. Soc. S.A.R., 1907 (pres. Ill. Soc. 1905); mem. Am. Gas Inst., Delta Kappa Epsilon. Mem. bd. edn., Oak Park, Ill., 1899-1905; chmn. local exemption bd. No. 5, for Cook County, 1917-19. *Club:* University (Chi- cago). Republican. Presbyterian. *Home:* Empire, Mich.

McCLATCHY, Carlos Kelly, newspaper editor; *b.* Sacramento, Calif., Mar. 2, 1891; *s.* Charles Kenny and Ella (Kelly) McC.; B.S., Columbia, 1911; *m.* Phebe Briggs, of Sacramento, Jan. 17, 1918; children—James Briggs, William Ellery, Carlos Kenny. Began as reporter Sacramento Bee, 1911; editor Fresno Bee since 1922; gen. mgr. Sacramento Bee and Modesto (Calif.) News Herald; v.p. McClatchy newspapers. Served as capt. Inf., U.S.A., World War. Mem. Sigma Alpha Epsilon. *Home:* 328 Yosemite, Fresno, Calif.

McCLATCHY, Charles Kenny, editor; *b.* Sacramento, Calif., Nov. 1, 1858; ed. in pub. schs. and at Santa Clara Coll.; *m.* Ella Kelly, 1885. Suc- ceeded his father, James McClatchy, the veteran Calif. editor, as editor of the Sacramento Bee, Jan. 1884, sole owner of it and Fresno Bee since 1923; also sole owner Modesto News-Herald. Advocate of many governmental reforms; pioneer in nation-wide crusade for amendment to nat. constn. that here- after amendments to that document shall be ratified only by majority vote of all the people at the polls regardless of states; pioneered newspaper opposition to Am. entrance into League of Nations. *Office:* The Bee, Sacramento, Calif.

McCLATCHY, Valentine Stuart, news- paper man; *b.* Sacramento, Calif., Aug. 29, 1857; *s.* James and Charlotte (McCormack) M.; B.S., Santa Clara (Calif.) Coll., 1877; *m.* Adaline Hanifin, of Oak- land, Calif., Feb. 9, 1881; children—Edna (Mrs. J. Everett Johnson), H. J., J. V., Valentine (Mrs. Ira Woodhouse), Ralph I., Claire, Leo A., Marion (Mrs. Butler Jack). Pub. and half owner Sacramento Bee, 1883-1923; established Fresno (Calif.) Bee as half owner, 1922; sold interest both papers 1923. Sec. and gen. mgr. Pacific Associated Press, 1894-1900; dir. Associated Press, 1910-23; pres. Calif. State Reclamation Bd. in charge state portion Sacramento River Flood Control Project, 1912-17. Prominent as leader and writer in connection with Japanese immigration problem and trans-Pacific news communication, 1920-26. *Home:* 1035 44th St., Sacramento. *Office:* 809 Jay St., Sacramento, and 785 Market St., San Francisco, Calif.

McCLELLAN, George, congressman. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

McCLELLAN, George Brinton, publicist; *b.* Dresden, Saxony (where his parents were on a visit), Nov. 23, 1865; *s.* Gen. George Brinton (U.S. A.) and Ellen M. (Marcy) M.; A.B., Princeton, 1886, A.M., 1889, LL.D., 1905; LL.D., Fordham, 1905, Union Coll., 1906; *m.* Georgianna L. Heckscher. Was reporter and on staffs of New York dailies; treas. New York & Brooklyn Bridge, 1889-92; admitted to bar, 1892; pres. bd. of aldermen, New York, 1893, 94; mem. 54th to 58th Congresses (1895-1903); mayor New York, Jan. 1, 1903-Dec. 31, 1909; Democrat. Hon. chancellor, Union U., 1906; Stafford Little lecturer on pub. affairs, 1908-10, university lecturer public affairs, 1911-12, prof. econ. history, 1912—, Princeton U. An incorporator, trustee and vice president American Academy in Rome. Maj., Ordnance Dept., U.S.R., Apr. 16, 1917; lt. col., U.S.A., Jan. 13, 1918; served in U.S. and overseas; Meuse-Argonne Battle Clasp; hon. discharged, Apr. 18, 1919; maj., Ordnance R.C., May 12, 1919, lt. col., Aug. 11, 1919, col., July 3, 1922. Life fellow Royal Economic Soc.; patron Am. Mus. of Natural History; fellow in perpetuity Met. Mus. of Art; mem. S.R., Loyal Legion, Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Army and Navy, Chevy Chase (Washington); Union, etc. (New York). *Author:* The Oligarchy of Venice, 1904; The Heel of War, 1915; also numerous magazine articles. *Home:* 2424 California St., Washington, D.C.

McCLELLAN, John, army officer; *b.* Chicago, Ill., Apr. 11, 1847; *s.* Col. John and Jane Josephine (Walker) M.; ed. pvt. schs., St. Paul, Detroit, and in Germany; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1867; grad. Arty. Sch., 1888; *m.* Miss A. R. L. Wüppermann, of Hamburg, Germany, 1885; children—Frederic W., Rose Lee (wife of Charles W. Exton, U.S.A.), Josephine F. J.; *m.* 2d, Miss E. A. Halstead, of Honolulu, T.H., Jan. 3, 1905; 1 son, John Halstead. Apptd. 2d lt. 5th U.S. Arty., June 17, 1867; 1st lt., Jan. 5, 1870; capt., Oct. 25, 1894; maj. chief ordnance officer vols., July 18, 1898; hon. discharged from vol. service, May 12, 1899; maj., U.S. Arty. Corps, Feb. 28, 1901; lt.-col., Aug. 11, 1903; col., Mar. 16, 1906; brig.-gen., June 1, 1906; retired at own request, over 40 yrs.' service, June 9, 1906. Served as officer of weather bur. of War Dept., 1875-81; received the thanks of the State Dept. for "valuable services," 1883; in charge ordnance depots 7th Army Corps, at Jacksonville, Fla., Savannah, Ga., and Havana, Cuba, 1898-99; on staff of Gen. Fitzhugh Lee, Aug. 1898-Jan. 1899; on staff of Gen. Brooke at Havana, Jan.-Apr. 1899. Mem. Loyal Legion. *Clubs:* Aztec, University. *Home:* 2750 4th St., San Diego, Calif.

McCLELLAN, John Jasper, organist, dir.; *b.* Apr. 20, 1874; died 1926. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

McCLELLAN, Thomas Cowan, lawyer; *b.* Athens, Ala., Jan. 11, 1873; *s.* Robert Anderson and Aurora (Pryor) M.; U. of Ala., 1889-92; grad. law dept. Cumberland U., Lebanon, Tenn., 1893; *m.* Sue Ruth Phillips, July 16, 1902; 1 dau., Ruth. Admitted to bar, 1893; practiced at Athens, Ala.; mayor, 1896-98; asso. justice Supreme Court, Ala., 1906-23, resigned 1923, to resume practice of law. Trustee U. of Ala., 1899-1923. Democrat. Chmn. Conf. of Judges of Am. Bar Assn., 1918-19; mem. exec. com. Am. Bar Assn., 1919-22. *Home:* 3007 Pawnee Av. *Office:* First National Bank Bldg., Birmingham, Ala.

McCLELLAN, William, engineer; *b.* Phila., Pa., Nov. 5, 1872; *s.* John and Margaret (Marshall) M.; Central Manual Training Sch., Phila.; B.S., U. of Pa., 1900, Ph.D., 1903, E.E., 1914; *m.* Caroline May Stroup, of Reading, Pa. Instr. physics, U. of Pa., 1900-05; with Phila. Rapid Transit Co., 1900-05; engineer Westinghouse, Church, Kerr & Co., 1905-07; dir. Campion McClellan Co., 1907-15; mem. Paine, McClellan & Campion, 1915-20, McClellan & Junkersfield since 1922. Consulting engr. Pub. Service Commn., 2d Dist. N.Y., 1911-13; dean Wharton Sch., U. of Pa., 1916-19; v.p. Cleveland Electrical Illum. Co., 1919-21; mem. President's Commn. on Muscle Shoals, 1925. Dir. gen. Alumni Soc. of U. of Pa., 1921—. Fellow Am. Inst. E.E. (pres. 1921-22); mem. Am. Soc. M.E., Am. Engring. Council; past pres. Associated Pa. Clubs. Dir. Intercollegiate Intelligence Bur., Washington, D.C. Republican. Episcopalian. Mem. Alpha Chi Rho, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Beta Gamma Sigma. *Clubs:* India House, Engineers, Bankers, University, Univ. of Pa. of New York (pres. 1927); Union League, University (Phila.); University, Cosmos (Washington); Huntingdon Valley Country, Huntingdon Valley Hunt (Pa.), Huntingdon Valley Kennel, Univ. of Pa. Varsity. Contbr. numerous articles to tech. mags. and before tech. socs. *Home:* Bethayres, Pa. *Office:* 68 Trinity Place, New York, N.Y.

McCLELLAND, Charles P., judge; *b.* Scotland, Dec. 19, 1854; *s.* William and Nicholas (Paul) McC.; came to the United States in 1871; LL.B., University Law Sch., N.Y. City, 1882; *m.* Meta Jenette Babcock, of Hopkinton, Mass., Sept. 6, 1879; children—George William, Myra Belle (Mrs. Clarence P. Fields), Rev. Clarence Paul, Meta Josephine (Mrs. Louis De Voursney Day). Practiced, N.Y. City; mem. N.Y. Assembly, 1885, 86, 91; Senate, 1892, 93, 1903; spl. dep. collector of customs, 1886-90; asso. justice U.S. Customs Court, by appt. of President Roosevelt, since Oct. 1903. Mem. Dobbs Ferry (N.Y.) Bd. of Edn. 32 yrs. (pres. 28 yrs.); mem. bd. mgrs. Poughkeepsie Hosp. for Insane, 1886-96; mem. 1st Greater New York Commn. Mem. St. Andrews Soc., Burns Soc. Democrat. Methodist. Mason. *Clubs:* Nat. Democratic, Salmagundi (New York). *Home:* Dobbs Ferry, N.Y. *Office:* 641 Washington St., New York, N.Y.

McCLELLAND, Charles Samuel, clergyman; *b.* Roxbury, Franklin Co., Pa., Sept. 16, 1852; *s.* Joseph and Mary Holmes (Maclay) M.; A.B., U. of Wooster, 1877, A.M., 1881, D.D., same, 1895; D.D., U. of Pittsburgh, 1919; *m.* Mary Rebecca Parry, of Allegheny Co., Pa., Sept. 28, 1880. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1880; traveled around the world, 1880-83; missionary at Petchaburi, Siam, 1880-83; pastor Bethel Ch., Inverness, O., 1883-89, Herron Av. Ch., Pittsburgh, 1889-98, Mt. Washington Ch., Pittsburgh, 1898-1923. Permanent clk., Presbytery of Pittsburgh, 1893-94, stated clk., 1894-1923. Mem. Phi Delta Theta. Trustee U. of Wooster, 1905-12. Pres. Pittsburgh Presbyn. Ministerial Assn., 1918-19, v.p. Presbyn. Union of Pittsburgh, 1919-20, pres., 1920-21. Republican. *Club:* Clergy (New York). *Home:* 423 W. 118th St., New York, N.Y.

McCLELLAND, Clarence Paul, clergyman; *b.* Dobbs Ferry, N.Y., Jan. 18, 1883; *s.* Charles P. and Meta J. (Babcock) McC.; A.B., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1907; B.D., Drew Theol. Sem., Madison, N.J., 1910; S.T.D., Syracuse U., 1920, Wesleyan U., 1925; *m.* Mary E. Adams, of Phila., Pa., Apr. 26, 1910; children—Janet Meta, Charles Paul, David Clarence, Betty Belle, Mary Carol. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1910; pastor Pine Plains, N.Y., 1910-11, Hartsdale, 1912-13, Peekskill, 1914-16; pres. Drew Sem. for Young Women, 1917-25; pres. Ill. Woman's Coll. since Aug. 1925. Mem. Alpha Delta Phi. Contbr. to Methodist Rev. *Home:* Jacksonville, Ill.

McCLELLAND, George William, vice provost U. of Pa.; *b.* Dobbs Ferry, N.Y., June 18, 1880; *s.* Charles Paul and Meta Janet (Babcock) McC.; grad. Westminster Sch., Simsbury, Conn., 1898; A.B., U. of Pa., 1903, Ph.D., 1916; *m.* Mildred I. Child, of Troy, N.Y., Nov. 4, 1916; children—George Bryant, Marion Child. Instr. English and Latin, Coll. City of New York, 1905-11; instr. English, U. of Pa., 1911-17, asst. prof., 1917-25, prof. since 1925, also dir. of admissions, 1921-26, vice provost since 1925. Rep. U. of Pa. on Coll. Entrance Exam. Bd. Mem. Assn. Coll. and Secondary Schs. of Middle States and Md. (sec. since 1912), Modern Lang. Assn. America, Kappa Sigma, Phi Beta Kappa, Burns Soc. (New York). Methodist. *Clubs:* University, Varsity (Phila.); Univ. of Pa. Club (New York). *Home:* 730 South Latches Lane, Merion, Pa. *Office:* College Hall, Univ. of Pa., Philadelphia, Pa.

McCLELLAND, Henry Thom, clergyman. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

McCLELLAND, James Farley, mining engr.; *b.* Poughkeepsie, N.Y., Mar. 3, 1878; *s.* James Farley and Mary (Vincent) M.; ed. Riverview Mil. Acad., Poughkeepsie, N.Y.; E.M., Columbia Sch. of Mines, 1900; (hon. A.M., Yale U., 1910); *m.* Jane Adams Kearney, Dec. 7, 1912; children—Jean K., James F., George K., Vincent. Instr. geology and mining, U. of Wyo., 1900-01; with Indiana Gold Dredging Co., Oroville, Calif., 1901-02; instr. in mining, Columbia, 1902-05; in gen. mining practice, Tonopah, Nev., 1905-08; prof. mining, Leland Stanford Jr. U., 1908-10; prof. mining engring., Sheffield Scientific Sch. (Yale), 1910-Oct. 1917; editor-in-chief, specification sect. Signal Corps, Oct. 1917-June 1918; chief production engring., Bur. Aircraft Production, July 1918-Feb. 1919; consulting engr. Liberty Nat. Bank, New York, 1919-20; v.p. Liberty Industrial Corpn., 1921-22; asst. v.p. New York Trust Co., 1922—. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Sigma Chi. *Clubs:* Century, [illegible] neers' (New York). *Home:* Greenwich, Conn. *Office:* 100 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

McCLELLAND, Nancy Vincent, au[illegible] decorator; *b.* Poughkeepsie, N.Y., Nov. 20, 187[illegible] James Farley and Mary (Vincent) McC.; [illegible] Quincy Sch., Poughkeepsie, 1893; A.B., V[illegible] 1897. With Phila. Press, 1897-1901; advert[illegible] staff, Wanamaker's Store, Phila., 1901-07; resid[illegible] Paris, France, 1907-13; created and directed [illegible] Quatrième" antique section of New York W[illegible] maker's Store until 1922; pres. and treas. Nancy [illegible] Clelland, Inc., antiques and mural decora[illegible] Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* (with Harol[illegible] Eberlein) Correspondence Course in Interior D[illegible] ation, 1922; Historic Wall-Papers, 1924; Decor[illegible] Wall Treatments, 1925; The Young Decorator, [illegible] Lecturer on interior decoration. *Home:* 104 E[illegible] St. *Office:* 753 Fifth Av., New York, N.Y.

McCLELLAND, Ross St. John, engi[illegible] banker; *b.* Hillsdale, Ia., Oct. 7, 1878; *s.* Wi[illegible] Dunlap and Ada (Moore) McC.; Highland [illegible] College, Des Moines; Iowa State Coll. Agricu[illegible] and Mechanic Arts, 1903; Stanford, 1904; H[illegible] Union Coll., Schenectady, N.Y., 1905; marri[illegible] son, Roswell D. Constructing engr. on Pacific [illegible] and in Mexico, chief engr. Electric Bond & Share [illegible] New York, 1906-19; pres. R. J. McClelland [illegible] investments; associated with Winslow Lanier & [illegible] pvt. bankers, New York and Paris. A pione[illegible] long-distance electric power transmission, and w[illegible] on tech. and economic topics pertaining the[illegible] Fellow Royal Geog. Soc., London; mem. Am. [illegible] E.E., National Electric Light Assn.; treas. Sta[illegible] U. Memorial Fund, N.Y. div. *Clubs:* Bar[illegible] Engineers', Economic, Union League, New [illegible] Athletic, Sleepy Hollow Country (New York); [illegible] ion Interalliée (Paris); Stoke Poges (Slough, E[illegible] *Home:* 9 E. 57th St. *Office:* 59 Cedar St., [illegible] York, N.Y.

McCLELLAND, Silas Edward, oc[illegible] aurist; *b.* Decatur, Macon Co., Ill., Jan. 13, [illegible] *s.* Joseph Edgar and Margery (Wheeler) M[illegible] M.D., Rush Med. Coll., 1884; post grad. work, [illegible] 1889, New York Post-Grad. Med. Sch., 1894-9[illegible] Royal London Ophthal. Hosp., 1902; *m.* Sarah [illegible] Armstrong, of Beason, Ill., Nov. 1884 (died Il[illegible] *m.* 2d, Margaret Ellen Baird, of Decatur, M[illegible] 1891. Registered pharmacist Ill., 1883; spec[illegible] on eye, ear, nose and throat, Wabash Emplo[illegible] Hosp. Assn. since 1903; spl. examining sur[illegible] Bur. of Pensions, since 1906; chmn. bd. tru[illegible] James Millikin Estate; trustee Anna B. Mil[illegible] Estate; dir. Union Iron Works, Millikin Nat. B[illegible] Millikin Trust Co. President board man[illegible] Decatur College and Industrial School of J[illegible] Millikin U., 1907-14. Mem. Am., Ill. State [illegible] Macon Co. med. socs., Decatur Med. Soc. (ex-p[illegible] Wabash Employees' Hospital Assn. Repub[illegible] Presbyn. Mason (K.T.). *Club:* City. *Home:* W. William St. *Office:* Millikin Bldg., Dec[illegible] Ill.

McCLELLAND, William Craig, oc[illegible] prof. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

McCLENAHAN, David A., theologian. [illegible] Vol. X (1918-19).

McCLENAHAN, Howard, scientist; [illegible] Port Deposit, Md., Oct. 19, 1872; *s.* John Mea[illegible] and Laura Jane (Farrow) M.; E.E., Princeto[illegible] 1895, M.S., 1897; LL.D., Washington Coll., [illegible] 1907; *m.* Bessie L. Lee, of Baltimore, Nov. 1, [illegible] children—John Megredy, Richard Lee, Eliza[illegible] Lee. Instr. physics, 1897-1902, asst. prof., 190[illegible] prof., 1906-12, dean of Coll., 1912-25, Princ[illegible] sec. Franklin Inst. State of Pa. since May [illegible] Republican. Pres. Assn. Colls. and Prep. Sch[illegible] Middle States and Md., 1919; chmn. Coll. [illegible] trance Exam. Bd., 1919-23. Officier de l'Ordr[illegible] la Couronne (Belgian), 1919. Mem. Phi [illegible] Kappa, Alpha Phi, S.R. *Clubs:* Ivy, Nassau (Pr[illegible] ton); Princeton (New York); Princeton, Rittenh[illegible] Engineers (Phila.). *Author:* Laboratory Direc[illegible] in Experimental Physics, 1906. *Address:* Franklin Institute, Phila., Pa.

McCLENAHAN, Perry Eugene, educ[illegible] *b.* in Keokuk County, Iowa, 1873; *s.* Winfield [illegible] and Frances (Meade) M.; B.Di., Ia. State Tea[illegible] Coll., 1898, M.Di., 1899; Ph.B., State U. of [illegible] 1905, M.A., 1906; *m.* Alta Birdsall, of Cedar [illegible] 1899. Teacher rural schs., prin. schs., Baldwin [illegible] supt. schs., Wintersett, until 1904; prin. secon[illegible] edn., N.M. Coll. Agr. and Mechanic Arts, 190[illegible] dean liberal arts, Highland Park Coll., Des Mo[illegible]

9-11; high sch. insp. for State Bd. of Edn., 1-16; state supt. pub. instrn., Ia., term 1920- publican. Methodist. Mason, K.P., Elk. 1100 Euclid Av., Des Moines, Ia.

LENAHAN, Robert Stewart, missionary; b. Wyoming, Ia., June 5, 1871; s. Urie and Margaret Ann (Lorimer) McC.; arkio (Mo.) Coll., 1893, A.M., 1906; A.B., 897, A.M., 1919; LL.D., Westminster, 1913; garet Jeannette Waltace, of Bellevue, Neb., , 1897; children—William Urie, Robert , Helen Jeannette, John Lorimer. Teacher ion Coll., Norfolk, Va., 1893-95, Phillips Andover, Mass., 1896-97; teacher of religion ics, Assiut Coll., Egypt, 1897-1910, pres., ; dean Coll. of Arts and Science, Am. Univ. , since 1918. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Club: Address:* 113 Sharia El-Kasr El-Aini, Egypt.

LENCH, William Wallace, insurance . Chicopee, Mass., Apr. 6, 1854; s. Joseph Mary A. (Johnson) M.; A.B., Tufts Coll., L.D., 1922; m. Katharine A. Hill, of Chi- Mass., Dec. 8, 1880. After graduation taught hcock Free Acad., Brimfield, Mass.; was gh sch., Ware, Mass., until 1878; admitted 1878; gen. practice, 1878-98; pres. Mass. fe Ins. Co.; trustee, v.p. Springfield Inst. for . Mayor Chicopee, Mass., 1892; ex-pres. eld Bd. Trade; mem. Republican Club of Phi Beta Kappa, Zeta Psi; del. Universal s Lawyers and Jurists, St. Louis, 1904. n. Republican. *Home:* Springfield, Mass.

LENDON, James Wooten, jurist; b. int, Ga., Nov. 1, 1873; s. James Wooten and liza (Thompsen) McC.; B.L., U. of Tex., L.B., 1897; m. Anne Hale Watt, of Waco, ec. 14, 1904; children—Mary Anne, Eliza- Admitted to Tex. bar, 1897, and began prac- Austin. Asso. justice Tex. Supreme Court , of Appeals, 1913-20, presiding justice, 1920- f justice Court of Civil Appeals, 3d Supreme st., since 1923. Mem. legal advisory bd. County Selective Draft, 1917-19; vol. field sec. d Cross, 1918. Dir. Scottish Rite Hosp. for l Children. Mem. Am. Bar Assn. (Tex. , Tex. Bar Assn., Travis Co. Bar Assn., Assn. es of Courts of Civil Appeal of Tex. (pres.), Rite Edntl. Assn. of Tex. (first v.p.), Tex. s Assn. (1st pres.; hon. pres. *ad vitam*), Sigma Epsilon Chapter House Assn. (sec.-treas.), Alpha Epsilon. Democrat. Methodist. 33°, K.T., Shriner); mem. Knights of Malta, ss of Constantine, Royal Order of Scotland, Star; also Elk and Woodman. *Clubs:* Town and Gown, Austin Country, Austin l Gun. *Address:* State Capitol, Austin, Tex.

LENDON, Jesse Francis, physiological ; b. Lanette, Ala., Dec. 21, 1880; s. James and Annie Eliza (Thompson) McC.; B.S., x., 1903, M.S., 1904; Ph.D., U. of Pa., 1906; garet Stewart, of Chico, Calif., May 24, 1911; —James Stewart, John Haddaway. Asst. gy, U. of Tex., 1900-03; fellow U. of Pa., prof. physics and biology, Randolph- Coll., Ashland, Va., 1906-07; resident natu- ripps Inst., 1907; instr. zoölogy, U. of Mo., instr. histology, embryology and anatomy, Med. Coll., 1909-14; instr. and prof. physi- d physiol. chemistry, U. of Minn., 1914-20; ysiol. chemistry, U. of Minn. Med. Sch., ly 1, 1920. Maj. Sanitary Corps, U.S.A., ow maj. R.C. Fellow A.A.A.S.; asso. fellow mem. Am. Soc. Biol. Chemists, Am. Phy- l., Soc. Exptl. Biology and Medicine, Am. Soc., Deutsche Chem. Gesellschaft, Sigma psilon, Phi Rho Sigma, Phi Eta, Gamma Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi. Democrat. ist. *Club:* Campus. *Author:* Physical ry of Vital Phenomena, 1917; Physical ry in Biology and Medicine, 1925; also nu- contbns. on scientific topics. *Home:* 815 t., S.E., Minneapolis, Minn.

LENDON, Mrs. Sidney, Jr., see Marie t Dancy.

LENON, Raymond Benedict, pro- mathematics; b. Yankton, Dak. Ty., Aug. 4, . Rufus Buel and Mary Adeline (White) B.A., Yankton Coll., 1902; Ph.D., Yale, udied U. of Munich, 1910, Columbia, 1918; Hannah Weber, of Sondershausen, Germany, 1912. Instr. mathematics, 1905, asst. prof., so. prof., 1910, prof. since 1918, Grinnell Coll. Mem. Am. Math. Soc., Math. Assn. America, A.A.A.S., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi. Conglist. *Author:* Introduction to the Elementary Functions, 1918; also articles and revs. in Am. Math. Monthly, Bull. Am. Math Soc., etc. Asso. editor Am. Math. Monthly, 1919-24. *Home:* Grinnell, Ia.

McCLINTIC, George Warwick, judge; b. Pocahontas Co., W.Va., Jan. 14, 1866; s. William H. and Mary (Mathews) McC.; A.B., Roanoke Coll., Salem, Va., 1883; LL.B., U. of Va., 1886; m. Mary Ethel Knight, of Charleston, W.Va., Oct. 17, 1907; 1 dau., Elizabeth K. Practiced at Charleston, 1888-1921; mem. Ho. of Delegates, W.Va., 1919-21; judge U.S. Dist. Court, Southern Dist., W.Va., by apptmt. of Pres. Harding, since Aug. 4, 1921. Republican. Presbyn. Mason (K.T., Shriner); Grand Master Grand Lodge of Masons of W.Va., 1905-06. *Home:* Charleston, W.Va.

McCLINTIC, James V., congressman; b. Bremond, Tex., Sept. 8, 1878; s. G. V. and Emma C. M.; ed. pub. schs. Formerly traveling salesman and mcht.; city clk., Snyder, Okla., later clk. of County Board, Kiowa Co., Okla.; served as mem. Okla. Ho. of Rep. and Senate; mem. 64th to 70th Congresses (1915-29), 7th Okla. Dist. Mem. Christian Ch. Mason, Odd Fellow. *Home:* Snyder, Okla.

McCLINTOCK, see also MacClintock.

McCLINTOCK, Euphemia E., educator; b. Newberry, S.C.; d. Ebenezer Pressley and Elizabeth Jane (Young) M.; A.B., Woman's Coll. of Baltimore, 1893; A.M., U. of Chicago, 1916. Pres. Coll. for Women, Columbia, S.C., 1902-15; prin. the Erskine School, Boston, since 1920. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Address:* 129 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

McCLINTOCK, James Harvey, writer; b. Sacramento, Calif., Feb. 23, 1864; s. John and Sarah Ann (Brittingham) M.; m. Dorothy Goodson Bacon, of St. Louis, Mo., June 15, 1900. Formerly teacher pub. schs. and editor in Ariz.; postmaster, Phoenix, 1902-14; state historian of Arizona, 1919-23; Rep. candidate for U.S. Senator, 1922. Captain 1st U.S. Vol. Cav. (Rough Riders), Spanish-Am. War; severely wounded in Cuba; col. 1st Regt. Inf., N.G. Ariz., 1902-10; actg. adj. gen., 1908. Mem. Ariz. Folk Lore Soc. (ex-pres.), Ariz. Archæol. Soc., Rough Riders' Assn. (ex-pres.), United Spanish War Vets. (dept. comdr.). Republican. Unitarian. *Club:* Arizona. *Author:* McClintock's History of Arizona, 1916; Mormon Settlement in Arizona, 1921. *Home:* 323 E. Willetta St., Phoenix, Ariz.

McCLINTOCK, Mary Law, educator; b. Newberry, S.C.; d. Ebenezer Pressley and Elizabeth Jane (Young) M.; B.A., Goucher Coll., 1895; M.Ph., U. of Chicago, 1902. Head dept. English, U. of Fla., 1896-1901; asst. prin., Ward's Sem., Nashville, Tenn., 1902-03; prin. Miss McClintock's School, Boston, since 1908. Presbyn. *Home:* 4 Arlington St., Boston, Mass.

McCLINTOCK, Norman, lecturer; b. Pittsburgh, Pa., June 13, 1868; s. Oliver and Clara Courtney (Childs) M.; B.A., Yale, 1891; m. Ethel M. Lockwood, of Syracuse, N.Y., Feb. 14, 1906. Mem. faculty U. of Pittsburgh, title of photonaturalist since 1925. Has developed to a high degree the application of telephotography in securing natural history motion pictures; maker motion pictures of ecol. and zoöl. subjects, for dept. of zoölogy, U. of Pittsburgh. Republican. Episcopalian. Lectures on wild birds and animal life, illustrated with motion pictures. *Home:* 504 Amberson Av., Pittsburgh, Pa.

McCLINTOCK, Walter, ethnologist; b. Pittsburgh, Pa., Apr. 25, 1870; s. Oliver and Clara C. (Childs) M.; B.A., Yale, 1891, hon. M.A., 1911; unmarried. Spent 1896-1909 with Blackfeet tribe of Indians, in Mont.; adopted as son of Chief Mad Wolf and collected many valuable ethnol. materials, especially photographs, moving pictures, songs, legends, etc.; made a mem. of Blackfeet tribe by ceremonials. McClintock Peak, Glacier Nat. Park, named by nat. govt., Feb. 7, 1912. Lectured before scientific and edntl. insts. in U.S., Great Britain and Germany, 1907-13; research fellow in ethnology, Southwest Mus., Los Angeles. *Author:* The Old North Trail; Leben, Bräuche, Legenden der Schwarzfuss-Indianer; Medizinal und Nutzpflanzen der Schwarzfuss-Indianer; Old Indian Trails. Contbr. to mags. *Home:* 520 Amberson Av., Pittsburgh, Pa.

McCLOSKEY, George V(ictor) A(ndronicus), lawyer, author; b. N.Y. City, Jan. 27, 1883; s. George Bracknell and Cecilia (Bassié) McC.; A.B., Coll. City of N.Y., 1902; LL.B., New York U., 1906, J.D., 1907. Practiced in N.Y. City since 1907; specializes in admiralty law; mem. firm House, Holthusen & McCloskey. Mem. Bar U.S. Supreme Court, New York Law Inst., Met. Mus. Art, New York Bot. Garden, New York Soc. Archæol. Inst. America, Order of Bookfellows. Republican. Catholic. *Clubs:* City College, Nat. Republican. *Author:* Lyrics, 1919; The Flight of Guinevere and Other Poems, 1921. Contbr. poems to religious press, also to The Bookfellows' Anthology. Editor 5th edit. Benedict on Admiralty. *Home:* 148 E. 30th St. *Office:* 120 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

McCLOSKEY, Manus, army officer; b. Pittsburgh, Pa., Apr. 24, 1874; s. James E. and Catherine McC.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1898; honor grad. Army Sch. of the Line, 1909; grad. Army Staff Coll., 1910; m. Sara Monro, of Pittsburgh, Aug. 14, 1901; children—Monro, Sally. Commd. 2d lt. 5th Arty., Apr. 26, 1898; promoted through various grades to col., May 15, 1917; brig. gen. (temp.), Aug. 8, 1918. At Santiago, Cuba, Aug. 10-19, 1898; comd. platoon of light battery at Mil. Athletic Tournament, Madison Sq. Garden, New York, Mar. 20-25, 1899; in Philippines and China, 1899-1901; wounded in action, Oct. 3, 1899; participated in march to Peking and rescue of Legation, Aug. 1900; again in Philippines, 1907; comdg. West Point Battery at U.S. Military Acad., 1911-12, 1st Battn., 3d Field Arty., Tex., 1913-14; instr. Nat. Guard F.A., at Tobyhanna, Pa., 1915; comdg. regt. of Va. and N.H. F.A., in Tex., Sept. 1916-May 1917; organized 12th Regt. F.A., U.S. Army, June 1917; took regt. to France, Jan. 1918, and comd. it in action at Verdun, Château Thierry, Belleau Wood and Soissons, Mar.-Aug. 1918; wounded in action at Soissons, July 19, 1918; comd. 152d Brigade F.A., 77th Div., in action on the Vesle and through the Argonne-Meuse operations until armistice, and after that until Feb. 1919; comdg. 2d Brigade F.A., 2d Div., in Germany, until July 1919; grad. gen. staff Coll., Washington, D.C., 1920; comdg. Camp Knox, Ky., Aug. 1920; on Gen. Staff, hdqrs., 6th Corps Area, Chicago, Ill., Jan. 1921-June 30, 1924; on organized reserve duty as chief of Staff, 6th Corps, July 1, 1924-Dec. 29, 1925; comdg. 11th Field Arty., Hawaii, since Feb. 2, 1926. Decorated Legion of Honor, Croix de Guerre (French); two U.S. citations. *Club:* Army and Navy. *Address:* Care War Dept., Washington, D.C.

McCLUNG, Clarence Erwin, zoölogist; b. Clayton, Calif., Apr. 5, 1870; s. Charles Livingston and Annie Howard (Mackey) M.; Ph.G., U. of Kan., 1892, A.B., 1896; A.M., 1898, Ph.D., 1902; grad. student, Columbia, 1897, U. of Chicago, 1899; m. Anna Adelia Drake, of Lawrence, Kan., Aug. 31, 1899; children—Ruth Cromwell, Della Elizabeth. Asst. prof. zoölogy, 1897-1900, asso. prof., 1900-06, head of dept. and curator vertebrate paleontol. collections, 1902-13, acting dean, School of Medicine, 1902-06, U. of Kan.; prof. zoölogy and dir. zoöl. lab., Univ. of Pa., 1913—. Mem. embryol. staff, Woods Hole, Mass., 1893, 1914— (trustee); head of scientific expdns. to Ore., Wash. and Western Kan. Chmn. div. biology and agr., Nat. Research Council, Washington, 1919-21 (fellowship bd.); mem. advisory Bd., Wistar Inst. Republican. Conglist. Fellow A.A.A.S. (v.p. sect. F, 1927); mem. Am. Zoöl. Soc. (pres. 1910, 14), Am. Philos. Soc., Am. Soc. Naturalists (pres. 1927), Acad. Natural Sciences Phila., Nat., Washington and Kan. acads. of science, Am. Assn. of Anatomists, Union of Am. Biol. Socs. (pres.), Sigma Xi (pres. 1919-21). Mng. editor Journal of Morphology. *Clubs:* Cosmos, Lenape. *Home:* Swarthmore, Pa.

McCLUNG, Hugh Lawson, judge; b. Russellville, Tenn., June 2, 1853; s. Hugh Lawson and Anna (Gillespie) McC.; B.A., U. of Tenn., 1877; m. Ella Gibbins, of Knoxville, Tenn., Dec. 15, 1892; 1 dau., Ellen Lawson. Admitted to Tenn. bar, 1879, and practiced at Knoxville; mem. firm of Webb & McClung, later Webb, McClung & Baker; served as spl. judge Supreme Court of Tenn., by apptmt. of Gov. McMillan; chancellor Knoxville Chancery Div., by apptmt. of Gov. Patterson, 1909, 10, now retired. Trustee U. of Tenn. 23 yrs.; trustee and chmn. bd. East Tenn. Inst. for Girls many yrs.; trustee and pres. bd. Robert N. Strong Home; trustee Knoxville Pub. Library; dir., pres. for 5 yrs., Holston Nat. Bank. Democrat. Presbyn. *Home:* "Belcaro", Fountain City, Tenn. (nr. Knoxville).

McCLURE, Abbot, author. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

CLURE, Alfred James Pollock, clergy- See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

McCLURE, Charles Freeman Williams, anatomist; *b.* Cambridge, Mass., Mar. 6, 1865; *s.* Charles Franklin and Joan Elizabeth (Blake) M.; A.B., Princeton, 1888, A.M., 1892; Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1890-91; univs. of Berlin 1893, Kiel, 1895, Würzburg, 1897; hon. Sc. D., Columbia, 1908; *m.* Grace Latimer Jones, of Columbus, O., Aug. 25, 1921. Instr. biology, 1891-95, asst. prof., 1895-1901, prof. comparative anatomy, 1901—, Princeton U. Mem. Peary Relief Expdn., 1899. Mem. Am. Soc. Naturalists, Am. Zoöl. Soc., Assn. Am. Anatomists (v.p., 1910-11, exec. com., 1912-16, pres., 1920-21), Am. Philos. Soc., Nat. Geog. Soc., Anatomische Gesellschaft, Anat. Soc. of Gt. Brit. and Ire.; fellow A.A.A.S., Am. Geog. Soc. *Clubs:* University, Princeton (New York); Ivy, Nassau (Princeton). Author of numerous papers on the anatomy and development of the vascular system, oedema, etc. Formerly editor Anatomical Record. *Home:* Princeton, N.J.

McCLURE, Charles Wylie, merchant; *b.* Washington Co., Ill., July 4, 1866; *s.* James and Sarah (McKinley) M.; ed. pub. schs., and Coulterville (Ill.) Acad.; *m.* Cora B. Rutherford, of Baldwin, Ill., May 15, 1900; children—Helen (wife of Dr. Wm. Howard Hailey), Sterling Rutherford. Entered mercantile business at 20; established 5 and 10-cent store in Atlanta, Ga., 1896; pres. McClure Ten-Cent Co. (hdqrs. Atlanta, branches in various cities of South); pres. McClure Realty Co. Mem. Prog. Nat. Com., 1912-16. Prog. candidate for U.S. senator, 1914. State chmn. Roosevelt Memorial Assn. *Home:* 61 Elizabeth St. *Office:* 54 S. Broad St., Atlanta, Ga.

McCLURE, Grace Latimer Jones (Mrs. Charles F. W. McClure), educator; *b.* Columbus, O., Apr. 3, 1879; *d.* George Dudley and Eva Jane (Lattimer) Jones; A.B., Bryn Mawr, 1900, A.M., 1902; studied Ohio State U., Harvard, Dartmouth; *m.* Charles Freeman Williams McClure, of Princeton U., Aug. 25, 1921. Head mistress Columbus Sch. for Girls since 1904, also sec. bd. since 1912; organiser and ednl. adviser to bd. of Old Trail School, Akron, O., 1920-22. Originator of Head-Mistresses Assn. of Middle West, sec. 1912-14, pres. 1922-24, and rep. same on Coll. Entrance Examination Bd., 1922-24; originator, and pres., Ohio Bryn Mawr Club, 1916-21; pres. Columbus Br. Assn. Collegiate Alumnæ, 1911-14, and state rep. 1918-21; mem. com. of revision of Coll. Entrance Examination Bd. since 1924. Mem. N.J. Soc. Colonial Dames of America, Am. Order of the Crown, Princeton Chapter Garden Club of America. *Club:* Bryn Mawr (New York). *Author:* The Columbus School for Girls Grammars, 1910, 4th edit. 1925; What makes Christmas Christmas, and other plays for children; also pamphlets and articles. *Home:* Princeton, N.J. *Address:* Columbus School for Girls, Columbus, O.

McCLURE, Howard (Orton), life ins.; *b.* Wabash, Ind., Dec. 23, 1865; *s.* Thomas W. and Anna (Silver) McC.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Matie Parcells, of Richmond, Ind., June 29, 1892; 1 dau., Sarah Loraine. Locomotive engr., C.& W.I.R.R., 1887-91; in hardware business, Chicago, Ill., 1891-1905; same, Tulsa, Okla., 1905-18; pres. Atlas Life Ins. Co. since 1918; dir. 1st Nat. Bank, Tulsa. Pres. Bd. of Edn., Tulsa, 1908-15; pres. Tulsa Chamber Commerce, 1908, 23. Republican. *Club:* Tulsa. *Home:* 1437 Terrace Drive. *Office:* Atlas Life Bldg., Tulsa, Okla.

McCLURE, James Gore King, theologian; *b.* Albany, N.Y., Nov. 24, 1848; *s.* Archibald and Susan Tracy (Rice) M.; A.B., Yale, 1870; grad. Princeton Theol. Sem., 1873; (D.D., Lake Forest U., 1888, Princeton, 1906, Yale, 1906; LL.D., Ill. Coll., 1904); *m.* Annie P., *d.* Nathan F. Dixon, of Westerly, R.I., Nov. 19, 1879; children—Annie Dixon (Mrs. Dumont Clarke), James G. K., Harriet (Mrs. R. Douglas Stuart), Archibald, Nathan Dixon. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1874; pastor New Scotland, N.Y., 1874-79; traveled in Europe, Egypt, Holy Land, Turkey and Greece, 1879-80; pastor Lake Forest, Ill., 1881-1905; pres. Lake Forest U., 1897-1901; pres. McCormick Theol. Sem., Chicago, 1905-28. Deputy gov. gen. Society of Mayflower Descendants in United States (gov. Ill. Society). *Author:* History of New Scotland, N.Y., Presbyterian Church, 1876; Possibilities, 1896; The Man Who Wanted to Help, 1897; The Great Appeal, 1898; Environment, 1899; For Hearts that Hope, 1900; A Mighty Means of Usefulness, 1901; Living for the Best, 1903; The Growing Pastor, 1904; Loyalty, the Soul of Religion, 1905; Supreme Things, 1907; Grandfather's Stories, 1926. *Home:* 2348 N. Halsted St., Chicago, Ill.

McCLURE, James Gore King, Jr., farmer; *b.* Lake Forest, Ill., Oct. 28, 1884; *s.* James Gore King and Annie (Dixon) McC.; grad. Lake Forest (Ill.) Acad., 1900; B.A., Yale, 1906; studied New Coll., Edinburgh, Scotland, 1906-07, McCormick Theol. Sem., 1908-09, univs. of Tübingen, Jena and Berlin, 1909-10; *m.* Elizabeth Skinner Cramer, of Lake Forest, Mar. 29, 1916; children—James Gore King, Elizabeth. Farming in N.C. since 1916; 1st pres. since 1920, Farmers' Federation, Inc. (organized to develop markets and stimulate production of farmers in Western N.C.), also editor Farmers' News; mem. N.C. Bd. of Conservation and Development (chmn. forestry, geology and water resources div.); sec. Buncombe County Agrl. Advisory Bd.; trustee Mission Hosp., Asheville. Minister Presbyn. Ch. Mem. Soc. Mayflower Descendants (dep. gov. for State of N.C.). Republican. *Clubs:* Pen and Plate (pres.), Civitan, Biltmore Forest. *Home:* Hickory Nut Gap Farm, Fairview, N.C. *Address:* Asheville, N.C.

McCLURE, Marjorie Barkley (Mrs. Franklyn Evans McClure), author; *b.* Newark, N.J., Mar. 15, 1882; *d.* Rev. James Morrison and Mary (Conwell) Barkley; grad. Detroit Sem., 1901; student Mich. Sem., Kalamazoo, several mos.; *m.* Franklyn Evans McClure, of Akron, O., Sept. 26, 1905; children—Franklyn Barkley (dec.), Marjorie L. Progressive Republican. Protestant. *Club:* Woman's City (Akron). *Author:* High Fires, 1924; A Bush That Burned, 1925; The Price of Wisdom, 1926; Many Waters, 1928. *Home:* Wheaton Rd., Fairlawn, O.

McCLURE, Matthew Thompson, Jr., prof. philosophy; *b.* Spottswood, Va., Apr. 27, 1883; *s.* Matthew Thompson and Sarah Katherine (Bumgardner) M.; B.A., Washington and Lee U., 1904; M.A., U. of Va., 1907; Ph.D., Columbia Univ., 1912; *m.* Miriam Caperton Alexander, Jan. 31, 1922. Prof. philosophy, Tulane U., 1915-21, U. of Ill., Sept. 1921—. Mem. Am. Philos Assn., A.A.A.S., Southern Soc. of Philosophy and Psychology, Phi Beta Kappa, Theta Delta Chi. Democrat. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Round Table (New Orleans); Colonnade (U. of Va.). *Author:* How to Think in Business, 1923; An Introduction to The Logic of Reflection, 1925. *Address:* Univ. of Ill., Urbana, Ill.

McCLURE, Meade Lowrie, banker; *b.* Clarion Co., Pa., May. 6, 1863; *s.* Hugh Lowrie and Rhoda (Lowrie) McC.; ed. Callinsburg (Pa.) Acad.; Carrier Sem., Clarion, Pa.; Nat. Normal U., Lebanon, O.; *m.* Oma Reynolds, of Harper, Kan., May 28, 1887; 1 son, Lowrie Ellis. Asst. cashier Citizens Nat. Bank, Harper, Kan., 1883-86, Bank of Kiowa, Kan., 1886-96; cashier Stock Exchange Bank, Caldwell, Kan., 1896-99; mgr., later pres. Drumm Commn. Co., live stock loans, Kansas City, St. Louis and Chicago, 1899-1921; pres. and mgr. Stock Grower's Financial Corpn., a $50,000,000 bankers' pool to relieve live stock credits, 1921-25; dir. Federal Reserve Bank of Kansas City, Mo., since 1914, now chmn. bd. and federal reserve agt.; sec. and dir. Double Circle Cattle Co. (breeding cattle in Ariz.). Pres. Nat. Live Stock Exchange 2 yrs.; dir. Kansas City Agency of War Finance Corpn. and mem. Live Stock Industrial Com., World War. Trustee Andrew Drumm Inst. of Kansas City (sch. and home for boys). Mem. St. Andrew's Soc. Republican. Presbyn. Mason (Shriner). *Clubs:* Kansas City, Hoof and Horn. *Home:* 214 Garfield Av. *Address:* Federal Reserve Bank, Kansas City, Mo.

McCLURE, Nathaniel Fish, army officer. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

McCLURE, Robert Emerson, author; *b.* Columbus, O., June 12, 1896; *s.* Samuel and Louise (Truesdell) McC.; student Yale, 1914-20; *m.* Clarissa Wells, of Indianapolis, Ind., May 15, 1920; children—Claire, Diana. Commd. 2d lt., U.S.A., 1917; served in France 20 mos. *Author:* The Dominant Blood, 1924; Some Found Adventure, 1926; Lady in Marble, 1928. *Home:* 820 Arden Rd., Pasadena, Calif.

McCLURE, Roy Donaldson, surgeon; *b.* Bellebrook, O., Jan. 17, 1882; *s.* James Albert (M.D.) and Ina Hester (Donaldson) McC.; grad. North High Sch., Columbus, O., 1900; A.B., Ohio State U., 1904; M.D., Johns Hopkins, 1908; studied U. of Prague, Bohemia, 1 semester 1906; *m.* Helen Keene Troxell, of Baltimore, Md., Mar. 4, 1916; children—Mary Keene, Roy Donaldson, Douglas Templeton. asst. Dr. Alexis Carrel, Rockefeller Inst., 1908; surgeon New York Hosp., 1909-11; resident su Johns Hopkins Hosp., 1912-16, also instr. in su an organizer and surgeon in chief Henry Ford Detroit, since 1916. Maj. M.C., U.S.A., 19 served as comdg. officer Evacuation Hosp. N A.E.F. Fellow Am Coll. Surgeons; mem. Soc Surg. Assn., A.M.A., Ohio State Univ. Assn. 1925-27), Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Delta U Nu Sigma Nu. Republican. Presbyterian. Detroit, Detroit Athletic, Dearborn Country, Pointe Country, Indian Village. Author c merous papers giving results of studies and c ments, alone and with others. *Home:* 3031 Ir Av. *Address:* Henry Ford Hospital, Detroit,

McCLURE, Samuel Grant, editor, pu Wayne Co., O., Aug. 9, 1863; *s.* Alfred and (Gailey) McC.; A.B., Coll. of Wooster, 1886, 1889; *m.* Louise Truesdell, of Cleveland, O., Se 1892; children—Robert Emerson, Elinor Jacob Deane Funk). Began as editorial writer state corr. Cleveland Leader, 1887-96; pub. an mgr. Ohio State Journal, Columbus, O., 1896- owner and pub. Youngstown Telegram, 19 owner and pub. Glendale (Calif.) Evening News 1925; pres. Glendale Evening News Co. Dir honing County (O.) Food Conservation, World Mem. Phi Gamma Delta. Republican. Pre Mason. *Clubs:* Oakmont Golf (Glendale); A dale Golf (Pasadena); The Gables (Santa Mc *Home:* 1460 Mellwood Drive. *Office:* 139 S. Boul., Glendale, Calif.

McCLURE, Samuel Sidney, editor County Antrim, Ireland, Feb. 17, 1857; Knox Coll., 1882, A.M., 1887 (L.H.D., 1907 Harriet, *d.* Prof. Albert Hurd, of Knox Coll., 4, 1883. Editor and mgr. The Wheelman, for Mfg. Co., 1882-83; with the De Vinne Press, York, 1883-84; established the McClure Syn (1st newspaper syndicate in U.S.), 1884; fo McClure's Magazine, 1893, of which is Trustee Knox Coll. since 1894. *Clubs:* League (New York); British Empire Club, Au (London); Cosmos (Washington, D.C.). *A* My Autobiography, 1914; Obstacles to Peace, *Home:* New York, N.Y.*

McCLURE, Wallace, lawyer, economis Knoxville, Tenn., July 30, 1890; *s.* William and Eliza Parsons (Lewis) McC.; A.B., Univ of Tenn., 1910, LL.B., 1911; A.M. from Colu University, 1915, Ph.D., 1924; *m.* Helen Melli Knoxville, Feb. 14, 1918; children—William George Mellen. Admitted to local bar, Knox Tenn., 1911, bar of Dist. Court of U.S., 1920; practice at Knoxville, 1916; mem. firm Sans McClure, 1916-17, practiced alone, 1919-20; com. to investigate assessments and taxation, of Tenn., 1915; expert of spl. com. of N.Y. ture which framed state income tax law, teacher history and polit. science, U. of 1919, Economics, Am. Univ., Washington, 1921-22, commercial policy and treaties, So Foreign Service, Georgetown U., Washington, beginning 1925; drafting officer, Dept. of since Dec. 28, 1920, now asst. to the economi viser. Entered 2d R.O.T.C., Ft. Oglethorpe Aug. 27, 1917; commd. 2d lt. F.A., Nov. hon. discharged at Camp Jackson, S.C., De 1918. Mem. Phi Gamma Delta, Phi Kappa Presbyn. *Clubs:* Cosmos (Washington). *A* State Constitution Making, 1916; A New Ame Commercial Policy, 1924. *Home:* 949 Temple Knoxville, Tenn. *Address:* Dept. of State, W ington, D.C.

McCLURE, Walter Tennant, clergyman Vol. XI (1920-21).

McCLURE, W(illiam) Frank; *b.* W O., Apr. 22, 1877; *s.* William Anderson and (Scott) McC.; ed. pub. schs.; hon. B.C.S., C Y.M.C.A. Schs., Chicago, 1922; *m.* Stella Ward, of Williamsfield, O., Aug. 25, 1897; child Lawrence Francis, Katherine Agnes. Editor A bula (O.) Record, 1898; reporter Cleveland and Cleveland Plain Dealer, 1899; contbr. to 1901-08; advertising mgr. Redpath Lyceum Chicago, 1910-17, Ft. Dearborn Bank, 1917-20; Bond & Mortgage Co., 1920-22; v.p. and Ch mgr. Albert Frank & Co. since 1922; dir. Ill. Bank of Evanston. Founder, 1914, and since Wilmette Sunday Evening Club; founder adv. cil Chicago Assn. Commerce, 1919, pres. 5 yrs.; Nat. Adv. Commn. since 1917; mem. exec.

dv. Clubs of the World, also of Chicago Near elief Com.; trustee Chautauqua Instn., N.Y.; pres. State Adv. Clubs of Ill.; etc. Demo-Conglist. *Clubs:* Union League, Mid-Day, tte Country (pres. 1922), Skokie Country. 219 Broadway, Wilmette, Ill. *Office:* 134 S. e St., Chicago, Ill.

CLUSKEY, Thomas Joseph, univ. *b.* New York, N.Y., July 31, 1857; *s.* Arthur Mary C. (Jones) M.; grad. De La Salle Inst., ork, 1871; A.B., with highest honors, Man-Coll., 1874, A.M., 1881; philos. and theol. St. Joseph's Sem., Troy, N.Y., Collegium um, Woodstock, Md. Ordained priest R.C. 80; asso. at St. Leo's Ch., New York, 1881-87; ctor New York Cathedral, 1887-89 inclusive; Soc. of Jesus, 1889; asst. rector St. Ignatius' ew York, 1894-97; pastor St. Francis Xavier's 97-1901; prof. classics, Boston Coll., 1902-06; oodstock Coll., 1906-07; pres. St. Francis Coll., New York, 1907-11, Fordham U., 1911-of. philosophy, Boston Coll., 1915-25; head f philosophy, Boston Coll., 1920-25; prof. phy, Fordham, since 1925. *Address:* Ford-niversity, New York, N.Y.

COLL, Jay Robert, engineer; *b.* Webster, Mar. 24, 1867; *s.* Robert and Sophia McC.; ngring. dept. Mich. State Coll., 1890; post-udent there and at Cornell; *m.* Belle Gertrude n, of St. Johns, Mich., Jan. 3, 1900; 1 dau., e Baldwin. Adj. prof. mech. engring., U. of 1890-1902; asso. prof. thermodynamics, U., 1902-03; asso. prof. steam engring. in dept., same univ., 1903-05; chief engr. Am. Co., Detroit, 1905-10; dean engring. dept., etroit, since 1910; mem. firm McColl, Snyder ean, consulting engrs. Mem. bd. of rules, Bldgs. and Safety Engring., Detroit, since mem. State Bd. Agr. for Mich. State Coll. 922. On editorial staff Mich. Architect and r. Mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Am. Soc. and Ventilating Engrs. (pres. 1922; pres. Chapter, 1918-19; research com.), Detroit . Soc. (pres. 1922). Republican. Conglist. Detroit Athletic, Union League, Detroit , Detroit Yacht, Ingleside, Meadowbrook , Birmingham Country. *Home:* 825 Chi-oul. *Address:* University of Detroit, and enobscot Bldg., Detroit, Mich.

COLLESTER, Lee Sullivan, clergyman; moreland, N.H., June 5, 1859; *s.* Sullivan and Sophia Fanny (Knight) M.; A.B., oll., 1881, B.D., 1884, D.D., 1899; *m.* L. A. of Troy, N.H., Aug. 21, 1884 (died Aug. 1, *m.* 2d, Lizzie S. Parker, of Claremont, N.H., , 1889; children—Parker, Mrs. Catharine r. Ordained Universalist ministry, 1884; Claremont Ch., 1884-88, Ch. of Our Father, , 1889-1912; dean Crane Theol. Sch., Tufts 912— (chaplain since 1919); acting pastor alist Ch., Lynn, Mass., 1927. Trustee, chmn., 1911-23, pres., 1915-19, Universalist onv.; pres. Mich. Universalist Conv., 1895-librarian Universalist Hist. Soc. Trustee College, Dean Academy Chaplain gen. 1918-21; chaplain Mich. Soc. Colonial mem. Japan Soc. of Boston, Boston Browning p. 1924), Phi Delta Theta and Phi Beta fraternities (pres. Mass. Delta 1920). Mason .T.). *Clubs:* New England, University, Bos-, Ministers', Twentieth Century, Claremont, . *Author:* Passing of the Old Homestead; Emphasis on Four American Affirmations; ed American Creed for the College Student. per contbr. *Address:* Tufts College, Mass.

COLLUM, Elmer Verner, physiological ; *b.* nr. Ft. Scott, Kan., Mar. 3, 1879; *s.* is Armstrong and Martha Catherine (Kid-l.; B.A., U. of Kan., 1903, M.A., 1904; Yale, 1906; Sc.D., U. of Cincinnati, 1920; stance, *d.* William Herbert Carruth, of Law-Kan., June 6, 1907. Instr. agrl. chemistry, asst. prof., 1908-11, asso. prof., 1911-13, 913-17, U. of Wis.; prof. biochemistry, Sch. ene and Pub. Health of Johns Hopkins U., 17. Cutter lecturer on hygiene and preven-licine, Harvard U., 1917-18. Mem. A.A.A.S., . Biol. Chemists, Am. Chem. Soc., Deutsche he Gesellschaft, Am. Pub. Health Assn., sn. Univ. Profs., Harvey Soc. (hon.), Am. Economics Assn. (hon.), Am. Acad. Social , Am. Acad. Political and Social Science, etic Assn. (hon.), Kan. Acad. Science (hon.), ad. Sciences, Am. Social Science Assn. Received Howard N. Potts gold medal, Franklin Inst., "for distinguished scientific work," 1921, Isaac Ridgeway Trimble medal for studies on bone growth, 1923, John Scott medal from the City of Phila., 1924, Newell Sill Jenkins medal from Conn. State Dental Soc., 1927. Writer on nutrition and relation of diet to growth and to disease. *Author:* Text Book of Organic Chemistry for Medical Students, 1916; The Newer Knowledge of Nutrition, 1918; 3d edit., 1925; The American Home Diet, 1919; Foods, Nutrition and Health, 1925. *Address:* School of Hygiene and Public Health, Johns Hopkins Univ., Baltimore, Md.

McCOMAS, Francis John, artist. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).*

McCOMAS, Henry Clay, psychologist; *b.* Baltimore, Md., Dec. 21, 1875; *s.* Henry Clay and Mary (Parker) M.; A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1897; A.M., Columbia, 1898; grad. Union Theol. Sem., New York, 1900; Ph.D., Harvard, 1910; *m.* Edith R. Gates, of Baltimore, Oct. 20, 1897. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1900; pastor North Attleboro, Mass., 1900-03, Cadillac, Mich., 1903-07; instr. psychology, 1909-12, asst. prof., 1912-21, asso. prof. since 1921, Princeton; president H. C. McComas Coal Company since 1927. Collaborator on Psychol. Index, 1909-11; sec. Psychological Review Pub. Co. Capt. Sanitary Corps, U.S.A., 1918-19. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Psychol. Assn., Phi Gamma Delta. *Author:* Some Types of Attention, 1911; The Psychology of Religious Sects, 1912; The Aviator, 1921. *Home:* 4100 N. Charles St., Baltimore, Md.

McCOMB, see also Macomb.

McCOMB, Samuel, clergyman; *b.* Londonderry, Ireland, Jan. 28, 1864; *s.* Samuel and Catherine (Kilgore) M.; ed. Magee Coll., Londonderry; Assembly's Coll., Belfast; univs. of Oxford and Berlin; M.A., Oxford, 1893; D.D., U. of Glasgow, 1901. Began professional life as Presbyn; pastorates at Reading, Eng., Armagh and Belfast, Ireland, Riverside Ch., New York, 1896-99; prof. ecclesiastical history Queen's U., Kingston, Can., 1899-1904; asso. dir. Movement for Moral Treatment of Nervous Disorders, Emanuel (P.E.) Ch., Boston, 1906-16; canon Cathedral of Incarnation, Baltimore, 1916-22; prof. pastoral theology Episcopal Theol. Sch., 1922—. Author or Co-Author: Religion and Medicine, 1907; The Making of the English Bible, 1909; Christianity and the Modern Mind, 1910; Prayer: What It Is and What It Does, 1913; Faith, 1915; The Future Life in The Light of Modern Inquiry; Prayers for To-day, 1918; The Power of Prayer, 1921; Preaching in Theory and Practice, 1926. *Address:* Episcopal Theological Seminary, Cambridge, Mass.

McCOMBS, Vernon Monroe; *b.* Parkers Prairie, Minn., July 7, 1875; *s.* Rev. George Nathan and Adeline B. (Warriner) McC.; grad. high sch., Alexandria, Minn., 1895; A.B., Hamline U., 1903, M.A., 1906, D.D., 1915; grad. Drew Theol. Sem., 1906; M.A., New York U., 1906; *m.* Eva M. White, of New Hampshire, Jan. 2, 1906; children—Frederick George, Anita Warriner, Kenneth Monroe. Licensed M.E. ministry, 1902, ordained, 1906; pastor Eden Prairie and Bloomington, Minn., 1902-03, Knickerbocker Av. Ch., Brooklyn, N.Y., 1905-06; supt. N. Andes Mission, Peru, S.A., 1906-10; dist. supt. Southern Calif. Conf., 1913-19; supt. Latin-Am. Mission, Calif., Ariz., Nev. and Lower Calif., (Mex.), since 1919; built $300,000 Plaza Community Center, Los Angeles; $200,000 Spanish-Am. Inst., Gardena, Calif. Pres. Interdenom. Council on Spanish-Speaking Work; etc. Republican. Prohibitionist. Mason. *Club:* Commonwealth (San Francisco). *Author:* From Over the Border, 1925. Lecturer: From Over the Border; Big Business and Brotherhood on the Border; Border Tales; Their Patria—Marvelous Mexico; etc. *Home:* 1109 Amador Av., Berkeley, Calif. *Address:* Plaza Community Center, Northside Plaza, Los Angeles, Calif.

McCONACHIE, Lauros Grant, publicist; *b.* Sparta, Ill., Jan. 18, 1866; *s.* David and Eliza (Foster) M.; A.B., Knox Coll., Galesburg, Ill., 1890, A.M., 1893; Johns Hopkins, 1892-93; U. of Pa., 1893-94; Ph.D., Cornell, 1896; *m.* Martha Marion Fay, Oct. 30, 1909 (died Oct. 21, 1918); 1 dau., Janet Alden. In ednl. service P.I., 1901-05; instr. polit. science, U. of Wis., 1905-09; with Legislative Reference and Research depts., Wis. and N.Y., 1908-14; expert, N.Y. State Dept. of Labor, 1914—; mem. editorial staff Nelson's Loose Leaf Ency. since 1911. Unitarian. *Author:* Congressional Committees (vol. of Crowell's Library of Economics and Politics), 1898; also contbr. to periodicals on polit. topics. *Home:* Slingerlands, N.Y. *Address:* Capitol, Albany, N.Y.

McCONATHY, Osbourne, prof. music; *b.* Bullitt Co., Ky., Jan. 15, 1875; *s.* William Jacob and Cynthia (Osbourne) McC.; ed. pub. schs.; studied music under pvt. teachers; *m.* Alice Mary Brown, of Chelsea, Mass., July 9, 1907; children—Osbourne William, Elizabeth, James Stewart. Supervisor of music, pub. schs., Louisville, 1893-1903, Chelsea, Mass., 1903-13; prof. music methods and dir. dept. of pub. sch. and community music, Northwestern U., 1913-25; editor music publs. of Silver, Burdett & Co., Newark, N.J. Supt. Eastern session Am. Inst. of Normal Methods, Boston, 1909-18; now dir. both Eastern and Western sessions. Mem. N.E.A. (pres. music sect. 3 terms), Music Supervisors' Nat. Conf. (pres. 1919), Music Teachers' Nat. Assn. (pres. 1922), Ill. State Music Teachers' Assn. (pres. 1924, 25). Music dir. Louisville annual music festivals, 1900-03; asso. conductor North Shore music festivals, 1914-25. Mem. Ky. N.G. 3 yrs. Democrat. Episcopalian. Mason. *Clubs:* University (Evanston); Collegiate (Chicago); Town Hall (New York). *Author:* The School Song Book, 1909; The Progressive Music Series (14 books issued), 1914; The Symphony Series, 1925; The Music Hour Series, 1927; The Oxford Piano Course, 1927; An Approach to Harmony, 1927. *Home:* Glen Ridge, N.J.

McCONAUGHY, James, editor; *b.* Gettysburg, Pa., Mar. 30, 1857; *s.* David and Leana (Mathews) M.; B.A., Pennsylvania Coll., Gettysburg, Pa., 1875, M.A., 1878, Litt.D., 1917; Union Theol. Sem., 1880-83; *m.* Eleanor Underhill, of Brooklyn, Apr. 16, 1884 (died 1926); children—Louise (dec.), James Lukens, Donald, Eleanor (dec.), Katharine (Mrs. Williams D. Bailey). In office Internat. Y.M.C.A., New York, 1875-76; general sec. Harrisburg Y.M.C.A., 1876-80; sec. Harlem Branch Y.M.C.A., New York, 1880-83; jr. gen. sec. New York Y.M.C.A., and sec. 23d St. Branch, 1883-91; head of dept. English Bible, Mt. Hermon Sch., 1891-1912; mng. editor, 1912-15, editor, Mar. 1, 1915—, Am. S.S. Union. Y.M.C.A. religious work dir., Camp Meade, Md., 1918. *Author:* Union Bible Pictures; Sunday-School Teaching and Management, 1916; also various courses of Bible study. *Home:* 447 Hansberry St., Germantown. *Office:* 1816 Chestnut St., Phila., Pa.

McCONAUGHY, James Lukens, univ. pres.; *b.* N.Y. City, Oct. 21, 1887; *s.* James and Eleanor (Underhill) M.; B.A., Yale, 1909; M.A., Bowdoin, 1911, Dartmouth Coll., 1915; Ph.D., Columbia, 1913; LL.D., Williams Coll. and Trinity Coll., 1926; *m.* Elizabeth Townsend Rogers of New Haven, Conn., June 30, 1913; children—James L., Pierce Rogers, Phoebe. Prof. edn. and English, Bowdoin, 1909-15; prof. edn., Dartmouth, 1915-18; pres. and prof. edn., Knox Coll., Galesburg, Ill., 1918-25; pres. Wesleyan U., Middletown, Conn., since 1925. Mem. Beta Theta Pi, Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. Conglist. *Author:* The School Drama, 1913. *Home:* Middletown, Conn.

McCONNELL, see also MacConnell.

McCONNELL, Burt Morton, editor; *b.* Port Norris, N.J., June 7, 1888; *s.* John (Sr.) and Mary (Burt) McC.; ed. Am. Sch. Physical Edn. (Chicago), Y.M.C.A. (business branches), Seattle and Los Angeles, also extension dept. Columbia; *m.* Gertrude M. Allen, of Riverside, R.I., Jan. 1, 1920; 1 son, Allen; *m.* 2d, Jane F. Tompkins, of N.Y. City, Feb. 6, 1927. Railroad survey, Ida., 1907-08; asst. cashier, Sanatorium, Battle Creek, Mich., 1908-10; supt. gold mine, Nome, Alaska, 1910-13; asst. to Comdr. Vilhjalmur Stefansson, Canadian Arctic Expdn., also meteorologist, 1913-14; newspaper and mag. writer; editorial staff Literary Digest since 1919. Enlisted in Aviation Sect., U.S.A., May 1917; in France, July 1918-Apr. 1919; participated as squadron transp. sergt. in St. Mihiel and Argonne offensives; at Coblenz until July 1919. Republican. Methodist. *Clubs:* Explorers, Nat. Arts (New York); Nat. Press (Washington, D.C.). Took part in rescue of "Karluk" survivors from Wrangel Island, Siberia, 1914. *Home:* Port Norris, N.J. *Address:* 354 Fourth Av., New York, N.Y.

McCONNELL, Fernando Coello, clergyman; *b.* Clay Co., N.C., Aug. 2, 1856; *s.* William Ross and Jane Christine (Jameson) M.; B.A., Mercer U., Macon, Ga., 1888, (D.D., 1894); grad. Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem., Louisville, Ky., 1882; *m.* Emma England, of Townes Co., Ga., Jan. 12, 1876; children—Mrs. Myrtle McBee, Strubbe, Mrs.

Christine Rousseau, Lucius Willingham, Fernando Coello, Carter Jameson. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1880; pastor Gainesville, Ga., 1888-94, Lynchburg, Va., 1894-1901; sec. Home Mission Bd., Southern Bapt. Conv., 1901-03; pastor Calvary Ch., Kansas City, Mo., 1903-09, 1st Ch., Waco, Tex., 1909-15, Druid Hills Ch., Atlanta, Ga., since Jan. 1, 1915. Mem. Home Mission Bd.; mem. exec. bd. Ga. Bapt. Conv.; dir. Christian Index. *Address:* 1020 Ponce de Leon Av. N.E., Atlanta, Ga.

McCONNELL, Francis John, bishop; *b.* Trinway, O., Aug. 18, 1871; *s.* I. H. and Nancy J. (Chalfant) M.; A.B., Ohio Wesleyan U., 1894; S.T.B., Boston U., 1897, Ph.D., 1899; D.D., Ohio Wesleyan, 1905; LL.D., Hanover Coll. and Wesleyan U., 1909; *m.* Eva H. Thomas, of Delaware, O., Mar. 11, 1897. Entered M.E. ministry, 1894; pastor W. Chelmsford, Mass., 1894-97, Newton Upper Falls, Mass., 1897-99, Ipswich, Mass., 1899-1902, Harvard St., Cambridge, Mass., 1902-03, New York Av., Brooklyn, 1903-09; pres. De Pauw U., 1909-12; elected bishop M.E. Ch., May 1912. Pres. Religious Edn. Assn., 1916. *Author:* The Diviner Immanence, 1906; Religious Certainty, 1910; Christian Focus, 1911; The Increase of Faith, 1912; Personal Christianity, 1914; Understanding the Scriptures, 1917; Democratic Christianity, 1919; Public Opinion and Theology, 1920; The Preacher and the People, 1922; Is God Limited? 1924; The Christlike God. *Home:* 336 S. Graham St. *Office:* 524 Penn Av., Pittsburgh, Pa.

McCONNELL, Franz Marshall, clergyman; *b.* Buffalo, Mo., Oct. 6, 1862; *s.* Joseph Marshall and Samantha (Williams) McC.; ed. Clarke's Acad., Berryville, Ark.; admitted to bar, 1885; D.D., Okla. Bapt. Coll., 1911, Okla. Bapt. U., 1921; *m.* Lenore Young, of Longview, Tex., Dec. 23, 1897; children—Franz Bruce, Miriam, Manon. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1886; pastor various chs. until 1899; evangelist, 1899-1903; pastor Brownwood, Tex., 1903-06; again evangelist, 1906-10; corr. sec. Bapt. Gen. Conv. of Tex., 1910-14; supt. dept. of evangelism, Southwestern Bapt. Theol. Sem., 1915; corr. scc. Bapt. Gen. Conv. of Okla., 1916-22; pres. Burleson (Tex.) Coll., 1922-24; pastor First Bapt. Ch., Bonham, Tex., 1924, 25, Calvary Ch., San Antonio, since 1925. Collected over $2,000,000 for Bapt. work. Democrat. *Author:* Winning Souls and Strengthening Churches, 1913; The Deacon's Daughter, 1918. Editor "Questions Answered" dept. of Bapt. Standard, Dallas, Tex. *Home:* 716 Hays St., San Antonio, Tex.

McCONNELL, Henry, lawyer. See Vol. X (1918-19).

McCONNELL, Ira Welch, civil engr.; *b.* Schell City, Mo., Oct. 17, 1871; *s.* James Calvin and Cecelia Elizabeth (Welch) M.; C.E., Cornell U., 1897; *m.* Grace Lucille Bowerman, of Victor, N.Y., Sept. 22, 1903; children—John Waldo, Charles Edwin. Instr. civ. engring., Cornell U., 1899-1900; contractor's supt., Chicago and New Orleans, 1901-03; prof. civ. engring., Mo. Sch. of Mines, Rolla, 1903; project engr., 1903-07, supervising engr., 1907-09, U.S. Reclamation Service; chief irrigation engr., J. G. White & Co., Inc., New York, 1909-10; v.p. and gen. mgr. Idaho Irrigation Co., Ltd., 1910-12; hydraulic engr., 1912-17, chief engr., 1917, Stone & Webster, div. of constrn. and engring.; asst. gen. mgr., Am. Internat. Shipbldg. Corpn., Hog Island Shipyard, 1918; now v.p. Dwight P. Robinson & Co., Inc., New York. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Cornell Soc. Engrs. (New York), Am. Assn. Engrs., Soc. Marine Engrs. and Naval Architects, Sigma Xi, Tau Beta Pi, Kappa Sigma. Conglist. Mason, Elk. *Clubs:* Cornell Univ., Engineers', Uptown (New York). *Home:* Hastings-on-Hudson, N.Y. *Office:* 125 E. 46th St., New York, N.Y.

McCONNELL, James Eli, clergyman; *b.* St. Clairsville, O., Feb. 29, 1860; *s.* James C. and Susannah (Morgan) M.; B.A., Oberlin, 1884; B.D., Union Theol. Sem., 1887; D.D., Carleton Coll., Northfield, Minn., 1906; *m.* Marion Vincent Ellis, of Brooklyn, N.Y., May 1, 1889; children—Ellis Huntington (dec.), Florence Marion, Elizabeth. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1887; pastor Churchville, N.Y., 1887-90, Northfield, Minn., 1890-1905, Union Ch., Providence, R.I., 1905-20; emeritus secretary Commn. on Missions, Congl. Ch. Independent Republican. *Author:* President McKinley's Services to the Country and the World, 1901; Samson's Riddle, 1904; The Apostles of Home Missions, 1904; How a Church Can Help Its Pastor, 1910; Evil Communications and Good Manners, 1913. *Home:* Kew Gardens, L.I., N.Y. *Office:* 287 4th Av., New York, N.Y.

McCONNELL, James Moore, state commr. edn.; *b.* Armstrong Co., Pa., May 28, 1868; *s.* William and Rebecca Dickey (Moore) M.; grad. State Normal Sch., Edinboro, Pa., 1889; studied law, Warren, Pa., 1890-92; A.B., Carleton Coll., Minn., 1910; *m.* Margaret Jeannette Graham, of Kittanning, Pa., July 19, 1893. Began as teacher rural schs., Pa.; supt. schs., Heron Lake, Minn., 1895-98, Winnebago, 1900-04, Mankato, 1904-09; prof. Am. history and govt., State Normal Sch., Mankato, 1909-18; apptd. by gov., state supt. of edn., 1919; commr. of edn. under act of legislature creating State Bd. of Edn., since Aug. 1919. Mem. N.E.A., Minn. Edni. Assn. (ex-pres.), Southern Minn. Edn. Assn. (ex-pres.). Republican. Episcopalian. Grand Master of Masons of Minn., 1923. *Home:* 77 Langford Park Pl. *Address:* State Capitol, St. Paul, Minn.

McCONNELL, John Preston, educator; *b.* in Scott Co., Va., Feb. 22, 1866; *s.* Hiram Kilgore and Ginsey Elizabeth (Brickey) M.; B.A., Milligan Coll., Tenn., 1890, M.A., 1896; Ph.D., U. of Va., 1904; *m.* Clara Louisa Lucas, of Montgomery Co., Va., May 21, 1891; children—Mrs. June E. Graybeal, Dr. R. L., Carl Hiram, John Paul, Mrs. Annie Ginsey Grigsby. Prof. Latin and Greek, Milligan Coll., 1890-1900; prof. history and economics, Emory and Henry Coll., Va., 1904-13; pres. State Teachers Coll., East Radford, Va., Oct. 2, 1911—. Condr. State Summer Normal Schs. in Tenn., 1896-1900. Pres. Farmers & Merchants Nat. Bank, Radford, Va.; pres. Southwestern Virginia, Inc., since 1925; also officer various other corpns. Pres. Coöperative Edn. Assn. of Va., State Teachers' Assn. of Va., 1912, Va. Edni. Conf., 1912; Appalachian Sch. Improvement Foundation, 1912; mem. exec. com. State Y.M.C.A., Phi Beta Kappa (William and Mary); charter mem. Raven Soc. (U. of Va.); pres. Va. Assn. of Colls. and schs. for Women, 1915-16; chmn. exec. com. State Conf. Charities and Corrections, 1917-19, pres. 1919-23; mem. Va. War History Commn., 1919—; pres. Southern Edn. Soc., 1919—; pres. Anti-Saloon League of Va., 1921—. Mem. bd. mgrs. United Christian Missionary Soc., Disciples Ch., 1920-1923; pres. Nat. Bd. of Recommendations, same ch., 1921. Contbr. to the South in the Building of the Nation, and Library of Southern Literature. *Wrote:* Negroes and Their Treatment in Virginia, 1865-67; also various pamphlets on edni. and social topics. Pres. Southern Coöperative League for Edn. and Social Service, 1922—. *Home:* East Radford, Va.

McCONNELL, Joseph Moore, prof. history; *b.* McConnellsville, S.C., Nov. 29, 1875; *s.* John Daniel and Sarah Amanda (Jaggers) McC.; B.A., Davidson Coll., 1889; M.A., U. of Va., 1903, Ph.D., 1907; *m.* Eliza Howard Riggs, of Charlottesville, Va., Aug. 3, 1905; children—Joseph Howard, Elisha Riggs, John Daniel. Asso. prin. Pantops Acad. (now defunct), 1903-05; with Davidson Coll. since 1905, successively asso. prof. Latin and mathematics, 1905-07, prof. history and economics, 1907-20, prof. history since 1920; prof. European history, U. of Va., summers 1909-16; prof. Am. history, State Normal Sch., Farmville, Va., summer 1910; mem. bd. trustees graded schs., Davidson, 15 yrs.; pres. Davidson Building & Loan Assn.; dir. Bank of Davidson. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., N.C. Lit. and Hist. Soc., Kappa Alpha, Omicron Delta Kappa, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Upsilon, Alpha Phi Epsilon. Democrat. Presbyn. *Author:* Southern Orators, 1909. *Home:* Davidson, N.C.

McCONNELL, Lincoln, lecturer, evangelist; *b.* Maryville, Blount Co., Tenn., June 6, 1867; *s.* Moses Lamar and Margaret (Clemens) M.; ed. Maryville Coll. through jr. year; LL.D., State U. of Ky., 1913; D.D. Simmons U., Abilene, Tex., 1925; *m.* Maimie White, of Atlanta, Ga., Dec. 24, 1889; children—J. Edwin, Mrs. Ethel Jean Larkin, Lincoln, Robt. E. Lee. Mem. Atlanta Police and Detective Dept., 1890-93; asst. to solicitor Criminal Court of Atlanta, 1894-95; began evangelistic work, 1896; first pastor Wesley Memorial Instnl. Ch., Atlanta, 1901-02; resigned to resume evangelistic work and lecturing, 1903; pastor Bapt. Tabernacle Ch., Atlanta, 1913-14, First Ch., Oklahoma City, 1924-27, First Ch., St. Petersburg, Fla., since May, 1928. *Author:* Who Was Jesus? Does Man Need Divine Guidance? The Philosopher's Riddle; Will the Old Book Stand? Is Faith a Philosophic Fact or a Foolish Fancy? The Meaning of Easter; The Devil and the Kaiser; The Blue Coat and The Red Flag; Lawlessness, Its Cause and Cure; Stay Awake, America! Colored Folks As I Know Them; Dem Lions; The Acid Test; Was Jesus Mistaken? Th Amusement Question; The Greatest Romance of a History; The Divine Message of the Stone Miracl Lectures on psychol., economic, social and inspira tional subjects. *Home:* St. Petersburg, Fla.

McCONNELL, Samuel David, clergyman *b.* Westmoreland Co., Pa., Aug. 1, 1845; *s.* Davi and Agnes (Guthrie) M.; A.B., Washington an Jefferson Coll., 1868; D.D., U. of Pa., 1887; D.C.L Hobart, 1897; LL.D., Washington and Jefferso 1902; *m.* Anna Bliss, of Erie, Pa., Sept. 3, 187 (dec.); children—Ellicott (dec.), Guthrie (dec. Chrystie. Deacon, 1872, priest, 1873, P.E. Ch rector St. John's Ch., Erie, Pa., 1872-73, Watertow Conn., 1873-76, Middletown, Conn., 1876-82, S Stephen's, Phila., 1882-96, Holy Trinity Ch., Broo lyn, 1896-1902, all Souls Church, New York Cit 1902. Archdeacon of Conn., 1876-82, Brookly 1898. Fellow Royal Victoria Inst., Great Britai mem. Sons of Revolution. *Clubs:* Century, Ci (New York); University (Phila.); Chesapeake Ba Yacht. *Author:* History of American Episcop Church, 1890; Sons of God, 1891; Sermon Stu (1st and 2d series), 1888, 1895; A Year's Sermon 1896; The Open Secret; The Next Step in Chr tianity; Essays, Practical and Speculative, 19C The Evolution of Immortality, 1901; Chris Christianity; Confession of An Old Priest. *Hom* "Ellicote," Easton, Md.

McCONNELL, Samuel Parsons, lawyer; Springfield, Ill., July 5, 1850; *s.* Gen. John a Elizabeth C. (Parsons) M.; A.B., Lombard Col Ill., 1871; *m.* Sarah, *d.* Judge John G. Rogers, Chicago, 1876; children—Mrs. Julia Follansbe James Rogers, Mrs. Eleanor Truitt; *m.* 2d, Ma Methot, 1902; children—Mrs. Elizabeth Bowrin Patsy (Mayo), John M. Admitted to Ill. bar, 187 practiced in Chicago; judge Circuit Ct., Cook C Ill., 1889-94; Democrat. Pres. George A. Ful Co., bldg. contracting corpn., New York, 1899-190 *Home:* 3525 Country Club Drive. *Office:* Pershi Square Bldg., Los Angeles, Calif.

McCONNELL, W. Joseph, educator; Batesville, Ark., Apr. 12, 1883; *s.* James Perry a Patsy Ellen (Doughty) McC.; B.A., U. of Denv 1915, M.A., 1918; Ph.D., Columbia, 1925; *m.* Cla Bradford, of Boyd, Tex., June 19, 1902. Teacht Wise Co., Tex., 1904-08; supt. schs., Van Horn, Te 1908-11, Petrolia, 1911-16; asso. prof. mathemati 1916-19, prof. and dir. economics, since 1919, de since 1923, North Tex. State Teachers Coll. Mc N.E.A., Nat. Economic League, Am. Sociol. Sc Assn. of Tex. Colls. (pres. 1927), Kappa Delta Pi, Gamma Mu. Mem. Christian (Disciples) Democrat. Mason (K.T.). Rotarian. *Auth* Social Cleavages in Texas, 1925. Co-Author: C Government (Tex. Supplement), 1925. *Hom* Denton, Tex.

McCONNELL, Wallace Robert, univ. pro *b.* Mt. Sterling, Ill., Oct. 4, 1881; *s.* James and Ma (Gabbert) McC.; A.B., U. of Ill., 1912; A.M., U Wis., 1917; Ph.D., Clark U., 1925; *m.* Della Bel nett, of Quincy, Ill., June 26, 1918; 1 dau., Ru Ann. Teacher pub. and normal schs., 1900-06 a 1913; prof. geography, State Teachers Coll., Plat ville, Wis., 1914-17; prof. geography, Miami since 1918; fellow Clark U., 2d semester, 1923-2 1924-25. Mem. N.E.A., Nat. Council Geograp Teachers (pres. 1924-25), Kappa Delta Pi; Cent Assn. Science and Math. Teachers (pres. geog. sec 1917). Mason. *Author:* Mineral Resources Southwestern Wisconsin, 1916; Problems in Geography of Europe, 1925; also a series of ind trial outline maps, 1926. Editor: Appleton Mode School Atlas (with George Philip), 1927. Lectu on geographic and edni. subjects. *Home:* Oxford,

McCOOK, John James, clergyman; Feb. 1843-Jan. 9, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

McCOOK, Philip James, judge; *b.* Nian Conn., May 1, 1873; *s.* John James and Eliza Sh don (Butler) McC.; A.B., Trinity College, Cor 1895, LL.D. from same college in 1927; LL Harvard University, 1899; *m.* Jane Russell Ave Brown, of Cooperstown and N.Y. City, Sept. 2, 19 children—Daniel Butler, John Sheldon, Phi Brown. Began as law clk. with Reed, Simps Thacher & Barnum, New York, 1899; in charge E Side br. Legal Aid Soc., 1900-01; mem. law firm Hatch & McCook, 1901-06; practicing alone, 19 15; mem. firms Reed & McCook and Reed, McC and Hoyt, 1915-19; spl. master in U.S. Dist. Co July-Dec. 1919; elected Justice of the Supre Court of the State of New York, 1st Jud. Dist., N.

for term ending Dec. 1933. The director r's Com. on Nat. Defense, 1917, also federal dir. for N.Y. City. Served as pvt. and corpl. lass. Inf., Spanish-Am. War; participated in n and Porto Rican expdns. and in action at ca, P.R.; pvt. and corpl. Squadron A Cav., N.Y., 1904-09; maj. U.S.A., in World War; in Anould and St. Dié sectors, Vosges (including lle offensive), St. Mihiel, Pont-à-Mousson and nd 3d phases of Argonne-Meuse offensive; led, and cited "for distinguished conduct in ," Nov. 6, 1918. Formerly trustee Hunter and chmn. law com. Charity Orgn. Soc. and Aid Soc.; elected trustee of Trinity College, Member American and New York State bar , Assn. Bar City of New York, New York Co. ers' Assn., Am. Ornithologists' Union, Psi Up- Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. Episcopalian. r: The Jury and Other Addresses. *Home:* 413 th St. *Office:* 51 Chambers St., New York,

COOK, Willis Fisher, lawyer. See Vol. 1912-13).

CORD, Joseph Alexander, banker; *b.* on Co., Ga., Oct. 6, 1857; *s.* William Stuart and A. (Moore) McC.; sch. edn. limited to 18 mos. scription sch.; *m.* Ella Hall, of Warrenton, Ga., 10, 1897. Clk. retail store, Conyers, Ga., 1871- p. clk. Superior Court, 1878-82; mem. Almand, rd & Co., mchts., Carrollton, Ga., 1883-86, Mc- & Shaw, 1886-90; moved to Atlanta, Ga., 1890; claim and voucher clk. office of traffic mgr. St.L. Ry., 1890-92; asst. cashier and cashier, ta Trust & Banking Co., 1892-95; an organizer Nat. Bank of Atlanta, 1895, and successively r and v.p.; gov. Federal Reserve Bank of At- , 1914-19, chmn. bd. and federal reserve agt. 1919-Dec. 31, 1924 (retired); chmn. bd. Mort- Guarantee Co. of America since Jan. 1, 1925; rly dir. Ga. Savings Bank & Trust Co. Mem. Bankers' Assn. many yrs.; was mem. Federal ative Com. and assisted in drawing up the re- on which the Currency Commn. was founded; mem. currency commn., Am. Bankers' Assn. ent speaker before bankers' assns. in behalf of vement in currency laws of the country. Meth- *Home:* 867 Peachtree St. N.E. *Office:* ler Bldg., Atlanta, Ga.

CORMAC, Eugene Irving, coll. prof.; *b.* e Co., Ill., Mar. 12, 1872; *s.* William H. and rine (Conry) M.; B.S., Upper Ia. U., 1896); , Yale, 1901; *m.* Leila M. Graves, of Chico, Sept. 26, 1906. Asst. prof. Am. history, 1910, ate prof., 1914, prof., 1919—, U. of Calif. Mem. Hist. Assn. *Club:* Faculty. *Author:* White ude in Maryland, 1904; Colonial Opposition erial Authority During the French and Indian 1911; Two Ideals of Government in American y, 1913: James K. Polk, 1922. *Home:* 1404 orne Terrace, Berkeley, Calif.

CORMACK, Arthur Thomas, physician; Howardstown, Nelson Co., Ky., Aug. 21, 1872; ph N. and Corinne (Crenshaw) McC.: B.A., Coll., Bowling Green, Ky., 1892; M.D., Co- , 1896; student U. of Va.; hon. M.A., Bethel Russellville, Ky., 1900; D.P.H., Detroit Coll. ne and Surgery, 1925; D.Sc. from Berea College, 1926; *m.* Mary Moore Tyler, of isville, Ky., Dec. 15, 1897; children—Joseph niel (dec.), Lucy Norton (dec.), Arthur Thomas Mary Tyler; *m.* 2d, Mrs. Jane Teare Dahl- f Berlin, N.H., Oct. 16, 1924. Began practice isville, 1897; health officer Warren Co., Ky., 900; asst. state health officer, 1898-1912, state officer since 1912, also mem. Bd. of Health of urgeon gen. Ky. N.G., 1900-08; lt. Med. U.S.A., 1911-17; maj., 1917; organized Base No. 59, and sent by Gen. Gorgas to Panama eed him as chief health officer; completed of Ancon Hosp.; controlled epidemic of cer- inal meningitis on Japanese S.S. Anyo Maru anked by Mikado; spl. consl. U.S.P.H.S. r, 1901, dir. and editor Ky. Med. Jour.; or- and dean Sch. of Pub. Health, U. of Louis- res. Nat. Health Expn. Assn.; mem. Gorgas al Inst.; member Nat. Health Council. Fel- Coll. Surgeons; mem. and officer Am., Ky. ferson County med. assns., Med. Vets. of War (sec., ex-pres.), Nat. Tuberculosis Assn., f State and Provincial Health Authorities of pres.), Ky. Conf. Social Work (pres.), etc. at. Presbyn. Mason, Odd Fellow, K.P., *Author:* Course in Physical Education for the n Schools of Kentucky, 1920. *Home:* Brown *Office:* 532 W. Main St., Louisville, Ky.

McCORMACK, George Bryant, coal operator; Apr. 4, 1859-Nov. 1925. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

McCORMACK, John, tenor singer; *b.* Athlone, Ireland, June 14, 1884; ed. Summer Hill Coll., Co. Sligo, Ireland; studied voice under Signor Sabatini, Milan; hon. Litt.D., Holy Cross Coll., Worcester, Mass., 1917; *m.* Lily Foley, of Dublin, Ireland, July 2, 1906; children—Cyril Patrick, Gwendolyn, Kevin Foley (adopted). First prize at Dublin Mus. Festival, 1904; after 2 yrs.' study in Italy, made London début as "Turiddu" in "Cavalleria Rusticana," Oct. 15, 1907; shortly afterwards sang in "Rigoletto" with Mme. Tetrazzini; engaged with Manhattan Opera Co., 1909, and later with Chicago-Phila. Opera Co., Chicago Grand Opera Co., Met. Opera Co., Monte Carlo Opera Co.; appeared as guest at Champs Elysees, Paris, and with Boston Grand Opera Co. Principal rôles: "Rodolfo" in "La Bohême," "Faust," "Pinkerton" in "Butterfly," "Don Ottavio" in "Don Giovanni," etc.; especially noted as concert singer. Became naturalized citizen of U.S., 1919. Knight Comdr. Order of St. Gregory the Great, and Knight Comdr. Order of Holy Sepulchre, by Pope Benedict XV, 1921; Chevalier Legion of Honor (France), 1924. *Clubs:* Lotos, Lambs, Columbia Yacht (New York); American, R.A.C. (London); Corinthian (Dublin). Made Freeman of City of Dublin, 1923; given title of Count by Pope Pius XI, 1928. *Home:* Noroton, Conn.

McCORMACK, Nancy Mai, sculptor, see Nancy Mai Cox-McCormack.

McCORMACK, Thomas Joseph, author; *b.* Brooklyn, May 28, 1865; *s.* Thomas and Eleanor (Burke) M.; A.B., Princeton, 1884, A.M., 1887; LL.B., Chicago Law Sch., 1890; admitted to bar but never practiced; studied history and philosophy at Leipzig and Tübingen, Germany; hon. M.S., Princeton, 1919; *m.* Nancy Montrose Hume, July 5, 1893; children—Joseph Hume, Thomas Hume, Jessie Hume, Ned Hume. One of editors of the Open Court and Monist, Chicago. Prin. La Salle-Peru Tp. High Sch. and director La Salle-Peru-Oglesby Junior Coll. Mem. Am. Philos. Soc., Am. Math. Soc. Editor: Series of Philosophical Classics; Mathematical Series; Memoirs of Gustave Koerner, 2 vols., 1909. Translator: Binet's Psychic Life of Micro-Organisms, 1889; Binet's Double Consciousness, 1890; Mach's Science of Mechanics, 1893; Mach's Popular Scientific Lectures, 1895; Weismann's Germinal Selection, 1896; Eimer's Orthogenesis, 1898; La Grange's Lectures on Elementary Mathematics, 1898; Schubert's Mathematical Essays and Recreations, 1898; Topinard's Science and Faith, 1899; Delitzsch's Babel and Bible, 1902; Cumont's Mysteries of Mithra, 1902; Mach's Space and Geometry, 1907. Educational lecturer and author of numerous scientific and pedagogic articles in ednl. reviews. *Home:* LaSalle, Ill.

McCORMIC, Mary (stage name), singer; *b.* Belleville, Ark.; studied music at Northwestern Univ., Chicago. Sang in choir of Heminway Meth. Ch., Chicago; became protégé of Mary Garden; début as "Michaela" in "Carmen," with Mary Garden, Nov. 26, 1921; Italian début as "Santuzza" in "Cavalleria Rusticana" in opera house at Asti, 1922; formerly mem. Chicago Civic Opera Co.*

McCORMICK, Albert M(ontgomery) D(upuy), naval officer; *b.* Berryville, Va., Mar. 27, 1866; *s.* Edward and Ellen Lane Jett (Virginia) M.; prep. edn. Potomac Acad., Alexandria, Va.; M.D., U. of Md., 1888; *m.* Edith Lynde Abbot, of Milwaukee, Wis., Oct. 25, 1894; children—Lynde Dupuy, Mrs. Edith Beardall, Mrs. Cora Clark, Ellen Jett. Apptd. asst. surgeon, rank ensign, July 23, 1888; promoted through grades to rear adm. (temp.), July 1, 1918; perm. rank of rear adm., Jan. 1, 1921. Served on Panther and ashore at Guantanamo, Spanish-Am. War, 1898; fleet surgeon, Atlantic Fleet, 1910; duty at U.S. Naval Acad., 1910-19; insp. med. dept. activities, U.S.N., Pacific Coast, July 1, 1919; comdr. Med. Supply Depot, Mare Island; pres. Bd. of Med. Examiners and pres. Naval Retiring Bd. and Naval Examining Bd. since 1923. Awarded Sampson medal, Spanish campaign medal, Victory medal with silver star for meritorious conduct during World War. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. A.M.A., Mil. Surgeons of U.S., Mil. Order World War, Am. Legion. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Bohemian, Commonwealth (San Francisco). *Home:* Berryville, Va. *Address:* Navy Dept., Washington, D.C.

McCORMICK, Arthur Burd, clergyman; *b.* Mercer, Pa., Sept. 12, 1872; *s.* William A. and Martha (Burd) McC.; A.B., D.D., Westminster Coll., New Wilmington, Pa.; student Western Theol. Sem., 1893-95, 1906-07; *m.* Mary E. Olsen, of North Warren, Pa., Sept. 19, 1900; 1 dau., Martha Caroline. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1897; pastor North Clarendon and Irvine, Pa., 1897-98, North Warsen, 1899-1907, Central Ch., New Castle, 1907-14, West Presbyn. Ch., Binghamton, N.Y., 1914-27; Eastern dist. sec. General Council of Presbyn. Ch. in U.S.A. since 1927. Regular writer for Presbyn. Bd. of Publn. since 1922. Mem. S.A.R.; actively interested in Boy Scouts of America. Republican. *Home:* Montclair, N.J. *Office:* 156 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

McCORMICK, Bradley Thomas, mechanical engr.; *b.* Marietta, O., May 28, 1880; *s.* Frank Ross and Maria Elizabeth (Thomas) M.; M.E., Cornell U., 1903; unmarried. Apprentice in shops and later in charge induction motor design, Bullock Electric Mfg. Co., Cincinnati, 1903-05; chief elec. engr. in charge of elec. design, Allis-Chalmers-Bullock, Ltd., Montreal, 1905-13; mem. firm of Forbes & McCormick, consulting engrs., Montreal, 1913-15; chief engr. Miss. Valley Metal Products Co., St. Louis, 1915-17; apptd. engr. in charge small motors, Wagner Electric Mfg. Co., St. Louis, 1919; now engr. with Wagner Electric Corpn. Civilian, later capt. and maj. U.S. Ordnance Dept., July 1917-July 1919, serving as chief of projectile and cartridge case br. of arty. ammunition and trench warfare div. Fellow Am. Inst. E.E. *Home:* 847 Belt Av. *Address:* Wagner Electric Corpn., St. Louis, Mo.

McCORMICK, Cyrus Hall, mfr.; *b.* Washington, May 16, 1859; *s.* Cyrus Hall (inventor of reaping machine) and Nettie (Fowler) M.; Princeton, class of 1879, hon. A.M., 1887; LL.D., Lafayette Coll., 1915; *m.* Harriet Bradley Hammond, of Chicago, Ill., March 5, 1889 (died Jan. 17, 1921); children—Cyrus, Elizabeth (dec.), Gordon; *m.* 2d, Alice M. Hoit, of Chicago, April 22, 1927. With McCormick Harvesting Machine Co. since 1879; was president same from time of father's death, 1884, until 1902; pres. Internat. Harvester Co., 1902-19, chmn. bd. since 1919; dir. C.&N.W. Ry. Co., Ill. Merchants' Trust Co. (Chicago), Nat. City Bank (New York). Mem. spl. diplomatic mission of U.S. to Russia, 1917. Trustee War Fund, Y.M.C.A. (U.S.); trustee Princeton U., Y.M.C.A. (Chicago), Field Mus. Natural History, Elizabeth McCormick Memorial Fund; dir. McCormick Theol. Sem. *Clubs:* University, Metropolitan, Princeton (New York); Chicago, Union League, University, Commercial, Chicago Athletic, Harvard-Yale-Princeton Club, Chicago Literary, City, Racquet, Onwentsia, Shoreacres. *Home:* 50 E. Huron St. *Office:* 606 S. Michigan Av., Chicago, Ill.

McCORMICK, David, contractor. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

McCORMICK, Edith Rockefeller (Mrs. Harold F. McCormick); *b.* Cleveland, Aug. 31, 1872; *d.* John Davison and Laura Celestia (Spelman) Rockefeller; sister of John Davison R., Jr.; ed. under pvt. tutelage; *m.* Harold Fowler McCormick, Nov. 26, 1895 (divorced, 1921); children—Fowler, Muriel, Mathilde (Mrs. Max Oser). Resided abroad 15 yrs.; one of two founders of John McCormick Institution of Infectious Diseases; original promoter of civic opera in Chicago; founder Chicago Zoölogical Gardens; patroness of opera in English for American audiences. Member League of Women Voters, Ohio Society, D.A.R., Friends of Opera, Drama League. *Clubs:* Fortnightly, Scribblers, Saddle and Cycle, Onwentsia, Shore Acres, Casino, Cordon, Arts, Friends of China, Ill. Woman's Republican, Women's Roosevelt Republican, Penman's; Congressional Country (Washington); Colony (New York); Psychological (Zürich, Switzerland). *Home:* 1000 Lake Shore Drive, Chicago, Ill.

McCORMICK, Frederick, journalist, war corr.; *b.* Brookfield, Mo., Feb. 21, 1870; *s.* Isaac Newton and Sarah Elizabeth (Bryce) M.; *m.* Adelaide S., *d.* Robert Conran Gillis, of Los Angeles, Calif., Dec. 8, 1914. Art editor Woman's Home Companion, 4 yrs.; spl. corr. Harper's Weekly and London Graphic in Boxer War; spl. corr. New York Sun and Laffan's Bureau, Peking, China, 1901-03; corr. for Reuter's Agency and Associated Press, with Russian Army in Manchuria 23 months, sole foreign corr. reporting entire Russian-Japanese War from Russian side; accompanied Gen. Danieloff from Vladivostok on mission to evacuate Russian prisoners, first Russian official mission to Japan following peace and first arrival there of Russian war vessels; spl. corr. in Korea, 1905, on occasion Japanese assumption of Korean governmental control, also

1907, reporting mutinies at Seoul and dethronement of the Emperor; sole Western corr. reporting to European-Am. press the events of the deaths of Kwanghsu and the Empress-Dowager Tzu Hsi-An, 1908; promoted China Monuments Soc., for protection monuments and nat. art in China, 1908-09 (hon. sec.); corr. Associated Press, Peking, 1907-10; spl. corr. Chinese revolutionary rebellion, 1911-12; 1912-13; promoted Asiatic Institute, conducting discussion of Pacific area affairs, 1913-1916; spl. corr. in European and Asiatic Russia—in Petrograd during bolshevik uprising, 1917; spl. corr. Asiatic Russia, contributing "East Siberian Travel Letters" to Am. newspapers from Kamchatka, Saghalin, Maritime provinces and Russian Manchuria, 1921-22; spl. corr. in China, 1922. Original mem. Am. Sch. Archæology in China; mem. Peking Club, China. Contbr. monthly mags. and newspapers. *Author:* Tragedy of Russia in Pacific Asia (2 vols.); China's Monuments (pamphlet); The Flowery Republic; The Menace of Japan. *Address:* 1817 Vista St., Hollywood, Calif.

McCORMICK, George Chalmers, newspaper pub.; *b.* Sandyville, Ia., Oct. 20, 1873; *s.* Montgomery and Harriet (Kitchell) McC.; B.Ph., Amity Coll., College Springs, Ia., 1897; *m.* Gertrude York; children—Paul S., Ruth. Began as pub. Current Press, College Springs, 1897; pub. Albia Republican, 1899-1907; pub. Ft. Collins (Colo.) Morning Express and Evening Express-Courier since 1907; pres. and gen. mgr. Express-Courier Pub. Co.; partner McCormick Investment Co. Republican. Presbyn. Mason. Kiwanian. *Author:* (genealogy) John Kitchell and Esther Peck, 1913. *Home:* 1227 W. Mountain Av. *Address:* 141 E. Mountain Av., Fort Collins, Colorado.

McCORMICK, George Wellesley, beet sugar mfr.; *b.* Napanee, Ont., Can., Sept. 12, 1871; *s.* James and Margaret (Sexsmith) McC.; grad. Collegiate Inst., Napanee, 1888; *m.* Anna Morrison, of La Porte, Ind., June 28, 1899; children—Morrison Ridgeway, George Wellesley. Came to U.S., 1890, naturalized citizen, 1898. With publishing house, Kalamazoo, Mich., 1890-94; dist. mgr., Travelers Ins. Co. of Hartford, Conn., at Bay City, Mich., 1895-1901; organizer, with others, of Wallaceburg (Can.) Sugar Co., 1901, asst. mgr. and sec., 1901-03; mgr. Menominee River Sugar Co., 1903, now pres. and mgr.; pres. Flint Lumber Co.; v.p. Menominee Box & Lumber Co.; dir. Federal Reserve Bank of Minneapolis. Asst. state food administrator, Mich., World War. Trustee Menominee County Agrl. Coll. Trustee U.S. Beet Sugar Mfrs. Assn.; pres. Eastern Beet Sugar Mfrs. Assn, 1917-25. Del. to Rep. Nat. Conv., 1916. Episcopalian. Mason (K.T.), K.P. *Clubs:* Rotary, Riverside Country; Union League (Chicago); Milwaukee (Milwaukee). *Home:* 1711 State St. *Office:* Menominee River Sugar Co., Menominee, Mich.

McCORMICK, Harold Fowler, mfr., capitalist; *b.* Chicago, May 2, 1872; *s.* Cyrus Hall (inventor of the reaper) and Nettie (Fowler) M.; A.B., Princeton, 1895; *m.* 1st, Edith, *d.* John D. Rockefeller, Nov. 26, 1895; children—John Rockefeller (died in 1901), Harold Fowler, Jr., Muriel, Mrs. Mathilde Oser; *m.* 2d, Mme. Ganna Walska, Aug. 11, 1922. V.p. 1902-19, treas., 1906-16, pres., 1918-22, chmn. exec. com., 1922, Internat. Harvester Co. Dir. First Nat. Bank. Trustee U. of Chicago, McCormick Theol. Sem., Chicago Orchestral Assn.; dir. Chicago Civic Opera Co. *Clubs:* Chicago, University, Commercial, Chicago Athletic (Chicago); Onwentsia (Lake Forest); University, Racquet, Tennis, Strollers, Princeton (New York). *Office:* 606 S. Michigan Av., Chicago, Ill.

McCORMICK, Henry Buehler, trustee; *b.* Harrisburg, Pa., June 12, 1869; *s.* late Col. Henry and Annie (Criswell) McC.; B.A., Yale U., 1892; *m.* Mary Boyd, of Harrisburg, June 13, 1895. Admitted to Pa. bar, 1895; pres. Lawrence Iron Co.; sec. and treas. Patriot and Evening News; dir. Dauphin Deposit Trust Co., Harrisburg Bridge Co.; trustee Estate of Henry McCormick. Elder Pine St. Presbyn. Ch. Mem. Scroll and Key, Delta Kappa Epsilon (Yale U.). *Clubs:* Yale (New York); City (Phila.); University, Country (Harrisburg). *Home:* 305 N. Front St. *Office:* Bergner Bldg., Harrisburg, Pa.

McCORMICK, James Thomas, clergyman, educator; *b.* Taunton, Mass., Feb. 21, 1876; *s.* Thomas F. and Maria A. (Supple) McC.; student Boston Coll., 1892-96; entered Soc. of Jesus, at Frederick, Md., 1896; A.B., Woodstock (Md.) Coll., 1901, A.M., 1903. Ordained priest R.C. Ch., 1911; instr. mathematics, St. Francis Xavier Coll., N.Y. City, 1903-06, 1907-08, Holy Cross Coll., 1906-07; prof. mathematics, Boston Coll., 1912-13, Canisius Coll., Buffalo, N.Y., 1914-17; asst. to pres. of Boston Coll., 1918-24; rector Boston Coll. High Sch. since 1925. Mem. Am. Math. Soc. *Address:* 761 Harrison Av., Boston, Mass.

McCORMICK, John Dale, clergyman, educator; *b.* Ellington, Dodge Co., Minn., July 16, 1877; *s.* Andrew James and Alice Jane (Woodard) McC.; grad. Pillsbury Acad., Owatonna, Minn., 1898; A.B., Hamline University, 1902, A.M., 1910, D.D., 1919; grad. Drew Theological Seminary, 1907; grad. work, University of Chicago, 1923-24; *m.* Ida Pearl Wenger, of St. Paul, Minn., Oct. 15, 1902 (died Sept. 12, 1926); 1 son, Kenneth Dale. Ordained ministry M.E. Church, 1904; pastor Medford, Minnesota, 1901-03, Brownsdale, Minn., 1903-04, Nepperhan Ch., Yonkers, N.Y., 1904-05, S. Market St. Ch., Newark, N.J., 1905-07, Winona, Minn., 1907-08, Mankato, 1909-10, Waseca, 1910-13, King St. Ch., St. Paul, 1913-14; pres. Parker Coll., Winnebago, Minn., 1914-21; dean and prof. N.T. interpretation, Kimball Sch. of Theology, since 1921, also of Willamette U. Republican. Has lectured extensively on the Bible in Minn., Ore., Ida., Mont. and Wash. Study tour of Europe and Bible lands, 1927. *Home:* Kimball Apartments, Salem, Ore.

McCORMICK, John Francis, clergyman, educator; *b.* Chicago, Ill., Mar. 3, 1874; *s.* Patrick J. and Ann (Cranly) McC.; student St. Ignatius Coll. (Chicago), 1887-91, St. Stanislaus Sem. (Florissant, Mo.), 1891-95, St. Louis U., 1895-98, 1903-07. Teacher of classics St. Louis U., 1898-1900, St. Mary's Coll., Kan., 1900-03; ordained priest R.C. Ch., 1906; v.p. St. Ignatius Coll., Cleveland, O., 1908-09, Marquette U., Milwaukee, Wis., 1909-11; prof. philosophy, St. Xavier Coll., Cincinnati, 1911-19; pres. Creighton U., 1919-25; head dept. of philosophy Marquette U. since 1925. *Address:* Marquette University, Milwaukee, Wis.

McCORMICK, John Newton, bishop; *b.* Richmond, Va., Feb. 1, 1863; *s.* John and Virginia (Newton) M.; A.B., Randolph-Macon Coll., 1883, grad. in theology, 1883; post-grad. Johns Hopkins, 1886-88; D.D., U. of the South, 1903; *m.* Bessie Chapman Tucker, of Baltimore, Oct. 9, 1889; children—James Donald, John Brian (dec.), Augustine, Virginia, Douglas. Ordained M.E. Ch., S., ministry, 1884; pastor Frederick, Md., 1884-85, Arlington, Md., 1885-87, Trinity Ch., Baltimore, 1888-89, Winchester, Va., 1890-91; became deacon, 1893, priest, 1894, P.E. Ch.; rector St. Paul's, Suffolk, Va., 1893-95, St. Luke's, Atlanta, Ga., 1895-98, St. Mark's, Grand Rapids, Mich., 1898-1906; consecrated bishop coadjutor, diocese of Western Mich., Feb. 14, 1906; became bishop of the diocese, Mar. 19, 1909, on death of Bishop Gillespie; bishop in charge Am. chs. in Europe. Represented War Commn. of P.E. Church in France, 1917-19, and maj. in Am. Red Cross, in charge of Red Cross Chaplain's Bur.; maj., chaplain, lt. col. O.R.C., U.S.A. Chmn. Mich. State Welfare Commn. Deputy to gen. convs., 1901, 04. Mem. Kappa Alpha, Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* University, Kent Country, Colonial, Peninsular (Grand Rapids). *Author:* Distinctive Marks of the Episcopal Church, 1902; The Litany and the Life, 1904; Pain and Sympathy, 1907; Good News From a Far Country, 1910. *Home:* 43 S. Lafayette Av., Grand Rapids, Mich.

McCORMICK, John Vincent, law school dean; *b.* Mineral Point, Wis., 1891; *s.* John and Annie Loretta (Laverty) McC.; grad. high sch., Mineral Point, 1910; A.B., U. of Wis., 1914; J.D., U. of Chicago, 1916; *m.* Adeline M. Ulins, of Chicago, Ill., Mar. 17, 1928. Admitted to Ill. bar, 1916; atty. for Legal Aid Soc., Chicago, 1916-17; mem. firm Fulton, McCormick & Fulton, Chicago, 1917-24; sec. and acting dean Loyola U. Sch. of Law, 1924-27, dean since Apr. 1927. Mem. Am. Law Inst., Am. Bar Assn., Chicago Bar Assn., Chi Phi, Delta Theta Phi, Artus. Democrat. Catholic. *Home:* 1527 Estes Av. *Office:* 28 N. Franklin St., Chicago, Ill.

McCORMICK, Katharine Dexter (Mrs. Stanley McCormick); *b.* Dexter, Mich., 1876; *d.* Wirt and Josephine (Moore) Dexter; A.B., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1904; *m.* at Geneva, Switzerland, 1904, Stanley McCormick, of Chicago, Ill., son of inventor of the reaping machine. Actively interested in various philanthropies; lecturer and social worker; was v.p. Nat. Am. Woman Suffrage Assn.; was corr. sec. Internat. Woman Suffrage Alliance; mem. Nat. League of Women Voters. *Clubs:* College, Chi[illegible] (Boston); Colony (New York); Manursing Isl[illegible] *Home:* Tarrytown, N.Y.

McCORMICK, Langdon, playwright, a[illegible] See Vol. VII (1912-13).

McCORMICK, Leander Hamilton, thor; *b.* Chicago, Ill., May 27, 1859; *s.* Leande[illegible] and Henrietta (Hamilton) McC.; B.S., Amh[illegible] 1881; student law dept. Columbia, 1881-83, studied architecture; *m.* Constance, *d.* Edw[illegible] Plummer, of Canterbury, Eng., Feb. 15, 1[illegible] Lived in London 17 yrs.; traveler, inventor, sculp[illegible] art collector; author of over 100 inventions, inc[illegible] ing aeroplanes, aerial torpedo, motorcycles, a w[illegible] which records time the world over, etc.; art collec[illegible] embraces early English and old Dutch schs. M[illegible] Beta Theta Pi. Presbyterian. *Clubs:* Chic[illegible] Onwentsia, Saddle and Cycle, Casino. *Au[illegible]* Characterology, 1920; Students Course in Cha[illegible] terology, 1921; also numerous articles on ph[illegible] and psychol. topics. *Home:* 631 Rush St., Chic[illegible] Ill.

McCORMICK, Marshall, lawyer. See [illegible] IX (1916-17).

McCORMICK, Mrs. Medill, see Ruth Ha[illegible] McCormick.

McCORMICK, Paul John, judge; *b.* [illegible] City, Apr. 23, 1879; *s.* Daniel Joseph and Cathe[illegible] Mary (Corcoran) McC.; high sch., San Di[illegible] Calif., 1887-90; student All Hallows Coll., Salt L[illegible] City, Utah, 1890-91, St. Ignatius Coll., San Fr[illegible] cisco, 1891-93; *m.* Mary Josephine Redmond, of [illegible] Angeles, Calif., June 25, 1908. Asst. librarian [illegible] Angeles County Law Library, 1898-1900; asst. [illegible] atty. Los Angeles Co., 1905-10; judge Supe[illegible] Court, Los Angeles Co., 1910-24; asso. justice [illegible] *tem.*) Dist. Court of Appeals of Calif., 1921; [illegible] dist. judge, Southern Dist. of Calif., by apptm[illegible] President Coolidge, since Feb. 23, 1924. Preside[illegible] and decided, case of U.S. vs. Pan Am. Petroleum [illegible] involving lease of 30,000 acres of land in Naval[illegible] Reserve of Calif., and involving issue of fraud[illegible] Sec. of Interior Fall in making the lease. Inst[illegible] law and procedure, U. of Southern Calif., 1912[illegible] Mem. Calif. State and Los Angeles Co. bar as[illegible] Psychopathic Soc. of Calif., Delta Theta Phi. [illegible] publican. Elk, K. of C. In 1915 obtained f[illegible] Committee of American Freemasons, findings a[illegible] Americanism and patriotism of ritual and ceremo[illegible] of Knights of Columbus, to whom he submi[illegible] entire K. of C. ritual while state dep. Supreme Kn[illegible] for Calif. *Home:* 3829 Ingraham St. *Address:* [illegible] eral Bldg., Los Angeles, Calif.

McCORMICK, Robert Rutherford, edi[illegible] lawyer; *b.* Chicago, July 30, 1880; *s.* Robert [illegible] derson and Katharine Van Etta (Medill) M.; [illegible] Yale, 1903; student Northwestern U. Law S[illegible] *m.* Amie Irwin Adams, London, Mar. 10, 1[illegible] Mem. Chicago City Council, 1904-06; mem. Chic[illegible] Charter Conv., 1907; pres. Sanitary District of [illegible] cago, 1905-10; mem. Chicago Plan Commn.; [illegible] mitted to Ill. bar, 1907; mem. law firm McCorm[illegible] Kirkland, Patterson & Fleming; pres. The Chi[illegible] Tribune Co. Maj. 1st Ill. Cav., on duty on Mex[illegible] border, 1916-17; attached to General Pershi[illegible] staff, A.E.F. in France, 1917, later assigne[illegible] major 5th F.A.; then adj. 57th Arty. Brig.; lt. [illegible] 127th F.A., U.S.N.G.; col. 61st F.A., U.S.A.; se[illegible] as commandant Ft. Sheridan, Ill. Awarded D.[illegible] Republican. Presbyn. Mem. Chicago Bar [illegible] *Clubs:* Racquet and Tennis (New York); Chic[illegible] University, Saddle and Cycle, Onwentsia. *Of[illegible]* Tribune Sq., Chicago, Ill.

McCORMICK, Ruth Hanna (Mrs. Med[illegible] McCormick); *b.* Cleveland, Mar. 27, 1880; late Senator Marcus A. and Charlotte A. (Rhe[illegible] Hanna; ed. pvt. schs., Dobbs Ferry, N.Y., [illegible] Farmington, Conn.; *m.* Medill McCormick, of [illegible] cago, June 10, 1903 (died Feb. 25, 1925). Intere[illegible] in polit., industrial and civic problems; active m[illegible] Women's Trade Union League, Girl Scouts A[illegible] joined Prog. Party and took active part at hd[illegible] in nat. campaign, 1912; represented Ill. Consum[illegible] League, as a mem. of its state bd., before Ill. L[illegible] lature, 1915, working for a child labor bill; m[illegible] Am. Assn. for Labor Legislation, Women's C[illegible] for Civic Improvement in Chicago. Mem. Hols[illegible] Friesian Assn., Certified Milk Producers A[illegible] active in developing pure-bred Holsteins and a[illegible] cating certified milk. Rep. nat. committee-wo[illegible] from Ill. since June 1924; mem. Roosevelt Wom[illegible] Rep. Club; Rep. nominee for Congress, [illegible] *Address:* Century Bldg., Chicago, Ill.; (sum[illegible] Byron, Ill.).

McCORMICK, **Samuel Black**, univ. chan-or; May 6, 1858-April 18, 1928. See Vol. 14 26-27).

McCORMICK, **Mrs. Stanley**, see Katharine tter McCormick.

McCORMICK, **Vance Criswell**, newspaper .; *b.* Harrisburg, Pa., June 19, 1872; *s.* of Henry Annie (Criswell) M.; Ph.B., Yale, 1893, M.A., 7; *m.* Gertrude Howard Olmsted, Jan. 5, 1925. blisher The Patriot (morning newspaper) and ening News, Harrisburg; trustee Estate Henry Cormick. Mem. City Council, Harrisburg, 1900-mayor, 1902-05; Dem. candidate for gov. of Pa., 4; chmn. Dem. Nat. Campaign Com., 1916. mn. War Trade Bd., 1917-19; mem. war mission Great Britain and France, 1917; advisor to the sident, Am. Commn. to Negotiate Peace, Paris, 9. Dir. Federal Reserve Bank. Member Yale poration; trustee, member exec. com. Pa. State l.; pres. bd. Harrisburg Acad. Mem. Delta Psi. sbyn. *Clubs:* Harrisburg (Harrisburg); Phila-phia (Phila.); University, Yale, St. Anthony (New rk); Metropolitan. *Home:* Harrisburg, Pa.

McCORMICK, **Virginia Taylor** (wife of J. Jett McCormick), editor, writer, *b.* Berryville, rke Co., Va., *d.* Marshall and Rosalie (Taylor) Cormick; spl. studies under Charles Kent, of the glish dept. of U. of Va.; extension courses, Coll. William and Mary; *m.* J. Jett McCormick, M.D., Norfolk, Va., Feb. 17, 1897. Editor of The Lyric onthly mag.) since 1921. Began writing verse and ies as a child; contbr. North Am. Rev., Poet e, Southern Lit. Mag., Century, Forum, Saturday ening Post, etc. V.p. Norfolk br. Am. Red Cross, rld War. Mem. bd. Norfolk Day Nursery. m. Poetry Soc. America, Poetry Soc. Va. (pres. e 1924), Assn. for Higher Edn. in Va. (dir.), Nor-Soc. of Arts (dir.), Phi Beta Kappa (William Mary). Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Woman's, Poets, dnesday. *Author:* Star Dust and Gardens, 1920; ces of The Wind, 1924; Charcoal and Chalk, 6. *Home:* 1401 Stockley Gardens, Norfolk, Va.

McCORMICK, **Washington Jay**, ex-con-ssman; *b.* Missoula, Mont., Jan. 4, 1884; *s.* Wash-ton J. and Kate (Higgins) M.; student U. of Mont. U. of Notre Dame, Ind.; A.B., Harvard, 1906; B., Columbia, 1910; *m.* Edna Theresa Fox, of in Bridges, Mont., Sept. 21, 1915; children—shington Jay, Angela Catherine, Camilla Fox. nitted bar, N.Y., 1910, Mont., 1911; mem. Mont of Rep., 1919; mem. 67th Congress (1921-23), Mont. Dist. Republican. Catholic. Mem. Legion, Delta Upsilon, Phi Delta Phi. Elk. *bs:* Army and Navy (Washington); Kiwanis n.), Missoula Country. *Home:* Missoula, Mont.

McCORMICK, **William Bernard**, editor; *b.* ooklyn, June 1, 1868; *s.* Bernard Augustus and ah Elizabeth (Teevan) M.; pub. sch. edn.; *m.* harine Fine of Ogdensburg, N.Y., Nov. 5, 1903. r. and editor Associated Press, 1894; lit. and art or and editorial writer New York Press, 1895-5; art critic, New York Evening Mail, 1915-16; . editor Army and Navy Journal, 1916-21. thbr. art articles to Am. Year Book, 1916-21; lit. f, New York Sun and New York Herald, 1918-24; . editor Internat. Studio, 1922-25, editor since 5; art critic New York American, 1925—. Democ-. Catholic. Contbr. short stories and articles magazines. *Home:* 2 E. 12th St. *Address:* 119 43th St., New York, N.Y.

McCORMICK, **Willoughby M.**, importer, .; *b.* Dover, Loudoun Co., Va., July 12, 1864; *s.* bert Burns and Katherine (Raynolds) McC.; ed. . acad.; *m.* Estelle Bancroft Taylor, of Baltimore, ., 1895 (died 1903); *m.* 2d, Helen Cobb, of Balti-re, July 7, 1906. President McCormick & Com-y, importers of spices, teas and drug specialties, e 1889; an organizer, and president for 6 years of Baltimore Commercial Bank; director Md. uality Co., Merchants Nat. Bank, Cinder Block rp., Industrial Corpn., etc. Organizer and mem., . Grocery Specialty Mfrs.' Assn., Flavoring Ex-t Mfrs.' Assn. of the U.S. (ex-pres.), Baltimore ig Exchange (ex-pres.), Am. Spice Trade Assn., mber Commerce U.S.A. (dir. 1912-16). Organ-, 1916, and pres. Bapt. Home of Md.; organizer pres. Bapt. Children's Aid Soc. Democrat. son (K.T.). *Clubs:* Merchants, Old Colony, gary, Baltimore Country. *Home:* Homewood ts. *Office:* McCormick Bldg., Light, Barre and rles Sts., Baltimore, Md.

McCORNACK, **(Robert) John Knox**, ker; *b.* Eugene, Ore., Apr. 4, 1863; *s.* Andrew and Maria (Eakin) McC.; student U. of Ore., 1882, Heald's Business Coll., San Francisco, Calif., 1884; *m.* Mary F. DeHuff, of The Dalles, Ore., Jan. 25, 1888. Engaged in land office work and surveying, 1882-86; banking business, The Dalles, 1886-89, Palouse City, 1889-1910; pres. Union Securities Co., Spokane, since 1910; pres. Security Nat. Bank (Palouse), First Nat. Bank (Wenatchee, Wash.), Bank of Spirit Lake (Ida.). Pres. Camp Fire Council, Spokane; trustee Chamber of Commerce. Republican. Presbyn. Odd Fellow, K.P. *Clubs:* Spokane City, University, Spokane Country, Manito Golf. *Home:* 1021 W. 8th Av. *Office:* Old Nat. Bank Bldg., Spokane, Wash.

McCORT, John J., bishop; *b.* Phila., Pa., Feb. 16, 1860; *s.* James and Sarah C. (McCrystal) McC.; ed. La Salle Coll. (Phila.), St. Charles Sem. (Overbrook, Pa.). Ordained priest R.C. Ch., 1883; prof. mathematics, St. Charles Sem., and subsequently of ecclesiastical history and liturgy, 1883-99; apptd. permanent rector Our Mother of Sorrows Ch., Phila., 1899; diocesan atty., 1905; vicar gen., 1910; consecrated titular bishop of Azotus and auxiliary bishop of Phila., Sept. 17, 1912; apptd. coadjutor bishop of Altoona, Jan. 26, 1920, bishop of Altoona, Oct. 22, 1920. *Home:* Altoona, Pa.

McCORVEY, Thomas Chalmers, univ. prof.; *b.* Monroe Co., Ala., Aug. 18, 1851; *s.* Murdock and Lydia (Ranaldson) M.; A.B., U. of Ala., 1873, LL.B., 1875, A.M., 1878, LL.D., 1906; *m.* Netta L., *d.* late Dr. Henry Tutwiler, of Ala., July 22, 1880; children—Jean Campbell, Gessner Tutwiler, Eleanor Packer (Mrs. George Doherty Johnston), Thomas Chalmers (dec.). Teacher in U. of Ala. from graduation, prof. history and polit. science, 1888-1923; granted retiring allowance by Carnegie Foundation, 1923. Mem. bd. of visitors, U.S. Mil. Acad., 1886; mem. Ala. Centennial Commn., 1919. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn. *Author:* The Government of the People of the State of Alabama, 1895; The Mission of Francis Scott Key to Alabama in 1833 (in Vol. 4 of Transactions Ala. Hist. Soc.; 1904); The Masses and Classes in Southern Politics (in "The South in the Building of the Nation"); Samuel Minturn Peck (in Library of Southern Literature); Alabama's Brood, and Other Historical Poems; also ency. and mag. articles. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Home:* Tuscaloosa, Ala.

McCOURT, Walter Edward, geologist; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., Feb. 2, 1884; *s.* William Menzie and Elizabeth Wilson (McKeon) McC.; A.B., Cornell, 1904, A.M., 1905; *m.* Edna Wahlert, of St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 4, 1910; 1 son, Andrew. Asst., fellow and instr. geology, Cornell U., 1902-06; instr. geology, asst. prof., asso. prof. and prof. since 1915, also dean Schs. of Engring. and Architecture since 1920, Washington U. Geologist N.Y. State Agrl. Expt. Sta., summer 1903; asst. geologist N.Y. State Museum, summer 1904; asst. geologist, N.J. Geol. Survey, summers, 1904-05; geologist Mo. Geol. Survey, summers 1910-12; in charge geology and geography, summer session U. of Colo., since 1913. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Met. Engrs., Sigma Xi. *Club:* University. Author tech. papers and repts. *Home:* 6060 Pershing Av., St. Louis, Mo.

McCOWN, Chester Charlton, univ. prof.; *b.* Orion, Henry Co., Ill., Nov. 26, 1877; *s.* David Sylvester and Hennrietta (Stevenson) McC.; B.A., De Pauw U., 1898; B.D., Garrett Bibl. Inst., 1902; studied Heidelberg and Berlin, 1906-08; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1914; D.D., Garrett Bibl. Inst., 1919; *m.* Harriet Mae Doney, of Macomb, Ill. (B.A., Northwestern U., 1905), Dec. 19, 1905; children—Theodore Doney, Donald Eugene, Dorothy Beatrice. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1898, pastor in Ill., 1898-99, 1900-02, 1908-09; prof. mathematics, Upper Ia. U., Fayette, Ia., 1899-1900; prin. Am. Meth. Instn., Calcutta, India, 1902-06; prof. Bibl. lit., Wesley Coll., Grand Forks, N.D., 1909-12, Y.M.C.A. Coll., Chicago, 1912-14; prof. N.T. lit. and interpretation, Pacific Sch. of Religion, since Aug. 1914, dean since 1928. Camp religious work dir. Army Y.M.C.A., Presidio, San Francisco, winter 1918-19; dir. religious work, Western Dept. Nat. War Work Council Y.M.C.A., summer 1919. Thayer fellow Am. Sch. of Oriental Research in Jerusalem, 1920-21. Bennett lecturer, Garrett Bibl. Inst., 1921. Lecturer extension div., U. of Calif.; prof. U. of Calif., summer session, 1924; visiting prof. Chicago Theol. Sem. and Div. Sch., U. of Chicago, summer, 1927. Mem. Soc. Bibl. Lit. and Exegesis, Am. Philol. Assn., Philol. Assn. Pacific Coast (treas. 1925—), Am. Oriental Soc., Palestine Oriental Soc., Archeol. Inst. America, Phi Kappa Psi. Prog. Rep. Mason. *Club:* Faculty. *Author:* The Promise of His Coming, 1921; The Testament of Solomon, 1922; also (articles) Biblical Ideas Concerning the Kingdom of God and the Second Coming of Christ (The Institute, Apr. 1922); The Price of Blood (Asia, Oct. 1922); Muslim Shrines in Palestine and Epigraphic Gleanings (Ann. of Am. Sch. Oriental Research, 1923); The Wilderness of Judea and the Nomadic Ideal (Jour. of Geography, Dec. 1924); Hebrew and Egyptian Apocalyptic Literature (Harvard Theol. Rev., Oct. 1925); Commentary on 1 and 2 Thes., in Abingdon Bible Commentary. *Home:* 721 San Luis Rd., Berkeley, Calif.

McCOWN, Edward C., clergyman; *b.* Fayetteville, Tenn., Feb. 10, 1875; *s.* Samuel S. and Margaret Jane (Wyatt) McC.; student Muskingum Coll. (New Concord, O.), Cedarville (O.) Coll.; A.B., Westminster Coll., New Wilmington, Pa.; grad. Pittsburgh Theol. Sem., 1904; D.D., Sterling (Kan.) Coll.; *m.* Pearl Neely, of Columbia, Tenn., Oct. 11, 1904; children—Mary Margaret, Joseph Neeley, Virginia. Ordained ministry U.P. Ch., 1904; pastor Mt. Lebanon Ch., Pittsburgh, since 1904 (congregation grown from 176 to 1600). Trustee Westminster Coll. Mem. Home Mission Bd., U.P. Ch., also of Evangelistic Com. and Com. on Closer Relationship with Southern Presbyn. Ch.; counselling commr. Y.M.C.A. Republican. *Home:* 243 Washington Rd., South Hills Branch, Pittsburgh, Pa.

McCOY, Bernice, state sch. supt. See Vol. X (1918-19).

McCOY, Frank Ross, army officer; *b.* Lewistown, Pa., Oct. 29, 1874; *s.* Gen. Thomas Franklin and Margaret Eleanor (Ross) M.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1897; grad. Army War Coll., 1908; *m.* Frances Field Judson, Jan. 26, 1924. Commd. 2d lt. cav., June 11, 1897; promoted through grades to brig. gen., Dec. 4, 1920; brig. gen. (temp.), Aug. 26, 1918-Mar. 15, 1920. Served on western frontier, Cuba and Philippines, Santiago campaign, Moro expdns., Mindanao and Jolo; comd. Datu Ali expdn., 1905; a.d.c. to Maj. Gen. Leonard Wood, in Cuba and P.I.; to President Roosevelt, 1902, 1906-08; sec. Moro Province, 1905; engr. same, 1905-06; a.d.c. to Secretary of War William Howard Taft, 2d intervention to Cuba, and while he was provisional gov.; Gen. Staff, 1911-14; comd. cav. patrol dist. on Rio Grande border and in actions at Cavazas Crossing and Ojo de Agua against Mexican bandits, 1915-16; mil. attaché, Mexico, 1917; Gen. Staff A.E.F., Gen. Hdqrs., 1917-18; col. 165th Inf., May 1-Aug. 16, 1918; brig. gen. comdg. 63d Inf. Brig., Aug.-Nov. 1918; dir. Army Transport Service, dep. dir. gen., and dir. gen. of transportation, A.E.F., 1918-19. Chief of staff Am. Mil. Mission to Armenia, 1919, and of spl. mission to Philippines, 1921; asst. to gov. gen. of P.I., 1921-25; dir. gen. Red Cross, and comdr. Am. Relief Mission to Japan, 1923; apptd. by President Coolidge to supervise presidential election of Nicaragua, 1928. Awarded D.S.M. Presbyn. Fellow Royal Geog. Soc., London. *Clubs:* Knickerbocker, Boone and Crocket (New York); Rittenhouse (Phila.); Metropolitan, Army and Navy, Chevy Chase (Washington). *Author:* Principles of Military Training, 1918. *Home:* Lewistown, Pa. *Address:* War Dept., Washington, D.C.

McCOY, George Walter, sanitarian; *b.* Cumberland Valley, Pa., June 4, 1876; *s.* Osborne George and Levanda (Walter) M.; M.D., U. of Pa., 1898; *m.* Edith Miller, of Hyndman, Pa., Mar. 17, 1901; children—George W., Edith Levanda. Apptd. asst. surgeon, Pub. Health and Marine Hosp. Service, 1905; surgeon public health service, 1913; in charge, U.S. Plague Lab., San Francisco, 1908-11; dir. U.S. Leprosy Investigation Sta., 1911-15; sanitary adviser, Hawaiian Govt., 1911-15; dir. U.S. Hygienic Lab. since 1915. Mem. A.M.A., Am. Soc. Tropical Medicine, Soc. Am. Bacteriologists, Am. Assn. Pathologists and Bacteriologists, Assn. Mil. Surgeons of U.S., Am. Pub. Health Assn., Nat. Bd. of Med. Examiners, Pathol. Soc. of Phila., Calif. Acad. Medicine, Humane Edn. Soc., U.S. Pharmacopœia Revision (com. on biol. products), Bur. for Protection of Med. Research. Democrat. Mem. Ref. Ch. *Club:* Cosmos. Author numerous papers on bacteriology and pub. health subjects, particularly in regard to plague and leprosy. *Home:* 2618 Garfield St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

McCOY, Herbert Newby, chemist; *b.* Richmond, Ind., June 29, 1870; *s.* James W. and Sarah N. M.; B.S., Purdue U., 1892, M.S., 1893; fellow University of Chicago, 1896-98, Ph.D., 1898; *m.* Ethel M. Terry, of Chicago, June 13, 1922. Tech. chemist, Chicago, 1893-94; prof. chemistry and

physics, Fargo (N.D.) Coll., 1894-96; asst. in chemistry, U. of Chicago, 1898-99; asst. prof., U. of Utah, 1899-1901; instr., 1901-03, asst. prof. chemistry, 1903-07, asso. prof., 1907-11, prof., 1911-17, U. of Chicago; sec., 1917-19, pres., 1919-23, Carnotite Reduction Co., Chicago; v.p. Lindsay Light Co., 1919—. Numerous papers on phys. chemistry and radioactivity. *Author:* (with Ethel M. Terry) Introduction to General Chemistry, 1919; A Laboratory Outline of General Chemistry, 1919. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Electrochem. Soc., Am. Phys. Soc., Inst. Chem. Engrs. *Clubs:* Quadrangle, Chemists, Union League, City (Chicago); Chemists' (New York). *Home:* 5129 Harper Av. *Office:* 161 E. Grand Av., Chicago, Ill.

McCOY, James H., judge. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).*

McCOY, Samuel Duff, journalist, author; *b.* Burlington, Ia., Apr. 17, 1882; *s.* Rev. Daniel Charles and America Holderby (Pollock) M.; student Princeton, 1901-03; *m.* Ella, *d.* Henry B. Neely, of Germantown, Phila., June 16, 1915. Began contributing to mags., 1898; engaged in newspaper, magazine and publicity work since 1903; sub-editor, New York World 1922-24; spl. contributor to New York Times 1924-25. Sent by World to Fla., Feb. 1923, to investigate death of Martin Tabert, flogged to death by a "whipping boss" in a lumber camp, leasing convict labor; wrote 50 articles exposing abuses in the state's prison system, resulting in revision of Fla. laws relating to convict leasing and corporal punishment of prisoners; annual gold medal of Pulitzer prize, "for the most disinterested and meritorious public service rendered by any American newspaper during the year," was awarded, 1924, to The World for this service. First editor Contemporary Verse; publicity dir. Phila. Chapter Am. Red Cross, 1917; rep. Am. Com. for Relief in Ireland, at London and Dublin, 1921, during warfare which resulted in formation of Irish Free State, serving with one other American (Clemens J. France) as hon. mem. non-partisan com., composed of William Cosgrave, first pres. of Irish Free State, and other Irish leaders, the two Americans negotiating with British Cabinet and mil. officers until consent was won for the Irish com. to relieve distress of non-combatants in Ireland by means of $5,000,000 contributed by the Am. public for that purpose. Presbyn. *Author:* Tippecanoe (novel), 1916; Merchants of the Morning (poems), 1919. *Home:* Westport, Conn.

McCOY, Walter Irving, chief justice; *b.* Troy, N.Y., Dec. 8, 1859; *s.* James and Cornelia (Beach) M.; Princeton U., 1877-79; A.B., Harvard, 1882, LL.B. and A.M., 1886; *m.* Kate Philbrick Baldwin, of Savannah, Ga., Oct. 17, 1888; children—Percy B., George Baldwin (dec.), Philbrick, Catherine B., Eleanor Holman. In law practice at New York, 1886-1914; trustee Village of S. Orange, N.J., 1893-95, 1901-05, 1910; del. Dem. Nat. Conv., 1904, 08, also state and co. convs.; v.p. Essex Co. (N.J.) Dem. Com.; mem. 62d Congress (1911-13), 8th N.J. Dist., and 63d Congress (1913-15), 9th Dist.; now chief justice Supreme Court of D.C. Was director Orange Bureau Associated Charities, South Orange Free Library. Mem. Assn. Bar City of New York. *Clubs:* Harvard of N.J. (pres. 1910-11); Harvard (N.Y.); Harvard (pres. 1923-27), Cosmos (Washington). *Home:* East Orange, N.J. *Address:* U.S. Court House, Washington, D.C.

McCRACKEN, see also MacCracken.

McCRACKEN, Elizabeth, editor; *b.* New Orleans, La.; *d.* Rev. William Charles and Margaret Elizabeth (Kruse) M.; B.A., Brownell Hall, Omaha, Neb., 1894; pvt. studies in English and history, Boston. Began as contbr. to Youth's Companion, 1896; later contbr. to The Outlook, Atlantic Monthly, etc.; traveled through the U.S., 1902-03, investigating conditions of Am. women, and wrote 14 articles on this subject in The Outlook; editor Home Progress Mag., 1911-17; editor, com. on nursing of Gen. Med. Bd., Council Nat. Defense, Washington, Sept.-Dec. 1917; lit. editor U.S. Children's Bur., 1918-20; asso. editor The Churchman, 1920—. Mem. Browning Soc., Nat. Women's Trade Union League, Circolo Italiano (Boston). *Clubs:* Boston Authors, Authors' League America. *Author:* The Women of America, 1904; The American Child, 1913; How to Teach Children Through Stories, 1917; To Mother—An Anthology of Mother Verse, 1917 (compiler and editor). *Home:* 9 Chelsea Sq., New York, N.Y.

McCRACKEN, Harlan Linneus, coll. pres. prof. economics; *b.* Jefferson Co., Ia., Feb. 3, 1889; *s.* William Hadley and Rebecca (Jones) McC.; student Pleasant Plain (Ia.) Acad., 1906; B.S., Penn Coll., Oskaloosa, Ia., 1914, A.M., 1916; B.S., Haverford (Pa.) Coll., 1915; Ph.D., U. of Wis., 1923; *m.* Irene Hayes of Oskaloosa, Aug. 12, 1915; children, Pauline Louise, Genevieve Mae. Prof. social science and pub. speaking, Hastings (Neb.) Coll., 1915-18; prof. social science, Penn Coll., 1918-20; asst. inst. in economics, U. of Wis., 1920-22; prof. economics, Penn Coll., 1922-27, also vice pres., 1923-27, and acting pres., 1927-28, pres. since 1928. Econ. adviser to problems of industry div. Gen. Federation Women's Clubs, 1924-26. Ex-officio trustee Penn Coll. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Assn. for Labor Legislation, Ia. Assn. Economists and Sociologists (pres. 1927), Oskaloosa Chamber Commerce. Quaker. Kiwanian. Contributing editor The Messenger of Peace. *Home:* 1001 N. Market St., Oskaloosa, Ia.

McCRACKEN, Robert McDowell, ex-congressman; *b.* Vincennes, Ind., Mar. 15, 1874; *s.* Robert D. and Ella (Myrick) M.; ed. pub. schs., Carmi, Ill.; *m.* Mida Ezell, of Malad, Ida., formerly of Princeton, Ky., Dec. 15, 1898 (now dec.); children—Fred (dec.), Frances (Mrs. John Nagel), Mida (Mrs. Frederick A. Bartlett), Jean. Admitted to Ida. bar 1902, and began practice at Blackfoot; at Boise, since 1907; pros. atty. Bingham County one term; mem. Ida. Ho. of Rep., two terms; author of prohibition and child-labor laws; mem. 64th Congress (1915-17), Ida. at Large. Capt. Chem. Warfare Service, World War. Referee in bankruptcy. Republican. Baptist. *Home:* Boise, Ida.

McCRACKEN, Thomas Cooke, educator; *b.* nr. Bellefontaine, O., Jan. 5, 1876; *s.* James Erskine and Mary Lindsey (Cooke) McC.; A.B., Monmouth, (Ill.) Coll., 1904; A.M., Harvard, 1911, Ph.D., 1918; *m.* Lillian Bell Holgate, of Monmouth, May 27, 1913. Began as teacher rural schs., 1894; teaching fellow, Monmouth Coll., 1902-04; head prep. dept. same coll., 1904-06; prin. high sch., Monmouth, 1906-09; Harvard South End House fellow in social edn., 1910-12, also spl. research student Women's Municipal League, Boston; research sec. Women's Municipal League, Boston, 1912-13; asst. prof. edn., U. of Utah, 1913-14; head dept. of edn. and dean Grad. Coll. Colo. State Teachers Coll., 1914-22; leave of absence as Austin scholar, Harvard, 1917-18; dean Coll. of Edn., Ohio Univ., since 1922. Inaugurated community coöperation plan in Colo. State Teachers Coll. Mem. N.E.A., Nat. Soc. for Study of Edn., Phi Delta Kappa (Harvard), Kappa Delta Pi (nat. pres. 1924—). Republican. Presbyn. Editor Opportunities for Vocational Training in Boston, 1913. Co-Author: McCracken & Lamb Occupational Information in the Elementary Schools, 1923. *Home:* Athens, Ohio.

McCRAE, Thomas, physician; *b.* at Guelph, Ont., Can., Dec. 16, 1870; *s.* David and Janet (Eckford) M.; A.B., U. of Toronto, 1891, M.B., 1895, M.D., 1903; studied University of Göttingen, 1899; D.Sc. from University of Toronto, 1927; *m.* Amy Gwyn, of Dundas, Ont., Sept. 16, 1908. Fellow biology, U. of Toronto, 1892-94; asso. in medicine, Johns Hopkins Hosp., 1904-12; asso. prof. medicine, Johns Hopkins U., 1906-12; prof. medicine, Jefferson Med. Coll., Phila., 1912—; phys. to Jefferson and Pa. Hosps., 1912—. Fellow Royal Coll. Physicians (London), also Lumleian lecturer, same, 1924; mem. Assn. Am. Physicians (sec. 1916-25), Am. Philos. Soc. *Clubs:* Rittenhouse, University. *Author:* Cancer of the Stomach (with Sir William Osler), 1900. Editor: Osler's System of Medicine (3d edit.); Osler's Practice of Medicine (10th edit.), 1925. *Address:* 1929 Spruce St., Philadelphia, Pa.

McCRARY, Alvin Jasper, lawyer. See Vol. X (1918-19).

McCRARY, John Alva, banker; *b.* Warnerville, Ga., Nov. 9, 1871; *s.* John Matthew and Mary E. (Boyd) McC.; ed. Georgia Sch. of Tech., Atlanta, Ga.; *m.* Mrs. Floerie J. Bennett, of Decatur, Ga., Aug. 1, 1912; children—Mary Louisa, Dorothy, Margaret. Began with Farmers & Merchants Bank, Senoia, Ga., 1892; cashier Farmers & Merchants Bank, Tennille, 1894-1901; cashier and v.p. First Nat. Bank, Barnesville, 1901-11; treas. J.B. McCrary Co., dealers in bonds, also engring. and constrn. municipal improvements, Atlanta, 1911-26, pres. since Jan. 1, 1926; organized and supervised banks in Tennille, Harrison, Talbotton, Barnesville and Senoia; mem. bd. dirs. Federal Reserve Bank, Atlanta, Ga. Democrat. Mem. M.E. Ch., S. Mason (32°, Shriner), Odd Fellow, K.P. Originator of a number of bank form books. *Home:* 415 Sycamore St., Decatur, Ga. *Office:* C and S Bank Bldg., Atlanta, Ga.

McCRAY, Warren T., ex-gov. of Ind. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

McCREA, Allan. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

McCREA, Annette E., landscape architect. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

McCREA, Nelson Glenn, coll. prof.; Brooklyn, N.Y., Sept. 18, 1863; *s.* Robert Glen and Mary Jane (Turner) M.; grad. Poly. Inst. Brooklyn, 1880; A.B., Columbia, 1885, A.M., 1886, Ph.D. 1888; unmarried. Tutorial fellow in Latin, 1888-8 tutor in Latin, 1889-95, instr., 1895-1900, adj. prof 1900-03, prof., 1903-11, Anthon prof. Latin lang. a lit. since 1911, Columbia U.; annual prof., America School of Classical Studies in Rome (Am. Acad. 1921-22. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn., A.A.A.S., Archaeol. Inst. America, Classical Assn. Atlantic States Classical Assn. N.E., New York Latin Club (pres 1912-14), Am. Classical League (council 1919-21, American Assn. University Professors, Delta Upsilon sec.-treas. Phi Beta Kappa Alumni in N.Y., 1903-2 pres. 1923-24; senator, United Chapters Phi Beta Kappa, term 1925-31; acting sec.-treas. Coll. Entrance Exam. Bd., 1907-08 and Oct. 1915-Feb. 191 Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Century, Columbia University. Contbr. to Internat. Ency., Ency. Americana, etc. *Home:* 430 W. 119th St., New York, N.Y.

McCREA, Roswell Cheney, economist; Norristown, Pa., July 30, 1876; *s.* William Henry Harrison and Fredericka (Frankfurter) M.; A.B. Haverford, 1897; A.M., Cornell, 1900; Ph.D., U. of Pa., 1901; *m.* Marian I. Grater, of Norristown, Pa. June 19, 1901; children—Edith G., Winston, Ethel Thompson. Acting head dept. history and civics Eastern Ill. State Normal Sch., 1901-02; instr. economics, Trinity Coll., 1902-03; prof. economics and sociology, Bowdoin Coll., 1903-07; asso. dir. New York Sch. of Philanthropy, 1907-11; prof. economics, U. of Pa., Sept., 1911-16, and dean Wharton Sch. of Finance and Commerce, 1912-16; prof. economics, Sch. of Business, Columbia, since July 1916. Civilian commr. on conscientious objectors War Dept., 1918; dir. commercial examinations Chamber Commerce State of N.Y., since Feb. 191 In joint charge of economic survey of New York Regional Plan since 1922. Pres. Am. Assn. of Coll. Schs. of Business, 1924-25. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Gamma Delta, Beta Gamma Sigma (grand pres. 1925—). *Club:* Century. *Author:* The Humane Movement, 1910. Editor, Am. Business Series (Henry Holt & Co.) Writer on economic and social subjects, mainly in tech. publs. *Home:* 35 Claremont Av., New York, N.Y.

McCREARY, Frederick Root, author; *b.* Hartford, Conn., Sept. 18, 1893; *s.* Howard Spencer and Phoebe (Sanderson) McC.; grad. high sch., Hartford; student Syracuse U., and Harvard (non-grad.); *m.* Ruth Huntley, of Syracuse; 1 daur. Phoebe Sanderson. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon. *Author:* The Northeast Corner, 1925. *Home:* 31 Belmont St., Belmont, Mass.

McCREARY, George Boone, clergyman, educator; *b.* New Concord, O., Dec. 9, 1875; Henry (M.D.) and Samantha Ann (Stevenson) McC. B.A., Muskingum Coll., New Concord, O., 1895; M.A., 1902, D.D., 1924; Ph.D., Grove City (Pa.) Coll., 1914; grad. Pittsburgh Theol. Sem., 1898; student U. of Chicago, 1901; *m.* Lova Ruth Fowler of Pretty Prairie, Kan., Sept. 24, 1901; children—Dorothy, Jane Elizabeth, Robert Henry. Ordained ministry U.P. Ch., 1900; pastor Pretty Prairie, Kan., 1900-01; teacher Ingleside Acad., Burgettstown, Pa., 1902-03; pastor Hobart, Okla., 1903-05; prof. Greek, Bible and philosophy, Epworth U., Oklahoma City, Okla., 1905-08; prof. Bible and philosophy, also registrar Sterling Coll., 1908-14; prof. Bible and philosophy, Hope Coll., Holland, Mich., 1914-17; prof. Greek, Muskingum Coll., 1917-20, also acting prof. Bible, 1917-19; prof. philosophy, same coll., 1920-24; prof. philosophy of religion and applied Christianity, Xenia Theol. Sem., St. Louis, Mo., since 1924. Lecturer on war aims, S.A.T.C., World War. Mem. S.A.R., St. Louis Sociol. Soc. *Clubs:* Alpha Tau Epsilon, Apollo. *Home:* 5790 Klingsbury Boul., St. Louis, Mo.

McCREDIE, Marion Macmaster (Mrs. Robert C. McCredie), club woman; *b.* Staffordshire, Eng., Apr. 27, 1863; *d.* James and Rosanna (Heron) Macmaster; student Ladies' Coll., Edinburgh, Scotland, 1879-82; *m.* in Scotland, Robert C. McCredie, of Sunnyside, Wash., Oct. 11, 1892; chil-

en—William Limond, James C. A. (dec.), Quentin ec.), Marion M. (dec.), Robert C. (dec.). Came to .S., 1892; mem. Wash. Bd. of Health; state chmn. hild Hygiene Clubs, Wash. br. Mothers' Congress, hild Health Commn. of Yakima Valley, etc.; mem. inimum Wage Conf. of Industrial Welfare Commn., ash., 1914; v.p. State Anti-Tuberculosis Assn. rganized speakers' bureaus for women's war work in ont., Ida., Oregon and Wash., during the war. esbyn.; mem. gen. Federation of Women's Clubs ealth com., ex-pres. Wash. Federation); pres. ash. Tuberculosis Assn.; dir. Nat. Tuberculosis ssn.; state councillor Minute Woman Assn. of ash., 1922; now chmn. of legislation of Wash. ate Federation of Women's Clubs; pres. State Bd. Health, Wash., 1919-21. *Club:* Woman's (Sunny-le). Lecturer before clubs on civic topics, health d hygiene. State chmn. Woman's Div. for Recall Gov. Hartley of Washington, 1926-27. *Home:* nnyside, Wash.

McCREERY, Fenton Reuben, diplomat; *b.* int, Mich., Apr. 21, 1866; *s.* Col. William Barker d Ada Birdsall (Fenton) M.; ed. Mich. Mil. Acad. d U. of Mich., class of 1888; unmarried. Clerk in .S. Consulate, Valparaiso, Chile, 1890-91; sec. gation Santiago, Chile, 1891-93 (chargé d'affaires out 4 mos.); sec. legation and embassy, Mexico ity, 1897-1906 (chargé d'affaires, 1905-06); apptd. inister resident and consul-gen. to Dominican Re-ublic, Jan. 10, 1907; E.E. and M.P. to Honduras, 09-11; associated in advisory capacity with sub-ommittee U.S. Senate Com. on Foreign Relations vestigating Mexican affairs, Aug. 3, 1912-Feb. 10, 13; traveled in Egypt, Palestine, Greece, Feb.-ug. 1913; lectured on Mexico and ancient races of merica, 1915-16; capt. Am. Red Cross, attached to fice of commr. for Europe (Paris), Jan.-May 1918; eaker in Ohio and Mich. in 2d Red Cross drive, ay 1918; commd. maj., N.A., June 24, 1918; de-iled as mil. attaché to Am. Embassy, Rio de neiro, Brazil; served on Gen. Staff, mil. intelligence v., Washington, Sept. 3-Oct. 29, 1919, hon. dis-arged. Hon. vice chmn. at large Am. Peace Cen-nary Com., 1914-15. Mem. exec. council Am. Soc. ternat. Law, 1923-26; mem. Mich. State Com. M.C.A., 1925. Mem. Internat. Assn. Rotary lubs (chmn. com. on foreign extension, 1921), Loyal egion (council of Mich. comdry., 1912-26), Am. egion, Military Order of Foreign Wars, Elk. estryman P.E. Church; lay dep. from Diocese of lich. to 48th Triennial Conv. P.E. Ch., 1925. *lubs:* Alpha Delta Phi (New York); Metropolitan Vashington, D.C.), Detroit (Detroit); Country lint). Given vote of thanks by Peace Conf., Hon-uras, 1911, "for opportune and efficient services." *ome:* Flint, Mich.

McCRORY, Samuel Henry, civil engr.; *b.* owa City, Ia., May 5, 1879; *s.* Charles Robert and uth Ann (Stevenson) M.; B.S. in C.E., State U. of ., 1904, C.E. from same university, 1908; A.E., owa State College; *m.* Blanche M. Severe, of oux City, Ia., June 30, 1909; children—Dorothy mogene, Ruth Roberta. In pvt. practice, Sioux ity, 1904-06; drainage engr., drainage investiga-ons, Office of Expt. Stas., U.S. Dept. of Agr., 1907-, engineer in charge, July 16, 1912-July 31, 1913, ief of drainage investigations, Aug. 1, 1913-June 30, 21; chief div. of agrl. engring. since July 1, 1921. lem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Soc. Testing Materials, ashington Soc. Engrs., Am. Soc. Agrl. Engrs. *lub:* Cosmos. *Home:* 6811 6th St. N.W., Takoma ark, D.C. *Address:* Dept. of Agr., Washington, .C.

McCRORY, Wilton Wade, judge; *b.* Air ount, Miss., Jan. 27, 1873; *s.* Stephens S. and izabeth Sofia (Hall) McC.; student U. of Miss., 89-91; LL.B., U. of Tex., 1897; *m.* Ethel Gaither, Chilton Falls Co., Tex., Mar. 10, 1902; children—all (dec.), Marion Elizabeth (Mrs. Travis B. Mour-nd). Admitted to Tex. bar, 1897, and began prac-ce at Edna; moved to San Antonio, 1920; pres. len Nat. Bank, Edna; dir. Smith Bros. Properties, c., San Antonio; owner cotton, corn and rice rms. County atty. Jackson Co., Tex., 1900-12; em. Tex. Ho. of Rep., 1913-15; county judge, ckson Co., 1916-20; mem. Tex. State Highway ommn., 1921-23; judge of Criminal Court, San ntonio, 1923-28. Mem. Nat. Crime Commn. em. Sigma Alpha Epsilon. Democrat. Unitarian. ason, Odd Fellow, Elk, Woodman. *Clubs:* San ntonio, San Antonio Athletic, Alamo Country. *ome:* 127 E. Mistletoe St. *Office:* Court House, n Antonio, Tex.

McCROSSIN, William Patrick, Jr., M.D., surgeon; *b.* Birmingham, Ala., Feb. 14, 1890; *s.* Judge William Patrick and Helen Theresa (Delany) McC.; B.S., U. of Ala., 1912; M.D., Tulane U., 1916; *m.* Leonora Marie Hossinger, of Birmingham, Apr. 26, 1922; 1 dau., Leonora Virginia. Interne Hillman Hosp., Birmingham and Post Grad. Hosp., N.Y. City; resident surgeon, Woman's Hosp., N.Y. City; attending surgeon, Hillman Hosp., attending gynecologist, St. Vincent's Hosp., and asso. surgeon Children's Hosp., all of Birmingham; later moved to Colorado Springs, Colo.; now attending surgeon Glockner Sanatorium, Beth El Hosp. and St. Francis Hosp., and cons. surgeon Cragmor Sanatorium, all of Colorado Springs. Served as 1st lt., later capt. Med. Corps, U.S.A., in charge operating room, Evacuation Hosp. No. 15, Verdun, France, 1917-19. Mem. Research Foundation for Tuberculosis. Fellow A.M.A., Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. Jefferson Co. (Ala.) Med. Soc., El Paso Co. (Colo.) Med. Soc., Alpha Tau Omega, Phi Chi, Alpha Omega Alpha, Stars and Bars. Democrat. Catholic. *Clubs:* Rotary, El Paso (Colorado Springs); Red Stone, Country (Birmingham). *Home:* 236 W. Del Norte Av. *Office:* Burns Bldg., Colorado Springs, Colo.

McCUE, C(harles) A(ndrew), agrl. educator; *b.* Cass City, Mich., May 29, 1879; *s.* Charles E. and Catherine Sariah (Campbell) McC.; grad. high sch., Cass City, 1897; B.S., Mich. Agrl. Coll., 1901; post-grad. work, same coll., 1903-04, U. of Pa., 1910-12, 1913-14; *m.* Florence E. Beebee, of Jackson, Mich., June, 1906 (died Nov. 1907); 1 son, John Beebee; *m.* 2d, Essie B. Willis, of Newark, Del., Mar. 1912. With U.S. Forest Service, 1901-03; instr. horticulture, Mich. Agrl. Coll., 1904-07; with U. of Del. since 1907, prof. horticulture until 1920; division director Delaware Agricultural Experiment Station since 1920, also director Agricultural extension and dean Sch. of Agr., U. of Del. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Soc. Hort. Science. Republican. Methodist. Mason (32°). Contbr. on original investigations in horticulture. *Home:* Newark, Del.

McCUE, Frank Love, educator. See Vol. X (1918-19).

McCULLEY, Johnston, novelist, dramatist; *b.* Ottawa, Ill., Feb. 2, 1883; *s.* Rolla Andrew and Belle (Raley) M.; ed. pub. schs. and under pvt. tutors; *m.* Ruth Anne Bridgefarmer, of Portland, Ore., Oct. 23, 1909 (divorced 1925); *m.* 2d, Louris Munsey Powers, of New York, June 20, 1925. Formerly in newspaper work, special corr. U.S. and abroad. Mem. Authors' League of America, Authors' Guild, Dramatists' Guild, Mo. Writers' Guild, Soc. Authors, Playwrights and Composers (London). Republican. Mason. Christian Scientist. *Club:* Authors' (London). *Author:* Land of Lost Hope, 1908; Daughter of the Idol, 1909; King of Chaos, 1910; Pennington's Choice, 1914; Captain Fly-by-Night, 1915; The Jungle Trail, 1917; Unclaimed Goods, 1918; Daughter of the Sun, 1918; The Brute Breaker, 1919; Broadway Bab, 1919; The Curse of Capistrano, 1920; The Mark of Zorro, 1920; The Masked Woman, 1920; The Black Star, 1921; The Further Adventures of Zorro, 1922; The Black Jarl, 1923; The Avenging Twins, 1923; The Rangers' Code, 1924; Black Star's Campaign, 1924; John Standon of Texas, 1924; The Brand of Silence, 1924; Who Killed William Drew? 1925; The Spider's Den, 1925; The Demon, 1925; The Scarlet Scourge, 1925; Pancake Pete, 1926; The Broken Dollar, 1926; The Avenging Twins Return, 1927; The Crimson Clown, 1927; A White Man's Chance, 1927; (also plays), The Heir Apparent, 1905; Wells of Wyoming, 1907; Love Ranch, 1909; Neutrality, 1914; also some fifty photoplays. Contbr. of fiction to mags. in U.S. and England; translated into French and Spanish. Also writes under pseudonyms, Harrington Strong, Walter Pierson and Raley Brien. *Home:* 1330 Crescent Heights Boul., Hollywood, Calif.

McCULLOCH, Catharine Waugh, lawyer; *b.* Ransomville, N.Y., June 4, 1862; *d.* Abraham Miller and Susan (Gouger) Waugh; grad. Rockford (Ill.) Coll., A.B. and A.M., 1888; LL.B., Union Coll. of Law, Chicago, 1886; *m.* Frank Hathorn McCulloch, May 30, 1890; children—Hugh Waugh, Hathorn Waugh, Catharine Waugh, Frank Waugh. Admitted to bar, Supreme Ct. of Ill., 1886, Supreme Ct. of U.S., 1898. Was twice elected justice of the peace, Evanston, Ill.; Dem. nominee for presdl. elector, 1916; master in chancery Superior Ct. Cook Co., 1917-1925. Supt. legislative work, Ill. Equal Suffrage Assn., 1890-1912; was v.p. Nat. Am. Woman Suffrage Assn., and its legal adviser; mem. Am., Ill. State, Ill. Woman's and Chicago bar assns., W.C.T.U., League of Women Voters, University Guild, Woman's League for Peace and Freedom. Trustee Rockford (Ill.) Coll. Conglist. *Clubs:* Chicago Woman's, Woman's City, Evanston Woman's, Mothers'. *Home:* Evanston, Ill. *Office:* Ill. Merchants' Bank Bldg., Chicago, Ill.

McCULLOCH, Champe Carter, Jr., medical officer U.S.A.; *b.* Waco, Tex., Sept. 10, 1869; *s.* Champe Carter (mayor of Waco) and Emma Maria (Basset) M.; A.B., Baylor U., Tex., 1885; C.E., Agrl. and Mech. Coll. of Tex., 1890; M.D., U. of Va., 1891; M.D., Columbia, 1892, A.M., 1904; *m.* Mary Azalete, *d.* Davis Gurley, of McLennan Co., Tex., Oct. 23, 1889; children—Mary (wife of Dr. William James), Champe Carter (dec.), Louisa Earle (dec.), Roderick Roy, Sarah Champe (Mrs. Alfred Powis). Apptd. asst. surgeon U.S.N., Mar. 26, 1892; asst. surgeon U.S. Army, May 5, 1892; promoted through grades to col., May 15, 1917, retired Nov. 30, 1922. Dep. state health officer Western Md. *Office:* City Hall, Cumberland, Md.

McCULLOCH, Duncan, clergyman, educator; *b.* Staten Island, N.Y., Sept. 15, 1853; *s.* John Sears and Anna (Austen) McC.; deacon, 1881, priest, 1882, Theol. Sem. of Va.; *m.* Mary Sterrett Carroll, of "Clynmalira," Glencoe, Md., Dec. 29, 1887; children—Mary W.C., Duncan, Ann (Mrs. George Watts Hill). In charge Lynnhaven Parish, Va., 1881-82; rector Christ Ch., Richmond, Va., 1882-84, St. Paul's Ch., Pleasant Valley, N.Y., 1884-86, Immanuel Parish, Baltimore Co., Md., 1886-1913; owner and prin. Oldfields Sch. (established by mother, 1866), Glencoe, since 1909. Mem. Nat. Assn. Principals of Schs. for Girls. *Home:* "Afton Waters," Glencoe, Md. *Address:* Oldfields School, Glencoe, Md.

McCULLOCH, Edgar Allen, federal trade commr.; *b.* Trenton, Tenn., Aug. 21, 1861; *s.* Dr. Philip Dodridge and Lucy Virginia (Burrus) M.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Hattie Louise Hassel, of Trenton, Nov. 30, 1887. Admitted to bar, July 1883; practiced law at Marianna, Ark., 1883-1904; was mem. firm McCulloch and McCulloch. Justice Supreme Court of Ark., Oct. 31, 1904 for term expiring 1928, chief justice, 1909 until resignation, 1927; mem. Federal Trade Commn., by apptmt. of President Coolidge since Feb. 11, 1927. Democrat. Presbyn. Served as chmn. Ark. History Commn. *Home:* 1661 Crescent Pl., Washington, D.C.

McCULLOCH, Frank Hathorn, lawyer. See Vol. X (1918-19).

McCULLOCH, James Edward, sociologist; *b.* Montgomery Co., Va., July 29, 1873; *s.* Benjamin and Elizabeth (McDonald) M.; A.B., Randolph-Macon Coll., Va., 1898; B.D., 1901, Vanderbilt U.; *m.* Minerva Annette Clyce, of Mexico, Mo., Sept. 3, 1903; children—Elizabeth Allen, Donella Margaret, Edith Isabelle. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1901; missionary sec. Young People's Socs. M.E. Ch., S., 1901-02; Southern sec. Student Vol. Movement for Foreign Missions, 1902-03; studied instns. in Europe engaged in the training of religious and social workers, 1903-04; pres. Methodist Training Sch. for Religious Workers, 1905-11; gen. sec. Southern Sociol. Congress, 1911-19; edntl. sec. Am. Sociol. Congress, 1920—; genl. sec. Southern Coöperative League for Edn. and Social Service, 1921; dir. Home Betterment League, 1925. *Author:* The Open Church for the Unchurched, 1905; Mastery of Love, 1910; Home—The Savior of Civilization, 1923. Editor: Call of the New South, 1912; Challenge of Social Service, 1913; Human Way, 1913; South Mobilizing for Social Service, 1913; Battling for Social Betterment, 1914; The New Chivalry—Health, 1915; Democracy in Earnest, 1918; Distinguished Service Citizenship, 1920. Contbr. to mags. on sociol. subjects. *Home:* Kensington, Md. *Address:* Woodward Bldg., Washington, D.C.

McCULLOCH, John Wellington. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

McCULLOCH, Philip Doddridge, ex-congressman. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

McCULLOCH, Richard, street ry. official; *b.* St. Louis, Mo., June 3, 1869; *s.* Robert and Emma (Paxton) M.; M.E., Washington U., 1891 (hon. A.M., 1905); *m.* Mary Grace Beggs, of Milwaukee, Wis., 1906; children—John I. B., Robert Paxton, Mary Sue. Chief engr. Nat. Ry. Co., St. Louis, 1893-99; constrn. electric rys. in France and Switzerland, 1899-1901; asst. gen. mgr. Chicago City Ry. Co., 1901-04; apptd. asst. gen. mgr. United Rys. Co. of St. Louis, 1904; elected v.p. same co., 1907, pres. 1915, also gen. mgr.; pres. East Coast Development

Co., Beggs Investment Co., Clarksville Coal Co., Montana Ry. Co. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Inst. E.E., Engrs. Club of St. Louis, Soc. Colonial Wars, S.R. Soc. of Cincinnati. Mason (32°, K.T., Shriner). *Club:* St. Louis. *Home:* 4394 Westminster Pl. *Office:* 1318 Arcade Bldg., St. Louis, Mo.

McCULLOCH, Roscoe Conkling, ex-congressman; *b.* Millersburg, Holmes Co., O., Nov. 27, 1880; *s.* John G. and Matilda (Harpster) M.; student U. of Wooster; studied law Ohio State U. and Western Reserve U.; *m.* Helen Herbruck, of Canton, O.; children—Kathryn, Hugh H. Admitted to Ohio bar, 1903, and since practiced at Canton. First asst. pros. atty. Stark Co., 3 yrs.; Rep. candidate for Congress in old 18th Ohio Dist., 1912; elected to 64th and 66th Congresses (1915-21), 16th Ohio Dist.; candidate for Rep. nomination for gov. of Ohio, 1920; spl. asst. atty. gen. of U.S., 1922-26. Methodist. *Home:* 1010 Walnut Av. N., Canton, O.

McCULLOCH, William Edward, clergyman; *b.* Woodford Co., Ill., June 5, 1869; *s.* Joseph McKee and Mary Jane (Phillips) McC.; A.B., Monmouth (Ill.) Coll., 1891; spl. course in history and polit. science, Johns Hopkins, 1 yr.; grad. Pittsburgh Theol. Sem., 1895; D.D., Maryville (Tenn.) Coll., 1909, Westminster Coll., Pa., 1909; *m.* M. Delphine Tyler, of Lenox, Ia., Sept. 10, 1896; children—Helen Tyler (dec.), Jean Delphine. Ordained U.P. ministry, 1895; began in charge Hamilton Av. mission, Pittsburgh, which developed into the Homewood Ch. with membership of 900, resigned 1921; pastor 1st U.P. Ch., Los Angeles, Calif., since Apr. 1921. In Y.M.C.A. work at Camp Lee, Va., Nov. 1917; war work confs., Feb. and Mar. 1918; Y.M.C.A. service with 111th Machine Gun Batt., 29th Div., July-Dec. 1918; served at front in Alsace and in Meuse River region north of Verdun; speaking tour of 6 weeks to camps in France. Has served as sec. bd. dirs. Pittsburgh Theol. Sem., also as mem. Bd. Home Missions U.P. Ch., Nat. Evangelistic Commn. of Federal Council of Chs. Moderator U.P. Gen. Assembly, 1917-18; pres. Church Federation, Los Angeles, 1925-27. Asso. editor United Presbyterian. Republican. *Clubs:* City, Fox Hills Country. *Author:* The United Presbyterian Church and Its Work in America. *Home:* 4532 W. 17th St., Los Angeles, Calif.

McCULLOH, Allan, lawyer; *b.* Ossining, N.Y., Sept. 27, 1858; *s.* James W. and Isabella (Steel) M.; LL.B., Columbia, 1878. Practiced at N.Y. City since 1879; mem. firm Alexander & Green, counsel for Equitable Life Assurance Soc., Pullman Co., L.V. R.R.; dir. Equitable Life Assurance Soc., Cerro de Pasco Copper Corpn. Apptd. by A. Mitchell Palmer as mem. advisory com. on alien fire ins. cos., Sept. 1918. Mem. Am. and N.Y. State bar assns., Assn. Bar City of New York. Independent Democrat. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Union, Manhattan, City, Bankers, City Midday, Garden City Golf. *Home:* 40 E. 75th St. *Office:* 120 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

McCULLOH, James Sears, telephone official; *b.* Englewood, N.J., Sept. 5, 1868; *s.* James William and Isabella Steel (Walker) McC.; ed. Englewood Sch. for Boys, and Stevens High Sch., Hoboken, N.J.; *m.* Sara May White, of Phila., Pa., Apr. 27, 1898; 1 son, Gordon. Began as clk. West Shore R.R., 1885, later sec. to gen. supt., asst. to supt. telegraph and signals, and div. operator; joint rep. Western Union Telegraph Co. and West Shore R.R. Co., 1890-93; with Am. Telephone & Telegraph Co., 1893-1903; apptd. supt bldgs. New York Telephone Co., 1903, and promoted through various positions to pres., Sept. 24, 1924; also pres. Empire City Subway Co.; dir. Friendship Telephone Co., Holmes Electric Protective Co.; trustee Bowery Savings Bank. Mng. dir. New York Bd. of Trade and Transportation. Mem. Am. Inst. E.E., Am. Mus. Natural History, Burns Soc., Chamber Commerce of U.S. and of State of N.Y., West Chester County Chamber Commerce, Fifth Av. Assn., Merchants Assn. of New York, Met. Mus. Art, New York Zoöl. Soc., St. Andrew's Soc. Democrat. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Railroad, Sphinx, Apawamis, Manursing Island, Racquet and Tennis, Blind Brook, Am. Yacht, St. Maurice Fish and Game. *Home:* 58 E. 55th St. *Address:* 140 West St., New York, N.Y.

McCULLOUGH, Ernest, civil engr.; *b.* Staten Island, N.Y., May 22, 1867; *s.* James and Caroline (McBlain) M.; grad. high sch., Wyandotte (now Kansas City), Kan., 1883; Institute of Technology, Chicago, 1884-85; degree of C.E. from Van der Naillen Sch. of Engineering, San Francisco, 1887; *m.* Elizabeth Townsend Seymour, of Troy, N.Y., 1891 (died 1918); children—George Seymour, Caroline McBlain (wife of Col. Paul C. Galleher), Elizabeth Howland (dec.), James David; *m.* 2d, Therese Claquin, of Tours, France, 1919. In engring. practice, San Francisco, 1887-98, Lewiston, Ida., 1898-1903, Chicago, 1903-17, Syracuse, N.Y., 1920-21, N.Y. City since 1923. Registered architect, Illinois. Editor Engineer and Contractor, San Francisco, 1893-96; asso. editor Engineering-Contracting, Chicago, 1909, Railway Age Gazette, Chicago, 1910, Am. Architect, New York, 1921-22; editor Building Age and National Builder, New York, 1925. Served in Ida. N.G. as capt. inf.; in Ill. N.G. as lt. engrs. and lt. F.A. In World War, maj. Engrs. O.R.C., promoted lt. col. Chem. Warfare Service; wounded near Cambrai, Nov. 1917; chief engr. Am. Red Cross, France, June-Oct. 1917; trans. to Gas Service, Oct. 1917; served as chief gas officer, 1st Corps; chief gas officer, Army Arty., 1st Army; asst. chief and later chief, arty. sect. Chem. Warfare Service; constrn. engr., R.R. and C. Service; asst. comdt. Lakehurst Proving Ground, N.J., and dir. C.W.S. Officers' Sch., Aug. 1919-July 1920; U.S.A. Res., July 1920; lt. col. C.W.S., O.R.C., Res., Jan. 1926. Member American Soc. C.E., de la Société des Ingenieurs Civils de France, British Inst. Structural Engrs. (medallist, 1925). Mason. Republican. Episcopalian. *Author:* Country Roads, 1891; Farm Drainage, 1892; Municipal Public Works, 1894; Vrooman Act—Treatise on California Street Laws, 1896; Engineering Work in Towns and Cities, 1906; The Business of Contracting, 1906; Reinforced Concrete, 1908; Engineering as a Vocation, 1911; Practical Surveying, 1915, 22; Practical Structural Design, 1917, 3d edit., 1926; Everybody's Money, 1923; La Vie Chére et les Crises Financieres, 1926; Class Warfare, 1927. *Home:* 4123 47th St., Long Island City, N.Y.

McCULLOUGH, Hiram R., ry. official; *b.* Elkton, Md., Oct. 7, 1850; *s.* Hiram M.; ed. Washington and Lee U.; *m.* Martha M., *d.* Marvin Hughitt; 1 dau., Belle (Mrs. Chauncey Blair Borland). With gen. freight dept. I.C. R.R., 1873-79; div. freight agt. C.&N.-W. at Winona, Minn., 1880-82, Chicago, 1883-85; asst. gen. freight agt. at Chicago, 1885-86, gen. freight agt., 1887-95, gen. traffic mgr., 1896-97, 3d v.p., 1898-1906, v.p. Jan. 23, 1906, C.& N.-W. Ry. Co.; now retired. *Clubs:* Chicago, Union League, Commercial, Onwentsia. *Office:* 39 S. La Salle St., Chicago, Ill.

McCULLOUGH, Joseph Allen, lawyer; *b.* Greenville Co., S.C., Sept. 9, 1865; *s.* Rev. Allen Cleveland and Anne (Rebecca) Stepp; student Wofford Coll., Spartanburg, S.C., 1881-82; A.B., South Carolina Coll., Columbia, S.C., 1883, LL.B., 1887, LL.D., 1905; *m.* Maud d'Alvigny, of Atlanta, Ga., June 3, 1890 (died July 19, 1914); children—James d'Alvigny, Chas. Frederick, Elizabeth McCullough (dec.), Maud McCullough (dec.), Joseph A. (dec.); *m.* 2d, Mrs. Emma Lumpkin Clark, of Baltimore, Md., Jan. 3, 1916 (died Apr. 12, 1923). Adopted on account of mother's ill health and brought up by maternal uncle, Col. James McCullough; admitted to S.C. bar, 1887, and practiced at Greenville as mem. various firms; moved to Baltimore, Md., 1918; mem. S.C. Ho. of Rep. 8 yrs.; active in securing passage of first child labor law in S.C., the first compulsory edn. law and an appropriation of $850,000 for good roads; frequently called upon to act as spl. judge in the courts; chief atty. for U.S. Fidelity & Guaranty Co., Baltimore, since 1918. Mem. bd. govs. Md. Gen. Hosp., Franklin Sq. Hosp., Baltimore Good Will Industries; trustee Emory Univ.; was mem. comm. apptd. by Gen. Conf. M.E. Ch., S., to represent interests of Vanderbilt Univ., and for many yrs. mem. Court of Appeals of same denom. Mem. Sigma Alpha Epsilon. Democrat. Mem. M.E. Ch., S. Mason, Woodman. *Clubs:* Maryland, Merchants, Old Colony, Baltimore Country, Md. Country, Thirty-nine of Greenville (hon.). Widely known as orator and lecturer. Owner of notable collection of books. *Home:* Latrobe Apts., Charles and Read Sts. *Office:* U.S. Fidelity & Guaranty Bldg., Calvert and Redwood Sts., Baltimore, Md.

McCULLOUGH, Theodore Wilson, journalist; *b.* Kirksville, Ia., Sept. 26, 1861; *s.* Samuel Clinton and Annie (Wilson) M.; ed. pub. schs. and pvt. study; *m.* Alice May Shaw, of Galesburg, Ill., Sept. 26, 1888; children—(Mrs. H. K. Owen), Roger Shaw, Philip Morgan. Became connected with newspaper business at 12; locomotive fireman, C.,B. & Q. R.R., out of Burlington, 1878-80; returned to newspaper work in spring of 1881; removed to Omaha, from Black Hills, 1889; city editor Omaha Herald; night editor Omaha World-Herald, 1896; night editor Omaha Bee, 1891-97, asst. mng. editor 1897, city editor, 1898; city editor, Denver Times 1899; rejoined Bee, 1900, mng. editor, 1906-17, asso. editor since 1917. Served in N.G. of Ia., N.M. and Neb.; lt.-col. Neb. N.G., 1904-08. Republican. *Clubs:* Commercial, Athletic (Omaha). Extensive contbr. on economic subjects, also dramatic reviews and criticisms; has lectured on economic questions and the drama. Mem. U.S. Excess Profits Tax Advisory Bd., 1917-18. Pres. Nebr. Forestry Assn. *Home:* 132 N. 43d St. *Office:* Omaha Bee, Omaha, Neb.

McCULLY, Alice Woodruff Anderson ("Anderson McCully"), writer; *b.* Seattle, Wash., Dec. 15, 1882; *d.* Oliver Phelps and Ada Augusta (Woodruff) Anderson; grad. Annie Wright Sem., Tacoma, Wash., 1901; student U. of Wash.; m. Marshall H. McCully, of Philadelphia, Pa., May 2, 1903 (divorced); children—Dorothy Woodruff (Mrs. Alfred Parker Burroughs), Louise Phelps. Formerly writer of fiction for mags. but during recent yrs. has devoted time to horticultural articles, specializing on rockgarden lines; studied alpine plants, particularly the alpines of the Northwest mountain ranges and experimented in their growth under cultivation. Republican. Episcopalian. *Club:* Women's Univ. Contbr. to Ladies' Home Jour., House Beautiful, Country Life, Mentor, House and Garden, Garden and Home, etc. Regarded as an authority on rockgardens and alpines. *Home:* 1607 35th Av., Seattle, Wash.

McCULLY, Bruce, coll. prof.; *b.* Chatham, Ont., June 5, 1873; *s.* Cyrus and Elizabeth (Richardson) M.; A.B., Hiram (O.) Coll., 1899; A.M., U. of Chicago, 1901; Ph.D., Harvard, 1910; *m.* Katharine Weeks, of St. Lawrence, S.D., Aug. 20, 1901; children—Alice Virginia, Edward Bence, Katharine Margaret, Robert Douglas. Prof. English and head of dept., State Coll. of Wash., 1910-20; prof. English lit. and head dept. Pomona Coll., 1921—. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Am. Assn. Univ. Profs. Conglist. Contbr. papers before Am. and Wash. State philol. assns. *Home:* Claremont, Calif.

McCULLY, Newton Alexander, navy officer; *b.* Anderson, S.C., June 19, 1867; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1887; *m.* Olga Alexandra Krundishevsky, Oct. 15, 1927; children (adopted)—Nikolai, Antonina, Ludmila, Anastasia, Nina, Feodor, Tonia. Ensign July 1, 1889; promoted through grades to rear admiral, 1918. Served on U.S.S. Yale, Sterling and Yankton Spanish-American War, and on U.S.S. Petrel and Helena in Philippine Insurrection; attaché with Russian Forces during Russo-Japanese War, in Port Arthur during siege; with Naval Intelligence Bur., 1905-06; served on U.S.S. California, 1907-10; at Naval War Coll., 1910-12; comdg. Maryflower, 1912-13, California, 1913-14; naval attaché Russia, 1914-17; comdg. Patrol Squadron, coast of France, 1917-18; comdg. U.S. Naval Forces, North Russia, 1918-19; with Peace Commn., Paris, 1919; spl. agt. of State Dept. in South Russia, 1919-21; mem. Gen. Bd., 1921; comdg. Control Force, 1922-22; pres. Bd. of Inspection, 1923; vice admiral, comdg. Scouting Fleet, 1923-24; chief of Naval Mission to Brazil, 1925-27. Awarded D.S.M. (U.S.), World War; Legion of Honor (France); Order of St. Anne, St. Stanislaus (Rumania); St. Vladimir (Russia); also Spanish, Philippine and Mexican medals. *Address:* Navy Dept., Washington, D.C.

McCUMBER, Porter James, ex-senator; Crete, Ill., Feb. 3, 1858; *s.* Orlin and Anne E. M.; pub. sch. edn.; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1880; *m.* Jennie Shorning, of Minneapolis, May 29, 1889. Sr. mem. law firm of McCumber & Bogart, Wahpeton, N.D., 1881-1900. Mem. Territorial Ho. of Rep., 1885-8; state's atty., Richland Co., 1896-97; U.S. senator, 3 terms, 1899-1923; chmn. Senate Finance Com., Jan. 1922-Mar. 1923; mem. law firm of McCumber & Sullivan since 1923. Republican. *Office:* Investment Bldg., Washington, D.C.

McCUNE, George Shannon, coll. pres.; Pittsburgh, Pa., Dec. 15, 1873; *s.* Alonzo and Vienna Catherine (Shannon) McC.; A.B., Park Coll., Parkville, Mo., 1901; A.M., U. of Pittsburgh, 1903; D.D., Coe Coll., Cedar Rapids, 1914; LL.D., Huron (S.D.) Coll., 1927; *m.* Helen Bailey McAfee, of Parkville, June 14, 1904; children—Anna Catherine, George McAfee, Helen Margaret, Shannon Bailey. Prof. Latin Lang. and Lit., Park Coll., 1901-02; prin. acad. and prof. edn., Coe Coll., 1902-05; supt. schs., Pyeng Yang, Korea, 1905-08; pres. Union Christian Coll., Pyeng Yang, 1908-09; gen. supt. schs. of Korea and pres. Sin Sung Sch., 1909-21, also lecturer

eligion and edn. in Korea, and lecturing in U.S.; . Huron Coll., 1921-27 (raised endowment to 0,000); pres. Union Christian Coll., Korea, since 7. Served as pres. Federal Council Chs. in ea and pres. Gen. Bd. Edn., Presbyn. Ch. of ea; chmn. of com. that organized edn'l. system of ea; organizer and first pres. of Edn'l. Assn. of ea. Adviser to Washington Disarmament Conf.; n. Nat. Council Y.M.C.A.; mem. bd. trustees aha Theol. Sem.; del. to Internat. Rotary convs., Louis and Cleveland; pres. Assn. Colls. of S.D., 6-27; vice moderator synod of S.D., 1926-27. n. Internat. Lecturers' Assn., Pi Kappa Delta, ta Alpha Phi, Pi Gamma Mu. Republican. on (32°, K.T., Shriner). *Clubs:* University, ary. *Author:* The Revelation (in Korean lang.), 3; Four Portraits of Christ (in the Korean), 1918. *ress:* Union Christian College, Pyeng Yang, ea.

cCUNN, John Niven, consul. See Vol. XI 20-21).

cCURDY, see also MacCurdy.

cCURDY, Charles William, M.D. See IX (1916-17).

cCURDY, James Huff, physical dir.; *b.* ncton, Me., Dec. 2, 1866; *s.* John and Augusta lyn (Heath) M.; grad. Princeton High Sch., ncton, Me., 1885; M.D., Univ. Med. Coll. (New k U.), 1893; student in physiology of exercise, vard Med. Sch., 1896, 1900; hon. grad. Sargent mal Sch., 1907, Master Physical Edn., Internat. I.C.A. Coll., 1907; A.M., Clark U., 1909; *m.* sis Baker Harlow, of Windham, Me., July 17, 5; children—Hugh Graham, Elizabeth Evelyn. t. sec. Bangor (Me.) Y.M.C.A., 1887; physical Auburn (Me.) Y.M.C.A., 1888; athletic and atic dir. New York Y.M.C.A., 1891-94; physical med. dir., 23d St. Branch Assn., New York, 1893- instructor Internat. Y.M.C.A. Coll. since 1895. turer on physiology of exercise and on bibliog- hy methods in physical training, Harvard Sum- Sch., 1903-12; editor Am. Phys. Edn. Rev., 6. Spl. collaborator U.S. Bur. Edn. on hygiene physical edn., 1915. Dir. Y.M.C.A. div. of ath- cs, hygiene and health, for A.E.F. in France, 1917- Mem. Physical Dirs.' Soc., Y.M.C.A. of N.A., for Study of Athletics, N.E.A., Playground n. of America, Am. Physical Edn. Assn.; mem. manent com. Internat. Congress of Sch. Hygiene. *hor:* Bibliography of Physical Training, 1905; isthenic Nomenclature, 1916; Physiology of Exer- , 1924. Joint Author: Decimal Classification of ysical Training, 1901. *Home:* 93 Westford Av., ingfield, Mass.

cCURDY, Robert Morrill, librarian; *b.* lover, Mass., July 7, 1878; *s.* Matthew S. and lia (Morrill) McC.; grad. Phillips Acad., Andover, ss., 1896; A.B., Harvard, 1900; B.L.S., Albany Y.) Library Sch., 1903; unmarried. Asst. li- ian Gardner A. Sage Library, New Brunswick, ., 1903-07; order librarian U. of Ill., 1908-11; arian Mercantile Library, Cincinnati, O., 1911- spl. library work, N.Y. City, 1916-17; A.L.A. ary service, Charlotte, N.C., and Washington, ., 1917-19; lit. work, 1920-24; state librarian, clk. Supreme Court of N.H. since 1924. Re- blican. *Author:* Garden Flowers and Wild Animals vols. in The Nature Library), 1926; also articles nags. and short stories. *Address:* State Library, ncord, N.H.

cCURDY, Stewart LeRoy, surgeon; *b.* verston, O., July 15, 1859; *s.* Peter and Mary (Bower) M.; ed. pub. schs., followed by spl. rses; M.D., Ohio State U., 1881; M.D., New k Post-Grad. Med. Sch. and Hosp., 1885; hon. M., Scio Coll., 1894; *m.* Susan Rigg Street, of mison, Ohio, Sept. 1, 1887. Prof. anatomy and surgery, dental dept. U. of Pittsburgh, 1896—; . prof. surgery, med. dept. U. of Pittsburgh; sur- n Pa. R.R.; orthopædic surgeon Columbia hosp. m. A.M.A., Am. Orthopædic Assn., Assn. of l and Plastic Surgeons, Pa. State Med. Soc.; w Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. Phi Beta Pi. *Au-* Manual of Orthopædic Surgery, 1898; Oral gery, 1901; Anatomy in Abstract; Emergencies Abstract; Arthrosteopedic Surgery, 1909; Oral gery, 1912; Dissecter in Abstract; also many cles on orthopædic surgery in numerous med. nals. *Home:* Wilkinsburg, Pa. *Office:* Jenkins ade Bldg., Pittsburgh, Pa.

cCUTCHEN, Edward Johnson, lawyer; an Jose, Calif., Nov. 10, 1857; *s.* William and anda (Henderson) McC.; student St. Mary's Coll., San Francisco, 1871-73, Hastings Coll. of Law, 1878-79; *m.* Elizabeth E. Requa, of San Francisco, Aug. 9, 1883. Admitted to Calif. bar, 1879, and since practiced at San Francisco; now mem. firm McCutcheon, Olney, Mannon & Greene; pres. Hobart Estate Co., Calif. Pacific Title Ins. Co.; dir. Spring Valley Water Co. Mem. council Am. Law Inst. Mem. Am., Calif. State and San Francisco bar assns. Protestant. Democrat. *Club:* Pacific Union. *Home:* Los Altos, Calif. *Office:* Balfour Bldg., San Francisco, Calif.

McCUTCHEON, Ben Frederick ("Benjamin Brace"), author. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

McCUTCHEON, George Barr, author; *b.* Tippecanoe Co., Ind., July 26, 1866; *s.* John Barr and Clara (Glick) McCutcheon; ed. Purdue U.; *m.* Marie Van Antwerp Fay, Sept. 26, 1904. Became reporter Lafayette Journal, 1889; city editor of Lafayette Courier, 1893. Mem. Authors' League America (pres. 1924-26), Loyal Legion. *Clubs:* Players, Century, Authors (N.Y.). *Author:* Graustark, 1901; Castle Craneycrow, 1902; The Sherrods, 1903; Brewster's Millions, 1903; The Day of the Dog, 1904; Beverly of Graustark, 1904; Nedra, 1905; Purple Parasol, 1905; Cowardice Court, 1906; Jane Cable, 1906; The Flyers, 1907; The Daughter of Anderson Crow, 1907; The Husbands of Edith, 1908; The Man from Brodney's, 1908; The Alternative, 1909; Truxton King, 1909; The Butterfly Man, 1910; The Rose in the Ring, 1910; What's-His-Name, 1911; Mary Midthorne, 1911; Her Weight in Gold, 1912; The Hollow of Her Hand, 1912; A Fool and His Money, 1913; Black Is White, 1914; The Prince of Graustark, 1914; Mr. Bingle, 1915; From the House Tops, 1916; The Light That Lies, 1917; Green Fancy, 1917; Shot with Crimson, 1918; The City of Masks, 1918; Sherry, 1919; Anderson Crow, Detective, 1920; West Wind Drift, 1920; Quill's Window, 1921; Yollopp, 1922; Viola Gwyn, 1922; Oliver October, 1923; East of the Setting Sun, 1924; Romeo in Moon Village, 1925; Kindling and Ashes, 1926; The Inn of the Hawk and Raven, 1927; also numerous short stories in mags. *Address:* Care Dodd, Mead & Co., New York, N.Y.

McCUTCHEON, John Tinney, cartoonist; *b.* nr. South Raub, Tippecanoe Co., Ind., May 6, 1870; *s.* John Barr and Clara (Glick) M.; brother of George Barr and Ben Frederick M.; lived on farm until 1876; removed to Lafayette; B.S., Purdue, 1889, D.H.L., 1926; *m.* Evelyn Shaw, of Chicago, Jan. 20, 1917; children—John T., Evelyn (dec.), Shaw. With Chicago Record, 1889-1901, Chicago Record-Herald, 1901-03, Chicago Tribune since July 1, 1903. His first political cartoon work was in the campaign of 1896. Started on trip around the world on dispatch boat McCulloch, in Jan. 1898; was on board that vessel during war against Spain, and in battle of Manila Bay, 1898. In 1899 made tour of spl. service in India, Burma, Siam and Cochin-China; also tour on spl. service to Northern China, Korea and Japan, returning to Philippines in Nov. for fall campaign. Attended the mil. expdns. of occupation until the following April, when he was sent to the Transvaal; joined the Boers in interest of his paper. Furnished political cartoons for Chicago Record during 1900 campaign; 5 months trip, Caucasus, Persia, Turkestan, Chinese Turkestan; on trip to Africa, hunting big game, 1909-10; contributing articles and cartoons for Chicago Sunday Tribune; at Vera Cruz and other parts of Mexico, 1914; with Belgian and German armies, 1914; in France, Saloniki and the Balkans, 1915 and 1916. Mem. Chicago Arts and Crafts Soc., Chicago Zoöl. Soc. (pres.); fellow Royal Geog. Soc. *Clubs:* Chicago, University, Chicago Athletic, Onwentsia, Shoreacres, Saddle and Cycle (Chicago, Ill.); Players, University (New York). *Author:* Stories of Filipino Warfare, 1900; Cartoons by McCutcheon, 1903; Bird Center Cartoons, 1904; The Mysterious Stranger and Other Cartoons, 1905, Congressman Pumphrey, the People's Friend, 1907; In Africa, 1910; T. R. in Cartoons, 1910; Dawson '11 Fortune Hunter, 1912; The Restless Age; An Heir at Large. *Home:* 2450 Lake View Av. *Studio:* Tribune Tower, Chicago, Ill.

McCUTCHEON, Otis Eddy, lawyer; Aug. 8, 1845-Mar. 22, 1926. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

McDANIEL, see also MacDaniel.

McDANIEL, Allen Boyer, civil engr.; *b.* Exeter, N.H., Sept. 5, 1879; *s.* Benjamin Franklin and Mary Elizabeth (Wellman) M.; S.B. in architectural engring., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1901; *m.* Mabel Amanda Fowler, of Boston, Oct. 21, 1903 (died Apr. 25, 1915); children—Watton Fowler, Alison White, Alden West; *m.* 2d, Margaret Wendell Burr, of Cazenovia, N.Y., Nov. 29, 1919; 1 dau., Margaret Baldwin. Began as structural engr. New England Structural Co., Boston, 1901-02, Purdy & Henderson, Boston, 1902-03, Ft. Pitt Bridge Works, Pittsburgh, Pa., 1903-05; asst. engr. on East River div. of Pa. tunnels, New York, 1905-06; instr. civ. engring., Case Sch. of Applied Science, Cleveland, 1906-07; prof. civil engring., U. of S.D., 1907-12, also pres. Mo. Valley Engring. Co., 1909-11: asst. prof. civ. engring. U. of Ill., 1912-16; asst. prof. civ. engring., 1916-17, prof., 1917-18, also head civil engring. dept., 1916-18, Union Coll., Schenectady, N.Y.; prin. engr., constrn. div. U.S.A., 1918-20; ednl. specialist, Gen. Staff, War Dept., 1920-24; sec.-treas. The Research Service, Inc., and Newell, Corse & McDaniel, Washington, D.C., since 1924. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn., Am. Assn. Engrs., Am. Concrete Inst., Sigma Xi, Sigma Tau. *Club:* Cosmos. *Author:* Excavating Machinery, 1913; Excavation, 1915; Excavation, Machinery Methods and Costs, 1919; Structural Engineers' Handbook Library, 1923; also many articles in proceedings of engring. socs. and tech. jours. *Home:* 7 Grafton St., Chevy Chase, Maryland. *Office:* 310 18th St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

McDANIEL, George White, clergyman; Nov. 30, 1875-Aug. 18, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

McDANIEL, Henry Dickerson, governor; Sept. 4, 1836-July 25, 1926. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

McDANIEL, Lo(dowi)ck, lawyer. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

McDANIEL, Sanders, lawyer; *b.* Monroe, Ga., Sept. 19, 1867; *s.* Henry Dickerson and Hester (Felker) M.; Monroe Acad.; A.B., U. of Ga., 1886; *m.* Anne Henderson, of Knoxville, Tenn., May 14, 1895; children—Harriet, Marshall. Practiced, Atlanta, 1895—; mem. firm McDaniel & Neely; v.p. and gen. counsel Southeastern Express Co.; div. counsel for Ga. for Southern Ry. Co.; pres. Central Bank Block Assn. Trustee U. of Ga. Democrat. Mem. Chi Phi. *Clubs:* Capital City, Piedmont, Druid Hills Golf. *Home:* Pace's Ferry Road. *Office:* Hurt Bldg., Atlanta, Ga.

McDANIEL, Walton Brooks, coll. prof.; *b.* Cambridge, Mass., Mar. 4, 1871; *s.* Samuel W. and Georgiana F. (Brooks) M.; A.B., *magna cum laude*, Harvard, 1893, A.M., 1894, Ph.D., 1899; *m.* Alice C. Garlichs, of St. Joseph, Mo., Aug. 2, 1899. Asst. in Greek and Latin, 1896-97, instr., 1899-1901, Harvard; also instr., Radcliffe, 1900-01; prof. Latin, U. of Pa., 1909—. Prof. Am. Acad. in Rome, 1920-21. Democrat. Unitarian. Mem. Delta Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa, Am. Philos. Soc. (councillor), Am. Philol. Assn. (ex-pres.), Archæol. Inst. America, Classical Assn. of Atlantic States, Phila. Classical Soc., Ends of the Earth Club, Am. Classical League, The Mediæval Academy of America, A.A.A.S., Classical Assn. of England and Wales, Société des Études Latines of France; charter mem. Am. Assn. Univ. Profs. *Clubs:* Harvard, Oriental, Classical (Phila.). Asso. editor Classical Weekly. *Author:* Roman Private Life and Its Survivals, 1924; Guide for the Study of English Books on Roman Private Life, 1926. Contbr. numerous articles to Am. and foreign philol. jours. *Address:* 264 S. 44th St., Philadelphia, Pa.

McDANIELS, Joseph Hetherington, coll. prof. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

McDAVITT, Thomas, M.D.; May 15, 1857-Mar. 4, 1926. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

McDERMID, William Albert; *b.* Winnipeg, Man., Can., Oct. 25, 1886; *s.* Andrew (M.D.) and Emma (Brett) M.; ed. pub. high sch., Chicago; student commerce and administration, U. of Chicago, 1907; *m.* Marian Vesta Lusk, of Binghamton, N.Y., Sept. 10, 1912; children—Dorothy Marise, Elizabeth Ann. Sales and advertising mgr. Organizer and dir. N.J. Div. Am. Protective League, 1917-19. Mem. Am. Fair Trade League Advisory Commn., 1916-19; mem. Assn. Nat. Advertisers (dir., ex-pres.), Am. Soc. Sales Executives; (exec. com.) New York Sales Managers' Club (pres. 1921), Phi Gamma Delta. Presbyn. Mason. *Clubs:* Sphinx, Phi Gamma Delta (New York); University, Brookside (Canton). Author of papers and articles on price maintenance, economic aspects of merchandising, etc. *Address:* 81 Leonard St., New York, N.Y.

McDERMOTT, Edward John, lawyer; Oct. 29, 1852-May 1, 1926. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

McDERMOTT, George Robert, naval architect; *b.* Glasgow, Scotland, Oct. 28, 1860; *s.* Neil and Jane (Campbell) M.; ed. acad. and Tech. Inst., Glasgow; *m.* Jeanie Lennox Rolland, of Glasgow,

July 1880; children—George Rolland, Marion Dall (dec.), Jean. In shops and draughting offices, 1880-83, chief scientific and designing staff, 1884-86, naval architect and asst. to shipyard mgr., 1887-89, Clydebank Shipbuilding and Engring. Co. (John Brown & Co.), Clyde, Scotland; naval architect and asst. to gen. mgr. Southampton (Eng.) Naval Works, 1890-91; asst. prof. naval architecture, 1892-1904, prof. naval architecture in charge Dept. Naval Architecture and Marine Engring. since 1904, Sibley Coll., Cornell U. On leave from univ., apptd. engr.-in-chief in organization and construction of Naval Repair Station of Lloyd Brazileiro (Brazilian Govt.), Ilha de Mucangue, Rio de Janeiro, 1910-12. On leave from univ., apptd. May 4, 1917, by Gen. George W. Goethals, as dist. officer, U.S. Shipping Bd., Emergency Fleet Corpn., and apptd. Oct. 30, 1917, as agt. of same by E. N. Hurley, chmn.; apptd. tech. adviser Am. Bur. of Shipping, 1919. Mem. Inst. Naval Architects, London, Instn. Engrs. and Ship-builders of Scotland, Glasgow Soc. Naval Architects and Marine Engrs., Sigma Xi, Tau Beta Pi. Apptd. chmn. U.S. Govt. com., Atlantic & Gulf coast div. on loadlines of mercantile vessels, July 1921. Independent Republican. *Author:* Screw Propeller Computer and Text-book on Screw Propellers, 1903. *Home:* Willard Way, Ithaca, N.Y.

McDERMOTT, James Thomas, ex-congressman. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

McDERMOTT, Malcolm, lawyer, educator; *b.* Rogersville, Tenn., Aug. 7, 1885; *s.* Thomas and Ann McNeil (Kirkpatrick) McD.; grad. Mt. Hermon (Mass.) Sch., 1906; A.B., Princeton, 1910; LL.B., Harvard, 1913; *m.* Gladys Willingham, of Rome, Ga., Nov. 24, 1915; children—Malcolm, Raymond, Rose. Admitted to Tenn. bar, 1913, and began practice at Knoxville; mem. firm Webb, Baker & McDermott, 1917-20, Lee Price, McDermott & Meek since 1925; dean Coll. of Law, U. of Tenn., since 1920. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Tenn. Bar Assn. (pres. 1920-21), Knox County Bar Assn. Democrat. Presbyn. *Club:* Cherokee Country. *Home:* Kingston Pike. *Office:* Burwell Bldg., Knoxville, Tenn.

McDERMOTT, Michael James; *b.* Peabody, Mass., July 2, 1894; *s.* Michael and Delia (McHale) McD.; grad. high sch., Peabody, 1912, Burdett Coll., Lynn, Mass., 1914; LL.B., Nat. U. Law Sch., 1926, LL.M., M.P.L., 1927; unmarried. With Mass. Fire & Marine Ins. Co., 1914-17; field clk., U.S.A., 1917-20; confidential clk. to Gen. Tasker H. Bliss, Am. sect. Supreme War Council, Versailles, France, 1918-20; sec. to Hon. Elihu Root, May-Aug. 1920; apptd. spl. asst. Dept. State, Aug. 1920; pvt. sec. to under sec. of state, 1923; mem. President Harding's Alaskan trip, 1923; asst. chief Div. Current Information, Dept. State, 1924-27, chief since 1927. Spl. asst. Am. delegation to Sixth Internat. Am. Conf., Havana, Cuba, 1928. *Home:* Peabody, Mass. *Office:* Dept. of State, Washington, D.C.

McDEVITT, Philip R., clergyman; *b.* Phila., Pa., July 12, 1853; *s.* Richard and Mary A. (Dinneney) M.; grad. La Salle Coll., Phila., 1877, St. Charles Borromeo Theol. Sem., Overbrook, Pa., 1885; LL.D., Notre Dame, 1925. Ordained R.C. priest, July 14, 1885; supt. parish schs., Phila., May 1, 1899-1916; created Domestic Prelate, with title of monsignor, July 16, 1910; bishop of Harrisburg since July 10, 1916. Pres. Am. Catholic Hist. Soc., 1910. *Address:* 111 State St., Harrisburg, Pa.

McDIARMID, Errett Weir, coll. pres.; *b.* Toronto, Ont., Dec. 31, 1877; *s.* Hugh and Mary (Campbell) M.; A.B., Bethany (W.Va.) Coll., 1895, A.M., 1896; A.M., Hiram (O.) Coll., 1897; studied U. of Neb., 1898-99, summers, Harvard, 1906, U. of Chicago, 1918; *m.* Allie May McCorkle, of Eminence, Ky., June 18, 1903; children—Archie Campbell (dec.), Florence, Errett Weir, John, James King (dec.). Teacher, Fairfield (Neb.) Coll., 1897-1908, Hazel Green (Ky.) Acad., 1899-1900, Morehead Normal Sch., 1900-06; prof. Latin, Bethany Coll., 1906-08; prin. Beckley Inst., 1908-13; pres. Milligan (Tenn.) Coll., 1913-14; pres. Hamilton Coll., Lexington, Ky., 1914-18; prof. philosophy, Tex. Christian U., Sept. 1918—. Mem. Beta Theta Pi, Pi Gamma Nu. Mem. Disciples of Christ. Mason. Rotarian. *Home:* 2627 Rogers Av. *Address:* Texas Christian University, Ft. Worth, Tex.

McDILL, John Rich, surgeon; *b.* Plover, Wis., July 20, 1862; *s.* Alexander Stuart (M.D.) and Eliza Jane (Rich) M.; Madison High Sch.; M.D., Rush Med. Coll., Chicago, 1885; interne Cook Co. Hosp., 1885-87; studied univs. Berlin and Munich, 1890-92; *m.* Anna Josephine Neale, of Haliburton, Ont., Can., Jan. 27, 1903; children—Alexander Stuart, John Harcourt, Jane Rich. Practiced, Milwaukee, 1887-98 (except when abroad); capt. and surgeon, Wis. N.G., 1893-98; maj. and surgeon vols., Spanish-Am. War, 1898, and until 1903, serving as brigade surgeon and chief operating surgeon in the field in Cuba for 7th Army Corps and as chief operating surgeon in Manila, 1900-03; organized and became chief surgeon Woman's Hosp., Manila, 1902, and of St. Paul's Hosp., 1905-10; prof. surgery and head of dept., U. of Philippines, 1906-12; chief surgeon Philippine Gen. Hosp., 1910-12; resumed practice at Milwaukee, Sept. 1912. Asso. prof. surgery, Rush Med. Coll. (U. of Chicago). In med. and surg. relief work in Germany, 10 mos., 1916-17; maj., Med. Corps, U.S.A., 1917; surg. chief Base Hosp., 40th Div., Camp Kearny, Calif., Sept. 1917-July 1918; consultant in reconstruction, Surgeon Gen.'s Office Aug. 1918-Mar. 1919; chief med. officer, Federal Bd. for Rehabilitation of Disabled Soldiers, with rank of asst. surg. gen. (R.) U.S. Pub. Health Service, 1919-21; chief med. consultant U.S. Veterans' Bur., 1922-23; med. officer in charge U.S. Vets'. Hosp., Waukesha, Wis., since 1925. Surgeon gen. and life mem. Vet. Army of Philippines; lt. col. M.O.R.C., U.S.A. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons (founder), A.M.A.; mem. Wis. State Med. Soc., P.I. Med. Assn. (pres. 1905), Manila Med. Soc. (founder and 1st pres. 1902). Mason (32°). *Clubs:* Press (Milwaukee), Sojourners. *Author:* Tropical Surgery; Lessons from the Enemy; How Germany Cares for Her War-Disabled, 1918; and numerous surg. pamphlets. *Home:* U.S. Vets'. Hospital, Waukesha, Wis.

McDONALD, see also MacDonald.

McDONALD, Alexander Roderick, M.D. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

McDONALD, Angus Daniel, railway official; *b.* Oakland, Calif., Apr. 14, 1878; student U. of Notre Dame, Ind. Began with accounting dept. S.P. System, at Houston, Tex., Jan. 8, 1901; with same system, San Francisco, Calif., 1904-07; auditor Los Angeles Pacific Co., at Los Angeles, 1907-08, Pacific Electric Co., Los Angeles, 1908-10; auditor S.P. Co., at San Francisco, 1910-13; became dep. controller S.P. System, at New York, 1913, later v.p. and controller, now vice chmn. exec. com.; also pres. S.P. Lines in Texas and La. *Home:* 410 Park Av. *Office:* 165 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

McDONALD, Archibald Arnott, supt. schs.; *b.* Hartley, Ia., Feb. 11, 1876; *s.* Archibald and Mary (Wallace) M.; A.B., Oberlin, 1900; A.M., Columbia, 1916; *m.* Dorothy W. Connors, of Parker, S.D., June 4, 1903; children—Jean Wallace, Robert Rowe, Dorothy Connors, Archibald Arnott. Began teaching at Pischelville, Knox Co., Neb., 1893; asst. prin. Yankton (S.D.) High Sch., 1900-01; instr. in sciences Sioux Falls High Sch., 1901-02, prin., 1902-07; supt. schs., Sioux Falls, since 1907. Mem. N.E.A., S.D. Edni. Assn. Conglist. Mason (33°, Shriner). *Home:* 415 W. 11th St. *Office:* 200 Williams Bldg., Sioux Falls, S.D.

McDONALD, Archibald Leete, M.D., surgeon; *b.* Grand Forks, N.D., Dec. 26, 1879; *s.* Donald and Adeline (Leete) M.; desc. on mother's side of Gov. Leete of Conn. Colony; A.B., U. of N.D., 1901; M.D., Johns Hopkins, 1905; studied Harvard Summer School, 1911; studied at Johns Hopkins Hosp., 1919; *m.* Grace E. Morehous, of St. Paul, Minn., Apr. 25, 1907. Organized depts. of anatomy and physiology, med. dept. U. of N.D., 1905-06, and in charge dept. of anatomy, 1905-11; practiced in Duluth, Minn., since 1911; obstetrician, Bethel Home for Women, 1911-15; attending surgeon and sec. med. advisory bd., St. Luke's Hosp.; dir. Duluth Free Dispensary; examining surgeon Brit. Recruiting Mission, 1917-18. Mem. Am., Minn. State and St. Louis Co. med. assns., Interurban Acad. Medicine (pres. 1921), Co. Health Assn. (pres. 1920-24), Western Surg. Assn.; fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason. *Author:* Essentials of Surgery, 1919. *Clubs:* Duluth Commercial, Kitchi Gammi. *Home:* 8 Allan Av. E., Duluth. *Office:* Lyceum Bldg., Duluth, Minn.

McDONALD, Charles Henry, lawyer; *b.* Manchester, Wis., Oct. 16, 1872; *s.* Daniel and Anne (McLaughlin) M.; ed. common sch. and State Normal Sch., Oshkosh, Wis.; LL.B., Chicago Law Sch., 1897; *m.* Ella Meisner, of Wittenberg, Wis., Aug. 12, 1902; children—Isabel Anne, Mildred Meisner, John Charles. Practiced at Wittenberg and Oshkosh, Wis., 1897-1913; atty. for the Bureau of Corpns., Dept. of Commerce, 1913-15; chmn. of La and Joint Boards of Review of Federal Trad Commn., Washington, D.C., 1915-18. Counsel charge of administration of Trading with the Enem Act by the Federal Trade Commission, 1917-1 Commd. maj., Judge Advocate's Dept., U.S.A Sept. 8, 1918. Democrat. Catholic. Elk. *Club* Iroquois (Wittenberg); University (Washington Columbia Country (Chevy Chase, Md.). *Hom* Wittenberg, Wis. *Address:* War Dept., Washingto D.C.

McDONALD, Charles Sanford; *b.* Cro well, Ia., Sept. 17, 1879; *s.* Charles Walker and Do May (Cochrane) McD.; student State U. of Ia 1897-1900; *m.* Alice E. Keenan, of Sioux Fall S. Dak., Apr. 26, 1906; children—Charles Joh Marion Maud. In real estate, bond and ins. busines Sioux Falls, since 1906; now pres. McDonald-Johnso Co.; mem. S. Dak. Ho. of Rep., 1923-25 (speaker House, 1925); mem. State Senate, 1926-27. Me Beta Theta Pi. Republican. Presbyn. El Moose. *Clubs:* Rotary, Minnehaha Countr *Home:* 314 S. Prairie Av. *Office:* Sioux Falls Na Bank Bldg., Sioux Falls, S.Dak.

McDONALD, Etta Austin Blaisdell, a thor; *b.* Manchester, N.H., Mar. 20, 1872; *d.* Cha and Clara M. Blaisdell; grad. State Normal Sch Framingham, Mass., 1891; *m.* James Richa McDonald, Aug. 3, 1899. Taught sch. in Mas 1892-96; supervisor primary schs., Brockton, Mas 1896-99; dir. Chandler Secretarial Sch., Bost 1918-27. *Author:* (with sister, Mary Frances Bla dell) Child Life, 1899; Child Life in Tale and Fab 1899; Child Life in Many Lands, 1900; Child Life Literature, 1900; The Child Life Primer, 1901; T Blaisdell Spellers, 1901; The Child Life Fifth Read 1902; Boy Blue and His Friends, 1907; Manuel Mexico, 1909; Umé San in Japan, 1909; Rafa in Italy, 1909; Kathleen in Ireland, 1909; Fritz Germany, 1910; Gerda in Sweden, 1910; Bo in Russia, 1910; Betty in Canada, 1910; Marta Holland, 1911; Hassan in Egypt, 1911; Dona in Scotland, 1912; Josefa in Spain, 1912; Colette France, 1913; Chandra in India, 1916; Mot Goose Children, 1916; Rhymes and Tales for Ch dren, 1918; The Kelpies, 1924; Toy Town, 192 Mem. Boston Authors Club. *Home:* West Medfor Mass.

McDONALD, Howard, educator; Apr. 1876-July 9, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

McDONALD, Hunter, civil engr.; *b.* W chester, Va., June 12, 1860; *s.* Angus W. and C nelia (Peake) M.; student Washington and Lee 1878-79; *m.* Mary Eloise Gordon, of Columbi Tenn., Feb. 8, 1893. Asst. engr. L.&N. R.R., Au Dec. 1879, Nashville, Chattanooga & St. Lou Ry., 1879-89; supt. Huntsville, Fayetteville a Columbia div., same rd., 1889-91; resident en Western & Atlantic R.R., Atlanta, Ga., 1891-chief engr. Nashville, Chattanooga & St. Louis R since Nov. 1892; chief engr. N.C.&St.L.Ry., Ter Central R.R. and Birmingham & Northwestern R under federal operation, 1918-20. Mem. Am. Engring. Assn. (pres. 1904-05), Am. Soc. C.E. (pr 1914), Franklin Inst. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Cosu (Washington); Golf and Country, Old Oak, Rota *Home:* 1915 West End Av. *Office:* 924 Broadwa Nashville, Tenn.

McDONALD, James Grover, chairman F eign Policy Assn.; *b.* Coldwater, O., Nov. 29, 188 s. Kenneth J. and Anna (Dietrich) McD.; A.B., In U., 1909, A.M., 1910; studied Grad. Sch., Harvar 1911-14; *m.* Ruth Stafford, of Albany, Ind., Oct. 1915. Asst. Dept. of History, Harvard, 1911-14, a Radcliffe Coll., 1913-14; Bayard Cutting travelli fellow, Harvard, in Spain and France, 1915-16; as prof. history and polit. science, Ind. U., 1914-1916-18; chmn. exec. com. Foreign Policy As (study of problems of internat. relations), since 19 trustee Twentieth Century Fund, Boston. Me Federal Council Chs. of Christ in America; Nat. Co on Christian Way of Life, Nat. Com. on An Japanese Relations. *Clubs:* Harvard (New Yor Cosmos (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* 454 Riversi Drive. *Office:* 18 E. 41st St., New York, N.Y.

McDONALD, James Richard, publisher; Brunswick, Me., June 18, 1867; *s.* Thomas a Elinor (Butler) M.; lived at Pepperell, Mas 1877-1889; A.B., from Williams College, 1889; Etta Austin Blaisdell, of Brockton, Mass., Aug. 1899. News editor Springfield Republican, 1889-9 Boston Daily Advertiser, 1891, Hartford Courar 1892-93; with Allyn & Bacon, book pubs., Bosto

04-96, The Macmillan Co., 1896-1902 (estab. ston office, 1897, ednl. mgr., New York, 1902), throp Pub. Co., Boston, 1903; editor and ednl. r., Little, Brown & Co., Boston, since 1904 (estab. oolbook business), now dir. and sec. of corpn. e trustee Lawrence Acad., Groton, Mass. Mem. i Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* Union, University, Bos- n City, Belmont Spring Country; Williams Coll. ew York). *Home:* West Medford, Mass. *Office:* Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

McDONALD, Jesse Fuller, ex-governor; *b.* ntabula, O., June 30, 1858; *s.* Lyman M. and roline (Bond) M.; ed. country dist. sch. and acad.; n. E.M., Colo. Sch. of Mines, 1905; *m.* Flora Col- s, of Leadville, Colo., Apr., 1900 (died 1918); *m.* Mrs. Mattie Harrington, 1924. Reared on farm; nt to Leadville, Colo., 1879; practiced civ. and ing engring., 1878-88; since then has devoted ention to own mining interests; owner Penrose and rvard mines; pres. Carbonate American National nk of Leadville, Am. Nat. Bank of Leadville; r. Down Town Mines Co., Leadville. Mayor of adville, 1899-1905; elected state senator, 1902; cted lt. gov. of Colo., Nov. 1904, and presided over nate and joint sessions of 15th Gen. Assembly; gov. Colo., 1905-06; chmn. Rep. State Central Com., 0-14. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. grs., Colo. Mining Assn. (pres.), Am. Mining ngress (gov. Colo. Chapter). *Home:* Leadville, lo.

McDONALD, Jessie Claire, educator; *b.* ianapolis, Jan. 24, 1869; *d.* Ezekiel M. and Lydia (Tousey) M.; prep. edn. McDonald-Ellis Sch., shington, D.C.; B.S., Wellesley Coll., 1888; S., Columbian (now George Washington) U., 1894; died Sorbonne (U. of Paris), U. of Pa.; unmarried. n. National Cathedral School, Washington, D.C., y 1, 1913—. Former trustee Wellesley Coll. *dress:* National Cathedral School for Girls, shington, D.C.

McDONALD, John Daniel, naval officer; *b.* chias, Me., Nov. 1, 1863; grad. U.S. Naval d., 1884. Promoted ensign, July 1, 1886; lt. grade, Sept. 1, 1895; lt., July 17, 1898; lt. ndr., Feb. 4, 1904; comdr., July 1, 1908; capt., t. 14, 1911; rear admiral, Dec. 24, 1917. Served Monterey, Spanish-Am. War, 1898; at Naval rpedo Sta., Newport, R.I., 1904; navigator Ohio, 04-07; in charge 1st Light House Dist., 1907-08; ndr. Castine, 1908-09, Chattanooga, 1909-10; in in charge 1st Light House Dist., 1910-11; ndr. Hancock, 1911, Virginia, 1911-13; at Naval r Coll., 1913-15; chief of staff, Atlantic Fleet, 5-16; comdr. Arizona, 1916-18; apptd. com- ndant Navy Yard, New York, Jan. 1918; became e adm., comdt. 14th Naval Dist.; now retired. *dress:* Navy Dept., Washington, D.C.

McDONALD, John Joseph, lawyer; *b.* Bos- , Mass., Feb. 9, 1889; *s.* David and Christine D.; grad. Pinkerton Acad., Derry, N.H., 1907; ., Dartmouth College, 1911; A.M., Princeton versity, 1912; LL.B., Yale University, 1917; *m.* Esther Barry, of Wellsville, N.Y., Nov. 4, 1925; n, John Joseph. Reporter, Manchester (N.H.) on and Leader, 1913-14; chmn. Editorial Bd. e Law Journal, 1916-17; admitted to bar, L., 1917, Mass., 1918, U.S. Dist. Court, 1920, reme Court of U.S., 1922; associated in practice n firm of Gaston, Snow, Saltonstall & Hunt, Bos- 1917-19, with Taggart, Tuttle, Wyman & Starr, nchester, N.H., 1919-21; asst. to solicitor Dept. of e, 1921-22; asst. counsel for U.S. in Am. and ish Claims Arbitration, 1922-23, asso. counsel, 1-25; counsel for U.S., with Mixed Claims mm., U.S. and Mexico, 1926; assistant agt. of since Jan. 1, 1927. Mem. Am. Soc. Internat. , Am. Bar Assn., Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Alpha a, Order of the Coif. Republican. K.C. *s:* Dartmouth, Yale (Washington, D.C.). *ss:* 2013 N.H. Av. *Address:* Department of e, Washington, D.C.

cDONALD, John Samuel, judge; *b.* rio, Can., Feb. 8, 1865; *s.* Samuel and Annie .; student Victoria U., 1887-88; LL.B., U. of L., 1890; *m.* Adelia J. Duncan, of Grand Rapids, ., Nov. 27, 1895; 1 son, John Duncan. Came S., 1888; admitted to Mich. bar, 1890; pros. Kent Co., Mich., 1907-08; circuit judge 17th Circuit, 1908-22; apptd. asso. justice Supreme t of Mich. to fill vacancy, 1922; elected same, , and reëlected 1925 for term ending 1933. ublican. Methodist. Mason. *Address:* 309 ison Av., Grand Rapids, Mich.

[illegible] of Ga. [illegible] supt., [illegible] Central [illegible] 1913-14; pres. [illegible] also pres. [illegible] River R.R. [illegible] The Samoset [illegible] Portland, Me.

McDONA[illegible] educator; *b.* W[illegible], Man., Oct. 4, 1878; Alexander and [illegible] Ontario Normal [illegible] Master U., Toron[illegible] Columbia, 1912, [illegible] Ph. D., 1915, also do[illegible] *m.* Mabel Elida Culve[illegible] July 3, 1907. Teacher [illegible] (Ont.) Coll., 1905-13; [illegible] Latin, Edn. Dept. of Ont., [illegible] 09; prof. edn., Bates Coll., [illegible] dir. of summer session, 1919-22; lecturer in extension courses for teachers since 1922. Mem. A.A.A.S., N.E.A., Nat. Soc. Study of Edn., Nat. Conf. on Ednl. Method, Religious Edn. Assn., Phi Delta Kappa. Baptist. Mason. *Author:* Adjustment of School Organization to Various Population Groups, 1915. Lecturer on ednl. topics. *Home:* 144 Nichols St., Lewiston, Me.

McDONNELL, Thomas Francis Irving, lawyer; *b.* Providence, R.I., June 11, 1868; *s.* Patrick and Ellen (Irving) McD.; grad. Classical High School, Providence, 1887; A.B., Brown U., 1891, hon. A.M., 1923; *m.* Mary Stanton Kenyon, of Charlestown, R.I., May 28, 1913. Practiced at Providence since 1893; now mem. firm Lyman & McDonnell; pres. Wickford Light & Water Co.; dir. Nat. Evaporator Co., Gordon Engring. Co. of New York. Judge advocate 1st Light Inf. Regt., 1909-10; v. chmn. Providence Chapter Am. Red Cross, World War, also chmn. speakers' bur. same, and dir. of four-minute men for R.I. Secretary and mem. exec. com. Voters' League of R.I. Pres. Providence Chamber of Commerce, 1922-23. Mem. Am., R.I. State and Providence bar assns., Am. Civic Assn., R.I. Hist. Assn. Order of Vasa conferred by King Oscar of Sweden, 1907. Catholic. *Clubs:* Economic, Turks Head (pres. 3 terms), Brown Univ. (pres. 3 terms), Hope, Providence Art, Catholic, Agawam Hunt, Chamawauke Lodge; Brown Univ. (New York). *Home:* 55 Keene St. *Office:* Union Trust Bldg., Providence, R.I.

McDONOUGH, Dayle Crockett, consul; *b.* Cameron, Mo., Dec. 14, 1891; *s.* William Edward and Mabel (Owen) McD.; grad. high sch., Maysville, Mo., 1909; LL.B., *cum laude*, U. of Mo., 1912; unmarried. Practiced in Kansas City, Mo., 1913-17; served in U.S.A., May-Dec. 1917; supervisor of correspondence, Bur. War Risk Ins., Apr. 1918-Sept. 1919; apptd. consul, Sept. 5, 1919; consul at Concepcion, Chili, 1919-22, La Paz, Bolivia, 1922-25, Caracas, Venezuela, 1925-26, Guadalajara, Mexico, 1926, Sydney, Australia, since Nov. 22, 1926. Mem. Phi Delta Phi, Delta Sigma Rho, Order of the Coif. Asso. editor United States Statutes Annotated (7 vols. completed when war stopped the work), 1917. *Home:* Kansas City, Mo. *Address:* American Consulate, Sydney, Australia.

McDOUGAL, see also McDougall, McDougle, MacDougal, MacDougall.

McDOUGAL, James Barton, banker; *b.* Peoria, Ill., Jan. 11, 1866; *s.* John and Mary (Gray) M.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Laura Gray, of Painesville, O., Oct. 6, 1896; children—James Gray, Margaret (Mrs. Lowell A. Leonard), Donald. In employ Central Nat. Bank, Peoria, 1887-1901; nat. bank examiner, 1901-06; became official examiner of associated banks of Chicago, 1906, and organized and conducted dept. of examination of the Chicago Clearing House, and was its official head until 1914; gov. Federal Reserve Bank of Chicago since 1914. *Clubs:* Chicago, Union League, Bankers', Midday, Riverside Golf, Industrial. *Home:* 104 Riverside Rd., Riverside, Ill. *Office:* 230 S. La Salle St., Chicago, Ill.

McDOUGAL, Myrtle Archer (Mrs. D. A. McDougal), club woman. See Vol. IX (1916-1917).

McDOUGALL, Edward George, packer; *b.* Fargo, Mich., Apr. 6, 1875; *s.* John D. and Christy Ann (Monroe) M.; ed. high sch.; *m.* Alice L. Filmore, of Chicago, Ill., June 28, 1904; children—Clarice Louise, Chesley Edward, Lorna Lee. Began as clk., with Libby, McNeill & Libby, Chicago, 1901, elected v.p., 1915; pres. and gen. mgr. since Apr. 29, 1922. Served as lt. Spanish-Am. War. Republican. Protestant. *Clubs:* Union League, South Shore Country, Beverly Country. *Home:* 6727 Euclid Av. *Address:* Union Stock Yards, Chicago, Ill.

McDOUGALL, William, psychologist; *b.* Lancashire, Eng., 1871; *s.* I. S. and R. (Smalley) McD.; ed. Owens Coll., Manchester; St. Thomas Hosp., London; M.B., Cambridge U.; M. A., Oxford U.; studied Göttingen; D.Sc., British Soc. Psychical Research (ex. pres.); *m.* A. A. Hichmore, of Brighton, Eng., 1899; children—Mrs. Paul Brown, Duncan Shimwell, Angus Dougal, Kenneth Dougal, Janet Aline (dec.). Fellow St. John's Coll., Cambridge, 1898; reader, University Coll., London; reader in mental philosophy and fellow, Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford; prof. psychology, Harvard, 1920-1927; prof. of psychology, Duke Univ., since 1927. Maj. Royal Army M.C., 1914-19. Fellow Royal Soc. of London. Unitarian. *Club:* Harvard. *Author:* Physiological Psychology, 1905; Social Psychology, 1908; Pagan Tribes of Borneo, 1911; Psychology, 1912; Body and Mind, 1912; Group Mind, 1920; Is America Safe for Democracy? 1921; Outline of Psychology, 1923; Ethics and Some Modern World Problems, 1924; Outline of Abnormal Psychology, 1926; Janus, 1927; Character and the Conduct of Life, 1927. *Home:* Durham, N.C.

McDOUGLE, Ernest Clifton, clergyman, judge; *b.* Keno, Meigs Co., O., Mar. 16, 1867; *s.* Samuel Benjamin and Charlotte Adelia (Cowdery) M.; B.S., Nat. Normal U., Lebanon, O., 1891; A.B., Southern Normal U., Huntingdon, Tenn., 1893, A.M., 1895; Ph.D., Clark U., 1914; *m.* Linna Alice Caldwell, of Long Bottom, O., Aug. 25, 1891; children—Ivan Eugene, Miree, dec. (wife of Dr. B. M. Brown), Earl Caldwell (dec.), Marion Everett. V.p. Southern Normal U., 1893-96; prof. belles lettres, Nat. Normal U., 1896-1901; pres. Southern Normal U., 1901-02; pres. Georgie Robertson Christian Coll., Henderson, Tenn., 1902-07; asst. in edn. and business dir., 1907-10, prof. edn., 1910-21; dean, 1915-21, Eastern Ky. State Normal Sch., Richmond; clergyman (Christian Disciples) in regular pastorates; elected county judge, Madison Co., Ky., Nov. 3, 1925, without opposition, for term 1926-30 (only Dem. official to win). Lectured in over 100 teachers' insts. in Ky., Ohio and W. Va. Mem. N.E.A., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Ky. Ednl. Assn., Ky. State Inst. Instructors' Assn. (pres. 1910-17). *Home:* Richmond, Ky.

McDOUGLE, Ivan Eugene, coll. prof.; *b.* Huntingdon, Tenn., July 17, 1892; *s.* Ernest Clifton and Linna Alice (Caldwell) McD.; grad. Ky. State Normal Sch., 1910; A.B., Clark Coll., Worcester, Mass., 1915; A.M., Clark U., 1916, Ph.D., 1918; *m.* Hazel Agnes Montague, of Worcester, Mass., Dec. 28, 1918; 1 dau., Jean Caldwell. Asst. in history, Clark Coll., 1915-18; prof. economics and sociology, Sweet Briar (Va.) Coll., 1919-24; asso. prof. economics and sociology, Goucher Coll., since 1924; prof. sociology, summer sessions, Coll. of William and Mary, 1925-27. Chautauqua lecturer on social and economic problems. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Sociol. Soc., Am. Economic Assn., Va. Acad. Science, Am. Assn. Univ. Profs. Mem. Disciples of Christ. *Author:* An Economic Study of Lexington, Ky. (1800-1820), 1916; Slavery in Kentucky (1792-1865), 1918; Mongrel Virginians (with Arthur H. Estabrook), 1926. Also articles in mags. *Address:* Goucher College, Baltimore, Md.

McDOWELL, Charles Samuel, Jr., lawyer; *b.* Eufaula, Ala., Oct. 17, 1871; *s.* Charles Samuel and Maggie (McKay) M.; student U. of Ala., 1888-89; *m.* Caroline Dent, of Eufaula, Oct. 15, 1902; 1 dau., Caroline Joy. Admitted to Ala. bar, 1896, and since in practice at Eufaula. Probate clk., Barbour Co., Ala., 1895-97; supt. edn., Barbour Co., 1897-1901; chmn. Co. and mem. State Exec. Coms., 1898-99; mayor of Eufaula, 1908-12; del. Dem. Nat. Conv., Baltimore, 1912, New York, 1924; state senator Ala., 1919; pres. senate, 1923; lt. gov. Ala., 1923-27. Capt. Eufaula Rifles, 1899-1903; mem. mil. staff of Govs. Samford, Jelks and Henderson, with rank of col. Trustee Ala. Normal Schs., Ala. Polytechnic Inst. Mem. American Bar Association, Ala. Bar Assn. (pres. 1915-16), Delta Kappa Epsilon. Elder

Presbyterian Ch.; moderator Presbyn. Synod, 1916-17. Mason, K.P., Elk, Woodman. *Home:* Eufaula, Ala.

McDOWELL, Clotilda Lyon, missionary worker. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

McDOWELL, Edmund Wilson, missionary. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).*

McDOWELL, George Stanley, newspaper editor; *b.* Doylestown, Pa., Sept. 29, 1855; *s.* George and Amanda (Matthews) McD.; grad. Doylestown English and Classical Sem., 1872; *m.* Emma Matthews Scott, of New Britain, Pa., Aug. 9, 1881 (dec.); children—George Scott, Robert, James Duffel, Kenneth. Began as "devil" in office of Intelligencer, Doylestown, 1872; successively reporter, city editor, mng. editor Cincinnati (O.) Commercial Tribune, 1880-1904; financial editor Cincinnati Enquirer, 1904-27, also mng. editor since 1926. Admitted to Pa. and Ohio bar. Republican. Baptist. Elk. *Club:* Cuvier Press (trustee). *Home:* 1964 Kinney Av. *Address:* Cincinnati Enquirer, Cincinnati, O.

McDOWELL, Henry Burden; Apr. 29, 1857-Feb. 1, 1928. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

McDOWELL, Henry Clay, judge; *b.* Louisville, Aug. 24, 1861; *s.* Henry Clay and Anne (Clay) M.; A.B., Yale, 1884; LL.B., U. of Va., 1887; *m.* Louise Clay, July 5, 1893. Practiced law, Lynchburg, Va., 1885-1901; U.S. dist. judge, Western Dist. of Va., since Nov. 14, 1901; Republican. *Home:* Lynchburg, Va.

McDOWELL, John, clergyman; b. Dalry, Scotland, Sept. 24, 1870; *s.* William and Margaret (Beggs) M.; student Mt. Hermon Sch., Mass., 1885-90; Princeton U., 1890-94, Princeton Theol. Sem., 1896; (D.D., Wooster, 1915, Princeton, 1916); *m.* Minnie M. Fowler, of Stony Point, N.Y., June 2, 1897. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1896; pastor Steelton, Pa., 1896-99, Second Av. Ch., Detroit, 1899-1905, Park Ch., Newark, N.J., 1905-15, Brown Memorial Ch., Baltimore, 1915-19; sec. Bd. Nat. Missions of Presbyn. Ch., U.S.A., 1919—. Student of social and industrial questions and frequently called on to assist in arbitration cases; chmn. com. apptd. by Gen. Assembly Presbyn. Ch. U.S.A. to study social and industrial questions. Y.M.C.A. religious work dir. for war industries, 1917-18. *Club:* Essex County Country. *Author:* Dwight L. Moody, the Discoverer of Men and Maker of Movements, 1915; also pamphlets on sociol. and religious subjects. *Home:* 46 S. Arlington Av., East Orange, N.J. *Address:* 156 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

McDOWELL, John Sherman, editor, pub.; *b.* McArthur, O., Nov. 29, 1868; *s.* John S. and Mahala J. McD.; ed. high sch., Vallejo, Calif.; *m.* Myra L. Frierson, Oakland, Calif., Nov. 9, 1904; children—W. Clifford, John S. Began as reporter San Francisco Chronicle, 1887; reporter, later business mgr., Oakland (Calif.) Tribune, 1890-1906; pub. Alameda Daily Argus, 1906-08, Alameda Times-Star since 1908; pres., gen. mgr. Times-Star Co.; treas. Alameda Community Hotel Corpn. Mem. Calif. State Bd. Harbor Commrs., 1926-27. Mem. Alameda Chamber Commerce (ex-pres.). Republican. Elk. *Clubs:* Rotary, Orinda Country. *Home:* 1501 Fernside Boul. *Office:* 1511 Park St., Alameda, Calif.

McDOWELL, Mary E., settlement worker; *b.* Cincinnati, Nov. 30, 1854; *d.* Malcolm and Jane Welch (Gordon) M.; pub. and pvt. schs. Mem. faculty U. of Chicago; dir. and head U. of Chicago Settlement, stock yards dist., 1893—; mem. exec. com. Chicago Urban League (succeeding Frederick Douglas Center); executive of Chicago br. of Nat. Assn. for Advancement of Colored People; dir. Chicago, Immigrants' Protective League; dir. Council Meth. Federation for Social Service; v.p. Ill. Woman's Trade Union League; chmn. com. Ill. League of Women voters, com. on Internat. Cooperation for the Prevention of War; chmn. sub-com. of foreign-born women, and mem. exec. com. of com. on women in industry of Advisory Council of Council Nat. Defense. Commr. of Public Welfare, Chicago, 1923. *Clubs:* Woman's City, Chicago Woman's, The Cordon. *Home:* 4630 Gross Av., Chicago, Ill.

McDOWELL, Ralph Walker, surgeon, comdr. Med. Corps U.S.N.; *b.* Altoona, Pa., Feb. 4, 1883; *s.* Robert and Ida May (Kolley) McD.; M.D., Jefferson Med. Coll., Phila., Pa., 1905; grad. U.S. Naval Med. Sch., 1909; post-grad. study, U. of Pa., New York Post-grad. Med. Sch.; resident phys. Phila. Gen. Hosp.; *m.* Ruth, *d.* Theodore W. Noyes, of Washington, D.C., Feb. 17, 1913; children—Mary, Dean, Theodore Noyes. Commd. med. officer, U.S.N., 1908, and promoted through grades to comdr. Med. Corps, 1921; served as regtl. surgeon with U.S. Marines, France, 1918-19; chief of surg. service, U.S. Naval Hosp., San Diego (Calif.) Hosp., 1919-22; surgeon U.S.S. Relief, hosp. ship with U.S. Battle Fleet, 1923-25; apptd. chief surgeon U.S. Naval Hosp., Phila., 1925. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. A.M.A., Assn. Mil. Surgeons of U.S., Phila. Med. Soc., S.R., Gen. Soc. War of 1812; hon. mem. New London (Conn.) Med. Soc. Decorated D.S.M. (U.S.); Legion of Honor (France). Republican. Presbyn. Mason. *Clubs:* Penn Athletic, Undine Barge, Phila. Country (Philadelphia); Army and Navy, Chevy Chase, Metropolitan (Washington). Contbr. to Fundamentals of Naval Service, 1917; also to U.S. Naval Med. Bulletin. Prize essay, New York Med. Jour., 1907. *Home:* 2103 Porter St., Philadelphia, Pa., and 1730 New Hampshire Av., Washington, D.C. *Address:* U.S. Naval Hospital, Navy Yard, Philadelphia, Pa.

McDOWELL, William Fraser, bishop; *b.* Millersburg, O., Feb. 4, 1858; *s.* David A. and Rebecca (Fraser) M.; A.B., Ohio Wesleyan, 1879, Ph.D., 1893; S.T.B., Boston U., 1882; D.D., Ohio Wesleyan, 1894, Wesleyan, 1903; LL.D., University of Denver, 1904, Northwestern University, 1904; L.H.D., University of Vt., 1914; *m.* Clotilda Lyon, Sept. 20, 1882; 1 dau., Olive V. (dec.). Ordained M.E. ministry, 1882; pastor Lodi, O., 1882-83, Oberlin, O., 1883-85, Tiffin, O., 1885-90; chancellor U. of Denver, 1890-99; corr. sec. Bd. Edn., M.E. Ch., 1899-1904; elected bishop, May 1904. Cole lecturer, Vanderbilt U., 1910; Lyman Beecher lecturer, Yale, 1917; Mendenhall lecturer, De Pauw U., 1922; Merrick lecturer Ohio Wesleyan U., 1924; Earl lecturer Pacific School of Religion, 1926; alumni lecturer Gammon Sch. of Theology, 1927; Wilkin lecturer Wesley Foundation, U. of Ill., 1928. Pres. Bd. of Temperance, Prohibition and Public Morals of M.E. Ch.; chmn. Washington office Federal Council of Chs. Officially visited India, China, P.I., and Japan, 1910-11. *Author:* In the School of Christ, 1910; A Man's Religion, 1913; Good Ministers of Jesus Christ, 1917; This Mind, 1922; Making a Personal Faith, 1924; That I May Save Some, 1927. *Home:* 2107 Wyoming Av., Washington, D.C.

McDOWELL, William George, bishop; *b.* Lexington, Va., Aug. 2, 1882; *s.* William George and Ruth Conway (Prichard) McD.; B.A., Washington and Lee U., 1902; B.D., Va. Theol. Sem., 1909, D.D., 1922; D.D., U. of the South, 1923, Washington and Lee U., 1923; *m.* Mary Meade Phelps, of Greensville Co., Va., May 25, 1915; children—William George, Richard Edward, Robert (dec.), John Meade, Alan. Deacon and priest, P.E. Ch., 1909; rector Meherrin Parish, Va., 1909-13, Emmanuel Ch., Staunton, Va., 1913-18; 1st lt. chaplain U.S.A., 1918-19; student pastor Ala. Poly. Inst., 1919-22; bishop coadjutor of Ala. since 1922. Trustee U. of the South, also of Marion Inst. *Home:* 647 Idlewild Circle, Birmingham, Ala.

McDUFFIE, Duncan; *b.* Jefferson, Ia., Sept. 24, 1877; *s.* Marshall Burnap and Sophie Bushnell (Warner) McD.; prep. edn., high sch., Santa Barbara, Calif.; B.S., U. of Calif., 1899; *m.* Jean Howard Schoonmaker, of Oakland, Calif., June 1, 1911. Engaged in development of residential subdivisions, Berkeley, Calif., since 1905; pres. Mason-McDuffie Co., Berkeley Development Co., Westgate Park Co., Garden Homes Co., St. Francis Home Building Co.; developed Claremont Park, Claremont Court and Northbrae Properties—all at Berkeley—and St. Francis Wood, San Francisco. Chmn. Calif. State Parks Com. since 1925; mem. bd. dirs. Save-the-Redwoods League; chmn. Civic Arts Commn., Berkeley, 1913-17. Served as chief Div. of Commercial Baking, U.S. Food Administration, 1917-18. Mem. Phi Delta Theta. *Clubs:* Faculty (U. of Calif.); University (San Francisco); Sierra, Sierra Ski, American Alpine. In company with J. N. Le Conte and J. S. Hutchinson made first ascent of Mt. Abbott (13,736 ft.), 1908; with J. S. Hutchinson and Onis I. Brown made first ascent of the Black Keweah (13,752 ft.), 1920. *Home:* 22 Roble Rd., Berkeley, Calif. *Office:* 210 Post St., San Francisco, Calif.

McDUFFIE, John, congressman; *b.* River Ridge, Monroe Co., Ala., Sept. 25, 1883; *s.* John and Virginia Marion (Lett) M.; student Southern U., Greensboro, Ala., 1 yr.; B.Sc., Ala. Poly. Inst., Auburn, Ala., 1904; LL.B., U. of Ala., 1908; *m.* Cornelia Hixon, of Hixon, Ala.; Oct. 18, 1915; 1 dau., Cornelia. Mem. Ho. of Rep., Ala., 1907; admitted to Ala. bar, 1908; pros. atty., 1st Jud. Circuit of Ala., 2 terms, 1911-19; mem. 66th to 70th Congresses (1919-29), 1st Ala. Dist. Democrat. Presbyn. Mason, K.P. *Home:* Monroeville, Ala.

McEACHRON, Duncan Lendrum, educator; *b.* S. Argyle, N.Y., Oct. 20, 1863; *s.* John and Jeanette (Lendrum) M.; A.B., Washburn Coll., Kan., 1894; grad. student U. of Chicago, 1896-; Litt.D., Monmouth Coll., Ill., 1906; LL.D., Washburn Coll., Kan., 1916; *m.* Ella Campbell Scott, of Burlington, Kan., Aug. 3, 1899; children—Lendrum Scott, John Douglas, Jean. Instr. Franklin (Ne Acad., 1894-96; prin. Washburn Coll. Acad., 18-1900; chmn. faculty, 1900-02, dean and prof. English, 1902-20, sec., July 1, 1911-13, v.p., July 1913—, Washburn Coll. *Club:* Fortnightly. *Home:* 1615 Boswell Av., Topeka, Kan.

McELDOWNEY, Henry C., banker; *m.* Annabel Doyle. Pres. Union Savings Bank, Union Trust Co., both of Pittsburgh; dir. Mellon N Bank, Nat. Union Fire Ins. Co. of Pittsburgh, Pittsburgh Hotels Co., P.L.&L.E. R.R. Co., Pittsburgh McKeesport & Youghiogheny R.R., Pittsburgh St Co., Union Fidelity Title Ins. Co. of Pittsburgh, A bridge (Pa.) Savings & Trust Co., Bankers Trust C of New York, C.&N.W. Ry. Co., Union Trust C Clairtown, Pa. Dir. Chamber Commerce, Pittsburgh. Trustee Homeo. Hosp., Peoples Inst. (Salvation Army), U. of Pittsburgh, Y.M.C.A. of Pittsburgh. *Clubs:* Pittsburgh, Duquesne, Union, Pittsburgh Athletic, Pittsburgh Golf, Allegheny Country (Pittsburgh); City Midday (New York). *Office:* Union Trust Block, Pittsburgh, Pa.

McELFRESH, William Edward, physicist; *b.* Griggsville, Ill., Oct. 5, 1867; *s.* Greenbury Ri and Elvira (Morgan) M.; A.B., Ill. Coll., 1888; A. Harvard, 1895, A.M., 1896, Ph.D., 1900; *m.* Georgiana Frances Adams, of Boston, June 25, 1903; 1 dau. Frances Adams. Asst. in physics, 1896-1901, Aus teaching fellow, 1901-02, Harvard; instr. phys Radcliffe Coll., 1897-1901; instr. physics, 1901- asst. prof., 1903-05, Thomas T. Read prof., 1905 Williams Coll. Conglist. Fellow A.A.A.S., American Physical Soc. *Author:* Directions for Laboratory Work in Physics, 1906. *Home:* Williamstown, Mass.

McELROY, Benjamin Lincoln, theologian; *b.* Racine, O., Mar. 22, 1860; *s.* Capt. Joseph Char and Sarah Ann (Ward) M.; B.A., Ohio Wesleyan 1883, Ph.D., 1895; B.D., Drew Theol. Sem., 18 studied U. of Chicago and Harvard; *m.* Lora Elinore Cherington, of Columbus, O., Sept. 18, 18 children—Enid, Mrs. Lora Jean Druhot, Mildr Lillian. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1888; pastor successively Granville, Delaware, Portsmouth, O., Ann Arbor, Mich., and Columbus, O., until 1905; prof. applied Christianity, Ohio Wesleyan U. since 19 Mem. Phi Gamma Delta, Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. *Home:* Delaware, O.

McELROY, Clarence Underwood, lawyer; *b.* Lebanon, Ky., Nov. 27, 1847; *s.* A. B. and El (Skiles) M.; grad. Centre Coll., Danville, Ky.; Litie H. Trigg, of Glasgow, Ky., Oct. 15, 1884. Admitted to bar, 1870, and since in practice at Bowling Green, Ky. Presdl. elector, 1876; mem. Ky. General Assembly, 1877-85; Dem. nominee for Congress 1894; trustee Ky. U., 1893-95; in the Orient, 19 mem. Ky. Tax Commn. since 1909; Ky. mem. Lakes-to-Gulf Deep Waterway Commn; chmn. Bd. Examiners on Admission to the Bar, since July 19 Pres. Ky. Bar Assn., 1902-03. Pres. X V Club since 1912. *Home:* Bowling Green, Ky.

McELROY, George Wightman, naval officer; *b.* Henry, Ill., Mar. 19, 1858; *s.* George B. and Mary (Good) M.; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 18 unmarried. Asst. engr. June 20, 1880; promoted through grades to rear adm., Aug. 29, 1916. Served on Gloucester, Spanish-Am. War, 1898; in charge engring. dept., Wisconsin, 1901-04; insp. machinery and engring. material, Thurlow, Pa., 1904; in charge dept. steam engring., Naval Sta., Cavité, P.I., 19-06; insp. machinery, Bath Iron Works, 1906. Babcock & Wilcox Co., Bayonne, N.J., 1906-09; insp. engring. material, Eastern N.Y. and N.J. dists., 19-11, New York Shipbuilding Co., Camden, N.J., 19-13; insp. engring. material, Pittsburgh Dist., 19-15; apptd. insp. machinery and ordnance, F River Shipbuilding Co., Quincy, Mass., Mar. 1915; later insp. engring. material, Brooklyn Dist. retired Mar. 19, 1922. Advanced 3 numbers in rank "for eminent and conspicuous conduct in battle during Spanish-Am. War." Mem. Am. Soc. Naval Engineers, Soc. of Spanish War. *Clubs:* Army and Navy (Washington and Manila). *Home:* Adrian, Mich.

McELROY, John, editor; *b.* Greenup Co., , Aug. 25, 1846; *s.* Robert and Mary (Henderson) common sch. edn.; *m.* Elsie Pomeroy, of Ottawa, Feb. 1866 (now dec.); children—Karl Pomeroy, ie Pomeroy (Mrs. H. D. Slater); *m.* 2d, Isabel rrell Ball, May 16, 1925. Learned printing trade worked at St. Louis and Chicago; enlisted in Clernand Body Guards, Oct. 1862, and became ng sergt.-maj., 16th Ill. Cav.; was taken prisoner onesville, Va., Jan. 3, 1864, and confined in Ansonville and other prisons until close of war; reter on Chicago papers, 1868-74; editor Toledo de, 1874-84; mng. editor National Tribune since 4. *Author:* Andersonville (reached sale of 600,-), 1879; Army of the Cumberland, 1906; Econic Functions of Vice, 1907; Army of the Tennes- 1907; Army of the Potomac, 1908; The Struggle Missouri, 1909. Comdr. Kit Carson Post, G.A.R., imes; comdr. Dept. of Potomac G.A.R., 3 times; vice comdr. in chief G.A.R., 1901. *Home:* 1412 h St. N.W., Washington, D.C.; (country) Colster, Va. *Office:* 44 G St. N.E., Washington, .

McELROY, Robert, historian; *b.* Perryville, , Dec. 28, 1872; *s.* William Thomas and Eliza sseday) M.; B.A., Princeton, 1896, M.A., 1897, D., 1900; fellow Princeton, 1896-98; studied at vs. of Leipzig and Berlin, and at Oxford, 1900-01; D., St. John's U., Shanghai, China, 1921; M.A., decree of Convocation, Oxford, 1925; *m.* Louise inson Booker, of Louisville, Ky., 1900; children lizabeth Hunt (Mrs. Edward J. Maloney), Kathe Louise. Instr. history, 1898-1901, asst. prof. history, 1901-09, Edwards prof. Am. history, 9-25, head of dept. of history and politics, 1912-16, nceton. First Am. Exchange prof. to China, 1916- lectured upon govt. and edn. in leading univs. cities of China, also in Japan and Philippines tures pub. in Chinese and in English, 1917, with o. of C. T. Wong, then v.p. Chinese Senate). old Vyvyan Harmsworth prof. Am. history, Ox- d U., Eng., term 1925-35; Sir Charles Watson urer in Am. history, 1926. Mem. exec. com. Nat. Training Camps Assn. from its establishment il its work was taken over by the govt. Granted ve of absence by Princeton, 1917-19, to act as l. dir. Nat. Security League. Organizer of nat. paign for celebration of "Constitution Day," 9. Trustee of Wells Coll. Fellow Royal Hist. ; fellow and mem. governing bd. Queen's Coll., ford. Mem. Nat. Publicity Com., Wood campaign presdl. nomination, 1[illegible] r Rep. Nat. n., 1920, 24. *Autho[illegible]* Nation's tory, 1909; The Win[illegible] 1914; e Representative Ide[illegible] er veland—the Man an[illegible] 3; The Pathway o[illegible] Name of Liberty (co[illegible] n Bourke Cockran), torical Atlas, also P[illegible] o. editor, Current [illegible] rnat. topics), 1924- rt.; Harmsworth's [illegible] *dress:* 18 Norham Gardens, .

McELVEEN, Will[illegible] New York, Oct. 3, [illegible] adford) M.; A.B., Col[illegible] D., U. of New York, [illegible] n., 1890; *m.* Eva Lin[illegible] ., 1890; 1 dau., Mrs. [illegible] ngl. ministry, 1890: p[illegible] 0-96, New England C[illegible] t Ch., Boston, 1896-1908, First [illegible] 1908-18, Manhattan Congl. Ch[illegible] 8-19, First Ch., Portland, Ore[illegible] h Ch., St. Paul, Minn., 1923-26 [illegible] o, 1926—. *Home:* 60[illegible]

McELWAIN, Frank [illegible] , N.Y., Dec. 14, 1875; [illegible] wart (Arthur) M.; B[illegible] 9, M.A., 1902 (D.D., 1913) [illegible], Faribault, Minn., 1902 Muth, of Sedalia, Mo.; N[illegible] rothy De Muth (dec[illegible] Donald; *m.* 2d, Ma[illegible] n., July 28, 1920. [illegible] Ch.; pastor chs. in Mo [illegible] warden, 1907-12, Seabury D[illegible] an bishop of Minn., [illegible] nated . 30, 1912; bishop of M[illegible] stee Seabury Div. Sch., St [illegible] ttuck Mil. Sch. Mem. [illegible] opa. *Home:* 2642 Port[illegible] n.

McELWAIN, J. Franklin, shoe mfr.; *b.* Charlestown, Mass., Sept. 8, 1874; *s.* John Allen and Susan (Gilbert) McE.; ed. Boston Latin Sch., Mass. Inst. Tech.; *m.* Bridgewater, Mass., Mary Barton Pratt, Nov. 9, 1898; children—Mary, Frances. Pres. J. F. McElwain Co., shoe mfrs.; pres. Belmont Realty Co. Dir. Boston Chamber Commerce, N.E. Shoe and Leather Assn. *Home:* (summer) Cohasset, Mass.; (winter) 53 Chestnut St., Boston. *Office:* 212 Essex St., Boston, Mass.

McENERNEY, Garret William, lawyer; *b.* Napa, Calif., Feb. 17, 1865; *s.* John and Margaret (Gunoude) M.; B.S., St. Mary's Coll., San Francisco, 1881; (D.C.L., Catholic University of America, 1915); studied law at Napa, 1882-86; *m.* Elizabeth Hogan, of Napa, Aug. 20, 1896 (died Sept. 25, 1900); *m.* 2d, Genevieve, *d.* of Will S. and Josephine Armstrong Davis Green, Apr. 14, 1903. Practiced, San Francisco, 1886—; atty. for state and San Francisco bds. of health, 1896-99; counsel for U.S., representing archbishop and bishops of Calif. in arbitration between U.S. and Mexico at The Hague, in relation to the Pius Fund of the Californias, 1902; promoted passage by legislature, after San Francisco earthquake and fire, 1906, and defended validity in courts, of the "McEnerney Act" to permit owners of real property to restore their record titles which were lost by destruction of the pub. records. Regent U. of Calif., 1901—. Democrat. Catholic. *Home:* 1998 Broadway. *Office:* Hobart Bldg., San Francisco, Calif.

McEVOY, Joseph Patrick, writer; *b.* N.Y. City, Jan. 10, 1895; *s.* Patrick Griffin and Mary A. (McCabe) M.; U. of Notre Dame, Ind., 1910-12; *m.* Mary B. Crotty, of Cleveland, O., Apr. 15, 1914; children—Dorothy Mary, Dennis Griffin; *m.* 2d, Eugenie Wehrle, Feb. 15, 1923. Catholic. Mem. The Forty Club; The Mediævalists (Chicago). *Author:* Slams of Life (verse), 1919; The Bam Bam Clock, 1920; The Potters (comedy), 1924; The Comic Supplement (revue), 1925; Americana (revue); God Loves Us (drama), 1926; Allez Ooop! (revue), 1927. *Home:* Woodstock, N.Y.

McEWAN, William Leonard, clergyman; *b.* Frankfort, Ky., Oct. 17, 1859; A.B., Centre Coll., Ky., 1882; grad. Princeton Theol. Sem., 1885; D.D., Central U., Danville, Ky., 1894, U. of Pittsburgh, 1895; LL.D., Maryville Coll., Tenn., 1919, U. of Wooster, 1919; *m.* Eleanor Fulton. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1885; pastor Rodney St. Ch., Wilmington, Del., 1886-92, Webster Groves, Mo., 1892-94, Third Church, Pittsburgh, since 1894. *Address:* 906 S. Negley Av., Pittsburgh, Pa.

McEWEN, Walter, artist; *b.* Chicago; pupil Cormon and Tony Robert-Fleury, Paris. Represented by pictures in Art Inst. Chicago, Luxembourg, Paris, museums of Ghent, Liège, Magdeburg, Cleveland, Los Angeles, Honolulu, Corcoran Art Gallery, Washington, mus. at Budapest, Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, Telfair Mus., Savannah, Ga. Decorated the hall to reading rooms in Congressional Library, Washington. Hon. mention, Salon, 1886; silver medal, Paris Expn., 1889; grand gold medal, City of Berlin, 1891; silver medal, London, 1890; medal, Chicago Expn., 1893; medal of honor, Antwerp, 1894; small gold medal, Munich, 1897; silver medal, Paris Expn., 1900; large gold medal, Munich, 1901, Vienna, 1902; Lippincott prize, Phila., 1902; Harris prize, Chicago, 1902; gold medal, St. Louis Expn., 1904; gold medal, Liège, Belgium; Proctor prize for portraiture, N.A.D., 1919. Chevalier Legion of Honor, France, Officier, 1908; Chevalier Order St. Michel, Bavaria; Officer Order of Leopold, Belgium, 1909. A.N.A.; 1st v.p. Paris Soc. Am. Painters; mem. Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters. Mem. International Jury Awards, Panama-P.I. Expn., 1915. *Address:* Century Club, 7 W. 43d St., New York; also 11 rue Georges Berger, Paris, France.

McFADDEN, Effie Belle, author; *b.* Delhi, N.Y., Sept. 1, 1872; *d.* Archibald and Bettie (Christie) McF.; A.B., Stanford, 1900; student U. of Calif., 1897-98; unmarried. Teacher pub. schs., Orange Co., Calif., 1891-93; supervisor pub. schs., Oakland, Calif., 1897-1900; supervisor State Teachers Coll., San Francisco, since 1900. Lecturer teachers' assns. and summer schs. Mem. N.E.A., Am. Assn. Univ. Women. *Author:* Methods of Teaching Language, 1904; A Course of Study in Language for Elementary Schools, 1909; Teaching of Composition, Language and Spelling, 1912; McFadden Language Series, 1915; McFadden-Ferguson Language Series, 1918; McFadden English Series, 1923. *Home:* 2489 19th Av., San Francisco, Calif.

McFADDEN, George, merchant; *b.* Apr. 30, 1873; *s.* George H. and Emily B. (Kennedy) M.; B.A., U. of Pa., 1893; *m.* Josephine Burton McIlvain, of Phila., Pa., Apr. 27, 1906; children—Caroline Burton, George H., Emily B., Alexander B. Mem. firm Geo. H. McFadden & Bro. since 1895, now sr. mgr. partner; trustee Penn Mut. Life Ins. Co. Representative in France; hdqrs. Paris, of U.S. Food Admn., Blockade U.S. War Trade Bd.; also associated by the Treasury Dept., with Asst. Sec. Oscar Crosby, for consideration of financial questions; hon. 1st sec. of embassy; an economic adviser during peace negotiations in Paris and one of the two civilian Am. members of the Armistice Commn. Awarded D.S.M. by General Pershing, 1919, "for exceptionally meritorious and distinguished services in many matters of vital importance to the A.E.F." Presbyn. *Clubs:* Union League, Phila. *Home:* Villa Nova, Pa. *Office:* 121 Chestnut St., Phila., Pa.

McFADDEN, George H., merchant; July 24, 1847-Oct. 16, 1926. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

McFADDEN, Louis T., congressman; *b.* Troy, Pa., July 25, 1876; *s.* Theodore L. and Julia (Babb) M.; ed. pub. schs. and commercial coll.; *m.* Helen Westgate, of Canton, Pa., Oct. 12, 1898. Began at 16 as office boy, First Nat. Bank, Canton, Pa.; elected cashier, 1899, and pres., Jan. 11, 1916. Mem. 64th to 70th Congresses (1915-29), 15th Pa. Dist. Republican. Trustee Pa. State Coll. Mem. Pa. Bankers' Assn. (treas. 1906-07, pres. 1914-15). Presbyn. Mason. *Clubs:* Manufacturers' (Phila.); Ross, Howard, Acacia (Williamsport, Pa.); Army and Navy (Washington). *Home:* Canton, Pa.

McFADDEN, S(amuel) Willis, clergyman. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

McFADEN, Frank Talbot, clergyman; *b.* Salisbury, Md., Feb. 5, 1864; *s.* Rev. Joseph Alexander and Mary Anna (Duke) McF.; A.B., B.Litt., Hampden-Sidney (Va.) Coll., 1886; B.D., Union Theol. Sem. Va., 1889; D.D., Washington and Lee, 1909; *m.* Mary Minge Friend, of Petersburg, Va., Apr. 10, 1890; children—Mary (Mrs. L. C. Caldwell), Natalie Friend (wife of Dr. W. B. Blanton), Frances Talbot, Frank Talbot. Ordained ministry Presbyn. Ch. in U.S., 1889; pastor successively Marion, Va., First Ch., Lynchburg, First Ch., Richmond, until 1922; pres. Gen. Training Sch., Gen. Assembly Presbyn. Ch. in U.S., 1922-23 (now pres. bd.); pastor First Ch., Winchester, since 1923. Col. and chaplain on staff of Gov. Trinkle; [illegible] asst. chaplain gen. Va. Div., U.C.V. Trustee Union Theol. Sem., Hampden-Sydney Coll., Mary Baldwin Coll. Mem. Chi Phi (grand chaplain). Mason; past Grand Comdr. K.T. of Va.; Past Supreme Regent Royal Arcanum of U.S. and Can. [illegible] Rotary of Richmond (ex-pres.); Rotary (Winchester). *Home:* Winchester, Va.

McFARLAND, see also Macfarland.

McFARLAND, George Austin, coll. pres.; *b.* Chagrin Falls, O., Apr. 8, 1858; *s.* Johnston and Isabel (Watson) M.; B.S., Hiram Coll., Ohio, 1883, M.S., 1886, A.M., 1905; LL.D., Fargo Coll., N.Dak., 1922; *m.* Duella Harris, of Flushing, O., Aug. 7, 1884; children—Elsie Winona (Mrs. J. A. McLean), Genevieve (Mrs. E. B. Cox), Eugene Harris, Robert Kenneth, Dorothy Bruce (Mrs. H. U. Thomas), Pauline Harris (Mrs. H.H. Fisher). Superintendent of schools, Scotland, South Dakota, 1884-87; founder and editor Dakota Educator (now South Dakota Educator), 1887-90; professor psychology and history, State Normal Sch., Madison, S.D., 1890-91; pres. State Normal School, Valley City, N.D., 1892-1918; asst. supt. pub. instrn., Jan. 1-Sept. 1, 1919; supt. schs., Williston, N.D., 1919-22; pres. State Teachers Coll., Minot, N.D., 1922—. Mem. and sec. Territorial Bd. of Edn., Mar. 1887-May 1889; mem. N.D. Edn'l. Commn. for adjustment of the higher edn'l. instns. of the state; mem. N.D. State Bd. Edn., 1915-17. Mem. N.E.A., N.D. State Teachers' Assn. (pres. 1905). Congligt. *Home:* Minot, N.D.

McFARLAND, James Garfield, B.P.O.E. official; *b.* Dubuque, Ia., Oct. 26, 1880; *s.* Jonathan Richardson and Theresa Louisa (Patterson) McF.; B.A., U. of Wis., 1902, LL.B., 1904; *m.* Evelyn L. Johnson, of Winona, Minn., May 31, 1906; children—Alex Jonathan, James Patterson. Began practice of law at Watertown, S.D., 1904; now mem. firm McFarland & Kremer; city atty. Watertown, 1909-12; mem. S.D. Ho. of Rep. 3 terms, 1913-19; author of first mothers' pension bill enacted in U.S. Capt. Signal Corps, U. of Wis., 1902-03; served as capt. and q.m. gen. and maj. and judge advocate gen. S.D.N.G.

Mem. Kappa Sigma. Republican. Episcopalian. Grand Exalted Ruler B.P.O.E., 1923-24. Mason. Delivered Harding Memorial address, Marion, O., Dec. 2, 1923. *Home:* Watertown, S.D.

McFARLAND, J(ohn) Horace, master-printer; *b.* McAlisterville, Juniata Co., Pa., Sept. 24, 1859; *s.* Col. George F. and Adeline D. (Griesemer) M.; ed. pvt. sch., Harrisburg, 1867-71; further edn. in printing office and continued pvt. reading and study; L.H.D., Dickinson Coll., 1924; *m.* Lydia S. Walters, of Harrisburg, Pa., May 22, 1884; children—Helen Louise, Katharine Sieg (dec.), Robert Bruce. After learning printing business, established for self, Jan. 1, 1878; moved and established Mt. Pleasant Press, 1889, inc., 1891, as J. Horace McFarland Co. of which is sec. and treas.; also pres. McFarland Publicity Service. Printer of and contbr. to American Gardening, 1890-93; printer of and contbg. photographs and articles to Country Life in America, 1901, 04, and to Country Calendar, Suburban Life and Countryside mags. during their existence. Editor "Beautiful America" dept. of the Ladies' Home Journal, 1904-07. Lecturer on civic, scenic and horticultural topics, especially on roses. Sec. Municipal League of Harrisburg, 1901—; mem. Harrisburg Park Commn., 1905-13; pres. Harrisburg Board of Trade, 1912-13, Am. League for Civic Improvement, 1902-04, Am. Civic Assn., 1904-24, v.p. Nat. Municipal League, 1912—. Conducted campaign for preservation Niagara Falls, 1905—, and for preserving and developing nat. parks, 1911—. Am. mem. Niagara Bd. of Control, 1926—. Treas. comm. on living conditions of war workers, Dept. of Labor, 1918-19; mem. com. on zoning, Dept. of Commerce, 1921—; chmn. State Art Commn. of Pa., 1927—. Pres. Central Pa. Typothetæ, 1921-22; pres. 3d Dist. Typothetæ Federation, 1923—; mem. City Planning Inst., Am. Rose Soc., Am. Assn. Nurserymen (chmn. Am. joint com. on Horticultural nomenclature, 1916—; chmn. com. on Horticultural Quarantine, 1920—), and mem. other tech. and philanthropic socs. Methodist. Republican. *Clubs:* City (New York), City (Phila.), Cosmos (Washington), Harrisburg, Country (Harrisburg). *Author:* Photographing Flowers and Trees, 1902; Getting Acquainted with the Trees, 1904; Laying Out the Home Grounds, 1915; My Growing Garden, 1915; The Rose in America, 1923. Editor: The American Rose Annual, 1916—; assisted in illustrating, as well as printing, and contbd. to Bailey's Standard Cyclopedia of Horticulture. Contbr. to Outlook, Independent, Atlantic Monthly, Better Homes and Gardens, Horticulture, Country Gentleman, House and Garden, Garden Mag., etc. *Home:* Breeze Hill, 2101 Bellevue Rd. *Office:* Mt. Pleasant Press, Harrisburg, Pa.

McFARLAND, Joseph, pathologist; *b.* Phila., Pa., Feb. 9, 1868; *s.* Joseph and Susan E. (Grim) M.; acad. edn. Lauderbach Acad., Phila.; M.D., U. of Pa., 1889, Medico-Chirurg. Coll., 1898; studied Heidelberg and Vienna, 1890, Berlin and Halle, summer of 1895, Pasteur Inst., Paris, summer of 1903; Sc.D., Ursinus Coll., Pa., 1913; *m.* Virginia E., *d.* Gen. William B. Kinsey, of Phila., Sept. 14, 1892; children—Helen Josephine, Katharine A., Ruth, Joseph. Prof. pathology and bacteriology, Medico-Chirurg. Coll., 1896-1916; prof. pathology, Woman's Med. Coll. Pa., 1911-13; prof. pathology and bacteriology, U. of Pa., 1916—. Maj., M.C.U.S.A.; chief of lab. service, Base Hosp., Camp Beauregard, Alexandria, La., Jan.-Mar. 1918, at Gen. Hosp. 9, Lakewood, N.J., Apr.-Nov. 1918, General Hospital 14, Ft. Oglethorpe, Ga., Nov. 1918; director laboratory of instruction in M.O.T.C., Camp Greenleaf, Nov. 1918. Fellow American College of Surgeons, Coll. Physicians of Phila., Academy of Natural Sciences Phila.; mem. A.M.A., Med. Soc. State Pa., Phila. County Med. Soc., Soc. of Am. Bacteriologists, Am. Assn. Pathologists and Bacteriologists. *Author:* Pathogenic Bacteria, 9 edits., 1896-1919; Text-book of Pathology, 2 edits., 1904, 09; Biology, General and Medical, 5 edits., 1910-1926; The Breast (with Dr. John B. Deaver), 1917; Fighting Foes Too Small to See, 1923; Surgical Pathology, 1924; also many contbns. to med. lit. in English and German. *Home:* 442 W. Stafford St., Germantown, Philadelphia, Pa.

McFARLAND, Raymond, educator; *b.* Lamoine, Me., Apr. 15, 1872; *s.* Daniel Y. and Hannah (Brooks) M.; B.A., Amherst, 1897; M.A., Yale, 1902; *m.* M. Elizabeth Bacon, of Rutland, Vt., June 29, 1904; children—Hannah Elizabeth, Raymond Bacon, Eleanor Grace, Florence Adella, Helen Caroline. Began teaching in pub. schs., Me., 1897; teacher, Normal Sch., Castleton, Vt., 1902-03; prin. Leicester (Mass.) Acad., 1903-08, Ithaca (N.Y.) High Sch., 1908-09; prof. secondary education, Middlebury College, 1909-20; prin. The Vermont Acad., 1920-23. Vt. exec. sec. Interch. World Movement, 1919. Collaborator Carnegie Instn. Washington, 1904-07; leader of scientific expdn. into Labrador, 1910; lecturer, U. of Va., summer, 1915; 2d lt. inf., U.S.A., 1918. Mem. Am. Acad. Political and Social Science, Vt. Hist. Soc., Phi Kappa Psi, Am. Legion. Progressive Rep. Baptist. Mason. *Author:* A History of New England Fisheries, 1911; Skipper John of the Nimbus, 1918; Sons of the Sea, 1920; The Sea Panther, 1928; also (brochures) Secondary Education in Vermont; Beyond the Height-of-Land; etc. *Home:* East Aurora, N.Y.

McFARLAND, Robert Alfred, clergyman; *b.* Berea, N.C., Jan. 31, 1876; *s.* Simeon DeWitt and Frances Hannah (Sherman) McF.; grad. Bethel Hill (N.C.) Inst., 1897; B.S., U. of Richmond, 1902, D.D., 1921; B.Th., Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem., 1908; *m.* Lulu Mae Bass, of Halifax, June 3, 1903; children—Burvelle, Robert DeWitt, Phoebe Frances. Ordained ministry Bapt. Ch., 1899; pastor Scotland Neck, N.C., 1908-10, 1913-18, Suffolk, Va., 1910-13, Lynchburg, Va., 1918-27, Gaffney, S.C., since 1927. Pres. Va. Bapt. State Conv., 1926-27; mem. Va. Bapt. Bd. of Missions and Edn. Trustee Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem., Fork Union Mil. Acad., Va. Bapt. Hosp. Mem. Sigma Phi Epsilon. Democrat. Mason. *Home:* Gaffney, S.C.

McFARLAND, Walter Martin, engineer; *b.* Washington, D.C., Aug. 5, 1859; *s.* John M. and Sarah J. (Slater) M.; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1879; unmarried. Served on naval vessels in various parts of world; asst. prof. mech. engring., Cornell, 1883-85; twice asst. (once prin. asst.) to Admiral Melville, engr.-in-chief U.S.N.; mem. bd. to reorganize personnel of U.S.N., 1897; chief engr. U.S.N., 1898; lt. U.S.N., Mar. 3, 1899; resigned, 1899; acting v.p. Westinghouse Electric & Mfg. Co., 1899-1910; mgr. marine dept., Babcock & Wilcox Boiler Co., Apr. 1910—. Sec. div. marine engring. Internat. Engring. Congress, 1893; U.S.N. del. Internat. Congress Naval Architects and Marine Engrs., 1897; pres. Soc. Naval Architects and Marine Engrs., 1922-24; v.p. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., 1907-08; mem. and four years sec. Am. Soc. Naval Engrs. Frequent contbr. to tech. jours. on engring. subjects. Lecturer at Cornell, Columbia, Johns Hopkins, U.S. Naval War Coll. and Post Grad. Sch. of U.S. Navy, on engring. and econ. subjects. Pres. trustees Webb Inst. of Naval Architecture. *Clubs:* Engineers, Railroad (New York); Army and Navy (Washington, D.C.). *Office:* 85 Liberty St., New York, N.Y.

McFARLANE, see also Macfarlane.

McFARLANE, Arthur Emerson, author. See Vol. X (1918-19).*

McFARLANE, Charles T., prof. geography; *b.* New Berlin, Chenango Co., N.Y., May 5, 1872; *s.* James and Martha (Tinker) M.; student Coll. City of New York; B.Pd., N.Y. State Normal Coll., 1893, D.Pd., 1903; M.Pd., Mich. State Normal Coll., 1901; U. of Vienna, Harvard Grad. Sch.; *m.* Lena Faxon Worden, of Ypsilanti, Mich., Dec. 24, 1895; children—David Eugene, James Warden. Prof. geography, Mich. State Normal Coll., Ypsilanti, 1893-1901; prin. N.Y. State Normal Sch., Brockport, N.Y., 1901-10; controller, 1910—, prof. geography, 1913—, Teachers Coll. (Columbia). *Home:* Ashford Av., Dobbs Ferry, N.Y.

McFAYDEN, Donald, educator, clergyman; *b.* Owen Sound, Ont., Can., March 26, 1876; *s.* Charles and Mary Ann (Kennedy) M.; B.A., U. of Toronto, 1896; M.A., Harvard, 1901; Harvard Div. Sch., 1901-02; S.T.B., Andover Theol. Sem., 1904; U. of Marburg, Germany, 1904-05, U. of Cambridge, Eng., 1905-06; Ph.D., Chicago, 1917; *m.* Edith Tyer, of Andover, Mass., 1908; 1 dau., Mary Catherine. Came to U.S., 1900, naturalized citizen, 1917. Deacon, 1904, priest, 1905, Church of Eng.; curate, Bishop Monkton, Leeds, Eng., 1904, Godmanchester, Huntingdon, Eng., 1905-08; rector Grace P.E. Ch., Amherst, Mass., 1908-11; instr. ancient and Bible history, U. of Colo., 1911-19; asst. prof. history, U. of Neb., 1919-22; prof. history, Washington U., St. Louis, 1922—. *Author:* History of the Title Imperator under the Roman Empire, 1920; Understanding the Apostles' Creed, 1927. Editor of chapter on Greek History in Am. Hist. Assn. Guide to Historical Literature. Republican. *Home:* Clayton, Mo.

McFEE, Inez N. (Mrs. M. M. McFee) author; *b.* Quasqueton, Ia., Feb. 14, 1879; Jonathan Russell and Ella M. (Mowrer) Canfield; diploma Des Moines Coll. Corr. Course; spl. studies Ia. State Teachers' Coll., Cedar Falls, Ia.; *m.* M. McFee, of Winthrop, Ia., Oct. 27, 1897; children—Max Russell, Doris Genevieve. *Author:* Story Idylls of the King (adapted), 1912; American Heroes from History, 1913; Boys and Girls of Many Lands, 1917; Little Tales of Common Things, 1918; The Teacher, The School and The Community, 1918; Peep at the Front, 1919; The Tree Book, 1919; Boy Heroes in Fiction, 1920; Girl Heroines in Fiction, 1920; Stories of American Inventions, 1920; Treasury of Myths, 1921; A Treasury of Flower Stories, 1921; Little Friends in Feathers, 1921; Stories of Robt. Fulton, 1902; Story of Edison, 1922; Secret of the Star, 1922; Nature's Craftsmen, 1923; Insect Neighbors, 1923; Food and Health, 1924; The Young People's Cook Book, 1925; also many numbers of "The Little Classics" (supplementary readers for schs.). *Home:* Springdale, Ark.

McFEE, William, author; *b.* London, Eng., June 15, 1881; *s.* John Henry and Hilda (Wallace) M.; ed. East Anglican Sch., Bury St. Edmunds, Suffolk, Eng.; *m.* Pauline Khondoff, Aug. 27, 1919. Came to U.S., 1911; sea-going engr. *Author:* Ocean Tramp, 1908; Aliens, 1914; Casuals of the Sea, 1916; Capt. Macedoine's Daughter, 1920; Six-Hour Shift, 1920; Harbors of Memory, 1921; Command, 1922; Race—a Prelude, 1924; Swallowing The Anchor, 1925; Sunlight In New Granada, 1925. *Home:* Westport, Conn.

McFIE, John Robert, judge; *b.* Washington Co., Ill., Oct. 9, 1848; *s.* John and Elisabeth (Bland) M.; acad. edn., Randolph Co., Ill.; *m.* Mary Steele, of St. Louis, Oct. 9, 1876. Pvt., Co. E, 3d Ill. Vet. Vol. Inf., Feb. 1864; practiced in Ill. 7 yrs.; mem. Ill. Ho. of Rep., 31st and 33d Gen. Assemblies; register U.S. Land Office, Las Cruces, N.M., 1884-85; asso. justice Supreme Ct. of N.M., 1889-93, and 1897-1912. Now sr. mem. law firm McFie, Edwards & McFie, Santa Fe and Gallup, N.M. Pres. bd. regents Agrl. and Mech. Coll., 7 yrs.; pres. bd. regents Archæol. Sch. and Mus., N.M., Santa Fe; pres. N.M. Archæol. Soc. Pres. dept. comdr. G.A.R. *Address:* Santa Fe, N.M.

McFIE, Maynard, merchant; *b.* Clearwater, Kan., Mar. 5, 1886; *s.* William Thomas and Elizabeth Jane (Ross) M.; A.B., U. of Calif., 1907; unmarried. Mgr. W. T. McFie Supply Co., wholesale distributors of steel products, 1907-1927; dir. Glidden Grain & Milling Co., Pacific Southwest Trust & Savings Bank. V.p. for Western States, of Chamber Comm. U.S., 1920-21; pres. Los Angeles Chamber of Commerce, 1920, treas., 1921. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Psi Upsilon. Republican. Unitarian. Mason (32°, Shriner). *Clubs:* California, Sunset, Los Angeles Athletic; Bohemian (San Francisco). *Home:* 1222 W. 29th St., Los Angeles, Calif.

McGAFFIN, Alexander, clergyman; Banbridge, Co. Down, Ireland, Feb. 15, 1870; Alexander and Elizabeth (Geary) McG.; came to U.S., 1885; grad. Mt. Herman (Mass.) Sch., 1888; B.A., Princeton, 1894, M.A., 1897; grad. Princeton Theol. Sem., 1897; D.D., Western Reserve, 1913. *m.* Anna Sternberg DeYoe, of Ramsey, N.J., Aug. 3, 1904; 1 dau., Elizabeth Anna De Yoe. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1897; pastor Mt. Sterling, Ill., 1897-99, 2d Ch., Brooklyn, N.Y., 1899-1900, Lockport, N.Y., 1904-08, Euclid Av. Ch., Cleveland, O., 1908-20, Ch. of the Covenant, Cleveland, since 1920. *Home:* Hewitt, N.J.

McGANNON, Matthew Charles, M.D. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

McGARRAH, Albert Franklin, clergyman; *b.* West Monterey, Pa., Feb. 23, 1873; *s.* James and Amanda (Wilson) M.; B.S., Grove City (Pa.) Coll., 1898, B.A., 1901, D.D., 1923; grad. Western Theol. Sem., 1903; *m.* Alice M. Kiskaddon, of Grove City, Pa., Nov. 30, 1903; children—George Robert (dec.), Donald, Mary Elizabeth. Teacher and salesman, 1893-1900; ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1900; pastor Big Oak, Calif., 1904-06; spl. field rep. Presbyn. Home Mission Bd., 1906-09, on finance and methods, Presbyn. Gen. Assembly, 1909-12; supt. home missions and ch. extension, St. Louis, 1912-18; sec. Ch. Efficiency Bur., Chicago, 1914-18; asso. field dir. Presbyn. New Era Movement, 1919-24; director campaigns department of Presbyterian Church in U.S.A. since 1924. Spl. lecturer on ch. administration, various theol. schools. *Author:* A Modern Church Program, 1915; Modern Church Finance

16; Modern Church Management, 1917; Practical ter-Church Methods, 1919; Money Talks, 1922; o booklets and pamphlets on similar topics. *me:* Swarthmore, Pa. *Office:* 919 Witherspoon dg., Philadelphia, Pa.

McGARRAH, Gates W., banker; *b.* Monroe, Y., 1863; *m.* Elizabeth Wallace, of Goshen, N.Y. shier and president to 1904, Leather Mfrs. Nat. nk, New York; now chmn. bd. and federal reserve t., Federal Reserve Bank of New York; dir. Am. ake Shoe & Foundry Co., Associated Dry Goods rpn., Air Reduction Co., Eagle Indemnity Co. esident New York Clearing House Assn., 1917-; mem. New York Chamber Commerce, New ork Produce Exchange. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, nion League, Brook, Bankers, Down Town, Century, Tuxedo, Lotos, The Links, Recess, Riding, ange Co. Golf, Blind Brook, New York Yacht, acquet and Tennis. *Home:* 1 E. 72d St. *Office:* Liberty St., New York, N.Y.

McGARRY, William Rutledge, foreign ade counsel; *b.* N.Y. City, Apr. 29, 1872; *s.* James lams and Catherine (Rutledge) M.; U. of Minn., 89-93, later studied at U. of Paris, and in France, ermany, Russia, Asia Minor and Far East; *m.* argaret Hoche Doscher, of London, Eng., 1894 ed 1906); children—James Giles (dec.), Ruth aine (Mrs. William C. Tesche), Mark Rutledge; 2d, Emily Graves, of Los Angeles, Calif., 1919. service until 1904; pres. Chetlo Harbor (Wash.) cking Co., 1906-10; chmn. bd. Federal Gas Co., ackie Steel Tube Works, 1905-07; traveled widely road in interest of Am. foreign trade, touring rld, 1922-24, making survey of polit. and economic ssibilities of principal commercial nations; active promotion of interest in Nicaraguan and Panama nal projects, deepening of rivers and harbors, Am. erchant marine, Cape Cod Ship Canal, development of Gogebic and Messaba iron fields. Drafted n for stabilizing finances in Nicaragua, first plan selection of U.S. senator by popular vote, in Ore.; insel in case of Hibbard vs. Belding, controversy er boundary line between N.C. and Tenn., etc. em. Am. Bar Assn., Pan Pacific Union, Am. Asiatic sn., Japan Soc., Latin Am. Assn., Foreign Legion, . Mason, K.P., Red Man, Woodman. *Clubs:* mmercial, Foreign Trade. *Author:* From Berlin to gdad, 1914; Rescuing the Czar, 1919. Contbr. merous articles on foreign trade to mags.*

McGAURAN, John Baptist, surveyor gen. e Vol. XI (1920-21).

McGAVICK, Alexander Joseph, bishop; *b.* x Lake, Ill., Aug. 22, 1863; *s.* James and Catherine Catt) M.; A.M., St. Viateur's Coll., Kankakee, , 1887. Ordained R.C. priest, 1887; apptd. asst. stor All Saints Ch., Chicago, 1887; apptd. pastor John's Ch., 1897; on account of work there, was de auxiliary bishop of Chicago, and was consecrated May 1, 1899, titular bishop of Marcopolis; ptd. pastor of Holy Angels Ch., Oakwood Boul., icago, 1900; bishop of La Crosse, Wis., since Nov. 1921. *Author:* Some Incentives to Right Living, 09. *Home:* 1419 Cass St., La Crosse, Wis.

McGEACHY, Archibald Alexander, clergman; *b.* Robeson Co., N.C., Mar. 3, 1869; *s.* ill R. and Sarah (McFadyen) McG.; A.B., vidson (N.C.) Coll., 1891; B.D., Union Theol. in , 1894; D.D., Austin (Tex.) Coll., 1906; *m.* ing Harding, of Davidson, July 14, 1910. Ordained ministry Presbyn. Ch. in U.S., 1894; pastor cessively Pleasant Hill, and Fulton, Mo., and erman, Tex., until 1908, 2d Ch., Charlotte, N.C., e 1908 (2,000 members, and supports 10 missaries). Organized first men's club in Southern sbyn. Ch., 1919. Pres. bd. Queen's Coll., State me and Industrial Sch. for Girls and Women nder), Home for Delinquent Boys of Mecklenrg County (unit of Stonewall Jackson Tr. Sch.); stee Davidson Coll. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, ppa Alpha. Democrat. *Club:* Goodfellows. *me:* 425 Queens Rd., Charlotte, N.C.

McGEE, see also Magee.

McGEE, Anita Newcomb, writer, M.D.; *b.* shington, Nov. 4, 1864; *d.* Simon and Mary Caro- (Hassler) Newcomb; ed. pvt. schs., Washington, owed by spl. courses abroad, 3 yrs. being spent in rope; M.D., Columbian (now George Washing-) U., 1892; spl. post-grad. course in gynecology, ns Hopkins Hosp.; *m.* W. J. McGee, geologist, hropologist, 1888 (died Sept. 4, 1912); children—tho (Mrs. David Madison Willis), Donald (dec.), e McGee (surname changed to Newcomb). In ctice at Washington, 1892-96. Was dir. D.A.R. Hosp. Corps, Apr. to Sept., 1898, which selected the trained nurses for both army and navy service; apptd. Aug. 29, 1898, acting asst. surgeon U.S.A., being the only woman to hold such a position; assigned to duty in the surgeon-gen.'s office as superintendent army nurse corps, which she organized. When U.S. Congress approved this work by making the nurse corps of trained women a permanent part of the army, the pioneer stage was passed, and she resigned Dec. 31, 1900. In 1904, acting as pres. Soc. Spanish-Am. War Nurses and as representative of Phila. Red Cross Soc., and by agreement with Japanese Govt., took a party of trained nurses formerly in U.S. Army to Japan, for 6 mos. gratuitous service during Russo-Japanese War. Awarded Spanish war medal by U.S. Govt.; decorated Japanese Imperial Order of the Sacred Crown, spl. Japanese Red Cross decoration and 2 Russo-Japanese war medals. Member Association of Military Surgeons of U.S. and of United Spanish War Veterans. Lecturer in hygiene, U. of Calif., 1911; has lectured throughout the U.S. and written for various mags. Was surgeon-gen., librarian-gen., v.p.-gen. and historian-gen. Nat. Soc. D.A.R. Mem. Corpn. of Marine Biol. Lab., Woods Hole, Mass. Fellow A.A.A.S.; hon. pres. Spanish-Am. War Nurses Soc. *Home:* 1954 Columbia Rd., Washington, D.C.

McGEEHAN, William O., newspaper man; *b.* San Francisco, Calif., Nov. 22, 1879; *s.* Hugh and Theresa (O'Connell) M.; *m.* Sophie Treadwell, of San Francisco, Jan. 27, 1910. Began as reporter San Francisco Call, 1900; was city editor, later mng. editor San Francisco Post; moved to New York, 1914; sport editor New York Tribune, 1915-20, mng. editor 1921-22; sport editor New York Herald, 1922 now same, with New York Herald Tribune. Served with 1st Calif. Vols., Spanish-Am. War and Philippine Insurrection, 1898-99; capt. Inf., U.S.A., 1917-18; maj. Inf. R.C. *Clubs:* New York Athletic, Friars, Players. *Home:* 40 W. 59th St. *Address:* New York Herald Tribune, New York, N.Y.

McGEHEE, Robert Bruce, educator. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

McGEORGE, William, Jr., lawyer. See Vol. X (1918-19).

McGERVEY, Walter Edmund, banker; *b.* Xenia, O., May 20, 1883; *s.* Frank E. and Julia (Dean) McG.; ed. University Sch., Cleveland, O., and Culver Mil. Acad.; *m.* Esther Huber, of Dayton, O., Jan. 21, 1922. Entered employ Citizens Nat. Bank, Xenia, 1901; with auditor's office, Green County, O., as deputy and chief dep., 1909-12; cashier East Dayton Savings & Banking Co., 1912, later pres. until merger, 1921, with Dayton Savings & Trust Co., of which was v.p., 1921-25, pres. since Jan. 1925. Republican. United Presbyn. *Clubs:* Dayton City, Engineers', Dayton Country. *Home:* 803 Belmonte Park, North, Dayton, O. *Office:* Dayton Savings & Trust Co., Dayton, O.

McGHEE, Joseph, lawyer. See Vol. X (1918-19).

McGIFFERT, Arthur Cushman, theologian; *b.* Sauquoit, N.Y., Mar. 4, 1861; *s.* Rev. Joseph Nelson and Harriet Whiting (Cushman) M.; A.B., Western Reserve, 1882, A.M., 1885; grad. Union Theol. Sem., 1885; student U. of Berlin, 1885-86; U. of Marburg, 1886-87; France and Italy, 1887-88; Ph.D., Marburg, 1888; D.D., Western Reserve, 1892, Harvard, 1906, Presbyn. Coll., Halifax, 1920, St. Andrews, 1922; LL.D., Gettysburg, 1917, Queen's U., Kingston, 1919; *m.* Eliza Isabelle King, of Washington, June 9, 1885 (died Jan. 3, 1887); 1 dau., Elizabeth (wife of Rev. Dwight F. Mowery); *m.* 2d, Gertrude Huntington Boyce, of East Orange, N.J., Nov. 12, 1891; children—Arthur Cushman, Katharine Wolcott (Mrs. John K. Wright). Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1888; became Conglist., 1899; instr. and prof. church history, Lane Theol. Sem., Cincinnati, 1888-93; prof. church history since 1893, and pres., 1917-26, Union Theol. Sem., New York. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Ch. History Society, Am. Philos. Soc., Soc. Bibl. Lit. and Exegesis, Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Kappa Epsilon; hon mem. Oxford Hist. Soc. *Clubs:* Century, Authors. *Author:* Dialogue Between a Christian and a Jew (Doctor's thesis), 1888; translation of Eusebius' Church History (with prolegomena and notes), 1890; A History of Christianity in the Apostolic Age, 1897; The Apostles' Creed, 1902; The Christian Point of View (with Francis Brown and G. W. Knox), 1902; Protestant Thought Before Kant, 1911; Martin Luther, the Man and His Work, 1911; The Rise of Modern Religious Ideas, 1915; The God of the Early Christians, 1924. *Address:* 3041 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

McGIFFERT, Arthur Cushman, Jr., clergyman, educator; *b.* Cincinnati, O., Nov. 27, 1892; *s.* Arthur Cushman and Gertrude Huntington (Boyce) McG.; A.B., Harvard, 1913; student Am. Sch. of Archæology, Athens, 1913-14; B.D., Union Theol. Sem., 1917; M.A., Columbia, 1917; student Harvard Div. Sch., 1919, U. of Zurich, 1919-20; *m.* Elisabeth Eliot, of Cambridge, Mass., May 29, 1917; 1 son, David Eliot. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1917; pastor All Souls Ch., Lowell, Mass., 1920-26; asso. prof. Christian Theology, Chicago Theol. Sem., since 1926. Served as chaplain 1st lt. U.S.A., World War. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Upsilon. *Home:* 5729 Dorchester Av., Chicago, Ill.

McGILL, see also Magill.

McGILL, David Frazier, clergyman; *b.* W. Alexander, Pa., Mar. 22, 1857; *s.* James L. and Christiana (Sights) M.; A.B., Washington and Jefferson, 1881, A.M., 1884; grad. Allegheny Theol. Sem., 1884; D.D., Muskingum Coll., 1892; LL.D., Washington and Jefferson Coll., 1916; *m.* Hattie J. Weddle, of Elizabeth, Pa., June 12, 1884; 1 son, James Stewart. Ordained U.P. ministry, 1885; pastor Sixth U.P. Ch., Allegheny, Pa., Jan. 1, 1885-Oct. 9, 1911, U.P. Ch., Bon Avon, Pa., Oct. 24, 1911-Nov. 7, 1915; prof. ecclesiastical history and ch. govt., Pittsburgh Theol. Sem., 1915—. Asso. editor, United Presbyterian, 1891-1914. General secretary of Young People's Christian Union of U.P. Ch., 1897-1900; prin. clerk Gen. Assembly U.P. Ch. of N. America, May, 1903—; mem. 9th Gen. Council, and of exec. commn. of the Alliance of Reformed Chs. throughout the World holding the Presbyn. System; treas. Council of Reformed Chs. in America Holding Presbyn. System. Trustee Allegheny Theol. Sem., 1890-1915, Westminster Coll., 1897—. *Author:* The Young Christian in Prayer (booklet), 1894; Suggestions for Committees (booklet), 1895. *Home:* 317 Home Av., Bellevue, Pa.

McGILL, John Thomas, chemist; *b.* Monroe Co., Tenn., Oct. 13, 1851; *s.* Robert and Elizabeth (Hogg) M.; B.S., Vanderbilt U., 1879, Ph.D., 1881, Ph.G., 1882; U. of Berlin, 1885-86; *m.* Lizzie Allen, of Harrisonville, Mo., July 6, 1893; children—Elsa (Mrs. J. F. Daley), Allen Lenoir. Fellow, 1879-81, instr., 1881-86, adj. prof. chemistry, 1886-1900, prof. organic chemistry and dean of the dept. of pharmacy, 1900-19, Vanderbilt U. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Tenn. Hist. Soc., Phi Beta Kappa (sec. Vanderbilt Chapter since its orgn., 1901); pres. Am. Conf. Pharm. Faculties, 1907-08, Tenn. Acad. Science, 1918-19, sec.-treas. since 1925. *Author:* Introduction to Qualitative Chemical Analysis, 1889; Laboratory Experiments in General Chemistry, 1892; Investment in Universities (pamphlet), 1895. Report to Supreme Court U.S. in Cause State of Georgia vs. Ducktown Copper Co., 1916. *Address:* Vanderbilt University, Nashville, Tenn.

McGILL, Stephenson Waters, church official; *b.* Louisville, Ky., Nov. 24, 1870; *s.* David Thomas and Harriet (Waters) McG.; ed. Sheldon Sch. of Business, Chicago, Y.M.C.A. Coll., Chicago and Lake Geneva, Wis., Scofield Bible Sch., Chicago; student Presbyn. Theol. Sem., Louisville, Ky., 1895-97; Th.D., Vanderbilt, 1910; D.D., Southwestern U., 1922, Centre Coll., Ky., 1923; *m.* Frances Phillips Wilson, of Louisville, Feb. 16, 1899; children—Anne Kendrick, Stephenson Waters. Traveling salesman for machinery, 7 yrs.; ordained ministry Presbyn. Ch. in U.S., 1898; Y.M.C.A. local sec., 8 yrs., state sec., Tenn., 12 yrs.; taught business management, social service and sociology, public speaking, evangelism and English Bible, summers; gen. field supt., religious work, A.E.F., and press corr. in France and Germany, 1918, 19; field sec. Southern Presbyn. Ch. since 1919; prof. church efficiency, Ky. Theol. Sem., Louisville, 1922-23. Trustee Y.M.C.A. Coll., 1910-15; mem. Tenn. State Bd. Charities and Corrections, 1908-14. Democrat. Mason (32°). *Clubs:* Rotary, Commercial, Louisville Golf and Country. *Author:* Financing Religious Progress, 1926. Assisted in raising $40,000,000 for edn. and philanthropy. *Home:* 1340 S. 3d St., Louisville, Ky.

McGILLICUDDY, Daniel John, ex-congressman; *b.* Lewiston, Me., Aug. 27, 1859; *s.* John and Ellen (Byrnes) M.; A.B., Bowdoin Coll., 1881; *m.* Minnie M. Sprague, of Lewiston, July 5, 1898. Admitted to bar, 1883, and since in practice at Lewiston. Mem. Me. Ho. of Rep., 1884-85; mayor, Lewiston, 1887, 1890, 1902; Dem. candidate for

Congress, 2d Me. Dist., 1906, 1908; elected 62d to 64th Congresses (1911-17), 2d Dist. Mem. exec. com. Dem. Nat. Com., 1912—. *Home:* 311 Main St. *Office:* 135 Lisbon St., Lewiston, Me.

McGILLYCUDDY, Valentine Trant O'Connell, M.D., surgeon; *b.* Racine, Wis., Feb. 14, 1849; *s.* Daniel and Johanna (Trant) McG.; student U. of Mich., 1866-67; M.D., Detroit (Mich.) Coll. of Medicine, 1869; *m.* Fanny E. Hoyt, of Ionia, Mich., Dec. 19, 1875 (died Oct. 10, 1896); *m.* 2d, Julia E. Blanchard, of Fayetteville, Ark.; 1 dau., Valentine Trant. Began practice, Detroit, 1869; lecturer Detroit Coll. Medicine and asst. surgeon hosp., 1869-71; asst. engr. and acting physician U.S. Survey of Great Lakes, 1871-74, transferred to Brit.-Am. Boundary Line Survey, 1874; chief engr. U.S. survey and exploration, Black Hills, S.D., 1875-76, transferred to Med. Dept., U.S.A., during Indian outbreak, surgeon U.S. Cav., 1876-79; U.S. Indian agt. in charge Pine Ridge Agency, S.D., 1879-1886; organized mounted police of 50 full-blood Indians, established local Indian courts and restored order in the reservation; surgeon gen. of S.D., 1887-89; asst. adj. gen. of S.D., 1889-98; pres. S. D. State Sch. of Mines, 1893-98; supervising med. insp. for Pacific Coast and Mountain div., Mutual Life Ins. Co. of New York, 1898-1912; moved to Berkeley, Calif., 1912; in charge mountain dist. Calif., Nevada and Utah, for U.S. Pub. Health Service during influenza epidemic, 1918-19; in charge relief expedition on U.S.S. Marblehead, sent to Alaska and Aleutian Islands, same epidemic. Pres. Los Verjels Land and Water Co. of Calif. Mem. S.D. State Constl. Conv., 1888. Mem. Assn. Mil. Surgeons of U.S., U.S. Vol. Med. Service Corps, Am. Inst. Mining Engrs., Assn. Vets. of Indian Wars, Mich. U. Alumni Club of Calif. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason. *Address:* Hotel Claremont, Berkeley, Calif.

McGILVARY, Evander Bradley, univ. prof.; *b.* Bangkok, Siam, July 19, 1864; *s.* Rev. Daniel (D.D.) and Sophia R. (Bradley) M.; A.B., Davidson College, N.C., 1884; A.M., Princeton, 1888; fellow Princeton Theol. Sem., 1889-90; Ph.D., U. of Calif., 1897; *m.* Elizabeth Allen Paton, of East Orange, N.J., June 16, 1891; children—Margaret (Mrs. David Zimmerman), Paton (dec.). Translator for Presbyn. Bd. Foreign Missions in Siam, 1891-94; grad. student, instr. and asst. prof., U. of Calif., 1894-99; Sage prof. of ethics, Cornell Univ., 1899-1905; prof. and chairman of the dept. of philosophy, U. of Wis., since 1905. Mem. Am. Philos. Assn. (pres. 1912-13), Western Philos. Assn. (pres. 1910-11). Translated Matthew, Luke, John Acts of Apostles into Lao dialect, Siamese, 1892-94. Contbr. to New Internat. Ency., Internat. Year Book, Mind, Philos. Rev., Jour. of Philosophy, Psychology and Scientific Methods, Proc. of 6th Internat. Congress of Philosophy, etc., on philos. and ethical subjects. *Address:* 1920 Arlington Pl., Madison, Wis.

McGILVREY, John Edward, educator. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

McGINLEY, Charles Calvin, clergyman; *b.* Maryville, Tenn., July 12, 1866; *s.* Joseph Robinson and Fidelia J. (McConnell) M.; A.B., Maryville (Tenn.) Coll., 1891; grad. Auburn Theol. Sem., 1894; D.D., Mo. Valley Coll.; *m.* Ella M. Schooley, of Davisburg, Mich., Mar. 8, 1904. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1894; pastor Ardmore, Okla., 1894-98, Muskogee, Okla., 1898-1901, Independence, Mo., 1901-15. Supt. Presbyn. Ch. in State of Mo., 1912-21; pastor 1st Ch., Covington, Ky., since 1921; moderator and stated clk. Synod of Okla., 1888-91; moderator Synod of Mo., 1911-12; moderator Presbytery, Ebenezer, 1922-23. *Home:* 210 Wallace Av., Covington, Ky.

McGINNIES, Joseph R.; *b.* Ireland, Nov. 7, 1861; *s.* William and Eliza (Lightbody) M.; brought to U.S. in infancy; ed. grade and high schs., Ripley, N.Y.; *m.* Anna B. Brockway, of Ripley, May 3, 1886; 1 dau., Clara Elizabeth (Mrs. Park J. Johnson). Began as clk. in pharmacy, Ripley; purchased store at 21, and conducted pharmacy and gen. store 25 yrs.; sales mgr. Chautauqua and Erie Coöperative Grape Assn., Inc.; dir. First Nat. Bank (Ripley), Dunkirk (N. Y.) Trust Co. Supervisor of Ripley 32 yrs.; clk. Bd. of Supervisors, Chautauqua Co., 22 yrs.; mem. N.Y. Assembly since 1920 (speaker of House). Trustee Chautauqua Instn., Cornell Agrl. Coll. Republican. Presbyn. Mason (32°, K.T., Shriner); mem. Odd Fellows, Grange, K.P. *Clubs:* Jamestown Automobile, Shorewood Country; Nat. Republican (New York). *Home:* Ripley, N.Y.

McGINNIS, Edwin, surgeon; *b.* Orland, Cook Co., Ill., Aug. 20, 1877; *s.* James W. and Anna Stacia (Bremner) McG.; A.B., U. of Mich., 1901; M.D., Northwestern U. Med. Sch., 1904; *m.* Jane Cool, of Blue Island, Ill., Dec. 26, 1914. Practiced in Chicago since 1904; asso. oto-laryngologist Children's Memorial Hosp.; asst. laryngologist, Presbyn. Hosp.; mem. cons. staff Municipal Tuberculosis Sanitarium, Chicago. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. A.M.A., Ill. State, Tri-State and Chicago med. socs., Chicago Oto-Laryngol. Soc., Am. Branchiscopic Soc., Am. Laryngol., Rhinol. and Otol. Assn., Am. Laryngol. Assn., Kappa Sigma, Nu Sigma Nu. *Club:* University. *Home:* 6836 Euclid Av. *Office:* 104 S. Michigan Av., Chicago, Ill.

McGINNIS, Felix Signoret, ry. official; *b.* Los Angeles, Calif., Jan. 25, 1883; *s.* Edward T. and Rose (Signoret) McG.; ed. high sch., Los Angeles; *m.* Clara Leonardt, of Los Angeles, June, 1917. Began as office boy Los Angeles freight office, S.P. Co., 1900; trans. to city ticket office, 1901; city passenger agt., Los Angeles, 1912-15; commercial agt., Pasadena, 1915-16; gen. passenger agt., Los Angeles, 1916-23; asst. passenger traffic mgr., Los Angeles, 1923-25, passenger traffic mgr., hdqrs. San Francisco, since 1925—all S.P. Co.; also passenger traffic mgr. Sunset Ry. of Calif. Republican. Catholic. *Clubs:* Family, Transportation, Commonwealth (San Francisco); California, Jonathan, Los Angeles Country (Los Angeles). *Home:* 2209 Laguna St. *Office:* 65 Market St., San Francisco, Calif.

McGINNIS, George, anti-saloon official; *b.* Mendota, Ill., July 28, 1858; *s.* James and Mary A. (Wells) McG.; ed. pub. and high schs., Mendota; read law in office of Hunter & Sawyer, Lincoln, Neb.; student Union Coll. of Law, Chicago, 1878-79; B.Th., Divinity Sch., U. of Chicago, 1893; LL.B., Gale Coll., Galesville, Wis., 1902; *m.* Grace F. Castle, of Sandwich, Ill., Oct. 18, 1893; children—Donald C., Gordon F. (dec.), Ruth Marion, Esther Grace, Louise June. In grain, coal and salt business, Utica, Ill., 1884-88; flour and feed, El Paso, Tex., 1888-89; ordained Bapt. ministry, 1893; pastor Earlville, Ill., 1890-91, Sandwich, 1891-94, Millard Av. Ch., Chicago, 1894-98, First Ch., Aurora, 1898-1902, Eastern Av. Ch., Joliet, 1902-06, First Ch., Waukegan, 1906-14—all Ill.; dist. supt. Anti-Saloon League since 1914; supt. Nat. Am. Saxon Federation, coöperating with British Israel World Federation. Sec. and treas. Chicago Ministers' Assn., 1896-97; pres. Aurora Bapt. Assn., 1900. Mem. Kane Co. (Ill.) State Council of Defense, World War. Republican. Writer on prohibition subjects. *Address:* 345 7th Av., La Grange, Ill.

McGINNIS, William F., clergyman; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., Dec. 28, 1867; *s.* James and Mary A. M.; A.B., St. John's Coll., Brooklyn, 1887, LL.D., 1920; D.D., North Am. Coll., Rome, 1892. Ordained priest R.C. Ch., 1891; pastor St. Brigid's Ch., Westbury, N.Y., 1904-22; rector St. Thomas Aquinas Ch., Brooklyn, 1922. Founder, and pres. Internat. Catholic Truth Soc. since 1899, and editor in chief of Truth (mag.). Pres. Pub. Sch. Bd., Westbury. Widely known orator on religious, patriotic and civic topics. *Home:* 249 9th St., Brooklyn, N.Y.

McGINNIS, William Hereford, judge; *b.* Raleigh Co., W.Va., Dec. 29, 1855; *s.* James Hereford and Mary (Williams) McG.; ed. common schs.; *m.* Sallie E. Holroyd, of Athens, W.Va., July 16, 1891. Began practice at Beckley, W.Va., 1881; pros. atty. Raleigh Co., 1892-96; mem. W.Va. Senate, 1902-06; chmn. Dem. Exec. Com. of Raleigh Co. many terms, also mem. State Exec. Com.; del. to Dem. Nat. Conv., San Francisco, 1920; judge Supreme Court of Appeals, W.Va., Dec. 16, 1922-Dec. 31, 1924. Mem. M.E. Ch., S. *Home:* Beckley, W.Va.

McGINTY, Claudius Lamar, theologian; *b.* Norwood, Warren Co., Ga., Feb. 9, 1885; *s.* Cornelius Stephen and Lucy Ann (Elliott) M.; B.S., Mercer U., Ga., 1904, A.B., 1912; Th.B., Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem., 1911, Th.M., 1912, Th.D., 1913, D.D., 1926; *m.* Ruby Herndon, of Crawford, Ga., Sept. 8, 1909; 1 dau., Marion Lamar. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1911; pastor 5th Av. Ch., Rome, Ga., 1913-15, 1st Ch., Cartersville, Ga., 1915-19; dean Theol. Sem. and prof. Old Testament interpretation and systematic theology, Mercer U., 1919-26; prof. English Bible, Bapt. Woman's Missionary Union Training School, Louisville, Ky., since 1926. Democrat. *Author:* Quakerism, Its Rise, Content and Tendencies, 1914. *Address:* 3341 Broadway, Louisville, Ky.

McGINTY, George Banks, sec. Interstate Commerce Commn.; *b.* Monroe Co., Ga., Sept. 2, 1878; *s.* John Thomas and Louise Marion (Banks) M.; ed. high sch., Forsyth, Ga. and Emory Coll., Oxford, Ga.; *m.* Leone Elizabeth Spletzer, of Bryan, O., June 13, 1923; children—Sawtelle, Geo. Served as pvt. sec. to v.p. and gen. mgr. Southern Ry. Co. and traveling passenger and freight agt. West Point Route, Montgomery, Ala.; atty.-examiner, 1911-12, asst. sec., 1912-13, sec. since May 10, 1913, Interstate Commerce Commn. Democrat. Methodist. *Clubs:* Federal, City, Columbia Country. Mason (K.T., 32°, Shriner); Knight Commander of Honor and Royal Order of Jesters. *Home:* 4831 36 St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

McGLACHLIN, Edward Fenton, army officer; *b.* Fond du Lac, Wis., June 9, 1868; Edward Fenton and Mary Eliza (Lawrence) M.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1889; course in submarine mining Engr. Sch. of Application, 1893; Arty. Sch., 1896; Sch. of Fire for Field Arty., 1912; Field Officers' Course, Army Service Schs., 1916; Army War Coll., 1917; *m.* Louisa Harrison Chew, of Washington, D.C., Nov. 26, 1892; children—Fenton Harrison (dec.), Helen Olcott (wife of John E. Hatch, U.S.A.), Elizabeth (wife of Joseph C. Odell, U.S.A.). Additional 2d lt. 3d Arty., June 12, 1889; promoted through grades to col., July 1, 1916, 8th and 10th Field Arty.; brig. gen. N.A., Aug. 5, 1917; maj. gen., Apr. 12, 1918; permanent brig. gen., Jan. 1, 1920; maj. gen., Apr. 1, 1922. Spl. mention for services at Battle of Bud Dajo, Jolo, P.I., 1906; comdr. Recruit Depot, Ft. McDowell, Calif., 1906-11; commandant Sch. of Fire for Field Arty., 1913-16; comdr. 165th F.A. Brig. (90th Div.), Aug.-Dec. 1917, 57th F.A. Brig. (32d Div.), Dec. 1917-May 1918, 66th F.A. Brig. and chief of arty., 1st Army Corps, Mar.-May 1918; comdr. army arty. and chief of arty., 1st Army, May-Nov. 1918; comd. 1st Div., Nov. 19, 1918-Sept. 30, 1919, 7th Div. Sept. 30, 1919-June 30, 1921; comdt. Army War Coll., July 13, 1921-June 30, 1923; retired Nov. 1, 1923. Awarded D.S.M.; Comdr. Legion of Honor, Croix de Guerre. Episcopalian. Mason. *Clubs:* Army and Navy (Washington). Contbr. many technical articles to army periodicals. *Address:* Army and Navy Club, Washington, D.C.

McGLANNAN, Alexius, surgeon; *b.* Baltimore, July 24, 1872; *s.* Alexius W. and Agnes Veronica (Gallagher) M.; A.B., Calvert Hall, Baltimore, 1887; Ph.G., Md. Coll. Pharmacy, 1892; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg., Baltimore, 1895; LL.D., Loyola Coll., 1924; *m.* Sally Porter Law, of Hartford, Conn., July 2, 1910. Now prof. surgery U. of Maryland Medical School, and Coll. Physicians and Surgeons, Baltimore. Visiting surgeon, Mercy and St. Agnes' hosps. Mem. Med. and Chirurg. Faculty of Md.; A.M.A., Southern Surg. Assn., A.A. Gastro-Enterol. Assn.; fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons. *Clubs:* University, Maryland. *Author:* Laboratory Manual of Physiological Chemistry, 1900; Simon's Chemistry (collaborator), 1901; Manual of Physics and Inorganic Chemistry, 1903; Manual of Organic and Physiological Chemistry, 1903. Collaborator Kelly-Musser Therapeutics, also of Tice's System and Lewis' System of Surgery. Contbr. articles on surg. subjects to medical journs. *Address:* 115 W. Franklin St., Baltimore, Md.

McGLAUFLIN, William Henry, clergyman. Oct. 2, 1856-Mar. 8, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

McGLENNON, Cornelius A., ex-congressman. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

McGLOTHLIN, William Joseph, coll. pres.; *b.* nr. Gallatin, Tenn., Nov. 29, 1867; *s.* William James Alexander and Elizabeth Ellen (King) M.; A.B., Bethel Coll., Ky., 1889, A.M., 1891; Th.M., Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem., Ky., 1894; Ph.D., U. of Berlin, 1901; D.D., Bethel, 1898; LL.D., Furman U., 1909, Wake Forest Coll., 1914, Baylor U., 1919; *m.* May Belle Williams, of St. Louis, June 8, 1898; children—Bessie May (dec.), Kathryn, Mary Louise, William Joseph, James Harrison. Teacher public schools of Tennessee at intervals, 1884-88; assistant instructor in natural science, Bethel Coll., 1888-89; ordained Baptist ministry, 1891; instructor in mathematics and English, Bardstown (Ky.) Male and Female Inst., 1889-91; tutor in Hebrew and O.T., 1893-94, instr., 1894-96, asst. prof., 1896-99, prof., 1900-19, and dir. correspondence work, 1914-19, Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem.; pres. Furman U.,

19—. Representative of Southern Baptists in d. Food Administration, 1917. Mem. Phi Gam- Delta Fraternity, Nat. Geographical Society. *ubs:* Faculty, Rotary, Thirty-nine. *Author:* The story of Glen's Greek Baptist Church, 1900; Die rnische Wiedertäufer, 1902; What Is Essential ptist Doctrine? 1906; Kentucky Baptists, the minary and "Alien Immersion," 1908; A Guide to Study of Church History, 1908; Baptist Consions of Faith, 1910; A Vital Ministry, 1913. rote article on Anabaptists in Hastings' Dictionary Religion and Ethics; Commentary on Micah, Nam and Habakkuk in American Commentary; Int-baptism in History, 1915; The Course of Chrisn History, 1917; History of Turman University, 26; various articles for International Bible Dicnary and for religious press. *Home:* Greenville, .

McGLYNN, Frank, actor; *b.* San Francisco, lif., Oct. 26, 1866; *s.* Frank and Mary H. (Buck-) M.; ed. convent and pub. schs., Hastings Law Sch., d 7 yrs. in law office of Matthew I. Sullivan, San ancisco; *m.* Rose O'Byrne, Dec. 16, 1900; children Mary Rose, Frank, Thomas, Grace, Helen, Virnia. Admitted to bar, 1894, and practiced at San ancisco. Began stage career in New York, 1896, ying minor parts, later important rôles, on the d, in stock, and in motion pictures; toured world charge of motion pictures of "Giants" and "White x," 1913-14; scored success as Abraham Lincoln, Drinkwater's play of same name, 1919-23; playing abbi Judah" in "Steadfast," 1923-24; played drew Jackson in "That Awful Mrs. Eaton," 1924, braim Cabot in "Desire Under the Elm," 1925-26; vaudeville, 1927-28, and a Lincoln episode. Mem. tors' Equity Assn., Soc. Calif. Pioneers, Young en's Inst., Catholic Actors' Guild (pres.). *Club:* iars. *Home:* 610 Riverside Drive. *Address:* The iars, 110 W. 48th St., New York, N.Y.

McGONAGLE, William Albert, railway es.; *b.* Conshohocken, Pa., Mar. 28, 1861; *s.* Joh and Agnes (McKeeman) M.; B.S., U. of Pa., 81; *m.* Sarah L. Sargent, of Methuen, Mass., Oct. 1887; children—Joseph Sargent, Robert Emerson, rs. Mary Tibbetts, William Albert (dec.). Began tive career as transitman in locating the Little Falls Dakota branch of N.P. Ry.; asst. engr. same, 1881- ; asst. engr., 1882-90; resident engr. and supt. dges and bldgs., 1890-1901, asst. chief engr., 1901- Duluth & Iron Range R.R.; asst. to pres., 1902- 1st v.p. and gen. mgr., 1903-09, pres. since Mar. 1909, Duluth, Missabe & Northern Ry. Mason 3°); Past Grand Master of Masons of Minn. *ubs:* Kitchi Gammi (ex-pres.), Commercial (ex-es.), Northland Country, Minnesota, Gitchinadji, s Angeles Country, New York Railroad, Pasadena olf, Brentwood Country. Second member Duluth all of Fame. *Home:* 9 Oxford St. *Office:* olvin Bldg., Duluth, Minn.

McGOODWIN, Henry Kerr, architect; Apr. 1871; now deceased. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

McGOODWIN, Preston, diplomatic service. e Vol. 12 (1922-23).

McGOVERN, Francis Edward, ex-governor; near Elkhart, Wis., Jan. 21, 1866; *s.* Lawrence and len (Wren) M.; B.L., U. of Wis., 1890; unmarried. in. schs., Brodhead, Wis., 1890-93, Ryan High h., Appleton, Wis., 1893-97; admitted to bar, 1897, d practiced at Milwaukee; now mem. law firm cGovern, Lyons, Curtis, Devos & Reiss. First asst. t. atty., Milwaukee Co., 1901-05, dist. atty., 1905- ; gov. of Wis., 2 terms, 1911-13, 1913-15. Republan. Commd. maj. U.S.A., Aug. 12, 1918; judge v. 18th Div., then at Camp Travis, Tex., and Camp ant, Ill.; lt. col., June 12, 1919; discharged, Feb. 1920, to accept apptmt. as gen. counsel U.S. Shipg Bd. and Emergency Fleet Corpn., Washington; igned, June 15, 1920, to resume practice of law. s. Milwaukee Bar Assn., 1923. Mason (32°), P. *Clubs:* City, Milwaukee Athletic, Tripoli, untry. *Home:* 210 East Wells St. *Office:* Wells ig., Milwaukee, Wis.

McGOVERN, John Terence, promoter of letics, lawyer; *b.* Albany, N.Y., Dec. 9, 1876; *s.* rence and Catherine (Lynch) M.; LL.B., Cornell, 00; *m.* Alice Mary Shepardson, of Smyrna, N.Y., y 3, 1900. Practiced at N.Y. City since 1900; unsel to police commr. City of New York, 1909-10. s. Delaware Registration Assn. Mem. Assn. Bar y of New York, Cornell U. Lawyers' Assn. (chmn. 6—), Vets. of 7th Regt. First lt. Motor Transt Corps, U.S.A., World War. Apptd. consulting unsel to Carnegie Foundation, 1927. Has served as official at championship games of Intercollegiate Amateur Athletic Assn. of America since 1912; mem. athletic advisory council of Cornell U. since 1918; U.S. rep. at competition between Oxford and Cambridge and Cornell univs., 1920; exec. sec. joint com. Oxford, Cambridge, Princeton and Cornell univ. athletic assns., 1921. Apptd. mem. U.S. Olympic Com. on reorganization of Olympic Games, 1921; apptd. to represent competing Am. univs. at conf. in Eng. for 1922; elected v.p. and mem. exec. com. new Am. Olympic Assn., Nov. 23, 1921; apptd. mem. Advisory Com. Intercollegiate Assn. Amateur Athletes of America, 1921; counselor to Am. Olympic Com., 1923, to Pub. Schs. Athletic League (New York), 1923; mem. Bd. of Govs. Amateur Athletic Union, 1923; mem. field staff Carnegie Foundation, 1926—; elected hon. officer for life of Am. Olympic Com., 1927; mem. U.S. Lawn Tennis Umpires' Assn. since 1927. Mem. Acad. Polit. Science, Soc. of Am. Illustrators (hon. life), Pilgrim Soc. (New York and London), Mil. Order World War. Democrat. Catholic. *Clubs:* Cornell Univ., Dutch Treat, Artists' and Writers', Economic (New York); Savage (New York and London); Nassau (Princeton, N.J.); British-American (Oxford, Eng., and New York). Designed first airplane for sole carriage of freight, 1927, and invented term "air-truck." *Home:* 508 W. 114th St. *Office:* 31 Nassau St., New York, N.Y.

McGOVERN, Patrick Alphonsus, bishop; *b.* Omaha, Neb., Oct. 14, 1872; *s.* Patrick and Alice (McGearty) M.; A.B., Creighton U., Omaha, 1891; completed theol. course, Mt. St. Mary's Sem., Cincinnati. Ordained R.C. priest, 1895; pastor St. Philomena's Cathedral, Omaha (native parish), 1898-1907, St. Peter's Ch., Omaha, 1907-12; prominent in civic life during that time and mem. board of dirs. Associated Charities; apptd. by Pope Pius X, bishop of Cheyenne, Jan. 18, 1912, consecrated Apr. 11, 1912. *Address:* Bishop's House, Cheyenne, Wyo.

McGOVERN, William Montgomery, author, explorer; *b.* N.Y. City, Sept. 28, 1897; *s.* Felix Daniel and Janet Blair (Montgomery) McG.; ed. Central High Sch., Washington, D.C.; student Baguio Inst., P.I.; Ph.D., Christ Ch., Oxford U., 1922; studied Sorbonne, Paris, 1924; spl. diploma, U. of Berlin, 1926; *m.* Margaret Montgomery, of Augusta, Ga., April 1927. Spl. lecturer before teachers of London County Council, 1919; lecturer Sch. of Oriental Studies, U. of London, 1919-24; Forlong lecturer, Royal Asiatic Soc., 1920; lecturer on history of religion, and comparative religion, U. of Wales, 1920-21; examiner and mem. bd. Oriental studies, U. of London, 1922-27; dir. Mondiale Lit. Agency, Barton Trading Co. (both of London); apptd. asst. curator S. Am. ethnology, Field Mus., Chicago, July 1927. Traveled in America, Europe and Asia, for anthropol. research; made expdn. through Thibet to Forbidden City of Lhasa, disguised as a Thibetan coolie, 1922-23; led expdn. through jungles of Amazon basin and subsequently excavated Inca and pre-Inca remains in Peru, 1925-26. Fellow Royal Geog. Soc.; mem. Am. Anthrop. Assn. Mason. *Clubs:* Adventurers (Chicago); Authors', P.E.N. (London). *Author:* Modern Japan, 1919; Colloquial Japanese, 1920; Introduction to Mahayana Buddhism, 1921; Manual of Buddhist Philosophy, 1923; To Lhasa in Disguise, 1924; Jungle Paths and Inca Ruins, 1927. Contbr. to Chambers' Encyclopedia and Harmsworth's History of the World. Translator of Immanuel Kant's newly discovered Lectures on Ethics, 1927. *Home:* 5339 Woodlawn Av. *Address:* Field Museum, Chicago, Ill.

McGOVERN, William Robbins, telephone official; *b.* Milwaukee, Wis.; *s.* William Terrence and Bertie Louisa (Robbins) M.; A.B., Marquette U., 1900, E.E., 1916; *m.* Marie Alice Phelan, of Milwaukee, May 15, 1906; children—Mary Alice, Wm. Robbins, David Phelan, Ruth Marie. Began as draftsman in telephone dept. Erie System, Milwaukee, 1900; advanced through various offices to chief engr. Wis. Telephone Co.; went to Chicago, 1911, as engr. of inventory and appraisals for central group of Bell telephone cos. and became state engr., 1912, chief engr. of group, 1916; was made gen. mgr. Wis. Telephone Co., 1919, dir., 1920, v.p., Dec. 1920, pres. Jan. 1922. Rebuilt the Chicago plant of Chicago Telephone Co. Organized two telegraph battalions, Signal Corps, for service in France, World War. Pres. County Park Commrs., Milwaukee Co., Wis., since July 1925. Fellow Am. Inst. E.E. *Clubs:* Milwaukee, City, Rotary, Wisconsin, Press, Milwaukee Athletic, Blue Mound Country. *Home:* 3027 Cedar St. *Office:* 418 Broadway, Milwaukee, Wis.

McGOVNEY, Dudley Odell, prof. of law; *b.* Huntington, Ind., June 23, 1877; *s.* Samuel Taylor and Florence Louisa (Wright) M.; A.B., Ind. U., 1901; A.M., Harvard, 1904; LL.B., Columbia, 1907; *m.* Laura Woodburn, of Bloomington, Ind., Apr. 22, 1902; children—Richard Burritt, Margarita, Ruth. Instr. govt., Insular Normal Sch., Manila, P.I., 1901-03; instr. polit. science, Ind. U., summer, 1907; instr. law, U. of Ill., 1907-08; prof. law, 1908-14, dean law dept., 1913-14, Tulane U.; prof. law, U. of Mo., 1914-16; dean Coll. of Law, State U. of Ia., 1916-21, prof. of law, 1921-25, State U. of Ia.; prof. law, Sch. of Jurisprudence of California, since 1925. Formerly lecturer summer sessions law depts. of Columbia U. and univs. of Chicago, Wis. and Mich.; visiting prof. law, Yale U. Sch. of Law, 1927-28. Corporal Co. H, 159th Ind. Vols., Spanish-Am. War. Mem. Assn. Am. Law Schs. (exec. com., 1912-15), Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Chi, Phi Delta Phi, Order of the Coif. Mem. Conf. on Law of Contracts and of the Law of Corpns., Am. Law Inst. *Author:* Civil Government in the Philippines, 1903; Stories of Long Ago in the Philippines, 1906. Contbr. on legal topics. *Home:* 2600 Cedar St., Berkeley, Calif.

McGOWAN, see also MacGowan.

McGOWAN, Samuel, naval officer; *b.* Laurens, S.C., Sept. 1, 1870; *s.* Homer L. and Julia Ann (Farrow) M.; B.A., U. of S.C., 1889, LL.B., 1891 (LL.D., 1918); unmarried. Apptd. asst. p.-m. U.S.N., Mar. 15, 1894; passed asst. p.-m., Mar. 30, 1895; p.-m., May 5, 1899, pay insp., May 11, 1906; p.-m. gen. of the Navy and chief Bur. Supplies and Accounts with rank of rear admiral, July 1, 1914. Paymaster general of the navy and chief supply officer throughout the World War; voluntarily retired, Dec. 31, 1920. Presbyn. Mason. *Home:* Laurens, S.C.

McGOWEN, James Greer, judge; *b.* Nesbitt, Miss., Sept. 19, 1870; *s.* James Greer and Mary (Dean) McG.; student U. of Miss. 1 yr.; course at business coll.; *m.* Lucia Lamar Richmond, of Eudora, Miss., Nov. 8, 1893. Admitted to Miss. bar, and began practice at Water Valley; mem. Miss. Ho. of Rep., 1904-08; city atty. Water Valley, 1906-13; chancellor 3d Dist. of Miss., 1913-25; asso. justice Supreme Court of Miss. since Jan. 5, 1925, for term ending Jan. 1933. Pres. bd. trustees Grenada (Miss.) Coll. since 1915. Mem. M.E. Ch., S.; del. Gen. Conf., 4 times, 1914-26; mem. Comm. on Unification of Chs., North and South, 1916-20. Mason (K.T.), Odd Fellow, K.P., Woodman, Maccabee. *Home:* Water Valley, Miss. *Address:* Jackson, Miss.

McGOWN, Chester Stowe, educator; *b.* Lawrence, Mass., June 29, 1870; *s.* George H. and Mary Anne (Timmons) M.; grammar sch., high sch. and business training; grad. Y.M.C.A. Internat. Coll., 1895; *m.* Jennie Gertrude Miller, of Springfield, Mass., Dec. 29, 1897. Connected with Am. Internat. Coll. since 1910, chancellor since Dec. 12, 1911. Conglist. Mem. Springfield Chamber Commerce. *Home:* 192 Wilbraham Rd. *Office:* 971 State St., Springfield, Mass.

McGRANAHAN, Ralph Wilson, missionary sec.; *b.* Adamsville, Pa., Feb. 26, 1862; *s.* John and Rebecca (Gray) McG.; A.B., Monmouth (Ill.) College, 1887; A.M., 1890; D.D., Westminster Coll., 1899; *m.* Sarah M. Marshall, of Wooster, O., June 30, 1892; 1 dau., Isabel (Mrs. William F. Donaldson). Prin. Sunbury (Pa.) Acad., 1887-89; prof. Latin, Westminster Coll., 1889-93; ordained U.P. ministry, 1892; pastor Tenth Ch., Allegheny, Pa., 1893-99; pres. Knoxville (Tenn.) Coll., 1899-1918; exec. sec. Bd. of Freedmen's Missions of United Presbyn. Ch., 1918. *Home:* Beaver, Pa. *Office:* 209 9th St., Pittsburgh, Pa.

McGRANE, Reginald Charles, prof. history; *b.* Cincinnati, O., July 28, 1889; *s.* John J. and Laura J. (Lawhead) McG.; A.B., U. of Cincinnati, 1912, A.M., 1913; studied U. of Wis., 1914; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1915; *m.* Lenore R. Foote, of Cincinnati, 1916. D.A.R. fellow in Am. history, U. of Cincinnati, 1913; asst. in history, U. of Wis., 1914; fellow in history, U. of Chicago, 1915; with U. of Cincinnati since 1915, successively instr. in history until 1917, asst. prof., 1917-19, prof. since 1919. Teacher history, summer sessions, U. of Wyo., Northwestern U., Am. U., U. of Neb., U. of Tex., etc. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Miss. Valley Hist. Assn., Phi Beta Kappa, Tau Kappa Alpha, Pi Kappa Alpha Fraternity. Methodist. *Author:* Panic of 1837, 1924; Life of William Allen, 1925. Editor: Correspondence of Nicholas Biddle, 1919.

Hon. mention, Justin Winsor Prize, 1925. Contbr. to mags. *Home:* 9 Brookline Apts., Cincinnati, O.

McGRATH, see also MacGrath, Magrath.

McGRATH, John Joseph, surgeon; *b.* New York, Apr. 24, 1868; *s.* Hugh and Anne (Eary) M.; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1889; *m.* Helene Bartenwerffer, of Berlin, 1900. Pres. board of trustees Bellevue and Allied Hospitals. Consulting surgeon Fordham, Columbus, New York Foundling and People's hosps. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. A.M.A., Med. Soc. State of N.Y. *Clubs:* New York Athletic, Nat. Democrat, Catholic. *Home:* 109 W. 74th St., New York, N.Y.

McGRATH, Justin, newspaper man; *b.* St. Louis, Feb. 18, 1867; *s.* Major John P. and Mary Jane (Finney) M.; ed. St. Louis U., 1880-86; *m.* Lucile Mansford, of Memphis, Tenn., Aug. 10, 1897; children—Justine (Mrs. Robert Hanesworth), Lucile (Mrs. William A. Watson), Mansford. Joined staff of St. Louis Post-Dispatch, 1886, city editor, 1889-95; Washington corr. St. Louis Globe-Democrat, 1895-99; Albany corr., New York Times, 1900-05; joined staff of Hearst's New York American, 1905, and served as city editor 6 yrs., mng. editor 1 yr., chief of editorial staff 1 yr.; mgr. Washington Bur. and editorial contbr. Hearst papers, Dec. 1914-July 1915; mng. editor San Francisco Examiner, 1915-19; in charge news service for all Hearst papers and Universal Service, Peace Conf., Paris; Washington editorial corr. all Hearst and Universal Service papers, 1919; organizer, and dir. foreign and domestic news and feature service of Catholic papers for Nat. Catholic Welfare Council since March 1920. *Clubs:* Amen Corner (dir.), Overseas Writers, Congressional Country, Nat. Press. *Home:* 1320 Emerson St. *Office:* 1312 Massachusetts Av., Washington, D.C.

McGRAW, James H., publisher; *b.* Panama, Chautauqua Co., N.Y., Dec. 17, 1860; grad. (valedictorian), State Normal Sch., Fredonia, N.Y., 1884; *m.* Mildred F. Whittlesey, of Corfu, N.Y., 1887; children—Harold W., James H., Curtis W., Donald C., Mrs. John E. Osmun. Taught dist. sch. at 18; taught sch. at Corfu, N.Y.; entered pub. business, 1885, with Am. Ry. Pub. Co.; purchased St. Ry. Journal (now Electric Ry. Jour.), 1888; founded Am. Electrician, 1896; purchased Elec. World and Elec. Engr., 1899, consolidating them and, later, Am. Electrician to form Elec. World; organized, 1899, McGraw Pub. Co. of which was pres. until consol. with Hill Pub. Co., 1917, as McGraw-Hill Co., of which became pres.; corpn. also pubs. Am. Machinist (Am. and foreign edits.), Bus Transportation, Chem. and Metall. Engring., Coal Age, Elec. Merchandising, Elec. Retailing, Engring. News-Record, Engring. and Mining Jour.-Press, Industrial Engr., Ingenieria Internacional, Jour. of Electricity, Radio Retailing and Power. Chmn. bd. McGraw-Hill Co., Inc., McGraw-Hill Book Co., Inc.; dir. Madison (N.J.) Trust Co. Chmn. Morris Co. (N.J.) Rep. Com., 1900-08; del. Rep. Nat. Conv., Chicago, 1904; mem. and sec. Electric Ry. Test Commn., St. Louis Expn., 1904; mem. Am. Inst. E.E., Chamber of Commerce State of N.Y.; formerly chmn. state (N.J.) exec. com. Y.M.C.A. *Clubs:* Advertising, Engineers, Engineers Country, Princeton, Railroad, Republican, Union League, Chemists (New York); Cosmos (Washington). *Home:* Madison, N.J. *Office:* 10th Av. at 36th St., New York, N.Y.

McGRAW, James J., banker; *b.* Leavenworth, Kan., Aug. 21, 1874; *s.* Thomas and Anna (Gilmore) McG.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Frances Agnes Donahue, of Ponca City, Okla. Settled at Tulsa, Okla., 1920; pres. Exchange Nat. Bank of Tulsa since 1921; pres. McGraw-Baughman-Bearly Lumber Co.; Rep. Nat. Com., 1916-20. Decorated Legion of Honor (French); Knight of St. George (Belgian), K.C. *Clubs:* Tulsa, Tulsa Country; Kansas City Club; Racquet (Washington, D.C.); Nat. Republican (New York). *Home:* Tulsa, Okla.

McGREGOR, see also Mac Gregor.

McGREGOR, Alexander Grant, mechanical engr.; *b.* Raymond, Kan., Mar. 1, 1880; *s.* Donald and Ada A. (Cole) M.; B.S. in M.E., U. of Mont., 1902; *m.* Beulah M. Morgan, of Missoula, Mont., June 15, 1905; children—Grant Morgan, Donald Thomas, John Porter, James Bennett. Asst. supt. power plants and testing engr., Anaconda Copper Mining Co., 1902-08; mech. and elec. engr., design of Tooele plant, Internat. Smelting Co., 1909-10; as mem. firm Repath & McGregor, 1911-14, located and designed Ariz. Copper Co.'s smelting works, at Clifton, Ariz.; designed and directed constrn. Calumet and Ariz. Mining Co.'s smelting works, Douglas, Ariz.; located and made prelim. designs of Inspiration Consol. Copper Co.'s main hoisting shafts, etc.; made general layout of United Verde Copper Co.'s smelting works. Practiced alone since 1915, locating, designing and building many important mining and metallurgical plants, including Internat. Smelting Co.'s works, at Miami, Ariz., New Cornelia Copper Co.'s leaching plant and works at Ajo, Ariz.; United Verde Extension Mining Co.'s smelting works and mining plant, at Jerome, Ariz.; Cerro de Pasco Copper Corpn.'s new smelting works in Peru, S.A.; Inspiration C. C. Co.'s leaching plant; Phelps-Dodge new smelting units at Douglas. Mem. Am. Soc. M.E., Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs. *Clubs:* American, Mining and Metallurgical (London); Sundridge Park Golf, Elmstead Golf (Bromley, Kent, Eng.). *Home:* Warren, Ariz. *Address:* Selection Trust Bldg., Mason's Av., Coleman St., London, E.C.2, Eng., and Bank of Bisbee, Bisbee, Ariz.

McGREGOR, George Wilbur, M.D. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

McGREGOR, James Clyde, coll. prof.; *b.* Wheeling, W.Va., July 10, 1883; *s.* Harlan Page and Lucy (Baggs) M.; student U. of Va., 1901; B.S., Washington and Jefferson Coll., 1905, A.M., 1908; Ph.D., U. of Pa., 1913; studied constl. law, Columbia, 1916; *m.* Grace N. Gilleland, of Wheeling, W.Va., July 10, 1917; children—Robert Harlan, Eleanor Lucy. Prof. history and polit. science, Washington and Jefferson Coll., 1913—. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Polit. Science Assn., Kappa Sigma. *Clubs:* University, Twilight, Rotary. *Author:* The Disruption of Virginia, 1922; also articles on history and government in New Century Book of Facts. *Home:* Washington, Pa.

McGREGOR, James Howard, zoölogist; *b.* Bellaire, O., July 23, 1872; *s.* Robert Alexander and Lucy (Watterson) McG.; B.S., Ohio State U., 1894; M.A., Columbia, 1896, Ph.D., 1899; unmarried. Mem. zoöl. staff Columbia since 1897, prof. zoölogy since 1924; mem. staff Marine Biol. Lab., Woods Hole, Mass., 1899-1906; asso. in anthropology, Am. Mus. Natural History, since 1916. Fellow A.A.A.S., New York Acad. Sciences, Galton Soc. (charter fellow); mem. Am. Soc. Zoölogists, Am. Soc. Naturalists, Paleontol. Soc. America, Anthropol. Soc. America, Sigma Xi, Phi Beta Kappa. Specializes in study of fossil races of man and in making restorations to illustrate their racial characters. Contbr. various zoöl. papers, especially on reptilian and primate paleontology. *Address:* Columbia University, New York, N.Y.

McGREGOR, John A., vice pres. Peirce, Fair & Co.; *m.* Eliza H. Taylor. *Clubs:* Pacific Union, Francisca, Bohemian, San Francisco Golf. *Home:* 2800 Pacific Av. *Office:* 432 California St., San Francisco, Calif.

McGREGOR, Thomas Burnett, lawyer; *b.* Iola, Ky., Sept. 14, 1881; *s.* William Nicholas and Mary Jane McG.; ed. Marshall Co. Sem., Southern Normal Sch.; LL.B., Cumberland U., Lebanon, Tenn., 1905; *m.* Nellie Palmer, of Benton, Ky., 1906; 1 dau., Eleanor Palmer. Teacher pub. schs. and Marshall Co. Sem., until 1905; began practice at Benton and Paducah, Ky.; moved to Frankfort, Ky., 1908; asst. atty. gen. of Ky., 1908-12, 1920-23; atty. gen. of Ky., 1923-24. Mem. State Bd. of Bar Examiners, term 1927-30. Mem. Am. and Ky. bar assns., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Commercial Law League America, Am. Clan Gregor Soc. Presbyn. Chautauqua lecturer. *Home:* Frankfort, Ky.

McGREGOR, Tracy W., philanthropist; *b.* Berlin Heights, O., Apr. 14, 1869; *s.* Thomas and Elizabeth (Taitt) McG.; student Oberlin Coll. 2½ yrs. (non-grad.); LL.D., U. of Detroit; *m.* Katherine Whitney, of Detroit, Mich., Nov. 20, 1901. Mem. bd. dirs. Whitney Realty Co., and Continental Lumber Co.; dir. Metropolitan Trust Co. Pres. Merrill-Palmer Sch. (Detroit), Wayne Co. (Mich.) Training Sch. for Feeble-minded, Provident Loan & Savings Soc., Community Fund, Detroit Community Trust; mng. trustee McGregor Inst.; trustee Good Will Farm Sch., Hinckley, Me.; dir. Nat. Com. for Mental Hygiene; mem. Nat. Probation Assn. Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* Detroit, University, Detroit Athletic; Barton Hills Golf (Ann Arbor, Mich.); Chevy Chase (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* 1453 Brush St., Detroit, Mich.

McGREGOR, William Morell, banker; Talladega, Ala., July 31, 1869; *s.* William Mor and Emma (Cousins) M.; ed. pub. sch.; *m.* Ka Carter, of Palo Pinto, Tex., July 31, 1890; children Lillian (Mrs. Lester T. Burns), Carter. Enter banking business with First Nat. Bank, Wichi Falls, Tex., 1888, now pres.; dir. and sec.-tre Wichita Falls & Northwestern R.R. Co. of Te Wichita Falls & Wellington Ry. Co., Wichita Fa Ry. Co.; dir. Guaranty State Bldg. & Loan Ass Wichita Falls. Democrat. Episcopalian. Mas (Shriner), K.P. *Clubs:* Wichita, Knife and Fo Wichita Falls Golf and Country. *Home:* Wichi Falls, Tex.

McGREGORY, Joseph Frank, univ. pro *b.* Wilbraham, Mass., Apr. 11, 1855; *s.* Joseph a Emeline (Fuller) M.; A.B., Amherst, 1880, A.M 1883 (D.Sc., 1905); studied chemistry and miner ogy at univs. of Göttingen and Heidelberg, 1880-8 1883-84, 1890-91, 1896, 1910-11; *m.* Emma E. Hodgkins, of Amherst, Mass., July 12, 1883 (di Nov. 20, 1917). Instr. chemistry, Amherst Co 1881-83; prof. chemistry, 1883-85, chemistry a mineralogy, 1885-1909, chemistry since 1909, Colg U. Fellow Chem. Soc. of London, A.A.A.S.; me Am. Chem. Soc., Deutsche Chemische Gesellscha Phi Beta Kappa, Alpha Chi Sigma, Delta Upsil K.T.; Veiled Prophet (P.G.M.). *Club:* Chemis (New York). *Author:* Lecture Notes on Gene Chemistry, 1894, 1902; Qualitative Analysis, 19 Inorganic Chemistry, 1909. Contributor to Germ and Am. periodicals. *Home:* Hamilton, N.Y.

McGREW, Dallas Dayton Lore; *b.* Am. parentage, Cawnpore, India, Aug. 20, 188 *s.* George Harrison (D.D.) and Anna Julia (Lo M.; A.B., Harvard, 1903; *m.* Dorothea deK Gilder, of N.Y. City, May 19, 1916 (died Mar. 1920); *m.* 2d, Elizabeth Wright Barber, of Eng wood, N.J., Sept. 27, 1921; children—Helena John R., Sarah E. Assistant to consulting chitect to the Philippine Commn., 1905-06; as supt. St. Joseph Lead Co., 1906-11; financial edi and asst. to publisher Boston Journal, 1913- with International Banking Corpn. in China, Jap France, 1916-21; Am. counsellor to ministry foreign affairs, Japan, Oct. 1, 1921—. In France w Am. Field Service, attached to 2d and 7th Fren armies Jan.-July 1915. *Clubs:* Delta Phi, Harva Rockaway Hunt (New York); Cercle Interal (Paris); Chevy Chase, Cosmos, Metropolita Racquet (Washington, D.C.). *Address:* Edgemo Lane, Bethesda, Md.

McGREW, Henry Edwin, clergyman, educ tor. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).*

McGROARTY, John Steven, author; Foster Tp., Luzerne Co., Pa., Aug. 20, 1862; Hugh and Mary M. M.; ed. Harry Hillman Aca Wilkes-Barre, Pa.; Litt.D., from University California, 1925; *m.* Ida Lubrecht, of Wilke Barre, Nov. 19, 1890. Treas. Luzerne Co., P 1890-93; admitted to bar, 1894, and practiced yrs.; left Pa., 1896, and settled in Los Angeles, 19 *Author:* Poets and Poetry of Wyoming Valley, 18 Just California, 1903; Wander Songs, 1908; T King's Highway, 1909; California—Its History a Romance, 1911; The Mission Play, 1911; Golondrina (a drama of Calif.), 1923; Osce (drama), 1927; Babylon (drama), 1927. Hom Tu Junga, Calif.

McGUIGAN, Hugh (Alister), pharmacol gist; *b* Lisnoe, Lisburn, Co. Down, Ireland, M 29, 1874; *s.* Bernard and Susanna (Alister) M B.S., N.D. Agr. Coll., 1898; U. of Mich., 1901-0 Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1906; M.D., Rush Med. Col Chicago, 1908; U. of Heidelberg, 1908-09; *m.* Mal Leininger, of Fargo, N.D., June 20, 1906. Ass prof. chemistry, N.D. Agr. Coll., 1902-03; ass in biologic chemistry, U. of Chicago, 1903-0 asst. prof. pharmacology, Washington U., S Louis, 1906-10; prof. pharmacology, Northweste U. Med. Sch., Chicago, 1910-17; prof. pharmacol and therapeutics, U. of Ill. Coll. of Medicine, Chic go, 1917—. Episcopalian. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc Am. Biochem. Soc., Am. Physiol. Soc., Soc. Pharm cology and Exptl. Therapeutics, Inst. Medicine Chicago, Nu Sigma Nu, Sigma Xi. Mason. *Home:* 2315 Sherman Av., Evanston, Ill.

McGUIRE, see also Maguire.

McGUIRE, Bird Segle, congressman. S Vol. VIII (1914-15).

McGUIRE, Edgar Robinson, surgeon; Mt. Forest, Ont., Can., Aug. 13, 1877; *s.* George an Henrietta (Gardner) McG.; grad. Mt. Fore

n Sch., 1895; M.D., U. of Buffalo, 1900; married; dren—Edgar, Annette. Practiced at Buffalo e 1900; prof. surgery, U. of Buffalo since 1917; eon in chief Buffalo City Hosp.; attending sur- n Buffalo Gen. Hosp. Fellow Am. Surg. Assn., Coll. Surgeons; mem. A.M.A., Internat. gress of Surgeons, Buffalo Acad. Medicine. s: Buffalo, Saturn, Country, Buffalo Tennis Squash, Niagara Falls, Niagara Falls Country. thr. on abdominal and cranial surgery. *Address:* Delaware Av., Buffalo, N.Y.

cGUIRE, George Alexander, patriarch; ntigua, B.W.I., Mar. 26, 1856; *s.* Edward Henry Henrietta (George) McG.; grad. Mico Coll., igua, 1886; grad. Theol. Sem., St. Thomas, ; M.D., Jefferson Med. Coll., Phys. and Surg., on, 1910; *m.* Ada Eliza Roberts, of Antigua, . 20, 1892; children—Georgette (dec.), Mrs. May Higgins. Ministerial service P.E. Ch., t Indies and U.S., until 1913; minister and ., B.W.I., 1913-19; withdrew from P.E. Ch. carried on independently, 1919-21; organized an Orthodox Ch., and consecrated bishop and ate same, Sept. 28, 1921; elected archbishop, . 1924; elected patriarch, Sept. 1927. Editor ro Churchman. Mem. Sigma Pi Phi. *Author:* stitution and Canons of the African Orthodox rch, 1921; The Divine Liturgy of the African odox Church, 1923. *Office:* 246 W. 139th St., York, N.Y.

cGUIRE, James Clark, civil engr.; *b.* nr. ott City, Howard Co., Md., Sept. 21, 1867; *s.* ph D. and Anna (Chapman) M.; C.E., Rensse- Poly. Inst., 1888; unmarried. Began with Geol. Survey, later asst. engr. Nicaragua Canal, . with Phoenix Bridge Co., Phœnixville, Pa., in Supervising Architect's Office, Washington, .; settled at N.Y. City, 1894; now pres. James cGuire & Co., engrs. and contractors; pres. erfield Constrn. Co., 103 E. 75th St. Apart- ts, Inc., Brookfield Constrn. Co., etc. Pres. ckerbocker Hosp., New York. Maj. engrs. O.R. U.S.A., World War. Mem. Soc. Naval Architects Marine Engrs., Am. Soc. Testing Materials, . C.E. of Great Britain, Soc. Colonial Wars, , Va. Soc. of Cincinnati, Soc. War of 1812, Vet. s Arty. *Clubs:* University, Down Town, Up n, Delta Kappa Epsilon, New York Yacht, kaway Hunting (New York); Metropolitan shington). *Office:* 25 W. 43d St., New York, .

cGUIRE, John, missionary; *b.* South Bend, , Nov. 11, 1858; *s.* Morgan and Margaret yton) McG.; A.B., U. of Rochester, 1889, ., 1911; grad. Rochester Theol. Sem., 1891; -grad. work, Div. Sch., U. of Chicago; *m.* Inez y, of Goshen, Ind., Sept. 24, 1891; children— son Ulery, Maria Alice (Mrs. William Brown). Ordained ministry Bapt. Ch., 1891; sent A.B.F.M.S. as missionary to Burma, 1891; pres. man Theol. Sem., 18 yrs. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *hor:* (in Burmese), Commentary on Job, 1910; Testament History (3 vols.), 1916; Homiletics Pastoral Theology, 1922. Translator into mese, Vedder's Dawn of Christianity, 1897; oted Dr. Strong's Primer of Theology, in Bur- e. Reviser of Burmese Bible. *Address:* May- , Burma, India.

cGUIRE, John A., editor, pub.; *b.* Warren Ia., Apr. 20, 1869; *s.* Michael and Mary (Mc- igle) McG.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Eleanor Young- t, of Denver, Colo., Nov. 27, 1896; children— . Gertrude Foy, Harry Aloysius; *m.* 2d, Dooie a Carper, of Morrison, Ill., July 31, 1909; 1 , Virginia Mae. Began learning printing trade 3; founder, Cycling West (mag.), Denver, Colo., pub., 1893-98; founder, 1898, Outdoor Life rtsmen's mag.), of which is owner and editor; . and mgr. McGuire Printing Co. Pres. for Colo. iberty Highway. Mem. Am. Soc. Mammalo- t. Am. Game Protective Assn., Izaak Walton gue America, Nat. Rifle Assn., Colo. Editorial i., Colo. Game Protective Assn., State Hist. and ural Hist. Soc., of Colo., Colo. Mus. Natural ory (trustee). Catholic. Woodman. *Clubs:* rado Mountain; Campfire (Chicago); Boone Crocket (New York). Engaged in 22 big game ing and scientific collecting expdns.; species of ou (Rangifer McGuirii) named in his honor; eer in idea of giving protection to bears of U.S. *or:* In the Alaska-Yukon Gamelands, 1920. *ce:* 1 Downing St. *Office:* 1824 Curtis St., ver, Colo.

McGUIRE, Stuart, surgeon; *b.* Staunton, Va., Sept. 16, 1867; *s.* Hunter Holmes (M.D., LL.D.) and Mary (Stuart) M.; Richmond Coll.; M.D., U. of Va., 1891; LL.D., Richmond Coll., 1916; *m.* Ruth I. Robertson, of Walkerton, Can., Aug. 1919. Ex-pres. Med. Coll. of Va.; surgeon in charge, St. Luke's Hosp.; consulting surgeon Memorial Hospital. Lt. col., M.C. U.S.A., comdg. officer Base Hosp. 45, A.E.F. Ex-pres. Richmond Acad. Medicine, Med. Soc. of Va., Tri-State Med. Assn., Southern Surg. and Gynecol. Assn., Southern Med. Assn.; mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Kappa Sigma, Pi Mu. *Clubs:* Westmoreland, Commonwealth. *Author:* Principles of Surgery, 1908; The Profit and Loss Account of Modern Medicine, 1915. *Address:* 2304 Monument Av., Richmond, Va.

McGUIRE, Ulysses Melville, clergyman; *b.* Jennings Co., Ind., Apr. 7, 1856; *s.* William Edward and Nancy Violetta (Deputy) McG.; student Hanover (Ind.) Coll., Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem.; D.D., Franklin (Ind.) Coll., 1921; *m.* Elba Graham, of Paris, Ind., Mar. 7, 1880 (died 1914); children—Ella May (Mrs. Joseph Todd Randolph, now dec.), Mary Agnes (Mrs. Walter F. Wood), Arthur Graham, Elbert Clive, Clarence Vane, Paul Raymond, Edith Fern (Mrs. John Barnett). Ordained ministry Bapt. Ch., 1881; pastor various village chs. until 1892; then successively pastor Anderson, Sullivan, Washington, Lawrenceburg, Princeton, Sullivan and Greencastle—all of Ind. Editor The Baptist Observer 5 yrs.; asst. editor The Baptist. Chmn. many yrs. of social service coms. Ind. Bapt. Conv. until 1917, also of Northern Bapt. Conv. Chmn. civics com. of Chicago Bapt. Ministers' Conf.; mem. exec. com. Anti-Saloon League of Ill.; mem. League for Industrial Democracy. Fellowship of Reconciliation, Public Ownership League. Mason, Woodman. *Home:* 6121 Greenwood Av. *Office:* 2328 S. Michigan Av., Chicago, Ill.

McGUNNEGLE, George Kennedy, army officer. See Vol. X (1918-19).

McGURK, Joseph F., consular service; *b.* Paterson, N.J., Mar. 3, 1892; *s.* John and Margaret A. (Beattie) McG.; ed. St. John's Parochial Sch., 10 yrs.; high sch., Paterson, 1½ yrs.; unmarried. With Am. Locomotive Co., Paterson, 6 yrs.; clk. Am. Consulate, Valparaiso, Chile, 1914-15; apptd. v. consul, May 19, 1915; v. consul, at Autofagasta, 1917, and at Valparaiso, 1917-19; v. consul, at Paris, France, 1919, Havre, 1919, again at Paris, 1919-20, Dakar, 1920-21, successively at Brest, Dunkirk and Paris, 1921; consul at Paris, May 1922, at Zagreb, Yugoslavia, 1922-24, Helsingfors, Finland, 1924-26; consul and sec. Legation, La Paz, Bolivia, since Nov. 1926. *Club:* Entre Nous (Paterson). *Home:* Paterson, N.J. *Address:* American Legation, La Paz, Bolivia.

McHANEY, Edgar La Fayette, judge; *b.* Gibson, Tenn., Nov. 6, 1876; *s.* William W. and Mary Ellen McH.; B.A., Southern Normal U., Huntington, Tenn., 1899; LL.B., U. of Ark., 1904; *m.* Gail Myers, of Piggott, Ark., Apr. 20, 1904; children—Miriam Ellen, Virginia, Edwin L., Gailon Myers, James Monroe, Betty Ann. Supt. schs., De Witt, Ark., 2 yrs., Piggott, 1 yr.; settled in Little Rock, 1902; dep. sec. of state, Ark., 1902-08; admitted to Ark. bar, 1904; mem. Ark. Ho. of Rep., 1921; apptd. asso. justice Supreme Court of Ark., Feb. 12, 1927, for term ending Jan. 1, 1929. Democrat. Baptist. Mason, K.P., Elk, Eagle. *Club:* Sylvan Hills Country. *Home:* 3003 Arch St. *Address:* State Capitol, Little Rock, Ark.

McHARG, see also MacHarg.

McHARG, Henry K., banker. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

McHARG, Ormsby, lawyer; *b.* Wauzeka, Wis., Apr. 11, 1871; *s.* John and Fanny (Ormsby) M.; studied U. of Mich.; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1896; LL.M., Columbian (now George Washington) U., 1900, D.C.L., 1902; *m.* Grace Stevens, of Detroit, Nov. 15, 1900; 1 dau., Elizabeth. Practiced at Jamestown, N.D., 1896-99; mem. N.D. Ho. of Rep., 1899-1900; instr. public internat. law, in association with Justice Brewer of Supreme Court of U.S., and in administrative, pub. utility law, George Washington U., 1900-06; practiced at Seattle, Wash., 1906-07, N.Y. City, 1909-21; asst. to atty. gen. of U.S., 1907-08; resigned at request of President Roosevelt to assist in nomination of William H. Taft to the presidency; asst. sec. Dept. of Commerce and Labor, 1909. At request of friends of Col. Roosevelt, organized campaign for his nomination for president, 1912; had charge of delegate contests at convention, June 1912, outcome of which caused Roosevelt to organize his separate party; now engaged exclusively in financial operations. Mem. Am. and N.Y. State bar assns., Phi Delta Phi, Kappa Alpha. *Club:* Nat. Press (Washington). *Home:* Hotel Buckingham, New York, N.Y.

McHATTON, Thomas Hubbard, prof. horticulture; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., Nov. 12, 1883; *s.* Henry Chinn and Eliza (Hubbard) McH.; B.S., Springhill Coll., Mobile, Ala., 1903, Sc.D., 1907; B.S., Mich. Coll. Agr., 1907, M.S., Hort., 1921; studied Cornell U., Ia. State Coll. Agr.; *m.* Marie Lustrat, of Athens, Ga., June 14, 1911; children—Marie Lustrat, Eleanore (dec.). Horticulturist, Expt. Sta. of Ga., Jan.-Nov. 1908; adj. prof. horticulture, U. of Ga., 1908-11, prof. and head of Div. of Horticulture since 1911, also in charge extension work in horticulture. Horticultural editor Southern Ruralist (semi-monthly), Atlanta, Ga., since 1908. Lt. cadets Mich. Agrl. Coll., 1906, capt. 1907; capt. Air Service Production, U.S.A., Jan.-Dec. 1918; maj. C.W.S., O.R.C., 1923; lt. col. Res., 1926. Mem. Am. Soc. Hort. Science (past v.p.), Am. Pomol. Soc. (exec. com.), Hort. Sect. Southern Agrl. Workers (ex-sec.; chmn. 1927), Ga. State Hort. Soc. (pres. 1925), Ga. Acad. Science, Nat. Pecan Growers' Assn. (v.p. 1927), Am. Assn. Univ. Professors, Alpha Zeta, Phi Kappa Phi; fellow A.A.A.S. Mem. Am. Legion (comdr. local post, 1925). Democrat. K.C. *Clubs:* Cloverhurst, Athens Country. Part Author: Land Teaching, 1910. Contbr. to Am. Cyclo. Horticulture, also numerous articles, scientific and tech. jours. *Home:* 847 Milledge Av., Athens, Ga.

McHENRY, Edwin Harrison, civil engr.; *b.* Cincinnati, Jan. 25, 1859; *s.* John and Eleanor (Harrison) M.; ed. at Pa. Military Academy, Chester, Pa., 1873-76, M.C.E., 1892; *m.* Blanche Handy, Apr. 14, 1892. Began with N.P.R.R., 1883, as rodman; chief engr., 1893-96, receiver, 1895-96, chief engr., 1896-1901, in charge location, constrn. and maintenance, N.P. Ry.; chief engr. Canadian Pacific Ry., 1902-04; v.p. N.Y., N.H. & H.R.R. Co., Central N.E. Ry. Co., B. & M.R.R. Co., The Conn. Co., 1904-13; now retired. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Engring. Inst. of Can. *Home:* Ardmore, Pa.

McHUGH, John, banker; *b.* Belleville, Ont., Can., Aug. 29, 1865; ed. pub. schs. Came to U.S., 1891; formerly pres. First Nat. Bank, Sioux City, Ia.; now chmn. bd. Discount Corpn. of New York; pres. Chase Nat. Bank of City of New York; v.p., dir. Chase Safe Deposit Co.; dir. Chase Securities Corpn., Internat. Match Co., J. Henry Schroder Banking Corpn., Continental Securities Corpn., Fishers Island Corpn. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Union League, Bankers, Recess, Blind Brook Golf, Canadian of New York, Links, Racquet and Tennis. *Home:* Englewood, N.J. *Office:* 57 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

McILHENNY, Francis Salisbury, lawyer; Oct. 3, 1873-May 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

McILHENNY, John Avery, U.S. civ. service commr. See Vol. X (1918-19).*

McILWAIN, Charles Howard, coll. prof.; *b.* Saltsburg, Pa., Mar. 15, 1871; *s.* William R. and Anne Elizabeth (Galbraith) M.; A.B., Coll. of N.J. (now Princeton U.), 1894, A.M., 1898; A.M., Harvard University, 1903, Ph.D., 1911; LL.D., The College of Wooster, 1927; *m.* Mary B. Irwin, of Pittsburgh, Pa., Aug. 10, 1899 (died 1906); children—George Irwin, Martha; *m.* 2d, Kathleen Thompson, of N.Y. City, Apr. 4, 1916; children—Olive Elizabeth, Robert William (dec.), Charles Howard. Admitted to bar of Allegheny Co., Pa., 1897; teacher Latin and history, Kiskiminetas Sch., 1898-1901; prof. history, Miami U., Oxford, O., 1903-05; preceptor, Princeton U., 1905-10; Thomas Brackett Reed prof. history and polit. science, Bowdoin, 1910-11; asst. prof. history, 1911-16, prof. history and govt., 1916-26, Harvard, Eaton prof. of science of government, since Sept. 1, 1926. Fellow Royal Hist. Soc., Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Polit. Science Assn.; resident mem. Mass. Hist. Soc.; asso. mem. Colonial Soc. Mass. *Club:* Harvard (Boston). *Author:* The High Court of Parliament and Its Supremacy, 1910; The American Revolution, 1923 (Pulitzer prize). Editor: Wraxall's Abridgment of the New York Indian Records (1678-1751), 1915; The Political Works of James I, 1918. *Home:* 63 Francis Av., Cambridge, Mass.

McILWAINE, Henry Read, librarian; *b.* Farmville, Va., July 12, 1864; *s.* Joseph Finley and Sarah Embra (Read) M.; A.B., Hampden-Sidney

Coll., Va., 1885; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1893; unmarried. Prof. English and history, and librarian, Hampden-Sidney Coll., 1893-1907; librarian Va. State Library since July 6, 1907. Editor of Va. State Library's edition of Jours. of the House of Burgesses and of Journals of the Council of Colonial Virginia. *Author:* The Struggle of Protestant Dissenters for Religious Toleration in Virginia. Mem. A.L.A., Am. Hist. Assn., Va. Hist. Soc., Beta Theta Pi, Phi Beta Kappa. Dir. Va. of Am. Library Assn.'s library war service; mem. Va. State Council Defense, War History Commn. of Va. Democrat. Presbyn. *Club:* Westmoreland. *Home:* Westmoreland Club, Richmond, Va.

McILWAINE, Richard, educator. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

McILWAINE, William Baird, lawyer; *b.* Petersburg, Va., Oct. 4, 1854; *s.* Robert Dunn and Lucy Atkinson (Pryor) McI.; A.B., Hampden-Sidney Coll., Va., 1873; *m.* Jane Maury Pegram; 1 son, Richard (dec.); *m.* 2d, Sarah Joseph Alston Claiborne, of Petersburg, Dec. 28, 1882; children—(a dau.) Joseph Alston Claiborne (Mrs. Edgar S. Bowling), Wm. Baird, Lucy Atkinson, Anne Claiborne (Mrs. Wm. Taliaferro Thompson), Hibernia (dec.), Elizabeth Herbert (dec.). Admitted to Va. bar, 1878, and since practiced at Petersburg; Va. counsel Atlantic Coast Line R.R. Co.; pres. Petersburg Telephone Co.; formerly pres. Am. Bank & Trust Co. Mem. City Council several terms; mem. Va. Ho. of Delegates, 1891-93, Va. Senate 12 yrs.; presdl. elector at large, 1896; mem. Bd. Visitors U. of Va. 1 term. Mem. Chi Phi, Phi Beta Kappa. Mason (K.T.), Odd Fellow. *Clubs:* Westmoreland, University. *Home:* 647 W. Washington St. *Office:* Union Trust Bldg., Petersburg, Va.

McILWRAITH, Jean Newton, author. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

McINTIRE, see also McIntyre.

McINTIRE, Albert Washington, ex-gov. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).*

McINTIRE, Paul Goodloe, philanthropist; *b.* Charlottesville, Va., May 28, 1860; *s.* George Malcolm and Catherine (Clarke) McI.; ed. U. of Va.; *m.* Anna Deering Rhodes, of Louisa Co., Va., 1921; 1 dau., Charlotte (by 1st wife). Brokerage business, Chicago and New York, many yrs. Donor to U. of Va., McIntire Amphitheatre, wing of Hosp., schools of Music, Architecture, Commerce and Finance, also George Rogers Clark Monument; donor of library to city, 2 city parks, etc. Presbyn. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Home:* Charlottesville, Va.

McINTIRE, Walter Oscar, prof. philosophy; *b.* Manchester, O., July 4, 1875; *s.* Andrew James and Sarah Jane (Davis) M.; A.B., Coll. of Wooster, 1898; grad. McCormick Theol. Sem., 1901; A.M., Johns Hopkins, 1909; Ph.D., Harvard, 1914; *m.* Rebecca Elizabeth Berry, of Sweet Springs, Mo., Feb. 29, 1904; children—Raymond Andrew, David Prigmore. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1901; missionary and teacher, Silliman Inst., Dumaguete, P.I., 1901-11; asst. in philosophy, Harvard, 1912-14; prof. philosophy, Wheaton Coll., Norton, Mass., 1914—. Mem. Am. Philos. Assn., Phi Beta Kappa, Alpha Tau Omega. Republican. Presbyn. *Home:* Norton, Mass.

McINTOSH, Burr (William), lecturer, actor. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).*

McINTOSH, Calvin F., vocational edn. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).*

McINTOSH, Charles Herbert, lawyer; *b.* Elko, Nev., Aug. 9, 1875; *s.* John Albert and Mary Hathaway (Munson) McI.; prep. edn., high sch., Berkeley, Calif., student Hastings Coll. of Law (U. of Calif.); *m.* Pearl Marie Hunt, of Berkeley, 1900; children—Phyllis Merrill, John Hunt, Harriet Heywood, Mary Hathaway; *m.* 2d, Sadie Evelyn Archibald, of Reno, Nev., June 8, 1921. Admitted to Nev. bar, 1903, and began practice in Humboldt Co.; mem. firm McIntosh & Cooke, Tonopah, 1907-13; practiced alone at Reno since 1913; has successfully handled many "grub stake" and "apex" mining suits; dir. and counsel Venezuela Gold, Inc., Rochester Silver Corpn., Belmont Engels Copper Co., Granite Power & Light Co., etc. Formerly sergt. Co. E., Nev. N.G. Sec. Nev. State Senate, 1903-05; dem. primary candidate for U.S. Senate, 1910, 26; chmn. Dem. State Central Com., 1912, mem., 1918. Mem. Am. and Nev. State bar assns. Episcopalian. K.P., Elk. *Home:* 346 W. Liberty St. *Office:* Farmers & Merchants Nat. Bank Bldg., Reno, Nev.

McINTOSH, Charles Kenneth, banker; *b.* Connersville, Ind., July 23, 1867; *s.* James Cottingham and Elizabeth Whitley (Martindale) McI.; ed. De Pauw U., class of 1889 (non-grad.); *m.* Mary Aileen Goad, of San Francisco, Calif., Apr. 7, 1897; children—Kenneth Goad, Mary Aileen, James Gordon. Began in First Nat. Bank, San Francisco, 1889; v.p. San Francisco Nat. Bank, 1905-10; elected v.p. Bank of California, 1910; pres. Bank of California N.A. since Jan. 1925; pres. San Francisco & Fresno Land Co.; dir. Federal Reserve Bank of San Francisco, Coast Counties Gas & Electric Co., Merchants Exchange, Inc., Crown Willamette Paper Co., Am.-Hawaiian Steamship Co. Mem. bd. trustees Santa Barbara Sch. Mem. Phi Kappa Psi. Republican. *Clubs:* Pacific Union, Burlingame Country. *Address:* Bank of California, N.A., San Francisco, Calif.

McINTOSH, Henry Payne, banker; *b.* Cleveland, O., Oct. 27, 1846; *s.* Alexander and Agnes (Nicol) McI.; ed. pub. sch.; *m.* Olive A. Manfull, of Alliance, O., Jan. 19, 1871 (died 1915); children—Frances (Mrs. John Sherwin), Alexandrine (Mrs. R. D. Beatty), Ralph Edward (dec.), Olive Marie (Mrs. E. H. Brown), Henry Payne, John Manfull. Telegraph operator, later bookkeeper; identified with business interests of Henry B. Payne and Oliver H. Payne, Cleveland, 1876-1901; pres. Guardian Savings & Trust Co., 1901-17, chmn. bd. since 1917; dir. Cleveland Ry. Co., Interlake Steamship Co., Standard Tool Co. Trustee Adelbert Coll. (Western Reserve U.). Presbyn. Mason (33°); Past Grand Comdr. K.T. of Ohio. *Clubs:* Union, Rowfant, Kirtland. *Home:* 2323 Coventry Rd., Cleveland Hts. *Office:* 623 Euclid Av., Cleveland, O.

McINTOSH, James Henry, lawyer; *b.* nr. Salineville, O., Dec. 10, 1858; *s.* John Calder and Jane (McLennan) McI.; A.B., *magna cum laude*, Harvard, 1884; *m.* Claire Rustin, of Omaha, Neb., Apr. 28, 1890 (died Mar. 20, 1925); children—Kenneth, Rustin, Marjorie. Began practice at Omaha, 1887; removed to New York, 1903, as gen. counsel New York Life Ins. Co., resigned Sept. 1, 1922; mem. firm Alexander & Green since Jan. 1925. Mem. Association Life Insurance Counsel (pres. 1917-20), St. Andrews Soc. (v.p.). Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* University, Harvard, Bankers, Grassy Sprain Golf. *Home:* Bronxville, N.Y. *Office:* 120 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

McINTOSH, Joseph Wallace, comptroller of the currency; *b.* Macomb, Ill., Dec. 23, 1873; *s.* Joseph Wallace and Frances Boone (Woodyard) McI.; *m.* Natalie Elise Jordan, of Cincinnati, O., July 10, 1907. Began with Farmers State Bank, Eustis, Neb., then with Citizens Bank, Macomb, Ill.; mgr. of dept. Armour & Co., Chicago, 1897-1905; receiver, later v.p. and treas., Western Stoneware Co., Monmouth, Ill., 1907-17; dir. of finance, U.S. Shipping Bd. Emergency Fleet Corpn., 1920-24; comptroller of the currency since 1924. Maj., lt. col. and col., U.S.A., 1917-20; chief of subsistence, U.S. Army, 1st 6 mos. of 1918; served in France, Italy and the Balkans. Decorated Croix Merito di Guerra (Italian); Palonia Restituta (Polish); Order of Merit (Serbian); War Cross (Czechoslovakian). Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Monmouth Country; Racquet, Congressional Country (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* 1911 R St. N.W. *Address:* Treasury Bldg., Washington, D.C.

McINTYRE, see also McIntire.

McINTYRE, Alfred Robert, publisher; *b.* Hyde Park, Mass., Aug. 22, 1886; *s.* James W. and Harriette Frances (Bradt) M.; A.B., Harvard, 1907; *m.* Helen Palmer Horner, of Newark, N.J., Apr. 11, 1923; 1 son, Henry Pierre. With Little, Brown & Co., Boston, since 1907; admitted to partnership, 1911, became v.p. and gen. mgr., 1913, pres. since 1926. Pvt. U.S. inf., Sept. 1917, later regtl. sergt. 301st Inf., with service in France. V.p. Nat. Assn. Book Publishers, 1921-22 and 25-27. *Clubs:* Union, Algonquin, St. Botolph, Harvard (Boston); Weston Golf. *Home:* 81 Beacon St. *Office:* 31 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

McINTYRE, Augustine, army officer. See Vol. X (1918-19).

McINTYRE, Elwood Richards, editor; *b.* New London, Wis., Aug. 1888; *s.* George H. and Caroline (Richards) M.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Alvina Kurz McIntyre, of Madison, Wis., Apr. 1916; children—Margaret Ann, Jean Carol. Editor Wisconsin Farmer since 1917; asso. editor Ia. Homestead. Mason. Methodist. *Home:* Madison, Wis., R.D. 6. *Office:* Washington Bldg., Madison, Wis.

McINTYRE, Frank, army officer; *b.* Montgomery, Ala., Jan. 5, 1865; *s.* Denis and Mary (Gaughan) M.; U. of Ala., 1880-82; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1886; U.S. Inf. and Cav. Sch., 1887; *m.* Marie Dennett, of San Antonio, Tex., July 1892; children—James Dennett, Frank (dec.), ward, Marie Dufilho, Margaret Dennett, N Commd. 2d lt., 19th Inf., July 1, 1886; promo through grades to brig. gen., chief Bur. of Ins Affairs, Aug. 24, 1912; maj. gen., Oct. 6, 1 Served on Rio Grande River and various station Texas; instr. mathematics, West Point, 1890 served at Ft. Wayne, Mich., 1894-98; comd. co Porto Rican expdn., 1898; in P.R. on staff of G Guy V. Henry until 1899; in P.I., 1899-1902; m gen. staff, 1903-05; with Bur. Insular Affairs, 190 chief, Aug. 24, 1912-July 10, 1918; asst. chie staff, July 10, 1918-Dec. 31, 1919; again c Bur. Insular Affairs since Jan. 1, 1920. Awar D.S.M., Feb. 13, 1919, "for exceptionally meritor and conspicuous service to U.S. Governme Comdr. Legion of Honor, France, 1919; Kn Commander of the Bath, Great Britain, 1 Czecho-Slovak war cross, 1919; Grand Cordo the Striped Tiger, China, 1919. Catholic. *Cl* Army and Navy (Washington and New Yo *Home:* 2540 Massachusetts Av. *Office:* Munit Bldg., 19th and B Sts., Washington, D.C.

McINTYRE, John T(homas), drama author; *b.* Phila., Pa., Nov. 26, 1871; *s.* Patrick Sarah (Walker) M.; ed. Phila. Began as drama 1892. *Author:* The Ragged Edge, 1902; Blow Weather, 1923; A Young Man's Fancy, 1925; S Towers, 1926; Slog, 1927. *Home:* 1720 Ches St., Phila., Pa.

McINTYRE, Oscar Odd, newspaper wri *b.* Plattsburg, Mo., Feb. 18, 1884; *s.* Henry Bell Fanny (Young) McI.; ed. acad., and Bartl Coll., Cincinnati; *m.* Maybelle Hope Small Gallipolis, O., Feb. 18, 1908. Reporter Gallip Journal, 1902; feature writer East Liverpool Tribune, 1904-05; polit. writer, later mng. ed Dayton (O.) Herald, 1906; telegraph editor, editor and asst. mng. editor Cincinnati Post, 1 11; asso. editor Hampton's Mag., 1912; m editor New York Evening Mail, 1913; writing d article "New York Day by Day," since 1912, syndicated in 310 newspapers. *Author:* W Light Nights. Contbr. to Cosmopolitan, Libe American and other mags. *Home:* Ritz Carl Hotel, New York, N.Y.

McISAAC, Frederick John, newspaper m see Frederick John MacIsaac.

McIVER, George Willcox, army officer. Vol. X (1918-19).

McIVER, Joseph, neuro-psychiatry; *b.* M son Co., Tex., Sept. 27, 1886; *s.* Walter and Je (Searcy) McI.; grad. high sch., Rogers Prairie, T 1906; M.D., U. of Tex., 1912; *m.* Regina McMa of Phila., Pa., Sept. 2, 1916. Began practice Phila., 1913; chief of visiting staff Phila. Gen. Hc asso. in neurology, Med. Sch. U. of Pa.; neurolo to Miscricordia Hosp. Served in U.S.N.R.F., Naval Hosp., League Island, Phila., 1917-19. Fel A.M.A.; mem. Phila. County Med. Soc., Pl Neurol. Soc., Phila. Psychiatric Soc. Republi Catholic. *Home:* 4634 Chester Av. *Office:* 13 36th St., Philadelphia, Pa.

McKAY, Herbert Couchman, photogra technologist; *b.* nr. Terre Haute, Ind., Apr. 8, 1 *s.* Isaac Newton and Keziah (Brown) McK.; gr high sch., Pimento, Ind., 1912; student Ind. S Normal Sch., Terre Haute, Ind., 3 yrs. (non-gra *m.* Hazel Irene Doane, of Indianapolis, Dec. 23, 19 children—Patricia Dolores, Betty Louise, Flore Margaret. Amateur photographer at 10, profess. at editor motion picture dept. Photo Era since 19 recognized as a pioneer in amateur cinematogra in U.S. Mem. advisory bd. N.Y. Inst. Photogra 1924, bd. dirs., since 1925, also dean. Asso. Ro Photographic Soc. of Gt. Britain, 1925. Bacteric gist Base Hosp., Camp Taylor, Ky., World W Republican. Episcopalian. Mason. *Author:* M tion Picture Photography for the Amateur, 19 Professional Cinematography, 1924; Photo-l Reference Book of Photography and Cinematogra 1926; Photographic Technology, 1927; Handbc of Motion Picture Photography, 1927; Amat Movie Making, 1927. Co-designer motion pict camera adopted by U.S. Shipping Bd. for use s passenger vessels. *Home:* 2101 Myra Court, Bro lyn, N.Y. *Office:* 10 W. 33d St., New York, N.Y.

McKAY, Marion O'Kellie, prof. economi *b.* Condit, O., Jan. 5, 1883; *s.* George and Letti (Huddleston) McK.; S.B., Ohio Northern U., A O., 1907; A.B., Ohio State U., 1910; A.M., Harva

2, Ph.D., 1918 (spl. field pub. finance); *m.* Alma ley, of Leesburg, O., Nov. 30, 1912; 1 dau., rian Rae. Formerly teacher pub. schs. Ohio and h.; univ. scholar and grad. asst., Harvard, 1913- prof. economics, U. of N.H., 1916-20; prof. nomics, U. of Pittsburgh, since 1920, also head lept. Mem. Pa. State Tax Commn., 1924-27. m. Nat. Tax Assn., Am. Economic Assn., Pitts- gh Chamber Commerce (tax com.). Democrat. glist. *Club:* Faculty. Author of monographs axation. *Home:* 3420 Iowa St., Pittsburgh, Pa.

cKAY, Oscar Reed, clergyman; *b.* Mason, Nov. 1, 1861; *s.* Rev. Uriah and Mary Adelaide lingsley) McK.; A.B., Colgate U., Hamilton, ., 1887, D.D., 1913; grad. Colgate Div. Sch., 0; *m.* Mary Gertrude Lankton, of Elbridge, N.Y., t. 3, 1890; 1 son, Ralph Lankton. Ordained ot. ministry, 1890; pastor Sayre, Pa., 1890-91; sionary teacher in Ongole, India, 1891-94; pastor essively Warsaw, N.Y., Lafayette and Bluffton, ., until 1921; dir. religious edn. for Ind. under . Bapt. Conv., 1921-25; asso. pastor First Bapt. , Indianapolis, since 1925. Pres. Ind. Bapt. av., 1914, 15; v.p. Am. Bapt. Foreign Missionary ., 1917. Pres. Am. Red Cross, Wells Co., Ind., rld War. Republican. Mason, Odd Fellow. *ne:* 55 N. Arlington St., Indianapolis, Ind.

cKAY, Seth Shepard, univ. prof.; *b.* Hol- d, Tex., Jan. 12, 1888; *s.* Albert Johnson and e Elijah (Sparks) McK.; B.A., U. of Tex., 1912, A., 1919; Ph.D., U. of Pa., 1924; *m.* Bama wson Camp, of San Antonio, Tex., Oct. 21, 1914; dren—Seth Shepard (dec.), Lafayette Camp. h North Tex. Teachers Coll. as instr. Am. ory, 1916-17, asst. prof., 1917-19, asso. prof., 9-21; teaching asst. in Am. history, U. of Pa., 1-22; adj. prof. history U. of Tex., 1922-23, and mers 1923-25; lecturer on Am. history, Ohio te U., 1923-24; prof. history, Furman U., since 4. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Miss. Valley Hist. n., Tex. State Hist. Assn., Am. Polit. Science n., Southwestern Polit. Science Assn., Pi Gamma . Democrat. Baptist. *Club:* Lions. *Author:* king the Texas Constitution of 1876; Debates he Texas Convention of 1875. *Home:* 6 Nona Greenville, S.C.

cKEAG, Anna Jane, college prof.; *b.* W. ley, Pa., Mar. 13, 1864; *d.* Moses and Jane nnehill) M.; B.A., Wilson Coll., Chambersburg, 1895; Ph.D., U. of Pa., 1900; LL.D., Lafayette ., 1912; hon. fellow in philosophy, Clark U., 3-04; unmarried. Teacher in pub. and pvt. schs., and Ohio, 1881-92; instr., 1892-94, prof. phil- phy, 1894-1902, dean, 1901-02, Wilson Coll., mbersburg, Pa.; instr. in pedagogy, 1902-03, . prof., 1903-09, prof. edn., 1909-11, Wellesley ass.) Coll.; pres. Wilson Coll., 1911-15; prof. ory and principles of edn., Wellesley Coll., since 5. Presbyn. Mem. Am. Psychol. Assn., Am. Hygiene Assn., N.E.A., Nat. Soc. Coll. Teach- of Edn., N.E. Soc. Coll. Teachers of Edn. (pres. , 17, 26), N.E. Assn. Colls. and Secondary . (pres. 1924); fellow A.A.A.S. *Club:* College ton). *Author:* The Sensation of Pain and the ory of the Specific Sense Energies, 1902. Col- rator on Journal of Educational Psychology, -20. *Home:* 6 Appleby Rd., Wellesley, Mass.

cKEAN, see also McKeen.

cKEAN, Frank Chalmers, clergyman; *b.* as, Colo., July 7, 1874; *s.* Capt. Francis Craw- and Jane Eleanor (Dunlap) McK.; A.B., Lenox , Hopkinton, Ia., 1894, D.D., 1907; grad. eton Theol. Sem., 1899; A.M., Princeton U., ; *m.* Ethel Vaughn Wallace, of Topeka, Kan., 23, 1900; children—Frank Wallace, Donald mers. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1899; pas- folton, Kan., 1900-05, Salina, 1905-10, Winfield, 13, Central Ch., Des Moines, Ia., 1913-24, Ch., Spokane, since 1924. Chmn. Exemption No. 3, Des Moines, World War. Trustee Lenox Trustee Whitworth Coll. Chmn. edn'l. com- or Synod of Wash., Presbyn. Ch. U.S.A. Re- can. Mason (32°, K.T.). *Clubs:* Grant, nis, Manito Golf. *Author:* The Magnetism of ery, 1922. *Home:* 1627 W. Ninth St., Spokane,

:KEAN, Horace Grant, coll. prof.: Dec. 64-Jan. 9, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

:KEAN, Josiah Slutts, naval officer; *b.* lope, O., May 30, 1864; *s.* William and Rachel s) M.; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1884; LL.B., Mich., 1888; *m.* Julie Hawxhurst, of N.Y. 1901. Promoted asst. engr., June 28, 1889; l asst. engr., Nov. 5, 1895; transferred to the line as lt., Mar. 3, 1899; lt. comdr., Feb. 12, 1905; comdr., June 18, 1909; capt., July 1, 1913; rear adm. (temp.), July 1, 1918; rear adm. (perm.), Apr. 14, 1920. Served on Charleston, Spanish-Am. War, 1898; on Ohio, 1904-07; ordnance officer, Navy Yard, League Island, Pa., 1907-09; exec. officer Connecticut, 1909-10; comd. Panther, 1910-11; at Naval War Coll., Newport, R.I., 1911-13; with Naval Dept., 1915-17 and 1918-19; comd. Arizona, Feb.-Sept. 1918; asst. chief of operations, Jan. 5, 1919, and actg. chief, Jan. 5-July 15, and Sept. 25-Nov. 1, 1919; comdg. Div. Six, Pacific Fleet, Flagship Wyoming, 1919-21; comdt. Navy Yard, Mare Island, Calif., 1921-24; vice adm., comdr. Scouting Fleet, Dec. 22, 1924-Sept. 5, 1926; comdt. 11th Naval Dist. and Naval Operating Base, San Diego, Calif., Sept. 15, 1926—. Mem. Soc. of Naval Engrs. *Clubs:* Army and Navy (Washington and San Francisco). *Address:* Navy Dept., Washington, D.C.

McKEAN, Thomas, author, playwright. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

McKECHNIE, Neil Kenneth, author, artist; *b.* London, Eng., Sept. 4, 1873; *s.* Donald and Marian (Evans) McK.; ed. St. Mark's Coll., London, and in Germany until 1890; studied Académie Julian, Paris, 1890-91; Lambeth Art Sch., London, 1891-92; Royal Acad. Schs., 1892-96; again Académie Julian, 1896-97; unmarried. Winner 2d Armitage prize for best picture at Royal Acad. Schs., 1894; took up book illustration but eyesight failed and emigrated to Canada to farm; eyesight recovered; became artist on staff of Ralph & Clark, lithographers, Toronto; served as capt. inf. in World War 3½ yrs., 14 mos. in France; free lance artist in N.Y. City since 1925. Mem. Canadian Graphic Arts Soc. Protestant. *Author:* Heir of All the Ages, 1926. *Home:* 3 Springbank Av., Toronto, Can. *Studio:* 246 W. 21st St., New York, N.Y.

McKEE, Alexander Ellsworth, newspaper editor; *b.* Sullivan, Ind., Feb. 8, 1862; *s.* Addison and Louvina (Butner) McK.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Fannie Leslie Knight, of Topeka, Kan., June 7, 1888 (died July 6, 1918); children—Leonard Knight (dec.), Addison Lee; *m.* 2d, Clara Joan Culver, of Columbus, O., Jan. 15, 1920. Began as reporter Kansas City (Mo.) Journal, 1891; political writer same, 1893-99, Kansas City World, 1899-1900; financial writer Cleveland (O.) Press, 1900-03, Cleveland Plain Dealer, 1903-06; branch bank mgr., Cleveland Trust Co., 1906-11; political writer Cleveland Plain Dealer, 1911-17; editor Ohio State Journal, Columbus, since 1920. Mem. Ohio State Bd. of Clemency, 1917-20. Trustee White Cross Hosp., Columbus. Republican. Presbyn. Elk. *Club:* Faculty (Ohio State U.). *Home:* 206 Oak St. *Office:* 62 E. Broad St., Columbus, O.

McKEE, David Harris, banker; *b.* Washington Co., Ia., Aug. 27, 1868; *s.* Samuel Ewing and Hannah (Harris) McK.; ed. pub. schs. and Washington Acad.; *m.* Alice Leland Johnson, of Waterloo, Ia., Mar. 17, 1910; children—David Emmons, Lucy Leland. Began in banking business, at Washington, 1889; pres. Am. Savings Bank, Marengo, Ia.; v.p. Royal Union Life Ins. Co.; dir. Des Moines Union Rys. Republican. United Presbyn. Mason. *Clubs:* Des Moines, Wakonda. *Home:* 520 42d St. *Address:* Iowa Loan & Trust Co., Des Moines, Ia.

McKEE, Mrs. James S., club woman. See McKee, Ruth Karr.

McKEE, Ralph Harper, chemical engr.: *b* Clinton, Mo., June 20, 1874; *s.* James Thomas and Mary Frances (Ricketts) McK.; A.B., U. of Wooster, 1895, A.M., 1897; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1901; LL.D., Carthage (Ill.) Coll., 1924; *m.* Mary Coyle Noyes, of Carthage, Ill., June 26, 1902; children—Margaret Harper, William Noyes. Prof. chemistry, Lake Forest (Ill.) U., 1901-09, U. of Me., 1909-16; prof. chem. engring., Columbia, since 1917. Chem. engr. Tenn. Copper Co.; v.p. Intarvin Co., dir. (U.S.) Ordnance Sch. of Explosives Mfg., 1918-19. Mem. Perkin Medal Com., 1906, 07, 19, 20, 22, 23. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Chem. Soc. (councilor at large; chmn. N.Y. sect., 1920), Am. Inst. Chem. Engrs., Tech. Assn. Pulp and Paper Industry, Soc. for Promotion Engring. Edn., Société de Chimie et Industrie. Republican. Presbyn. *Club:* Chemists (New York). Contbr. about 50 scientific and tech. papers in Am. and European periodicals; devised and developed to commercial success several new chem. processes. *Home:* 607 Bergen Av., Jersey City, N.J.

McKEE, Ruth Karr (Mrs. James S. McKee), club woman; *b.* Hoquiam, Wash., Mar. 28, 1874; *d.* James A. and Abigail (Walker) Karr; B.Py., U. of Wash., 1895, B.A., 1896, M.A., 1898; *m.* at Honolulu, James S. McKee, of Aurora, Ont., Can., May 6, 1902. Pres. Wash. State Fed. Women's Clubs, 1913-15; state v. regent D.A.R., 1915-17; woman mem. State Council Defense, 1917-19; first state councillor Minute Women, 1919-20; regent U. of Wash., 1917-23, reapptd. 1923 and elected pres. of bd. (1st woman in America to hold such a position). Mem. Nat. Economic League (council), Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science. Mem. Mary Richardson Walker Chapter D.A.R., Phi Beta Kappa, Pi Lambda Theta. Republican. *Clubs:* Longview, Round Robin, Longview Community Service. *Home:* Longview, Wash.

McKEE, Sol Reid, teacher; *b.* Mecklenburg Co., N.C., Aug. 25, 1864; *s.* Maj. Elias Alexander and Martha Jane (Reid) McK.; grad. Fort Mill (S.C.) Acad., 1883; A.B., Davidson Coll., 1888; Ph. D., Johns Hopkins, 1895; *m.* Mary Kerr Bingham, of Asheville, N.C., Aug. 25, 1896. Instr. Bingham Mil. Sch., 1888-92; prof. chemistry and physics, Ogden Coll., Bowling Green, Ky., 1895-99; prof. chemistry, Southwestern Presbyn. U., Clarksville, Tenn., 1899-1905; science master, Bingham Mil. Sch., 1905-20, v.-supt., 1915-20. Col. McKee has been supt. of the sch. since 1920. Mem. Sigma Alpha Epsilon. Democrat. Presbyn. *Home:* Asheville, N.C.

McKEE, William Parker, clergyman, educator; *b.* Indianola, Ill., Aug. 8, 1862; *s.* Melvin and Hattie (Parker) M.; A.B., Wabash Coll., 1883; B.D., Bapt. Union Theol. Sem., 1887; grad. student in history, U. of Minn., 1895-97, A.M., 1897; B.D., U. of Chicago, 1887; married, 1887; 1 son, Howard Harper; *m.* 2d, Florence Turney, of Chicago, Ill., June 1901; 1 daughter, Mrs. Margaret Damon. Ordained Baptist ministry, 1887; pastor Olivet Ch., Minneapolis, Minn., 1887-97; pres. Frances Shimer Sch., 1897—. Mem. Phi Kappa Psi. Republican. *Club:* Quadrangle (Chicago). *Home:* Mt. Carroll, Ill.

McKEEHAN, Hobart Deitrich, clergyman; *b.* nr. Newport, Perry Co., Pa., Apr. 26, 1897; *s.* Lincoln Scott and Eldorado (Mahaffy) McK.; student Valparaiso (Ind.) U., 1915-17; student 1 yr. under Prof. J. P. Mahaffy, of Dublin U.; grad. Ref. Theol. Sem., Lancaster, Pa., 1919; B.D. and S.T.M., Lincoln-Jefferson U., 1920; post-grad. work Oxford U.; *m.* Verna Marie Klinepeter, of New Bloomfield, Pa., Dec. 21, 1918. Ordained ministry Ref. Ch. in U.S.A., 1919; spl. preacher, Bethel Ch., High Point, N.C., summer 1918; pastor St. Paul's Ch., Dallastown, Pa., 1919-24, Huntingdon Ch., since Dec. 1924; spl. preacher at Oxford (Eng.) in behalf of Anglo-Am. good will. Del. World Alliance Ref. Chs., Zürich, Switzerland, 1923. Mem. Students' Univ. Research Assn. (ex-pres.). Mem. Maccabees, Sr. Order Am. Men. *Author:* The Patrimony of Life, 1925; Anglo-American Preaching, 1928. Contbr. to Best Sermons, 1924, also to American Reformed Pulpit, 1928. Editor: Great Modern Sermons, 1923. Lecturer. *Home:* 607 Church St., Huntingdon, Pa.

McKEEHAN, Joseph Parker, lawyer; *b.* nr. Carlisle, Pa., Nov. 20, 1876; *s.* Joseph Hamlin and Mary Graham (Parker) M.; A.B., Dickinson Coll., Pa., 1897, A.M., 1899, LL.B., 1902; *m.* Helen Wile, June 6, 1917; 1 son, Joseph Parker. Instr. Latin, 1897-99, vice prin., 1899-1900, Dickinson Preparatory Sch.; prof. law, Dickinson Sch. of Law, since 1922; spl. dep. atty. gen. Commonwealth of Pa., 1926-27. V.p. Carlisle Deposit Bank and Trust Co. Mem. Jury of Awards, Paris Expn., 1900; mem. jury and sec. departmental jury for social economy, St. Louis Expn., 1904; del. Universal Congress Lawyers and Jurists, St. Louis, 1904. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Polit. Science Assn., Am. Bar Assn., Pa. Bar Assn., Pa. Scotch-Irish Soc., Phi Beta Kappa, Beta Theta Pi. Presbyn. Republican. Contbr. numerous articles to Dickinson Law Rev. *Home:* 300 S. College St., Carlisle, Pa.

McKEEN, see also McKean.

McKEEN, Benjamin, railway official; *b.* Terre Haute, Ind., Jan. 23, 1864; *s.* William Riley and Ann (Crawford) M.; attended Worcester Poly. Inst., 1881-82; M.E., Rose Poly. Inst., Terre Haute, 1885; *m.* Anna Massie Strong, of Terre Haute, Oct. 20, 1891; 1 dau., Mary Josephine. Entered service of Terre Haute & Indianapolis R.R. (now Vandalia R.R.), Sept. 25, 1885, as draftsman; later rodman and resident engr., 1886-87, engr. maintenance of way, Logansport division, 1887-94; supt. Peoria and St. Louis divs. of same railroad, 1894-1901; supt. Chicago terminal div., Pa. Lines W. of Pittsburgh, with office at Chicago, 1902-03; gen.

mgr. Vandalia R.R., St. Louis, 1903-12; apptd. gen. mgr. Pa. Lines West of Pittsburgh, Jan. 1, 1913, v.p. same, 1917-20, v.p. Southwestern Region, 1920, resident v.p. Pa. R.R. System since June 1, 1925. Dir. Merchants-Laclede Nat. Bank. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E. *Home:* 4959 Hortense Pl. *Office:* Syndicate Trust Bldg., St. Louis, Mo.

McKEEN, Harry Ross, community specialist; *b.* Demos, O., July 8, 1875; *s.* Samuel Emmett and Margaret Anne (Coulter) M.; grad. high sch., Bellaire, O.; Mt. Union Coll., Alliance, O., 1895-97; *m.* Cora Rose Anshutz, of Powhatan, O., Dec. 29, 1897; children—Ruth M., Harold L., Garnet B., Ronald A., Helen F., Lawrence F. (dec.). Successively country sch. teacher, city sch. prin., newspaper reporter, city editor, editor, rural and town minister, field sec. Southern Conf. for Edn. and Industry; community specialist St. Louis Chamber of Commerce, 1919-20; dir. community institutes, U. of Okla., 1920-21; was dir. of finance and extension Fla. State Chamber Commerce; community specialist of Am. City Bur., Chicago, Ill. Lecturer Swarthmore Chautauqua Assn., 1921-24. Y.M.C.A. worker 22 mos., 1917-18, World War. Mem. Ark. Presbytery and Synod of Presbyn. Ch., U.S.A. Democrat. Mason (32°), Odd Fellow. *Home:* Bentonville, Ark.

McKEEN, William Riley, mechanical engr., inventor. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

McKEEVER, William Arch, author, lecturer; *b.* Jackson Co., Kan., Apr. 12, 1868; *s.* Archibald and Elvira (Means) M.; A.M., U. of Kan., 1898; Ph.M., U. of Chicago, 1904; spl. course in philosophy, Harvard; LL.D., Berea Coll., Ky., 1917; *m.* Edith E. Shattuck, of Vandalia, Mo., Dec. 25, 1895; children—Harold James, Warren Wendell, Fergus Sunshine. Prof. philosophy, Kan. State Agrl. Coll., 1900-13; head dept. child welfare, U. of Kan., 1913-20, now dir. Sch. of Psychology, Topeka, Kan. Originator of "Home Training Bulletins," widely circulated among all English-speaking people. Originator Juvenile Welfare Inst.; dir. Better City Campaign; mem. com. Internat. S.S. Assn.; mem. N.E.A. *Author:* Psychology and the Higher Life, 1908; Psychologic Method in Teaching, 1909; The Pioneer, A Story of Kansas, 1911; Farm Boys and Girls, 1912; Training the Boy, 1913; Training the Girl, 1914; Outlines of Child Study, 1915; The Successful Sunday School Teacher, 1916; Man and the New Democracy, 1919; The Child and the Home, 1923; The Creative Mind, 1925; Leaves of Healing, 1927; Side Stepping Divorce, 1927. Lectures on edn'l, social and child welfare topics. *Home:* Lawrence, Kan.

McKELLAR, Kenneth Douglas, senator; *b.* Richmond, Dallas Co., Ala., Jan. 29, 1869; *s.* J. D. W. and Caroline (Howard) M.; B.A., M.A., U. of Ala., 1891, LL.B., 1892. Removed to Memphis, Tenn.; Dem. presdl. elector, 1904; del. Dem. Nat. Conv., 1908; elected to Congress, Nov. 9, 1911, to fill unexpired term of Gen. George W. Gordon; re-elected to 63d and 64th Congresses (1913-17), 10th Tenn. Dist.; U.S. senator, terms, 1916-23, 1923-29. *Home:* 1138 Peabody St., Memphis, Tenn.

McKELVEY, John Jay, legal author; *b.* Sandusky, O., May 24, 1863; *s.* John and Jane (Huntington) M.; A.B., Oberlin Coll., 1884; A.M., LL.B., Harvard Univ., 1887; *m.* Mary C. Mattocks, of Cleveland, O.; *m.* 2d, Louise E. Brunning, of New York, N.Y. Admitted to the bar, 1888, and since in practice at New York; pres. Toledo Fire & Marine Ins. Co., Northern Realty Co. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Assn. Bar City of New York, Am. Mus. Natural History, Met. Mus. of Art, N.Y. Zool. Soc. *Clubs:* Lawyers, Harvard, Columbia Country. *Author:* Principles of Common Law Pleading, 1894, 1917; Handbook of the Law of Evidence, 1898, 1907, 1923; McKelvey's Revision Throckmorton's Cases on Evidence, 1923. *Home:* "Clefdor," Claverack, N.Y., and 15 Claremont Av., New York. *Office:* 43 Cedar St., New York, N.Y.

McKELVIE, Samuel Roy, governor; *b.* Fairfield, Neb., Apr. 15, 1881; *s.* Samuel and Jennie (Glandon) McK.; ed. business coll. and U. of Neb.; *m.* Flossie DeArnold, of Table Rock, Neb., June 19, 1904. With Bee Pub. Co., Omaha, Neb., 1902-05; became editor Neb. Farmer, 1905, prin. owner and pub., 1908, now pres. Mem. City Council, Lincoln, 1908-09; mem. Neb. Ho. of Rep., 1911-13; lt. gov. Neb., 1913-15; gov. of Neb., 1919-23. Republican. Methodist. Mason, Odd Fellow, Elk. *Clubs:* Commercial (Lincoln), Chicago Athletic, Hamilton (Chicago). *Home:* 140 S. 26th St., Lincoln, Neb.

McKENNA, Charles Francis, chemical engr. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

McKENNA, Joseph, jurist; Aug. 10, 1843-Nov. 21, 1926. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

McKENNAN, Thomas McKean Thompson, neurologist; *b.* Washington, Pa., July 13, 1859, *s.* Dr. Thomas and Margaret (Stockton) M.; A.B., Washington and Jefferson Coll., 1879; M.D. U. of Pa., 1882; *m.* Sallie Louise Ruff, of Pittsburgh, Apr. 17, 1889; *m.* 2d, Eleanor Lee Wallace, Apr. 30, 1912. In practice at Pittsburgh, 1882-83, Minneapolis, 1883-84, Pittsburgh, 1884—; prof. diseases of nervous system, U. of Pittsburgh, 1900—; neurologist to St. Francis Hosp. Mem. A.M.A. *Home:* 5023 Bayard St. *Office:* Jenkins Arcade Bldg., Pittsburgh, Pa.

McKENNEY, Frederic Duncan, lawyer; *b.* Washington, Mar. 11, 1863; *s.* James Hall (*q.v.*) and Virginia Dorcas (Walker) M.; student Columbian (now George Washington) U., 1 yr.; A.B., Princeton, 1884, A.M., 1887; LL.B., Columbian, 1886, LL.M., 1887; *m.* Kathleen Handley, of Flatbush, L.I., July 10, 1899; children—Virginia, Frederica. Admitted to D.C. bar, 1886, Supreme Court of U.S., 1889; mem. firm McKenney & Flannery, gen. practice. Counsel at Washington for the Pa. System; counsel for U.S. in the Orinoco Steamship Co. affair, U.S.-Venezuela arbitration, The Hague, 1910. Agent for U.S. in U.S.-Peruvian arbitration of Landreau Claim, London, 1922; counsel for U.S. before U.S.-British Pecuniary Claims Commn. (arbitrating the Fiji land claims), London, 1923. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Am. Soc. Internat. Law, etc. Republican, Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Princeton, University (New York); Metropolitan (Washington). *Home:* 1336 New Hampshire Av. *Office:* Hibbs Bldg., Washington, D.C.

McKENNEY, Robert Lee, editor, pub.; *b.* Butler, Ga., Apr. 11, 1865; *s.* Joshua and Sarah Sophronia (Walton) McK.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Mary Odessa Roush, of Ansonia, O., Jan. 26, 1893; children—Margaret, Louise. Began as pub. and pres. Macon (Ga.) News, 1894, editor since 1899. Chmn. four-minute speakers, Macon dist., World War; dir. Ga. State Fair Assn., 1908-28. Mem. Philharmonic Soc. (pres.), Grand Opera Assn. of Macon (pres.). Democrat. Methodist. *Club:* Kiwanis (pres. 1926; trustee). *Home:* 1033 Vineville Av. *Office:* 412 Cherry St., Macon, Ga.

McKENNEY, S(amuel) Stephen, clergyman; *b.* Wertmoreland Co., Va., Dec. 22, 1876; *s.* Thomas L. and Mary R. (Hammond) M.; theol. courses in Southwestern U., Georgetown, Tex., 1902-07; D.D., Centenary Coll., Shreveport, Tex., 1924; *m.* Margaret Baird Nelms, of Waco, Tex., Sept. 11, 1907; children—S. Stephen, William Nelms, Frank Stockton. Ordained M.E. Ch., S., ministry, 1902; pastor in Tex. at McAshan Ch., Houston, 1901-03, Emory, 1904, Grace Ch., Houston, 1905-06, Rosebud, 1907-09, Nacogdoches, 1910-14, Jacksonville, 1915; commr. of M.E. Ch., S., for Met. Representative Ch., Washington, D.C., 1916; pastor Port Arthur, 1917-20, First Ch., Galveston, 1920-23; presiding elder Beaumont Dist., 1923-26; pastor First Ch., Wichita Falls, Tex., since 1926; ex-pres. Tex. Epworth League; mem. N. Tex. Conf. M.E. Ch., S. Democrat. Mason. Rotarian. Author of pamphlets and articles in religious periodicals. Winner of state prize with sermon on "The Dignity of Labor," 1908. *Home:* 1312 10th St., Wichita Falls, Tex.

McKENNY, Charles, coll. pres.; *b.* Dimondale, Mich., Sept. 5, 1860; *s.* Albert and Angeline (Torry) M.; B.S., Mich. Agrl. Coll., 1881; A.B., Olivet Coll., 1889, A.M., 1892; (A.M., U. of Wis., 1904; LL.D., Olivet, 1912); *m.* Minnie E. Alderman, of Vermontville, Mich., June 25, 1890; children—Charles Arthur, Laurence A., Marion Louise. Taught at Charlotte, and Vermontville, Mich., 1882-87; instr. English and history, Olivet Acad., 1889-95; prof. history, Olivet Coll., 1895-96; prin. State Normal Sch., Mt. Pleasant, Mich., 1896-1900; pres. State Normal Sch., Milwaukee, 1900-12, Mich. State Normal Coll., Ypsilanti, July 1912—. Sec., 1894, pres., 1899, State Teachers' Assn. of Mich.; pres. Nat. Soc. for Study of Edn., 1908-10; mem. Nat. Council of Edn., N.E.A.; pres. Assn. Am. Teachers Colls., 1917-19, Mich. School Masters' Club, 1919-20. Conglist. Rotarian. *Author:* The Personality of the Teacher, 1910. Lecturer; editor Am. Schoolmaster; asso. editor Mich. Edn. Jour. *Home:* Ypsilanti, Mich.

McKENNY, Francis Xavier, college pres. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

McKENZIE, see also Mackenzie.

McKENZIE, Aline, deaconess; *b.* Meridi Miss., July 25, 1882; *d.* John and Lucy (Kimbrou McK.; ed. Moffett-McLauren Inst., Cincinnati C servatory of Music, Bible Teachers' Coll. (N York), Nat. Y.W.C.A. Training Sch. (New Yor Presbyn. Deaconess Sch. (Baltimore, Md.). C secrated first deaconess in Presbyn. Ch. U.S., Meridian, Miss., Oct. 25, 1914; served 1st C Meridian, 1914-18, 1st Ch., Charlotte, N.C., 19 1st Ch., Durham, since 1919. Pres. Christi Workers Assn. of Presbyn. Ch. U.S.; toured Orient, 1926. *Club:* Business and Professio Women's (pres. 1924). *Home:* Durham, N.C.

McKENZIE, Fayette Avery, univ. pres. Vol. 13 (1924-25).

McKENZIE, John Charles, ex-congressma *b.* Woodbine Tp., Jo Daviess Co., Ill., Feb. 18, 18 *s.* Donald and Sarah (Atchison) M.; ed. pub. sch read law in offices of Judge W. T. Hodson, Gale Ill.; married; 1 dau., Jean. Admitted to Ill. b 1890, and began practice at Elizabeth, Ill.; Elizabeth Exchange Bank. Mem. Ill. Ho. of Re 2 terms, 1892-96; mem. Ill. State Commn. of Clai 1896-1900; mem. Ill. Senate, 3 terms, 1900-11 (p *pro tem.* 1 term), resigned, 1911; mem. 62d to 6 Congresses (1911-25), 13th Ill. Dist.; chmn. Mus Shoals Inquiry, by apptmt. of President Coolid reporting Nov. 14, 1925. Republican. Method Mason (32°), Odd Fellow, K.P. *Home:* Elizabe Ill.

McKENZIE, Kenneth, univ. prof.; *b.* Ca bridge, Mass., July 24, 1870; *s.* Alexander Ellen Holman (Eveleth) M.; A.B., Harvard, 18 A.M., 1893, Ph.D., 1895; post-grad. work in Eur at various times; hon. Doctor, U. of Padua, 19 *m.* Aimée G. Leffingwell, of Bar Harbor, Me., J 30, 1908. Instr. modern langs., Union Coll., N. 1895-98; prof. Romance langs., W.Va. U., 18 1900; instr. Romance langs., 1900-05, asst. p Italian, Yale, 1905-15; prof. Romance langs. head of dept., U. of Ill., 1915-25; prof. Itali Princeton, since Feb. 1926. Instr. in Columbia Summer Sch., 1914-15. Mem. Modern Lang. Ass Assn. Mod. Lang. Teachers Central West (p 1918), Dante Soc., Am. Assn. Teachers of Ital (pres. 1924), Società Filologica Romana, Beta Th Pi, Phi Beta Kappa Fraternity. Cavaliere d Corona d'Italia; corresponding mem. R. Istit Lombardo di Scienze e Lettere. *Club:* Nas (Princeton). Has published Concordanza delle R di Francesco Petrarca, 1912; Il Ventaglio by C Goldoni, transl., 1910; Il Bestiario Toscano, 19 Symmetrical Structure of Dante's Vita Nuo Italian Bestiaries, Italian Fables in Verse, A Son Ascribed to Davanzati, in Publs. of Modern La Assn.; Yeopet-Avionnet, 1921; and editions of fred de Musset, Victor Hugo, Sardou, Molière, Fontaine, and Dante's Vita Nuova; Confere sulla letteratura americana, 1922; Element French Grammar (with A. Hamilton), 1923; Se tions from Silvio Pellico, 1924. Writer scienti articles for Modern Philology, Modern Langu Notes, Annual Reports of Dante Soc., Nat. Ge Mag., Romantic Review, Giornale Storico d. L Ital., Yale Review, Modern Language Jour Nuova Antologia, and various memorial vols. G editor Century Modern Lang. Series. Dir. Ital Br. Am. Univ. Union in Europe, 1918-19; A exchange prof. in Italy, 1921-22. *Home:* Princet N.J.

McKENZIE, Robert Tait, M.D., sculptor; Almonte, Ont., Can., May 26, 1867; *s.* Rev. Willi and Catherine (Shiells) M.; ed. Ottawa Collegia Inst.; A.B., McGill, 1889, M.D., 1892, LL.D., 191 diploma Harvard Summer Sch. Physical Edn., 18 M.P.E., Springfield (Mass.) Training Coll., 191 *m.* Ethel O'Neil, of Hamilton, Ont., Aug. 18, 190 House phys., Montreal Gen. Hosp., 1893; surge Beaver Line steamer Liverpool to Montreal, 18 house phys. to gov.-gen. Can., 1895; demonstrat then lecturer anatomy, 1895-1904, med. dir. physi training, 1896-1904, McGill U.; lecturer artist anatomy, Montreal Art Assn., 1901, Harvard Su mer Sch., 1901, Olympic lecture course, St. Lo 1904; prof. and dir. dept. physical edn., U. of I since 1904. Temporary maj. R.A.M.C., 1915, insp. physical training Kitchener's armies, m officer in charge Heaton Park Command Dep 1916. Has exhibited at Salon, Royal Acad. a elsewhere; sculptor of the Sprinter, Athlete, Co petitor and heroic statues of the Youthful Frank and Rev. George Whitefield on the campus of U.

Victory Memorial, Cambridge, England; Scot-merican War Memorial, Edinburgh, 1927; war rials in Parliament Bldg., Ottawa; etc. Fel-Coll. Physicians of Philadelphia; pres. Am. cal Edn. Assn., 1912-15; past pres. Soc. Direc-f Physical Edn. in Colleges; fellow A.M.A. Authors' (London); Century (New York); house, Franklin Inn, Sketch (Phila.). *Au-*Exercise in Education and Medicine; Treat-of Convalescent Soldiers by Physical Means; ming the Maimed; also pamphlets and articles ysical exercise, medical gymnastics and anato-Editor of series of textbooks on physical edn. 2014 Pine St., Phila., Pa.

KENZIE, William P., editor, pub.; *b.* Al-, Can.; *s.* Rev. William McK. of Kelso, Scot-and Catherine (Shiells) McK., of Edinburgh; pper Can. Coll.; A.B., Toronto U., 1884; spl. The Mail, during the N.W. campaign to put Riel's Insurrection, 1885; grad. Knox Coll., to, 1889; student Auburn (N.Y.) Theol. Sem., *m.* Daisette Dudley Stocking, of Cleveland, O., 1, 1901; 1 son, G. Stuart. Pastor 1st Presbyn. Avon, N.Y., 1891-94; instr. English lit. and ic, U. of Rochester, 1892-95; elected a "first ' of The First Ch. of Christ, Scientist, in Bos-894; apptd. by Mrs. Eddy on com. preparing sermons for use in all the churches, 1896; with other first mems. in accepting Mrs. s gift to The Mother Ch., of the Pub. House, trustee Christian Science Pub. Soc., 1898-mem. Bd. of Lectureship, 1898-1915; pres. of h., 1899, 1906, 17; elected editor Christian e Jour., Sentinel, etc., July 26, 1917; resigned 12, 1920, in protest against conditions during unction; when litigation ended appointed a e of the Christian Science Pub. Soc. by decree Supreme Judicial Court of Mass., Jan. 28, *Clubs:* University, Concord Country; Au-(London). *Author:* Voices and Undertones; of the Human; Heartsease Hymns; The ; lectures, pamphlets, etc. *Address:* 10 Con-v., Arsenal Sq., Cambridge, Mass.

KENZIE, William White, M.D. See Vol. 916-17).

KEOGH, Arthur, editor; *b.* Troy, N.Y., Jan. 90; *s.* J. T. J. and Mary L. (Callaghan) McK.; Coll. of St. Francis Xavier, 1911; LL.B., am, 1915; *m.* Elsie Garretson Finch, of N.Y. June 4, 1921. Reporter N.Y. Evening Sun, 4; editorial staff N.Y. Sunday World, 1914-mitted to N.Y. bar, 1917; asso. editor and art Sat. Eve. Post, Phila., 1919-23; editorial rep. at. Mag. Co., N.Y. City, 1923-25; editor politan Mag. and Cosmopolitan Book Corpn., editor McClure's Mag., 1925-27; New York Red Book Mag., 1927—; editor History of 08th Infantry, 1927. Commd. 2d lt. inf., burg, Aug. 1917; student Sch. of Trench War-Harvard; served with 308th Inf., 77th Div., ; 1st lt., Sept. 1918; divisional liaison instr. Div., Camp Sherman, O., and editor Govt. mil. y, Washington; discharged, Mar. 1919; re-capt. M.I.O.R.C., 1922. Decorated D.S.C. Players, Dutch Treat, Franklin Inn. *Home:* 93d St. *Office:* 420 Lexington Av., New York,

KEOWN, Tom D., congressman; *b.* nr. tock, S.C., June 4, 1878; *s.* Theodore B. and (Robinson) McK.; ed. pub. schs. and under itor; attended spl. lectures Law Dept. Cornell . Anna Sanders, of Ada, Okla., Jan. 9, 1902. ted to S.C. bar, 1899; moved to Malvern, 1899, to Ada, Ind. Ty., 1901; apptd. mem. Bar Commn., Okla., 1907 (pres. 1909-10); 7th Jud. Dist. of Okla., 1910-16; presiding 5th Div. Supreme Court Commn., 1915-16; 65th and 66th Congresses (1917-21) and 68th h Congresses (1923-29), 4th Okla. Dist. rat. *Home:* Ada, Okla.

KERNON, Edward, journalist; *b.* Cam-N.Y., May 14, 1872; *s.* Rev. Edward John lary Jane (Proudfit) M.; grad. Troy Conf. Poultney, Vt., 1892; *m.* Josephine Marion of Springfield, Mass., June 10, 1896. Reporter ght editor Springfield (Mass.) Union, 1892-94; ident newspaper work, Springfield, 1894-98; and editor Mohawk Valley Register, Ft. Plain, 898-1901; with Associated Press, since Jan. 1, s an editor, at Boston, 1903-05, transferred to City, 1905, and advanced to day mgr., news and foreign news editor; apptd. news editor E., Jan., 1913; head of Boston Bur., Sept. pr. 1921; supt. Eastern Div., at New York since Apr. 15, 1921. Decorated Order of Bust of The Liberator by Venezuelan Govt., 1912. Republican. Episcopalian. Mem. S.A.R. *Home:* Washington, N.Y. *Office:* 383 Madison Av., New York, N.Y.

McKIBBEN, Frank Pape, civil engr.; *b.* Ft. Smith, Ark., Nov. 13, 1871; *s.* Frank Read and Minnie Elizabeth (Pape) McK.; student of Ark. U., 1887-90; B.S., Mass. Inst. of Tech., 1894; *m.* Arabelle Almy, Tiverton, R.I., Jan. 1899 (died May 1921); 1 son, Elliot S.; *m.* 2d, Ariana K. Elder, Apr. 1923. Instr. civ. engring., later prof., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1894-1907; prof. civ. engring., Lehigh U., 1907-19; same, Union Coll., 1919-1926. Asst. engr. Boston Elevated Ry. Co., 1899-1901, Mass. R.R. Commn., 1901-07; consulting engr. Pa. Water Supply Commission, 1914-15; v.p. People's Trust Company, 1915-19; supervisor tech. training Emergency Fleet Corpn., 1918, city engr., Schenectady, since 1924. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Soc. for Testing Materials, Soc. for Promotion Engring. Education, Engineers' Soc. Pa., Theta Xi. Republican. Presbyn. Part Author: Taylor and Thompson's Concrete, Plain and Reinforced, 1903; American Civil Engineers' Pocket Book, 1912. *Home:* Black Gap, Pa.

McKIBBEN, James A.; *b.* DeKalb Co., Ill., Feb. 12, 1868; *s.* of John Taylor and Cynthia Ann (Barnes) M.; Amherst Coll., 1885-88; LL.B., at Northeastern U. Law Sch., Boston, 1906; *m.* Nellie F. McKibben, of Boston, Sept. 2, 1914. Chief clk. mayor's office, Boston, 1891-1906; gen. sec. Boston Chamber Commerce, 1909-27 (resigned). Sec. War Industries Bd., N.E. Dist., World War, also mem. Nat. Exec. Com. War Camp Community Service. Formerly lecturer at Nat. Sch. for Secretaries. Pres. Nat. Assn. Commercial Orgn. Secs. (1916-17). Mason. *Clubs:* Boston, City. *Home:* 418 Common St., Belmont, Mass.

McKIBBIN, John, retired banker. See. Vol. VIII (1914-15).

McKIBBIN, William, theologian; *b.* Pittsburgh, Pa., May 24, 1850; *s.* William C. and Jane Denny (Brackenridge) M.; A.B., Princeton, 1869, later A.M.; grad. Western Theol. Sem., Pa., 1873; D.D., U. of Wooster, 1889, LL.D., 1904; *m.* Nancy McCulloch Patterson, of Allegheny City, Pa., Sept. 10, 1874. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, May 20, 1873; pastor 7th Ch., Pittsburgh, 1873-74, Central Ch., St. Paul, 1874-79, Second Ch., Pittsburgh, 1880-88, First Ch., Walnut Hills, Cincinnati, 1888-1904; pres. and prof. systematic theology, Lane Theol. Sem., Cincinnati, 1904-25, now pres. emeritus. *Home:* 3612 Kendall Av., Cincinnati, O.

McKIM, John, bishop; *b.* Pittsfield, Mass., July 17, 1852; *s.* James and Mary Ann (Dunbar) M.; student Griswold Coll., Davenport, Ia., 1866-69; grad. Nashotah Theol. Sem., 1879; D.D., 1893; D.D., Trinity, 1893, Oxford U., 1908; *m.* Ellen Augusta, *d.* Rev. A. D. Cole, of Nashotah, Wis., Sept. 16, 1879 (died Oct. 7, 1915); *m.* 2d, Mrs. John E. Baird, May 4, 1924. Deacon, 1878, priest, 1879, P.E. Ch.; missionary in Japan, 1880-93; consecrated bishop of Tokyo, June 14, 1893. Mem. Am. Asiatic Soc., Asiatic Soc. of Japan. Decorated Order of Sacred Treasure, Japan, 1924. *Address:* Tokyo, Japan.

McKIM, William Duncan, author; *b.* Baltimore, Md., Feb. 14, 1855; *s.* Haslett and Sally (Birckhead) M.; A.B., Columbia, 1875, A.M., 1878, M.D., 1878; studied abroad, 1879-81, 1892-95; Ph.D., Leipzig, 1895; *m.* Rogé Coolidge, Boston, Mass., Nov. 22, 1882; *m.* 2d, Martha Moran Jones, New York, April 26, 1900; *m.* 3d, Leonora (Jackson) McLaughlin, Brooklyn, N.Y., Oct. 12, 1915. Began practice at N.Y. City, 1878; retired, 1892; moved to Washington, D.C., 1900. Mem. New York Acad. Medicine. *Author:* Heredity and Human Progress, 1900; Study for the Times, 1920. Republican. *Club:* Metropolitan. *Home:* 1701 18th St., Washington, D.C.

McKIMMON, Jane Simpson (Mrs. Charles McKimmon), home economist; *b.* Raleigh, N.C., Nov. 13, 1869; *d.* William and Ann Cannon (Shanks) Simpson; grad. Peace Inst., Raleigh, 1885; short course Simmons Coll., Boston, 1915; B.S., N.C. State Coll. Agr. and Engring., 1926, M.S., 1928; *m.* Charles McKimmon, of Raleigh, Nov. 10, 1886; children—Charles, Anne (Mrs. Robert W. Winston), Wm. Simpson, Hugh. Instr. Summer Sch., Simmons Coll., 1915-17, inclusive. Dir. Women's Institutes of the N.C. Farmer's Institutes, 1908-10; state home demonstration agt. of N.C. since 1911; asst. dir. N.C. Extension Service since 1922; organized over 34,000 women and girls into 1,300 clubs. N.C. state home economics supervisor, World War. Trustee Olivia Raney Library, Raleigh. Mem. Am. Home Econ. Assn., N.C. Home Econ. Assn., N.C. Hist. Assn. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Raleigh Woman's, Carolina Country. *Home:* 402 Capital Apts. *Office:* State College of Agriculture and Engineering, Raleigh, N.C.

McKINIRY, Richard F., ex-congressman; *b.* N.Y. City, Mar. 23, 1878; *s.* John and Ellen (Prendergast) McK.; A.B., Coll. St. Francis Xavier, New York, 1896, A.M., 1897; LL.B., New York Law Sch., 1898; unmarried. With law firm of Sheehan & Collin, New York, 1900-04; pvt. practice, 1904-14; mem. Fallon, Glennon & McKiniry, 1918-21, Mork, McKiniry & Baum, 1921; asst. dist. atty., Bronx Co., N.Y., 1914-17; sec. Supreme Court of N.Y., 1st Dist., 1917-19; mem. 66th Congress (1919-21), 23d N.Y. Dist.; apptd. city magistrate, New York, 1923. Democrat. Catholic. Mem. Assn. Bar County of Bronx, Friendly Sons of St. Patrick. *Clubs:* North End Democratic, Pastime Athletic. *Home:* Riverdale, Bronx. *Office:* 300 Mulberry St., New York, N.Y.

McKINLAY, Arthur Patch, writer, educator; *b.* Osborn, Mo., Apr. 8, 1871; *s.* Rev. George Angus and Julia Brace (Patch) McK.; prep. edn., Sumner (Wash.) Acad.; A.B., U. of Ore., 1893; A.M., Harvard, 1904, Ph.D., 1906; *m.* Jessie Goddard, of Portland, Ore., Feb. 21, 1914. Instr. in English, Holmes Business Coll., Portland, 1903-04; instr. in Latin, high sch., Portland, 1894-1901; asst. prof. Latin, U. of Ore., 1902-03; asst. prof. Latin and Greek, U. of Ida., 1906-07; head dept. of Latin, Lincoln High Sch., Portland, 1907-12; instr. Greek and Latin, U. of Calif., 1912-13, in Latin, Lowell High Sch., San Francisco, 1913-14; chmn. dept. of langs., Lincoln High Sch., 1914-19; asst. prof. Latin, U. of Calif., at Los Angeles, 1919-26, asso. prof. since 1926. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn., Philol. Assn. Pacific Coast (pres. 1924), Classical Assn. Pacific States (pres. 1921), Medieval Acad. America, Classical League, Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. Presbyn. *Author:* Stylistic Tests and the Chronology of the Works of Boethius, 1907. Translator: Letters of a Roman Gentleman (Cicero), 1926. Contbr. to Classical Jour., Classical Weekly, etc. *Home:* 1326 Lucile Av., Los Angeles, Calif.

McKINLAY, John, first vice pres. Marshall Field & Co.; *b.* Greenock, Scotland, Aug. 31, 1874; *s.* James D. and Mary (Wilson) McK.; came to U.S. with parents, 1884; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Helen Eddington, of Jackson, Mich., Nov. 1900; children—John, Dorothy (Mrs. John A. Middleton). With Marshall Field & Co., dry goods, Chicago, since 1888, beginning in retail dept.; trans. to wholesale dept., 1911; elected treas. of company, 1916, 2d v.p., 1917, 1st v.p., also dir. since 1923, succeeding James Simpson, who became pres.; dir. Harris Trust & Savings Bank. *Clubs:* Chicago, Union League, Mid-Day, Attic, Beverly Country, South Shore Country. *Home:* 10350 S. Seeley Av. *Office:* 219 W. Adams St., Chicago, Ill.

McKINLEY, Albert Edward, coll. prof.; *b.* Phila., Sept. 11, 1870; *s.* Albert Barnes and Margaret (Johnson) M.; Ph.B., U. of Chicago, 1896; Ph.D., U. of Pa., 1900; *m.* Jessie S. Willits, of Phila., Dec. 29, 1903; children—Albert E., Alfred Willits, Margaret, C. Scott. Prof. history, 1896-1915, dean Coll. Liberal Arts and Sciences, 1904-15, Temple U., Phila.; prof. of history, U. of Pa., 1915—. Editor History Teacher's Mag., and Histor. Outlook, 1909—; sec. Pa. War History Commn., 1918-21; pres. Pa. Federation of Hist. Socs., 1921; pres. Nat. Council for Social Studies, 1921. Republican. Baptist. Member Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Polit. Science Assn., Historical Society of Pennsylvania, American Academy of Political and Social Science, etc. *Clubs:* University, Union League, Franklin Inn, Schoolmen's. *Author:* Public Archives of Philadelphia (with Herman V. Ames, *q.v.*), 1902; Suffrage Franchise in English Colonies, 1905; Island Possessions of U.S. (Vol. 20 of Lee & Thorpe's History of North America), 1907; School History of the Great War (with C. A. Coulomb and A. J. Gerson), 1918; Collected Materials for the Study of the War, 1918; What Europe Gave to America (with C. A. Coulomb and H. White), 1927; World History in the Making (with A. C. Howland and M. Dann), 1927; World History Today (with same), 1927; also various pamphlets on the war for school use. *Home:* 6901 Germantown Av., Germantown, Phila.

McKINLEY, William Brown, senator; Sept. 5, 1856-Dec. 7, 1926. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

McKINLOCK, George Alexander, retired manufacturer; *b.* Oswego, N.Y., Dec. 27, 1857; *s.* John and Margaret Ann (McCormick) M.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Marion Wallace Rappelye, Chicago, Ill., Dec. 2, 1890; 1 son, George A., Jr. (D.S.C.), 2d lt. U.S.A., killed in action in France, July 21, 1918. Began as mgr. Am. Dist. Telegraph Co., Detroit, 1877, later cashier and auditor Bell Telephone Co., Detroit, until 1886; moved to Chicago, 1887, and organizer and long pres. Central Electric Co. Republican. *Clubs:* Chicago, Old Elm, Shoreacres, Saddle and Cycle, Casino, Onwentsia (Chicago), Everglades, Gulf Stream, Bath and Tennis (Palm Beach). Large contributor to ednl. and philanthropic institutions. *Home:* Lake Forest, Ill.; (winter) Palm Beach, Fla. *Office:* 616 S. Michigan Av., Chicago, Ill.

McKINNEY, Alexander Harris, clergyman, author; *b.* New York, July 28, 1858; *s.* James and Sarah (Harris) M.; B.A., Coll. City of New York, 1881, M.A., 1887; grad. Union Theol. Sem., 1886; Ph.D., New York U., 1891; D.D., Bloomfield Theol. Sem., 1916; *m.* Adele Miller Van Tassell, of New York, June 27, 1888. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1886; pastor Romeyn Chapel, New York, 1886-87, Olivet Memorial Ch., New York, 1887-99; supt. N.Y. State S.S. Assn., 1899-1903; lecturer on S.S. pedagogy, 1903-04; editorial work, 1904-05; pastoral work, 1905-09; asst. supt., 1910-12, supt., 1912—, New York City Mission Soc. *Author:* The Bible School, 1898; Bible School Pedagogy, 1900; The Child for Christ, 1902; After the Primary, What? 1904; The Pastor and Teacher Training, 1905; Our Big Boys and the Sunday School, 1910; Practical Pedagogy for the Sunday School, 1911; The Sunday School Teacher at His Best, 1915; Guiding Boys Over Fool Hill, 1918; Guiding Girls, 1920; Average Boys and Girls, 1925; A Top-Notch Teacher, 1925. *Home:* Port Washington, N.Y. *Address:* 105 E. 22d St., New York, N.Y.

McKINNEY, Colin Pierson, judge; *b.* Ripley, Tenn., May 23, 1873; prep. edn., Bingham Mil. Acad., Asheville, N.C.; studied law U. of Va.; *m.* Mayme Bullock. Justice Supreme Court of Tenn. since 1918. Presbyn. *Address:* 405 7th Av. N., Nashville, Tenn.

McKINNEY, David, clergyman; *b.* at Phila., May 20, 1860; *s.* William and Margaret (Ritchie) M.; U. of Pa., 1878-80; grad. R.P. Theol. Sem., Phila., 1884; (D.D., Wittenberg Coll., 1895; LL.D., Franklin Coll., O., 1908); *m.* Carrie H. Chapin, of Cincinnati, June 3, 1891; children—David Earl, Robert Stevenson, Anne Carolyn. Ordained R.P. ministry, 1884; pastor, Elgin, Ill., 1884-86, 1st Ref. Presbyn. Ch., Cincinnati, 1888-1914, 1st Presbyn. Ch., Cincinnati, 1914—. Was also pres. Cedarville (O.) Coll., 1894-1915; dean R.P. Theol. Sem., 1913-14. Trustee R.P. Theol. Sem., Phila., Cedarville Coll. Moderator Gen. Synod R.P. Ch., 1892. Sec. Com. of 500, Cincinnati, 1888-90; pres. Ohio State Sabbath Assn., Municipal Reform League, Cincinnati; prominently identified with social and municipal reform movements in Cincinnati. *Clubs:* Clerical, University, Automobile. *Home:* 218 Woolper Av. *Office:* 142 E. 4th St., Cincinnati, O.

McKINNEY, Ida Scott Taylor, song writer. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

McKINNEY, James, ex-congressman; *b.* Oquawka, Ill., Apr. 14, 1852; *s.* John and Mary (Stewart) M.; A.M., Monmouth Coll., 1874 (LL.D., 1913); *m.* Mary O. McDonald, of Aledo, Ill., Nov. 6, 1878. Pres. Aledo Bank, 1892-1907. Mem. Ill. Rep. State Com., 1894-1906; chmn. exec. com. same, 1900-04, in charge presdl. campaign in Illinois; member Ill. Warehouse Commn., 1901-02; elected to 59th Congress, Nov. 7, 1905, to fill unexpired term (1905-07) of Hon. B. F. Marsh, deceased; reëlected to 60th, 61st and 62d Congresses (1907-13), 14th Ill. Dist. Pres. Ill. Bankers' Assn., 1908-09. *Home:* Aledo, Ill.

McKINNEY, Kate Slaughter ("Katydid"), writer. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

McKINNEY, Thomas Emery, mathematician; *b.* Hebron, W.Va., Apr. 26, 1864; *s.* Joseph Morris and Margaret (Carlin) M.; B.A., Marietta Coll., O., 1887, M.A., 1890; post-grad. work, Johns Hopkins, 1889-90, 1895-96; fellow in mathematics, U. of Chicago, 1896-97, Ph. D., 1905; *m.* Mary Margaret Penrose, of Marietta, O., Dec. 23, 1893; 1 dau. Margaret Jane. Instr. in mathematics, 1887-89, prof. mathematics and Lee lecturer on astronomy, 1890-1906, Marietta Coll.; asso. prof. mathematics and head of dept., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1906-08; prof. mathematics and astronomy, U. of S.D., 1908—. Mem. Lick eclipse expdn. to Spain, 1905. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Math. Soc., Am. Statis. Assn., Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Gamma Delta. *Clubs:* Johns Hopkins Univ.; Authors' (London). *Author:* War-Time Talks and Essays; Life and Education, and Other Essays; Essays and Addresses. Contbr. on math. subjects. *Home:* Vermilion, S.D.

McKINNEY, William Mark, lawyer; *b.* Oquawka, Ill., Feb. 3, 1865; *s.* John and Elmira (Kendall) M.; A.M., Monmouth (Ill.) Coll.; LL.B., Union Coll. of Law, Chicago, 1886; *m.* Loretta Beebe, of Northport, N.Y., Oct. 20, 1891; children—Mira Frances, John. Mem. N.Y. Senate, 1901-02; del. N.Y. Constl. Conv., 1915. Maj. Judge Advocate U.S.A., 1918. Editor: American and English Encyclopædia of Law and Practice; Encyclopædia of Pleading and Practice; Federal Statutes, Annotated; American and English Annotated Cases; Ruling Case Law; McKinney's Consolidated Laws of New York; California Jurisprudence. *Author:* A Treatise on the Law of Fellow Servants, 1889. *Home:* San Mateo, Calif. *Office:* 200 McAllister St., San Francisco, Calif.

McKINNIE, James Renwick, business man. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

McKINNIS, George E., building and loan, real estate and ins.; *b.* nr. Marble Hill, Mo.; *s.* J. A. and Drucilla (Donoho) McK.; moved to Tenn. with his parents in infancy, and to Kan. in 1884; *m.* Mayme Dickson, of Paris, Tex., Oct. 15, 1897; 1 son, George E. Engaged in farming in Kan.; moved to Tecumseh, Okla., 1890; mgr. McKinnis-Baird Lumber Co., 1891-93; principal pub. schs., Tecumseh, 1893-94, Shawnee, 1895, and supt. of schs., 1896. In business in Shawnee since 1897; one of founders and organizers of State Nat. Bank, 1902, v.p., 1902-17, pres. 1917-19; now pres. Shawnee Realty and Investment Co., Fidelity Building and Loan Assn., both of Shawnee. Pres. U.S. League of Local Building and Loan Associations, 1926-27. Postmaster of Shawnee 1903-07; pres. Chamber of Commerce, Shawnee, 1905-07. Chmn. Home Service Dept. Am. Red Cross. Del. to Rep. Nat. Conv. Chicago, 1916. Baptist; pres. bd. trustees Okla. Bapt. U., 1914-26. *Club:* Rotary (pres. 1927-28). *Home:* Shawnee, Okla.

McKINSEY, Folger, journalist, author. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

McKINSTRY, Charles Hedges, army officer. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

McKINSTRY, Grace E., artist; *b.* Fredonia, N.Y.; *d.* Archibald W. and Ellen E. (Putnam) McK.; ed. Art Students' League, New York; Art Inst. Chicago; Académie Julian and Académie Colarossi, Paris; pvt. pupil of Raphael Collin; also studied in Spain and Holland. Portrait painter and lecturer on art and travel topics. Portraits on permanent exhbn. at Army and Navy Club, Washington, D.C.; Beloit (Mich.) Coll.; Lake Erie Coll.; Pomona Coll.; U. of Minn.; Carleton Coll.; Woman's Club of Minneapolis; Shattuck Sch. Mem. San Francisco Soc. of Women Artists, West Coast Arts Soc., Soc. Washington Artists (D.C.), League Am. Pen Women (hon.). Republican. Conglist. *Studio:* 1508 21st St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

McKISSICK, Anthony Foster, cotton mfr.; *b.* Union, S.C., June 10, 1869; *s.* Isaac Going and Sarah Agnes (Foster) McK.; B.S. and A.M., U. of S.C., 1889; M.M.E., Cornell U., 1895; *m.* Margaret Adger Smyth, of Charleston, S.C., Dec. 17, 1891; children—Ellison Smyth, Sarah Foster (dec.). Teacher elec. engring., Ala. Polytechnic, 1891-99; chief engr. Pelzer Mfg. Co., 1899-1901; pres. Grendel Mills, Greenwood, S.C., 1901-18, "Ninety Six" Cotton Mills, 1906-17; v.p. Alice Mills, Easley, since 1923; dir. P.&N. Ry., C.&W.C. Ry., Norwood Nat. Bank; mem. Port Commn., Charleston, S.C., since 1922 (chmn. bd. 1923-24); mem. Dist. Exemption Bd., 1917-19, World War; mem. S.C. Ho. of Rep., 1922-26. Mem. Kappa Alpha (Southern). Mason (Shriner). *Clubs:* Kiwanis, Country (Greenville); The Hut, and The Villa (hunting clubs). *Home:* Clarendon Rd., Greenville, S.C.

McKISSICK, J(ames) Rion, editor, educator; *b.* Union, S.C., Oct. 13, 1884; *s.* Col. Isaac Going and Sarah (Foster) McK.; A.B., South Carolina Coll., 1905; student Harvard Law Sch., 1906-09, U. of Wis., 1927; *m.* Caroline Virginia Dick, of Sumter, S.C., May 18, 1927. Reporter Union (S.C.) Progress, and business mgr. Union Times, 1905; reporter Richmond (Va.) Times Dispatch, 1909-10, asst. editor, 1910-11, chief editorial writer, 19[illegible] admitted to S.C. bar, 1914, and practiced at C[illegible] ville; contbg. editor Greenville News, 1916, e[illegible] 1916-19; editor Greenville Piedmont, 1919-26; turer on S.C. history, Furman U., 1926-27; Sch. of Journalism, U. of S.C., since Sept. 1, Mem. of Staff of Gov. Richard I. Manning; commr. of S.C., 1916-18; mem. Dem. State Com. since 1920; del. Dem. Nat. Conv., Trustee Greenville Woman's Coll. Mem. S.C. Assn., S.C. Hist. Soc., Alumni Assn. U. of S.C. pres.), S.C. Press Assn. (ex-pres.), Citizens Assn. (pres.), Am. Hist. Assn., Kappa Alpha Beta Kappa, Tau Kappa Alpha, Sigma Up Omicron Delta Kappa. Baptist. *Club:* R[illegible] *Home:* Wit-Mary Apts., Columbia, S.C.

McKNIGHT, Alexander Hearne, la[illegible] b. nr. Melrose, Nacogdoches Co., Tex., Oct. 25, s. Daniel Milton and Octavia (Hearne) McK.; dent Southwestern U., Georgetown, Tex., 1[illegible] and 1896; LL.B., U. of Tex., 1900; *m.* Ada Eliz[illegible] Chambers, of Houston, Tex., Oct. 29, 1902; ch[illegible] —Alexandra Elizabeth (dec.), Adrian H[illegible] Teacher pub. schs., Center and Garrison, Tex., 98; admitted to Tex. bar, 1900, bar Supreme of U.S., 1912; mem. firm Bryarly & McKnight ter, 1901-02; mayor of Center, 1901-02; assc with Alexander & Thompson, Dallas, 1903-05; legal dept. M.K.T. Lines in Tex., since Apr. 1, asst. gen. solicitor since Sept. 1917. Asso. edito Law Rev. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Tex. Bar (chmn. bd. 1923-24, v.p., 1924-25, pres. 19[illegible] Bar Assn. of Dallas, Commercial Law League ica, English-Speaking Union, Kappa Sigma. crat. Methodist. K.P. *Clubs:* Dallas Ath Knife and Fork, Dallas Country. *Home:* Worth St. *Office:* M.K.T. Bldg., Dallas, Tex

McKNIGHT, Anna Caulfield (Mrs. William F. McKnight), art critic, lecturer; *b.* Rapids, Mich.; *d.* John and Esther (Egan) Cau ed. pvt. schs. (Grand Rapids), Sacred Heart (Detroit), Radcliffe Coll., and traveled and st in Europe and Orient 7 yrs.; *m.* William F Knight (lawyer), of Grand Rapids, Aug. 20 (now dec.). Succeeded husband as pres. White Timber Co., v.p. Miami Lumber Co. and and treas. Dickie Mining Co. Mem. Dept. Arts, Paris Expn., 1900; lectured in Paris, and U.S. on art and civics; apptd. by go Mich. del Nat. Civic Federation, 1911, 12, Am Assn., 1912, Nat. Conservation Congress, 191 Rivers and Harbors Congress, 1913, Inc Federation Conv., 1914, 15, League of Com Edn., 1914, 2d Pan-Am. Scientific Congress, ington, 1915, Panama P.-I. Expn. Congres Francisco, 1915, Art Congress, 1921, and oth gatherings. An organizer and hon. pres. Française, also Drama League, of Grand R former chmn. civic art com. of Grand Rapid Commerce; former dir. Mich. State Federati men's Clubs, Women's Nat. Assn. Commer Mem. bd. dirs. Grand Rapids Symphony Orc St. Mary's Hosp.; corporate mem. Welfare Mem. Federation Alliance Française, Am. tion of Arts, Drama League of America, Am Assn., Better Furnished Home Movement time speaker for Mich. unit Women's Cou Nat. Defense, Liberty Loan drives, and foo servation. *Clubs:* Woman's City, Lincoln, Fi can, Ladies' Literary (pres. 3 terms), St. *Home:* 71 N. Lafayette Av., Grand Rapids, M

McKNIGHT, George Harley, prof. E[illegible] b. Sterling Valley, N.Y., Apr. 24, 1871; s. Jar Letitia Jane (Cooper) McK.; A.B., Cornell U Ph.D., 1896; studied Freiburg U. and the So 1897-99; m. Sarah Watson Forrest, of Colum June 16, 1909. Instr. in English, Cornell U 97; asst. prof. rhetoric, 1899-1907, prof. since 1907, Ohio State U. Mem. Modern Assn. America (exec. council), Am. Assn Profs., Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. E *Clubs:* Saturday, Scioto Country. *Auth* Nicholas, 1917; English Words and Their Back 1923. Editor: King Horn, Floriz and Bl fiur, The Assumption of Our Lady, 190 dle English Humorous Tales in Verse, 1913. to periodicals. *Home:* 725 Franklin Av., Col O.

McKNIGHT, Robert James G[illegible] clergyman, educator; *b.* Slippery Rock, Pa., 1878; *s.* Robert and Elizabeth (Campbell) A.B., Geneva Coll., Beaver Falls, Pa., 189[illegible] 1918); grad. Ref. Presbyn. Theol. Sem., Pitt Pa., 1899; B.D., Princeton Theol. Sem., 190[illegible]

ohns Hopkins, 1901-02, Columbia, 1903, U. of
gig, 1904-05; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1907; *m.*
e Patterson, of Staunton, Ill., Sept. 20, 1905;
ren—Robert James George, Hugh Patterson.
ined Ref. Presbyn. ministry, 1903; pastor Mid-
wn, Pa., 1903-04; instr. Morgan Park (Ill.)
Acad., 1907-08; pastor Wilkinsburg, Pa., 1909-
rof. Bibl. lit., Ref. Presbyn. Sem., since 1916.
tauqua lecturer and Bible teacher, summers
17. *Home:* 1311 Singer Pl., Wilkinsburg, Pa.

cKNIGHT, Sumner Thomas; *b.* Mil-
ee, Wis., Apr. 6, 1884; *s.* Sumner Thomas and
nie (Manville) McK.; grad. St. Paul's Sch.,
ord, N.H., 1903; B.A., Yale, 1907; *m.* Henriette
urney, of Columbus, O., June 8, 1912; children
nry Turney, Edith. Settled in Minneapolis,
., 1890; pres. S. T. McKnight Co., real estate,
1908; pres. Produce State Bank since 1923;
First Nat. Bank of Minneapolis, Minneapolis
& Machinery Co. Served as capt. inf., U.S.A.,
19; mem. Minn. Ho. of Rep., 1921-27; mem.
at. Crime Commn. to study pardons, paroles,
1927; mem. Minneapolis Council of Social
cies (pres.), Alpha Delta Phi. Republican.
opalian. *Clubs:* Minneapolis, Minikahda,
esota, Chicago, White Bear Yacht. *Home:*
Park Av. *Office:* McKnight Bldg., Minne-
, Minn.

cKUSICK, Marshall Noah; *b.* Calais,
Dec. 24, 1879; *s.* Marshall Noah and Lucy Jane
ford) McK.; LL.B., Boston U., 1901; *m.* Alice
ia Bates, of St. Stephen, N.B., Aug. 24, 1905;
., Frances Lucille. Connected with U. of S.
since 1902, dean Coll. of Law since 1912. Mem.
Theta Phi. Republican. Conglist. Com-
Case Pamphlet on Contracts, 1910. Contbr.
arquette Law Rev. *Home:* Vermillion, S.D.

cLACHLAN, see also MacLachlan.

cLACHLAN, Archibald C., school prin.; *b.*
on, Tompkins Co., N.Y., Sept. 27, 1858; *s.*
s and Jean (McKellar) M.; A.B., Hamilton
1881, A.M., 1893, Ph.D., 1897; *m.* Sarah C.
of Watkins, N.Y., June 17, 1897. Prin. Groton
h Sch., 1881-82; supt. schs., Seneca Falls, 1883-
tate conductor of teachers' institutes, 1892-97;
Jamaica State Normal Sch., 1897-1906, Jamaica
ing Sch. for Teachers, since 1906. Pres. Queens
igh Teachers' Assn.; pres. Schoolmasters' Club
York), Theta Delta Chi (Hamilton Coll.).
blican. Presbyn. *Club:* Jamaica. *Home:*
ica, N.Y.

cLACHLAN, James, ex-congressman; *b.* Ar-
ire, Scotland, Aug. 1852; *s.* James and Jean
Kellar) M.; came to U.S., 1855; A.B., Hamilton
1878; *m.* Minnie J. Jones, of Cortland, N.Y.,
26, 1887; children—Mrs. Anita Jean Reynolds,
Gladys Kathrine Towne, Mrs. Marjorie Janet
l, James Douglas. Admitted to bar, 1880;
ced at Ithaca, N.Y., 1881-88, Pasadena, Calif.,
1888. Sch. commr., Tompkins Co., N.Y., 1877;
atty. Los Angeles Co., Calif., 1890; mem. 54th
-97) and 57th (1901-03) Congresses, 6th Calif.
and 58th to 61st Congresses (1903-11), 7th
Mem. Nat. Monetary Commn., 1910-11. Re-
an. *Home:* Pasadena. *Office:* Title Insurance
Los Angeles, Calif.

LACHLEN, Archibald Malcolm, bank-
al estate. See Vol. X (1918-19).

LAIN, Frank Alexander, ex-congressman.
l. IX (1916-17).

LAIN, John Scudder, newspaper man; *b.*
Co., O., May 26, 1853; *s.* James Robinson
lancy (Anderson) M.; A.B., Wabash Coll.,
hon. A.M., 1892); *m.* Caroline E. Thomson,
wfordsville, Ind., Apr. 19, 1881 (died Jan.
1 dau., Linda (Mrs. L. D. Hawkridge); *m.*
s. Margaret Conklin Roberts, of Minneapolis,
Aug. 1927. City and mng. editor Kansas
ournal, 1878-81; gen. advertising agt. A., T. &
R., Topeka, 1881-85; v.p. and editor Minne-
Journal, 1885-1908; editor St. Paul Dispatch,
oneer Press, 1909-12; editor of the Minne-
Tribune, 1915-21. Republican. Mem. Nat.
pal League, Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Acad.
and Social Science, Boston br. Foreign Policy
Phi Beta Kappa, Beta Theta Pi. *Clubs:*
polis, Six O'Clock (Minneapolis); Informal
ul). *Author:* Alaska and the Klondike, 1905.
ss: care Leslie D. Hawkridge, 230 Dudley Rd.,
n Center, Mass.

LALLEN, Walter Field, banker. See Vol.
6-27).*

McLANE, see also MacLane.

McLANE, Charles Lourie, educator; *b.* Scot-
land Co., Mo., Apr. 4, 1862; *s.* Daniel and Drusilla
(Bennett) McL.; B.S., Valparaiso (Ind.) U., 1887;
post-grad. study, U. of Calif., U. of Chicago, and
Harvard; *m.* Demma F. Best, of Memphis, Mo.,
Dec. 26, 1891. Teacher pub. schs., Ia. and Mo.,
1882-90; admitted to bar of Mo., 1889, Calif., 1891;
teacher pub. schs., Fresno, Calif., 1891-93; prin.
high sch., Virginia City, Nev., 1893-96, Fresno,
Calif., 1896-99; supt. schs., Fresno, 1899-1913; pres.
Fresno State Teachers Coll., 1911-27; pres. Calif.
State Bd. of Edn., 1927—. Organized first jr. coll.
in Calif., at Fresno, 1910. Republican. Mason
(K.T., 32°). *Home:* 1027 N. Van Ness Av., Fresno,
Calif.

McLANE, John Roy, lawyer; *b.* Milford,
N.H., Jan. 7, 1886; *s.* John and Ellen Luetta (Tuck)
McL.; student St. Paul's Sch., Concord, 1900-03;
A.B., Dartmouth, 1907, hon. M.A., 1926; Rhodes
scholar from N.H. at Oxford U., Eng., 1907-09, B.A.,
1909; LL.B., *cum laude*, Harvard, 1912; *m.* Elisa-
beth Bancroft, of Concord, N.H., June 12, 1915;
children—John Roy, Charles Bancroft, Elisabeth
Bancroft, Malcolm. Admitted to N.H. bar, 1912,
and since practiced at Manchester; mem. firm Tag-
gart, Burrough, Wyman & McLane, 1916-18; now
mem. McLane & Davis; counsel for Amoskeag Mfg.
Co. in tax litigation and spl. counsel for state of
N.H. in tax litigation with B. & M. R.R. Co.;
trustee Manchester Savings Bank. Chief of In-
dustrial Relations br. Q.M. Corps, U.S.A., 1918-19;
chmn. N.H. State Bd. of Arbitration and Conciliation
since 1925. Trustee Dartmouth Coll., St. Paul's
Sch. Mem. Am., N.H. and N.Y. State bar assns.,
Delta Kappa Epsilon. Republican. Episcopalian.
Clubs: Harvard, Dartmouth (New York). *Home:*
940 Chestnut St. *Office:* 875 Elm St., Manchester,
N.H.

McLANE, Patrick, ex-congressman. See Vol.
XI (1920-21).

McLANE, William Ward, clergyman; *b.*
Lewisville, Pa., Nov. 13, 1846; *s.* John and Julia A.
(Fisher) M.; A.B., Blackburn Coll., 1871, A.M.,
1874; grad. Western Theol. Sem., Pa., 1874; Ph.D.,
Yale, 1889; D.D., Blackburn, 1882; *m.* Frances
Robinson, of Albany, N.Y., Nov. 18, 1880. Ordained
Presbyn. ministry, 1874; pastor Presbyn. Ch.,
Brownsville, Pa., 1874-78, Second Presbyn. Ch.,
Steubenville, O., 1878-83, Plymouth Congl. Ch., New
Haven, Conn., 1884-1912, Leominster, Mass.,
1912—. *Club:* Economic. *Author:* The Cross in the
Light of Today, 1883; Evolution in Religion, 1892;
A Scientific Study of Christianity (also transl. into
Japanese); The Secret of Successful Life, 1918.
Contbr. to newspapers and secular press. *Home:*
Leominster, Mass.

McLAREN, see also MacLaren.

McLAREN, Walter Wallace, economist; *b.*
Renfrew, Ont., Can., Mar. 4, 1877; *s.* John and
Emma (Beal) McL.; M.A., Queen's U., Can., 1899,
B.D., 1902; Ph.D., Harvard, 1908; LL.D. from
Lawrence College, Appleton, Wis., 1927; *m.* Zaidee,
d. Med. Insp. Franklin Rogers, U.S.N., of Washing-
ton, D.C., 1910; children—Walter Rogers, Zaidee,
Mary Catherine. Pastor St. Andrew's Ch., Picton,
Ont., 1902-05; prof. economics and politics, Keiogi-
juku, Tokyo, 1908-14; editor Transactions Asiatic
Soc. of Japan, 1912-14; acting prof. economics, 1914-
19; prof. 1919, A. Barton Hepburn prof. economics,
1921-22, Brough prof. economics, 1922—, Williams
Coll., Williamstown, Mass., also exec. sec. Inst. of
Politics. Began teaching in Tokyo. Economist for
Far Eastern countries in Dept. of State, Washington,
1920-21; sec. to Am. delegation and chief Internat.
Secretariat at Washington Conf. on Electrical Com-
munications, 1920; exec. sec. Inst. of Politics, Wil-
liamstown, Mass. Mem. Am. Economic Assn., Am.
Polit. Science Assn., Asiatic Soc. Japan, Kappa Alpha.
Presbyn. *Author:* Political History of Japan, 1916;
Present Day Japanese Government, 1919. Editor
of Japanese Government Documents (Asiatic Soc.),
1914. *Home:* Williamstown, Mass.

McLAUGHLIN, Allan Joseph, sanitarian;
b. London, Ont., Can., June 26, 1872; *s.* Patrick
Hugh and Katherine (McLean) M.; grad. London
Collegiate Inst., 1888; M.D., Detroit Coll. Medicine,
1896; *m.* Susan Mars, of Berrien Springs, Michigan,
July 16, 1901. Appointed acting asst. surgeon, U.S.
Pub. Health Service, Mar. 1900; commd. asst. sur-
geon, Apr. 1900; passed asst. surgeon, Apr. 1905;
surgeon, Dec. 1, 1912. Served in New York, Wash-
ington, Naples, Italy, Hamburg and Berlin, Ger-
many, Trieste, Austria, and San Francisco; acting
dir. of health for P.I., 1908-09; in charge federal
investigation sewage pollution of Great Lakes and
Missouri River, 1911-12; chief sanitary expert and
director field work, Internat. Joint Commn., 1913-14;
Mass. state commr. of health, 1915-17; asst. surgeon
gen. U.S. Pub. Health Service, 1918-21. Mem.
A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc., Am. Pub. Health Assn.
(pres. 1922). Contbr. many articles to med. jours.
and to publs. U.S.P.H.S. *Office:* U.S. Marine
Hospital, St. Louis, Mo.

McLAUGHLIN, Andrew Cunningham,
university prof.; *b.* Beardstown, Ill., Feb. 14, 1861;
s. David and Isabella (Campbell) M.; brother of
James Campbell M. (*q.v.*); A.B., U. of Mich., 1882,
LL.B., 1885 (A.M., 1896, LL.D., 1912); *m.* Lois
Thompson, *d.* of James B. Angell, June 17, 1890;
children—James Angell, Rowland Hazard (dec.),
David Blair (dec.), Constance Winsor (Mrs. Donald
R. Green), Esther Lois (Mrs. Elmer W. Donohue),
Isabella Campbell (Mrs. Rockwell R. Stephens).
Instr. of Latin, 1886-87, instr. history, 1887-88, asst.
prof., 1888-91, prof. Am. history, 1891-1906, U. of
Mich.; prof. history since 1906, head of history dept.,
1906-1927, University of Chicago. Director of
Bureau of Historical Research, Carnegie Institution,
Washington, 1903-05; associate editor, 1898-1914,
mng. editor, 1901-05, American Historical Re-
view. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn.; corr. mem. Mass.,
Wis., and Mo. hist. socs.; fellow Royal Historical
Soc. (England). *Author:* Lewis Cass (Am. States-
men series), 1891; History of Higher Education in
Michigan, 1891; Civil Government in Michigan,
1892; A History of the American Nation, 1899, re-
vised edit., 1913; The Confederation and the Consti-
tution, 1905; The Courts, the Constitution and Par-
ties, 1912; Steps in the Development of American
Democracy, 1920. Editor: Cooley's Principles of
Constitutional Law (3d and revised edition), 1898;
The Study of History in Schools, 1899; Cyclopædia of
Am. Government (with A.B. Hart), 1913. *Home:*
5609 Woodlawn Av., Chicago, Ill.

McLAUGHLIN, Angus Alexander, lawyer;
b. Webster City, Ia., May 13, 1868; *s.* Angus and
Catherine (Sells) McL.; B.Sc., Ia. State Coll. Agr.
and Mechanic Arts, 1889; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1892;
m. Sadie Bennetto, of Williams, Ia., Dec. 23, 1895; 1
dau., Margaret. Admitted to Ia. bar, 1892, and in
gen. practice, Des Moines, until 1912; asst. atty.
for Ia. for C. & N.W. Ry., 1903-12; atty. same ry.
for Neb., 1912-18, and asst. gen. solicitor same ry.,
at Chicago, 1918-21; gen. solicitor U.S. R.R. Ad-
ministration, in charge div. of law, Washington, D.
C., 1921-26; in gen. practice Des Moines, Ia., since
1926; also Ia. atty. C.&N.W. Ry. Co. and spl.
counsel U.S.R.R. Administration; spl. asst. to atty.
gen. of U.S. in case against officers and members of
federated shops crafts engaged in ry. strike, 1922, in
which the court enjoined against interference with in-
terstate commerce and transportation of mails.
Member Am., Ia. State and Chicago bar assns.
Republican. Methodist. *Clubs:* Union League
(Chicago); Cosmos, Congressional Country (Wash-
ington); Wakonda Country (Des Moines). *Ad-
dress:* 1115 Bankers Trust Bldg., Des Moines, Ia.

McLAUGHLIN, Chester Bentine, judge; *b.*
Moriah, N.Y., Feb. 10, 1856; *s.* Lyman and Harriet
(Chapman) M.; grad. U. of Vt., 1879; studied law,
1879-81; LL.D., Middlebury Coll., 1901, U. of Vt.,
1904; *m.* Lucy Warner, Apr. 22, 1886; children—
Warner, Chester B., Donald G. Practiced law at
Port Henry, 1881-96; co. judge and surrogate Essex
Co., N.Y., 1891-95; del. N.Y. Constl. Conv., 1894;
justice Supreme Ct. of N.Y. for terms 1896-99, 1910-
Dec. 31, 1923; designated by gov. as asso. justice
Appellate Div., 1st Dept., Jan. 1, 1898; resigned from
Supreme bench, Feb. 1, 1917, and apptd. judge Ct.
of Appeals, N.Y., for term ending Jan. 1, 1918;
elected to same for term Jan. 1, 1918-Dec. 31, 1931;
retired from Court of Appeals, Jan. 1, 1927, and as a
retired judge of the Court of Appeals became
official referee for State of N.Y.; gen. counsel firm of
McLaughlin & Rogers. Republican. *Clubs:* Univer-
sity, Century, Union League, Republican, Man-
hattan (N.Y. City); Ft. Orange, Country (Albany);
Country (Port Henry, N.Y.). *Home:* 358 State St.,
Albany; (summer) Port Henry, N.Y. *Address:*
36 W. 44th St., New York, N.Y.

McLAUGHLIN, Donald Hamilton, prof.
mining engring.; *b.* San Francisco, Calif., Dec. 15,
1891; *s.* William Henry and Katherine (Hamilton)
McL.; prep. edn., high sch., Berkeley, Calif.; B.S.,
U. of Calif. (with honors and honorable mention for
U. of Calif. medal), 1914; A.M., Harvard, 1915,

Ph.D., 1917; *m.* Eleanor Eckhart, of Kenilworth, Ill., Sept. 12, 1925; 1 son, Donald Hamilton. Geologist Secondary enrichment investigation, Cambridge, Mass., 1915-17; chief geologist Cerro de Pasco Copper Corpn., Oroyo, Peru, 1919-25; cons. geologist Homestake Mining Co., Lead, S.D., since 1926; prof. mining engring., Harvard, since 1925. First lt. 63d Inf., U.S.A., 1917-19. Fellow Geol. Soc. America, Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Soc. Econ. Geologists, Mining and Metall. Soc. America, Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Soc. de Ingenieros del. Peru, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Pi, Tau Beta Pi, Phi Lambda Upsilon, Kappa Sigma, Theta Tau, Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Harvard (Boston and New York). Author of various brochures and articles on ore deposits in U.S. and S. America. *Home:* 110 Coolidge Hill, Cambridge, Mass.

McLAUGHLIN, George Asbury, clergyman; *b.* Nashua, N.H., Oct. 13, 1851; *s.* John and Mary Abbey (Towle) M.; A.B., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1873, A.M., 1875; (D.D., Taylor U., 1903); *m.* Mary Ella Henshaw, of Middletown, Conn., Oct. 27, 1875 (died Jan. 21, 1910); children—Mary Hendley, Grace Irene; *m.* 2d, Mrs. Jennie Reeves Walker, Oct. 20, 1914; step-dau., Mary Grace. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1875; pastor Franklin Falls, N.H., 1875-77, Whitefield, N.H., 1877-79, Littleton, N.H., 1879-82, 1st Ch., Haverhill, Mass., 1882-85, Laconia, N.H., 1885-88, Exeter, N.H., 1888-92; in evangelistic work, Chicago, 1892-1912; pres. Central Holiness U., University Park, Ia., 1911-17; prof. theology and homiletics, Calif. Bible Coll., Los Angeles, 1918-22; prof. Christian doctrine, Training School for Christian Workers, Huntington Park, Calif., 1919-24, pres., 1924-27, again prof. Pastor Trinity Mission Ch., Los Angeles, 1919-22; formerly editor Christian Witness, Chicago. Prohibitionist. *Author:* Commentary on St. Matthew, 1909; on St. Mark, 1910; on St. Luke, 1911; on St. John, 1913; Acts, 1915; Romans, 1925; also many pamphlets and articles on religious subjects. *Home:* Walnut Park, Calif.

McLAUGHLIN, Henry Woods, church official; *b.* Marlinton, W.Va., June 13, 1869; *s.* Andrew Mathews and Mary Margaret (Price) McL.; A.B., Hampden-Sidney (Va.) Coll., 1893; student Union Theol. Sem., Richmond, Va., 2 yrs.; B.D., Presbyn. Theol. Sem., Louisville, Ky., 1896; D.D., Washington and Lee U.; certificate of merit, Va. Polytechnic, for contributions to the cause of agr., 1924; *m.* Nellie Brown, of Lewisburg, W.Va., Aug. 31, 1897; children—Virginia Tompkins, Margaret Price (Mrs. W. F. Hogshead), John Calvin Brown, Andrew Mathews, Henry Woods, James Moore, Samuel Brown, Mary Moore, Lee Massey. Ordained ministry Presbyn. Ch. in U.S., 1896; served at coal mines of W.Va., 1896-98; pastor Hampton, Va., 1898-1900; spl. work among soldiers, Spanish-Am. War; pastor Liberty and Baxter chs., W.Va., 1900-03, Stuart Robinson Memorial Ch., Louisville, Ky., 1903-09, New Providence Ch., Valley of Va., 1909-25; dir. of country ch. dept., Presbyn. Ch. in U.S. since Dec. 1, 1925. Conducted farm at Maxwelton, W.Va., since 1915, for breeding registered Polled Shorthorn cattle and Hampshire sheep; winner of more than 1,000 first prizes and championships, including internat. grand champion. Dir. Hampden-Sidney Coll., Massanetta Springs Bible Conf. Mem. Polled Shorthorn Breeders' Soc., Va. State Fair Assn., Pi Kappa Alpha; was first pres. Va. Shorthorn Breeders' Assn. Democrat. Mason. *Author:* The New Call, 1926. *Home:* 2819 Moss Side Av. *Office:* 8 N. 6th St., Richmond, Va.

McLAUGHLIN, James Campbell, congressman; *b.* Beardstown, Ill., Jan. 26, 1858; *s.* David and Isabella (Campbell) M.; brother of Andrew Cunningham M. (*q.v.*); student U. of Mich., 1878-79, LL.B., 1883. In practice at Muskegon, Mich., since 1883; pros. atty. Muskegon Co., 1887-91; mem. Mich. Bd. State Tax Commrs. and Bd. Assessors, 1901-06; mem. 60th to 70th Congresses (1907-29), 9th Mich. Dist. Republican. *Home:* Muskegon, Mich.

McLAUGHLIN, James Matthew, musical educator. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).*

McLAUGHLIN, Jesse Lee, clergyman; *b.* Riverside, Ia., Mar. 21, 1870; *s.* John J. and Elizabeth McL.; M.Di., Ia. State Normal Sch., Cedar Falls, Ia., 1889-92; B.Ph., B.A., M.A., Cornell Coll., Mt. Vernon, Ia., D.D., 1921; S.T.B., Boston U. Sch. of Theology, 1899; *m.* Edith Myrtle Ward, of Hull, Ia., Aug. 30, 1899; children—E. Lorinne, Dwight Halford, Ronald Claire, Artyn Ward; *m.* 2d, Abby Belle Pearson, of Long Beach, Calif., Jan. 27, 1926. Entered M.E. ministry, at Waterloo, Ia., 1900; first M.E. missionary in Philippines, 1900-05; in charge Am. Bible Soc. activities in Philippines, 1906-20; transl. of Bible into dialects, Philippines, 1921-25; asst. gen. sec. Am. Bible Soc., New York, since 1925; now sec. Northwestern agency same and gen. sec. Chicago Bible Soc. Republican. Lecturer; world traveler. Mason. *Home:* 1713 Ridge Av., Evanston, Ill. *Office:* 35 E. Wacker Drive, Chicago, Ill.

McLAUGHLIN, Joseph, congressman; June 9, 1867-Nov. 21, 1926. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

McLAUGHLIN, Mary Louise, artist; *b.* Cincinnati; *d.* William and Mary (Robinson) M.; unmarried. Began making porcelain called Losanti ware, 1898, exhibited first in Paris Expn., 1900; silver medal for decorative metal work, Paris Expn., 1889; hon. mention for china painting, Chicago Expn.; gold medal, Atlanta; silver medal, Nashville Expn.; bronze medal for Am. porcelain, Buffalo Expn., 1901. *Clubs:* Cincinnati Woman's (hon. mem.), Woman's Art. *Author:* China Painting; Pottery Decoration; Suggestions to China Painters; Painting in Oil; The Second Madame; An Epitome of History, 1923. *Home:* 4011 Sherwood Av., Arnsby Pl., Cincinnati, O.

McLAUGHLIN, Melvin Orlando, congressman; *b.* Osceola, Ia., Aug. 8, 1876; *s.* William D. and Jane (Creger) McL.; student Omaha Normal U., 1895-96, Peru (Neb.) Normal Sch., 1897-98; B.D., Union Bibl. Sem., Dayton, O., 1907; A.B., Oskaloosa (Ia.) Coll., 1907; A.M., Omaha U., 1914; (D.D., Leander Clark Coll., 1914); *m.* Elma Pierson, of Bennet, Neb., Aug. 4, 1897. Teacher pub. schs. 7 yrs.; ordained U.B. ministry, 1903; pastor Panama, Neb., 1900-03, Dayton, O., 1904-07, Omaha, Neb., 1907-13; pres. York (Neb.) Coll., 1913-19; mem. 66th to 69th Congresses (1919-27), 4th Neb. Dist. Republican. Mason (K.T.). Died June 18, 1928.

McLAUGHLIN, Robert William, clergyman; *b.* New Haven, Conn., Aug. 5, 1866; *s.* Robert William and Emily Louise (Meredith) McL.; B.D., Oberlin Div. Sch., 1895; D.D., Olivet Coll., 1905; D.D., U. of Vt., 1923; *m.* Annie Oggel, of Kalamazoo, Mich., Sept. 11, 1899; children—Robert W., Mary Louise, Adelaide, Maud. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1895; pastor Ashland, Wis., 1895-97, Kalamazoo, Mich., 1897-1902, Grand Rapids, 1902-08, Brooklyn, N.Y., 1908-21, Piedmont Ch., Worcester, Mass., since Oct. 1, 1921. Mem. Am. Hist. Soc., Brooklyn Clerical Union. *Clubs:* Montauk (Brooklyn). *Author:* Washington and Lincoln, 1911; Caleb Matthews, 1913; The Spiritual Element in History, 1926; The Overlooked Chapter in American History, 1928. *Home:* 31 May St., Worcester, Mass.

McLAURIN, John Lowndes, ex-senator; *b.* Red Bluff, Marlboro Co., S.C., May 9, 1860; *s.* Philip B. and Tommie Jane (Weatherly) M.; ed. at various acads. and U. of Va.; *m.* Nora Breeden, of Bennettsville, S.C., Feb. 19, 1883; children—Thomas B., John B., Mrs. Elizabeth Mills, Mrs. Emma Drake, Mrs. Nora Matheson, Mrs. Sara Sligh. Admitted to bar, 1882, and practiced at Bennettsville. Mem. Gen. Assembly, 1890; atty.-gen. of S.C., 1891; elected 52d Congress, 1892, for unexpired term (1892-93) of Eli T. Stackhouse, deceased; reëlected 53d to 55th Congresses (1893-99), 7th S.C. Dist.; resigned May 1897; apptd. U.S. Senator, May 27, 1897, and elected, 1897, for unexpired term (1897-1903) of Joseph H. Earle, deceased; mem. S.C. Senate, 1913, 14; state warehouse commr. of S.C., 1914-17. Cotton planter since 1903. Secured passage of state warehouse law for cotton from S.C. legislature, 1914; established the plan now practiced in every cotton state for warehousing cotton and borrowing on the receipts. Democrat. *Home:* Bennettsville, S.C.

McLAURIN, Kate L. (Mrs. Frederick Calvin), author; *b.* Benton, Miss.; *d.* William and Viola (Burrus) McL.; ed. Anna Morgan Sch., Chicago, Ill.; *m.* Frederick Calvin, of N.Y. City, July 10, 1913. Début, 1908, playing leading rôles with Robert Edeson, Wilton Lackaye and Edgar Selwyn; left stage on marriage to devote attention to writing. *Author:* The Least Resistance, 1915; (plays) When We Are Young, 1920; The Six-Fifty, 1921; Whispering Wires, 1922; It All Depends, 1925; Caught, 1925. Mem. Am. Dramatists, Am. Woman's Assn. Contbr. to Current Opinion, Atlantic, Ainslee's, Pictorial Review, New York Times, etc. *Home:* Sound Beach, Conn.

McLAUTHLIN, Herbert Weston, M.D.; *b.* Plympton, Mass., Sept. 23, 1854; *s.* Simeon Weston and Frances Adelia (Bradford) M.; Amherst, 1877, A.M., 1887; M.D., Harvard, *m.* Emma Luella Stranger, of Kingston, (died 1901); children—Alden Bradford, bert Francis, Carl Addison; *m.* 2d, Marg Jeanne McGill, of Denver, Oct. 27, 1908. tice at Denver since 1882. Prof. pathology and ogy, 1884-85, obstetrics and diseases of women children, 1885-93, materia medica, therapeutic clin. medicine, 1893-94; principles and practi medicine, 1894-96, U. of Colo.; prof. materia and therapeutics, Colo. Coll. Dental Surgery Denver), 1897—. Health commr., Denver, 18 co. phys., Arapahoe Co., Colo., 1886-91. Me M.A., Colo. State Med. Soc., Med. Soc. Cit Co. Denver. Mason. Republican. Co *Home:* 1626 St. Paul St. *Office:* Republic Denver, Colo.

McLAWS, (Emily) Lafayette (Miss) thor. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

McLEAN, see also MacLean.

McLEAN, Angus, surgeon. See Vol. X 19).

McLEAN, Angus Wilton, governor; *b.* son Co., N.C., Apr. 20, 1870; *s.* Archibald Alex and Caroline (Purcell) M.; grad. McMillan Sch., 1884; high sch., 1885-89; B.L., U. of 1892; LL.D. from University of North Car 1926; *m.* Margaret French, Lumberton, N.C., 14, 1904; children—Angus W., Margaret F., H Began practice at Lumberton, 1892; co. Robeson Co., 1892-1904; sr. mem. McLean, & McLean; pres. Bank of Lumberton, 1898 now pres. Nat. Bank of Lumberton, Robeso velopment Co., McLean Trust Co.; v.p. financial agt. Lumberton Cotton Mills, D Cotton Mills, Jennings Cotton Mills. Chmn. Exec. Com. Robeson Co., 1892; del.-at-large Nat. Conv., 1904 (com. on rules), and 1912 permanent orgn.); chmn. presdl. campaign 1912, 16; mem. Dem. Nat. Com., 1916-24; e gov. of N.C., term 1925-28, inclusive, by majority ever given any candidate in the state War Finance Corpn., Washington, 1918-20; dir. 1920-21; asst. sec. of Treasury, 1920-21; ry. loan advisory com. U.S. Treas., 1920-21; Selective Service Advisory Com.; gen. coun N.C. for alien property custodian; organized son Co. Chapter Am. Red Cross; chmn. co. L Loan Com. Pres. trustees Flora MacDonald trustee Union Theol. Sem., Richmond, Va., 1920, U. of N.C., since 1912. Mem. Am. Bar N.C. Bar Assn. (ex-pres.), Clan MacLean A Glasgow, Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science tish Soc. America (ex-pres.), Sigma Chi; e Virginia & Carolina S.R. Presbyn. K.P. Cape Fear (Wilmington, N.C.); Country (Ra Chevy Chase, Nat. Press, Racquet (Washi *Home:* Governor's Mansion, Raleigh, N.C.

McLEAN, David J., newspaper pu Brooklyn, N.Y., July 23, 1879; *s.* Andrew a McL.; ed. Adelphi Acad., Brooklyn; *m.* He Douty, of Phila., Pa., 1909; children—Hel Andrew, David J. Pub. Brooklyn (N.Y.) since 1897. Trustee Caledonia Hosp. Brooklyn Chamber Commerce (dir.). De Presbyn. *Club:* Crescent Athletic. *Home:* Clinton Av. *Address:* Brooklyn Citizen, Bro N.Y.

McLEAN, Donald, lawyer. See Vol. (1914-15).

McLEAN, Edward Beale, newspaper *b.* Washington, D.C.; *s.* John Roll and (Beale) McL.; educated under pvt. tutor Evelyn L., *d.* late Thomas F. Walsh, of Washi D.C. Succeeded father as propr. Washingto and Cincinnati Enquirer. *Clubs:* Metrop Chevy Chase, Riding and Hunt. *Home:* Cle Park, D.C. *Office:* Washington Post Bldg., ington, D.C.

McLEAN, George Payne, senator; *b.* bury, Conn., Oct. 7, 1857; *s.* Dudley B. and (Payne) M.; grad. Hartford High Sch., 1877 A.M., Yale, 1904; *m.* Juliette Goodrich, of Sim Apr. 10, 1907. Admitted to bar, 1881, and s practice at Hartford, Conn. Mem. Conn. L Rep., 1883 (chmn. Com. on State Prisons an pared bill creating bd. of pardons); clerk Pardons of Conn., 1884-1901; mem. commn. vise statute laws of Conn., 1885; mem. Senate, 1886; U.S. atty. for Conn., 1892-9 during same period was also counsel for the comptroller and state treas.; gov. of Conn., 19

enator, Conn., 3 terms, 1911-29. Republican. Simsbury, Conn.

LEAN, Ridley, naval officer; *b.* Pulaski, Nov. 10, 1872; *s.* Thornton and Sallie (Rid-.; student, U. of Tenn., 1888-90; grad. U.S. Acad., 1894; *m.* Olive Gale, of Washington, 8, 1916; step-children (adopted)—Olive Beagale. Commd. ensign, July 1, 1896; promoted grade), July 1, 1899; lt., Aug. 7, 1901; lt., July 1, 1907; comdr., July 1, 1913; judge en. with rank of capt., Nov. 5, 1913; capt., 31, 1917. Served on bd. protected cruiser San isco, 1894-95, later on battleships Indiana, n, and other vessels; on gunboat Marietta dureyes Rebellion in Nicaragua, 1898; served on nition ship Armeria, during Spanish-Am. War; ff of Rear-Admiral Kempff during Boxer re- in China, 1900; and Philippine insurrection, 02; specialized in gunnery work, being asst. target practice, 1903-06, and fleet gunnery on staff of commander-in-chief, Atlantic Fleet, 09; Gen. Bd., Navy Dept., 1909-11; navi- 1st lt., and exec. officer Battleship Florida, 13; judge-advocate-general U.S.N., Nov. 5, Dec. 2, 1916; comd. U.S.S. Columbia, Dec. Aug. 1917; chief of staff Battleship Force One, 1917-Oct. 1918; comd. Battleship New Hamp- Oct. 1918-Nov. 1919, engaged as escort for ys until armistice and afterward on transport eturn of expeditionary force to the U.S.; comd. ship Arkansas, 1922-24; apptd. dir. naval unications, 1924; promoted to rear admiral 2, 1927; comdr. Submarine Divisions, Battle June 13, 1927—. Mem. Naval Inst. Soc. Engrs., Mil. Order of Dragon, Mil. Order of ao, Kappa Sigma. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Army Navy, Racquet, Chevy Chase (Washington); York Yacht (New York). *Author:* Blue- 's Manual, 1902. *Address:* Navy Dept., ington, D.C.

LEAN, Robert, newspaper executive; *b.* , Pa., Oct. 1, 1891; *s.* William L. and Sarah (Warden) McL.; Litt.B., Princeton, 1913; *m.* Randolph Goode, of Baltimore, Md., Apr. 28, V.p. Bulletin Co., pubs., Evening Bulletin, ; dir. Associated Press since 1924. Mem. Troop Phila. City Cav., 1915; Mexican border e, 1916-17; commd. 2d lt. Cav. R.C., May 7, capt. Field Arty. R.C., 311th Regt., 79th Div., 15, 1917; maj. F. A., June 30, 1918; served at f Fire, Ft. Sill, Okla. Independent Republican. n. *Clubs:* Union League, Rittenhouse .); Princeton (Phila. and New York). *Home:* ut Hill, Phila. *Office:* Bulletin Bldg., Phila., Pa.

LEAN, Walter, rear admiral; *b.* Elizabeth, July 30, 1855; *s.* George Washington and a J. (McCormick) M.; grad. U.S. Naval 1876; short course, Naval War Coll., full Army War Coll.; *m.* Emma Bowne Jarvis, perstown, N.Y., Dec. 8, 1887. Apptd. at y Pres. U. S. Grant, to U.S. Naval Acad., grad., 1876; ensign U.S.N., Feb. 26, 1878; ed through grades to rear admiral, Mar. 10, Served on Asiatic Station, 1878-82; made oss Siberia and Russia from Nagasaki, Japan, icow, June-Sept. 1882; sr. aid on staff of dore George Dewey, 1898, in comd. dispatch afiro until return to U.S., 1899; commanding . Atlantic Fleet, 1914-15; commandant Navy d Sta., Norfolk, Va., and 5th Naval Dist., now retired. Has taken active part in de- nt of modern ordnance, especially in develop- armor from wrought iron to Krupp armor; n. bd. to determine cost of armor plate and lant, 1905. Mem. U.S. Naval Inst., S.A.R., ler of Carabao. Republican. Episcopalian. Army and Navy (Manila and Washington); Chase (Washington). Part author of Ob- s upon the Korean Coast, Japanese-Korean d Siberia (U.S. Govt. publ.), 1883. *Home:* lle, Baltimore Co., Md.

AN, William L., newspaper pub.; *b.* Mt. Pa., May 4, 1852; *s.* Robert C. and Au- (Voigt) M.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Sarah B., illiam G. Warden, of Phila., Nov. 9, 1889. ss dept., Pittsburgh Leader, 1872-78; busi- ., Phila. Press, 1878-95; pres. and pub. Bulletin, Phila. (established 1847), 1895—. ociated Press, 1896-1924, Am. Newspaper ssn., 1899-1905. *Home:* Indian Queen rmantown, Pa. *Office:* Bulletin Bldg.,

AN, William Swan, lawyer. See Vol. 21).

McLELLAN, see also McClellan.

McLEMORE, Albert Sydney, officer U.S. M.C. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

McLEMORE, Jeff: ex-congressman; *b.* nr. Spring Hill, Maury Co., Tenn.; *s.* Robert Anderson and Mary Hargood (McEwen) McL.; ed. common sch.; *m.* May Clark, of Galveston, Tex., Dec. 27, 1916; 1 dau., May Clark. Left Tenn. for Tex., 1878; became a cowboy and went up the trail to Kan., 1879; prospected for gold and silver in Colo., N.M. and Mex., 4 yrs.; returned to Tex. in fall of 1883 and followed newspaper work. Mem. Texas Ho. of Rep., Corpus Christi Dist., 1892-96; mem. City Council, Austin, 1896-98; sec. State Dem. Exec. Com., 1900-04; elected to 64th and 65th Congresses (1915-19), Tex. at large; author of resolution (defeated) in the 64th Congress, object of which was to keep American citizens off of the armed boats of the belligerent nations. Democrat. *Club:* Elks. *Home:* Laredo, Tex.

McLENNAN, Grace Tytus (Mrs. Tytus McLennan), magazine writer; *b.* Ossining, N.Y., Sept. 9, 1875; *d.* Louis Philip and Alice (Seeley) Henop; ed. Brearley Sch., N.Y. City, and under tutors in Eng., France and Germany; *m.* Robb de Peyster Tytus, Egyptologist, of New York, 1903 (died 1913); children—Mildred Mordaunt, Victoria Stuart; *m.* 2d, Senator John Stewart McLennan, of Canada, 1915; 1 son, John Stewart. Excavated, with Mr. Tytus, the palace of Amenhotep III, at Thebes, Egypt, 1904; speaker for Canadian Food Administration, World War; lecturer on civic and polit. subjects. Formerly pres. Ottawa Woman's Canadian Club and mem. Council of Proportional Representation Soc. Fellow Royal Geog. Soc., London. Mem. Anglican Ch. Contbr. polit. articles in the Outlook, Forum, etc., and fiction and verse in Harper's, Century, Scribner's, etc. *Home:* "Ashintully," Tyringham, Mass.

McLEOD, see also MacLeod.

McLEOD, Clarence John, congressman; *b.* Detroit, Mich., July 3, 1895; *s.* Malcolm J. and Christina (Darvoux) M.; grad. Detroit Central High Sch.; student U. of Detroit; LL.B., Detroit Coll. of Law, 1918; *m.* Marie C. Posselius, of Detroit, May 19, 1920; children—Clarence John, Rosemary. Served as pvt. Aviation Sect., Ground Sch., Cornell U., 1918; trans. to Intelligence Div., U.S.A.; commd. 2d lt. U.S.R., April 21, 1919; capt. U.S.R., 1923. Began practice at Detroit, 1919; mem. firm Hanley, Dunn & McLeod. Mem. 67th to 70th Congresses (1921-29), 13th Mich. Dist.; first elected to Congress in 1920—the youngest man ever elected to Congress up to that time. Republican. Catholic. Mem. Delta Theta Phi. *Clubs:* Detroit Golf, Detroit Athletic, Army and Navy. *Home:* 5429 Second Boul. *Office:* Majestic Bldg., Detroit, Mich.

McLEOD, Frank Hilton, M.D., surgeon; *b.* Richmond Co., N.C., Feb. 26, 1868; *s.* Samuel Johnson and Caroline Elizabeth (Smith) McL.; grad. high sch., Kings Mountain, N.C.; student Wofford Coll., Spartanburg, S.C.; M.D., U. of Tenn., 1888; post-grad. study New York Polyclinic; *m.* Florence Allen, of Florence, S.C., Apr. 26, 1893 (died Aug. 1, 1899); *m.* 2d, Caroline Nelson, of Statesburg, S.C., Oct. 5, 1904; children—Frank Hilton, James Carlisle. Began practice at Florence, 1891; proprietor and surgeon in chief The Florence Infirmary, pvt. hosp., since 1906; v.p. Commercial & Savings Bank, Palmetto Bank & Trust Co., both of Florence. Mem. Exemption Bd., Selective Draft, World War. Ex-pres. Tri-State Med. Soc., S.C. State Med. Assn., Pee Dee Med. Soc., Florence Co. Med. Soc. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons. Democrat. Methodist. Mason. Editor Jour. S.C. Med. Assn., 1904. *Home:* 302 S. Dargan St. *Office:* 111 W. Cheves St., Florence, S.C.

McLEOD, Malcolm James, clergyman; *b.* P.E.I., Can., May 24, 1867; *s.* Donald A. and Ann (McKenzie) M.; B.A., Dalhousie Coll., Halifax, N.S., 1887; M.A., Princeton, 1890; grad. Princeton Theol. Sem., 1890, McCormick Theol. Sem., 1890; *m.* Edith Norton Wilson, of Chester, Pa., June 30, 1898; children—Malcolm James, Jean. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1893; pastor Third Ch., Chester, Pa., 1893-99; prof. N.T. exegesis, Lincoln U., 1899-1900; pastor Pasadena, Calif., 1900-10, Collegiate Reformed Ch., New York, 1910—. *Author:* Heavenly Harmonies, 1901; Earthly Discords, 1903; Culture of Simplicity, 1905; A Comfortable Faith, 1909; The Unsearchable Riches, 1911; Fragrance of Christian Ideals, 1912; Letters to Edward, 1913; What God Hath Joined Together, 1915; Songs in the Night, 1919; Revival of Wonder, 1923; When the Morning Wakens, 1926. *Address:* 5th Av. and 48th St., New York, N.Y.

McLEOD, Murdoch, clergyman. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).*

McLEOD, Nelson Wesley, banker. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

McLEOD, Thomas Gordon, governor; *b.* Lynchburg, S.C., Dec. 17, 1868; *s.* William James and Amanda (Rogers) McL.; A.B., Wofford Coll., Spartanburg, S.C., 1892; degree of LL.D. conferred by same college, 1926; *m.* Elizabeth Alford, of Dillon, S.C., Dec. 31, 1902; children—McDonald Alford, Thomas Gordon, Lucy Mood, Yancey Alford. Admitted to S.C. bar 1896; mem. firm McLeod & Dennis, Bishopville, since 1905; extensively engaged in farming; a pioneer in promotion of coöperative marketing among Southern farmers. Mem. S.C. Ho. of Rep., 1901-02, Senate, 1903-06; del. Dem. Nat. Conv., 1904, del. at large, 1924, lt. gov. of S.C., 1907-10; gov. of S.C., 2 terms, 1923-27. Chmn. Exemption Bd., Lee Co., World War. Mem. S.A.R., Kappa Alpha. Mem. M.E. Ch., S. Mason, K.P., Woodman. *Clubs:* Rotary, Caledonian of New York (hon.). *Address:* Columbia, S.C.

McLESTER, James Somerville, M.D.; *b.* Tuscaloosa, Ala., Jan. 25, 1877; *s.* Joseph and Nannie (Somerville) M.; A.B., U. of Ala., 1896; M.D., U. of Va., 1899; post-grad. work Göttingen, Freiberg, 1901-02; Berlin and Munich, 1907-08; *m.* Ada Bowron, of Birmingham, Ala., 1903; children—Anna, James B., Jane. Prof. pathology, later prof. medicine, Birmingham Med. Coll., 1902-12; prof. medicine U. of Ala. since 1919. Maj. Chief of Med., Base Hosp., Camp Sheridan, 1917; lt. col. A.E.F., c.o. Evacuation Hosp. 20, 1918; consultant A.E.F., 1918; col. M.R.C., U.S.A. Researches and scientific articles dealing chiefly with diseases of nutrition and metabolism. Fellow Am. Coll. Physicians (bd. of regents); mem. A.M.A. (chmn. sect. on practice of medicine, 1920), Assn. Am. Physicians, Am. Soc. Clin. Investigation, Am. Soc. Tropical Medicine, Am. Climatol. and Clin. Assn., Southern Med. Assn., Ala. State Med. Assn. (pres. 1920). Democrat. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Country, Roebuck Country. *Author* (textbooks): Nutrition and Diet in Health and Disease; The Diagnosis and Treatment of Disorders of Metabolism; also chapter on the mediastinum in the Oxford Medicine and on syphilis in Cecil's textbook on Practice. *Home:* 3917 Cliff Rd. *Office:* 930 S. 20th St., Birmingham, Ala.

McLOUTH, Lawrence Amos, univ. prof.; Jan. 19, 1863-Feb. 24, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

McLUCAS, Walter Scott, banker; *b.* Newcastle, Ind., July 28, 1875; *s.* John C. and Louisa Belle (Cooper) M.; ed. U. of Neb.; *m.* Grace Nichols, of Beatrice, Neb., Oct. 12, 1898; children—Mrs. Marjorie Huttig, John Nichols. Connected with live stock comm. and loan business, Omaha, Neb., 18 mos., later official court reporter, 1st Jud. Dist. of Neb., 3½ yrs.; again in live stock comm. and loan business at St. Joseph, Mo., and Kansas City; v.p. and cashier Merchants Bank, St. Joseph, 1908-12, and upon consolidation, 1912, with First Nat. Bank, was made 1st v.p. First Nat. Bank; v.p. Commerce Trust Co. of Kansas City, 1915-17, pres., 1917-20; vice pres. Nat. City Bank, New York, 1921-22; pres. Commerce Trust Co., Kansas City, November, 1922, chairman of the board since 1926. Ex-pres. Chamber of Commerce, Kansas City; member Am. Bankers Assn. (chmn. exec. com. trust co. div.), Beta Theta Pi, etc. Republican. Mem. Christian (Disciples) Ch. Mason (K.T., 32°, Shriner), Elk. *Clubs:* Bankers of America, Metropolitan (New York); Paris Country; Mid-Day, Bankers, Automobile, University, Kansas City Club, Traffic, Kansas City Athletic, Knife and Fork, Mission Hills Country, Kansas City Country. *Home:* 1035 W. 57th St. *Office:* Commerce Trust Co., Kansas City, Mo.

McLURE, Charles Derickson, mining man. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

McMAHON, Arthur Laurence, priest; *b.* Waterbury, Conn., Sept. 14, 1863; *s.* Patrick and Ellen (Carroll) McM.; Dominican Coll., Springfield, Ky., and Somerset, O., 1887-90; Dominican House of Studies and U. of Louvain, Belgium, 1890-94, ordained, 1892; Dominican House of Studies, Vienna, 1894-95, Lector of Theology, 1896; Dominican Bibl. Coll. of St. Stephen, Jerusalem, 1895-97, and traveled extensively through Bibl. lands; B.Th., Rome, 1907, M.Th., 1913. Novice master, St. Joseph's Convent, Somerset, O., 1897-1904; prof. theology and sacred scripture, Dominican House of Studies, Somerset,

1897-1905; Dominican House of Studies, Washington, D.C., 1905-07; definitor and sec., Gen. Chapter Dominican Order, Viterbo, Italy, 1907; vicar-gen. Dominican Order West of Rocky Mountains (Congregation of Calif.), 1907-12, and provincial same, after its erection into a province, 1912-26. Sec. Gen. Chapter Dominican Order, Fribourg, Switzerland, 1916. Contbr. to Catholic Encyclopedia and periodicals. *Address:* 2390 Bush St., San Francisco.

McMAHON, John A., lawyer. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

McMAHON, John Robert, author; *b.* British India, Sept. 1, 1875; *s.* John Todd and Sarah (Douglas) M.; mostly self taught; *m.* Margherita Arlina Hamm (died 1907); 1 dau., Arlina Douglas; *m.* 2d, Beatrice Lessey, of Chicago, Ill., June 17, 1913. Reporter and Sunday article writer for various New York newspapers from 1894; began writing fiction for mags., 1910; contributed to Saturday Evening Post, etc.; specialized in economics of agriculture during World War, traveling in U.S. and Can.; went abroad in 1919 for after-war survey of Europe in behalf of The Country Gentleman. Pvt. Co. D, 202d Regt. N.Y., Spanish-Am. War; 9 mos. service, including 3 mos. in Cuba. Mem. Authors' League America. *Author:* Toilers and Idlers, 1907; The House That Junk Built, 1915; Success in the Suburbs, 1917; Your House, 1927. Editor and part author of How These Farmers Succeeded, 1919. *Home:* Little Falls, N.J.

McMAHON, Joseph H., clergyman; *b.* New York, Nov. 18, 1862; *s.* James and Alicia (O'Callaghan) M.; A.B., Manhattan Coll., New York, 1880, A.M., 1881; Ph.D., St. Francis Xavier's Coll., N.Y., 1900; LL.D., Manhattan Coll., New York, 1923. Ordained R.C. priest, Troy, N.Y., June 19, 1886; asst. at St. Patrick's Cathedral, 1886-1901; founder and pastor Our Lady of Lourdes Parish, New York, Sept. 1, 1901—. Dir. Cathedral Library of New York, 1888; chief of Free Catholic Circulating Library until merged with New York Pub. Library, 1902; mem. circulation com. New York Pub. Library; founder, dir. and lecturer Catholic Library Reading Circles, later merged into Catholic Library Assn. (dir.); one of organizers Catholic Summer Sch. America. Apptd. domestic prelate of the Papal Court by Pope Benedict XV, 1921. Contbr. various Catholic mags.; translator and publisher series Catholic liturgical manuals. *Home:* 472 W. 142d St., New York, N.Y.

McMAIN, Eleanor Laura, settlement worker; *b.* Parish of E. Baton Rouge, La., Mar. 2, 1868; *d.* Jacob West and Jane Josephine (Walsh) M.; grad. Free Kindergarten Training Sch., New Orleans, 1900; extension courses U. of Chicago and Columbia U.; unmarried. Head worker Kingsley House Social Settlement, New Orleans, Oct. 1, 1900—; started the first playground opened in New Orleans, inaugurated children's gardens and vacation schs.; conducting pub. recreation centre and settlement activities, with roll of 1,350 members; was instr. sociology, H. Sophie Newcomb Memorial Coll.; dir. Home Service Inst., New Orleans, during war period. Mem. bd. Child Welfare Assn. Episcopalian. *Address:* Kingsley House, 1600 Constance St., New Orleans, La.

McMANAMY, Frank, interstate commerce commr.; *b.* Fallen Timber, Pa., Sept. 3, 1870; *s.* William N. and Sarah A. (Grey) McM.; ed. normal schs., Pa., and Traverse City (Mich.) Business Coll.; *m.* Anna May Kobe, of Hart, Mich., June 12, 1895. U.S. asst. chief insp. of locomotives, Washington, D.C., 1911-13, chief insp., 1913-18; asst. dir. transportation U.S. R.R. Administration, 1918-20; chmn. com. on design of standard locomotives and cars of U.S.R.R.A., and in charge constrn. and maintenance of all ry. equipment during federal control of rys., 1920-23; mem. Interstate Commerce Commn. since 1923, also chmn. com. on safety appliance rules for same. Mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Am. Ry. Assn. (hon.), Traveling Engrs., Brotherhood of Locomotive Firemen and Enginemen, Air Brake Assn. (hon.). Democrat. Mason (Shriner). *Clubs:* Cosmos, Columbia Country. *Home:* 3825 Huntington St. *Office:* I.C.C. Bldg., Washington, D.C.

McMANIS, John Thomas, author. See Vol. XI (1920-21).*

McMANUS, Blanche (Mrs. Francis Miltoun Mansfield), illustrator; *b.* East Féliciana, La.; acad. edn. New Orleans, Paris, France; *m.* Francis Miltoun Mansfield (*q.v.*), Oct. 12, 1898. *Author:* Our French, Belgian and Dutch Cousins; The American Woman Abroad, 1911. Illustrator de luxe edns. and collaborator-illustrator with Francis Miltoun; Cathedrals of Northern and Southern France; Italian Highways and Byways from a Motor Car; Mosques and Minarets—Algeria and Tunisia; Royal Parks and Palaces; etc. Designer-decorator: Coronation Prayer Book of King Edward VII for the Oxford University Press. Contbr. to French, English and Am. periodicals and newspapers on foreign automobile touring and artistic and social life of France. Art editor American Motorist, 1911-12. Paris contbr. New York Sun, also Chicago Herald, Detroit News, and Motor (N.Y.), Motor Life (N.Y.), and Dearborn Independent. *Studio:* 9 Rue Falguière, Paris, France.

McMANUS, George, cartoonist; *b.* St. Louis, Mo., Jan. 23, 1884; *s.* George and Kathrine (Kenrick) McM.; *m.* Florence Bergèr, of St. Louis, Dec. 24, 1910. Began as cartoonist, St. Louis Republic, 1899; joined New York World, 1905, New York American, 1912. Creator of comic series: Let George Do It; The Newly Weds and Their Baby; Bringing Up Father; etc. Mem. Author's League America. Mason (Shriner). *Clubs:* Lotos, Columbia Yacht (New York); Seaview Golf (Absecon, N.J.); Bohemian (San Francisco). *Home:* 128 W. 59th St., New York, N.Y.

McMASTER, John Bach, univ. prof.; *b.* Brooklyn, June 29, 1852; *s.* James and Julia (Bach) M.; A.B., Coll. City of New York, 1872; Litt.D., U. of Pa., 1894, Princeton, 1925; LL.D., Washington and Jefferson, 1901, U. of Toronto, 1907; *m.* Gertrude Stevenson, of Morristown, N.J., Apr. 14, 1887; children—Julia Bach (dec.), John Bach (dec.), Philip Duryée. Civ. engr., 1873-77; instr. civ. engring., Princeton, 1877-83; prof. Am. history, U. of Pa., 1883-1920, prof. emeritus since 1920. Mem. Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters, Am. Hist. Assn. (v.p. 1904, pres. 1905), Mass., Pa., Del. and Minn. hist. socs., Am. Antiquarian Soc., N.E. Historic-Geneal. Soc., Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* University, Franklin Inn. *Author:* A History of the People of the United States (8 vols. published), 1883-1912; Benjamin Franklin as a Man of Letters, 1887; With the Fathers, Studies in American History, 1896, Origin, Meaning and Application of the Monroe Doctrine; A School History of the United States, 1897; A Primary School History of the United States, 1901; Daniel Webster, 1902; Brief History of the United States, 1907; Chapters IX, XI, XII, Vol. 7, Cambridge Modern History, 1903; The Struggle for the Social, Political and Industrial Rights of Man, 1903; Life and Times of Stephen Girard, 1917; The United States in the World War (2 vols. published), 1918-20; A History of the People of the United States during the Administration of Abraham Lincoln, 1927. Joint editor Am. Historical Review, 1896-99. *Home:* 2109 De Lancy St., Philadelphia, Pa.

McMASTER, John Stevenson, lawyer; now deceased. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

McMASTER, LeRoy, chemist; *b.* Mt. Pleasant, Md., Mar. 26, 1879; *s.* John Lincoln and Susan Catharine (Barrick) McM.; Ph.B., Dickinson Coll., 1901, M.A., 1902; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1906; *m.* Anna B. Jones, of Walkersville, Md., June 12, 1902; *m.* 2d, Ernestine T. Schafer, of St. Louis, Feb. 7, 1923. Instr. chemistry, Dickinson Coll., 1901-04; fellow Johns Hopkins, 1905-06; instr. chemistry, 1906, asst. prof., 1912, prof. since 1914, head of dept., 1920—, Eliot prof., 1921—, Washington U. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Soc. Chem. Industry (London), Phi Beta Kappa, Alpha Chi Sigma, Beta Theta Pi, Sigma Xi, Tau Pi Epsilon, Tau Beta Pi. Democrat. York and Scottish Rite Mason (K.T., Shriner). *Address:* Washington University, St. Louis, Mo.

McMASTER, William Henry, coll. pres.; *b.* Centreville, O., Sept. 17, 1875; *s.* James Nelson (M.D.) and Susan Elizabeth (Neff) M.; Ph.B., Mt. Union Coll., Ohio, 1899; B.D., Drew Theol. Sem., 1902; United Free Ch. Coll., Glasgow, Scotland, 1903-04; M.A., New York University, 1905; D.D., Ohio Wesleyan U., 1911; LL.D., U. of Pittsburgh, 1926; *m.* Isabella Thoburn Mills, of Cleveland, O., May 8, 1907; children—Isabella Thoburn, William Henry, Janet Lyle. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1899; pastor Bronxdale, New York City, 1899-1901, Elmhurst, New York City, 1901-06, Embury Memorial Ch., Brooklyn, 1906-09; pres. Mt. Union Coll. since 1909. V.p. Ohio Council Chs.; mem. Gen. Conf. M.E. Ch., 1920, 24, 28. Mem. Sigma Alpha Epsilon. Mason (32°); chaplain Ohio Grand Lodge, F. and A.M. *Home:* Alliance, O.

McMASTER, William Henry, senator; *b.* Ticonic, Ia., May 10, 1877; *s.* Samuel Alden and Sarah Jane (Woodsum) M.; Beloit (Wis.) Coll., 1895-99; *m.* Harriet R. Reustle, of Beloit, Apr. . 1902; children—William Henry, Dorothy. Bank business (country banks) since 1901. Mem. S Ho. of Rep., 1911, Senate 1913-15; lt. gov. of S. 1917-19, gov., terms, 1921-23, 1923-25; started ga line war, 1923, that resulted in lower price of gaso throughout U.S.; mem. U.S. Senate, term 1925- Republican. Episcopalian. Trustee Yankton (S. Coll. Mason, Odd Fellow, Elk. Mem. Beta Th Pi. *Home:* Yankton, S.D.

McMATH, Francis Charles; *b.* St. Lo Mo., Jan. 29, 1867; *s.* Robert Emmett and Fran (Brodie) McM.; B.S. in Engring., Washington St. Louis, 1887; *m.* Josephine Cook, of Detr June 26, 1890; children—Robert R., Neil C., Ma H. Began with Detroit Bridge & Iron Works, 1 and became chief engr., 1899; pres. Canadian Br Co., 1900-21; dir. Union Trust Co., Motors M Mfg. Co., Griswold 1st State Bank, Essex Estate Co., Trussed Concrete Steel Co., Essex minal Ry. Co. Pres. bd. trustees Detroit Bur Governmental Research since 1924. Mem. Soc. C.E., Detroit Engring. Soc., Inst. of Engr (Can.). Republican. *Clubs:* Detroit, Univers Old Club, Detroit Athletic, Detroit Country, T Lake. *Home:* 1037 Iroquois Av., Detroit, Mich.

McMEEN, Samuel Groenendyke, conn ing engr.; *b.* Eugene, Ind., Nov. 28, 1864; *s.* Ja McEwen and Ann (Groenendyke) M.; ed. Purdu Ind., 1883-84; *m.* Myra Dale Dutton, Nov. 1, 1 children—Maurice James, Mrs. Catherine Clark; *m.* 2d, Auta Judith Proctor, of Ashtabula Dec. 23, 1897. Central Union Telephone Co., 1 1902, assistant engr., 1893-96, chief engineer, 1 1902; with the Western Electric Co., 1902-04; m firm McMeen & Miller, 1904-18; pres. sundry pu utility cos., 1912-20; pres. Columbus (O.) Ry., P & Light Co., 1912-19; v.p. E. W. Clark & Co. M agement Corpn., 1913-20; chmn. bd. North Ele Mfg. Co., 1918-22. Editor of Archery mag. Fe Am. Inst. E.E.; mem. Am. Soc. M.E., Teleph Pioneers America, etc. Joint Author: Teleph (with Kempster B. Miller); American Handl for Electrical Engineers; American Archery (Dr. R. P. Elmer). *Home:* 683 S. Los Robles Pasadena, Calif.

McMEIN, Neysa Moran, artist; *b.* Qui Ill.; *d.* Harry Moran and Isabelle Lee (Parker) ed. high sch., Quincy, and Art Inst. Chicago; *m.* Gordon Baragwanath, May 18, 1923. Has spe ized in cover designs, Saturday Evening McClure's, Collier's, etc.; made 14 war poster U.S. and France; made first portrait sketch of Harding. Y.M.C.A. entertainment lecture France, spring of 1918. Republican. *Home:* 2 64th St. *Studio:* 57 W. 57th St., New York, N.

McMENAMY, Francis Xavier, univ. p *b.* St. Louis, Sept. 22, 1872; *s.* Bernard A. and Ann (Bowles) M.; student St. Louis U., 188 studied theology at St. Stanislaus Sem., Floris Mo. Joined Soc. of Jesus, 1892; ordained priest Ch., 1907; prof. classics, Marquette U., Milwau 1899-1904; prof. philosophy, St. Louis U., 190 v.p. Creighton U., 1911-14, pres., 1914-19; pro cial, Mo. Province Soc. of Jesus, 1919-26. *Add* St. Stanislaus, Brooklyn Sta., Cleveland, O.

McMENIMEN, Walter L., labor official. Vol. 14 (1926-27).*

McMICHAEL, Thomas Hanna, coll. p *b.* Bellbrook, Greene Co., O., July 7, 1863; *s.* Jac Burgess and Mary N. (Hanna) M.; A.B., Monm Coll., 1886, A.M., 1889; B.D., Xenia Theol. S 1890; (D.D., Westminster Coll., 1903); *m.* M E. MacDill, of Burlington, Ia., May 21, 1890; dren—Mary Lois (wife of Rev. Dr. George C. cent), David M. Ordained U.P. ministry, 1890; tor Spring Hill, Ind., 1890-92, First Ch., Cleve O., 1892-1903; pres. Monmouth Coll. since 1903. Moderator Gen. Assembly U.P. Ch., del. Internat. Conv. Rotary Clubs, Edinburgh, Republican. *Home:* Monmouth, Ill.

McMILLAN, see also McMillin, MacM Macmillen.

McMILLAN, Charles, college prof.; Ma 1841-Sept. 19, 1927. See Vol. X (1918-19).

McMILLAN, Duncan James, clergyma Gemini Fontes, Tenn., June 2, 1846; *s.* Rev. Ed and Mary Ann (Brown) M.; A.B., S.T.B., Black Coll., Ill., 1870, A.M., 1873; D.D., Washingto Jefferson Coll., 1883; *m.* Emily Kent Johnsto Godfrey, Ill., June 18, 1879; children—Harran kell (dec.), Clarence, Florence. Regtl. orderly Ill. Inf., 1862; pvt. Co. K, 7th Ill. Inf., 1865.

hools, 1870-72. Ordained Presbyterian min- 1872; pastor Walnut Grove Ch., Carrollton, 72-75; supt. Presbyn. Mission Schs. and Ch. Utah, Ida. and Mont., 1875-84; pres. Coll. of , 1883-90; corr. sec. Presbyn. Bd. Home Mis- 1890-98; pastor New York Presbyn. Ch., New 1899-1911; corr. sec. Presbyn. Bd. of Ch. on, 1911—. Organized and conducted Pres- ystem of schs. and acads. in Utah; dir. Bd. n. Ch. Erection Fund, since 1903; corr. sec. Memorial Com.; gen. sec. N.Y. Sabbath Com. comdr. G.A.R., State of N.Y., 1925. Dir. Soldiers and Sailors Home. Mem. Chi Alpha, , Soc. Am. Wars, Presbyn. Hist. Soc., Met. m of Art, S.R., Am. Geog. Soc. Republican. Quill, Clergy. *Home:* 411 West End Av. 231 Bible House, New York, N.Y.

MILLAN, Homer, church official; *b.* Cedar- O., Dec. 20, 1873; *s.* James and Martha ock) McM.; A.B., Cedarville Coll., 1897; New Brunswick (N.J.) Theol. Sem., 1900; Westminster (Mo.) Coll., 1911; *m.* Mary h Kitchen, of Columbus, O., June 12, 1900; n—Richard Hunt, Mary Ruth, Hugh Freder- uella Jane. Ordained ministry Ref. Ch. in ca, 1900; pastor successively Bogota, N.J., ngeles, Calif., and Buford, Ga., until 1906; ec. Exec. Com. of Home Missions, Presbyn. U.S., since 1906. Mem. Assembly's Com. on with Presbyn. Ch., U.S.A.; rep. to World rn. Alliance, Pittsburgh, Pa., 1920, Cardiff, , 1925; mem. Federal Council Chs. of Christ erica, 1916-20, administration com. same since Democrat. *Author:* Unfinished Tasks, 1922. 8 Peachtree Way, Atlanta, Ga.

MILLAN, Neill Alexander, banker; died 5, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

MILLAN, Thomas Sanders, congress- *b.* Ulmers, S.C., Nov. 27, 1888; *s.* James Car- d Mary (Cave) McM.; B.A., U. of S.C., 1912, , 1913; *m.* Clara Gooding, of Hampton, S.C., 14, 1916; children—Thomas Sanders, James l, William Gooding, Edward Webb. Ad- l to S.C. bar, 1913, and began practice at ston; mem. S.C. Ho. of Rep., 1916-24 in- e (speaker pro tem, 1921-22, speaker, 1923-24); 69th and 70th Congresses (1925-29), 1st S.C. Mem. bd. visitors Clemson (S.C.) Coll., 1921. erat. Baptist. Mason (32°, Shriner). *Clubs:* at. Lions, Charleston Country. *Home:* 171 rie St., Charleston, S.C.

MILLAN, William Joshua, clergyman; Acworth, Ga., Apr. 11, 1870; *s.* Robert Huie Margaret (Prichard) McM.; prep. edn., high cworth; student Davidson (N.C.) Coll., 1889- .B., Southwestern Presbyn. U., Clarksville, (now Memphis, Tenn.), 1893; student theol. ame univ. 1894-96; D.D., Southwestern, 1911; rence Willie Hodge, of Ruston, La., July 26, lied 1900); 1 son, William Erwin. Ordained ry Presbyn. Ch. in U.S., 1896; evangelist New s Presbytery, 1896-97; pastor successively h., Brownwood, Tex., and Franklin, Tenn., 912, Maryland Av. Ch., Baltimore, Md., since Commr. Gen. Assembly Presbyn. Ch. 5 times 7; del. Alliance Ref. Chs. holding Presbyn. , Pittsburgh, 1921, Cardiff, Wales, 1925; tor Synod of Tenn., 1911. Mem. bd. dirs. Baldwin Coll., Staunton, Va. Democrat. 2450 Maryland Av., Baltimore, Md.

MILLEN, Alonzo Bertram, lawyer; b. 1861-Aug. 12, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

MILLEN, James Adelbert, librarian; *b.* -yville, Mo., Jan. 23, 1889; *s.* Cyrus Grant ary Ann (Warner) McM.; grad. high sch., lle, 1906; student N.W. Mo. State Teachers 906-07; A.B., U. of Mo., 1913; B.L.S., N.Y. brary Sch., 1915; unmarried. Asst. librarian lle Pub. Library, 1906-07, librarian same, ; asst., U. of Mo. Library, 1910-13, N.Y. brary, 1914-15, New York Pub. Library, sum- l 4; librarian U. of Rochester, 1915-19; li- Washington Univ., 1919-27; librarian La. since Sept. 16, 1927. Chief Q.M. (Aviation), val Aviation detachment, at Mass. Inst. ummer and autumn, 1918. Mem. A.L.A., lol. Assn., Bibliog. Soc. America, La. Library .Y. Library Assn., Mo. Library Assn. (pres. 8); hi Beta Kappa. Democrat. Mem. Dis- f Christ. Contbr. to library periodicals. 712 St. Hypolite St. *Address:* La. State ty, Baton Rouge, La.

LLIN, Benton, ex-governor. See Vol. 0-21).*

McMILLIN, Frederick Nelson, clergyman; *b.* Mt. Gilead, O., Oct. 14, 1872; *s.* Rev. Dr. Milton and Nancy (Mercer) McM.; grad. high sch., Mt. Gilead, 1890; A.B., Coll. of Wooster, 1895, M.A., 1898, D.D., 1911; B.D., McCormick Theol. Sem., 1898; *m.* Mabel Henrietta Saybolt, of Wooster, Sept. 20, 1898; children—Frederick Nelson, Allison Saybolt. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1898; pastor Memorial Ch., Dayton, O., 1898-1910 (built Patterson Memorial Presbyn. Ch.), First Ch., Walnut Hills, Cincinnati, since 1910; has broadcasted Sunday evening sermons over WLW for 2½ yrs.; in 29 yrs. received over 3,000 members into ch. Chmn. Ch. Extension Bd., Presbytery of Cincinnati, 1912-26. Chaplain A.E.F. in France and Eng., Oct. 1918-May 1919; capt., chaplain 147th Inf., Ohio N.G. Trustee Lane Theol. Sem., Deaconess Hosp., Hamilton County Assn. Boy Scouts of America. Mem. Phi Gamma Delta, Theta Nu Epsilon. Republican. *Clubs:* Lions, Cincinnati Athletic, Walnut Hill Business Men's, Maketewah Country. Lecturer on "Optimism" and "Everybody's Business." *Home:* 2238 Park Av., Cincinnati, O.

McMILLIN, Stewart Earl, consular service; *b.* Arkansas City, Kan., Dec. 17, 1889; *s.* Frank R. and Emma May (Regal) M.; A.B., U. of Kan., 1914, LL.B., 1917; *m.* Laura May Miles, of Lawrence, Kan., Sept. 15, 1913 (died Dec. 9, 1924); *m.* 2d, Gwendolyne Olive Hill, of Auckland, New Zealand, July 2, 1926. Consul at Port Limon, Costa Rica, 1917-22, at Antofagasta, Chile, 1922-25, La Paz, Bolivia, 1925-26, Belgrade, Yugoslavia, 1926-27; consul in charge at Zagreb, Yugoslavia, Oct.-Nov. 1927; consul at Belgrade, Oct. 7, 1927—. *Address:* American Consulate, Belgrade, Yugoslavia.

McMINN, Howard Earnest, prof. botany; *b.* Richmond, Ind., Aug. 19, 1891; *s.* Francis Erwin and Emma Laurana (Williams) McM.; B.S., Earlham Coll., Richmond, 1914; M.A., U. of Calif., 1916; studied same univ., 1922; *m.* Helen K. Rosenberger, of Oskaloosa, Ia., Aug. 19, 1916; children—Margaret Ellen, Frances Jean. Prof. biology, Pacific Coll., Newberg, Ore., 1914-15; teacher biology, Lowell High Sch., San Francisco, 1916-17; prof. biology, Whittier (Calif.) Coll., 1917-18; prof. botany, Mills Coll., since 1918. Engaged in study of hay fever plants of Calif., summers 1924-27. Mem. Calif. Bot. Soc., Sigma Xi, Phi Sigma. Republican. *Author:* A Manual of Trees, Shrubs and Vines, 1919; also 2 articles on the Hay-Fever Plants of California. *Home:* 1402 Hawthorne Terrace, Berkeley, Calif.

McMORRAN, Henry, congressman. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

McMORROW, Thomas, writer, lawyer; *b.* N.Y. City, Oct. 29, 1886; *s.* Patrick and Catherine (Killeen) McM.; prep. edn., Clason Point Mil. Acad., N.Y. City, 1895-1901; B.A., Manhattan Coll., 1905; LL.B., Columbia, 1908; *m.* Hedwig Gertrude Evers, of Berlin, Germany, June 25, 1918; children—Thomas Evers, Frederick (Fritz). Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1908, and began practice in N.Y. City; mem. McMorrow Bros., Inc., real estate; dir. Minaret Building Co., etc. Served in Co. E, 53d Pioneer Inf., U.S.A., June 23, 1918-May 15, 1919; participated at St. Mihiel and the Argonne and throughout offensive on the Meuse; hon. discharged as sergt. Democrat. Catholic. *Club:* Fire Island Yacht (dir.). *Author:* The Sandalwood Fan (novel). Contbr. abt. 150 stories to mags., mostly in Saturday Evening Post. *Home:* Brookridge Drive, Greenwich, Conn.

McMULLAN, see also MacMullen.

McMULLAN, Oscar, physician, banker. See Vol. X (1918-19).

McMULLEN, Adam, governor; *b.* Wellsville, N.Y., June 12, 1874; *s.* John H. and Mary (Harbison) McM.; grad. high sch., Wymore, Neb., 1889; A.B., U. of Neb., 1896; LL.B., Columbian (now George Washington) U., 1899; *m.* Cora Greenwood, of Wymore, June 5, 1901. Settled with parents in Neb., 1833; admitted to Neb. bar, 1902; began practice at Wymore; served as mayor also as pres. Sch. Bd., Wymore; mem. Neb. Ho. of Rep., 1905-07, Senate 1917; gov. of Neb. 2 terms, 1925-29; extensively engaged in farming. Mem. Delta Tau Delta. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason (32°, K.T.); mem. O.E.S., Odd Fellows, Elks. *Clubs:* Rotary, Lincoln Country, Beatrice Country. *Home:* Beatrice, Neb. *Address:* State Capitol, Lincoln, Neb.

McMULLEN, Charles Bell, prof. philosophy; *b.* Greenville, Indiana Co., Pa., Apr. 14, 1871; *s.* Thomas and Rebecca Jane (Swan) McM.; A.B., Tarkio (Mo.) Coll., 1894; A.B., *magna cum laude*, Coll. of N.J. (now Princeton), 1896, Ph.D., Princeton, 1909; B.D., Princeton Theol. Sem., 1901; post-grad. study, Yale and Princeton; *m.* Lille Callabaius Haynes, of Leesville, S.C., Aug. 17, 1909; children—Charles Haynes, Sarah Catherine, Bryce Herbert. Prof. Latin and Greek, Hayward Coll., Fairfield, Ill., 1896-97; prof. philosophy and psychology, Tarkio Coll., 1901-24; prof. philosophy and ethics, Centre Coll., Danville, Ky., since 1924. Mem. A.A.A.S., Southern Soc. for Philosophy and Psychology, Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. Presbyn. *Author:* The Logic of Evolution, 1925. *Home:* Ky. Coll. for Women Campus, Danville, Ky.

McMULLEN, Lynn Banks, educator; *b.* nr. Arcadia, Ind., Jan. 28, 1875; *s.* William Gilbert and Mary Catherine (Hines) M.; B.S. from DePauw University, 1897; Univ. of Chicago, summer 1908; A.M., Teachers Coll. (Columbia), 1919, Ph.D. from same coll., in 1927; *m.* Ethel Lucretia Brown, of Indianapolis, Ind., June 15, 1899; children—Catherine Brown (Mrs. Murray K. Johnson), Lucretia. Teacher physics, Shortridge High Sch., Indianapolis, 1897-1908; head science department, State Normal Sch., Valley City, N.D., 1908-19, v.p., 1914-19; dir. Training Sch., State Teachers Coll., Greeley, Colo., 1919-20; pres. Northern Ariz. Normal Sch., 1920-25; leave of absence as asso. in Normal Sch. of Education, Teachers Coll. (Columbia), 1924-25; prof. of Education, U. of Ky., 1925-27; pres. Eastern Mont. Normal Sch. since 1927. Mem. Ind. Acad. Science, N.D. Acad. Science (ex-pres.), Delta Kappa Epsilon, Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Delta Kappa, Kappa Delta Phi. Republican. Conglist. *Author:* Forty Lessons in Physics, 1904; The Service Load in Teacher Training Institutions of the United States, 1927. *Home:* Billings, Mont.

McMURDY, Robert, lawyer; *b.* Frankfort, Ky., Mar. 8, 1860; *s.* Rev. Dr. Robert and Marcella E. (Russell) M.; grad. Hyde Park High Sch., Chicago, 1876; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1880 (hon. LL.M., 1895); *m.* Lillian May Harter, of Little Falls, N.Y., July 16, 1891 (died 1897); *m.* 2d, Jeannette Sherman Lyon, 1918. In practice, Chicago since 1881, now mem. Church, McMurdy, Harpel & Wagner. Master in chancery, Circuit Ct. of Cook Co., 1890-92; mem. Ill. Ho. of Rep., 1893; mem. Ill. Practice Commn., 1900; Rep. presdl. elector, 1904; judge Ill. Ct. of Claims, 1913. Lecturer on med. jurisprudence, Hahnemann Med. Coll., 1890-92, on legal ethics, John Marshall Law Sch., 1910—, and pres. of the faculty, 1915—. Trustee Fisk U., 1916—; chmn. trustees Provident Hosp., 1916-25. Pres. Chicago Law Inst., 1898, Ill. State Bar Assn., 1913-14; founder, 1890, and 1st pres. Hamilton Club, Chicago; pres. Sigma Phi Fraternity, 1893. *Author:* The Upas Tree (lawyer's novel), 1912; The Modern Chesterfield, 1916. *Home:* 4722 Greenwood Av. *Office:* 69 W. Washington St., Chicago, Ill.

McMURRAY, see also MacMurray, McMurry.

McMURRAY, DeWitt, newspaper man; *b.* nr. Thomaston, Ga., Aug. 6, 1866; *s.* James B. and Ann Eliza (Holt) M.; ed. common schs., under pvt. tutors and by general reading; *m.* Jonnie Ray, of Loachapoka, Ala., Dec. 28, 1887; children—Floy Rochelle (Mrs. J. S. Murray), James DeWitt, Graham Ray. Began as "printer's devil" to editor Dallas Semi-Weekly Farm News, 1883; feature editorial writer for the Dallas Morning News. Independent Democrat. Mason (33°), Odd Fellow. *Clubs:* Dallas Writers' (pres.), Dallas Knight Templar Club. *Author:* Religion of a Newspaper Man, 1916. Contbr. stories and poems to newspapers and mags. *Home:* Southland Hotel. *Office:* Dallas Morning News, Dallas, Tex.

McMURRAY, James Henry, college pres. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

McMURRY, Charles Alexander, educator; *b.* Crawfordsville, Ind., Feb. 18, 1857; *s.* Franklin Morton and Charlotte (Underwood) M.; grad. Ill. Normal U., 1876; at U. of Mich., 1876-80; Ph.D., Halle, 1887; *m.* Emily K. LeCrone, of Faribault, Minn., July 19, 1888; children—Donald LeCrone, Ruth Emily, Kenneth Charles, Marjorie (Mrs. Dwight Anderson), Dorothy. Taught in Ill., Colo. and Minn.; prin. Practice Sch., Northern Ill. Normal Sch., 1892-99; prin. Practice Sch., Ill. State Normal U., and lecturer Teachers' Coll., U. of Chicago, 1899, 1900; prof. elementary edn., George Peabody Coll. for Teachers, Nashville, Tenn., since 1915. *Author:* Method of the Recitation (with F. M. McMurry), 1898; Special Method in Reading, 1898; Special Method in Literature and History, 1898; Special Method in Geography, 1898; Special Method in Natural Science; Course of Study in the Eight Grades; Teacher's Manual in Geography; Special

Methods in Manual Arts; Special Method in Arithmetic; Special Method in Language; Pioneer History Stories, 3 vols.; William Tell; Conflicting Principles in Education and Handbook of Practice for Teachers; Teaching by Projects, 1919; How to Organize the Curriculum, 1923; also series of pamphlets entitled Type Studies and Lesson Plans. Editor: Year-Books of the National Herbart Society, also 3 vols. of Type Studies in Geography and Practical Teaching. *Address:* Peabody College, Nashville, Tenn.

McMURRY, Frank Morton, coll. prof.; *b.* nr. Crawfordsville, Ind., July 2, 1862; *s.* Franklin Morton and Charlotte (Underwood) M.; student U. of Mich., 1881-82, univs. of Halle and Jena, 1886-89, Ph.D., Jena, 1889; Geneva and Paris, 1892-93; *m.* Elizabeth Lindley, of Fredericktown, O., Dec. 20, 1894; children—Katherine, Margaret. Prin. schs., 1883-86; prin. of sch., Chicago, 1889-90; prof. pedagogics, State Normal Sch., Normal, Ill., 1891-92; prof. pedagogy, U. of Ill., 1893-94; prin. Franklin Sch., Buffalo, 1894-95; prof. pedagogics and dean Teachers Coll., U. of Buffalo, 1895-98; prof. elementary edn., Teachers Coll. (Columbia U.), 1908-26 (emeritus). Presbyn. *Author:* Tarr and McMurry Common School Geographies (with Ralph S. Tarr), 1900; Method of the Recitation (with C. A. McMurry), 1903; How to Study and Teaching How to Study, 1909; Elementary School Standards; McMurry and Parkins Common School Geographies (with A. E. Parkins), 1921. Asso. editor: The Student's Reference Work, 1909; McMurry and Benson Social Arithmetics, 1926. *Home:* 9 Hillside Drive, Park Hill, Yonkers, N.Y.

McMURRY, Lida Brown, author; *b.* Kiantone, Chautauqua Co., N.Y., Feb. 6, 1853; *d.* Russell McCary and Electa Louisa (Sherman) Brown; grad. Ill. Normal U., 1874; *m.* William P. McMurry, of Normal, Ill., Aug. 7, 1878; children—Fred Russell, Karl Franklin. Primary teacher pub. schs., Normal, Ill., 1884-91; primary training teacher, State Normal U., 1891-1900, State Normal Sch., DeKalb, Ill., 1900-17. Mem. Dutch Ref. Ch. *Author:* Classic Stories for the Little Ones, 1892; Robinson Crusoe for Boys and Girls, 1893; (with Mrs. Agnes Cook Gale) Songs of Mother and Child (collection), 1902; Our Language Book (No. 1), 1905; Fifty Famous Fables, 1910; Tell Me a Story, 1912; (with Dr. C. Alphonso Smith) Smith-McMurry Language Series, 1919. Compiler: Sunshine (poems for children), 1920. *Home:* Polo, Ill.

McMURRY, William Fletcher, bishop; *b.* Shelby Co., Mo., June 29, 1864; *s.* Rev. William Wesley and Mary Elizabeth (Williams) M.; ed. St. Charles Coll., Mo., 1880-82, Central Coll., Fayette, Mo., 1882-85; D.D., Emory and Henry Coll., Va., 1902; LL.D., Ky. Wesleyan Coll., Centenary Coll., Shreveport, La., Central Coll., Fayette, Mo., all 1921; *m.* Frances Byrd Davis, of St. Joseph, Mo., Oct. 9, 1888; children—Claudia, Bernice (dec.), William Fletcher, Frances, Wesley (dec.). Ordained M. E. Ch., S., ministry, 1886; pastor various chs. in Mo., 1886-97; presiding elder, 1897-1902; pastor Centenary Ch., St. Louis, 1902-06; corr. sec. Bd. of Ch. Extension M.E. Ch., S., 1906-18; elected bishop, May 1918. Official visit to mission fields of S. America, 1910, to the Orient, 1918; pres. Bd. of Finance, of M.E. Ch. S., St. Louis, Bd. of Ch. Extension, M.E. Ch., S., Louisville, and mem. Gen. Conf. Commn. to Write Constitution of M.E. Ch., S.; mem. Joint Commn. on Unification of M.E. Ch., S., and M.E. Ch.; apptd. del. to Ecumenical Conf., London, 1901, 21; dir. M.E. Pub. House, Shanghai, China; pres. Central Coll., Fayette, since 1924. *Home:* Fayette, Mo.

McMURTRIE, Douglas Crawford, printer. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

McMURTRY, James Gilmer, coll. prof. and lecturer; *b.* Judson, Ind., Apr. 2, 1870; *s.* David William and Martha Elinor (Cooper) M.; A.B., Wabash College, Crawfordsville, Ind., 1893, A.M., 1895, Ph.D., 1898; fellow American School of Archæology, Athens, Greece, with travel and study in Europe, Palestine and Egypt, 1907; *m.* Mary Anice Bray, of Crawfordsville, Ind., July 25, 1894; children—Mildred Oenone, James G. Prof. Greek and Latin, Carthage Coll., Mo., 1893-94; prof. Greek and philosophy, and v.p., Washington Coll., Tenn., 1895-97; prof. Greek and philosophy, Henry Kendall Coll., Okla., 1898-1902; prof. Greek, Parsons Coll., Ia., 1902-09; field sec. and banker, 1909-11; prof. Greek, 1911-13, pres., 1913-16, Drury Coll., Springfield, Mo.; dean and prof. Greek and Bible, Henry Kendall Coll., Tulsa, Oklahoma, 1916, acting pres., 1917-18; prof. Bibl. lit. and applied religion, Colorado Coll., 1918—, dean, 1919-23. State Sec. for the Colo. Soc. Archæol. Inst. America; mem. Classical Assn. Middle West and South, Am. Philol. Assn., Phi Beta Kappa, Pi Gamma Mu, Eta Sigma Phi. *Home:* 1335 N. Nevada Av., Colorado Springs, Colo.

McMURTRY, William John, educator. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

McNABB, Samuel W., lawyer; *b.* Andrew, Ia., Dec. 18, 1868; *s.* James and Mary (Hogg) McN.; ed. grade schs. and high sch., Maquoketa, Ia.; *m.* 2d, Alice L. Thompson, of Los Angeles, Calif., June 16, 1916; children—(by 1st marriage) Mary Vera (Mrs. Paul N. McCloskey); (by 2d marriage) James Wylie. Admitted to Calif. bar, 1909, and began practice at San Bernardino; mayor of San Bernardino 3 terms of 2 yrs. each, between 1909-25; U.S. dist. atty. for Southern Dist. of Calif., by apptmt. of President Coolidge, since Feb. 16, 1925. Republican. Conglist. Mason, Elk. *Home:* 1704 Ramona Av., South Pasadena, Calif. *Office:* Federal Bldg., Los Angeles, Calif.

McNAIR, James Birtley, chemist; *b.* Hazleton, Pa., Mar. 18, 1889; *s.* Thomas Speer and Mary (Stevens) McN.; Pomona Coll., Claremont, Calif., 1912-13; A.B., U. of Calif., 1916, A.M., 1917; studied U. of Pa., 1918, U. of Chicago, 1922-25; unmarried. Asst. in U. of Calif., 1914-16; research chemist Nev. Agrl. Expt. Sta., 1917; asst. chemist Citrus By-Product Lab., Bur. Chemistry, U.S. Dept. Agr., Los Angeles, Calif., 1919; chemist in charge Chem. Economy Co., Los Angeles, 1920; jr. chemist Dairy Div., Bur. Animal Industry, U.S. Dept. Agr., 1920-21; asst. Fishery Food Lab., Bur. Fisheries, 1921-22; asst. chemist Bur. Internal Revenue, Treasury Dept., May-Oct. 1922; asso. in economic botany, 1925-26, asst. curator of economic botany, Field Mus. Natural History, Chicago, 1926—. Pvt. Med. Enlisted R.C., U.S.A., June 1918-Apr. 1919; lt. Q.M. O.R.C., Nov. 1919; capt. C.W.O.R.C., Jan. 1923. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Bot. Soc., Am. Chem. Soc., Sigma Xi, Calif. Soc. S.R., Soc. War of 1812. Republican. Presbyn. Mason (32°, Shriner). *Author:* McNair, McNear, and McNeir Genealogies, 1923; Rhus Dermatitis, Its Pathology and Chemotherapy, 1923; Citrus Products, Part I, 1926, Part II, 1927. *Address:* 417 S. Hill St., Los Angeles, Calif.

McNAIR, William Sharp, army officer. See Vol. XI (1920 -21).

McNALLY, Joseph Thomas, editor; *b.* Albany, N.Y., Oct. 25, 1869; *s.* Thomas and Maria (Nolan) M.; ed. Villanova (Pa.) Coll.; *m.* Agnes E. Bulger, of Albany, June 22, 1910. Reporter Albany Evening Union, 1890; telegraph editor Albany Times-Union, 1891-94; telegraph editor, 1895-1905, mng. editor, 1905-11, editor, 1911—, The Argus. Member advisory board on vocational schs., Albany. Democrat. Member N.Y. State Dem. Editorial Assn. *Home:* 8 Magnolia Terrace, Albany, N.Y.*

McNALLY, William Duncan, M.D., toxicologist, chemist; *b.* Saginaw, Mich., July 8, 1882; *s.* Edward Hilton and Elizabeth (McNally) McN. (parents not related); A.B., U. of Mich., 1905; studied U. of Ill., 1905-06, 1914-15, U. of Chicago, 1916-17; M.D., Rush Med. Coll., 1920; *m.* Helen Marie Pierce, of Chicago, Ill., Sept. 22, 1906; children—William Duncan, Jerome Pierce, George Edward. Instr. in chemistry, U. of Ill., 1905-06; chemist with Armour & Co., 1906-10; chief chemist Health Dept. Chicago, 1910-13; chief chemist and toxicologist, Cook County coroner, since 1911; asst. prof. materia medica and toxicology, Rush Med. Coll., since 1923. Interne St. Joseph's Hosp., Chicago, 1920-21; gen. practice of medicine, Chicago, since 1920. Apptd. lt. col. Chem. Warfare Reserve Corps, U.S.A. Mem. Ill. State and Chicago med. socs., Am. Chem. Soc., Chicago Chem. Soc., Cook Co. Res. Officers Assn. of Chem. Warfare Service (pres.), Phi Beta Phi. Republican. Baptist. Mason (32°, Shriner). *Clubs:* Chemists; Breakers Beach, Pistaqua Heights. Author of chapters on gas poisons, detection of blood stains in Peterson, Haines and Webster's Toxicology and Legal Medicine, also 24 monographs on toxicology. *Home:* 3734 N. Harding Av. *Office:* 1013 County Bldg. and 1102 Argyle St., Chicago, Ill.

McNAMARA, John Arthur, editor; *b.* Binghamton, N.Y., June 7, 1888; *s.* John Andrew and Catherine (Keenan) McN.; prep. edn., Staunton (Va.) Mil. Acad., 1904-05, and Swarthmore (Pa.) Prep. Sch., 1905-07; student Cornell U., 1907-09; unmarried. Mng. editor Hardware Age, New York, 1919-21; asst. editor Am. Machinist, New York, 1922-24; exec. editor The Modern Hospital, Modern Hospital Year Book since 1925; exec. ed. The Nation's Schools since 1926. Served as 1st Inf., U.S.A., World War. Mem. Am. Hosp. Assn., Catholic Hosp. Assn., Am. Protestant Hosp. Assn., Western Hosp. Assn., Hosp. Assn. State of Ill., Chi. Democrat. Catholic. *Home:* 66 Bellevue. *Office:* 660 Cass St., Chicago, Ill.

McNAMEE, James Francis, clergyman. Vol. XI (1920-21).

McNAMEE, Luke, naval officer; *b.* Mt. H... Wis., Apr. 4, 1871; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1... Naval War Coll., 1916-17. Commd. ensign, Ju... 1894; advanced through grades to rear adm... Served on Princeton, Spanish-Am. War, 1898; N... Sta., Guam, 1905-08; insp. ordnance, Gen. Ele... Co., Schenectady, N.Y., 1908-10; navigator, ... necticut, 1910-11; insp. engring. material, ... Dist., 1912-14; comd. Sacramento, 1914-15; ap... chief of staff Pacific Fleet, Apr. 30, 1917; on sta... Admiral Benson, Jan.-Sept. 1918, of Admiral ... London, Sept.-Dec. 1918; mem. naval advisory ... to Am. Commn. to Negotiate Peace, Paris, Dec. 1... Aug. 1919; on staff Admiral Sims, U.S. Naval ... Coll., Aug. 1919; now comdr. destroyer squads, ... Battle Fleet. *Address:* Navy Department, W... ington, D.C.

McNARY, Charles Linza, senator; *b.* ... farm, nr. Salem, Ore., June 12, 1874; *s.* Hugh ... and Margaret (Claggett) M.; Leland Stanford ... U., 1896-98; also under pvt. tutors; *m.* Jessie ... man, of Salem, Ore., Nov. 19, 1902; *m.* 2d, Cor... W. Morton, of Chicago, Ill., Dec. 29, 1923. Admi... to Ore. bar, 1898; practiced with John H. McN... 1898-1913; deputy dist. atty., under brother, 3d ... Dist., Ore., 1906-13; justice Supreme Ct. of ... 1913-15; chmn. Rep. State Central Com., 191... apptd. U.S. senator, June 1, 1917, for unexpired ... (1917-19) of Harry Lane, deceased; elected to ... office, 2 terms, 1919-31. Baptist. Mason, Odd... low. *Home:* Salem, Ore.

McNARY, James Graham, banke... Bloomington, Ind., Aug. 24, 1877; *s.* Rev. Wi... P. and Elizabeth (Graham) M.; B.A., Tarkio ... Coll., 1898; studied U. of Chicago, U. of Leipzig; ... Ruth Raynolds, of Las Vegas, N.M., Oct. 8, ... Teacher languages Las Vegas Normal Univ., ... 1902. Owner and editor Las Vegas Daily ... 1902-06; entered employ First Nat. Bank of El ... Tex., 1906; elected pres. 1916, resigned 1924; ... First Mortgage Co. of El Paso, and Bank of Da... N.M.; officer many corpns.; chmn. for Southw... spl. $50,000,000 cattle loan fund; prominent in ... ing Paso Del Norte Hotel; apptd. comptrol... currency by President Harding 1923 (... failed to reach vote on confirmation and declin... cess appointment); elected v.p. Cady Lu... Corpn. of Albuquerque, pres., 1926—. Mem... Work Council of Y.M.C.A.; went to France, Be... and Eng. on spl. mission for same, 1918. Del. ... Nat. Conv., 1920; chmn. Rep. State Com. for ... Mexico, 1925—. Mem. Loyal Legion, S.A.R., ... Toltec, El Paso Country (ex-pres.); Arizona ... (Phoenix); Bankers (New York). *Home:* ... querque, N.M.

McNAUGHER, John, theologian; *b.* ... gheny, Pa., Dec. 30, 1857; *s.* Joseph and ... (White) M.; A.B., Westminster Coll., 1880; ... Xenia (O.) Theol. Sem., 1884; post-grad. ... Edinburgh, Scotland; D.D., Westminster, 188... D., Monmouth, 1906; *m.* Ella M. Wilson, of ... Castle, Pa., Apr. 26, 1888. Ordained U.P. mini... 1885; pastor Fredericksburg, O., 1885-86; pro... N.T. lit. and exegesis, Pittsburgh Theol. Sem., ... 1887, and pres. of faculty since 1909. Mem. ... Pub., since 1898; mem. Presbyn. Alliance Co... since 1896; del. Pan-Presbyn. Council, Live... 1904, New York, 1909, Pittsburgh, 1921, C... 1925. President Alliance of Reformed Chu... throughout world holding the Presbyterian Sy... 1921-1925; chairman Committee on Confes... Statement, 1919-23. *Author:* United Presbyt... Church—Its History and Mission, 1899; also ... phlets and contbns. to religious press. Editor: ... Psalms in Worship; Bible Songs, 1901; F... Hymns, 1911; The Psalter of the United Pr... terian Church (new version), 1912; Bible Song... 4, 1917; Evangelistic Songs, No. 2, 1919; Chil... Praise, No. 2, 1921; The Psalter Hymnal, ... Bible Songs Hymnal, 1927. *Home:* 321 Lafa... Av., Pittsburgh, Pa.

McNAUGHT, Francis Hector, surgeo... Hobart, N.Y., Jan. 1854; *s.* John S. and Helen ...

ommon and pvt. schs.; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Columbia), 1878; *m.* Helen Cowan, of Hobart, 1879. In practice at Denver since 1891; chief n Colo. & Southern Ry. Co.; acting surgeon Q. Ry. Co.; emeritus prof. operative med. U. of Colo; mem. surg. staffs, St. Luke's and eph's hosps.; consulting surg. staff, Children's and Denver Gen. Hosp. Mem. A.M.A., Westrg. Assn., Col. State Med. Assn., Chief Surg Assn. of U.S.A., Denver County Med. Soc., r Pathol. Soc. Lt. Col. Med. R.C., U.S.A. ican. Presbyn. *Club:* University. *Home:* lmore St. *Office:* Majestic Bldg., Denver,

NEAL, see also MacNeal.

NEAL, Edgar Holmes, prof. European ; *b.* Almont, Mich., June 26, 1874; *s.* James der and Margaret Elizabeth (Holmes) McN.; ge Forest Acad. and Lake Forest Coll.; A.B., hicago, 1897, Ph.D., 1902; *m.* Caroline Clemorton, of Columbus, O., Jan. 2, 1915. Began g at U. of N.Dak., 1899; with Ohio State U. 902, prof. European history since 1913; visitof. of history, U. of Wis., 1926-27; prof. r sessions, U. of Wis., 1920, U. of Mich., 1925, bia, 1926. Fellow Royal History Society; r American History Association. *Author:* e in the Middle Age (with O. J. Thatcher), Modern Europe and Its Beginnings, 1925. ler: A Source Book of Medieval History (with Thatcher), 1905. *Home:* 42 Lexington Av., bus, O.

NEAL, Thomas Allen, editor; *b.* Marion ., Oct. 14, 1853; *s.* Allen and Rachel (Brown-; ed. Ohio Central, Oberlin and Hillsdale colls. ior yr.; farmed and taught sch. alternately; at Medicine Lodge, Kan., 1879; *m.* Anna McPherson, of Medicine Lodge, Aug. 26, 1884 June 11, 1920). One of editors of Medicine Cresset, 1879-84; established Kansas Breeze, ater consol. it with the North Topeka Mail as rs Mail and Breeze, of which is editor. Mem. Legislature, 1885-86-87; mayor Medicine 1890. Republican. Apptd. gov.'s sec., Jan. 5; state printer, Kan., 1905-11; mem. State Book Comm., 1915-23. *Author:* Tom McFables, 1900; When Kansas Was Young, Stories by Truthful James, 1925. *Home:* a, Kas.

NEALY, Raymond William, surgeon; *b.* ersburg, Mo., Aug. 17, 1886; *s.* John Willard eorgiana (Green) McN.; M.D., U. of Ill. Med. 1910; grad. study, Vienna, 1914; *m.* Mary Kinney, of Plainfield, Ill., Sept. 4, 1926; 1 son, nd William. Interne Cook County Hosp., o, 1910-12, and since practiced at Chicago; urgeon Ill. Mfrs. Mutual Casualty Assn.; atg surgeon St. Luke's Hosp., Cook Co. Hosp., agonic Hosp., Post Grad. Hosp.; prof. and ept. of gen. surgery, Post Grad. Med. Sch., o, since 1912; asso. prof. surgery, Northn U. Med. Sch. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; A.M.A., Ill. State Med. Soc., U.S. Naval Inst., o Surg. Soc., Alpha Omega Alpha, Alpha Kappa. Protestant. *Clubs:* Ill. Athletic, Shore Country, Kildeer Country. *Home:* 222 laware Pl. *Office:* 30 N. Michigan Av., o, Ill.

NEELY, Robert Whitehead, naval offiee Vol. XI (1920-21).

NEIL, see also MacNeil.

NEIL, (Henry) Everett, author; *b.* nr. ton, Wis., Sept. 28, 1862; *s.* David and Eunice arlow) M.; B.S., Milton (Wis.) Coll., 1887; ied. Served as pvt. Co. I, 9th N.Y. Regt. Chickamauga Park, Ga., Spanish-Am. War. Authors' League America, Authors' Guild. an. *Author:* (juveniles) Dickon Bend-The-903; The Hermit of the Culebra Mountains, The Lost Treasure Cave, 1905; The Boy iners, 1908; In Texas with Davy Crockett, With Kit Carson in the Rockies, 1909; Fighn Fremont, 1910; The Cave of Gold, 1911; tem of Black Hawk, 1914; The Lost Nation, Buried Treasure, 1919; Tonty of the Iron 925; Daniel du Luth, or Adventuring on the akes, 1926; For the Glory of France, 1927; g Under Frontenac, 1928. Also photoplays. many stories, verses and gen. articles to *Address:* 457 5th St., Brooklyn, N.Y.

NEIL, Hiram Colver, chemist; *b.* Emerinchester), O., Oct. 2, 1866; *s.* Samuel and ah H. (Cory) M.; B.S., Denison U., 1896, M.S., 1900; student Harvard Coll. Summer Sch., 1896, U. of Chicago, 1898-99, and summer, 1901; Ph.D., George Washington U., 1905; *m.* Sarah M. Hooper, of Columbus, O., Sept. 4, 1901; children—Robert Hooper, Ernest Samuel, Harold Osman. Taught in pub. schs., Ohio, and N. Liberty (O.) Acad., 1889-93; instr. chemistry, Denison U., 1896-98; research chemist with Mariner & Hoskins, Chicago, 1899; prof. chemistry and head dept. of science, Shurtleff Coll., 1899-1904; research chemist on "The Constitution of the Natural Silicates," U.S. Geol. Survey, under F. W. Clarke, 1904-05; research chemist with Columbus Pharmacal Co., 1905-06; asst. chemist, Bur. of Chemistry, Washington, 1907-14; asso. chemist, Bur. of Standards, 1914-18; asst. prof. chemistry, 1910, prof., 1918—, head of dept., 1918-26, George Washington U. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Chem. Soc. Baptist. *Home:* 1210 Decatur St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

McNEILL, Neal Edward, judge; *b.* nr. Onawa, Monona Co., Ia., Nov. 10, 1875; *s.* Edwin Ruthven and Louisa (Younkin) McN.; grad. high sch., Onawa, 1893; LL.B., Drake U., 1899; *m.* Elizabeth Adams, of Tulsa, Okla., June 1, 1911; children—Mary Elizabeth, Martha Louisa, Neal E. Moved to Jennings, Okla., 1904, to Pawnee, 1907; mem. Orton & McNeill, 1911-14; associated in practice with brother as McNeill & McNeill, 1914-17. Mayor of Jennings, 1906-07; county atty., Pawnee Co., 1907-09 (resigned); county judge Pawnee Co., 1909-11; Dem. nominee for Congress, 1st Dist. of Okla., 1910; apptd. dist. judge, 21st Jud. Dist., by Gov. Williams, Mar. 1917; elected justice Supreme Court of Okla., 1918, and qualified, Jan. 13, 1919, term of 6 yrs., vice chief justice, 1923, chief justice, 1924. Mem. Am. and Okla. State bar assns., Phi Alpha Delta. Mason. *Office:* Kennedy Bldg., Tulsa, Okla.

McNEIR, William, bureau chief. See Vol. X (1918-19).

McNICHOLAS, John T., archbishop; *b.* Kiltimagh, Ireland, Dec. 15, 1877; *s.* Patrick J. and Mary (Mullany) McN.; brought to U.S., 1881; ed. St. Joseph's Coll. (Phila.), St. Rose Coll. (Springfield, Ky), St. Joseph's Coll. (Somerset, O.); Lector of Sacred Theology, Minerva U., Rome, 1904, S.T.M., 1917. Ordained priest R.C. Ch., 1901; prof. Dominican Houses of Studies, Somerset, O., 1904-05, Washington, D.C., 1905-09; pastor St. Catherine of Siena, N.Y. City, 1913-16; spent 8 yrs. in orgn. of Holy Name Soc. (anti-profanity soc.), membership exceeding 1,250,000; consecrated bishop of Duluth, Sept. 8, 1918; apptd. archbishop of Cincinnati, 1925. *Home:* 5418 Moeller Av., Norwood, O.

McNICHOLS, John Patrick, clergyman, educator; *b.* St. Louis, Mo., Feb. 24, 1875; *s.* Henry and Mary (O'Neil) M.; A.B., St. Louis U., 1896, A.M., 1898, Ph.D., 1905; studied St. Louis U. and St. Stanislaus Sem., Mo. Joined Soc. of Jesus (Jesuits), 1891; instr. classics and English, St. Xavier Coll., Cincinnati, O., 1898-1903 and 1908-12, prof. 1912-13; prof. classics and English, Campion Coll., Prairie du Chien, Wis., 1913-15; prof. English, 1915-19, dean Coll. Arts and Science, 1919-21, Marquette U.; pres. U. of Detroit, 1921—. *Author:* Fundamental English, 1908; Teachers' Handbook, 1908. Contbr. to mags. *Home:* Six Mile Rd. and Livermore Av., Detroit, Mich.

McNULTY, Frank J., ex-congressman. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).*

McNUTT, Paul Vories, prof. law; *b.* Franklin, Ind., July 19, 1891; *s.* John Crittenden and Ruth (Neely) McN.; A.B., Ind. U., 1913; LL.B., Harvard, 1916; *m.* Kathleen Timolat, of San Antonio, Tex., Apr. 20, 1918; 1 dau., Louise. Admitted to Ind. bar, 1914, and began practice as mem. firm McNutt & McNutt, Martinsville; asst. prof. law, Ind. U., 1917, prof. since 1919, also dean Ind. U. Sch. of Law since 1925; sec.-treas. Cantol Wax Co. Commd. capt. F.A. Reserve, Nov. 27, 1917; maj. F.A., U.S.A., Aug. 9, 1918; lt. col. F.A. Reserve, Aug. 18, 1919, col. same, Jan. 8, 1923; served as instr. O.T.C., Camp Stanley, and comdg. officer successively 6th Regt., 5th Brig. and 2d Brig., F.A.R.D., World War; comdg. officer 326th F.A. since 1924; mem. 5 Corps Area Adv. Bd. since 1927; civilian aide to sec. of war for Ind. since 1927. Chmn. sub-com. on survey and codification, Ind. Corpns. Survey Commn.; chmn. faculty bd. editors Ind. Law Jour. since 1926; pres. Harvard Legal Aid Bureau, 1915-16; mem. Alumni Council, Ind. U., since 1924. Mem. Am. Bar Assn. (Ind. council), Am. Law Inst., Ind. State Bar Assn. (chmn. com. on legal edn.), Assn. Am. Law Schs. (chmn. commercial law sect. 1927), Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Reserve Officers' Assn. of U.S. (v.p.), Am. Legion (nat. exec. com.; comdr. Ind. dept., 1927), Order of Coif, Phi Beta Kappa, Beta Theta Pi, Phi Delta Phi, Acacia. Democrat. Methodist. Mason, Elk. *Clubs:* University, Rotary, Martinsville Country; Bloomington Country. *Home:* 712 E. 8th St., Bloomington, Ind.

McORMOND, Raymond Richards, educator; *b.* Clinton, Massachusetts, Apr. 17, 1886; *s.* William and Emma Eugenia Richards (Wood) McO.; A.B., Yale, 1907; studied Harvard, summer, 1908; *m.* Alice Bishop, *d.* Frank Eddy Dudley, of Haverhill, Mass., June 26, 1913; children—Alice Dudley, Raymond Richards, Jean. Instr. in mathematics and phys. dir. Woodberry Forest Sch., Orange, Va., 1907-09; with Choate Sch., Wallingford, Conn., 1909-23, respectively as head dept. mathematics, dir. athletics, head coach football, dir. music, also head master and founder Choate Summer Sch. (later McOrmond Sch.); head master The Westminster Sch. and pres. and treas. corpn. since 1923. Examiner in mathematics, College Entrance Bd., 1916-22. Capt. Choate Sch. Batt., corpl. C Co., Harvard Regt., Cambridge, and student Camp Thayer R.O.T.C., World War. Mem. Conn. Math. Assn., Cum Laude Soc. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Graduate (New Haven); Shuttle Meadow (New Britain); University (Hartford); Yale (New York). *Author:* Outline of Plane Trigonometry, 1921; Outline of Elementary Algebra, 1921. *Address:* Westminster School, Simsbury, Conn.

McPHEETERS, William Marcellus, theologian; *b.* St. Louis, Mo., Apr. 8, 1854; *s.* Rev. Samuel Brown (D.D.) and Eliza Cassandra (Shanks) M.; A.B., Washington and Lee U., 1874; grad. Union Theol. Sem. in Va., 1878; D.D., Presbyn. Coll. of S.C., and Washington and Lee U., 1889; LL.D., Davidson Coll., N.C., 1905; *m.* Emma Gold Morrison, of Rockbridge Baths, Va., Oct. 10, 1878. Ordained ministry Presbyn. Ch. in U.S., 1879; pastor Liberty, Va., 1878, Rockymount, Va., 1879-85, Marion, Va., 1886-88; prof. O.T. lit. and exegesis, Presbyn. Theol. Sem., Columbia, S.C., since 1888. Editor The Bible Student, 1900-04; Stone lecturer Princeton Theol. Sem., 1912; lecturer at Wilbur W. White Bible Sch., at Montclair, N.J., 1900. Moderator Synod of S.C., Presbyn. Ch. of U.S., 1896. Trustee Presbyn. Coll. of S.C., Clinton, S.C., and Chicora Coll. for Women, Columbia. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. Contbr. to Hastings Dictionary of Christ and the Gospels, Internat. Standard Bible Ency. *Address:* Columbia Theological Seminary, Decatur, Ga.

McPHERREN, Charles Elmo, lawyer; *b.* Pleasant Grove, Miss., June 16, 1875; *s.* Andrew M. and Fanny E. (Boxley) McP.; student Franklin Coll., Pilot Point, Tex., 1889-93; LL.B., U. of Miss., 1896; *m.* Margaret Johnston, of Oklahoma City, Okla., Apr. 3, 1923; children—Charles J., Margaret Jane, John Martin. Admitted to Tex. bar, 1896, and began practice at Pilot Point; practiced law at Caddo and Durant, Okla., 1897-24, at Oklahoma City, since 1924; mem. firm Lydick, McPherren & Jordan since 1924. Served as sergt. U.S. Vol. Cav. (Roosevelt-Rough Riders), 1898; advanced from maj. to brig. gen. Okla. N.G. since 1918; brig. gen. O.R.C. Mem. Okla. State Senate, 1921-25. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Okla. State Bar Assn., Alpha Sigma Phi. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Club:* Oklahoma. *Home:* 1220 W. 20th St. *Office:* Braniff Bldg., Oklahoma City, Okla.

McPHERSON, Aimee Semple, evangelist; *b.* nr. Ingersoll, Ont., Can., Oct. 9, 1890; ed. public schs. and acad. Began as evangelist at 17; traveled as evangelist in U.S., Can., Eng., Australia, etc.; settled at Los Angeles, Calif., 1918; founded Echo Park Evangelistic Assn., 1921, and pres. same; built class "A" auditorium seating over 5,000 persons, called Angelus Temple Church of the Foursquare Gospel; built class "A" Institute, 1925. Owner of radio station KFSG. Baptist. Mem. W.C.T.U., Los Angeles Chamber of Commerce. *Author:* The Bridal Call, 1915; Divine Healing Sermons, 1920; The Second Coming of Christ, 1920; This is That (sermons). *Address:* 1100 Glendale Blvd., Los Angeles, Calif.

McPHERSON, Isaac V., ex-congressman. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).*

McPHERSON, John Hanson Thomas, univ. prof.; *b.* Baltimore, Oct. 30, 1865; *s.* John H. T. and Sallie J. (Cooke) M.; A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1886, Ph.D., 1890; *m.* at Geneva, Switzerland, Georgia Adams Rathbone, of Ann Arbor, Mich., June

23, 1892 (died Nov. 13, 1893); *m.* 2d, at Savannah, Ga., Margaret Virginia Bonney, of Norfolk, Va., June 22, 1909; children—John Hanson Thomas, Robert Grier. Fellow in history, Johns Hopkins, 1889-90; instr. history, U. of Mich., 1890-91; prof. history and polit. science since 1892, lecturer Roman law 1895-14, U. of Ga. Lecturer Furman Inst. of Politics, Georgia Institute of Politics, and other summer schools. Mem. Jury, "Hall of Fame"; first appointee under Kahn Foundation to fellowship of foreign travel, July 1, 1911-July 1, 1912. Pres. Ga. Library Assn., 1910-13; mem. Am. Hist. Assn. (Ga. mem. Gen. Com. 1897-1900); corr. mem. Minn. Hist. Soc.; mem. Ga. Hist. Soc., Nat. Tax Assn., Phi Beta Kappa (pres. Alpha Chapter of Ga., 1914—), Phi Kappa Phi, Beta Gamma Sigma, Alpha Delta Phi. *Author:* A History of Liberia, 1892; The Civil Government of Georgia, 1895; The History and Civil Government of Georgia, 1908. Contbr. to various publications. Mem. Ga. Spl. Tax Commn., 1918-19, Ga. com. Woodrow Wilson Foundation, 1921, Nat. Budget Com., 1921, Ga. Special Tax Commn. of 1923. *Clubs:* Cloverhurst Country (Athens); Autour du Monde (Paris, France). *Home:* 625 Milledge Av., Athens, Ga.

McPHERSON, Ross, M.D.; *b.* Cambridge, Mass., May 31, 1876; *s.* Ewen Ross and Esther Elizabeth (Ball) M.; A.B., Harvard, 1898, M.D., 1902; *m.* Virginia Wisschusen, of N.Y. City, Oct. 1, 1907. House surgeon, Carney Hosp., Boston, 1902-03; attending surgeon New York Lying-In Hosp., 1904-24; prof. gynecology and obstetrics, New York Polyclinic Med. Sch. and Hosp.; attending gynecologist and obstetrician same; cons. obstetrician Hackensack (N.J.), United Portchester and Caledonian hosps., Holy Name Hosp., Teaneck, N.J.; cons. obstetrician and gynecologist Long Beach Hosp. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. A.M.A., Am. Assn. Obstetricians and Gynecologists, Med. Soc. State of N. Y., N.Y. Co. Med. Soc., N.Y. Acad. Medicine, Alpha Mu Pi Omega, etc. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Harvard, Players, University. Contbr. numerous articles on obstet. subjects. *Home:* 300 Park Av. *Office:* 125 E. 39th St., New York, N. Y.

McPHERSON, Sherman Tecumseh, lawyer. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

McPHERSON, William, chemist; *b.* Xenia, O., July 2, 1864; *s.* William and Mary (Rader) M.; B.Sc., Ohio State U., 1887, M.Sc., 1890, D.Sc., 1895; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1899; *m.* Lucretia Heston, of Toledo, O., June 21, 1893; children—William Heston, Gertrude May. Instr. chemistry and physics, 1887-89, chemistry and Latin, 1889-92, Toledo High Sch. and Manual Training Sch.; asst. in chemistry, 1892-93, asst. prof., 1893-95, asso. prof. gen. chemistry, 1895-97, prof. chemistry, 1897—, dean of Graduate School, 1911—, acting pres., 1924, Ohio State U. Fellow A.A.A.S. (v.p. Sect. C, 1908-09, 1915-16); mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Deutsche Chemische Gesellschaft. Commd. maj., N.A., 1918; chem. adviser to Trench Warfare Sect., Ordnance Dept.; lt. col. Chem. Warfare Service, 1918-19. Co-author of series of text books in chemistry; contbr. to chem. jours. *Address:* Ohio State University, Columbus, O.

McPHERSON, William Lenhart, journalist, author; *b.* Gettysburg, Pa., May 23, 1865; *s.* Edward and Annie (Crawford) M.; A.B., Pa. Coll. (now Gettysburg Coll.), 1883; Litt.D., 1923; A.B., Harvard, 1884, A.M., 1885; *m.* Mrs. Jessie Cuthbert McDonald, of Washington, June 5, 1909; children—Janet Cuthbert, Jessie Middleton. On editorial staff, 1885-89, attached to Washington bur., 1889-1902, corr. in Cuba, 1899, New York Tribune; editorial writer Washington Times, 1902-03, New York Tribune, since 1903. Editor The Tribune Almanac since 1903; Am. editor Whitaker's American Almanac, 1913-16; mil. critic; writer of "Military Comment" in Tribune and other newspapers, April-Nov. 1918; translator of French and German short stories. *Clubs:* Harvard (New York); Metropolitan, Chevy Chase (Washington); Authors' (London). *Author:* Tales of Wartime France (translations of French war stories), 1918; The Vandal of Europe (translation of Dr. Wilhelm Mühlon's diary), 1918; The Strategy of the Great War, 1919; A Short History of the Great War, 1920. Translator of Germany After the Armistice, by Maurice Berger, 1920. Wrote appendix covering World War and the treaties for 6th edit. J. Holland Rose's The Development of the European Nations, 1922. *Home:* 310 W. 95th St., New York, N.Y.

McPROUD, Bertram Everett, educator; *b.* Farmland, Ind., May 23, 1873; *s.* James Gilbert and Martha Jane (Bird) M.; A.B., Baker U., Kan., 1900, A.M., 1904; U. of Chicago, 1908, 09; *m.* Bertha Watt (A.B., Baker), of Baldwin, Kan., May 22, 1901. Supt. city schs., Kan. and Neb., 1900-04; prof. classical langs. and pedagogy, Puget Sound U. (now coll.), 1904-07, also v.p.; asst. prof. English and prin. acad., Baker U., 1907-08; dean Teachers Coll., Neb. Wesleyan U., 1909-13; prof. edn. and philosophy, S. Dak. State Coll., 1913-15; again dean Teachers Coll., Neb. Wesleyan U., 1915. Dir. Neb. Wesleyan U. Summer Sch. since 1909, except two seasons. Institute lecturer, commencement speaker, and lay preacher. Mem. Middle West Assn. Coll. Teachers of Edn. (ex-sec.), Neb. State Teachers' Assn.; asso. mem. Soc. Study of Edn., Nat. Conf. Edn'l. Methods, Phi Kappa Phi, Phi Kappa Tau, Phi Gamma Mu. Republican. Methodist. *Club:* Athletic. *Home:* 5803 Baldwin Av., Lincoln, Neb.

McQUAID, William Ravenel, banker; *b.* Jacksonville, Fla., Jan. 13, 1881; *s.* Patrick and Kate (Freeland) McQ.; ed. pub. and high schs., Jacksonville, and St. Louis, Mo.; *m.* Henrietta Murray, of Jacksonville, July 26, 1923; 1 son, William Ravenel. Began with Barnett Nat. Bank, Jacksonville, 1897, pres. since 1925; dir. Title & Trust Co. of Fla., Capt. Battery A 8th Div. F.A., U.S.A., 1918-19; maj., instr. in gunnery, Sch. of Fire, Ft. Sill, Okla., World War. Mem. Fla. Bankers Assn. (ex-pres.), Jacksonville Chamber Commerce. Catholic. *Clubs:* Seminole, Timuquana Country, Fla. Yacht. *Address:* Barnett National Bank, Jacksonville, Fla.

McQUEEN, see also MacQueen.

McQUEEN, Elizabeth Lippincott (Mrs. Ulysses Grant McQueen), author. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).*

McQUEEN, Henry Clay, banker; *b.* Lumberton, N.C., July 16, 1846; *s.* Edmund (M.D.) and Susan Ann (Moore) M.; ed. Bingham Sch., Oaks, N.C.; Hillsboro Mil. Acad.; *m.* Mary Agnes Hall, of Fayetteville, N.C., Nov. 9, 1871 (died 1904); children—Sue Moore, Mrs. Agnes Emerson. Served as pvt. Co. D, 1st Battalion Heavy Arty., N.C. Vols., C.S.A., 1863-June, 1865; wounded and made prisoner at Ft. Fisher, N.C., Jan., 1865. In banking business, Wilmington, N.C., since 1893; chmn. bd. Murchison Nat. Bank, Wilmington; chmn. bd. Peoples Savings Bank; dir. Carolina Ins. Co., Wilmington; dir., treas. Wilmington, Brunswick & Southern R.R. Co., Atlantic Coast Line R.R. Co. Chmn. bd. of Navigation and Pilotage of Cape Fear River; commr. of sinking fund, Wilmington, many yrs.; ex-pres. Produce Exchange, Wilmington. Chmn. Wilmington Chapter Am. Red Cross, 1917-18. Democrat. Presbyn. *Club:* Cape Fear. *Home:* 318 S. Front St., Wilmington, N.C.

McQUIGG, John Rea, lawyer, banker; *b.* nr. Dalton, Wayne Co., O., Dec. 5, 1865; *s.* Samuel and Jane (McKinney) McQ.; A.B., U. of Wooster (now Wooster Coll.), 1888; student Cornell Law Sch., Ithaca, N.Y., 1888-89; LL.B., Nat. Law Sch., Washington, D.C., 1890; *m.* Gertrude W. Imgard, of Wooster, O., Feb. 16, 1892; children—Pauline, Donald. Admitted to Ohio bar, 1890, to U.S. courts, 1893; mem. firm Riley & McQuigg since 1890; mayor of East Cleveland 3 terms, 1907-13; pres. and gen. counsel Windermere Savings & Loan Co.; v.p. Am. Realty Co.; dir. Derbyshire Realty Co. Cadet captain at Wooster University; served as 1st lieut. infantry Ohio National Guard, 1890-91; mem. Cleveland Grays, 1892-98; captain 10th Ohio Vol. Inf., Spanish-Am. War, 1898-99; capt., maj., lt. col. engrs. Ohio N.G., 1899-1916; served on Mexican border, 1916; col. engrs., Ohio N.G., July 11, 1917; col. engrs., U.S.A., Aug. 5, 1917; assigned as comdr. 112th U.S. Engrs., 37th Div.; mobilized regt. at Camp Sheridan, Ala.; went overseas, June 1918; served with regiment in Baccarat sector and in Argonne; hon. discharged, Jan. 17, 1919; recommissioned col. engrs., Apr. 28, 1920; apptd. brig. gen. Ohio N.G. and federally recognized, May 10, 1921; dept. comdr. Am. Legion of Ohio, 1920-21; elected nat. comdr. Am. Legion, 1925; v.p. Am. Legion Endowment Fund Corpn. Mem. Phi Delta Phi, Cleveland Chamber Commerce. Chmn. bd. trustees First U.P. Ch. Republican. Mason (32°). *Home:* 1901 Idlewood Av. *Office:* 14142 Euclid Av., East Cleveland, Ohio.

McQUILLIN, Eugene, lawyer. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

McRAE, see also MacRae.

McRAE, Bruce, actor; Jan. 15, 1867-May 7, 1927. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

McRAE, James Henry, army officer; *b.* L... ber City, Ga., Dec. 24, 1863; *s.* Daniel F. and Mc... (McRae) M.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1886, Army ... Coll., 1911; *m.* Florence, *d.* Lt. Col. Geo. W... Stouch, U.S.A., Dec. 14, 1887; children—Do... Marion, Dorothy (wife of Lewis C. Beebe, U.S... Mildred (wife of Archibald M. Mixson, U.S... Commd. 2d lt. 3d Inf., July 1, 1886; promoted thr... grades to col., July 1, 1916; brig. gen. N.A., Au... 1917; maj. gen. N.A., Apr. 12, 1918; brig. gen... ular army, Jan. 1, 1920; maj. gen. regular army ... 10, 1922. Participated in Santiago campaign ... Battle of El Caney, Spanish-American War ... Philippine Insurrection, various campaigns and ... gagements; recommended for bvt. of captain, ... 1, 1898, "for gallantry in Battle of Santiago"; ... maj., "for distinguished gallantry in action on... Dumandan, Jan. 17, 1900." Mem. Gen. Staff, ... 08; adj. gen., 1913-17; apptd. comdr. 158th I... Brigade, Camp Sherman, Chillicothe, O., Sept. ... comd. 9th Brig., 5th Div., U.S.A., Dec. 1917, ... Div., Apr. 18, 1918-June 1919; asst. chief of ... 1921-22; comdg. 5th Corps Area, 1922-24; ec... Filipino Div., Mar. Nov. 1924; comdg. Philip... Dept., 1924-26; comdg. 9th Corps Area, Feb.-... 1926; comdg. 2d Corps Area, 1926-27; retired ... 24, 1927. Participated in St. Mihiel and M... Argonne operations. Awarded D.S.M. (U... Companion Order of Bath (British); Comdr. L... of Honor, also Croix de Guerre with palm (Fre... *Address:* War Dept., Washington, D.C.

McRAE, Milton A., newspaper pub., mfr... Detroit, Mich., June 13, 1858; *s.* D.B. and Hele... (Stevenson) McR.; academic edn.; med. studer... yr.; *m.* Victoria Wallis, of Toronto, Ont., Can... 11, 1880; children—Mrs. Richmond Temple, ... Helen Henderson, Lindsay S. (dec.), Mrs. ... Scripps. Stockholder and one of founders of Sc... McRae League of newspapers, consolidated wit... now managed and directed by Scripps-Howard ... paper Syndicate; stockholder in other daily ... papers in U.S.; largest stockholder and dir. G... Brass Co., Detroit, mfrs. brass goods. E... Detroit Bd. of Commerce; ex-pres. and no... Boy Scouts of America (New York); ex-pres... trustee Harper Hosp., Detroit; v.p. Scripps... morial Hosp. and Scripps Metabolic Clinic... Diego, Calif. Officially connected with many r... thropic and charitable instns. in Detroit an... Diego. Presbyn. *Author:* Forty Years in ... paperdom. *Address:* 100 S. Campbell Av., D... Mich., and Scripps Bldg., San Diego, Calif.

McRAE, Thomas Chipman, governo... Mount Holly, Ark., Dec. 21, 1851; *s.* Duncan ... Mary Ann (Chipman) M.; ed. pvt. schs.; ... Soulé Business Coll., New Orleans, 1869; ... Washington and Lee U., 1872; *m.* Amelia A. ... Dec. 17, 1874; children—Mrs. Ethel Bemis, E... Christopher (dec.), Mrs. Mary Montgomery ... (dec.), Corrie Scott (dec.), Thomas Christ... Norvelle White (dec.), Duncan L., Mrs. M... Barlow. In practice at Rosston, Ark., 18... Prescott, Ark., since 1877. Mem. Ho. of Rep... 79; presdl. elector, 1880; chmn. Dem. state ... 1884, 1902; del. Dem. Nat. Conv., 1884; mem... Congressional Com., 1888-1902, Dem. Nat. ... 1896-1900; mem. 49th to 57th Congresses ... 1903), 3d Ark. Dist. Voluntarily retired ... Congress; governor of Ark., 2 terms 1921-25... in practice of law at Prescott; pres. Bank of Pr... Mem. Ark. Constl. Conv., 1918. *Home:* Pr... Ark.

McREYNOLDS, Frederick Wilson, l... *b.* Delphi, Ind., Sept. 11, 1872; *s.* Lafayette E... and Mary Belle (Wilson) M.; A.B., Dart... LL.B., Columbian (now George Washington) ... Jessie Brooke Stabler, of Sandy Spring, Md., ... 9, 1894; children—George Brooke, Cat... Alice Brooke. Admitted to bar, 1896, and ... in practice at Washington, 1896-1915; asst. p... and finance, Tuck Sch. of Administration ... nance, of Dartmouth Coll., 1915-19; counsel f... Trade Bd. and Com. on Pub. Information, 1... spl. atty. in charge of Internal Revenue liti... 1919-22; private practice, 1922—. Mem. ... Pub. Welfare of D.C. Democrat. Episco... Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Am. Econ. Assn., Sigm... Soc. of the Cincinnati. *Clubs:* Chevy Chas... Press, Lawyers'. *Home:* 3241 R St., Washi... D.C.

McREYNOLDS, James Clark, jur... Elkton, Ky., Feb. 3, 1862; *s.* Dr. John O. an... (Reeves) M.; B.S., Vanderbilt U., 1882; gra... dept., U. of Va., 1884; unmarried. In pvt. p...

ville, Tenn., many yrs.; asst. atty.-gen. U.S., 07; thereafter practiced in N.Y. City; atty.- of U.S. in cabinet of President Wilson, 1913-14; l. asso. justice Supreme Court of U.S., Aug. and took seat on bench at opening of following erm. *Home:* The Rochambeau, 815 Connecti- v., Washington, D.C.

REYNOLDS, John Oliver, M.D.; *b.* n, Ky., July 23, 1865; *s.* Richard Bell and ria Campbell (Boone) M.; B.S., Ky. (now sylvania) U., 1890, M.S., 1900, LL.D., 1904; nt Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll. (New York U.); (highest honors in class of 116), Coll. of Phys. urg., Baltimore, 1891; 1st asst. resident phys. nore City Hosp., 1891-92; attended eye and ear s, Chicago, New York, London, Paris, Berlin ienna, making 6 trips to Europe; *m.* Katherine, ge George E. Seay, of Gallatin, Tenn., Nov. 27, Prof. mathematics and natural science, Burritt Tenn., 1886; teacher mathematics and astron- Dallas High Sch., 1887-88; began practice at s, 1892; mem. firm of Drs. McReynolds, Seay wton; holds certificate of Am. Bd. of Ophthal- xaminations and Am. Bd. of Oto-Laryngology. Med. Corps., U.S.A. (A.S. Div.) and surgeon Corps Area; col. M.C., Res. Fellow Am. Coll. (bd. of govs.), Am. Acad. Ophthalmology and aryngology (1st v.p.; chmn. sect. on ophthal- gy), Am. Laryngol., Rhinol. and Otol. Soc. (v.p.; western sect.), A.M.A. (v.p.; chmn. sect. on almology); mem. Tex. State Med. Assn. (chmn. on ophthalmology), Dallas County Med. Soc.), Med. Vets. of World War, Air Service Med. of U.S. (pres.), Flight Surgeons Assn. of U.S.), Assn. Mil. Surgeons of U.S., Zeta Chapter Phi f U. of Tex. (hon.), Oxford Ophthal. Congress; mem. Ophthal. Soc. of Mexico, Nat. Acad. of cine of Mexico. Mem. Ch. of Disciples. r University, Dallas Athletic, Dallas Country; ors' (London). Mason (32°, Shriner). Author pers and monographs on med. subjects. *Home:* e Terrace. *Office:* Mercantile Bank Bldg., s, Tex.

REYNOLDS, Samuel Davis, congress- *b.* Pikeville, Tenn., Apr. 16, 1872; *s.* Isaac ens and Virginia Adeline (Davis) McR.; ed. es Coll., Pikeville, Tenn., and Cumberland U.; Mary Caldwell Davenport, of Chattanooga, , Mar. 9, 1910; 1 dau., Margaret Henriette. tted to Tenn. bar, 1893, and began practice at ille; moved to Chattanooga, 1895; apptd. Criminal Court, 6th Circuit of Tenn., 1903, and d to same office three times without opposition; ed Feb. 1, 1923; mem. 68th to 70th Congresses -29), 3d Tenn. Dist. Democrat. Mem. M.E. S. Mason (Shriner), Odd Fellow, K.P., Elk, nt of Khorossan. *Home:* Chattanooga, Tenn.

ROBERTS, Harriet (Pearl) Skinner, r; *b.* Creston, Ia.; *d.* Rev. Anson and Lydia J. gan) Skinner; ed. Lewis Acad., Wichita, Kan. vt. instrn. in music; *m.* Samuel McRoberts, 1, 1906. Chmn. Women's Building Com. of Bible Inst., New York. As Harriet Pearl Skin- ontbr. of essays to musical publs., children's s to denominational and juvenile publs., since also sketches, reviews, juvenile serial stories, o newspapers. *Author:* Boys Who Became us Men, 1905; A Christian Crieth Unto Israel, Every Christian, 1921. *Address:* 32 E. 64th ew York, N.Y., and Mt. Kisco, N.Y.

ROBERTS, Samuel, banker; *b.* Malta Mo., Dec. 20, 1868; *s.* of Alexander High- and Ellen (Sisk) McR.; A.B., Baker U., Kan., A.M., 1894; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1893; *m.* Agnes Caldwell, of Wichita, Kan., 1895 (died *m.* 2d, Harriet Pearl Skinner, Sept. 1, 1906. ed law at Chicago, 1893-95; atty. for Armour Chicago, 1895-1900, with financial dept., 1900- as. 1904-09, now chmn. finance com.; v.p. Nat. ank, New York, 1909-19; pres. Met. Trust New York, 1921-25; chmn. bd. Chatham Nat. Bank and Trust Co.; dir. Consolidation o., Austin Machinery Corpn., Am. Sugar Re- Co., Nat. Surety Co., Great Am. Ins. Co., Am. e Ins. Co., Mass. Fire & Marine Ins. Co., N. emnity Co., Cartier, Inc., New York Air Brake onsolidated Cigar Corpn., C.,M.&St.P. Ry., Ry., Cumberland & Pa. Ry. Co., etc. Com- aj. Ordnance Dept., Nov. 1917; col. N.A., 3, 1917; chief of procurement div. of Ordnance Washington; brig. gen., Aug. 26, 1918; trans- o A.E.F. until end war; hon. discharged, Jan. 9; now brig. gen. O.R.C. Awarded D.S.M.; ier Legion of Honor (France). Treas. bd. of trustees Y.M.C.A. (New York); trustee Baker U.; mem. Kappa Sigma. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Bankers (gov.), Links, Racquet and Tennis, Recess (gov.), Nat. Golf Links of America; Union League (Chicago); Metropolitan, Army and Navy (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* 32 E. 64th St., New York, N.Y.; (summer) Mt. Kisco, N.Y. *Office:* 149 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

McSHANE, Andrew James, mayor; *b.* New Orleans, 1864; *s.* Bernard and Rosa (Fitzpatrick) McS.; ed. parochial schs.; *m.* Agnes Bruns, of New Orleans, Apr. 4, 1918; 1 dau., Rose Mary. Began, 1873, in employ of Fitzpatrick & Hall, wholesale hides and wool, New Orleans; name of firm changed, 1883, to H. F. Hall & Co., of which became owner 1886, and has since operated as Andrew J. McShane; mayor of New Orleans, 1920-25. Democrat. Catholic. *Home:* 1314 Seventh St., New Orleans, La.

McSORLEY, Joseph, clergyman; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., Dec. 9, 1874; *s.* William and Elizabeth (McShane) McS.; B.A., St. John's Coll., Brooklyn, 1891, M.A., 1893; S.T.L., Catholic U. of America, 1897. Joined Paulist Fathers, 1891; ordained priest R.C. Ch., 1897; asst., Parish of St. Paul the Apostle, New York, 1897-99; asst. master of novices, Washington, 1899-1901, master, 1901-07; again asst., Parish of St. Paul the Apostle, 1907-19, pastor, 1919-24; superior gen. Missionary Soc. of St. Paul, since 1924. Chaplain, 1st lt. and capt. U.S.A., Jan. 1918-Sept. 1919. *Author:* The Sacrament of Duty, 1909; Italian Confessions; Be of Good Heart, 1925. Joint author: A Short History of the Catholic Church. Translator: Grace; More Joy. Contbr. articles and sermons in The Catholic World, Ecclesiastical Rev., Homiletic & Pastoral Rev., etc. *Home:* 415 W. 59th St., New York, N.Y.

McSPADDEN, Joseph Walker, editor; *b.* Knoxville, Tenn., May 13, 1874; *s.* Walker L. and Margaret J. (Porter) M.; A.B., U. of Tenn., 1897; *m.* Inez McCrary, of Binghamton, N.Y., Dec. 16, 1902; children—Chester Ford, Florence. Engaged in lit. work as editor since 1898. Mem. Phi Kappa Phi, Tenn. Soc., Phi Gamma Delta. *Author:* Shakespearean Synopses, 1902; Synopses of Dickens' Novels, 1904; Stories of Robin Hood, 1904; Stories from Wagner, 1905; Stories from Dickens, 1906; Stories from Chaucer, 1907; Famous Painters of America, 1907; Waverly Synopses, 1909; The Land of Nod, 1909; Opera Synopses, revised edit., 1921; Book of Holidays, 1917; Boys' Book of Famous Soldiers, 1919; The Story of George Washington, 1920; Abraham Lincoln, 1921; Theodore Roosevelt, 1922; Stories from Great Operas, 1923; Famous Sculptors of America, 1924; Romantic Stories of the States (10 titles), 1926-27; Boy's Book of Indian Heroes, 1928. Editor: American Statesman's Year Book, 1912, 1913; Mystery Library, 1921; Famous Dogs in Fiction, 1921. *Clubs:* National Arts (N.Y. City); Commonwealth (Montclair). *Home:* Montclair, N.J. *Office:* 15 Gramercy Park, New York, N.Y.

McSURELY, William Harvey, judge; *b.* Oxford, Butler Co., O., Jan. 27, 1865; *s.* Rev. William Jasper (D.D.) and Hulda (Taylor) M.; A.B., Univ. of Wooster, 1886; (LL.D., from same univ., 1921); *m.* Mary Elizabeth Cadman, of Chicago, Oct. 18, 1892; children—Marion (Mrs. Alfred Schnoor), William Cadman. Admitted to Ill. bar, Mar. 29, 1889; mem. firm of Norton, Burley & Howell, Chicago, 1895, succeeded, 1897, by Burley & McSurely; mem. Ill. Gen. Assembly, 5th Senatorial Dist., 1905-06; elected judge Superior Court of Cook County, Ill., Apr., 1907; chief justice Superior Court, 1911-12; apptd. to Appellate Court, First Dist., Ill., 1912; presiding justice Appellate Court. Presbyn. Mem. Chicago Hist. Soc., Ohio Soc., Art Inst., Chicago, Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* Union League (pres. 1913-14), University, Flossmoor Country, Law. *Home:* 5415 Hyde Park Boul. *Office:* 30 N. Michigan Av., Chicago, Ill.

McSWAIN, John Jackson, congressman; *b.* Cross Hill, S.C., May 1, 1875; *s.* Eldredge T. (M.D.) and Janie (McGowan) M.; A.B., and L.I., *summa cum laude*, S.C. Coll., 1897; *m.* Sarah C. McCullough, of Greenville, S.C., Apr. 26, 1905. Admitted to S.C. bar, 1901, and began practice at Greenville. Referee in bankruptcy, 1912-17; trustee city schs. many yrs.; mem. 67th to 70th Congresses (1921-29), 4th S.C. Dist. Enlisted 1st O.T.C., May 1917; commd. capt. Co. A, 154th Inf.; sailed for France, 154th Inf., Aug. 4, 1918; overseas service 6 mos.; hon. discharged, Mar. 6, 1919. Mem. Am. Legion. Democrat. Methodist. Mason, Odd Fellow, K. of P., Elk. *Clubs:* Poinsett, Kiwanis. *Home:* Greenville, S.C.

McSWEENEY, John, congressman; *b.* Wooster, O., Dec. 19, 1890; *s.* John and Ada Jane (Mullins) McS.; A.B., Wooster Coll., 1912; *m.* Abby Conway Schaefer, of Richmond, Indiana, July 9, 1924. Teacher; formerly pres. Minglewood Coal Co., Wooster; pres. City Council, Wooster; mem. 68th to 70th Congresses (1923-29), 16th Ohio Dist. Mem. 1st O.T.C., Ft. Benjamin Harrison, Ind.; commd. 2d lt., Aug. 16, 1917, and advanced to capt.; served with A.E.F. Citation, Gen. Pershing; Croix de Guerre (French). Mem. Phi Gamma Delta. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Forum, University (Cleveland); Wooster Country. *Home:* Wooster, O.

McVAY, Charles Butler, Jr., naval officer; *b.* Edgeworth, Pa., Sept. 19, 1868; *s.* Charles Butler and Annie Huntington (Jones) M.; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1890. Ensign, July 1, 1892; promoted through grades to rear admiral, Jan. 6, 1923. Served on Amphitrite, Spanish-Am. War, 1898; navigator Hartford, 1905; at U.S. Naval Acad., 1905-07; navigator Alabama, 1907-08; comd. Yankton, 1908-10; at U.S. Naval Acad., 1910-12; chief of staff, Asiatic Fleet, 1912-14; asst. to Bur. of Ordnance, Navy Dept., 1914-16; at Naval War Coll., Newport, R.I., 1917; comd. Saratoga, 1917; apptd. comdr. New Jersey, Aug. 1917; chief of Ordnance, 1920-23; comdr. Yangtze Patrol, 1923-25; mem. Gen. Bd. and budget officer, Navy Dept., since 1925. *Address:* 2131 Bancroft Pl. N.W., Washington, D.C.

McVEA, Emilie Watts, coll. pres.; *b.* Clinton, La., Feb. 17, 1867; *d.* Judge John and Emilie Rose (Watts) M.; grad. St. Mary's Sch., Raleigh, N.C., 1884; student, Cornell U., 1900; A.B., George Washington U., 1902, A.M., 1903; Litt.D., U. of Cincinnati, 1916; LL.D., U. of N.C., 1921. Teacher and prin. St. Mary's Sch.; instr. English, U. of Tenn., 1903-04; asst. prof. English, 1906-16, dean of women, 1909-16, U. of Cincinnati; pres. Sweet Briar (Va.) Coll., 1916-25, now pres. emeritus; spl. work in English, Rollins Coll. (Fla.), 1926—. Sec.-treas. Southern Assn. of College Women, 1903, 04; pres. Cincinnati Woman's Club, 1911; mem. Woman's Civic Commn., 1912; mem. Commn. on College Admissions of Assn. of Colleges in Southern States, 1923-26; mem. State Bd. Charities and Corrections, 1922; mem. Bd. of Visitors U. of Va. Lecturer for Nat. Y.W.C.A. and Federal Food Administration, 1918-19. Episcopalian. Independent Democrat. Author of monographs and articles in lit. mags. and ednl. jours. *Home:* Sweet Briar, Va.

McVEY, Frank LeRond, univ. pres.; *b.* Wilmington, O., Nov. 10, 1869; *s.* Alfred Henry and Anna (Holmes) M.; A.B., Ohio Wesleyan U., 1893; Ph.D., Yale, 1895; LL.D., Ohio Wesleyan, 1910, U. of Ala., 1919; *m.* Mabel Moore Sawyer, of Minneapolis, Sept. 21, 1898 (now dec.); children—Virginia, Frank LeRond, Janet; *m.* 2d, Frances Jewell, of Lexington, Ky., 1924. Editorial writer, New York, 1895; instructor in history, Teachers Coll. (Columbia), 1895-96; instr., asst. prof. and prof. economics, U. of Minn., 1896-1907; 1st chmn. Minn. Tax Commn., 1907-09; pres. U. of North Dakota, 1909-17; pres. State U. of Ky. since 1917. Pres. Minneapolis Associated Charities, 1898-1907; sec. Minn. Acad. Social Sciences, 1907-09 (editor Proceedings, 1907, 09); 1st v.p. Am. Econ. Assn., 1910; mem. exec. com. Nat. Conf. Charities and Correction; mem. A.A.A.S., Am. Statis. Assn., N.E.A., Phi Gamma Delta, Phi Beta Kappa. Chmn. N.D. Temporary Ednl. Commn., 1912; chmn. 2d, 3d and 4th Nat. Conf. on Marketing and Farm Credits, 1914, 15, 16; mem. National Educational Council, Commn. on Economy of Time in Edn.; sec. Nat. Assn. of State Univs., 1916-22, pres., 1923—; state dir. Public Service Reserve, 1918-19; mem. Ind. Commn. on Higher Education, 1926; mem. Ky. State Board Vocational Education; member committee of fifty Am. Hygiene Assn.; hon. v.p. Nat. Consumers' League; mem. exec. com. Internat. S.S. Council of Religious Edn. State aide U.S. War Dept., 1922-26. Lecturer, Royal Frederick U., Christiania, Norway, 1912. *Clubs:* University, Cosmos (Washington); Country (Lexington, Ky.). *Author:* Populist Movement, 1896; History and Government of Minnesota, 1901; Modern Industrialism, 1904; Transportation, 1910; The Making of a Town, 1913; Economics of Business, 1917; Financial History of Great Britain, 1914-18; also many reports, articles and revs. Editor Nat. Social Science Series. *Home:* Lexington, Ky.

McVEY, William E., M.D.; *b.* Waverly, Ill., June 30, 1864; *s.* Richard E. and Nancy (Harris) M.; B.S., Ill. Coll., 1883; M.D., Kansas City Med. Coll.,

1888; *m.* Annabelle Josephine Bauer, of Topeka, Kan., Sept. 12, 1893; children—Maud Annabell (Mrs. W. J. Burns), Pauline Josephine (Mrs. Evan Browne, Jr.). Prof. diseases of nose, throat and chest, 1892-1913, dean Apr. 1909-13, Kan. Medical Coll. (Washburn U.), Topeka, Kan. Founded, edited and published Kansas Medical Journal, 1889-99; editor Medical Monograph, 1899-1900. Del. A.M.A., 1904, 05; mem. Kan. Med. Soc. (sec., 1896-1903, pres., 1903-04, and editor of its jour. since 1914,. *Home:* 114 N. Courtland St. *Office:* 608 Kansas Av., Topeka, Kan.

McWADE, Robert Malachi, journalist, author: *b.* Belfast, Ireland; *s.* James D. and Susan Rae (Campbell) M.; St. Aloysius Coll., Glasgow, Scotland, 1864-65; St. Malachy's Diocesan Coll., Vicinage, Belfast, 1866-71; Jefferson Med. Coll., Phila., 1882; *m.* Glasgow, Scotland, Rosina Lennox, May 12, 1872 (died, Jan. 10, 1899); *m.* 2d, Isabel Anne Roantree, of Washington, Jan. 12, 1900. Phila. corr. for Boston trade jours. and Chicago Times, and Tribune, 1872-76; city editor Phila. Press, 1875-76; on staff Public Ledger, Phila., night city editor and city editor, 1876-94; pres. Universal Automatic Fire Extinguisher Co., Phila., 1897-1900; U.S. consul, at Canton, China, 1900-02, consul-gen., 1902-04: mgr. Washington bur. Lewis Pub. Co., St. Louis, 1905-12; dean, Coll. Journalism, People's U., St. Louis, 1910-12. Founded Philadelphia Leader, 1883, Delaware Co. Citizen, 1889; sec. Irish Famine Relief Com., 1879; organized Citizens' Permanent Relief Com. Phila., 1879. Was corr. in China of London Telegraph; Washington corr., Am., Can., English and other foreign newspapers. Arranged treaty between foreign missionaries, Chinese Govt. and resident foreign consuls which ended troubles between Christian converts and other natives; twice decorated by Chinese Empress Dowager. *Author:* The Uncrowned King, 1887; The Great Irish Struggle, 1889; also transl. of Demosthenes' De Corona, Virgil's works, Tacitus, etc. *Club:* National Press. U.S. commr. of conciliation since Aug. 19, 1914. *Address:* 3446 N. 23d St., Philadelphia, Pa.

McWHIRTER, Felix Marcus, banker; *b.* Greencastle, Ind., June 14, 1886; *s.* Felix Tony and Luella Frances (Smith) McW.; student De Pauw U., 1903-06; *m.* Alma Phillips, of Rising Sun, Ind., June 12, 1908; children—Alma Jane, Felix Tony, Luella Frances. Pres. The Peoples State Bank, Indianapolis, since 1915; pres. Peoples Bldg. Co., City Hall Realty Co.; treas. Ostrom Realty & Constrn. Co., Indianapolis Airport Corpn.; dir. Indianapolis Morris Plan Co. Indiana civilian aide to sec. of war, 1925-27; lt. comdr., Intelligence Corps, U.S.N.R., maj. on Gov. James P. Goodrich's Mil. Staff, 1917-22; mem. Indianapolis Bd. of Pub. Safety, 1918-22; chmn. Marion County War Savings Com., 1918; dir. Ind. chapter Am. Red Cross; mem. Ind. State com. Near East Relief since 1925. Del. to Internat. Chamber Commerce, organization meeting, Paris, 1920, London, 1921, Rome, 1923, Brussels, 1925, Stockholm, 1927. Dir. Indianapolis Day Nursery Assn., Marion Co. Bd. of Children's Guardians. Mem. U.S. Chamber Commerce (dir.; mem. exec., Federal tax, field dept. advisory coms.; chmn. state and local taxation and budgeting com.; vice chmn. finance dept. advisory com.), Indianapolis Chamber Commerce (dir., 1915-23; treas., 1918-22; v.p., 1916; pres., 1923), Am. Bankers Assn. (state legislative com.; exec. com. of state bank div.), Am. Peace Soc., Boy Scouts of America (Indianapolis council), Delta Kappa Epsilon. Republican. Methodist. *Clubs:* Kiwanis, Optimist, Indianapolis Athletic, Avalon Country. *Home:* 3215 Washington Boul. *Office:* 130 E. Market St., Indianapolis, Ind.

McWHIRTER, Luella Frances Smith, philanthropist, club woman and public speaker; *b.* Perrysville, Ind., Oct. 1, 1859; *d.* Rev. Hezekiah and Susan (Davis) Smith; ed. E. Tenn. Wesleyan (now Chattanooga) U., and De Pauw U.; *m.* Felix T. McWhirter, banker, Nov. 18, 1878 (died June 5, 1915); children—Luella S. (Mrs. Frank F. Hutchins), Ethel T. (Mrs. Thomas B. Scoggins), Felix M., Susan (Mrs. Henry E. Ostrom). Dir. People's State Bank of Indianapolis since orgn. (1st woman bank dir. there). Trustee Ind. W.C.T.U. (past pres.); past pres. Legislative Council of Ind. Women; editor The Message, 1897-1913 and 1919—; pres. Ind. Federation of Women's Clubs, 1911-13; transportation chmn. Gen. Federation Women's Clubs, 1916-24; chmn. extension dept. of G.F.W.C., 1925—; pres. Woman's Dept. Club of Indianapolis, 1922-26; trustee Long Coll. for Women and Girls; pres. Winona Advisory Missionary Council; chmn. Am. home dept., Ind. Federation of Clubs, 1924-27. Mem. League Am. Pen Women, Caroline Scott Harrison Chapter D.A.R. *Clubs:* Woman's Press Club of Ind., Woman's Research Club, Woman's Dept. Club of Central Av. M.E. Ch. *Home:* 26 Hampton Court, Indianapolis, Ind.

McWHORTER, Ashton Waugh, educator; *b.* Bachelor's Hall, Pittsylvania Co., Va., June 18, 1877; *s.* James Kyle and Virginia Lee (Millan) McW.; A.B., Roanoke Coll., Salem, Va., 1895, A.M., 1902; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1905; *m.* Bessie Belle Gammon, June 15, 1921; children—Elizabeth Lee, Ashton Waugh. Principal of schools, South Carolina, 1895-98; prof. Latin and English, Presbyn. Coll. of S.C., 1899-1903; prof. Latin and modern langs., Thornwell Sem., Clinton, S.C., 1899-1903; fellow in Greek, Johns Hopkins, 1904-05; instr. Greek and Latin, George Washington U., 1905-06; classical master, Sewanee Grammar Sch. (U. of the South), 1906-07; prof. English and history, 1907-18, librarian, 1907-18, treas., 1914-19, acting pres., 1917-19, prof. Greek, 1918-23, dean, 1920-23, Hampden-Sidney Coll.; prof. Latin and Roman archæology, U. of Tenn., 1923—. Prof. Latin, 5 summers, history, 1919, govt., 1923, Coll. of William and Mary. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn., Tenn. Philol. Assn., East Tenn. Educational Assn., Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Upsilon, Tau Kappa Alpha. Democrat. Presbyn. Contbr. to Trans. and Procs. of Am. Philol. Assn., Va. Jour. of Edn., Hampden-Sidney Coll. Bull. (also editor) and Kaleidoscope. *Home:* 907 Mount Castle St., Knoxville, Tenn.

McWILLIAMS, Clarence A., surgeon; Jan. 29, 1870-Jan. 20, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

McWILLIAMS, Thomas Samuel, clergyman, educator; *b.* Shelbyville, Ky., Nov. 22, 1865; *s.* Samuel and Martha (Harrington) M.; A.B., Centre Coll., Ky., 1886, A.M., 1889, D.D., 1899; grad. Princeton Theol. Sem., 1899; Columbia, 1915-17; *m.* Susan Probasco Nipgen, of Chillicothe, O., Dec. 5, 1889; 1 son, John Probasco. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1889; pastor Chillicothe, O., 1889-92, Am. Presbyn. Ch., Montreal, 1892-1902, Calvary Ch., Cleveland, O., 1902-14; prof. religious edn., Western Reserve U., 1917—. Mem. Kappa Alpha (Southern). *Club:* Mayfield Country. *Home:* 1666 Magnolia Drive, Cleveland, O.

MEACHAM, Malcolm, real estate; *b.* Como, Miss., August 9, 1884; *s.* Elzey Eugene and Lula (Gilchrist) M.; student New York U., 1903-05; *m.* Dorothy Hurt, Jan. 17, 1925. Began in real estate business with father's firm, E. E. Meacham & Son, 1905; pres. Malcolm Meacham, Inc., New York, since 1919; v.p. Meacham Realty Corpn.; organizer and 1st v.p. Palm Beach (Fla.) Nat. Bank, 1924, 25; organizer, and pres. Olympia Improvement Corpn., 1923 (resigned as pres. 1925); organizer and pres. Key West Foundation Co., 1925; dir. Duval Mortgage Co. (Key West). Mem. Psi Upsilon. Democrat. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Ardsley, Metropolitan Riding, Nassau Country (New York); Bath and Tennis, Gulf Stream, Key West Country, etc. *Home:* 55 E. 72d St. *Office:* 15 Park Row, New York, N.Y.

MEACHAM, W(illiam) Banks, osteopathist; *b.* Senatobia, Tate Co., Miss., Aug. 1, 1873; *s.* Henry Banks and Mary Ann (Robinson) M.; A.B., Miss. Coll., Clinton, Miss., 1895; A.B., Harvard, 1898; D.O., Boston Inst. Osteopathy, 1901; *m.* Genevieve Cochran, of Meridian, Miss., Dec. 27, 1901. Sec.-treas. N.C. State Bd. of Osteopathic Examination and Registration; owner and phys. in charge "Ottari," an instn. for treatment of non-communicable diseases. Trustee A. T. Still Research Inst., Chicago. Mem. Am. Osteopathic Assn. (pres. 1916-17), N.C. State Osteopathic Soc. (1st sec.). Democrat. Unitarian. Mason (32°). *Clubs:* Rotary, Asheville Country. *Home:* Asheville, N.C.

MEAD, see also Meade.

MEAD, Albert Davis, biologist; *b.* Swanton, Vt., Apr. 15, 1869; *s.* Charles Davis and Phœbe Minerva (Harrington) M.; A.B., Middlebury Coll., 1890; A.M., Brown, 1891; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1895; Sc.D., U. of Pittsburgh, 1912, and Middlebury College, 1916, also Sc.D. from R.I. State Coll.; *m.* Ada Geneva Wing, of Palmer, Massachusetts, July 2, 1902. Asso. prof. comparative anatomy, 1895-1901, prof., 1901-09, prof. biology 1909, v.p., 1925, Brown U. Mem. Am. Soc. Naturalists, Am. Soc. Zoölogists, A.A.A.S.; corr. mem. Deutscher Seefischerei Verein; fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences. Has written several tech. biol. papers. *Address:* 283 Wayland Av., Providence, R.I.

MEAD, Arthur Raymond, prof. edn.; *b.* Grelton, O., Mar. 12, 1880; *s.* William and Juliaette Nash (Mead) M.; B.A., Miami U., 1909; M Teachers Coll. (Columbia), 1910, Ph.D., 1917; Ethel Grace Johnson, of Napoleon, O., June 15, children—Jessie Elizabeth, Lydia Anne. Instr. cation, De Pauw U., 1910; scholar and rese scholar in edn., Teachers Coll., 1910 and 191 prof. edn., Ohio Wesleyan U., since 1914; temp. edn. various times, summers, at U. of Minn., Tenn., Ohio State U., George Peabody Coll Teachers, Ohio U. and Pa. State Coll.; vis prof. of edn., Teachers Coll. (Columbia), 192 Pres. Nat. Assn. Directors of Student Teac chmn. Nat. Com. on Practice Training. N N.E.A., Soc. Coll. Teachers of Edn., Soc. for S of Edn., Ohio Coll. Teachers of Edn. (sec.), I Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Delta Kappa, Kappa Alpha. Republican. Methodist. *Au* The Development of Free Schools in the U States, 1917; Learning and Teaching, 1923. *E* Delaware, O.

MEAD, Charles Larew, bishop; *b.* Vie N.J., July 20, 1868; *s.* Joshua and Alice A. (Hc M.; A.B., New York U., 1896 (D.D., Syra 1907; LL.D., U. of Denver, 1920); *m.* Eleano Smith, of Mauch Chunk, Pa., June 10, 1896; dren—Winifred Marcena, Eleanor Charlene, M Salome, Charles L., Robert Smith. Ordained ministry, 1895; pastor Rutherford, N.J., 189 Hoboken, N.J., 1899-1904, Newark, 1904-08, H ken, 1908-09, Baltimore, Md., 1909-13, N.Y. 1913-14, Trinity Ch., Denver, Colo., 1914-20; b M.E. Ch. since May 20, 1920. Served with Y.M in France 6 mos., World War. Trustee, Iliff Sc Theology, U. of Denver. Mem. Zeta Psi. M (32°). *Club:* Lions. *Home:* 1839 York St. *C* Trinity Bldg., 1820 Broadway, Denver, Colo.

MEAD, Daniel Webster, engineer; *b.* Ft N.Y., Mar. 6, 1862; *s.* Washburn and Adel (Schufeldt) M.; C.E., Cornell U., 1884; *m.* Ross Gould, of Rockford, Ill., Nov. 30, 1886; dren—Hazel Marguerite, Ruth Claudia (dec.), old Washburn, Ross Webster (dec.), Paul (dec.), Franklin Braidwood. With U.S. Geol vey, 1884-85; city engr., Rockford, 1885-87; engr. and gen. mgr., Rockford Constrn. Co., 188 consulting engr. on hydraulic works and plants since 1896; prof. hydraulic and san engring., U. of Wis., since 1904; mem. firm Mel Seastone (Madison), Mead & Scheidenhelm York). Built water works for Rockford, Ft. W Tex., Danville, Ill., Moline (Ill.) filter, Kilf (Wis.) hydro-electric plant (10,000 h.p.), Prair Sac (Wis.) hydro-electric plant (20,000 h.p.), Mem. Red Cross commn. to China on flood p tion of Huai River, 1914; consulting engineer M Conservancy Dist., 1913-20 (expenditure $300 000). Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Soc. Mech. E Am. Water Works Assn., Am. Pub. Health A N.E. Water Works Assn., Am. Inst. Consu Engineers, Wis. Engring. Soc., A.A.A.S., etc.; f Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs.; mem. Tau Beta Pi, S Xi, Phi Kappa Phi, Chi Epsilon. *Clubs:* U League (Chicago); University, Madison (Madi *Author:* Notes on Hydrology, 1904; Water H Engineering, 1908; Contracts, Specifications Engineering Relations, 1916; Hydrology, 1919; numerous papers read before scientific socs. bulls. of U. of Wis. *Home:* 120 W. Gorham Madison, Wis.

MEAD, Edward Sherwood, educator Medina, O., Jan. 25, 1874; *s.* Giles F. and Ma A. M.; A.B., DePauw U., 1896; fellow U. of cago, 1896-98, U. of Pa., 1898-1901 (Ph.D., 1899 Emily Fogg, of Chicago, June 1, 1900; childr Margaret, Richard Ramsay, Katherine Elizabeth, Priscilla. Instr. in commerce and i try, 1900-04, asst. prof. finance, 1904-07, 1907—, chmn. Extension Sch. Com., 1913—, W ton Sch. of Finance and Economy, U. of Pa. Evening Sch. of Accounts and Finance, 190 Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* Trust Fina 1903; Story of Gold, 1908; Corporation Fina 1910; The Careful Investor, 1914. Contribut economic journals and to reviews on gold and s production, railroads, coal supply, the organizati trusts, and other topics in finance, commerce industry. *Home:* 4647 Locust St., Philadelphia

MEAD, Edwin Doak, author, lecturer Chesterfield, N.H., Sept. 29, 1849; *s.* Bradley Sarah (Stone) M.; acad. edn.; *m.* Lucia True A Sept. 29, 1898. Spent boyhood on a farm an village store; in 1866 entered employ of Ticknor Fields, Boston publishers; in English and Ger univs., 1875-79; since then engaged in lecturing

ork; editor New England Magazine, 1889-1901. al yrs. pres. Mass. Good Citizenship Soc., Am. Religious Assn., and 20th Century Club of Bos- nd dir. Old South hist. work in Boston, editing ld South Leaflets and other publs.; editor Inter- nal Library. Ex-dir. World Peace Foundation; Am. Peace Soc. to congresses of Glasgow, n, Lucerne, Munich and London; chmn. exec. 13th Internat. Peace Congress, Boston, 1904. r: Martin Luther—A Study of Reformation; hilosophy of Carlyle; The Roman Church and ublic Schools; Organize the World; The Influ- of Emerson; The Principles of the Founders, *Home:* 19 Euston St., Brookline, Mass.

EAD, Elwood, engineer; *b.* Patriot, Ind., 16, 1858; *s.* Daniel and Lucinda M.; B.S., Pur- ., 1882, M.S., 1884; D. Engring., Purdue, 1904; ., U. of Mich., 1925; *m.* Florence Chase; chil- —Tom C., Lucy F., Arthur E.; *m.* 2d, Mary ; children—Catherine, Sue, John. Asst. engr., Engrs., 1882-83; prof. in Colo. Agrl. Coll., 1883- d 1886-88; territorial and state engr. of Wyo., 99; chief irrigation and drainage investigation, Dept. Agr., 1897-1907; prof. institutions and ice of irrigation, U. of Calif., 1898-1907; chmn. Rivers and Water Supply Commn., Victoria, alia, 1907-15; prof. rural instns., U. of Calif., and chmn. Land Settlement Bd.; commr. of nation by appmt. of President Coolidge, Apr. —. Consulting engr. for various irrigation and works cos. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., British Inst. Has written articles, reports, etc., on irriga- engring. and other subjects. *Author:* Irrigation utions; Helping Men Own Farms. *Home:* Crescent Pl. *Address:* Bureau of Reclamation, . of Interior, Washington, D.C.

EAD, Frederick Sumner; *b.* Boston, ., July 25, 1866; *s.* Sumner Rust and Ada rence) M.; A.B., Harvard, 1887, hon. A.M., ; *m.* Katharine Rand, of Medford, Mass., June 890. Mem. F. S. Mead & Co., stock-brokers, -1901; comptroller Harvard U., 1920-26. r: Harvard Alumni Directory, 1917-21; Har- s Military Record in the World War, 1921. : Harvard (Boston and New York); St. lph, Union (Boston). *Home:* 75 Fisher Av., kline, Mass.

EAD, George Herbert, univ. prof.; *b.* adley, Mass., Feb. 27, 1863; *s.* Rev. Hiram and beth Storrs (Billings) Mead; A.B., Oberlin , 1883; pvt. tutor, 1883-87, A.B., Harvard, 1888; . Leipzig and Berlin, 1888-91; *m.* Helen Kings- Castle, of Honolulu, H.I., Oct. 1, 1891; 1 son, y C. A. Instr. philosophy, 1891-93, asst. prof., -94, U. of Mich.; asst. prof. philosophy, 1894- , asso. prof., 1902-07, prof. since 1907, U. of Chi- Mem. Am. Psychol. Assn., Am. Philos. Assn., A.S. *Clubs:* University, Quadrangle, City. *ess:* University of Chicago, Chicago, Ill.

EAD, George Whitefield, clergyman; *b.* ralk, O., May 27, 1868; *s* Joel E. and B. Ann is) M.; Ph.B., Oberlin, 1891; Princeton Uni- ty and Theological Seminary, 1891-92; Union logical Seminary, 1892-95; (Ph.D., Heidelberg ersity, 1903; D.D., Berea, 1919); *m.* Jenny e Gladiss von Oetinger, Sept. 4, 1896; children— ge Whitefield, Alfred Reginald. Ordained Pres- ministry, 1894; asst. pastor Madison Av. Ch., York, 1894-98; pastor First Ch., Newport, R.I., 1906, Second Wilkinsburg (Pa.) Ch., 1906-10; erating health in N.Y. and N.J., 1910-12; lit. , lecturer, New York, 1912-17; actg. prof. Eng- ng. and lit., Berea (Ky.) Coll., 1917-19; World work in South; pastor First Ch., Bel Air, Md., 26; pres. Fla. Chautauqua, Keystone Heights, 1926—. Commr. Gen. Assembly, Phila., 1901; rator Boston Presbytery, 1903. Chaplain Res. . Mem. Md. Soc. S.A.R. *Club:* Lake Placid .). *Author:* Modern Methods in Church Work, Modern Methods in Sunday-school Work, The Great Menace—Americanism or Bolshe- 1920. Chautauqua and lyceum lecturer. : Bel Air, Md., and Keystone Heights, Fla.

EAD, Gilbert Wilcox, educator; *b.* Pitts- , Pa., May 7, 1889; *s.* Rev. Wesley Gilbert).) and Carolyn Switzer (Wilcox) M.; diploma western Pa. Normal Sch., 1905; B.A., Alle- Coll., 1911; M.A., Columbia, 1916; studied univ. 1916-18; traveled and studied in Eng. and e; *m.* Iva Madeline Clark, of Perryville, Mo., 18, 1914; children—John Clark, Gilbert Wil- Francis Hudson, Robert Wesley. Teacher y sch., Allegheny Co., Pa., 1905-07; prin. and visor schs., Bergenfield, N.J., 1911-15; English master Buckley Sch.; New York, 1915-17; instr. in English and comparative lit., Columbia, 1917-23; spl. lecturer Hunter Coll., 1917-23; head Dept. of English, Westminster Coll., Pa., 1923-25; dean Birmingham-Southern Coll. since 1925. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America (sec. English Victorian sect.), Am. Folk Lore Soc., Southern Intercollegiate Athletic Assn. (v.p.), Edn. Assn. M.E. Ch., S. (v.p.), Modern Humanities Research Assn. (London), Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Gamma Delta, Tau Kappa Alpha, Omicron Delta Kappa, Sigma Upsilon, Kappa Phi Kappa. Mem. M.E. Ch., S. Kiwanian. *Author:* A Course in Speech Composition, 1922. *Home:* 908 College St., Birmingham, Ala.

MEAD, James M., congressman; *b.* Mt. Morris, Livingston Co., N.Y., Dec. 27, 1885; ed. pub. schs.; married. Mem. Bd. Supervisors, Erie Co., N.Y., 1914; mem. N.Y. Assembly, 1915-18, inclusive; mem. 66th to 70th Congresses (1919-29), 42d N.Y. District. Democrat. *Home:* 79 Ideal St., Buffalo, N.Y.

MEAD, (William) Leon, author; *b.* Margaretville, Delaware Co., N.Y., Apr. 27, 1861; *s.* Cyrus and Margaret E. (O'Connor) M.; ed. Ft. Edward Collegiate Inst., 1876-77; later at Bishop's Select Sch. for Boys, Poughkeepsie, N.Y.; spl. student Boston U., 1881-82; also studied in Germany and France; *m.* Janet West, of Red Oak, Ia., Nov. 5, 1903. Traveled through the West as corr. Boston Post, 1882; asso. editor Truth, 1894-95; editor Tom Nast's Weekly, 1895-96, Form Magazine, 1896. Served on gen. publicity com. War Camp Community Recreation Fund, World War. Mem. Authors' League America. *Club:* Authors' (London). *Author:* Sky Rockets (verse), 1883; In Thraldom, 1877; Catherine's Coquetries (adapted from French); Valentine (from French); The Bow-Legged Ghost, and Other Stories, 1899; Wild Cat Ledge, 1901; On Nature's Reeds (verse); A Lost Identity—Historical Romance; Word Coinage, 1902; Contrasts and Comparisons, 1905; The Romance of Robert Fulton, 1907; Relics of Napoleon I; The Student's Napoleon; Napoleon and the Poets. Compiler: Who Said It—A Manual of Quotations (with F. Newell Gilbert), 1903; Great Utterances of Great Men (with same), 1903. Has written a life of Lamartine, a comedy, "The Consul to Calcutta"; also a four-act drama, "Madame Récamier." Has a large Napoleon library and an extensive collection of prints relating to personages of the First Empire. Contbr. to mags. and lit. weeklies. *Home:* 1106 N. Vine St., Hollywood, Calif.

MEAD, Lucia True Ames, author; *b.* Boscawen, N.H., May 5, 1856; *d.* Nathan P. and Elvira Ames; *m.* Edwin Doak Mead, September 29, 1898. Conducted adult classes in studies in Nineteenth Century Thought, Boston, and lectures on internat. arbitration and economic and social questions; especially active in the movement for a League of Nations; delegate to several internat. peace congresses. *Club:* Twentieth Century. *Author:* Great Thoughts for Little Thinkers, 1890; Memoirs of a Millionaire, 1890; To Whom Much Is Given, 1898; Milton's England, 1902; Primer of the Peace Movement; Patriotism and the New Internationalism, 1907; Swords and Ploughshares, 1912. Contbr. to mags. *Address:* 19 Euston St., Brookline, Mass.

MEAD, Marcia, architect; *b.* Pittsfield, Pa., Feb. 3, 1879; *d.* Wilbur Fisk Mead and Chloe A. (Smith) M.; grad. State Teachers College, Edinboro, Pa., 1898; grad. Sch. of Architecture, Columbia, 1913. Formerly mem. firm Schenck & Mead; has practiced under name of Marcia Mead since death of Miss Schenck, 1915. Works: Connecticut Development, Bridgeport, Conn., club houses for women factory workers for Nat. Y.W.C.A., etc. Archtl. adviser McCall's Mag. Mem. Am. Inst. Architects, Nat. Housing Assn., Am. Civic Assn., League of Women Voters, Com. on the Federal City. Unitarian. *Club:* Women's City. *Author:* Homes of Character, 1926. *Address:* 19 W. 44th St., New York, N.Y.

MEAD, Nelson Prentiss, prof. history; *b.* N.Y. City, Dec. 26, 1878; *s.* William C. and Mary (Allen) M.; B.S., Coll. City of New York, 1899; A.M., Columbia, 1903, Ph.D., 1906; *m.* Florence Johnson, of N.Y. City, Nov. 26, 1902. Teacher pub. schs., N.Y. City, 1899-1902; instr., asst. prof., asso. prof. history, 1902-20, prof. since 1920, College City of N.Y. Member Am. Polit. Science Assn., History Teachers' Assn., Theta Delta Chi. *Author:* Connecticut as a Corporate Colony, 1906; Connecticut Archives, 1908. Contbr. to New Internat. Ency. *Home:* Hastings-on-Hudson, N.Y.

MEAD, Warren Judson, geologist; *b.* Plymouth, Wis., Aug. 5, 1883; *s.* Major C. and Rose (Robinson) M.; B.S., University of Wisconsin, 1906, M.A., 1908; Ph.D. from same university, 1926; *m.* Bertha M. Taylor, of Madison, Wis., 1909; children—Warren, Judson, Jeremiah. Mem. faculty U. of Wis. since 1906, prof. geology since 1918; consulting practice, in economic and engring. geology. Mem. Geol. Soc. America, A.A.A.S., Soc. Econ. Geologists, Sigma Xi, Sigma Nu. Episcopalian. *Author:* Metamorphic Geology (with C. K. Leith), 1915; also papers in tech. mags. *Home:* 2113 Adams St., Madison, Wis.

MEAD, William Edward, univ. prof.; *b.* Gallupville, N.Y., Oct. 25, 1860; *s.* Merritt Bates and Lucenia A. (Tucker) M.; B.A., Wesleyan U., 1881; grad. student and asst. librarian same, 1881-82; Ph.D., U. of Leipzig, 1889; studied at U. of Berlin, École des Chartes, Paris, Bibliothèque Nationale, Paris, British Mus. and Inner Temple, London; *m.* Kate Campbell Hurd, of Newburyport, Mass., June 21, 1893. Prof. English lang., Wesleyan U., 1890-1925; lit. investigations in European libraries since 1925. Prof. Middle English, U. of Chicago, summer quarter, 1903; lecturer on English, Columbia summer session, 1911; editor Dialect Notes, 1906-12. Sec. pedagog. sect. Modern Lang. Assn., 1897-1903; v.p. Am. Dialect Soc., 1904-05 (sec.-treas. 1906, sec. 1907-12, pres. 1912-15); member Psi Upsilon, and Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* The Versification of Pope in Its Relations to the Seventeenth Century, 1899; Elementary Composition and Rhetoric, 1894; Outlines of the History of the Legend of Merlin, 1899 (Early English Text Soc., London); Practical Composition and Rhetoric, 1900; The Grand Tour in the Eighteenth Century, 1914. Joint Author: Language Lessons, 1903; Grammar Lessons, 1904. Editor: Selections from Malory's Morte d'Arthur, 1897; The Squyr of Lowe Degre, 1903; Chinon of England (1597), 1925; John Leland's Assertio Inclytissimi Arturii (1544), with Richard Robinson's English Version (1582), 1925; The Pastime of Pleasure by Stephen Hawes (E.E.T.S.), 1927. Contbr. to lit. revs. and philol. jours. *Address:* care Brown, Shipley & Co., 123 Pall Mall, London, Eng.

MEAD, William Rutherford, architect; *b.* Brattleboro, Vt., Aug. 20, 1846; *s.* Larkin Goldsmith and Mary Jane (Noyes) M.; A.B., Amherst, 1867, LL.D., 1902; Doctor of Fine Arts, U. of Pa., 1921; studied architecture with late Russell Sturgis, New York; studied abroad 2 yrs.; *m.* Budapest, Hungary, Olga Kilenyi, Nov. 13, 1884. Mem. firm of McKim, Mead & White, 1879—; firm are architects of Boston Public Library, Columbia U., Coll. City of New York, U. of Va., Metropolitan, University and Century clubs, New York Herald Bldg., Madison Sq. Garden, Knickerbocker Trust Co., Nat. City Bank, Tiffany Bldg., Gorham Bldg., Bellevue Hosp., Pa. Sta., new U.S. Post Office and Municipal Office bldgs., New York, Brooklyn Inst. Arts and Sciences, R.I. Capitol, Bank of Montreal, War Coll., Washington, etc. Awarded gold medal of honor, Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters. Knight comdr. Crown of Italy, 1922. Mem. Am. Acad. Arts and Letters; fellow A.I.A.; pres. Am. Acad. in Rome; N.A., 1910. *Clubs:* University, Century. *Address:* 101 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

MEAD, William Whitman, naval officer; *b.* Burlington, Ky., Feb. 8, 1845; *s.* Sackett and Anna A. M.; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1865; *m.* Julia B. Watts, of Ky. Promoted ensign, Dec. 1, 1866; master, Mar. 12, 1868; lt., Mar. 26, 1869; lt.-comdr., Mar. 1881; comdr., Aug. 2, 1891; capt., Mar. 3, 1899; rear-admiral, July 1, 1905. Was lt. in command of a steam launch, in 1st day's fight with Corean forts; when expdn. landed for capture and destruction of the forts comd. light arty. from flagship; comd. U.S.S. Machias during latter part of war with Spain; comd. U.S.S. Brooklyn in spring 1899, U.S.S. Phila., Feb. 20, 1900-Jan. 1902; mem. Bd. of Inspection, Mar.-Aug. 1902; commandant Naval Training Sta., Newport, R.I., Sept. 1902-July 1904, Navy Yard, Portsmouth, N.H., 1904-07; retired by operation of law, Feb. 8, 1907. *Clubs:* University, New York Yacht (New York). *Home:* Wayne, Pa.

MEADE, Janifer Dewitt, bishop. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

MEADE, Richard Kidder, chemical engr.; *b.* Charlottesville, Va., Nov. 28, 1874; *s.* Rev. Francis Alexander and Mattie (Mosby) M.; grad. Univ. of Va., 1893; hon. M.S., Lafayette Coll., 1908; *m.* Fannie Louise Thomas, of Norfolk, Va., Dec. 20,

1900; children—Martha Haskins (Mrs. George E. Baughman), Francis Alexander. City editor Independent-Herald, Hinton, W.Va., 1894; chemist Longdale Iron Co., Allegheny Co., Va., 1895-96; asst. in chemistry, Lafayette Coll., 1897-1902; chief chemist, Edison Portland Cement Co., 1902, Northampton Portland Cement Co., 1903, Dexter Portland Cement Co., 1904; founder and editor The Chemical Engineer, 1904; dir. Meade Testing Laboratories, Allentown, Pa., 1908-11; gen. mgr. Tidewater Portland Cement Company, Baltimore, 1911-12; in consulting practice, Baltimore, since 1912. Consulting chem. engr. to many Portland cement plants; inventor of numerous processes and appliances of use in the Portland cement industry. Mem. Am. Chemical Soc., Inst. of Chem. Engrs., Am. Electrochem. Soc., Am. Soc. M.E., S.R. *Author:* The Chemists' Pocket Manual, 1900; The Chemical and Physical Examination of Portland Cement, 1901; Portland Cement, 1906; The Design and Equipment of Small Chemical Laboratories, 1907; Tables for Determination of Economic Minerals, 1907; The Technical Analysis of Brass, 1911. Also various scientific papers and pamphlets. *Home:* 517 Roland Av., Roland Park, Md. *Office:* 10 W. Chase St., Baltimore, Md.

MEADE, Richard Worsam; b. Cold Spring-on-Hudson, N.Y., Feb. 7, 1870; s. Rear Adm. Richard W. (U.S.N.) and Rebecca (Paulding) M.; grad. high sch., Washington, D.C., 1888; m. Helena Rutherfurd Ely, of N.Y. City, 1905; children—Richard Worsam, Helena Rutherfurd, John Paulding. Ry. secretarial positions until 1898; in Navy, Spanish-Am. War (Santiago Campaign); with N.Y.C.R.R., and Met. St. Ry., New York, 1899-1904; pres., gen. mgr. New York Transportation Co., etc., 1904-18; established first taxicab and motor bus services in America, 1906; pres., gen. mgr. Detroit Motorbus Co., 1919-21; now pres., gen. mgr. People's Motorbus Co. of St. Louis. Mem. Loyal Legion, Am. Irish-Hist. Soc., Am. Electric Ry. Assn., Friendly Sons St. Patrick, Chamber of Commerce, New York. *Club:* Union (New York). *Home:* Mt. Kisco, N.Y. *Office:* 3615 Forest Park Av., St. Louis, Mo.

MEADER, Clarence Linton, coll. prof.; b. Battle Creek, Mich., Aug. 12, 1868; s. John Murray and Maria A. (Fredericks) M.; A.B., University of Mich., 1891; Ph.D. from same university, 1902; Elisha Jones Classical fellow, 1891-93; at Am. Sch. Classical Studies at Athens, 1892; U. of Bonn, Germany, 1893; U. of Munich, 1898-99; fellow in Christian archæology, Am. Sch. Classical Studies at Rome, 1899; m. Virginia Davis Farmer, of Athens, Tenn., Sept. 19, 1894. Instr. Latin, 1893, prof. Latin, Sanskrit and gen. linguistics, 1904—, U. of Mich. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn., Modern Lang. Assn. America, U. of Mich. Research Club, Delta Upsilon. *Author:* An Outline of the Roman Law, 1895; University of Michigan Studies—Humanistic Series, Vol. III, 1910; The Latin Pronouns, 1901; Development of the Copulative Verb; also translator of "Plays by Andreyev," 1915, and writer book revs., various articles on Russian politics and literature; lecturer on Russia. *Home:* Ann Arbor, Mich.

MEADER, George Farnham, opera singer; b. Minneapolis, Minn., July 6, 1888; s. William Francis and Jane Birdsal (Stephens) M.; student U. of Minn., 1904-08, LL.B., 1908; m. Maria Karrer, of Stuttgart, Germany, Aug. 22, 1914; 1 dau., Jane Helene Marianne. Début as Lionel, in "Martha," Civic Opera House, Leipzig, 1910; joined Metropolitan Opera Co., 1920; principal roles: Ferrando in "Cosi Fan Tutte"; David in "Meistersinger"; Max, in "Freischütz"; Mime, in "Siegfried"; Almaviva, in "Barber of Seville". Mem. Phi Kappa Psi, Phi Delta Phi. Republican. Episcopalian. *Club:* New York Automobile. *Address:* 180 Riverside Drive, New York, N.Y.

MEADOWCROFT, William Henry; b. Manchester, Eng., May 29, 1853; s. Henry and Elizabeth Hannah (Roberts) M.; ed. common and high schs., Manchester, Eng.; m. Phoebe Canfield, of N.Y. City, Dec. 11, 1878 (died Mar. 14, 1918); children—William Miron, Charles Harry. Came to U.S., 1875; in employ law firm of Carter & Eaton, N.Y. City, 1875-81; admitted to N.Y. bar, 1881; connected with various enterprises of Thomas A. Edison since 1881; asst. and confidential sec. to Mr. Edison since 1910. First exploiter of miniature electric lamp; originator of application of electricity to display signs; early experimenter with X-ray and with liquid air. Founder, mem., and historian, Edison Pioneers (pres. 1927); mem. Sigma Nu Phi. Republican. Mem. Dutch Ref. Ch. *Club:* University (Washington, D.C.). *Author:* The A B C of Electricity, 1888; The A B C of the X-Ray, 1897; The Boy's Life of Edison, 1911; collaborator (with Dyer and Martin): Edison—His Life and Inventions, 1911. *Home:* Boonton, N.J. *Address:* Edison Laboratory, Orange, N.J.

MEADOWS, William Ransom, cotton technologist; b. Lowndesboro, Ala., June 20, 1875; s. Ransom and Clara (Howard) M.; student Marion (Ala.) Mil. Inst. 1 yr.; A.B., Howard Coll., Birmingham, Ala., 1894; B.S., U. of Chicago, 1902; diploma, Lowell (Mass.) Textile Sch., 1904 (medal for highest standing); m. at New Orleans, La., Margaret Burke, of Clinton, Ia., Sept. 4, 1919; children—Peggy Margaret, Nancy Eugenia. Dir. Mississippi Textile Sch., 1905-10; asst. prof. carding and spinning, Clemson (S.C.) Coll., 1912-13; cotton technologist, Bur. of Markets, U.S. Dept. Agr., 1913-16; agt. at Milan, Italy, of George H. McFadden & Bro., Phila., 1916-19; again cotton technologist, with U.S. Dept. Agr. since Oct. 1, 1919, in charge cotton div., 1920-24; asst. chief Textile Div., Bur. of Foreign and Domestic Commerce, Dept. of Commerce, since 1924. Drafted cotton rules for Chicago Bd. of Trade in the fall of 1924; apptd. cotton registrar of the Bd. of Trade in Sept. 1924. Representative of Dept. of Agr. to cotton exchanges at Liverpool, Bremen, Rotterdam and Havre, to urge adoption of uniform standards for Am. cotton, 1914; one of reps. of Dept. at World's Cotton Conf., Liverpool and Manchester, Eng., 1921; made investigations into economic conditions in countries of western Europe and in Egypt, 1923; mem. confs. at which agreement was reached to adopt U.S. official cotton standards as universal standards for Am. cotton. Mem. Chicago Bd. of Trade. Democrat. Baptist. *Club:* Cosmos (Washington). Author of numerous bulletins relating to cotton. *Home:* 4900 Ellis Av. *Office:* Board of Trade, Chicago, Ill.

MEAGHER, Raymond, clergyman; b. Boston, Mass., Dec. 24, 1872; s. William and Mary (Meagher) M.; prep. edn., Boston Latin Sch.; grad. Dominican colls., Springfield, Ky., and Somerset, O.; S.T.L., U. of Louvain, 1896; LL.D., Seton Hall Coll., N.J., 1917. Joined Dominican Fathers, 1887; ordained priest R.C. Ch., 1895; prior St. Antoninus Ch., Newark, N.J., 1899-1907, St. Vincent Ferrer Ch., N.Y. City, 1907-10, St. Dominic Ch., Washington, D.C., 1910-13; elected provincial of Dominicans 4 times. Erected priory at Newark; began Monumental Ch. at St. Vincent Ferrer, N.Y. City; founded and built Providence (R.I.) Coll., also House of Studies, River Forest, Ill.; erected Aquinas Coll., Columbus, O. Democrat. K.C. *Home:* 869 Lexington Av., New York, N.Y.

MEANS, David MacGregor, lawyer; b. Groton, Mass., May 1, 1847; s. Rev. James and Elizabeth Phebe (Johnson) M.; brother of Emily Adams Means; A.B., Yale U., 1868; studied divinity, Andover, Mass., and New Haven, Conn.; L.H.D., Hobart, 1912; m. Laura Haven, of Phila., Apr. 5, 1877. Tutor, Yale, 1876; fellow Johns Hopkins, 1877; prof. economics, Middlebury, 1877-80; admitted to bar, 1881, and since in practice at New York. *Clubs:* Century, Authors. *Author:* The Boss, 1894; Industrial Freedom, 1897; The Methods of Taxation, 1909. Editorial writer and contbr. to revs. and mags. *Home:* Middlebury, Vt.

MEANS, Eldred Kurtz, clergyman, author; b. Taylor Co., Ky., Mar. 11, 1878; s. George Hamilton and Virginia (Lively) M.; ed. Dodd's University Sch., Cincinnati, O.; D.D., Centenary Coll. of La.; m. Ella Q. Crebbin, of New Orleans, Jan. 11, 1905. Ordained ministry M.E. Ch., S., 1899; pastor Ghent, Ky., 1899-1900, Erlanger, 1901, Hodgenville, 1902, Louisiana Av. Ch., New Orleans, 1903-05, Baton Rouge, 1905-09, Minden, 1909-13, Shreveport, 1913-15, Arcadia, 1915-17, Monroe, 1917-21, Galloway Memorial Ch., Jackson, Miss., 1922-25, Court St. Ch., Lynchburg, Va., since 1925. Democrat. *Author:* The Squeeze Wheel, 1917; E. K. Means, 1918; More E. K. Means, 1919; The Ten Foot Chain (with Achmed Abdullah, Max Brand, and P. P. Sheehan), 1920; Further E. K. Means, 1921; Tarrapin Toes, 1924. *Home:* Lynchburg, Va.

MEANS, Philip Ainsworth, sociologist; b. Boston, Mass., April 3, 1892; s. James and Helen Goodell (Farnsworth) M.; B.A., Harvard, 1915, M.A., 1916; unmarried. Traveled extensively in Europe prior to 1913; mem. Yale Peruvian Expdn., 1914-15; hon. collaborator in archæology, U.S. Nat. Mus., 1916-19, traveled in Peru and Bolivia, 1917-18, for Smithsonian Instn., Mus. of Am. Indian, Heye Foundation, and Am. Geog. Soc.; traveled in Peru, 1919, on research for Wonalancet Co., and spl. investigator for same in Nashua and Piura (Peru), 1920; dir. Nat. Museum of Archæology, Lima, 1920-21; asso. in anthropology, Peabody Museum, Harvard, 1921—. Member Am. Anthropol. Assn., A.A.A.S., New Haven Colony Historical Society, Archæol. Inst. America, Hakluyt Soc. (London), Conn. Acad. Arts, Sciences, Am. Geog. Soc., Geog. de Lima, Cortes Soc. (councillor), Royal Inst. Great Britain; corr. mem. Nat. Acad. Hist. Quito, Ecuador. *Clubs:* Harvard (New York; Boston); Lenox (Lenox, Mass.); University (New York); Cosmos (Washington); Brooks' (London). *Author:* A History of the Spanish Conquest of Yucatan and of the Itzas, 1917; A Survey of Ancient Peruvian Art, 1917; Racial Factors in Democracy, 1918; La Civilización precolombina de los Andes, 1919; Aspectos cronológicos de las civilizaciones andinas, 1921. Editor Relación de Pedro Sarmiento (Cortes Soc.), 1918; Relación de Pedro Pizarro (Cortes Soc.), 1921; Memorias Antiguas of F. Montesinos (Hakluyt Soc.), 1921; A Study of Ancient Andean Social Institutions, 1925; also numerous sociol. papers in English and Spanish. *Home:* Park St., New Haven, Conn.

MEANS, Rice William, senator; b. St. Joseph, Mo., Nov. 16, 1877; s. George W. and Sarah (McDonald) M.; student Sacred Heart Coll., Denver, Colo.; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1901; m. C. Frances Dickinson, of Grand Rapids, Mich., Apr. 23, 1; Began practice at Denver, 1901; county judge Adams Co., Colo., 1902-04; manager of safety and excise, City and County of Denver, 1923 (resigned); atty. City and County of Denver, 1923-24; re U.S. Senate from Colorado, 1925-1927. Enlisted Colo. N.G., 1895; 2d and 1st lt. 1st Colo. Inf., 1 99; comd. co. of scouts, Philippine campaign, 1 recommended for Medal of Honor and promotion Maj. Gens. Greene and Bell; capt. Colo. N.G., 1 commd. lt. col. inf. U.S.A., June 22, 1917; Field Officers' Sch., Langues, France; comd. 4th Inf. in Meuse-Argonne campaign, later comd. 1 Inf.; hon. discharged, May 15, 1919. Awarded D.S.C., 1925, for acts of bravery in the Philippine Campaign prior to and during capture of City Manila. Mem. Soc. Army of the Philippines (comdr. in chief, 1913), Vets. Foreign Wars of (comdr. in chief, 1914-15), United Spanish War V (comdr. in chief, 1926). Pres. Nat. Tribune Co. pubs. "National Tribune" and "Stars and Stripes Republican. Methodist. *Home:* 237 Bellaire Denver, Colo.

MEANS, Stewart, clergyman; b. Steubenville, O., Aug. 4, 1852; s. Thomas and Ann J. (Eckart) M.; student Kenyon Coll., 1869-72, U. Theol. Sem., 1872-75, Episcopal Theol. Sch., 1877; hon. A.M., Kenyon; D.D., Trinity, and Yale, 1 m. Katharine Elizabeth Gower, of New Haven, Conn., May 10, 1887. Deacon, 1875, priest, P.E. Ch.; rector Bayonne, N.J., 1876-79, Middletown, O., 1879-81; asst. minister St. Ann's, Brooklyn, 1882-83; rector St. John's, New Haven, 1883- *Author:* St. Paul and the Ante-Nicene Church; Irish Sermons. Translator: Harnack's Apostles' Creed. *Home:* Whitneyville, Conn.

MEANS, Thomas Herbert, consulting e b. Waterford, Va., Nov. 15, 1875; s. Samuel C Rachael Ann (Bond) M.; B.S., Columbian George Washington) U., 1898, M.S., 1901; m. stance Adams, of Washington, Nov. 6, 1900; dren—Alice Adams, Thomas Moore. In charge Survey of U.S. since 1900; engr. of soils, U.S. R mation Service, since 1904; project engr. U.S. R mation Service, 1910; consulting engr., San F cisco, since 1910, specializing in irrigation and engring. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E. *Clubs:* Univers Engineers. Author several Dept. Agr. publs. engineering articles. *Home:* 2729 Forest Berkeley, Calif. *Office:* 216 Pine St., San Franc Calif.

MEANWELL, Walter E., physical educa b. Leeds, Eng., Jan. 26, 1884; s. Charles and garet M.; brought to U.S. at age of 3; grad. D mann Coll. Prep. Sch., Baltimore, Md., 1905; M *cum laude*, University of Maryland, 1909, B.M.C. same univ., Dr. P.H., U. of Wis., 1915; m. Dorothy Gath, of Madison, Wis., May 22, 192 dau., Margeret Carolyn. Supervisor athletics, Athletic League, Baltimore, 1907-10; prof. phy edn. and med. supervisor of athletics, U. of 1911-17; dir. physical edn., U. of Mo., 191 again prof. physical edn., U. of Wis., since 1920 coach of basketball since 1912; co-dir. Rockne-M well Sch. for Coaches. Served as capt. M.C., U. 1918-19. Mem. A.M.A. and local assn., Soc. Di

ysical Edn. in Colleges, Athletic Research Soc., n. Physical Edn. Assn., Sigma Alpha Epsilon, Phi i, Square and Compass. Presbyn. Mason. *Club:* adison. *Author:* Basket Ball, 1922; The Science Basket Ball, 1924. *Home:* Shorewood Hills, adison, Wis.

MEANY, Edmond Stephen, univ. prof; *b.* Saginaw, Mich., Dec. 28, 1862; *s.* Stephen and argaret Ann (English) M.; B.S., Territorial U. Wash., 1885; M.S., U. of Wash., 1899; Litt.M., of Wisconsin, 1901; LL.D. from the College of get Sound, 1926; *m.* Sarah Elizabeth Ward, of attle, Wash., May 1, 1899; children—Elizabeth is (dec.), Thomas Mercer, Margaret (Mrs. J. thur Younger), Edmond S. Prof. history, U. of ash., since 1897. Mem. Wash. Legislature, 1891- Active worker in erection of statues of distinished Americans and hist. monuments in Wash. em. Am. Hist. Assn., Wis., Minn. and Ore. State t. socs., Wash. Univ. Hist. Soc. (sec.), Pioneers sn. of the State of Wash., Nat. Inst. Social Sciences, n. Alpine Club. Scout commr., Boy Scouts of n., Seattle. *Club:* The Mountaineers (pres.). nglist. Republican. *Author:* Art Work of the ate of Washington, 1900; Vancouver's Discovery Puget Sound, 1907; History of the State of Washgton, 1909; United States History for Schools, 11; Mountain Camp Fires (poems), 1911; Governs of Washington, 1915; A New Vancouver Journal. 15; Mount Rainier, a Record of Explorations, 1916; New Log of the Columbia, 1921; (co-author) The ate of Washington, 1893; Washington's First Contution, 1919; Origin of Washington Geographic ames, 1923; Newspapers of Washington Territory, 23, and many pamphlets and articles relating to story and resources of the Pacific Northwest. litor: Diary of Wilkes in the Northwest, 1926, o of Washington Historical Quarterly. *Address:* niversity of Washington, Seattle, Wash.

MEANY, Edward P., lawyer, financier. See l. 12 (1922-23).*

MEARA, Frank S., M.D.; May 6, 1866; w dec. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

MEARNS (William) Hughes, univ. prof., thor; *b.* Phila., Pa., Sept. 28, 1875; *s.* William enry and Lelia Cora (Evans) M.; grad. Central gh Sch., Phila., 1893, Sch. of Pedagogy, 1894; A.B., *gna cum laude,* Harvard, 1902; U. of Pa. Grad. h., 1902-08; *m.* Mabel Fagley, of Phila., Dec. 22, 04; 1 dau., Emma Fagley. Instr. English, 1902- , prof., 1905-20, Phila. Sch. Pedagogy; mem. staff ncoln Sch. of Teachers Coll., Columbia, 1920-25; so. prof. edn., New York U., 1925-26, prof. since 26. Capt. U.S.A., Mar. 19, 1918-Sept. 1920; maj. R.C. Mem. board dirs. Shady Hill Country Day h., 1914-17. Mem. Phila. Teachers' Assn. (pres. 06-08), Kappa Gamma Chi (Harvard), Phi Delta ppa (Columbia), Authors' League America, Aurs' Guild. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Harvard, holia (New York); Writeabout, Franklin Inn hila.). *Author:* Richard Richard, 1916; The negar Saint, 1919; I Ride in My Coach, 1923; eative Youth, 1925; Lions in the Way, 1927. litor of Pamphlet Poets. *Home:* 531 W. 124th St., ew York, N.Y.

MEARS, Brainerd, prof. chemistry; *b.* Amrst, Mass., Jan. 17, 1881; *s.* Leverett and Mary rginia (Brainerd) M.; B.A., Williams Coll., 1903, A., 1905; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1908; *m.* Marret Whitney, of Omaha, Neb., Aug. 23, 1911 (died ct. 30, 1914); children—Whitney Harris, Marret Brainerd; *m.* 2d, Sally Worthington Bliss, of lliamstown, Mass., Aug. 12, 1920; children—ainerd, Mary Louise. Prof. chemistry, Williams ll. Capt. C.W.S., O.R.C. Fellow A.A.A.S.; m. Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Electrochem. Soc., Am. ater Works Assn., Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, i Lambda Upsilon, Theta Delta Chi, Alpha Chi ma. Democrat. Conglist. Mason (K.T.). *Club:* lliams Coll. (New York). Contbr. to chem. jours. *me:* Williamstown, Mass.

MEARS, Eliot Grinnell, educator, author; Worcester, Mass., Feb. 1, 1889; *s.* David Otis Mary Chapin (Grinnell) M.; grad. Albany .Y.) Acad., 1905, post-grad. work 1 yr.; A.B., rvard, 1910, M.B.A., 1912; *m.* Gladys Chute, of rthboro, Mass., June 10, 1914; children—Helen, rothy Chute. Sec. and instr. in pub. utilities ration, Harvard Grad. Sch. of Business Administion, 1912-16; efficiency engr., Day & Zimmerman, la., Pa., 1913; with U.S. Bur. Foreign and Domes- Commerce, 1916-20, successively as chief of de Commr. Div., chief of Commercial Attaché r., acting chief European Div. and Am. trade commr. in Near East; commercial attaché to Am. High Commr. in Turkey, 1919-20; mem. faculty Western Summer Sch. for Commercial Organization Executives, Stanford U., 1923, 24; acting prof. or lecturer economics, Stanford, 1921-26, also prof. of geography and internat. trade, since 1925, Grad. Sch. of Business. Served as economic mem. Am. Mil. Mission to Armenia and Transcaucasia, under Maj. Gen. J. G. Harbord, U.S.A., 1919. Permanent sec. Pan-Pacific Commercial Conf., Honolulu, 1922; exec. sec. The Survey of Race Relations on the Pacific Coast since 1924; Round Table leader, Inst. of Pacific Relations, Riverside, Calif., 1926; mem. Am. Group, Institute of Pacific Relations Conf., Honolulu, 1927. Director at large Am. Chamber of Commerce for the Levant, Inc., Constantinople. Fellow American Geographical Soc., Royal Economic Soc.; mem. Am. Economic Soc., Am. Statis. Assn., Nat. Assn. State Marketing Officials, A.A.A.S., Calif. Acad. Social Science, Calif. Acad. Sciences. Conglist. *Clubs:* Commonwealth, Harvard, Foreign Trade (San Francisco); Faculty (Stanford). *Author:* Modern Turkey, 1924; Principles and Practices of Cooperative Marketing (with M. O. Tobriner), 1926; Resident Orientals on the American Pacific Coast, 1927. Contbr. to Am. and Brit. economic, business and edn. jours. *Home:* 593 Gerona Rd., Stanford University, Calif.

MEARS, Frederick, engineer; *b.* Ft. Omaha, Neb., May 25, 1878; *s.* Frederick and Elizabeth (McFarland) M.; prep. edn. Shattuck Sch., Faribault, Minn.; distinguished grad. U.S. Inf. and Cav. Sch., 1904; U.S Staff Coll., 1905; *m.* Jennie, *d.* late Maj. J. P. Wainwright, U.S.A., Apr. 6, 1907. With G.N. Ry., advancing to resident engr., 1897-99; enlisted U.S.A. as pvt., Oct. 1, 1899; commd. 2d lt., 5th Cav., July 1, 1901; 1st lt., 11th Cav., Sept. 20, 1906; capt., July 1, 1916; col., Jan. 1918; lt. colonel engineer corps, Oct. 18, 1920. Served in Philippine Islands until July 1903; duty, Isthmian Canal Commn., 1906-14; surveyed location for new high level ry., 1906-07; res. engr. and engr. constrn. New Panama R.R., 1907-09; chief engr., same rd., 1909-14, also gen. supt., 1913-14; mem. Alaskan Engring. Commn., 1914-17; col. 31st Engrs., Jan. 16, 1918; sailed for France, June 6, 1918; asst. gen. mgr. (Aug. and Sept.) and gen. mgr. Sept. 1918-May 1919, R.R. Dept., S.O.S., France; returned to U.S., May 21, 1919; chmn. and chief engr. Alaskan Engring. Commn., 1919-23; retired as col., July 19, 1923; chief engr. St. Paul Union Depot Co., St. Paul Minn., 1923-25; asst. chief engr., G.N. Ry. since May 1925. Awarded D.S.M. (U.S.); Officer Legion of Honor (French), 1919. Episcopalian. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E. *Home:* 1019 36th Av. N. *Office:* King St. Station, Seattle, Wash.

MEARS, J(ames) Ewing, surgeon. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

MEARS, Mary, author; *b.* Oshkosh, Wis.; *d.* John H. and Elizabeth (Farnsworth) M. (whose pen-name was "Nellie Wildwood"); ed. State Normal Sch., Oshkosh, Wisconsin, and abroad; unmarried. *Author:* Emma Lou—Her Book, 1896; Breath of the Runners, 1906; The Bird in the Box; Rosamond the Second; The Forbidden Thing. *Clubs:* MacDowell, Pen and Brush (N.Y.); Provincetown Art. Lectures on The Life and Work of Helen Farnsworth Mears. *Address:* Pen and Brush Club, 16 E. 10th St., New York, N.Y.

MEARSON, Lyon, editor; *b.* Montreal, Can., Dec. 6, 1888; *s.* Joseph and Ethel (Marks) M.; came to U.S. with parents, 1893; grad. DeWitt Clinton High Sch., N.Y. City; student New York Law Sch., 1909; *m.* 2d, Lillian Day. Art critic New York Evening Mail, 1914-15; theatrical mgr., 1916; editor for Street & Smith, 1916-17; editor Metropolitan Mag., since 1923; sec. New Metropolitan Fiction, Inc. Enlisted in 8th C.D., N.Y., at outbreak of World War; served 17 mos. in heavy arty. *Author:* (novels) The Whisper on the Stair, 1924; Footsteps in the Dark, 1927; The Phantom Lover, 1928. Co-Author: People Don't Do Such Things, 1927. Contbr. numerous short stories and poems. *Home:* 17 W. 64th St., New York, N.Y.

MEBANE, Robert Sloan, cotton mfr.; *b.* Mebane, N.C., Sept. 12, 1868; *s.* Cornelius and Julia (Sloan) M.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs., and under pvt. tutors in chemistry in Baltimore, New York and Washington; *m.* Cora A. Holt, of Graham, N.C., Oct. 25, 1899 (died 1904); 1 son, Robert Sloan; *m.* 2d, Myra Ruff, of Great Falls, S.C., Jan. 22, 1919; 1 dau., Myra Sloan. Began in cotton mfg. at Graham, 1898; moved to Great Falls, 1909; now pres. Republic Cotton Mills (one of largest concerns of the kind in U.S.), Bank of Great Falls; dir. numerous mfg. and other corpns. in S.C. and N.Y. City. Republican. Presbyn. Mason. *Clubs:* New York Club, New York Athletic, Calumet, Metropolitan. *Home:* Great Falls, S.C., and Blowing Rock, N.C.

MECHEM, Floyd Russell, univ. prof.; *b.* Nunda, N.Y., May 9, 1858; *s.* Isaac J. and Celestia (Russell) M.; ed. high schs., Battle Creek, Mich., and Titusville, Pa.; hon. A.M., U. of Mich., 1894, LL.D., 1912; *m.* Jessie P. Collier, of Battle Creek, Dec. 4, 1884; children—John Collier, Philip Russell. Admitted to bar, 1879; practiced at Battle Creek, 1879-87, Detroit, 1887-93; prof. and dean, Detroit Coll. of Law, 1891-92; Tappan prof. law, U. of Mich., 1892-1903; prof. law, U. of Chicago since 1903. Mem. Mich. State Bd. Law Examiners, 1895-1903; pres. U. of Chicago Settlement, 1906-19. *Clubs:* University, Quadrangle, Lake Zurich Golf. *Author:* (law books) Agency, 1889, 2d edit., 1914; Public Officers, 1890; Mechem's Hutchinson on Carriers, 1891; Cases on Agency, 1893; Cases on Partnership, 4th edit., 1924; Elements of Partnership, 2d edit., 1920; Sales of Personal Property (2 vols.), 1901; Outlines of the Law of Agency, 3d edit., 1923; Cases on Damages, 3d edit., 1902; Mechem and Gilbert's Cases on Damages, 1909; also many articles in law publs. Mem. District Appeal Bd. No. 1, Northern Dist. Ill., 1917-18; mem. summer session law faculty, Columbia U., 1919, 20, U. of Colo., 1922, Stanford U., 1923. Reporter on agency for Am. Law Inst. *Address:* University of Chicago Law School, Chicago, Ill.

MECHEM, Merritt Cramer, lawyer, ex-governor; *b.* Ottawa, Kan., Oct. 10, 1870; *s.* Homer Clark and Martha Shannon (Davenport) M.; student Ottawa U.; *m.* Eleanor Frances O'Heir, of Chicago, Ill., Feb. 12, 1910. Dist. atty., Socorro, 1905-07; mem. Territorial Council of N.M., 1909; apptd., by President Taft, asso. judge Territorial Supreme Court, 1909; elected dist. judge, 1911-20; gov. of N.M., 1920-22; now mem. law firm Mechem & Vellacott. Republican. *Home:* Albuquerque, N.M.

MECHLIN, Leila, art critic; *b.* Washington, D.C., May 29, 1874; *d.* Frederick S. and Cornelia S. (Hyatt) M.; ed. pub. schs. and Corcoran School of Art, Washington; hon. M.A., George Washington U., 1921; unmarried. Art critic Washington Evening Star since 1900; editor The American Magazine of Art (formerly Art and Progress), since 1909. Sec. Am. Federation of Arts since 1912; sec. Washington Soc. Fine Arts; v.p. League Decoration Public Schs., Washington. Writer and lecturer on art. Episcopalian. *Home:* 1402 21st St. *Office:* Barr Bldg., Farragut Sq., Washington, D.C.

MECKLENBURG, George, clergyman; *b.* Minneapolis, Minn., July 4, 1881; *s.* Christian C. and Anna (Rod) M.; student Minn. Normal Sch., Minneapolis; U. of Minn., 1904-09; A.B., Boston U., 1909, A.M., 1911; *m.* Alma Sollie, of Aberdeen, S. Dak., June 7, 1909; 1 dau., Mabel. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1911; pastor North Grafton, Mass., 1909-11, Valier, Mont., 1911-13, Billings, 1913-18; area sec. Helena Area Methodist Ch., 1918-22; then pastor First Ch., Great Falls; now field sec. Bd. of Temperance, Washington, D.C. Directed campaigns for college funds for Bd. of Edn. M.E. Ch., at Oklahoma City, Carthage (Mo.), Chattanooga (Tenn.), Wheeling (W.Va.), Helena (Mont.), Washington (D.C.), and Boston (Mass.). Editor Montana Messenger, 1918-22. Trustee Intermountain Union Coll. (Helena). Mem. World Service Commn. M.E. Ch.; promoter of the seven-day ch. Mason (32°), Woodman. *Home:* 100 Maryland Av., Washington, D.C.

MECKLIN, John Moffatt, educator; *b.* Poplar Creek, Miss., Jan. 21, 1871; *s.* Augustus Harvey and Judith Isabella (Naylor) M.; A.B., Southwestern Presbyn. U., 1890, instr., 1891, A.M., 1892; Union Theol. Sem. of Va., 1892-94; B.D., Princeton Theol. Sem., 1896; grad. student Princeton, 1894-96; Ph.D., U. of Leipzig, 1899; LL.D., Southwestern College, Memphis, 1925; member Am. Sch. of Classical Studies, Athens, 1899-1900; fellow Johns Hopkins U., 1900-01; *m.* Mrs. Laurie Babcock, of Dalton, Ga., Apr. 27, 1897; *m.* 2d, Miss Hope Davis, Providence, R.I., Nov. 13, 1915; children—John Martin, Mary Hope. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1896; pastor Dalton, Ga., 1896-97; instr. Lafayette Coll., 1901-02; prof. Greek, Washington and Jefferson Coll., 1902-05; prof. philosophy, Lafayette Coll., 1905-13; prof. philosophy, U. of Pittsburgh, 1913-20; prof. sociology, Dartmouth since 1920. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Philos. Assn., Am. Psychol. Assn., Am. Sociol. Assn., Am. Assn. of Univ. Profs. *Author:*

Democracy and Race Friction, 1914; Introduction to Social Ethics, 1920; The Ku Klux Klan—A Study in the American Mind, 1924: The Survival Value of Christianity, 1926. Contbr. to Am. Jour. of Sociology, Jour. of Philosophy, Internat. Jour. of Ethics, etc. *Home:* Hanover, N.H.

MECOM, Philip Henry, lawyer; *b.* Arcadia, Bienville Parish, La., May 13, 1889; *s.* William Hardy and Caroline Arledge M.; grad. high sch., Columbia, La., 1904; student La. State U., 1904-05; *m.* Virginia Pullen, of Houma, La., Oct. 3, 1916; 1 son, Philip Henry. Dep. clk. Dist. Court, Columbia, La., 1913-15, same, and clk. Local Bd., 1917-19; studied law in offices of Waldo & Furlow, New Orleans, and George Wear, Jr., Columbia; admitted to bar, 1919, and practiced in New Orleans; asst. U.S. atty., Western Dist. of La., Shreveport, La., 1921-22; U.S. atty., same dist., since Mar. 3, 1922, by apptmt. of President Harding, reapptd. by President Coolidge. Mem. Am., La. and Shreveport bar assns., La. Hist. Soc. Mem. Rep. State Central Com.; alternate del. Rep. Nat. Com., Cleveland, 1924. Episcopalian. Mason. *Home:* 328 Gladstone Boul. *Office:* Federal Bldg., Shreveport, La.

MEDARY, Milton Bennett, architect; *b.* Phila., Pa., Feb. 6, 1874; *s.* Milton Bennett and Mary Emma (Cregar) M.; student U. of Pa., 1890-91, Dr. Fine Arts, 1927; *m.* Hannah Leech Stadelman, of Bala, Pa., Dec. 27, 1900; children—Hannah Stadelman, M. Bennett, Henriette Rachel, Richard Young, John Van Dyck (dec.). Mem. Field & Medary, 1895-1905, M.B. Medary, Jr., 1905-10, Zantzinger, Borie & Medary, since 1910. Mem. Nat. Commn. of Fine Arts, apptd. by President Harding, 1922; mem. Nat. Capital Park and Planning Commn., by apptmt. of President Coolidge, 1926; mem. Bd. Architectural Consultants U.S. Treasury Dept., by apptmt. of Secretary Mellon, 1927; served as chmn. com. of U.S. Housing Corpn. of U.S. Dept. of Labor to design and construct working men's villages at Neville Island, Pittsburgh, and Bethlehem, Pa., 1918; consulting architect Cornell U., Mount Vernon on Potomac, Roosevelt Memorial Assn. Dir. Foundation for Architectural and Landscape Architecture, Lake Forest, Ill. Mem. Am. Inst. Architects (pres. 1926-28), Phila. Chapter A.I.A. (ex-pres.), T-Square Club (ex-pres.), Architectural Alumni U. of Pa. (ex-pres.), Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, Pa. Mus. and Sch. Industrial Arts, Fairmount Park Art Assn., Am. Federation of Arts, Hist. Soc. of Pa., Am. Hosp. Assn., Am. Engring. Council, Phila. Commission, Seamen's Church Inst., Phila. Zoöl. Soc., Pa. Acad. Natural Sciences, Am. Game Protective Assn., Pa. Soc. S.R.; hon. mem. Am. Soc. Landscape Architects; hon. corr. mem. Royal Inst. British Architects. Awarded gold medal Art Club of Phila., 1927. Mem. bd. mgrs. Glen Mills Schs. Episcopalian. Democrat. *Clubs:* Art, Philobiblon, Wilderness, Rittenhouse (Phila.); Century (New York); Cosmos (Washington). *Home:* 47th St. and City Line, West Park, Philadelphia. *Office:* 112 S. 16th St., Philadelphia, Pa.

MEDBURY, Charles Sanderson, clergyman; *b.* Warren, Trumbull Co., O., Nov. 19, 1865; *s.* Sheldon and Melinda (Sanderson) M.; ed. pub. schs., and Eureka (Ill.) Coll.; (D.D., Drake U., 1910); *m.* Anna Laura Pickrell, of Chicago, Dec. 30, 1890; children—Margaret (Mrs. James C. Blackburn), Sheldon Pickrell. In ins. business, Cleveland, Erie, Pa., and Chicago, 1883-88; with Christian Oracle, Chicago, and preaching at Crystal Lake, Ill., 1889-90; ordained Ch. of Christ (Disciples) ministry, 1894; pastor, El Paso, Ill., 1893-96, Angola, Ind., 1897-1903, University Ch., Des Moines, Ia., 1904—. Chautauqua and lyceum lecturer; conv. speaker Men and Religion Forward Movement; chaplain of 157th Regt. Ind. Vols. Spanish-Am. War; trustee Drake U. (chaplain 1905-17); lecturer in army camps for League to Enforce Peace and Y.M.C.A., 1917-18. Pres. Christian Endeavor Union of Ind., 1901-03; mem. bd. dirs. Christian Bd. of Publ., St. Louis; pres. Am. Christian Missionary Soc., Centennial Conv., Pittsburgh, Oct. 1909. Mem. state bd. of Ia. Christian Missionary Soc., 1915-25; mem. exec. com. United Christian Missionary Soc., 1922-25. Mem. Chamber of Commerce (dir. 1924-26). *Clubs:* Grant, Lions, University. *Author:* Standard Sunday School Commentary, 1904; From Eden to the Jordan, 1908; From the Jordan to the Throne of Saul, 1909; From the Throne of Saul to Bethlehem, 1910; Christian Bible School Commentary (co-author), 1912. Awarded Evening Tribune trophy "for most distinguished community service in Des Moines," 1923. *Home:* 1044 44th St., Des Moines, Ia.

MEDICUS, Emil, flute virtuoso. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

MEE, William, banker; *b.* Monmouth Co., N.J., Jan. 1, 1861; *s.* Martin and Honora (Hurley) M.; student Sterling (Ill.) Acad., 1877-78, Graves Acad., Iowa City, Ia., 1884-85, Cornell Coll., Mt. Vernon, Ia., 1885-87; *m.* Mabel M. Wescott, of Gladbrook, Ia., July 1894; children—William, Herbert M., Bernice, Mary, Charles Harry. Asst. cashier Grundy County Nat. Bank, Grundy Center, Ia., 1888-91; pres. 1st Nat. Bank, Gladbrook, 1900-08; pres. Security Nat. Bank, Oklahoma City, since 1907; treas. Okla. R.R. Co.; dir. Oklahoma City Br. of Federal Reserve Bank of Kansas City. *Home:* 721 W. 14th St. *Office:* 119 N. Broadway, Oklahoma City, Okla.

MEEK, Charles Simpson, school supt. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

MEEK, Edward Roscoe, judge; *b.* Davenport, Ia., Dec. 23, 1865; *s.* Aaron and Rhoda (Gardner) M.; A.B., State U. of Ia., 1887, LL.B., 1889, A.M., 1891; *m.* Elizabeth, *d.* R. P. Clarkson, of Des Moines, Ia., Oct. 2, 1890. Admitted to bar, 1889; practiced at Ft. Worth, Tex., 1889-98; U.S. dist. judge, Northern Dist. of Tex., since July 1898. *Address:* Federal Bldg., Dallas, Tex.

MEEK, John Henry, lawyer; *b.* Louisa, Ky., Sept. 8, 1877; *s.* Edward and Amy (Kirk) M.; prep. edn., Oakview Acad., Wayne, W. Va.; LL.B., W. Va. U., 1899; *m.* Charlie Burgess, of Wayne, Nov. 14, 1901; children—John Burgess, Amy Kirk, Howard Ferguson. Admitted to W.Va. bar, 1899, and began practice at Wayne as mem. firm Naper & Meek; pros. atty. Wayne Co., 1902-03; mem. Meek & Renslow, Huntington, W. Va., 1915-20, now Vinson, Thompson, Meek & Renshaw; dir. First Huntington Nat. Bank, First Nat. Bank of Kenova. Mem. Cabell Co. Bar Assn. (pres. 1924-25). Republican. Mem. M.E. Ch., S. Mason. *Clubs:* Guyandatte, Guyan Country. *Home:* Huntington, W.Va.

MEEK, Robert Abner, clergyman, editor. See Vol. X (1918-19).

MEEK, Theophile James, Canadian educator. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

MEEK, Tom Jones; *b.* Nashville, Tenn., Dec. 15, 1882; *s.* Thomas Shephard and Eula Virginia (Jones) M.; student Dickinson Coll., Carlisle, Pa.; Ph.B., University of Chicago, 1904; law dept. same univ., 1905, J.D., 1917; *m.* Clara May Long, of Aurora, Ill., Sept. 7, 1907. Teacher high sch., Aurora, 1905-06; sec. and gen. mgr. Orr's business colleges, 1908-10; mgr. salesman, later gen. sales mgr., The Spirella Co., 1911-16; asso. nat. dir. Four Minute Men, Com. on Pub. Information, 1917-18; nat. extension dir. League to Enforce Peace, 1918, 19; nat. dir. speakers Roosevelt Memorial Assn., 1919; sales organizing mgr. The Spirella Co., 1920-25; gen. sales mgr. 1925—. Mem. The Civil Legion (v.p. 1926-27). Mem. Phi Delta Theta, Delta Sigma Rho. *Author:* Handbook League to Enforce Peace, 1919; Working for the League of Nations, 1919. *Home:* 232 Fifth St. *Office:* Main and Bellevue St., Niagara Falls, N.Y.

MEEK, Walter Joseph, coll. prof.; *b.* Dillon, Kan., Aug. 15, 1878; *s.* William E. A. and Mary Hester (White) M.; A.B., U. of Kan., 1902; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1909; *m.* Crescence Eberle, of Westfield, Pa., Dec. 26, 1906; children—Joseph Walter, Mary Crescence, John Sawyers. Instr. physiology, 1908-10, assistant prof., 1910-13, asso. prof., 1913-18, prof., 1918—, asst. dean of medical school since 1920, U. of Wis. Maj. Chem. Warfare Service U.S.A., 1918-19. Republican. Presbyn. Mem. Am. Physiol. Soc. (council, sec., 1924—), Alpha Tau Omega, Sigma Xi, Phi Beta Kappa, Gamma Alpha. Mason. *Club:* University. Contbr. to physiol. and med. jours. on problems relating to the nervous system and the heart. *Address:* 2015 Chadbourne Av., Madison, Wis.

MEEKER, Arthur, packer; *b.* Chicago, Ill., Apr. 11, 1866; *s.* Arthur B. and Maria L. (Griggs) M.; B.S., Sheffield Scientific Sch. (Yale), 1886; *m.* Grace Murray, of Chicago, 1892; children—Mrs. Katharine Gray, Mrs. Grace Cramer, Mary, Arthur. V.p. Armour & Co.; dir. Lake Shore Trust & Savings Bank, Stockyards Trust & Savings Bank, Central Mfg. Dist. Bank, Peoples Stock Yards State Bank. Presbyn. *Clubs:* The Links, Racquet and Tennis, Brook, University (New York); Chicago, University, Saddle and Cycle, Onwentsia, Racquet, Casino, Shore Acres (Chicago); Somerset (Boston). *Home:* 1100 Lake Shore Drive. *Office:* Union Stock Yards, Chicago, Ill.

MEEKER, Ezra, author; *b.* Huntsville, Bu... Co., O., Dec. 29, 1830; *s.* Jacob Redding and Pho... (Baker) M.; self-ed.; *m.* Eliza Jane Sumner, ... Marion Co., Ind., May 13, 1851. Crossed over C... gon Trail, with ox-team to the Northwest, 1852; ... turned with ox-team to Washington, D.C., 19... farmer in Washington 50 yrs. Pres. Pioneers ... America, New York. Republican. Unitarian. ... *thor:* Washington Territory West of the Casca... Mountains, 1870; Hop Growing in United Stat... 1883; Pioneer Reminiscences of Puget Sound, 19... The Oregon Trail, 1907; Uncle Ezra's Pioneer Stor... for Children; Eighty-five Years of a Busy Life, 19... Seventy Years of Progress in Washington, 1921; ... Team Days, 1922; Kate Mulhall, 1926. *Hom...* Seattle, Wash.*

MEEKER, Frank Leroy, lawyer; *b.* M... shalltown, Ia., July 23, 1869; *s.* John Franklin ... Sarah Tildon (Pierce) M.; grad. high sch., Marsh... town, 1888; B.A., Grinnell Coll., 1892; read law ... office of father; *m.* Caroline Sipher, of Monmou... Ill., Oct. 11, 1899; children—Marcia, Mah... Morgan. Admitted to Ia. bar, 1894, and be... practice at Marshalltown; mem. firm Meeker-... Meeker until death of father, 1908, since alo... specialized in probate practice; also largely identif... with real estate business, acquiring holdings in F... Mo., and N. and S.Dak.; sec. Ia.-Fla. Land ... Presented a permanent camp site, at Pine La... Eldora, Ia., to Marshall County Y.M.C.A. a... Y.W.C.A. Trustee Iowa Children's Home, Y... C.A. Mem. Ia. State and Marshall Co. bar assn... Marshalltown Chamber Commerce. Republic... Congist. *Clubs:* Lions (2d pres.; elected d... gov. ot 9th Dist., Ia. and Neb., May 1925), E... wood Country. *Home:* Marshalltown, Ia.

MEEKER, George Herbert, chemist; ... Phillipsburg, N.J., Aug. 13, 1871; *s.* George Edw... and Hannah M. (Kelly) M.; B.S. (chemistr... Lafayette Coll., Pa., 1893, M.S., 1895, Ph.D., 18... Pharm.D., Medico-Chirurg. Coll., Phila., 19... D.D.S., 1907; spl. chem. research in Munich, 19... 10; LL.D., Ursinus Coll., Pa., 1905, Lafayette, 19... Sc.D., Villanova, 1913; *m.* Annie Uhler Hunt, ... Easton, Pa., 1900. Chemist for various cos., 1893—... prof. physics, chemistry, metallurgy and toxicolo... Medico-Chirurg. Coll., Phila., 1897-1916; establish... 1907, dean Dept. Pharm. Chemistry, same to 19... prof. chemistry, Sch. of Medicine, 1916—, da... Grad. Sch. of Medicine, 1918—, Univ. of Pa., a... director Graduate Hospital since 1924. Toxico... gist and expert chemical witness in many promin... cases. Franklin Inst. medallist, 1906; inventor ... mech., elec. and chem. devices. Fellow A.A.A.... mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Pa. Med. Soc. (hon.), Fran... lin Inst., Delta Upsilon, Ptolemy, Phi Rho Sigma, ... Omega, Beta Phi Sigma. *Clubs:* Union Leag... Medical, Æsculapian (hon.). Mason (K.T., Shr... er). *Home:* 1812 Pine St., Phila., Pa.

MEEKER, Ralph Inman, irrigation engr.;... Wichita, Kan., Feb. 14, 1878; *s.* George H. a... Florence J. (Wilhelm) M.; grad. Central High Sc... Pueblo, Colo., 1899; student Sch. of Mines, Golde... Colo., 1901, 02; *m.* Zoe A. Stoll, of St. Louis, M... Sept., 1916; 1 son, Ralph I. Practiced minin... engring., Colo., 2 yrs., hydraulic engring., 5 yr... irrigation engring., 17 yrs.; engaged in interstat... water investigations and litigation, covering Laram... North Platte, La Plata, Colorado, Arkansas a... Rio Grande rivers; now occupied with investigatio... concerning water compact between N.M., Tex., Col... and the federal govt. on the Rio Grande River; a... proposed water compact on Arkansas River, betwe... Colo. and Kan., on N. Platte River between Ne... Wyo., Colo., and the federal govt., and compact ... Colorado River. Student 2d O.T.C., Ft. Sherida... Ill., 1917. Mem. Colo. Soc. Engrs., Am. So... C.E. Republican. Methodist. *Home:* 41... Zenobia St. *Office:* State Engineer's Office, Denve... Colo.

MEEKER, Royal; *b.* Silver Lake, Pa., Fe... 23, 1873; *s.* William and Betsy (Hill) M.; B.Sc., ... State Coll., 1898; Columbia, 1899-1903, Ph.D., 190... U. of Leipzig, 1903-04; *m.* Dora A. Pierce, of N... Bedford, Mass., July 26, 1905. Prof. history, politi... and economics, Ursinus Coll., Collegeville, P... 1904-05; preceptor, 1905-08, asst. prof. polit. eco... omy, 1908-13, Princeton; commr. on labor statisti... by appmt. of President Wilson, 1913-20; chief scie... tific div. Internat. Labor Office of League of Nation... 1920-23; sec. of labor and industry, Commonweal... of Pa., 1923-24; mem. Commn. on Social Research ... China, 1924-25; prof. economics, Carleton Col... Northfield, Minn., 1926-27. Apptd. mem. mem...

mn., U.S. Govt., Apr. 1918. Sec.-treas. Internat. n. of Industrial Accident Bds. and Commns., 6-20; mem. Federal Electric Rys. Comm., e 1919-1920. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Am. is. Assn., Am. Assn. for Labor Legislation, eign Policy Assn., League of Nations Non-tisan Assn. *Club:* Cosmos (Washington). *hor:* History and Theory of Shipping Sub-es, 1905. Established the Internat. Labor Re-v and other publs. of Internat. Labor Office. tbr. to mags. *Home:* 625 Whitney Av., New ven, Conn.

IEEKINS, Isaac Melson, judge; *b.* Tyrrell , N.C., Feb. 13, 1875; *s.* Jeremiah Charles and halah Elizabeth (Melson) M.; prep. edn. Horner . Sch., Oxford, N.C.; A.B., Wake Forest (N.C.) ., 1896; *m.* Lena Allen, of Wake Forest, June 4, 5, Admitted to N.C. bar, 1896, and began prac-at Elizabeth City; mayor of Elizabeth City, 7, city atty., 1898, postmaster, 1903-08; asst. atty., 1910-14; mem. Rep. State Com., N.C., 0-18; widely known as popular speaker; gen. nsel for alien property custodian, Washington, ., 1921-23; apptd. gen. counsel and mgr. Enemy Cos., 1923; dist. judge U.S. Court, Eastern Dist. N.C., by apptmt. of President Coolidge, since Jan. 1925. Mem. Am. and N.C. bar assns. Mission-Baptist. Mason (32°). *Home:* Elizabeth City, .

IEEKINS, Lynn Roby, editor, author; *b.* en, Md., Nov. 14, 1862; *s.* George J. M. (12 yrs. s. of Dorchester Co., Md.); grad. Western Md. ., Westminster, 1882 (A.M.); *m.* Kate Owings, Rev. Dr. Augustus Webster, Nov. 5, 1891; 1 son, n Webster. Lit. editor Baltimore American 17 prior to May, 1899; mng. editor Saturday Even-Post, Phila., 1899-1901; chief editor Baltimore ald, 1903-06, pres. and pub. 1907; editor Balti-e Star, 1908-11; sec. Atlantic and Pacific Trans-t Co., 1911; on editorial staff Phila. Ledger, 1913-editor Hershey (Pa.) Press, 1914-17; sec. Md. ncil of Defense, 1917-20; on editorial staff the ys, Baltimore, 1920-27. Sec. Chesapeake and aware Canal Comm.; sec. Md. Comm. James-n Expn., 1907; one of the organizers of Atlantic per Waterways Assn.; Md. del. to Conservation g.; corr. sec., mem. exec. com. Nat. Star-ngled Banner Centennial, 1914; apptd. by . of Md. mem. comm. to reform the penal laws of e, 1914; v.-p. Eastern Shore Soc.; mem. various er commns., Baltimore and Md.; trustee Western . Coll. *Author:* The Robb's Island Wreck, 1894; e of Our People, 1898; Adam Rush, 1902. *Home:* James Apartments, Baltimore, Md.

IEEKINS, Lynn Webster, commercial at-é; *b.* Baltimore, Nov. 6, 1892; *s.* Lynn Roby and herine (Webster) M.; A.B., Johns Hopkins, 3; *m.* Marion Wootten Hayward, of Laurel, ., Mar. 6, 1919. Commercial agt. with Bur. eign and Domestic Commerce, U.S. Dept. of mmerce, New York and Chicago, 1916-19; apptd. resident trade commr. to China, 1919; asst. com-cial attaché, Am. Legation, Peking, 1920; trans. hanghai, 1921; mgr. Boston office Bur. Foreign Domestic Commerce, 1922-24; 1st trade commr. Can. and Newfoundland, 1924-27; apptd. 1st mercial attaché, Am. Legation, Ottawa, July 1, . Foreign trade editor Scientific American, 1919. copalian. *Author:* Newfoundland—A Com-cial and Industrial Survey, 1926. *Office:* 321 ropolitan Bldg., Ottawa, Ont., Can.

EEKS, Everett Victor, architect, educator; t. Vernon, N.Y., May 16, 1879; *s.* Albert Victor Sarah Anna (Diehl) M.; A.B., Yale, 1901, A., 1917, hon. M.A., 1919; student Sch. of itecture, Columbia, 2 yrs.; École des Beaux , Paris, 4 yrs.; Diplômé par le Gouvernement, s, France, 1908; unmarried. Associated with ère & Hastings, architects, New York, 1908-14, ticing alone since 1914; actg. prof. architecture, ell, 1914-16; with Sch. of Fine Arts, Yale, since , now dean and prof. architecture. Mem. bd. Eno Foundation for Traffic Control. Asst. dir. rts, Army Overseas Edn'l. Comm., World War. n. A.I.A., Soc. Beaux Arts Architects, Archtl. ue, New York, Archæol. Inst. America, Medie-Acad. America, Am. Federation of Arts (dir.), été des Architectes Diplômes par le Gouverne-Français, Zeta Psi. *Clubs:* Century, Univer-Yale, MacDowell, Zeta Psi, Coffee House (New); Graduate, Elihu, Elizabethan, Lawn (New en). *Home:* 286 Livingston St. *Office:* 52 lerbilt Av., New York, N.Y.

MEEMAN, Edward John, editor; *b.* Evansville, Md., Oct. 2, 1889; *s.* John Henry and Mary Elizabeth (Schulte) M.; grad. high sch., Evansville, 1907; unmarried. Began as reporter, Evansville Press, 1907; editor Knoxville (Tenn.) News-Sentinel since 1926; vice pres. Knoxville News-Sentinel Co. *Home:* 5 Aconda Court. *Address:* News-Sentinel, Knoxville, Tenn.

MEES, Carl Leo, coll. pres.; *b.* Columbus, O., May 20, 1853; *s.* Rev. Konrad and Elise (Adam) M.; student Ohio State U., 1874-75; M.D., Starling Med. Coll., Columbus, 1874; post-grad. studies at U. of Berlin and South Kensington, Eng., Ph.D., 1892; unmarried. Asst. chemist, Ohio Geol. Survey, 1871-74; prof. physics, Male High Sch., Louisville, Ky., 1876-80; in Europe, 1880-81; prof. physics, Ohio U., Athens, 1882-87; prof. physics, 1887—, pres., 1895-1919, pres. emeritus, 1919, Rose Poly. Inst. Fellow A.A.A.S. (gen. sec. 1889, v.p. 1896); mem. Am. Phys. Soc., Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn., Ind. Acad. Science, Am. Inst. E.E., etc. Author of many scientific papers. *Address:* The Walden, Terre Haute, Ind.

MEES, Charles Edward Kenneth, photographic research; *b.* Wellingborough, Eng., May 26, 1882; *s.* Charles Edward and Ellen (Jordan) M.; student Kingswood Sch., Harrogate Coll. and St. Dunstan's Coll.; B.Sc. in Research, U. of London, Eng., 1903, D.Sc., 1906; hon. D.Sc., University of Rochester, 1921; *m.* Alice Crisp, of Purley, Surrey, Eng., June 1, 1909; children—Graham Charles, Doris Margaret. Mng. dir. Wratten & Wainwright, Ltd., Croydon, Eng., 1906-12; came to U.S., 1912; dir. Research Lab., Eastman Kodak Co., Rochester, N.Y., since 1912; dir. Research and Development since 1918; dir. Eastman Kodak Co. since 1923. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Physical Soc., Am. Astron. Soc., Am. Opt. Soc., London Chem. Soc., Royal Photographic Soc., Royal Astron. Soc., Soc. Française de Photographie, Soc. Motion Picture Engrs., Am. Inst. Chem. Engrs.; fellow Am. Assn. Advancement of Sci. Wesleyan Methodist. *Clubs:* University (Rochester); Chemists' (New York); Nat. Liberal (London). *Author:* Photography of Colored Objects, 1909; An Atlas of Absorption Spectra, 1909; The Organization of Industrial Scientific Research, 1920; The Fundamentals of Photography, 1920. Part-Author: Investigations on the Theory of the Photographic Process, 1907. *Home:* 1279 Lake Av. *Office:* Kodak Park, Rochester, N.Y.

MEES, Otto, univ. pres.; *b.* Columbus, O., Feb. 19, 1879; *s.* Theophilus K. Martin and Jennie (Brauer) M.; grad. Woodville (O.) Normal Sch., 1894; A.B., Capital U., Columbus, 1898; grad. *magna cum laude*, Evang. Luth. Theol. Sem., Columbus, 1901; studied, Berlin and Leipzig, 1901-02; A.M., Wittenberg Coll., Springfield, O., 1916; D.D., Carthage (Ill.) Coll., 1920; *m.* Clara Alvina Christiansen, of Detroit, Aug. 26, 1903; children—Elsa Constance, Gertrude Joanna, Robert Theophilus, Ruth Elenore. Ordained Luth. ministry, 1902; pastor Zions Ch., Coraopolis, Pittsburgh, Pa., 1902-12; pres. Capital U., Columbus, since Dec. 26, 1912. Sec. Eastern Dist. Joint (Luth.) Synod of Ohio, 1904-11; dir. Luth. Choral Soc., Pittsburgh, 1910-12; organizer and dir. Luth. Choral Soc., Columbus, since 1913; vice pres., dir. Lutheran Brotherhood; pres. Nat. Lutheran Edn'l. Conf., 1925. Mem. Ohio Assn. Coll. Presidents, Ohio Music Teachers Assn. (pres. 1925). Republican. *Clubs:* Rotary (hon.), Torch, Athletic. Contbr. to Luth. publs. Has traveled extensively in Europe. *Home:* 2311 E. Main St. *Address:* Capital University, Columbus, O.

MEESER, Spenser Byron, theologian; *b.* Phila., Feb. 16, 1859; *s.* William Henry and Josephine Hoover (Shermer) M.; grad. Girard Coll., Phila., 1874; Ph. B., Bucknell U., Lewisburg, Pa., 1883; grad. Crozer Theol. Sem., Chester, Pa., 1886; (D.D., Brown, 1901); *m.* Lillian Burk, of Ridley Park, Pa., Dec. 14, 1886; children—Carol Cooke (Mrs. Eugene Edmond Ayres), Burk Shermer (dec.). Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1886; pastor 1st Ch., Paterson, N.J., 1886-93, 2d Ch., Wilmington, Del., 1893-96, 1st Ch., Worcester, Mass., 1896-1902, Woodward Av. Ch., Detroit, 1902-07; abroad 1 yr.; acting pastor Emmanuel Ch., Brooklyn, 1908-09; prof. systematic theology, Crozer Theol. Sem., July 1909—. Sec. and. exec. officer Citizens' State League of N.J., 1892-93; aided in securing legislative act raising age of consent in Del.; has served as del. to many convs. and religious congresses and mem. many important coms. Coll. preacher, Vassar, 1904; univ. preacher, U. of Chicago, 1906. Corr. sec. Gen. Conv. Baptists of N.A., 1907—; pres. Am. Bapt. Hist. Soc., 1916—; mem. Theol. Soc. (New York), Phi Kappa Psi. Author of many pub. sermons and addresses. *Home:* Chester, Pa.

MEFTAH, Davood Khan, diplomat; *b.* Teheran, Persia, 1873. Entered service of Foreign Office of Persia, 1893; advanced to head of English dept.; counsellor spl. mission to Edward VII of Eng., 1905; undersec. of Foreign Office, 1909-11; counsellor spl. embassy to coronation George V of Eng., 1911; rep. of Persia at Durbar of King George V, Delhi, India, 1911; consul gen. to India, 1912-19; minister of Persia, London, 1920-24; undersec. to Foreign Office, acting minister for Foreign Affairs, 1924-26; E.E. and M.P. to U.S. since Nov. 1926. *Address:* Persian Legation, 1745 N St., Washington, D.C.

MEGGERS, William Frederick, physicist; *b.* Clintonville, Wis., July 13, 1888; *s.* John and Bertha (Bork) M.; B.A., Ripon (Wis.) Coll., 1910; M.A., U. of Wis., 1916; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1917; *m.* Edith Marie Raddant, of Shawano, Wis., July 13, 1920; children—Betty Jane, William Frederick. Asst. in physics, Ripon Coll., 1910-11, U. of Wis., 1911-12; instr. physics, Carnegie Inst. Tech., Pittsburgh, Pa., 1912-14; physicist Bur. of Standards, Washington, D.C., since 1914; chief of spectroscopy sect.; has specialized in measurement of wave-length standards, description and analysis of spectra, investigation of photographic emulsions, etc. Mem. A.A.A.S., Am. Physical Soc., Am. Astron. Soc., Optical Soc. America, Philos. Soc. Washington, Washington Acad. Sciences, Internat. Astron. Union, Gamma Alpha. Mason. Author of numerous scientific papers on spectroscopy, physical optics, astrophysics and photography. Contbr. to Glazebrook's Dictionary of Applied Physics. *Home:* 2904 Brandywine St., Washington, D.C.

MEGGINSON, William, clergyman; *b.* Greenville, Tenn., July 30, 1869; *s.* John Thomas and Sarah E. (Smith) M.; grad. Presbyn. Sem. of Ky., 1897, post-grad. same, 1901; *m.* Amy Leonard Allen, of Louisville, Ky., Apr. 27, 1903. Ordained ministry, Presbyn. Ch. U.S., 1897; pastor Utica Ch., San Antonio, Tex., 1897-1901, Elizabethtown, Ky., 1902-05; dist. supt. S.S. work of Southern Presbyn. Ch., 1905-09; pastor 1st Ch., Biloxi, Miss., 1909-14; dean of Assembly's Training Sch. for Lay Workers, Richmond, Va., 1914-18, also prof. Christian doctrine and O.T. history, same; supt. Presbyn. Orphans' Home, Lynchburg, Va., since June 1, 1918. *Home:* Lynchburg, Va.

MEGRAW, Herbert Ashton, metallurgical engr.; *b.* Baltimore, Apr. 28, 1876; *s.* John Milton and Ellen Maria (Ryan) M.; grad. Baltimore Poly. Inst., 1894; B.S. in chemistry, Cornell U., 1898; *m.* Mary Bollman French, of Baltimore, Oct. 18, 1905. Assayer, 1899-1901, mill supt. and metallurgist, 1901-03, Guanajuato Consolidated Mining & Milling Co.; staff engr. Charles Butters & Co., London, 1903; metall. engr., Iola Mining Co., 1904; mgr. Montgomery Mining Co., 1905-08; supt. Naval Milling Co., Guanajuato, Mex., 1908-12; consulting metall. engr., Mexico City, 1912; on editorial staff Engineering and Mining Journal, 1912-17, mgr. same, 1917-18; engr. Bur. of Aircraft Production, Air Service U.S.A., Dayton, O., and Washington, 1918-19; engr. Kennedy-Van Saun Mfg. & Engring. Corpn., New York, 1919-22; v.p. and treas. Crown Oil & Wax Co. and N.C. Oil Co., Baltimore, Md., 1922-26; v.p. and gen. mgr. Corchera Internacional, Seville, Spain, 1926—. Episcopalian. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Phi Sigma Kappa. *Clubs:* Engineers', Baltimore Press. *Author:* Practical Data for the Cyanide Plant, 1910; Details of Cyanide Practice, 1914; The Flotation Process, 1916. Extensive contbr. to leading mining and metall. jours. *Home:* Apartado 164. *Office:* Corchera Internacional, Seville, Spain.

MEGRUE, Roi Cooper, playwright; June 12, 1883-Feb. 27, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

MEHAFFY, Tom Miller, judge; *b.* nr. Ripley, Miss., Oct. 3, 1859; *s.* Thomas L. and Ruth B. (Bradley) M.; attended sch. abt. 10 mos. between ages of 7 and 21; ed. by pvt. study at home; *m.* at Benton, Ark., Anna A. Poe, June 15, 1884 (died May 21, 1917); children—Bertha (dec.), James W. (dec.), Tom M. (dec.), John (dec.), Blanch, Charles, Carl, Helen, Pat, Lucile; *m.* 2d, Mabel Holland, of Little Rock, Ark., Jan. 10, 1920; 1 dau., Mary. Admitted to Ark. bar, 1888, and began practice at Benton; mayor of Benton, 1888-89; mem. Ark. Ho. of Rep., 1889-91, Senate, 1892-96; moved to Little Rock, 1905; atty. for Iron Mountain R.R.

7 yrs.; mem. Bd. of Edn., 9 yrs.; del. Constl. Conv. of Ark., 1917 (elected pres. same); asso. justice Supreme Court of Ark., Jan. 1, 1927, by apptmt. of governor, to fill vacancy occasioned by death of son, James W. Democrat. Mem. M.E. Ch., S. Mason (32°, Shriner). *Clubs:* Shrine, Spring Lake. *Home:* 21st and Lousiana Sts. *Address:* Capitol Bldg., Little Rock, Ark.

MEHAN, John Dennis, teacher. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

MEHREN, Edward J., publisher; *b.* Chicago, Ill., Aug. 5, 1881; *s.* Jacob F. and Elizabeth E. (Grobl) M.; A.B., St. Ignatius Coll., Chicago, 1899; B.S. in C.E., U. of Ill., 1906; *m.* Grace Walsh, of Chicago, Sept. 8, 1908; children—Edward, Lawrence J., Richard J., Bernard, Paul, Grace E. With engring. party locating Milwaukee & Puget Sound Ry., June-Nov. 1906; asso. editor Engring. Record, New York, 1907-11; sec. and mgr. The Emerson Co., efficiency engrs., 1911-12; editor Engring. Record, 1912-17; editor Engring.-News Record, 1918-23; v.p. McGraw-Hill Co., Inc., 1921—; dir. McGraw-Hill Book Co., Inc., New York. Chmn. New York Conf. of Business Paper Editors, 1921; mem. exec. com. N.Y. Building Congress, 1922-23; dir. Am. Road Builders' Assn., 1923-25; chmn. Paving Brick Varieties Com. U.S. Dept. Commerce, 1922—; mem. Com. on Commercial Engineering, U.S. Bd. of Edn., 1922-23; chmn. com. on arbitration Am. Soc. C.E., 1925; chmn. com. on pride of craft, N.Y. Building Congress, 1924; mem. Bd. of Recreation Commrs., South Orange, N.J., 1925-26; mem. commn. on Highways and Motor Transport, Chamber of Commerce of U.S.A. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Tau Beta Pi, Sigma Xi, Delta Sigma Rho, Triangle; hon. mem. N.J. Soc. of Professional Engineers and Land Surveyors, Chamber of Commerce of State of N.Y. Republican. Roman Catholic. *Club:* Engineers' (New York). *Home:* 30 W. 88th St. *Office:* 475 10th Av., New York, N.Y.

MEIER, Julius L.; *b.* Portland, Ore., Dec. 31, 1874; *s.* Abraham and Jeanette (Hirsch) M.; ed. pub. schs., Portland; LL.B., U. of Ore., 1895; *m.* Grace R. Mayer, of Portland, Dec. 25, 1901; children—Jean Ellen (Mrs. Joseph Ehrman, Jr.), Elsa Francis (Mrs. Fred Ganz), Julius L. In mercantile business since 1896; v.p. and gen. mgr. Meier & Frank Co. dept. store since 1910. A leader in Liberty Loan drive, World War; Northwest regional dir. Council Nat. Defense; active in rehabilitation of devastated France. One of original promoters, with Samuel Hill, of Columbia River Highway. Republican. Jewish religion. Mason (32°, Shriner), Elk, Moose. *Clubs:* Concordia, Tualatin Country, Birthday Club. *Home:* Corbett, Ore. *Address:* Meier & Frank Co., Portland, Ore.

MEIERE, M. Hildreth, painter; *b.* N.Y. City; *d.* Ernest and Marie (Hildreth) M.; ed. Convent of Sacred Heart, New York; studied art in Florence, Italy, Art Sudents' League, New York, Calif. Sch. of Fine Arts (San Francisco), New York Sch. of Applied Design for Women, Beaux Arts Inst. of Design. Prin. works: Dome of Nat. Acad. Sciences, Washington, D.C.; vestibule dome, Neb. State Capitol, also main rotunda dome, ceiling of foyer and of Senate chamber, etc., of same bldg.; reredoses, St. Mark's Ch., Mt. Kisco, N.Y., and St. Martin's Ch., Providence, R.I.; Bennett memorial, Christ Ch. Cathedral, Lexington, Ky.; Winthrop memorial, St. John's Ch., Beverly Farms, Mass.; Hotchkiss memorial, St. Paul's Ch., New Haven, Conn.; decorative medallions, U. of Chicago; etc. Draftsman U.S. Navy, 1918-19, World War. Life mem. Art Students' League (v.p.), Mural Painters' Soc. Democrat. Catholic. *Address:* Care 5th Av. Bank, N.Y. City.

MEIGHAN, Thomas, actor; *b.* Pittsburgh, Pa., Apr. 9, 1879; *m.* Frances Ring, actress. First appearance on stage with Henrietta Crosman, in "Mistress Nell"; played at Manhattan Theatre, New York, as Col. Gorda in "Her Majesty, the Girl Queen of Nordenmark," 1900; appeared in the all-star cast of "The Two Orphans" and as Billy Bolton in "The College Widow"; début in London, in same part, 1908, and reappeared there as Robert Wallace in "Broadway Jones," 1914; devoted mainly to moving pictures since 1916, among them "M'liss," "Out of a Clear Sky," "The Miracle Man," "Male and Female," "Don't Change Your Wife," etc. *Club:* Lambs (ex-pres.). *Address:* Lambs Club, 128 W. 44th St., New York, N.Y.

MEIGS, Arthur Ingersoll, architect; *b.* Phila., Pa., June 29, 1882; *s.* Arthur Vincent and Mary Roberts (Browning) M.; grad. William-Penn Charter Sch., Phila., 1899; A.B., Princeton, 1903; unmarried. Began practice Phila., 1906; mem. firm Mellor & Meigs, 1906-17, Mellor, Meigs & Howe since 1917; firm architects for banks for Phila. Saving Fund Soc. Works: chapel at Bony, France, and monument at Ypres, for Am. Battle Monuments Commn.; Auditorium for Bryn Mawr Coll.; Phi Gamma Delta fraternity house; residences nr. Phila. for F. S. McIlhenny, Caspar W. Morris, etc., also residences for Col. Henry Dupont and Arthur E. Newbold, Jr. Served as capt., F. A., in command Co. B. Mil. Police, 4th Div., U.S.A., 1917-19; in engagements at Aisne-Marne, St. Mihiel and Argonne. Fellow Am. Inst. Architects; mem. Hist. Soc. Phila., T. Square Club, Franklin Inn Club. Firm awarded gold medal, Archtl. League of New York, 1925; ann. medal in architecture, Phila. chapter A.I.A., 1922. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Phila., Radnor Hunt. *Author:* An American Country House, 1924. *Home:* 1322 Walnut St. *Office:* 205 S. Juniper St., Philadelphia, Pa.

MEIGS, Cornelia Lynde, author; *b.* Rock Island, Ill., Dec. 6, 1884; *d.* Montgomery and Grace Cornelia (Lynde) M.; A.B., Bryn Mawr, 1907. Republican. Episcopalian. *Author:* Kingdom of the Winding Road, 1915; Master Simon's Garden, 1916; The Steadfast Princess (Drama League prize play), 1916; The Pool of Stars, 1919; The Windy Hill, 1921; Helga and the White Peacock (play), 1922; The New Moon, 1924; Rain on the Roof, 1925; Trade Wind, 1927 (winner $2,000 prize of Little, Brown & Co.); As the Crow Flies, 1927. *Home:* 1307 Grand Av., Keokuk, Ia.

MEIGS, Dwight Raymond. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

MEIGS, Grace Lynde, M.D. See Vol. X (1918-19).

MEIGS, John, civil engr.; *b.* Washington, D.C., Mar. 10, 1876; *s.* John and Sallie (Orton) M.; prep. edn., high sch., Washington, D.C.; student Columbian (now George Washington) U., 1892-96; *m.* Clara Thomas Stetson, of Phila., Pa., Mar. 31, 1913; children—Mary Stetson, John Vincent. U.S. asst. engr. in charge constrn. bridges over Potomac River and river and harbor improvements in Baltimore Harbor, and Delaware River and Bay, etc., various periods, 1900-11; supervising engr. Penn. Bridge Co., in charge constrn., 1905-08; dir. dept. of docks, Phila., and pres. Bd. Commrs. of Navigation, State of Pa., in charge preparation and execution of plans for improvement of Port of Phila., 1911-15; cons. practice since 1916; consultant on plans for Hog Island Shipyard; cons. on port improvements, Jersey City, N.J., Wilmington, Del., etc.; mem. firm Meigs & Long, cons. engrs.; pres. Earl-Thompson Co., bldg. constrn.; chief engr. Aqua Engineering Co., engring. constrn. Served as mem. Bd. of Advisory Engrs. on Port and Harbor Facilities and mem. Gen. Contracts Bd. of U.S. Shipping Bd. Emergency Fleet Corpn. Mem. bd. dirs. Phila. Bd. of Trade. Mem. Am. Soc. C. E. (ex-pres. Phila. sect.), Nat. Soc. Terminal Engrs. (pres.), Soc. Municipal Engrs. of Phila. (pres.), Am. Assn. Port Authorities (v.p.). Republican. Protestant. *Clubs:* Engineers, City. *Home:* Wynnewood, Pa. *Office:* 1001 Chestnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.

MEIGS, Merrill Church; *b.* Malcom, Ia., Nov. 25, 1883; *s.* Church and Juliana (Burrell) M.; prep. edn., Ia. Business Coll., Marshalltown, Ia.; student U. of Chicago, 1908; *m.* Ethel Harmon, of Chicago, Sept. 26, 1912; children—Harmon, Merrill, Stanford. Employed by Rogers & Co., Chicago, 1908-11; advertising mgr. J. I. Case Threshing Machine Co., Racine, Wis., 1911-14; with Lord & Thomas Adv. Agency, Chicago, 1915-18; dir. adv., Chicago Evening American, 1918-26; pub. Chicago Herald and Examiner since 1926; v.p. Standard Publishing Co.; dir. Italian Trust & Savings Bank. Mem. Loyal Legion, Phi Kappa Psi. Conglist. Mason. *Clubs:* Chicago Athletic, Mid-Day, Bob O'Link Golf, Glen View Golf. *Home:* 1139 Sheridan Rd., Evanston, Ill. *Office:* Hearst Bldg., Chicago, Ill.

MEIGS, Montgomery, U.S. civil engr.; *b.* Detroit, Feb. 27, 1847; *s.* Gen. Montgomery Cunningham (q.-m.-gen. U.S.A.) and Louisa (Rodgers) M.; 2 yrs. at Lawrence Scientific Sch., Harvard; 2 yrs. Royal Poly. Sch., Stuttgart, Germany, ending in 1869; *m.* Grace C. Lynde, of Rock Island, Ill., Jan. 3, 1877 (dec.); children—Mrs. Mary A. Atwater, Mrs. Louise R. Green, Mrs. Grace L. Crowder, Mrs. Alice McK. Orr, Cornelia L., Mrs. Emily F. Fales. On surveys of N.P. R.R., as resident engr., 1870-73; since 1874 employed on improvements of Miss. River from St. Paul to mouth of Mo. River; since 1882 Keokuk, Ia., in charge U.S. Des Moines Rapi canal; at Keokuk, Ia., 1882-1926; retired und pension law, after 53 yrs.' service. Inventor of "canvas cofferdam" for foundation work and li constructions; constructed U.S. dry dock at Keoku In 1898 proposed a new method of improving cou try roads by using oil with a sprinkler to make watertight surface and lay dust, which attract wide attention. Builder and designer of many steam boats and steam dredge tenders for the U.S. Loo engr. for U.S. in constrn. of the great lock, dry do and power developments in Miss. River at Keoku Ia., 1910-13. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., A.A.A.S. *Hom* Keokuk, Ia.

MEIGS, Robert Van, clergyman; *b.* Pin ville, Mo., Jan. 21, 1873; *s.* Maj. James Madis Monroe and Nanie Edonia (Chilton) M.; B.A Bacone (Okla.) Coll., 1894; B.D., Div. Sch., U. Chicago, 1898; post-grad. work, same sch., 190 *m.* Ida May Holch, of Gilman, Ill., Dec. 20, 189 children—James Samuel (dec.), Esther Geraldin Frederick Madison, Elizabeth Edonia. Began mi istry Bapt. Ch. as student pastor, 1895, evangeli 1899-1900; pastor successively First Ch., Quinc First Ch. Urbana, Ill., Muscatine, Ia., and Muskoge Okla., until 1918; again at Quincy as pastor Centr Ch. (consolidation of First and Second chs.), 1918-2 Immanuel Ch., Chicago, since 1926, succeedi Johnston Myers, pastor emeritus after 31 yrs. service. Former mem. bd. of Bapt. State Con Ill.; offered harmony resolution adopted by Northe Bapt. Conv., at Seattle, Wash., 1925, when a divisi between fundamentalists and modernists seem inevitable; chmn. pulpit supply com. of Northe Bapt. Conv., 1927; introduced to Chicago, 192 Uldine Maybelle Utley, 14 year old child evangeli Republican. Woodman. *Home:* 5405 Woodlaw Av., Chicago, Ill.

MEIGS, William Montgomery, lawyer; Phila., Aug. 12, 1852; *s.* Dr. John Forsyth and An Wilcocks (Ingersoll) M.; A.B., U. of Pa., 187 A.M., M.D., 1875; unmarried. Admitted to b 1879, and since in practice at Phila. *Author:* Li of Josiah Meigs, 1887; Life of Charles Jared Ingo soll, 1897; The Growth of the Constitution, 190 Life of Thomas Hart Benton, 1904; Life of John Calhoun, 1917; The Relation of the Judiciary the Constitution, 1919. *Home:* 1815 Pine St. *Offic* 505 Chestnut St., Phila., Pa.

MEIKLEJOHN, Alexander, prof. philos phy; *b.* Rochdale, Eng., Feb. 3, 1872; *s.* James an Elizabeth (France) M.; came to America, 1888 A.B., Brown, 1893, A.M., 1895; Ph.D., Corne 1897; A.M., Amherst, 1913; LL.D., Williams, 191 Mt. Holyoke Coll., 1912, Brown U., 1913, Allegher Coll., 1915, and U. of Vt., 1916; *m.* Nannine A. I Villa, of Orange, N.J., June 14, 1902. Instr. ph osophy, 1897-99, asst. prof., 1899-1903, asso. pro 1903-06, prof. logic and metaphysics, 1906-12, dea 1901-12, Brown U.; pres. Amherst Coll., 1912-2 prof. philosophy, U. of Wis., since Jan. 1926. Mer sch. bd., Pawtucket, R.I., 1898-1901. Mem. Ar Philos. Soc., Am. Psychol. Assn., Phi Beta Kapp Sigma Xi, Theta Delta Chi. *Address:* Univ. Wisconsin, Madison, Wis.

MEIKLEJOHN, George De Rue, ex-assis ant sec. of war. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

MEIN, William Wallace, mining engr.; Nevada City, Calif., July 19, 1873; *s.* Thomas an Mary (Swift) M.; B.S., U. of Calif., 1900; *m.* Frances Williams, of Washington, D.C., Apr. 4, 190 children—Dorothy Williams, William Wallace, Fran ces Williams, Gardner Williams. Asst. to father i mining work in Calif., Alaska and S. Africa up t 1900; mgr. mines in S. Africa, later consulting engr under Wernher Beit, London, 1900-10; dir. Interna Nickel Co., also consulting practice, 1911—; pre Wonder Co., Bishop Oil Corpn.; mng. dir. Chontale Mines; dir. Am. Trust Co., San Francisco. Asst. sec to Sec. of Agr., 1918. Member Am. Inst. Min ing and Metall. Engrs., A.A.A.S., Canadian Ins Mining and Metallurgy, S. African Inst. Engrs Mining and Metall. Soc., Beta Theta Pi. Republi can. *Clubs:* Bankers, Pacific Union, San Francisc Golf and Country (San Francisco); Metropolitan Engineers, Sleepy Hollow Country (New York Metropolitan, Chevy Chase (Washington). *Home:* Divisadero and Broadway. *Office:* 315 Montgomer St., San Francisco, Calif.

MEINECKE, Emilio Pepe Michael, pathol ogist; *b.* San Francisco, Calif., July 26, 1869; Charles and Angelita (Schleiden) M.; grad. high sch., Freiburg, Germany; studied univs. of Freiburg

zig, Bonn and Heidelberg; Ph.D., Heidelberg, ; post grad. work in various European univs.; arried. Asst. Bot. Inst., U. of Munich, 1893, U. Heidelberg, 1894; asst. Forestry Acad., U. of nich, 1898-1902; prof. botany U. of La Plata, entine Republic, S.A., 1907-08; forest pathol-t, May 1, 1910, pathologist since Mar. 1918, U.S. t. Agr.; also consulting pathologist to Forest rice dists. 4 and 5. Lutheran. Fellow A.A.A.S.; n. Bot. Soc. America, Phytopathol. Soc. America, American Foresters, Biol. Soc. Pacific Coast, Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Calif. Acad. nces, Société d'Études Océaniennes, Tahiti, Sig-Xi. *Clubs:* Faculty (U. of Calif.); University, monwealth. *Author:* Die Hefe, 1898; Allge-ne Botanik, 1909; Forest Tree Diseases Common alifornia and Nevada, 1914; Forest Pathology in est Regulation, 1916; Les Vanillières de Tahiti Moorea, 1916 (same in Tahitian transl., 1917); various papers on tree diseases. *Home:* 3157 son St. *Office:* Forest Service, Ferry Bldg., Francisco, Calif.

EINERS, (Henrich) William W., edu-r. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

EINZER, Oscar Edward, geologist; *b.* nr. is, Ill., Nov. 28, 1876; *s.* William and Mary a (Meinzer) M.; A.B., *magna cum laude*, Beloit ., 1901 (Phi Beta Kappa); studied University of ago, 2 summers and 1905-07; Ph.D., 1922; *m.* e Breckenridge Crawford, of Hopkinton, Ia., 3, 1906; children—Robert William, Roy Craw-. Prin. pub. schs., Frankfort, S.D., 1901-03; . physical sciences, Lenox Coll., Hopkinton, Ia., 3-05; instr. geology, Corr. Sch., U. of Chicago, 5-08; with U.S. Geol. Survey, since 1906, devot-ime principally to investigations of underground er; geologist in charge div. of ground water since 1, 1912; in charge desert watering-place ey, 1917-18. Fellow Geol. Soc. America, A.A.A. mem. Washington Acad. Sciences, Geol. Soc. hington, Soc. of Economic Geologists, Sigma hon. mem. N.Dak. and Minn. well drillers s. Active in boy scout work. *Clubs:* Cos-, Federal. *Author:* Outline of Ground-Water rology; Occurrence of Ground-Water in the ed States; Large Springs in the United States; ts as Indicators of Ground-Water; and many r publs., chiefly issued by U.S. Geol. Survey. commd. as capt. engrs., Oct. 23, 1918, with rs to serve as geologist in France, but prevented active duty by close of war. *Home:* 2355 de Island Av. N.E., Washington, D.C.

EISENHELTER, L. R., mech. engr.; *b.* k, Pa., Apr. 10, 1880; *s.* Samuel H. and Amanda ppert) M.; ed. high sch., York; M.E., Pa. State ., 1900; *m.* Sarah B. MacFarland, of Phila., Pa., . 20, 1913; children—Lewis R., Dorothea. Be-in employ of York Mfg. Co., 1900, later with R.R., at Harrisburg; chief mech. engr. and gen. Harrisburg Engring. Co.; with Lodge & Shipley hine Tool Co., Cincinnati, O., also spl. engr. to ., William C. Dodge; v.p. in charge engring., ston, Stanwood & Gamble Co., mfrs. heavy hinery, Cincinnati, and in charge of co's. exhibit an Francisco Expn., and in other cities; chief ansportation machinery, mines and metallurgy, of mfrs. and bldgs., Sesquicentennial Expn., a., since Oct. 1925. Mem. Am. Soc. Mech. rs., Engrs. Soc. of Pa. Lutheran. Mason (K.T., . Designer spl. machinery for steel plants, rail-shops and Govt. ordnance and munitions ories. *Home:* 6306 Woodbine Av., Overbrook, adelphia, Pa.

EISLE, Kathryn (Mrs. Calvin M. nklin), contralto; *b.* Phila., Pa., Oct. 12, 1899; dam and Isabelle (Meisle) M.; musical training .S.; *m.* Calvin M. Franklin, of Phila., Nov. 9, . Début as Erda, in "Siegfried," with Chicago Opera Co., Nov. 1923; has appeared as soloist Boston Symphony Orchestra, Phila. Orchestra, ago Symphony Orchestra, Detroit Symphony estra, Minneapolis Symphony Orchestra, etc.; cipal rôles: Amneris in "Aïda"; Delilah in nson and Delilah"; Azucena in "Il Trovatore"; in "Siegfried"; Fricka in "Die Walküre"; La a in "Gioconda"; etc. *Home:* 1216 Wagner Phila., Pa. *Address:* Care Calvin M. Franklin, W. 57th St., New York, N.Y.

EJIA, Federico, foreign diplomat. See Vol. (1912-13).

ELANDER, A(xel) L(eonard), entomolo-*b.* Chicago, Ill., June 3, 1878; *s.* Silas Peter and Matilda (Bjork) M.; B.S., U. of Tex., 1901, M.S., 1902; studied U. of Chicago, 1902-03; Sc.D., Harvard, 1914; *m.* Mabel Evans, of Chicago, Mar. 3, 1903; children—Charles Lewis, Ivar Evans. Lab. asst. in zoölogy, U. of Tex., 1900-01; fellow in zoölogy, same, 1901-02, U. of Chicago, 1902-03; investigator, Marine Biol. Lab., Woods Hole, Mass., 1900, instr. 1902; with Washington State Coll. as instr. entomology, 1904-06, prof. 1906-26, head dept. of zoölogy, 1907-26, also asst. entomologist, Wash. Agrl. Expt. Sta., 1904-06, entomologist, 1906-26, head div. of entomology and zoölogy, 1907-26; state entomologist, Wash., in charge apiary inspection, 1919-26; prof. biology and chmn. biology dept., Coll. City of New York, 1926—. Fellow A.A.A.S., Entomol. Soc. America, Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Am. Assn. Econ. Entomologists, Entomol. socs. of Brooklyn, New York, Pacific Coast, and Washington, D.C., Sigma Xi, Phi Kappa Phi. *Author:* Key to Families of North American Insects (with C. T. Brues), 1915. Contbr. upwards of 100 articles on systematic and economic entomology, to entomol. and scientific jours. Authority on classification of Diptera and has built up one of the most important collections of Diptera in America; interested in fossil and alpine insects. *Home:* 655 Riverside Drive. *Office:* Dept. of Biology, College City of New York, New York, N.Y.

MELBA, Mme. Nellie, prima donna; *b.* (Helen Porter Mitchell) at Richmond, nr. Melbourne, Australia, May 19, 1866; *d.* David and Isabella (Dow) Mitchell; father, Scotch, and mother of Spanish descent; ed. Presbyn. Ladies' Coll., Melbourne; began to learn piano under mother at age of 3 and appeared in concert, singing to own accompaniment on piano, at 6; later studied under teachers in Melbourne, and under Mme. Marchesi, Paris, France, 1886-87; *m.* Capt. Charles Nesbitt Frederick Armstrong, 1882. Début as Gilda, in "Rigoletto," at Théâtre de la Monnaie, Brussels, Belgium, Oct. 15, 1887, adopting nom de théâtre of "Melba"; success was immediate, and same season appeared as Lakmé, Violetta and Ophélie; London début as Lucia in "Lucia di Lammermoor," 1888; first appeared in New York, in 1893, and has since frequently toured U.S.; greatest triumph was on return to Australia, 1903, when she was publicly received by the heads of the colonial govts. and sang to immense audiences; prima donna assoluta at the Royal Opera, Covent Garden, London. Repertoire includes leading Italian and French rôles. Recipient of numerous decorations and gifts from sovereigns and others. Created Dame of the British Empire, 1918, for war work. *Home:* Coomlic Cottage, Coldstream, Victoria, Australia.

MELCHER, Columbus Rudolph, prof. modern langs.; *b.* Vevay, Ind., Apr. 7, 1863; *s.* John and Susan Elizabeth (Chateline) M.; A.B., Hanover (Ind.) Coll., 1885, A.M., 1890; univs. of Munich and Leipzig, 1886-88; LL.B., U. of Louisville, 1896; U. of Chicago, 1900-01; *m.* Mary Shannon Taylor, of Madison, Ind., Aug. 9, 1893; 1 dau., Ruth Taylor. Prin. high sch., Vevay, Ind., 1885-86; supt. schs., Carrollton, Ky., 1889-95; prin. Reynolds Presbyn. Acad., Albany, Tex., 1901-02; prof. ancient and modern langs., Hanover Coll., 1902-07; asst. prof. modern langs., 1907, asso. prof., 1908, prof., 1910, dean of men, 1914, head of dept. German lang. and lit., 1917—, U. of Ky. Mem. Ky. Acad. Science, Ky. Ednl. Assn., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Modern Lang. Assn. America, Delta Tau Delta; pres. Conf. of Deans of Men, 1925-26. Presbyn. Mason. K. of P. *Home:* Lexington, Ky.

MELCHER, Frederic Gershom, editor; *b.* Malden, Mass., Apr. 12, 1879; *s.* Edwin Forrest and Alice Jane (Bartlett) M.; ed. pub. schs., Newton, Mass.; *m.* Marguerite Fellows, of Newton, June 2, 1910; children—Daniel, Nancy, Charity. With Lauriat & Co., booksellers, Boston, 1895-1913; mgr. W. K. Stewart Co., booksellers, Indianapolis, Ind., 1913-18; co-editor The Publishers' Weekly since 1918; v.p. R. R. Bowker & Co. Hon. fellow Am. Booksellers' Assn. (sec. 1918-20); mem. Nat. Assn. Book Publishers (exec. 1920-24; dir. since 1924), New York Booksellers' League (pres. 1924-25), Am. Inst. Graphic Arts (pres. 1927), New York Library Club (v.p.). Mem. Bd. of Edn., Montclair, N.J. Republican. Unitarian. A founder of Children's Book Week, 1919; lecturer and writer to increase standards of bookselling; established and endowed John Newbery medal, awarded each yr. by A.L.A. to the most distinguished contbr. to Am. literature for children (first awarded 1921). *Home:* Montclair, N.J. *Office:* 62 W. 45th St., New York, N.Y.

MELCHERS, Gari, artist, painter; *b.* Detroit, Mich., Aug. 11, 1860; *s.* Julius and Marie (Bangerter) M.; gen. edn. in Detroit; studied at Acad., Düsseldorf, Germany, 1877-80, and in Paris at École des Beaux Arts and under Lefèbvre and Boulanger; LL.D., U. of Mich., 1913; *m.* Corinne Lawton Mackall, 1903. Gold medal, Paris Salon, 1886; grand medal of honor, Berlin, 1891, Antwerp, 1894; grand medal of honor, Salon, 1889; grand gold medals in Amsterdam, Munich, Vienna, Dresden, Phila., Buffalo, 1901, St. Louis, 1904. Pictures: Maternity (Musée de Luxembourg); The Family (Nat. Gallery, Berlin); etc.; mural decorations, Peace and War (Congressional Library, Washington); portrait of Charles Hutchinson (Art Inst. Chicago); portrait of President Roosevelt (Freer collection, Smithsonian Instn.); etc. Officer Royal Bavarian Order of St. Michael; knight, 1895, officer, 1903, Légion d'Honneur de France; Officer Royal Prussian Order of the Red Eagle, 1907. N.A., 1906; mem. Royal Acad., Berlin, Internat. Soc. Painters and Sculptors, London, Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters, Société Nationale des Beaux Arts, Paris, l'Institut de France, Royal Soc. Austrian Painters, Vienna, Secession, Munich. Officer grand ducal order The White Falcon of Saxony, 1911. Mem. Am. Acad. Arts and Letters. *Home:* Falmouth, Va. *Address:* 80 W. 40th St., New York, N.Y.

MELCHOR, Oliver Hoffman, clergyman; *b.* Bucks Co., Pa., Dec. 23, 1848; *s.* Tobias and Susanna (Hoffman) M.; prep. edn. Doylestown (Pa.) English and Classical Sem.; student Lafayette Coll.; A.B., Pa. Coll., Gettysburg, 1876, A.M., 1879; grad. Luth. Theol. Sem., Gettysburg, 1879; *m.* Mary E. Montfort, of Gettysburg, Oct. 14, 1880. Ordained Luth. ministry, 1879; pastor Springtown, Pa., since 1879. Pres. Eastern Conf. Gen. Synod Luth. Ch., also treas.; twice del. to Gen. Synod; pres. Bucks Co. S.S. Assn. 13 yrs. Mem. Bucks Co. Hist. Soc., Phi Delta Theta. Democrat. Celebrated 48th anniversary of his first and only pastorate, July 12, 1927. *Home:* Springtown, Bucks Co., Pa.

MELDEN, Charles Manly, univ. pres.; *b.* Salem, Mass., July 18, 1853; *s.* George and Margaret Elizabeth (Garrett) M.; A.B., Boston U., 1880, Ph.D., 1892; Boston University School of Theology, 1880-82; *m.* Melinda A. Lewis, Aug. 1, 1881 (died Aug. 1891); *m.* 2d, Addie Louise Smith, of Somerville, Mass., Sept. 26, 1892 (she died June 30, 1927); children—Nelson C., Theodore M., Margaret (dec.), Mildred Louise, Angie, Dorothea Melinda. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1883; pastor, Byfield, Mass., 1882-84, Lawrence, 1884-87, Northampton, 1887-90, Somerville, 1890-94, Brockton, 1894-97; pres. Clark U., Atlanta, Ga., 1897-1903; pastor, Providence, R.I., 1903-07; prin. Wesleyan Acad., Wilbraham, Mass., 1907-09; pastor, Newton Centre, Mass., 1909-11; pres. New Orleans U., July 1911-25. Trustee New Orleans U. Mem. Theta Delta Chi. *Author:* Slave to Citizen, 1921. Contbr. to periodicals. *Home:* 922 58th St., Oakland, Calif.

MELDRIM, Peter W., lawyer; *b.* Savannah, Ga., Dec. 4, 1848; *s.* Ralph M. and Jane (Fawcett) M.; A.B., U. of Ga., 1868, LL.B., 1869, A.M., 1871, LL.D., 1913; *m.* Frances P. Casey, of Augusta, Ga., June 30, 1881. Began practice at Savannah, 1869. Was mem. Ga. Ho. of Rep., and Senate, and mayor of Savannah; now judge Eastern Judicial Circuit of Ga. Chmn. Ga. delegation Dem. Nat. Conv., Denver, 1908. Col. comdg. 1st Regt. Ga. Cav.; now brig.-gen. Ga. Nat. Guard, retired. Organized and commanded Ga. State Guard during World War; judge advocate gen. Ga. Div. Confederate Vets. Trustee U. of Ga., Confederate Memorial Assn. Pres. Am. Bar Assn., 1914-15; ex-pres. Ga. State Bar Assn. Pres. Ga. State Agrl. Soc. *Clubs:* Chi Phi, Phi Beta Kappa, Oglethorpe, University, Hussars, Yacht. *Home:* 14 Macon St. W. *Office:* Court House, Savannah, Ga.

MELDRUM, Andrew Barclay, clergyman; *b.* Kirkcaldy, Fifeshire, Scotland, Sept. 9, 1857; *s.* Capt. Robert and Agnes Ness (Grant) M.; student Knox Coll., Can., 1878-83, U. of Toronto, 1878-82; grad. San Francisco Theol. Sem., 1884; D.D., Hanover (Ind.) Coll., 1894; *m.* Laura Rison, of Oakland, Calif., June 18, 1885 (died 1903); *m.* 2d, Ella H. Herrick, of Cleveland, O., Jan. 10, 1907 (died 1914). Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1884; pastor St. John's Ch., San Francisco, 1884-87, Central Ch., Rock Island, Ill., 1887-89, Grace Ch., Evansville, Ill., 1889-95, Central Ch., St. Paul, Minn., 1895-1902, Old Stone Ch., Cleveland, O., 1902-25 (emeritus). Chaplain Cleveland Grays (mil. orgn.) since 1904. Republican. Mason (33°). *Clubs:* Cleveland Athletic,

Oberlin Faculty. Author of about 100 printed sermons, addresses, etc. *Address:* 174 E. College St., Oberlin, O.

MELDRUM, A(ndrew) Mackenzie, clergyman, educator; *b.* Kilwinning, Ayrshire, Scotland, Sept. 6, 1876; *s.* Andrew and Isabella Scott (Smith) M.; came to U.S.A. 1894, naturalized citizen 1913; M.A., Ky. U.; grad. Coll. of Bible, Lexington, Ky., 1902; studied in Australia and Scotland, 1903-08; D.D., Spokane U., 1921; *m.* Helen Scott, *d.* late Capt. Peter Campbell Crockatt, of Glasgow, Scotland, Sept. 2, 1908 (died 1922); *m.* 2d, Louise Mitchell, of Melbourne, 1925. Ordained ministry Ch. of Christ, 1902; minister Swanston St. Ch., Melbourne, Australia, 1903-06; traveled widely in the Orient and Europe, 1906-08; minister Pendleton and Athena, Ore., 1908-14; field sec. and lecturer, 1914-16; pres. Spokane U., 1916-24. V.p. Hist. Soc. and Museum, Spokane. Mason. Lecturer. *Home:* Spokane, Wash.

MELDRUM, Herbert Alexander, merchant; *b.* Buffalo, N.Y., Feb. 15, 1870; *s.* Alexander and Ann Elizabeth (Webster) M.; ed. grammar and high schs., Buffalo; *m.* Louise Hingston, of Buffalo, Sept. 23, 1895. Began in dry goods business under father, 1890; was pres. and treas. H. A. Meldrum Co., dept. store; now pres. and treas. Meldrum-Hosmer Co.; chmn. trustees Am. Savings Bank (ex-pres.); director Bankers Trust Co., Federal Telephone & Telegraph Co. Apptd. by Gov. Hughes mem. bd. mgrs. Buffalo State Hosp., 1907; pres. Chamber of Commerce, Buffalo, 3 terms, 1913-15; mem. Am. Automobile Assn. (v.p.), N.Y. State Automobile Assn. (pres. 2 terms, 1926-28). Republican. Presbyn. *Home:* 88 Oakland Pl. *Office:* 1445 Jefferson Av., Buffalo, N.Y.

MELEAR, James Melville, clergyman, editor; *b.* Sullivan Co., Tenn.; *s.* Rev. John and Jennette (Bray) M.; A.B., University of Chattanooga, 1891, A.M., 1894, B.D., 1895, D.D., 1904; Litt.D. from the same university, 1925; *m.* Grace Gertrude Stafford, of Knoxville, Tenn., Oct. 19, 1905; children—Gertrude Elizabeth (Mrs. Frank Lockmiller), Mary Louise. Joined Holston Conf. M.E. Ch., 1892; pastor Trinity Church, Knoxville, Tenn., 1897-1905, First Church, Baraboo, Wis., 1905-07, First Ch., Frankfort, Ind., 1907-11, Centenary Ch., Lexington, Ky., 1911-16; editor Methodist Advocate-Journal, Athens, Tenn., since May 1916. Trustee State Anti-Saloon League Tenn., U. of Chattanooga. Mason (K.T.), Odd Fellow. *Club:* Browning (Frankfort). *Author:* Hopes That Perish, 1899. *Home:* Athens, Tenn.

MELENY, Clarence Edmund, educator. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

MELHORN, Nathan R., clergyman, educator; *b.* Ada, O., Dec. 23, 1871; *s.* Michael S. and Martha (Ahlefeld) M.; A.M., Ohio Northern U., 1890; grad. Luth. Theol. Sem., Phila., 1897; D.D., Muhlenberg, 1917; Litt.D. from Carthage (Illinois) College, 1926; *m.* Florence L. Richmond, of Lima, O., 1901; children—Nathan R., Henry B. Ordained Luth. ministry, 1897; one of editors The Lutheran since 1918. Sec. and trustee Bd. of Publ. United Luth. Ch. of America; trustee Luth. Theol. Sem. Republican. *Clubs:* Union League, City (Phila.). *Home:* 4720 Warrington Av. *Office:* Muhlenberg Bldg., Philadelphia, Pa.

MELHUS, Irving E., plant pathologist; *b.* Creston, Ill., Apr. 2, 1880; *s.* Ole and Enger (Risting) M.; B.Sc., Ia. State Coll., 1906; Ph.D., U. of Wis., 1912; *m.* Elizabeth Williamson, of Des Moines, Ia., Dec. 26, 1907; children—Sarah Enger, Janet Mary. Plant pathologist, U.S. Dept. Agr., 1911-15; asso. prof. plant pathology, 1916, prof. since 1917, Ia. State Coll. Agr. and Mechanic Arts. Collaborator U.S. Dept. Agr. Mem. Am. Phytopathol. Soc. (v.p. 1919; pres. 1926), Bot. Soc. America, A.A.A.S., Sigma Xi, Phi Kappa Phi, Gamma Sigma Delta, Alpha Tau Omega; mem. bd. govs. Crop Protection Inst. Republican. Presbyn. *Home:* Ames, Ia.

MELISH, John Howard, clergyman; *b.* Milford, O., Oct. 12, 1875; *s.* Thomas Jefferson and Maria (Bromwell) M.; student U. of Cincinnati, 1892-95, Harvard, 1895-96, Episcopal Theol. School, Cambridge, Mass., 1895-98; D.D., from the University of Georgia, in 1926; *m.* Marguerite McComas, of Cincinnati, 1899. Deacon, 1898, priest, 1899, P.E. Ch.; pastor Associate Missions, 1898-1900; univ. chaplain, U. of Cincinnati, 1899-1904; asso. pastor Christ Ch., Cincinnati, 1900-04; rector Holy Trinity Ch., Brooklyn, since 1904. Mem. Chamber Commerce, Brooklyn. *Clubs:* City, Rembrandt. *Author:* Franklin Spencer Spalding, Man and Bishop, 1917. *Address:* 126 Pierrepont St., Brooklyn, N.Y.

MELISH, William Bromwell, mfr. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

MELIUS, Luella (Mrs. W. Fulton Melhuish), coloratura soprano; *b.* Appleton, Wis.; *d.* H. W. and Grace Chilson; *m.* 2d, W. Fulton Melhuish, Jr., N.Y. City. Has appeared in the principal opera houses of Europe; first Am. born coloratura to sing with the Paris Grand Opera; later joined Chicago Civic Opera Co.; principal rôles, in "Traviata," "Lucia," "Barber of Seville," "Magic Flute," "Rigoletto," etc. *Home:* Amityville, L.I., N.Y.

MELLBY, Carl August, clergyman, educator; *b.* Christiania, Norway, Jan. 5, 1869; *s.* O. A. and Sigrid (Grundt) M.; brought to U.S., 1872; A.B., Luther Coll., Decorah, Ia., 1888; Capital U., Columbus, O., 1889-90; B.D., Augsburg Sem., Minneapolis, Minn., 1892; U. of Leipzig, Germany, 1895-96, 1899-1901, A.M., Ph.D., 1901; *m.* Thina M. Biorn, of Zumbrota, Minn., Aug. 26, 1903; children—Herman, Helen Elizabeth, Rolf Erling, Dagny. Ordained Luth. ministry, 1892; pastor Holden, Minn., 1892-98, Osage, Ia., 1898-99; lecturer United Ch. Sem., Minneapolis, 1896-97; prof. history since 1901, v.p., 1906-07, actg. pres., 1912-13, v.p., 1918-19, St. Olaf Coll.; visiting prof. U. of Christiania, 1921-22. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Polit. Science Assn. Republican. *Author:* Conrad Vorstius, 1901. Editor: The Lutheran Hymnary, 1913, St. Olaf College through 50 years, 1925. *Home:* Northfield, Minn.

MELLEN, Charles Sanger, railway official; Aug. 16, 1851-Nov. 17, 1927. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

MELLEN, Chase, lawyer. See Vol. X (1918-1919).

MELLEN, George Frederick, writer; June 27, 1859-June 4, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

MELLER, Harry Bertine, combustion engr.; *b.* Altoona, Pa., May 26, 1878; *s.* Charles William and Annie (Adams) M.; U. of Pa., 1906-07, 1908-09; Mich. Coll. of Mines, Houghton, 1907-08, 1909; Engr. of Mines, U. of Pittsburgh, 1910; *m.* Mary Alice Rothrock, of Altoona, Pa., Apr. 8, 1901. Clk. Pa. R.R. Co., Altoona, Pa., 1895-1900; clk. of faculty, dept. of medicine, U. of Pa., 1900-04; sec. same, 1904-07; instr. mining, 1910-11, asst. prof., 1911-12, prof., 1912—, vice-dean, 1912-14, dean, 1914-23, Sch. of Mines, research engr. Mellon Inst. since 1923—all of U. of Pittsburgh; chief of Bur. of Smoke Regulation of City of Pittsburgh, since 1920; consulting practice as combustion engineer. Enlisted Co. C, 5th Regt., N.G. Pa., Feb. 22, 1897; with same company and regt. Pa. Vol. Inf., May-Oct. 1898; successively 2d lt., 1903-04, 1st lt., 1904-05, capt., 1905-07, Co. L, 3d Regt., N.G. Pa.; capt. Air Service U.S.A., 1917-19. Republican. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., A.A.A.S., Coal Mining Inst. America, Phi Delta Theta, Sigma Gamma Epsilon, Alpha Omicron. Mason. *Home:* Iroquois Apts. *Office:* City-County Bldg., Pittsburgh, Pa.

MELLETT, Lowell, editor; *b.* Elwood, Ind., Feb. 22, 1884; *s.* Jesse and Margaret (Ring) M.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Berthe Knatvold, of Tacoma, Wash., Mar. 21, 1914. Newspaper work in Indianapolis, St. Louis, Cincinnati, New York; editor Seattle Sun, 1913-15; mgr. United Press, Washington, D.C., 1916-17; asst. European mgr. same, at London, Eng., 1917; war corr. with Am., French and British armies, 1917-18; mng. editor Collier's Weekly, 1920; editor Washington Daily News, 1921-22; mgr. Scripps-Howard Newspaper Alliance since Apr. 1925. Contbr. to Am. and English mags. *Home:* 3308 N. St. N.W. *Office:* 1322 New York Av., Washington, D.C.

MELLISH, Mary, operatic soprano; *b.* Albany, N.Y., 1890; *d.* Kyran and Margaret (Conboy) Flannery; grad. St. John's Acad., Albany; *m.* Jay A. Mellish, Apr. 1909. Joined Metropolitan Opera Co., 1918. *Home:* 300 Riverside Drive, New York, N.Y.

MELLON, Andrew William, secretary of the treasury; *b.* Pittsburgh, Pa., Mar. 24, 1855; *s.* late Judge Thomas and Sarah (Negley) M.; ed. Western Univ. of Pa. (now Univ. of Pittsburgh), Class of 1873; *m.* Nora McMullen, 1900. Was pres. Mellon Nat. Bank, Pittsburgh, and officer or dir. various financial and industrial corpns., also engaged in development of coal, coke and iron enterprises; resigned as pres. Mellon Nat. Bank, Mar. 1, 1921; sec. of the treasury in cabinet of President Hard... Mar. 4, 1921, remaining in that office under Pres... Coolidge; chmn. ex-officio Federal Reserve ... Farm Loan Bd., War Finance Corpn., U.S. ... Pan Am. High Commn., also dir. gen. U.S. ... Administration. *Clubs:* Duquesne, etc. H... Woodland Rd., Pittsburgh, Pa. *Address:* Tre... Dept., Washington, D.C.

MELLON, James R., banker; *b.* Pittsbu... Pa., Jan. 14, 1846; *s.* Judge Thomas and S... Jane (Negley) M.; A.B., Jefferson Coll., Pa., 1... *m.* Rachel H., *d.* Gen. William Larimer, of Le... worth, Kan., June 3, 1867. Pres. City Deposit ... and Ligonier Valley Railroad. Pres. Western ... Hosp., Schenley Memorial Assn.; trustee At... Daly Home for Working Girls; pres. Allegheny ... Juvenile Court Farm; pres. trustees East Lib... Presbyn. Ch. Republican. Mem. Theta Delta... *Clubs:* Duquesne, University, Automobile. H... 400 N. Negley Av., Pittsburgh, Pa.; (winter)... latka, Fla. *Office:* Mellon Nat. Bank Bldg., P... burgh, Pa.

MELLON, Richard Beatty, banker; *b.* P... burgh, Pa.; *s.* late Judge Thomas and Sarah ... (Negley) M.; *m.* Jennie, *d.* Alexander and S... Cordelia (Smith) King, of Pittsburgh. Began ... Ligonier Valley R.R., of which later served as ... now pres. Mellon Nat. Bank, Pittsburgh; dir. ... eral Reserve Bank of Cleveland, since Dec. 17, ... *Clubs:* Duquesne, Union, Pittsburgh Golf, Alleg... Country. *Home:* 6500 5th Av. *Office:* Mellon ... Bank, Pittsburgh, Pa.

MELLON, Thomas Alexander, corpn... cial b. Pittsburgh, Pa., Nov. 19, 1873; *s.* Tho... Alexander and Mary (Caldwell) M.; ed. acad... Pittsburgh and took regular course with eng... firm; *m.* Helen Wightman, of Washington, ... Nov. 15, 1899; children—Thomas Alexander (d... Elizabeth Wightman, Edward Purcell, Helen ... tricia. Water works constrn. since 1895, also lar... identified with housing problems, railroad con... and building of industrial plants, bridges, ... bldgs.; chmn. bd. Mellon-Taylor-Hendricksen, ... pres. Mellon-Stuart Co., Kensington Water ... Mellon-Stuart Corpn., Nollem Corpn., Pren-B... Corpn., Tri-Cities Water Co., Mellon Constrn. ... v.p. Ligonier Valley R.R. Co.; sec., treas., dir.... Beaver Gas Co., Mellon-Pollock Oil Co., Greenu... Water Co.; dir. Cramp Morris Industrials, I... of Charleroi, People's Nat. Bank (Ellwood C... Pa.), Roberts Oil Co. Presbyn. Mason (... K.T., Shriner). *Clubs:* Duquesne, Pittsburgh, ... versity, Automobile, Pittsburgh Athletic A... Keystone Athletic Club, Allegheny Country, Fi... burgh Field, Pittsburgh Golf, Fox Chapel C... Rolling Rock, Rolling Rock Hunt, Clemo Hu... ing and Fishing, Wilkinsburg Gun, Chambe... Commerce (all of Pittsburgh or Pa.); Railr... Engineers', Racquet and Tennis (New Yo... University, Metropolitan, Congressional Cou... (Washington, D.C.); Duck Island Club (N.Y... Henrys Lake Club (Idaho); Ribault Corpora... Club. *Home:* 401 N. Negley Av. *Office:* Ol... Bldg., Pittsburgh, Pa.

MELLON, William Larimer, banker; ... Pittsburgh, Pa.; *s.* James Ross and Rachel ... (Larimer) M.; ed. Pa. Mil. Acad., Cheltenham; ... Miss Taylor, of Pittsburgh. Began with T. Me... & Sons, bankers, Pittsburgh; entered street ... business and became pres. Monongahela St. ... Pittsburgh; chmn. bd. numerous oil cos.; ... Mellon Nat. Bank, Union Trust Co., Union Sav... Bank, Standard Steel Car Co., Ligonier Valley R... and various other corpns. *Clubs:* Pittsburgh, ... quesne, etc. *Home:* Darlington Rd. *Office:* F... Bldg. Annex, Pittsburgh, Pa.

MELLOR, Walter, architect; *b.* Phila., ... Apr. 25, 1880; *s.* Alfred and Isabella (Latham) ... grad. Haverford (Pa.) Sch., 1897; B.S., Haverf... Coll., 1901; B.S. in Architecture, U. of Pa., 19... *m.* Elizabeth Wharton Mendelson, of N.Y. C... Oct. 11, 1919; 1 dau., Louise. In office of T... Chandler, 1904-06; mem. firm Mellor & Me... 1906-17, Mellor, Meigs & Howe since 1917; f... architects for banks for Phila. Saving Fund S... Auditorium for Bryn Mawr Coll.; memorial to U... Coast Guard Service, Arlington, Va.; chapel ... Bony, France, and monument at Ypres, for A... Battle Monuments Commn.; Phi Gamma De... fraternity house; residences in Phila. for F... McIlhenny, Casper W. Morris, etc., also residen... for Col. Henry Dupont, Arthur E. Newbold, ... etc. Mem. bd. dirs. Kestner Evaporator Co. Me...

Inst. Architects, Zoöl. Soc. of Phila., Art nce, T Square Club, Phi Gamma Delta. Firm ded ann. medal Phila. chapter A.I.A., 1922; medal, Archtl. League of New York, 1925. ublican. Quaker. *Clubs:* Union League, nantown Cricket, Mask and Wig (U. of Pa.). *e:* 88 Mermaid Lane, St. Martins. *Office:* 205 niper St., Philadelphia, Pa.

ELLUISH, James George, sanitary engr.; oomington, Ill., Feb. 25, 1870; *s.* Joseph Henry Hannah (Bell) M.; grad. Lawrenceville (N.J.) 1891; spl. student U. of Ill., 1895; B.S., Mass. Tech., 1896; *m.* Ruth Kershaw, of Bloomington, Oct. 15, 1903; 1 son, James Kershaw. Re- hes in sanitary biology, Mass. Inst. Tech., with W. T. Sedgwick, 1897; designed sanitary ng. works of Ill. State Normal U. and Ill. iers Orphans Home, 1898-1900; supt. Union & Electric Co., Bloomington, Ill., 1900-01; ary and engring. investigations in Ia., Ill., , Fla. and La., also sewerage and sewage dis- l, etc., 1901-19; sanitary engr. Pearse, Greeley nsen. Project engr. U.S. Housing Corpn., Alton Dist., 1918; dist. dir. Div. of Industrial ene and Medicine, St. Louis, 1919; capt. P.H.S., rank of asso. sanitary engr. Pres. Ill. Service Assn., since 1919. Mem. Am. Soc. , Ill. Soc. Engrs., Chicago Regional Planning ., Phi Delta Theta. Republican. Unitarian. s: Technology, Phi Delta Theta. *Home:* 701 Michigan Av. *Office:* 6 N. Michigan Av., ago, Ill.

ELONEY, Marie Mattingly, editor; *b.* stown, Ky.; *d.* Cyprian Peter (M.D.) and Sarah m) Mattingly; ed. pvtly.; *m.* Maj. William vn Meloney, author, June 6, 1904 (died Dec. 7,); 1 son, William Brown. Mem. staff Washing- (D.C.) Post, 1899, Denver Evening Post, 1900; . U.S. Senate Press Gallery and Washington , 1900-01; staff N.Y. Sun, 1901-04; editor an's Magazine, 1914-20, also asso. editor Every- 's 1917-20, editor The Delineator, 1920-26; edi- unday Mag., N.Y. Herald Tribune, 1926—. Dec- d, 1917, Médaille de Charleroi, for service in be- of Belgian children; 1919, Ordre de la Reine beth, for distinguished service to Belgian cause U.S.; Chevalier Légion d'Honneur, Médaille nneur des Assurances Socialés, and gold medal tate service—all from France. Organizer Marie e Radium Com. (for purchase of gramme of ra-), Dir. The Child Foundation, Am. Child th Assn.; founder and nat. sec. Better Homes in rica; mem. Nat. Inst. Social Sciences, Nat. ue Business and Professional Women. *Clubs:* N., Nat. Women's Press (Washington). In- rated weights conference called by Am. Med. , 1927, also conf. of members of Am. Psychiatric on "Why Men Fail." Wrote introductions to Log Cabin Lady (biography), 1922; also intro- ons to biography and autobiography of Pierre Marie Curie, 1923. *Home:* 26 W. 9th St., New , N.Y.

ELONEY, William Brown, author; June 78-Dec. 7, 1925. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

ELOY, Luella Price, coll. prof.; *b.* Phila., *d.* John Calvin (D.D.) and Louise (Price) M.; Pa. Coll. for Women; A.M., Columbia, 1914. ier coll. prep. sch. of Pa. Coll. for Women, 1888- eacher West Newton (Pa.) Acad., 1896-1902; worker, Charity Orgn. Soc., N.Y. City, 1902; en's agt. State Charities Aid Assn., N.Y., 1902- rganizer Dept. of Social Service, 1909, and prof. ogy and economics since 1910, Pa. Coll. for en. Extension teacher Pa. State Coll., 1922—. Am. Assn. of Univ. Women, Am. Sociol. Soc. Allegheny Co. Bd. of Visitation. Presbyn. ss: Pa. Coll. for Women, Pittsburgh, Pa.

ELS, Edgar; *b.* Vienna, Austria, Dec. 10, *s.* Alfred and Selma (Colin) M.; father a noted ean journalist and confidential sec. to Napoleon 870-74; ed. in Zürich, Switzerland, and pub. N.Y. City; *m.* May Eileen Malley, of New n, Conn., Apr. 19, 1898; children—Ruth May, . Began newspaper work on old N.Y. Star; editor Johannesburg (S. Africa) Daily News; tic editor N.Y. Morning Advertiser; on edi- staffs Phila. Pub. Ledger, Phila. Evening r, Phila. Evening Telegraph until 1918; asst. ly editor International Feature Service (Hearst aper Syndicate). With hdqrs. staff of Am. Cross, World War. Democrat. Unitarian. r. to mags.; special correspondent of the North lan Newspaper Alliance. *Address:* care N.A. 53 Park Row, New York, N.Y.

MELTON, Charles Lewis, educator; *b.* Rappahannock Co., Va., nr. Flint Hill, Apr. 12, 1865; *s.* Wilson Nicholas and Sarah (McKay) M.; grad. Neosho (Mo.) Collegiate Inst., 1886; A.M., Randolph-Macon Coll., Ashland, Va., 1892; *m.* Gertrude Blackwell, of Warrenton, Va., June 24, 1896. Prin. Randolph-Macon Acad. since 1899. Dir. Winchester Memorial Hosp. Democrat. Mem. M.E. Ch., S. *Home:* Front Royal, Va.

MELTON, LeRoy; *b.* nr. Westfield, Ill., Jan. 24, 1881; *s.* Benjamin Allen and Sarah A. (Farris) M.; Westfield Coll., 1898-1901; B.C.S., Greenville Coll., 1904; *m.* E. Leona Ferguson, of Neoga, Ill., Feb. 2, 1902; children—Ethel Adine, Charles O., Ralph Allen. Teacher pub. schs.; dir. commercial dept. Westfield Coll., 1905-08; dir. Sch. Commercial Science, Greenville Coll., 1908-18; nat. sec. Farmers' Equity Union (co-operative marketing), 1918-21, pres. since 1921; editor Equity Union Exchange since 1918. Republican. Free Methodist. *Home:* Greenville, Ill.

MELTON, Oliver Quimby, newspaper pub.; *b.* Chepultipec, Ala., Nov. 17, 1890; *s.* Wightman Fletcher and Oliver (Keller) M.; student Baltimore (Md.) City Coll.; B.S., Emory U., Oxford, Ga., 1912; *m.* Mary Davenport, of Americus, Ga., Sept. 10, 1919; children—Oliver Quimby, Fred Davenport. Began as reporter Baltimore American, 1906; reporter Birmingham (Ala.) Ledger, 1912; editor Americus Times-Recorder, 1913-14; city editor Atlanta Constitution, 1915-16; mng. editor, later gen. mgr. Birmingham Ledger, 1919; pub. Fla. Metropolis, Jacksonville, 1920-21; southern rep. Scripps-Howard Newspapers, 1922; adv. mgr. Internat. Proprietaries, Inc., 1923-24; owner and pub. Griffin (Ga.) Daily News since 1924; pres. Griffin Daily News Co. Del. to Ga. State Dem. Conv., 1912. Served as capt., later maj. inf., U.S.A., in 4 major offensives, World War. Division and corps citations; awarded U.D.C. Service Cross of Honor. Democrat. Methodist. Mason (Shriner), Elk, Woodman of World. *Clubs:* Exchange, Griffin Country. *Home:* 355 E. College St. *Address:* Griffin Daily News, Griffin, Ga.

MELTON, Wightman Fletcher, editorial writer; *b.* Ripley, Tenn., Sept. 26, 1867; *s.* Rev. Isaac Quimby and Fanny Louise (Ellis) M.; grad. Peabody Coll. for Teachers, Nashville, Tenn., 1889; A.B., Blount Coll., Blountsville, Ala., 1890; Ph.D., State Normal Coll., Troy, Ala., 1894; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1906; *m.* Oliver Keller, of Lake Providence, La., Sept. 19, 1889; children—Oliver Quimby, Mrs. Emily McNelley, Keller Fletcher. Began teaching at Blountsville, 1889; pres. Fla. Conf. Coll., Leesburg, Fla., 1892-95; v.p. Nashville (Tenn.) Coll. for Young Ladies, 1895-97; pres. Tuscaloosa (Ala.) Female Coll., 1897-1903; student and fellow by courtesy, Johns Hopkins, 1903-06; head dept. of English, Baltimore City Coll., 1906-08; prof. English lang. and lit., Emory U., 1908-24; with Atlanta Georgian since 1924. Inaugurated teaching of journalism in Ga. Official examiner of teachers, Blount Co., Ala., 1890, Alachua Co., Fla., 1891; mayor of Oxford, Ga., 1912-18; asso. field dir. Am. Red Cross, Ft. McPherson and Camp Jesup, Ga., 6 mos., 1918. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Nat. Council Teachers of English, Atlanta Writers' Club (pres.), Burns Club of Atlanta, Kappa Alpha. Democrat. Mason. Mem. M.E. Ch., S. *Author:* The Preacher's Son, 1894; The Rhetoric of John Donne's Verse, 1903. Editor: Ruskin's Crown of Wild Olive, and Queen of the Air, 1908. Contbr. to Outing, Leslie's, South Atlantic Quarterly, etc. *Home:* Emory University, Ga.

MELTON, William D., univ. pres.; May 26, 1868-May 3, 1926. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

MELTZER, Charles Henry, dramatist, critic; *b.* London, Eng.; *s.* Diedrich Herman and Julie Marie M. (Russian-born, naturalized British); ed. at London and Paris: *m.* Anne Harris Hamlen, of Bristol, Eng.; children—Alice Marie, Gwendoline Margaret, Dorothy, Phyllis, Harold. Was Paris corr. Chicago Tribune, spl. and regular corr. New York Herald, Paris, Rome, London, Spain, Berlin, Cairo, etc.; came to U.S., 1888; dramatic and musical critic New York Herald; dramatic reviewer New York World, 1893-96; asst., and sec. to Maurice Grau, 1902, and Heinrich Conried, 1903; N.Y. corr. London Daily Chronicle, 7 years; was music critic and special writer New York American and Cosmopolitan Magazine. Was asso. as lit. adviser and dir. with various dramatic art schemes. *Author:* (plays) The Story of Rodion, the Student (dramatization) of Dostoiewsky's Crime and Punishment, prod. by Richard Mansfield; English versions of Hannele (Hauptmann); Mme. Sans-Gène (Sardou and Moreau); Le Collier de la Reine (Decourcelle), and L'Arlésienne (Daudet); The Sunken Bell (adapted from Hauptmann), prod. by E. H. Sothern; His Honor the Mayor, original farce (with A. E. Lancaster), prod. by W. H. Crane; Manon Lescaut (original—prod. Milwaukee); Salome (with Armand Silvestre and Pierne; prod. Paris); The First Duchess of Marlborough (original—prod. 1901, Trenton, and played throughout the West). Has made many English singing versions of French, German and Italian grand opera librettos. Contbr. to mags. *Home:* Hotel Judson, 53 Washington Sq., New York, N.Y.

MELVILLE, Henry, lawyer; *b.* Nelson, N.H., Aug. 25, 1858; *s.* Josiah Henry and Nancy Rebecca (Nesmith) M.; A.B., Dartmouth, 1879; A.M., and LL.B., *cum laude*, Harvard, 1884. Admitted to bar, 1885, and since in practice at New York; associated with Senator Roscoe Conkling, 1885-88. Capt. Co. A, 8th N.Y. Vols., Spanish-Am. War, 1898. Pres. State Bd. Mgrs. Elmira Reformatory. Mem. Am. and N.Y. bar. assn., Soc. Colonial Wars, S.R., Naval and Mil. Order Spanish-Am. War. *Clubs:* University, Nat. Republican, Scarsdale Golf and Country. *Author:* Ancestry of John Whitney, 1896, etc. *Home:* 53 E. 53d St. *Office:* 165 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

MELVILLE, Rose, actress. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

MELVIN, Marion Edmund, clergyman, educator; *b.* Camden, Miss., Sept. 23, 1876; *s.* Edmund Waller and Elizabeth Ann (McMurtray) M.; grad. with first honors, French Camp (Miss.) Acad., 1895; A.B., Southwestern Presbyn. U., Clarksville, Tenn., 1898, A.M. and B.D., 1900, D.D., 1912; *m.* Susie Priestley Reid, of Canton, Miss., Nov. 1900; 1 dau., Margaret (adopted). Ordained ministry Presbyn. Ch. in U.S., 1900; pastor Brandon and Forest, Miss., 1900-04, Port Gibson, 1904-08; pres. Chamberlain Hunt Acad., Port Gibson, 1908-14; supt. schs. and colleges for Synod of Miss. (Presbyn. Ch. in U.S.), 1914-17; field sec. Dept. of Edn., same denom., 1917-21, raising abt. $5,000,000 for colleges: gen. sec. Dept. of Stewardship and Ch. Finance, same denom., 1921-27; pres. Westminster Coll., Fulton, Mo., since June 1, 1927. Pres. United Stewardship Council, Chs. of Christ in America, 1924, 25; moderator Synod of Miss., 1917. Mason. Rotarian. *Author:* Royal Partnership, 1926; also writer of pamphlets on stewardship and Christian edn. *Home:* Fulton, Mo.

MEMBRENO, Alberto, diplomat. See Vol. X (1918-19).

MEMINGER, James Wilbert, clergyman; *b.* Ickesburg, Pa., Nov. 9, 1859; *s.* James Galbraith and Rebecca Ellen (Rice) M.; A.B., Ursinus Coll., Collegeville, Pa., 1884, B.D., Sch. of Theology, same coll., 1886; studied Nat. Sch. Oratory, Phila., 1886; D.D., Ursinus, 1905; *m.* Florence Hollinger, of Lancaster, Pa., Nov. 4, 1891; children—Cyrus Hollinger, Elizabeth Hollinger. Ordained ministry Ref. Ch. in U.S., 1886; pastor East Coventry, Pa., 1886-97, St. Paul's Ch., Lancaster, Pa., 1887-1920. Sec.-treas. bd. of relief, Gen. Synod Ref. Ch. in U.S.A., 1920—; organizer and pres. Clergyman's Coöperative Beneficial Assn.; pres. Teachers' Protective Union. Mem. bd. dirs. Central Theol. Sem. (Dayton, O.), Ursinus Coll.; trustee Shippen Sch. for Girls. Republican. Knight of Malta. *Home:* Lancaster, Pa.

MEMMINGER, Allard, M.D., author; *b.* Charleston, S.C., Sept. 30, 1854; *s.* C. G. Memminger (sec. of the treasury, C.S.A.) and Mary Withers (Wilkinson) M.; grad. U. of Va., and M.D., S.C. Med. Coll., 1880; *m.* at Newport, R.I., Margaret Aloysius Coleman (Past Great Pocahontas of S.C., Degree of Pocahontas, I.O.R.M.), of Charleston, S.C., Dec. 10, 1913. Ex-dean and prof. chemistry and hygiene and clin. urinary diagnosis, S.C. Med. Coll., and ex-dean and prof. gen. and applied chemistry, Coll. of Pharmacy of S.C.; ex-mem. State Bd. Pharm. Examiners of S.C.; ex-chmn. Charleston City Bd. of Health, and made scientific examination of waters of Charleston for U.S. Govt.; co-framer with Dr. S. C. Baker, of Sumter, S.C., of laws governing practice of medicine and surgery in S.C.; ex-state chemist of S.C.; was chemist many phosphate and fertilizer cos.; a pioneer in development of marble industry in N.C. Fellow A.M.A.; mem. Am. Authors' Health League; hon. mem. Pharm. Soc. of S.C.; hon. corr. Académie Parisienne Française des Inventeurs (gold medal and diploma of honor); mem. d'Honneur Société Académique d'Histoire Internationale, Paris, France (diploma of honor).

Delivered address, at Richmond, Va., May 13, 1905, before the Confederate Memorial Lit. Soc., presenting portraits of 3 members of the cabinet of the Confederate States—the sec. of navy, the atty. gen., and the sec. of the treasury; chmn. exec. com. Charles Town Chapter Children of Am. Revolution which marked the original site of Charles Town (Charleston), on Nov. 25, 1909, with a block of Regal Blue Marble from N.C. Mem. Vol. Med. Service Corps, World War. *Author:* Diagnosis by the Urine (3 edits.); Qualitative Chemical Analysis (2 edits.); Science in the Field (manual guide for the farmer); Stop and Think, or Reasons for the Decadence of Aristocrats, 1913. Contbr. to secular, med., scientific and lit. mags. *Home:* 34 Montague St., Charleston, S.C.; (summer) Richmond Hill, Flat Rock, N.C.

MEMMINGER, Christopher Gustavus, mining engr.; *b.* Charleston, S.C., Aug. 10, 1865; *s.* Robert Withers and Susan (Mazyck) M.; student U. of Va., 1882-86; *m.* Mary Lee King, of Charleston, Jan. 6, 1887; 1 dau., Christine Gustava. Began in mining engring., Colo., 1887; engaged in development of phosphate mining industry, Fla., since 1893; pres. State Bank of Lakeland (Fla.), 1908-12; cons. mining engr., New York, since 1900; pres. Coronet Phosphate Co. since 1916; pres. Diamond Land Co., dir. Tampa Northern R.R., S.A.L. Ry. Pres. Bd. of Commrs., Lakeland, 1908-10; pres. Fla. State Bd. of Health, 1908; spl. trade commr. sent to Europe by U.S. Dept. Commerce, 1919. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Fla. Engring. Soc., Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Engineers (New York); Biltmore Forest (N.C.); Interallied (Paris). *Home:* Oakland Rd., Asheville, N.C. *Office:* 99 John St., New York, N.Y.

MEMMINGER, Lucien, consular service; *b.* Tampa, Fla., Aug. 11, 1879; *s.* Rev. Robert Withers and Susan (Mazyck) M.; U. of the South, 1896-1900; *m.* Mabel Dibell, of Wolcott, Ind., May 25, 1921; children—Lucien Dibell, Charles Gustavus. Formerly newspaper man; apptd. vice and dep. consul gen. at Boma, Africa, Apr. 3, 1907, at Naples, 1908-10, Beirut, 1910-11, Smyrna, 1911, Paris, 1911-13; consul at Rouen, 1913-15, Madras, 1915-19, Leghorn, Italy, Sept. 10, 1919-July 21, 1923, Bordeaux, France, July 22, 1923—. Mem. Alpha Tau Omega. Episcopalian. *Address:* American Consulate, Bordeaux, France.

MENCKEN, Henry Louis, author, editor; *b.* Baltimore, Md., Sept. 12, 1880; *s.* August and Anna (Abhau) M.; ed. pvt. sch. and Baltimore Polytechnic; unmarried. Reporter, 1899, city editor, 1903-05, Baltimore Morning Herald; editor Evening Herald, 1905-06; on staff Baltimore Sun, 1906-10; Evening Sun, 1910-16, 1918—; corr. German army, 1916-17; lit. critic Smart Set, 1908-23; co-editor same, 1914-23; editor The American Mercury 1924—; contbg. editor The Nation, 1921—; contbr. to Atlantic Monthly, Century, Yale Review, New Republic, London Nation, Neue Rundschau, etc.; corr. at Scopes trial, nat. conventions, etc. *Author:* Ventures Into Verse, 1903; George Bernard Shaw—His Plays, 1905; The Philosophy of Friedrich Nietzsche, 1908; The Artist (play), 1912; A Book of Burlesques, 1916; A Little Book in C Major, 1916; A Book of Prefaces, 1917; In Defense of Women, 1917; Damn—a Book of Calumny, 1917; The American Language, 1918; Prejudices—First Series, 1919, Second Series, 1920; Third Series, 1922, Fourth Series, 1924, Fifth Series, 1926, Sixth Series, 1927; Notes on Democracy, 1926. Part author: Men vs. the Man, 1910; Europe After 8:15, 1914; The American Credo, 1920; Heliogabalus (play), 1920. Editor: The Prejudices of Ibsen, 1909; The Free Lance Books, 1919. *Home:* 1524 Hollins St., Baltimore, Md. *Office:* 730 Fifth Av., New York, N.Y.

MENDEL, Lafayette Benedict, physiological chemist; *b.* Delhi, N.Y., Feb. 5, 1872; *s.* Benedict and Pauline (Ullman) M.; A.B., Yale, 1891, Ph.D., 1893; Larned fellow, Yale, 1891-94; research student, univs. of Breslau and Freiburg, 1895-96; hon. Sc.D., U. of Mich., 1913; *m.* Alice R. Friend (A.B., U. of Wis.), of Milwaukee. Teaching at Yale, 1892, asst. prof., 1897-1903, prof. physiol. chemistry, 1903-21, Sheffield Scientific Sch. (Yale); Sterling prof. physiol. chemistry, Yale U., 1921—, also mem. governing bd. Sheffield Scientific Sch., Grad. Sch. of Yale and Sch. of Medicine, Yale. Hitchcock lecturer, U. of Calif., 1923. Research asso. Carnegie Instn. of Washington; mem. com. on drug addiction Bur. of Social Hygiene; mem. Commn. on Med. Edn.; mem. council on pharmacy and chemistry of A.M.A. Mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences, Am. Philos. Soc., Am. Physiol. Soc., Am. Soc. Naturalists, Soc. for Exptl. Biology and Medicine, Am. Soc. Biol. Chemists, Am. Chem. Soc., Conn. Acad. Arts and Sciences, New Haven Med. Assn., Am. Soc. Pharmacologists, Am. Home Economics Assn., Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Kaiserlich Deutsche Academie der Naturforscher zu Halle, Société de Chimie Biologique, Société Royale des Sciences Médicales et Naturelles de Bruxelles; fellow A.A.A.S.; gold medalist, Am. Institute of Chemists, 1927. *Club:* Graduate. Editor Journal of Biological Chemistry; editor chem. monographs of Am. Chem. Soc.; asso. editor Chem. Reviews; contbr. to American Journal of Physiology, Zeitschrift für physiol. Chemie, Journal of Biological Chemistry, etc., on topics in physiology and physiol. chemistry of nutrition and to Ergebnisse der Physiologie. *Address:* Yale Univ., New Haven, Conn.

MENDELL, Clarence Whittlesey, dean Yale Coll.; *b.* Norwood, Mass., June 3, 1883; *s.* Ellis and Clara Eliza (Whittlesey) M.; B.A., Yale, 1904, M.A., 1905, Ph.D., 1910; *m.* Katharine DeFord Webb, of Baltimore, Md., April 14, 1914 (died Jan. 21, 1919). Instr. Latin, 1907-11, asst. prof. Greek and Latin, 1911-19, Yale; apptd. Dunham prof. Latin lang. and lit., same, 1919; dean Yale Coll. since 1926; chmn. Bd. of Athletic Control, Yale, 1919-25. With Am. Mil. Intelligence, Paris, 1918; asst. to territorial experts of Am. Commn. to Negotiate Peace, Paris, 1918-19. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn., Am. Classical League, Archæol. Inst. America, Nat. Collegiate Athletic Assn., Classical Assn. Great Britain, Beta Theta Pi, Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Graduate, Elizabethan, Lawn, Country (New Haven); Yale (New York). *Author:* Sentence Connection in Tacitus, 1911; Latin Sentence Connection, 1917; Prometheus, 1926. Contbr. on classical subjects. *Home:* 204 Prospect St., New Haven, Conn.

MENDELSSOHN, Louis, retired capitalist; *b.* Germany, Aug. 12, 1854; *s.* Maurice and Pauline (Hill) M.; brought to U.S. in infancy, ed. pub. schs., Detroit and under pvt. tutors; studied art in France 2½ yrs.; *m.* Lydia Benda, of London, Eng., Sept. 1881 (died 1901); children—Gordon, Paxton C.; *m.* 2d, Evelyn Dumas, of Detroit, Mich., June 10, 1903; 1 dau., Lydia Evelyn. Asst. tech. draftsman, car and locomotive dept. M.C. Ry., 1871-73; associated with Mortimer L. Smith in practice of architecture, 1873-80; head of own architectural and engring. orgn. in the west, 1880-96; in Europe studying mfg., 1896-1901; partner, mgr. and treas. Modern Match Co., 1901-09; dir., treas., chmn. bd. Fisher Body Corpn., Detroit, 1909-26 (corpn. taken over by Gen. Motors Corpn.); dir. Guardian Trust Co. Trustee St. Mary's Hosp. Republican. *Clubs:* Detroit Yacht; Old Club (St. Clair Flats, Mich.); Miami Biltmore Country (Miami, Fla.); Croatan Country (Norfolk, Va.); Westchester-Biltmore Country (Rye, N.Y.); Windsor Country, Essex County Golf and Country (Windsor, Can.). *Home:* 8415 Jefferson Av. E. *Office:* Buhl Bldg., Detroit, Mich.

MENDENHALL, Charles Elwood, physicist; *b.* Columbus, O., Aug. 1, 1872; *s.* Thomas Corwin M. and Susan Allan (Marple) M.; B.S., Rose Poly. Inst., Terre Haute, Ind., 1894; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1898; *m.* Dorothy M. Reed, of Talcottville, N.Y., Feb. 14, 1906; children—Thomas Corwin, John Talcott. Instr. physics, U. of Pa., 1894-95, Williams Coll., 1898-1901; asst. prof. physics, 1901-03, asso. prof., 1903-05, prof., 1905—, U. of Wis. Chmn. div. of physical sciences, Nat. Research Council. Mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences, Am. Phys. Soc. (pres. 1923-25), Am. Philos. Soc., Optical Soc. America, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi; fellow A.A.A.S. Commd. maj., Signal R.C., 1917, and in active service, 1917-19. Republican. *Clubs:* University, Cosmos. *Home:* 205 Prospect Av., Madison, Wis.

MENDENHALL, George Newton, clergyman, educator; *b.* nr. Jerico Springs, Mo., Sept. 1, 1878; *s.* Jasper Newton and Margaret Ellen (Rickey) M.; prep. edn., Warrensburg (Mo.) State Normal Sch. and Midland Acad., Atchison, Kan.; A.B., Midland Coll., 1905; B.D., Western Theol. Sem., Atchison, Kan., 1908; A.M., State U. of Ia., 1921, Ph.D., 1922; *m.* Mamie C. Johnson, of Ericson, Neb., June 15, 1910; children—Newell Newton, Alfred Louis, George Emery, Olney Wendell, Mildred Christine, Helen Elizabeth. Ordained Luth. ministry, 1908; pastor McCool Jct., Neb., 1908; prin. Midland Acad., 1909-10; pastor Pueblo, Co 1911-14, Muscatine, Ia., 1914-18, North Libe Ia., 1919-22; head dept. of edn. and psychol Midland Coll., 1922-27; head dept. of psycho and philosophy since 1927. Mem. N.E.A. and D of Superintendence same, Neb. State Teachers' As Neb. Assn. Ch. Colleges. Republican. *Aut* Wells By The Wayside, 1913. Assisted in prep tion of Ia. plan for moral instrn. in pub. schs. *He* 855 E. Military Av., Fremont, Neb.

MENDENHALL, Harlan George, cle man; *b.* Coatesville, Pa., Apr. 12, 1851; *s.* Washi ton B. and Susan A. (Harlan) M.; A.B., Lafay Coll., 1874, A.M., 1880, D.D., 1894; grad. Wes Theol. Sem., Pittsburgh, 1874; *m.* Mary L. Bre of Mercersburg, Pa., Oct. 12, 1882 (died 1883); 2d, Lillian H. Peck, of New York, 1904. A editor Springfield (Mass.) Republican, 1869. dained Presbyn. ministry, 1875; pastor 3d Ft. Wayne, Ind., 1874-77, 6th Ch., Pittsbu 1878-80, Mercersburg, Pa., 1880-83, Grand Fo N.D., 1884-89; pres. Jamestown (N.D.) Coll., 1 90; pastor Greene Av. Ch., Brooklyn, 1890-95, Ch., Kansas City, Kan., 1895-1900, Perth Amb N.J., 1900-04, W. 23d St. Ch., New York, 1906 pastor emeritus since 1915. Pres. Presbyn. Mi ters' Assn., New York, 1911-13; pres. Presb Union, New York, 1918-19; moderator synod New York, 1916-17, Presbytery of New York, 19 22, and state clk. same since 1922; commr. to Assembly, Presbyn. Ch. in U.S.A. 9 times betw 1882 and 1920. Decorated by King of Greece Order of the Redeemer, 1919. Mem. Am. Geog. S N.Y. Hist Soc., Hist. Soc. N.J., Hist Soc. of Che Co., Pa., Presbyn. Hist. Soc., Vt. Hist. Soc., L Legion. *Club:* Union League. *Author:* Pres terianism in Perth Amboy, 1903. *Home:* 277 P Av., New York, N.Y.

MENDENHALL, Walter Curran, ge gist; *b.* Marlboro, Stark Co., O., Feb. 20, 1871 William King and Emma Pierce (Garrigues) B.S., Ohio Normal U., 1895; student, Harvard, 1 97, U. of Heidelberg, 1899-1900; *m.* Alice May H tell, of Detroit, Michigan, September 20, 1915; dren—Margaret Boutell, Alice Curran. Geologic 1894-96, asst. geologist, 1896-1901, geologist 1901, U.S. Geol. Survey. In charge ground wate vestigations of U.S., 1907-10; chief of Land Cla cation Board, 1910-22; chief geologist, 1922—. low A.A.A.S. (v.p. sect. B. 1922), Geol. Soc. A ica; mem. Am. Inst. Mining Engrs., Geol. Washington (pres. 1917), Washington Acad. ences. *Clubs:* Cosmos, Chevy Chase. Autho papers appearing mainly in the publs. of U.S. G Survey. *Home:* Chevy Chase, Md. *Address:* Geol. Survey, Washington, D.C.

MENDENHALL, William Orville, pres.; *b.* Ridge Farm, Ill., May 10, 1879; *s.* Al W. and Almeda (Rees) M.; A.B., Penn Coll., 1900, A.M., 1901; A.B., Haverford (Pa.) Coll., 1 studied Clark U.; Ph.D., U. of Mich., 1911; Lucy Osgood, of Verona, N.Y., June 22, 1907; 1 Wm. Rees. Instr. mathematics, Stanford, 1906 prof. mathematics, Earlham Coll., 1907-18, dean of men; pres. Friends U., Wichita, Kan., s Aug. 1, 1918. Mem. Am. Math. Soc., Math. A America, Sigma Xi. *Clubs:* Lions, Hammer Tongs, Wichita. *Address:* 1412 University Wichita, Kan.

MENDES, Frederick de Sola, rabbi; 8, 1850-Oct. 26, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

MENDES, Henry Pereira, rabbi; *b.* mingham, Eng., Apr. 13, 1852; *s.* Abraham Per and Eliza (de Sola) M.; ed. Univ. Coll., London, Northwick Coll. (rabbinics); M.D., New York U versity, 1885; D.D., New York Jewish Theolo Seminary; *m.* Rosalie Piza, of New York, 15, 1890; children—A. Piza, S. Pereira. Mini Spanish and Portuguese Congregation, Manches Eng., 1874-77, Shearith Israel (Spanish and Por guese), New York, 1877-1920; minister emer Shearith Israel since 1920. One of 2 founders, 1 sec. advisory bd., and prof. history and acting p of faculty, Jewish Theol. Sem., New York; profe homiletics, Rabbinical College, N.Y. A founder I York Bd. Jewish Ministers (sec. 1881-1901, pres. 1 05); ex-pres. Union Orthodox Jewish Congregat of the United States and Canada; Past Grand Ch lain for State of N.Y. of F. and A.M.; hon. v.p. I for Improved Instrn. of Deaf Mutes. Founder for Jewish Crippled Children, also Sch. for Jew Deaf Mute Children; initiator of movement found Institution in honor of Sir Moses Montefi now the Montefiore Home for Chronic Invali

hor: Union Primer and Reading Book, 1882; ish History Ethically Presented, 1895; England America, 1897; Looking Ahead, 1900; In Old pt, 1902; Esther; Post Biblical History Notes; as Maccabaeus; The Jewish Religion Ethically ented, 1904; The Pentateuch Ethically Pre- ed; Mekor Hayim for House of Mourning; ch Hayim; Ethical Presentation of Daily Duties, *Home:* 99 Central Park W., New York, N.Y.

IENDEZ, Joaquin, diplomat. See Vol. 12 2-23).

IENEFEE, Guy Clifton, clergyman; *b.* Al- Lea, Minn., Feb. 10, 1886; *s.* John Henry and abeth Jane (Clifton) M.; B.A., U. of Minn., ; B.D., Seabury Div. Sch., Faribault, Minn., ; *m.* Marie Thorndike Curial, of Anoka, Minn., 5, 1917; children—Elizabeth Clio, Edward al, John Henry. Deacon, 1916, priest, 1917, Ch.; instr. Greek and N.T., Seabury Div. , 1917-20, prof., 1920-26, also rector all Saints Northfield, Minn., 1917-23; rector St. Paul's Owatonna, 1923-25, Calvary Ch., Rochester, e Sept. 15, 1926. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Lambda a Psi. Republican. Mason. *Home:* 111 3d S.W., Rochester, Minn.

IENGE, Edward John von Komorow- biologist; *b.* Fond du Lac, Wis., June 25, 1882; heodore Edward von Komorowski and Josephine rzburger) M.; grad. commercial coll.; studied pvtly. 2 yrs.; student univs. of Ariz., Dallas, ., and Chicago, all credits transferred to U. of las, B.A., 1914, M.A., 1915, Ph.D., 1916, M.Sc., ; Sc.D., De Paul U., 1926; *m.* Jessica Belle foot, of Fond du Lac, Wis., Sept. 16, 1903. Pvt. to receiver Little Wolf River Telephone Co., 2-04; telephone accountant, 1904-06; asst. to mgr. Consolidated Telephone, Telegraph & tric Co. of Ariz. and Imperial Valley, Calif., 1906- lecturer on popular biol. subjects, 1907-10; lied scientific and educational methods at univs. Eng., Germany, Austria, France, Switzerland, y, Belgium, and U.S., 1910-11, also of Brazil, guay, Argentina, Chile, and Peru, summer 1927; . biology, U. of Dallas, 1917-19; dir. dept. ogy, Marquette U., 1919-21, now dir. dept. ogy, same univ.; vice consul of Costa Rica. nder and pres. Baconian Science Corpn. (to aid larly men and women of exceptional talents). appmts.—U. of Wis. departmental grad. student esentative for psychology at All-University ibit, 1915; professorial lecturer for Dallas Sch. Civics and Philanthropy, 1916; one of two nce representatives of U. of Dallas to give Times- ald Univ. lectures, 1916; professorial lecturer Franklin Union and to Social Workers of Boston, ng 1919; for Brooklyn Cathedral Club, spring 5; for People's Institute, N.Y., spring 1927. ned as chief biol. writer for Universal Knowledge, 7; first North American biologist to be internat. st-lecturer (subject, "National Trends in Biol- ") at the Nat. univs. of Cordoba (Argentina), ntevideo (Uruguay), Santiago (Chile), and for Sociedade de Medicina e Cirurgia, of Rio de iro (Brazil). Mem. A.A.A.S., Am. Soc. Zoöl- ts, Am. Soc. Parasitologists, Am. Assn. Univ. s., Phi Chi; corr. mem. Sociedade de Medicina e rgia do Rio de Janeiro (Brazil), Sociedad ntolojica de Chile. Catholic. *Clubs:* Milwaukee , Business Men's Art (pres. 1926-27). *Author:* Beginning of Science, 1918; Backgrounds for al Workers, 1918; General and Professional ogy, 1922, 27; Introductory Embryology and parative Anatomy, 1922, 24; The Laws of ng Things, 1926; Your Child from Twelve to nty-two, 1926; National Trends in Biology rnat. South Am. lectures), 1928. Contbr. erous articles in jours. and revs. *Home:* 4901 St., Milwaukee, Wis.

ENGE, Frederick, laryngologist; *b.* Chi- , Aug. 28, 1869; *s.* Frederick A. and Caroline er (Zur Capellen) M.; grad. West Div. High l, Chicago, 1889; M.D., Northwestern U., 1892; -grad. U. of Berlin, 1893; *m.* Alberta Richards, hicago, June 11, 1902. Practiced in Chicago, since 1893; professor emeritus laryngology and ology, Northwestern U. Med. Sch.; laryngologist rant and Provident hosps.; apptd. 1st lt. U.S.A. . Reserve Corps, Feb., 1911. Fellow Am. Coll. eons; mem. Am. Laryngol., Rhinol. and Otol. A.M.A., Chicago Med. Soc., Laryngol. and atol. Soc. Chicago, Physicians' Club. Repub- . Lutheran. *Clubs:* University, Chicago Ath- Flossmoor Country, South Shore Country. md. maj., Med. R.C., Apr. 1916; in active service as chief consultant in oto-laryngology, Camp Zachary Taylor, Louisville, Ky., Sept. 1, 1917. *Home:* 921 E. 42d Pl. *Office:* 25 E. Washington St., Chicago, Ill.

MENGES, Franklin, congressman; *b.* Menges Mills, York Co., Pa. Instr. in chemistry and physics, Gettysburg Coll., 10 yrs.; later head of science dept. York High Sch., lecturer before farmers' institutes until 1917; devoted attention largely to farming since 1917; mem. 69th and 70th Congresses (1925-29), 22d Pa. Dist. Republican. *Home:* York, Pa.

MENGES, Isolde, violinist; *b.* Brighton, Eng., 1894; ed. in music under father, and Leo Sametini, and L. Auer, Petrograd. London début, 1913; first appeared in New York, Oct. 21, 1916.*

MENJOU, Adolphe Jean, actor; *b.* Pittsburgh, Pa., Feb. 18, 1890; *s.* Albert and Nora (Joyce) M.; student at Culver Military Academy, 1906-07; M.A., Cornell University, 1912; *m.* Kathryn Carver, May 16, 1928. Began acting in motion pictures, 1914; prin. roles: "A Woman of Paris"; "King on Main Street"; "Marriage Circle"; "Forbidden Paradise"; "Grand Duchess and the Waiter"; "Service for Ladies"; "Serenade." Served as capt. with 5th Div., U.S.A., World War. Catholic. *Clubs:* Writers (Hollywood); Army and Navy (New York). *Home:* 2612 Nottingham Av., Los Angeles, Calif.

MENKEN, S. Stanwood, lawyer; *b.* Memphis, Tenn., July 29, 1870; *s.* Capt. Nathan Davis and Sallie (Andrews) M.; Coll. City of New York; B.L., Cornell U., 1890; post-grad. work same univ., 1890-91; M.A., LL.B., Columbia, 1894; *m.* Gretchen von Briesen, of New York, Nov. 29, 1899; 1 son, Arthur von Briesen. Began practice as mem. Ogden & Beekman, N.Y. City. Active in Reform Club and reform city politics; organizer Hall of Records Assn., 1896, enrolled 10,000 members and had hall built at cost of $7,000,000 by N.Y. City; candidate for justice of City Court of N.Y. City, 1896; was organizer, 1908, and chmn. Dem. League, with 32,000 members; organizer, Dec. 1915, and now chmn. bd. Nat. Security League. Mem. Assn. Bar City of New York, N.Y. Co. Lawyers' Assn., Met. Mus. of Art, Nat. Hist. Assn., Pan Am. Soc., Chi Phi, S.A.R. *Clubs:* Bankers', Cornell Univ., St. Andrews Golf, Oakland Golf, Republican, Engineers Country, Lotos, Army and Navy. *Home:* 34 W. 52d St. *Office:* 52 William St., New York, N.Y.

MENNINGER, Karl Augustus, M.D.; *b.* Topeka, Kan., July 22, 1893; *s.* Charles Fredrick (M.D.) and Florance (Knisley) M.; student Washburn Coll., Topeka, 1910-12; U. of Ind., summer 1910; A.B., U. of Wis., 1914, M.S., 1915; M.D., Harvard, 1917; *m.* Grace Gaines, of Topeka, Sept. 1, 1916; children—Julia, Robert Gaines, Martha. Asst. phys. Boston Psychopathic Hosp., 1918-19; asst. in neuropathology, Harvard Med. Sch., 1918-20, in neurology at Tufts Med. Sch., 1918-19; now practices in Topeka and Kansas City, Mo., with father and with brother, William C., under title of the Menninger (Neuropsychiatric) Clinic; med. dir. Menninger Psychiatric Hosp. and Sanitarium; psychiatric dir. Southern Sch. for Exceptional Children; asst. prof. criminology, mental hygiene and abnormal psychology, Washburn Coll., Topeka; neuropsychiatrist to Christ's Hosp.; on staff St. Luke's Hosp., Kansas City; etc. Lt. (j.g.) U.S.N. R.F., 1918-21. Fellow A.M.A., Am. Psychiatric Assn. (chmn. com. on legal aspects of psychiatry); mem. Am. Psychoanalytic Assn., Nat. Com. for Mental Hygiene, Central Neuropsychiatric Assn. (secretary and treasurer), American Ortho-psychiatric Association (ex-sec.; pres.), New York Neurol. Soc., Assn. for Research in Nervous and Mental Diseases, Mo.-Kan. Neuropsychiatric Soc. (pres.), Nat. Assn. for Study of Epilepsy, Nat. Council of Nat. Economic League, Kansas City (Mo.) Acad. Medicine, Phi Beta Pi, A.A.A.S., etc. Presbyn. Mason. *Clubs:* University, Leonardo, Saturday Noon. *Home:* 1626 Plass Av. *Office:* Mulvane Bldg., Topeka, Kan., and Argyle Bldg., Kansas City, Mo.

MENOHER, Charles Thomas, army officer; *b.* in Pa., Mar. 20, 1862; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1886, Arty. Sch., 1894; Army War Coll., 1907; *m.* Nannie Pearson; children—Charles C. (dec.), Pearson, Darrow, William; *m.* 2d, Elizabeth Painter. Commd. 2d lt. 1st Arty., July 1, 1886; promoted through grades to col., July 1, 1916; brig. gen. N.A., Aug. 5, 1917; maj. gen. N.A., Nov. 28, 1917; brigadier general U.S.A., November 7, 1918, maj. gen. Mar. 8, 1921. A.d.c. to Brigadier General E. B. Willis-ton, U.S. Vols., 1898; with Light Arty. Brigade, 2d Corps, Chickamauga Park, Ga., July-Dec. 1898; at Havana, Cuba, 1898-99; adj. gen. to provost marshal gen., and of Separate Brigade, Provost Guard, Manila, P.I., 1899-1901; comd. 28th Battery, Field Arty. (mountain), 1901-03; duty Gen. Staff, 1903-07; provost marshal and asst. to chief of staff, Army of Cuban Pacification, 1907. Comd. 5th F.A., Sept. 1916-Aug. 26, 1917, and provisional brig. F.A., El Paso, Tex., Sept.-Nov. 1916; comd. Sch. of Instrn., F.A., Saumur, France, Sept. 5-Dec. 14, 1917; comd. 42d (Rainbow) Div., Dec. 19, 1917-Nov. 10, 1918; comd. 6th Corps, Nov. 10-Dec. 17, 1918; dir. Air Service, 1919-21; comdg. Hawaiian Div., 1922-24, Hawaiian Dept., 1924-25, 9th Corps Area, 1925; retired Mar. 20, 1926. Participated in operations in Luneville and Baccarat sectors, Feb. 17-June 21, 1918, Champagne-Marne defensive, July 15-18, attack above Château Thierry, July 24-Aug. 2, attack on St. Mihiel salient, Sept. 12-14, and in occupation of the sector to Oct. 1, 1918; attack in Argonne, Oct. 12-Nov. 8, 1918. Awarded D.S.M., 1919; decorated by the French, Belgian and Italian Govts. *Home:* Army and Navy Club, Washington, D.C.

MENSEL, Ernst Heinrich, philologist; *b.* Lunden, Germany, Mar. 12, 1865; *s.* Johann Jakob and Margarete (Siercks) M.; prep. edn. Germany; A.B., Carthage Coll., 1887, A.M., 1890, Litt.D., 1920; Ph.D., U. of Mich., 1896; *m.* Sarah L. Hyde, of Carthage, June 11, 1890; children—Ernst Edmund, Margaret Lucinda, John Hyde, Mary Elizabeth, Sarah Harriet, Gertrud Hyde. Instr. ancient langs., 1886-88, prof. ancient langs. and German, 1888-92, Carthage Coll.; instr. German, 1892-98, asst. prof., 1898-1901, U. of Mich.; prof. Germanic langs. and lits., Smith Coll., 1901—. Lecturer on Germanic philology, Harvard, 1904-05. Lutheran. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Linguistic Soc. America. Contbr. articles on Germanic philology and edn. and of reviews to many scientific jours. *Home:* 146 Elm St., Northampton, Mass.

MENZIES, Alan Wilfrid Cranbrook, prof. chemistry; *b.* Edinburgh, Scotland, July 31, 1877; *s.* Thomas Hunter and Helen Charlotte (Cranbrook) M.; M.A., Edinburgh U., 1897, B.Sc., 1898; studied univs. of Leipzig and Aberdeen; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1910; *m.* Mary Isabella Dickson, of Edinburgh, Mar. 20, 1908; 1 dau., Elizabeth Grant Cranbrook. Asst. prof. and prof. chemistry, Edinburgh and Glasgow until 1908; organizer and dir. summer courses for science teachers, Ireland, 1904-08; came to U.S., 1908; asst. prof. chemistry, U. of Chicago, 1911-12; prof. chemistry, Oberlin Coll., 1912-14; prof. chemistry, Princeton, 1914—. Mem. A.A.A.S., Sigma Xi; fellow Royal Soc. Edinburgh, Chem. Soc. London. *Home:* Princeton, N.J.

MENZLER, Bertha S. (Mrs. Bertha Menzler Peyton), artist; *b.* Chicago; *d.* Hermann and Mathilda (Klemt) M.; grad. high sch., Chicago; grad. Art Inst. Chicago, 1893; studied with Olivier Merson, Aman Jean and Raphael Collin, Paris; *m.* A. Conway Peyton, of New York, May 9, 1912. Has made spclty. of western subjects—the Arizona Desert, Grand Canyon of Ariz., etc.; represented in Union League Club, Chicago; Klio, Niké and North End Woman's Clubs, Chicago; panel decoration entitled "Music," Fine Arts Bldg., Chicago. Spl. prize, 1903, Young Fortnightly prize, 1909, William Frederick Grower prize, 1910—, all Art Inst. Chicago; Nat. Assn. of Women Painters and Sculptors prize for the best landscape, 1925. Christian Scientist. Mem. Assn. Women Painters and Sculptors (v.p. 1918-19, corr. sec. 1919-20), Am. Water Color Soc., Water Color Club (New York), New York Soc. of Painters, Chicago Soc. of Artists, Chicago Water Color Club (v.p. 1912), Allied Artists America, Am. Federation Arts, N.Y. Soc. Painters, North Shore Arts Assn. (Gloucester, Mass.). *Home:* Hotel Van Rensselaer, 11th St., nr. 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

MÉRAS, Albert Amédée, author, educator; May 15, 1880-Mar. 1, 1926. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

MERCADANTE, Joseph, pres. Green Star Steamship Corpn.; *b.* in Italy, Nov. 27, 1884; *s.* Antonio (Count di Pilo, Baron di Mattei) and Diodora Misseri Lagumina (of Dukes of Lagumina) M.; ed. mil. sch. in Italy 8 yrs., in medicine 2 yrs.; *m.* Mary Germaine Brennan Saitta, of Fort Lee, N.J., Sept. 19, 1908. Came to U.S., 1905, naturalized citizen, 1916. Importing and exporting business until 1912; organized the Mercadante Import Co.; now pres. Petroleum Development Co., The Nafra Co., Electric Corpn.; dir. Baltimore Trust Co. Awarded silver medal by Italian Red Cross; decor-

ated Knight Comdr. Crown of Italy. *Clubs:* Bankers, Railroad, Metropolitan Opera, New York Athletic, Larchmont Yacht, Automobile, Barracks, Rochester Yacht. *Home:* Park Lane, New York, N.Y., and Maple Hill, Larchmont, N.Y. *Office:* 120 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

MERCER, Alfred Clifford, M.D.; *b.* Syracuse, N.Y., July 5, 1855; *s.* Alfred and Delia (Lamphier) M.; M.D., Syracuse U., 1878; student, St. Thomas' Hosp., London, 1878-80, Great Ormond St. Hosp. for Sick Children, London, 1891-92; unmarried. Instr., lecturer and curator, Syracuse U., 1880-86, prof. pathology, 1886-93, clin. pediatrics, 1893-1904, pediatrics, 1894-1926 (emeritus); health officer Syracuse, 1883-85; cons. staff Syracuse Free Disp. and Hosp. of House of the Good Shepherd; phys. Children's Pavilion, of Syracuse Memorial Hosp. Pres. bd. mgrs. Onondaga (Co.) Sanatorium for Tuberculosis, 1914-19. Mem. tuberculosis advisory board to N.Y. State Dept. of Health. Life fellow Royal Micros. Soc. (London); pres. Micros. Soc. Central N.Y., 1882-84, Syracuse Med. Assn., 1883, Am. Micros. Soc., 1896, Syracuse Acad. Medicine, 1909. *Author:* Revision of part V, How to Work with the Microscope, by Lionel S. Beale, F.R.S., 5th edit., 1880; An Experimental Study of Aperture as a Factor in Microscopic Vision, 1896; also various papers for med., photographic and micros. periodicals. *Home:* 113 Rugby Rd. *Office:* 324 Montgomery St., Syracuse, N.Y.

MERCER, Archibald, M.D., surgeon; *b.* Newark, N.J., Dec. 23, 1848; *s.* William Theodore and Gertrude Ann (Frelinghuysen) M.; prep. edn., Newark Acad.; A.B., Rutgers, 1868; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1871; *m.* Katrina Campbell, of Newark, Nov. 21, 1888. House phys. St. Barnabas Hosp. (Newark), 1871-80; med. supt., visiting surgeon and mem. staff, same hosp., 1880-1921 (resigned). U.S. exam. surgeon for pensions, 1873-85; police surgeon, Newark, 1881-83, organizing City Hosp. and appointed one of visiting surgeons; surgeon N.J. Home for Disabled Soldiers, 1891-97; asst. med. dir. Mut. Benefit Life Ins. Co. of N.J. since 1904. Mem. A.M.A., State Med. Soc. of N.J. (treas. 30 yrs.; pres. 1922), Med. and Surg. Soc. of Newark (pres.), Essex County Med. Soc. (sec. 1878-1906; pres. 1906), Soc. for Relief of Widows and Orphans of Med. Men of N.J. (ex-sec.; ex-pres.), S.A.R., N.J. Hist. Soc. (life). Trustee Newark Pub. Library, 1903-12; trustee Newark Mus. since 1909. Republican. Episcopalian; life mem. Cathedral Chapter, Cathedral of All Saints, Diocese of Newark. *Club:* Essex (charter mem.). *Home:* 31 Washington St., Newark, N.J.

MERCER, Henry Chapman, anthropologist; *b.* Doylestown, Pa., June 24, 1856; *s.* William Robert and Mary Rebecca (Chapman) M.; A.B., Harvard U., 1879; Sc.D., Franklin and Marshall Coll., 1916. Curator of Am. and prehistoric archæology, Univ. of Pa., 1894-97. Hon. mem. U.S. Archæol. Commn., Madrid, 1893; editor for anthropology in Am. Naturalist, 1893-97. Found remains of extinct animals, tapir, mylodon, peccary and fossil sloth in Am. caves; compared remains of ancient man in drift gravels and flint workings of America and Europe; explored caverns of Yucatan, fixing geol. date for the peninsular ruins; found several new species of extinct animals in bone cave, Port Kennedy, Pa.; examined artistic remains of the Pa. German settlers, and experimented upon and developed their processes of making and decorating pottery, inventing, 1899, a new method of mfg. tiles for mural decoration, and, 1902, a new process of making mosaics; invented process of printing large designs in color on fabrics and paper, 1904. Grand prize, St. Louis Expn., 1904. Craftmanship medal, Am. Inst. Architects, 1921. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Philos. Soc., Acad. Natural Sciences (Phila.); British Numismatic Soc.; pres. Bucks County (Pa.) Historical Soc., 1911. *Author:* Lenape Stone, 1885; Hill Caves of Yucatan, 1896; Researches Upon the Antiquity of Man in the Delaware Valley and the Eastern United States, 1897; Tools of the Nation Maker, 1897; Bible in Iron, 1915; Ancient Carpenters' Tools, 1925. Made a collection of utensils and implements illustrating the industrial history of the colonial U.S., to preserve and exhibit which, he built and endowed a museum at Doylestown, Pa., 1916. *Home:* Doylestown, Pa.

MERCER, Hugh Victor, lawyer; *b.* Salem, Ill., Jan. 26, 1869; *s.* Silas and Caroline (Gaston) M.; ed. pub. and normal schs. and pvt. study; LL.B., U. of Minn., 1894, LL.M., 1897 (D.C.L., 1911); *m.* Edith Huling Crawford, of Marietta, O., later St. Paul, Minn., Aug. 18, 1904; children—Caroline Gaston, Victoria Louise. Admitted to Minn. bar, 1894 and since in practice at Minneapolis, now sr. mem. H. V. Mercer & Co. Lecturer on equity practice and procedure in U.S. Court, U. of Minn. Pres. Minn. Workmen's Compensation Com., 1909-11; official of 1st 4 interstate confs. to formulate the workmen's compensation movement, and chmn. com. of 4th conf. to draft bills as a guide for the states for the two theories of compensation to workmen. Mem. Am. Bar Assn. (v.p. for Minn. 1 yr.), Minn. State Bar Assn. (ex-pres.), Minneapolis Bar Assn. (ex-v.p.). Republican. *Clubs:* Minneapolis, Minikahda, Minneapolis Automobile, Encampment Forest, Six-o'clock, Professional Men's, Dinner (Minneapolis); Cosmos (Washington). *Home:* 3800 Zenith Av. So. *Office:* Security Bldg., Minneapolis, Minn.

MERCER, Samuel Alfred Browne, clergyman; *b.* Bristol, Eng., May 10, 1880; *s.* Samuel and Elizabeth (Browne) M.; B.Sc., Bishop Feild Coll. and Central Training Sch., St. John's, Newfoundland, 1900; B.D., Nashotah House, Wis., 1904; studied Semitic langs. and lits., U. of Wis., 1905; B.A., Harvard, 1908; continued Semitic studies at Göttingen, Heidelberg, the Sorbonne (Paris), and Munich, Ph.D., Munich, 1910; D.D., Nashotah House, 1917; *m.* Genevieve Magee, of Duxbury, Mass., Aug. 15, 1910; 1 dau., Harriet Martha. Ordained deacon and priest, P.E. Ch., 1904; prof. of Hebrew and O.T. lit., Western Theol. Sem., Chicago, 1910-22; dean of Bexley Hall, Gambier, O., 1922-23; prof. Semitic langs. and Egyptology and dean of divinity, Trinity Coll., Toronto, 1923—. Member of German Orient-Gesellschaft, Am. Oriental Soc., Internat. Soc. Apocrypha (v.p.), Royal Asiatic Soc.; rector Soc. of Oriental Research, and editor of its jour.; founder Anglican Theol. Review; editor Bibl. and Oriental Series; mem. editorial bd. Constructive Quarterly. *Club:* University. *Author:* The Oath in Babylonian and Assyrian Literature, 1911; Extra-Biblical Sources for Hebrew and Jewish History, 1913; The Ethiopic Liturgy, 1915; Egyptian Grammar, 1915; Sumero-Babylonian Sign-List, 1918; Allied and American Peace Terms, 1918; The Book of Genesis, 1919; Growth of Religious and Moral Ideas in Egypt, 1919; Religious and Moral Ideas in Babylonia and Assyria, 1919; Ethiopic Grammar, 1919; Life and Growth of Israel, 1921; Assyrian Grammar, 1921; Tutankhamen and Egyptology, 1923; The Recovery of Forgotten Empires, 1925; Egyptian Grammar, 1927; also many articles on Semitic law and religion and on Egyptology. *Address:* Trinity College, Toronto, Can., also Grafton, Mass.

MERCER, Saul Erastus, college pres. See Vol. X (1918-19).

MERCER, William Fairfield, prof. biology; *b.* Eddyville, N.Y., Jan. 22, 1864; *s.* James C. and Emmertt (Ballard) M.; grad. Chamberlain Inst., Randolph, N.Y., 1885; Ph.B., Hillsdale (Mich.) Coll., 1890, Ph.M., 1894; Ph.D., Cornell U., 1900; *m.* Belle C. Eddy, of Cottage, N.Y., Sept. 6, 1886. Instr. mathematics, Hillsdale Coll., 1886-90; prin. acad. and supt. pub. schs., Waterford, Pa., 1891-94; prof. nat. science, Chamberlain Inst., 1895-98; prof. biology, Ohio U., Athens, O., since 1900. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Micros. Soc., Am. Assn. Anatomists, Ohio Acad. Science. Republican. Methodist. Mason. *Club:* Athens Reading. *Author:* Laboratory Guide, 1910; also articles in tech. mags. *Home:* 200 E. State St., Athens, O.

MERCHANT, Frank Ivan, coll. prof.; *b.* N.Y. City, Dec. 23, 1855; *s.* Albert and Candace (Downs) M.; B.A., Shurtleff Coll., Upper Alton, Ill., 1880; M.A., Ph.D., U. of Berlin, 1890; studied U. of Rome, 1904; unmarried. Instr. Latin and Greek, Shurtleff Coll., 1880-85; instr. Sauveur Summer Sch. of Langs., 1884, 85; prof. Latin, U. of S.D., 1891-1903; prof. Latin and Greek, Ia. State Teachers Coll., since 1907. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn. Republican. Contbr. to philol. jours. *Home:* Cedar Falls, Ia.

MERCUR, Rodney Augustus, lawyer; *b.* Towanda, Pa., Sept. 29, 1851; *s.* Chief Justice Ulysses and Sarah Simpson (Davis) M.; ed. Hopkins Grammar Sch., New Haven, Conn.; grad. Phillips Exeter Acad., Exeter, N.H.; student Harvard U., 1871-72; *m.* Mary Ward, of Towanda, Pa., June 12, 1879; children—Louise Ward (dec.), Sarah Davis, Amy Hart and Mary Ward (twins, both dec.), Rodney Augustus. Admitted to Bradford Co. bar, 1875, U.S. Dist. Court, 1876, Supreme Court of Pa., 1878, Supreme Court of U.S., 1905; register in bankruptcy, Western Dist. of Pa., 1877-79. Dir. Towanda Cemetery Assn. Trustee Rob[illegible] Packer Hosp., Sayre, Pa. Pa. commr. to Chic[illegible] Expn., and treas. state commn.; U.S. del. Univer[illegible] Congress Lawyers and Jurists, St. Louis, 19[illegible] lay deputy Gen. Conv. P.E. Ch., many times, 18[illegible] 1925; chancellor Diocese Bethlehem, Pa., 23 yea[illegible] Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Bradford Co. Hist. Soc., Tio[illegible] Point Hist. Soc., Am. Bar Assn., Pa. Bar As[illegible] (charter mem.), Bradford Co. Bar Assn. (pres[illegible] Soc. Colonial Wars, S.R., Soc. War 1812. *Cl[illegible]* Union League (Phila.). Episcopalian. Republica[illegible] *Home:* Towanda, Pa.

MEREDITH, Albert Barrett, state comm[illegible] of edn.; *b.* Gorham, N.H., Feb. 2, 1871; *s.* R[illegible] William Henry and Susan (Barrett) M.; gra[illegible] Classical High Sch., Lynn, Mass., 1889; stude[illegible] Boston U., 1891-93; B.A., Wesleyan U., Con[illegible] 1895, M.A., 1916, LL.D., 1921; studied Harva[illegible] summers, 1896, 1900, 1901, Teachers Coll. (Colu[illegible] bia), 1910-11; Pd.D., Muhlenburg Coll., Allento[illegible] Pa., 1918, L.H.D., Upsala Coll., East Orange, N.[illegible] 1918; *m.* Adelaide Spencer (A.B., Wellesley), [illegible] Stoneham, Mass., June 29, 1899; 1 son, Spen[illegible] Barrett. Teacher Holbrook Mil. Sch., Ossini[illegible] N.Y., 1895-97; vice prin. sch., Plainfield, N.[illegible] 1897-1901; supt. schs., Nutley, N.J., 1901-[illegible] county supt. schs., Essex Co., N.J., 1904-12; as[illegible] commn. edn., N.J., in charge secondary edn., 1912-[illegible] commr. of edn., State of Conn., since 1920. Lectur[illegible] at State U. of N.J., New York U., Yale U., e[illegible] Asso. edn. dir. Y.M.C.A., Camp Dix, N.J., 19[illegible] mem. staff on edn. and spl. training, Plans Div. Gen. Staff, U.S.A., Washington, D.C., 1918. Ma[illegible] secondary sch. survey, St. Paul and St. Lou[illegible] administrative and financial survey, Porto Ri[illegible] 1925. Trustee Conn. Agrl. Coll., Peabody M[illegible] (Yale), Economics-Engineering Foundation (Bosto[illegible] Teachers Coll. (Columbia), 1921-23. Mem. N.E. [illegible] Nat. Council Edn., Nat. Soc. for Study of Ed[illegible] Phi Beta Kappa, Theta Delta Chi. Republica[illegible] Methodist. *Clubs:* University, Twentieth Centu[illegible] (Hartford); Graduate (New Haven); New Yo[illegible] Schoolmasters' Club (pres. 1914). *Author:* (w[illegible] John H. Greenan) Problems of American Dem[illegible] racy; (with Vivian Hood) Geography, History a[illegible] Civics of New Jersey; also various monographs [illegible] teaching high school subjects. *Home:* 30 Sherm[illegible] St. *Address:* State Capitol, Hartford, Conn.

MEREDITH, Edwin Thomas, ex-secreta[illegible] of agr.; *b.* Avoca, Ia., Dec. 23, 1876; *s.* Thom[illegible] Oliver and Minnie Minerva (Marsh) M.; ed. Hig[illegible] land Park Coll., Des Moines, Ia., 1893-94; Edna C. Elliott, of Des Moines, Jan. 8, 1896. Pu[illegible] Farmers' Tribune, Des Moines, 1896-1902; start[illegible] Successful Farming, 1902; past dir. Chicago F[illegible] Reserve Bk., Iowa Trust & Savings Bank. Can[illegible] date for U.S. senator, 1914, for gov., 1916; appo[illegible] mem. Bd. Excess Profit Advisors, by Secreta[illegible] McAdoo, Nov. 1917; apptd. mem. Industrial Co[illegible] by President Wilson, Oct. 1919; sec. of agr. in ca[illegible] net of President Wilson, Jan. 1920-Mar. 4, 19[illegible] Democrat. Methodist. Dir. Chamber Commer[illegible] U.S.A., Nat. Assn. Advertising Clubs, Greater D[illegible] Moines Com. Founder Jefferson Highway. Mas[illegible] (33°). *Clubs:* Des Moines, Grant, Golf and Co[illegible] try, Hyperion, Commercial, Wakonda. Di[illegible] June 17, 1928.

MEREDITH, Ellis (Mrs. Henry H. Cl[illegible] ment), author, journalist; *b.* Bozeman, Mon[illegible] *d.* Frederick A. and Emily Robertson (Sorin) Mei[illegible] dith; ed. pub. schs. in several states; *m.* Henry [illegible] Clement, July 2, 1913. Began newspaper work [illegible] Rocky Mountain News, 1889, on editorial sta[illegible] 1894-96; gave up active work, 1896, and did on[illegible] occasional work until 1900, when returned to Roc[illegible] Mountain News, doing polit. and reviewing work u[illegible] til 1903 (resigned). Mem. 1st conv. called to draf[illegible] charter for City and County of Denver; elected me[illegible] Election Commn., City and County of Denve[illegible] May 1910, pres. of Commn., 1910-15; vice chm[illegible] Dem. State Central Com., 1904-08; life mem. Na[illegible] Am. Woman Suffrage Assn.; hon. mem. Denv[illegible] Y.W.C.A. *Clubs:* Washington Women's, Cit[illegible] Woman's Club of Denver. *Author:* The Mast[illegible] Knot of Human Fate, 1901; Heart of My Hea[illegible] 1904; Under the Harrow, 1907. Collaborated [illegible] History of Colorado, 1927. *Home:* 408 Rutla[illegible] Court, Washington, D.C.

MEREDITH, Florence Lyndon, M.[illegible] prof. hygiene; *b.* Boston, Mass., Aug. 20, 1883; [illegible] Weston H. and Florence (Emmons) Lyndon; stude[illegible] Radcliffe Coll., Boston U. and Oxford U., En[illegible] B.S., Temple U.; M.D., Tufts Coll., 1916; po[illegible] grad. work, Harvard Grad. Sch. of Medicine, 19[illegible]

Harvard Tech. Sch. of Pub. Health, 1920; *m.* r. Ernest S. Meredith, of Boston, 1905. Instructor gery, Tufts College, 1916-20; physician for nen, Hood Rubber Company, Watertown, Mass., 6-18, also in general practice; lecturer for War ot., Comm. on Training Camp Activities, 8-19; dir. New York Health Center for Women Girls, 1919-20; regional consultant U.S. Pub. lth Service, 1919-21; prof. hygiene and pre- tive medicine, Woman's Med. Coll. of Pa., 0-23; mem. surgeon general's Women's Ad- ry Com., 1921-23; mem. bd. dirs. Phila. Health ncil, 1923; lecturer Smith Coll. Sch. for Social rk, 1921-26, New York Sch. Social Service, 1-22, Pa. Sch. for Social Work, 1922-23; coll. sician, prof. hygiene and chmn. dept. hygiene physical edn., Smith Coll., 1923-27; leave of ence, 1926-27, as mem. med. staff Boston Psycho- hic Hosp.; prof. hygiene, and consultant in sical and mental hygiene, Jackson Coll., since 7, also gen. practice. Mem. A.M.A., Am. Pub. lth Assn., Assn. of Women in Pub. Health (pres. 2-25), Nat. Com. for Mental Hygiene, Zeta Phi, . *Author:* Hygiene (text book for college lents), 1926; The Health of Youth, 1928. *ne:* Watertown, Mass. *Office:* 483 Beacon St., ton, Mass.

MEREDITH, James Alva, judge; *b.* Alma, er Co., W.Va., Jan. 27, 1875; *s.* Absalom P. and herine (Riley) M.; Normal and Classical Acad., kkhannon, W.Va., 1895; A.B., LL.B., W.Va. 1900; *m.* Gillian Jamison, of Morgantown, W. , Sept. 17, 1902; 1 son, Jamison. Began prac- at Middlebourne, W.Va., 1900; moved to Fair- it, 1903; apptd. judge Supreme Court of Ap- ls, W.Va., to fill vacancy, Jan. 2, 1922, later inated for same office by Rep. State Conv., to unexpired term, but defeated in election; re- td. mem. Supreme Court of Appeals, Dec. 18, 2, to fill vacancy occasioned by resignation of ge Harold A. Ritz, term expiring Nov. 1924; now n. firm Meredith & Bell; counsel for Monon- ela W. Penn. Pub. Service Co. Mem. Am., W.Va. te and Marion Co. bar assns. Methodist. Mason °, K.T., Shriner), Elk. Kiwanian. *Home:* rmont, W.Va.

MEREDITH, Virginia Claypool, home nomist. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

MERIAM, see also Merriam.

MERIAM, Lewis, statistician; *b.* Salem, Mass., . 5, 1883; *s.* Horatio Cook and Edith Worcester A.B., Harvard, 1905, A.M., 1906; LL.B., Nat. v Sch., Washington, D.C., 1908; L.B., George shington U. Law Sch., 1909; *m.* Pink Wilson of le Rock, Ark., Aug. 25, 1909; 1 dau., Adele art. Editorial and statis. asst., U.S. Bur. of sus, Washington, 1905-07; acting chief, Div. Revision and Results, same, 1907-12; asst. chief Children's Bur., 1912-15; mem. staff, New k Bur. Municipal Research, 1915-16; mem. sr. f, Inst. for Govt. Research, 1916-18; production . div. of planning and statistics of U.S. Shipping , 1918-19; statistician Joint Congressional Com- on Reclassification of Salaries, 1919-20; mem. taff, Inst. for Govt. Research, since 1920; tech. to U.S. Senate and House committees on civil ice in matters relating to Classification Act of 3; tech. aid to Salary and Wage Commission of th Carolina, 1925; tech. dir. survey of Indian rs, made by Inst. for Govt. Research, at request ecretary of the interior, 1926-27. Mem. Am. is. Assn. *Clubs:* Cosmos (Washington); Har- l (New York). *Author:* Principles Governing the rement of Public Employes, 1917; also bulls., rs on statistical subjects and personnel admin- tion. *Home:* Kensington, Md.

MERICA, Paul Dyer, metallurgist; *b.* War- Ind., Mar. 17, 1889; *s.* Charles Oliver and Alice ite) M.; student DePauw U., 1904-07; A.B., f Wis., 1909; Ph.D., U. of Berlin, 1914; *m.* ence Young, of N.Y. City, Sept. 22, 1917. arch physicist U.S. Bur. of Standards, 1914-19; research Internat. Nickel Co. since 1919. Work cipally research on properties, structure and mfr. etals and alloys—their metallurgy and metallog- hy; originator of the "precipitation theory" of ening of alloys, developed in connection with rch on aluminum alloys. Fellow A.A.A.S.; . Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Electrochem. Soc. (v.p.), Soc. for Testing Materials, Am. Physical Soc., Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Am. Inst. , Washington Acad. Sciences, Inst. of Metals Iron and Steel Inst. (both Brit.), Beta Theta Pi, Phi Lambda Upsilon, Epsilon Chi. Republican. Presbyn. Author of abt. 25 articles and monographs in tech. publs. *Office:* 67 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

MERIGOLD, Benjamin Shores, prof. chemistry; *b.* Taunton, Mass., July 24, 1873; *s.* Samuel and Sarah Amelia (Shores) M.; A.B., Harvard, 1896, A.M., 1897, Ph.D., 1901; unmarried. Asst. in chemistry, Harvard, 1896-1900; instr. in chemistry, 1900-03, Worcester Polytech. Inst.; asst. prof., 1903-08, prof., 1908—, Clark U. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., A.A.A.S. *Home:* 166 Woodland St., Worcester, Mass.

MERILLAT, Louis Adolph, veterinarian, editor; *b.* Wooster, O., Mar. 22, 1868; *s.* David A. and Cecil (Guerne) M.; ed. high sch. Mt. Eaton, O.; D.V.S., Ont. Vet. Coll. (formerly with U. of Toronto, now affiliated with Ont. Agrl. Coll.), Can., 1888; *m.* Mary Smith, of Wooster, Mar. 16, 1891; 1 son, Louis Adolph. Sec. McKillip Vet. Coll., 1892-1900; prof. surgery, Chicago Vet. Coll., 1901-16; mem. firm Wright & Merillat (vet. hosp.), 1901-17; asso. editor Veterinary Medicine (monthly mag.), 1913-21, mng. editor 1921-23; now editor North Am. Veterinarian. Commd. maj. Vet. Corps, U.S.A., Oct. 15, 1917; lt. col., June 1919; lt. col. Vet. O.R.C., served as div. vet. 41st Div., U.S.A.; comdg. officer advance sect. Vet. Hosp., Neuchâteau, Vosges, France; exec. officer Franco-Am. Vet. Liaison Mission, Paris; chief vet. 1st Army, A.E.F. during St. Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne operations; planned and executed evacuation of 23,000 wounded and disabled horses from the Argonne; lt. col., O.R.C.; U.S.A. Chevalier Legion of Honor (French), 1919. Mem. Am. Vet. Med. Assn. (exsec. and ex-pres.), Illinois Vet. Association (ex-pres.), Chicago Vet. Soc. (ex-pres.). Republican. Presbyn. Mason (K.T., Shriner). *Author:* Animal Dentistry, 1901; Principles of Veterinary Surgery, 1906; Veterinary Surgical Operations, 1907; Treatment of Wounds, 1913; Surgical Treatment of Colics of the Horse, 1914. *Home:* Evanston, Ill. *Office:* 1021 Davis St., Evanston, Ill.

MERINGTON, Miss Marguerite, playwright. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

MERITT, Edgar Briant; *b.* Columbia Co., Ark., Nov. 16, 1874; *s.* William Cass and Lucinda Jane (Briant) Meritt; attended pub. schs. in Arkansas; grad. Wood's Commercial College, Washington, D.C.; LL.B., Georgetown U., 1898; LL.M., George Washington U., 1899; spl. studies in diplomacy, internat. and civil law, and polit. economy, same univ.; *m.* Katharine Kidd Spencer, of Ionia, Mich., Oct. 11, 1909. Compositor and proofreader Govt. Printing Office, Washington, D.C., 10 yrs.; with Indian Service since 1906; chief law officer Indian Service, 4 yrs.; asst. Indian commr. since Oct. 23, 1913. In charge legislation for Indian Bur. since 1911. Mem. Southern Soc. (v.p.), Arkansas Club of Washington (ex-pres.), Federal Club Washington Bd. of Trade. Methodist. Mason. Has written extensively on the Am. Indian. *Home:* 1345 Jefferson Av. N.W., Washington, D.C.

MERIWETHER, Lee, lawyer, author; *b.* Columbus, Miss., Dec. 25, 1862; *s.* Minor and Elizabeth (Avery) M.; ed. at Memphis, Tenn.; studied law; practices in St. Louis; *m.* Jessie Gair, of Brooklyn, N.Y., Dec. 4, 1895; children—Marie Rivers (dec.), Lee. In 1885-86 took a "tramp trip" from Gibraltar to the Bosphorus; later apptd. by the sec. of the interior to write a report on condition of laborers in Europe; later spl. agt. Interior Dept., and for 3 yrs. collected data in regard to labor in U.S. and H.I.; resigned to accept labor commissionship of Mo. His report led to laws against "truck store" system. Reports on municipal govt. and street railway franchises led to his receiving Dem. nomination for mayor of St. Louis; Public Ownership Party candidate for mayor, 1901, and claimed election, but was counted out; again candidate, 1905. Took a trip, 1891, to the island prisons of the Mediterranean; on 25th anniversary of "tramp trip" through Europe traversed same route with wife in automobile; on 40th anniversary flew over great part of tramp trip in airplane, following 2 yrs.' trip around world. Sent by Secretary of State Lansing to Europe as special asst. to the Am. Ambassador to France, with spl. missions to the French and Italian fronts, 1916, and again in 1918 to France on special mission for the Dept. of State, to organize central control of passports during the war. *Author:* A Tramp Trip—How to See Europe on Fifty Cents a Day, 1887; The Tramp at Home, 1890; Afloat and Ashore on the Mediterranean, 1892; Miss Chunk, 1899; A Lord's Courtship, 1900; Seeing Europe By Automobile, 1911; War Diary of a Diplomat, 1919; Le Journal de Lee Meriwether (trans. into French at instance of French Govt.), 1923. *Home:* 5211 Washington Av. *Office:* Wainwright Bldg., St. Louis, Mo.

MERLE-SMITH, Van Santvoord, lawyer; *b.* Seabright, N.J., June 22, 1889; *s.* Wilton and Zaidee (Van Santvoord) M.; A.B., Princeton, 1911; LL.B., Harvard, 1914; *m.* Kate Grosvenor Fowler, of Pasadena, Calif., June 20, 1916; children—Van Santvoord, Nancy, Fowler. Began practice in New York, 1914; mem. firm Sprague, Merle-Smith & Smart. On secretariat of Peace Conf., Paris, 1919; 3d asst. sec. of state of U.S., 1920-21. Enlisted in Troop C, Squadron A, N.Y. Cav., Oct. 1914; promoted through grades to maj., 165th Inf. U.S.A., Mar. 1919; service on Mexican border, June 1916-Mar. 1917; sailed for France, Nov. 4, 1917; participated in battles at Luneville, Baccarat, Espérance-Souain, Champagne-Marne defensive, Aisne-Marne offensive, St. Mihiel offensive, Essey-Pannes, Meuse-Argonne offensive; with Army of Occupation; wounded at Luneville and at Villers-sur-fere; hon. discharged, May 7, 1919. Awarded D.S.C. Trustee Princeton U., Peking U., Hill Sch. Mem. N.Y. State Bar Assn., Assn. Bar City of New York. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Metropolitan (Washington), Knickerbocker, University, Bankers, Princeton, Meadow Brook, Piping Rock, New York Yacht, Seawanaka. *Home:* Oyster Bay, L.I., N.Y. *Office:* 57 William St., New York, N.Y.

MÉRO, Yolanda (Mrs. Hermann Irion), pianist; *b.* Budapest, Hungary, Aug. 30, 1887; *d.* T. and R. (Pick) M.; began studying piano under father; diploma Nat. Conservatory of Budapest, also hon. prof.; *m.* Hermann Irion, of Steinway & Sons, New York, Dec. 16, 1909; 1 dau., Elisabeth. Came to U.S., 1909; has appeared in concerts throughout U.S., and with the principal orchestras, and played in Europe, S. America, Mexico, etc. *Home:* New City, Rockland Co., N.Y.

MERONEY, William Penn, sociologist, clergyman; *b.* Plano, Tex., Jan. 7, 1881; *s.* William Lowndes and Lucete (Howard) M.; student Agrl. and Mech. Coll. of Tex., 1896-97, 1897-98; grad. Howard Payne Coll., Brownwood, Tex., 1903; A.B., Baylor, 1907; Th.B., Southwestern Bapt. Theol. Sem., Ft. Worth, Tex., 1912; Th.M., Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem., Louisville, Ky., 1917, Th.D., 1919; A.M., U. of Chicago, 1922; *m.* Ada Kathreen Reid, of Proctor, Tex., Feb. 10, 1904; children—Howard Maxwell, Charles Arthur, William Albert. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1903; missionary, Mills Co., Tex., 1903-04; pastor Manor, Tex., 1904-05; student pastor country chs., 1905-07; pastor Walters, Okla., 1907-08, Groesbeck, 1908-09, Hamlin, 1910-11, Bellevue, 1911-13, Turner St. Ch., Waco, 1914-16, Horse Cave, Ky., 1916-20, Marion, 1920, 21; teacher, Bethel Coll., Russellville, Ky., 1918-19; prof. sociology, Baylor U., since 1922, also head dept. of sociology. Chmn. Tex. Commn. on Interracial Cooperation. Mem. Am. Sociol. Soc., Southwestern Polit. and Social Science Assn., Am. Country Life Assn., Alpha Kappa Delta. Democrat. Mason, Rotarian. *Author:* Introductory Studies in Sociology, 1925. *Home:* 1417 S. Seventh St., Waco, Tex.

MERRELL, Edgar Sanford Keen, judge; *b.* Lowville, N.Y., May 21, 1865; *s.* Eliada Sanford and Emeline A. (Clark) M.; prep. education, Lowville Academy; B.S., St. Lawrence U., N.Y., 1887; *m.* Johanna F. Voshage, of Brooklyn, Sept. 22, 1891; children—Charlotte Emeline (Mrs. Stanley B. Miller), Nathaniel Eliada. Admitted to bar, 1889, and practiced at Lowville until 1910; co. judge and surrogate, Lewis Co., N.Y., 1902-09; justice Supreme Court, N.Y., since Jan. 1, 1910; assigned as asso. justice Appellate Div., 4th Dept., May 1913, to 1st Dept., May 7, 1918; redesignated as asso. justice 1st dept., Appell. Div., May 1923; reëlected as Justice Supreme Court, 5th Jud. Dist., Nov. 1923; redesignated as asso. justice Appell. Dept., 1st Div., Jan. 1, 1924. Democrat. First v.p. Black River Nat. Bank, Lowville. Trustee Lowville Acad. Episcopalian. Mason. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* Lowville; Manhattan (New York); Bear Lake Fish and Game (Quebec, Can.). *Home:* Lowville, N.Y. *Office:* 27 Madison Av., New York, N.Y.

MERRELL, Irving Seward, mech. engr., mfr.; *b.* Syracuse, N.Y., Oct. 12, 1875; *s.* Gauis Lewis and Mary Antoinette (Seward) M.; prep. edn., Cascadilla Sch., Ithaca, N.Y.; B.S. in Mech.

Engring., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1896; *m.* Carolyn Louise Snow, of Syracuse, Jan. 4, 1899; children—Seward Snow, Mary Antoinette, Harriet Powers. Began, 1896, in employ of the Merrell-Soule Co., Syracuse, and specialized in research in desiccation and evaporation of food products; patent issued, 1899, for double cylinder evaporator, for desiccating vegetable pulps, now used for making dried milk; associated with others in investigations resulting in production of the Spray process milk powder, for which many patents have been issued; v.p. Merrell-Soule Co. (food products), Merrell-Soule Sales Corpn., Canadian Milk Products, Ltd.; dir. and mem. exec. com. First Trust & Deposit Company; retired from business, Jan. 1, 1928. Chairman Draft Bd. No. 3, Syracuse, World War. Trustee Tuskegee (Ala.) Normal and Industrial Inst.; mem. exec. bd. Nat. Urban League, New York. Republican. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Onondaga Golf and Country, Sedgwick Farm (Syracuse); Skaneateles (N.Y.) Country; Summerville Club (S.C.). *Home:* 658 W. Onondaga St., Syracuse, N.Y.

MERRELL, William Dayton, biologist; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., Aug. 21, 1869; *s.* Jonathan Dayton and Clarissa Orcelia (Justus) M.; A.B., U. of Rochester, 1891; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1899; *m.* Winifred Boorman, of Stoughton, Wis., Sept. 6, 1898. Began teaching, Beaver Dam, Wis., 1891; prof. biology, U. of Rochester, since 1905. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Rochester Acad. Science. Republican. Baptist. *Home:* Penfield Rd., Brighton, N.Y.

MERRIAM, see also Meriam.

MERRIAM, Alexander Ross, theologian; *b.* Goshen, N.Y., Jan. 20, 1849; *s.* Henry and Ann Eliza (Reeve) M.; A.B., Yale, 1872; grad. Andover Theol. Sem., 1877; D.D., Olivet Coll., 1906; S.T.D., Syracuse U., 1907; *m.* J. May Gore, of Boston, July 16, 1879; children—Edmund Sawyer, Alma May, Elizabeth Caroline (Mrs. Raymond A. Beardslee), Helen Louise (Mrs. Roger W. Davis), Margaret Isabelle (dec.). Ordained Congl. ministry, 1877; pastor of Payson Church, of Easthampton, Mass., 1877-84, First Ch., Grand Rapids, Mich., 1884-91; prof. homiletics, pastoral care and sociology, 1893-1917, prof. emeritus, Jan. 1, 1918, Hartford (Conn.) Theol. Sem. Trustee Williston Sem., Easthampton, Mass., 1881-84, Olivet (Mich.) Coll., 1883-84, Good Will Club; dir. Conn. Bible Soc., Charity Organization Soc.; mem. Consumers' League, Social Settlement Assn., Nat. Conf. Social Work, Nat. Inst. Social Service, Am. Econ. Assn. *Clubs:* Twentieth Century, Congregational, Educational. Contbr. to theol. revs. *Home:* 76 Vernon St., Hartford, Conn.

MERRIAM, Charles Edward, university prof.; *b.* Hopkinton, Ia., November 15, 1874; *s.* Charles Edward and Margaret Campbell (Kirkwood) M.; brother of John Campbell M. (*q.v.*); A.B., Lenox Coll., 1893; A.B., State U. of Ia., 1895; A.M., Columbia, 1897, Ph.D., 1900; LL.D. from University of Colorado, 1920; studied Berlin and Paris, 1899-1900; *m.* Elizabeth Hilda Doyle, of Constableville, N.Y., Aug. 3, 1901; children—Charles James, John Francis, Elizabeth, Robert Edward. Docent in polit. science, 1900-02, asso., 1902-03, instr., 1903-05, asst. prof., 1905-07, asso. prof., 1907-11, prof. since 1911, U. of Chicago, also chmn. Dept. Polit. Science. Alderman, 7th Ward, Chicago, 1909-11 and 1913-17; was chairman Commission on City Expenditures; Rep. candidate for mayor of Chicago, 1911. Mem. Social Science Research Council (pres. 1924-1927), Am. Polit. Science Assn. (pres. 1924—). *Author:* The History of the Theory of Sovereignty Since Rousseau (in Columbia U. Studies in History, Economics and Public Law), 1900; A History of American Political Theories, 1903; Municipal Revenues of Chicago, 1906; Primary Elections, 1908; American Political Ideas, 1865-1917, 1921; The American Party System, 1922; Non-Voting (with H. F. Gosnell), 1924; New Aspects of Politics, 1925. Editor: History of Political Theories; Recent Times (with H. E. Barnes and others), 1924; Four American Party Leaders, 1926. Commd. captain Signal R.C., Aviation Secretary, 1917; president Aviation Examining Bd.; apptd. commr. of Am. Com. on Pub. Information, in Italy, 1918. Awarded Order of Commendatore della Corona d'Italia. *Home:* 6041 University Av., Chicago, Ill.

MERRIAM, C(linton) Hart, naturalist; *b.* N.Y. City, Dec. 5, 1855; *s.* Hon. Clinton L. and Caroline (Hart) M.; student Sheffield Scientific Sch. (Yale), 1874-77; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1879; *m.* Oct. 15, 1886; children—Dorothy (Mrs. Henry Abbot), Zenaida. In med. practice at Locust Grove, N.Y., 1879-85; chief of U.S. Biol. Survey, 1885-1910; resigned to conduct biol. and ethnol. investigations under a spl. trust fund established by Mrs. E. H. Harriman, 1910—. Naturalist, Hayden's survey, 1872; asst. U.S. Fish Commission, 1875; visited Arctic seal fishery from Newfoundland, 1883, as surgeon S.S. Proteus; visited Alaska, 1891, as U.S. Bering Sea Commr., and investigated the fur seal on Pribilof Islands; has conducted many biol. explorations in Far West. Chmn. U.S. Geographic Bd., 1917-25. Fellow Am. Ornithologists' Union (pres. 1900-02), A.A.A.S.; mem. National Academy of Sciences, American Philosophical Society, Am. Soc. Naturalists (pres. 1924-25), Washington Acad. Sciences, Biol. Soc. Washington (pres. 1891, 92), Anthropol. Soc. Washington (pres. 1920 21), Am. Soc. Mammalogists (pres., 1919-21); foreign mem. Zoöl. Soc. London. *Author:* The Birds of Connecticut, 1877; Mammals of the Adirondacks, 1882-84; Results of Biological Survey of San Francisco Mountain Region and Desert of Little Colorado in Arizona, 1890; Biological Reconnaissance of Idaho, 1891; Geographic Distribution of Life in North America, 1892; Trees, Shrubs, Cactuses and Yuccas of Death Valley Expedition, 1893; Laws of Temperature Control of Geographic Distribution of Terrestrial Animals and Plants, 1894; Monographic Revision of the Pocket Gophers (Geomyidæ), 1895; Revision of the American Shrews, 1895; Synopsis of Weasels of North America, 1896; Biological Survey of Mount Shasta, Calif., 1899; Life Zones and Crop Zones of the United States, 1898; Indian Population of California, 1905; Distribution and Classification of the Mewan Indians of California, 1907; Totemism in California, 1908; The Dawn of the World, 1910; Review of the Grizzly and Big Brown Bears of America, 1917; A California Elk Drive, 1921; Earliest Crossing of the Deserts of Utah and Nevada to Southern California—Route of Jedediah H. Smith in 1826, 1923; First Crossing of the Sierra Nevada—Jedediah Smith's trip from California to Salt Lake in 1827, 1923; The Name of Mount Rainier, 1924; Baird the Naturalist, 1924; Source of the Name Shasta, 1926; The Buffalo in Northern California, 1926; Classification and Distribution of the Pit River Indian Tribes of California, 1926; William Healey Dall, 1927; also about 400 papers on zoöl., bot. and ethnol. subjects. *Home:* 1919 16th St., Washington, D.C.; (summer), Lagunitas, Calif.

MERRIAM, Edmund Franklin, editor; *b.* Winthrop, Me., Jan. 26, 1847; *s.* Franklin and Eunice Clarke (Ward) M.; A.B., Colby Coll., Me., 1868, D.D., 1901; grad. Newton Theol. Instn., Mass., 1879; *m.* Abby Frances Baker, of Wickford, R.I., Aug. 2, 1876. In produce business, New York, 1868-76; ordained Bapt. ministry, 1879; pastor Livermore Falls, Me., 1879-80; editor and sec. Am. Bapt. Missionary Union, Boston, 1880-1901; editor the Watchman, Boston, 1901-13; mng. editor the Watchman-Examiner, 1913-16 (retired). Trustee, Newton Theol. Instn.; dir. Sharon Sanatorium, N.E. Bapt. Hosp.; visitor Brown U.; etc. *Author:* The American Baptist Missionary Union and Its Missions; History of American Baptist Missions. *Office:* Ford Bldg., Boston, Mass.

MERRIAM, Florence Augusta, author, see Florence Merriam Bailey.

MERRIAM, Harold Guy, prof. English; *b.* Westminster, Mass., Sept. 6, 1883; *s.* Joel Hervey and Anna Parkhurst (Mansfield) M.; A.B., U. of Wyo., 1905; Rhodes scholar from Wyo. to Oxford U., Eng., 1904-07, B.A., 1907, M.A., 1912; studied Harvard Univ., 1910, Columbia, 1925-26, British Museum, 1926; *m.* Doris Woodward Foote, of San Diego, Calif., 1915; children—Alison Woodward, Alan Parkhurst. Mem. faculty, Whitman Coll., Walla Walla, Wash., 1908-10; faculty, Beloit (Wis.) Coll., 1911-13; prof. English, Reed Coll., Portland, Ore., 1913-19; prof. English, U. of Mont., 1919—. Chmn. of dept. Y.M.C.A. service in France, with French Army, 6 mos., Army Edul. Commn., London, 4 mos., 1918-19. Mem. Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Modern Humanities Research Assn. (Eng.). Editor of The Frontier (lit. mag.). *Home:* Missoula, Mont.

MERRIAM, John Campbell, palæontologist, educator, administrator; *b.* Hopkinton, Ia., Oct. 20, 1869; *s.* Charles Edward and Margaret Campbell (Kirkwood) M.; B.S., Lenox Coll., Ia., 1887; Ph.D., U. of Munich, 1893; Sc.D., Columbia, 1921, Princeton, 1922, Yale, 1922; LL.D., Wesleyan U., 1922, Univ. of California, 1924, New York Univ., 1926; *m.* Ada Gertrude Little, of Berkeley, Calif., Dec. 1896. Instr. palæontology and hist. geology, 1894-asst. prof., 1899-1905, asso. prof., 1905-12, pr 1912-20, dean of faculties, 1920, U. of Calif.; chm Nat. Research Council, 1919; pres. Carnegie Inst Washington, D.C., 1920—. Fellow A.A.A.S. (pr Pacific Div., 1919-20), Geol. Soc. America (pr 1910), Am. Palæontol. Soc. (pres. 1917); mem. N Acad. Sciences (Washington), Am. Philos. Sc Washington Acad. Sciences, Calif. Acad. Scienc Phila. Acad. Sciences, Am. Acad. Arts and Scienc Am. Assn. Univ. Profs. Chmn. research com. Ca State Council of Defense, 1917-20. Conglist. publican. *Author:* Primitive Characters of the T assic Ichthysauria, 1904; The Thalattosauria, Group of Marine Reptiles from the Triassic of C fornia, 1905; Cave Exploration, 1906; Trias Ichthysauria (with special reference to the Americ forms), 1908; The Occurrence of Human Remains California Caves, 1909; The Occurrence of Twis Horned Antelopes in the Tertiary of Northwest Nevada, 1909; The story of the Calaveras Sk 1910; Synopsis of Lectures in Palæontology, 19 The Relation of Palæontology to the History of M (with particular reference to the Am. problem), 19 The Fauna of Rancho La Brea, Part I, Occurrer 1911; Part II, Canidæ, 1912; The Horses of Ran La Brea, 1913; Discovery of Human Remains in Asphalt Deposit at Rancho La Brea, 1914; Extir Faunas of the Mojave Desert (their significance a study of the origin and evolution of life in Americ 1915; Relationships of Pliocene Mammalian Fau from the Pacific Coast and Great Basin Province North America, 1917; Science in Mobilization, 19 The Beginnings of Human History Read from Geological Record; The Emergence of Man, 19 The Function of Educational Institutions in velopment of Research, 1920; Earth Sciences as Background of History, 1920; The Research Sp in the Everyday Life of the Average Man, 19 Common Aims of Culture and Research in the U versity, 1922; The Place of Education in a Resea Institution, 1925; The Responsibility of the Fede and State Governments for Recreation, 1926; ternational Coöperation in Historical Research, 19 Medicine and the Evolution of Society, 1926; numerous other papers on palæontology, hi geology and problems of research in their relati to edn. *Address:* Carnegie Institution, Washi ton, D.C.

MERRIAM, William Rush, ex-governo See Vol. X (1918-19).*

MERRICK, Edwin Thomas, lawyer; *b.* Point Coupeé Parish, La., Oct. 27, 1859; *s.* Ed Thomas and Caroline Elizabeth (Thomas) Vanderbilt U., 1878-80; *m.* Katharine Lombard New Orleans, May 15, 1889; children—Laura (M Theodore Pratt), Susan (Mrs. Jackson A. Dykma In practice at New Orleans since 1882; mem. firm Merrick, Schwarz, Guste, Barnett & Redmann; al for New Orleans Clearing House, Canal Ba & Trust Co., Philip Werlein, Ltd., La. Bankers Ass Federal Reserve Bank of Atlanta, Newm Saunders & Co. Chmn. of com. apptd. by Circ Court of Appeals, Fifth Circuit, to suggest amen ments to equity rules of Supreme Court of U adopted in 1912. Democrat. Methodist. M S.A.R., Phi Delta Theta. *Clubs:* Boston, Audub Golf, New Orleans Country, Metarie Golf. *Auth* Merrick's Civil Code, 1900. *Home:* 357 Walnut *Office:* Canal Bank Bldg., New Orleans, La.

MERRICK, George Edgar, real estate Springdale, Pa., June 3, 1886; *s.* Solomon Greas and Althea (Fink) M.; ed. Rollins Coll., Win Park, Fla., and New York Law Sch.; *m.* Eunice Peacock, of Miami, Fla., Feb. 1916. In real est business since 1911; began 1921, upon developm of Coral Gables (a $100,000,000 enterprise); do of $4,000,000 and 160 acres of land to U. of Mia Mem. Bd. of Regents of Miami U. *Author:* Sc of the Wind On a Southern Shore, 1920. *Home:* C Gables, Fla.

MERRICK, George Peck, lawyer; *b.* Mo teno, Ill., Oct. 4, 1862; *s.* Dr. George C. and M (Peck) M.; A.B., Northwestern U., 1884 (LL. 1909); read law in office of Hon. Elbridge Hane *m.* Grace Thompson, of Galesburg, Ill., Jan. 21, 18 children—Clinton, Grace (Mrs. John Breytspra Thompson; *m.* 2d, Adele Wheeler, June 30, 19 Admitted to Ill. bar, 1886; asst. atty. A., T. & S Ry., Chicago, 1886-89; mem. firm of Haney Merrick, 1889-93, later Merrick, Evans & Whitn now Bayley, Merrick, Webster & Gregory. Trust

orthwestern University. Republican. Methodist. lem. Am., Ill. State, and Chicago bar associaons, Chicago Law Inst., Sigma Chi, Phi Beta Kapa. Mason (K.T.). *Clubs:* University, Chicago, aw, Evanston, Evanston Country, Glen View. *ome:* 1322 Hinman Av., Evanston, Ill. *Office:* 19 La Salle St., Chicago, Ill.

MERRICK, Harry Hopkins; *b.* Minneapos, Minn., Oct. 15, 1873; *s.* Ambrose Newell and arah Bates (Warriner) M.; LL.B., U. of Minn., 392; *m.* Edna Marshall Fuller, of Tampa, Fla., lar. 21, 1894; children—Marlowe M., Dixie A. lec.). Admitted to bar, 1892, and began practice Minn.; moved to Sioux City, Ia., 1893, and beame house atty. for Tolerton & Stetson Co.; credit gr. Hammond Packing Co., Omaha, also of T. M. nclair Packing Co., Cedar Rapids, Ia.; gen. mgr. redits for Armour & Co., Chicago, 1901-18; v.p. entral Trust Co. of Ill., July 1918-May 1919; pres. reat Lakes Trust Co., Chicago, 1919-21; a v.p. entral Trust Co. of Ill. (which absorbed Great akes Trust Co.), 1921-22; moved to Los Angeles, 922, and formed Merrick & Ruddick, Inc., gen. ins. nd real estate, title of firm now Harry H. Merrick Co., Inc. Pres. Hollywood Foothills Improveent Assn. Pres. Chicago Br. Nat. Security eague, 1916-19; chmn. draft bds., also of Coal risis Com. of Ill. and pres. Selective Service Assn., 917-18, World War. Mem. Chicago Assn. Comerce (gen. treas. 1917, v.p. interstate and foreign ade div. 1918, pres. 1919); mem. Chicago Assn. redit Men (pres. 1918-19), Miss. Valley Assn. pres. 1919-20), Great Lakes-St. Lawrence Tide Vater Assn. (pres. 1920-21), Greater Los Angeles ssn. (pres.), Central Motion Picture Dist., Inc. .p.). Mem. Delta Chi. Republican. *Clubs:* onathan, El Caballero, Surf and Sand. *Home:* 3404 roy Drive. *Office:* 11880 Ventura Boul., Los ngeles, Calif.

MERRICK, J(ames) Hartley; *b.* Phila., Pa., ept. 6, 1869; *s.* John Vaughan (Sc.D.) and Mary ophia (Wagner) M.; A.B., U. of Pa., 1890, A.M., 921 (as of class of 1893); *m.* Edith Lovering, of aunton, Mass., Oct. 27, 1897 (died July 14, 1910). sst. to dean of Coll., U. of Pa., 1892-94; asst. sec., . of Pa., 1894-1904, sec., 1904-07, asst. to provost, 920-22, acting vice provost, 1922-23, vice provost, 923-25, director of welfare, 1925-27. Dir. Bur. amp Service, Pa.-Del. Div., A.R.C., World War; aned 40-ton power yacht "Nirvana II" to Navy ept. for duration of war. Mem. bd. mgrs. Memial Hosp., Roxborough, Phila., and Phila. Charity all, Inc. Mem. Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, Franklin nst., Acad. Natural Sciences, Nat. Geog. Soc., hila. Zoöl. Soc., Phila. Orchestra Assn., Phi Kappa igma Fraternity. Republican. Episcopalian; mem. estry St. Mark's Ch. *Clubs:* Rittenhouse, Mask nd Wig. *Home:* Hotel Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, a.

MERRIFIELD, Fred, clergyman, educator; *b.* mboy, Ill., Jan. 18, 1874; *s.* Albert Henry and ucie D. (Tooker) M.; grad. high sch., Ottawa, Ill., 893; A.B., U. of Chicago, 1898, B.D., 1901; *m.* nna Holcombe Marshall, of Rock Island, Ill., Sept. 1907; children—Fred Marshall, Charles Warren, largaret Comfort, Dudley Bruce, Marcia Helen. en. sec. Y.M.C.A., U. of Chicago, 1898-1900; asso. astor Memorial Bapt. Ch., Chicago, 1900-01; ordained Bapt. ministry, 1901; pastor Scribner St. apt. Ch., Grand Rapids, Mich., 1901-04; teacher nd coach of baseball, Tokyo, Japan, 1904-07; dir. apt. Students' Guild, Ann Arbor, Mich., 1907-11; astr. N.T. history and interpretation, 1911-16, asst. of. since 1916, U. of Chicago; coach of baseball, . of Chicago, 1920-21; minister All Souls Liberal L., Chicago, since 1923; asso. editor World Unity ice 1927. Pres. Liberal Ministers' Assn., 1924-25. em. Alpha Delta Phi. Republican. Editor: odern Religious Verse and Prose, 1925; asso. edor Supplementary Bible, 1927. *Club:* Executives. *me:* 5626 Kimbark Av., Chicago, Ill.

MERRIFIELD, Izola Forrester, author. e Vol. VII (1912-13).

MERRILL, see also Merrell.

MERRILL, Allyne Litchfield, engineer; *b.* alden, Mass., Aug. 8, 1864; *s.* George S. and Myra . (Litchfield) M.; B.S., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1885; *m.* ary M. Tingey, of Cambridge, Mass., Nov. 25, 96; children—Albenia, Elinor. Instr. mech. eng., 1885-91, asst. prof. mechanism, 1891-99, asso. of., 1899-1905, prof. mechanism since 1905, sec. of ulty since 1906, Mass. Inst. Tech. Republican. *Author:* Elements of Mechanism, 1904. *Home:* Arlington, Mass.

MERRILL, Barzille Winfred, director of music; *b.* Elgin, Ill., May 20, 1864; *s.* Asa and Jane (Spalding) M.; ed. high sch., East Aurora, Ill., and under pvt. tutors; studied violin with Joseph Joachim and Andreas Moser, theory with Bernhard Ziehn; *m.* Alma Shedd, 1889 (died 1891); 1 dau., Mrs. Elisabeth Frances Seely; *m.* 2d, Mary Ann Neely, of Phila., Pa., 1897; 1 dau., Winifred. Dir. Tacoma (Wash.) Acad. Music, 1888-93, Merrill Sch. of Music, 1897-1900; head dept. orchestral music Ia. State Teachers' Coll., with rank of prof., 1903-19; dir. Dept. of Music with rank of prof., 1919-21; dean Sch. of Music, since Aug. 1, 1921, U. of Ind. Republican. Conglist. *Club:* Nat. Arts (New York). Composer of "Dream Song"; of music of Centennial Pageant of Ind. Univ., 1920; etc. *Home:* 211 E. 6th St., Bloomington, Ind.

MERRILL, Boynton, clergyman; *b.* Lowell, Mass., July 21, 1891; *s.* Otis A. and Anna E. (Boynton) M.; A.B., Dartmouth, 1915; grad. Union Theol. Sem., New York, 1918; *m.* Virginia Young Worsham, of Henderson, Ky., June 26, 1919; children—Mariam Barret, Boynton, Elizabeth Clarkson. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1918; chaplain (lt. j.g.) U.S.S. Pennsylvania, flagship of Atlantic Fleet, 1918-19; pastor 2d Ch., Putnam, Conn., 1919-21; asso. minister Old South Ch., Boston, 1921-27; minister 2d Ch. in Newton, West Newton, Mass., since 1927. Trustee Wellesley Coll. Mem. Sigma Chi. Republican. *Clubs:* University, Charles River Country. *Home:* 3 Winthrop St., West Newton, Mass.

MERRILL, Bradford, see William Bradford Merrill.

MERRILL, Cassius Exum, writer. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

MERRILL, Charles Clarkson, denominational sec.; *b.* Marlboro, N.H., Mar. 3, 1872; *s.* John Leverett and Mary Louise (Murphy) M.; grad. Cushing Acad., 1890; A.B., Dartmouth, 1894, D.D., 1922; B.D., Yale, 1897; *m.* Bessie Louise Nichols, of Winchendon, Mass., Oct. 8, 1907; children—John Leverett, Vincent Nichols. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1897; pastor 1st Ch., Steubenville, O., 1897-1902, North Ch., Winchendon, Mass., 1902-11; sec. Nat. Council Apportionment Comm. of Congl. Churches, 1911-14; N.E. secretary Laymen's Missionary Movement, Boston, 1914-17; sec. Vt. Congl. Conf. and asso. sec. Vt. Domestic Missionary Soc., 1917-22; supt. Congl. Conf. of Ill., 1922-27; sec. Comm. on Missions of Nat. Council Congl. Chs., 1927—. Sec. class of 1894, Dartmouth. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Kappa Epsilon. *Club:* City (Chicago). *Home:* 806 Columbian Av., Oak Park, Ill. *Office:* 19 S. La Salle St., Chicago, Ill., and 287 4th Av., New York, N.Y.

MERRILL, Charles Washington, metallurgical engr.; *b.* Concord, N.H., Dec. 21, 1869; *s.* Sylvester and Clara L. (French) M.; grad. high sch., Alameda, Calif.; B.S., U. of Calif. Coll. of Mines, 1891; metall. engr., U. of Calif., 1922; *m.* Clara Scott Robinson, of Alameda, Feb. 9, 1898; children—Mrs. Beatrice Davis, Jack L., Gregor C., Bruce R. Has designed, installed and operated many reduction works in U.S., Can. and Mex.; holds over 25 patents in U.S. and foreign countries, concerning metall. processes and apparatus; pres. The Merrill Co. (San Francisco); dir. Union Dredging Co., Merco Nordstrom Valve Co.; chief Div. of Collateral Commodities, U.S. Food Administration, Washington, D.C., 1917-18; chmn. exec. com. San Francisco Community Chest, 1925-27; chmn. minerals com., Calif. Development Assn. Regent U. of Calif. Trustee Sch. of Mechanic Arts. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs. (v.p. 1924), Inventors' Guild (New York), Alumni Assn. U. of Calif. (pres. 1924-25), Sigma Xi, Mining and Metall. Soc. London, Australian Inst. Mining Engrs., Chem., Metall. and Mining Soc. of S. Africa. Awarded James Douglas Internat. gold medal by A.I.M. and M.E., "for distinguished internat. metall. achievements," 1924. *Clubs:* University, Engineers', Pacific Union, Olympic (San Francisco); Faculty (Berkeley); Claremont, Mt. Diablo Country (Oakland); Engineers, Recess (New York). *Home:* 2311 Warring St., Berkeley, Calif. *Office:* 121 2d St., San Francisco, Calif.

MERRILL, Cyrus Strong, ophthalmologist. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

MERRILL, Edward Bagley, lawyer. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

MERRILL, Edwin Godfrey, banker; *b.* Bangor, Me., Nov. 21, 1873; *s.* Isaac Hobbs and Ada Frances (Godfrey) M.; A.B., *magna cum laude*, Harvard, 1895; *m.* Adelaide Isabel Katte, of Irvington-on-Hudson, N.Y., Jan. 21, 1902; children—Edwin Katte, Dudley, Adele Katte, Priscilla Godfrey, Elizabeth Britton. With Merrill & Co., bankers, Bangor, 1896-98, Kountze Bros., New York, Feb.-Sept. 1898, Estabrook & Co., New York, 1898-1901; mng. partner Merrill & Co., Bangor, 1901-03; organizer and pres. Merrill Trust Co., 1903-09; pres. Veazie Nat. Bank, 1905, till absorption by Merrill Trust Co., 1908; v.p. Central Trust Co. of New York, 1909-10; pres. Union Trust Co. of New York, 1910-18, till consolidation with Central Trust Co.; v.p. and vice chmn. bd. of trustees of Central Union Trust Co., 1918-19; pres. and trustee New York Life Ins. & Trust Co., 1920-22, till consolidation with The Bank of New York; pres. and trustee Bank of N.Y. & Trust Co. since 1922. Trustee Greenwich Savings Bank; dir. Hanover National Bank (New York), Merrill Trust Co. (Bangor, Me.), Electric Bond & Share Co., Atlanta & Charlotte Air Line Ry., Sun Indemnity Co. of New York, Patriotic Ins. Co. of America; U.S. dir. Atlas Assurance Co., Ltd., of London, England, Western Union Telegraph Co.; on U.S. finance com. of Caledonian Ins. Co. of Edinburgh, Skandia Ins. Co. of Stockholm. Republican. Episcopalian. Mem. central council Charity Organization Soc., New York; treas. and trustee Children's Aid Soc.; mem. bd. mgrs. St. Luke's Hosp.; dir. Brearley Sch.; mem. Chamber of Commerce. *Clubs:* University, Harvard, Down Town, Union. *Home:* Bedford Hills, N.Y. *Office:* 48 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

MERRILL, Elmer Drew, botanist; *b.* East Auburn, Me., Oct. 15, 1876; *s.* Daniel C. and Mary A. (Noyes) M.; B.S., U. of Me., 1898, M.S., 1904; student George Washington U. Dept. of Medicine, 1900-01; *m.* Mary Augusta Sperry, of Manila, P.I., May 21, 1907; children—Lynne, Dudley Sperry, Wilmans Noyes (dec.), Ann. Asst. in natural science, U. of Me., 1898-99; asst. agrostologist U.S. Dept. Agr., Washington, 1899-1902; botanist, Bur. of Agr., Manila, P.I., 1902, Bur. of Agr. and Bur. of Forestry, 1902-03, Bur. of Govt. Labs., 1903-05, Bur. of Science from 1906; asso. prof. botany and head of dept., 1912-19, prof., 1916-19, U. of Philippines; dir. Bur. of Science, Manila, 1919-23; dean Coll. of Agr. and dir. Agrl. Expt. Sta., U. of Calif., 1923—. Has described about three thousand new species of Philippine, Polynesian, Chinese, Moluccan and Bornean plants; specializes in the taxonomy and phytogeography of Philippine, Polynesian and Indo-Malayan plants. Editor, Philippine Journal of Science, 1906-25, Hilgardia since 1925. Fellow A.A.A.S., Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences. Mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences, Bot. Soc. of America, Royal Asiatic Soc. (Malayan br.), N.E. Bot. Club, Deutsche Bot. Gesellschaft, Société Bot. de France; corr. mem. Mus. Hist. Nat., Paris, Naturalist. Mus., Vienna. Phi Kappa Sigma, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Phi Kappa Phi, Alpha Zeta. Mason. *Author:* A Flora of Manila, 1912; An Interpretation of Rumphius' Herbarium Amboinense, 1917; Species Blancoenæ, 1918; Enumeration of Bornean Plants, 1921; Enumeration of Philippine Plants, 1922-23; also over 200 articles on the botany of North America, the Marianne Islands, China, the Philippines and Malaya. *Home:* 155 Alvarado Rd., Berkeley, Calif. *Address:* University of Calif., Berkeley, Calif.

MERRILL, Elmer Truesdell, univ. prof.; *b.* Millville, Mass., Jan. 1, 1860; *s.* Rev. Charles Atwood and Mary (Truesdell) M.; B.A., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1881, M.A., 1889; grad. study, Wesleyan, 1881-82, Yale, 1885-86, U. of Berlin, 1886-87, various periods in research work in Europe; LL.D., U. of St. Andrews, Scotland, 1911, Kenyon Coll., Gambier, O., 1924, Wesleyan U., 1926; D.D., Trinity Coll., Hartford, Conn., 1926; *m.* Edith Valentine, of Glendale, Calif., June 19, 1890; children Doris (dec.), Robert Valentine, Cedric Valentine. Instr. classics, Mass. State Normal Sch., Westfield, 1882-83; tutor in Latin, Wesleyan, 1883-86; prof. Latin, U. of Southern Calif., 1887-88; Robert Rich prof. Latin lang. and lit., Wesleyan U., 1888-1905; prof. Latin lang. and lit., Trinity Coll., Hartford, 1905-08; prof. Latin, U. of Chicago, since 1908; emeritus, 1925. Deacon, 1894, priest, 1895, P.E. Ch.; mem. mng. com., 1895-1901, of exec. com., sec. and actg. chmn., 1899-1900, chmn., 1900-01, Am. Sch. Classical Studies in Rome, and prof. in the sch., 1898-99. Asso. editor and editor Classical Philology many yrs. Pres. Am. Philol. Assn.,

1906-07. *Author* (or editor): Catullus, 1893; Fragments of Roman Satire, 1897; Selected Letters of the Younger Plïny, 1903, 1919; C. Plini Cæcili Secundi Epistularum Libri Decem, 1922; Catulli Veronensis Liber, 1923; Essays in Early Christian History, 1924; also numerous research articles. *Address:* La Puesta del Sol Rd., Route 1, Box 32, Santa Barbara, Calif.

MERRILL, Frank Thayer, artist, illustrator. See Vol. X (1918-19).

MERRILL, Frederick Augustus, author; *b.* at Boston, June 15, 1875; *s.* Samuel and Lucy (Uramn) M.; B.S., Mass. Agrl. Coll., 1899; B.Sc., Boston U., 1899; *m.* Effie Smith Myddelton, of Valdosta, Ga., Dec. 22, 1909 (died 1927). Was teacher in schs. of Ga.; prof. science, Union Bapt. Inst., Mt. Vernon, Ga., 1906-08; prof. geography and nature study, State Normal School, Athens, Ga., 1908-14, prof. rural economics and sociology, dir. Ga. Club, 1914-18; head dept. of geography, U. of Ga. Summer Sch., 1906-15; prof. geography, Summer Sch. of the South, U. of Tenn., 1915—; lecturer summer session Johns Hopkins U., 1917; institute lecturer. Democrat. Charter mem. Burroughs Nature Club; mem. Southern Geol. Soc. *Clubs:* University, Peabody. *Author:* What to Teach in Nature Study, 1909; Field and Laboratory Note Book in Physical Geography, 1911; Geography of the Soils of Georgia, 1911; Primary Geography of Georgia, 1913; Advanced Geography of Georgia, 1913; Practical Lessons in Agriculture (with Lester S. Ivins), 1913; Geographic Readers (4 vols.). Editor and pub. The Educational Monthly. Regional dir. U.S.S.G., Bur. of Edn., Washington, D.C., 1918-20; asst. agrl. edn., U.S. Dept. of Agr., 1920—. *Address:* Dept. of Agriculture, Washington, D.C.

MERRILL, George Arthur, educator; *b.* Portland, Me., Sept. 9, 1866; *s.* Henry Franklin and Aurelia Maria (Grant) M.; desc. in 10th generation from Nathaniel Merrill, of Newbury, Mass., 1635; prep. edn., Boys' High Sch., San Francisco; B.S., U. of Calif., 1888; post-grad. study, same univ., 1893-94; *m.* Sarah Elizabeth McKie, of San Diego, Calif., June 11, 1895; children—Grant, Aurelia Marie (Mrs. Claude Edward Peavy), Ernest Nathaniel. Began as teacher of science, Cogswell Polytechnical Coll., San Francisco, 1888, became head of dept., 1889, vice prin., 1891, prin. 1892-93; pres. Calif. Sch. of Mechanic Arts since 1894, Wilmerding Sch. of Industrial Arts since 1900, Lux Sch. of Industrial Training since 1912, Dey Endowment since 1925—all constituting one instn.; pres. Redwood City Harbor Co., Peninsula Foothill Land Co.; v.p. Guaranty Mortgage Co.; sec.-treas. Commercial Syndicate; also engaged in fruit growing. Mayor of Redwood City, 1908-18; pres. Draft Bd., San Mateo County, Calif., July 1917-Mar. 1919. Mem. N.E.A., Calif. Acad. Sciences, Astron. Soc. Pacific, Mechanics' Inst., Soc. Mayflower Descendants, S.R., Mass. Historic-Geneal. Soc. Republican. Unitarian. *Club:* Commonwealth. *Author:* Introductory Course of Physical Measurements, 1897; Electricity and Magnetism, 1897; Textbook of Theoretical Mechanics, 1905. *Home:* 141 Wellesley Crescent, Redwood City, Calif. *Address:* 16th and Utah Sts., San Francisco, Calif.

MERRILL, George Earnest, architect; *b.* St. Paul, Minn., July 17, 1870; *s.* Daniel David and Alice Almira (King) M.; student Mass. Inst. Tech., 1889-90, 1891-93; student U. of Minn., 1890-91; *m.* Grace Gassin Mortimer, of Brooklyn, N.Y., Apr. 23, 1895; 1 dau., Grace Mortimer; *m.* 2d, Lulu Belle Orcutt, of Pittsburgh, Pa., Feb. 6, 1900; children—Mary Alice (Mrs. John M. Budinger), George Earnest (dec.), David Orcutt. Represented Ernest Flagg, architect, in the building of U.S. Naval Acad., Annapolis, Md., 1898-1908; dir. building operations at Naval Training Sta., North Chicago, Ill., and Chicago City Hall Bldg., 1908-12; associated with Mr. Flagg in practice, 1914-16; assisted in erecting powder plant for U.S. Govt., at Nitro, W.Va., 1917-18; sec. in charge Dept. of Architecture, The Am. Bapt. Home Mission Soc., since 1920. Trustee Bapt. Internat. Sem., East Orange, N.J. Mem. Am. Inst. Architects, Delta Kappa Epsilon. Republican. Baptist. Mason. *Club:* Technology. *Author:* (with Henry E. Tralle) Planning Church Buildings, 1921; Building for Religious Education, 1926. *Home:* 14 Gardiner Pl., Montclair, N.J. *Office:* 23 E. 26th St., New York, N.Y.

MERRILL, George Perkins, geologist; *b.* Auburn, Me., May 31, 1854; *s.* Lucius and Anne Elizabeth (Jones) M.; B.S., U. of Me., 1879, M.S., 1883, Ph.D., 1889; student Wesleyan U., 1879-80; Johns Hopkins U., 1886-87; Sc.D., George Washington U., 1917; *m.* Sarah P. Farrington, of Portland, Me., Nov. 1883 (died 1894); *m.* 2d, Katherine L. Yancey, of Va., 1900. Asst. chemist, Wesleyan U., 1879-80; asst. in geol. dept. U.S. Nat. Mus., 1881; head curator dept. geology, U.S. Nat. Mus. since 1897; prof. geology and mineralogy, George Washington (formerly Columbian) U., 1893-1915. Expert spl. agt. of 12th Census in stonequarry statistics. Mem. Geol. Soc. America, Washington Acad. Sciences, Nat. Acad. Sciences, Acad. Sciences of Phila., Am. Philos. Soc.; hon. corr. mem. A.I.A. J. L. Smith gold medal, Nat. Acad. Sciences, for researches in meteorites. *Author:* Stones for Building and Decoration, 1891, 1897, 1903; Rocks, Rockweathering and Soils, 1897, 1907; The Non-Metallic Minerals—Their Occurrence and Uses, 1904, 1910; also contributions to a History of American Geology, 1905, and History of American State Geological and Natural History Surveys, 1920; Catalogue and Handbook Meteorite Collection in the U.S. Nat. Museum, 1915; Handbook of Gems and Precious Stones (with others), 1922; The First 100 Years of American Geology, 1924. Contbr. to Standard Dictionary, Johnson's Universal Cyclopedia, Dictionary of Architecture, Nelson's Encyclopedia and Cyclopedia of American Agriculture; also many scientific papers dealing more particularly with the subjects on meteorites and petrography. *Club:* Cosmos. *Home:* 1422 Belmont St. N.W. *Office:* U.S. Nat. Museum, Washington, D.C.

MERRILL, Henry Ferdinand, commr. Chinese Customs Service; *b.* White River, Vt., June 15, 1853; *s.* Josiah and Henrietta (Converse) M.; A.B., Harvard, 1874; *m.* Emma Burnett Hill, of Watertown, N.Y., Oct. 17, 1890; 1 dau., Helen B. (Mrs. Everit G. Smith). Apptd. to Chinese Customs Service, 1874; apptd. acting commr. customs Takow, Formosa, 1884, serving during Franco-Chinese War; was chief commissioner of customs in Corea, 1885-90 (organized service there); commr. of customs in China, 1892-97; del. from China to Internat. Postal Congress, Washington, 1897; assisted in establishing Imperial postoffices in various parts of China, 1899-1904; commr. of customs at Tientsin, 1906-08; detached for duty in America as dir. Chinese Govt. students, 1908-09; commr. customs and dir. Conservancy Bd., Shanghai, 1909-13; commr. of customs, Canton, 1915-16; retired and returned to America. Decorated Imperial Order Double Dragon, and Civ. Rank, 2d Class, China; patent of nobility, 2d Class, Corea, 1891; Chinese Order of Chia Ho, 1915. Hon v.p. Board of Revenue, Corea; fellow Royal Geog. Soc., London; mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Pi Eta (Harvard). *Clubs:* Shanghai, Country (Shanghai), Harvard (Boston). *Home:* 15 Raymond St., Cambridge, Mass.

MERRILL, James Andrew, educator, geologist; *b.* in Rockcastle Co., Ky., Apr. 6, 1861; *s.* Andrew H. and Ann Eliza (Eastin) M.; student William Jewell Coll., Liberty, Mo., 1879-80; grad. State Normal Sch., Warrensburg, Mo., 1887; S.B., Harvard University, 1893; LL.D., Mo. Valley College, 1923; *m.* Nellie A. Lowen, of Trenton, Missouri, Dec. 23, 1896; children—Robt. Lowen (dec.), George Lowen, Helen Elizabeth. Teacher of natural sciences, Warrensburg (Mo.) State Normal Sch., 1887-97; same, Manual Training Sch., Kansas City, Mo., 1897-1900; prof. geology and geography, State Teachers' College, Superior, Wis., 1900-22, pres., 1922-25. Asst. U.S. Geol. Survey, 1890; investigated oil structures of Peace River region, Alberta, Can., summer 1921. *Author:* Geography of Missouri, 1896, 1897; Geography of Wisconsin, 1905; Studies in Zoölogy, 1903; Industrial Geography of Wisconsin, 1909; also many articles in scientific jours. Conglist. Mason. *Home:* 22 Billings Drive, Superior, Wis.

MERRILL, James Milford, author, fruitgrower. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

MERRILL, John Fuller Appleton, lawyer; *b.* Portland, Me., Feb. 10, 1866; *s.* Col. Charles B. and Abba I. (Little) M.; A.B., Yale, 1889; studied law in office of Judge William L. Putnam, of Portland, and at Harvard Law Sch.; *m.* Elizabeth Payson Goddard, of Portland, June 7, 1910. Admitted to Me. bar, 1892, and since practiced in Portland; mem. Common Council, Portland, 1 yr., Bd. of Aldermen, 2 yrs.; mem. Me. Senate, 1907; mem. Police Examining Bd., Portland, about 5 yrs.; judge Municipal Ct., of Portland, 1911-15; U.S. atty., Dist. of Me., Mar. 1915-July 1922; spl. asst. to atty. gen. of U.S., July 1, 1922-Jan. 1, 1923. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Cumberland Bar Assn. Trustee Children's Hosp. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Home:* 94 Neal St. *Office:* Clapp Memorial Bldg., Portland, Me.

MERRILL, John Lenord, president of Al America Cables, Inc.; *b.* at Orange, N.J., Sept. 17, 1866; *s.* John L. and Elizabeth Tappan (Balch) M.; ed. pvt. and pub. schs.; *m.* Grace Towner, of Brooklyn, N.Y., Oct. 16, 1899. With Mexican, and Central and S. Am. Telegraph companies (now Al America Cables, Inc.) since 1884, auditor both companies, 1891, 2d v.p. 1915-18 and pres. since 1918; v.p., dir., exec. com. Internat. Tel. & Tel. Co.; dir., exec. com. Mexican Tel. & Tel. Co. Mem. City Council East Orange, 1910-12. Mem. Gen. Soc. Colonial Wars (elected sec. gen., 1915; vice gov.-gen., 1918-21; dep. gov. gen. 1927), Soc. Colonial Wars in N.J. (gov. 1916), N.J. Soc. S.A.R. (pres. 1913, 14), Nat. League Huguenot Socs. (pres.-gen. 1925), Huguenot Soc. America, Huguenot Soc. of N.J. (pres. 1923-25), Revolutionary Memorial Soc. (pres.), S.R. of N.Y., Order of Founders and Patriots (dep. gov.-gen. 1925; gov.-gen. 1927), N.J. Order Founders and Patriots (gov. 1924-25), Soc. of War of 1812 (v.p. N.J. Soc. 1927), Old Planters' Soc. of Mass., Soc. Am. Wars, N.J. Hist. Soc.; pres. Pan Am. Soc., 1927; dir. Argentine-Am. Chamber of Commerce. Mem. Corpn. and treas. New York Bot. Garden. Republican. Presbyn. Mason. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, India House, Bankers (New York); Metropolitan (Washington, D.C.) *Home:* 53 E. 66th St. *Office:* 89 Broad St., New York, N.Y.

MERRILL, Joseph Francis, coll. prof.; *b.* Richmond, Utah, Aug. 24, 1868; *s.* Marriner Wood and Maria L. (Kingsbury) M.; grad. Normal Sch., U. of Utah, 1889; B.S., U. of Mich., 1893; Cornell U. summers, 1893, 1902; U. of Chicago, summers, 1894-96, 97; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins University, 1899; D.Sc., U. of Utah, 1920; *m.* Annie Laura Hyde, of Salt Lake City, June 9, 1898 (died Feb. 1917); *m.* 2d, Emily L. Traub, of Ft. Wayne, Ind., June 29, 1918. Asst. prof. chemistry, 1893-97, prof. physics and phys. chemistry, 1897-99, dir. Utah State Sch. Mines and Engineering, 1897—, prof. physics and elec. engring., 1899—, dir. war training, 1918, U. of Utah. Mem. and sec. Utah State Conservation Commn., 1909-12. Advisory mem. Dem. State Central Com., campaigns 1910, 12, 14, 16. Mem. Mormon Ch.; 1st councilor Presidency Granite Stake, 1911-19. Fellow Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs., A.A.A.S., Am. Phys. Soc., Utah Acad. of Science; mem. Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn., N.E.A., Utah Soc. Engrs. (pres. 1907-10), Utah Teachers' Assn. (pres. 1911). Mem. governing bd. Engring. Council of Utah, 1921-27, pres. 1923-24. *Author:* Manual of Physics, 1907, 3d edit., 1927. *Home:* 102 University St., Salt Lake City, Utah.

MERRILL, Leon Stephen, agriculturist; *b.* Solon, Me., Dec. 22, 1864; *s.* Stephen and Jerusha Caroline (Dean) M.; prep. edn. Solon High Sch.; M.D., Medical School of Maine (Bowdoin), 1889; Sc.D. from University of Maine, 1922; *m.* Alice Estelle Wilson, of Solon, Me., Aug. 12, 1885; children—Gladys Helen, Earl Stephen. Druggist, 1889-1900; mgr. Solon Creamery Co., 1900-08; state dairy instr., 1907-10; prof. agrl. extension, U. of Me., since Oct. 1, 1910, and dean Coll. of Agr., since Mar. 1, 1911. Federal Food Administrator for Me., 1917-19. Member Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Alpha Zeta, Phi Kappa Phi. Republican. Conglist. Odd Fellow (Grand Sire, 1927-28). *Clubs:* Century, Rotary (Bangor, Me.). *Home:* Orono, Me.

MERRILL, Lucius Herbert, chemist; *b.* Auburn, Me., Oct. 1, 1857; *s.* Lucius and Anne Elizabeth (Jones) M.; B.S., Me. State Coll., 1883; hon. Sc.D., U. of Me., 1908; *m.* Lydia Maria Buffum, of Orono, Me., June 24, 1893 (died 1907); 1 dau., Katharine Buffum; *m.* 2d, Annie Clifford Moore, of Bangor, Me., June 15, 1910; children—Lucius Robert, Edward Osgood. Asst. in dept. of lithology and physical geology, U.S. Nat. Mus., 1885-86; chemist Me. Agrl. Expt. Sta., 1886-1908; instr. biol. chemistry, 1897-98, prof., 1898-1906, prof. biol. and agrl. chemistry since 1907, U. of Me. Mem. A.A.A.S., Soc. for Promotion Agrl. Science, Am. Chem. Soc., Phi Beta Kappa, Alpha Zeta, Alpha Chi Sigma, Phi Kappa Phi. *Home:* Orono, Me.

MERRILL, Melvin Clarence, editor; *b.* Richmond, Utah, Apr. 6, 1884; *s.* Marriner Wood and Maria Loenza (Kingsbury) M.; B.S., Utah Agrl. Coll., 1905; student, Cornell U., 1910-11; S.M. in Botany, U. of Chicago, 1912; A.M., in Chem-

ry, Harvard, 1913; Ph.D. in Plant Physiology, ashington U., 1915; *m.* Amy Lyman, of Salt Lake ty, Utah, Sept. 9, 1914; 1 dau., Betty Jane. acher natural science, high sch., Springville, Utah, 05-06; agrl. insp., supt. Agrl. Expt. Sta., Philip- ne Islands, 1906-10; research asst. Mo. Bot. rden, St. Louis, 1913-15; dir. dept. agr. Ida. Tech. st., 1915-17; prof. horticulture, Utah Agrl. Coll., rticulturist Utah Agrl. Expt. Sta., 1917-22; dean d horticulturist, Coll. Applied Science, Brigham ung U., 1922-24; dir. forestry publs. of Forest rvice, Washington, D.C., 1924-25; editorial chief publs., U.S. Dept. Agr., since 1925. Mem. Am. c. Hort. Science, Bot. Soc. America, Bot. Soc. ashington, N.E.A., Sigma Xi, Gamma Sigma lta, Phi Kappa Phi; fellow A.A.A.S. Mormon. *ubs:* Nat. Press, Harvard. *Home:* 800 Carroll Av., koma Park, Washington, D.C.

MERRILL, Oscar Charles, civil engr.; *b.* anchester, Me., July 30, 1874; *s.* Josiah L. and rah Alexander (Chace) M.; B.A., Bates College, 99; B.S., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1905; Sc.D Bates ll., 1925; *m.* Elizabeth Watson, of Wit chester, ass., Oct. 17, 1906; 1 dau., Margaret H. Instr. engring., U. of Calif., 1905-06; dist. engr., 1909- chief engr., 1914-20, U.S. Forest Service; execu- e sec. Federal Power Comm., July 1, 1920—. mn. Am. Com., World Power Conf. Developed icy under which 85 per cent of water powers in S. are under control Federal govt. Mem. Am. c. C.E., Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Am. Inst. Elec. grs., Washington Soc. Engrs., Washington Acad. ences. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Cosmos, Federal, Con- ssional Country (Washington); Faculty (Univ. Calif.). *Author:* Electric Power Development in e United States (Govt. Printing Office), 3 vols., 16. *Home:* 9 W. Melrose St., Chevy Chase, Md. *ice:* New Interior Bldg., Washington, D.C.

MERRILL, Paul Willard, astronomer; *b.* nneapolis, Minn., Aug. 15, 1887; *s.* Charles lbur and Kate Amelia (Kreis) M.; A.B., Stan- d, 1908; Ph.D., U. of Calif., 1913; *m.* Ruth L. rrier, of Cupertino, Calif., Sept. 12, 1913. Fellow d asst. Lick Obs., Calif., 1908-13; instr. astronomy, of Mich., 1913-16; asst. and asso. physicist, U.S. r. Standards, Washington, D.C., 1916-18; as- nomer Mt. Wilson Obs., Carnegie Instn., since 19. Mem. Am. Astron. Soc., Astron. Soc. Pacific, yal Astron. Soc., Am. Physical Soc., A.A.A.S., Am. sn. Variable Star Observers, Phi Beta Kappa, ma Xi, Gamma Alpha. Republican. Conglist. *ubs:* University, Pasadena City (dir.). *Home:* 5. N. Michigan Av. *Address:* Mt. Wilson Ob- vatory, Pasadena, Calif.

MERRILL, Payson, lawyer. See Vol. VIII 914-15).

MERRILL, Samuel, author; *b.* Charlestown, H., Jan. 1, 1855; *s.* Gyles and Eliza Watson ewbury) M.; A.B., Dartmouth, 1876; studied Europe, 1877-79; LL.B., Columbia, 1880. Edi- ial staff Boston Globe since 1882. Pres. Mass. de Assn., 1909-11; life mem. N.E. Historic-Geneal. c.; mem. New Hampshire Hist. Soc., Boston Soc. tural History, Mass. Fish and Game Protective sn. Many yrs. a hunter of big game. *Clubs:* iversity, Boston City (Boston). *Author:* News- per Libel, 1888; The Moose Book, 1916, revised t., 1920; A Merrill Memorial, 1917; Dart- uth, 1876—Biographical Sketches, 1926. *Home:* Bellevue Av., Cambridge, Mass.

MERRILL, William Augustus, university of.; *b.* Newburyport, Mass., Sept. 14, 1860; *s.* ver Brown and Amanda Frances (Edgerly) M.; B., Amherst 1880, A.M., 1884; Ph.D., Ohio U., 03; hon. L.H.D., Miami, 1893; *m.* Imogene Wil- ms Babson, of Newburyport, Mass., Aug. 28, 83; children—Elinor Babson (Mrs. Volney How- d Craig), Esther Frances (Mrs. Percival Bradshaw y); David Robert, Theodore Babson. Prof. an- nt langs., Belmont Coll., Ohio, 1883-88; prof. tin, Miami U., 1888-93, Ind. U., 1893-94, U. of lif., since 1894. Annual prof. for 1924-25, Am. ad., Rome. Pres. Pacific Coast Div. Am. Philol. sn., 1903-04. *Author:* Latin Hymns, 1904; Lu- tius, 1906, 1917. Extensive contbr. to philol. rs. and proc. of philol. socs. *Home:* 826 Oxford , Berkeley, Calif.

MERRILL, William Bradford, newspaper n; *b.* Salisbury, N.H., Feb. 27, 1861; *s.* Rev. ratio and Sarah B. (Whitman) M.; ed. Boston tin Sch., 1874-76; finished edn. in Paris, France, '6-78; studied art in Paris short time; *m.* at ila., Sara Louise Taylor, of Georgetown, D.C., September 12, 1882 (died 1913); children—Bradford (dec.), Elizabeth (dec.), Dorathy Susan (Mrs. Aaron Davis); *m.* 2d, Josephine H. Bissell, 1922. Began as reporter Philadelphia North American, 1879; staff corr., 1879, telegraph editor, 1880, dramatic and Sunday editor, 1881-85, mng. editor, Philadelphia Press, 1886-91; mng. editor New York Press, 1891-95; mng. editor, 1896-1901, financial mgr., 1901-07, New York World; mgr. New York American, 1908-17; gen. mgr. Hearst newspapers since Sept. 1917. *Author:* Guide to Railways of United States, 1881. *Home:* Manhasset, L.I. *Office:* New York American, New York, N.Y.

MERRILL, William Pierson, clergyman; *b.* Orange, N.J., Jan. 10, 1867; *s.* George and Emily Dodge (Abbot) M.; A.B., Rutgers Coll., 1887, A.M., 1890; B.D., Union Theol. Sem., New York, 1890; D.D., Rutgers, 1905, New York University, 1923; S.T.D. from Columbia University, 1927; *m.* Clara Seymour Helmer, of Chicago, Sept. 15, 1896; children—Helmer (dec.), Ernest, William Pierson. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, Oct. 27, 1890; pastor Trinity Ch., Chestnut Hill, Phila., 1890-95, Sixth Ch., Chicago, 1895-1911, Brick Ch., New York, Oct. 1, 1911—. Pres. trustees Church Peace Union, 1915—. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. *Author:* Faith Building, 1885; Faith and Sight, 1900; Footings for Faith, 1915; Christian Internationalism, 1919; The Common Creed of Christians, 1920; The Freedom of the Preacher, 1922; Liberal Christianity, 1925; Prophets of the Dawn, 1927. *Club:* Century. *Home:* 112 E. 36th St., New York, N.Y.

MERRIMAN, Effie Woodward, author. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

MERRIMAN, Harry Morton, silk mfr.; *b.* Waterbury, Conn., Apr. 16, 1874; *s.* Henry and Mary A. (Heminway) M.; ed. Sedgwick Inst., Great Barrington, Mass., and Mt. Pleasant Mil. Acad., Ossining, N.Y.; *m.* Maude A. Jackson, of Washington, D.C., Jan. 9, 1900; children—Harry Morton, John A., Maude Heminway. Began with the Heminway Silk Co., 1890, made treas., 1912, pres., 1914; company merged, 1918, with Eureka Silk Co., Hammond-Knowlton Co. and New London Wash Silk Co., under title of H.K.H. Silk Co., of which was treas., 1918-19, elected pres., 1919; title changed to Heminway Silk Co., 1925, and merged with Belding Bros. & Co., 1926, as Belding Heminway Co., of which is chmn. bd.; dir. Vera Cruz Investment Co. (Tampico, Mexico), Tunxis Estates (Tolland, Mass.); dir. and mem. exec. com. 115 East 53d Street Corpn., N.Y. City. Sec. and mem. bd. mgrs. Memorial Hosp., New York. Mem. Am. Silk Assn. of N.Y. City (bd. mgrs.), S.R., Mil. Order Foreign Wars, U.S. Naval Inst., Am. Legion, Pilgrim Soc., Japan Soc., Mt. Pleasant Mil. Acad. Alumni. Commd. lt. U.S.N., Mar. 17, 1917; served in command Submarine Chaser Squadron; placed on inactive duty Dec. 11, 1918. *Clubs:* Union League, Explorers, Manhattan, New York Yacht, Camp Fire Club; Royal Kennebecassis Yacht; Waterbury Club, Country Club of Waterbury. *Home:* 118 E. 54th St. *Office:* 180 Madison Av., New York, N.Y.

MERRIMAN, Helen Bigelow, author, artist. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

MERRIMAN, Roger Bigelow, teacher of history; *b.* Boston, May 24, 1876; *s.* Daniel and Helen (Bigelow) M.; Harvard, 1892-96, 1896-97, 1899-1900, and as John Harvard fellow in Europe, 1900-02, A.B., 1896, A.M., 1897, Ph.D., 1902; Balliol Coll., Oxford U., Eng., 1897-99, B.Litt., 1899, D.Litt. from same univ., 1922; *m.* Dorothea Foote, of Boston, June 2, 1904; children—Roger Bigelow, Daniel, Frances Eliot (dec.), Dorothea Foote, Helen Prudence. Instr. in history, 1902-08, asst. prof., 1908-18, prof., 1918—, Harvard. Harvard exchange prof. at the Sorbonne, 1925-26. Capt. U.S. Army, May-Dec. 1918. Republican. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Mass. Hist. Soc., Royal Hist. Soc.; corr. mem. Real Academia de la Historia, Madrid. *Clubs:* Union, Tennis and Racquet (Boston); Century (New York). *Author:* Life and Letters of Thomas Cromwell (2 vols.), 1902; Gomara's Annals of Charles V, 1912; Rise of the Spanish Empire (3 vols.), 1918, 1925. Contbr. to current hist. revs. *Home:* 175 Brattle St., Cambridge, Mass.

MERRIMAN, San Lorenzo, educator; *b.* Pacific Ocean, Dec. 2, 1869; *s.* Walter and Lavinia A.M.; A.B., Bowdoin, 1897; *m.* Harriett F. Springer, of Danforth, Me., July 3, 1901. Prin. high sch., Island Falls, Me., 1897-1902; prin. Patten (Me.) Acad., 1902-04; prin. high sch., Presque Isle, Me., 1904-07; prin. Aroostook State Normal Sch., Presque Isle, since 1907. Republican. Conglist. *Home:* Presque Isle, Me.

MERRIMAN, Thaddeus, civil engr.; *b.* New Haven, Conn., Apr. 6, 1876; *s.* Mansfield and Wanda (Kubale) M.; C.E., Lehigh U., 1897; *m.* Margaret Mather, of New Haven, Conn., Jan. 12, 1904; children—Margaret Mather, Mansfield. Began as asst. engr. New Britain (Conn.) Water Works, 1897; on surveys U.S. Nicaragua Canal Commn., 1897-99; chief of survey party, U.S. Isthmian Canal Commn., 1899-1900; with New York Continental Jewell Filtration Co., 1900-01; insp. in U.S. for Guayaquil & Quito Ry. Co., 1901-02; with Jersey City Water Supply Co. as asst. engr. constrn. Boonton Dam, later div. engr. E. Jersey, Passaic & Acquackanonk Water cos., 1902-05; with Bd. of Water Supply City of New York, surveys, plans, designs and constrn. Catskill Water Supply System, since 1905, successively asst. engr., asst. to chief engr., dept. engr., deputy chief engr., and since June 1922, chief engr. same. Lecturer on hydraulics and water supply, Lehigh U. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Soc. C.E. (dir. 1924-26; chmn. research com. on cement), Am. Soc. Testing Materials, Am. Concrete Inst., Am. Water Works Assn., N.E. Water Works Assn., Franklin Inst., Tau Beta Pi. *Clubs:* Engineers, Arkwright, Century Assn. *Home:* 611 W. 110th St. *Office:* 2224 Municipal Bldg., New York, N.Y.

MERRITT, see also Meritt.

MERRITT, Anna Lea (Mrs. Henry Merritt), artist. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

MERRITT, Dixon Lanier, editor; *b.* Wilson Co., Tenn., July 9, 1879; *s.* Hatton and Fannie (Merritt) Abernathy; adopted *s.* of his uncle, L. Willis Merritt, and assumed his surname at 21; ed. country schs. and U. of Nashville; *m.* Harriote Johnson, of Owensboro, Ky., Mar. 1903; children—Alice Philippa, Dixon Lanier; *m.* 2d, Ruth Eloise Yates, of Darien Center, N.Y., Aug. 1922; 1 son, Stanley Yates. Began newspaper work on the Nashville Banner, 1901; then city editor Owensboro Messenger, 1902, Owensboro Inquirer, 1903; editorial writer Owensboro Messenger and Paducah News-Democrat, 1905-08; staff corr. Nashville Banner, 1909-10; sec. Nashville Industrial Bur., 1911; asso. editor, Nashville Banner, 1911-14; editor Nashville Tennesseean-American, 1915-17; war emergency work, office of asst. sec. of agr., Washington, Aug. 1917-Dec. 1918; editor in Office of Information, Department of Agr., 1919-20; chief press service, same, 1920-22; editorial corr. of The Outlook, 1923-26, asso. editor, 1927—. Mem. Am. Press Humorists (pres. 1916-17), Tenn. Ornithol. Soc. (founder), A.A.A.S. *Club:* Nat. Press. *Author:* Audubon in Kentucky, 1908; History of Tennessee, 1913; Department of Agriculture in the War, 1919; The Seventeen-Year Locust, 1919. Also monographs on Masonic law, poems and sketches. *Home:* R.F.D. 8, Lebanon, Tenn. *Address:* The Outlook, 120 E. 16th St., New York, N.Y.

MERRITT, Emma Laura Sutro (Mrs. George Washington Merritt), M.D. See Vol. X (1918-19).

MERRITT, Ernest George, physicist; *b.* Indianapolis, Apr. 28, 1865; *s.* George and Paulina Tate (McClung) M.; student Purdue U., 1881-82; M.E., Cornell U., 1886; grad. student, Cornell, 1888-89, U. of Berlin, 1893-94; *m.* Bertha A. Sutermeister, of Kansas City, Mo., Apr. 10, 1901; children—Louise S., Julia S., Virginia S., Grace S., Howard S. Instr. physics, 1889-92, asst. prof., 1892-1903, prof. since 1903, head of dept. since 1918, dean Grad. Sch., 1909-14, Cornell U. Engaged in anti-submarine devices at U.S. Naval Exptl. Sta., New London, Conn., 1917-18. Mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences; fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, Am. Physical Soc. (pres. 1914-15), etc. Contbr. to scientific jours. on investigations in physics. *Address:* 1 Grove Pl., Ithaca, N.Y.

MERRITT, Frank, civil engr.; *b.* Scituate, Mass., June 11, 1856; A.B., Tufts Coll., 1879. Began, 1881, as axman on location A.,T.&S.F. R.R., and advanced to track engr.; in city and hydraulic engring. 3 yrs.; with G.,C.&S.F. Ry. Co., successively levelman, transitman, on maintenance of way 3 yrs., construction 8 yrs., reconnaissance and location 5 yrs., resident engr., at Cleburne, Tex., until 1909, chief engr., at Galveston, since Nov. 10, 1909. *Home:* Galveston, Tex.

MERRITT, Hulett Clinton, financier; *b.* Duluth, Minn., Aug. 17, 1872; *s.* Lewis J. and Eunice Annette (Wood) M.; ed. pub. and high schs.,

grad. from business coll.; *m.* at Duluth, Rosaline Calistine Ollivier, Saginaw, Mich., July 13, 1892. At 16 engaged in real estate business in Duluth; with father obtained large interests in iron mines, and led in building the Duluth, Missabe & Northern Ry., and organizing Lake Superior Consolidated Iron Mines (Merritt-Rockefeller syndicate), of which was a dir. at 21; sold interests in mines and ry. to U.S. Steel Corpn. in Apr. 1901, in which is one of the largest stockholders; pres. and treas. United Electric, Gas & Power Co., controlling gas and electric light and power plants in many towns of Southern Calif.; pres. and treas. Santa Barbara Consolidated Ry. Co., Merritt Banking & Mercantile Co., Itasca Mercantile Co. of Minn., The Pacific Co. (financial corpn.), The Missabe Co., The Wolvin Bldg. Co., Duluth, Minn.; pres. Spring Street Co., San Pedro & Terminal Gas, Electric & Power Co., Long Beach, Alamitos Gas, Electric & Power Co., The Hill Street Co., Merritt Bldg. Co., Merritt Bond Syndicate (Calif.), Tagus Ranch Co., Pacific Securities Co., Pacific States Corpn.; v.p. West Adams Heights Co.; dir. North Star Iron Co. (Great Northern iron ore properties), Iron Range Electric Telephone Co.; chmn. bd. Merritt & Co., bankers, Merritt Manor Co., Merritt City Corpn., Mfrs.' Finance Corpn., Lawyers Finance Corpn., Merritt Syndicate, Merritt Farms, Merritt Orchards, etc. *Clubs:* Congressional Country (Washington, D.C.); California, Calif. Yacht (Los Angeles); Country, Annandale Golf, Bolsa Chica Gun (Pasadena). *Home:* Pasadena, Calif., and "Merritt Manor," Tulare, Calif.; (summer) Duluth, Minn. *Office:* Merritt Bldg., Los Angeles, Calif.; also Duluth, Minn.

MERRITT, Leonidas, capitalist; Feb. 20, 1844-May 9, 1926. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).*

MERRITT, (Edward) Percival, author; *b.* Boston, Mass., Mar. 28, 1860; *s.* George Washington and Almira (Curtis) M.; A.B., Harvard, 1882; *m.* Elisabeth Birdseye, of Brooklyn, N.Y., Oct. 6, 1886. Began as pvt. banker, Boston, 1882; with Blake Bros. & Co., 1882-86; partner firm of Adams, Blodget & Co., 1886-92; mem. firm Blodget, Merritt & Co., 1893-1910 (retired). Mem. visiting com. dept. of English, Harvard, Boston Pub. Library. Mem. Bostonian Soc. (library com.), Colonial Soc. of Mass. (corr. sec.), Essex Inst., Hawaiian Hist. Soc., Am. Antiquarian Soc. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Union, Odd Volumes (Boston); Grolier (New York). *Author:* An Account of Strawberry Hill Catalogues, 1915; The Parochial Library of the 18th Century in Christ Church, Boston, 1917; Piozzi Marginalia, 1925; True Story of the So-Called Love Letters of Mrs. Piozzi, 1927. *Home:* 343 Marlborough St., Boston, Mass.

MERRITT, Ralph Palmer; *b.* Rio Vista, Calif., Feb. 26, 1883; *s.* Charles Z. and Ella S. (Palmer) M.; B.S., U. of Calif., 1907, LL.D., 1919; *m.* Varina Morrow, of Oakland, Calif., 1910. Comptroller and sec. Bd. of Regents, U. of Calif., 1912-20 (resigned). Pres. and gen. mgr. Rice Growers' Assn. of Calif., Sacramento, 1921-24 (resigned); pres. and mng. dir. Sun-Maid Raisin Growers, Fresno, since 1923; pres. and mng. dir. Sunland Sales Coöperative Assn. since 1924; Federal food administrator for Calif., 1917-19. Regent U. of Calif. since 1924. Dir. Chamber Commerce of U.S. Mem. Alpha Delta Phi. Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* Bohemian (San Francisco), Faculty (Berkeley), Sequoia (Fresno), Mt. Diablo Country. *Home:* Huntington Boul., Fresno, Calif. *Office:* Pacific-Southwest Bldg., Fresno, and Balfour Bldg., San Francisco, Calif.

MERRITT, Robert Clarence, lawyer; died Apr. 28, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

MERRITT, Schuyler, congressman; *b.* N.Y. City, Dec. 16, 1853; *s.* Matthew F. and Maria (Shaw) M.; A.B., Yale, 1873; LL.B., Columbia, 1876; *m.* Frances, *d.* Joseph B. and Katharine (Krom) Hoyt, Oct. 21, 1879. Became connected with Yale & Towne Mfg. Co., 1877, now chmn. bd.; officer Stamford Nat. Bank since 1902, now chmn. bd.; dir. Va. Iron, Coal & Coke Co. Elected to 65th Congress, 1917, 4th Conn. Dist., to fill unexpired term, and reëlected 66th to 70th Congresses (1921-29), 4th Conn. Dist. Republican. Warden of St. John's P.E. Ch. *Clubs:* University, Yale (New York); Suburban, Woodway Country, Wee Burn Golf (Stamford); Chevy Chase (Washington). *Home:* Stamford, Conn.

MERRY, Glenn Newton, market research; *b.* Orleans, Neb., Aug. 3, 1886; *s.* James Thomas and Georgianna (LeGresley) M.; A.B., Northwestern U., 1910; diploma from Sch. of Speech, same univ., 1911; A.M., State U. of Ia., 1915, Ph.D., 1921; M.B.A., Harvard, 1925; *m.* Luella Helen Eakins, of Windsor, N.Y., 1910; children—Eugene Webster, Robert Watson. Asso. dir. Forward Movement Settlement, Chicago, 1910; instr. English, U. of Ill., 1911-12; with State U. of Ia. since 1912, successively asst. prof. pub. speaking and head of dept., 1912-15, asso. prof., 1915-20, research asso. in psychology, 1920-21, prof. speech and head of dept., 1921-24; prof. summer sessions U. of Wis., 1923, U. of Calif., 1924; spl. study, Harvard, 1924-25; lecturer on psychology applied to business, for Mass. Univ. Extension Div., 1924-25; with Brown Co., Portland, Me., since June 1925. Chmn. Speakers' Bur. Ia. Council Nat. Defense, World War. Mem. Nat. Assn. Teachers of Speech (pres. 1921-22), Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Am. Economic Assn., Am. Statis. Assn., Portland Soc. of Art, Delta Sigma Rho. Conglist. *Clubs:* Harvard (New York); Harvard (Boston). *Author:* Fundamentals of Public Speaking, 1915; Principles of Speech, 1920; also articles relating to market research. *Home:* 39 Beacon St., Portland, Me.

MERRYWEATHER, George Edmund, mechanical engr.; *b.* Avondale, Cincinnati, O., Aug. 28, 1872; *s.* George Neave and Ellen Lusanna (Beaman) M.; B.Sc., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1896; *m.* Laura Esselborn, of Cincinnati, Dec. 21, 1908; children—Janet, George Esselborn, Constance, Hubert Orr, Laura. Machine tool merchant, Cleveland, O., since 1904; now pres. The Motch & Merryweather Machinery Co.; dir. Central Nat. Bank Savings & Trust Co., P. A. Geier Co., Davenport Machine Tool Co. (Rochester, N.Y.). Chief of machine tool sect. War Industries Bd., 1917-19. Mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Soc. Automotive Engrs., Cleveland Engring. Soc., Cleveland Chamber Commerce; ex-pres. Technology Club of Northern Ohio (M.I.T.). *Clubs:* University, Union, Philosophical, Old Colony, Mayfield Country, Chagrin Valley Hunt, Detroit Athletic. *Home:* 2620 E. Overlook Rd. *Office:* Penton Bldg., Cleveland, O.

MERSELES, Theodore Frelinghuysen, pres. Johns-Manville Corpn.; *b.* Jersey City, N.J., Aug. 17, 1863; *s.* Theodore Frelinghuysen and Charlotte (Thompson) M.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs.; *m.* Elizabeth Rich, of Jersey City, Oct. 24, 1888; children—Herbert E., Henry R. (dec.), Theodore I. Clk. Pa. R.R. Co., Jersey City, and Trunk Line Assn., N.Y. City, 1881-93; mgr. and v.p. Western Wheel Works, bicycle mfrs., Chicago, 1893-99; with Col. Albert A. Pope and A. G. Spalding, assisted in organizing Am. Bicycle Co. of New York and was its v.p., 1899-1903; v.p. and gen. mgr. Nat. Cloak & Suit Co., mail order house, N.Y. City 1903-21; pres. Montgomery Ward & Co., Chicago, 1921-27 (now chmn. exec. com.); pres. Johns-Manville Corpn., Canadian Realty Corpn.; dir. J. I. Case Threshing Machine Co. (Racine, Wis.), Continental & Commercial Nat. Bank (Chicago), Northern Pacific Ry. Co., Seaboard Nat. Bank (New York); trustee Mut. Life Ins. Co. (New York). Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* Union League (Chicago); Union League, India House, Bankers (New York). *Home:* Bronxville, N.Y. *Office:* 292 Madison Av., New York, N.Y.

MERSHON, Ralph Davenport, electrical engr., inventor; *b.* Zanesville, O., July 14, 1868; *s.* Ralph Smith and Mary J. (Jones) M.; grad. Zanesville High Sch.; M.E., Ohio State U., 1890; asst. in electrical engineering, same, 1890-91; D.Sc., Tufts Coll., 1918. With Westinghouse Electric & Mfg. Co. at Pittsburgh and New York, 1891-1900; represented same at World's Industrial Expn., 1893; consulting practice since 1900. Designed transformers for which the Westinghouse Co. received an award at Chicago Expn., 1893; in charge investigations of phenomena which occur between conductors at high voltages for Telluride (Colo.) Power Transmission, and Westinghouse cos., 1896-97; chief engr. Colo. Electric Power Co., 1897-98; reconstructed the generating, transmitting and receiving equipment of Montreal & St. Lawrence Light & Power Co.; designed various plants in U.S., S. Africa and Japan; was chief engineer during design and constrn. of Niagara, Lockport and Ontario Power Company. Invented: 6-phase rotary converter; compounded rotary converter; system of lightning protection for elec. apparatus; compensating voltmeter (awarded John Scott medal by Franklin Inst.); etc. Mem. joint nat. com. on Reserve Corps of Engrs.; maj., Engr. O.R.C., 1917; maj. and lt. col., Engrs. U.S.A.; in active service, 1917-19, detailed to Naval Consulting Bd. Fellow Am. Inst. E.E. (pres. 1912-13), Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Franklin Inst., Inventors' Guild (ex-pres.), Engineering Inst. of Can., Instn. Elec. Engrs., Engr. fellow A.A.A.S. *Clubs:* University, Engineers, Railroad (New York); Cosmos (Washington). *Home:* 16 W. 54th St. *Office:* 80th St. and East End Av., New York, N.Y.

MERSHON, William Butts, lumberman, retired; *b.* at Saginaw, Mich., Jan. 16, 1856; *s.* Augustus Hull and Helen (Johnson) M.; Saginaw High Sch. to 17; *m.* Catherine Morse of Detroit, Jan. 9, 1889; children—Wm. Briggs, Edward Lowry, Marion (Mrs. C. H. Sayre), John Morley. Began mfg. and dealing in lumber in Saginaw, Mich., 1877; salt manufacture added 2 yrs. later; consolidated 1900 and Mershon-Schuette-Parker Co. formed, which was pres. until retired, 1905; pres. W. B. Mershon & Co. (Saginaw); director Calumet Arizona and New Cornelia Copper cos.; treas. New Peree Timber Co. (Saginaw). Alderman, East Saginaw, 2 yrs.; mayor, Saginaw, 1894-95; mem. Park and Cemetery Commn. 5 yrs., State Forestry Comm. 2 yrs., State Tax Commn., 1912. Mem. 32d Regt. M.N.G., 6 yrs. Mem. Am. Ornithologists' Union, Mich. Forestry Assn. *Clubs:* Lewis and Clark (Pittsburgh); Boone and Crockett (New York); East Saginaw, Saginaw Country; Annanda Country, Overland (Pasadena, Calif.); Warren Country (Ariz.). *Author:* The Passenger Pigeon, 1907; Recollections of My Fifty Years Hunting and Fishing, 1923. Sportsman, salmon angler; contbr. shooting and fishing articles to mags. and periodicals. *Address:* 1501 N. Michigan Av., Saginaw, Mich.

MERTINS, Gustave Frederick, author. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

MERTINS, Marshall Louis, author; *b.* Jackson Co., Mo., Dec. 7, 1885; *s.* Carl Henry and Mary E. (Koger) M.; student Kansas City Sem., 1906-07, William Jewell Coll., Liberty, Mo., 1905-1; *m.* Lena Lee Holman, of Richmond, Mo., Sept. 2, 1907; children—Blanche, Virginia Lee, Sarah Elizabeth, Ellis Holman. Ordained ministry Bapt. Ch., 1906; organizer and pastor, Swope Park Ch., Kansas City, Mo., 1911-15; pastor 1st Ch., Nevada, Mo., 1915-16; Chautauqua and lyceum lecturer, 1916-26; now on staff Long Beach Press-Telegram and a group of affiliated newspapers. Mem. Missouri Writers' Guild. Democrat. Mason. Clubs: Knights of the Round Table, Advertising. *Author:* Blue River Baptists—a History, 1916; Another Thousand and One Nights, 1917; (verse) The Wishing Gate, 1919; The Sumac Trail, 1919; The Covered Wagon, 1921; The Mail Cart Mara, 1921; A Voice Crying in the Wilderness, 1923; Tales of Kettle's Shop, 1923; The Baratarians—Songs of the Seven Seas, 1924; features in newspapers (syndicated), "The Pulse of the World" and "Homely Homilies." Contbr. to mags. *Home:* 1711 Stanley Av., Long Beach, Calif.

MERTON, Holmes Whittier, vocational counselor; *b.* Lebanon, O., Apr. 5, 1860; *s.* Aleshi Sivartha and Josephine (Evans) M.; ed. under pvt. tutors; *m.* Caroline E. Dodge, of Dodgeville, Mass., Oct. 17, 1894. Began as lecturer on mental and physical life of man, 1880; has delivered about 2,500 lectures in Providence, R.I., Boston and other cities; mem. Helmer & Merton (pubs.); pres. Merton Inst. (vocational counseling); sec.-treas. and gen. mgr. Merton Music Co.; sec.-treas. Merton's First Aid Chart Co.; mem. faculty Pace Inst. Pvt. Slocum Light Guard, Providence, 3 yrs. *Author:* Descriptive Mentality of Head and Face, 1886; Life and Healing, 1894; Heliocentric Astrology and Astronomy, 1899; Merton's First Aid Charts, 1911; Social Harmonism, 1914; Johnson's First Aid Chart, 1915; How to Choose the Right Vocation, 1917; Merton Course in Vocational Counseling and Employee Selection, 1919. Part Author: Physiological Charts of Life, 1881; Helmer-Merton's Anatomical Charts, 1901; Miller-Merton Vocal Atlas, 1912; Domestic Medicine, 1913. *Home:* 1006 Greenwood Av., Richmond Hill, L.I. *Office:* 36 W. 44th St., New York, N.Y.

MERTZ, Albert, naval officer; *b.* Dodge Co., Wis., Mar. 26, 1851; *s.* Leonard and Katinka M.; ed. high sch., Beaver Dam, Wis.; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1872; *m.* Mary E. Germain, of Wis., July 11, 1878. Promoted through grades to rear-adm., Oct. 20, 1910; retired Mar. 26, 1913. Served on monitor Amphitrite in Cuban campaign, 1898, and in supply ship Glacier, Philippine campaign; commanded 6 lighthouse vessels, Dept. Commerce and Labor, in voyage from New York to San Francisco via Straits

Magellan, the voyage being consummated in 124 ays—Sept. 21, 1908-Jan. 24, 1909; highly com-ended by Dept. Commerce and Labor and Light-ouse Bd., Washington; comdg. U.S. naval stas. at avite and Olongapo, P.I., Nov. 1, 1909, to Feb. 4, 912; gov. Sailors' Home, Phila., Mar. 25, 1912, to ay 20, 1913. Medals for service in Cuban and hilippine campaigns, Spanish-Am. War. *Club:* rmy and Navy (Washington). *Home:* Greenwich, onn.

MERWIN, Henry Childs, lawyer; *b.* Pitts-ld, Mass., Aug. 5, 1853; *s.* Elias M.; A.B., Har-rd, 1874; *m.* Anne Amory Andrews, of Boston, pr. 22, 1884. Formerly lecturer Boston U. Law h. and Lowell Inst. Pres. Boston Work Horse Re-f Assn.; sec. Pine Tree Humane Soc.; dir. Red ere Farm (home for horses); dir. Animal Rescue eague. *Author:* Patentability of Inventions, 1884; oad, Track and Stable, 1893; Life of Aaron Burr, 99; Life of Thomas Jefferson, 1901; Dogs and en, 1910; Life of Bret Harte, 1911; The Horse, 916. Also essays on Tammany, horses, etc., in At-ntic Monthly, and other contbns. to leading mags. ditor: Merwin's Equity, Curtis' Jurisprudence of ederal Courts. *Home:* 116 Englewood Av., Boston, ass.

MERWIN, Samuel, author; *b.* Evanston, Ill., ct. 6, 1874; *s.* Orlando H. and Ellen (Bannister) M.; l. Northwestern U.; *m.* Edna Earl Fleshiem, of Ev-ston, Ill., June 25, 1901; children—Bannister. lec.), Samuel Kimball, John (adopted). *Clubs:* uthors', St. Botolph (Boston); Players, Authors', offee House (New York). *Author:* The Short Line ar (with Henry Kitchell Webster), 1899; Calumet (with same), 1901; The Road to Frontenac, 1901; he Whip Hand, 1903; His Little World, 1903; The erry Anne, 1904; The Road Builders, 1905; Com-de John (with same), 1907; Drugging a Nation, 908; The Citadel, 1912; The Charmed Life of Miss ustin, 1914; Anthony the Absolute, 1914; The oney Bee, 1915; The Trufflers, 1916; Tempera-ental Henry, 1917; Henry is Twenty, 1918; The assionate Pilgrim, 1919; Hills of Han, 1920; In ed and Gold, 1921; Goldie Green, 1922; Silk, 1923; he Moment of Beauty, 1924; Entertaining Angel, 926; Anabel At Sea, 1927. Asso. editor Success agazine, 1905-09, editor 1909-11. Traveled in hina, Jan.-July 1907, to study the opium question. *ome:* Concord, Mass.

MERWIN, Timothy Dwight, lawyer. See ol. VII (1912-13).

MERZ, Charles, writer; *b.* Sandusky, O., Feb. , 1893; *s.* Charles Hope and Sakie (Prout) M.; B., Yale, 1915; *m.* Evelyn Scott, of Bennington, t., June 30, 1924. Mng. editor, Harper's weekly, 915-16; Washington corr. The New Republic, 1916-7; asso. editor same, 1919-21; staff corr. New York orld, 1921. Served as 1st lt., A.E.F., 1918; asst., merican Commission to Negotiate Peace, Paris, rance, 1918-19; journalist in Far East, 1921; staff orr. Collier's Weekly and Century Mag., 1922-23; n editorial staff New York World since 1924. Mem. hi Beta Kappa, Zeta Psi, Wolf's Head (Yale). *lubs:* Cosmos (Washington); Yale, Coffee House (New York); Elizabethan (New Haven, Conn.). *uthor:* The Great American Bandwagon. *Home:* 5 W. 9th St., New York, N.Y.

MESEROLE, Clinton Vanderbilt, pres. acific Fire Ins. Co.; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., 1876; *s.* eremiah V. and Anne S. (Richardson) M.; Poly-chnic Inst., Brooklyn; B.S., Princeton, 1898; *m.* la Lewis Brooke, of Phila., Pa., May 2, 1905; chil-en—Rhe B., Anne R., Clinton V., Jere S. In fire s. business since 1898; pres. Pacific Fire Ins. Co., ankers & Shippers Ins. Co. of New York, N.J. Ins. o., the Rhelando Corporation. Special rep. Ord-ance Dept., U.S.A., World War. Republican. resbyn. *Clubs:* University, Princeton, Down own (New York); Englewood Golf, Nat. Golf inks, Knickerbocker Country, Lake Tarleton Club. *ome:* Lydecker St., Englewood, N.J. *Office:* 95 laiden Lane, New York, N.Y.

MESERVE, Charles Francis, educator; *b.* orth Abington, Mass., July 15, 1850; *s.* Charles and isanna (Blanchard) M.; A.B., Colby Univ., 1877, .M., 1880 (LL.D., 1899); *m.* Abbie Mary Whittier, Bangor, Me., Nov. 19, 1878; children—Alice, Whittier, Meserve; *m.* 2d, Julia Frances Philbrick, of aterville, Me., May 16, 1900. Prin. high sch., ockland, Mass., 1877-85, Oak St. Sch., Springfield, lass., 1885-89; supt. Haskell Inst., U.S. Indian dustrial training sch., Lawrence, Kan., 1889-94; res. Shaw U., 1894-1920, pres. emeritus since 1920, also trustee. Frequently gives public addresses on the Negro and Indian problems. In 1896, as agt. Nat. Indian Rights Assn. of Phila., facilitated the work of the Dawes Commn. in Indian Ty. by a personal investigation and a favorable report. Treas. Squirrel Island Village Corpn., 1921-23. Pres. Squirrel Island Chapel Assn. Baptist. Republican. *Home:* Squirrel Island, Me.

MESSENGER, J(ames) Franklin, prof. edn.; *b.* Benton Co., Ia., Jan. 30, 1872; *s.* James John and Mary Ann (Hamlin) M.; A.B., U. of Kan., 1895; A.M., Harvard, 1901; Ph.D., Columbia, 1903; *m.* Lora Estelle Olds, of Lawrence, Kan., July 31, 1895; children—Loren Eliot, Dorothy Elizabeth. Teacher Hutchinson (Kan.) High Sch., 1895-97, U. of N.M., 1899-1900; asst. in psychology, Harvard, 1901; fellow in psychology, Columbia, 1901-02; teacher psychology and edn., Va. State Normal Sch., 1905-09; prof. edn. and dir. Summer Sch., U. of Vt., 1909-20; dean Sch. of Edn. and dir. Summer Sch., U. of Ida., 1920—. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. N.E.A., Am. Psychol. Assn., Nat. Assn. Coll. Teachers of Edn., Sigma Nu. Republican. Methodist. *Home:* Moscow, Ida.

MESSENGER, Lillian Rozell, author. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

MESSER, William Stuart, prof. Latin; *b.* Washington, D.C., Aug. 19, 1882; *s.* William and Charlotte Morris (Taylor) M.; A.B., Columbia, 1905, A.M., 1909, Ph.D., 1917; hon. Dr., U. of Padua, Italy, 1922; hon. A.M., Dartmouth, 1923; studied in museums and libraries of Europe and Africa; *m.* Winifred Irish, of N.Y. City, 1914 (now deceased); *m.* 2d, Edna Erle Wilson, of Winston-Salem, N.C., and N.Y. City, Aug. 12, 1924. Head of dept. Latin and Greek, Barnard Sch., N.Y. City, 1905-09; univ. fellow in classics, 1909-10, Gottsberger traveling fellow in classics, 1910-11 (both of Columbia); instr. Latin and Greek, Columbia, 1911-19; asst. prof. Latin, Dartmouth, 1919-23, prof. since 1923; fellow Am. Acad. in Rome, 1921-22. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn., Archæol. Inst. America, Linguistic Soc. America, Am. Classical League, Classical Assn. of N.E., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Alumni Assn. Am. Acad. in Rome, Phi Beta Kappa. Decorated Officer Order of the Redeemer (Greece). Republican. Presbyn. *Author:* Dream in Homer and Greek Tragedy, 1918. Contbr. to Educational Review, Classical Philology, Classical Journal, Mnemosyne, etc. *Home:* Hanover, N.H.

MESSERSMITH, George S., foreign service officer; *b.* Fleetwood, Pa., Oct. 3, 1883; *s.* Charles A. and Sarah S. C. (Strausser) M.; grad. Keystone State Normal School, 1900; student Delaware Coll., Newark, Del.; *m.* Marion Lee Mustard, of Lewes, Del., July 22, 1914. Supt. schs., various towns of Del., 1900-14; mem. and sec. State Bd. of Examiners for Teachers, Del., 1911-14; v.p. State Bd. of Edn., Del., 1912-14. Am. consul at Ft. Erie, Can., 1914-16, Curacao, Dutch W.I., 1916-19; apptd. consul on detail, Antwerp, Feb., 1919; consul, Antwerp, May 1919—; in charge of the Consulate General at Antwerp, since 1923; consul gen. at Antwerp for Belgium and Luxemburg since Apr. 1, 1925. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Cercle de la Concorde, Antwerp Golf, Pilotaxe Club (Antwerp). *Author:* The Government of Delaware, 1914. *Address:* American Consulate General, Antwerp, Belgium.

MESSING, Abraham Joseph, college prof. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

MESSLER, Eugene Lawrence, engineer; *b.* Pittsburgh, Apr. 6, 1873; *s.* Thomas D. and Maria R. (Varick) M.; B.Ph., Sheffield Scientific School (Yale), 1894; *m.* Elizabeth V. Long, of Pittsburgh, Dec. 31, 1898; children—Thomas D., E. Lawrence. Began as pattern maker and moulder, Edgar Thompson Works of Carnegie Steel Co.; successively civ. engr., gen. supt. labor and transportation and asst. blast furnace supt., Duquesne Works, Carnegie Steel Co., Pa., 1895-99; supt. and gen. supt. Eliza Furnaces, Coke Works, Jones & Laughlin Steel Co., 1899-1911; asst. to pres. Riter-Conley Mfg. Co., 1912-15; v.p. and gen. mgr. Witherow Steel Co., 1916-18; also pres. Eureka Fire Brick Works; dir. Third Nat. Bank, Pittsburgh, Fisher Scientific Co. Commd. capt. engrs., May 20, 1918; comdg. Co. G., 21st Engrs., 1st Army A.E.F., Sept. 1918-May 1919; participated in St. Mihiel, defensive sector and Meuse-Argonne offensives; lt. col. Engr. Res. Mem. Am. Iron and Steel Inst., Am. Inst. M.E., Am. Refractories Inst., Am. Soc. Mil. Engrs., Vets. of Foreign Wars, Engring. Soc. Western Pa., British Iron and Steel Inst., S.A.R., Am. Legion. *Clubs:* Yale (New York); Pittsburgh, Pittsburgh Golf, Duquesne, Rolling Rock. *Home:* 5423 Forbes St. *Office:* First National Bank Bldg., Pittsburgh, Pa.

MESSMER, Sebastian Gebhard, archbishop; *b.* Goldach, Switzerland, Aug. 29, 1847; *s.* Sebastian Gebhard and Rosa (Baumgartner) M.; ed. St. George Coll., St. Gall, Switzerland, 1861-66; U. of Innsbruck, Austria, 1866-71; D.D., from Pope Leo XIII, 1885; D.C.L., Appollinare U. Rome, 1890. Ordained R. C. priest, July 23, 1871; prof. theology, Seton Hall Coll., S. Orange, N.J., 1871-89; prof. canon law, Catholic U. Washington, 1890-92; consecrated bishop of Green Bay, Wis., Mar. 27, 1892; apptd. archbishop of Milwaukee, Dec. 10, 1903. *Author:* Praxis Synodalis, 1883; Canonical Procedure, 1886; Spirago's Method, 1901; Outlines of Bible Knowledge, 1910. Editor: Devivier's Christian Apologetics, 1903; Bishop England's Works (7 vols.), 1908. *Address:* 2000 Wisconsin Av., Milwaukee, Wis.

METCALF, see also Metcalfe.

METCALF, Edward Potter, banker. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

METCALF, Frank Arthur, educator, pub.; *b.* Acworth, N.H., Dec. 14, 1873; *s.* Frank M. and Jennie E. (Mitchell) M.; grad. Kimball Union Acad., 1896; A.B., Dartmouth, 1900; *m.* Jennie Louise Bryant, of Enfield, N.H., Aug. 7, 1901. Registrar The Home Correspondence Sch., Springfield, Mass., 1900-04, pres. and mng. dir. since 1904; founder and mng. editor The Writer's Monthly. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Sigma Rho. Democrat. Has organized many courses of study and planned and projected many successful publs., including The Writer's Library. *Home:* 465 Sumner Av. *Office:* Myrick Bldg., Springfield, Mass.

METCALF, George Wallace, merchant, stock man. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

METCALF, Haven, plant pathologist; *b.* Winthrop, Me., Aug. 6, 1875; *s.* George Shepard and Prudence (Grant) M.; A.B., Brown, 1896, A.M., 1897; studied Harvard, 1899; U. of Neb., 1901-02, Ph.D.; *m.* at Nashua, N.H., Flora May Holt, of Lowell, Mass., June 28, 1899. Instr. botany, Brown U., 1896-99; prof. biology, Tabor Coll., 1899-1901; instr. bacteriology, U. of Neb., 1901-02; prof. botany, Clemson Agricultural College, S.C., 1902-06; pathologist, 1906-07, in charge of forest pathology since 1907, U.S. Dept. Agr. Asso. editor of Phytopathology, 1910-14. Mem. Sigma Xi, Delta Upsilon; fellow A.A.A.S., Bot. Soc. America; Am. Phytopathol. Soc. (ex-pres.), Soc. Am. Bacteriologists, Soc. Am. Foresters, Bot. Soc. Washington (ex-pres.), Washington Acad. Sciences; U.S. del. Internat. Conf. on Phytopathology, Holland, 1923. Author of publs. on botany, plant pathology and bacteriology. Mason (K.T.). *Clubs:* Cosmos, Washington Country. *Home:* 1223 Vermont Av. N.W. *Office:* U.S. Dept. Agr., Washington, D.C.

METCALF, Henry Clayton, economist. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

METCALF, Henry Harrison, editor, pub.; *b.* Newport, N.H., Apr. 7, 1841; *s.* Joseph P. and Lucy (Gould) M.; Mt. Caesar Sem., Swanzey, N.H.; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1865; studied law with Hon. Edmund Burke, Newport, N.H.; hon. A.M., Dartmouth, 1913; *m.* Mary Jane Jackson, of Littleton, N.H., Dec. 18, 1869; children—Harry Bingham, Edmund Burke, Laura Prucia (Mrs. Harlan C. Pearson). Admitted to bar, 1866; editor White Mountain Republic, Littleton, 1867-68, The People, Concord, 1868-72; purchased White Mountain Republic and conducted it, 1872-74; established the Democratic Press, Dover, N.H., editing same, 1874-79; editor Manchester Daily Union, 1879-82, Concord People and Patriot, 1882-92; founded the Granite Monthly at Dover, 1877, later moved it to Concord and published same until 1919. Del. to every Dem. State Conv. of N.H. since 1867 (pres. 1900); sec. Dem. State Com., 1869-70; del. to Dem. Nat. Conv., St. Louis, 1876; candidate for Congress, 1910; del. N.H. Constl. Conv., 1919-23. State historian of N.H. since 1913. Lecturer, N.H. State Grange, 1897-1903. V.p. N.H. Universalist State Conv., 1906-15 (trustee 1918-24; elected life member of same, 1924). Secretary Concord Board of Trade, 1892-1901, 02, 13, N.H. Board Trade, 1907-16. Pres. N.H. Old Home Week Assn., 1914—; historian N.H. Soc. S.A.R., 1921-23; sec. N.H. Sunday Law Com., 1920-21, N. H. Ter-Centenary Com., 1921-23, Sesqui-Centennial Com., 1925-26. Editor: New Hampshire Women, 1895; New Hampshire Agriculture, 1897; Harry Bingham Memorial, 1910; One Thousand New

Hampshire Notables, 1919: New Hampshire in History, 1922; Sullivan County Recollections, 1926; New Hampshire Democrat, 1924; Granite Monthly, 1927. *Home:* Concord, N.H.

METCALF, Irving Wight, business man: *b.* Bangor, Me., Nov. 27, 1855; *s.* Eliab Wight and Eliza Maria (Ely) M.; A.B., Oberlin Coll., 1878; student Andover Theol. Sem., 1879-80; B.D., Oberlin Theol. Sem., 1881; *m.* Flora Belle Mussey, of Elyria, O., May 20, 1885; children—Edith Eastwood, Harold Mussey. Ordained Congl. ministry, Jan. 31, 1882; pastor Eastwood Ch., Columbus, O., 1881-89, Hough Av. Ch., Cleveland, 1889-94; asso. pastor Pilgrim Ch., Cleveland, 1894-97; in business at Lawrence, Kan., 1897-99; Elyria, O., 1899-1902, and at Oberlin since 1902. Sec. Congregational City Missionary Soc., Cleveland, 1892-97, and Ohio Congl. Bd. Ministerial Relief; moderator Congl. Assn. Ohio, 1902; chmn. ch. property com. Nat. Council Congl. Chs., 1898-1913; trustee Oberlin College, 1900-26; also trustee Ohio Anti-Saloon League, Thessalonica Agrl. and Ind. Inst., Salonica, Greece, 1904—; corporate mem. A.B.C.F.M., 1904—. Mem. Cleveland Chamber Commerce, Phi Beta Kappa. *Home:* Oberlin, O.

METCALF, Jesse Houghton, senator; *b.* Providence, R.I., Nov. 16, 1860; *s.* Jesse and Helen A. (Rowe) M.; ed. pvt. schs. and Yorkshire Coll., Eng.; *m.* Louise D. Sharpe, of Providence. Agt. Wanskuck Mills, 1885-1913, pres. since 1913; pres. Auburn Woolen Co.: dir. Providence Washington Ins. Co., Mfrs'. Mut. Fire Ins. Co. Mem. R.I. House of Rep., 1907; mem. U.S. Senate, term 1925-31. Mem. Providence Chamber Commerce. Pres. R.I. Hosp.; trustee R.I. Sch. of Design. Unitarian. *Clubs:* New York Yacht, Union League (New York); Hope, Squantum, Agawam Hunt, Turks Head, R.I. Country, R.I. Yacht. *Home:* Woodward Rd. *Office:* 15 Westminster St., Providence, R.I.

METCALF, John Calvin, univ. prof.; *b.* Garrettsburg, Ky., Aug. 7, 1865: *s.* Dr. John Calvin and Victoria Jackson (Willis) M.; A.B., Georgetown (Ky.) Coll., 1887, A.M., 1888; grad. student, U. of Chicago, 1895, 97, 1900; A.M., Harvard, 1905; Litt.D., Georgetown Coll., 1912, Baylor U., 1920; LL.D., U. of Richmond, 1922; *m.* Ruth Cooper Sharp, of Shelbyville, Tenn., June 16, 1891 (died Oct. 16, 1925); 1 son, Victor Sharp (dec.). Prof. Latin, Soule Coll., Murfreesboro, Tenn., 1890-94; prof. modern langs., Mercer U., 1894-95; prof. English, Georgetown Coll., 1895-1904; prof. English, 1904-17, dean, 1914-17, U. of Richmond; Linden Kent prof. English lit., U. of Va., 1917—, dean Grad. Sch., 1923—. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. of America, Am. Dialect Soc., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., S.A.R., English-Speaking Union (London), Kappa Alpha, Omicron Delta Kappa, Phi Beta Kappa. Trustee of the University of Richmond. *Club:* Colonnade (University of Va.). *Author:* English Literature, 1912; American Literature, 1914; article, "The English in the South," in The South in the Building of the Nation; "George Cary Eggleston," and "Philip Alexander Bruce," in Library of Southern Literature. Editor: Macbeth, 1911; Addison's Spectator (selections), 1910; Readings in American Literature (joint editor), 1918; The Literary World (3 vols), 1919; Sonnets and Other Poems, by Henry Aylett Sampson, 1920; The Enchanted Years, A Book of Contemporary Verse (with J. S. Wilson), 1921; Centennial Volume of University of Virginia, 1922. Literary editor of the Library of Southern Literature, Vol. XVII, 1923; Coleridge's Biographia Literaria, 1926. Contbr. to Dictionary of Am. Biography. *Address:* University, Va.

METCALF, John Milton Putnam, college pres. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

METCALF, Maynard Mayo, zoölogist; *b.* Elyria, O., Mar. 12, 1868; *s.* Eliab Wight and Eliza Maria (Ely) M.; A.B., Oberlin Coll., 1889; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1893; Sc.D., Oberlin, 1914; *m.* Ella M. Wilder, of Elgin, Ill., Sept. 10, 1890; children—Fern Wilder (dec.), Mildred Elia (Mrs. William P. Beetham). Asso. prof. and prof. biology, Women's Coll., Baltimore, 1893-1906; prof. zoölogy, Oberlin Coll., 1906-14 (leave of absence for zoöl. study in Germany and Naples, 1906-08); research asso., zoölogy, Johns Hopkins, since 1925; collaborator marine invertebrates, U.S. Nat. Mus. Trustee Marine Biol. Lab., Woods Hole, Mass., Nat. Research Council (chmn. in biology and agr., 1924-25). Fellow A.A.A.S. (v.p.), Ohio Acad. Science (ex-pres.); mem. Am. Soc. Zoölogists (ex-pres.), Am. Soc. Naturalists, Biol. Soc. Washington, Am. Genetic Assn., Washington Acad. Sciences, Helminthol. Soc. Washington, Soc. Am. Parasitologists, Am. Soc. Tropical Medicine, Advisory Council of Eugenics Com. of U.S.A., Ecol. Soc. America, Ray Soc. (London), Am. Geog. Soc., Child Hygiene Assn., Western Econ. Assn., Nat. Municipal League, Nat. Council Nat. Econ. League, American Economic Association, Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Royal Economic Soc. of London (life fellow). *Club:* Authors' (London). Author of zoöl. memoirs in Am. and German jours., chiefly upon Protozoa, Tunicata and Mollusca, and of "An Outline of the Theory of Organic Evolution"; also of articles upon the economic theory. *Address:* Johns Hopkins Univ., Baltimore, Md.

METCALF, Ralph, editor, mfr., retired: *b.* Providence, R.I., Nov. 2, 1861; *s.* Alfred and Rosa Clinton (Maloy) M.; A.B., U. of Mich., 1883; *m.* Edith O., *d.* V. Simpson, of Winona, Minn., Apr. 20, 1887: 1 dau., Mrs. G. E. Ledbetter. Editor Winona (Minn.) Herald, 1885-89, Tacoma (Wash.) Morning Globe, 1889-94; sec. and treas. Metcalf Shingle Co., 1894-1910. Sec. Bd. Pub. Works, Tacoma, 1890-94; chmn. Rep. City Com., 1904-06; mem. Wash. State Senate, 1907-30, pres. *pro tem* of Senate, 1927-29. Member American Rural Credit Commission to Europe, 1913; sec. Internat. Trade Commn. to Europe, 1922, 24, 25; vice chmn. and sec. Commercial Commn. to Scandinavia, 1923; vice chmn. Commercial Commission to Cuba, 1924. Episcopalian. Mason (K.T., Shriner), Elk, Woodman. *Clubs:* Union, University, Commercial, Country and Golf. Wrote: Direct Primary Legislation, 1907; Rural Credits in Germany, 1914; Rural Credit, Coöperation and Agricultural Organization in Europe, 1915; also various repts. *Home:* 918 N. Yakima Av., Tacoma, Wash.

METCALF, Stephen Olney, mfr.; *s.* of Jesse Metcalf; A.B., Brown U., 1878; *m.* Esther H. Pierce, Dec. 2, 1886. Dir. R.I. Hospital Trust Co.; treas. R.I. School of Design; treas. and dir. The Wanskuck Co. (mfrs. woolens), Oakland Worsted Co., Auburn (N.Y.) Woolen Co.; pres. The Providence Journal Co.; dir., mem. exec. com. Firemen's Mut. and Union Mut. fire ins. cos.; dir. Boston & Providence R.R., Puritan Life Ins. Co., Guaranty Fire Ins. Co., Merchants Ins. Co., R.I. Ins. Co., Federal Light & Traction Co., Providence Building Co., Coventry Co.; partner Metcalf Bros. & Co., New York. Trustee Brown U., 1899—, Butler Hosp. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon. *Clubs:* Hope, University, Agawam Hunt, Squantum (Providence); Jacobs Hill Hunt; Exchange (Boston); University (New York). *Home:* 132 Bowen St. *Office:* 15 Westminster St., Providence, R.I.

METCALF, Victor Howard, ex-secretary of the navy; *b.* Utica, N.Y., Oct. 10, 1853; *s.* William and Sarah P. M.; grad. Utica Free Acad., 1871, Russell's Mil. Acad., New Haven, Conn., 1872; entered Yale, academic, 1872; LL.B., Yale, 1876; *m.* Emily Corinne Nicholson, of Oakland, Calif., Apr. 11, 1882. Admitted to Conn. bar, 1876, N.Y. bar, 1877; practiced at Utica, N.Y., 1877-79, Oakland, Calif., 1879-1904; mem. 56th to 58th Congresses (1899-1904), 3d Calif. Dist.; resigned from 58th Congress, July 1, 1904; sec. Dept. Commerce and Labor, July 1, 1904-Dec. 16, 1906; sec. of the navy, Dec. 17, 1906-Dec. 1, 1908, in cabinets of President Roosevelt. Republican. *Address:* 245 Perkins St., Oakland, Calif.

METCALF, Wilder Stevens; *b.* Milo, Me., September 10, 1855; *s.* Isaac Stevens and Antoinette Brigham (Putnam) M.; A.B., Oberlin, 1878; LL.B., U. of Kan. Sch. of Law, 1897; *m.* Mary Eliza Crosier, of Wellington, O., July 30, 1878 (died Sept. 8, 1914); *m.* 2d, Alice L. Bullene, of Lawrence, Kan., Jan. 8, 1916. With Crosier & Sheldon, mfrs. of cheese and butter, at Wellington, O., 1878-87; mem. firm Russell & Metcalf, Lawrence, Kan., 1887-98, alone since 1898; chmn. bd. Liberty Life Ins. Co., Topeka, Kan.; v.p. Lawrence Nat. Bank. U.S. pension agt., Topeka, 8½ yrs.; commr. of pensions, Washington, D.C., Mar. 28, 1925-July 1, 1925 (resigned). Pvt. to lt. 5th Ohio N.G.; pvt. to brig. gen. Kan. N.G. (now on retired list); maj. and col. 20th Kan. Inf., U.S.V., 1898-1899; served in Philippines; bvtd. brig. gen. vols. by President McKinley; mem. Nat. Militia Bd. by appmt. of Sec. of War. Commd. col. U.S.A., Aug. 5, 1917; brig. gen., Aug. 29, 1917; comdg. 77th Inf. Brig., Camp Beauregard, Alexandria, La.; hon. discharged on account of age, May 25, 1918. Del.-at-large Rep. Nat. Conv., Phila., 1900; pres. sch. bd., Lawrence, 10 yrs.; state senator, 1915-19. Mem. Mil. Order Foreign Wars, Army of the Philippines, United Spanish War Veterans, Mil. Order Carabao, Am. Legion (dept. comdr., chn nat. finance com.), Mil. Order World War (st comdr.), Phi Gamma Delta, Phi Delta Phi. Co glist. Congressional medal for service in Philippin *Clubs:* Army and Navy, University (Washingto Kansas City, University (Kansas City); Universi (Lawrence). *Home:* Lawrence, Kan.

METCALF, Zeno Payne, zoölogist; *b.* Lal ville, O., May 1, 1885; *s.* Abel Crawford a Catherine (Fulmer) M.; grad. high sch., Wooster, 1903; A.B., Ohio State U., 1907; D.Sc., Harvar 1925; *m.* Mary Luella Correll, of Wooster, Oct. 1909; 1 dau., Katharine Elizabeth. Instr. in e tomology, Mich. State Agrl. Coll., 1907-08; w N.C. State Dept. Agr., 1908-12; prof. zoölogy, N. State Coll. and entomologist expt. sta. same, sin 1912; also dir. of instruction, Sch. of Agr., san coll. since 1923. Fellow A.A.A.S., Micros. S (v.p. 1922; pres. 1927), N.C. Acad. Science (v 1914; pres. 1921); mem. Entomol. Soc. Americ Assn. Econ. Entomologists, Ornithol. Union, Ec Soc., Soc. Mammalogists, Soc. Herpetologists, Wils Ornithol. Club, Sigma Xi, Alpha Gamma Rho, Alp Zeta, Phi Kappa Phi. Democrat. Presbyn. F wanian. *Author:* Insect Pests in Rural Efficien Guide, 1918; Key to Insects, 1918; Key to t Family Fulgoridae, 1923; General Zoölogy, 192 Economic Zoölogy, 1927. Asso. editor Biol. A stracts; on editorial board Catalog of Hemiptera World. *Home:* 315 Forest Rd., Raleigh, N.C.

METCALFE, see also Metcalf.

METCALFE, James Stetson, dramatic cr ic; June 27, 1858-May 26, 1927. See Vol. (1926-27).

METCALFE, Richard Lee; *b.* nr. Upp Alton, Ill., Oct. 11, 1861; *s.* Dr. Richard L. a Ellen T. (Edwards) M.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Bess Buehler, of Seymour, Ind., Apr. 30, 1885; children Mrs. Harley Conant, Buehler, R. Lee, Theodore W Kenneth. "Printer's devil" country office, studyi during leisure time; edited weekly paper at age 19; reporter World-Herald, 1883; asst. to Willia J. Bryan, the editor, 1894; editor Omaha Worl Herald, 1896-1905; asso. editor The Commone 1905-13; civ. gov. Panama Canal Zone, 1913-1 pres. Metcalfe Realty Co. Mem. Neb. State Coun Defense, 1917-18. *Author:* Of Such Is the Kingdo and Other Stories from Life, 1906; Bishop Su beams, 1909. *Home:* Omaha, Neb.

METCALFE, Tristram Walker, editor; Brooklyn, N.Y., Aug. 13, 1880; *s.* Alfred Tristra and Annie (Angevine) M.; grad. Boys High Sch Brooklyn, 1897; student New York U., 1901; Frances Taylor, of Brooklyn, Oct. 24, 1907; 1 so Tristram Walker. Reporter Brooklyn Daily Eag Commercial Advertiser; school editor Commerci Advertiser (New York Globe), Jan. 1903-June 192 school editor World (evening) since June 1923; d recting investigator New York Sch. Survey, unde N.Y. City Bd. of Edn., 1919. Treas. Council Yonkers Civic Assn., 1923-25, v.p. 1926; mem. B of Education, Yonkers, 1926—; mem. N.Y. Cit Commn. on Teachers' Salaries, 1926-27. Mem N.E.A., Soc. for Study of Exptl. Edn., N.Y. State Council of Supts., N.Y. State Teachers' Assn., Zet Psi. Democrat. Universalist. *Clubs:* Old Colony Colonial Country (v.p. 1926), Gipsy Trail Country *Home:* Colonial Heights, Yonkers, N.Y.

METEYARD, Thomas Buford, artist; Rock Island, Ill., Nov. 12, 1865; *s.* Capt. Thoma C. and Marion (Lunt) M.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs Chicago, 2 yrs. at Harvard; studied art in Europe *m.* Isabel Montagu Barber, of Hampstead, London Eng., July 9, 1910; 1 son, Robert Thomas Buford Exhibited pictures at Paris Salon, Chicago Expn Soc. Am. Artists, New York, Pa. Acad., Phila., St Louis Expn., 1904, and other exhibitions in U.S Decorator for Songs from Vagabondia (by Bliss Carman and Richard Hovey), and numerous other books. Vol. musketry instr. (Old Boys Corps, pub schs. and univs. men, 3d Batln. Co. of London Regt Vols.) since early in the war. *Address:* Moses Hil Farm, Fernhurst, Sussex, England.

METTEN, William F., newspaper pub.; *b.* nr. Milford, Del., Feb. 6, 1871; *s.* Alexander an Elizabeth M.; ed. country sch.; *m.* Elizabeth Jan vier Murray, of Wilmington, Del., Nov. 1900 (die Apr. 1910); children—W. Murray, Elizabeth; *m.* 2d Meta McSorley, of Wilmington, Nov. 14, 1913 children—John F., Miriam, William. Began as re porter Every Evening, Wilmington, Del., 1895, pub since 1920; dir. Security Trust Co. Mem. Bd. Park Commrs., Wilmington. Mem. Wilmington Chamber

nerce (ex-pres.). Democrat. Methodist. *Clubs:* ington, Wilmington Country, Concord Country. : 2209 Boulevard, Wilmington, Del.

ETTLER, John Wyckoff, mfr.; *b.* East one, N.J., Sept. 27, 1878; *s.* William E. and ude Van Pelt (Howell) M.; B.Sc., Rutgers 1899, M.Sc., 1902; LL.B., New York Law 1901; *m.* Helen Fleischmann, of N.Y. City, 5, 1909; children—Helen, John. Founder, and pres. Interwoven Stocking Co., now with ories; dir. Tubize Artificial Silk Co. of America, Delaware & Hudson Co., Nat. Bank of N.J. Brunswick), etc. Trustee Rutgers U. Dir. Assn. Hosiery and Underwear Mfrs. Mem. Phi. Republican. Mem. Ref. Dutch Ch. ica. *Clubs:* University, Riding (New York). : East Millstone, N.J., and 640 Park Av., York, N.Y. *Address:* New Brunswick, N.J.

ETTLER, L(ee) Harrison, M.D.; *b.* N.Y. June 1, 1863; *s.* Isaac Voorhees and Marcella mith) M.; A.B., Coll. City of New York, 1883, 1886; studied Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Colum- M.D., Jefferson Med. Coll., Phila., 1886; *m.* ie Warner, of Clinton, Ill., June 12, 1900. n practice in Phila., 1886; prosector and asst. ir of anatomy, 1886-87, chief med. clinics, 1887- cturer and clin. instr. mental and nervous dis- and electro-therapeutics, 1888-91, Medico- rg. Coll. of Phila.; began practice in Chicago, formerly prof. of neurology, Coll. of Medicine, Ill., attending neurologist, Cook Co. Hosp., 06, and Norwegian Lutheran Deaconess Home losp.; retired, 1924. Mem. A.M.A., Am. Acad. cine, Chicago Med. Soc., Practitioners' Club, go Acad. Sciences. *Author:* Treatise on Dis- of the Nervous System, 1905. *Home:* Hub- Woods, Ill.

ETZ, Abraham Louis, chemist; *b.* Chicago, 22, 1864; *s.* Charles R. and Rosa (Baer) M.; l.; Ph.G., New York Coll. Pharmacy, 1887; , Tulane U., New Orleans, 1893, hon. Ph.M., *m.* Cecile Marx, of New Orleans, July 9, 1890; en—Waldemar, Rice, Mrs. Emalie Kahn, Ruth s. Instr. pharmacy, Tulane U., 1887-96; prof. istry and med. jurisprudence, same, 1896-1920; ead dept. chemistry, 1908-18, prof. chemistry toxicology, pharm. dept., 1908-20, and prof. istry and metallurgy, dental dept., 1909-20— ulane U.; now emeritus. Served as city chem- ew Orleans, chemist La. State Bd. Health and ew Orleans Bd. of Health, many yrs. Mem. Chem. Soc., Am. Pharm. Assn., Am. Pub. h Assn., etc. Mason (33°). *Home:* 2015 Cal- St., New Orleans, La.

ETZ, Charles William, biologist; *b.* Sun- e, Wyo., Feb. 17, 1889; *s.* Judge William Sum- eld and Jennie (Gammon) M.; B.S., Pomona Claremont, Calif., 1911; studied Stanford, 12, Columbia, 1912-14, Ph.D., 1916; *m.* he E. Stafford, of Corona, Calif., Aug. 20, 1913; en—Charles Baker, William Stafford, Jane non, Alburn Stafford. Mem. staff, Carnegie , department of eugenics, since 1914; anti- ia work (extra-cantonment sanitation), U.S. . 1917-19; has specialized in cytol. and genet- esearch. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Soc. Exptl. gy and Medicine, Am. Soc. Naturalists, Am. Zoölogists, Sigma XI, Phi Beta Kappa. Con- *Home:* Huntington, N.Y. *Address:* Cold g Harbor, N.Y.

ETZ, Herman A., mfr.; *b.* N.Y. City, Oct. 867; ed. high sch. and Cooper Union Evening hon. Sc.D., Union Coll., Schenectady, N.Y., LL.D., Manhattan Coll., 1914. Pres. H. A. Co. (mfrs. dyestuffs and chemicals), H. A. Laboratories, Ettrick Mills (Worcester, Mass.), k Realty Co., Consolidated Color & Chem. Co., al Dyestuff Corpn.; v.p. Central Dyestuff & ical Company; etc.; dir. Interborough Rapid it Company, First National Bank of Brooklyn; e National American Bank (New York), n Savings Bank. Comptroller City of New 1906-10; was mem. Bd. of Edn., Brooklyn and f New York, and commr. State Bd. of Chari- nem. 63d Congress (1913-15), 10th N.Y. Dist. e Adelphi Coll. Col. Ordnance N.Y.N.G. fficers' Corps. Democrat. *Home:* 38 W. 74th *fice:* 122 Hudson St., New York, N.Y.

TZLER, William Henry, univ. prof.; *b.* a, Ont., Can., Sept. 18, 1863; *s.* George F., Sr., nna (Shannon) M.; A.B., U. of Toronto, 1888; Clark U., 1892; *m.* Augusta E. Philp, of Dun- l, Can., Jan. 2, 1890; children—Augusta Philp, Gerald Philp, Helen. Instr. mathematics, Mass. Inst. Tech., 1892-94; asso. prof., 1894-96, Francis H. Root prof., and head dept. of mathematics, 1896-1923, dean of Grad. Sch., 1911-17, dean of College of Liberal Arts, 1921-23, Syracuse Univ.; dean New York State Coll. for Teachers, 1923—. Fellow Royal Soc. of Edinburgh, Royal Soc. of Canada (hon.), A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Math. Soc., Brit. Assn. Adv. Sci., Math. Assn. of Great Britain, London Math. Soc., Deutsche Mathematiker Vereinigung, Société Mathématique de France, Circolo Matematico di Palermo, Edinburgh Mathematical Soc., Archæol. Inst. America, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Phi Kappa Phi; ex-pres. Assn. Teachers of Mathematics for Middle States and Md. Ednl. work in France, 6 mos. Methodist. Republican. *Author:* College Algebra, 1906; also many articles in math. jours. of America and Europe. Former editor The Mathematics Teacher, Journal of Pedagogy. *Address:* State College for Teachers, Albany, N.Y.

MEYER, see also Myer.

MEYER, Adolf, psychiatrist, neurologist; *b.* Niederweningen, nr. Zürich, Switzerland, Sept. 13, 1866; *s.* Rudolf and Anna (Walder) M.; ed. Gymnasium, Zürich; Swiss Staatsexamen for practice of medicine, 1890; post-grad. studies at Paris, London, Edinburgh, Zürich, Vienna and Berlin, 1890-92; M.D., of Zürich, 1892; LL.D., Glasgow, 1901, Clark U., 1909; *m.* Mary Potter Brooks, of Newburgh, N.Y., Sept. 15, 1902; 1 dau., Julia Lathrop. Came to U.S., Sept., 1892. Hon. fellow and later docent in neurology, U. of Chicago, 1892-95; pathologist to Ill. Eastern Hosp. for the Insane, Kankakee, 1893-95; pathologist and later dir. of clin. and lab. work, Worcester (Mass.) Insane Hosp. and docent in psychiatry, Clark U., 1895-1902; dir. Pathol. (psychiatric) Inst., N.Y. State Hosps., 1902-10; prof. psychiatry, Cornell U., Med. Coll., 1904-09; prof. psychiatry, Johns Hopkins, and dir. Henry Phipps Psychiatric Clinic, Johns Hopkins Hosp., since 1910. Hon. mem. Boston Soc. Neurology and Psychiatry, Royal Medico-psychological Association; mem. Assn. Am. Physicians, Am. Neurol. Assn. (ex-pres.), Am. Psychiatric Assn. (pres. 1927), Academie der Naturforscher zu Halle, American Institute Criminal Law and Criminology, A.A.A.S., New York Acad. Sciences; ex-pres. New York Psychiatric Soc.; ex-pres. Am. Psychopathol. Assn. Extensive contbr. on neurology, pathology and psychiatry, etc. Zwinglian Protestant. *Clubs:* Century (New York); Cosmos (Washington); Baltimore Country. *Home:* 9 Rugby Rd., Guilford, Baltimore, Md.

MEYER, Adolphus William, coll. pres.; *b.* Adelaide, South Australia, July 20, 1860; *s.* Christian Frederick and Emelie (Nolte) M.; came to U.S. at 16; grad. Concordia Coll., Ft. Wayne, Ind., 1882, Concordia Sem., St. Louis, 1885; D.D., St. Louis Concordia Sem., 1927; *m.* Dorothea Haeckel, of St. Louis, Sept. 12, 1886; children—Agnes Magdalene (wife of Rev. Geo. Jacobsen), Arthur John, Herbert Wm., Irene Elizabeth (wife of Rev. Henry Blanke), Adolf Fred, Dorothy Adelaide, Edith Ellanora. Ordained ministry Luth. Ch., 1885; pastor successively Conway, Mo., St. Martin's Ch., Winfield, Kan., St. Andrew's Ch., Pittsburgh, Pa., until 1895; pres. St. John's Coll., Winfield, Kan., 1905-27; asst. pastor Trinity Luth. Ch., Long Island City, N.Y., since 1927. Editor Lutheran Guide 8 yrs.; pres. English Synod of Mo. 2 terms; life mem. Mo. Synod. Republican. *Home:* 2832 38th St., Long Island City, N.Y.

MEYER, Alfred, M.D.; *b.* N.Y. City, June 18, 1854; *s.* Isaac and Mathilda (Langenbach) M.; A.B., Columbia, 1874; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1877; *m.* Annie Florence Nathan, of New York, Feb. 15, 1887; 1 child (dec.). Began practice in N.Y. City, 1880; clin. prof. medicine, New York U., and Bellevue Med. Coll., Dec. 1910—; consulting phys. Mt. Sinai Hosp., Montefiore Hosp., Washington Heights Hosp. Hon. dir. Nat. Tuberculosis Assn.; mem. A.M.A., N.Y. State Med. Assn., N.Y. Co. Med. Soc., N.Y. Acad. Medicine, New York Tuberculosis and Health Assn. (dir.), Harvey Soc., Phi Kappa Psi, etc. *Home:* 1225 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

MEYER, Annie Nathan, author; *b.* N.Y. City, Feb. 19, 1867; *d.* Robert Weeks and Annie (Florance) Nathan; ed. pvtly. at home; took exam. at Columbia (women not then permitted to attend as students); *m.* Dr. Alfred Meyer, of New York, Feb. 15, 1887. Known as founder of Barnard Coll. (women's dept. of Columbia), having first attained sanction of trustees of the univ. Mem. Authors' League America, Dramatists' Guild. Chmn. Emergency Com., Am. Home Economics Assn., World War. *Clubs:* MacDowell, Women's Faculty of Columbia Univ. *Author:* Woman's Work in America, 1891; Helen Brent, M.D., 1893; My Park Book, 1898; Robert Annys, 1901; The Dominant Sex, 1911; The Dreamer, 1912; A Dinner of Herbs; The Spur; (plays) P's & Q's, 1920; The District Attorney, prod. 1920; The Advertising of Kate, prod. 1921; The New Way, 1923; The Right to Dream. Contbr. articles and stories to mags. *Home:* 1225 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

MEYER, Arthur John, univ. prof.; *b.* Milwaukee Co., Wis., June 24, 1878; *s.* John and Sophia (Rohr) M.; grad. high sch., Oakwood, Mich., 1894; grad. short course in agr., U. of Wis., 1902; A.B., U. of Mo., 1915; *m.* Illma Rohr, of Milwaukee, Wis., Sept. 4, 1911; children—Donald Arthur, John Harold, Philip Howard. Teacher rural schs., Wis., 5 yrs.; asst. in agronomy, Wis. Coll. Agr., 1902-04; asso. editor Wis. Agriculturist, Racine, Wis., 1906-07; supt. short courses and asst. to dean, Coll. of Agr., U. of Mo., 1911-14; dir. newly organized agrl. and extension service, same univ., since 1914, also giving spl. courses in methods of extension teaching. Mem. Com. on Agr. and Food Production, Mo. Council of Defense, World War, also spl. agt. U.S. Food Administration. Mem. Am. Country Life Assn., Am. Farm Econ. Assn., Alpha Zeta, Gamma Sigma Delta, Acacia. Methodist. Mason. *Home:* 300 Glenwood Av., Columbia, Mo.

MEYER, Arthur William, anatomist; *b.* Cedarburg, Wis., Aug. 18, 1873; *s.* Henry and Louise (Wiepking) M.; B.S., U. of Wis., 1898; M.D., Johns Hopkins, 1905; *m.* Esther Hartshorne Robinson, of Baltimore, Dec. 28, 1907; children—Ruth Robinson, Robert Wiepking. Asst. and asso. in anatomy, Johns Hopkins Med. Sch., 1905-07; asst. prof. anatomy, U. of Minn., 1907-08; prof. anatomy, Northwestern U. Med. Sch., 1908-09; prof. human anatomy, Stanford, 1909—. Research asso. Carnegie Instn., 1917-18. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Assn. Am. Anatomists, Am. Soc. Zoölogists, etc. Published investigations on embryology, growth, lymphatics, anatomical variations, hemolymphatics, spleen, attrition, and articles on ednl. and social problems, pathology, etc. *Home:* Palo Alto, Calif.

MEYER, Balthasar Henry, economist; *b.* Mequon, Ozaukee Co., Wis., May 28, 1866; *s.* Henry and Louise (Wiepking) M.; graduate of Oshkosh Normal Sch., 1893; B.L., U. of Wis., 1894, Ph.D., 1897; grad. courses U. of Berlin, 1894-95; *m.* Alice Elizabeth Carlton, of Wauwatosa, Wis., Aug. 29, 1901; children—Carleton Wiepking, Thomas Balthasar, Sylvia Elizabeth. Taught dist. sch., 1884-86; prin. schs., Fredonia, Wis., 1887-89; prin. high sch., Port Washington, Wis., 1889-92; hon. fellow, 1895-96, univ. fellow, 1896-97, extension lecturer, 1895-97, instr. sociology, 1897-99, asst. prof. sociology, 1899-1900, prof. polit. economy, 1900-10, U. of Wis.; granted leave of absence from univ. to accept appmt. as mem. of R.R. Comm. of Wis., July, 1905; chmn. R.R. Commn. of Wisconsin, 1907-11; apptd. by President Taft mem. R.R. Securities Commn., Aug., 1910, and mem. Interstate Commerce Commn., Jan. 1, 1911. Member various scientific and other orgns. *Author:* Railway Legislation in the United States, 1903; History of Transportation in the U.S. before 1860, 1917; also monographs and articles on ry. legislation and administration and other econ. subjects. *Home:* 3327 P St. N.W. *Office:* Interstate Commerce Commission Bldg., Washington, D.C.

MEYER, Charles F., v.p. Standard Oil Co. of New York; *b.* Boston, Mass., 1864; *s.* Charles E. and Henriette L. (Quimby) M.; ed. Roxbury Latin Sch.; *m.* Myra Comstock, of San Francisco, Calif., 1897. Began with Standard Oil Co., at Boston, 1886; v.p. Standard Oil Co. of N.Y. since 1920. Mason. *Clubs:* Lotos, India House, Metropolitan (New York); Byculla, Royal Bombay Yacht (India). *Home:* Katonah, N.Y. *Office:* 26 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

MEYER, Estelle Reel (Mrs. Cort F. Meyer), educator; *b.* Pittsfield, Ill., Nov. 26, 1866; *d.* M. A. L. Reel; ed. Chicago, St. Louis and Boston; *m.* Cort F. Meyer. Became teacher; county supt. schs., Laramie, Wyo., 1887, and state supt. pub. instrn., 1894-98; gen. supt. Indian schs. since June, 1898. *Home:* Toppenish, Wash.

MEYER, Eugene, banker; *b.* Los Angeles, Calif., Oct. 31, 1875; *s.* Eugene, Sr., and Harriet (Newmark) M.; student U. of Calif., 1892-93; A.B., Yale, 1895; studied banking and internat.

finance in Europe 2 yrs.; *m.* Agnes Elizabeth Ernst of N.Y. City, Feb. 12, 1910; children—Florence, Elizabeth, Eugene, Katherine, Ruth. Head firm Eugene Meyer, Jr., & Co., 1901-17, and dir. many corpns. until resigned, 1917, to enter Govt. service; apptd. adviser non-ferrous metals, Advisory Commn. of Council of Nat. Defense, Apr. 1917; later same position War Industries Bd. and also mem. Nat. Com. on War Savings; apptd. by President Wilson dir. War Finance Corpn., Apr. 29, 1918, term 4 yrs.; elected mng. dir. same Jan., 1919; resigned May 1920, when Corpn.'s activities suspended; reapptd. by President Harding, Mar. 1921, and elected mng. dir.; reapptd. by President Coolidge, Mar. 1925, and again elected mng. dir.; apptd. mem. Federal Farm Loan Bd., by President Coolidge, May 10, 1927, and designated farm loan commr. *Clubs:* Players, Lotos, Grolier (New York); Metropolitan, Cosmos, Congressional, Racquet, Nat. Press, Washington Golf and Country (Washington). *Home:* 1727 Massachusetts Av. (legal residence Mt. Kisco, N.Y.). *Address:* Old Land Office Bldg., Washington, D.C.

MEYER, Frederick H.; *b.* Hamelin, Germany, Nov. 6, 1872; *s.* Moritz and Amanda (Loges) M.; grad. Royal Art Sch., Berlin, 1896; grad. Pa. Mus. and Sch. of Industrial Art, Phila., 1897; *m.* Lactitia Summerville, of Boston, Mass., June 1902. Came to U.S., 1888; supervisor drawing, Stockton (Calif.) pub. schs., 1898-1902; instr. drawing, U. of Calif.; prof. applied art, Mark Hopkins Inst. of Art, San Francisco, 1902-06; founder, dir. and trustee Calif. Sch. of Arts and Crafts since 1907; dir. of art Oakland pub. schs., 1913-19. Mem. Bayrischer-Kunst-Gewerbe-Verein, Munich, 1912; Medal of Honor, San Francisco Expn., 1915. Progressive Republican. Protestant. *Club:* Faculty. Specializes in architectural designing, interior decorating and landscape gardening. *Home:* Broadway at College, Oakland, Calif.

MEYER, George Homer, author; Jan. 31, 1858-Feb. 1926. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

MEYER, Henry Coddington, Jr., consulting engr.; *b.* Orange, N.J., Nov. 23, 1870; *s.* Henry Coddington and Charlotte English (Seaman) M.; M.E., Stevens Inst. Tech., 1892; *m.* Louise G. Underhill, of Montclair, N.J., Nov. 18, 1896; children—Henry Coddington, Emily Louise. Engring. practice, New York, 1893-1919; now pres. Meyer, Strong & Jones, Inc., consulting mech. and elec. engrs.; dir. Meyer-Sniffen Co., Ltd. Mem. Am. Soc. M.E., Am. Soc. Heating and Ventilating Engrs., Loyal Legion. *Club:* Union League. *Author:* Design of Steam Power Plants, 1902. *Home:* Montclair, N.J. *Office:* 101 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

MEYER, Henry Herman, clergyman, editor; *b.* Champaign, Ill., Nov. 21, 1874; *s.* Frederick William and Caroline (Frevert) M.; ed. Los Angeles (Calif.) High Sch.; Calif. State Normal Sch.; A.B., Baldwin-Wallace Coll., Ohio, 1900, A.M., 1903, D.D., 1905; B.D., Drew Theol. Sem., 1903, Th.D., 1926; Ph.D., Yale, 1927; *m.* Minna McEuen, of Riverside, Calif., Aug. 4, 1898. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1900; pastor Wilmington, Calif., 1895-96, Mt. Vernon, N.Y., 1896-98; prof. St. Paul's Coll., St. Paul Park, Minn., 1900-01; asst. editor church school publs. M.E. Ch., 1903-14, and editor since 1914; mem. exec. council Religious Edn. Assn.; mem. exec. com. Internat. Council of Religious Edn. and Internat. Lesson Com. *Author:* The Lesson Handbook (annual), 1904-27; The Graded Sunday School in Principle and Practice. Contbr. to religious edni. mags. and periodicals. *Office:* 150 5th Av., New York, N.Y., and 420 Plum St., Cincinnati, O.

MEYER, Herbert Alton. See Vol. XI (1920-1921).

MEYER, Herman Henry Bernard, bibliographer; *b.* N.Y. City, Oct. 17, 1864; *s.* Charles Henry Herman and Freuda Margaret Henrietta (v. Kroog) M.; E.M., Columbia, 1885; student Pratt Inst. Library Sch., 1901-02; Litt.D., Howard U., 1922; *m.* Helen Harris Spalding, of Arlington, Mass., Sept. 3, 1894. Engr. Oregon Iron Works (gas light engring.), New York, 1885-97; constr. engr. Brooklyn Union Gas Co., 1897-1901; with Library of Congress since 1905 as chief of periodical div., 1905-06, chief of order div., 1906-08, chief bibliographer, 1908-23, dir. legislative reference service since July 1921. Mem. A.L.A. (life; 1st v.p., 1920-21; pres. 1924-25), Am. Library Inst., Bibliog. Soc. America (v.p. 1918-19 and 1921-22, pres. since 1926). Episcopalian. *Club:* Cosmos. Compiler of many bibliographies on social, economic and political questions, 1909-21; Handbook of the Libraries of the District of Columbia, 1914; Brief Guide to the Literature of Shakespeare, 1915; The United States at War, Organizations and Literature, 1917; European War (check list), 1918; Scientific Management, 1920. Has collected a private library of over 10,000 vols. on fine printing in America, and first editions of English and American authors. *Home:* 2608 Tunlaw Rd. N.W. *Address:* Library of Congress, Washington, D.C.

MEYER, Hugo Richard, author. See Vol. XI (1920-21).*

MEYER, John Da Costa, lawyer; *b.* Pardoe, Pa., Jan. 26, 1878; *s.* L. George (M.D.) and Maria Jane (Albin) M.; grad. Poland (O.) Union Sem., 1895; A.B., Grove City Coll., 1900; LL.B., U. of Pittsburgh, 1908; *m.* Sarah L. Trowbridge, of Hudson, O., Oct. 5, 1910 (died 1926); children—Elisabeth Trowbridge, Lucile Albin, Jean. Admitted to Pa. bar, 1908, and began practice at Pittsburgh; asst. dist. atty. Allegheny Co., 1919-24; apptd. U.S. atty., Western Dist. of Pa., July 29, 1925. Mem. Pa. N.G. 15 yrs., capt. 5 yrs. Mem. Am., Pa. State and Allegheny Co. bar assns. Republican. Presbyn. Mason (32°), Odd Fellow, K.P. *Club:* Edgewood. *Home:* 123 Gordon St., Edgewood, Pa. *Office:* Federal Bldg., Pittsburgh, Pa.

MEYER, John Diedrich Ernest, lawyer; *b.* Charleston, S.C., Aug. 27, 1890; *s.* J. D. Ernest and Mary R. S. (Reils) M.; B.S., The Citadel, 1912; LL.B., U. of S.C., 1915; unmarried. Admitted to S.C. bar, 1915, and began practice at Charleston; U.S. atty. Eastern Dist. of S.C., by apptmt. of President Harding, since May 16, 1922. Capt. and adj. 2d S.C. Inf., Mexican border service, 1916; maj., asst. gen. staff officer 30th Div., also 30th Div. ammunition officer, A.E.F., World War; participated in all engagements of 30th Div. Mem. S.C. Bar Assn. Republican. Lutheran. Mason, Moose, Elk. *Club:* Charleston Rifle. *Home:* 126 Church St. *Office:* 51 Broad St., Charleston, S.C.

MEYER, J(ohn) Franklin, physicist; *b.* Spring Mills, Pa., Mar. 11, 1875; *s.* Jacob Sheller and Susan Catherine (Bitner) M.; A.B., Franklin and Marshall Coll., Lancaster, Pa., 1894, A.M., 1897, Sc.D., 1918; grad. study Johns Hopkins, 1897-1900; Ph.D., U. of Pa., 1904; *m.* Ella Jane Mather, of Radner, Pa., July 12, 1909; 1 son, Theodore Franklin. Asst. prof. physics, U. of Pa., 1902-07; prof. physics, Pa. State Coll., 1907-09; research engr., Westinghouse Lamp Co., 1909-13; physicist U.S. Bur. of Standards since 1913; lecturer in elec. engring., George Washington U., since 1922; dir. Departmental Bank, Washington. Sec. advisory council Franklin and Marshall Coll. Mem. Am. Inst. E.E., Am. Physical Soc., Illuminating Engring. Soc., A.A.A.S., Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Phi Gamma Delta, Acacia. Mem. Ref. Ch. in U.S. Mason. *Club:* Cosmos. Contbr. to Physical Rev., Elec. World, Jour. of Franklin Inst., pubs. of Bur. of Standards, etc. *Home:* 3727 Jocelyn St. N.W. *Address:* Bureau of Standards, Washington, D.C.

MEYER, John Jacob, university prof. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).*

MEYER, Joseph F., banker; *b.* Germany, Mar. 17, 1851; *s.* Frank and Emilia M.; brought to U.S., 1855; ed. pub. schs., Memphis, Tenn.; *m.* Rebecca Baker, of Houston, Tex., Feb. 1884. Engaged in wagon material business many yrs.; formerly v.p. Houston Nat. Bank, now pres. Democrat. *Home:* Houston, Tex.

MEYER, Julius Paul, ocean transportation; *b.* Hoboken, N.J., Nov. 1, 1871; *s.* Juergen Frederick Henry and Mathilde (Teubner) M.; ed. Hoboken Acad. and for 6 yrs. in Bremen, Germany; *m.* Minnie Augusta Spies, of Jersey City, N.J., Nov. 3, 1897. Began with firm of Kunhardt & Co., gen. agts. Hamburg Am. Line of steamers, 1888; directorate of the co. of 3 members, 1912 until 1917, when co. was taken over by alien property custodian; resumed operations 1920, under agreement with Harriman group of shipping interests; resident dir. and gen. representative of Hamburg-Am. Line. Trustee German Soc. of City of N.Y., Central Savings Bank, Seaman's Mission at Hoboken; dir. Bd. of Trade of German Am. Commerce, Hamburg Am. Ins. Co., United American Lines, Inc. Mem. Met. Mus. Art. Lutheran. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Whitehall, Rumson Country, German. *Home:* 755 Park Av. *Office:* 39 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

MEYER, Max F(riedrich), psychologist, university professor; *b.* at Danzig, June 15, 1873; *s.* of Hermann and Sophie (Luschnath) Meyer; graduate Municipal Gymnasium, Danzig, 1892; Ph.D., Univ. of Berlin, 1896, research work, 1896-98; came to U.S., 1899; *m.* Stella Sexton, of Kansas City, Mo., Feb. 13, 1904; children—Dorothy, Harold, Otto Katherine, Sophie. Prof. psychology, U. of Mo., 1900—. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Psychol. Assn., Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Alpha Pi Zeta. Translator; Adolf Hildebrand's Problem of Form in Painting and Sculpture (with R. M. Ogden), 1907. Translator and editor: Ebbinghaus's Psychology, 1911. *Author:* Contributions to the Psychological Theory of Music, 1901; Introduction to the Mechanics of the Inner Ear, 1907; The Fundamental Laws of Human Behavior, 1911; Psychology of the Other One, 1921; A Brief Manual of Psychology Demonstrations, 1922; Abnormal Psychology, 1927; Elementary Laboratory Psychology, 1927. Constructed of a hydraulic model of the cochlea, of a quarter-tone keyboard (24 tones per octave) and of apparatus for psychol. tests of spl. (vocational) ability in Presbyn. *Home:* Columbia, Mo.

MEYER, Willy, surgeon. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

MEYER, Zoe, author; *b.* Metamora, Ill., Aug. 26, 1888; *d.* Peter and Cora B. (Gibson) M.; Bradley Inst., Peoria. Teacher pub. schs. *Author:* Under the Blue Sky, 1917; Orchard and Meadow, 1919; The Little Green Door, 1921; The Garden of Happiness, 1923; Followers of the Trail, 1925; Sunshine Farm, 1927. *Home:* 102 Alice Av., Peoria, Ill.

MEYERCORD, George Rudolph, mfr.; Washington Heights, Cook Co., Ill., May 23, 1885; *s.* of Philip and Marie Caroline (Seiff) Meyercord; pub. schs. of St. Louis, and Armour Inst., Chicago; *m.* Agnes Adams, of Chicago, Aug. 23, 1905; children—Agnes Marie, Margaret Elizabeth, George Edward Bernard, Helen. Organized, 1894, the Meyercord Co., mfrs. of decalcomania transfer ornaments, now its pres.; organized the Vitrolite Co., Parkersburg, W.Va., mfrs. of Vitrolite ("Better than Marble"), of which is pres.; pres. Haskelite Mfg. Corpn., Am. Mfrs.' Foreign Credit Underwriters. Mem. bd. mgrs. Am. Protective Tariff League, N.Y. York; dir. Nat. Assn. Employing Lithographers, Mfrs. Assn. Republican. Methodist. *Clubs:* Union League, Ill. Athletic, Edgewater Golf, Mid-Day, Golf. *Home:* 577 Hawthorn Pl. *Office:* 133 Washington St., Chicago, Ill.

MEYERHOLZ, Charles Henry, educator; nr. Wapello, Ia., Aug. 26, 1876; *s.* Henry and Lo (Burchold) M.; M.Di., Ia. State Teachers Co. 1898; Ph.B., Ia. State U., 1902, M.A., 1903; A. Harvard, 1905; studied and traveled in Euro 1905-08; Ph.D., Leipzig, 1907; studied law and ed administration, Harvard, 1912-13; unmarr Teacher rural schs., 1894-96; supt. schs., Ia., 18 1901; prof. history U. of Me., summer, 1905; p history State Normal Coll., Emporia, Kan., 1907- head depts. of govt. and economics, Ia. State Tea ers Coll., 1908-22; also dir. S.A.T.C., 1917-18; p ednl. administration and asso. dir. extension, U Pittsburgh, 1922—. Lecturer on education and cial sciences at teachers' institutes. Member N.E Am. Polit. Science Assn., Am. Hist. Assn. (life), A Economic Assn., Ia. State Teachers' Assn., Ia. So Science Teachers (pres.). Republican. Methodi Mason. *Author:* Federal Supervision Over Te tories of the United States, 1907; The Federal C vention of 1787, 1906; History and Government Iowa, 1912; Government of Iowa and the Uni States, 1916; State Course of Study in Citizensh 1921. Joint Author: The Short Constitution, 19 American History in Outline, 1927. *Addre* University of Pittsburgh, Pittsburgh, Pa.

MEYERS, Cecil Kenneth, church offici *b.* Calcutta, India, Aug. 28, 1887; *s.* Herbert B jamin and Ellen (Hunt) M.; ed. in India and Burm and at Theol. Coll. Seventh Day Adventists, Londo Eng.; *m.* Ethel Winnifred Hoopes, of Redcl Neb., Oct. 14, 1907; children—Kenneth Lew Dorothy Winifred Helen. Missionary Seventh D Adventists Ch. in South Sea Islands, Australia New Zealand, 1908-21; came to U.S., 1921; as sec. Gen. Conf. Seventh Day Adventists, 1921-2 sec. since 1926; toured missionary stations in Euro 1924, and in Europe, India and Australasia, 1926- *Home:* 217 Cedar Av. *Office:* Takoma Park, Wa ington, D.C.

MEYERS, J. Edward, ex-mayor; *b.* Dayt O., Dec. 22, 1862; *s.* Charles G. and Maria (Ga M.; ed. high sch., Dayton; LL.B., U. of Mi 1898; *m.* Mattie Ruhl, of Springfield, O., Sept. 1885. Commercial business 1880-90; with Ae Life Ins. Co. since 1890; mgr. Calif. agency u 1894; mgr. Minn. agency, 1894-1922; mayor of Mi

apolis, 1919-21. Pres. Bd. of Edn., Minneapolis; m. Bd. of Estimate and Taxation; pres. Teachers' tirement Fund Assn.; mem. Library Bd. Republan. *Home:* 1921 Colfax Av. S., Minneapolis, nn.

MEYERS, Milton Kayton, neurologist; *b.* 82; M.D., U. of Pa., 1902. Practiced in Phila. ce 1902. Mem. A.M.A., Med. Soc. State of Pa., ila. Neurol. Soc., Pathol. Soc. of Phila. Transor: Endocrine Diseases, Including Their Treatnt. *Home:* 3401 N. 22d St. *Office:* 1529 S. oad St., Philadelphia, Pa.

MEYERS, Sidney Stuyvesant, lawyer; *b.* w Orleans, La., Jan. 16, 1876; *s.* Henry and Rosalie ang) M.; A.B., Columbia, 1895; LL.B., New York , 1897; unmarried. Practiced in N.Y. City since 97; gen. counsel for Motor and Accessory Mfrs., nprising 90 per cent of mfrs. of automobile parts d supplies in U.S.; represented automobile tire rs., 1911, before legislature of N.Y. State in opposin to bill compelling branding and marking of tires th date of manufacture; counsel and mem. credrs' com. U.S. Motor Co., 1912, gen. counsel Fisk bber Co.; selected as counsel for Rubber Assn. of nerica, 1914, and assisted in arranging details for odification of embargo of Great Britain on rubber; . Wrote brief on proposed imposition of tax on ude rubber and submitted same to chmn. ways and eans com., Nat. Ho. of Rep., 1915. Represented estern Electric Co. in purchase of license of De rest radio patents, 1914; represented merchandise editors of Locomobile, Sheldon and Bethlehem otor cos., 1923; became asso. counsel firm Wellan, Smyth & Scofield, 1925. Democrat. Mem. n. Bar Assn. *Home:* 2975 Briggs Av. *Office:* 30 oad St., New York, N.Y.

MEYERS, William John, statistician; *b.* Calonia, Mich., June 27, 1869; *s.* James M. and Esther insey) M.; B.S., Mich. Agrl. Coll., 1890; LL.B., of Mich., 1900; *m.* Marian B. Swain, of Caledonia, t. 11, 1905; children—Sarah, Esther. Statistician, b. Service Commn., 2d Dist., N.Y., Sept. 1907-pt. 1, 1910; statistician, Interstate Commerce mmn., Sept. 1, 1910-July 1917; sec. United Elec- Light and Power Co., N.Y. City, July 1917—; mn. coms. on uniform classification of accounts, at. Electric Light Assn. and Am. Gas Assn., 1919-, and 1925. *Home:* Westfield, N.J. *Office:* 130 15th St., New York, N.Y.

MEYLAN, George Louis (Julien), college of. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

MEYLAN, Paul Julien, illustrator; *b.* Bras-, Canton of Vaud, Switzerland, May 17, 1882; *s.* uis Julien and Jenny Henriette (Capt) M.; studied t Nat. Acad. Design, 1896-99; special studies, rvard, 1902-03; *m.* New York, Adrienne Boos, of ancy, France, May 17, 1906; 1 dau., Lorraine esirée. Artist on staff New York Evening World, 00, Boston Herald, 1900-03; illustrated serials by E. Castle, Mary E. Wilkins Freeman, Alice Duer iller, Elizabeth Jordan, Zona Gale, etc.; went to gland to make series of drawings for Harper's ag., 1921. Mem. Soc. of Illustrators, Artists' Aid c., Authors' League America. Winner of nat. ateur championship in fencing, 1913. Episcolian. *Clubs:* Fencers, Players. *Home:* Redding, nn. *Address:* Bethel, Conn.

MEYROWITZ, Emil B., retired optician. See l. 13 (1924-25).

MEYROWITZ, Jenny Delony Rice, artist, Jenny Delony Rice-Meyrowitz.

MEZ, John, author, lecturer. See Vol. IX 16-17).

MEZES, Sidney Edward, coll. pres.; *b.* Belont, Calif., Sept. 23, 1863; *s.* S. M. and Juliet hnson) M.; B.S., U. of Calif., 1884; A.B., Har-d, 1890, A.M., 1891, Ph.D., 1893; LL.D., South-stern, 1911, U. of Calif., 1912, New York U., 1915, of Cincinnati, 1915; *m.* Annie O. Hunter, of stin, Tex., Dec. 10, 1896. Adj. prof. philosophy, 94-97, asso. prof., 1897-1900, prof., 1900-08, dean, 02-08, pres., 1908-14, U. of Tex.; pres. Coll. City New York, 1914-1927. Dir. The Inquiry, 1917-18; Territorial Sect. of Am. Commn. to Negotiate ce, 1918-19; mem. Central Territorial Commn. Paris Peace Conf., 1919. Fellow A.A.A.S.; past s. Tex. Acad. Science. *Clubs:* University (Austin, .); Century, Harvard, Metropolitan, City (New k). *Author:* The Conception of God (part au-r), 1897; Ethics, Descriptive and Explanatory, 1; What Really Happened in Paris (part author), 1. Contbr. articles on philosophy, ethics, etc., to revs. *Address:* care Guaranty Trust Co., rue des Italiennes, Paris, France.

MICHAEL, Arthur, chemist; *b.* Buffalo, N.Y., Aug. 7, 1853; *s.* John and Clara M.; ed. pvt. and pub. schs., Buffalo, univs. of Berlin and Heidelberg, École de Médecine de Paris; hon. A.M., Tufts, 1882, Ph.D., 1890, LL.D., 1910; LL.D., Clark U., 1909; *m.* Helen C. Abbott, of Phila., June 1889. Prof. chemistry, Tufts Coll., 1882-89 and 1894-1907, prof. emeritus, 1907-12; prof. organic chemistry, Harvard, since 1912. Mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences. Author of numerous investigations on subjects in pure chemistry. *Home:* Newton Centre, Mass.

MICHAEL, Charles Ritter, newspaper man; *b.* Muncy, Pa., Apr. 20, 1876; *s.* Hammond and Sarah (Fague) M.; A.B., Lafayette Coll., Pa., 1898; *m.* Elizabeth G. Brandt, of Harrisburg, Pa., Sept. 20, 1910. Began in newspaper work, Phila., 1898; editor Easton (Pa.) Free Press, 1904-05; asso. editor Phila. Times, 1910-11; polit. editor Phila. Public Ledger, 1911-13; Washington corr. same, 1913-18; Washington corr. Philadelphia Press, 1918-20; with New York Times, Washington Bur., since 1920. Mem. Chi Phi. Republican. Presbyn. *Club:* Union League (Phila.). *Home:* 3224 Cathedral Av. N.W. *Office:* Albee Bldg., Washington, D.C.

MICHAELSON, M. Alfred, congressman; *b.* Kristiansand, Norway, Sept. 7, 1878; *s.* Martin and Olivia (Syvertsen) M.; brought to U.S. at age of 7; ed. pub., high and normal schs., Chicago; *m.* Lillian H. Gramm, of Chicago, Nov. 28, 1906. Teacher pub. schs., Chicago, 1898-1914; mem. City Council, Chicago, 1914-18; mem. Ill. Constl. Conv., 1920; mem. 67th to 70th Congresses (1921-29), 7th Ill. Dist.; chmn. bd. Madison and Kedzie State Bank. Republican. Lutheran. Mason (Shriner). *Home:* 3022 Palmer Sq., Chicago, Ill.

MICHAILOVITCH, Lioubomir, diplomat. See Vol. X (1918-19).

MICHALEK, Bohumil, concert violinist. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

MICHAUD, Gustave, ethnologist. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

MICHAUD, Régis, prof. French; *b.* Montélimart, France, May 1, 1880; *s.* Marius and Reine Marie (Voyron) M.; student Sorbonne, Coll. of France and École des Hautes Études, Paris; A.M., U. of Paris, 1905; came to U.S., 1906; *m.* Jennie Wells Chase, of Lyndon, Vt., 1907; children—Regis, Marie Louise. Asst. prof. French, Princeton, 1907-14; asso. prof. of French, Smith Coll., Northampton, Mass., 1917-19; prof. French, U. of Calif., since 1919, also chairman of department, 1923-25 and 1926-27. Member Modern Language Association of America, Am. Philol. Assn., Société des professeurs français; pres. Assn. française, San Francisco. Catholic. *Clubs:* P.E.N. (San Francisco); Faculty (Berkeley). *Author:* An Anthology of French Prose and Poetry, 1910; Mystiques et Réalistes anglo-saxons, 1918 (prized by the French Academy, 1920); Scènes et récits de la grande guerre, 1920; Autobiographie d'Emerson d'après son journal intime, 1914-18; G. Clémenceau, Pages Françaises, 1921; Conteurs Français d'aujourd'hui, 1923; Autour d'Emerson, 1924. Extensive contbr. to newspapers and mags. in France and America. *Home:* 2820 Garber St., Berkeley, Calif.

MICHEL, William, civil engr.; *b.* Columbus, O., Mar. 18, 1866; ed. pub. schs. Began with Hocking Valley & Toledo Ry., 1884; transitman and asst. engr. Louisville, Cincinnati & Dayton Ry., 1886-87; again with Columbus, Hocking Valley & Toledo Ry. as asst. engr., 1887-89, continuing as asst. chief engr. and mining engr., 1889-92, engr. maintenance of way, 1892-1910, and of its successor the Hocking Valley Ry.; chief engr. same rd. since 1910. *Home:* 1306 Neil Av. *Office:* Hocking Valley Ry., Columbus, O.

MICHELSON, Albert Abraham, scientist; *b.* Strelno, Germany, Dec. 19, 1852; *s.* Samuel and Rosalie (Przlubska) M.; grad. U.S. Naval Acad. 1873; midshipman U.S.N., 1873; instr. physics and chemistry, U.S. Naval Acad., 1875-79; Nautical Almanac Office, Washington, 1880; student at univs. of Berlin, 1880, Heidelberg, 1881, Collège de France and École Polytechnique, 1882; hon. Ph.D., Western Reserve, 1886, Stevens Inst. Tech., 1887; Sc.D., U. of Cambridge, 1899; LL.D., Yale, 1901, Franklin Bicentenary U. of Pa., 1906; Ph.D., Leipzig, 1909, Göttingen, 1911; LL.D., McGill U., 1921; *m.* 2d, Edna Stanton, of Lake Forest, Ill., Dec. 23, 1899. Professor of physics, Case Sch. Applied Science, Cleveland, 1883-89, Clark U., 1889-92; prof. and head of dept. physics, U. of Chicago, since 1892; "distinguished service" prof., same, since 1925; Lowell lecturer, 1899; exchange prof., U. of Göttingen, summer 1911, Université de Paris, 1920. Rumford Medal, 1889; Grand Prix, Paris Expn., 1900; Mattencci Medal, Soc. Italiana, Rome, 1904; Copley Medal, Royal Soc., London, 1907; awarded Nobel Prize, for Physics ($40,000), by Swedish Acad. Sciences, 1907; Elliott Cresson medal, 1912, Draper medal, 1916. Mem. Nat. Acad. of Sciences (pres. 1923); fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, A.A.A.S. (v.p. 1887, pres. 1910-11); corr. mem. Brit. Assn. Adv. Sci.; mem. Am. Physical Soc. (pres. 1900), Am. Philos. Soc.; fellow Royal Astron. Soc., Royal Soc.; foreign mem. R. Accademia de Lincei, Rome, K. Svenska Vetenskaps Academien, Société Hollandaise des Sciences; corr. mem. de l'Académie des Sciences of Institut de France; hon. mem. Royal Instn., Cambridge Philos. Soc.; mem. Société Française de Physique, Bureau International des Poids et Mesures, 1902-03, Internat. Com. of Weights and Measures, 1897; foreign asso. French Acad., 1920. *Author:* (brochure) Velocity of Light, 1902; Light Waves and Their Uses, 1903. Contbr. to Philosophical Magazine, Nature, American Journal of Science, etc., chiefly on researches in light. *Home:* 1220 E. 58th St., Chicago, Ill.

MICHELSON, Charles, editor, writer; *b.* Virginia City, Nev., Apr. 18, 1869; *s.* Samuel and Rosalie (Przlubska) M.; *m.* Lillian Sterrett, of Brooklyn, 1896; 1 child, B. C. Was reporter San Francisco Post, San Francisco Examiner, San Francisco Call; war corr. New York Journal, 1896; editorial writer New York American; mng. editor San Francisco Examiner, 1906-08, Chicago Examiner, 1908-09, Chicago American, 1909-14; later Washington corr. Chicago Herald; now Washington corr. New York World. Contbr. to mags. *Clubs:* Racquet, Gridiron, Nat. Press, Golf (Washington, D.C.); Lotos (New York). *Home:* 3215 R St. *Office:* Wyatt Bldg., Washington, D.C.

MICHELSON, Miriam (Miss), author; *b.* Calaveras, Calif., 1870; *d.* Samuel and Rosalie (Przlubska) M. Wrote for "Arthur McEwen's Letter," San Francisco, 1894; dramatic critic and spl. writer for San Francisco and Phila. newspapers. Contbr. short stories in leading mags. *Author:* In the Bishop's Carriage, 1904; The Madigans, 1904; A Yellow Journalist, 1905; Anthony Overman, 1906; Michael Thwaites's Wife, 1909; The Awakening of Zojas, 1910; The Duchess of Suds, a romantic comedy, 1911; The Superwoman, 1912; The Country of Two Kings, 1921. *Home:* 2739 Webster St., San Francisco, Calif.

MICHELSON, Truman, ethnologist; *b.* New Rochelle, N.Y., Aug. 11, 1879; *s.* Albert Abraham and Margaret McLean (Heminway) M.; A.B., Harvard, 1902, A.M., 1903, Ph.D., 1904; studied univs. of Leipzig and Bonn., 1904-05; studied pvtly. with Prof. Boas, of Columbia, 1909, 10; *m.* Katherine Harrison, of Redding, Conn., July 18, 1903. Parker fellow, Harvard, 1904-05; instr. Latin, U. of Mo., 1905-06; pvt. research, 1906-09; clk. with U.S. Immigration Commn., 1909; ethnologist, Bur. Am. Ethnology, Washington, since June 1, 1910; prof. ethnology, George Washington U., since Sept. 26, 1917; taught anthropology, Columbia, summer 1924. Expdns. to various Algonquin tribes every season since 1910. Fellow A.A.A.S., Am. Ethnol. Soc.; mem. Am. Anthropol. Assn., Anthropol. Soc. Washington (pres. 1923-25), Am. Folk-Lore Soc., Am. Philol. Assn., Am. Oriental Soc., Linguistic Soc. America, Washington Acad. Sciences; corr. mem. Société des Américanistes de Paris. *Club:* Harvard (Washington, D.C.). *Author:* Kickapoo Tales (with William Jones), 1915; The Autobiography of a Fox Indian Woman, 1925; Notes on Fox Mortuary Customs and Beliefs, 1925; Contributions to Fox Ethnology, 1927; also numerous papers on Algonquin ethnology and linguistics; papers on the inscriptions of Asoka. Made first scientific classification of Algonquin tribes on a linguistic basis. *Address:* Smithsonian Institution, Washington, D. C.

MICHENER, Carroll Kinsey, editor, author; *b.* Fillmore Co., Minn., Aug. 11, 1885; *s.* Daniel Kinsey and Ida Lena (Blakeslee) M.; grad. high sch., Spring Valley, Minn., 1903; A.B., U. of Minn., 1907, post-grad. courses in history and sociology, 1914; *m.* Sarah Amelia Spensley, of Madison, Wis., Feb. 15, 1921; children—Mary Florence, Frederic Spensley. Reporter, city editor, Duluth News Tribune, 1907-10; editorial staff Denver Re-

publican and San Francisco Chronicle, 1910-11; sporting editor Commercial Advertiser, Honolulu, T.H., 1911-12; cable editor China Press, Shanghai, China, 1912-13; reporter Minneapolis Morning Tribune, 1914-15, city editor, 1916-17; asso. editor Bellman, Minneapolis, 1917-19; with Northwestern Miller since 1919, mng. editor since 1924. Served as pvt. F.A., U.S.A., World War; commd. 1st. lt. F.A., O.R.C., Dec. 18, 1918; 1st. lt. 4th Regt. Inf., Minn. N.G., Feb. 27, 1919; resigned 1921. Mem. Minn. Hist. Soc., Am. Legion, Sigma Nu. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason. *Author:* Heirs of the Incas, 1924. Contbr. to mags. *Home:* 311 Busch Terrace. *Office:* 118 S. 6th St., Minneapolis, Minn.

MICHENER, Earl Cory, congressman; *b.* Attica, O., Nov. 30, 1876; *s.* Valentine A. and Sarah Adelia (Cory) M.; student law dept. U. of Mich., 1900-02; LL.B., Columbian U., 1903; *m.* Belle Strandler, of Attica, O., June 11, 1902; children—John Strandler, Elizabeth. Practiced at Adrian since 1903; asst. pros. atty. Lenawee Co., Mich., 1907-10, pros. atty., 1911-14; mem. 66th to 70th Congresses (1919-29), 2d Mich. Dist. Served as pvt. Co. B, 31st Mich. Vol. Inf., Apr. 26, 1898-May 17, 1899, Spanish-Am. War. Mem. Phi Sigma Kappa, S.A.R. Republican. Presbyn. Mason, K.P., Elk. *Clubs:* Adrian, Lenawee Country, Rotary. *Home:* 340 S. Main St. *Office:* Adrian State Bank Bldg., Adrian, Mich.

MICHENER, Louis Theodore, lawyer; Dec. 21, 1848-Feb. 10, 1928. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

MIDDELSCHULTE, Wilhelm, organist; *b.* Dortmund, Westphalia, Germany, Apr. 3, 1863; *s.* Heinrich and Wilhelmina (Köhling) M.; played ch. service at 12; mus. edn. Royal Acad. Ch. Music, Berlin, under Haupt, Loeschorn, and Julius Alsleben; *m.* Annette Musser (organist), of Memphis, Tenn., June 29, 1896. Organist St. Lucas Ch., Berlin, 1888-91; organist Cathedral of the Holy Name, Chicago, 1891-95, Thomas Orchestra (now Chicago Symphony Orchestra) 1894-1917, St. James' (R.C.) Ch. since 1899; dir. and prof. organ and mus. theory, Wis. Conservatory of Music, Milwaukee, since 1899. Organ soloist Cincinnati May Festival, 1900, 02; has given recitals in prin. cities of Germany and U.S. and recognized as authoritative interpreter of Bach's organ works. Upon invitation of the Prussian ministry of art and science, held a master course in organ playing in Berlin during May and June, 1925. Mem. Am. Guild of Organists. Compositions: Passacaglia in D Minor; Toccata; canons and fugue on a German choral; concerto on theme by J. S. Bach; canonical fantasie on Bach, and fugue on 4 themes by Bach; Chromatic Fantasie and Fugue in C Minor; (transcriptions for organ) Bach's Chaconne in D minor; Bach's Aria in G major, with 30 variations (so-called Goldberg Variations); Busoni's Fantasia Contrappuntistica. *Home:* 1705 Ridge Av., Evanston, Ill.

MIDDLEBUSH, Frederick Arnold, educator; *b.* Grand Rapids, Mich., Oct. 13, 1890; *s.* Weitsche and Nellie (Mastenbroek) M.; A.B., U. of Michigan, 1913, A.M., 1914, Ph.D., 1916; research work, London, Paris and the Hague, 1920-21; *m.* Catherine Sofie Paine, of Lake View, Ia., Sept. 1, 1917. Teacher country and pub. schs., until 1912; instr. history and polit. science, Knox Coll., Galesburg, Ill., 1915-16, asst. prof., 1916-17, prof., 1918-22; asso. prof. polit. science and pub. law, U. of Mo., 1922-23, prof. since 1923; acting dean, Sch. of Business and Pub. Administration, U. of Mo., 1925-26, dean since 1926; visiting prof. polit. science, Stanford, summer 1927. Mem. European Conf. of Profs. of Internat. Law and Relations, 1926. Mem. Am. Polit. Science Assn. (exec. council, 1925-27), Am. Soc. Internat. Law, Am. Assn. Univ. Profs. Democrat. Conglist. Editor: The Dispatches of Thomas Chudleigh and Thomas Plott, 1926. *Home:* 218 Edgewood Av., Columbia, Mo.

MIDDLETON, Arthur D., baritone; *b.* Logan, Harrison Co., Ia., Nov. 28, 1880; *s.* Wiley and Julia Ann (Lockling) M.; grad. high sch., Missouri Valley, Ia., 1899; student Simpson Coll., Indianola, Ia., 6 yrs., specializing in music and literature; hon. Mus.D. from Simpson College; *m.* Eva Frances Hill, of Magnolia, Ia., Sept. 10, 1902. Became asst. vocal instr. in coll. after 1 yr. there, and toured middle west in concert and oratorio; teacher of voice, Des Moines Music Coll., 1905-06, Chicago Music Coll., 1906-11; joined Met. Opera Co., New York, 1914, appearing 35 times first season. Has sung with Apollo Club, Chicago; Handel and Haydn Soc., Boston; Denver Choral Assn.; St. Paul Orchestra; Syracuse Festival; New York Symphony Orchestra; Minneapolis Symphony Orchestra, etc. Repertory includes leading rôles in "Lohengrin," "Fidelio," "Carmen," "Aïda," "Rheingold," "Parsifal," "Faust," etc. Republican. Presbyn. K.P., Elk. *Home:* New York, N.Y.*

MIDDLETON, Austin Ralph, prof. zoölogy; *b.* Baltimore, Md., Apr. 14, 1881; *s.* Christopher Byrne and George Anna (Belt) M.; grad. Baltimore City Coll., 1901; grad. Baltimore Teachers' Training Sch., 1902; A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1910, Ph.D., 1915; *m.* Margaret Mary Loughridge, of Louisville, Ky., July 3, 1917. Johns Hopkins scholar, 1912-14, fellow, 1914-15, and fellow by courtesy, 1915-16; prof. zoölogy, U. of Louisville, since 1916 (organized biol. labs. of the univ.). Mem. Johns Hopkins Scientific Expdn., Jamaica, B.W.I., May-Sept. 1910. Capt. Sanitary Reserves, U.S.A. Local deacon M.E. Ch., S. Fellow A.A.A.S., Royal Soc. Arts (London); mem. Am. Soc. Zoölogists, Ecol. Soc. America, Am. Soc. Mammalogists, Am. Soc. Parasitologists, Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Ky. Acad. Science (pres.), Eugenics Research Assn., Nat. Social Service Honor Soc., Pi Gamma Mu, Kappa Psi, Theta Kappa Psi, Kappa Alpha (Southern). *Clubs:* Quindecim, Torch. *Author:* College Biology, 1925; also numerous research articles. Editor for Ky. of The Naturalists' Guide to the Americas. *Home:* 1329 S. Floyd St., Louisville, Ky.

MIDDLETON, George, dramatist; *b.* Paterson, N.J., Oct. 27, 1880; *s.* George and Ida V. (Blakeslee) M.; B.A., Columbia, 1902; *m.* Fola La Follette, of Madison, Wis., Oct. 29, 1911. Mem. Authors' League America, Société des Auteurs (Paris), British Author's Soc. (London). *Clubs:* Columbia University, Players (New York). Author (plays): The Cavalier (with Paul Kester, prod. by Julia Marlowe), 1902; The Wife's Strategy (prod. by Margaret Anglin), 1905; (with L. Westervelt) The Sinner (prod. by Robert Edeson), 1907; The House of a Thousand Candles (prod. by J. K. Hackett), 1908; Rosalind at Red Gate (prod. Chicago), 1910; The Enemy (prod. by Kelcey and Shannon), 1911; The Prodigal Judge (prod. Washington, 1913); Criminals (prod. Chicago), 1914; (with George M. Cohan and Guy Bolton) Hit-the-Trail-Holliday (prod. Astor Theatre, N.Y.), 1915, also Collusion, 1916; Polly with a Past (with Guy Bolton), prod. by David Belasco, 1917; The Cave Girl, 1919; Adam and Eva, 1919; The Light of the World, 1920; Cercle (prod. in Paris), 1922; The Unknown Lady (with Nazimova), 1923; The Other Rose (with Fay Bainter), 1923; The Road Together (with Marjorie Rambeau), 1924; Accused (with E. H. Sothern), 1925; Blood Money, 1927; and numerous one-act plays produced at various little theatres; (books) Embers, 1911; Tradition, 1913; Nowadays, 1914; Possession, 1915; The Road Together, 1916; Masks, 1920. Frequent contbr. to mags., revs., etc., on dramatic and lit. subjects. Lit. editor La Follette's Weekly since 1912. Pres. Dramatists' Guild of Authors' League America since 1927. *Address:* 16 Gramercy Park, New York, N.Y.

MIDDLETON, Stanley Grant, portrait painter; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., June 8, 1852; *s.* John N. B. and Louisa Frances M.; ed. Polytechnic Inst., Brooklyn; *m.* Annie H. Reese, of Eufaula, Ala., June 29, 1904. Hon. mention Buffalo Expn., 1901; Charleston (S.C.) Expn., 1901. Portrait of Andrew D. White in perm. collection, National Gallery, Washington, D.C.; ex-speaker Lynn Boyd, Capitol Bldg., Washington, D.C.; George H. Daniels, Lotos Club, New York; Prof. Albert S. Bickmore, Am. Mus. Natural History, New York; Col. W. B. Jordon, Library at West Point, N.Y.; James J. Walker, mayor of N.Y. City; Carter Glass, U.S. Senator; etc. Fellow Am. Mus. Natural History; mem. Artists' Fund. Episcopalian. Mem. Royal Arcanum. *Clubs:* Lotos, Salmagundi. *Home-Studio:* 1 W. 67th St., New York, N.Y.

MIDDLETON, Thomas Cooke, clergyman. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

MIDGLEY, Albert Leonard, dental surgeon; *b.* Worcester, Mass., Apr. 8, 1878; *s.* James and Mary Amelia (Keefe) M.; student Brown U., 1897-98; D.M.D., *cum laude,* Harvard, 1901; hon. Sc.D., Marquette U., 1922; *m.* Jennie Frances Corliss, of Worcester, July 17, 1906; children—Mary Alberta, Catherine, Helen. Practiced in Providence since 1901; dental surgeon R.I. Hosp., John W. Keefe Surgery (Providence), St. Joseph's Hosp., St. Vincent's Infant Asylum, Providence Dist. Nursing Assn.; attending oral surgeon to Forsyth Dental Infirmary for Children; sec.-treas. R.I. Bd. of Registration in Dentistry. Mem. Nat. Dental Assn., N.E. Dental Assn., R.I. Dental Soc., 1st Dist. Dental Soc. of N.Y., Harvard Dental Alumni Assn., Delta Sigma Delta, Dental Edn'l. Council of America (sec.-treas.), Nat. Assn. Dental Examiners (ex-pres.); fellow Am. Coll. of Dentists (sec.). Catholic. *Clubs:* Turks Head, Harvard of R.I., Catholic Club of R.I. *Author:* Studies in Dental and Oral Science, 1911. *Home:* 48 Oriole Av. *Office:* Union Trust Bldg., Providence, R.I.

MIELZINER, Leo, portrait painter; *b.* N.Y. City, Dec. 8, 1869; *s.* Dr. Moses and Rosetta (Lewald) M.; ed. Cincinnati Art Acad.; École des Beaux Arts, Paris; acads. Julian and Colarossi, Paris, with Kroyer, Copenhagen; *m.* Ella MacKenna Friend, of Boston, Mass., 1896; children—Leo, Jr. Instructor Art Students' League, New York, 1913-15; writer and lecturer on art. Represented in the Met. Art Mus., New York, Boston Art Mus., Worcester Art Mus., Brooklyn Art Mus., Cincinnati Art Mus., Univ. of Del., State Dept. and at Columbia Univ., with portraits of Harlan Stone, John Bassett Moore, and Nathan Abbott; oil portrait of Woodrow Wilson at Democratic Club, New York. Mem. Allied Artists America. *Clubs:* Salmagundi, Town Hall and Boston Art. *Home-Studio:* 47 Washington Square, New York, N.Y.

MIEROW, Charles Christopher, author, college pres.; *b.* New York, June 16, 1883; *s.* Charles Bernhard William and Katherine Marie (Cramer) M.; A.B., Princeton, 1905, Latin salutatorian, A.M., 1906, Ph.D., 1908; LL.D., Univ. of Colo., 1922; *m.* Bernadine Susan Beecher, of Albion, N.Y., June 12, 1911; children—Barbara, Dorothy. Instr. Latin, Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass., 1908-09; instr. classics, Princeton, 1909-16; prof. classical lang. and lit., Colo. Coll., since 1916, dean and acting pres., 1923-25, pres. since 1925. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn., N.E.A., Colo. Sch. Masters' Club, Classical Assn. Middle West and South, Am. Classical League, Am. Hist. Assn., Colo. Edn. Assn., Archæol. Inst. America, Cliosophic Soc., Mediæval Acad. America, Phi Beta Kappa, Kappa Sigma. *Clubs:* Winter Night (pres. 1927-28), Colorado Mountain, Rotary, El Paso, Cactus, Agora. Republican. Conglist. *Author:* The Essentials of Latin Syntax, 1911 (2d edit. with vocabulary, 1917); The Essentials of Greek Syntax, 1911; The Gothic History of Jordanes, 1915; Hugo de Sancto Victore, 1917. Editor of Sallust's Catiline (part 2 of Selections from Roman Hist. Lit.), 1911. Contbr. to philol. and other jours. *Home:* 24 College Pl., Colorado Springs, Colo.

MIESSNER, William Otto, music dir.; b. Huntingburg, Ind., May 26, 1880; *s.* Charles and Mary (Rentepohler) M.; grad. high sch., Huntingburg, 1898; diploma Cincinnati Conservatory of Music, and hon. Dr. Ped. same; studied voice, theory and composition under masters; *m.* Emma Elizabeth Snider, of Connersville, Ind., June 20, 1911. Supervisor music pub. schs., Booneville, Ind., 1900-04, Connersville, 1904-09, Oak Park, 1909-14; dir. Sch. of Music, Milwaukee State Normal Sch., since 1914; pres. Miessner Piano Co.; dir. Miessner Inst. of Music. Mem. Nat. Music Supervisors' Conf. (pres. 1923-24), Edn'l. Council. Republican. Mason. Rotarian. Composer: Art Songs Cycles (for Children), 1910; Love Rhymes (for mezzo soprano); Queen of May (cantata); Dryads' Kisses (operetta); Piano Sonata in E Minor; also Festive Overture, songs and piano pieces, etc. *Author:* Melody Way to Play the Piano, 4 vols. Editor: (with others) Progressive Music Series (10 vols.), 1915; The Music Hour Series (5 vols.). *Home:* 525 Beverly Rd. *Office:* 441 Broadway, Milwaukee, Wis.

MIGHELS, Ella Sterling (pen-name "Aurora Esmeralda"), author; *b.* in mining camp nr. Folsom, Calif., May 5, 1853; *d.* Sterling B. F. and Rachel Hepburn (Mitchell) Clark (father a forty-niner, died before her birth and mother married Dudley Haines Haskell, a forty-niner; grew up with 6 brothers and sisters under his name); ed. Aurora Esmeralda, Nev., and Sacramento, Calif.; *m.* Adley H. Cummins, scholar, lawyer of Northwestern Univ., 1872 (died 1889); *m.* 2d Philip Verrill Mighels, artist, writer, 1896 (died 1911), one dau., Viva Cummins (died 1905). Lived in London 4 yrs., returning to U.S., 1901; lady commr. from San Francisco to Chicago Expn., 1893. Founder Soc. of Calif. Literature, 1913; founder of philosophy, 1910, under title of "Ark-adian Brothers and Sisters

'alifornia," based on the kindness of the miners he children in Aurora Esmeralda. Methodist. *hor:* The Little Mountain Princess, 1880; Story ne Files, 1893; The Full Glory of Diantha, 1909; ety and Babe Robinson, 1914; Fairy Tale of the te Man, 1915; Literary California, 1919; Wa-a, 1921. Legislature of Calif., in 1919, conferred n her the title of "First Literary Historian of fornia," in recognition of work in preserving the ory of early writers of the state. *Home:* 1605 er St., San Francisco, Calif.

IIKELL, Henry Judah, bishop; *b.* Sumter, , Aug. 4, 1873; *s.* Thomas Price (M.D.) and ecca (Moses) M.; B.A., U. of the South, 1895, ., 1898, B.D., 1898, D.D., 1918; D.D., U. of hville, 1910; *m.* Henrietta Campbell Bryan, of rleston, S.C., Nov. 8, 1905; 1 dau., Henriette apbell Bryan. Deacon, 1898, priest, 1899, P.E. ; rector Ch. of the Holy Communion, Charleston, 9-1908, Christ Ch., Nashville, Tenn., 1908-17; secrated bishop of Atlanta, Nov. 1, 1917. Deputy Gen. Conv. P.E. Ch., 1901, 13, 16. Trustee U. of South, George Peabody Coll. for Teachers, hville. Mem. Kappa Alpha (Southern). Demo-. Mason (32°). *Home:* 108 E. 17th St. *Ad-s:* St. Philip's Cathedral, Atlanta, Georgia.

IIKELL, William Ephraim, prof. law; *b.* ater, S.C., Jan. 29, 1868; *s.* Thomas Price and ecca (Moses) M.; B.S., S.C. Mil. Coll., Charles-1890; U. of Va. Law Sch., 1894; LL.M., U. of 1915; LL.D., U. of S.C., 1921; D.C.L., U. of the th, 1921; *m.* Martha Turner McBee, of Lincoln-N.C., April 12, 1894; children—William E., y McBee, Thomas Price. Practiced at Sumter, , 1895-96; prof. law since 1898, and dean faculty e 1914, U. of Pa. Democrat. Episcopalian. n. Am. Inst. of Law, Am. Bar Assn., Am. Inst. minal Law and Criminology, Kappa Alpha uthern), Phi Delta Phi, Order of the Coif. *Au-:* Mikell's Cases on Criminal Law, 1903; Mikell's es on Criminal Procedure, 1910; Dental Juris-dence, 1912. Wrote: Life of Chief Justice Taney, 'Great American Lawyers"; Limitations of the aty-Making Power of the Federal Government, in Univ. of Pa. Law Review. Editor: Third . Clark's Criminal Law, 1915; 2d edit. Clark's minal Procedure, 1917. Author of proposed al Code for Pennsylvania, 1917. *Home:* 209 E. nson St., Germantown, Philadelphia, Pa.

IILAM, Carl Hastings, librarian; *b.* Harper nty, Kan., Oct. 22, 1884; *s.* of George Lee and ence Amanda (Burch) M.; A.B., U. of Okla., 7; N.Y. State Library Sch., Albany, N.Y., 1907-*m.* Nellie Watson Robinson, of Kansas City, , May 16, 1910; children—Margery Robinson, y Virginia. Asst., U. of Okla. Library, 1904-07, n Crerar Library, Chicago, 1907, Purdue U. rary, Lafayette, Ind., 1908-09; sec. and state nizer, Pub. Library Commn. of Ind., 1909-13. Pub. Library, Birmingham, Ala., 1913-19; asst. he dir., actg. gen. dir., and asst. gen. dir., Am. ary Assn. Library War Service, 1917-20; sec. Library Assn., Chicago, 1920—. Mem. A.L.A. ncil 1915-20, pub. bd. 1917-19, exec. bd. 1919), ibrary Assn.; pres. League of Library Commns., -13; mem. exec. bd. Am. Assn. for Adult Edn.; ber Beta Theta Pi. Democrat. Conglist. : Cliff Dwellers. *Home:* 2608 Orrington Av., nston, Ill. *Address:* Am. Library Assn., 86 E. dolph St., Chicago, Ill.

ILBANK, Albert Goodsell, lawyer, n. officer; *b.* New Haven, Conn., July 15, 1873; lbert Journeay and Georgiana (Goodsell) M.; Cutler Sch., New York, 1892; A.B., Princeton, ; LL.B., New York Law Sch., 1898; *m.* Mar-E. Robbins, of Boston, Mass., Jan. 28, 1902; ren—Robbins, Samuel Robbins. Admitted to bar, 1899 and began practice in N.Y. City; . firm Masten & Nichols; chmn. bd. The Borden and affiliated cos.; dir. Seaboard Nat. Bank, Guarantee & Trust Co., Oceanic Investing Co., ifth Av. Co. Asso. chmn. with John D. Rocke-, Jr., in United War Work Campaign, 1918; ee and v.p. New York Assn. for Improving the itions of the Poor; mem. bd. dirs. Welfare cil N.Y. City; officer, dir. Milbank Memorial . Mayor of Village of Lloyd Harbor, Hunting-L.I.; trustee Barnard Coll., Princeton U.; vice . Princeton Fund; dir. Am. Jugoslav Soc. l. N.Y. State Bar Assn., Assn. Bar City of New . Decorated Order of St. Sava by Kingdom of , Croats and Slovenes. Republican. Episco-. *Clubs:* University, Down Town, Church, eton, Army and Navy, Jekyl Island, Piping Rock, Huntington Country, Victoria Golf, Tiger Inn of Princeton. *Home:* Huntington, L.I., N.Y. *Office:* 49 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

MILBANK, Jeremiah, banker; b. N. Y. City, Jan. 24, 1887; *s.* Joseph and Ella (Dunlevy) M.; prep. edn., Cutler Sch., N.Y. City; A.B., Yale, 1909; *m.* Katharine Schulze, of St. Paul, Minn., June 21, 1919; children—Margaret, Jeremiah III, Nancy. Began in banking business; now chmn. bd. Case, Pomeroy & Co., Inc.; dir. Chase Nat. Bank, Southern Ry. Co., Metropolitan Life Ins. Co., Am. Surety Co., Corn Products Refining Co., Allis-Chalmers Mfg. Co.; trustee Provident Loan Soc. Trustee Inst. for Crippled and Disabled, Charity Organization Soc. Mem. Zeta Psi. Republican. Baptist. *Clubs:* University, Yale, Union League, Down Town, Racquet and Tennis, Apawamis, Riding, New York Yacht. *Home:* 16 E. 67th St. *Office:* 44 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

MILBURN, John George, lawyer; *b.* nr. Sunderland, Eng., Dec. 13, 1851; ed. in pvt. schs. in Eng.; came to U.S., 1870; studied law at Batavia, N.Y.; LL.D., Princeton and Alfred univs. Admitted to bar, Apr., 1874; practiced in Buffalo; mem. law firm Carter, Ledyard & Milburn, New York, since 1904. Pres. Pan-Am. Expn., Buffalo, 1901. Pres. McKinley was taken to his house after fatal assault and died there. Dir. Am. Express Co., National Park Bank; trustee New York Life Ins. Co. since 1907. Mem. Bd. Commrs. of Statutory Consolidation, which consol. all gen. statutes of N.Y. from 1777. Trustee Columbia, Barnard Coll. (chmn. bd.), New York Pub. Library. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., N.Y. State Bar Assn. (pres. 1902-04), Assn. Bar City of N.Y. (pres. 1919-21). *Clubs:* Union, Knickerbocker, Century, Players, etc. *Address:* 54 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

MILDEN, Alfred William, prof. Greek; *b.* Whitevale, Ont., Can., Mar. 11, 1868; *s.* George and Catherine (Lougheed) M.; grad. high sch., Cornwall, 1884; B.A., with honors in classics, U. of Toronto, 1888; fellow in Greek, Johns Hopkins, 1898-99, Ph.D., 1899; *m.* Minnie, *d.* late David R. Brown, C.E., Cornwall, Ont., Sept. 2, 1903; children—Gertrude Brown, Alfred Reynolds (dec.), Dorothy Maude. Classical master Barrie Collegiate Inst., Ont., 1889-96; prof. classics, Emory and Henry Coll., Emory, Va., 1900-10; prof. Greek, U. of Miss., since 1910, also dean Coll. of Liberal Arts since 1920; mem. faculty George Peabody Coll., summers 1924, 26. Dir. War Aims at U. of Miss., World War. Naturalized citizen of U.S., 1923. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn., Archæol. Inst. America, Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Classical Assn. Middle West and South (exec. com.), British Classical Assn., Nat. Com. of 100 of Phi Beta Kappa, Alpha Tau Omega. Democrat. Methodist. Contbr. on classical topics, particularly with reference to Herodotus. *Home:* University, Miss.

MILES, Basil; *b.* Phila., Pa., June 20, 1877; *s.* Frederick B. and Gertrude E. (Woodworth) M.; grad. St. Mark's Sch., Southboro, Mass., 1893; A.B., U. of Pa., 1897; B.Litt., Balliol Coll. (Oxon, Eng.), 1905; *m.* Mrs. Peabody Savell, née von Braun, of Budapest, Mar. 23, 1925. Apprentice, Bement, Miles & Co., Phila., 1897-99; master St. Mark's Sch., 1899-1902; sec. to U.S. Ambassador George von L. Meyer, and 3d sec. of Embassy, Petrograd, Russia, 1905-07; 3d sec. of Embassy, Berlin, 1907-08; in charge foreign mail service, P.O. Dept., 1908-13; with Chamber Commerce, U.S.A., 1913-16; spl. rep. of U.S., with rank of minister plenipotentiary, in charge German and Austro-Hungarian prisoners of war in Russia, 1916-17; sec. spl. diplomatic mission to Russia (Root Mission), 1917; in charge Russian affairs, Dept. of State, 1917-19; served as acting editor Nation's Business; mgr. and asst. sec. gen. 1st Pan-Am. Financial Conf.; mem. com. that devised postal savingssystem in U. S.; sec. Com. on Nat. Preparedness of Chamber Commerce U.S.A., 1915; mem. Central Com. of Officers' Training Camps Assn., 1915-16; exec. sec. Washington Conf. on Limitation of Armament, 1921-22, and sec. Am. Delegation; Am. administrative commr. to Internat. Chamber Commerce, since 1922. Officier Légion d'Honneur (France). Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Alibi, Metropolitan, Chevy Chase, Nat. Press (Washington); St. Anthony (Phila.); Golf de Saint-Cloud, Golf de Fontainebleau (Paris). *Address:* 38, Cours Albert Premier, Paris, France.

MILES, Carlton Wright, dramatic critic, writer; *b.* Fergus Falls, Minn., June 12, 1884; *s.* George Carlton and Harriet Ann (Richmond) M.; U. of Minn., 1902-04; *m.* Hazel Louise Lovell, of Minneapolis, Minn., Aug. 30, 1913. With Minneapolis Journal since 1907, asst. dramatic critic until 1916, dramatic critic since 1916. Mem. Alpha Tau Omega. *Club:* University. Contbr. to mags. *Home:* 2541 Bryant Av. S., Minneapolis, Minn.

MILES, Edson Russell, prof. homiletics; *b.* Mt. Gilead, O., July 10, 1875; *s.* Warren S. and Maria B. (Russell) M.; A.B., St. Lawrence U., 1900; grad. study theol. dept., same univ., 2 yrs.; grad. Am. Acad. Dramatic Arts, N.Y. City, 1904; *m.* Sarah Bowne Raymond, of Clinton, N.Y., Sept. 4, 1900; children—John Raymond, Richard Stoddard. Ordained ministry Universalist Ch., 1900; pastor Binghamton, N.Y., 1900-03; actor and soloist, repertoire co. of E. H. Sothern and Julia Marlowe, 1904-07; in stock and repertoire, N.Y. City, 1907-12; pastor Grove Hall Universalist Ch., Boston, Mass., 1912-17; Ryder prof. homiletics and pastoral care, St. Lawrence U., also stage dir. St. Lawrence Dramatic Assn., since 1917. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Alpha Tau Omega. *Home:* 49 Park St., Canton, N.Y.

MILES, Joshua Weldon, lawyer, banker; *b.* Somerset Co., Md., Dec. 9, 1858; *s.* Southey F. and Christina (Roach) M.; A.B., Western Md. Coll., 1878, A.M., 1880; student Md. U. Sch. of Law, also in law offices; *m.* Lillian Maria Rider, of Princess Anne, Md., Feb. 4, 1884. In practice at Princess Anne, since July, 1880; now mem. law firm Miles & Myers; solicitor New York, Phila. & Norfolk R.R. since 1894; pres. Bank of Somerset, Princess Anne; dir. Continental Life Ins. Co., Wilmington, Del. State's atty., Somerset Co., 1883-87; mem. 54th Congress (1895-97); del.-at-large Dem. Nat. Conv., 1900, 12, 20, 24, dist. del., 1904. Trustee Western Md. Coll. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Md. Bankers' Assn. (pres. 1911), Am. Peace Soc., Md. Hist. Soc.; mem. com. of two to formulate law regulating state banks in Md.; collector internal revenue, Dist. of Md., 1915-21. Presbyn. Author of Rights of Juries and Province of the Court in Criminal Trials, also of various hist., geog. and polit. articles. *Home:* Princess Anne, Md.

MILES, Louis Wardlaw, coll. prof.; *b.* Baltimore, Md., Mar. 23, 1873; *s.* Francis Turquand Miles, and Jeanie (Wardlaw) M.; grad. Univ. Sch., Baltimore, 1891; B.A., Johns Hopkins, 1894; M.D., U. of Md., 1897, LL.D., 1919; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1902; *m.* Katharine Wistar Stockton, of Princeton, N.J., Jan. 25, 1908; children—Francis Turquand, Sarah Bache, Samuel Stockton, Jeanie Wardlaw. Master in German, Country Sch. for Boys, Baltimore, 1903-04, instr. in English, Princeton U., 1905, preceptor, 1905-17; headmaster Gilman Country Sch., 1919-26; lecturer St. John's Coll., Annapolis, 1926-27; collegiate prof. of English, Coll. of Arts and Sciences, Johns Hopkins, 1927—. Served as capt. 308th Inf. 77th div., A.E.F., World War; awarded the Congressional Medal. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Poetry Soc. America (pres. 1924-27), Alpha Delta Phi, Phi Beta Kappa. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Baltimore; Nassau (Princeton, N.J.). *Author:* History of the 308th Infantry, 1927. *Address:* 506 Woodlawn Rd., Baltimore, Md.

MILES, Lovick Pierce, lawyer; *b.* Marion, Va., May 17, 1871; *s.* Rev. George Washington and Rebecca (Austin) M.; A.B., Emory and Henry Coll., Emory, Va., 1891; law student U. of Va., 1891-92; *m.* Kate Thompson Crawford, of Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 14, 1906; children—Anne Crawford, Lovick P., Kate Crawford. Admitted to Va. bar, 1893; reporter, asst. mng. editor and Washington corr. Memphis Commercial Appeal, 1894-99; began practice at Ft. Smith, Ark., 1899; asst. gen. atty. M.P. Ry., 1899-1908, gen. atty., 1908-12; mem. firm Miles, Waring & Walker, Memphis, since 1912; pres. Commercial Pub. Co.; v.p. Rock Island, Memphis, Terminal Ry. Co.; dir. Memphis Commercial Appeal, Inc., Commercial Chem. Co., Manhattan Savings Bank & Trust Co. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Tenn. State Bar Assn. (pres. 1924-25), Memphis and Shelby County bar assns., Phi Delta Theta. Democrat. Methodist. Elk. *Clubs:* Memphis Country, Tenn. Oakdonic Outing, Horse Shoe Lake Hunting and Fishing. *Home:* 1145 Peabody Av. *Address:* Bank of Commerce Bldg., Memphis, Tenn.

MILES, Robert Parker, lecturer; *b.* Burnley, Lancashire, Eng., July 11, 1866; *s.* Harrison and Sarah (Parker) M.; St. Stephens Coll., Annandale, N.Y., 1885-88; Union Theological Seminary, New York, 1892; *m.* Lena B. Coburger, of E. Orange,

N.J., Nov. 12, 1899; children—Mrs. Dorothy M. Colwill, Elsie R., Mrs. Gertrude V. Hostetter, Robert B., Isabelle M. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1892; asst. pastor Rutherford, N.J., 1892-96; pastor Ravenswood Ch., New York, 1896-97; religious editor New York Evening Journal, 1897-99; traveled extensively as newspaper and mag. corr.; has lectured in U.S., Can. and English speaking countries since 1901; prin. lectures "Tallow Dips" (given over 6000 times), "Sparks" and "Dawn." Republican. Mem. Internat. Lyceum Assn., Eulexion Soc. (St. Stephens Coll.). *Author:* Three Men and a Woman, 1901; also wrote several chapters of character sketches in "New Metropolis," 1898, and sketch of George Francis Train; Thumb Nail Sketches of Lyceumites. *Address:* 1433 Cordova Av., Lakewood, O.

MILES, Vincent Morgan, Dem. nat. committeeman; *b.* Marion, Va., Oct. 16, 1885; *s.* George W. and Martha (Morgan) M.; U. of Va., 1902-03; LL.B., Washington and Lee U., 1906; *m.* Evelyn Trezevant Williams, of Washington, D.C., Feb. 8, 1910; 1 son, Vincent Morgan. Began practice at Ft. Smith, Ark., 1907; city atty., Ft. Smith, 1909-13; moved to Little Rock, 1914; mem. firm Rose, Hemingway, Cantrell, Loughborough & Miles, 1914-17, firm Pryor & Miles, since 1919; asst. gen. atty. M.P. R.R. Co. for Ark. and Okla. Mem. Dem. State Central Com.; mem. Dem. Nat. Com., 1914-16, 1920-24, 1924-28. Joined 1st O.T.C., at Ft. Logan H. Roots, Arkansas, Apr. 1917; commd. capt. inf., Aug. 15, 1917; landed in France, July 1918; asst. Gen. Staff officer, 4th A.C., from St. Mihiel offensive until armistice; Superior Provost Court with Corps in Germany, Army of Occupation, 2 mos.; hon. discharged Mar. 1919. Mem. Am., Ark. State and Ft. Smith bar assns., Sigma Alpha Epsilon. Episcopalian. *Club:* Ft. Smith Country. *Home:* 1504 N. D St. *Office:* Merchants Nat. Bank Bldg., Ft. Smith, Ark.

MILES, Walter Richard, psychologist; *b.* Silverleaf, N.D., Mar. 29, 1885; *s.* Thomas Elwood and Sarah Caroline (White) M.; B.S., Pacific College, Newberg, Ore., 1906; A.B., Earlham Coll., Richmond, Ind., 1908; M.A., Iowa State U., 1910, Ph.D., 1913; *m.* Elizabeth M. Kirk, of Newberg, Ore., Sept. 1, 1908 (died July 2, 1925); children—Thomas Kirk, Caretta Elizabeth, Marjorie Helen; *m.* 2d, Dr. Catharine M. Cox, of San Jose, Calif., Sept. 9, 1927. Instructor in psychology and education, Penn College, Oskaloosa, Iowa, 1908-1910; assistant and fellow in psychology, State University of Ia., 1911-12; asso. prof. psychology, Wesleyan U., Conn., 1913-14; psychologist at Nutrition Lab. Boston, of Carnegie Instn. of Washington, D.C., 1914-22; lecturer in psychology, U. of Calif., 1925-26, first half; prof. experimental psychology, Stanford, since 1922. Mem. sub-com. of Nat. Research Council on aviation psychology. Fellow A.A.A.S., Optical Soc. America; asso. fellow A.M.A.; mem. Am. Psychol. Assn. (council 1927—), Am. Physiol. Soc., Soc. Experimental Biology and Medicine, Sigma Xi, Phi Delta Kappa (nat. sec. 1913). Mem. Soc. of Friends (Quakers). *Author:* Effect of Alcohol on Psycho-Physiological Functions, 1918; Human Vitality and Efficiency under Prolonged Restricted Diet (with Francis G. Benedict, et al.), 1919; The Sex Expression of Men Living on a Lowered Nutritional Level, 1919; Alcohol and Human Efficiency, 1924; also numerous papers in psychol. and physiol. jours. Inventor of instruments for study of pursuit coördinations, and of other psychol. apparatus. *Address:* 245 Gerona Rd., Stanford University, Calif.

MILES, Willard Wesbery, judge; Feb. 6, 1845-May 13, 1926. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

MILEY, Jess Wells, state supt. schs. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

MILEY, John Henry, lawyer; *b.* Bastrop, Tex., Feb. 23, 1878; *s.* Andrew Barnwell and Avarilla (Dollahite) M.; B.S., C.E., Agrl. and Mech. Coll., College Sta., Tex., 1896; *m.* Cora May Brown, of Arkadelphia, Ark., June 12, 1907; children—Cora A. Harney (by 1st marriage), William H. (by 2d marriage). Began practice at Bastrop, 1899; removed to Shawnee, Okla., 1910; mem. Burford, Miley, Hoffman & Burford, Oklahoma City, since Jan. 1919. Spl. asst. to atty. gen. of U.S., 1913-15; asst. atty. gen. of Okla., 1915-16; justice Supreme Court of Okla., Apr. 1917-Jan. 1919. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Home:* 1116 W. 21st St. *Office:* First Nat. Bank Bldg., Oklahoma City, Okla.

MILFORD, Morton Marshall, newspaper man; *b.* Lafayette, Ind., June 20, 1883; *s.* Arthur Bartlett and Harriet Louise (Chase) M.; A.B., Wabash Coll., 1904; *m.* Florence Bell Moffett, of Indianapolis, Sept. 6, 1921. Editorial staff Indianapolis Sentinel, 1904-06, Memphis News-Scimitar, 1906-07; police reporter Memphis Commercial Appeal, 1907-09; editorial staff Indianapolis News, 1909-10; asst. Washington corr. same, 1910-15; Washington corr. Louisville Times, and Courier-Journal, 1915-19; mem. President Wilson's party on League of Nation's trip to Pacific Coast, Sept. 1919; asst. to publicity dir. of Dem. Nat. Com. in New York, 1920; owner and pub. Fort Myers (Fla.) Press, Nov. 1919-May 1924; editor in chief Miami (Fla.) Daily News since May 1924. Mem. Tau Chapter Beta Theta Pi. Democrat. Presbyn. Mason (K.T., Shriner), Rotarian, Elk. *Clubs:* Nat. Press (ex.-v.p.); Miami-Biltmore Country. Contbr. to mags. *Home:* 1224 Country Club Prado, Coral Gables, Fla. *Office:* Daily News Tower, Miami, Fla.

MILHAM, Willis Isbister, astronomer; *b.* Kinderhook, N.Y., Feb. 11, 1874; *s.* Edmund and Ellen Medora (Isbister) M.; B.A., Williams, 1894, M.A., 1895; Ph.D., U. of Strassburg, 1901; *m.* Betsey Morgan Fairweather, of Williamstown, Mass., June 7, 1911. Instr. mathematics and physics, 3 yrs., asst. prof. math. sciences, 2 yrs., absent on leave 2 yrs., and Field Memorial prof. astronomy since 1902, Williams Coll. Fellow A.A.A.S., Am. Physical Soc., Am. Meteorol. Soc., Royal Astron. Soc.; mem. Am. Geog. Soc., Soc. Belge d'Astronomie, Soc. Astron. de France, Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* How to Identify the Stars, 1909; Meteorology, 1912; Time and Timekeepers, 1923. Contbr. to scientific mags. *Home:* Williamstown, Mass.

MILKS, Howard Jay, veterinarian; *b.* Candor, Tioga Co., N.Y., June 25, 1879; *s.* William Jewett and Sarah Matilda (Smith) M.; State Normal Sch., Cortland, N.Y., 1899-1901; D.V.M., N.Y. State Vet. Coll., Cornell U., 1904; *m.* Lena Mabel Vose, of Auburn, N.Y., July 12, 1906; children—Clifford Howard, Raymond Claud, Richard Vose. Animal pathologist, La. State Expt. Sta., 1906-08; asst. prof. materia medica and therapeutics, 1909-14, prof. materia medica and dir. small animal clinic since 1914, N.Y. State Vet. Coll. Mem. Am. and N.Y. State vet. med. assns., Sigma Xi. Conglist. Mason. *Author:* A Laboratory Guide to Materia Medica and Pharmacy, 1916; Practical Veterinary Pharmacology and Therapeutics, 1917. *Home:* 113 College Av., Ithaca, N.Y.

MILLAR, Alexander Copeland, clergyman; *b.* McKeesport, Pa., May 17, 1861; *s.* William John and Ellen (Caven) M.; A.B., Central Coll. Mo., 1885, A.M., 1889; (D.D., Wesleyan Coll., Winchester, Ky., 1907; LL.D., U. of Ark., 1922); *m.* Elizabeth Harwood, of Brookfield, Mo., June 27, 1887 (died May 22, 1924); children—Ethel Key, Paul Harwood, George, Dana; *m.* 2d, Susie McKinnon, of Jacksonville, Tex., Oct. 15, 1925. Ordained M.E. Ch., S., ministry, 1888; prof. English and German, Grove's High Sch., Dallas, Tex., 1885-86; pres. and prof. Latin and philosophy, Neosho (Mo.) Collegiate Inst., 1886-87; pres. Central Collegiate Inst., Altus, Ark. (which later moved to Conway, Ark., and became Hendrix Coll.), 1887-1902; prof. history and economics, Central Coll., 1902-04; presiding elder Little Rock dist., 1906-10; pres. Hendrix Coll. (2d time), 1910-13; pres. Okla. Meth. Coll., Muskogee, Okla., 1913-14; asso. editor Western Methodist (now the Ark. Methodist), 1904-14, and editor-in-chief since 1914. Head of the good roads movement, which resulted in the adoption, 1899, of an amendment to Constitution of Ark., authorizing counties to levy road tax. Led movement to secure legislation regulating coll. charters and degrees. Del. Ecumenical Conf. on Foreign Missions; mem. Gen. Bd. of Edn. of M.E. Ch., S., 1898-1902, Edn. Comm., 1903-06; mem. Ark. History Comm., 1909-13 and 1927—; spl. investigation of Ark. Penitentiary, 1908; pres. Ark. State Teachers' Assn., 1911. Del. Gen. Conf. M.E. Ch., 4 times to 1926; sec. Ark. Hon. Forestry Comm., 1924—; pres. Ark. Anti-Saloon League, 1923—; pres. Western Meth. Assembly, Fayetteville, Ark., since 1922. Traveled in Latin America, 1920. *Author:* Twentieth Century Educational Problems, 1901; (poem) Together? Yes, Together, a response to the English laureate's "Together"; (song) My Own Loved Arkansas (adopted by State Teachers' Assn. for use in the pub. schs.). *Address:* Little Rock, Ark.

MILLAR, Edward Alexander, army officer. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

MILLAR, Preston S(trong), electrical testing; *b.* Andover, N.J., Mar. 9, 1880; *s.* George and Anna Catherine (Bowers) M.; ed. Paterson Cl[ass]ical and Scientific Sch.; *m.* Lily Bradford Baylies, Brooklyn, N.Y., Mar. 31, 1906; children—Bradf[ord] Preston, Katherine LeBaron, Robert Vissch[er] Began electrical testing at Harrison, N.J., 1897; s[ales] and gen. mgr. Electrical Testing Labs., New Yo[rk] since 1914; known as expert on incandescent electr[ic] lamps. Joint inventor Sharp-Millar photomet[er] introduced Silhouette concept in street lighti[ng] Active in tech. com. work, World War; mem. W[ar] Com. of Tech. Socs. and chmn. Com. on War Serv[ice] of Illuminating Engring. Soc. Mem. Nat. Resear[ch] Council Committee on Industrial Lighting, U.S. Nat. Com. Internat. Commn. on Illumination, A[m.] Engring. Standards Com. Fellow Am. Physical So[c.] mem. Am. Inst. E.E. (chmn. com. on production a[nd] application of light), Assn. Edison Illuminating C[o.] (sec.; chmn. subcom. on residence lighting equ[ip]ment), Nat. Soc. for Prevention of Blindness (di[r.] Illuminating Engring. Soc. (ex-pres.; chmn. com. [on] st. lighting), Nat. Electric Light Assn., Am. Opti[cal] Soc., A.A.A.S., Ethical Culture Soc., Brookl[yn] Contbr. Illuminating sect. Standard Handbook Elec. Engrs., 1914; also many papers in procs. tech. socs. *Home:* 362 McDonough St., Brookl[yn] N.Y. *Office:* 80th St. and East End Av., New Yo[rk] N.Y.

MILLAR, Robert Wyness, prof. law; Falkirk, Scotland, Apr. 10, 1876; *s.* Walter Robe[rt] and Dolina (Wyness) M.; came to America, 18[9] LL.B., Northwestern U., 1897, hon. M.A., 19[0] *m.* Anne Everett George, of Washington, D.C., Ju[ne] 10, 1919. Admitted to Ill. bar, 1897; practiced [as] an employe of Johnson & Morrill, 1897-1901; [in] partnership with William Herbert Johnson, 1901-[04] practiced independently, 1910-15; instr. John M[ar]shall Law Sch., 1903-15; lecturer, 1911-15, resid[ent] prof. since 1915, Northwestern Univ. Law Sch. Commd. maj. judge advocate, U.S.A., Mar. 18, 19[17] lt. col. Oct. 29, 1918; col., July 10, 1919; on du[ty] Office of Judge Advocate Gen., Washington, D.C. Mar. 11, 1918-Sept. 3, 1919. Member American a[nd] Illinois State bar assns., Chicago Law Inst., A[m.] Judicature Soc. (dir.), Am. Inst. Criminal Law a[nd] Criminology, Delta Theta Phi. Republican. Pr[es]byn. *Clubs:* University (Chicago and Evanston) *Author:* Common Law Pleading in Library of American Law and Practice, 1912; Formative Pr[in]ciples of Civil Procedure, 1923. Translator: Ga[r]falo's Criminology (Modern Criminal Science Series) 1912; portion of History of Continental Criminal Law (Continental Legal History Series), 1916. Tra[n]slator and editor: History of Continental Civil Pr[o]cedure, by Engelmann and others (in Continental Legal History Series), 1927. *Home:* 1727 Wes[t] Av., Evanston, Ill. *Office:* 357 E. Chicago Av. Chicago, Ill.

MILLAR, William Bell, clergyman; *b.* La[ke] Mills, Wis., Sept. 16, 1866; *s.* Rev. William Thom[as] and Isabella (Buchanan) M.; A.B., Lawrence Co[l]lege, 1889, D.D., 1920; *m.* Lella Frances McKesso[n] of Appleton, July 15, 1889; children—Laura McK[ay], son, Muriel Waite, William Buchanan, Florence I[sa]belle. Gen. sec. Y.M.C.A., La Crosse, Wis., 188[9] sec. 23d St. Y.M.C.A., New York, 1890-96; [in]Internat. Com. Y.M.C.A., 1896-1910; gen. sec. Lai[y] men's Missionary Movement of U.S. and Can[a] since 1910; asso. gen. sec. Interch. World Movement of N.A., 1919-20; gen. sec. Greater New York Fed[er]ation of Chs., 1921—. Organized Army and Na[vy] Dept. of the Y.M.C.A., 1898, and sr. sec. same un[til] 1910, securing permanent bldgs., and funds of mo[re] than $2,000,000; traveled widely throughout [N.] America, Europe and Asia; visited Far East, 190[0] and aided in opening way for work in Japane[se] Army, in Russo-Japanese War; organized World Conf., held in Germany, 1909, promoting Christi[an] and welfare work in armies and navies of the wor[ld] Trustee Drew University. Near East Relief, e[tc.] Mem. N.Y. Conf. M.E. Ch. Mem. Phi Beta Kapp[a] Republican. *Home:* 110 Morningside Drive. *Offi[ce]* 71 W. 23d St., New York, N.Y.

MILLARD, Bailey, editor, author; *b.* [near] Markesan, Wis., Oct. 2, 1859; *s.* George S. a[nd] Phœbe J. M.; ed. State Normal School, Manka[to] Minn.; wife dec.; children—Elmer Sherman, M[ar]L. W. Dwiggins. City editor San Francisco C[all] 1891-92, city editor San Francisco Examiner, 189[2]-93, lit. editor same, 1895-1902; editor Cosmopolit[an] Magazine, May 1905-Oct. 1907; editorial writ[er] Los Angeles Times, 1924—. *Author:* Great Amer[i]can Novel (essays), 1899; She of the West (sh[ort] stories), 1900; Songs of the Press, 1902; The Lu[re]

Gold (novel), 1904; The Difficult Islands (mag. al), 1907; The Sea Hawk (novel), 1910; The g of Bushy Island (novel), 1911; Schoolma'am nd (novel), 1912. Also many mag. articles, ticularly a series The Grand Army of Desert- Men That Are Tempted, The Business of Mar- ge, Men Who Have Climbed, and Men and Mile- ts. Mng. editor Munsey's Mag., 1913-14; editor hard and Farm, 1916-18; mng. editor San Fran- o Evening Bulletin, 1918-19. Wrote series of icles on land conditions in Calif. which have cted agrarian reforms in that State; also History he San Francisco Bay Region, for the Am. Hist. . Democrat. *Home:* 1918 Oak Tree Drive, gle Rock City, Calif.

MILLARD, Clifford I(saac), lumberman; Burlington, Ia., Sept. 6, 1861; *s.* George and estia (Millard) M.; grad. Burlington High Sch., 0; *m.* Nellie Drake, of Burlington, Ia., June 14, 8; children—Lois Drake (Mrs. Harry A. Ses- ns), Lyman Clifford. Learned the lumber busi- s under his father; buyer Chicago Lumber Co., hison, Kan., 1886-90, then for the line yards of T. Greene and F. C. Fischer, Denver; v.p. St. is Refrigerator & Wooden Gutter Co., 1892-95; Chicago Lumber & Coal Co., with offices in Louis, 1896-1908; gen. sales mgr. J. J. Newman mber Co., 1909-10; pres. John L. Roper Lumber , 1910-22; pres. Chicago Lumber and Coal Co., Louis, 1922-25; resigned 1925, and returned to rfolk. Republican. *Address:* P.O. Box 1211, rfolk, Va.

MILLARD, Everett Lee, lawyer; *b.* Chicago, r. 28, 1877; *s.* Sylvester M. and Amelia Chapin llins) M.; A.B., Harvard, 1898; LL.B., North- tern U., 1900; *m.* Elizabeth Boynton, of High- d Park, June 17, 1908; children—Everett Lee, zabeth, Malcolm. Admitted to Ill. bar, 1900, and e practiced in Chicago; pres. Chicago Suburban & Electric Co., North Shore Gas Co.; v.p. North re Coke & Chem. Co., Denver Ice & Cold Storage Mem. Chicago Bar Assn., Municipal Art League -pres.). Mem. Municipal Art Commn. (pres.). ublican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Chicago, Univer- , Harvard (ex-pres.), City, Shoreacres, Cliff ellers, Exmoor (an organizer). Leader in secur- bill-board regulation in Chicago; initiated State Commn. Act, now in force in Ill.; active in secur- passage of Ill. Forest Preserve Act. Chevalier ler of the Crown, Belgium. *Home:* "Log House," hland Park, Ill. *Office:* 69 W. Washington St., cago, Ill.

MILLARD, Thomas Franklin Fairfax, hor: *b.* Phelps Co., Mo., July 8, 1868; *s.* Alvin rion and Elizabeth E. M.; ed. Mo. Sch. of Mines Metallurgy, and U. of Mo., 1883-87; unmarried. porter and editor several newspapers, St. Louis, 5-97; war corr. for Scribner's Magazine, New rk Herald, World, London Daily Mail, etc., in eco-Turkish, Boer, Spanish-Am. wars, Chinese er uprising, Russo-Japanese War, The World r, etc. Founder and editor The China Press, nghai, China, 1911-17; founded Millard's Re- w, Shanghai, June 9, 1917. Unofficial adviser to nese delegation to Paris Peace Conf., 1919, to ions League of Nations, at Geneva, 1920, 21 and to Conf. on Pacific Ocean and Far Eastern stions, Washington, D.C., 1921. Member Beta ta Pi, Zeta Phi. *Clubs:* Authors' (London); nbs (New York); Nat. Press (Washington). *hor:* The New Far East, 1906; America and the Eastern Question, 1909; Our Eastern Question, 3; Democracy and the Eastern Question, 1919; fict of Policies in Asia, 1924; China—Where It oday and Why, 1928. *Address:* American Club, nghai, China.

MILLARD, William Barrett, clergyman; *b.* waukee, Wis., Feb. 16, 1867; *s.* William and abeth Fannie (Barrett) M.; B.A., Ripon (Wis.) , 1891 (D.D., 1913); B.D., Chicago Theol. , 1895; *m.* Valeria P. Chisholm, of Chicago, . 25, 1916; children—Jessica J., Marian Grace, per, Elizabeth May. Ordained Congl. ministry, i; pastor New London, Wis., 1895-1900, Geneseo, 1900-07, Morgan Park, Chicago, 1907-13; exec. Chicago Ch. Federation Council, 1913-19. Re- ican. Mason. *Clubs:* Hamilton, Congrega- al, Euterpean, University, Kiwanis (field sec.). e: 2321 W. 111th Pl., Chicago, Ill.

MILLAY, Edna St. Vincent, author; *b.* kland, Me., Feb. 22, 1892; *d.* Henry Tolman and a (Buzzelle) M.; A.B., Vassar, 1917; *m.* Eugen Boissevain, 1923. *Author:* Renascence and Other Poems, 1917; Figs from Thistles, 1920; Second April, 1921; Aria da Capo, 1921; The Lamp and the Bell, 1921; Two Slatterns and a King, 1921; The Harp-Weaver and Other Poems, 1923; The King's Henchman, 1927. Winner Pulitzer prize, 1922, for best volume of verse. *Home:* Austerlitz, N.Y. *Address:* care Harper Bros., New York, N.Y.

MILLBERRY, Guy Stillman, dental educator; *b.* Menominee, Mich., Nov. 3, 1872; *s.* Frank Samuel and Mary Amy (Ingalls) M.; D.D.S., U. of Calif., 1901; *m.* Helen Earle Sutherland, of San Francisco, Calif., Jan. 20, 1904. Began practice at San Francisco, 1901; prof. chemistry and metallurgy, U. of Calif. Coll. of Dentistry, since 1910, dean since 1914; dir. and sec.-treas. Medico-Dental Bldg. Corpn. Mem. bd. dirs. Boys' Aid Soc., San Francisco. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Dental Assn. (v.p.) and affiliated Calif. socs., Am. Chem. Soc., Am. socs., Pub. Health Assn., Xi Psi Phi, Epsilon Alpha. Republican. *Clubs:* Bohemian (San Francisco); Faculty (Berkeley, Calif.). Revising editor of Hodgen's Dental Metallurgy, 4th, 5th and 6th edits. *Home:* 1045 Clayton St., San Francisco, Calif.

MILLER, Adolph Caspar, economist; *b.* San Francisco, Jan. 7, 1866; *s.* Caspar and Fredericka M.; A.B., U. of Calif., 1887; A.M., Harvard, 1888; student univs. of Paris and Munich, 1895-96; *m.* Mary, *d.* O. S. A. Sprague, of Chicago, Oct. 7, 1895. Instr. economics, Harvard, 1889-90; asst. prof. history and politics, U. of Calif., 1890-91; asso. prof. polit. economy and finance, Cornell, 1891-92; prof. finance, U. of Chicago, 1892-1902; Flood prof. economics and commerce, U. of Calif., 1902-13; asst. to the sec. of the interior, Washington, 1913-14; mem. Federal Reserve Bd., Washington, since 1914, present term ending 1934. Author of papers on finance, banking, etc., pub. in econ. and financial jours. *Clubs:* Faculty (Berkeley); University, Delta Kappa Epsilon (New York); Metropolitan, Chevy Chase (Washington). Mem. Inter-American High Commn. *Home:* 2230 S St. *Address:* Federal Reserve Board, Washington, D.C.

MILLER, Albert Edward, lawyer; *b.* Ypsilanti, Mich., Sept. 21, 1861; *s.* Albert and Olive (Tyler) M.; A.B., U. of Mich., 1883; *m.* Bessie G. Wilkinson, of Marquette, Mich., Nov. 11, 1896; children—James Albert, Edwin Wilkinson. Admitted to Mich. bar, 1885; with Duluth, S. Shore & Atlantic Ry. since 1888; successively atty., asst. to gen. counsel, and gen. solicitor since July 1, 1918, also gen. solicitor Mineral Range R.R.; sr. of law firm Miller, Eldredge & Eldredge, Marquette, Mich., since 1918. Mem. Am. and Mich. bar assns., Psi Upsilon. Episcopalian. Republican. Elk. *Clubs:* Marquette, Rotary. *Home:* Marquette, Mich.

MILLER, Alfred Stanley, mining engr.; *b.* Normal, Carbon Co., Pa., Oct. 20, 1856; *s.* Stephen and Mary E. C. (Riddle) M.; grad. Keystone State Normal Sch., 1880, M.E., 1882; A.B., Stanford, 1895, A.M., 1895; Ph.D. (*pro merito*), Heidelberg U. (Ohio), 1895; E.M., The A. Van der Naillen Sch. of Engring., 1898. Prin. high sch. and supt. schs., E. Mauch Chunk, Pa., 1880-82; prof. natural science, 1889-92, pres., 1892-93, Wichita (Kan.) U.; grad. student Stanford, 1893-95; with Nev. Metall. Works, 1896; mining engr., Auburn, Calif., 1897; in research work, U. of Calif., 1897; prof. mining, metallurgy, and geology, U. of Ida., 1897-1905. *Author:* Manual of Assaying, 1900; The Cyanide Process, 1903. *Address:* Moscow, Idaho.

MILLER, Alice Duer, author; *b.* New York, 1874; *d.* James G. K. and Elizabeth (Meads) Duer; grad. Barnard Coll., 1899; *m.* Henry Wise Miller, of New York, Oct. 5, 1899. *Author:* The Modern Obstacle, 1903; Calderon's Prisoner, 1904; Less Than Kin, 1909; Blue Arch, 1910; Are Women People? 1915; The Charm School, 1919; The Beauty and the Bolshevist, 1920; Manslaughter, 1921; Priceless Pearl, 1924; Are Parents People? 1925; Reluctant Duchess, 1925; The Springboard (play), 1927. *Address:* 176 E. 75th St., New York, N.Y.

MILLER, Alten S., consulting engr.; *b.* Richmond, Va., Oct. 6, 1868; *s.* William G. and Emma H. (Wiglesworth) M.; Richmond Coll.; M.E., Stevens Inst. Tech., 1888; *m.* Virginia Bennett, of Jersey City Heights, N.J., Jan. 14, 1902. Began with United Gas Improvement Co., Phila., 1888; asst. supt. Omaha Gas Co., 1888-92; mgr. Nat. Gas Light & Fuel Co., Chicago, 1892-94; engr. East River Gas Co., later New Amsterdam Gas Co., New York, and engr. constrn., Consolidated Gas Co. of New York, 1894-1902; v.p. and mgr. Consolidated Gas, Electric Light & Power Co., Baltimore, 1902-09; pres. Union Electric Light & Power Co., St. Louis, 1909-11; v.p. Humphreys & Miller, Inc.; pres. Hyattsville Gas & Electric Co.; v.p. Bartlett Hayward Co.; dir. Robins Conveying Belt Co. Engr. E. River Gas Co. when it built the first tunnel into New York. Inventoried and appraised all gas properties of Greater New York and gas and electric properties of Baltimore, 1919-24. Democrat. Episcopalian. Fellow Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs.; pres. Am. Gas Light Assn., 1902-03; mem. Am. Gas Assn., Illuminating Engring. Soc., Soc. of Gas Lighting, Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Am. Inst. Consulting Engrs., Chi Phi. Lt. col. Ordnance Dept. U.S.A., stationed at Washington, in charge of design of all cannon ammunition; discharged, Dec. 15, 1918. *Clubs:* Engineers', Railroad (New York); Nassau (Princeton); Maryland (Baltimore); Army and Navy (Washington). Author of papers on engring. subjects and papers relating to pub. service corpns. Has invented a number of devices, some of them patented. *Home:* Princeton, N.J. *Address:* Bartlett, Hayward Co., Pershing Sq. Bldg., New York, N.Y.

MILLER, Andrew, judge; *b.* Denmark, Nov. 16, 1870; *s.* of Andrew and Marie (Mungenson) M.; brought to America at age of 2 yrs.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Ava Mabel Wing, of Buffalo Center, Iowa, May 28, 1896; children—Max Wing, Milo Vernon, Kenneth Leroy (dec.), Eleanor Frances. Admitted to Iowa bar, 1894; began practice at Buffalo Center; elected county atty., Winnebago Co., Ia., 1896; removed to Forest City; mayor Forest City 2 terms, 1897-1901; located in Bismarck, N.D., 1905; asst. atty-gen. of N.D., 1907-08, atty.-gen. 3 terms, Jan. 1909-Jan. 1915; mem. law firm of Miller & Zuger until 1922; judge U.S. Dist. Court, Dist. of N.D., by apptmt. of President Harding, Feb. 2, 1922—. Republican. Lutheran. *Home:* Fargo, N.D.

MILLER, Andrew Joyce, investments; *b.* Washington, D.C., Oct. 22, 1867; *s.* William J. and Frances Marion (Joyce) M.; ed. Georgetown U.; *m.* Grace Converse Saunders, of Cleveland, O., Apr. 20, 1904; 1 dau., Frances Marion. Partner Hallgarten & Co. since 1926; dir. Anaconda Copper Mining Co., Chile Copper Mining Co., Kansas City Southern Ry., Atlantic Gulf & West Indies S.S. Co., Clyde S.S. Co., Mallory S.S. Co., N.Y. & Porto Rico S.S. Co., Nat. Rys. of Mexico, N.Y. & Cuba Mail Co. Catholic. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Midday, Chevy Chase, Racquet and Tennis, Recess, Riding, Piping Rock. *Home:* 299 Park Av. *Office:* 44 Pine St., New York, N.Y.

MILLER, Arthur McQuiston, geologist; *b.* Eaton, O., Aug. 6, 1861; *s.* Robert and Margaret Ann (McQuiston) M.; U. of Wooster, 1880-82; A.B., Princeton, 1884, A.M., 1887; studied U. of Munich, 1891-92; unmarried. Prin. schs., Morning Sun, O., 1884-85; prin. high sch., Eaton, O., 1885-88; fellow in biology, Princeton, 1888-89; prof. natural history, Wilson Coll., Chambersburg, Pa., 1889-91; prof. geology, U. of Ky., since 1892, also dean Coll. Arts and Sciences; resigned deanship, 1917, and granted leave of absence as consulting and field geologist, Federal Oil Co., June 1917-June 1918; retired as prof. emeritus of geology, June 30, 1925. Fellow Geol. Soc. America, A.A.A.S., Sigma Chi. Democrat. Presbyn. Wrote: The Lead and Zinc Bearing Rocks of Central Kentucky, 1905; Coals of Western Border of Eastern Coal Field in Kentucky, 1910; Geology of the Georgetown Quadrangle, 1913; Geology of Franklin County, Kentucky, 1914; Geology of Kentucky, 1919; Geology of Woodford Co., 1925 (all pub. by Ky. Geol. Survey). *Home:* 306 Chestnut St., Asheville, N.C.

MILLER, Austin, furniture mfr.; *b.* Bolivar, Tenn., Feb. 19, 1881; *s.* Charles Austin and Elizabeth Lea (Methank) M.; student U. of the South, Sewanee, Tenn., 1896-99; *m.* Sue Jinkins, of Aberdeen, Miss., Apr. 25, 1904. With Memphis (Tenn.) Furniture Mfg. Co., 1901-13; moved to Oklahoma City, Okla., 1913, and since mgr. Oklahoma Furniture Mfg. Co., also pres. since 1917; dir. Oklahoma City Br. Federal Reserve Bank of Kansas City, Mo. Mem. Pi Kappa Alpha. Democrat. Episcopalian. Mason, K.P. *Clubs:* Oklahoma, Men's Dinner, Oklahoma City Golf and Country. *Home:* 227 W. 17th St. *Office:* 101 E. Grand Av., Oklahoma City, Okla.

MILLER, Austin Vicente, M.D.; *b.* Salinas City, Calif., Feb. 7, 1877; *s.* Joseph and Sally (Rhodes) M.; M.D., Cooper Med. Coll., San Francisco, 1899; *m.* Katherine Gardner, June 29, 1906; children—Sally, Miriam, Marcia. Propr. and chief surgeon, Mt. Whitney Hosp., Porterville, Calif.

Mem. A.M.A., Calif. Med. Assn., Tulare Co. Med. Soc., A.A.A.S. Republican. *Home:* Porterville, Calif.

MILLER, Benjamin Kurtz, lawyer, retired; *b.* Milwaukee, June 6, 1857; *s.* Benjamin Kurtz and Isabella (Peckham) M.; A.B., Pa. Coll., Gettysburg, Pa., 1877; studied law in offices of Finches, Lynde & Miller, 1877-80; unmarried. Admitted to Wis. bar, 1880; member firms of Finches, Lynde & Miller, 1886-90, Miller, Noyes & Miller, 1890-98, Miller, Noyes, Miller & Wahl, 1898-1900, Miller, Noyes & Miller, 1900-Feb. 1906, retired. Trustee Northwestern Mut. Life Ins. Co., since 1898 (finance com., 1899-1907, exec. com., 1904-07). Democrat. Mem. Cobden Club, London, Wis. Hist. Soc., Nat. Geog. Soc. Am., Wis. and Milwaukee bar assns., Phi Kappa Psi. Traveled in nearly all countries. Was mem. Legal Advisory Board and chief Am. Protective League, Milwaukee. *Clubs:* Milwaukee, University (Milwaukee); University (New York); Devonshire (London). *Author:* Unabridged Table of Citations of Cases in Wisconsin Reports up to and Including the 126th Wisconsin, 1906; Foreign Citations in the Wisconsin Reports (58-140), 1910; J. N. Kurtz, Life and Genealogy, 1925; *Home:* University Club. *Office:* First Nat. Bank Bldg., Milwaukee, Wis.

MILLER, Benjamin LeRoy, geologist; *b.* Sabetha, Kan., Apr. 13, 1874; *s.* Jacob J. and Mary (Moorhead) M.; student Morrill (Kan.) Coll., 1889-90, Washburn Coll. (Topeka), 1891-92; A.B., U. of Kan., 1897; U. of Chicago, summer, 1898; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1903; *m.* Mary A. Meredith, of Oskaloosa, Ia., Sept. 15, 1904; children—Ruth Meredith, Ralph LeRoy. Teacher pub. sch. of Kan., 1894-95; asst., Kan. U. Geol. Survey, summer, 1896; prof. biology and chemistry, Penn Coll., Oskaloosa, Ia., 1897-1900; spl. asst., Ia. Geol. Survey, summer, 1899; asso. in geology, Bryn Mawr Coll., 1903-07; prof. geology, Lehigh U., since 1907. Geologist, Md. Geol. Survey, 1900-11; asst., 1904-07, asst. geologist, 1907-13, U.S. Geol. Survey; asso. geologist, Pa. Geol. Survey, since 1919. Spl. consulting editor Engring. and Mining Jour., 1920-22. Fellow A.A.A.S., Mineralogical Soc. America, Geol. Soc. America, Ia. Acad. Sciences, Geol. Soc. London; mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Mining and Metall. Soc. America, Soc. Econ. Geologists, Seismol. Soc. America, Am. Meteorol. Soc., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Pa. Acad. Science (pres. 1925-26), Sigma Xi, Tau Beta Pi. Has written numerous reports on geol. survey results, pub. by U.S. Geol. Survey and state geol. surveys of Iowa, Md., Va., N.C. and Pa.; articles on econ. geology in tech. jours., reviews of Am. geog. lit. in Annuelle Bibliographie, Annales de Géographie, 1902-06, and collaborator with Dr. George B. Shattuck in "Geology and Geography of the Bahama Islands," in Bahama Islands, 1905; Geology of Mining Districts of South America and Central America; Mineral Deposits of South America (with Dr. J. T. Singewald, Jr.), 1919. *Club:* Rotary. *Home:* Bethlehem, Pa.

MILLER, Charles, merchant, soldier. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

MILLER, Charles Addison, lawyer; *b.* Utica, N.Y., Dec. 29, 1867; *s.* Addison C. and Cynthia J. (Brayton) M.; A.B., Harvard, 1890; *m.* Emily J. Elliott, of Brooklyn, June 19, 1890; 1 dau., Cynthia Anne. Admitted to bar, 1892, and since in practice at Utica; mem. Miller & Hubbell; pres. The Savs. Bank of Utica. Pres. N.Y. State Savings Bank Assn., 1909; v.p. N.Y. State Bar Assn., 1910. Trustee Hamilton Coll. *Clubs:* University, Fort Schuyler (Utica). Republican. Episcopalian. *Home:* Barneveld, N.Y. *Office:* Utica, N.Y.

MILLER, Charles Christian, ex-college pres. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

MILLER, Charles Ervine, university pres.; *b.* on farm nr. Massillon, O., Feb. 24, 1867; *s.* Peter and Angeline M.; A.B., Heidelberg U., 1886, A.M., 1890, D.D., 1900; LL.D., 1911; grad. Heidelberg Theol. Sem., 1888; Union Theol. Sem., 1889-90; U. of Chicago, summer, 1897; *m.* Laura G. Garver, of Navarre, O., Dec. 12, 1894. Ordained Reformed Ch. in U.S. ministry, 1890; pastor Dayton, O., 1890-99; prof. practical theology, Heidelberg Theol. Sem., 1900-02; pres., prof. ethics, æsthetics and evidences of Christianity, Heidelberg Univ., since June 19, 1902. Editor Christian World, Dayton, O., 1898-1901. Pres. Ohio Christian Endeavor Union, 1895; v.p. Ohio S.S. Assn., 1898-1902. *Address:* Tiffin, O.

MILLER, Charles Franklin, supt. schs.; *b.* Fountain Co., Ind., 1875; *s.* James P. and Elmira (Shroyer) M.; A. B., De Pauw U., 1896; post-grad. work, U. of Chicago, 1913-14; *m.* Rose Wood, of Hillsboro, Ind.; 1 son, Douglass. Prin. sch., Kingman, Ind., 1896-1900; supt. schs., successively, Boswell, North Manchester and Napanee, Ind., until 1921; county supt. schs., Elkhart Co., Ind., 1921-27; Ind. state supt. pub. instrn., 1927; supt. city schs., Indianapolis, Ind., since 1927. Mem. bd. dirs. Ind. State Tuberculosis Assn., Ind. Parent Teachers' Assn. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., N.E.A., Ind. Teachers' Assn., Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. Methodist. Mason, Odd Fellow. *Home:* 5766 Central Av., Indianapolis, Ind.

MILLER, C(harles) Jeff(erson), surgeon; *b.* Winchester, Tenn., Feb. 9, 1874; *s.* Charles Jewett and Elizabeth (Johnston) M.; Terrill Coll., Tenn.; U. of the South, Sewanee, Tenn.; M.D., U. of Tenn., 1893; *m.* Ada Parker, of Memphis, Jan. 30, 1896; 1 dau., Elizabeth. Prof. gynecology, Tulane U., 1911; prof. gynecology Tulane Post-Grad. Med. Sch.; chief div. of gynecology, Charity Hosp.; chief in gynecology, Touro Infirmary. Ex-mem. bd. of control Leper Home of La. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. A.M.A. (sec. sect. obstetrics, gynecology and abdominal surgery, 1908-11; chmn. 1912), Am. Gynecol. Soc., Southern Surg. Assn. (pres. 1922), La. State Med. Soc., Orleans Parish Med. Soc. (pres.). Mem. Med. R.C., U.S.A. *Clubs:* Boston, Country, Louisiana. *Home:* 1638 Joseph St. *Office:* Hibernia Bank Bldg., New Orleans, La.

MILLER, Charles Lewis, mfr.; *b.* Reading, Pa., Sept. 30, 1861; *s.* Christian and Wilhelmina (Stein) M.; E.M., Sch. of Mines (Columbia), 1885; *m.* Beulah Peters, of Parryville, Pa., Nov. 20, 1888; children—Lyman H., Kenneth P. Chemist, Edgar Thomson Wks., Carnegie Steel Co., 1886; chemist and asst. supt., Carbon Iron & Pipe Co., 1887; supt. Mo. Furnace Co., St. Louis, 1888-90; various positions Ill. Steel Co., Chicago, 1890-99; with Am. Steel & Wire Co. of N.J., since 1899, now in advisory capacity. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining Engrs., Am. Iron and Steel Inst. *Clubs:* Engineers' (New York); Duquesne, Pittsburgh Athletic (Pittsburgh, Pa.). *Home:* 6420 Beacon St. *Office:* Frick Bldg., Pittsburgh, Pa.

MILLER, Charles R., ex-governor; Sept. 30, 1857-Sept. 18, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

MILLER, Charles William Emil, univ. prof.; *b.* Richmond, Va., Jan. 14, 1863; *s.* Charles William and Margarethe (Klatte) M.; grad. Baltimore City Coll., 1880; A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1882, Ph.D., 1886; *m.* Sue Farwell Parsons, of Baltimore, Aug. 12, 1889; children—Emil Eliphalet, Harold Warner, Edith Virginia, Helen Mar. Instr., Milton Acad., Baltimore, 1885-88; prof. Latin and Greek, Peoria (Ill.) High Sch., 1888-90; prof. Latin and English, Walther Coll., St. Louis, 1890-91; spl. asst. to prof. Gildersleeve, at Johns Hopkins, 1891-92; asso. in Greek, 1892-97, asso. prof. Greek, 1897-1915, professor Greek, 1915-25, Francis White prof. Greek since 1925, sec. Bd. of Univ. Studies, 1915-1926; mem. Acad. Council since 1925, Johns Hopkins Univ. In Europe on leave of absence, Feb.-Sept., 1913. Democrat. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn., Classical Assn. Atlantic States, Archæol. Inst. America, Am. Classical League, Linguistic Soc. America, Phi Beta Kappa, etc. *Clubs:* Johns Hopkins, University. Author of monographs, reports and reviews in the field of classical philology. Part author: Syntax of Classical Greek from Homer to Demosthenes, Part I, 1900, Part II, 1911. Editor American Journal of Philology. *Address:* 3017 St. Paul St., Baltimore, Md.

MILLER, Christian Otto Gerberding, public utility official; *b.* San Francisco, Calif., Oct. 1, 1865; *s.* Albert and Mary A. (Kendall) M.; ed. U. of Calif., 1885; *m.* Miss E. Havemeyer Tucker, of Oakland, Calif., May 2, 1889 (died Mar. 28, 1896); *m.* 2d, Janet McAlpin Watt, of Oakland, Apr. 21, 1898. Began as treas. Pacific Lighting Corpn., San Francisco, 1886, pres. since 1898; pres. Pacific Gas & Improvement Co., 1900-03; pres. San Francisco Oakland Railroad Terminals, 1917-24; chairman board Key System Transit Company; vice president American Trust Company, Realty Syndicate Co.; director East Bay Water Co., Kennedy Mine, Los Angeles Gas & Electric Co., Pacific Gas & Electric Co., and various other corpns. In charge of San Francisco office of War Trade Bd. during war period. Member Am. Gas Inst., Pacific Coast Gas Assn. (pres. 1908), Am. Gas Assn. (v.p.). Trustee Stanford U. Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* Pacific Union, Bohemian, Burlingame Country, San Francisco Golf and Country, McCloud River; Montecito Country (Santa Barbara); California (Los Angele *Home:* 3001 Pacific Av. *Office:* 433 California S San Francisco, Calif.

MILLER, Crosby Parke, brigadier-gen.; C 20, 1843-Mar. 20, 1927. See Vol. VIII (1914-15)

MILLER, David Hunter, lawyer; *b.* N City, Jan. 2, 1875; *s.* Walter Thomas and Christi (Wylie) M.; LL.B., New York Law Sch., 19 LL.M., 1911; *m.* Sarah W. Simmons, of Provider R.I., Apr. 25, 1900. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 19 and practiced in N.Y. City; apptd. spl. asst., De of State, Washington, D.C., June 1917; mem. The Inquiry under Col. House which prepared d for Peace Conf., 1917-18; attached as legal advi to mission of Col. House, in Paris, France, Oct. 1918; apptd. legal advisor to Am. Commn. Negotiate Peace, Nov. 30, 1918; with Sir C Hurst, of the British Foreign Office, drew up final draft of the Covenant of League of Natio continued as spl. asst., Dept. of State, Washingt D.C., June-Oct. 10, 1919 (resigned); counsel German Govt. on Upper Silesian question bef League of Nations, Sept.-Oct. 1921; mem. of grc which submitted Am. plan for disarmament security to League of Nations, 1924. Served as 9th N.Y. Vol. Inf., May-Nov. 1898, Spanish-A War. Democrat. *Clubs:* New York, Metropolit India House, Rockaway Hunt (N.Y.); Army Navy (Washington, D.C.). *Author:* Secret Statu of the United States, 1918; Reservation to Treat 1918; International Relations of Labor, 1921; T Geneva Protocol, 1925. Co-Author: What Re Happened at Paris, 1921; The Polar Regions Their Problems, 1927. Contbr. numerous mo graphs and articles on internat. and legal top *Home:* 66 E. 79th St. *Office:* 36 W. 44th St., N York, N.Y.

MILLER, David Milton, judge; *b.* Ha hurst, Miss., Oct. 25, 1862; *s.* W. W. and Marga (Cogdell) M.; A.B., Miss. Coll., 1887 (with honor *m.* Georgia Walne Nicholson, of Durant, Miss., D 22, 1897. Admitted to bar at Hazelhurst, Mi 1889; and soon after formed partnership with tw brother, S. W. Miller; partner Judge Robert Mayes, 1899-1902; circuit judge, 7th Jud. Dist. Miss., Sept. 6, 1903; apptd. circuit judge, 14th Di 1910, and elected 1916, 1918. Large planter Copiah Co., Miss.; dir. Merchants & Planters' Ba Democrat. Chmn. Dem. Exec. Com., Copiah C 4 yrs.; Dem. elector, 1896; spl. commr. to ca electoral vote of 1896 to Washington; mem. St Dem. Com., 1902-03. Apptd., in connection wi Gov. Noel, as del. to first Governors' Conf., called President Roosevelt to meet at the White House, 19 Baptist. *Home:* Hazelhurst, Miss.

MILLER, Dayton Clarence, physicist; Strongsville, O., Mar. 13, 1866; *s.* Charles W. and Vienna (Pomeroy) M.; A.B., Baldwin U., 18 A.M., 1889; D.Sc., Princeton, 1890, Miami, 19 Dartmouth, 1927; LL.D., Western Reserve, 19 *m.* Edith C. Easton, of Princeton, N.J., June 1893. Prof. natural science, Baldwin U., 1888- asst. in mathematics and physics, 1890-93, pr physics since 1893, Case Sch. Applied Science. F low Am. Phys. Soc. (sec. 1918-22, v.p. 1923-24, pr 1925-1926), A.A.A.S. (sec. sect. physics, 1903- v.p. 1908, gen. sec. 1910), Am. Acad. Arts a Sciences, Ohio Acad. Sciences; mem. Nat. Ac Sciences, Am. Philos. Soc., Am. Astron. Soc., A Math. Soc., Am. Meteorol. Soc., Seismol. Soc. A Optical Soc. Am., Washington Acad. Scienc Kentucky Acad. Sciences, Soc. Promotion Engri Edn., Cleveland Engring. Soc. (pres. 1906), A Otol. Soc., Am. Guild Organists, Central Ass Science and Math. Teachers, Nat. Research Coun (chmn. div. physical sci., 1927—), Société Franca de Physique, Sigma Xi, Tau Beta Pi. Award Longstreth medal, 1917; Elliot Cresson gold med Franklin Inst., 1927. Trustee Baldwin-Wallace C since 1899, and sec. bd., 1913-26. Lowell lecture 1914. *Author:* Laboratory Physics, 1903; Boe ôn The Flute and Flute-Playing, 1908; The Scien of Musical Sounds, 1916; also numerous papers exptl. physics in scientific jours. *Address:* Ca School Applied Science, Cleveland, O.

MILLER, Dick, banker; *b.* Parke County, In Jan. 12, 1871; *s.* James N. and Sarah A. (Snow) M prep. edn., Friends Bloomingdale Acad.; A.B., I U., 1894; LL.B., Ind. Law Sch., 1896; *m.* Cathri Trimble, of Indianapolis, Ind., June 28, 1906; ch dren—Genevieve (Mrs. John M. Moore), and Juan (both adopted). Practiced at Terre Haute, In 1897-1901; entered bond business as salesman, 190

nized firm Nutler & Co., 1907; sold business, , to City Trust Co., of which has since been pres.; Postal Station State Bank, Columbus Crecsot-Co., and dir. various corpns. Mem. Ind. Ho. of , 1897; Dem. candidate for mayor of Indian-is, 1918. Pres. Indianapolis Chamber Com-ce, 1926-27. Mem. Phi Gamma Delta. Metho-Mason, Elk. *Clubs:* Indianapolis Athletic, Democratic, Highland Golf and Country. *e:* 3130 N. Delaware St. *Office:* 108 E. Wash-n St., Indianapolis, Ind.

ILLER, Dickinson Sergeant, college prof. Vol. 12 (1922-23).

ILLER, Edgar Calvin LeRoy, bacteriolo-*b.* Pelham, Mass., Aug. 24, 1867; *s.* Lorenzo lace and Helen Elizabeth (Rice) M.; grad. Neb. e Normal Sch., 1887; studied Oberlin Coll., 1888-M.D., U. of Mich., 1904; *m.* Lillian Belle Car-er, of Watson, Mo., Sept. 17, 1890; children—nd Hubert, Pyari Frances Geraldine, Louis rles, Gwendolyn Lucile. Instr., U. of Mich., -95; med. missionary, India, 1895-1900; mem. rch staff, Parke, Davis & Co., Detroit, Mich., -10; prof. bacteriology, Med. Coll. Va., since . Mem. A.M.A., Am. Pub. Health Assn., A.S., Am. Chem. Soc., Soc. Chem. Industry ndon), Am. Assn. Immunologists, Soc. Am. Bac-logists, Va. Med. Soc., Richmond Acad. Medi-and Surgery, Va. Acad. Science (sec.-treas. since); fellow Chem. Soc. (London). *Home:* 2915 inary Av., Richmond, Va.

ILLER, Edmund Thornton, prof. econ-s; *b.* Fort Worth, Tex., June 6, 1878; *s.* Henry Eliza Elvira (Hollis) M.; A.B., Weatherford .) Coll., 1897; A.B., U. of Tex., 1900, A.M., ; A.M., Harvard, 1903, Ph.D., 1909; studied U. hicago, summer sessions, 1902, 04; *m.* Emily erick, of San Antonio, Tex., June 7, 1913; chil-—Emily Maverick, Edmund Hollis, Mary Eliza-. Teacher of English and history, Waxahachie .) High Sch., 1901-02; instr. economics, 1904-07, -13, adj. prof., 1913-17, prof. since 1917, U. of Mem. Tex. Tax Survey Com., 1927. Austin hing fellow, Harvard, 1907-08; Henry Lee orial fellow, Harvard, 1908-09. Mem. Am. nomic Assn., Nat. Tax Assn., Am. Assn. Univ. s., Am. Numismatic Assn., Phi Delta Theta, Phi Kappa; fellow Tex. State Hist. Assn. Demo-Methodist. K.P. *Author:* A Financial ory of Texas, 1916. *Home:* Austin, Tex.

ILLER, Edmund W., librarian; *b.* N.Y. , Jan. 28, 1872; *s.* Edmund B. and Harriet Z. ith) M.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Sadie L. Perry, of ey City, N.J., 1895 (died 1921); 1 dau., Dorothy With Jersey City Pub. Library since 1891, asst. rian and sec., 1895-1915, librarian and sec. since . Mem. Am. Library Assn., N.J. Library Assn. ., 1923-24), Hudson County Hist. Soc. *Clubs:* anis, Fossils, Tuesday Night. Author of various and bibliog. brochures and pamphlets. *Home:* Summit Av. *Office:* Free Public Library, ey City, N.J.

ILLER, Edward Alanson, coll. prof.; *b.* dwa, Ill., May 19, 1866; *s.* Alanson and Ann eld) M.; A.B., Oberlin, 1897; A.M., U. of Chi-, 1906, Ph.D., *magna cum laude*, 1915; *m.* Bertha ord, of Chicago, June 25, 1888. In employ Ill. Co., 1889-95; prin. Allen High Sch., Lamoille, 1895-96; supt. of schs., Webster, S.D., 1897-Oberlin, O., 1900-03; prof. edn. since 1903, of men, 1903-14, Oberlin Coll. Prof. history and sophy of edn., Ohio State U., summer sessions 13; prof. sch. administration and secondary U. of Chicago, summer session 1917. Mem. Bd. ln., Oberlin, 4 yrs.; mem. co. exam. bd., Lorain O., 3 years. Pres. Ohio Assn. of Coll. and Univ. ers of Edn., 1917-19; pres. Ohio Coll. Assn., 22; sec. Ohio Coll. Athletic Conf. since 1911. Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Delta Kappa, Pi Gamma Sigma Delta Psi. Conglist. *Author:* History ucational Legislation in Ohio from 1803 to 1850. Oberlin, O.

LLER, Edward Furber, engineer; *b.* rville, Mass., Jan. 18, 1866; *s.* William Gibbs arah (Furber) M.; S.B., Mass. Inst. Tech., D.Sc., R.I. State Coll., 1921; *m.* Mary Willard of Lexington, Mass., September 11, 1900. ier of mech. engring., 1886-92, prof. steam ig. since 1892, Mass. Inst. Tech., also in charge mech. engring. since 1911; dean of army s, Mass. Inst. Tech., since 1922. Col. O.R.C. 1922. Mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Boston .E., Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Soc. Refrigerating Engrs.; hon. mem. Nat. Assn. Stationary Engrs.; life mem. Mass. Charitable Mechanics' Assn. Free Trader. Universalist. *Club:* Technology. *Author:* Steam Boilers (with Cecil H. Peabody), 1897; Problems in Thermodynamics and Heat-Engineering (with C. W. Berry and J. C. Riley), 1911. *Home:* Newton Center, Mass.

MILLER, Edward Waite, clergyman; *b.* Montgomery, N.Y., Aug. 29, 1865; *s.* Peter Eager and Margaret Bruyn (Waite) M.; A.B., Union U., Schenectady, N.Y., 1887, A.M., 1891, D.D., 1902; grad. Auburn Theol. Sem., 1891; student U. of Berlin, 1 yr.; *m.* Lorraine Bailey Taylor, of Ellenville, N.Y., June 10, 1917; children—Edward Waite, Charles Taylor, Hasbrouck Bailey. Ordained ministry Presbyn. Ch., 1891; pastor Syracuse, N.Y., 1892-95; prof. ch. history, Auburn Theol. Sem., 1895-1908; pastor Albany, N.Y., 1908-13; sec. Bd. Foreign Missions Ref. Ch. in America, 1913-17; pastor Locust Valley, N.Y., 1917-21, Gloversville, N.Y., since 1921. Mem. Am. Soc. Ch. History, Historisch Genootschap Utrecht, Phi Gamma Delta, Sigma Xi. Republican. *Club:* Nat. Arts (New York). *Author:* Life and Writings of Wessel Gansfort (2 vols.), 1917. *Home:* Gloversville, N.Y.

MILLER, Edwin Lillie, educator, author; *b.* Aurora, Ill., Jan. 9, 1868; *s.* Robert and Mary (Lillie) M.; A.B., U. of Mich., 1890, A.M., 1891; *m.* Gertrude Margaret Doyle, of Buffalo, July 19, 1920. Principal high sch., Hancock, Mich., 1891-92; teacher Englewood High Sch., Chicago, 1892-1907; teacher, Detroit Central High Sch., 1907-14; prin. Northwestern High Sch., Detroit, 1914-20; prin. Northern High Sch., Detroit, 1920; supervising principal Detroit high schools, 1922; asst. supt. schs., Detroit, 1925. Mem. bd. dirs. Detroit Bd. of Commerce, 1918-20. Mem. N.E.A. (v.p. 1925-26), Nat. Council English Teachers (pres. 1917-19), Mich. State Fed. Teachers' Clubs (pres. 1915-19), Mich. State Teachers' Assn. (pres. 1923), North Central Assn. (pres. 1924-25), S.A.R., Loyal Legion, P.B.K. Republican. Mason. *Clubs:* Detroit Athletic, Rotary, Belleville Automobile, Detroit Automobile, Michigan Union; Chicago Literary. *Author:* Practical English Composition (books I-IV), 1914-16; English Literature—A Guide to the Best Reading, 1917. Gen. editor Lippincott's English Classics. *Home:* Hotel Wardell. *Office:* 1354 Broadway, Detroit, Mich.

MILLER, Elizabeth Jane, author, see Elizabeth Jane Miller Hack.

MILLER, Emerson R., chemist; *b.* Bascom, O., June 2, 1862; *s.* George and Charity Ann (Hook) M.; National Normal University, Lebanon, O., 1883; Wittenberg College, Springfield, 1884-87; Ph.C., University of Mich., 1892, Phar.M., 1893, B.S., 1894, M.S., 1895; U. of Marburg, 1901-02; Ph.D., U. of Minn., 1918; *m.* Mary Adda White, of Keokuk, Ia., June 22, 1892. Prin. high sch., Arkansas City, Kan., 1888-91; asst. in qualitative analysis, U. of Mich., 1894-95; adj. prof. pharmacy, Ala. Poly. Inst., 1895-96, prof., 1896-1905; chief chem. dept., Expt. Sta., Santiago de Las Vegas, 1905-06; prof. pharm. chemistry, Ala. Poly. Inst., 1906-13; actg. asst. prof. plant chemistry, and chemist, Pharmaceut. Expt. Sta., Wis., 1913-17; prof. of chemistry, and research chemist, Ala. Poly. Inst., since 1918. Mem. A.A.A.S., Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Pharm. Assn. *Home:* Auburn, Ala.

MILLER, Ephraim, univ. prof.; *b.* Carrollton, O., Apr. 25, 1833; *s.* John and Mary (Miller) M.; A.B., Allegheny Coll., Pa., 1855, A.M., 1858, hon. Ph.D., 1895; *m.* Miss Elisabeth Campbell, of Wood Co., Ohio, July 10, 1855 (died July 7, 1860); *m.* 2d, Anna A. Hoge, of Findlay, Ohio, June 5, 1862; children—Mrs. L. J. Richards (dec.); Mrs. M. O. Stanley, Lloyd W., Mrs. Mary E. Barnes. Supt. of schs., Findlay, Ohio, 1859-70, Lawrence, Kan., 1870-74; prof. mathematics and astronomy, 1874-1910, since emeritus prof., dean Coll. Liberal Arts and Sciences, 1895-1903, U. of Kan. Mem. Kan. Acad. Science (ex-pres.), Sigma Xi, Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Old and New. *Author:* Plane and Spherical Trigonometry, 1891; also various articles on mathematics and of astron. papers before the Kan. Acad. of Science and in Popular Astronomy, etc. Del. from U. of Kan. at dedication of Yerkes Obs., at inauguration of Dr. Von Kleinsmid as pres. of U. of Southern Calif., and at dedication of Scripps Coll. for Women, at Pomona Coll., Claremont, Calif. *Address:* 558 N. Lake Av., Pasadena, Calif.

MILLER, Francis Garner, forester; *b.* Lanark, Ill., June 2, 1866; *s.* Isaiah and Isabel Jane (Moffett) M.; M. Didactics, Ia. State Normal Sch., 1893; B.Ph., State U. of Ia., 1900; B.S., Agr., Ia. State Coll., 1901; post-grad. work, degree Master Forestry, Yale, 1903; *m.* Evelyn Depew Miller, Kansas City, Mo., September 15, 1906; 1 dau., Frances Depew (dec.). Supt. pub. schs. in Ia., 1893-99; prof. forestry, U. of Neb., 1903-07; prof. forestry and dean Coll. of Forestry, U. of Wash., 1907-12; prof. and head of dept. forestry, Wash. State Coll., 1915-17; prof. forestry and dean Sch. of Forestry, U. of Ida., since 1917. Forest asst., Forest Service, U.S. Dept. Agr., 1903-12. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Delta Chi, Sigma Xi, Alpha Zeta, Am. Forestry Assn., Soc. Am. Foresters, Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Ida. State Cooperative Bd. Forestry. Contbr. to tech. periodicals on forestry questions. *Home:* Moscow, Idaho.

MILLER, Francis Trevelyan, historian, economist, author; *b.* Southington, Conn., Oct. 8, 1877; *s.* Hutchinson and Jane A. (Hull) M.; Trinity Coll., Hartford, 1898; (law) Washington and Lee U., 1901; Litt. D., Washington Coll., 1913, LL.D., U. of Ky., 1913; *m.* Clara E. Emerson-Bickford, of Meriden, Conn., Sept. 7, 1903. Editor in chief of 40 standard hist. and econ. works, including: Organization of secret service negatives (authorized by Pres. Lincoln) into Photographic History of Civil War, (10 vols.), 1910-11, with bd. of 45 historians; First History of the Great War, 1914-19 (16 vols.), with bd. of 50 historians; True Stories of Great War (6 vols.), 1918; Travel History of the World (18 vols. now in preparation). *Author:* Martyrs on Altar of Civilization, 1907; American Hero Tales, 1909; Portrait Life of Lincoln, 1910; American Wonder Stories, 1913; Earth-Study, 1913; Gettysburg—America's Greatest Battleground, 1913; World's Crisis, 1914 (first book printed in America on Great War); The New Nativity (first short story by an American author on Great War), 1914; America, the Land We Love, 1915; International Geographical History of World (with Admiral Robert E. Peary), 1920; The World's Strange Religions (6 vols.)—Savage Gods and Savage Men, Pagan Gods of Pagan Nations, Dead Gods of Dead Civilizations, God of the Orient, God of the Moslem World, Gods of the Yellow Race, 1925-26; also sch. text books. Dramatist of Grecian classics: Deliverance (with Helen Keller, the blind-deaf prodigy, as star), 1919. Mng. editor with Hist. Bur., Nat. War Work Council, 1920; mng. editor Success Magazine, 1924. Founder of Journal of American History; member board Educational Foundations; econ. investigations for Review of Reviews, World's Work, Independent; special articles for New York Sun, New York Times, and leading newspapers U.S. and abroad; lecturer. Pres. Helen Keller Corpn., Crusader Corpn. America; v.p. Search-Light Library. Fellow Am. Geog. Soc.; mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Statis. Assn., Phi Beta Kappa. Engaged in economic investigations in Europe, hdqrs. Paris, 1927. *Address:* Hotel Wolcott, 5th Av. and 31st St., New York, N.Y.

MILLER, Frank Augustus, hotel keeper; *b.* Tomah, Monroe Co., Wis., June 30, 1857; *s.* Christopher Columbus and Mary A. (Clark) M.; ed. at home by mother, and as a surveyor under father; *m.* Isabella Demorest Hardenberg, of Lone Rock, Wis., June 8, 1880 (died 1907); *m.* 2d, Marion Louise Clark, of Riverside, Calif., Dec. 8, 1910. Removed to Calif. with parents, 1872; founded Glenwood Mission Inn, 1875, and secured many notable meetings and confs. at Riverside; widely known as "Master of the Inn"; pres. Glenwood Hotel Co.; a builder Riverside Gas Works, 1890; builder, 1890, and mgr. 15 yrs., Loring Opera House; builder, 1898, and mgr. 15 yrs., Riverside & Arlington Electric Ry. Founder Chemawa Park, Huntington Park; Great Easter Sunrise Pilgrimage and Service, on Mt. Rubidoux, 1909; Armistice Day Sunset Peace Service, Nov. 11, 1918. Active in securing location U.S. Govt. Indian Sch., U.S. Aviation Sch., U. of Calif. Grad. Sch. of Sub Tropical Agr., etc. Mem. Spanish Arts Soc., Southwest Soc., Calif. br. Archæol. Inst. America, Landmarks Club, Audubon Soc., Riverside Co. Red Cross (exec. com.), etc. Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* Victoria Golf, Riverside Polo, Automobile of Southern Calif. Collector of bells and crosses. *Home:* Glenwood Mission Inn, Riverside, Calif.

MILLER, Frank Ebenezer, M.D.; *b.* Hartford, Conn., Apr. 12, 1859; *s.* Ebenezer B. and Mayette (Deming) M.; A.B., Trinity Coll., Conn., 1881; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1884; *m.* Emily Weston, of Yonkers, N.Y., Apr. 28, 1892. Interne New York and Charity Hosps., 6 mos., St. Francis Hosp., 2 yrs., sanitary insp. Bd. of Health,

N.Y. City, 1886-89; served as asst. to various specialists in treatment of nose, throat and ear; began practice, 1896; formerly attending phys. Minerva Home, Wayside Nursery, St. Francis Hosp., also laryngologist Met. Coll. of Music; chief throat surgeon to Bellevue Hosp., 1886, Vanderbilt Clinic, 1890-93; now consulting phys. to St. Francis and St. Joseph's hosps. Tenor singer; made scientific study of the voice and originated "vocal art-science," a method of voice production. Mem. Am. Acad. Medicine, A.M.A., Med. Soc. State of N.Y., New York County Med. Soc., Am. Laryngol., Rhinol. and Otol. Soc., etc. Republican. Baptist. *Clubs:* Players', Mendelssohn Glee Club, Nat. Arts, Musicians, Lotos, Republican, New York Yacht, Westchester Biltmore Country. *Author:* Observations in Vocal Art Science, 1909; The Voice, Its Production, Care and Preservation, 1910; Vocal Art-Science, 1917; The Banner of Universal Harmony, 1919. *Home:* 17 W. 54th St., New York, N.Y.

MILLER, Frank Justus, university prof.; *b.* Clinton, Tenn., Nov. 26, 1858; *s.* Rev. James W. and Lydia Ann (Butler) M.; A.B., Denison U., 1879, A.M., 1882; Ph. D., Yale, 1892; attended lectures univs. of Halle, München and Jena, 1902-03; LL.D., Denison, 1909; *m.* Lida Willett, of Bloomfield, N.J., July 10, 1883; children—Winifred Fisk (Mrs. John Maurice Clark), Raymond Philbrook. Prof. Latin, Clinton Coll., 1880-81; vice-prin. high sch., Plainfield, N.J., 1881-87; instr. Latin, Worcester (Mass.) Acad., 1887-90; asst. and examiner affiliations, 1892-98, dean of affiliations, 1898-1904, examiner for secondary schs., 1904-11, dean in Colleges, 1911-23, U. of Chicago; also instr. Latin, 1892-94, asst. prof., 1894-1901, asso. prof., 1901-09, prof. 1909-25; emeritus since 1925, U. of Chicago; visiting U. of Ia., 1925—. Editor Classical Journal, 1908—. *Club:* Quadrangle. Mem. American Classical League (v.p. 1922—), Classical Assn. of Middle West and South (pres. 1925-26), Phi Beta Kappa. Editor: Selected Works of Vergil, with commentary, 1892; Selected Works of Ovid, with Commentary, 1898; A Second (year) Latin Book, 1902. *Author:* Dido, an Epic Tragedy, 1901; Studies in Roman Poetry, 1901; The Tragedies of Seneca in English Verse, 1907; Two Dramatizations from Vergil, 1908; In the Loeb Classical Library: Translation, with Text, Metamorphoses of Ovid; Translation (prose), with text, Tragedies of Seneca, 1915. *Address:* University of Chicago, Chicago, Ill.

MILLER F(rank) Roger; *b.* Morristown, Tenn., May 1, 1886; *s.* John S. and Orlena (Miller) M.; ed. high sch., Morristown; *m.* Helen Topping Miller, of Morristown, June 16, 1910; children—John Wallace (dec.), Frederick Eugene. Newspaper work, Knoxville, Chattanooga, Morristown; commercial orgn. sec., beginning at Morristown, 1907; organized and directed Southern Aeronautical Congress, at Macon, Ga., 1919, Dixie Nat. Tractor Expn., Macon, 1919, Southern Nat. Motor Truck Demonstration, Macon, 1920; Macon Centennial Celebration, 1923; business mgr. Chamber of Commerce, Macon, 1918-24; mgr. Chamber of Commerce, Asheville, N.C., since 1924; chmn. advisory bd. Southern Expn., New York, 1925. Accredited with having originated the nat. "Own-Your-Home" movement, 1912. Mem. Nat. Assn. Commercial Orgn. Secs. (v.p. 1923-24; pres. 1928—), Southern Commercial Secs. Assn. (pres. 1922-23), Ga. Assn. Commercial Secs. (pres. 1920-21), Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Sociol. Soc., Am. Hist. Assn.; O. Henry Memorial Assn. (pres. 1925-27), Am. Forestry Assn.; pres. Nat. Sch. for Orgn. Execs., Northwestern Univ., 1925-28. Episcopalian; pres. Trinity Ch. Men's Club. *Club:* Rotary. *Author:* (brochures) Rural School Consolidation, 1911; The American Home, 1912; What Do the Sixty Per Cent Want? 1920; The Housing Problem, 1921; The Functions of the Secretary, 1922. Lecturer on civic and orgn. topics. *Home:* Longchamps Apts. *Office:* Chamber of Commerce, Asheville, N.C.

MILLER, Frank William, supt. instruction. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

MILLER, Franklin Thomas, retired publisher; *b.* Newton, Mass., Apr. 15, 1873; *s.* Edward Frederick and Olive Sanford (Burke) M.; B.S. in naval architecture, Mass. Inst. Tech., 1895; *m.* Lois Mabel Sawyer, of Napa, Calif., June 4, 1901; 1 son, Richard Franklin. Sec. F. W. Dodge Co., pubs., 1895, treas., 1912, pres., 1915, chmn. bd. Sweets Catalogue Service, Inc., Architectural Record Co., Record & Guide Co., Am. Contractor Pub. Co., 1920; dir. Newton Trust Co., Eastern Mass. Street Ry.; receiver of Boston & Worcester St. Ry. Co. Dir. div. of constrn. and development U.S. Dept. of Labor, World War, also as asst. to U.S. Senate Com. on Reconstruction and as asst. to Sec. of Commerce. Trustee Mass. Inst. Tech., 1920-25; trustee Babson Inst. Has written on econ. questions of the constrn. industry. Mem. Am. Soc. M.E. Republican. Methodist. *Club:* Engineers'. *Home:* Auburndale, Mass.

MILLER, Fred J., industrial engr.; *b.* Yellow Springs, O., Jan. 3, 1857; *s.* John Z. and Elizabeth (Woodhurst) M.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Julia Kindelberger, of Springfield, O., 1876; children—Katherin C., Grace E. With Am. Machinist, 1887-1907, as editor and last 10 yrs. as editor-in-chief; gen. mgr. factories of Union Typewriter Co., 1909-17; pub. service commr. of Pa., Mar. 1924-Apr. 1925. Served as maj. Ordnance Dept., U.S.A., Jan. 4, 1918-Feb. 21, 1919. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs. (pres. 1920). *Clubs:* Engineers', Manhattan Single Tax (New York). *Home:* Center Bridge, Bucks Co., Pa.

MILLER, Frederic A., railway official. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

MILLER, Frederick A., editor, pub.; *b.* South Bend, Ind., Jan. 31, 1868; *s.* Alfred B. and Esther A. (Tarbell) M.; grad. high sch., South Bend, 1887; *m.* Flora Dunn, of South Bend, June 8, 1892. With South Bend Tribune since 1887, editor since 1892, pres. since 1924; spl. lecturer on journalism, U. of Notre Dame. Del. to Rep. Nat. Conv., 1924. Mem. Am. Soc. Newspaper Editors, Ind. Republican Editorial Assn., South Bend Chamber Commerce (1st pres.). Presbyn. K.P.; mem. Royal Arcanum. *Clubs:* Rotary, South Bend Country; Chicago Motor; Nat. Press (Washington). *Home:* 1307 E. Jefferson Boul. *Address:* 225 W. Colfax Av., South Bend, Ind.

MILLER, Frederick A., shoe mfr.; *b.* Columbus, O., Oct. 14, 1879; *s.* William A. and Anne Marie (Halbedel) M.; Ph. B., Ohio State U., 1901; *m.* Roberta B. Miller, of Columbus, Apr. 28, 1909; children—Edward, William, Frances Anne. With H. C. Godman Co., mfrs. shoes, since 1901, now pres.; pres. Miller-Lerch Shoe Mfg. Co.; dir. Lancaster Tire & Rubber Co., Columbus Forge & Iron Co., Jones Heel Co., Ohio Nat. Bank, Marble Cliff Quarries Co., Claycraft Mining & Brick Co., Columbus-Union Oil Cloth Co., Arrow Sand & Gravel Co., R. T. Brower, Inc., Capital Securities and Investment Co., Scioto Finance and Investment Co., Shady Lane Farms, Co., Shady Lane Nurseries Co., Marysville Farms Co., Miller Realty Co. Chmn. Franklin County Community War Service (war chest), 1917-19; chmn. Dist. Mfrs.' Assn. Mem. bd. dirs. Columbus Acad., Columbus Gallery of Fine Arts, Columbus Community Fund. Mem. Nat. Assn. Boot and Shoe Mfrs. (war service com.), Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Alpha Epsilon. *Clubs:* Columbus, Columbus Athletic, Columbus Country, Scioto Country, Arlington Country, Rocky Fork Hunt and Country. *Home:* 2065 Barton Pl. *Office:* 35 N. 4th St., Columbus, O.

MILLER, George Abram, mathematician; *b.* Lynnville, Pa., July 31, 1863; *s.* Nathan and Mary Miller (Sittler) M.; A.B., Muhlenberg Coll., Pa., 1887, A.M., 1890; Ph.D., Cumberland U., 1893; univs. of Leipzig and Paris, 1895-97; *m.* Cassandra Boggs, of Urbana, Ill., Dec. 23, 1909. Prin. schs., Greeley, Kan., 1887-88; prof. mathematics, Eureka (Ill.) Coll., 1888-93; instr. mathematics, U. of Mich., 1893-95, Cornell, 1897-1901; asst. prof. mathematics, 1901-02, asso. prof., 1902-06, Stanford; asso. prof. mathematics, 1906-07, prof. since 1907, U. of Ill. Prof. mathematics, U. of Chicago, summer, 1912, U. of Calif., summer, 1913. Co-editor Am. Year Book School Science and Mathematics, and Encyclopedie des Sciences Mathématiques. Winner internat. math. prize, 1900. Fellow Am. Acad. of Arts and Sciences, A.A.A.S. (sec. Sect. A, 1907-12, chmn. 1921-22; chmn. math. sub-com. of com. of 100 on sci. research); mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences, Math. Assn. America (v.p. 1916, pres. 1921), Am. Math. Soc. (v.p. 1907-08), London Math. Soc., Deutsche Mathematiker Verein; corr. mem. Spanish Math. Soc.; hon. mem. Indian Math. Soc. *Author:* Determinants, 1892; Mathematical Monographs (co-author), 1911; Theory and Applications of Groups of Finite Order (co-author), 1916; Historical Introduction to the Mathematical Literature, 1916; College Teaching (co-author), 1919; also numerous articles on the theory of groups and the history of mathematics, in Am. and foreign jours. *Home:* 1203 W. Illinois St., Urbana, Ill.

MILLER, George Amos, bishop; *b.* Mendon, Ill., July 8, 1868; *s.* Rev. Martin and Ardalissa Minerva (Dryer) M.; student U. of Southern C 1887-90; B.A., Stanford, 1899; D.D., Coll. of Pacific, 1910; *m.* Margaret Ross, of San Jose, C 1895; children—Marian (dec.), Evelyn. Orda M.E. ministry, 1896; pastor Hanford, Calif., 1 1900, Fresno, 1900-04, Central Ch., Manila, 1904-07, lecture and field work in U.S., 1907-09; tor San Francisco, 1907 and 1915-16, First Ch., Jose, 1909-14, Grace Church, San Francisco, 1915-Sept. 1926; supt. Panama Mission, 1916 exec. sec. Methodist Mission of S. Am., 1919-24; secrated bishop M.E. Ch., May 23, 1924, field cc ing Mexico, Central America and Peru. *Au* Problems of the Town Church, 1898; Interes Manila, 1905; Paulino, 1909; The Life Effici 1912; China Inside Out, 1915; Some Outdoor P ers, 1915; Prowling About Panama, 1918; Miss ary Morale, 1920; Dear Family (under pseudon 1925; Peggy Ann in Latin America, 1926; Ad tures with Christ in Latin America, 1927; Mc and the Mexicans, 1927; also (Spanish books) Sonriendo, 1920; La Suprema Vocación, 1 Transformacion, 1921; Nacionalismo y el Evang 1925; Orientaciones Espirituales, 1926; and n short stories and discussions in mags. *Add* Mexico City, Mexico.

MILLER, George Carter; *b.* Cincinnati Mar. 25, 1878; *s.* George C. and Eliza Davi (Wise) M.; ed. Cincinnati Inst. of Technology U. of Cincinnati; *m.* Nellie Baumes, of Cincin May 12, 1902; children—Elizabeth W., John George C., Robert, Helen. Was connected various cos. as mech. and industrial engr.; s Charles Williams Stores, New York, 1913-15; merly gen. mgr. Montgomery Ward & Co., Chic pres. Tillotson Mfg. Co., Pittsfield, Mass., and York, N.Y., and v.p. George W. Goethals & pres. Dodge Mfg. Co., New York, since 1923; Dodge Sales and Engring Co., Oneida Steel Pi Co., Mishawaka Loan & Trust Co., Mishaw Housing Corpn. Pres. Mishawaka Council Scouts of America, 1924-27. Republican. Pres *Clubs:* Mid Day, Chicago Athletic Assn. (Chic Knife and Fork, South Bend Country (South Be Miami Country (Mishawaka). *Home:* Mishaw Ind. *Office:* Old Colony Bldg., Chicago, Ill.

MILLER, George E., newspaper man Beavertown, Pa., May 1, 1863; *s.* Elisha Peter Elizabeth Pennypacker (Grimm) M.; Adrian (M Coll., 1880-83; *m.* Grace Willett, of Blissfield, M Apr. 11, 1892 (died June 28, 1909); children—A., Karl W., Helen W., Alma E.; *m.* 2d, Grac Bailey, Washington, 1918. With Adrian Daily Ti until 1887; with Detroit News since 1887, suc ively as city editor and news editor until 1896, W ington corr., 1896-1900, editor morning edition troit Tribune), 1900-05, head of Washington Nov. 1, 1905-Feb. 1, 1918; editor Detroit News Feb. 1, 1918. Pres. North Am. Newspaper Alli since 1922; v.p. Am. Soc. of Newspaper Editors 1923. *Clubs:* Gridiron (Washington); De Automobile, Detroit Masonic Country, De Noontide. *Home:* 8259 Marygrove Drive. *O* 615 Lafayette Boul., Detroit, Mich.

MILLER, George Frederick, educatio *b.* Farmington, Mo., May 10, 1880; *s.* George A and Amelia Louisa (Blomeyer) M.; B.S., Car Coll., Mo., 1903; B.Pd., State Normal Sch., Girardeau, Mo., 1905; B.S., U. of Mo., 1912; P Columbia, 1916; U. of Pa., 1916-18; *m.* Marg Steel Duncan, of Phila, Aug. 6, 1919; childr Samuel Duncan, George Frederick, John Alexan Margaret Elizabeth. Teacher rural schs., 1902-07, high schs., 1908-13; prof. edn., Templ Phila., 1915-18; asst. to dir. of sch. bd. service Bur. of Edn., Washington, D.C., 1918-19; lecte in edn., W.Va. U., summer 1919, George Washin U., summer 1926; faculty mem. Sch. of Edn., Okla., since 1920. Mem. N.E.A., Soc. Teachers of Edn., Phi Delta Kappa, Kappa Delt etc. Presbyn. *Author:* The Academy Syste the State of New York, 1922; Objective Test High School Subjects, 1926; Letters from a H Boiled Teacher to His Half-Baked Son, 1928. tbr. to The Nation, Am. Sch. Bd. Jour. (Milwau Wis.), Jour. of Edn., Psychology, Edn., Rev Sch. and Soc., etc. *Home:* Norman, Okla.

MILLER, George Henry, clergyman; *b.* I dee, Mich., May 12, 1871; *s.* Clark Nelson Elizabeth Caroline (Ashley) M.; A.B., Ad (Mich.) Coll., 1900; student U. of Chicago 1 t D.D., Western Md. Coll., Westminster, 1915; *m.* Stella May Wolcott, of St. Johns, M Nov. 29, 1900. Ordained M.P. ministry, 1900;

1st Ch., Steubenville, O., 1900-16; 1st sec. Bd. . M.P. Ch., May 1916-Aug. 1924; pastor 1st . Ch., Cambridge, O., since Aug. 1924. Trustee ian Coll. Mem. Sigma Alpha Epsilon. *Home:* ibridge, O.

IILLER, George Lee, ranchman, showman; axter Springs, Kan., Sept. 9, 1881; *s.* George hington and Mollie A. (Carson) M.; student neran Coll., Winfield, Kan., and Eastman Busi- Coll., Poughkeepsie, N.Y.; married; 1 dau., garet. One of proprietors Miller Bros. 101 ch, comprising 110,000 acres, also part owner l West show; engaged in ranching, stock raising, operating and refining. Mem. Okla. State ncil of Defense, 1920. Mason (32°, K.T., ner). *Clubs:* Tulsa, Saline Hunting; Rock Cliff ntry. 101 Ranch devoted to preserving the itions of the pioneer days and developing and mating fruits, grains, forage crops and livestock; 100,000 persons visit the ranch each year in ad- n to the annual round-up crowds. *Home:* 101 ch, Ponca City, Okla.

IILLER, George Morey, prof. English; *b.* e, Ind., Sept. 17, 1868; *s.* William Clinton mpson and Mary Elizabeth (Carroll) M.; prep. , Hopewell High Sch., Franklin, Ind.; A.B., U., 1892; A.M., Harvard, 1898; Ph.D., U. leidelberg, 1911; *m.* Ethel Douglas Scrogin, of anapolis, Ind., Dec. 21, 1907; children—John h, George Morey, Jr. Head of English dept. asst. prin. and prin. high schs., Peru and Nobles- , Ind., 1892-97; instr. English, U. of Cincinnati, -99; asst. in English, Radcliffe Coll., 1899-1900; ng prof. English, Wash. State Coll., 1900-01; . English, U. of Wis., 1901-02; asst. prof. lish, U. of Cincinnati, 1902-07, asso. prof., 1907- prof. English lang. and lit., Wabash Coll., 1913- prof. English, U. of Ida., since 1917, also head ept. Mem. Nat. Council Teachers of English), Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Modern Lang. Assn. erica, Inland Empire Council Teachers of English, n. standing com. on higher English, 1922-25; , 1925-26), Modern Humanities Research Assn., Beta Kappa, Tau Kappa Alpha, Phi Gamma a (mem. permanent com. on scholarship, chmn. -26). Episcopalian; dir. Nat. Council Brother- l of St. Andrew. *Author:* The Dramatic Ele- t in the Popular Ballad, 1904; The Practical ne Tablet, 1906; Alt Heidelberg, 1911. The orical Point of View in English Literary Criti- (1570-1770), 1913; State Course of Study in Eng- for the High Schools of Idaho, 1920, 3d edit., ; Theory and Practice Outline for Freshman lish, 1926. *Home:* Moscow, Ida.

IILLER, Gerrit Smith, farmer, cattle der; *b.* Cazenovia, N.Y., Jan. 30, 1845; *s.* les Dudley and Elizabeth (Smith) M.; prep. , Epes Sargent-Dixwell Sch., Boston, Mass., -65; student Harvard, 1865-66 (withdrew on unt of ill-health); hon. M.A., same univ., 1924; usan Hunt Dixwell, of Cambridge, Mass., Nov. 1867; children—Gerrit Smith, Basil Dixwell, iam Fitzhugh (dec.). Importer and breeder of tein-Friesian cattle; founder, 1869, Kreimhild d (oldest Holstein herd in America); editor Hol- Herd Book, 1878; mem. N.Y. Assembly, 1880; . bd. of control Expt. Sta., for Agr., Geneva, , 1883-87. Mem. 28th Unattached Militia, on, 1863-64; excise commr., Peterboro, 1867-80; rvisor Town of Smithfield, 1867-68, trustee ge Jr. Republic, 1897-1907; trustee Home for eless Children of Madison Co., N.Y., 1872-83, s Acad. (now Peterboro Union Sch.), since 1872. pres. Asso. Breeders Thoroughbred Holstein le, 1878-79, pres., 1880-81. Hon. mem. D.K.E., ling Club (Harvard). Republican. Unitarian. ider of the first organized football team in rica—the Oneida Football Club, Boston, Mass., ; tablet to team unveiled on Boston Common, . *Author:* Holstein Cattle in America, 1887. *s:* Peterboro, N.Y.

IILLER, Gerrit Smith, Jr., zoölogist; *b.* boro, N.Y., Dec. 6, 1869; *s.* Gerrit Smith and n (Dixwell) M.; A.B., Harvard U., 1894; *m.* beth Eleanor Page, of Washington, 1897; *m.* nne Chapin Gates, of New York, 1921. Assist- urator mammals U.S. Nat. Mus., 1898-1909, or since 1909. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. . Arts and Sciences, Am. Philos. Soc.; corr. . Acad. Natural Sciences (Phila.), Zoöl. Soc. on. *Club:* Cosmos (Washington). Has writ- The Families and Genera of Bats; Catalogue of and Mammals of Western Europe in the British Museum; List of North American Land Mammals in the United States National Museum 1911; List of North American Recent Mammal 1923; also about 350 monographs and contbns. to scientific jours. *Address:* U.S. National Museum, Washington, D.C.

MILLER, Grace Moncrieff, teacher, author; *b.* St. Louis, Mo., Mar. 12, 1875; *d.* Robert Finlay and Virginia (Dunand) M.; ed. in Europe and at Radcliffe Coll., Cambridge, Mass. Formerly principal Brookline (Mass.) Culture Courses, and instr. French, Brookline High Sch.; originator Miller System of Correct English (oral classes and corr. courses). Republican. Methodist. *Clubs:* Brookline Women's, Brookline Florence Crittenden Circle (pres.). *Author:* Correct Pronunciation, 1916; Miller System of Correct English, 1918; English for Everbody, 1924. Radio broadcaster. *Home:* 73 Marion St., Brookline, Mass. *Office:* 1341 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

MILLER, Gustavus Hindman, merchant, mfr., author; *b.* on ranch nr. present site of Coryell, Tex., Sept. 4, 1857; *s.* Franklun Lubbock and Emily (McGee) M.; ed. common schs.; *m.* Nancy Tennessee Jameson, of Christiana, Tenn., Jan. 23, 1879. Began as clk. in country store, Christiana, Tenn., 1877, later at Waco, Tex.; started gen. mdse. store at Burrustown, Tenn., 1879; in business at Bell Buckle, Tenn., 1883-89; moved to Chattanooga, 1889, and entered department store bus., adding wholesale dept., 1895; pres. United and Buster Brown's Hosiery Mills, 1907-23; pres. Miller Bros. Co.; v.p. Hamilton Nat. Bank, Standard-Coosa-Thatcher Co. Republican. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Mountain City, Country. *Author:* Lucy Dalton, 1883; Is Marriage a Failure? 1895; What's in a Dream? 1901; Thysparia, 1909; Tribute to His Brother, 1921; The Jew, 1921. *Home:* 509 Walnut St. *Office:* Miller Bros. Co., Chattanooga, Tenn.

MILLER, Harry Irving. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

MILLER, Helen Richards Guthrie, humanitarian; *b.* Zanesville, O., Sept. 2, 1862; *d.* Stephen Hand and Mary Annette (Strong) Guthrie; ed. Putnam Sem., Zanesville; spl. work at U. of Nev., Stanford U., U. of Mo., also in Leipzig, Prague, Paris and London; *m.* Walter McNab Miller, M.D., of Reno, Nev., Jan. 10, 1889; children—Guthrie McNab, Charles Edward. Organizer, 1898, and pres. Red Cross, Reno, Nev.; organizer and pres. 1st woman's club in Nev.; organized work for pure food in Gen. Federation of Women's Clubs and was chmn. Pure Food Com., 1904-08, until after passage of federal pure food and drug act and Mo. food and drug act; mem. Gov.'s Commn. on Tuberculosis, 1910-11, and editor of report to gov.; chmn. Pub. Health Com. and mem. Exec. Bd. State Conf. Charities. Pres. Mo. Equal Suffrage Assn.; 1st. v.p. Nat. Am. Woman Suffrage Assn.; chmn. Hoover registration woman's com. Council Nat. Defense; spl. agt. Mo. food administrator; dir. health edn., Mo. Tuberculosis Assn.; chmn. dept. of pub. welfare Gen. Federation Women's Clubs; del. at large Mo. Constl. Conv., 1922. Special consultant U.S. P.H. Service; asso. dir. div. of publication and promotion Am. Child Health Assn. Episcopalian. Mem. Kappa Kappa Gamma. *Clubs:* Wednesday (St. Louis); Fortnightly, Town (pres.). *Home:* Columbia, Mo. *Office:* 370 7th Av., New York, N.Y.

MILLER, Helen Topping, writer; *b.* Fenton, Mich., Dec. 8, 1884; *d.* Isaac Wallace and Maria Augusta (Chipman) M.; grad. Mich. Agrl. Coll., 1905; *m.* F(rank) Roger Miller, of Macon, Ga., June 16, 1910; children—John Wallace (dec.), F. Eugene. Mem. Authors' League America, D.A.R. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Tenn. Press Writer's, Author's. Author of more than 200 stories published in mags.; contbr. to Saturday Evening Post, Good Housekeeping, McCall's, etc. *Home:* Arrowhill, Asheville, N.C.

MILLER, Henry, ry. official; Feb. 24, 1863-Apr. 9, 1926. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

MILLER, Henry B., educator. See Vol. X (1918-19).*

MILLER, Henry Russell, author; *b.* Sidney, O., May 12, 1880; *s.* Robert Johnson and Anna Elizabeth (Shepherd) M.; A.B., Westminster Coll., New Wilmington, Pa., 1899; *m.* Jean Melrose Leitch, of New York, Apr. 8, 1908; 1 dau., Helen Jean. Admitted to bar, 1903, and since in practice at Pittsburgh. Partner and mgr. Crescent Press, Pittsburgh. Nominee for Pa. Ho. of Rep., 1906. *Author:* The Man Higher Up, 1910; His Rise to Power, 1911; The Ambition of Mark Truitt, 1913; The House of Toys, 1914; The First Division, 1920. *Home:* Ben Avon, Pa. *Office:* 405 Penn Av., Pittsburgh, Pa.

MILLER, Henry Watkins, ry. official; *b.* Raleigh, N.C., Aug. 8, 1868; *s.* Henry M. and Elizabeth (Collins) M.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Elizabeth Taylor, of Monticello, Fla., Oct. 25, 1899. Began as delivery clk. Richmond & Danville R.R., at Raleigh, N.C., Oct. 1, 1885, advancing through various positions to sec. to 3d v.p.; asst. to 1st v.p. Southern Ry., at Raleigh, 1901-10; asst. to pres. same rd., 1910-15, also asst. to v.p. Mobile & Ohio R.R., and asst. to v.p. Ala. Gt. Southern R.R., 1901-15; v.p. Southern Ry. and affiliated lines, at Atlanta, Ga., 1915-20, and at Washington, D.C., Mar. 1920; v.p. in charge of operation, Southern Ry., since Jan. 10, 1921; v.p. Ga. Southern & Fla. R.R., Ala. Gt. Southern R.R., Cincinnati, New Orleans & Texas Pacific R.R., New Orleans & Northeastern R.R., etc. Episcopalian. *Club:* Chevy Chase. *Home:* 2029 Connecticut Av. *Office:* 1300 Pennsylvania Av., Washington, D.C.

MILLER, Herbert Adolphus, sociologist; *b.* Tuftonboro, N.H., June 5, 1875; *s.* William Magnus and Ellen (Thompson) M.; A.B., Dartmouth, 1899, A.M., 1902; Ph.D., Harvard, 1905; studied U. of Chicago, 1911; *m.* Elizabeth Northway Cravath, of Nashville, Tenn., Aug. 22, 1903. Instr. Latin and Greek, Fisk U., 1899-1902; asst. prof. philosophy and sociology, Olivet (Mich.) Coll., 1905-07, prof., 1907-14; prof. sociology, Oberlin Coll., 1914-25; prof. sociology, Ohio State Univ., since 1925. Made survey of immigrant conditions and school facilities for immigrants, Cleveland, O., for Russell Sage Foundation, 1915; chief of div. on immigrant heritages Carnegie Corpn. Organizer and dir. Mid. European Union. Chmn. Ohio Com. on Penal Conditions, Com. on Internat. Relations of Am. Sociol. Soc. Conglist. Trustee Fisk Univ. *Author:* The School and the Immigrant, 1916; Old World Traits Transplanted (joint author), 1921; Races, Nations and Classes, 1924; also articles on social and national questions. *Home:* 1517 Perry St., Columbus, O.

MILLER, Homer, pres. Des Moines Savings Bank and Trust Co. *Home:* Des Moines, Ia.

MILLER, Hugh, engineer; *b.* Roselle, N.J., Feb. 1, 1881; *s.* Charles Dexter and Julia (Hope) M.; grad. Leal's Sch., Plainfield, N.J., 1897; C.E., Princeton, 1901; post-grad. work, Harvard, summers 1910, 12; *m.* Clara Fay, Nov. 2, 1904; children—Donald Hope, Francis Fay; *m.* 2d, Izetta Jewel Brown, Apr. 16, 1927. With H. de B. Parsons; consulting engr., New York, 1902; instr. civ. engring., Princeton, 1902, pvt. tutor, 1902-03; in business, Boston, with Centennial Copper Mining Co., 1903-09; prof. civ. engring., Clarkson Coll. of Technology, Potsdam, N.Y., 1909-15; lecturer on civ. engring., Rice Inst., Houston, Tex., 1915-17; capt. engrs., U.S.A., 1917-21; prof. civ. engring., George Washington U., 1921-26; dean Coll. of Engring., same univ., 1922-26; prof. civ. engring., Union Coll., Schenectady, N.Y., since 1926. Washington rep. of Engring. Foundation, New York. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Soc. for Promotion Engring. Edn. (council), A.A.A.S., Washington Acad. Sciences, Princeton Engring. Assn., Sigma Tau. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* University; Colonial (Princeton). *Home:* 223 Union St. *Office:* Civil Engineering Bldg., Union College, Schenectady, N.Y.

MILLER, Irving Elgar, psychologist; now head dept. edn. and psychology, State Normal Sch., Bellingham, Wash. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

MILLER, J(acob) Jay, judge; *b* Somerset, Pa., Aug. 22, 1857; *s.* Jacob D. and Barbara (Saylor) M.; grad. Indiana (Pa.) State Normal Sch., 1879; studied U. of Va., Law Sch., 1885-86; LL.D., U. of Pittsburgh, 1907; *m.* Annie M. Clark, of Indiana, Pa., May 29, 1894; 1 son, Clark. Teacher, pub. schs., until admission to bar, 1884; was active in Dem. politics for many yrs.; judge Orphans' Ct., Pittsburgh, 3 terms 1903-34. Lecturer on wills, trusts, decedents' estates and legal ethics, U. of Pittsburgh, since 1907. Judge advocate, rank of maj., N.G. Pa., 6 yrs. Trustee Pa. Coll. for Women, Shadyside Acad., Diocese of Pittsburgh (P.E. Ch.); mem. Carnegie Hero Fund Commn. Mem. Pa. State Bar Assn., Allegheny Co. Bar Assn. Mason (K.T., Shriner). *Clubs:* Duquesne, Pittsburgh Golf, Pittsburgh Field. *Home:* Bellefield Dwellings. *Address:* Court House, Pittsburgh, Pa.

MILLER, James Alexander, clergyman. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

MILLER, James Alexander, M.D.; *b.* Roselle, N.J., Mar. 27, 1874; *s.* Charles Dexter and Julia (Hope) M.; A.B., Princeton, 1893, A.M., 1894; M.D., Columbia, 1899; *m.* Marion Hunt, of N.Y. City, June 4, 1902; children—Mrs. Archibald Douglas, Jr., Peggy. Practiced in New York City since 1899; prof. clin. medicine, Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia) since 1913; visiting phys. and dir. tuberculosis div. Bellevue Hosp.; cons. phys. to Trudeau Sanatorium, and Sprain Ridge Hosp. (Yonkers, N.Y.). Served as maj. Am. Red Cross in France, and as med. dir. Rockefeller Tuberculosis Commn. in France, 2 yrs. Ex-pres. Nat. Tuberculosis Assn.; pres. New York Tuberculosis Assn.; sec. Pub. Health Com. of Acad. Medicine. Mem. bd. Charity Orgn. Soc. (New York), Assn. for Improving Condition of the Poor, Nat. Tuberculosis Assn. Mem. A.M.A., Assn. Am. Physicians, Am. Clin. and Climatol. Assn., New York Acad. Medicine, Am. Coll. Phys. Decorated Chevalier Légion d'Honneur (France), Jan. 1, 1919. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Princeton, University, Century, Racquet and Tennis, Grolier. Contbr. to med. jours., also popular mags. *Home:* 136 E. 65th St. *Office:* 133 E. 64th St., New York, N.Y.

MILLER, James Collins, univ. prof.; *b.* Wellington Co., Ont., Can., June 18, 1880; *s.* James and Ann (Collins) M.; student U. of Calif., summers, 1905-07; B.S., Throop Coll. of Tech., Pasadena, Calif., 1907; A.M., Teachers Coll. (Columbia), 1910; Ph.D., Columbia, 1913; *m.* Ida B. Zener, of Vincennes, Ind., Sept. 23, 1925. As exec. officer Govt. of Alberta, Can., established its 2d provincial normal sch.; organized and put into operation the 1st university summer session in western Can.; organized and established a system of tech. edn. for Province of Alberta; dist. vocational officer of Mil. Hosp. Commn. of Can., 1916-18; lent to Govt. of U.S., 1918, to aid in orgn. of work of vocational rehabilitation, Washington, D.C.; returned to Can., Sept. 1919, to aid in organization of tech. edn. in Ontario; prof. edn., Ind. U., 1921-25; prof. ednl. administration, U. of Pa., since Sept. 1925. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, A.A.A.S., N.E.A. (dept. superintendence), Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Internat. Bur. Edn. (Geneva, Switzerland), Foreign Policy Assn., English-Speaking Union, Phi Delta Kappa, Delta Chi. Republican. Presbyn. *Author:* Rural Schools in Canada, 1913; Vocational Rehabilitation of Disabled Soldiers in Alberta, 1918. Contbr. to ednl. periodicals. *Home:* Concord Hall, 45th and Spruce Sts., Philadelphia, Pa.

MILLER, J(ames) Martin, journalist. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

MILLER, James Monroe. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

MILLER, John Anthony coll. prof.; *b.* Greensburg, Ind., Dec. 16, 1859; *s.* Bruno Brunen and Katherine (Arnold) M.; A.B., Ind. U., 1890; A.M., Stanford, 1893; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1899; *m.* Mary Catharine Goodwine, of Kokomo, Ind., Dec. 25, 1880; children—Max B., Harry L. Supt. schs., Rockville, Ind., 1890-91; instr. mathematics, 1891-93, asst. prof., 1893-94, Stanford; prof. mathematics, 1894-95, mechanics and astronomy, 1895-1906, Ind. U.; prof. astronomy, and dir. Sproul Obs., Swarthmore Coll., since 1906, and v.p. Swarthmore Coll. since 1914. Chief of expdn. sent by Ind. U. to Spain, 1905, to observe total eclipse of the sun, and of expdn. sent by Sproul Obs. to observe total eclipse of sun, 1918, and to Mexico, 1923, by Swarthmore Coll. to observe total eclipse of sun, to New Haven, Conn., 1925, and to Sumatra, 1926. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, A.A.A.S., Ind. Acad. Science, Royal Astron. Soc.; mem. Am. Math. Soc., Am. Astron. Soc., Am. Philos. Soc. (sec.), Sigma Xi, Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. Friend. *Author:* Trigonometry for Beginners, 1896; Analytic Mechanics, 1915. *Home:* Swarthmore, Pa.

MILLER, John Barnes, pres. Southern Calif. Edison Co.; *b.* Port Huron, Mich., Oct. 23, 1869; *s.* John Edgar and Sarah Amelia (Barnes) M.; grad. Ann Arbor (Mich.) High Sch., 1888; Univ. of Mich., 1888-90; hon. M.A., U. of Mich., 1923; *m.* Carrie Borden Johnson, of Yonkers, N.Y., Apr. 17, 1895. Studied law, 1890; planter in La., 1892-94; steamboat and fuel business, Mich., 1894-96; went to Southern Calif. and engaged in amalgamation of small light and power cos. and development of water power for long transmission; pres. Edison Electric Co., 1901-09; pres. Southern California Edison Co., 1909-18, chmn. bd. of dirs., 1918-20, pres. and chmn. since 1920; pres. Landowners Co., San Joaquin & Eastern R.R. Co.; chairman bd. Electrical Products Corpn.; dir. Los Angeles First Nat. Trust and Savings Bank, Pacific Mut. Life Ins. Co., Federal Telegraph Co. of Delaware, Pacific Finance Corpn., Pacific Indemnity Co., Claude Neon Lights, Inc., N.Y.; Diamond Electrical Mfg. Co. Trustee Harvard Military Sch. (Los Angeles), Am. Field Service Fellowships for French Univs. Mem. Bd. of Incorporators Am. Red Cross, also trustee of its Endowment Fund and mem. advisory com. Pacific Div. Dir. S.R. Episcopalian. Republican. Mason (K.T., Shriner). *Clubs:* California (Los Angeles); Midwick Country (Pasadena); Pacific Union, Bohemian (San Francisco); Chicago Club (Chicago); D.K.E., Down Town Assn., Links (New York). *Home:* "Hillside," Pasadena, Calif.

MILLER, John D., lawyer; *b.* Hunter, Greene Co., N.Y., Dec. 6, 1856; *s.* Abram D. and Lydia (Douglas) M.; ed. common and night schs.; *m.* Jennie M. Blandin, of Thompson, Susquehanna Co., Pa., Jan. 20, 1882; children—Harry L. (deceased), Allen D., Myron B., Walter L. Admitted to Pa. bar, 1891, and practiced in Susquehanna Co., Pa., also operating dairy farms; assisted in organizing local co-operative marketing assns. among dairymen; v.p. and gen. counsel, Dairymen's League, Inc., and Dairymen's League Co-operative Assn., Inc., since Jan. 1, 1917; originator amendments to state anti-trust acts authorizing farmers to combine for marketing purposes; also prepared first draft and assisted in preparing Capper-Volstead Co-operative Marketing Law, 1922. Mem. Nat. Bd. of Farm orgns. (chmn. exec. com.), Nat. Co-operative Milk Producers' Federation (pres.), Am. Dairy Federation (v.p.), Nat. Dairy Assn. (dir.), Nat. Dairy Council (dir.), Am. Inst. of Co-operation (dir.), City Nat. Bank of Susquehanna (dir.). Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Bar Assn. Susquehanna Co. Democrat. Methodist. Mason, Odd Fellow. *Home:* Thompson, Susquehanna Co., Pa. *Office:* 11 W. 42d St., New York, N.Y.

MILLER, John Eschelman, merchant; *b.* Cumberland Co., Pa., Aug. 2, 1857; *s.* John and Lucetta (Culver) M.; ed. pub. schs.; hon. M.A., U. of Neb., 1925; *m.* Grace Edna Walters, of Harrisburg, Pa., Sept. 25, 1883; children—John Haldeman (dec.), Margaret Culver (dec.), Dorothy Tibbetts (Mrs. Robert Erle Campbell), Donald Walters. Settled in Lincoln, Neb., 1879, and began as clk. in gen. mercantile store of J. W. Winger, later admitted as partner; entered business with Dr. B. L. Paine, 1885, now title of Miller & Paine, Inc., of which is pres.; dir. Omaha Br. Federal Reserve Bank of Kansas City; mem. Neb. Senate, 1909, 10; mayor City of Lincoln, 1917-20 inclusive; regent U. of Neb., 1915-20. Democrat. Methodist. *Clubs:* University, Round Table. Presented with Kiwanis medal "for distinguished public service," 1924. *Home:* 1849 C St. *Address:* 13th and O Sts., Lincoln, Neb.

MILLER, John Franklin, congressman; *b.* nr. South Bend, Ind., June 9, 1862; *s.* Isaac Newton and Martha Emmeline (Ritter) M.; LL.B., U. of Valparaiso, 1887; *m.* Mary E. Stewart, of Bloomington, Ill., Feb. 12, 1889; children—Leah (wife of Capt. William O. McKay), Stewart F. Settled in Seattle, Wash., 1888; dep. pros. atty., King Co., 3 yrs., pros. atty., 4 yrs.; mayor of Seattle, 1908-10; mem. 65th to 70th Congresses (1917-29), 1st Wash. Dist. Republican. Mason, Odd Fellow, Woodman, Elk. *Club:* Rainier. *Home:* 108 W. Prospect St., Seattle, Wash.

MILLER, John Henry, lawyer; *b.* Lynchburg, Va., Aug. 26, 1854; *s.* William A. and Margaret (Henry) M.; A.M., Richmond College, Va., 1874; LL.D. from University of Richmond, 1927; went to California, 1875; studied law, and admitted to bar, 1879; *m.* at San José, Calif., Susie Jones, of Memphis, Nov. 28, 1906. Has practiced in patent causes since 1885 and has conducted much important litigation in many states, representing many large corpns.; admitted to bar Sup. Court U.S., 1888. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Am. Soc. Internat. Law, Patent Law Assn., Washington, Mechanics' Inst., San Francisco. Mason. *Clubs:* Southern, Virginians (New York); Pacific Union, Bohemian, Commonwealth, Union League (San Francisco). *Home:* 1055 California St. *Office:* Crocker Bldg., San Francisco.

MILLER, John Maffit, Jr., banker; *b.* Lynchburg, Va., Mar. 31, 1868; *s.* John Maffit and Mary Elizabeth (Norvell) M.; ed. grammar schs.; *m.* Nannie Louis Otey, of Lynchburg, June 7, 1887; children—Otey Norvell, John Maffit III, Rush Floyd, Mallie Floyd (Mrs. James Douglas Cook), Gertrude Kinckle, Nannie Matthews, Peter Otey, Virgi Newton, Louis, Mary Elizabeth. Began as Lynchburg Nat. Bank, 1883; nat. bank exam 1893-95; cashier First Nat. Bank, Buchanan, 1893-95, Merchants & Farmers Nat. Bank, Charl N.C., 1895-1902; cashier, v.p. and pres. First Nat. Bank, Richmond, 1902-27; dir. Tredegar Co., Albemarle Paper Mfg. Co., Va.-C lina Chem. Corpn.; dir., mem. finance com. Life Co. of Va., Title Ins. Co.; trustee Am. Surety Mem. Federal Advisory Council, 1923-25. Tru Crippled Children's Hosp., Richmond Commu Fund, Sch. of Social Work and Pub. Health, R mond. Democrat, K.C. *Clubs:* University (ho Westmoreland, Commonwealth, Hermitage Co try. *Home:* 3501 Seminary Av. *Address:* F and Merchants National Bank, Richmond, Va.

MILLER, John Rulon, Jr., pres. Empire C struction Co.; *b.* Riverton, N.J., Mar. 11, 1883 John Rulon and Margaret Hansell (French) M.; p edn., St. Paul's Sch., Concord, N.H., and in Swit land and Germany; A.B., Princeton, 1905; *m.* A Richmond Taylor, of Phila., Pa., Apr. 29, 1 children—John Rulon III, Berkeley Taylor, R mond, Robert, Amey Richmond. Began with J pire Constrn. Co. and affiliated cos., 1907; p Empire Constrn. Co. (Baltimore) since 1923; p George W. Rogers Constrn. Corpn., and Em Engring. Co., both of New York; v.p. C. H. Rec & Co. (Baltimore), The Little Empire Co. (N York). Republican. *Clubs:* Maryland, Baltim Gibson Island (Baltimore); Rittenhouse, Racc (Phila.); Princeton (New York). *Home:* Bly wood Rd. *Office:* 31 S. Calvert St., Baltimore,

MILLER, J(oseph) Corson, author; *b.* I falo, N.Y., Nov. 13, 1883; *s.* Joseph Engels Mary (Schmid) M.; ed. Canisius Coll., Buffalo (r grad.); unmarried. With Municipal Civil Ser Commn., Buffalo. Mem. Poetry Soc. Amer Scriptores (Buffalo), Order of Bookfellows (Chica Republican. K.C. *Author:* (with introduction William Stanley Braithwaite) Veils of Samite (ver 1921; A Horn from Caerleon (verse), 1927; verse, articles and book revs. *Home:* 310 Ideal Buffalo, N.Y.

MILLER, Joseph Dana, editor and pub. New York, July 1, 1864; *s.* Edmund Butler Harriet Zillah (Smith) M.; ed. pub. schs. and u pvt. tutelage; unmarried. Founder 1901, and pr Land and Freedom (formerly Single Tax Revi bi-monthly mag.). Mem. "Fossils." Single candidate for pres. Bd. of Aldermen, New Y 1919, and for mayor of New York, 1921. *Auth* Verses from a Vagrant Muse, 1894; Thirty Year Verse Making, 1926. Contbr. article on "Inco Tax" to Questions of the Day Series; also many articles and verses. Editor and pub. Single Year Book, 1917. *Home:* 226 87th St., Brookl *Office:* 150 Nassau St., New York, N.Y.

MILLER, Joseph Leggett, M.D.; *b.* wanee, Ill., Nov. 24, 1867; *s.* James and Jane (Il gett) M.; reared on farm; B.S., U. of Mich., 18 M.D., Northwestern U. Med. Sch., 1895; *m.* La ing, Mich., July 1901. Engaged in practice Chicago, from 1895; formerly attending phys. C County Hosp.; now attending phys. St. Luk Hosp.; prof. clin. medicine, U. of Chicago. M Assn. Am. Physicians, Soc. for Advancement C Research, A.M.A., Ill. State Med. Soc., Chic Med. Soc., Chicago Pathol. Soc. *Clubs:* Universi Quadrangle. Commd. maj., M.C., U.S.A., Sept. 19 lt. col., Aug. 1918. *Home:* 5315 Greenwood *Office:* 122 S. Michigan Boul., Chicago, Ill.

MILLER, J(oseph) Maxwell, sculptor; Baltimore, Dec. 23, 1877; *s.* Joseph Henry a Elizabeth Catherine (Maxwell) M.; ed. Md. Ins Sch. of Art and Design, 1893-97 (medal of hono Charcoal Club, 1898-1900, and Rinehart Sch. Sculpture, 1897-1900 (both of Baltimore); winn Rinehart Scholarship to Paris, 1901-05; Acadé Julian, 1901 (concour medals); pupil of Verlet, 190 04; *m.* Mary Catharine, *d.* J. Ross Diggs, of Bal more, Sept. 22, 1909; 1 dau., Mary Elizabeth. H mention, Salon des Artistes Français, Paris, 19 silver medal, St. Louis Expn., 1904; Officier d'Ac démie Française, 1912; hon. mention for medal Panama Expn., 1915. Dir. Rinehart Sch. of Scu ture since 1923. Mem. Nat. Sculpture Soc., N York. *Home:* 1713 Bolton St. *Studio:* 13 Greenmount Av., Baltimore, Md.

MILLER, Justin, dean law school; *b.* Cresce City, Calif., Nov. 17, 1888; *s.* Robert Willis a Matilda (Morrison) M.; grad. high sch., Hanfor

, 1907; A.B., Stanford, 1911, J.D., 1914; LL.B., f Mont., 1913; *m.* May Merrill, of Hanford, 20, 1915; children—Jean Marian, Merrill n. Asst. in economics, 1910, in history, 1911, ford; asst. instr. in law, U. of Mont., 1912-13; tted to bar, Mont., 1911, Calif., 1913; instr. in ish, Stanford, 1913-14; clk. law office of McCut- n, Olney & Willard, San Francisco, 1914; dist. King's Co., Calif., 1915-18; mem. firm Harris rris, Fresno, 1919; atty. and exec. officer Calif. e Commn. of Immigration and Housing, 1919-21; rer U. of Calif., summer 1921; prof. law, U. of 1921-23, U. of Minn., 1923-26; admitted to n. bar, 1924. Editor in chief Ore. Law Rev., -23; asso. editor Minn. Law Rev., 1923-26; prof. Stanford U., summer 1926; prof. law, U. of ., 1926-27, dean Sch. of Law since 1927. Served t. Calif. N.G., on Mexican border, 1916. Mem. Bar Assn. (chmn. sect. on criminal law), Calif. e Bar Assn., Los Angeles County Bar Assn., Phi Kappa, Delta Sigma Rho, Delta Chi, Alpha ta, Phi Delta Phi, Order of the Coif; chmn. com. survey of criminal law and procedure Assn. of Law Schs.; chmn. com. on a preliminary survey search in crime of Social Science Research Coun- Conglist. Contbr. to legal periodicals. *Home:* S. Westmoreland Av. *Address:* School of Law, . of Southern California, Los Angeles, Calif.

ILLER, Kelly, univ. dean; *b.* Winnsboro, July 23, 1863; *s.* Kelly and Elizabeth M.; Howard U., 1886, A.M., 1901, LL.D., 1903; grad. work in mathematics and physics, Johns kins, 1887-89; *m.* Annie May Butler, of Balti- e, July 17, 1894. Entered govt. service as result ivil service exam. while student Howard U.; ht mathematics, Washington High Sch., 1889; sociology since 1890, now also dean Coll. Arts Sciences, Howard U. *Home:* 2225 4th St. N.W., hington, D.C.

ILLER, Kempster Blanchard, consulting ; *b.* Boston, Aug. 14, 1870; *s.* Joseph K. and (Blanchard) M.; E.E., Cornell U., 1893; *m.* a Knowlton, of Chicago, July 3, 1897; children orothea Knowlton, Antha, Ruth Blanchard. examiner, U.S. Patent Office, Washington, -96; chief engr. Western Telephone Construc- Co., Chicago, 1896-98; elec. engr., Scranton, 1898-99; engr. of Kellogg Switchboard & Supply Chicago, 1899-1904; engaged in practice as . McMeen & Miller, 1904-18. Chief engr. Cen- Union Telephone Co. (Ill., Ohio and Ind.); has a varied practice as consulting, constructing and ating engineer, principally in telephone field in ed States and Can.; has served as expert in y court suits relating to telephone and as ar- tor in controversies concerning public utility erties; designed and built several hydro-electric ts in Ore. and Calif.; designed recently completed larm telegraph system for City of N.Y.; dir. Electric Co., Chicago. Formerly dir. Belden Co. (Chicago), Kellogg Switchboard and Supply (Chicago), Bend (Ore.) Water, Light & Power Coventry (England) Automatic Telephones, Mem. Western Soc. Engrs. (1st v.p.), Am. E.E. *Author:* American Telephone Practice, Joint Author: Telephony, 1912. *Home:* 630 pect Boul., Pasadena, Calif.

ILLER, Kenneth Hayes, painter, etcher; neida Community, Oneida, N.Y., Mar. 11, 1876; eorge Noyes and Annie Elizabeth (Kelley) M.; lorace Mann Sch., Art Students' League; stud- New York Sch. of Art; in Europe, 1900; *m.* n Pendleton, of N.Y. City, 1911. Instr. drawing painting, New York Sch. of Art, 1899-1911, Art ents' League New York since 1911. Exhibited Francisco Expn., 1915; Luxembourg Galleries, , 1919; exclusive exhbn. Montross Galleries, York, 1919, 22, 25; represented in collections, opolitan Mus. and Public Library (both of New), Los Angeles Mus., Phillips Memorial ry, Washington, D. C., etc. *Home:* 1629 Fill- Av., Jackson Heights, N.Y. *Studio:* 6 E. 14th New York, N.Y.

ILLER, Leo Edward, author, explorer; *b.* ingburg, Ind., May 11, 1887; *s.* Bernhardt and a (Herrndorf) M.; ed. high sch., business coll., napolis Conservatory of Music, Sch. of Ex- ion, Indianapolis, and under pvt. teachers; *m.* ssa Amelia Kelsey, of Clinton, Conn., and N.Y. Apr. 2, 1918; children—Leo Edward, Spencer y. With Oakley Chem. Co., New York. Stu- Plattsburg, O.T.C., 1917; commd. 1st lt. Avia- Service; instr. Camp Dix, Dallas, Tex., and Jackson, Columbia, S.C. Spent nearly 7 yrs. in S. America as leader of exploring parties; mem. Theodore Roosevelt's S. Am. expdn. Corr. mem. Zoöl. Soc. of Buenos Aires; mem. New Haven Co. Hort. Soc. *Clubs:* Explorers' (New York); Towne Criers (Stratford). *Author:* In the Wilds of South America, 1918; The Hidden People, 1920; In the Tiger's Lair, 1921; The Black Phantom, 1922; Adrift on the Amazon, 1923; The Jungle Pirates, 1925. *Home:* Floral Park, Stratford, Conn.

MILLER, Leslie William, artist; *b.* Bratleboro, Vt., Aug. 5, 1848; *s.* N. and Hannah (Works) M.; ed. pub. schs.; studied art 3 yrs. in Sch. of Drawing and Painting of the Boston Mus. of Fine Arts; grad. Mass. Normal Art Sch., Boston, 1875; Dr. Fine Arts, U. of Pa., 1920; LL.D., Temple U., 1920; *m.* Maria Persons, of Boston, Oct. 29, 1874; children—Percy Chase, Arthur Persons. Prin. Sch. of Industrial Art, Phila., 1880-1920, prin. emeritus since 1920. Lecturer on Art, Swarthmore Coll.; sec. Fairmount Park Art Assn.; v.p. Art Jury, Phila. Gold medal, Art Club of Phila., 1920. Mem. Am. Philos. Soc., Hist. Soc. Pa., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science; hon. mem. A.I.A., Columbia Photog. Soc., Pa. Assn. Master Painters and Decorators. *Clubs:* Art, Unitarian, T-Square (hon)., Contemporary (Phila.), Boston Art. *Author:* The Essentials of Perspective, 1887; also numerous articles on art and industrial edn. in mags., etc. *Home:* Oak Bluffs, Mass.

MILLER, Lewis Bennett, author; *b.* on Blocker Creek, Cooke Co., Tex., May 27, 1861; *s.* Henry and Lurilla (Osborn) M.; early edn. in frontier sch. houses of Tex.; A.B., Tex. Christian U., Thorp Spring (now Ft. Worth), Tex., 1881; unmarried. Teacher Greek and Latin, Tex. Christian U., 1881-84; teacher pub. schs. of Tex., 1885-87; in office work, Keokuk, Ia., and St. Louis, Burlington and "Big Four" rys., 1888-91; in employ pub. co. (now Crowell Pub. Co.), Springfield, O., 1892, 1893; writer of short stories of adventure for leading mags., 1894-1903; took up homestead in Western Okla., 1904. Mem. Christian (Disciples) Ch. *Author:* The White River Raft, 1910; A Crooked Trail, 1911; Saddles and Lariats, 1912; Fort Blocker Boys, 1917; The Branded Oak (with more than 80 illustrations by the author and others), 1918; Pike's Peak or Bust, 1922. Also other serial stories of pioneer life in the Southwest. *Address:* Route 5, Box 80, Hico, Tex.

MILLER, Louise Klein; *b.* nr. Centerville, O., Aug. 7, 1854; *d.* William and Ann (Cline) M.; grad. High Sch. and Dayton Normal Sch.; grad. Cook Co. Normal Sch., Chicago, 1893; studied agr., horticulture and forestry, Cornell U.; unmarried. Began as teacher, Dayton; was supervisor nature study, E. Saginaw, Mich., and Detroit; teacher Sch. of Agr. and Horticulture, Briar Cliff, N.Y.; dean Lowthorpe Soc. of Horticulture and Landscape Gardening for Women, Groton, Mass.; curator of sch. gardens, Cleveland, Mar. 1904; now landscape architect Bd. of Edn., Cleveland. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Sch. Gardening Assn. America, Astron. Soc. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Garden Club of Cleveland, Garden Club of America, Zonta, Women's Rotary, Business and Professional Women's, Cornell Women's. *Author:* Children's Gardens, 1904. Advisory editor of "Your Garden" (mag.). *Home:* 3447 Euclid Av., Cleveland, O.

MILLER, Loye Holmes, biology; *b.* Minden, La., Oct. 13, 1874; *s.* George and Cora (Holmes) M.; grad. high sch., Riverside, Calif., 1894; B.S., U. of Calif., 1898, M.S., 1903, Ph.D., 1912; *m.* Anne Lucia Holmes, of Riverside, Aug. 1, 1901; children—Alden Holmes, Holmes Odell. Instr. in natural science, Oahu Coll., Honolulu, T. H., 1900-03; instr. biology, State Normal Sch., Los Angeles, Calif., 1904-18; asst. prof. biology, U. of Calif., 1919-20, asso. prof., 1920-23, prof. since 1923; research asso., Carnegie Inst., Washington, D.C., since 1923. Served as expert with U.S. Bur. Fisheries and U.S. Dept. Agr. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Ornithol. Union, Cooper Ornithol. Club (pres. bd. govs.), Sigma Xi, Phi Beta Kappa, Thanic Shield (U. of Calif.). Conglist. Contbr. 42 papers on fossil and recent vertebrates of Pacific Coast, to geol. publs. U. of Calif., publs. Carnegie Inst., Science, Jour. Mammalogy, etc. *Home:* 6066 Hayes Av., Los Angeles, Calif.

MILLER, Lucius Hopkins, educator, author. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

MILLER, Marion Mills, author; *b.* Eaton, O., Feb. 27, 1864; *s.* Robert and Margaret (McQuiston) M.; A.B., Princeton, 1886, Litt.D., 1889. Instr. and asst. prof. English dept., Princeton, 1887-92; sec. various polit. reform orgns., New York, 1893-99; editor, author, since 1899. Single Taxer. Mem. Am. Classical League, Sigma Chi. *Clubs:* Authors, Poetry Soc., N.Y. Classical. Translator: The Greek Idyls; (with David M. Robinson) Songs of Sappho. Compiler and editor: Life and Works of Abraham Lincoln; The Wisdom of Lincoln; The Classics—Greek and Latin; Great Debates in American History; etc. *Author:* Parnassus by Rail; The Speaker (manual of elocution); The Return of Odysseus (a drama in verse); American Debate (polit. history of the U.S.); etc. *Address:* Maxwelton, Lexington, Ky.

MILLER, Maude Murray; *b.* Marion, Ala.; *d.* James Wimberly and Frances (Pattilo) Cook; descendant of Francis Cook of the Mayflower; A.B., Judson Coll., Marion; *m.* John P. Murray, of Ky., 1884 (died 1902); children—Herbert Cook, Wallace Smith; *m.* 2d, Albert C. Miller, of Ohio, 1906 (dec.). Editorial staff Columbus Dispatch; three times apptd. mem. Ohio Bd. Motion Picture Censors; apptd. by gov., mem. Bd. Women Visitors to State Instns.; state chmn. Woman's Chamber of Commerce; woman asso. mem. Dem. Nat. Com. for Ohio. Trustee Children's Hosp.; mem. Big Sisters' Assn., Woman's Assn. Commerce, Ohio Newspaper Women's Assn., English-speaking Union, O.E.S. Christian Scientist. *Clubs:* Columbus Woman's, Altrusa, Democratic Woman's (v.p.), Players. Lecturer on sociol. subjects. *Home:* 303 E. Gay St. *Office:* The Columbus Dispatch, Columbus, O.

MILLER, Milton A.; *b.* Linn Co., Ore., 1862; *s.* Robert C. and M. J. (Irvine) M.; pub. schs., and U. of Ore.; *m.* Flora M. McCalley, of Lebanon, Ore. (died 1908). Mem. Ore. Ho. of Rep., 2 yrs.; Ore. Senate, 12 yrs.; mem. State Text Sch. Bd.; regent, U. of Ore., since 1905; mem. Dem. Nat. Com. Dem. candidate for U.S. Senate, 1924. Now collector internal revenue Dist. of Ore. *Address:* Custom House, Portland, Ore.

MILLER, Minnie W. Baines, author, see Minnie Willis Baines-Miller, Vol. VIII (1914-15).

MILLER, Myra Hunt Kingman (Myra Hunt Kingman Merriman). See Vol. 12 (1922-23).*

MILLER, Nathan L., ex-governor, lawyer; *b.* Solon, Cortland Co., N.Y., Oct. 10, 1868; *s.* Samuel and Almera (Russell) M.; grad. Groton (N.Y.) Union Sch., 1883, Cortland Normal Sch., 1887; LL.D., Columbia, Syracuse, Colgate, Union Univ.; *m.* Elizabeth Davern, of Marathon, N.Y., Nov. 23, 1896; children—Mrs. Mildred McCarthy, Mrs. Margaret Blakeley, Marian, Elizabeth, Louise, Constance, Eleanor. Sch. teacher, 1887-92; admitted to bar 1893; mem. law firm Dougherty & Miller, Cortland, N.Y., 1899-1903; corpn. counsel, Cortland, 1901-02; sch. commr., 1st dist., Cortland Co., 1894-1900; state comptroller, 1902-03; justice Supreme Ct. of N.Y., 6th Jud. Dist., Nov. 10, 1903-Jan. 1, 1913; asso. justice Appellate Div., 2d Dept., 1905-10, 1st Dept., 1910-13; asso. judge Ct. of Appeals, Jan. 1, 1913; resigned, and resumed practice of the law, Aug. 1, 1915; governor of N.Y., 1921-23. Mem. law firm Miller & Otis since Jan. 1, 1923; gen. counsel, dir. and mem. finance com., U.S. Steel Corpn. Republican. *Home:* 2 E. 67th St.; (country) "Norwich House," Oyster Bay, L.I., N.Y. *Office:* 71 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

MILLER, Nellie Burget (Mrs. L. A.), author; *b.* Fayette, Ia., June 6, 1875; *d.* E. L. and Mary M. (Ashby) Burget; B.S., Upper Ia. U., 1894; hon. M.Litt., U. of Colo., 1925; *m.* L. A. Miller, M.D., of Colorado Springs, Colo., 1894; children—Dorothy Jeannette, Arnold Hugh, Muriel Imogene. Pres. State Federation Women's Clubs, Colo., 1920-22; chmn. of lit. for Gen. Fed. Women's Clubs, 1922-26 and chmn. fine arts, same organization, 1926-28; ex-pres. City Federation of Women's Clubs; chmn. Speakers' Bur. County Council of Defense, El Paso Co., Colo., World War; pub. speaker at many nat. and state convs.; poet laureate of Colo. by apptmt. of Gov. Sweet, 1923. Mem. Poetry Soc. America, Poetry Soc. Gt. Britain (v.p.), League Am. Pen Women (pres. Colo. br. 3 yrs.), Book Fellows, P.E.O., Assn. Univ. Women. Republican. Methodist. *Club:* Woman's. *Author:* Garden Year Book, 1915; Land Where the Good Dreams Grow, 1921; The Fleece of Gold, 1921; The Flame of God, 1924; In Earthen Bowls, 1924; The Living Drama, 1924; The Blue Moon. *Home:* 1528 N. Nevada Av., Colorado Springs, Colo.

MILLER, Oscar Phineas, banker; *b.* Chautauqua Co., N.Y., May 15, 1850; *s.* Phineas Johnson and Sylvia (Winship) M.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs.; *m.* Ellen M. Fowler, of Eden, Ia., Dec. 25,

1870; children—Clarena J., Mrs. Jessie Peck, Arthur G., Oscar P. Druggist, 1870-77; cashier Citizens Bank and its successor, the Citizens Savings Bank, Elgin, Ia., 1875-80; postmaster, Elgin, 1876-80; sr. partner Miller & Thompson, owners Lyon Co. Bank, Rock Rapids, 1880-1904; pres. Lyon Co. Nat. Bank (successor to Lyon Co. Bank) since 1904; organizer, and pres. Doon Savings Bank, and pres. of its successor, 1st Nat. Bank of Doon, since 1903; an organizer of Rock Co. Bank (Luverne, Minn.), 1881, Pipestone Co. Bank, 1882, State Bank of Slayton, 1st nat. banks at Jasper, Iona and Woodstock, Minn.; pres. Miller & Thompson Land & Loan Co., Rock Rapids. Trustee Cornell Coll., Mt. Vernon, Ia., since 1885 (pres. bd. during the coll. yr., 1917 and 18); del. Gen. Conf. M.E. Ch., 5 times, reserve del., 1916; treas. General Conf. since 1904; trustee and treas. bd. Northwest Ia. Conf. M.E. Ch.; mem. Bd. Pension and Relief (formerly Conf. Claimants), Chicago, since 1908. Republican. Mason (K.T.). *Address:* Rock Rapids, Lyon Co., Ia.

MILLER, Otto, investment banker; *b.* Cleveland, O., July 4, 1874; *s.* James Hawkins and Sophie (Maxmilian) M.; prep. edn., University Sch., Cleveland; Ph.B., Yale, 1896; *m.* Elisabeth Clark Tyler, of Cleveland, Dec. 4, 1901; children—Otto, Washington Samuel Tyler; *m.* 2d, Elsa Gertrude Woolworth, of Sandusky, O., May 24, 1913; 1 dau., Barbara Woolworth. Began in investment banking business with Lamprecht Bros. & Co., Cleveland, 1899; founded (with Warren S. Hayden) firm Hayden, Miller & Co., 1903; dir. Union Trust Co., Chesapeake & Ohio Ry. Co., Hocking Valley Ry. Co., White Motor Co., The Sparks-Withington Co., Globe Machine & Stamping Co., Malvern Land Co., Cleveland Southwestern Ry. & Light Co. Mem. Ohio N.G. 13 yrs., 2 mos., advancing to maj. cav.; served as a.d.c. to govs. Herrick, Pattison and Harmon; q.m. sergt. Ohio Cav., Spanish-Am. War, 1898; commd. maj. 37th Div., U.S.A., Aug. 5, 1917, later asst. chief of staff and lt. col.; in active service at Baccarat, Avocourt and Pannes sectors, also Meuse-Argonne and Ypres-Lys offensives. Mem. S.A.R., Spanish War Vets., Loyal Legion, Am. Legion, Mil. Order of Foreign Wars. Decorated Croix de Guerre (Belgian and French). Republican. *Clubs:* Union, Mid-Day, Pepper Pike, Chagrin Valley Hunt (pres.), Mayfield Country, Kirtland Country (Cleveland); University, Bankers (New York). *Home:* 2700 Eaton Rd., Shaker Heights. *Office:* Union Trust Bldg., Cleveland, O.

MILLER, Park Hays, editor; *b.* Allegheny, Pa., Dec. 21, 1879; *s.* Oliver Laird (M.D.) and Mary Jane (Cunningham) M.; A.B., Western University of Pa. (now U. of Pittsburgh), 1899; M.A., University of Pittsburgh, 1926; grad. Western Theol. Sem., 1902; *m.* Bessie P. Crider, of Allegheny, Pa., Aug. 7, 1907; children—Grace, Park Hays. Instr. mathematics, Stewart's Prep. Sch., Sewickley, Pa., 1902-03; ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1904; supply, First Ch., Uniontown, Pa., 1903-04; pastor Compton Hill Chapel, St. Louis, 1904-08, Ch. of the Evangel, Phila., 1908-14; asst. editor Presbyn. Bd. of Publ. and Sabbath Sch. Work, May 15, 1914-23; asso. editor dept. editorial work, Bd. of Christian Edn. Presbyn. Ch. U.S.A. since 1923. Republican. Writer First Year Intermediate Graded Lessons, 1914, Westminster Senior Quarterly, 1912-14, Westminster Senior-Intermediate Quarterly, 1916-17, Intermediate Departmental Graded Lessons, 1917-20, 1922-23; Young People's Department Graded Lessons, 1923. *Author:* The Abundant Life, 1920; Our Reasonable Faith, 1922; Heroes of the Church, 1922; The New Testament Church, Its Teaching and Its Scriptures, 1926. *Home:* 6040 Washington Av. *Office:* Witherspoon Bldg., Philadelphia, Pa.

MILLER, Paul Gerard, educator; *b.* Pickett, Winnebago Co., Wis., Jan. 23, 1875; *s.* John Frederick and Julia Anne M.; grad. State Normal Sch., Oshkosh, Wis., 1896; B.A., U. of Wis., 1910, M.A., 1911, Ph.D., 1914; *m.* Ella A. Rasmussen, of Winneconne, Wis., Nov. 9, 1899; children—Virgil Rasmus, Horace Gerard, Edith Sarah. Began as teacher, pub. schs. Wis., 1894; pvt. Co. D, 2d Wis. Regt. Vol. Inf., Spanish-Am. War, Apr. 12-Nov. 14, 1898; participated in Porto Rican expdn.; supervisor schs., San German, P.R., 1899-1902; supt. schs., San Juan, 1902; chief div. supervision, Dept. of Edn., P.R., 1902-03; prin. Insular Normal Sch., 1903-08; asst. in Romance langs., U. of Wis., 1908-10; prof. edn., Carleton Coll., Northfield, Minn., 1910-11; instr. Romance langs., 1911-14, asst. prof., 1914-15, U. of Wis.; commr. edn. Porto Rico, 1915-21; mgr. Latin-Am. Dept., Rand McNally & Co., since 1921. Pres. trustees U. of P.R.; mem. Exec. Council of P.R., 1915-21; mem. Pub. Service Com. and pres. Teachers' Pension Fund Bd., 1917-21; del. from P.R. to 2d Pan-Am. Scientific Congress, Washington, 1915-16. Mem. N.E.A., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, United Spanish War Vets. Editor: Spanish-Am. edits. of Hale's A Man Without a Country; Shakespeare's Julius Cæsar; Linares Rivas' El Abolengo y La Cizaña; Manual para Globos Terrestres. *Author:* Civil Government of Porto Rico; Spanish-American Readers; also 6 annual reports on Education in Porto Rico; Historia de Puerto Rico, 1922. Contbr. various mags. Has traveled extensively in Spanish speaking countries. *Address:* care Rand McNally & Co., 270 Madison Av., New York, N.Y.

MILLER, Perry B., lawyer; *b.* Logan Co., Ky., Feb. 15, 1867; *s.* William Henry and Sarah Elizabeth (Price) M.; A.B., Bethel Coll., Russellville, Ky., 1886; *m.* Camille R. Waggener, of Morganfield, Ky., Apr. 29, 1891; children—Mary Willis (Mrs. Arthur F. Shuey), Henry. Admitted to Ky. bar, 1890, and practiced at Morganfield alone till 1911; mem. firm Allen & Miller, 1911-14. City atty., Morganfield, 1894-96, mayor, 1896-1900; del. Dem. Nat. Conv., Baltimore, 1912; U.S. atty. Western Dist. of Ky., by appmt. of President Wilson, 1914-19; since engaged in gen. practice. Mem. faculty of law dept. U. of Louisville; pres. Louisville Bar Assn., 1925-26. *Home:* 3d St. and Broadway. *Office:* M.E. Taylor Bldg., Louisville, Ky.

MILLER, R. T., Jr., educator, publisher; *b.* Scottsville, N.Y., Feb. 23, 1867; *s.* R. T. and Etta (Fraser) M.; Ph.B., Oberlin, 1891, A.M., 1898; LL.B., Harvard, 1896. Pres. American School since 1897; pres. Am. Tech. Soc.; editor various cyclopædias. Episcopalian. Independent. *Clubs:* City, Quadrangle. *Home:* Hotel Del Prado, Chicago, Ill.

MILLER, Ransford Stevens, foreign service; *b.* Ithaca, N.Y., October 21, 1867; *s.* Ransford Stevens and Adaline A. (Taber) M.; B.A., Cornell U., 1888; *m.* Lily Murray, of Lockport, N.Y., Aug. 23, 1895; children—Lilian May, Harriet Hartman. Interpreter Am. Legation at Tokyo, Japan, 1895-1906; Japanese sec. to embassy, Tokyo, 1906-09; chief of Div. of Far Eastern Affairs, Dept. of State, Washington, 1909-13; consul-gen. at Seoul, Korea, 1913; detailed to Dept. of State, Aug.-Oct. 1917, on occasion of Ishii spl. mission; detailed to Am. Embassy, Tokyo, Jan.-June 1918; chief of Div. of Far Eastern Affairs, Sept. 1918-19; reapptd. consul-gen. at Seoul, Korea, 1919. Mem. Asiatic Soc. of Japan, Am. Asiatic Soc., Royal Asiatic Soc. (Korea Branch), Phi Beta Kappa. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* University (Washington, D.C.); Tokyo Club, Seoul Club. *Home:* Ithaca, N.Y. *Address:* Am. Consulate-General, Seoul, Korea.

MILLER, Raphael Harwood, clergyman; *b.* Syracuse, N.Y., Oct. 27, 1874; *s.* John L. and Mary (Hollenbeck) M.; B.A., Hiram Coll., 1896; grad. Auburn Theol. Sem., 1904; D.D., Drake U., 1917; *m.* Nellie G. Burrows, of Rochester, N.Y., Oct. 12, 1898. Ordained ministry Disciples of Christ, 1902; pastor Richmond Av. Ch., Buffalo, N.Y., 1903-14; sec. Men and Millions Movement, Cincinnati, 1914-19; pastor Independence Boul. Christian Ch., Kansas City, Mo., since 1919. Has visited colls. and univs. throughout U.S. as student preacher, recruiting for ministry and missionary service. Mem. bd. of mgrs. United Christian Missionary Soc. *Address:* Independence Boul. Christian Church, Kansas City, Mo.

MILLER, Robert Johnson, clergyman, editor; *b.* Hanover, Beaver Co., Pa., Feb. 1, 1853; *s.* James A. and Eleanor (Creswell) M.; A.B., Muskingum Coll., 1873; grad. Xenia Theol. Sem., 1878, D.D., 1888, LL.D., 1923; *m.* Anna E. Shepherd, of Freeland, O., June 13, 1878; children—Henry Russell, Earl Dalton, Raymond Shepherd. Ordained ministry U.P. Ch., 1878; pastor Sidney, O., 1878-80, 8th Ch., Allegheny, Pa., 1886-90, Good Hope Ch., 1894-1902, McNaugher Memorial Ch., 1902-21, Good Hope Ch. since 1921. Editor Bible Teacher, 1880-1918; editor Christian Union Herald, Youth's Evangelist, Olive Plants, since 1880, Slowa Zywota (Polish) since 1899, Christian Instructor, 1913-16. Trustee Gen. Assembly U.P. Ch., 1890-1924; dir. Pittsburgh Theol. Sem., 1914-15. Republican. *Author:* The Rod That Budded, 1903; Fundamentals of Protestantism, 1917; Harnessed for Service, 1925. *Home:* 1707 Buena Vista St. *Office:* 209 Ninth St., Pittsburgh, Pa.

MILLER, Robert Talbott, Jr., surgeon
Covington, Ky., Apr. 20, 1878; *s.* Robert Tal
and Eliza W. (Hamilton) M.; A.B., Amherst, 1
hon. D.Sc., 1925; M.D., Johns Hopkins, 1903
Mary Edes Hooper, of Bridgewater, Mass., Apr
1909; children—Robert Talbott, Mitchell Hoo
John Hamilton. Interne 4 yrs., resident sur
3 yrs., Johns Hopkins Hosp.; moved to Pittsbu
Pa., 1909; asso. prof. surgery, 1910-15, prof., 1914
U. of Pittsburgh; asso. prof. surgery, Johns Hop
Med. Sch., 1922-25; asso. prof. clin. surgery, J
Hopkins Med. Sch. since 1925. Maj. M.R.C.
ganized, May 1917, and dir. Base Hosp. 27 (U
Pittsburgh Unit), with A.E.F. in France. Fe
Am. Surg. Assn., Southern Surg. Assn., So
internationale de chirurgie; mem. Am. Assn. Pa
ogists and Bacteriologists, A.A.A.S., A.M.A.
publican. Episcopalian. *Home:* 203 Highfield
Guilford. *Office:* 9 E. Chase St., Baltimore, M

MILLER, Russell Benjamin, educator
Pleasantville, O., June 1, 1867; *s.* Joshua Miller
Mary Ann (Benjamin) M.; A.B., Ohio Wesleyan
1895, A.M., 1897; S.T.B., Boston U., 1901, Ph
1903; *m.* Lillian Elizabeth Madden, 1897; childr
Lucile Claire, Marion Ethel. Instr. in Heb
Boston U., 1901-02; prof. Bibl. lit. and philoso
Red River Valley U., 1903-05, also dean; instr. G
and Bibl. lit., 1905-06; asst. prof. Bibl. lit., 1906
prof. since 1907, librarian since 1907, Ohio Wesle
U. Mem. A.L.A., Ohio State Library Assn.,
Assn. Univ. Profs., Soc. Bibl. Lit. and Archæol
Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* (with Professor Rolli
Walker) Studies in the Prophets of Israel, 1
Contbr. to Internat. Standard Bible Ency., 1
also to S.S. Jour. Director of travel. *Address:*
Oak Hill Av., Delaware, O.

MILLER, Russell King, composer, orga
b. Phila., May 10, 1871; *s.* Rev. James Russell
Louise E. (King) M.; student Princeton U.
sophomore yr.; musical edn., Phila. and New Y
m. Emily Meyer Wilson, of Phila., 1899; 1 c
Louise King (Mrs. Raymond W. Clawson). Tea
of music, and has served as organist in Hol
Presbyn. Ch., 1893, First Presbyn. Ch., Germ
town, 1898, First Bapt. Ch., 1900, Temple Kene
Israel since 1902, all in Phila.; gave organ recita
Buffalo and St. Louis expns. Compositions: (or
Symphonic Scherzo, 1895; Nocturne, 1897;
ilogue, 1897; Festival March (awarded prize as
organ composition by Am. Guild of Organists), 1
Concert Overture, 1909; Festival Postlude, 1
Impromptu, 1904; Cortège, 1904; Elegy, 1
Chanson Pastorale, 1907; Berceuse, 1908; Seren
1908; for tenor and organ, recit. and arietta, W
is Man? 1909; also many compositions for pia
songs and church music. Prof. composition
theory of music, Broad Street Conservatory, Ph
delphia, since 1923; dir. of music, Pa. Sch. for
Blind, Overbrook, Pa., since 1910. *Home:* 25
Melville St., Philadelphia, Pa.

MILLER, Samuel H., ex-congressman.
Vol. IX (1916-17).

MILLER, Samuel Haas, banker; *b.* No
umberland Co., Pa., Aug. 7, 1869; *s.* Simon
Salome (Haas) M.; ed. pub. schs.; LL.D., Juni
Coll., Huntingdon, Pa., 1922; *m.* Valeria Minn
Juniata Co., Pa., Sept. 3, 1891. With Chase N
Bank, New York, since June 30, 1889, asst. cash
1900-08, cashier, 1908-10, v.p. since Jan. 12, 1
dir. since Oct. 18, 1916; v.p. and dir. First N
Bank, Bound Brook, New Jersey; dir. Chase
curities Corpn., Lee Rubber & Tire Corpn., New
Factory Sites, Inc., Va.-Carolina Chemical
Guarantee Co. of N. America, U.S. Guarantee
The Ruberoid Co. Mem. Am. Inst. Banking, M
Mus. Art, Pa. Soc., Japan Soc., N.Y. Chamber
Commerce. Conglist. *Clubs:* Bankers of Amer
Recess, Metropolitan, Union League (New Yo
Raritan Valley Country, Middlebrook Coun
Somerset Hills Country, Thousand Islands Coun
Chippewa Yacht. *Home:* Bound Brook, N.J.
dress: 57 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

MILLER, Samuel Warren, army officer.
Vol. 12 (1922-23).

MILLER, Sidney Trowbridge, lawyer;
Detroit, Jan. 4, 1864; *s.* Sidney Davy and Kather
Sproat (Trowbridge) M.; B.A., Trinity Coll., Cor
1885, M.A., 1888, LL.D., 1923; Harvard Law Sc
1886-87; *m.* Lucy Trumbull Robinson, of Hartfo
Nov. 20, 1889. Admitted to practice in Supre
Court of Mich., 1887; now mem. law firm of Mil
Canfield, Paddock & Stone; v.p. and counsel Detr
Trust Co.; director and counsel United Sta
Radiator Corporation, Detroit Savings Bank, Detr

e & Marine Ins. Co., Wyandotte Savings Bank. s. trustees Detroit Coll. Medicine and Surgery; s. St. Luke's Hosp.; ex-mem. Detroit Library mmn., Detroit Gas Commn. Democrat. Episalian; mem. Standing Com. Diocese of Mich. stee of Trinity Coll., Conn.; pres. Trinity Coll. mni Assn. of Mich.; state chmn. Am. Red Cross, rld War; v.p. Detroit Bureau of Governmental search. One of the organizers Detroit Naval Reve. A founder and dir. Detroit Symphony Soc. m. Am. Bar Assn., Soc. Internat. Law, Mich. te Bar Assn., Assn. Bar City of Detroit (pres. 1-14), Delta Psi, Soc. of Colonial Wars, S.A.R. bs: University (New York); Detroit, University, ndotega, Racquet and Curling, Grosse Pointe b. *Home:* Beverly Rd., Grosse Pointe Farms. ice: Penobscot Bldg., Detroit, Mich.

MILLER, Spencer, engineer (retired); *b.* Waugan, Ill., Apr. 25, 1859; *s.* Samuel Fisher and arlotte (Howe) M.; B.S. in M.E., Worcester Poly. t., 1879; *m.* Hattie M. Ruggles, of Worcester, ss., Jan. 1, 1885; children—Marguerite (Mrs. P. Grannis), Spencer, Helen (Mrs. Aurelio Giorni). gan as draftsman with Link Belt Machinery Co., icago, 1881; engr., later chief engr. Lidgerwood g. Co., mfrs. hoisting engines, etc., New York, 8-1926. Perfected overhead cableway system d in construction of Gatun locks, Panama Canal, l extensively applied in construction of fortifica-ns, dams, sewers, etc.; invented an overhead log-dding cableway now in use in lumber camps gen-lly; a marine cableway for trans-shipping fuel der headway at sea, and adopted by U.S. Navy; ctric automatic tension towing engine; marine eches buoy for transferring passengers from one p to another during storm at sea, etc. Mem. U.S. val Consulting Bd. since 1915. Mem. Am. Soc. E., Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Inst. Mining Engrs., Soc. val Architects and Marine Engrs., Sigma Xi. Re-blican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Cosmos, Univer-y (Washington); Engineers (New York). *Home:* Orange, N.J.

MILLER, Stephen Ivan, Jr., educator; *b.* well, Mich., July 4, 1876; *s.* Stephen I. and Betsey (Hosley) M.; U. of Mich., 1894-97, LL.B., 1896; B., Stanford, 1898; LL.D., University of Southern lifornia, 1927; post-grad. work Heidelberg, of Mich. and Harvard; *m.* Florence I. Dunston, Fowlerville, Mich., Sept. 16, 1896; 1 dau., arlotte Lahring. With U.S. Forest Service, 1908-instr. Stanford, 1912-14; Austin scholar at Har-d, 1914-15; asst. prof. economics, Stanford, 1915-spl. investigator Federal Trade Commn., 1917-prof. mil. transportation and European eco-nics, S.A.T.C., Washington, 1917-18, also dir. war rse in employment management for Pacific North-st; dean Coll. of Business Administration, U. of sh., 1918-23; federal counselor for vocational n. in Pacific Northwest Dist., 1918-22; exec. mgr. rthwest Electrical Service League, 1921-22; nat. l. dir. Am. Inst. of Banking, 1923-27; exec. mgr. t. Assn. of Credit Men since Nov. 1, 1927. Mem. ha Tau Omega, Alpha Kappa Psi, Beta Gamma ma, Phi Alpha, Panxenia. Republican. Uni-ian. Author monographs and articles on in-trial topics; also of Standard Economics, Invest-nts, Credits, and Standard Banking of the Am. t. of Banking Series. Editor of "Resources of the ific Northwest." Lecturer. *Office:* 1 Park Av., w York, N.Y.

MILLER, Thomas Condit, educator. See . X (1918-19).

MILLER, Thomas Woodnutt, alien prop-y custodian, 1921-25; sentenced to federal prison 18 mos. for conspiring to defraud the govt. while office. See Vol. 14 (1926-27) for details as to eer.

MILLER, Thurman ("Dusty" Miller), urer, editor; *b.* nr. Marshall, Highland Co., O., . 28, 1881; *s.* James Fenton and Louella (Martin) student Ohio U., Miami U. and Ohio Northern . B.Sc., Wilmington (O.) Coll., 1907, B.A., 1909; Grace Robuck, of Westboro, O., Aug. 7, 1907; dren—Eugene James, Thurman. Teacher pub. . 5 yrs.; editor Daily News Journal, Wilmington, 0-24; pres. News-Journal Co.; owner Leesburg Citizen; Chautauqua lecturer, also known as r-dinner speaker. Republican. Quaker. Mason (.), Elk. *Home:* Wilmington, O.

MILLER, Victor Joseph, mayor; *b.* Joplin, per Co., Mo., Dec. 6, 1888; *s.* Julius C. and Ida e (Miller) M.; grad. high sch., Joplin, 1906; ent U. of Mo., 1907-08; LL.B., Washington U., 1911; *m.* Mabel Katherine Cooney, of St. Louis, Mo., July 3, 1918. Admitted to Mo. bar, 1911, and began practice at St. Louis; mem. firm Case & Miller since 1918; Republican candidate for gov. of Mo., 1924; served as lt. F.A., O.T.S., World War, 1918. Mayor of St. Louis, term Apr. 1925-Apr. 1929; pres. Bd. Police Commrs., St. Louis. Mem. Am., Mo. State and St. Louis bar assns., St. Louis Chamber Commerce, S.A.R., Am. Legion, Mil. Order World War. Episcopalian. Mason (32°, K.T. K.C.C.H., Shriner). *Clubs:* Mo. Athletic, Optimist, Coöperative, Oasis, Industrial, Advertising, Riverview, Midland Valley Golf, Normandie Golf. *Home:* 6100 Pershing Av. *Office:* City Hall, St. Louis, Mo.

MILLER, Virginia. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

MILLER, Walter, educator; *b.* Ashland Co., O., May 5, 1864; *s.* Samuel G. and Harriet (Romich) M.; A.M., U. of Mich., 1884; U. of Leipzig, 1884-85, 1889-91; Am. Sch. of Classical Studies, Athens, Greece, 1885-86; LL.D., U. of Ark., 1916; *m.* Jennie Emerson (A.B., U. of Mich., 1884), of Racine, Wis., Sept. 13, 1888; children—Edith (wife of Rev. Wm. Crowe), Marjorie (dec.). Instr. Greek, 1886-87, Latin and Sanskrit, 1887-88, acting asst. prof., 1888-89, U. of Mich.; asso. prof. Greek, U. of Mo., 1891-92; prof. classical philology, Stanford, 1892-1902; prof. Greek, 1902-07, dean Acad. Colls., and prof. classical philology, 1907-11, Tulane U. of La.; prof. Latin, U. of Mo., Sept. 1, 1911, and dean of the Grad. Sch. since 1914. Asso. editor The Classical Journal since 1905, of Southern Educational Review since 1905. Prof. Latin, Summer Sch. of the South, Knoxville, Tenn., 1905-09; lecturer, U. of Chicago, summer 1909, U. of Colo., 1920; conductor Bureau of Univ. Travel, 1902-03, 1910-11, 1914-1926; ann. prof. Am. Sch. Classical Studies, Athens, 1925-26; dir. summer session, same, 1925, 26. Y.M.C.A. service in France, 1917; regional dir. Y.M.C.A., in Italy, 1918. Mem. Classical Assn. of Middle West and South (ex-pres.), Am. Philol. Assn., Archæol. Inst. America, Phi Beta Kappa, Alpha Zeta Pi, Phi Mu Alpha. Presbyn. Kiwanian. *Author:* The Theater of Thoricus, 1887; Latin Prose Composition for College Use, 1890, revised edit. 1909; A History of the Akropolis of Athens, 1894; The Old and the New, 1898; Cicero, De Officiis (Loeb Classical Library), 1913; Xenophon, Cyropædia (Loeb Classical Library), 1914; also various contbns. to scientific and other jours. on classical philology, Greek archæology, etc. *Home:* 1516 Wilson Av., Columbia, Mo.

MILLER, Walter McNab; *b.* Osborn, Ohio, July 10, 1859; *s.* John Erb and Mary Jane (McNab) M.; B.Sc., Ohio State U., 1885; M.D., Cooper Med. Coll., San Francisco, 1895; post-grad. work, U. of Calif., 1896, Johns Hopkins, 1899-1900, summer course, Harvard, 1900; pathol. studies, Leipzig, 1900-01, Prague, 1901-02, 1905; *m.* Helen Richards Guthrie, of Zanesville, O., Jan. 10, 1889; children—Guthrie McNab, Charles Edward. Teacher science, 1882, prin., 1883-87, Portsmouth (O.) High Sch.; prof. natural science, 1887-89, prof. anatomy, physiology and geology, 1889-99, U. of Nev.; also bacteriologist and pathologist Nev. Agrl. Expt. Sta., 1896-99; prof. pathology and bacteriology, U. of Mo., 1902-10; sec. Mo. Assn. for Relief and Control of Tuberculosis, 1911-1926 (retired). Consultant in child hygiene, U.S. Pub. Health Service. Fellow A.M.A.; mem. Mo. State Med. Assn., Boone Co. Med. Soc., Nat. Tuberculosis Assn., Am. Pub. Health Assn., Am. Child Health Conf. for Social Welfare, Am. Statis. Assn., Nat. Teachers' Assn., Phi Kappa Psi, Phi Beta Pi, Sigma Xi, Acacia (U. of Mo.). Episcopalian. Author numerous pamphlets, bulls. and articles relating to scientific and other topics. Organized state-wide edni. movement in connection with pub. schs. of Mo. for betterment of rural pub. health, particularly in respect to tuberculosis. *Club:* City. *Home:* 1102 Hudson Av., Columbia, Mo.

MILLER, Mrs. Walter McNab, see Helen Richards Guthrie Miller.

MILLER, Warren Hastings, author, editor; *b.* Honesdale, Pa., Aug. 21, 1876; *s.* Everard Patterson and Sophie Degen (Hastings) M.; M.E., Stevens Inst. Tech., 1898; *m.* Susan Barse, of N.Y. City, Nov. 15, 1899; children—Barse, Adelaide Warren, Purviance, Beatrice. Constrn. engr., Erie Electric Co., Fairbanks-Morse Co., C.,C.,C. & St.L. Ry., and Standard Oil Co., 1900-08; writer, in Paris, France, 1909-10; editor Field and Stream, New York, and v.p. Field & Stream Pub. Co., 1910-18. Able seaman, N.J. Naval Reserve, U.S.S. Portsmouth, 1896-98; ensign U.S.N., 1898-99; chief engr. U.S.S. Glacier, Nov. 1898-Mar. 1899; lt. (j.g.) U.S.N., Apr. 3, 1918; lt., July 1, 1918-Apr. 12, 1919; now in Fleet Reserve U.S.N. Mem. Am. Forestry Assn. (life), N.Y. State Forestry Assn., Theta Xi; asso. mem. Am. Game Protective Assn. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Camp Fire of America, N.Y. Anglers'. *Author:* Camp Craft, 1915; Boy's Book of Hunting and Fishing, 1916; Airedale Setter and Hound, 1916; Outdoorsman's Handbook, 1917; Canoeing, Sailing and Motor Boating, 1917; Rifles and Shotguns, 1917; Camping Out, 1918; The American Hunting Dog, 1919; Ring-Necked Grizzly, 1920; Sea Fighters, 1920; The Sportsman's Workshop, 1921; The Black Panther of the Navaho, 1921; In Darkest New Guinea, 1921; The Castaways of Banda Sea, 1921; Across Borneo, 1922; Red Mesa, 1923; The Ape-Man of Sumatra, 1923; Medicine Gold, 1924; On Tiger Trails in Burma, 1925; White Buffalo, 1926; Pirate Archipelago, 1926; All Around the Mediterranean, 1926; Sahara Sands, 1927. *Home:* East Gloucester, Mass.

MILLER, Wilbur Gilchrist, appraiser, writer; *b.* Canton, O., Sept. 15, 1868; *s.* Hiram (D.D., LL.D.) and Margaret (Gilchrist) M.; pub. schs. and business coll.; LL.B., Georgetown U., 1907; *m.* Mame Ball, of Canton O., June 25, 1889. Connected with eastern Ohio newspapers in various editorial capacities; correspondent metropolitan newspapers; mng. editor Trenton (N.J.) Times, 1898-1900; night mgr. Publishers' (and Scripps-McRae) Press Assn., Washington, D.C., and its successor, the United Press, and reporter of debates on floor of U.S. Senate, 1900-08; chief owner and editor of Perth Amboy (N.J.) Chronicle, 1910-13; editorial writer Syracuse (N.Y.) Journal, 1913-24. His flash on the peace agreement bet. Russia and Japan at Portsmouth "beat" the world to the wire by many minutes. Pres. Gen. Appraisal Co. (analysis and organization), 1924—. Methodist. Mason. *Club:* Technology (pres. 3 terms; rule against more than one term set aside because of work of affiliating all other local engring. socs. with club). *Author:* Office Seekers' Blue Book, 1912. *Home:* 1104 Euclid Av. *Office:* Gridley Bldg., Syracuse, N.Y.

MILLER, Wilford Stanton, univ. prof.; *b.* Raber, Ind., Jan. 6, 1883; *s.* Edmund and Amanda I. (Lewis) M.; grad. high sch., South Whitley, Ind.; A.B., Ind. U., 1910, A.M., 1911; Ph.D., U. of Ill., 1917; *m.* Eva O. Burwell, of South Whitley, Ind., June 18, 1902; children—Hugo Eugene, Richard Dean, Donavon Lewis, Wilford Stanton. Instr. in edni. psychology, Ind U., 1910-11; research asst. in psychology, U. of Ill., 1911-12; sec. Sch. of Edn., U. of Ill., 1912-16; prin. U. of Minn. High Sch., and asst. prof. edn., U. of Minn., 1916-18; asso. prof. edn., 1919-21, prof. edni. psychology, U. of Minn., since 1921. Served as chief psychol. examiner, Camp Dodge, Ia., Apr.-Dec. 1918; chief of edni. service, Ft. Snelling, Minn., Dec. 1918-Aug. 1919; capt. S.C. Mem. A.A.A.S., Am. Psychol. Assn., Nat. Soc. for Study of Edn., Edni. Research Assn., Phi Delta Kappa, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Kappa Delta Pi. *Clubs:* Campus, Minneapolis Mfrs.' (hon.). *Author:* Manual for Miller Mental Ability Test, 1921. *Home:* 316 17th Av. S.E., Minneapolis, Minn.

MILLER, Wilhelm, teacher. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

MILLER, William John, geologist; *b.* Red Bluff, Calif., Apr. 26, 1880; *s.* Henry and Bertha (Rotter) M.; B.S., Coll. of Pacific, Stockton, 1900; hon. Sc.D. from same college in 1926; studied Stanford U., 1900-01; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1905; *m.* Eva Pearl Breniman, of San Jose, Calif., Aug. 30, 1905; 1 son, Willis H. Instr. geology and chemistry, Coll. of Pacific, 1901-03; fellow in geology, Johns Hopkins, 1904-05; field asst. U.S. Geol. Survey, summers 1905, 06; prof. geology, Hamilton Coll., Clinton, N.Y., 1905-14; prof. geology and head dept., Smith Coll., 1914-24; now prof. geology and chmn. dept. U. of Calif. at Los Angeles. Field geologist N.Y. State Mus., 1906-24. Fellow Geol. Soc. America, Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, A.A.A.S., Mineral. Soc. America; mem. Sigma Xi, Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. Conglist. *Author:* Geological History of New York State, 1913; An Introduction to Historical Geology, 1916; The Adirondack Mountains, 1917; Geology—the Science of the Earth's Crust, 1921; Geological History of the Connecticut Valley, 1921; An Introduction to Physical Geology; also 10 bulls. of N.Y. State Mus., describing geol. features of Northern N.Y., and many research papers in scientific jours. *Home:* 1158 Heliotrope Drive, Los Angeles, Calif.

MILLER, William Niswonger, judge; *b.* Uniopolis, O., Oct. 18, 1855; *s.* Charles and Sarah

Ellen (Niswonger) M.; A.B., Otterbein U., 1879, A.M., 1881, LL.D., 1921; read law in office of Wyman L. Cole; admitted to bar, 1882; *m.* Anna A. Bright, of Westerville, O., Sept. 3, 1883; *m.* 2d, Mrs. Maud B. Dawson, widow of Ex-gov. William M. O. Dawson, June 25, 1921. Practiced at Parkersburg, W.Va., first as mem. Cole & Miller, alone after 1885. Judge advocate-gen. on staff of gov., 1901-07; apptd. judge Supreme Ct. of Appeals by Gov. Dawson, July 28, 1907, for unexpired term of Hon. Frank Cox, resigned; Rep. nominee as own successor, 1908, and elected for term ending Jan. 1, 1917; reelected for term 1917-29. Was judge adv. gen. W.Va. N.G. under Govs. White and Dawson. Treas. W.Va. State Bar Assn. 15 yrs.; mem. Am. Bar Assn., Philomathean Soc. (Otterbein); mem. ex-officio Am. Law Inst. *Home:* Charleston, W.Va.

MILLER, William Snow, anatomist; *b.* Stirling, Mass., Mar. 29, 1858; *s.* William and Harriet Emily (Snow) M.; M.D., Yale, 1879; fellow Clark U., 1890-92; University of Leipzig, 1895-96; fellow Johns Hopkins, 1905-06; Sc.D., University of Cincinnati, 1920, and from University of Wis., 1926; *m.* Carrie M. Bradley, of Clinton, Conn., Oct. 14, 1881 (died 1901); *m.* 2d, Alice L. Burdick, of Madison, Wis., Aug. 6, 1912. Pathologist, City Hosp. and Memorial Hosp., Worcester, Mass., 1889-92; instr. vertebrate anatomy, 1892-95, asst. prof. anatomy, 1895-1904, prof., 1904-24, prof. emeritus since 1924, U. of Wis. Lecturer in medicine, med. dept. Johns Hopkins U., 1918-19. Mem. editorial bd. Anatomical Record. Fellow A.A.A.S., A.M.A.; mem. Am. Soc. Naturalists, Am. Assn. Anatomists (v.p. 1909), Nat. Tuberculosis Assn. (hon.), Harvey Soc., Wis. Acad. Sciences, Arts and Letters, Deutsche Gesellschaft für Geschichte der Medizin und der Naturwissenschaften, Société Internat. d'Historie de la Médicine, Union Internationale contre la Tuberculose, Sigma Xi, Phi Beta Pi, Acacia. Mason (K.T.). Congregationalist. Author of numerous papers on the anatomy of the organs of respiration, anatomical relations of pulmonary tuberculosis, anomalies of the pancreas, med. biography, etc. *Home:* 2001 Jefferson St., Madison, Wis.

MILLER, William Wilson, lawyer. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

MILLERD, Clara, see Clara Millerd Smertenko.

MILLIGAN, Edward, insurance official; *b.* Haddonfield, N.J., June 1, 1862; *s.* William C. and Jane E. (Simons) M.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs.; unmarried. Clk. in ins. agency office of J. B. Kremer & Durbin, Phila., Pa., 1879-84; surveyor, office of Aetna Ins. Co., Phila., 1884-88; spl. agt. Phoenix Ins. Co. of Hartford, at Phila., 1888-96; sec., 1896-1907, v.p., 1907-13, pres. since 1913, same co.; also pres. Conn. Fire Ins. Co., Reliance Ins. Co. of Can.; v.p. Equitable Fire & Marine Ins. Co., of Providence; director Conn. Mut. Life Ins. Co., N.Y., N.H. & H. R.R., Holyoke Water Power Co., Hartford Steam Boiler Ins. & Inspection Co., Hartford-Connecticut Trust Co., N.Y., O. & W. Ry. Co., Rutland R.R. Co., Central State Fire Insurance Co., Billings & Spencer Co., N.E. Steamship Co., Hartford & N.Y. Transportation Co., Aetna Life Ins. Co., Automobile Ins. Co., Aetna Casualty & Surety Co., N.E. Transportation Co., Connecticut Co., Bankers Trust Co. of Hartford. Mem. Hartford Pub. Library; permanent trustee Trinity Coll., Hartford. Fellow Am. Geog. Soc. Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* Hartford, Hartford Golf, Farmington Country, University, Twentieth Century, Shuttle Meadow. *Home:* 1 Woodland St. *Office:* Phoenix Ins. Co., Hartford, Conn.

MILLIGAN, Ezra McLeod, author; *b.* N.Y. City, Sept. 9, 1858; *s.* Rev. John Calvin Knox (D.D.) and Rachel Ward (Farrington) M.; ed. Geneva Coll., Pa., and under pvt. teachers; grad. Reformed Presbyn. Theol. Sem., Pittsburgh, Pa., 1889; D.D., Muskingum and Westminster colls., 1907; *m.* Ada Rachel Milligan, of Pittsburgh, Mar. 1889; children—Rachel Eleanor (dec.), John Calvin Knox, Alexander McLeod, Frederick Eugene, James Ritchie (dec.), Gregg Irvine. Ordained ministry Ref. Presbyn. Ch., 1889; pastor Ref. Presbyn. Ch., Parnassus, Pa., 1889-90, First U.P. Ch., Steubenville, O., 1891-95, Sewickley, Pa., 1895-1913; gen. mgr. U.P. Bd. of Publn., Pittsburgh, since 1913. Moderator 1st U.P. Synod of the West, 1896; dir. (Sewickley, Pa.) pub. schs., 1905-14; mem. bd. Westminster Coll., 1906-20. Mem. Internat. S.S. Council of Religious Edn. Republican. *Author:* Where Are the Dead? 1920; The Two Messages of the Gospel, 1922; Is the Kingdom Age at Hand? 1925; Science and the Bible, 1925. *Home:* 424 S. Pacific Av. *Office:* 209 9th St., Pittsburgh, Pa.

MILLIGAN, Jacob L., congressman; *b.* Richmond, Mo., Mar. 9, 1889; *s.* William M. and Mary (Rothrock) M.; U. of Mo., 1910-14; unmarried. Admitted to Mo. bar, 1913, and practiced at Richmond, as mem. Roberts, Milligan & Milligan, later firm of Garner, Clark, Milligan & Garner; elected mem. 66th Congress, 3d Mo. Dist., Feb. 1920, to succeed Joshua Alexander, term ending 1921; re-elected to 68th to 70th Congresses (1923-29), 3d Mo. Dist. Capt. 6th Missouri Inf., June 2-Oct. 30, 1917; capt. 140th Inf., U.S.A., Oct. 30, 1917-May 14, 1919; twice cited for bravery in the Meuse-Argonne offensive. Democrat. Mem. Christian (Disciples) Ch. Mason, Elk, Woodman. *Home:* Richmond, Mo.

MILLIGAN, Melvin Lee, manufacturer; *b.* Deavertown, O., July 28, 1860; *s.* Alfred Perry and Rachel (Iliff) M.; B.A., Ohio Wesleyan, 1884, M.A., 1887; *m.* Jennie H. Fairbanks, of Unionville Center, O., Aug. 30, 1887; children—Loriston Fairbanks, Harry Smith, Mary Adelaide, Robert Lee, Rachel Iolene. Admitted to bar, Columbus, O., 1886; gen. atty. Ohio Southern R.R. Co., 1891-92; entered mfg. business, Springfield, O., 1892; pres. The Fairbanks Co., mfrs. piano plates, since 1897, Mayor Springfield, 1900-01; mem. Sinking Fund Commn., Springfield, 1901-22. Republican. Commr. to Gen. Assembly Presbyn. Ch. in U.S.A., 1913. Mem. Beta Theta Pi. Mason (K.T.). *Clubs:* Men's Literary, Chamber of Commerce. *Address:* 1029 S. Fountain Av., Springfield, O.

MILLIGAN, William Edwin; *b.* Fingal, Ont., Can., Apr. 8, 1867; *s.* James and Mary Jane (Hunt) M.; grad. Collegiate Inst., St. Thomas, Ont., 1890; married Jan. 19, 1914. Mem. firm Milligan Bros., fire insurance. Mem. Rep. Nat. Com., S.D., since 1924. Episcopalian. Mason. *Home:* Sherman Hotel. *Address:* 323 S. Lincoln St., Aberdeen, S.D.

MILLIKAN, Robert Andrews, physicist; *b.* Morrison, Ill., Mar. 22, 1868; *s.* Rev. Silas Franklin and Mary Jane (Andrews) M.; A.B., Oberlin, 1891, A.M., 1893; Ph.D., Columbia, 1895; univs. of Berlin and Göttingen, 1895-96; Sc.D., Oberlin, 1911, Northwestern, 1913, U. of Pa., 1915, Columbia, 1917, Amherst, 1917, U. of Dublin, 1924, Yale, 1925, King John Casimir U., 1926, Leeds U., 1927, U. of Ghent, 1927; LL.D., U. of Calif., 1924, U. of Colo., 1927; *m.* Greta Irvin Blanchard, of Oak Park, Ill., Apr. 10, 1902; children—Clark Blanchard, Glenn Allen, Max Franklin. Tutor of physics, Oberlin, 1891-93; chair of physics, U. of Chicago, 1896-1921; dir. Norman Bridge Lab. of Physics, and chmn. exec. council Calif. Inst. of Tech., Pasadena, Calif., since 1921. First exchange prof. to Belgium of C.R.B. Foundation, 1922. Vice chmn. Nat. Research Council, Washington, since 1917; commd. lt. col. Signal Corps, U.S.A., 1918, and chief of science and research div. of Signal Corps. Am. mem. Com. on Intellectual Coöperation of League of Nations, 1923. Trustee Oberlin Coll. Awarded Comstock prize for research in electricity, Nat. Acad. Sciences, 1913; Edison medalist Am. Inst. E.E., 1922; Hughes medalist Royal Soc. of Great Britain, 1923; Nobel prize in physics (for isolating and measuring ultimate elec. unit, the electron, and for photo-electric researches), 1923. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, A.A.A.S. (v.p. Section B, 1911); mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences (foreign sec.), Am. Philos. Soc., Am. Physical Soc. (pres. 1916-18), Royal Inst. of Great Britain, Acad. of Science of Leyden, Holland, Société Batave de Philosophie Expérimentale à Rotterdam, Royal Irish Acad., Académie des Sciences de Russie, Institut de France, Die Gesellschaft der Wissenschaften, Sigma Xi, Phi Beta Kappa. Conglist. *Clubs:* Quadrangle, University (Chicago); Cosmos (Washington); Valley Hunt (Pasadena, Calif.). *Author:* A Course of College Experiments in Physics, 1898; Theory of Optics (translated from the German), 1900; Mechanics, Molecular Physics and Heat, 1901; A First Course in Physics, 1906; A Laboratory Course in Physics for Secondary Schools, 1906; Electricity, Sound and Light, 1908; The Electron, 1917, 25; Science and Life, 1923; Elements of Physics, 1917; Evolution of Science and Religion, 1927. Contbr. to tech. jours. on phys. topics. *Home:* Pasadena, Calif.

MILLIKEN, Carl Elias, governor; *b.* Pittsfield, Me., July 13, 1877; *s.* Charles A. and Ellen (Knowlton) M.; A.B., Bates Coll., 1897; post-grad. study, Harvard, 1899; LL.D., Bates, 1917, Coll. 1918, U. of Me., 1919; *m.* Emma V. Chase, Lewiston, July 31, 1901; children—Nelly K., Vivian C., Glad E., Beatrice E., George C. (dec.), Carl E., Edith Dorothy B. Lumber mfr. since 1900; pres. Kataha Farmers Telephone Co. Mem. Me. Ho. of Re 1905-06, 1907-08, Senate, 1909-10, 1911-12, 1913- (pres. 1913); gov. of Me., 1917-19 and 1919- collector of customs, District 1, 1924-27; s Motion Picture Producers and Distributors America. Trustee Bates Coll., Ricker Classi Inst., Me. Central Inst. Vice pres. Federal Coun Chs. of Christ in America; ex-pres. Am. Ba Foreign Mission Soc. Republican. *Clubs:* Ba Coll. Club of Me., Abnaki of Augusta (hon.); Pc land (Portland, Me.); Harvard (Boston); Harva Town Hall, Army and Navy, Nat. Arts, Cler (New York). *Home:* New Rochelle, N.Y. *Address:* 469 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

MILLIKEN, John Barnes, mem. U.S. I Tax Appeals; *b.* Lewisville, Tex., Dec. 10, 18 *s.* William Dickerson and Margaret (Young) M A.B., Southwestern U., Georgetown, Tex., 19 studied law, U. of Tex.; *m.* Juliette Dandridge Ki of Washington, D.C., Apr. 27, 1921; 1 dau., Mol Dandridge. Admitted to Tex. bar, 1916, and beg practice at Phoenix, Ariz.; asst. dir. U.S. Vo Bur., Washington, D.C., 1919-22; asst. counsel U Shipping Bd., 1922-23; asst. solicitor U.S. B Internal Revenue, 1923-26; mem. U.S. Bd. T Appeals since June 1, 1926. Capt., judge a gen. O.R.C. Mem. Kappa Alpha. Methodi Mason (32°). *Club:* University. *Home:* 39 Huntington St., Chevy Chase, Md. *Office:* Ea Bldg., Washington, D.C.

MILLIKEN, John David, lawyer. See V IX (1916-17).

MILLIKEN, William Thomas, clergyma educator; *b.* Cargill, Ont., Can., Jan. 4, 1871; John Wesley and Matilda (Kidd) M.; grad. h sch., Walkerton; B.S., Chicago Sem. of Scien (now defunct), 1901; M.A., Ewing (Ill.) Coll., 19 D.D., 1911; student, extra mural, Crozer The Sem. 4 yrs.; *m.* Emily Frances Mosher, of Ft Frances, Ont., May 4, 1896; children—Wes Daniel, Frank William, Pansy Louise (Mrs. Hen Douglas Turner). Came to U.S., 1896, naturali citizen, 1918. Teacher, Maple Hill, Ont., 1891- student missionary in Saskatchewan, Manitoba a New Ontario, 1893-96; ordained Bapt. minist 1898; pastor successively Mapleton, Minn., Hebr Ch., St. Paul, Park Rapids, Minn., Ft. Collin Colo., Detroit, Minn., Oregon City, Ore., until 190 Salem, 1923; dir. religious edn., Ore. Bapt. Con since May 1, 1923; dean Western Bapt. Theol. Se Mem. bd. dirs. Bapt. Correspondence Ministe Sch. Mem. Ore. State Council Religious Ed Republican. Mason. Associated with others writing Church School Improvement, 1925; wr courses in homiletics, and in ch. history, for co schs. Bapt. denom. *Home:* 1935 E. Taylor *Office:* Odd Fellows' Bldg., Portland, Ore.

MILLION, John Wilson, college pres., la head of Western Reference and Bond Assn., Kan City, Mo. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

MILLIS, Harry Alvin, economist; *b.* Pa Ind., May 14, 1873; *s.* John and Maria (Bruner) M A.B., Ind. U., 1895, A.M., 1896; Ph.D., U. of Chic go, 1899; *m.* Alice M. Schoff, of Cincinnati, 1901; children—Savilla, John S., Charlotte Melis Prof. economics and sociology, U. of Ark., 1902-0 asst. and asso. prof. economics, Stanford U., 1903- prof. and head of dept. economics, U. of Ka 1912-16; prof. economics, U. of Chicago, 1916- Dir. investigations, Rocky Mountain and Pac states, U.S. Immigration Commn., 1908-10; c investigations Ill. State Health Ins. Commn., 19 19; chmn. trade bd., and chmn. bd. of arbitrati men's clothing industry, Chicago, 1919-23. Me Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Assn. Agrl. Legislation, N Tax Assn. *Clubs:* City, Quadrangle. *Author:* T Japanese Problem in the United States, 1915; a various repts. *Home:* 5729 Kenwood Av., Chica Ill.

MILLIS, John, engineer officer U.S.A.; Wheatland, Mich., Dec. 31, 1858; *s.* Walter and Ja Clark (Carlow) M.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 188 *m.* at Atlanta, Ga., Mary, *d.* W. G. Raoul, N 22, 1893; children—Ralph, Walter, Janet. Comm 2d lt. engrs., June 11, 1881; 1st lt., June 15, 188 capt., Sept. 20, 1892; major, Apr. 2, 1900; lt. co June 7, 1907; col., June 13, 1910. Served Wille Point, N.Y., 1881-83; on lighthouse duty, 1883-

charge improvements New Orleans harbor and ees Miss. River, 1890-94; chief engr. U.S. Light- use Bd., Washington, 1894-98; on duty with grs.' batt., Willets Point, N.Y., and in Cuba, 98-1900; U.S. del. Internat. Congress of Naviga- n, Internat. Congress of Electricity and Internat. ngress of Physics, Paris Expn., 1900; inspected d reported upon the canal and reservoir system the Nile—particularly the great reservoir dam at souan, nr. 1st cataract, Sept.-Oct. 1900; in arge of constructing fortifications on Puget Sound, d of river and harbor improvements in Wash., Ida. d Mont., of improvements in Mt. Rainier Nat. rk, and of surveys and harbor improvements in aska, 1900-05; in charge of all fortification constrn., ., 1905-07; on leave of absence, returning from ., visiting works, etc., in China, Burma, India, ypt and Europe; in charge harbor and river provement works, Lake Erie and in Ohio and Ind., d mem. spl. bds. on harbor works, etc., 1908-12, harge of river and harbor improvement works and sea coast defense works, Mass. and R.I.; sr. m. spl. bd. on Lake Erie, Lake Mich. inland terway, spl. duty under Bur. of Lighthouses for E. coast, 1912-16; div. engr. Southeast Div. for st defenses, harbor improvements, and inland terways, in S.C., Ga., Fla., western portion of C. and eastern portion of Ala., 1916-18; chief gr. Southeastern Dept., Savannah, Ga., 1917; ot. engr. Central Dept., Chicago, Ill., 1918-22; ired Dec. 31, 1922. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E. (mem. com. to investigate Japanese earthquake), Am. t. E.E., A.A.A.S., Am. Astron. Soc. *Clubs:* iversity (New York); Union (Cleveland); Army d Navy, Cosmos (Washington). *Author:* Safety Navigation on Great American Lakes (for 12th ernat. Congress Navigation, Phila., 1912); mmercial Waterways of the United States (for antic Deeper Waterways Assn.); The Construc- nal History of the Solar System and of Our Earth he Dualistic Theory), 1925; papers on relativity, vitation, glacial theory, cause of drumlins, cos- gony, navigation, etc. Originated, 1918, method observing and photographing solar eclipses from craft, used by U.S. Naval Observatory for total ipse of Jan. 1925. *Home:* 3250 Euclid Av., veland, O. *Address:* War Dept., Washington, C.

MILLIS, Wade, lawyer; *b.* Wheatland, Mich., he 3, 1868; *s.* Walter and Jane Clark (Carlow) ; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1898; *m.* Beulah Bowen, Addison, Mich., Aug. 22, 1894; children— rothy (Mrs. Wm. R. Hamilton II), John Bowen. cticed law at Detroit since 1898; admitted to ctice U.S. Supreme Court, 1910; pres. Addison ings Bank; chmn. Legal Advisory Bd., Selective vice Act, 14th Draft Dist., 1917-19; commr. promote uniformity of legislation in U.S., by tmt. of gov. of Mich., since 1921; chmn. com. fting Uniform Incorporation Act U.S. Asso. nsel for U.S. Senate Com. on Investigation of erans' Bur., 1923; commr. for Can. in courts U.S. by apptmt. of gov. gen. of Can., since 1915; h. del. Nat. Council Legal Edn., Washington, 2. Fellow Am. Geog. Soc.; mem. Am. Bar Assn. . 1920-21; council on legal edn. and admission ar since 1923; mem. Nat. Council Bar Assn. gates to Gen. Council, 1921-24), Mich. State Assn. (pres. 1925), Detroit Bar Assn. (pres. 3-25), Association Bar City of New York, Am. Internat. Law, Am. Law Inst. (an organizer charter mem.), A.A.A.S., Mich. Chapter Soc. onial Wars, Mich. Chapter S.A.R., Gamma Eta ama; Companion Soc. of Am. Wars, Soc. of ian Wars. Lt. col., judge advocate gen. (Aux. .); Gen. Staff sec. 85th Div.; civilian aide to of war for Mich. since 1925. Republican. ion (K.T.). *Clubs:* Detroit, Lawyers, Bankers, y and Navy, Detroit Athletic, Ingleside (De- t); Bankers (New York); Cosmos (Washington); higan Union of Ann Arbor (life). *Author:* Notes Workmen's Compensation Act; A Spy Under Common Law of War; The First Trial of the stitution; Defense Day Address; A Monument ie American Sense of Justice; also many papers addresses on legal and mil. topics. *Home:* 18305 lemere Av. *Office:* 535 Griswold St., Detroit, h.

MILLIS, William Alfred, college pres.; *b.* i, Ind., June 17, 1868; *s.* John and Maria ner) M.; A.B., Ind. University, 1889, A.M., ; LL.D., Franklin Coll., Ind., 1908; D.D. from over (Ind.) College, 1927; *m.* Laura Clark, Bloomington, Ind., Aug. 27, 1889; children— Laura Eloise (dec.), Fred, Robert J.; *m.* 2d, Harriett Harding, June 9, 1921. Supt. schs., Paoli, Ind., 1889-94, Attica, 1894-1900, Crawfordsville, 1900-08; dean Winona Summer Sch., 1895-1902; lecturer on edn., 1900-01, prof. edn., 1907-08, Wabash Coll.; lectured on edn., Ind U., 1904-05; pres. Hanover Coll. since Feb. 1908. Presbyn. minister; moderator of Synod of Indiana, Presbyn. Ch., U.S.A. Lecturer on ednl. and social problems. Dir. McCormick Theol. Sem. Dir. ednl. exhibits for Indiana at St. Louis Expn., 1904. Mem. N.E.A., Nat. Soc. for Scientific Study of Edn., Delta Tau Delta, Phi Beta Kappa, etc. *Author:* Teaching of High School Subjects; Talks to College Students; The History of Hanover College. *Address:* Hanover, Ind.

MILLS, Abbot Low, banker; Jan. 13, 1858-Aug. 11, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

MILLS, Alfred Elmer, lawyer; *b.* Morristown, N.J., July 22, 1858; *s.* Alfred and Katharine Elmer (Coe) M.; A.B., Coll. of N.J. (now Princeton U.), 1882, A.M., 1885; unmarried. Admitted to N.J. bar as atty., 1886, counselor, 1889, associating in practice with father; counsel for Town of Morristown, 1892-94; prosecutor of the pleas for Morris Co., 1898-1903; pres. judge Court of Common Pleas for Morris Co., 1903-13; now practicing at Morristown; mem. bd. mgrs. Morris County Savings Bank; dir. Nat. Iron Bank. Pres. Washington Assn. of N.J.; apptd. mem. Washington Crossing Commn., by Gov. Fort, 1910; a trustee of Morristown Library; a trustee Morristown Green. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., N.J. State Bar Assn., Bar Assn. of Morris Co. (ex-pres.). Republican. Jr. Warden St. Peter's P.E. Ch. *Clubs:* Morristown, Morris County Golf; Princeton of New York. *Home:* Morristown, N.J.

MILLS, Charles Burdick, banker; *b.* Sheentown, Pa., June 19, 1868; *s.* Henry and Louise (Burdick) M.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Ada Moe, of Sioux Rapids, Ia., Dec. 21, 1892. Telegraph operator C. & N.W. Ry., 1892-95; with Bank of Sioux Rapids, 1895-1902; mem. banking firm of Moe, Hulett & Mills, Sioux Rapids, until 1902; officer Peoples Trust & Savings Bank, Clinton, Ia., 1902-13; settled in Minneapolis, Minn., 1913; pres. Midland Nat. Bank & Trust Co., Minneapolis, since 1919; pres. First Nat. Bank (Rembrandt, Ia.), State Bank of Laurens, Ia.; v.p. Citizens State Bank, Osseo, Minn. Active in Liberty Loan and Red Cross drives. Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* Minneapolis, Minneapolis Athletic, Traffic, Minikahda (dir.), Interlachen; Lafayette (Minnetonka Beach); Union League (Chicago). *Home:* 2301 Irving Av. S. *Office:* Midland Nat. Bank & Trust Co., Minneapolis, Minn.

MILLS, Charles Henry, musician, director; *b.* Nottingham, Eng., Jan. 29, 1873; *s.* Charles and Sarah Ann (Selby) M.; Guildhall Sch. of Music, London; Mus.B., U. of Edinburgh, Scotland, 1904 (medalist); Mus. D., McGill U., Montreal, Can., 1911; studied pvtly. under Dr. Ebenezer Prout, Prof. F. Niecks and other masters; *m.* Caroline Louise Bell Miller, of Edinburgh, Aug. 17, 1908; 1 son, Charles Selby. Concert tour in America as pianist, 1892-93; organist various chs. in Eng., Wales and Scotland, 1894-1907; condr. Aberdeen Operatic Soc., 1898-1900; city organist, Aberdeen, 1900; borough organist, Salford, Manchester, Eng., 1906-07; prof. history, and theory of music, Syracuse (N.Y.) U., 1907-08; prof. music and dir. Sch. of Music, U. of Ill., Sept., 1908-14, of U. of Wis. Sch. of Music since 1914. Mem. Ch. of England. Asso. Royal Coll. of Music, London, 1898; fellow Royal Coll. Organists, London, 1905, Am. Guild Organists (dean Wis. Chapter); mem. Internat. Musical Soc., Wis. Music Teachers' Assn. (pres.). Composer: Magnificat in F for chorus and soli, 1910; mus. setting of Dryden's Ode to St. Cecilia, for double chorus, soli and full orchestra; festival overture for full orchestra; various songs; Wreck of the Hesperus; ballad for chorus and orchestra; also articles in mags. *Author:* Syllabus of Music History (with E. Benham). *Home:* 2119 Jefferson St., Madison, Wis.

MILLS, Charles Karsner, neurologist; *b.* Phila., Dec. 4, 1845; *s.* James and Lavinia Ann (Fitzgerald) M.; ed. Central High Sch., Phila., 1860-64; M.D., U. of Pa., 1869, Ph.D., 1871, LL.D., 1916; *m.* Clara Elizabeth Peale, of Phila., Nov. 6, 1873. Prof. diseases of mind and nervous system, Phila. Polyclinic, 1883-98; clin. prof. nervous diseases, Women's Med. Coll. of Pa., 1891-1902; prof. mental diseases and med. jurisprudence, 1893-1901, clin. prof. nervous diseases, 1901-03, prof. neurology, 1903-15, emeritus prof. neurology, 1915, U. of Pa. Med. witness in numerous medico-legal cases. Pres. Am. Neurol. Assn., 1886-87, 1923-24; fellow Coll. Physicians of Phila.; corr. mem. Sect. of Neurology of Royal Soc. of Medicine of England. *Author:* A Treatise on the Nervous System and Its Diseases, 1898; also numerous articles on Neurology and Psychiatry in med. jours. and in text-books and systems of medicine. *Address:* 2121 De Lancey St., Philadelphia, Pa.

MILLS, Charles Smith, clergyman; *b.* Brockton, Mass., Jan. 17, 1861; *s.* Rev. Charles Lewis and Rebecca Bartlett (Smith) M.; A.B., Amherst, 1882, D.D., 1907; Hartford Theol. Sem., 1882-84, Andover Theol. Sem., 1884-85, grad. 1885; D.D., Oberlin, 1901; *m.* Alice Morris, of Hartford, Conn., June 17, 1885; children—Margaret Morris, Charles Morris. Ordained Congl. ministry, July 2, 1885; pastor Springfield, Vt., 1885-88, First Ch., N. Brookfield, Mass., 1888-91, Pilgrim Ch., Cleveland, O., 1891-1905, Pilgrim Ch., St. Louis, 1905-12, First Ch., Montclair, N.J., 1912-20. Trustee Oberlin Coll., 1896-1917, Hartford Theol. Sem., 1906-17; pres. Congl. Home Missionary Soc., 1906-10; mem. Congl. Commn. of Nineteen on Polity, 1910-13; mem. Congl. Commn. on Missions, 1915-20; chmn. Pilgrim Memorial Fund Commn., 1917-20, gen. sec. since 1920; trustee Annuity Fund for Congl. Ministers, 1913-20, gen. sec. since 1920; dir. Congl. Bd. Ministerial Relief, 1913-20, gen. sec. since 1920; mem. Corpn. for Nat. Council of Congl. Chs. since 1918, sec., 1920-23. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Alpha Delta Phi, S.A.R. *Clubs:* Union League, Amherst, Sigma Chi, Quill, Thorndike (Jaffrey, N.H.). *Home:* 26 E. 63d St. *Office:* 441 Lexington Av., New York, N.Y.

MILLS, Edmund Mead, clergyman; *b.* Ottawa, Can., July 17, 1848; *s.* Andrew and Caroline D.M.: A.B., Wesleyan U., 1872, A.M., 1875, D.D., 1888; Ph.D., Syracuse U., 1877, Litt.D., 1918; *m.* Emily Rexford Adams, of Fabius, N.Y., Aug. 23, 1875 (dec.); *m.* 2d, Mrs. Sadie Brown Albright, Mar. 11, 1908. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1872; pastor Elbridge, N.Y., 1872, Lafayette, N.Y., 1872-74, Brown Memorial Ch. (which he built), Syracuse, 1874-77, Wolcott, N.Y., 1877-80, Penn Yan, N.Y., 1880-83, First Ch. (which he built), Elmira, N.Y., 1883-86, First Ch., Syracuse, 1886-87, State St. Ch., Ithaca, N.Y., 1887-90, First Ch., Elmira, 1890-95; presiding elder Elmira Dist., 1895-99; sec. 20th Century Thank Offering Commn., 1899-1903 (which proposed to raise $20,000,000 by Dec. 31, 1902, and raised more than $21,000,000); presiding elder, 1905; field sec. Ednl. Soc. of M.E. Ch., 1907-08; pastor Towanda Ch., 1909; supt. Syracuse East Dist. Del. Gen. Conf. M.E. Ch., 1888, 92, 96, 1900, 04, 12, 16, 20; was sec. of conf. 12 yrs. and asst. sec. 4 Gen. Confs.; sec. Gen. Conf. M.E. Ch., 1920-24; mem. board control Epworth League, 1889-1900 (v.p., 1896-1900); trustee Wesleyan U.; del. Meth. Ecumenical Conf., London, 1901, Toronto, 1911; mem. commn. apptd. by bishops to consolidate M.E. Book Concerns, 1905; sec. Gen. Conf. M.E. Ch., 1920-24, sec. emeritus since 1924. Pres. emeritus Am. Rose Soc., Syracuse Rose Soc. Mason (32°, K.T.). Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon, Phi Beta Kappa, Mystical Seven, Kiwanis Internat. Was mem. champion boat crew at coll. *Author:* As He Thinketh (M.E. Pulpit Series), 1905; Only a Profession, and Other Sermons, 1905. *Home:* Poinsettia St. and Edgewood Rd., Santa Ana, Calif.

MILLS, Edward Laird, editor; *b.* S. Ryegate, Vt., Mar. 30, 1875; *s.* Jacob and Jennie (Forrest) M.; student Mont. Wesleyan Coll., Mont. Coll. Agr. and Mechanic Arts; A.B., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1898, D.D., 1921; grad. Boston U. Sch. of Theology, 1902; D.D., Willamette U., Oregon, 1911; *m.* Alberta May, of Stevensville, Mont., 1905; children—Dorothy Howson (dec.), Forrest Laird, Douglas Edward. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1902; pastor Stevensville, Mont., 1902-04, St. Paul's, Helena, 1905-07, Grace Ch., Butte, 1910; supt. Butte Dist., 1907-10 and 1911-14; supt. Utah Mission, 1914-16; supt. frontier work Bd. of Home Missions and Ch. Extension M.E. Ch., 1916-20; editor Pacific Christian Advocate since 1920. Trustee Mont. Deaconess Sch., Helena; Kimball Sch. of Theology, Salem, Ore.; mem. Federal Council of Chs. since 1912. *Club:* Portland City (gov.). *Author:* The Advancing Church. *Home:* 33 Meikle Pl. *Office:* Artisans Bldg., Portland, Ore.

MILLS, Frank Moody, business man. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

MILLS, Harriet May, lecturer, reformer; *b.* Syracuse, N.Y., Aug. 9, 1857; *d.* Charles de Berard

and Harriet Anne (Smith) M.; A.B., Cornell U., 1879; unmarried. Organized one of first and largest clubs for study of Browning and was for many yrs. a Browning speaker; active worker along sociol. lines. Advocate of woman suffrage since 1892; took part in constl. campaign, N.Y., 1894, with Susan B. Anthony and Rev. Anna H. Shaw; delivered many addresses in Calif., similar campaign, 1896. Rec. sec. and lecturer, 1892-96, organizer and lecturer, 1896-1902, v.p., 1902, pres., 1910-13, N.Y. State Woman Suffrage Assn.; nominated on Dem. ticket for sec. of state of N.Y., 1920; pres. Woman's Dem. Club of Onondaga Co.; mem. Assn. Collegiate Alumnæ, Grange, etc. *Club:* Woman's University. Lecturer on civics and women's legislative interests. *Home:* 926 W. Genesee St., Syracuse, N.Y.

MILLS, Harriette Melissa, educator; *b.* Burlington, Conn.; *d.* Leavit Dunbar and Melissa (St. John) Mills; ed. New Britain State Normal Sch., 1877-78; diploma Columbus (O.) Kindergarten Training Sch., 1896; diploma Teachers Coll. (Columbia), 1904; studied Clark U. Summer Schs., 1898, 99. Kindergarten teacher, pub. schs., Columbus, 1894-96; prin. Model Sch. (Kindergarten Assn.), Columbus, 1896-1902, also asst. prin. Kindergarten Training Sch., and instr. in kindergarten edn.; critic teacher Speyer Sch. (Teachers Coll., Columbia), 1902-06; instr. in kindergarten edn., Teachers Coll., 1903-06; head dept. of kindergarten edn., N.Y. Froebel Normal Sch., 1906-09; instr. same, New York U., Summer Sch., 1906-16; prin. Harriette Melissa Mills Kindergarten and Primary Training Sch. (affiliated with New York U.), since 1909; instr. in extra mural div., New York U., 1910-21; lecturer Sch. of Pedagogy and Sch. of Edn., same univ., 1910-24. Mem. N.E.A., Internat. Kindergarten Union, Soc. for Scientific Study of Edn., New York Experimental Edn. Assn., Am. Geog. Soc., Am. Nature Assn. Protestant. Joint Author: Nature Songs and Stories (song book for children), 1898. Contbr. to edni. publs. *Home:* 15 W. 11th St. *Address:* 66 Fifth Ave., New York, N.Y.

MILLS, Herbert Elmer, univ.prof.; *b.* Salem, N.H., Aug. 8, 1861; *s.* Edward and Esther (Butterworth) M.; A.B., U. of Rochester, 1883, A.M., 1886; Ph.D., Cornell, 1890; *m.* Mary Louise Sansbury, of Palmyra, N.Y., July 30, 1890; 1 son, Harold Sansbury. Prin. Marion (N.Y.) Collegiate Inst., 1883-84, Union Sch., Palmyra, N.Y., 1884-86; acting instr. and instr. history, 1887-90, asst. registrar, 1888-90, Cornell; asso. prof. history and economics, 1890-92, prof. economics since 1892, Vassar Coll. Almshouse commr. Poughkeepsie, N.Y., 1896-99; pres. bd. mgrs. State House of Refuge for Women, Hudson, N.Y., 1899-1903; pres. Bd. of Edn., Poughkeepsie, 1909-11. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn. *Author:* French Revolution in San Domingo, 1891; Practical Economic Problems, 1893; Labor Problem, 1895; Outlines of Economics, 1906; Socialism, 1918; Charities and Corrections, 1918; also articles and reviews for mags. Dean Training Camp for Nurses, Vassar Coll., 1918. *Home:* 106 Academy St., Poughkeepsie, N.Y.

MILLS, Isaac Newton, judge; *b.* Thompson, Windham Co., Conn., Sept. 10, 1851; *s.* Isaac and Susan Elizabeth (Arnold) M.; A.B., Amherst, 1874, LL.D., 1911; LL.B., Columbia, 1876; *m.* Cara Maria Burnett, Webster, Mass., Dec. 18, 1876. Admitted to bar, 1876, and practiced at Mt. Vernon and New York, 1876-1906; judge Co. Court, Westchester Co., 1884-95; mem. N.Y. Senate, 1900, 1901; justice Supreme Court of N.Y., 9th Dist., terms 1907-21; asso. justice Appellate Div., 2d Dept., 1915-21; official referee since 1921. Republican. Mem. Assn. Bar City of New York, S.R., N.E. Soc. *Clubs:* Republican, Hamilton, Amherst, Univ. of Mt. Vernon. *Home:* Mt. Vernon, N.Y.

MILLS, James Edward, chemist; *b.* Winnsboro, Fairfield Co., S.C., Apr. 30, 1876; *s.* William Wilson and Sarah Edith Ann (Smith) M.; A.B., Davidson (N.C.) Coll., 1896, A.M., 1900; Ph.D., U. of N.C., 1901; studied U. of Berlin, 1904-05; *m.* Mary Gregory Hume, of Richmond, Va., Oct. 15, 1921. Asst. in chem., 1900-01, instr., 1901-03, asso. prof., 1904-10, U. of N.C.; lecturer on chemistry, 1911-13, prof., 1913-21, U. of S.C.; tech. adviser research and development work, Chemical Warfare Serv., Edgewood Arsenal, 1921-24; chief chem. div., same, since 1924. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Electrochem. Soc., Soc. Chem. Industry, Kappa Sigma, Phi Beta Kappa. Presbyterian. Contbr. to scientific jours. Commd. capt., Engr. O.R.C., Sept. 4, 1917; capt. Chem. Warfare Service; maj., Oct. 16, 1918; served as engr. officer, 1st Gas Regt. (30th Engrs.), A.E.F.; lt. col. C. W. Res., Mar. 14, 1925. *Address:* Edgewood Arsenal, Edgewood, Md.

MILLS, John, engineer; *b.* Morgan Park, Ill., Apr. 13, 1880; *s.* John and Sarah Elizabeth (Ten Broeke) M.; A.B., U. of Chicago, 1901; A.M., U. of Neb., 1904; B.S., Mass. Inst. of Tech., 1909; *m.* Emma Gardner Moore, of Eddyville, Middleboro, Mass., June 1, 1909; children—John, Marion, Theodora Ten Broeke. Fellow in physics, U. of Chicago, 1901-02, U. of Neb., 1902-03; instr. physics, Western Reserve U., 1903-07, Mass. Inst. Tech., 1907-09; prof. physics, Colo. Coll., 1909-11; with engring. dept. Am. Telephone & Telegraph Co., 1911-15; with research dept. Western Electric Co., 1915-21, asst. personnel mgr., 1921-23, personnel dir., 1923-24; dir. of publ., Bell Telephone Labs., Inc., since 1925. Fellow Am. Phys. Soc., Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs.; mem. Institute Radio Engineers, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Delta Upsilon. *Author:* Electricity, Sound and Light, 1907; Introduction to Thermodynamics, 1909; Alternating Currents, 1911; Radio-Communication, 1917; Realities of Modern Science, 1919; Within the Atom, 1921; Letters of a Radio Engineer to His Son, 1922; Magic of Communication, 1923. Inventor of several methods for wire and radio-telephony. *Home:* 140 Prospect Av., Wyoming, N.J. *Address:* 463 West St., New York, N.Y.

MILLS, John Sedwick; *b.* Uniontown, Carroll Co., Md., Mar. 30, 1856; *s.* Bernard (M.D.) and Mary Cecilia (Gore) M.; student Western Md. Coll., Westminster, 1870-72; *m.* Mary Elizabeth Scott, of Washington, Sept. 17, 1913; children—John Kenneth, Edith Margaret. Learned printer's trade in office of Democratic Advocate, Westminster; later reporter, editor and mag. writer; entered Govt. Printing Office, Washington, D.C., 1876; transferred to Treasury Dept., as editor and expert, 1897; now editor and chief Div. of Printing; also represents Treasury Dept. on U.S. Geog. Bd. Presbyn. K.T. *Home:* 3906 8th St. N.W., Washington.

MILLS, Ogden, capitalist; *b.* Sacramento, Calif., 1856; *s.* Darius Ogden and Jane Templeton (Cunningham) M.; A.B., Harvard, 1878; *m.* Ruth Livingston, of New York, Apr. 11, 1882 (died Oct. 13, 1920). Pres. Mills Estate, Inc., Va. & Truckee Ry.; v.p. Met. Opera & Real Estate Co.; Mergenthaler Linotype Co.; dir. Chicago Transfer & Clearing Co., City & Suburban Homes Co., Farmers Loan & Trust Co. Mem. Trust Co., N.Y.C.R.R. Co., Niagara Falls Power Co., S.P. Co., and many other corpns. *Clubs:* Union, University, Metropolitan, Racquet and Tennis, The Brook, Automobile, The Links, Turf and Field (New York), Pacific Union (San Francisco). *Office:* 3 S. William St., New York, N.Y.

MILLS, Ogden Livingston, under secretary of Treasury, lawyer; *b.* Newport, R.I., Aug. 23, 1884; *s.* of Ogden and Ruth T. (Livingston) M.; A.B., Harvard, 1904, LL.B., 1907; *m.* 2d, Dorothy Randolph Fell, Sept. 2, 1924. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1908, and since practiced in N.Y. City; treas. Rep. Co. Com., New York Co., since 1911; Rep. candidate for Congress, 1912 (defeated); elected mem. of State Senate, 1914 and 1916; was dir. of A.,T.& S.F. R.R., Mergenthaler Linotype Co., Shredded Wheat Co., Crex Carpet Co., Continental Paper and Bag Mills; trustee New York Trust Co. Commd. capt. U.S.A., July 1917; with A.E.F. in France, Jan. 1918-Mar. 1919. Mem. 67th to 69th Congresses (1921-27), 17th N.Y. Dist., resigned, 1927; under secretary of Treasury since 1927. Mem. N.Y. State Bar Assn., Assn. Bar City of N.Y. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Union, Knickerbocker, Racquet and Tennis, Metropolitan, Harvard. *Home:* 4 E. 69th St. *Office:* 3 S. William St., New York, N.Y.

MILLS, Thomas Brooks; *b.* Manchester, Jackson Co., Wis., Oct. 12, 1857; *s.* Hugh Brooks and Mary (Rogers) M.; grad. Racine (Wis.) Acad., 1881; studied law dept., Columbia U., 1889; unmarried. Mem. firm T. B. & J. H. Mills, real estate, Superior, Wis., since 1887; v.p. Jackson Land & Lumber Co., The Mills Co. Mem. Wis. Ho. of Rep., 1885-90 (speaker, 1887-90), Wis. Senate, 1895-98; U.S. collector of customs, Superior, Wis., since 1897. Republican. Pres. Douglas Co. Humane Soc.; dir. Pub. Welfare Assn. Mason. Member B.P.O. Elks (Grand Exalted Ruler, 1912-13). *Clubs:* Gitchinadji, Commercial. *Address:* Federal Bldg., Superior, Wis.

MILLS, Thornton, Anthony, clergyman. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

MILLS, Weymer Jay, author. See Vol. (1920-21).*

MILLS, William C., museum dir.; *b.* Pyrmo Montgomery Co., O., Jan. 2, 1860; *s.* Joshua Mary (Mundhenk) M.; B.Sc., Ohio State U., 18 M.Sc., 1902; *m.* Olive Buxton, of Walhonding, shocton Co., O., Oct. 7, 1885; 1 dau., Helen Ma Curator and librarian, Ohio State Archæol. and H Soc. and curator Ohio State U. Museum since 18 Librarian Ohio Acad. Science since 1899; asst. edi Ohio Naturalist since 1900. In charge Ohio St Archæol. and Hist. Socs. exhibit, Buffalo Expn., 19 hon. supt. archæology, St. Louis Expn., 1904; su archæology, Jamestown Expn., 1907. Republic Conglist. Fellow A.A.A.S., Am. Anthrop. Ass Am. Ethnol. Soc.; mem. Am. Assn. of Museu Am. Ornithologists' Union, Sigma Xi, Phi B Kappa. *Author:* Archæological Atlas of Ohio, 19 Map and Guide to Fort Ancient, 1920; Ohio Archæological Exhibit at the Jamestown Exposition, 19 Certain Mounds and Village Sites in Ohio, Vol. 1907, Vol. II, 1911, Vol. III, 1922. *Home:* 181 15th Av., Columbus, O.

MILLS, William Fitz Randolph; *b.* N City, Sept. 8, 1856; *s.* James Bishop and Sarah M tin (Crowell) M.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Corwina Ro of N.Y. City, Jan. 25, 1881 (dec.); children—Ec Randolph, William F. R., Mrs. Jessie Painter, Han G., and 4 dec. Entered fire ins. business, N.Y. C 1871; removed to Denver, Colo., 1889, and has c tinued in same business; v.p. Western Steam La dry Co.; mayor of Denver, 1918-19; was gen. m Denver Municipal Water Works; secretary Community Chest. V.p. and sec. Denver Cham of Commerce; v.p. Federated Charities of Denv sec. and mgr. Denver Convention League; p Denver Tourist Bur. Mem. A.A.A.S., Colo. Sci tific Soc. Republican. Universalist. *Clubs:* D ver, Denver Athletic, Rotary, Press. *Home:* 1 Race St. *Address:* 2701 Lawrence St., Denver, C

MILLS, William Hayne, clergyman, e cator; *b.* Winnsboro, S.C., Sept. 12, 1872; *s.* Willi Wilson and Sarah Edith (Smith) M.; A.B., Da son (N.C.) Coll., 1892; B.D., Columbia (S.C.) Th Sem., 1897; *m.* Emma Louise Pressley, of Colum Apr. 18, 1899; children—Edith Louise, Willi Mary Leighton, Annie Pressley (dec.), Elea Geddes (dec.). Ordained ministry Presbyn. Ch U.S., 1898; pastor Clarendon and Williamsb counties, S.C., until 1902; home missionary un Synod of S.C., 1903-06; pastor Presbyn. Ch., Cl son Coll., S.C., 1907-18; prof. rural sociol Clemson Agrl. Coll., since 1918, also specialist rural orgn. and agrl. economics for same coll. charge dept. rural economics and sociology, A.E at U. of Beaune, France, 1919. Trustee P Normal Industrial and Agrl. Sch., St. Helena Isla S.C. Pres. Pendleton Farmers' Soc., 1927. M Kappa Sigma. Democrat. Woodman. Chief thor of Reports on the Country Church, to Presb (South) Gen. Assembly, 1924, 25. Wrote: (bu South Carolina Agriculture and Industry, 1925; " Taxation System of South Carolina, 1926. Jo editor of History of the Presbyterian Church South Carolina Since 1850, 1927. *Home:* Clem College, S.C.

MILLS, William McMaster, retired banl *b.* Toronto, Can., Nov. 4, 1860, of Am. parents Montraville Walsingham and Mary Joseph (Goadby) M.; ed. pvt. tutors and Dr. Mox Acad. and Model Sch., Toronto; *m.* Margaret gusta Mills, of N.Y. City, Dec. 5, 1885. Began banking business with Bank of Toronto, Toro 1879; cashier Plaza Bank, N.Y. City, 1891-96, p 1896-1912; v.p. Union Trust Co., 1912-18, Cen Union Trust Co., 1918-20; pres. Union Trust S Deposit Co., 1912-18; pres. Central Union Safe posit Co.; trustee Union Dime Savings Bank. publican. Protestant. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, N York Athletic, Automobile of America, Croat New York Yacht, Columbia Yacht, Nantuc Yacht: Rockwood Hall Country. *Home:* 111 48th St. *Office:* 786 Fifth Av., New York, N.Y.

MILLS, William Webster, banker; *b.* M etta, O., Jan. 27, 1852; *s.* John and Dorothy (W ster) M.; A.B., Marietta Coll., 1871, LL.D., 19 *m.* Betsey Gates, of Marietta, Oct. 12, 1875. W with Elston & Co., bankers, Crawfordsville, I 1873-87; pres. First Nat. Bank, Marietta, since 18 chmn. bd. Safe Cabinet Co.; dir. Pure Oil Co., Un Gas & Electric Co., Metropolitan Gas & Elec. (Chicago), Marietta Chair Co. Sec. and treas. Marietta Coll.; corporate mem. and auditor A.B.

Chmn. Marietta Chapter Am. Red Cross. . Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. *Clubs:* Union ue, University (Chicago), Athletic (Columbus, Ohio Soc. of N.Y. (New York). *Address:* Mari- O.

LLSPAUGH, Arthur Chester, financial er; *b.* Augusta, Mich., Mar. 1, 1883; *s.* Hiram d Lydia H. (Abbott) M.; A.B., Albion Coll., A.M., U. of Ill., 1910; Ph. D., Johns Hopkins, *m.* Mary Helen MacDonnell, of Washington, 9, 1923; 1 son, Abbott. Prof. polit. science, man Coll., 1916-17; instr. polit. science, Johns ins, 1917-18; in drafting office State Dept., 21; apptd. consul class 4, and assigned to State ., July 1, 1921; actg. fgn. trade adviser, 1921-22; leum specialist in State Dept., 1920-22; admin- or gen. of finances, Persia, 1922-27; financial er and general receiver, Haiti, since 1927. Mem. a Nu, Phi Beta Kappa. *Club:* Cosmos (Washing- *Author:* Party Organization and Machinery ichigan since 1890 (thesis), 1917; The American in Persia, 1925. *Address:* Port-au-Prince,

LLSPAUGH, Frank Crenshaw, con- man; *b.* Shawneetown, Ill., Jan. 14, 1872; *s.* s Weeden and Sarah Sina (Hall) M.; ed. pub. ; *m.* Carrie Virginia Asbury, of Canton, Mo., 23, 1897; children—Nelle Elizabeth, Frances ria. Began as accountant with Goddard & grain commn., New Orleans, La., 1891; with Dearborn Nat. Bank, Chicago, 1893-94; mem. Goddard-Hall-Sheridan, commn. mchts., St. , 1895-96; grain business, Canton, Mo., 1897- cashier Citizens Bank, Canton, converted into on Trust Co., 1900-21; mem. 67th Congress -23), 1st Mo. Dist.; resigned, Dec. 5, 1922, to ne commr. of finance, State of Mo. Mayor of on, 1911-15. Republican. Methodist. Mason. Fellow. *Clubs:* Canton, Commercial (ex-pres.). e: Canton, Mo.

LLSPAUGH, William Hulse, manufac- ; *b.* Branchport, N.Y., Dec. 12, 1868; *s.* Levi arah (White) M.; Keuka (N.Y.) Coll., 1887-90; arrie Sliger, of New Orleans, La., Apr. 17, 1900; ., Elizabeth. Began as mech. engr. at Salem, O., ; now pres. Paper & Textile Machinery Co., pro- of large bronze tubular products. Patented leveloped suction rolls and various paper making es, establishing new world records for speed and uction of paper; also patented and developed ifugal casting of metals, which processes are li- d to large firms and to U.S. Govt. Mem. Am. Mech. Engrs., Cleveland Engring. Soc., U.S. Engrs., Army Ordnance Assn. Mason, Odd w. *Clubs:* Sunyendeand (Sandusky); Engi- , Union (Cleveland); Catawba Cliffs Golf, wba Beach Country (Ohio); Engineers' (New). *Home:* 519 Wayne St. *Address:* The r & Textile Machinery Co., Sandusky, O.

LLWARD, Russell Hastings, explorer; ncinnati, O., Apr. 5, 1877; *s.* Capt. Frank and aret Ann (Jones) M.; student Rockville (Md.) ., 1889-93, Emerson Inst., Washington, D.C., 94, Columbia, 1901-02; *m.* Edna P. Boyden, of n, Mass., Aug. 27, 1914; 1 dau., Edna Boyden. ed in survey of Yavapai Co., Ariz., 1902-03; in e exploring expdns. in Africa and S. America, 06; Am. v.-consul gen., Boma, Congo Free , 1906-07; v.-consul, Durban, Natal, Jan.-Aug. Tampico, Mexico, 1907-08; in charge various ring expdns. since 1908; holder of world's rec- distance covered on foot, traveling over 20,000 in uncharted portions of Africa, S. and Central ica and Mexico; completed charting, Dept. of and Ty. of Quintana Roo, Yucatan, July 1913. many important contbns. in zoölogy, archæ- and ethnology, to museums and scientific in- Fellow Royal Geog. Soc., Royal Soc. Arts, n; mem. Am. Mus. Natural History (life), eog. Soc., New York Acad. Sciences, Am. Gen- ssn., New York Zoöl. Soc. (life corr.), Mil. Or- oyal Legion, Army and Navy League of U.S., Chi, Lambda Epsilon, etc. *Clubs:* Nat. Press, and Navy (Washington, D.C.); Explorers, of America, etc. Contbr. numerous articles to and foreign mags. and newspapers. *Home:* all-on-Hudson, N.Y. *Address:* Army and Club, Washington, D.C.

LNE, David, mfr.; *b.* Phila., Pa., July 24, *s.* Caleb Jones and Sarah Margaretta (Shea) B.A., U. of Pa., 1881, M.A., 1883, Ph.B., 1885; argaret Love, *d.* Rear Admiral Joseph S. tt, U.S.N., Apr. 29, 1896; children—Norman s, Sidney Wentworth, Gordon Fairfax, David Dudley. Sr. mem. C. J. Milne & Sons, textile mfrs. until 1924; dir. United Security Trust Co.; trustee U. of Pa. and Evans Inst.; mem. bd. mgrs. Howard and Polyclinic hosps. and Grad. Hosps. U. of Pa.; mem. Com. of Henry Phipps Inst.; mem. advisory bd. mgrs. Hahnemann Med. Coll. and Hosp., Sanitarium Assn. of Phila.; pres. Pa. Retreat for Blind Mutes and Aged and Infirm Blind Persons, also of Pa. Working Home for Blind Men. Mem. Franklin Inst., Pa. Mus., Acad. Natural Sciences, A.A.A.S., Hist. Soc. Pa., Geog. Soc., Numismatic and Antiq. Soc. (pres.), Geneal. Soc. Pa. (dir.), Bibliophile Soc., Athenæum, Am. Federation of Arts, N.E. Soc., Swedish Colonial Soc., Colonial Soc. Pa., Soc. Colonial Wars, S.R., Art Alliance, Plays and Players. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* University, Racquet, Union League, Art, Penn, Philobiblon, Philadelphia Country, Merion Cricket, Germantown Cricket (Pa.); University (New York); Metropolitan (Washington); Corinthian Yacht. *Home:* "Roslyn Manor," Germantown, Pa. *Office:* 1030 S. 10th St., Philadelphia, Pa.

MILNER, Duncan Chambers, clergyman; Mar. 10, 1841-Mar. 13, 1928. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

MILNER, Florence Cushman, author; *b.* Greensboro, Vt.; *d.* William Washburn and Mary Eliza (Stimpson) Cushman; ed. Dowagiac (Mich.) High Sch.; Smithson Coll., Logansport, Ind. (now defunct); *m.* Samuel G. Milner (M.D.), of Grand Rapids, Mich. (died 1907). Teacher high schs., Niles, Marshall, Ann Arbor and Grand Rapids, Mich.; supervisor secondary dept., 1900-14, asso. prin., 1914-16, Detroit Univ. Sch.; in charge of Farnsworth Room, Harvard Coll. Library since 1916 and of Freshman Library since 1926. Mem. N.E.A., Michigan Schoolmasters' Club, Michigan State Teachers' Association, Authors' League America. *Clubs:* Woman Writers' (Detroit); Boston Authors'. *Author:* On Teaching Geometry, 1900; The Teacher, 1912. Editor: Alice's Adventures in Wonderland, 1902; Alice Through the Looking-Glass, 1917. Contbr. serials, short stories, edni. articles, poems, etc., to mags. Under name "Evelyn Cushman," conducted dept. in Today's Housewife, 1920-22. *Address:* Ware Hall, Cambridge, Mass.

MILNER, Henry Key, capitalist; *b.* Greenville, Ala., Sept. 25, 1866; *s.* Maj. Willis J. and Gustrine (Key) M.; M.E., U. of Ga., 1887; post-grad. work, Sch. of Mines (Columbia); *m.* Helen Bishop, of Athens, Ga., Feb. 14, 1889 (died 1910); children—Martha, Gustrine; *m.* 2d, Susie G. Martin, of Montgomery, Ala., June 2, 1915. Began as asst. engr. Birmingham Water Works Co.; mining engr. Milner Coal & R.R. Co.; later one of organizers, sec. and treas. Milner & Kettig Co. (sold to the Crane Co. in 1905); founder, 1912, and pres. Milner Land Co.; v.p. Warrant Warehouse Co.; dir. American-Traders Nat. Bank, Ala. Title & Trust Co.; v.p. Port of Birmingham Co., Magnolia Compress & Warehouse Co. (Mobile, Ala.). Served as v.p. and exec. com. Ala. Good Roads Assn., and chmn. Terminal and Transport Com.; pres. Ala. State Harbor Comm., 1921-23. Chief of Am. Protective League, World War. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Alpha Tau Omega, Athletic, Rotary, Country of Birmingham (organizer; ex-pres.). *Home:* 2641 Crest Rd. *Office:* Comer Bldg., Birmingham, Ala.

MILNER, Robert Teague, educator. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

MILROY, Charles Martin, judge; *b.* Northwood, Logan Co., O., Dec. 5, 1867; *s.* William and Isabella (McCracken) M.; B.S., Northern Ohio U., Ada, 1890; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1897; *m.* Mary Hallaran, of Toledo, O., Oct. 12, 1904; 1 son, Richard H. Began practice at Toledo, 1897; asst. city solicitor, 1903-05; pros. atty. Lucas Co., O., 1913, 14; mayor of Toledo, 1916, 17; judge Court of Common Pleas, Lucas Co., 2 terms, 1921-33. Dir. and trustee Toledo U. 8 yrs. Republican. Conglist. Mason. *Clubs:* Toledo, Commerce, Country. *Home:* 2236 Robinwood Av. *Address:* Court House, Toledo, O.

MILROY, William Forsyth, M.D.; *b.* York, N.Y., Dec. 28, 1855; *s.* James and Sarah Ann (Cullings) M.; grad. State Normal Sch., Geneseo, N.Y., 1879; student U. of Rochester; dept. of biology, Johns Hopkins, 1 yr.; Coll. Phys. and Surg., Baltimore, 1 yr.; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1882; interne City and Maternity hosps., New York, 1882-84; *m.* Lillian Barton, of Baltimore, Apr. 27, 1886; children—Mrs. Isabelle Sarah Dunn, Mrs. Katharine Jean Uhl. In practice at Omaha since 1884; mem. faculty Omaha Med. Coll. since 1884; prof. clin. medicine and physical diagnosis, Coll. of Medicine, U. of Neb., since 1894; visiting phys. Immanuel, Univ. of Nebraska and Douglas Co. hosps. First pres. Douglas Co. Med. Soc., 1890; pres. Mo. Valley Med. Soc., 1907, Neb. State Med. Assn., 1917; mem. Am. Therapeutic Soc. (v.p. 1923), Am. Coll. of Physicians, Delta Kappa Epsilon, Alpha Omega Alpha. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Happy Hollow, University. *Home:* 5118 Underwood Av. *Office:* Brandeis Theatre Bldg., Omaha, Neb.

MILROY, William McCracken, educator; *b.* Northwood, Logan Co., O., Aug. 25, 1855; *s.* Rev. William and Isabella (McCracken) M.; A.B., Geneva Coll., 1877; B.D., Yale U., 1882; Reformed Presbyn. Theol. Sem., Allegheny, Pa., 1883; A.M., Westminster Coll., 1886; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1891; *m.* Ella Alice (Adams) Florian (grand-niece John Quincy Adams), of St. John, N.B., July 25, 1893. Prof. Latin, Geneva Coll., Ohio, 1877-80; admitted to Reformed Presbyn. (Scotch Covenanter) ministry, 1883; prof. Greek, Westminster Coll., Pa., 1883-84; supply, Ridgley St. Presbyn. Ch., Baltimore, 1886-89; prof. Latin, Geneva Coll., Pa., 1890-1912. Mem. Marion Presbytery, 1915. Engaged in U.S. Civil Service, Dept. of Agr., 1917-18. Ordained by Marion Presbytery, 1920; pastor Presbyn. Ch., Glenwood, Fla., winters 1920, 21, 23, 24 and 25. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn. *Home:* Bellefontaine, O.

MILTNER, Charles Christopher, clergyman, educator; *b.* Iosco, Livingston Co., Mich., Apr. 9, 1886; *s.* George and Mary Elizabeth (Lerg) M.; Ph.B., U. of Notre Dame, 1911; Ph.D., Gregorian U., Rome, 1913, B.Th., 1915; D.D., Laval U., Quebec, Can., 1917. Ordained priest R.C. Ch., 1916; asst. pastor Sacred Heart Ch., Canaf St., New Orleans, 5 mos.; mem. faculty Notre Dame U. since 1918. Has specialized in scholastic philosophy; speaks or reads 7 langs. Democrat. *Author:* Elements of Ethics, 1925; Progressive Ignorance (essays), 1925. *Home:* Notre Dame, Ind.

MILTON, George Fort, newspaper editor; *b.* Chattanooga, Tenn., Nov. 19, 1894; *s.* George Fort and Caroline Weaver (McCall) M.; prep. edn., Baker-Himel Sch., Knoxville; student U. of Tenn., 1912-13; A.B., U. of Va., 1916; *m.* Alice Warner, of Chattanooga, Apr. 28, 1920. Mng. editor Chattanooga News, 1919-24, pres. and editor since 1924. Served as 2d and 1st lt. F.A., Tenn. N.G., 1917-19; a.d.c. to Brig. Gen. George C. Gatley, 1918-19. Nat. publicity dir. William G. McAdoo's presdl. campaign, 1923-24. Mem. Kappa Sigma. Democrat. Episcopalian. Mason. *Club:* Mountain City. Contbr. to Outlook, New Republic, World's Work, Independent, Forum, etc. *Home:* 500 Ft. Wood Pl. *Address:* Chattanooga News, Chattanooga, Tenn.

MILTON, John Brown, naval officer; *b.* Lexington, Ky., Oct. 20, 1848; *s.* Bushrod T. and Mary A. M.; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1870; *m.* Harriet B. Steele, of San Francisco, Oct. 20, 1880; children—Maxwell C., Mattie (wife of Captain G. F. Neal, U.S.N.). Ensign, July 13, 1871; promoted through grades to rear adm., Jan. 9, 1910; retired Oct. 20, 1910. For service record see Vol. 12 (1922-23). *Address:* Navy Dept., Washington, D.C.

MILTON, William Hall, ex-senator; *b.* Jackson Co., Fla., Mar. 2, 1864; *s.* Maj. William Henry and Lucy Hall (Hearn) M.; ed. Agrl. and Mech. Coll., Auburn, Ala.; admitted to bar, 1890; *m.* Sarah S. Baker, of Marianna, Fla., Nov. 23, 1893. City clerk, Marianna, 1885-93; mem. Fla. Ho. of Rep., 1889; Dem. presdl. elector, 1892; apptd. U.S. surveyor-gen. of Fla. by Pres. Cleveland, 1894; mayor of Marianna, 1898-99; pres. bd. of mgrs. State Reform Sch., Marianna, 1897-1913; apptd. U.S. senator, Mar. 27, 1908, for unexpired term (1908-09) of William James Bryan, deceased. V.p. Ga. Soc. of the Cincinnati. Episcopalian. Mem. local exemption bd., Jackson Co. *Home:* Marianna, Florida.

MILTOUN, Francis (Francis Miltoun Mansfield), author; *b.* Lynn, Mass., Feb. 14, 1871; *m.* Blanche McManus, Oct. 12, 1898. Officier du Nicham Iftikhar of Tunisia. Was consular agt., Toulon, France, 1909-13; vice and deputy consul-gen., Barcelona, Spain, 1913-14. Collaborator U.S. Office of Pub. Roads. Mem. Assn. Internat. des Congrès de la Route, Ligue Internat. des Assn. Touristes, Touring Club d'Italia. *Clubs:* Salmagundi (New York); Touring Club de France, Anglo-American Press Assn., American Club (Paris). Foreign touring expert, Am. Automobile Assn. and asso. editor, Am. Motorist (official organ). Paris

corr. Phila. Press, 1917-20; accredited corr. to Am., British, French and Belgian fronts, 1916-18. Paris corr. Motor Life (N.Y.) and Iron Trade Review (Cleveland). Continental rep. Automobile Assn. and Motor Union (London); Paris rep. Detroit Automobile Club. Member Anglo-Am. Press Assn. Paris, Authors' League America. Mem. Am. Com. on Pub. Information, Paris, 1918-19. Paris corr. Cleveland Plain Dealer since 1924, American Machinist (New York) since 1924. *Author:* Stevensoniana; A Kipling Note Book; All About Ships and Shipping; Dickens' London, 1903; Cathedrals of Northern France, 1903; Cathedrals of Southern France, 1904; Dumas' Paris, 1904; Cathedrals of the Rhine, 1905; Rambles in Normandy and Brittany, 1906; Among the Châteaux of Touraine, 1906; Among the Châteaux of Old Navarre, 1907; The Automobilist Abroad, 1907 (all illustrated by Blanche McManus); also (with Blanche McManus) Romantic Ireland, 1905; Italian Highways and Byways From a Motor Car, 1909; Royal Parks and Palaces, 1910; A Road Book to the Château Country, 1913; The Ideal Tour of France, 1913; Old and New France, 1915. *Address:* 9 Rue Falguière, Paris, France.

MIMS, Edwin, univ. prof.; *b.* Richmond, Ark., May 27, 1872; *s.* Andrew Jackson and Cornelia (Williamson) M.; A.B., Vanderbilt U., 1892, A.M., 1893; Ph.D., Cornell U., 1900; *m.* Clara Puryear, of Paducah, Ky., June 29, 1898; children—Edwin, Catherine Puryear, Thomas Puryear, Ella Puryear. Asst. in English, Vanderbilt U., 1893-94; prof. English, Trinity Coll., Durham, N.C., 1894-1909, U. of N.C., 1909-12; head of English dept., Vanderbilt U., since 1912, also lecturer in Peabody Coll. for Teachers, Nashville. Has served as prof. of English in summer schs. of Johns Hopkins, U. of Va., U. of Southern Calif., and Peabody Coll. Teachers. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Assn. of Colls. and Preparatory Schs. (ex-pres.), Nat. Council of English Teachers (dir. 1922-23), Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Kappa Epsilon. Mem. of Joint Hymn Book Commn. of M.E. Ch. Joint editor South Atlantic Quarterly, 1905-09. Lecturer, Chautauqua N.Y., summers, 1919-26, Calif. Inst. Tech., 1923. *Author:* Life of Sidney Lanier, 1905; The Advancing South, 1926. Editor: Carlyle's Essay on Burns, 1903; Southern Prose and Poetry, 1910; vol. on Southern Fiction, in "The South in the Building of the Nation," 1910; Stevenson's Inland Voyage and Travels with a Donkey, 1911; Carlyle's Past and Present, 1918. Contbr. to Ency. Americana of articles on Shakespeare and other subjects, and to Cambridge History of Am. Literature. *Address:* Vanderbilt University, Nashville, Tenn.

MIMS, Stewart Lea, prof. history. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

MINAHAN, Daniel Francis, ex-congressman; *b.* Springfield, O., Aug. 8, 1877; *s.* Daniel F. and Mary E. (Murphy) M.; ed. Seton Hall Coll., South Orange, N.J.; *m.* Genevieve R., *d.* Lawrence T. Fell, of Orange, N.J., Feb. 17, 1919. Mayor of Orange, N.J., 1914-19; mem. 66th Congress (1919-21) and 68th Congress (1923-25), 9th N.J. Dist. Democrat. Catholic. *Home:* 415 Fairview Av., Orange, N.J.

MINER, see also Minor.

MINER, Carl Shelley, cons. chemist; *b.* State Center, Ia., Aug. 5, 1878; *s.* Marvin E. and Flora B. (Shelley) M.; prep. edn., high sch., Cedar Rapids, Ia.; student Coe Coll., Cedar Rapids, 1 yr.; B.S., U. of Chicago, 1903; *m.* Alice Reed Dunshee, of Cedar Rapids, Jan. 11, 1912; children—Barbara Dunshee, Carl Shelley. Research chemist Corn Products Co., Chicago, 1903-06; cons. chemist since 1906, operating under title of Miner Labs. since 1908. Editor Chicago Chem. Bull., 1918-19. Developer of manufacture of furfural from oat hulls. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc. (chmn. Chicago sect. 1922), A.A.A.S., Am. Assn. Cereal Chemists, Phi Delta Theta. Lt. col. O.R.C., C.W.S. *Clubs:* Union League, City, Chemists (Chicago); Chemists (New York). *Home:* 344 Palos Rd., Glencoe, Ill. *Office:* 9 S. Clinton St., Chicago, Ill.

MINER, Charles Wright, brig.-gen. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

MINER, Edward Griffith, mfr.; *b.* Waverly, Morgan Co., Ill., Dec. 19, 1863; *s.* Dr. James and Eleanor (Thomas) M.; *m.* Helen Branscombe Ranlet, of Holyoke, Mass., Apr. 26, 1900. Pres. The Pfaudler Co., Rochester, N.Y.; chmn. bd. Enamelled Metal Products Corpn., Ltd., of London, Eng., Pfaudler Werke A. G., Schwetzingen, Baden, Germany; v.p., exec. com. Rochester Gas & Electric Corpn.; dir., exec. com. Rochester Trust & Safe Deposit Co.; dir. Lincoln-Alliance Bank, Rochester. Treas., mem. bd. trustees Rochester Chamber Commerce (ex-pres.); mem. bd. trustees Social Welfare League of Rochester, Reynolds Library, Rochester Pub. Library, also of Rochester Gen. Hosp., Rochester Community Chest, Rochester Industrial Sch. (exec. and finance coms.); sec. and mem. bd. trustees U. of Rochester; mem. bd. Nat. Foreign Trade Council. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* The Club, Fortnightly, Genesee Valley, Country, Athletic, Automobile (Rochester); Century, Union League, India House (New York). *Home:* 2 Argyle St., cor. East Av. *Office:* Gas and Electric Bldg., 89 East Av., Rochester, N.Y.

MINER, Harlan Sherman, chemist; *b.* Chester, Windsor Co., Vt., June 29, 1864; *s.* John Jay and Lurena Betsey (Hoar) M.; grad. Vt. Acad., Saxton's River, 1884; B.S., Lehigh U., Pa., 1888, Sc.D., 1922; Sc.D., U. of Pa., 1919; *m.* Emma Estelle Mayers, of Gloucester, N.J., Nov. 11, 1891; children—Lurena C., Dorothy (dec.), Harlan (dec.). Asst. chemist, 1888-98, chief chemist since 1898, Welsbach Co., Gloucester. Gold medal and diploma, St. Louis Expn., 1904. Mem. Bd. Health, Gloucester, 20 yrs. (pres. 17 yrs.); trustee Pennington Sem., N.J., 10 yrs.; hon. alumni trustee Lehigh U., 3 yrs. Asso. mem. for N.J. of Naval Consulting Bd. of U.S., 1917. Republican. Methodist. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc. (pres. Phila. Sect. 1915-19), Soc. Chem. Industry (chmn. Am. sect. 2 yrs.), Am. Inst. Chem. Engrs., Am. Electrochem. Soc., Franklin Inst., Société de Chimie Industrielle, Delta Upsilon. *Club:* Chemists (New York). *Home:* Gloucester, N.J.

MINER, Jack, naturalist, author; *b.* Dover Center, O., Apr. 10, 1865; *s.* John and Anne (Broadwell) M.; ed. pub. schs. 2 mos.; *m.* Laona Wigle, of Kingsville, Ont., Can., 1888; children—Cecil (dec.), Pearl (dec.), Manly Forest, William Edward, Jasper Wilson. Owner of Jack Miner Bird Sanctuary, Kingsville, where thousands of ducks, geese and swans are fed during migration periods, spring and fall; known as "the man who made the wild geese tame"; lectures widely, the proceeds being applied in buying food for birds at his sanctuary. The first person to catch and tag wild geese. Hon. pres. several Izaak Walton leagues; founder Essex County Wild Life Assn. (now known as the Jack Miner Wild Life League). *Author:* Jack Miner and the Birds, 1924. *Home:* Kingsville, Ont., Can.

MINER, James Burt, prof. psychology; *b.* Berlin, Wis., Oct. 6, 1873; *s.* Horace and Loduska Almeda (Montague) M.; B.S., U. of Minn., 1897, LL.B., 1899, M.S., 1901; Ph.D., Columbia, 1903; *m.* Jessie Lightner Schulten, of Minneapolis, Minn., June 30, 1908; 1 son, Horace Mitchell. Formerly mem. faculty University of Illinois, University of Ia., U. of Minn., Carnegie Inst. Tech.; first exec. sec. and acting dir. Research Bur. for Retail Training, Pittsburgh; head dept. of psychology, U. of Ky., since 1921. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Psychol. Assn., Southern Soc. for Philosophy and Psychology (pres. 1925-26), Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Zeta Psi, Phi Delta Kappa, Delta Sigma Rho, Alpha Delta Sigma; certified clin. psychologist, Am. Psychol. Assn. Conglist. *Author:* Deficiency and Delinquency, an Interpretation of Mental Testing, 1918. *Home:* 114 Waller Av., Lexington, Ky.

MINER, Leroy Matthew Simpson, M.D., oral surgeon; *b.* Chicago, Ill., Apr. 13, 1882; *s.* Clarence Horatio Gilbert and Jennie May (McFarland) M.; grad. Boston Latin Sch., 1901; D.M.D., Harvard Dental Sch., 1904; M.D., Boston U. Sch. of Medicine, 1907; *m.* Edna Winifred Bailey, of Cambridge, Mass., Oct. 25, 1911; children—Richard L., Robert C., Dorothy. Prof. clinical oral surgery and dean of Harvard U. Dental Sch.; asso. prof. of stomatology, Boston U. Sch. of Medicine, also lecturer on diseases of mouth; dental surgeon Mass. Gen. Hosp., Homœ. Hosp.; oral surgeon Children's Hosp. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. Harvard Odontol. Soc., Am. Acad. Dental Science, Mass. Dental Soc., Mass. Homœ. Med. Soc., Delta Sigma Delta, Chi Phi. Republican. Methodist. Mason. *Clubs:* City, Harvard, University. *Home:* Newtonville, Mass. *Office:* 363 Marlboro St., Boston, Mass.

MINER, Luella, educator; *b.* Oberlin, O., Oct. 30, 1861; *d.* Daniel Ireneus and Lydia Jane (Cooley) M.; B.A., Oberlin, 1884, M.A., 1897; hon. Litt.D., 1914. Missionary, A.B.C.F.M., in China since 1887; teacher Luho Acad. for Boys, Tungchow, 1888-90; teacher, N. China Union Coll., Tungchow, 1889-1902; prin. Bridgman Acad. for Girls, Peking, 1903-13; founder, 1905, and pres. until 1920, N. China Union Women's Coll., now Women's Coll. of Peking U; title of Yenching Coll., of which was dean until 1 dean of women and prof. of religious edn. in Sc Theology, Shantung Christian Univ., since 1 Pres. Soc. for Protection of Women and Child 1914-15; fgn. adviser Peking Women's Red C Soc.; mem. exec. com. of Nat. Christian Counc China; mem. editorial bd. of Ednl. Review of Cl mem. council on religious edn. of the China Chris Ednl. Assn. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Club:* College Women's (Peking). *Author:* Two Hero Cathay, 1902; China's Book of Martyrs, 1902; T book of Geology (in Chinese), 1911. *Address:* S tung Christian University, Tsinan, Shantung, Ch

MINER, Maude E., social worker; *b.* Ley Mass., June 29, 1880; *d.* James R. and Mary (Newcomb) M.; B.A., Smith Coll., 1901; M.A., lumbia, 1906, Ph.D., 1917; *m.* Alexander Ma Hadden. Prof. mathematics, 1901-04, prof. hist 1904-05, Hood Coll., Frederick, Md.; with Geol. Survey, Portland, Ore., summer 1905; pr tion officer Magistrates' Courts, N.Y. City, 190 founded Waverley House and Girls' Service C Organized, 1908, and v.p. Girls' Service Leagu America (formerly New York Probation and Pr tive Assn.); mem. N.Y. State Probation Com 1918-19; chmn. Com. on Protective Work for of War Dept. Commn. on Training Camp Activ 1917-18; conducted institutes at New York Sc Social Work, 1917, 18, 24, also courses in proble delinquency, Teachers Coll. (Columbia), 191 organized and v.p. Students Internat. Union, eva, Switzerland. Mem. Nat. Com. for Mental giene, Nat. Conf. on Social Work, Am. Prison A Am. Assn. Criminal Law and Criminology, Nat. Social Sciences, Alumnæ Assn. Smith Coll., Am. Univ. Women, N.E.A. Republican. Episcopa *Clubs:* Women's City, Women's University, S Coll. Club (New York); Am. Assn. of Univ. Wo (Washington). *Author:* Slavery of Prostitu 1916. *Home:* 67 Park Av. *Office:* 138 E. 19t New York, N.Y.

MINER, Roy Waldo, curator; *b.* N Adams, Mass., Feb. 24, 1875; *s.* Anson Dwight Ella Eugenia (Wilbur) M.; A.B., Williams 1897, Sc.D., 1927; grad. Gen. Theol. Sem., Ph.D., Columbia, 1923; *m.* Anna Elizabeth Ca of Wilkes-Barre, Pa., Sept. 15, 1903 (died Oct 1924); children—Dwight Carroll, Dorothy Eug Roy Waldo; *m.* 2d, Eunice Thomasina Thomas Adamston, W.Va., June 23, 1926. Master of and biology, Berkeley Sch., 1900-04; asso. H master Kelvin Sch., New York, 1904-05; curator invertebrate zoology, Am. Mus. Nat History, 1905-16, asso. curator, 1917-21, cur marine life since 1922. Directed constrn. m invertebrate exhibits in Am. Mus. Natural His Mem. Nat. Research Council; mem. Inte Fisheries Congress, Washington, 1909; mem. Mus. expdn. to Lesser Antilles, 1911; Biol. Su Passamaquoddy Bay, 1913; scientific expdn Danish W.I., 1914, Dominica, 1914, Porto 1914-15; investigations coastal marine life, Mas N.B., 1916-23; submarine studies of coral r from sea bottom, with submarine tube, Baha 1923, 24, 26; etc. Fellow and rec. sec. New Acad. Sciences; fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Soc., Am. Museums Assn., Phi Beta Kappa, Tau Delta. Republican. Episcopalian. Williams Coll., Explorers. *Author:* Animals c Wharf Piles, 1912; The Pectoral Limb Muscul of Eryops and other Primitive Vertebrates, Lecturer on marine life and personal explorat *Home:* 3 Caryl Av., Yonkers, N.Y.

MINER, William Harvey, journalist, au *b.* New Haven, Conn., Mar. 5, 1877; *s.* William and Carrie L. (Pardee) M.; spl. lit. course Yale, Columbian (now George Washington) U., 1899 Ada Martha, *d.* J. J. Odgers, of Cleveland, O., 27, 1907; children—William Harvey, John Od Robert Camp, Luther Ernest, Eugene Denton. eled in middle and far west, Can., C.A. and Eu Pres. The William Harvey Miner Co., Inc., *Author:* George Catlin, a Memoir, 1900; The and Clark Expedition, 1901; Daniel Boone, The Rowfant Club, 1903; The Beginnings of A ican Science, 1906; Savage and Chatterton, Life of Charles Churchill, 1907; The Iowa Ind 1911; Bananas, A Trip to the Tropics, 1914; Hi of the American Indians, North of Mexico, Mem. Am. Anthropol. Assn., Western Reserve Soc. (life), Mo., Kan. and Ill. hist. socs., St. L. Authors' Assn. *Clubs:* Iowa, Dibdin (New Y Authors' (London); Bibliophile Soc. (Boston);

and Print (Salem, Mass.); Dante Soc. (council).
: "Restholme," 334 South Clay Av., Kirkwood,
ouis, Mo. *Office:* 3518 Franklin Av., St. Louis,
also 45 Museum St., London, W.C., 1, England.

INGOS, Howard L., writer, artist; *b.* Ath-
Pa., Apr. 24, 1891; *s.* George William and Lottie
(Lynch) M.; grad. high sch., Athens, 1910;
nt Pa. Mus. Sch. Industrial Art, 1911-14; *m.*
Marjorie Hetrick, of Asbury Park, N.J., Aug. 7,
Mem. staff Phila. Telegraph, 1914, Scranton
blican, 1915, New York Evening World, 1916,
ing Sun, 1919; spl. rep. Aeronautical Chamber
nerce of America, 1920-22; spl. writer New
Times since 1922; contbr. abt. 450 articles to
and newspapers on the importance of aviation
e U.S. Served as vol. Air Service, U.S.A., July
917-Dec. 3, 1918, last 5 mos. in Eng. Republi-
Protestant. Mason. *Club:* Newspaper.
r: The Zeppelins (with E. A. Lehmann), 1927.
: 114 W. 16th St., New York, N.Y.

INIFIE, William Charles, clergyman, lec-
. See Vol. X (1918-19).

INITER, Edith (Dowe), editor. See Vol.
1920-21).

INNICH, Harvey C., coll. dean; *b.* Union,
Mar. 10, 1861; *s.* Adam and Katherine (Zeigler)
A.B., Ohio Northern U., 1890, Ped. D., 1907;
, Ohio Wesleyan U., 1908; LL.D., U. of Vt.,
m. Bertha Beatrice Minnich, of Castine, O.,
25, 1889; children—Dwight Elmer, Helen Mar-
te (Mrs. Harold Keene). Supt. pub. schs.,
hinson, Kan., 1889-92, Hillsboro, O., 1892-1902,
lletown, O., 1902-03; dean of the Teachers Coll.
prof. sch. administration, Miami U., since July,
Del. M.E. Gen. Conf., Chicago, 1900, Los
les, 1904, Baltimore, 1908; mem. Bd. Edn. for
oes, M.E. Ch. Mem. N.E.A., Nat. Soc. for
tific Study Edn., Am. Assn. Teachers Colleges
treas. 1922-26; pres. 1926-27), Ohio State
hers' Assn. (pres. 1925-26), Phi Gamma Delta.
blican. Mason (K.T.). *Author:* Evolution of
e Education in Ohio—Certification; Evolution
blic Education in Ohio—Legislation; lecturer
nl. subjects. *Home:* Oxford, O.

INNICK, John Harrison, teacher; *b.* Som-
Ind., Oct. 26, 1877; *s.* David Monroe and Mary
y) M.; grad. Marion (Ind.) Normal Sch., 1903;
Ind. U., 1906, A.M., 1908; grad. student U.
U. of Chicago, Columbia; Ph.D., U. of Pa.,
m. Eva Smith, of Bloomington, Ind., Aug. 8,
1 dau., Marjorie Inez. Teacher high schs.,
and Ill., various periods; critic teacher mathe-
s, Ind. U., 1911-13; instr. mathematics, Horace
n Sch. (Columbia), 1913-15; instr. mathematics
17, asst. prof. edn., 1917-20, prof. edn. since
dean Sch. of Edn. since 1921, U. of Pa. Mem.
A., Nat. Council Teachers of Mathematics, Nat.
Coll. Teachers of Edn., Phi Delta Kappa, Pi
Epsilon, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Kappa Phi
a, Theta Chi. United Presbyn. *Author:* An
tigation of Abilities Fundamental to Geometry,
Developed standardized tests in geometry.
: 4841 Hazel Av., Philadelphia, Pa.

INNIGERODE, C(uthbert) Powell, art
b. St. Louis, Mo., June 2, 1876; *s.* Charles,
d Virginia Cuthbert (Powell) M.; ed. Episcopal
Sch. of Va., nr. Alexandria, Va.; *m.* Esther
on, of Washington, D.C., Nov. 17, 1904. Con-
d with Corcoran Gallery of Art, Washington,
1892; now dir., sec., and trustee. Mem. In-
t. Jury Awards, San Francisco Expn., 1915.
Riggs Nat. Bank. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Chevy
, Metropolitan. *Home:* 1737 Q St. N.W. *Office:*
Corcoran Gallery of Art, Washington, D.C.

INNIGERODE, Lucy, supt. nurses U.S.P.
b. Leesburg, Va., Feb. 8, 1871; *d.* Charles
irginia Cuthbert (Powell) M.; nursing diploma,
ing Sch. for Nurses, Bellevue Hosp., New York,
registered nurse, New York, 1905. Pvt.
1901-10; administration work in hosps.,
ington and Savannah, Ga., until 1912; with
Red Cross in Russia 1914-15, Columbia Hosp.,
ington, 1915-17; again with Am. Red Cross,
19; with U.S.P.H.S. since 1919, now supt. of
. Mem. Nat. Com. on Nursing Service, Am.
Cross; chmn. Govt. nursing sect. of Am. Nurses
; chmn. Delano Memorial Com. Organizer
ng service for disabled ex-service men, 1919-22.
Am. P.H. Assn., Am. Nurses Assn., Assn.
Women (guest); mem. at large Nat. Civic
ation. Decorated Russian Gold Cross of St.
1915; Florence Nightingale medal, 1925.
crat. Episcopalian. *Club:* Woman's City.
Home: R.F.D., Alexandria, Va. *Address:* U.S. Public Health Service, Washington, D.C.

MINNIGERODE, Meade, author; *b.* of Am. parents in London, Eng., June 19, 1887; *s.* Meade and Eleanor (Coxe) M.; Harrow Sch. (Eng.); B.A., Yale, 1910; unmarried. With Charles E. Merrill Co., pubs., New York, 1910-13, Munson S.S. Line, 1913-16. Rep. in France of U.S. Shipping Bd., 1917-18; 1st lt. Am. Red Cross, with A.E.F., 1918-19. French Commemorative Medal for service with French troops, French Victory Medal. Mem. Soc. Colonial Wars, Delta Kappa Epsilon, Elihu Club (Yale), Harrow Assn. (Eng.), Internat. Star Class Yacht Racing Assn., North American Yacht Racing Union. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Yale (New York); Carolina Yacht (Charleston, S.C.); Manhasset Bay Yacht (Port Washington, N.Y.); Graduate (New Haven, Conn.). *Author:* Laughing House, 1920; The Big Year, 1921; Oh Susanna, 1922; Some Personal Letters of Herman Melville, and a Bibliography, 1922; The Queen of Sheba, 1922; The Seven Hills, 1923; The Fabulous Forties, 1924; Lives and Times, 1925; Aaron Burr (with S. H. Wandell), 1925; Some American Ladies, 1926; Cordelia Chantrell, 1926; Cockades, 1927; Certain Rich Men, 1927. Contbr. to mags. *Home:* Yale Club, 50 Vanderbilt Av., New York, N.Y.

MINNIS, James Louis, lawyer; *b.* Carroll Co., Mo., Nov. 6, 1866; *s.* Thomas W. and Emeline (Templeman) M.; ed. William Jewell Coll., Liberty, Mo., studied law in law office, and admitted to bar, 1887; *m.* Martha A. Standley, of Carlisle, Ky., Oct. 30, 1889; children—Milton Standley (dec.), Marie Louise, James L., Wells Blodgett. Pros. atty. Carroll Co., 1889-91; mem. Mo. Legislature, 1896-98; del., 1896, del.-at-large, 1900, Rep. Nat. convs.; moved to St. Louis, 1900; gen. atty., 1906-07, gen. solicitor, Nov. 1, 1907-Jan. 1, 1912, Wabash R.R., gen. solicitor for receivers, Jan. 1, 1912-Nov. 1, 1915, v.p. and gen. solicitor, Nov. 1, 1915-May 1, 1919, Wabash R.R.; also gen. counsel, Pacific Express Co. *Clubs:* St. Louis, Noonday, Mo. Athletic, Sunset Hill, Country, Ridgedale Country. *Address:* 18 N. Taylor Av., St. Louis, Mo.

MINOR, see also Miner.

MINOR, Anne Rogers (Mrs. George Maynard Minor); *b.* East Lyme, Conn.; *d.* James Chapman and Nancy (Beckwith) Rogers; ed. pub. and pvt. schs., and under tutors; studied art; landscape painter by profession; *m.* George Maynard Minor, of Waterford, Conn., 1897; 1 son, George Rogers. Served as pres.-gen. D.A.R. for the constitutional term of 3 years, 1920-23; elected hon. pres.-gen. 1923. Mem. Conn. Soc. Colonial Dames America, Daughters of Founders and Patriots, Daughters of 1812, Daughters of Am. Colonists, etc. Dir. Conn. State Farm for Women; trustee Conn. Coll. for Women (New London, Conn.), Am. Internat. Coll. (Springfield, Mass.). Has pictures in notable collections. *Home:* Waterford, Conn.

MINOR, Charles Launcelot, M.D.; *b.* Brooklyn, May 10, 1865; *s.* Dr. James Monroe and Ellen Josephine (Pierrepont) M.; Episcopal High Sch. of Va., U. of Va., and M.D., U. of Va., 1888; house surgeon St. Luke's Hosp., New York, 1888-90; in Vienna hospitals, 1890-92; LL.D. from University of North Carolina; *m.* Mary McDowell Venable, of Va., Dec. 10, 1890. Began practice at Washington, 1892; removed to Asheville, N.C., 1895. Mem. Buncombe Co. Med. Soc., N.C. Med. Soc., A.M.A., Am. Climatol. and Clin. Assn. (pres. 1912-13), Nat. Assn. for Study and Prevention of Tuberculosis (pres. 1917-18), Southern Med. Assn. (pres. 1923-24), Assn. Am. Physicians, Delta Psi, Phi Beta Kappa, Alpha Omega Alpha, Soc. Alumni St. Luke's Hosp., N.Y. City; fellow Am. Coll. Physicians; dir. Nat. Tuberculosis Assn. Cleveland Democrat. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Pen and Plate, Colonnade, Biltmore Country. Wrote sect. on "Symptoms and Diagnosis" for Klebs' "Tuberculosis," 1909. *Home:* Biltmore, N.C. *Address:* Asheville, N.C.

MINOR, George Henry, lawyer, ry. official; *b.* Deposit, N.Y., Sept. 27, 1866; *s.* James S. and Mary E. (Burrows) M.; A.B., Hamilton Coll., 1890, A.M., 1893; law dept., Lake Forest U., Chicago, Ill., 1895; *m.* Sara Porter Strong, of Ft. Atkinson, Wis., Aug. 12, 1913; children—George Henry, Mary Porter, William Strong. Prof. mathematics, Park Coll., Parkville, Mo., 1890-92; instr. mathematics, Northwestern U., 1892-95; admitted to Ill. bar, 1895, N.Y. bar, 1896; practiced at Buffalo, N.Y., 1896-1903; with law dept. Erie R.R., N.Y. City, 1903; land and tax agt. at Cleveland, O., 1904-05; asst. gen. solicitor at N.Y. City, 1905-19; v.p. and sec. same rd. and its allied and subsidiary cos. (about 60) since 1919. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon, Theta Nu Epsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Nat. Republican, New York Railroad, Machinery. *Author:* The Erie System, Its Organization and Corporate History, 1911. *Home:* Upper Montclair, N.J. *Office:* 50 Church St., New York, N.Y.

MINOR, Henry Augustine, publicist; *b.* Macon, Miss., Mar. 1, 1872; *s.* Henry Augustine and Mary Longstreet (Dent) M.; prep. edn., Webb's Classical Sch., Belle Buckle, Tenn.; LL.B., U. of Va., 1895; *m.* Frances Jouet Fulton, of Wytheville, Va., July 17, 1918. Has been cotton planter for many yrs. Mem. Miss. Ho. of Rep., 1912-14, Miss. Senate, 1920-22; presidential elector at large, Miss., 1920; Dem. nat. committeeman since 1924. A conservative leader in Miss. politics since 1910; asst. dir. publicity, Dem. Nat. Com., Chicago, 1916; chief of editorial div., Liberty Loan Publicity Bur. of U.S. Treasury Dept., 1917-19; editorial chief Publicity Bur. Dem. Nat. Campaign, New York, 1920, Washington, D.C., 1924. Mem. Miss. Hist. Soc. Episcopalian. Mason, Odd Fellow, Elk. *Clubs:* Nat. Press (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* Macon, Miss.

MINOT, John Clair, editor; *b.* Belgrade, Me., Nov. 30, 1872; *s.* George Evans and Effie (Parcher) M.; 10th in descent from George Minot who came from Eng. to Dorchester in 1630; A.B., Bowdoin Coll., 1896, hon. Litt. D., 1925; *m.* Sybil A. Howe, of Dixfield, Me., July 20, 1903; *m.* 2d, Marion Bowman, Feb. 20, 1912. Asso. editor Kennebec Jour., Augusta, Me., 1897-1909, Youth's Companion, Boston, 1909-18, with cinema work of Y.M.C.A. in France, 1918-19; lit. editor Boston Herald since 1919. Lecturer on current lit., Boston U., 1920-1926. Treas. Theta Chapter House Assn., since 1899. Republican. Conglist. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon, Elks, Me. Hist. Soc., Dorchester Hist. Soc., Me. Press Assn. In Masonry has been at head of Lodge, Chapter, and Commandery. Mem. bd. of overseers Bowdoin Coll.; trustee Nasson Inst. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* History of Belgrade; Centennial History of Augusta; History of Theta of D.K.E., 1844-1904; The Story of Bowdoin, 1896; Tales of Bowdoin, 1901; Bowdoin Verse, 1907; Under the Bowdoin Pines, 1907. Also poems, stories, articles and lectures. *Home:* Dover, Mass. *Office:* 171 Tremont St., Boston, Mass.

MINOT, Joseph Grafton; *b.* N.Y. City, Jan. 13, 1858; *s.* Charles Henry and Maria Josephine (Grafton) M.; ed. pvt. schs., Boston, Harvard Law Sch., Mass. Inst. Tech.; *m.* at Ryde, Isle of Wight, Eng., Honora Elizabeth Temple, *d.* Thomas Lindall Winthrop, of London, Eng., and Boston, 1890. Pres. Industrial Sch. for Crippled and Deformed Children, Boston. Mem. Mass. Hist. Soc., Am. Antiquarian Soc., Bostonian Soc. (dir.). *Author:* A Genealogical Record of the Minot Family in America and England, 1897. *Home:* 175 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

MINOT, William, lawyer, trustee; *b.* Wareham, Mass., Aug. 15, 1885; *s.* William and Elizabeth Vredenburgh (Van Pelt) M.; A.B., Harvard, 1907; *m.* Lucy Greenleaf Woodworth, of Brookline, Mass., June 23, 1908 (died Feb. 16, 1920); *m.* 2d, Elizabeth Howard Chapman, May 29, 1922. Associated with Laurence Minot, trustee, upon entering the bar. Succeeded to the head of the Minot office upon death of Laurence Minot, June 4, 1921; pres. City Land Co.; dir. Boston Storage Warehouse Co., Boston Wharf Co., Bellevue Hotel Co., Jones, McDuffie & Stratton Corpn., State Street Trust Co. (mem. exec. com.), Cambridge Elec. Light Co. (mem. exec. com.), Nat. Dock & Storage Warehouse Co.; trustee, treas. Boston Block Trust (Minneapolis), Hotel Bellevue Trust, Share & Mortgage Trust, Western & Southern Associates, Am. Bank Bldg. (Kansas City), Bay State Associates, Western Real Estate Trustees, Boston Ground Rent Trust; treas. Woodbourne Co., Brooklyn Corpn., Cape Cod Ship Bldg. Corpn., Noble and Greenough School. Treas., mem. exec. com. Good Govt. Assn. Republican. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Exchange, Union Boat, Beverly Yacht, Dedham Country, Somerset, Kittansett, Polo. *Home:* 142 Marlboro St. *Office:* 18 Tremont St., Boston, Mass.

MINTER, Mary Miles, motion picture actress; *b.* Shreveport, La., April 1, 1902. Ed. under pvt. tutors. Began stage career at 5, with Nat Goodwin, in "Cameo Kirby"; played child rôles until 12, then began in pictures appearing with the Frohman Amusement Corpn., in "The Fairy and the

Waif," later with Metro Pictures Corpn. and Am. Film Co.; closed $1,000,000 contract with Famous Players-Lasky Corpn., 1923. *Home:* 701 S. New Hampshire Av., Los Angeles, Calif.

MINTER, William Ramseur, clergyman: *b.* Sedalia, S.C., July 9, 1873; *s.* John Russell and Fannie Dodson (Ramseur) M.; A.B., Davidson (N.C.) Coll., 1892, D.D., 1913; student McCormick Theol. Sem., 1893-94; B.D., Columbia (S.C.) Theol. Sem., 1897; *m.* Harriet Maria Smith, of Glenn Springs, S.C., Dec. 21, 1894; children—William Smith, Catherine Christina, John Perrin, David Ramseur. Ordained ministry Presbyn. Ch. in U.S., 1897; pastor Rutherfordton and Shelby, N.C., until 1905; prin. Westminster (N.C.) Sch., 1905-07; pastor Lincolnton, N.C., 1907-15, Austin, Tex., since 1915. Chaplain 1st N.C.N.G., 1915. Trustee Presbyn. Theol. Sem., Austin, Davidson Coll., Barium Springs (N.C.) Orphans' Home. Mem. Sigma Alpha Epsilon. *Author:* Travel Letters, 1909. Introduced the volunteer plan of raising ch. funds; pioneer in promotion of the local ch. camp as a phase of the program of the local ch. *Home:* 1711 West Av., Austin, Tex.

MINTURN, James Francis, judge; *b.* Hoboken, N.J., July 16, 1860; *s.* John and Annie M.; ed. Martha Inst., Columbia U., and under tutelage of Prof. Louis Barton; LL.B., Columbia, 1880; LL.D., Seton Hall Coll., 1908; *m.* Minnie T. Foley, of Hoboken, Dec. 6, 1903. Corpn. atty., Hoboken, 1884-1904; mem. N.J. Senate, 1904-07; judge Circuit Court, 1907-08; justice Supreme Court of N.J., since 1908. While practicing was atty. in many important cases, notably the Hutchins' Will Case, involving bequest of large amount of money for circulation of works of Henry George. Judge-advocate old 2d Regt., N.G.N.J., 1884-91. One of organizers of Free Pub. Library, Hoboken, State Charities Aid Assn., Soc. for Prevention of Cruelty to Children. Formerly pres. First Nat. Bank, Guttenburg, and v.p. Ocean County Trust Co., Service Trust Co.; v.p. N.J. Bankers Securities Co. Democrat. Roman Catholic. Mem. N.J. State Bar Assn. *Clubs:* Nassau (Princeton), Hamilton (Paterson); Columbia University. *Home:* Hoboken, N.J.

MINTURN, Winifred St. Clare, dir. Millikin Conservatory; *b.* Rantoul, Ill., Jan. 15, 1887; *d.* John Milton, M.D., and Sarah (Kenady) M.; grad. Brown's Business Coll., Centralia, Ill., 1903; studied violin, pvt. teachers, 1904-06, Chicago Musical Coll. and under Hugo Kortschak, 1908-11, Am. Conservatory, 1911-12, Berlin and Paris, 1913, also under pvt. teachers, U.S., 1914-15; unmarried. Concert violinist, 1913-15; dir. Decatur (Ill.) Musical Coll., 1915-25; dir. Millikin Conservatory of Music, James Millikin U., Decatur, since 1925. Mem. Sigma Alpha Iota. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Decatur Music, Business and Professional Woman's, Sunnyside Golf. *Home:* 865 W. Wood St., Decatur, Ill.

MINTZ, Frances Sankstone, author. See Frances Sankstone Goman.

MIRICK, George Alonzo, author, educator; *b.* Sterling, Mass., July 22, 1863; *s.* George Dana Boardman and Eunice Augusta (Gott) M.; A.B., Amherst, 1887, A.M., 1896; *m.* Mary Louisa Dadmun, of Worcester, Mass., 1895; children—Appleton Dadmun (dec.), Thurston Gott (dec.), Harriet Whitney; *m.* 2d, Grace James Gillette, Oct. 10, 1925. Teacher Worcester Acad., 1887-89, State Normal Sch., Plymouth, N.H., 1889-93; supt. schs., Northboro, 1893-97; supervising prin. pub. schs., New Haven, Conn., 1897-1901; asst. supt. schs., Indianapolis, Ind., 1906-10; asst. commr. schs. (elementary) of N.J., 1910; lecturer in elementary edn., Grad. Sch. of Edn., Harvard, since 1918. Mem. Theta Delta Chi, Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Delta Kappa. Baptist. *Club:* University (Boston). *Author:* A Grammar for Elementary Schools, 1902; How to Teach the Fundamental Subjects (with Calvin N. Kendall), 1915; Home Life Around the World, 1918; Exercises in Mental Arithmetic (with others), 1920; Test and Study Speller (with Daniel Starch), 1921; Progressive Education, 1923. *Home:* Cambridge, Mass.

MIROVITCH, Alfred, pianist; *b.* Russia; began study of music at 9; invented system of notation at 11; pupil of Annette Essipoff, and grad. Conservatory, Petrograd, 1909 (gold medal and Rubinstein prize). Début, Berlin, Germany, 1910; toured Germany, Scandinavia and Russia; in China, Japan and countries of Southern Asia during World War; American début with Detroit Symphony Orchestra, 1920.*

MIRZA, Youël Benjamin, author; *b.* Nazie, Persia, Dec. 23, 1888; *s.* Moshi and Rachel (Nweeya) M.; A.M., Johns Hopkins, 1914, Ph.D., 1920; *m.* Althea Emily Brown, of Indianapolis, July 29, 1922. Came to U.S., 1903, naturalized citizen. Enlisted in U.S.N., June 6, 1917; served at office of Naval Intelligence, Washington, D.C., also saw foreign service. Asst. prof. history Earlham Coll., Richmond, Ind., 1923-24. Mem. Am. Legion. Mem. Soc. of Friends. *Club:* Johns Hopkins (Baltimore). *Author:* Iran and the Iranians, 1913; When I Was a Boy in Persia, 1920. Contbr. to Review of Reviews, Nation, Asia, etc. *Home:* 845 W. Riverview Av., Dayton, O.

MISER, Hugh Dinsmore, geologist; *b.* Pea Ridge, Ark., Dec. 18, 1884; *s.* Jordon Stanford and Eliza Caroline (Webb) M.; A.B., U. of Ark., 1908, A.M., 1912; *m.* Mary Kate Goddard, of Fayetteville, Ark., Sept. 21, 1910; 1 dau., Katherine Elizabeth. Joined U.S. Geol. Survey, as field asst., 1907, jr. geologist, 1911, asst. geologist, 1912, asso. geologist, 1913-18, geologist since 1919, in charge sect. areal geology, 1927, sect. geology of fuels since 1928; also served as geologist Ark. Geol. Survey, 1907-10; geologist Tenn. Geol. Survey, 1912 and 1917; state geologist of Tenn., 1926; acting prof. geology, U. of Ark., and state geologist of Ark., 1920. Made wartime investigation of manganese deposits in U.S.; compiled first colored geologic map of Okla.; geologist to engring. party that explored and mapped San Juan Canyon, Utah, 1921. Dir. Sibley Memorial Hosp., Swartzell Home for Children. Mem. A.A.A.S., Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Am. Assn. Petroleum Geologists, Soc. Econ. Geologists, Geol. Soc. America, Geol. Soc. Washington, Washington Acad. Sciences, Tenn. Acad. Sciences. Methodist. K.P. Author and co-author of many Govt. and state repts. and bulls. on Va., Tenn., Ark., Okla. and Utah. *Home:* 3017 16th St. N.E., Washington, D.C.

MISSELWITZ, Henry Francis, newspaper corr.; *b.* Leavenworth, Kan., July 24, 1900; *s.* Herman Francis and Grace Ella (Fields) M.; B.J., U. of Mo., 1922; unmarried. Began with Kansas City Star, 1917; staff St. Louis Post-Dispatch, 1922-23; instr. Sch. of Journalism, U. of Mo., 1923-24; staff Japan Advertiser (Am. daily), Tokyo, 1924-27; editor Trans-Pacific (weekly, pub. by Advertiser), 1926-27; corr. United Press, Shanghai, Feb.-Mar. 1927; corr. New York Times in China since Apr. 1927, hdqrs. Shanghai. Mem. America Japan Soc., Phi Kappa Psi, Sigma Delta Chi, Kappa Tau Alpha. *Clubs:* American, Columbia Country. *Address:* American Club, Shanghai, China.

MITCHAM, Orin Burlingame, army officer. See Vol. X (1918-19).

MITCHELL, Albert Roscoe, surgeon; *b.* Cambridge, Ill., Apr. 5, 1856; *s.* John Burl and Alcina (Hawley) M.; ed. high sch., Kewanee, Ill., and by pvt. study; M.D., Rush Med. Coll., Chicago, 1879; *m.* Sophie Schwab, of Lincoln, Neb., June 14, 1882; 1 dau., Helene (Mrs. Glen H. Foe). Practiced at Lincoln since 1879; first dean Neb. U. Coll. of Medicine, 1883-87; sr. surgeon St. Elizabeth's Hosp.; med. dir. Banker's Life Ins. Co.; local surgeon C., R.I. & P. Ry., Northwestern R. R. Co.; consulting surgeon C., B. & Q. Ry.; dist. surgeon U.P. R.R. Co. Surgeon gen. Neb. N.G., Spanish-Am. War; mem. Med. Advisory Bd., Lincoln World War. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons, A.M.A. (bd. trustees); mem. Neb. State Med. Assn. (ex-pres.), Am. Ry. Surg. Assn. (ex-pres.), N.W. R.R. Assn., Burlington Surg. Assn.; hon. mem. Wyo. State Med. Soc. Unitarian. Elk. *Clubs:* University, Interprofessional Men's, Kiwanis, Lincoln Country. *Home:* 1606 L St. *Office:* Banker's Life Bldg., Lincoln, Neb.

MITCHELL, Charles Anderson, clergyman; *b.* Springfield, O., Jan. 18, 1864; *s.* John Forgy and Caroline Maria (Myers) M.; A.B., Bellevue Coll., 1892, A.M., 1895, Ph.D., 1902; D.D., 1906; grad. Princeton Theol. Sem., 1896; A.M., Princeton, 1896; *m.* Jennie B. Wallace, of Bellevue, Neb., Apr. 12, 1898; children—William Wallace, Janet Bruce (dec.), Charles Ray. Prof. Greek and philosophy, Bellevue Coll., 1893-94, 1896-97, 1898-1902; ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1896; prof. N.T. lit. and exegesis, Presbyn. Theol. Sem., Omaha, 1902—. *Author:* The Model Prayer, 1918. Also various mag. articles. *Address:* Presbyterian Theological Seminary, Omaha, Neb.

MITCHELL, Charles Bayard, bishop; *b.* Allegheny City, Pa., Aug. 27, 1857; *s.* of Rev. Daniel Patrick and Anna E. (Baker) M.; A.B., Allegheny Coll., 1879, A.M., 1882, Ph.D., 1892, D.D., 1893, LL.D., 1911, L.H.D., 1917; *m.* Clara Aull, July 6, 1882. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1882; pastor burgh, 1886-88, Plainfield, N.J., 1888-92, K City, 1892-97, Minneapolis, 1897-1901, First Cleveland, 1901-08, St. James', Chicago, 190 bishop M.E. Ch., May 20, 1916-May 1924; s Ch. in St. Paul Area, comprising States of Minn. and S.Dakota; apptd. to administer Ch. in P.I. for 4 yrs. Del. 3d Ecumenical London, 1901, 4th Conf., Toronto, 1911; del. Conf. 1904, 08, World's S.S. Conv., Zürich, Sw land, 1913; fraternal del. to Japan Meth. Conf., Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Tau Delta. M (33°); Grand Prelate Grand Encampment of of U.S. *Author:* Bundle of Letters from Three tinents; The Noblest Quest; The Way of a Spl. preacher to A.E.F. in France for Y.M. during Spring and Summer, 1919. *Home:* General Luna, Manila, P.I.

MITCHELL, Charles Dennis, alienis Pontotoc, Miss., Oct. 29, 1866; *s.* Charles B and Virginia (Dennis) M.; student U. of M.D., Memphis Hosp. Med. Coll. (now U. of Coll. Medicine), 1888; post-grad. study, N.Y. Grad. Sch. and N.Y. Polyclinic Med. Sch.; *m.* Herron, of Pontotoc, Dec. 12, 1888; child Charles B., Thomas H. Began practice at Pont 1888; moved to Jackson, Miss., 1918; supt. State Insane Hosp. since 1918. Pres. Miss. Bd. Health, 1912-16; pres. bd. Chickasaw Fe Coll., Pontotoc; mem. Hosp. Bldg. Commn. 1926. Fellow A.M.A.; mem. Miss. State Assn., Southern Med. Assn., Am. Psychiatric Democrat. Presbyn. Mason. Odd Fellow, Woodman, Kiwanian. *Home:* Jackson, Miss.

MITCHELL, Charles Edwin, banke Chelsea, Mass., Oct. 6, 1877; *s.* George Edwin Annie Maria (Knowlton) M.; A.B., Amherst, *m.* Elizabeth Rend, of Chicago, Ill., June 3, children—Rita, Craig. Began with Western El Co., Chicago, 1899, and became asst. mgr. asst. to pres., Trust Co. of America, New York, 11; head of C. E. Mitchell & Co., investments, 16; pres. The Nat. City Co. since 1916; became Nat. City Bank of New York, 1921; also pres. City Safe Deposit Co. and Banque Nationale Republique d'Haiti; chmn. bd. Internat. Ban Corpn.; dir. above named institutions and C Trust Co. of N.Y., Corpn. Trust Co. of N.J., Realty & Improvement Co., Remington Arms Inc., Discount Corpn. of New York, Inter Tel. & Tel. Corpn., Am. & Foreign Power Agricultural Credit Corpn. Trustee Teacher surance & Annunity Assn. (Carnegie Founda Mem. Chi Psi. Republican. *Clubs:* Metropo University, The Recess, Bankers, Lawyers, Links, Nat. Golf Links, Riding, India Hi Piping Rock, Tuxedo, New York Yacht. 934 5th Av. *Office:* 55 Wall St., New York, N

MITCHELL, Charles Franklin, surr b. 1875; M.D., U. of Pa., 1898. Practiced at H since 1898; asso. prof. surgery Grad. Sch. of M cine, U. of Pa. Mem. Am. Surg. Assn., A.M. Med. Soc. State of Pa. *Address:* 2003 Pine Philadelphia, Pa.

MITCHELL, Charles Tennant, mfr Cadillac, Mich., May 31, 1880; *s.* William Wh and Ella (Yost) M.; ed. Lawrenceville (N.J.) Phillip's Acad., Andover, Mass.; *m.* Mary Gle of Cadillac, Aug. 17, 1916; children—William V tier, Katherine Ellen. President and trea Cobbs & Mitchell, Inc. (lumber and flooring). chell Bros. Co. (flooring); pres. Cadillac Chem. Mitchell-Diggins Iron Co., William W. Mitchel (timber), Alamo Engine Co.; v.p. Cobbs & Mit Co. (Douglas fir), Portland Ore., Cadillac Mall Iron Co.; dir. Cadillac State Bank, Michigan T Co. (Grand Rapids); treas. Cadillac-Soo Lu Co. Chief of Am. Protective League, Nort Mich. Dist., World War; mem. Park Bd., Cem Bd. Mem. Nat. Lumber Mfrs. Assn., Maple F ing Mfrs.' Assn. (v.p. 1912-22), Mich. Hardw Mfrs.' Assn. (ex-pres.). Republican. Elk. C Old Colony, Cadillac Country (Cadillac); Chi Athletic Assn.; Peninsular (Grand Rapids, M gan). *Home:* Cadillac, Mich.

MITCHELL, Clifford, M.D.; *b.* Nantu Mass., Jan. 28, 1854; *s.* Francis Macy and Ellen A.B., *cum laude*, Harvard, 1875; studied Chi Med. Coll., 1876-77; M.D., Chicago Homœ. M Coll., 1878; *m.* Susan P. Lillie, of Kansas City, 1878 (dec.); *m.* 2d, Anna L. Proctor, Sept. 2, (dec.); *m.* 3d, Sarah Celeste Dorland, June 24, Practice limited to urinology and diseases of

neys; formerly prof. clin. urinology and renal eases, Chicago Homœ. Med. Coll., Hahnemann d. Coll. and Gen. Med. Coll. Mem. Am. Institute mœopathy, Chicago Homœ. Med. Soc., Ill. te Homœ. Med. Assn., Phi Beta Kappa (chapter ha of Mass.), Phi Alpha Gamma (hon. grand pres., 6). *Club:* Harvard. *Author:* Students' Manual Urinary Analysis, 1879; Practitioner's Guide in nalysis, 1882; Physician's Chemistry, 1884; atist's Manual of Special Chemistry, 1887; The ctitioner's Guide to Urinary Analysis, 1888; ital Chemistry and Metallurgy, 1890-96; Manual Urinary Analysis, 1897-1902; Renal Therapeutics, 8; Diseases of the Urinary Organs, 1903; Modern nology, 1911. Extensive contbr. to med. jours. m. Vol. Med. Service Corps, U.S.A., 1918. *Home:* 4 Eggleston Av. *Office:* 25 E. Washington St., cago, Ill.

ITCHELL, Curtis, editor; *b.* Montgomery y, Mo., May 14, 1900; *s.* Charles Albert and abelle (Dixon) M.; prep. edn., high sch., Mexico, ., and Westminster Acad., Fulton, Mo.; student stminster Coll., Fulton, 1919-22, Art Students' gue, New York, 1 term; *m.* Zelpha Elizabeth er, of Chillicothe, Mo., May 18, 1925; 1 dau., rilyn. With Mexico (Mo.) Daily Ledger and The lligencer, Mexico, Mo., until 1922; in charge in- at. publicity, Edison Lamp Works of Gen. Elec- Co., Harrison, N.J., 1923-24; asso. editor House nishing Review, New York, 1925-26; editor Film since Aug. 1926; free lance writer specializing nterviews with celebrities. Served as staff sergt. N.G. and with 2d Batt. Battery, and Combat in, 128th F.A., U.S.A. Mem. Kappa Alpha. *Home:* 160 Fenimore St., Brooklyn, N.Y. *ce:* 97 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

ITCHELL, Edward Page, editor; Mar. 1852-Jan. 22, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

ITCHELL, Edwin Knox, theologian; *b.* ke, Ohio, December 23, 1853; *s.* Spencer and riet Newell (Howard) M.; A.B., Marietta (Ohio) l., 1878, A.M. same, 1881, D.D., 1896; taught in umbus (O.) High Sch., 1879-81; B.D., Union ol. Sem., New York, 1884; univs. of Berlin and ssen, 1884-86; *m.* Hetty Marquand Enos, of oklyn, Jan. 20, 1887; children—Spencer Trask, . E. Knox, Frederica. Ordained Presbyterian istry, 1886; pastor Memorial Ch., St. Augustine, , 1886-90; studied in Berlin and traveled in ent, 1890-91; prof. Græco-Roman and Eastern history, Hartford Theol. Sem., 1892-1925, grad. . since 1925. Mem. Federal Council Chs. of ist in America, Com. on Interch. Relations of . Council Congl. Chs., Hartford Council of Chs. s.), Thomas Mott Osborne Memorial Fund; tee Horace Bushnell Memorial Foundation. Fel- Am. Geog. Soc.; mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Soc. . Lit. and Exegesis. *Author:* Life and Character hrist According to St. Paul, 1894; Creeds and ons, 1905. Contbr. to World's Best Literature, y. of Religion and Ethics, Standard Dictionary ie Bible, reviews, etc. *Address:* 57 Gillette St., tford, Conn.

ITCHELL, Emory Forrest, ry. official; *b.* eytown, Pa., July 19, 1864; *s.* George and Re- a G. M.; ed. pvt. schs.; *m.* Catherine West, of eytown, Pa., May, 1887. Began as axman in ing. dept., Pa. R.R., 1882, and later miscellane- engring. work maintenance of way dept., same asst. engr. N.&W. Ry., 1887-88; div. engr. tenance of way dept. same rd., 1888-90; asst. D.&R.G. R.R., 1890-92; pvt. practice, Colo., U.S. dep. mineral surveyor until 1900; asst. D.&R.G. R.R., 1900-01; chief engr. and supt. Louis Valley Mining Co., Colo., 1901-04; engr. rn. and chief engr., M.P. Ry. System, 1905-12; ieer Western Group, engring. com. of President's Com. on Federal Valuation of Railroads, 1916- chief engr. T.&P. Ry. since 1917. Democrat. yn. *Club:* University. *Home:* 312 N. Hen- n St. *Office:* T. & P. Bldg., Dallas, Tex.

ITCHELL, F. Edward, lawyer. See Vol. 926-27).*

ITCHELL, George, mining engr.; *b.* Swan- Wales, Sept. 28, 1864; *s.* George and Ann thews) M.; grad. Morgan Chem. Sch., Swansea; lary Woodwell, of Swansea, 1886; children— n (dec.), Phillipa, Alvin, George, Mazie, Harry, sulla. Learned practical operations of smelting metallurgy in various works at Swansea; came nerica, 1888; assisted in erection and manage- Helena Smelter, Trinidad, Colo., and later with Smelting & Refining Co., Allegheny, Pa.; asst. supt. Boston & Mont. Copper & Silver Mining & Smelting Co., 1890-95; in charge of W. A. Clark's smelting works, Jerome, Ariz., 1895-99; organized, 1899, Cobre Grande Copper Co., later consol. with Greene Consolidated Copper Co., of which became gen. mgr. *Home:* Los Angeles, Calif.*

MITCHELL, G. P., church official retired; *b.* of Am. parents, Ont., Can., Dec. 12, 1856; *s.* J. E. and Eliza (Potts) M.; ed. pub. schs.; spent 5 yrs. at Shurtleff Coll., Alton, Ill., after 40 yrs. of age, and grad. B.A., 1907; D.D., same coll., 1915; *m.* Nettie May Clark, of Aurora, Ill., Sept. 26, 1883; children—Hazel M. E., Phillip D. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1891; pastor successively at Plainfield, Ill., Ovid, Mich., Grand Rapids, Mich., Shenandoah, Ia.; missionary and exec. sec. Ia. Bapt. Conv., 1913-26 (retired). Mem. bd. trustees Des Moines U. and Northwestern Bapt. Hosp. Assn., St. Paul, Minn., many yrs.; mem. Bd. Promotion and Missionary Co-operation, Northern Bapt. Conv. 7 yrs.; del. from Ia. Bapt. Conv. to Bapt. World Alliance Meeting, Stockholm, Sweden, July 1923. *Home:* 1622 W. 11th St., Des Moines, Ia.

MITCHELL, Hal E., newspaper editor; *b.* St. Joseph, Mo., Apr. 14, 1869; *s.* Robert Chalmers and Frances (Hulburd) M.; grad. Shattuck Mil. Sch., Faribault, Minn., 1889; student Oberlin Coll., 1889-92; *m.* Lucy Lancaster Davidson, of Monticello, Ia., Oct. 30, 1895; children—Dean, Harold (dec.), Max Burr (dec.), Frances Louise, Elsie L., Bruce D. Began as reporter, later city editor, Lincoln, Neb., 1894; mng. editor Lincoln Daily Call, 1895-97; mng. editor Duluth News Tribune, 1900-13; night editor Milwaukee Sentinel, 1914-16; night editor Detroit Free Press, 1917-26, mng. editor since 1926. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason, Elk. *Home:* 12209 Northlawn Av. *Address:* Free Press, Detroit, Mich.

MITCHELL, Harry Walter, M.D.; *b.* Plymouth, N.H., Nov. 6, 1867; *s.* Harris Blair and Frances (Blair) M.; Peacham (Vt.) Acad.; M.D., U. of Vt., 1896; *m.* Mary Paulsell, of San Francisco, Aug. 16, 1902. Asst. phys., State Farm, Bridgewater, Mass., 1896-99; asst. phys., Danvers (Mass.) State Hosp., 1899-1907; supt. Eastern Me. Insane Hosp., 1907-10, Danvers State Hosp., Mass., 1910-12, Warren State Hosp., Warren, Pa., 1912—. Unitarian. Mem. A.M.A., Pa. State Med. Soc., Mass. State Med. Soc., Boston Soc. Psychiatry and Neurology, N.E. Soc. Psychiatry, Am. Psychiatric Assn. (pres. 1923), Am. Neurol. Assn., Am. Genetic Assn., Phila. Psychiatric Soc., Phila. Neurol. Soc., Am. Inst. Criminal Law and Criminology, Assn. Research in Nervous and Mental Diseases. *Clubs:* University (Boston); Conewango (Warren, Pa.); Harrisburg (Pa.). *Home:* Warren, Pa.

MITCHELL, Henry Bedinger, educator; *b.* Babylon, L.I., N.Y., Aug. 12, 1874; *s.* John Fulton Berrien and Mary (Bedinger) M.; E.E., Columbia, 1898, A.M., 1900; unmarried. Asst. in mathematics, 1898-1900, tutor, 1900-05, adj. prof., 1905-08, prof. 1908-25, sec. of faculty, 1906-09, chmn. com. on instrn., 1909-10, mem. univ. council, 1923-25, Columbia Univ.; resigned. *Club:* Columbia University (N.Y.). *Author:* Meditation, 1906; Talks on Religion, 1908. Contbr. on math., philos. and religious topics. *Home:* 20 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

MITCHELL, Henry Sewall, lawyer; *b.* Milwaukee, Wis.; *s.* S. W. and Annie (Gee) M.; B.A., U. of Minn., 1905, LL.B., 1909; Rhodes scholar, New Coll., Oxford, Eng., 1905-08, B.C.L., 1908; *m.* Caroline Smith, of Washington, D.C. Instructor Law School, U. of Minn., 1908-10; practiced at Minneapolis, 1910-14; spl. asst. to atty. gen., at Washington, D.C., 1914-21; prosecuted cases under Act to Regulate Commerce, and anti-trust cases under Sherman Act; appeared as prosecutor in first "Open Competition Plan" cases, including the "hardwood lumber" case; general counsel of M., St.P.&S. Ste. Marie Ry., 1922—. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Chi Psi. *Clubs:* Minneapolis, Minikahda; University (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* 2325 Pleasant Av. *Office:* 1427 Soo Bldg., Minneapolis, Minn.

MITCHELL, Howard Hawks, prof. mathematics; *b.* Marietta, O., Jan. 14, 1885; *s.* Oscar Howard and Mary Hoadley (Hawks) M.; Ph.B., Marietta (O.) Coll., 1906; Ph.D., Princeton, 1910; *m.* Emma Vestine White, of Phila., Pa., Sept. 18, 1912. Fellow in mathematics, Princeton, 1908-10; instr. mathematics, Yale, 1910-11; instr. mathematics, 1911-14, asst. prof., 1914-21, prof. since 1921, U. of Pa. Editor Trans. Am. Math. Soc. Served as ballastician at Aberdeen Proving Grounds, World War, 1918. Mem. Am. Math. Soc., Phi Beta Kappa, SigmaXi, Delta Upsilon. Conglist. *Home:* Merion, Pa.

MITCHELL, Howard Walton, judge; *b.* Pittsburgh, Pa., Apr. 5, 1867; *s.* Joseph and Adelaide V. (McKee) M.; B.S., Pa. State Coll., 1890; LL.D., U. of Pittsburgh, 1915; *m.* Anna Cameron, of Pittsburgh, June 11, 1896 (died Sept. 24, 1908). Began practice of law at Pittsburgh, 1893; mem. firms Lyon, McKee & Mitchell, 1897-1907, McKee, Mitchell & Patterson, 1907-08, McKee, Mitchell & Alter, 1908-19; apptd. judge Orphans' Court, 5th Jud. Dist. of Pa., by Gov. William C. Sproul, July 10, 1919, and elected to same office, Nov. 1919, for term ending Dec. 31, 1929. Pres. bd. Pa. State Coll. (acting pres. of the coll., 1920-21); pres. bd. trustees, Pittsburgh Y.M.C.A.; trustee Pittsburgh Theol. Sem. Mem. Am., Pa. State and Allegheny Co. bar assns., Beta Theta Pi. Republican. United Presbyterian. *Clubs:* Duquesne, University, Oakmont Country. *Home:* 1090 Devon Rd. *Address:* Court House, Pittsburgh, Pa.

MITCHELL, Hugh Chester, mathematician; *b.* Jackson Co., Tex., Apr. 15, 1877; *s.* Isaac Newton and Callista (Stapp) M.; St. Mary's Coll., San Antonio, Tex.; C.E., U. of Notre Dame, Ind., 1895, B.S., 1898; post-grad. study, Catholic U. of America; *m.* Agnes V. Marr, of Washington, D.C., Sept. 29, 1903. Entered service of U.S. Coast and Geodetic Survey, 1898; duty, Porto Rico, Chesapeake Bay, La.; astron. survey, Philippines, 1900-03; mathematician at Gen. Office, Washington, D.C., 1903-11; presented Peary's North Pole data to Congress, 1911; in charge of Hayford's 2d investigation of figure and size of earth, and of precise geodetic topog. survey of Cincinnati; ranching in Tex., 1914-20; reëntered Coast and Geodetic Survey, 1921; specializing in precise city surveys; instr. in astronomy Catholic U. of America, 1927—. *Club:* Cosmos. Catholic. *Author:* Triangulation Along the East Coast of Florida, and on the Florida Keys, 1911; Topographic Survey of Cincinnati, 1914; California-Oregon Arc of Precise Triangulation, 1922; Geodetic Control for City Surveys, 1923; Triangulation in Maryland, 1925. Mem. Nat. Geog. Soc. com. of experts which determined that Comdr. R. E. Byrd, U.S.N. reached the North Pole by airplane, 1926. *Home:* 3038 Newark St., Washington, D.C.

MITCHELL, James Farnandis, surgeon; *b.* Baltimore, Md., July 1, 1871; *s.* Richard H. and Elizabeth (Farnandis) M.; A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1891, M.D., 1897; *m.* Eliza Hutchinson Webb, of Washington, D.C., Apr. 20, 1904. Resident surgeon and instr. surgery, Johns Hopkins Hosp., 1900-03; clin. prof. surgery, George Washington U. since 1919; chief surgeon Emergency Hosp., Washington, D.C. Served as lt. col. U.S.A., in U.S. and France, World War; was chief surgeon Evacuation Hosp. 32. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. Am. Surg. Assn., Soc. Clin. Surgery, Am. Thoracic Surg. Soc., Southern Surg. and Gynecol. Assn., Internat. Surg. Soc., A.M.A., Phi Kappa Psi. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Alibi, Chevy Chase. *Address:* 1344 19th St., Washington, D.C.

MITCHELL, James McCormick, lawyer; *b.* Washington, D.C., Sept. 6, 1873; *s.* Rev. Samuel S. and Theresa E. (Wierman) M.; A.B., Princeton, 1894, A.M., 1897; LL.B., U. of Buffalo, 1897; *m.* Lavinia Austin Avery, of Buffalo, Dec. 5, 1906; children—Margaret, Ruth Avery, Austin Avery. Practiced at Buffalo since 1897; mem. firm Bissell, Carey & Cooke, 1902-06, Kenefick, Cooke, Mitchell & Bass, 1906—; gen. counsel for the Beaver Board Companies and the Beaver Products Co., Inc. Trustee Buffalo Bd. of Trade; dir. and life mem. Buffalo Fine Arts Acad.; mem. Grad. Council, Princeton, 1918-23; trustee First Presbyn. Ch., Buffalo (pres. 1920-24). Mem. Am., N.Y. State, Erie Co. bar assns., Assn. Bar City of New York, Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science (life), Acad. Polit. Science, Am. Soc. Internat. Law, Am. Polit. Science Assn., Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Law Institute (life); fellow Am. Geog. Soc. Republican. *Clubs:* Buffalo (pres. 1918), Saturn (dean 1924), Buffalo Country, Thursday, Buffalo Tennis and Squash (pres. 1918), Buffalo Athletic; University, Princeton (New York). *Home:* 29 The Circle. *Office:* Marine Trust Bldg., Buffalo, N.Y.

MITCHELL, John Gordon, educator; *b.* Tenn., Sept. 14, 1878; *s.* Spence and Mary (Young) M.; ed. Central Normal Coll., Waddy, Ky., Viola (Tenn.) Coll., Dibrell Normal Sch., Sparta, Tenn.; A.B., George Peabody Coll. for Teachers, Nashville, Tenn., 1897; A.M., U. of Okla., 1919; *m.* Elsie Jud-

son Gold, of Gordonsville, Tenn.; Sept. 3, 1907; 1 dau., Mary Gordon. County supt. schs., Smith Co., Tenn., 1904-05; prin. high sch., Gordonsville, Tenn., 1902-04; supt. city schs., Checotah, Okla.; 1905-11, Pryor, Okla., 1911-19; pres. Central State Teachers Coll., Edmond, Okla., since May, 1919. Democrat. Methodist. Mason (32°, K. T., Shriner). Kiwanian. *Home:* Edmond, Okla.

MITCHELL, John J., banker; Nov. 3, 1853-Oct. 29, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

MITCHELL, John R., judge; *b.* Halifax Co., Va., Jan. 31, 1861; *s.* John A. and Mary F. (Pringle) M.; ed. common schs. of Va.; studied law pvtly. and at U. of Va. (non-grad.); *m.* Hallie Price, of Clarksville, Tenn., Apr. 22, 1891; 1 son, Richard Sharp. Settled at Olympia, Wash., 1888; admitted to Wash. bar, 1894; pros. atty. Thurston Co., Wash., 1897-99; practiced with Thomas M. Vance, 1901-08; judge of Superior Court, Thurston and Mason cos., 3 terms, 1908-20; apptd. asso. justice Supreme Court of Wash., to fill vacancy, May 1918, elected for term ending 1925, and reëlected for term ending 1931. Baptist. Mason, K.P., Woodman. *Home:* Olympia, Wash.

MITCHELL, John Raymond, banker; *b.* Franklin, Pa., Jan. 9, 1868; *s.* John L. and Harriet (Raymond) M.; Ph.B., Yale, 1889; *m.* Mary E. Lamberton, of Winona, Minn., Jan. 29, 1896 (died 1909); *m.* 2d, Adelia Sanders Anderson, Nov. 14, 1919. Began as v.p. Winona Deposit Bank, 1897; pres. Capital Nat. Bank, St. Paul, 1906-20; apptd. mem. Federal Reserve Bd. by President Harding, term 1921-31, resigned May 12, 1923; apptd. federal reserve agent and chmn. bd. Federal Reserve Bank, Minneapolis, by Federal Reserve Board, 1924. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Minnesota (St. Paul); Minneapolis (Minneapolis); Metropolitan (Washington). *Home:* 109 E. 24th St., Minneapolis. *Office:* Federal Reserve Bank, Minneapolis, Minn.

MITCHELL, John William, clergyman, editor; *b.* Franklin Co., Va., May 5, 1856; *s.* James Randolph and Nancy Mariah (Wright) M.; student Richmond (Va.) Coll., 1883-85; grad. Crozer Theol. Sem., 1888; D.D., Georgetown (Ky.) Coll., 1906. Ordained ministry Bapt. Ch., 1878; pastor successively at Wytheville, Va., and South Street Ch., Portsmouth, until 1902; co-editor Religious Herald, Richmond, Va., 1902-07; editor Baptist Banner, Parkersburg, W.Va., 1907-18, Florida Baptist Witness since 1918. Democrat. Mason. *Home:* 2015 Forbes St. *Office:* 218 W. Church St., Jacksonville, Fla.

MITCHELL, Langdon Elwyn, playwright; *b.* Phila., Feb. 17, 1862; *s.* S(ilas) Weir and Mary Middleton (Elwyn) M.; ed. St. Paul's Sch., Concord, N.H., and studied abroad for 3 yrs.; law student Harvard, 2 yrs., Columbia, 1 yr.; admitted to New York bar, 1886; *m.* Marion Lea, of Philadelphia, Pa., 1892. Since 1883 playwright and author; pen-name "John Philip Varley." *Author:* Sylvian, and Other Poems, 1884; Poems, 1894; Love in the Backwoods, 1896; "Becky Sharp" (play); "The New York Idea" (play); and other plays; (book) Understanding America, 1927. Mem. Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters. *Club:* Players (New York). *Address:* The Players, 16 Gramercy Park, New York, N.Y.

MITCHELL, Lebbeus (Horatio), author; Judsonia, Ark., Dec. 13, 1879; *s.* Alpheus B. and Martha (Freeman) M.; student State U. of Ia., 1899-1903; *m.* Muriel Jane Moscrip, of Marshalltown, Ia., June 21, 1916; children—Barbara Ruth, Robert Moscrip. Began as reporter on Republican, Cedar Rapids, Ia., 1903; dramatic editor and critic, Kansas City Post, 1908-12; later with New York Evening Telegram, New York Globe, and asst. dramatic editor and critic, New York World; was theatrical advance agt. and press rep. Winthrop Ames and Guthrie McClintic; publicity rep. Goldwyn Pictures Corpn., First National Pictures, Inc., etc. Mem. Theatrical Press Reps. of America, Asso. Motion Picture Advertisers of America. Republican. *Author:* Bobby in Search of a Birthday, 1916; The Circus Comes to Town, 1921; Here, Tricks, Here! 1923; One Boy Too Many, 1926. *Home:* Bayside, L.I., N.Y.

MITCHELL, Louis, engineer, educator; *b.* Tippecanoe City, O., Feb. 12, 1885; *s.* Stanley O. and Harriet S. (Sultzbaugh) M.: B.S., Earlham Coll., Richmond, Ind., 1909; B.S. in C.E., Purdue, 1910; S.M., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1915, Harvard, 1915; *m.* Bessie M. Bowman, of Tippecanoe City, Dec. 25, 1909: children—Sterling Bowman, Donald Bowman. With L. C. Smith Coll. of Applied Science (Syracuse U.) since 1910, successively instr. civ. engring. until 1912, asst. prof., 1912-15, asso. prof., 1915-19, prof., 1919-22, dean and prof. since 1922. Asst. engr. Bur. of Engring., City of Syracuse, 1916-22; consulting practice. Mem. Syracuse Grade Crossing Commn. since 1925; mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Soc. for Promotion Engring. Edn., Central N.Y. Pub. Health Assn., Sigma Xi, Tau Beta Pi, Phi Kappa Phi. Republican. Methodist. Mason. *Clubs:* Technology, Faculty, Automobile. *Home:* 205 Berkeley Drive, Syracuse, N.Y.

MITCHELL Lynn Boal, educator; *b.* Piqua, O., June 14, 1881; *s.* Thomas E. and Nan B. (McClay) M.; B.A., Ohio State U., 1903; M.A., Cornell U., 1904, Ph.D., 1906; student Stanford, 2 quarters, 1919; *m.* Grace Louise Taylor, of Oswego, N.Y., July 2, 1907; children—David Boal, Thomas Jerome. Fellow Cornell U., 1905-06; instr. Latin and Greek, Winona Acad., Winona Lake, Ind., 1906-08; prof. Latin and Greek, William and Vashti Coll., Aledo, Ill., 1908-12; prof. Latin and Greek, U. of N.M., since 1912, also dean Coll. Arts and Sciences since 1917, dir. summer session, 1922-25, Prof. Latin, U. of Okla., summer 1917; Ohio State U., summer 1920. Mem. N.E.A., Classical Assn. Middle West and South, Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Nat. Economic League (council of advice), Medieval Acad. America, State Schoolmasters' Club of N.M. (pres. 1926), Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Kappa Phi. Episcopalian (lay reader). Mason. *Home:* Albuquerque, N.M.

MITCHELL, Mason, consul. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

MITCHELL, Samuel Alfred, astronomer; *b.* Kingston, Can., Apr. 29, 1874; *s.* John C. and Sarah (Chown) M.; M. A., Queen's U., Can., 1894, LL.D., 1924; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1898; *m.* Milly Gray Dumble, Dec. 28, 1899; 1 son, Allan Charles Gray. Tutor in astronomy, 1899-1905, instr., 1905-08, adj. prof., 1908-13, Columbia U.; prof. astronomy and dir. McCormick Obs., U. of Va., 1913—, Astronomer, Eclipse Expdn. to Georgia, 1900, to Sumatra, 1901, to Spain, 1905, to Ore., 1918, to Calif., 1923, to Connecticut, 1925, to Norway, 1927; research association Yerkes Observatory (University of Chicago), summers, 1907, 09, 10, 11, assistant professor of astrophysics, 1912-13. Fellow Royal Astron. Soc., A.A.A.S., Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Am. Astron. Soc., Am. Philos. Soc., A.A.V.S.O., Beta Theta Pi, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Tau Beta Pi. *Club:* Colonnade. *Author:* Parallaxes of 260 Stars, 1921; Eclipses of the Sun, 1923; Parallaxes of 440 Stars, 1927; Fundamentals of Astronomy (with C. G. Abbot), 1927. *Address:* Leander McCormick Observatory, University, Va.

MITCHELL, Samuel Chiles, univ. prof.; *b.* Coffeeville, Miss., Dec. 24, 1864; *s.* Morris Randolph and Grace Anne (Chiles) M.; M.A., Georgetown (Ky.) Coll., 1888; student U. of Va., 1891-92; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1899; LL.D., Brown U., 1910, Baylor U., 1913, U. of Cincinnati, 1914; *m.* Alice Virginia Broadus, of Louisville, Ky., June 30, 1891; children—Broadus, Morris Randolph, Terry, Mary Adams, George Sinclair. Prof. history and Greek, Miss. Coll., 1889-91; prof. Latin, Georgetown Coll., 1891-95; prof. history, U. of Richmond, 1895-1908; lecturer on history, Brown U., 1908-09; pres. U. of S.C., 1908-13; pres. U. of Del., 1914-20; prof. history, U. of Richmond, 1920—. Trustee Hampton (Va.) Normal and Industrial Inst., 1911—, Jeanes Fund. Member Am. Hist. Assn., Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Gamma Delta. Baptist. Editor vol. on social life in "The South in the Building of the Nation." *Address:* University of Richmond, Richmond, Va.

MITCHELL, Sidney, mfr.; *b.* Chicago, Ill., Feb. 12, 1876; *s.* Joseph Sidney and Helen (Leeds) M.; ed. Armour Inst. Chicago; unmarried. Began as clk. A. L. Dewar & Co., Chicago, 1895; mgr. Milmine Bodman & Co., 1899-1905; partner Milmine Bodman Grain Co., 1906-08; pres. Am. Strawboard Co., 1907-12, United Boxboard & Paper Co., 1907-13, Queen City Paper Co., 1907-12; pres. United Paper Board Co., Benton & Fairchild Ry. Co., Leedsmere Corpn.; breeder of Guernsey cattle. Mem. Chicago Stock Exchange, Met. Mus. Art (New York). *Clubs:* New York, New York Yacht, Nantucket Yacht, Pacific Yacht; Chicago (Chicago); Am. Guernsey Cattle Club. *Home:* 20 W. 40th St. *Office:* 171 Madison Av., New York, N.Y.

MITCHELL, Sydney Knox, prof. history; *b.* Lakeville, N.Y., Jan. 28, 1875; *s.* John and Caroline Stewart (Knox) M.; State Normal Sch., Geneseo, N.Y.; B.A., Yale, 1898, Ph.D., 1907; *m.* Mary Cornwall Hewitt, of New Haven, Conn., Sept. 1, 1[illegible] 1 son, John Hewitt. Began teaching at Manila, [illegible] 1901; mem. faculty, Yale, since 1907, asst. [illegible] history, 1910-20, prof. since 1920. Trustee Yal[illegible] China. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Beta Theta Pi, [illegible] Beta Kappa. Conglist. *Club:* Graduate. *Aut[illegible]* Studies in Taxation under John and Henry III, 1[illegible] *Home:* 273 Norton St., New Haven, Conn.

MITCHELL, Walter, educator; *b.* Hartsv[illegible] Mo., Sept. 13, 1876; *s.* Ewing Young and Ama[illegible] Corinne (Medley) M.; student Mo. Sch. of Mi[illegible] 1892-94; Washington U., 1894-97; grad. in divir[illegible] U. of the South, 1902, D.D., 1914; B.D., Gen. Th[illegible] Sem., 1903; *m.* Susan Glass Baker, of Winche[illegible] Frederick Co., Va., June 3, 1902; children—E[illegible] Young, Ada Carr. Deacon, 1902, priest, 1903, [illegible] Ch.; minister in charge St. Jude's Ch., Monroe C[illegible] Mo., 1902; chaplain and asst. headmaster Sewa[illegible] Grammar Sch., 1902-04; rector Ch. of St. John[illegible] Baptist, San Juan, P.R., 1904-06; dir. Fairmo[illegible] Sch., Monteagle, Tenn., 1906-08; rector Porter [illegible] Acad., Charleston, S.C., 1908-24; exec. sec. E[illegible] Dept. Diocese of N.J.; bishop of Ariz. since 1[illegible] Mem. Provincial Bd. Religious Edn., Provinc[illegible] Sewanee; mem. Commn. on Ch. Boarding Sch[illegible] Nat. Council P.E. Ch.; etc. Pres. Charleston [illegible] and Order League, Charleston Bible Soc.; m[illegible] com. of 3 to arbitrate rate of wage and dura[illegible] of contract for motormen and conductors, Charle[illegible] Street Ry. Co. Trustee U. of the South, and m[illegible] com. to nominate vice-chancellor, U. of the So[illegible] Mem. Phi Delta Theta. Democrat. *Address:* P[illegible] nix, Ariz.

MITCHELL, Wesley Clair, economist; Rushville, Ill., Aug. 5, 1874; *s.* John Wesley [illegible] Lucy Medora (McClellan) M.; A.B., U. of Chic[illegible] 1896; grad. student same, 1896-97, 1898-99, Pl[illegible] 1899; univs. of Halle and Vienna, 1897-98; *m.* [illegible] *d.* late O. S. A. Sprague, of Chicago, May 8, 1[illegible] children—John McClellan, Sprague, Marian, Arn[illegible] In Census Office, Washington, 1899-1900; i[illegible] economics, U. of Chicago, 1900-02; asst. prof. c[illegible] merce, 1902-08, prof. polit. economy, July, 1909[illegible] U. of Calif.; lecturer, 1913-14, prof. economics, 1[illegible] 19, and since 1922, Columbia U.; lecturer [illegible] Sch. for Social Research, 1919-21. Chief price s[illegible] War Industries Bd., 1918-19. Lecturer, Harv[illegible] 1908-09. Dir. research, Nat. Bur. Economic [illegible] search, 1919—; chmn. Social Sci. Research Cou[illegible] 1927—. *Clubs:* Century, Gypsy Trail (New Yo[illegible] Faculty (Berkeley, Calif.); Cosmos (Washing[illegible] D.C.). Hon. fellow Royal Statist. Soc.; fellow [illegible] Statis. Assn. (past. pres.), Royal Econ. Soc.; [illegible] Am. Econ. Assn. (past pres.), Institut Internati[illegible] de Statistique, Acad. Polit. Science; etc. *Au[illegible]* A History of the Greenbacks, 1903; Gold Prices[illegible] Wages Under the Greenback Standard, 1908; B[illegible] ness Cycles, 1913; Business Cycles, The Prob[illegible] and Its Setting, 1927. Editor: History of Prices [illegible] ing the War; Business Cycles and Unemployme[illegible] 1923. Co-Author: Income in the United States—[illegible] Amount and Distribution, 1921. *Address:* 16[illegible] 12th St., New York, N.Y.

MITCHELL, William, ex-army officer; [illegible] Am. parents, Nice, France, Dec. 29, 1879; *s.* Senator John Lendrum and Harriet Danf[illegible] (Becker) M.; A.B., George Washington, U., 1[illegible] distinguished grad. Army Sch. of The Line, 1[illegible] grad. Army Staff Coll., 1909; *m.* 2d, Elizab[illegible] Trumbull Miller, of Grosse Pointe, Mich., Oct.[illegible] 1923; 1 dau., Lucy Trumbull. Enlisted as priv[illegible] Company M, 1st Wisconsin Inf., May 14, 1[illegible] 2d lt. signal officer, May 20, 1898; 1st lt., Jan.[illegible] 1899; hon. discharged, Apr. 17, 1899; 2d lt. U.S[illegible] Apr. 17, 1899; promoted through grades to lt.[illegible] May 15, 1917; col. (temp.), Aug. 5, 1917; brig. [illegible] A.S. (temp.), Oct. 1, 1918; brig. gen. asst. to chi[illegible] A.S. July 16, 1920, reverted to rank of col. at close [illegible] yrs. term at Washington, and assigned as an office[illegible] 8th Corps area, at San Antonio, Tex., Apr. 1925; [illegible] account of criticism of War and Navy Depts. [illegible] alleged mismanagement of aviation service, was t[illegible] by court martial and was sentenced to suspen[illegible] from service for 5 yrs. and forfeiture of all [illegible] and allowances; sentence upheld by Presi[illegible] Coolidge, but modified by allowance of half [illegible] resigned, 1926; began lecturing to promote m[illegible] ment for revision of aviation legislation. [illegible] staff Gen. Fitzhugh Lee in Cuba; participa[illegible] in Philippine Campaign, 1899; completed cons[illegible] Alaskan telegraph system, 1903; in Europe [illegible] mil. observer in 1914 and went to front with Fr[illegible] aviation; first Am. officer to fly over the lines; co[illegible] air units of 1st Army and later chief of A.S[illegible]

of armies in Argonne offensive; at St. Mihiel anded largest aero concentration in history e world; participated in Am. operations at rai, Somme defensive, Champagne-Marne, -Marne, Oise-Aisne, St. Mihiel, Meuse-Ar- and in defensive sector, also 8 French and sh operations. Awarded D.S.M. and D.S.C.); Croix de Guerre with 5 palms and Comdr. n of Honor (French); Companion Order of St. ael and St. George (British); Commanditore Maurizio e Lazzaro, War Cross and Grand r Crown of Italy (Italian). Episcopalian. : Metropolitan, Chevy Chase, Army and ; Riding and Hunt, Rock Creek Hunt (Wash- n; D.C.). *Author:* Our Air Force, 1921; ed Defense, 1925; also pamphlets and mag. es. *Home:* "Boxwood," Middleburg, Va.

ITCHELL, William DeWitt, lawyer; *b.* na, Minn., Sept. 9, 1874; *s.* William and es (Merritt) M.; father justice Supreme Court nn., 20 yrs.; prep. edn., Lawrenceville (N.J.) student elec. engring., Sheffield Scientific Sch.) 2 yrs.; A.B., U. of Minn., 1895, LL.B., 1896; ertrude Bancroft, of St. Paul, June 27, 1901; en—William, Bancroft. Admitted to Minn. 1896, and began practice at St. Paul; sec. 1st ter Comm., St. Paul, 1900; regional counsel R.R. Administration, 1919; chmn. Citizens ter Com., St. Paul, 1922; was mem. firm hell, Doherty, Rumble, Bunn & Butler, St. ; solicitor gen. of U.S. by apptmt. of President dge, since June 4, 1925. Served as 2d lt. 15th . Vol. Inf., 1898-99, and as acting judge advo- 2d Army Corps, 1898; brig. engr. officer, 3d , 1st Div., 2d Corps, 1899; capt. and adj. 4th , N.G. Minn., 1899-1901; col. 6th Regt. (now n) Inf. N.G. Minn., 1918; entered F.A., O.T.S., p Taylor, Ky., 1918. Mem. Central Com., also selor Am. Red Cross. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., ish War Vets., Am. Legion. Democrat. pyn. *Clubs:* Minnesota, Somerset, University), White Bear Yacht (St. Paul); Metropolitan, ing Tree (Washington). *Home:* 84 Kalorama e, Washington; (summer) White Bear Lake, . *Address:* Dept. of Justice, Washington, D.C.

ITCHELL, William Ledyard, automo- nfr.; *b.* Cincinnati, O., Nov. 2, 1881; *s.* Richard naford and Mary (Lincoln) M.; prep. edn., St. ers Sch., Cincinnati; A.B., Yale, 1904; *m.* Sara lton Sherman, of Des Moines, Ia., July 18, 1910; ren—W. Ledyard, Mary Sherman. Francis Sher- Sara Adeline, Ann Sherman. Pres. Mitchell n., Detroit, since 1924; v.p. and gen. mgr. ster Corpn. *Clubs:* Detroit, Detroit Athletic, try of Detroit, Grosse Pointe, Grosse Pointe t. *Home:* 70 Ridge Rd., Grosse Pointe. *Office:* Massachusetts Av., Detroit, Mich.

ITCHELL, William Samuel, clergyman; oomfield, Ia., Sept. 27, 1877; *s.* William Samuel Emma (King) M.; A.B., Ia. Wesleyan U., Mt. ant, 1900, A.M., 1903; S.T.B., Boston U. Sch. heology, 1904; D.D., Grove City Coll., 1915, heny Coll., 1915; *m.* Axie E. Lute, of Mt. ant, Ia., Sept. 27, 1905; children—Alan Lute, am Samuel. Licensed to preach, 1900; ordained ministry, 1906; asst. pastor Epworth Memorial Cleveland, O., 1905-08; pastor Stone Ch., lville, Pa., 1908-11, Grace Ch., Oil City, Pa., 15, Plymouth Ch., Buffalo, N.Y., 1915-19; evangelism and head of dept., Boston U. Sch. of logy, 1919-20; pastor Calvary Ch., Phila., 1920- Wesley M.E. Ch., Worcester, Mass., 1923—; lain and capt. 16th Inf. N.G. Pa. Mem. and ler Beth Resh Mem (Hebrew letter frat. for students); mem. Beta Theta Pi. Republican. n (32°). *Clubs:* Union League, City (Phila- ia); Economic, Union (Worcester); Itinerants on). *Author:* Elements of Personal Christian- 921. Contbr. to religious press, spl. lecturer on h methods and orgn. *Home:* 690 Pleasant St., ester, Mass.

TCHELL, Wilmot Brookings, coll. prof.; eeport, Me., Aug. 24, 1867; *s.* Parmenas and lla Williams (Belcher) M.; A.B., Bowdoin 1890, A.M., 1907; studied at Harvard U., 96; Litt.D., Grinnell Coll., 1920; *m.* Alice ill, of Littleton, Mass., Dec. 26, 1892; children— Belcher (Mrs. Loren F. Richards), Hugh Addi- sther Merrill. Prin. Freeport High Sch., 1890- nstr. rhetoric, 1893-97, prof. rhetoric and ora- ince 1897, Bowdoin. *Author:* School and Col- Speaker, 1901; Elijah Kellogg—The Man and Work, 1903; Abraham Lincoln—The Man and risis, 1910. *Address:* Brunswick, Me.

MITKE, Charles A., mining engr.; *b.* Dor- rance, Pa., Aug. 14, 1881; *s.* Theodore and Amelia (Zoepke) M.; ed. Stroudsburg State Normal Sch., Pa.; B.A., Yale, 1908, Ph.B., 1910; *m.* Jessy Grant, of Los Angeles, Calif., June 11, 1917. Mining engr. with Phelps Dodge Corpn., 1910-16; cons. engr. same, from 1916, also of Ariz. Copper Co., Inspiration Copper Co., Calumet & Ariz. Copper Co., Iron Cap Copper Co., United Verde Extension Mining Co., and cos. in Mexico and S.A.; specializes in mining methods and mine ventilation. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Mining and Metall. Soc. America, Am. Mining Congress, Instn. Mining and Metallurgy (London), Mining and Metall. Soc. S. Africa, Delta Kappa Epsilon. Spl. lecturer mining methods, Mass. Inst. Tech. Chmn. com. of Mining and Metall. Soc. America, which worked out a complete set of courses in vocational training for metal miners, pub. 1921. Organizer and gen. chmn. metal mining br., Standardization Div., Am. Mining Congress, which plans, through standardization of underground operations, to eventually lower mining costs. Republican. Presbyn. *Author:* Standardization in Mining Methods, 1919. *Home:* Phoenix, Ariz.

MITTEN, Thomas Eugene, street ry. pres.; *b.* Brighton, Sussex, Eng., Mar. 31, 1864; came to U.S. with parents, 1877; on farm in Newton Co., Ind., until 19. Began ry. career as telegraph operator and joint agt. for C.&E.I. R.R., and Big Four, at Wyndham, Ind.; local agt. at Attica, Ind., 1887-90; in minor positions with D.&R.G. R.R., Rock Island, and the Rio Grande Western R.R., 1890-93; gen. supt. Denver, Lakewood & Golden R.R., 1890-95; supt. and gen. mgr. Milwaukee Elec. Ry., 1895-1900; gen. supt., 1901-04, gen. mgr., 1904-05, Internat. Ry. Co., Buffalo; v.p., later pres. Chicago City Ry. Co., 1905-11; was also v.p. and mng. dir. Internat. Ry. Co., Buffalo; chmn. exec. com. Phila. Rapid Transit Co., 1911—, pres., 1914-23, now chmn. bd., also pres. Mitten Men & Management Bank & Trust Co. *Address:* Mitten Bldg., Philadelphia, Pa.

MITTY, John Joseph, bishop; *b.* N.Y. City, Jan. 20, 1884; *s.* John and Mary (Murphy) M.; prep. edn., De La Salle Inst., New York; A.B., Manhattan Coll., 1900; student St. Joseph's Sem., Yonkers, N.Y., 1901-06; S.T.B., Catholic U., Washington, D.C., 1907; D.D., Major Pontifical Sem., Rome, 1908; LL.D., Manhattan, 1926. Ordained priest R.C. Ch., 1906; curate St. Veronica's Ch., N.Y., 1909; prof. dogmatic theology St. Joseph's Sem., 1909-17; pastor Sacred Heart Ch., Highland Falls, N.Y., 1919-22, St. Luke's Ch., New York, 1922-26; consecrated bishop Diocese of Salt Lake, Sept. 8, 1926. Chaplain U.S. Army, Aug. 1917-May 1919; served with 49th Regt. and 101st Regt., U.S. Inf., at Camp Merritt, N.J., Leman Area, France, Meuse-Argonne Offensive; chaplain Catholic Chapel, West Point, 1919-22. *Home:* 331 E. S. Temple St., Salt Lake City, Utah.

MIX, Charles Louis, M.D.; *b.* Byron, Ill., Dec. 3, 1869; *s.* Ernest and Louise (Misick) M.; A.B., Harvard, 1890, A.M., 1891, M.D., 1894; U. of Vienna, 1896-97; U. of Berlin, 1897; LL.D., Loyola U., Chicago, 1921; *m.* Jeannette Elise Caldwell, of Ann Arbor, Mich., Dec. 27, 1894. Began practice, 1897; specialist in nervous diseases and internal medicine; prof. anatomy, Northwestern U., Woman's Med. Sch., 1899, prof. Dental Sch. of same, 1901; asst. prof. anatomy, 1900-03, prof. physical diagnosis, Sept. 1903-14, clin. prof. medicine, 1914-20, Northwestern U. Med. Sch., Chicago; prof. general medicine, Post-Grad. Med. Sch., 1900-05; prof. medicine and head Dept. of Medicine, Loyola U. Med. Sch., 1920—; consulting internist I.C. R.R.; sr. attending physician, Mercy Hospital, Chicago. Commd. maj., Med. R.C., 1917; med. chief Base Hosp., Camp Mills, N.Y., Apr. 1918-June 1919; lt. col. Med. R.C., June 9, 1919. Mem. A.M.A., Ill. State Med. Soc., Chicago Med. Soc., Chicago Neurol. Soc. (expres.), Chicago Inst. Medicine, Chicago Soc. Internal Medicine, Physicians' Club. Republican. Baptist. *Clubs:* Harvard, University. Editor-in-chief Practical Medical Series. Regular contbr. to med. lit. *Home:* 5321 Greenwood Av. *Office:* 30 N. Michigan Av., Chicago, Ill.

MIX, Melville Walter, mfr. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).*

MIX, Tom; *b.* El Paso Co., Tex., Jan. 6, 1880; *s.* Edward E. and Elizabeth (Smith) M.; *m.* Victoria Forde, actress, 1917; children—Ruth (by former marriage), Thomasina. Cowboy in Tex., Ariz., Wyo. and Mont.; served with U.S.A. in Philippines, Spanish-Am. War, and in Boxer trouble in China, receiving medal and citation; served with British in Boer War, S. Africa, at Siege of Ladysmith. Was sheriff of Montgomery Co., Kan., and Washington Co., Okla.; dep. U.S. marshal and enforcement officer, Eastern Dist. of Okla., later with Tex. Rangers 3 yrs.; live-stock foreman Miller Bros. "101" Ranch, Bliss, Okla., 1906-09. Won nat. riding and roping contest, Prescott, Ariz., 1909, Canon City, Colo., 1911, etc. Identified with motion pictures since 1910; best pictures: "Dick Turpin," "The Lucky Horse-Shoe." Mem. Elks (life), Spanish War Vets., World War Vets. Mason. *Clubs:* Jonathan, 233 Club, Scottish Rite, Calif. Yacht (life), Newport Yacht (life). *Home:* 1010 Summit Drive, Beverly Hills, Calif. *Address:* 1401 N. Western Av., Hollywood, Calif.

MIXTER, Samuel Jason, surgeon; *b.* 1855; died Jan. 19, 1926. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

MIXTER, William Gilbert, chemist. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

MIZE, Robert Herbert, bishop; *b.* Chicago, Ill., Feb. 10, 1870; *s.* Edward A. and Caroline (Silliman) M.; A.B., St. Stephen's Coll., Annandale, N.Y., 1894, D.D., 1921; grad. Gen. Theol. Sem., 1897, D.D., 1923; *m.* Margaret Talman Moore, of Nyack and N.Y. City, June 10, 1904 (died 1923); children—Edward Moore, Robert H., Margaret. Deacon and priest, 1897, P.E. Ch.; rector, St. John's Ch., Hiawatha, Kan., 1897-98, St. John's Mil. Sch., Salina, Kan., 1898-1906, St. Andrew's Ch., Emporia, Kan., 1906-12, St. Paul's Ch., Kansas City, Kan., 1912-21; bishop of Salina since Jan. 19, 1921. Del. Gen. Conv., 1910, 13, 16, 19. *Home:* Bishop's House, Salina, Kan.

MIZNER, Wilson, dramatist. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

MOBLEY, Ernest Cramer, clergyman; *b.* Monroe, Ga., Oct. 31, 1878; *s.* William Thomas and Elizabeth E. (Guthrie) M.; student U. of Ga., 1894-96, U. of Ky., 1896-1900; grad. Coll. of The Bible, Lexington, Ky., 1901; grad. study Columbia and Oxford, Eng.; *m.* Elizabeth Irby, of Weatherford, Tex., Oct. 31, 1905; children—Wilfred Irby, Ernest Cramer, Alfred Wallace, Benjamin Irby. Ordained ministry Christian (Disciples) Ch., 1900; pastor successively Rome, Ga., Southampton, Eng., Winnipeg, Can., Gainesville, Tex., Amarillo, Tex., until 1920; lyceum lecturer, 1920-22; pastor First Ch., Oklahoma City, since 1923. Served with Y.M.C.A. in France, World War. Del. to World's Missionary Conf., Washington, D.C., 1925; mem. Commn. Evangelism, World Peace and Christian Citizenship, Internat. Soc. Christian Endeavor. Mem. Okla. State Ch. Bd., Nat. Commn. on Ministers, Christian Ch., Oklahoma City Chamber Commerce (dir.). Democrat. Mason (K.T., Shriner); mem. O.E.S. *Clubs:* Rotary (dir.), Men's Dinner (v.p.). Contbr. Christian Evangelist, Dallas News, Atlanta Constitution, Kansas City Star. *Home:* 222 W. 28th St., Oklahoma City, Okla.

MOCK, Charles Adolphus, college pres.; *b.* Bedford Co., Pa., Aug. 7, 1873; *s.* David B. and Elizabeth (Colebaugh) M.; B.A., Central Pa. Coll. (now merged with Albright Coll., Meyerstown, Pa.), 1898, M.A., 1905; Ph.D., Grove City Coll., 1905; M.A., and B.D., Yale, 1911; *m.* Sue Elizabeth Allison, of Alum Bank, Pa., Dec. 15, 1897; children—Byron Fay, Charles Edgar, Grace Lillian. Ordained ministry Evangelical Ch., 1898; pastor Oil City, Pa., 1898-1901, Johnstown, 1901-05; prof. Greek and Latin, Dallas (Ore.) Coll., 1905-09; pres. Western Union Coll., Le Mars, Ia., since 1911. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Religious Edn. Assn. Republican. Rotarian. *Home:* Le Mars, Ia.

MOCKRIDGE, John Charles Hillier, clergyman; *b.* in Can., Sept. 8, 1872; *s.* Rev. Charles Henry and Sophia Ridley (Grier) M.; King's Coll. Sch., Windsor, N.S.; B.A., U. of Trinity Coll., Toronto, 1893, M.A., 1894, B.D., 1914; D.D., St. Stephen's Coll., 1913; *m.* Beatrice B., *d.* of Hon. F. Osler, Toronto, 1899; children—Elisabeth, Harold C. F., Beatrice, John B. O. Deacon, 1894, priest, 1896, P.E. Ch.; asst. St. Luke's Ch., Toronto, 1894-97; rector Ch. of Messiah, Detroit, 1897-1903, St. Andrew's Memorial Ch., Detroit, 1903-07, St. Paul's Ch., Louisville, Ky., 1907-10; vicar Trinity Chapel, Trinity Parish, New York, 1910-14, Trinity Ch., New York, 1914, 15; rector St. James' Ch., Phila., since 1915. Chaplain Pa. Soc. Colonial Wars, 1922. *Clubs:* University, Union League, Rittenhouse. *Address:* 132 S. 22d St., Philadelphia, Pa.

MODJESKI, Ralph, civil engr.; *b.* Cracow, Poland, Jan. 27, 1861; *s.* Gustav and late Helena (Opid) Modrzejewski; came to U.S. with mother, 1876; name changed to Modjeski for Am. naturalization, his mother being the celebrated tragedienne,

Helen Modjeska; grad. Coll. des Ponts et Chaussées, Paris, at head of class, with honors; (Dr. Engineering, U. of Ill., 1911); *m.* Felicie Benda, of Cracow, Poland, Dec. 28, 1885. Consulting bridge engr. at Chicago since 1892; mem. of firm Noble & Modjeski, chief engrs. of bridge over Mississippi River at Thebes, Ill.; designed and built new govt. bridge, Rock Island, Ill., as well as many ry. bridges; consulting engr. for city of Chicago and Sanitary District on their bascule bridges; in charge of reconstruction of Bismarck bridge and others for N.P. Ry.; designed and built the Columbia and Willamette River bridges for Portland & Seattle Ry.; chief engr. McKinley Bridge at St. Louis; Broadway bridge, Portland, Ore.; Columbia River Bridge, Celilo, Ore.; Cherry St. bridge, Toledo, O. Mem. bd. engrs. Quebec bridge (reconstruction), new Memphis (Tenn.) bridge; now chief engr. Del. River Bridge, Phila. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., British Inst. C.E., Canadian Soc. C.E., Am. Inst. Consulting Engrs., Western Soc. Engrs. (past pres.), Assn. Amicale de Ingénieurs Civils des Ponts et Chaussées de France, Am. Ry. Engring. Assn., Franklin Inst. of Phila., Chicago Engineers' Club (past pres.). *Clubs:* Union League, Press (Chicago); Engineers (New York); Engineers (Phila.). Mem. Soc. Polish Engrs. and Merchants in America, Nat. Acad. Sciences. *Office:* 310 S. Michigan Boul., Chicago, Ill.

MOE, Alfred Kean, lawyer; *b.* Buffalo, N.Y., Oct. 5, 1874; *s.* Alfred Myron and Sarah (Mahony) M.; B.A., Harvard, 1897; Harvard Law Sch., 1 yr.; master patent law, Columbian (now George Washington) U., 1901; *m.* Charlotte Campbell, June 6, 1906. Admitted to N.J. bar, 1898; counsellor, N.J., 1901, N.Y., 1904; Am. consul at Tegucigalpa, Honduras, 1902-04, at Dublin, Ireland, 1904-09, at Bordeaux, France, Apr. 9, 1909-Jan. 1914; resigned to engage in pvt. practice of internat. and gen. law. Mem. commn. to acquire new water works and water supply for Elizabeth, N.J.; commr. public works, City of Elizabeth, 1926—. *Clubs:* Harvard (New York); Masonic, Carteret (Jersey City); Bordeaux (France) Golf; Harvard (N.J.). *Author:* History of Harvard (humorous), 1896; Handbook of Honduras (U.S. Govt. official). *Home:* 1272 Clinton Pl., Elizabeth, N.J. *Office:* Concourse Bldg., Journal Sq., Jersey City, N.J.

MOE, Henry Allen, sec. Guggenheim Memorial Foundation; *b.* Monticello, Minn., July 2, 1894; *s.* Christian and Sophia Martha (Gustad) M.; B.S., Hamline U., 1916; awarded Rhodes Scholarship from U.S. at large, 1920; B.A. in Jurisprudence, first class honors, Brasenose Coll. (Oxford U.), 1922. B.C.L., 1923; *m.* Edith Louise Monroe (A.B., U. of Calif.), of Berkeley, Calif., Dec. 18, 1924. Sec. John Simon Guggenheim Memorial Foundation (fellowships for advanced study abroad) since Oct. 15, 1924. N.Y. bar; barrister at law of the Inner Temple, London. Editorial staff St. Paul Dispatch and Pioneer Press, 1916-17: Hulme lecturer in law, Oxford U., 1923-24; lecturer in law, Columbia U. Law Sch., 1927, 28. Served as enlisted man and advanced to lt. (j.g.) U.S.N.R.F., active duty 3 yrs. *Home:* 599 West End Av. *Office:* Pershing Sq. Bldg., New York, N.Y.

MOEHLENPAH, Henry A., banker; *b.* Joliet, Ill., Mar. 9, 1867; *s.* Frederick and Elizabeth (Brady) M.; Northwestern U., 1890-94; *m.* Alice Hartshorn, of Clinton, Wis., Oct. 15, 1896. Began in banking business, Joliet, 1888; removed to Clinton, Wis., 1893; pres. of Citizens Bank (Clinton), Wis. Mortgage & Securities Co. (Milwaukee, Wis.); mem. Federal Reserve Bd., Washington, 1919-21; became pres. Bankers Finance Corpn., 1921. Dem. nominee for Congress, 1st Dist., Wis., 1906, for lt. gov., 1908, for presdl. elector, 1916, for gov. 1918. Trustee Lawrence U., Appleton, Wis. Mem. Wis. Bankers' Assn. (pres. 1913-14), Phi Kappa Sigma. Methodist. *Clubs:* Milwaukee Athletic, City. Author of many pub. articles and addresses on financial matters. *Address:* 501 Marshall St., Milwaukee, Wis.

MOEHLMAN, Arthur B., univ. prof.; *b.* Racine, Wis., Aug. 10, 1889; *s.* Rev. John Henry and Helen (Coords) M.; B.A., U. of Mich., 1912, M.A., 1921, Ph.D., 1923; Cornell U. Grad. Sch., 1912-13; *m.* Grace Fletcher, of Detroit, Mich., June 30, 1919; children—John Henry, Jean Helen. Began as teacher, 1913; prin. high sch., evening high sch. and summer high sch. until 1918; dir. statistics, publications, and administrative research, Detroit pub. schs., 1918-25; prof. of administration and supervision, Sch. of Edn., Univ. of Mich., since 1923. Mem. N.E.A., Mich. State Teachers' Assn., A.A.A.S., Ednl. Research Assn., Mich. Authors Assn., Am. Personnel Research Assn., Coll. Teachers of Edn., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Phi Delta Kappa, Sigma Delta Chi. Republican. *Clubs:* University, Detroit, Players, Barton Hills Country. Author of research bulletins: Survey of Michigan State Normal Schools, 1922; Child Accounting, 1923; Public Education in Detroit, 1925; Public School Relations, 1927; Public School Finance, 1927; Hamtramck School Code, 1927; Public School Plant Program, 1928. *Home:* Barton Hills, Ann Arbor. *Office:* University High School, Ann Arbor, Mich.

MOEHLMAN, Conrad Henry, theologian; *b.* Meriden, Conn., May 26, 1879; *s.* Rev. John Henry and Helen (Coords) M.; U. of Rochester, 1898-1901, M.A., 1917; B.A., U. of Mich., 1902; B.D., Rochester Theol. Sem., 1905; post-grad. work, U. of Chicago, 1908-09; Ph.D., U. of Mich., 1918; *m.* Bertha Young, of Rochester, N.Y., Jan. 30, 1906; children—Arthur Henry, Robert Stevens, Frederick Carl (dec.), Grace Anna. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1905; pastor Central City, Neb., 1905-06; instr. ch. history, 1907-08, Hebrew lang. and lit., 1909-10, asso. prof., 1910-12, Trevor prof. N.T. interpretation, 1913, Pettingill prof. ch. history, since 1919, Rochester Theol. Sem.; lecturer on religion at U. of Rochester since 1922, and at Michigan School of Religion, 1927. Mem. Soc. Bibl. Literature and Exegesis, Am. Church Hist. Soc., Archæol. Soc., Theta Chi. *Author:* Theos Soter as Title and Name of Jesus; Topics in Church History; Getting Acquainted with the Bible; Outline of the History of Christianity; The Unknown Bible; The Romance of the Ten Commandments; What Is Protestantism? Editor Record of Rochester Theological Seminary, 1913-19, 1921-23. *Address:* 333 Rockingham St., Rochester, N.Y.

MOELLER, Louis (Charles), artist; *b.* New York, Aug. 5, 1855; *s.* Charles and Helene M.; served 3 yrs'. apprenticeship to his father, a decorative painter; then studied art at Cooper Inst. and Acad. Design, New York, later in Munich; *m.* Marianne Haining (now deceased). Returned to New York. Genre painter. Awarded Hallgarten prize. Represented in Corcoran Gallery, Washington; etc. A.N.A., 1884, N.A., 1895. *Home:* Weehawken, N.J. *Studio:* Paramount Bldg., New York, N.Y.

MOELLER, Philip, playwright; *b.* N.Y. City, Aug. 26, 1880; *s.* Frederick and Rachel Kate (Phillips) M.; student Columbia, 1901-08; traveled in Europe studying the theatre; unmarried. One of the founders, 1914, and dir. Washington Sq. Players; also a founder N.Y. Theatre Guild and one of its dirs.; producer of many plays. *Author:* Madame Sand, prod., New York (Mrs. Fiske in leading rôle), 1917; Five Somewhat Historical Plays, 1918; Molière (Henry Miller and Blanche Bates in leading rôles), 1919; Sophie, 1919; etc. *Home:* 108 Washington Pl. *Office:* Theatre Guild, Guild Theatre, New York, N.Y.

MOENCH, Charles L., bishop; Feb. 20, 1855-May 7, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

MOENKHAUS, William J., univ. prof.; *b.* Huntingburg, Ind., Jan. 6, 1871; *s.* William and Fredricka (Ramsbrook) M.; grad. Ind. State Normal Sch., Terre Haute, 1892; A.B., Ind. U., Bloomington, 1894, A.M., 1895; studied Harvard, 1896-99; U. of Chicago, 1899-1901, Ph.D., 1903; *m.* Sara Katherine Rettger, of Bloomington, Sept. 10, 1901; children—William Ernest, Charles Augustus. Asst. dir. State Museum, Sao Paulo, Brazil, 1897-98; asst. prof. zoölogy, 1901-04, asso. prof. physiology, 1904-05, jr. prof., 1905-08, prof., since 1908, Ind. U. Fellow A.A.A.S., Ind. Acad. Science; mem. Am. Soc. Naturalists, Am. Soc. Zoölogists, Phi Gamma Delta, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi. Contbr. to scientific jours. on exptl. biology. *Home:* Bloomington, Ind.

MOERSCH, Frederick Paul, M.D., neurologist; *b.* St. Paul, Minn., Mar. 28, 1889; *s.* Julius and Cecelia (Kiefer) M.; grad. Mechanic Arts High Sch., St. Paul, 1907; M.D., U. of Minn., 1913; *m.* Agnes Dreis, of Minneapolis, Minn., July 15, 1908; children—Virginia, Robert. Began practice at Minneapolis, 1913; asso. prof. neurology, U. of Minn. Grad. Sch., since 1920; neurologist, asso. in nervous and mental diseases, Mayo Foundation, since 1920. Capt. Med. R.C., World War. Mem. A.M.A., Am. Neurol. Soc., Minn. Neurol. Soc., Central Neuropsychiatric Assn., Am. Psychiatric Assn., Alpha Kappa Kappa, Sigma Xi. Contbr. on med. subjects. *Home:* 1126 W. Center St. *Office:* Mayo Clinic, Rochester, Minn.

MOFFAT, see also Moffatt, also Moffett.

MOFFAT, David William, clergyman. Vol. X (1918-19).

MOFFAT, Frederick G., banker; See 12 (1922-23).

MOFFAT, Jessie Emerson. See Jessie Emerson Bailey, Vol. VII (1912-13).

MOFFAT, William David, editor; *b.* Princeton, N.J., Jan. 17, 1866; *s.* late Prof. James and Mary Blair (Matthews) M.; A.B., Princeton, 1884; *m.* Aug. 15, 1898. Business mgr. The Buyer, and Scribner's Magazine, 1897-1905; Moffat, Yard & Co., pubs., since 1905; v.p. Moffat Co., pubs., since 1916. Editor The Mer *Clubs:* Players, Princeton, Arcola Country. *Au* The County Penant; The Crimson Banner; Mattoon; Not Without Honor. *Address:* Cro Publishing Co., 250 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

MOFFATT, James Hugh, college prof. Vol. VIII (1914-15).

MOFFATT, James Strong, college pres. Vol. XI (1920-21).

MOFFETT, Charles Alexander; *b.* T hassee, Elmore County, Alabama, April 4, 1 *s.* William Manay and Lucy Carrie (Cox) M.; high sch., Rome, Ga., and night schs.; *m.* Fa Kirkland, of Birmingham, Ala., Feb. 27, 1887; dren—Charles William, Florence, Paul, Marg Grace, Harry (dec.), Frances, John Bowron. Lea machinist's trade with Noble Bros., & Co., R 1880-84; shop foreman Brierfield (Ala.) Coal & Co., 1885, Williamson Iron Co., Birmingham, 1 93; with Birmingham Machine & Foundry Co., 1 1901; mem. Moffett & Bonholzer, founders, Birm ham, 1902-03; chief engr. Republic Iron & Steel 1904-07; supt. Birmingham Coal & Iron Co., 1 09; chief engr. Southern Iron & Steel Co., 1909 with Gulf States Steel Co., 1912, as works until 1916, v.p., gen. mgr., 1916-21, pres., 1921 pres. Ala. State Bd. of Administration since 1 Mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Soc. M.E., Iron and Steel Inst., Ala. Tech. Democrat. Episcopalian. Mason (33° hon. K Shriner). *Clubs:* Montgomery Country, South Rotary, Automobile. *Home:* Birmingham, *Office:* State Capitol, Montgomery, Ala.

MOFFETT, Cleveland (Langston), thor, newspaper man; Apr. 27, 1863-Oct. 14, 1 See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

MOFFETT, Louis Burdelle, dir. Peirce Business Administration; *b.* Swedesboro, N.J., M 22, 1874; *s.* Biddle Reeves and Mary Emma (E lack) M.; grad. Peirce Sch. Business Administrati Phila., Pa., 1892; *m.* Mary Lewis Quinn, of Pa boro, N.J., July 3, 1894; 1 son, Louis Burd With Peirce Sch. of Business Administration si 1892, sec. 1896-1900, dir. since 1900. Mem. State Fuel Administration, World War. Sec., tr Sinking Fund Commn., Woodbury, N.J. Mem. 1 Business Sch. Owners of Pa. (pres.), N.J. Soc Pa. (sec.), Geneal. Soc. of Pa. (dir.). Republi Methodist. Mason (32°). *Clubs:* Union Lea Rotary (Phila.). *Author:* Money and Bank 1915. *Home:* Woodbury, N.J. *Office:* Pine West of Broad, Philadelphia, Pa.

MOFFETT, Ross E., artist; *b.* Clearfield, Feb. 18, 1888; *s.* James Warren and Margaret (vin) M.; student Art Inst. Chicago, 4 yrs., also Students' League, New York, and with Charles Hawthorne; married; children—Elizabeth Grego Alan Whitney. Landscape and figure painter, etcher. Exhibited at annual exhibitions of the Pe sylvania Academy of Fine Arts; Corcoran Galle Washington, D.C.; Phila. Arts Club; Art Inst. C cago; City Art Mus., St. Louis; John Herron Inst., Indianapolis; Brooklyn Soc. of Etchers; E ton Arts Club; Soc. of Independent Artists, N York; Newport (R.I.) Art Assn.; Albright Gall Buffalo; etc. Represented in permanent collecti of Pa. Acad. Fine Arts. Winner of Norman W Harris silver medal with prize of $500, Art Inst. C cago, for painting, "The Old Fisherman," 19 awarded Hallgarten 1st prize, of N.A.D., New Y 1921; hon. mention, Internat. exhbn. Carnegie In Pittsburgh, 1921. Served in U.S. Army, July-D 1918. *Home:* Provincetown, Mass.

MOFFETT, Samuel Austin, missionary; Madison, Ind., Jan. 25, 1864; *s.* Samuel Shuman Maria J. (McKee) M.; B.S., Hanover (Ind.) C 1884, M.A., 1888, D.D., 1901; grad. McCorm Theol. Sem., 1888; post-grad. Princeton Theol. Se 1907; *m.* Mary Alice Fish, M.D., of San Raf Calif., June 1, 1899 (died July 1912); children

nes McKee, Charles Hull; *m.* 2d, Lucia Hester h, of Oakland, Calif., June 30, 1915; children—nuel Hugh, Howard Fergus, Thomas Fish. Or-ned Presbyn. ministry, 1888; stated supply, Ap-ton City and Montrose, Mo., 1888-89; missionary Korea, Presbyn. Board U.S.A., 1889—. Pastor ntral Ch., Pyengyang, Korea, 1893-1907, 5th Ch., engyang, Korea, 1909-1925; president Presbyn. eol. Sem. of Korea, 1902-24; president Union ristian Coll., 1918—. First moderator of Presbyn. of Korea, 1907 and moderator Gen. Assembly, 9; del. World's Missionary Conf., Edinburgh, 10; chmn. exec. com. Korea Presbyn. Mission, 12-14; del. Pan-Presbyn. Alliance, Pittsburgh, 20. Mem. Korea Br. Royal Asiatic Soc., Phi mma Delta; life mem. Red Cross of Japan. cipient govt. gen. empire day honor "for distin-shed services in the cause of edn. in Korea," 1925; resentative from Korea to Evaluation Conf. ina, 1926. Author of a number of text-books and cts in Korean. *Address:* Pyengyang, Korea.

MOFFETT, Thomas Clinton, clergyman; *b.* adison, Ind., July 29, 1869; *s.* Samuel Shuman and aria J. (McKee) M.; B.S., Hanover (Ind.) Coll., 90; M.A., 1894, D.D., 1910; studied Union Theol. n., 1891; studied Free Ch. Coll., Edinburgh, Scot-d; unmarried. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1893; tor Flagstaff, Ariz., Raton, N.M., and Portland, e., 1893-1901; gen. missionary for Ariz., 1901-06; t. Indian work, Presbyn. Bd. Nat. Missions, New rk, 1906—; mem. Indian Com. interdenomi-t. Home Mission Council. *Author:* The American dian on the New Trail, 1914: The Bible in the Life the Indians. *Home:* 52 Gramercy Park, N. *fice:* 156 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

MOFFETT, William Adger, naval officer; *b.* arleston, S.C., Oct. 31, 1869; *s.* George Hall and zabeth (Simonton) M.; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 90; *m.* Jeannette Beverly Whitton, of Va., July 1902; children—Janet Whitton, George Hall, lliam Adger, Elizabeth Simonton, Charles Simon-, Anna Beverly. Promoted through grades to r adm., July 25, 1923. Served under Admiral wey, on board Charleston, capture of Manila, 98; comd. Chester, at Vera Cruz, and at Tampico, x., when demand was made for salute of Am. flag Admiral Mayo, 1914; comd. Chester at taking of ra Cruz, Apr. 21-22, 1914; comdt. U.S. Naval aining Sta., Great Lakes, Ill., 1914-18; comdt. 9th, h and 11th naval dists.; chief Bur. of Aeronautics, ik of rear adm., Sept. 1921—. Awarded Congres-nal Medal of Honor "for eminent and conspicuous nduct in battle" (capture of Vera Cruz), D.S.M. r exceptionally meritorious service in a position of eat responsibility in the World War". *Clubs:* Uni-rsity, New York Yacht (New York); Army and vy (Washington); Chevy Chase (Md.); hon. mem. moor Country, Highland Park (Ill.), Onwentsia ake Forest, Ill.), and Chicago Athletic. *Home:* 19 Massachusetts Av. N.W., Washington, D.C.

MOFFETT, William Walter, judge; July 19, 54-Aug. 25, 1926. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

MOFFIT, Fred Howard, geologist; *b.* Prince-le, Ill., Apr. 2, 1874; *s.* Aaron Carleton and Mary (Rowcliffe) M; A.B., Williams Coll., 1895; A.M., fayette Coll., Easton, Pa., 1899; fellow Columbia, 02-03. Geologist, U.S. Geol. Survey, since 1901. llow Geol. Soc. America, Washington Acad. Sci-ces; mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., A.A.S., Washington Soc. Engrs., Geol. Soc. Wash-gton. *Clubs:* Cosmos, Chevy Chase. Writer of publs. on Alaskan geology and mineral resources, o papers on method of aero-photographic mapping. *me:* Cosmos Club. *Address:* U.S. Geological rvey, Washington, D.C.

MOFFITT, Herbert Charles, M.D.; *b.* San ancisco, Dec. 9, 1868; *s.* James and Delia (Ken-dy) M.; B.S., U. of Calif., 1889, LL.D., 1919; D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1894; D.Sc., Harvard, 21; *m.* Margaret Jolliffe, of San Francisco, June 15, 00; children—James, Alice, Herbert Charles. Prac-ed at San Francisco, 1898—; prof. medicine, U. of lif. *Home:* 1818 Broadway. *Office:* 380 Post St., n Francisco, Calif.

MOHLER, A. L., retired ry. official. See Vol. (1918-19).

MOHLER, Jacob Christian, sec. Kan. State l. Agr.; *b.* Osborne Co., Kan., Apr. 7, 1875; *s.* artin and Lucina (Hoover) M.; ed. pub. schs., peka, Kan., Dougherty's Business Coll. and Wash-rn Coll., Topeka; LL.D., Washburn, 1914; *m.* ith, *d.* J. C. McClintock (A.M., M.D., LL.D.), of peka, Kan., Oct. 30, 1901; children—John McClintock, James Calhoun, Marcia. In office of Kan. State Bd. of Agr. since 1893; began as clk., apptd. asst. sec., 1901, elected sec. to succeed F. D. Coburn, July 1, 1914; dir. Central Trust Co. Chmn. Kan. Entomol. Commn. Former pres. Nat. Assn. Secs. and Commrs. of Agr.; pres. Kan. Seed Wheat Assn.; sec. Kansas Council of Defense, World War; was chmn. state apportionment com. U.S. Food Administration and mem. state advisory com. of U.S. Fuel Administration. Ex-treas. Anti-Saloon League of Kan. Mem. Gamma Sigma Delta. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason. *Clubs:* Jayhawker, Topeka Country, Mid-Day. Editor and compiler reports Kan. State Bd. Agr. Contbr. numerous articles on agrl. topics to farm papers and mags. *Home:* 25th St. and Grant Rd. *Address:* State House, Topeka, Kan.

MOHLER, John Frederick, physicist; *b.* Boiling Springs, Pa., Oct. 30, 1864; *s.* Samuel and Elizabeth (Williams) M.; A.B., Dickinson Coll., Pa., 1887, A.M., 1890; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1897; *m.* Sarah Loomis, of Wilbraham, Mass., June 24, 1892; children—Frederick Loomis, Samuel Loomis, Nora May. Instr. mathematics and science, Wilmington Conf. Acad., Dover, Del., 1887-90; instr. mathematics, Wesleyan Acad., Wilbraham, Mass., 1890-94; prof. of physics, Dickinson Coll., Carlisle, Pa., since 1896. Republican. Methodist. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Phys. Soc., Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* Practical Physics, 1897 (5 edits.); also articles in scientific jours. *Home:* Carlisle, Pa.

MOHLER, John Robbins, pathologist; *b.* Phila., May 9, 1875; *s.* William Casper and Harriet Robbins (Hart) M.; Central High Sch., Phila., 1888-92; Temple U., 1892-93; V.M.D., U. of Pa., 1896, hon. D.Sc., 1925; Med. Dept., Marquette U., 1897-99; hon. D.Sc., Iowa State Coll., 1920; *m.* Clara Moffett Clarke, of Phila., Dec. 23, 1897; children—William Melvin, Miriam Clarke. Practiced as veterinarian, 1896-97; asst. insp., Bur. Animal Industry, Dept. of Agr., 1897-99; asst. pathologist, 1899-1901, zoölogist, 1901-02, chief pathol. div. of the bureau, 1902-14; asst. chief, Bur. of Animal Industry, 1914-17, now chief. Republican. Baptist. Mem. Am. Vet. Med. Assn., Soc. Am. Bacteriologists, Soc. Exptl. Biology and Medicine, Pa. State Vet. Assn., Internat. Vet. Congress, Am. Pub. Health Assn., Washington Acad. of Sciences, etc.; hon. mem. Alpha Psi, Phi Kappa Phi. Mem. advisory bd. Vet. Corps U.S.A.; mem. Remount Bd., U.S.A.; mem. advisory bd. Hygienic Lab., U.S. Pub. Health Service. Translator: Edelmann's Meat Hygiene, 1908; (also editor) Hutyra and Marek's Special Pathology and Therapeutics, 1912; Ernst's Milk Hygiene, 1914. Author numerous articles on pathology, bacteriology and meat inspection, in govt. publs., med. jours. and encys. *Home:* 1620 Hobart St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

MOHORTER, Willard Lee, editor; *b.* Kiamensi, Del., Oct. 4, 1888; *s.* James Henry and Kate Walton (Davis) M.; student U. of Colo., Washington U.; A.B., Hiram (O.) Coll., 1910; *m.* Georgia May Grant, of Detroit, Mich., June 21, 1914. Office editor New England Messenger, Boston, 1901-03; asst. editor Christian Evangelist, St. Louis, 1910-17; asso. editor Christian Standard, Cincinnati, 1917-22, editor in chief since 1922; sec. Standard Pub. Co. Minister Disciples of Christ. Mason. *Home:* Mt. Healthy, O. *Office:* Eighth and Cutter Sts., Cincinnati, O.

MOHR, Charles Adam, college prof. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

MOHUN, Barry, lawyer; *b.* Washington, Sept. 27, 1873; *s.* Francis B. and Martha V. (Laub) M.; ed. Lehigh U.; LL.B., Georgetown U., 1896, LL.M., 1897; *m.* Nora Michener, of Washington, Jan. 30, 1905. Admitted to bar, 1897; practicing law at Washington, D.C., since 1900. Assisted in drafting uniform law relating to warehouse receipts for the Conf. of Commrs. on Uniform State Laws. Mem. Am. Bar Assn.; hon. mem. Am. Chamber of Commerce at Paris. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Chevy Chase, Lawyers, Lock Tavern (Washington, D.C.). Democrat. *Author:* Mohun on Warehousemen, 1st edit., 1904, 2d edit., 1913. Contbr. to legal periodicals. *Home:* 2362 Massachusetts Av. *Office:* Transportation Bldg., Washington, D.C.

MOIR, Henry, life insurance; *b.* Midlothian, Scotland, Feb. 22, 1871; *s.* James and Margaret (Weir) M.; ed. George Watson's Coll. for Boys, Edinburgh; *m.* Janet Ballantine Niven, of Edinburgh, July 1, 1899; children—Thomas Niven, Margaret, Janet Ballantine. Came to U.S., 1901. With Scottish Life Assurance Co., Ltd., of Edinburgh, until 1901; actuary Provident Savings Life Assurance Soc. of New York, 1901-08; actuary and v.p. Home Life Ins. Co. of New York, 1909-22; pres. U.S. Life Ins. Co. since 1922; dir. Morris Plan Ins. Soc. Mem. Advisory Com. War Risk Ins., 1917. Trustee Hartford Sem. Foundation. Fellow Actuarial Soc. America (ex-pres.), Casualty Actuarial Soc. America, Am. Inst. Actuaries, Am. Math. Soc., St. Andrews Soc. of State of N.Y. (pres.), Inst. of Actuaries in London, Faculty of Actuaries in Scotland, Council of International Congress of Actuaries. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Hardware (New York); Upper Montclair Country (N.J.), British Schs. and Universities Club, Royal Colonial Inst. (London). Editor: Principles and Practice of Life Insurance, 7th edit., 1910. Also wrote Life Assurance Primer and Agency Arguments. *Home:* 364 Park St., Upper Montclair, N.J. *Office:* 105 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

MOJICA, José, tenor. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).*

MOLDENKE, Charles Edward, author; *b.* Lyck, East Prussia, Oct. 10, 1860; *s.* Edward F. and Elise (Harder) M.; A.B., Columbia, 1879, A.M., 1883; Ph.D., U. of Strassburg, 1885; *m.* Sophia M. Heins, of New York, Sept. 26, 1894; children—Theodore Victor, Harold Norman. Ordained Luth. ministry, 1885; pastor St. John's, Jersey City, N.J., 1885-90, St. Peter's, New York, 1890-96, St. Paul's, Mt. Vernon, N.Y., 1897-1900. Specialist in Egyptology and pupil of the European savant Dümichen. *Author:* The Egyptian Origin of Our Alphabet, 1886; The Trees of Ancient Egypt, 1886; The New York Obelisk, 1891; The Tale of the Two Brothers, 1898; Egyptian Classics, 1900. *Address:* Watchung, N.J.

MOLDENKE, Richard (George Gottlob), metallurgist; *b.* Watertown, Wis., Nov. 1, 1864; E.M., Columbia, 1885, Ph.D., 1887; *m.* Anne, *d.* John D. Heins, of New York, Sept. 18, 1891. Specialist on metallurgy of cast iron and expert in malleable castings. *Author:* The Production of Malleable Castings, 1911; The Principles of Iron Founding, 1917. Extensive writer on the metallurgy of iron and steel. *Address:* Watchung, N.J.

MOLEEN, George Arnold, M.D.; *b.* E. St. Louis, Ill., Nov. 16, 1876; *s.* Alfred and Mary E. (Pelissier) M.; Ph.G., Phila. Coll. Pharmacy, 1896; M.D., Gross Med. Coll. (U. of Denver), 1900; *m.* May Luff Conway, of Denver, July 20, 1916. Practiced in Denver, 1900; work practically confined to consultation in nervous and insane diseases and expert court work. Asst. prof. neurology, Med. Dept. U. of Colo. Acting steward and steward, Hosp. Corps, Colo. N.G., 1897-1900. Mem. A.M.A., Colo. State Med. Soc., Med. Soc. City and Co. of Denver (pres. 1918-19), Denver Clin. and Pathol. Soc., Assn. for Research in Nervous and Mental Disease, Colo. Neurol. Assn. (a founder). *Clubs:* Denver Athletic, Mt. Vernon Country. Catholic. *Home:* 719 Gaylord St. *Office:* Mack Bldg., Denver, Colo.

MOLEY, Raymond, univ. prof.; *b.* Berea, O., Sept. 27, 1886; *s.* Felix James and Agnes (Fairchild) M.; Ph.B., Baldwin-Wallace Coll., Berea, O., 1906; A.M., Oberlin, 1913; Ph.D., Columbia, 1918; *m.* Eva Dall, of Cleveland, O., Aug. 14, 1916; children—Malcolm and Raymond (twins). Supt. schs. Olmsted Falls, O., 1906-10; teacher West High Sch., Cleveland, 1912-14; instr. and asst. prof. politics, Western Reserve U., 1916-19; dir. Cleveland Foundation, 1919-23; asso. prof. of govt., Columbia, since 1923; lecturer polit. science, U. of Chicago, summers 1926, 28. Dir. Americanization, Ohio State Council Defense, 1918-19; trustee Baldwin-Wallace Coll. since 1922; 2d v.p. Am. Polit. Science Assn., 1926; dir. surveys of criminal justice, also recreation survey, Cleveland Foundation; research dir. N.Y. State Crime Commn., 1926-27; consultant crime comms. of Ill. and Pa. *Author:* Lessons in American Citizenship, 8 edits., 1917-25; The State Movement for Efficiency and Economy, 1918; Lessons in Democracy, 1919; Commercial Recreation, 1919; Americans by Choice (part author), 1920; The Schooling of the Immigrant (part author), 1920; Parties, Politics and People, 1921; Facts for Future Citizens, 1922; The Cleveland Crime Survey, 1922; The Outline of Government 1922, new ed. 1925; A Review of the Surveys of the Cleveland Foundation, 1923; The Practice of Politics (brochure), 1927. Co-Author: Criminal Cases in New York Courts, 1927. Editor and part author of Criminal Justice Survey of Mo. and of Ill. Contbr. on politics and criminal justice. *Home:* 39 Claremont Av., New York, N.Y.

MOLITOR, David Albert, civil engr.; *b.* Detroit, Aug. 16, 1866; *s.* Edward Philip and Cath-

crine L. (Junc) M.; student Washington U., St. Louis, 1883-87; B.C.E., C.E., George Washington U., 1908; *m.* Mabel H. White, of Toronto, Canada. Engr. on design and constrn. strategical Ry. Weizen-Immendingen, Baden, 1887-90; asst. engr. Miss. Bridge, Memphis, in charge of erection of superstructure, 1890-92; entered Engring. Dept. U.S.A., under Gen. O. M. Poe, serving in various capacities as designing and suptg. engr., 1892-98, on works connected with Sault Ste. Marie Falls Canal and the Channels through the Great Lakes; conducted precise leveling operations for U.S. Bd. of Engrs. on deep waterways, St. Lawrence River, 1898-99; in pvt. business as cons. engr., chem. and bacteriol. lab., etc., 1899-1906; designing engr. Panama Canal, at Washington, 1906-08, visited Isthmus, May 1907; prof. civ. engring., Cornell U., 1908-11; practicing bridge and gen. engring., Kansas City, 1911-12; chief designing engr., Toronto Harbor Commrs., 1913-16; cons. practice, Detroit, 1916-23; structural engineer with Albert Kahn since 1924. Mem. Am. Soc. of C.E., Engring. Inst. of Can., Washington Acad. Sciences, etc. Mason. *Author:* Hydraulics of Rivers, Weirs and Sluices, 1908; Kinetic Theory of Engineering Structures, 1911; also 14 professional papers and monographs. *Address:* 1596 Bewick Av., Detroit, Mich.

MOLITOR, Frederic Albert, civil engr.; *b.* Detroit, Apr. 1868; *s.* Albert and Lucille I. (Goodell) M.; ed. Trinity Sch., New York, 1881-83, Cornell U. to 1886; *m.* Katherine Jefferies, of New York, 1896. Served in minor capacities on various Eastern R.R. engring. depts., 1886-89; prin. asst. engr. Ky. Central R.R., 1889; engr. maintenance of way, C. & O.R.R., 1890; asst. engr. Phila. & Reading R.R. and engr. Phila. Belt Line R.R., 1891-94; engr.-in-charge of constrn. L.I. R.R., 1895; chief engr. Choctaw, Oklahoma & Gulf R.R., and of allied cos. in charge of constrn. of 900 miles of new road, 1896-1903; gen. mgr., chief engr. and dir. Midland Valley R.R., 1903-06; also chief engr. Cherokee Constrn. Co., 1904-06; supervising ry. expert for the govt. in P.I., 1906-08; in pvt. practice at New York since 1908. Mem. spl. Panama Canal Commn., 1921; chmn. Bd. of Economics and Engring., Nat. Assn. Owners of R.R. Securities 1922; study of terminal and post facilities of New York; rept. for receiver Brazil Ry. Co.; investigation proposed low grade line, N.Y., Pittsburgh & Chicago R.R.; mem. Arbitration Bd. St. Paul Union Depot; confidential rept. New York Rapid Transit situation; mem. Commn. on Valuation of Damages Nat. Rys. of Mexico; cons. railroad engr. Bd. of Hudson River Regulating Dist., etc. Col. engrs. U.S.A., 1917-19; in charge of all engring. supplies at time of signing Armistice. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Ry. Engring. Assn., Am. Inst. Cons. Engrs., Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Inst. of C.E. Great Britain, Soc. Am. Mil. Engrs., Mil. Order of Loyal Legion, Mil. Order World War; fellow Am. Geog. Soc. Episcopalian. Republican. *Clubs:* Century, Army and Navy, Cornell (New York); American, Mexico City Country (Mexico City). *Author:* Manual for Constructing Engineers, 1902; also monographs and reports. *Home:* 7 W. 43d St. *Office:* 90 West St., New York, N.Y.

MOLLENHAUER, Emil, musician; Aug. 4, 1855-Dec. 10, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

MÖLLER, Mathias Peter, organ builder; *b.* Bornholm, Denmark, Sept. 29, 1855; *s.* Nels Jorgen and Anna Möller; ed. in Denmark; Mus. D., Susquehanna U., 1926; *m.* May Belle Greenlund, of Warren, Pa., July 6, 1892; children—Mathias Peter, M. B. Louise, Mary Dagmar, Martha Elizabeth. Learned carriage making trade in Denmark; came to U.S. 1872, at 17; worked in organ factory at Erie, Pa., 2 yrs.; began as organ builder in Warren, Pa., 1875, later in Phila.; settled in Hagerstown, Md., 1880; now pres. M. P. Möller Organ Works (largest in the world); pres. M. P. Möller Music Co., New York Central Iron Works, M. P. Möller Motor Car Corpn., Home Building Assn.; owner Dagmar Hotel; v.p., dir. Maryland Surety & Trust Co.; trustee Susquehanna U., Lutheran Foreign Mission Bd., Tresslers Orphan's Home; pres. bd. trustees Y.M.C.A. Mem. Economic League, Am. Tax-payers' League. Lutheran. Mason (K.T.). *Home:* Hagerstown, Md.

MOLLOY, Mary Aloysia, educator, writer; *b.* Sandusky, O.; *d.* Patrick John and Mary (Lambe) M.; Ohio State U., 1899-1905, Ph.B., 1903, M.A., 1905, teaching fellow in English, 1903-05; grad. fellow in English, Cornell U., 1905-07, Ph.D., 1907; unmarried. Asst. prin. Winona Sem., Minn., 1907-11; dean Coll. of St. Teresa, 1911—. Roman Catholic. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Concordance Soc., Am. Association of University Women, Authors' League of America. Mem. Commn. on Instns. of Higher Learning of the North Central Assn.; mem. spl. com. to draft New Standards for N. Central Colls. and Univs., 1923; mem. standardization com. Nat. Catholic Edni. Assn., 1925. *Author:* A Concordance to the Anglo-Saxon Translation of Bede's Ecclesiastical History, 1907; The Celtic Rite in Britain (in Studies in Language and Literature), 1910; The Lay Apostolate, 1915; Catholic Colleges for Women, 1918; A Catholic Educational Directory, 1919; The Parochial Schools—A Study in School Organization and Teacher Training, 1919. Collaborator: Wordsworth Concordance, 1911; Horace Concordance, 1914. Decorated with Cross Pro Ecclesia et Pontifice by Pope Benedict XV, Nov. 3, 1918, for "distinguished service in the cause of Catholic higher education"; granted Cross of Merit, Constantine Order of St. George, for "distinguished scholarship," 1923. *Address:* College of Saint Teresa, Winona, Minn.

MOLTER, Bennett Arthur, author. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).*

MOLTKE, Count Carl Paul Oscar, diplomat. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

MOMENT, John James, clergyman; *b.* Orono, Ont., Can., Feb. 1, 1875; *s.* Robert and Sarah Wightman (Gairdner) M.; A.B., Princeton, 1896; B.D., Hartford Theol. Sem., 1906; D.D., Washington and Jefferson Coll., 1925; *m.* Clara Louise Cross, of East Orange, N.J., May 21, 1908; children—Anne, Jean Gairdner, Robert, John. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1906; asst. pastor First Ch., East Orange, N.J., 1906-08; pastor Bergen Ref. Ch., Jersey City, N.J., later High Street Presbyn. Ch., Newark, N.J., until 1918, Crescent Avenue Ch., Plainfield, N.J., since 1918. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. *Author:* Faith in Christ, 1917. *Home:* 815 Park Av., Plainfield, N.J.

MOMSEN, Richard Paul, lawyer; *b.* Milwaukee, Wis., Sept. 12, 1890; *s.* William Henry and Mary Louise (Groth) M.; grad. high sch., Milwaukee, 1909; LL.B., George Washington U., 1912; admitted to Wis. and N.Y. bars; Bach. Judicial and Social Sciences, Rio Janeiro, Brazil, 1917; *m.* Dorothea Anne Harnecker (A.B., Vassar, 1919), of N.Y. City, Oct. 27, 1921. Sec. to Hon. William J. Cary, mem. Congress, 1909-13; went to Rio Janeiro as dep. consul gen., 1913, later v. consul and in charge Consulate Gen.; apptd. by Pres. Harding dep. commr. gen. of U.S. to Internat. Centennial Expn., Rio Janeiro, Jan. 11, 1922, acting commr. general, May-Aug. 1922; officer various Am. corpns. in Rio Janeiro. Pres. Am. Chamber of Commerce for Brazil, 1926; pres. Am. Soc. of Rio Janciro, 1927. Mem. Brazilian Bar Assn., Brazilian Press Assn., Kappa Sigma, etc. Republican. Mason (K.T.). *Clubs:* Central, Country (chmn. bd. 1927), Jockey (Rio Janeiro); Automobile (São Paulo); Tennis (Petropolis); Lawyers' (New York). The first American admitted to Brazilian bar. *Author:* Pamphlets relating to law and trade in Brazil. *Address:* 20 Rua General Camara, Rio Janeiro, Brazil, and 2 Rector St., New York, N.Y.

MONAGHAN, James, lawyer; *b.* nr. St. Louis, Mo., Sept. 21, 1854; *s.* J. J. and Rebecca (Murdagh) M.; descended from first settlers of Germantown, Pa., also by tradition from Oliver Cromwell; C.E., Lafayette Coll., Pa., 1876, A.M., 1891; *m.* Anna Jackson, of Kennett Square, Pa., June 7, 1882; children—Florence Jackson (Mrs. Herbert S. Thatcher), Gertrude, Hannah Darlington, James. Admitted to Pa. bar, 1878; apptd. Supreme Court reporter by Gov. Pattison, 1892; asso. librarian Pa. Supreme Court, 1921; mem. Monaghan & Henry, law briefs. Charter mem. Pa. State Bar Assn., Chester Co. Hist. Soc.; mem. bd. trustees Phila. Ethical Soc.; mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, City History Soc., Phila. Democrat. Editor: Chester County Reports, 2 vols.; Monaghan's Supreme Court Reports, 2 vols.; Pa. Supreme Court Reports, 18 volumes.; Appellate Practice, 1 volume; Cumulative Ann. Digest of Pennsylvania Law Reports, 28 vols. First editor Pa. County Court Reports and Pa. District Reports. Author of monograph, Lafayette at Brandywine; Falstaff's Forbears. *Home:* 3309 Baring St. *Office:* City Hall, Philadelphia, Pa.

MONAGHAN, John James, bishop; *b.* Sumter, S.C., May 23, 1856; *s.* Thomas and Margaret (Bogin) M.; took classical course at St. Charles Coll., Md., 1872-76; theol. studies at St. Mary's Sem., Baltimore. Ordained R.C. priest, Dec. 19, 1880; asst. priest in Charleston, S.C., first at St. Joseph's and then at St. Patrick's; rector Greenville, S.C., 1882-87; pro-rector at Cathedral, Charleston, S[illegible] and chancellor of the diocese, 1887-88; asst. to vi[illegible] gen. at St. Patrick's Ch., Charleston, 1888-97; co[illegible] crated bishop of Wilmington, Del., May 9, 1[illegible] resigned July 10, 1925. *Address:* Catholic Male I[illegible] tectory, Delaware City, Del.

MONAHAN, Arthur Coleman, educatio[illegible] expert; *b.* Framingham, Mass., Mar. 24, 1877; Michael and Johannah (Coleman) M.; B.S., M[illegible] Agrl. Coll., 1900; *m.* Mary Ellen Cody, of Amhe[illegible] Mass., June 30, 1904. Instr. Mass. Agrl. Coll.; asst. at Expt. Sta., 1900-01; teacher and prin. p[illegible] high schs., 1901-10; specialist in rural and agrl. ed[illegible] U.S. Bur. of Edn., Washington, July 1, 1910-Jan[illegible] 1918; maj., U.S.A., Jan. 8, 1918-Jan. 1, 1921; tached to surgeon gen.'s office in edni. service, [illegible] of reconstruction, 1918-19; lt.col. U.S.A. Reser[illegible] (med. dept.), S.C.; chief of edni. service, Wa[illegible] Reed Gen. Hosp., 1919-20; dir. bur. edn., Nat. Ca[illegible] olic Welfare Council, 1921-22, editor and edni. ac[illegible] sor since 1923. Mem. N.E.A. Lecturer on sch. [illegible] ministration and edn.; author various bulls. [illegible] contbr. on edni. topics. *Address:* 3700 13th St. N.[illegible] Washington, D.C.

MONAHAN, James Gideon, ex-congre[illegible] man. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

MONAHAN, Michael, editor. See Vol. (1916-17).

MONAHAN, William Collins, prof. poul[illegible] husbandry; *b.* Framingham, Mass., Apr. 26, 18[illegible] *s.* Michael F. and Joanna (Coleman) M.; B.S., of Me., 1914; *m.* Esther Helena Ralston, of Nati[illegible] Mass., Oct. 7, 1915; children—Robert Ralst[illegible] Ruth Elizabeth. Extension specialist, U. of M[illegible] 1914-17; specialist on marketing eggs and poult[illegible] U.S. Dept. Agr., Washington, 1917-18; extens[illegible] prof. poultry husbandry, Mass. Agrl. Coll., sin[illegible] 1918; editor New England Poultryman. Mc[illegible] Pub. Safety Com. of Me., World War. Organiz[illegible] and mem. Mass. Assn. Certified Poultry Breed[illegible] (pres.), Mass. Federation Poultry Assns.; me[illegible] Am. Poultry Assn., Poultry Science Assn., N[illegible] Poultry Council (exec. com.); mem. Grange. K[illegible] *Home:* Amherst, Mass.

MONAST, Louis, congressman; *b.* Marievi[illegible] Quebec, Can., July 1, 1863; *s.* Louis and Lou[illegible] (Berard) M.; brought by parents to U.S., 18[illegible] naturalized citizen, 1885; ed. pub. sch., Pawtucke[illegible] R.I.; *m.* Odile Chartier, of Central Falls, R.I., 18[illegible] children—Florence O., Bertha A. (Mrs. Francis [illegible] McBride); *m.* 2d, Annie Armstrong, of Pawtucke[illegible] *m.* 3d, Marie Harkins, of Providence, R.I., 19[illegible] Worked in mills and grocery markets, 1872-8[illegible] baker and confectioner, 1881-90; connected w[illegible] building trade, 1890-1900; contractor and build[illegible] since 1900, pres. Monast Realty Co. since 19[illegible] Mem. R.I. Ho. of Rep., 1908-10; mem. 70th Co[illegible] gress (1927-29), 3d R.I. Dist. Mem. Pawtucke[illegible] Real Estate Bd., Memorial Hosp. Corpn., Pawtucke[illegible] Business Men's Assn., Pawtucket Chamber Co[illegible] merce. Republican. Catholic. Elk, Moose. *Clu[illegible]* Rotary, Novelty Park. *Home:* 316 Broadwa[illegible] *Office:* 188 Main St., Pawtucket, R.I.

MONCRIEF, John Wildman, univ. pro[illegible] See Vol. XI (1920-21).

MONDELL, Frank Wheeler, lawyer; *b.* S[illegible] Louis, Nov. 6, 1860; *s.* Ephraim W. and Nan[illegible] (Gould) M.; common sch. edn., also special courses and under private tutors; LL.D., George Washin[illegible] ton U., 1921; *m.* Ida Harris, of Laramie, Wyo., M[illegible] 13, 1899; 5 children. Located in Wyo., 188[illegible] mayor Newcastle, 1888-95; elected to 1st State Se[illegible] ate, 1890 (pres. 1892); asst. commr. Gen. La[illegible] Office, 1897-99; mem. 54th (1895-97) and 56th [illegible] 67th Congresses (1899-1923), Wyo. at-large; majo[illegible] ity floor leader, 66th and 67th Congresses; dir. W[illegible] Finance Corpn., 1923-25. Del. to Rep. Nat. Con[illegible] 7 times between 1892 and 1924, permanent chm[illegible] 1924. Pres. Dry Farming Congress, 1910-1[illegible] *Home:* Newcastle, Wyo. *Office:* Investment Bldg[illegible] Washington, D.C.

MONFORT, Francis Cassatt, religious ed[illegible] tor. *Home:* Cincinnati, O. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

MONIN, Louis Célestin, formerly dean Col[illegible] of Engring., Armour Inst. Tech., Chicago; returned to Zürich, Switzerland. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

MONKS, George Howard, surgeon. Se[illegible] Vol. X (1918-19).

MONKS, Lester Hawthorne, banker; [illegible] Brookline, Mass., Apr. 27, 1876; *s.* Frank Haw[illegible] thorne and Elizabeth Oakley (Crowell) M.; A.B.

vard, 1898; *m.* Caroline Townsend Cox, of N.Y. ; June 5, 1917. Formerly mem. firm Warren & nks; treas. R. E. Paget Co.; partner William H. dall & Co.; pres. W. A. Harriman & Co.; now n. bd. Lester H. Monks; v.p. Warren Export l Co.; dir. Monks, Goodwin & Shaw, Coastwise nsportation Co., Am. Ship & Commerce Corpn., ntic Coast Fisheries Co., Shawmut Steamship Contbr. to Atlantic Monthly. *Office:* 67 Wall New York, N.Y.

IONNET, Julien C(harles), lawyer, educa- *b.* Keosauqua, Ia., Oct. 4, 1868; *s.* John and nore (Pernot) M.; Ph.B., State U. of Ia., 1892, B., 1893, A.M. in polit. science and history, 1905; B. *cum laude,* Harvard, 1908; *m.* Helen Orton, of ceton, Mo., May 16, 1894. Practiced law in). and Ia., 1893-1904, alone and in partnership Hon. N. C. Young and Hon. R. S. Galer. Was e's atty. in N.D.; prof. contracts and mortgages, rge Washington U., 1908-09; organizer, and dean Sch. of U. of Okla., 1909—; acting pres. U. of a., May 24, 1911-May 1, 1912. Prof. mortgages, of Chicago Law Sch., summer session, 1911. n. Am. Bar Assn., Okla. State Bar Assn., Phi a Kappa. Conglist. Formerly an editor Harvard Review. Contbr. to law jours. *Address:* Nor- , Okla.

IONNETT, Francis Sylvester, lawyer. See VIII (1914-15).

IONNETTE, Mervin Jeremiah, banker. Vol. IX (1916-17).

IONNETTE, Orra Eugene, banker, lawyer; . Bucyrus, O., Apr. 12, 1873; *s.* Mervin Jeremiah Olive Adelaide (Hull) M.; desc. Isaac Monnet, settled in Calvert County, Md., abt. 1700; , Ohio Wesleyan U., 1895; *m.* Ella Elizabeth n, of Galion, O., Oct. 5, 1891; *m.* 2d, Carrie le Janeway, of Columbus, O., Nov. 6, 1895; *m.* Helen Marie Kull, of Los Angeles, Dec. 15, ; 1 dau., Helen Hull. Admitted to Ohio bar, , and practiced at Bucyrus, later at Toledo; inued practice Los Angeles, 1907; pres. and dir. zens Trust and Savings Bank since 1912; founder organizer, 1923, of Bank of America, Los eles, and of Lincoln Mortgage Co. of Calif.; Citizens Nat. Bank, Commercial Nat. Bank, Angeles; chmn. bd. Americommercial Corpn., ; now dir. and vice chmn. bd.; mem. gen. exec. and chmn. regional bd. (L.A.) of Bank of Nat. Trust and Savings Assn., San Francisco, f.; treas. Prudential Building and Loan Assn. os Angeles. Mem. Municipal Annexation Com- of Los Angeles by appmt. of mayor; pres. Los Angeles Library; mem. City Planning mn.; mem. Bd. of Freeholders of L.A., adopting Charter, 1924; pres. Business Men's Co- ative Assn. Mem. State Council of Defense if.), World War; capt. Team 25, Liberty Loan paign. Mem. Am., Ohio State, Calif. and Los eles bar assns., Soc. Mayflower Descendants, uenot Soc. America, Soc. Colonial Wars, S.R., R., Order of Washington, Soc. War of 1812, er of Founders and Patriots of America, Phi a Kappa, Phi Kappa Psi (nat. pres. 1911-12). ublican. Methodist. Mason (32°, K.T., ner), K.P., Elk. *Clubs:* Union League (San ncisco); California Jonathan, Athletic, City, onic, Breakfast, Uplifters, Scuties, Country, a del Mar, Southern Calif. Athletic and Country. *hor:* Monnett Family Genealogy, a Huguenot eage, 1911; California Chronology, 1915; Red ing Star (verse), 1926; also numerous brochures articles on genealogy. Editor: Spirit of Patri- m (year book Soc. Sons of Revolution in State alif.), 1915. *Home:* 350 S. Oxford Av. *Office:* W. 7th St., Los Angeles, Calif.

IONROE, see also Munro, also Munroe.

IONROE, Anne Shannon, writer; *b.* Bloom- on, Mo.; *d.* William A. (M.D.) and Sarah Louise ll) M.; great-granddau. of George Shannon, ngest member of Lewis and Clarke's expdn.; ed. tly at home. Contbr. under caption "Over the Cups," Chicago Daily News, 1900-02; Chicago une Workers' Magazine, 1903-04; editor Com- Sense (adv. mag.), Chicago, 1903-06; contbr. ls to Saturday Evening Post—A Woman Wins, ing a Business Woman, Making Business Men; writes for Ladies' Home Journal, Delineator, d Housekeeping, etc. Democrat. Mem. Au- s' League America. *Clubs:* MacDowell, Pen and sh (New York); Mazamas (Portland, Ore.). *hor:* Eugene Norton, 1900; Making a Business nan, 1912; Happy Valley—A Story of Oregon, 1916; Behind the Ranges, 1925; Singing in the Rain, 1926. *Home:* 5906 42d St. S.E., Portland, Ore.

MONROE, Frank Adair, judge; Aug. 30, 1844-Jan. 16, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

MONROE, Harriet, author; *b.* Chicago; *d.* Henry S. and Martha (Mitchell) M.; grad. Visitation Academy, Georgetown, D.C.; Litt.D., Baylor U., Waco, Tex., 1920; in Mar. 1891, was requested by committee on ceremonies of Chicago Expn., to write poem for the dedication; her "Columbian Ode" was read and sung at the dedicatory ceremonies on 400th anniversary of the discovery of America, Oct. 21, 1892; recovered $5,000 damages from New York World for prematurely publishing same. Founder and editor of Poetry: a Magazine of Verse, endowed from Oct. 1912, by over one hundred persons. *Author:* Valeria and Other Poems, 1892; The Columbian Ode, 1893; John Wellborn Root—a Memoir, 1896; The Passing Show—modern plays in verse, 1903; You and I (poems), 1914; The Difference and Other Poems, 1924; Poets and Their Art (prose essays), 1926. Edited (with Alice Corbin Henderson) The New Poetry, an Anthology of Twentieth-Century Verse, 1917; enlarged edit., 1923. *Home:* 111 E. Pearson St. *Office:* 232 E. Erie St., Chicago, Ill.

MONROE, Harriet Earhart, author; 1842-July 16, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

MONROE, J(ules) Blanc, lawyer; *b.* New Orleans, Mar. 3, 1880; *s.* Justice Frank Adair and Alice (Blanc) M.; A.B., with highest honors, Tulane U., 1899, LL.B., 1901; post-grad. work summer session, Law Sch., U. of Mich.; *m.* Mabel Overton Logan, of New Orleans, Feb. 27, 1908; children—Jules Raburn, Malcolm Logan. Practiced, New Orleans, 1901; mem. firm of Monroe & Lemann; gen. solicitor New Orleans & Northeastern R.R. Co.; gen. counsel, dir. Vicksburg, Shreveport & Pacific Ry. Co., Ala. & Vicksburg Ry. Co., New Orleans Terminal Co.; div. counsel Southern Ry.; counsel for Whitney Central Nat. Bank, Whitney Central Trust & Savings Bank, etc.; pres. of the Broussard Land Co., Cummings Moberly Co.; dir. Whitney-Central Nat. Bank, Gillican Co. (Inc.), Gillican-Chipley Co. of Ga., Baronne Realty Co., Phœnix Development Co., Acton Mining Co., etc. Dir. gen. Orleans Organization Caernarvon Reparations; spl. counsel Orleans Levee Bd. Mem. com. apptd. by La. Bar Assn. for revision of judiciary, May 1904. Sec., dir. Soc. for Relief of Destitute Orphan Boys; mem. advisory com. Y.W.C.A. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., La. Bar Assn. (exec. com., 1915-20), New Orleans Bar Assn., Assn. of Bar City of N.Y., Sigma Chi, Phi Beta Kappa, Alumni Assn., Tulane U. (expres.). Democrat. *Clubs:* Boston, Metairie Golf, Country, Southern Yacht, Recess. *Home:* 1424 Louisiana Av. *Office:* New Orleans Bank Bldg., New Orleans, La.

MONROE, Paul, univ. prof.; *b.* N. Madison, Ind., June 7, 1869; *s.* Rev. William Y. and Juliet (Williams) M.; B.S., Franklin (Ind.) Coll., 1890, LL.D., 1915; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1897; student U. of Heidelberg, 1901; LL.D., U. of Peking, 1913; *m.* Emma Ellis, of Franklin, Ind., Aug. 26, 1891; children—Juliette (dec.), Ellis, Jeanette. Fellow in sociology, U. of Chicago, 1895-97; instr. history, 1897-99, adj. prof. history of edn., 1899-1902, prof. since 1902, and dir. of the Sch. of Edn., 1915, dir. Internat. Inst., 1923, Teachers Coll., Columbia U. Lecturer in edn., U. of Calif., 1905, Yale U., 1906-07. Fellow Edni. Inst. of Scotland, A.A.A.S. Commr. to report on condition of Philippine sch. system, Bur. of Insular Affairs, War Dept.; edni. expert div. of research of inquiry commrs. Dept. of State, 1918-19. Trustee Shantung Christian U., Peking Union Med. Coll., China Foundation for Promotion Edn. and Culture, Inst. of Internat. Edn., Am. Jugo-Slav Soc., Kosciusko Foundation; edni. expert for Chinese Govt. edn. authorities, Sept. 1921-Jan. 1922, for Poland, 1923; dir. Survey of Edni. System of Philippines, 1925, of Porto Rico, 1925. *Author:* Source Book in the History of Education for the Greek and Roman Period, 1901; Thomas Platter and the Educational Renaissance of the Sixteenth Century, 1904; A Text Book in the History of Education, 1905; Brief Course in the History of Education, 1907; Principles of Secondary Education, 1914; Essays in Comparative Education, 1927; China, a Nation in Evolution, 1927; also educational articles in tech. publs. Editor, dept. of edn., International Encyclopedia, International Year Book and Nelson's Encyclopedia; editor-in-chief Cyclopedia of Education, Vol. I, 1910, Vol. II, 1911, Vol. III, 1912, Vols. IV and V, 1913. Editor Brief Course Series of Educational Texts; Home and School Series, 1914; Technical Art Series, 1914. *Home:* Yonkers, N.Y.

MONROE, Walter Scott, prof. education; *b.* Chase, Kan., Aug. 14, 1882; *s.* Johnathan S. and Mary Ruth (Albin) M.; A.B., U. of Mo., 1905, B.S. in edn., 1907, A.M., 1911; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1915; *m.* Lula V. Robnett, of Vandalia, Mo., May 1, 1907. Prin. high sch. and supt. schs. until 1909; prof. edn., Kan. State Normal Sch., Emporia, Kan., 1912-18; asso. prof. edn. and dir. Bur. Cooperative Research, Ind. U., 1918-19; asso. prof. edn. and asst. dir. edni. research, U. of Ill., 1919-21, prof. edn. and dir. edni. research since 1921. Mem. Edni. Research Assn., A.A.A.S., Am. Statis. Assn., N.E.A., Sigma Xi, Phi Delta Kappa, Kappa Delta Pi, Republican. Conglist. *Author:* Educational Tests and Measurements (with others), 1917, 24; Measuring Results of Teaching, 1919; An Introduction to the Theory of Educational Measurements, 1923; Directing Learning in the High School, 1927; also various monographs. *Home:* 607 Michigan Av., Urbana, Ill.

MONROE, Will S(eymour), psychologist, author; *b.* Hunlock, Luzerne Co., Pa., Mar. 22, 1863; *s.* Ransom and Emeline (Womelsdorf) M.; A.B., Stanford, 1894; univs. of Jena, Paris, Leipzig, 1894-95, Leipzig and Grenoble, 1900-01; unmarried. Teacher and prin. schs., Luzerne Co., Pa., 1881-87; supt. schs., Nanticoke, Pa., 1887-88, Pasadena, Calif., 1889-92; prof. psychology, Mass. State Normal Sch., Westfield, 1896-1908, N.J. State Normal Sch., Montclair, 1909-25, retired Apr. 1, 1925. Lecturer, U. of Ill., 1903, Columbia, 1904, U. of Chicago, 1908, U. of Vt., 1914-20, University of Sofia (Bulgaria), 1926. Member International Jury of Education, St. Louis Expn., 1904; del. to several foreign congresses and expns. Fellow A.A.A.S.; hon. mem. Assn. Med. Officers of Am. Instns. for Idiotic and Feeble-Minded Persons; mem. Am. Psychol. Assn., Torrey Bot. Club, American Fern Soc., Sullivant Moss Association. Mem. peace inquiry of U.S., organized by President Wilson for study of spl. problems connected with the Peace Conf., 1918-19. Silver medal of Merit from City of Prague, Bohemia; Order of Commander's Cross from King Boris III of Bulgaria. *Clubs:* Authors (New York); Authors' (London); English (Prague, Bohemia, and Sofia, Bulgaria); Appalachian Mountain Club (Boston); Sierra, Colorado Mountain Club; Green Mountain (hon. president New York section). *Author:* Poets and Poetry of the Wyoming Valley, 1887; Educational Labors of Henry Barnard, 1893; Comenius' School of Infancy, 1896; Bibliography of Education, 1897; Child Study Outlines, 1898; Die Entwickelung des Sozialen Bewusstseins der Kinder, 1899 (also transl. into Swedish, Flemish and Bulgarian); Comenius and the Beginnings of Educational Reform, 1900; History of the Pestalozzian Movement in the United States, 1905; Turkey and the Turks, 1907; In Viking Land, 1908; Sicily, the Garden of the Mediterranean, 1909; new edit. title, The Spell of Sicily, 1922; Bohemia and the Czechs, 1910; Our Country and Its People, Europe and Its People (with Anna Buckbee), 1911, 12; Bulgaria and Her People, 1914. Contbr. to Am. and foreign edni. revs. Asso. editor Monroe's Cyclopedia of Edn., 1911-13. Builder of the Monroe skyline, a section of the Long Trail of the Green Mountain Club, Vt., extending from Winooski Gorge to Middlebury Gap (48 miles). *Address:* Couching Lion Farm, Waterbury, Vt.

MONROE, William Stanton, mechanical engr.; *b.* Chicago, Ill., Aug. 22, 1868; *s.* Henry Stanton and Martha (Mitchell) M.; M.E., Cornell U., 1890; *m.* Anna Hamill Clarke, of Chicago, Oct. 31, 1898; children—Ernest H. (dec.), Henry S. Pres. Sargent & Lundy, Inc., Chicago, consulting engrs. for Commonwealth Edison Co. (Chicago), Pub. Service Co. of Northern Ill., Middle West Utilities Co., Am. Gas & Elec. Co. (N.Y.), Midland Utilities Co. (Ind.), Columbia Gas & Elec. Co. (Cincinnati), etc. Fellow Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs.; mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Western Soc. Engrs., Franklin Inst., Acad. Polit. Science, A.A.A.S., Chicago Geog. Soc. *Clubs:* Chicago, University, City, Saddle and Cycle, Casino, Engineers' (Chicago); University (N.Y.). *Home:* 64 E. Elm St. *Office:* Edison Bldg., Chicago, Ill.

MONSEN, Frederick Imman, explorer; *b.* Bergen, Norway, July 8, 1865; *s.* Hans and Anna Sophia (von Brannberg) M.; ed. under pvt. tutors; Ph.D., U. of Christiania, 1910; studied art; came to America, 1880; *m.* Harriet Van Anden, of San Francisco, Jan. 15, 1892 (died 1903); children—Frederick

Courtenay, Hans Shavenau. Engaged in western exploration, geol. survey, 1887; Salton Sea expdn., 1891; explored Lower Calif., 1892, Death Valley, and other Calif. deserts, 1893; made investigations among N.M. Indians, 1894-95; artist and topographer Yosemite Nat. Park Boundary Survey, 1896, Alaska Coast Survey, 1897, Yukon Exploration, 1898; investigations among Indian tribes of Ariz., N.M., Calif., and Mex. since 1896. Engaged in Mexican, Central and S. Am. travels and exploration, 1906-09; travels and observations in W.I. and the Orinoco River, Venezuela, 1909-11, Sonora and Chihuahua Deserts, Mexico, 1914. Fellow Royal Geog. Soc., Eng., Am., Nat., and Phila. Geog. socs.; mem. A.A.A.S., Am. Anthrop. Assn. *Clubs:* Explorers, Salmagundi (New York). Professional lecturer on Am. history and exploration, and on ethnol. and geog. subjects; artist; author and artist Ethnographic History of the Indians of Southwestern United States; author and illustrator of many reports and mag. articles on exploration and travel among primitive people and in little known lands. *Address:* 550 S. Madison Av., Pasadena, Calif. (Explorers Club, New York, N.Y., Jan. to Apr.).

MONSON, George S., dentist, lecturer; *b.* St. Paul, Minn., Mar. 20, 1869; *s.* F. William and Margaret (Sterrett) M.; grad. U. of Minn., Coll. of Dentistry, 1893; *m.* Bertha Clement Gordon, of St. Paul, 1894. Studied portrait painting; began practice of dentistry at St. Paul, 1893; has specialized in prosthetic dentistry; clin. demonstrator before colls., state and city dental socs.; has conducted post-grad. dental schs. in Chicago, St. Louis, Des Moines, etc. Mem. Am. Nat. Dental Soc., Monson Clinic Club of St. Paul (founder). Inventor of instrument for reproducing the movements of the human jaws. *Home:* 1036 Hague Av. *Office:* Lowry Bldg., St. Paul, Minn.

MONTAGUE, Andrew Jackson, congressman; *b.* Campbell Co., Va., Oct. 3, 1863; *s.* Robert Latané and Gay (Eubank) M.; grad. Richmond (Va.) Coll., 1882; LL.B., U. of Va., 1885; LL.D., Brown U., 1903; LL.D., U. of Pa., 1923; *m.* Elizabeth Lyne Hoskins, of Carltons, Va., Dec. 11, 1889; children—Mrs. Chas. Beatty Moore, Mrs. Wm. J. Nunnally, Robert L. (officer U.S. Marine Corps). Began law practice, Oct. 1885; U.S. dist. atty. for Western Dist. of Va., 1894-98; atty.-gen. of Va., 1898-1902; gov. of Va., 1902-06; dean Law Sch. of Richmond Coll., 1906-09; resumed practice, Richmond, 1909; del.-at-large Dem. Nat. Conv., 1904; mem. 63d to 70th Congresses (1913-29), 3d Va. Dist. U.S. del. Pan-Am. Conf., Rio de Janeiro, 1906, to 3d Internat. Conf. on Maritime Law, Brussels, 1909-10. Trustee Carnegie Instn. Washington, and Carnegie Endowment for Internat. Peace, 1910. Pres. Am. Soc. Jud. Settlement of Internat. Disputes, 1917; pres. Am. Peace Soc., 1920-24. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa (William and Mary Coll., 1908). *Author:* Life of John Marshall, Secretary of State (in Am. Secretaries of State and Their Diplomacy), Vol. II. *Home:* 1111 Grove Av. *Office:* Mutual Bldg., Richmond, Va.

MONTAGUE, Andrew Philip, college pres.; *b.* Essex Co., Va., Sept. 27, 1854; *s.* Howard W. and Mildred Columbia (Broaddus) M.; grad. U. of Va., 1875; A.M., Columbian (now George Washington) U., 1879, Ph.D., 1888; LL.D., Richmond Coll., 1896; *m.* May Christian, of Richmond, Va., Nov. 3, 1881: 1 dau., Maud Augusta (Mrs. M. B. Hawkins); *m.* 2d, Florence Wood, of Birmingham, Ala., May 8, 1907; 1 son, Howard Christian. Tutor Latin, 1875-79, adj. prof., 1879-82, prof., 1882-97, prin. prep. sch., 1884-93, dean, 1895-97, Columbian U.; pres. Furman U., 1897-1902, Howard Coll., Ala., 1902-12, Columbia Coll., Lake City, Fla., 1912-19; prof. Latin and public speaking since 1919, dean, 1923-24, vice pres. since 1924; acting pres., 1927, Mercer U., Macon, Ga. Pres. Fla. Edn. Assn., 1915. Editor: Selected Letters of Cicero, 1890; Selected Letters of Pliny, 1893. *Home:* Macon, Ga.

MONTAGUE, Gilbert Holland, lawyer; *b.* Springfield, Mass., May 27, 1880; *s.* Dwight Billings and Sarah Hele- (Perry) M.; A.B., *summa cum laude*, Harvard, 1901 (Phi Beta Kappa), A.M., 1902, LL.B., 1904; *m.* Amy Angell Collier, of N.Y. City, Oct. 3, 1907. Instr. economics, Harvard, 1901-04; admitted to bar, 1904; legal sec. to Justice Blanchard of the Supreme Ct. of N.Y., 1905-08; lecturer on law of engring. contracts, Brooklyn Poly. Inst., 1906-17; commr. appraisement in subway loop proceedings, by apptmt. of Supreme Court, 1908; spl. dep. atty. gen. for prosecution of election frauds, 1908-10; spl. examiner in U.S. vs. Am. Asiatic S.S. Co., under Sherman Act prosecution, 1913; counsel numerous federal and state anti-trust and Federal Trade Commn. investigations and proceedings, litigations, tax matters, reorganizations, industrial combinations and unfair competition cases. Receiver and spl. master (by court apptmt.) in various railroad and industrial receivership proceedings; trustee Hancock County Pub. Reservation (Me.). Mem. Am. Law Inst. (life; advisory com. on re-statement of law of business assns. and corpns.), Nat. Industrial Conf. Bd. (advisory com. on anti-trust laws), Am. Econ. Assn., Nat. Civic Federation, Chamber Commerce of U.S., Am. Bar Assn., N.Y. State Bar Assn. (chmn. com. on uniform state laws), Assn. Bar City of New York (com. on anti-trust laws and com. on amendment of law), Am. Patent Law Assn., N.Y. Patent Bar Assn., N.Y. Law Inst., Econ. Club, Merchants' Assn. (chmn. com. on Federal Trade Commn.), Met. Mus. of Art, Acad. Polit. Science, Council on Foreign Relations. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Harvard, Union League, India House. *Author:* Rise and Progress of the Standard Oil Company, 1903; Trusts of Today, 1904; Business Competition and the Law, 1917. Co-Author: Some Legal Phases of Corporate Financing, Reorganization and Regulation, 1917; Business Cycles and Unemployment, 1923; Legal Addresses, 1927. Occasional speaker before bar assns., edni. instns., etc. and contbr. on legal, econ. and business questions. *Home:* 152 E. 37th St., New York; (country) "Beaulieu," Seal Harbor, Me. *Office:* 40 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

MONTAGUE, James Jackson, newspaper writer; *b.* Mason City, Ia., Apr. 16, 1873; *s.* J. V. W. and Martha (Jackson) M.; ed. high sch., Portland, Ore.; *m.* Helen L. Hageny, of Portland, Aug. 18, 1898; children—Richard, Doris, James Lee. Formerly reporter and asst. editor Portland Oregonian; nat conv. and Washington corr. Universal News Service, 1912-16; reported Peace Conf., Paris, France, for newspaper syndicate, 1918-19; widely known as writer of verse. *Clubs:* Pelham Country; Family (San Francisco). *Author:* More Truth Than Poetry, 1920. *Home:* 204 Drake Av., New Rochelle, N.Y. *Office:* 154 Nassau St., New York, N.Y.

MONTAGUE, Joseph Franklin, M.D., surgeon; *b.* New York, N.Y., Aug. 6, 1893; *s.* Joseph and Mary Frances (LeDieu) M.; M.D., New York U., 1917; unmarried. Began practice in N.Y. City, 1917, specialist in intestinal diseases; mem. and lecturer Rectal Clinic, Bellevue Med. Coll., since 1919. Served in U.S.N. and U.S.M.C., World War; surgeon to N.Y. State Nautical Sch., 1919, N.Y. State Industrial Commn., 1920. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons, Am. Med. Assn., Am. Proctologic Soc., N.Y. Acad. Medicine, N.Y. Pathol. Soc., A.A.A.S., Am. Soc. Control of Cancer; mem. Med. Soc. State of N.Y., New York County Med. Soc., Bellevue Hosp. Alumni, Order Mil. Surgeons, Am. Legion. *Clubs:* Rotary, New York Athletic. *Author:* Pruritus of the Perineum, 1923; The Modern Treatment of Hemorrhoids, 1926; Troubles We Don't Talk About, 1927. Contbr. to Jour. Am. Med. Assn., Surgery, Gynecology and Obstetrics, Internat. Clinics, etc. A pioneer in application of motion pictures in surgical education. *Home:* 130 E. 40th St. *Office:* 30 E. 40th St., New York, N.Y.

MONTAGUE, Margaret Prescott, author; *b.* White Sulphur Springs, W.Va., Nov. 29, 1878; *d.* Russell W. and Harriet A. (Cary) M.; ed. at home and in pvt. schs. *Author:* The Poet, Miss Kate and I, 1905; The Sowing of Alderson Cree, 1907; In Calverts Valley, 1908; Linda, 1912; Closed Doors, 1915; Home to Hims Muvver, 1916; Of Water and the Spirit, 1916; Twenty Minutes of Reality, 1916; The Great Expectancy, 1918; The Gift, 1919; England to America (O. Henry prize), 1920; Uncle Sam of Freedom Ridge, 1920; Deep Channel, 1923; The Man From God's Country, 1923. *Address:* White Sulphur Springs, W.Va.

MONTAGUE, William Pepperell, prof. philosophy; *b.* Chelsea, Mass., Nov. 24, 1873; *s.* William Pepperell and Helen (Cary) M.; A.B., Harvard, 1896, A.M., 1897, Ph.D., 1898; *m.* Helen Weymouth Robinson, of Cambridge, Mass., Aug. 5, 1896; children—William Pepperell, Robinson Prescott Cary. Instr. philosophy, Radcliffe Coll., and docent, Harvard, 1899; instr. philosophy, U. of Calif., 1899-1903; instr. philosophy, 1903-07, adj. prof., 1907-20, prof. since 1920, Columbia; visiting prof. philosophy, Johns Hopkins, 1922; Mills lecturer in philosophy, U. of Calif., 1928. Chmn. delegation Am. Philos. Assn. to Internat. Congress of Philosophy, Oxford, Eng., 1920. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Philos. Assn. (pres. 1923), Aristotelian Soc. *Club:* Harv (New York). *Author:* (with others) The New R ism, 1912; The Ways of Knowing or the Method Philosophy, 1925. Contbr. to Jour. of Philosop Monist, Philos. Rev., etc. *Home:* 27 West 9th New York, N.Y.

MONTAVON, William Frederick, comm cial attaché. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).*

MONTEUX, Pierre, orchestra conduc *Home:* 34 rue de Bruxelles, Paris, France. See 13 (1924-25).

MONTFORT, Mrs. William N., author. Grace May North.

MONTGOMERY, Charles Carroll, ju *b.* Lincoln, Neb., Apr. 6, 1876; *s.* Carroll Sinc and Anna Martha (Gray) M.; Shattuck Mil. S Faribault, Minn., 1891-92; A.B., U. of Wis., 1 LL.B., 1900; *m.* Mona, *d.* Euclid Martin, of Oma Neb., Sept. 1, 1903; children—Charles Car Helen Mona. Began in office of Jones Stev Madison, Wis., 1900; moved to Omaha, 1901 Los Angeles, Calif., 1909; mem. Groff & Montg ery, 1909-14, alone, 1914—; city atty., Sierra Ma Calif., 1912-18. Served as prof. constl. law, Crei ton U., Omaha; formerly prof. equity and ot subjects; instr. federal practice, Law Sch. of U Southern Calif.; late standing master U.S. D Court; now judge Superior Court of Los Ang County, Calif. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Calif. Assn., Delta Tau Delta, Phi Alpha Delta. Repu can. Episcopalian. Mason. *Clubs:* Annanc Golf, Los Angeles Athletic, California Club, C Real, Professional Men's. *Author:* Montgome Manual of Federal Procedure, 1914, 18. *Home:* 1 N. Wilson Av., San Marino, Calif. *Address:* perior Court, Los Angeles, Calif.

MONTGOMERY, Douglas William, M. *b.* Islington, Ont., Can., Aug. 3, 1859; *s.* Willi Johnson and Jessie (Douglas) M.; M.D., Coll. Ph and Surg. (Columbia) 1882; *m.* Ellen C., *d.* L Senator A. A. Sargent, of San Francisco, Nov 1888; *m.* 2d, Charlotte B., *d.* late F. S. Spring San Francisco, May 8, 1910. Practiced at San Fr cisco, 1886—. Mem. Am. Dermatol. Assn. (p 1910-11), A.M.A., Calif. Acad. Medicine. Repu lican. Contbr. articles in American Practice Surgery, and in Twentieth Century Practice Medicine. *Home:* 2350 Vallejo St. *Office:* Geary St., San Francisco, Calif.

MONTGOMERY, Edmund Brewer, forei service officer; *b.* Quincy, Ill., Sept. 18, 1891; Robert Wishard and Cora May (Rogers) M.; pr edn., high sch. Quincy; student U. of Wis., 1910- U.S. Naval Acad., June-Sept., 1918; unmarri Gen. office work and civ. engring. until 1917; app vice consul at Port Limon, Costa Rica, Feb. 12, 19 at Barranquilla, Colombia, 1920-22, Montevid Uruguay, 1922; consul at Rio Janeiro, Brazil, 19 24, London, Eng., 1924; apptd. foreign service ficer; detailed to Dublin, July 12-Aug. 1, 1924; turned to London; consul at Madras, India, sin Mar. 8, 1926. Served in U.S. Navy, May 191 Feb. 1919; discharged as ensign. Mem. Am. Forei Service Assn., War Soc. of Cruiser and Transp Force, Zeta Psi. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Americ (London); Madras, Adyar, Gymkhana (Madra *Home:* 125 East Av., Quincy, Ill. *Address:* Ame can Consulate, Madras, India.

MONTGOMERY, Edward Emmet, M.I May 15, 1849-Apr. 17, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27

MONTGOMERY, Edward Gerrard, ag cultural expert; *b.* Milan, Mo., May 10, 1878; Richard Shadow and Elizabeth (Mooney) M.; B.S U. of Neb., 1906, M.A., 1909; *m.* Ruth Bell, Lincoln, Neb., June 18, 1908. Prof. agronomy, of Neb., 1906-11; prof. farm crops, Cornell U., 191 20; chief of foreign marketing, U.S. Dept. Agr 1920-21; chief of food stuffs div., U.S. Dept. Com merce, since 1921. Mem. Alpha Zeta, Sigma X Unitarian. *Club:* Cosmos. *Author:* Examinin and Grading Grains (with T. L. Lyon), 1908; Th Corn Crops, 1912; Productive Farm Crops, 191 also numerous bulls. and mag. articles. *Home:* 2 W. Kirke St., Chevy Chase, Md.

MONTGOMERY, Edward Louis, educator *b.* South Manchester, Conn., July 25, 1874; Charles P. and Lina Pease (Luce) M.; East Green wich (R.I.) Acad.; B.S., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1898 studied Yale, 1906-07, 1908-09; *m.* Mabel V. Lawton of Meriden, Conn., Nov. 23, 1904; children—Mar jorie Lawton, Lyman Charles (dec.), Instr. history Central Grammar Sch., New Britain, Conn., 1899

head dept. mathematics, Mt. Pleasant Acad., ing, N.Y., 1900-02, Cartaret Acad., Orange, 1902-03; asst. prin. Meriden (Conn.) High 1903-13; prin. Morse High Sch., Bath, Me., 14, Natick (Mass.) High Sch., 1914-18, Holton Sch., Danvers, Mass., 1918-19; asso. prin. Mt. ch., Newton, Mass., 1919-23; prin. and owner nount Sch., Washington, D.C., since 1923; er, 1915, and since dir. Eggemoggin Camp for East Harpswell, Me. Mem. 1st Regt. Conn. Inf., 1898. Mem. Fed. Schoolmasters' Assn., a Delta Phi. Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* e (Meriden); Boston City. *Home:* 1711 Massetts Av. N.W., Washington, D.C.

ONTGOMERY, George Redington, clern; *b.* Marash, Turkey, June 17, 1870; *s.* Giles r and Emily (Redington) M.; A.B., Yale, 1892, ., 1894, B.D., 1900, Ph.D., 1901; U. of Berlin, 98; *m.* Emily E. Emerson, of Wakefield, Mass., 23, 1902 (died, May 30, 1903); 1 son, Roger son; *m.* 2d, Helen M. Perkins, of New Haven, ., Aug. 5, 1907; children—Marshall Hugh, Newton. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1901; r Olivet Ch., Bridgeport, Conn., 1901-04; prof. sophy, Carleton Coll., 1904-05; asst. minister son Sq. Presbyn. Ch., New York, 1906-16; spl. to Am. ambassador at Constantinople, 1916; service, Paris, 1917; sec. of Paris div. Y.M.C.A., attached to Peace Conf., Dec. 1918; tech. er to Commn. on Mandates in Turkey, 1919; prof. French, Yale U., 1919-20; dir. The Ar- America Soc., 1920-23; asst. sec. Federal cil of Chs., 1922—. Special corr. London Daily hic, in Turkey, and war corr. London Standard, g Græco-Turkish War; lecturer, Yale, 1900-04, York Univ., 1911-18. Mem. Am. Philos. Soc., Psychol. Assn. *Author:* Talking English, 1898; Place of Values, 1903; The Unexplored Self, Translated Leibnitz's Metaphysics, 1901. : Noroton, Conn.

ONTGOMERY, Helen Barrett (Mrs. iam A. Montgomery); *b.* Kingsville, O., 31, 1861; *d.* Rev. Adoniram Judson and Emily ows) B.; A.B., Wellesley, 1884, LL.D., 1925; , Brown, 1917; D.H.L., Franklin Coll., 1922; ., Denison U., 1922; *m.* William A. Montry, of Rochester, N.Y., Sept. 6, 1887; 1 dau., a (Mrs. G. F. Simson). Teacher Rochester Free ., 1884-85, Wellesley Prep. Sch., Phila., 1885- licensed as minister Bapt. Ch., 1892; pres. an's Am. Bapt. Foreign Mission Soc., 1913-24; Nat. Fed. Woman's Bds. of Foreign Missions, 18; mem. Am. sect. World Alliance for Inter- Friendship; head of Woman's Bible Class (200 bers) of Lake Av. Baptist S.S.; pres. Northern Conv., 1921; ex-pres. N.Y. State Fed. Women's s. Has lectured extensively on foreign missions, nship, etc. Made trip around the world to conditions in non-Christian countries. Mem. ester Hist. Soc., D.A.R., etc. *Clubs:* Wednes- College. *Author:* The Island World of the e, 1906; Western Women in Eastern Lands, Following the Sunrise, 1913; The King's way, 1915; The Bible and Missions, 1920; r and Missions, 1924; The Story of Jesus as by His Friends, 1927. Translator of entire Testament out of the original Greek, 1924. : 144 Dartmouth St., Rochester, N.Y.

ONTGOMERY, Jack Percival, prof. istry; *b.* Columbus, Miss., July 18, 1877; *s.* d Hugh and Annie (Stinson) M.; prep. edn., klin Acad., Columbus, Miss., and Howard Coll., ingham, Ala.; A.B., Southwestern Presbyn. U., sville, Tenn., 1899, A.M., 1900; Ph.D., U. of 1903; studied Armour Inst. Tech., Chicago; ner courses at Columbia U. and U. of Chicago; deline Hudson Harrison, of Tuscaloosa, Ala., 18, 1917; 1 dau., Belle R. Asso. prof. chem- Miss. Agrl. and Mech. Coll., 1903-11; prof. ic chemistry, U. of Ala., since 1911; prof. istry, U. of Va., summer 1926, 27; also con- g practice. Mem. Nat. Council Y.M.C.A. Am. Inst. Chemists, Am. Chem. Soc., Ala. Assn., Chem. Soc. (London), Pi Kappa Alpha, eta Kappa, Alpha Epsilon Delta, Gamma Sig- psilon, Chi Beta Phi. Democrat. Baptist. nian. *Author:* Laboratory Manual in General istry, 1918, 25; Laboratory Manual in Organic istry, 1927; also numerous articles giving re- of original researches in organic chemistry, col- hemistry, etc. *Home:* Tuscaloosa, Ala.

ONTGOMERY, James Alan, clergyman; rmantown, Phila., June 13, 1866; *s.* Thomas son and Anna (Morton) M.; A.B., U. of Pa., 1887, Ph.D., 1904, S.T.D., 1908; grad. Phila. Div. Sch., 1890; univs. of Greifswald and Berlin; Grad. Sch., U. of Pa., 1904; *m.* Mary Frank Owen, of Co. Derry, Ireland, Aug. 1, 1893 (died 1900); *m.* 2d, Edith Thompson, of Germantown, Phila., June 17, 1902; children—James Alan, Newcomb T., George M. Deacon, 1890, priest, 1893, P.E. Ch.; curate Ch. of Holy Communion, New York, 1892-93; rector St. Paul's, W. Phila., 1893-95, St. Peter's, Phila., 1895-99, Epiphany, Germantown, 1899-1903; asst. editor Church Standard, 1897-99; instr. and prof. O.T., Phila. Div. Sch., 1899—; lecturer and prof. Hebrew, Grad. Sch., U. of Pa., 1909—. Dir. Am. Sch. of Oriental Research in Jerusalem, 1914-15; pres. Am. Schs. of Oriental Research since 1921. Editor Jour. Bibl. Lit., 1910-14; editor Jour. Am. Oriental Soc., 1916-22. Mem. Soc. Bibl. Lit. and Exegesis, Am. Oriental Soc., Archæol. Inst. America, Am. Philos. Soc., Phila. Oriental Club, Zeta Psi, Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* The Samaritans, the Earliest Jewish Sect, 1907; Aramaic Incantation Texts from Nippur, 1913; Religions of the Past and Present; Commentary on Daniel, 1927; History of Yaballaha iii, 1927. Contbr. to theol. and other jours. *Home:* 6806 Greene St., Germantown, Philadelphia, Pa.

MONTGOMERY, James Shera, clergyman; *b.* Mt. Carmel, Ind., Oct. 17, 1864; *s.* Rev. William M. and Anna (Newlove) M.; grad. Muncie (Ind.) Acad., 1881; collegiate edn. DePauw, Northwestern, and Oxford, Eng.; B.D., Garrett Bibl. Inst., 1892, D.D., 1900; *m.* Emma Shortie, of Frankfort, Ind., Oct. 21, 1885 (dec.); *m.* 2d, Elsie May Farnham, April 21, 1924. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1893; pastor St. Paul's Ch., Toledo, O., Wesley Ch. and Fowler Ch., Minneapolis, to 1911, Metropolitan Memorial M. E. Ch., Washington, D.C., 1916—. Chaplain Nat. House of Rep. since 1921. *Author:* John Ruskin—The Voice of a New Age. Contbr. to religious papers and revs. Lecturer on sociologic and lit. subjects. *Home:* 100 Maryland Av. N.E., Washington, D.C.

MONTGOMERY, John Harold, religious edn.; *b.* Woodstock, Ont., Can., of Am. parents, Sept. 28, 1874; *s.* Jabez and Lucy (Carrington) M.; B.S., U. of Mich., 1897, M.S., 1898, E.E., 1907; post-grad. work, U. of Southern Calif., and Northwestern U.; *m.* Edith Irene Clark, of Detroit, Mich., Sept. 2, 1903; children—Harold Clark, Verner Lee. Various positions in elec. engring., 1898-1903; engr. Mich. State Inspection Bur., 1903-10; prof. physics and elec. engring., U. of Southern Calif., 1912-16, registrar, 1915-24, prof. religious edn. since 1916; visiting prof., Northwestern U. 3 summers to 1927. Trustee Palm Hall Sch. for Girls, Los Angeles, Calif.; dir. Southern Calif. Bapt. Conv. Mem. Religious Edn. Assn., Phi Delta Kappa. *Club:* Los Angeles City. *Author:* Electric Wiring Specifications, 1914; Social Message of Jesus, 1923. *Home:* 2806 Ellendale Pl., Los Angeles, Calif.

MONTGOMERY, John Knox, college pres.; *b.* Belfast, Tenn., Aug. 4, 1861; *s.* Rev. Andrew Spence and Lavinia Grace (Tate) M.; student Enfield (Ill.) Coll., Ind. State U., 1879-84; B.D., Xenia (O.) Theol. Sem., 1887; D.D., Sterling Coll., 1904; LL.D., W.Va. Wesleyan U., 1922; *m.* Emma Zetta Patton, of Harshaville, O., Dec. 25, 1889; children—Mary Grace, John Knox, Don Patton, Geneva Kathleen, Robert Nathaniel, Paul Spence. Ordained to U.P. ministry, 1887; pastor Harshaville, O., 1887-90, Sparta, Ill., 1890-95, Cincinnati, 1895-99, Chicago, 1900-01, Charlotte, N.C., 1901-04; pres. Muskingum Coll. since June, 1904. Editor The Evangel, a monthly, 1894-1902; dept. editor, Christian Union Herald, Pittsburgh, 1898-1914; dept. editor Christian Instructor, Phila., 1900-05; dept. editor Reformed Presbyterian, Due West, S.C., 1903-04. Gen. Sec. of Young People's Work in South, 1903-04; chmn. evangelistic work, 1903-04, and elected synodical evangelist for Ohio, 1896; pres. of All-Healing N.C. Bible Conf., 1903-05. Lecturer. Prohibitionist candidate for sec. of state of Ohio, 1900. Spl. preacher in army camps under Nat. War Work Council; dir. Muskingum Bible Conf. and Training Sch.; advisory mem. Ohio Civil Service Commn.; pres. Ohio Anti-Saloon League, 1914—; pres. Ohio and Nat. Anti-Cigaret Alliance; mem. Ohio State Y.M.C.A. Student Com. Sec. spiritual life dept. of New World Movement, United Presbyn. Ch. Was Y.M.C.A. war sec. *Clubs:* City, Kiwanis (New York). *Home:* New Concord, O.

MONTGOMERY, John Rogerson, lawyer; *b.* Chicago, Ill., Mar. 8, 1866; *s.* William A. and Ellen S. (Smith) M.; A.B., Beloit (Wis.) Coll., 1887; LL.B., Union Coll. of Law, Chicago, 1889; *m.* Marion Howard, of Beloit, Feb. 11, 1896 (died 1910); children—Mrs. Ellen Crawley, William A. (dec.), John R., Marion; *m.* 2d, Marion Vidaud Hunter, of N.Y. City, Dec. 28, 1912. Practiced at Chicago since 1889; now mem. firm Montgomery, Hart & Smith. Dir. Chicago Theol. Sem.; trustee Beloit Coll. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Ill. State Bar Assn. (pres. 1925-26), Chicago Bar Assn. (pres. 1920-21), Am. Law Inst. (charter mem.), Loyal Legion, Beta Theta Pi, Phi Beta Kappa. Chmn. Congl. Foundation for Edn.; chmn. Bd. Chicago Theol. Sem. Republican. *Clubs:* Union League, Congregational (pres., 1926-27), Law, University, City, Indian Hill. *Home:* 15 Green Bay Rd., Hubbard Woods, Ill. *Office:* 120 S. La Salle St., Chicago, Ill.

MONTGOMERY, Oscar Hilton, judge; *b.* Seymour, Ind., Apr. 27, 1859; *s.* Theophilus Wylie and Susan Harriet (Close) M.; A.B., Hanover (Ind.) Coll., 1881, A.M., 1886; *m.* Ida E. Harding, of Seymour, Ind., Oct. 27, 1886; children—Madge E., T. Harlan, Merrill M., Harriet E. Admitted to Ind. bar, 1884; practiced law, 1884-1904; city atty., Seymour, 10 yrs.; judge Supreme Court of Ind., 1905-11; resumed practice at Seymour, Jan. 1911. V.p. First Nat. Bank of Seymour. Del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1896, 1912. Trustee Hanover Coll., 1st Nat. Bank of Seymour. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Ind. State Bar Assn. (pres. 1919-20), Jackson Co. Bar Assn. (pres.), Ind. Commn. on Uniform State Laws. *Club:* Columbia (Indianapolis). *Home:* Seymour, Ind.

MONTGOMERY, R(ichmond) Ames, clergyman, educator; *b.* Hendricks Co., Ind., July 16, 1870; *s.* John Martin and Frances Caroline (Wright) M.; De Pauw U., 1886-87; Hanover (Ind.) Coll., 1888-91; A.B., Miami U., 1893; grad. McCormick Theol. Sem., 1896; (D.D., Miami, 1905; LL.D., Coe, 1918); *m.* Mary Frances Allhands, of Louisville, Ky., May 1897; children—Mary Frances, Lillian Josephine, Elizabeth Ames, Kathleen O'Riley. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1896; pastor Edgerton, O., 1896-98, Glen Avon Ch., Duluth, Minn., 1899-1904, Xenia, C., 1904-09, Ottumwa, Iowa, 1909-14, Tyler Pl. Ch., St. Louis, 1914-17; pres. Parsons Coll., Fairfield, Ia., 1917-22; pres. Centre College, Danville, Ky., 1922-26; pres. Ky. Coll. for Women, Danville, Ky., 1926; pres. Lane Theol. Sem., Cincinnati, since 1927. Trustee McCormick Theol. Seminary, Omaha Theol. Sem. Del. Gen. Assembly Presbyn. Ch. U.S.A., 1901, 17, 22. Mem. Coll. Presidents' Assn., etc. Republican. *Clubs:* Beta Theta Pi, Rotary (Fairfield); Mercantile (St. Louis); Anaconda (Danville); Pendennis (Louisville); Internat. Torch. *Author:* The Secret Place, 1901; The Triumphant Ministry, 1914; Work-a-day Religion; also (brochures) The Open Door, The Challenge of the New Learning to the Church, The Function of the Christian Colleges, The Winning Team. *Address:* Lane Theological Seminary, Cincinnati, O.

MONTGOMERY, Robert, newspaper editor, pub.; *b.* Quarryville, Pa., May 25, 1872; *s.* Robert and Margaret (Kerr) M.; student Octorara Acad., Georgetown, Pa., 1887-90; B.S., Whitworth Coll., Spokane, Wash., 1896; *m.* Agnes E. Cook, of Sumner, Wash., Oct. 18, 1903; children—Thomas Sterling, Margaret Agnes. Began as reporter Tacoma (Wash.) Daily Ledger, 1890; editor Sumner Herald, 1896-1903; editor and pub. Puyallup Valley Tribune since 1903; pres. Snow Lumber & Shingle Co.; dir. Winner Tool Co. Mayor of Sumner, 1897-1903. Mem. Puyallup Chamber Commerce, Tacoma Chamber Commerce, Burns and Scott Fellowship, Sigma Delta Chi. Democrat. Unitarian. Mason (32°, Shriner), Elk. *Clubs:* Kiwanis (Puyallup); Cronies' (Tacoma). Author of polit., economic and philos. essays; also contbr. biog. and hist. articles to Tacoma Daily Ledger, etc. *Home:* 506 W. Pioneer Way. *Office:* The Tribune Bldg., Puyallup, Wash.

MONTGOMERY, Robert Hiester, lawyer, accountant; *b.* Mahanoy City, Pa., Sept. 21, 1872; *s.* Thomas and Annie (Kline) M.; ed. pub. and night schs.; *m.* Elizabeth Adams Shaw, of N.Y. City, Nov. 5, 1904; children—Robert Shaw, Arthur, Elizabeth. Partner Heins, Whelen, Lybrand & Co., accountants, 1896-97, Lybrand, Ross Bros. & Montgomery, 1898—; admitted to bar, Phila., 1902, New York, 1904; instr. economics, 1912-14, asst. prof., 1914-19, prof. accounting since 1919, mem. administrative bd., Sch. of Business, Columbia U. Served as pvt. Light Battery A, Phila. Light Arty., Pa. Vols., Spanish-Am. War, including Porto Rican campaign, 1898; mem. N.G. Pa., 1898-1902; commd. lt. col. N.A., Mar. 1918; chief of sect. on organization and methods, Office of Dir. of Purchases, Gen. Staff, Washing-

ton, Jan.-Apr. 1918; organizer and mem. War Dept. Bd. of Appraisers, Apr. 1918-Apr. 1919; War Dept. rep. on price fixing com., of War Industries Bd., May 1918-Feb. 1919; chief price fixing sect. of Purchase, Storage and Traffic Div. of Gen. Staff, Sept. 1918-Jan. 1919; hon. discharged Apr. 1919. Mem. Assn. Bar City of N.Y., Am. Econ. Assn., Acad. Polit. Science, Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Nat. Econ. League, Chamber of Commerce, Merchants Assn. (New York), Nat. Tax Assn., Pa. Soc., Am. Inst. Accountants; pres. Am. Assn. Pub. Accountants, 1912-14, N.Y. State Soc. of C.P.A.'s, 1922-24. Republican. Methodist. Mason. *Clubs:* Union League, Uptown, Faculty, Riding, Fairfield and Westchester Hunt, Greenwich Riding Assn., Round Hill, Field, MacDowell, Blind Brook, Greenwich Country, Indian Harbor Yacht, Manursing Island (New York); Chevy Chase, Racquet (Washington). *Author:* Income Tax Procedure, 1917-27; Excess Profits Tax Procedure, 1920-21; N.Y. State Income Tax Procedure, 1921; Auditing Theory and Practice, 1912-27; Auditing Principles, 1923; Financial Handbook, 1925. *Home:* Greenwich, Conn. *Office:* 385 Madison Av., New York, N.Y.

MONTGOMERY, Roselle Mercier (Mrs. John Seymour Montgomery), author; *b.* Crawfordville, Ga.; *d.* William Nathaniel, and Emma Esther (Smith) Mercier; ed. Mary Baldwin Sem., Staunton, Va., Harvard Summer Sch. and Columbia U.; D.Litt. from Oglethorpe U., Atlanta, Ga., 1927; *m.* John Seymour Montgomery; children—John Seymour, Roselle Mercier. Chmn. Red Cross, at Riverside, Conn., World War; chmn. literature and poetry, N.Y. City Federation Women's Clubs; vice-chmn. poetry, League of Am. Pen Women. Mem. Author's League America, Poetry Soc. America, Poetry Society England, New York League Am. Pen Women, N.Y. Classical Club, D.A.R. (Kettle Creek Chapter), U.D.C. (New York Chapter). *Clubs:* Pen and Brush, Town Hall, Dixie (New York); Lyceum, Woman's Club of Augusta, Ga. (hon.); Lyceum (London). *Author:* Ulysses Returns and Other Poems. Contbr. verse, essays and transls. from Horace to mags. and newspapers. *Home:* Riverside, Conn.

MONTGOMERY, Samuel James, congressman; *b.* Buffalo, Ky., Dec. 1, 1896; *s.* Henry Harrison and Ella (Slack) M.; grad. high sch., Bartlesville, Okla.; LL.B., U. of Okla., 1917; *m.* Elizabeth Grove Hutcheson, of Oklahoma City, Okla., June 9, 1921; children—Henry, Elizabeth Grove. Mem. law firm of Ford & Montgomery, Tulsa, Oklahoma; was member of 69th Congress (1925-27), 1st Oklahoma District. Gunnery sergt. U.S.M.C., July 1917-May 1919; cited in gen. orders "for gallantry in action" by Gen. Pershing, Gen. LeJeune and Marshal Petain of France. Decorated Croix de Guerre (French). Mem. Okla. State and Washington Co. bar assns., Am. Legion, Vets. Foreign Wars, Sigma Alpha Epsilon. Republican. Episcopalian. *Home:* Tulsa, Oklahoma.

MONTGOMERY, Thomas Lynch, librarian; *b.* Germantown, Phila., Mar. 4, 1862; *s.* Oswald Crathorne and Catherine Gertrude (Lynch) M.; A.B., U. of Pa., 1884; Litt.D., Muhlenberg Coll., Pa., 1913; *m.* Brinca Gilpin, of Phila., Oct. 16, 1889; *m.* 2d, Susan Keim Savage, Apr. 14, 1925. Actuary and librarian, Wagner Free Inst. of Science, 1886; founder Pa. Library Club, 1890; established first br. of Phila. Free Library, 1892; trustee Free Library of Phila., and chmn. Library Com. since 1894; state librarian of Pa., Feb. 1903-Dec. 1921; librarian Hist. Soc. of Pa. since Dec. 1, 1921. Sec. Pa. Free Library Commn.; commr. for preservation of hist. archives of Pa.; curator of Pa. Hist. Commn. Editor of Pa. Archives, series 5 to 7. Charter mem. Keystone Library Assn.; mem. Phila. Acad. Natural Sciences, Am. Hist. Assn., Philobiblon Club; life mem. Hist. Soc. Pa., A.L.A., Spring Garden Inst.; hon. mem. Dauphin Co. Hist. Soc., Wyo. Hist. and Geol. Soc.; mem. council Swedish Colonial Soc., Colonial Soc. of Pa., Pa. Soc. S.R., Am. Philos. Soc. *Clubs:* Harrisburg (Harrisburg); University, Franklin Inn, Rittenhouse (Phila.). *Address:* Historical Society of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, Pa.

MONTGOMERY, Mrs. William A., see Helen Barrett Montgomery.

MONTGOMERY, William Coons, banker; *b.* Hardin Co., Ky., Nov. 24, 1866; *s.* Alexander Brooks and Mildred Ferguson (Coons) M.; ed. high sch., Elizabethtown, Ky.; *m.* Anna McAfee, of Hardin Co., Ky., 1889. Began with Bank of Elizabethtown, 1883, and continued with its successor, the First Hardin Nat. Bank, of which has been pres. since 1922; dir. Louisville Br. Federal Reserve Bank of Louisville, Citizens Union Nat. Bank, and Fidelity & Columbia Trust Co.—both of Louisville. Apptd. chmn. State Highway Comm., Ky., Feb. 1924, reapptd. Feb. 1926, term of 4 yrs. Democrat. Baptist. *Home:* Elizabethtown, Ky.

MONTROSS, Lois Seyster (Mrs. Lynn Montross), author; *b.* Kempton, Ill., Apr. 27, 1897; *d.* Jonathan Edwards and Mary Isabel Meynell (Clayton) Seyster; A.B., U. of Ill., 1919; *m.* Lynn Montross, of Battle Creek, Neb., and Chicago, Ill., Apr. 23, 1921; 1 dau., Charmian Lynn Montross. Mem. Poetry Soc. America, Phi Beta Kappa, Theta Sigma Phi, Alpha Xi Delta. *Author:* Town and Gown (with husband), 1923; The Crimson Cloak, 1924; Fraternity Row (with husband), 1926; Among Those Present, 1927; The Talk of the Town (with husband), 1927; also short stories, essays and verse in Century, Smart Set, Saturday Evening Post, Ladies Home Journal, etc. *Home:* Woodstock, Vt.

MONTROSS, Lynn, author; *b.* Battle Creek, Neb., Oct. 17, 1895; *s.* Cory F. and Grace Greenleaf (Quivey) M.; grad. high sch., Pierce, Neb.; student U. of Neb., 1914-17; *m.* Lois Seyster, of Kempton and Chicago, Ill., Apr. 23, 1921; 1 dau., Charmian Lynn. Editorial staff Boyce Pubs., Chicago, 1919-21, Chicago Daily News, 1921; dir. publicity, Ill. Agrl. Assn., Chicago, 1921-23. Served 2 yrs. with 131st U.S. Inf., A.E.F.; wounded in Consenvoye Wood, Argonne, Oct. 1918. *Author:* Town and Gown (with wife), 1923; Half Gods, 1924; East of Eden, 1925; Fraternity Row (with wife), 1926; The Talk of the Town (with same), 1927; also short stories and essays in Adventure, Collier's, New Republic, Pictorial Rev., etc. *Home:* Woodstock, Vt.

MONTZHEIMER, Arthur, civil engr.; *b.* Sharpsburg, Pa., Jan. 23, 1869; *s.* Julius H. G. and Isabel G. (Hillock) M.; prep. edn., high sch., Webster City, Ia.; grad. Dixon (Ill.) Coll. Civ. Engring., 1888; *m.* Julia McClellan Mosher, of Racine, Wis., June 28, 1893; children—Gertrude E. (dec.), Marie (Mrs. Leonard W. Gesler), Arthur M. Began with Chicago & Northwestern Railway, 1886; rodman, transitman, draftsman and asst. engr., same rd., 1889-95, and supt. bridges, hdqrs. Milwaukee, Wis., 1895-1903; chief engr. Elgin, Joliet & Eastern Ry. Co. since 1903; chief engr. Chicago, Lake Shore & Eastern Ry., 1903-09, and of Chicago, Milwaukee & Gary Ry., under U.S. R.R. Administration, Jan. 1918-Mar. 1920; v.p. Gesler-Tate Petroleum Co.; dir. Will County Nat. Bank. Mem. Joliet Twp. High Sch. Bd. (ex-pres.); pres. Joliet Y.M.C.A. Bd. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Western Soc. Engrs., Am. Ry. Engring. Assn. (dir.), Am. Ry. Bridge and Building Assn. (ex-pres.), Am. Ry. Signal Assn., Am. Wood Preservers' Assn., Chicago Regional Planning Assn. (dir.). Republican. Presbyn. Mason (K.T., Shriner). *Clubs:* Engineers', Rotary, Shabbona, Shriners. *Home:* 404 N. Nicholson St. *Office:* 312 Joliet Nat. Bank Bldg., Joliet, Ill.

MOODIE, Roy Lee, anatomist, paleontologist; *b.* Bowling Green, Ky., July 30, 1880; *s.* William Lemuel and Sarah Estelle (Gregg) M.; A.B., U. of Kan., 1905; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1908; *m.* Catherine M. Wood, of Kansas City, Mo., June 29, 1910; children—William Ross, Catherine Ann, Sarah Lee. Prof. biology, Warrensburg (Mo.) Normal Sch., 1908; instr. zoölogy, U. of Kan., 1908-09, asst. prof., 1909-13; prof. anatomy, Baylor U., Dallas, Tex., 1913-14; instr. in anatomy, 1914-15, associate, 1915-16, asst. prof., 1916-18, asso. prof., 1918-23, U. of Ill. Coll. of Medicine; sabbatical yr. in Southern Calif., in research work, 1923-24; asso. prof. anatomy and research librarian, U. of Ill., at Chicago, since 1924. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Paleontol. Soc., Am. Assn. Anatomists, Western Soc. Naturalists, Paleontologische Gesellschaft, Sigma Xi, Phi Rho Sigma. Democrat. Baptist. *Author:* Coal Measures Amphibia of North America (Carnegie Instn.), 1916; The Antiquity of Disease, 1923; Paleopathology—an Introduction to the Study of ancient Evidences of Disease, 1923. Editor: Studies in the Paleopathology of Egypt (by Ruffer), 1921; also author Studies in Paleopathology (Annals of Med. History). *Home:* 1021 Eleventh St., Santa Monica, Calif.

MOODY, Dan, lawyer; *b.* Taylor, Williamson Co., Tex., June 1, 1893; *s.* Daniel and Nannie Elizabeth (Robertson) M.; student U. of Tex., 1910-14; *m.* Mildred Paxton, of Abilene, Texas, April 20, 1926. Admitted to Tex. bar, 1914, and began practice at Taylor; county atty. Williamson Co., Tex., 1920-22; dist. atty. 26th Jud. Dist., 1922-25; attorney general of Tex., term, 1925, 26, inclusive; governor of Texas, term 1927, 28. Served as lieutenant and capt. Tex. N.G.; 2d lt. O.R.C., U. Mem. Tex. Bar Assn., Am. Legion. Democ. Baptist. Mason (32°, K.T., Shriner), Odd Fe K.P. *Clubs:* University, Kiwanis. *Home:* Ta Tex. *Office:* Capitol Bldg., Austin, Tex.

MOODY, Herbert Raymond, chemis Chelsea, Mass., Nov. 19, 1869; *s.* Luther Richa and Mary Emily (Sherman) M.; S.B., Mass. Tech., 1892; A.M., Columbia, 1900, Ph.D., *m.* Enda Wadsworth, of Chelsea, Mass., Aug 1895. Asst. labs. of Chelsea High Sch., 188 asst. gen. chemistry, Mass. Inst. Tech., 189 instr. analyt. chemistry, same, 1894-95; instr ence, Gilbert Sch., Winsted, Conn., 1895-99; chemistry, Hobart Coll., 1901-05; prof. chem 1905-20, prof. chem. engring., 1921, prof. chem and dir. of dept. since 1922, Coll. City of New Chief of tech. br., chem. div. of War Industries Washington, 1917-18. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Electrochem. Soc., London Soc. Chem. Indu London Chem. Soc., Société de Chimie Industr Chemists' Club (New York), Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* Reactions at the Temperature of the tric Arc, 1901; College Text-book of Quantit Analysis, 1914; Chemistry of the Metals, *Home:* 593 Riverside Drive, New York, N.Y.

MOODY, John, financial analyst, author Jersey City, N.J., May 2, 1868; *s.* William Fra and Sarah Jane (Nichols) M.; ed. pub. schs. Anna Mulford Addison, of Brooklyn, Apr. 5, 1 children—John Edmund, Ernest Addison. In r paper work until 1890; with banking house of S cer Trask & Co., from office boy to mgr. of d 1890-1900. Founded, 1900, Moody's Manua Railroads and Corporation Securities; founded, and was editor Moody's Magazine (investor's mo ly); founded, 1909, Moody's Analyses of Investm (annual analytical reference publ.); pres. Moo Investors Service, publishing Moody's Manual s 1909, also furnishes expert financial and investr service to banks, ins. cos., investors, etc. C Lawyers, Reform, Knollwood Country. *Au* The Truth About the Trusts, 1904; Art of Street Investing, 1906; The Investor's Pri 1907; How to Analyze Railroad Reports, 1911; to Invest Money Wisely, 1912; The Rail Builders, 1919; Masters of Capital, 1919; The making of Europe, 1921; Profitable Investing, 1 *Home:* 817 Fifth Av. *Office:* 35 Nassau St., York, N.Y.

MOODY, Joseph Burnley, theologian Clarksville, Va., June 24, 1838; *s.* William and Emily (Royster) M.; college edn.; Li Bethel, 1881; *m.* Jennie Lee Jones, of nr. Fairv Ky., Dec. 22, 1869; 1 son, Claude D. Form wholesale mcht., Louisville, Ky.; entered mini Bapt. Ch., 1876; pastor Paducah, Ky., Ma Tenn., Central Ch., Memphis, Hot Springs, A Tampa, Fla., San Antonio, Tex., etc.; gained recognition as debater on religious subjects; ser as dean Hall-Moody Coll. (named after h Ouachita (Ark.) Coll. and Ewing (Ill.) Coll. I associated in editorship of Bapt. publs. millennialist. *Home:* 426 Smith St., Jacksonv Fla.

MOODY, Lewis Ferry, mechanical engr. Phila., Pa., Jan. 5, 1880; *s.* Carlton Montague Elizabeth Eddy (Lewis) M.; B.S., Towne Scien Sch. (U. of Pa.), 1901, M.S., 1902; *m.* Eleanor O man Greene, of Phila., June 22, 1909; childre Mary Elizabeth (dec.), Lewis Ferry, Arthur Mau Greene, Eleanor Lowry. Instr. mech. engring., of Pa., 1902-04; engring. staff hydraulic dept. of I Morris Co., Phila., 1904-08; asst. prof. mech. gring., later prof. hydraulic engring., Rensselaer P Inst., 1908-16, also independent practice; consult engr., I. P. Morris Co. (now I. P. Morris Corp since 1911. Mem. A.A.A.S., American Soc. Me Engrs. (past chmn. Phila. sect.), Franklin Inst., S for Promotion Engring. Edn., Sigma Xi, Tau B Pi. Republican. Swedenborgian. *Clubs:* Un League, Engineers, Germantown Cricket. Inven numerous improvements in hydraulic turbines, pum and accessories; has been awarded many patents inventions, including spiral draft tube, Moo spreading draft tube, Moody spiral pump, new h speed turbine, etc. Author of various tech. pap read before engring. socs. and articles in tech. peri icals. *Home:* 408 W. Chelten Av., Germanto Phila. *Office:* I. P. Morris Corporation, Richmo and Norris Sts., Philadelphia, Pa.

MOODY, Malcolm Adelbert, ex-congre man. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

ODY, Mildred Olivia, religious edn.: *b.* , N.Y., Mar. 28, 1890; *d.* Alfred James and Evelyn (Pettit) M.; grad. Wilson Acad., 1906; Syracuse U., 1910; post-grad. study, same unmarried. Teacher high sch., Wilson, 1910-ir. children's activities, W.C.T.U., 1916-19; at. dir. same orgn., 1919; dir. elementary edn. tates, Bd. of Edn., M.E. Ch., 1919-21, head of t central office since 1921. Mem. Progressive ssn., Religious Edn. Assn., Child Study Assn. erica, Internat. Council Religious Edn. (sec. en's Professional Advisory Sect.), Alpha Chi . *Author:* Tales of Golden Deeds, 1923; r's Manual, 1923; Kindergarten Course for Vacation Schools, 1925. Contbr. to Internat. Religious Edn., Ch. School Jour., etc. *Home:* Norwood Av. *Office;* 740 Rush St., Chicago,

ODY, Nelson Kingsland, petroleum cer; *b.* Titusville, Pa., Jan. 20, 1877; *s.* George and Emma (Kingsland) M.; grad. high sch., ille, 1894, Lawreneeville (N.J.) Sch., 1895; Cornell U., 1899; *m.* Mary Stirling Hoag, of ille, Nov. 22, 1906; children—Mary Hoag, n Kingsland. With Carter Oil Co., W.Va., 906; became connected with South Pa. Oil 906; mng. dir. Romano-Americano Co., Bu-t, Roumania, 1906-09; with Prairie Oil & Gas nce 1910, pres. since 1923; pres. Southwestern opment Co., Amarilla Oil Co.; dir. Producers finers Corpn., Citizens First Nat. Bank. Am. Petroleum Inst. Republican. Presbyn. Bankers of America (New York). *Home:* endence, Kan.

ODY, Paul Dwight, clergyman, educa-Baltimore, Md., Apr. 11, 1879; *s.* Dwight L. gelist) and Emma C. (Revell) M.; B.A., Yale, hon. D.D., 1924; student New Coll. (Edin-, Scotland), Glasgow Free Ch. Coll., Hartford, .) Theol. Sem.; *m.* Charlotte May Hull, of port, Conn., Apr. 14, 1904; children—Char-Margaret Emma. Ordained Congl. ministry, pastor South Ch., St. Johnsbury, Vt., 1912-17; pastor Madison Av. Presbyn. Ch., New York, 21; pres. Middlebury (Vt.) Coll., Aug. 1921—. ain 1st Vt. Inf., 1916-17, 103d U.S. Inf., 1917-.H.Q. chaplain A.E.F., 1918-19; was asst. and sor to Bishop Brent, sr. chaplain A.E.F.; lier Legion of Honor (French); comdr. Order bella the Catholic (Spanish). Mem. Alpha Phi. Republican. *Clubs:* Yale, Century York). *Home:* Middlebury, Vt.

ODY, Walter Sherman, electrical engr.; elsea, Mass., Sept. 20, 1864; *s.* Luther R. and Sherman M.; B.S. in E.E., Mass. Inst. Tech., *m.* Florence C. Gilmore, of Point Pleasant, ., 1891; 1 dau., Jean (Mrs. Guglielmo Camilli). physics and electricity, Mass. Inst. Tech., 88; asst. engr., Thomson Electric Welding Co., 92; in engring. dept. Thomson-Houston Co. Gen. Electric Co., of Schenectady, N.Y.), ; was chief engr. transformer dept. of the co., ons. engr. for the entire dept., including works tsfield and Lynn, Mass., Erie, Pa., Ft. Wayne, and Oakland, Calif. Identified specially with and mfr. of transformers, developing the "H" r blast types of transformers; dir. Allegheny Co. of Pittsburgh, Pa. Conglist. Republican. Am. Inst. E.E.; mem. Am. Electrochem. Soc., g. Soc. of Western Mass. *Clubs:* Mohawk nectady); Park, Country (Pittsfield). *Address:* awes Av., Pittsfield, Mass.

ODY, William Lewis, Jr., banker: *b.* estone Co., Tex., Jan. 25, 1865; *s.* William and Elizabeth (Bradley) M.; ed. Va. Mil. U. of Tex.; *m.* Libbie Rice Shearn, of Houston, Aug. 26, 1890; children—Mary Elizabeth E. C. Northen), William Lewis, Shearn, Libbie Clark W. Thompson). Mem. W. L. Moody bankers, Galveston, Tex.; pres. W. L. Moody Co., Galveston Cotton Compress & Ware-Co., Galveston Dry Goods Co.; organizer, and since pres. Am. Nat. Life Ins. Co.; organ-907, and since pres. City Nat. Bank; chmn. s. Security Trust Co.; treas. City of Galves-921-23. Mem. Phi Delta Theta. Democrat. dist. *Clubs:* Artillery, Country. *Home:* roadway. *Office:* City Nat. Bank, Galveston,

ODY, William Revell, educator; *b.* Chi-Mar. 25, 1869; *s.* Dwight Lyman (evangelist) mma C. (Revell) M.; A.B., Yale 1891; Litt. utgers, 1921; *m.* Mary Whittle, of Chicago, Ill., August 29, 1894. Since death of his father has had charge of the Northfield schools founded by the latter. *Author:* The Life of Dwight L. Moody, 1900. Editor Record of Christian Work, 1897—. *Home:* East Northfield, Mass.

MOORES, Horatio Tobey, consular service; *b.* Vassalborough, Me., May 3, 1894; *s.* John Aubert and Elizabeth (Tobey) M.; grad. high sch., Skowhegan, Me., 1914; B.A., Bowdoin Coll., 1918; student École Nouvelle d' Hautes Études, Brussels; *m.* Marguerite Elizabeth Keuhner, of Phila., Pa., Feb. 1919; children—Richard Clive, John Warren. Apptd. vice consul (hon.), Antwerp, Belgium, Jan. 27, 1919, assigned to Brussels, 1919, Edinburgh, Scotland, 1920, Horta, Azores, 1920, Lisbon, Portugal, 1922; consul at Lisbon, 1923-26, Turin, Italy, since 1926. Ambulance driver with French army, 1917, later pvt. U.S.A. Mem. Theta Delta Chi. Mason. *Address:* American Consulate, Turin, Italy.

MOON, Carl, artist, writer; *b.* Wilmington, O., Oct. 5, 1879; *s.* Sylvester Bronston (M.D.) and Lucy (Gudgeon) M.; grad. high sch., Wilmington; *m.* Grace Purdie, Indianapolis, Indiana, June 5, 1911; children—Francis Maxwell, Mary Caryl. In photographic business, Albuquerque, N.M., 1904-07, and began making first collection of photographs and paintings of Pueblo Indians there; in charge of art business Fred Harvey, hdqrs. Grand Canyon, Ariz., 1907-14; made historic collection of pictures of Am. Indians for Am. Mus. Natural History, New York, and for the Harvey collection at Grand Canyon; settled in Pasadena, Calif., 1914. Landscape painter and photographer of Indians. Mem. Ohio N.G., 1896, 97, Calif. Reserves, 1917, 1918. Mason. *Clubs:* Cauldron, Pasadena Art. *Author:* (with wife) Lost Indian Magic, 1918; (with same) Wongo and the Wise Old Crow; The Flaming Arrow, 1927. Illustrated Wongo and the Wise Old Crow, Indian Legends in Rhyme, Chi-Wee, Chi-Wee and Loki, Nadita (by Mrs. Moon). Executed studies of Indians of the Southwest, in Huntington Library, also painting 12 large canvases of selected Indian subjects for same. *Home:* 565 N. Mentor Av., Pasadena, Calif.

MOON, Edwin G., lawyer; *b.* Montrose, Ia., Nov. 12, 1870; *s.* Charles P. and Mira (Griswold) M.; A.B., State U. of Ia., 1897; LL.B., Kent Coll. of Law, Chicago, 1899; *m.* Lulu Jean Mowatt, of Ottumwa, Ia., Nov. 14, 1901; children—Edwin St. Clair (dec.), John Paul. Mem. firm Gilmore & Moon, Ottumwa, since 1900; judge Police Court, Ottumwa, 1901-05; mem. Ia. State Senate from 13th Senatorial Dist., 1908-09; asst. U.S. atty., Southern Dist. of Ia., 1914-18, U.S. atty., 1918-22, resigned. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Club:* Wapello. *Home:* Ottumwa, Ia.

MOON, (Frederick) Franklin, forester; *b.* Easton, Pa., July 3, 1880; *s.* William White and Ophelia Frances (Nightingale) M.; *g.s.* Samuel Moon, the artist; A.B., Amherst, 1901; post-grad. Harvard, 1902-04; M.F., Yale U. Forest Sch., 1909; *m.* Marion P. B. Stutson, of Columbus, O., June 1, 1912; 1 son, (Frederick) Franklin. Forest reconnaissance, Conn., summer 1908; Ky. reconnaissances for U.S. Forest Service, 1909; forester N.Y. Forest, Fish and Game Commn., in charge Highlands of Hudson Forest Reservation, 1909-10; prof. forest engring., 1912-20, dean and prof. of silviculture since 1920, New York State Coll. of Forestry, Syracuse, N.Y. Mem. Am. Forestry Assn., Soc. Am. Foresters, A.A.A.S., S.A.R., Zeta Psi, Sigma Xi, Phi Kappa Phi; del. to World's Forestry Congress, Rome, 1926, and spent yr. studying systems of forest education, etc., in 11 European countries. Joint Author: Elements of Forestry; The Book of Forestry. Has written various pub. reports on forestry subjects. *Address:* 612 Ostrom Av., Syracuse, N.Y.

MOON, Grace Purdie, author; *b.* Indianapolis, Ind.; *d.* Francis Baillie and Mary Bragdon (Du Souchet) Purdie; ed. under pvt. tutors, U. of Wis. (non-grad.), and Art Inst. Chicago 2 yrs.; *m.* Carl Moon, of Wilmington, O., June 5, 1911; children—Francis Maxwell, Mary Caryl. Has made paintings of Indian children to be seen in many pvt. collections. Mem. D.A.R., Pi Beta Phi. *Clubs:* Shakespeare, Library. *Author:* Indian Legends in Rhyme, 1916; Lost Indian Magic, 1918; Wongo and the Wise Old Crow, 1922 (last two with husband); Chi-Wee, 1925; Chi-Wee and Loki, 1926; Nadita, 1927. Contbr. verse to mags. *Home:* 565 N. Mentor Av., Pasadena, Calif.

MOON, Parker Thomas, educator; *b.* N.Y. City, June 5, 1892; *s.* Alfred Goodrich and Mary Esther (Parker) M.; grad. high sch., Yonkers, N.Y., 1909; B.S., Columbia, 1913 (highest honors), Ph.D., 1921; *m.* Edith Dorothea Conway, of Holyoke, Mass., Sept. 3, 1921; 1 dau., Alice. William Mitchell fellow, Columbia, 1913-14, Gilder fellow, 1914-15; instr. history, 1915-17, 1919-21, asst. prof., 1921-25, asst. prof. internat. relations since 1925, Columbia U. Mng. editor Polit. Science Quarterly, 1921—. Served on Col. House Commn. of Inquiry, 1917-18; mem. staff Am. Commn. to Negotiate Peace, 1918-19; sec. (internat.) Com. on Territorial Problems, Peace Conf., 1919. Mem. Acad. Polit. Science (sec., trustee), Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Catholic Hist. Assn. (actg. pres. 1925), Phi Beta Kappa, Alpha Chi Rho, International Club (Geneva). Catholic. *Author:* A Syllabus of Imperialism and World Politics, 1919; The Labor Problem and the Social Catholic Movement in France, 1921; Modern History (with C. J. H. Hayes), 1923; International Relations, 1925. Contbr. periodicals and yearbooks. *Home:* 29 Claremont Av., New York, N.Y.

MOON, Reuben Osborne, congressman. See Vol. X (1918-19).

MOON, Truman Jesse, author; *b.* Nicholville, N.Y., July 6, 1879; *s.* Asa and Lucinda M. (Smith) M.; student Potsdam State Normal Preliminary Sch. and Potsdam State Normal Training Sch. till 1899; A.B., Cornell U., 1903; *m.* Lena Crosby Jordan, of Middletown, N.Y., June 29, 1904; 1 dau., Margaret Louise. Formerly student instr. Potsdam Normal Sch. and Cornell U.; teacher biology and chemistry, Middletown High Sch., since 1902. Mem. N.Y.N.G., 1918-20. Mem. N.Y. State Teachers' Assn. Republican. Presbyn. *Club:* University. *Author:* Biology for Beginners, 1921; Laboratory Manual (for beginners), 1922; Biology for Beginners, 1926; Laboratory Manual, 1927; also articles in Scientific American, Bird Lore, etc. *Home:* Middletown, N.Y.

MOONEY, Charles A., congressman; *b.* St. Marys, Ohio, Jan. 5, 1879; *s.* Michael J. and Catherine (Salmon) M.; grad. high sch., St. Marys; *m.* Isabelle MacMahon, of East Orange, N.J., Jan. 21, 1903; children—Charles A., Isabelle, William D. Began as clk., 1903, in office of father, and gen. mgr. for Ohio of Mich. Mut. Life Ins. Co.; continued with same co. as cashier, dist. agt. at Cleveland, O., 1909-13. Now state agt. Michigan Mutual Life Ins. Co., Cleveland, O. Mem. Ohio State Senate, 1915-17. Mem. 66th and 68th to 70th Congresses (1919-21 and 1923-29), 20th Ohio Dist. Democrat. Roman Catholic. *Clubs:* Colonial, City, Cleveland Athletic. *Home:* 10912 Edgewater Drive. *Office:* Guardian Bldg., Cleveland, O.

MOONEY, Charles Patrick Joseph, editor; Sept. 15, 1865-Nov. 22, 1926. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

MOONEY, Daniel Francis, diplomat. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

MOONEY, Robert Johnstone, advertising; *b.* Steubenville, O.; *s.* William Henry and Amanda Wiley (Crawford) M.; prep. edn., high sch. (Steubenville), Mt. Pleasant Mil. Acad. (Ossining, N.Y.), Duff's Business Coll. (Pittsburgh); studied Gymnasium, Weimar, Germany, and U. of Berlin; M.A. and Ph.D., Heidelberg U.; full course, New York Law Sch.; unmarried. Formerly mem. editorial staff N.Y. Tribune; asso. pub. and part owner Chicago Inter-Ocean, 1907; v.p. Mahin Advertising Co., 1914-15, William H. Rankin Advertising Co., 1915-19; pres. Conover-Mooney Adv. Co. since 1919. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Chicago Athletic Assn.; Onwentsia (Lake Forest, Ill.); Calumet (New York). Contbr. to newspapers, mags. and tech. jours. Author of How to be Healthy, Trim and Strong. *Home:* 817 N. Dearborn St. *Office:* 750 N. Michigan Av., Chicago, Ill.

MOONEY, Urban Drening, clergyman; *b.* Mobile, Ala., Feb. 17, 1878; *s.* Rev. John Drening and Margaret (Hamilton) M.; A.B., Southwestern Coll., Clarksville (now Memphis), Tenn., 1896, grad. Clarksville Theol. Sem., 1899; D.D., Ala. Presbyn. Coll., 1911; *m.* Floy Cecil, of Columbia, Tenn., Sept. 9, 1902; children—Urban D., Floy Cecil, Margaret C. Ordained ministry Presbyn. Ch. in U.S., 1899; pastor Second Ch., Birmingham, Ala., 1899-1913, Napoleon Av. Ch., New Orleans, since 1913. Chmn. Stewardship Bd. Presbyn. Ch. in U.S.; mem. Presbyn. Foundation and Advisory Com. on Edn., same denom. Mem. Welfare Bd., New Orleans, World War; advisory mem. Parents and Teachers Assn. of La. Mem. Pi Kappa Alpha. *Home:* 1925 General Pershing St., New Orleans, La.

MOONEY, William C., ex-congressman. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

MOONEY, William M., postmaster; *b.* Steubenville, O., Nov. 18, 1870; *s.* William H. and Amanda (Crawford) M.; grad. high sch., Steubenville; student Duffs Coll., Pittsburgh, Pa., and Boston (Mass.) Conservatory of Music; *m.* Bessie B. Butterworth, of Petersburg, Va., July 3, 1923. With Sherrard and Mooney, bankers, Steubenville, 1890-93; entered govt. service, 1893; paymaster and disbursing officer, Post Office Dept., 1912-20; chief clk. same dept., 1922-23; apptd. postmaster Washington, D.C., by Pres. Harding, 1923, reappointed by Pres. Coolidge, 1924 and 1928. Mem. Washington Bd. of Trade. Republican. Presbyn. Mason (K.T., Shriner). *Clubs:* Nat. Press, Anglers, Columbia Country, Capital Yacht. *Home:* 4416 15th St. N.W. *Office:* City Post Office, Washington, D.C.

MOORE, Addison Webster, college prof.; *b.* Plainfield, Ind., July 30, 1866; *s.* John Sheldon and Adaline (Hockett) M.; A.B., DePauw U., Greencastle, Ind., 1890, A.M., 1893; Cornell, 1893-94; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1898; *m.* Ella E. Adams, of Terre Haute, Ind., Sept. 1, 1891 (died Mar. 6, 1924); 1 dau., Catherine Adams. Asst. in philosophy, 1895-97, asso., 1897-98, instr., 1898-1902, asst. prof., 1902-04, asso. prof., 1904-09, prof., 1909—, U. of Chicago. Lecturer on philosophy, Harvard, 1918. Mem. Am. Philos. Soc., Am. Psychol. Assn.; pres. Western Philos. Assn., 1911, Am. Philos. Assn., 1917. *Clubs:* City, Quadrangle, Delta Kappa Epsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* Pragmatism and Its Critics, 1910; Existence, Meaning and Reality. Asso. Author: Studies in Logical Theory, 1903; Creative Intelligence, 1916. Contbr. articles and monographs. *Address:* Box 6, University of Chicago, Chicago, Ill.

MOORE, Albert Burton, prof. history; *b.* Belk, Ala., Nov. 22, 1887; *s.* James David and Sarah Frances (Estes) M.; B.S., Ala. Poly. Inst., Auburn, Ala., 1911, M.S., 1912; M.A., U. of Chicago, 1915, Ph.D., *magna cum laude* from same, 1921; *m.* Ruby Myrick, of Wetumpka, Ala., Feb. 21, 1918; children—Jean Myrick, Joseph Burton. Instructor in history, Alabama Polytechnic Institute, 1911-14; fellow in history, U. of Chicago, 1915-17; prof. history, Ia. State Coll. Agr. and Mechanic Arts, 1919-23; prof. history, U. of Ala., since 1923, also dean Grad. Sch. since Feb. 1925. Lectured on economics of war 10 mos. and served in U.S. Navy 7 mos., World War. Advisor to Furman Inst. Politics, Furman U., Greenville, S.C. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Miss. Valley Hist. Assn., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Nat. Council for Social Studies, Ala. Edni. Assn., Phi Sigma Kappa, Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Eta, Kappa Delta Pi. Democrat. Baptist. *Club:* Lions. *Author:* Conscription and Conflict in the Confederacy, 1924; History of Alabama and its People, 1927. Contbr. to the Dictionary of Am. Biography. *Home:* Colonial Pl., University, Ala.

MOORE, Albert Weston, clergyman. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

MOORE, Alexander Pollock, editor; *b.* Pittsburgh, Nov. 10, 1867; *s.* George K. and Ann J. (Phillips) M.; Carry U., Pittsburgh, 1877-81; *m.* Lillian Russell, of New York, June 12, 1912 (died 1921). Newspaper business since 1878 as reporter, city editor, mng. editor and pub.; was part owner Pittsburgh Telegraph, and Pittsburgh Chronicle-Telegraph, mng. editor Pittsburgh Press; editor-in-chief Pittsburgh Leader, 1904—; pres. Leader Pub. Co.; purchased New York Daily Mirror and Boston Advertiser, 1928. A.E. and P. to Spain, by apptmt. of President Harding, 1923-25; A.E. and P. to Peru since 1928. Republican. Mem. M.P. Ch. Mason (K.T., Shriner). *Clubs:* Atlantic Yacht, The Lambs (New York); Pittsburgh Athletic, Press, Progressive, Pittsburgh Field (Pittsburgh); Racquet (Washington, D.C.). *Address:* American Embassy, Lima, Peru.

MOORE, Alice Medora Rogers, author; *b.* Quincy, Ill.; *d.* Hon. William Timothy and Catherine Wilhelmina (Murray) Rogers; grad. Quincy High Sch., 1877; spl. studies Radcliffe Coll., 1893-97; Boston U. Law Sch., 2 yrs.; *m.* Dr. Fred Porter Moore, of Angelica, N.Y., Jan. 6, 1880 (died 1889); children—Arthur William (dec.), Fred Porter, Katherine Elizabeth (dec.), Oliver Timothy (dec.). Spl. writer various mags. and newspapers; editor woman's page, Cambridge (Mass.) Press, 1898. Lecturer on radiation theory of light and color. Fellow Royal Soc. Arts, London; mem. A.A.A.S.; expres. Boston Ruskin Club, etc. *Clubs:* Radcliffe, Portia. *Author:* Tom Blivens in Wormdom, 1890; In the Fireflies' Glow, 1901; The Radiation Theory of Light and Color, 1911; Color and Image in the Eye, 1911. Has traveled extensively in America, Europe and the Orient. *Home:* 132 Winsor Av., Watertown, Mass.

MOORE, Allen Francis, capitalist; *b.* St. Charles, Ill., Sept. 30, 1869; *s.* Henry Van Rensallaer and Alzina W. (Freeman) M.; A.B., Lombard Coll., Ill., 1889; *m.* Madora Bradford, of Quincy, Ill., Mar. 20, 1895; children—Bradford V. R., Mary A. (dec.), Allen F. Began as mfr. at Monticello, 1899; now pres. The Moore Investment Co.; v.p. Moore State Bank. Mayor of Monticello, 1901-03; mem. 67th and 68th Congresses (1921-25), 19th Ill. Dist. Mem. Rep. Nat. Com. since 1925. Trustee U. of Ill., 1908-14. Republican. Universalist. Mason, K.P., Elk. *Clubs:* Union League, Hamilton, Chicago Athletic (Chicago); Chevy Chase, Press, Congressional Country (Washington). *Home:* Monticello, Ill.

MOORE, Andrew Charles, biologist; *b.* Spartanburg Co., S.C., Dec. 27, 1866; *s.* Thomas John and Mary Elizabeth (Anderson) M.; A.B., S.C. Coll. (now U. of S.C.), 1887; grad. student, U. of Chicago, 1898-99, fellow, 1899-1900; studied, Marine Biol. Lab., Woods Hole, Mass., summers, 1901-03; *m.* Vivian May, of Hale Co., Ala., Sept. 20, 1900. Supt. city schs., Spartanburg, S.C., 1888, Camden, S.C., 1888-90; prin. City High Sch., Birmingham, Ala., 1890-98; asso. prof. biology, geology and mineralogy, 1900-03, prof. biology, 1903—, chmn. faculty, 1907-08, acting pres., 1908-09, and 1913-14, dean, 1909-13, U. of S.C. Mem. Bd. of Sch. Commrs., Columbia, S.C., 1902— (chmn. 1906—). Democrat. Presbyn. (elder). Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Phi Delta Theta. *Home:* Columbia, S.C.

MOORE, Anne Carroll, librarian; *b.* Limerick, Me., 1871; *d.* Luther Sanborn and Sarah Hidden (Barker) M.; grad. Limerick Acad., 1889, Bradford (Mass.) Acad., 1891; student Pratt Inst. School of Library Science, 1896. Head of Children's Dept., Pratt Inst. Free Library, 1896-1906; supervisor of work with children, New York Pub. Library, 1906—. Lecturer on children's books and library work with children. Mem. A.L.A., N.Y. State Library Assn., New York Library Club, Bradford Acad. Club of New York. Democrat. *Clubs:* Women's City, Town Hall. *Author:* Roads to Childhood, 1920; New Roads to Childhood, 1923; Nicholas, a Manhattan Christmas Story, 1924; The Three Owls, 1925; Cross-Roads to Childhood, 1926. Critic of children's books for The New York Herald Tribune. *Address:* 476 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

MOORE, Arthur Harry, governor; *b.* Jersey City, N.J., July 3, 1879; *s.* Robert White and Martha (McCoomb) M.; ed. Cooper Union and under pvt. tutors; LL.B., New Jersey Law Sch., Newark, 1924; LL.D. from Rutgers College, 1927; *m.* Jennie Hastings Stevens, of Jersey City, Mar. 1911. Began law practice at Jersey City, 1920; sec. to mayor of Jersey City, 1908-11; city collector, 1911-13; commr. Jersey City, under commn. form of govt., since 1913; elected governor of N.J., Nov. 3, 1925 for term 1926-28, inclusive; dir. West Bergen Trust Co., Bank of Lafayette, Lafayette Building & Loan Assn. Trustee Princeton U., Rutgers U. A leader in civic drives; organizer boys' athletic leagues, and young men in industries; originated marble championships for boys; built Pershing Field; an authority on playgrounds; after dinner speaker. Mem. Am. Forestry Assn., Nat. Anti-Pollution League. Organized Aid Assn., Hudson Co. Hist. Soc., Delta Theta Phi. Democrat. Mason (Shriner), Elk, Moose, Forester, Eagle; mem. Scottish Clans (McLeod). *Clubs:* Carteret, Down Town, Masonic, N.J. Rifle, N.J. Fish and Game. *Home:* 350 Arlington Av., Jersey City, N.J.

MOORE, Aubertine Woodward (Auber Forestier), musician, author. See Vol. IX (1916-1917).

MOORE, Barrington, forester; *b.* Ossining, N.Y., Sept. 25, 1883; *s.* Clement Clarke and Laura M. (Williams) M.; A.B., Yale, 1906, M.F., 1908; spl. studies, forests of France, Germany, India, Japan, Philippines; *m.* Muriel Hennen Morris, of N.Y. City, Dec. 20, 1910; children—Barrington, Peter Van Cortlandt. With U.S. Forest Service, 1909-14; pvt. research, 1914-17; asso. curator woods and forestry, Am. Mus. Natural History, 1917; pres. Chelsea-Moore Corpn.; editor Ecology since 1920; asso. editor Jour. of Forestry till 1924. Served as capt. Engrs., U.S.A., with A.E.F. in France, June 1917-Sept. 1918; maj. Sept.-Dec. 1918. Mem. Nat. Research Council, 1919-22; sec. Council on Nat. Parks, Forests and Wild Life (formerly Nat. Park Commn.). Mem. bd. mgrs. New York Bot. Garden, since 1922; trustee Am. Scenic and Hist. Preservation Soc.; mem. exec. com. Nat. Conf. Outdoor Recreation, Fellow New York Acad. Sciences; sr. mem. Soc. American Foresters; mem. Ecol. Soc. America (pres. 1919) Bot. Soc. America, Torrey Bot. Club, Am. C Society, A.A.A.S. Chevalier Légion d'hon (France), 1919. Republican. Episcopalian. C Boone and Crocket, Century, Explorers, Knickerbocker (New York); Cosmos (Washing *Address:* 1520 K St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

MOORE, Bertha Pearl (Mrs. Blaine author; Sept. 14, 1894-May 1, 1925. See Vo (1926-27).

MOORE, Blaine Free, political scientist Republic, O., Aug. 6, 1879; *s.* B. Franklin Martha (Free) M.; A.B., U. of Kan., 1901; A U. of Ill., 1908; fellow Columbia, 1909, Ph.D., 1 *m.* Bertha Pearl, of New York, N.Y., Dec. 22, (died May 1, 1925). Successively teacher, Provincial High Sch., supt. in charge Provinc Zambales, Philippine Islands, also mem. Junta vincial and Provincial Service Bd., 1901-06; i in govt., U. of Mich., 1909-10; asst. prof. science, George Washington U., 1910-13; lecture of Wis., 1913-14; spl. expert U.S. Comm. on dustrial Relations, 1914-15; prof. polit. science chmn. dept. polit. science, U. of Kan., 1915-21; expert U.S. War Trade Bd., 1918-19; prof. science, Am. U., Washington, D.C., 1921; now mgr. finance dept. U.S. Chamber Commerce. M Am. Polit. Science Assn., Phi Beta Kappa. Cosmos. *Author:* Cumulative Voting in Illi 1909; The Supreme Court and Unconstitut Legislation, 1913; Commerce and Industry of Netherlands, 1919; Foreign Trade of Japan, *Home:* Clifton Terrace Apartments. *Office:* H St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

MOORE, C. Ellis, congressman; *b.* Mic bourne, Guernsey Co., O., Jan. 3, 1884; *s.* Lycu Passmore and Kate (Cunningham) M.; B.Sc., honors, Muskingum Coll., 1907; LL.B., Ohio S U., 1910 (twice selected as mem. univ. debe teams); *m.* Nannie B. Hammond, of Cambridge June 30, 1910; children—Charles Lycurgus, Ma Christine. Began practice at Cambridge, elected pros. atty. Guernsey Co., 1914, reële 1916; mem. 66th to 70th Congresses (1919-29), Ohio Dist. Republican. Elder U.P. Ch. Tru Muskingum Coll. *Club:* Kiwanis (Cambri *Home:* Cambridge, O.

MOORE, Cecil Albert, coll. prof.; *b.* Tren Tenn., Mar. 15, 1879; *s.* John Calvin and M Presh (Robertson) M.; A.B., Harvard, 1901, A 1902, Ph.D., 1913; *m.* Natalie Kent, of Bingham N.Y., June 22, 1920; children—Kent, Rober Headmaster in English, Asheville (N.C.) Sch., 190 McKenzie Sch., Dobbs Ferry-on-Hudson, 1910 was prof. English, Trinity Coll., Durham, N.C.; chmn. dept. of English, U. of Minn. Mem. Si Alpha Epsilon. *Home:* 1011 E. River Rd., neapolis, Minn.

MOORE, Charles; *b.* Ypsilanti, Mich., Oct 1855; *s.* Charles and Adeline (MacAllaster) M.; Harvard, 1878; Ph.D., George Washington U., LL.D., 1923; *m.* Alice Williams Merriam, of Mi ton, Mass., 1878 (died 1914); children—MacAlla James Merriam. Newspaper work in Detroit Washington, 1878-95; polit. sec. to U.S. Sen James McMillan, 1889-1903; clk. U.S. Senate on D.C., 1891-1903; sec. Union Trust Co., Det 1904-06; chmn. Submarine Signal Co., Boston, 1 08; sec. Security Trust Co., Detroit, 1908-14. ing chief Div. of MSS, Library of Congress, 1 27. Original mem. Nat. Commn. of Fine Arts, (chmn. since 1915). Overseer Harvard Coll. s. 1923. Treas. Am. Hist. Assn. since 1917; mem. Inst. Arts and Letters, Acad. Arts and Letter Cuba; hon. mem. A.I.A. Incorporator and mem. Am. Acad. in Rome; pres. Detroit City P ning Com., 1912-19. Gold Medal of Honor, Am Société des Architects Diplomes par le Gouve ment Français, 1924. *Clubs:* Witenagemote (Detr Cosmos, Arts (Washington); Century, Harv (N.Y.); Harvard (Boston). *Author:* Charitie the District of Columbia, 1897; The Gladwin M scripts, 1897; The Northwest Under Three F 1900; History of Michigan, 1915; Daniel H. B ham, Architect, Planner of Cities, 1921; The Fa Life of George Washington, 1926. Editor: Plan of Chicago, by D.H. Burnham and E. H. nett; Plan for the Improvement of Washingto D. H. Burnham, C. F. McKim, Augustus Sa Gaudens, F. L. Olmsted; Filtration of the Washi ton Water Supply; The Restoration of the W House; George Washington's Rules of Civi

in's Gettysburg Address and Second Inaugural; al Reports Nat. Com. Fine Arts. *Home:* 1719 *Office:* Interior Dept. Bldg., Washington,

ORE, Charles Albert, clergyman; *b.* West er, Pa., July 6, 1864; *s.* William Eves (D.D.,) and Harriet Francina (Foot) M.; B.A., Yale, studied Andover Theol. Sem., 1892-94, U. of 1894-95; D.D., Bowdoin, 1909; *m.* Jean le Bailey, of Columbus, O., June 12, 1894. eacher, 1886-89; tutor Latin Dept., Yale U., 92; ordained to Congl. ministry, 1895; pastor, and, Me., 1895-1905, Central Congl. Ch., r, 1905-11, All Souls Congl. Ch., Bangor, 1911 Mem. Psi Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. *Address:* adway, Bangor, Me.

ORE, Charles Cadwell, engineer; *b.* Al- Schuyler Co., N.Y., July 12, 1868; *s.* Lewis m and Mary Beaks (Harding) M.; grad. St. tine Coll. (now defunct), Benicia, Calif., 1884; lian M. Breed, of Los Angeles, Calif., Nov. 15, In employ San Francisco Tool Co., 1885-95; ded to the business as Charles C. Moore & ngineers, which was inc. 1902 as Charles C. e & Co., Engineers, Inc., specializing in motive and hydraulic work, of which is pres.; pres. r Packing Corpn.; dir. Anglo & London Paris Bank, Anglo Calif. Trust Co., Coast Counties & Power Co., West Coast Life Ins. Co., Ocean Railway Co., Golden State Milk Products Apptd. commr. to Europe to secure foreign war for Portola Celebration, San Francisco, 1906 ed 7 ships); pres. Chamber of Commerce, San isco, 1908-09 (elected hon. mem. 1909); chmn. om. Citizens' Health Com. for eradication of ic plague through extermination of rats, 1908; financial com. P.P.I. Expn., 1910-11; elected P.P.I. Expn., 1911; dir. foreign land div. y Loan Com. 12th Federal Reserve Dist., 1918; tate Council of Defense, May-Nov. 1918. ated 2d Class Order of Chia Ho (China), 1st Order of Sacred Treasure (Japan), Knight of of Crown (Italy), Order of St. Olaf (Norway); Commander Order of George I (Greece); nander of the Legion of Honor (France). V.p. Scouts America (pres. San Francisco council). olican. *Clubs:* Pacific Union, Bohemian, Union e, Commercial, Golf and Country (San Fran- ; California (Los Angeles); Engineers' (New . *Home:* 3100 Washington St. *Office:* Shel- ldg., San Francisco, Calif.

ORE, Charles Calvin, ex-gov.; *b.* Holt Mo., Feb. 26, 1866; *s.* Socrates and Eliza, une) M.; ed. high sch., Mound City, Mo., also rs' training schs., including Warrensburg (Mo.) al Sch.; children—Ira W., George Grigsby, (dec.), Marion S.; *m.* 2d, Clara E. Wallan, of eton, Ore., June 10, 1915. Auditor and recorder o., Mo., 1895-99; moved to St. Anthony, Ida., mem. Ida. Ho. of Rep., 1903-04, 1905-06; lt. f Ida., 1919-20, 1920-22; gov. of Ida., two 1923-26 inclusive. Mem. Bd. of Edn., St. ny. Republican. Mem. Christian Ch. Ma- hriner), Odd Fellow, Woodman. *Club:* Elks. St. Anthony, Ida.

ORE, Charles Herbert, prof. of art; *b.* York, Apr. 10, 1840; *s.* Charles and Jane (Benson) M.; ed. pub. schs. of New York; M., Harvard, 1890; *m.* Mary Jane Tomlinson, enectady, N.Y., July 19, 1865; *m.* 2d, Eliza- isk Hewins, Dec. 30, 1881. Instr. freehand g and water color, 1871-79, drawing and les of design, 1879-91, asst. prof. design in e arts, 1891-96, prof. art, 1896-1909, curator n Hayes Fogg Art Mus., 1895-96, dir., 1896- Harvard; resigned Sept. 1, 1909; emeritus rt, 1911. Hon. asso. A.I.A., Royal Inst. Architects. *Author:* The Development and ter of Gothic Architecture, 1899; Examples mentary Practice in Delineation; Character naissance Architecture, 1905; Mediæval Architecture of England, 1912; Swedenborg: t of God, 1918. *Address:* Wellfield, Hartley y, Winchfield, Hants, England.

ORE, Charles Napoleon, mathematician; nnati, O., Nov. 14, 1882; *s.* Gideon and Rose le) M.; B.A., U. of Cincinnati, 1903; M.S., Washington U., 1905; Ph.D., Harvard, 1908; U. of Paris, 1911-12; *m.* Mabel Rena Heckler, go, June 13, 1914; children—Eugene Carroll, ane. Computer U.S. Naval Obs., 1903-05; athematics, 1908-09, asst. prof., 1909-17, asso. 917-24, prof. since 1924, U. of Cincinnati. A.A.A.S. (council); mem. Am. Math. Soc. (council; vice president, 1926—), Math. Assn. America (nat. com. on math. requirements), Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Soc. Mathématique de France, Circolo Matematico di Palermo, Deutsche Mathematiker-Vereinigung, Sigma Xi Fraternity. Asso. editor Trans. Am. Math. Soc.; contbr. to jours. of America and Europe on math. and edn'l. subjects. *Clubs:* Harvard, City, Alliance Française. *Home:* 219 Woolper Av., Cincinnati, O.

MOORE, C(harles) Ulysses, pediatrist; *b.* Alden, Ia., Jan. 1, 1877; *s.* Henry Veroman and Sarah Eugenia (Balcom) M.; M.Di., Ia. State Teachers' Coll., 1901; B.A., U. of Tex., 1906; student U. of Colo. Sch. of Medicine, 1906-07; M.D., U. of Minn., 1910, M.S. in Pediatrics, 1916; studied Harvard, 1915; *m.* Nettie B. Rosenbury, of Madison, S. Dak., Sept. 11, 1907; children—Mary Katherine (adopted), Charles Balcom. Practiced, Carthage, S.Dak., 1910-14; located at Portland, Ore., 1916; instr. pediatrics, U. of Ore. Med. Sch., 1919-23; pediatrist Multnomah Co. Hosp., Florence Crittenden Home; lecturer on nutrition, Utah Agrl. Coll., summers, 1923, 24; Collins research fellow U. of Ore. Med. Dept. Served as capt. Children's Bur., Am. Red Cross, World War; in Italy 6 mos., France 10 mos. Mem. bd. dirs. Ore. League for Conservation of Pub. Health; mem. governing com. Gorgas Memorial Inst. for Ore.; organizer Ore. Infant Welfare Soc. and started its clinics, 1920. Fellow Am. Coll. Physicians, A.M.A.; mem. Ore. State Med. Soc. and local med. socs., N. Pacific Pediatric Soc., Ore. Writers' League (ex-pres.), S.A.R., Sons of Vets., Vets. of Foreign Wars, Omega Upsilon Phi. Methodist. *Clubs:* University, City. *Author:* Nutrition of Mother and Child, 1923, 3d edit., 1927. *Home:* 315 Culpepper Terrace. *Office:* Corbett Bldg., Portland, Ore.

MOORE, Clarence Bloomfield, archæologist; *b.* Phila., Jan. 14, 1852; *s.* Bloomfield H. and Clara S. (Jessup) M.; A.B., Harvard, 1873; unmarried. Traveled in nearly every part of Europe, in Egypt, Syria, Asia Minor, Greece, Turkey, U.S.; made journey across the Andes and down the Amazon, 1876; around the world, 1878-79; for past 20 yrs. exploring Indian mounds, S.C., Ga., Fla., Ala., Ark., Miss., and La. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. many learned socs. Author of many papers, nearly all published by Acad. Natural Sciences, Phila. *Address:* 1321 Locust St., Philadelphia, Pa.

MOORE, Clarence King, univ. prof.; *b.* New York, Oct. 1, 1873; *s.* James Morrison and Angela Starr (King) M.; A.B., Harvard, 1897, A.M., 1898, Ph.D., 1906; teacher modern langs., Belmont (Calif.) Sch., 1898-1901; post-grad. study Stanford, 1 yr., and 1 yr. abroad at Alliance Française and École des Hautes Études, France, and U. of Madrid; *m.* Rida Maria Freeman Saunders, at Mill Valley, Calif., 1900. Prof. Romanic langs., U. of Rochester, since Sept. 1904. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Phi Beta Kappa. *Home:* 53 Girton Pl., Rochester, N.Y.

MOORE, Clarence Lemuel Elisha, mathematician; *b.* nr. Bainbridge, Pike Co., O., May 12, 1876; *s.* George Taylor and Lydia Ann (Bradshaw) M.; B.Sc., Ohio State Univ., 1901; A.M., Cornell U., 1902, Ph.D., 1904; studied univs. of Göttingen, Turin and Bonn; *m.* Belle Pease Fuller, of Springfield, Mass., June 11, 1913; 1 dau., Hazel Fuller. Asst. in mathematics, Ohio State U., 1900-01, scholar in mathematics, 1901-02, fellow, 1902-03, asst., 1903-04, Cornell U.; instr. mathematics, 1904, asst. prof., 1909, asso. prof., 1916, prof. since 1920, Mass. Inst. Tech. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Am. Math. Soc., Circolo Matematico di Palermo, Italy, Sigma Xi. Democrat. Contbr. to Am. Jour. Mathematics, Annals of Mathematics, Proc. Am. Acad. *Home:* 179 Hunnewell Av., Newton, Mass.

MOORE, Clifford Herschel, univ. prof.; *b.* Sudbury, Mass., Mar. 11, 1866; *s.* John Herschel and Julia Ann (McCullough) M.; A.B., Harvard, 1889; Ph.D., U. of Munich, 1897; Litt.D., Colorado Coll., 1914; *m.* Lorena Leadbetter, of Charlestown, Mass., July 23, 1890. Prof. Greek, Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass., 1892-94; instr., 1894-95, asst. prof. Latin, 1895-98, U. of Chicago; asst. prof. Greek and Latin, 1898-1905, prof. Latin since 1905, dean faculty arts and sciences since 1925, Harvard. Prof. Latin, Am. Sch. Classical Studies, Rome, 1905-06. Trustee Phillips Acad. since 1902, Charity of Edward Hopkins. Member Am. Philological Association, Am. Hist. Assn., Dante Soc.; fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences. Editor: Allen's Medea, 1899; Horace's Odes and Epodes, 1902; etc. *Author:* Religious Thought of the Greeks, 1916, 2d edit., 1925; Pagan Ideas of Immortality, 1918; also various articles on classical philology and the history of religion. *Home:* 112 Brattle St., Cambridge, Mass.

MOORE, Clyde B., univ. prof.; *b.* Albion, Neb., Jan. 13, 1886; *s.* John Wesley and Altha Luella (Book) M.; grad. Neb. State Teachers Coll., 1909, B.Ed., 1913; A.B., Neb. Wesleyan U., 1912; A.M., Clark U., 1916; Ph.D., Columbia, 1924; *m.* Leila Mary Admire, of Oakdale, Neb., Oct. 24, 1912; 1 dau., Leila Maxine. Teacher rural schs., 1903-04; prin. village schs., 1907-08; supt. schs., 1909-15; prof. edn., Wis. State Normal Sch., La Crosse, Wis., 1917-19; psychologist U.S. Army, 1918-19; asst. prof. edn., 1920-23, asso. prof., 1923-24, prof., 1925, in charge extension div. and chmn. Sch. of Edn., 1924-25, U. of Pittsburgh; prof. rural edn., Cornell U., since 1925. Mem. A.A.A.S., Nat. Soc. for Study of Edn., N.E.A., Am. Sociol. Soc., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Phi Delta Kappa. Republican. Methodist. *Clubs:* Country, Town and Gown, Rotary. *Author:* Some Psychological Aspects of War, 1916; A Study of Reasoning in Arithmetic in Western Pennsylvania (with H. E. Cooper), 1921; Civic Education, 1924; also numerous articles in edn'l. jours. Lecturer before teachers' institutes, etc. *Home:* Ithaca, N.Y.

MOORE, Colleen (Mrs. John McCormick), actress; maiden name Kathleen Morrison; *b.* Port Huron, Mich., Aug. 19, 1902; *d.* Charles Runnell and Agnes (Kelly) Morrison; ed. Convent of the Holy Name, Tampa, Fla., and Detroit Conservatory of Music; *m.* John McCormick, formerly gen. mgr. of production, First Nat. Productions Corpn., Aug. 18, 1923. Began motion picture career in Essanay Studio, Chicago, 1918; starred in "Little Orphan Annie"; "Flaming Youth"; "Sally"; "So Big", "Irene"; "Twinkletoes"; "Naughty but Nice"; "Her Wild Oat"; etc. *Home:* 530 S. Rossmore Boul., Los Angeles, Calif. *Address:* First National Studios, Burbank, Calif.

MOORE, Daniel Decatur, journalist; *b.* Moscow, Tex., Sept. 19, 1869; *s.* John Washington and Martha Jane (Rowe) M.; 1st wife dec.; children —Martha Grace, Sylvia D.; *m.* 2d, Louise M. Séguin, May 16, 1908; children—Daniel S., Andre Brown, Lalise. Began editorial work at St. Joseph, Mo.; with Times-Picayune, New Orleans, 1895-1923 (editor and gen. mgr., 1910-23); pub. Ft. Worth Record, 1923-25. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Boston, Round Table, Young Men's Gymnastic, Audubon Golf (New Orleans). *Home:* 2519 Calhoun St., New Orleans, La.

MOORE, D(aniel) McFarlan, electrical engr.; *b.* Northumberland, Pa., Feb. 27, 1869; *s.* Rev. Alexander Davis and Maria Louisa (Douglas) M.; Lehigh U., 1886-89; *m.* Mary Alice Elliott, of New York, June 5, 1895. With Edison Co., 1890-94; organizer and v.p. Moore Light Co., and Moore Elec. Co. and gen. mgr. both cos. for 18 yrs.; sold Moore Light interests to Gen. Electric Co., 1912. Granted over 100 U.S. patents on elec. and other inventions. Fellow Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs.; mem. Illuminating Engring. Soc. (v.p.), New York Elec. Soc., S.A.R., Society War of 1812. Republican. Presbyterian. Invented lamps essential to radio photograph, 1924; also first lamp that transmitted motion radio movies, 1925. Author of many published scientific papers read before univs., colls. and scientific socs. Mgr. Moore Light Dept. Gen. Electric Co. *Home:* East Orange, N.J. *Office:* Harrison, N.J.

MOORE, David Richard, prof. history; *b.* Port Hope, Ont., Can., Oct. 26, 1877; *s.* David and Elizabeth (Morton) M.; grad. Port Hope Model Sch. for Teachers, 1896; A.B., Victoria Coll. (U. of Toronto), 1902; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1910; traveled and studied in Europe, 1912-14; *m.* Ethel May Hallam, of Washington, Pa., July 7, 1910; children—Evelyn Elizabeth, Norman Hallam, Marian Louise. Instr. Washington and Jefferson Acad., Washington, Pa., 1902-04, Washington and Jefferson Coll., 1904-05; lecturer Central Inst., Chicago, 1907-09; prof. history, Lawrence Coll., Appleton, Wis., 1910-13, Oberlin Coll., 1913—. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Acad. of Polit. and Social Science, Phi Beta Kappa. Gold Medallist, Victoria Coll., 1902, for work in polit. science. Spent sabbatical year in England and Egypt, 1925-26. Conglst. *Author:* Canada and the United States, 1815-1830, 1910. *Home:* 155 Elm St., Oberlin, O.

MOORE, DeWitt Van Deusen, civil engr. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

MOORE, Edward Caldwell, theologian; *b.* West Chester, Pa., Sept. 1, 1857; *s.* William Eves

(D.D., LL.D.) and Harriet Francina (Foot) M.; A.B., Marietta Coll., 1877; grad. Union Theol. Sem., 1884; univs. of Berlin, Göttingen and Giessen, 1884-86; Ph.D., Brown U., 1891; D.D., Yale, 1909; LL.D., Grinnell Coll., 1920; D.Th., U. of Giessen, 1926; *m.* Eliza Coe Brown, of New York, Nov. 9, 1887; children—Dorothea May, John Crosby Brown, Elizabeth Ripley. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1884; pastor Yonkers, N.Y., 1886-89, Central Congl. Ch., Providence, R.I., 1889-1901; Parkman prof. theology, 1901—, Plummer prof. Christian morals, 1915—, Harvard U. Preacher to the univ. (chmn. Bd. of Preachers, 1905—); lecturer Mansfield Coll., Oxford, Eng., 1894 and 1913, Andover Theol. Sem., 1900, Yale Div. Sch., 1906, Lowell Inst., Boston, 1903. Mem. Prudential Com. A.B.C.F.M., 1899-1914 (chmn. 1905-14; pres. 1914-25). Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, Am. Philos. Assn; mem. Am. Hist. Assn., American Acad. Polit. Science, A.A.A.S., Colonial Society of Massachusetts. Mem. Am. Comm. for Relief in the Near East, 1919. *Clubs:* Royal Societies, Authors' (London); Century, Harvard (New York); Union, Harvard (Boston); Colonial (Cambridge). *Author:* The New Testament in the Christian Church, 1904; History of Christian Thought since Kant, 1912; The Spread of Christianity in the Modern World, 1919; West and East, 1919. Editor (with A. T. Davison), The Harvard University Hymn Book, 1925. *Address:* 21 Kirkland St., Cambridge, Mass.

MOORE, Edward Colman, music editor; *b.* Fond du Lac, Wis., Jan. 22, 1877; *s.* Alfred Louis and Sarah Louise (Colman) M.; prep. edn., high schs., and St. John's Mil. Acad., Delafield, Wis.; B.A., Yale, 1899; LL.B., Northwestern U., 1902; *m.* Hazel Humble, of Chicago, Ill., Oct. 28, 1911. Began newspaper work as music critic, Chicago Daily Journal, 1909, continuing until 1921; same position with Chicago Tribune since 1921. Mem. Phi Sigma Kappa (Epsilon Chapter). *Clubs:* Cliff Dwellers, Arts, The Tavern (Chicago); Authors' (London). *Home:* 145 E. Ontario St., Chicago, Ill.

MOORE, Edward James, physicist; *b.* Chili, N.Y., June 13, 1873; *s.* Thomas and Margaret (Hill) M.; A.B., Oberlin, 1903, A.M., 1906; grad. student in physics, U. of Chicago, 1908-10, fellow, 1909-10, Ph.D., 1913; *m.* Amelia May Eade, of Oberlin, O., July 12, 1905; children—Margaret Carolyn, Edward James. Began as tutor mathematics, Oberlin, 1903, and advanced to asso. prof. physics, 1910; prof. physics, U. of Buffalo, since Sept. 1919. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Physical Soc., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Sigma Xi. Conglist. Has specialized in molecular physics and the electron theory. Contbr. on tech. topics. Perfected, with J. A. Demuth, an autographic system for recording employees' time, known as the "Symbol System." *Home:* 28 Tennyson Av., Buffalo, N.Y.

MOORE, Edward Jay, anti-saloon worker; *b.* near Norwich, N.Y., Sept. 6, 1863; *s.* Rev. Samuel and Laura M.; grad. Bloomsburg (Pa.) State Normal Sch., 1882; A.B., U. of Puget Sound, 1891, D.D., 1913; studied Allegheny (Pa.) Coll., 1891-92, A.M., Ph.D., 1893; *m.* Lu Crippen, of Scranton, Pa., Jan. 20, 1884; children—Blanche L., Minnie E., George E. (dec.), Florence R. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1886; pastor nr. Seattle, Wash., 1886-90, Tacoma, 1890-94, Cleveland, O., 1894-1901; supt. Anti-Saloon League, Cincinnati Dist., 1901-06; asst. state supt. Ohio League, 1906-08; state supt. Mo. Anti-Saloon League, 1908-13 (led fight, 1910, for state prohibition, which was defeated, and, 1912-13, for county local option, which was carried); state supt. Pa. Anti-Saloon League, 1913-16; asst. gen. supt. Anti-Saloon League of America, 1916-25; state supt. Ohio Anti-Saloon League since 1925. Admitted to Ohio bar, 1908, Mo. bar, 1911. Commn. of Anti-Saloon League to Eng. and France, 1918, spending 3 months investigating moral conditions, surrounding A.E.F. there. Mason. Mem. Chamber of Commerce. *Club:* City. *Office:* 175 South High St., Columbus, O.

MOORE, Edward Small; *b.* Chicago, Jan. 6, 1881; *s.* Wm. Henry and Ada (Small) M.; student Yale; *m.* Jean McGinley, Pittsburgh, Apr. 26, 1905; children—Edward Small, Jean, Marion. Began with C.,R.I. & P. Ry. at Chicago, 1903; with same rd. at Cedar Rapids, Ia., 1904; with St.L. & S.F. R.R., at St. Louis, 1905-08; 2d asst. to the pres., 1908-09, v.p., Dec. 1, 1909-Apr. 15, 1915, C.,R.I. & P. Ry.; v.p. Am. Brake Shoe and Foundry Co., June 22, 1915-Aug. 1917; dir. divisional administration, Am. Red Cross, nat. hdqrs., Aug. 1917-Jan. 1918; maj., Air Service, Aircraft Production, Jan. 1918-June 1919; v.p. Finance & Trading Corpn., Chicago, 1919-21; v.p. Beech-Nut Packing Co., New York, 1921-22; dir. Am. Can Co., L.V. R.R., Nat. Biscuit Co., New York Trust Co., Textile Banking Co. *Clubs:* Racquet and Tennis, Union League, The Links, Piping Rock, Recess, The Creek, Nat. Golf Links of America, Links Golf, Chicago. *Home:* 4 E. 66th St. *Office:* 250 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

MOORE, Edward W., capitalist; *b.* Canal Dover, O., July 1, 1864; *s.* Philip and Abby M.; common sch. edn.; *m.* Louise Chamberlin, of Cleveland, Oct. 28, 1891. Began as office boy, Everett, Weddell & Co., bankers, Cleveland, 1880; clerk cashier's office, Nickel Plate R.R., 1883-88; with East End Bank, Cleveland, 1888-90; one of organizers, 1891, sec. and treas., 1891-99, v.p., 1900-01, Dime Savings & Banking Co., resigned; one of the organizers, 1901, Western Reserve Trust Co. (v.p.); pres. Lake Shore Electric Ry. Co.; dir. in numerous electric ry. cos. in and around Cleveland, Toledo and Detroit. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Union, Athletic, Country, Mayfield, Kirtland (Cleveland); Detroit (Detroit); Metropolitan, Recess (New York). *Home:* 11129 Euclid Av., Cleveland; (summer) Willoughby, O. *Office:* 1209 Union Trust Bldg., Cleveland, O.

MOORE, Edwin King, rear-admiral U.S.N.; *b.* Georgetown, O., July 24, 1847; *s.* Joseph Austin and Nancy Jane (King) M.; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1868; *m.* Eva, *d.* Gen. James H. Carleton, U.S.A., of San Francisco, October 2, 1877 (died Aug. 13, 1921). Promoted ensign, 1869; master, 1870; lt. 1873; lt. comdr., 1894; comdr., 1899; capt., Oct. 11, 1903; rear-admiral, Sept. 7, 1908. Has served in many capacities; comd. steamer, Patterson, in Alaska, 1895-97; U.S. Naval Acad., 1898; comd. Helena, Philippines, 1899-1901; Navy Yard, Boston, 1902-04; comd. flagship Chicago, Pacific Sta., 1905; mem. Naval Examining and Retiring Bds., 1906-07; comdt. Navy Yard, Portsmouth, N.H., 1908-09; retired by operation of law, July 24, 1909. *Clubs:* Army and Navy (Washington); University (San Francisco). *Address:* Navy Dept., Washington, D.C.

MOORE, Eliakim Hastings, university prof.; *b.* Marietta, O., Jan. 26, 1862; *s.* David Hastings and Julia Sophia (Carpenter) M.; A.B., Yale, 1883, Ph.D., 1885; U. of Berlin, 1885-86; hon. Ph.D., U. of Göttingen, 1899; LL.D., U. of Wis., 1904; Sc.D., Yale, 1909; Math.D., Clark Univ., 1909; Sc.D., Univ. of Toronto, 1921; Sc.D. from Northwestern University, 1927; *m.* Martha Morris Young, of Columbus, O., June 21, 1892; children—David Hastings (dec.), Eliakim Hastings. Tutor mathematics, Yale, 1887-89; asst. prof. mathematics, 1889-91, asso. prof., 1891-92, Northwestern U.; prof. mathematics, since 1892, head of dept. since 1896, U. of Chicago. Editor Trans. Am. Math. Soc., 1899-1907; asso. editor Proc. Nat. Acad. Sciences, 1915. Asso. fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; fellow A.A.A.S. (v.p. sect. A, 1910, pres. 1921); member Nat. Acad. Sciences, Am. Philos. Soc., Am. Math. Society (1st v.p. 1899, pres. 1901-03), Circolo Matematico di Palermo, Deutsche Mathematiker Vereinigung, London Math. Soc.; hon. corr. mem. Brit. Assn. Adv. Sci.; v.p. Internat. Congress Mathematicians, Cambridge, 1912. Contbr. to math. periodicals of Europe and America. *Address:* Hotel del Prado, Chicago, Ill.

MOORE, Ernest Carroll, univ. prof.; *b.* Youngstown, O., July 20, 1871; *s.* John A. and Martha Jane (Forsythe) M.; A.B., Ohio Normal U., 1892, LL.B., 1894; A.M., Columbia, 1896; fellow in edn., 1897-98, Ph.D., 1898, U. of Chicago; ad eundem A.M., Yale U., 1910; LL.D., U. of Southern Calif., 1916, U. of Ariz., 1923; *m.* Dr. Dorothea Lummis, of Los Angeles, Calif., Feb. 17, 1896; 1 son, Kermit S. (adopted). Instr. philosophy, 1897-1901, instr. edn., 1901-02, asst. prof. edn., 1902-06, dean summer session, 1905-07, U. of Calif.; supt. schs., Los Angeles, 1906-10; prof. edn. Yale U., 1910-14, Harvard U., 1913-17; pres. State Normal Sch., Los Angeles, 1917-19; prof. edn. and dir. U. of Calif. at Los Angeles, 1919—. Dir. Seaboard Nat. Bank, Los Angeles. Resident worker, Univ. Settlement, New York, 1894-95, Hull House, Chicago, 1896-98; mem. Calif. State Bd. Charities and Corrections, 1903-10 (pres. 1903-06); pres. Calif. Teachers Assn., Southern sect., 1909, 18; pres. N.E. Assn. Colls. and Secondary Schs., 1914. Officier d'Académie (France), 1919. *Clubs:* Harvard of Boston, California, City, and Sunset. *Author:* How New York City Administers Its Schools; What Is Education? Fifty Years of Education in America; What the War Teaches About Education. Editor: Minimum Course of Study; Thomas Starr King's Socrates; Thorndike-Davidson's Education as World-building. *Home:* 327 S. Kenmore Av., Los Angeles, Calif.

MOORE, Eva Perry (Mrs. Philip Moore); *b.* Rockford, Ill., July 24, 1852; *d.* Sec. and Elizabeth (Benedict) Perry; A.B., Vassar Co. 1873; *m.* Philip North Moore, Nov. 6, 1879. C. sec. and treas. Gen. Federation of Women's Clubs 1894-1900, v.p., 1904-08, pres., 1908-12, hon. p. since 1914. Pres. Mo. Fed. Women's Clubs, 1901-; pres. Assn. Collegiate Alumnæ, 1903-07; mem. perior Jury, St. Louis Expn., 1904; executive co mittee of League to Enforce Peace; director Natio Civic Fed. Alumnæ trustee Vassar Coll., 1902- pres. Visiting Nurse Assn., St. Louis, 1910-14; St. Louis Provident Assn.; chmn. Municipal Nurs Bd. under Dept. of Pub. Welfare; mem. Com. St. Louis Community Trust, 1915-20; pres. N Council of Women, 1916-25, now hon. pres.; Internat. Council of Women. Mem. U.S. Interr Com., Pan-Am. Scientific Congress, meeting in Li Peru, 1924; mem. Security League Com. of "triotism through Education"; mem. women's c of Council Nat. Defense, 1917-19; exec. com. Le of Nations Non-Partisan Assn. Conglist. *Cl* Wednesday (pres. 1892-94), Musical. *Home:* Hawthorne Boul., St. Louis, Mo.

MOORE, Fillmore, M.D. See Vol. IX (19 1917).*

MOORE, Forris Jewett, chemist; Jun 1867-Nov. 20, 1926. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

MOORE, Francis, brig. gen. U.S.A.; Apr 1841-May 2, 1928. See Vol. X (1918-19).

MOORE, Frank Gardner, educator; *b.* W Chester, Pa., Sept. 25, 1865; *s.* William Eves (D LL.D.) and Harriet Francina (Foot) M.; B.A., Y 1886, Macy scholar, 1886-88, Ph.D., 1890; stu U. of Berlin, 1890-91; L.H.D., Trinity Coll., 1 *m.* Anna Barnard White, of New York, Jan. 4, 1 children—Lawrence, Roger C., Janet G., Cynthi Tutor in Latin, Yale, 1888-93; asst. prof. La 1893-1900, asso. prof. Latin and Roman archæol 1900-08, Dartmouth; prof. Latin, Trinity C Hartford, Conn., 1908-10; prof. classical philol 1910-19, prof. Latin, 1919—, Columbia. Sec. Philol. Assn., 1904-16, pres. 1917. Chmn. L Exemption Bd. 135, Feb.-Aug. 1918. Editor: C ro's Cato Major, 1904; Tacitus' Histories, L 1910; Transactions and Proceedings Am. Ph Assn., vols. 35-46 inc.; Orations of Cicero, 1 Translator: Pufendorf's De Officio Hominis Civis, 1927. *Author:* Porta Latina, a Latin Rea Method (2d year), 1915. *Home:* 39 Claremont New York, N.Y.

MOORE, Frank Lincoln, clergyman; *b.* vet, Mich., July 18, 1866; *s.* Merritt and Mary (Wright) M.; U. of Mich., 1890-91; grad. Chic Theol. Sem., 1897, D.D., 1920; post-grad. work U Minn., 1898-99; *m.* Coral E. Leigh, of Ionia, M July 9, 1891; children—Alice, Austin Leigh, R Wright. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1892; pas Oak Park Ch., Minneapolis, Minn., 1897-99, Edg ton, Wis., 1899-1902, New London, Wis., 1902 1st Ch., Cheyenne, Wyo., 1905-13; supt. Co Home Missionary Soc., Colo. and Utah, 1913 supt. Colo. Congl. Conf., 1913-18; v.p. Home sions Council of Colo., 1916-17; advisory H Denver Congl. City Missionary Soc., 1913-18; sec. of missions Congl. Home Missionary Soc., N City, 1918-26; sec. Congl. Ch. Extension B Western Div., Denver, Colo., since Apr. 1 Chaplain Wyo. Ho. of Rep., 1911; incorporator, 1 and 1st pres. Wyo. Children's Home Finding Mem. S.A.R., Old Colony Club. Mason (3 Contbr. to religious mags. and papers. *Home:* Grant St. *Address:* 301 Guardian Trust Bl Denver, Colo.

MOORE, Franklin Benjamin, educator Clinton Co., O., May 17, 1874; *s.* Ethelbert Minnie (Arnold) M.; grad. Indianapolis Business 1893; *m.* Alice Frazee, of Connersville, Ind., J 25, 1896; 2 children. Began teaching in Indianap 1893; now pres. Rider Coll., Trenton, N.J. M Eastern Commercial Teachers' Assn. (ex-pre Republican. Mason. *Clubs:* Carteret, Republi Trenton Country. *Home:* Trenton, N.J.

MOORE, Frederick, newspaper corr.; *b.* N Orleans, Nov. 17, 1877; *s.* Frederick and An Louise (Cook) M.; studied at Harvard, 1906; Edith Mary Thomson, of Plymouth, Eng., Ma 1908; children—David Lewis, Margaret M John Stewart, Jane Lucilla. As corr. for lead

or English newspapers, was located in Washing-
n 1900, 01, London, 1902, the Balkan States,
04, London, 1905, Morocco, 1907, Turkey,
09, China, 1910-16; mng. editor Asia Maga-
New York, 1917; at Peace Conf., Paris, 1919;
eague of Nations Assembly, Geneva, 1920;
gn councillor to Japanese ministry for Foreign
rs, 1921-26; corr. in China, 1927. *Clubs:*
ury (New York); Cosmos (Washington); Tokyo
yo); Savage (London). *Author:* The Balkan
, 1906; The Passing of Morocco, 1908; The
s in Europe, 1919. *Address:* Cosmos Club,
nington, D.C.

OORE, Mrs. Frederick F., author, see
nor Gates.

OORE, Frederick Ferdinand, editor, au-
See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

OORE, George Fleming. See Vol. XI
0-1921).

OORE, George Foot, theologian; *b.* West
ter, Pa., Oct. 15, 1851; *s.* William Eves (D.D.,
.) and Harriet Francina (Foot) M.; A.B., Yale,
; A.M., 1883; grad. Union Theol. Sem., 1877;
, Marietta Coll., 1885, Yale, 1897, Göttingen U.,
; LL.D., Western Reserve U., 1903, Harvard,
; Litt.D., Yale, 1915; D.H.L., Hebrew Union
, Cincinnati, 1925; *m.* Mary S. Hanford, of
ago, April 25, 1878 (died Apr. 16, 1924); 1 son,
rt Hanford. Ordained Presbyterian ministry,
; pastor Putnam Ch., Zanesville, O., 1878-83;
Hebrew, Andover Theol. Sem., 1883-1902;
cher, 1900-03, prof. theology, 1902-04, Froth-
am prof. history of religion since 1904, Harvard.
w Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences (pres. 1921-24);
. Mass. Hist. Soc. (pres. 1925), Colonial Soc.
s. (v.p.), Am. Antiq. Soc., Am. Oriental Soc.,
rd Soc. Hist. Theology, Deutsche Morgen-
sche Gesellschaft. *Author:* Commentary on
es (International Critical Commentary), 1895;
Book of Judges, Translation and Notes (Poly-
ne Bible), 1898; The Book of Judges in Hebrew,
cal Edition, with Notes, 1900; The Literature
e Old Testament, 1913; History of Religions,
I, 1913, revised edit., 1920, Vol. II, 1919; Metem-
hosis, 1914; Judaism, 2 vols., 1927; also many
les in Oriental and Bibl. jours. and in Encyclo-
a Biblica. *Address:* 3 Divinity Av., Cambridge,
s.

OORE, George Thomas, botanist; *b.* In-
apolis, Feb. 23, 1871; *s.* George T. and Margaret
rshall) M.; B.S., Wabash Coll., 1894; A.B.,
ard, 1895, A.M., 1896, Ph.D., 1900; *m.* Emma
all, of Indianapolis, Dec. 30, 1896; children—
iet Hall, Thomas Gaunt. Asst. in cryptogamic
ny at Harvard and taught at Radcliffe Coll.;
charge of botany, Dartmouth Coll., 1899-1901;
ne physiologist and algologist, Bur. Plant In-
y, Dept. Agr., 1901; in charge Lab. of Plant
iology, Dept. Agr., 1903-05; in charge of botany,
ne Biol. Lab., Mass., 1909-1919; prof. applied
ny and plant physiology, Shaw Sch. of Botany
hington U.) and physiologist to Mo. Bot. Gar-
Sept. 1909-May 1912; dir. Mo. Bot. Garden,
l, 1912—; discoverer of a method for prevent-
ollution of water supplies by algæ and certain
genic bacteria; perfected method for inoculat-
ne soil with bacteria which enable certain crops
e atmospheric nitrogen. Reviser for "algæ,"
ury Dictionary; contbr. to scientific jours. and
Agr. bulls. upon Pollution of Water Supplies
gæ, with recommendations for preventing these
hs, and upon Fixation of Nitrogen by Bacteria,
Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Philos. Soc.,
ington Acad. Sciences, St. Louis Acad. Science
), Bot. Soc. America, Bot. Soc. Washington,
Am. Bacteriologists, Phi Gamma Delta, Sigma
Clubs: University, Round Table, Town and
, St. Louis Country; Cosmos (Washington);
ard (St. Louis, New York and Boston). *Ad-*
Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Mo.

ORE, Harrie G., merchant; *b.* Brighton,
uly 5, 1864; *s.* Sebastian Clark and Deborah
(Butler) M.; direct descendant of Abram
signer Declaration of Independence; common
in.; *m.* Pearle D. Scales, of Lincoln, Ill., Sept.
6; 1 dau., Meda M. In employ Roodhouse
Bank, 5 yrs.; with John Deere Plow Co.,
s City, Mo., 18½ yrs.; sec. Racine-Sattley
acine, Wis., 1½ yrs.; mgr. Big 4 Implement
Kansas City, Mo., 3½ yrs.; in business as
ncht. for self, 1911-25; v.p. and gen. sales mgr.
ne Steel & Wire Co., Peoria, Ill., 1915-25,
. Ex-pres. Kansas City Commercial Club,
s City Assn. Credit Men (hon. mem.), Kansas City Implement, Vehicle and Hardware Club (hon. mem.); pres. Nat. Assn. Credit Men, 1915-16; pres. Am. Hardware Mfrs. Assn., 1924-25. *Clubs:* Creve Cœur, Country. Republican. Methodist. Traveler and lecturer. *Home:* 547 Moss Av., Peoria, Ill.

MOORE, Harry Tunis, bishop; *b.* Delavan, Wis., Oct. 4, 1874; *s.* Tunis and Hannah (Rector) M.; B.A., Hobart Coll., Geneva, N.Y., 1899; grad. Western Theol. Sem., Chicago, 1902; *m.* Annette Irene Reeme, of Chicago, Aug. 8, 1907; children—Harry Reeme, Reeme. Deacon and priest, 1902, P.E. Ch.; asst., Delavan, Wis., 1902; rector St. James Ch., Fremont, Neb., 1902-04, St. Mark's Ch., San Antonio, Tex., 1904-05, Grace Ch., Chicago, 1905-06, Emmanuel Ch., Champaign, Ill., 1906-07, St. Matthews' Cathedral, Dallas, Tex., 1907-17; coadjutor bishop Diocese of Dallas, 1917-24; bishop of Dallas since Feb. 18, 1924. Mem. Theta Delta Chi, Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. Mason (hon. 33°, Shriner). *Clubs:* City, Dallas Country. *Home:* Dallas, Tex.

MOORE, Henrietta Greer, minister. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

MOORE, Henry Frank, biologist; *b.* Phila., June 4, 1867; *s.* John P. and Emma C. (Frank) M.; A.B., Central High Sch., Phila., 1885; Ph.D., U. of Pa., 1895; *m.* Annie Florence Dennis, of Washington, Apr. 13, 1903. Naturalist, Internat. Fishery Commn., 1893-95; chief naturalist, Steamer Albatross, 1896-1903; scientific asst., 1903-11, in charge of scientific inquiry, 1911-15, and deputy commr., 1915-23, U.S. Bureau of Fisheries. Recipient of various awards for investigations; U.S. del. and v.p. 5th Internat. Fishery Congress, Rome, 1911-15; mem. Biol. Soc. Washington; hon. mem. K. k. oesterreichischen Fischerei-Gesellschaft, Société Internationale Protectrice des Pêcheurs d'Éponges; mem. Assn. Am. Geographers, Psi Upsilon. *Club:* Cosmos. Writer on zoölogy and fisheries. Mem. Inter-departmental Bd. on Internat. Ice Patrol, 1915-23; mem. Nat. Research Council, 1917-25, Internat. Com. on Marine Fishery Investigations (chmn.), 1919-23. *Home:* Linville Falls, N.C.

MOORE, Henry Hoyt, art mgr.; now living in Europe. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

MOORE, Henry Ludwell, political economist; *b.* Charles Co., Md., Nov. 21, 1869; *s.* William Henry and Alice (Burch) M.; B.A., Randolph-Macon Coll., Va., 1892; U. of Vienna, 1894-95; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1896; *m.* Jane Armstrong Shafer, of Richmond, Va., June 16, 1897. Instr. Johns Hopkins U., 1896-97; prof. polit. economy, Smith Coll., Mass., 1897-1902; prof. polit. economy, Columbia U., 1902—. *Author:* Laws of Wages, 1911; Economic Cycles, Their Law and Cause, 1914; Forecasting the Yield and the Price of Cotton, 1917; Generating Economic Cycles, 1923; also articles in scientific jours. on the math. and statis. phases of polit. economy and sociology. *Home:* Cornwall, N.Y.

MOORE, Henry Lynn; *b.* Georgetown, O., Aug. 28, 1854; *s.* Joseph Austin and Nancy (King) M.; A.B., Dartmouth, 1877, A.M., 1880; *m.* Nettie Center, of Lake City, Minn., Dec. 25, 1879; children—Guernsey Center (dec.), Edith, Helen (dec.). Moved to Minn., 1877; formerly mem. Moore Bros., Brace & Co., real estate, Minneapolis; v.p. and treas. Minn. Loan & Trust Co. since 1895. Trustee Dartmouth Coll. Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* Minneapolis, Minikahda, Lafayette, Automobile, Six O'Clock. *Home:* 2101 Blaisdell Av. *Office:* Minnesota Loan & Trust Co., Minneapolis, Minn.

MOORE, Henry Thomas, college pres.; *b.* Ansonville, N.C., June 27, 1886; *s.* Matthew Henry and Mary Eugenia (Thomas) M.; A.B., U. of Mo., 1903, A.M., 1904; A.M., Yale, 1907; Ph.D., Harvard, 1914; *m.* Agnes Marie Blain, of Middleboro, Mass., Sept. 12, 1914; children—Caroline Eugenia, John Barden, Henry Thomas. Asst. in psychology, Harvard, 1912-14; lecturer on psychology, Simmons Coll., 1914-15; asst. prof. psychology, Dartmouth, 1915-17, U. of Minn., 1917-19; prof., Dartmouth, 1919-25; pres. Skidmore Coll., Saratoga Springs, N.Y., since Aug. 1925. 1st lt. Sanitary Corps, U.S.A., 1918-19; chief psychol. examiner Camp Cody, Deming, N.M., 1918; psychologist U.S.A. Gen. Hosp. No. 3, Colonia, N.J., 1919. Mem. Am. Psychol. Assn., A.A.A.S., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Phi Beta Kappa, Beta Theta Pi. Democrat. *Author:* The Genetic Aspect of Consonance and Dissonance, 1914; Pain and Pleasure, 1917; also numerous articles in professional jours. Editor Journal of Abnormal and Social Psychology. *Home:* Saratoga Springs, N.Y.

MOORE, Herbert Fisher, mechanical engr.; *b.* Penacook, N.H., July 10, 1875; *s.* John Howard and Isabel Nancy (Brown) M.; B.S., N.H. Coll. of Agr. and Mechanic Arts, 1898, D.Sc., 1922; M.E., Cornell U., 1899, M.M.E., 1903; *m.* Grace Agnes Mark, of Gilsum, N.H., Sept. 11, 1902; children—Margaret, Mark Brown. Teacher science and mathematics, Colby Acad., New London, N.H., 1899-1900; instr. machine design, Cornell U., 1900-03; mech. engr. Riehle Bros. Testing Machine Co., Phila., 1903-04; instr. and asst. prof. applied mechanics, U. of Wis., 1904-07; asst. prof. and prof. of engring. materials, Engring. Expt. Sta., U. of Ill., Sept., 1907—. Designed several machines for testing strength of materials, and apparatus for measuring change in form of materials under stress. Cons. engr. U.S. Bur. of Standards, summer 1918; chmn. Nat. Research Council com. on fatigue of metals. Mem. Am. Soc. M.E., Am. Soc. Testing Materials (pres.), British Institute of Metals, Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn., Tau Beta Pi, Sigma Xi, Kappa Sigma. Conglist. *Clubs:* University, Players (U. of Ill.), Chaos (Chicago). *Author:* Text-book of Materials of Engineering; The Fatigue of Metals (with J. B. Kommers); section on materials Merriman's Civil Engineers Pocket Book; also various bulls. on strength of materials and articles read before tech. socs., and in engring. publs. *Home:* 803 Indiana Av., Urbana, Ill.

MOORE, Herbert McComb, clergyman, educator; *b.* Macomb, Ill., Aug. 17, 1876; *s.* Josiah and Jennie (Lindsay) M.; B.A., Lake Forest, 1896; grad. McCormick Theol. Sem., 1899; grad. study U.P. Sem., Edinburgh, Scotland, 1899-1900; D.D., U. of Pittsburgh, 1921; *m.* Abigail Donohue, of Sheboygan, Wis., Dec. 1902; 1 son, Charles Herbert. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1901; pastor Goldfield, Colo., 1901-03, Grace Ch., Milwaukee, Wis., 1903-06, Appleton, Wis., 1906-12; univ. pastor Presbyn. Ch., Ithaca, N.Y., 1913-17; with Y.M.C.A. in France, 1917-18; pres. Lake Forest Coll., 1920—. Mason. *Clubs:* University (Chicago); Onwentsia; Kiwanis (Lake Forest). *Home:* Lake Forest, Ill.

MOORE, Hight C., clergyman, editor; *b.* Globe, Caldwell Co., N.C., Jan. 28, 1871; *s.* Patterson and Nancy Ann (Moore) M.; A.B., Wake Forest (N.C.) Coll., 1890, D.D., 1915; student Rochester Theol. Sem., N.Y., 1893; Litt.D., Baylor U., 1920; *m.* Laura Miller Peterson, of Goldsboro, Wayne Co., N.C., May 2, 1893; 1 son—Joseph Peterson. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1890; pastor Morehead City, N.C., 1890-93, Brown Memorial Ch., Winston-Salem, 1893-94, 1st Ch., Monroe, 1894-98, 1st Ch., New Bern, 1898-1903, Chapel Hill Ch., 1903-04; S.S. sec. Bapt. State Conv. of N.C., 1904-07, statis. sec., 1905-07, asst. recording sec., 1895-1907; field sec. S.S. Bd. Southern Bapt. Conv., Nashville, Tenn., 1907-08; editor Biblical Recorder, Raleigh, N.C., 1908-17; editorial sec. and mng. editor S.S. Bd. of Southern Bapt. Conv., Nashville, 1917—; sec. Southern Bapt. Conv., 1914—, also treas. and mem. exec. com.; dir. Am. Bapt. Theol. Sem. Sec.-treas. editorial sect. of Internat. Council of Religious Edn., 1924-26; mem. Internat. S.S. Lesson Com. since 1924. Democrat. *Author:* Seaside Sermons, 1892; Select Poetry of North Carolina, 1894; The Books of the Bible, 1902, revised, 1925; The Country Sunday School, 1905; North Carolina Baptist Hand-Book for 1912, 1911; The Man of Mark in the Church Tomorrow, 1912; Style Book for Writers and Printers, 1918, revised, 1927; Points for Emphasis in the International S.S. Lessons (annual pocket commentary), since 1917; also various pamphlets. *Home:* A-2 Hillsboro Court. *Office:* 161 8th Av. N., Nashville, Tenn.

MOORE, Houston Burger, educator; *b.* Mingo, W.Va., Apr. 30, 1879; *s.* William John and Ida Ella (Burger) M.; A.B., Hampden-Sidney (Va.) Coll., 1902, A.M., 1903; *m.* Ida Virginia Jasper, of Lewisburg, W.Va., Aug. 1, 1912; children—Caroline Nichols, William John, Ida Virginia (dec.), Jean Setlington. Fellow Latin and Greek, Hampden-Sidney Coll., 1902-03; instr. Latin and Greek, Mil. Acad., Blackstone, Va., 1903-04, Bingham Sch., Asheville, N.C., 1904-05; prin. Greenbrier Mil. Sch. since 1906. Pres. Greenbrier Co. Nat. Farm Loan Assn.; sec. bd. Lewisburg & Ronceverte Electric Ry. Co.; dir. Lewisburg Hotel Corpn. Dir. Union Theol. Sem. in Va., Davis Stuart Sch. for Dependent Children, in W.Va.; mem. Home Mission Com. of Synod of W.Va. Presbyn. Ch., U.S.; Gen. Assembly's advisory com. on schs. and colls.; mem. gen. com. Layman's Missionary Movement. Democrat. *Home:* Lewisburg, W.Va.

MOORE, Hugh Benton, ry. official; *b.* Huntland, Tenn., Jan. 11, 1874; *s.* Horatio R. and Annie (Hunt) M.; ed. common schs.; *m.* Helen Edmunds, of Kansas City, Mo., Sept. 5, 1905. Began as messenger T. & P. Ry. Co., Dallas, Tex., 1890; pres. and gen. mgr. Tex. City Terminal Ry. Co. since 1917. Commd. capt. O.R.C., 1916; apptd. transportation officer on staff of Gen. Pershing, May 1917; arrived in France, June 10, 1917; supt. Army Transport Service at St. Nazaire, later gen. supt. at principal ports of France; promoted to newly created position of dir. Army Transport Service of all ports and steamship operations of A.E.F. in Europe, Jan. 1918; promoted col.; hon. discharged Feb. 1919. Awarded D.S.M. (U.S.); Legion of Honor (French). Mem. Christian (Disciples) Ch. Mason (K.T., 32°, Shriner). *Home:* Texas City, Tex.

MOORE, Hugh Kelsea, chemical engr.; *b.* Andover, Mass., Jan. 3, 1872; *s.* Albert Weston and Sarah Frances (Norton) M.; grad. high sch., Lynn, Mass., 1891; student Mass. Inst. Tech., 1893-96; hon. D.Sc., University of Me., 1924; Perkin medalist, same university, 1925; *m.* Mary Esther Tebbetts (Wellesley, 1897), of Lynn, Jan. 1,1902. Began with Electro-Chem. Co. at Rumford Falls, Me., 1897; with Moore Electro-Chem. Co. and Am. Electro-Chem. Co. until 1903; became connected with Burgess Sulphite Fibre Co., Berlin, N.H., 1903, and continued with this co. at Berlin; now chief chemist and chem. engr. of the Brown Company and Brown Corpn. (consolidation various sulphite pulp mills); dir. Electron Chem. Co., Berlin, N.H. Formerly sergt. Co. H, N.H.N.G. Mem. Chem. Engring. Com. of Council of Nat. Defense, 1917-18; mem. Div. of Chemistry of Nat. Research Council; treas. Naval Consulting Bd. of N.H. Mem. Am. Inst. Chem. Engrs. (pres. 1925-26), Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Electrochem. Soc., Am. Pulp and Paper Assn., N.H. Acad. of Science, Nat. Research Council (chmn. constants until July 1921). Conglist. Rep. State Legislature, 1923-24. Mason (32°, K.T., Shriner), Elk. *Clubs:* Technology (N.H.); Chemists' (New York City). *Author:* Criticisms of Our Present School System with Constructive Recommendations, 1915; Incomplete Hydrogenation of Cotton Seed Oil, 1917; Testing of Lubricating Oils, 1917; Chemical Engineering Aspect of Renovating a Sulphite Mill, 1918; Why the Church Fails to Interest People Enough to Attend, 1918; Analysis of the Explosion Process of Recovering Soda Salts from Black Liquor, 1919; Accident Prevention in the Mill, 1919; Fundamentals of Electrolytic Diaphragm Cells, 1920; The Use and Value of Physical and Chemical Constants, 1920; Scientific Facts about Pure and Impure Milk, 1921; The Production of Hydrochloric Acid by Direct Union of Hydrogen and Chlorine, 1922; Development of Taxation, 1923; Fundamental Principles of Multiple Effect Evaporative Separation, 1923. Has made investigations in evaporation, electrolysis of salt solutions, and hydrogenation of oils; invented unsubmerged Cathode cell, 1897, which has revolutionized the cell industry; invented and patented, 1925-27, new method of making calcium arsenate; invented and patented, 1926-27, a new acid resisting hydraulic digester cement; has taken out more than 30 other patents in U.S., covering processes in pulp making, bleaching, etc.; invented continuous process of hydrogenation of oils. Awarded gold medal Am. Inst. Chem. Engrs., 1920, "for best contribution to applied science since 1913." *Home:* Berlin, N.H.

MOORE, James Ross, alienist and neurologist; *b.* Girard, Erie Co., Pa., Dec. 29, 1873; *s.* William Reed and Sarah A. (Dinsmore) M.; A.B., Wabash Coll., 1896; Indiana U. Sch. of Medicine, 1896-99; M.D., Western Reserve U., 1900; studied in Europe, 1902 and 1914; *m.* Zola A. Bailey, of Crawfordsville, Ind., Aug. 18, 1904. Studied under Dr. J. W. Marsee, at Indianapolis, Ind., also in hosp. corps of Ind. regts. during early part Spanish-Am. War; resident pathologist, Cleveland City Hosp., 1900-01; moved to Los Angeles, 1903; specialist in nervous and mental diseases since 1909, particularly in prevention of insanity and nervous diseases; developed an out-patient clinic in Los Angeles, under control of U. of Calif. Commd. maj., Med. R.C., Sept. 12, 1917; assigned to spl. work in nervous and mental disease in several army camps in U.S.; 10 months in France as div. psychiatrist 1st Depot Div., and in charge of officers' wards (neurol.), Base Hosp. 214; discharged Feb. 1919. Mem. State Insanity Commn., Calif. Mem. A.M.A., Med. Soc. State of Calif., Calif. Psychopathic Soc., Los Angeles Co. Med. Soc., Los Angeles Clin. and Pathol. Assn.; fellow Am. Coll. Physicians. *Clubs:* University, Wilshire Country. *Home:* 523 Lucerne Blvd. *Office:* 520 7th St., Los Angeles, Calif.

MOORE, Jared Sparks, prof. philosophy; *b.* Cambridge, Mass., Sept. 29, 1879; *s.* Benjamin P. and Florence (Sparks) M.; grad. Marston's Univ. Sch. for Boys, Baltimore, Md., 1897; A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1900; A.M., Harvard, 1903, Ph.D., 1905; *m.* Elsie Linch, of London, Eng., July 9, 1913. Asst. in philosophy, Harvard, 1905-07; instr. in philosophy, Western Reserve U., 1907-13, asst. prof., 1913-19, asso. prof. 1919-25, prof. since 1925. Trustee Holy Cross House for Crippled Children. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Philos. Assn. (v.p. 1925-27), Am. Psychol. Assn., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Beta Theta Pi. Republican. Episcopalian. *Club:* Novel. *Author:* The Foundations of Psychology, 1921; Rifts in the Universe—A Study of the Historic Dichotomies and Modalities of Being, 1927. *Home:* 2508 Edgehill Rd., Cleveland Heights, O.

MOORE, John Bassett, lawyer; *b.* Smyrna, Del., Dec. 3, 1860; *s.* Dr. John A. and Martha A. (Ferguson) M.; grad. U. of Va., 1880; LL.D., Columbian, 1899, Delaware Coll., 1900, Yale, 1901, U. of Chile, 1910, Brown U., 1914, McGill U., 1921, U. of State of N.Y., 1923, Univ. of Pennsylvania, 1924, Columbia, 1927; *m.* Helen Frances Toland, of Philadelphia, Apr. 9, 1890. Law clerk Dept. of State, 1885-86; 3d asst. sec. of state, 1886-91; prof. internat. law and diplomacy, Columbia, 1891-24, also chmn. administrative bd. Legislative Drafting Fund, 1911—. Asst. sec. of state, Apr.-Sept., 1898; sec. and counsel Spanish-Am. Peace Commn., Paris, 1898; agt. of U.S. before U.S. and Dominican Arbitration Tribunal, 1904; U.S. del. 4th Internat. Am. Conf., Buenos Aires, 1910; spl. plenipotentiary to Chilean Centenary, 1910; mem. Internat. Commn. of Jurists, 1912-22; counselor Dept. of State, with power to sign as secretary of state, 1913-14. Mem. of Permanent Court of Arbitration, The Hague, 1913—; judge Permanent Court of Internat. Justice, 1921-28 (resigned); del. Pan-Am. Financial Congress, 1915, and vice-chmn. Internat. High Commn. then organized; ambassador extraordinary, U.S. del. and pres., Internat. Conf., The Hague, 1922-23, on Rules for Aircraft and Radio in Time of War. Director and mem. exec. com., Equitable Life Assurance Soc., New York. Hon. mem. Institut de Droit International; member Institut Colonial International, American Philos. Soc., Pan-Am. Soc. of U.S. (hon. pres.), Hispanic Soc. America (vice pres.); hon. mem. Coll. of Lawyers of Costa Rica; corr. member Instituto da Ordem dos Advogados Brazileiros; member Royal Acad. Sciences of Netherlands; pres. of Am. Polit. Science Assn., 1913-14, Mohonk Conf. on Internat. Arbitration, 1914, 15; mem. Mass. Hist. Soc.; fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; incorporator Am. Nat. Red Cross; mem. Central Com. and exec. com. N.Y. Co. Chapter, 1914-20. Awarded Roosevelt Distinguished Service Medal, 1927. *Clubs:* Century, Bar Association (New York); Cosmos, Metropolitan, Chevy Chase (Washington, D.C.); Authors' (London). *Author:* Report on Extra-territorial Crime, 1887; Report on Extradition, 1890; Extradition and Interstate Rendition (2 volumes), 1891; American Notes on the Conflict of Laws, 1896; History and Digest of International Arbitrations (6 volumes), 1898; American Diplomacy, Its Spirit and Achievements, 1905; Digest of International Law (8 volumes), 1906; Four Phases of American Development—Federalism, Democracy, Imperialism, Expansion, 1912; Principles of American Diplomacy, 1918; Internat. Law and Some Current Illusions and Other Essays, 1924. Editor: The Works of James Buchanan (12 vols.), 1908. One of editors Political Science Quarterly, and of the Journal du Droit International Privé. *Address:* care Seaboard National Bank, 115 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

MOORE, John C., pres. and treas. Tiffany Co., New York, also Tiffany & Co. Safe Deposit Co.; dir. Bank of the Manhattan Co., Metropolis Safe Deposit Co. *Office:* 401 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

MOORE, John G., college prof. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

MOORE, John Leverett, college prof. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

MOORE, John Matthew, ex-congressman. See Vol. X (1918-19).*

MOORE, John Milton, clergyman; *b.* Butler Co., Pa., June 29, 1871; *s.* Samuel H. and Catharine J. (Patterson) M.; A.B., Grove City (Pa.) Coll., 1894, D.D., 1913; grad. Crozer Theol. Sem., Chester, Pa., 1897; *m.* Clara Mary Ross, of Oil City, May 2, 1894; children—Paul Ross, Helen R. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1897; pastor Wilkinsbu Pa., 1897-1903, Centennial Ch., Chicago, 1904- sec. Dept. of Missionary Edn., Northern Bapt. Co 1907-17; pastor Marcy Av. Ch., Brooklyn, N. 1917-26; gen. sec. Federal Council of Chs. of Chris America, 1927—. Mem. bd. mgrs. Am. Bapt. Hd Mission Soc.; chmn. administration com. Fed Council Chs. of Christ in America, 1920-24; p Brooklyn Federation Chs., 1924; pres. Greater N York Fed. of Chs. *Clubs:* Quill, Clergy. *Auth* Things That Matter Most. *Home:* 110 Purser Yonkers, N.Y.

MOORE, John Monroe, bishop; *b.* Morg town, Ky., Jan. 27, 1867; *s.* Joseph A. and Mar Ann (Hampton) M.; A.B., Lebanon (O.) Coll., 18 student Yale, 1891-94, Ph.D., 1895, D.D., 1 univs. of Leipzig and Heidelberg, 1894-95; D Central Coll., 1908; *m.* Bessie Harris, of San Anto Tex., Mar. 25, 1901. Licensed to preach in M Ch., S., 1887; ordained deacon, 1894, elder, 1 pastor Marvin Ch., St. Louis, 1895-98, Travis H Ch., San Antonio, Tex., 1898-1902, First Ch., Da Tex., 1902-06; mng. editor Christian Advocate (organ M.E. Ch., S.), 1906-09; pastor St. John's St. Louis, 1909-10; sec. home missions of M.E. S., Nashville, Oct. 1, 1910-May 1918; elected bish May 14, 1918, and apptd. bishop in charge of wor Brazil, 1922; bishop in charge Okla. and east Tex., 1922-26, in charge west half of Tex. and Mexico since 1926. Elected sec. Coll. of Bish May 1927. Editor Daily Christian Advo (organ General Conference), 1910.* Mem. J. Hymnal Commn. to prepare Methodist Hym mem. of Gen. Conf. of M.E. Ch., S., 1906, 14, mem. Joint Commn. on Unification of M.E. Ch. and M.E. Ch.; was mem. Lausanne World Conf Faith and Order; gen. sec. Federal Council Ch Christ in America. *Author:* Etchings of the E 1909; The South Today, 1916; Brazil—An In ductory Study, 1920; Making the World Christ 1922. *Address:* 1308 Commerce St., Dallas, Te

MOORE, John Peabody, electrical engr. Columbus, Ga., Nov. 6, 1879; *s.* Montague M gomery and Sarah Elizabeth (Peabody) M.; ed. sch., Columbus, and Ala. Poly. Inst.; *m.* Nellie trude Williams, of Indianapolis, Ind., Oct. 28, With Gen. Electric Co., Schenectady, N.Y., 1904; Nat. Ry. Constrn. Co., Indianapolis, 1905-08; instr. elec. ry. engring., Pa. State C 1909-10; elec. engr. Wyandotte Constrn. Co., Ka City, Mo., 1911-13; engring. dept. Westingh Electric & Mfg. Co., 1914-15; sr. elec. engr. I state Commerce Commn., Bur. of Valuation, W ington, 1916-21; appraisal engr. U.S. Treas. D Washington, D.C., 1922-23; elec. and appraisal e 1924-26. Mem. Am. Inst. E.E., Am. Electric Assn., Am. Assn. Engrs., Washington Soc. E Am. Soc. Engrs., Sigma Alpha Epsilon, Nat. Le Masonic Clubs. Mason (32°, Shriner). Republ Methodist. *Home:* The Conard Apts., Washin D.C.

MOORE, John Percy, prof. zoölogy; *b.* iamsport, Pa., May 17, 1869; *s.* John P. and E (Frank) M.; A.B., Central High Sch., Phila., B.S., U. of Pa., 1892, Ph.D., 1896; *m.* Kathleen ter, of N.Y. City, May 16, 1892; children—H Warren, Kathleen, Elinor, Caroline. Scientific U.S. Fish Commn., periodically, since 1890; instr. zoölogy, 1890-92, instr., 1892-1907, asst. p 1907-12, prof. since 1912. U. of Pa.; also asst. cu and corr. sec. Acad. Natural Sciences, Phila., 1902. Instr. biology, Hahnemann Med. Coll., P 1896-98; instr. Marine Biol. Lab., Wood's Mass., 1901-02; Ludwick Inst. lecturer since Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Soc. Naturalists, Soc. Zoölogists, Ecol. Soc. America, Am. Philos. Phila. Acad. Science, Soc. Zoöl. de France. Co numerous articles to scientific jours. *Home:* Sw more, Pa. *Address:* University of Pennsylv Phila., Pa.

MOORE, John Trotwood, author; *b.* ion, Ala., Aug. 26, 1858; *s.* Judge John and E (Billingslea) M.; A.B., Howard Coll., Ala., 1878 Florence W. Allen, 1885 (died 1896); *m.* 2d, Brown Daniel, 1900; children—Austin Merrill, Lane and Mary Daniel (twins). Prin. Moore A Monterey and Pine Apple, Ala.; apptd. by capt. Co. H, Ala. N.G., 1884; moved to Colu Tenn., 1885; took up the rearing of blooded near Columbia, Tenn.; afterward began lit. Editor Trotwood's Monthly, 1905-06; with Rol Love Taylor, editor The Taylor-Trotwood Maga

06-11. Dir. depts. libraries, archives and history, nn. State Library, since 1919. Member of Tenee Confederate Pension Board. Commr. Nashe Gen. Hosp., 1921-23; pres. Tenn. Archæol. Soc.; s. Meriwether Lewis Memorial Assn.; life mem. adémie Latine des Sciences, Arts et Belles Lettres, is, since 1924. Baptist. Democrat. Mason, K. P. Mem. Sigma Chi. *Author:* Songs and Stories n Tennessee, 1897; "Ole Mistis," 1897; A Sum- Hymnal—A Tennessee Romance, 1901; The iop of Cottontown, 1906; The Gift of the Grass; le Wash—His Stories, 1910; The Old Cotton Gin, 0; Jack Ballington, Forester, 1911; The Ghost wer; Red Eagle and White (hist. novel), 1924; nessee—The Volunteer State (with A. P. Foster), 4; The Human Mill, 1924; Hearts of Hickory rel), 1926; Tom's Last Forage, 1926; Ballads of Unafraid (verse), 1927. *Home:* Arden Place, nny White Pike, Nashville, Tenn.

OORE, John William, congressman; *b.* gantown, Ky., June 9, 1877; *s.* Jerome T. and cy (Albinnie) M.; ed. pub. schs. and commercial ; *m.* Kathryn Helm, of Morgantown, Dec. 28, ; children—Nancy Helm, Martha Belle. Began k. Morgantown Deposit Bank, 1898; with T. J. Tie Co., 1899-1919 except 2 yrs.; cashier Morown Deposit Co., 1920-25; mem. 69th and 70th resses (1925-29), 3d Ky. Dist. Democrat. byn. *Home:* Morgantown, Ky.

OORE, Joseph Arthur, publisher; *b.* ford, Can., Jan. 5, 1879; *s.* Charles L. and Anna ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Margaret Goodrich Moore, Y. City; children—Joseph Arthur, Mary Jane. e to U.S., 1899, naturalized citizen, 1917. erly v.p. F.M. Lupton, publisher, New York; chmn. bd. Butterick Co., Butterick Publishing pres. Ridgway Co. *Clubs:* New York, Calu- Turf and Field, Sleepy Hollow Country. *Home:* ark Av. *Office:* 223 Spring St., New York.

OORE, Joseph B., judge; *b.* Commerce, , Nov. 3, 1845; *s.* Jacob J. and Hapsabeth tt) M.; student Hillsdale (Mich.) Coll., 1865- w dept. U. of Mich., 1868-69; A.M., Hillsdale, LL.D., 1903; *m.* Ella L. Bentley, of Lapeer, Dec. 3, 1872. Admitted to bar, 1869; prac- at Lapeer, Mich., 1869-88; resided there until mayor of Lapeer, 1874-75; mem. Mich. Sen- 78-80; judge 6th Jud. Circuit, 1888-96; justice ne Court of Mich., 1896-1926, now retired. Am. and Mich. State bar assns., A.K.P. Soc. lican. *Clubs:* U and I, Rotary. *Address:* g, Mich.

ORE, Joseph Haines, astronomer; *b.* gton, O., Sept. 7, 1878; *s.* John Haines and A. (Haines) M.; A.B., Wilmington Coll., 1897; Johns Hopkins U., 1903; *m.* Fredrica Chase Vassar, 1904), of Payette, Ida., June 12, 1907; n—Mary Kathryn, Margaret Elizabeth. Asst., , asst. astronomer, 1906-09, Lick Obs.; act- ronomer in charge of the D. O. Mills Expdn. e, 1909-13; asst. astronomer, 1913, asso. as- er, 1918-23, astronomer, 1923—, Lick Obs.; ick Obs. Eclipse Expdns., 1918, 22, 23. Dem- Mem. Soc. of Friends (Quaker). Fellow A.A. m. Phys. Soc.; mem. Am. Astron. Soc., Phys. Soc., Astron. Soc. Pacific (pres. 1920). of various astron. papers. *Address:* Mount n, Calif.

ORE, J(oseph) Hampton, ex-congress- ex-mayor; *b.* Woodbury, N.J., Mar. 8, 1864; n B. and Mary J. (Dorff) M.; ed. pub. schs., , N.J.; LL.D., Ursinus Coll., 1920; *m.* e Stone, of Camden, N.J., Jan. 16, 1889; —Clayton F., Dorff, Edward M., Harvey, I. (dec.), Sevena C. (Mrs. H. Paul Barnes), (Mrs. Fredk. G. Eisley), Richard O. (dec.). porter; reporter and editorial writer, Phila.- edger, 12 yrs.; chief clerk to city treas., 895-97, sec. Peace Jubilee, 1898; sec. to f Phila., 1898-99; sec. Citizens' Com. Nat. v., Phila., 1899; city treas., Phila., 1901-03; r. of Mfrs., Dept. Commerce and Labor, ton, Jan.-June, 1905; elected to 59th Con- an unexpired term; reëlected 60th to 66th es (1907-1921), 3d Pa. Dist.; resigned from , 1920 on being elected mayor of Phila., mayor, 1920-23. Pres. Allied Rep. Clubs 1900-06, Pa. State League Rep. Clubs, Nat. League Rep. Clubs, 1903-06; del. at . Rep. Conv., 1920; pres. Atlantic Deeper ys Assn., 1907-20. Mem. N.J. Soc. of Pa., Soc.; decorated Chevalier Order of the taly), 1921. *Clubs:* Five O'Clock, Union League (Phila.); National Press, Congressional Country, Alfalfa (Washington). Wrote: History of Five O'Clock Club, 1891; Fiveoclockiana (poems), 1898; Through the Tropics, 1907; Roosevelt and the Old Guard, 1925; also various polit. pamphlets. *Office:* Widener Bldg., Philadelphia, Pa.

MOORE, Lewis Baxter, college dean. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).*

MOORE, Mary Norman (Mrs. James Henry McCoy), college pres. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

MOORE, Milton Harvey, supt. schs.; *b.* Bedford, Tarrant Co., Tex., July 27, 1871; *s.* Milton and Margaret M.; grad. Sam Houston State Normal Inst., Huntsville, Tex., 1894; grad. Texas Christian U., Fort Worth, Tex.; *m.* Anna Pearl Preston, of Irving, Tex., June 23, 1892; children—Harry M. (dec.), Homer T., Joe T., J. Calvin, Marcus H., Margaret. Teacher rural schs., Tarrant and Hood cos., Tex., 1890-1900; supt. Tarrant Co. schs., 1900-04, N. Ft. Worth schools, 1904-09; prin. North Side High Sch., Ft. Worth, 1909-14; asst. supt. schs., Ft. Worth, 1914-15, supt. 1915—. Pres. Tex. State Teachers' Assn., 1921-22. Democrat. Mem. Ch. of Christ. Mason, Woodman. *Clubs:* Rotary, Lions. *Office:* 921 Jennings Av., Ft. Worth, Tex.

MOORE, Mrs. N. Hudson, author; died Oct. 1, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

MOORE, Nathan Grier, lawyer; *b.* Indiana Co., Pa., Jan. 26, 1853; *s.* Rev. John and Anna Eliza (White) M.; grad. Lafayette Coll., 1873; LL.D., Wooster Coll., 1922; *m.* Anna Walker, of Peoria, Ill., July 28, 1881; children—Mary W. (Mrs. Edward R. Hills), Marjorie (Mrs. John Coleman Bagby). Admitted to bar, 1878; practiced at Peoria, 1878-85; since in Chicago, first in law firm of Wilson & Moore, 1885-88, Wilson, Moore & McIlvaine, 1888-1919, Cutting, Moore & Sidley, September 1, 1919—. Dir. Chicago Title & Trust Co. Trustee Scoville Inst., Oak Park, Ill., Lafayette Coll. Mem. Am., Ill. State and Chicago bar assns. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Union League, University, Oak Park, Oak Park Country. *Home:* 329 Forest Av., Oak Park, Ill. *Office:* 11 S. La Salle St., Chicago, Ill.

MOORE, Olin Harris, univ. prof.; *b.* Mt. Airy, N.C., 1885; *s.* Matthew Henry and Mary Eugenia (Thomas) M.; A.B., U. of Mo., 1902; A.M., Harvard, 1904, Ph.D., 1913; studied École Pratique des Hautes Études, Paris, France; unmarried. Instr. Romance langs., 1912, asso., 1915, asst. prof., 1918-19, U. of Ill.; asso. prof. Romance langs., Northwestern U., 1919-20; prof. Romance langs., Ohio State U., 1920—. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. of America. Methodist. *Clubs:* Country, University (Columbus, O.). *Author:* Elements of French, 1919; A French Reader (with Robert Fouré), 1925; The Young King, Henry Plantagenet (1155-1183) in History, Literature and Tradition, 1926. Editor: Cuore de De Amicis (with D. P. Rotunda), 1924. Contbr. to Romanic Rev., Modern Philology, Romania, and Modern Lang. Publs. *Address:* Ohio State Univ., Columbus, O.

MOORE, Paul J., congressman; *b.* Newark, N.J., Aug. 5, 1868; ed. pub. and parochial schs. and St. Benedict's Coll., Newark. Joined Fire Department, Newark, 1892, serving through all grades to chief engr.; retired Aug. 1, 1924. Mem. 70th Congress (1927-29), 8th N.J. Dist. Mem. N.J. Fire Chiefs Assn., Internat. Assn. Fire Engrs. *Home:* Newark, N.J.

MOORE, Mrs. Philip N., see Eva Perry Moore.

MOORE, Philip North, mining engr.; *b.* Ind., July 8, 1849; *s.* Col. Henry C. and Susan (North) M.; A.B., Miami U., 1870, A.M., 1873, LL.D., 1920; Columbia Sch. of Mines, 1870-72; *m.* Eva Perry, Nov. 6, 1879. Assistant Mich. Geol. Survey, 1872, Mo. Geol. Survey, 1873, Ky. Geol. Survey, 1873-77; mining engr. and metallurgist, Leadville, Colo., 1878-81; treas. and mng. dir. Slate Creek Iron Co., Bath Co., Ky., 1882-89; since then in St. Louis; mgr. Courey Placer Mining Co. and German Bar Mining Co., Virginia City, Mont., 1897-1900; pres. Rose Run Iron Co. of Bath Co., Ky.; pres. Tecumseh Iron Co. of Ala., 1890-1908, Admiralty Zinc Co., Okla., 1915-17. Mem. Engring. Council, 1917-19, engring. div. of Nat. Research Council, 1918-19; mem. War Minerals Relief Commn., Dept. Interior, 1919-21. Pres. Am. Inst. Mining Engrs., 1917; mem. Am. Engring. Council (v.p. 1923-24). *Home:* 3414 Hawthorne Boul. *Office:* Merchants-Laclede Bldg., St. Louis, Mo.

MOORE, Randle T., banker; *b.* on farm, Caddo Parish, La., Mar. 15, 1875; *s.* John M. and Jennie Elizabeth (Jones) M.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Susie Frost, of Texarkana, Ark., Dec. 19, 1900; children—Wesley Frost, Virginia Elizabeth, Edwin Ambrose, Randle Thomas. Began as clk. in store; entered gen. mercantile business, on own account, 1895, lumber mfg., 1901; became connected with Frost-Johnson Lumber Co., Mansfield, La., 1905; an organizer Peavy-Moore Lumber Co., 1919. Chmn. board, Commercial National Bank, Shreveport, La., since 1924; v.p. Peavy-Wilson Lumber Co., Peavy-Byrnes Lumber Co., Bank of Commerce & Trust Co. (Mansfield), Sabine & Neches Valley R.R., Christie & Eastern Ry. Co. Mem. bd. U.S. Chamber of Commerce, 1924-26. Trustee Centenary Coll., Shreveport. Chmn. edul. drive of M.E. Ch., La. Conf. Democrat. Mason (32°, K.T., Shriner). *Clubs:* City, Rotary, Shreveport Country. *Home:* Shreveport, La.

MOORE, Ransom Asa, agronomist; *b.* Kewaunee, Wis., June 5, 1861; *s.* Seth and Johanna (Werner) M.; ed. State Normal Sch., Oshkosh, Wis.; U. of Wis. (non-grad.); *m.* Nettie M. Rogers, of Carlton, Kewaunee Co., Wis., July 17, 1889. Lived on farm until 1882; teacher common and graded schs., 8 yrs.; co. supt. schs., 6 yrs., resigned, 1895, to become asst. to Dean Henry, of Coll. of Agr., U. of Wis.; was given gen. charge of short course in agr., later took up breeding of grains and forage plants; now prof. agronomy, in charge Dept. of Agronomy. Conglist. Mem. Am. Soc. Agronomy, Am. Genetic Assn., Wis. Expt. Assn., Nat. Corn Assn. *Club:* University. Author of many bulls. and editor ann. reports Wis. Experiment Assn., 1902, also of agronomy sect. "Plant Production" (textbook). *Home:* 38 Virginia Terrace, Madison, Wis.

MOORE, Raymond Cecil, geologist; *b.* Roslyn, Wash., Feb. 20, 1892; *s.* Bernard Harding and Winnifred (Denney) M.; A.B., Denison U., Granville, O., 1913; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1916; *m.* Georgine Macbeth Watters, of Chicago, May 17, 1917. Instr. in geology, Denison U., 1912-13; mem. U.S. Geol. Survey since 1913, now geologist same; instr. geology, U. of Chicago, 1916, asst. prof. 1917; asst. prof. geology, 1916-18, asso. prof., 1918-19, prof. since 1919, U. of Kan., also head of dept. since 1920; state geologist of Kan. since 1917. Geologist on govt. expdn. which made trip by boat through Grand Canyon of the Colorado, Ariz., 1923. Research associate in petroleum geology, under auspices American Petroleum Inst., 1926-27. Fellow Geol. Soc. America, Paleontol. Soc. America, A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Assn. Petroleum Geolgists, Kan. Geol. Soc., Kan. Acad. Science, Lambda Chi Alpha, Gamma Alpha, Sigma Xi, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Gamma Epsilon. Baptist. Mason. *Clubs:* University, Lawrence Country. *Author:* Oil and Gas Resources of Kan. (with W. P. Haynes), 1917; Environment of Camp Funston, 1918; General Geology of Oil and Gas, 1921; Geology of Kansas, 1921; The Stratigraphy of the Pennsylvanian Formations of North Central Texas (with F. B. Plummer), 1922. Editor, Bull. of Am. Assn. Petroleum Geologists, 1920-26. *Home:* 1201 W. Campus Rd., Lawrence, Kan.

MOORE, Richard Bishop, chemist; *b.* Cincinnati, May 6, 1871; *s.* William Thomas and Mary A. (Bishop) M.; went to Eng. with parents, 1878; student Argyle Coll., London, Eng., 1881-83, St. Edmund's Coll., London, 1883-85, Institut Keller, Paris, 1885-86, Univ. Coll., London, 1886-90, U. of Chicago, 1896-97, B.S., 1896; D.Sc., U. of Colo., 1916; *m.* Callie Pemberton, of Auxvasse, Mo., June 11, 1902; *m.* 2d, Georgie Elizabeth Dowell, of Dallas, Tex., June 18, 1924. Lived in Southport and London, Eng., 1878-95; instr. chemistry, Oswestry High Sch., Eng., 1890-91, Birkbeck Inst., London, 1891-93; asst. in chemistry, U. of Chicago, 1896; instr. chemistry, U. of Mo., 1897-1905; prof. chemistry, Butler Coll., Indianapolis, 1905-11; soil scientist, Lab. of Phys. and Chem. Investigations, Bur. of Soils, Washington, Aug. 20, 1911-Oct., 1912; phys. chemist in charge of the chemistry and metallurgy of rare metals, 1912-19, chief chemist and chief div. mineral technology, U.S. Bur. Mines, 1919-23; gen. mgr. The Door Co., engrs., New York, 1923-26; dean of science, head chem. dept., Purdue, 1926—. Made survey for U.S. Geol. Survey, of the thermal waters of the Yellowstone Nat. Park for radio-active properties, 1906; with Sir William Ramsay, London, Eng., 1907-08; in charge all helium work for U.S. Bur. Mines, 1918-23. Mem. U.S. Helium Bd., 1920-23. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Am.

Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Washington Acad. Sciences, Electrochem. Soc., Am. Inst. Chem. Engrs., Am. Philos. Soc. *Author:* A Laboratory Chemistry, 1904; also papers on radio-activity, inorganic physical chemistry, and rare gases. *Address:* Purdue University, Lafayette, Ind.

MOORE, Robert Lee, college pres.; *b.* Globe, N.C., Sept. 8, 1870; *s.* Jesse Daniel and Mary Ann (Berry) M.; A.B., Wake Forest (N.C.) Coll., 1892; student summer, U. of N.C., 1897, Chautauqua, N.Y., 1905; Ed. D., Wake Forest (N.C.) College, 1927; *m.* Edna S. Corpening, of Morganton, N.C., June 11, 1895; children—Nona (Mrs. Roberts), Everett (dec.), Ernest Corpening. Prin. Amherst Acad., Morganton, 1892-97; pres. Mars Hill (N.C.) Coll. since 1897. Supt. pub. instrn., Madison Co., N.C., 1901-03. Dir. Bank of Mars Hill. Trustee Wake Forest Coll.; trustee Thomasville Bapt. Orphanage. *Home:* Mars Hill, N.C.

MOORE, Robert Lee, ex-congressman; *b.* nr. Scarboro, Screven Co., Ga., Nov. 27, 1867; *s.* Zach and Mary (Jackson) M.; ed. Ga. Mil. Coll. (Milledgeville) and Moore's Business University (Atlanta); LL.B., U. of Ga., 1890; *m.* Laura Alderman, of Melrose, Fla., June 22, 1893. Began practice at Statesboro, Ga., 1890; mayor of Statesboro, 1906-07; solicitor Middle Jud. Circuit Ga., 1913-16; mem. 68th Congress (1923-25), 1st Ga. Dist. Democrat. Protestant. *Home:* Statesboro, Ga.

MOORE, Robert S., shipbuilder; *b.* San Francisco, Calif., Mar. 22, 1857; *s.* Joseph and Anne M.; Ph.B., U. of Calif., 1881; *m.* Florence Howe, of San Francisco, June 1887. Engaged in mech. engring. since 1873; founder, now chmn. bd., Moore Dry Dock Co. (built 65 steamships during World War); pres. The Paraffine Cos., Inc., San Francisco; asst. to pres. Moore Investment Co., Pacific Securities Co. Mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs. Republican. Mason. *Clubs:* Pacific Union, Bohemian, Olympic. *Home:* Menlo Park, Calif. *Office:* Balfour Bldg., San Francisco, Calif.

MOORE, Robert Walton, congressman; *b.* Fairfax, Va., Feb. 6, 1859; *s.* Thomas and Hannah (Morris) M.; ed. U. of Va.; LL.D., William and Mary Coll.; unmarried. Admitted to Va. bar, 1880; asst. to Edmund Baxter in representing numerous ry. and steamship cos. in matters relating to interstate commerce, 1907-10, succeeding him in 1910; counsel in cases before Interstate Commerce Commn.; succeeded Judge Baxter as spl. counsel on his decease, 1910. Mem. State Senate, Va., 1887-90; Cleveland presdl. elector, 1892; mem. Va. Constl. Conv., 1901-02; asst. gen. counsel U.S.R.R. Administration, 1918-19; elected to 66th Congress (1919-21), May 27, 1919, to fill vacancy; reëlected 67th to 70th Congresses (1921-29), 8th Va. Dist. (mem. com. on foreign affairs). Democrat. Was mem. bd. of visitors U. of Va., William and Mary Coll. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Va. State Bar Assn. (pres. 1911), Chi Phi (U. of Va.), Phi Beta Kappa (William and Mary); ex-pres. Gen. Alumni Assn. U. of Va. Regent Smithsonian Instn. Episcopalian. *Home:* Fairfax, Va.

MOORE, Robert Webber, univ. prof.; *b.* Delphi, Ind., Dec. 14, 1862; *s.* Cameron and Mary Jane (Webber) M.; Ph.B., U. of Mich., 1887; univs. Strassburg, Paris, and Berlin, 1889-90; U. of Chicago, 1896; U. of Berlin, 1902-03; L.H.D., Hamilton Coll., Clinton, N.Y., 1915; *m.* Alice Booth Wheeler, of Ann Arbor, Mich., Dec. 27, 1887; children—Robert Webber, Albert Wheeler. Prof. Latin and French, Georgetown Coll., Ky., 1887-89; prof. German and French, 1890-1904, prof. German since 1904, Colgate U. Lecturer Bay View (Mich.) Chautauqua, 1893, 97, 98, 1915, Fla. Chautauqua, 1899. Lecturer on Hamburg-Am. cruise to the Orient, 1912; pub. lecturer on Germany and German lit.; lecturer during the war for Red Cross, League to Enforce Peace, Nat. Security League and Y.M.C.A. Examiner in German for Internat. Y.M.C.A. Com., 1923-24. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, American Association of Univ. Profs., Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. Baptist. *Author:* History of German Literature (text-book), 1900, 8th edit., 1910; Weimar, the Athens of Germany, 1908. For some yrs. reviewer of German books for The Nation; contbr. on subjects pertaining to German literature. *Home:* Hamilton, N.Y.

MOORE, Royal Archibald, educator; *b.* Jamaica Plain, Mass., July 31, 1884; *s.* William Archibald and Augusta May (Quigley) M.; Adams Acad., Quincy, Mass., 1897-1901; B.A., Harvard, 1905, M.A., 1906; *m.* Mabel Fullerton, of St. Paul, Minn., Aug. 10, 1910; children—Muriel Fullerton, Elizabeth Wentworth, William Everett, Roger Viets. Master in English and Greek, Adams Acad., 1904-05; in Latin, Gilman Country Sch., Baltimore, 1906-07; prin. Bacon Acad., Colchester, Conn., 1907-14; headmaster Wheeler Sch., N. Stonington, Conn., 1914-19; pres. Oak Hall (sch. for girls), St. Paul, Minn., since 1919. Served as chmn. Liberty Loan drives and war savings coms., and dir. Community Chorus, World War. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. Episcopalian. Mason. *Clubs:* Harvard, University, Informal. *Home:* 568 Holly Av., St. Paul, Minn.

MOORE, Rupert Eastmer, banker. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).*

MOORE, Samuel Wallace, lawyer; *b.* Geauga Co., O.; *s.* Mortimer George and Eliza Cordelia (Fairbanks) M.; grad. high sch., Cleveland, O., 1879; B.S., Adelbert Coll. (Western Reserve U.), Cleveland, 1884; LL.B., U. of Kan., 1887; *m.* Edith Gilham Marty, of Kansas City, Mo., Aug. 9, 1921. Began practice in Kansas City, Mo., 1888; mem. firm Lathrop, Morrow, Fox & Moore, 1895-1920; gen. counsel Kansas City Terminal Ry. Co., 1906-18; gen. solicitor Kansas City Southern Ry. Co., 1903-20; gen. counsel same ry., since 1920; moved to N.Y. City, 1920; mem. firm Moore & Bell. Served as gen. solicitor of group of rys. of the Southwest, headed by K.C. Southern, under dir. gen. of railroads, during federal control, 1918-20. Mem. Am., Mo. State and Kansas City bar assns., Assn. Bar N.Y. City, Alpha Delta Phi. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* City Midday, Metropolitan, Lawyers, Sleepy Hollow Country (New York); Chicago (Chicago); Kansas City, Kansas City Country, East Neck Rod and Gun (Md.). *Home:* 290 Park Av. *Office:* 25 Broad St., New York, N.Y.

MOORE, Thomas Morrell, inventor, designer. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).*

MOORE, Thomas Verner, prof. theology; Nov. 23, 1856-May 22, 1926. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

MOORE, Thomas Verner, clergyman, educator; *b.* Louisville, Ky., Oct. 22, 1877; *s.* John Neuton and Charlotte (McIlvain) M.; Ph.D., Catholic U. of America, 1903, student of philosophy, U. of Leipzig, 1904-05; studied medicine, Georgetown U., 1911-13, Munich, Germany, 1913-14; M.D., Johns Hopkins, 1915. Ordained priest, R.C. Ch., 1901; fellow in psychology, Catholic U. of America, 1903; lecturer Inst. of Pedagogy, same univ., New York, 1903-04; fellow in psychology, U. of Calif., 1909; prof. philosophy, St. Thomas Coll., Washington, D.C., 1909-11; instr. psychology, Catholic U. of America, 1910-16, asso. prof., 1916-22, prof. since 1922; Benedictine Monk since Sept. 8, 1923. Served as capt. and maj. M.C., U.S.A., in France, World War, 1918-19. A founder, first pres., now mem. Benedictine Foundation, Washington, D.C.; dir. clinic for mental and nervous diseases, Providence Hosp., Washington, D.C., since 1916. *Author:* A Historical Introduction to Ethics, 1915; Dynamic Psychology, 1924. *Home:* St. Anselm's Priory, Brookland, D.C.

MOORE, (William) Underhill; *b.* N.Y. City, May 25, 1879; *s.* William Oliver and Katharine (Underhill) M.; A.B., Columbia, 1900, A.M., 1901, LL.B., 1902; *m.* Henelia M. Wilhelmi, of Lawrence, Kan., Sept. 1909; children—Alwine Jane, Kent. Practiced law at N.Y. City, 1902-07; prof. law, U. of Kan., U. of Wis. and U. of Chicago; prof. law, Columbia, 1916—. Pvt. 71st N.Y. vols., in Cuba, Spanish-Am. War. Mem. Assn. Bar City of New York, Sigma Xi, Phi Delta Phi. *Author:* Cases on Bills and Notes, 1910, 22. Editor: Bills and Notes (Norton), 1914. Contbr. to Columbia Law Rev. and other law publs. *Home:* Englewood, N.J.

MOORE, Veranus Alva, M.D.; *b.* Houndsfield, Jefferson Co., N.Y., Apr. 13, 1859; *s.* Alva and Antinenette Elizabeth M.; B.S., Cornell, 1887; M.D., Columbian (now George Washington) U., 1890; V.M.D., U. of Pa., 1911; D.Sc., Syracuse, 1919; *m.* Mary L. Slawson, of Cicero, N.Y., July 12, 1892; children—Erwin Veranus, Mary Eastman, Norman Slawson. Engaged in investigation of infectious diseases, Bur. of Animal Industry, U.S. Dept. of Agr., 1890-96; chief of Div. of Animal Pathology, U.S. Dept. Agr., 1895-96; prof. comparative pathology, bacteriology and meat inspn., 1896—, dean, 1908—, N.Y. State Veterinary Coll., Cornell U. *Author:* Laboratory Directions for Beginners in Bacteriology, 1900; The Pathology and Differential Diagnosis of Infectious Diseases of Animals, 1908; Principles of Microbiology, 1912; Bovine Tuberculosis and Its Control, 1913. Contbr. various articles on infectious diseases and bacteriology to govt. bulletins, Cornell Agrl. Expt. Sta. and v med. and veterinary jours. *Home:* Ithaca, N

MOORE, Victor F., actor. See Vol. 12 1923).*

MOORE, Walter William, theologian; 14, 1857-June 14, 1926. See Vol. 14 (1926-27

MOORE, Walton Norwood, drygoods *b.* Newton Co., Miss., July 10, 1864; *s.* Gregory and Elizabeth (Glover) M.; ed. pub. *m.* Elizabeth Brown, at Kansas City, Mo., J. 1896; children—Walton N., Julia M. (Mrs. S. Lawrence), Joseph Gregory, Elizabeth. Be dry goods business with Rice, Stix & Co., St. Mo., 1895; sec. and office mgr. Swofford Bro Goods Co., Kansas City, Mo., 1890-1906; mo San Francisco, Calif., 1906, and founded, with Moore-Watson Dry Goods Co., name chan Walton N. Moore Dry Goods Co., 1916; p same, 1916-26, chmn. bd. since 1926; pres. Wal Moore Co. of Del.; dir. Federal Reserve B San Francisco, N.Y. Reciprocal Underw Affiliated Underwriters of N.Y. Mem. Calif. Fuel Conservation Bd.; mem. San Francisco ber Commerce (ex-pres.). Decorated Meda class (Belgian). Democrat. Mason. *Clubs* cific Union, Bohemian, San Francisco Go Country (San Francisco); Claremont Country land); Merchants (New York). *Home:* Pie Calif. *Office:* 405 Montgomery St., San Fra Calif.

MOORE, William Garrett, banker; *b* donfield, N.J., Jan. 8, 1874; *s.* Henry D. and J. (Smith) M.; grad. Rittenhouse Acad., 1890 U. of Pa., 1894; *m.* Martie Doughty, of Haddo N.J., June 4, 1896; *m.* 2d, Emma McDevitt, o mont, N.J., June 6, 1901; children—Helen (P. Ellis), and John D. (1st marriage), Katherin abeth. Ex-v.p. Guanajuato Reduction & Co.; pres. Empire Lumber Co.; v.p. Hadd Safe Deposit & Trust Co.; dir. G. W. Helm (New York); treas. Turner-Halsey Co., New Chairman rural district Eastern sect. U.S Work Campaign. Organizer and chmn. for 1 County Y.M.C.A., Camden Co.; organizer an Musical Club of U. of Pa. Ex-pres. Presbyn. Union of Phila. Mem. Bd. of Edn. and Perm on Evangelism of Gen. Assembly Presbyn. U.S.A.; del. of Gen. Assembly to Alliance holding the Presbyn. System, Cardiff, Wales Mem. N.J. S.A.R. Republican. Mason (32° Shriner). *Clubs:* Union League, Orpheus Pen and Pencil, Travistock Country. *Home* donfield, N.J. *Office:* Drexel Bldg., Phila., P

MOORE, Willis Luther, meteorologis 18, 1856-Dec. 18, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27

MOORE, Wilmer Lee, insurance; *b.* D DeKalb Co., Ga., Apr. 13, 1868; *s.* William Euphemia Barry (Moore) M.; A.B., U. of Ga *m.* Cornelia A. Jackson, of Atlanta, Apr. 22 In dry goods business with father until 1906 Southern States Life Ins. Co. since 1906. Chamber of Commerce of Atlanta, Ga., 1 Democrat. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Capital, Pie Country, Druid Hill Golf. *Address:* Candler Atlanta, Ga.

MOORE-FERRELL, Clara Z. (Mrs. bert J. Ferrell); *b.* Cincinnati, O.; *d.* Geo Margaret (Hull) Zumstein; grad. Cincinnati Sch., 1893; courses under private teachers med. colls. and univs.; *m.* Gen. Frederick W. of Cincinnati, June 30, 1903 (he died May 6, *m.* 2d, Tolbert J. Ferrell. Former teacher of ture and rhetoric; lecturer on self-expressio health at Chautauqua Institution, N.Y., since same, Brooklyn Institute Arts and Sciences; tured widely before women's clubs and at c *Author:* Health and Self-Expression. *Hom* Riverside Drive, New York, N.Y.

MOOREHEAD, see also Morehead.

MOOREHEAD, Frederick Brown, o geon; *b.* Mineral Point, Wis., Oct. 14, 1875; *s.* and Mary Jane (Brown) M.; B.S., U. of C 1904; M.S., U. of Mich., 1906; D.D.S., Coll. Dental Surgery, 1899; M.D., Rush Me (U. of Chicago), 1906; *m.* Marguerite Mary H Chicago, Oct. 29, 1901; children—Chester Dorothy Marguerite. Practiced at Chicag 1900; dean and prof. oral surgery and pat Coll. of Dentistry, U. of Ill., since 1912; asso surgery, Rush Med. Coll.; attending oral s Presbyn. Hosp., Children's Memorial Hosp., for Destitute and Crippled Children. Mem Med. Bd. Council Nat. Defense; chmn. C

y Ill. Council of Defense; mem. Bd. Appeals, . Hosp. Mem. A.M.A., Ill. State Med. Soc., ntal Assn., Ill. State Dental Soc., Chicago c., Chicago Dental Soc., Chicago Inst. Medicago Pathol. Soc., Am. Assn. Oral and Orirgeons (pres. 1926-27), Chicago Hist. Soc., igma Delta, Nu Sigma Nu. Republican. *Clubs:* University, Racquet, Chicago *Author:* Pathology of the Mouth, 1923. 233 E. Walton Pl. *Office:* 30 N. Michigan icago, Ill.

REHEAD, Warren King, archæologist; a, Italy, of Am. parents, March 10, 1866; ed. schs. and Denison U.; spent 3 yrs. in study r. Thomas Wilson, the curator of prehistoric ology, Smithsonian Instn.; 4 yrs. in investif Ohio mounds at own expense; hon. M.A., uth, 1901; hon. D.Sc., Oglethorpe Univ., Ga., 1927; *m.* Evelyn Ludwig, Nov. 10, hildren—Ludwig King, Singleton Peabody. e of work in the Ohio Valley, Utah, Colo. and . for Chicago Expn.; made valuable finds in unds of Scioto Valley, explorations New Engex., etc.; formerly curator of mus. for Ohio and Hist. Soc.; now dir. dept. of archæology, Acad. Mem. U.S. Bd. of Indian Commrs. ating Indian reservations for Dept. Interior; ion of Cahokia Mounds for U. of Ill., 1920-23 7, Etowah Mounds investigation, 1925-27. A.A.A.S. *Clubs:* Boston Authors', Cosmos gton); Explorers'. *Author:* Hopewell Exns, Fort Ancient; The Stone Age; The Americdian; Stone Ornaments of American In-Archæology of Maine; Hopewell Explora-*Home:* Andover, Mass.

RE-MITCHELL, Hattie, teacher. See (1922-23).*

RES, Charles Bruce, lawyer. See Vol. -19).

RES, Merrill, congressman; *b.* Indianap-, Apr. 21, 1856; *s.* Charles Washington and umont (Merrill) M.; student Butler Coll., 70-72, 1873-75, Willamette U., Salem, Ore., A.B., Yale, 1878; LL.B., Central Law Sch. 1880; unmarried. Admitted to bar, 1880; n Rep. Co. Com. of Marion Co., Ind., 1892-atty.-gen. of Ind., 1894-1903. Commr. from Nat. Conf. on Uniform State Laws, 1909-25. 4th to 68th Congresses (1915-25), 7th Ind. Mem. Am. Bar Assn.; pres. Ind. State Bar 907-08, Indianapolis Bar Assn., 1907; mem. onial Wars, S.A.R., Bd. of Trade, etc. *Clubs:* olis Literary, Country, Columbia, Contem- also Yale (New York); Army and Navy, Vashington). Presbyn. *Home:* 2020 N. vania St. *Office:* City Trust Bldg., Inis, Ind.

RHEAD, Frank Graham, editor; *b* Bluffs, Ia., Aug. 20, 1876; *s.* Samuel Wallace y (Graham) M.; student Ia. State Coll. Agr. hanic Arts, 1891-92, Grinnell Coll., 1893-94; ed Rhorer, of St. Louis, Mo., Apr. 14, 1903; —Graham Ellis (dec.), Robert Louis, Ver-Vith Keokuk Gate City and Keokuk Evening til 1895; free lance, St. Louis dailies, 1895-Des Moines Daily Capital, 1898-1903; asso. es Moines Register and Leader, 1903-08; editor Spokane (Wash.) Review, 1908-09; tor Pierce's Farm weeklies, Des Moines, editor The Farm Journal, Phila., 1920-22; -chief Pierce's Farm weeklies since 1922. *Author:* Unknown Facts About Well People, 1923; Jazz History of the United 925. Contbr. to mags. *Home:* 2831 Ridge Moines, Ia.

RHEAD, Louis David, surgeon; Nov. Apr. 26, 1928. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

RHEAD, Maxwell K., consular service. 13 (1924-25).

RHEAD, William Singer, lawyer; *b.* rg, Pa., Aug. 2, 1883; *s.* James Sharpe and Williams (Singer) M.; A.B., Yale, 1906; of Pittsburgh, 1909; *m.* Constance Barr, rgh, Feb. 10, 1915; 1 son, William Singer. to Pa. bar, 1909, and began practice at h; mem. firm Moorhead & Knox since 1917; J. of Pittsburgh Sch. of Law, 1909-18; pres. oal Co.; dir. Keystone Coal & Coke Co. S. Tax Simplification Bd., 1922-24; mem. axation U.S. Chamber Commerce; chmn. n. Pittsburgh Community Fund, 1927. arnegie Library, Carnegie Inst., Carnegie hnology. Mem. Am., Pa. and Allegheny Co. bar assns., Delta Kappa Epsilon. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Duquesne, Pittsburgh Golf, Fox Chapel Golf, Allegheny Country, Rolling Rock, Greensburg Country; Misquamicut Golf (Watch Hill, R.I.); Racquet (Washington). *Home:* 5622 Northumberland St. *Office:* Frick Bldg. Annex, Pittsburgh, Pa.

MOORMAN, Charles Harwood, judge; *b.* Big Spring, Ky., Apr. 24, 1876; *s.* William James and Margaret (Bush) M.; *m.* Lily Belknap, of Louisville, Ky., Nov. 28, 1914; children—Morris Belknap, Charles H. Admitted to bar 1900; judge Court of Appeals of Ky., 1921-23; judge U.S. Dist. Court, Western Dist. of Ky., by apptmt. of President Coolidge, 1924-25; judge U.S. Circuit Court of Appeals, 6th Circuit, since Jan. 1925. Served with Am. Red Cross in France, Nov. 1917-May 1918; commd. capt. J.A. Gen.'s Dept., U.S.A., May 1918; maj., Nov. 1918. Republican. Mason. *Clubs:* Pendennis, Kentucky, Country. *Home:* Louisville, Ky.

MOORMAN, Henry DeHaven, congressman; *b.* nr. Glen Dean, Ky., June 9, 1880; *s.* William Robert and Bettie (DeHaven) M.; ed. pub. schs.; unmarried. Admitted to Ky. bar, 1900, and began practice at Hardinsburg; pres. Hardinsburg Nat. Farm Loan Assn.; v.p. Bank of Hardinsburg & Trust Co.; County judge, Breckenridge Co., Ky., 1905-09; commonwealth atty., 9th Ky. Jud. Dist., 1914-27; mem. 70th Congress (1927-29) 4th Ky. Dist. Served in U.S. Vols., Spanish-Am. War; with Field Arty., U.S.A., France, World War. Pres. Breckenridge Memorial Assn. Mem. Commonwealth Attorney's Assn. of Ky. (ex-pres.), Am. Legion (constl. com.). Democrat. Baptist. Mason (Shriner), Elk. *Club:* Pendennis (Louisville). Has developed Memorial Farms, nr. Hardinsburg, in memory of brother, Lt. Roy E. Moorman. *Home:* Hardinsburg, Ky.

MOORMAN, Lewis Jefferson, M.D.; *b.* Leitchfield, Ky., Feb. 9, 1875; *s.* Lemuel and Martha Elizabeth (Wortham) M.; B.S., Georgetown (Ky.) Coll., 1898; M.D., U. of Louisville, 1901; post-grad. work, New York Polyclinic Med. Sch., 1903, U. of Vienna, 1909; *m.* Mary Davis Christian, of Lynchburg, Va., Apr. 27, 1909; children—Elizabeth Dabney, Mary Christian, Lewis Jefferson. Began practice at Jet, Okla., 1901; moved to Oklahoma City, Okla., 1907; med. dir. Okla. Cottage Sanatorium since 1914; founder, 1923, since med. dir. Moorman Farm Sanatorium; prof. medicine, U. of Okla., since 1926. Mem. A.M.A., Am. Coll. Physicians, Okla. State Med. Assn., Okla. County Med. Soc., Oklahoma City Acad. Medicine, Okla. State Pub. Health Assn., Nat. Tuberculosis Assn., Am. Sanatorium Assn., Am. Climatol. and Clin. Assn., Vol. Med. Service Corps. Democrat. Baptist. *Home:* 1301 Classen Boul. *Office:* Medical Arts Bldg., Oklahoma City, Okla.

MOORS, John Farwell, broker; *b.* Boston, Oct. 31, 1861; *s.* Joseph B. and Mary B. M.; A.B., Harvard, 1883, A.M., 1884, LL.D., 1915. Sr. mem. Moors & Cabot, brokers. Dir. Workingmen's Loan Assn.; pres. Family Welfare Soc. of Boston; mem. Boston Finance Commn.; mem. council, and an asso. of Radcliffe Coll.; fellow of Harvard College; state director Collateral Loan Co.; dir., mem. exec. com. State St. Trust Co. Pres. Pub. Sch. Assn. Democrat. Unitarian. *Club:* Tavern. *Home:* 32 Mt. Vernon St. *Office:* 111 Devonshire St., Boston, Mass.

MOOS, Charles J., postmaster; *b.* St. Cloud, Minn., June 24, 1880; *s.* John C. and Mary (Heneman) M.; M.A., St. John's U., Collegeville, Minn., 1897; Ph.G., Minnesota Sch. of Pharmacy, Minneapolis, 1900; LL.B., St. Paul Coll. of Law, 1918; *m.* Katherine Grant, of Faribault, Minn., May 23, 1906; children—Gretchen, Malcolm. Exec. sec. to Gov. Van Sant, 1902-05; sec. State Bd. of Pharmacy, 1905-10; Northwestern sales mgr., Am. Druggists' Syndicate, 1910-12; adv. mgr. Riverside Press, 1912-17; gen. industrial agt. N.P.R.R., 1917-19; organizer, 1919, and v.p. McCree-Moos Co., gen. contractors; pres. Ben Franklin Building & Loan Assn.; v.p. W. B. Joyce Co., gen. insurance; postmaster St. Paul since Sept. 1, 1921. Rep. presdl. elector, 1916; del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1916; mem. Rep. State Central Com.; mgr. various successful polit. campaigns, Northwestern dir. Roosevelt Memorial Assn., 1919. Mem. Minn. Pharm. Assn., Minn. Bar Assn., Northwestern Gen. Contractors' Assn. *Club:* Minnesota. *Home:* 1167 Chatsworth St. *Address:* Post Office, St. Paul, Minn.

MOOT, Adelbert, lawyer; *b.* Allen, Allegany Co., N.Y., Nov. 22, 1854; *s.* Charles D. and Mary (Rutherford) M.; ed. State Normal schs.; Albany Law Sch., 1875-76; *m.* C. A. Van Ness, of Cuba, N.Y., July 22, 1882; children—Richmond Dana, Welles Van Ness, Seward Adelbert. Practiced law Nunda and Buffalo, N.Y., since 1876. Mem. bd. Commrs. of Statutory Consolidation that consolidated all gen. statutes of N.Y. from 1777 to 1909. Pres. N.Y. State Bar Assn., 1909-10. Regent U. State of N.Y. since 1912, also vice chancellor since 1921. Vice pres. Am. Unitarian Conf. for many yrs.; pres. N.Y. State Conf. 4 yrs. Independent Republican. *Home:* 358 Elmwood Av. *Office:* Erie Co. Savings Bank, Buffalo, N.Y.

MORA, F(rancis) Luis, artist; *b.* Montevideo, Uruguay, S.A., July 27, 1874; *s.* Domingo and Laura (Gaillard) M.; ed. Manning's Sem., Perth Amboy, N.J., pub. schs., New York and Boston; art edn. Sch. of Drawing and Painting, Mus. Fine Arts, Boston, Art Students' League, New York; *m.* Sophia Brown Compton, of Perth Amboy, N.J., Sept. 12, 1900; 1 dau., Rosemary. Elected v.p. Art Students' League, after completing studies there. Beginning about 1892 did illustrating work for all the leading mags. and periodicals. First important commission, large decorative panel for main reading hall, Lynn (Mass.) Pub. Library, 1900; represented in all most important art exhbns. in America since 1894; painted decorations for Mo. State Bldg., St. Louis Expn., 1904; also mural decorations for Orpheum Theatre, Los Angeles. While student, received Sears prize, Mus. Fine Arts, Boston, Rothschild prize, Art Students' League, New York; later gold medals, Phila. Art Club, 1901, and Am. Fine Arts Soc., Phila., 1902; bronze medal, St. Louis Expn., 1904; 1st Hallgarten prize, Nat. Acad. Design, 1905; Beal prize, New York Water Color Club, 1907; Evans prize, Salmagundi Club, 1908; Shaw prize, same, 1910; silver medal, Internat. Fine Arts Expn., Buenos Aires, 1910; 2 gold medals, San Francisco Expn., 1915. Teacher in drawing and painting classes, New York School of Art for 9 years. N.A., 1906; member Municipal Art Soc., New York Water Color Club, Architectural League, Soc. of Illustrators, Am. Water Color Soc., Art Students' League. *Clubs:* Salmagundi, Lotos, Players, Century. *Home:* Gaylordsville, Conn.

MORA, Joseph Jacinto, sculptor, author; *b.* Montevideo, Uruguay, Oct. 22, 1876; *s.* Domingo and Laura (Gaillard) M.; came to U.S. in childhood; ed. Allston (Mass.); grad. Pingry Acad., Elizabeth, N.J., 1894; studied art at Art Student's League, and Chase's Sch., New York, and Cowles Art School, Boston; *m.* Grace Alma Needham, Jan. 6, 1907; children—Joseph Needham, Grace Patricia. Employed as artist for Boston Traveler, 1897; then by Boston Herald until 1900; left newspaper work to get out books for Dana, Estes & Co.; traveled in West and Southwest, making ethnol. studies of Hopi and Navajo Indians, 1903-07; devoted exclusively to sculpture since 1911; mem. Internat. Jury Award, Panama Expn., 1915. Author and Illustrator: The Animals of Æsop, 1900; wrote "Animaldom" in Boston Sunday Herald and its Syndicate associates, 1907. Editor and Illustrator: Reynard the Fox, 1901; Andersen's Fairy Tales, 1902. Illustrator: Laura E. Richards' Hurdy Gurdy, 1902; Animal Football Calendar for 1903. Executed monument to "Cervantes," Golden Gate Park, San Francisco; 8 heroic figures, Realty Syndicate Bldg., Los Angeles; architectural sculpture for Portland (Ore.) Post Office and Court House; Archbishop Reardon Memorial, K.C. Hall, and Bret Harte Memorial, Bohemian Club, San Francisco; doughboy monument, San Rafael, Calif.; Serra Sarcophagus, San Carlos Mission, Carmel, Calif; heroic pediment, S.F. Stock Exchange; heroic figures, Scottish Rite Temple, San Jose, Calif.; heroic pediment group, Don Lee Bldg., San Francisco, and Pacific Mutual Bldg., Los Angeles; federal 50 cent piece, Calif. Diamond Jubilee. Enlisted in Army (1918), F.A. C.O.T.S., Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky.; commd. maj. of Field Arty., O.R.C. *Clubs:* Bohemian, Family. *Home:* Pebble Beach, Calif.

MORALES, Angel, diplomat; *b.* Sanchez, Dominican Republic, July 16, 1894; *s.* Francisco and Dolores (Cordova) M.; grad. U. of Santo Domingo, 1919; *m.* Caridad Rojas, of Moca, Aug. 28, 1920. Admitted to bar and began practice at Moca; sec. of state, Dominican Republic, 1922-24; sec. of interior 1 yr.; served as M.P. and E.E. to France and Italy, and as E.E. and M.P. to U.S. since July 7, 1926. Catholic. *Address:* 316 Woodward Bldg., Washington, D.C.

MORALES, Franklin E., diplomat; *b.* Phila., Pa., Jan. 26, 1884; *s.* Marcas D. and Anna Maria (Cain) M.; grad. high sch. and business coll., Atlantic City, N.J.; *m.* Mae E. Krauss, of Atlantic City, Feb. 26, 1906; 1 dau., Thelma. Export business; v.p. Internations Commercial Corpn., 1916-19; rep. Am. jewelry mfrs. in Latin America, 1919-21; mem. firm Riker and Morales, Mexico City, Buenos Aires, Santiago, Chile. Pres. Atlantic City Rep. Club, 1907-16; Rep. County committeeman, 1912-16; E.E. and M.P. to Honduras, 1921-25. Baptist. Mason, Odd Fellow. *Clubs:* International, Penn Athletic, Country, Atlantic City Shrine. *Home:* 15 S. Rhode Island Av. *Office:* 3700 Atlantic Av., Atlantic City, N.J.

MORALES, (Luis) Sánchez, merchant; *b.* San Juan, P.R., Nov. 27, 1867; *s.* Manuel Sánchez Appellániz and Ana (Morales); ed. Institute Civil, San Juan; *m.* María Ubeda, of San Juan, P.R., Dec. 14, 1902; children—Luis (dec.), María Isabel, Rafael (dec.), Aurora, Luis, Elena, Rafael. Newspaper writer, later mgr. father's business; gen. agt. New York Life Ins. Co. for a number of yrs.; organized with brother, 1902, Sánchez Morales & Co., mchts. and mfrs.' agts.; pres. Commercial Bank of P.R., 1917-23; dir. Banco Popular, San Juan. Asst. treas. of P.R., 1898; mayor of San Juan, 1899; a founder of Rep. party in P.R., 1899; mem. House of Delegates, Porto Rico, 1900-04; mem. Exec. Council (Senate) of P.R., 1904-17 (pres. 1912-17); mem. Bd. of Equalization and Review of Taxes, 1923-25; mem. Senate from San Juan, since 1924, v.p. and chmn. finance com., 1925. Introduced resolution asking the Pres. of the U.S. to declare free trade between the U.S. and Porto Rico, 1901; mem. Food Commn. of P.R., 1917—, Mil. Exemption Dist. Bd. for P.R., 1917—; chief transportation service for P.R. of U.S. Food Administration, 1917—. Pres. San Juan Chamber of Commerce, 1914-15; v.p. for P.R. of Am. Bankers Assn., 1917; pres. Bankers Assn. of Porto Rico, 1920-24, hon. pres. since 1924. Trustee U. of Porto Rico. Pres. Y.M.C.A. of San Juan, etc. Mem. Scholar Fraternity of Porto Rico. Catholic. *Clubs:* Casino de Puerto Rico, Casino de Mayaguez, Country. Chmn. Victory Loan Com. for P.R., 1919. *Home:* San Juan, P.R.

MORAN, Daniel Edward, consulting engr.; *b.* Orange, N.J., April 12, 1864; *s.* Daniel E. and Annie A. (Blake) M.; C.E., Sch. of Mines, Columbia U., 1884, M.Sc., 1911; *m.* Sarah V. Kelly, of Glasgow, Scotland, 1896; children—Sarah Sylvester (Mrs. George C. Fraser), Daniel E., Dorothy A., Archibald A., Hugh B. Sr. mem. firm Moran, Maurice & Proctor since 1917; cons. engr. Phila. and Camden Bridge, Mid-Hudson Bridge (Poughkeepsie, N.Y.), Federal Reserve Bank Bldg., Port of New York Authority, Hudson River Bridge, and Detroit Internat. Bridge, etc. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Soc. M.E., Am. Soc. Consulting Engrs.; hon. life mem. N.Y. Zoöl. Soc. Democrat. *Clubs:* University, Down Town. *Home:* Mendham, N.J. *Office:* 342 Madison Av., New York, N.Y.

MORAN, Francis Thomas, clergyman, sociologist; *b.* Valparaiso, Ind., Feb. 16, 1865; *s.* Peter and Catherine (Kelleher) M.; studied classics at prep. sem., Milwaukee, Wis., and St. Charles Coll., Ellicott City, Md., philosophy and theology, St. Mary's Sem., Cleveland, O.; D.D., St. Mary's U., Baltimore, Md., 1901. Ordained R.C. priest, 1888; pastor Holgate, O., 1888, Immaculate Conception Ch., Toledo, O., 1889-90, St. Mary's Ch., Clyde, O., 1890-96, St. Mary's Ch., Akron, 1896-1901; rector St. Patrick's Ch., Cleveland, since 1901; domestic prelate with title of monsignor, 1922; chmn. Diocesan Sch. Bd. since 1922; also mem. Diocesan Council and Diocesan Bd. of Administration. Treas. Catholic Ednl. Assn. since 1905. Active in civic affairs; dir. Chamber of Industry, Cleveland, 1907-11; dir. Associated Charities, 1908-12, Anti-Tuberculosis League since 1910; chmn. Home Finding Bur. of Humane Soc., 1912-21; chmn. Federal Labor War Bd., Cleveland, 1918-19. Contributor to mags., lecturer on hist. and sociol. topics at chautauquas and before popular and industrial audiences. Has traveled extensively in Mexico, Europe and the Orient. *Address:* 3602 Bridge Av., Cleveland, O.

MORAN, Frank Goding, educator; *b.* Seattle, Wash., Sept. 23, 1885; *s.* Robert and Melissa Euphena (Paul) M.; Lawrenceville (N.J.) Sch.; M.A., Washington State Coll., 1918; *m.* Grace L. Robbins, of Valparaiso, Ind., Sept. 14, 1911; children—Robert Robbins (dec.), Mary Adelaide, Frank Robbins. Began teaching at Camden, N.J., 1906; founder, 1914, and dir. Moran Sch. for Boys, and of Junior College. State mgr. A.R.C., war work campaigns; western dir. in U.S. for Boys' Working Reserve and Inter Ch. World Movement; chmn. State Boys' Y.M.C.A. Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* Rotary, Arctic, Seattle Yacht. *Address:* Moran School, State of Wash.

MORAN, Fred T., stove mfr. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

MORAN, Hugh Anderson, clergyman; *b.* Silver Creek, Ky., July 16, 1881; *s.* Hugh Anderson and Jane Todd (Breck) M.; A.B., Stanford, 1905; Rhodes scholar from Calif. to Oxford U., B.A., in Theology, 1908, M.A., 1920; *m.* Irene May Hornby, of Redlands, Calif., and N.Y. City, June 7, 1911; children—Hugh Anderson, Irene May, Pauline Breck, Jean Todd. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1908; sec. Internat. Com. Y.M.C.A., in China, 1909-13; founded Met. Y.M.C.A., Hankow, China, 1912; internat. sec. boys and student dept., Y.M.C.A., 1914-15; pastor at Cornell U., since 1919, also dir. religious edn. Cornell Univ. Christian Assn. In charge prisoner war relief in Siberia, 1916, 17; spl. aid with Root Diplomatic Mission in Russia, 1917; sec. Railway Y.M.C.A. in Siberia, 1918. Mem. Am. Oriental Soc., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Delta Upsilon; fellow Nat. Council of Religion, 1924-25. Democrat. *Clubs:* Town and Gown, Ithaca Country. *Author:* Heroes (Bible study book for boys), 1919; A Creed for College Men, 1924. Contbr. articles and stories to mags. *Home:* 221 Eddy St., Ithaca, N.Y.

MORAN, James Thomas, telephone executive; *b.* North Haven, Conn., Sept. 19, 1864; *s.* Thomas and Maria (Cullom) M.; grad. Hillhouse High Sch., New Haven, Conn.; LL.B., Yale, 1884, LL.M. 1885; *m.* Mary E. McKenzie, of New Haven, Apr. 27, 1898; children—Esther (dec.), Helen Elizabeth. Admitted to Conn. bar, 1884; apptd. atty. Southern N.E. Telephone Co., New Haven, 1884, later gen. atty.; dir., v.p. and gen. mgr., and pres. since Feb. 6, 1917; trustee Conn. Savings Bank, Conn. Ry. & Lighting Co.; dir. Merchants Nat. Bank, New Haven Gas Light Co., Winchester Repeating Arms Co., Nat. Folding Box Co., Acme Wire Co., Security Ins. Co. Mem. Conn. State Council of Defense, 1917-19; chmn. Sinking Fund Commn. City of New Haven, 1924-27. Mem. bd. dirs. Dept. of Pub. Welfare State of Conn., Hosp. of St. Raphael. Mem. Gen. Hosp. Soc. of Conn. (pres.), Telephone Pioneers of America (pres. 1927). Catholic. *Clubs:* Graduate, Race Brook Country (New Haven); Yale, Catholic (New York). *Home:* 221 Sherman Av. *Office:* 157 Church St., New Haven, Conn.

MORAN, (John) Léon, artist; *b.* Phila., Pa., Oct. 4, 1864; *s.* Edward and Elizabeth (McManes) M.; ed. pub. schs., Phila.; studied art under father, and at Nat. Acad. Design, New York, and in London and Paris; returned to U.S., 1879; established studio, New York, 1883; *m.* Helen, *d.* Rev. J. N. Steele, of New York, Apr. 27, 1892. Frequent exhibitor Nat. Acad. Design, New York, and elsewhere; gold medal Phila. Art Club; gold medal, Am. Art Soc., Phila., 1904. Mem. Am. Water Color Soc., Plainfield (N.J.) Art Assn. Principal works: Waylaid; An Interrupted Conspiracy; An Amateur; The Duel; An Idyl; Eel Fishing; Intercepted Dispatches; Madonna and Child; Between Two Fires; Madonna; etc. *Home:* Plainfield, N.J.

MORAN, (Edward) Percy, artist; *b.* Phila., Pa., July 29, 1862; *s.* Edward and Elizabeth (McManes) M.; ed. in Paris; studied art under father and uncle, S. J. Ferris, Phila., and Nat. Acad. Design, New York; also in London and Paris; *m.* Virginia Bremond Crosby, of El Paso, Tex., Dec. 16, 1891. First Hallgarten prize, Nat. Acad. Design, 1886; 1st gold medal, Am. Art Assn., 1888. Frequent exhibitor; specialties colonial subjects and modern women. Mem. Am. Water Color Soc. Principal works: A Corner of the Studio; The Wood-Cutter's Daughter; The Duet; Afternoon Tea; The Miller's Daughter; Divided Attention; The Dancing Lesson; The Rehearsal for the Ball; A Japanese Fantasy; A Forgotten Strain; Her Grace; Schooldays Over; Between Two Fires; The Lion of the Hour; The Right of Way; The Wish; Welcome; An April Shower. In recent years has been engaged on works of Am. hist. subjects. *Home:* New York, N.Y.*

MORAN, Robert, shipbuilder, mech. engr.; *b.* N.Y. City, Jan. 26, 1857; *s.* Edward and Jean Dear (Boyack) M.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Miss M. E. Paul, of Victoria, B.C., 1882; children—John M., Frank G., Malcolm E., Nellie M. Went to Seattle, Wash., at 18, and became fireman on a steamboat, engr.; established Moran Bros., steamboat and mill machy., 1882; organized Moran Bros. Ship & Engine Bldg. Co., 1890; built in 4 mos. of 12 steamers and 10 barges, delivered on Yukon River to carry food to the miners, built many large steel and wood vessels, incl. the 15,000 ton U.S. Battleship Nebraska; sold business, 1905, and retired, at Rosario, on Island, Wash. Mayor of Seattle 2 terms, 188 state dir. Pub. Service Reserve and Boys' Wo Reserve, World War. Donated 2,700 acres to of Wash., now Moran State Park. Mem. Soc. Architects and Marine Engrs., Soc. of U.S. Engrs., Am. Shipmasters' Assn., Marine I Assn., Franklin Inst., Inst. Naval Architects don), Washington Pioneers' Assn. *Clubs:* Ra Seattle Yacht, Seattle Athletic. *Home:* Rosari Juan Co., Wash.

MORAN, Thomas, painter; Jan. 12, 1837 25, 1926. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

MORAN, Thomas Francis, univ. prc Columbia, Jackson Co., Mich., Jan. 9, 1866; s. and Mary M.; A.B., U. of Mich., 1887; Ph.D., Hopkins, 1895; admitted to Mich. bar, 188 Louise R. Upham, of Elk River, Minn., Aug. 5, children—George Upham, Thomas Francis, Louise. Supt. of schs., Elk River, 1887-92; history and economics, Purdue U., since Sept. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Polit. Science Mem. faculty U. of Ill. summer session, 1914. ednl. com. Nat. Security League; asso. dir. spe div., Com. on Pub. Information, Washington 1-May 1, 1918; Fred Morgan Kirby lectur civil rights, Lafayette Coll., Pa., 1921; mem State Hist. Commn., 1923-25. Sr. Warden an reader P.E. Ch. *Author:* Formation and De ment of the Constitution, 1904; The Theor Practice of the English Government, new edit., American Presidents, 1917. Contbr. on poli hist. topics. *Home:* Lafayette, Ind.

MORAN, William Herman, U.S. secre ice; ed. pub. schs. With secret service dept. Treasury since 1882, chief since Jan. 1, 1918. 1340 Mintwood Pl. N.W. *Address:* Dept. Treasury, Washington, D.C.

MORANZONI, Roberto, conductor; *b.* Italy, Oct. 1882; ed. Conservatory of Music, B Italy, under Mascagni. Began as conductor chestra, at Teatro Costanzi, Rome, 1901, la Bologne, Milan, Turin and other cities of Ital at Grand Opera and Champs Elysees, Paris Covent Garden, London; first came to U.S., with Metropolitan Opera Co., later with C Civic Opera Co.*

MORAWETZ, Albert Richard, consu Vol. VII (1912-13).

MORAWETZ, Victor, lawyer. See V (1924-25).*

MORDECAI, Samuel Fox, prof. la Richmond, Va., Dec. 12, 1852; *s.* Samuel Fo Ellen M.; ed. pvt. schs., N.C., and U. of Va.; Trinity Coll., Durham, N.C., 1911; *m.* Betty G of Grimesland, N.C., Nov. 10, 1875. Admitt bar by Supreme Court of N.C., 1875; mem Battle & Mordecai, 1876-1904; lecturer or Wake Forest Coll., N.C., 1900-04; dean Law Trinity Coll. (now Duke U.), since Sept. 1, Mem. Zeta Psi. Democrat. Episcopalian. *A* Mechanics' Liens, 1897; Negotiable Instru Law in North Carolina, 1899; Lex Scripta, Mordecai's Law Lectures, 1907, 2d edit., Case Book on Remedies (with Prof. A. C. McIr 1910; Mordecai's Law Notes, 1912-13, additio same, 1914-19; Questions and Answers on Property, 1922; Questions and Answers on 2 1923; also law pamphlets. *Home:* College St Durham, N.C.

MORDECAI, T(homas) Moultrie, l See Vol. XI (1920-21).

MORE, Brookes (James), poet; *b.* Dayt Mar. 29, 1859; *s.* Enoch Anson and Katharin (Elmer) M.; 7th in descent from Enoch More, bridge, Mass., before 1637; ed. pub. schs., St. *m.* Bedelia Margaret Madden, of Ballina, Ir July 12, 1871. Pres. The Cornhill Pub. Co., B since 1922; v.p. The Jordan & More Press. Am. Poetry Assn., Shakespeare Assn. America Poetry Club, Boston Authors' Club, Boston sical Club. Republican. *Author:* Sweet M McGee, 1916, 23; Gods and Heroes (from 1916; Great War Ballads and Myths from 1916; The Beggar's Vision, 1917, 21; The L

, 1917; Songs of a Red Cross Nurse, 1918; he Ring of Love, Myrtella, etc. Translator: Metamorphoses (in blank verse), 1922. *Home:* m, Mass. *Office:* 368 Congress St., Boston,

RE, Charles Church, engineer, educator; k Island, Ill., Jan. 21, 1875; *s.* David Fellows ra Jane (Hubbell) M.; C.E., Lafayette Coll., M.S., 1901; M.C.E., Cornell, 1899; *m.* Myra k Ober, of Beverly, Mass., and Seattle, Wash., 4, 1904. Began with Pencoyd Iron Works, 1899; acting prof. civ. engring., 1900, asst. 1904, asso. prof., 1907, prof., 1912, prof. and ept., 1917-25, prof. structural engring. since . of Wash. Successively with Am. Bridge hila.), D. H. Burnham & Co. (Chicago), U.S. Dept. (Ft. Worden, Wash.), 1901-04; with & St.P. Ry. Co., Seattle, 1906-07, Turner n. Co., New York, 1911-12. Commd. capt. R.C., June 19, 1917; in training at Engr. , Vancouver Barracks, Wash., Sept.-Oct. 1917; .R.C., Oct. 18, 1917; maj. ordnance, U.S.A., 5, 1918. On duty at Ordnance Office, Wash- D.C., Nov. 1917-Nov. 1918; instr. at Engr. Camp Humphreys, Va., Dec. 1918-Sept. 1919; ischarged Oct. 1, 1919. Mem. Soc. for Pro- Engring. Edn. (council, 1919-22), Am. Assn. Profs., Am. Soc. C.E., Soc. Am. Mil. Engrs., Mountaineers, Am. Legion, Phi Beta Kappa, Xi, Tau Beta Pi, Phi Kappa Psi. Sec. John ssn., 1900-25, asso. sec. since 1925. Conglist. ler: Genealogy of Descendants of John More, *Home:* 4545 Fifth Av. N.E., Seattle, Wash.

RE, E(noch) Anson, author; *b.* Dayton, r., Ill, 1854; *s.* Enoch Anson and Katherine Elmer) M.; pub. sch. edn.; *m.* Caroline a Bacon, of Lexington, Mass., Oct. 17, 1887; n—John Douglas (dec.), Robert Elmer. Sec. S. Brown & Bro. Mercantile Co., 1901-1908. ep. disbursing agt. in Colo., 1917-19. Col. 1st Colo. N.G., 1884-86. Mem. Authors' League a, Soc. of the Cincinnati, Loyal Legion; hon. Nat. Indian War Veterans' Assn. Conglist. lican. *Clubs:* Authors' (London), Denver c, Lakewood Country. *Author:* Let It Burn, Out of the Past, 1895; A Captain of Men, A Vision of Empire, 1915. Also short stories. 1459 Clayton St., Denver, Colo.

RE, Louis Trenchard, educator; *b.* St. Apr. 9, 1870; *s.* Enoch Anson and Katherine Elmer) M.; ed. pub. schs., St. Louis, Wash- U., B.S., 1892; scholarship, 1893, fellowship, Ph.D., 1895, Johns Hopkins; *m.* Cincinnati, 7, 1903, Eleanor F. Herron; children—John , Catherine Elmer. Instr. physics, Worcester nst., 1896; instr. and adj. prof. physics, U. of 896-1900; prof. physics, 1900—, dean, 1910- dean of Grad. Sch., 1916—, U. of Cincinnati. A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Phys. Soc., American phical Association, Spinoza Society, Société ise de Physique, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi. t. Congress of Electricians, La. Purchase 1904. Contbr. to tech. publs. on light, elec- and magnetism, ionization and sound; also on theories of modern physics. *Author:* The ions of Science; The Dogma of Evolution. 317 Pike St., Cincinnati, O.

tE, Paul Elmer, editor, author; *b.* St. Dec. 12, 1864; *s.* Enoch Anson and Katherine lmer) M.; A.B., Washington U., 1887, A.M., ..M., Harvard, 1893; LL.D., Washington U., Litt.D., Columbia and Dartmouth, 1917, on, 1919; *m.* Henrietta Beck, of St. Louis, 1900; children—Mary Darrah, Alice. Asst. crit, Harvard, 1894-95; asso. in Sanskrit and lit., Bryn Mawr Coll., 1895-97. Lit. editor ependent, 1901-03, New York Evening Post, editor The Nation, 1909-14. Mem. Am. rts and Letters, Am. Philol. Assn. *Clubs:* , Authors, Columbia University (N.Y.). Shelburne Essays (11 vols.), 1904—; Life of n Franklin, 1900; Platonism, 1917, 27; gion of Plato, 1921; Hellenistic Philosophies, he Christ of the New Testament, 1924; he Word, 1927. Translator: Judgment of ; Prometheus Bound; Century of Indian s. *Home:* 245 Nassau St., Princeton, N.J.

EHEAD, see also Moorehead.

EHEAD, John Alfred, head of Nat. rnat. Ch. Agencies, Luth. Ch.; *b.* Pulaski Virginia, Feb. 4, 1867; *s.* James W. and e Barbara (Yonce) M.; A.B., Roanoke ., 1889; grad. Luth. Theol. Sem., Mt. Airy, Phila., 1892; studied at Berlin and Leipzig, 1901-02; D.D., Roanoke, 1902; LL.D., Pa. Coll., 1921; D. Th., U. of Leipzig, 1922; *m.* Nellie Virginia Fisher, of Wytheville, Va., Oct. 6, 1892. Ordained Evang. Luth. ministry, 1892; incumbent Burke's Garden Pastorate, Va., 1892-94, First English Luth. Ch., Richmond, Va., 1894-98; pres. and prof. systematic theology, Southern Luth. Theol. Sem., 1898-1908; pres. Roanoke Coll., 1908-19. Pres. United Synod of the South, 1910-14. Chmn. European Commn. of Nat. Luth. Council, 1919-23; exec. dir. Nat. Luth. Council since Feb. 16, 1923; chmn. editorial com. Lutheran World Almanac and Ency.; pres. exec. com. for Continuation Work of Luth. World Conv. *Address:* 39 East 35th St., New York, N.Y.

MOREHEAD, John Henry, congressman; *b.* Lucas Co., Ia., Dec. 3, 1861; *s.* Andrew and Frances (Cooper) M.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Minnie Weisenreder, Aspinwall, Neb., Feb. 14, 1885; children—Dorothy L. (dec.), Edwin J. Removed to Neb., 1884; taught sch. and later engaged in mercantile business at Barada, Neb.; co. treas., Richardson Co., 1896-99; mayor Falls City, 1900; mem. Neb. Senate, 1910-11; pres. *pro tem.* of Senate and lt.-gov., 1910-11; gov. of Neb., terms 1913-15, 1915-17; mem. 68th to 70th Congresses (1923-29), 1st Neb. Dist. Nominated for U.S. Senate, 1918, for gov. for 3d time, 1920. Democrat. Stock raiser, farmer and banker. Presbyn. *Home:* Falls City, Neb.

MOREHOUSE, Daniel Walter, astronomer; *b.* Mankato, Minn., Feb. 22, 1876; *s.* Aaron and Sabra Ann (Burleson) M.; Northwestern Christian Coll., Excelsior, Minn., 1895-97; S.B., Drake U., 1900; S.B., U. of Chicago, 1902; S.M., Drake U., 1902; Ph.D., U. of Cal., 1914; *m.* Myrtle Slayton, of Des Moines, Ia., June 9, 1903; children—Charles Aaron, Vega Lorraine, Frances Roberta. Prof. physics and astronomy, Drake U., since 1900. Vol. research asst., Yerkes Obs., summer 1909; instr. astronomy, U. of Calif., 1911-12; dean of men, Drake U., 1919-22, acting pres. and dean Coll. of Liberal Arts, 1922-23, pres. and dean Coll. of Liberal Arts, 1923—. Fellow Ia. State Acad. Science (pres. 1921-22); mem. Am. Astron. Soc., British Astron. Assn., Sigma Xi, Phi Beta Kappa; fellow Royal Astron. Soc. Discovered Comet (c), 1908 (Morehouse), Sept. 1, 1908; awarded Donahue Comet Medal, 1908. Mem. Christian (Disciples) Church. *Clubs:* University, Lions, Prairie. Contbr. numerous tech. articles on astron. subjects. *Home:* 2718 University Av., Des Moines, Ia.

MOREHOUSE, Frederic Cook, editor; *b.* Milwaukee, Mar. 19, 1868; *s.* Linden Husted and Lydia E. (Phelps) M.; educated pvt. sch., high sch., under pvt. instr., Milwaukee; Litt.D., Lawrence Coll., Appleton, Wis., 1921; L.H.D., Kenyon Coll., Gambier, O., 1925; *m.* Lilias E. Macon, of Eufaula, Ala., June 24, 1891; children—Lilias Pope (Mrs. R. L. Farrar), Howard Lord, Clifford Phelps. Editor Church Eclectic, 1896-1900; editor The Living Church since 1899; pres. Morehouse Publishing Co. Mem. Gen. Conv. P.E. Ch. since 1910. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science; mem. nat. council of Nat. Municipal League, 1912-17; pres. City Club of Milwaukee, 1910-15; chmn. Milwaukee Chapter Am. Red Cross, 1916-19. *Author:* Some American Churchmen, 1892; Evolution of Parties in the Anglican Communion, 1905. *Home:* 617 Hackett Av. *Office:* 1801 Fond du Lac Av., Milwaukee, Wis.

MOREHOUSE, George Pierson, lawyer, writer; *b.* Decatur, Ill. July 28, 1859; *s.* Horace and Lavinia F. (Strong) M.; Albion High Sch.; U. State of N.Y., 1884; *m.* Mrs. Louise (Thorne) Hull, of Topeka, Kan., formerly Morgantown, W. Va., Apr. 23, 1906. Went to Kan., 1872; mgr. cattle ranch, Diamond Springs, Kan., 1876-81; admitted to Kan. bar, 1889, and practiced at Council Grove; city atty., 1891-95, co. atty., Morris Co., 1894-97; local atty., A.,T.&S.F.Ry., 1894-1915; mem. Kan. Senate, 1901-05; removed to Topeka, 1906. Mem. Internat. Soc. Archæologists; life mem. and dir. Kan. State Hist. Soc. (pres. 1917-18); sec. Kan. Authors' Club (ex-pres.); sec. and genealogist Morehouse Family Assn.; mem. Kan. State Bar Assn., S.A.R. Lt. Kan. N.G., 1903; active in organizing Kan. State Guard to take the place of Nat. Guard during World War; completed inf. training course, Camp Steever, Lake Geneva, Wis., 1918; commd. capt. Co. B, 9th Batln. Kan. State Guard, 1918-20, and helped train over 300 men who went into World War service; founder, May 5, 1920, comdr. in chief, 1923-25, of Am. Guard, a nat. orgn. of ex-soldiers in state militia forces during World War. Republican. Presbyn. Drafted 1st automobile laws in West, and law making the sunflower the floral emblem of Kan.; originated movement to mark Santa Fe Trail; an authority on history, lang. and legends of Kansa or Kaw Indians, and is official historian of the tribe and keeper of their ancient charts and relics. *Author:* Kansa, or Kaw Indians and Their History, 1908; An Historic Trail, 1909; History of Kansas Authors' Club, 1913; Padilla, the Priest of the Plains, 1915; Pre-historic Man in Kansas, 1917; Archæology of Kansas, 1918; The Golden Sunflower, 1927; Along the Neosho and other Verse, 1928. Contbr. to historic publs. upon famous highways, Spanish explorations, archæology, Indian language and folklore. *Home:* 216 W. 8th St., Topeka, Kan.

MOREHOUSE, Lyman Foote, telephone engr.; *b.* Big Rapids, Mich., Oct. 21, 1874; *s.* Amos Robert and Lucy P. (Foote) M.; B.S. in E.E., U. of Mich., 1897, A.M., 1904; grad. student in analyt. chemistry, U. of Chicago, and in mathematics, physics, and elec. engring., U. of Mich.; *m.* May Cornelia Wyman, of Big Rapids, Mich., June 25, 1904 (died Feb. 12, 1921); children—Dorothy May, Marjorie Lucellen; *m.* 2d, Mary Spencer Schuessler, of Baton Rouge, La., Sept. 30, 1922. Instr. in physics, Washington U., 1901; instr. in physics, U. of Mich., 1902-04, asst. prof., later jr. prof. elec. engring., 1904-06; transmission engr. Western Electric Co., London, Eng., 1906-09; equipment engr. Am. Telephone & Telegraph Co., New York, 1909-19; equipment development engr. same co. since 1919. Fellow Am. Inst. E.E. (mgr. 1919-23; v.p. 1925, 26); mem. Sigma Xi, Tau Beta Pi. Republican. Methodist. *Clubs:* Machinery, Braidburn Country. *Home:* 30 Draper Terrace, Montclair, N.J. *Office:* 195 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

MORELAND, John Richard, writer, critic; *b.* Norfolk, Va., Nov. 28, 1880; *s.* Richard Rodgers and Agnes (Bready) M.; ed. pub. and high schs., Norfolk; unmarried. Founder of the Lyric (magazine of verse), 1920, and editor 3 yrs.; contbr. to newspapers and mags. Mem. Poetry Soc. America, Poetry Soc. of England. Democrat. Presbyn. *Author:* Red Poppies in the Wheat, 1921. *Home:* 812 Manteo St., Norfolk, Va.

MORELAND, Mary Leona, temperance advocate. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

MORELAND, William Hall, bishop; *b.* Charleston, S.C., Apr. 9, 1861; *s.* Edward McCreight and Caroline (Hall) M.; grad. Holy Communion Ch. Inst., Charleston, S.C., 1877; B.S., B.Litt., A.M., U. of the South, 1881; grad. Berkeley Div. Sch., Conn., 1884; D.D., U. of the South, 1899, Berkeley, 1900; *m.* Harriet E. Slason, of Nashua, N.H., Sept. 6, 1893; children—Helen Hall, William Hall, Ruth (dec.), Harriett Tilden, Edward Philip, John Nichols. Deacon, 1884, priest, 1885, P.E. Ch.; asst. rector Christ Ch., Hartford, Conn., 1884-85; rector Ch. of Good Shepherd, Nashua, N.H., 1885-93, St. Luke's, San Francisco, 1893-99; consecrated bishop of Sacramento, Jan. 25, 1899. *Author:* What Is Christianity? 1887; The Church, or the Churches—Which? 1894. *Home:* Sacramento, Calif.

MORENO-LACALLE, Julian, author, educator; *b.* Manila, P.I., Oct. 18, 1881; *s.* José and Florencia Victoria (Pérez) M.; A.B., U. of St. Thomas, Manila, 1895; A.M., U. of Md., 1918; post grad. work, U. of St. Thomas, also in Spain and Zurich, Switzerland; *m.* Carmen Martel, of Madrid, 1903; children—Elvira, Julian, José, Antonio, Carmen, Florencia. Translator Exec. Bur. P.I., 1900-05, Pan Am. Union, Washington, D.C., 1906-12; instr., asso. prof. U.S. Naval Acad., 1914-20; prof. and dean of Spanish Sch., Middlebury Coll., since 1920. Decorated Order of Liberator (Venezuelan), 1911; Knight Commander of Royal Spanish Order of Isabella, 1926. Mem. Alpha Sigma Phi. *Author:* Elementos de Español, 1918; Elements of Spanish Pronunciation, 1918; Spanish Composition, 1921; Advanced Spanish Composition, 1928; also transls., etc., various other publs. in Spanish. *Home:* Middlebury, Vt.

MORETTI, Giuseppe, sculptor; *b.* Siena, Tuscany, Italy; *s.* Domenicho and Maria M.; ed. Acad. Fine Arts (Siena), Acad. Fine Arts (Florence), and in studios of Tito Sarocchi and Giovanni Dupre; *m.* Dorothea Long, of Boston, Mass., Nov. 28, 1905. Came to U.S., 1888, naturalized citizen, 1897. Awarded bronze medal, Paris Expn., 1900; silver medal, St. Louis Expn., 1903; silver medal, Turin, 1911. Important works: Statue of Commodore Vanderbilt, Vanderbilt U., Nashville, Tenn.; statue of Senator Bradley, Asbury Park, N.J.; Stephen Foster memorial, Highland Park, Pittsburgh, Pa.; war memorial to physicians and surgeons of Allegheny Co.,

Shenley Park, Pittsburgh; World War memorial, Frederick, Md.; nat. memorial, "Battle of Nashville," Nashville, Tenn.; etc. Discoverer of the artistic qualities of Alabama marble, and pioneer of the Ala. marble industry.*

MOREY, Charles Rufus, educator, author; *b.* Hastings, Mich., Nov. 20, 1877; *s.* John and Addie C. (Stone) M.; A.B., U. of Mich., 1899, A.M., 1900; *m.* Sara Tupper, of Newtonville, Mass., May 29, 1915; 1 son, Jonathan Tupper. Fellow Am. School at Rome, 1900-03; fellow Princeton U., 1903-04; prof. art and archæology, Princeton, 1918—; prof. in charge Am. Sch. of Classical Studies in Rome, 1925-26. Mem. Archæol. Inst. America, Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Soc. Antiq. de France, Archæol. Inst. Germany, Coll. Art Assn., Phi Beta Kappa, Theta Delta Chi. Democrat. *Club:* Princeton (New York). *Author:* East Christian Paintings in the Freer Collection, 1914; Lost Mosaics and Frescoes of Rome, 1915; Sardis, Vol. V, 1924; also various articles on art and archæology. *Home:* Princeton, N.J.

MOREY, Charles William, college pres.; *b.* Quincy, Mich., Mar. 26, 1875; *s.* John R. and Amanda E. (Bickford) M.; B.S. in E.E., Purdue U., 1897; *m.* Dollie N. Cosper, of Coldwater, Mich., Sept. 20, 1899; children—Leslie G., Elinore G., Francis C. Chief draughtsman Austin Mfg. Co., 1898-99; engr. Am. Bridge Co., 1900-04; pres. Chicago Technical Coll. since 1904; partner Charles W. Morey & Co., cons. engrs. Mem. Am. Assn. Engrs., Western Soc. Engrs., Chicago Assn. Commerce. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Chicago Engineers', Collegiate. *Home:* 2518 E. 72d St. *Office:* 118 E. 26th St., Chicago, Ill.

MOREY, Henry Martyn, clergyman. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

MOREY, John William, wholesale grocer; *b.* Denver, Colo., Dec. 22, 1878; *s.* Chester S. and Anna L. (Clough) M.; grad. St. Paul's Sch., Concord, N.H., 1897; Sheffield Scientific Sch. (Yale), 1900; *m.* Mable Feldhauser, of Denver, Feb. 7, 1905; 1 dau., Katherine Laura. With Morey Mercantile Co., Denver, since 1901, pres. since 1913; chmn. bd. Internat. Trust Co.; dir. First Nat. Bank. Division mgr. Am. Red Cross, World War; pres. Denver Community Chest, 1923. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Denver, University, Athletic, Country, Cherry Hills Golf (Denver); Yale, University (New York). *Home:* 1075 Race St. *Office:* The Morey Mercantile Co., Denver, Colo.

MOREY, William Carey, univ. prof.; May 23, 1843-Jan. 21, 1925. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

MORGAN, Alfred Powell, electrical engr.; *b.* Brooklyn, Apr. 15, 1889; *s.* Frederick Powell and Margaret (Pattison) M.; grad. Montclair (N.J.) High Sch., 1908; student Mass. Inst. Tech.; *m.* 2d, Ruth Whigham Shackleford, of Chattanooga, Tenn., Nov. 19, 1927; 1 son by 1st marriage, Frederick P. Pres. Adams-Morgan Co., Morgan-Kline, Inc., A. P. Morgan, Inc.; formerly editor of the mechanical and elec. dept., Boys' Magazine. Mem. Radio Club America, Inst. of Radio Engrs. *Clubs:* New York Fishing, Newark Athletic. *Author:* How to Build a Biplane Glider, 1909; High Power Wireless Equipment, 1910; Wireless Telegraph Construction for Amateurs, 1910; Wireless Telegraphy and Telephony, 1912; The Boy Electrician, 1913; Model Flying Machines, 1913; Lessons in Wireless Telegraphy, 1912; Wireless Construction and Installation for Beginners, 1916; Experimental Wireless Construction, 1916; Homemade Electr. Apparatus, 1917; The Boy's Home Book of Science and Constr. Contbr. to tech. mags. Contributed largely to development of radio telegraphy; developed and produced the first short wave regenerative receivers, with Paul Godley; holder of U.S. patents covering radio and mech. devices. *Home:* Upper Montclair, N.J.

MORGAN, Angela, author; *b.* Washington, D.C.; *d.* Alwyn (lawyer) and Carol Morgan (Baldwin) M.; ed. pub. schs. and under pvt. tutors, also spl. studies Columbia, and at Chautauqua, N.Y. Began as writer newspapers, Chicago, New York and Boston; contbr. prose and verse to mags.; specialized writer and interpreter of verse; gives author's readings and interpretations. Read original poem, "The Unknown Soldier," over bier of unknown soldier in rotunda of Capitol, Washington, D.C.; first woman to occupy pulpit of Chapel Royal, Savoy, London, in author's reading, also appeared at Lyceum Club, London. Mem. Woman's Internat. League, Poetry Soc. America, Poetry Soc. London (a v.p.), League of Am. Pen Women, English-Speaking Union, etc.; del. to Internat. Congress of Women, The Hague (read original poem, "Battle Cry of the Mothers"). *Clubs:* MacDowell, Three Arts (hon.), both of New York. *Author:* The Hour Has Struck (verse), 1914; The Imprisoned Splendor (fiction), 1915; Utterance and Other Poems, 1916; God Prays (booklet), 1917; Forward March! (verse), 1918; Hail, Man! (verse), 1919; Because of Beauty (verse), 1922; Selected Poems, 1927. *Address:* care Dodd, Mead & Co., 449 Fourth Av., New York, N.Y.

MORGAN, Anna, teacher; *b.* Auburn, N.Y.; *d.* Allen Denison and Mary Jane (Thornton) M.; ed. at Auburn. Began professional career as a public reader in connection with Mrs. Scott Siddons, 1883; founded the Anna Morgan School of Expression, 1887, producing plays by Ibsen, Maeterlinck and others. *Author:* Art of Speech and Deportment, 1909; My Chicago, 1916. Compiled "Selected Readings," 1909. *Home:* 230 E. Delaware Pl., Chicago, Ill.

MORGAN, Anne; *b.* 1873; *d.* of late J. Pierpont and Frances Louise (Tracy) M.; ed. pvt. schs. Mem. numerous charitable reform and other orgns.; actively interested in Nat. Civic Federation; treas. Am. Woman's Assn. First v.p. and chmn. exec. com. Am. Com. for Devastated France. *Clubs:* Colony, Cosmopolitan, Woman's Nat. Golf and Tennis, Woman's Nat. Republican, Woman's City. *Home:* 3 Sutton Pl., New York, N.Y.

MORGAN, (James) Appleton, Shakespearean scholar; *b.* Portland, Me., Oct. 2, 1845; *s.* Peyton Randolph and Joanna D. (Appleton) M.; A.B., Racine (Wis.) Coll., 1867, A.M., 1870; LL.B., Columbia, 1869; *m.* Olive Morse, of New Orleans, Mar. 27, 1877. Asso. counsel Erie Ry. and N.P. R.R., 1875-85; retired from professional practice, 1886; pres. New York & Palisade R.R. Co.; pres. Shakespeare Press Publishing Co. Developed a theory that the Shakespeare plays, as printed in the 1623 folio, are not always strictly monographs but the work of many actors and stage censors, improving them constantly from their original mounting by Shakespeare, and in support of that theory published the Bankside Edition of Shakespeare, in 20 vols. Founded, 1885, and pres., 1885-1925, Shakespeare Soc. of New York (presented with gavel and box made of wood from Shakespeare precincts at Stratford-on-Avon, 1892, and loving cup, 1907, New York, on 7th and 21st anniversaries of election to presidency of this soc.); v.p.-gen. Nat. Soc. War of 1812, pres. N.J. State Soc. same, 1898-1901, treas. since 1908; hon. mem. Me. Hist. Soc., Rockland Hist. Soc.; mem. Order of Descendants of Colonial Governors, Soc. Colonial Wars, S.R., Aztec Club of 1847 (Mexican war). Rescued Poe cottage from demolition and placed 3 tablets in identification of Poe's residences in New York, 1895-1924. *Author:* Macaronic Poetry, 1870; The Law of Literature, 1874; Legal Maxims, 1877; The Shakespearean Myth, 1880; Shakespeare in Fact and Criticism, 1884; A Study in the Warwickshire Dialect, 1884; Shakespeare's Pronunciation as Deduced from the Puns in the Plays, 1884; Shakespearean Commentators, 1885; Digesta Shakespeareana, 1887; The People and the Railways, 1888; The Society and the Fad, 1890. Editor: Addison on Contracts, 1875; Best on the Principles of Evidence, 1876; Forsyth on Trial by Jury, 1876; The Bankside Shakespeare, 22 vols., 1888-92; The Bankside Restoration Shakespeare, 5 vols., 1905-08; Genealogical History of the Family of Morgan from A.D. 605 to present times, 1880; Mrs. Shakespeare's Second Marriage and the Transference of 16 non-Quarto Plays to the First Folio, 1925. Presented to Central Park, N.Y. City, 1926, a cutting from mulberry tree growing from root of tree planted at New Place, Stratford-on-Avon, by Shakespeare, in 1607. *Address:* The University Club, New York, N.Y.

MORGAN, Arthur Ernest, civil engr., coll. pres.; *b.* Cincinnati, O., June 20, 1878; *s.* John D. and Anna Frances (Wiley) M.; ed. high sch.; D.Sc., U. of Colo., 1923; *m.* Urania T. Jones, of Princeton, Ill., Sept. 1904 (died 1905); 1 son, Ernest; *m.* 2d, Lucy Middleton Griscom, of Woodbury, N.J., July 6, 1911; children—Griscom, Frances, Lucy (dec.). In pvt. practice, St. Cloud, Minn., 1902-07; supervising engr., U.S. Govt. drainage investigations, 1907-09, in charge design of reclamation works in Southern States; planned $8,000,000 reclamation project for St. Francis Valley, Ark., etc.; pres. Morgan Engring. Co., 1909-15; pres. Dayton-Morgan Engring. Co. since 1915. Apptd. chief engr., 1913, Miami Conservancy Dist., designed to prevent recurrence of Dayton flood; chief engr. Pueblo Conservancy Dist., to protect Pueblo, Colo., from floods, 1921; has planned and superintended construc water control projects. Drafted revised dr codes adopted by Minn. legislature, 1905, Ark lature, 1909, and assisted in drafting those a by Miss., 1911, Ohio, 1914, Colo., 1922, New M 1927; pres. Antioch Coll. since 1922. Mem Soc. C.E. (v.p.), Progressive Edn. Assn. (v.p for Advancement of Engring. Edn., Am. Un Assn. (v.p.). *Clubs:* Dayton Engineers'; Cit York). *Author:* The Drainage of the St. Valley in Arkansas (U.S. Govt.), 1909; The Valley and the 1913 Flood, 1918; My World Also wrote (brochures): Education—the M of the Arts of Life; New Light on the Boyh Lincoln; A Prospect; The Human Goal of tion; The Education of the Intuitions; W College For?; Mastering the Mississippi; etc. Yellow Springs, O. *Office:* Ludlow Bldg., D O., and Yellow Springs, O.

MORGAN, Brooks Sanderson, mfr. Lexington, Ky., Sept. 22, 1874; *s.* William C and Frances (Brooks) M.; A.B., State U. 1893; *m.* Mignon McCarty, of Atlanta, Ga., 1916. Began as clk. in office of Southern Ry., ton, Ky., 1893; asst. gen. pass. agt. same, (resigned); pres. and gen. mgr. Block Cand mfg. confectioners and biscuit mfrs., Atlanta 1908; ex-pres. Biscuit & Cracker Mfrs.' Co York; v.p. Atlanta, Birmingham & Atlantic R Trust Co. of Ga., Atlanta Loan & Savings C pres. Biscuit & Cracker Mfrs.' Assn. of A mem. exec. com. Nat. Confectioners' Assn. Atlanta Mfrs.' Expn. Co.; v.p. Atlanta Cha Commerce; dir. Ga. Mfrs.' Assn. *Club:* Pi (v.p.) *Home:* 1053 Peachtree St., Atlanta,

MORGAN, Byron, writer; *b.* Carthag Oct. 24, 1889; *s.* Byron and Blanche (Sweatm ed. pub. schs., Carthage; *m.* Gladys Ruth Mc of Brazil, Ind., Aug. 31, 1912; children—D Byron. Contbr. series of motor racing st Saturday Evening Post. *Author:* The Road, 1920; also many photoplay stories, in Sporting Youth; The Lucky Devil; Code of The Air Mail; California Straight Ahead; D The Fair Co-Ed; etc. *Home:* 620 Beverly Beverly Hills, Calif.

MORGAN, Casey Bruce, naval offic Vol. 14 (1926-27).*

MORGAN, Charles Eldridge, 3d, law Phila., Pa., May 27, 1876; *s.* Charles E. a (Merrick) M.; A.B., Harvard, 1898; LL.B Pa., 1901; *m.* Theresa Hamilton Fish, of Fall Pa., Oct. 28, 1916. Began practice at Philad mem. firm Morgan, Lewis & Bockius. Mem the Cincinnati. Republican. Episcopalian. Germantown, Phila. *Office:* Land Title Phila., Pa.

MORGAN, Charles Herbert, clergyn in Oakland Co., Mich., Nov. 13, 1852; *s.* Hi Mary (De Witt) M.; Albion (Mich.) Coll., A.B., Northwestern U., 1877, A.M., 1880; Boston U., 1879, Ph.D., 1882; *m.* Emma V of Farmington, Mich., June 22, 1887 (died 1918); 1 son, Leslie Webster (dec.); *m.* 2 Victoria Wellman, of Brooklyn, N.Y., Jan. 2 Ordained M.E. ministry, 1879; pastor at Ma Mich., 1879-81, Fowlerville, 1881-82, Romeo 84, East Saginaw, 1884-87, Adrian, 1887-8 Bay City, 1889-91, Howell, 1891-95, Vassar, Saginaw, 1897-99, Cass City, 1899-1901, Ro 1901-02; associated with Bible study dept. F League, Chicago, 1902-03; asst. editorial sec Door Commn. of M.E. Ch., New York, asst. editorial sec. Missionary Edn. Movemen York, 1905-18; spl. writer in Centenary C M.E. Ch., New York, 1918-20; sec. Mid Prayer League, Brooklyn, 1920-21; spl. writer and editor, with Oxford U. Press, New since 1922. A founder Epworth League, Cle O., May, 1889. *Author:* Studies in the Old ment, 1905; Scholar's Edition of the Bagste 1906; The Psalms as Daily Companions John, the Interpreter of Christ, 1921; Busy Bible Course, 1925. Editor: Young Folks' of Bible, 1927. *Home:* 201 E. 30th St. *Off.* W. 32d St., New York, N.Y.

MORGAN, Charles Stillman, econo Niles, Mich., Dec. 29, 1891; *s.* Leander Jay Edith Amelia (Richardson) M.; A.B., U. of 1914; post-grad. work, same univ., summe 16; Ph.D., Yale, 1920; *m.* Florence Mildred of Marietta, O., Jan. 6, 1917; children— Noyes, Suzanne Elizabeth. Instr. econom

logy, Marietta Coll., 1914-16; asst. and asso. omist, Bur. of Standards, Dept. of Commerce, ington, D.C., 1918-20; economist (valuation st), Bur. of Valuation, Interstate Commerce nn., 1920-23; economist, Inst. of Economics, ington, D.C., 1923-27; sr. economist Interstate nerce Commn. since 1927. Lecturer on transtion, U. of Md., 1924-25, Grad. Sch., Am. , 1927—. Mem. Am. Economics Assn., Am. Assn. *Author:* Regulation and the Manage- of Public Utilities (Hart, Schaffner & Marx essay), 1923; The Changing Railroad Problem of Econ. Series), 1928; also joint author (same), The St. Lawrence Navigation and Power em, 1928. Contbr. to economic and other jours. 5721 Chevy Chase Parkway. *Address:* Inte Commerce Commission, Washington, D.C.

RGAN, Clinton Emory, street ry. official; abethtown, Ind., Jan. 3, 1882; s. Sylvester A. ylviana (Snowden) M.; ed. pub. schs.; m. e Nellie George, of Indianapolis, Ind., Dec. 24, Auditor and purchasing agt. Indianapolis & field Rapid Transit Co., 1899-1902; asst. gen. nd asst. to pres. Indianapolis & Eastern Ry. 902-05; supt. Terre Haute, Indianapolis & n Traction Co., 1905-09; gen. mgr. Indian- Crawfordsville & Western Traction Co., 1909- en. supt. Mich. United Traction Co., and R.R. Co., 1912-19; v.p. and gen. mgr. Brooky R.R. Co. since 1919. Mem. Am. Electric ssn. (4th v.p.), Soc. Automotive Engrs. Re- n. Methodist. Mason. *Clubs:* Engineers, nt Athletic, New York Railroad, Hamilton mpstead Country. *Home:* 3515 Bedford Av. 168 Montague St., Brooklyn, N.Y.

RGAN, Daniel Nash, banker; *b.* New- Conn., Aug. 18, 1844; *s.* Ezra and Hannah M.; academic edn.; *m.* Medora H. Judson, , 1868. Mem. Bridgeport (Conn.) Common l, 2 terms; mayor, 1880-84; mem. Conn. Ho. , 1883, Senate, 1885-86, and 1893; treas. of ne I., 1893-July 1, 1897; candidate for gov. of 1898, for U.S. Senate, 1899; Democrat. ity Nat. Bank, Bridgeport, 1879-93, U.S. o., Washington, D.C., 1907; pres. Mechanics ers Savings Bank, Bridgeport, 10 yrs. Pres. ort Hosp., 1891-99. Founder S.R. in State of 1893, v.p., 1893-1922, pres., 1922-23, now eritus. *Home:* Hotel Stratfield, Bridgeport,

GAN, Edmund Morris, Jr., prof. law; ral Ridge, O., Nov. 11, 1878; *s.* Edmund nd Sarah Anne (Davis) M.; A.B., Harvard, M., 1903, LL.B., 1905; A.M., Yale, 1919; *m.* ars Smith, of Duluth, Minn., Apr. 26, 1911; —Roberta Mary, Edmund Sears. Began at Duluth, 1905; mem. firm Wilson & Mor- 07-12; prof. law, U. of Minn., 1912-17, Yale, Harvard, since Sept. 1925. Asst. city atty. city atty., Duluth, 1908-10; spl. counsel Charter Commn., 1912-13; apptd. city luth, 1913, but declined to qualify. Commd. ge advocate R.C., Sept. 1917; lt. col., judge y 1918; asst. to the judge advocate gen., Washington, Sept. 1917-June 1919. Pres. l Ownership League, Duluth, 1910-12; i Beta Kappa, Phi Delta Phi. Republican. *Author:* Introduction to Study of Law, ases on Common Law Pleading (Whittier gan), 1917. *Home:* 49 Norfolk Rd., Arling- s.

GAN, Edward Broadbent, lawyer; *b.* eld, Conn., Dec. 18, 1862; *s.* Samuel Broad- Ellen Theresa (Blinn) M.; B.A., Yale, 1886; Law Sch., 2 yrs.; *m.* Grace Firth Welles, of Apr. 12, 1909. Began practice, 1888; with eller & Orahood; mem. firm of Teller, Orahorgan, 1890-98, since alone; pres. Morgan ate & Investment Co. Mem. Colo. Tax since 1915, chmn. since 1919. Ex-pres. t. and Natural Hist. Soc. of Colo.; ex-v.p. estry Assn.; ex-pres. Colo. Yale Assn.; Sons of Colo., Psi Upsilon, Wolf's Head Has largest collection of books and pamating to Colorado that has ever been Republican. *Clubs:* University, Yale k); University (ex-pres.), Denver Athletic, ountry. *Home:* 720 Franklin St. *Office:* National Bank Bldg., Denver, Colo.

AN, Edwin Lee, M.D. See Vol. IX

AN, Edwin Vernon, diplomatist; *b.* Y., Feb. 22, 1865; *s.* Henry A. and Margaret (Bogart) M.; A.B., Harvard, 1890, A.M., 1891; student U. of Berlin, 1891-92, 1894-95; unmarried. Asst. in history, Harvard, 1892-94; instr. in history, Adelbert Coll., Cleveland, 1895-98; sec. to Samoan High Commn., Apr. 1899; sec. legation, Seoul, Korea, 1900; vice and deputy consul-gen. at Seoul, Korea, 1900, transferred as 2d sec. of embassy to St. Petersburg, 1901; apptd. confidential clerk to 3d asst. sec. of state, Washington, 1902; consul at Dalny, Manchuria, 1904; E.E. and M.P. to Korea, Mar.-Nov., 1905, to Cuba, 1905-10, to Uruguay and Paraguay, 1910-11, to Portugal, 1911-12; ambassador E. and P. to Brazil, Jan. 18, 1912—. Chevalier Légion d'Honneur (France). Hon. mem. Instituto Historico e Geographico Brasileiro, Rio de Janeiro. *Clubs:* Metropolitan (Washington); Century (New York). *Home:* Aurora, N.Y. *Address:* American Embassy, Rio de Janeiro, Brazil.

MORGAN, Ephraim Franklin, ex-governor; *b.* Marion Co., W.Va., Jan. 16, 1869; *s.* Marcus and Jennie (Wymer) M.; Fairmont (W.Va.) State Normal Sch., 1889-90; LL.B., W.Va. U., 1897; *m.* Alma Bennett, of Monongalia Co., W.Va., Sept. 1902. Began practice of law at Fairmont, 1898; city atty., Fairmont, 1901-02; judge Intermediate Court, Marion Co., W.Va., 1907-12; mem. Pub. Service Commn. W.Va., 1915-20; gov. of W.Va., term 1921-24. Mem. Co. E, 1st Va. Inf., Spanish-Am. War. Republican. Methodist. Mason (32°), K.P., Moose, Woodman. *Home:* Charleston, W.Va.

MORGAN, Frederic Evan, educator; *b.* St. Louis, Mo., May 4, 1890; *s.* William Edgar and Mary (Kimball) M.; A.B., Washington U., 1919; *m.* Madeline Bingham, of Santa Barbara, Calif., Nov. 1, 1919. Rancher in Ore. until 1915; connected since 1915 with The Principia, dir. since Jan. 1919. (This is a school exclusively for sons and daughters of Christian Scientists, organized from kindergarten through two yrs. of college work). Served in U.S.A. 6 mos., World War; 2d lt. O.R.C. Republican. Christian Scientist. Mason (32°). *Club:* University. *Home:* 5539 Page Boul., St. Louis, Mo.

MORGAN, Geoffrey Francis, educator, writer; *b.* London, Eng., Aug. 8, 1882; *s.* Alfred William and Janet Wilson (Smiles) M.; diploma, Los Angeles State Normal Sch., 1903; A.B., Stanford, 1910; A.M., Columbia, 1914; unmarried. Teacher country schs., Calif., 1903-06; prin. schs., Riverside, Calif., 1910-13; prof. edn., Ohio U., 1914-16; supt. schs., Athens, O., 1916-20; platform lecturer since 1920. Mem. N.E.A., I.L.C.A., Actors' Equity Assn.; Dramatists' Guild, Phi Alpha Tau, Tau Kappa Alpha. Presbyn. Lectures: Success with Ease; The Old Order Changeth; The Folly of Philanthropy; What's the Use? *Author:* Marrying Marian; Hot Tamale Land; Pride of Pasadena; etc. Co-Author: (with F. G. Johnson) Tulip Time; Sunbonnet Girl; etc.; (with Geoffrey O'Hara) Peggy and the Pirate; Carmelita; and other operettas. *Home:* 478 24th St., Santa Monica, Calif.

MORGAN, George, newspaper editor; *b.* Concord, Del., Oct. 10, 1854; *s.* James Wesley and Elizabeth M.; A.B., U. of Del., 1875, A.M., 1878 (LL.D., 1917); *m.* Mary R. Churchman, of Stanton, Del., Dec. 25, 1879; children—Mrs. Anna Morgan Roberts, Ralph, Mary Churchman. In Phila. journalism since 1875; on editorial staff Philadelphia Record. *Author:* John Littlejohn, of J, 1895; The Issue, 1904; The True Patrick Henry, 1907; The True Lafayette, 1919; The City of Firsts—a Complete History of Philadelphia, 1920, 2d edit., 1926; The Life of James Monroe, 1921. *Home:* 408 S. 45th St. *Office:* 917 Chestnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.

MORGAN, George Allen, clergyman, educator; *b.* nr. Shelbyville, Tenn.; *s.* German Baker and Isadora Alice (Holt) M.; grad. Webb Sch., Bell Buckle, Tenn.; B.A., Vanderbilt, 1897; D.D., Emory U., 1920; *m.* Effie Verner Kennedy, of Cornersville, Tenn., June 12, 1901; 1 son, George Allen. Ordained M.E. Ch., S., ministry, 1890; pastor in Tenn. at Lewisburg, 1897-1900, Fayetteville, 1900-04, Murfreesboro, 1904-08, Pulaski, 1908-12, West End, Nashville, 1913-18; pres. Martin Coll. (for girls and young women), 1918—. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon. Democrat. K.P. Rotarian. *Home:* Pulaski, Tenn.

MORGAN, G(eorge) Campbell, clergyman. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).*

MORGAN, George Horace, army officer. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

MORGAN, Gwladys Myfanwy (Mrs. Eugene P. Lyle, Jr.), author; M.D. See Lyle, Mrs. Eugene P.

MORGAN, Harry Hays, ex-consul-gen. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).*

MORGAN, Henry A., merchant, banker; *b.* Columbia, Tuolumne Co., Calif., Oct. 1, 1861; *s.* George and Margaret (Reilly) M.; ed. pub. sch. and business coll.; *m.* Anna Belle Dixon, of Tucson, Ariz., 1886. Began in mercantile business at Ft. Grant, Ariz., 1888; pres. Norton-Morgan Commercial Co. since 1903; served as pres. Wilcox Bank & Trust Co. First mayor of Wilcox; served as mem. Territorial Bd. of Equalization; pres. Southern Ariz. Agrl. Fair Assn.; register U.S. Land Office, Phoenix. Republican. Methodist. Mason (32°, K.T., Shriner); Grand Master of Masons of Ariz., 1911. Illustrious Potentate of El Zaribah Temple, A.A.O. N.M.S., since 1918; rep. Imperial Council, Phila., 1926. *Club:* Old Pueblo (Tucson). *Address:* U.S. Land Office, Phoenix, Ariz.

MORGAN, Jacob L., clergyman; *b.* Rowan Co., N.C., Feb. 7, 1872; *s.* Jacob and Sallie (Hodge) M.; A.B., North Carolina Coll., 1899; grad. Southern Luth. Theol. Sem., 1902; D.D., Lenoir Rhyne Coll., Hickory, N.C., 1922; *m.* Virginia C. Shoup, of Fitzgerald, Ga., May 25, 1903; children—Gladys, Ruth (dec.), Karl Z., Katharine, Lois. Ordained Luth. ministry, 1902; pastor Haven Luth. Ch., Salisbury, and Enochville Pastorate, Rowan Co., N.C., until 1907; sec. Synodical Home Missions of N.C. Luth. Synod, 1907-17, organizing and building chs. at High Point, Greensboro, Mooresville, Landis, Liberty and Raleigh, N.C.; pastor Holy Trinity Ch., Raleigh, 1911-19; pres. United Luth. Synod of N.C. since 1919; mem. Bd. of Foreign Missions United Luth. Ch. in America; ex-officio mem. Bd. Ednl. Instns. of Luth. Synod of N.C.; del. N.C. Luth. Synod to Merger Conv., New York, 1918, when United Luth. Ch. in America was organized, and has since been chmn. N.C. delegation to biennial conventions of that body. Camp pastor for Lutherans at Camp Polk, Raleigh, N.C., World War. *Home:* Salisbury, N.C.

MORGAN, James, journalist; *b.* Fleming Co., Ky.; *s.* William Franklin and Ann (Threlkeld Bruce) M.; boyhood in the West; *m.* Helen Dailey, of Cambridge, Massachusetts, Oct. 6, 1894. Followed telegraphy for several years; in employ of the United Press Association at Washington, Albany and Boston; polit. reporter and Washington corr., and now on editorial staff Boston Globe. Visited in 1913 all the principal backgrounds of Napoleon's active life in Europe, Asia and Africa, to gather impressions and material for a biog. work. *Author:* Theodore Roosevelt, The Boy and Man, 1907, new edit., 1919; Abraham Lincoln, The Boy and Man, 1908; The Life Work of Edward A. Moseley in the Service of Humanity, 1913; In the Footsteps of Napoleon, 1915; Charles H. Taylor, Builder of the Boston Globe, 1923; Our Presidents, 1924, 26. *Home:* 30 King St., Lynn, Mass. *Office:* Boston Globe, Boston, Mass.

MORGAN, James Henry, coll. pres.; *b.* Concord, Del., Jan. 21, 1857; *s.* Samuel Jefferson and Julia Fooks (James) M.; A.B., Dickinson Coll., 1878, A.M., 1881; Ph.D., Bucknell U., 1892; LL.D., Pa. Coll., 1916, Franklin and Marshall Coll., 1917, U. of Pittsburgh, 1919; D.D., Wesleyan U., 1917; *m.* Mary Rebecca Curran, of Bloomsburg, Pa., Dec. 30, 1890; children—Julia, Margaret Harris, Hugh Curran. Teacher, 1878-79, vice-prin., 1879-81, Pennington (N.J.) Sem.; teacher, Rugby Acad., Phila., 1881-82; prin. Dickinson Coll. Prep. Sch., Carlisle, Pa., 1882-84; adj. prof. Greek, 1884-90, prof. Greek, 1890-1915, dean, 1903-14, acting pres., 1914-15, president, 1915—, Dickinson Coll. School dir. Carlisle, Pa., 1898-1904. Mem. Gen. Conf. M.E. Ch., 1916. Mem. A.A.A.S., Am. Philol. Assn.; sec. Pa. Anti-Saloon League. Mem. M.E. Ch. *Home:* Carlisle, Pa.

MORGAN, John Harcourt Alexander, entomologist; *b.* Strathroy, Ont., Can., Aug. 31, 1867; *s.* John and Rebecca (Truman) M.; B.S.A., U. of Toronto, 1889; grad. work, Cornell U., 1891-98, Marine Biol. Lab., Woods Hole, Mass., 1895; *m.* Sara Elizabeth Fay, of Baton Rouge, La., June 25, 1895. Entomologist and horticulturist, La. State U. and Agrl. Expt. Stas., 1889-94; zoölogist and entomologist, same, 1894-1904; entomologist La. Expt. Sta. and crop pest commr., Feb. 1904-Jan. 1905; dir. U. of Tenn. Agrl. Expt. Sta. and prof. zoölogy and entomology, 1905-19, dean Coll. of Agr., 1913-19, pres., July 1, 1919—, U. of Tenn. Conductor farmers' insts. in La., 1895-1904; spl. field agt. Bur. of Entomology, U.S. Dept. Agr., 1904. Food adminis-

trator for Tenn., 1917. Mem. A.A.A.S., Soc. Promotion Agrl. Science; ex-pres. La. Soc. Naturalists; pres. Entomol. Sect. A.A.A.S., 1905; mem. Am. Fisheries Soc. *Home:* Knoxville, Tenn.

MORGAN, John Hill, lawyer; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., June 30, 1870; *s.* James Lancaster and Alice M. (Hill) M.; St. Paul's Sch., Concord, N.H.; A.B., Yale, 1893, LL.B., *cum laude,* 1896; *m.* Lelia A. Myers, of Richmond, Va., Nov. 10, 1903; 1 dau., Lelia A. P. Mem. firm Rumsey & Morgan; trustee Brooklyn Savings Bank, Bank of America Safe Deposit Co., Dodge & Olcott Co., dir. Bank of America. Mem. N.Y. Assembly, 1900-03. Vet. 23d Regt., N.Y.N.G.; mem. 1st Prov. Regt. N.Y.G., 1917. Trustee Brooklyn Inst. Arts and Sciences; mem. gov. com. Brooklyn Mus. Mem. N.Y. State Bar Assn., Assn. Bar City of New York, Psi Upsilon. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Union, Century, University, Grolier, Down Town (New York); Garden City Golf. *Author:* Early American Painters, 1921; A Sketch of the Life of Gilbert Stuart, 1925; Paintings by John Trumbull at Yale University, 1926; Two Early Portraits of George Washington, 1927. *Home:* 125 E. 72d St. *Office:* 44 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

MORGAN, John Jacob Brooke, prof. psychology; *b.* Norristown, Pa., Aug. 23, 1888; *s.* George Custer and Inez (Brooke) M.; grad. high sch., Norristown, 1906; A.B., Taylor U., Upland, Ind., 1911; A.M., Columbia, 1913, Cutting traveling fellow, Ph.D., 1916; B.D., Drew Theol. Sem., Madison, N.J., 1914; *m.* Rose Davis, of DePauw, Ind., Mar. 23, 1913; children—Burton Davis, James Newton. Instr. in psychology, Princeton, 1916-17; asst. prof. psychology, U. of Minn., 1919-20; grading and testing specialist, ednl. dept., U.S.A., 1920-21; dir. psychol. clinic, State U. of Ia., 1921-25; asso. prof. psychology, Northwestern U., since 1925. Capt. S.C. and chief psychol. examiner, Camp Hancock, 1917-19. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Psychol. Assn., Evanston Soc. for Mental Hygiene (pres.), Sigma Xi, Alpha Pi Zeta. Republican. Methodist. Mason. *Club:* University. *Author:* The Psychology of the Unadjusted School Child, 1924; (with A. R. Gilliland) An Introduction to Psychology, 1927; The Psychology of Abnormal People, 1928; also monograph: The Overcoming of Distractions and Other Resistances (Archives of Psychology), 1916; and 15 articles in psychol. jours. Research in effect of noise on human organisms. *Home:* 2133 Ridge Av., Evanston, Ill.

MORGAN, John Livingston Rutgers, chemist; *b.* New Brunswick, N.J., June 27, 1872; *s.* Brockholst (D.D.) and Mary (Rutgers) M.; B.S., Rutgers Coll., 1892, Sc.D., 1916; A.M., Ph.D., U. of Leipzig, 1895; *m.* Luna M. Rutgers, June 2, 1914. Asst. in chemistry, Stevens Inst., 1895-96, instr. quantitative analysis, Brooklyn Poly. Inst., 1896-97; tutor chem. physics and chem. philosophy, 1897-1901, adj. prof. physical chemistry, 1901-05, prof. since 1905, Columbia. Fellow Chem. Soc. London, A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Physical Soc., Am. Electrochemical Soc. *Author:* The Principles of Mathematical Chemistry (from the German of G. Helm), 1897; The Theory of Solution and Its Results, 1897; The Elements of Physical Chemistry, 5th edit., 1914; Physical Chemistry for Electrical Engineers, 2d edit., 1909. Contbr. to Zeitschrift für Physikalische Chemie, Jour. Am. Chem. Soc., Jour. Physical Chemistry. *Home:* 39 Claremont Av., New York, N.Y.

MORGAN, J(ohn) Pierpont, banker; *b.* Irvington, N.Y., Sept. 7, 1867; *s.* John Pierpont and Frances Louise (Tracy) M.; A.B., Harvard, 1889; LL.D., Trinity Coll., Conn., 1918, Cambridge U. (England), 1919, Harvard, 1923; D.C.S., New York U., 1922; *m.* Jane Norton Grew, Dec. 11, 1890 (died Aug. 14, 1925). Head of J. P. Morgan & Co.; chmn. bd. U.S. Steel Corpn.; dir. Internat. Mercantile Marine Co., Pullman Co., First Securities Co. of N.Y., Discount Corpn. of New York, Aetna Ins. Co. Trustee Metropolitan Mus. of Art, Am. Mus. Natural History, New York Pub. Library, Cooper Union, New York Trade Sch. Pres. and gov. Lying-In Hosp. (New York); gov. Peabody Donation Fund and Royal Nat. Pension Fund for Nurses (Eng.). Officer, 1919, Comdr., 1920, Legion of Honor (France); Grand Officer Order of Leopold II (Belgium), 1920; hon. freedom of Goldsmiths' Co. (Eng.), 1919. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Century, Knickerbocker, University, Harvard, Union, Racquet and Tennis, New York Yacht (New York); Somerset (Boston); Metropolitan (Washington); Athenæum, Garrick, Whites (London). *Homes:* 231 Madison Av., New York; Matinicock Point, Glen Cove, N.Y.; 12 Grosvenor Sq., London, W., and Wall Hall, Watford, Eng. *Office:* 23 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

MORGAN, Joy Elmer, editor; *b.* Calloway, Neb., Dec. 11, 1889; *s.* Wesley and Jennie (Nelson) M.; student Neb. State Normal Sch. (now Teachers Coll.), Neb. Wesleyan U.; A.B., U. of Neb., 1917; B.L.S., N.Y. State Library Sch., 1920; *m.* Frances Willard Blake, of Osceola, Neb., June 14, 1912. Supt. schs., Bloomington, Neb., 1911-13, Guide Rock, 1913-17; camp librarian, Camp MacArthur, Waco, Tex., 1917-18; asst. to actg. dir. Library War Service, Washington, 1919; mem. exec. com. and dir. bur. of Publs. Nat. Congress of Parents and Teachers; contbg. editor Child Welfare Mag.; dir. div. of publs. and editor Journal of N.E.A., since 1920. Life mem. N.E.A.; mem. Progressive Edn. Assn. (advisory bd.), A.L.A., Federal Schoolmen's Club, Edn'l. Press Assn. of America (exec. com. and chmn. com. on standards), Phi Delta Kappa. Republican. Methodist. Mason. *Club:* Cosmos. Editor: Selected Articles on Municipal Ownership (with E. D. Bullock), 1911; Selected Articles on Free Trade and Protection, 1911. *Author:* Graded Memory Material for Nebraska Schools, 1917; Standards for Educational Journal, 1923; Educational Torchbearers (in Child Welfare Mag.), 1924-25; Teaching (in E. L. Bernay's Outline of Careers), 1927. Contbr. to periodicals and speaker on ednl. programs. *Home:* 1222 Quincy St. N.W. *Office:* 1201 16th St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

MORGAN, Lewis Lovering, congressman. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

MORGAN, Maud, harpist; *b.* N.Y. City, Nov. 22, 1864; *d.* George Washbourne (organist, 1822-92) and Eleanor M.; studied music with her father and with the artist Alfred Toutmin, and later with the chevalier, Chas. Oberthür, harpist to the Queen of Belgians. Début as harpist in 1875, in a concert with Ole Bull and has since then been heard in all leading Am. cities. Harpist in Grace Ch., New York, 1895-1920. Conductor Lenox Choral Soc., 7 yrs. V.p. Nat. Assn. Harpists, Inc., and mgr. of its first convention concert, at Carnegie Hall, New York, at which 93 harps were played together; also mgr. 2d conv., Chicago, Apr. 1922; drilled and conducted ensemble of 93 harps at both New York and Chicago convs. in Handel's "Largo." Conducts summer sch. for harp (1st harp sch. in America). Hon. pres. Central Soc. of Harpists. Wrote history of the harp and has arranged music for bands of harps in which her pupils appear. *Home:* 216 W. 56th St., New York, N.Y.; (summer) 185 Bloomingdale Rd., Pleasant Plains, S.I., N.Y.

MORGAN, Minot Canfield, clergyman; *b.* Princeton, N.J., Sept. 17, 1876; *s.* Rev. Minot Spaulding and Anna Corilla (Green) M.; A.B., Princeton, 1896, A.M., 1900; grad. Princeton Theol. Sem., 1900; D.D., Lafayette Coll., 1917, Southwestern, 1917; *m.* Margaretta Webb Holden (A.B., Vassar), of Madison, N.J., May 11, 1911; children—Minot Canfield, Edward Holden, Henry Green. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1900; asst. to pastor Tenth Ch., Phila., 1900-01; pastor successively First Ch., Far Rockaway, N.Y., Central Ch., Summit, N.J., Fort Street Ch., Detroit, Mich., until 1926; co-pastor Fifth Av. Ch., New York, since Oct. 1926. Camp religious work dir. Y.M.C.A., 1918; capt. reserve chaplain, U.S.A. Rec. sec. Presbyn. Bd. of Christian Edn. Trustee Princeton Theol. Sem., Alma Coll. Mem. S.A.R. Republican. Traveled around the world visiting mission fields, 1908, 09. *Home:* 1111 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

MORGAN, Ora Sherman, agriculturist; *b.* Hampshire, Ill., Aug. 11, 1877; *s.* Lyman Delos and Elizabeth Ann (Helmar) M.; grad. State Normal U., at Normal, Ill., 1899; A.B., U. of Ill., 1905; M.S.A., Cornell U., 1907, Ph.D., 1909; *m.* Rose LeVille Huff, of Boscobel, Wis., Oct. 4, 1908. Teacher dist. and high schs., Ill. and Ia., until 1905; substitute prin. Training Sch. of Northern Ill. State Normal Sch., 1905-06; dir. N.Y. State Sch. Agr., Alfred, N.Y., 1908-12; leave of absence as teacher agr., summer session, Columbia, 1911; prof. agr. and head of dept., Columbia, since 1911. Agrl. advisor for N.Y. City Draft Bd., by appmt. U.S. Dept. Agr., 1918-19; mem. Food Com. of Mchts.' Assn., New York, since 1917; mem. Nat. Advisory Com. of Near East Relief; advisory dir. agrl., ednl. and reconstructional work for Am. Near East Relief, 1926, 27; made agrl. surveys for Near East Relief, 1926 and 1927; dir. of edn. for Near East Relief in Armenia, summer 1926. Mem. A.A.A.S., Acad. Polit. Science, Farm Economic Assn., Gamma Alpha, Sigma... Mason. *Home:* 144 Longview Av., Leonia, N...

MORGAN, Paul Beagary, mfr.; *b.* Wo... ter, Mass., May 7, 1869; *s.* Charles Hill and Rel... Ann (Beagary) M.; grad. Worcester Acad., ... B.S., Worcester Poly. Inst., 1890; student ... Sch. of Mines, Stockholm, Sweden, 1891; *m.* ... L. Maynard, of Worcester, June 15, 1893; chi... —Philip M., Charles H., Paul B., Vincent, Eliza... With Morgan Constrn. Co., mfrs. rolling mill... chinery since 1891; now pres. and treas.; also ... Worcester Gas Light Co.; dir. Graton & Knight ... Co., Worcester Bank & Trust Co., State Mut... Assur. Co., Heald Machine Co., Worcester M... Plan Bank, Worcester Gas Light Co., Worc... Mfrs.' Mut. Fire Ins. Co.; v.p. and trustee Pe... Savings Bank, Worcester County Musical ... pres. trustees Worcester Acad., 1910—; tr... Worcester Art Mus., Worcester Poly. Inst., ... morial Hosp., Bancroft Sch., Y.M.C.A. Repub... Episcopalian. Mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., ... Iron and Steel Inst. *Clubs:* Engineers' (New Y... Worcester, Tatnuck Country. *Home:* 21 Ced... *Office:* 15 Belmont St., Worcester, Mass.

MORGAN, Robert Kenneth, educato... Shelbyville, Tenn., Feb. 9, 1864; *s.* German ... and Isadora Alice (Holt) M.; ed. Webb Sch., ... Buckle, Tenn., and Vanderbilt U.; *m.* Mary M... Stephenson, of Howell, Tenn., June 1897. ... Morgan Sch. since 1893. Democrat. Methi... *Home:* Petersburg, Tenn.

MORGAN, Stokeley Williams, diplo... service; *b.* Washington, D.C., Oct. 1, 189... Lt. Comdr. Stokeley and Eleanor (Williams)... grad. Roxbury (Mass.) Latin Sch.; A.B., Har... 1916; *m.* Anna Kupche, of Riga, Latvia, ... Sec. of Embassy, London, 1916-19, Copenh... Denmark, 1919-20, La Paz, Bolivia, 1920-22, Bo... Colombia, 1922, Riga, Latvia, 1922-24, Pa... 1924; assigned as chargé d'Affaires to Tegucig... Honduras; assigned to Dept. of State, asst. ... of Div. of Latin American Affairs, 1925-27, ... since Feb. 1927. *Club:* Cosmos. *Address:* ... of State, Washington, D.C.

MORGAN, Tali Esen, musical author... ductor; *b.* Llangynwyd, Glamorganshire, S. ... Oct. 28, 1858; *s.* Thomas Llyfnwy (noted Wels... torian) and Gwen M.; studied music from childh... came to Scranton, Pa., with the family in 1877; ... Mus.D.; *m.* Mary J. Jones, of Scranton, Ja... 1881; children—Ethel, Oscar, Edith, Kays, ... Marion. Actively engaged in the Prohibition ... ment and was apptd. editor and pub. The Peo... nat. weekly newspaper; established Nat. Press... of N.Y., 1886; mgr. and conductor of summer ... festivals at Ocean Grove for 17 yrs., directing ... ruses of 1,200 voices and orchestra of 100; dir... ch. choir (200) at the Hanson Pl. Meth. Ch., B... lyn; dir. New York Festival Chorus; founde... pres. Internat. Corr. Sch. of Music. Founder... Assn. Organists, also Musicians Club of New ... Author of a standard course of music instr... teachers and pub. sch. supervisors. *Home:* laken, Asbury Park, N.J.; (summer) Tho... Island Park, N.Y. *Office:* Times Bldg., New ... N.Y.

MORGAN, Thomas Hunt, zoölogist; *b.* ington, Ky., Sept. 25, 1866; *s.* Charlton H. and ... Key (Howard) M.; B.S., State Coll. of Ky., ... M.S., 1888; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1890, L... 1917; *m.* Lilian V. Sampson, of Germantown... 1904; children—Howard Key, Edith Sampson, ... Vaughn, Isabel Merrick. Prof. biology, Bryn ... 1891-1904; prof. exptl. zoölogy, Columbia, ... 1904. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Nat. Acad. Sci... Am. Soc. Naturalists, Am. Soc. Zoölogists, Soc... perimental Biology and Medicine, N.Y. Acad... ences; fgn. mem. Royal Soc. London; corr. ... Acad. Petrograd. *Author:* The Development ... Frog's Egg, 1897; Regeneration, 1901; Evol... and Adaptation, 1903; Experimental Zoölogy, ... Heredity and Sex, 1913; Mechanism of Men... Heredity, 1915; Critique of the Theory of Evolu... 1916; The Physical Bases of Heredity, 1919; ... Theory of the Gene, 1926; also monographs ... papers on biol. and embryol. subjects. *Address:* ... W. 117th St., New York, N.Y.

MORGAN, Thomas W., warden; *b.* B... Co., Mo., Apr. 18, 1862; *s.* Thomas T. and ... (Monroe) M.; grad. High Sch., Eureka, Kan., ... *m.* Jennie Stilwell, of Eureka, May 10, 1888 ...

22, 1915); children—Miriam, Maurice. Was ounder and editor of Eureka Messenger (weekly paper), 1884-1901; owner and pub. Ottawa Republic, 1902-15. Postmaster, Eureka, Kan., -98; mem. bd. mgrs. State Reformatory, Kan., -11; pres. State Bd. Penal Instns., 1911-13; en U.S. Penitentiary, Leavenworth, Kan., 1913-1918; del. Dem. Nat. convs., 1892, 1904; mem. State Central Com., Kan., 24 yrs.; now cashier mgr. First Nat. Bank, Eureka, Kan. Trustee wa U. Conglist. York Rite Mason. *Club:* ka Country. Lectures on "Reformation by *Home:* Eureka, Kan.

ORGAN, Tom P., humorist; *b.* East Lyme, n., Dec. 1, 1864; *s.* Joseph P. and Mary Ann M.; hool about 3 yrs. in Conn., about 7 in Kan.; un- ied. Republican. Has contributed to leading s. using humor. Now regular contbr. to Curtis ications; contributing daily humorous column to sas City Star. *Home:* Rogers, Ark.

ORGAN, Walter Piety, educator; *b.* Prairie k, Vigo Co., Ind., Dec. 30, 1871; *s.* William Riley Nancy (Piety) M.; grad. Ind. State Normal Terre Haute, 1895; A.B., Indiana U., 1900; M., Univ. of Chicago, 1909; post-grad. work, 1909-12; hon. Dr. Ed. from Miami University 26; *m.* Effie J. Elliott, of Vigo Co., Ind., Mar. 1893; children—Ralph Waldo, Mrs. Mildred , William Ray, Lucile. Teacher, dist. and town , Vigo Co., Ind., 1888-94; head dept. of mathe- cs, Terre Haute High Sch., 1895-99; asst. dept. athematics, Ind. State Normal Sch., 1900-06; city schs., Terre Haute, 1906-08; teacher, Univ. Sch. and Englewood High Sch., Chicago, 1908- pres. Western Ill. State Teachers' Coll. since Mem. Science and Mathematics Teachers' ., Am. Assn. Teachers' Colleges, Ill. State hers' Assn. (pres. 1927), School Masters' Club of pres. 1919-20), N.E.A. (pres. normal sch. sect., -22), Sons of Vets., Phi Delta Kappa. Pro- ive Republican. Mem. Christian Ch. *Author:* ual of Arithmetic, 1905. *Home:* 314 Sherman Macomb, Ill.

ORGAN, Walter Sydney; *b.* Whitman, s., Jan. 18, 1886; *s.* Sydney John and Ida (Shaw) grad. Ricker Classical Inst., Houlton, Me., 1905; ed Colby Coll., 1905-06; Boston U., 1907-08; Bryant & Stratton Commercial Sch., Boston, ; studied New York U. Sch. of Commerce, unts and Finance, 1910; *m.* Annie Urquhart, of port, R.I., June 26, 1912; children—Balfour, ert, Patricia. Teacher, Mitchell Mill Boys' Billerica, Mass., 1906-07, Rogers High Sch., port, R.I., 1909-10; with pub. accounting firms, York, 1910-11; pres., mgr. Pace Inst., Boston, -17, dean, 1917-21; pub. practice accountancy, lorgan & Morgan, Boston, since 1917; dean gan Sch. Accountancy and Finance since 1921. Am. Soc. Certified Pub. Accountants and . Soc. same, Boston Chamber Commerce, Delta on. Republican. Conglist. Mason (32°), Odd w. *Clubs:* Boston City, Boston Square and ass, Sharon Country. *Author:* Accounting—A se in Theory and Practice, 1922. *Home:* 29 e Av., Sharon, Mass. *Office:* Tremont Bldg., n, Mass.

ORGAN, William Berry, judge; moved to ngeles, Calif. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

ORGAN, William Fellowes, warehouse- *b.* Staten Island, N.Y., Sept. 24, 1860; *s.* Pierce and Caroline (Fellowes) M.; A.B., mbia, 1880; E.M., Sch. of Mines (Columbia), *m.* Emma Leavitt, of N.Y. City, Jan. 22, 1885. ck brokerage business, 1884-87, cold storage ss since 1887; chmn. board Merchants' Re- ating Co.; dir. Am. Beet Sugar Co., and Chem- fat. Bank; trustee Bank for Savings; dir. Sa- h Sugar Refining Corporation, Barlow Foundry ember General Assembly of New Jersey, 1905 907. Mem. 7th Regt. N.G. N.Y., 1882-84; ited mem. Gen. Ward's staff, 1st Brigade, 1884. Merchants' Assn. of New York, 1915-22; pres. C.A. of New York, 1905-19; alumni trustee bia U., 1910-16; trustee American U. (Beirut, , Wells Coll., Aurora, N.Y. Mem. A.A.A.S., Acad. of Sciences, Delta Psi. Episcopalian. Columbia Univ., Knickerbocker, Racquet ennis. *Home:* 510 Park Av. *Office:* 109 Cliff ew York, N.Y.

RGAN, William Gerry, M.D.; *b.* New- .H., May 2, 1868; *s.* Gerry and Mary (Strong) .B., Dartmouth, 1890; M.D., U. of Pa., 1893, post-grad. work, New York; *m.* Cora Boyd, of Washington, D.C., Nov. 27, 1895. Began practice at Southport, Conn., 1894; settled at Washington, D.C., 1899; prof. diseases of digestive tract, Georgetown U., since 1904; an asso. editor Tice System of Practice of Medicine. Chmn. D.C. Advisory Draft Bd., also lt. (j.g.) Navy R.C., World War. Fellow Am. Coll. Physicians (chairman executive committee), mem. A.M.A. (House of Delegates), Am. Gastroenterol. Association (pres. 1913), Am. Therapeutic Assn., Clinico-Pathol. Soc. (pres. 1916), D.C. Med. Soc. (pres. 1919), Tri-State Med. Soc., Southeast Med. Soc., New York Acad. Medicine, Washington Acad. Medicine, Washington Acad. Sciences (v.p.), Psi Upsilon. Republican. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Cosmos, University, Congressional, Racquet, Lock Tavern. *Home:* 1006 16th St. *Office:* 1624 I St., Washington, D.C.

MORGAN, William Henry, mfr.; June 1, 1865-Mar. 29, 1928. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

MORGAN, William John, lawyer; *b.* Charlestown, Calumet Co., Wis., Dec. 13, 1883; *s.* John H. and Eliza (Nicholson) M.; U. of Wis., 1903-05; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1908; *m.* Mary Baker, of Evanston, Ill., Nov. 1, 1911; children—John Dickinson, Roger Nicholson, Richard Holden. Began practice at Milwaukee, Wis., 1908; mem. firm Hoyt, Goff & Morgan; dir. Wis. Land Holding Co. Atty. gen. of Wis., term 1921-23; in practice of law at Milwaukee; mem. firm Morgan, LaFrance & Rothman; dir. Nat. Family Laundry Co., North Av. Family Laundry. Conservative candidate Rep. nom. for gov. of Wis., 1922. Non-resident prof. law, Marquette U., since 1923. Mem. Am., Wis. and Milwaukee bar assns., Nat. Assn. Attys. Gen. (v.p. 1921-22), Delta Chi. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* City, Elks, Church (Milwaukee); Madison (Madison). *Home:* 1266 Stowell Av. *Office:* 815 Trust Co. Bldg., Milwaukee, Wis.

MORGAN, William M., congressman; *b.* Licking Co., O., Aug. 1, 1870; *s.* James M. and Mary Eleanor M.; ed. pub. schs. and by pvt. study of lit. and science; *m.* Jennie Legge, of Newark, O., 1903 (now deceased); 1 dau., Martha Eleanor; *m.* 2d, Mrs. Jane Logan Crossland, of Logan's Ferry, Pa., 1925. Mcht. and farmer. Mem. 67th to 70th Congresses (1921-29), 17th Ohio Dist. Republican. Methodist. K.P., Elk, Kiwanian. *Home:* Newark, O.

MORGAN, William McKendree, judge; *b.* Adams Co., Ill., Dec. 2, 1869; *s.* John Milton and Mary (Gooding) M.; ed. Kan. Normal Coll., Ft. Scott, and Harper (Kan.) Normal Sch. and Business Coll.; LL.M., Georgetown U., 1899; *m.* Emma M. Friedline, of Moscow, Ida., July 22, 1895; children—Mrs. Pearl Smith, Arthur P. (dec.), Mrs. Grace Thiel. Admitted to Ida. bar, 1894, and practiced in Moscow; mayor of Moscow, 1906-08; mem. Ida. Ho. of Rep., 1897-99, 1911-13; justice Supreme Court of Ida., term Jan. 1, 1915-Jan. 1, 1921 (retired); now in practice of law. Democrat. *Address:* Pacific National Bank Bldg., Boise, Ida.

MORGAN, William Sacheus, theologian; *b.* Rhymney, Monmouthshire, Wales, Feb. 3, 1865; *s.* Paul and Sarah (Webley) M.; A.B., Pontypool Coll., Wales, 1889; B.D., Yale, 1892, Ph.D., 1895; *m.* Leolyn Smith Beard, of Shelton, Conn., Aug. 1, 1912; children—Leolyn S., Gwendolen S., Elaine W., William R., Pauline W. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1890; pastor Greenport Ch., L.I., N.Y., 1895-99; asst. pastor Madison Av. Ch., New York, 1899-1900; prof. logic and psychology, Amity Theol. Sch., New York, 1899-1900; joined Unitarian Ch., 1900; pastor Unitarian Ch., Derby, Conn., 1900-06, 1st Ch., Albany, N.Y., 1907-10; prof. philosophy and psychology of religion and sec. of faculty, Pacific Unit. Sch. for the Ministry, Berkeley, Calif., 1910—, also acting dean, 1924-25; travel and study in Europe, 1925-26. Lecturer history of philosophy, Yale, 1894-95; Carnegie Foundation lecturer, U. of Ore. Summer Sch., 1915. Investigated European municipalities, 1910. Mem. Am. Philos. Soc., League of Nations Non-Partisan Assn., Yale Alumni Assn., Nat. Municipal League, English-Speaking Union, Thomas Paine Hist. Soc., Berkeley Musical Assn., Pi Gamma Mu. Mem. Am. Unitarian Assn. (life), Hosmer Chap. Unitarian Laymen's League (pres.). *Clubs:* Faculty (U. of Calif.), City Commons, Hillside, Sierra, Calif. Writers' (hon.). *Author:* Modern Philosophy and the Religious Life, 1902; Nuggets of Gold, 1909; Modern Cities (with Horatio M. Pollock), 1913. *Home:* 1683 La Loma Av., Berkeley, Calif.

MORGAN, William Yost, author, editor; *b.* Cincinnati, O., Apr. 6, 1866; *s.* W. A. and Minnie D. (Yost) M.; A.B., U. of Kan., 1885; *m.* Colie Adair, of Stony City, Kan., Nov. 1890. Editor and proprietor of Hutchinson (Kan.) News and Herald. State printer of Kansas, 1898-1902; member Kan. Ho. of Rep., 1905-11; lt. gov. of Kan., terms 1914-16, 1916-18. Was Y.M.C.A. sec. with A.E.F. in France. Chmn. Bd. Regents Kan. Ednl. Instns. Republican. Presbyn. Mem. Phi Gamma Delta. Mason. *Clubs:* University (Kansas City, Mo.), Nat. Press (Washington). *Author:* Journey of a Jayhawker, 1905; A Jayhawker in Europe, 1911; The Near East, 1913; Yurrup As Is, 1926. Director of State Exchange Bank. *Home:* Hutchinson, Kan.

MORGANA, Nina, operatic soprano; *b.* Buffalo, N.Y., Nov. 15, 1895; *d.* Charles and Concetta (Parlato) M.; ed. Grey Nuns Coll., Buffalo; studied voice and operatic repertoire in Italy; *m.* Bruno Zirato (for years pvt. sec. to late Enrico Caruso), June 15, 1921; 1 son, Giovanni Bruno Enrico. Début in Italy in "La Sonnambula" and appeared immediately after at La Scala Theatre, Milan; toured as soloist with New York Symphony and Met. Opera House orchestras; toured with Caruso, spring of 1919, and appeared before an audience of 40,000 at the Tacoma (Wash.) Stadium, July 4, 1919; with Chicago Opera Assn., 1919; joined Met. Opera Co., Nov. 1920, début as Gilda, in "Rigoletto"; principal rôles in Barber of Seville, La Somnambula, Elisir d'Amore, Martha, Carmen (Micaela), Lucia, Rigoletto, Marriage of Figaro, Pearl Fishers, Don Pasquale, Don Juan, Hamlet, Lakmé, I Puritani, Pagliacci, Falstaff, Bohême, Coq d'or, Faust, Rossignol, Romeo et Juliette, etc. *Home:* 322 W. 72d St., New York, N.Y.

MORGENSTERN, Julian, rabbi, educator; *b.* St. Francisville, Ill., Mar. 18, 1881; *s.* Samuel and Hannah (Ochs) M.; B.A., U. of Cincinnati, 1901; rabbi, Hebrew Union Coll., 1902; U. of Berlin, 1902-03, U. of Heidelberg, 1903-04, Ph.D., 1904; *m.* Helen Thorner, of Macon, Ga., Apr. 18, 1906; 1 dau., Jean Hannah. Rabbi, Lafayette, Ind., 1904-07; prof. Bibl. and Semitic langs., Hebrew Union Coll., 1907—, acting pres., 1921, pres., 1922. Dir. Am. Sch. for Oriental Research at Jerusalem and Bagdad. Mem. Central Conf. Am. Rabbis (sec. 1907-13), Am. Oriental Soc. (pres. Western br. 1919-20, and of gen. soc. 1927—), Soc. Bibl. Lit., Palestine Oriental Soc., Jewish Palestine Exploration Soc., Alumni Assn. Hebrew Union Coll. (pres. 1916-18), World Union for Progressive Judaism (exec. bd.), Vorderasiatische Gesellschaft; hon. fellow Soc. Oriental Research. Mem. B'nai B'rith. *Author:* The Doctrine of Sin in the Babylonian Religion, 1905; A Jewish Interpretation of the Book of Genesis, 1920. Contbr. articles to Jour. Am. Oriental Soc., Jour. Bibl. Lit., Hebrew Union College Annual, etc. *Home:* Burton Woods Lane, Cincinnati, O.

MORGENTHAU, Henry, ambassador; *b.* Mannheim, Germany, Apr. 26, 1856; *s.* Lazarus and Babette (Guggenheim) M.; came to U.S., 1865; ed. Pub. Sch. No. 14 and Coll. City of New York; LL.B., Columbia, 1877; LL.D., Constantinople Coll. for Girls, Turkey, 1915, and Oberlin Coll., Ohio, Temple University, 1925, University of Athens, Greece, 1925; *m.* Josephine Sykes, of New York, May 10, 1883; children—Mrs. Helen Fox, Mrs. Alma Wertheim, Henry, Mrs. Ruth Naumburg. Mem. law firm of Lachman, Morgenthau & Goldsmith, New York, 1879-99; pres. Central Realty Bond & Trust Co., 1899-1905; pres. Henry Morgenthau Co., 1905-13; dir. Underwood Typewriter Co.; dir. Equitable Life Assurance Soc. of U.S., 1915-21; pres. Herald Square Realty Co. Chmn. finance com. Dem. Nat. Com., 1912 and 1916; ambassador to Turkey, Sublime Porte, 1913-16; in charge of interests in Turkey of Great Britain, France, Italy, Russia, Belgium, Montenegro, San Marino, Servia, Switzerland, 1914-16; mem. mission apptd. by Pres. Wilson, June 1919, to investigate conditions in Poland. Nominated as ambassador to Mexico, Mar. 1920. Chmn. of Greek Refugee Settlement Commn. created by League of Nations, 1923. An incorporator American Nat. Red Cross; v. chmn. Near East Relief, inc. by Act of Congress, 1919-21. Dir. Inst. of Internat. Edn.; pres. Economic Club, 1919-20, and pres. Bronx House Settlement; dir. Mt. Sinai Hosp. *Author:* Ambassador Morgenthau's Story (also pub. in Eng. under title of Secrets of Bosphorus, and transl. into French and other languages), 1918; All in a Lifetime, 1922. Grand Officer Legion of Honor (France), 1919; Hon. Knight of Grand Cross Civil Div. Order of British Empire, 1920; mem. Order of the Holy Savior of Greece. Mem. Chamber of Commerce,

Merchants' Assn., N.Y. County Lawyers Assn. *Home:* 417 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

MORGULIS, Sergius, biochemist; *b.* Russia, Aug. 6, 1885; *s.* Samuel and Hannah (Spigel) M.; Ananieff Gymnasium; A.M., Columbia, 1907; Ph. D., Harvard, 1910; studied Vienna, Berlin, Naples, Woods Hole, etc.; *m.* Fannie D. Bashkirtzeva, of Odessa, Russia, 1911. Came to U.S., 1904, naturalized citizen, 1910. Austin teaching fellow, Harvard, 1909; traveling fellow from Harvard, 1910-12; asso. in animal metabolism, Carnegie Instn., 1912-13; asso. in biochemistry, Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1913-16; spl. research asso., U.S. Bur. Fisheries, 1914-16; prof. physiology and biochemistry, Creighton U., Omaha, Neb., 1916-21; prof. biochemistry, U. of Neb. Coll. of Medicine, since 1921. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Soc. Biol. Chemistry, Am. Physiol. Soc., Am. Soc. Zoölogists, Biochem. Assn., Sigma Xi. *Author:* Fasting and Undernutrition, 1923; also numerous experimental and general articles in mags. *Home:* 4316 Dodge St., Omaha, Neb.

MORIARTY, William Daniel, economist; *b.* Oil City, Pa., Dec. 15, 1877; *s.* William Henry and Elizabeth Cornelia (Holland) M.; A.B., U. of Mich., 1904, A.M., 1905, Ph.D., 1909; *m.* Dorothy Elizabeth McMahan, of Kiowa, Kan., Dec. 27, 1905; 1 son, John Singleton. Head of English dept., Northwestern State Normal Sch., Okla., 1905-07; instr. English, 1907-13, asst. prof., 1913-17, asst. prof. English and economics, 1917-19, U. of Mich.; asso. prof. business administration, U. of Wash., 1919-23, prof. 1923-26; prof. economics, U. of Southern Calif., since 1926. Edtl. dir. Los Angeles Advertising Club since 1926. Mem. Am. Economics Assn., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Accounting Assn., Phi Beta Kappa, Beta Gamma Sigma. Democrat. Conglist. Mason. *Author:* Economics of Marketing and Advertising, 1923; Economics for Citizenship, 1925; also monographs on merchandising and advertising. *Address:* Univ. of Southern Calif., Los Angeles, Calif.

MORIN, John M., congressman; *b.* Phila., Pa., April 18, 1868; *s.* of Martin Joseph and Rose (Joyce) M.; ed. pub. schs. and business coll.; *m.* Eleanor C. Hickey, of Pittsburgh, 1897. Began in glass factory, later in steel mills, Pittsburgh, to 1890; with D. J. Hennessy Mercantile Co., Missoula, Mont., 1890-93; returned to Pittsburgh, 1893. Mem. Pittsburgh Common Council, 1904-06; mem. Rep. State Conv., Pa., 1905-12; dir. pub. safety, Pittsburgh, 1909-13; mem. 63d Congress (1913-15), Pa. at large, and 64th and 68th Congresses (1915-17, 1923-25), 31st Dist., and 69th and 70th Congresses (1925-29), 34th Dist. Catholic. *Home:* Iroquois Apts., Pittsburgh, Pa.

MORINI, Erika, violinist. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).*

MORISON, Samuel Eliot, historian; *b.* Boston, Mass., July 9, 1887; *s.* John Holmes and Emily Marshall (Eliot) M.; prep. edn. Noble's Sch., Boston, and St. Paul's Sch., Concord; A.B., Harvard, 1908; Ph.D., 1912; M.A., Oxford, 1922; studied École des Sciences Politiques, Paris, 1908-09; *m.* Elizabeth S. Greene, of Boston, May 28, 1910; children—Elizabeth Gray, Emily Marshall, Peter Greene, Catharine. Instr. history, U. of Calif., 1914; instr., lecturer and prof. history, Harvard, 1915—; Harold Vyvyan Harmsworth prof. Am. history, Oxford U., 1922-25. Served as pvt., inf., U.S. Army, 1918-19; attached to Russian div. of Am. Commn. to Negotiate Peace, Paris, Feb.-June 1919; Am. del. on Baltic Commn. of Peace Conf. until June 17, 1919. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; member Am. Antiquarian Soc., Colonial Soc. of Mass. (pres.), Mass. Hist. Soc. Episcopalian. *Club:* St. Botolph. *Author:* Life of Harrison Gray Otis, 1913; Maritime History of Massachusetts, 1921; Sources and Documents on American Revolution, 1923; History of the U.S., 1927. *Home:* 44 Brimmer St., Boston, Mass.

MORITZ, Robert Edouard, university prof.; *b.* Christiansthal, Germany, June 2, 1868; *s.* Karl Robert and Martha Marie (Stahlhut) M.; B.S., Hastings (Neb.) Coll., 1892; Ph.M., U. of Chicago, 1896; Ph.D., U. of Neb., 1901; Ph.D., U. of Strassburg, 1902; *m.* Cassia L. Kennedy, of Chicago, Aug. 29, 1895. Instr. mathematics, 1893-94, prof., 1894-98, Hastings Coll.; instr. mathematics, 1898-1902, adj. prof., 1902-03, asst. prof., 1903-04, U. of Neb.; prof. mathematics, U. of Wash., since 1904. Mem. Am. Math. Soc., A.A.A.S., Am. Assn. Univ. Professors, Sigma Xi. *Author:* Plane Trigonometry, 1911; Spherical Trigonometry, 1913; Memorabilia Mathematica, 1914; also Quotientiation-process, Theory of Ratients, Cyclic-harmonic Curves. Contbr. to math. and edtl. jours. Conglist. *Address:* 4715 21st Av N.E., Seattle, Wash.

MORITZEN, Julius, author. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).*

MORLAND, John Wallace, prof. law, Valparaiso U. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

MORLEY, Christopher (Darlington), author; *b.* Haverford, Pa., May 5, 1890; *s.* Frank and Lilian Janet (Bird) M.; A.B., Haverford Coll., 1910 (Phi Beta Kappa); Rhodes Scholar at New Coll., Oxford, Eng., 1910-13; *m.* Helen Booth Fairchild, of New York, June 3, 1914; children—Christopher, Louise Booth, Helen Fairchild, Blythe. Editorial staff, Doubleday, Page & Co., 1913-17, Ladies' Home Journal, 1917-18, Phila. Evening Public Ledger, 1918-20, and the New York Evening Post, 1920-24; contbg. editor, Saturday Review of Literature. *Clubs:* Players, Coffee House (New York). *Author:* The Eighth Sin, 1912; Parnassus on Wheels, 1917; Songs for a Little House, 1917; Shandygaff, 1918; The Rocking Horse, 1919; The Haunted Book Shop, 1919; In the Sweet Dry and Dry (with Bart Haley), 1919; Mince Pie, 1919; Travels in Philadelphia, 1920; Kathleen, 1920; Three's a Crowd (play, with Earl Derr Biggers); Pipefuls, 1920; Hide and Seek, 1920; Tales from a Rolltop Desk, 1921; Plum Pudding, 1921; Chimneysmoke, 1921; Where the Blue Begins, 1922; The Powder of Sympathy, 1923; Inward Ho! 1923; Parsons' Pleasure, 1923; Pandora Lifts the Lid (with Don Marquis), 1924; Religio Journalistici, 1924; One Act Plays, 1924; Thunder on the Left, 1925; The Romany Stain, 1926; The Arrow, 1927; Pleased To Meet You, 1927; I Know A Secret, 1927. *Home:* Roslyn Heights, L.I., N.Y.

MORLEY, Clarence Joseph, governor; *b.* Dyersville, Ia., Feb. 9, 1869; *s.* John and Mary Dyer (Flaister) M.; grad. high sch., Cedar Falls, Ia., 1886; LL.B., U. of Denver, 1899; *m.* Maud M. Thompson, of Cedar Falls, July 2, 1893; children—Mrs. Katharine Morley Shelton, Harold T., Clarence J., Mary C. Admitted to Colo. bar, 1897; connected with law firm of Teller, Orahood & Morgan, 1900-06, Teller & Dorsey, 1906-10; in partnership with Frank McDonough, Sr., 1910-16; associated with Thomas E. Walters, 1916-23. Served as pub. administrator, Denver, 4 yrs.; mem. State Bd. of Pardons 4 yrs.; judge Dist. Court, 1919-25; gov. of Colo., term 1925-27. Mem. Colo. and Denver bar assns. Republican. Methodist. Mason (32°, K.C.C.H.). *Clubs:* Cosmopolitan, Lions (hon.), High Twelve (hon.). *Home:* 1355 Josephine St., Denver, Colo.

MORLEY, Frank, univ. prof.; *b.* Woodbridge, Suffolk, Eng., Sept. 9, 1860; *s.* Joseph R. and Elizabeth (Muskett) M.; A.B., King's Coll., Cambridge, 1883, A.M., 1886, Sc. D., 1898; *m.* Lilian Janet Bird, of Hayward's Heath, Sussex, Eng., July 11, 1889; children—Christopher D., Felix M., Frank V. Master, Bath Coll., Eng., 1884-87; instr. 1887-88, prof. pure mathematics, 1888-1900, Haverford Coll., Pa.; prof. mathematics, Johns Hopkins, since 1900. Mem. Am. Math. Soc., American Academy of Arts and Sciences, London Math. Society, Am. Philos. Soc., Circolo Matematico di Palermo. Editor of American Journal of Mathematics. *Author:* (with Prof. James Harkness) Elementary Treatise on the Theory of Functions, 1893; Introduction to the Theory of Analytic Functions, 1898. *Address:* 2032 Park Av., Baltimore, Md.

MORLEY, Frank Vigor, author; *b.* Haverford, Pa., Jan. 4, 1899; *s.* Frank and Lilian Janet (Bird) M.; student Haverford Coll., 1915-17; B.A., Johns Hopkins, 1918; grad. student, same, 1919-20; Rhodes scholar from Md., New Coll. (Oxford U.), 1920-23, Ph.D. in Mathematics, 1923; *m.* Christina McLeod Innes of Cambridge, Eng., May 14, 1925; 1 son, John Donald. With Coast Arty, O.R.C., 1918; 2d lt. C.A.O.R.C., 1919; with Franklin Motor Car Co., Syracuse, N.Y., 1920, Gt. Eastern Ry., Eng., 1922-23; whaling trips from Shetland Island, 1924; London mgr. for Century Co., pubs., since Jan. 1, 1925. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Omicron Delta Kappa. *Club:* Savage (London). *Author:* Travels in East Anglia, 1923; Dora Wordsworth—Her Book, 1924; River Thames, 1925; Whaling North and South (with J. S. Hodgson), 1926; also articles in jours. *Home:* 62 Abinger Rd., London, W. 4. *Office:* 10 Essex St., Strand, London, W.C.2, Eng.

MORLEY, George Bidwell, banker; *b.* Painesville, O., Oct. 16, 1857; *s.* John Rufus and Catharine Bidwell (McVay) M.; ed. pub. schs., Ft. Scott, Kan.; *m.* Lulu Avery, of Saginaw, Mich., Apr. 27, 1881. With Second Nat. Bank, Saginaw, si 1876, teller until 1882, cashier, 1882-1901, pres. si 1901; v.p. Michigan Sugar Co., Wallace & Mor Co., Wallace Stone Co.; dir. Huron Portland ment Co., Modart Corset Co., Consolidated C Co., Bad Axe Grain Co., Brewer-Neinstedt Lum Co.; dir. Detroit Br. Federal Reserve Bank of C cago. Del. at large Republican Nat. Conv., 19 Trustee Saginaw Gen. Hosp., Home for the Ag Saginaw Welfare League. *Clubs:* Saginaw, Sagin Country; Bankers (Detroit); Congressional Co try (Washington, D.C.); Annandale, Midwick (Pa dena, Calif.); Turtle Lake Club. *Home:* 316 Washington Av. *Office:* Second Nat. Bank, S inaw, Mich.

MORLEY, S(ylvanus) Griswold, c prof.; *b.* Templeton, Mass., Feb. 23, 1878; *s.* Herb S. and Elizabeth (Morton) M.; grad. Goddard Se Barre, Vt., 1893; A.B., Tufts Coll., 1898; A. Harvard, 1899, Ph.D., 1902; *m.* Drusilla A Murphy, of Colorado Springs, Colo., Dec. 25, 19 children—Margaret, Thomas, James Morton. Ins Harvard, 1900-05; acting prof. Romance langs., U Colo., 1910-11; prof. modern langs., U. of N. 1913-14; asst. prof. Spanish, 1914, asso. pr 1919-23, prof., 1923—, U. of Calif. Mem. Mod Lang. Assn. America, Cooper Ornithol. Club, A Assn. Teachers of Spanish. Modern Humanities search Assn., Hispanic Soc. America. Edi Spanish Ballads, 1911; (with E. C. Hills) Mod Spanish Lyrics, 1913; Quinteros' Doña Clari 1915; Spanish Humor in Story and Essay, 19 Galdós' Mariucha, 1921; Ya anda la de Mazaga 1924; (with W. J. Entwistle), Tres sainetes en ve 1926. Translator: Sonnets and Poems of Anth de Quental, 1922. *Author:* Are the Spanish mances Written in Quatrains? 1916; Studies Spanish Dramatic Versification of the Siglo de C 1918; Modern Uses of *ser* and *estar*, 1925; Strop in the Spanish Drama before Lope de Vega, 19 Spanish Ballad Problems, 1926; Ortología de cr comedias autógrafas de Lope de Vega, 1927. *Addr* University of Calif., Berkeley, Calif.

MORLEY, Sylvanus Griswold, archæ gist; *b.* Chester, Pa., June 7, 1883; *s.* Benja Franklin and Sarah Eleanor Constance (de Lann M.; C.E., Pa. Mil. Coll., 1904; A.B., Harvard, 19 research fellow in Central Am. archæology, Harv 1907-08, A.M., 1908; Ph.D., Pa. Mil. Coll., 19 *m.* Alice Gallinger Williams, of Manchester, N Dec. 30, 1908 (divorced); 1 dau., Alice Virginia; 2d, Frances Louella Rhoades, of Rock Island, July 14, 1927. Engaged in field work in Cen America and Mexico for School of Am. Archæolo 1909-14; research asso. Carnegie Institution, 19 1917; associate, Carnegie Institution, 1918; charge Carnegie Instn.'s archæol. expdns. to Cen Am.; dir. Chichen Itza Project since 1924, an Uaxactun Project, 1926. Entered service of Offic Naval Intelligence as ensign Apr. 6, 1917; retire lt.j.g., Mar. 1919. Specializes in Maya hieroglyp writing and gen. problems in Middle Am. archæolo Mem. Archæol. Inst. America, Am. Anthropol. As Maya Soc.; Hist. Soc., New Mexico. Republic Episcopalian. Mason (32°, Shriner). *Clubs:* C mos, Explorers, Harvard (New York); Coun (Santa Fe, N.M.). *Author:* Introduction to Stud Maya Hieroglyphs, 1915; Inscriptions at Cop 1920; also bulls. and articles in The Am. Anthrop gist, Jour. Am. Archæology, Jour. Am. Museum, Geog. Magazine, Scientific American, etc. *Ho* Rock Island, Ill. *Address:* Carnegie Institut Washington, D.C.

MORLING, Edgar Alfred, judge; *b.* Bo ville, N.Y., Apr. 21, 1864; *s.* Alfred and Eliza (Hin M.; LL.B., Albany (N.Y.) Law Sch., 1886; Flora B. Tripp, of Cherokee, Ia., Apr. 25, 1888 (d Oct. 6, 1920); children—William Edgar (dec.), R (Mrs. Reuben A. Shover), Max Milton, Mayn Alfred. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1886, and be practice at Boonville; moved to Emmetsburg, 1889; asso. justice Supreme Court of Ia. since 19 for term ending Dec. 31, 1930. Trustee Mornings Coll. (Sioux City, Ia.), Wesley Foundation of Republican. Methodist. Mason, K.T., Odd Fell *Home:* Emmetsburg, Ia.

MORMAN, James Bale, economic expert; Ilfracombe, Eng., July 7, 1866; *s.* Thomas and An (Bale) M.; came to U.S., 1876; grad. Cook Acad Montour Falls, N.Y., 1886; A.B., U. of Rochest 1890; A.M., *pro merito*, 1902; spl. studies, Rochest Theol. Sem., 1890-91; *m.* Harriet J. Cogswell, Attica, N.Y., Nov. 1, 1897. Editor and transla

ort of U.S. and Am. Commns. for study of agrl. peration and rural credits in Europe, 1913; editor abstractor agrl. material for Am. Economic Rev., 3-15; with Federal Farm Loan Bur., Washington, ., 1916-June 30, 1925; resigned, and retired from ve business life. Mem. Am. Economic Assn., Phi a Kappa, Delta Upsilon, Phi Sigma Eta. Baptist. *hor:* The Principles of Social Progress, 1901; The iciples of Rural Credits, 1915; The Place of Agriure in Reconstruction, 1919; Farm Credits in the ted States and Canada, 1924; also articles in ., economic and financial jours. *Address:* 519 N. le Av., Deland, Fla.

OROSCO, Oliver, theatrical producer; *b.* an, Utah, 1876; ed. pub. schs. Began as acrobat ther's troup, later asst. theatrical mgr. and press in Calif.; became mgr. Majestic Theatre, Los eles, 1908; propr. Morosco Theatre, New York Los Angeles. Produced "The Fox," 1909; later rd of Paradise"; "Peg o' My Heart"; "The Unstened Woman"; etc. *Author:* (with others) e Judge and the Jury"; "The Society Plot"; "So g, Letty"; "Merely Mary Brown." *Address:* osco Theatre, 217 W. 45th St., New York, N.Y.

OROSO, John Antonio, author; *b.* rleston, S.C., Aug. 17, 1874; *s.* John Antonio and h (Owens) M.; grad. S.C. Mil. Acad., 1894 (class); *m.* Virginia Osborne, of Clarksburg, W.Va., e 24, 1900. Engaged in newspaper work, 1894-7; contbr. verse to newspapers and mags., 1900- Mem. Authors' League America, Poetry Soc. erica, Dickens Fellowship (New York). *Author:* Quarry, 1913; (play) Alias Santa Claus, prod. 7; (play) Miracle Mary, prod. 1918; The People inst Nancy Preston, 1921; The Stumbling Herd, 3; Cap Fallon, Firefighter, 1923; The City of nt Men, 1923; Love in the Dark; etc. *Home:* sskill, Bergen Co., N.J.

ORREY, Charles Bradfield, prof. bacteriy; *b.* Chesterhill, O., Nov. 5, 1869; *s.* John atham and Mary Jenkinson (Wright) M.; B.A., o State U., 1890; M.D., Starling Med. Coll., Cobus, O., 1896; studied in Europe; *m.* Grace Hamn Jones, of Washington, D.C., 1898; children—rion, Jessie, Charles Bradfield. Mem. faculty, o State U., since 1901, prof. bacteriology since 4, also head of dept. Mem. Soc. Am. Bacteriolts, Am. Chem. Soc., A.A.A.S., Ohio Acad. Sci-, Sigma Xi. *Club:* University. *Author:* Labory Exercises in General Bacteriology, 1906, 8th . 1925; Fundamentals of Bacteriology, 4th edit., 4; also various brochures. *Home:* 188 W. 10th Columbus, O.

ORRILL, Albro David, biologist; *b.* Tilton, ., Aug. 29, 1854; *s.* Smith and Mary (Clark) M.; , Dartmouth, 1876, M.S., 1879; U. of Mich., 6-77; hon. A.M., Belmont Coll., College Hill, O., 6; *m.* Lena E. Carver, of Binghamton, N.Y., Dec. 1879. Science teacher, Lewistown, Pa., 1878-83; . chemistry, physics and higher mathematics, Belt Coll., 1883-88; prof. biology and geology, Ohio Athens, 1888-92; prof. chemistry and biology, 2-96, biology, since 1896, Hamilton Coll. Fellow .A.S.; mem. Am. Soc. Naturalists, Am. Soc. logists, Boston Soc. Natural History. Republn. Presbyn. *Home:* Clinton, N.Y.

ORRILL, Austin Winfield, entomologist; ewksbury, Mass., Sept. 11, 1880; *s.* James and ra Ester (Webster) M.; B.Sc., Mass. Agri. Coll.,), Ph.D., 1903; B.Sc., Boston U., 1900; *m.* Flor- Hall McCormick, Dallas, Tex., Apr. 1908 (died 5); 1 son, Austin Winfield; *m.* 2d, Helen Armng, Phoenix, Ariz., Dec. 1919; children—Thomas strong, James Robert, Helen. Field agt. Bur. of omology, U.S. Dept. of Agr., 1903-09; connected cotton boll weevil investigations, 1903-06; in ge citrus white fly investigations in Florida, 1906- state entomologist, and entomologist Ariz. Agrl. t. Sta., 1909-19; consulting entomologist Mexi- Dept. of Agr. and Development; dir. and mologist of experiment stations for agrl. assns. exico; also consulting practice and agrl. adviser. inator and patentee (dedicated to public) gradd tent method of fumigation used in fumigating s trees for insect pests. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. omol. Soc. America, Assn. Econ. Entomologists, igma Kappa, Sigma Kappa Zeta. Mason. Au- of many articles in scientific journals and bulls. original investigations in entomol. subjects; articles in agrl. and hort. periodicals. *Club:* ersity. *Home:* 1434 Winchester Av., Glendale, . *Office:* Hillstreet Bldg., Los Angeles, Calif.

MORRILL, Charles Henry, banker, retired; *b.* Concord, N.H., July 14, 1842; *s.* of Ephriam and Mahala M.; ed. Colby Acad., New London, N.H.; *m.* Harriet Currier, of Nashua, N.H., 1862 (died April 6, 1917); children—Charles Albert, Arthur Currier, Edgar Lampery, Minnie Harriet. Pvt. 11th N.H. Vols., 1862-65. Pvt. sec. Gov. A. Nance, of Neb., 1879-83. Regent State U. of Neb., and pres. bd., 1891-1901; commr. St. Louis Expn., 1904; Neb. mem. Rep. Nat. Com., 1904-08. Founder Morrill Geological yearly expeditions from U. of Neb.; museum building erected by U. of Neb. at cost of $300,000 named "Morrill Hall" in his honor. Morrill County, Neb., named in his honor, also City of Morrill, Scotts Bluff Co., Neb. Awarded medal by Kiwanis Club of Lincoln, Neb., "for distinguished service to city and state." *Home:* Stromsburg, Neb.

MORRILL, Chester; *b.* Shelby Co., Mo., Aug. 22, 1885; *s.* Flavius and Hannah (Johnston) M.; LL.B., Georgetown U., 1909; *m.* Anna Margaret Anderson, of Washington, D.C., Oct. 20, 1909; children—Margaret Nyce (dec.), Chester. Admitted to bar, 1909, and began practice at Knoxville, Tenn.; became connected with U.S. Dept. Agr., Washington, D.C., 1914, serving as asst. to the solicitor; placed in charge of cotton marketing and warehouse divisions, 1919; apptd. asst. chief Bur. of Markets and Crop Estimates, Feb. 1921, and asst. to the sec. of agr. Sept. 1921; official rep. of dept. at World's Cotton Conf., Liverpool-Manchester, Eng., 1921, conf. with European cotton assns., London, July 1924; asst. gen. counsel War Finance Corpn., Mar. 13, 1925, gen. counsel since Oct. 7, 1925; sec. and gen. counsel Federal Farm Loan Bd. since 1927. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Nat. Assn. Marketing Officials, Federal Club, Cosmos Club. Republican. Presbyn. *Home:* 3908 Ingomar St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

MORRILL, Henry Albert, lawyer. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

MORRILL, John Adams, judge; *b.* Auburn, Me., June 3, 1855; *s.* Nahum and Anne Isabella (Littlefield) M.; A.B., Bowdoin Coll., 1876, A.M., 1879; LL.D., Bowdoin Coll., 1912, U. of Me., 1920; *m.* Isabella Olive Littlefield, of Melrose, Mass., Nov. 1, 1888; children—Dorothy Isabella, Olive Anna. Admitted to bar, 1880; apptd. by Me. legislature, Mar. 21, 1901, and reappointed Apr. 4, 1913, sole commr. to revise and consolidate pub. laws of state, and prepared 5th and 6th revisions of pub. laws of Me.; judge of probate, Androscoggin County, 1913-18; asso. justice Supreme Judicial Court of Me., 1918-26; commd. as active retired justice of Supreme Judicial Court, June 4, 1926. Mem. State Bd. Examiners of applicants for admission to the bar, 1900-08; del. Universal Congress Lawyers and Jurists, St. Louis, 1904. Mem. bd. overseers Bowdoin Coll., 1888-1925, bd. of trustees since 1925. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Me. State Bar Assn. (pres. 1917), Me. Hist. Soc. *Home:* Auburn, Me.

MORRIS, Alice A. Parmelee, author. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).*

MORRIS, Arthur J., banker, lawyer; *b.* Tarboro, N.C., Aug. 5, 1880; *s.* Joseph and Dora Livingston (Jacobs) M.; grad. U. of Va., 1899, LL.B., 1901; *m.* Bertha Myers, of Norfolk, Va., Apr. 5, 1905. Began practice of law at Norfolk, 1901; originator of the "Morris Plan" system of industrial banking, represented by Morris Plan banks in various cities of U.S., beginning at Norfolk, Va., 1910; pres. Industrial Finance Corpn., through which the branches of the system are organized; pres. Industrial Acceptance Corpn., The Morris Plan Co. of New York, Morris Plan Shares Corpn.; chmn. Morris Plan Ins. Soc., Gen. Bond & Share Corpn.; dir. in many Morris Plan banks and cos. throughout the U.S. Mem. Am. Bankers Assn., Am. Bar Assn., Va. State Bar Assn., Assn. Bar City of New York, Morris Plan Bankers Assn., Acad. Polit. Science. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Republican, Bankers, Nat. Town and Country, Briar Cliff (New York); University (Washington, D.C.); Princess Ann Country (Norfolk); South Bend (Ind.) Country. *Home:* 71 Park Av. New York and Ossining, N.Y. *Office:* 100 E. 42d St., New York, N.Y.

MORRIS, Benjamin Wistar, III, architect; *b.* Portland, Ore., Oct. 25, 1870; *s.* Benjamin Wistar, II (missionary bishop of Ore. and Wash., 1869, and bishop of Ore. until 1906) and Hannah (Rodney) M.; St. Paul's Sch., Concord, N.H.; Trinity Coll., Conn.; Ph.B., Columbia, 1894; École des Beaux Arts, Paris, 1894-96; (hon. M.A., Trinity, 1906); *m.* Alice Fenwick Goodwin, of Hartford, Conn., Feb. 13, 1901; children—Mary Wistar (Mrs. R. B. O'Connor), Benjamin Wistar, IV. Asst. to Carrere & Hastings, in preparation of competitive drawings for New York Pub. Library, etc., for 4 yrs.; about 1900 partnership of 1 yr., Morris, Butler & Rodman, architects; then alone until 1910; mem. firm LaFarge & Morris, 1910-15. Architect of '79 and Patton halls, Princeton U.; Conn. State Arsenal and Armory; Junius S. Morgan Memorial, Hartford; Ætna Fire and Phœnix Fire and Life ins. buildings; State Savings Bank and Mechanics Savings Bank, Hartford; Conn. Mut. Life Ins. Co. Bldg.; Westchester Co. Court House, White Plains, N.Y.; Cunard Bldg., New York; Hartford (Conn.) Trust Co. Bldg.; Lincoln Nat. Life Ins. Co. Bldg. Advisory architect Sch. of Architecture, Princeton U., 1921-23; mem. Art Commn. City of New York, 1923-25. Chmn. bd. Beaux Arts Inst. of Design, 1922-25; mem. Soc. Beaux Arts Architects (pres. 1920-21), New York Chapter A.I.A. (pres. 1924-25), Architectural League of New York, Psi Upsilon; fellow A.I.A. (dir.). Mem. Nat. Commn. of Fine Arts, 1927—. Gold medallist Archtl. League of New York, 1918; Medal of Honor, New York Chapter A.I.A., 1922. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* University, Century. *Home:* Mt. Kisco, N.Y. *Office:* 101 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

MORRIS, Charles Eugene, editor, pub.; *b.* Wapakoneta, O., May 21, 1884; *s.* Francis Marion and Mary Eliza (Copeland) M.; grad. high sch., Wapakoneta, 1900; student law Ohio Northern U., 1903-04; *m.* Clara Freda Feldheiser, of Celina, O., Mar. 5, 1907; children—Mary Elizabeth, Marian Mae. Began as news editor Wapakoneta Daily News, 1900; political writer, Toledo (O.) Blade, 1905-07; editor Wapakoneta Daily News, 1907-09; gen. mgr. Springfield (O.) Times, 1910-12; editor Ohio News League, 1912-16; sec. to Gov. James M. Cox, 1916-20; Washington corr. The News League, 1920-25; editor same (Ohio and Fla.), 1925-26; editor and pub. Canton (O.) Daily News since 1926. Mem. Am. Inst. Polit. Science. Awarded Pulitzer gold medal, 1926, for civic cleanup of Canton, following murder of Editor Don R. Mellett. Democrat. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Rotary, City, Brookside Country; City (Washington). *Author:* The New Ohio, 1914; Cox, the Man, 1920. Contbr. to New Republic, Forum, etc. *Home:* 1417 10th St. N.W. *Address:* Canton Daily News, Canton, O.

MORRIS, Charles Gould, dairying; *b.* Westville, Conn., Feb. 4, 1871; *s.* Luzon Burritt and Eugenia L. (Tuttle) M.; A.B., Yale, 1895, LL.B., 1897; *m.* Elisabeth Woodbridge, of Brooklyn, N.Y., Sept. 27, 1899; children—Laura Wylie, Woodbridge Edwards, Martha Cartwright, Daniel Luzon, Charles Lester, Elisabeth Woodbridge. Admitted to Conn. bar, 1897, and began practice at New Haven; entered dairy business at New Haven, Conn., 1906; pres. New Haven Dairy Co. until 1925; pres. Eastern Dairies, Inc., since 1925; pres. Broadway Bank & Trust Co., The Harris-Hart Co. Served in U.S.N., Spanish-Am. War; mem. Conn. N.G., 1897-1903; lt. Conn. Home Guards, 1917. Chmn. Conn. State Civil Service Commn.; mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep., 1919; chmn. Sch. Bd., Newtown, Conn., since 1920. Trustee Choate Sch., Wallingford, Conn. Mem. Nat. Assn. Ice Cream Mfrs. (dir.), Conn. Civic Assn. (pres.), U.S. Chamber Commerce, New Haven Chamber Commerce. Democrat. Congrlist. Mason. *Clubs:* Graduate, Lawn (New Haven); City (New York); Adirondack League. *Home:* Newtown, Conn.

MORRIS, Charles Harwood, lawyer; *b.* Shelbyville, Ky., Mar. 20, 1871; *s.* James Smith and Margaret Laetitia (Scearce) M.; ed. common schs.; *m.* Agnes White Crutcher, of Frankfort, Ky., May 10, 1910. Admitted to Ky. bar, 1895, and practiced at La Grange; chmn. Oldham Co. Dem. Com. 15 yrs.; entered office of atty. gen. as clk., 1904, later asst. to atty. gen.; elected atty. gen. of Ky., Nov. 1917, to fill vacancy expiring Jan. 1, 1920. Mem. State Bd. Edn. and Vocational Edn. Democrat. Baptist. Mason (K.T., Shriner), Elk. *Author:* Kentucky Laws Made Plain, 1907; Banking Laws of Kentucky, 1922. *Home:* 417 Shelby St., Frankfort, Ky.

MORRIS, Charles Meyer, lawyer; *b.* Salt Lake City, Utah, June 18, 1882; *s.* Robert and Henrietta (Meyer) M.; student U. of Utah, 1898-1901; LL.B., George Washington U., Washington, D.C., 1908; *m.* Elizabeth Bowring, of Salt Lake City, Dec. 21, 1905. Sec. Congressional Printing Investigation Com., 1909; asst. county atty. Salt Lake Co., 1911-13; sec. Rep. State Com., 1916; chmn. Rep. Central Com. Salt Lake County, 1916-20; U.S. atty.

for Utah, by apptmt. of President Harding, since July 1921. Mem. Am. and Utah State bar assns. Elk. *Club:* Commercial. *Home:* Salt Lake City, Utah.

MORRIS, Dave Hennen, lawyer; *b.* New Orleans, La., Apr. 24, 1872; *s.* John A. and Cora (Hennen) M.; A.B., Harvard, 1896; LL.B., New York Law Sch., 1901; A.M., Columbia, 1908; *m.* Alice Vanderbilt Shepard, of N.Y. City, June 19, 1895; children—Dave H., Mrs. Louise M. Mills, Lawrence, Noel, Emily H., Alice V. H. Practiced N.Y. City since 1901; pres. Malvern Hotel Co.; v.p. St. Louis Southwestern Ry.; dir. Am. Ice Co.; dir. Research Corpn.; pres. bd. trustees Y.W.C.A. Retirement Fund; treas. Internat. Auxiliary Lang. Assn.; trustee Antioch Coll.; mem. com. to visit Music Dept. of Harvard Coll. Mem. Bar Assn. City of New York, Alpha Delta Phi. Democrat. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Union, Metropolitan, University, Harvard, Automobile, City Midday, The Creek, New York Yacht; Boston Club (New Orleans). *Home:* 19 E. 70th St. *Office:* 415 Lexington Av., New York, N.Y.

MORRIS, Douglas, judge; *b.* Knightstown, Ind., Jan. 5, 1861; *s.* John and Hannah (Scovell) M.; A.B., Asbury (now DePauw) U., Greencastle, Ind., 1882; *m.* Pamela A. Spann, of Rushville, Ind., Oct. 6, 1892; children—Hannah S., Douglas J. Admitted to bar, 1883, and practiced at Rushville. Dem. nominee for Congress, 1888; judge Circuit Court, 8th Jud. Circuit, 1898-1904; judge Supreme Court, of Ind., 1910-17. Mem. Am. Bar Assn. Democrat. Presbyn. *Home:* Rushville, Ind.

MORRIS, Edward, packer. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

MORRIS, Edward Parmelee, retired univ. prof. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

MORRIS, Effingham Buckley, lawyer; *b.* Phila., Pa., Aug. 23, 1856; *s.* Israel W. and Annie (Buckley) M.; A.B., U. of Pa., 1875, A.M., LL.B., 1878; *m.* Ellen Douglas Burroughs, Nov. 5, 1879; children—Rhoda Fuller (Mrs. Trenchard Emlen Newbold), Eleanor Burroughs (Mrs. Stacy Barcroft Lloyd), Caroline Mitchell (Mrs. John Frederic Byers), Effingham B. Admitted to bar, 1878. Pres. Girard Trust Co. since 1887; dir. Pa. R.R. Co. and of its affiliated lines; dir. various corpns. Treas. Council of Defense and Com. of Pub. Safety, Commonwealth of Pa., World War. Republican. *Clubs:* Philadelphia, Rittenhouse, University, Union League, Penn Athletic. *Home:* Ardmore, Pa. *Office:* Girard Trust Co., Phila., Pa.

MORRIS, Elisabeth Woodbridge (Mrs. Charles Gould Morris), author; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., June 16, 1870; *d.* Charles Lester and Irene Augusta (Cartwright) Woodbridge; prep. edn., Packer Collegiate Inst., Brooklyn; A.B., Vassar, 1892 (Phi Beta Kappa); Ph.D., in English, Yale, 1898; *m.* Charles Gould Morris, of New Haven, Conn., Sept. 27, 1899; children—Laura Wylie, Woodbridge Edwards, Martha Cartwright, Daniel Luzon, Charles Lester, Elisabeth Woodbridge. Teacher English and history, Packer Collegiate Inst., 1894-95; teacher English, Vassar, 1898-99. *Club:* Saturday Morning (New Haven). *Author:* Studies in Jonson's Comedy, 1898; The Drama—Its Law and Its Technique, 1898; Course in Expository Writing (with Prof. Gertrude Buck), 1899; Course in Narrative Writing (with same), 1906; The Jonathan Papers, 1912; More Jonathan Papers, 1915; Days Out, 1917; Isaiah—Incorporated, 1920; The Crusade of the Children, 1923. *Home:* 230 Prospect St., New Haven, Conn.; (summer) Sandy Hook, Conn.

MORRIS, George, newspaper pub.; *b.* Fayette Co., Tenn., Jan. 30, 1886; *s.* Walter and Mary Etta (Parker) M.; B.A., Union U., Jackson, Tenn., 1906; *m.* Karen McGehee, of Jackson, July 23, 1907; 1 son, George. Asso. editor Nashville Banner, 1914-16; Washington corr. same newspaper, and sec. to Senator John K. Shields, 1916-17; editor Memphis News-Scimitar, 1918-26; editor Memphis Evening Appeal, 1926; vice pres. Memphis Commercial Appeal since 1927; owner Camp Chickasaw, for boys, Brevard, N.C. Trustee Shelby County Industrial Sch., Crippled Adult Hosp. Mem. Kappa Sigma. Named by Carnegie Peace Foundation as one of group of editors to study conditions in Europe, 1927. Democrat. Methodist. *Clubs:* Tennessee, University, Memphis Country, Chickasaw Golf. *Home:* 1770 Carr Av. *Address:* Commercial Appeal, Memphis, Tenn.

MORRIS, George Davis, prof. French; *b.* Elwood, Ind., May 25, 1864; *s.* William Frampton and Mary Ellen (Swain) M.; A.B., Ind. U., 1890, A.M., 1895; U. of Paris, 1895-96, Docteur de l'Université de Paris, 1912; U. of Grenoble, France, summer 1901; *m.* Emma Zeis, of Oxford, Ind., Dec. 27, 1899; 1 child, Marian Zeis. Prin. high sch., Independence, Kan., 1890-91; instr. French and German, Jarvis Hall, Denver, 1891-93; instr. French, 1893-96, asst. prof., 1896-1904, asso. prof., 1904-19, prof., 1919—, Ind. U. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Assn. Modern Lang. Teachers Central West and South, Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Phi Beta Kappa. Democrat. Mem. Friends Soc. *Author:* Fenimore Cooper et Edgar Poe d'après la critique française du dix-neuvième siècle, 1912; Washington Irving's Fiction in the Light of French Criticism, 1916; Zola's L'Attaque du moulin, 1922; Easy French Fiction, 1925. Contbr. to Mid-West Quarterly, South Atlantic Quarterly, Modern Lang. Jour., Philological Quarterly. *Home:* 902 E. 3d St., Bloomington, Ind.

MORRIS, George Edward, judge. See Vol. X (1918-19).*

MORRIS, George F., judge; *b.* Vershire, Vt., Apr. 13, 1866; *s.* Josiah and Lucina C. (Merrill) M.; grad. Randolph State Normal Sch., 1887; studied law with firm of Smith & Sloane, Wells River, Vt.; *m.* Lulu J. Aldrich, of Lisbon, N.H., May 16, 1894; 1 son, Robert Hall. Teacher and prin. schs. until 1891; began practice at Lisbon, 1891; moved to Lancaster, N.H., 1906; mem. N.H. Ho. of Rep., 1905; mem. N.H. Constl. Conv., 1902, 12; judge U.S. Dist. Court, Dist. of N.H., by apptmt. of President Harding, since Oct. 25, 1921. Republican. Conglist. Mason. *Home:* Lancaster, N.H.

MORRIS, George Maurice, lawyer; *b.* Chicago, Ill., May 3, 1889; *s.* Frank Marion and Willa (Guffin) M.; grad. University High Sch., Chicago, 1907; A.B., Dartmouth, 1911; J.D., U. of Chicago, 1915; *m.* Miriam Warren Hubbard, of Chestertown, Md., Oct. 26, 1918; children—Miriam Patricia, Hillis Reid, Hugh Ross. Admitted to Ill. bar, 1915, and began practice at Chicago; mem. firm Kixmiller and Baar since 1925; moved to Washington, D.C., 1919; dir. Commerce Clearing House, Inc., Peerless Fertilizer Co., Potomac Poultry Food Co. Served as pvt. and 1st lt. U.S.A., 1917-18. Mem. Am. Bar Assn. (sec. com. on federal taxation since 1921), Am. Soc. Internat. Law, Am. Peace Soc. (dir.; exec. com.), Dartmouth Coll. Alumni Council, Delta Kappa Epsilon, Phi Delta Phi, Delta Sigma Rho, Casque and Gauntlet. Mem. Christian (Disciples) Ch. *Clubs:* Chevy Chase, Racquet (Washington); Delta Kappa Epsilon, Dartmouth (New York). *Author:* Practice and Procedure Before United States Board of Tax Appeals, 1926. Contbr. to Income Tax Mag., Advocate of Peace, etc. *Home:* 1831 23d St. *Office:* 815 15th St., Washington, D.C.

MORRIS, George Van Derveer, clergyman; *b.* Bridgeton, N.J., Dec. 5, 1867; *s.* George Kenneth and Sarah Elizabeth (Smith) M.; A.B., Dickinson Coll., 1889, A.M., 1892; B.D., Drew Theol. Sem., 1891; D.D., Dickinson, 1907; *m.* Anna Young Terry, of Phila., May 17, 1894; children—Anna Katharine, George William. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1892; pastor Norwood Ch., Cincinnati, 1891-94, Batavia, O., 1894-97, Franklin, O., 1897-99, Clifton and Mt. Lookout chs., Cincinnati, 1899-1903, Centenary Ch., Lexington, Ky., 1903-11, First M.E. Ch., Frankfort, Ind., 1911-13, First Ch., Laporte, Ind., 1913-17, Maple Av. Instl. and Community Ch., Terre Haute, Ind., 1917-18, First Ch., Brazil, Ind. (said to have had largest S.S. in the world), 1919-20; enforced rest, lit. research and pulpit supply at Woods Hole, Mass., 1921-22, Federated Ch., Truro, Cape Cod, Mass., June-Oct. 1923, 1924, 25. Mem. Ky. Bd. of Edn., 1903-11. Traveled and studied abroad, 1892, 1907, 11. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Kappa Psi. Republican. *Author:* A Man for A' That, 1902; Polly, A Fairy Tale of Love, 1907. Editorial staff writer Western Christian Advocate; office mgr. W. McKee Kelley Co. since 1925. *Home:* 659 Central Av., St. Petersburg, Fla.; (summer) Truro, Cape Cod, Mass.

MORRIS, Gouverneur, author; *b.* New York, Feb. 7, 1876; *s.* Gouverneur and Henrietta (Baldwin) M.; father a grandson of Gouverneur Morris (revolutionary statesman and U.S. senator); B.A., Yale, 1898; *m.* Elsie Waterbury. Contbr. stories to mags. *Author:* A Bunch of Grapes, 1897; Tom Beauling, 1901; Aladdin O'Brien, 1902; The Pagan's Progress, 1904; Ellen and Mr. Man, 1904; The Footprint, and Other Stories, 1908; Putting on the Screws, 1909; Spread Eagle, and Other Stories, 1910; The Voice the Rice, 1910; It and Other Stories, 1912; If Y Touch Them They Vanish, 1913; The Penal When My Ship Comes In, 1915; The Goddess; Seven Darlings, 1915; We Three, 1916; His Dau ter, 1918; The Wild Goose, 1919; Yellow Men Gold, 1921; Keeping the Peace, 1924.*

MORRIS, Harrison Smith, author; *b.* Ph Pa., Oct. 4, 1856; *s.* George W. and Catharine (H ris) M.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs.; *m.* Anna Whart June 2, 1896; 1 dau., Mrs. Catharine Whar Wright. Mng. dir. Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, 1893-19 editor Lippincott's Magazine, 1899-1905; art ed Ladies' Home Journal, 1905-07; was chmn. com. ways and means National Academy Design, N pres. Wharton Steel Co., 1909-17. Commr.-gen. U to Roman Art Exposition, 1911. Mem. Nat. I Arts and Letters (v.p., treas.), Am. Philos. Soc., Beta Kappa; pres. Contemporary Club, Philadelp 1915; pres. Art Assn., Newport, R.I.; v.p. Spr Garden Inst., Phila. *Clubs:* Franklin Inn, Ske (Phila.); Salmagundi, Players, Lotos (New Y N.Y.); Corinthian Yacht and Conanicut Yac *Author:* A Duet, in Lyrics, poems (with J. A. Henr 1883; Tales from Ten Poets, 1893; Madonna Other Poems, 1894; Lyrics and Landscapes, 1 Masterpieces of the Sea, biography of William Richards, 1912; Hannah Bye (a novel), 1920; W Whitman (biography, pub. in Italian), 1920; Landlord's Daughter (novel), 1923. Editor: In Yule Log Glow, 1892; Where Meadows Meet Sea, 1892; also wrote a continuation and complet of Lamb's Tales from Shakespeare, 1893. Con verse and prose to mags. Cavaliere di Grande Cr decorato del Grande Cordone dell'Ordine d Corona d'Italia. *Home:* Pear Hill, Oak Lane P Phila. *Office:* Packard Bldg., Phila., Pa.

MORRIS, Henry Crittenden, lawyer; Chicago, Ill., Apr. 18, 1868; *s.* John and Su (Claude) M.; A.B., Lombard Coll., 1887, A. 1890; LL.B., Chicago Coll. Law, 1889; grad. st Leipzig and Freiburg; (hon. A.M., Buchtel Colls 1910); *m.* Grace Mühlenberg Hills, of Washing Sept. 10, 1917. U.S. consul at Ghent, Belgium, 1 98. Sec. to Chief Justice Fuller, 1905, in Mus Dhows arbitration before Internat. Permanent Co at The Hague. Trustee Lombard Coll., 1900- pres. Young People's Christian (Universalist) Un of Ill., 1891-92; mem. Bd. Foreign Missions, U versalist Ch., 1920—, Federation of French Allian (v.p. 1921-22, dir. since 1925). Mem. Am. Assn., Am. Peace Soc. (mem. exec. com.), Am. H Assn., Am. Polit. Science Assn., Nat. Munic League, Am. Civic Assn., Nat. Econ. League (co cil), Poetry Lovers of America (v.p.), Am. Ac Polit. and Social Science, Chicago Bar Assn., Ill. H Soc., Chicago Hist. Soc., Chicago Peace Soc. (p 1914-21), Art Inst. Chicago, Archeol. Soc. of Wa ington, D.C. Republican. *Clubs:* Hamilton (1908-09, dir. 1909-10, 1912-14, 1st v.p. 1910- Alliance Française (dir. 1910-21, pres. 1921- University, Congressional Country (Washingt *Author:* The History of Colonization from the Ea est Times to the Present Day, 1900; History of First National Bank of Chicago, 1902. Occasio mag. contbr. *Home:* Hyde Park Hotel, Chica Ill.; (winter) 3006 Albemarle St., Washington, D.

MORRIS, Hugh Martin, judge; *b.* Gre wood, Del., Apr. 9, 1878; *s.* William Wilkinson Mary Luther (Collison) M.; A.B., Delaware C 1898; *m.* Emma Carter Smith, of Harrington, D Oct. 10, 1908; 1 dau., Mary Smith. Began pract at Wilmington, Del., 1903; mem. firm Saulsbu Morris & Rodney, 1914-19; v.p. Equitable Trust C Wilmington, 1915-19. U.S. dist. judge, Dist. of D by appmt. of President Wilson, since Jan. 27, 19 Mem. S.A.R., Phi Kappa Phi. Democrat. Epi copalian. *Clubs:* Wilmington, Rotary, Wilming Country. *Home:* 1506 Broome St., Wilmingt Del.

MORRIS, Ira Nelson, diplomatist, author; Chicago, Ill., Mar. 8, 1875; *s.* Nelson and Sa (Vogel) M.; grad. Phillips Acad., Andover, Mas 1892; ed. Sheffield Scientific Sch. (Yale), class 1895; A.B., Yale, 1895; *m.* Constance Lily Rot child, of New York, 1898; children—Constance Ire Ira Victor. Retired from active financial affairs, extensively interested in many banks, rys. a corpns.; commissioner gen. to Italy, 1913, in behal Panama, P.I. Expn. E.E. and M.P. of U.S. Sweden, 1914-22 (resigned). Decorated Grand C don of the Star of Roumania, 1927. Mem. Ac Polit. Science, Am. Mus. Natural History (N

. *Clubs:* Army and Navy (New York); Quad- (Chicago); Ranelagh (London). *Author:* With ade Winds, 1897. Extensive traveler. *Home:* ner) "Eaglehead," Manchester, Mass. *Office:* Clark St., Chicago, Ill.

RRIS, J(ames) Cheston, M.D. See Vol. 920-21).

RRIS, James Craik, bishop; *b.* Louisville, une 18, 1870; *s.* John Hite and Fanny (Craik) B.Litt., U. of the South, Sewanee, Tenn., 1890, 1891, D.D., 1915; LL.B., Louisville Law Sch., Gen. Theol. Sem., 1893; *m.* Edith Garland r, of Dallas, Tex., Oct. 31, 1900; children— Nelson, Mary Leith, James Craik. Deacon riest, P.E. Ch., 1896; asst. St. Matthew's Ca- l, Dallas, Tex., 1896-98; curate St. James Ch., lyn, N.Y., 1898-1901; dean St. Mary's Cathe- Memphis, Tenn., 1901-16; rector Grace Ch., on, Wis., 1916-20; consecrated bishop of Pan- Canal Zone and Parts Adjacent, Feb. 1920. Standing Com., Diocese of Tenn., 1911-16; del. Conv. P.E. Ch., 1910, 13. *Address:* Ancon, Zone.

RRIS, John, lawyer; *b.* Ft. Wayne, Ind., 24, 1860; *s.* John and Teresa Jane (Farr) M.; U. of Mich., 1883; unmarried. Admitted to 886; mem. law firm Breen & Morris, 1893—. eople's Trust & Savings Co. Mem. Am. Bar Republican. *Home:* Ft. Wayne, Ind.

RRIS, John, philologist; *b.* Goochland Co., une 23, 1863; *s.* Charles and Mary (Minor) A.B., A.M., Randolph-Macon Coll., Va., 1883; , U. of Ga., 1885; John B. Minor's law lectures, Va.; U. of Berlin, winter, 1891, summer, 1892, , 1900; Berlitz Sch., Copenhagen, Denmark; Freiburg, summer, 1901; *m.* Gretchen Mc- Gallagher, of Cincinnati, June 23, 1904. Prac- aw, Birmingham, Ala., 1886-90; instr. modern , 1893-97, prof. English lang. and Teutonic gy, 1897-1913, prof. Germanic langs., 1913—, Ga. Y.M.C.A. camp ednl. dir., Camp Gordon, une-Dec. 1918. Mem. advisory council Sim- Spelling Bd., Modern Lang. Assn. America, inguistic Soc., Beta Theta Pi, Phi Beta Kappa. r: Organic History of English Words, Part I, nglish, 1908; Bill Arp, in Library of Southern ture; Minimum German Grammar, 1923. r. English and German philol. jours. *Home:* s, Ga.

RRIS, John Baptist, bishop; *b.* Hender- le, Tenn., June 29, 1866; *s.* John and Annie isey) M.; ed. St. Mary's Coll., Ky., and N.A. Rome, Italy. Ordained R.C. priest, 1892; pas- . Mary's Cathedral, Nashville; vicar-gen. Dio- f Nashville, 1900-06; consecrated coadjutor of Little Rock, June 11, 1906; became bishop tle Rock, Feb. 21, 1907. *Home:* Little Rock,

RRIS, Leland Burnette; *b.* Ft. Clark, Feb. 7, 1886; *s.* Louis Thompson (col. U.S.A.) usan Frances (Reece) M.; diploma, Emerson Washington, D.C., 1904; student U. of Pa.; f time, 1904-09; *m.* Marie Aimee de Zaba, of a, Turkey, Mar. 5, 1917; 1 son, Kenneth ell. Apptd. student interpreter, Am. Embassy rkey, Apr. 1, 1910; dep. consul, at Saloniki, 3; vice consul gen., Smyrna, 1913-17; detailed ot. of State, Washington, D.C., 1917-18; consul ntreal, Can., 1918-19; detailed to Am. High n., Constantinople; Consul at Saloniki, 1919- ologne, Germany, 1924-26, Athens, Nov. 7, -. Mem. Phi Gamma Delta. Episcopalian. s: Dept. of State, Washington, D.C.

RRIS, Lloyd, writer; *b.* N.Y. City, Sept. 93; *s.* Frederick and Eugenie (Mayer) M.; Columbia, 1914; unmarried. Contbr. spl. s and dramatic criticism to New York Press, Chief of trade div., U.S. Postal Censorship, York, Nov. 1917-May 1919. Managing editor an Exporter, 1919-22. Lecturer in literature, bia, 1922—. Republican. *Clubs:* Columbia ity, Authors. *Author:* The Celtic Dawn, The Poetry of E. A. Robinson, 1923; The ious Puritan—Portrait of Mr. Hawthorne, Translator: The New Carthage (from French rges Eekhoud), 1917. Editor: The Young 1917; Cuentas Modernas del Norte, 1920; er's Gazetteer of Foreign Markets, 1920. to Warner's Library of World's Best Liter- (revised edit.), 1917; asso. editor Columbia i News. *Address:* care Harcourt, Brace & Co., adison Av., New York, N.Y.

MORRIS, Logan, mem. U.S. Bd. of Tax Appeals; *b.* Logan, Utah, Oct. 25, 1889; *s.* Robert and Josephine (Meyer) M.; grad. high sch., Salt Lake City, Utah; A.B., U. Utah, 1910; LL.B., George Washington U., 1917; *m.* Mildred Cooley, of Washington, D.C., Nov. 19, 1919. Admitted to Utah bar, 1917, and began practice at Salt Lake City; sec. to Senator Reed Smoot, Utah, 1919-21; spl. atty. Bur. Internal Revenue, Washington, 1921-23; asst. solicitor same, 1923-25; mem. U.S. Bd. of Tax Appeals since 1925; reapptd., 1926, for term 1926-38. Served as 1st lt. Inf., U.S.A., World War. Mem. Sigma Chi, Phi Delta Phi. Republican. Mormon. Mason. *Club:* Congressional Country. *Home:* 2001 16th St. *Office:* Earle Bldg., Washington, D.C.

MORRIS, Newbold; *b.* N.Y. City, Jan. 12, 1868; *s.* Augustus Newbold and Eleanor Colford (Jones) M.; LL.B., Columbia, 1891; spl. student Columbia U., Sch. Polit. Science 2 yrs.; École des sciences Politique, Paris, 1 semester; grad. U.S. Command and Gen. Staff Sch., 1924; *m.* Helen Schermerhorn Kingsland, of N.Y. City, Apr. 9, 1896; children—Augustus Newbold, George Lovett Kingsland, Stephanus Van Cortlandt. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1892; retired 1913. Capt. 12th Inf. N.Y. Vols., Spanish-Am. War, 1898; lt. col. and chief of Subsection on Enemy Resources, Gen. Staff, G.H.Q., A.E.F., World War; col. 432d F.A., O.R.C. Commr. State Training Sch., N.Y., 1908-11. Trustee Columbia U., Teachers Coll. (Columbia), Vanderbilt Clinic; v.p. Home of Incurables. Mem. Am. and N.Y. bar assns., Acad. Polit. Science, Inst. of Politics (Williams Coll.), Field Arty. Assn., Delta Phi. Citation from Gen. Pershing "for exceptionally meritorious and conspicuous services"; Conspicuous Service Cross, N.Y. State; Spanish-Am. War Medal; Victory medal with 2 battle clasps. Trustee Diocese of Mass. P.E. Ch.; mem. Ho. of Deputies, P.E. Ch., 1922, 25; vestryman Trinity Ch., Lenox, Mass. Republican. *Clubs:* Metropolitan (pres.), Columbia Univ., Faculty of Columbia, Nat. Republican, Riding, Turf and Field (New York); Lenox (Lenox). *Home:* 1081 Fifth Av., New York, N.Y., and "Brookhurst," Lenox, Mass.

MORRIS, Oscar Matison, prof. horticulture; *b.* Donophan Co., Kan., June 26, 1874; *s.* Sylvester Edward and Clarissa Adeline (McCulloch) M.; B.S., Okla. Agrl. and Mech. Coll., 1896; Cornell U., 1897-98; M.S., State Coll. of Wash., 1915; *m.* Leona Jane Hall, of Stillwater, Okla., July 11, 1901; children—Howard V., William E. Asst. in horticulture, 1898-1902, instr. in same, 1902-06, asst. prof., 1906-08, prof. horticulture and botany, 1908-10, Okla. Agrl. and Mech. Coll.; asst. prof. horticulture, 1910-11, prof. since 1911, State Coll. of Wash. Mem. Am. Pomol. Soc., Am. Soc. for Hort. Science, Phi Kappa Phi, Alpha Zeta. Republican. Methodist. *Home:* Pullman, Wash.

MORRIS, Ray, banker; *b.* New Haven, Conn., June 4, 1878; *s.* Luzon Burritt and Eugenia Laura (Tuttle) M.; grad. Phillips Andover Acad., 1897; B.A., Yale, 1901, M.A., 1903; *m.* Katharine Grinnell, of N.Y. City, Oct. 4, 1906; children—Virginia, Grinnell, Stephen Burritt (dec.), John Osgood. Mng. editor Railroad Gazette, 1903-10; mem. White, Weld & Co., bankers, New York, 1910-20, Brown Bros. & Co., 1921—; connected with the Federal Reserve Bank during the World War. Trustee Brearley School, Ltd.; trustee of Vassar College, Poughkeepsie, N.Y. Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* Century, Racquet and Tennis, University, Down Town, Yale, Piping Rock, Huntington Country. *Author:* Railroad Administration, 1910. Contbr. on economic and transportation subjects to Atlantic Monthly, Yale Rev., World's Work, etc. *Home:* 41 E. 74th St., New York, and Oyster Bay, N.Y. *Office:* 59 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

MORRIS, Robert Clark, lawyer; *b.* Bridgeport, Conn., Nov. 19, 1869; *s.* Dwight and Grace Josephine (Clark) M.; LL.B., Yale, 1890, M.L., 1892, D.C.L., 1893; studied Continental jurisprudence in Europe, 1890-91; *m.* Alice A. Parmelee, June 24, 1890. Admitted to Conn. bar, 1890; located in practice, New York, 1894; lecturer on French law, 1895-1904, internat. arbitration and procedure, 1904-12, government and citizenship, 1925-26—all in law department, Yale; counsel for U.S. before U.S. and Venezuelan Claims Commn., 1903; sr. mem. law firm Morris, Plante & Saxe. Declined appmts. as U.S. dist. judge and justice Supreme Ct. of N.Y. Counsel to atty. gen. of N.Y., 1917, in case against Bolo-Pacha, the propagandist who operated in U.S. and France; apptd. agent and gen. counsel representing U.S. before Mixed Claims Commn. (U.S. and Germany), 1922, resigned, May 24, 1923; retained by State of Mo. to argue branch bank case before U.S. Supreme Ct., 1923. Pres. Rep. Co. Com., N.Y. Co., 1901-03. Mem. N.Y. Bar Assn., Internat. Law Assn., Am. Bar Assn., N.Y. Co. Lawyers' Assn., Bar Assn. City of N.Y., Am. Soc. Internat. Law, Japan Soc., China Soc., Soc. Med. Jurisprudence, Pilgrim Soc., N.E. Soc., Nat. Inst. Social Sciences, Order Cincinnati, S.R., Loyal Legion. *Clubs:* Union League, Tuxedo, Metropolitan, Lawyers (pres. 1924-25), Bankers, Republican (pres. 1909), Yale (New York); Graduate (New Haven); Metropolitan, Nat. Press (Washington, D.C.). *Author:* International Arbitration and Procedure and The Sovereign Citizen; also several publications supporting the govt. in the war. *Office:* 27 Pine St., New York, N.Y.

MORRIS, Robert Hugh, clergyman; *b.* Bluffton, Ga., Aug. 9, 1876; *s.* Rev. William Jefferson and Iowa (Singleton) M.; Southwestern Ga. Mil. Sch., Cuthbert, Ga.; Emory Coll., Oxford, Ga., 1898; M.A., Princeton, 1905; grad. Princeton Theol. Sem., 1906; D.D., Northwestern, 1909; *m.* Lyda Addy, of Atlanta, Ga., Oct. 3, 1900; children—Robert Hugh, Mary, William James. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1901; pastor Ocala, Fla., 1901-02; stated supply Barnesville, Ga., 1902-03; pastor Elmer, N.J., 1904-06, Oak Lane Ch., Phila., 1906-08, 1st Ch., Evanston, Ill., 1908-11, Central N. Broad Ch., Phila., 1911-17; became pastor First Ch., Stamford, Conn., 1917; now pastor First Ch., Haddonfield, N.J. Declined calls to Can. and England. Progressive Republican. Mason, Odd Fellow, K.P. *Club:* City. *Author:* Good Man or God-Man, 1912; Sleeping Through the Sermon, 1916; The Fifth Horseman, 1923; Pan's Pipes and the Lyre of Orpheus, 1925; The Prince and the Pig's Gate, and Other Tales, 1928. *Home:* Haddonfield, N.J.

MORRIS, Robert Nelson, M.D. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

MORRIS, Robert Tuttle, surgeon; *b.* Seymour, Conn., May 14, 1857; *s.* Gov. Luzon Burritt and Eugenia Laura (Tuttle) M.; student Cornell U., 1876-79; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1882; (hon. A.M., Centre Coll., Ky., 1891); *m.* Mrs. Aimée Reynaud Mazergue, of New York, June 4, 1898; 1 dau., Eugenia Reynaud; *m.* 2d, Mary Hannah Best, of Bridgeport, Conn., May 1, 1922; 1 dau., Mary. Prof. surgery, New York Post-Grad. Med. Coll., 1898-1917 (emeritus). Pres. Am. Assn. Obstetricians and Gynecologists, 1907; pres. Am. Therapeutic Assn., 1916. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Cornell, Alpha Delta Phi, Campfire. *Author:* How We Treat Wounds Today, 1886; Lectures on Appendicitis, 1895; Hopkins's Pond, 1896; Dawn of the Fourth Era in Surgery, 1910; To-morrow's Topics Series, 1915; Microbes and Men; A Surgeon's Philosophy; Doctors versus Folks; The Way Out of War, 1918; Nut Growing, 1921; Editorial Silence, 1927; also various monographic repts. on original investigations. *Address:* 114 E. 54th St., New York, N.Y.

MORRIS, Roger Sylvester, M.D.; *b.* Ann Arbor, Mich., Sept. 24, 1877; *s.* George Sylvester and Victoria (Celle) M.; A.B., U. of Mich., 1900, M.D., 1902; *m.* Mary Bledsoe Carter, of Baltimore, Sept. 10, 1907; 1 son, Roger Sylvester. Instr. medicine, U. of Mich., 1903-06; asst. res. phys., Johns Hopkins Hosp., and asso. in medicine, Johns Hopkins U., 1906-11; asso. prof. medicine, Washington U. Med. Sch., St. Louis, 1911-13; prof. medicine, U. of Cincinnati, 1915—; dir. med. clinic, Cincinnati Gen. Hosp., 1915—. Commd. maj., Med. O.R.C., 1917; lt. col., M.C. U.S.A., 1918, with A.E.F. Mem. Assn. Am. Physicians, Soc. Clin. Investigation, Psi Upsilon, Nu Sigma Nu. *Clubs:* University, Cincinnati Automobile, Chicago Yacht, Cincinnati Country. *Author:* Clinical Laboratory Methods, 1913; Clinical Laboratory Diagnosis, 1923; scientific papers in various jours. *Home:* 3545 Holly Lane, East Walnut Hills, Cincinnati, O.

MORRIS, Roland Sletor, lawyer; *b.* Olympia, Wash., Mar. 11, 1874; *s.* Thomas Burnside and Sarah Arndt (Sletor) M.; grad. Lawrenceville (N.J.) Sch., 1892; A.B., Princeton, 1896; LL.B., U. of Pa., 1899; LL.D., Temple U., 1921, Princeton Univ., 1921; *m.* Augusta Shippen West, of Phila., Apr. 20, 1903; children—Sarah Arndt, Edward Shippen. Began practice in Phila., 1899; mem. Duane, Morris & Heckscher since 1904; mem. Bd. Law Examiners, Phila., 1915-17; prof. internat. law, U. of Pa., since 1924. Ambassador E. and P. to Japan, 1917-21; on special mission to Siberia, Sept.-Nov. 1918, Jan.-Mar. 1919, and July-Oct. 1919. Del. Dem. national

convs., 1904, 08, 12; chmn. Dem. Finance Com. of Pa., 1908, 16; state chmn. Dem. party in Pa., 1913-16. Episcopalian. Mem. Am. Philos. Soc., Asiatic Soc. of Japan, Japan Soc., Oriental Soc., Am. and Pa. bar assns. *Clubs:* Philadelphia, Princeton, Contemporary, University Barge (Phila.); Racquet (Washington, D.C.); Century (N.Y.). *Home:* 2113 Spruce St. *Office:* Land Title Bldg., Phila., Pa.

MORRIS, Samuel Leslie, clergyman; *b.* Abbeville, S.C., Dec. 25, 1854; *s.* James Hervey and Ann E. (McCaslan) M.; A.B., Erskine Coll., 1873; grad. Columbia (S.C.) Theol. Sem., 1876; LL.D., 1919; *m.* Ella M. Brice, of Fairfield Co., S.C., Oct. 23, 1877; children—Mrs. Margie Akers, Mrs. Hattie Gilbert, Mrs. Marion Wood, Samuel L. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1877; pastor Walhalla, S.C., 1876-82; pastor and evangelist, Edgefield, S.C., 1882-89; pastor Macon, Ga., 1889-1901; sec. home missions, Gen. Assembly Presbyn. Ch. U.S., since 1901. Mem. Pan-Presbyn. Alliance, 1899. Trustee Columbia (S.C.) Theol. Sem., Adger Coll., Durant (Okla.) Coll. *Author:* At Our Own Door, 1904; Psalms and Hymns (co-author), 1902; The Task that Challenges, 1917; Christianizing Christendom, 1919; Presbyterianism, Its Principles and Practice, 1922; The Records of the Morris Family, 1922; The Romance of Home Missions, 1924; The Fact of Christianity, 1927; also numerous tracts and pamphlets on home missions. *Home:* 50 Westminster Drive. *Office:* 101 Marietta St., Atlanta, Ga.

MORRIS, William, actor; *b.* Boston, 1861; *s.* Henry and Maria (Lloyd) M.; *m.* Etta Hawkins, of Aurora, Ill., Oct., 1891. Joined Boston Museum Stock Co. when 14; afterward in cos. of Augustin Daly, Mme. Modjeska and Charles Frohman; was first leading man in Charles Frohman's Empire Stock Co., opening that theatre as Lt. Hawkesworth in "The Girl I Left Behind Me"; resigned, 1894, to star in "The Lost Paradise," "Under the Red Robe," "The Adventure of Lady Ursula," and in 1901, formed a partnership with Edward E. Rice, and starred in H. V. Esmond's play, "When We Were Twenty-One." *Home:* New York, N.Y.

MORRIS, William Alfred, univ. prof.; *b.* nr. Dallas, Ore., May 24, 1875; *s.* John and Mary Elizabeth (Farley) M.; A.B., Leland Stanford Jr. U., 1901 (Carnot medalist); Ph.D., Harvard, 1907; research work, London, 1907, 21, 23; *m.* Miriam Belt Huelat, of Salem, Oregon, Sept. 1, 1904. Teacher pub. schs., Wash. and Ore., 1895-97; teacher history and Latin, Portland High Sch., 1901-04; Austin fellow and Tappan fellow, Harvard, 1904-06; asst. in history, Harvard and Radcliffe, 1906-07; instr. hist., 1907-10, asst. prof., 1910-12, U. of Wash.; asst. prof. English history, 1912, asso. prof., 1918, prof. since 1922, U. of Calif. Special lecturer, King's Coll., U. of London, 1927. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Medieval Acad. America, Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Phi Beta Kappa; fellow Royal Hist. Soc. Republican. Episcopalian. *Author:* The Frankpledge System, 1910; The Old English County Court, 1926; The Medieval English Sheriff, 1927. *Home:* 1815 San Ramon Av., Berkeley, Calif.

MORRIS, William Charles, cartoonist; *b.* Salt Lake City, Mar. 6, 1874; *s.* William Charles and Diantha (Empey) M.; ed. grammar and high schs., Salt Lake City; self taught in drawing; *m.* May Pratt, of Salt Lake City, June 29, 1902. Prior to cartooning was gold miner, clerk, teamster, and sign writer. Cartoonist for Spokane Spokesman Review, 1904-13; free lance at New York, 1913-15; cartoonist for Harper's Weekly, Independent, N.Y. Evening Mail, George Matthew Adams Service. Work reproduced widely in European and Am. mags. and newspapers. *Author:* Spokesman Review Cartoons, 1908; The Spokane Book, 1913. *Home:* Grand View, N.Y.

MORRIS, William Torrey, corporation mgr. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

MORRISON, A. Cressy, exec. Union Carbide and Carbon Corpn.; *b.* Wrentham, Mass., Dec. 6, 1864; *s.* Abram Batchelder and Mary Elizabeth (Pond) M.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Marguerite Snow, of N.Y. City, May 14, 1908; 1 dau., Valeria Elizabeth. Exec. Union Carbide & Carbon Corpn., New York, and affiliated cos. since 1906, also dir. public relations; pres. Bournonville Realty Co., Bournonville Welding Co. Chmn. chem. advisory com., U.S. Dept. Commerce. Fellow New York Acad. Sciences; mem. A.A.A.S., Am. Chem. Soc., Electro-Chem. Soc., Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Internat. Fixed Calendar League (treas.), Nat. Assn. Mfrs. (tariff com.), Merchants Assn. of New York, Am. Mining Congress, Internat. Acetylene Assn. (sec.-treas.), Compressed Gas Mfrs.' Assn. (ex-pres.), Am. Tariff League (chmn. exec. com), Synthetic Organic Chem. Assn. (bd. of govs.), Mfg. Chemists Assn. of U.S., Royal Instn. of Great Britain, U.S. Chamber Commerce, Home Market Club of Boston (dir.). Republican. Unitarian. Mason, K.P. *Clubs:* Union League, Town Hall, Chemists (New York); Cosmos, Nat. Press, Congressional Country (Washington). *Author:* Damon and Pythias—Lay Version, 1894; The Story of the Man Who Resembled Christ, 1897; The Baking Powder Controversy (2 vols.), 1902. Compiler: Encyclopedia of Superstition. Discovered method of separating oxygen and nitrogen in magnetic field; active in promotion of Am. policy of protection. *Home:* 464 Riverside Drive. *Office:* 30 E. 42d St., New York, N.Y.

MORRISON, Albert Alexander, clergyman; *b.* Dublin, Ireland, Mar. 8, 1862; *s.* Alexander and Ann (Brue) M.; brought to U.S., 1871; studied Union Theol. Sem. 2 yrs., Gen. Theol. Sem. 1 yr.; Ph.B., Ill. Wesleyan U., 1887, M.A. and Ph.D., 1889; *m.* Caroline Conover, of Princeton, N.J., Mar. 1, 1886; children—Margaret W., Dorothy Conover, Jean, Alexander, Robert O. Deacon, 1886, priest, 1887, P.E. Ch.; rector of St. Matthew's Ch., Brooklyn, N.Y., 1889-99, Trinity Ch., Portland, Ore., since 1899. Republican. Mason. *Clubs:* Multnomah Athletic, Waverly Country. Researcher in psychology and psychical research. *Home:* 68 Trinity Pl., Portland, Ore.

MORRISON, Cameron, gov. of North Carolina, 1921-24 inclusive. Democrat.*

MORRISON, Charles B., lawyer. See Vol. X (1918-19).

MORRISON, Charles Clayton, clergyman, editor; *b.* Harrison, O., Dec. 4, 1874; *s.* Hugh Tucker and Anna Jane (Macdonald) M.; A.B., Drake Univ., 1898; fellow in philosophy, University of Chicago, 1902-05; D.D. from Oberlin College, 1922; Litt.D. from Syracuse University, 1927; *m.* Laurel Scott, of Springfield, Illinois, October 3, 1906; children—Jane, Helen. Ordained ministry Disciples of Christ, 1892; pastor Clarinda, Ia., 1892-93, Perry, Ia., 1894-98, Monroe St. Ch., Chicago, 1898-1902, First Ch., Springfield, Ill., 1902-06; editor Christian Century since 1908. Del. World Missionary Conf., Edinburgh, 1910; editorial sec. Regional Confs. in S. America, 1916, and editor of Proc. same; mem. deputation Am. religious press, invited by British Govt. to visit Eng. and France, 1918. Pres. The Christian Century Press, Inc. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. Mason. *Club:* Hamilton (Chicago). *Author:* The Meaning of Baptism, 1914; The Daily Altar, 1918; The Outlawry of War, 1927. Compiler: Hymns of the United Church, 1916. *Home:* 6144 Kimbark Av. *Office:* 440 S. Dearborn St., Chicago, Ill.

MORRISON, Charles Munroe, newspaper editor; *b.* Jefferson Co., Ill., Nov. 23, 1881; *s.* William David and Melisse (Garrison) M.; student McKendree Coll., Lebanon, Ill., 1898-99, 1901; *m.* Dana Rae Maxey, of Mt. Vernon, Ill., Oct. 26, 1901; children—Alice Maxine (Mrs. Frank A. Sartori, Jr.), Maxey Neal. Asst. sch. prin., Mt. Vernon, 1901-02; prin. high sch., Fairfield, Ill., 1902-07; successively reporter, Sunday editor, political editor, editorial writer and asst. mng. editor St. Louis (Mo.) Republic, 1909-19; asso. editor St. Louis Globe-Democrat, 1919-21; chief editorial writer, Phila. (Pa.) Pub. Ledger, 1921-26; also chief editorial writer, New York Evening Post, 1924-26; dir. of editorial pages and asso. editor Phila. Pub. Ledger and Evening Ledger since 1926. Mem. Am. Soc. Newspaper Editors. *Clubs:* Camp and Trail (Phila.); National Press, Racquet (Washington). *Home:* 501 Grove Av., Jenkintown, Pa. *Address:* Public Ledger, Philadelphia, Pa.

MORRISON, Charles Walthall, musician; July 30, 1856-May 16, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

MORRISON, Donald Stuart; *b.* of Am. parents, Thandiani, India, Sept. 18, 1892; *s.* Robert and Annie Browning (Herron) M.; grad. Mt. Hermon (Mass.) Sch., 1911; A.B., Princeton, 1915; *m.* Pearl Meyer Dilatush, of Trenton, N.J., Feb. 7, 1918; 1 dau., Mary Coleman. Pub. accountant, 1916-18; with U.S. Shipping Bd. Emergency Fleet Corpn., since Mar. 1918, gen. comptroller since Dec. 1, 1924, also trustee. Served as pvt. U.S.A., Apr.-May, 1918. Unitarian. *Home:* 3740 Jenifer St. N.W. *Address:* Navy Bldg., Washington, D.C.

MORRISON, Frank Barron, agrl. dir.; *b.* Ft. Atkinson, Wis., May 19, 1887; *s.* Charles Irving and Harriet (Barron) M.; B.S., U. of Wis., 1911; post-grad. work same univ.; *m.* Elsie Rea Bulla, Des Moines, Ia., Nov. 24, 1910; children—Barron, Spencer Horton. With U. of Wis. since 1 asst. agr. chemistry, 1911-12, instr., 1912-14, prof. animal husbandry, 1914-17, asso. prof., 19 prof., 1919-27, also asst. dir. agrl. Expt. Sta., 19 acting dean College of Agr., 1925-26; dir. N.Y. Agrl. Expt. Sta. and Cornell U. Agrl. Expt. Sta. 1927. Mem. com. on nutrition Nat. Research cil. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., A.A.A.S., Am. Animal Production (ex-pres.), Am. Dairy Sc Assn., Sigma Xi, Alpha Zeta, Phi Lambda Up Phi Sigma Kappa. Republican. Presbyn. *thor:* Feeds and Feeding (with W. A. Henry), Feeds and Feeding Manual, 1915; Feeds and ing, Abridged (with W. A. Henry), 1917. Castle and North Sts., Geneva, N.Y.

MORRISON, Harvey Arch, college pre Milo, Ia., Dec. 2, 1879; *s.* James Harvey and J (Mitchell) M.; grad. Lincoln (Neb.) Normal 1894; B.S., Union Coll., College View, Neb., A.M., 1906; *m.* Vera Estell Thompson, of Qu Mich., June 6, 1906; children—Hilden Lucien Alethea D., Cleo E. Prof. mathematics, Coll., 1900-09; same, South Lancaster (Mass.) 1909-10, prof. mathematics and treas., 19 pres. Union Coll., 1914-22; pres. Washington sionary Coll., 1922—. Republican. Seventh Adventist. *Home:* Takoma Park, Washington,

MORRISON, Henry Clay, coll. pres.; Bedford, Ky., Mar. 10, 1857; *s.* James S. and E (Durham) M.; ed. Ewing Inst. (Perryville, Ky., Vanderbilt U.; D.D., Ohio Northern U., Ada, O Geneva Pedlar, of San Francisco, 1895. Ord M.E. ministry. Pres. Asbury Theol. Sem., Wilm Ky.; pres. Pentecostal Pub. Co.; editor Pentec Herald. Del. Ecumenical Conf., London, Evangelist. *Home:* 523 S. 1st St., Louisville, K

MORRISON, Henry Clinton, univ. pr sor; *b.* Oldtown, Me., Oct. 7, 1871; *s.* John and L Louise (Ham) M.; A.B., Dartmouth, 1895; N.H. Coll., 1906; LL.D., U. of Me., 1914; *m.* M Locke, of Andover, Mass., July 29, 1902; childr John Alexander, Hugh Sinclair, Robert Drew. high sch., Milford, N.H., 1895-99; supt. Portsmouth, 1899-1905; state supt. pub. in N.H., 1905-17; asst. sec. State Bd. of Edn. of C 1917-19; prof. edn. and supt. laboratory schs., Chicago, 1919—. Pres. N.H. Teachers Assn., pres. Am. Inst. Instrn., 1908-09; mem. Edn. Firm Com., 1921-23; fellow A.A.A.S. *Clubs:* Quadra City. *Author:* The Financing of Public Schoo Illinois, 1924; Practice of Teaching in the Second School, 1926. Lecturer and contbr. to edn. per icals. *Home:* 5739 Blackstone Av., Chicago, Ill.

MORRISON, James Dow, bishop; *b.* Y dington, N.Y., Oct. 16, 1844; *s.* Rev. John and M (Dow) M.; A.B., McGill U., Montreal, 1865, A 1868, LL.D., 1880; D.D., Union, 1879; *m.* Harri Rev. M. Townsend, canon Christ Ch. Cathe Montreal, June 1, 1869. Deacon, 1869, priest, P.E. Ch.; pastor Hemmingford, Can., 1869-71, kimer, N.Y., 1871-75, Ogdensburg, 1875-97; co crated 1st missionary bishop of Duluth, Feb. 2, 1 organized Diocese of Duluth, 1907, of which bec diocesan bishop (resigned 1922). Archdeacon Ogdensburg, 1881-97; del. Gen. Conv., 1883 Paddock lecturer to the Gen. Theol. Sem. of York, 1898. *Home:* Ogdensburg, N.Y.

MORRISON, James Frank, electrical e See Vol. VII (1912-13).

MORRISON, John Cayce, educator; Ramsey, Ill., Oct. 8, 1886; *s.* John E. and S Belle (Cayce) M.; B.A., Valparaiso U., 1912; M Teachers Coll. (Columbia), 1916, Ph.D., 1922; Grace Keller Doane, of Seymour, Ind., Aug. 27, 1 Teacher and prin. schs., until 1911; supt. schs., R sey, Ill., 1912-14; supervising prin. schs., Chatl and Leonia, N.J., 1915-19; specialist in edn. m urements, N.Y. State Dept. Edn., 1920-23; sch. administration, Ohio State U., 1923-26. commr. for elementary edn., N.Y. State Dept. of E since 1926. Mem. N.E.A., N.Y. State Teach Assn., Edn. Research Assn., Nat. Soc. for Stud Edn., A.A.A.S., New York Schoolmasters' Club, Delta Kappa. Presbyn. Mason. *Author:* Legal Status of the City School Superintendent, 1 *Home:* 440 Morris St., Albany, N.Y.

MORRISON, John F., army officer; *b.* Cl lottesville, N.Y., Dec. 20, 1857; *s.* John and Han (Lamonte) M.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1881; Kate McCleery, Aug. 16, 1887. Commd. 2d lt., 2 Inf., June 11, 1881; promoted through grades brig.-gen., Nov. 20, 1915; maj. gen., May 15, 1

ed, Dec. 20, 1921. Served in Cuba with 20th 1899, in Philippines, 1899-1902; mil. attaché, Japanese Army, Russo-Japanese War, 1904; istr. Army Staff Coll., 1907-12; later served in ila, P.I.; apptd. comdr. Camp Sevier, Green- , S.C., 1917; Europe, Sept.-Dec. 1917; dir. of ing, U.S.A., Dec. 1917-Mar. 1918; comd. 8th , Mar. 3-June 1918; comd. Western Dept. to 17, 1919. Awarded D.S.M., 1919. *Club:* Army Navy. *Address:* War Dept., Washington, D.C.

ORRISON, John Tracy, ex-governor. See VIII (1914-15).

ORRISON, Joseph E., lawyer. See Vol. (1914-15).

ORRISON, Martin Andrew, ex-congress- b. Frankfort, Ind., Apr. 15, 1862; *s.* Henry Y. Nancy A. (Campbell) M.; A.B., Butler Coll., gton, Ind., 1883, A.M., 1887; LL.B., U. of Va., *m.* Lillian L. Thompson, of Franklin, Ind., 29, 1888 (died May 12, 1907); children—Rob- enry, Maryllis Margaret (dec.); *m.* 2d, Kath- H. McReynolds, of Washington, Nov. 24, 1914. tted to bar, 1886, and began practice at Frank- mem. 61st to 64th Congresses (1909-17), 9th Dist.; mem. U.S. Civil Service Commn., 1919- mem. legal staff Federal Trade Comm. since Democrat. Presbyn. Mason (33°, K.T.), Elk and Woodman. Chautauqua lecturer. Frankfort, Ind. *Address:* 3017 13th St. Washington, D.C.

ORRISON, Robert John, surgeon; *b.* lyn, N.Y., Jan. 1, 1857; *s.* Murdock and Jen- James (Thompson) M.; M.D., L.I. Coll. Hosp., *m.* Sarah Eldridge Perry, of New Bedford, Sept. 15, 1881; children—Russell P., Mrs. Bara. Practiced in Brooklyn, since 1891; n 1st division Williamsburgh Hosp. since 1905; n in chief Batterman Clinic, Brooklyn; asso. n Broad Street Hosp., Manhattan, N.Y. Fel- n. Coll. Surgeons; mem. Associated Physicians (ex-pres.), Alumni St. Mary's Hosp. (ex-pres.), Co. Med. Soc. Baptist. *Address:* 66 Clark ooklyn, N.Y.

RRISON, Robert Stewart, lawyer. See III (1914-15).

RRISON, Theodore Nevin, bishop; *b.* a, Ill., Feb. 18, 1850; *s.* Rev. Theodore Nevin nna Eliza (Howland) M.; A.B., Ill. Coll., nville, 1870; grad. Gen. Theol. Sem., New 1873; D.D., Ill. Coll., 1895; S.T.D., Western Sem., 1905; LL.D., Chicago Law Sch.; *m.* Buck, *d.* of Rev. Arthur Swazey, of Chicago, , 1879. Deacon P.E. Ch., July 13, 1873; mis- , Pekin, Ill., 1873-76; priest, Feb. 19, 1876; Ch. of the Epiphany, Chicago, 1876-99; bishop, Nov. 30, 1898; consecrated, Feb. 22, ishop of Ia. *Home:* 1102 Brady St., Daven- a.

RRISON, Thomas, steel mfr.; *b.* in Scot- Dec. 5, 1861; *m.* Elizabeth Park. Served ap- ship as machinist and engr. in Scotland; U.S., 1886; became identified with Carnegie Corpn.; was made Supt. Duquesne Works, dgar Thompson Works, 1895; now dir. U.S. Corpn. *Office:* Highland Bldg., Pittsburgh,

RRISON, William Brown, coll. prof.; *b.* on, Va., June 12, 1877; *s.* James Davidson ura (Chapin) M.; A.B., Washington and 1897; D.Litt., Austin Coll., Sherman, Tex., *m.* Christine Barton, of New Orleans, La., 1902; children—James Davidson, Ross Wil- Natalie Virginia; Elizabeth Chapin, William Teacher Latin, Rockville (Md.) Acad., 00; prin. high sch., Beaumont, Tex., 1902; Latin, Durant (Okla.) Coll., 1902-04; prin. son (W.Va.) Presbyterial Acad., 1904-07; la. Presbyn. Coll. for Girls, Durant, Okla., ; asso. prof. history Southeastern State s Coll., since 1922. Trustee Austin Coll. r Okla. of Advisory Com. of Edn., Presbyn. U.S. Mem. Classical Assn. Middle West and Democrat. Mason (K.T.), K.P., Woodman. ions. *Home:* Durant, Okla.

RISON, William McCutchon, mis- See Vol. VIII (1914-15).*

RISS, Elizabeth Cleveland (Mrs. educator; *b.* Selma, Ala.; *d.* William Cal- nd Frances Cornelia (Lide) Cleveland; A.B., Coll., Marion, Ala., 1895; L.I., Peabody Teachers, Nashville, Tenn., 1898; spl. work, . and U. of Wis.; *m.* John Morriss, of Bir- , Ala., Sept. 1908 (now dec.). Teacher pub. schs., Birmingham, 1900-01, Selma, 1901-04; teacher Margaret Allen Sch., Birmingham, 1904-08. Began organizing community schs. for adult illiterates in Buscombe County, 1919; has developed plans for standardizing schs. for native illiterates; mem. Nat. Com. of 9 that outlined courses of study, etc., for same; made film depicting problems of adult illiteracy. Active in war work, World War; chmn. illiteracy com. N.C. State Federation Women's Clubs, 1924-26. Mem. N.E.A., N.C. Edn'l. Assn., D.A.R. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Asheville Country; Nineteenth Century (Birmingham). *Author:* Writing and Composition Book for Adult Beginners, 1921; Citizen's Reference Book, 1922; (bull.) Elementary Instruction of Adults (Nat. Bur. Edn.); also a textbook for adult beginners containing, among other things, 12 reading lessons by prominent men and women of U.S., 1926. *Home:* 135 Merrimon Av. *Office:* Law Bldg., Asheville, N.C.

MORRISSEY, Andrew Marcus, judge; *b.* Livonia, N.Y., Dec. 27, 1871; *s.* Andrew and Catharine (Dowling) M.; ed. pub. schs.; unmarried. Admitted to Neb. bar, 1896, and practiced at Valentine and Lincoln, Neb. Apptd. chief justice Supreme Court of Neb., Jan. 1915, and elected for term ending Jan. 6, 1921; reëlected, Nov. 1920, for term ending Jan. 1927; mem. faculty Northwestern U. Law Coll., summer 1925. Del. Dem. Nat. Conv., 1908. Mem. Co. H, 2d Neb. Vols., Spanish-Am. War, 1898. One of the speakers at Gray's Inn, London, on the occasion of the visit of the Am. Bar Assn. to England, 1924. Catholic. *Home:* Lincoln, Neb.

MORRISSEY, James Peter, educator. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

MORRON, John Reynolds, mfr.; *b.* Peoria, Ill., Nov. 8, 1867; *s* Rev. John H. and Eleanor (Reynolds) M.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Belle Goodridge Burch, of Chicago, Ill., Oct. 18, 1893. Resident of Chicago, 1887-1910, N.Y. City since 1910; organized, 1888, and pres. until 1908, Diamond Glue Co., also pres. Peter Cooper's Glue Co. until 1912; pres. Atlas Portland Cement Co., New York, since 1910; dir. B. & O. R.R. Co., First Nat. Bank of N.Y., First Security Co., Nat. Bank of the Republic (Chicago), Intercontinental Rubber Co., The Pullman Co.; trustee Am. Surety Co. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Racquet and Tennis, The Brook, The Links; Chicago Club (Chicago). *Home:* 6 Washington Sq. N. *Office:* 25 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

MORROW, Albert Sydney, surgeon; *b.* Madison, N.J., Apr. 2, 1878; *s.* Prince A. (M.D.) and Lucy B. (Slaughter) M.; A.B., Columbia, 1898; M.D., Univ. and Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll. (N.Y. U.), 1901; *m.* Marjorie Wyld, of Cornwall-on-Hudson, N.Y., Oct. 23, 1909; children—Albert S., Alison. Interne, Bellevue Hosp., 1901-03; asst. attending surgeon, Lying-In Hosp., 1903-05; attending surgeon, Workhouse Hosp., 1904-17; attending phys., Almshouse Hosp., 1905-06; attending surgeon Central and Neurol. Hosp., 1907-19; prof. surgery and visiting surgeon, N.Y. Polyclinic Med. Sch., 1906-24; visiting surgeon, City Hosp. and St. Bartholomew's Hosp.; consulting surgeon Nassau Hospital, Mineola, L.I. Commd. capt. M.R.C., U. S.A., 1917, lt. col. Med. Corps, 1918. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons, Acad. Medicine; member A.M.A., Med. Society State of N.Y., N.Y. Co. Med. Soc., New York Surg. Soc. *Clubs:* Columbia University, Garden City Golf Club. *Home:* Garden City, L.I., N.Y. *Office:* 114 E. 54th St., New York, N.Y.

MORROW, Arthur Albert, educator; *b.* West Alexander, Pa., Aug. 10, 1893; *s.* Albert and Gertrude E. (Burig) M.; B.A., Bethany (W.Va.) Coll., 1911; J.D., University of Michigan, 1916 (valedictorian); *m.* Louise Anna Wylie, September 1, 1927. Assistant professor law, Drake Univ., 1916-19, prof. since 1919, also dean Coll. Commerce and Finance, same univ., 1921-26, and dean Law Sch. since 1926. Admitted to bar, Mich. and Ia. Served in U.S. Navy, July 1918-Jan. 1919. Mem. Am. and Ia. State bar assns., Phi Alpha Delta, Delta Sigma Pi, Order of the Coif. Republican. Mem. Disciples of Christ. *Clubs:* Frontier, University. *Home:* 2818 Rutland Av., Des Moines, Ia.

MORROW, Dwight Whitney, diplomat, banker; *b.* Huntington, W.Va., Jan. 11, 1873; *s.* James E. and Clara (Johnson) M.; A.B., Amherst, 1895; LL.B., Columbia, 1899; LL.D., U. of Rochester, 1920, Princeton, 1925, Williams, 1926, Pennsylvania, 1926, Yale, 1927; *m.* Elizabeth Reeve Cutter, of Cleveland, O., July 16, 1903; children—Elisabeth R., Anne S., Dwight W., Constance C. Entered employ of law firm of Simpson, Thacher & Bartlett, New York, 1899; mem. of firm, 1905-14; mem. J. P. Morgan & Co., 1914-27; resigned Sept. 30, 1927, to accept apptmt. as A.E. and P. to Mexico. Mem. bd. dirs. New York Assn. for Improving Condition of the Poor, also of Commonwealth Fund; chmn. Prison Inquiry Commn. of N.J., 1917; chmn. N.J. State Bd. Instns. and Agencies until 1920. Trustee Amherst Coll., Union Theol. Sem., Russell Sage Foundation; regent Smithsonian Instn. Adviser to Allied Maritime Transport Council, Feb.-Dec., 1918; dir. War Savings Com. of N.J., 1918. Chmn. President's Aircraft Bd., 1925. Awarded D.S.M., 1919, by Gen. Pershing "for exceptionally meritorious and distinguished services" in connection with mil. shipping matters and Mil. Bd. of Allied Supply. Republican. *Clubs:* India House, Century, University, Metropolitan, City (New York). *Home:* Englewood, N.J. *Address:* American Embassy, Mexico City, Mexico.

MORROW, Edwin P., ex-governor; *b.* Somerset, Ky., Nov. 28, 1878; *s.* Judge T. Z. and Jennie Crosson (Bradley) M.; ed. St. Mary's Coll. (St. Mary's, Ky.), Cumberland Coll. (Williamsburg, Ky.); A.B., Centre Coll., Ky.; LL.D., U. of Ky.; LL.B., Cincinnati Law Sch., 1900; *m.* Katherine Hale Waddle, of Somerset, June 18, 1905; children—Edwina H., Charles Robert. U.S. dist. atty., Eastern Dist. of Ky., 1911-15; Rep. caucus nominee for U.S. Senate, 1912; candidate for governor of Ky., 1915; elected governor 1919, term of 4 yrs. Mem. U.S. R.R. Labor Bd., Chicago, 1924-26. Second lt. 4th Ky. Vols., Spanish Am. War. Presbyn. Mason. *Clubs:* Pendennis (Louisville); Lexington City (Lexington, Ky.); Union League (Chicago). Widely known as polit. and after-dinner speaker. *Home:* Somerset, Ky.

MORROW, George Washington, prohibitionist; *b.* Champaign Co., Ill., May 27, 1863; *s.* James and Sarah A. (Laughead) M.; ed. high sch. and acad.; grad. Christian Bibl. Inst., Stanfordville, N.Y., 1889; D.D., Defiance (O.) Coll., June 1915; *m.* Susie E. Whitmore, of Champaign, Ill., Oct. 15, 1885. Ordained "Christian" ministry, 1889; pastor Clove, N.Y., 1889, St. Johnsville, N.Y., 1889-90, Randolph, Vt., 1891-99; supt. Vt. Anti-Saloon League, 1899-1905; supt. Mich. Anti-Saloon League, 1905-13 (1,955 saloons closed under his administration—1 "dry" county in 1905, 34 in 1913); sec. Anti-Saloon League of America, 1913-21, nat. lecturer, 1922-25; now lecturer World's League vs. Alcoholism. Trustee Christian Bibl. Inst. (now at Defiance, O.); pres. Vt. Interdenom. S.S. Assn. 4 yrs.; v.p. Vt. State Christian Endeavor Assn. 2 yrs. Mem. Sons of Vets. Republican. Memorial Day orator and speaker before conventions. *Home:* 635 Atkinson Av., Detroit, Mich.

MORROW, Mrs. Honoré Willsie, writer; *b.* Ottumwa, Iowa; *d.* William Dunbar and Lilly Bryant (Head) McCue; B.A., U. of Wis.; *m.* 2d, Wm. Morrow, of New York; children—Richard Dunbar, Felicia, Anne. Editor of Delineator, 1914-19. *Author:* Heart of the Desert, 1913; Still Jim, 1915; Lydia of the Pines, 1916; Benefits Forgot, 1917; The Forbidden Trail, 1919; The Enchanted Canyon, 1920; The Exile of the Lariat, 1923; The Devonshers, 1924; We Must March, 1925; Forever Free, 1926; The Father of Little Women, 1927; also numerous serials and short stories. *Home:* 36 Gramercy Park, New York, N.Y.

MORROW, Hugh, lawyer; *b.* Birmingham, Ala., May 19, 1873; *s.* John Calhoun and Mary Antoinette (Walker) M.; A.B., U. of Ala., 1893, A.M., and LL.B., 1894; *m.* Margaret Julia Smith, of Birmingham, June 9, 1897 (died June 1920); children—Katherine Molton (Mrs. Owen G. Gresham), Mamie C. (Mrs. Kennedy Plunket), Margaret H. (Mrs. Benjamin P. Anderson), Annie Louise (Mrs. Walker Percy Badham), Hugh, Libby Elizabeth; *m.* 2d, Dorothy Harris, July, 1923; 1 dau., Aileen Harris. Practiced, Birmingham, 1894-1919; asst. solicitor Jefferson Co., Ala., 1895-97; pres. Sloss-Sheffield Steel & Iron Co. since 1919. Mem. Ala. Senate, 1900-04 (chmn. judiciary com.); reëlected, 1911 (pres. *pro tem.*). Mem. bd. trustees U. of Ala., 1908-19, Ala. State Dept. Archives and History, 1911—. Mem. Am. and Ala. State bar assns., Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Delta Theta. Democrat. Mem. Independent Presbyn. Ch., South. Mason (32°). *Clubs:* Southern, Country, Roebuck Golf. *Home:* 2800 Monroe St., Birmingham, Ala.

MORROW, Jay Johnson, army officer; *b.* Fairview, W.Va., Feb. 20, 1870; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1891, Engr. Sch. of Application, 1894; *m.*

Harriet M. Butler, Oct. 15, 1895. Commd. add. 2d lt. engrs., June 12, 1891; promoted through grades to lt. col., Mar. 11, 1915; col. (temp.), Aug. 5, 1917; brig. gen. N.A., June 26, 1918; returned to rank of col., May 20, 1919; retired at own request, Aug. 5, 1922. Instr. dept. practical mil. engring., U.S. Mil. Acad., 1895-96, 1898-1901; in Philippines, 1901-03; mil. gov. Province of Zamboanga, 1901-02; engr. Commr. Dist. of Columbia, 1907-09; engr. of maintenance and at times acting gov. Panama Canal, 1916-17; arrived in France May 12, 1918; chief engr. 1st Army, and dep. chief engr. A.E.F., 1918; assigned to comd. Camp A. A. Humphreys, Va., Dec. 30, 1918; again acting gov. Panama Canal, June 1919-Mar. 1921; gov. same, Mar. 1921-Oct. 1924; apptd. Am. mem. and chmn. Spl. Commn. on Boundaries, Tacna-Arica Arbitration, Mar. 1925. Decorated Officer Legion of Honor (France), 1918. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E. Presbyn. *Home:* Englewood, N.J.

MORROW, John, congressman; *b.* nr. Darlington, Wis., Apr. 19, 1865; *s.* John and Ellen M.; ed. high sch. and normal univ.; *m.* Virginia F. Dale, of Raton, N.M., 1891. Teacher and supt. pub. schs; until 1896; admitted to N.M. bar, 1895; mem. N.M. Ho. of Rep., 1897-98; city atty. Raton, N.M., 1900-01; pres. Bd. of Edn., Raton, 1902-23; del. Dem. Nat. Conv., Denver, Colo., 1908; mem. 68th to 70th Congresses (1923-29), N.M. at large. Democrat. *Home:* Raton, N.M.

MORROW, John D. A., coal producer; *b.* Campbellstown, O., June 10, 1881; *s.* Richard Edwin and Martha Joanna (Adams) M.; B.L., Ohio Wesleyan U., 1906; *m.* Jessie Lehmer Bowers, of Berkeley, Calif., Dec., 1911. Apptd. asst. sec. Federal Trade Commn., Washington, D.C., 1916; resigned, Dec. 1, 1916, to organize Pittsburgh Coal Producers' Assn.; elected gen. sec. Nat. Coal Assn., Sept. 1917; apptd. gen. dir. coal and coke distribution, U.S. Fuel Administration, Feb. 1, 1918, and organized and directed the work until June 30, 1919; v.p. and active exec. Nat. Coal Assn. until Dec. 1, 1922; pres. Pittsburgh (Pa.) Coal Co. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. *Clubs:* Chevy Chase (Washington); Duquesne, Allegheny Country. *Home:* 402 Maple Lane, Sewickley, Pa. *Office:* Oliver Bldg., Pittsburgh, Pa.

MORROW, Lester William Wallace, editor Electrical World; *b.* Hammond, W.Va., Aug. 7, 1888; *s.* Daniel Lickard and Alice Bell (Shinn) M.; prep. edn., high sch., Amarillo, Tex.; grad. Marshall Coll., Huntington, W.Va., 1907; M.E., Cornell U., 1911; *m.* Esther K. Morrow, of Ithaca, N.Y., Aug. 14, 1913; children—John Lockard, Anne Virginia, George Luther. Instr. in elec. engring., Cornell U., 1912-13; prof. elec. engring and dir. Sch. of Elec. Engring., U. of Okla., 1913-18; was mem. Bur. of Standards, Okla., and sec. Okla. Utilities Assn.; asst. prof. elec. engring., Yale, 1918-22; also asso. editor Electrical World, 1922-24, mng. editor since 1924. Asst. dir. Signal Officers' Sch., Yale, 1918-20. Fellow Am. Inst. E.E.; mem. Am. Soc. M.E., Soc. for Promotion Engring. Edn., Sigma Tau (grand counselor), Sigma Xi, Acacia. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Cornell Univ. (New York); Graduate (New Haven). *Home:* 26 Elm St., Great Neck, L.I. *Office:* 10th Av. at 36th St., New York, N.Y.

MORROW, Marco, publisher; *b.* Foster's, O., July 18, 1869; *s.* William Findlay and Priscilla Catherine (Rhine) M.; grad. high sch., Springfield, O., 1888; *m.* Mary Linn, of Springfield, Ohio, 1892; *m.* 2d, Ida McCoskrie, of Kansas City, 1910; 1 son, Richard Mack. Reporter Springfield Republic-Times, 1890-94; editor of Womankind, Springfield, Ohio, 1895-1899; editor of Agricultural Advertising, Chicago, Ill., 1899-1906; sec. Long-Critchfield Corpn., Chicago, 1906-08; dir. advertising, 1908-19, assistant publisher, 1919—, Capper Publications, Topeka, Kan. Mem. Agrl. Publishers' Assn. (pres. 1920-21, 1924-25), Audit Bur. of Circulations (dir.). Republican. Mason (32°), Elk. *Clubs:* Topeka Country; Hamilton (Chicago). *Home:* 1028 Western Av. *Office:* Capper Bldg., Topeka, Kan.

MORROW, W(illiam) Carr, lawyer; *b.* Wilmington, Del., Nov. 7, 1876; *s.* Samuel and Catherine M. (Carr) M.; A.B., Stanford, 1901; LL.B., Columbia, 1906; *m.* Bessie Taylor, of Plainfield, N.J., Feb. 1, 1909; children—William C., Thomas H. T. Admitted to Wash. bar, 1906; practiced at Tacoma and Seattle; mem. Grosscup & Morrow since 1908; apptd. spl. counsel, by President Coolidge, Apr. 1924, to represent U.S., in recovery of certain school sections in Naval Oil Reserve No. 1, Calif.; dir. Pacific Steamship Co. Mem. Co. H, 2d Ore. Vol. Inf., and served throughout Spanish-Am. War and Philippine Insurrection, 1898-1900. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Chi Psi, Phi Delta Phi. Republican. Protestant. *Clubs:* Union, University, Country and Golf, Rotary (Tacoma); Arctic, Rainier (Seattle). *Home:* Interlaaken, Tacoma, Wash. *Office:* L. C. Smith Bldg., Seattle, Wash.

MORROW, William W., judge; *b.* nr. Milton, Wayne Co., Ind., July 15, 1843; *s.* William and Margaret (Hood) M.; removed with parents to Adams Co., Ill., 1845; removed to Santa Rosa, Calif., 1859; ed. pub. grammar and high schools; LL.D., Wabash Coll., Ind., 1899, U. of Calif., 1913; *m.* Margaret Hulbert, of Santa Rosa, Calif., June 18, 1865; children—William Hulbert, Maud (wife of late Rear Adm. Augustus F. Fechteler), Eleanor (Mrs. Harry L. Roosevelt). Admitted to bar, 1869; asst. U.S. atty. for Calif., 1870-74; chmn. Rep. State Central Com., 1879-82; atty. State Bd. Harbor Commrs., 1880-83; spl. counsel for U.S. before French and Am. Claims Commns., 1881-83; same before Alabama Claims Commn., 1882-85; chmn. Calif. delegation Rep. Nat. Conv., 1884; mem. 49th to 51st Congresses (1885-91); U.S. dist. judge, Northern Dist. of Calif., 1891-97; judge U.S. Circuit Ct. and U.S. Circuit Ct. of Appeals, 9th Jud. Circuit, 1897, until retired. Trustee Carnegie Instn., Washington; incorporator Am. Nat. Red Cross Soc., 1905 (mem. Central Com.). Pres. San Francisco Bar Assn., 1891-92; v.p. Am. Soc. Internat. Law; mem. Simplified Spelling Bd.; hon. v.p. San Francisco Council Boy Scouts of America; v.p. Nat. Assn. for Constl. Govt. Conglist. *Clubs:* Pacific Union, Olympic (San Francisco); Faculty (Berkeley). *Author:* Introduction to California Jurisprudence. *Home:* Hotel St. Francis. *Address:* P.O. and Court House Bldg., San Francisco, Calif.

MORROW, Winston Vaughan, editor; *b.* Cincinnati, O., Sept. 16, 1887; *s.* Worcester Beach and Caroline (Caine) M.; A.B., Kenyon Coll., Gambier, O., 1908; student Cincinnati Coll. Finance, Commerce and Accounts; *m.* Selma Caroline von Egloffstein, of Cincinnati, July 22, 1916; children—Thomas Camill, Winston Vaughan. With Cincinnati Commercial Tribune, 1908-12, Cincinnati Times-Star, 1912-13; editor Livingston (Mont.) Enterprise, and Livingston Post, 1914-15, Douglas (Ariz.) Dispatch, 1915-16; editor Furniture Mfr. and Artisan, June 1922—; asso. editor Grand Rapids Furniture Record. Second lt., World War; 1st lt. 337th Inf., O.R.C. since 1922; vocational adviser Fed. Bd. Vocational Edn., 1919-21; officer U.S. Vets.' Bur., 1921; mem. exec. com., Nat. Conf. of Business Paper Editors. Mem. Am. Legion. Episcopalian. Mason (32°, Shriner). *Club:* Army and Navy. *Home:* 351 Gladstone Av. S.E. *Address:* Periodical Publishing Co., Grand Rapids, Mich.

MORSCHAUSER, Joseph, judge; *b.* Hyde Park, N.Y., Mar. 30, 1863; *s.* Joseph and Henrietta (Rottman) M.; ed. common schs. and under pvt. tutor; *m.* Katherine W. Bauer, of Poughkeepsie, N.Y., Jan. 27, 1889; 1 son, Joseph. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1884, and practiced in Poughkeepsie; justice of the peace, 1886-92; civil service commr. Poughkeepsie, 1889-90; recorder, 1899-1902; city judge, 1902-06; justice Supreme Court of N.Y., 9th Dist., 2 terms, 1907-33. Republican. Catholic. *Home:* Poughkeepsie, N.Y.

MORSE, Alfred Handley Chipman, clergyman; *b.* Bridgetown, N.S., Can., Sept. 21, 1871; *s.* Harris Harding and Margaret Eliza (Morse) M.; B.A., Acadia Coll., 1896, M.A., 1900; grad. Rochester Theol. Sem., 1900, B.D., 1907; D.D., Ewing Coll., 1912, Ph.D., 1913; *m.* Ida Maud Churchill, of Lockeport, N.S., June 19, 1901; 1 dau., Helen Churchill (Mrs. Frank C. Wigginton). Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1896; pastor Bridgewater, N.S., 1896-97; 1st Ch., Corning, N.Y., 1900-04, Strong Place Ch., Brooklyn, 1904-12, 1st Ch., Denver, Colo., since 1912. Lecturer on Christian philosophy, Denver U., 1914-17. Naturalized citizen, 1904. Trustee Colo. Woman's Coll., 1912-22 and 1926—. Republican. Scottish Rite Mason. *Club:* University. *Author:* Christianity and Social Questions, 1902; Modernism, 1910; The Voices of the Flowers, 1913; The System of Indulgences, 1913. *Home:* 1524 Gaylord St., Denver, Colo.

MORSE, Arthur Henry, gynecologist; *b.* Salem, Mass., Dec. 13, 1880; *s.* James Henry and Susan Augusta (Ballard) M.; B.A., Tufts Coll., 1902; M.D., Johns Hopkins, 1906; hon. M.A., Yale, 1921; *m.* Evanita Von S. Pangburn, of Hackensack, N.J., Dec. 14, 1926. Resident pathologist R.I. Gen. Hosp., Providence, 1906-07; resident obstet and instr. in obstetrics, Johns Hopkins, 19 resident surgeon Union Memorial Hosp., Balti 1912-13; instr. in obstetrics and gynecology, Calif., 1913-15, also asso. gynecologist Univ. H San Francisco; asst. prof. obstetrics and gynec Yale, 1915-20, also asst. obstetrician and gyn gist, New Haven Hosp., 1915-19, obstetrician gynecologist, 1919-20; asst. clin. prof. obstetric gynecology, Yale, 1920; clin. prof. obstetrics gynecology, New Haven Hosp., 1920-21, prof obstetrician and gynecologist in chief since Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons, A.M.A., Am. Gy Soc.; non-resident fellow N.Y. Obstet. Soc.; A.A.A.S., N.E. Surg. Soc., Phi Beta Kappa, Xi, Delta Upsilon, Nu Sigma Nu, Alpha O Alpha. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Graduate, Haven Lawn. *Home:* 460 Humphrey St. *Ad* New Haven Hosp., New Haven, Conn.

MORSE, Benjamin Clarke, army officer Vol. XI (1920-21).

MORSE, Charles Adelbert, engineer Bangor, Me., Jan. 1, 1859; *s.* Charles B. and (Emery) M.; C.E., U. of Me., 1879. Instrun man, office man and div. engr., C.,B. & Q.R.R., '81; div. engr. Mex. Central Ry., 1881-84; C.,B. & Q.R.R., 1884-85; with A.,T. & S.F.R transitman, div. engr., and resident engr., Ft. ison, Ia., and Pueblo, Colo., 1886-1901, ass chief engr., Topeka, 1901-02, prin. asst. engr Junta, 1902-03, engr. eastern grand div., To Mar.-July, 1903, acting chief engr., Topeka, 190 asst. chief engr., Topeka, 1904-05, acting chief A.,T. & S.F.Ry. Coast Lines, Los Angeles, 190 chief engr. A.,T. & S.F. Ry., Topeka, 1906-09, engr. A.,T. & S.F. System, Topeka, 1909-13; engr. Rock Island Lines, Chicago, Apr. 1, Sept. 1, 1918, and since June 1, 1919. Asst engring. and maintenance, U.S.R.R. Administr Washington, Sept. 1, 1918-June 1, 1919. A mem. Board of Review, Construction Dept. U 1918. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Ry. Eng Assn. (past pres.), Western Soc. Engrs. (pres. 24), Washington Soc. Engrs. *Clubs:* Engin Midlothian Country, University (Chicago); Co (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* Windermere E *Office:* 803 La Salle Station, Chicago, Ill.

MORSE, Charles Frederic, musician Mishawaka, Ind., Mar. 26, 1881; *s.* George Augusta (Loring) M.; prep. edn., high sch., M waka; student U. of Mich. and Univ. Sch. of M Ann Arbor; grad. Mich. Conservatory of M 1901; pupil of Alexandre Guilmant and Lu Wurmser, Paris, 1906-07; *m.* Mary Christie W of Detroit, Mich., June 29, 1921. In Detroit 1900, except 4 yrs. as head of music dept. State mal Sch., California, Pa., and periods of stud U.S. and abroad; co-founder and sec. Detroit Musical Art until 1919; organist and choirma First Congl. Ch.; choir dir. Grace Episcopal also concert organist, pianist and lecturer. C Orpheus Club (male voices), Madrigal Club (wom voices), Jr. League Glee Club; choral instr. Ford H Nurses' Training Sch. and Grosse Pointe Pvt. yearly appearances with Detroit Symphony chestra. Dean Mich. Chapter Am. Guild Organ ex-pres. Mich. Music Teachers' Assn., Fine Arts Episcopalian. *Club:* Bohemians. *Home-Stu* 500 W. Canfield Av., Detroit, Mich.

MORSE, Charles Henry, organist, conduc Jan. 5, 1853-June 4, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27

MORSE, Charles Hosmer, mfr.; *b.* Chic Illinois, August 13, 1873; *s.* Charles Hosmer Martha Jeannette (Owens) M.; grad. Chic Manual Training Sch., 1891; B.S., U. of Mich., 1 M.E., 1897; *m.* Charlotte Ingersoll, of Beloit, W Feb. 21, 1900. With Fairbanks, Morse & Comp since beginning of active career, becoming presi in 1915, and chairman of the board since 1 v.p. E. & T. Fairbanks & Co.; dir. Canadian F banks-Morse Company, Harris Trust & Sav Bank (Chicago). Trustee Beloit Coll. Mem. Soc. M.E., Western Society Engrs., Phi Kappa Republican. Mem. Kenwood Evangelical Chu *Clubs:* Chicago, University, Mid-Day, City, wentsia, Casino, South Shore Country, Racq *Home:* 60 Scott St. *Office:* 900 S. Wabash A Chicago, Ill.

MORSE, E. Rollins, banker, broker. See VII (1912-13).

MORSE, Edward Leland Clark; Dover, N.H., June 12, 1855; *s.* Moses L. Louisa (Clark) M.; A.B., Harvard, 1877; LL

e Forest U., 1893; post-grad. work U. of Chicago; Louisa Penn Weaver, of Chicago, Apr. 27, 1897; dren—Alice Louise, Catherine Dolores. Prin. . Sheridan Sch., Chicago, 1889-1926. Mem. edad hispana y americana (pres. 1917), Am. . Assn., Am. Polit. Science Assn., Modern Lang. n. America, Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, ituto de las Españas, Ill. Bar Assn. Episcopa- *Clubs:* University, Harvard. *Author:* Spanish- erican Life, 1917; Principles of Government, ; Business mgr. Modern Language Journal, 3-22. Lecturer in Spanish, Harvard U. Summer , 1900. *Home:* 7233 Phillips Av., Chicago, Ill.

IORSE, Edwin Kirtland, engineer; *b.* Po- , Mahoning Co., O., July 3, 1856; *s.* Henry land and Mary A. (Lynn) M.; A.B., Yale, 1881; Caroline U. Shields, of Blairsville, Pa., Sept. 25, ; *m.* 2d, Elizabeth Wood, Apr. 12, 1914. In ous depts. of brother's bridge works at Youngs- n, O., and gen. agt. for the co. at Chicago, to ; went to Sydney, Australia, 1887, and con- ted for erection of superstructure, under firm f Ryland & Morse, Hawkesbury Bridge, at gar Island (7 spans, 415 ft. each, the largest ge in the southern hemisphere); returned to sburgh, 1889; consulting engr. since 1892. Built tructures for Buffalo, Rochester & Pittsburgh . Bridge, and Carnegie's Railroad, both across gheny River; foundations for hot metal bridges ert Perry and Homestead, across Monongahela er for Carnegie Steel Co., substructures for Jones aughlin Steel Co.'s bridge across Monongahela er; 3 suspension bridges across Ohio River with nel spans 700 to 800 ft. each; consulting engr., n. engr. com. of Flood Commn. Transit commr. city of Pittsburgh, 1916-20; cons. engr. City of sburgh for study of flood control, wharf walls and r terminals; apptd. mem. Sanitary Water Bd., Gov. John S. Fisher, Sept. 8, 1927. *Club:* Du- ne. *Home:* 255 N. Craig St. *Office:* 345 4th Pittsburgh, Pa.

IORSE, Elmer Addison, ex-congressman. Vol. X (1918-19).

IORSE, Frank Lincoln, mfr.; *b.* Ithaca, ., Sept. 14, 1864; *s.* Ben and Sarah (Fitchette) ed. high sch., Ithaca; spl. study in tech. lines; Cora M. Perry, of Ithaca, Apr. 7, 1900. In hay sing and tow mill business, Algona, Ia., 1884-87; flax tow, Orange, Ia., 1887-90; became con- ed, 1890, with Morse Mfg. Co., Trumansburg, ., inc., 1898, as Morse Chain Co., and later ed to Ithaca; now pres. and treas. Morse Chain Thomas-Morse Aircraft Corpn., mfrs. airplanes, Peters-Morse Mfg. Corpn., adding machines, pres. Barr-Morse Corpn., mfrs. office appliances; First Nat. Bank, Ithaca Trust Co. Patentee of t 50 inventions relating mostly to silent chain power transmission. Mem. advisory com. State Fund and of finance com., same fund, for State .Y. Dir. City Hosp. (Ithaca). Mem. Am. Soc. ., Soc. Automotive Engrs., Am. Mining Congress, Econ. Assn., Franklin Inst., Army Ordnance ., Soc. Am. Mil. Engrs. Republican. Unitarian. s: Engineers (New York), University, Town Gown, Cosmopolitan, Country Club of Ithaca; oit (Mich.) Athletic. *Home:* "Greentrees," ca. *Address:* Morse Chain Co., Ithaca, N.Y.

ORSE, Fremont; *b.* Manchester, Mass., Jan. 1857; *s.* Joseph Haskell and Mary Elizabeth iler) M.; Ph.B., U. of Calif., 1879; *m.* Mary ter Eastman, of San Francisco, Calif., Apr. 4, ; children—Henry Eastman, Alice Fremont, Girdler. With U.S. Coast and Geodetic Survey 1879; triangulation and topography, 1879-81; nomer steamship Hassler, S.E. Alaska, 1882-83; gulation and astron. work, Calif., 1884-90; as- work in Alaska, 1891-98; gen. surveys, Pacific s and Alaska, 1898-1902; observer trans-Pacific tude, San Francisco-Manila, 1903-04; Alaska dary survey, 1904-13; astron. work Atlantic t and gen. surveys, 1914-15; dir. Coast Surveys, ila, 1916, 17, 18; insp. San Francisco field sta- 1919-Mar. 1, 1924 (retired). Fellow A.A.A.S.; . Astron. Soc. Pacific (pres. 1910), Phi Beta a; Sigma Xi, Phi Delta Theta. Republican. list. *Home:* 2742 Benvenue Av., Berkeley, Calif.

ORSE, George Frederick, Jr., zoölogist, rer; *b.* Phila., Pa., May 16, 1885; *s.* George F. Mary E. (Harmar) M.; grad. Phillips Exeter .) Acad., 1904; *m.* Elisabeth W. Taylor, of r, Oct. 3, 1906; children—George F., III, es T. (dec.), John C. Engaged in nature study ut farming, 1906-14; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 14; sec. Mass. Fish and Game Protective Assn., 1915-16; pres. Mass. Sportsmen's League, 1916; curator Boston Zoöl. Park and Boston Aquarium, 1918-22; dir. Chicago Zoöl. Soc., 1922-24; dir. Shedd Aquarium, Chicago, 1925. Republican. Lecturer on "Wild Animals in Captivity." *Home:* 828 Windsor Av., Chicago, Ill.

MORSE, George W., M.D., surgeon; *b.* Clinton, Mass., Jan. 24, 1882; *s.* George W. and Lydia Ann (Bates) M.; grad. Volkmann Prep. Sch., Boston; A.B., Harvard, 1904, M.D., 1908; *m.* Jean Ferguson MacPherson, of Toronto, Ont., Can., Dec. 17, 1913; children—George W., Jean Coates. Began practice at Boston, 1908; med. dir., in charge Dept. of Hygiene, Mass. Inst. Tech.; surgeon in charge Brooks Hosp.; med. dir. Liberty Mut. Ins. Co. Maj. Med. U.S. R.C. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc. Unitarian. *Home:* 22 Hyslop Rd., Brookline, Mass. *Office:* 475 Commonwealth Av., Boston, Mass.

MORSE, Glenn Tilley, clergyman; *b.* St. Louis, Mo., July 30, 1875; *s.* Thomas Perry and Mary Amelia (Glenn) M.; B.A., Harvard, 1898; B.D., Episcopal Theol. Sch., Cambridge, Mass., 1901; unmarried. Deacon, 1901, priest, 1902, P.E. Ch.; asst. St. Anne's Ch., Lowell, Mass., 1901-02; asso. priest St. Stephen's Ch., Boston, 1902-04; rector St. James Ch., West Somerville, Mass., 1902-08; sr. curate Ch. of the Advent, Boston, 1908-09; rector All Saints Ch., West Newbury, since 1910. Mem. executive committee Archdeaconry of Lowell. Acting chaplain U.S. Mil. Acad., 1909. Trustee Dummer Acad. Chmn. West Newbury Red Cross and Civic Relief; pres. Federation of Religious Workers, Newburyport; pres. Soc. for Prevention of Cruelty to Children. Chmn. bd. trustees West Newbury Pub. Library; trustee and dir. Mus. of Soc. for Preservation of N.E. Antiquities; pres. Bay State Hist. League, Hist. Soc. of Old Newbury, West Newbury Choral Soc.; councillor Soc. Colonial Wars; mem. N.E. Historic-Geneal. Soc., Newburyport Players (exec. bd.). Mem. Bishop and Council P.E. Ch. of Mass. Republican. *Clubs:* Harvard, University (Boston); Dalton, Tuesday Night (Newburyport); Mass. Catholic Club. Lecturer on historic and antiquarian subjects. Has the largest collection of silhouettes in America, also second largest collection of wax portraits. *Home:* All Saints Rectory, West Newbury, Mass.

MORSE, Harry Wheeler, physicist; *b.* San Diego, Cal., Feb. 25, 1873; *s.* Philip and Sarah (McDonald) M.; A.B., Leland Stanford Jr. U., 1897; Ph.D., U. of Leipzig, 1901; *m.* Isabel Grace Gray, of Ayr, Scotland, Aug. 8, 1904; children—Philip Gray, Cecily, Constance, Anthony John. Instr. physics, 1902-10, asst. prof., 1910-12, Harvard; prof. chemistry, U. of Calif., 1912-13; in charge of scientific work, Western Precipitation Co., Los Angeles, 1913-18; tech. mgr. Am. Trona Corpn., 1918-19; consulting chemist and metallurgist, 1920—. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Am. Chem. Soc., American Institute of Chemical Engineers, Sigma Xi. Translator: Ostwald, Letters to a Painter on the Theory and Practice of Painting, 1906; Ostwald, Fundamental Principles of Chemistry, 1907. Joint Author: Ostwald and Morse's Elementary Modern Chemistry, 1907. *Author:* Chemistry and Physics of the Lead Accumulator, 1912. Also monographs on spectroscopy, fluorescence, diffusion, electro-chemistry, metallurgy and geol. chemistry. *Home:* Stanford University, Calif.

MORSE, Hermann Nelson, clergyman; *b.* Ludington, Mich., Sept. 29, 1887; *s.* Hermann Nelson and Sarah (Smith) M.; A.B., Alma (Mich.) Coll., 1908, and D.D. from the same college in 1927; diploma Union Theol. Seminary, 1911; Columbia U., 1908-12; *m.* Florence Vorpe, of Van Wert, O., 1913; children—Sarah Frances, Warren Wilson. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1911; spl. investigator Presbyn. Bd. Home Missions, 1912-13; sec. Bennington Co. (Vt.) Improvement Assn., 1913-14; asso. dir. country ch. work, Presbyn. Bd. Home Missions, 1914-18; dir. research and publicity under same bd., 1918-23; recording sec. and dir. of budget and research, Presbyn. Bd. of Nat. Missions, 1923—. Lecturer on rural sociology, rural ch. work, etc. Mem. Am. Country Life Assn., Am. Sociol. Soc. Democrat. Presbyn. *Clubs:* City, Quill. *Author:* The Country Church in Industrial Zones, 1922; The Town and Country Church in the United States (with E. de S. Brunner); The Social Survey in Town and Country Areas. Editor of Home Lands (bi-monthly country ch. mag.), 1918-24. *Home:* East Williston, N.Y. *Office:* 156 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

MORSE, Hosea Ballou, ex-commr. Chinese Govt.; *b.* Brookfield, N.S., July 18, 1855; *s.* Albert David and Mercy Dexter (Park) M.; descendant from ancestors settled at Dedham, Mass., 1636, left for Halifax, 1775, returned to Medford, Mass., 1865; A.B., Harvard, 1874; LL.D., Western Reserve, 1913, Harvard, 1924; *m.* Annie Josephine Welsford, Feb. 8, 1881. Apptd. asst. in Imperial Chinese Customs Service, July 1874; promoted deputy commr., 1887, commr., 1896; statis. sec. (commr. of customs) to insp.-gen. of customs (chief of dept. of statistics, printing and supplies), 1903-07; retired, 1909. In 1885 was sent by Imperial decree on spl. mission in connection with peace terminating the Franco-Chinese War; detached for spl. duty, 1885-87, in connection with reorgn. of the (subsidized) China Merchants' Steam Navigation Co.; apptd., 1899, by Imperial decree, spl. commr. to arrange for opening of Province of Hunan to foreign trade; adviser to Chinese Delegation, Financial Conf., Brussels, Belgium, Sept. 1920. Pres. Am. Assn. of China; mem. council Royal Asiatic Soc. of Eng. (hon. mem. of China Br.); chmn. bd. Y.M.C.A., Shanghai; mem. Phi Beta Kappa (Harvard). Decorations (by imperial rescript): Double Dragon, III div., 2d class, 1885, civ. rank of 3d class, with blue button, 1893; Double Dragon, III div., 1st class, 1903; civ. rank, 2d class, with red button, 1908; Order of Chia Ho, 3d class, 1916, 2d class, 1922 (China). *Author:* Currency of China, 1906; The Trade and Administration of China, 1908, revised edit., 1920; The Guilds of China, 1909; The International Relations of the Chinese Empire, Vol. I, 1910, Vols. II and III, 1918; The Chronicles of the East India Company in China (1635-1834), 4 vols., 1926. *Home:* Camberley, Surrey, Eng.

MORSE, Irving Haskell, sugar chemist; *b.* Emporia, Kan., Mar. 24, 1868; *s.* Grosvenor C. and Abby Prentis (Barber) M.; student Emporia Coll., 1885-87; B.S., U. of Kan., 1891; 3 months' spl. work in U. of Chicago, 1894; *m.* Caroline Johnston, of Kingman, Kan., July 31, 1902; 1 son, James Johnston. Supervising chemist for Miles Planting & Mfg. Co., New Orleans, 1891-1901; for Cuban-Am. Sugar Co., Tinguaro, Cuba, 1901-03; chief chemist for Longmont (Colo.) Sugar Co. and supt. of cane sugar factory "Mercedita," in Cuba, 1903-10; supervising chemist for La. Sugar Co., New Orleans, 1910-15; pres. Morse Lab. Co., Inc., 1917—. Inventor apparatus for separating impurities from cane juice or other liquors. *Author:* Calculations Used in Cane-Sugar Factories, 1904; Laboratory Record, 1911. *Home:* 2806 State St. *Laboratories:* 213 N. Peters St., New Orleans, La.

MORSE, James Herbert, author. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

MORSE, Jerome Edward, naval officer. See Vol. X (1918-19).

MORSE, John Lovett, M.D.; *b.* Taunton, Mass., Apr. 21, 1865; *s.* Erastus and Sarah Seabury (Bassett) M.; A.B., Harvard, 1887, A.M., M.D., 1891; *m.* Adelaide M. Fairbrother, of Portland, Me., Sept. 3, 1906; 1 son, Lovett. Practicing physician at Boston since 1892; asst. clin. medicine, 1896-1900, instr. pediatrics, 1903-06, asst. prof., 1906-11, asso. prof., 1911-15, prof. 1915-21, prof. emeritus since 1921, Harvard; consulting phys. Children's Hospital, and Infants' Hosp. Mem. Association American Physicians, Am. Pediatric Soc. (pres. 1912), A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc. *Clubs:* Harvard (Boston and New York). *Home:* 169 Park St., Newton, Mass. *Office:* 483 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

MORSE, John Torrey, Jr., author; *b.* Boston, Jan. 9, 1840; *s.* John Torrey and Lucy Cabot (Jackson) M.; A.B., Harvard, 1860, Litt.D., 1911; *m.* Fanny P. Hovey, of Boston, June 10, 1865. Practiced law at Boston, 1862-80; devoted to lit. since 1880. Mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1876; overseer Harvard, 1879-91; co-editor, with Henry Cabot Lodge, the Internat. Review, 4 yrs. Mem. Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters, Mass. Hist. Soc., Am. Hist. Assn. *Author:* Treatise on the Law Relating to Banks and Banking, 1870; Law of Arbitration and Award, 1872; Famous Trials, 1874; Life of Alexander Hamilton (2 vols.), 1876; Life and Letters of Oliver Wendell Holmes (2 vols.), 1896; Life and Letters of Col. Henry Lee, 1906; also (in American Statesman Series, of which was editor): Abraham Lincoln (2 vols.); John Quincy Adams; Thomas Jefferson; John Adams; Benjamin Franklin. Contbr. to Atlantic Monthly and to various English reviews, also article on Henry Cabot Lodge, in Harvard Graduates' Mag. *Home:* 16 Fairfield St., Boston.

MORSE, Josiah, psychologist; *b.* Richmond, Va., Feb. 17, 1879; *s.* Jacob and Huldah (Bear) M.;

A.B., Richmond Coll., 1899, A.M., 1900; Ph.D., Clark U., 1904; *m.* Etta Ferguson, of New York, Sept. 25, 1907; children—Josiah M., Vivian R., Stanley B., Henry F. Lecturer Clark U. and instr. Clark Coll., 1904-05; instr. psychology and edn., U. of Tex., 1905-06; research asst., Clark U., 1906-07; prof. philosophy and edn., Peabody Coll. for Teachers, 1908-11; prof. philosophy and psychology, Univ. of S.C., 1911—. Pres. Southern Psychol. and Philosophical Assn., Am. Psychological Assn.; fellow A.A.A.S.; chmn. Univ. Commn. on Race Questions; v.p. Nat. Consumers' League. State dir. Am. Red Cross; field dir. A.R.C., Camp Jackson, World War. Member Phi Beta Kappa and Omicron Delta Kappa. *Author:* Pathological Aspects of Religions, 1906; The Psychology and Neurology of Fear, 1907. Co-Author: The Moral Life, 1911; The Elements of Character, 1912. Contbr. to jours., mags. and newspapers on psychol., edn'l. and civic topics. *Home:* 811 Sumter St., Columbia, S.C.

MORSE, Lucy Gibbons, author. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

MORSE, Margaret Fessenden, author. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).*

MORSE, Perley, accountant; *b.* Litchfield, Bradford Co., Pa., Jan. 9, 1869; *s.* George W. and Mary (Brink) M.; ed. Arlington Acad., Washington, D.C.; Certified Pub. Accountant U. of State of N.Y., 1904; *m.* Mary Bremner, of N.Y. City, July 24, 1893; children—George Perley, Stanley. Engaged as accountant since 1894; sr. mem. Perley Morse & Co.; conducted important investigations for Federal Govt. in war and other matters; also for State of N.Y., banks, etc. Discovered that Bolo Pasha received $2,000,000 of German money in U.S. for German propaganda through purchase of French newspapers. Dir. Addressograph Co. (Chicago). Mem. Order of Founders and Patriots, Sons of Am. Revolution. Mem. Rep. Co. Com. *Clubs:* Lawyers', City (treas.), Nat. Republican. Mason. *Author:* The A B C of the Government of the U.S. 1916 (adopted as text book on civics by N.Y. City Bd. Edn.). *Home:* Suffern, N.Y., and 54 W. 40th St., New York. *Office:* 165 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

MORSE, Richard Cary, clergyman; Sept. 19, 1841-Dec. 25, 1926. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

MORSE, Roy L., lawyer; Mar. 8, 1870-May 12, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

MORSE, Sidney, educational dir.; *b.* Ledyard, Conn., Aug. 19, 1874; *s.* Richard B. and Mary Hannah (Watrous) M.; student Mass. Agrl. Coll., Amherst, Mass., 1892-93; *m.* Alice Louise Wattson, of Springfield, Mass., 1901; 1 son, Rogers Watrous. Asst. mgr. King-Richardson Co., pubs., Richmond, Va., 1896-98; asso. dir. Home Corr. Sch., Springfield, Mass., 1900-03; editor and mgr. book dept. Success Mag., 1904-08; mng. editor Craftsman Mag., 1908; edn'l. dir. People's Univ., St. Louis, 1909-13; editorial dir. Success Co., Petersburg, N.Y., 1914-17. Sent to France to represent Y.M.C.A. in liaison with Am. Library Assn., in distribution of books through the Army, 1918; assigned to coördinate records of A.E.F.-Y.M.C.A. in central bureau, at Paris, 1918, and became chief of Records Bur.; sec. of War Hist. Bur. of A.E.F.-Y.M.C.A., Paris and New York, 1919-20. Lecturer on Americanization and Citizenship. Sec. Nat. Am. Council; chmn. exec. bd. Motion Picture Chamber of Commerce of America (non-theatrical), 1923-24. Mem. Soc. Colonial Wars. Mason; exec. sec. Bur. Social and Edn'l. Service, Grand Lodge of N.Y., 1921-27; in charge service dept. of Bd. of Gen. Activities, Grand Lodge of N.Y., 1927—. *Clubs:* Exchange, City. *Author:* Household Discoveries, 1908; The Siege of University City, 1912; Map of the World of Knowledge, 1924; Freemasonry in the American Revolution, 1924; Freemasonry and the Drums of '75, 1927. Contbr. articles on popular edn. *Office:* Masonic Hall, New York, N.Y.

MORSE, Waldo Grant, lawyer; *b.* Rochester, N.Y., Mar. 13, 1859; *s.* Adolphus and Mary E. (Grant) M.; of old New England families on both sides; attended U. of Rochester 2 yrs.; spent 2 yrs. in travel and reading; studied law in office of Martindale & Oliver; *m.* Adelaide P., *d.* Albert Cook, of Seneca Falls, N.Y., June 22, 1886. Admitted to bar at Buffalo, 1884; in practice at New York since 1888. Was apptd. a Palisades commr. by Gov. Morton; drew Palisades Nat. Reservation bills (which passed N.Y. and N.J. legislatures) and a Congressional bill. V.p. and dir. State Bank of Seneca Falls; dir. and counsel Aetna Mortgage Corpn., Automatic Projector Corpn., White-Stark Corpn., French-Bayes Petroleum Corpn., New York. Mem. Am. Scenic and Historic Preservation Soc. and of com. in charge of legislation for the preservation of the Highlands of the Hudson; was 2d pres. Morse Soc. America; mem. A.A.A.S., Am. Bar Assn., N.Y. State Bar Assn., Assn. Bar City of New York, Internat. Bar Assn., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Soc. Colonial Wars, S.R.; trustee, dir. and past pres. Delta Upsilon Fraternity. *Clubs:* Bankers, Delta Upsilon, Press, Lawyers', Reform, Quill, Amackassin, Hudson River Country. *Home:* Yonkers, N.Y.; (country) Seneca Falls, N.Y. *Office:* 37 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

MORSE, Warner Jackson, plant pathologist; *b.* Waterbury Center, Vt., Oct. 30, 1872; *s.* Daniel Jackson and Jane (McKee) M.; grad. Johnson (Vt.) Normal Sch., 1893; B.S., U. of Vt., 1898, M.S., 1903, Sc.D., 1923; Ph.D., U. of Wis., 1912; *m.* Mary A. Leland, of Johnson, Vt., July 6, 1898; 1 dau., Ruth Esther. Teacher natural sciences, Montpelier (Vt.) Sem., 1899-1901; asst. botanist, Vt. Expt. Sta., 1901-06; instr. botany, 1901-05, asst. prof. bacteriology, 1905-06, U. of Vt.; plant pathologist, 1906-23, dir., 1921—, Me. Agrl. Expt. Sta. Mem. Sigma Xi, Phi Kappa Phi, Kappa Sigma, Alpha Zeta, Am. Phytopathol Soc., Bot. Soc. America; fellow A.A.A.S. Mason. *Home:* Orono, Me.

MORSE, Wilbur, Jr., newspaper man; *b.* Phila., Pa., July 6, 1903; *s.* Wilbur and Katherine (Larnard) M.; student Princeton, 1922-24; *m.* Priscilla Christian Bullitt, of Princeton, 1924; children—Priscilla Bullitt, Katherine Larnard. Served as pvt. Siberian Expdn., 1918-19; successively with Harrisburg Patriot, Phila. Evening Public Ledger and Camden Daily Courier, 1918-22; Washington corr. Phila. Evening Public Ledger, 1924-26; now with Paramount Pictures. Republican. Episcopalian. *Club:* Princeton (Phila.). Author several magazine stories, motion picture scenarios and one book of children's stories, "Let's Pretend." *Home:* 8013 Navajo St., Philadelphia, Pa. *Office:* Paramount Bldg., Times Square, New York, N.Y.

MORSE, (Max) Withrow, biochemist; *b.* Dayton, O., May 7, 1880; *s.* David Appleton (M.D.) and Amanda (Withrow) M.; B.Sc., Ohio State U., 1903, A.M., 1904; *m.* Margaret Putnam, of New York, N.Y., May 12, 1911; children—Margaret, David, Daphne. Univ. fellow, Columbia, 1905-06; instr. Med. Coll., Cornell U. (New York), 1906-07; instr. Coll. City of New York, 1907-10; instr. Marine Biol. Lab., Woods Hole, Mass., 1908; J. Pierpont Morgan prof. of biology, Trinity Coll., Conn., 1910-13; research instr. Med. Sch., U. of Wis., 1913-15; prof. biochemistry, U. of Neb. Coll. of Medicine, 1915; in charge chemistry, Nelson Morris Memorial Inst. for Med. Research, Chicago, 1915-18, also chem. pathologist Michael Reese Hosp. and Sarah Morris Children's Hosp.; prof. biochemistry, W.Va. Sch. of Medicine, Morgantown, W.Va., 1918-23; prof. physiol. chemistry and toxicology, Jefferson Med. Coll., Phila., since 1923; chem. pathologist to Jefferson Hosp. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Soc. for Exptl. Biology and Medicine, Am. Soc. Biol. Chemists, Am. Soc. Bacteriologists, (Brit.) Biochem. Soc., Physiol. Soc. (Phila.), Phila. County Med. Soc. (hon.), Franklin Inst., Sigma Xi, Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Upsilon. Republican. Presbyn. *Author:* Applied Biochemistry (2 edits.). *Home:* Lansdowne, Pa. *Address:* Jefferson Med. College, Philadelphia, Pa.

MORSMAN, Robert Porter, banker; *b.* Omaha, Neb., Feb. 28, 1883; *s.* Edgar M. and Frances A. (Sharp) M.; A.B., U. of Mich., 1904; unmarried. In banking business in Omaha since 1904; pres. U.S. Nat. Bank since 1925; pres. U.S. Trust Co.; dir. The Byron Reed Co., U.S. Securities Co. Mem. Phi Kappa Psi. Republican. Presbyterian. *Clubs:* Omaha, University, Omaha Athletic, Omaha Country; Grolier (New York). *Home:* Blackstone Hotel. *Office:* U.S. National Bank, Omaha, Neb.

MORSS, Charles Anthony, banker; July 13, 1857-July 5, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

MORSS, Everett, mfr.; *b.* Boston, Mar. 6, 1865; *s.* Charles Anthony and Mary Elizabeth (Wells) M.; grad. English High Sch., Boston, 1881; S.B., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1885; A.B., Tufts, 1923; *m.* Ethel Reed, of Boston, June 8, 1891; children—Constance (Mrs. Gardiner H. Fiske), Everett, Noel. Pres. Simplex Wire & Cable Co., Simplex Electric Heating Co., Simplex Wire & Cable Co. of Calif.; trustee Morss Real Estate Trust; pres. Franklin Foundation; dir. First Nat. Bank, Columbian Nat. Life Ins. Co. (Boston), Arthur D. Little Inc., Sierra Pacific Electric Co., Truckee River Power Co. M priorities com. War Industries Board, Washing D.C., 1917-18, chief of brass sect., 1918. M Corpn. Mass. Inst. Tech. (treas., mem. exec. co Pres. Boston Chamber Commerce, 1921. Fellow Inst. E.E.; mem. Am. Soc. M.E., Theta Xi. publican. *Clubs:* Metropolitan (Washington); ion, University, Exchange, City, New Riding, Botolph, Press, Country (Boston); Engine Technology, Bankers (New York). *Home:* Commonwealth Av. *Office:* 201 Devonshire Boston, Mass.

MORTENSON, Peter Alvin, ex-supt. sc *b.* near Westfield, Wis., Dec. 10, 1869; *s.* Ole Jessina M.; parents natives of Denmark; ed. U Wis., U. of Chicago; *m.* Josephine Johnson, Feb 1894. Began as teacher dist. schs., Wis., 1890; nected with pub. schs. of Chicago since 1897; cessively teacher, prin. Key Sch. 2 yrs., Washin Sch. 5 yrs., supt. Parental Sch. 9 yrs., asst. s schs., supt. schs., Sept. 1918-Jan. 1924. Bond t ness, since July 1, 1924. *Home:* 2141 Touhy *Office:* 111 W. Monroe St., Chicago, Ill.

MORTEZA (General Mirza Mort Khan, Momtaze.-Molk), diplomat. See VII (1912-13).

MORTIMER, Alfred Garnett, clergyn See Vol. VII (1912-13).

MORTIMER, Frank Cogswell, banker, thor; *b.* Boston, Mass., Apr. 10, 1876; *s.* Harry and Lucy Cleveland (Smith) M.; academic and sch. edn. in Calif.; *m.* Clara Mae Benton, of Angeles, Calif., Dec. 1917; children—(by first r riage) Wendell Reed; (by second marriage) Fra Charlotte, Elizabeth Jane. In banking business Francisco, 1896-1907; executive 1st Nat. Bk. Be ley, 1907-16; treas. Westinghouse Pacific C Brake Co., 1914-16; executive Nat. City Bank, York, 1917-24; pres. Number Eight Realty 1921-24; v.p. Citizens Nat. Bank, Los Angeles, 1 chmn. Liberty Loan Com., Am. Inst. Banking, Francisco, 1917; regent Am. Inst. Banking organization), 1918-21; trustee Nat. Soc. S.A 1920-21; hon. mem. Foreign Trade Club and Inst. of Banking, San Francisco; mem. greater ha com., mfrs. and industries coms., chmn. wool com. chmn. cotton com. of Los Angeles Chamber C merce. *Clubs:* Autocrat of San Francisco (ex-pr Los Angeles Athletic, Edgewater, Reserve Bankers. *Author:* Paragraphs on Thrift; The vestment of Trust Funds; School Savings Syst The People and the Banks; War Bonds and People's Purse; etc. *Office:* 457 S. Spring St., Angeles, Calif.

MORTIMER, James Daniel; *b.* Elmhu Ill., Nov. 23, 1879; *s.* Mathew and Rose Anna (Auley) M.; Throop Poly. Inst., Pasadena, Ca B.S. in M.E., U. of Calif., 1900; post-grad. w same; *m.* Esther May Woodward, of Minoa, N Sept. 18, 1908. Asst. in elec. engring., U. of C 1900-02; supt. of power, Puget Sound Electric Co., 1902-03; elec. engr. Puget Sound Power 1903-05; engr., operating dept. and v.p. E tric Bond & Share Co., New York, 1905-09; North American Co., 1909-14; pres. same, and s sidiary cos., 1914-20 (resigned); pres. Western Po Co. of Can., 1917-20; chmn. reorganization co Winona Interurban Ry. Co., 1916-24; dir. A Chalmers Mfg. Co., Automatic Straight Air Br Co.; pres. General Radium Corpn.; chmn. trustees The First Income Trust, The First Elec Trust; sr. partner Mortimer & Co.; now speciali in investment securities. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Society M.E., Am. Electrochem. Soc., A.A.A. Alpha Delta Phi, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Beta Pi; asso. mem. Am. Inst. E.E. Republi Catholic. *Clubs:* Lawyers, Alpha Delta Phi (N York); Northport Country (Me.). Contbr. on fessional, financial and economic topics. *Home:* B side, Me. *Office:* 149 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

MORTON, Asa Henry, coll. prof.; *b.* H land, Kan., Dec. 8, 1861; *s.* Henry and Mary Me (Dodge) M.; B.A., Wabash Coll., Ind., 1882, M 1884, hon. L.H.D., 1900; studied Lane Theol. Se Cincinnati, 1883-84, Göttingen and Leipzig, 1884 Union Theol. Sem., 1886-87; traveled and studied Europe, 1887-94; *m.* Josephine Newcombe Ames Boston, Dec. 28, 1886. Prof. Romance langs., 1 1910, prof. natural theology, 1910—, Williams C *Home:* Williamstown, Mass.

MORTON, B. Rosalie Slaughter, M surgeon; *b.* Lynchburg, Va., Oct. 28, 1876; *d.* J Flavel and Mary Haines (Harker) Slaughter;

Va. and Md.; M.D., with honors, Woman's Coll., of Pa., 1897; interne City Hosp., Phila., resident phys., Alumni Hosp. and Dispensary an's Med. Coll. of Pa., 1897-98; post-grad. in nervous diseases, gynecology and surgery, n, Vienna, Paris and London, 2½ yrs., 1899- tropical diseases, Ceylon and India, 8 mos., *m.* George B. Morton, Jr., of New York, Sept. (died 1912). Practiced Washington, D.C., 05, New York, 1906—, specializing in diagnosis gynecology; clin. asst. and instr. gynecology, 14, lecturer on surgery, 1914-16, adj. prof. cology, 1916-18, New York Poly. Med. Sch. Hosp.; attending surgeon, Vanderbilt Clinic of Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1916-18; founded service dept. New York Polyclinic Hosp., 1917; ng surgeon and consultant Volunteer Hosp., 23. Active service in France and on Salonica , 1916; chmn. war service com. of Med. en's Nat. Assn.; founder and chmn. of Am. en's Hosps.; under apptmt. of U.S. Govt. sented 6,000 women physicians on Council Defense, Washington, 1917-18, World War; ded hosp. equipment for 2 Yugoslav hosps., uberculosis camp for children under Serbian Cross, 1919; founder and chmn. Internat. an Edul. Com., under which 60 Yugoslav nts were educated in Am. univs., 1919-28. red widely in U.S., also in Serbia, Australia and rica. Commr. on Internat. Education to Eng., e, Germany and Italy, 1921-26; from League n. Pen Women and Women's Med. Soc. of State to S. Africa, 1926; del. Pan Pacific tific Congress, Australia, 1923; to Congress of to Promote League of Nations, France, 1924. distinguished services on Salonica front, on terranean, in Serbia and France, was decorated es by France, Serbia and State of N.Y., 1916-23; in Honor Grove, Central Park, New York, ed in her honor "for distinguished patriotic e," 1926; awarded Palm of Officer French , 1927; etc. Fellow American Medical Associ- , mem. Medical Society County of New York, en's Med. Assn. N.Y. City (pres. 1917-18), an's Med. Soc. State of N.Y. (pres. 1927-28), Inst. Social Sciences, Colonial Dames, D.A.R., C., Nat. Soc. Patriotic Women of America, Am. slav Soc., Pan-Am. Round Table, Vets. of gn Wars, Women's Overseas Service League, Assn. Univ. Women, League of Am. Pen Women, Episcopalian. *Clubs:* MacDowell, Zonta e pres.). Invented 9 surg. instruments and ances; author of numerous articles on gynecol. cts. *Address:* 1049 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

ORTON, Charles Gould, army officer; *b.* berland, Me., Jan. 15, 1861; *s.* Allen and Mary olley) M.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1883, Army Coll., 1905; *m.* Ida Hastings, Oct. 15, 1885 (died 5, 1921); *m.* 2d, Eleanor M. Huff, of Greens- , Pa., June 14, 1922. Commd. 2d lt., June 13, promoted through grades to brig. gen., July 016; maj. gen., June 17, 1917. Served on fron- n Philippines, in Panama, Tex. border; comdr. Div., 1916-17, 29th Div., 1917-19; comdg. iian Dept., 1919-21; duty at War Dept., 1921- omdg. 9th Corps Area, 1922-25; retired Jan. 025. Awarded D.S.M.; Croix de Guerre with palms; and Comdr. Legion of Honor (France). : Ojo del Monte, Los Gatos, Calif.

ORTON, David, writer; *b.* Elkton, Ky., Feb. 886; *s.* Thomas Beckwith and Mattie (Petrie) B.Sc., Vanderbilt U., Nashville, Tenn., 1909; rried. Began as reporter Louisville Evening 1909, later with Associated Press, and editorial on Louisville Courier-Journal and Louisville d; teacher English and lit., Louisville Boys' Sch., 1915-18, English and history, Morristown High Sch., 1918-24; professor English, Am- since 1924. Mem. Poetry Soc. America (exec. , Lyric Soc., The Poets, D.K.E., Phi Beta Kap- Episcopalian. *Author:* Ships in Harbour), 1921; Harvest (verse), 1924; The Sonnet —and Yesterday (monograph), 1926. Com- Amherst Undergraduate Verse, 1925. *Home:* rst, Mass.

ORTON, George Carpenter, paint and h mfr.; *b.* Boston, Mass., Sept. 23, 1868; *s.* Dwight and Maria E. (Wesson) M.; ed. h High Sch., Boston; *m.* Harriet L. Evans, of and, O., June 6, 1893; children—Eugene , John Dwight, Marjorie. In paint and varnish business since 1886; with Carpenter, Wood- & Morton, incorporated, 1892, as Carpenter- n Co., asst. treas., 1892-98, treas. and gen. mgr., 1898-1921, pres. and gen. mgr. since 1921; pres. Carpenter-Morton Co. of Ill.; incorporator Eliot Savings Bank; trustee Boston Penny Savings Bank (mem. bd. of investment). Dir. Boston Credit Men's Adjustment Bureau, Boston Credit Men's Interchange Bureau, Roxbury Charitable Soc., Roxbury Home for Aged Women. Mem. Boston Credit Men's Assn. (advisory bd.), N.E. Paint and Oil Club, Mass. State Chamber Commerce (dir.). Republican. Christian Scientist. *Clubs:* Boston City, Oakley Country, Crow Point Golf. *Home:* 12 Brookledge St. *Office:* 77 Sudbury St., Boston, Mass.

MORTON, George Edwin, animal husbandman; *b.* Johnstown, Wis., June 17, 1879; *s.* of James and Janet Ann (McFarlane) M.; B.L., Milton Coll., Wis., 1899; studied U. of Wis., 1901-03; B.S., Colo. State Agrl. Coll., 1904; *m.* Elizabeth Maude Hyslop, of Chester, Minn., July 5, 1905; children—William (dec.), George Edwin, Logan Douglas, Gordon (dec.), Craig, Elizabeth Maude, Stuart. Asst. and asso. prof. animal husbandry, U. of Wyo., 1904-07; prof. animal husbandry, 1907—, head of dept., 1909—, Colo. Agrl. Coll.; state dairy commr., ex-officio, of Colo., 1913—; expert in animal husbandry U.S. Dept. of Agr., 1906-07. Mem. Nat. Council of Nat. Economic League, Alpha Zeta, Lambda Chi Alpha, Lions Club. Official judge for Holstein-Friesian Assn. America; recommended judge Am. Jersey Cattle Club; dir. and mem. mng. com. Nat. Western Stock Show. Mason. *Home:* Fort Collins, Colo.

MORTON, Hattie, educator; *b.* Marion, Ala.; M.A., Marion Female Sem.; grad in piano and harmony, Cincinnati Conservatory of Music; hon. Master of Pedagogy, 1924. Taught in Tex. 8 yrs., then in Ward's Sem., Nashville, Tenn.; a founder, and co-prin. Birmingham Sem., owner and prin. since 1912, changing name to Loulie Compton Sem. in memory of co-worker and asso. founder. Mem. Ala. Federation Women's Clubs (state chmn. applied edn.), Gen. Sumter Chapter D.A.R. (regent); corr. sec. Colonial Dames of Ala. 8 yrs. Methodist. *Address:* Loulie Compton Seminary, 2230 Ridge Park Av., S. Highlands, Birmingham, Ala.

MORTON, Henry H., surgeon; *b.* Hoboken, N.J., 1861; *s.* Edmond Ludlow and Josephine (Holdich) M.; ed. Dr. Chapin's Sch. and Grammar Sch. No. 35, New York; M.D., Long Island Coll. Hosp., 1882; post-grad. study, Prague, Munich, Berlin, Vienna and Paris; unmarried. Emeritus prof. genito-urinary diseases, L.I. Coll. Hosp.; attending genito-urinary surgeon St. Peters Hosp., Brooklyn. Mem. Com. on Venereal Diseases in Surg. Gen.'s Office, World War. Mem. Am. Genito-Urinary Assn., New York Acad. Medicine, Kings County Med. Soc., etc. *Clubs:* Hamilton, Riding and Driving, Camp Fire of America, Manhassett Bay Yacht. *Author:* Genito-Urinary Diseases and Syphilis, 1902 (6 edits.). Contbr. to med. jours. *Address:* 32 Schermerhorn St., Brooklyn, N.Y.

MORTON, Howard McIlvain, oculist, aurist; *b.* Chester, Pa., May 23, 1868; *s.* Charles J. and Annie E. (Coates) M.; B.S., Lafayette Coll., 1888, M.S., 1891; M.D., U. of Pa., 1891; post-grad. work Royal Ophthalmic Hosp., London, and Charite Hosp., Berlin; *m.* Lucretia Jarvis, of Phila., Dec. 9, 1891. Interne, St. Luke's Hosp., Bethlehem, Pa., 1891; practiced at Minneapolis, Minn., since 1891; prof. diseases of eye and ear, Hamline U., 1893-95; formerly oculist and aurist, Minneapolis City and Swedish hosps.; chief eye and ear surgeon Wells Memorial Clinic and now to St. Barnabas Hosp. Mem. A.M.A., Minn. State Med. Assn., Hennepin County Med. Soc., Am. Acad. Ophthalmology and Oto-Laryngology, Minn. Acad. Ophthalmology and Oto-laryngology (1st pres.); fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons. Republican. Episcopalian. Maj. Med. Corps, U.S. A., during World War; lecturer Army Sch. of Ophthalmology, Ft. Oglethorpe, Ga. *Clubs:* Minneapolis, Skylight. *Author:* Visual Neurology (text book); also Perimetry (monograph in Am. Ency. of Ophthalmology). *Home:* 316 Clifton Av. *Office:* Insurance Exchange Bldg., Minneapolis, Minn.

MORTON, James Ferdinand, curator; *b.* Littleton, Mass., Oct. 18, 1870; *s.* James Ferdinand and Caroline Edwards (Smith) M.; A.B., A.M., Harvard, 1892; speaker's diploma, Sch. of Expression, 1894; unmarried. Field sec. N.Y. State Single Tax League, 1916-18, for N.Y. State Farmers' Nat. Single Tax League, 1917-18; sec. Common Commercial Language Com., 1918-24; curator Paterson (N.J.) Mus. since 1925. Lecturer for New York Bd. of Edn. Originator of intercollegiate debates; lectures on social and lit. topics; former mem. Home Colony, Wash., and editor The Demonstrator. Ex-pres. Nat. Amateur Press Association; ex-chmn. exec. com. and ex-councilor Esperanto Association N. America; ex-pres. Thos. Paine Nat. History Assn.; mem. Mineral. Soc. America, Science League America, Am. Assn. Museums, Am. Forestry Assn., Henry George Foundation, Passaic County Hist. Soc., Nat. Assn. for Advancement of Colored People, Am. Secular Union, New York Esperanto Soc., Harmonio, Voluntary Parenthood League, N.Y. Pub. Lecture Assn., League of Nations Non-Partisan Assn., Phi Beta Kappa Alumni of New York (also Alpha of Mass.), Libertarian League. *Clubs:* Manhattan Single Tax, Blue Pencil, Paterson Rambling, Sunrise, Nat. Travel, Kalem, New York Mineralogical Club. *Author:* The Curse of Race Prejudice, 1906; and numerous pamphlets, poems and mag. articles; on revision staff Larned's History for Ready Reference, 1919-21. *Home:* 334 Summer St. *Address:* Paterson Museum, Paterson, N.J.

MORTON, James Madison, judge; now dec. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

MORTON, James Madison, Jr., judge; *b.* Fall River, Mass., Aug. 24, 1869; *s.* of James M. and Emily F. (Canedy) M.; A.B., Harvard, 1891, A.M. and LL.B., 1894; *m.* Nancy J. B. Brayton, of Fall River, June 10, 1896; children—Brayton, Sarah, Hugh. Practiced at Fall River; mem. Bd. of Police, Fall River, 1903-12; apptd. by President Taft, U.S. dist. judge, Mass., Aug. 9, 1912. Republican. Pres. Sagamore Mfg. Co. Dir. Boys' Club of Fall River. Unitarian. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Mass. Bar Assn. *Clubs:* Union, Tavern, Harvard (Boston); Quequechan, Coffee Tavern (Fall River). *Home:* Fall River, Mass. *Office:* Federal Bldg., Boston, Mass.

MORTON, James Proctor, naval officer. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

MORTON, John Jamieson, Jr., surgeon; *b.* Holyoke, Mass., May 19, 1886; *s.* John Jamieson and Nellie Augusta (Taylor) M.; grad. high sch., Holyoke, 1903; A.B., Amherst, 1907; M.D., Johns Hopkins, 1913; *m.* Nancy Barnard, of Asheville, N.C., Oct. 7, 1919; 1 son, John Henderson. Interne surgery, Peter Bent Brigham Hosp., Boston, 1913-14; fellow in pathology, Rockefeller Inst., New York, 1914-15; resident surgeon Mass. Gen. Hosp., Boston, 1915-16; asst. resident phys. Rockefeller Inst. Hosp., 1916; practiced orthopedic surgery, Boston, 1919-21; asst. attending surgeon in orthopedic surgery, Children's Hosp., 1919-21; asst. prof. surgery, Yale Sch. of Medicine, 1921-24; prof. surgery, U. of Rochester Sch. of Medicine and Dentistry, since 1924. Served as 1st lt., capt. and maj. M.C., U.S.A., Base Hosp. No. 5, in France, May 1917-Mar. 1919. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. A.M.A., Med. Soc. State of N.Y., Monroe County Med. Soc., Am. Surg. Assn., Am. Soc. for Clin. Investigation, Johns Hopkins Surg. Soc., Am. Soc. for Exptl. Pathology, Robert Jones Orthopedic Soc., Phi Beta Kappa, Alpha Omega Alpha, Sigma Xi, Phi Gamma Delta, Nu Sigma Nu (hon.). Protestant. *Club:* Pithotomy (Baltimore). *Home:* 18 Audubon St., Rochester, N.Y.

MORTON, Joy, merchant; *b.* Detroit, Sept. 27, 1855; *s.* J. Sterling and Caroline (Joy) Morton; desc. Richard Morton, Plymouth, Mass., 1625; on mother's side desc. Thomas Joy, who built the first townhouse of Boston, 1650, a replica of which Mr. Morton now owns, at Pier No. 1, near mouth of Chicago River; ed. Talbot Hall, Nebraska City, Neb.; *m.* Carrie, *d.* Judge George B. Lake, of Omaha, Sept. 23, 1880; children—Jean (Mrs. Joseph M. Cudahy), Sterling; *m.* 2d, Margaret Gray, of Chicago, Jan. 16, 1917. Sr. mem. firm Joy Morton & Co. since 1885; pres. Standard Office Co., Morton Salt Co., Morton Building Corpn.; dir. Chicago & Alton Railroad, Western Cold Storage Company (Chicago), Equitable Life Assurance Society of U.S. (New York). Founder of the Morton Arboretum, Lisle, Ill.—a foundation for practical, scientific research work in horticulture and agriculture, particularly in the growth and culture of trees, shrubs, vines and grasses by means of a great outdoor museum, arranged for convenient study of every species, variety and hybrid of the woody plants of the world able to endure the climate of Illinois. Mem. Chicago Hist. Soc. *Clubs:* Commercial, Chicago, Caxton (Chicago); Lawyers' (New York). *Home:* Lisle, Du Page Co., Ill. *Office:* Railway Exchange, Chicago, Ill.

MORTON, Katharine Ammon, educator; *b.* Hiawatha, Kan., Oct. 4, 1879; *d.* Andrew and Louella (Bell) Ammon; student Northwestern U., 1902-03; *m.* Robert Alexander Morton, of Cheyenne, Wyo.,

Dec. 6, 1905. Pres. State Federation Women's Clubs, Wyo., 1913-17; chmn. Woman's Com. Wyo. State Council of Defense, 1917-18; exec. sec. Wyo. Pub. Health Assn.; state supt. instrn., Wyo., since 1919, pres. Wyo. State Teachers' Assn., 1921-22. Republican. Presbyn. Mem. Gamma Phi Beta Sorority. *Club:* Woman's. *Home:* 319 W. 26th St., Cheyenne, Wyo.

MORTON, Lindley Calhoun, cement mfr.; *b.* Highlands, Calif., Dec. 19, 1891; *s.* John and Lillian (Bowers) M.; ed. U. of Calif. (non-grad.); *m.* Ruth Goddard, of Salisbury, Conn., June 14, 1916; children—Coleman Walker, Robert Salisbury, Warren Allen. Chemist Golden State Portland Cement Co., Oro Grande, Calif., 1911-13; with Southwestern Portland Cement Co., El Paso, Tex., 1913-15; sales mgr. Phoenix Portland Cement Co., Phila., Pa., 1915, v.p. and gen. mgr., 1916-21, pres. since 1921; organizer, 1923, and pres. Am. Cement Securities Corpn.; organizer, 1926, and pres. Phoenix Portland Cement Corpn.; dir. Am.-Traders Nat. Bank (exec. com.), Protective Life Ins. Co. Served as ensign, U.S. Naval Flying Corps, 1918. Mem. Ala. State Industrial Bd., Bd. of Regents Ala. Mus. Natural History, Bd. Ala. State Fair. Mem. Portland Cement Assn. (dir.), Birmingham Chamber Commerce (1st v.p.). Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Southern, Rotary, Birmingham Country, Roebuck Country. *Home:* 2506 Lincoln St. *Office:* Alabama Power Bldg., Birmingham, Ala.

MORTON, Oren Frederic, author; Jan. 27, 1857-May 1926. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

MORTON, Robert Lee, mathematics; *b.* Brownsville, O., Nov. 25, 1889; *s.* William Archibald and Lola (Harris) M.; B.S. in Edn., Ohio Univ., 1913; student Teachers Coll. (Columbia) summers 1914, 15; A.M., Ohio State U., 1918, Ph.D., 1925; *m.* Jean Adams, of Highland, O., June 25, 1914; children—Jean Adams, Mary Eleanor. Teacher elementary schs., Ohio, 1907-09; supt. schs., Frankfort, O., 1913-18; extension lecturer, Ohio U., 1918-20; dir. Extension Dept., same univ., 1920-21; prof. mathematics, Coll. of Edn., same univ., since 1921. Mem. N.E.A., Ohio State Teachers Assn. (edni. council), Edni. Research Assn., Nat. Soc. of Coll. Teachers of Edn., Nat. Soc. for Study of Edn., Am. Statis. Assn., Sigma Xi, Phi Delta Kappa. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Faculty, Athens Country. *Author:* Teaching Arithmetic in the Intermediate Grades, 1927; Teaching Arithmetic in the Primary Grades, 1927; Teacher Training as a State Function (pamphlet), 1925. Contbr. 4 chapters to report of Classification Com., Ohio State Dept. Edn. Lecturer on edni. subjects. *Home:* 39 Grosvenor St., Athens, O.

MORTON, Samuel Walker, M.D.; *b.* Marcus Hook, Pa., Aug. 1, 1861; *s.* William H. and Anna (Walker) M.; M.D., U. of Pa., 1886; *m.* Mary Pleasants Hildeburn, of Phila., Pa., June 26, 1888. Practiced in Phila. since 1887; pres. Pa. Epileptic Hosp. and Colony Farm. Mem. A.M.A., Coll. Physicians of Phila., Phila. County Med. Soc., Pathol. Soc. Phila. Progressive. *Home:* Warwick Hotel. *Office:* 2049 Chestnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.

MORTON, William, author; see William Blair Ferguson.

MOSCHCOWITZ, Alexis Victor, surgeon; *b.* Giralt, Hungary, Apr. 25, 1865; *s.* Morris and Rezi (Friedlander) M.; came to America, 1880; ed. Gymnasia, Miskolcz and Eperjes, Hungary; Ph.G., New York Coll. Pharmacy (Columbia), 1885; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1891; *m.* Milly Loewi, of N.Y. City, Dec. 22, 1898. Prof. clin. surgery, Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), since 1913; attending surgeon, Mt. Sinai and Har Moriah hosps. Lt. col. Med. R.C. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. A. M.A., Am. Surg. Assn., Internat. Surg. Assn., New York Surg. Soc. *Club:* Harmonie. *Home:* 925 Madison Av., New York, N.Y.

MOSCHCOWITZ, Paul, artist; *b.* Giralt, Hungary, Mar. 4, 1875; *s.* Morris and Rose (Baumgarten) M.; ed. pvt. tutors in Hungary, pub. schs., 1883-90, evening high sch., 1890-94, New York; Art Students' League, New York, 1894-98, Académie Julian, Paris, 1899; *m.* Madeline M. Raab, of New York, July 15, 1905; 1 dau., Mildred. In professional work as artist since 1893; work largely in portraiture and mural decoration. Has been instr. at Art Students' League, New York; now instr. at Pratt Institute, Brooklyn. Tiffany gold medal for drawing, 1894, Saltus prize, 1897; exhibited in Paris Salon, 1899; silver medal, St. Louis Expn., 1904. A.N.A. *Home:* 477 W. 40th St. *Studio:* 104 W. 40th St., New York, N.Y.

MOSCOWITZ, Grover M., judge; *b.* Hot Springs, Ark., Aug. 31, 1886; *s.* Morris and Bertha (Less) M.; LL.B., New York U., 1906; *m.* Miriam H. Greenebaum, of Brooklyn, N.Y., Apr. 4, 1911; children—Alva, Grover M., Marion Sue, Warren S. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1907, and began practice at Brooklyn; spl. dep. atty. gen. State of N.Y. in prosecution of election frauds, 1909, 10, 22, 25; U.S. dist. judge, Eastern Dist. of N.Y., by apptmt. of President Coolidge, since Dec. 16, 1926. Mem. Legal Advisory Bd., World War. Mem. bd. dirs. Jewish Training Sch. for Nurses; dir. Y.M.H.A., Brooklyn; v.p. Brooklyn Federation Jewish Charities. Trustee Eighth Av. Temple (Jewish). Mem. Am., N.Y. State and Brooklyn bar assns., Zeta Beta Tau (nat. pres.). Republican. Mason (32°, Shriner), K.P., Elks, B'nai B'rith. *Clubs:* Men's (ex-pres.), Unity, Brooklyn, Fresh Meadow Country. *Home:* 862 Kenmore Pl. *Address:* Federal Bldg., Brooklyn, N.Y.

MOSELEY, Charles West, M.D.; *b.* Elkin, N.C., May 10, 1865; *s.* James Henry and Thersa Matilda (Hurt) M.; prep. edn., Southern Normal Sch. and Business Coll., Bowling Green, Ky.; M.D., Baltimore Med. Coll., 1893; post-grad. work, New York and New Orleans polyclinics; *m.* Fannie Ogburn McKnight, of Winston-Salem, N.C., Mar. 10, 1891; children—Thersa Lillian, Charles Andrew, Maude Ethel, Mary, Hugh Milner (dec.); *m.* 2d, Elizabeth Battle, of Greensboro, N.C., Feb. 8, 1927. Began practice at Lewisville, N.C., 1893; moved to Greensboro, 1907; specializes in diseases of the stomach and in internal medicine; mem. staff St. Leo's Hosp., Glenwood Park Sanitarium. Mem. Southern Med. Assn., N.C. State Med. Soc., Guilford Co. Med. Soc. Democrat. Baptist. *Home:* Greensboro, N.C.

MOSELEY, Ella Lowery, author. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

MOSELEY, George Van Horn, army officer; *b.* Evanston, Ill., Sept. 28, 1874; *s.* George Dallas and Alice Kent (Willett) M.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1899; honor grad. Army Sch. of the Line, 1908; grad. Army Staff Coll., 1909; Army War Coll., 1911; *m.* Alice A. Dodds, of Glencoe, Md., July 20, 1903; children—George Van Horn, Francis Loring. Commd. 2d lt. 9th Cav., Feb. 15, 1899; promoted through grades to lt. col., May 15, 1917; col. N.A., Aug. 5, 1917; brig. gen. N.A., June 26, 1918; brig.-gen. U.S.A., Dec. 23, 1921. Duty in Texas and Ariz., 1899; in Philippines, 1900-07; a.d.c. to Brig. Gens. J. M. Bell and Jesse M. Lee; mem. subcom. on Gen. Staff which drew up rept. on orgn. of land forces of U.S., incorporated in President Taft's message to Congress; attended maneuvers of German and French armies, 1912; author of Chamberlin Bill for universal mil. service, 1916; chief of staff 7th Div., on Mexican border, 1916-17; apptd. comdr. 5th F.A., Aug. 26, 1917; arrived in France, Aug. 20, 1917, with 1st Div.; apptd. chief 4th Sect. Gen. Staff, Gen. Hdqrs., A.E.F., Apr. 29, 1918, and in charge of strategic supply preparation for combat, and evacuation of Am. Army in France; conducted negotiations with Netherlands Govt., Jan. 1919, resulting in opening up of Rhine River for supply and evacuation of Am. Army of Occupation; mem. Harbord Commn. to Near East, including Turkey, Armenia and the Trans-Caucasus, Sept.-Oct. 1919; accompanied Gen. Pershing on tour of U.S., Dec. 3, 1919-Feb. 28, 1920; comdr. 2d Field Arty. Brigade, Camp Travis, Tex., Apr. 22, 1920-June 30, 1921; assigned as asst. to Gen. Charles G. Dawes in U.S. Bur. of the Budget, July 1, 1921. Comdg. training camps, Camp Custer, 1922, 23, 24. Comdg. 11th Field Arty. Brig., Schofield Barracks, T.H., 1925-27. Awards: D.S.M., "for distinguished service" as chief of the Fourth Sect. of the Gen. Staff, A.E.F.; Comdr. Order of the Crown (Belgian); Companion Order of the Bath (British); Comdr. Legion of Honor, and Croix de Guerre with Palm (French); Comdr. Order of the Crown (Italian). Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Army and Navy (Washington, New York and Manila); Chicago Club (Chicago). *Address:* War Dept., Washington, D.C.

MOSELEY, Lonzo B., clerk U.S. court. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

MOSELEY, Mercer Pamplin, banker; Jan. 7, 1872-Apr. 25, 1928. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

MOSER, see also Mosher.

MOSER, Charles Kroth, consul. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

MOSER, Jefferson Franklin, naval officer; *b.* Allentown, Pa., May 3, 1848; *s.* John B. and Henrietta (Beidelman) M.; grad. U.S. Naval Acad. 1868; *m.* Nancy C. McDowell, of Slatington, Pa., Oct. 20, 1874; children—Robert McD. (dec.), Samuel B. (dec.), Jefferson F. (dec.), Helen C. Commissioned midshipman, June 2, 1868; promoted through grades to rank of rear adm. and retired after 40 yrs.' service, Sept. 29, 1904. Mem. expdns., 1869-70, 72, 73 exploring and surveying ship canal routes across Nicaragua and Panama; coast survey service, 1875-80, 1884-90, 1893-96; comd. U.S. Steamer Albatross in exploring salmon streams of Alaska and on Arctic expdn. to South Seas, etc.; comd. gunboats Alliance and Bennington during Spanish-Am. War; gen. insp. and v.p. Alaska Packers Assn., San Francisco, 1905-18. Ordered to active service in U.S.N., Apr. 6, 1917; on special duty 12th Naval Dist. until June 15, 1919. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Fisheries Soc., Naval Inst., Soc. Am. Wars, G.A.R., Loyal Legion, Naval History Soc., History Soc. of Pa., etc. Episcopalian. Army and Navy (Washington); Family, Bohemian (San Francisco); Sequoyah Country (Oakland). *Author:* Alaska Salmon and Salmon Fisheries, 1900; Alaska Salmon Investigations, 1902. *Home:* Santa Clara Av., Alameda, Calif.

MOSES, Alfred Geiger, rabbi; *b.* Livingstone, Ala., Sept. 23, 1878; *s.* Rabbi Adolph and Emma (Isaacs) M.; B.A., U. of Cincinnati, 1898; grad. Hebrew Union Coll., Cincinnati, 1901; (hon.) D., U. of Ala., 1911); *m.* Birdie Feld, of Vicksburg, Miss., June 2, 1915; 1 dau., Shirley E. Rabbi Temple Shaarai Shomayim, Mobile, Ala., June 1, 1901-Pres. Iberville Hist. Soc., Mobile; member Soc. Internat. Peace and Arbitration, Central Conf. of Rabbis, Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* Fidelia, Rotary, Shrine, Kiwanis. *Author:* Jewish Science, Divine Healing in Judaism, 1916; A Peace Anthology—Bible Message on Peace, 1916: Jewish Science, 1919. *Address:* The Temple, Government and Warren sts., Mobile, Ala.

MOSES, Belle, author; *b.* Savannah, Ga.; dau. Montefiore J. and Rose (Jonas) M.; grad. Hunter Coll., Montgomery, Ala. Contbr. short stories and articles to newspapers and mags.; won a prize offered by Chicago Record-Herald, for novel, 1896. *Author:* Life of Louisa M. Alcott, 1909; Life of Lewis Carroll, 1910; Charles Dickens and His Girl Heroines, 1911; Helen Ormesby, 1912; Paul Revere, 1913. *Home:* 210 W. 85th St., New York, N.Y.

MOSES, Bernard, univ. prof.; *b.* Burlington, Conn., Aug. 27, 1846; *s.* Richard and Rachel (Clapp-ton) M.; Ph.B., U. of Mich., 1870, LL.D., 1901; Ph.D., Heidelberg, 1873; LL.D., U. of Calif., 1919; *m.* Mary Edith Briggs, of Calif.; 1 dau., Auria (Mrs. Jean Georges Cornelius). Professor history, Albion Coll., 1875; prof. history and polit. science, U. of Calif., since 1876. Mem. U.S. Philippine Commn., 1900-02. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn. Del. Pan-Am. Scientific Congress, Santiago de Chile, Internat. Conf. Am. States, Buenos Aires. Minister plenipotentiary on spl. mission to Chile. *Author:* Portugal (with W. W. Crane); Federal Government in Switzerland; Democracy and Social Growth in America, 1898; The Establishment of Spanish Rule in America, 1898; The Railway Revolution in Mexico, 1904; The Establishment of Municipal Government in San Francisco; The Government of the United States, 1906; South America on the Eve of Emancipation, 1908; The Spanish Dependencies in South America, 1914; Spain's Declining Power in South America, 1730-1806, 1919; Spanish Colonial Literature in South America, 1922; The Intellectual Background of the Revolution in South America (1810-14), 1922. *Address:* care Morgan, Harjes, 14 Place Vendôme, Paris, France.

MOSES, Elbert Raymond, lecturer, educator; *b.* Sterling, Minn., June 3, 1879; *s.* Albert and Minerva (Dunbar) M.; grad. Cumnock School of Oratory, Evanston, Ill., 1900; student Coll. of Wooster (O.), 1903-05; grad. Muskingum Coll., New Concord, O., 1907; *m.* Martha Miller, of Wooster, O., June 15, 1907 (died Mar. 4, 1919); children—Elbert R., Lowell M., Jane H.; *m.* 2d, Anna Throp Welbourn, Mar. 27, 1921; 1 dau., Anette D. Instr. in pub. speaking, Huron (S. D.) Coll., 1900-02, Muskingum Coll., 1905-10; prof. of speaking, Westminster Coll., New Wilmington, Pa., 1910-17, 1919-23; v.p. Nat. Lincoln Chautauqua, 1917-19; founder, 1924, since dir. Pittsburgh Sch. of Speech. Mem. Internat. Lyceum and Chautauqua Assn., Delta Sigma Rho. Winner Ohio State Intercollegiate Oratorical Contest, 1904. Republican. Presbyn. Mason (32°). Lecturer on Lincoln, Rich. Jesus, American life. Pioneer broadcaster of gen. of Am. literature over radio sta. KDKA. *Address:* 930 N. Lincoln Av., N.S., Pittsburgh, Pa.

MOSES, George Higgins, senator; *b.* Lubec, ine, Feb. 9, 1869; *s.* Rev. Thomas Gannitt and th (Smith) M.; A.B., Dartmouth, 1890, A.M., 93; LL.D., George Washington U., 1921; *m.* rence Abby Gordon, of Franklin, N.H., Oct. 3, 93; 1 son, Gordon. Pres. Monitor and Statesman , Concord, N.H., 1898-1918. Pvt. sec. to gov. of H., 1889-91, 1905; sec. to chmn. Rep. State m., 1890; sec. State Forestry Commn., 1893-1906; m. Bd. of Edn., Concord, 1902-03, 1906-09, 1913- del. at large Rep. Nat. Conv., 1908, 16; E.E. and P. to Greece and Montenegro, Apr. 1909-Nov. 2. Elected U.S. senator from N.H., Nov. 5, 1918, unexpired term, ending 1921; reëlected for terms, 1-33; pres. *pro tempore* of the Senate, Mar. 6, 5—. Conglist. *Clubs:* Wonalancet, Passa- away, Athenian; also University, Army and vy, Nat. Press (Washington); Nat. Republican, os (New York). *Home:* Concord, N.H.

MOSES, Horace Augustus, mfr., philan- opist; *b.* Ticonderoga, N.Y., Apr. 21, 1862; *s.* ary H. and Emily J. (Rising) M.; grad. Troy f. Acad., Poultney, Vt., 1881; *m.* Alice Elliott, of ingfield, Mass., 1895. Engaged in paper mfg. e 1881, beginning with Agawam Paper Co.; anized Mittineague Paper Co., 1892; consolidated e with Woronoco Paper Co., 1911, into Strath- e Paper Co., of which is pres. and treas.; pres. st Springfield Trust Co.; dir. Third Nat. Bank Trust Co., Eisemann Magneto Corpn., Taber- ng Art Co., Hampshire County Trust Co. gely interested in developing closer relationship ween city and country and improving position of ner; pres. Hampden County Improvement gue, Jr. Achievement, Inc. Trustee Boston U., sleyan U., Troy Conf. Acad., Deerfield Acad., vice League Foundation, N.Y. State Hist. n., Springfield Community Welfare Assn., nity M.E. Ch., Springfield; mem. bd. dirs. Life ension Inst., Eastern States Expn., Eastern tes Farmers' Exchange, Eastern States Co- rative Milling Corpn., Lake Champlain Assn., S.S. Union, Mass. Federation Chs., Springfield .C.A. Republican. Mason. *Clubs:* Rotary, asset, Colony, Longmeadow Country (Spring- d); Republican Club of Mass.; Union League w York). *Home:* Russell, Mass., also 55 River- w Terrace, Springfield, Mass. *Office:* Mit- ague, Mass.

MOSES, Montrose Jonas, editor; *b.* N.Y. y, Sept. 2, 1878; *s.* Montefiore J. and Rose (Jonas) B.S., Coll. City of New York, 1899; *m.* Lucille othy, *d.* James A. Herne, playwright, Feb. 1, 1911 d Nov. 3, 1921); 1 son, Montrose James; *m.* 2d, h Agnes Houghtaling, of Great Barrington, Mass., e 19, 1923. Editorial staff, Lit. Digest, 1900-02; or series of edn'l. works, 1902-03; dramatic editor e Reader Magazine, 1903-07; dramatic critic The ependent, and The Book News Monthly, 1908-18, of The Bellman (Minneapolis), 1910-19. Mem. Beta Kappa. *Club:* Authors'. Contbr. prose verse to leading mags. Editor: Everyman, a rality Play (annotated edit. with critical intro.), 3, 08; Memorial edit. The Plays of Clyde Fitch, 5. American editor, The Green Room Book and lo-American Dramatic Register; Representative ys by American Dramatists (3 volumes), 1918; resentative British Dramas: Victorian and lern, 1918; A Treasury of Plays for Children, ; Representative Continental Dramas—Revo- onary and Transitional, 1924; Clyde Fitch and Letters. (collaboration), 1924; Representative erican Dramas: National and Local, 1925; An- r Treasury of Plays for Children, 1926. Trans- : The Passion Play of Oberammergau, 1909; Emerson and Other Essays, by Maurice Maeter- , Belgian dramatist, 1912. Also contributor The South in the Building of the Nation, rican Year Book, on the Drama, 1912-14, yclopedia Americana, Cambridge History of rican Literature. *Author:* Francesca da Rimini itical study); Famous Actor-families in America, ; Children's Books and Reading, 1907; Henrik n, the Man and His Plays, 1908; Maurice terlinck (intro. to spl. edit. of Pelléas and Méli- e, 1908); The Literature of the South, 1909; Life of Heinrich Conried, 1916; The American natist, 1911, 17, and a complete rewriting, ; Maurice Maeterlinck—A Study, 1911; In- uction to Browning's "The Ring and the Book," Lecturer on children's lit. and the drama. ess: 561 W. 141st St., New York, N.Y.

OSESSOHN, David N., lawyer, publicist, er; *b.* Ekaterinoslav, Russia, Jan. 1, 1883; *s.* Nehemiah (LL.D.) and Theresa (Nissenson) M.; brought to U.S. at age of 5; grad. high sch., Portland, Ore., 1900; LL.B., U. of Ore., 1902; *m.* Manya Lerner, of Alameda, Calif., July 9, 1905; children—Zelda (dec.), Boris Dayyan. Admitted to Ore. bar, 1902, to U.S. courts, 1904, Calif., 1909, N.Y., 1923; began practice at Portland; dept. dist. atty., Multnomah Co., Ore., 1908-10; moved to New York, 1918; pub. The Jewish Tribune since 1902, editor, 1927—; exec. dir. Associated Dress Industries of America, 1918-23; exec. chmn. and supreme arbiter, 1923—. Arbitrator Arbitration Soc. of America, Silk Assn. of America, chancellor Council on Am. Jewish Student Affairs; mem. Am. Bar Assn., Acad. Polit. Science, Am. Jewish Hist. Soc., Jewish Publ. Soc., Jewish Edn. Assn. (dir.), Nat. Hist. Soc. (v.p.), Phi Epsilon Pi (hon.); mem. exec. com. Commercial Standards Council; mem. American Jewish Com., and of Palestine Chamber of Commerce in New York (dir.), Nat. Adv. Com. Leo N. Levi Memorial Hospital (Hot Springs, Ark.), Nat. Council Jewish Consumptives' Relief Soc. (Denver). Republican. Mason (32°, Shriner), Odd Fellow, K.P., Elk; mem. Royal Arcanum; Grand Pres. Dist. No. 4, I.O.B.B., 1917-18. *Clubs:* Advertising, Newspaper, Masonic, Level, Fresh Meadow Country, Progress City, Progress Country, Westchester Beach and Yacht (bd. governors), Commodore Athletic (bd. governors). Contbr. articles on economic subjects. *Home:* 255 W. 84th St. *Office:* Cowan Bldg., 570 7th Av., New York, N.Y.

MOSESSOHN, Moses Dayyan; *b.* Odessa, Russia, Aug. 17, 1884; *s.* Nehemiah (LL.D.) and Theresa (Nissenson) M.; grad. high sch., Portland, Ore., 1901; LL.B., U. of Ore., 1905; *m.* Blanche Lillian (pianist), *d.* Rabbi B. M. Kaplan, of San Francisco, Calif., Jan. 8, 1919. Brought to U.S. at age of 4; acting sec. Portland Chamber Commerce, 1903-15; sec. Portland Rose Festival Assn., 1914-16; mem. law firm Mosessohn & Mosessohn, 1905-18; moved to New York, 1918; exec. dir. United Waist League of America, 1918-23; organizer, and exec. chmn. United Women's Wear League of America and affiliated organizations since 1923. Editor The League Review; publisher Jewish Tribune, Inc.; chmn. bd. U.S. Investors' Corpn.; pres. Lermo Realty Corpn., Norfolk Realty Corpn. Americanization instr. pub. evening schs., Portland, 1916-18; sec. War Service Com. for women's garment industries, World War. Mem. advisory bd. Evening Trade Sch., New York; mem. exec. com. Commercial Standards Council. Mem. Phi Delta Phi. Republican. Mem. B'nai B'rith. Mason (Shriner), Elk. *Clubs:* Progress, Progress Country, Westchester Beach and Yacht, Commodore Athletic, Advertising Level, Civitan. *Author:* Guide to American Citizenship. *Home:* Hotel Peter Stuyvesant. *Office:* 29 E. 32d St., New York, N.Y.

MOSESSOHN, Nehemiah, editor, theologian, lawyer; Apr. 15, 1853-Dec. 10, 1926. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

MOSHER, see also Moser.

MOSHER, Eliza Maria, M.D. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

MOSHER, George Clark, M.D.; *b.* Mt. Blanchard, O., Aug. 8, 1858; *s.* George Stanford and Charlotte (Fitch) M.; Ohio State U., 1876-78; M.D., Ky. Sch. of Medicine (U. of Louisville), 1882; studied Berlin, Munich and London, 1890; Sloane Maternity Hosp., of Coll. Phys. and Surg., New York, 1893; (hon. A.M., Oberlin College, Ohio, 1912); *m.* Ida Beagle (A.B., Oberlin, 1880), of Blissfield, Mich., Jan. 1, 1883; children—Mrs. Ruth Place, George Frederic, Mrs. Gladys Strong. Lecturer on obstetrics, 1891-93, prof., 1893-1907, Kansas City (Mo.) Med. Coll.; prof. obstetrics and head of dept., Sch. of Medicine, U. of Kan., 1907-12; mem. Med. Council same, 1908-09-10; obstetrician, Kansas City Gen., and Trinity hosps.; consulting obstetrician, Bethany and St. Vincent hospitals; formerly attending phys. St. Margaret's Hosp. and lecturer on obstetrics to Scarritt Training Sch. for Missionary Nurses, Fellow Am. Acad. Medicine, Am. Coll. Surgeons, Am. Assn. Obstetricians (chmn. com. on maternal welfare, 1921-26; v.p. 1924; pres. 1925-26), Jackson Co. Med. Soc. (pres. 1917), K.C. Med. Milk Commn. (pres. 1909-21), K.C. Acad. Medicine, K.C. Obstet. Soc. (pres. 1921-24), Southern Med. Assn. (chmn. obstet. sect., 1921), Mo. State Med. Assn., A.M.A., Mo. State Assn. for Improved Dairying (pres., 1906, 07), Mo. State Assn. for Improved Live Stock (v.p. dairy div.), Nat. Conservation Congress, 1911; pres. S.W. Holstein Assn., 1913; mem. Phi Kappa Psi, Nu Sigma Nu; mem. 10th Internat. Med. Congress, Berlin, 1890. Breeder of Holstein-Friesian dairy cattle and Hampshire swine at Hillycroft Farm, Hickmans Mills, Mo.; was treas. World's Fair Holstein Assn., St. Louis Expn., and took 1st prize and championship, both male and female entries. Conglist. Mason (K.T.). *Clubs:* Knife and Fork, Kansas City Athletic (Kansas City). Author of monographs and articles on med. subjects, especially relating to obstetrics, gynecology and anæsthetics; on editorial bd. Am. Jour. Obstetrics and Surgery, Obstetrics and Gynecology. *Home:* Lyndhurst Hotel, Kansas City; (summer) Blissfield, Mich. *Office:* 605 Bryant Bldg., Kansas City, Mo.

MOSHER, George Frank, editor; *b.* S. China, Me., Feb. 12, 1844; *s.* William and Betsy Ward (McLaughlin) M.; A.B., Bowdoin, 1869; LL.D., Findlay Coll., 1887; *m.* Frances M. Stewart, of Dover, N.H., Sept. 25, 1871; children—Alfrieda M., Elizabeth S. Spl. agt. to field hosps. for N.H. troops, 1864; with the Morning Star, Dover, 1869-81; U.S. consul, Nice, France, and Sonneberg, Germany, 1881-85; pres. Hillsdale (Mich.) Coll., 1886-1901; editor Morning Star, Boston, 1901-11; an editor the Watchman, Oct. 1, 1911. Was pres. city council, Dover, 3 yrs.; mem. N.H. Ho. of Rep., 1877-79 (chmn. com. State Normal Sch.); trustee Hillsdale Coll. and Bates Coll. Republican. Baptist. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Alpha Delta Phi. *Clubs:* Bowdoin, Field and Forest (Boston). Author of various pub. addresses on internat. law and edn'l. and social topics. *Home:* 107 Howland St., Boston, Mass.

MOSHER, Gouverneur Frank, bishop; *b.* Stapleton, S.I., N.Y., Oct. 28, 1871; *s.* Jacob Simmons and Emma Starr (Montgomery) M.; grad. model dept. State Normal Sch., Albany, N.Y., 1886; Union Coll., 1888-92; grad. Berkeley Div. Sch., Middletown, Conn., 1896; D.D., Union Coll. (Schenectady, N.Y.) and Berkeley Div. Sch., 1920; *m.* Fanny Southard Stewart, of Trenton, N.J., Sept. 10, 1898; 1 son, John Stewart. Deacon, 1896, priest, 1898, P.E. Ch.; missionary in China, 1896-1920; bishop Missionary Dist. of P.I., Feb. 25, 1920—. Dep. to Gen. Conv., 1904, 10, 16. Mem. Psi Upsilon, Theta Nu Epsilon. *Clubs:* Columbia (hon. pres.), Manila, Manila Golf. *Author:* Handbook of the China Mission, 1913. *Address:* Bishopstead, 567 Calle Isaac Peral, Manila, P.I.

MOSHER, Harris Peyton, M.D., surgeon; *b.* Woodfords, Me., Oct. 21, 1867; *s.* Andrew J. and Julia Harris (Woodford) M.; A.B., Harvard, 1892, M.D., 1896; Sc.D., University of Pennsylvania, 1925; *m.* Helen Augusta Clark, of Boston, Mar. 22, 1913. Surgical house officer Mass. Gen. Hosp., 1896, and of Boston Lying-in Hosp., 1897; asst. surgeon U.S. Army, 1898; formerly instr. in anatomy, now prof. laryngology, Harvard Med. Sch., and Harvard Post-Grad. Med. Sch.; aural surgeon, Mass. Charitable Eye and Ear Infirmary; chief of service dept. for diseases of the throat, of Massachusetts General Hospital. Mem. joint com. on ophthalmology and oto-laryngology, Gen. Med. Bd., U.S. Army, 1918-19, World War. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. Am. Acad. Ophthalmology and Oto-Laryngology, Am. Laryngol. Assn., Am. Laryngol., Rhinol. and Otol. Soc., Am. Otol. Soc., N.E. Otol. and Laryngol. Soc.; pres. Am. Bd. of Oto-Laryngology. Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* St. Botolph, University, Harvard, Boston Art. *Address:* 828 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

MOSHER, Robert Brent, retired consul. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).*

MOSHER, William Eugene, univ. prof.; *b.* Syracuse, N.Y., Nov. 26, 1877; *s.* George A. and Laura (Coleman) M.; A.B., Oberlin, 1899; student U. of Berlin, 1902-03; Halle, 1903-04, Ph.D.; pvt. study, Berlin, 1905-06; *m.* Laura M. Camp, of Akron, O., June 20, 1905; children—Horace C., William E., Richard T., Frederick C., Henry C. Instr., 1904-05, prof. German lang. and lit., 1905-18, Oberlin Coll.; with Bur. Municipal Research, New York, 1918-24; spl. agt. U.S. Dept. Labor, 1918; mem. staff employment management courses under War Industries Bd., 1918-19; dir. of staff of Joint Commn. on Reclassification of Salaries, Washington, 1919-20; dir. Nat. Inst. of Pub. Administration, N.Y. City, 1920-24; made survey employment policy, Post-Office Dept., Washington, 1921; staff N.Y. Legislative Commn. on Taxation and Retrenchment, 1922-24; sec. of Com. on Civil Service of Nat. Municipality League and Govt. Research Conf., 1922-23; prof. polit. science, Sch. of Citizenship and Public Affairs, and mng. dir. Syracuse U., since 1924. Mem. Polit. Science Assn., Am. Assn. for Labor Legislation, Am. Econ. League, Govt.

Research Conf., Am. Legislators' Assn., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs. Conglist. Republican. *Club:* University (New York). *Author:* Albrecht von Hallers Usong, 1905; Willkommen in Deutschland, 1906; The Promise of the Christ-Age in Recent Literature, 1912; (with Dr. F. G. Jenney) Deutsches Lern-und Lesebuch, 1913. Contbr. to H.C. Metcalf's "Business Management as a Profession"; also reports and articles on civil service. *Home:* 310 Berkeley Drive, Syracuse, N.Y.

MOSIER, Jeremiah George, professor soil physics. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

MOSIMAN, Samuel K(insinger), coll. pres.; *b.* Middletown, O., Dec. 17, 1867; *s.* Christian and Anna (Kinsinger) M.; A.B., Wittenberg Coll., Springfield, O., 1897, A.M., 1905; grad. McCormick Theol. Sem., 1905, B.D., 1908; Nettie F. McCormick Hebrew scholar, U. of Halle, Germany, 1905-07; Ph.D., Halle, 1907; Litt.D., Wittenberg Coll., 1920; *m.* Amalia S. Krehbiel, of St. Louis, July 10, 1902 (died May 23, 1905); *m.* 2d, Emilie S. Hamm, of Beatrice, Neb., Aug. 12, 1909. Supt. Mennonite Indian Mission Sch., Cantonment, Okla., 1897-1902; teacher of Greek and philosophy, Lebanon (O.) Coll., 1908; prof. O.T. lang. and lit., 1908-09, pres. since Sept. 1909, Bluffton (O.) Coll. Pres. Middle Conf. of Mennonites, 1908-10; mem. Federal Council of Chs. of Christ in America, and mem. commn. on ch. and social service same; chmn. Mennonite Bd. of Edn. Mem. Am. Geog. Soc., Modern Lang. Assn. of Ohio, Ohio Archæol. and Hist. Soc. Contbr. number of articles to International Standard Bible Encyclopædia. Democrat. Rotarian. Spent year 1926-27 in travel and study in Europe and Near East. *Home:* Bluffton, O.

MOSKOWITZ, Belle Israels (Mrs. Henry Moskowitz), social service; *b.* N.Y. City, Oct. 5, 1877; *d.* Isidor and Esther (Freyer) Lindner; ed. Horace Mann Sch., and Teachers Coll., New York; *m.* Charles Henry Israels, of New York, Nov. 11, 1903 (died 1911); children—Carlos Lindner Israels, Miriam Israels (Mrs. Cyril M. E. Franklin), Josef Israels; *m.* 2d, Dr. Henry Moskowitz, Nov. 22, 1914. Dir. amusements and exhbns., Edn'l. Alliance, 1900-03; mem. staff of The Survey, 1908-10; field sec., Playground and Recreation Assn. of America, 1912; clk. of grievance bd., Dress and Waist Mfrs.' Assn., 1913; mgr. labor dept., 1914-16; industrial counsellor since 1917; sec. N.Y. State Reconstruction Com., 1919-21; sec. Governor's Labor Bd., 1920-21; sec. Edn'l. Council, Port of New York Authority, 1921—; sec. Mayor's Com. of Women on Nat. Defense; dir. Council Jewish Women; sec. N.Y. State Reconstruction Commn., 1919-21; pub. relations counsellor since 1922; v.p. Assn. to Promote Proper Housing for Girls; dir. Publicity Com. Dem. State Com. of N.Y. Jewish religion. *Club:* Women's City (dir.). Author of brochures and articles on sociol. topics. *Home:* 147 W. 94th St., New York, N.Y.

MOSS, Charles Melville, prof. Greek. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

MOSS, James Alfred, author, army officer; *b.* Lafayette, La., May 12, 1872; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1894. Commd. 2d lt. 25th Inf., June 12, 1894; promoted through grades to lt. col., Nov. 2, 1918; col. N.A., Aug. 5, 1917-Aug. 31, 1919; col. regular army, Dec. 15, 1920; retired, Oct. 31, 1922. Served in Cuba with 24th Inf., Spanish-Am. War; recommended for two brevets "for gallant and meritorious conduct" at Battle of El Caney, July 1, 1898; in Philippine Insurrection, July 1899-July 1902; with A.E.F. in France, June 19, 1918-Aug. 31, 1919; organized and comd. 367th Inf., "The Buffaloes," comdt. 1st Corps schs., chief of staff Provost Marshal Gen.'s Dept., dep. provost marshal gen. A.E.F.; a.d.c. to Maj. Gen. Henry C. Corbin, 3 yrs.; instr. School of the Line and Army Staff Coll., Ft. Leavenworth, Kan., 4 yrs.; spl. duty Office of Chief of Staff, U.S.A. (Gen. Leonard Wood), 1911-12, in connection with reduction and simplification of army administration; originator of present system of army correspondence and designer simplified muster and pay rolls and various other forms. Founder and dir. gen. U.S. Flag Assn. *Author:* Memories of the Campaign of Santiago de Cuba, 1899; Officers' Manual, 1906; Noncommissioned Officers' Manual, 1909; Privates' Manual, 1909; Riot Duty, 1910; The Story of a Troop Mess, 1909; Manual of Military Training, 1914; Questions on Manual of Military Training, 1917; Army Orders, 1914; Trench Warfare, 1917; Applied Minor Tactics, 1912; Infantry Drill Regulations Simplified, 1916; Questions on Infantry Drill Regulations, 1917; Spanish for Soldiers (collaborator), 1916; Company Training, 1917; Army Paperwork, 1917; Self-Helps for the Citizen-Soldier (collaborator), 1917; Combined Army Publications, 1917; Questions on Combined Army Publications, 1917; What Sammy's Doing (collaborator), 1917; How to Shoot, 1916; Peace and War Duties of the Enlisted Man, 1917; Junior Military Manual (collaborator), 1917; Our Flag and Its Message (collaborator), 1917; Manual for Medical Officers (collaborator), 1917; Military Students' Textbook, Vols. I, II, III and IV (collaborator), 1919; Practical Topography (collaborator), 1919; America in Battle (collaborator), 1920; Château-Thierry—An American Shrine (collaborator), 1920; The Flag of the United States and the Story of "The Star Spangled Banner," 1923. Editor The Quartermaster Rev. and sec. The Quartermaster Assn., 1921-23; now mng. dir. The Quartermaster Rev. and The Quartermaster Assn. *Home:* 1714 H St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

MOSS, Ralph W., ex-congressman. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

MOSS, Sanford Alexander, mech. engr.; *b.* San Francisco, Calif., Aug. 23, 1872; *s.* Ernest G. and Josephine (Sanford) M.; B.S., U. of Calif., 1896; Ph.D., Cornell U., 1903; *m.* Jennie E. Donnelly, of San Francisco, Aug. 23, 1899; children—Donald E., Evelyn L., Sanford A., Ethel D. Machinist and draftsman, 1888-93; instr. in engring., U. of Calif., 1896-98; engring. practice, 1899-1900; instr. in engring., Cornell U., 1901-03; engr. in mech. research, Thomson Lab., Gen. Electric Co., Lynn, Mass., since 1903. Awarded 36 patents on mech. devices; developed centrifugal compressors for furnishing compressed air; developed superchargers for airplane and automobile engines. Cons. engr. U.S.A.S., during and since World War. Mem. Am. Engring. Standards Com., Internat. Electro-Tech. Commn. Mem. Am. Soc. M.E., Am. Inst. E.E., Soc. for Promotion Engring. Edn., A.A.A.S., Sigma Xi. Republican. Unitarian. *Home:* 36 Sachem St., Lynn, Mass.

MOSSMAN, Frank E., coll. pres.; *b.* Urbana, Benton Co., Ia., Aug. 26, 1873; *s.* David C. and Mary E. (Cross) M.; grad. Tilford Collegiate Acad. Ia., 1893; A.B., Morningside Coll., Sioux City, Ia., 1903, M.A., 1905; U. of Chicago, 1904-05; D.D., Upper Ia. U., 1909; *m.* Zoa H. Foster, of Larchwood, Ia., Mar. 27, 1895; children—Mereb E., Nina Benita, Hobert Foster, Frank Homer. Pres. Southwestern Coll., Winfield, Kan., 1905-18, Morningside Coll., Sept. 1, 1918—. Mem. Gen. Conf. M.E. Ch. five times. Mason. Republican. *Clubs:* Professional Men's, Rotary. *Home:* Sioux City, Ia.

MOTHERWELL, Robert Burns, II, banker; *b.* Logan, O., Nov. 22, 1884; *s.* Robert Burns and Louise (Reich) M.; student Western Reserve U., Cleveland, O., 1903-07; studied law, U. of Ore., 1908, 09; *m.* Margaret Lillian Hogan, of Aberdeen, Wash., Mar. 4, 1914; children—Robert Burns, III, Mary-Stuart. Settled in Aberdeen, Wash., 1910; officer and dir. Aberdeen State Bank, 1910-17; dep. bank commr., State of Wash., 1917-19; asst. chief examiner Federal Reserve Bank of San Francisco, 1919-20; mgr. Federal Reserve Bank, Salt Lake City, 1920-25; mng. dir. Los Angeles Br. Federal Reserve Bank of San Francisco, 1925; v.p. Wells Fargo Bank and Union Trust Co. of San Francisco, 1927—. Mem. Phi Delta Phi, Theta Nu Epsilon. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Rotary, Grays Harbor Country; Bonneville (Salt Lake City). *Home:* 170 Santa Ana Av., St. Francis Wood, San Francisco. *Office:* Wells Fargo Bank and Union Trust Co., San Francisco, Calif.

MOTON, Robert Russa, educator; *b.* Amelia County, Va., Aug. 26, 1867; *s.* Booker and Emily (Brown) M.; grad. Hampton Inst., Va., 1890; LL.D., Va. Union U., Richmond, 1916, Wilberforce, 1916, Oberlin, 1916, Williams, 1920; Litt.D., Lincoln U., Pa., 1920; *m.* Elizabeth Hunt Harris, of Williamsburg, Va., June 7, 1905 (died July 1906); *m.* 2d, Jennie Dee Booth, of Gloucester County, Va., July 1, 1908; children—Katherine, Charlotte, Robert, Allen, Jennie. Comdt., Hampton Inst., 1890-1916; succeeded Booker T. Washington as prin. Tuskegee Inst., 1915. Chmn. exec. com. Negro Rural Sch. Fund Bd. (Anna T. Jeanes Foundation), 1922; organizer and 1st pres. Negro Orgn. Soc. of Va., since 1912; trustee People's Village Sch. (Mt. Meigs, Ala.), Industrial Home Sch. for Colored Girls (Peake, Va.), Negro Reform Sch. for Boys (Hanover, Va.), Fisk Univ. (Nashville, Tenn.), Hampton Inst., Phelps Stokes Fund. Vice chmn. Nat. League on Urban Conditions among Negroes; pres. Nat. Negro Business League since 1919; pres. Nat. Negro Finance Corpn.; mem. Nat. Council Y.M.C.A. 1924—; mem. Home Division Com. Y.M.C chmn. Com. on Colored Work of Y.M.C.A. since 19 dir. Nat. Health Circle; mem. exec. com. Commu Inter-Racial Coöperation, 1919; dir. Am. Bible S 1921; dir. Judge Harmon Awards on Race Relatio mem. Com. on Church and Race Relations of F Council of Churches; a founder and life mem. Flag Assn. Independent Republican. Baptist. *Author:* Racial Good Will, 1916; Finding a Way (autobiography), 1920. Contbr. to mags. *Ho* Tuskegee Institute, Ala.

MOTT, John R., Y.M.C.A. official; *b.* Livin ton Manor, N.Y., May 25, 1865; *s.* John S. and mira (Dodge), M.; Ph.B., Cornell U., 1888; A.M., Yale, 1899; LL.D., U. of Edinburgh, 19 Princeton U., 1911; *m.* Leila Ada White, of Woos O., Nov. 26, 1891. Student sec. Internat. Com. Y C. Assns., 1888-1915, and gen. sec. same since 19 also foreign sec. same since 1898 and gen. sec. Council of Y.M.C. Assns. of the U.S. of Amer Chmn. exec. com. Student Volunteer Moveme 1888-1920; gen. sec. World's Student Christian F eration, 1895-1920; chmn. same since 1920; ch Continuation Com. World Missionary Conf., Ed burgh, 1910-20; chmn. Internat. Missionary Cou 1921—. Made tour of world in interest of Stud Christian Movement, 1895-97; spl. tours to all pa of Europe, S. Africa, S. America, and Australia similar missions, 1900-01; held Continuation C confs. and evangelistic meetings for students Southern Asia and the Far East, 1912-13. Mem Mexican Commission apptd. by President Wil 1916, and member Special Diplomatic Mission Russia, 1917; during the World War served as sec. Nat. War Work Council of Y.M.C.A. and extended association service to Allied armies among the prisoner-of-war camps throughout rope. Knight Legion of Honor (French); D.S (U.S.). Fellow Royal Geog. Soc.; mem. P.B *Clubs:* Century, Yale, Princeton, Cornell. *Au* Strategic Points in the World's Conquest, 1 Evangelization of the World in This Generation, 1 Christians of Reality, 1902; Pastor and Modern M sions, 1904; The Future Leadership of the Chu 1909; The Decisive Hour of Christian Missi 1910; The Present World Situation, 1914; W Student Christian Federation, 1920; Confron Young Men with the Living Christ, 1923; also m pamphlets and articles. *Home:* 75 Midland Montclair, N.J. *Office:* 347 Madison Av., N York, N.Y.

MOTT, Jordan Lawrence, III, author. Vol. VII (1912-13).

MOTT, Lewis Freeman, coll. prof.; *b.* N City, Sept. 29, 1863; *s.* John W. and Mary I. (Edg M.; B.S., Coll. City of New York, 1883, M.S., 18 Ph.D., Columbia, 1896; *m.* Alice Garrigue, of M York, Dec. 29, 1897. Tutor, 1884-97, prof. Engl since Nov. 1897, Coll. City of New York. Tre 1892-98, pres., 1899-1900, Am. Dialect Soc.; 1st v 1905, mem. exec. council, 1908-10, pres., 1911, M ern Lang. Assn. America; mem. Am. Philol. As Dante, Folk-Lore and Concordance socs., N.Y. H Soc., Alliance Française, Simplified Spelling Bd. (visory council), Alpha Delta Phi, Phi Beta Kap *Author:* The System of Courtly Love, 1894; Provençal Lyric, 1901; Ernest Renan, 1921; Sain Beuve, 1925; also pamphlets on lit. subjects. Edi of City College Quarterly, 1906-28. *Home:* 172 79th St., New York, N.Y.

MOTT, T(homas) Bentley, army officer; Leesburgh, Va., May 16, 1865; *s.* Armistead R dolph and Virginia (Bentley) M.; grad. U.S. M Acad., 1886; *m.* Georgette Saint Paul, May 19 Commd. promoted through grades to lt.-col., 19 retired, Nov. 17, 1914; recalled to active serv May 1917; col. N.A., Apr. 30, 1918; col. U.S Dec. 1918. Instr. in tactics, U.S. Mil. Acad., 18 94; a.-d.-c. to Maj.-Gen. Merritt, 1896-98, 18 1900; commended in orders "for gallantry and vices in Manila campaign"; mil. attaché Am. E bassy, Paris, 1900-05 and 1909-13; in banking b ness in Paris, France. With Root Mission to Rus May-Aug. 1917; mission to Italy, Nov. 1917; tached to Gen. Pershing's staff, in France, Feb. 19 attached to Marshal Foch's staff as rep. of G Pershing, mil. attaché to Am. Embassy, Paris, M 1919—. Awarded D.S.M. (U.S.); Comdr. de Légion d'Honneur (French); Officier de l'Ordre Léopold (Belgian); Companion of St. Michael St. George (British); Officer Order of St. Stanis (Polish). Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Union (New Yo Metropolitan (Washington), Union (Paris). Pr medal essayist in Mil. Service Instn.; author

nerous articles on mil. subjects and travel. *Address:* American Embassy, Paris, France.

MOTT, William Elton, civil engr.; *b.* Burton, N.J., Jan. 24, 1868; *s.* Richard Field and an (Thomas) M.; U. of Pa., 1884-85; S.B. in ., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1889; *m.* Amy Coughlin, of lington, N.J., Aug. 20, 1891 (died Dec. 12, 1905); dren—Margaret Burling, Katharine; *m.* 2d, Oli ghlin, of Burlington, Dec. 26, 1911. Instr. civ. ring., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1889-90; instr. and asst. f. civ. engring., Cornell U., 1892-1905; asso. prof. raulic engring., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1905-09; f. civ. engring., 1909-17, dean and dir. Coll. of ring., 1917—, Carnegie Inst. Tech., Pittsburgh, Asso. mem. Am. Soc. C.E.; mem. Engrs.' Soc. stern Pa., A.A.A.S., Soc. Promotion Engring. ., Am. Forestry Assn., Theta Xi, Sigma Xi, Tau a Pi. Republican. Episcopalian. *Home:* 4609 ard St., Pittsburgh, Pa.

MOTTEN, Roger Henwood; *b.* Erie, Pa., t. 31, 1879; *s.* Zacharias and Emily Jane (Hend) M.; A.B., Allegheny Coll., Pa., 1901 (hon. ., 1915); post-grad. work, U. of Denver, 1905, of Colo., 1906-07; Litt.D., Colorado Coll., 1920; Jessie Caroline Barclay, of N.Y. City, Aug. 14, 3; children—Roger Henwood, Clement Gile, ily Jane. Teacher St. John's Coll., Denver, 1901, eland (Colo.) High Sch., 1902-04; head of Eng- dept., North Side High Sch., Denver, 1904-07; f. English, Westminster U., Denver, 1907-09; . prof. English, 1909-13, prof., 1913-21, sec., 1916- Colo. Coll.; State high sch. insp. for Colo. Coll.; n. com. on investigation of English teaching in ., 1912-20. Rep. of 8th dist. Nat. Collegiate letic Assn.; gov. 21st dist. Internat. Assn. of ary Clubs, 1919-20, exec. sec. 1920-23, also boys' k sec. 1922-25; exec. sec. Woodcraft League of erica, since 1925. Mem. Nat. Com. English chers, Modern Lang. Assn., Colo. State Teachers' n., Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Delta Theta, Tau ppa Alpha, Alpha Kappa Psi. Republican. scopalian. *Clubs:* Rotary, Winter Night (Colo- o Springs). *Author:* Value of Poetry in the ools. Has dramatized various works by standard hors. *Home:* Rye, N.Y. *Office:* 70 E. 45th St., v York, N.Y.

MOTTET, Henry, clergyman. See Vol. 14 26-27).

MOTTET, Jeanie Gallup (Mrs. Henry ttet), artist; *b.* Providence, R.I.; *d.* Albert S. Jane Adams (Balch) Gallup; studied at Art dents' League, New York, and in Europe, with liam M. Chase, Richard Miller and others; *m.* Henry Mottet, D.D., rector Ch. of the Holy mmunion, New York, May 14, 1895. Painter of traits, figures, still life and flowers; exhibited Nat. d. Design, Corcoran Gallery (Washington, D.C.), wport Art Assn., Boston Art Club, etc. Chmn. xhbns. and curator of painting, Mus. of French , New York; mem. Art Com. Roosevelt House; tee Provincetown Art Assn. Mem. Nat. Assn. men Painters and Sculptors (pres. 1918, 19), Am. eration Arts, Nat. Soc. Colonial Dames, State of . Decorated Officier d'Académie, by Minister of ux Arts, Paris, 1918. Democrat. *Clubs:* Colony, . Arts, Nat. Church Club for Women, Needle Bobbin, Garden of America. *Home:* 47 W. 20th New York, N.Y.

MOTTIER, David Myers, botanist; *b.* Pat, Switzerland Co., Ind., Sept. 4, 1864; *s.* John id and Lydia (Myers) M.; A.B., Ind. U., 1891, ., 1892; Ph.D., U. of Bonn, 1897; U. of Leipzig, 8; Biol. Sta., Naples, 1898; *m.* Antoinette J. der, of Switzerland Co., Ind., Aug. 31, 1893. r. botany, 1891-93, asso. prof., 1893-98, prof., 8—, Ind. U. Life mem. Bot. Soc. America; fellow .A.S.; mem. Washington Acad. Sciences, Botas of Central States, American Society of Naturalt. Ind. Acad. Science (pres. 1907), Sigma Xi, Phi a Kappa. *Author:* Practical Laboratory Guide, First Year in Botany, 1902; Fecundation in nts, 1904; also numerous tech. papers. *Home:* omington, Ind.

MOULTON, Arthur Wheelock, bishop; *b.* rcester, Mass., May 3, 1873; *s.* John D. and ma J. (Putnam) M.; A.B., Hobart, 1897, A.M., 7; student Gen. Theol. Sem.; B.D., Episcopal ol. Sch., Cambridge, 1900; *m.* Mary C. Prentice; children. Deacon, 1900, priest, 1901, P.E. ; curate Grace Ch., Lawrence, Mass., 1900- 2, rector, 1902-18; chaplain 1st Batt., Mass. d Arty., 1905-10, Base Hosp. 202, Orleans, nce, 1918, Harvard Unit, France, 1918-19; consecrated bishop, April 29, 1920. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Chi. *Club:* Alta. *Author:* Memoir of Augustine H. Amory, 1909; It Came to Pass, 1916. *Home:* 444 E. First South St., Salt Lake City, Utah.

MOULTON, Charles Robert, nutrition specialist; *b.* Clifton, Pa., Sept. 16, 1884; *s.* Charles Lewis and Maria Ross (Harper) M.; academic certificate, Lewis Inst., Chicago, 1903; B.S. in Chem. Engring., U. of Ill., 1907; M.S. in Agr., U. of Mo., 1909, Ph.D., 1911; *m.* Edith Ione Lehnen, of Wellsville, Mo., June 24, 1911; children—Ruth Elizabeth, Marjorie. Asst. agrl. chemistry, 1907-10, instr. in agrl. chemistry, 1910-11, asst. prof., 1912-18, asst. in animal nutrition, Inst. of Animal Nutrition, 1917-18, prof., 1918-22, U. of Mo.; dir. Department of Nutrition, Institute of American Meat Packers, since 1923; lecturer Institute of Meat Packing, University of Chicago, since 1926. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. American Chemical Society, Am. Society Animal Production, Research Council, Sigma Xi, Phi Lambda Upsilon, Alpha Chi Sigma, Gamma Sigma Delta. Mem. New Jerusalem (Swedenborgian) Ch. Editor and joint author of "The Service of Science in the Packing Industry"; also jr. author (with H. P. Armsby) of "The Animal as a Converter of Matter and Energy." *Home:* 5712 Kenwood Av. *Office:* Rm. 202, 509 S. Wabash Av., Chicago, Ill.

MOULTON, Elton James, prof. mathematics; *b.* LeRoy, Mich., Aug. 4, 1887; *s.* Belah G. and Mary C. (Smith) M.; Albion (Mich.) Coll., 1903-05, U. of Chicago, 1905-08, B.S., 1907; M.A., U. of Wis., 1910; Harvard, 1910-11; fellow U. of Chicago, 1911-12, Ph.D., 1913; *m.* Edna Frances McCormack, of Chicago, Ill., June 18, 1911; children—James Edward, Helen Lois, Ralph Elton, Harold Bruce. Instr. mathematics, Univ. of Wis., 1909-10; Harvard, 1910-11; instr. mathematics, 1912-13, asst. prof., 1913-17, asso. prof., 1917-21, prof. since 1921, Northwestern U. Mem. Am. Math. Soc., Am. Astron. Soc., Math. Assn. America, A.A.A.S., Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Gamma Alpha. *Author:* (with D. R. Curtiss) Trigonometry. *Home:* 1114 Colfax St., Evanston, Ill.

MOULTON, Forest Ray, astronomer; *b.* LeRoy, Mich., Apr. 29, 1872; *s.* Belah G. and Mary C. (Smith) M.; A.B., Albion Coll., 1894; Ph.D., *summa cum laude*, U. of Chicago, 1899; Sc.D., from Albion (Mich.) College, 1922; *m.* Estella Gillette, of Owosso, Mich., Mar. 25, 1897. Asso. in astronomy, 1898-1900, instr., 1900-03, asst. prof., 1903-08, asso. prof., 1908-12, prof., 1912-27, U. of Chicago. Asso. editor Transactions Am. Math. Soc., 1907—; research asso. Carnegie Instn., 1908-23. Maj., Ordnance Dept. U. S. A., in charge of ballistics of Am. arty., Mar. 1918-Apr. 1919; lt. col., Ordnance U.S.R. Mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences; fellow Royal Astron. Soc., A.A.A.S., Am. Philos. Soc., Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Am. Math. Soc., Am. Astron. Soc., Circolo Matematico di Palermo; hon. foreign asso. Brit. Assn. Adv. Science. *Author:* Celestial Mechanics, 1902, 14; Introduction to Astronomy, 1905, 16; Descriptive Astronomy, 1911; Periodic Orbits, 1920; New Methods in Exterior Ballistics, 1926. Contbr. to math. and astron. jours. *Address:* 327 S. LaSalle St., Chicago, Ill.

MOULTON, George Mayhew, insurance official; Mar. 15, 1851-July 24, 1927. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

MOULTON, Gertrude Evelyn; *b.* Rio Grande, Gallia Co., O., June 5, 1880; *d.* Albanus Avery and Laura Lillian (Allen) M.; A.B., Oberlin Coll., 1903; A.B., Rio Grande (O.) Coll., 1905; studied Western Reserve U., Harvard, Columbia, New York U.; B.S., U. of Ill., 1917, M.D., 1919. Teacher physical training, pub. schs., Cleveland, O., 1904-07; instr. physical training of women, 1907-09, acting dir., 1909-11, dir., 1911-15, med. adviser to women, 1919-23, U. of Ill.; prof. hygiene and physical edn. and dir. women's gymnasium, Oberlin Coll., 1923—. Mem. Am. Assn. Physical Edn., A.M.A., Alpha Omega Alpha. Free Baptist. *Address:* Talcott Hall, Oberlin, O.

MOULTON, Harold Glenn, economist; *b.* LeRoy, Mich., Nov. 7, 1883; *s.* Belah G. and Mary C. (Smith) M.; Albion (Mich.) Coll., 1903-05; Ph. B., U. of Chicago, 1907, Ph. D., 1914; *m.* Frances C. Rawlins, of Evanston, Ill., June 17, 1912; children—John Rawlins, Barbara. Instr. Evanston Acad., 1908-09; fellow in polit. economy, 1909-10, traveling fellow, 1910, asst. in polit. economy, 1910-11, instr., 1911-14, asst. prof., 1914-18, asso. prof., 1918-22, prof., 1922, U. of Chicago; dir. Inst. of Economics, Washington, since 1922. *Clubs:* Quadrangle (Chicago); Cosmos, Racquet, Chevy Chase (Washington). *Author:* Waterways vs. Railways, 1912; Principles of Money and Banking, 1916; Financial Organization of Society, 1921; The Reparation Plan, 1924. Joint author: Readings in the Economics of War, 1918; America and the Balance Sheet of Europe, 1921; Germany's Capacity to Pay, 1923; Russian Debts and Russian Reconstruction, 1924; The French Debt Problem, 1925; World War Debt Settlements, 1926. Contbr. to scientific and popular journals. Lecturer on economic issues. *Home:* 3700 Oliver St., Washington, D.C.

MOULTON, Robert Hurt, writer; *b.* Nashville, Tenn., June 8, 1880; *s.* Frank and Mildred Thetis (Hurt) M.; B.S., Sch. of Mines (Columbia), 1900; *m.* Agnes Ruth Lively, of Morrison, Ill., Sept. 8, 1914; children—Robert Hurt, Suzanne Ruth and David Harmon (twins). Reporter, Chicago American, 1908-09; free lance writer since 1909; contbr. to mags. and newspapers, U.S. and England; articles illustrated by photographs taken by himself; spl. writer on economics of grain marketing, for Chicago Bd. of Trade since 1914. Mem. Alpha Delta Phi. Republican. Christian Scientist. *Home:* Glencoe, Ill. *Office:* Board of Trade Bldg., Chicago, Ill.

MOULTON, Sherman Roberts, judge; *b.* N.Y. City, June 10, 1876; *s.* Clarence Freeman and Annie Jane (Roberts) M.; grad. high sch., Randolph, Vt., 1894; A.B., Dartmouth, 1898; LL.B., Harvard, 1901; *m.* Stella Allen Platt, of Bushington, Vt., June 20, 1906; 1 son, Horace Platt. Admitted to Vt. bar, 1901, U.S. Dist. Court, Vt., 1902, U.S. Circuit Court of Appeals, 1903; asst. atty. Rutland R.R. Co., 1902-03; mem. firm Cowles & Moulton, Burlington, 1903-11, Cowles, Moulton & Stearns, 1911-12, alone, 1912-19; exec. clk. to Gov. Charles W. Gates, 1915-17; reporter of decisions, Supreme Court of Vt., 1916-19; mem. Vt. Senate, 1919; judge Superior Court of Vt., 1919-26, chief judge, 1926; asso. justice, Supreme Court of Vt. since Nov. 1, 1926, for term ending Feb. 1, 1929. Mem. Am. and Vt. bar assns., Harvard Law Sch. Assn., Alpha Delta Phi, Casque and Gauntlet. Republican. Conglist. Mason. *Home:* 178 S. Prospect St., Burlington, Vt.

MOULTON, Warren Joseph, theologian; *b.* Sandwich, N.H., Aug. 30, 1865; *s.* Gilman and Lydia Ann (Dearborn) M.; student Boston U., 1884-85; B.A., Amherst, 1888, M.A., 1893, D.D., 1908; B.D., Yale, 1893, Hooker fellow, 1893-95; studied U. of Göttingen, 1895-98, Ph.D., 1898; LL.D., U. of Me., 1921; *m.* Helen Winifred Shute, of Boston, June 21, 1900. Teacher Semitic and Bibl. Dept., Yale, 1898-1902; ordained Congl. ministry, 1899; traveled, mainly in Palestine, 1902-03; pastor, mainly at Athol, Mass., 1903-05; asso. prof. N.T. lang. and lit. and corr. sec., 1905-08, Hayes prof. N.T. lang. and lit. since 1908, pres. since 1921, Bangor Theol. Sem. Dir. Am. Sch. of Oriental Research in Jerusalem, 1912-13. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Theta Delta Chi, Soc. Bibl. Lit. and Exegesis, Palestine Exploration Fund, The Palestine Oriental Soc., Religious Edn. Assn. *Clubs:* Rotary, 20th Century (Bangor). Contbr. Hastings' Dictionary of the Bible, Dictionary of Christ and the Gospels, Yale Bicentennial Biblical and Semitic Studies, Encyclopædia of Religion and Ethics, Papers of American School of Oriental Research in Jerusalem, and jours. Editor Annual of Am. Sch. of Oriental Research, 1921-22. *Address:* 331 Hammond St., Bangor, Me.

MOULTON, Willis Bryant, ophthalmologist; *b.* Cornish, Me., July 3, 1862; *s.* David O. and Mehitable P. M.; ed. pub. and high schs., S. Portland, Me.; M.D., Med. Sch. of Me. (Bowdoin), 1883; (hon. A.M., Colby, 1898); *m.* Estelle M. Cole, Apr. 14, 1886. Formerly clin. prof. ophthalmology and otology, Med. Sch. of Me. (Bowdoin Coll.); prof. same, 1900-21 (when med. sch. was discontinued); ophthalmic and aural surgeon, Me. Gen. Hosp., 1893—; consulting surgeon, Central Me. Gen. Hosp. (Lewiston), and Webber Hosp. (Biddeford, Me.). Mem. A.M.A., Am. Otol. and Laryngol. Assn., Me. Med. Assn. *Home:* 180 State St., Portland, Me.

MOULTROP, Irving Edwin, mech. engr.; *b.* Marlboro, Mass., July 24, 1865; *s.* Edwin and Lucy (Rice) M.; ed. pub. schs. and by pvt. study; *m.* Zaidee Abbie Hopkins, of Melrose, Mass., Apr. 24, 1888; children—Norman I. (dec.), Mabel E. (Mrs. Russell E. Neagle), Walter J. (dec.). With Edison Electric Illuminating Co. of Boston since 1892, chief engr. since 1925. Mem. Am. Soc. M.E. (ex-vice pres.), Am. Inst. E.E. (bd. mgrs.), Nat. Electric Light Assn., Assn. Edison Illuminating Cos. Con-

glist. Odd Fellow. *Clubs:* Old Colony, Engineers of Boston (a founder; now pres.); Engineers (New York); Woodland Golf (Auburndale, Mass.); Mohawk (Schenectady, N.Y.); Wianno (Cape Cod, Mass.). *Home:* 1203 Commonwealth Av. *Office:* 39 Boylston St., Boston, Mass.

MOUNT, Finley Pogue, mfr. agrl. implements; *b.* Montgomery Co., Ind., Nov. 26, 1866; *s.* Elijah C. and Elizabeth Sophia (Pogue) M.; B.S., Wabash Coll., 1890, A.M. 1898; *m.* Henrietta Wedding Allen, of Terre Haute, Ind., June 9, 1896. Admitted to Ind. bar 1892, and practiced at Crawfordsville, 1892-1912, Indianapolis 1912-16; apptd. receiver M. Rumely Co. and Rumely Products Co., Jan. 19, 1915; organizer, 1916, since pres. Advance-Rumely Co.; pres. Advance-Rumely Thresher Co., Inc.; pres. and mng. dir. Canadian Rumely Co. Trustee Wabash Coll. since 1902. Mem. Ind. Soc., Chicago. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* La Porte Country; Columbia (Indianapolis); Flossmoor (Ill.); Union League (Chicago). *Home:* Rumely Hotel. *Address:* Advance-Rumely Company, La Porte, Ind.

MOUNT, George Haines, prof. psychology; *b.* Fairfield, Ia., May 1, 1879; *s.* Jebediah and Margaret Ann (Dey) M.; grad. high sch., Fairfield, 1897; A.B., Parsons Coll., Fairfield, 1903; M.Di., Ia. State Teachers Coll., Cedar Falls, 1905; A.M., State U. of Ia., 1908, Ph.D., 1910; *m.* Margaret Ann Lyon, of Brighton, Ia., Aug. 18, 1903; children—John William, George Edwin. Instr. in science, high sch., Algona, Ia., 1903-05; prin. schs., Kanawha, Ia., 1905-07; asst. in psychology and edn., State U. of Ia., 1908-10; prof. psychology and edn., Northern State Normal, Marquette, Mich., 1910-11; same, Ia. State Teachers Coll., 1911-21; prof. philosophy and psychology, Dubuque (Ia.) U., 1921-24; prof. psychology, Duke U., 1924-25; prof. same, U. of So. Calif., since 1925, head of dept. since 1927; dir. So. Calif. sta. The Psychol. Corpn. Mem. Ia. War Work Council and sec. Y.M.C.A. for S.A.T.C., Ia. State Teachers Coll., 1917. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Psychol. Assn., N.E.A., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Southern Soc. for Philosophy and Psychology, Ia. Acad. Science, Sigma Xi, Phi Delta Kappa, Pi Gamma Mu, Phi Sigma Rho. Republican. Methodist. *Home:* 2103 S. Union Av., Los Angeles, Calif.

MOUNTCASTLE, Harry William, physicist; *b.* Pittsburgh, Pa., Feb. 5, 1875; *s.* John H. and Florence (Porter) Mountcastle; B.S., Case Sch. of Applied Science, 1897, M.S., 1900; A.M., Western Reserve U., 1901; Ph. D., Johns Hopkins, 1904; *m.* Clara Bassett, of Cleveland, Mar. 16, 1899; *m.* 2d, Estelle C. Doyle, of Lakewood, O., July 27, 1925. Instr. in physics, Case Sch. of Applied Science, 1897-1902; asso. prof. physics, Bryn Mawr Coll., 1904-06; assistant prof. physics., 1907-11; associate professor, 1911-14, professor of physics since 1914, and dir. Physical Lab., 1918—, Western Reserve U. Fellow A.A.A.S. (sec. of council 1912, gen. sec. 1913—), Am. Phys. Soc., Royal Astron. Soc.; mem. Am. Astron. Soc., Am. Institute Electrical Engrs., Illuminating Engring. Soc., Optical Soc. America, Phi Delta Theta, Tau Beta Pi, Sigma Xi. *Club:* University. Contbr. to scientific journals. *Address:* Western Reserve University, Cleveland, O.

MOUNTFORD, Harry, writer, playwright; *b.* Dublin, Ireland, May, 1871; B.A., Oxford U., 1892, M.A., 1893; B.Sc., King's Coll., London, 1893. Actor (legitimate and vaudeville) for many yrs.; an organizer Actors' Assn., and Variety Artistes Federation, in Eng., 1906, also organizer Internat. Artisan Lodge, Germany; came to U.S., 1907; editor Vanity Fair, New York, 1911-12; a founder, 1917, internat. executive and sec. Associated Actors and Artistes of America; a founder, 1917, and exec. and sec. Am. Artistes Federation; sec.-treas. White Rats, actors' union; pres. White Rats Realty Co. Served in Boer War; with British Imperial Army, World War, Sept. 1914-May 1915; invalided home. Awarded medal, 2 wars, Boer War. Mason. *Club:* White Rats. *Author:* (plays) My Uncle's Niece; The Greater Love; The Minister's Bride; Customs and Costumes; The Cat and the Kittens; When the Cat's Away; (adaptations) East Lynne; Tess of the D'Urbervilles; Tom Jones, etc. *Office:* 245 W. 47th St., New York, N.Y.

MOUSER, Grant Earl, ex-congressman. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

MOUZON, Edwin DuBose, bishop; *b.* Spartanburg, S.C., May 19, 1869; *s.* Samuel Cogswell and Harriet (Peurifoy) M.; A.B., Wofford Coll., S.C., 1889; D.D., Southwestern U., 1905, LL.D., 1911; *m.* Mary Elizabeth Mike, of Bryan, Tex., May 19, 1890 (died Nov. 19, 1917); *m.* 2d, Mrs. Mary Pearl Langdon, of Dallas, Tex., Aug. 21, 1919. Entered Texas Conference M.E. Ch., S., 1889; pastor in Tex. at Bryan, 1889, Austin, 1890, Caldwell, 1891-93, Galveston, 1894, Flatonio, 1895, Abilene, 1896-97, Ft. Worth, 1898-1901, Central Ch., Kansas City, Mo., 1901-04, Travis Park Ch., San Antonio, Tex., 1904-08; prof. theology, Southwestern U., Georgetown, Tex., 1908-10; elected bishop, May 1910. Made official visits to missions in Mex., 1911, and to S.A., 1915. Took part in founding Southern Meth. U., Dallas, Tex.; chmn. exec. com. Scarritt Coll. for Christian Workers, Nashville, Tenn.; was chmn. Commn. on Unification of Am. Methodism; del. Ecumenical Conf., Toronto, 1911, London, 1921; pres. Bd. of Edn., M.E. Ch. Democrat. Mason (32°). *Author:* Does God Care? Fundamentals of Methodism; The Program of Jesus (Cole lectures), 1925; The Missionary Evangel (Fondren lectures), 1925. Contbr. to ch. periodicals. *Address:* 700 Mount Vernon Av., Charlotte, N.C.

MOWBRAY, H(arry) Siddons, painter; Aug. 5, 1858-Jan. 13, 1928. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

MOWBRAY, Jennie Pearl ("J. P. M."), author, see Jennie Pearl (Mowbray) Wheeler, Vol. XI (1920-21).

MOWBRAY-CLARKE, John (Frederick), sculptor; *b.* Annotta Bay, Jamaica, W.I., Aug. 4, 1869; *s.* Myrry and Margaret Ann (Hawkins) Mowbray-Clarke; ed. pvt. schs. and grammar sch., Eng.; apprenticed at 16 to chemist, at Chertsey, Surrey; later studied at Lambeth Art Sch. and with F. Pomeroy; winner in competition between all schs. in London; *m.* Mary Helena Bothwell Horgan, of Nyack, N.Y., Feb. 1907; 1 son, John Bothwell. Came to U.S., 1897; with Massey Rhind's Studio 1 yr.; dir. The Sunwise Turn (book and decorative business). As v.p. (now sec.) Assn. Am. Painters and Sculptors, had charge of sculpture, Armory Exhbn. of Modern Internat. Art, 1913. *Home:* Pomona, Rockland Co., N.Y.

MOWER, Charles Drown, naval architect; *b.* Lynn, Mass., Oct. 5, 1875; *s.* Charles F. and Juliet (Drown) M.; ed. Lynn public schools; *m.* Frances Hollingsworth Petrikin, December 7, 1915; 1 son, Charles Petrikin. In office of Arthur Binney, naval architect, in Boston, as draughtsman, 1895-98; with B. B. Crowninshield, naval architect, 1898-99; left in 1899 to become designing editor of The Rudder, New York yachting mag.; official measurer New York Yacht Club, seasons of 1903, 04; measured yachts Shamrock III and Reliance for Am. cup races, 1903. With Navy Dept., 1917-19; pvt. practice since 1919. Universalist. Republican. *Author:* How to Build a Motor Launch, 1900; How to Build a Knockabout, 1901; How to Build a Racing Sloop, 1901; How to Build a Cruiser, 1903. *Home:* Plandome, L.I., N.Y. *Office:* 11 E. 44th St., New York, N.Y.

MOWRER, Edgar Ansel, war corr.; *b.* Bloomington, Ill., Mar. 8, 1892; *s.* Rufus and Nellie (Scott) M.; A.B., U. of Mich., 1913; studied U. of Chicago and Sorbonne, Paris, France; *m.* Lilian Thomson, of London, Eng., Feb. 10, 1916; 1 dau., Diana Jane. Contbr. Am. and English mags. since 1913; was war corr. Chicago Daily News, in France and Belgium, 1914-15, at Italian front and in Rome, Italy; chief of Chicago Daily News bureau in Berlin. *Author:* Immortal Italy, 1922; Mediocracy and Civilization, 1928. *Home:* Hotel Del Prado, Chicago, Ill. *Office:* 25 Unter den Linden, Berlin, Germany.

MOWRER, Frank Roger, ex-consul-gen. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

MOWRER, Paul Scott, war corr.; *b.* Bloomington, Ill., July 14, 1887; *s.* Rufus and Nellie (Scott) M.; grad. Hyde Park High Sch., Chicago, 1905; spl. student, U. of Mich., 1906-08; *m.* Winifred Adams, of Kansas City, Mo., May 8, 1909; children—Richard Scott, David Adams. Began as reporter, Chicago Daily News, 1905; apptd. Paris corr., same newspaper, Apr. 1910; corr. with allied armies, first Balkan War, 1912-13; organized and directed Chicago Daily News war service in France, 1914-Nov. 11, 1918; permanently accredited to French armies as official war corr., July 1, 1917, to end of war; dir. Chicago Daily News Peace Conf. Bur., Nov. 11, 1918-Aug. 31, 1919; spl. corr. Conf. on Limitation of Armament, 1921; European dir. Chicago Daily News Foreign Service since 1922; war corr. Moroccan Campaigns in Riff, 1924, 25. *Clubs:* Sporting (Paris); Authors' (London). Awarded Legion of Honor, French Gen. Hdqrs., Apr. 1918. *Author:* Hours of France (poems), 1918; Balkanized Europe —A Study in Political Analysis and Reconstructi 1921; The Good Comrade and Fairies (poem 1923; Our Foreign Affairs—A Study in Natio Interest and the New Diplomacy, 1924; Foreign Relations of the United States, 1 Contbr. to mags. on subjects of world politics. *dress:* 10 Boul. des Capucines, Paris, France.

MOWRY, Blanche Swett, author. Blanche Swett Mowry Buggelli, Vol. IX (1916-

MOWRY, Don Ensminger, organizat sec.; *b.* Wonewoc, Wis., Dec. 13, 1880; *s.* Du and Mary Josephine (Ensminger) M.; grad. W Div. High Sch., Milwaukee, 1901; A.B., U. of W 1906; studied Nat. Sch. for Commercial and Tr Executives (Northwestern U.) 3 yrs.; *m.* J Jamieson, of Shullsburg, Wis., Feb. 6, 1911; 1 d Jean. Dep. collector internal revenue, Madis Wis., 1907-11; dep. state treasury agt., 1908- sec. Madison Assn. of Commerce since Jan. 1, 19 Mem. Nat. Assn. Commercial Orgn. Secs. (g medal essay winner, 1920), Am. Community A Assn. (sec.-treas. 1925-28), Nat. Adv. Comm. Internat. Adv. Assn. Republican. Conglist. *Clu* Madison, Maple Bluff Golf. *Author:* Revenue L Informer, 1908; Community Advertising, 19 *Home:* 1846 Summit Av. *Office:* Cantwell Blo Madison, Wis.

MOWRY, Ross Rutledge, lawyer; *b.* Baxt Ia., Mar. 5, 1882; *s.* John E. and Louisa (Wilki M.; grad. high sch., Baxter; LL.B., State U. of I 1903; *m.* Edith Mathews, of Newton, Ia., Sept. 1908; children—Esther Virginia, Gertrude Ell Admitted to Ia. bar, 1903, and began practice Newton; mem. firm Mowry & Cross, 1904- moved to Newton, 1910; pros. atty. Jasper Co., 1911-15; asst. atty. gen. of Ia., 1916; U.S. dist. at for Southern Dist. of Ia., by apptmt. of Presidt Coolidge, since May 17, 1924; prosecuted Ke Collins and Fred Poffenbarger for $2,000,000 r robbery, at Council Bluffs, Ia., and secured co viction, 1925; prosecuted case of U.S. vs. F Distilleries & Warehouse Co. et al., in U.S. Court, Des Moines—12 defendants convicted and sentenc to serve 16 mos. in Federal Prison at Leavenwor and tax of $46,816 collected from the distille Mem. Ia. State Bar Assn., S.A.R. Republic Methodist. Mem. Modern Woodmen of Ameri (head of law com.), K.P., Brotherhood of A Yoemen. *Clubs:* Kiwanis, Newton Country. *Hom* Newton, Ia.

MOYER, Charles Edward, writer; *b.* Rese ing, Pa., Mar. 4, 1886; *s.* Edward Henry and Ka Maria (Whitman) M.; student Franklin and Ma shall Coll., U. of Pa., Am. Sch. for Playwrights a Dramatists, Sheldon Sch. of Business Science; Marie Josephine, *d.* Dr. Bryan Charles Magennis, Paterson, N.J., Nov. 20, 1920. Successively new paper reporter, sporting editor, dramatic critic a mng. editor various Eastern newspapers; publici campaigns, motion pictures, through Paramou Pictures Corpn., 1913, later with Famous Player Lasky Corpn.; now foreign dir. of advertising a publicity of United Artists Corpn. Had charge making films for Liberty Loans in U.S. and f Victory Loans, in Can., during World War; al spent some time in war countries making picture Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Pa. Wheel, North Jerse Country. Contbr. numerous articles and sho stories to mags. *Home:* 117 W. 13th St. *Offic* 729 7th Av., New York, N.Y.

MOYER, Gabriel Hocker, lawyer; *b.* Pa myra, Pa., Nov. 9, 1873; LL.B., Dickinson Sch. Law, Carlisle, Pa., 1898; *m.* Bertha Elizabeth Smith of Palmyra, Pa., Nov. 28, 1901. Admitted to Pa bar, 1902, and began practice at Lebanon; mem Pa. Ho. of Rep., 1905-09; gen. mgr. State Work men's Insurance Fund since 1923; chmn. Valle Forge Park Commn. Pres. bd. trustees State Hosp Wernersville, Pa. Republican. Lutheran. Mem Patriotic Order Sons of America (nat. pres.), Od Fellows, Elks, Knights of Malta. *Club:* Lebanon *Home:* Lebanon, Pa.

MOYER, James Ambrose, educator, engi neer; *b.* Norristown, Pa., Sept. 13, 1877; *s.* Isaa Kulp and Jane Hunsicker (Grater) M.; E.B., Stat Normal Sch., Pa., 1893; S.B., Lawrence Scientifi Sch. (Harvard), 1899; A.M., Harvard, 1904; *m* Dorothy Tremble, of Dallas, Tex., May 18, 1922 1 dau., Jane Modella. Draftsman, 1899-1900; instr in Harvard, 1901-04, in Harvard Engring. Camp 1902-04; mech. engr. and chief computer, Gen. Elec tric Co., 1905-07; gen. engr. Westinghouse, Church Kefr & Co., New York, 1907-08; asst. prof. mech engring. in charge mech. and hydraulic labs., U. o

h., 1908-11; jr. prof. mech. engring., U. of Mich., 1-12; prof. mech. engring. in charge of dept., Pa. te Coll., 1912-15; dir. Pa. Engring. Expt. Sta. of univ. extension dept. of Pa., 1913-15; dir. v. Extension Mass. Dept. of Edn., 1915—. N.E. . U.S. Dept. of Interior, 1917-20; chmn. U.S. . of scientists, 1918-19. Pa. del. First Nat. Conf. University Extension; pres. Nat. Assn. Univ. ension; mem. advisory com. on edn., and com. pulp and paper-making industry, U.S. Navy; Nat. Acad. Visual Instrn.; sec. Internat. Elec. gress; mem. visiting com. University Extension, rvard; mem. advisory council Advertising Clubs the World; mem. Royal Acad. (London), Am. d. Polit. and Social Science, Verein deutscher enieure. Franklin Inst., Am. Soc. M.E., Assn. ernationale du Froid (Paris), Nat. Council of ety, Engrs.' Soc. Pa., Soc. Automotive Engrs. mn. N.E. sect.), Am. Assn. Refrigerating Engrs., Inst. E.E., Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn., Assn. rvard Engrs., Lawrence Scientific Assn., N.E.A., ; fellow A.A.A.S. Presbyn. *Clubs:* City, Har- d, Schoolmasters (Boston); University, Plymouth ila.); Union (Ann Arbor); Authors' (London). *hor:* Elements of Descriptive Geometry, 1904; scriptive Geometry for Engineers, 1905; Internal nbustion Motors, 1905; Steam Turbines, 1905; Steam Turbine, 1908; Power Plant Testing, ; Engineering Thermodynamics (with J. P. derwood and A. A. Potter), 1915; Power Plant nomics, 1919; Gasoline Automobiles, 1921; Ma- Steam Turbines, 1922; Oil-burning Boilers, 3; Practical Radio (with J. F. Wostrel), 1924; dio Construction and Repairing, 1926; Re- eration, 1927. Contbr. to engring. jours.; . editor of Combustion (Chicago). *Home:* Kenrick St., Newton, Mass. *Address:* State ise, Boston, and Pa. Bldg., Phila., Pa.

IOYLE, James Henry, lawyer; *b.* Salt Lake y, Utah, Sept. 17, 1858; *s.* James and Elizabeth ood) M.; grad. U. of Utah, 1879; LL.B., U. of h., 1885; *m.* Alice E. Dinwoodey, Nov. 17, 1887; dren—Henry Dinwoodey, James Hubert (dec.), e Evelyn, Walter Gladstone, Gilbert Dinwoodey, es Douglas, Richard Granville (dec.), Sara Vir- a. In practice at Salt Lake City since 1885; nty atty. Salt Lake Co., 1886-90; mem. Utah of Rep., 1888; trustee 4 yrs., pres. 2 yrs., State ust. Sch.; chmn. Dem. State Com., 1898-1900 1910; Dem. nominee for gov. of Utah, 1900, 04; n. and Prog. nominee for U.S. Senate, 1914; asst. U.S. Treas., Washington, 1917-21. Mem. Dem. . Com., since 1916. Mem. Am. Anthropol. Assn., Archæol. Assn., A.A.A.S. *Home:* 411 E. 1st th St. *Office:* Continental Bank Bldg., Salt Lake y, Utah.

IUCKENFUSS, Anthony Moultrie, prof. mistry; *b.* Charleston, S.C., Aug. 5, 1869; *s.* jamin Anthony and Martha Louisa (Stewart) A.B., Wofford (S.C.) Coll., 1889, A.M., 1890; D., Johns Hopkins, 1895; studied univs. of Ber- Va., Columbia, Karlsruhe and Chicago; *m.* Mar- t Katherine Galloway, of Jackson, Miss., 1897; dren—Ralph Stewart, Elizabeth Willis, Charles oway (dec.). Prof. chemistry and physics, Mill- Coll., Miss., 1893-1902; prof. chemistry, U. of ., and state chemist, 1902-05; prof. chemistry, f Miss., 1905-15; prof. chemistry, Emory U., nta, Ga., 1915-20; research chemist, Roessler Hasslocher Chemical Co., Perth Amboy, N.J., . Inventor of tests for paints and varnishes. n. Am. Soc. Testing Materials (com. on preserva- coatings; chmn. sub. com. on shipbottom ats), Am. Chem. Soc., Chi Phi, etc. Methodist. ter on chem. subjects. *Home:* 79 Bauer Terrace, abeth, N.J.

IUCKEY, Floyd Summer, nose and throat ialist. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).*

IUCKLE, John Seiser, engineer; *b.* Phila., Dec. 12, 1862; *s.* Mark Richards and Caroline ser) M.; ed. pvt. schs.; *m.* Katharine Craig ght of Phila., Dec. 28, 1901; 1 son, Craig Wright. n. engring. firm Muckle & Co., Phila., 22 yrs.; retired. Inventor of high pressure fire pumping em, also of elevator door safety lock. Was 3d idr. Pa. Naval Force (Naval Militia); lt. U.S.N., ish-Am. War, 1898; naval aide staffs of Govs. e and Stuart of Pa., rank of capt. (naval); hon. . Canadian Soc. of Phila.; mem. Brit. and adian Recruiting Mission, World War. Del. 9th rnat. Red Cross Conf., Washington 1912. Pres. Seamen's Home; v.p. (br.) English-Speaking n. Mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Am. Acad. . and Social Science, Soc. Am. Wars, Naval Order U.S., Naval and Mil. Order Spanish-Am. War, Hist. Soc. Pa. Cavalier Order of the Crown (Italian), 1920, cavalier officer, 1925. Chmn. Citizens' Reception Com., Phila., Jan.-Oct. 1924. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason. *Clubs:* Union League, Phila. Country (Phila.); Merion Cricket (Haverford, Pa.); Army and Navy (New York); Garrison (Quebec, Can.). *Home:* "Craig Hall," Haverford, Pa.

MUDD, Harvey Gilmer, surgeon; *b.* St. Louis, Aug. 29, 1857; *s.* Henry Thomas and Sarah Elizabeth (Hodgen) M.; student Washington U., 1876-78; M.D., St. Louis Med. Coll. (Washington U.), 1881; studied in Berlin, Vienna, Paris, London, Edinburgh, 1885-87; *m.* Margaret De La Plaux Clark, of St. Louis, Jan. 20, 1892; 1 son, Stuart. Emeritus prof. surgery, med. dept. Washington U., since 1899; chief surgeon and dir., St. Luke's Hosp., since 1899; dir. St. Louis Skin and Cancer Hosp.; fellow A.C.S., Am. Surg. Assn.; mem. A.M.A., Am. Assn. Genito-Urinary Surgeons, St. Louis Med. Soc., St. Louis Surg. Soc., Internat. Surg. Soc., Internat. Soc. Urology, Acad. Physico-Chimique Italienne. Republican. *Clubs:* St. Louis, University, St. Louis Country, Round Table. Contbr. to med. jours. *Home:* 47 Vandeventer Pl. *Office:* Beaumont Bldg., 3720 Washington Av., St. Louis, Mo.

MUDD, Seeley Wintersmith, mining engr.; Aug. 16, 1861-May 24, 1926. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

MUDGE, Edmund Webster, mfr.; *b.* Phila., Pa., Jan. 12, 1870; *s.* Thomas Henry and Mary Emma (Shepard) M.; ed. Friends' Sch. and Woods Town (N.J.) Acad.; *m.* Pauline Seeley, of Pittsburgh, Pa., Apr. 4, 1898; children—Mary Louise (dec.), Edmund Webster, Leonard Seeley. Engaged in mfr. of iron and steel, at Pittsburgh, since 1887; head of Edmund W. Mudge & Co.; chmn. bd. Weirton Steel Co.; pres. Reliance Coke & Furnace Co., Westmoreland-Connellsville Coal & Coke Co.; dir., chmn. finance com. Edgewater Steel Co., Fidelity Title & Trust Co.; dir. Redstone Coal & Coke Co., Bank of Pittsburgh, Stove & Range Co. of Pittsburgh. Mem. Pa. Council Nat. Defense, World War. Mem. bd. dirs. Allegheny Gen. Hosp. (exec. com.); trustee Associated Charities and Children's Service Bur. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Pittsburgh, Duquesne, University, Pittsburgh Athletic Assn., Longue Vue, Oakmont Country, Fox Chapel Field Club (Pittsburgh); Chicago Athletic Assn; Union (Cleveland); Union League (Phila.). *Home:* 1000 Morewood Av. *Office:* 514 Frick Bldg., Pittsburgh, Pa.

MUDGE, Isadore Gilbert, librarian; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., Mar. 14, 1875; *d.* Alfred Eugene and Mary Gilbert (Ten Brook) M.; grad. Adelphi Acad., Brooklyn, N.Y., 1893; Ph.B., Cornell U., 1897; B.L.S., New York State Library Sch., Albany, N.Y., 1900. Reference librarian and asst. prof. library science, U. of Ill., 1900-1903; librarian, Bryn Mawr Coll., 1903-08; instr. library science, Simmons Coll., Boston, 1910-11; reference librarian, Columbia U., 1911—. Mem. A.L.A., N.Y. State Library Assn. (v.p.), New York Library Club (pres.), Kappa Alpha Theta, Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* (with M. E. Sears) Thackeray Dictionary, 1910; Supplements to Kroeger's Guide to the Study and Use of Reference Books, 1911, 14; (with W. D. Johnston) Special Collections in Libraries in the United States (Govt. Printing Office), 1912; Bibliography, 1915; New Guide to Reference Books, 1923; (with M. E. Sears) George Eliot Dictionary, 1924. Editor: Krocger's Guide to the Study and Use of Reference Books (3d edit.); editor of Columbia Univ. Bibliography (ann.), 1911—. *Address:* Columbia University, New York, N.Y.

MUDGE, Lewis Seymour, stated clk. Gen. Assembly, and sec. Gen. Council Presbyn. Ch. U.S.A.; *b.* Yonkers, N.Y., Aug. 24, 1868; *s.* Rev. Lewis Ward (D.D.) and Elizabeth (Seymour) M.; B.A., *magna cum laude*, Princeton, 1889, fellow experimental science, 1889-90, M.A., 1890; instr. mathematics, Princeton, 1892-94; grad. Princeton Theol. Sem., 1895; D.D., Franklin and Marshall, 1910; LL.D., Lafayette Coll., and U. of Dubuque, 1923; *m.* Caroline Denny Paxton, of Princeton, Feb. 11, 1896 (died Sept. 22, 1922); *m.* 2d, Anne Evelyn Bolton, of Phila., Dec. 17, 1925. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1895; pastor First Ch., Beverly, N.J., 1895-99, First Ch., Trenton, 1899-1901, First Ch., Lancaster, Pa., 1908-14, Pine Street Ch., Harrisburg, 1914-21; moderator Synod of Pa., 1913-14; mem. Bd. of Edn. of Presbyn. Ch., 1900-03; mem. Gen. Bd. of Edn., 1918-20; mem. exec. commn. Presbyn. Church, 1920-21; stated clerk of General Assembly Presbyn. Ch. U.S.A. (includes duties as exec. head of the office of the Gen. Assembly and its 5 depts., administration, publicity, vacancy and supply, ch. cooperation and union, and hist. research and conservation) since 1921; sec. Gen. Council Presbyn. Ch. U.S.A. since 1923; sec. spl. commn. appointed by Presbyn. Gen. Assembly, 1924, for "purity, peace, unity and progress"; trustee of Presbyn. Gen. Assembly since 1921. Speaker under Y.M.C.A. at mil. camps, World War. Trustee and mem. exec. com. Federal Council Chs. of America; dir. Princeton Theol. Sem.; trustee Wilson Coll., Chambersburg, Pa.; incorporator Presbyn. Ministers' Fund for Life Ins.; mem. exec. council Presbyn. Hist. Soc.; official representative of Ch. at many nat. and internat. conferences in America and Europe. Republican. *Club:* University (Phila.). Editor of The Constitution, The Digest, and The Manual, of Presbyn. Church U.S.A.; author of many pamphlets and papers on ecclesiastical law and procedure, also many published addresses and sermons. *Home:* 1520 Spruce St. *Office:* Witherspoon Bldg., Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

MUDGETT, Bruce D., prof. economics; *b.* Ashland, Neb., Feb. 10, 1884; *s.* Joseph Edward and Delia Marilla (Grover) M.; B.A., U. of Ida., 1908; studied Columbia, 1908-09; Ph.D., U. of Pa., 1913; *m.* Mildred Dennett, of N.Y. City, June 3, 1916; children—Roxie Tyler, Doris Grover. Teacher, University of Pennsylvania, 1910-17, University of Washington, 1917-18; economist Bur. of Research, War Trade Bd., Washington, D.C., 1918-19; prof. economics, U. of Minn., since 1919. Fellow Casualty Actuarial Soc.; mem. Am. Statis. Assn., Com. Internat. Congress of Actuaries, Beta Theta Pi, Alpha Kappa Psi, Beta Gamma Sigma, Alpha Pi Zeta. *Author:* Life Insurance (with S. S. Huebner), 1915; Disability Provision in American Life Insurance Contracts, 1915; Insurance, 1924; War Trade Board Report (with H. F. Walradt), 1920. *Address:* University of Minnesota, Minneapolis, Minn.

MUELLER, Adolph, mfr.; *b.* Decatur, Ill., May 8, 1866; *s.* Hieronymus and Fredericka (Bernhardt) M.; prep. edn., high sch. Decatur; student U. of Ill., 1884 to 1886; *m.* Minnie Bachman, of Decatur, June 14, 1893; children—William Everett, Charles Philip (dec.), Charlotte (Mrs. Frederic E. Schluter). Pres. Mueller Co., plumbing, water and gas brass goods, Decatur, since 1902; pres. Mueller Fixture Co. (Decatur), Mueller, Ltd. (Sarnia, Ont. Can.); dir. Millikin Nat. Bank (Decatur). Republican. Christian Scientist. Mason. *Clubs:* Decatur, City, University, Decatur Country; Sunnyside (Vandalia, Ill.). *Home:* 4 Millikin Pl. *Office:* 512 W. Cerro Gordo St., Decatur, Ill.

MUELLER, Edward, chemist; *b.* South Bend, Ind., Oct. 16, 1883; *s.* Frederick William and Anna Margaret (Sack) M.; B.S., Purdue, 1902; A.M., Harvard, 1905, Ph.D., 1907; studied Heidelberg U., Germany, 1908; *m.* Georgiana Crane (A.B., Allegheny Coll.; A.M., Radcliffe), of Butler, Pa., Aug. 21, 1913. Chemist Norfolk & Western Ry. Co., Roanoke, Va., 1902-04; asst. in chemistry, Harvard, 1905-07; instr. chemistry, Washington U. Med. Sch., 1907-10, Tufts Coll., 1910-11; instr. chemistry, 1911-13, asst. prof., 1913-1920, asso. prof. since 1920, Mass. Inst. Tech. Fellow A.A.A.S., Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Am. Chem. Soc. Translator: Holde's Hydro-carbon Oils and Saponifiable Fats and Waxes, 1915, 2d edit., 1922. Contbr. to publs. Carnegie Instn. Washington, also to Jour. Am. Chem. Soc., Chem. News, etc. Redetermined the atomic weights of potassium and chromium. *Home:* Burton Halls, Cambridge, Mass.

MUELLER, Karl Anton, bishop; *b.* Zeidler, Bohemia, Sept. 6, 1867; *s.* Joseph and Maria (Hesse) M.; grad. Moravian Theol. Sem., Pa., 1890, D.D., 1917; *m.* Pauline Purat, of Tschernjachow, Russia; children—Theophil Herbert, John A. C., P. Gerhardt, J. Margaret, Gertrude E., Joseph (dec.). Came to America, 1887; ordained ministry Moravian Ch. in America (Unitas Fratrum), 1890; pastorates, Mamre and Gerah, Wis., 1890-93, Ebenezer (Watertown P.O.), Wis., 1893-1900; mem. Dist. Exec. bd. Moravian Ch. since 1897; editor Der Brueder-Botschafter since 1899; consecrated bishop, 1908; mem. Provincial Elders' Conf. (exec. bd. Moravian Ch. in America) since 1913. Trustee Moravian Coll. and Theol. Sem.; dir. Soc. for Propagating the Gospel. *Home:* Watertown, Wis.

MUELLER, Paul Ferdinand, newspaper man; *b.* Crimmitschau, Saxony, Germany, July 7, 1857; *s.* Hellmuth and Augusta (Leonhardt) M.;

Ed. high sch., Germany, and Cooper Inst., N.Y.City; *m.* Mrs. Julia M. Weifenbach Lucke, of Hamburg, Germany, at Chicago, Mar. 26, 1898; 1 son, Paul Hellmuth, and 3 step-children—Emma (Mrs. E. A. Julius), William B. Lucke, Bertha (Mrs. Matenaers). Came to U.S., 1871, naturalized citizen, 1878. Began as errand boy in importing house, later salesman and then free lance writer for daily and weekly newspapers, English and German; first salaried newspaper position, Phila. Gazette, 1891; came to Chicago Expn., 1893, as corr. eastern papers; editorial writer and mng. editor Abendpost, Chicago, 1894-1914, now pres. The Abendpost Co. and editor-in-chief Abendpost and Sonntagpost; mem. bd. dirs. Baldwin Co. (Ala.) Colonization Co. Mem. Chicago Assn. Commerce, Ill. Hist. Soc., Chicago Hist. Soc., Art Inst. Chicago. Evang. Lutheran. *Clubs:* Verein Deutsche Presse, Lake Shore Athletic, La Salle Club, Germania; Nat. Press (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* 2114 Estes Av. *Office:* 225 W. Washington St., Chicago, Ill.

MUERMAN, John Charles, educator; *b.* Deerfield, Portage Co., Ohio, Mar. 24, 1865; *s.* Henry William and Jennie Reed (Schaeffer) M.; student Mt. Union Coll., Alliance, O., and Hiram Coll.; A.B., Wash. State Coll., 1910; A.M., George Washington U., 1916, Ph.D., 1922; *m.* Ethel Ashby, of Moscow, Latah Co., Ida., Nov. 25, 1897. Supt. schs., Moscow, Ida., 1891-1901, in P.I., 1901-12, serving as supt. schs. Province of Cebu and Province of Tayabas; specialist in rural edn., U.S. Bur. of Edn., 1913-23; head dept. of rural edn., Southeastern State Teachers Coll., Durant, Okla., since 1923. Spl. asst. dir. U.S.S.G.A. in charge of slides and films, 1918; dir. rural administration, Colo. State Teachers Coll., Greeley, 1919-20; dep. co. supt. of schs., Latah Co., Ida. Instr. and dir. teachers' institutes. Grand Master of Masons of Ida., 1899-1900. Mem. N.E.A. *Clubs:* Elks, Lions. Contbr. of articles on rural edn.; also bulls. on Minimum Term Regulations, District Owned Teachers' Homes. *Home:* Durant, Okla.

MUHLEMAN, George Washington, chemistry; *b.* Hannibal, O., Apr. 26, 1871; *s.* John Godfrey and Margaret Magdalena (Anshutz) M.; B.S., Northwestern U., 1899; M.S., State U. of Ia., 1912; D.Sc., U. of Geneva, Switzerland, 1927; *m.* Pamelia Florence Woods, of Lamoille, Ill., Sept. 7, 1898. Teacher of science, prin. and supt. pub. schs., Wis. and Ill., 1899-1910; prof. chemistry, Ia. State Teachers Coll., 1910-11; prof. chemistry, Meth. U. of Okla., 1913-15; business administrator, Davenport, Ia., 1915-16; prof. chemistry, Mount Union Coll., Alliance, O., 1916-18, Hamline U., St. Paul, Minn., since 1918; vice pres. Prairie-Garfield Co., Buel Holding Co.; dir. Drake Ballard Co. Am. Chem. Soc. del. to 6th Congress of Industrial Chemists, Brussels, 1926; rep. of St. Paul Pioneer Press-Dispatch at Council of League of Nations, Mar.-June 1927; mem. Com. One Hundred for Law Enforcement. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., A.A.A.S., Swiss Chem. Soc., Twin City Northwestern U. Alumni Assn. (pres.). Republican. Methodist. Mason; mem. Eastern Star. *Author:* Qualitative Analysis, 1926; Teaching of Chemistry in Colleges and Universities, 1921. Joint author: General Chemistry, 1926. Contbr. to Jour. Am. Chem. Soc., Archives of Internal Medicine, Chem. Bulletin. Lecturer on chemistry. *Home:* 1450 Capitol Av., St. Paul, Minn.

MUHLMANN, Adolf, opera singer, vocal instr.; *b.* Schiriwa, Russia, Jan. 1, 1867; *s.* Nissel and Milka M.; elementary edn. under tutors, later studied theology; musical edn. at Conservatory, Odessa, then in Vienna; *m.* Marie Bernfeld of Vienna, Sept. 7, 1892. Sang as baritone in Holland, Germany and Austria; engaged at Opera House, Breslau, Germany, 6 yrs.; with Royal Opera House, Petrograd, 1898; sang with Jean de Reszké, at Covent Garden Theatre, London, 1899-1907; leading baritone with Met. Opera Co., New York, 1899-1912; mem. bd. mus. dirs. Chicago Musical Coll., in charge of Sch. of Opera, 1912-23; founded The Muhlmann School of Opera, Chicago, 1923; mus. dir. Temple Mizpah since 1918; music editor of Abendpost since 1912. *Home:* 1319 Columbia Av. *Studio:* Kimball Bldg., Chicago, Ill.

MUHSE, Albert Charles, economist; *b.* Hamburg, Germany, Nov. 26, 1867; *s.* Friedrich and Maria (Thede) M.; came to America, 1881; A.B., Ind. U., 1901, A.M., 1902; Ph.D., Cornell U., 1905; *m.* Effa Funk, of Hebron, Ind., Aug. 12, 1899. Teacher and prin. pub. schs., Ind., 1892-99; fellow and instr. economics, Cornell U., 1903-05; asst. editor, Am. Econ. Assn., 1904-05; spl. examiner Dept. Commerce, Washington, D.C., 1905-13; chief statistician, British-Am. Tobacco Co., Ltd., London, 1913-16; in Far East making economic studies, 1914-16; returned to U.S. 1916. *Clubs:* Cosmos, Cornell. Author various Govt. repts. on trusts and combinations. Contbr. to Am. Economic Rev., Quarterly Jour. Economics, Good Health, etc. *Home:* The Toronto, Washington, D.C.

MUIR, Charles Henry, army officer; *b.* Erie, Mich., July 18, 1860; *s.* James H. and Lydia (Gould) M.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1885, Inf. and Cav. Sch., Ft. Leavenworth, Kan., 1895 (head of class); *m.* May, *d.* Col. C. E. Bennett, Oct. 14, 1887. Commd. 2d lt. 17th Inf., June 14, 1885; 1st lt. 14th Inf., Jan. 9, 1892; transferred to 2d Inf., Feb. 9, 1892; capt., Mar. 2, 1899; maj. 38th Vol. Inf., Aug. 17, 1899; hon. mustered out vol. service, June 30, 1901; maj. 23d U.S. Inf., Mar. 24, 1908; lt. col. inf., Jan. 11, 1914; assigned to 27th Inf., Feb. 19, 1915; trans. to 26th Inf., Sept. 1, 1915, to 5th Inf., Nov. 15, 1915; col., July 1, 1916; brig. gen. N.A., Aug. 5, 1917; maj. gen., N.A., Nov. 28, 1917; brig. gen. U.S.A., Jan. 27, 1919; maj. gen. U.S.A., Mar. 8, 1921; retired July 18, 1924. Gained first place in Army Rifle Team, 1890; with 10 companions attacked Rosario, P.I., Jan. 1900, drove out Gen. Malvar's hdqrs., captured $25,000 from his treasury and released 300 Spanish prisoners; mem. Gen. Staff, Washington, 1903-07; comd. 28th Div., A.E.F., Dec. 12, 1917; comd. Camp Hancock, Ga., Jan. 1918; 4th Corps, Oct. 13, 1919. Campaign badges Indian Wars, Spanish-Am. War, Cuban Occupation, Philippine Insurrection, China Relief Expdn.; Victory badge with 6 stars; Croix de Guerre with palms; Knight Comdr. Order St. Michael and St. George; Comdr. Légion d'Honneur; D.S.M.; rifle medals 2d Class Dept., 1st and 2d Class Div., 1st Class Army. *Clubs:* Army and Navy (Washington and Manila); Maryland, Baltimore Athletic (Baltimore). *Address:* War Dept., Washington, D.C.

MUIR, Jere T., educator. See Vol. VIII (1914-1915).

MUIR, John, investments; *b.* Scarborough, Toronto, Can., June 10, 1847; *s.* Alexander and Adah (Bell) M.; ed. pub. and night schs.; *m.* Mary Elizabeth Newbanks, of Auburn, N.Y., Oct. 5, 1868; children—George Allan, Ella (dec.), Mary Olive, John, Abby Oakes, Elizabeth, Margaret, Jessie, Edwin Hawley. Began with Kan. Pacific Ry. and advanced to gen. frt. agt.; traffic mgr. N.P. Ry., 1883-86, C. & O. Ry. and Pacific Mail S.S. Co., 1886-98; founder, 1898, and head of firm John Muir & Co., N.Y.; originator of partial payment plan for standard bonds for small investors; handles New York real estate on a large scale; chmn. "baby bond com." of Liberty Loan orgn., 2d Federal Reserve Dist., New York, World War. Republican. Presbyn. *Home:* New Rochelle, N.Y. *Office:* 50 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

MUIR, Joseph Johnstone, clergyman; died Nov. 17, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

MUIR, Malcolm, publisher; *b.* Glen Ridge, N.J., July 19, 1885; *s.* James and Susan (Brown) M.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Lida Kelly, of Louisville, Ky., May 14, 1914; children—Malcolm, Eleanor Warfield. With McGraw-Hill Pub. Co., N.Y. City, since 1905, vice pres. since 1916; mgr. Chem. & Metall. Engring. (mag.); gen. mgr. Engring. and Mining Jour., Ingeneria Internacional, Coal Age; dir. McGraw-Shaw Co., Business Pubs. Internat. Corpn., Nat. Pubs. Assn., McGraw-Hill Catalog & Directory Co., McGraw-Hill Pub. Co. Trustee Short Hills Sch. Mem. New York Business Pubs. Assn. (ex-pres.), Associated Business Papers, Inc. (ex-pres.), Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Am. Electro-Chem. Soc. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Baltusrol, Engineers; Short Hills. *Home:* Short Hills, N.J. *Office:* 10th Av. and 36th St., New York, N.Y.

MUIRHEAD, James Fullarton, editor. See Vol. X (1918-19).

MULDER, Arnold, author; *b.* Ottawa Co., Mich., Nov. 12, 1885; *s.* Bouke and Jennie (Snitzler) M.; A.B., Hope Coll., Holland, Mich., 1907; student U. of Mich., Feb.-June 1909; A.M., U. of Chicago, 1910; Litt.D., Hope Coll., Holland, Mich., 1923; *m.* Katharine Ruth Kollen, of Holland, Mich., Apr. 4, 1911. Mng. editor Holland Daily Sentinel, 1910-15; publicity agt. State Bd. of Health, Mich., Oct. 1, 1915-July 1, 1917; now editor Holland Sentinel; editor Michigan Out of Doors (quarterly), 1917-22; publicity dir. Mich. Anti-tuberculosis Assn., 1917-22. *Author:* The Dominie of Harlem, 1913; Bram the Five Corners, 1915; The Out-bound Road, 19 The Sand Doctor, 1921. Writer of syndicate feat "Adventures in the Library." Contbr. to mu *Home:* Holland, Mich.

MULDOON, Peter J., bishop; 1863-Oct 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

MULFINGER, George Abraham, p English; *b.* Chicago, Ill., Mar. 31, 1865; *s.* George Leonard and Anna M. (Schlothauer) A.B., Baldwin-Wallace Coll., Ohio, 1884; A Northwestern U., 1885; B.D., Garrett Bibl. In 1887; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1902; univs. Tübing Berlin, 1889-91 and Munich, 1911-12; *m.* Ida Roh Chicago, June 16, 1891; children—Carl Leonard, M George Leonidas, Rudolph Mark, Wilhelmina An Pres. German-Wesleyan Coll., Mt. Pleasant, 1890-92; reader U. of Chicago, 1892-94; head d of German, South Div. High Sch., Chicago, 18 1905; prof. German lit. and philology, Allegh Coll., Pa., 1905-18; research work, U. of Chica 1918-20; act. prof. German and philosophy, Carle Coll., Minn., 1920-21; prof. English, Neb. Wesle U., 1921-22; prof. English, Heidelberg U., since 19 Republican. Methodist. Mem. Modern Lang. sn. America, Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* Le Studies (German-Am. Annals), 1897; monograph Kuernberger's Amerikamuede, 1903. *Home:* 27 Perry St., Tiffin, Ohio.

MULFORD, Clarence Edward, author Streator, Ill., Feb. 3, 1883; *s.* Clarence C. and Min Grace (Kline) M.; ed. pub. and high sc Streator, and Utica (N.Y.) Acad.; *m.* Eva E. Will son, Jan. 5, 1920. *Author:* Bar-20, 1907; Orphan, 1908, 24; Hopalong Cassidy, 1910; Bar Days, 1911; Buck Peters, Ranchman, 1912; Com of Cassidy, 1913; Man from Bar-20, 1918; Joh Nelson, 1920; Bar-20 Three, 1921; Tex, 19 Bring Me His Ears, 1922; Black Buttes, 19 Rustlers' Valley, 1924; Hopalong Cassidy Retu 1924; Cottonwood Gulch, 1925; Hopalong Cassi Protégé, 1926; Bar-20 Rides Again, 1926; Com of the J. C., 1927. *Home:* Fryeburg, Me.

MULFORD, Roland Jessup. See Vol. (1924-25).

MULFORD, Walter, prof. forestry; *b.* M ville, N.J., Sept. 16, 1877; *s.* Furman L. and Ar (Lloyd) M.; B.S.A., Cornell U., 1899, F.E., 19 *m.* Vera Wandling, of Ithaca, N.Y., July 1, 19 Forester to Conn. Agrl. Expt. Sta. and state fores of Conn., 1901-04; with U.S. Forest Service, 1904- Asst. prof. forestry, U. of Mich., 1905-07; jr. p forestry, same, 1907-11; prof. forestry, in cha dept. of forestry, Cornell U., 1911-14; prof. forest and chief of div. of forestry, U. of Calif., 1914 Mem. Soc. Am. Foresters (pres. 1924), Sigma Alpha Zeta, Xi Sigma Pi; v.p. 1st World Fores Congress, Rome, Italy, 1926. *Home:* 1637 Spr St., Berkeley, Calif.

MULHALL, John Joseph ("Jack" Mu hall), actor; *b.* Wappingers Falls, N.Y., Oct. 1894; *s.* Richard Anthony and Harriet Est (Curran) M.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Evelyn Xe Winans, of Sacramento, Calif., Dec. 29, 1921; 1 s John Bunton. Début at the Savoy Theatre, Atlantic City, N.J., Aug. 29, 1912; played in st and vaudeville; a leading man in motion pictu since 1918. Prin. pictures: "Classified"; "Subw Sadie"; "The Poor Nut"; "Smile Brother Smil Republican. Mason. *Clubs:* Hollywood Athle Riviera Country, Calif. Yacht. *Home:* 1728 Che Chase Drive, Beverly Hills, Calif. *Address:* Fir National Studio, Burbank, Calif.

MULHAUPT, Frederick J(ohn), artis *b.* Rock Port, Mo., Mar. 28, 1871; *s.* Jacob and Ma garet (Liebig) M.; ed. common schs.; student art schs. of Kansas City, Chicago, New York a Paris; *m.* Agnes Leone Kingsley, of Norwich, N. Feb. 22, 1921; 1 son, Frederick Kingsley. Exhibit in Paris Salon and major exhbns. in U.S.; rep sented in John Herron Art Inst. (Indianapoli Reading (Pa.) Mus. Awarded Evans prize (figur Salmagundi Club, 1907; Porter prize, same, 19 bronze medal Phila. Art Week, 1925; popular vo Minneapolis, 1924, Allied Artists, 1925; Gedn Bunce prize (marine), Conn. Acad. Fine Arts, Ha ford, 1927. A.N.A., 1926; mem. Allied Artis America, North Shore Arts Assn. of Gloucester, Ma (trustee), Artists' Fund Soc., Am. Art Assn. (Pari Republican. Mason. *Clubs:* Salmagundi, N Arts (New York). *Home:* Gloucester, Mass.

MULHERIN, William Anthony, pediatri *b.* Augusta, Ga., July 3, 1872; *s.* William Andrew a

Anne (Roche) M.; A.B., Spring Hill Coll., , Ala., 1891, A.M., 1893; studied Johns Hop- 897; M.D., Harvard, 1901; *m.* Hattie Fargo , of Augusta, Sept. 21, 1904; children—Philip y, William Butler, Charles McLaughlin, Vir- IcLaughlin (dec.), William Anthony, Jr. In- t. Vincent's Hosp., Worcester, Mass., 1901-03; asso. prof. pediatrics, U. of Ga., 1905, prof. ediatrics since 1923, also head of pediatric formerly pediatrician City Hosp., University and Children's Hosp. (chmn. med. advisory apptd. "essential prof." of pediatrics, U. of 17, precluding entrance into war. Dean South- diatric Seminar; fellow Am. Coll. Physicians; 5 to organize pediatric sect. of Southern Med. 1916, sec. of sect., 1919, chmn. 1920; v. chmn. ic sect. A.M.A., 1920, mem. Abraham Jacobi f sect., 1922, and mem. com. to study teaching atrics in Am. univs., 1925, and report to sect. uggestions as to betterments; pres. Ga. State ssn. Organized pediatric socs. in 16 Southern and D.C., also the Southern Pediatric Seminar; as "the father of Southern pediatrics"; of Assn. of Am. Teachers of Diseases of en. Mem. Phi Kappa Psi, Chi Zeta Chi. rat. Catholic. Contbr. to professional jours. 2556 Walton Way. *Office:* Southern Finance Bldg., Augusta, Ga.

LHERON, Anne Morton, librarian; *b.* t, Mich., Nov. 20, 1883; *d.* John J. (M.D.) nnie (Morton) M.; prep. edn., Liggett Sch. etroit Central High Sch.; A.B., U. of Mich., student Western Reserve Library Sch., 1907- Y. State Library Sch., Albany, N.Y., 1916. as high sch. librarian, Cleveland, O., 1906; f open shelf dept. Detroit (Mich.) Pub. Li- 1911; teacher mission sch., Honolulu, T.H., 5; head of order dept. Los Angeles Pub. y, 1916; war work with A.L.A., at Camp Cody . Bayard, N.M., and in France, 1918-19; head dept., Library Assn. of Portland, Ore., 1919- arian since 1920. Trustee Ore. State Library. A.L.A. (2d v.p. 1926-27), Pacific Northwest y Assn. (pres. 1926-27), Kappa Alpha Theta. lican. Episcopalian. *Home:* 595½ Davis *ddress:* Public Library, Portland, Ore.

LHOLLAND, Frank L., lawyer; *b.* Dis- ch., Apr. 20, 1875; *s.* Rev. Robert N. and Alice strander) M.; A.B., Albion (Mich.) College, LL.D. from same College, 1927; LL.B., Law University of Mich., 1899; *m.* Maude M. , of Mt. Clemens, Mich., Sept. 19, 1900; chil- Clarence M., Marion A., Margaret C. Ad- to bar, 1899; mem. firm of Mulholland & ann. Lecturer and organizer for War Dept. n. on Training Camp Activities, 1917; lec- for Mil. Entertainment Council, 1917; mem. ity comm. to western battle fronts, 1918; l. capt. Am. Red Cross, in France, 1918. Hon. Credit Men's Assn. Trustee Toledo U., 1910- epublican. Methodist. Mason, Elk, K. of P. Toledo, Toledo Commerce (pres. 1912-13), (pres. 1913-14), Inverness Country, Elks'; clubs of London, Liverpool and Edinburgh ontreal (hon.); pres. Internat. Assn. Rotary 1914-15. Lecturer. *Home:* 2425 Meadow- Drive. *Office:* Nicholas Bldg., Toledo, O.

LHOLLAND, William, hydraulic engr.; ast, Ireland, Sept. 11, 1855; *s.* Hugh and Ellen ers) M.; ed. Christian Bros. Sch., Dublin; U. of Calif., 1914; *m.* Lillie Ferguson, of Los s, Calif., July 3, 1890. Supt. and chief engr. works of Los Angeles, 1886—; devised plans timates and superintended the construction of geles aqueduct for conveying a supplementary upply from Sierra Nevada Mts., 250 miles dis- t a cost of $24,500,000; consulting engr. nu- irrigation and water supply projects. Chief ept. of Pub. Service, Los Angeles. Mem. Soc. ngrs. *Home:* 426 South St. Andrews Pl., geles, Calif.

LL, George Fulmer, coll. prof.; *b.* Read- , Oct. 7, 1851; *s.* Aaron and Sarah (Fulmer) B., Mercersburg (Pa.) Coll., 1872, A.M., 1875; in theology same, 1873-76; U. of Leipzig, ; Litt.D., Franklin and Marshall Coll., 1910; , 11, 1877, Anna Frances, *d.* Elnathan Elisha , D.D., LL.D., Mercersburg; children—Lucy , Sarah Katharine, Elnathan Higbee. Instr. nd Greek, 1872-76, prof. Latin, 1877-80, Mer- g; recording clerk state dept. Pub. Instrn., urg, Pa., 1881-84; rector Franklin and Mar- call., 1884-86; adj. prof. English lit. and 1886-91, prof. English lit., 1891-92, prof. Latin lang. and lit., 1892-1927, sec. faculty, 1904-27, and sec. trustees, 1910-27, Franklin and Marshall Coll., now emeritus; asst. pastor St. Stephen's Coll. Ch., Lancaster, Pa. Republican. Mem. Classical Assn. of Atlantic States, Cliosophic Soc. (Lancaster), Am. Classical League, Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Phi Beta Kappa. Mem. Ref. Ch. in U.S. Contbr. to edni. publs. *Home:* 431 W. James St., Lancaster, Pa.

MULL, J. Harry, shipbuilder; *b.* Phila., Pa., 1864. Pres. and gen. mgr. William Cramp & Son Ship and Engine Building Co. Mem. Soc. Naval Architects and Marine Engrs. *Clubs:* Union League, Markham, Art. *Home:* 3913 Walnut St. *Office:* Richmond and Norris Sts., Philadelphia, Pa.

MULLALY, Charles J., clergyman, editor; *b.* Washington, D.C., Sept. 19, 1877; *s.* Charles W. and Catherine (Croghan) M.; ed. Immaculate Conception Sch., Gonzaga High Sch. and Gonzaga Coll., Washington, D.C.; Jesuit scholasticates, Frederick and Woodstock, Md., and Tortosa, Spain. Joined Soc. of Jesus, 1895; instr. Latin and Greek, Prep. Sch., 1903-06, and headmaster, St. John's Hall, 1906-08, Fordham U.; ordained R.C. priest 1911; prof. Gonzaga Coll., Washington, D.C., 1912-13; prefect of discipline, Fordham U., 1914-16; pastor Reading, Jamaica, B.W.I., 1916; asst. editor "The Messenger of the Sacred Heart," 1917-20, editor since 1920; nat. dir. Apostleship of Prayer (assn. numbering 6,000,000 Catholics in the U.S.). Contbr. to reviews. *Home:* 501 East Fordham Rd., New York, N.Y.

MULLAN, George Vincent, judge; *b.* N.Y. City, Aug. 7, 1872; *s.* John and Jane (Jebb) M.; Ph.B., Coll. of St. Francis Xavier, New York, 1894; LL.B., New York U., 1895; *m.* Helen St. Clair, of N.Y. City, June 28, 1899; children—Georgia St. Clair, Janet St. Clair. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1896; employed by Philbin, Beekman & Menken, 1897-1901; associated with John Purroy Mitchel and W. Bruce Cobb as Mullan, Cobb & Mitchel, 1902-11, Mitchel & Mullan, 1911-13; mem. Tax Bd., N.Y. City, 1914-15, Court House Bd., 1915-16; apptd. justice Supreme Court of N.Y., Feb. 1916, elected as Rep. and Progressive candidate, term 1916-30. *Home:* 25 E. 83d St., New York, N.Y.

MULLAN, James McElwane, denominational sec.; *b.* Ft. Loudon, Franklin Co., Pa., Jan. 19, 1869; *s.* William Neal and Mary Ann (Williams) M.; grad. 1st Pa. State Normal Sch., Millersville, Pa., 1891; grad. Theol. Sem. Ref. Ch. in U.S., 1897; B.D., Franklin and Marshall Coll., 1901; *m.* Annie Elizabeth Ault, of Ft. Loudon, Sept. 23, 1897; children—Isabel (Mrs. Charles O. Gunther, Jr.), James Kenneth, Anna Mary. Teacher pub. schs. 6 yrs.; ordained ministry Ref. Ch. in U.S., 1897; pastor Ch. of Incarnation, Newport, Pa., 1897-1900, St. Mark's Ch., Baltimore, Md., 1900-16; supt. Home Missions of Ref. Ch. in U.S. since 1916; executive secretary Commission on Social Service. Member Joint Com. on War Industrial Communities during World War and later had charge of orgn. of Baltimore Federation of Chs.; mem. Comm. on the Ch. and Social Service of Federal Council of Chs. of Christ in America. Mem. Bd. of Visitors Theol. Sem. Ref. Ch. in U.S., 1913-16. Mason, Woodman. Contbr. to ch. publs. *Home:* 26 Harwood Drive, Upper Darby, Pa. *Office:* Schaff Bldg., 1505 Race St., Philadelphia, Pa.

MULLEN, Arthur Francis, lawyer; *b.* Kingston, Ont., Can., May 31, 1873; *s.* James and Emily (Clancy) M.; ed. Fremont (Neb.) Normal Sch. and Neb. Normal Sch. (Wayne); LL.B., U. of Mich., 1900; *m.* Mary T. Dolan, of Clinton, Ia., June 18, 1903; children—Arthur J., Margaret E. (dec.). Practiced in Neb. since 1900, at Omaha since 1911; county atty. Holt County, 1901-07; atty. gen. of Neb., 1910-11; mem. and sec. Neb. Tornado Com., 1913; mem. Dem. Nat. Com., 1916-20 and term 1924-28; mem. exec. com. same, 1918-20. Mem. Am., Neb. State bar assns., Bar Assn. City of New York, Neb. Hist. Soc., Fine Arts Soc. Mem. Knights of Columbus, Elks. *Clubs:* Omaha, Athletic, Happy Hollow. *Home:* 105th and Center Sts. *Office:* First Nat. Bank Bldg., Omaha, Neb.

MULLEN, James William, editor; *b.* Homestead Twp., Iowa Co., Ia., Mar. 1, 1875; *s.* Thomas and Joanna (O'Shea) M.; ed. pub. schs.; unmarried. Learned printer's trade, Cedar Rapids, Ia.; moved to San Francisco, Calif., 1902; editor and mgr. Labor Clarion since 1911. Mem. San Francisco Bd. of Health, 1909-10; mem. Draft Bd., Fair Trade Bd., World War. Pres. Labor Council Hall Assn.; trustee Typographical Union; mem. Pub. Edn. Soc., Vocational Guidance Soc. Democrat. Mem. Knights of Columbus. Moose. *Club:* Commonwealth (gov.). *Home:* 75 Santa Marina St. *Office:* 2940 16th St., San Francisco, Calif.

MULLEN, William E., lawyer; *b.* in Ill., July 25, 1866; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1893. Practiced in Wyoming since 1895; atty. gen. of Wyo., 1905-11; commr. to compile laws of Wyo., 1910-20; Supreme Court reporter, Wyo., since 1915; dir. and gen. counsel Am. Nat. Bank. Trustee Pershing Memorial Hosp. Republican. *Clubs:* Chamber of Commerce, Cheyenne Country. *Home:* 420 E. 22d St. *Office:* Hynds Bldg., Cheyenne, Wyo.

MULLENIX, Rollin Clarke, zoölogist; *b.* Ironton, Sauk Co., Wis., Nov. 26, 1869; *s.* William Cox and Cynthia Ann (Bates) M.; A.B., Wheaton (Ill.) Coll., 1895, A.M., 1897; Ph.D., Harvard, 1908; *m.* Mary Walker, of Charleston, Ill., June 25, 1895; children—Carlos Walker, Ralph Bernard. Prof. biology and chemistry, Wheaton College, 1895-1905; scholar of Harvard Club of Chicago, at Harvard U., 1905-07; research student, Harvard, 1907-08; prof. biology, Yankton (S.D.) Coll., 1908-11; prof. zoölogy, 1911—, dean of freshmen, 1923—, Lawrence Coll., Wis. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Soc. Zoölogists, Am. Genetic Assn. Conglist. Awarded Bowdoin prize and bronze medal by Harvard U. in 1909 for essay, The History and Present Status of the Neurone Theory; author of Peripheral Terminations of Eighth Cranial Nerve in Vertebrates. *Home:* Appleton, Wis.

MULLER, George P., M.D., surgeon; *b.* Phila., Pa., June 29, 1877; *s.* Philip R. and Frances (Hughes) M.; A.B., Central High Sch., Phila., 1895; M.D., U. of Pa., 1899; *m.* Helen Ramsey, of Danville, Pa., Sept. 20, 1905; children—George R., Helen F., Philip, John. Practiced at Phila. since 1899; interne Lankenau Hosp., 1899-1902; successively asst. instr. surgery, instr., asso., and prof. clin. surgery, U. of Pa. Sch. of Medicine, until 1924, and prof. surgery, Grad. Sch. U. of Pa., 1924-25, also vice-dean div. of surgery; has served as surgeon to various hosps., now to University and Misericordia hosps. Contract surgeon, also mem. Advisory Bd. and of Med. Corps, U.S.A., World War; hon. discharged as maj., June 30, 1919. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. A.M.A., Am. Surg. Assn., Clin. Surg. Soc., Interurban Surg. Soc., Am. Assn. Thoracic Surgery, Phila. Acad. Surgery, Phila. Coll. Physicians, Phila. County Med. Soc., Alpha Mu Pi Omega. Republican. Catholic. *Clubs:* Penn Athletic, Phila. Country. Contbr. abt. 50 papers, chiefly on surg. subjects; also articles in text books. Revised Davis' Applied Anatomy. *Home:* 1930 Spruce St., Philadelphia, Pa.

MULLER, Hermann Joseph, geneticist; *b.* N.Y. City, Dec. 21, 1890; *s.* Hermann J. and Frances L. (Lyons) M.; B.A., Columbia, 1910, M.A., 1911, Ph.D., 1916; *m.* Jessie Marie Jacobs, of McPherson, Kan., June 11, 1923; 1 son, David Eugene. Instr. biology, Rice Inst., Houston, Tex., 1915-18, in charge dept., 1916-18; instr. zoölogy, Columbia, 1918-20; asso. prof. zoölogy, U. of Tex., 1920-25, prof. since 1925. Research in genetics since 1911, conducted by breeding experiments on the fruit fly, Drosophila; analysis of "crossing over"; explanation of so-called mutations in the evening primrose; studies on rate of mutation; theory of the gene; artificial transmutation of the gene by X-rays. Fellow A.A.A.S., New York Acad. Sciences; mem. Am. Soc. Naturalists, Am. Soc. Zoölogists, Soc. Exptl. Biology and Medicine, Eugenics Soc. of U.S. A., Tex. State Eugenics Com. (chmn.), Science League America (dir.), Am. Assn. Univ. Profs. (council), Sigma Xi, Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* The Mechanism of Mendelian Heredity (with T. H. Morgan et al.), 1915, 22; also various papers and lectures on biological and genetic subjects. *Address:* University, Austin, Tex.

MULLER, James Arthur, clergyman, educator; *b.* Phila., Pa., Dec. 23, 1884; *s.* Robert Jules and Susanna (Speidel) M.; student Central High School, Phila., 1899-1903; A.B., Princeton, 1907, Ph.D., 1915; A.M., Harvard, 1910; B.D., Episcopal Theol. Sch., Cambridge, Mass., 1910; studied in Europe, 1912-14; *m.* Gulli Lindh, of Tyringe, Sweden, Dec. 23, 1919. Deacon, 1910, priest, 1911, P.E. Ch.; fellow in history, Princeton U., 1910-11; curate Trinity Ch., Princeton, 1911-12; fellow in ch. history, Episcopal Theol. Sch., 1912-15; instr. in ch. history, Episcopal Theol. Sch., 1915-17; prof. history, Boone U., Wuchang, China, 1917-19; asst. minister Ch. of Epiphany, New York, 1920-21; prof. history, St. Stephen's Coll., 1921-23; lecturer in ch. history,

General Theol. Sem., 1923; prof. ch. history and lecturer in liturgics and polity, Episcopal Theol. Sch., since 1923. Mem. Am. Soc. Ch. History, Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* Parsons, Query. *Author:* Stephen Gardiner and the Tudor Reaction, 1926. *Home:* 4 St. John's Rd., Cambridge, Mass.

MULLER, Margarethe (Magdalene Karoline Elisabeth), college prof. See Vol. 12 (1922-1923).

MULLER-URY, Adolfo, portrait painter; *b.* Airolo, Switzerland, Mar. 28, 1864; *s.* Louis and Genoveffa (Lombardi) M.; ed. pub. schs. and Sarnen, where was prepared for univ. and also began study of art; pupil of Deschwanden (painter) at Stans, Switzerland, then to Munich Acad., to Paris as pupil of Cabanel, 1881-83, and to Rome, where studied and worked, 1883-85; unmarried. Came to America, 1888. At Rome painted portraits of Cardinals Hergenrother, Hohenlohe, Pope Pius X, Cardinal Merry del Val, and Bishop Kennedy, 1907; and 2 portraits of Pope Benedict XV, 1920; also many religious pictures; in Switzerland portraits of President Ruchonnet, Federal Councillor Hammer, etc.; at London Lord and Lady Strathcona, Lord Mount Stephen, etc., and in New York portraits of President McKinley, General Grant, Senator and Mrs. Depew, Senator Hanna, J. Pierpont Morgan, James J. Hill, etc.; at Neue Palais, Potsdam, life-size portrait of Emperor William, 1909; painted portrait of Mrs. Woodrow Wilson, 1916, now in The White House; of President Wilson delivering the "war speech" before Congress, Apr. 3, 1917; portrait of Cardinal Mercier, when visiting U.S., for Catholic Univ., Washington; portrait of Pope Pius XI, 1922; also of Henry Robinson, Henry E. Huntington and many others. Decorated knighthood of St. Gregory (Pope Pius XI), 1923. Catholic. Visits Europe every yr. and has studio in London. *Clubs:* Nat. Arts, Lotos, Racquet, Strollers, Midwick Country. *Home:* 33 W. 67th St., New York; (winter) 3400 Monteroy Rd., Pasadena, Calif.

MULLETT, Mary B., writer, editor; *b.* Vevay, Ind.; *d.* Eugene R. and Valeria (Harding) M.; ed. pub. schs. of Clinton, Ia. Formerly spl. feature writer for New York Sun, New York Times and newspaper syndicates; mem. editorial staff American Magazine since Nov. 1917 (mng. editor, 1917-24). *Club:* Pen and Brush. *Office:* American Magazine, 250 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

MULLGARDT, Louis Christian, architect; *b.* Washington, Mo., Jan. 18, 1866; *s.* John Christian and Wilhelmina (Hausgen) M.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs.; architects' offices, St. Louis, Boston and Brookline, Mass.; Dept. Fine Arts, Washington U.; spl. student Harvard, 1889-90; *m.* Laura R. Steffens, of Chicago, June 9, 1897. Practiced in St. Louis, 1893-1902, in Eng., 1902-05, San Francisco, Calif., 1905—, Honolulu, Hawaii, 1920-21. Designed Davies Bldg., Honolulu; Commercial Center, Honolulu; University Club Bldg., St. Louis; Arlington Hotel, Hot Springs, Ark.; president's residence, Stanford U., Calif.; Memorial Museum, Golden Gate Park, San Francisco, Calif.; also many private residences on Pacific Coast and elsewhere. Advisory architect for Territorial War Memorial, Honolulu. Mem. Architectural Commn. and architect for "Court of Ages," Panama-Pacific Internat. Expn. and mem. Internat. Jury, Department Fine Arts, same; dir. San Francisco Art Inst.; archtl. adviser nat. parks on Pacific Coast. Fellow A.I.A.; ex-pres. San Francisco Soc. Architects, Calif. Soc. Etchers; ex-v.p. San Francisco Soc. Artists; life mem. Harvard Engineers' Club; hon. mem. San Francisco Book Club, Gamut Club, Los Angeles. *Clubs:* Bohemian, Olympic, Commonwealth (San Francisco), Press (hon.). Contbr. on architectural subjects. *Address:* Bohemian Club, San Francisco, Calif.

MULLIGAN, Catharine A(rcher), home economist. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

MULLIKEN, Alfred Henry, railway supplies; *b.* Augusta, Me. Began as office boy, Crerar, Adams & Co., Chicago, Nov. 1, 1868; organized firm of Pettibone & Mulliken, 1880; incorporated Pettibone, Mulliken & Co., 1885, serving as sec.-treas.; reorganized company under title of Pettibone, Mulliken Co., July 1912 (capital $10,000,000) and has since served as pres.; also chmn. bd. and pres. Mulliken & Roberts, Inc., investment bankers, New York; dir. Continental & Commercial Nat. Bank, Chicago. Mem. bd. dirs. Nat. Assn. Mfrs., Ry. Business Assn.; life mem. Art Inst. Chicago, Am. Mus. Natural History (New York), Acad. Polit. and Social Science (Phila.). *Clubs:* Chicago, Attic, Mid-Day, Old Elm, Glen View (Chicago); Metropolitan, Bankers, Railroad, Midday, Recess (New York); Blind Brook (Portchester, N.Y.); New Canaan Country (Conn.); Woodway Country (Stamford, Conn.); Congressional Country (Washington); Minnesota (St. Paul). *Home:* 1002 Lake Shore Drive, Chicago, Ill., and New Canaan, Conn. *Office:* 120 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

MULLIKEN, Samuel Parsons, chemist; *b.* Newburyport, Mass., Dec. 19, 1864; *s.* Moses J. and Sarah D. (Gibbs) M.; S.B., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1887; Ph.D., U. of Leipzig, 1890; post-grad. study Clark U., Mass., 1891; *m.* Katherine W. Mulliken, of Wollaston, Mass., June 27, 1893; children—Robert S., Samuel G. P., Katherine F. Asst. in chemistry, U. of Cincinnati, 1887-88; asso. in chemistry, Bryn Mawr Coll., 1892; instr. and acting head of chem. dept., Clark U., 1892-94; instr. organic chemistry and organic analysis, 1895-1904, asst. prof. 1905-13, asso. prof. organic chem. research, 1913-26, professor of organic chemistry, 1926—, Mass. Inst. Technology. Major Chemical Warfare Service, U.S.A., 1918. *Author:* Laboratory Experiments on the Class Reactions and Identification of Organic Substances, 1896; The Compounds of Carbon with Hydrogen and Oxygen, 1904; The Commercial Dye-stuffs, 1909; The Compounds of Carbon with Nitrogen, Hydrogen, and Oxygen, 1916; The Compounds of the Higher Orders, 1922. *Home:* 10 Harris St., Newburyport, Mass.

MULLINS, Edgar Young, theologian; *b.* Franklin Co., Miss., Jan. 5, 1860; *s.* Seth G. and Cornelia B. M.; student Agrl. and Mech. Coll. of Tex., 1876-79; grad. Southern Bapt. Theol. Seminary, 1885; student Johns Hopkins University, 1891-92; D.D., Carson and Newman Coll., Tenn., 1896, also McMaster University, Toronto, Canada, 1925; LL.D., Richmond Coll., Va., and Baylor U.; *m.* Isla May Hawley, of Louisville, Ky., June 2, 1886; children—Edgar Wheeler (dec.), Roy Granberry (dec.). Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1885; pastor Harrodsburg, Ky., 1885-88, Lee St. Ch., Baltimore, 1888-95, First Ch., Newton, Mass., 1896-99; pres. Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem. since 1899. Editor The Evangel, Baltimore, 1890-95; sec. Foreign Mission Bd., Southern Bapt. Conv., 1895-96; pres. Southern Bapt. Convention, May 1921-24; pres. Baptist World Alliance, 1923—. *Author:* Why Is Christianity True? 1905; The Axioms of Religion, 1908; Baptist Beliefs, 1912; Freedom and Authority in Religion, 1913; Commentary on Ephesians and Colossians, 1913; The Life in Christ; The Christian Religion in its Doctrinal Expression; Talks on Soul Winning, 1920; Spiritualism a Delusion, 1920; Christianity at The Cross-Roads, 1924. *Home:* 1311 Cherokee Rd. *Office:* Norton Hall, Louisville, Ky.

MULLINS, Isla May, author; *b.* Summerfield, Ala., Apr. 30, 1859; *d.* Anson Wheeler and Lydia Maria (Cobb) Hawley; educated at Judson College, Marion, Ala., later work in music, drawing, painting, etc., under pvt. tutelage; *m.* Edgar Young Mullins, June 2, 1886; children—Edgar Wheeler (dec.), Roy Granberry (dec.). *Author:* Side by Side, A Child Study, 1898; An Upward Look for Mothers, 1900; The Boy from Hollow Hut, 1911; The Blossom Shop, 1913; Anne of the Blossom Shop, 1914; Anne's Wedding, 1916; The Mt. Blossom Girls, 1918; Tweedie, 1919; Uncle Mary, 1922; Timothy's Second Wife, 1922; Captain Pluck, 1923; When Yesterday was Young, 1926. Contbr. stories and verse for children to leading Am. mags. *Home:* 1311 Cherokee Rd., Louisville, Ky.

MULVANE, David Winfield, lawyer; *b.* Princeton, Ill., Jan. 4, 1863; *s.* Joab and Sarah Ann (Ross) M.; A.B., Yale, 1885; *m.* Mrs. Helen McKenna, of N.Y. City, May 5, 1906. Admitted to bar, 1890; mem. Rep. State Central Com., of Kan., 1898; mem. Republican Nat. Com., 1900-12 and since 1920. Mason, Elk. *Clubs:* Yale (New York), Topeka, University. Methodist. *Home:* 1035 Van Buren St. *Office:* Mulvane Bldg., Topeka, Kan.

MULVIHILL, Michael Joseph; *b.* La Salle, Ill., July 17, 1855; *s.* Michael and Mary (Cregan) M.; ed. parochial sch. and commercial coll.; *m.* Margaret A. Finnegan, of Vicksburg, Miss., Jan. 6, 1880 (died July 1914). Clk. Natchez Cotton Seed Oil Co., 1869-71; learned machinist's trade and worked in Chicago Rolling Mills until 1876; gen. mercantile business, Vicksburg, 1876-98; a founder, 1896, and incorporator City Savings & Trust Co. Obtained franchise and promoted Vicksburg Electric Street R.R., serving as its sec. 6 yrs.; postmaster of Vicksburg, 1902-14; mgr. The Valley Dry Goods Co. (dept. store), 1914-1924. Del. from 8th D... Miss. to Rep. Nat. Conv., 1908, at large, 191... 20; mem, Rep. Nat. Com., 1917-1924. Mem. C... lic Knights of America (1st state pres., ... Knights of Columbus (1st grand admiral of ... 1914). Pronounced by Pres. Roosevelt, 190... "the most capable and efficient postmaster ... United States." Patented a levee building ma... 1884; made definite recommendations, 192... paper read before Miss. River Commn., for co... of Miss. River, which was received with g... commendation. *Home:* 2727 Washington ... Vicksburg, Miss.

MUMFORD, Charles, lecturer mgr. Vol. 14 (1926-27).

MUMFORD, Ethel Watts, author; *b.* ... York City; *d.* of Dickson Given and Mary At... (Hughes) Watts; studied art at Julian Acad., ... and with Merie Guise, New York; began writ... connection with illustration and travel; *m.* G... Dana Mumford, of New York, 1894; 1 son, Ge... *m.* 2d, Peter Geddes Grant, of Scotland, 1906... Am. Oriental Soc. *Clubs:* Woman's City, Co... *Author:* Dupes, 1901; Whitewash, 1903; ... Cynic's Calendar, 1905-10; A Joke-book — ... book and Limerick-book (illustrated by the au... 1904; The Hundred Love Songs of Kamal, ... Book of the Ancient Sword, 1906; Out o... Ashes, 1913; The Wedding Song; The Pagea... the Seven Seas, 1925; Hand-Reading Today, ... (plays) The Young Idea; Good Night Nurse; ... Scenario; Sick-a-bed; His Majesty the Queen; ... Money; It Pays to Smile (dramatization of sto... Nina Wilcox Putnam); also novelettes, mag... articles, poems and plays. Contbr. to The S... Oak, 1917, The Grim 13, 1917. *Home:* Sands P... L.I., N.Y.

MUMFORD, Frederick Blackmar, agr... turist; *b.* Moscow, Mich., May 28, 1868; *s.* F... Charles Lindsley and Julia Ann (Camburn) ... brother of Herbert Windsor M. (*q.v.*); student A... Coll. 3 yrs.; B.S., Mich. Agrl. Coll., 1891, M.S., ... student U. of Leipzig, 1900, U. of Zürich, 1901; ... Agr., U. of Neb., 1927, Mich. State Coll., 1927; ... Jessamine Kennedy, of Hanover, Mich., Jan... 1895; children—Margaret Kennedy (Mrs. M... Neale), Dorothy Jessamine, Catherine Adelia (... K. B. Hollyday), Ruth Elizabeth. Asst. in ... Agrl. Expt. Sta., 1891-93; asst. prof. agr., ... Agrl. Coll., 1893-95; prof. agr., 1895-1904, prof. ... mal husbandry since 1904, U. of Mo.; acting ... Coll. of Agr. and acting dir. Agrl. Expt. Sta., ... Mo., 1903-05, dean and dir. same since Sept. 1, ... Mem. Mo. State Board of Agr. Chmn. Mo. Co... of Defense, 1917-19; federal food administrator ... Missouri, 1917-19. Mem. Am. Genetic Assn., ... Grant Coll. Assn. (exec. com.), Soc. Promotion ... Science, Am. Soc. Animal Nutrition, Sigma Xi, A... Zeta; fellow A.A.A.S. Mem. Mission Américain ... Rapprochement to France, 1919. Method... Mason. Rotarian. *Author:* Animal Breed... also bulls. of Agrl. Expt. Sta. *Home:* Colum... Mo.

MUMFORD, George Saltonstall, ban... *b.* Rochester, N.Y., Aug. 18, 1866; *s.* George E. ... Julia (Hills) M.; A.B., Harvard, 1887; *m.* Isab... Lee, of Chestnut Hill, Mass., Dec. 7, 1895; chil... —George Saltonstall, Jr., Isabella Lee, Jr. Be... with the C. & C. Electric Co., nfrs., New York, ... continued 7 yrs.; sub-mgr. Union Safe Dep... Vaults, Boston, 4 yrs.; sec. City Trust Co. 8 ... pres. Commonwealth Trust Co., 1909-23; pres. ... lantic Nat. Bank, Boston, since 1923; v.p. Secu... Safe Deposit Co.; dir. Abbot Worsted Co., Bo... Storage Warehouse Co., Calumet & Hecla Co... Copper Co., Foster's Wharf Co., Haverhill Gas L... Co., Hunt-Spiller Mfg. Corpn., U.S. Finishing ... Treas. exec. com., Boston Tuberculosis Assn.; tr... Florence Crittenton League of Compassion. Cl... Somerset (Boston); University (New York). *Hom...* Chestnut Hill, Mass. *Office:* 10 Post Office ... Boston, Mass.

MUMFORD, Herbert Windsor, univ. p... *b.* Moscow, Mich., Feb. 26, 1871; *s.* Elisha Cha... Lindsley and Julia Ann (Camburn) M.; student Alb... Coll., Mich., 2 yrs.; B.S., Mich. Agrl. Coll., 19... D. Agr.; *m.* Lena Crosby, of Lansing, Mich., J... 5, 1898. Instructor Michigan Agricultural Coll... and assistant Agricultural Experiment Station, 18... 96; asst. prof. agr. and animal husbandry invest... tor, 1896-99, prof. agr., 1899-1901, Mich. Agrl. C... prof. animal husbandry, and chief in Animal H... bandry Expt. Sta., U. of Ill., since 1901, also d... Coll. of Agriculture and dir. Agrl. Expt. Sta., ...

xtension Service, 1922—. Investigated live stock onditions in Great Britain, France, Belgium and olland, 1897, Argentine Republic, 1908. Sec. Farm ome Reading Circle, Mich., 1895-99; expert in eeding and feeding of live stock; chmn. cattle ju- rs, St. Louis Expn., 1904; judge at Buffalo and anama expns. Mem. Am. Genetic Assn., Am. Soc. nimal Production, Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Shorthorn eeders' Assn., Am. Shropshire Breeders' associa- ons, Am. and Nat. Duroc-Jersey Breeders' assns., m. Farm Management Assn., Nat. Geog. Soc., Ill. ead. Science, Alpha Zeta, Sigma Xi, etc. Republi- n. Methodist. *Author:* Beef Production, 1907; so many bulls. Mich. and Ill. Expt. stas. Joint uthor: Practical Farming and Gardening, 1902. ontbr. to Cyclopædia Americana, Cyclopedia Am- ican Agriculture, and various agrl. jours. *Home:* rbana, Ill.

MUMFORD, John Kimberly, oriental rug pert; Nov. 15, 1863-Apr. 17, 1926. See Vol. X 918-19).*

MUMFORD, Lewis, author; *b.* Flushing, L., N.Y., Oct. 19, 1895; *s.* Lewis and Elvina onradina (Baron) M.; grad. Stuyvesant High h., 1912; student Coll. City of New York, Colum- a, New York U., New Sch. for Social Research, ew York; *m.* Sophia Wittenberg, of Brooklyn, 21; 1 son, Geddes. Asso. editor Fortnightly ial, 1919; acting editor Sociol. Rev., London, 1920; turer New Sch. for Social Research, 1925; lecturer "Development of American Culture," at Sch. of ternat. Studies, Geneva, 1925. Mem. Regional anning Assn. of America (exec. com.). *Author:* vilization in the United States, by 30 Americans, 22; The Story of Utopias, 1922; Sticks and Stones, 24; The Golden Day, 1926. Contbr. to New epublic, Am. Mercury, Am. Inst. Architects, etc. he of editors of The American Caravan (Am. lit. ar bk.), 1927. *Home:* 4002 Locust St., Long and City, N.Y.

MUMFORD, Mary Eno (Mrs. Joseph P. umford), club woman. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

MUMFORD, Samuel Cranage; *b.* Detroit, ich., Oct. 4, 1872; *s.* Benjamin Pardon and Rosalie rah (Cranage) M.; grad. Central High Sch., De- oit, 1889; post-grad. work in langs., 1889-91; *m.* llian Carolie Gove, of Quincy, Ill., 1909; 1 dau., ary Mayo. With Detroit Edison Co. since 1889, mptroller, 1905-21, treas. since 1921; sec. and treas. uron Farms Co.; sec.-treas. Union Land Co.; dir. dustrial Morris Plan Bank of Detroit. Mem. etroit Bd. of Edn. since 1907; chmn. exec. com. etroit Industrial Safety Council; pres. House nancing Corpn. of Detroit; dir. Detroit Com- unity Union; pres. Detroit Council, Boy Scouts nerica. Mem. Detroit Hist. Soc.; asso. mem. i Delta Kappa. Republican. Episcopalian. *ubs:* Detroit Athletic, Detroit City, Meadow- ook Country. A leader in development of pub. s. of Detroit. *Home:* 2215 La Salle Gardens, S. *ffice:* 2000 2d Av., Detroit, Mich.

MUMMART, Clarence Allen, clergyman, ed- itor; *b.* Welsh Run, Franklin Co., Pa., July 14, 74; *s.* William L. and Catharine A. (Kerfoot) M.; Cumberland Valley State Normal Sch., Shippens- rg, Pa.; preachers' normal diploma, Huntington nd.) Coll., 1905, teachers' normal diploma, 1906, B., 1907, B.D., 1908, M.A., 1909, D.D., 1912; ndied U. of Mich.; Ph. D., Oskaloosa (Ia.) Coll., 13; S.T.M., Northwestern U., 1925; *m.* Lillie May nmerman, of Welsh Run, Mar. 10, 1896; children Cletus Byron, Charles Otterbein (dec.), Ethel May rs. Herschel Holmes Griffith), Mary Katharyn rs. Russell Evans Griffith). Teacher pub. schs., til 1903; ordained ministry U.B. Ch., 1901; pastor 12 yrs. in Pa., Ind. and Ohio; presiding elder, 05-08, 1910-12; editor Christian Conservator, 09-11, 1917-20; head Dept. of Theology, Hunting- n Coll., 1911-17, 1919-20, pres. Huntington Coll., 12-15 and since 1925. Bishop U.B. Ch., 1921-25; m. Gen. Conf. 3 times. Prohibition-Republican. *me:* Ubee, Huntington, Ind.

MUMPER, William Norris, physicist. See l. XI (1920-21).

MUNDELEIN, George William, cardinal; N.Y. City, July 2, 1872; *s.* Francis and Mary oetz) M.; A.B., Manhattan Coll., 1889; theol. dies St. Vincent Sem., Beatty, Pa.; D.D., Urban ll. of Propaganda, Rome; S.T.D., Propaganda, 08. Ordained priest R.C. Ch., 1895; sec. to Bishop eDonnell, Brooklyn, N.Y., and pastor Lithuanian ., 1895-97; chancellor of diocese, 1897-1909; ptd. censor, Liturg. Acad., Nov. 14, 1903; apptd. nestic prelate, Nov. 21, 1906; titular bishop of Loryma and auxiliary bishop of Brooklyn, Sept. 21, 1909-Nov. 1915; archbishop of Chicago since Nov. 30, 1915; elevated to cardinalate, Mar. 24, 1924. Founder and pres. Seminary of St. Mary's of the Lake, at Mundelein, Ill., 1913. Mem. Ancient Acad. of the Arcadia, 1907. *Address:* 740 Cass St., Chicago, Ill.

MUNDHEIM, Samuel, merchant; *b.* at Washington, D.C., Nov. 26, 1871; *s.* Lewis and Fanny (Forster) M.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Stella W. Kaufmann, of Pittsburgh, Pa., Feb. 21, 1905; children—Marshall, Louise. Pres. Stern Bros. (New York); chmn. bd. Am. Safety Razor Co. Republican. *Club:* Criterion. *Home:* 270 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

MUNDIE, William Bryce, architect; *b.* Hamilton, Ont., Apr. 30, 1863; *s.* William and Margaret (Bryce) M.; ed. pub. schs. and Hamilton Collegiate Inst.; *m.* Bessie Russel Jenney, of Plainville, O., 1892; children—Elizabeth Jenney, Margaret Bryce, Jean Fraser. Draftsman in office of W. L. B. Jenney, Chicago, 1884-91; mem. firm Jenney & Mundie, 1891-1905, later Jenney, Mundie & Jensen, now of Mundie & Jensen. Architect Chicago Bd. of Edn., 1898-1905. Fellow A.I.A. Republican. *Club:* Union League. *Home:* 733 Gordon Terrace. *Office:* 39 S. La Salle St., Chicago, Ill.

MUNDY, Ethel Frances, artist; *b.* Syracuse, N.Y.; *d.* Ezekiel Wilson and Emily (Kendall) M.; student Art Students' League (New York), Rochester Mechanics' Inst.; pupil of Amy M. Sacker (Boston). With the aid of a chemist discovered a new composition for use in wax portraiture, and revived the art of wax portraiture which was known in Europe for 500 years, until lost in the 18th century. Mem. Nat. Assn. Women Painters and Sculptors; asso. Royal Soc. Miniature Painters of England; mem. Amy M. Sacker Alumnæ Assn. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Women's City (Boston); Cosmopolitan (New York). *Home:* 608 Ackerman Av., Syracuse, N.Y.

MUNDY, Talbot, author; *b.* London, Eng., Apr. 23, 1879; ed. Rugby. In British Govt. service in India and East Africa, 1900-09; came to U.S., 1911; regular contbr. to Ridgway publs. since 1911. *Author:* Rung Ho! 1914; Winds of the World, 1915; King of the Khyber Rifles, 1916; Hira Singh—When India Came to Fight in Flanders, 1918; The Ivory Trail, 1919; The Eye of Zeitoon, 1920; Told in the East, 1920; Guns of the Gods, 1921; The Nine Unknown, 1922; Om, 1923; The Devil's Guard, 1925. *Home:* Point Loma, Calif.

MUNDY, William Nelson, M.D.; *b.* Jersey City, N.J., May 7, 1860; *s.* William Nelson and Margaret Jane (Harris) M.; student prep. dept. Coll. City of New York, 1 yr.; M.D., Eclectic Med. Inst., Cincinnati, 1883; post-grad. work, New York, 1887-93; *m.* Maggie Waltermire, of Forest, O., July 12, 1883; children—Carll Seymour, Giles Justin. Practiced, Forest, O., 1883—; specializes in diseases of eye, ear, nose and throat; prof. pediatrics, Eclectic Med. Coll., Cincinnati, 1906-13. Mem. and clk. Bd. of Edn., Forest, 1890-1911 and 1918-22. Presbyn. Mem. Nat. Eclectic Med. Soc. (sec. 1909-23; ex-pres.), Ohio State Eclectic Med. Soc. (sec. 1893-1917), S.A.R. Past Grand Patriarch and Past Grand Rep. of Grand Encampment, I.O.O.F. of Ohio; Past Comdr. Patriarchs Militant of Ohio. *Author:* Diseases of Children, 1902. *Home:* Forest, Ohio.

MUNFORD, Mary Cooke Branch; *b.* Richmond, Va.; *d.* James Read and Martha Louise (Patteson) Branch; ed. George F. Merrill's Sch., Richmond, and Misses Peebles and Thompson Sch., New York; *m.* Beverley Bland Munford, of Richmond, Va., Nov. 22, 1893 (died 1910); children—Mary Safford (wife of Hiester Hoogewerff, U.S.N.), Beverley Bland. Closely identified with edni. movement in Va. and South since 1900; a founder Richmond Edn. Assn., 1900; chmn. Coördinate Coll. League, for opening U. of Va. to women; pres. Coöperative Edn. Assn. of Va., 1910-25; v.p. Nat. Consumers' League; mem. bd. trustees U. of Va.; trustee Nat. League on Urban Conditions among Negroes, Fisk U.; mem. Sch. Bd. City of Richmond. Mem. War Work Council of Nat. Y.W.C.A. Chmn. Woman's Com. Council National Defense (Va. Div.); mem. Va. War History Commn.; mem. Council Foreign Policies Assn.; mem. Woman's Inter-Racial Com. (Nat. and Va.) and of Com. on Colored Work; mem. bd. Child Study Assn. of America; organized first child study groups in Va. Mem. Dem. Nat. Com. from Va. Mem. Am. Assn. Univ. Women, Va. Hist. Soc., D.A.R. *Clubs:* Cosmopolitan, City (New York); Woman's (a founder). Episcopalian. *Home:* 503 E. Grace St., Richmond, Va.

MUNGER, Claude Worrell, M.D., hospital administrator; *b.* Orleans, Ind., May 24, 1892; *s.* Charles Phelps and Mary Mitchell (Worrell) M.; B.S., U. of Chicago, 1914; M.D., Rush Med. Coll., Chicago, 1916; unmarried. Supt. Columbia Hosp., Milwaukee, Wis., 1917-21; dir. Blodgett Memorial Hosp., Grand Rapids, Mich., 1921-24; dir. hosps., Westchester Co., N.Y., since 1924; mem. editorial bd. Modern Hospital. Chmn. Westchester Co. Council of Social Agencies. Mem. A.M.A., Am. Hosp. Assn. (ex-v.p.), Am. Pub. Health Assn., N.Y. State Hosp. Assn. (trustee), Westchester Hosp. Assn. (chmn.). Republican. Baptist. *Club:* Orienta (Mamaroneck, N.Y.). Founder Wis. State Hosp. Assn. Research in cleaning and dietary methods in hosps. *Address:* Grasslands Hosp., Valhalla, N.Y.

MUNGER, Dell H., author. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).*

MUNGER, Thomas Charles, judge; *b.* Fletcher, O., July 7, 1861; *s.* Samuel C. and Margaret M. (Ervin) M.; student Ia. (now Grinnell) Coll., 1881-83; Union Coll. of Law, Chicago, 1883-84; admitted to bar, 1885; *m.* Carrie A. Case, of Cedar Falls, Ia., June 5, 1888; children—Mrs. Ruth James, Alfred C., Margaret. Mem. Neb. legislature, 1895-97; county atty., Lancaster Co., 1897-1901; U.S. dist. judge, Dist. of Neb., since Mar. 1, 1907. Republican. *Home:* Lincoln, Neb.

MUNHALL, Leander Whitcomb, evangelist; *b.* Zanesville, O., June 7, 1843; *s.* David and Abigail Rice (Moore) M.; mostly self-educated; M.A., Chattanooga U.; D.D., Taylor U., and U. of New Orleans; *m.* Mary E. Thomas, of Franklin, Ind., Sept. 21, 1871; children—Elizabeth Hamlin, LeRoy (dec.), Earl (dec.), Mrs. Adelaid Smyth, Mrs. Ruth Manning. Enlisted in Co. C, 79th Ind. Vol. Inf., Aug. 1862; promoted corporal, sergt., color bearer, sergt. maj. and adj. of regt. and took part in 33 battles. Began as evangelist M.E. Ch., 1874; averaged two sermons a day for more than 50 yrs.; estimates that he has preached to more than 17,000,000 people, traveled 1,250,000 miles and that nearly 200,000 persons have professed religion under his ministrations; now editor The Methodist (weekly), Phila. Represented Phila. Ann. Conf. in Gen. Conf. of M.E. Ch. 6 times, 1904-28. Mem. G.A.R., Loyal Legion. *Author:* Furnishing for Workers, 1886; The Lord's Return and Kindred Truth, 1888; The Highest Critics vs. The Higher Critics, 1896; The Convert and His Relations, 1901; Breakers! Methodism Adrift, 1913. *Address:* 236 Harvey St., Germantown, Philadelphia, Pa.

MUNK, Joseph Amasa, coll. dean; Nov. 9, 1847-Dec. 4, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

MUNN, John Pixley, life insurance; *b.* Gates, nr. Rochester, N.Y., Dec. 11, 1847; A.B., U. of Rochester, 1870; M.D., Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll. (New York U.), 1876. Asst. med. dir. U.S. Life Ins. Co., 1877-83, became med. dir., 1883, pres., 1902, now chmn. bd.; visiting surgeon Randall's Island Hosp., 1879; curator St. Luke's Hosp., 1879-82; pres. Arlington Refrigerator Co.; v.p. New Netherland Bank of New York; dir. Crex Carpet Co., Railway Steel-Spring Co.; trustee U.S. Savings Bank of City of New York. Trustee U. of Rochester, 1836; mem. Council New York U. Mem. A.M.A., N.Y. Acad. Medicine. *Office:* 105 Fifth Av., New York, N.Y.

MUNN, Orson Desaix, editor, pub.; *b.* N.Y. City, July 26, 1883; *s.* Henry Norcross and Ann (Elder) M.; grad. Hill Sch., Pottstown, Pa., 1902; Litt.B., Princeton, 1906; LL.B., New York Law Sch., 1911; *m.* Margaret W. Lawrence, of Crosswicks, N.J., Dec. 14, 1911; children—Elizabeth Elder, Louisine Martin; *m.* 2d, Carolyn Nunder, of N.Y. City, Apr. 2, 1924; 1 son, Orson Desaix. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1911; sr. partner firm of Munn & Co., practicing before the Patent Office; also sr. partner Munn, Anderson & Munn, handling suits for infringement of patents, trade marks and internat. law; editor and pub. Scientific American since 1925. Mem. U.S.N.R.F., World War. *Clubs:* Princeton, Merchants', Racquet and Tennis, Riding. *Home:* 521 Park Av. *Office:* 24 W. 40th St., New York, N.Y.

MUNOZ-MARÍN, Luis, author; *b.* San Juan, P.R., Feb. 18, 1898; *s.* Luis and Amalia (Marín) Muñoz-Rivera; ed. pub. and pvt. schs.; Georgetown U., 1912-16; *m.* Muna Lee, of Raymond, Miss., July 1, 1919; children—Munita, Luis. Sec. to con-

gressman from P.R., 1916-18; editor La Revista de Indias (mag. devoted to Pan-Am. culture). Active worker in Pan-Am. labor movement and in movement for Latin-Am. unity. Formerly editor La Democracia; mem. gen. secretariat, Pan Am. Conf., Havana; now economic commr. of Porto Rico in U.S. Socialist. *Author:* Borrones, 1917; Madre Haraposa (in collaboration), 1917; also chapter entitled "Porto Rico: the American colony," in These United States (Symposium), 1925. Contbr. to Am. Mercury, Nation, New Republic, etc. *Address:* San Juan, P.R.

MUNOZ-MARÍN, Muna Lee de, writer. See Muna Lee.

MUNRO, see also Monroe, also Monroe.

MUNRO, Annette Gardner, educator; *b.* Bristol, R.I.; *d.* John Bennett and Abby Howland (Batt) Munro; student Wellesley Coll., class of '85; (A.M., U. of Rochester, 1910). Teacher in Wheaton Sem., Norton, Mass., 1897-1905; cataloguer Portland (Ore.) Library Assn., 1907-09; dean for women, U. of Rochester, since Jan. 1, 1910. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Archæol. Inst. America. *Address:* Univ. of Rochester, Rochester, N.Y.

MUNRO, Dana Carleton, univ. prof.; *b.* Bristol, R.I., June 7, 1866; *s.* John B. and Abby Howland (Batt) M.; A.B., Brown University, 1887; A.M., 1890, L.H.D., 1912; univs. of Strassburg and Freiburg, 1889-90; *m.* Alice Gardner Beecher, July 16, 1891; children—Dana Gardner, Jeannette, Caroline Walker, Alice Beecher, Winthrop Marshall. Instr. and asst. prof. Roman and medieval history, U. of Pa., 1893-1902; prof. European history, 1902-15, and director summer session, 1904-06, U. of Wis.; prof. medieval history, Princeton U., 1915—. Research asst. to Com. on Pub. Information, 1917-18; chmn. Nat. Bd. for Hist. Service, 1918-19; trustee Am. Soc. Oriental Research. Mem. Am. Philos. Soc., Am. Hist. Assn. (pres. 1925-26), Wis. Hist. Soc., Wis. Acad. (pres. 1912-15), Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Phi; fellow Royal Hist. Soc. Commandeur de l'Ordre de la Couronne. *Clubs:* Nassau (Princeton); Franklin Inn (Phila.); Cosmos (Washington); Princeton (New York). Editor, 1894-1902, and contributor of 8 numbers, 1894-99. Translations and Reprints from Original Sources of History. *Author:* Medieval History, 1902; Essays on the Crusades (joint author), 1902; A Source Book of Roman History, 1904; Medieval Civilization (joint author), 1904, Part II, 1906; Syllabus of Medieval History, 8th edit., 1919; German War Practices, 1917; German Treatment of Conquered Territory, 1918; The Middle Ages, 1921. Asso. editor Am. Hist. Rev., 1923. *Address:* 119 Fitz-Randolph Rd., Princeton, N.J.

MUNRO, Dana Gardner; *b.* Providence, R.I., July 18, 1892; *s.* Dana Carleton and Alice Gardner (Beecher) M.; student Brown U., 1908-11; A.B., U. of Wis., 1912; post-grad. work, Munich, 1912-13; Ph.D., U. of Pa., 1917; *m.* Margaret Bennett Wiley, of Fond du Lac, Wis., June 1, 1920; children—Margaret Alice, Carolyn Babcock. Studied economic and polit. conditions in Central America, under Carnegie Peace Endowment, 1914-16; research fellow in polit. science, U. of Pa., 1917; regional economist for Mexico and Caribbean region, in Foreign Trade Adviser's Office, Dept. of State, 1919-20; lecturer on Latin America, Georgetown U., 1919-20; economist consul, at Valparaiso, Chile, 1920-21; detailed to Latin Am. Div., Dept. of State, July 1921, asst. chief of Div., 1923-25; 1st sec. of Legation, Panama, 1925-27, Managua, Nicaragua, since Aug. 1927. Joined Air Service, U.S. Army, 1917; trained as pilot and commd. 2d lt., Oct. 1918. Mem. Delta Phi, Phi Eta, Phi Beta Kappa. Episcopalian. *Club:* Cosmos. *Author:* The Five Republics of Central America, 1918. *Address:* Dept. of State, Washington, D.C.

MUNRO, Robert Frater, corporation dir. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

MUNRO, Walter Lee, surgeon; *b.* Bristol, R. I., Sept. 4, 1857; *s.* John B. and Abby H. (Batt) M.; A.B., Brown U., 1879, A.M., 1882; M.D., Harvard, 1885; interne Boston City Hosp., 1884-85, Boston Lying-in Hosp., 1885; *m.* Sarah Frances Rose, of Providence, R.I., Dec. 7, 1887. Practiced in Meriden, Conn., 1885-86; settled at Providence, 1886; surgeon to out-patients, R.I. Hosp., 1886-95; visiting surgeon R.I. Hosp., 1895-1914; consulting surgeon St. Joseph's Hosp. since 1897; consulting surgeon Memorial Hosp., Pawtucket; visiting surgeon State Hosp. for the Insane, 1912-21: F.A.C.S.; mem. A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc., R.I. Med. Soc., Providence Med. Assn., Boston City Hosp. Alumni Assn., Harvard Med. Alumni Assn., Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Phi, Soc. Mayflower Descendants, S.A.R., R.I. Hist. Soc. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* University, Providence Art, Wannamoisett Country, A.E. Club. *Home:* 397 Wayland Av. *Office:* 2301 Thayer St., Providence, R.I.

MUNRO, Wilfred Harold, university prof.; *b.* Bristol, R.I., Aug. 20, 1849; *s.* John B. and Abby Howland (Batt) M.; A.B., Brown, 1870, A.M., 1873; post-grad. course, Brown, 1889-90, univs. of Freiburg and Heidelberg, 1890-91; L.H.D., Hobart, 1910; *m.* Susan Wilkinson Goodwin, of Bristol, R.I., Dec. 28, 1875. Master in De Veaux Coll., Niagara Falls, N.Y., 1870-71; asso. prin. St. Mark's Sch., Salt Lake City, 1871; in South and Central America, 1873; prin. Le Roy (N.Y.) Acad. Inst., 1875-79; pres. De Veaux Coll., 1881-89; asso. prof. history and director of university extension, 1891-99, prof. European history, 1899-1911, emeritus prof., 1911, Brown U. Pres. R.I. Alpha of Phi Beta Kappa, R.I. Hist. Soc. since 1906, R.I. Soc. S.A.R., Barnard Club, Churchmen's Club, A.E. Club since 1907; gov. R.I. Soc. Colonial Wars, R.I. Soc. Mayflower Descendants (dept. gov. gen.); mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Antiq. Soc., Wis. Hist. Soc., Minn. Hist. Society, Ends of the Earth (New York), Delta Phi. Mem. Providence Sch. Com., 1910—. Fellow Am. Geog. Soc. World wide traveler. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* University (Providence); Brown (New York). *Author:* Story of the Mount Hope Lands (History of Bristol, R.I.), 1880; Picturesque Rhode Island, 1881; Most Successful American Privateer, 1913; Legends of Mount Hope, 1915; Tales of an Old Seaport, 1917; Among the Mormons in the Days of Brigham Young, 1927. Editor new edit. of Works of W. H. Prescott (22 vols.), 1905-06; Record Book of R.I. Soc. Mayflower Descendants, 1911. *Clubs:* British Empire (Providence), Historian. *Home:* 115 Butler Av., Providence, R.I.

MUNRO, William Bennett, univ. prof.; *b.* Almonte, Ont., Jan. 5, 1875; *s.* John MacNab and Sarah (Bennett) M.; B.A., Queens U., 1895, M.A., 1896, LL.B., 1898; M.A., Harvard, 1899, Ph.D., 1900; studied at U. of Edinburgh and U. of Berlin; hon. M.A., Williams Coll., 1904; LL.D., Queens, 1912; *m.* at Pasadena, Calif., Caroline Sanford, *d.* Orren A. Gorton, M.D., of Sherburne, N.Y., Feb. 19, 1913; 1 son, William Bennett. Instr. history and polit. science, Williams Coll., 1901-04; instr. in govt., 1904-06, asst. prof., 1906-12, prof. municipal govt. 1912-25; Jonathan Trumbull, prof. of Am. history and government since 1925, Harvard, also chmn. div. of history, govt. and economics since 1920. Asso. in history and mem. exec. council Calif. Inst. Tech.; Weil Foundation lecturer, U. of N. Carolina, 1921; McBride Foundation lecturer, Western Reserve U., 1925; Jacob H. Schiff Foundation lecturer, Cornell U., 1926. Mem. bd. dirs. Cambridge Trust Co.; trustee Cambridge Savings Bank. Pres. Harvard Coöperative Soc., 1906-21; univ. editor Harvard Graduates Mag. since 1906; editorial writer on staff of Boston Herald, 1907-21; mem. Cambridge Charter Commn., 1913-14; mem. City of Boston Budget Commn., 1915; chmn. Commn. on Data and Information for Mass. Constl. Conv., 1917-18; vice chmn. mayor's Commn. on New Sources of Revenue for City of Boston, 1921; Commd. maj. U.S. Army, World War, and assigned to duty with training and instruction branch of General Staff at Washington; maj. (staff specialist) O.R.C., 1919. Pres. Cambridge Homes for Aged People, 1920-26; trustee Scripps College for Women, and of Calif. Junior Republic; mem. bd. fellows Claremont Coll., Calif.; pres. Am. Polit. Science Assn., 1927; v.p. Nat. Municipal League; vice comdr. James A. Shannon Post (Harvard Univ. Post) Am. Legion, 1919-20. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Mass. Hist. Soc., Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Colonial (Cambridge); Harvard (Boston); Cosmos (Washington); Valley Hunt (Pasadena); California (Los Angeles). *Author:* The Government of European Cities, 1909; The Initiative, Referendum and Recall, 1911; The Government of American Cities, 1912; Selections from the Federalist, 1913; Bibliography of Municipal Government, 1915; Principles and Methods of Municipal Administration, 1916; Leading Cases on the Constitution, 1917; The Government of the United States, 1919; Social Civics, 1922; Municipal Government and Administration (2 vols.), 1923; Current Problems in Citizenship, 1924; Personality in Politics, 1924; The Governments of Europe, 1925; The Invisible Government, 1927. Frequent contributor to literary and political reviews. *Home:* Hotel Somerset, Boston, Mass., and 268 Bellefontaine St., Pasadena, Calif. *Office:* 774 Widener Library, Cambridge, Mass.

MUNROE, see also Munro, also Monroe.

MUNROE, Charles Andrews, public utilities; *b.* Middlebury, Vt., Feb. 9, 1875; *s.* Merrill Adams and Henrietta Persis (Mason) M.; A.B., Middlebury Coll., 1896; student Northwestern Law Sch.; *m.* Rhea Logan, of Chicago, Ill., Aug. 2, 1907; children—Josephine, Rhea, Logan. Practiced law at Chicago, until 1904; identified with development of water power on Des Plaines River, Ill., 1902; mgr. Economy Light & Power Co., Joliet, Ill., 1906, later connected with Ill. Valley Gas & Electric Co.; v.p. Pub. Service Co. of Northern Ill. until 1919; served as v.p. Peoples Gas Light & Coke Co., Northern Ind. Gas & Electric Co., etc., until July 1, 1927; chmn. bd. Laclede Gas Light Co.; pres. Laclede Gas & Electric Co., Laclede Securities Co., Ill. & Mo. Pipe Line Co., Venice Gas Co. Mem. Am. Gas Assn. (pres. 1920, 21), Chicago Hist. Soc. (trustee). Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* Attic, Casino, Chicago, Chicago Riding, Chicago Yacht, Commercial, Industrial, Old Elm, Onwentsia, Racquet, Saddle and Cycle, Shoreacres, University, Mid-Day (Chicago); St. Louis Count (St. Louis); Coleman Lake (Wis.); Recess, New York Yacht (New York); Greenwich Country, Indian Harbor Yacht, Round Hill, Beach (Greenwich, Conn.); Middlebury Country (Vt.); Annandale Golf, Midwick Country (Pasadena, Calif.). *Home:* 1234 Lake Shore Drive, Chicago, Ill., "Inverness," Field Point Park, Greenwich Conn., and Middlebury, Vt. *Office:* 231 S. La Salle St., Chicago, Ill.

MUNROE, Charles Edward, chemist; Cambridge, Mass., May 24, 1849; *s.* Enoch and Emeline Elizabeth (Russell) M.; S.B., Harvard, 1871; Ph.D., George Washington U., 1894, LL.D., 1912; *m.* Mary Louise, *d.* Prof. George Frederick Barker, June 20, 1883; children—Mrs. Winifred Mathews, Russell Barker, (George) Treadesay Barker, Mrs. Dorothy Rouzer, Mrs. Charlotte Dolph. Asst. in chemistry, Harvard, 1871-74; prof. chemistry, U.S. Naval Acad., 1874-86; chemist to torpedo corps, U.S. Naval Torpedo Sta. and War College, 1886-92; head prof. chemistry, 1892-1918, dean Columbian Scientific School, 1892-98, and dean faculty of graduate studies, 1893-1918, George Washington U., emeritus since 1918. Mem. U.S. Assay Commn., 1885, 90, 93; visitor U.S. Naval Acad., 1898; organized and directed on Analostan Island a vol. torpedo corps, 1898; consulting expert of Engr. Bd. of defense of Washington, 1898; expert spl. agt. in charge chem. industries of the U.S. for censuses of 1900, 05, 10; consulting expert U.S. Geol. Survey, U.S. Bur. of Mines and Civil Service Commn.; chmn. advisory com. Am. Ry. Assn. for drafting of regulations governing transportation of explosives, 1905; supt. denatured alcohol exhibit, Jamestown Expn., 1907, and mem. jury on chemicals. Apptd. by Swedish Acad. Sciences, 1900, to nominate candidate for Nobel prizes in chemistry. Inventor of smokeless powder and authority on explosives; author of over 100 books and papers on chemistry and explosives. Chmn. com. on explosives investigations of Nat. Research Council, 1918—; chief explosives chemist, U.S. Bur. Mines, 1919—. Commandant Order of Medjidieh, Turkey, 1901. Hon. fellow Am. Inst. Chemists; fellow Chem. Soc., London; Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, Soc. Chem. Industry, Eng., A.A.A.S.; pres. Am. Chem. Soc., 1898-99; Washington Chem. Soc., 1895-96, Sect. IIIb 8th Internat. Congress Applied Chemistry, sect. on Applied Chemistry of 2d Pan-Am. Scientific Congress; chmn. com. on explosives Am. Soc. Testing Materials; mem. Am. Philos. Soc., Washington Acad. Sciences, S.A.R. *Clubs:* Cosmos (pres. 1913-14); Chevy Chase (Washington); Boston City; National Arts (New York). *Home:* Forest Glen, Md.

MUNROE, Henry Smith, mining engr.; *b.* Brooklyn, Mar. 25, 1850; E.M., Columbia, 1869, Ph.D., 1877 (hon. Sc.D., 1904); *m.* Alice M. Brown of Brownville, N.Y., Sept. 12, 1882; children—Mrs. Eleanor M. Green, Robert K. Munroe. Asst. geologist Ohio State Geol. Survey, 1870-71; asst. chemist U.S. Dept. Agr., 1870-72; asst. geologist and mining engr. Geol. Survey of Yesso, Japan, 1872-75; prof. geology and mining, U. of Tokio, 1875-76; adj. prof. surveying and practical mining, 1877-91, prof. mining, 1891-1915, emeritus prof., 1915, dean faculty applied sciences, 1897-99, mem. univ. council, 1895-1915, Columbia U. Mgr., 1881-84 and v.-p., 1890-92. Am. Inst. Mining Engrs.; pres.

ing and Metall. Soc. America, 1908-09, Soc. notion Engring. Edn., 1909. Consulting engr. Bureau Mines, 1917. *Home:* Litchfield, Conn.

UNROE, Hersey, topographic engr.; *b.* Lake , Fla., Jan. 30, 1868; *s.* Benjamin Hersey and ie Lucy (Bowen) M.; ed. common schs. and coran Scientific Sch., Washington; received cer- te from Columbian U. for topog. drafting, 1889; Alice Lindsay Brandon, Dec. 3, 1899; 1 son, nas Brandon; *m.* 2d, Daisy W. Cushman, Dec. 912. Appointed topographer U.S. Geol. Survey, ; surveyed and mapped large areas of phosphate in Fla., iron in N.C. and Ohio, and coal in W. in charge topographic work on Colorado River, and Cal., for irrigation of arid lands, 1902-03; arge of topographic field work in Me., N.H., Vt., , 1903-05; made surveys vicinity of Lewiston, 1906, topographic surveys in Me., 1907, Pa., , Me. and N.H., 1909; in charge topographic eys in Me., 1910-11, in Me. and Pa., 1912-13, and Vt., 1914-15, Me. and N.H., 1916-17; d. geographer, U.S. Geol. Survey, July 1, 1917, mapping for War Dept., Hampton Roads and ity, Va., 1918; topographic work in Vt., 1919; harge topographic work in Miss., 1920-21; graphic survey in Vt., 1922-23, Vt. and N.H., -25; in charge topographic mapping in New and states, 1925-26; instr. topographic mapping, ntic Div., U.S. Geol. Survey, 1927. Asso. mem. Soc. C.E.; Washington Soc. Engrs., Southern of Washington. Served 2d and 1st lt. Co. A, attalion, D.C.N.G., 1889-94 (resigned). *Clubs:* nos (Washington); Nat. Travel, Green Moun- *Home:* 1441 Clifton St. N.W. *Office:* U.S. Survey, Washington, D.C.

UNROE, James Phinney, mfr.; *b.* Lexing- Mass., June 3, 1862; *s.* James S. and Alice B. aney) M.; B.S., Mass. Inst. Technology, 1882; D., George Washington U., 1918; Phi Beta pa, William and Mary Coll., Va., 1919; *m.* arine Winthrop Langdon, of Boston, Mass., (2, 1885; children—Alice Langdon (dec.), arine Langdon (Mrs. Frederic L. Day), Eliza- Winthrop. Sec. of faculty, Mass. Inst. Tech., -89; mem. firm James S. Munroe & Co., 1889—; . Munroe Felt & Paper Co., Boston, 1897—, , 1910—. Pres. Alumni Assn. Mass. Inst. Tech., -97; life mem. corpn. Mass. Inst. Tech., 1897—, 1909—; mng. editor Technology Review, 1899- ; chmn. Lexington Sch. Com., 1907-09; chmn. s. Comman. for the Blind, 1908-18; exec. dir. ston 1915," 1910-11; dir. Nat. Com. Prevention dness; v.p. N. Bennet St. Industrial School; . Garland School; treas. Residuary Estate of ge O. Smith. Mem. Lexington Hist. Soc. (pres.), Nat. Soc. Vocational Edn. (pres. 1910-11), on Chamber Commerce (chmn. com. on edn., -12), Bostonian Soc., Unitarian Laymen's ue (dir.), Mas. Civic League (chmn. civil service); vice chmn. Federal Bd. for Vocational Edn., -21; chmn. M.I.T. Com. for Nat. Service, ; pres. Benev. Fraternity of Chs., 1927—. : Twentieth Century (pres. 1924—), Tech- y (pres. 1896-1904), Engineers' (gov.), Mass. rm (pres. 1903-09), Puddingstone, Old Colony, nology of New York (v.p.); Cosmos (Washing- *Author:* The Educational Ideal, 1895; A gh of the Munro Clan, etc.; Adventures of an y Nurse, 1903; New Demands in Education, ; The New England Conscience, 1915; The an Factor in Education, 1920; A Life of Francis a Walker, 1923; also numerous articles in cur- mags., cyclopedias, etc. Editor: Discussions in ation, by Francis A. Walker, 1899; History of ngton, revised by Lexington Hist. Soc., 1913. : 535 Beacon St. *Office:* 77 Summer St., n, Mass.

UNROE, John Alexander, railway official; adford, Mass., Aug. 18, 1853; *s.* Rev. Nathan ucelia T. M.; Dartmouth, 1871-73, A.M., 1916; attie Baker, of Kansas City, Mo., Jan. 18, 1888 Apr. 30, 1921). He began his career as Green Bay & Minn. R.R., 1873; gen. agt., P.,M. & O.Ry., at Omaha, Neb., 1881; asst. mgr., same, at Minneapolis, 1882; asst. gen. t agt. U.P.R.R., 1882-1901; freight traffic mgr. rd., 1901-11, in charge of traffic and v.p., 1911- raffic mgr., U.P.R.R., Ore. Short Line R.R., & S.L.R.R., and St. Joseph & Grand Island R.R., 22, 1918-20, retired; was v.p. Omaha & Council St. Ry. Co., retired 1926, now dir. Repub- *Home:* 3870 Harney St., Omaha, Neb.

UNROE, Kirk, author; *b.* nr. Prairie du , Wis., Sept. 15, 1850; *s.* Charles and Susan (Hall) M.; ed. common schs., Appleton, Wis., Cambridge, Mass., and Harvard Univ. Engineering School; *m.* Mary, *d.* Mrs. Amelia Barr, Sept. 15, 1883; *m.* 2d, Mabel, *d.* William F. Stearns, of Amherst, Mass., 1924. Assisted in explorations of routes for Santa Fe and Northern Pacific rys., on western plains, 1867-68; was a friend of both "Kit" Carson and "Buffalo Bill." First editor Harper's Round Table, 1879-82. Founded League of Am. Wheelmen at Newport, R.I., May 31, 1880. *Author:* Wakulla; The Flamingo Feather; Derrick Sterling; Crystal Jack & Co., and Delta Bixby; The Golden Days of '49; Dorymates; Campmates; Canoemates; Raftmates; The Fur Seal's Tooth; Snow Shoes and Sledges; Rick Dale; The Painted Desert; The White Conquerors; At War with Pontiac; Through Swamp and Glade; With Crockett and Bowie; Under Orders; Prince Dusty; Cab and Caboose; The Coral Ship; Big Cypress; The Ready Rangers; The Copper Princess; In Pirate Waters; Forward March; Shine Terrill; Midshipman Stuart; A Son of Satsuma; The Blue Dragon; Under the Great Bear; Brethren of the Coast; The Belt of Seven Totems; The Outcast Warrior, 1905; For the Mikado, 1906 (all books for boys). Editor: Eminent Men of Our Time. *Clubs:* Authors, City (New York); Biscayne Bay Yacht. *Home:* Coconut Grove, Dade Co., Fla.

MUNSELL, Frank, genealogist. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

MUNSON, Arley, physician, author, see Arley Munson Hare.

MUNSON, Edward Lyman, medical officer U.S.A.; *b.* New Haven, Conn., Dec. 27, 1868; *s.* Lyman E. (U.S. judge) and Lucy A. (Sanford) M.; A.B., Yale, 1890, M.D., 1892, A.M., 1893; *m.* Martha Schneeloch, of New Haven, Conn., May 29, 1893; children—Katharine, Edward L. Was asst. surgeon U.S.N. (resigned); capt. asst. surgeon U.S.A., May 12, 1898; maj. surgeon, July 11, 1906; lt. col. surgeon, May 9, 1915; col., May 15, 1917; apptd. brig. gen. U.S.A., Oct. 3, 1918. Was prof. hygiene, Army Med. Sch., Washington. Was on Gen. Shafter's staff in expdn. against Santiago; asst. to surgeon-gen. U.S.A., 1898-99, 1901-02, 1915-17; asst. to chief surgeon, P.I., 1902-03; acting commr. pub. health, P.I., 1903-04; adviser to Philippine govt. in hygiene and sanitation, 1914-15, and 1922-24; prof. mil. hygiene Army Service Schools, 1908-12; asst. to Surgeon Gen. in charge all training of med. dept. personnel U.S.A., 1917-18; chief of morale br., Gen. Staff, 1918; comdg. Camp Greenleaf, Chickamauga Park, Ga., 1918. Prof. preventive medicine, George Washington U. In charge med. service U.S. Relief Mission, earthquake area of Japan, 1923. Inventor of several articles of equipment adopted and now in use in U.S.A. Awarded D.S.M., 1919, "for exceptionally meritorious and conspicuous service," in connection with med. dept. and General Staff U.S.A.; Companion Order of the Bath (British), 1919; Order of Red Cross (Japanese), 1923. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. A.M.A., Assn. Mil. Surgeons of U.S.A. *Clubs:* Army and Navy (Washington and Manila); Zeta Psi (New York); Elihu (New Haven); Bohemian (San Francisco). *Author:* Theory and Practice of Military Hygiene, 1902; A Study in Troop Leading and Sanitary Service in War, 1910; Sanitary Tactics, 1911; vol. on hospitals, in Photographic History of Civil War, 1911; The Soldier's Foot and the Military Shoe, 1912; The Management of Men, 1921. Contbr. to current literature on gen. and mil. hygiene. Editor: Military Surgeon, 1915-18. *Address:* Care Surgeon-Gen. U.S.A., Washington, D.C.

MUNSON, Frank C., ocean transportation; *b.* Havana, Cuba, Jan. 13, 1876; *s.* Walter D. and Emily M. (Wood) M.; grad. Adelphi Acad., Brooklyn, N.Y., 1895; *m.* Belle L. Maze, of Brooklyn, June 27, 1900 (died Feb. 20, 1908); *m.* 2d, Cora P. Mallory, of Brooklyn and Port Chester, N.Y., Dec. 9, 1909. Began as office boy, Munson Steamship Line, 1896; was made mgr. Cuban dept. same line, 1903, treas. Munson Steamship Line, 1907, v.p., 1908, pres. since 1916; pres. Munaires, Munalbro, Munrio, Mundelta, Munindies, Munplace, Munwood, Munargo, Munisla, Munsomo, Redbird and Redman steamship corpns., Munamar S.S. Co., Ltd., Munson Inland Water Lines, Bahamas Hotel Co., Munson Building Corpn., Sixty-seven Wall Street Restaurant Corpn., Campania Maritima Cubana, Wilson Marine Works, Inc., N.Y. Canal & Gt. Lakes Corpn., Pub. Warehouses of Matanzas, Ltd., Bahamas Golf Course Co., Ltd.; dir. or trustee Gold Dust Corpn., Atlantic Mut. Ins. Co., Bank of New York & Trust Co.; trustee Seamen's Bank for Savings, Brooklyn Trust Co., P. R. Mallory & Co., Inc. Mem. Port and Terminal Com. City of New York, 1914, 15, 16; mem. Shipping Com. of Nat. Council of Defense, Apr.-Sept. 1917; apptd. by President Wilson, Sept. 17, 1917, mem. War Trade Bd., representing U.S. Shipping Bd., and served 12 mos.; mem. N.Y. Bd. of Trade and Transportation, Brooklyn Chamber of Commerce, Mchts.' Assn. Port of New York. Pres. Brooklyn Y.M.C.A.; mem. bd. Brooklyn Bur. Charities, Brooklyn Hosp., Fifth Av. Hosp., N.Y. Parks and Playgrounds Assn. Mem. Sigma Psi. Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* Bankers of America, India House, Sleepy Hollow Country, Blind Brook, Apawamis, New York Yacht (New York); Hamilton (Brooklyn); Chevy Chase (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* 12 E. 67th St. *Office:* 67 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

MUNSON, Gorham B.; *b.* Amityville, N.Y.; May 26, 1896; *s.* Rev. Hubert Barney and Carrie Louise (Morrow) M.; ed. Boys' High Sch., Brooklyn, 1909-13; B.A., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1917; studied and traveled in Europe, 1921-22; *m.* Elizabeth Delza (professional dancer), of N.Y. City, Apr. 2, 1921. Teacher of English, Ridgefield (Conn.) Sch., 1917-18, 1920-21; same Riverdale Country Sch., N.Y. City, 1918-19; free lance journalist until 1924; ecitor Secession Magazine, 1922-24; mng. editor Psychology Magazine, 1924-26. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon. Contbr. to The Dial, New Republic, Lit. Rev. of New York Evening Post, etc. *Author:* Waldo Frank—A Study, 1923; Robert Frost—A Study in Sensibility and Good Sense, 1927. *Home:* 142 W. 11th St. *Office:* Grant Publications, Inc., 33 W. 60th St., New York, N.Y.

MUNSON, James Decker, M.D.; *b.* Independence, Oakland Co., Mich., June 8, 1848; *s.* Saron Beach and Harriet (Decker) M.; ed. Pontiac (Mich.) High Sch., 1868-69; M.D., U. of Mich., 1873 (hon. A.M., 1904); *m.* Marion M. Ward, of Manistee, Mich., Mar. 23, 1904. Began practice of medicine, Detroit, May 1873; phys. St. Luke's Hosp., 1876-78; asst. phys. Eastern Mich. Asylum, 1878-85; med. supt. Northern Michigan Asylum, Sept. 1885-1924 (now emeritus). Mem. A.M.A., Am. Psychol. Assn., Mich. State Med. Society, Grand Traverse Med. Soc. Contbr. to med. jours. *Home:* Traverse City, Mich.

MUNSON, James Eugene, stenographer, inventor; *b.* May 12, 1835; now dec. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

MUNSON, John B., ry. official; *b.* Wilmington, N.C., Apr. 20, 1864. Began as clk. with Wilmington & Weldon Ry., 1882, later chief clk. to gen. freight agt. Richmond & Danville Ry., and its successor the Southern Ry.; div. freight agt. Southern Ry., at Raleigh, N.C., to Mar. 1899; general agent of same rd., N.Y. City, 1899-1907; asst. freight traffic mgr. same rd., Washington, D.C., 1907-08; v.p. Ga. Southern & Fla. Ry., 1908-18; v.p. Southern Ry. since 1918. *Office:* Southern Ry. Co., Cincinnati, O.

MUNSON, John P., biologist; *b.* Jolster Sunfjord, Norway, Feb. 21, 1860; *s.* Peter and Elizabeth (Dvergsdal) M.; came to U.S., 1864; B.S., U. of Wis., 1887, M.S., 1892; Ph.B., Yale, 1891; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1897; *m.* Sophie Josephine, *d.* Rev. A. Mikkelsen, of Chicago, Dec. 30, 1897; 1 dau., Esther Ingeborg (dec.). Master in English, Augustana Coll., Sioux Falls, S.D., 1889-91; fellow in zoölogy, U. of Chicago, 1893-97; investigator in biology, Woods Hole, Mass., 1894; hon. fellow in biology, Clark U., 1897; head Dept. of Biology, Wash. State Teachers' Coll., since 1899; dir. zoölogy, Seaside Lab., Port Renfrew, B.C., 1903. Lecturer 7th Internat. Zoöl. Congress, Boston, 1907, 8th Internat. Zoöl. Congress, Graz, Austria, 1910; research Christiana, Berlin, Naples, 1910. Awarded Walker 1st prize, Boston Soc. Natural History, 1911. Fellow A.A.A.S., Western Soc. Naturalists, Royal Soc. (London); mem. Nat. Hist. Soc. (a founder), Nat. Council Am. Economic League, Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Assn. Anatomists, Société Académique d'Histoire Internationale, Pi Gamma Mu. Protestant. *Author:* Education through Nature, 1903; Spermatogenesis of the Butterfly, 1906; also articles in Internat. Ency., Vienna, and in tech. jours. Collaborator on Am. Jour. Anatomy, etc. Spent many yrs. in comparative cell studies, 25 plates completed. *Home:* Ellensburg, Wash.

MUNSON, Samuel Lyman, mfr.; *b.* Norwich (now Huntington), Mass., June 14, 1844; *s.* Garry and Harriet (Lyman) M.; ed. Williston Sem., Easthampton, Mass., and commercial coll., Albany, N.Y.; *m.* Susan Babcock Hopkins, of Albany, May

21, 1868: children—Harriet Lyman, Anne Hopkins, Edward Garry, Paul Babcock, Samuel Lyman, Amy Treadwell, Robert. Became mem. Munson, Richardson & Co., 1867, later Munson & Dwight, mfrs. collars; conducted business alone, Jan. 1, 1869-Mar. 1, 1911, since pres. and treas. S. L. Munson Co.: pres. Home Savings Bank; dir. Nat. Exchange Bank; mem. advisory bd. U.S. Fidelity & Guaranty Co.; also pres. and treas. Massasoit Wadding Co. Rep. presdl. elector 1900. Pres. trustees Madison Av. Dutch Ref. Ch.; v.p. Memorial Hospital, Albany. Pres. Weekapaug (R.I.) Chapel Soc.: mgr. State Soc. of S.R. and regent Phillip Livingston Chapter S.R.; pres. Masonic Veterans' Assn.; life mem. N.E. Soc. of N.Y.; mem. nat. council Soc. of Founders and Patriots. Dir. Albany Chamber Commerce. Fellow Am. Geog. Soc.; mem. Albany Inst., Hist. and Art Soc., Am. Mus. Natural History, Am. Antiquarian Soc. (council), Soc. for Preservation N.E. Antiquities, N.E. Hist. Geneal. Soc.; life mem. Sulgrave Instn. *Clubs:* Ft. Orange, Country (Albany); Republican, Arkwright, Bankers (New York); Watervliet Golf. An extensive traveler for many years and a frequent lecturer on travel topics before religious, lit. and social orgns. *Home:* 84 Lancaster St., Albany, N.Y.

MUNSON, William Benjamin, capitalist; *b.* nr. Astoria, Fulton Co., Ill., Jan. 7, 1846; *s.* William and Maria (Linley) M.; student Abington (Ill.) Coll., 1 yr.; B.S., Agrl. and Mech. Coll. (Ky. U.), 1869; *m.* Mary Ellen Newton, of Sherman, Tex., Sept. 3, 1876; children—Linley, Maud, Theda, William B., Eloise. Civ. engr. and contractor on constrn. of Rockford, Rock Island & St. Louis R.R., 1870-71; admitted to bar, Sherman, Tex., 1872; mem. firm of Gunter & Munson, 1873-83, operating in land and investing largely in cattle, 1880-83; became owner of large cattle ranch in Randle Co., Tex.; bought First Nat. Bank, Denison, Tex., 1886, and became its pres.; organized, 1888, and pres. Denison & Washita R.R. Co., Southwestern Coal & Improvement Co., and operated coal mines at Coal Gate, Ind. Ty.; became pres. Sherman, Shreveport & Southern R.R. Co.; v.p. Denison, Bonham & New Orleans R.R., 1900-02; an organizer and v.p. Southern Surety Co., 1904-05; pres. Denison Light & Power Co., Denison Cotton Mill Co.; dir. Nat. Bank of Denison, Denison Bldg. & Land Co.; pres. Munson Realty Co., Southwestern Surety Ins. Co. Democrat. *Home:* Denison, Tex.

MURALT, Carl Leonard de, consulting engr. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).*

MURANE, Cornelius Daniel, judge. See Vol. X (1918-19).

MURATORE, Lucien, opera singer. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

MURCHIE, Robert Charles, lawyer; *b.* Creetown, Scotland, Jan. 22, 1885; *s.* William and Agnes Janet (Kellie) M.; ed. high sch.; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1909; *m.* Marguerite M. Varick, June 12, 1920. Entered office of U.S. Senator Henry F. Hollis, Concord, 1909; mem. Remick & Hollis, 1910-12, Hollis & Murchie, 1912-19, Murchie & Murchie, 1919—. County solicitor Merrimack Co., N.H., 1913-17; mem. Gen. Court of N.H., 1917; sec. Dem. State Com., 1912-17; mem. Dem. Nat. Com., 1916—. Commd. maj., O.R.C., June 1, 1917; in active service, July 2, 1917-Feb. 14, 1919; adj. 152d Inf. Brigade, N.A.; grad. Army Gen. Staff College, A.E.F. Special asst. atty. gen. U.S., 1920; Dem. candidate for U.S. Senate, 1926. Mem. N.H. Bar Assn. Unitarian. Elk. *Home:* 113 School St. *Office:* 25 Capitol St., Concord, N.H.

MURCHISON, Carl, prof. psychology; *b.* Hickory, N.C., Dec. 3, 1887; *s.* Claudius Murat and Alice Penelope (Temple) M.; A.B., Wake Forest (N.C.) Coll., 1909; Rumrill fellow, Harvard, 1909-10; studied Rochester Theol. Sem., 1910-13, Yale, 1914-16; Johnstone Scholar, Johns Hopkins, 1922-23, Ph.D., 1923; *m.* Dorotea Powell, of Oxford, O., Aug. 22, 1917; children—Powell, Marjorie Ellen. Asst. prof. psychology, Miami U., Oxford O., 1917-18, asso. prof., 1919-22; prof. psychology, Clark U., since 1923; chmn. dept. same univ., since 1924; also editor Pedagogical Seminary and Jour. of Genetic Psychology since 1924, of Genetic Psychology Monographs since 1925, of Journal of General Psychology since 1927, of Psychologies of 1925, of The Psychol. Register, and of The Case For and Against Psychical Belief; dir. Clark Univ. Press since 1927. Served as 2d lt. inf. U.S.A., 1917-18; 1st. lt., Sanitary Corps, 1918-19; instr. Army Sch. of Mil. Psychology, Camp Greenleaf, Ga., 1918; psychol. examiner and morale officer Camp Sherman, O., 1918-19. Mem. Am. Psychol. Assn., A.A.A.S., Am. Orthopsychiatric Assn. *Author:* American White Criminal Intelligence, 1924: Criminal Intelligence, 1926; Social Psychology, 1928. *Home:* 11 Downing St., Worcester, Mass.

MURCHISON, Claudius Temple, univ. prof.; *b.* Hickory, N.C., Apr. 17, 1889; *s.* Claudius Murat and Alice Penelope (Temple) M.; A.B., Wake Forest (N.C.) Coll., 1911; Ph.D., Columbia, 1919; *m.* Constance Waterman, of DeLand, Fla., June 24, 1916; children—Nancy Croom, Cameron, David Atwood. Lecturer in economics, Columbia, 1915-16; asst. prof. economics, Miami U., 1916-18, Hunter Coll., 1918-20, New York U., 1920-21; asso. prof. economics, U. of N.C., 1921-22, prof. applied economics since 1922; acting dean, and head of dept. of economics and commerce, 1924-25. Mem. Am. Economic Assn., Am. Statis. Assn., Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Alpha Chi Rho. Democrat. Baptist. *Club:* Chapel Hill Country. *Author:* Resale Price Maintenance, 1919. *Home:* Chapel Hill, N.C.

MURCHISON, Kenneth Mackenzie, architect; *b.* N.Y. City, Sept. 29, 1872; *s.* Kenneth M. and Katherine (Williams) M.; Ph.B., Columbia, 1894; studied École des Beaux Arts, Paris, 1897-1900; *m.* Aurélie de Mauriac, of N.Y. City, Apr. 5, 1903; children—Katherine, Aurélie. Practiced at N.Y. City since 1902; architect of D.,L. & W. terminals, Hoboken, N.J., and Buffalo, N.Y.; Baltimore Union Sta.; Havana Union Sta.; Jacksonville Union Terminal; Munson S.S. Line Bldg., N.Y. City; First Nat. Bank Bldg., Hoboken; New Colonial Hotel, Nassau; also many coöperative apartment houses. Dir. many real-estate corpns. Served as capt., engrs., U.S.A., 1918-19. Decorated Officier d'Académie by French Govt. Pres. Architectural League of N.Y., Soc. Beaux Arts Architects; mem. A.I.A., Soc. Terminal Engrs., Soc. Mil. Engrs., Delta Phi. *Clubs:* University, Columbia Univ., Coffee House, Mendelssohn Glee, Racquet. *Office:* 101 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

MURDOCH, John Gormley, prof. English. See Vol. IX (1916-17).*

MURDOCK, Charles Albert, printer, pub.; *b.* Leominster, Mass., Jan. 26, 1841; *s.* Albert H. and Charlotte Dorothy (Hills) M.; ed. Leominster High Sch.; widower. Moved to Calif., 1855; entered the printing business, 1867, retired in 1915. Editor of the Pacific Unitarian (monthly magazine), since 1891. Appointed register, land office, Humboldt, Calif., 1863; mem. Calif. Ho. of Rep., 1883; mem. Bd. of Edn., San Francisco, 1894-96; civ. service commr., 1902-03; mem. Bd. of Supervisors, San Francisco, 1907-16. Mem. bd. dirs. Calif. Sch. Mech. Arts, Associated Charities (San Francisco); Babies Aid Soc.; pres. Boys Aid Soc. Sec. William and Alice Hinckley Fund; trustee Henry Pierce Library; trustee Hathaway Fund. Treas. Pacific Coast Conf. Unitarian Ch. Republican. *Clubs:* Commonwealth, Unitarian, Chit Chat (sec., treas.). *Author:* Horatio Stebbins—His Ministry and Personality, 1921; A Backward Glance at Eighty, 1921. *Home:* 226 San Carlos Av., Piedmont, Calif. *Office:* 612 Phelan Bldg., San Francisco, Calif.

MURDOCK, George John, inventor; *b.* New Berlin, N.Y., Apr. 17, 1858; *s.* Chester and Elizabeth (Armstrong) M.; acad. and engring. edn.; *m.* Jeannette P., *d.* Thomas W. Waterman (law author), Apr. 23, 1883; 12 children (2 living). Studied mech. and elec. science, and engring.; discovering in 1879 that electric lamp carbons when isolated from atmospheric air were of much longer life, he took out in 1883 the first patent in the U.S. on the enclosed form of arc lamp which is now commonly used throughout the civilized world; prior to 1885 had developed a complete system of electric lighting, including dynamo, regulator for arc lamps, arc lamps, and other accessories; other patented inventions have followed including bolt machines, files, and holder button, and button fastener (with A. L. Lesher), an exhaust turbine, an electric surface gage, magnetic drill holder, electric ry. signal indicator, and many other tools, and instruments that have come into common use; constructed, 1903, first gasoline tank with a rubber composite cover; inventor of self sealing fuel tanks for war airplanes of the type used by the U.S. and foreign govts. in World War; since war chiefly engaged in radio research, and development. Elected to membership in many Am. and foreign socs. Contbr. to tech. press on subjects relating to electricity and mechanics. *Address:* 33 Wallace Pl., Newark, N.J.

MURDOCK, Harold, banker; *b.* Bost Mass., 1862; *s.* Rev. John Nelson and Martha (E lard) M.; hon. A.M., Harvard, 1916; *m.* M Lawson, of Boston, 1890; 1 son, Kenneth Balla Pres. Nat. Exchange Bank, Boston, 1899-1907; Nat. Shawmut Bank, Boston, 1907-20. Dir. H vard Univ. Press, 1920—. Fellow Am. Acad. A and Sciences; mem. Am. Antiquarian Soc., Colon Soc. of Mass., Mass Hist. Soc. *Author:* The construction of Europe, 1889; Sir William Kirca of Grange, 1906; Earl Percy's Dinner Table, 19 The Great Boston Fire, 1909; The Nineteenth April, 1775, 1923; Earl Percy Dines Abroad, 19 Bunker Hill, 1927. *Home:* Chestnut Hill, Mass.

MURDOCK, John Samuel, lawyer; *b.* Pit field, Mass., Dec. 25, 1871; *s.* Thomas and Jo (Dunlop) M.; A.B., Brown U., 1896; LL.B., H vard, 1899; *m.* Nellie S. Goodale, of Wrentha Mass., Oct. 10, 1901. Admitted to R.I. bar and be practice at Providence; became mem. firm Murdo & Tillinghast, 1911; now U.S. dist. atty. of R v.p. Southern N.E. Ry. Co. Mem. Commn. Banking Laws of R.I., 1908, Commn. on Revision Statutes of R.I., 1909. Mem. Am. and R.I. assns., Providence Bar Club. Republican. *Cl* University. *Home:* 89 Keene St. *Office:* 1st Tr Bldg., Providence, R.I.

MURDOCK, Joseph Ballard, naval offic *b.* Hartford, Conn., Feb. 13, 1851; *s.* Rev. Jo Nelson and Martha (Ballard) M.; grad. U.S. Na Acad., 1870; *m.* Anne Dillingham, of Phila., June 1879. On N. and S. Atlantic stas., 1870-74; co survey duty, 1875-79; instr. in physics, Naval Aca 1880-83; elec. duty, Phila., 1884; torpedo sta., 18 88; Asiatic sta., 1888-91; elec. duty, Navy Ya New York, 1891-94; home and European stas., 18 97; Naval War Coll., 1897-99; exec. officer U.S Panther during Spanish-Am. War; exec. officer N York, 1899-1901; War Coll., Nov. 1900; comc June 16, 1901; capt., Jan. 22, 1906; rear-admir Nov. 20, 1909. Comd. Alliance, Jan.-Oct. 19 Denver, May 1904-Oct. 1905; duty at Navy Dep 1906; comd. Rhode Island in cruise of fleet arou the world, 1907-09; commandant Navy Yard, N York, May 15, 1909-10; comdr. 2d Div. Atlan Fleet, 1910-11; comdr.-in-chief U.S. Asiatic Fle 1911-12; retired on attaining age limit, Feb. 1913. Ordered to duty at Navy Yard, Portsmou N.H., 1918, 19. Member N.H. Ho. of Rep., 1921, Mem. Am. Philos. Soc.; hon. mem. Franklin In *Author:* Notes on Electricity and Magnetism, 18 also articles on electricity and other professio subjects. *Home:* Hill, N.H.

MURDOCK, Kenneth Ballard, educat *b.* Boston, June 22, 1895; *s.* Harold and Ma (Lawson) M.; A.B., Harvard, 1916, A.M., 19 Ph.D., 1923; *m.* Laurette Eustis Potts, of Willsbo N.Y., June 24, 1922; children—Mary Lauret Sara. Began as asst. in English, Harvard, 19 asst. dean Harvard Coll., 1919-22; instr. in Engli Harvard, 1923-26, also sec. of dept., 1924-28; as prof. English since Sept. 1, 1926. Officer Am. R Cross, Boston, 1917-18; ensign U.S.N., 1918- Editor Publs. Colonial Soc. of Mass. since 19 Mem. Am. Antiquarian Soc., Colonial Soc. of Mass Mass. Hist. Soc., Modern Lang. Assn. Ameri Modern Humanities Research Assn., Bibliog. S America, Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Folk-Lore Soc. Ep copalian. *Clubs:* Harvard, Boston Authors, C of Odd Volumes; Authors (New York). *Auth* Portraits of Increase Mather, 1924; Increase Mat er, The Foremost American Puritan, 1925. Edit Selections from Cotton Mather, 1926; Handkerchi from Paul, 1927. Contbr. to Harvard Graduat Mag., Commonwealth History of Mass., Dictiona of American Biography. *Home:* 37 Larch R Cambridge, Mass.

MURDOCK, Victor, editor; *b.* Burlingam Kan., Mar. 18, 1871; *s.* Marshall M. and Victor (Mayberry) M.; ed. common schs. and Lewis Acad Wichita, Kan.; *m.* Miss M. P. Allen, 1890; childr —Marcia (Mrs. Harvey Delano), Katherine. Mr editor Wichita Daily Eagle, 1894-1903, editor chief since 1924. Elected to 58th Congress, 1903, fill vacancy; reëlected 59th to 63d Congresses (190 15), 8th Kan. Dist.; apptd. mem. Federal Tra Commn., Washington, Sept. 6, 1917, reapptd., ten ending 1925 (chmn. 1919-20, 1922-23), resigned 192 Apptd. mem. Meat Commn. U.S. Govt., Apr. 191 Chmn. Prog. Nat. Com., 1914-16. *Club:* Universi (Washington). *Author:* China, the Mysterious an Marvelous, 1920; Folks, 1921. *Home:* 204 Rutan Av., Wichita, Kan.

JRFEE, see also Murphy.

JRFEE, Hopson Owen, educator. See XI (1920-21).

JRFEE, Walter Lee, educator; *b.* Marion, Feb. 14, 1880; *s.* James Thomas and Laura) M.; grad. Marion Inst. High Sch., 1893, n Inst. Jr. Coll., 1895; B.A., U. of Va., 1899, 1900; *m.* Mary Turner Graves, of Charlottes- Va., June 4, 1902. Prof. mathematics and ess mgr. Marion Inst., 1900-15, pres. since 1915; ized spl. college courses for appointees to U.S. Acad. and U.S. Naval Acad. Col. in comd. Sr. C. Unit, World War and since. Democrat. st, Mason (K.T., Shriner). *Club:* Civitan. : Marion, Ala.

JRFIN, James Orin, lawyer; *b.* Portsmouth, n. 7, 1875; *s.* James Orin and Josephine Hurd h) M.; Litt.B., U. of Mich., 1895, LL.B., 1896; troit, Apr. 24, 1907, Jane B. Macklem. Began ce in Detroit, 1896; mem. Bowen, Douglas, ng & Murfin, 1897-1908. Mem. Mich. Senate, 03; judge Circuit Court, 1908-12. Regent U. ch., 1918-26 and 1926-34. Chmn. Dist. Bd. 1, n Dist. of Mich., World War. Republican. Mich. State Bar Assn. (pres. 1920-21), Assn. ity Detroit. *Clubs:* University, Country, De- Yondotega, Lawyers of Detroit, Detroit Ath- *Home:* 744 Van Dyke Av. *Office:* Dime gs Bank Bldg., Detroit, Mich.

JRKLAND, Charles Sumner, educator; 20, 1856-Nov. 11, 1926. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

JRLIN, John Raymond; *b.* Auglaize Co., r. 30, 1874; *s.* John A. and Isabel (Hamilton) hio Normal U., Ada, 1889-91; B.S., Ohio Wes- U., 1897, A.M., 1899; Ph.D., U. of Pa., 1901; Ohio Wesleyan U., 1918; *m.* Josephine Sea- A.B., Ohio Wesleyan, 1897), of Greenville, Ill., 7, 1899. Prof. biology, Ursinus Coll., College- Pa., 1901-03; instr. and asst. prof. physiology, York U., 1903-09; asst. prof., Cornell U. Med. 1909-17; Harvey lecturer, New York Acad. ed., 1917; apptd. prof. physiology and dir. of Vital Economics, U. of Rochester, 1917; . dir. div. of food and nutrition, Med. Dept. ., Sept. 1917. Chmn. com. on food and nutri- fat. Research Council, 1919-22. Student R.O. Plattsburg, 1917; commd. maj., Sanitary Corps Aug. 22, 1917; lt. col., Aug. 1918; col. Sani- Reserve Corps, 1919. Mem. Am. Physiol. Soc., Soc. Biol. Chemists, Soc. Exptl. Biology and ine, A.A.A.S., A.M.A., Sigma Xi, Phi Beta a, Sigma Alpha Epsilon. Translator and Edi- Tigerstedt's Text-Book of Physiology, 1906. r. some 70 papers on physiol. topics; also chap- n energy metabolism in Abt's system of Pedi- 1923, and Barker's Endocrinology and Metab- 1922. *Home:* Rochester, N.Y.

JRLIN, Lemuel Herbert, univ. pres.; *b.* r Co., O., Nov. 16, 1861; *s.* Orlando and r (Hankins) M.; A.B., De Pauw U., 1891, ., 1892; studied U. of Pa., 1896, Clark U., 1897; rope, 1898; B.D., Garrett Bibl. Inst., 1899; ., U. of Denver, 1897; D.D., Cornell Coll., LL.D., DePauw, 1909, U. of Vt., 1911, Wes- 1912, U. of Me., 1915, Harvard, 1921; *m.* a Fallass (Ph.D., prof. modern langs., Cornell Oct. 12, 1893. Teacher, pub. schools and in ayne Coll., 1877-86; pastor Trinity Ch., Ft. , Knightsville and Vincennes, Ind., 1886-94; De Pauw U., 1891-92; pres. Baker U., Baldwin, 1894-1911; pres. Boston (Mass.) U., 1911-25; De Pauw Univ., 1925-28. Actg. pastor Am. erlin, 1909-10. Mem. Gen. Conf. M.E. Ch. 5 etween 1900-24; del. Ecumen. Conf., London, oronto, 1911, London, 1921; mem. and officer ny ednl. assns.; chmn. Gov.'s Comm. of Edn. in Mass. Mem. Boston Chamber of erce, Phi Kappa Psi, Phi Beta Kappa. Mem. t and Honorable Artillery Co. of Mass. *Clubs:* sity, City, Economic, Rotary, Boston Minis- wentieth Century, Harvard (Boston); Colum- dianapolis); Greencastle Country; Authors' m). *Home:* 125 Wood St., Greencastle, Ind.

RNANE, George; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., Sept. 7; *s.* William and Katherine (McNamara) M.; ehigh U., 1910; *m.* Edith Pinkney, of Brook- :b. 7, 1914. With New York Telephone Co., 2, H. K. McCann Co., 1912-18; deputy : for France, Am. Red Cross, May 1918-May 7.p. New York Trust Co., Jan. 1919—. Mem. ilon, Am. Assn. for Medical Progress (pres.). ican. Catholic. *Clubs:* Union League, olitan, India House, Recess, The Creek. *Home:* Roslyn, L.I. *Office:* 100 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

MURPH, Daniel Shuford, cotton marketing; *b.* St. Matthews, S.C., Dec. 31, 1879; *s.* Daniel J. W. and Euphrasia Ann (Wolfe) M.; A.B., Wofford Coll., Spartanburg, S.C., 1902; A.M., Trinity Coll., Durham, N.C., 1903; LL.B., Georgetown U., Washington, D.C., 1916; *m.* Annie E. Ketchin, of Winnsboro, S.C., Aug. 20, 1927. Instr. Trinity Park Sch., Durham, 1903-07; county supt. edn., Calhoun Co., S.C., 1908-13; sec. Com. on Agr., U.S. Ho. of Rep., 1913-16; in charge cotton marketing and warehousing work, Bureau of Markets, U.S. Dept. Agr., 1917; now in practice of law at St. Matthews, S.C.; organizer, and pres. Farmers Bank & Trust Co., St. Matthews, 1911-13. Mem. Kappa Sigma. Democrat. Methodist. Mason, K.P. *Home:* St. Matthews, S.C.

MURPHREE, Albert Alexander, univ. pres.; Apr. 29, 1870-Dec. 20, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

MURPHY, see also Murfee.

MURPHY, Alfred J., judge; *b.* Detroit, Mich., Jan. 1, 1868; *s.* James and Mary (Sexton) M.; B.A., Detroit U., 1887, M.A., 1889; LL.B., Detroit Coll. of Law, 1893; *m.* Margaret Walburga Ducey, of Detroit, June 29, 1903; 1 dau., Margot. Began practice at Detroit, 1893; circuit judge, 3d Jud. Circuit of Mich., 1899-Feb. 1919; resigned to resume practice; candidate for justice Supreme Court of Mich., 1913; of counsel for Henry Ford in Ford libel case against the Chicago Tribune, 1919; elected judge Circuit Court, 1923. Republican. *Clubs:* Detroit, Detroit Athletic, Country, Union League. *Home:* 1501 Seminole Av., Detroit, Mich.

MURPHY, Charles Joseph, public official. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

MURPHY, Daniel D., lawyer; *b.* New Diggings, LaFayette Co., Wis., Aug. 22, 1862; *s.* John G. and Ellen (McCarthy) M.; grad. State Normal Sch., Platteville, Wis., 1883; LL.B., U. of Iowa, 1887; LL.D., Grinnell (Ia.) Coll., 1917; *m.* Henrietta Johnsen, of Guttenberg, Ia., June 16, 1888; 1 son, Clarence Francis. In practice at Elkader, Ia., since Aug. 1, 1888; v.p. Elkader State Bank; dir. St. Olaf Savings Bank, Elkport Savings Bank, Clayton Co. State Bank, Moresby Island Lumber Co., Ltd. Co. atty. Clayton Co., Ia., 1891-95; del. Dem. Nat. Conv., 1892, 1912. Mem. Ia. State Bd. Edn. from its orgn., 1909-July 1, 1925, pres. 1914-25; regent Columbia Coll., Dubuque; mem. State Board of Vocational Education; trustee Elkader pub. schs. Pres. Ia. State Bar Assn.; mem. Am. Bar Assn., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science. Catholic. Candidate for Congress, 4th Ia. Dist., 1910. *Home:* Elkader, Ia.

MURPHY, Dominic I., retired consul gen. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).*

MURPHY, Donald Ridgway, editor; *b.* Des Moines, Ia., June 25, 1895; *s.* John Clark and Myrtle (Jones) M.; ed. Ore. Agrl. Coll., 1913-14 and 1916-17; *m.* Zoe Rundlett, of Detroit, Minn., May 1, 1923. Farmer in Western Ore., 1914-16; with Wallaces' Farmer since 1919, mng. editor since Jan. 1923. Mem. 69th and 349th regts., U.S. Inf., 1917-19. *Home:* 2735 College Av. *Office:* Wallace Publishing Co., Des Moines, Ia.

MURPHY, Edmund Albert; *b.* Cincinnati, O., Mar. 4, 1861; *s.* Thomas F. and Catharine (Nolan) M.; ed. parochial high sch., and night sch., Cleveland; *m.* Anna B. L'Estrange, of Cleveland, July 5, 1887; 11 children. Was gen. mgr. Cleveland Union Stockyards Co. 20 yrs.; pres. and gen. mgr. same, 15 yrs. (resigned, 1925), now chmn. bd.; pres. Nat. Garage Co.; dir. Nat. City Bank, The Ryan-Hayes Co. Pres. Chamber of Industry, Cleveland, 1913; chmn. War Bd. No. 1, World War. Republican. Catholic. *Home:* 17222 Clifton Boul., Cleveland, Ohio.

MURPHY, Eva Morley (Mrs. Eugene F. Murphy), author; *b.* McDonough Co., Ill., Nov. 22, 1856; *d.* William and Orpha Amelia (Hibbard) Morley; ed. high school; *m.* Eugene Franklin Murphy, of Cambridge, Ill., December 20, 1877; children—Elizabeth (dec.), Maude (Mrs. Maude Aten), Lois Amelia (Mrs. Robt. Sidney Thompson). Teacher pub. schs. 5 yrs.; active temperance worker 20 yrs.; organizer and lecturer in campaign which won equal suffrage for women in Kan., 1912; Prog. Party candidate for Congress, 6th Kan. Dist., 1914 (first woman nominated for Congress in U.S.). Trustee Goodland Pub. Library; dist. chmn. and active worker in Liberty Loan campaigns, 1917-18; rec. sec. Kan. W.C.T.U., 1911-17; dir. Kan. Hist. Soc. Methodist. *Clubs:* Goodland Athena (pres. 1908-10); Woman's Kan. Day (pres. 1921-22); Kan. Woman's Council; Topeka Woman's; Kan. Federation Women's; Goodland Delphian; Kan. Authors (v.p.). *Author:* The Miracle on the Smoky, 1908; Lois Morton's Investment, 1912. Short story writer. *Home:* Goodland, Kan.

MURPHY, Evert James, dir. Federal Reserve Bank; *b.* Sewellsville, Belmont Co., O., Aug. 18, 1860; *s.* George Washington and Talitha (Taylor) M.; student Hopedale (O.) Coll. and Valparaiso (Ind.) U.; *m.* Rosella D. Hill, of Hillsdale, Ill., May 6, 1886; children—Grace G. (Mrs. D. N. Hunt), Geo. Curtis, James E. Teacher, pub. schs., Ill., 1881-95; traveling salesman, 1895-98; milling business, Ill. and Okla., 1898-1900; farmer and stock raiser since 1900; owner of "Valley View Farm"—3500 acres; v.p. Security Nat. Bank, Clinton, Okla.; dir. Oklahoma City Br. of Federal Reserve Bank of Kansas City since 1924, chmn. bd. since 1926. An organizer, 1904, and former mem. Okla. Territorial Bd. of Agr.; mem. Okla. Territorial Ho. of Rep., 1903, Senate, 1905; alternate del. to Rep. Nat. Conv., 1920, del., 1924. Mem. Bd. of Regents, Okla. Agrl. and Mech. Coll., 1905-07. Mem. Christian (Disciples) Ch. *Home:* Clinton, Okla.

MURPHY, (Merle) Farmer, newspaper corr.; *b.* Wapello, Ia., June 29, 1871; *s.* Rev. Samuel Soule and Prudence Matilda (Kibben) M.; student Baker U., Baldwin, Kan., 1887-89; B.A., Williams Coll., 1893; *m.* Beatrice Landon Goodrich, of Leavenworth, Kan., June 19, 1899; children—Goodrich Kibben, Harriet Prudence. Began with Topeka State Jour., 1893; Washington corr. same, 1895-96; became connected with Chicago Tribune, 1897; New York corr. same, 1897-1917; mgr. Tribune European Bur. and pub. Army Edition of Tribune, Paris, 1918; corr. Chicago Tribune, from Central Europe, with hdqrs. Vienna, 1919; with Am. Relief Administration in Central Europe and Russia, 1919-23; with Baltimore Sun as New York corr., 1925, Washington corr., 1926, London corr., 1927—. *Home:* New Canaan, Conn. *Address:* 40 Fleet St., London, E.C. 4, England.

MURPHY, Frank, congressman; *b.* Steubenville, O.; *s.* Charles F. and Mary E. (Beasley) M.; ed. pub. schs. Learned glass worker's trade, later engaged in retail shoe business, banking and real estate business; mem. 66th to 70th Congresses (1919-29); 18th Ohio Dist. Republican. Past Grand Comdr. K.T. of Ohio. *Home:* Steubenville, O.

MURPHY, Fred Towsley, surgeon; *b.* Detroit, Oct. 23, 1872; *s.* Charles Edmund and Helen P. (Towsley) M.; grad. Phillips Acad., 1893; A.B., Yale, 1897, hon. A.M., 1914; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1901; *m.* Cornelia Brownell Gould, of Andover, Mass., Aug. 8, 1904 (died, 1907); children—Charles Barney Gould, Helen Towsley Gould (dec.). Asst. in anatomy, Harvard Med. Sch., 1903-04; asst. surgeon Infants' Hosp., Boston, 1904-08; Austin teaching fellow in surgery, Harvard Med. Sch., 1905; surgeon to out patients, Mass. Gen. Hosp., 1907-11; visiting surgeon to clinic, Harvard Med. Sch., 1909-11; asst. in surgery, Harvard Med. Sch., 1910-11; prof. surgery, Washington U., St. Louis, 1911-19; now at Detroit. Dir. and comdg. officer Base Hosp. 21; in France, 1917, 18; attached to A.E.F. Gen. Hdqrs., 1918, and later dir. med. and surg. dept. of Am. Red Cross, representing the chief surgeon A.E.F., with rank of col. Awarded D.S.M. Trustee Phillips Acad.; mem. Yale Corpn. Republican. Mem. A.M.A., Soc. Clin. Surgery, Am. Surg. Assn., Mass. Med. Soc. *Clubs:* Detroit, Country, Yondotega. *Address:* Penobscot Bldg., Detroit, Mich.

MURPHY, Frederick E., newspaper pub.; *b.* Troy, Wis., Dec. 5, 1872; *s.* James M. and Mary Ellen (McGraw) M.; student U. of Notre Dame, 1889-93; *m.* Katherine Connolly, of Minneapolis, Minn., Jan. 16, 1901. With Minneapolis Tribune since 1893, successively head of mech., circulation and adv. depts., pres. same paper since 1921; also president Manistique Pulp & Paper Co., Manistique Light & Power Co., Mutual Holding Co., W. J. Murphy Co., Red River Farm & Land Co., Frederick E. Murphy Co.; owner and operator Femco Farms, 4,000 acres, Breckenridge, Minn.; breeder of pure-blooded Holsteins and Percherons. Republican. K.C. *Clubs:* Minneapolis, Minikahda, Athletic (Minneapolis); Minnesota (St. Paul). *Home:* Leamington Hotel. *Address:* Minneapolis Tribune, Minneapolis, Minn.

MURPHY, Grayson M(allet)-P(revost); *b.* Phila., Pa., Dec. 19, 1878; *s.* Howard and Anita (Mallet-Prevost) M.; student Haverford (Pa.) Coll.,

1896-98; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1903; *m.* Maud Donaldson, of Phila., Apr. 19, 1906; children—Grayson M.-P., Robert Donaldson. Second lt. 17th Inf. U.S.A., 1903-07; mem. firm G.M.P. Murphy & Co.; dir. New York Transportation Co., Guaranty Trust Co., Textile Banking Co., Cuba Cane Sugar Corpn., Bethlehem Steel Corpn., Finance & Trading Corpn., Goodyear Tire & Rubber Co., Inspiration Consolidated Copper Co., The Omnibus Corpn., Fifth Av. Bus Securities Co., Royal Indemnity Co., American Ice Co., New York Trust Co., New York Railways Co., U.S. & Foreign Securities Co. Mem. War Council and commr. for Europe of Am. Red Cross in France, 1917. Served in Spanish-Am. War as pvt. 1st Pa. Inf., and capt. Provisional N.G. of Pa.; World War as maj. and lt. col. Gen. Staff, 42d Div. in charge of operations; aviation officer A.E.F. in Great Britain, Nov. 1918-Feb. 1919. D.S.M.; Officer Legion of Honor (France); Commendatore Order of Crown of Italy; Comdr. Order of Leopold II. *Clubs:* Union, University, Turf and Field, Brook, Army and Navy, Down Town Assn., Links, Piping Rock, Racquet and Tennis, Recess, Rockaway Hunting, Aztec of 1847; Deepdale Golf and Country, Southside Sportsmen's; Metropolitan, Army and Navy (Washington); St. James (London). *Home:* 11 E. 70th St. *Office:* 52 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

MURPHY, Hermann Dudley, artist; *b.* Marlborough, Mass., Aug. 25, 1867; *s.* Daniel Francis and Ellen Frances (Ladd) M.; student Chauncy Hall Sch., Boston, 1880-84; Mus. of Fine Arts, Boston; Acad. Julian, Paris, pupil of Jean Paul Laurens, and Benjamin Constant; *m.* Caroline S. Bowles, 1895 (divorced 1915); children—Dudley, Bowles, Carlene Bowles; *m.* 2d, Nelly Littlehale Umbstaetter, 1916. Artist of Nicaragua Canal Construction Co.'s expdn., 1887-88; illustrations for newspapers, mags., books, etc., 1888-94; went to Paris, 1891; exhibited in salon, Champs de Mars, 1895, and 1896. Mem. faculty architecture, Harvard U.; mem. Art Commn. of Mass. Represented in permanent collections of Albright Gallery (Buffalo), Art Inst. Chicago, Cleveland Museum of Art, Nashville Art Assn., Art Mus. (Dallas, Tex.). Bronze medal, Buffalo Expn., 1901; silver and bronze medals, St. Louis Expn., 1904; silver medal for landscape and silver medal for water color, Panama Expn., 1915; Chas. Peterson prize Art Inst., Chicago, 1922. Actg. asst. to officer in charge of the draft in Mass., 1917; insp. of camouflage, U.S. Shipping Bd., 1918. Mem. Boston Water Color Club, Soc. of Arts and Crafts, Boston, Copley Soc., Boston, Boston Water Color Soc. *Clubs:* Salmagundi, Nat. Arts (New York); Boston Art, Winchester Boat, Union Boat; Royal Canoe of Eng. (hon.). Holder of sailing championship, Am. Canoe Assn., 1902, 09, 10. *Home:* Lexington, Mass.

MURPHY, James Bumgardner, pathologist; *b.* Morgantown, N.C., Aug. 4, 1884; *s.* Patrick Livingston and Bettie (Bumgardner) M.; B.S., U. of N.C., 1905; M.D., Johns Hopkins, 1909; Dr. *honoris causa,* Univ. of Louvain, Belgium, 1927; D.Sc., Univ. of North Carolina, 1927; *m.* Ray Slater, of Boston, 1919; children—James Slater, Ray Livingston. Med. interne, Pathol. Inst., New York, 1909-10; asst. in pathology and bacteriology, 1910-13, asso., 1913-15, asso. mem., 1915-23, life mem. since 1923, Rockefeller Inst., in charge Div. of Biophysics; commr. N.Y. State Bd. of Charities, since 1922; dir. S. Slater & Sons, Inc., Providence, Springfield & Webster R.R. Maj. M.C., staff of surgeon gen., 1917-19. Mem. Federation of Am. Socs. for Experimental Biology, Am. Soc. for Experimental Pathology, Soc. Am. Bacteriologists, A.A.A.S., Am. Soc. for Clinic. Investigation, Assn. Am. Physicians, Am. Assn. for Cancer Research (council, v.p. 1921, pres. 1922), Assn. Française pour L'Étude du Cancer, Deutsches Zentralkomittee zur Erforschung und Bekämpfung der Krebskrankheit, Sigma Xi, Sigma Nu, Nu Sigma Nu; mem. Advisory Council Am. Soc. for Control of Cancer. *Clubs:* Knickerbocker, Coffee House, Racquet and Tennis (New York); Seal Harbor Yacht (gov.), Pot and Kettle (Bar Harbor, Me.). Author of numerous articles in med. and scientific jours., dealing with tissue grafting, cancer immunity, also rôle of the lymphocyte in tuberculosis, and studies in X-ray effects. *Home:* 603 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

MURPHY, James Edward, Jr., cartoonist; *b.* Chicago, Nov. 20, 1892; *s.* James Edward and Clara Laura (Burand) M.; student Creighton U., Omaha; *m.* Matilda Katherine Crane, of Fresno, Calif., Jan. 14, 1914. Began cartoon work on Omaha (Neb.) newspapers, 1907; cartoonist, Spokane (Wash.) Inland Herald, 1910; chief cartoonist, Ore. Daily Journal, 1911-15; cartoonist, San Francisco Call and Post, 1915-18, New York Journal and American, Aug. 1918—. *Author:* Mister Tourist in Portland and Oregon, 1915. Contbr. to "Puck," eastern periodicals and newspaper syndicates; lecturer on cartoons and newspaper work. Creator "Toots and Casper" syndicated daily comic strip and Sunday page. *Home:* 69 W. 54th St. *Office:* 241 W. 58th St., New York, N.Y.

MURPHY, James R., lawyer. See Vol. X (1918-19).

MURPHY, James Shields, mining man. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).*

MURPHY, John T., editor, pub.; *b.* Deerfield, Mass., Sept. 7, 1869; *s.* Daniel and Abigail (Guiness) M.; ed. Drury Acad., North Adams, Mass.; *m.* Elizabeth M. Flynn, of North Adams, Apr. 9, 1901; 1 son, Morgan. Formerly with Boston Globe, Springfield Republican, Troy (N.Y.) Times, North Adams Transcript, Pittsfield Jour., The Globe, St. Paul, Minn.; founder, 1890, and now pres. Evening Telegram, Superior, Wis.; owner Ft. Myers (Fla.) Press, 1914-18; large land owner in Fla.; treas., dir. Cayuna Iron Ore Co.; dir. Arrowhead Bridge Co., Wis. Building Co., Head of Lakes Broadcasting Co., Black Rock Mining Co., Duluth News Tribune Co., Chippewa Falls (Wis.) Herald Telegram Co., Lafayette (La.) Daily Advertiser Co. Chmn. Wis. Commn., San Francisco Expn., 1905. Del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1900, 12; chmn. Rep. presdl. electors, Wis., 1921. *Clubs:* Elks, Gitchinadji, Duluth Country. *Home:* 1512 16th St. *Office:* Evening Telegram Bldg., Superior, Wis.

MURPHY, Joseph Aloysius Charles, bishop; *b.* Dundalk, Co. Louth, Ireland, Dec. 24, 1857; *s.* Joseph and Mary (Haughey) M.; brought to U.S., 1866; ed. St. Ignatius Coll. (Loyola U.), Chicago; normal and higher lit. classes, St. Stanislaus Sem., Florissant, Mo.; philosophy and theology, Woodstock Coll., Md. Joined Soc. of Jesus (Jesuits), 1875; ordained priest R.C. Ch., 1888; mem. faculty various periods, St. Louis U., U. of Detroit, St. Mary's (Kan.) Coll.; teacher of classics, St. Xavier Coll., Cincinnati; professional and pastoral work, St. John's Coll., British Honduras, 1905-10; on staff Marquette U., 1910-19; named by Pope Pius XI, bishop of Birta, Mesopotamia, and vicar apostolic of British Honduras, Dec. 23, 1924. Established college mags.: Dial, at St. Mary's, Kan., 1890; Tamarack, U. of Detroit, 1896; Fleur de Lis, St. Louis U., 1900. *Address:* Belize, British Honduras, C.A.

MURPHY, Lambert, tenor; *b.* Springfield, Mass., Apr. 15, 1885; *s.* William Henry and Lida Coreille (Sibley) M.; A.B., Harvard, 1908; *m.* Jessie Stewart Rowe, Mar. 19, 1921. Début with Metropolitan Opera Co., New York, 1911; resigned, 1915, to devote entire time to concertizing; has appeared in the prominent musical centres of U.S., and at musical festivals, including Worcester and Springfield, Mass., Cincinnati, Oberlin, Buffalo, Syracuse, Ithaca, North Shore, etc. *Home:* Thornycroft, Scarsdale, N.Y.

MURPHY, Mabel Ansley, author; *b.* Plumville, Pa., Feb. 21, 1870; *d.* W. B. (M.D.) and Mary Alice (Wood) Ansley; grad. Indiana (Pa.) State Normal Sch., 1890; post-grad. work, Knox Coll., Galesburg, Ill., 1916-17, Columbia, 1920-23; *m.* John Davidson Murphy, of N.Y. City, 1894; children—Howard Ansley, William Donald. Republican. Conglist. Mem. D.A.R. *Clubs:* League of Am. Penwomen, Writers' (New York). *Author:* Great Hearted Women, 1920; American Leaders, 1920; Timoleon, 1921; The Torchbearers, 1924; When Rome Reigned, 1926. Contbr. articles and serials to mags. since 1914. Pseud. Anne S. Lee. *Office:* 48 E. 41st St., New York, N.Y.

MURPHY, Michael Thomas, sculptor. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).*

MURPHY, Robert Cushman, zoölogist, museum curator; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., Apr. 29, 1887; *s.* Thomas D. and Augusta (Cushman) M.; Ph.B., Brown U., 1911; A.M., Columbia, 1918; D.Sc., *honoris causa,* U. of San Marcos, Lima, Peru, 1925; *m.* Grace E. Barstow, of Providence, R.I., Feb. 17, 1912; children—Alison Barstow, Robert Cushman, Amos Chafee Barstow. Curator mammals and birds, 1911-17, curator dept. natural science, 1917-20, Brooklyn Mus.; asso. curator of birds, 1921-26, asst. dir., 1924-26, curator of oceanic birds, 1927—, Am. Mus. Natural History. Leader expdn. for Am. Mus. Natural History and Brooklyn Mus. into tropical and sub-antarctic Atlantic Ocean, 1912-13; into Lower Calif. and Mexico, for Brooklyn M... 1915; to coast and islands of Peru for Broo... Mus., Am. Mus. Natural History and Am. G... Soc., 1919-20; to Peru and Ecuador for Am. ... Natural History, 1924-25; to western Mediterran... 1926; etc.; del. to 3d Pan-Am. Scientific Cong... Lima, 1924; to 6th Internat. Ornithol. Cong... Copenhagen, 1926; to Brit. Assn. for Advancer... of Science, Oxford, Eng., 1926. Mem. Assn. Geographers, Am. Geophys. Union, Nat. Subcon... U.S. on Physical and Chem. Oceanography of... Pacific Ocean; dir. Nat. Assn. Audubon S... Sigma Xi, Phi Beta Kappa; life fellow Am. G... Soc.; fellow New York Acad. Sciences (v.p. 19... Am. Ornithologists' Union, A.A.A.S. Unita... *Clubs:* Century, Explorers (v.p. 1926—), Enc... the Earth, Bronxville Field. *Author:* Bird Isl... of Peru, 1925. Collaborator in "Wandering An... Forgotten Isles," 1927, and "Problems of I... Research," 1928. Contbr. numerous articles... marine zoölogy, ornithology, and oceanogra... *Home:* Crystal Brook, Port Jefferson, N.Y. ...dress: American Museum of Natural History, York, N.Y.

MURPHY, Robert Daniel, consul; *b.* ...waukee, Wis., Oct. 28, 1894; *s.* Francis Patrick... Catherine Louise (Schmitz) M.; grad. Marqu... Acad., and Brown's Business Coll., Milwa... LL.B., George Washington U., 1920; *m.* Mil... Claire Taylor, of Kansas City, Mo., Mar. 3, ... children—Catherine Claire, Rosemary. With d... matic service, 1917-19; apptd. vice consul, Se... 1920; assigned to Zürich, Switzerland, Apr. 2, ... Munich, Germany, Oct. 1921; foreign service o... July 1, 1924; served as consul at Seville; assigned to Dept. of State. Mem. Phi Delta ... Catholic. *Address:* Department of State, W... ington, D.C.

MURPHY, Samuel Silenus, supt. s... Oct. 8, 1867-Nov. 4, 1926. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

MURPHY, Thomas Dowler, art publi... author; *b.* Monroe, Ia., July 4, 1866; *s.* Hugh... and Caroline (Dowler) M.; A.M., Simpson Coll.... dianola, Ia., 1888; *m.* Ina Culbertson, of India... Mar. 28, 1894; 1 son, Thomas C. Editor Red ... Express, 1888-98; pres. Thomas D. Murphy Co... pubs., 1901—; v.p. Red Oak Nat. Bank. Re... lican. *Clubs:* Iowa Press and Authors; Nat. ... (New York); Los Angeles Country. Fellow Amer... Geog. Soc. *Author:* British Highways and Byw... 1908, 3d edit., 1909; In Unfamiliar England, ... Seven Wonderlands of the American West, 191... On Old-World Highways, 1914; On Sunset H... ways, 1915; Oregon the Picturesque, 1917; ... England Highways, 1924. *Home:* Red Oak, ... (winter) Los Angeles, Calif.

MURPHY, Thomas Edward, clergyman... New York, Jan. 27, 1856; *s.* Myles and Bri... (Nolan) M.; acad. edn. at Coll. St. Francis Xa... New York; later studied at Sault-au-Récollet, ... 1875-76; West-Park-on-Hudson, N.Y., 187... Woodstock Coll., Md., philos., 1879-82, theol., ... 90. Ordained R.C. priest, Aug. 24, 1890; mem. ... of Jesus; prof. Latin and Greek, Georgetown ... D.C., 1882-87; v.p. same, 1891-93; pres. Coll... Francis Xavier, 1894-1900; prefect of studies, 1... 06, pres., Feb. 5, 1906-Oct. 1911, Holy Cross C... Worcester, Mass.; treas. Brooklyn (N.Y.) C... 1912-16; pastor St. Ignatius' Ch., 1912—. *Addr...* 1125 Carroll St., Brooklyn, N.Y.

MURPHY, Walter Patten, railway eq... ment mfr.; *b.* Pittsburgh, Pa., Jan. 25, 1873; ... Peter Henry and Jane Elizabeth (Patten) M.; ... Washington U., St. Louis, Mo.; unmarried. Be... in railroad business, St. Louis, Mo., 1892; in ... supply business since 1898; chmn. bd. Standard ... Equipment Co.; pres. Union Metal Products ... P. H. Murphy Co. Organizer Walter P. Mu... Foundation (charitable corpn.). Fellow Royal ... London. Protestant. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, ... ing, New York Yacht, Sleepy Hollow Country ... York); American, Royal Thames Yacht (Lond... Inventor of many ry. appliances. *Home:* 300 ... Av., New York, N.Y. *Office:* Straus Bldg., Chic... Ill.

MURPHY, William Larkin, lawyer; *b.* ... lipsburg, Mont., Jan. 4, 1877; *s.* Cornelius and M... (Qualey) M.; student Gonzaga Coll., Spok... Wash., U. of Mont., and Columbia; LL.B., Colum... 1900; *m.* Edith Bickford, of Missoula, Mont., ... 23, 1909. Practiced at Missoula, since 1900; ... atty. Missoula Co., 1905-07; asst. atty. gen., M... 1908-12; now mem. firm Murphy & Whitlock, ...

ors C.,M.&St.P. Ry. Co., attys. for Missoula ntile Co.; local atty. Anaconda Copper Min-; atty. Western Mont. Nat. Bank, etc. Mem. Bar Assn. Republican. Catholic. *Home:* ula, Mont.

RPHY, William Robert, journalist; *b.* ngton, Del., 1883; Central High Sch., Phila., B.A., B.S., U. of Pa., 1906; M.A. from Board blic Education, Phila. for "A School Survey"; rad. studies in English and philology, 1905-08. Evening Telegraph, Phila., 1904-13, as music, tic and lit. editor, later chief editorial writer; ial writer, foreign editor, dramatic editor, etc., ng Public Ledger, Phila., 1914-24; asso. editor ev., Pub. Ledger, Phila., and Evening Post, York, since May 1924. Phila. editor, Musical ca, at different times asso. editor Musical r, Chicago, Young Americans, (New York), Editor, American Suburbs; editorial writer, ng Times (Phila.). During war mem. field div. il Nat. Defense, at Washington. Mem. War gs Orgn., Treas. Dept.; mng. editor National se (official mag.). Charter mem. Phila. Oper-oc.; mem. The Fossils (New York), Phi Beta a, Pen and Pencil and Musical Art clubs, Art ce, Historical Society Pa., Philharmonic Soc., ber Music Assn. (Phila.), Geneal. Soc. Pa. Plays and Players, Penn Athletic. *Author:* of Philadelphia (pub. in celebration of "Found-Week"), 1908; The Literary School; also es of Operas" (syndicated), theatrical, mus. ook revs., prose and verse, in mags. *Home:* Baltimore Av. *Office:* Public Ledger, Phila.,

RRAY, Arthur T., corpn. officer. See Vol. 26-27).*

RRAY, Augustus Taber, univ. prof.; *b.* City, Oct. 29, 1866; *s.* Robert Lindley and Ruth rman) M.; A.B., Haverford Coll., 1885; Ph.D., Hopkins, 1890; univs. of Leipzig and Berlin, 91; *m.* Nella H. Gifford, of New Bedford, Mass., 2, 1891; children—Robert Lindley, Frederic our, Francis King, Minerva, Lydia. Prof. , Earlham Coll., 1888-90, Colo. Coll., 1891-92; Stanford U. since 1892, formerly prof. Greek, rof. classical lit.; annual prof. Am. Sch. of cal Studies, Athens, Greece, 1922-23. Federal dministrator for Northern Unit of Santa Clara y, Calif., 1918. Member Am. Philol. Assn., eol. Inst. America, Phi Beta Kappa; mem. com. Am. Sch. Classical Studies at Athens. College Park Assn. of Friends. *Author:* ge Greek Compositions, 1902; transl. of The one of Sophocles (with H. R. Fairclough), The Anabasis of Xenophon (edited with and vocabulary), 1914; transl. of The Odyssey mer (Loeb Classical Library), 1919; The (same series), 1925; also numerous mono-s on Greek lit., in philos. publs. *Home:* Palo Calif.

RRAY, Benjamin Franklin, clergyman; bane, Alamance Co., N.C., Mar. 8, 1853; *s.* rson and Patience (Murray) M.; B.S., Bid-ow Johnson C. Smith) U., Charlotte, N.C., S.T.B., 1888, D.D., 1919; *m.* Sallie M. Hall, arlotte, May 31, 1891. Ordained Presbyn. ry, 1888; pastor Pittsburgh Ch., 1888-1924, on Ch. since 1891, Pleasant Grove Ch. since Republican. Mem. K.P., Court of Calanthe. Cleveland, N.C.

RRAY, Charles Theodore, journalist. l. IX (1916-17).

RRAY, David Ambrose, missionary; *b.* omery Co., N.Y., Mar. 23, 1861; *s.* Andrew ie and Margaret Martin (Gordon) M.; grad. ollegiate Inst. (now Coe Coll.), 1879; A.B., outh Coll., Ill., 1885; A.M., Princeton, 1887; Princeton Theol. Sem., 1888; (D.D., Coe Coll., *m.* Annie Louise Ardagh Foster, of Ottumwa, t. 11, 1905; children—Margaret Elizabeth, v Foster, David Thompson, Raymond Gor-William Henry Thomas. Ordained Presbyn. y, 1888; teacher in govt. schs., Kyoto and Japan, 1888-92; pastor, Chicago, 1893-94, la., 1894-95, Ottumwa, 1896-1902; missionary n, 1902—; founded Osaka Theol. Sem., 1902, 902-10; in charge of work in Ise Province, of Foreign Missions Presbyn. Ch. in U.S.A., 1911-of., Meiji Gakuim Theol. Sem., Tokyo, 1919-r. Christian Lit. Soc. of Japan, 1921—. *Au-*nductive English Lessons, 1890; Atoms and s, 1901; Kojin Dendo (Studies for Personal s), 1905; Ten No Tomo-(Friend from Heav-)07; Sukui No Michi (Way of Salvation), 1907; Christian Faith and the New Psychology, 1911; The Supernatural, 1917; His Return, 1925. Editor of Christian Movement in Japan, 1920-21. *Home:* 410 Marguerita Av., Santa Monica, Calif.

MURRAY, George Welwood, lawyer; *b.* Edinburgh, Scotland, Mar. 8, 1856; *s.* Welwood and Lily (Gourlay) M.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs.; LL.B., Columbia, 1876; *m.* Caroline C. Church, of N.Y. City, July 29, 1878 (died 1917); 1 dau., Lily Sylvester (wife of Prof. Adam Leroy Jones); *m.* 2d, May 1. Ditto, of N.Y. City, May 29, 1920. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1877; sr. mem. Murray, Aldrich & Roberts; gen. counsel Equitable Trust Co. of New York, Manhattan (Elevated) Ry. Co.; consulting counsel Montclair Trust Co.; dir. Equitable Trust Co. of New York, Mortgage Bond Co. of New York, Montclair Trust Co., Albany & Susquehanna R.R. Co., Am. Linseed Co. Mem. bd. dirs. Laura Spelman Rockefeller Memorial, The Commonwealth Fund; advisory bd. counsel Nat. Surety Co.; 1st v.p. Community Chest of Montclair. Treas. and mem. of council Am. Law Inst.; mem. Am. Bar Assn., N.Y. State Bar Assn., Assn. Bar City of N.Y. *Clubs:* Century, City Midday, Broad Street (New York); Montclair, Golf, Colonial (Montclair); Cosmos (Washington). *Home:* 77 S. Mountain Av., Montclair, N.J. *Office:* 37 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

MURRAY, Grace Peckham (Mrs. Charles H. Murray), M.D. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

MURRAY, John Gardner, bishop; *b.* Lonaconing, Md., Aug. 31, 1857; *s.* James and Ann (Kirkwood) M.; ed. Wyoming Sem., Kingston, Pa., 1876-79; Drew Theol. Sem., N.J., 1879-81; *m.* Clara A. Hunsicker, of Osage City, Kan., Dec. 4, 1889; children—John Gardner, Clara H., Barbara (dec.), Ann K., Ruth, Esther. Engaged in business, 1881-92; deacon, 1893, priest, 1894, P.E. Ch.; in charge of missionary work in Southern Ala., 1893-96; rector Ch. of the Advent, Birmingham, Ala., 1896-1903, Ch. of St. Michael and All Angels, Baltimore, 1903-09; elected bishop of Miss., 1903, Ky., 1904 (declined both); consecrated bishop coadjutor of Md., Sept. 29, 1909, bishop of Md., Jan. 18, 1911; elected presiding bishop P.E. Ch., Oct. 1925, for term 1926-31 inclusive. *Address:* 409 N. Charles St., Baltimore, Md.

MURRAY, John Gregory, bishop; *b.* Waterbury, Conn., Feb. 26, 1877; *s.* William and Mary E. (Connor) M.; A.B., Holy Cross Coll., 1897; studied Am. Coll., Louvain, Belgium, 1897-98; Univ. of Louvain, 1898-1900; Dr. Theology from same university, 1927. Ordained priest R.C. Church at Louvain, Apr. 14, 1900; apptd. prof. Greek and Latin, St. Thomas' Prep. Sem., Hartford, Sept. 1, 1900; chancellor Diocese of Hartford, Oct. 5, 1903; titular bishop of Flavias and auxiliary to the bishop of Hartford, Nov. 15, 1919; consecrated Apr. 28, 1920; transferred to the See of Portland, Me., May 29, 1925, installed as bishop of Portland at the Cathedral of the Immaculate Conception, Oct. 12, 1925. Mem. Nat. Catholic Welfare Conf. Administrative Com., Sept. 1927. *Home:* 307 Congress St., Portland, Me.

MURRAY, John Scott, univ. prof.; *b.* Anderson, S.C., Sept. 23, 1857; *s.* Rev. John Scott and Claudia Rebecca (Edwards) M.; M.A., Furman U., Greenville, S.C., 1878; studied Johns Hopkins, Göttingen, Leipzig and Berlin univs.; LL.D., Furman, 1917, Mercer, 1917, U. of S.C., 1918; unmarried. Practiced law at Anderson, S.C., 1880-82; prof. Latin lang. and lit., U. of S.C., 1888-91, also Sanskrit, 1889-91; prof. Greek lang. and lit., 1892-1917, German, 1892-94, French, 1903-11, modern langs., 1917-18, Mercer U.; prof. ancient langs., Furman U., since 1918; prof. Latin, Winthrop Summer Sch., Rock Hill, S.C., 1919, 20. Mem. Rhodes Com. of Selection for Ga., 1907-16; mem. Am. Philol. Assn., Classical Assn. Atlantic States, Johns Hopkins and Furman alumni assns. Democrat. Baptist. His valuable library was destroyed by fire when Furman Scientific Hall was burned in 1922. *Home:* Greenville, S.C.

MURRAY, John Tucker, educator; *b.* Rio de Janeiro, Brazil, July 31, 1877; *s.* David and Mary Alice (Smith) M.; A.B., Dalhousie U., Halifax, N.S., 1897; A.B., Harvard Univ., 1899, A.M., 1900; *m.* Mabel Wesson, of Springfield, Mass., June 25, 1907; children—Jean Wesson, Alisoun Tucker, Beatrice Lovell, David Hill. Mem. faculty, Harvard, since 1919, asso. prof. English since 1927; dir. Harvard Summer Sch., 1920-24. Enlisted as pvt., inf., British Army, Sept. 1914; detailed to Pub. Sch. Corps, London, later to 3d Batt., Duke of Wellington's Regt., 1915; commd. lt., 1915, later capt.; demobilized 1919; capt. Reserves, British Army. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Cambridge Folk-Lore Soc. (pres.). Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Harvard, Colonial (Cambridge); Jr. Army and Navy Club (London). *Author:* English Dramatic Companies (1558-1642), 2 vols., 1910. *Home:* 51 Highland St., Cambridge, Mass.

MURRAY, Lawrence O., government official; Feb. 18, 1864-June 10, 1926. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

MURRAY, Nathaniel Carleton, statistician. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

MURRAY, Peter, army officer. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

MURRAY, Roy Irving, educator; *b.* Brooklyn, Wis., July 25, 1882; *s.* Peter and Adelaide Antoinette (Rolfe) M.; U. of Wis., 1900-02; A.B., Hobart, 1904; grad. Gen. Theol. Sem., 1907; unmarried. Deacon, 1907, priest, 1908, P.E. Ch.; asst. St. Luke's Ch., Scranton, Pa., 1908-11; curate Trinity Chapel, N.Y. City, 1911; rector Ch. of the Advent, Halboro, Pa., 1916-17; ednl. work since 1914, now master in Latin and English, St. Mark's Sch., Southborough, Mass. Capt. A.R.C., 1917-18, in Eng., France and Italy. Mem. Kappa Alpha. *Author:* (with Mary Raymond Shipman Andrews) August First, 1915. Contbr. numerous short stories, articles and poems to mags. *Home:* St. Mark's School, Southborough, Mass.

MURRAY, Samuel, sculptor; *b.* Phila., Pa., June 1870; *s.* William Murray and Margaretta (Hannigan) M.; pupil of Thomas Eakins; married. Awarded gold medal, 1894; hon. mention, Art Club of Phila., 1897. Exhibited at Paris Expn., 1900; hon. mention, Buffalo Expn., 1901; silver medal, St. Louis Expn., 1904; decorated Witherspoon Bldg., Phila., with prophets; represented in Fairmount Park, Phila.; statues of Commodore Barry, U.S.N. and Dr. Joseph Leidy, Phila.; Bishop Shanahan memorial, St. Patrick's Cathedral, Harrisburg, Pa.; Father Corby memorial, Notre Dame U., Ind.; statue of Admiral George W. Melville, League Island Park, Phila.; represented in the Met. Mus., New York; busts of Admiral George W. Melville, Archbishop Ryan; Pa. State Battlefield Monument at Gettysburg, Pa.; Father Corby statue, erected on the Gettysburg Battlefield; etc. *Address:* 3324 Lancaster Av., Phila., Pa.

MURRAY, Sidney Eugene, lawyer; *b.* Lone Elm, Henderson Co., Tenn., July 19, 1875; *s.* John Leonadus and Addie (Neely) M.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Eddie Mai Hilliard, of Huntington, Tenn., July 11, 1906; children—Addie Louise, Mary Elizabeth, Eddie Mai, Jean. Admitted to Tenn. bar, 1895; mem. Tenn. Ho. of Rep., from Carroll Co., 1905-09; mem. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1908, 20; mem. Rep. State Exec. Com., 1914-22; nominee for Congress, 8th Tenn. Dist., 1910; became U.S. dist. atty., Western Dist. of Tenn., Nov. 1921. Mem. Christian (Disciples) Ch. K.P. *Home:* 1279 Sledge Av. *Office:* Dermon Block, Memphis, Tenn.

MURRAY, William Henry ("Alfalfa Bill"), congressman; *b.* Collinsville, Tex., Nov. 21, 1869; *s.* Uriah Darwin Thomas and Bertha Elizabeth (Jones) M.; B.S., College Hill Inst., Springtown, Tex., 1889; spl. training for teaching; taught sch. 5 yrs.; course in agr. and horticulture; *m.* Mary Alice Hearrell, of Emet, Ind. Ty. (niece of Gov. Douglas H. Johnston, gov. Chickasaw Nation), July 19, 1899. Lost mother at two yrs. of age; ran away from home at 12; picked cotton, chopped cordwood, worked in brick yard and on farm; editor Farmer's World, Dallas, Tex., 1893, Daily News, Corsicana, 1894-95; admitted to bar 1896; practiced at Ft. Worth, 1896-98; removed to Tishomingo, Ind. Ty., 1898; legal advisor of gov. of Chickasaw Nation, 1898-1901; mainly engaged in ranching since 1903; mem. Choctaw-Chickasaw Coal Commn., in behalf of Chickasaws, 1903; v.p. Sequoyah Constl. Conv., Muskogee, Ind. Ty., 1905; pres. Okla. Constl. Conv., 1906; chmn. 1st Dem. State Conv., of Okla., under statehood, 1907; speaker Okla. Ho. of Rep., 1907-08 (unanimous, choice of both Democrats and Republicans); delegate-at-large Dem. Nat. Conv., 1908, 12, 16; mem. 63d Congress (1913-15), Okla. at-large, and 64th Congress (1915-17), 4th Dist. Founder of Murray Colony in Bolivia, South America. *Address:* Murray Colony, El Palmas, Bolivia, S.A.

MURRAY, William Spencer, consulting engr.; *b.* Annapolis, Md., Aug. 4, 1873; *s.* of James Daniel and Elizabeth (Spencer) M.; E.E., Lehigh U., South Bethlehem, Pa., 1895, Dr. Engr., 1923; *m.* Ella Day Rush, of Washington, D.C., Sept. 23, 1907; children—Richard Rush, John Maynadier, William Spencer. In charge of electrification New York div.

of N.Y.,N.H.&H. R.R., 1905-14; mem. McHenry & Murray, gen. ry. engring. and electrification, 1913-17; pres. Housatonic Power Co., 1917-18; chmn. U.S. Superpower Survey, 1919-20; now mem. Murray & Flood, engrs. Fellow Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs. (v.p., 1913-14); mem. Chi Phi. *Home:* Catskill, N.Y. *Office:* Grand Central Terminal, New York, N.Y.

MURRILL, William Alphonso, botanist; *b.* Campbell Co., Va., Oct. 13, 1869; *s.* Samuel Leroy and Virginia Daniel (Woodroof) M.; B.S., Va. Poly. Inst., 1887; B.S., Randolph-Macon Coll., Va., 1889, A.B., 1890, A.M., 1891; Ph.D., Cornell U., 1900; research student New York Bot. Garden, 1900-04; *m.* Edna Lee Luttrell, of Falls Church, Va., Sept. 1, 1897. Prof. natural science, Bowling Green Sem., Va., 1891-93, Wesleyan Female Inst., Va., 1893-97; scholar in botany, 1897-98, asst. in botany, 1898-99, asst. cryptogamic botanist 1899-1900, Cornell U.; teacher biology De Witt Clinton High Sch., New York, 1900-04; asst. curator, 1904-05, 1st asst., 1906-07, asst. dir., 1908—, N.Y. Bot. Garden. Mem. Torrey Bot. Club, Bot. Soc. America, New York Acad. Sciences, Am. Phytopathol. Soc., Sigma Xi. *Author:* North American Flora, Vol. IX, parts 1-7, 1907, 08, 10, 15, 16, Vol. X, parts 1-3, 1914, 17; Northern Polypores, 1914; American Boletes, 1914; Southern Polypores, 1915; Western Polypores, 1915; Tropical Polypores, 1915; Edible and Poisonous Mushrooms, 1916; Billy, the Boy Naturalist, 1918; Three Young Crusoes, 1918; The Naturalist in a Boarding-school, 1919; The Natural History of Staunton, Virginia, 1919; also many bot. pamphlets and articles in scientific jours. Editor "Mycologia"; asso. editor North American Flora. Has made extensive bot. explorations in Europe, tropical America, and on the Pacific Coast, securing over 40,000 specimens. *Address:* New York Bot. Garden, New York, N.Y.

MURSELL, James Lockhart, prof. education; *b.* Derby, Eng., June 1, 1893; *s.* James Cuthbert and Jean Murray (Lockhart) M.; B.A., U. of Queensland, Australia, 1915; Ph.D., Harvard, 1918; grad. study, Union Theol. Sem. and Columbia; *m.* Alice Ethred May, of Oberlin, O., Dec. 30, 1919; 1 dau., Jean Lockhart. Came to U.S., 1915. Dir. research and Library dept. Interch. World Movement, 1919-20; prof. psychology and edn., Lake Erie Coll., Painesville, O., 1921-23; prof. edn., Lawrence Coll., Appleton, Wis., since 1923. Conglist. *Club:* Appalachian Mountain. *Author:* Principles of Musical Education, 1927. Contbr. to Psychol. Rev., Pedagogical Sem., Ednl. Rev., etc. *Home:* 302 North Lawe St., Appleton, Wis.

MUSE, William Foster, newspaper pub.; *b.* Milan, Ill., July 14, 1860; *s.* John Watters and Elizabeth (Millikin) M.; B.S., Cornell Coll., Mt. Vernon, Ia., 1883; A.B., Ill. Wesleyan U.; *m.* Lillian Duncan, of Cedar Rapids, Ia., July 16, 1889 (dec.); 1 dau., Elizabeth. Began as reporter Rock Island (Ill.) Union, 1883; mgr. and basso Ottumwa Male Quartet, 1896-99; editor Mason City (Ia.) Globe-Gazette since 1898. Postmaster of Mason City, 1910-15. Trustee Cornell Coll. Mem. Sons of Vets., Phi Delta Theta. Republican. Methodist. Mason (K.T.), K.P., Elk. *Clubs:* Rotary, Mason City Country, Clear Lake Country. *Home:* 22 River Heights. *Office:* Globe Gazette, Mason City, Ia.

MUSGRAVE, William Everett, M.D., editor; Sept. 12, 1869-Mar. 9, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

MUSIN, Ovide, violinist. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).*

MUSS-ARNOLT, William, Assyriologist. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).*

MUSSELMAN, Nancy, writer, see Nancy M. Schoonmaker.

MUSSER, John Herr, Jr., M.D., editor; *b.* Phila., Pa., June 9, 1883; *s.* John Herr and Agnes Gardiner (Harper) M.; B.S., U. of Pa., 1905, M.D., 1908; *m.* Marguerite Hopkinson, of Phila., Jan. 7, 1911; children—Frances Hopkinson, John Herr. Asst. editor Am. Jour. Med. Sciences, 1911-20, editor 1920-24; asso. in medicine, U. of Pa. Med. Sch., 1914-20, asst. prof., 1920-24; was physician Phila. Gen. Hosp., Howard Hosp., and asso. phys. Presbyn. Hosp.; prof. medicine, Tulane U. of La., since Jan. 1, 1925; physician Charity Hosp. Maj. Med. Corps, U.S.A., World War, in U.S. 1 yr., France 1 yr.; lt. col. M.R.C. Mem. A.M.A., Assn. Am. Physicians, Coll. of Physicians Phila., Am. Climatol. and Clin. Assn., Am. Soc. for Clin. Investigation, Am. Coll. Physicians, Psi Upsilon. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Rittenhouse, Round Table, Metarie. Editor: Musser's Medical Diagnosis (8th edit.), 1913; Practical Therapeutics (Musser and Kelly), Vol. 4, 1917; Anders Practice of Medicine (13th and 14th edits.), 1917, 20. Editor New Orleans Med. and Surg. Jour. *Home:* 1527 Seventh St. *Office:* 1551 Canal St., New Orleans, La.

MUSSEY, Ellen Spencer, lawyer; *b.* Geneva, O., 1850; *d.* Platt R. (author Spencerian System of Penmanship) and Persis Duty Spencer; acad. education; read law in office of Gen. Mussey, and at Cornell; LL.M., Washington Coll. of Law, 1899; LL.D. from the same institution in 1927; *m.* Gen. Reuben Delavan Mussey, of Washington, June 14, 1871 (died 1892). Admitted to bar, 1893, to bar of Supreme Court of U.S., 1896; practiced with her husband until his death, since alone. Attorney for several foreign legations; counsel for several national patriotic and labor organizations; founder and hon. dean Washington Coll. Law; secured from Congress bill giving mothers in D.C. same right to their children as the fathers; also giving married women the right to do business and to control their own earnings; and secured 1st appropriation for public kindergarten in D.C. One of founders Am. Nat. Red Cross; past pres. Legion of Loyal Women; chmn. women's citizens' com. for 36th Nat. G.A.R. Encampment, Washington, 1902; ex-v.p.-gen. D.A.R.; ex-v.p. bd. of edn., Washington. Del. Internat. Council Women, Stockholm, Sept., 1911; chmn. Com. on Legal Status of Women, Nat. Council of Women. Contbr. to mags. on legal topics. *Home:* 900 19th St. *Office:* 2000 G St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

MUSTARD, Wilfred Pirt, univ. prof.; *b.* Uxbridge, Ont., Can., Feb. 18, 1864; *s.* John and Mary (Pirt) M.; scholar, U. of Toronto, 1882-86, A.B., with gold medal in classics, 1886, fellow, 1886-89, examiner, 1889-91, A.M., 1890; fellow Johns Hopkins, 1890-91, Ph.D., 1891; D.Litt., U. of Toronto, 1921; *m.* Charlotte Rogers Smith, of Baltimore, Aug. 5, 1921. Prof. of Latin, Colorado Coll., 1891-93; instr. Latin, 1893-94, prof., 1894-1907. Haverford (Pa.) Coll.; collegiate prof. Latin, Johns Hopkins, 1907-19, prof., 1919—. Corr. fellow Royal Virgilian Acad. of Mantua, 1922; corr. mem. Classical Assn. of England, 1924; asso. editor Am. Jour. of Philology, etc. Presbyn. *Author:* Selections from Ovid's Metamorphoses, 1893; Classical Echoes in Tennyson, 1904; The Eclogues of Baptista Mantuanus, 1911; The Piscatory Eclogues of Jacopo Sannazaro, 1914; The Eclogues of Faustus Andrelinus and Ioannes Arnoletus, 1918; The Eclogues of Antonio Geraldini, 1924. *Home:* 7 St. Martins Rd., Baltimore, Md.

MUTCH, Andrew, clergyman; *b.* Aberdeenshire, Scotland, Nov. 2, 1870; *s.* Thomas and Mary Ann (Sangster) M.; grad. Edinburgh Teachers Training Coll., 1892; M.A., Edinburgh U., 1894; grad. Div. Sch., same univ., 1897; D.D., Lafayette (Pa.) Coll.; *m.* Petrus Dow Young, of Scotland, Sept. 12, 1899; children—Thomas Sangster, Mary Dow, Jessie Margaret Ada, Petrice Young, David Andrew Gordon. Came to U.S., 1912, naturalized citizen, 1925. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1899; asst. minister West Ch. of St. Nicholas, Aberdeen; pastor West Ch. of Galashiels and Parish of Muthill until 1912; pastor Presbyn. Ch. of Bryn Mawr, Pa., since 1912. Pres. Bd. Ministerial Pensions Presbyn. Ch. of U.S. Mem. St. Andrew's Soc. of Phila. Republican. *Clubs:* Gulf Mills Golf, Merion Cricket. Contbr. sermons in mags.; one sermon in "Best Sermons of 1925" (J. Fort Newton, compiler). *Home:* The Manse, Bryn Mawr, Pa.

MUTCH, William James, coll. prof.; *b.* Hillsboro, Wis., Feb. 7, 1858; *s.* James and Jane (Tough) M.; B.A. and B.Litt., U. of Wis., 1882, M.A., 1891; B.D., Yale, 1885, Ph.D., 1894; *m.* Rosa Prevey, of Elroy, Wis., Jan. 28, 1886; children—Helen (Mrs. H. A. Clark, dec.), James C., W. Warren. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1885; pastor Howard Av. Ch., New Haven, Conn., 1885-1907; prof. philosophy and religion, Ripon Coll., 1907-25; mem. and institute condr. Am. Inst. Religious Edn., 1901—; lecturer on religious education, Yale U., 1901-04. Member British Institute of Philos. Studies. *Author:* Christian Teachings, 1899; History of the Bible, 1912; How to Interest, 1906; Samuel, Saul and David, 1907; Graded Bible Stories, 1914; The Testing of a Soul, 1899. Contbr. to mags. and to Nelson's Sunday School Ency., Ency. of Religion and Ethics, etc. *Home:* Ripon, Wis.

MUZIO, Claudia, soprano; *b.* Pavia, Italy, 1892; pupil, piano and voice, of Mme. Casaloni, of Turin. Début as Manon, at Arezzo, Feb. 7, 1912; sang in Italian cities and in S. America, Paris and London; New York début with Met. Opera Co. Tosca, Dec. 4, 1916; repertoire includes Carm Norma, Gilda, Mimi, Desdemona, etc. *Addr* Care Civic Opera Co., Chicago, Ill.

MUZZEY, David Saville, author; *b.* Lex ton, Mass., Oct. 9, 1870; *s.* David W. and Anni (Saville) M.; A.B., Harvard, 1893; B.D., U Theol. Sem., 1897; B.D., New York U.; U. of Bo 1897-98; the Sorbonne, Paris, 1898-99; Ph Columbia, 1907; *m.* Ina Jeannette Bullis, of T N.Y., Sept. 20, 1900. Tutor mathematics, Ro Coll., Constantinople, 1893-94; teacher Latin Greek, 1900-03, dir. history, 1905—, Ethical Cu Sch., New York; head dept. history, 1905-12, ass history, 1911-12, asso. prof., 1912-20, prof., 192 Barnard Coll.; grad. prof. Am. history, Colum since 1923. Asst. leader Soc. of Ethical Culture turer in history, U. of Chicago, summer term, Contbr. to Ethical Culture publications. *Au* Rise of the New Testament, 1900; Spiritual He 1902; The Spiritual Franciscans, 1907; Begin Latin Book, 1907; An American History, State, Church, and School in France, 1911; R ings in American History, 1915; Life of Tho Jefferson, 1918; The United States of America, 24; History of the American People, 1927. Lit tor The Standard, New York, 1914—. *Home:* kers, N.Y. *Address:* Columbia Univ., New Y N.Y.

MYER, see also Meyer.

MYER, Edmund John, vocal teacher. Vol. 13 (1924-25).*

MYERS, Abram Fern, federal trade com *b.* Fairfield, Ia., July 27, 1889; *s.* Capt. Abram Sarah Ellen (Gibbs) M.; LL.B., Georgetown unmarried. Admitted to D.C. bar, 1912, and b practice at Washington; atty. in office of soli gen. of U.S., 1919-20; spl. asst. to atty. gen. of 1920-26; had charge of dissolution proceed against the Reading Co., Lehigh Valley R.R. Ward Food Products Corpn., etc., under anti-t laws; apptd. by President Coolidge mem. of Fed Trade Commn., 1926, for term ending Sept. 25, Republican. Episcopalian. *Home:* 1736 K *Office:* Federal Trade Commn., Washington, D.

MYERS, Albert Cook, historian; *b.* Springs, Adams Co., Pa., Dec. 12, 1874; *s.* John and Sarah A. (Cook) M.; grad. Martin Acad., nett Sq., Pa., 1894; grad. Swarthmore Coll. (B Letters), 1898, M.L., 1901; unmarried. In ship business, Philadelphia, also editor hist. dept. Lit Era, 1898-1900; made hist. researches, Brit. 1900, 03, 11, 12-13, 14-17; registrar, instru Swarthmore Coll., 1900-02; grad. student in Hist U. of Pa., 1901-03; Joshua Lippincott traveling low of Swarthmore Coll., 1903-04, at U. of Wis hon. fellow in Am. history), and at Harvard, Pa. State hist. exhibit and supt. hist. exhibits, Ja town Expn., 1907; mem. mayor's hist. com. and and curator of historic industries Loan Exhi Founders' Celebration, Phila., 1908; mem. Pa. C Sch. History Text Books, 1923-24; Pa. state comm sec. Valley Forge Park, 1923—; commr., sec. State Hist. Commn, 1923-27, erecting 27 stone bronze hist. markers in Pa.; editing Complete W of William Penn since 1910, and internation known as authority on Penn, his associates s associations. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Hist. Soc. (curator Cope collection), Geneal. Soc. Pa., Dela and Chester County hist. socs., Pa. Fed. Socs. (v.p.), Colonial Soc. Pa., Phila. br. Eng Speaking Union (gov.), Apprentices Library Phila. (dir.), Friends Hist. Assn., Phila. (Friends' Hist. Soc. Eng. (ex-pres.), Historians' Phila., Franklin Inn Club Phila. (archivist, librar house committee). Member Mayor's Commn Sesquicentennial, Philadelphia., 1925—. Ser as officer War Camp Community Service, Pi and chairman exec. com. Hist. Soc. Pa., enter ing 32,000 soldiers and sailors 1918-19; conduc 10,000 soldiers and sailors in Sunday parties thr historic Phila., 1918-19. Mem. Soc. of Fric *Author:* Immigration of the Irish Quakers Pennsylvania, 1682-1750, 1902; For Soldiers-Sai Marines, What to See in Historic Philadelphia, *Editor:* Quaker Arrivals at Philadelphia, 1682-1 1902; Sally Wister's Journal, 1777-78, 1902; Har Logan's Courtship and Divers Other Matters as lated in the Diary of John Smith, of Philadel 1736-52, 1904; Catalogue of the Pennsylvania Historical Exhibit, pp. 98-281, in "Pennsylvani the Jamestown Exposition," 1908; Publicatio the Pennsylvania History Club, Vol. I, 1909; Ne

of Early Pennsylvania, New Jersey and Dela- (1630-1707), 1912; First Map of Pennsylvania r William Penn (1681), 1924; William Penn's Charter to the People of Pennsylvania (Apr. 25, , 1925. *Home:* Moylan, Delaware Co., Pa. : 1300 Locust St., Phila., Pa.

YERS, A(lexander) J(ohn) W(illia)m, yman, educator; *b.* Lake Verd, P.E.I., Can., 17, 1877; *s.* Charles and Margaret Sarah Rid- (Moore) M.; B.A., Dalhousie U., 1902, M.A., graduate in theology, Presbyn. Theological ge, 1907, and Knox College, Toronto; Ph.D., mbia, 1912; *m.* Mae Ethel Dickenson, of nto, Dec. 21, 1912. Teacher and prin. high sch. 1899; ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1905; pastor r River, N.B., 1905-09; ednl. sec. Presbyn. Ch. an., 1912-17, also sec. Canadian Com. of Relig- Edn. Assn.; prof. and head dept. religious edu- n, Hartford Sch. Religious Education (Hartford Foundation), since Dec. 1917; minister First Southwick, Mass. Mem. 82d Regt. Inf. (Can. ia), 1899-1902; mem. Nat. Edn. Assn. State nd mem. board Religious Edn. Assn.; chairman Board of Religious Edn. *Clubs:* Congrega- l, Social Service, Get Together, Fernleigh. *Au-* The Old Testament in the Sunday School, 1912; ning Values of the Old Testament, 1918; Chris- Life in the Community, 1919; What is Religious ation? 1924; Educational Evangelism, 1925. dir. and author The London Survey, 1913; the n County Survey, 1914; Comm. Survey of ious Edn. in the Presbyn. Ch. in Canada. Lec- on religious edn., Reformed Theol. Sem., New swick, N.J., 1922-25, and at Yale Divinity Sch., *Home:* 90 Sherman St., Hartford, Conn.

YERS, Barton, capitalist; Mar. 29, 1853- 23, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

YERS, Burton Dorr, anatomist; *b.* Attica, ar. 30, 1870; *s.* of John T. and Eliza E. (Myers) Ph.B., Buchtel Coll., 1893; A.M., Cornell U., M.D., U. of Leipzig, 1902; *m.* Maud A. ers, of Bloomington, Ind., Mar. 4, 1904; chil- —James Showers (dec.), Mary Isabel, Rudolf n, Margaret Ann. Supt. high sch., Greenwich, 893-97; asst. in physiology, Cornell U., 1898- asst. in anatomy, Johns Hopkins, 1902-03; anatomy, Ind. U., June, 1903—; also asst. dean U. Sch. of Medicine. Mem. Am. Assn. Anatom- A.M.A., Sigma Xi. Democrat. Methodist. n. Dist. gov. Ind. Kiwanis Dist., 1923; trustee nis Internat. Contbr. to med. mags. and revs. : Bloomington, Ind.

YERS, Charles Franklin, clergyman; *b.* gton, Va., Jan. 11, 1876; *s.* Henry H. and Mary Nelson) M.; student Washington and Lee U., 97, Union Theol. Sem., Richmond, Va., 1898- Princeton Theol. Sem., 1902; *m.* Elsie Belle , of Richmond, Va., Sept. 9, 1903; children— Lacy, Alexander Nelson, Charles Franklin. ned Ministry Presbyn. Ch. in U.S., 1903; pas- rst Ch., Williamson, later Beam Memorial Ch., eston, W.Va., until 1916, First Ch., Greens- N.C., since 1916. Trustee Hollins (Va.) Coll., MacDonald Coll., Red Springs, N.C. Mem. amma Delta. Rotarian. *Home:* Irving Park, sboro, N.C.

YERS, Charles Haven, clergyman; *b.* Kos- Ia., Jan. 10, 1880; *s.* Thomas Johnson and Jane (Morrison) M.; A.B., Ia. Wesleyan Coll., A.M., 1910; B.D., Drew Theol. Sem., 1907; , United Free Ch. Coll., Glasgow, Scotland, 08; D.D., U. of Chattanooga, 1913; *m.* Esther Work, of Ottumwa, Ia., Sept. 10, 1907; chil- —Edward Marlow, Ruth Morrison. Ordained ministry, 1903; pastor Little Rock, Wash., 04, Marengo, Ia., 1908-10, First Ch., Boone, 910-11, First Ch., Chattanooga, Tenn., 1911-14; l Congl. Ch., 1914; organizer, and pastor Pil- Ch., Chattanooga, 1914-19, Plymouth Ch., land, O., 1919—. Del. Nat. Council Congl. Chs. ica, 1915, 17. Mem. Tenn. Comm. on Blind, 19. Mem. Phi Delta Theta. Contbr. to maga- ; lecturer on religious and ethical subjects. : 2908 Huntington Rd., Shaker Heights, Cleve- O.

YERS, Clifford R., archivist; *b.* Mason, ., Oct. 16, 1886; *s.* Edward Brindsley and Anna beth (Braudy) M.; A.B., W.Va. U., 1907, , 1909; studied U. of Chicago, summers 1914, *m.* Emelyn Dowell Morton, of Ripley, W.Va., 21, 1924. Asst. supt. pub. schs., Ravenswood, ., 1909-10; instr. high sch., Clarksburg, 1910- oncord State Normal Sch., 1913-14, high sch., Hibbing, Minn., 1914-16; state historian and archivist, W.Va., since July 17, 1919. Mem. Co. E, 131st Inf., 33d Div., U.S.A., World War; lost leg in action at Hamel, Somme, France, July 4, 1918. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Miss. Valley Hist. Assn. (life), Ohio Archæol. and Hist. Assn. (life), N.E.A., Sigma Nu. Republican. Methodist. Mason (32°, K.T., Shriner), Odd Fellow, Elk, Kiwanian. *Home:* 708 Main St. *Office:* Capitol Annex, Charleston, W.Va.

MYERS, Clyde Hadley, plant breeder; *b.* Randolph, Ill., Feb. 6, 1883; *s.* John J. and Justina L. (Hadley) M.; B.S., Ill. Wesleyan U., 1907; M.S., U. of Ill., 1910; Ph.D., Cornell U., 1912; *m.* Fleda De Vere Straight, of Fonda, Ia., June 28, 1910; children —John Straight, Marylee. Asst. in plant breeding, U. of Ill., 1907-10; instr. plant breeding, 1911-12, asst. prof., 1912-13, prof. since 1913, Cornell U. Mem. A.A.A.S., Am. Soc. Agronomy, Am. Genetic Assn., Sigma Xi, Phi Kappa Phi, Phi Lambda Upsilon, Gamma Alpha, Tau Kappa Epsilon. Republican. Christian Scientist. Mason. *Club:* Savage Club (Ithaca). Specializes in breeding potatoes and cabbage. *Home:* 614 Wyckoff Rd., Ithaca, N.Y.

MYERS, Cortland (Roosa), clergyman; *b.* Kingston, N.Y., June 3, 1864; *s.* Abram and Martha (Osterhoudt) M.; A.B., Univ. of Rochester, 1887; grad. Rochester Theological Sem., 1890; D.D., Temple Univ., 1899, LL.D., 1920; *m.* Jennie Estelle Williams, of Rochester, July 8, 1890; 1 son, Cortland. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1890; pastor First Ch., Syracuse, 1890-93, 1st Ch., Brooklyn, from 1893, Tremont Temple, Boston, until 1921. Mem. Delta Upsilon. *Author:* The Best Place on Earth, 1893; Midnight in a Great City, 1896; American Guns, 1898; Making a Life, 1899; Why Men Do Not Go to Church, 1899; Fielding's Dream, 1900; The Lost Wedding Ring; The New Evangelism; The Attractive Church; The Boy Jesus, 1908; The Real Holy Spirit, 1909; Real Prayer, 1912; Where Heaven Touched the Earth, 1913; The Man Inside, 1916; Money Mad, 1917; Dangers of Crooked Thinking, 1924; How Do We Know, 1927. *Home:* Los Angeles, Calif.

MYERS, David Albert, judge; *b.* Logansport, Ind., Aug. 5, 1859; *s.* Henry C. and Maria (Bright) M.; B.S., Danville (Ind.) Normal Coll., 1879; LL.B., Albany Law Sch. (Union U.), 1882; *m.* Margaret McNaught, of Greensburg, Ind., Sept. 3, 1907. Began practice at Greensburg, 1882; pros. atty., Decatur and Rush counties, Ind., 1890-94; judge 8th Jud. Circuit of Ind., 1898; judge Appellate Court, 1904-13; asso. justice Supreme Court of Ind., term 1917—. Trustee Greensburg Y.M.C.A. Charter mem. Ind. Bar Assn. Republican. Mason (K.T., 32°), Odd Fellow, K.P., Elk. *Clubs:* Columbia, Marion, Commercial (Indianapolis). *Home:* Greensburg, Ind.

MYERS, David Jackson Duke, consular service; *b.* LaFayette, Ga., Apr. 5, 1877; *s.* William Winfield Scott and Sarah Ann Elizabeth (Calhoun) M.; A.B., U. of Ga., 1900; *m.* Susan Elizabeth McCoy, of Jefferson, Ga., Feb. 18, 1909; children— Sarah Adaline McCoy, Mary Elizabeth McCoy. Teacher pub. schs., Ga., 1900-01, and in Philippine Islands, 1901-03 and for 6 mos., 1905; civ. engr. Imperial Chinese R.R. Administration, Canton, China, 1903-04; surveyor, Bureau of Lands, P.I., 1905-12; consul at Puerto Cortes, Honduras, 1912-14, Iquique, 1914-15, Punta Arenas, Chile, 1915-17; detailed to Buenos Aires, Nov. 3, 1917; consul at Montevideo, Uruguay, 1919-23, San Luis Potosi, Mexico, 1923, Durango, Mexico, Oct. 2, 1923. Democrat. Presbyn. Mason (32°). *Home:* LaFayette, Ga. *Address:* American Consulate, Durango, Mexico.

MYERS, Dean Wentworth, M.D.; *b.* Ionia Co., Mich., Apr. 27, 1874; *s.* David Wallace and Rebecca Jane (Macomber) M.; grad. high sch., Muir, Mich., 1893; M.D., U. of Michigan Homœ. Med. Sch., 1899; post-grad. study same, 1899-1903; *m.* Cora Louise Owen, of St. Albans, Vt., Aug. 29, 1900 (died May 4, 1904); 1 dau., Dorothy Louise; *m.* 2d, Eleanor Sheldon, of Minneapolis, Aug. 19, 1922. Asst. dept. ophthalmology and oto-laryngology, U. of Mich. Homœ. Med. Sch., 1899-1903; practiced in Grand Rapids, Mich., 1903-07; prof. oto-laryngology, 1907-08, prof. ophthalmology and oto-laryngology, 1908-22, U. of Mich. Homœ. Med. Sch. First lt. Med. Reserve Corps, U.S. Army, 1915. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons (gov. 1920-26), American Medical Assn.; mem. Am. Inst. Homœopathy, Am. Homœ. Ophthal., Otol. and Laryngol. Soc. (sec. 1910-14; pres., 1914-15), Michigan State Homœopathic Med. Soc. (pres. 1910-11), Alpha Sigma, Ann Arbor Chamber of Commerce. Member International Rotary Clubs. Presbyterian. K.T. Contbr. numerous articles to medical jours.; widely recognized for successful surgery of the eye, and one of first surgeons in America to remove cataractous lens in its closed capsule; first to establish the exact center of rotation of the eye by a series of X-Ray photographs of a needle passed directly through eyeball. *Home:* 1917 Washtenaw Av. *Office:* 317 S. State St., Ann Arbor, Mich.

MYERS, Elizabeth (Fetter) Lehman (Mrs. J. Upton Myers), author. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

MYERS, Frank Martin, exec. sec. U.S. Grain Growers. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).*

MYERS, Garry Cleveland, psychologist; *b.* Sylvan, Pa., July 15, 1884; *s.* John A. and Sarah A. (Besore) M.; grad. Cumberland Valley State Normal Sch., Shippensburg, Pa., 1905; A.B., Ursinus Coll., Collegeville, Pa., 1909 (head of class); student U. of Pa., 1909-10; Ph.D., Columbia, 1913; *m.* Caroline Elizabeth Clark, of Boyds Mills, Pa., June 26, 1912; children—John Edgar, Elizabeth Clark, Garry Cleveland. Prof. psychology and social sciences, Juniata Coll., Huntingdon, Pa., 1912-14; prof. psychology and edn., Brooklyn Training Sch. for Teachers, 1914-18; head dept. of psychology, Cleveland School of Edn., also chmn. div. of psychology, Sr. Coll. of Western Reserve U. and Cleveland Sch. of Edn., 1920-27; head div. parental edn., Cleveland Coll. of Western Reserve U. since June 1927; lecturer on child psychology; certified consulting psychologist. Commd. 1st lt. Sanitary Corps, U.S.A., Mar. 16, 1918; capt., Nov. 8, 1918; dir. edn., Camp Upton; dir. Americanization program, etc. Chmn. com. apptd. by Cleveland Federation of Teachers for professional guidance of teachers; a founder and pres. Cleveland Educational Research Club. Fellow A.A.A.S.; member American Psychol. Association, Association Clin. Psychologists, Nat. Soc. for Study of Edn., Nat. Ednl. Research Assn., Eugenics Research Assn., Ohio Academy Sc., etc. *Author:* A Study in Incidental Memory, 1913; N.Y. City Penmanship Scale (with C. C. Lister), 1918; Measuring Minds (with wife), 1920; Myers Mental Measure, 1920; Army Lessons in English, 1920; Language of America (vols. I, II), 1921; Pantomime Group Intelligence Test, 1922; The Learner and His Attitude, 1925; The Prevention and Correction of Errors in Arithmetic. Editor of ednl. publs. for Harter Sch. Supply Co.; asso. editor Child Play (jour. for small children). Contbr. to scientific and ednl. jours. *Home:* 1000 Elbon Rd., Cleveland Heights, O.

MYERS, George Boggan, clergyman, educator; *b.* Holly Springs, Miss., Oct. 13, 1881; *s.* George Clifton and Ida Greer (Brackin) M.; grad. St. Thomas Hall, Holly Springs, Miss., 1899; LL.B., U. of Miss., 1903; B.D., U. of the South, Sewanee, Tennessee; *m.* Verna Payne Henderson, of Runnymede Plantation, LaFlore Co., Miss., Jan. 18, 1911 (died 1919); children—Alice Alexander, Alexander Henderson; *m.* 2d, Margaret Jefferys Hobart, of N.Y. City and Easthampton, L.I., Oct. 2, 1920; children—Rosamond Hobart, George Clifton, Marie Elizabeth Jefferys. Deacon, 1907, priest, 1908, P.E. Ch.; rector Ch. of the Nativity, Greenwood, Miss., 1907-12; dean Trinity Cathedral, Little Rock, Ark., 1912-14; dean Holy Trinity Cathedral, Havana, Cuba, 1914-22; prof. religious philosophy, ethics and sociology, U. of the South, since 1922. Del. Gen. Conv. P.E. Ch., 1919. Civilian chaplain 9th Regt., U.S. Marines, Cuba, 1898; mil. aide on staff comdr. Miss. N.G., 1898-1900; comdr. Army of Tenn. Dept., U.S.C.V., 1900-01. Mem. Am. Sociol. Soc., League of Nations Non-Partisan Assn., Internat. Congress of Philosophy, English-Speaking Union, Delta Tau Delta, Pi Gamma Mu. Democrat. *Clubs:* Civitan (Sewanee); Fraternities (New York). *Home:* Sewanee, Tenn.

MYERS, George Edmund, educator; *b.* Massillon, Ia., Nov. 26, 1871; *s.* John Robert and Clara (McLeod) M.; A.B., Ottawa (Kan.) U., 1896; A.M., U. of Chicago, 1901; Ph.D., Clark U., 1906; studied Columbia, 1914-15; *m.* Harriet Blackstone, of Ottawa, Kan., Aug. 20, 1902. Prin. high sch., Colorado Springs, Colo., 1902-04; prin. McKinley Manual Training Sch., Washington, D.C., 1906-11; pres. Kan. State Manual Training Normal Sch., 1911-13; supervisor vocational edn., N.Y. City sch. system, 1914-17; prof. vocational education and guidance, U. of Mich., since Nov. 1917. Lecturer or edn., George Washington U., 1907-10; prof. vocational edn., Ind. U., summer 1915, New York U. summer 1917. Investigated industrial schs. in Eng. France and Germany, 1913-14. Mem. N.E.A., Am

Vocational Assn., Nat. Vocational Guidance Assn., Phi Delta Kappa. Joint Author: Moral Training in Public Schools, 1907. Wrote: Some Problems of Vocational Education in Germany (Bull. 33, U.S. Bur. Edn.), 1915; The Problem of Vocational Guidance, 1927. *Home:* 509 Linden St., Ann Arbor, Mich.

MYERS, George William; *b.* Champaign Co., Ill., Apr. 30, 1864; *s.* Robert Henry and Mary Helen (Shawhan) M.; B.L., Univ. of Ill., 1888, M.L., 1891; studied engring., Univ. of Ill., and science, U. of Munich, Ph.D., 1896; *m.* Mary Eva Sin, of Urbana, Ill., June 27, 1889; children—Sarah Helen, Joseph William, Margaret Elizabeth, Eleanor (dec.). Instr., asst. prof. and asso. prof. mathematics, 1888-96, asso. prof. astronomy and mathematics and dir. of obs., 1896-97, prof. astronomy and applied mathematics and dir. of obs., 1897-1900, U. of Ill.; head of astronomy and mathematics, Chicago Inst., 1900-01; prof. teaching of mathematics and astronomy, College of Education, U. of Chicago, since 1901. Mem. American, German, French, Belgian, and Mexican astron. socs., Math. Assn. America, Am. Math. Soc., Société Mathématique de France, Circolo Matematico di Palermo, Sigma Xi and Phi Beta Kappa societies, etc. *Author:* Rational Elementary and Grammar School Arithmetics; Myers-Brooks Elementary and Grammar School Arithmetics, 1907; Myers Arithmetics (three). Joint Author: First Year Mathematics for Secondary Schools, 1907; Geometric Exercises for Algebraic Solution, 1907; Second-Year Mathematics for Secondary Schools, 1909; Teachers' Manual for First-Year Mathematics, 1911; Myers and Atwood, Algebra; Myers' Elementary Algebraic Geometry, 1921; editor and joint author of Standard Mathematical Service; etc. *Home:* 6639 Kimbark Av., Chicago, Ill.

MYERS, Gustavus, author; *b.* Trenton, N.J., Mar. 20, 1872; *s.* Abram and Julia (Hillman) M.; ed. various schs., Phila. and New York, specializing in original hist. research and other original investigations; *m.* Genevieve Whitney, of Springfield, Mass., Dec. 23, 1904. Mem. Authors' League America. *Author:* History of Public Franchises in New York City, 1900; History of Tammany Hall, 1901, 1917; History of the Great American Fortunes, 1910; Beyond the Borderline of Life, 1910; History of the Supreme Court of the United States, 1912; History of Canadian Wealth, 1914; German Myth, 1918; Ye Olden Blue Laws, 1921; The History of American Idealism, 1925; also many articles in mags. *Home:* 2740 Marion Av., New York, N.Y.

MYERS, Harry White, missionary; *b.* Lexington, Va., May 20, 1874; *s.* Henry H. and Mary Ella (Nelson) M.; B.A., Washington and Lee U., 1894, M.A., 1897, D.D.; awarded Robinson medal and Franklin scholarship at univ.; B.D., Ky. Theol. Sem., Louisville, Ky., 1897; *m.* Grace K. Field, of Lexington, Mo., Nov. 29, 1897; children—Wentworth Field, Henry Nelson, Frances Caroline (Mrs. George Dickely). Ordained ministry Presbyn. Ch. in U.S., 1897; missionary in Japan since 1897; now pastor Kobe Union Ch.; prof. N.T. Greek, etc., Kobe Theol. Sch. Mem. Am. Assn. of Kobe, British and Foreign Bible Soc., Delta Tau Delta, Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* Christianity Preeminent (in Japanese), 1912. *Address:* 112 Yamamoto Dori, 4 Chome, Kobe, Japan.

MYERS, Henry L., ex-senator, jurist; *b.* Cooper Co., Mo., Oct. 9, 1862; *s.* Henry M. and Maria M. (Adams) M.; ed. pvt. schs., Cooper Inst. and Boonville (Mo.) Acad.; *m.* Nora S. Doran, of Hamilton, Mont., July 10, 1896; 1 dau., Mary A. (Mrs. J. C. Donnally). Practiced law at Boonville and West Plains, Mo., 1885-93, Hamilton, Mont., 1893-1907. Pros. atty. Ravalli Co., Mont., 1895-99; mem. Mont. Senate, 1899-1903; dist. judge, 4th Jud. Dist., Mont., 1907-11; U.S. senator, Mont., terms 1911-17, 1917-23; apptd. asso. justice, Supreme Court of Mont., Jan. 1, 1927, and now serving. Democrat. Presbyn. Mason, K.P., Elk, Eagle, Modern Woodman. *Home:* Billings, Mont. *Address:* State Capitol, Helena, Mont.

MYERS, Horwood Prettyman, clergyman, educator; *b.* Bridgewater, Va., Oct. 25, 1887; *s.* William R. and Cora A. (Jacobs) M.; prep. edn., Bridgewater Coll., Manassas (Va.) High Sch. and Front Royal Acad. till 1906; A.B. and A.M., Randolph-Macon Coll., Ashland, Va., 1911; *m.* Maude M. Wynn, of Brunswick Co., Va., July 16, 1913; children—John Wynn, Horwood P., William T., Robert M. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1910; pastor Courtland, Va., 1911-14, Onancock, 1914-17, Emporia, 1918-20, Charlottesville, 1920-24 (built $300,000 ch.); pres. Blackstone Coll. since 1924. Religious work at Camp Lee, Va., World War. Trustee Ferrum (Va.) Training Sch. Mason. *Clubs:* Kiwanis, Rotary. Frequent speaker on Christian education. *Home:* Blackstone, Va.

MYERS, Jefferson, commr. U.S. Shipping Bd.; *b.* Scio, Ore., Aug. 8, 1863; *s.* David and Mary (McDonald) M.; A.B., Willamette U., Salem, Ore., 1893; *m.* Helene Rowe, of N.Y. City, Feb. 14, 1911. Actively interested for many yrs. in farming and stock raising, banking, etc.; mem. Ore. State Senate and Ho. of Rep., 1885-95; state treas., Ore., 1924-25; apptd. mem. U.S. Shipping Bd., 1926, for term ending June 8, 1931. Formerly col. Ore. N.G. Mem. Bd. of Regents Ore. State Agrl. Coll. Mem. Ore. State Grange. Democrat. Presbyn. Mason (Shriner). *Home:* 2039 New Hampshire Av. *Address:* U.S. Shipping Bd., Navy Bldg., Washington, D.C.

MYERS, Jerome, artist; *b.* Petersburg, Va., Mar. 20, 1867; *s.* Abram and Julia (Hillman) M.; art. edn., Cooper Union, New York, Art Students' League; *m.* Ethel Klinck, of Brooklyn, Oct. 25, 1905; 1 dau., Virginia. Awarded bronze medal, St. Louis Expn., 1903; Clarke prize, Nat. Acad. Design, 1919. Represented in Met. Mus. of Art, Brooklyn Mus. Art, Art Inst. Chicago, Phillips Memorial Gallery (Washington), Rochester Art Mus., Milwaukee Art Inst., Newark Mus., Los Angeles Mus., Del Gado Mus. (New Orleans), A.N.A.; mem. New Soc. of Artists. *Home:* 312 W. 54th St., New York, N.Y.

MYERS, John Quincy, M.D.; *b.* Wilkes Co., N.C., Sept. 25, 1877; *s.* Trelius C. and Julia Ann (Brown) M.; student Davidson Coll. and N.C. Med. Coll., Charlotte, N.C., at same time, 1901-04, M.D., 1904; post-grad. work New York Polyclinic, Johns Hopkins, Mayo Clinic, Rochester, Minn., etc.; *m.* Elizabeth Crosland, of Rockingham, N.C., 1906; children—John Quincy, Wm. Turrelius, Elizabeth. Practiced at Charlotte since 1909; founder and propr. Tranquil Park Sanitarium. Mem. Draft Bd., Charlotte, World War; pres. State Bd. Med. Examiners, 1914-20; pres. N.C. Bd. U.S. Pension Examiners. Mem. A.M.A., Med. Soc. State of N.C. (pres. 1926-27), Mecklenburg Med. Assn., Wilkes Co. Med. Soc.; elected med. mem. Nat. Council Traveling Salesmen's Assn., for Charlotte, Dec. 17, 1923. Republican. Deacon 1st Bapt. Ch. Mason (32°, Shriner). *Clubs:* Charlotte, Lions, Myers Park Country. *Home:* 127 W. Morehead St., Charlotte, N.C.

MYERS, Johnston, clergyman; *b.* Kingston, N.Y., Dec. 14, 1859; *s.* Abram and Martha (Osterhoudt) M.; A.B., U. of Rochester, 1882; B.D., Rochester Theol. Sem., 1885, D.D.; D.D., Georgetown, 1895, Ewing Coll., 1897; *m.* Mary Rachel Bonsall, of Cincinnati, Dec. 1891; children—Martha (Mrs. Malcolm Hart), Robert B., Dorothy (Mrs. Jerome Keith). Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1885; pastor Ninth St. Ch., Cincinnati, 1885-95, Immanuel Ch., Chicago, 1895-1926. Trustee Chicago Theol. Sem., 1896-1910; pres. Bapt. Ministers' Conf. of Chicago since 1904; 1st v.p. Northern Bapt. Conv. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. Mason (32°), K.P.; mem. Royal Arcanum. *Clubs:* Union League, Hamilton. *Home:* 5526 Everett Av., Chicago, Ill.

MYERS, Joseph Simmons, univ. prof.; *b.* Columbus, O., Feb. 3, 1867; *s.* Lorenzo D. and Harriet A. (Simmons) M.; A.B., Ohio State U., 1887; *m.* Amelia W. Spencer, of Pittsburgh, Oct. 4, 1892; children—Edward S., Chester L.; *m.* 2d, Madelaine E. Davis, of Phila., June 1, 1904. Began newspaper work on Columbus Times, 1887; on staff Cleveland Leader, 1888-89; telegraph editor, 1889-91, night editor, 1891-96, mng. editor, 1896-1914, Pittsburgh Post; also mng. editor Pittsburgh Sun, 1906-14; prof. journalism, Ohio State U., 1914—. Co-editor The Ohio Newspaper (mag.). Mem. Am. Assn. Teachers of Journalism, Assn. of Am. Schs. and Departments of Journalism (pres. 1926), Am. Assn. Univ. Profs. Ohio State U. Alumni Assn. (nat. sec. 1914-16), Mil. Order Loyal Legion, Phi Gamma Delta, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Delta Chi, Pi Delta Epsilon. Compiler Vol. III, History of Ohio University. *Home:* 1879 Coventry Rd., Upper Arlington, Columbus, O.

MYERS, Lewis Edward, public utilities; *b.* Pittsburgh, Pa., July 14, 1864; *s.* Joseph and Ella (Schamberg) M.; Western U. of Pa. (now U. of Pittsburgh), 1877-80; *m.* Caroline Livingston, of Chicago, June 3, 1900. Began with Edison Electric Co., Pittsburgh, 1886, later at Phila.; in charge Chicago office of Detroit Elec. Works, 1890-1892; organizer and pres. The L. E. Myers Co., builders and operators public utilities, since 1892; pres. Cen Ill. Utilities Co., Eastern Ill. Ice Co., L. E. M Co., Mich. Gas & Elec. Co., Southern Wis. Ele Co., Big Falls Power Co., Tri-State Constrn. Equipment Co., Gogebic & Iron Counties Ry. & L Co., Ashland Power Co., Ironwood & Bessemer & Light Co., Ashland Light, Power & St. Ry. Lake Superior Dist. Power Co., Bituminous P ucts Co., Booth Elec. Furnace Co. Apptd. 1917, chmn. State Council of Defense for Cook (Chicago). Pres. Anti-Cruelty Soc. of Chic pres. Allendale Farm for Boys; chmn. midwest Boys' Club Federation; chmn. Salvation Army mem. Western Soc. Engrs. Mason (32°). Cl Hamilton, Electric, Lake Shore Athletic (Chica Lake Geneva Country, Butterfield Country. *Ho* Blackstone Hotel. *Office:* Monadnock Blk., cago, Ill.

MYERS, Louis Wescott, judge; *b.* Li Mills, Wis., Sept. 6, 1872; *s.* Jesse Hall and Elizal Louise (Wescott) M.; grad. high sch., Lake M 1889; B.Litt., U. Wis., 1893; LL.B., 1895; LL University of Southern Calif., 1925; LL.D., Uni sity of California in 1926; *m.* Blanche Brown Saginaw, Mich., Nov. 27, 1901; children—A Elizabeth, John Wescott. Practiced with Spoo Sanborn & Kerr, Madison, Wis., 1894-95, with Jo A. and Henry Baldwin, Chicago, 1895-97; settle Los Angeles, Calif., 1898; judge Superior Court Los Angeles Co., 1913-23; apptd. asso. justice preme Court of Calif., 1923, for term ending 1 (chief justice, 1924-25); resumed practice at Angeles; mem. firm O'Melveny, Millikin & Full Ex-officio president Hastings College of L Member American, California State and Los geles bar assns., San Francisco Bar Assn., Phi B Kappa, Sigma Chi, Phi Delta Phi. Republic Protestant. *Clubs:* Los Angeles City (pres. 1915-1 University of Los Angeles (pres. 1917-18), Comm wealth Club of Calif. *Home:* 222 N. Norton *Office:* Title Insurance Bldg., Los Angeles, Calif.

MYERS, Myrl Scott, consular service; *b.* M chanicsburg, Pa., Feb. 17, 1886; *s.* Winfield S. Ella (Good) M.; Ph.B., Dickinson Coll., Carlis Pa., 1906, A.M., 1907; *m.* Alice Kelsey Brown, Stillman and Gertrude (Lawton) Brown, Tole Ohio, May 10, 1917; children—Helen Sherm Barbara Joan. Prin. of Auburn (Pa.) schs., 1906-0 apptd. student interpreter in China, Aug. 27, 190 v. and dep. consul gen. and interpreter, Canton, 190 10, same Tientsin, 1910-11, Mukden, 1911-13; cons at Swatow, 1913-15, Chungking, 1915-17, Swato 1917-21, Yunnanfu, 1921-27; consul in charge Mukden since Apr. 1927. Admitted to bar, 192 Mem. Alpha Chi Rho. *Home:* Harrisburg, P *Address:* Am. Consulate General, Mukden, Chin

MYERS, Paul Noxon, mfr. paper produc *b.* Larchmont, N.Y., May 1, 1878; *s.* Walter Fr erick and Mary Frances (Hovey) M.; student hi sch., St. Paul, Minn., and St. John's Mil. Acad Delafield, Wis.; *m.* Reine Humbird, of St. Pa Minn., May 17, 1906; children—Paul N., John Hu bird, Elizabeth. With Wright, Barrett & Stilwe wholesale paper, St. Paul, 1895-1914; now pres. W dorf Paper Products Co.; vice-pres. Motor Pow Equipment Co.; dir. Federal Reserve Bank of Mi neapolis, St. Paul Fire & Marine Ins. Co., Capit Flour Mills, Inc., Minneapolis Corrugated Box Co Duluth Paper Stock Co., Winnipeg Paper Co., an McGillivray Creek Coal & Coke Co. and Saunde Ridge Coal Co., both of Alberta, Can. Pres. S Paul Community Chest, 1923-24. Trustee Carlto Coll., Northfield, Minn., St. Paul Inst., Summ Sch., St. Paul, Shattuck Sch., Faribault, Min Mem. St. Paul Chamber Commerce (pres. 1920-21 Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Minnesot Somerset, Athletic (St. Paul); Minneapolis (Mi neapolis). *Home:* 7 Heather Pl. *Office:* Pillsbur and Myrtle Sts., St. Paul, Minn.

MYERS, Philip Van Ness, author; *b.* Tribes Hill, N.Y., Aug. 10, 1846; *s.* Jacob and Catherin L. (Morris) M.; A.B., Williams, 1871, A.M., 1874 Yale Law Sch., 1873-74, LL.B., 1890; (LL.D., Bel mont Coll., 1891, U. of Cincinnati, 1913; L.H.D. Miami, 1891); *m.* Ida C. Miller, of Pompey, N.Y. July 20, 1876. Pres. Farmers' Coll., Ohio, 1879-90 prof. history and polit. economy, 1890-1900, dea acad. faculty, 1895-97, U. of Cincinnati; hon. lecture in history, same, 1919—. Lecturer at various home camps under Y.M.C.A., 1917-18. *Author:* Life and Nature Under the Tropics (with brother, Henry M.), 1871; Remains of Lost Empires, 1875; Ancient History, 1882; Mediæval and Modern History, 1889; General History, 1889 (transl. into Chinese and

c); Eastern Nations and Greece, 1890; History me, 1890; History of Greece, 1897; Rome, Its nd Fall, 1900; The Middle Ages, 1902; The rn Age, 1903; History as Past Ethics, 1913. ss: College Hill, Cincinnati, O.

YERS, Victor Caryl, biochemist; *b.* Bus-ridge, N.Y., Apr. 13, 1883; *s.* Adam Young and Evelyn (Defandorf) M.; B.A., Wesleyan U., 1905, M.A., 1907; Ph.D., Yale, 1909; *m.* n Christine Smith, of Middletown, Conn., Sept. 0. Adj. prof. physiol. chemistry, and exptl. logy and dir. of these labs., Albany Med. Coll. n U.), 1909-11; lecturer on chem. pathology, York Post-Grad. Med. Sch. and Hosp., 1911-12; New York Post-Grad. Med. Sch. and Hosp., 24, successively lecturer on chem. pathology un-12, prof. pathol. chemistry, 1912-22, acting dir. 1917-19, prof. biochemistry and dir. dept., 24; prof. and head biochemistry, State U. of nd pathol. chemist to Univ. hosps., 1924-27; biochemistry, Sch. of Medicine, Western Re-U., 1927—; visiting biochemist, Cleveland City , 1927—; asso. editor Jour. of Lab. and Medicine, Jour. of Metabolic Research. Maj. ary Corps, O.R.C., U.S.A. Fellow A.A.A.S.; fellow A.M.A., New York Acad. Medicine; Am. Soc. Biol. Chemists (sec. 1919-23; ilor, 1924), Federation Am. Socs. Exptl. Biology sec. 1922), Soc. Exptl. Biol. Medicine (coun-1921-23; sec.-treas., mng. editor, 1923-24; Ia. br. and v.p., 1927), Am. Physiol. Soc., astroenterolog. Assn., Harvey Soc., Am. Chem. Soc. de Chim. Biologie, S.R. of State of N.Y., Kappa Epsilon, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi; nem. 11th Internat. Physiol. Congress, Edin-, Scotland, 1923, and 12th I.P.C., Stockholm, en, 1926. Methodist. *Club:* D.K.E. (New . *Author:* Essentials of Pathological Chem-1913; Practical Chemical Analysis of Blood, 24; also 2 chapters in Vol. III, Barker's crinology and Metabolism, 1920. *Home:* 2453 ook Rd. *Address:* School of Medicine, rn Reserve Univ., Cleveland, O.

YERS, Weldon Thomas, prof. English; *b.* ngham Co., Va., Oct. 25, 1879; *s.* Benjamin and Sallie (Garber) M.; B.A., Bridgewater Coll., 1901; M.A., U. of Va., 1907, Ph.D., 1912; d London University, England, 1922; *m.* e Kennedy, of Tampa, Fla., 1912; 1 dau., hine Florence. Professor Latin and Greek, ewater Coll., 1901-05; instr. in Latin, 1906-07, glish, 1909-12, adj. prof. English, 1912-14, prof. h Summer Sch., 1912-18, U. of Va.; prof. Eng-Converse Coll., Spartanburg, S.C., since 1914. camp librarian, Camp Greene, N.C., Aug.-Sept. World War; camp librarian, Camp Wadsworth, Dec. 1918-Apr. 1919. Mem. N.E.A., Nat. il Teachers of English, Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Rho. Democrat. Mem. Ch. of the Brethren. r: Relations of Latin and English as Living ages in England during the Age of Milton, *Home:* Spartanburg, S.C.

YERS, William Heyward, railway official. ol. X (1918-19).

YERS, William Shields, chemist; *b.* Al-N.Y., Dec. 15, 1866; *s.* Benjamin F. and Eliza-Shields) M.; ed. Albany Acad., 1881-85; B.Sc., rs, 1889, M.Sc., 1894, D.Sc., 1908; studied at ch, Berlin, under von Hofmann, and at Lon-nder Sir William Ramsay, 1890-92; *m.* Annie r Lambert, of New Brunswick, N.J., Sept. 11, 1 son, W. Lambert. Asst. chemist, N.J. Ex-ent Station, 1888-89; chemist, Lister Chemical s, 1892-93; instr. and later asso. prof. chemis-Rutgers Coll., 1893-1901; dir. Chilean Nitrate nittee for U.S. and Colonies, 1901-26, agr. con-tion of Chilean nitrate in U.S. increasing y forty fold under his administration. Pres. rs League of N.J.; author of bill which organ-dept. ceramics in Rutgers Coll., which passed Legislature, 1902, securing first annual income the state for the coll.; trustee Rutgers Coll., 07 and since 1912; mayor of New Brunswick, 1904-06. Mem. jury award, Jamestown Expn., Trustee Okolona (Miss.) Sch. Bd., 1913-18; per mng. com. New Jersey State College of since 1920; spl. consul of Chile in U.S. since Republican. Fellow Chem. Soc., London, life mem. Soc. Chem. Industry of Great in; member Am. Chem. Soc., A.A.A.S., Chi Republican. *Clubs:* University, Traffic, Eco-, Chemists', Drug Trade, Canadian, British ls and Universities (New York), Union League (San Francisco), Authors' (London), etc. Contbr. papers to Chem. Soc. of London and to Am. Chem. Soc. and tech. jours. on water, soils and clays, of N.J. Editor and pub. of monographs on scientific fertilization, water transportation and freights. Joint author, with late Prof. E. B. Voorhees, of plan for systematic development of agrl. edn. in Mexico, accepted by govt. *Home:* Sidney, N.Y. *Office:* 52 E. 41st St., New York, N.Y.

MYERS, William Starr, prof. politics; *b.* Baltimore, Md., June 17, 1877; *s.* John Norris and Laura Virginia (Starr) M.; B.A., U. of N.C., 1897; studied Johns Hopkins, 1897-1900, Ph.D., 1900; *m.* Margaret Barr, of Washington, D.C., June 8, 1910; children—Virginia Starr, Margaret Barr. Master of history, Gilman Sch., Baltimore, Md., 1900-06; asst. prof. and preceptor in history and politics, 1906-18, prof. politics since 1918, Princeton. Instr. history, U. of Tenn., summers 1911, 12; instr. history and politics, Johns Hopkins, summers 1913-16 inclusive; lecturer Army War Coll., Washington, D.C., 1920-26, lectured and conducted Round Table Confs., Furman Inst. of Politics, Greenville, S.C., sessions of 1924, 25. Mem. Beta Theta Pi, Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. Episcopalian. *Author:* Socialism and American Ideals, 1919; American Democracy Today, 1924; Fifty Years of the Prudential, 1926; The Republican Party, a History, 1928. Editor: McClellan's Mexican War Diary, 1917; Stryker's Battle of Monmouth, 1927. On editorial staff New York Journal of Commerce at various times. Lecturer on hist. and polit. subjects. *Home:* Princeton, N.J.

MYERSON, Abraham, neurologist, psychiatrist; *b.* Yanova, Russia, Nov. 23, 1881; *s.* Morris Joseph and Sophie (Segal) M.; grad. English High Sch., Boston, 1898; M.D., Tufts, 1908; *m.* Dorothy Marion Loman, of Boston, Mar. 9, 1913; children—Paul Graves, David John, Anne. Began practice at Boston, 1908; res. neurologist Alexian Bros. Hosp., St. Louis, 1912-13; also instr. in neuropathology, St. Louis U. Sch. of Medicine; asst. phys. Boston Psychopathic Hosp., 1913-14; pathologist and clin. dir. State Hosp., Taunton, Mass., 1914-18; chief med. officer, out patient dept., Boston Psychopathic Hosp., 1918-20; visiting neurologist Boston City Hosp., Beth Israel Hosp.; consultant neurologist Boston Psychopathic Hosp.; prof. neurology, Tufts Coll. Med. Sch. Mem. Federated Jewish Charities. Mem. A.M.A., Am. Neurol. Assn., Am. Psychiatric Assn., Am. Psychopathol. Assn., Phi Delta Epsilon. *Author:* The Nervous Housewife, 1920; Foundations of Personality, 1921; Inheritance of Mental Diseases; When Life Loses Its Zest, 1926; Psychology of Mental Disorders, 1927. *Home:* 84 Winthrop Rd. *Office:* 483 Beacon St., Boston Mass.

MYRICK, Arthur Beckwith, coll. prof.; *b.* N.Y. City, June 27, 1875; *s.* Franklin Brown and Sarah (Beckwith) M.; A.B., Harvard, 1900, A.M., 1901, Ph.D., 1904; *m.* May Edwards Selfe, of Wellesley, Mass., June 11, 1903. Austin teaching fellow, Harvard, 1902-04; prof. incaricato of English lit. and philology, Accademia Scientifico-letteraria, Milan, Italy, 1904-05; prof. Romance langs., U. of Vt., since 1905. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. of America, and N.E., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Alpha Chi. Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* Ethan Allen, Theatre, Harvard of Vt. Translator: Beaumarchais' Barber of Seville, 1905; de Banville's Gringoire, 1916; Short Stories from French and Spanish. Contbr. articles and notes in philol. revs. *Home:* Burlington, Vt.

MYRICK, Herbert, publisher, editor; Aug. 20, 1860-July 6, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

"MYRON, Paul," lawyer, author, see Paul Myron Wentworth Linebarger

N

NABERS, Charles Haddon, clergyman; *b.* Laurens, S.C., Nov. 13, 1889; *s.* Alexander and Martha (Haddon) N.; prep. edn., high sch., Anderson, S.C.; A.B., Erskine Coll., Due West, S.C., 1909; grad. Erskine Theol. Sem., 1913; grad. student Bibl. Sem., New York, 1920; *m.* Minnie Whitesides, of Hickory Grove, S.C., Oct. 20, 1914; 1 dau., Dorothy. Teacher mission sch., Cairo, Egypt, 1909-11; ordained ministry Presbyn. Ch. in U.S., 1913; pastor successively Prosperity, S.C., Tuscaloosa, Ala., Carrollton, Ala., and First Ch., Camden, Ark., until 1923, First Ch., Pensacola, Fla., since 1923. Y.M.C.A. war work service, home camps, World War. Democrat. Mason (K.T.), K.P. *Club:* Rotary (ex-pres.). *Author:* The Monuments of the Nile, 1914; Viewpoints, 1926; Crucial Chapters in My Father's Book, 1927. Contbr. Sunday sermon to Pensacola Jour. *Home:* 112 W. Gregory St., Pensacola, Fla.

NABOURS, Robert Kirkland, zoölogist; *b.* Many, La., Nov. 5, 1875; *s.* George Maston and Mary Elizabeth (Gibson) N.; diploma La. State Normal Sch., 1900; B.Ed., U. of Chicago, 1905, Ph.D., 1911; *m.* Mayme T. Davis (B.S., Ohio State U.), of Edinburg, O., June 3, 1916; children—Elizabeth Frances, Robert Kirkland, Catherine Ann. Asst. in museum and teacher natural history, Sch. of Edn., U. of Chicago, 1906-09; asst. in zoölogy, same univ., 1909-10; instr. zoölogy, 1910-12, prof. and head of dept., 1912—, Kan. Agrl. Coll.; also zoölogist and experimenter in genetics, Expt. Sta. of same. Zoölogist Kan. State Bd. Agr. Made expdn. to Russia and Bokhara, Central Asia, 1914, to study Karakul sheep; trip around world for further study of sheep, 1916; also trip, 1920, to reopen trade in furs with Bokhara. Fellow A.A.A.S., Am. Soc. Zoölogists; mem. Am. Soc. Naturalists, Kan. Acad. Science (expres.), Eugenics Soc. of U.S.A. (dir.), Sigma Xi, Alpha Zeta, Phi Kappa Phi, Phi Sigma Kappa. Conglist. Mason. *Home:* Manhattan, Kan.

NACHTRIEB, Henry Francis, animal biologist. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

NADAL, Thomas William, coll. pres.; *b.* Milroy, Ind., June 17, 1875; *s.* Benjamin Franklin and Jerusha (Richey) N.; A.B., DePauw U., Greencastle, Ind., 1898; U. of Chicago, summers, 1901, 02; A.M., Harvard, 1903, Ph.D., Harvard, 1909; M.Pd., Mich. State Normal Coll., 1917; LL.D., Olivet, 1919, De Pauw, 1924; *m.* Kathryne Dillingham Wyckoff, of Laingsburg, Mich., June 2, 1909; children—Joseph Wyckoff, Robert Richey, Ruth Dillingham, Kathryne Louise. Instr. English and oratory, 1898-1901, prof., 1901-16, dean, 1905-16, and acting pres., 1915-16, Olivet Coll.; pres. Drury Coll., Springfield, Mo., since 1917. Lecturer on lit., ednl., religious and popular subjects. Mem. Mich. State Bd. Edn., 1911-17 (pres. 1915-17). Republican. Conglist. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Kappa Epsilon. Contbr. to philol. and ednl. journals. *Home:* Springfield, Mo.

NADEAU, Ira Alfred, railway official. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

NAEGELE, Charles Frederick, artist; *b.* Knoxville, Tenn., May 8, 1857; *s.* Charles and Christina (Russ) N.; studied art under C. Myles Collier, William Sartain and William M. Chase; *m.* Lisette, dau. Maj. Edwin J. Stivers, U.S.A., Aug. 17, 1884; children—Evelyn (Mrs. Hirschel C. Parker), Charles. Has painted portraits of Gov. Roswell P. Flower, Memorial Library, Watertown, N.Y.; Col. George W. Flower, City Hall, Watertown; Dr. Tod Helmuth, Flower Hosp., N.Y. City; James T. Woodward, Clearing House, N.Y. City; Col. Sam Tate, school auditorium, Tate, Ga.; Gov. Henry McDaniel, Chief Justice Henry Lampkin and Beverly D. Evans, State Capitol, Atlanta, Ga.; Gov. William D. Jelks, State Capitol, Montgomery, Ala.; etc. Awarded Gold medal for medal commemorating 400th anniversary of Columbus' discovery of America, for Com. of 100 Citizens, N.Y. City, 1892; Gold medal for painting, Divinity of Motherhood, Boston, Mass., monogram for Salmagundi Club, George Innis diploma, Salmagundi Club award diploma; Silver medal, portrait of Mrs. Naegele, Charleston, S.C. Painting Motherlove is hung in Nat. Gallery, Washington, D.C. Mem. Am. Social Science Assn., Artists Fund Soc. of N.Y. City. *Clubs:* Lotos (New York); Allied Arts (Birmingham). Originator of new method of encouraging public collection of pictures. *Address:* Artcrest, Marietta, Ga.

NAFFZIGER, Howard Christian, surgeon; *b.* Nevada City, Calif., May 6, 1884; *s.* Christian Jacob and Lizzie (Scott) N.; grad. high sch., Nevada City, 1900, Berkeley, 1901; B.S., U. of Calif., 1907, M.S., 1908, M.D., 1909; *m.* Louise McNear, of Petaluma, Calif., 1919; children—Marion, Jean Louise, Elizabeth. Began practice at San Francisco, 1913; clin. prof. surgery, U. of Calif. Med. Sch. Served as lt. col. M.C., U.S.A., in U.S. and with A.E.F., 2 yrs.; col. Med. Res.; comdg. officer U.S. Gen. Hosp. No. 30. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. A.M.A., Clin. Soc. Neurol. Surgeons, Am. Neurol. Assn., Assn. for Research in Nervous and Mental Diseases, Central Neuro-psychiatric Assn., Pacific Coast Surg. Assn., Psi Upsilon, Alpha Omega Alpha, Nu Sigma Nu. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* University, Olympic, Presidio Golf, San Francisco Golf and Country. Contbr. on surgery of the nervous system and exptl. research in anatomy and surgery of same. *Home:* 2565 Larkin St. *Office:* 384 Post St., San Francisco, Calif.

NAGEL, Charles, ex-secretary commerce and labor; *b.* Colorado Co., Tex., Aug. 9, 1849; *s.* Dr. Hermann and Friedericke (Litzmann) N.; grad. high sch., St. Louis, 1863; LL.B., St. Louis Law Sch., 1872; studied Roman law, polit. economy, etc., U. of Berlin, 1873; LL.D., Brown U., 1911, also Villanova U., Pa., and Washington U., St. Louis; *m.* Fannie Brandeis, of Louisville, Ky., Aug. 4, 1876; *m.* 2d, Anne Shepley, of St. Louis, May 5, 1895. Admitted to bar, 1873, and practiced at St. Louis; mem. firm Finkelnburg, Nagel & Kirby, 1903-05, Nagel & Kirby, 1905-09, and 1913—; lecturer, St. Louis Law Sch., 1885-1909. Mem. Mo. Ho. of Rep., 1881-83; pres. St. Louis City Council, 1893-97; mem. Rep. Nat. Com., 1908-12; Sec. of Commerce and Labor in cabinet of President Taft, Mar., 1909-Mar., 1913. Trustee Washington U., St. Louis; dir. Northwestern Mut. Life Ins. Co. *Clubs:* Bankers (New York); University, Round Table, St. Louis Country, Noonday (St. Louis). *Home:* 19 Lenox Pl. *Office:* Security Bldg., St. Louis, Mo.

NAGEL, Conrad, actor; *b.* Keokuk, Ia., Mar. 16, 1897; *s.* Frank (Mus. D.) and Frances (Murphy) N.; B.O., Highland Park Coll., Des Moines, Ia., 1914; *m.* Ruth Helms, of Chicago, Ill., 1919; 1 dau., Ruth Margaret. Began with Princess Stock Co., Des Moines; later played in "The Natural Law," "Experience," "The Man Who Came Back," "Forever After," etc.; in motion pictures since 1919; principal plays—"Midsummer Madness"; "What Every Woman Knows"; "Tess of the D'Urbervilles"; "Tin Hats"; "Quality Street"; etc. Dir. Beverly Hills Br. of Bank of Italy. Served as seaman on U.S.S. Seattle, World War. Trustee Motion Picture Relief Fund. Mem. Actors Equity Assn. (chmn. motion picture br.), Acad. Motion Picture Arts and Sciences (founder, dir., chmn. actors' br.), Beverly Hills Chamber Commerce (dir.), Am. Legion. Republican. Christian Scientist. Mason (Shriner). *Clubs:* Mayfair (Los Angeles); Masquers, Hollywood Athletic, El Cabellero Country, Beach, Calif. Yacht, Southern Calif. Athletic, Southern Calif. Country; Lambs (New York). *Home:* 715 Palm Drive, Beverly Hills, Calif.

NAGEL, Joseph Darwin, M.D.; *b.* Galgocz, Hungary, Nov. 20, 1867; *s.* Adolphe and Therese N.; A.B., Evang. Luth. Gymnasium, Budapest, Hungary, 1885; went to Vienna, Paris and Amsterdam; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), and received Harzen prize medal, 1889; *m.* Dolly Adelaide Rogers, of New York, June 14, 1894; children—Joseph Darwin, Katharine R. Engaged in practice at New York since June 1889. Member Société Royale Médicale de Belgique. *Author:* Diseases of the Nervous System, 1892; Diseases of the Mind and Nervous System, 1904. *Office:* Hotel Pennsylvania, New York, N.Y.

NAGLE, James C., civil engr.; Oct. 9, 1865-Apr. 6, 1928. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

NAGLEY, Frank Alvin; *b.* Watseka, Ill., Aug. 29, 1880; *s.* Josiah and Sarah Catherine (Wright) N.; grad. high sch., Sheldon, Ill., 1903; A.B., Northwestern U., 1907; fellowship, same univ., 1908; studied U. of Chicago, 1910, U. of Calif., summer 1924; A.M. from University of Southern California, 1926; *m.* Mildred Mary Leach, of Chicago, June 29, 1915; 1 son, Winfield Eugene. State College sec. Y.M.C.A., in N.Dak., 1909; dir. Sherman Park, Chicago, under South Park Commrs., 1909-12; with employment dept. Sears, Roebuck & Co., Chicago, 1912-15; asst. sales mgr., jr. sales div. The N. K. Fairbank Co., Chicago, 1915-16; with adv. dept. Elgin Motor Corpn., Chicago, 1916-17; dir. business research dept. Farm Journal, Phila., Pa., 1918; adv. work, Portland, Ore., 1919-22; asst. prof. marketing, U. of Ore. Sch. of Business, 1922-25; same, U. of Southern Calif. Coll. of Commerce since 1925. Mem. Nat. Assn. Teachers of Marketing and Advertising, Square and Compass, Pi Gamma Alpha, Alpha Kappa Psi. Republican. Methodist. Mason. *Club:* Los Angeles Advertising. *Author:* Brains in Business, 1924. *Home:* 4526 Queen Ann Court, Los Angeles, Calif.

NAHM, Max Brunswick, banking; *b.* Bowling Green, Ky., June 8, 1864; *s.* Emanuel and Rosa (Brunswick) N.; A.B., Ogden Coll., Bowling Green, 1883; A.B., Princeton, 1885; *m.* Sunshine Friedman, of Paducah, Ky., Jan. 21, 1892; 1 dau., Emanie (Mrs. Walter E. Sachs). Mem. firm E. Nahm & Co. 1887-1924; v.p. Citizens Nat. Bank, Bowling Green, since 1901, and Bowling Green Trust Co. since 1911; sec. Hopkinsville (Ky.) Water Co.; dir. Federal Reserve Bank of St. Louis, Palmer Hotel (Paducah, Ky.), Turner, Day & Woolworth Handle Co., Paducah Traction and Light Co., Paducah Heating Co. Mem. city council, Bowling Green, 1901; chmn., 8 counties, Liberty Loan drives, World War; Ky. del. to Nat. Tax Congress, New Orleans, 1925; mem. Park Comm., Bowling Green, 1926. Trustee Ogden Coll. (pres. bd.). Mem. Am. Bankers Assn. (v.p. for Ky. 1917; mem. exec. council 1922-25; chmn. federal legislative com. 1924-25, federal legislative council 1924-25; mem. econ. commn. 1926-27), Ky. Bankers Assn. (pres., 1916), Mammoth Cave Nat. Park Assn. (pres.). Democrat. Jewish religion. Mason, Elk. *Clubs:* Kiwanis, Lions (ex-pres.), Mo. Athletic, Calendar (pres.); Bowling Green Country (ex-pres.), Blue Grass; Pendennis (Louisville). *Home:* 1403 College St. *Office:* 422 Main St., Bowling Green, Ky.

NAIL, James H., lands and cattle; *b.* Fannin Co., Tex., Mar. 26, 1856; *s.* William N.; ed. pub. sch.; *m.* Chloe A. Black, Sept. 13, 1893. Rancher and cattle raiser, Fannin Co., Tex., since 1873; owner of 100,000 acres of land; dir. Federal Reserve Bank of Dallas, Tex. *Clubs:* Ft. Worth, River Crest Country. *Home:* Fort Worth, Tex.

NAISMITH, James, prof. physical edn.; *b.* Almonte, Ont., Can., Nov. 6, 1861; *s.* John and Margaret (Young) N.; A.B., McGill U., 1887; grad. Presbyn. Coll., Montreal, Can., 1890; grad. Y.M.C.A. Coll., Springfield, Mass., 1891, M.P.E., 1910; M.D., U. of Colo., 1898; *m.* Maude E. Sherman, of Springfield, Mass., June 20, 1894; children—Margaret Mason, Hellen Carolyn, John Edwin, Maude Annie, James Sherman. Dir. physical edn., McGill, 1887-90, Y.M.C.A. Coll., Springfield, 1890-95; physical dir. Y.M.C.A., Denver, Colo., 1895-98, U. of Kan., 1898—. Mil. service with 1st Kan. Regt., 4 mos., 1916; with Y.M.C.A. in France 19 mos., in U.S. 3 mos., 1917-19. Mem. Soc. Dirs. of Physical Edn. in Colleges, Kan. State Med. Assn., Nat. Assn. Physical Edn., Kan. Assn. Physical Edn. (pres.), etc. Republican. Presbyn. Mason. Originated the game of basket ball, 1891. *Author:* Basket Ball Rules, 1891; The Modern High School (sect. on athletics), 1911; The Basis of Clean Living, 1918. *Home:* Lawrence, Kan.

NALDER, Frank Fielding, dir. coll. extension; *b.* Penshurst, Prov. of Victoria, Australia, Nov. 5, 1876; *s.* Frank and Annie Elizabeth (Scott) N.; brought to U.S., 1884; B.A., State Coll. of Wash., 1901; M.A., Columbia, 1902; Ph.D., U. of Calif., 1916; *m.* Alma Blankenship, of Sedro-Woolley, Wash., June 25, 1905 (died Sept. 22, 1926); children—Lila Craig, Philip Richard, Frances Janet. Registrar and instructor in history, State College of Washington, 1903-08; superintendent of schools, Tekoa, Wash., 1908-09; dep. state pub. instrn., Wash., 1909-11; dir. edn., Wash. State Reformatory, 1912-13; with extension div., U. of Calif., 1914-19; prof. social science and dir. college extension, State Coll. of Wash., since Sept. 1, 1919. Mem. Wash. Edn. Assn. (dir.), N.E.A., Alpha Tau Omega, Phi Kappa Phi, Delta Sigma Rho. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* University, Kiwanis, Chamber of Commerce. *Author:* Washington State High School Manual, 1910; (thesis) The American State Reformatory (with special reference to its educational aspects), 1920. *Home:* 511 Montgomery St., Pullman, Wash.

NALLY, Edward Julian, telegraph official; *b.* Phila., Pa., Apr. 11, 1859; *s.* P. and Mary (Cullen) N.; common sch. edn.; *m.* Lee Warren Redd, of Lexington, Ky., June 10, 1897; children—Marylee Virginia, Edward Julian. Started as messenger boy with Western Union Telegraph Co., Sept. 1, 1875, filling various positions until Oct., 1890; gen. supt. Western div. Postal Telegraph-Cable Co., 1890-1906, becoming v.p. and dir. at New York, Sept., 1906, and 1st v.p. and gen. mgr., Apr. 11, 1907-Oct. 1, 1913; v.p., gen. mgr., dir. Marconi Wireless Telegraph Co., 1913-19; pres. Radio Corpn. of America, which took over assets of Marconi Co., Wireless Press, Inc., and Pan-Am. Wireless Telegraph & Telephone Co., until 1923; was made mng. dir. internat. relations, Radio Corpn. of America, 1923; mng. dir. Commercial Radio Internat. Com. Temporarily in charge 1st Edison telephone exchange at St. Louis; prepared estimates for 1st telegraph lines to follow all transcontinental ry. lines constructed during 1880-90; opened first commercial wireless circuit bet. U.S. and Hawaii, 1914, extended to Japan, 1916, and bet. U.S. and Gt. Britain, Norway, Germany and France, 1920, Italy, Sweden, Poland, Argentine, Brazil and Columbia, 1924-25. Retired Jan. 1, 1925, after 50 years' service; was a pioneer in telegraph, telephone and radio. Decorated Officer Polonia Restituta (Poland). Catholic. Mem. Am. Irish Hist. Soc., Pa. Japan Soc., Pan Am. Soc. *Clubs:* Caxton, Br of the Book (Chicago); Ends of the Earth, La Century, Grolier (New York); Cercle Int (Paris). *Home:* Greenwich, Conn. *Office:* worth Bldg., New York, N.Y.

NAMARA, Marguerite, soprano; *b.* land, O.; *d.* William Arthur and Marguerite Namara) Banks; studied at Ursuline Acad., land; Girls Collegiate Inst., Los Angeles, Calif studied singing with Jean de Reszké; *m.* 2d, Gu ton, of Great Neck, L.I., N.Y., June 2, 1917; Mindret Lord, in Paris, France, 1926; 1 son (b marriage), Frederick N. Toye; 1 dau. second marriage), Peggy Bolton. Début in "Fa at Genoa, Italy; appeared in concerts with C Amato, Levitsky, Godowsky, and many othe America, and in Eng. alone mostly; joined C Opera Assn., 1919; principal rôles: Thaïs, M Marguerite in "Faust," Giulietta in "Tales of man," Micaela in "Carmen," etc.; with Comique, Paris, France, 1923-24; sang Yum Y "Mikado," 1925; concertized in Paris, Los An and N.Y. City, 1926-27. *Home:* 4417 Tibbett New York, N.Y.

NAMMACK, Charles Edward, M.D.; 24, 1856-Oct. 4, 1926. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

NANCE, Walter Buckner, missionary; Cornersville, Marshall Co., Tenn., Apr. 16, 18 James Washington and Mary Frank (Amis) N.; edn., Webb Sch., Bell Buckle, Tenn., 1887-89; Vanderbilt U., 1893; Vanderbilt Sch. of Reli 1893-95; B.D., Vanderbilt U., 1904; student Chicago, summer 1894, Union Theol. Sem., fall 1903; *m.* Florence Rush Keiser, of Union City, T Sept. 28, 1898; children—William Keiser, Il James (dec.), Dana Wilson, Francis Dean. Miss ary M.E. Ch., S., in China, since 1896; prof. ph ophy, Soochow U., 1901-22, pres., 1922-27; we adviser to Chinese administration of the Univ. July 1927. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and S Science, Royal Asiatic Soc. (N. China br.), Il Kappa Epsilon, Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Tau (Chinese Scholarship honor soc.). *Address:* chow University, Soochow, China.

NANKIVELL, Frank Arthur, artist; Maldon, Victoria, Australia, Nov. 16, 1869; s. and Annie (Green) N.; ed. Wesley Coll., Melbou *m.* 2d, Blanche E. Martin, of Mt. Vernon, N.Y., S 25, 1919; children—(by first marriage) Francis J Edith Annie, (by second marriage) John Ell Ronald Thomas. Studied architecture and engr in Melbourne, Australia, and practiced engring Victorian rys. until 1891; contbg. occasionally Australian publs.; worked and studied art in Ja 1891-94, in San Francisco, 1894-96. Published illustrated fortnightly mag. "Chic," and made dr ings for San Francisco Call, Examiner, and Chron to New York, 1896, illustrated daily papers; joi staff of Puck, May 1896, as cartoonist and caricat ist. Studied portrait painting in New York London; now occupied as painter and etcher. duced first complete reel motion picture animatio full color. *Clubs:* Circumnavigators', Strollo *Home:* Westwood, N.J. *Office:* 23 E. 14th New York, N.Y.

NAON, Romulo S., Argentina diplomat. Vol. X (1918-19).

NAPIER, George Moultrie, lawyer; Walker Co., Ga., Mar. 28, 1863; *s.* Nathan Ca bell and Julia Louise (Sharpe) N.; A.B., North Agrl. Coll., 1882; A.M., U. of Ga., 1898; *m.* Fran Nunnally, of Monroe, Ga., Dec. 14, 1905. Be practice at Monroe, Ga., 1885; moved to Atlan 1900; mem. firm Napier, Wright & Wood. Solici gen. Stone Mountain Jud. Circuit, 1913-20; at gen. of Ga., 1921-27. Col., judge adv. gen., Ga. N. 1899-1908. Trustee Wesley Memorial Hosp., lanta. Mem. Am. Bar Assn. (v.p. for Ga.), Co mercial Law League America (pres. 1908). Dem crat. Methodist. Mason; Grand Master of Mas of Ga., 1910-12; dir. George Washington Nat. M sonic Memorial Assn., Alexandria, Va. *Home:* Sycamore St., Decatur, Ga.

NARDIN, Frances Louise, educator; *b.* Va dalia, Mo., Feb. 6, 1878; *d.* James Frederick a Sarah Ellen (Thompson) N.; B.S., U. of Mo., 19 A.M., 1913, Ph.D., 1914; unmarried. Mem. facu of English, U. of Mo., 1914; dean of Women, U. Wis., since Sept. 1918. Chmn. patriotic edn., M div. of Woman's Com., Council of Nat. Defen 1917-18. Mem. Am. Assn. Univ. Women, League Women Voters, Business and Professional Women

gue, Modern Lang. Assn. America, Pi Lambda eta, Phi Kappa Phi. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Civics, man's (Madison, Wis.), Altrusa. *Author:* The gress of Liberty (patriotic pageant), 1917; Note- k for English Composition, 1917; The Bugle Calls Children (pageant), 1918; Makers of America—ivic Ritual, 1920; The Freshman and Social Life The Freshman Girl and Her College), 1925. *ne:* 612 Howard Pl., Madison, Wis.

IASH, Arthur; June 26, 1870-Oct. 30, 1927. Vol. 14 (1926-27).

IASH, Charles Ellwood, clergyman; *b.* Al- uchy, N.J., Mar. 31, 1855; *s.* Rev. Charles P. and ah Ann (Wade) N.; A.B., Lombard U., 1875, I., 1878; B.D., Tufts Coll., 1878, S.T.D., 1891; Carrie M. Sawtelle, of Lewiston, Me., Dec. 31, 8; children—Carrie Ruth, Faith Tenney, Beth el, Joy Pendleton, Hope. Universalist pastor, mford, Conn., 1878-81, Newtonville, Mass., 1881- Akron, O., 1884-91, First Ch., Brooklyn, 1891-95; s. Lombard Coll., Galesburg, Ill., 1895-1904; field Universalist Ch., 1904-07; pastor Los Angeles, supt. Calif. churches, 1907-22. *Home:* 1363 S. arado St., Los Angeles, Calif.

IASH, Charles Sumner, theologian. See . 14 (1926-27).*

IASH, Charles W., automobile mfr.; *b.* De b Co., Ill.; *s.* David L. and Anna (Cadwell) N.; pub. schs.; *m.* Jessie Hallack, of Burton Twp., esee Co., Mich., Apr. 23, 1884. Farmer until 1; entered employ of Flint (Mich.) Road Cart , as trimmer, 1891, advanced to supt. and v.p. and supt. of its successor, the Durant-Dort Carriage ; pres. and mgr. Buick Motor Car Co., 1910-16; s. Gen. Motor Co., 1912-16; organizer and pres. e Nash Motors Co. since 1916; dir. First Nat. nk, and Brown Nat. Bank (Kenosha), C.N.W. Ry. , Ill. Merchants Trust Co. (Chicago). Republi- n. Mason, Elk. *Home:* Kenosha, Wis.

IASH, Edgar Smiley, editor, writer; *b.* la., Pa., July 6, 1872; *s.* Joseph D. (M.D.) and rence (Smiley) N.; A.B., Brown U., 1894; *m.* rence de Lacy Beck, of Phila., Oct. 30, 1895. torial writer Philadelphia Record, 1895-98; asso. or Saturday Evening Post, 1898-1901. Writer of . and philos. papers, etc.; contbr. to current peri- cals. *Clubs:* Alpha Delta Phi, Union League, y, Brown Univ. (Phila.). *Home:* Wyncote, Pa.

IASH, Elliott E., ry. official; *b.* Hudson, Wis., r. 28, 1870; *s.* Lester A. and Mary E. Prey; ed. n sch., Hudson; *m.* Jessie W. Von Valkenburgh, Hillsdale, Mich., Dec. 23, 1896 (died Feb. 10, 2); children—Margaret Elizabeth, Mary Agnes. an with C.,St.P.,M.&O. Ry., June 1886, and suc- ively clk. at Hudson, Wis., 1888, clk. auditor's e, St. Paul, 1888-91, traveling auditor, 1891-92, at Ashland, Wis., 1892-98, at St. Paul, 1898-99, neapolis, 1899-1905, asst. supt. at Itasca, Wis., 5, Eau Claire, 1905-10; with C.&N.W. Ry., spl. k in president's office, Chicago, 1910-11, supt. n: Div. at Winona, 1911-12, Madison Div., Bar- o, Wis., 1912-13, asst. gen. supt. lines E. of Mo. er (except Ia., Minn. and Dak. divs.), at Chicago, 3-17, asst. gen. supt. Ia. territory, 1917-18, asst. ederal mgr., at Chicago, 1918-20; gen. mgr. M.& . R.R., at Minneapolis, 1920-21, v.p. and gen. ., 1921-22; western rep. Am. Locomotive Co., cago, June-Oct. 1922; again v.p. M. &St.L. R.R., 2-23, v.p. and chief operating officer since July 3; pres. Minn. Transfer Ry. Co., St. Paul; v.p. Transfer Co. (Minneapolis), Hocking (Ia.) Coal Republican. Christian Scientist. *Clubs:* Traffic, neapolis, Minnekahda Country, Union League, th Shore Country (Chicago). *Home:* 2829 Lake les Boul. *Office:* 317 2nd Av. So., Minneapolis, n.

IASH, George Williston, college pres.; *b.* esville, Wis., Dec. 22, 1868; *s.* Newman C. and ie Elizabeth (Williston) N.; B.S., Yankton Coll., t, M.S., 1895; studied U. of Leipzig, 1894-95, U. Minn. (mathematics, astronomy), 1896-97; LL. Yankton, 1911, Colo. Coll., 1922, Drury Coll., ; *m.* Adelaide M. Warburton, of Pierre, S.D., . 17, 1903; children—Newman Curtis, Margaret laide. Joint publisher Sioux Valley News, Can- S.D., 1887-88; teacher mathematics, Augustana , Canton, S.D., 1891-92; prin. Yankton Coll. l., 1893-97; prof. mathematics and astronomy, kton Coll., 1897-1902; state supt. pub. instrn. of , 1903-05; pres. Northern Normal and Industrial , Aberdeen, S.D., 1905-14, State Normal Sch., ngham, Wash., 1914-22; pres. Congl. Founda- for Edn., 1922-25; pres. Yankton Coll. since 1925. Pres. S.D. Edn'l. Assn., 1912; has served as mem. Wash. State Bd. Edn. and Joint Bd. of Higher Curricula; mem. bd. mgrs. Central Y.M.C.A. Sch., Chicago. Mem. N.E.A. Conglist. Republican. *Clubs:* Rotary, Collegiate, Congregational. *Home:* Yankton, S.D.

NASH, John Henry, master printer; *b.* Woodbridge, Can., Mar. 12, 1871; *s.* John Marvin and Catherine (Cain) N.; ed. high sch., Toronto, Can.; hon. M.A., Mills Coll., 1923; hon. Litt.D., U. of Ore., 1925; *m.* Mary Henrietta Ford, of Oakdale, Calif., Oct. 3, 1889. Came to U.S., 1894, naturalized citizen, 1922. Learned printers' trade in Can.; moved to San Francisco, 1895, and has devoted attention to making fine books. Republican. Mason. *Clubs:* Family, Book Club of Calif.; Caxton (Chicago); Grolier (New York). Frequently called upon to speak upon the finer aspects of printing. *Home:* 1831 San Juan Av., Berkeley, Calif. *Office:* John Henry Nash Bldg., 447 Sansome St., San Francisco, Calif.

NASH, Luther Roberts, engineer; *b.* Ridgefield, Conn., Jan. 22, 1871; *s.* John D. and Sarah J. (Holmes) N.; S.B., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1894; S.M., Harvard, as of 1898; *m.* Bonnibel Remington, of Boston, Mass., Oct. 15, 1896; 1 son, Frank Remington (dec.). With Stone & Webster, Inc., Boston, since 1895; designing and constg. engr., 1895-1904, mgr. pub. utilities, 1904-08, appraisal engr. and rate expert, 1908-19; pub. relations mgr., 1919-25, v.p. operating div. since 1925. Lecturer at Mass. Inst. Tech. and Harvard. Mem. Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs., Nat. Elec. Light Assn., Am. Electric Ry. Assn., Am. Economic Assn., Am. Gas Association. Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* Boston City, Exchange, Appalachian Mountain. *Author:* Economics of Public Utilities, 1925; also monographs and papers on utility matters. *Home:* 51 Brattle St., Cambridge, Mass. *Office:* Stone and Webster Bldg., Boston, Mass.

NASH, Lyman Junius, lawyer; *b.* Shelby, Orleans Co., N.Y., Jan. 18, 1845; *s.* Francis and Catherine Van Bergen (Curtis) N.; A.B., Lawrence Coll., Appleton, Wis., 1870, A.M., 1872; *m.* Emma Arathusa Guyles, Sept. 2, 1873; children—Archie Lyman, Alice May, Francis John. Principal Manitowoc High Sch., 1870-72; admitted to Wis. bar, 1872; practiced law 37 yrs. Mem. Wis. State Bd. Bar Examiners, 1901-08 (pres. 1906-08). Mem. Wis. State Bar Assn. (pres. 1906-07), Am. Bar Assn. Trustee Lawrence Coll., 1886—. Reviser of Wis. statutes, 1910-20; annotator of Wis. statutes, 1920-25. *Home:* Manitowoc, Wis.

NASH, Mell Achilles, college president; *b.* Tryon, Hardin Co., Tex., July 20, 1890; *s.* Newton Achilles and Nancy Susan (Moody) N.; grad. Central State Teachers Coll., Okla., 1910; A.B., U. of Okla., 1919, M.A.; studied U. of Mich.; LL.D., Okla. Bapt. U., 1923; *m.* Mae Clarke, Henryetta, Okla., Aug. 6, 1916; children—Norman Clarke, Mary Jane, Don Rodman. Successively teacher rural schs., high sch. prin. and supt. schs. until 1919; chief high sch. insp., Okla., 1919-20; state supt. pub. instrn., Okla., 1923-27, reelected for 2d term, 1926; resigned Apr. 1927, to become pres. Okla. Coll. for Women. Editor Okla. Teacher, 1920-23. Pres. State Bd. of Edn., Okla. Mem. Okla. N.G., 1908. Mem. N.E.A., Okla. Edn. Assn., Phi Delta Kappa, Phi Gamma Delta. Democrat. Baptist. Mason (32°, Shriner). Accomplished standardization of rural schs. in Okla. *Home:* Chickasha, Okla.

NASH, Philip Curtis, educator; *b.* Hingham, Mass., Aug. 28, 1890; *s.* Louis Philip and E. Harriot (Curtis) N.; grad. Mechanic Arts High Sch., Boston, 1906; A.B., Harvard, 1911, M.C.E., 1912; *m.* Frances Erma Nightingale, of Boston, June 16, 1913; children—Curtis Elliot, Erma Harriet. Asst. engr. Boston Transit Commn., 1912-17; prof. civ. engring., Northeastern Coll., Boston, 1919-21; dean Antioch Coll. since 1921, also dir. and treas. Antioch Press; mayor of Yellow Springs, 1928. Served as 1st lt. and capt. 1st Repl. Regt. Engrs., Washington Barracks, D.C., and dir. Mil. Trade Schs. there. Mem. Am. Soc. Civil Engrs., Assn. Presidents and Deans of Ohio Colleges (pres. 1927-28), Delta Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa, Trident Club (Harvard). Republican. Unitarian. *Club:* Engineers' (Dayton, O.). *Home:* Yellow Springs, O.

NASMITH, Charles Roy, foreign service officer; *b.* Mannsville, N.Y., July 18, 1882; *s.* Rev. Jared Spalding and Florence Sarah (Wake) N.; prep. edn., Cary Collegiate Sem., Oakfield, N.Y., and Colgate Acad.; A.B., Colgate U., 1904, A.M., 1916; studied law, Harvard, 4 mos.; *m.* Evelyn Mary Kirkpatrick, of Brussels, Belgium, June 5, 1915; 1 dau., Annette Evelyn. Apptd. vice consul at Limoges, France, Apr. 22, 1907; vice consul gen., Brussels, Belgium, 1911-17; detailed to Amsterdam, Holland, 1917; vice consul Rotterdam, 1918; detailed as consul temporarily in charge Am. Consulate Gen., at Brussels, Dec. 1918-May 1919; consul at Ghent, 1918-24, Newcastle-on-Tyne, Eng., 1924-27, reopening Am. Consulate which had been closed over 18 mos.; consul at Porto Alegre, Brazil, since July 1927. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Beta Theta Pi, Mason. *Club:* Commercio. *Home:* Marion, N.Y. *Address:* American Consulate, Porto Alegre, Brazil.

NASON, Albert John, coal operator; *b.* East Smithfield, Pa., June 1, 1878; *s.* John Hesler and Louisa Levantia (Hathaway) N.; B.S., Carleton Coll., Northfield, Minn., 1901; *m.* Mary Ethel Eaton, of Rochester, Minn., Oct. 23, 1902; children—Margaret, John William, Robert Eaton, Philip Hathaway, Albert John. Pres. Ill. Coal Corpn., Manhattan Investment Co., Jefferson Southwestern R.R. Co. Chmn. for Minn. of United War Fund Campaign, 1918. Mem. Ill. State Com. Y.M.C.A. Trustee Carleton Coll. Mem. Am. Mining Congress, Nat. Council of Nat. Economic League, Nat. Civic Federation, Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Sigma Rho. Republican. Conglist. Mason. *Clubs:* Union League, University (Chicago); St. Paul Athletic. *Home:* 179 Prospect Av., Highland Park, Ill. *Office:* 37 W. Van Buren St., Chicago, Ill.

NASON, Arthur Huntington, univ. prof.; *b.* Augusta, Me., Feb. 3, 1877; *s.* Charles H. and Emma (Huntington) N.; A.B., Bowdoin, 1899, A.M., 1903; grad. student Columbia, 1903-05, Ph.D., 1915; *m.* Edna Walton Selover, of Rahway, N.J., June 4, 1915. Teacher of English in secondary schools and Bowdoin Coll., 1899-1903; mem. dept. of English since 1905, prof. English since 1916, New York U., also dir. New York U. Press; instr. English, Union Theol. Sem., 1910-27. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Modern Humanities Research Assn. (sub-sec., 1924—), Delta Kappa Epsilon, Phi Beta Kappa; a founder, 1907, and business mgr., Andiron Club of N.Y. City and mng. editor of its publications. *Clubs:* Authors' (London, Eng.); Grolier, Authors (sec., 1925—). *Author:* Heralds and Heraldry in Jonson's Plays, 1907; James Shirley, Dramatist, 1915; Efficient Composition, 1917; and other text-books. *Home:* 2265 Sedgwick Av., University Heights, New York, N.Y.

NASON, Frank Lewis, mining engr.; *b.* New London, Wis., May 12, 1856; *s.* Lewis Clark and Maria Julia (Stickles) N.; A.B., Amherst, 1882, A.M., 1885; one term Yale Div. Sch.; *m.* Thalia Abigail Painter, of West Haven, Conn., July 26, 1885 (died 1906); children—Stanley Lewis, Alexis Painter (deceased); *m.* 2d, Madeleine Reynolds, of West Haven, Connecticut, December, 1909. Instr. mathematics, Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute, 1882-88, taking special course in chemistry and metallurgy; asst. state geologist of N.J., 1888-90, of Mo., 1890-92; mining engr. and consulting engr. for the Ringwood Co., Ringwood, N.J., Basic Iron Ore Co., Oxford, N.J., since 1892; mining geologist, N.J. Zinc Co., 1903-15, Standard Oil Co., Witherbee, Sherman & Co.; mining engineer U.S. Steel Corpn., Va.-Carolina Chem. Co. Fellow A.A.A.S., Geol. Soc. America; mem. Am. Inst. Mining Engrs., Mining and Metall. Soc. America, Phi Beta Kappa. Mem. Park Comm. and Library Com., West Haven. *Clubs:* Authors' (London); Quinnipiack (New Haven). *Author:* Iron Ores of Missouri, 1892; To the End of the Trail, 1902; The Blue Goose, 1903; The Vision of Elijah Berl, 1905. Contbr. to tech. journals. *Home:* W. Haven, Conn.

NASON, Harry Baxter, Jr.; newspaper editor; *b.* Phila., Pa., July 20, 1895; *s.* Harry Baxter and Anna Rose (Hennessy) N.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Letty Emma Bradin, of Phila., Pa., June 25, 1919; 1 dau., Jane Baxter. Reporter, copy reader, make-up editor of various Phila. newspapers, 1912-24; city editor Evening Public Ledger, 1924; mng. editor The Illustrated Sun., 1925-27; mng. editor Evening Public Ledger since 1927. Enlisted in U.S.N.R.F., World War. *Home:* 2253 N. 53d St. *Address:* Public Ledger, Philadelphia, Pa.

NASON, Leonard Hastings ("Steamer"), author; *b.* Somerville, Mass., Sept. 28, 1895; *s.* Frank Leonard and Jennie Rand (Allen) N.; grad. Newton Tech. High Sch., B.Sc., Norwich U., 1920; *m.* Lucia Millet, of Brockton, Mass., Aug. 12, 1920; children—Jane, Priscilla, Leonard H. In Mexican border service, with 1st Vt. Inf., 1916; sergt. Battery A, 76th F.A., A.E.F.; wounded at Mont St.

Pere, July 1918, and at Montfaucon, Oct. 1918; cited "for gallantry in action" by Gens. Pershing and Howze (2 citations); 1st lt. Cav. Res., U.S.A. Mem. Authors' Guild, Ancient and Hon. Arty. Co. of Boston, Am. Legion, Soc. of Third Division, Sigma Phi Epsilon. Conglist. *Club:* Norwich (Boston). *Author:* Chevrons, 1926; Three Lights From a Match, 1927; Sergeant Eadie, 1928. Contbr. short stories to Adventure, Saturday Evening Post, Am. Legion Mag., also verse in "Line o' Type," Chicago Tribune, under pen name of "Steamer." *Home:* Hingham, Mass.

NAST, Albert Julius, editor; *b.* Cincinnati, Apr. 4, 1846; *s.* William (D.D.) and Margaret Eliza (McDowell) N.; A.B., Wesleyan University, Conn., 1868, A.M., 1871; (D.D., from Ohio University, Athens, 1892, Wesleyan, 1907); *m.* Sarah McDermott, of Berea, O., Sept. 7, 1876 (died 1883); children—William Gamble(dec.), Marie Eleanor (wife of Dr. William B. Wherry); *m.* 2d, Alice G. Kendall, of Cincinnati, July 29, 1896 (she died 1922). In editorial office The Methodist, New York, 1865-66; ordained M.E. ministry, 1869; pastor Cincinnati, 1869-70, Pittsburgh, 1870-72, Cleveland, 1872-74, Pomeroy, O., 1874-76, Columbus, O., 1876-77, Malta, O., 1877-78; prof. Latin and German, Wesleyan Coll. for Women, Cincinnati, 1878-80, Ill. Wesleyan U., 1880-83: asst. editor, 1884-92, editor 1892-1918, Der Christliche Apologete. Chmn. bd. mgrs. Bethesda Hosp., Cincinnati, since 1919. Del. Gen. Confs. 1896, 1900, 04, 08, 12, 16: to Ecumenical Confs., London, 1901, Toronto, 1911; fraternal del. Evang. Assn., 1907. Pres. bd. trustees German Wallace Coll., Berea, O., 1903-13, Baldwin Wallace Coll., Berea, O., 1914-18, William Nast College, Kiu Kiang, China, 1904-23. Visited China, Japan and Philippine Islands, 1920-21. Mem. Xi Chapter Psi Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa, Victoria Inst., London. Republican. *Home:* 816 Mann Pl., Cincinnati, O.

NAST, Condé, publisher; *b.* N.Y. City, Mar. 26, 1874; *s.* William F. and Esther (Benoist) N.; A.B., Georgetown U., 1894, A.M., 1895, LL.B., St. Louis U., 1897; *m.* Clarisse Coudert, of New York, Aug. 20, 1902. Advertising mgr., 1900-05, business mgr., 1905-07, Collier's publs.; with Theron McCampbell, organized Home Pattern Co., 1904; joint pub. with Robert J. Collier of The Housekeeper, 1911; pres. and pub. Vogue, 1909—, also Vanity Fair, House and Garden, Vogue Patterns; pres. Condé Nast Press. *Clubs:* Racquet and Tennis, Riding, City, Piping Rock, Links, Tuxedo, Knickerbocker. *Home:* 1040 Park Av. *Office:* Graybar Bldg., 43d St. and Lexington Av., New York, N.Y.

NATHAN, Alfred, engineer. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).*

NATHAN, Edgar Joshua, lawyer; *b.* N.Y. City, Jan. 25, 1860; *s.* Gershom and Rosalie (Gomez) N.; LL.B., Columbia, 1881; *m.* Sara N. Solis, of Phila., Pa., June 4, 1890; children—Edgar J., Rosalie N. (Mrs. Henry S. Hendricks), Emily S. Practiced at N.Y. City since 1881; mem. firm Cardozo & Nathan; mem. advisory bd. Am. Exchange-Irving Trust Co. Vice pres. and trustee Jewish Social Service Assn., Inc. Mem. Am. and N.Y. State bar assns., N.Y. Co. Lawyers' Assn. (dir.), Assn. Bar City of New York. Republican. *Club:* Lawyers'. *Home:* 441 West End Av. *Office:* 128 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

NATHAN, Edward Isaac, consular service; *b.* Phila., Pa., July 10, 1878; *s.* Marcus N.; A.B., U. of Pa., 1902, LL.B., 1905; *m.* Anne Nefsky, of Lincoln, Neb., 1907. Practiced law, Phila., 1905-07; consul at Patras, Greece, 1907-09, Mersina, Turkey, 1909-17, Vigo, Spain, 1917-21, Palermo, Italy, since Nov. 1921. Served as v.p. Internat. Relief Com. at Adana, Turkey, 1909. Republican. Jewish. *Address:* Am. Consulate, Palermo, Italy.

NATHAN, George Jean, editor, author, critic; *b.* Ft. Wayne, Ind., Feb. 14, 1882; *s.* Charles and Ella N.; A.B., Cornell, 1904; U. of Bologna, Italy, 1905; unmarried. Editorial staff N.Y. Herald, 1905-06; dramatic critic and asso. editor Bohemian Mag., and Outing, 1906-08; writer on theatre, Harper's Weekly, 1908-10, Associated Sunday Mags., 1909-14; dramatic critic Smart Set, 1908-23; dramatic critic for nat. syndicate of newspapers since 1912; dramatic critic Puck (with James Huneker), 1915-16; dramatic editor Judge, since 1922; editor The Smart Set Mag. (with H. L. Mencken), 1914-23; founder and editor The American Mercury (with H. L. Mencken), 1924-25, contbg. editor since 1925; consulting editor Arts and Decoration, since 1924; editorial contributor London Daily Mail and London Sunday Chronicle; editor The Theatre of Today dramatic-library. *Club:* Cornell University. *Author:* The Eternal Mystery, 1913; Europe after 8:15 (with H. L. Mencken), 1914; Another Book on the Theatre, 1916; Bottoms Up, 1917; Mr. George Jean Nathan Presents, 1917; A Book Without a Title, 1918; The Popular Theatre, 1918; Comedians All, 1919; Heliogabalus (with H. L. Mencken), 1920; The American Credo (with same), 1920; The Theatre, The Drama, The Girls, 1921; The Critic and the Drama, 1922; The World in Falseface, 1923; Materia Critica, 1924; The Autobiography of an Attitude, 1925. The House of Satan, 1926; The New American Credo, 1927; Land of the Pilgrims' Pride, 1927; Art of the Night, 1928. Contbr. to leading Am. and Continental mags. *Home:* 44 W. 44th St. *Office:* 730 Fifth Av., New York, N.Y.

NATHAN, Maud, social worker; *b.* N.Y. City; *d.* Robert Weeks and Ann Augusta (Florance) Nathan; ed. Mrs. Ogden Hoffman's Sch., Gardiner Inst., New York, and Green Bay (Wis.) High Sch.; *m.* at New York, Frederick Nathan, 1880; 1 dau., Annette Florance (dec.). Was speaker before Internat. Congress of Women in London, 1899, Berlin, 1904, Internat. Peace Congress, New York, 1907, Internat. Conf. of Consumers' Leagues, Geneva, Switzerland, 1908; del. Internat. Congress for Labor Legislation, Lucerne, 1908; has occupied pulpits in New York, Chicago, and Boston; was active in 3 municipal campaigns in New York; contbr. to mags. and newspapers. Del. Internat. Woman Suffrage Conv., Stockholm, 1911; Internat. Woman Suffrage Conv., Budapest, 1913; Internat. Conf. Consumers' Leagues, Antwerp, 1913; Internat. Peace Congress, The Hague, 1913; del. and speaker at Internat. Woman Suffrage Alliance Conv., Geneva, Switzerland, 1920; speaker at Nat. Univ., Pekin, China, 1921, also at Girls' Normal Sch., Canton, China; del. and speaker Internat. Women's Suffrage Congress, Rome, Italy, 1923. Rep. of D.A.R. at opening of Peace Palace, The Hague, 1913, and presented peace flag. Pres. Consumers' League of New York, 1897-1917, hon. pres. since 1917; vice pres. of Nat. Consumers' League; ex-1st v.p. New York Federation of Women's Clubs; a v.p. of Nat. Inst. of Social Sciences (awarded medal); mem. League Polit. Edn., Woman's Municipal League, D.A.R., etc. Hebrew. *Clubs:* Barnard, National Arts, Woman's City, Automobile of America, Women's Nat. Republican (New York); Lyceum (Paris). *Home:* 225 W. 86th St., New York, N.Y.

NATHAN, Robert, author; *b.* N.Y. City, Jan. 2, 1894; *s.* Harold and Sarah (Gruntal) N.; ed. pvt. schs. U.S. and Switzerland, and at Harvard (non-grad.); *m.* Dorothy Michaels, of Rochester, N.Y., 1915 (divorced 1922); 1 dau., Joan Frederick. Lecturer New York U. Sch. of Journalism, 1924-25. Jewish religion. Mem. P.E.N. (charter), The Poets (sec., charter mem.). *Clubs:* Authors, Town Hall, Fencers. *Author:* Peter Kindred, 1919; Autumn, 1921; Youth Grows Old, 1922; The Puppet Master, 1923; Jonah, 1925; The Fiddler in Barly, 1926; The Woodcutter's House, 1927. Composer of a violin sonata, also songs. *Home:* 25 E. 64th St., New York, N.Y.

NATIONS, Gilbert Owen, lawyer, educator; *b.* Perry Co., Mo., Aug. 18, 1866; *s.* James W. and Caroline L. (Hart) N.; B.S., Lebanon (Ohio) U., 1890; Ph.M., Hiram (Ohio) Coll., 1900; Ph.D., American U., 1919; LL.D., Eugene (Ore.) Bible University, 1927; *m.* Sallie E. McFarland, of Coffman, Mo., Dec. 5, 1886; children—Reginald Heber, Zora Caroline (Mrs. Lescollette), Gus Orville, Myrtle Frances (Mrs. Roy Ellis), Paul Douglass, Florence Emily, Karl McFarland. Practiced law in Mo. until 1916; judge of Probate Court, Farmington, Mo., 1903-11; prof. Roman law, canon law and legal history, Am. U., since 1920; pub. The Protestant. Nominee of American Party for president of U.S., 1924. Mem. Christian Ch. Mason (32°). *Office:* 639 F St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

NAUDAIN, Glenn Garnet, chemistry; *b.* Algona, Ia., Oct. 31, 1894; *s.* William Eliason and Ella (Foster) N.; student Ia. State Coll. Agr. and Mech. Arts, 1913-15, B.S., 1917, M.S., Ph.D., 1923; student Occidental Coll., Los Angeles, Calif., 1915-16, Mellon Inst., U. of Pittsburgh, 1923-25; B. Ed., Kansas State Coll., 1926; *m.* Lillian Gamrath, of Ames, Ia., Sept. 15, 1921. Teacher, high sch., Oskaloosa, Ia., 1917-18; instr., Ia. State Coll. Agr. and Mech. Arts, 1919-23; fellow Mellon Inst., 1923-25; prof. Kan. State Coll., 1925-26; prof. chemistry and head of dept., Winthrop Coll., Rock Hill, S.C., since 1926. Capt. O.R.C. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., S.C. Acad. Science, Sigma Xi, Phi Kappa Phi, Phi Lamb. Upsilon, Gamma Sigma Delta, Lambda Sigma Ka pa, Alpha Gamma Tau. Methodist. Mason (32. *Club:* Science. *Author:* Food and Physiologi Chemistry, 1928. Contbr. to Am. Food Jour., a monographs on food chemistry, etc. *Home:* Charlotte Av., Rock Hill., S.C.

NAVARRO, Mary Anderson de, actre *Home:* Worcestershire, Eng. See Vol. 13 (1924-2

NAVE, Anna Eliza Semans, author. Vol. IX (1916-17).

NAYLOR, Addison Wood, banker. Vol. XI (1920-21).

NAYLOR, Emmett Hay, lawyer; *b.* St. Pa Minn., Sept. 13, 1885; *s.* William Alexan and Jennie (Hay) N.; grad. high sch., Evanst Ill.; A.B., Dartmouth, 1909; LL.B., New Yo Law Sch., 1911; M.A., Harvard, 1912; *m.* Ruth Caldwell (Vassar, 1911), of Springfield, Mass., Ju 17, 1914; children—Genevieve Hay, Winford Cynthia Morgan; *m.* 2d, Janet Miller Wallace, Springfield, Dec. 3, 1927. Sec. Springfield Chamb Commerce, 1912-14; hon. sec.-treas. Nat. Ass Commercial Organization Secretaries, 1913; se treas. Cover, Tissue and Writing Paper Mfrs. Assn since 1914; pres. Trade Assn. Executives in N. City, 1920; pres. Am. Trade Assn. Executives, 19 ex-pres. Child Edn. Foundation. Nat. sec. Upsilon (exec. council). Maj. ordnance, O.R. Lecturer grad. schs. of Dartmouth and Harvar Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Union League, Un versity, Racquet, Psi Upsilon (New York); Na asset, Colony, Polo, Longmeadow Country (Sprin field). *Author:* The Value of Trade Association 1918; Trade Associations—Their Organization a Management, 1921; History of Trade Associatio in America, 1923. *Home:* Glen Rd. on Dartmou Terrace, Springfield, Mass.; (summer) "Greenbrian Cummington, Mass. *Office:* 44 Vernon St., Sprin field, Mass.; also 18 E. 41st St., New York, N.Y.

NAYLOR, James Ball, M.D., author; Pennsville, O., Oct. 4, 1860; *s.* Robert W. a Nancy (Wells) N.; student prep. dept. Marie Coll., 1879-80; M.D., Starling Med. Coll., Columbu O., 1886; *m.* L. Villa Naylor, of Malta, O., Aug. 1888; children—Olive Nance, Nettie Lucile, Ann H Lena E., James Robert, Bonnie Jean. Formerly e torial writer on Marion (O.) Star and Chicago Jou of Commerce; now dist. health commr. Morg Co., O. *Author:* Current Coins, 1893; Goldenr and Thistledown, 1896; Ralph Marlowe, 1901; Th Sign of the Prophet, 1901; In the Days of St. Clai 1902; Under Mad Anthony's Banner, 1903; Th Cabin in the Big Woods, 1904; The Kentuckia 1905; Old Home Week, 1906; The Witch-Crow a Barney Bylow, 1906; The Scalawags, 1907; Litt Green Goblin, 1907; Songs From the Heart Things, 1907; The Misadventures of Marjory, 1909 Dicky Delightful in Rainbow Land, 1909; A Book Buckeye Verse, 1927. Pub. speaker and entertaine Editorial contbr. to "The Week," Columbus, Home: Malta, O.

NAYLOR, Joseph Randolph, dry goo mcht.; *b.* Wheeling, W.Va., Aug. 27, 1878; *s.* Joh Sargent and Anna (Wendelken) N.; grad. Linsl Inst., Wheeling, W.Va., 1895; A.B., Washington an Jefferson Coll., 1898, A.M., 1901; B.L., U. of Va 1901; *m.* Reita Caldwell, of Wheeling, June 1, 190 (died Aug. 22, 1925); children—Joseph Randolph Anna Elizabeth. Admitted to W. Va. bar, 1901, an practiced at Wheeling until 1906; mem. since 190 firm John S. Naylor & Co., wholesale dry goods notions, etc., inc., 1908, as John S. Naylor Co., c which was sec.-treas., 1908-17, v.p., 1917, pres. since 1918; chmn. bd. Pittsburgh Br. of Federal Reserv Bank of Cleveland; dir. Nat. Exchange Bank o Wheeling. Mem. W.Va. Ho. of Rep., 1903-07 Mem. Wheeling Chamber Commerce (v.p.), Ph Gamma Delta, Phi Delta Phi. Republican. *Clubs:* Rotary Internat. (ex-gov. 24th dist.), Twilight, For Henry, Wheeling Country, University (Pittsburgh) *Home:* Bethany Pike. *Office:* 1401 Main St. Wheeling, W.Va.

NAYLOR, Roy Benton; *b.* Wheeling, W.Va., July 22, 1871; *s.* John Sargent and Anna (Wendelken) N.; ed. pub. schs. and Linsly Inst., Wheeling, and Marietta (O.) Coll.; (hon. A.M., Marietta 1912); *m.* Nancy Dent, of Bridgeport, O., Jan. 15 1902; 1 son, John S. With Wheeling News, 1890-1902; gen. mgr. Wheeling Telegraph, 1902-04; commercial sec., city and state organizations, 1905-16; now with Travelers Ins. Co.; v.p. Community Savings & Loan Co.; dir. Wheeling Savings & Loan

Real Estate Finance Co., Homeseekers Fire
o. Dir. Y.M.C.A., Associated Charities; trus-
tarietta Coll. Mem. Wheeling Life Under-
s' Assn. Republican. *Clubs:* Fort Henry,
ry, Rotary, Twilight. *Home:* Hawthorne
. *Office:* Central Union Trust Bldg., Wheel-
V.Va.

YLOR, William Keith, author, army
; *b.* Bloomington, Ill., Nov. 24, 1874; *s.*
m Alexander and Genevieve Charlotte (Hay)
rad. Mich. Mil. Acad., 1894; LL.B., U. of
, 1898; admitted to Minn. bar; distinguished
Inf. and Cav. Sch., Ft. Leavenworth, Kan.,
grad. Staff Coll., Ft. Leavenworth, 1905, 21,
War Coll., Washington, 1910, 23; *m.* Margaret
er, dau. Col. A. L. Wagner, U.S.A., Dec. 27,
children—Margaret (wife of 1st lt. Dwight L.
s, U.S.A.), William K., Alexander Hay. Vol.
Minn. Inf., May 8, 1898, and commd. 2d lt.;
lischarged, vol. service, July 24, 1898; commd.
regular army, July 9, 1898; promoted through
s to col., July 1, 1920; served in World War as
.A., and brig. gen. U.S.A. With 9th Inf. in
pines, 1898-99; China Relief Expdn., 1900;
nstr. strategy and mil. history, service schs., abt.
; chief of staff 33d Div. that participated in
ne offensive; in Meuse-Argonne with 3d Corps;
oted, and assigned as chief of staff of corps;
eturn to U.S., again apptd. instr. strategy and
istory, Service Schs., later dir. Staff Sch. and
Var Plans Div. of Army War Coll.; asst. chief
ff and dir. mil. intelligence, gen. staff, 1922-24;
r. 15th Inf. in China, 1924-26; apptd. comdr.
ost, Boston Harbor, and 13th Inf., Oct. 6, 1926.
ated Silver Star "for gallantry in action" at
sin, China, July 13, 1900; D.S.M. (U.S.);
r. Order of St. Michael and St. George (British);
r. Crown of Italy; Officer Legion of Honor and
de Guerre (French). Mem. Mil. Order of the
on, Delta Chi. Republican. Mason (32°).
Army and Navy (Washington). *Author:*
iples of Strategy, 1922 (adopted as official text-
by Japan); Marne Miracle, 1924; The Prin-
of War, 1923. *Address:* care The Adjutant
ral, Washington, D.C.

AYLOR, Wilson Samuel, theologian; *b.*
nseh, Kan., Jan. 7, 1864; *s.* Osborn and Mary
(Jordan) N.; A.B., Washburn Coll., Topeka,
1890; S.T.B., Boston U., 1893; studied Univ.
icago, Columbia, New York U., Drew Theol.
(D.D., Salina Wesleyan, 1895); *m.* Helen
Fairfield, of Alma, Kan., Jan. 12, 1897 (died
; *m.* 2d, Mrs. Cora Cogswell Rich, Mar. 21,
Ordained M.E. ministry, 1893; pastor Far-
Av. Ch., Milwaukee, Wis., 1893-95, First Ch.,
sha, Wis., 1897-1901; traveled around and
gh Africa, 1903-04; Beach prof. Bibl. lit.,
ence College, since 1904, dean since 1920, pres.
em, 1924-25. Exec. sec. Epworth Assembly
1920. With army Y.M.C.A. in Europe, Aug.
Aug. 1919, serving as lecturer, exchange-lec-
to British troops, dir. for 3 different army
ns, dir. for the 1st Army, chief sec. for Italy,
en. field sec. of the entire A.E.F., Y.M.C.A.
ized and led ednl. travel through Europe for
; lecturer on art and travel. Mem. Religious
Assn., Wis. Acad. Science, Phi Beta Kappa,
Kappa Alpha. *Author:* Daybreak in the Dark
nent, 1905. *Address:* Appleton, Wis.

AGLE, Pickens, lawyer; *b.* Gaston Co.,
Sept. 10, 1861; *s.* John Liddell and Martha
ia (Stone) N.; A.B., C.E., Union Coll., Sche-
dy, N.Y., 1884, A.M., 1894; LL.B., Columbian
George Washington) U., 1886; unmarried.
cted with legal div. of Navy Dept. since 1887;
m. solicitors' staff, 1908-21; solicitor since
Episcopalian. *Home:* 1858 Park Rd., Wash-
, D.C.

AL, see also Neil, also Neill.

AL, Herbert Vincent, biologist; *b.* Lewis-
e., Apr. 3, 1869; *s.* John and Caroline (Noyes)
B., Bates Coll., Lewiston, 1890; A.B., Har-
, 1893, A.M., 1894, Ph.D., 1896; U. of Munich,
7; *m.* Helen Phillips Howell, of Southold,
June 8, 1899; children—Margaret and Helen
, John Howell. Prof. biology, Knox Coll.,
urg, Ill., 1897-1913; prof. zoölogy, Tufts
1913—, also dean Grad. Sch. Researches on
rphology of the vertebrate head; asso. dir.
vell Lab., South Harpswell, Me., 1908-15;
t. Desert Island Biol. Lab., 1926—. Trustee
rd Acad. Alderman, 6th Ward, Galesburg,
. Republican. Episcopalian. Fellow A.A.
ec. sect. F, 1910-20), Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Am. Soc. Zoölogists (sec., treas. Central br., 1910-11), Am. Soc. Naturalists, Assn. Am. Anatomists, Boston Soc. Natural History, Sigma Xi, Phi Beta Kappa; corr. mem. Russian Nat. Acad. Science. *Home:* Tufts College, Mass.

NEAL, James Henry, banker; *b.* Boston, Mass., July 22, 1872; *s.* Henry V. and Priscilla (Boston) N.; ed. pub. schs. and under pvt. tutors; *m.* Lillian Frances Lansing, of Somerville, Mass., 1892. Began in employ of Hinckley Locomotive Works, Boston; later with West End Street Ry. Co., of which became v.p. and gen. auditor; pres. Boston Elevated Ry. Co., 1918-Dec. 1919 (resigned); now pres. First Peoples Trust of Boston. Inventor of the addendagraph (adding typewriter) and various ry. appliances. Mem. Beacon Soc. Republican. *Clubs:* Algonquin, Engineers', Exchange, New England Street Ry. Club, Chestnut Hill Club, Masonic. *Home:* Riverbank Court Hotel, Cambridge, Mass. *Office:* 20 Kilby St., Boston, Mass.

NEAL, Robert Wilson, educator, author; *b.* Murrayville, Ill., Apr. 2, 1871; *s.* Robert David and Sarah Jane (Wilson) N.; A.B., U. of Kan., 1898, A.M., 1899; A.M., Harvard, 1903, Yale, 1908; *m.* Stella May Miller, of Lawrence, Kan., 1895; 1 son, Robert Miller. Country teacher, stenographer, law clk., newspaper writer, 1888-93; admitted to bar; teacher U. of Kan., high sch., U. of Cincinnati, Rutgers Coll., until 1904; World's Work staff, 1904-06; successively asst. prof. English and German, asso. prof. English, dir. major in journalism, Mass. Agrl. Coll., 1906-20; head dept. journalism and applied writing, Home Corr. Sch., Springfield, Mass., since 1920; instr. short-story, Columbia, summer 1921. Editor Sunday feature page, Springfield Union, 1911-17, Boston American, 1912-13; New Bedford Standard, 1915-18. Mem. com. on O. Henry Memorial Award, 1919-26. Mem. Am. Assn. Teachers of Journalism (charter), Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Kappa Phi, etc. *Author:* Thought-Building in Composition, 1912; Short Stories in the Making, 1914; Today's Short Stories Analyzed, 1918; Editorials and Editorial Writing, 1921; News and Newswriting, 1925. Condr. "Owl's Oak" dept. Writer's Monthly, since 1921. Contbr. to newspapers and mags. *Home:* 473 Sumner Av., Springfield, Mass.

NEAL, Thomas, mfr.; *b.* Corunna, Ont., Sept. 27, 1858; *s.* Henry N. and Mary (Proctor) N.; ed. pub. schs., Detroit; *m.* Elizabeth M. Davies, of Detroit, May 14, 1884. An organizer, 1884, and sec. and gen. mgr. Acme White Lead & Color Works, until 1911, chmn. finance com., 1911-24; pres. Gen. Motors Co., 1910-12, chairman board, 1913-15; president Equitable Trust Co. of Detroit; dir. First Nat. Bank of Detroit, Joel Stockard & Co., Kirke Neal Co., Wayneford Land Co. Mem. Detroit Bd. of Commerce. Republican. Episcopalian. K.T. *Clubs:* Detroit, Country, Bankers, Detroit Athletic. *Home:* 1516 Iroquois Av. *Office:* First Nat. Bank Bldg., Detroit, Mich.

NEALE, M(ervin) Gordon, educator; *b.* Moody, Mo., Mar. 25, 1887; *s.* Andrew and Mamie Eliz. (Dawson) N.; B.S. in Education, University of Missouri, 1911; A.M., Teachers College (Columbia University), 1917, Ph.D., 1920; *m.* Margaret Kennedy Mumford, of Columbia, Mo., Mar. 21, 1922; children—Julia Anne, Margaret Mumford, Jane Ellen. Teacher rural schools, later supt. schools Platte City and Malden, Mo., until 1913; dir. edn. Maryville (Mo.) State Teachers Coll., 1914-15; teacher-training high sch. insp., Mo. State Dept. Edn., 1915-16; asso. in ednl. administration, Teachers Coll. (Columbia), 1919-20; prof. sch. administration, U. of Mo., 1920-21, U. of Minn., 1921-23; dean Sch. of Edn., U. of Mo., since 1923. Student Plattsburgh (N.Y.) O.T.C., May-Aug. 1917; went to France with 42d ("Rainbow") Div., U.S.A., as 2d lt. inf., Oct. 1917; 1st lt., May 1918; capt., Sept. 1918; served also with 80th Div.; participated in battles at St. Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne; wounded in action, May, 1918; hon. discharged, June 19, 1919. Mem. Assn. Heads of Depts. in Edn. of State Univs. (pres. 1924-25), N.E.A., Mo. State Teachers' Assn. (exec. com. 1926-28), Phi Delta Kappa, Alpha Pi Zeta. Democrat. Methodist. *Author:* (brochures) School Reports, 1920; Duluth School Bldg. Survey, 1922; A School Bldg. Program for Winona, Minn., 1922; Studies of Instruction in Public Schools of Austin, Minn., 1923; School Building Program for Columbia, Mo., 1924, for Joplin, Mo., 1925, for Mexico, Mo., 1925, for Sedalia, Mo., 1927. *Home:* Columbia, Mo.

NEALE, Walter, publisher, author; *b.* Eastville, Pa., Jan. 21, 1873; *s.* Judge Hamilton Smith and Elizabeth Bowdoin (Smith) N.; direct desc. in 11th generation of Sir George Yeardley, Colonial gov. of Va., and in 8th generation of Capt. Charles Neale of Va.; ed. under pvt. tutors and at Coll. William and Mary; *m.* Margaret Ellen Stuart, of Charleston, S.C., June 9, 1897; children—Walter, Emma (Mrs. George Slover), John, Charles Smith, Robert E. Lee. Founder, 1894, and since pres. Neale Pub. Co.; founder the Conservative Review, 1898; founder, 1911, and since mgr. Cosmopolitan Press; founder, 1912, Neale's Monthly; founder, 1919, and since pres. Authors & Publishers Corpn.; founder, 1921, and since pres. Scenario Supply Corpn. Episcopalian. *Author:* The Betrayal (novel) 1910; The Sovereignty of the States (polit. treatise), 1910; Life of Ambrose Bierce, 1927; also short stories and poems. Compiler: Masterpieces of Southern Poets (anthology), 1912. *Address:* 37 E. 28th St., New York, N.Y.

NEARING, Scott, sociologist. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

NEBEKER, Frank Knowlton, lawyer; *b.* Laketown, Utah, May 15, 1870; *s.* Ira and Delia (Lane) N.; LL.B., Cornell, 1895; *m.* Lillian Martineau, of Logan, Utah, July 10, 1890; children—Frank Knowlton, Mrs. Marjorie Young, Lyman Martineau, Mrs. Joyce Moyle, Delia, Ruth. In practice at Logan, Jan. 1896-1909; in pvt. practice, Salt Lake City, 1909-17; asst. gen. atty. Ore. Short Line R.R. Co., Salt Lake City, 1909-12. Co. atty., Cache Co., Utah, 2 terms, 1896-1900; dist. atty., 1st Jud. Dist., 1 term, 1900-1904; Utah mem. Dem. Nat. Com., 1908-16; spl. asst. to U.S. atty. gen., in gen. charge of prosecution in Chicago of W. D. Haywood and other leaders of the I.W.W., Aug. 1917-Sept. 1918; asst. atty. gen. in charge pub. lands div., Washington, June 1919-Nov. 1920; asst. to atty. gen. in charge anti-trust div. Dept. of Justice, Nov. 1920-Mar. 1921; now in gen. practice, Washington. Councillor U.S. Chamber of Commerce; mem. Nat. Assn. for Constl. Govt., Nat. Law Inst., Acad. Polit. Science, Am. Bar Assn. *Clubs:* Nat. Press, Columbia Country. *Home:* 3409 Woodley Rd. N.W. *Office:* Investment Bldg., Washington, D.C.

NEBLETT, Colin, judge; *b.* Brunswick Co., Va., July 6, 1875; *s.* Norman M. and Fannie (Matthews) N.; prep. edn. Bethel (Va.) Mil. Acad., 1892-95; LL.B., Washington and Lee U., 1897; *m.* Mazie K. Moore, of Los Angeles, Jan. 3, 1922; 1 dau., Virginia Coleen. Began practice at Silver City, N.M., 1898; member N.M. Territorial Legislature, 1905; supt. schs., Grant Co., N.M., 1907-11; judge 6th Jud. Dist. of N.M., 1912-16; judge U.S. Dist. Court, Dist. of N.M., since Feb. 5, 1917. Democrat. Episcopalian. Mem. Am. and N.M. bar assns. Mason, Elk. *Home:* Santa Fe, N.M.

NEEDHAM, Charles Willis, educator, lawyer; *b.* Castile, N.Y., Sept. 30, 1848; *s.* Charles Rollin N.; ed. Castile, N.Y.; LL.B., Albany Law Sch., 1869; LL.D., U. of Rochester, 1901, Georgetown Coll., Ky., 1901; *m.* Caroline M. Beach, of Castile, Nov. 2, 1870. Practiced law at Chicago, 1874-90, Washington, 1890-97; elected prof. law, 1897, organized and elected dean Sch. of Comparative Jurisprudence and Diplomacy, 1898, pres., 1902-10, The George Washington U. (formerly Columbian Univ.); solicitor Interstate Commerce Commn. Lecturer upon legal ethics, constl. law, interstate commerce law, Washington Coll. of Law and American Univ. Del. Congrès Internat. de Droit Comparé, 1900, Congrès Internat. des Chemins de Fer, Congrès Internat. d'Assistance Publique et de Bienfaisance Privée, Paris; speaker upon jurisprudence, Congress of Arts and Sciences, St. Louis Expn., 1904, and upon Free School Day, Jamestown Expn., 1907. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Am. Inst. Law, Am. Econ. Assn. *Clubs:* Cosmos, Congressional Country (Washington); Fine Arts (New York). *Author:* Cases on Foreign and Interstate Commerce Law (2 vols.). Contbr. to periodicals. *Home:* Stoneleigh Court, Washington, D.C.

NEEDHAM, James Carson, judge; *b.* Carson City, Nev., Sept. 17, 1864, in an emigrant wagon (parents en route to Calif.); *s.* Charles E. and Olive L. (Drake) N.; Ph.B., U. of the Pacific, 1886; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1889; *m.* Dora Deetta Parsons, of Modesto, Calif., July 1, 1894; children—Mildred (Mrs. Edward Thomas Taylor, Jr.), Chauncey Everett, Nathalie (Mrs. Maynard P. Garrison). In practice at Modesto, Calif., 1889-1913, San Diego, 1913-16, Modesto, 1916-18. Mem. 56th to 62d Congresses

(1899-1913), 6th Calif. Dist.; judge Superior Court, Jan. 1, 1919—. Republican. Mem. Phi Kappa Psi. Pres. Covered Wagon Baby Club (over 100 persons who were born in covered wagons before the building of Union Pacific R.R., prior to 1869). *Home:* Modesto, Calif.

NEEDHAM, James George, naturalist; *b.* Virginia, Ill., Mar. 18, 1863; *s.* John and Barbara (Cooper) N.; B.S., Knox Coll., 1891, M.S., 1893, Litt.D., 1921; studied Johns Hopkins, 1893, Johns Hopkins Marine Biol. Lab., summer, 1894; scholar and fellow in entomology, Cornell, 1896-98, Ph.D., 1898; *m.* Anna B. Taylor, of Galesburg, Ill., July 26, 1894; children—John Taylor, William Reuel, Paul Robert, Annabel. Instr. biology, Knox Coll., 1894-96; prof. biology, Lake Forest U., 1898-1907; asst. prof. limnology, 1907-11, prof. entomology and limnology, Oct. 1, 1911—, Cornell U. Entomologist in charge N.Y. Entomol. Field Sta., 1899-1907. Mem. editorial bd. Psyche. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. New York Entomol. Soc., Am. Soc. of Naturalists, Am. Nature Study Soc., Am. Soc. Zoölogists, Entomol. Soc. America; corr. mem. Phila. Acad. Sciences; pres. Okefinokee Soc. *Author:* Elementary Lessons in Zoölogy, 1895; Outdoor Studies, 1898; General Biology, 1909; Natural History of the Farm, 1913; The Life of Inland Waters (with J. T. Lloyd), 1915; also many papers on aquatic insects and on ednl. subjects. *Home:* 6 Needham Pl., Ithaca, N.Y.

NEEDHAM, Mary Master (Mrs. Henry Beach Needham) writer; *b.* Albion, Mich.; *d.* of Rev. Dr. Levi and Maria (Fried) Master; Albion (Mich.) Coll., 2 yrs.; Northwestern U., 1901-04; *m.* Henry Beach Needham, Dec. 28, 1910 (dec.); 1 son, Henry Beach (dec.). Teacher English, Mich. State Normal Coll., 1904-06; head dept. of expression, teacher of folk-lore and modern drama, and dir. of plays and festivals, Western State Normal Coll., Kalamazoo, Mich., 1906-10. Contbr. stories and articles to mags. Gen. sec. Big Sisters Orgn., New York, 1916. Dir. publicity, Am. Com. for Devastated France, Blerancourt, Aisne and Paris, France, 1917-19; cited by the French govt. and decorated Médaille de la Reconnaissance, 1920. Exec. sec. Phi Rho Sigma (medical), 1921, and asst. editor journal of same, 1923-26. *Author:* Folk Festivals—Their Growth and How to Give Them, 1912. Contbr. war articles from Paris, 1915-18. *Home:* 227 Union Av. S.E., Grand Rapids, Mich.

NEEDLES, Arthur Chase, ry. pres.; *b.* Baltimore, Md., Jan. 10, 1867; *s.* John Amos and Augusta (Strattan) N.; ed. pub. schs. and Swarthmore (Pa.) Coll.; *m.* Bessie Parker Williams, of Baltimore, Nov. 14, 1899; 1 son, John Oliver. Began as rodman, Washington, Ohio & Southern Ry., 1882; with N. & W.R.R. since 1883, consecutively as rodman, yard clk. and brakeman, 1883, night and day yardmaster, 1884, later yardmaster at Pulaski and Bluefield until 1890, asst. trainmaster 1890-1901, asst. supt. Pocahontas div., May-June, 1901, successively supt. Shenandoah, Norfolk and Pocahontas divs. until 1904, gen. supt., 1904-12, gen. mgr., N. & W.R.R., 1912-18, v.p. in charge operation, Jan.-June, 1918, federal mgr., 1918-20, v.p., in charge operation, 1920-21, v.p. in charge operation and traffic, 1921-24, pres. since May 1, 1924. Quaker. *Home:* Roanoke, Va.

NEELEY, John Lawton, lawyer. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

NEELY, Charles Gracchus, coll. prof. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

NEELY, Matthew Mansfield, senator; *b.* Grove, W.Va., Nov. 9, 1874; *s.* Alfred and Mary (Morris) N.; grad. mil. dept., W. Va. U.; A.B., W. Va. U., 1901, LL.B., 1902; *m.* Alberta Claire Ramage, of Fairmont, W. Va., Oct. 21, 1903. Began practice, Fairmont, 1902. Mayor of Fairmont, 1908-10; clk. W. Va. Ho. of Dels., 1911-13; mem. 63d to 66th Congresses (1913-21), 1st W. Va. Dist.; U.S. senator from W. Va., term 1923-29. Democrat. Pvt. Co. D, 1st Inf., W.Va. Vols., Spanish-Am. War, 1898; served in W.Va. N.G., corporal to maj., 1900-11 (resigned). Mem. Phi Sigma Kappa, Delta Chi, Phi Beta Kappa. Mason (32°). *Home:* Fairmont, W.Va.

NEESER, Robert Wilden, author; *b.* Seabright, N.J., July 16, 1884; *s.* John G. and Josephine C. (Wilden) N.; A.B., Yale University, 1906, A.M., from same univ., 1909; *m.* May 15, 1919, Susanne Belin; children—John S., Odile Elvine, Beatrice. Asst. to Am. naval attaché, Paris, 1917-18; 1st lt. inf., attached to G-2, S.O.S., A.E.F., France, 1918-19; liaison officer to Am. naval attaché, Paris, 1920-21; mgr. in France, Western Union Telegraph-Cable System, 1921-23. Decorated Médaille de la Reconnaissance Française, 1917; French Academic Palms, 1919, and Cross Legion of Honor (French). Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Naval Hist. Soc. of U.S., U.S. Naval Inst. (life); asso. mem. Académie de Marine. *Author:* Statistical and Chronological History of the United States Navy (1775-1907), 1909; A Landsman's Log, 1913; Despatches of Molyneux Shuldham (1776), 1913; Our Navy and the Next War, 1915; Our Many-Sided Navy, 1914; Cruises of Gustavus Conyngham (1777-1781), 1915; Ship-Names of the United States Navy, 1922; also articles in periodicals on naval subjects. *Home:* Rumson, N.J. *Address:* care National City Bank of New York, 41 Boul. Haussmann, Paris, France.

NEET, George W., educator; *b.* Parke Co., Ind., Mar. 15, 1863; *s.* Warren and Harriet (Overpeck) N.; Ind. State Normal Sch., Terre Haute, 1888-93; Ind. U., 1893-94; Valparaiso U.; D.Pd., 1908; *m.* Callie Harlan, of Dana, Ind., Aug. 14, 1894; children—Helen Harlan, Laura Harlan. Teacher pub. schs., Ind., 1885-92, high sch., Paris, Ill., 1893-94; supt. schs., Spiceland, Ind., 1894-98; dean of edn., Valparaiso U., since 1898. Pres. M.E. Bogarte Book Co.; v.p. Valparaiso Nat. Bank, Northwestern Ind. Telephone Co. Unitarian. *Club:* Fortnightly. *Author:* Studies in Pedagogy, 1899; Inductive Grammar, 1900; Practical Methodology, 1910; Studies in Psychology, 1912. *Home:* Valparaiso, Ind.

NEFF, Frank Chaffee, pediatrics; *b.* Winchester, Ind., Aug. 1, 1872; *s.* Andrew Jackson and Ann (Chaffee) N.; student State U. of Ia., 1893-96; M.D., Univ. Med. Coll., Kansas City, Mo., 1897; *m.* Josephine Cole, of Knoxville, Tenn., Sept. 30, 1902; children—Frances Elizabeth, Warren Cole, Frank Chaffee. Interne Kansas City Gen. Hosp., 1897-98, New York Infant Asylum, King's County Hosp., Brooklyn, 1898-1901; asst., Charite Children's Clinic, Berlin, 1909; began practice at Kansas City, Mo., 1901, practice limited to diseases of children since 1910; teacher of pediatrics and head of dept., Sch. of Medicine, U. of Kan., since 1924. Mem. A.M.A. (chmn. sect. on diseases of children; sec. Abraham Jacobi Memorial Fund), Am. Pediatric Soc., Central States Pediatric Soc., Mo. State and Jackson Co. med. socs., Sigma Xi, Phi Kappa Psi, Phi Beta Pi. Republican. Methodist. Contbr. chapters on rickets and scurvy to Tice's Practice of Medicine and Clendening's Modern Methods of Treatment; chapters on meningitis to Abt's Pediatrics; also monographs on diseases of digestive system in children. Reviewer for Am. Jour. Diseases of Children. *Home:* 4218 E. 62d St. *Office:* Medical Arts Bldg., Kansas City, Mo.

NEFF, Frank Howard, educator; *b.* Cleveland, O., July 30, 1865; *s.* William Alfred and Eliza (Mong) N.; grad. Case Sch. Applied Science, 1887; instr. civ. engring., Case Sch. Applied Science, 1887-89; student École des Ponts et Chaussées and the Sorbonne, Paris, 1889-90; *m.* Ida Crawford Brown, of Cleveland, O., Dec. 23, 1903 (died 1914); children—Frank Howard, Edward Brown. Asst. prof. and prof. civ. engring., Case Sch. Applied Science, since 1897; pres. Electric Ry. Improvement Co.; ex-pres. Forest City Electric Co. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Soc. Testing Materials, Am. Ry. Engring. Assn., Soc. for Promotion Engring. Edn., Cleveland Engring. Soc., Zeta Psi, Sigma Xi. Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* University, Rowfant, Aintree. *Home:* Richmond Rd., South Euclid, O.

NEFF, John Henry, urologist; *b.* Harrisonburg, Va., Sept. 12, 1887; *s.* John Henry and Brownie (Morrison) N.; grad. high sch., Harrisonburg, 1903; A.B., U. of Va., 1907, M.D., 1910; *m.* Harriet Louise Fitzgerald, of Houston, Tex., June 1, 1916; children—Mary Elizabeth, John Henry, George Fitzgerald. Interne and house surgeon U. of Va. Hosp., 1910-16; acting asso. prof. surgery, U. of Va., 1917-19, successively adj. prof., asso. prof. and prof. urology since 1916. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. Am. Urol. Assn., Southern Surg. Assn., Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Pi Kappa Alpha, Phi Rho Sigma, Alpha Omega Alpha. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Club:* Colonnade. Contbr. papers on surg. and urol. subjects. *Home:* University, Va.

NEFF, Joseph Seal, M.D.; *b.* Phila., Pa., Feb. 27, 1854; *s.* Charles and Mary (Seal) N.; A.B., U. of Pa., 1873, A.M., 1876; M.D., Jefferson Med. Coll., 1875; LL.D., Ursinus, 1912; D.P.H., Jefferson Med. Coll. and U. of Pa., 1912; *m.* Harriet Ludlow, June 4, 1879; *m.* 2d, Clara L. Gibbons, of Phila., June 2, 1894; *m.* 3d, Lena Keyes Holder, of [illegible] Davids, Pa., Dec. 23, 1922. Began practice [illegible] Philadelphia, 1875; attending physician, Phila. Ge[illegible] eral Hospital, 1882-89, Jefferson Medical Colle[illegible] Hospital, 1883-89; mem. auxiliary faculty, Jeffe[illegible] son Med. Coll., 1880-89 (retired from active wor[illegible] account of ill health). Dir. Jefferson Med. Co[illegible] Hosp., 1893-1907; dir. pub. health and charitie[illegible] Phila., 1907-14; mem. Bd. Charities and Correcti[illegible] (about) 1895-99. Mem. Pa. State Council of D[illegible] fense, World War. Republican. Episcopalian. Mem[illegible] A.M.A., Pa. State Med. Soc., Pathol. Soc., Am. Pu[illegible] Health Assn., Nat. Assn. Study and Prevention I[illegible] fant Mortality, Nat. and Pa. Assns. Study and Pr[illegible] vention Tuberculosis, Am. Acad. Medicine, A[illegible] Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Nat. Com. of 1[illegible] Phi Kappa Sigma, Hist. Soc. Pa., S.R. *Clubs:* Rittenhouse, Union League, Phila. Country, Meri[illegible] Cricket. *Home:* Narberth, Pa.

NEFF, Pat Morris, ex-governor; *b.* McGregor, Tex., Nov. 26, 1871; *s.* Noah and Isabella (Shepher[illegible] N.; A.B., Baylor U., 1894, A.M., 1898; LL.B., of Tex., 1897; LL.D., Howard Payne and Aust[illegible] colls., 1921, Baylor U., 1923; *m.* Myrtle Mainer, [illegible] Lovelady, Tex., May 31, 1899; children—Hal[illegible] Maude, Pat M. Practiced at Waco, 1897-1921; pr[illegible] atty. McLennan County, Tex., 1906-12; mem. Te[illegible] Ho. of Rep., 1901-05 (speaker of House, 1903-05[illegible] gov. of Tex. 2 terms, 1921-25; mem. United Stat[illegible] Bd. of Mediation, Mar. 1927—. Trustee Baylor [illegible] (pres. bd., 1903—); pres. Conf. for Edn. in Tex[illegible] 1913-15. State chmn. League to Enforce Pea[illegible] Grand Chancellor K.P. of Tex., 1918-19; Masa[illegible] (32°, Shriner). Democrat. Baptist. *Clubs:* Lion[illegible] Rotary. *Home:* 2110 Austin St., Waco, Tex.

NEFF, Silas S., teacher. See Vol. VIII (191[illegible] 1915).

NEFF, Ward Andrew, newspaper pub.; Kansas City, Mo., Feb. 11, 1891; *s.* Jay Holcom[illegible] and Ellen (Ward) N.; student Baker U., Baldw[illegible] Kan., 1906-07; Bach. of Journalism, U. of M[illegible] 1913; *m.* Lylian L. Bingham, of Virginia, [illegible] Apr. 29, 1925. Began as reporter Daily Drov[illegible] Telegram, Kansas City, 1913, news and telegra[illegible] editor, 1914-15; moved to Chicago, 1917; edit[illegible] Chicago Daily Drovers Journal; v.p. Corn B[illegible] Farm Dailies, comprising Chicago Daily Drove[illegible] Journal, Kansas City Daily Drovers Telegra[illegible] Omaha Daily Drovers Journal-Stockman, St. Lo[illegible] Daily Live Stock Reporter; dir. Employers' I[illegible] demnity Corpn., Central Surety and Ins. Corp[illegible] both of Kansas City. Trustee Baker U., Baldw[illegible] Kan. Served as pvt. 164th Depot Brigade, 19[illegible] Mem. Sigma Delta Chi (nat. pres. 1923), Phi Gamm[illegible] Delta. Republican. Methodist. Mason (3[illegible] Shriner). *Clubs:* Saddle and Sirloin, Midw[illegible] Athletic, Medinah Athletic, Lake Shore Athlet[illegible] Cambridge, Beverly Country. *Home:* 6843 Merr[illegible] Av. *Office:* 836 Exchange Av., Union Stock Yar[illegible] Chicago, Ill.

NEHER, Fred, chemist; *b.* Troy, N.Y., A[illegible] 30, 1867; *s.* John Henry and Harriet Vandenbe[illegible] (Price) N.; A.B., Princeton, 1889, A.M., 1891; f[illegible] low, U. of Chicago, 1896-98; *m.* Harriet Hutchi[illegible] of Chicago, Sept. 7, 1898; children—John Hutchi[illegible] Sara Wadsworth. Chemist, U.S. Fish Comm., 189[illegible] asst. in chemistry, 1891-92, instr., 1892-98, asst. pr[illegible] organic chemistry, 1898-1903, prof., 1903—, head [illegible] dept., 1903-14, Princeton U. Coöperating with Bu[illegible] of Mines in war gases investigation, 1917-18. Me[illegible] Am. Chem. Soc., Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* Princeto[illegible] Nassau. Contbr. on investigations in anal. a[illegible] organic chemistry. *Home:* Princeton, N.J.

NEHLIG, Victor, artist. See Vol. VII (191[illegible] 1913).

NEHRLING, Henry, ornithologist, botani[illegible] *b.* Howard's Grove, Sheboygan Co., Wis., May [illegible] 1853; *s.* Carl and Elizabeth (Ruge) N.; gra[illegible] Teachers' Sem., Addison, Ill., 1873; *m.* Sophi[illegible] Schoff, Oak Park, Ill., July 20, 1874 (died Nov. [illegible] 1911); children—Lydia, Walter, Bruno, Hildega[illegible] (dec.), Hulda, Arno, Werner, Hedwig Else (dec.[illegible] Berthold; *m.* 2d, Mrs. Betty P. Mitchell, of Gouve[illegible] neur, N.Y., June 7, 1916. Deputy collector a[illegible] insp. customs, Milwaukee, 1887-90; sec. a[illegible] custodian Pub. Mus., Milwaukee, 1890-1901, I[illegible] vestigator in ornithology, botany, horticulture; sp[illegible] cialist in ecology of N.Am. birds; collaborator Bu[illegible] Plant Industry, U.S. Dept. Agr.; specialist [illegible] ecology of N. Am. birds, also in palms, tropical sha[illegible] trees, etc. Fellow Am. Ornithologists' Union; me[illegible] Am. Genetic Assn., A.A.A.S., Audubon Soc., F[illegible] Horticulture Soc., Am. Forestry Assn.; hon. me[illegible]

on Chapter Agassiz Assn. *Author:* Die Nordikanische Vogelwelt, 1891; Our Native Birds of and Beauty (2 vols.), 1893, 1896; Die Amaryl- 908. Extensive contbr. to Am., German and sh ornith., bot. and hort. jours. *Home:* Palm ge Gardens, Gotha, Fla.

EIDIG, William Jonathan, writer; *b.* ern Coll., Ia.; *s.* Abram Hershey and Lucyna is) N.; A.B., Stanford U., 1896; grad. student Calif., 1901, U. of Chicago, 1904-05, fellow in sh, Jan.-July 1905; *m.* Frieda Margaret Rych- of Napoleon, O., Nov. 28, 1925. Editor Rail- Gazetteer, San Francisco, 1897-98; sub-editor Argonaut, 1898-99; book editor The Wave, 1900; instr. English, Stanford U., 1901-04, U. a., 1905-11. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. Ameri- uthors' League America. *Clubs:* Nat. Arts, ge. *Author:* The First Wardens (nominated for Nobel prize in idealistic literature), 1905; The espeare Quartos of 1619, 1910; False Dates on espeare Quartos, 1910 (containing proof now imously accepted that some of the Shakespeare os bear false imprint dates); The Fire Flingers, Contbr. to Century, Harper's, Saturday ing Post, etc. *Address:* 1025 N. Dearborn St., go, Ill.

EIHARDT, John Gneisenau, author; *b.* arpsburg, Ill., Jan. 8, 1881; *s.* Nicholas N. and May (Culler) N.; completed scientific course, Normal Coll., 1897; Litt.D., U. of Neb., 1917; ona Martinsen, sculptress, of New York, Nov. 908; children—Enid, Sigurd, Hilda, Alice. among Omaha Indians, 1901-07, to study their cter, history, etc.; apptd. poet laureate, Neb., t of legislature, 1921; apptd. prof. of poetry, Neb., 1923; literary editor St. Louis Post- atch, 1926—. Mem. Order of Book-fellows, a Tau Delta; hon. Companion Order of Indian of U.S. *Author:* The Divine Enchantment, The Lonesome Trail, 1907; A Bundle of h, 1908; Man-Song, 1909; The River and I, The Dawn-Builder, 1911; The Stranger at ate, 1912; Death of Agrippina, 1913; Life's 1914; The Song of Hugh Glass, 1915, anno- edit. for sch. use, 1919; The Quest (collected), 1916; The Song of Three Friends (prize as volume verse by Poetry Soc. America), 1919; Splendid Wayfaring, 1920; Two Mothers ma), 1921; Laureate Address, 1921; The Song hree Friends and The Song of Hugh Glass otated vol. edit. for school use), 1924; The Song e Indian Wars, 1925 (annotated for school use ; Poetic Values—Their Reality and Our Need hem, 1925; Collected Poems, 1926; Indian and Others, 1926; also revised edit. of The and I, 1927. Editor: The Poet's Pack, an ology of Bookfellow Verse, 1924. *Home:* son, Mo. *Address:* The Post-Dispatch, St. , Mo.

EIL, see also Neal, Neill.

EIL, Matt Marshall, judge; Jan. 26, 1849- 23, 1925. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

EILER, Samuel Graham, elec. and mech. ; *b.* Erie, Pa., Nov. 14, 1866; *s.* Samuel E. and lia (Jackson) N.; spl. student, Mass. Inst. , 1884-86; mech. engring. course, U. of Minn., 89; *m.* Mary A. Gowdy, of Minneapolis, Minn., 14, 1901; 1 son, Richard. Asst. mech. engr., P. & S.S.M. Ry., 1889-90; engr. at Boston of Thomson-Houston Electric Co., 1891-92; elec. engr. World's Fair, Chicago, 1892-94. Pierce, Richardson & Neiler, consulting and ning engrs., 1895-1911, pres., 1911-13; mem. Neiler, Rich & Co., since 1913. Mem. advisory nternat. Engring. & Financing Corpn., New Mem. Internat. Jury of Awards St. Louis , 1904. Fellow Am. Inst. E.E.; mem. Am. M.E., Am. Soc. Heating and Ventilating Engrs., Electric Light Assn., Franklin Inst., A.A.A.S., York Railroad Club, Am. Railway Engring. Inst. of E.E. of Gt. Britain, Illuminating ng. Soc., Nat. Dist. Heating Assn., Am. Soc. Engrs., The Electric Assn. of Chicago (dir.). blican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Omaha Athletic, League, University. *Home:* 737 N. Oak Park Oak Park, Ill. *Office:* 431 S. Dearborn St., zo, Ill.

ILL, see also Neal, also Neill.

ILL, Charles Patrick, ex-U.S. commr. of *b.* Rock Island, Ill., Dec. 12, 1865; *s.* James ulia (Walsh) N.; student U. of Notre Dame, 885-88; Univ. of Tex., 1888-89; A.B., George- U. (D.C.), 1891; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1897; LL.D., Notre Dame, 1903; *m.* Esther Waggaman, of Washington, June 6, 1901; children—Charles W., Thomas T., James K., Richard N. (dec.). Instr. U. of Notre Dame, 1891-94; instr., asso. prof. and prof. polit. economy, Catholic U., Washington, 1897-1905; U.S. commr. of labor, Feb. 1, 1905-Mar. 1913; commr. labor statistics, Dept. of Labor, Mar.-May 1913; with Am. Smelting & Refining Co., New York, 1913-15; manager bureau of information of Southeastern Railways, Washington, 1915—. Was v.p. Board of Charities, D.C., 1900-1908; asst. recorder Anthracite Strike Commn., 1902; recorder Arbitration Bd., Birmingham, 1903; mem. U.S. Immigration Commn., 1907-10; mem. U.S. Coal Commn., 1922-23. Mem. Internat. Inst. Statistics, Internat. Com. on Social Insurance; pres. Am. Statis. Assn., 1916-17; fellow Am. Econ. Assn. *Clubs:* Cosmos, Chevy Chase, Nat. Press, Capital Yacht (Washington); Gibson Island Club (Pasadena, Md.). *Home:* 3556 Macomb St. *Office:* Woodward Bldg., Washington, D.C.

NEILL, Esther W. (Mrs. Charles P. Neill), author; *b.* Washington, D.C., 1873; *d.* Samuel (M.D.) and Mary T. (McKee) Waggaman; ed. pvtly. and at Georgetown Visitation Convent; *m.* Charles P. Neill, of Washington, D.C., 1901; children—Charles W., Thomas T., J. Kerby, Richard Norton (dec.). Catholic. *Author:* The Red Ascent, 1914; Barbara's Marriage and the Bishop, 1925. *Home:* 3556 Macomb St., Washington, D.C.

NEILL, Paul, newspaper editor; *b.* Joplin, Mo., Apr. 16, 1892; *s.* Thomas Franklyn and Mary (McCullough) N.; grad. North Central High Sch., Spokane, Wash., 1912; A.B., U. of Wash., 1917; *m.* Isabel Perry, of Seattle, Wash., May 25, 1921. Began as reporter Yakima (Wash.), 1917; successively reporter Seattle Daily Times, Seattle Post-Intelligencer, Spokane Daily Chronicle; editor Yakima Morning Herald since 1921. Served as regtl. sergt. maj., U.S.G.H.Q., Chaumont, France, World War. Mem. Am. Legion, Sigma Delta Chi, Alpha Tau Omega. Granted Certificate of Merit (U.S.) for service in World War. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Rotary, Riverside Golf. *Home:* 913 Broadway. *Address:* Yakima Morning Herald, Yakima, Wash.

NEILSON, Francis, author; *b.* Birkenhead, Cheshire, Eng., Jan. 26, 1867; ed. under pvt. tuition; *m.* Helen Swift Morris, *d.* Gustavus Swift, of Chicago, Ill., Sept. 4, 1917. First came to U.S., 1885; critic, Theatre Mag., New York, 1889, later with editorial depts. Sun, and Recorder; actor with Gillette and Frohman companies; stage director for Frohman, at London, 1897-1901, Royal Opera, Covent Garden, 1900-1903; mem. British Parliament, 1910-15; editor The Freeman and Unity. A founder of the Brotherhood Movement, 1904; pres. English League for Taxation of Land Values, 1912-15. *Author:* Manabozo, 1899; Madam Bohemia, 1901; The Bath Road, 1902; How Diplomats Make War, 1915 (also Swedish, German and French edits.); A Strong Man's House, 1916; The Old Freedom, 1919; Blue and Purple (verse), 1920; Prince Ananias (operetta), 1894; A Butterfly on the Wheel (play), 1911; The Crucible (play), 1911; Philip Strong (dramatization), 1908; also (plays) The Sin-Saters' Hallowe'en, 1922; A Mixed Foursome, 1923; The Desire for Change, 1923 (prod. London, 1925); The Impossible Philanthropist, 1923 (prod. Paris, 1925); The Day Before Commencement, 1924; The Queen of Nectaria, 1927. *Clubs:* Authors', Royal Automobile (London). *Home:* 4800 Drexel Boul., Chicago, Ill., and Grey Rock, Green Lake, Wis.

NEILSON, Jason Andrew, banker, mcht. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

NEILSON, Lewis, railway official; *b.* Florence, N.J., Sept. 30, 1860; *s.* Thomas and Sarah Claypoole (Lewis) N.; A.B., U. of Pa., 1881; *m.* Clara A. Rosengarten, of Phila., Feb. 8, 1893; children—Harry R., Mrs. Sarah C. Madeira. Began with Pa. R.R. as weighing clk., Walnut St. Wharf, June 20, 1881; asst. receiving clk. and in cashier's dept., to 1882; stenographer to 4th v.p., Capt. J. P. Green, July 16, 1883; chief clk. in that office, Dec. 1, 1885, which he occupied under Capt. Green's several promotions to 1st v.p.; chief clk. to sec. Pa. R.R., May 1, 1897, and asst. sec. *pro tem.*, May 26, 1897, filling both positions until apptd. asst. sec. Pa. R.R. and Phila., Wilmington & Baltimore R.R. Co., June 1, 1898; sec. Pa. R.R. Co. and Phila., Wilmington & Baltimore R.R. Co. (now Phila., Baltimore & Washington R.R. Co.), Jan. 23, 1901—; also sec. W. Jersey & Seashore R.R. Co., Northern Central Ry. Co., Aug. 1, 1910—; sec. 68 corpns., asst. sec. 5 corpns. associated with Pa. R.R. Episcopalian. Mem. U. of Pa. Alumni Assn.; ex-dir., ex-sec., ex-treas. Athletic Assn. U. of Pa. *Clubs:* Rittenhouse, Orpheus, Merion Cricket, etc. *Home:* St. Davids, Pa. *Office:* Broad St. Station, Philadelphia, Pa.

NEILSON, Nellie, coll. prof.; *b.* Phila., Pa., Apr. 5, 1873; *d.* William George and Mary (Cunningham) N.; A.B., Bryn Mawr Coll., 1893, A.M., 1894, Ph.D., 1899. Resident fellow in history, 1894-95, Coll. Alumnæ Assn. Fellowship, 1895-96, reader in English, 1900-02, Bryn Mawr; instr. history, 1902-03, prof. history since 1903, Mt. Holyoke Coll., also head of department. Mem. American Historical Assn., Am. Polit. Science Assn., Selden Soc.; fellow Mediæval Academy of America, Royal Hist. Soc. Episcopalian. *Author:* Economic Conditions on the Manors of Ramsey Abbey, 1899; Customary Rents (Oxford Studies in Social and Legal History), 1910; collaborator in Survey of the Honour of Denbigh (Brit. Acad., Records of Social and Economic History), 1914; The Terrier of Fleet, Lincolnshire (same), Vol. IV, 1920; The Cartulary of Bilsington, Kent (same), Vol. VII, 1927. *Address:* Mt. Holyoke Coll., South Hadley, Mass.

NEILSON, Raymond Perry Rodgers, artist; *b.* N.Y. City, Dec. 5, 1881; *s.* Louis and Anne Perry (Rodgers) N.; prep. edn., Lawrence (L.I.) Acad. and Polytechnic Prep. Sch., Brooklyn; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1905; student Art Student's League, New York, and in Paris; *m.* Mary S. Park, of Pittsburgh, Pa., May 1907; children—Raymond P. R., Elizabeth Park. Resigned from Navy, 1908; reinstated as lt., 1918, and served overseas as aid to Admiral Sims, World War. Awarded silver medal, Paris Salon, 1914; silver medal, San Francisco Expn., 1915; picture, "Black Hat," in Luxemburg Collection, Paris. A.N.A. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Salmagundi, Meadow Brook, Century. *Home:* 107 E. 63d St. *Studio:* 114 E. 66th St., New York, N.Y.

NEILSON, Thomas Hall, lawyer. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

NEILSON, Thomas Rundle, surgeon. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

NEILSON, William Allan, coll. pres.; *b.* Doune, Scotland, Mar. 28, 1869; *s.* David and Mary (Allan) N.; A.M., University of Edinburgh, 1891; A.M., Harvard Univ., 1896, Ph.D., 1898; LL.D., Brown Univ. and Amherst College, 1918; L.H.D., Williams, 1925; L.H.D., Yale, 1927; *m.* Elisabeth Muser, of Offenburg, Baden, Germany, June 25, 1906; children—Allan, Margaret, Caroline. Teacher in Scotland and Toronto, Can., 1891-95; asso. in English, Bryn Mawr Coll., 1898-1900; instr. Harvard, 1900-04; adj. prof. English, 1904-05, prof. English, 1905-06, Columbia; prof. English, Harvard, 1906-17; pres. Smith Coll. since 1917. Exchange prof., U. of Paris, 1914-15. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences. *Clubs:* Tavern, Colonial (Cambridge); Harvard (Boston and New York); Northampton. *Author:* Origins and Sources of The Court of Love, 1899; Essentials of Poetry, 1912; The Facts About Shakespeare, 1913; Burns, How to Know Him, 1917; A History of English Literature, 1920. Editor: Milton's Minor Poems, 1899; Shakespeare's Complete Works (Cambridge Poets), 1906; The Types of English Literature, series beginning 1907; The Tudor Shakespeare, 1911; The Chief Elizabethan Dramatists, 1911; Chief British Poets of the 14th and 15th Centuries, 1916. Asso. editor of The Harvard Classics, 1909; Harvard Classics Shelf of Fiction, 1917; Selections from Chaucer, 1921. Contbr. articles for tech. jours. and lit. mags., and for Cambridge History of English Literature, Vol. VI, 1910. *Home:* Northampton, Mass.

NELMS, William Lewis, theologian. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).*

NELSON, Adolphus P., ex-congressman; Mar. 28, 1872-Aug. 22, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

NELSON, Arthur E., lawyer; *b.* Brown Valley, Minn., May 10, 1892; *s.* Nels Olaf and Emily Augusta (Barr) N.; grad. high sch., Brown Valley, 1910; student Macalester Coll., 1910-12, St. Paul Coll. of Law 2 yrs.; *m.* Alice Blanche Carlson, of St. Paul, Minn., Dec. 2, 1915; children—Arthur William, Albert Barr, James Louis, Roy Hugh. Admitted to Minn. bar, 1915; engaged in gen. practice until 1920; corpn. counsel St. Paul, 1920-22; mayor of St. Paul, 1922-26; now mem. law firm Kerr, Nelson, Burns & Mohan; dir. Nat. Exchange Bank, East Side State Bank. Enlisted as pvt. Heavy Arty., Aug. 1918; served in training camps at Ft. Howard, Md., and Ft. Monroe, Va.; hon. discharged, Nov. 1918. Mem. Am. Legion. Republican. Presbyn.

York and Scottish Rite Mason, Elk. *Clubs:* Minnesota, Athletic, Kiwanis, Town and Country. *Home:* 2159 Carroll Av., St. Paul, Minn.

NELSON, Aven, botanist; *b.* Lee Co., Ia., Mar. 24, 1859; *s.* Christian and Anna N.; A.B., and Bachelor of Didactics, State Normal Sch., Kirksville, Mo., 1883. Master of Scientific Didactics, 1889; A.M., for biology, Harvard, 1892: M.S., Drury Coll., 1890; Ph.D., U. of Denver, 1904; hon. D.Sc. from University of Colorado in 1926; *m.* Celia Alice Calhoun, of Kilwinning, Mo., 1885. Teacher Drury Coll., Springfield, Mo., 1883-85; prin. pub. schs., Ferguson, Mo., 1885-87; apptd. prof. botany, U. of Wyo., 1887, acting pres., 1912-17, pres., 1917-22, pres. emeritus since 1922; prof. botany (resuming active charge) since 1922. Sec. State Bd. of Horticulture. Fellow Bot. Soc. America, A.A.A.S.; mem. Biol. Soc. Washington, Colo. Chapter Sigma Xi, 1927. *Author:* Report on the Flora of Wyoming, 1896; The Trees of Wyoming and How to Know Them, 1899; Key to Rocky Mountain Flora, 1902; Spring Flora of the Intermountain States, 1910; also expt. sta. bulls. and many articles in bot. jours. Reviser of Coulter-Nelson New Manual of Botany. *Home:* Laramie, Wyo.

NELSON, Benjamin F., mfr., financier; May 4, 1843-Jan. 11, 1928. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

NELSON, Bertram Griffith, lecturer, prof. public speaking; *b.* Paoli, Wis., Oct. 7, 1876; *s.* Charles Brown and Julia Amanda (Grover) N.; student U. of Mich., 1898-99; A.B., U. of Chicago, 1902; *m.* Lillian Dorothea Block, of Chicago, 1905; children—Margaret Dorothea, Frances, Bertram Griffith. Mem. faculty, U. of Chicago, Dept. Pub. Speaking, since 1902; asst., 1902-04, asso., 1904-07, instr., 1907-13, asst. prof., 1913-20, asso. prof. since 1922; dir. Reynolds Student Clubhouse 1923, dean 1927. Asso. dir. Nat. Hdqrs., Four-Minute Men, Com. on Pub. Information, 1917-18; mem. Nat. Advisory Council, same com., 1918; mem. Pub. Speaking Com. 2d Liberty Loan, 7th Fed. Reserve Dist. Mem. Delta Upsilon, Beta Epsilon (hon.). Republican. Baptist. *Clubs:* Quadrangle, University. *Home:* 5714 Dorchester Av., Chicago, Ill.

NELSON, C(arl) Ferdinand, prof. chemistry; *b.* Morlunda, Sweden, May 25, 1882; *s.* Nels Aaron and Christina Maria N.; brought to U.S. in childhood; A.B., U. of Wis., 1908, A.M., 1910, Ph.D., 1912; M.D., Rush Med. Coll., Chicago, 1917; *m.* Hearty Earl Brown, of East Lansing, Mich., Aug. 18, 1919; children—Arthur Hunt, Carl Stanley. Instr. chemistry, U. of Ia., 1908-11; fellow in chemistry, U. of Wis., 1911-12; instr. chemistry, U. of Ill., 1912-13; asst. prof. chemistry, 1913, asso. prof., 1914, prof. and head of dept. since 1918, U. of Kan.; consulting phys. Univ. Hosp. Mem. Am. Soc. Biol. Chemists, Am. Chem. Soc., A.M.A., Kan. Acad. Science, Gamma Alpha, Sigma Xi. Conglist. *Club:* University. Contbr. numerous articles in jour. Biol. Chemistry, Jour. of Pathology and Bacteriology, Jour. of Kan. Med. Assn., etc. *Home:* Lawrence, Kan.

NELSON, Charles Alexander, librarian; *b.* Calais, Me., Apr. 14, 1839; *s.* Israel Potter and Jane (Capen) N.; A.B. from Harvard University, 1860, A.M., same, 1863; student Lawrence Scientific Sch., 1861-62; *m.* at Newbern, N.C., Emma, *d.* Benson and Eliza (Quick) Norris, of Slaterville Springs, N.Y., July 25, 1872 (she died Apr. 6, 1926); children—Gertrude Jane, Ruth Augusta, Benson Israel (dec.). Began library work at Gorham (Me.) Male Acad., 1855; assistant Harvard College Library, 1857-60, 1863-64; teacher, 1860-61 and 1863-64; civ. engr. q.-m.'s dept., U.S.A., 1864-65; supt. of schs., justice of the peace, and other civ. offices at Newbern, N.C., 1865-74; in book business, literary and library work, at Boston, until 1879; prof. Greek, Drury Coll., Mo., 1879-80; catalogue librarian Astor Library, New York, 1881-88; librarian Howard Memorial Library, New Orleans, 1888-91; asst. librarian Newberry Library, Chicago, 1891-93; dep. and reference librarian, Columbia U., 1893-1909 (retired). Dean of Am. Librarians. See Vol. 12 (1922-23) for writings, etc. Elected hon. mem. A.L.A., 1927, also of Bookseller's League and of Maine Soc. of N.Y. *Home:* 218 Tecumseh Av., Mt. Vernon, N.Y.

NELSON, Clara Albertine, college prof. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

NELSON, Edgar Andrew, organist, teacher; *b.* Chicago, Ill., Mar. 14, 1882; *s.* Andrew P. and Mary Charlotte (Lundberg) N.; ed. pub. schs. Chicago, Bush Conservatory; *m.* Harriet Schuettler, of Chicago, Nov. 4, 1908; 1 son, Edgar Schuettler. Organist various chs., Chicago and suburbs since 1895, First Presbyn. Ch., Oak Park, Ill., since 1909; former organist and conductor pro tem. Apollo Musical Club; conductor Swedish Choral Club, Sunday Evening Club, Marshall Field Chorus; pres. Bush Conservatory of Music since Oct. 1925; teacher of piano and organ. Mem. Ill. Music Teachers' Assn. (ex-pres.), Chicago Artists' Assn. (ex-pres.). Republican. Presbyn. Elks. *Clubs:* Press, Swedish, Lake Shore Athletic. Decorated Order of Vasa by King of Sweden, 1920. *Home:* 1406 Warner Av. *Studio:* 839 N. Dearborn St., Chicago, Ill.

NELSON, Edward William, naturalist; *b.* Manchester, N.H., May 8, 1855; *s.* William and Nancy M. (Wells) N.; grad. Cook Co. Normal School, Chicago, 1875; hon. A.M., Yale, 1920; hon. Sc.D., George Washington U., 1920; unmarried. Scientific explorations in Alaska, 1877-81; naturalist of the U.S. revenue steamer Corwin during her cruise on the Arctic search expdn. for the Jeannette in 1881; with Bur. Biol. Survey, Dept. of Agr., 1890—, chief field naturalist, 1907-12, in charge of biol. investigations, 1913—, asst. chief, 1914-16, chief, Dec. 1916-1927. Mem. Death Valley expdn. (Dept. of Agriculture), 1890-91; a large part of the time from 1892-1906 was passed in scientific explorations in Mexico (zoölogy and botany). Pres. Am. Ornithologists' Union, 1908-1909; pres. Biological Soc. Washington, 1912-13; mem. Washington Acad. Sciences; corr. mem. Soc. Natural History of Mex.; v.p. Am. Soc. Mammalogy, 1918-19, pres. 1920—; hon. mem. Calif. Acad. Sciences, Cooper Ornithol. Club; hon. life mem. Nat. Geog. Soc. *Author:* Report on Natural History Collections Made in Alaska, 1887. Also monographs: Birds of Bering Sea and the Arctic Ocean (cruise of the Corwin in 1881), 1883; Squirrels of Mexico and Central America, Proc. Washington Academy Sciences, 1899; The Eskimo About Bering Straits; Rabbits of North America, 1909; Mammals of North America, 1918; Lower California and Its Natural Resources; also numerous short papers, chiefly on birds and mammals and conservation of wild life. *Home:* Cosmos Club, Washington, D.C.

NELSON, Elnathan Kemper, chemist; *b.* Cincinnati, Nov. 25, 1870; *s.* Henry Francis and Maria Louisa (Davis) N.; B.S. in chemistry, U. of Ill., 1894; *m.* Tuley C. Wetzel, of Paris, Ill., Apr. 29, 1903; children—Elnathan Kemper, Berkeley Everett. Chief chemist, Swift & Co., Chicago, 1895-1902; with Joslin, Schmidt & Co., chem. engrs., Cincinnati, 1902-03; chemist, Nelson Morris & Co., Chicago, 1903-04; in business on own account, 1904-07; asst. chemist, 1908-12, chief essential oils lab., drug div., 1912-27, chemist div. of food research, bio-chemistry and soils, 1927—, U.S. Bur. of Chemistry. Researches on composition of essential oils and chem. constitution of their constituents, also analytical work on oils and pharm. preparations containing them, and their derivatives, etc. Presbyn. Mem. American Chem. Soc., Am. Inst. Chemists. Contbr. various bulls. and scientific papers. *Home:* 225 Cedar Av., Takoma Park, D.C.

NELSON, Frank, coll. pres.; *b.* Andover, Ill., Dec. 14, 1865; *s.* Charles M. and Caroline N.; Southern Ia. Normal Sch.; Ph.B., State U. of Ia., 1892; L.H.D., Bethany, Lindsborg, Kan., 1911; *m.* Emelia S. Morgan, of Swedesburgh, Ia., Aug. 7, 1895; children—Ruth, Ruby. Teacher and platform and chautauqua lecturer for many years; participated in polit. campaigns under Rep. Nat. Com.; state supt. pub. instrn., Kan., 1899-1903; pres. Minnesota Coll. since July 12, 1907. Pres. Augustana Synod Luther League; formerly mem. bd. dirs. Augustana Book Concern, Rock Island, Ill., and Kan. State Text-Book Commn. Mem. Scandinavian-Am. Art Soc.; sec. Minn. Coll. Art Soc. Candidate for Rep. nomination for gov. of Minn., 1920. Mem. Minn. State Crime Commn. Lutheran. Contbr. to ednl. and religious jours. and to daily papers under title "Obviously Speaking." *Home:* 500 Walnut St. S.E. *Address:* Harvard and Delaware Sts. S.E., Minneapolis, Minn.

NELSON, Frank Howard, clergyman; *b.* Hartford, Conn., Sept. 6, 1869; *s.* Henry Wells and Hortense Chew (Lewis) N.; B.A., Hobart College, Geneva, N.Y., 1890; grad. Gen. Theol. Sem., 1894, D.D., 1906, LL.D., 1924; *m.* Mary Adams Eaton, of Cincinnati, O., June 6, 1907; 1 dau., Ruth. Deacon, 1894, priest, 1899, P.E. Ch.; asst. minister St. George's Ch., N.Y. City, 1894-99; asst. minister Christ Ch., Cincinnati, 1899-1900, rector since 1900. Mem. bd. Cincinnati Community Chest; mem. Council of Social Agencies, Juvenile Protective Assn., Anti-Tuberculosis League. Mem. Sigma Phi, Beta Kappa. Mason. *Clubs:* University, Commercial, Commonwealth, Cincinnati Country, Mawah Country. *Home:* 311 Pike St. *Address:* E. 4th St., Cincinnati, O.

NELSON, George Francis, clergyman, Granville, O., Dec. 11, 1842; *s.* Franklin N. and Elizabeth Jane (Asher) N.; LL.B., Chicag 1871; D.D., Trinity, 1896, St. Stephen's, Deacon, 1877, priest, 1879, P.E. Ch.; asst Andrew's Ch., Phila., Pa., 1877-79, Grace Ch., York, 1879-83; rector Ch. of the Nativity, York, 1881-83; vicar Grace Chapel, New 1883-95; sec. to bishop of New York, 1883- assistant secretary House of Bishops, 1883- canon Cathedral of St. John the Divine, 19 hon. canon since 1919; registrar Diocese of York since 1886; supt. New York City Mi 1894-1902; archdeacon of New York, 1902-12; trar Gen. Conv. and sec. House of Bishops, 19 *Address:* 416 Lafayette St., New York, N.Y.

NELSON, J. Arthur, insurance pres.; *b.* more Co., Md., Jan. 27, 1876; *s.* Benjamin L Alice O'N. (Boyd) N.; grad. McDonogh Sch., more Co., 1892; *m.* Katie Leon Triplett, of Fau Co., Va., Oct. 7, 1895; children—Boyd, Arth Alice T., Margaret E. Began as stenographer, pres. New Amsterdam Casualty Co. since pres. Am. Indemnity Co.; mem. firm Baltimor Light Co. Trustee McDonogh Sch., Home c Friendless. Democrat. Mason (Shriner), M *Clubs:* Maryland, City, Merchants', Press, more Country. *Home:* 211 Goodwood Gar Roland Park. *Office:* 227 St. Paul St., Balti Md.

NELSON, John Edward, congressma China, Kennebec Co., Me., July 12, 1874; *s.* E White and Cassandra (Worthing) N.; A.B., C 1898; LL.B., U. of Me., 1904; *m.* Margaret Crosby, of Waterville, Me., July 17, 1900; child Margaret, John, Eleanor, Charles, Atwood, Jeanette, Faith. Began practice at Waterville late Gov. W. T. Haines, 1904; moved to Au and associated with Charles L. Andrews, as An & Nelson, 1913, title Andrews, Nelson & Ga since 1921; elected to 67th Congress, Mar. 192 unexpired term ending Mar. 3, 1923, and re to 68th to 70th Congresses (1923-29), 3d Me. Republican. Mem. Phi Alpha Delta, Zeta Ps Beta Kappa. Rotarian. Mason (32°). *Club* naki (Augusta); Cosmos (Washington). Augusta, Me.

NELSON, John Mandt, congressma Town of Burke, Dane Co., Wis., Oct. 10, 187 Christopher and Elsie N.; A.B., U. of Wis., LL.B., 1896; post-grad. studies, 1901-03; *m.* Johanna Stondall, July 25, 1891. Co. supt. of Dane Co., Wis., 1892-94; admitted to bar, Mem. Rep. State Central Com., 1901-05; elect 59th Congress, Sept. 4, 1906, for unexpired t (1906-07), of H. C. Adams, deceased; reëlected to 65th Congresses (1907-19), 67th to 70th C gresses (1921-29), 3d Wis. Dist. Chmn. Progre group, House of Reps., 68th Congress; mgr. pendent Progressive campaign of Wheeler and Follette, 1924. *Home:* Madison, Wis.

NELSON, Martin, agronomist; *b.* Crav Co., Wis., Dec. 12, 1871; *s.* Erik and Christene N son) N.; grad. State Normal Sch., Stevens P Wis., 1900; B.S., U. of Wis., 1905, M.S., 1906 Maude Agnes Farnham, of Minneapolis, Jan 1910; children—Helen Christine, Isabel Teacher pub. schs., Vernon Co., Wis., 1896-97; Star Lake (Wis.) High Sch., 1900-02; adj. agronomy, 1906-07, asso. prof., 1907-08, Coll. of and Expt. Sta., Lincoln, Neb.; prof. of agron 1908-13, dean and dir., May 10, 1913-1920, vice and dir. Coll. of Agr. and Agrl. Expt. Sta., and of dept. of agronomy, Jan. 1, 1920—, U. of Presbyn. Mem. Am. Soc. Agronomy, Am. Ge Assn., Soc. for Promotion of Agrl. Science, A Zeta. *Home:* Fayetteville, Ark.

NELSON, Nels Christian, anthropologis Denmark, Apr. 9, 1875; *s.* Soren and Anne Kir (Larsdatter) N.; came to U.S., 1892; grad. high Marshall, Minn., 1901; Stanford U., 1901-03; U. of Calif., 1907, M.L., 1908; *m.* Ethelyn G. F of San Francisco, Dec. 25, 1911. Asst. curator of Anthropology, U. of Calif., 1909-12; instr. thropology, same, 1910-12; asst. curator Am. N New York, 1912-20, asso. curator since 1921. asst. U.S. Geol. Survey, 1908; lecturer of Arch Inst. America, 1911; mem. archæol. expdns Calif., Southwestern U.S., Ky., Fla., Spain, Fra

dia, Central and South China. Mem. A.A. m. Anthropol. Assn., Am. Ethnol. Soc., Sigma Unitarian. Has specialized in prehistoric ology. *Address:* American Mus. Natural y, New York, N.Y.

LSON, Nelson O., manufacturer. See Vol. 20-21).*

LSON, Richard Henry, bishop; *b.* New Nov. 10, 1859; *s.* Edward Delavan and Susan ard (Macdonald) N.; A.B., Trinity Coll., 1880, A.M., 1883; U. of Leipzig, 1880-81; ey Div. Sch., Conn., 1881-83; (D.D., Trinity, erkeley, 1904; S.T.D., U. of Pa., 1904); *m.* t Schuyler Anderson, of Stamford, Conn., Jan. 85; children—Richard McD., John L. Deacon, priest, 1884, P.E. Ch.; asst. St. John's Ch., ord, Conn., 1883-84; rector Grace Ch., Water- N.Y., 1884-87, Christ Ch., Norwich, Conn., 07, St. Peter's Ch., Phila., 1897-1904; conse- bishop coadjutor of Albany, N.Y., May 19, became bishop of Albany, May 17, 1913. 146 Chestnut St., Albany, N.Y.

LSON, Richard J., business college. See III (1914-15).

LSON, Robert W., type founder; died July 26. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

LSON, Rufus Jerry, editor; *b.* Washing- o., Ark., Dec. 6, 1870; *s.* Sam Houston and C. (Wyatt) N.; normal diploma, U. of Ark., B.S. in Agr., 1904, M.S., 1907; studied Cornell mmer 1908; *m.* Flossie Ella Sanderford, Rang- x., June 24, 1908; children—Rufus J. (dec.), Ella, Edna Lucile, Arthur Lee, Helen Elizabeth, aret Jean. Asst. supt. horticulture, St. Louis , 1904; field agt. Ark. Agrl. Expt. Sta., 1904-07; agr. and prof. agrl. edn., U. of Ark., 1907-10; in-chief Farm and Ranch, 1910-20; organizer -Help Community clubs at rural school houses uthwest; seed breeder, fruit grower; pub. sas Countryman. Democrat. Missionary st. Accomplished notable work in developing e industry in Ark., 1904-07. Author bulls. on owing. *Home:* Fayetteville, Ark.

LSON, Samuel A. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

LSON, Sofus Bertelson; *b.* Veile, Den- Dec. 21, 1867; came to U.S., 1877; prep. edn. ch., Avoca, Ia.; D.V.M., Ia. State Coll., 1889; rad. work, Royal Vet. College, Copenhagen, ark, 1893; *m.* Jettchen Uhden-Nelson, of ne, Wash., Nov. 28, 1895. House surgeon Vet. Ia. State Coll., 1889-90; practicing veterin- 1890-95; prof. vet. science and head of dept., 1917, dean since 1917, Coll. Vet. Science, State of Wash.; state veterinarian of Wash., 1895- mem. Wash. State Bd. of Health, 1895-1913; narian Wash. State Expt. Sta., 1895-1915; xtension service, 1919—; sec. Spokane Vet. Mem. Am. Vet. Med. Assn., Internat. Tuber- s Assn., Am. Livestock Assn., Northwest Live- Assn. (sec. 1910-14), Washington State Vet. Assn., Alpha Pi, etc. Republican. Conglist. n (32°, Shriner). *Home:* Pullman, Wash.

LSON, Thomas Kinloch, clergyman; *b.* gical Sem., Alexandria, Va., Apr. 11, 1879; *s.* h and Grace Fenton (McGuire) N.; student pal High Sch., Alexandria, 1896, McGuire's Richmond, 1897; B.A., M.A., U. of Va., 1907; Va. Theol. Sem., 1911, D.D., 1920; spl. stu- Yale Div. Sch., 1920; unmarried. Head of al Sch., Episcopal High Sch., 1901-06; deacon, riest, 1911, P.E. Ch.; prof. Greek, St. John's U., hai, China, 1910-13; rector Christ Ch., Salem, 914-16; vice rector Va. Episcopal Sch., Lynch- Va., 1916-19; prof. O.T., Va. Theol. Sem., 920; chaplain Episcopal High Sch. since 1923. Soc. Bibl. Lit. and Exegesis, Delta Kappa n, Phi Beta Kappa, Lambda Pi, Raven Soc. rat. *Home:* Theological Seminary, Alex- , Va.

LSON, Victor Emanuel, prof. chemistry; Claire, Wis., Jan. 21, 1888; *s.* Peter and na (Johnson) N.; B.S., U. of Wis., 1912, M.S., *m.* Katherine Diantha Johnson, of Stoughton, une 16, 1917. Asst. in chemistry, U. of Wis., 4, instr., 1914-17; asso. in chemistry, Johns ns, 1917-19; asst. prof. chemistry, Ia. State gr. and Mech. Arts, 1919-20, asso. prof., 1920- f. since 1923. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. imal Production, Am. Chem. Soc., Soc. Biol. rts, Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Sigma Xi, Phi a Upsilon, Gamma Sigma Delta. Republican. ant. Contbr. to Jour. Biol. Chemistry, Am. Physiology, Jour. Am. Chem. Soc. Research work in nutrition with spl. reference to vitamins. *Home:* 1102 Douglas Av., Ames, Ia.

NELSON, Walter Rider, educator; *b.* Hebron, Md., Aug. 28, 1892; *s.* Oran Ashton and Louisa (Pollitt) N.; grad. high sch., Hebron; A.B., St. John's Coll., Annapolis, Md., 1915; *m.* Mary Agnes Wadell, of Millersburg, Ky., Aug. 28, 1918; children —Jean Wadell, Ann Elizabeth. Comdt. Millersburg Mil. Inst., 1915-18; sec. Don Motor Car Co., Reading, Pa., 1919-20; supt. Millersburg Mil. Inst. since 1920. Served as 1st lt., U.S.A., 1918. Mem. Ky. Assn. of Pvt. Secondary Schs., Kappa Alpha. Democrat. Mem. M.E. Ch., S. Mason. Rotarian. *Club:* Rotary (1st pres.). *Home:* Millersburg, Ky.

NELSON, Wilbur Armistead, geologist; *b.* Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 14, 1889; *s.* William Cowper and Mary Lou (Armistead) N.; B.S., Vanderbilt U., 1910; M.A., Stanford, 1915; *m.* Rebecca Anderson Thornton, of Birmingham, Ala., June 6, 1916; children—George Thornton, Armistead. Chemist, Tenn. Packing Co., 1910-11; asst. geologist Tenn. Geol. Survey, 1911-14; economic geologist N., C. & St.L.Ry., 1914-16; mining geologist Paga Mining Co., Cartersville, Ga., 1916-18; mem. Tenn. Highway Commn., 1918-19; state geologist of Tenn., 1918-25; fuel distributor for Tenn. 1921-22; head of Corcoran and Rogers Sch. of Geology, U. of Va., since 1925, also state geologist of Va. Mem. exec. com. National Conf. on State Parks. Pres. Monteagle S.S. Assembly, 1921-25. Fellow Geol. Soc. America, A.A.A.S.; mem. Assn. Am. State Geologists (pres.), Soc. Economic Geologists, Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Seismol. Soc. America, Tenn. Acad. Sciences (pres. 1924), Nashville Engring. Assn., S.A.R., Sigma Xi, Phi Beta Kappa. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Rotary (Charlottesville, Va.); Westmoreland (Richmond, Va.); Chemists (New York); Cosmos (Washington, D.C.). Author of numerous repts. and geol. articles. *Home:* Charlottesville, Va.

NELSON, William Hamilton, clergyman, editor; *b.* New Orleans, La., Apr. 6, 1878; *s.* Henry and Mary (Castleraegh-Casserley) N.; student Centenary Coll., Jackson, La. (now at Shreveport), D.D., 1922; student Southwestern U., Georgetown, Tex., and U. of Chicago; *m.* Emma Vandenbark, of Zanesville, O., 1904 (died 1913); 1 dau., Esther Marian; *m.* 2d, Geraldine Mary Guill, of Chico, Calif., June 26, 1916; children—William Hamilton, Fitzgerald C., Hollis Mary. Ordained minister M.E. Ch., S., 1902; pastor successively San Antonio, Palacios, Port Lavaca, Cuero, Angleton and Houston, Tex., Santa Rosa, Calif., Phoenix, Ariz., Chico and Yuba City, Calif., until 1918; editor Pacific Methodist Advocate since 1918. Mem. Ecumenical Conf. of Methodism, London, 1920; Gen. Conf. M.E. Ch., S., Hot Springs, Ark., 1922; spl. session Gen. Conf., Chattanooga, Tenn., 1924. Democrat. Mason. *Author:* Is Jesus Coming Soon? 1918; Speaking with Tongues, 1918; What Is Antichrist? 1920; The Wisdom of Sufi the Scribe, 1925; Alluring Arizona, 1927. *Home:* 1810 Marin Av., Berkeley, Calif. *Office:* Pacific Bldg., San Francisco, Calif.

NELSON, William Lester, congressman; *b.* nr. Bunceton, Mo., Aug. 4, 1875; *s.* Thomas Alpheus and Sarah Ann (Tucker) N.; student William Jewell Coll., Liberty, Mo., 1895-97, U. of Mo. Coll. of Agr., 1908-10; *m.* Stella Corinne Boschert, of Bunceton, June 9, 1909; 1 son, Will L. Agrl. journalist; asst. sec. of agr. for Mo., 1908-17; mem. Mo. Ho. of Rep., 1902-04, 1906-08; mem. 66th Congress (1919-21) and 69th and 70th Congresses (1925-29), 8th Mo. Dist. Democrat. Baptist. Farmer. *Home:* Columbia, Mo.

NESBIT, Charles Francis, insurance; *b.* Akron, O., June 23, 1867; *s.* Frank C. and Ellen M. (Wright) N.; student Westminster Coll., Fulton, Mo.; *m.* Clara Ford, of Washington, D.C., Jan. 10, 1893; 1 son, Frank Ford. Has been in insurance business at Washington, D.C., since 1893; pres. Masonic Mut. Life Assn., 1912-13; apptd. supt. of ins., D.C., Jan. 1914; commr. div. of mil. and naval ins., War Risk Bureau, Washington, Oct. 23, 1917-Mar. 1919; one of original dirs. Nat. Budget Com., 1919; v.p. Bliss Electrical School since its orgn., 1900; ins. adviser to Internat. Brotherhood of Elec. Workers, and gen. mgr. Union Cooperative Ins. Assn., of Washington, D.C. (the 1st legal reserve life ins. co. to be owned and operated by a labor organization); also actively identified with organization of the Union Labor Life Ins. Co., owned by several labor brotherhoods. Mem. Beta Theta Pi. Mem. Ch. of the Covenant (Presbyn.). *Clubs:* Cosmos, Washington Golf and Country. Lecturer and writer on ins., econ. and social subjects. *Home:* 2700 Connecticut Av., Washington, D.C.

NESBIT, Harrison, banker; *b.* Osceola, Mo., Sept. 15, 1875; *s.* Scott and Annetta (Johnson) N.; prep. edn., Episcopal High Sch. of Virginia and Berkeley Sch., Washington, D.C.; student Mass. Inst. Tech.; LL.B., Nat. Univ. Law Sch., Washington, 1900, LL.M. 1901; *m.* Edith Herron, of Washington, Nov. 25, 1896; children—Scott Herron, Edith Caroline, Nancy Elizabeth. Admitted to bar, and practiced law 9 yrs.; pres. Bank of Pittsburgh Nat. Assn. since 1910; pres. Highland Nat. Bank, Pittsburgh; dir. and mem. exec. com. Westinghouse Electric and Mfg. Co.; dir. Weirton Steel Co., Kaufmann Dept. Stores, Four States Coal Co., H. R. Mallinson and Co. Trustee Mercy Hospital. Democrat. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Duquesne, Longue Vue, Pittsburgh Athletic, Oakmont, Woodmont Rod and Gun. *Home:* Schenley Apts., Pittsburgh; (Country) "Alwington," Warrenton, Va. *Office:* 226 Fourth Av., Pittsburgh, Pa.

NESBIT, Otis Burgess, M.D.; *b.* Severance, Kan., Jan. 31, 1871; *s.* Samuel F. and Mary (Templar) N.; pharm. dept. Valparaiso U., 1899; M.D., Bennett Med. Coll., Chicago, 1902; *m.* Alice A. Vincent, of Valparaiso, Ind., June 22, 1897; children—Allegra M., Beatrice T. Practiced in Valparaiso, 1902-13; prof. therapeutics, Valparaiso U., 1903-13; pres. Valparaiso Bd. of Health, 1910-14; dir. of med. inspection Gary pub. schs. since 1913; chmn. child hygiene sect. N.E.A., 1920—. Fellow Am. Coll. Physicians, Am. Med. Assn.; mem. Am. Pub. Health Assn. *Home:* 444 Jackson St., Gary, Ind.

NESBIT, Wilbur D(ick), author; Sept. 16, 1871-Aug. 20, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

NESBITT, Frank Watterson, lawyer; *b.* Wheeling, W. Va., Apr. 4, 1870; *s.* Thomas Wilson and Rebecca (Watterson) N.; Ph.B., Wooster (O.) Coll., 1892; LL.B., U. of Va., 1895; *m.* Della M. Goodwin, of Wheeling, Oct. 20, 1897; 1 son, Russell Goodwin. City solicitor, Wheeling, 1897-1900; pros. atty. Ohio County, W. Va., 1901-04; judge 1st Jud. Circuit of W. Va., 1905-13; sr. mem. firm Nesbitt, Goodwin & Nesbitt; div. counsel B. & O.R. R. since 1915; solicitor of 14th Dist. of Pa.R.R. System. Mem. Am. and W. Va. bar assns. Republican. Methodist. Mason, Elk. *Clubs:* Ft. Henry, Wheeling Country. *Home:* McLure Hotel. *Office:* Riley Law Bldg., Wheeling, W. Va.

NESLEN, C(harles) Clarence, mayor; *b.* Salt Lake City, Utah, Apr. 17, 1879; *s.* Robert F. and Eliza (Saville) N.; prep. edn., Y.M.C.A. night sch.; student Latter Day Saints U., 1895-97; *m.* Grace Cannon, of Salt Lake City, Oct. 26, 1905; children—Clarence Cannon, Robert Cannon, Gertrude Cannon, George Quayle, Charles Richard. Real estate business, 1910-17; commr. water supply and water works, Salt Lake City, 1918-20; mayor of Salt Lake City, 1920-28. Chmn. Draft Bd., World War; maj. chaplain 145th F.A., Utah N.G., since 1926. Del. to Dem. Nat. Conv., 1912. Pres. bd. trustees Utah State Sch. for Deaf and Blind. Mormon. *Clubs:* Bonneville, Exchange, Country, Timpanogas. *Home:* 313 3d Av., Salt Lake City, Utah.

NESTOR, Agnes; *b.* Grand Rapids, Mich.; *d.* Thomas and Anna (McEwen) N.; ed. parochial and pub. schs., Grand Rapids. Began as glove worker, with Eisendrath Glove Co., Chicago, 1897; gen. sec.-treas., 1906-13, gen. pres., 1913-15, v.p. since 1915, Internat. Glove Workers' Union of America; v.p. Nat. Women's Trade Union League; pres. Chicago Women's Trade Union League since 1913; apptd. by Pres. Wilson as mem. Federal Commn. to consider nat. aid for vocational edn., 1914; apptd. by gov. of Ill. mem. Industrial Survey Commn., Jan. 1918; mem. Woman's Com., subsidiary to Council of Nat. Defense, and made chmn. dept. of women in industry; mem. advisory council to sec. of labor in war labor legislation. Mem. Labor Mission, visiting Great Britain and France, Apr. 1918; mem. Gen. Advisory Bd. to Ill. Free Employment Offices (apptd. by governor). Catholic. *Club:* Woman's City. *Home:* 311 S. Ashland Boul. *Office:* 4840 N. Hermitage Av., Chicago, Ill.

NESTOS, Ragnvald Anderson, ex-governor; *b.* Voss, Norway, Apr. 12, 1877; *s.* Andres R. and Herborg (Saue) N.; came to U.S., 1893, naturalized citizen, 1898; grad. Mayville (N.D.) State Normal Sch., 1900; Ph.B., U. of Wis., 1902; LL.B., U. of N.D., 1904; unmarried. Began at Minot, N.D., as mem. law firm Johnson & Nestos, 1904,

now mem. Nestos, Herigstad & Stenersen. Mem. N.D. Ho. of Rep., 1911-12; state's atty., Ward Co., N.D., 1913-16; candidate for Rep. nomination for U.S. Senate, 1916; elected gov. of N.D. against candidate of Non-Partisan League, at recall election, as independent candidate, Oct. 28, 1921, for term ending Jan. 2, 1923; reëlected as Republican for term, 1923-25. Mem. Am. and N.D. State bar assns., Phi Delta Theta, Delta Sigma Rho. Lutheran. Rotarian. Chautauqua and lyceum lecturer. *Home:* Minot, N.D.

NETERER, Jeremiah, judge; *b.* nr. Goshen, Ind., 1862; B.L. Northern Ind. Law Sch., Valparaiso, 1885; married; 4 children. Admitted to bar, 1885; settled in Bellingham, Wash., 1890; elected city atty., 1893; chmn. Dem. State Conv., 1898; chmn. bd. regents State Normal Sch., Bellingham, beginning 1899-1913; was mem. bd. overseers, Whitman Coll. many yrs.; became judge Superior Court, Whatcom Co., Wash., 1900; del. Dem. Nat. Conv., Baltimore, 1912; U.S. dist. judge, Western Dist. of Wash., since July 1913. Mem. Am. Bar Assn.; asso. mem. Maritime Law Assn. of U.S. Grand Master, Grand Lodge F. and A.M. of Wash., 1910-11. *Home:* 2702 Broadway N., Seattle, Wash.

NETHERCUT, Edgar S., secretary Western Soc. Engrs.; *b.* Lake Geneva, Wis., June 12, 1866; *s.* George S. and Mary Bell (McConnell) N.; grad. high sch., Lake Geneva, 1885; B.C.E., U. of Wis., 1889; *m.* Grace E. Goodenough, of Chicago, Apr. 28, 1896. Chief engr., sales mgr. and dir. Paige Iron Works, and Buda Co., Chicago, 1890-1908; consulting civil engr., Chicago, New York and Washington, D.C., 1908-17; sec. Western Soc. Engrs. since 1917. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Western Soc. Engrs.; hon. mem. Chi Epsilon, Univ. of Wis. Glee Club. Republican. Methodist. *Clubs:* Engineers (Chicago); University (Chicago and Washington, D.C.). *Home:* 705 Michigan Av., Evanston, Ill. *Office:* 53 W. Jackson Boul., Chicago, Ill.

NETHERSOLE, Olga (Isabel), English actress. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

NETTLETON, George Henry, prof. English; *b.* Boston, Mass., July 16, 1874; *s.* Edward Payson and Mary Ellen (Tucker) N.; B.A., Yale, 1896, Ph.D., 1900; Litt.D., Baylor, 1920; *m.* Mary Clark Treat, of Bridgeport, Conn., Dec. 16, 1902; children—Edward Treat, Mary Treat. Apptd. instr. English, Yale, 1899, asst. prof., 1906-16, prof. since 1916 (leave of absence 1917-19). Apptd. dir. Yale Bur. in Paris, June 1917; dir. Am. Univ. Union in Europe, 1917-19; chmn. English dept., Yale, 1921—; acting pres., Vassar Coll., 1922-23. Lecturer at the Sorbonne, 1919. Chevalier Legion of Honor, 1919. Trustee Am. Univ. Union in Europe, 1919—, Hill Sch., 1920-24; trustee Vassar Coll.; mem. advisory council Am. Field Service Fellowships for French Universities, chmn. Bd. of Control of Yale Athletics, 1925—; clk. and treas. Ch. of Christ in Yale Univ. Republican. Member Modern Lang. Association America, Phi Beta Kappa, Psi Upsilon. *Clubs:* Century (New York); Cercle Artistique et Littéraire (Paris); Authors' (London); Graduate, Elizabethan (New Haven). *Author:* English Drama of the Restoration and Eighteenth Century, 1914; The Drama and the Stage (18th century) in Cambridge History of English Literature, Vol. X. Editor: Specimens of the Short Story, 1901; The Major Dramas of Richard Brinsley Sheridan, 1906; Old Testament Narratives, 1909; The Book of the Yale Pageant, 1916; Twelfth Night (Yale Shakespeare), 1921; Yale in the World War, 1925. *Address:* 570 Prospect St., New Haven, Conn.

NETTLETON, Walter, artist; *b.* New Haven, Conn., June 19, 1861; *s.* William Alfred and Eliza Lyman (Thomson) N.; B.A., Yale, 1883, hon. B.F.A., 1902; began study of art at Yale Sch. of the Fine Arts, 1878, Art Students' League, New York, 1883; began painting in Paris, 1884; worked under Boulanger, Lefèbvre, Carolus Duran and Alexander Harrison; continued study in Paris, with occasional intermission, until 1890; unmarried. Painted in Brittany until 1894; first picture exhibited at Paris Salon, 1889; since then constant exhibitor at Salon, world's fairs, and at prin. Am. exhbns., chiefly Soc. Am. Artists, Pa. Acad. Fine Arts and Nat. Acad. Design. Mem. advisory com. on art, Panama P.I. Expn., San Francisco, 1915; chmn. Stockbridge exhbn. of painting and sculpture. Hon. mention, Salon, 1892; voted exempt from jury exam., Paris, 1900; silver medal, St. Louis Expn., 1904; bronze medal, Buenos Aires, 1910. Pictures are in pub. collection of The Players, New York, Boston Art Club, Museum of Fine Arts, New Britain, Conn., Jackson Library, Stockbridge, Mass., and Vassar College. Specially well known for Breton subjects and more recently for N.E. winter scenes. A.N.A., 1905; mem. Paint and Clay Club (New Haven), Soc. Am. Artists, Psi Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. *Clubs:* Lenox (Lenox, Mass.); The Players (New York); Stockbridge Golf. *Home:* Stockbridge, Mass.

NEUHAUS, Eugen, artist, educator; *b.* Barmen, Rhine Province, Germany, Aug. 18, 1879; *s.* Emil and Julie Bertha (Müser) N.; grad. Royal Art Sch., Kassel, 1899; grad. Royal Sch. for Applied Arts, Berlin, 1902; *m.* Louise Anne Yoerk, of Sacramento, Calif., Apr. 26, 1905; children—Eugene, Robert, Victor (dec.). Came to U.S., 1904, naturalized citizen, 1911. Exhibitor landscape paintings, San Francisco, Chicago, Phila., etc.; chmn. western advisory com. Dept. of Art, and mem. Internat. Jury of Awards, San Francisco Expn., 1915; lecturer on history and theory of art, Mills Coll., 1918-27; prof. art and chmn. dept., U. of Calif.; lecturer on history and appreciation of art. Formerly mem. Civic Art Commn., Berkeley, Calif. Mem. San Francisco Art Assn., Delta Epsilon. Republican. Protestant. *Clubs:* Faculty (U. of Calif.); University (San Francisco). *Author:* The Appreciation of Art, 1924; also other books and numerous articles on art. *Home:* 2922 Derby St., Berkeley, Calif.

NEUMAN, Lester, pathologist; *b.* Washington, D.C., Oct. 24, 1888; *s.* Isaac and Ella (Oppenheimer) N.; B.S., Georgetown U., 1915, M.D., 1913; grad. study U. of Vienna; *m.* Janet Nusbaum, of N.Y. City, Feb. 22, 1918; children—Robert Ballin, Alice. Began practice at Washington, 1915, specializing in clin. pathology and internal medicine; asso. prof. pathology, Georgetown U. Sch. of Medicine; pathologist Georgetown U. Hosp., Emergency Hosp., Providence Hosp. and Gallinger Municipal Hosp. Served as 1st lt. Med. Corps, U.S.A., World War. Fellow Am. Coll. Physicians; mem. A.M.A., Am. Soc. Clin. Pathologists. Hebrew religion. *Club:* Town and Country. *Home:* 3900 Fulton St. N.W. *Office:* 1029 Vermont Av., Washington, D.C.

NEUMANN, Arnold John Robert, clergyman; *b.* Trebnitz, Germany, Dec. 1, 1872; *s.* Julius Robert and Fanny Louisa (Pichon de la Tremouille), N.; grad. Gymnasium, Sondershausen, 1891; student univs. Halle, Basel and Göttingen; A.M., Carthage (Ill.) Coll., 1903; D.D., Midland (Neb.) Coll., 1912; Litt.D., Wittenberg Coll., Springfield, O., 1922; *m.* Emma Geisendorfer, of Pittsfield, Ill., Nov. 23, 1897; children—Robert L., Arthur M., Prosper F., Kenneth B., Mary Louise. Came to U.S., 1895, naturalized citizen, 1901. Ordained ministry Evang. Luth. Ch., 1897; pastor, Chicago, Ill., 1895-96, Pittsfield, Ill., 1897-98, Bethany Ch., Burlington, Ia., since Sept. 1898. Supt. Luth. Lit. Bd. and editor since 1899; pres. Wartburg Synod Evang. Luth. Ch. in America since 1919. Trustee Burlington Pub. Library since 1906; trustee Carthage Coll., Chicago Sem. Democrat. Kiwanian. *Author:* "I Believe," Sermons on Creed, 1918; The Sacrament of the Altar, 1916; The Path of the Cross, 1917; Handbook of Religious Instruction. Contbr. to every vol. of series of sermons entitled "In the Kingdom of Grace." Editor: German paper of the General Synod, of the Year Book of United Luth. Ch. in America; and of Luther's Small Catechism with Proof-texts. *Home:* 412 S. Central Av., Burlington, Ia.

NEUMANN, Henry, educator; *b.* N.Y. City, Jan. 20, 1882; *s.* Morris and Celia (Kalisher) N.; B.A., Coll. City of New York, 1900 (Phi Beta Kappa); studied Cornell and Columbia; Ph.D., New York U., 1906; *m.* Julie Wurzburger, of N.Y. City, May 29, 1906; children—Janet (dec.), Paula, Ruth, Dorothy. Instr. edn. and English, Coll. City of New York, 1903-11; instr. in moral edn., summers, U. of Wis., 1908-11, Ohio State U., summers, 1924-26, University of California, summers, 1927, 28; leader Brooklyn Society for Ethical Culture since 1911. Sec. Am. Com. 2d Internat. Moral Edn. Congress, The Hague, 1912. V.p. Lincoln Settlement for Colored People, Brooklyn. *Author:* Education for Moral Growth, 1923; The Drums of Morning, 1926; (brochures) Moral Values in Secondary Education, 1917; Teaching American Ideals Through Literature, 1918; also chapters on Moral Education in "College Teaching," and in "The Child —His Nature and His Needs." *Home:* 24 Willow St., Brooklyn, N.Y.

NEUNER, George, lawyer; *b.* Bavaria, Aug. 24, 1878; *s.* George and Margaret N.; ed. pub. schs., Fresno, Calif., and Days Creek, Ore.; grad. Central Ore. State Normal, 1906; LL.B., Willamette U., 1908; *m.* Myrtle Campbell, of Roseburg, Ore., Nov. 28, 1912; children—George W., Beatrice Carol Mae. Admitted to Ore. bar, 1908, and began practice at Roseburg; asst. chief clk. Ore. H. of Rep., 1909; city atty., Roseburg, 1910-12; mem. Ore. Ho. of Rep., 1911, State Senate, 1913; dist. atty. Douglas Co., Ore., 1915-23; asst. atty. gen. Ore., 1923-24; apptd. U.S. dist. atty. for Ore., 1924, by President Coolidge, Mar. 9, 1925. Republican. Kiwanian. *Home:* 1205 E. Pine St. *Office:* Federal Bldg., Portland, Ore.

NEVADA, Emma (Mrs. Raymond Palmer), prima donna; *b.* (Emma Wixon) Austin, Nev.; studied under Mme. Marchesi, Paris; *m.* Raymond Palmer, Oct. 1, 1885. Début, Her Majesty's Theatre, London, May 17, 1880, as Amina in "La Sonnambula"; sang in Italy in 1883, appeared as Mysole in "La Perle de Brésil" and afterward as Mignon; sang at Norwich festival, 1884, and in 1885 made tour of U.S.; later appeared many times in U.S. and Europe. Lives in Paris, France.*

NEVE, Juergen Ludwig, theologian; Schleswig, Germany, June 7, 1865; *s.* Johann Ludwig and Christine (Jacobsen) N.; grad. Brek. Slesvig (lang. depts. and Theol. Sem.), 1886; stud. Kiel U., 1886-87; Dr. Theology, U. of Kiel, 1 D.D., Carthage (Ill.) Coll. and Wittenberg C 1902; *m.* Martha Flemming, of Quedlinburg, many, Aug. 23, 1895; children—(by first marri Carl (by second marriage) Marie (wife of Rev. Allbeck), Elizabeth (wife of Rev. O. Smith), Her T., Arthur F. Ordained Evang. Luth. minis 1888; prof. church history, Chicago Theol. S 1887-92; pastor, Chester, Ill., and editor Luth Zionsbote, 1892-98; prof. ch. history and symbo Western Theol. Sem., Atchison, Kan., 1898-1 prof. symbolics and the history of doctrines, Har Divinity School of Wittenberg Coll., Sept. 190 Mem. Am. Soc. Church History. *Author:* Church in Comparison with State Church, 1 Traits of the American People, 1902; Brief tory of the Lutheran Church in America, 1 second and enlarged edition, same, 1915; Alt and Unaltered Augsburg Confession, 1910; Augsburg Confession, Its History and Interpreta (for laymen), 1914; Introduction to the Confess of the Ev.-Luth. Church, 1917, 26; The Luther in the Movements for Church Union, 1921; Guide to Augsburg Confession (for studen *Address:* 1015 N. Fountain Avenue, Springfield,

NEVILLE, Edwin Lowe, consular service Cleveland, O., Nov. 16, 1884; *s.* Richard and Ag (Lowe) N.; A.B., U. of Mich., 1907; *m.* Betsey Baird, 1922; children—Richard, Edwin. Began student interpreter, in Japan, Aug. 1907; consu Antung, China, 1913-14, Taihoku, Formosa, 1914 Nagasaki, Japan, 1916-20; assigned to Div. Far E ern Affairs, Dept. of State, 1920; with Conf. on L itation of Armament, 1921; del. to Internat. Nar ics Conf., Geneva, 1924; sec. of Embassy, cha d'affaires, Tokyo, 1925; consul gen., Tokyo, si 1925. Mem. Ch. of Disciples. Mason. *Clubs:* C mos, Nat. Press, Racquet (Washington); To Club. *Address:* Dept. of State, Washington, D

NEVILLE, Keith, ex-governor; *b.* N. Pla Neb., Feb. 25, 1884; *s.* William and Mary (Keith) N.; A.B., St. John's Coll., Annapolis, M 1905; *m.* Mary Virginia Neill, of Charles Town, Va., Oct. 21, 1908; children—Mary Nelson, Fran Elizabeth, Virginia Neill, Irene Morell. Engage banking, ranching and real estate business, N. Pla now v.p. First Nat. Bank. Was mem. City Coun and Bd. of Edn.; gov. of Neb., term 1917-19. Dem crat. Episcopalian. Mem. Phi Sigma Kappa. H mem. Spanish-Am. War Vets. Mason, Elk, Odd F low. *Home:* North Platte, Neb.

NEVILLE, Robert Henry, banker; *b.* Y kers, N.Y., Dec. 27, 1858; *s.* Robert and Cather (Farley) N.; ed. pub. schs., Yonkers, and Colum Grammar Sch., N.Y. City; *m.* Fannie Whe Sands, of Milton, N.Y., Nov. 7, 1889 (died Mar 1926). In banking business at Yonkers since 18 pres. Peoples Savings Bank; v.p. First Nat. Ba treas. Vernash Realty Corpn. Has served as c service commr., pres. bd. of assessment and dep. c treas. of Yonkers. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Clu* City, Hollywood Inn. *Home:* 10 Lamartine Terra *Office:* 14 S. Broadway, Yonkers, N.Y.

NEVILLE, Wendell Cushing, officer U M.C.; *b.* Portsmouth, Va., May 12, 1870; *s.* Wi H. and Mary Elizabeth (Cushing) N.; ed. Ga Acad. (Norfolk, Va.), U.S. Naval Acad.; *m.* Fran

lphia Howell, of Washington, D.C., Jan. 4, 1898; u., Frances Howell (Mrs. J. P. W. Vest). Apptd. al cadet, Sept. 13, 1886; commd. 2d lt. U.S. Ma- Corps, July 1, 1892; promoted through grades aj. gen., Dec. 9, 1920. With 1st Batt. at taking uantanamo Bay, Spanish-Am. War, 1898; comdr. n Boxer Campaign, China; participated in cap- of Peking; in Philippine Campaign; mil. gov. vince of Basilan, 1901-02; comdr. marines at tak- of Havana, 1906; comd. 2d Regt. Marines at tak- of Vera Cruz, Mexico, Apr. 1914; comdr. Am. ation Guard, Peking, 1915-17; comd. 5th Regt., Brigade Marines, 2d Div., A.E.F., Jan.-July 1918, icipating in occupation Toulon sector and in ie-Marne offensive (Bois de Belleau); comd. 4th ade, July 1918-Aug. 1919, participating in bat- of Soissons, St. Mihiel, Blanc Mont, Meuse-Ar- ne, march to the Rhine, occupation of Coblentz gehead, etc. Bvtd. capt., Aug. 10, 1898, "for spicuous conduct" in Battle of Guantanamo Bay, a; awarded Congressional Medal of Honor, "for nguished conduct" during engagement at Vera z, Apr. 21 and 22, 1914; D.S.M., "for exception- meritorious and distinguished services," in World ; D.S.M. (Navy); Croix de Guerre with palm nch) "for gallantry in action," also Croix de rre with palm "for Battle of Blanc Mont," and 3 r croix de guerre, 2 bronze stars and 2 palms (all nch); Officer Legion of Honor (French). Episco- an. *Clubs:* Army and Navy, Congressional ntry (Washington). *Address:* Navy Dept., hington, D.C.

EVILS, William Coleman, clergyman, ed- or; *b.* Phila., Pa., May 29, 1878; *s.* Andrew ip and Mary Cecilia (Coleman) N.; A.B., A.M., Joseph Coll., Phila.; Ph.D., Woodstock (Md.) . Joined Soc. of Jesus (Jesuits), 1896; ordained priest, 1911; was instr. Latin and Greek, Boston and Loyola Sch., New York; served as prof. oric, St. Andrew-on-Hudson, Poughkeepsie, N. and as prof. philosophy, Holy Cross Coll., and rer on sociology, Georgetown U., on psychology in., Boston Inst. of Archdiocese of Boston; dean, -19, chancellor, 1919-24, Georgetown U.; regent, of Foreign Service, same univ., 1920-24; dean, lowbrook Jesuit House of Studies since 1924. tbr. to ch. and edn'l. mags. *Address:* Shadow- k, Stockbridge, Mass.

EVIN, Arthur Finley, composer; *b.* Vine- Edgeworth, Pa., Apr. 27, 1871; *s.* Robert P. and abeth (Oliphant) N.; (brother of late Ethelbert in); gen. edn. at Sewickley Acad., Pa., and Park Allegheny, Pa.; mus. edn., N.E. Conservatory of ic, Boston, and under Profs. Klindworth and e, Berlin, Germany; married. Prof. music, U. of , 1915-20; dir. municipal music and dramatic Memphis, Tenn., 1921-22; asst. sec. Nat. Music k Com., 1925-26. Composer of songs, piano and estral works, etc. *Author:* "Poia," N. Am. In- opera, prod. Royal Opera, Berlin, Apr. 1910; ughter of the Forest," prod. Chicago Opera , 1918.*

EVIN, George Balch, composer; *b.* Ship- burg, Pa., Mar. 15, 1859; *s.* Samuel Williamson Harriet Macomb (Balch) N.; ed. Cumberland y State Normal Sch. and 2 yrs. at Lafayette ; hon. M.A., Lafayette, 1915, Mus.Dr., 1925; Easton, Pa., Lillias Clara Dean, of San Fran- , Apr. 25, 1888; children—Kenneth Shadwell), Gordon Balch, Shirley Dean. Writer of many d songs, duets, anthems, and the cantatas, The ation, and The Crucified (words of both by Lil- . Nevin); (recent compositions) The Crown of (cantata for general use); Arise, Shine, for Thy ; Is Come (anthem for Christmas); four-part , My Bonnie Lass She Smileth, It Was a Lover His Lass, O Mistress Mine, Smile Again, My ie Lassie, O Little Mother of Mine. Songs, n the Kye Come Hame, Sigh No More, Ladies, Heavenly Voice, Turn Ye, Even Unto Me, Jesus l of God Incarnate (Ave Verum), O Taste and O Lord God, to Whom Vengeance Belongeth anthem), Sing and Rejoice, Rest in Peace, Ye iers Dead, In That Day Shall This Song Be . There Were Shepherds, Once More the Twi- Glow, Ring Out, Wild Bells, Last Night (song), Gladdening Light (anthem), The Vesper Hour a (organ), At the Sepulchre (Easter anthem), Will Make All Things Right (mixed voices, voices and solo), Into the Woods My Master (solo, mixed men's and women's voices), The of God (cantata), The Shepherd's Evening er (organ), The Day of the Lord Cometh em), The Infant Light (Christmas duet), Beloved, Let Us Love One Another (anthem). Organized "The Victory Drummers," 1918, 40 in all, averaging about 60 yrs. of age, for patriotic rallies, World War. Mem. Am. Soc. Composers, Authors and Publishers. *Home:* Easton, Pa.

NEVIN, Gordon Balch, organist, composer; *b.* Easton, Pa., May 19, 1892; *s.* George Balch and Lillias Clara (Dean) N.; studied piano under Charles Maddock (Easton), organ under J. Warren Andrews (New York), theory under J. Fred Wolle (Bethlehem, Pa.); *m.* Jessie Harrie Young, of Johnstown, Pa., June 30, 1915; children—Jean Lillias, Ruth Elizabeth. Organist and teacher, Easton, Pa., 1909-14, Johnstown, 1914-15; organist, Cleveland, O., and teacher at Hiram Coll., 1915-17; musical arranger for Ernest M. Skinner Co., Boston, 1917-18; organist and teacher at Greensburg, Pa., 1918-20, at Johnstown, Pa., since 1920. Organist First Lutheran Ch. Republican. Presbyn. *Author:* Primer of Organ Registration, 1919; Swell Pedal Technic, 1921; First Lessons at the Organ, 1923. Composer of a sonata, 3 suites and about 15 single numbers for the organ, 9 songs, 6 part songs (secular), anthems, etc. Has given over 150 recitals in Eastern cities. *Home:* 402 Grove Av., Johnstown, Pa.

NEVIN, James Banks, editor; *b.* Rome, Ga., Sept. 9, 1873; *s.* Mitchel Albert and Helen (Underwood) N.; A.B., U. of Ga., 1892; *m.* Mary Bryan, of Rome, Ga., Nov. 23, 1902. Mem. Ga. Ho. of Rep., 1896-98; city editor and mng. editor Rome Tribune, 1900-1906; asso. editor Washington (D.C.) Herald, 1906-10; mng. editor Atlanta Georgian and Sunday American, 1910-12; now editor-in-chief Atlanta Georgian and v.p. Atlanta Georgian Pub. Co. Capt. Ga. Inf. Vols., 2d Regt., Spanish-Am. War. Trustee at large, U. of Ga. Democrat. Episcopalian. Mason (Shriner), Elk. *Clubs:* Capital City, Piedmont Driving. *Home:* 136 8th St. N.E. *Office:* 80 Marietta St., Atlanta, Ga.

NEVIN, William Channing, lawyer, author. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

NEVINS, Allan, teacher, author; *b.* Camp Point, Ill., May 20, 1890; *s.* Joseph Allan and Emma (Stahl) N.; A.B., U. of Ill., 1912, A.M., 1913; student Columbia; *m.* May Fleming Richardson, *d.* Anna Steese Richardson, of Larchmont Manor, N.Y., Dec. 30, 1916; 1 dau., Ann Elizabeth. Instr. English, U. of Ill., 1912-13; editorial writer New York Evening Post, 1913-23; editorial writer the Nation, 1913-18; lit. editor New York Sun, 1924-25; editorial staff New York World, 1925-27; prof. American history, Cornell U., since 1927. Presbyn. *Clubs:* City, Century, Authors (New York); University (Ithaca). *Author:* Life of Robert Rogers, 1914; Illinois, 1917; The Evening Post—A Century of Journalism, 1922; American Social History Recorded by British Travellers, 1923; The American States During and After the Revolution, 1924; The Emergence of Modern America, 1927; Frémont, the West's Greatest Adventurer, 1927. Editor: The Diary of Philip Hone, 1917. *Home:* 310 Fall Creek Drive, Ithaca, N.Y.

NEW, Catherine McLaen, author. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

NEW, Clarence Herbert, author, editor; *b.* N.Y. City, Nov. 14, 1862; *s.* Tobias and Lizzie A. (Parmelee) N.; ed. Adelphi Acad., Brooklyn, 1868-72, Betts Mil. Acad., Stamford, Conn., 1876, Brooklyn Poly. Inst., 1877-80; *m.* Rachel Tatum, of Brooklyn, Nov. 10, 1891. Traveled twice around the world, 1880-81, and 1891, visiting nearly every country; through S. America, 1884; shipwrecked on clipper ship "Eric the Red," Sept. 5, 1880, on coast of Victoria, Australia; foreign corr., 1884, 1891. Constructing engr., 1886-92; editor, writer and pub. since 1893; editor Truth, 1895; mgr. N.Y. and London Literary Press, 1897-1910; editor Reel Life, 1913-14. Contbr. short stories, essays, etc. to mags., and syndicate. *Author:* Franc Elliott, 1894; Under the Pacific, 1895; Chronicles of Murphy's Gulch, 1898; Culpeper Zandtt—War Correspondent (series in several mags., 1900-02); Memoirs of the International Bureau (series in Blue Book Magazine, 1907-08); An Agent of the Government (series in mags., 1908-09); Adventures of a Diplomatic Free Lance (series), 1909-28—the longest continuous series with same leading characters ever published—nearly 3 million words—also prod. in motion pictures, and republished in Cassell's New Mag., London; Mysteries of the Sea (republished in Premier Mag., London, series over the pen-name "Culpeper Zandtt"), 1911-12, 1914-18; The Unseen Hand (war novel), 1918; Deep Water Men and the Glowing Ember (series in Blue Book Mag. and Premier Mag., London), 1920-21; The Peculiar Resources of Pennington White (serial), 1924; The Grigsbys (series in mags.), 1925; "Galt, M.D." (East Indian series, by Culpeper Zandtt), 1926-27; Buccaneers Limited (series, by "Stephen Hopkins Orcutt"), 1927-28. *Address:* Red Book Magazine, 36 S. State St., Chicago, Ill.

NEW, Harry Stewart, postmaster general; *b.* Indianapolis, Ind., Dec. 31, 1858; *s.* John C. and Melissa B. N.; ed. Indianapolis pub. schs. and Butler University; LL.D. from Butler University, 1927. With Indianapolis Journal for twenty-five years, as reporter, editor, and pub., 1878-1903; later pres. Bedford Stone and Construction Co. Mem. Ind. State Senate, 1896-1900; mem. Rep. Nat. Com., 1900-12 (chmn. 1907-08); U.S. Senator, 1917-23; postmaster general since Mar. 5, 1923. Capt. and a.-a.-g. 3d Brigade, 2d Div., 7th Army Corps, Spanish-Am. War, 1898. *Home:* Indianapolis, Ind. *Address:* Post Office Dept., Washington, D.C.

NEWBERNE, Robert Edward Lee, M.D.; Sept. 9, 1872-Feb. 15, 1926. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

NEWBERRY, Mary Wheeler (Mrs. Trusten Polk Newberry), educator. See Vol. X (1918-19).

NEWBERRY, Perry, writer; *b.* Union City, Mich., Oct. 16, 1870; *s.* Capt. Frank D. and Fannie E. (Stone) N.; ed. pub. grammar and high schs.; *m.* Bertha Bair, of Coldwater, Mich., Oct. 18, 1892. In fire ins. business, Chicago, 1887-97; on art dept. San Francisco Examiner, reporter and editor of various papers, 1897-1905; bought San Francisco Wave in 1901 and was its editor until it went out of existence; writer of boys' serials, short stories, novelettes, etc. Republican. Presbyn. Sec. San Francisco League that opposed Abe Ruef machine in 1905; sec. regular Rep. League anti-machine orgn., 1907, and associated with Spreckels, Heney, and others in campaign of 1908; mem. Rep. County Com. of San Francisco County, 1905-09. Pres. Forest Theatre Soc. of Carmel, 1913-14. Y.M.C.A. sec. with 77th Div., A.E.F., 1918-19. *Author:* Bob Westlake's Golden Luck; Castaway Island; Black Boulder Claim; Forward Ho!; (with Alice MacGowan) The Last Mayor of Las Pasturas; The Million Dollar Suitcase; Shaken Down; The Seventh Passenger; The Mystery Woman; Who Is This Man? Editor Carmel Pine Cone. *Home:* Carmel-by-the-Sea, Calif.

NEWBERRY, Truman Handy, ex-secretary of navy, ex-senator; *b.* Detroit, Mich., Nov. 5, 1864; *s.* John S. and Helen Parmelee (Handy) N.; Ph.B., Yale, 1885, hon. A.M., 1910; *m.* Harriet Josephine Barnes, of Brooklyn, N.Y., Feb. 7, 1888; children—Mrs. Carol Brooks, Barnes, Phelps. Supt. construction, p.m. and gen. freight and pass. agt., Detroit, Bay City & Alpena Ry., 1885-87; pres. and treas. Detroit Steel & Spring Co., 1887-1901; dir. Peoples State Bank, Union Trust Co., Cleveland-Cliffs Iron Co., Union Depot & Station Co., Grace Hosp. Asst. sec. of navy, 1905-08, sec. of navy, in cabinet of President Roosevelt, Dec. 1, 1908-Mar. 6, 1909; mem. U.S. Senate from Mich., term 1919-25, resigned 1922. One of organizers Mich. State Naval Brigade, serving as landsman, 1895, lt. and navigator, 1897-98; commd. U.S. Navy as lt. (jr. grade), May, 1898, and served on U.S.S. Yosemite through Spanish-Am. War; col. and a.d.c. to the gov., Mich. N.G., 1899. Lt. comdr. U.S.N. Fleet Reserve, June 6, 1917, and asst. to comdt. 3d Naval Dist., N.Y. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Union, University, New York Yacht, Pilgrims of U.S., St. Anthony (New York); Chicago (Chicago); Yondotega, Detroit, Country Club, Detroit Athletic, Detroit Boat, Bloomfield Country (Detroit); Grosse Pointe, Grosse Pointe Hunt (Grosse Pointe). *Author:* Log of the U.S.S. Yosemite, 1899. *Home:* Grosse Pointe Farms, Mich. *Office:* Buhl Bldg., Detroit, Mich.

NEWBILL, Willard Douglas, army officer. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

NEWBOLD, W(illiam) Romaine, univ. prof.; Nov. 20, 1865-Sept. 26, 1926. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

NEWBRANCH, Harvey Ellsworth, editor; *b.* Henry Co., Ia., Apr. 11, 1875; *s.* Oliver Peter and Louisa A. (Rapp) N.; A.B., U. of Neb., 1896; *m.* Evalena Rolofson, of Lincoln, Neb., 1896; children—Katharine Louise (Mrs. Howard Douglas), Margaret Evelyn (Mrs. Herbert Le Barron), Eleanor Isobel (Mrs. Chester Gerbracht). Reporter, and editorial writer, Omaha World-Herald, 1899-1905, associate editor, 1905-10, editor, 1910—, vice president Herald Building Co.; secretary World Pub.

Co. Awarded Pulitzer Prize (Columbia U. Sch. of Journalism) for best editorial written in 1919. Dir. World Pub. Co., Herald Bldg. Co. Regent U. of Neb., 1909. *Clubs:* Omaha, Athletic. *Home:* 520 S. 52d St. *Office:* Daily World-Herald, Omaha, Neb.

NEWBURGER, Joseph, cotton merchant; June 12, 1858-Dec. 17, 1926. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

NEWBURGER, Joseph Emanuel, judge. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).*

NEWBURY, Mollie Netcher (Mrs. S. Newbury), merchant; *b.* Chicago, Ill.; *d.* Morris and Ernestine Alpiner; *m.* Charles Netcher, 1891 (died 1905); *m.* 2d, S. Neuberger, 1913; (name changed to Newbury, 1918). Owner of the Boston (dept.) Store, of which has been pres. and treas. since 1905 (business founded by Charles Netcher, 1873). *Office:* Boston Store, Chicago, Ill.

NEWBY, Leonidas Perry; *b.* Henry Co., Ind., Apr. 9, 1856; *s.* Jacob Nixon and Lavina (Leonard) N.; ed. high sch.; *m.* Mary Elizabeth Breckenridge, of Knightstown, Ind., Dec. 15, 1876; children—Mrs. Floss Cooper, Floyd J. Admitted to Ind. bar, 1879, and began practice at Knightstown; pros. atty. 18th Jud. Dist. of Ind., 1884-88; mem. Ind. Senate, 1892-1902; mem. firm Newby & Newby; pres. Citizens Nat. Bank, Knightstown Gas Co.; resigned various other corpn. offices upon election, 1922, as Grand Master Grand Encampment K.T. of U.S. and outlying possessions, also Cuba and Mexico; mem. all Masonic orders. Republican. Methodist; lecturer for Foreign Bd. of Edn. M.E. Ch. Looked up and adopted 500 French war orphans during World War, for the Knights Templar of America. Officer Legion of Honor (France), 1926; hon. 33° Scottish Rite Mason, Rome, Italy, 1926; Knight Comdr. United Order of Gt. Britain, 1927. *Author:* Constitution and Statutes of the Grand Encampment, Knights Templar, 1910; Laws of the Grand Commandery Knights Templar of Indiana, 1911, 23; Codification of the Constitution of the Laws of the Grand Encampment K.T. and Digest of Decisions of Grand Encampment K.T. of the U.S., 1923; Sidelights on Templar Law, 1919. *Home:* Knightstown, Ind.

NEWCOMB, Charles Leonard; *b.* W. Willington, Conn., Aug. 7, 1854; *s.* Charles Leonard and Martha Jane (Hudson) N.; B.S. and M.E., Worcester Poly. Inst., 1880; *m.* at Rockville, Conn., Jan. 20, 1874, Inez Louise Kendall; children—Charles Leonard, Lucy Bradford (Mrs. F. O. Bushnell), Robert Everett, Alice Lavinia (Mrs. A. R. Wright), Benjamin Rudolph, Austin Hudson. Began as apprentice Murless Foundry, then machinist apprentice Senior Machine Shop; millwright and stationary engr., Florence Mills; millwright and machinist, Rock Mill Mfg. Co., Rockville, Conn.; machinist at Pratt and Whitney Co., Hartford, Conn.; machinist American Clutch Co., Middletown, Conn.; became supt. Am. Elec. Lighting Co., New Britain, Conn., out of which grew Thomson-Houston Electric Co. of Lynn, Mass., and which was merged into the General Electric Co.; supt., Deane Steam Pump Co., Holyoke, Mass., 1881; gen. mgr. Internat. Steam Pump Co., Deane Plant, Holyoke, Mass., 1899, and has continued in same position since 1914, when company was merged into the Worthington Pump and Machinery Corpn.; gen. mgr. Deane Works, Holyoke, Mass., and Blake-Knowles Works, East Cambridge, Mass., of Internat. Steam Pump Co., 1907-11; pres. Holyoke Co-operative Bank. Inventor of the rotary deluge nozzle adapted for use on top of aerial ladder, converting the aerial ladder into a water tower; has specialized in steam and hydraulic engring. and has acted in a consulting capacity as expert in various lines of engring. Councilman and alderman, Holyoke, Mass., 1886-88; mem. Holyoke Fire Commn. (chmn., 1893-1910). Mem. Am. Soc. M. E. (v.p.), Engrs.' Soc. of Western Mass., The Soc. Naval Architects and Marine Engrs., Nat. Metal Trades' Assn., N.E. Foundrymen's Assn. (Boston), Nat. Foundrymen's Assn. Mem. exec. com. Associated Industries of Mass. Mason (K.T., Shriner), Elk. Republican. Baptist. *Clubs:* Colony, Nayasset (Springfield); Holyoke Canoe (Holyoke); Engineers Club (New York). Wrote: Fire Hydrants (trans. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs.); Experiments on Various Types of Fire Hydrants (Jour. N.E. Water Works Assn.). Trustee Worcester Poly. Inst. *Home:* 57 Fairfield Av. *Office:* 37 Appleton St., Holyoke, Mass.

NEWCOMB, Ernest Henry, educator; *b.* Troutville, Va., Sept. 18, 1886; *s.* George Mosby and Jennie Smith (Nininger) N.; grad. State Teachers' Coll., Springfield, Mo., 1911; B.S. in Edn., U. of Mo., 1921, A.M., 1923; *m.* Ruby Anderson, of Neosho, Mo., Aug. 6, 1913; children—Norman Julien, Eldon Henry, Betty-Jo. Teacher rural schs. and prin. high schs. until 1909; grade prin. pub. schs., Neosho, Mo., 1909-11; county sch. supt., Newton Co., Mo., 1911-14; supt. schs., Neosho, 1914-17; sec. and organizer Mo. Meth. Foundation, 1919-23; pres. Central Coll. for Women, Lexington, Mo., 1923-25; organizer, 1925, and since exec. sec. Lincoln and Lee U., Kansas City. Y.M.C.A. camp edntl. sec., Camp Doniphan, and Ft. Sill, Okla., 15 mos. 1917-18; personnel sec. Southern Dept. Y.M. C.A., to Jan. 1919; mem. Gen. Bd. of Lay Activities of M.E. Ch., S., since 1923. Mem. N.E.A., Phi Delta Kappa, Alpha Pi Zeta, Phi Mu Alpha. Democrat. Methodist. *Address:* Lincoln and Lee University, Kansas City, Mo.

NEWCOMB, Ezra Butler, clergyman; *b.* Indianapolis, Dec. 18, 1852; *s.* Horatio Cooley and Eliza (Pabody) N.; U. of Minn., 1871-73; newspaper work, Indianapolis, 1874-76; studied law, 1876-79; practiced Indianapolis and Minneapolis, 1879-83; student McCormick Theol. Sem., 1883-86; D.D., Parsons, 1897; *m.* Minnie A. Beardsley, of Indianapolis, May 31, 1876; children—Philip B. (dec.), Horatio M. (dec.), Theodore A. Ordained ministry Presbyn. Ch. U.S.A., 1886; pastor First Ch., Ft. Dodge, Ia., 1886-89, 1st Ch., LaPorte, Ind., 1889-96, Keokuk, Ia., 1896-1922, Lindsay, Calif., 1922—. Commr. Gen. Assembly Presbyn. Ch. U.S.A., various times; del. Pan-Presbyn. Council, New York, 1909, Aberdeen, Scotland, 1913; mem. Permanent Jud. Commn. Presbyn. Ch., 1908-11, 1918-21; mem. Advisory Council on Ch. Extension, 1908-12; moderator Synod of Ia., 1908, and mem. exec. com., 1915-18; pres. Bd. Iowa Presbyn. Home Missions, 1907-15, Inter-Ch. Federation of Iowa, 1912-17; mem. field council Synod of Calif., 1924-1927. Dir. McCormick Theol. Sem., 1892-1922; trustee Parsons Coll., 1898-1911. Republican. Mem. Soc. Mayflower Descendants, S.A.R. (chaplain Ia. State Soc. 1899, 1909, pres. 1912). Author various pub. addresses, patriotic, religious and hist., also verses. *Home:* Lindsay, Calif.

NEWCOMB, Harry Turner, lawyer; *b.* Owosso, Mich., Jan. 4, 1867; *s.* Henry Martyn and Lucia (Turner) N.; ed. Ludington, Mich., 1873-81; LL.B., Columbian (now George Washington) U., 1891, LL.M., 1892; *m.* Lucy Theodora Comstock, of Owosso, Mich., Oct. 11, 1893; children—Comstock (dec.), Ellsworth (Mrs. James Clark McGuire, Jr.), Winifred Wheeler (Mrs. A. D. A. Crawford). Josiah Turner, Lucy Lamson (Mrs. Donald Stillwell Warman), Maryland (Mrs. Malcolm Brigham), Holly, Simone, Harrie Janet, Harry Turner. Entered railway service with Chicago, Milwaukee & St. Paul R.R. as clerk in gen. offices, 1882; with Interstate Commerce Commn., 1888-95; chief transportation sect., div. statistics, U.S. Dept. Agr. 1895-99; expert chief, div. of agr. U.S. Census, 1899-1901; editor Railway World, 1901-02; lecturer on statistics, Columbian U., 1896-1901. Was of counsel for Phila. & Reading Coal & Iron Co. before Anthracite Coal Strike Commn., 1902-03. With Prof. Henry C. Adams, was employed by com. on interstate commerce of U.S. Senate to digest the testimony taken by that com. prior to the enactment of the Hepburn law and to report as experts on certain points not fully covered by the testimony; sr. mem. law firm Newcomb & Frey, Washington, 1907-17; in practice N.Y. City, 1918-20; gen. solicitor, D. & H. Co., 1921-1926, general counsel of same company since 1926. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Bar Assn., Academy Polit. Science, Nat. Inst. of Social Sciences, Am. Statis. Assn., Am. Soc. Internat. Law, Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Polit. Science Assn., Society Colonial Wars. *Clubs:* Metropolitan; City, Bankers (New York); Cosmos, University, Riding and Hunt (Washington, D.C.); Lake Waramaug Country Club (Washington, Conn.); Chicago Traffic (Chicago). *Author:* Railway Economics, 1898; The Postal Deficit, 1900; Constitutionality of the Delegations in the Interstate Commerce Law, 1910; also many articles on legal questions, rys., trusts, pub. ownership, labor problems, civil service, etc., in mags. and revs. *Home:* Washington, Conn., and Rye, N.Y. *Office:* 32 Nassau St., New York, N.Y.

NEWCOMB, James Francis, clergyman, educator; *b.* Kingston, Mass., Feb. 24, 1885; *s.* of Marcello and Maria Alice (Callahan) N.; grad. Boston Latin High Sch., 1903; B.L., St. Chas Coll., Ellicott City, Md., 1904; A.B., St. Mar Sem., Baltimore, 1905; theol. course, St. Mar Sem., Belmont, N.C.; D.C.L., Rome, May 19, 19 Ordained priest R.C. Ch., 1908; chaplain, a teacher Latin, Greek, and ancient and medie history, 1908-13, headmaster, 1917-23, Carl Acad., Summit, N.J.; apptd. by Pope Pius prothonotary apostolic, May 23, 1923; dir. Catho students, U. of W.Va., 1923-26; dir. of music, Joseph's Cathedral, Wheeling, since 1926. Su parish schs., Diocese of Wheeling. Mem. He masters' Assn., N.J. Classical Assn., S.R., N Soc. Colonial Wars (chaplain New York Chapt 1924-25). Republican. K.C. Translator fr French of Abbe Laplace's "Vie de la Mere Marie Jesus," pub. under title of "Immolation," 1926, Abbe Grimaud's "Ma Messe," 1928. *Address:* Joseph's Cathedral, Wheeling, W.Va.

NEWCOMB, John Lloyd, engineer; *b.* Sas fras, Gloucester Co., Va., Dec. 18, 1881; *s.* B jamin Carey and Martha Jane (Coleman) N.; A. Coll. of William and Mary, Williamsburg, Va., 19 C.E., U. of Va., 1903; *m.* Mrs. Grace Shields Russ of Richmond, Va., Oct. 24, 1924. Computer in eng office Rapid Transit Subway Constrn. Co., N City, summer 1902; asst. engr. on location a constrn. Norfolk & Southern R.R. Co., 1903- div. engr. maintenance of way, same rd., 1904- adj. prof. civ. engring., 1905, asso. prof., 1909, pr since 1910, dean dept. of engring. since 1925, U. Va., also asst. to pres. of Univ. of Va. since 19 consulting practice since 1905. Supervisor Sc B, S.A.T.C., U. of Va., May-Dec. 1918. Mc Soc. for Promotion Engring. Edn., Am. Assn. Un Profs., Pi Kappa Alpha, Sigma Beta Phi, Phi Be Kappa, Tau Beta Pi. Democrat. Episcopali Elk. *Club:* Colonnade. *Home:* University, Va.

NEWCOMB, Josiah Turner, lawyer; Owosso, Mich., June 19, 1868; *s.* Henry Martyn a Lucia (Turner) N.; A.B., Williams Coll., 1892; A.M George Washington U., 1925; *m.* Sophie De Wol of North Adams, Mass., 1892 (died 1894); *m.* Louise Stetson, of Washington, D.C., 1900; childr —Mary (Mrs. Alexander Henry Higginson), Lou (Mrs. William Chase Gilman), Helen Silliman (dec Henry Martyn, Wyllys Stetson, Josiah Turn Mem. editorial staff New York Evening Post, 188 1902; admitted to N.Y. bar, 1902, and began pract at N.Y. City; spl. counsel Electric Bond and Sha Co., 1917-27; counsel for joint com. of Nat. Util Assns., Washington, since 1927. Mem. N.Y. St Assembly, 1902-05, N.Y. State Senate, 1908-12; d to Rep. Nat. Conv., 1912. Mem. Am. Econ. Ass Acad. Polit. Science. Presbyn. *Clubs:* William Nat. Republican (New York); Dutchess Coun Golf and Country (Poughkeepsie); Cosmos, Co gressional Country, National Press (Washingto *Home:* Poughkeepsie, N.Y. *Office:* Washingt Bldg., Washington, D.C.

NEWCOMB, Rexford, univ. prof., author, l turer; *b.* Independence, Kan., Apr. 24, 1886; Frederick and Margaret (Salathiel) N.; grad. hi sch., Burlington, Kan., 1905; student U. of Ka 1906-08; B.S. in Architecture, U. of Ill., 1911, Arch., 1918; M.A., U. of Southern Calif., 1915; Ruth Howell Bergen, of Wichita, Kan., Oct. 1911; children—Theodore Frederick, Rexford, Ma garet Anna. Head dept. fine and applied arts, Lo Beach (Calif.) Polytechnic High Sch., 1912-17; al prin. Polytechnic Evening Sch., 1913-17; adj. pro history of art and architecture, U. of Southern Cali 1916-17; asst. prof., later acting prof. architectu and architectural engring., also college architec Agrl. and Mech. Coll. of Tex., 1917-18; asst. pro architecture, 1918-19, asst. prof. architectural hi tory, 1919-21, prof. history of architecture since 192 U. of Ill. Architectural editor Western Archite since 1922. Mem. Am. Inst. Architects (ex-pre Central Ill. Chapter), A.A.A.S., Am. Hist. Assn Archæol. Inst. America, History of Science Soc Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., N.M. Archæol. Soc., N.M Hist. Soc., Kansas State Historical Society, Ken tucky State Historical Society, Illinois Acad. Scienc Gargoyle, Sigma Xi, Alpha Rho Chi, Scarab, Alph Chi Tau, Sigma Tau, Phi Pi Phi. Republica Unitarian. *Author:* Franciscan Mission Architectu of Alta, California, 1916; The Volute in Architectu and Architectural Decoration, 1921; The Old Mi sion Churches and Historic Houses of Californi 1925; Architectural Monographs on Tiles and Til Work, 1924-25 (7 pub. in set of 14); Outlines of th History of Architecture (3 parts), 1922-25; Th

anish House for America, 1927; also (brochure) etching and Color Suggestions in Selling, and nerous articles in mags. *Home:* 405 W. Green , Urbana, Ill.

NEWCOMBE, Frederick Charles, botanist; y 11, 1858-Oct. 4, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

NEWCOMER, Henry Clay, army officer. See l. XI (1920-21).

NEWCOMER, Waldo, capitalist; *b.* Baltimore, pt., 14, 1867; *s.* Benjamin Franklin and Amelia uisa (Ehlen) N.; A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1889; *m.* rgaret Vanderpoel, of Kinderhook, N.Y., Oct. 7, 97 (died June 11, 1920); children—Benjamin anklin, Adelaide Vanderpoel, Margaret Waldo. rmerly pres. Nat. Exchange Bank; chmn. bd. ltimore Trust Co. since Feb. 1925; v.p. Atlantic ast Line Co., Northern Central Ry. Mem. nat. visory comm. Sesquicentennial Assn. Mem. Md. st. Soc. *Clubs:* Maryland, Merchants, Maryland untry, Baltimore Country, Elk Ridge Fox Hunt-, Baltimore Athletic (Baltimore); Lotos, Bankers, cess, Railroad (New York). *Home:* 105 W. Monu-nt St. *Office:* Baltimore Trust Co., Baltimore, d.

NEWELL, Charles Herbert, banker, mfr.; *b.* wtucket, R.I., July 11, 1865; *s.* George Washing-n and Ellen Frances (Read) N.; ed. high sch., wtucket; *m.* Etta Louise Matteson, of Paw-cket, Dec. 10, 1889; children—Herbert M., Rich-nd M. Became connected in boyhood with ter Nat. Bank, of which his father was cashier, and ceeded him as cashier; treas. Slater Trust Co., 00-03; trustee Estate of Frederic Clark Sayles, 03—; v.p. Oak Hill Land Co.; treas. Baltic Mills ., Textile-Finishing Machinery Co., Baltic Water . (all of Providence). Commr. of Sinking Funds, wtucket. Trustee of Deborah Cook Sayles Pub. brary. Republican. Conglist. *Club:* Turks ead, Squantum. *Home:* 180 Elmgrove Av. *Office:* Turks Head Bldg., Providence, R.I.

NEWELL, Edward Theodore, numismatist; Kenosha, Wis., Jan. 15, 1886; *s.* Frederick Seth d Frances Cecilia (Bain) N.; B.A., Yale, 1907, M., 1909; *m.* Adra Nelson Marshall, of Jersey y, N.J., Apr. 22, 1909. Researcher in numis-tics and kindred subjects (coins, intaglios, seal inders and scarabs) since 1907. Fellow Royal mismatic Soc., British Numismatic Soc.; mem. n. Numismatic Soc. (pres. since 1916), Archæol. st. America, Am. Oriental Soc., Soc. Promotion llenic Studies (London), Beta Theta Pi; hon. m. Soc. Royale de Numismatique de Belgique. ustee Mus. French Art, also of Am. Schs. of Orien-Research. Awarded medal of Royal Numismatic c. (Eng.) "for distinguished services in numismatic earch," 1925. Served as 1st lt. Mil. Intelligence v., U.S.A., 1917-18. Republican. *Author:* Re-ribution of Certain Tetradrachms of Alexander the eat, 1912; The Dated Alexander Coinage of Sidon d Ake, 1916; The Seleucid Mint of Antioch, 1918; rsos Under Alexander, 1919; Myriandros, 1920; e Octobols of Histiæa, 1921; The Kyparissia ard, 1921; The Coinages of Demetrius Poliorcetes, 27; also (smaller studies) The Demanhur Hoard, 23; A Parthian Hoard, 1925; Mithradates of rthia and Hyspaosines of Characene, 1925; Some published Coins of Eastern Dynasts, 1926. *Home:* ntington, L.I. *Address:* Am. Numismatic So-ty, 156th St. and Broadway, New York, N.Y.

NEWELL, Frederick Haynes, engineer; *b.* adford, Pa., Mar. 5, 1862; *s.* Augustus William d Anna M. (Haynes) N.; grad. Mass. Inst. Tech. ining engr.), 1885; *m.* Effie Josephine Mackintosh, Milton, Mass., Apr. 3, 1890; children—Josephine ife of Prof. James M. O'Gorman), Constance, ger Sherman, John Mackintosh. Engaged in min-in Colo.; asst. Ohio Geol. Survey; miscellaneous gring. in Pa., Va., etc.; asst. hydraulic engr. U.S. ol. Survey, 1888-90, hydrographer, 1890-1902; ef engr., 1902-07, dir. 1907-14, consulting engineer, S. Reclamation Service, 1914, until became pres. search Service. Mem. of U.S. Land Commission, S. Inland Waterways Commn., Nat. Advisory Bd. Fuels and Structural Materials, Giant Power Sur-y of State of Pa.; engr. mem. Pa. Water and wer Resources Bd. Sec. Nat. Geog. Soc., 1903; m. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., West-n Soc. Engrs., Ill. Soc. Engrs., Engineering Council .Y.), Am. Assn. Engineers (pres. 1919), Reclama-n Research Com., Washington Soc. Engrs. (pres. 07), Washington Acad. Sciences (v.p. 1907), Alpha ma Phi, Sigma Xi, Tau Beta Pi, Triangle. arded Cullum gold medal by Am. Geog. Soc. *ubs:* Cosmos (Washington); Engineers (Chicago). *Author:* Agriculture by Irrigation, 1894; Hydrography of the Arid Regions, 1891; The Public Lands of the United States, 1895; Irrigation in the United States, 1902; Hawaii, Its Natural Resources, 1909; Principles of Irrigation Engineering, 1913; Irrigation Management, 1916; Engineering as a Career, 1916; Water Resources, Present and Future Uses, 1919. *Home:* 30 School St., Bradford, Pa., and 2101 S St. N.W., Washington, D.C. *Office:* 810 18th St., Washington, D.C.

NEWELL, George Edwards, clergyman; *b.* Chester, Pa., Mar. 22, 1877; *s.* William and Katherine (Edwards) N.; A.B., Park Coll., Parkville, Mo., 1904, D.D., 1915; student Princeton Theol. Sem., 1905, 06; grad. Auburn Theol. Sem., 1907; *m.* Agnes Lasley, of Raymore, Mo., Aug. 22, 1906; children—Mary Virginia, Pauline Edwards, Catherine Agnes. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1907; pastor successively King City, Mo., Third Ch., Kansas City, Mo., and since June 1, 1918, First Ch., Hastings, Neb. Mem. Gen. Assembly Presbyn. Ch. of U.S. (apportionment com.), Presbyn. Synod of Neb., Hastings Presbytery, Neb. Christian Endeavor (pres.). Spl. religious work, Camp Funston, Kan., World War. Pres. Neb. State Hygiene and Welfare Assn.; trustee Hastings Coll., Omaha Theol. Sem. Mem. Pi Kappa Delta. Republican. Mason (32°, Shriner). *Club:* Rotary. *Home:* 803 Lincoln Av., Hastings, Neb.

NEWELL, James W., ry. official; *b.* Plattsmouth, Neb., May 29, 1875; *s.* William Henry and Mildred (Searle) N.; student Neb. Wesleyan U.; *m.* Hallie Atwood, of Plattsmouth, Oct. 18, 1899. Began with C.,B.&Q. R.R., as messenger, June 18, 1895, and continued as telegraph operator, station agt. and various positions, and auditor freight accounts until 1916; with Lehigh Valley R.R. as auditor revenues, 1917-18; comptroller U.S. R.R. Administration, 1918-20; comptroller and v.p. Wabash Ry., 1920-25, v.p. since May 1, 1925; dir. Detroit & Western Ry., Toledo and Western Ry. Co. Mem. bd. dirs. Railroad Y.M.C.A., St. Louis. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason. *Clubs:* Mo. Athletic, Glen Echo, Racquet. *Home:* 4522 Westminster St. *Office:* Railway Exchange, St. Louis, Mo.

NEWELL, Lyman Churchill, college prof.; *b.* Pawtucket, R.I., Sept. 18, 1867; *s.* George W. and Ellen F. (Read) N.; Ph.B., Brown U., 1890, A.M., 1891; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1895; *m.* Carolyn E. Strong, of Wakefield, Mass., Sept. 7, 1898. Teacher chemistry, Pawtucket High Sch., 1890-92, Somerville (Mass.) High Sch., 1895-98, Normal Sch., Lowell, Mass., 1898-1904; prof. chemistry, Boston U., since 1904. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Upsilon, Am. Chem. Soc., N.E. Assn. Chem. Teachers, Sigma Xi; fellow A.A.A.S.; foundation member History of Science Soc. Conglist. Republican. *Author:* Experimental Chemistry (also Teachers' Supplement to same), 1900; Descriptive Chemistry (also Teachers' Handbook to same), 1903; Inorganic Chemistry for Colleges, 1909 (rewritten 1916); General Chemistry, 1914; Laboratory Manual of Inorganic Chemistry for Colleges, 1916; Practical Chemistry, 1922; Experiments in Practical Chemistry, 1923; College Chemistry, 1925; Experiments in College Chemistry, 1925; Laboratory Exercises for a Brief Course in Chemistry, 1927; Brief Course in Chemistry, 1928; (pamphlets) Teachers' Problem, 1900, and Chemistry and Physics in Normal School (written for Paris Expn.); also articles on history of chemistry in Jour. Chem. Edn. *Home:* Brookline, Mass.

NEWELL, Robert Brewer, banker; *b.* Hartford, Conn., Sept. 11, 1879; *s.* William Henry and Ellen Louise (Brewer) N.; grad. high sch., Hartford; B.A., Wesleyan U., Middletown, Conn., 1902; *m.* Helen C. Lincoln, of Hartford, Dec. 17, 1907; children—Katharine Lincoln, Elizabeth, Robert Lincoln. Began with Phoenix Nat. Bank, Hartford, 1902; with State Bank, 1903-07, State Savings Bank, 1907-17; v.p. Fidelity Trust Co., 1917-23; v.p. U.S. Security Trust Co., 1923-26, pres., 1926-27; pres. Hartford Nat. Bank & Trust Co. since 1927; dir. Soc. for Savings, Standard Fire Ins. Co., Kellogg & Bulkeley. Mem. West Middle Sch. Com., Hartford Chamber Commerce (edn. com.), Hartford Bd. of Finance. Trustee Am. Sch. for Deaf, Hartford. Mem. Beta Theta Pi. Republican. Methodist. *Clubs:* University, Hartford, Hartford Golf, Hartford Yacht. *Home:* 154 Kenyon St. *Office:* 835 Main St., Hartford, Conn.

NEWELL, Wilbur Charles, clergyman; *b.* Mansfield, Conn., Dec. 28, 1859; *s.* Frederick C. and Jane P. (Slater) N.; student Wesleyan U., Conn., 1878-80, Boston Univ. Sch. of Theology, 1881-82; *m.* Elizabeth F. Haynes, of Lyme, Conn., Sept. 3, 1884 (died Feb. 10, 1922); 1 dau., Mrs. Elsie Jane Trull. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1887; pastor, N.E. Southern Conf., 1887-1901, Vt. Conf., 1901-07, Troy Conf. since 1907; retired 1922. *Author:* Truth About Hell, 1898; The Life Worth Living, 1902; Life Story of A. R. Young, African Missionary, 1927. Specializing the Bible as student and lecturer, also supply preacher. *Home:* Amsterdam, N.Y.; (winter) St. Cloud, Fla.

NEWELL, William Henry, lawyer, banker; *b.* Durham, Me., Apr. 16, 1854; *s.* William R. and Susannah K. (Weeks) N.; grad. Farmington (Me.) State Normal Sch.; *m.* Ida F. Plummer, of Lisbon Falls, Me., Sept. 20, 1883; children—Gladys E. (Mrs. Daniel T. Drummond), Dorothy (Mrs. Roscoe E. Halliday). Admitted to Me. bar, 1878, and began practice at Lewiston; city solicitor, Lewiston, 1890; mayor of Lewiston 4 terms to 1902; county atty. Androscoggin Co., 1892-94; judge of Probate Court, 1905-13, and since 1919; pres. Mfrs. Nat. Bank of Lewiston; v.p. Androscoggin & Kennebec Ry. Co. Democrat. Conglist. Mason (Shriner). *Home:* 61 Webster St. *Office:* 145 Lisbon St., Lewiston, Me.

NEWELL, Wilmon, entomologist; *b.* Hull, Ia., Mar. 4, 1878; *s.* William J. and Elizabeth A. (Anderson) N.; B.S., Ia. State Coll., 1897, M.S., 1899; received D.Sc., 1920; *m.* Helen M., *d.* Dr. and Mrs. O. P. Mabee, of Galesburg, Ill., Feb. 12, 1907. Asst. entomologist, Ia. Agricultural Expt. Sta., 1897-99, Ohio Agrl. Expt. Sta., 1899-1902; asst. entomologist and apiarist, Tex. Agrl. Expt. Sta., 1902-03; state entomologist of Ga., 1903-04; entomologist, La. Agrl. Expt. Sta. and sec. and entomologist State Crop Pest Commn. of La., 1904-10; entomologist, Tex. Agrl. Expt. Sta. and state entomologist, 1910-15; plant commr. Fla. State Plant Bd., 1915—; dean Coll. of Agr. and dir. Expt. Sta. and Agrl. Extension Div., U. of Fla., 1921—; Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Assn. Econ. Entomologists (pres. 1920), Kappa Sigma, Alpha Zeta, Phi Kappa Phi, Gamma Sigma Delta. Mason (Shriner). Pres. Gainesville Rotary Club, 1920-21. *Home:* 504 E. Church St., Gainesville, Fla.

NEWENS, Adrian M., pres. School of Music; *b.* Medina, O., Sept. 15, 1871; *s.* James and Augusta A. (Post) N.; student Hiram Coll., Ohio; B.O., A.B., Drake U., Des Moines, Ia., 1898; *m.* Hattie Eleanor Miller, of Des Moines, 1896 (died 1910); children—Frances Eleanor, Adrian Miller, William James, Harriette Augusta; *m.* 2d, Margaret F. Scott, Des Moines, Oct. 4, 1911; 1 son, Richard Scott. Teacher Drake U., 1894-95; instr. pub. speaking and asso. prof. English, 1896-99, prof. pub. speaking, 1899-1908, Ia. State Coll.; monologue lecturer; program dir. and critic with Redpath Lyceum Bur., 1908-15; head dept. speech arts, Horner Inst., Kansas City, Mo., 1914-17; dir. and pres. University School of Music, Lincoln, Neb., since Sept. 1, 1918; editor music columns of Nebraska Teacher. Pres. Friends of Fine Arts, Lincoln, 1920-22; pres. Nat. Speech Arts Assn., 1910-12; mem. Internat. Lyceum Assn., Neb. Music Teachers' Assn., Royal Soc. of Arts, London. Republican. Mem. Christian (Disciples) Ch. *Clubs:* Schoolmasters' (Neb.); Rotary (pres. 1923-24), Chamber of Commerce, Eastridge Country. *Home:* 1840 E St. *Address:* Eleventh and R Sts., Lincoln, Neb.

NEWFIELD, Morris, rabbi; *b.* Homonna, Hungary, 1869; *s.* of Simon Sabbatai and Lena (Klein) N.; ed. Royal Gymnasium, Homonna and Budapest, Hungary; B.D., Theol. Coll., Budapest, 1889; M.A., U. of Budapest, 1895; B.A., U. of Cincinnati; rabbi, Hebrew Union Coll., Cincinnati, 1895; Litt.D., U. of Ala., 1921; *m.* Leah Ullman, of Birmingham, Ala., Jan. 29, 1901; children—Simon U., Emma U., Mayer U., Lena J., Lincoln, John. Rabbi Temple Emanu El, Birmingham, 1895—. Treas. Central Conf. of Am. Rabbis since 1923; mem. exec. bd. Union of Am. Hebrew Congregations, 1925; pres. Alumni Assn. Hebrew Union Coll., 1907-08; mem. bd. Court of Domestic Relations and Juvenile Delinquency, Birmingham, since 1915. Supervisor Jewish Welfare Bd., Camp McLellan, World War. Founder of Free Kegten and its sec. for a number of yrs.; an organizer and dir. Associated Charities, Birmingham; sec. and mgr. Citizens' Relief Com., following Virginia Mine disaster, distributing $30,000 to the sufferers and conducting relief extending over a period of 4 yrs.; pres. Ala. Tuberculosis Assn., 1919-21; v.p. Jefferson Anti-Tuberculosis Assn.; dir. Birmingham Humane Soc., Kindergarten Soc. Prof. Hebrew and Semitics, Howard Coll. (Bapt.), Birmingham, since 1914; supervisor of synagogues in Ala. and Fla. Pres. Ala. Sociol. Congress, 1913-21

and 1925-27; pres. Birmingham Social Workers, 1913-15. Chmn. Home Service of Jefferson County Chapter Am. Red Cross since 1918; founder, and pres. Ala. Jewish Religious Teachers' Assn., 1914-16. Mason (33°). *Clubs:* Phoenix, Quid Pro Quo, Rotary. *Author:* (monograph) The Book of Ecclesiastes, 1895; also numerous published sermons, addresses and articles on lit. and philosophy. *Home:* 2150 S. 16th Av., Birmingham, Ala.

NEWHALL, Charles Stedman, author; *b.* Boston, Mass., Oct. 4, 1842; *s.* Henry A. and Sarah B. N.; corporal 45th Mass. Inf. in Civil War; A.B., Amherst, 1869, A.M., 1892; Union Theol. Sem., 1869-72; *m.* Catherine A. Harvey, of Oceanic, N.J., 1881. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1872; in pastorates, 1872-98; then U.S. asst. spl. forest agt., U.S. forest supervisor, supt. forest reserves of Southern Calif. and supt. forest reserves of Northern and Central Calif. until 1905. *Author:* History of Fall River, Mass., 1862; Joe and the Howards, 1869; Harry's Trip to the Orient, 1885; Ruthie's Story, 1888; Trees of Northeastern America, 1890; Shrubs of Northeastern America, 1893; Vines of Northeastern America, 1897; Handbook and Herbarium. Wrote: Sheep and the U.S. Reserves, 1901; Fire and the U.S. Reserves, 1902; Lumbering and the U.S. Reserves, 1905. *Home:* Berkeley, Calif.

NEWHALL, Charles Watson, educator; *b.* Galena, Ill., Feb. 7, 1872; *s.* Francis Bates and Clara Patience (Bennett) N.; grad. Shattuck Sch., Faribault, Minn., 1890; A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1893; grad. work, Harvard and U. of Chicago; *m.* Evangeline Abbott, of Faribault, July 6, 1899; 1 son, Charles Watson. Teacher, Shattuck Sch. since 1898, headmaster since 1915. Pres. Assn. of Mil. Schs. and Colls. of U.S. Mem. Beta Theta Pi. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason. Elk. *Clubs:* Rotary (Faribault); University (Chicago). *Address:* Shattuck School, Faribault, Minn.

NEWHART, Horace, M.D.; *b.* New Ulm, Minn., Dec. 9, 1872; *s.* Jude and Sarah (Parker) N.; student Carleton Coll., Northfield, Minn., 1891-93; A.B., Dartmouth, 1895; M.D., U. of Mich., 1898; post-grad. work Vienna, 1898-99, 1905, 08, 12; *m.* Anne Hendrick, of Albany, N.Y., Sept. 4, 1904; 1 son, Ellwood Hendrick. Practiced at Minneapolis, Minn., since 1901; with U. of Minn. since 1912, asso. prof. otolaryngology since 1923; also same, U. of Minn. Grad. Sch.; otolaryngologist Northwestern Hosp., U. of Minn. Hosp., Glen Lake Sanatorium; cons. otologist Minneapolis Pub. Schs., since 1925. Mem. A.M.A., Am. Coll. Surgeons, Am. Acad. Ophthalmology and Otolaryngology (pres. 1924-25), Am. Fed. Orgns. for the Hard of Hearing (pres. 1927-28), Minneapolis League for Hard of Hearing (pres. 1925-27), Am. Otol. Soc., Am. Laryngol. Assn., Am. Laryngol., Rhinol. and Otol. Assn., Minn. Acad. Ophthalmology and Otolaryngology, Hennepin County Med. Soc., Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Chi, Phi Rho Sigma. Republican. Conglist. Mason. *Clubs:* Minneapolis, Minnekahda, Lafayette, University, Campus. Contbr. numerous articles on med. topics, especially on prevention of deafness and diseases of the ear. *Home:* 212 W. 22d St. *Office:* Donaldson Bldg., Minneapolis, Minn.

NEWHOUSE, Samuel, mining, capitalist; *b.* New York, Oct. 14, 1853; *s.* Isaac and Babetta N.; ed. Central High Sch., Phila.; read law, and admitted to bar, 1880; *m.* Ida H., *d.* Hiram Stingley, of Va., Jan. 1, 1883. Clerk of courts, Luzerne Co., Pa., 1873-79; freighting business, Leadville, Colo., 1879-86; mining, 1886; removed to Denver, 1888; originated, 1891, and became pres., 1894, Denver, Lakewood & Golden R.R.; also pres. Boston Consolidated Mining Co., Newhouse Mines & Smelters, Nipissing Silver Mines Co.; originated Newhouse tunnel between Idaho Springs and Central City; has operated extensively in mines in Utah. *Address:* Salt Lake City, Utah.

NEWKIRK, Newton, editor, writer; *b.* Bentleyville, Washington Co., Pa., Aug. 29, 1870; *s.* Joseph Alexander and Nancy (Hopkins) N.; Ph.B., Mt. Union Coll., Alliance, O., 1893; *m.* Queen Josephine Craft, of Pittsburgh, Pa., June 9, 1897. Editor "All Sorts," a humorous column each week-day in The Boston Post since 1901; creator of "The Bingville Bugle," a full-page humorous Sunday feature in The Boston Sunday Post, and syndicated to other newspapers. Mem. Alpha Tau Omega. Mason. *Author:* Stealthy Steve, the Six-Eyed Sleuth, 1904; The Stork Book, 1907; Recollections of a Gold Cure Graduate, 1906; The Tale of a Check Book, 1906; Back to Nature, 1911; Doc & Jim & Me, 1906; One Injun and 3 to Carry, 1907; Humorous Tales of the Woods, 1913. *Home:* 59 Crowninshield Rd., Brookline, Mass. *Office:* The Boston Post, Boston, Mass.

NEWLEAN, John Walter, corpn. official; *b.* Chicago, Ill., Oct. 28, 1875; *s.* John and Charlotte (Sellergren) N.; common sch. edn.; *m.* Mae McMaster, of Omaha, Neb., June 27, 1905. With C.,B.&Q. R.R., 1892-93, U.P. R.R., 1893-1901, Harriman Lines, U.P. R.R., S.P. R.R., 1901-09; gen. auditor for receivers of C.,G.W. R.R., 1909-10; gen. auditor for reorg. com. C.,G.W. R.R., 1910-11; gen. auditor I.C. R.R., Indiana Southern R.R., 1911-12; controller Wells Fargo & Co., 1912-18; v.p. Am. Ry. Express Co., 1918-19; v.p., then pres. Nat. Aniline and Chem. Co., 1920-23; v.p. and treas. Am. Ry. Express Co. since 1923; dir. Wells Fargo & Co., Wells Fargo & Co. of Cuba, Wells Fargo Latin-Am. Corpn.; mem. consulting bd. Wells Fargo & Co., S.A., Mexico. *Clubs:* Bankers, Railroad, Transportation (New York); Siwanoy (Mt. Vernon, N.Y.). *Home:* Bronxville, N.Y. *Office:* 65 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

NEWLIN, Gurney Elwood, lawyer; *b.* Lawrence, Kan., Nov. 11, 1880; *s.* Thomas Elwood and Laurie (Hadley) N.; student Haverford (Pa.) Coll., 1898-1900; B.L., U. of Calif., 1902; LL.B., Harvard, 1905; unmarried. Admitted to Calif. bar, 1905, and began practice at Los Angeles; mem. firm Newlin & Ashburn since 1918; dir. Union Oil Co. of Calif., U.S. Fidelity & Guaranty Co. Chmn. Los Angeles br. Am. Red Cross, 1917-18; mem. State Council Sect. Council of Nat. Defense, 1917-18; federal wage examiner for Southern Calif., U.S. Shipping Bd., 1918; dep. commr. to France, Am. Red Cross, 1918; mem. Nat. Conf. of Commrs. on Uniform State Laws, 1914-27. Pres. Los Angeles Grand Opera Assn.; dir. Philharmonic Orchestra of Los Angeles. Mem. Am. Bar Assn. (exec. com.), Delta Kappa Epsilon, Golden Bear (hon.). Decorated Medaille de la Reconnaisse Française. Republican. *Clubs:* University, California, Los Angeles Country, Midwick Country (Los Angeles); Bohemian, Pacific-Union (San Francisco). *Home:* 737 W. 28th St. *Office:* Title Ins. Bldg., Los Angeles, Calif.

NEWLIN, Thomas, teacher. See Vol. X (1918-1919).

NEWLIN, William Jesse, prof. philosophy; *b.* Port Carbon, Pa., Aug. 28, 1878; *s.* Jesse and Ellen Davis (McCool) N.; A.B., Amherst, 1899 (Phi Beta Kappa), A.M., 1903; B.S., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1901; A.M. Harvard, 1906; studied Yale, summer 1906, at Oxford, Eng., 1912-13; *m.* Margaret Baird Randal, of Boston, Sept. 4, 1907. Walker instr. mathematics, Amherst, 1902-05; Shattuck scholar in mathematics, Harvard, 1905-06; asso. prof. mathematics and philosophy, 1906, asso. prof. philosophy, 1907, prof. since 1909, also sec. student activities com., 1917-18, and sec. of faculty, 1922, Amherst Coll. Nat. edn'l. recruiting sec. War Personnel Bd., Y.M.C.A., 1918; chief of govt. div., citizenship dept., Army Edn'l. Corps, A.E.F., France, 1919; dir. of extension, Serbian Relief Commn., Tchatchak, Serbia, 1919-20. Awarded Cross of St. Sava (Serbian), 1920. Mem. Am. Philos. Soc., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Psi Upsilon. *Club:* Psi Upsilon (New York). Asso. editor Service with Fighting Men, 1921. *Home:* Amherst, Mass.

NEWLON, Jesse Homer, prof. education; *b.* Salem, Ind., July 16, 1882; *s.* Richard Rosecrans and Arra Belle (Cauble) N.; A.B., Ind. U., 1907; A.M., Columbia Univ., 1914; LL.D., U. of Denver, 1922; *m.* Letha Hicstand, of Martinsburg, Ind., Dec. 29, 1909. Prin. high sch., Charlestown, Ind., 1905-06; teacher history and mathematics, high sch., New Albany, Ind., 1907-08; teacher history and civics, high sch., Decatur, Ill., 1908-12, prin. high sch., Decatur, 1912-16; prin. high sch., Lincoln, Neb., 1916-17; supt. schs. Lincoln, 1917-20, Denver, 1920-27; prof. education, Teachers Coll. (Columbia), and dir. Lincoln Experimental Sch. of Teachers Coll., 1927—. Mem. Neb. Children's Code Commn., 1919-20. Mem. N.E.A. (pres. 1924-25), Nat. Council of Edn., Nat. Soc. for Study of Edn., Delta Upsilon, Phi Kappa Delta, Kappa Delta Phi, etc. Mason (32°). *Club:* Kiwanis of Denver (hon. life). *Author:* (with Charles H. Johnston and Frank G. Pickell) Administration of Junior and Senior High Schools, 1922; (with D. E. Phillips) The New Social Civics, 1926. Contbr. on edn'l. topics. *Home:* 21 Claremont Av., Apt. 71. *Office:* 425 W. 123d St., New York, N.Y.

NEWMAN, Albert Henry, theologian; *b.* Edgefield Co., S.C., Aug. 25, 1852; *s.* John B. and Harriett (Whitaker) N.; A.B., Mercer U., Mac... Ga., 1871; grad. Rochester Theol. Sem., 1875; g... student Hebrew, Aramaic, Arabic, Southern B... Theol. Sem., 1875-76; LL.D., Southwestern B... U., 1883, McMaster U., 1914, Mercer U., 1921; D... Mercer U., 1885; *m.* Mary Augusta Ware, of Se... Ala., July 15, 1873; children—Horatio Hack... Elizabeth Nuckolls (Mrs. Frederick Eby), He... Ware, Albert Broadus. Acting prof., 1877-80, ... tingill prof. ch. history, 1880-81, Rochester Th... Sem.; prof. ch. history, McMaster U., Toronto, O... 1881-1901, Baylor U., Tex., 1901-08; prof. ch. ... tory and dean, Southwestern Bapt. Theol. Sem., F... Worth, 1908-13; prof. church history, Baylor ... 1913-21; prof. church history, Mercer U., since 19... Professorial lecturer ch. history, U. Chicago, 19... prof. ch. history and comparative religion, Vand... bilt U., 1917-18; visiting prof. of church histo... McMaster University, autumn 1927. Mem. A... Hist. Assn., Comenius Gesellschaft, Germany, ... Gesellschaft für Kirchengeschichte. *Author:* ... Baptist Churches in the United States, 1894; H... tory of Anti-Pædobaptism to A.D. 1609, 1897; M... ual of Church History (2 vols.), 1900, 1903; A C... tury of Baptist Achievement, 1901. Translator a... editor Immer's Hermeneutics of the New Testame... 1877; Anti-Manichean Works of Augustine, Nice... and Post Nicene Fathers, Vol. IV. Dept. editor ... church history of the new Schaff-Herzog Ency... Religious Knowledge since 1905; etc. *Addre...* Mercer University, Macon, Ga.

NEWMAN, Allen George, sculptor; *b.* N... City, Aug. 28, 1875; *s.* Allen George and Ada Evel... (Hinde) N.; ed. Coll. City of New York; pupil N... Acad. Design, New York; *m.* Florence Allan, of N... York, Mar. 28, 1900. Prin. works: bronze grou... "Triumph of Peace," Atlanta, Ga.; "The Hike... Spanish-Am. War soldier, Providence, Rhode Isla... (duplicates erected in various cities by United Spa... ish War Vets.); marble figures, "Night and Da... Harriman Bank, New York; Henry Hudson Mon... ment, erected by Colonial Dames of America, 72d S... and Riverside Drive, New York; Gen. Philip She... dan Monument, Scranton, Pa.; Joe Chandler Harr... Monument, Atlanta, Ga.; monument to the wom... of the South, Jacksonville, Fla; statue of Gener... Oates, ex-gov. of Ala., Montgomery; statue of Ge... eral Stirling Price, Keytesville, Missouri; Doughb... Monument, and World War Monument, Pittsburg; ... portrait statue of Daniel S. Dickinson, Binghamto... N.Y.; and other statues and busts. Awarded Com... petitive Prize ($500) for design for valor medal, Na... Arts Club, 1917. Methodist. Mem. Nat. Sculptu... Soc., Architectural League, New York, Union I... ternationale des Beaux Arts et des Lettres, Am. Fe... Arts; hon. mem. United Spanish War Vets., Beaux Arts Inst. *Clubs:* West End Assn., Nat. Arts (life mem.). A.N.A., 1926. *Home:* 263 W. 71st St. *Studio:* 1947 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

NEWMAN, Carol Montgomery, educator; *b.* Wytheville, Va., Oct. 29, 1879; *s.* Thomas J. and Alda (Roper) N.; A.B., King Coll., Bristol, Tenn., 1897; M.A. from University of Virginia, 1901, Ph.D. from same, 1903; LL.D., King College, 1927; *m.* Caroline Amelia Fain, of Bristol, Tenn., Jan. 2, 1902; children—Thomas Fain, Virginia Fain, Carol Montgomery, James Preston. Instr. in English, U. of Va., 1899-1901, 1902-03; asso. prof. English, 1903-07; prof. rhetoric, 1907-16, prof. English, since 1916, dean of Academic Dept., 1915-1920, Va. Poly. Inst. Democrat. Presbyn. Mem. Soc. for Promotion Engring. Edn., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., A.A.A.S., Phi Kappa Phi, Phi Beta Kappa. Mason. Editor: De Quincey's Essays, 1905; Shakespeare's Julius Cæsar, 1914; Types of Prose, 1928. *Address:* Virginia Polytechnic Inst., Blacksburg, Virginia.

NEWMAN, Charles Morehead, realtor, cattleman; *b.* St. Louis, Mo., May 11, 1876; *s.* Ezekiel Simion and Fanny (Morris) N.; ed. pub. schs., El Paso, Tex., and New York Mil. Acad., Cornwall; *m.* Ann Butterfield, of Farmington, Mo.; 1 son, Charles Morehead. Began in real estate business with Newman Investment Co., founded by father, head of firm since 1903; dir. El Paso Br. Federal Reserve Bank of Dallas, First Mortgage Co. Moved approximately 10,000 Mennonites from Can. to State of Chihuahua, Mexico, since 1922. Active in war work with Baptist Ch., Army Interstate and Internat. Y.M.C.A., Am. Red Cross and Salvation Army. Mem. bd. dirs. El Paso Pub. Library. Baptist. Mason, Odd Fellow, K.P. *Clubs:* Rotary, City, Toltec, El Paso Country. *Home:* 2601 Altura Boul. *Office:* 219 Texas St., El Paso, Tex.

EWMAN, Dora Lee, educator; *b.* Mounds-e, W.Va., Sept. 5, 1876; *d.* Lewis Steenrod and mentine (Pickett) N.; grad. high sch., Mounds-e, 1893; student W.Va. U. Teacher pub. schs., undsville, 1902-07; head of English and history ts., high sch., Cameron, W.Va., 1907-12; head history and civics dept., high sch., Fairmont, Va., 1912-20; instr. in history and govt., Fair-at State Normal Sch., 3 summers; prin. Cathedral for Girls, Orlando, Fla., 1922-23; prin. Brownell l, Omaha, Neb., 1923-25; dir. Cumnock Sch., Angeles, Calif., since 1927. Served in France n Am. Red Cross, 1918, Y.W.C.A., 1919; on rs. staff Penn.-Del. div. Am. Red Cross, 1920-21; dir. Junior Am. Red Cross, Atlantic div., 1921-22. n. W.Va. Hist. Soc. (1st sec.-treas.), Assn. Head tresses of Pacific Coast. Episcopalian. *Author:* rion County in the Making, 1916. *Home:* 5353 3d St., Los Angeles, Calif.

EWMAN, E. M., travel lecturer; *b.* Cleveland, Mar. 16, 1872; *s.* Frank and Irma (Zinner) N.; lent Adelbert Coll. (Western Reserve U.), 1889-3; married. Lectures every winter in 15 of the est cities in the U.S.; pres. Newman Lecture Co. made 7 trips around the world; in Africa with odore Roosevelt, 1908. *Office:* Union Trust g., Chicago, Ill.

EWMAN, Edgar Douglas, lawyer, banker; r. 26, 1854-Sept. 21, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

EWMAN, Edwin A., real estate. See Vol. (1912-13).

EWMAN, Frances, author, librarian; *b.* At-a, Ga., *d.* William Truslow and Frances Percy xander) N.; ed. Washington Seminary (Atlanta), . Semple's (New York), Agnes Scott Coll., atur, Ga.; grad. Library Sch., Carnegie Library tlanta, 1912. Librarian Fla. State Coll. for Wo-, 1913; head of lending dept. Carnegie Library, nta, 1914-22; librarian Ga. Sch. of Technology e 1924. *Author;* The Short Story's Mutations, 4; The Hard-Boiled Virgin, 1926; also Rachel Her Children, winner of O. Henry prize for best short story, 1924. Contbr. to Am. Mercury, kman, Saturday Rev., etc. *Home:* 94 11th St. ., Atlanta, Ga.

EWMAN, Frank R., ry. official; *b.* Evanston, Nov. 6, 1883; *s.* E. R. and Delia (Rogers) N.; . Lake View High Sch., Chicago, 1901; student thwestern U., 1901-05 (non-grad.); *m.* Estelle rson, of Austin, Chicago, Ill., June 9, 1908; 1 , Barbara. Began with Wabash R.R., June 1, ; traveling freight agt. M.C. R.R., 1906-15, con-ing as asst. commercial agt. at Chicago, 1916-17, f clk. to traffic mgr., 1917-18, asst. gen. freight at Buffalo, 1918-20; asst. gen. freight agt. M.C. ., at Detroit, 1920-22; gen. traffic mgr., M., St. P. M. Ry., 1922-25, v.p. in charge of traffic, since . 6, 1925. Mem. Phi Kappa Psi. Republican. hodist. Mason (32°, Shriner). *Clubs:* Mini-la, Minneapolis, Minneapolis Athletic; Minne-(St. Paul); Union League (Chicago). *Home:* Humboldt Av., S. *Office:* Soo Bldg., Minne-is, Minn.

EWMAN, Henry Parker, M.D., surgeon; *b.* hington, N.H., Dec. 2, 1853; *s.* James Madison Abby (Everett) N.; ed. New London (N.H.) Lit. Scientific Instn. and Dartmouth Coll.; M.D., oit Med. Coll., 1878; studied 2 yrs., Bonn, zig and Strassburg; hon. A.M., Dartmouth, ; *m.* Fanny Louise Hodges, of Chicago, 1882; ren—Eugene Bush (dec.), Helen Everett (Mrs. ert A. Shaw), Willard H. (M.D.), Isabel Fair-s (dec.). Began at Chicago, 1880; formerly gynecology and clin. gynecology, dir. and ex-., Coll. Phys. and Surg., Chicago; ex-pres. and er prof. diseases of women, Chicago Post-Grad. Sch.; ex-pres. Marion-Sims Hosp.; etc. Exam. eon-in-chief for U.S.A., Recruiting Force, Dist. l, 1917-18. Fellow Am. Gynecol. Soc., Am. Surgeons; a founder Internat. Congress Gyne-gists and Obstetricians; ex-treas. A. M. A.; . Calif. State and San Diego Co. med. socs.; sec. (sec. abdominal surgery and gynecology) Am. Congress, Cuba, 1901, Panama Canal Zone, , Guatemala City, 1908, San Francisco, 1915 -treas.). Contbr. largely to med. literature. *e:* 3300 1st St. *Office:* Medico-Dental Bldg., Diego, Calif.

EWMAN, Herman, editor. See Vol. VII 2-13).

EWMAN, Horatio Hackett, zoölogist; *b.* eale, Ala., Mar. 19, 1875; *s.* Albert Henry N. Mary Augusta (Ware) N.; B.A., McMaster U., Toronto, 1896; spl. student, U. of Toronto, 1896-97; fellow in zoölogy, 1898-1900, 1904-05, Ph.D., 1905, U. of Chicago; *m.* Isobel Currie Marshall, of Toronto, 1907; children—Elizabeth Ware, Marshall Thornton. Instr. biology and Latin, Des Moines (Ia.) Coll., 1897-98; instr. biology and chemistry, Culver (Ind.) Mil. Acad., 1900-04; instr. zoölogy, 1905-08, asst. prof. elect, 1908, U. of Mich.; prof., and head dept. zoölogy, U. of Tex., 1908-11; asso. prof. zoölogy and embryology, 1911-17, prof. zoölogy and embryology, 1917—, and dean in the Colleges of Science, 1915-22, U. of Chicago. Head of Instruction force in physiology, Marine Biol. Lab., Woods Hole, Mass., 1909-12. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Soc. Zoölogists, Am. Soc. Naturalists, Sigma Xi, Sigma Chi, Phi Chi. *Author:* The Biology of Twins, 1917; Vertebrate Zoölogy, 1919; Readings in Evolution, Genetics, and Eugenics, 1921; The Physiology of Twinning, 1923; Outlines of General Zoölogy, 1924; The Gist of Evolution, 1926; also monographs and papers on zoöl. and physiol. topics. Editor and contbr. to The Nature of the World and of Man, 1926. *Home:* 5712 Dorchester Av., Chicago, Ill.

NEWMAN, Jacob, lawyer; *b.* Nov. 12, 1854; *s.* Salmon and Pauline (Lewis) N.; A.B., U. of Chicago, 1873; *m.* Minnie Goodman, of Chicago, May 30, 1888; children—John H., Mrs. Elysabeth Trountstine, George I. Admitted to Ill. bar, 1875; now mem. firm of Newman, Poppenhusen, Stern & Johnston. Republican. *Clubs:* Union League, Standard, Ravisloe Country (Chicago); Congressional Country (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* Windermere Hotel East. *Office:* Roanoke Bldg., 11 S. La Salle St., Chicago, Ill.

NEWMAN, Jared Treman, lawyer; *b.* Enfield, Tompkins Co., N.Y., Nov. 4, 1855; *s.* Isaac Harmon and Cornelia Ann (Treman) N.; Ph.B., Cornell U., 1875; LL.B., Union, 1879; teacher, Enfield, N.Y., 1875-76, Blossburg, Pa., 1876-77; *m.* Jane Edwards Williams, of Ithaca N.Y., Oct. 7, 1886; children—Mary Louise (Mrs. Walter Johnston), Robert Williams (dec.), Henry Otis, Charles Hardy. Admitted to bar, 1880; spl. co. judge, Tompkins Co., N.Y., 1882-86; city atty., Ithaca, 1895-99; mayor of Ithaca, 1907-08; law lecturer, Cornell Law Sch., 1897-99. Dir. First Nat. Bank; trustee Ithaca Savings Bank. Trustee Cornell U., 1895-1903, and since 1907, Auburn Theol. Sem., 1898-1906. Mem. N.Y. State Bar Assn., Delta Upsilon. Presbyn. Republican. *Home:* Ithaca, N.Y.

NEWMAN, John Grant, clergyman; *b.* nr. Dandridge, Tenn., Oct. 16, 1862; *s.* Samuel Blair and Nancy Elizabeth (Rankin) N.; A.B., Maryville Coll., 1888, M.A., 1894, D.D., 1908, LL.D., 1921; Litt.D. from College of Emporia, Kansas, 1927; prin. New Market (Tenn.) Acad., 1888-90; grad. Union Theol. Sem., 1893; *m.* Mary E. Minnis, of New Market, June 28, 1893 (died Mar. 7, 1901); *m.* 2d, Helen I. Minnis, of New Market, Dec. 19, 1906. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1894; prof. Latin, Maryville Coll., 1893-1903; pastor Olivet Memorial Ch., New York, 1903-05, Wyoming Presbyn. Ch., Cincinnati, 1905-08; pres. The Western Coll. for Women, Aug. 1, 1908-Aug. 30, 1912; pastor Chambers-Wylie Memorial Presbyn. Ch., Phila., Sept. 1, 1912—. *Clubs:* Union League, City. Republican. *Author:* An Education for You. Mem. Jud. Commn. Presbyn. Ch. U.S.A., 1914-17 (chmn. 1916-17); exec. commn. Synod of Pa., 1915-18. Contbr. Internat. S.S. Lessons to Saturday Phila. Inquirer since July 1, 1925. *Home:* 4642 Hazel Av., Philadelphia, Pa.

NEWMAN, Oliver Peck; *b.* Lincoln, Neb., Apr. 20, 1877; *s.* George Clyde and Sallie Nicholson (Shivers) N.; ed. Des Moines Coll., Highland Park Coll., Des Moines, Ia.; U.S. Mil. Acad., 1897-98; *m.* Mrs. Jennie E. Bixby, of Beaumont, Tex., Sept. 19, 1904. Began as reporter Des Moines Leader, 1898; civilian officer, U.S. Tuberculosis Sanitarium, Ft. Stanton, N.M., 1902-04; reporter Washington Post and Washington Times, 1901-02, Beaumont (Tex.) Enterprise, 1904, San Antonio Express, 1905; polit. editor Des Moines News, 1906; editor Sioux City News, 1907-09; St. Joseph (Mo.) Star, 1909; mng. editor Lincoln Star, 1910; chief editorial writer Washington (D.C.) Times, 1911-12; commr. D.C. by apptmt. of President Wilson, term 3 yrs., and elected pres. of bd.; reappdt. 1916 (resigned 1917). Student 1st Mil. Training Camp, Ft. Myer, Va., 1917; commd. maj. and assigned 315th F.A., 80th Div., Camp Lee, Va.; grad. Sch. of Fire for F.A., Ft. Sill, Okla., 1918; sailed with 80th Div., May, 1918; served in France with 80th Div. and as counter battery officer Arty. Information Service, 1st Am. Army, on staff of comdr. of arty. in Meuse offensive; journalist since 1919; v.p. Thomas R. Shipp, Inc., advertising and publicity counsellors, Washington, 1926. Democrat. *Club:* Cosmos. Contbr. mag. articles on Nat. politics and govt. *Home:* La Fayette Hotel, Washington, D.C.

NEWMAN, Willie Betty, artist; *b.* Murfreesboro, Tenn., Jan. 21, 1864; *d.* Col. W. F. M. and Sophie (Rucker) Betty; student Cincinnati Art Sch. under T. S. Noble, later at Paris, France, with Benjamine Constant, J. P. Laurens and Bouguereau; *m.* at Alexandria, Tenn., J. W. Newman, Jan. 2, 1881. Début in Salon, 1891; Tie prize Académie Julian, for nude figure, 1893; hon. mention, Salon, 1900, also Paris Expn., 1900. Prin. works: Le Pain Bénit; En Pénitence; Foolish Virgin; Dreams; Reverie, owned by Phila. Art Club; Instant Repose, owned by Charles M. Schwab; La Fille du Marine, Cincinnati Art Museum; (portraits) Fanny K. Gowdy, Mrs. James C. Bradford, Mrs. E. W. Cole, Joel O. Cheek, Sr., Newton White, Vice Pres. James S. Sherman, etc. *Address:* Hotel Tulane, Nashville, Tenn.

NEWMARK, Marco Ross, merchant; *b.* Los Angeles, Calif., Oct. 8, 1878; *s.* Harris and Sarah (Newmark) N.; A.B., U. of Calif., 1902; studied polit. economy and philosophy, U. of Berlin, Germany; *m.* Constance Meyberg, of Los Angeles, June 6, 1906; children—Harris, Eleanor. V.p. M.A. Newmark & Co., wholesale grocers, since 1904, partner since 1908; sec. Harris Newmark Co. Mem. Los Angeles Mchts.' and Mfrs.' Assn. (treas. 1916-1919), Los Angeles Chamber Commerce; pres. Los Angeles Produce Exchange, 1920. Chmn. exec. com. Southern Calif. div., Camp Library Fund, U.S.A. Organizer and ex-pres. Nathan Straus Palestine Advancement Soc.; hon. dir. Southern Calif. Jewish Orphans' Home (ex-sec.). Ex-pres. Los Angeles dist. Zionist Orgn. America. Formerly asso. editor, dir. Masonic Digest. Mem. Native Sons of the Golden West, Zeta Beta Tau (hon.), B'nai B'rith (pres. Los Angeles Lodge 1906 and 1920). Republican. Mason (32°, K.C.C.H., Shriner); former librarian Los Angeles Scottish Rite Library. *Clubs:* University, Los Angeles Athletic, Uplifters, Hillcrest Country, Gamut, Automobile of Southern Calif., Town, Southern Calif. Rod and Reel. Co-Editor: Sixty Years in Southern California (by Harris Newmark), 1915, 2d edit., 1925. Contbr. to mags. *Home:* 977 Arapahoe St. *Office:* 1248-1264 Wholesale St., Los Angeles, Calif.

NEWMARK, Maurice Harris, merchant; *b.* Los Angeles, Calif., Mar. 3, 1859; *s.* Harris and Sarah (Newmark) N.; ed. pvt. acads., Los Angeles, N.Y. City and Paris, France; *m.* San Francisco, July 3, 1888, Rose, *d.* Joseph P. Newmark; 1 dau., Florence (Mrs. S. S. Kauffman). Began, 1876, with H. Newmark & Co., wholesale grocers, Los Angeles (ex-v.p.); ex-pres. Los Angeles Brick Co.; pres. Harris Newmark Co. (real estate, etc.); dir. Farmers & Merchants Nat. Bank; was mem. commn. that consolidated harbor towns with Los Angeles; harbor commr., 1909. Pres. Associated Jobbers, 1899-1912; pres. Southern Calif. Wholesale Grocers' Assn., 1905-17; ex-dir. Bd. of Trade; former dir. and v.p. Mchts.' and Mfrs.' Assn.; former dir. Chamber Commerce. Trustee Southwest Mus., Los Angeles. Mem. Hispanic Soc. of California, Los Angeles County Pioneers' Society, America Philatelic Society, California Historical Society, Southern California Historical Society, American Association for Internat. Conciliation, Zionist Orgn. of America, B'nai B'rith, Nat. League of Masonic Clubs. Republican. Jewish. Scottish Rite Mason (Shriner). *Clubs:* Hillcrest, Jonathan, Los Angeles Athletic, Book Club of Calif., Automobile of Southern Calif., Uplifters, Gamut. An editor of Harris Newmark's Sixty Years in Southern California, 1915, 2d edit., 1925. Collector postage stamps for 50 years and owns a notable collection. *Home:* 905 Beacon St. *Office:* 1248 Wholesale St., Los Angeles, Calif.

NEWSOM, Curtis Bishop, clergyman, educator; *b.* Elizabethtown, Ind.; *s.* Joel Stout and Edith M. (Armstrong) N.; Ph.B., Earlham Coll., 1896; studied U. of Chicago; grad. McCormick Theol. Sem., 1907; A.M., Northwestern U., 1908; S.T.B., Garrett Bibl. Inst., 1908; Ph.D., Central U., 1916; B.D. from McCormick Theological Seminary, 1928; *m.* Mattie Fitzallen Fisher, of N. Vernon, Ind., Dec. 29, 1901; children—Carroll Vincent, Rendel Harris, Arden Chalmers, Mardelle, Stuart Murray. Teacher and supt. schs. until 1904; licensed Presbyn. ministry, 1905, ordained, 1907; acting pastor Douglas Pk., Chicago, 1905-06; pastor Granville Av. Ch., Chicago, 1906-09, First Church, Sturgis, Mich., 1909-15; dean of the Univ. and prof. philoso-

phy and English Bible, Trinity U., Waxahachie, Tex., 1915-20; Bushnell prof. Bibl. history and lit. and edn., Coll. of Emporia, Kan., 1920-25; head prof. philosophy and psychology, Whitworth Coll., Spokane, Wash., 1925-26; head of religious education, U. of Tulsa, Okla., since 1926. Mem. Pi Gamma Mu. Writer and lecturer on religious and edni. topics. *Club:* Kansas Authors'. *Home:* Emporia, Kan. *Address:* University of Tulsa, Tulsa, Okla.

NEWSOM, John Flesher, mining geologist; *b.* Elizabethtown, Ind., Sept. 6, 1869; *s.* Nathan and Mary (Flesher) N.; A.B., Ind. U., 1891; A.M., Leland Stanford Jr. U., 1892; post-grad. student and teacher, Stanford U., 1899-1901, Ph.D., 1901; *m.* Adelaide Frances Perry, of Bloomington, Ind., Mar. 17, 1896; 1 son, John Branner. Asst. geologist, Geol. Survey of Ark., 1891-93; structural and stratigraphic work on carboniferous strata of Northern Ark., 1891-93; instr. geology, 1895-96, asst. prof. 1896-98, Ind. U.; in charge geol. field work in Southern Ind., 1896-97; examined phosphate deposits of Ark., 1897-99; studied prin. mining regions of central and western U.S., 1898; asst. prof., 1898, asso. prof. mining, 1901-09, prof., 1909, Leland Stanford Junior Univ. Engaged in work on geology of Santa Cruz Mountains, Calif., during summers 1901-04; also various professional exams. of mining properties, 1900-09; professional exams. of mining properties in South America, North America and the Orient, 1910-24. Mem. A.A.A.S., Calif. Acad. Sciences, Am. Inst. Mining Engrs., Mining and Metall. Soc. America; fellow Geol. Soc. America. Republican. *Author:* Syllabus of Lectures on Economic Geology, 2 edits., 1895, 1900. *Home:* Palo Alto, Calif. *Office:* Hobart Bldg., San Francisco, Calif.

NEWSOM, William Monypeny, stock brokerage; *b.* Columbus, O., July 7, 1887; *s.* Logan Conway and Sally (Monypeny) N.; grad. Hill Sch., Pottstown, Pa., 1906; Ph.B., Yale, 1909; *m.* Frances Billings, of Hartford, Conn., May 15, 1915; 1 dau., Sally. Mgr. N. E. div. Breakwater Co., builders of govt. breakwaters, 1909-13; with Parkinson & Burr, stock brokers, New York, 1913-14; asst. to mgr. military and promotion depts. Remington Arms Co., 1915; sec. and treas. Sundstrand Adding Machine Sales Co., 1916-25; with Watson & White, brokers, 1927; mem. firm Berg, Eyre & Kerr, mem. N.Y. Stock Exchange, since 1928; sec. and treas. U.S. Adding Machine Co. Served as 1st lt. Mil. Intelligence Div., U.S.A., 1917-18. Fellow Royal Geog. Soc. (London), Am. Geog. Soc.; mem. Am. Soc. Mammalogists, Ohio Soc. of N.Y. Protestant. *Clubs:* Yale, Explorers. *Author:* Whitetailed Deer, 1926. Contbr. to Forest and Stream, Outdoor Life, Field and Stream. *Home:* 228 E. 61st St., New York, N.Y., and Ocean Drive W., Shippan Point, Stamford, Conn. *Office:* 50 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

NEWTON, Albert William, civil engr.; *b.* Jerseyville, Ill.; ed. high sch. and post-grad. course. Gen. engring. practice, 1892-98; engr. Sny Island Levee and Drainage Dist., Pittsfield, Ill., 1898-1900; assistant engineer with C. & A.R.R., at Kansas City, Mo., and Bloomington, Illinois, 1900-1903; with C., B. & Q.R.R. since 1903, successively constrn. engr. at St. Louis, 1903-04, asst. engr. at Chicago, Oct.-Dec. 1904, engr. Mo. Dist. at St. Louis, 1904-07, gen. insp. permanent way and structures in office of v.p., at Chicago, 1907-15, asst. to pres., 1915-17, chief engr. since Jan. 1, 1917. *Home:* 5124 Hyde Park Boul. *Office:* 547 W. Jackson Boul., Chicago, Ill.

NEWTON, Alfred Edward; *b.* Phila., 1863; *s.* Alfred Wharton and Louisa (Swift) N.; ed. pvt. schs.; *m.* Babette Edelheim, of Phila., 1890; children—Caroline, Edward Swift. Began in elec. business, Phila., Pa., 1885; pres. Cutter Elec. & Mfg. Co. *Clubs:* Art, Philobiblon, Franklin Inn (Phila.); Engineers', Railroad, Grolier (New York); Merion Cricket (Haverford, Pa.). Collector of 1st edits. of books, especially of books of 18th century. *Author:* The Amenities of Book-Collecting and Kindred Affections; A Magnificent Farce and Other Diversions of a Book Collector; Dr. Johnson (a play); The Greatest Book in the World and Other Papers, 1925. Frequent contributor to Atlantic Monthly and other publs. *Home:* "Oak Knoll," Berwyn, Pa. *Office:* 19th and Hamilton Sts., Phila., Pa.

NEWTON, Alma, author; *b.* Jefferson Co., Miss., Mar. 22, 1886; *d.* Algernon Emmett and Mattie (Hunt) N.; Newcomb Coll., New Orleans, 1902-04; grad. Cincinnati Conservatory of Music, 1908; *m.* James M. Anderson, of Miss., Feb. 7, 1907 (divorced 1914); 1 son, Algernon Emmett Newton. Democrat. *Author:* The Love Letters of a Mystic, 1915; Memories, 1917; The Blue String, 1918; A Jewel in the Sand, 1920; Shadows, 1921; Dreaming True, 1921; An Old Fashioned Romance, 1924. *Home:* New York, N.Y.*

NEWTON, Arthur William, banker; *b.* London, Eng., Jan. 17, 1868; *s.* Alfred and Mary (Machin) N.; ed. pvt. schs., Eng.; *m.* Clare Giovanni O'Neill, of Chicago, Ill., June 1, 1908; children—Alfred Richard, Elizabeth Mary. Came to U.S., 1887, naturalized citizen, 1910. With First Nat. Bank of Chicago since 1887, auditor, 1906, loan officer, 1907-10, vice pres. since 1910. Republican. *Clubs:* Chicago, Bankers', Mid-Day, Chicago Athletic Assn., Indian Hill. *Home:* Belmont Hotel. *Office:* First Nat. Bank of Chicago, Chicago, Ill.

NEWTON, Byron Rufus, ex-collector customs; *b.* Wirt, Allegany Co., N.Y., Aug. 4, 1861; *s.* Laurens C. and Irene (Scott) N.; Oberlin Coll., 1882-84; *m.* Winifred Cattle, of Seward, Neb., Oct. 3, 1900; children—Irene (dec.), John C., Margaret C. Began in newspaper work, Buffalo, N.Y., 1887; legislative corr., Albany, 1892-1900; war corr. in Cuba, for Associated Press, Apr.-Sept., 1898; polit. and descriptive writer, New York Herald, 1902-10; apptd. pvt. sec. to sec. of the treasury, Mar. 5, 1913; asst. sec. of the treasury, 1913-17; collector of customs, Port of New York, 1917-21. Democrat. *Club:* Nat. Press. Writer on economic and polit. subjects. *Home:* Bayside, L.I., N.Y.

NEWTON, Charles Bertram, educator. See Vol. X (1918-19).

NEWTON, Charles Damon, lawyer; *b.* Birdsall, Allegany Co., N.Y., May 25, 1861; *s.* Daniel and Polly A. (Brundage) N.; student Geneseo (N.Y.) State Normal Sch., 1882-86, law dept. U. of Mich., 1888-89; *m.* Nellie E. Durfee, of Wyoming, N.Y., Aug. 10, 1887; children—Mrs. Mary Youngs, Mrs. Elizabeth Gilmore (dec.), Mrs. Dorothy Campbell, George D., Josephine. Began practice at Geneseo, N.Y., 1890; now mem. Newton, O'Connor & Newton; dir. Livingston County (N.Y.) Trust Co.; mem. N.Y. Senate, 1914-18; asty. gen. of N.Y., 1919-22. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., N.Y. State Bar Assn. Republican. Presbyn. Mason (K.T., Shriner); member constl. com. Grand Lodge of Masons of N.Y.; Odd Fellow. *Clubs:* Albany, Ft. Orange; Republican (New York). *Home:* Geneseo, N.Y.

NEWTON, Cleveland Alexander, congressman; *b.* Wright Co., Mo., Sept. 3, 1873; *s.* John and Rebecca E. N.; student Drury Coll., Springfield, Mo., 1895-1900; LL.B., U. of Mo., 1902; *m.* Meta Mitchell, of Humansville, Mo., June 7, 1907; 1 son, John A. Began practice at Hartville, Mo., 1902; elected to Mo. Ho. of Rep., 1902, reelected, 1904; asst. U.S. atty. Western Dist. of Mo., 1905-07; asst. atty. U.S. Circuit Court, St. Louis, 1907-11; spl. asst. to atty. gen. of U.S. at Washington, D.C., 1911-12; resigned, July 1, 1912, to engage in practice at St. Louis; mem. 66th to 69th Congresses (1919-27), 10th Mo. Dist. Republican. *Clubs:* City, Century Boat, Riverview. *Home:* 5541 Chamberlain Av., St. Louis, Mo.

NEWTON, Elbridge Ward, author. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

NEWTON, Mrs. F. H., educator, see Cosette Faust-Newton.

NEWTON, Isaac Burkett, banker; *b.* Norwich, N.Y., Sept. 7, 1861; *s.* Isaac Sprague and Jane Campbell (Dunlap) N.; grad. Norwich Acad., 1878; Hopkins Grammar Sch. (New Haven, Conn.), 1879; A.B., Yale, 1883; *m.* Mary Mitchell, of Norwich, Jan. 21, 1885 (died Sept. 1, 1900); children—Rowena Mitchell (Mrs. Robert L. Leonard), Burkett Dunlap; *m.* 2d, Winifred Randolph, of Lincoln, Ill., Dec. 31, 1910. Sec., treas. Harper & Reynolds Co., Los Angeles, Calif., 1884-1919; dir. Farmers & Merchants Nat. Bank, 1907-26; chmn. bd. Los Angeles Br. Federal Reserve Bank of San Francisco, 1920-26; chmn. bd. and federal reserve agt. Federal Reserve Bank of San Francisco, since Mar. 1, 1926; v.p. Union Oil Associates, Commercial Ins. Co., Commercial Discount Co.; dir. Union Oil Co. Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* California, Los Angeles Country. *Home:* 379 Loma Drive, Los Angeles, Calif. *Office:* Federal Reserve Bank, San Francisco, Calif.

NEWTON, James Thornwell, ex-U.S. commr. patents; *b.* Morgan Co., Ga., July 17, 1861; *s.* William H. and Miriam K. (Walker) N.; B.S., U. of Ga., 1880; LL.B., Georgetown U., D.C., 1896; *m.* Helen Bennett, of Columbus, Ga., Sept. 18, 1901; children—William F., Margaret L., Helen K. With U.S. Patent Office, examiner, 1891, law clk., 1893-95, chief clk., 1895-96, prin. examiner, 1896-1914, 1st asst. commr., Mar. 19, 1914, and commissioner of patents, 1917-21; now mem. firm Marks & Clerk, patent attys. Democrat. Presbyn. Mem. Chi Phi. *Clubs:* Home (trustee), Washington Country. Compiled Digest of Patent Office Trade-mark Decisions, 1895. *Home:* 1625 R St. N.W. *Office:* 715 G St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

NEWTON, John Orville, educator; *b.* Andover, Me., Apr. 5, 1864; *s.* John D. and Katherine E. (Cutting) N.; grad. Me. Wesleyan Sem., 1884; A.B., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1893 (hon. A.M., 1917); post-grad. study, Harvard Summer Sch., U. Southern Calif.; *m.* Addie O. Denning, of Poland, Me., Aug. 24, 1894 (died 1903); children—Mary (dec.), Ronald W. (dec.), Robert D.; *m.* 2d, Louise Munroe, of Lewiston, Me., July 12, 1905. Began as teacher, Me. Wesleyan Sem., 1893; pres. same, 1909-23 (name changed to Kent's Hill Sem.), teacher since 1924. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon. Republican. Conglist. Mason (32°). *Home:* Kents Hill, Me.

NEWTON, Joseph Fort, clergyman; *b.* Decatur, Tex., July 21, 1876; *s.* Lee and Sue G. (Battle) N.; student Hardy Inst. (now defunct) and Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem., Louisville, Ky.; Litt.D., Colo. Coll., Cedar Rapids, Ia., 1912; D.D., Tufts Coll., 1918; *m.* Jennie Mai Deatherage, of Sanders, Ky., June 14, 1900; children—Joseph Emerson, David (dec.), Josephine Kate. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1893; pastor 1st Bapt. Ch., Paris, Tex., 1897-98; asso. pastor non-sectarian ch., St. Louis, 1898-1900; founder, and pastor People's Ch., Dixon, Ill., 1900-08; pastor Liberal Christian Ch., Cedar Rapids, Ia., 1908-16, The City Temple, London, Eng., 1916-19; Church of Divine Paternity, New York, 1919-25; Memorial Church of St. Paul, Overbrook, Phila., since 1925. Asso. editor Christian Century, Chicago; editor The Master Mason (jour. of Masonic Service Assn.). Served as Grand Chaplain Grand Lodge of Masons of Ia. *Author:* David Swing, Poet Preacher, 1909; Abraham Lincoln, 1910; Lincoln and Herndon, 1910; The Eternal Christ, 1912; Sermons and Lectures, 1912; The Builders, A Story and Study of Masonry, 1914; Wesley and Woolman, 1914; What Have the Saints to Teach Us? 1914; The Ambassador, 1916; The Mercy of Hell, 1918; The Sword of the Spirit, 1918; The Theology of Civilization, 1919; Some Living Masters of the Pulpit, 1922; Preaching in London, 1923; The Men's Houses, 1923; Preaching in New York, 1924; The Religion of Masonry, 1926; God and the Golden Rule, 1927; also many pamphlets on patriotic and Masonic topics and numerous addresses and sermons. Editor annual vol. of Best Sermons. *Address:* St. Paul's Church, Overbrook, Phila., Pa.

NEWTON, Louie De Votie, editor; *b.* Halcyondale, Screven Co., Ga., Apr. 27, 1892; *s.* William Moore and Dicie Elizabeth (Robbins) N.; A.B., Mercer U., 1913; A.M., Columbia, 1917; *m.* Julia Winn Carstarphen, of Macon, Ga., Apr. 30, 1915; children—Elizabeth Eden, Sarah Catherine. Asst. prof. history, 1913-17, prof., 1918, Mercer Univ.; camp secretary Army Y.M.C.A., Camp Wheeler, Ga., 1918; dir. of publicity for Ga., Bapt. $75,000,000 campaign, 1919; editor Christian Index since Jan. 1, 1920. Baptist. Democrat. *Clubs:* Ansley Golf, The Ten. Editor The City Builder (organ Atlanta Chamber of Commerce). *Home:* 619 Bonaventure Av. *Office:* Palmer Bldg., Atlanta, Ga.

NEWTON, Walter Hughes, congressman; *b.* Minneapolis, Minn., Oct. 10, 1880; *s.* Thomas Rogers and Mary Hughes (Newton) N.; LL.B., U. of Minn., 1905; *m.* Cora M. Noracon, of Minneapolis, June 14, 1905; children—Grace Laura, Walter Hughes, John Marshall. With Dodson-Fisher-Brockmann Co., wholesale saddlery, Minneapolis, 1905-10; law partner Hon. Frank M. Nye, 1910-15; 1st asst. county atty., Hennepin Co., Minn., 1914-18 inclusive; mem. 66th to 70th Congresses (1919-29), 5th Minn. Dist. Republican. Baptist. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Minn. Bar Assn., S.A.R. Mason (K.T., Shriner). *Clubs:* Minneapolis Athletic, Calhoun Commercial, Lincoln Republican. *Home:* 3012 Irving Av. *Office:* First Nat. Bank-Soo Line Bldg., Minneapolis, Minn.

NEWTON, Walter Russell, coll. prof.; *b.* Highgate, Vt., May 28, 1855; *s.* Silas Whitcomb and Charlotte A. (Smith) N.; A.B., U. of Vt., 1881; student Union Theol. Sem., 1884-86; A.M., Syracuse U., 1898, Ph.D., 1899; studied univs. of Berlin and Münster, 1900 and 1914; *m.* Clara Pease, of Burlington, Vt., 1888. Teacher Latin and German, Barre, Vt., 1881-82; prin. high sch., Keeseville, N.Y., 1882-

teacher Latin and German, Rutgers Prep. Sch., Brunswick, N.J., 1886-92; head of German Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass., 1892-1905; German, 1905-06, prof. German lang. and lit. 1906, Rutgers Coll. Mem. N.J. Modern Lan-ge Assn., Modern Lang. Assn. of Middle States Md., Modern Lang. Assn. America, Delta Psi of Vt.), Phi Beta Kappa (Rutgers, U. of Vt.). ublican. Mem. Dutch Ref. Ch. *Clubs:* His-cal, Alumni and Faculty (Rutgers). *Address:* College Av., New Brunswick, N.J.

EYLAN, John Francis, lawyer; *b.* N.Y. , Nov. 6, 1885; *s.* John Francis and Margaret nn) N.; student Seton Hall Coll., N.J., 1899-3; *m.* Gertrude Wiseman, of Sacramento, Calif., 7, 1911; 1 dau., Jane Frances. Chmn. State of Control, Calif., 1911-17; admitted to Calif. 1916, and practiced at San Francisco since 1917; . Am. Paper Co.; v.p. Hearst Publications, Inc. n. Am. and Calif. bar assns. Catholic. *Clubs:* mpic, Press, San Francisco Golf and Country. *ss:* 80 San Fernando Way. *Office:* Crocker t Nat. Bank Bldg., San Francisco, Calif.

EYMANN, Clarence Adolph, psychiatrist, rologist; *b.* Chicago, Ill., Nov. 7, 1887; *s.* Adolph and Emma H. (Huscher) N.; A.B., Harvard,); M.D., Heidelberg U., Germany, 1915; *m.* inia Hall, of St. Petersburg, Fla., May 7, 1927. r. psychiatry, Phipps Clinic, Johns Hopkins p., 1915-18, also dir. lab. of Internal Med.; supt. k Co. (Ill.) Psychopathic Hosp., 1919-22; asst. psychiatry, Rush Med. Coll., 1919-21; asso. psychiatry Northwestern U. Med. Sch., Sept. 1. Consultant in neuro-psychiatry, Cook County chopathic Hosp., Alexian Brothers' Hosp., Ill. ritable Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat Infirmary, Vets.' Hosp. No. 76, North Chicago Hosp.; sultant in neuropsychiatry Chicago Municipal erculosis Sanitarium. *Clubs:* University, Chi-o Literary. Contbr. articles to Jour. of A.M.A., anoff's Text Book of Psychiatry, Jour. of Nervous Mental Diseases, Archives of Neurology and chiatry. *Home:* 3740 Sheridan Rd. *Office:* S. Mich. Boul., Chicago, Ill.

IBLACK, Albert Parker, naval officer; *b.* ennes, Ind., July 25, 1859; *s.* Hon. William E. Eliza (Sherman) N.; grad. U.S. Naval Acad.,); grad. Naval War Coll., 1916; *m.* Mary A. rington, of San Francisco, Nov. 24, 1903. Pro-ed through grades to rear adm., Aug. 1917; re-d July 25, 1923. Served on Pacific Sta., 1880-82; ey and exploration, Alaska, 1884-88; Squadron volution, 1889-92; flag-lt. N. Atlantic Squadron, 3-94; insp. naval militia, 1895-96; writer and rer, Naval War Coll., on signaling and naval ics, 1893-96; prize essayist, Naval Inst., 1890 and 5; naval attaché at Berlin, Rome and Vienna, breaking out of war with Spain, in which he served blockade of Cuban ports, participating in battle Nipe Bay; transferred to Flagship Olympia at ila, Nov. 1898; participated in the suppression he Filipino insurrection, Feb. 1899-July 1, 1901; ampaigns about Manila, Ilo Ilo, Subig Bay and gayen Gulf; China, Feb.-Oct. 1900, during xer" campaign; sec. naval comm. in P.I., 1901; target practice, 1902; Naval Station, Hawaii, ; comdg. U.S.S. Iroquois, 1904-06; Pacific adron, 1906-07; comdg. ships at Naval Acad., 7-09; comdg. U.S.S. Tacoma, June 1909-May); naval attaché, Am. Legation, Buenos Aires, e 1, 1910-Nov. 1911; naval attaché, Am. Em-y, Berlin, Dec. 30, 1911-July 1913; Atlantic t, 1913-16, comdg. U.S.S. Michigan; comd. 3d ian regt. in occupation of Vera Cruz, Mex., Apr. 4; mem. Gen. Bd.; on outbreak of war ordered ommand Div. 1 and later Squadron 1, battleship e, Atlantic Fleet; comdg. Squadron 2, patrol e and of U.S. naval forces based on Gibraltar, . 1917; comd. of U.S. naval forces in Western diterranean until after the armistice; in Eastern diterranean, in Adriatic, Jan.-Mar. 1919; dir. val Intelligence, Navy Dept., Apr. 1, 1919-Sept. 1920; naval attaché Am. Embassy, London, Oct. 920-Jan. 1921; vice admiral comdg. U.S. Naval ces in European waters, Jan. 15, 1921. Elected Internat. Hydrographic Bur. of Monaco, Feb. 4, and elected pres. Mar. 1, 1927, for term of 5 ; v.p. Soc. Naval Architects and Marine Engrs. rs., now hon. v.p. for life. Commended for rescue rew of Am. ship, "Ocean King," which foundered May 1887. Awarded D.S.M. (U.S.) for services World War; Comdr. Royal Victorian Order, panion St. Michael and St. George, and Kt. dr. St. Michael and St. George (Gt. Britain); Comdr. Legion of Honor (France); Grand Officer Avis (Portugal); Comdr. St. Maurice and St. Lazarus (Italy); White Eagle, 2d Class (military) and White Eagle, 1st Class (civil) by Serbia; Order of the Sacred Treasure (Japan); Grand Officer Guissam Alonite, by the Sultan of Morocco; Grand Officer of Niftar Ichitar, by the Bey of Tunis; Grand Officer St. Charles of Monaco; Grand Officer of Striped Tiger (China). *Author:* The Coast Indians of Alaska and Northern British Columbia, 1889. *Address:* Navy Dept., Washington, D.C.

NIBLEY, Charles Wilson, bishop; *b.* Hunterfield, Midlothian Co., Scotland, Feb. 5, 1849; *s.* James and Jean (Wilson) N.; self-ed.; *m.* Rebeca Neibaur, of Salt Lake City, Utah, Mar. 30, 1869. Brought to U.S., 1855; presiding bishop Mormon Ch. since 1907; v.p. Brigham Young Coll.; pres. San Vincente Lumber Co., Nibley-Channel Lumber Co.; v.p. F. S. Murphy Lumber Co., Utah Lumber Co., Utah State Nat. Bank, Utah-Idaho Sugar Co.; dir. Z.C.M.I., Zion's Savings Bank & Trust Co., Western Pacific R.R. Republican. *Clubs:* Commercial, Rotary. *Home:* 75 North West Temple. *Office:* 40 North Main St., Salt Lake City, Utah.

NICE, Leonard Blaine, physiologist; *b.* Marshfield, O., May 1, 1882; *s.* Frederick Hood and Romina Arena (Adams) N.; Ph.B., Ohio U., 1908; Ph.D., Clark U., 1911; *m.* Margaret Morse, of Amherst, Mass., Aug. 12, 1909; children—Constance Ely, Marjorie Duncan, Barbara Stewart, Eleanor Margaret, Janet Duncan. Asst. in physiology, Clark Coll., 1900-11; fellow Clark U., 1909-11; instr. physiology, Harvard, 1911-12; prof. physiology, Oklahoma U., 1913-27; prof. physiology, Ohio State U., 1927—. Mem. A.A.A.S., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Am. Soc. Naturalists, Am. Physiol. Soc., Okla. Acad. Science, Okla. Hist. Soc., Beta Theta Pi, Chi Zeta Chi. Mason. *Clubs:* Sigma Xi, Okla. Faculty. Author some 30 papers on scientific subjects, most of which have been published in Am. Jour. Physiology. *Home:* 156 W. Patterson Av., Columbus, O.

NICHOLAS, Anna, newspaper writer; *b.* Meadville, Pa.; *d.* Dr. John and Rachel (Gardiner) N.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs., Meadville, Pa. On editorial staff Indianapolis Journal, 1881-1904; editorial writer Indianapolis Star, 1904—. Occasional contributor to other newspapers and periodicals. *Author:* An Idyl of the Wabash (short stories), 1898; The Making of Thomas Barton (short stories), 1913; A History of Crown Hill, 1926. *Home:* 402 N. Meridian St., Indianapolis, Ind.

NICHOLL, William Evan, coll. dean; *b.* Moosomin, Saskatchewan, Can., Mar. 21, 1883; *s.* William and Mary Ann (Baer) N.; A.B., Bellevue (Neb.) Coll., 1904; Presbyn. Theol. Sem., Omaha, 1904-07; U. of Edinburgh, 1907-08; A.M., Columbia, 1919; *m.* Edith Jennie Wright, Bellevue, Neb., June 14, 1909; 1 son, Robert Gordon. Teacher in history and edn., Hastings (Neb.) Coll., 1909-10; prin. Acad. and instr. edn., 1910-11, prof. edn. since 1911, Bellevue Coll., also trustee, registrar, 1912-15, acting pres., 1914-16; acting asso. prof. edn., Ind. U., Bloomington, 2d semester, 1916-17; prof. edn. and dean, Bellevue Coll., 1st semester, 1917-18; camp edn'l. dir. Army Y.M.C.A., Camp Funston, Kan., Feb.-July 1918; dir. training, western dept. Army Y.M.C.A., July 1918-July 1919; dean Pomona Coll., 1919—. Mem. A.A.A.S., Phi Delta Kappa. Conglist. Mason. *Home:* Claremont, Calif.

NICHOLLS, Rhoda Holmes, artist; *b.* Coventry, Eng.; *d.* Rev. William Groome and Marion (Cooke) Holmes; ed. by governesses and finishing sch., London; student Bloomsbury Sch. of Art, London; won Queen's scholarship; *m.* at Lyminster Ch., Sussex, Eng., Burr H. Nicholls, 1884; children—Rhoda Olive, Arundel Holmes. Was mem. Società degli Aquarellisti and Circolo Artistico, Rome. Exhibited in Rome, Turin, Munich, Royal Acad., London, and all Am. exhbns. Awarded medals in Prize Fund, New York, Boston, Atlanta, Nashville and Charleston, and the W. Indies and Interstate expns., Chicago, Buffalo and St. Louis expns., New York Water Color Club. Was on staff of Art Interchange, and Art Amateur; co-editor Palette and Brush. Mem. Am. Soc. Miniature Painters, Am. Water Color Soc., Woman's Art Assn. of Can. (hon.), Art Students' League, Nat. Soc. of Women Painters and Sculptors. *Clubs:* National Arts, New York Water Color, MacDowell, Cosmopolitan, Barnard. *Home:* Hotel Hazelton, Stamford, Conn.

NICHOLLS, Samuel Jones, lawyer; *b.* Spartanburg, S.C., May 7, 1885; *s.* of Judge George W. and Minnie L. Nicholls; educated Bingham Sch., Wofford Coll., and Va. Poly. Inst.; student U. of Chicago Law Sch.; *m.* Eloise M. Clark, of Green Bay, Wis., Mar. 7, 1915. Began law practice Spartanburg, S.C., 1906, as mem. firm of Nicholls & Nicholls; also co. atty. Spartanburg Co. since 1907; mem. S.C. Ho. of Rep., 1906-09; served by spl. appmt. as asso. justice Supreme Ct. of S.C.; mem. 64th to 66th Congresses (1915-21), 4th S.C. Dist.; now in law practice as mem. Nicholls, Wyche & Byrnes. Democrat. Organizer and 3 yrs. capt. Co. I, 1st Inf., N.G.S.C. Past Exalted Ruler Spartanburg Lodge 637 B.P.O.E.; Past Sachem I.O.R.M. Methodist. *Home:* Spartanburg, S.C.

NICHOLLS, Thomas David, ex-congressman. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

NICHOLLS, William Durrett, educator, agrl. economist; *b.* Bloomfield, Ky., Feb. 6, 1885; *s.* Archibald Wilson and Elizabeth (Dougherty) N.; B.S., U. of Ky., 1907, M.S., 1915; Ph.D., Cornell, 1925; *m.* Elizabeth Hord, of Lexington, Ky., Sept. 1, 1913; children—William Hord, Mary Elizabeth, Louise. Farm and dairy operator, 1907-24; with U. of Ky. since 1912, successively asst. prof. animal husbandry until 1915, prof. farm management, 1915-17, prof. farm economics and head of Dept. of Farm Economics, Coll. of Agr. and Agrl. Expt. Sta., same univ., since 1917. Contbg. editor Southern Agriculturist, Nashville, Tenn. Chief of farm labor mobilization for Ky., World War. Mem. Am. Economic Assn., Am. Farm Economic Assn., A.A. A.S., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Ky. Acad. Science, Country Life Assn. (exec. com.), Alpha Zeta, Sigma Xi. Presbyn. Author of numerous bulls. and articles on economics and rural orgn. *Home:* Lexington, Ky.

NICHOLS, Charles Henry, civil engineer; July 12, 1864-Oct. 30, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

NICHOLS, Charles Lemuel, M.D., *b.* Worcester, Mass., May 29, 1851; *s.* Lemuel B. and Lydia C. (Anthony) N.; A.B., Brown U., 1872, A.M., 1875, Litt.D., 1918; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1875; *m.* Caroline C. Dewey, of Worcester, 1877; *m.* 2d, Mary J. Brayton, of Fall River, Mass., 1884. Practiced in Worcester since 1878. Mem. bd. of fellows, Brown U.; trustee Westboro State Hosp. Mem. Am. Antiq. Soc. (sec. for foreign corr.), Mass. Hist. Soc., Colonial Soc. of Mass., St. Wolstan Soc. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Worcester, Bohemian, Tatnuck; Union, Club of Odd Volumes (Boston); Hope (Providence). *Author:* A Bibliography of Worcester; A List of Massachusetts Almanacs; Isaiah Thomas, Printer (with bibliography). *Home:* 38 Cedar St., Worcester, Mass.

NICHOLS, Claude Andrew, educator; *b.* Moffat, Bell Co., Tex., June 18, 1877; *s.* William Hatch and Melissa Ann (Abshier) N.; B.A., Southwestern U., Georgetown, Tex., 1898; studied Vanderbilt U., 1898-99; Ph.D., U. of Havana, 1905; student Teachers' Coll. (Columbia), 1913-14, 1922-23, also 3 summers, U. of Chicago; *m.* Elvie Lockett, of Georgetown, Tex., Dec. 17, 1908; children—Katharine Annie, Elvie Lockett. Teacher of English, Matanzas, Cuba, 1899-1901; instr. English, Candler Coll., Havana, 1901-07; instr. Fitting Sch. of Southwestern U., 1907-08, prof. edn., 1908-19; head dept. of edn., Southern Methodist U., Dallas, Tex., since 1919, also dir. Summer Sess., since 1922; lecturer on edn., U. of Tex., summers 1918, 19. Mem. Gen. S.S. Bd. M.E. Ch., S., 1914-26; mem. Tex. Com. Classified and Accredited Schs., 1921-28; mem. Dallas Co. Bd. of Edn., 1927. Mem. Nat. Soc. for Study of Edn., Nat. Soc. Coll. Teachers of Edn., Am. Sociol. Soc., A.A.A.S., Dept. of Superintendence N.E.A., Tex. State Teachers' Assn., Kappa Alpha, Phi Delta Kappa, Kappa Delta Pi. Democrat. *Clubs:* Dallas Knife and Fork, Dallas Town and Gown Club. *Home:* 3425 University Boul., Dallas, Tex.

NICHOLS, Edward Leamington, physicist; *b.* of American parentage, at Leamington, Eng., Sept. 14, 1854; *s.* Edward Willard and Maria (Watkinson) N.; B.S., Cornell, 1875; univs. of Leipzig, Berlin, 1875-78; Ph.D., U. of Göttingen, 1879; fellow Johns Hopkins, 1879-80; LL.D., U. of Pa., 1906; D.Sc., Dartmouth, 1910; *m.* Ida Preston, of South Dover, N.Y., May 25, 1881; children—Elizabeth (Mrs. Montgomery Hunt Throop), Robert Preston. With Edison at Menlo Park, N.J., 1880-81; prof. physics and chemistry, Central U. of Ky., 1881-83; prof. physics and astronomy, U. of Kan., 1883-87; prof. physics, Cornell, 1887-1919, and prof. emeritus same since 1919. Founder of the Physical Review and editor, 1893-1912. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences, Am. Philos. Soc.; pres. A.A.A.S., 1907, Am. Physical Soc., 1908-

09, Kan. Acad. Science, 1884-86; hon. mem. Am. Inst. E.E., Illuminating Engring. Soc., Optical Soc. of America. *Author:* The Galvanometer, 1894; A Laboratory Manual of Physics and Applied Electricity, 2 vols. (with Profs. Merritt, Bedell and others), 1895; The Elements of Physics, 3 vols. (with Prof. W. S. Franklin), 1896; Outlines of Physics, 1897; Studies in Luminescence (with Prof. Merritt), 1910; Fluorescence of the Uranyl Salts (with Prof. Howes), 1919; and numerous papers in scientific jours. on experimental physics. *Home:* Ithaca, N.Y.

NICHOLS, Edward Tattnall, ry. official; *b.* Pensacola, Fla., Aug. 12, 1852; *s.* Edward Tattnall (rear-adm. U.S.N.) and Caroline Elizabeth (Bowers) N.; ed. Poly. Inst., Brooklyn; St. Paul's Sch., Concord, N.H.; *m.* Mary E. Hall, of Utica, N.Y., June 10, 1880. Clk. to the chief of staff of U.S. Fleet in Asiatic waters, Apr., 1870-July, 1872; Korean expdn., 1871. Entered ry. service, 1876; asst. sec. 1st div., St. Paul & Pacific R.R. and its successors, St. Paul, Minneapolis & Man. Ry. and G.N. Ry.; v.p. and asst. sec. G.N. Ry.; fiscal agt., C.B.&Q. Ry. Co.; dir. C.&S. Ry. Co.; pres., Northern Securities Co.; trustee G.N. Iron Ore Properties; dir. Chase Nat. Bank, New York. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Bankers, Union League (New York); Morristown (N.J.); Morris County Golf. *Home:* 20 5th Av. *Office:* 32 Nassau St., New York.

NICHOLS, Edward West, educator; June 27, 1858-July 1, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

NICHOLS, Egbert Ray, educator; *b.* Mt. Ayr, Ind., May 6, 1884; *s.* John Frederick and Mary Ellen (Roberts) N.; Ph.B., Franklin (Ind.) Coll., 1907; A.M., Harvard, 1909; *m.* Elsie Grace Stubbs, of Terre Haute, Ind., June 16, 1911; 1 son, Egbert Ray. Asst. English dept., Franklin Coll., 1905-07, head of English dept., Ottawa (Kan.) U., 1909-11; head dept. English, composition and pub. speaking, Ripon (Wis.) Coll., 1911-13; head dept. of English, U. of Redlands, Calif., since 1913. Grad. research student, Sch. of Drama, East London Coll., U. of London, 1925-26. Mem. Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Am. Legion, Pi Kappa Delta (a founder and 1st pres., business mgr., 1920—), Theta Alpha Phi, Sigma Tau Delta, Sigma Alpha Epsilon. Baptist. *Clubs:* Fortnightly, Rotary Internat. Compiler: Intercollegiate Debates (vols. 2-7), 1912-17, vol. 8, 1927. *Home:* Redlands, Calif.

NICHOLS, Floyd Bruce, editor; *b.* Buffalo, Kan., Sept. 15, 1890; *s.* Hiram Armstrong and Lucinda (Milliron) N.; B.S. in Agronomy and Journalism, Kan. State Agrl. Coll., 1912; *m.* Nell Beaubien, of Lamar, Colo., June 21, 1917. Agrl. editor Fruit Grower and Farmer, St. Joseph, Mo., 1912-13; field editor The Capper Farm Press, Topeka, Kan., 1913-16, asso. editor, 1916-18, mng. editor since 1919. Non-commd. officer A.E.F., in France and Germany, 1918-19. Republican. Mem. Christian (Disciples) Ch. *Home:* 1520 McVicar St. *Office:* Eighth and Jackson Sts., Topeka, Kan.

NICHOLS, Frederick George, educational dir.; *b.* Avon, Livingston Co., N.Y., Mar. 18, 1878; *s.* George William and Ella (Fitzpatrick) N.; grad. Genesee Wesleyan Sem., Lima, N.Y., 1899; grad. Rochester (N.Y.) Business Inst., 1904; studied law 3 yrs. in offices of Reed & Shutt, Rochester, also at U. of Mich.; *m.* Bessie Louise Winans, of Avon, Aug. 23, 1899; 1 dau., Catharine Freda (dec.). Head of commercial depts. Montpelier (Vt.) Sem., Martin Sch. (Pittsburgh, Pa.), high schs., Schenectady and Rochester, N.Y., Rochester Business Inst., until 1909; state supervisor commercial edn., N.Y. State Ednl. Dept., 1909-11; dir. business edn. pub. schs., Rochester, 1913-18; asst. dir. Federal Bd. for Vocational Edn., in charge dept. commercial edn., 1918-21; dir. commercial edn., Pa. Dept. of Pub. Instrn., 1921-22; asso. prof. edn., Harvard, 1922—. Lecturer Simmons Coll., 1922—. Investigated rehabilitation work in France for Fed. Bd., 1918. Mem. N.E.A. (pres. Business Edn. Section, 1924), Nat. Commercial Teachers' Federation, Nat. Soc. for Promotion Vocational Edn., Phi Delta Kappa (Iota Chapter, Harvard). Progressive Rep. Presbyn. *Author:* Elementary Bookkeeping, 1918; Junior Business Training, 1923. Part Author: Principles of Bookkeeping and Farm Accounts, 1913; Brief Course in Commercial Law, 1913; First Lessons in Business, 1920. Writer of bulls. on commercial edn. *Home:* 27 Victoria Circle, Newton, Mass.

NICHOLS, George Elwood, botanist; *b.* Southington, Conn., Apr. 12, 1882; *s.* George Edward and Mary Sampson (Smith) N.; grad. Hillhouse High Sch., New Haven, 1900; B.A., Yale, 1904, Ph.D., 1909; studied U. of Chicago, 1910; *m.* Grace Elizabeth Walker, of New Haven, Conn., June 23, 1909; children—Marion Louise, Grace Evelyn, George Emory, Mary Martha. Asst. in botany, Yale, 1904-09, instr. same, 1909-15, asst. prof., 1915-23, asso. prof., 1923-26, prof. since 1926; asso. prof. U. of Mich. Biol. Sta., 1920-26, prof. since 1926; dir. Marsh Bot. Garden. Asso. editor Ecology and Am. Jour. Botany. Bot. adviser on sphagnum (for surg. dressings) to A.R.C. during World War. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Bot. Soc. America (treas.), Ecol. Soc. America, British Ecol. Soc., Assn. Am. Geographers, Assn. Am. Foresters, Conn. Acad., N.E. Bot. Club, Torrey Bot. Club, Sigma Xi. Republican. Baptist. Contbr. about 35 papers on vegetation of Northeastern America and ecol. classification. *Home:* 439 Edgewood Av., New Haven, Conn.

NICHOLS, Mrs. H. S. Prentiss, see Isabel McIlhenny Nichols.

NICHOLS, Harry Peirce, clergyman; *b.* Salem, Mass., Sept. 3, 1850; *s.* Charles Saunders and Amelia Ann (Ainsworth) N.; A.B., Harvard, 1871; B.D., Andover Theol. Sem., 1875; grad. Phila. Div. Sch., 1876; D.D., New York U., 1904; *m.* Alice M. Shepley, of Fitchburg, Mass., June 8, 1881; children—Mrs. Margaret Nichols Hardenbergh, John Donaldson. Deacon, 1876, priest, 1877, P.E. Ch.; rector St. Paul's, Brunswick, Md., 1877-83; asst. Trinity, New Haven, Conn., 1883-92; rector St. Mark's, Minneapolis, Minn., 1892-99, Holy Trinity Ch., New York, 1899-1922 (retired). Dep. Gen. Conv., Minn., 1895, 98, N.Y., 1904, 22, 25. Republican. *Clubs:* Century (New York), Appalachian, Am. Alpine. *Author:* Bohlen Lectures on the Temporary and the Permanent in New Testament Revelation, 1905. *Home:* North Conway, N.H.

NICHOLS, Henry Sargent Prentiss, lawyer; *b.* Columbia, Pa., Nov. 2, 1858; *s.* Joseph Darwin and Emily (Darrah) N.; ed. pub. schs., Pa., and private tutor; A.B., U. of Pa., 1879; *m.* Isabel McIlhenny, of Germantown, Pa., June 4, 1895. Admitted to bar, 1881; now asst. gen. counsel Pa. R.R. Co. Trustee Presbyn. Hosp.; director Princeton Theol. Sem. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Pa. Bar Assn., Law Assn. Phila., Phi Beta Kappa, Hist. Soc. Pa., Bucks Co. Hist. Soc., Presbyn. Hist. Soc., Archæol. Soc., etc.; del. Universal Congress Lawyers and Jurists, St. Louis, 1904. *Clubs:* Rittenhouse, University; University of Pa. (New York). Republican. Presbyn. *Home:* 346 Pelham Rd., Germantown. *Office:* Broad St. Station, Phila., Pa.

NICHOLS, Herbert, author; *b.* Walpole, N.H., Feb. 7, 1852; *s.* Amos and Lydia N.; B.S. in architecture, Worcester (Mass.) Poly. Inst., 1871; Ph.D., Clark U., 1891; *m.* Jenny L. Clark, of Somerville, Mass., Oct. 1, 1900. Civ. engr. Pa. R.R., 1871-85; instr. psychology, Harvard, 1890-93; lecturer Johns Hopkins, 1896. *Author:* The Psychology of Time, 1891; Our Notions of Number and Space, 1894; A Treatise on Cosmology, 1904; also monographs and articles and stories in mags. *Home:* 302 Summit Av., Brookline, Mass.

NICHOLS, (Henry) Hobart, Jr., artist; *b.* Washington, May 1, 1869; *s.* Henry Hobart and Indiana (Jay) N.; ed. pub. schs., Washington, Froebel Inst., Shortledge Coll. of Pa., Art Students' League, Washington, Julian's Acad., Paris, and pupil of Castellucho, Paris; *m.* Wilhelmina Victoria von Stosch, of Washington, Apr. 20, 1895; children—Hildegarde, Leonora. Awarded cash prizes, 1901, 02, 04, Soc. of Washington Artists; bronze medal, Nat. Arts Club New York, 1914; silver medal from same, 1918; 2nd Altman prize, 1923, 1st Altman prize, 1925, N.A.D. Asst. dir. Fine Arts U.S. Commn. to Paris Expn., 1900. N.A. (mem. council); mem. Allied Artists of America, N.Y. Water Color Club, Am. Water Color Soc., Salmagundi Club (pres. 1922-24), Nat. Arts Club, MacDowell Club and Lotos Club (New York), Soc. Washington Artists, Cosmos Club (Washington). Republican. *Address:* Lawrence Park West, Bronxville, N.Y.

NICHOLS, Isabel McIlhenny (Mrs. H. S. Prentiss Nichols); *b.* Wilmington, N.C.; *d.* John (pioneer gas engr., philanthropist) and Bernice (Bell) McIlhenny; ed. schs., Columbus, Ga., and Mary Baldwin Sem., Staunton, Va.; *m.* Henry Sargent Prentiss Nichols, lawyer, of Phila., June 4, 1895. Apptd. by gov. of Pa. as mem. State Council Edn.; by mayor of Phila. as mem. Phila. Art Jury; by mayor as mem. committee to assign city scholarships to Sch. of Design; v.p. Board of Christian Education by appointment of General Assembly Presbyn. Ch. U.S.A.; dir. Southeastern Chapter Am. Red Cross; dir. Emergency Aid of Pa.; dir. ... mantown and Chestnut Hill Improvement ... trustee Wilson Coll. for Women, Chambersburg ... v.p. Woman's Bd. Pa. Mus. and Sch. Industria... Woman's Advisory Bd. Phila. Dept. Pub. We... Germantown Hort. Soc., Law Enforcement L... of Phila., Independent Rep. Com. of 35; mem. ... Com. of 70, Woman's Nat. Com. of 100 for La... forcement, Pa. League of Women Voters, Adv... Bd. Fairmount Bird Club; corr. sec. Phila. Hor... Incurables; chmn. Advisory Com. for Phila. of... War Work Council Y.W.C.A.; mem. English-S... ing Union, Transatlantic Soc. (bd. govs.), Am. ... Polit. and Social Science. *Clubs:* Acorn, Sedg... New Century (pres. 1913-21), Rep. Women of... Civic (Phila.); Women's (Germantown); hon. ... Modern Club (Phila.), Neighbors (Hatboro). *H...* 346 Pelham Rd., Germantown, Phila., Pa.; (sum... S. Newton Av., Chelsea, Atlantic City, N.J.

NICHOLS, J(esse) Brooks, mfr.; *b.* ... kirk, N.Y., July 11, 1885; *s.* Edward and ... (Brooks) N.; Ph.B., Yale, 1908; *m.* Rosa Du... of Louisville, Ky., June 3, 1908; children— Brooks, Edward, Norval Wallace. First v.p. Fr... lin Baker Co., mfrs. coconut products, Hobo... N.J.; v.p. Baker Coconut Co.; dir. U.S. Rad... Corpn., Detroit. Student Plattsburg T.C.; com... 1st lt. inf., U.S.A., Nov. 1916, later capt. and ... served in N. Russian Campaign, Archangel, Ru... Aug. 1918-June 1919; commdr. allied force in ... Mentioned in dispatches; D.S.O. (British); Le... of Honor and Croix de Guerre with palm and ... (French); Order of St. Vladimir with swords ... ribbons (Russian); lt. col. O.R.C., Feb. 1920. M... Mil. Order Foreign Wars. Republican. Episc... ian. Mem. S.R., Soc. Colonial Wars. *Clubs:* ... quet and Tennis, Yale, Recess (New York); Rit... house (Phila.); Yondotega, Detroit Club (Detr... Morris County Golf (Convent, N.J.). *Home:* ... vent, N.J. *Office:* Terminal Bldg. A, Hoboken, ...

NICHOLS, Jesse Clyde; *b.* Olathe, K... Aug. 23, 1880; *s.* Jesse Thomas and Josie (Jack... N.; A.B., U. of Kan., 1902; A.B., Harvard, ... (Beta Theta Pi, Phi Beta Kappa); *m.* Jessie Ele... Miller, of Olathe, June 18, 1905; children—Elea... Miller, Clyde. Engaged in development of Cou... Club Dist. (3,000 acres), Kansas City; dir. C... merce Trust Co., Kansas City Title & Trust ... Morris Plan Bank, Business Men's Assurance ... Westport Av. Bank. Mem. Kansas City Bd. of I... Chmn. Am. Red Cross Christmas Campaign, 1... Second War Fund Campaign and Red Cross Ch... mas Roll Call, 1918; vice chmn. 3d, 4th and ... Liberty Bond campaigns; vice chmn. Liberty ... morial Assn., erecting $2,000,000 memorial; o... nated plan for war campaigns followed by many ci... Dir. Kansas City Provident Assn., Kansas C... Conservatory of Music. Mem. Nat. Conf. on C... Planning (dir.), Am. City Planning Inst., Am. ... Landscape Architects, Nat. Conf. for State Pa... Am. Civic Assn. (v.p.), Nat. Assn. Real Estate ... changes (v.p.), Beta Gamma Sigma (hon.); p... Nat. Conf. of Subdividers of High Class Residen... Property, Kansas City Art Inst.; v.p. Kansas C... Symphony Orchestra Assn.; v.p. Mo. River Na... gation Assn. Active in city planning through... entire country and in development of waterwa... protection of nat. forests, of bird life, etc.; adv... in planning sub-divisions, in planning City of Lo... view, Wash., etc. Apptd. by President Coolid... del. to Internat. Housing Conf., Paris, 1925; a... apptd. by President as mem. Park and Plann... Commn. (planning City of Washington), 19... Democrat. *Clubs:* University, Kansas City, Kan... City Athletic, City, Mission Hills Country, Kan... City Country, Indian Hills Golf, Armour Field G... *Author:* (pamphlets) The Best Method of Handli... Residence Property; Creating Residence Neighbo... hoods by Planning; City Planning; Creating Pe... manent Urban Values; Opportunities and Respon... bilities of Real Estate Boards; When You Buy ... Homesite You Make an Investment; Developme... of Outlying Shopping Centers; River Navigatio... Zoning; Regional Planning; Relation of Art ... Industry. Speaker on city and regional plannin... and zoning. *Home:* 1214 Santa Fe Rd. *Offic...* Commerce Bldg., Kansas City, Mo.

NICHOLS, John Benjamin, M.D.; *b.* Cazenovia, N.Y., 1867; *s.* George C. and Ellen Farr (Ingraham) N.; ed. Cazenovia Sem.; M.D., Columbia (now George Washington) U., 1891; *m.* Annie Gle... hill, of Oswego, Kan., May 27, 1891; 1 son, Howar... Gledhill. Asst. surgeon U.S. Soldiers' Home, D.C., 1894-99; pathologist to the Episcopal Hospital

ngton, 1901-23; med. dir. Acacia Mut. Life D.C., since 1902; lecturer on dietetics, med. George Washington U., 1908-19; attending Freedmen's Hosp., 1906-19. Mem. nat. and ned. socs.; pres. Med. Soc. D.C., 1912. *Club:* os. *Author:* Histology and Pathology (with P. Vale), 1899; Clinical Laboratory Methods, Numerical Proportions of Sexes at Birth ir Am. Anthrop. Assn.), 1907; Diet in Ty-Fever (Fiske Fund prize essay), 1907; Medical ianism, 1912. Contbr. to med. jours. *Home:* 16th St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

CHOLS, John Francis, mech. engr.; *b.* ity, Mich., June 19, 1873; *s.* Frederick A. and a (Luxton) N.; B.S., U. of Mich., 1895; *m.* ice Maude Evans, of Bay City, Oct. 12, 1897; en—Marian Maude (Mrs. Michele A. Fiore), eth (dec.), Norman Montgomery (dec.), John Began as draftsman, Newport News Ship-ng and Dry Dock Co., 1898, chargeman, 1900-ief draftsman, 1908-13, asst. chief engr., 1913-ief engr. since 1918. Trustee county schs., eth City Co., 1915-18. Mem. Soc. Naval ects and Marine Engrs.; asso. mem. Am. Soc. Engrs. Republican. Episcopalian. *Club:* ater. *Home:* Hampton, Va. *Office:* care ort News Shipping & Dry Dock Co., Newport Va.

CHOLS, John Richard, clergyman; *b.* ng, N.Y., Dec. 16, 1854; *s.* John and Esther send) N.; prep. edn., Starkey Acad.; A.B., n, 1879, B.D., 1883; D.D., Marietta Coll., Oberlin, 1923; *m.* Nellie E. Hawley, of Man-Minn., July 6, 1881; children—Ruth G., Helen y (wife of Eugene L. Porter, M.D.), John rt, Florence May, Marian T. (dec.). Ordained ministry, 1883; pastor Garrettsville, O., 1883-ngaged in work for foreign population, Cleve-1887-91; pastor successively Medina, O., tta, O., and Rogers Park Ch., Chicago, until supt. Chicago Congl. Missionary and Ex-n Soc., 1922-26; pres. Chicago Ch. Federation, Trustee Marietta Coll., Union Theol. Coll. go); pres. Congl. Summer Assembly, Frank-Mich. *Clubs:* University, Apollos, Congrega- *Home:* 6719 Newgard Av. *Office:* 77 W. ngton St., Chicago, Ill.

CHOLS, John Treadwell, ichthyologist; aica Plain, Mass., June 11, 1883; *s.* John W. d Mary B. (Slocum) N.; A.B., Harvard, 1906 1905); *m.* Cornelia DuBois Floyd, of Mastic, N.Y., June 11, 1910; children—William Floyd, Blake, John Slocum, David Gelston. Asst. of Mammals, Am. Mus. Natural History, N.Y. 1907-08; asst. U.S. Bur. Fishes, 1908-09; asst. of Fishes, Am. Mus. 1909-18, asso. curator 1919. Mem. Linnæan Soc. New York, also s scientific socs. Republican. Protestant. Century Assn. *Author:* Fishes of Vicinity of York City, 1918; also some 500 scientific or ar articles in periodicals. Making study of water fishes of China. *Home:* 116 9th St., n City, N.Y.

CHOLS, Malcolm E., mayor; *b.* Portland, May 8, 1876; *s.* Edwin T. and Helen J. G. ee) N.; grad. high sch., Portland, 1895; A.B., rd, 1899; *m.* Edith M. Williams, of Boston, 6, 1915 (died May 9, 1925); children—Clark ury, Dexter Pingree, Marjorie Edith. *m.* 2d, M. Williams, of Boston, Nov. 26, 1926. News-reporter, political editor till 1908; mem. n Common Council, 1905-06; mem. Mass. Ho., 1907-09, Senate, 1914, 1917-19 (chmn. tax-com.); admitted to Mass. bar, 1908; served as -house commr., Boston, and as chmn. Boston t Dept., and chmn. Rent and Housing Com.; dministrator, Boston, 1920-21; U.S. collector al revenue, Boston, 1921-25; mayor of Boston, 926-29. Pres. Boston Industrial Home. Re-an. Mem. Ch. of New Jerusalem. Mason. *Clubs:* Boston Athletic Assn., Middlesex, n, New Church, Eliot, Central. *Home:* 796 St., Jamaica Plain. *Address:* City Hall, n, Mass.

CHOLS, Robert Hastings, prof. church ; *b.* Rochester, N.Y., Oct. 2, 1873; *s.* Gideon s (D.D.) and Delia Briggs (Nichols) N.; B.A., Univ., 1894, Eldridge fellow, 1894-96, Ph.D., studied Oxford U., Mansfield Coll., Oxford, 1899-1900; grad. Auburn (N.Y.) Theol. Sem., D.D., George Washington U., 1921; *m.* Mar-Newton Wallace, of South Orange, N.J., June 0 (died Mar. 12, 1923); children—Ellen Shep-mes Hastings, Jane Hastings, Grace Wallace. *m.* 2d, Winifred Hoyt, of Rochester, N.Y., Aug. 8, 1925. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1901; pastor Unadilla, N.Y., 1901-02, Trinity Ch., South Orange, N.J., 1902-10; asst. prof. ch. history, 1910-13, prof., 1913—, Auburn Theol. Sem. Stated clk. Presbytery of Morris and Orange, 1907-10; commr. to Gen. Assembly of Presbyn. Ch. 3 times between 1907 and 1924; stated clerk Synod of N.Y., 1922—. Republican. Mem. Am. Soc. Ch. History (pres. 1920), Am. Hist. Assn., N.Y. Hist. Assn. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Kappa Epsilon. *Author:* The Growth of the Christian Church, 1914; Ancient Christianity (Columbia Univ. Home Study Courses), 1922; Mediæval Christianity, 1925; Age of the Protestant Reformation, 1928. *Home:* 10 Nelson St., Auburn, N.Y.

NICHOLS, Shirley Hall, clergyman; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., Sept. 26, 1884; *s.* Walter and Frances Russell (Hall) N.; grad. high sch., Montclair, N.J., 1901; B.A., *magna cum laude*, Harvard, 1905; grad. Gen. Theol. Sem., 1911; *m.* Hasu no Hana Gardiner, of Tokyo, Japan, June 20, 1916; children—Cecil Florence Ritchie, Walter, Frances Shirley, James Gardiner. Missionary P.E. Ch. in Japan since 1911; teacher St. Paul's Coll. until 1914; then with chs. in northern end of main island; bishop of Kyoto Dist. since Apr. 13, 1926. *Address:* Karasumarudori Shimotachiuri, Kyoto, Japan.

NICHOLS, Spencer Baird, artist; *b.* Washington, D.C., Feb. 13, 1875; *s.* Henry Hobart and Indiana (Jay) N.; pupil Corcoran Gallery Art Sch., and Art Students' League, Washington, pupil of Howard Helmick; *m.* Helen Agnes Mather, of Groton, S.D., Apr. 22, 1911. Taught illustrating at Art Students' League. Painted portrait of Andrew Stephenson for U.S. Govt., in House of Rep.; mural decorations Central Presbyn. Church, N.Y. City; book illustrator. Awarded 3d Corcoran Prize, Soc. Washington Artists, 1901. Progressive. Christian Scientist. Mem. Co. F, 3d Regt. Engrs., Spanish-Am. War. *Clubs:* Salmagundi, N.Y. Water Color, Am. Water Color (New York). Mem. Architectural League of N.Y. *Home:* Kent, Conn.

NICHOLS, Walter Edmond, M.D.; *b.* Hoboken, N.J., Apr. 28, 1875; *s.* Frank (M.D.) and Mary Ann (Barton) N.; grad. Peddie Inst., Hightstown, N.J., 1895; A.B., Stanford U., Calif., 1899; M.D., New York Homœ. Med. Coll. and Flower Hosp., 1903; *m.* Ettilla Bethell, of Henderson, Ky., July 29, 1903; children—Winifred Barton, Eleanor Mary, Walter Frederick. Practiced, Pasadena, since 1903; dir., exec. com. Pasadena Br. of Security Trust & Savings Bank of Los Angeles; dir. Equitable Building & Loan Corpn. (Pasadena). Republican. Baptist. Mem. Am. Inst. Homœopathy, Calif. State, Southern Calif., and Los Angeles Co. homœ. med. socs., Alpha Sigma. *Clubs:* University, Annandale. *Home:* 120 San Rafael Av. S. *Office:* Professional Bldg., Pasadena, Calif.

NICHOLS, Walter Franklin, cattle raising; *b.* Hulington, O., Nov. 16, 1882; *s.* James Albert and Amanda (Melissa) N.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Grace Short, of Cincinnati, O., June 20, 1907; 1 son, James Albert. Began in wholesale and retail hardware business with brother, as Nichols Hardware Co., 1910, sec. and treas.; rancher and cattle raiser, as Nichols Bros. Flying V Ranch, 10,000 acres, since 1910; organizer Gates-Nichols Hardware Co., 1920, sold out, 1925; sec. and treas. Catoosa Petroleum Co.; dir. Oklahoma City Br. of Federal Reserve Bank of Kansas City, Tulsa Nat. Bank. Trustee First M.E. Ch., Tulsa. Mem. Okla. Hardware Dealers Assn. (dir.). Democrat. Mason (32°, Shriner), K.P. Rotarian. *Home:* 1241 Hazel Boul. *Office:* 119 E. 1st St., Tulsa, Okla.

NICHOLS, Walter Hammond, author, educator; *b.* Chicago, Ill., Feb. 19, 1866; *s.* Joshua Rufus and Charlotte Elizabeth (Hammond) N.; prep. edn., Salt Lake Acad. and Salt Lake Collegiate Inst.; B.S. in chemistry, U. of Mich., 1891; studied U. of Chicago, U. of Colorado; M.A., Teachers Coll. (Columbia), 1901; *m.* Esther Blanche Connor, of West Bay City, Mich., Sept. 27, 1892; children—Helen Blanche (dec.), Alan Hammond (killed in U.S. Aviation Service, 1918), John Ralph, Dorothy Esther. Asst. in edn. and history, U. of Colo., 1896-98; sec. Teachers Coll. (Columbia), 1898-1900; prof. history and economics, U. of Colo., 1901-03; v.p. Mercantile Bank & Trust Co., Boulder, Colo., 1903-07; teacher, later supt. schs., Palo Alto, Calif., prin. Palo Alto Union High Sch., since 1915. Mem. N.E.A. (life), Calif. State Teachers' Assn., Am. Hist. Assn., Phi Delta Kappa, Alpha Tau Omega, etc. Republican. Conglist. Rotarian. *Author:* Trust A Boy! 1923; The Measure of a Boy, 1925; Cowboy Hugh, 1927; A Morgan Rifleman, 1928. Contbr. to Modern School Readers, Book VI, 1927. *Home:* 1345 Webster St., Palo Alto, Calif.

NICHOLS, William Henry, mfg. chemist; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., Jan. 9, 1852; *s.* George Henry and Sarah Elizabeth (Harris) N.; student, Poly. Inst., Brooklyn, 1865-68; B.S., New York U., 1870, M.S., 1873; LL.D., Lafayette, 1904, New York U., 1920; Sc.D., Columbia, 1904, U. of Pittsburgh, 1920, Tufts, 1921; *m.* Hannah W. Bensel, of Brooklyn, Feb. 14, 1873. Engaged as mfg. chemist, copper refiner and smelter since 1870; pres. Nichols Copper Co., 1890-1918, now dir.; chmn. bd. Allied Chem. & Dye Corpn.; pres. Gen. Chem. Co., 1899-1907, chmn. bd., 1907-20, now dir.; dir. Corn Exchange Bank, Title Guarantee & Trust Co. Vice chairman board of Polytechnic Institute of Brooklyn. Apptd. chmn. com. on chemicals, Council Nat. Defense, Apr. 1917. Incorporator Am. Chem. Soc. (pres. 1918-19); mem. Soc. Chem. Industry (pres. 1904-05), Canadian Mining Institute, Am. Electrochem. Soc., Société de Chimie Industrielle; corr. mem. Société d'Encouragement pour l'Industrie Nationale; past pres. Soc. Chem. Industry, 8th International Congress Applied Chemistry, 1912. Commendatore of Crown of Italy, 1912; Knight Order of SS. Maurizio e Lazzaro, 1920. Conglist. Republican. *Clubs:* Hamilton, Down Town, Midday, Chemists, University. *Home:* 290 Park Av. *Office:* 61 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

NICHOLS, William Theophilus, author; *b.* Cincinnati, Mar. 31, 1863; *s.* William N. and Isabella M. (Blackman) N.; A.B., Yale, 1884; *m.* Helen F. Hull, of Cincinnati, Nov. 18, 1896; children—Florence Hull, Leverett Hull. Mem. editorial staff New Haven (Conn.) Morning News, 1884-87, New York Times, 1887-93, Cincinnati Tribune, 1894; mng. editor Manchester (N.H.) Union, also engaged in lit. work since 1910. Trustee U. of N.H., 1918-24. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. Democrat. Conglist. *Clubs:* Derryfield, Manchester Country. *Author:* The War for the Island, 1915; Making Good, 1915; Safety First Club, 1916; Safety First Club and the Flood, 1917; Safety First Club Fights Fire, 1923. *Home:* Manchester, N.H.

NICHOLS, William Wallace, engineer, mfr.; *b.* N.Y. City, Nov. 17, 1860; *s.* Edward Erastus and Anna Maria (MacAuley) N.; student Colorado Coll.; Ph.B., Yale, 1884, M.E., 1886; *m.* 2d, Mary Emily Miller, of Akron, O., June 26, 1912; 1 dau., Marian (by 1st marriage). With motive power dept. C.,C.,C. &St.L. Ry., 1885-86; with C.,B.&Q. Ry. as engr. of tests, asst. master mechanic and supt. telegraph, 1886-90; supt. Chicago Telephone Co., 1890-93; instr. mech. engring., Yale, 1895-1900; works mgr. Baltimore Copper Works, 1900-04; with Allis-Chalmers Co. as v.p., 1904-13, asst. to pres. since 1913; treas. Am. Hydraulic Corpn. Served as chmn. Am. Industrial Commn. to France, 1916; chmn. Am. Industrial Commn. to Mexico, 1924. Trustee Arbitration Foundation, Inc. Mem. Inter-Am. High Commn., Nat. Industrial Conf. Bd., Am. Engring. Standards Com., Am. Iron & Steel Inst., Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Acad. Polit. Science, Am. Mfrs. Export Assn. (pres.), Mexican Chamber of Commerce in U.S. (hon. v.p. and dir.), Electrical Mfrs.' Club (pres.), Edgemont Assn. (pres.), Berzelius Soc. (Yale), Mexico Soc. (dir.), Machinery Builders Soc. (pres.), Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, U.S. Chamber of Commerce (nat. councilor), Seniors' Golf Assn. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Machinery (gov. bd.), Yale, Engineers', Scarsdale Golf. Contbr. many articles on engring. edn. and foreign trade. *Home:* Scarsdale, N.Y. *Office:* 50 Church St., New York, N.Y.

NICHOLSON, Edward Everett, univ. prof.; *b.* Yellow Springs, O., Feb. 9, 1873; *s.* Hudson Henry and Jennie (Higgins) N.; B.S., U. of Neb., 1894, A.M., 1896; *m.* Emma Pearle Camp, of Lincoln, Neb., June 1894; 1 son, Edward Camp. Asst. chemist U.S. Dept. Agr., 1892-93; instr., 1895-1900, asst. prof. since 1900, U. of Minn.; chmn. administrative bd., Coll. of Science, Lit. and Arts, same, 1913; chmn. joint bd. for Science, Lit. and Arts and Coll. of Edn., 1915; asst. dean, Coll. of Science, Literature and Arts, rank of prof., 1915, and dean of student affairs, 1917. Sent on special commission by Gov. John A. Johnson, of Minn., to Sweden, 1910. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Beta Theta Pi, Alpha Chi Sigma. Republican. Presbyn. Scottish Rite Mason. *Clubs:* University, Campus, Rotary. Edml. dir. for War Dept. of S.A.T.C. for states of Minn., Ia., Neb., N.D. and S.D., 1918. *Home:* 508 5th Av. S.E., Minneapolis, Minn.

NICHOLSON, Evelyn Riley (Mrs. Thomas Nicholson); *b.* Jackson, Minn., June 30, 1873; *d.* Rev. Albert Thomas and Otilia Paulina (Maag) Riley; prep. edn., Washburn Coll. Acad., Topeka, Kan.; A.B., DePauw U., 1897, A.M., 1898; grad. student Cornell U., U. of Mich., Am. Sch. Classical Studies in Rome; L.H.D., Morningside Coll., Sioux City, Ia., 1928; *m.* Bishop Thomas Nicholson, of M.E. Ch., June 19, 1917. Teacher in Fla. and Ind.; head of Latin dept., high sch., Marion, Ind., 1898-1901; asso. prof. Latin, Cornell Coll., Mt. Vernon, Ia., 1901-02; teacher Internat. Inst., Crandon, Rome, 1903-04; head of Latin dept., Cornell Coll., 1906-17. Pres. Woman's Foreign Missionary Soc. of M.E. Ch. since 1921; mem. Internat. Missions Council World Alliance for Internat. Friendship through the Chs.; mem. Commn. on Internat. Justice and Good Will, 1927-28; mem. Conf. on Cause and Cure of War; mem. Internat. Conf., Budapest, 1927, Jerusalem, 1928; del. Gen. Conf. M.E. Ch., 1928. Mem. Meth. Commn. on Peace, Am. Assn. Univ. Women, Am. Philol. Assn., Minn. Territorial Assn. Author of articles and pamphlets on missions, art and archæology, world peace, etc. *Home:* 657 Virginia Park, Detroit, Mich.

NICHOLSON, Frank Lee, civil engr.; *b.* Portsmouth, Va., Aug. 12, 1868; *s.* Francis James and Catharine Olevia (Culpepper) N.; Suffolk (Va.) Mil. Acad., 1884-87; studied civ. engring. under pvt. tutor, corr. course elec. engring.; *m.* Ada Starr Parker, of Suffolk, Va., Dec. 4, 1890; children—Ethel (wife of Dr. Richard H. Peake), Clyde Parker. Constrn. Atlantic & Danville R.R., 1887-89; Wilmington, Newburn & Norfolk R.R., 1889-90; with Norfolk Southern R.R. since 1890, successively as asst. engr., acting engr. maintenance of way, engr. m. of w. and as chief engr., 1909—; chief engr. Raleigh, Charlotte & Southern R.R., 1912-14; consulting engr., later chief engr., Virginian Ry., 1918-19; rep. of Southern region on rules, working conditions, etc., during federal administration of rys.; chief engr. Kinston Carolina R.R. Co., Carolina R.R. Co. Mem. Va. N.G. 4 yrs. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E. (pres. Va. sect. 1926-27), Am. Ry. Engring. Assn., Am. Soc. Testing Materials, American R.R. Assn., Soc. Am. Mil. Engrs., Engineers' Club of Hampton Roads (pres. 1925-26). Democrat. Baptist. Mason (K.T., Shriner), Odd Fellow. *Home:* 512 Graydon Park. *Address:* Norfolk Southern R.R., Norfolk, Va.

NICHOLSON, George Mansel, lawyer; *b.* Riley Co., Kan., May 30, 1874; *s.* George E. and Ida (Carpenter) N.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Julie Sheldon, of Trinidad, Colo., Sept. 1, 1903 (died Dec. 29, 1919); *m.* 2d, Edith Cole, of Oklahoma City, July 31, 1927. Admitted to Kan. bar, 1894, and began practice at Ness City; moved to Lincoln, Neb., 1898, Sulphur, Ind. Ty., 1903, Oklahoma City, 1921; asso. justice Supreme Court, Okla., 1921-27, chief justice, 1925-27; practice since 1927; v.p. El Reno Ice Co., Harrington Ice & Storage Co. Mem. Am. and Okla. State bar assns. Republican. Methodist. *Home:* 1521 W. 18th St. *Office:* Perrine Bldg., Oklahoma City, Okla.

NICHOLSON, Henry Hudson, engineer; *b.* Rushford, Wis., May 25, 1850; *s.* Henry Williams and Sarah D. (Howe) N.; ed. Antioch Coll., O., Harvard, and Heidelberg, Germany; A.M., *hon. causa*, Lawrence U., Wis., 1872; *m.* Jennie S. Higgins, of Springfield, O., Mar. 1872; children—Edward Everett, Winifred Christine, Rachel Lloyd. Served pvt. 49th Wis. Vol. Inf., 1865; prof. science, State Normal Sch., Peru, Neb., 1874-82; prof. chemistry and dir. chem. labs., U. of Neb., 1882-1905; consulting engr. Hamilton Mines Co., 1898-1903, Ingold Placer Mining Co., Black Jack Gold Mines Co., Ore.; mgr. and engr. Standard Consolidated Mines Co.; directing engr. Killen-Warner-Stewart Co., Chicago; consulting engr. Killen-McLaughlin-Reese Co., Cuba, since 1907; also for Alpine Gold Mining Co., Red Cliff, Colo., Plumas-Lincoln Copper Co., Doyle, Calif. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Deutsche Chemische Gesellschaft, Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Inst. Mining Engrs. Author several papers on scientific subjects. *Home:* Orlo Apts. *Address:* 505 Terminal Bldg., Lincoln, Neb.

NICHOLSON, J(erome) Lee. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

NICHOLSON, John Frederick, agriculturist; *b.* at Brodhead, Green Co., Wis., July 9, 1878; *s.* Frederick William and Alice (Cronk) N.; B.S., U. of Wis., 1900, M.S., 1902; *m.* Hazel Isaacs, of Eau Claire, Wis., July 14, 1904; children—Ruth Alice, Esther, Elizabeth Ann. Asst. bacteriologist, Wis. Expt. Sta., 1900-02, N.Y. Expt. Sta., Geneva, N.Y., 1902-03; asst. bacteriologist, 1903-05, prof. botany and entomology, 1905-09, Okla. Agrl. Coll. and Expt. Sta.; prof. bacteriology, U. of Ida., 1909-15; vice-dir. Idaho Expt. Sta., 1913-15; supervisor farm marketing St.L.&S.F. R.R., 1915-16; prof. agronomy and agronomist of Expt. Sta., U. of Ariz., 1916-17; marketing specialist for State of Ark. and U.S. Dept. of Agr., 1917; farming, 1918-19; county agrl. agent St. Charles Co., Mo., 1920-22; state agrl. extension agent U. of Mo. since 1922. Methodist. Mason. Author bulls. and articles on bacteriol. and farm marketing subjects. *Home:* 1301 Ross St., Columbia, Mo.

NICHOLSON, John Kenyon, playwright; *b.* Crawfordsville, Ind., May 21, 1894; *s.* Thomas Brown and Anne (Kenyon) N.; prep. edn., high sch., Crawfordsville, and De Witt Clinton High Sch., New York; student Columbia U.; A.B., Wabash Coll., 1917; post-grad. work, Cambridge U.; *m.* Lucile Nikolas (actress), of Pittsburgh, Pa., Dec. 24, 1924. Instr. in dramatic composition, Columbia U. Extension, since 1921. Served as 2d lt. U.S.A., 1st Army Hdqrs., A.E.F., 18 mos. Mem. Beta Theta Pi. Republican. Presbyn. *Author:* Honor Bright (with Meredith Nicholson), 1923; Garden Varieties, 1924; Appleton Book of Short Plays (1st series), 1925; Sally and Company, 1925; The Meal Ticket, 1926; Revues, 1926; Appleton Book of Short Plays (2d series), 1927; Here's to Your Health (with Charles Knox), 1927; Two Weeks Off (with Thomas Barrows), 1927; also 3 plays prod. on Broadway—The Barker, Love Is Like That (with S. N. Behrman), Little Eva. *Home:* 78 W. 11th St., New York, N.Y.

NICHOLSON, John Reed, lawyer; *b.* Dover, Del., May 19, 1849; A.B., Yale, 1870; LL.B., Columbia, 1873; *m.* Isabella Hayes Hager, of Lancaster, Pa., June 3, 1884 (died Dec. 25, 1924); children—Ellen Hayes, John Reed. In 1870 accompanied late Prof. O. C. Marsh on a paleontol. expdn. through Rocky Mountains and great plains; practiced law, New York, 1873-76; afterward practiced at Dover, Del., now at Wilmington; solicitor for town of Dover, 1880-85; atty. for Kent Co., 1885-92; atty. gen. of Del., 1892-95; chancellor, 1895-1909; chmn. Wilmington Com. on Nat. Defense. Mem. Soc. Colonial Wars. *Clubs:* Wilmington, University, National Arts (New York). Editor: Delaware Chancery Reports, Vol. VIII. *Home:* Wilmington, Del.

NICHOLSON, Leonard Kimball, publisher; *b.* New Orleans, La., Jan. 11, 1881; *s.* George and Eliza Jane (Poitevent) N.; grad. Va. Mil. Inst., 1901; *m.* Lois M. Poitevent, of New Orleans, Dec. 17, 1915. Pres. The Times-Picayune Publishing Co., New Orleans, since 1918; sec.-treas. George Nicholson Realty Co., Ltd. Lt. Comdr. U.S.N. Res. *Clubs:* Boston, Louisiana, Audubon, New Orleans Country, West End Country, Southern Yacht. *Home:* 512 Walnut St. *Office:* The Times-Picayune, New Orleans, La.

NICHOLSON, Meredith, author; *b.* Crawfordsville, Ind., Dec. 9, 1866; *s.* Edward Willis and Emily (Meredith) N.; ed. pub. schs., Indianapolis; (hon. A.M., Wabash Coll., 1901, Butler Coll., 1902; Litt.D., Wabash, 1907); *m.* Eugenie Kountze, June 16, 1896; children—Elizabeth Kountze (Mrs. Benjamin F. Claypool), Eugenie (dec.), Meredith, Charles Lionel. Mem. Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters, Wabash Chapter Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Gamma Delta. Episcopalian. Democrat. *Clubs:* Woodstock, University, Athletic, Dramatic, Country (Indianapolis); Players, Century, Authors (New York). *Author:* Short Flights (poems), 1891; The Hoosiers (in "National Studies in American Letters"), 1900; The Main Chance, 1903; Zelda Dameron, 1904; The House of a Thousand Candles, 1905; Poems, 1906; The Port of Missing Men, 1907; Rosalind at Red Gate, 1907; The Little Brown Jug at Kildare, 1908; The Lords of High Decision, 1909; The Siege of the Seven Suitors, 1910; A Hoosier Chronicle, 1912; The Provincial American (essays), 1913; Otherwise Phyllis, 1913; The Poet, 1914; The Proof of the Pudding, 1916; The Madness of May, 1917; A Reversible Santa Claus, 1917; The Valley of Democracy (essays), 1918; Lady Larkspur, 1919; Blacksheep! Blacksheep!, 1920; The Man In the Street (essays), 1921; Play: Honor Bright (with Kenyon Nicholson), 1921; Best Laid Schemes (short stories), 1922; Broken Barriers, 1922; The Hope of Happiness, 1923; And They Lived Happily Ever After, 1925, *Home:* Golden Hill. *Office:* Merchants Bank Bldg., Indianapolis, Ind.

NICHOLSON, Paul Coe, file mfr.; *b.* Providence, R.I., Nov. 19, 1888; *s.* Samuel Mowry and Mary Jewett (Coe) N.; prep. edn., St. Paul's Sch., Concord, N.H.; A.B., Yale, 1911; *m.* Mart Sayles, of Pawtucket, R.I., June 23, 1917; chil Paul Coe, Martha Sayles, William Sayles. Vic since 1913 and treas. since 1915, Nicholson Fil y.p. J. R. White & Son, Inc.; dir. Am. Scre Industrial Trust Co., Industrial Holdings, Inc Ins. Co., Merchants Ins. Co., Guaranty Ins Narragansett Electric Light Co., R.I. Safe D Co. Mem. Soc. Colonial Wars, Psi Upsilon Hist. Soc. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* versity, Hope, Agawam Hunt, Turks Head, J Hill Hunt (Providence); Yale (Boston); Porc Royal Nassau Sailing (Nassau, N.P.), Psi U Yale, New York Yacht (New York). *Home:* Blackstone Boul. *Address:* Nicholson File C. Acorn St., Providence, R.I.

NICHOLSON, Reginald Fairfax, navy cer. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

NICHOLSON, Samuel Edgar, reform nr. Elizabethtown, Ind., June 29, 1862; *s.* Sa and Rhoda (Holliday) N.; A.B., Earlham Richmond, Ind., 1885; LL.D., Friends Univ., ita, Kan., 1916; *m.* Rhoda Elma Parker, of A Ind., May 28, 1889. Recording clerk of We Yearly Meeting of Friends, 1890-99; editor and Russiaville (Ind.) Observer, 1891-93, Kokomo T 1893-94; mem. Ind. Ho. of Rep., 1895-99 (e ednl. com., com. on rules, and of Rep. steering 1897); author of Ind. "Nicholson Law" (temper measure), 1895; pres. Ind. Good Citizens' Le 1895-98; field sec. Ind. Anti-Saloon League, 1899; supt. Md. Anti-Saloon League, 1900-03; Anti-Saloon League, 1904-10; sec. Nat. Anti-Sa League, 1898—; nat. legislative supt. Anti-Sa League, 1910-12. Editor and mgr. The Ame Friend, nat. organ of Friends in America, Richm Ind., 1913-17; nat. organizer of Anti-Saloon Le 1918-22. Mem. exec. com. of Friends Five Y Meeting (nat.); presiding clerk Indiana Y Meeting of Friends, since 1919; mem. Friends Board, since 1922. Asso. sec. Nat. Council for vention of War, 1922-23; head Quaker Relief Mi in Russia, 1923-24; asso. sec. World Alliance nat. Friendship through Chs., 1925; asso. supt. York Anti-Saloon League, since 1926. Mi Friends (Quakers), since 1891. Republican. H 208 Washington Park, Brooklyn, N.Y. *Office:* 7th Av., New York, N.Y.

NICHOLSON, Samuel M., mfr.; *b.* P dence, R.I., February 25, 1861; *s.* William Tho and Elizabeth Dexter (Gardiner) N.; *m.* Mary ett Coe, of Brooklyn, N.Y., 1885. Entered m dept. Nicholson File Co., Providence, R.I., l pres. and gen. mgr., since 1893; pres. Am. Screw since 1903; chmn. bd. Industrial Trust Co.; Am. Enterprise Mfrs'., Mechanics and State mu fire ins. cos., Narragansett Electric Lighting Title Guarantee Co., R.I. Ins. Co., R.I. Safe Dep Co., Union Trust Co., U.S. Rubber Co., Wests Light & Power Co., Guaranty Fire Insurance Vice president Rhode Island Society for Preven of Cruelty to Animals. Served as a.d.c., title of staff of Gov. Elisha Dyer. Republican. *Cl* Turks Head, Hope, Squantum, Agawam H (Providence); Metropolitan, Bankers', U League, Machinery, New York Yacht (N. *Home:* 71 George St. *Office:* 23 Acorn St., Pro dence, R.I.

NICHOLSON, Samuel Thorne. See V 13 (1924-25).

NICHOLSON, Seth Barnes, astronomer; Springfield, Ill., Nov. 12, 1891; *s.* William Frank and Martha (Ames) N.; B.S., Drake U., Des Moin Ia., Ph.D., U. of Calif., 1915; *m.* Alma M. Stotts, Bonner Springs, Kan., May 29, 1913; children Margaret Ruth, Donald Seth, Jean Cary. With M Wilson Obs. since 1915; discovered 9th satellite Jupiter; has specialized in solar astronomy a stellar radiation. Mem. Sigma Xi, Phi Beta Kapp Democrat. Mem. Disciples of Christ. *Home:* 10 N. Mich. Av., Pasadena, Calif.

NICHOLSON, Soterios, lawyer (name ado ed). See Vol. X (1918-19).

NICHOLSON, Thomas, bishop; *b.* Woo burn, Ont., Can., Jan. 27, 1862; *s.* James and Ha nah (Burkholder) N.; grad., Toronto (Can.) Norm Sch., 1883; A.B., Northwestern U., 1892, A.M 1895; S.T.B., Garrett Bibl. Inst., 1892; grad. wo U. of Chicago; D.D., Ia. Wesleyan, 1898, Garre 1906, Wesleyan, 1909; LL.D., Cornell Coll., 190 Northwestern U., 1912, Allegheny Coll., 1915; Jane Boothroyd, of Hamilton, Ont., Aug. 20, 18 (died May 10, 1915); *m.* 2d, Evelyn C. Riley,

astle, Ind., June 19, 1917. Taught in various
d high schs., 1878-83; entered M.E. ministry,
n various charges in Mich., 1884-89, at Big
Mich., 1893-94; prof. philosophy and Bibl.
prin. acad. of Cornell Coll., 1894-1903; pres.
f. philosophy, Dak. Wesleyan U., 1903-08;
rr. sec. Bd. of Edn., M.E. Ch., 1908-16;
bishop M.E. Ch., May 1916; resident bishop
ago, 1916-24; resident bishop in Detroit,
924. Pres. Anti-Saloon League of America
921. Lecturer on the English Bible in many
Chmn. exec. com. Ia. State Teachers' Assn.,
res. S.D. State Teachers' Assn., 1908; chmn.
onf. Charities and Corrections, also of com.
amed list of accredited high schs. and pub.
igh Sch. Manual, which he edited. Founder
t pres. Council of Ch. Bds. of Edn.; one of
ers Assn. of Am. Colls. Mem. Internat.
A. Com.; mem. exec. com. Federal Council of
res. Bd. of Sunday Schs. M.E. Ch.; pres. Bd.
Homes and Deaconess Work; trustee North-
U., Meharry Med. Coll., U. of Chattanooga,
el. to Gen. Conf., 1908, 12, 16; del. to
ical Meth. Conf., Toronto, Can., 1911;
l del. of M.E. Ch. U.S.A. to Irish Wesleyan
Belfast, and to British Wesleyan Conf.,
Eng., 1923; del. to Internat. Missions
Oxford, Eng., 1923, and to Budapest, 1927.
many magazine articles and several small
Home: 657 Virginia Park. *Office:* 34 E.
th St., Detroit, Mich.

HOLSON, Walter Wicks; *b.* Trenton,
County, N.Y., July 16, 1867; *s.* Charles
e and Ione (Wicks) N.; ed. pub. schs.,
N.Y.; *m.* Irene Peckham, of Utica, N.Y.,
, 1889; children—Charles Ambrose, Howard
n, Lowell Starbuck, Walter Wicks, Frances
Operator and insp. Mohawk Valley Telephone
31-83; various positions from collector to gen.
ntral N.Y. Telephone & Telegraph Co., 1883-
iv. mgr. N.Y. Telephone Co., 1909-10; pres.
er, Syracuse & Utica Telephone Co., 1910-16;
of public safety, Syracuse, N.Y., 1916-21;
land Marine Corpn., 1921; mng. agent Syra-
ommunity Chest since 1922. Mem. N.Y.
Commn. of Correction, term, 1922-30. Re-
n. Episcopalian. Mem. Telephone Pioneers
rica. Mason (32°). *Clubs:* Citizens, Belle-
intry, Chamber of Commerce. *Home:* 315
t. *Office:* 327 Montgomery St., Syracuse,

HOLSON, Watson, author; *b.* Pendleton,
pt. 23, 1866; *s.* Abraham and Maria (Davis)
dent through jr. yr. at Ind. U.; A.B., Stan-
92; M.A., Harvard Grad. Sch., 1895; Ph.D.,
03; traveled and studied in Europe, 1905 and
. Florence Emily Beaver, of Ft. Wayne, Ind.,
1897. Teacher in schs. of Ind., 1884-87,
892-94 and 1897-1901, Harvard, 1895-97;
in univ. extension teaching, 1903-05; instr.
lit., Sheffield Scientific Sch. (Yale), 1905-08;
n British Museum, 1910-15. Mem. Harvard
s' Assn., Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Chi.
Nuggets (Stanford); Authors' (London).
A Syllabus of Six Lectures on American
re, with bibliography, 1903; The Struggle
e Stage in London, 1906; discovered all the
f Defoe's famous Journal (1913), previously
as fiction, published as Historical Sources of
Journal of the Plague Year, 1919; Anthony
troller and Adventurer, 1920. *Home:* "Deer
South Haven, Mich.

HOLSON, William Jones, army officer;
ngton, D.C., Jan. 16, 1856; *s.* Commodore
le (U.S.N.) and Hannah (Jones) N.; grad.
Cav. Sch., 1883; LL.D., Georgetown U.,
. Harriette Fenlon, of Leavenworth, Kan.,
883; children—William Fenlon, Mrs. Helen
d Crean. Commd. 2d lt. cav., U.S.A., Aug.
; advanced through grades to col., Aug.
brig. gen. N.A., Aug. 5, 1917. Served in
Am. War, Mexican Punitive Expdn., and as
Camp Meade, 1917, Camp Upton, 1918; in
1918, participating in Avocourt sector,
rgonne offensive, Bois-Belleu-Côte 360 sec-
8-11, 1918; retired Jan. 16, 1920. Awarded
1919, "for exceptionally meritorious and
hed services"; D.S.C. for "distinguished
otional gallantry at Bois de Bouge on Sept.
"; officer, Legion of Honor (France); pro-
ig. gen. regular army, Feb. 28, 1927, by
f Congress. Catholic. *Clubs:* Army and
evy Chase (Washington). *Home:* Con-
necticut Apts. *Address:* care Riggs National Bank, Washington, D.C.

NICKEL, J. Leroy, farmer, stock grower; *m.* Nellie Sarah Miller. Pres. Miller & Lux, Inc., farmers and stock growers; pres. Bank of Los Banos (Los Banos, Calif.), Bank of Gustine, Bank of Los Banos (Firebaugh, Calif.). *Clubs:* Pacific Union, Town and Country, San Francisco Golf (all of San Francisco). *Office:* Merchants Exchange Bldg., San Francisco, Calif.

NICKERSON, Hoffman, author; *b.* Paterson, N.J., Dec. 6, 1888; *s.* Thomas White, Jr., and Mary Louisa (Hoffman) N.; B.A., Harvard, 1911, M.A., 1913; *m.* Ruth Constance Comstock, of South Orange, N.J., July 11, 1916; children—Schuyler Hoffman, Eugene Hoffman, Adams Hoffman. Mem. bd. dirs. Estate of E. A. Hoffman, Inc., Albany Evening Journal, Community Development Corpn. Mem. Rep. County Com. New York County since 1913; mem. N.Y. State Assembly, 1916. Commd. 1st lt. 71st Inf., N.Y.N.G., 1916; Capt. Ordnance Dept., U.S.A., 1917; duty with 2d Sect. Gen. Staff, A.E.F., Mar.-Dec. 1918; mem. U.S. Sect. Interallied Armistice Comm., Spa, Belgium, Dec. 1918-Jan. 1919. Mem. New York Hist. Soc., N.Y. Zoöl. Soc., Army Ordnance Assn. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Union, University, Harvard, Nat. Republican, New York Athletic, Nassau Country, Seawanhaka Yacht; Union (Boston). *Author:* The Inquisition, A Political and Military Study of Its Establishment, 1923; Warfare (with others), 1925; also articles in mags. *Home:* "Monomoit," Oyster Bay, N.Y., and 37 W. 52d St., New York, N.Y.

NICOL, Alexander R., retired capitalist; *b.* Ontario, Can., Jan. 6, 1862; *s.* Rev. Peter and Henrietta (Stewart) N.; collegiate edn.; *m.* Minnie Elizabeth Stewart, of Ont., Can., 1888. Began as cashier of bank in Ont., 1883; moved to Tacoma, Wash., 1891, to New York, 1898, and engaged in the banking and shipping business, becoming officer or dir. in about 30 corpns.; pres. Atlantic, Gulf & West Indies Steamship Lines, 1918-21, retired 1921. Trustee Princeton Theol. Sem., Overlook Hosp. (Summit, N.J.). Republican. Presbyterian. Mason. *Clubs:* India House (New York), Highland (Summit, N.J.). *Home:* 11 Essex Rd., Summit, N.J.

NICOLASSEN, George Frederick, prof. ancient langs.; *b.* Baltimore, Md., Dec. 15, 1857; *s.* Albert and Mary Eliza (Coulson) N.; grad. Baltimore City Coll., 1874; A.B., U. of Va., 1879; A.M., 1880; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1882; studied Harvard and Columbia, 1915-16; *m.* Eliza Trueheart Graves, of Bedford, Va., July 11, 1888; children—Agnes Tinsley, Albert (dec.), Augusta Graves, Eliza Trueheart, Mary Eleanor (dec.), Junia Brown (dec.). Fellow in Greek, 1879-81, instr. Greek and Latin, 1881-82, Johns Hopkins; prof. ancient langs., 1882-91, prof. Greek and German, 1891-1915, v. chancellor 1897-1906, 1909-14, Southwestern Presbyn. U., Clarksville, Tenn.; prof. ancient languages, Oglethorpe University, Ga., since Sept., 1916. Mem. Rhodes scholarship com. for Tenn., 1910-15. Moderator Synod of Tenn., Presbyn. Ch. U.S., 1914. Mem. Classical Assn. Middle West and South, Chi Phi. Democrat. *Author:* Notes on Latin and Greek, 1890; Greek Notes (revised), 1896; The Book of Revelation, 1917. Editor of Digest, Gen. Assembly Southern Presbyn. Ch., 1911 and 1922. *Address:* Oglethorpe University, Ga.

NICOLAY, Helen, author; *b.* Paris, France, Mar. 9, 1866; *d.* late John George (sec. to Abraham Lincoln) and Therena (Bates) Nicolay; ed. by father and pvt. teachers; hon. A.M., George Washington Univ., 1922; unmarried. Unitarian. *Author:* The Boys' Life of Abraham Lincoln, 1906; The Boys' Life of Ulysses S. Grant, 1909; Personal Traits of Abraham Lincoln, 1912; Our Nation in the Building, 1916; The Book of American Wars, 1918; The Boys' Life of Lafayette, 1920; Peter and Paul and Their Friends, 1922; Our Capital on the Potomac, 1924; The Boys' Life of Alexander Hamilton, 1927. Contbr. to mags. *Address:* 2311 Connecticut Av., Washington, D.C.

NICOLL, De Lancey, lawyer; *b.* Shelter Island, L.I., N.Y., June 24, 1854; *s.* Solomon Townsend and Charlotte Ann N.; St. Paul's Sch.; A.B., Princeton, 1874; LL.B., Columbia, 1876; *m.* Maud Churchill (died Feb. 15, 1924); children—Josephine Cuyler (dec.), De Lancey. In practice at New York since 1876; sr. mem. Nicoll, Anable & Nicoll. Asst. dist. atty., N.Y. Co., 1885-88, dist. atty., 1891-94; del. Constl. Conv., 1894, 1915. Democrat. *Home:* 23 E. 39th St. *Office:* 61 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

NICOLL, Matthias, Jr., state health commr., N.Y.; *b.* N.Y. City, Feb. 12, 1868; *s.* Matthias and Alice Mary (Large) N.; B.A., Williams Coll., 1889; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1892; *m.* Alice Maude Wing, of N.Y. City, Dec. 14, 1899; children—Alice Mary, Lilian Wing, Nancy Fay. Resident phys. Chambers Street Hosp., New York, 1893-95, New York Foundling Hosp., 1896-97; pathologist and attending phys. New York Foundling Hosp. 10 yrs., New York Infant Asylum 3 yrs.; attending phys. Seton Hosp. (for tuberculosis) 3 yrs., Willard Parker Hosp. 13 yrs. (now cons. phys.); asst. dir. and chief div. of diagnosis, N.Y. City Dept. of Health, 6 yrs., 1908-14; clin. prof. infectious diseases Univ. and Bellevue Hosp. Med. Sch.; dir. pub. health edn. and sec. N.Y. State Dept. Health, 1915-17; dep. commr. of health, N.Y., 1917-23, commr. of health since 1923. Trustee State Hospital for Incipient Tuberculosis. Fellow Am. Pub. Health Assn., Acad. Medicine; mem. A.M.A., N.Y. State Med. Assn., etc. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Ft. Orange, Country, Schuyler Meadows (Albany); University (New York). First demonstrated (with Dr. William H. Park) the value of intraspinal use of tetanus antitoxin in treatment of lockjaw, 1914-15. *Home:* 174 Chestnut St. *Address:* State Capitol, Albany, N.Y.

NICOLSON, Frank Walter, coll. dean; *b.* Sackville, N.B., Can., Nov. 4, 1864; *s.* Rev. Alexander Wylie and Lydia Fulton (Huestis) N.; B.A., Mt. Allison Coll., Can., 1883; B.A., Harvard, 1887; M.A., 1888; M.A., *ad eundem,* Wesleyan University, Conn., 1894; LL.D., Mt. Allison U., 1920; *m.* Louise Elizabeth Wright Narraway, of St. John, N.B., Sept. 9, 1891; 1 dau., Elspeth. Tutor in English and French, Mt. Allison Coll., 1883-84; instr. in Sanskrit, 1888-89, in Latin, 1889-91, Harvard; tutor in Latin, 1891-94, instr., 1894-95, asso. prof., 1895-1913, prof., 1913—, sec. faculty, 1895—, dean, 1918—, Wesleyan U. Mem. College Entrance Exam. Board, 1905—; pres. Assn. N.E. Colls. for Conf. on Athletics, 1907-11; sec.-treas. Nat. Collegiate Athletic Assn., 1908—; pres. N.E. Coll. Entrance Certificate Bd., 1910-13, sec.-treas., 1913—; sec.-treas. Nat. Conference Com. on Standards of Colls. and Secondary Schools, 1914-22; sec. Conn. Gamma, Phi Beta Kappa, 1893—. Trustee Teachers' Ins. and Annuity Assn. of America (Carnegie Foundation), 1917-22; asst. edn'l. dir. N.E. dist., S.A.T.C., 1918. Editor: The Phormio of Terence, 1890; The Plutus of Aristophanes, 1896; Catalogue of Conn. Gamma, Phi Beta Kappa, 1906; Alumni Record of Wesleyan University (5th edit.), 1921. *Home:* Middletown, Conn.

NICOLSON, J(ohn) U(rban), poet; *b.* Alma, Kan., Oct. 9, 1885; *s.* Malcolm and Olivia (Prigmore) N.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Ida May Platz, of South Bend, Ind., June 10, 1917. Vice pres. Central Storage Corpn. and Central Storage & Forwarding Co., Chicago, since 1919. *Club:* Cliff Dwellers. *Author:* (verse) The King of the Black Isles, 1924; The Sainted Courtezan, 1924; The Drums of Yle, 1925; The Road to Antioch, 1926; Sonnets of a Minnesinger, 1926. Translator of Villon's Poems, Complete, 1927. *Home:* 208 Quincy Rd., Riverside, Ill. *Office:* 3932 S. Lincoln St., Chicago, Ill.

NIEBUHR, H(elmut) Richard, clergyman, educator; *b.* Wright City, Mo., Sept. 3, 1894; *s.* Gustave and Lydia (Hosto) N.; grad. Elmhurst (Ill.) Proseminary, 1912; grad. Eden Theol. Sem., St. Louis, Mo., 1915; A.M., Washington U., 1917; studied Union Theol. Sem.; B.D., Yale Div. Sch., 1923; Ph.D., Yale U., 1924; *m.* Florence Marie Mittendorff, of Lincoln, Ill., June 9, 1920; children—Cynthia M, Richard R. Ordained ministry Evang. Synod, 1916; various pastorates, 1916-19; prof. of N.T. history and interpretation, Eden Theol. Sem., 1919-22; pres. Elmhurst Coll., 1924-27; prof. philosophy of religion, Eden Theol. Sem., 1927—. *Home:* Webster Groves, Mo.

NIEBUHR, Reinhold, clergyman; *b.* Wright City, Mo., June 21, 1892; *s.* Gustave and Lydia (Hosto) N.; student Elmhurst (Ill.) Coll., 1910; Eden Theol. Sem., St. Louis, Mo., 1913; B.D., Yale Div. Sch., 1914, A.M., 1915; unmarried. Ordained ministry Evangelical Ch., 1915; pastor Bethel Ch., Detroit, since ordination. Mem. Alpha Sigma Phi. *Club:* Detroit Athletic. *Author:* Does Civilization Need Religion? 1927. Contbg. editor Christian Century, Chicago, also contbr. to Atlantic Monthly, World Tomorrow, etc. *Home:* 2726 Lothrop Av., Detroit, Mich.

NIEDRINGHAUS, George W., mfr.; *b.* St. Louis, Mo., May 28, 1864; *s.* William F. and Mary (Bittner) N.; ed. Smith Acad., St. Louis, and Willis-

ton Sem., Mass.: *m.* Fanita Hayward, of St. Louis, Nov. 14, 1889. Treas., 1884-99, St. Louis Stamping Co., which was absorbed, 1899, by Nat. Enameling and Stamping Co., of which was factory manager at Granite City, Ill., 1900-08, manager steel mills, Granite City, 1908-19, and president since 1919; also chairman board Granite City National Bank; president Granite City Gas & Fuel Co.; dir. M.P. Ry. Republican. Methodist. *Clubs:* St. Louis, St. Louis Country, Florissant Valley, Racquet. *Home:* 10 W. Moreland Pl., St. Louis, Mo. *Address:* Granite City, Ill.

NIEDRINGHAUS, Henry Frederick, congressman; *b.* St. Louis, Mo., Dec. 15, 1864; ed. pub. schs. and Smith Acad., St. Louis. Mem. 70th Congress (1927-29), 10th Mo. Dist. Chmn. bd. govs. Shriners' Hosp. for Crippled Children. Republican. Mason (Shriner). *Home:* 16 Wydown St., St. Louis, Mo.

NIEHAUS, Charles Henry, sculptor; *b.* Cincinnati, O., Jan. 24, 1855; *s.* John Conrad and Sophia (Block) N.; ed. Cincinnati schs.; art edn. Royal Acad., Munich, Germany; took degree and won 1st medal ever given to Am., and prizes at different times; *m.* Letetia Gorman, 1888; 1 dau., Marie J.; *m.* 2d, Regina Armstrong, 1900. Won award, Columbian Expn., Chicago, Ill., 1893; gold medals, Buffalo Expn., 1901, Charleston Expn., 1902, St. Louis Expn., 1904. Executed: Garfield statue, Cincinnati; Ingalls, Allen, Garfield, and Morton, in rotunda of Capitol, Washington; statues of Gibbon and Moses, Congressional Library, Hahnemann at Scott Circle, Washington; Astor historical doors, Trinity Ch., New York; pediment to Appellate Court House, New York; statues of Hooker and Davenport, Conn. State House; statue to Drake, erected by Standard Oil Co., at Titusville, Pa.; two large groups, "Mineral Wealth," Buffalo Expn., 1901; statues of Lincoln, Farragut and McKinley, Muskegon, Mich.; Lincoln, Buffalo; Apotheosis of St. Louis for St. Louis Expn.; equestrian statue Gen. Forrest, Memphis, Tenn.; statue of McKinley and lunette for tomb at Canton, O.; Benjamin Harrison monument, Indianapolis; pediment, State Capitol, Frankfort, Ky.; Beardsley monument, Bridgeport, Conn.; two statues of Gov. Goebel, Frankfort, Ky.; John Paul Jones monument, Washington; monument Senator Chandler of Mich., Francis Scott Key, Baltimore, Md.; Hoboken Soldiers' and Sailors' Memorial; Newark Soldiers' and Sailors' Memorial; Soldiers' and Sailors' memorial, Hackensack, N.J.; Gold Star memorial, Des Moines, Ia. A.N.A., 1902, N.A., 1906. *Home:* Grantwood, N.J.

NIEHAUS, Regina Armstrong, art critic, see Regina Armstrong.

NIELDS, John P., lawyer; *b.* Wilmington, Del., Aug. 7, 1868; *s.* Benjamin and Gertrude (Fulton) N.; Haverford Coll., Pa.; A.B., Harvard, 1889; Harvard Law Sch., 1890, 92; *m.* Mary Blanchard Craven, of Salem, N.J., Jan. 23, 1907; 1 dau., Ann. In practice at Wilmington, 1892—; apptd. U.S. atty. for Dist. of Del. by President Roosevelt, 1903, reapptd. 1907, and by President Taft, 1912. Republican. Pres. Wilmington Pub. Library. Mem. local council in Del. of Am. Bar Assn. *Clubs:* Wilmington, Wilmington Country. Attended Plattsburg Training Camp, 1915; capt. U.S.A., 1918. *Home:* 1401 Broom St. *Office:* Equitable Bldg., Wilmington, Del.

NIELSEN, Alice, prima donna. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).*

NIELSEN, Fred Kenelm, lawyer, diplomat; *b.* Denmark, Apr. 22, 1879; *s.* Henry and Mary N.; came to U.S., 1880; A.B., U. of Neb., 1902, LL.B., 1904; LL.M., Georgetown U., 1906; unmarried. Admitted Nebraska bar, 1904; assistant solicitor and actg. solicitor Dept. of State, 1913-22; plenipotentiary del. of U.S. at Internat. Conf. to conclude treaty embracing govt. for Spitzbergen, at Christiania, May 1914. Commd. maj. U.S.A., 1918; U.S. rep. at Peace Conf., Paris, 1919, in charge matters relating to treaties, claims against enemy govts. and protection of property in enemy countries; principal U.S. rep. on commn. which considered revision of the Belgian treaties of 1839; U.S. rep. on commn. which drafted an internat. treaty relative to sovereignty over Spitzbergen Archipelago, at Paris. Apptd. by Pres. Wilson solicitor (chief law officer) for the Dept. of State, June 1920; reapptd. by President Harding; mem. Bd. Examiners for entrance to the Diplomatic Service; tech. expert Am. delegation to the Conf. on the Limitation of Armament, Washington, D.C., 1921-22; apptd., by Sec. of State Hughes, agt. of U.S., Nov. 25, 1921, under Pecuniary Claims Agreement concluded between U.S. and Great Britain, Aug. 18, 1910; apptd. by President Harding, agent and sr. counsel for U.S. in arbitration with Great Britain under Treaty of Aug. 18, 1910; argued several cases before Internat. Arbitral Tribunal, London, 1923, and in Washington, 1925. Prof. internat. law Georgetown U. Law Coll., 1924; agent and counsel for U.S. in arbitration with Netherlands over sovereignty of Island of Palmas, 1925; apptd. by President Coolidge Am. Commr. on Am.-Mexican arbitration, under Treaty of Sept. 8, 1923. Mem. exec. council, Am. Soc. Internat. Law, Am. Bar Assn. *Clubs:* Chevy Chase, Congressional Country, University, Lawyers', Nat. Press. *Home:* Cairo Apartment Hotel. *Address:* Investment Bldg., Washington, D.C.

NIELSEN, Orsen Norman, foreign service officer; *b.* Beloit, Wis., Sept. 22, 1892; *s.* Eigil and Hilda J. (Johnson) N.; grad. high sch., Beloit; student U. of Wis., 2½ yrs., 1911-14; spl. courses, U. of Berlin, 1921-22; unmarried. Newspaper man several yrs.; with Am. Consulate Gen., Moscow, in connection with German-Austrian prisoner of war relief work, Dec. 1916-18; apptd. vice consul at Moscow, Mar. 15, 1918; temp. detailed at Samara; vice consul, Stockholm, Sweden, 1918-21; detailed to office of Am. Commr. at Berlin, Mar. 18, 1921, and assigned as consul at Berlin Nov. 15, following; consul at Dublin, Ireland, 1924-26, Teheran, Persia, since Mar. 9, 1926. *Clubs:* St. Stephen's Green (Dublin); Royal Irish Yacht (Kingston, Ireland); Teheran (Teheran). *Home:* Beloit, Wis. *Address:* Div. Foreign Service Admn., Dept. of State, Washington, D.C.

NIELSON, Minnie Jean, educator; *b.* Jackson, Mich.; *d.* Wylie and Mary (Stewart) N.; high sch., Valley City, N.D.; student University of N. Dak., U. of Mich., U. of Chicago; LL.D., Fargo Coll., 1919. Teacher grade and high sch.; head of Science Dept. Valley City (N. Dak.) High Sch., 1902-06; supt. schs., Barnes Co., 1907-18; state supt. schs., N. Dak., 1919-27; ex-mem. Bd. Administration of Edn'l. Instns. of N.Dak. Mem. N.E.A. (dir.), N.Dak. Edn. Assn. (pres.), Nat. Illiteracy Commn.; pres. Nat. Council of Administrative Women in Edn. Mem. Gen. Federation Women's Clubs (dir. 1916-20), N.Dak. Fed. Women's Clubs (state pres. 1912-16), Business and Professional Women's Clubs (nat. v.p. 1919-1922), P.E.O. Sisterhood, Am. Legion Auxiliary; state chmn. Rural P.T.A. Demonstration. Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* Fortnightly, Cosmos. *Home:* Valley City, N.Dak.

NIEMAN, Lucius W., newspaper man; *b.* Bear Creek, Sauk Co., Wis., Dec. 13, 1857; learned printer's trade; studied Carroll Coll.; *m.* Agnes Guenther Wahl, Nov. 28, 1900. Was reporter, city editor, and mng. editor Milwaukee Sentinel; established and propr. and editor Milwaukee Journal. *Home:* 343 Summit Av. *Office:* 321 State St., Milwaukee, Wis.

NIEMEYER, John Henry, artist; *b.* Bremen, Germany, June 25, 1839; *s.* Charles Henry and Margareta Dorettea (Otto) N.; came to U.S., 1843; studied at Paris under L. Jacquesson de la Chevreuse, Jean Léon Gérome, and at École des Beaux Arts; hon. A.M., Yale, 1874; *m.* Anna, *d.* Rev. Goyn Talmage, of Port Jervis, N.Y., July 10, 1888. Painter of portraits and landscapes. Street prof. drawing, Yale Sch. of the Fine Arts, 1871-1908, emeritus, 1908. A.N.A., 1905. *Address:* 251 Lawrence St., New Haven, Conn.

NIESE, Henry Christoph, banking; *b.* Cape Hayti, Republic of Hayti, Dec. 28, 1870; *s.* Johann Christoph and Clementina (Julia) N.; ed. Real Gymnasium, Altona, Germany, 1880-87; *m.* Louella L. Davis, of Farmington, Ill., Dec. 16, 1902. Formerly prof. Spanish, French, English and German, Escuela Naval y Militar, Mexico; associated a number of yrs. with G. Amsinck & Co., New York; asst. cashier Nat. Bank of Cuba, Havana, 1906-08; mgr. New York office same, 1908-11; organized firm of H. C. Niese & Co., Jan. 1911; co-organizer Nat. Bank of Santo Domingo, 1912; v.p., treas. Rojas, Niese & Co.; v.p. Rojas, Randall & Co.; mgr. Buenos Aires Br. Am. Foreign Banking Corpn.; mgr. and power of atty. Grenier & Co., Buenos Aires. Mem. faculty U. of Southern Calif., U. of Calif., Southern Br. V. consul at Los Angeles for Republic of Argentina since 1923. Mem. Los Angeles Chamber of Commerce, Delta Pan-Xenia. Republican. Lutheran. *Clubs:* Los Angeles Athletic, Lions, Adventurers, World Traders, Automobile Club of South. *Home:* 727 N. Gardner St. *Office:* 728 S. Hill St., Los An... Calif.

NIESZ, Homer E., electrical engr.; *b.* Ca... O., Jan. 22, 1868; *s.* John K. and Margaret (Bill... N.; Ph.B., Mt. Union Coll., Alliance, O., 188... Ollie Mae Wesson, of Cincinnati, O., Aug. 5, ... With the Commonwealth Edison Co. and its pred... sors since Dec. 1887; successively asst. supt... struction, asst. to supt., asst. to v.p., mgr. Co... politan Electric Co., now mgr. industrial relat... pres. Commonwealth Edison Bldg., Loan & Sa... Assn. Mem. Western Soc. Engrs., Nat. Safety C... cil (pres.), Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs., Nat. Elec. ... Assn., Western Soc. Engrs. (pres. 1925-26), Ohio ... Sigma Alpha Epsilon. Republican. *Clubs:* Ch... Athletic Assn., Chicago Engineers, Chicago Ele... South Shore Country. *Home:* 7100 South ... Drive. *Office:* 72 W. Adams St., Chicago, Ill.

NIEUWLAND, Julius Arthur, clergy... educator; *b.* Hansbeke, Belgium, Feb. 14, 18... John Baptist and Philomena (Van Hoeck) N.; ... Notre Dame (Ind.) U., 1899, Sc.D., 1911; P... Catholic U., 1904. Ordained priest R.C. Ch., ... mem. faculty U. of Notre Dame since 1904, ... Coll. of Science, 1920-23, now prof. organic ... istry; curator Bot. Herbarium and E. L. G... Herbarium; bot. librarian. Founder and ... Am. Midland Naturalist. Mem. Am. C... Soc., Biol. Soc. Washington, Deutsche C... ische Gesellschaft, Phi Sigma; fellow Ind. Acad... ence, A.A.A.S., etc. *Author:* Some Reactio... Acetylene, 1904. Editor of a de luxe edition ... Conte's unpublished plates, 1917. Contbr. on... and acetylene chemistry. *Home:* Notre Dame...

NIEZER, Charles M., lawyer; *b.* Mc... ville, Ind., Mar. 31, 1877; *s.* J. Bernard and ... T. (Eyanson) N.; student Notre Dame U., 189... A.B., Ind. U., 1899; A.M., Columbia, 1901... Rose M. Fox, of Fort Wayne, Ind., Oct. 18, ... (died 1927); children—Louis Fox, Rosemary, ... Margaret Sarah. Admitted to Ind. bar, 1901; ... began practice at Fort Wayne; counsel The ... Protective Co.; pres. First Nat. Bank (Ft. Wa... Gen. Hosiery Co., Home Telephone & Telegraph ... Bureau Farmer, Inc.; dir. Tri-State Loan & ... Co. Mem. Allen County Council of Defense, ... War, also chmn. Ft. Wayne Home Service Sect... Red Cross, and dir. Ft. Wayne Liberty Loan ... War Savings Stamps Campaigns. Trustee Ind... 1919-28; trustee Gibault Home for Boys, ... Byron Tubercular Sanitarium of Allen Co., C... dral Fund. Mem. Bd. of Govs. and Bd. of Aud... Cath. Ch. Extension Soc. of America. Mem. ... Bar Assn., Allen Co. Bar Assn. (pres. 1920) ... Bankers Assn. (v.p.), Anti-Tuberculosis Li... (dir.), Ft. Wayne Chamber Commerce (... S.A.R. Democrat. *Club:* Rotary (pres.). ... 604 W. Wayne St. *Office:* First Nat. Bank ... Wayne, Ind.

NIFONG, Frank Gosney, surgeon... Fredericktown, Mo., Jan. 19, 1867; *s.* W... (M.D.) and Eliza (Anthony) N.; student ... sylvania U., Lexington, Ky., 1881-84; M.D., ... Med. Coll., St. Louis, 1889; *m.* Lavinia Lenc... Columbia, Mo., Feb. 7, 1900. Interne St. ... City Hosp., 1889-91; began practice at St. L... 1891; teacher of anatomy, Mo. Med. Coll., 189... asst. surgeon St. Louis Mullanphy Hosp., 1895-... moved to Columbia, Mo., 1905; clin. surgeon ... Mo., 1905-08; chief of staff, Boone Co. Gen. H... dean of dept. health and physical edn., Ste... Jr. Coll., Columbia. Fellow Am. Coll. Surg... A.M.A., Western Surg. Assn.; mem. Mo. State ... Assn. (pres. 1927-28), Boone Co. Med. Soc. D... crat. Mason. *Home:* Maplewood Farm. ... 16 S. 10th St., Columbia, Mo.

NIHART, Benjamin Franklin, educ... *b.* Middlebury, Ind., Nov. 23, 1854; *s.* John ... Elizabeth (Myers) N.; grad. high sch., Middle ... 1871; B.S., Valparaiso U., 1878, A.B., 1879; Li... Oklahoma City U., 1927; *m.* Henrietta Eliz... Cummings, of Atchison, Kan., Sept. 1880 (... children—Pearl Elizabeth (Mrs. O. W. Jeffries, ... Myrtle May (Mrs. James A. Myall), Mabel Cor... Claude Eugene; *m.* 2d, Minnie A. Thorne, of ... homa City, Okla., Dec. 1905. Teacher, country ... Ind., 1871-74, graded sch., Middlebury, 187... prin. high sch., Middlebury, 1875-76; tutor, ... paraiso U., 1877-79; prof. mathematics, M... Inst., Atchison, Kan., 1880-83; prof. mathem... Kan. State Agrl. Coll., 1883-88; supt. schs., He... ton, Kan., 1888-94; prof. mathematics, S... (Kan.) Wesleyan U., 1894-95; supt. schs., C...

, Kan., 1895-97; same, Oklahoma City, 1897-
prof. mathematics, Central State Normal Coll., nd, Okla., 1900-08, Epworth U., Oklahoma 1908-11, Central State Normal Coll., 1911-21; Oklahoma City U. since 1921. Republican. odist. Modern Woodman. *Author:* New ry Arithmetics, 1916. *Home:* 1419 W. 28th klahoma City, Okla.

LAN, John Joseph, bishop; *b.* Newbury-Mass., Aug. 1, 1855; ed. Nicolet (Can.) Coll. t. Joseph's Sem., Troy, N.Y. Ordained priest Ch., 1878; served at Framingham and Abing-Mass., and St. James Ch., Boston, until 1892; St. Joseph's Ch., Amesbury, Mass., 1892-1910; rated bishop of Hartford, Apr. 28, 1910. *Ad-* Hartford, Conn.

LES, Alfred Salem, judge; Oct. 28, 1860-2, 1926. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

LES, Alva Joseph, oil producer; *b.* White-ll., Apr. 5, 1882; *s.* Albert George and Sarah (Pruett) N.; grad. high sch., Winfield, Kan., student Winfield Coll., 1899-1901; *m.* Ethel cNeal, of Guthrie, Okla., Jan. 3, 1906; children Allen, Mary Louise. Treas. sch. land funds, Ty., 1903-05; adj. gen. Okla. Ty., 1906-07; Farmers & Merchants Bank, Mountain View, 1908-09, 1st Nat. Bank, Sentinel, 1911-12, ns State Bank, Okemah, 1912-14; oil producer, Okla., 1915; organizer, 1919, pres., 1919-23, ty (now Tulsa) Nat. Bank; oil production vestment business since 1923. Served as pvt. Vols., Spanish-Am. War (enlisted at age of 16); ate-Federal N.G. Service, 1901-17, advanced apt. to brig. gen. and adj. gen., 1907; brig. nd judge adv. Okla. N.G., and ex-officio U.S. sing officer, 1908-12; company and bn. comdr., an border service, 1916-17; maj. and insp. U.S.A., France, World War; col. O.R.C., 23; apptd. brig. gen., 1923. Chmn. and mgr. Campaign Com., Okla., 1910. Formerly mem. gents U. of Tulsa, Okla. Mil. Acad. (Clare-; mem. exec. com. N.G. Assn. America, 1907-ir. and life mem. Nat. Rifle Assn. America, 10. Mem. Am. Bankers Assn., Okla. Bankers Spanish War Vets. (Okla. state comdr. 1905-Vets. Foreign Wars, Am. Legion, Tulsa Cham-ommerce (ex-pres.). Republican. Presbyn. n (33°, Shriner), Elk. *Clubs:* City, Scottish Tulsa); Tulsa Okla. Country, Virginia Country Beach, Calif.); La Grulla Gun, Baja Cali-(Mexico). *Address:* Box 1679, Tulsa, Okla.

LES, Blair (Mrs. Robert Niles, Jr.), r, explorer; *b.* Coles Ferry, Va.; *d.* Henry haw and Gordon (Pryor) Rice; *m.* Robert Jr., architect, N.Y. City. Mem. of expdns. to o, Venezuela, British Guiana, the Orient, in-g Ceylon, India, Burma, Java, Borneo, Malay , China and Japan; lived among head-hunting s in interior of Borneo and among Kachin on the Burma-Yunnan frontier; organized own s. to Ecuador, Colombia, Haiti, French and Guianas; accompanied by her husband (by ion an explorer-photographer). Returned 1927, from expdn. to Devil's Island Penal y—the first woman to make study of the no-s colony (Mr. Niles bringing back first photo-s taken on Devil's Island); travelled through r of Dutch Guiana, following jungle trails and s used by fugitives from the French prisons; d the Djoeka tribes of Bosch negroes in both and Dutch Guianas; contributed a series of s describing conditions in the Devil's Island Colony, to New York Times; also short and essays to The Forum, Harper's, Scribner's entury mags., and lit. criticism to the New Herald-Tribune, the Bookman and the Satur-view of Literature. Mem. Authors' Guild of thors' League America; a founder and sec. Woman Geographers; fellow Royal Geog. *Clubs:* Town Hall, P.E.N. *Author:* Casual rings in Ecuador, 1923; Colombia, Land of es, 1924; Black Haiti, 1926; Condemned—ography of an Unknown Convict, 1928. Has spl. study of Latin-Am. and Caribbean civil-s. *Address:* 222 E. 49th St., New York, N.Y.

ES, George McCallum, M.D.; *b.* Mar-le, Ga., Oct. 25, 1864; *s.* Lewis Oscar and et Ophelia (Sperry) N.; Mercer U., Macon, . of Louisville, Ky.; M.D., Univ. and Belle-osp. Med. Coll. (New York U.), 1886; *m.* Holleman, of Atlanta, Ga., Sept. 24, 1903. practice, Marshallville, 1886; removed to At-908; specializes in gastro-intestinal diseases; prof. gastro-enterology and clin. medicine, Atlanta Med. Coll. Democrat. Mem. A.M.A., State Medical Assn. of Ga., Fulton Co. Med. Assn., Chattahoochee Valley Med. Assn. (pres. 1911-13). Mason. *Author:* Pellagra, an American Problem, 1912; Diagnosis and Treatment of Digestive Diseases, 1914; also numerous articles in med. jours. on subjects relating to gastro-intestinal diseases, also physiologic and psychic topics. *Home:* 193 14th St. N.E. *Office:* Candler Bldg., Atlanta, Ga.

NILES, Henry Carpenter, judge; *b.* Angelica, Allegany Co., N.Y., June 17, 1858; *s.* Rev. Henry Edward and Jeannie Eliza (Marsh) N.; ed. York Co. Acad., 1868, York High Sch., 1870, York Collegiate Inst., 1874; LL.B., Columbia, 1880; *m.* Lillie Schall, of York, Pa., Feb. 17, 1886. Began law practice at York, Pa., June 1880; elected judge 19th judicial dist. Pa., Nov. 3, 1925. Pres. Pa. Bar Assn., 1904-05; state chmn. Lincoln Party, 1905-06; mem. Am. Bar Assn., Civil Service Reform Assn., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Internat. Law Assn., Nat. Assn. for Constl. Govt.; charter mem. Inst. of Law. Presbyn. Independent Democrat. *Club:* University (Phila.). Occasional writer and speaker on legal and polit. subjects. *Home:* York, Pa.

NILES, Nathan Eric, rear-admiral. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

NILES, Walter Lindsay, physician, educator; *b.* Lebanon, N.Y., Jan. 2, 1878; *s.* Isaac Newton and Harriet (Lindsay) N.; grad. high sch., Norwich, N.Y., 1896; M.D., Cornell U., 1902; *m.* Louise Vezin, of Yonkers, N.Y., May 20, 1908; children—John Lindsay, Charles Lindsay, Harriet Lindsay, Nelson Robinson. Practiced at N.Y. City since 1904; prof. Clin. Medicine, Cornell U. Med. Coll., since 1916, dean since 1919; attending phys. Bellevue Hosp., since 1916; consulting phys. Memorial, Southampton and Jamaica hosps. Lt. Col. M.R.C., U.S.A. Mem. Assn. Am. Physicians, Am. Climatol. and Clin. Assn., Harvey Soc., New York Acad. Medicine, Alpha Omega Alpha Sigma. *Clubs:* Century, Cornell, Oakland Golf, Nat. Golf Links, Shinnecock Hills Golf; Meadow (Southampton, L.I.). *Home:* 893 Park Av. *Office:* 477 First Av., New York, N.Y.

NILES, William White, lawyer. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

NILSSON, Hjalmar; *b.* City of Nora, Sweden, Sept. 24, 1860; *s.* Anders and Marie (Anderson) N.; came to U.S., 1881, naturalized citizen, 1893; C.E., Sch. of Technology, Örebro, Sweden, 1878; *m.* Christine Neuman, of Falköping, Sweden, 1882 (died Mar. 15, 1923); children—Maria Christine (Mrs. Carl R. Chindblom), Verner Hjalmar; *m.* 2d, Brita Larson, of Östersund, Sweden, Apr. 19, 1924. Learned coppersmith's trade in father's shop in Sweden; worked at the trade in Boston; journalist from 1895 in Worcester, Mass., and St. Paul and Minneapolis, Minn.; dep. oil insp. Hennepin Co., by appt. of gov., 1909-19; chief oil insp. State of Minn., terms 1919-29. Mem. U.S. Oil Insprs.' Assn. (v.p.), Tech. Soc. of Örebro, Sweden (life), Am. Scandinavian Foundation, Swedish-Am. Hist. Soc., Vasa Order America (pres. Minn. dist. 1910); a founder United Scandinavian Singers America, 1886; dir. choruses, Boston, Worcester, St. Paul, Minneapolis, 1885-1927; pres. Am. Union Swedish Singers, 1910-14, 1920-24, hon. pres. since 1924 (dir. in chief, 1914, dir. in chief N.W. dist. 1916-27); editor and pub. Musiktidning (official organ Am. Union Swedish Singers), 1913-24. Presented with Honor Emblem by Asso. Swedish Singers, Stockholm, 1918, "for success in promoting Swedish song in America"; Knight of Royal Swedish Order of Vasa, 1st class, by King Gustaf V, 1919. Republican. Lutheran. *Author:* Svenskarne i Worcester, 1898; Ett triumftåg genom Svenska bygder, 1910. *Home:* 484 Como River Boul. *Address:* State Capitol, St. Paul, Minn.

NILSSON, Victor, author; *b.* nr. Trelleborg, Sweden, Mar. 10, 1867; *s.* John and Bertha (Hansson) N.; Higher Latin Coll., Gothenburg, Sweden; Cand.Ph., U. of Minn., 1894, Ph.D., 1897 (1st person to obtain doctor's degree in America with Scandinavian langs. and lit. as major line of study); unmarried. Came to America, 1885; editorial writer in English and Swedish, Minn., 1885—; became citizen of U.S., 1897; librarian East Side Branch of Minneapolis Public Library, 1891-1903; European corr. and music critic Minneapolis Times, 1897-1900; founder and pub. Musiktidning, 1906-10; music critic and music editor Minneapolis Journal, 1907-08 and 1912—; editor The Progress-Register (weekly), 1906-27, and its owner and pub., 1923-27. Apptd. mem. Minn. delegation to visit Gothenburg Expn., 1923. First v.p. Hennepin Co. Pubs. Assn. Knighted by King Gustaf of Sweden with Royal Order of Vasa, 1st class, 1919. Republican. Unitarian. Charter mem. and frequently festival sec. of The Am. Union of Swedish Singers; hon. mem. United Singers of the Red River Valley, Nat. Chorus of Sweden. *Club:* Odin. *Author:* Förenta Staternas Presidenter, 1894; Loddfáfnismál, an Eddic Study, 1898; History of Sweden, 1899; Sångarfärden till Sverge, 1910; A Bayreuth Pilgrimage, 1925; A Pilgrimage to Bonn and Its Beethoven House, 1927. Lecturer upon and translator of Strindberg, Lagerlöf and Fröding. *Home:* 551 Newton Av. N. *Office:* Lumber Exchange, Minneapolis, Minn.

NIMMONS, George Croll, architect; *b.* Wooster, O., July 8, 1865; *s.* John Wesley and Rebecca S. Nimmons; A.B., U. of Wooster, 1887; traveled and studied architecture in Europe; later attended Art Inst. Chicago; *m.* Chicago, 1898, Justine V. Wheeler; children—Paul Wesley, Marie Josephine (dec.), Nancy. Began as draftsman in office of D. H. Burnham & Co., 1887, and later engaged in practice on own account; with William K. Fellows in firm of Nimmons & Fellows, 1898-1910; alone, 1910-17; head of George C. Nimmons & Co. since 1917. Fellow A.I.A. (chmn. com. on edn.); mem. Municipal Art League, Art Inst. Chicago, Phi Kappa Psi. Awarded gold medal for commercial industrial bldgs., by A.I.A., 1921. Ex-pres. Illinois Chapter A.I.A. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* University, Chicago Athletic Assn., Lake Shore Athletic, Cliff Dwellers (vice pres. since 1924), Palette and Chisel, Quadrangle, Olympia Fields Country, Flossmoor Country, South Shore Country. *Home:* Flossmoor, Ill. *Office:* 122 S. Michigan Av., Chicago, Ill.

NIMS, Eugene Dutton, telephone official; *b.* Fond du Lac, Wis., Apr. 3, 1865; *s.* Alexander R. and Sarah (Dutton) N.; desc. Godfrey Nims, Northampton, Mass., abt. 1664; ed. pub. and pvt. schs. of Neb. and Kan.; *m.* Lotawana Flateau, of Dallas, Tex., July 9, 1914. Connected with lumber business at Humboldt, Neb., later Greenfield, Kan.; in charge liquidation of First Nat. Bank, Greenfield; moved to Kansas City, Mo., 1886, and entered employ of Lombard Investment Co.; made the "run," at opening of Cherokee strip, Okla., 1893, and settled at Perry; an organizer First Nat. Bank, Roff, Commercial Nat. Bank, Muskogee, and Security Nat. Bank, Oklahoma City; a founder, 1896, Ark. Valley Telephone Co., and the Pioneer Telephone & Telegraph Co., merged with others, 1914, into the Southwestern Bell Telephone Co., of which was elected v.p. and treas., pres. since Sept. 12, 1919 (20,000 employes, 1,800,000 miles of lines); dir. First Nat. Bank (St. Louis), St. Louis Union Trust Co., Mo. State Life Ins. Co., Commerce Trust Co., Kansas City. Fuel administration, St. Louis, World War, also mem. State Council of Defense; mem. bd. dirs. Park and Playground Assn. of St. Louis. Third v.p. St. Louis Council Boy Scouts of America. Mason. *Home:* 56 Portland Pl. *Office:* Telephone Bldg., 1010 Pine St., St. Louis, Mo.

NIMS, Harry Dwight, lawyer, author; *b.* Keene, N.H., Jan. 9, 1875; *s.* Marshall W. and Ella M. (Goodnow) N.; B.A., Williams, 1898; hon. M.A., 1915; studied law, New York U.; *m.* Emma Collier Grant, of Summit, N.J., June 8, 1907. Practiced at N.Y. City since 1901. Dir. Legal and Price Divs. U.S. Fuel Administration, Washington, D.C., 1917-18; pvt. C.A.C., U.S.A., 1918. Mem. bd. dirs. Soc. for Prevention Cruelty to Children, N.Y. City; dir. Gerry Estates, Inc., etc. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Bar Assn. City of N.Y., Zeta Psi. Republican. Mem. Dutch Ref. Ch. *Clubs:* University, Williams Coll., St. Andrews Golf. *Author:* Nims on Unfair Competition and Trade Marks, 1909, 17; also various legal articles. *Home:* Elm Rock Rd., Bronxville, N.Y. *Office:* 17 E. 42d St., New York, N.Y.

NINDE, Edward Summerfield, clergyman; *b.* Cincinnati, O., Jan. 1, 1866; *s.* Bishop William Xavier and Sophronia E. (Falley) N.; B.A., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1887 (Phi Beta Kappa), M.A., 1890, D.D., 1905; B.D., Garrett Bibl. Inst., Evanston, Ill., 1889, D.D., 1903; traveled and studied in Europe, 1889-91. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1891; pastor Bay Port, Mich., 1891-92, Wyandotte, 1892-95, Birmingham, 1895-96, Detroit, 1896-1900, Ann Arbor, 1900-05; travel and study, 1905-07; pastor Mathewson St. Ch., Providence, R.I., 1907-17, 1st Ch., Germantown, Phila., 1917-22, West Chester, Pa., since 1922. *Author:* The Story of the American Hymn; George Whitefield, Prophet-Preacher, 1924. Republican. *Home:* West Chester, Pa.

NIPHER, Francis Eugene, physicist; Dec. 10, 1847-Oct. 6, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

NISBET, Charles Richard, clergyman; *b.* Macon, Ga., July 24, 1871; *s.* James Taylor and Mary Seymour (Wingfield) N.; prep. edn., high sch. (Atlanta, Ga.) and Moreland Park Mil. Acad.; student U. of Ga.; admitted to Ga. bar, 1894; student Princeton Theol. Sem., 1895-96, 1897-98; D.D., Southwestern Presbyn. U., Clarksville, Tenn. (now at Memphis), 1909; *m.* Ola Mai Jones, of Toccoa, Ga., Feb. 15, 1899; children—Mary Elizabeth (Mrs. Samuel Clinton Marty), Charles Richard. Began preaching at Bainbridge, Ga., 1898, later at Kirkwood; ordained ministry Presbyn. Ch. in U.S., 1898; pastor successively Westminster Presbyn. Ch., Atlanta, Woodland Street Presbyn. Ch., Nashville, Tenn., and Trinity Presbyn. Ch., St. Louis, until 1911, Central Presbyn. Ch., Kansas City, Mo., 1911-27, Caldwell Memorial Presbyn. Ch., Charlotte, N.C., since 1927. Pres. Council of Chs. Greater Kansas City, 1926-27; trustee Synodical Coll., Fulton, Mo. (pres. bd.). Mem. Chi Phi. Democrat. Mason, K.P. *Clubs:* Mission Hills Golf and Country, Country. *Home:* 1706 Park Drive, Charlotte, N.C.

NISBET, James Douglas, M.D.; *b.* Waxhaw, S.C., July 30, 1861; *s.* John Newton and Mary Jane (Phifer) N.; A.B., Davidson Coll., N.C., 1881; studied Charleston Med. Coll., 1882; M.D., Louisville Med. Coll., 1886; *m.* Emma Beulah Hayes, of Lewisburg, Pa., Oct. 22, 1908. Practiced gen. med. in Lancaster Co., S.C., 1886-89; post-grad. study New York Polyclinic, 1889-90; passed Bd. Regents, 1890; practiced as specialist diseases of the digestive system, New York, 1900-02; post-grad. study, U. of Paris, 1892, Tübingen, 1893, Berlin, 1894; resumed spl. practice, New York, 1895; past prof. diseases of digestive system, N.Y. Polyclinic; retired from practice, Sept. 1923. Fellow New York Acad. Medicine; mem. Soc. Med. Jurisprudence, A.A.A.S., Nat. Sculpture Soc., N.Y. Southern Soc., N.Y. Zoöl. Soc., Kappa Alpha (Southern), Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* University (New York); Laurentian (Can.). *Author:* Diseases of the Stomach, 1898. *Home:* Van Wyck, S.C.

NISBET, Robert Hogg, landscape painter; *b.* Providence, R.I., Aug. 25, 1879; *s.* William Douglass and Isabella (Hogg) N.; studied at R.I. Sch. of Design, Art Students' League, New York; *m.* Marguerite Metcalf, of N.Y. City, June 29, 1910. Prin. works: "Eve of St. John," Nat. Arts Club, New York; "The Emerald Robe," Butler Art Inst., Youngstown, O.; "Earliest Spring," R.I. Sch. Design; "Promise of Spring," R.I. Hosp., "Winter," Plantations Club, Providence, R.I.; "The Hurrying River," Telfair Acad., Savannah, Ga.; etc. Prize, Conn. Acad. Fine Arts, 1914; 3d Hallgarten prize, Nat. Acad. Design, New York, 1915, Ranger Fund Purchase, 1924; silver medal, Pan-Pacific Expn., 1915; prize, Soc. Conn. Artists, 1920; Bryan prize Internat. Print Makers' Exhbn., Los Angeles, 1925; prize and medal, Nat. Art. Club, 1927. Represented by etchings in museums of Milwaukee, Detroit and Brooklyn. A.N.A., 1920; mem. Archtl. League of N.Y., Art Students' League (ex-pres.), Fine Arts Federation, Conn. Acad. Fine Arts, Providence Art Club. *Clubs:* National Arts, Salmagundi, Lotos (life). Democrat. Baptist. Mason (32°). *Home:* South Kent, Conn.

NISSEN, Harry, physical educator; *b.* Oslo, Norway, Sept. 7, 1890 (father citizen of U.S.); *s.* Hartvig and Helené (Peterson) N.; grad. Mechanic Arts High Sch., Boston, 1910; B.S., Mass. Agrl. Coll., 1914; student Harvard Summer Sch. of Physical Edn., 1911, 24; diploma Posse Normal Sch. of Physical Edn., Boston, 1923; *m.* Jane Churchill, of Garden City, Kan., May 6, 1916; children—Harriet Jane, Helen Ann, Ruth Churchill. Pres. and chmn. bd. Posse-Nissen School of Physical Edn. Mem. Am. Physical Edn. Assn., Friends of Medical Progress, Pi Gamma Mu, Alpha Sigma Phi. Universalist. Mason. *Club:* Sutton (Lexington). *Home:* Lexington, Mass. *Office:* 779 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

NITZE, William Albert, univ. prof.; *b.* Baltimore, Mar. 20, 1876; *s.* Charles and Elizabeth (Bornemann) N.; A.B., Johns Hopkins University, 1894, Ph.D., 1899; studied European univs., 1896-98; L.H.D. from Oberlin College in 1927; *m.* Anina Sophie Hilken, of Baltimore, June 8, 1901; children—Elizabeth Hilken (Mrs. Walter Paul Paepcke), Paul Henry. Lecturer in Romance langs., Columbia, 1899-1903; asso. prof. and prof. Romance langs., Amherst, 1903-08; prof. Romanic langs., U. of Calif., 1908-09; prof. and head dept. Romance langs. and lits., U. of Chicago, since 1909. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, A.A.A.S., Phi Gamma Delta, Phi Beta Kappa, Fraternity; fellow Mediæval Academy of America. Editor: Corneille's Selected Works (with S. L. Galpin), 1907. *Author:* The Grail Romance Perlesvaus, 1902; Glastonbury and Holy Grail, 1903; Handbook of French Phonetics, 1918; A History of French Literature (with E. P. Dargan), 1922. Contbr. to New International Encyclopedia, etc. Managing editor of Modern Philology. *Clubs:* University, Cliff Dwellers, Quadrangle, Arts. *Home:* 1220 E. 56th St., Chicago, Ill.

NITZSCHE, Elsa Koenig, portrait painter; *b.* Phila., Pa., Mar. 24, 1880; *d.* Prof. George A. and Wilhelma Marquart Koenig; studied in Pa. Acad. and grad. Woman's Sch. of Design; in France, Germany, Switzerland and Italy, 8 yrs., under Bouveret and other eminent teachers; *m.* George E. Nitzsche, of Phila., May 1, 1909. Has exhibited in prin. exhbns. in America and abroad; hon. mention, Paris Salon; represented in many Am. and several foreign collections. *Club:* Woman's. Author of Dickel and the Penguin, and other juvenile illustrated stories. Awarded 1st prize in Germantown, Phila., Short Story competition. *Home:* "Inspiration," 1024 Westview Av., Germantown, Philadelphia, Pa.

NITZSCHE, George E., recorder Univ. of Pa.; *b.* Nazareth, Pa., June 3, 1874; *s.* August J. and Ellen (Venter) N.; LL.B., U. of Pa., 1898; admitted to all Pa. courts; *m.* Elsa Koenig, 1909; children—Wilhelma Koenig, Elsa Koenig. Bursar of Law Sch., 1898-1901; recorder of University of Pa., since 1901. Founder of "Old Penn" (now the Pennsylvania Gazette) official weekly of the University, and editor, 1902-16; editor Law Memorial Vol., 1900; established, 1907, Memorial Library of University of Pa. and Her Sons; managing editor Medical Bulletin, 1908-09; dir. Am. Oncologic Hosp. Exec. sec. of sanitation and medicine of Pa. State Pub. Safety Com.; exec. sec. mil. service Pa. Council of Defense, 1917-18; maj. U.S.A. (R.C.). Trustee First Unitarian Ch., 1900-18; pres. Phila. Rescue Home, 1913-14. Founder and 1st pres. Acacia Club of Phila.; hon. mem. Omega Tau Sigma, Cosmopolitan Club; grad. mgr. U. of Pa. Musical Club, 1922-24; mem. bd. Phila. Civic Opera Co., 1923-25; v.p. Phila. Music League; pres. La Scala Opera Co., 1925-26; hon. pres. of Penna. Grand-Opera Co., 1927-28; manager Philadelphia First Open Air Music Festival, 1925; mem. Moravian Hist. Soc., Layman's League of Germantown (pres. 1921-23), Anthropol. Soc. (v.p. 1912-13), Musical Fund Soc. Mason. *Clubs:* City, Lenape, Rotary (v.p. 1921-22), Art Alliance. *Author:* Philadelphia (10 edits.); University of Pennsylvania, illustrated (3 edits.); University of Pennsylvania—Its Traditions, Memorials, etc. (9 edits.); Philadelphia and Her Great University; also of numerous pamphlets, articles, etc. Editor University Lectures (7 vols.). *Home:* 1024 Westview Av., Germantown. *Office:* 3440 Walnut St., University of Pa., Philadelphia, Pa.

NIVEN, William, mineralogist; *b.* Bellshill, Lanarkshire, Scotland, Oct. 6, 1850; *s.* William and Sarah (Brown) N.; ed. common schs., Scotland; came to U.S., 1879; *m.* Nellie Blanch Purcell, of St. Louis, Jan. 26, 1886; children—William Albert, David Sumner (dec.), Norman Sumner, Kingsley Burns, Harold Andrew, Mrs. Elna Blanche Harrison, Francis Joseph, Malcolm, Robert Nelson. Engaged in mineralogical investigations. Discovered 3 new minerals, yttrialite, thorogummite and nivenite, in Llano Co., Tex., 1889, and the new mineral aguilarite, at Guanajuato, Mex., 1891; discovered remains of prehistoric city or nation, hundreds of square miles in extent, in State of Guerrero, Mex., 1891; also discovery of buried prehistoric cities beneath the Valley of Mexico, 1911, which he has been exploring ever since. Was asst. commissioner of Arizona to New Orleans Expn. Hon. life mem. Am. Mus. Natural History; titled mem. Scientific Society Antonio Alzate, Mexico; fellow Am. Geog. Soc. (New York), Royal Soc. of Arts (London). *Address:* Bergan Bldg., Tampico, Mexico.

NIXON, Brevard, lawyer; *b.* Catawba Springs, Lincoln Co., N.C., Oct. 8, 1866; *s.* James and Mary (Proctor) N.; ed. Catawba Coll., Newton, N.C., Rock Springs Sem., Denver, N.C., U. of N.C.; *m.* Fanny Shell, of Charlotte, N.C., Jan. 1902; 1 dau., Cornelia. Clk., store of Proctor Bros., 1884; teacher, Pine Grove and Broadway Sch., 1884, River Bend Acad. and Hoyles Bridge Acad., 1886, Lowesville Acad., 1887-89, high sch., Stanley Creek and Mount Holby, 1894, Pine Grove Acad., 1895; editor and mgr. Mount Holby News, 1894; admitted N.C. bar, 1895, and began practice at Charl mem. firm McCall & Nixon, 1895-1905; alone 1905. Prin. clk. of N.C. Ho. of Rep., 1899- House sec. Y.M.C.A., Camp Greene, World Democrat. Methodist. Democratic leader in *Home:* 803 S. Tryon St., Charlotte, N.C.

NIXON, Charles Elston, dramatic and sical editor. See Vol. X (1918-19).

NIXON, George Felton, banker; *b.* R Ga., Dec. 22, 1863; *s.* Robert Pleasant and I (Pennington) N.; ed. pub. schs. and 1 yr. under Neely; *m.* Eunice Adamson, of Rome, 1906. In l ware business at Rome, with brother, Pennington as the Nixon Hardware Co., 25 yrs.; pres. First Bank since 1921; mem. bd. dirs. of the Home B ing & Loan Co. Chmn. Civilian Relief Com., R World War. Trustee Darlington Sch. Democ Presbyn. *Clubs:* Coosa Country. *Home:* 90 1 ham Av. *Office:* First National Bank, Rome.

NIXON, Justin Wroe, clergyman, educ *b.* Delphi, Ind., Feb. 23, 1886; *s.* Harmon Aus and Eva Arminta (Wroe) N.; grad. Doane A Granville, O., 1901; A.B., Denison U., 1905; Rochester Theol. Sem., 1908; post-grad. study Chicago and Columbia; D.D., Coll. of Ozarks Denison U., 1925; *m.* Ida Elizabeth Wickende Toledo, O., June 12, 1914; children—John Har Charles Robert, Elizabeth, Alice Wroe. Ordai Bapt. ministry, 1909; asso. pastor Calvary B Ch., Minneapolis, 1908-09; pastor Judson Mem Ch., Minneapolis, 1909-16; acting Hoyt prof. brew lang. and lit., Rochester Theol. Sem., 191 prof., 1917-19; Huntley prof. English Bible Christian sociology, same seminary, 1919-24; jo Presbyn. Ch., 1924; pastor Brick Presbyn. Rochester, since Feb. 1924. Lecturer on Chris ethics, Union Theol. Sem., summer 1924. Div Y.M.C.A., 90th Div., A.E.F., 1918. Dir. Am Theol. Sem. Mem. Am. Sociol. Soc., Phi Kappa. *Home:* Brightford Heights, Roche N.Y.

NIXON, Lewis, shipbuilder; *b.* Leesburg, Apr. 7, 1861; *s.* Joel Lewis and Mary Jane (Tu N.; early edn. Leesburg; grad. U.S. Naval A 1882, at head of class, and sent to Royal Naval C Greenwich, Eng., by Navy Dept.; *m.* Sally H Wood, of Washington, Jan. 29, 1891; 1 son, Stann Wood. Transferred to construction corps of n 1884; in 1890 designed battle-ships Oregon, Ind and Massachusetts, and then resigned from Nav become superintending constructor of Cramp S yard, Phila.; resigned, 1895, and started Cres Shipyard, Elizabeth, N.J., on own account, whe built 100 vessels in 6 yrs., among others the marine torpedo-boat Holland and seven other marines, the monitor Florida, torpedo-boat O'B and cruiser Chattanooga; organized Standard M Constrn. Co.; propr. Lewis Nixon's Shipy started, 1900, and pres. until 1904, Internati Smokeless Powder Co.; now sole owner and Nixon Nitration Works. Apptd. by Mayor Wyck pres. East River Bridge Commn., Jan. 1 trustee Webb's Acad. and Home for Shipbuil Democrat (Tammany Hall); succeeded Ric Croker as leader of Tammany Hall, Nov. 1901- 1902; chmn. finance com. Dem. Congressional C paign Com., 1902. Mem. N.Y. State Commn. t Louis Expn. Commr. pub. wks. Borough of B mond, 1914-15; supt. pub. works of State of N 1919; pub. service commr. State of N.Y., 191 Mem. bd. of visitors to U.S. Naval Acad., 1902 appmt. of President Roosevelt. Has been rece in spl. audiences by the King of England, the P Emperor Nicholas of Russia and the King of Belgi Del. Dem. Nat. convs., 1900, 04, 08, 12, 20, chmn. Dem. State Conv., Buffalo, 1906; apptd President Taft, del. 4th Pan-Am.Conf., Buenos A 1910, and E.E. and M.P. on special mission to re sent U.S. at Chilean Centenary, 1910. *Home:* Fifth Av, New York. *Office:* Nixon, N.J.

NIXON, Paul, college dean; *b.* Des Moi Ia., May 23, 1882; *s.* William Goodin and H (Andrews) N.; A.B., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1 A.M., 1905, L.H.D., 1927; Oxford U., 1904-07 Rhodes scholar from Conn.); *m.* Dorothea Marg Thompson, of Quincy, Mass., July 30, 1907 Oct. 3, 1917); *m.* 2d, Mathilde C. Spengler, of Re ford, Ill., July 7, 1919; children—Philip (adopt Katrina. Instr. classics, Princeton U., 1907-08 Dartmouth, 1908-09; asst. prof. Latin, 1909, pr 1911-18, dean, 1918—, Bowdoin Coll. Prof. La U. of Chicago, summer quarter, 1912. Mem. Philol. Assn., N.E. Classical Assn. (exec. com.,

25), Phi Beta Kappa. Asst. exec. sec. Me. Com. b. Safety; state chmn. "Four Minute Men," First lt. Co. K, 3d Me. N.G., Apr.-Sept. 1918; nf. U.S.A., Sept.-Dec. 1918. Democrat. Meth- *Author:* A Roman Wit, 1911; Martial and Modern Epigram, 1927. Translator: Plautus (Classical Library), Vol. I, 1916, Vol. II, 1917, III, 1923. Contbr. to classical and other ticals. *Address:* Brunswick, Me.

KON, Samuel F., theatrical propr. See (1918-19).*

A, Ernestine, welfare and civic work. See III (1914-15).

BLE, Alden Charles, insurance; *b.* go, Ill., May 17, 1880; *s.* James J. and Eva nan) N.; B.S. in E.E., Armour Inst. Tech., go, 1901; *m.* Helen Althea Parker, of Chicago, , 1914; children—William P., Althea. Began business with Insurance Survey Bureau, 1901; Merchants Fire Assurance Corpn. of N.Y. since pres. Washington Assurance Corpn.; treas. Auto Supply Co. Mem. S.A.R., Phi Kappa Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Down Town, lale Golf; Green Meadow Country (Harrison, *Author:* White Ashes, 1912. *Home:* 19 acres Av., Scarsdale. *Office:* 45 John St., York, N.Y.

BLE, Annette Lucile, author. See Vol. 1914-15).

BLE, Charles, college prof. See Vol. 12 23).

BLE, Charles Franklin, oil producer; *b.* ee. I, 1872; *s.* Scott Orange and Rhoda Kinder) N.; student Park Coll., Parkville, Mo., 1889- . Alta Duncan, of Kansas City, Mo., 1896. ntile and mining business, 1891-1902; partner M. Cooper & Co., Baxter Springs, Kan., 1898- oil producer and refiner since 1903; a pioneer -continent field, Kan. and Okla.; pres. Creek prpn., San Juan Oil Syndicate. Republican. ian Scientist. Mason, Elk. *Clubs:* Tulsa); Kansas City Athletic (Kansas City); St. (St. Louis). *Home:* 1727 S. Cheyenne St. Kennedy Bldg., Tulsa, Okla.

BLE, Charles P., M.D.; *b.* Federalsburg, Nov. 15, 1863; *s.* William D. and Mary A. ton) N.; studied at Ia. Agrl. Coll., 1880-82; U. of Md., 1884 (Sc.D., 1907); *m.* Mira Rose, k, N.J., Sept. 15, 1885; *m.* 2d, Elizabeth M. n, St. Davids, Pa., Oct. 7, 1915. Began prac- Phila., 1884; connected with Phila. Lying-in y, 1884-89; surgeon-in-chief Kensington Hosp. men, 1889-1910; gynecologist, Stetson Hosp., 908; was consulting surgeon, Phila. Lying-in y, Woman's Hosp., Chester Co. Hosp., etc.; tired. Specialist in diseases of women and ab- al surgery. Co-editor with Howard A. Kelly, e of the authors of the Kelly-Noble Gynecology bdominal Surgery, 2 vols.; besides numerous s in current med. lit., has made original con- o the subjects of puerperal cellulitis, prevention re of post-operative hernia, visceroptosis, plas- gery in women, fibro-myomata uteri, and en- ntal arrest of development in man. Fellow Physicians Phila.; ex-pres., hon. mem. Phila. Soc.; fellow Am. Gynecol. Soc.; corr. mem. ynækologische Gesellschaft in Muenchen, etc. Radnor, Pa.

BLE, Edmund, author, journalist; *b.* Glas- Scotland, Jan. 8, 1853, of English parents; *s.* nd Eliza (Nevatt) N.; ed. in Lancashire, Eng. newspaper work on St. Helen's Newspaper and iser; reporter and editor of St. Helen's Stand- 872-73; reporter, 1873-80, editorial writer, 2, Liverpool Courier; editor and propr. Liver- ity News, 1882; in Russia as corr. London News, London Daily Globe, Manchester Guar- Glasgow Herald, 1882-84; foreign editorial New York Herald, 1887; editor Am. edit. on ussia, 1892-94; sec. Soc. Am. Friends of Rus- eedom, 1892-1904. Engaged in philos. studies rmulation of an interpretation of nature; his of purposive evolution, outlined by articles in , and Philosophical Review, latest entitled, ays of Nature Beyond Darwinism. *Author:* ssian Revolt, 1885; Russia and the Russians, Before the Dawn (part author), 1901; The Cross, a Story of the World's Last War, Boston , 1900; Purposive Evolution—The Link Be- Science and Religion, 1926; also articles on philosophy, sociology and on Russian travel. Malden, Mass. *Office:* 171 Tremont St., , Mass.

NOBLE, Eugene Allen, educator. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

NOBLE, G. Kingsley, curator, explorer; *b.* Yonkers, N.Y., Sept. 20, 1894; *s.* G. Clifford and Elizabeth (Adams) N.; grad. high sch., Yonkers, 1913; A.B., Harvard, 1917, A.M., 1918; Ph.D., Columbia, 1922; *m.* Ruth Crosby, of Hartford, Conn., Aug. 13, 1921; children—G. Kingsley, Alan Crosby. Leader of Harvard expdn. to Guadeloupe, 1914, to Newfoundland, 1915; zoölogist Harvard expdn. to Peru, 1916; leader Am. Mus. expdn. to Santo Domingo, 1922; lecturer on vertebrate palæontology, Columbia; curator of herpetology, Am. Mus. Natural History, since 1919. Mem. Advisory Board New York Aquarium. Ensign U.S.N.R.F. Mem. Am. Soc. Zoölogists, Am. Assn. Anatomists, Am. Soc. Naturalists, New York Acad. Science, Zoöl. Soc. London, Sigma Xi. Republican. Unitarian. *Club:* Explorers'. Contbr. numerous scientific articles, also articles in popular mags. *Home:* 548 Riverside Drive. *Address:* American Museum of Natural History, New York, N.Y.

NOBLE, George Lawrence, vice pres. Texas Co.; *b.* Lawrence, Kan., Nov. 26, 1868; *s.* George and Harriet (Coulter) N.; student U. of Kan.; *m.* Penelope Mann., of Dallas, Tex., Sept. 21, 1892. Began as clk. T.&P. Ry., 1886, and advanced through various positions, becoming chf. clk. to gen. mgr. same rd.; asst. gen. mgr. I.&G.N. R.R., 1897-1908; was made mgr. fuel dept. The Texas Co., 1908, and later vice-pres. Republican. Mason. *Home:* 5323 Cherokee Rd. *Office:* The Texas Co., Houston, Tex.

NOBLE, John, artist; *b.* Wichita, Kan., Mar. 15, 1874; *s.* John and Elizabeth (Turner) N.; ed. Cincinnati Acad. Fine Arts; pupil of Jean Paul Laurens, Acad. Julian and Acad. Beaux Arts, Paris; also studied in Brussels and in Eng.; *m.* Amelia Peiche, of Strasbourg, France, 1909; children—John, Towanda. Winner $1,000 prize, Salmagundi Club, 1922; William A. Clark prize, Corcoran Gallery of Art, Washington, D.C., 1923; Wadsworth Athenaeum prize, of Hartford, Conn.; also hon. mention. Painted portrait of Gov. Ferguson for State Capitol of Okla.; represented in Delgado Mus., New Orleans; also in pub. collections, Dallas (Tex.), Wichita (Kan.), Salmagundi Club, etc. A.N.A., 1924, N.A., 1927; mem. Allied Artists and Decorative Soc. (London), Am. Arts Assn. and Independent Soc. (Paris). Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Salmagundi (New York); Beachcombers (Provincetown, Mass.). *Home:* 230 E. 15th St., New York, N.Y.

NOBLE, Lucretia Gray, author. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

NOBLE, Marcus Cicero Stephens, prof. pedagogy; *b.* Louisburg, Franklin Co., N.C., Mar. 15, 1855; *s.* Albert Morris and Mary Ann (Primrose) N.; preparatory edn. Bingham Sch., now at Asheville, N.C.; student Davidson (N.C.) Coll., 1875-76, U. of N.C., 1877-79; *m.* Alice J. Yarborough, of Wilmington, N.C., Aug. 26, 1885 (now deceased); children—Alice, Marcus C. S. Instr. and comdt. cadets, Bingham Sch., 1880-82; first supt. pub. schs., Wilmington, N.C., 1882-98; prof. pedagogy, U. of N.C., since 1898, also dean Sch. of Edn. since 1913; pres. Bank of Chapel Hill, N.C. Mem. first bd. dirs. State Normal and Industrial Coll., N.C., 1891-98; mem. State Bd. Examiners, N.C., 1897-1904; trustee State Agrl. and Tech. Coll. (colored) since 1899 (pres. bd. since 1907); mem. N.C. Hist. Commn. since 1907. Mem. N.C. Teachers' Assembly (pres., 1913-14). Mason, Odd Fellow, K.P. *Club:* Cape Fear (Wilmington, N.C.). Editor: William's Beginner's Reader, 1885; Davies' Standard Arithmetic, 1886; N.C. Edition Maury's Manual of Geography, 1890; The Teaching of County Geography. Contbr. numerous articles on N.C. history. *Home:* Chapel Hill, N.C.

NOBLE, Raymond Goodman; *b.* South Windsor, Conn., Nov. 30, 1876; *s.* Hezikiah B. and Elizabeth A. (Stoughton) N.; ed. Conn. Litt. Inst., Suffield, Conn.; *m.* Dorothy Couthouy Gage, of Montclair, N.J., Jan. 23, 1926. Connected since 1900 with exportation of Am. products, largely of electrical appliances and machinery; pres. National Carbon-Argentina, Ltd.; vice pres. Union Carbide Sales Co. and dir. foreign dept. of all cos. owned or controlled by same and by Union Carbide & Carbon Corpn., of New York, including Nat. Carbon Co., Prest-O-Lite Co., Oxweld Acetylene Co., Carbide & Carbon Chem. Corpn., Electro-Metall. Co., Haynes Stellite Co., etc. Republican. Conglist. Mason (K.T., Shriner). *Clubs:* Uptown, Engineers', Nat. Town and Country, Bronxville Field (New York); Siwanoy Country (Mt. Vernon, N.Y.). *Home:* Bronxville, N.Y. *Office:* 30 E. 42d St., New York, N.Y.

NOBLE, Robert Ernest, surgeon U.S.A.; *b.* Rome, Ga., Nov. 5, 1870; *s.* George and Lucy (Wadsworth) N.; M.S., Ala. Poly. Inst., 1891; M.D., Columbia, 1899; honor grad. Army Med. Sch., 1901; *m.* Ella L. Lupton, of Auburn, Ala., Nov. 23, 1905. Apptd. asst. surgeon, June 29, 1901; capt. asst. surgeon and capt. Med. Corps, June 29, 1906; maj. Jan. 1, 1910; lt. col., May 15, 1917; col. N.A., Jan. 26, 1918; brig. gen. Med. Corps, N.A., May 9, 1918; maj. gen. (temp.) asst. surgeon gen. A.E.F., Oct. 30, 1918; brig. gen. asst. surg. gen. U.S. Army, Mar. 5, 1919. In Philippines, 1900-03; with dept. of sanitation, Isthmus Canal Commn., 1907-14; in charge anti-mosquito campaign, Porto Rico, 8 mos., 1911-12; mem. sanitary commn. to Guayaquil, Ecuador, to study yellow fever, 1912-13; mem. commn. to Rand mines, Transvaal, S. Africa, to study cause of pneumonia, 1913-14; at Vera Cruz, Mexico, May-Sept. 1914; duty War Dept., Washington, D.C., 1914-18; arrived in France, Oct. 25, 1918; returned to U.S., Aug. 3, 1919; retired as maj. gen., Feb. 8, 1925; mem. and later dir. Rockefeller Foundation Yellow Fever Commn. to the West Coast of Africa, May 4-Dec. 8, 1920. Awarded D.S.M. (U.S.); Comdr. Legion of Honor (France). Mem. A.M.A., Soc. Colonial Wars, Soc. of the Cincinnati, Phi Delta Theta. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Army and Navy, Anniston Country. *Address:* Crowan Cottage, Anniston, Ala.

NOBLE, Robert Houston, army officer. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).*

NOBLE, Stuart Grayson, prof. edn.; *b.* Pasco Co., Fla., May 10, 1886; *s.* Wylie Eli and Willie Agnes (McIntosh) N.; student Centenary Coll., Jackson, La., 1901-03; B.A., U. of N.C., 1907; M. A., U. of Chicago, 1910; Ph.D., Columbia, 1918; *m.* Annie Davis Powell, of Jackson, Miss., Aug. 11, 1919. Teacher rural sch., Pasco Co., Fla., 1903-04; instr. in English and history, Horner Sch., Oxford, N.C., 1907-08; instr., Millsaps Prep. Sch., Jackson, Miss., 1908-11, headmaster, 1911-16; prof. edn., Millsaps Coll., 1916-23, Tulane U. since 1923. Pvt. Coast Arty., U.S.A., 1918. Mem. Nat. Soc. for Study of Edn., A.A.A.S., Soc. Coll. Teachers of Edn., N.E.A., Pi Kappa Alpha, Sigma Upsilon, Phi Delta Kappa. Democrat. Methodist. *Club:* Round Table. *Author:* A First Book in English (Kern and Noble), 1916; Forty Years of the Public Schools in Mississippi, 1918; High School English (Kern and Noble), 1923; also chapter "The Education of the Negro" in Twenty-five Years of American Education, 1924. Contbr. to School and Society, Educational Rev., Education, South Atlantic Quarterly, etc. *Home:* 1504 Audubon St., New Orleans, La.

NOBLE, Thomas Tertius, organist; *b.* Bath, Eng., May 5, 1867; *s.* Thomas and Sarah (Jefferson) N.; grad. Royal Coll. of Music, London, 1889; hon. M.A., Columbia, 1917; hon. Mus. Doc., Trinity College, Hartford, 1926; *m.* Meriel Maud Stubbs, *d.* of late bishop of Truro, Eng., Dec. 29, 1897; 1 son, Philip Raymond. Organ positions at Colchester, London, and Trinity Coll., Cambridge, till 1892; at Ely Cathedral, 1892-98, York Minster, 1898-1913; organist and choir master St. Thomas's Ch., New York, since 1913. Was conductor York and Hovingham festivals. Hon. fellow Royal Coll. Organists; mem. Nat. Assn. Organists (pres. 1922-24). Mem. Ch. of England. *Club:* Columbia Univ. Composer of ch. music, organ music, songs, part songs, etc. *Home:* 121 West 55th St., New York, N.Y.

NOBLE, W(illiam) Clark, sculptor, painter; *b.* Gardiner, Me., Feb. 10, 1858; *s.* Clark and Emma (Freeman) N.; ed. pub. schs.; served apprenticeship in sculpture in Boston, later studied under Grenough, Hunt, and Peter Toft, painter, of London; *m.* 2d, Emilie Bleecker, of New York, 1912; 1 son, William Clark (by 1st marriage). Prin. works: Bust of John McCullough, Phila. Actors' Soc., 1887; Soldiers' and Sailors' monument, Newport, R.I., 1890; statue of Robert Burns, Providence, R.I.; Mothers' Memorial, Washington, D.C., 1925; William E. Channing statue, Newport, R.I.; statue of Gov. Curtin, Bellefont, Pa.; statue of Msgr. Doane, Newark, N.J.; Brooks Memorial, and statue of Gen. Porter, Van Courtland Park, N.Y. City; large model, for bronze and marble, of Maj. Pierre Charles L'Enfant, for Washington, D.C., and N.Y. City. Formerly lived in Newport, Boston and New York; settled in Washington, D.C., 1923; mem. Com. on Parks, Highways and River and Harbor, Arts Com.,

Police and Fire Com. *Clubs:* City, Congressional Country. *Home:* 1630 16th St., Washington, D.C.

NOBLE, William Lincoln, M.D.; *b.* Russell, St. Lawrence Co., N.Y., Dec. 23, 1860; *s.* William and Phoebe (Grant) N.; M.S., St. Lawrence U., Canton, N.Y., 1885; M.D., Rush Med. Coll., Chicago, 1888; *m.* Marion Holden, of Chicago, Nov. 1, 1899; children—William Holden, Henry Holden, Jane Holden. Practiced at Chicago since 1888; supt. Cook Co. Insane Asylum, 1890; county phys. Cook Co., 1891-92; mem. staff Ill. Charitable Eye and Ear Infirmary, 1893-1905, surgeon and chief of eye dept., same, 1896-1905; prof. ophthalmology, Ill. Post-Grad. Med. Sch.; clin. opthalmologist, dir. and sec. West Side Hosp.; chief of staff, Ill. Charitable Eye & Ear Infirmary. Pres. bd. trustees U. of Ill., 1923-25; mem. Ill. State Med. Soc. (pres., 1916-17). Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* University of Evanston, Chicago Athletic. Contbr. to med. jours. *Home:* 1560 Asbury Av., Evanston, Ill. *Office:* 31 N. State St., Chicago, Ill.

NOÉ, Adolf Carl, paleobotanist; *b.* Gratz, Austria, Oct. 28, 1873; *s.* Adolf Gustav and Marie (Krauss) von Noé; student U. of Gratz, 1894-97, U. of Göttingen, 1897-99; A.B., U. of Chicago, 1900, Ph.D., 1905; hon. member University of Innsbruck, 1922; hon. Ph.D., Gratz, 1923; Golden Medal from University of Vienna, 1923; *m.* Mary Evelyn Cullaton, of Burlington, Ia., July 3, 1901; children—Mary Helen, Valerie. Demonstrator in paleobotany, U. of Gratz, 1895-97; came to U.S., 1899, naturalized citizen, 1904; instr. science and modern langs., Burlington Inst., 1901-02; instr. German, Stanford, 1901-03; instr., asst. prof. German lit., U. of Chicago, 1903-23; asst. prof. paleobotany, same, 1923-24, asso. prof. since 1924. Geologist Ill. State Geol. Survey since 1921, Ia. Geol. Survey since 1923, Ky. Geol. Survey, 1922; mem. Allen & Garcia Coal Comm. to Soviet Russia, 1927. Treas. Am. Com. for Vienna Relief, 1921. Mem. Bot. Soc. America, Ecol. Soc. America, Paleontol. Soc. America, Am. Assn. Petroleum Geologists, Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Western Soc. Engrs., A.A.A.S., Société Géologique de France, Sigma Xi, Alpha Sigma Phi. *Clubs:* University, Quadrangle. *Author:* Fossil Flora of Northern Illinois, 1926. Contbr. numerous articles on botany, paleontology and coal geology. *Home:* 5705 Kimbark Av., Chicago, Ill.

NOE, James Thomas Cotton, prof. education; *b.* Washington Co., Ky., May 2, 1864; *s.* John Washington and Margaret Anne (Trowbridge) N.; A.B., Franklin (Ind.) Coll., 1887, A.M., 1890, D.Litt., 1919; studied Cornell U., 1891-92, U. of Chicago, 1899; *m.* Sidney Stanfill, of Williamsburg, Ky., May 2, 1894. Teacher secondary schs., Ky. and Ind., 1887-92, Williamsburg (Ky.) Inst., 1893; practiced law, 1894-98; prin. Hartsville (Tenn.) Masonic Inst., 1898-1901, Theodore Harris Inst., 1901-04; instr. Lincoln Memorial U., 1904-06; same, State Coll. Normal Sch., Ky., 1906-08; asst. prof. edn., 1908, asso. prof., 1911, prof. and head dept. since 1912, U. of Ky. Editor Ky. High Sch. Quarterly. Mem. Bd. of Edn., Lexington, Ky. Mem. N.E.A., College Teachers of Edn., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Southern Edn'l. Conf., Phi Delta Theta. Republican. Baptist. Mason. *Clubs:* Scribblers, Louisville Arts (non-res.). *Author:* The Loom of Life, 1912, 17; The Blood of Rachel, 1917; Lincoln and Twenty Other Poems, 1922; Tip Sams of Kentucky, 1926. Chautauqua lecturer. *Home:* 231 E. Maxwell St., Lexington, Ky.

NOEGGERATH, Jakob Emil, electrical engr. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

NOEL, Edmund Favor, ex-governor; Mar. 4, 1856-July 30, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

NOEL, F(rancis) Regis, lawyer, author; *b.* Loretto, Pa., Apr. 12, 1891; *s.* John J. and Laura (Glass) N.; A.B., Mt. St. Mary's Coll., Emmitsburg, Md., 1912, A.M., 1914; LL.B., Nat U., Washington, D.C., 1918; Ph.D., Catholic U. of America, 1918; post-grad. work Oxford U., Eng.; *m.* Renée Mouchel, of Sydney, Australia, Nov. 20, 1924. Associated in practice in Washington, D.C., with Joseph J. Darlington and Henry E. Davis; mem. faculty of philosophy, Catholic U. of America, since 1916; prof. Roman jurisprudence, Georgetown U. Law Sch.; prof. mediæval institutions, same, and prof. economics, Georgetown Coll. Mem. Nat. Assn. for Constl. Govt. (exec. com.), Columbia Hist. Soc. (bd. mgrs.), Am. Bar Assn., Catholic Hist. Soc., Catholic Univ. Alumni (nat. sec.), Barristers' Club (pres.), Mt. St. Mary's Alumni (pres. Wash.-Baltimore Chapter). *Clubs:* Cosmos, Capital Yacht. *Author:* History of the Bankruptcy Law, 1919; History of the Courts of the District of Columbia, 1919; Biography of Joseph J. Darlington, 1920; also brochures and articles on professional topics. Editor in chief, Cyclopedia of Practice for District of Columbia, 1923. *Home:* "Selsdon," Montgomery Co., Md. *Office:* Wilkins Bldg., Washington, D.C.

NOEL, Joseph Roberts, banker; *b.* Waco, Tex., Mar. 3, 1872; *s.* Theophilus and Harriet Sarah (Harris) N.; grad. West Div. High Sch., Chicago, 1891; Rush Med. Coll. 2 yrs.; M.D., Jefferson Med. Coll., Phila., 1894; *m.* Alice Mabel Warner, of Chicago, July 3, 1895; children—Harriett Warner (Mrs. Lyman T. Burgess), Virginia Warner (Mrs. Elmer E. Long), Theophilus, II. Practiced at Chicago, 1895-97; mgr. for father, Theo. Noel, proprietary medicines, 1897-1901; gen. organizer Nat. Assn. Retail Druggists, 1901-05; founded North West Savings Bank, 1905, now Noel State Bank, of which is chmn. bd.; officer and dir. various other orgns. Pres. Chicago Assn. Commerce, 1921. Republican. Conglist. Mason. *Clubs:* Bankers', Union League, City, Oak Park Country, *Home:* Oak Park, Ill. *Office:* 1601 Milwaukee Av., Chicago, Ill.

NOËL, (Edmond) Percy, journalist; *b.* St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 4, 1882; *s.* Henry Martyn and Julia Edwards (Graves) N.; prep. edn. Smith Acad., St. Louis, 1892-99, King Sch., Stamford, Conn., 1899-1901; student Dartmouth, 1901-02; *m.* Zana Ariel Shaw, of Rochester, N.Y., May 24, 1907; children—N. H. Martyn, Vivienne Helen. Began as reporter St. Louis Post Dispatch, 1904; with The Motor Way, 1905-06, New York Commercial, 1906-07, New York Evening Post, 1907, St. Louis Globe-Democrat, 1908-12; editor Aero (first aviation mag. in U.S.), St. Louis, 1910-12; editor Aero-Hydro, Chicago, 1912-14; war corr. Chicago Daily News, 1914-19; corr. attached to British G.H.Q. in France, 1917-19; corr. Associated Newspapers in Baltic States and Russia, 1920; corr. Phila. Pub. Ledger and New York Evening Post, 1920-26, Phila. Record since 1927. Learned to fly, 1910, and made first photographs in U.S. from airplane; launched propaganda for enlistment of Americans in French Air Corps, 1915. Asst. chief transport officer British Red Cross, France, 1914 (invalided out). Awarded Mons star and British war medals. Mem. Anglo-Am. Press Assn., Internat. Assn. Journalists, Am. Vols. with French Army (1914-17), S.A.R., Phi Delta Theta. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Cercle Interallié, Cercle Artistique et Littéraire (Paris); International (Geneva). *Address:* 8 Place Jean-Baptiste Clément, Paris, France.

NOFFSINGER, Hugh Godwin, college pres.; *b.* Botetourt Co., Va., Nov. 27, 1873; *s.* Samuel and Hettie M. (Owens) N.; Alleghany Inst., Roanoke, Va., 1892-96; A.B., U. of Richmond, 1898, A.M., 1899; *m.* Civilla W. Brock, of Smithfield, Va., June 18, 1901; children—Hugh Godwin, Margaret Elizabeth. Teacher Windsor (Va.) Acad., 1899-1904; prin. Franklin Acad., 1904-07; pres. Southside Inst., Chase City, Va., 1907-12; v.p. Va. Intermont Coll., 1912-14, pres. since 1914, also teacher psychology. Mem. bd. dirs. Bank of Bristol, Tenn., First Nat. Bank, Chase City, Va. Pres. Am. Assn. Jr. Colls., 1925. Mem. Arachnidæ Soc., Scholarship Soc., U. of Richmond. Democrat. Baptist. *Club:* Kiwanis (pres. 1922). *Home:* Bristol, Va.

NOFFSINGER, John Samuel, educator; *b.* Dayton, O., Dec. 21, 1886; *s.* Amos and Fiannah (Neidich) N.; student Bethany Bible Sch., Chicago, 1906-08; A.B., Mt. Morris (Ill.) Coll., 1913; A.M., U. of Chicago, 1915; Ph.D., Columbia, 1925; *m.* Florence M. Wieand, of Wooster, O., Aug. 3, 1912; 1 dau., Pauline Joy. Teacher, pub. schs., Dayton, O., 1904-06; supt. schs., Bayombong, Nueva Vizcaya, Philippine Islands, 1910-12; supt. schs., Ashton, Ill., 1913-15; pres. Mt. Morris Coll., 1915-18; supervisor and inspector, Federal Bd. for Vocational Edn., N.Y. City, 1919-23; mem. staff Adult Edn., Carnegie Corpn., N.Y. City, 1924-26; dir. Nat. Home Study Council, Washington, D.C., since 1926. Dir., sec. and treas. Gen. Edn. Bd., Ch. of the Brethren, since 1920. Mem. N.E.A., Am. Assn. for Adult Edn., Kappa Delta Pi, Phi Delta Kappa. Republican. *Author:* A Program for Higher Education, 1925; Correspondence Schools, Chautauquas and Lyceums, 1926. *Home:* 3635 Ordway St. N.W. *Office:* 839 17th St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

NOGUCHI, Hideyo, medical research; Nov. 24, 1876-May 21, 1928. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

NOLAN, Dennis Edward, army officer; *b.* Akron, N.Y., Apr. 22, 1872; *s.* Martin N.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1896; *m.* Julia Grant Sharp, of Duluth, Minn., Aug. 21, 1901; children—D[illegible] Edward (dec.), Ellen Honora. Commd. add. 3d Inf., June 12, 1896; 2d lt. 1st Inf., Aug. 27, 1st lt. of inf., Dec. 14, 1898; assigned to 1st Jan. 1, 1899; trans. 13th Inf., Mar. 14, 1899; 11th U.S. Cav., Aug. 10, 1899; hon. discha vols., Mar. 13, 1901; capt. 30th Inf., July 6, maj., July 1, 1916; lt. col. (temp.), Aug. 5, col. (temp.), Aug. 5, 1917; brig. gen. (temp.), 8, 1918; brig. gen. regular army, March 6, maj. gen., Jan. 18, 1925. In Cuba, Spanish War; participated in Battle of El Caney, Ju 1898; a.-d.-c. to Brig. Gen. Chambers McKi at Santiago, Cuba, and Montauk Pt., N.Y.; at Camp Meade, Md., and Camp McKenzie, in Philippines, 1901-02, 1906-11, in Alaska, 191 duty Gen. Staff, 1903-06, 1915-19; arrived in Fr June 9, 1917; with Gen. Staff Corps, A.E.F., 19, chief of Intelligence Service, A.E.F., until mobilization; comd. 55th Brigade, 28th Div Argonne-Meuse offensive. Dep. Chief of Staff, Army, Sept. 14, 1924. Recommended for bvt 1st lt. and capt., U.S.A., for services in Spanish War; D.S.M., 1918, "for organizing and admin ing the Intelligence Service"; D.S.C., "for con in action" at Apremont; Croix de Guerre with (French). Roman Catholic. *Clubs:* Army Navy (Washington, D.C.). *Address:* War D Washington, D.C.

NOLAN, Mae Ella, ex-congresswoman. Vol. 13 (1924-25).*

NOLAN, Preston M(eredith), fina counsel; *b.* Uhrichsville, O., Jan. 14, 1875; *s.* J J. and Amanda (Creal) N.; ed. pub. schs.; stu manual training, also studied under univ. exte and pvt. tutor; *m.* Grace Gordon, of Huntin Ind., June 5, 1897. Began in mech. dept. We R.R.; auditor Indiana banks, 1901-02; chie praiser, Peabody, Houghteling & Co., bankers, cago, 1903-07; operated independently as Pr M. Nolan & Co., appraisers for banks and life cos., since 1907; first in America to use Ban England system of real property valuation. Nat. Assn. Real Estate Bds., Chicago Real E Bd., Cook Co. Real Estate Bd., Ohio Soc. Chi Chicago Hist. Soc., Art Inst. Chicago (life), S Sons of Revolution of Ill. Republican. Metho Mason (32°, K.T., Shriner). *Clubs:* Chicago letic, German. *Author:* Nolanisms, 1917; Scie Appraisal of Real Property, 1919; Pertinent an pertinent, 1923; Appraising for Banks, 1924; Great Tomorrow, 1924; Collected Verse, Reactions of an Appraiser, 1928. Contbr. hu verse and tech. articles to mags. and syndic Pub. speaker on tech. and philos. lines. *H* 5712 Kenmore Av. *Office:* Title & Trust B Chicago, Ill.

NOLAN, Thomas, prof. architectural cons Aug. 4, 1857-Sept. 6, 1926. See Vol. 14 (1926-2

NOLAND, Lloyd, surgeon; *b.* Gordons Va., July 25, 1880; *s.* Cuthbert Powell and Ro (Haxall) N.; grad. Central High Sch., Washing 1898; M.D., Baltimore Med. Coll., 1903; *m.* garet Gillick, of New York, Nov. 7, 1907. Bg practice, Baltimore, 1903; exec. officer to chief tary officer, Isthmian Canal Commn., 1904-05; of surg. clinic, Isthmian Canal Hosp., Colon, 13; commd. asst. surgeon Med. Reserve Corps Navy, 1913; supt. dept. of health, Tenn. Coal, & R.R. Co., Apr. 1913—. Democrat. Episcopa Mem. Am. Med. Assn., Am. Pub. Health A Canal Zone Med. Assn., Med. Assn. State of Southern Med. Assn.; fellow Am. Coll. Surge Southern Surg. Assn. *Clubs:* Country, Roeb Country. *Home:* 3240 Sterling Rd., Birmingh Ala.

NOLEN, John, city planner, landscape ar tect; *b.* Phila., Pa., June 14, 1869; *s.* John C. Matilda (Thomas) N.; Ph. B., U. of Pa., 1893; p grad. work, U. of Munich, 1900; A.M., Harv 1905; hon. Sc.D., Hobart, 1913; *m.* Barbara Schu of Phila., Apr. 22, 1896; children—John, Barb (Mrs. David Fales Strong), Edward, Humph Connected with Am. Soc. for Extension of U Teaching, 1893-1903. Engaged in practice at C bridge, Mass., since 1903. Among his more im tant works are: Gen. plans for Babson Inst. (Wel ley Hills, Mass.), Smith Coll. (Northampton, Ma Bates Coll. (Lewiston, Me.); park systems for M son (Wis.), Chattanooga (Tenn.), La Crosse (W New London (Conn.), Sacramento (Calif.); pl and repts. for improvement of Roanoke (Va.), Diego and Sacramento (Calif.), Montclair and G

(N.J.), Reading, Scranton and Erie (Pa.), on and La Crosse (Wis.), North Adams, Way-Cohasset and Walpole (Mass.), Schenectady Niagara Falls (N.Y.), Bridgeport (Conn.), Ak-O.), Flint (Mich.), Elkhart (Ind.), Spartanburg , Asheville (N.C.), and many other places; gen. for new towns and suburbs, Venice and Clewis-Fla.), Mariemont (Cincinnati) and Loveland (Youngstown, O.), Overlook Colony (Clay-Del.), Babson Park (Mass.), and in other regional plans for La Crosse (Wis.), Wyomis-Pa.), New York and Environs (with others), iego (Calif.), Venice Farms (Fla.) and Happy (nr. Johnson City, Tenn.); complete plans for is William Memorial Pk. (East Walpole,): Adjudicator competitive designs for city f Dublin, Ireland. Mem. advisory housing f Emergency Fleet Corpn.; chief bur. of hous-d town planning, Army Edni. Commn.; town er, Union Park Gardens, U.S. Shipping Bd., and ra Falls project, U.S. Housing Corpn.; con-t city planning and park bds., Flint, Mich. Am. Soc. Landscape Architects; past pres. em. bd. of dirs. Nat. Conf. on City Planning; res. and mem. bd. of govs. Am. City Planning v.p. exec. com. Federated Socs. on Planning arks; mem. Boston Soc. Landscape Architects, oc. C.E., Harvard Engring. Soc., Am. Federa-rts, Town Planning Inst. (Eng.), Beta Theta em. exec. com. Internat. Federation for Hous-d Town Planning. *Clubs:* Architectural; Ap-ian Mountain, City, Authors' (Boston); Har-The Players (New York); Cosmos (Washing-Authors' (London). Editor: Repton's Art of cape Gardening, 1907; City Planning, 1916. r: Madison, a Model City, 1910; Replanning Cities, 1911; New Ideals in the Planning of Towns and Villages, 1919; New Towns for 1927. *Home:* 10 Garden Terrace. *Office:* rd Square, Cambridge, Mass.

LL, Arthur Howard, clergyman; *b.* Cald-N.J., Feb. 4, 1855; *s.* Arthur B. and Mary lton) N.; studied in his father's schs., and aw; admitted to N.J. bar as atty., 1876, as lor, 1879; practiced in Newark, N.J., until engaged in railroading in Mexico, and was r of the Mexican Central Ry. in City of Mex-signed 1885 and prepared for ministry of P.E. U. of the South; LL.D., St. John's Coll., Md.; *m.* Florence, *d.* Dr. Thomas Dunn English, of k, N.J., Oct. 26, 1887 (she died May 16, 1926); Maxwell Hamilton. Deacon, 1887, priest, P.E. Ch.; held parishes in Texas, Miss., New s and Tenn.; sec. and historiographer of the se of Tenn., 1899-1928; registrar, U. of the Sewanee, Tenn., 1902-15; engaged in settle-nd edni. work, St. Raphael's House, Monterey, 1916-17; sr. canon, St. Mary's Cathedral, his, Tenn., 1918—; teacher and lecturer Mem-ree Art Acad. Corr. mem. N.J. Hist. Soc.; enn. Soc. S.A.R.; past pres. Am. Soc. Book-Collectors and Designers (life); mem. Memphis Soc., Memphis Art Assn., Assn. Printing House men (internat.), Delta Tau Delta. *Author:* rt History of Mexico, 1890; revised and ex-edition, 1903; From Empire to Republic, History of the Church of the Diocese of Ten-1900; Confirmation (three lectures), 1903; eruvians, 1905; General Kirby-Smith, 1907; fe and Times of Miguel Hidalgo of Costilla, In Quest of Aztec Treasure, 1910. Editor: ttle Giant and Other Wonder Tales, by Thom-nn English, 1904; Dr. Quintard, Chaplain and Second Bishop of Tennessee, 1905; der Gregg, First Bishop of Texas, 1912; also us mag. articles and reviews. Designer of ates. *Home:* 608 Woodlawn St., Memphis,

LL, Edward Angus August, ex-pres. lvex File Co.; *b.* Cumberland, Md., May 19, . Henry and Elizabeth (Sheermeeser) N.; ed. hs.; *m.* Lulu Miller, of Cleveland, O., Mar. son, Edward Leonard. Pres. and gen. mgr. lvex File Co., Cleveland, 1905-25; dir. Guide & Mfg. Co., Lang Body Co. Joined Euclid f., 1888, Ohio N.G., 1889; promoted through to maj. Fifth Regt., Jan. 1900; capt. Ohio f., Spanish-Am. War. Mem. U.S. Chamber rce, Cleveland Chamber Commerce, Cleve-amber Industry, Lakewood Chamber Com-Mem. K.P. *Clubs:* Cleveland Athletic, od Country; National Town and Country. 15821 Clifton Boul., Lakewood, O.

NOLL, John Francis, bishop; *b.* Ft. Wayne, Ind., Jan. 25, 1875; *s.* John G. and Anna (Ford) N.; ed. St. Lawrence Coll., Mt. Calvary, Wis.; grad. Mt. St. Mary's Sem., Cincinnati, O., 1898; LL.D., Notre Dame, 1917. Ordained priest R.C. Ch., 1898; pastor Kendallville, Ind., 1899-1902, New Haven, Ind., 1902-06, Hartford City, Ind., 1906-10, Huntington, 1910-25; consecrated bishop of Ft. Wayne, June 30, 1925. Built Mission Training Sch. at Huntington, costing $240,000, printing plant, $180,-000, school, $120,000. Founder Our Sunday Visitor, weekly mag. Rotarian. *Author:* Kind Words from Your Pastor, 1904; Father Smith Instructs Jackson, 1913; The Fairest Argument, 1914; also abt. 15 pamphlets. *Address:* 1415 W. Washington Boul., Fort Wayne, Ind.

NOLLEN, Gerard Scholte, life ins.; *b.* Pella, Ia., Aug. 29, 1880; *s.* John and Johanna Sara S. (Scholte) N.; Ph.B., Grinnell (Ia.) Coll., 1902; *m.* Laura Whitman, of Des Moines, Ia., Oct. 6, 1908 (died Aug. 28, 1912); *m.* 2d, Helen Witmer, of Des Moines, Iowa, Nov. 11, 1914; children—Johanna Mary, Sara Witmer. Began with Bankers Life Co., Des Moines, 1902; with Royal Union Life Ins. Co., Des Moines, 1903; with Equitable Life Ins. Co. of Ia., 1904-12, actuary, 1908-12 (resigned); apptd. actuary Bankers Life Co., 1912, dir., 1913, elected sec. 1913, v.p. 1919, pres. 1926. An organizer and dir. for 6 yrs., Public Welfare Bur. of Des Moines, which supervises all charitable orgns. in city; mem. gov. bds. of several philanthropic and edni. institutions, dir. and past pres. Greater Des Moines Com. Mem. Nat. Econ. League, Ia. Life Underwriters' Assn., State Hist. Soc. of Ia., Des Moines Chamber of Commerce. Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* Des Moines, Pow Wow, Prairie, Wakonda Country. *Home:* 2900 W. Grand Av. *Office:* Liberty Bldg., Des Moines, Ia.

NOLLEN, Henry Scholte, life ins.; *b.* Pella, Ia., Sept. 26, 1866; *s.* John and Johanna Sara S. (Scholte) N.; B.S., Central U., Pella, 1885; *m.* Bessie Sara Snow, of Pella, Ia. (died Aug. 1905); *m.* 2d, Pearl Hamilton, of Des Moines, Ia., Nov. 7, 1916. Bookkeeper Pella Nat. Bank, 1880-86; prof. mathematics, Central U., 1886-87; bookkeeper Citizens Nat. Bank, Des Moines, 1887-88; office mgr., Des Moines Edison Light Co., later H. H. Sickels & Co., wholesale farm implements, 1888-92; traveling auditor, United Gas Improvement Co., Phila., 1892-93; auditor, sec., dir., Bankers Life Co., Des Moines, 1893-1913; reorganized the Bankers Life Assn. from an assessment to a legal reserve co., 1911; v.p., 1913-21, pres., 1921—, Equitable Life Ins. Co. of Iowa; also dir. Central State Bank, Pella National Bank. Trustee Des Moines Pub. Library, 1909-20; chmn. trustees Water Works from orgn., Nov. 1919. Mem. Assn. Life Ins. Presidents, New York, Des Moines Assn. Life Underwriters, Des Moines Assn. Fine Arts (v.p.), Des Moines Chamber of Commerce, Chamber of Commerce of U.S. Mason (hon. 33°, Shriner, K.T.). Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Grant (ex-pres.), Des Moines, Prairie (ex-pres.), Des Moines Automobile, Wakonda Country, Rotary. *Home:* 402 29th St. *Office:* Equitable Life Ins. Co. of Iowa, Des Moines, Ia.

NOLLEN, John Scholte, educator, sec.; *b.* Pella, Ia., Jan. 15, 1869; *s.* John and Johanna Sara Susanna (Scholte) N.; A.B., Central Coll. of Ia., 1885; A.B., State U. of Ia., 1888, LL.D., 1910; Ph. D., Leipzig, 1893; grad. study, Zürich, 1890-91, Leipzig, 1891-92, Paris, 1892-93, Berlin, 1900-01; *m.* Emeline Barstow Bartlett, of Providence, R.I., Sept. 11, 1906 (died Nov. 10, 1910); children—Anna Barstow, Emeline Bartlett; *m.* 2d, Louise Stevens Bartlett, June 25, 1914. Instr. Central Coll. of Ia., 1885-87; tutor, Cham, Switzerland, 1888-90; prof. modern langs., Ia. (now Grinnell) Coll., 1893-1903; prof. German, Ind. U., 1903-07; pres. Lake Forest (Ill.) U., 1907-18; served as gen. sec., work with the Italian Army, Internat. Com. Y.M.C.A., 1918-20; with Am. Red Cross Commn. to Europe, 1920; dean Grinnell Coll., 1920—; dir. Grinnell State Bank. On leave of absence, at Pomona and Scripps colleges, Claremont, Calif., 1927-28; del. to World Conf. on Faith and Order, Lausanne, Switzerland, 1927. Member Phi Beta Kappa, Modern Language Association America, Religious Education Association, N.E.A., English-Speaking Union; president Presbyn. Social Union, Chicago, 1910-11; pres. Assn. Am. Colls., 1917-18. Italian War Cross and Comdr. Order of Crown of Italy. Conglist. *Clubs:* Kiwanis (pres. 1925), Poweshiek. *Author:* Goethe's Götz von Berlichingen auf der Bühne, 1893; Chronology and Practical Bibliography of Modern German Literature, 1903; Outline History of Modern German Literature for Lake German Series, 1903; Two Addresses, 1907; What Is That in Thy Hand? 1911; The Warfare of Peace, 1913; God and the Nations, 1914; Think on These Things, 1915. Editor: Kleist's Prinz Friedrich von Homburg, 1899; Schiller's Poems, 1905; Schiller's Maria Stuart, 1909; German Poems, 1800-1850, 1912. Contbr. to various philol. and lit. mags. and to The German Classics, 1913. *Home:* Grinnell, Ia.

NOLTE, Louis Gustavus, surgeon; *b.* Milwaukee, Wis., Dec. 19, 1862; *s.* Simon and Pauline (Esche) N.; student Concordia Coll., Ft. Wayne, Ind.; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1886; *m.* Wilhelmina Widmayer, of New York, Oct. 17, 1888. Asst. to Dr. Nicholas Senn, Milwaukee, when he made his famous experiments in intestinal surgery, and succeeded to his practice when he removed to Chicago, 1892; co. phys. and police surgeon, Milwaukee, 1888-93; surgeon Johnston Emergency Hosp. (one of founders and later trustee); surgeon Trinity Hosp.; cons. surgeon Milwaukee Co. Hosp.; prof. principles and practice of surgery, med. dept. Marquette Univ., Milwaukee; surgeon Evang. Deaconess' Hosp.; surgeon Misericordia Hosp. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons, A.M.A.; mem. Wis. Surg. Assn., Wis., Brainard, Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co. and Northwestern med. socs., A.A.A.S., Alumni Assn. Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), Columbia U. Alumni Assn of Wis. (pres.), Alpha Kappa Kappa. Mason (32°, K.T.). Contbr. on med. subjects. Mem. Vol. Med. R.C. Mem. Muehlenberg unit, Steuben Soc. of America; *Home:* 747 Cass St. *Office:* Senn's Blk., Milwaukee, Wis.

NOLTING, William Greaner, architect; *b.* Baltimore, Md., Nov. 11, 1866; *s.* Adolphus William and Virginia Temperance (Higgins) N.; grad. high sch., Richmond, Va.; *m.* Fannie Amanda Bonn, of Baltimore, Sept. 21, 1893; children—Wm. Wyatt, Frances. Began as mem. firm Wyatt & Nolting, Baltimore, 1887; firm architects for Baltimore City Court House; Veterans' Bureau, Washington, D.C., and many other pub. and pvt. bldgs.; pres. Algonquin Bldg. Co., St. Paul Bldg. Co., Green Spring Land Co., 100 University Parkway Apartment Corpn., dir. First Nat. Co., Dunmore Realty Co. Trustee Roland Park (Md.) Country Sch. Fellow Am. Inst. Architects. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Maryland, Merchants, Charcoal, Baltimore Country, Hillendale Country. *Home:* 11 E. Chase St. *Office:* Keyser Bldg., Baltimore, Md.

NOMER, Harold Adin, educator; *b.* New Brunswick, N.J., Mar. 20, 1883; *s.* Henry Conrad and Lillie Emma (Bedford) N.; grad. high sch., Plainfield, N.J., 1902; B.A., Williams Coll., 1906; studied Columbia, summer, 1909, 1913; *m.* Jenny Irene Pfeiffer, of Scarsdale, N.Y., June 16, 1914; children—Lois, Harold Adin, John Bedford, Howell Fitch. Master in English, Polytechnic Prep. Sch., Brooklyn, N.Y., 1906-09, Lawrenceville (N.J.) Sch., 1909-19; headmaster Shady Side Acad., Pittsburgh, Pa., since 1919. Mem. Headmasters' Assn., Country Day Schools' Assn., Headmasters' Club of Phila. and Vicinity, Delta Upsilon. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* University, Rotary. *Address:* Shady Side Academy, Pittsburgh, Pa.

NONES, Robert Hodgson, dentist; *b.* Wilmington, Del., Jan. 28, 1864; *s.* Dr. Samuel Smith and Harriet (Alexander) N.; ed. Northwest Grammar Sch., Phila.; grad. Phila. Dental Sch., 1885; *m.* Susie Cooper Wilkins, of Phila., Feb. 19, 1884; children—George Wilkins (dec.), Robert Hodgson. Ex-dean dental dept. and prof. prosthetic dentistry, crown and bridge work, dental metallurgy and clin. dentistry, Medico-Chirurg. Coll.; ex-dental surgeon to Phila. Hosp. Ex-mem. Bd. Edn., Phila. Ex-pres. Pa. State Dental Soc.; mem. Nat. Dental Assn., A.M.A., Acad. Stomatology. Mason. *Home:* 6151 Oxford St. *Office:* 20th and Chestnut Sts., Philadelphia, Pa.

NOOE, Roger Theophilus, clergyman; *b.* Wilmore, Ky., Sept. 25, 1881; *s.* Theophilus and Jemima (Holladay) N.; student Asbury Coll., Wilmore; A.B., Transylvania Coll., Lexington, Ky., 1901, grad. Coll. of the Bible, Lexington, 1903; student U. of Chicago; *m.* Nancy Mitchell, of Midway, Ky., Dec. 10, 1903; children—Roger Gowen, Mary Louise, Willa Mima. Ordained minister Christian (Disciples) Ch., 1903; pastor Crestwood, Ky., 1903-07, Crescent Hill, Louisville, Ky., 1907-11, Frankfort, Ky., 1911-25, Vine St., Nashville, Tenn., since 1925; prof. pastoral theology and lecturer, Vanderbilt Sch. of Religion, since 1925. Lecturer and preacher in Europe, 1918; del. to Stockholm Conf., 1926, Lausanne Conf., 1927. Trustee Milligan Coll., Transylvania Coll., Nashville Y.M.C.A.

Mem. bd. trustees Assn. for Promotion of Christian Unity, Tenn. Christian Missionary Soc. Mem. Nashville Chamber Commerce. Democrat. Mason, Elk. *Clubs:* Rotary (Frankfort); Palaver, Belle Meade Golf. Lecturer and writer on world peace. *Home:* 2412 Oakland Av., Nashville, Tenn.

NOONAN, Edward J., cons. civil engr.; *b.* LaSalle, Ill., Apr. 24, 1874; *s.* Edward and Catherine (Golden) N.; ed. St. Patrick's Acad., LaSalle; *m.* Josephine Hayden, of Platteville, Wis., June 8, 1897; 1 dau., Helen Marie (Mrs. Kenneth Moriarty). Engaged in municipal work, 1891-1901, and in interurban railroad constrn. in Ill., 1901-05; chief engr. railroad constrn. in the South and Southwest until 1910; consulting practice on railroad and other projects since 1910; associated with John F. Wallace, offices in New York and Chicago; became chief engr. Chicago Ry. Terminal Commn., 1914. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Western Soc. Engrs., Am. Ry. Engring. Assn., Structural Engrs.' Assn. of Ill., Soc. Terminal Engrs.; fellow Am. Geog. Soc. Catholic. *Clubs:* City, Old Colony, Engineers'. *Home:* 1031 North Shore Av. *Office:* 140 N. Dearborn St., Chicago, Ill.

NOONAN, Herbert C., clergyman, educator; *b.* Oconto, Wis., Sept. 7, 1875; *s.* John and Mary (Moroney) N.; grad. public high sch., 1892; A.B., Marquette Coll. (now Univ.), 1896; normal work St. Louis U., 1897-99; science and philosophy, same univ., 1899-1902, Ph.D., 1902; divinity course, Innsbruck U., Austria, 1906-10, D.D., 1910. Joined Soc. of Jesus (Jesuits), 1896; prof. Creighton U., Omaha, Neb., 1902-03, St. Mary's (Kan.) Coll., 1903-06; prof. philosophy, 1911-12, ethics and pedagogy, 1912-15, St. Louis U.; pres. Marquette U., 1915-22; superior St. Ignatius High Sch. since Apr. 7, 1923. *Home:* 1076 Roosevelt Rd. W., Chicago, Ill.

NOONAN, Margaret Eleanor; *b.* St. Louis, Mo.; *d.* Francis and Honore (Keene) N.; diploma in edn., Teachers' Coll. (Columbia), 1912; B.S., Columbia, 1914, Ph.D., 1918. Teacher elementary schs., St. Louis, 1902-11; instr., Harris Teachers' Coll., St. Louis, 1912-16; head asst. in psychology, same, 1919-21; instr. Teachers' Coll. (Columbia), 1917-18; prof. elementary edn., Sch. of Edn., New York U., since 1921. Served as dir. Sch. for Training Reconstruction Aides, Walter Reed Hosp., Aug. 1918-Mar. 1919. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. N.E.A., Coll. Teachers of Edn., Soc. for Scientific Study of Edn. *Author:* (with J. A. Drushel and John W. Withers) Arithmetical Essentials (Books I, II and III), 1920; (with M.E. Haggerty) Sigma I Achievement Test in Reading, 1920; also various brochures and articles on ednl. topics; participated in sch. surveys of Va., Tex. and Cleveland Heights, O., and author of Vol. V of Tex. Ednl. Survey. *Home:* 434 Lafayette St., New York, N.Y.

NOONAN, William T., railway pres.; *b.* Waverly, Minn., July 12, 1874; *s.* Dennis and Margaret N.; ed. pub. schs. and under pvt. tutors; *m.* Harriette J. C. Duffy, of Rochester, N.Y., Oct. 8, 1907. Served as clk. in gen. offices various depts. Minneapolis & St. Louis R.R., 1888-1902; supt. operating dept. same, 1902-04; asst. to gen. mgr., Erie R.R., 1904-06; gen. supt., 1904-06, gen. mgr., 1906-09, v.p., dir., 1909-10, pres. since Nov. 1910, Buffalo, Rochester & Pittsburgh Ry.; also v.p. Allegheny & Western, Clearfield & Mahoning and Allegheny Terminal rys. and Ontario Car Ferry Co. Studied ry. conditions in Europe, 1900. Independent. Catholic. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Forestry Assn., Am. Ry. Guild, Am. Irish Hist. Soc., Chamber Commerce U.S.A., Chamber Commerce N.Y. State, etc. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Lotos, Catholic, Railroad (New York); Duquesne (Pittsburgh); Buffalo, Transportation (Buffalo); Country, Chamber Commerce (Rochester); Genesee Valley. *Home:* Pittsford, N.Y. *Office:* Rochester, N.Y.

NORBECK, Peter, senator; *b.* Vermilion, S.D., Aug. 27, 1870; *s.* George and Karen (Kongsvig) N.; student U. of S.D.; *m.* Lydia Anderson, of Platte, S.D., June 1900. Pres. Norbeck Co., well drillers. Mem. S.D. Senate, 3 terms; served as lt. gov. S.D.; gov., 1917-19 and 1919-21; U.S. senator, term 1921-27, reëlected for term expiring Mar. 3, 1933. Republican. Lutheran. *Home:* Redfield, S.D.

NORBURY, Frank Parsons, M.D.; *b.* Beardstown, Ill., Aug. 5, 1863; *s.* Charles Joseph and Elizabeth Peters (Spence) N.; attended Ill. Coll., Jacksonville, hon. A.M., 1903; Medico-Chirurg. Coll., Phila., 1886-87; M.D., L.I. Coll. Hosp., Brooklyn, 1888; post-grad. studies in Phila. and New York; *m.* Mary E. Garm, of Beardstown, Ill., Oct. 2, 1890; children—Frank Garm, Elizabeth. Office and field asst. U.S. Engr. Corps, U.S.A., civ. asst., 1881-85; resident phys., Pa. Instn. for Edn. Feeble-Minded Children, Elwyn, Pa., 1888; asst. phys. Ill. Central Hosp. for the Insane, 1888-93; formerly prof. mental and nervous diseases, Keokuk (Ia.) Med. Coll.—Coll. Phys. and Surg.; lecturer on psychophysics, Ill. Coll., 1894-1902; formerly alienist Bd. of Administration of Ill. and supt. Kankakee (Ill.) State Hosp.; now pres. and med. dir. Norbury Sanatorium, Jacksonville, Ill. Asso. editor, 1890-95, editor, 1896-1906, Medical Fortnightly, St. Louis. Mem. A.M.A., Am. Psychiatric Assn., A.A.A.S., Ill. State Med. Soc.; ex-pres. Miss. Valley Med. Assn.; pres. Ill. State Conf. of Charities and Corrections, 1906-07; hon. mem. Chicago Med. Soc.; mem. Chicago Neurol. Soc., etc.; fellow Am. Coll. Physicians; mem. Nat. Com. for Mental Hygiene (acting med. dir. during World War); Am. Mus. of Natural History; life mem. Inter-State Post-Grad. Med. Assn. of North America; formerly mem. Ill. State Bd. Welfare Commrs. Republican. Consultant in neuropsychiatry, Wabash R.R. *Home:* 1133 Williams Boul., Springfield. *Office:* Norbury Sanatorium, Jacksonville, Ill.

NORCROSS, Frank Herbert, lawyer; *b.* Reno, Nev., May 11, 1869; *s.* Thomas W. and Caroline B. (Sherman) N.; A.B., U. of Nev., 1891, LL.D., 1911; LL.B., Georgetown U., D.C., 1894; *m.* Adeline L. Morton, Carson City, Nev., July 10, 1895; 1 dau., Adele Cutts (Mrs. Edwin S. Bender). Co. surveyor, Washoe Co., Nev., 1891-92; clerk U.S. Census Office, Washington, 1892-94; admitted to Nev. bar, 1894, Calif. bar, 1903, bar of Supreme Court of U.S., 1922. Dist. attorney Washoe Co., 1895-97; mem. Nev. Assembly, 1897-99; justice Supreme Court of Nev., 1904-16 (chief justice, 1909-11, 1915-16); resumed practice at Reno, Nev., 1917. Republican. Mem. Nat. Civic Federation, Am. Bar Assn., Nev. Bar Assn. (pres. 1920), Am. Inst. Criminal Law and Criminology (v.p. 1913-15). Elector, New York U. Hall of Fame. Grand Master of Masons, Nev., 1909-10; 33°; A.A.S.R.; B.P.O.E.; chmn. Nev. delegation Rep. Nat. Conv., Chicago, 1920; commr. Uniform State Laws; pres. Nat. Silver League; mem. council Nat. Economic League; mem. Phi Kappa Phi. Kiwanian. *Author:* Christianity and Divorce. *Home:* Reno, Nev.

NORCROSS, Grenville Howland, lawyer; *b.* Boston, Mass., Feb. 2, 1854; *s.* Otis and Lucy Ann (Lane) N.; grad. Pub. Latin Sch., Boston, 1871; A.B., Harvard, 1875, LL.B., 1877; unmarried. Admitted to Mass. bar, 1879, and since practiced in Boston. Mem. Bostonian Soc. (pres. since 1911), Mass. Hist. Soc., Am. Antiquarian Soc. Unitarian. *Clubs:* St. Botolph, Club of Odd Volumes (Boston); University (New York); Harvard (Boston and New York). *Home:* 9 Commonwealth Av. *Office:* 35 Congress St., Boston, Mass.

NORCROSS, Theodore White, civil engr.; *b.* Medford, Mass., Jan. 25, 1883; *s.* John Henry and Cynthia Josephine (White) N.; B.S. in C.E., Tufts Coll., 1904; *m.* Christine Seruiah Cleveland, of Longmeadow, Mass., Sept. 8, 1909; children—Cleveland, Barbara Elizabeth, Theodore White, David Rogers. With U.S. Geol. Survey, stream gaging and hydrographic work, 1904-07, 1909-10; installing water supply and purifying plant, Springfield, Mass., 1907-09; dist. engr., U.S. Forest Service, Denver, Colo., 1910-13; asst. chief engr., 1913-20, chief engr., 1920—, same, water power, roads and land surveying, Washington, D.C. Mem. Washington Soc. Engrs.; asso. mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Forestry Assn., Delta Upsilon. Republican. Conglist. Mason. *Clubs:* Cosmos, Federal. *Home:* 407 Raymond St., Chevy Chase, Md.

NORDBY, Jorgen, clergyman. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

NORDELL, Philip Augustus, clergyman, writer. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

NORDFELDT, Bror Julius Olsson (adopted mother's name), artist; *b.* Sweden, Apr. 13, 1878; *s.* Nels and Ingrid Sofia (Nordfeldt) Olsson; came to U.S., 1891; ed. Art Inst. Chicago, Académie Julian (Paris), Oxford Extension Coll. (Reading, Eng.); *m.* Margaret Doolittle, of N.Y. City, Dec. 29, 1909. Painter, etcher and wood engraver; exhibited at Salon des Artistes Français and Salon d'Automne, Paris; Royal Acad. London, etc.; awarded silver medal, Internat. Expn., Milan, Italy, 1906; silver medal, San Francisco Expn., 1915; bronze medal, Sesquicentennial Expn., Phila., 1926; Logan medal (for etching) Art Inst. Chicago, 1926. Work in the permanent collection of Nat. Mus., Sydney, N.S.W.; Nat. Mus., Christiania, Norway; Bi[...]thèque d'Art et d'Archéologie, Paris; Toronto (C[...] Mus.; Art Inst. Chicago; Toledo Art Mus.; [...] troit Mus. of Art; New York Pub. Library; [...] seum of N.M.; Corona Mundi Internat. Art Ce[...] N.Y. City; Univ. of Okla.; Los Angeles Mus. N[...] Chicago Soc. Etchers, New Mexico Painters, [...] Soc. Artists, Santa Fe Artists, Brooklyn So[...] Etchers. Served as asst. dist. camoufleur, Sout[...] Pacific Dist., 1918. Represented in "Fifty Prin[...] the Year," 1926-27 and 1927-28. *Address:* Sant[...] N.M.

NORDHOFF, Charles Bernard, autho[...] of Am. parents, London, Eng., Feb. 1, 188[...] Walter and Sarah Cope (Whitall) N.; broug[...] U.S. in childhood; A.B., Harvard, 1909; *m.* [...] Tearai, of Tahiti, 1920. Brought up on fat[...] ranch in Lower Calif. Went to France, 1917, [...] enlisted in Foreign Legion; pilot in Lafayette F[...] Corps; trans. to U.S. Air Service as 2d lt. and [...] moted 1st lt.; hon. discharged Mar. 1919. *Au*[...] The Fledgling, 1919; The Lafayette Flying C[...] (with James Norman Hall), 1920; Faery Lan[...] the South Seas (with same), 1921; The [...] Lagoon, 1924; Picaro, 1924. Contbr. stories [...] articles to Atlantic, Harper's, etc. *Add*[...] Papeete, Tahiti, French Oceana.

NORLIE, Olaf Morgan, psychologist, st[...]tician; *b.* Sioux City, Ia., Jan. 11, 1876; *s.* Ol[...] and Martha Karolina (Juel) N.; B.S., M.A[...] Dixon (Ill.) Coll., 1897, Pd.D., 1910; A.B., St. [...] Coll., Northfield, Minn., 1898; grad. Milwa[...] State Normal, 1900; A.M., U. of Wis., 1901; [...] United Ch. Sem., St. Paul, Minn., 1907; Ph.D[...] of Minn., 1908; S.T.D., Augustana Sem., [...] Island, Ill., 1917; Litt.D., Wittenberg Coll., [...] *m.* Anna Louise Bonhus, of Aspelund, Minn., [...] 27, 1902; children—Erma Louise (adopted), [...] Joseph Sigurd, Kenneth Luther, Ottelia Gabr[...] Agnes Marie, Hildegarde Camilla Dagny. Tea[...] high schs. and acads., 1895-1907; pastor, Norwe[...] Luth. Ch., Atwater, Minn., 1907-15; book ed[...] Augsburg Pub. House, Minneapolis, 1915-19; [...] psychology, Luther Coll., Decorah, Ia., 19[...] Library cataloguer, 1901-07; librarian, Ref. Lib[...] of Norwegian Luth. Ch., Minneapolis, 191[...] librarian, Luth. Bur., New York, 1920—; fou[...] of the Norlie Library (Norwegian-Americana; [...] American-Lutherana); dir. sch. surveys, teac[...] agency, Norwegian Lutheran Ch., 1915-20; also m[...] other surveys. Mem. N.E.A., Religious Edn. A[...] Am. Statis. Assn., A.L.A., Am. Soc. Ch. Hist[...] Am. Scandinavian Foundation, Soc. Advance[...] Scandinavian Study, Faedrearven, Nat. Chri[...] Assn., etc.; sec. Edn. Assn. of Norwegian Ch., 1[...] 20; dir., Gen. Luth. Mission Conf., 1919—; [...] Am. Luth. Statis. Assn., 1917—; chmn., St[...] Com. of Nat. Luth. Council, 1918-23; ch. histo[...] Founder the Sloopers (the Norwegian Mayfl[...] Society), 1925. *Author:* A Guide to Literary St[...] 1901; Stoughton High School Days, 1903; [...] United Church Home Missions, 1909; Ness Ju[...] skrift, 1911; Lutheran Almanac for 1912, 1[...] The Church and Her Child, 1911; Norsk-eng[...] Söndagskolesangbog (with N. B. Thvedt), 1[...] Alterbogen, 1912; A Free Text Church Postil, 1[...] Den Forenede Kirke, 1914; Norsk Lutherske Pr[...] i Amerika, 1914, 1915; The Lutheran Hymn[...] Junior (with Ristad Thorkveen), 1916; The A[...]emy for Princes, 1917; Norsk Lutherske Menigh[...] i Amerika, 1918; The Open Bible (with J. N. An[...]sen), 1918; Principles of Expressive Reading, 1[...] Glasoe's Omsorg for Sine Egne, 1919; The Luth[...] World Almanac and Annual Encyclopedia ([...] author), 1921—; School Calendar, 1824-1924, 1[...] President C. K. Preus (with O. A. Tingelstad), 1[...] Luther College Through Sixty Years (with oth[...] 1922; Cumulative Lutheran Book Catalog, 1[...] History of the Norwegian People in America, 1[...] 26; Eielsen's Catechism, 1925; Knudsen's Beretn[...] am en Reise fra Drammen, 1926; The Outl[...] Bible, 1927; etc. *Home:* Decorah, Ia.

NORLIN, George, university pres.; *b.* Con[...]dia, Kan., Apr. 1, 1871; *s.* Gustav Wilhelm [...] Valborg (Fahnehjelm) N.; A.B., Hastings Coll., 18[...] Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1900; The Sorbonne, Pa[...] 1902; LL.D., Colo. Coll., 1920, U. of Mo., 1921; [...] Minnie Covert Dutcher, of Cleveland, June 21, 1[...] 1 dau., Agnes Rebecca. Prof. Greek, Hastings C[...] 1893-96; fellow in Greek, U. of Chicago, 1896-[...] prof. Greek, U. of Colo., since 1899, acting pr[...] 1917-18, and pres. since 1919. Mem. bd. trus[...] Carnegie Foundation for the Advancement of Te[...]ing. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Gamma De[...]

various learned and edni. socs. Contbr. to r and scientific publs. *Clubs:* University, High, Cactus (Denver); Boulder, Kiwanis, ry (Boulder). *Author:* Integrity in Education ther Papers; also a translation of works of es. *Home:* Boulder, Colo.

RRIS, Charles Gilman, author; b. Chica-, Apr. 23, 1881; s. Benjamin Franklin and ide G. (Doggett) N.; Ph.B., U. of Calif., 1903; athleen Thompson (now the well known au- of Mill Valley, Calif., Apr. 30, 1909; children— , Josephine (dec.), Gertrude (dec.). Asst. Country Life in America, 1903, Sunset Mag., art editor Am. Mag., 1908-13. Entered .C. at Madison Barracks, N.Y., Apr. 1917; capt. inf.; assigned to 153d Depot Brigade, Dix, N.J.; maj. inf., Aug. 1918; resigned, 918. Mem. Phi Gamma Delta. *Clubs:* Play- utch Treat (New York); Bohemian (San Fran- Menlo Country (Menlo, Calif.). Republi- Episcopalian. *Author:* The Amateur, 1915; or the Education of Griffith Adams, 1917; 1921; The Rout of the Philistines (poetic —"grove play" of Bohemian Club), 1925; , 1923; Pig Iron, 1925; Zelda Marsh, 1927; umerous short stories in mags. *Home:* Sara- Calif.

RRIS, Ernest Eden, ry. official; b. Hoopes- l., Jan. 21, 1882; s. Luther Calvin and Amanda ner) N.; ed. pub. schs., Hoopeston; m. Kath- ugusta Callan, of Knoxville, Tenn., Aug. 10, children—Frank Callan, Ernest Eden. Began service agt. Southern Ry., at Washington, 1902; continued with same rd., trainmaster, lk, Va., asst. supt., and supt. Knoxville, Tenn., Atlanta, gen. supt., Knoxville, and asst. to Washington, D.C., until 1920; v.p. Mobile & R.R. Co. since Mar. 1, 1920; dir. Liberty Cen- rust Co. Mason (Shriner). *Clubs:* Racquet, lay, Florissant Valley (St. Louis); Racquet ington, D.C.); Manhattan (New York). 5281 Westminster Pl. *Office:* Fullerton St. Louis, Mo.

RRIS, George Washington, lawyer, r; b. San Francisco, Calif., July 5, 1864; s. Parker and Mary Elizabeth (Garesche) N.; t U. of Pa., 1 yr.; m. Sarah Fox, of Phila., 10, 1891. Law practice in Phila., 1886-94; Edward B. Smith & Co., bankers, 1894-1911; ept. Wharves, Docks and Ferries, Phila., 1911- . chmn. Federal Reserve Bank, Phila., 1916; l Farm Loan commr., 1916-20; gov. Federal ve Bank, Phila., 1920—; pres. Phila. Belt R.R. Co. Bd. mgrs. Beneficial Savings Fund dir. Evans Museum and Dental Inst. Mem. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Econ. e (nat. council). Trustee Woodrow Wilson lation, The American Foundation. Democrat. Philadelphia, Rittenhouse, Corinthian Yacht; olitan (Washington). *Home:* Gwynedd , Montgomery Co., Pa. *Address:* Federal ve Bank, Philadelphia, Pa.

RRIS, George William, U.S. senator; b. m, Sandusky Co., Ohio, July 11, 1861; worked farmers, summers, and attended sch. winters; ards taught sch. in order to earn the means for edn.; attended Baldwin U., Ohio, and North- ld. Normal Sch.; studied law while teaching ter finished law course at Valparaiso U.; ad- l to bar, 1883, but taught 1 yr. in order to get to purchase a law library; moved to Neb., m. Pluma Lashley, 1890 (died 1901); chil- Mrs. Hazel Robertson, Mrs. Marian Nelson, Gertrude Rath; m. 2d, Ella Leonard, 1903. uting attorney 3 terms; judge 14th Neb. Dist., 902; mem. 58th to 62d Congresses (1903-13), b. Dist.; U.S. senator, 3 terms, 1913-31. Led n Ho. of Rep. which overthrew "Cannonism." lican. *Address:* McCook, Neb.

RRIS, George William, M.D.; b. Phila., 1875; s. William Fisher (M.D.) and Rosa Buchmann) N.; B.A., U. of Pa., 1895, M.D., unmarried. Practiced, Phila., 1899—; prof. edicine, U. of Pa.; phys. to Pa. Hosp. Colonel U.S.A., World War, now col. Med. O.R.C. e of Mutual Assurance Co. of Phila. Fellow hysicians of Phila.; mem. Am. Philos. Soc., m. Physicians, A.M.A., Phila. Pathol. Soc., Natural Sciences, Phi Kappa Sigma Fra- . *Club:* Philadelphia. *Author:* Studies in : Pathology; Blood Pressure, Its Clinical Ap- ns; also articles on "Pneumonia," in Osler's ; Medicine, and numerous contbns. in med. Co-author of Norris & Landis Diseases of the Chest and the Principles of Physical Diagnosis. *Address:* 321 S. 11th St., Philadelphia, Pa.

NORRIS, Harry Waldo, zoölogist; b. Pittsfield, N.H., Sept. 11, 1862; s. Moses Leavitt and Lydia Ann (Joy) N.; A.B., Iowa (now Grinnell) Coll., 1886, A.M., 1889, Sc.D., 1924; Cornell U., 1888-90; U. of Neb., 1890-91; U. of Freiburg, 1901-02; m. Harriet Victoria Ruliffson, of Lincoln, Neb., June 14, 1893; children—Waldo Willard, Genevieve Eugenia, Selden Harmon. Instr. natural history, 1888, prof. biology, 1891-1903, prof. zoölogy, 1903—, Grinnell Coll. Exchange lecturer, Harvard U., 1913-14. Conglist. Fellow A.A.A.S., Ia. Acad. Science; mem. Am. Micros. Soc., Am. Soc. Naturalists, Am. Soc. Zoölogists, Am. Assn. Anatomists. *Author:* (with M. L. Macy) Physiology for High Schools, 1899. Engaged in research on comparative anatomy of nervous system: contbr. scientific jours. and proc. socs. *Home:* Grinnell, Ia.

NORRIS, Henry, surgeon; b. Phila., Pa., May 27, 1875; s. Joseph Parker and Isabel Nevins (Fry) N.; M.D., U. of Pa., 1896; m. Ethel B. Wheeler, of Phila., Aug. 3, 1898; children—Susan W., Henry, Ethel Stuart, Charles. Began practice at Phila., 1896; moved to Rutherfordton, N.C., 1906; founded Rutherford Hosp. (surgical), 1906. Mem. N.G. Pa., 1903-06, North Carolina N.G., 1913-17; commd. maj. Med. Corps, U.S.A., Aug. 5, 1917, div. surgeon 30th Div., A.E.F., 1918; hon. discharged, Mar. 23, 1919. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. A.M.A., Southern Surg. Assn., Coll. of Physicians, Phila., Acad. of Surgery, Phila. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Philadelphia, Rittenhouse (Phila.). *Home:* Rutherfordton, N.C.

NORRIS, Henry Hutchinson, electrical engr.; b. Phila., Apr. 26, 1873; s. Samuel Wilson and Mary Rachel N.; ed. common schs. and Phila. Manual Training High Sch.; took course in applied electricity, Johns Hopkins, 1894; M.E., Cornell, 1896; B.Engring., Johns Hopkins, 1927; m. Annie T. Reese, of Baltimore, Dec. 23, 1899 (died Aug. 15, 1922); children—Elinor Rachel, Rachel Hutchinson; m. 2d, Helena R. Walley, of Newton, Mass., June 5, 1926. Was designer and draughtsman for elec. firms, asst. instr. Johns Hopkins, 1892-94; asst. prof., 1900-05, prof. elec. engring, 1905-13, head dept., 1909-13, Cornell; asso. editor, 1913-21, mng. editor, 1921-22, engring. editor, 1922-23, Electric Ry. Jour.; now edni. advisor with Boston Elevated Ry. Supt. tests, Electric Ry. Test Commn., and mem. Internat. Jury of Awards, sec. group on elec. machinery, St. Louis Expn., 1904; spl. expert in connection with reorganization of Am. St. Ry. Assn., 1905. Sec. Soc. Promotion of Engring. Edn., 1909-14; fellow Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs. (mgr. 1909-12); mem. Am. Electric Ry. Assn., Boston Chamber Commerce, Sigma Xi. *Clubs:* Cornell (New York); Cornell Club of New England, N.E. Street Ry. Club. *Author:* Electrical Machinery (with H. J. Ryan and George L. Hoxie); Introduction to the Study of Electrical Engineering. Editor: (with B. V. Swenson) Report of Electric Railway Test Commission; editor for Am. Electric Ry. Assn., of annual vol. entitled "Electric Railway Practices," since 1923. Contbr. to engring. jours. *Home:* 40 S. Franklin St., Holbrook, Mass. *Office:* care Boston Elevated Railway, 31 St. James Av., Boston, Mass.

NORRIS, James Flack, chemist; b. Baltimore, Jan. 20, 1871; s. Rev. Richard and Sarah Amanda (Baker) N.; A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1892, fellow in chemistry, 1894-95, Ph.D., 1895; m. Anne Bent Chamberlin, of Washington, Feb. 4, 1902. Asst., 1895-96, instr., 1896-1900, asst. prof. organic chemistry, 1900-04, Mass. Inst. Tech.; prof. chemistry, Simmons Coll., Boston, 1904-15, Vanderbilt U., 1915-16; prof. organic chemistry, in charge grad. students in chemistry, dir. research lab. organic chemistry, Mass. Inst. Tech., 1916—. In charge offense chem. research, war gas investigations, U.S. Bur. Mines, 1917-18; asso. mem. Naval Consulting Bd., 1916; lt. col., U.S.A., in charge U.S. Chem. Warfare Service, Eng., 1918; in charge investigation manufacture war gases in German chem. plants, 1919. Chmn. div. chemistry and chem. technology, Nat. Research Council, 1924-25. Lecturer on organic chemistry, Harvard, 1912-14, Clark U., 1913-14. Sec. Soc. of Arts Boston, 1902-04; pres. Am. Chem. Soc., 1925-26 (pres. Northeastern sect., 1905-06); pres. Chem. Teachers' Assn. of N.E., 1906-08, Technology Club, 1906-09; v.p. Internat. Union of Pure and Applied Chemistry, 1925-28; fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, A.A.A.S.; hon. mem. Royal Institution Great Britain, 1925; hon. mem. Chem. Soc. Rumania, 1926. Democrat. *Author:* The Principles of Organic Chemistry; Experimental Organic Chemistry; Text-book of Inorganic Chemistry for Colleges; Laboratory Exercises in Inorganic Chemistry (with K. L. Mark); also numerous papers on chem. topics. *Address:* Mass. Institute of Technology, Cambridge, Mass.

NORRIS, Kathleen, author; b. San Francisco, July 16, 1880; d. James Alden and Josephine (Moroney) Thompson; ed. pvt. teachers and by parents; spl. course of few mos. U. of Calif.; m. Charles G. Norris (author), of San Francisco, Apr. 30, 1909; children—Frank, Josephine (dec.), Gertrude (dec.). Began writing short stories, 1910, and has since contbd. to various standard mags. Catholic. *Author:* Mother, 1911; The Rich Mrs. Burgoyne, 1912; Poor Dear Margaret Kirby, 1912; Saturday's Child, 1914; The Story of Julia Page; 1915; The Heart of Rachael, 1916; Martie, the Unconquered, 1917; Undertow, 1917; Josslyn's Wife, 1918; Sisters, 1919; Harriet and the Piper, 1920; Beloved Woman, 1921; Certain People of Importance, 1922; Butterfly, 1923; The Callahans and the Murphys, 1924; Noon, 1925; Little Ships, 1925; The Black Flemings, 1926; Hildegarde, 1926; The Sea Gull, 1927; Barberry Bush, 1927; The Fun of Being a Mother, 1927. *Home:* Saratoga, Calif.

NORRIS, Richard Cooper, M.D. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

NORRIS, Walter Blake, educator; b. Chelsea, Mass., Sept. 4, 1879; s. Edwin Somerby and Lois Florida (Clement) N.; A.B., Harvard, 1901; studied Johns Hopkins, 1908-09; m. Frances Harrison Hollyday, of Easton, Md., June 6, 1911; 1 dau., Elizabeth Hollyday. Prin. Hubbardston (Mass.) High Sch., 1901-02; instr. Attleboro (Mass.) High Sch., 1902-03; prof. English, Bridgewater (Va.) Coll., 1903-05; instr. Wenonah (N.J.) Mil. Acad., 1905-07; instructor English, 1907-19, assistant prof., 1919, asso. prof. 1919-1926, professor since 1926, United States Naval Academy. Member Williamstown Institute of Politics, 1924. Editor: (with M. E. Speare) World War Issues and Ideals, 1918; (with M. E. Speare) Vital Forces in Current Events, 1920. *Author:* (with H. F. Krafft) Sea Power in American History, 1920; Annapolis: Its Colonial and Naval Story, 1925. Contbr. on edni., lit. and naval history topics to mags. and revs. *Address:* Wardour, Annapolis, Md.

NORRIS, William, actor; b. N.Y. City, June 15, 1872; s. Elias M. and Harriet (Maye) Block; ed. at North Cosmopolitan Sch. and Boys' High Sch., San Francisco, grad. from latter; m. Mabel Mordaunt, in Chicago, June 1, 1910. First professional appearance with George Lederer's Stock Company, 1892; played part of the German lunatic in original "Belle of New York" Company, 1897; appeared in "His Excellency, the Governor," "Children of the Ghetto," "Francesca da Rimini," etc.; leading comedian in "Land of Nod," "Tom Jones," "A Modern Eve," "Around the Map," "Maytime," and numerous others; joined Cosmopolitan Productions Co., to play in motion pictures, 1922. *Home:* 120 W. 44th St., New York, N.Y.*

NORTH, Cecil Clare, univ. prof.; b. Taylor Co., Ia., Aug. 21, 1878; s. John Williams and Sarah Ann (Thompson) N.; A.B., U. of Neb., 1902; student Yale, 1902-03; B.D., U. of Chicago Div. Sch., 1905; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1908; m. Georgia Etta Headley, of Pendleton, Ind., Aug. 14, 1913; children —Max Headley, Cecil Clare. Dir. Grand Rapids (Mich.) Y.M.C.A., 1904-05; pastor Doremus Congl. Ch., Chicago, 1905-07; prof. sociology and economics, Miami U., Oxford, O., 1907-08; prof. sociology, De-Pauw U., 1908-16; prof. sociology, Ohio State U., since 1916. Lecturer on community problems and other sociol. topics. Mem. Delta Sigma Rho. *Author:* Sociological Implications of Ricardo's Economics, 1915; Social Differentiation, 1927. *Home:* Columbus, O.

NORTH, Charles Edward, sanitarian; b. Scarborough, N.Y., July 28, 1869; s. Charles Randolph and Anna Mary (Haight) N.; A.B., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1893; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1900; post-grad. work in bacteriology, Columbia, 1905, in pub. health, Harvard, 1909-10; m. Amelia Potter Palmer, of N. Stonington, Conn., 1903; children—Anna P., Jean P., Amelia P., Charlotte P., Charles E. Apptd., 1908, by Dept. of Health, N.Y. City, dir. of research on value of bacterial vaccines and Opsonic Index; consulting bacteriologist Jersey City Water Dept., 1908-10; established clean milk supply for infant milk stations of New York, Milk Com., 1910; cons. expert on part of N.Y. State in litigation with State of N.J. on pollution of New

York Harbor by Passaic Valley Sewer, 1913; apptd. chmn. Mayor Mitchel Com. on Milk, 1917; drew plans for municipal milk plant, Jamestown, N.Y., 1918; survey milk supply City of Rochester, N.Y., 1919; expert for Montclair, N.J., in water supply litigation, 1919; survey of milk supply of Kansas City, Mo., 1921. Sec. Nat. Commn. on Milk Standards. Mem. A.M.A., New York Co. Med. Soc., Am. Pub. Health Assn., New York Milk Com., Phi Nu Theta. *Author:* The Farmer's Clean Milk Book, 1918. Organized a research on commercial pasteurization. *Home:* 147 Park St., Montclair, N.J. *Office:* 30 Church St., New York, N.Y.

NORTH, Emmett Pipkin, ophthalmologist; *b.* Labaddie, Mo., Aug. 13, 1877; *s.* Eugene B. and Mary Sale (Pipkin) N.; student Central Coll., Fayette, Mo., 1893-97; M.D., Beaumont Med. Coll., St. Louis, 1900; *m.* Maud Isbell, of Washington, Mo., Dec. 2, 1903; children—Mildred Isbell, John Eugene; *m.* 2d, Carolyn Tweedie, of Jefferson City, Mo., May 19, 1927. Asst. physician St. Louis City Hosp., 1900-01; house surgeon M.P. Ry. Hosp., 1901-03; phys. in charge St. Louis South Side Dispensary, 1903-04; asso. opthalmologist St. John's Hosp.; ophthalmologist M.P.Ry. Co. Hosp. and United Rys.; consulting ophthalmologist B. & O. R.R., and various other rys.; pres. Mo. State Bd. of Health, 1917-25. Fellow Am. Coll. Surg.; mem. A.M.A., Mo. State Med. Soc. (pres. 1925), St. Louis Med. Soc. (pres. 1921), Council of Med. Edn. and Hosps., Sigma Alpha Epsilon, Alpha Kappa Kappa. Democrat. Presbyn. Mason (32°). *Clubs:* University, Sunset Hill Country (St. Louis); Army and Navy (Washington). *Home:* Forest Park Hotel. *Office:* 3511 Washington St., St. Louis, Mo.

NORTH, Francis Reid, educator. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

NORTH, Frank Mason, clergyman; *b.* New York, Dec. 3, 1850; *s.* Charles Carter and Elizabeth (Mason) N.; A.B., Wesleyan U., 1872, A.M., 1875, D.D., 1894, LL.D., 1918; *m.* Fannie L. Stewart, May 27, 1874 (dec.); children—Adolphus Stewart (dec.), Mason Longacre (dec.); *m.* 2d, Louise J. McCoy, of Lowell, Mass., Dec. 23, 1885; 1 son, Eric McCoy. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1873; pastor Florida, N.Y., 1873-74, Amenia, 1874-76, Cold Spring-on-Hudson, N.Y., 1876-78, New York City (chapel in East 109th St. erected), 1879-81, White Plains, N.Y., 1882-84, New York (Calvary M.E. Ch. erected), 1884-87, Middletown, Conn., 1887-92; corr. sec. N.Y. City Ch. Extension and Missionary Soc., 1892-1912; corr. sec. Nat. City Evang. Union of M.E. Ch., 1896-1912; editor The Christian City, New York, 1892-1912; corr. sec. Bd. of Foreign Missions of M.E. Ch., 1912-24, sec. council since 1924. Chmn. exec. com., 1912-16, pres., 1916-20, Federal Council Chs. of Christ in America. Chevalier Legion of Honor, 1919; Officier de l'Instruction Publique, France, 1920; Officer of the Royal Order of George I, Greece, 1920. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. Wrote: "Where Cross the Crowded Ways of Life" (hymn), 1903; also other hymns. *Home:* Madison, N.J. *Office:* 150 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

NORTH, Grace May (Mrs. William N. Monfort), author; *b.* Utica, N.Y.; *d.* Eugene and Adele (Harrington) N.; ed. Convent of the Sacred Heart, Rochester, N.Y.; *m.* William Nelson Monfort, newspaperman, Aug. 3, 1923. Asst. in juvenile dept. Webster br. New York Pub. Library, 1910-15, and had charge of story telling club for girls, also did story telling in schs. and instns.; settled at Santa Barbara, Calif., 1918. Founder and editor Sunnyside Club of Calif., a writers' club for girls 12 to 16 yrs. of age, contbg. to syndicate of Calif. newspapers. *Author:* Adele Doring of Sunnyside Club, 1919; Adele Doring on a Ranch, 1920; Adele Doring in Boarding School, 1921; Adele Doring in Camp, 1922; Adele Doring at Vineyard Valley, 1923; Virginia Davis Ranch Stories, 1924; Dixie Martin, a Girl of Woodford's Canyon, 1924; also story jingles in mags. *Home:* 230 Oceana Av., La Mesa, Santa Barbara, Calif.

NORTH, Isaac Franklin, pres. Am. Soda Fountain Co.; *b.* Boston, Mass., Feb. 22, 1851; *s.* Richard and Rebecca Maning (Tupper) N.; ed. pub. schs., Chelsea, Mass.; *m.* Addie Willard Chapin, of Brooklyn, N.Y., June 17, 1884. Began as clk. in office of treas. New York & Newport Steamship Co., 1869; entered employ, 1875, of James W. Tufts, of Boston, whose business was merged, 1891, into the Am. Soda Fountain Co., of which was sec. and branch mgr.; elected treas. and gen. mgr. same co., 1905, pres. since 1914; dir. Beacon Trust Co. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason. *Clubs:* Boston City, Episcopalian. *Home:* 173 Newbury St. *Office:* 282 Congress St., Boston, Mass.

NORTH, James Mortimer, Jr., newspaper editor; *b.* Jefferson, Tex., Aug. 29, 1886; *s.* James Mortimer and Anna Adele (Shaw) N.; grad. high sch., Sherman, Tex., 1905; student U. of Tex., 1905-06; *m.* Lottie Record, of Paris, Tex., Aug. 18, 1914; 1 son, Philip Record. Began in newspaper business with Fort Worth (Tex.) Star, 1906; mng. editor Fort Worth Star-Telegram, 1909-23; editor Ft. Worth Star-Telegram and Ft. Worth Record-Telegram since 1923; v.p. Carter Publications, Inc. Mem. Associated Press (advisory bd. for Tex.), Am. Soc. Newspaper Editors, Phi Kappa Psi. Mason. *Club:* Ft. Worth. *Home:* 2136 Pembroke Drive. *Office:* Star-Telegram Bldg., Ft. Worth, Tex.

NORTH, Solomon Taylor, ex-congressman. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

NORTHCOTE, Stafford Mantle, engraver on wood, artist; *b.* Brooklyn, July 7, 1869; *s.* James and Matilda N.; studied engraving with E. Heineman; drawing and painting with Prof. Boyle of the Art Inst., Brooklyn; *m.* Ida Stephenson, of Brooklyn, 1899. Exhibited at Paris Expn., 1900; hon. mention, Buffalo Expn., 1901; bronze medal, St. Louis Expn., 1904. *Home:* 283 Carlton Av., Brooklyn, N.Y.

NORTHCOTT, Elliott, judge; *b.* Clarksburg, W.Va., Apr. 26, 1869; *s.* Gen. Robert Saunders and Mary (Cunningham) N.; ed. Northwestern Acad. (Clarksburg), McCabe's Univ. Sch. (Petersburg, Va.), Law Sch., U. of Mich., spl. course, 1890-91; *m.* Lola Beardsley, of Huntington, W.Va., Sept. 1, 1893; 1 son, Gustavus Andrew. Admitted to bar, 1891; city atty., Huntington, 1897-98; asst. U.S. atty., Southern Dist. of W.Va., 1898-1905; U.S. atty. same, 1905-09; E.E. and M.P. to Colombia, 1909-11, to Nicaragua, Feb.-Dec. 1911, to Venezuela, 1911-13; again apptd. U.S. dist. atty. Southern Dist. of W.Va., 1922; judge U.S. Circuit Court of Appeals, 4th Circuit, since Apr. 6, 1927. Member Republican State Executive and Central committees, 1900-08; chairman speakers' bureau Republican State Committee, 1900; chairman Republican State Committee campaign of 1904. Mem. Bd. of Regents, W.Va. Normal Schs., 1905-09. Apptd. mem. Pub. Service Commn. of W.Va., 1915, and later chmn. same. Mason (33°). *Club:* Guyandotte. *Home:* Huntington, W.Va.

NORTHEND, Mary Harrod, author; *b.* May 10, 1850; now deceased. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

NORTHROP, George Norton, head master; *b.* Platteville, Wis., Aug. 25, 1880; *s.* W. S. and Mary Grosvenor (Eastman) N.; U. of Wis., 1898-99; U. of Minn., 1899-1902, B.L., M.A.; research work, Magdalen Coll., Oxford, Eng., 1905-06, 1908-09; *m.* Catharine Forman Clerihew, June 13, 1912; children—Jane Clerihew, Alexander Clerihew. Instr. English, U. of Wis., 1904-05, 1906-08; instr. English, 1909-14, asst. prof. 1914-20; Univ. of Minn. Head master The Brearley Sch., New York, 1920-26; headmaster The Chicago Latin School since 1926. Lecturer. Commd. 1st lt., N.A., Aug. 15, 1917; capt., Mar. 18, 1918; maj., July 12, 1918; asst. chief of staff, 88th Div., later of 3d Div. in Army of Occupation. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Modern Lang. Assn. America, Head Masters' Assn. *Clubs:* Century, University (New York); Racquet, University (Chicago); Authors' (London). Republican. Episcopalian. *Author:* Poems (with late Arthur Upson), 1902; In Itinere, 1909. *Home:* 37 E. Schiller St. *Address:* The Chicago Latin School, 1531 N. Dearborn Parkway, Chicago, Ill.

NORTHROP, John Howard, scientist; *b.* Yonkers, N.Y., July 5, 1891; *s.* John I. and Alice Belle (Rich) N.; B.S., Columbia, 1912, M.A., 1913, Ph.D., 1915; *m.* Louise Walker Northrop, of N.Y. City, June 1918; children—Alice Havemeyer, John. W. B. Cutting traveling fellow, Columbia, 1915; apptd. asst. Rockefeller Inst. for Med. Research, 1916, asso. mem., 1922, mem. of Inst. since 1924; mem. editorial bd. Jour. of Gen. Physiology. Capt. C.W.S., U.S.A., 1918-19. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Soc. for Exptl. Biology and Medicine, Harvey Soc., Sigma Xi (research fellowship com.), Phi Lambda Upsilon, D.K.E. *Club:* Wilderness. Contbr. to Jour. Gen. Physiology. *Home:* Princeton, N.J.

NORTHRUP, Edwin Fitch, electrothermic engr.; *b.* Syracuse, N.Y., Feb. 23, 1866; *s.* Ansel Judd and Eliza Sophia (Fitch) N.; A.B., Amherst, 1891; Cornell, last half of 1891; fellow and Ph.D. in physics, Johns Hopkins, 1895; *m.* Margaret Jane Stewart, of Pittsburgh, Oct. 9, 1900. In pra elec. work in the West, 1895-96; prof. physics, Tex., 1896-97; became asst. to Prof. H. A. Row Baltimore, 1898, in development of his mul printing telegraph system, and later chief cons ing engr. Rowland Printing Telegraph Co. until sec. Leeds & Northrup Co., mfrs. of elec. instrun Phila., 1903-10; mem. physics faculty, Princet 1910-20; v.p. and tech. adviser Ajax Electroth Corpn., Trenton, N.J. Has been granted a nu of U.S. patents for new instruments and meth producing and measuring high temperatures. low Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs., A.A.A.S.; mem. Electrochem. Soc., Inventors' Guild, Franklin *Author:* Methods of Measuring Electrical Resis 1912; Laws of Physical Science, 1917. Cont scientific lit. Extended research upon elec. co tivity and properties of matter at elevated tem tures. Inventor of Ajax-Northrup high freq induction furnace; patentee of methods and n ous devices for inductive heating; Médail bronze, Paris Expn., 1900; Edward Long medal, 1912; Elliott Cresson medal, 1916. Princeton, N.J. *Office:* Ajax Park, Trenton, N

NORTHRUP, Elliott Judd, professor See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

NORTHRUP, William Perry, M.D. Peterboro, N.Y., Jan. 11, 1851; *s.* Rensselae Clarissa (Judd) N.; A.B., Hamilton Coll., A.M., 1875; M.D., Coll. Physicians and Sur (Columbia), 1878; LL.D., Knox Coll., Gales Ill., 1920; *m.* Antoinette Stebbins, of Ithaca, Sept. 1, 1886 (dec.); *m.* 2d, Julia Radcliffe Co of Brooklyn, N.Y., Feb. 1914 (died 1922). Greek, Knox Coll., 1872-76; adj. prof. pedi 1893-96, prof., 1896-1919, emeritus prof. since Univ. and Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll. (New Yor Attending phys. to Presbyn. Hosp., cons. pediatric service since 1919; cons. phys. New Foundling Hosp.; cons. phys. to Willard P Hosp. and the hospitals of Health Dept. of York, New York Infant Asylum, Washington H Hosp., Open Air Hosp. for tuberculosis in chil Seabreeze, Coney Island, New York (under co Assn. for Improvement Condition of the Poor bies' Hosp., Newark, N.J., State Orthopedic H Haverstraw, N.Y. Mem. Assn. Am. Physi Am. Pediatric Soc., N.Y. Acad. Medicine, State Med. Soc. *Clubs:* Century, Alpha Phi. American editor: Ashley and Wright's eases of Children, 1900; Nothnagel's Encyclo of Practical Medicine, Am. edit., vol. 4, 1902; original article on diphtheria in latter. Contl med. jours. on open air treatment of pneum open air roof gardens on city houses, open air wards, city hosp., etc. *Address:* 114 E. 71st New York, N.Y.

NORTHUP, Clark Sutherland, univ. *b.* Edmeston, N.Y., July 12, 1872; *s.* William H and Emeline Amelia (Sutherland) N.; Pres. V scholar, Cornell U., 1889-93, A.B., 1893; grad dent same in English, Romance and Germanic l and lits., 1893-94, 1895-98, Ph.D., 1898; rese at Munich and London, 1910-11; *m.* Carrie Ll Myers, of Gouverneur, N.Y., July 12, 1898; chil —Olive Emelyn, Helen Frances, Nicholas Teacher English and Greek, Cascadilla Sch., It N.Y., 1893-95; asst. in English, 1895-97, instr., 1903, asst. prof. English, 1903-19, prof. since Ju 1919, Cornell U. Cooperating editor Journal of E lish and Germanic Philology since 1906; read English, Coll. Entrance Exam. Bd., 1902-10, 191 head reader, 1907-10, 1916-27, examiner in En 1918-25; prof. English, summer, Columbia, 191 Mem. Medieval Acad. America, Linguistic Am., A.A.A.S., Modern Lang. Assn. America, Assn. Univ. Profs., Am. Dialect Soc., Am. Folk Soc., Modern Humanities Research Assn., Bib Soc. London, Zodiac Soc., Quill and Dagger, Kappa Phi, Phi Beta Kappa (senator United C ters, 1910-28), Sigma Tau Delta; mem. adv council Simplified Spelling Board. Demo Unitarian. *Clubs:* Cosmopolitan, Research, Br American, Adirondack Mt. *Author:* A Manu American Literature (with others), 1909; Stu in Language and Literature (with others), 1910; gressive Studies in English (with Miss A. Blo 1911-14; A Bibliography of Phi Beta Kappa, 1 20, revised, 1928; Bibliography of Thomas C 1917; A Register of Bibliographies of the En Language and Literature, 1925; Better En Habits (with Miss A. Blount), 1927; also n papers and reviews. Editor: The Essays of Fr Bacon, 1908; Essays and Criticisms by Tho

1911; Representative Phi Beta Kappa Ora- (2 vols.), 1915-27; Cornell Studies in English others), 1916-27; Sartor Resartus, 1921; graphy of English Language and Literature, 5 (with others), 1921-26. Editor in charge e English Dictionary, projected by Modern Assn. *Home:* Ithaca, N.Y.

RTHUP, George Tyler, coll. prof.; *b.* , Wis., Aug. 26, 1874; *s.* Charles Ward and Blanche (Root) N.; B.A., Williams, 1897; Ph.D., Chicago, 1906; *m.* Emily Bancroft Cox, of Chi- uly 13, 1909; 1 son, Richard Cox. Instr. Romance Williams, 1903-05; asst. prof. same, Prince- 905-12; U. of Toronto, 1912-17; asso. prof. h lit., 1917-19, prof. 1919—, U. of Chicago. Modern Lang. Assn. America (exec. council, 7), Phi Delta Theta, Phi Beta Kappa; corr. Hispanic Soc. Conglist. *Clubs:* Quadrangle, Dwellers. *Author:* El libro de los gatos, 1907; roduction to Spanish Literature, 1925. Trans- nd editor of Amerigo Vespucci Letter to Piero ni, 1916. Brought to light and printed for the me two plays by Caldernon de la Barca. Dec- Caballero de la Real Orden de Isabel la Cat- Spanish). *Home:* 5413 Greenwood Av., Chi- ll.

RTHUP, William Guile, banker, mfr.; *b.* ury Centre, N.Y., July 21, 1851; *s.* Daniel A. ouisa (Guile) N.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Leila r, of Providence, R.I., Nov. 12, 1874; children jorie, William Guile. Connected with mfr. of s, at Minneapolis, since 1874; pres. North Woolen Mill since 1898; chmn. bd. Farmers' hanics' Savings Bank; v.p. Minneapolis Trust eal Estate Title Ins. Co.; dir. First Nat. Bank, apolis-Trust Joint Stock Land Bank. Trustee urn Memorial Home. Republican. Univer- *Clubs:* Minneapolis, Lafayette. *Home:* Way- Minn. *Office:* 218 S. Second St., Minneapolis,

RTON, Alice Peloubet (Mrs. Lewis Norton), writer; lecturer; *b.* Gloucester, Feb. 25, 1860; *d.* Francis N. (D.D.) and Mary (Thaxter) Peloubet; A.B., Smith Coll., 1882 eta Kappa), A.M., 1897; Boston Normal Sch. sehold Arts, 1896; Mass. Inst. Tech., 1896-97; work Univ. of Chicago; *m.* Lewis Mills Norton, June 6, 1883 (died 1893); children—Mar- John Foote, Grace Peloubet (Mrs. E. H. Lo- Louise Chabrier (Mrs. G. W. Swain), Lewis Teacher high sch., Brookline, Mass., 1896- teacher Chicago Inst., 1900-01; asst. prof. ng of home economics, Sch. of Edn. U. of Chi- 1901-04; asst. prof. household administration, Chicago, 1904-13; dietitian of Cook Co. (Ill.) , 1913-14; sec. Am. Home Economics Assn., 8; editor Jour. Home Economics, Baltimore, 0; prof. home economics, Constantinople n's Coll., 1920-23; acting head of Home Eco- Dept. Ind. U., 1924-25. Lecturer Hartford Sociology, 1894, Lasell Sem., 1893-99, Y.W. ch. of Domestic Science, Boston, 1895-1900, Cooking Sch., 1898-1900. Dir. Chautauqua Sch. Domestic Science, 1900-05, 1915-17; for home economics, U.S. Food Administra- uly 1917-Dec. 1918; with war savings div., ry Dept., 1919. Alumnæ trustee Smith Coll., 3. Mem. Am. Home Economics Assn., Am. c Assn., League of Women Voters, Foreign Assn., Women's Internat. League of Peace and m, Smith Coll. Alumnæ Assn., Am. Assn. Women. *Clubs:* Chicago Woman's, North- Woman's, Progressive. *Author:* Food and es; Food for Children; The Cooked Food ; also articles on home economics in various cals. *Address:* 66 West St., Northampton,

TON, Arthur Henry, college pres.; *b.* d, N.Y., Dec. 9, 1870; *s.* Lyman and Cynthia N.; B.S., Syracuse U., 1899, Pd.D., 1916; Colgate, 1913; *m.* Susen Perlet Hurd, of Co- .Y., July 23, 1902; children—Ruth Cynthia, ennie. Began teaching dist. sch., 1891; prin. (N.Y.) Acad., 1900-04, Cook Acad., Montour 904-11; prof. mathematics and astronomy, Coll., 1911-19, v.p., 1916-19; pres. (first) Coll. since 1919; dir. Elmira Sch. Religious 916-19. Made survey of 76 schs. and colls. rch. World Movement, 1919-20; Y.M.C.A. France, with 26th Div., 1 yr.; div. dir. Neuf- Area; personally commended by Gen. Per- Pres. Bapt. Missionary Conv. of N.Y. 1926- m. exec. com. N.Y. State S.S. Assn.; mem. ng com. N.Y. State Regents, 1927. Trustee Keuka Coll., Cook Acad. Mem. Bapt. Edn. Commn. of N.Y.; v.p. Bapt. Missionary Conv. of N.Y. Mem. N.E.A., Assn. Academic Principals of N.Y., Psi Upsilon. Mason. *Club:* Penn Yan Rotary (v.p. 1927-28). *Address:* Keuka College, Keuka Park, N.Y.

NORTON, Charles Hotchkiss, cons. engr.; *b.* Plainville, Conn., Nov. 23, 1851; *s.* John C. and Harriet (Hotchkiss) N.; ed. common schs.; *m.* Julia E. Bishop, of Thomaston, Conn., Jan. 1873; children—Ida (Mrs. William H. Munson), Fannie Norton; *m.* 2d, Mary E. Tomlinson, of Plainville, 1895 (died 1915); *m.* 3d, Mrs. Grace Harding, of Worcester, Mass., 1917 (died 1923). Began in employ of Seth Thomas Clock Co., Thomaston, and continued for 20 yrs., advancing to supt. machinery; asst. engr. Brown & Sharpe Mfg. Co., Providence, R.I., 1886-90; partner Leland, Faulconer & Norton Co. (now Cadillac Automobile Co.), Detroit, Mich., 1890-95; engr. Brown & Sharpe Co., 1895-1900; founder, 1900, Norton Grinding Co., Worcester, Mass., and was originator of the modern methods of machine grinding; company merged, 1919, into the Norton Co., of which was chief engr. machinery div.; now practically retired. Has taken out more than 100 patents. Awarded John Scott medal by Corpn. of Phila. "for invention of accurate grinding devices of high power," 1925. Mem. Am. Soc. M.E., Nat. Machine Tool Builders' Assn., Nat. Soc. for Constl. Govt., etc. Republican. Conglist. *Author:* Principles of Cylindrical Grinding, 1917. *Home:* Plainville, Conn.

NORTON, Charles Ladd, engineer; *b.* Springfield, Mass., Dec. 11, 1870; *s.* Francis and Jennie Maria (Atwater) N.; B.S., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1893; *m.* Frances Torrey, of Manchester, Mass., Sept. 24, 1895. Prof. industrial physics and dir. Div. Industrial Coöperation and Research, Mass. Inst. Tech.; officer and dir. of a number of industrial corpns., interested in the manufacture of asbestos products; cons. engr. on matters relating to heat and fire protection. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., A.A.A.S., Am. Soc. Testing Materials, Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn., Soc. of Arts. Episcopalian. *Home:* 5 Acorn St., Boston, Mass.

NORTON, David Z., banker; died Jan. 6, 1928. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

NORTON, Edith Eliza Ames ("Eliza Dunn"), author; *b.* Lockport, N.Y., Dec. 6, 1864; *d.* Col. James D. and Helen Exena (Allen) Ames; *m.* Thomas Herbert Norton, Dec. 27, 1883; 1 son, Robert Ames. Mem. Nat. Inst. Social Sciences, D.A.R., Soc. Colonial Dames. Extensive travels in Africa, Asia and Europe. *Clubs:* Browning (New York); Contemporary (White Plains). *Author:* Rugs in Their Native Land, 1910, 2d edit., 1920. Contbr. to Outlook and other periodicals; lecturer on subjects connected with textile art and the Near East. Oriental rug expert. *Home:* 5 Prescott Rd., White Plains, N.Y.

NORTON, Edwin Clarence, educator; *b.* Bradford, Pa., July 5, 1856; *s.* Rev. William Wallace and Frances Beach (McCoy) N.; A.B., Amherst, 1879; studied Johns Hopkins, 1880, Yale, 1881-83; M.A., Yale, 1900; studied Oxford U., Eng., 1904, Columbia, 1914; Ph. D., Carleton Coll., Northfield, Minn., 1896; D.D., Pacific Sch. of Religion, 1910; *m.* Frances Lee Rice, of New Haven, Conn., June 26, 1884; children—Katharine Rice, Philip (dec.), Dorothy (dec.), Theodore Edwin (dec.). Prin. pub. schs. Alexandria and Waseca, Minn., 1880-81; prof. Greek, Yankton (S.D.) Coll., 1883-87; prin. Prep. Dept., Pomona Coll., Claremont, Calif., 1888-90; apptd. dean Pomona Coll. and prof. Greek lang. and lit., 1890, dean emeritus since 1923. Ordained ministry Congl. Ch., 1884; pres. and moderator Southern Calif. Congl. Conf., 1911-12. Mem. Delta Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. *Club:* Indian Hill Golf. *Home:* Claremont, Calif.

NORTON, Eliot, lawyer. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

NORTON, Eugene Levering, banker; *b.* Baltimore, Aug. 12, 1880; *s.* William J. and Mary (Jamison) N.; student Johns Hopkins, 1899-1900; A.B., Cornell U., 1901; *m.* Edna B. Spedden, of Baltimore, Nov. 22, 1905. Organizer, 1911, and 1st pres. Finance & Guaranty Co., Baltimore; resigned, 1913, to organize The Equitable Trust Co., of which was pres. 1913-20; pres. Atlantic Trust Co., 1921-23, Atlantic Exchange Bank and Trust Co., 1924-25, The Baltimore Trust Co., 1925-27 (now vice chmn.); sec., treas. Edmondson Realty Co. Mem. Delta Upsilon. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Maryland, Baltimore, Baltimore Country, Elkridge Hunt. *Home:* 4207 Greenway, Guilford. *Office:* 25 E. Baltimore St., Baltimore, Md.

NORTON, Grace, author; Apr. 7, 1834-May 5, 1926. See Vol. VIII (1914-1915).

NORTON, Grace Fallow, author. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).*

NORTON, Harold Percival, naval officer. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

NORTON, Henry Kittredge, author, lecturer; *b.* Chicago, Ill., Oct. 14, 1884; *s.* Thomas Strange and Caroline (Jackson) N.; grad. Chicago Manual Training School., 1901; B.S. Dartmouth, 1905; M.A., Pomona Coll., 1913; grad. student U. of Calif., 1914-15; *m.* Edith Egbert, of N.Y. City; 1 dau., Karlene. Admitted to Calif. bar, 1908, and practiced at Los Angeles, 1908-18; executive officer Calif. Commn. Immigration and Housing, 1919-20; traveled in Asia and Europe, 1920-23; asst. to gen. counsel Armour and Co., Chicago, 1923-24; moved to New York, 1924; sometime lecturer in modern history, Throop Coll. Tech., Pasadena, Calif.; sometime lecturer in economics, Tsing Hua Coll., Peking, China. Served as officer A.F., U.S.A., 1918-19. Chmn. Round Table on China, Inst. Politics, Williamstown; press liaison officer Am. delegation to 6th Internat. Conf. Am. States, Havana, Cuba, 1928. Fellow Am. Geog. Soc.; mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Sciences, Acad. Polit. Science, Am. Polit. Science Assn., U.S. Naval Inst., Am. Asiatic Assn. (sec.), Inst. Pacific Relations (Am. council), Dragon Soc., Kappa Kappa Kappa. *Author:* Story of California, 1913; The Far Eastern Republic of Siberia, 1923; (with Woodhead and Arnold) Occidental Interpretations of the Far Eastern Problem, 1926; China and the Powers, 1927; Back of War, 1928; The Background of Foreign Affairs. Contributing editor on internat. relations World's Work. *Address:* Irvington-on-Hudson, N.Y.

NORTON, James, ex-congressman. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

NORTON, John Nathaniel, congressman; *b.* Polk Co., Neb., May 12, 1878; *s.* Charles O. and Mary S. (Hurtig) N.; prep. edn., business coll., normal sch., and Neb. Wesleyan U.; student U. of Neb., 1900-03; *m.* Selma Josephine Floodman, of Polk Co.; children—William Wendell, Evelyn Maurine. Actively interested in farming; clk. and recorder Polk Co., Neb., 1906-09; mayor of Osceola, Neb., 1908-09; mem. Neb. Ho. of Rep., 1911-17; mem. Neb. Constl. Conv., 1919-20; Dem. nominee for gov. of Neb., 1920; mem. 70th Congress (1927-29), 4th Neb. Dist. Former pres. Neb. Farm Bur. Federation. Chatauqua and lyceum lecturer. Methodist. Woodman. *Home:* Polk, Neb.

NORTON, J(ohn) Pease, financial writer; *b.* Suffield, Conn., July 28, 1877; *s.* John Hughes and Annie Lord (Lombard) N.; A.B., Yale, 1899, Ph.D., 1901; unmarried. Instr. economics and statistics, 1891-1904, asst. prof. ry. and trade statistics, 1905-10; Yale actuary and report writer for New York banking houses, 1905-14; ry. credit expert for 16 western states and western farmers' assns. in western rate advance case, 1915; editorial writer Wall Street Journal, 1916; railway credit expert for Western States, shippers' orgns. and Nat. Assn. Ry. Commrs., 1917. Oil statis. expert Fuel Administration, 1918. Mem. Acad. Polit. Science, Am. Mus. of Natural History, A.A.A.S. (sec. Sect. I, 1906-10, v.p. 1911-12), Sigma Chi, Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* Statistical Studies in the New York Money Market, 1902; Theory of Loan Credit in Relation to Corporation Economics, 1904; also Exhibits on Railway Credit in western rate advance case of 1915, and in fifteen per cent case of 1917. *Home:* 461 Ocean Av., West Haven, Conn.

NORTON, Mary Teresa, congresswoman; *b.* Jersey City, N.J., Mar. 7, 1875; *d.* Thomas and Marie (Shea) Hopkins; ed. pub. schs. and business coll.; *m.* Robert Francis Norton, of Jersey City; 1 son, Robert Francis (dec.). Apptd. to represent Hudson County on Dem. State Com., 1920; vice chmn. Hudson County Dem. Com. since 1920; elected vice chmn. Dem. State Com., N.J., 1922, reëlected, 1925; elected freeholder, 1923; del. at large Dem. Nat. Conv., New York, 1924; mem. 69th and 70th Congresses (1925-29), 12th N.J. Dist. Pres. Day Nursery Assn. of Jersey City. Catholic. Mem. Queen's Daughters, Catholic Daughters of America. *Clubs:* Democratic, Jersey City Woman's. *Home:* 2600 Boulevard, Jersey City, N.J.

NORTON, Miner Gibbs, ex-congressman. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

NORTON, Patrick Daniel, ex-congressman; *b.* Ishpeming, Mich., May 17, 1876; *s.* Patrick and Bridget (Dolan) N.; moved with parents to N.D., 1883; B.A., University of N.D., 1897; *m.* Mary Louise Fitzgerald, of Fargo, N.D., Aug. 22, 1925; 1 son, John Thomas. Admitted to N.D. bar, 1903; county supt. schs., Ramsey County, N.D., 1905-07; chief clerk N.D. House of Representatives, 1907-08; state's atty., Adams Co., 1907-11; sec. of state, N.D., 1911-13; mem. 63d to 65th Congresses (1913-19), 3d N.D. Dist.; Republican. Engaged in farming, livestock raising, banking and law practice. Mem. Phi Delta Theta; Elk, K.C., Forester. *Clubs:* Columbia Country (Washington), Minot (N.D.) Country. *Home:* Minot, N.D.

NORTON, Roy, author; *b.* Kewanee, Ill., Sept. 30, 1869; *s.* Frank Elisha and Frances Ellen (Way) N. Fellow Royal Geog. Society (London); Oxford pamphleteer. *Clubs:* Authors' (London); The Players (New York). *Author:* Guilty (with William Hallowell), 1903; The Vanishing Fleets, 1907; The Toll of the Sea, 1909; Mary Jane's Pa, 1909; The Garden of Fate, 1910; The Plunderer, 1911; Captains Three, 1912; The Mediator, 1913; The Moccasins of Gold, 1913; The Boomers, 1914; The Man of Peace, 1915; The Flame, 1915; The Unknown Mr. Kent, 1916; The Scamps, 1917; Drowned Gold, 1919; Mixed Faces, 1921; The Land of the Lost, 1924; Caves of Treasure, 1925; The Shaman, 1926; The Benevolent Liar, 1927; The Liberator, 1928; The Crusader's Casket, 1928; also short stories in mags. With Thomas F. Hanshew, wrote play, "Whistling Sandy." *Home:* Landing, N.J. *Address:* Authors' Club, 2 Whitehall Ct., London, Eng.

NORTON, Stephen Alison, clergyman; *b.* Bradford, Pa., June 9, 1854; *s.* William W. and Frances (McCoy) N.; Carleton College, Minn., 1872-76, D.D., 1895; A.B., Amherst, 1878; Hartford (Conn.) Theol. Sem., 1879; B.D., Chicago Theol. Sem., 1881; *m.* Therina L. Hunt, of Northfield, Minn., 1881 (died 1897); children—Paul Willard, Ruth (dec.); *m.* 2d, Mary F. Penfield, of Rockford, Ill., May 20, 1899; 1 dau., Dorothy Penfield. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1881; pastor, Amboy, Ill., 1881-84, Princeton, Ill., 1884-91, Highland, Calif., 1892-93, First Ch., San Diego, Calif., 1894-1902, 1st Ch., Woburn, Mass., 1902-22, Manhattan Beach, Calif., 1922-25, retired; pastor emeritus Woburn (Mass.), 1st Congl. Ch. since 1925. Dir. Congl. Publ., Edn., and Home Missionary socs. Mem. Delta Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* Boston Congl. (pres. 1922), Monday. *Author:* The Old Puritanism and the New Age, 1903; The Call of the Heights, 1910; Monday Club Sermons, annual. *Home:* Claremont, Calif.

NORTON, Thomas Herbert, chemist, editor; *b.* Rushford, N.Y., June 30, 1851; *s.* Rev. Robert and Julia Ann Granger (Horsford) N.; desc. Thos. Norton, founder Guilford, Conn., 1639; A.B., Hamilton (valedictorian), 1873; Sc.D., 1895; Ph.D., U. of Heidelberg, 1875; *m.* Edith Eliza Ames, of Lockport, N.Y., Dec. 27, 1883; 1 son, Robert Ames. Mgr. of large chem. works, Paris, France, 1878-83; prof. chemistry, U. of Cincinnati, 1883-1900; traveled 12,000 miles on foot through Europe and Asia, the first to traverse Greece and Syria in this manner. Apptd. by President McKinley, May 1900, to establish the U.S. consulate at Harput, Turkey; sent by U.S. Govt. to investigate conditions in Armenia, 1904, to Persia, 1904-05; Am. consul at Smyrna, Turkey, 1905-06; at Chemnitz, Saxony, 1906-14. Detailed under Dept. of Commerce to report on chem. industries of Europe, 1911-12; to further development of Am. chem. industries, especially dyestuffs, 1915-17. Chemist with E. I. du Pont de Nemours & Co., 1917-20; editor Chemicals 1920—. Fellow A.A.A.S., Chem. Soc. (London); mem. Washington Acad. Sciences, Am. Chem. Soc., Sulgrave Instn., Nat. Inst. Social Sciences, Acad. Polit. Science, Internat. Inst. of China (sec. of council), Soc. Chem. Industry, Soc. Chimique de France, Deutsche Chem. Gesellschaft, Phi Beta Kappa, S.A.R., S.R., Soc. War of 1812, Soc. Colonial Wars, etc. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* D.K.E., Chemists' (New York); Cosmos (Washington); Brandywine Chess of Wilmington (champion, 1920); Authors' (London). *Author:* Report on Chemical Industry, Paris Expn., 1878; Utilization of Atmospheric Nitrogen, 1912; Chemical Industries of Belgium, Holland, Norway and Sweden, 1913; Dyestuffs for American Textile Industry, 1915; Cotton-seed Industry in Foreign Countries, 1915; The Dyestuff Census, 1916; Tanning Materials of Latin America, 1917; also many papers on chem. tech. and econ. subjects. Editor The Chemical Engineer, 1917-18. *Home:* 5 Prescott Rd., White Plains, N.Y. *Office:* 51 Vesey St., New York, N.Y.

NORTON, Thomas James, author, lawyer; *b.* in Vt., 1863; LL.B., U. of Kan., 1894; LL.D., Knox Coll., 1923; unmarried. Admitted to Ill. bar, 1894, and began practice at Chicago; entered law dept. A., T. & S. F. Ry., at Chicago, 1898, and has continued with same ry.; solicitor at Los Angeles for Coast Lines, 1903-07, gen. atty. at Chicago, 1907-20, asst. gen. solicitor, 1920-1925. Republican. *Author:* The Constitution of the United States—Its Sources and Its Application, 1922 (five editions issued 1st yr.). *Office:* 80 E. Jackson Boul., Chicago, Ill.

NORTON, William Bernard, religious editor; *b.* Freeport, Ill., Oct. 19, 1857; *s.* Galen G. and Julia Frances (Ford) N.; A.B., Northwestern U., 1880, A.M., 1883; B.D., Garrett Bibl. Inst., 1882; Ph.D., Syracuse U., 1896; *m.* Marie Therese Werneburg, of Chicago, Dec. 23, 1881; children—Mrs. Louise N. French, Lowrey Ford (dec.); Mrs. Julia N. Clemes, Frederick Wm. Pastor chs. in Ia. and Ill. until 1908; religious editor Chicago Tribune, 1908-16, Nov. 1, 1921—; editor Methodist Episcopal Advocate (monthly), 1910-19. Spent 2 yrs. in tour of the Orient, Egypt, Palestine and Europe. Mem. Beta Theta Pi, Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. Mason (32°). Mem. N.Y. Society Comparative Religions, Religious Edn. Soc. (charter mem.). *Clubs:* Collegiate, Beta Theta Pi. Author patriotic and other poems, articles for religious and mag. press. Editor "Religion Today," appearing regularly in Chicago Tribune. *Home:* Virginia Hotel, Chicago, Ill.

NORTON, William Harmon, geologist; *b.* Willoughby, O., Apr. 3, 1856; *s.* Rev. Roderic and Caroline (Pardee) N.; A.B., Cornell Coll., Iowa, 1875, A.M., 1878; LL.D., State U. of Ia., 1911; *m.* Mary Florence Burr, of Mt. Vernon, Iowa (prof. mathematics Cornell Coll., 1886-1919), Aug. 27, 1883. Tutor Latin and Greek langs., 1875-77, adj. prof., 1877-81, prof. Greek lang. and lit. and geology, 1881-90, curator mus., 1882—, prof. geology, 1890-1923, Cornell Coll. Spl. asst. Ia. Geol. Survey since 1892; asst. U.S. Geol. Survey, 1903-13. Fellow Geol. Soc. of America; pres. Iowa Acad. Sciences, 1900; pres. science sect. N.E.A., 1902; mem. Sigma Chi Fraternity, Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* Artesian Wells of Iowa (Vol. VI, Iowa Geol. Survey, 1897); Norton's Elements of Geology, 1905; Underground Water Resources of Iowa (U.S. Geol. Survey), 1913; also various geol. and edni. papers. *Address:* Mt. Vernon, Iowa.

NORTON, William John, social worker; *b.* White-Head Island, Me., Apr. 8, 1883; *s.* Horace Foster and Aseneth (Elwell) N.; A.B., Bowdoin, 1905; *m.* Effie Comstock, of Milwaukee, Wis., Sept. 3, 1908; children—John Comstock, James Horace, Florence, William J. Social settlement work, Brooklyn, N.Y., and Cleveland, O., 1905-09; lecturer in sociology, Western Reserve U., 1908-12, U. of Mich., 1924—; sec. Dept. Charities and Corrections, Cleveland, 1910-12; with Cincinnati Bur. Municipal Research, 1912-13; organizer and dir. Cincinnati Council Social Agencies, 1913-17; organizer and sec. Detroit Community Union since 1917; sec. Detroit Community Fund since 1917. Dir. Associated Charities (Detroit), Nat. Information Bur. (New York), Cranbrook Boys' Sch. Mem. Nat. Conf. Social Work (pres. 1925), Am. Assn. Community Organizations (pres. 1920-22), Mich. State Conf. Charities and Corrections, Detroit Bd. of Commerce, Phi Beta Kappa, Beta Theta Pi. Mem. Ferndale Bd. of Edn. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Detroit, Rotary, Prismatic, Acanthus. *Author:* Cooperative Movement in Social Work. *Home:* 51 W. Warren Av., Detroit, Mich.

NORTONI, Albert Dexter, lawyer; *b.* New Cambria, Macon Co., Mo., Jan. 26, 1867; *s.* Dr. Edward Warren and Hannah T. (Howell) N.; ed. in common schs. and by pvt. instrs.; *m.* Maggie L. Francis, of Bevier, Mo., Dec. 22, 1892 (died Sept. 30, 1894); *m.* 2d, Emma T. Belcher, of Columbia, Mo., July 3, 1906. Practiced in Macon, Linn and Chariton cos., Mo., and at St. Louis; city atty., New Cambria, 2 terms; pvt. sec. to Congressman C. N. Clark, 1 term; Rep. nominee for probate judge of Macon Co., 1894 (declined); defeated for Mo. Senate, 1896, and for circuit judge, 2d Circuit, 1898; apptd., Jan. 1, 1903, asst. U.S. dist atty., and moved to St. Louis; judge St. Louis Court of Appeals, 1905-16; resigned and resumed practice; v.p. and counsel Continental Securities & Hol Co.; dir. and counsel Grand Nat. Bank, St. L Building & Loan Assn., St. Louis Agency Co.; Continental Life Ins. Co. Curator U. of Mo., 1 19, and of Forest Park Coll., St. Louis; mem. Code Commn., 1914-15; served as mem. mng. Mo. Sch. of Mines and Metallurgy, Rolla, Progressive candidate for gov. of Mo., 1912, mem. exec. com. Progressive Nat. Com.; de large Progressive Nat. Conv., 1912 (platform co chmn. Mo. Nat. delegation, 1916; dir. Progre Bur. Dem. Nat. Com., 1916; dir. Non-Partisan for League of Nations of World Court. Mem. and St. Louis bar assns., Soc. Colonial Wars, (pres. St. Louis Chapter, 1927, 28; mem. Mo. S bd. mgrs.), N.E. Soc. of St. Louis (pres. 1922 Presbyn. *Clubs:* Noonday, Sunset Hills Cou Glen Echo. *Home:* 4404 Lindell Boul. *O* Boatmen's Bank Bldg., St. Louis, Mo.

NORVAL, Theophilus Lincoln, judge London Mills, Ill., Aug. 26, 1847; *s.* Oliver Mary J. N.; student Hedding Coll., Abingdon, LL.B., Univ. of Mich., 1871; admitted to Mich., 1871; *m.* Ella Godfrey, of Abingdon, Ill., Fe 1875; children—Winifred, Merle (dec.). Prac at Seward, Neb., 1872-83; mem. Neb. Senate, 1 judge Dist. Court, 1883-89; justice Supreme C of Neb., 1889-1901; presdl. elector, 1904. Re lican. *Address:* Seward, Neb.

NORVELL, Saunders, mfr.; *b.* St. C arines, Can., Aug. 12, 1864; *s.* Lewis Conner Sarah (Saunders) N.; ed. high sch., St. Louis; Belle Matthews, of St. Louis, Apr. 14, 1886; dren—Lucy (Mrs. G. Prather Knapp), Ed Simmons, Mary Spottiswoode (Mrs. Harold Jennys), Isabel. Began with The Simmons Hardw Co., St. Louis, 1881, v.p., 1898-1901; pres. Norvell-Shapleigh Hardware Co., 1901-11; Hardware Reporter several yrs.; chmn. bd. Mc son & Robbins, Inc., mfg. chemists, New Y 1914-1926; formerly treas. The Norvell C Corpn., Perth Amboy, N.J.; now president Ren ton Arms Co., Inc., New York. Mem. Jury Awards, St. Louis Expn., 1904. *Clubs:* Univer Noonday, Country, St. Louis (St. Louis); E ware, Lotos, Advertising, Canadian, Am Comedy, Drug and Chemical (New York); Bo Briar Country, Larchmont Yacht, Horseshoe bor, Oak Tennis. *Home:* 1 Walnut Av., L mont, N.Y. *Office:* 31 Union Sq., New York, N.

NORWOOD, Charles Joseph, geologist, ing engr.; Sept. 17, 1853-Jan. 20, 1927. See Vo (1926-27).

NORWOOD, Edwin P., author; *b.* Cuca ga, San Bernardino Co., Calif., Apr. 20, 188 Edwin P. and Mary Emma (Craig) N.; grad. sch., San Bernardino, 1900; *m.* Ann Bussert, of City, 1923. Newspaper reporter until 1905, publicity dir. amusement enterprises on Pa Coast and handling nat. concert tours; spl. Maude Adams, 1915-16; in charge publicity, E ling Bros., since 1917. *Club:* Newspaper. *Au* The Adventures of Diggeldy Dan, 1922; In Land of Diggeldy Dan, 1923; The Friends Diggeldy Dan, 1924; Davy Winkle in Circus 1926; The Other Side of the Circus, 1926. Con to mags., largely on circus subjects. *Home:* L Conn. *Address:* 221 Institute Pl., Chicago, Ill.

NORWOOD, George, banking; *b.* Greenv S.C., Sept. 9, 1892; *s.* John Wilkins and Lidie (G lett) N.; student U. of S.C.; Litt.B., Prince 1916; post grad. work same univ., 1916-17; Aimee Sloan, of Piedmont, S.C., Feb. 14, 1 children—Wilkins, Lillian Sloan. Vice pres. mgr. Greenville office of S.C. Nat. Bank of Cha ston since 1920; chmn. bd. Camperdown Mills, Gr ville; pres. Carolina Finance Co. (Greenville), Sc Carolina Savings Bank (Fountain Inn); v.p. Sc Carolina Co.; treas. Sapphire Cotton Mills, Brev N.C. Served as seaman, later ensign, U.S.N., 1917-June 1920; mem. Naval Div. of Peace Miss lt. U.S.N.R.F. *Clubs:* Greenville Country; Pri ton (New York). *Home:* 403 McDaniel Av, *Of* 108 E. Washington St., Greenville, S.C.

NORWOOD, John Nelson, coll. prof.; Laneham, Nottinghamshire, Eng., Mar. 30, 1 *s.* John Cottam and Jennie Elizabeth (Ellis) Ph.B., Alfred (N.Y.) Coll., 1906; studied U. of W 1907-08; M.A., U. of Mich., 1909; Cornell U., 1 10, Ph.D., 1915; *m.* Ruth Forbes Sherman, Cowanesque, Pa., Sept. 3, 1908; children—R Elizabeth, John Eugene. Teacher history and

s, high sch., Olean, N.Y., 1906-07; Peter fellow in Am. history, U. of Mich., 1908-09; fellow in Am. history, Cornell U., 1909-10; prof. history and polit. science, 1910-11, prof. 1911, acting dean, 1923-24, dean since 1924, Coll.; actg. dir. Summer School, 1919 and Rec. sec. S.D. Bapt. Gen. Conf.; del. to rsal Christian Conf. on Life and Work, Stockholm, Sweden, 1925. Dir. Alfred Mut. Loan Assn. Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Polit. Science Assn. th Day Baptist. Mason, Odd Fellow. *Author:* The Slavery Schism in the Methodist Episcopal h, 1844, 1923. Platform lecturer. *Home:* , N.Y.

RWOOD, John Wilkins, banker; *b.* ville, S.C., Mar. 18, 1865; *s.* George Alexander Mary Louisa (Wilkins) N.; prep. edn., high Charleston, S.C., 1878-80; student Wake , N.C. Coll., 1881-82, 1883-84; S.C. Mil. Acad., 3; *m.* Vina, *d.* Col. John B. Patrick, of Ander- .C., 1887; *m.* 2d, Lidie, *d.* James G. Goodlett, rtanburg, S.C., 1891; children—George, Laura and; *m.* 3d, Fannie Conyers, of Greenville, 1906; children—John Wilkins, Benjamin King, , Frances. Began as clk. in cotton office of Norwood & Co., Charleston, 1884; cashier s Bank, Greenville, 1887-88; organizer, 1887, res. until 1892, Greenville Savings Bank; or- r, 1892, and pres. until 1902, Atlantic Nat. Wilmington, N.C.; pres. Wilmington Savings st Co., 1894-1910, now v.p.; organizer, 1898, res. until 1908, Blue Ridge Nat. Bank, Ashe- N.C.; pres. City Nat. Bank, Greenville, 1903- rganizer, Norwood Nat. Bank, Greenville, pres. until 1925, then chmn. bd.; now chmn. Carolina Nat. Bank, a consolidation of Bank arleston, N.B.A., of Charleston, the Carolina Bank of Columbia, and the Norwood Nat. of Greenville; v.p. and chmn. bd. Carolina Bank, Anderson, S.C.; v.p. Brandon Mills, s Building & Loan Assn., Title Guarantee & Co.—all of Greenville; chmn. Greenville y Highway Comm., 1915-19; mem. Federal ory Council of Federal Reserve System, 5th 1915-18. Trustee Greenville Pub. Library; bd. dirs. Southern Inst. of Politics. Democrat. ian. *Home:* Greenville, S.C.

RWOOD, Robert, clergyman; *b.* New Ross, Mar. 27, 1874; *s.* Joseph William and Edith la (Harding) N.; B.A., Univ. of King's Coll., or, N.S., 1897, M.A., 1902, D.C.L., 1921; rad. work in philosophy, Columbia U., 1908- D.Litt., Acadia University, Wolfville, N.S., S.T.D., University of Pennsylvania, 1926; *m.* McKeen, of Baddeck, Cape Breton, Can., 12, 1899; children—Aileen, Jean, Robert Ed- (dec.). Deacon, 1897, priest, 1898, P.E. Ch.; nary, St. Andrew's Ch., Neil's Harbor, Cape , 1898-99; curate St. Luke's Ch., Hubbards, 1899-1901; rector Trinity Ch., Bridgewater, 1901-07, All Saints Ch., Spring Hill, 1908-10; ector Trinity Ch., Montreal, Can., 1910-12; Memorial Ch., London, Ont., 1912-17, St. Ch., Overbrook, Phila., 1917-25, St. Bartholo- Ch., New York, since 1925. Naturalized citi- U.S., 1923. Mem. Poetry Soc. America. Franklin Inn (Phila.); Andiron, Authors, s (New York). *Author:* His Lady of the s, 1915; The Witch of Endor, 1916; The and the Reed, 1917; The Modernists, 1918; Man of Kerioth, 1919; Bill Boram, 1921; r and Son, 1925. *Home:* 525 Park Av., New N.Y.

STRAND, Peter Elbert, civil engr. See II (1912-13).

TESTEIN, Jonas O., coll. prof.; *b.* Can- , July 11, 1849; *s.* I. N. and Elizabeth (Frank) B., U. of Wooster, O., 1873, A.M., 1876; Litt. stern U. of Pa., now U. of Pittsburgh, 1897; ., Wabash Coll., Ind., 1921; LL.D., Coll. of r, 1923; *m.* Margaret J. Wallace, of Wooster, , 1876; children—Wallace, Mary B. (dec.), B., Lucy Lilian, Margaret W. Instr. Latin, l, adj. prof., 1874-80, prof. Latin lang. and lit. 880, Coll. of Wooster. Editor Wooster Quar- 889-1920. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. Commr. ssembly Presbyn. Ch., 1892, 1926. *Home:* r, Ohio.

TESTEIN, Wallace, univ. prof.; *b.* Woos- Dec. 16, 1879; *s.* J. O. and Margaret (Wal- ; B.A., Wooster, 1900, Litt.D., 1923; M.A., 903, Ph.D., 1908; unmarried. Asst. prof. U. of Kan., 1905-08; instr. history, 1908, rof., 1910, asso. prof., 1914, prof., 1917-20, U. of Minn.; prof. English history, Cornell, 1920-28; Sterling prof. English history, Yale, 1928—. Research asst. to Com. on Pub. Information, 1917; attached to Dept. of State, 1918, and Am. Commn. to Negotiate Peace, Paris, 1919. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Phi Gamma Delta, Royal Hist. Soc. *Club:* Royal Societies (London). *Author:* History of English Witchcraft, 1913. Editor: Source Problems in English History (with A. B. White), 1915; Commons Debates, 1629 (with Frances H. Relf), 1921; Sir Simonds D'Ewes, Journal of the Long Parliament, 1923; Winning of the Initiative by the House of Commons (Raleigh lecture, British Acad.), 1924. *Address:* Yale Station, New Haven, Conn.

NOTESTEIN, William Lee, clergyman, educator; *b.* Canaan, Wayne Co., O., Apr. 14, 1859; *s.* Isaac and Elizabeth (Frank) N.; A.B., U. of Wooster, 1883, A.M., 1886; grad. Western Theol. Sem., Pittsburgh, Pa., 1886; D.D., Wooster, 1908, Otterbein, 1908; *m.* Sara B. Stoaks, of Seville, Medina Co., O., June 30, 1892; children—James Stoaks, Edward Noyes. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1886; pastor Seville, O., 1886-92, 1st Ch., Poland, O., 1892-1903; prof. Greek and apologetics, 1903-17, ancient langs. since 1917, Huron (S.D.) Coll. Actively identified with important lines of ch. work. Pres. bd. trustees Poland Union Sem., 1892-1903. Mem. Classical Assn. Middle West, Phi Beta Kappa. *Home:* Huron, S.D.

NOTTINGHAM, Charles A., fire insurance; *b.* England; ed. pub. schs.; married. Began with Central Ins. Co., Ltd., London, asst. mgr., Birmingham, 1910; with Liverpool & London & Globe Ins. Co., Ltd., since 1911, in foreign dept., later asst. mgr. Birmingham (Eng.) br. until 1917, mgr., 1917-21, mgr. Eastern Dept., U.S., at N.Y. City, since 1921; pres. Prudential Ins. Co. of Great Britain; v.p. Federal Union Ins. Co., Star Ins. Co. of America; dir. Globe Indemnity Co., Underwriters Salvage Co. *Home:* 28 Homesdale Rd., Bronxville, N.Y. *Office:* 1 Pershing Square, New York, N.Y.

NOTZ, William Frederick, economist; *b.* Watertown, Wis., Aug. 10, 1879; *s.* Frederick William Augustus and Julia (Schulz) N.; B.A., Northwestern Coll., Watertown, Wis., 1897; studied economics and philology, univs. of Pa., Leipzig and Wis.; M.A., U. of Wis., 1907, Ph.D., 1909; *m.* Rebecca Laurens Love, of Washington, D.C., Aug. 20, 1913; children—Ellen Cornelia, William Alan, Nataly Faith. Prof., Northwestern Coll., 1904-13; spl. agt., U.S. Bur. Corps., 1913-15; spl. agt. Federal Trade Commn., 1915. Research in European countries, 1914, covering cartels and industrial combines, unfair competition and trust legislation, for U.S. Bur. Corps.; chief of export trade div. of Federal Trade Commn., 1919-27; investigated coöperative movement in Europe for Federal Trade Comm., 1923; lecturer on economics, Sch. of Foreign Service, Georgetown U., 1919—, also mem. exec. com. of faculty since 1920, and dean since 1923; sr. economic analyst, Bur. Foreign and Domestic Commerce, U.S. Dept. Commerce, 1927. Mem. Am. Economic Assn., Am. Oriental Soc., Delta Phi Epsilon; corr. mem. Institut für Weltwirtschaft und Seeverkehr (U. of Kiel); mem. exec. com. Friedrich List Gesellschaft. *Club:* Cosmos. *Author:* The Masoretic Text of Nahum, critically compared with the ancient versions, 1909; Monopolies in the Ancient Orient, 1917; American Foreign Trade as Promoted by the Webb-Pomerene and Edge Acts (with Richard S. Harvey), 1921; Friedrich List in America, 1925; also various gov't. repts., and frequent contbr. to Am. and foreign scientific jours. *Home:* 5422 39th St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

NOURSE, Edward Everett, theologian; *b.* Bayfield, Wis., Dec. 24, 1863; *s.* Joseph Harvey and Isobel Laurie (Rittenhouse) N.; student Lake Forest Acad. and Univ., 1883-86, Macalester Coll., St. Paul, 1886-87; A.B., Lake Forest U., 1888, D.D., 1907; grad. Hartford Theol. Sem., 1891, S.T.B., 1893; post-grad. Hartford Sem., 1893-94, U. of Jena, 1894-95; *m.* Ettie Fay Silvernail, of Bayfield, Wis., May 16, 1891; children—Helen Isobel, Edward Fenn, Harvey Zenos, Ralph Carver. Licensed to preach by Chicago Presbytery, 1890; ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1893; pastor Second Congl. Ch., Berlin, Conn., 1895-98; instr., 1898-1900, asso. prof., 1900-05, prof. Bibl. theology, 1905—, Hartford Theol. Sem. Lecturer, Mt. Holyoke Coll., 1903-16. Conglist. Republican. *Author:* Brief Commentary on The Epistles of Paul, 1911. Contbd. many articles on Bibl. subjects to New International Encyclopedia and Ency. of Religion and Ethics and 3d edit. of Encyclopedia Americana; one of the editors of the Standard Dictionary of the Bible (1909), and New Standard Dictionary of the Bible (1926). *Home:* 905 W. Boulevard, Hartford, Conn.

NOURSE, Edwin Griswold, economist; *b.* Lockport, N.Y., May 20, 1883; *s.* Edwin Henry and Harriet Augusta (Beaman) N.; grad. Lewis Inst., Chicago, 1904; A.B., Cornell U., 1906; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1915; *m.* Ray Marie Tyler, of Ogden, Utah, Aug. 17, 1910; 1 son, John Tyler. Instr. in finance, Wharton Sch. of Finance and Commerce (U. of Pa.), 1909-10; prof. and head dept. economics and sociology, U. of S.D., 1910-12; same, U. of Ark., 1915-18; prof. agrl. economics, Ia. State Coll., and chief of agrl. economics sect., Ia. Expt. Sta., 1918-23; chief of agrl. div. Inst. of Economics, Washington, D.C., 1923—. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Farm Econ. Assn. (pres. 1924), Alpha Zeta, Phi Kappa Phi, Gamma Sigma Delta. *Club:* Cosmos. Conglist. *Author:* Agricultural Economics, 1916; Chicago Produce Market (Hart, Schaffner & Marx prize), 1918; American Agriculture and the European Market, 1924; The Legal Status of Agricultural Co-operation, 1927. Editor Journal Farm Economics, 1925-27. Contbr. to revs. and economic journals. *Home:* 3802 Jocelyn St., Chevy Chase, Md. *Office:* 26 Jackson Pl., Washington, D.C.

NOURSE, Elizabeth, artist; *b.* Cincinnati; *d.* Caleb E. and Elizabeth Le Breton (Rogers) N.; first studied in Cincinnati, later under Boulanger and Lefebvre, Julian Acad., then pupil of Carolus Duran and Henner, Paris. Medals: Chicago Expn., 1893; Nashville, Tenn., 1897; Carthage Inst., Tunis, 1897; silver medal, Paris Expn., 1900; silver medal, St. Louis Expn., 1904. Elected Associée, 1895, Société taire des Beaux Arts, 1901. Represented in Cincinnati Art Mus., Chicago Art Inst., Detroit Art Museum, Grand Rapids Mus., Lincoln (Neb.) Mus., Nat. Mus., Adelaide, Australia, Luxembourg Mus., Paris, Nat. Gallery (Washington), art gallery of St. Xavier's Coll. (Cincinnati, O.), Wightman Memorial Art Gallery (Notre Dame, Ind.); Art Mus. (Newark, N.J.). Gold medal, San Francisco Expn., 1915; Laetare medal, U. of Notre Dame, 1921. *Address:* 80 Rue d'Assas, Paris, France.

NOVÃES, Guiomar, pianist; *b.* Sao Joao da Boa Vista, Brazil, Feb. 28, 1895; *d.* Manoel da Cruz and Anna (de Menezes) N.; studied with Luigi Chiaffarelli, Sao Paulo, 7 yrs.; entered Paris Conservatory, 1909, winning first place among 388 contestants; studied with Isidor Philipp, and grad. 1911 (first prize); *m.* Octavio Pinto, Dec. 8, 1922; 1 dau., Anna Maria. Public début at 7; toured Europe; début in New York, Nov. 11, 1915; has made several successful tours in U.S., also in Brazil. Mem. Mu Phi Epsilon. Catholic. *Home:* R. Ceara 35, Sao Paulo, Brazil. *Address:* Care Arthur Judson, 113 W. 57th St., New York, N.Y.

NOVAK, Frank John, Jr., laryngologist; *b.* Chicago, Ill., July 3, 1888; *s.* Frank J. (M.D.) and Anna (Prachar) N.; grad. Lewis Inst., Chicago, 1908; student U. of Chicago; M.D., U. of Ill., 1914; *m.* Antoinette D. Horvath, of Chicago, Feb. 5, 1915; children—Frank J., Olga Vivian. Practiced at Chicago since 1914; attending oto-laryngologist Lake View and Frances Willard hosps. Maj. Med. R.C. Mem. Am. Ill. State and Chicago med. assns., Am. Acad. Otolaryngology, Am. Laryngol., Rhinol. and Otol. Soc., Chicago Laryngol. Soc., Phi Kappa Sigma. Republican. *Clubs:* Physicians, Ill. Athletic. Author of various brochures and papers on med. subjects. *Home:* 1527 Touhy Av. *Office:* 30 N. Michigan Av., Chicago, Ill.

NOVARRO, Ramon, actor; *b.* Durango, Mexico, 1900. Studied music, dancing and grand opera in Mexico; unmarried. Came to U.S., 1919; first appeared on stage with Marion Morgan, dancer, 1919; leading character in motion pictures, in "Omar Khayyam," 1921, under Ferdinand Pinney Earle, for Independent productions, Hollywood; now "star" for Metro-Goldwyn-Mayer Studios, Culver City, Calif. Dancer and violinist, also opera singer. *Home:* 720 Alpine Drive, Beverly Hills, Calif.

NOVILLE, George Ottilie, aeronautical engr.; *b.* Cleveland, O., Apr. 24, 1890; *s.* Otto John and Rose Marie (Curran) N.; grad. Central High Sch., Cleveland, 1908; student U.S. Navy Tech. Sch., 1906-08, also Columbia; *m.* Sigrid Erica Matson, of N.Y. City, Sept. 8, 1925. Lt. Aviation Corps, U.S.N., 1906-22; on French and Italian fronts, World War; lt. comdr. U.S.N.R.F.; engr. with Vacuum Oil Co., 1922-25, Standard Oil Co. since 1925. Third in comd. Byrd North Pole Flight, May 9, 1926; asst. pilot with Comdr. Byrd on trans-Atlantic flight, monoplane "America," 1927. Awarded

Distinguished Flying Cross (U.S.); Medal of Valor (N.Y.); Croce di Guerra (Italy); also Belgian flying decoration. Mem. Professional Pilots' Assn., Nat. Aeronautical Assn. *Clubs:* Union League, Old Colony, Family. *Home:* 555 Post St., San Francisco, Calif.

NOVY, Frederick George, bacteriologist; *b.* Chicago, Dec. 9, 1864; B.S., U. of Mich., 1886, M.S., 1887, Sc.D., 1890, M.D., 1891; studied in Koch's lab., Berlin, 1888, Pasteur Inst., Paris, 1897, at Prague, 1894; LL.D., U. of Cincinnati, 1920; married; children—Robert L., Frank O., Marguerite F., Frederick G., Frances L. Asst. in organic chemistry, 1887; instr. hygienic and physiol. chemistry, 1887-91, asst. prof., 1891-93, jr. prof., 1893-1902, prof. of bacteriology since 1902, and dir. Hygienic Lab., U. of Mich. Mem. U.S. Commn. to investigate plague, 1901; mem. State Bd. of Health, 1897-99. Mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences; hon. mem. Harvey Soc. (New York), Pathol. Soc. (Phila.); asso. mem. Société de pathologie exotique, Paris, Société royale des sciences médicales et naturelles, Bruxelles; corr. mem. Société de Biologie, Paris. Chevalier Legion of Honor. *Author:* Cocaine and Its Derivatives, 1887; Laboratory Work in Bacteriology, 1898; Laboratory Work in Physiological Chemistry, 1899; Cellular Toxins (with Dr. V. C. Vaughan), 1904. *Address:* Ann Arbor, Mich.

NOWLIN, William Dudley, clergyman; *b.* Weakley Co., Tenn., Mar. 10, 1864; *s.* William David and Caroline (Glass) N.; Hickory Grove (Tenn.) Acad.; studied Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem., 1895-98; two terms U. of Chicago; D.D., Georgetown (Ky.) Coll., 1904; LL.D., Union U., Jackson, Tenn., 1922; *m.* Mattie Wood, of Fulton, Ky., Nov. 10, 1887; children—Dudley Clinton, Bernice Elizabeth, William David, Annie Wood (dec.), James Wood, Bera Caroline, Martha Watson. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1892; pastor Calvary Ch., Lexington, Ky., 1899-1904, 3d Ch., Owensboro, 1904-09, 1st Ch., Mayfield, 1 yr., 1909-10, 1st Ch., Lakeland, Fla., 1911-14, Deaderick Av. Ch., Knoxville, Tenn., 1915-17, 22d and Walnut St. Ch., Louisville, 1917-19, 1st Ch., Greenville, 1919-24, 1st Ch., Arcadia, Fla., since 1924. Pres. Ky. Bapt. State Conv., 1907, 08; v.p. Southern Bapt. Conv., 1922-23; formerly owner and editor Fla. Bapt. Witness, and asso. editor Western Recorder. Trustee Florida Baptist Jr. Coll. Widely known as an evangelist. *Author:* What Baptists Stand For, 1918; Fundamentals of the Faith, 1922; Kentucky Baptist History, 1922; Does Religion Pay? 1923; Present Day Preaching, 1923; The Discovery of John Dumos, 1926. Moderator of Peace River Bapt. Assn. since 1926. *Home:* Arcadia, Fla.

NOXON, Frank (Wright), economist; *b.* Syracuse, N.Y., March 25, 1873; *s.* late Justice James and Sarah Matilda (Wright) N.; Syracuse U., 1890-92, Ph.B., 1911; Harvard U., 1893-94. Reporter Syracuse Herald, 1892-93; dramatic critic Boston Record, 1893-1900; mng. editor Providence News, 1900, Boston Republic, 1902-03, Boston Traveler, 1903-05; sec. to Henry M. Whitney, 1905; editorial writer Boston Herald, 1906-07; course lecturer, Boston Pub. High Sch. of Commerce, 1907-08; sec. Ry. Business Assn. since 1908; mem. Phila. Chamber of Commerce, Alexandria (Va.) Chamber of Commerce, Delta Upsilon (chmn. Quarterly Com., 1922-25). Leader Westminster Bible Class, 2d Presbyn. Ch., Alexandria, Va.; v.p. Nat. Federation of Men's Bible Classes. *Clubs:* University (Philadelphia); Railroad, Delta Upsilon (pres. 1916) (New York). *Author:* Are We Capable of Self-Government?, 1917; Excess Prophets, 1920. Contbr. various periodicals. *Home:* Alexandria, Va. *Office:* Otis Bldg., Washington, D.C.

NOYES, Alexander Dana, newspaper man; *b.* Montclair, N.J., Dec. 14, 1862; *s.* Charles H. and Jane R. (Dana) N.; A.B., Amherst, 1883, A.M., 1886, LL.D., 1920. On city staff New York Tribune, 1883-84; editorial staff New York Commercial Advertiser, 1884-91; financial editor New York Evening Post, 1891-1920; financial editor of New York Times since Oct. 1920. Lectured, economic course, Harvard, U. of Illinois, and in New York U. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Amherst Assn., Delta Upsilon. *Clubs:* Century, Economic, New York Riding. *Author:* Thirty Years of American Finance, 1898; Forty Years of American Finance, 1909; Financial Chapters of the War, 1916; The War Period of American Finance, 1926. Wrote: The Evening Post's Free Coinage Catechism, of which 2,000,000 copies were circulated in 1896, and various other monographs on the financial question; contbr. to newspapers and mags., U.S. and abroad. *Home:* 260 W. 76th St. *Office:* New York Times, New York, N.Y.

NOYES, Arthur Amos, chemist; *b.* Newburyport, Mass., Sept. 13, 1866; *s.* Amos and Anna Page (Andrews) N.; S.B., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1886, S.M., 1887; Ph.D., U. of Leipzig, 1890; LL.D., U. of Me., 1908, Clark U., 1909, U. of Pittsburgh, 1915; Sc.D., Harvard, 1909, Yale, 1913; unmarried. Assistant in analytical chemistry, 1887-88, instr., 1890-92, instr. organic chemistry, 1892-94, asst. and asso. prof., 1894-99, prof. theoretical chemistry, 1899-1919, dir. Research Lab. Physical Chemistry, 1903-07 and 1909-19, acting pres., 1907-09, Mass. Inst. Tech.; dir. Gates Chem. Lab., Calif. Inst. Tech., 1915—. Editor Review of Am. Chem. Research, 1895-1901. Mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences (editor of its Proc., 1915-16), National Research Council (chmn. 1918), American Chemical Society (pres. 1904), Deutsche Chemische Gesellschaft, Bunsen Gesellschaft; fellow American Academy of Arts and Sciences, A.A.A.S. (pres. 1927); foreign asso. Royal Soc. of Edinburg. Awarded Willard Gibbs medal of Am. Chem. Soc., 1915. *Author:* Qualitative Chemical Analysis of Inorganic Substances, 1895, 9th edit. 1922; Laboratory Experiments on the Class Reactions and Identification of Organic Substances (with S. P. Mulliken), 1899; The General Principles of Physical Science, 1902; Electrical Conductivity of Aqueous Solutions, 1907; Chemical Principles (with M. S. Sherrill), 1921; Qualitative Analysis for the Rare Elements (with W. C. Bray), 1927; also numerous papers on original researches in theoretical, analytical, and organic chemistry, and on edntl. topics. *Home:* 1025 San Pasqual St., Pasadena, Calif.

NOYES, Carleton (Eldredge), author; *b.* Boston, Oct. 1, 1872; *s.* Increase Eldredge and Henrietta (Atwood) N.; A.B., Harvard, 1895, A.M., 1896; also univs. of Berlin and Paris; *m.* Charlotte Metcalfe, Toronto, Ont., June 1, 1907. Assistant in English, 1896-97, instr. 1899-1904, Harvard; lecturer Am. Soc. for Extension Univ. Teaching, 1904-05; lecturer, summer Chautauqua, 1901. Formerly v.p. and trustee North End Savings Bank. Conglist. Republican. *Clubs:* Art Club (Boston); Harvard, Authors (New York); Authors' (London). Editor: Coleridge's Ancient Mariner, 1900. *Author:* The Enjoyment of Art, 1903; The Gate of Appreciation, 1907; An Approach to Walt Whitman, 1910; The Genius of Israel, 1924. *Home:* 30 Francis Av., Cambridge, Mass.

NOYES, Charles Rutherford, army officer. See Vol. X (1918-19).

NOYES, Clara D.; *b.* Port Deposit, Md.; *d.* Enoch and Laura Lay (Banning) N.; ed. pvt. schs.; grad. Sch. of Nursing, Johns Hopkins Hosp., Baltimore, 1896. Supt. Training Sch. for Nurses, N.E. Hosp. for Women and Children, 1897-1901; supt. Hosp. and Tr. Sch. for Nurses, St. Luke's Hosp., New Bedford, Mass., 1901-10; gen. supt. Tr. Sch. for Nurses, Bellevue and Allied Hosps., New York, 1910-16; dir. Bur. Nursing Service, Am. Red Cross, 1916-18; dir. Dept. of Nursing Service, A.R.C., 1918—; spl. lecturer on hosp. administration, Teachers Coll. (Columbia). Pres. Nat. League of Nursing Edn., 1912-15; chmn. Nat. Com. on Rank for Army Nurses, 1918, 19, 20; chmn. Nat. Com. Red Cross Nursing Service; pres. Am. Nurses Assn. and chmn. com. nat. hdqrs. same; 1st v.p. Internat. Council of Nurses. Awarded medal, Nat. Inst. Social Sciences, "for service of high and inestimable value to her country and its wounded," Florence Nightingale medal by Internat. Com. Red Cross, 1923. Unitarian. *Club:* Washington City (Woman's). Editor Red Cross Dept. Am. Jour. of Nursing; regular contbr. to tech. and professional jours. Chmn. editorial com. "History American Red Cross Nursing Service" (2 vols.). *Home:* 1726 M St., Washington, D.C.

NOYES, Edward MacArthur, clergyman; *b.* New Haven, Conn., Oct. 12, 1858; *s.* Rev. Gurdon Wheeler and Agnes (MacArthur) N.; A.B., Yale Univ., 1879, B.D., 1882; D.D. from Middlebury (Vt.) College, 1926; Post-Grad. Sch., Yale, 1883; *m.* Mary Caroline Simpson, of Bath, Me., July 3, 1884 (died 1892); children—Margaret Elizabeth (Mrs. Ross Hunt Skinner), Alice Louise (dec.), Edward Simpson; *m.* 2d, Grace Brewster Alvord, of Newton Centre, Mass., July 6, 1904; children—MacArthur, Elizabeth Brewster, Catherine Alvord. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1883; pastor Pilgrim Ch., Duluth, Minn., 1883-94, 1st Ch. in Newton, Newton Centre, Mass., 1894—. Republican. *Clubs:* Charles River Country, Winthrop, Monday, Fortnightly (Boston). *Home:* 14 Crystal St., Newton Centre, Mass.

NOYES, Frank Brett, newspaper man; Washington, July 7, 1863; *s.* Crosby Stuart and Elizabeth S. (Williams) N.; ed. pub. schs. and sch., Washington; prep. dept. Columbian C D.C.; *m.* Janet Thruston Newbold, of Washing Sept. 17, 1888; children—Frances (Mrs. Edwar Hart), Newbold, Ethel (Mrs. Willmott Lewis). Washington Star, 1881-1901; editor Chicago Rec Herald, 1902-09; pres. Evening Star Newspaper Washington, since 1910. Dir. in number of finan instns.; dir. exec. com. since 1894, pres. since 1 the Associated Press. *Clubs:* Chicago (Chica Metropolitan, Chevy Chase, Racquet (Washingt New York Yacht. *Home:* 1239 Vermont Av. *Off* The Evening Star, Washington, D.C.

NOYES, Frederick Bogue, dental surg *b.* Chicago, Aug. 22, 1872; *s.* Edmund (D.D.S.) Elizabeth (Miller) N.; A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1 D.D.S., Northwestern U., 1895, Sc.D., 1922; Mary E. Judd, of Milwaukee, 1897; childre Harold Judd, Frederick Bogue. Practiced Chi since 1895; specialized in correction of irregular of the teeth and deformities of the face since 1 prof. histology Northwestern U. Dental Sch., 1 1913; prof. histology and orthodontia, 1914-20, orthodontia, 1921—, University of Illinois Col of Dentistry, also dean of College of Dentistr same univ.; prof. histology and embryology, A School of Orthodontia. Fellow Am. Coll. Dent mem. Am. Dental Assn., Chicago Dental Soc., State Dental Soc. (pres. 1921-22), A.M.A., Inter Assn. for Dental Research (pres. Chicago s 1921—), Odontol. Soc., Alumni Assn. of Angle Sch Orthodontia. Republican. *Clubs:* University, D van Country. *Author:* Text Book of Dental His ogy and Embryology, 3d edit., 1921. *Home:* Ridge, Ill. *Office:* 30 N. Michigan Av., Chicago,

NOYES, Frederick Brooks, clergyman Acton, Mass., June 11, 1863; *s.* Thomas Freder and Sarah Caroline (Livermore) N.; grad. And Theol. Sem., 1889; A.B., Harvard, 1891; *m.* Ham Josephine Stevens, of West Newbury, Mass., 16, 1892; 1 dau., Eleanor Brooks. Ordained Co ministry, 1890; asso. pastor, Faribault, Minn., pastor Second Ch., West Newbury, Mass., 1891 Chiltonville (Plymouth), 1897-1905, Scituate, 13, Union Church, Ludlow, 1913-17, Pilgrim Harwichport, 1917-22, John Nelson Memorial Leicester, 1922-1927. Corporate mem. A.B.C.F. del. 3 times to Nat. Council Congl. Chs.; stanc moderator Pilgrim Conf. (oldest conf. in Americ 1904-09; elected curator Pilgrim Hall, Plymou Mass., 1914 (declined). Chaplain Plymouth Coun Court and Jail, 1900-04. Chmn. Bd. Edn., Scitua Mass., 1910-13. Mem. Conn. River Valley Th Club, Biblical Club, Springfield, Mass. Y.M.C. speaker at cantonments during World War; lectu on folk-lore, lit. criticism and criminology; lit. cr New York and Boston papers. *Author:* (brochur The Telltale Tomb, or Acton Aspect of the Conc Fight; The Tale of Brooks Tavern; Histor Town of Acton. On editorial staff Ency. of Fr masonry. Magazine writer. *Home:* Acton, Ma

NOYES, George Rapall, univ. prof.; Cambridge, Mass., Apr. 2, 1873; *s.* Charles Mary Lucretia (Hyde) N.; A.B., Harvard, 18 A.M., 1895, Ph.D., 1898; U. of St. Petersburg, 18 1900; *m.* Florence Augusta Paine, of Boston, J 31, 1902. Teacher of classics, Browne & Nich Sch., Cambridge, Mass., 1894-96; asst. prof. Engli U. of Wis., 1900-01; teacher, U. of Calif., 1901 prof. Slavic langs., 1919—. *Club:* Harvard (S Francisco). *Author:* Tolstoy (in series, Mas Spirits of Literature), 1918. Editor: Carlyle's Es on Burns, 1896; Dryden's Poetical Works, 19 Selected Dramas of John Dryden, 1910. Translat Pan Tadeusz, by Mickiewicz, 1917; The Religion Ancient Greece, by Zielinski, 1926; and (with othe Heroic Ballads of Servia, 1913; Plays by Alexan Ostrovsky, 1917; Dobromila Rettig, by Jirás 1920; Radúz and Mahulena, by Zeyer, 1923; the Jolly Spot, by Ostrovsky, 1925; Konrad Wall rod and Other Writings of Adam Mickiewicz, 19 Ladies and Hussars, by Fredro, 1925; The Fore by Ostrovsky, 1925; The Lantern, by Jirásek, 19 Wolves and Sheep, by Ostrovsky, 1926; T Resurrection of Lazarus, by Vojnovich, 1926; T Thunderstorm, by Ostrovsky, 1927. *Home:* 14 Greenwood Terrace, Berkeley, Calif.

NOYES, Guy Lincoln, M.D., educator; Boston, Mass., Aug. 6, 1872; *s.* Emerson Aldrich Sobrina (Robinson) N.; M.D., U. of Vt., 1894, U. Mich., 1901; grad. work, Harvard Med. Sch., 19 *m.* Lucia M. Wiegand, of Traverse City, Mich., A

902; 1 son, Guy Emerson. Began practice at ington, Vt., 1894; demonstrator ophthalmic and l surgery, U. of Mich., 1902; prof. diseases eye ear, U. of Mo., 1902-10; chief of ophthalmic ce, Univ. Hosps., 1903—; dean Sch. of Medicine, f Mo., 1913—. 1st lt. Med. Reserve, U.S.A., ; capt. Med. Sect. O.R.C., 1917-18. Fellow Coll. Surgeons; certificate, Am. Bd. Otolaryn- y, 1925; mem. Am. Acad. Ophthalmology, A., Boone Co. Med. Soc., Kansas City Eye, Nose and Throat Club, Am. Legion, Nu Sigma Sigma Xi. Episcopalian. Mason. *Home:* mbia, Mo.

OYES, Harry Alfred, research chemist; *b.* borough, Mass., July 7, 1890; *s.* Lambert Alfred Bertha (Keirstead) N.; B.S., Mass. Agrl. Coll., erst, Mass., 1912, M.S., 1914; *m.* Florence rdick, of Amherst, June 25, 1913; children— aine Fisherdick, Arthur Alfred, Carol Warren. arch asst. in chemistry and bacteriology, Purdue xpt. Sta., 1913-16; research asso., same, 1916-18; rch work with Mellon Inst. Industrial Research ch. of Specific Industries, Pittsburgh, Oct. 1918- 1922; in charge research dept. Welch Grape Co., 1919-22; research chemist Mich. State Agr., 1922; cereal chemist Mich. Agrl. Expt. 1922-23; research chemist and food technologist Dr. Raymond F. Bacon since Mar. 1923. Fel- A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Chem. Soc. (chmn. agrl. food div., 1922-23), Am. Soc. Agronomy, Ind. Science, Beta Kappa Phi, Sigma Xi. Special- in hydrolytic mass action reactions in soils, s and fruit juices. Contbr. to professional jours. acteriol. and chem. methods and apparatus. e: Sound Beach, Conn. *Address:* New Rochelle arch Laboratories, New Rochelle, N.Y.

OYES, Irving George, botanist; *b.* Tren- Me., Sept. 12, 1859; *s.* George Jewett and Mary s (Osgood) N.; ed. pub. schs. and by pvt. study; arrie Louise Dalton, of Cambridge, Mass., June 5, children—Walter Irving, Ethel Ann, Alice e, Herbert Miskell, Grace Evelyn, George dell, Gladys Ruth. After learning printer's removed to Boston, 1878; machinist Eagle e Roller Co., 1882-86, Sun Electric Co., Woburn, ., 1886-88; foreman with P. Forg, since 1888. blican. Baptist. Has made a spl. study of Stapelias, and the Crassulaceæ. Contbr. Cactus al (Baltimore); Sharon Cactus Guide, Cactus al (London); Portland Transcript, Boston e, etc. *Address:* Somerville, Mass.

OYES, James Atkins, editor; *b.* Brooklyn, 2, 1857; *s.* James Sullivan and Mary Ball) N.; Ph.B., Sch. of Mines, Columbia, 1878; Harvard, 1883; *m.* Constance, *d.* of Justin or, LL.D., Feb. 4, 1890 (died Jan. 1, 1895); u., Penelope Barker. Editor Quinquennial ogue Harvard U., 1895-Oct. 28, 1905; mem. Council, Harvard U., 1899-Oct. 28, 1905, appmt., by statute, carries with it professorial *Clubs:* University, Harvard (New York); (Boston). Hon. mem. Harvard Phi Beta a, 1904. *Home:* 1 Highland St., Cambridge,

OYES, Marion Ingalls, teacher. See Vol. (1914-15).

OYES, Pierrepont Burt, mfr.; *b.* Oneida, Aug. 18, 1870; *s.* John Humphrey and Harriet den) N.; student Colgate U., 1889, 90; studied ard; *m.* Corrina Ackley Kinsley, of Oneida, 26, 1894; children—Mrs. Constance P. Robert- Barbara W., Pierrepont Trowbridge. Placed arge various depts. Oneida Community, Ltd., pres. since 1910; orginated "Community " and developed spl. system eliminating the ary labor problems; dir. Syracuse Trust Co. fuel administrator with H. A. Garfield, at ington, D.C., 1917-18, World War; Am. mem. llied Rhineland Comm., Coblenz, 1919-20. rated Officiale del Suo Ordine della Corona an), 1921. Trustee Colgate U. Mem. Delta on. Democrat. *Clubs:* Hardware (New York); go Athletic. *Author:* While Europe Waits for , 1921; The Pallid Giant (novel), 1927. *Home:* a, N.Y.

OYES, Theodore Williams, newspaper *b.* Washington, Jan. 26, 1858; *s.* Crosby t and Elizabeth S. (Williams) N.; brother of Brett N.; A.B., Columbian (now George ington) U., 1877, A.M., 1877, LL.B., 1882, ., 1883, LL.D., 1917; *m.* Mary E. Prentice, of by, N.Y., Aug. 1886; children—Ruth (wife of W. McDonald, officer U.S.N.), Elizabeth y (wife of Smith Hempstone, officer U.S.N.), Theodore Prentice. Reporter on Washington Star, 1877-81; practiced law in S.D., 1883-87; asso. editor-in-chief, 1887-1908, editor-in-chief since 1908, Washington Evening Star. Treas., 1902-06, pres., 1906-10, Evening Star Newspaper Co. Trustee Columbian (now George Washington) U. since 1889; pres. bd. trustees Washington Pub. Library since 1896; pres. Washington Bd. of Trade, 1897-99. Pres. Assn. Oldest Inhabitants of Washington, D.C., since 1908. *Author:* The National Capital, 1893; Newspaper Libels, 1894; Notes on Travel, 1894; War of the Metals, 1899; Conditions in the Philippines, 1900; Oriental America and Its Problems, 1903; Fiscal Relations between the United States and the District of Columbia, 1916; Representation of the District of Columbia in Congress, 1916; The Presidents and the National Capital, 1917; Americanize Washington as a Wise Measure of War Preparedness, 1917; The World's Great Waterfalls, 1926. *Home:* 1730 New Hampshire Av., Washington, D.C.

NOYES, Walter Chadwick, lawyer; Aug. 8, 1865-June 12, 1926. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

NOYES, William Albert, chemist; *b.* nr. Independence, Ia., Nov. 6, 1857; *s.* Spencer W. and Mary (Packard) N.; A.B. and S.B., Ia. (now Grinnell) Coll., 1879; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1882; LL.D., Clark U., 1909; Chem. D., U. of Pittsburgh, 1920; *m.* Flora E. Collier, Dec. 24, 1884 (dec.); children—Helen Mary (dec.), Ethel (dec.), William Albert; *m.* 2d, Mattie L. Elwell, June 18, 1902 (dec.); 1 son, Charles Edmund; *m.* 3d, Katharine Haworth Macy, Nov. 25, 1915; children—Richard Macy, Henry Pierre. Prof. chemistry U. of Tenn., 1883-1886, Rose Poly. Inst., 1886-1903; chemist Nat. Bur. of Standards, 1903-07; prof. chemistry and dir. Chem. Lab., U. of Ill., 1907-26 (emeritus). Editor Journal Am. Chemical Soc., 1902-17, Chemical Abstracts, 1907-09, Scientific Monographs, Am. Chem. Soc., since 1919, Chemical Reviews, 1924-26. Awarded Willard Gibbs medal, 1919. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences, Am. Philos. Soc., Am. Chem. Soc. (sec. 1903-07, pres. 1920); pres., chmn. chem. sect. A.A.A.S., 1896. *Author:* Organic Chemistry for the Laboratory, 1897; Elements of Qualitative Analysis, 1888; Organic Chemistry, 1903; Kurzes Lehrbuch der organischen Chemie (translation), 1907; Text-book of Chemistry, 1913; Laboratory Exercises in Chemistry, 1917; College Textbook of Chemistry, 1919; Building for Peace, 1923; Building for Peace, II; Pour la Paix (translation) 1924; Organic Chemistry, 1926; also many scientific papers. *Home:* Urbana, Ill.

NUELLE, Joseph Henry, ry. official; *b.* Chicago, Ill., Apr. 9, 1881; *s.* Joseph Henry and Mary (Gewehr) N.; grad. Phillips Exeter Acad., 1903; A.B., Princeton, 1906; *m.* Myrtle Clare Skeeles, of Chicago, Oct. 12, 1907; 1 dau., Myrtle Elizabeth. Transitman, Pa. Lines, 1906-07; with N.Y., O.& W. Ry., consecutively as asst. engr., 1907-11, prin. asst. engr., 1911-12, engr. maintenance of way, 1912-13, chief engr., 1913-15, asst. gen. supt. and chief engr., 1915-16, gen. supt., 1916-18, federal mgr., 1918-20, gen. mgr., since 1920, also v.p. since 1924; dir. First Nat. Bank (Walton, N.Y.), N.Y.O.&W. Ry. Co. Mem. Am. Ry. Engring. Assn., Delta Kappa Epsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* Princeton, D.K.E. (New York). *Home:* Middletown, N.Y.

NUELSEN, John Louis, bishop; *b.* of American parents, Zürich, Switzerland, Jan. 19, 1867; *s.* Henry and Rosaline (Muller) N.; prep. edn. in Germany; B.D., Drew Theol. Sem., 1890; M.A., Central Wesleyan Coll., 1892; univs. of Berlin and Halle, 1892-93; D.D., U. of Denver, 1903; LL.D., Neb. Wesleyan U., 1910; Th.D., Berlin, 1922; *m.* Luella E. Ströter, of Brooklyn, Sept. 8, 1896; children— Albert Ernest, Henry Erwin, John Louis, Marie Louise. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1889; pastor Sedalia, Mo., 1890; prof. ancient langs., St. Paul's Coll., Minn., 1890-92; prof. exegetical theology, Central Wesleyan Sem., Warrenton, Mo., 1894-99, Nast Theol. Sem., Berea, O., 1899-1908; bishop M.E. Ch., 1908—; in charge M.E. Church in Continental Europe, 1912—. Editor Deutsch-Amerikanische Zeitschrift für Theologie und Kirche (Berea, O.), 1897-1908; Am. corr. Theologischer Literatur-Bericht (Germany); contbr. to Realencyklopädie für Theologie und Kirche, Leipzig, also to Die Religion in Geschichte und Gegenwart, Tübingen; asso. editor Internat. Standard Bible Ency., Washington. *Club:* Rotary of Zürich. *Author:* Die Bedeutung des Evangeliums Johannes, 1903; Das Leben Jesu im Wortlaut der vier Evangelien, 1904; John Wesley, Ausgewählte Predigten, 1905; Luther the Leader (Men of the Kingdom Series), 1906; Kurzgefasste Geschichte des Methodismus, 1907; Recent Phases of German Theology, 1908; Methodismus und Weltmission, 1913; Reformation und Methodismus, Zürich, 1917. Mem. Comité Internat. de Secours aux Enfants; mem. exec. com. Central Bur. for Relief of Evangelical Chs. of Europe; mem. Continuation Com. World Conf. on Faith and Order, Lausanne, also mem. Continuation Com. World Conf. on Life and Work, Stockholm. *Address:* Badenerstr. 69, Zürich, Switzerland.

NUESSLE, William L., judge; *b.* North Boston, Erie Co., N.Y., May 5, 1878; *s.* Christopher and Mary (Vail) N.; B.A., U. of N.Dak., 1899, LL.B., 1901; *m.* Emma I. Weiss, of Crystal, N.Dak., Dec. 28, 1904; children—William E., Robert F., Francis E., Mary Louise. Admitted to N.Dak. bar, 1901, and began practice at Grand Forks; State's atty. McLean Co., N.Dak., 1905-09; dist. judge, 4th and 6th dists. of N.Dak., 1913-22 inclusive; asso. justice Supreme Court of North Dakota, since 1923. Advisory mem. bd. trustees Evangelical Hosp., Bismarck. Mem. Am. and N.Dak. bar assns., Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. Presbyn. Mason. Rotarian. *Home:* Bismarck, N.D.

NUGENT, Daniel Cline, merchant. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

NUGENT, John F., ex-senator; *b.* LaGrande, Ore., June 28, 1868; *s.* Edward and Agnes P. (Frost) N.; ed. pub. schs., Silver City, Ida.; *m.* Adelma Ainslie, of Boise, Ida., May 15, 1895; 1 son, George Ainslie. Began practice at Silver City, Ida., 1898; pros. atty. Owyhee Co., Ida., 4 terms; chmn. Dem. County Central Com., Owyhee Co., 2 terms; chmn. Dem. State Central Com., Ida., 2 terms; apptd. mem. U.S. Senate by Gov. Moses Alexander, Jan. 22, 1918, to fill vacancy caused by death of Hon. James H. Brady, elected Nov. 1918, term 1919-21, resigned Jan. 1921; mem. Federal Trade Comm., 1921-27; now senior mem. law firm Nugent & O'Hara (Washington, D.C.). K.P., Elk, Woodman of World. *Home:* Boise, Ida.

NULTON, Louis McCoy, naval officer. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

NUNN, Clement Singleton, lawyer; *b.* Marion, Ky., February 1, 1870; *s.* Thomas Jefferson and Sallie A. (Clement) N.; student State U. of Ky.; *m.* Lemah Barnes, of Marion, Ky., Oct. 24, 1894. Admitted to Ky. bar, 1891, and practiced in Marion. Associate justice Court of Appeals of Ky., 1914-16; mem. Ky. Senate, 1918-20. Pres. Ky. State Bar Assn., 1926-27. Democrat. Methodist. *Home:* Marion, Ky.

NUNN, Paul N., engineer; *b.* Medina, O., July 31, 1860; *s.* Charles Robert and Miriam (Kendall) N.; ed. science, pedagogy and engring.; *m.* Agnes Aird Geddes, of New York, June 24, 1886. Prin. high sch., 1885-88; chief engr. Telluride (Colo.) Power Co., 1890-1911, builder and operator of first hydro-electric power industry in the U.S. and later (in Utah) of the highest-voltage and longest-distance transmission, and of its subsidiaries, including exptl. research and edni. work; chief engr. Ontario Power Co., Niagara Falls, 1902-10, during design and constrn. of that plant; pres. Wyoming Electric Co., 1913-17; pres. Telluride Power Co. Mem. Am. Inst. E.E., Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Soc. N.E. Mason (K.T., Shriner). *Home:* 2440 Albatross St., San Diego, Calif. *Office:* Walker Bank Bldg., Salt Lake City, Utah.

NUSBAUM, Jesse Logan, archæologist; *b.* Greeley, Colo., Sept. 3, 1887; *s.* Edward Moore and Agnes Strickland (Moodie) N.; B.Pd., Colo. Teachers Coll., 1907; studied U. of Colo., George Washington U.; *m.* Mary Aileen Baehrens, of Santa Fe, N.M., Sept. 21, 1920; 1 son, Deric. Mem. archæol. expdn. to Mesa Verde, Colo., 1905; instr. manual arts and science, N.M. Normal U., Las Vegas, 1907-09; for many yrs. photographer, explorer, excavator and repairer of ruins of Cliff Dwellers in Southwest, also mem. or dir. expdns. to Utah, Mexico, Yucatan, Guatemala, etc.; apptd. supt. Mesa Verde Nat. Park, June 3, 1921; apptd. archæologist, Nat. Park Service, and designated archæologist of Dept. of Interior, July 9, 1927. With Pioneer and Engr. Unit, A.E.F., in France, 1917-18. Hon. life mem. Mus. of N.M. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason (32°, Shriner). *Clubs:* Colorado Mountain; Explorers (New York). *Author:* (with others) Basket Maker Cave in Kane County, Utah, 1923. *Home:* Mesa Verde National Park, Colo.

NUSSBAUM, Paul Joseph, bishop; *b.* Phila., Pa., Sept. 7, 1869. Joined congregation of Passionist

Fathers; ordained R.C. priest; served as 2d consultor of Eastern Province of Passionist Fathers; became 1st bishop Diocese of Corpus Christi, Mar. 2, 1917; now bishop of Marquette, Mich. *Home:* Marquette, Mich.

NUTT, Hubert Wilbur, educator; *b.* Hamilton Co., Ind., Aug. 31, 1875; *s.* John Franklin and Charlotte (Myers) N.; grad. high sch., Winamac, Ind., 1891; grad. Ind. State Normal Coll., 1907; Ph.B., U. of Chicago, 1914, A.M., 1916, Ph.D., 1923; *m.* Ella Rigdon, of Washington C.H., O., Dec. 22, 1894; children—Hubert Estel, Donald Franklin. Teacher pub. schs., Ind., 1892-1904; prin. high sch., Mitchell, Ind., 1904-07, Somerset, Ky., 1907-09; dean of edn., Marion (Ind.) Normal Coll., 1909-12, Muncie (Ind.) Normal Inst., 1912-13; dir. teacher training, U. of Kan., 1914-22, Ohio Wesleyan U. since 1922; prof. edn., U. of Tex., summer 1921, W.Va. U., summers 1925, 26, Kent (O.) State Normal, summer 1927. Mem. Nat. Assn. Coll. Teachers of Edn., Supervisors of Student Teaching, N.E.A., Ohio State Teachers' Assn., Central Ohio Schoolmasters' Club, Phi Delta Kappa, Kappa Delta Pi. Republican. Presbyn. *Author:* The Supervision of Instruction, 1920; Principles of Teaching High School Pupils, 1922. *Home:* 364 N. Sandusky St., Delaware, O.

NUTT, Joseph Randolph, banker; *b.* Uniontown, Pa., Mar. 9, 1869; *s.* Adam C. and Charlotte Frances (Wells) N.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Elizabeth Hasbrouck, of Cleveland, O., Nov. 27, 1907; children—(by 1st wife), Robert Hay, (by 2d wife), Joseph R., Frances, David C. Began in banking business at Akron, O., 1897; moved to Cleveland, 1901; became sec. and treas. Sav. & Trust Co.; that company consolidated, forming Citizens Sav. & Trust Co.; became v.p. and later pres. Pres. Union Trust Co. since 1920; v.p. N.Y.C.& St.L.R.R.; dir. Cleveland & Pittsburgh R.R., Ft. Worth Power & Light Co. (chmn. bd.). Quaker Oats Co., White Motor Co., McKinney Steel Co. Member Republican Nat. Com. (treas. since 1928). Republican. Christian Scientist. Mason (32°). *Clubs:* Union, Mid Day, Chagrin Valley Hunt, Pepper Pike (Cleveland); Mayfield Country. *Home:* 2285 Coventry Rd. *Office:* Union Trust Co., Cleveland, O.

NUTT, Robert Lee, ry. official; *b.* Rowan Co., N.C., Apr. 8, 1873; *s.* Richard T. and Elizabeth (Nutt) N.; ed. Wake Forest Coll.; *m.* Juliet C. McLure, of Chester, S.C., 1895. Began as clk. in office of gen. mgr. Seaboard Airline Ry., Oct. 1892, and has continued with same rd., successively, clk. to gen. auditor, 1893-95, chief clk. to auditor of receipts, 1895-1900, cashier, 1900-01, asst. treas., 1901-06, treas., 1906-18, sec. and treas., 1918-20, v.p., sec. and treas., 1920-27, chmn. bd. since 1927. Democrat. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Recess (New York); Princess Anne Country (Norfolk, Va.). *Home:* 1165 Park Av. *Office:* 24 Broad St., New York, N.Y.

NUTTALL, George Henry Falkiner, biologist; living in Cambridge, Eng. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

NUTTALL, Leonard John, Jr.; *b.* Salt Lake City, Utah, July 6, 1887; *s.* Leonard John and Christina (Little) N.; prep. edn., Brigham Young U. High Sch.; student Brigham Young U., 2 yrs.; grad. Teachers Coll. (Columbia), 1911, M.A., 1912; studied summers, U. of Chicago, Teachers Coll.; *m.* Fannie Burns, of Pima, Ariz., 1911; children—Drayton B., Lyal (dau.), Ralph Leslie, Doris, Hubert Vernon, Wendell, Leonard John, Neda. Prin. elementary sch., Pleasant Grove, 1906-08; critic teacher Brigham Young U. Training Sch., 1908-09; teacher high sch., Payson, Utah, 1911-15; prin. high sch., Spanish Fork, Utah, 1915-16; supt. schs., Iron City, Utah, 1916-19, Nebo Dist., Utah County, 1919-22; dir. Training Sch., Brigham Young U., 1922-24; prof. edn. same univ., since 1922, dean Coll. of Edn. since 1924, acting pres., 1926-27. Mem. N.E.A. (Utah state dir. 1922-24), Utah Edn'l. Assn. (pres. 1922-23), Nat. Soc. for Study of Edn. Mormon. Democrat. *Home:* 360 N. University Av., Provo, Utah.

NUTTALL, Zelia, archæologist; *b.* San Francisco, Calif.; *d.* Robert Kennedy and Madeline (Parrott) N.; ed. in Eng., France, Germany and Italy; *m.* 1880, the late Alphonse L. Pinart (divorced in 1887); 1 dau., Mrs. Arthur C. Laughton. An extensive traveler; has made spl. study of antiquities and Colonial history of Mexico. Hon. spl. asst. Peabody Mus. of Am. Archæology and Ethnology, Cambridge, Mass.; hon. prof. archæology, Nat. Mus., Mexico, since 1908. Mem. Internat. Jury of Awards, Chicago Expn., 1893, St. Louis Expn., 1904; mem. advisory council dept. of anthropology, U. of Calif. Fellow Am. Anthropol. Assn., Am. Ethnol. Soc., Am. Geog. Soc., Met. Mus. Art, A.A.A.S., Hispanic Soc. America, Royal Anthropological Institute; mem. Am. Philos. Soc., Am. Asiatic Association (asso.), Numismatic and Antiquarian Soc. Phila., Nat. Hist. Soc., Calif. Acad. Sciences, Maya Soc., Soc. para la Cons. de Monumentas de Yucatan; corr. mem. Am. and foreign scientific socs. Awarded gold medal Hist. Expn., Madrid, 1892, Chicago Expn., 1893, Buffalo Expn., 1901. Author of numerous papers and memoirs on Mexican archæology, pub. by Peabody Mus., U. of Calif., and scientific socs. and jours. Wrote: Codex Nuttall (facsimile of the ancient Mexican Codex), also New Light on Drake, 1914; New Light on Ancient American Calendars, 1926. *Address:* Casa Alvarado, Coyoacan, D.F., Mexico.

NUTTER, Edward Hoit, mining engr.; *b.* Healdsburg, Calif., May 24, 1876; *s.* Rev. David and Hannah Van Wyck (Hoit) N.; A.B., Stanford, 1902; *m.* Gertrude Monier Allen, of San Jose, Calif., Mar. 7, 1905; children—Edward Allen, Katherine Louise, Sheldon Hoit. Mining foremanships, Calif., 1902-03; editor Mineral Wealth, Redding, Calif., 1903-04; asst. supt. and supt. Standard Consolidated Mining Co., Bodie, Calif., 1904-06; asst. gen. supt. and supt. Liberty Bell Gold Mining Co., Telluride, Colo., 1906-09; engr. Minerals Separation, Ltd., London, 1910; chief engr. minerals separation, North American Corpn. and its predecessor cos. in N. America since 1911. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs. Swedenborgian. *Clubs:* Commonwealth (San Francisco), Berkeley Country. Known for development and application of flotation process for metalliferous ores and called into consultation in connection with most of the important lead, zinc, copper, silver and molybdenum mines of N. America and many mines abroad; holder of a number of patents covering the process. *Home:* 2834 Hillegass Av., Berkeley, Calif. *Office:* 220 Battery St., San Francisco, Calif.

NUTTING, Charles Cleveland, zoölogist; May 25, 1858-Jan. 23, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

NUTTING, George Edward, librarian; *b.* Fitchburg, Mass., Jan. 20, 1866; *s.* George F. and Helen Augusta (Bennett) N.; ed. pub. and high schs., Fitchburg; *m.* Jessie C. Dickey, of Boston, Jan. 1, 1903; children—Raymond E., George C. Began as "page," Fitchburg Pub. Library, 1883; apptd. asst. librarian, 1885, chief librarian since Feb. 10, 1902. Mem. A.L.A., Mass. Library Club. *Home:* 93 Payson St. *Address:* Wallace Library and Art Bldg., Fitchburg, Mass.

NUTTING, Herbert Chester, philologist; *b.* N.Y. City, Jan. 14, 1872; *s.* Nathan and Caroline Augusta (Jelliff) N.; B.A., Yale, 1895, Ph.D., 1897; *m.* Jessie May Le Roy, of Mt. Vernon, N.Y., July 14, 1897; children—Elizabeth May, Marcus, Lee. Instr. Greek and Sanskrit, 1897, instr. Latin, 1898, asst. prof. 1904, asso. prof., 1919, prof. since 1924, U. of Calif. Joint editor U. of Calif. publs. in classical Philology; joint editor Classical Journal, 1916—. Mem. advisory com. Am. Acad. at Rome since 1926. Mem. council Am. Classical League, 1919-22; mem. Pacific Coast Philol. Assn. (pres. 1918-19), Classical Assn. of Pacific States, Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Phi Beta Kappa. Conglist. *Author:* A Latin Primer, 1911; A First Latin Reader, 1913; Advanced Latin Composition, 1904; Supplementary Latin Composition, 1905; Junior Latin Plays, 1922; Teachers' Course in Latin Composition, 1922; Ad Alpes—A Story of Roman Life, 1923; The Latin Conditional Sentence, 1925; Latin Songs (Splendor Noctis, etc.), 1927. Editor: Plautus's Trinummus, 1903; Cicero's Tusculan Disputations, 1909. Contbr. philol. jours. *Home:* 2441 Russell St., Berkeley, Calif.

NUTTING, John Danforth, clergyman; *b.* Randolph, Vt., Mar. 8, 1854; *s.* Rufus and Sarah H. N.; A.B., Wheaton (Ill.) Coll., 1873, A.M., 1881; grad. Oberlin Theol. Sem., 1885; *m.* Nannie Keith Miller, of Oberlin (class '83), June 23, 1885 (died 1886); 1 dau., Nannie Keith Miller; *m.* 2d, Lillis R. Morley, of Mentor, O. (Oberlin, '87), Jan. 1, 1890; children—John Morley, Lillis Ruth, Paul Thomas. Ordained ministry in Congl. Ch., 1885; pastor Wauseon, O., 1885-88, Newport, Ky., 1888-90, St. Louis, 1890-92, Salt Lake City, 1892-98; sec. Utah Gospel Mission for spl. work in behalf of the Mormon people and against the Mormon system since 1898. Writer and lecturer on Mormonism and kindred subjects. Editor of Light on Mormonism (quarterly). *Home:* 9277 Amesbury Av., N.E., Cleveland, Ohio.

NUTTING, Perley Gilman, physicist. Vol. 13 (1924-25).*

NUTTING, Wallace, clergyman, antiquar *b.* Marlboro, Mass., Nov. 17, 1861; *s.* Albion Elizabeth Sanborn (Fifield) N.; Harvard, 1883; Hartford Theol. Sem., 1886-87, Union Theol. Se 1887-88; *m.* Mariet Griswold, of Buckland, Ma May 5, 1886. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1888; torates at Newark (N.J.), St. Paul (Minn.), Sea (Wash.), and Providence (R.I.); retired from istry, 1905, on account of ill health and since devo attention largely to pictorial representation of lo scapes and of early Am. life, also European especially English; pres. Wallace Nutting, Mem. Met. Mus. (New York). Republican. *thor:* (also illustrator) Old New England Pictu 1913; Vermont Beautiful, 1922; The Wine Handbook, 1917; Furniture of the Pilgrim Cent 1921-23; revised edit., 1924; Massachusetts Bea ful, 1923; Connecticut Beautiful, 1923; New Ha shire Beautiful, 1923; Maine Beautiful, 1924; Pe sylvania Beautiful, 1924; Ireland Beautiful, 1 Photographic Art Secrets, 1927; New York Bea ful, 1927. Lecturer on early Am. homes and t furnishings, and various other subjects. *Hc* Framingham Centre, Mass.

NUVEEN, John, investment banking; Altona, Schleswig-Holstein, Denmark (shortly af wards in Germany), Aug. 26, 1864; *s.* John Margaret Christina (Reimer); brought to U.S. parents, 1866; ed. West Div. High Sch. and Soud Business Coll., Chicago; *m.* Ida E. Strawbridge Chicago, June 18, 1895 (died Jan. 23, 1910); 1 John; *m.* 2d, Anna M. Strawbridge, June 21, 1 Engaged in dry goods business with father in Chic later was sec. Chapman & Smith Co., whole grocers, until 1898; founded, 1898, investment b ing business under firm name of John Nuveen & of which is sr. partner; v.p. Columbian Bank N Co. Pres. Am. Bapt. Publication Soc., Phila., was state pres. Bapt. Y.P. Union of Ill., 1892 pres. Cook County S.S. Assn., 1916-18; Chicago Bapt. Social Union, 1925-26; trus Y.M.C.A. Coll., Chicago Y.M.C.A., Pacific Gar Mission; mem. bd. dirs. Chicago Sunday Eve Club. Republican. *Clubs:* Union League, Ha ton, Mid-Day, Quadrangle, Olympia Field Cou (Chicago); Muskegon Country, White Lake G and Yacht, Knapp Island Gun Club; Bankers (N York). *Home:* 5312 Hyde Park Boul., Chica (summer) White Lake, Mich. *Office:* First N Bank Bldg., Chicago, Ill.

NUYTTENS, Josef Pierre, artist; *b.* A werp, Belgium, Aug. 7, 1882; *s.* Josef Cornelius Anna (Caesar) N.; ed. Antwerp Acad., 1896 Antwerp Athenæum, 1893-98; École d'Indust Antwerp, 1893-95; Art Inst. Chicago, 1905 Portraitist, etcher and illustrator; specializes etchings, portraits, motion picture productions stage presentations; has made portraits of m notable personages in U.S. and Europe. Awar 1st prize École d'Industrie, 1894. Exhibited at Inst. Chicago; Anderson Art Galleries, Chica Braun Art Galleries, New York; Acad. of Fine A and École d'Industrie, Antwerp. *Clubs:* Cliff Dw ers, Lake Shore Athletic. *Home:* 247 E. Onta St., Chicago, Ill.

NYBURG, Sidney Lauer, lawyer, author; Baltimore, Dec. 8, 1880; *s.* Simon S. and Rebec (Lauer) N.; student Baltimore City Coll., 1895 completing coll. work under a tutor; LL.B., U. Md., 1901; *m.* Henrietta L. Nyburg, of Baltimo Jan. 9, 1907; 1 son, Robert S. Practiced in Ba more since 1902; mem. Sykes, Nyburg, Goldman Walter. Member Bar Assn. of Baltimore Ci Jewish religion. Mason. *Clubs:* City, Suburba *Author:* The Final Verdict, 1915; The Conque 1916; The Chosen People, 1917; The Gate of Ivo 1920. *Home:* 2414 Linden Av. *Office:* Citize National Bank Bldg., Baltimore, Md.

NYDEGGER, James Archibald, M.D.; Ft. Pendleton, nr. Oakland, Allegheny Co., M June 26, 1864; *s.* Louis Napoleon and Mary (Ch holm) N.; B.L., St. John's Coll., Annapolis, M 1890, A.M., D.Sc., 1912; M.D., U. of Md., 189 certificate, London Sch. Tropical Medicine, 1915; u married. Apptd. asst. surgeon U.S.P.H.S., July 1892; passed asst. surgeon, July 7, 1896, surgeo Feb. 4, 1909. Served at Baltimore, Gulf Quaranti (Miss.), Charleston, S.C., Reedy Island Quaranti (Del.), S. Atlantic Quarantine (Ga.), New Orlean Cape Charles (Va.) Quarantine, Cincinnati, N York, Liverpool, London, Paris, Madrid, etc.

e yellow fever post-epidemic areation, New Or- and vicinity, 1898-99; served as exec. officer gh epidemic of yellow fever, New Orleans, etc. Originated hygienic survey in schs. by .H.S., 1912; prof. tropical medicine, U. of Md., 16. Mem. bd. visitors and govs. St. John's Annapolis, Md.; mem. Am. Pub. Health Assn., Assn. Promotion Hygiene and Pub. Baths, A., Southern Soc. (New York); life mem. Md. Sciences. Republican. Presbyn. Mason. University. *Author:* The Chisholms; also er of articles on pub. health. *Home:* Univer- Club. *Address:* U.S. Public Health Service, more, Md.

YE, Arthur Wickes, physicist; *b.* Canton, an. 28, 1882; *s.* Charles N. and Harriet F. kes) N.; B.S., Case Sch. Applied Science, Cleve- O., 1904, M.E., 1907; studied U. of Chicago J. of Calif.; *m.* Alice L. Bird, of Lynn, Mass., 3, 1907. With Morgan Engineering Co. and Electric Co. until 1906; with U. of Southern since 1907, prof. physics and elec. engring. since also consulting practice. Physicist Ordnance , U.S.A., 1918-19. Mem. Am. Physical Soc., A.S., Illuminating Engring. Soc., Am. Assn. Profs., Tau Beta Pi, Sigma Alpha Epsilon, Phi a Phi. Republican. Episcopalian. *Club:* Los les,. *Home:* 843 S. Ardmore Av., Los Angeles,

YE, Edgar Hewitt, landscape painter; *b.* mond, Va., Apr. 30, 1879; *s.* Lt. Col. William r and Frances (Hewitt) N.; student Corcoran Sch., Washington, D.C., 1892-1900; art study d and London, Eng., 1907-09, St. Ives and in, Eng., 1910-14; *m.* Elizabeth Quackenbush, icago, Ill., Sept. 16, 1922. Made numerous abroad, 1902-14; has exhibited with West try Painters and at Plymouth Gallery, Eng. Soc. Washington (D.C.) Artists, Washington r Color Club, Ten Painters of Washington, scape Club of Washington. Hon. mention, Washington Artists, 1926; first prize, same, *Home:* 1008 Taylor St. N.E., Washington,

YE, Frank Mellen, ex-congressman, lawyer. ol. IX (1916-17).

YE, Frank Wilson, author; *b.* Hudson, Wis., 6, 1887; *s.* Edgar Wilson and Clara Frances th) N.; father known as "Bill Nye"; ed. pvt. in N.C., Washington and Berlin; grad. high Ithaca, N.Y., 1903; *m.* Helen Radcliffe Mount- of Kansas City, Mo., Aug. 18, 1909; children— r Wilson, Lorraine Mountfortt. Adv. mgr. sman Mag., 1908-09; mgr. New York office, dept. Butterick Pub. Co., 1910-13; adv. mgr. y's Mag., 1914-17; pres. Churchill-Hall Adv. cy, 1917-18; adv. mgr. Hearst's Mag., 1918-19; tment business, 1919-21; pres. Outdoor Adv. cy of America since 1921; pres. Ivan B. Nord- Co. Republican. Mason, Moose. *Clubs:* s, Advertising, St. Andrew's Golf, St. George's *Author:* Bill Nye—His Own Life Story, 1926. Spuyten Duyvil. *Office:* Graybar Bldg., York, N.Y.

YE, Gerald P., senator; *b.* Hortonville, Wis., 19, 1892; *s.* Irwin R. and Phoebe Ella (Pren- N.; moved with parents to Wittenberg, Wis., e of 2; grad. high sch., Wittenberg, 1911; *m.* Margaret Munch, of St. Joseph, Mo., Aug. 16, children—Marjorie Elleanor, Robert Gerald, s Prentice. Began in newspaper work at Hor- lle, 1911; mgr. and editor Daily Plain Dealer, on, Ia., 1915; with Des Moines Register and r a few mos., then moved to N.D. and pur- d the local paper, at Fryburg; settled in Coop- vn, N.D., 1919, and became editor and mgr. s Co. Sentinel-Courier; apptd. by Gov. Sorlie U.S. Senate, Nov. 14, 1925, to fill vacancy d by death of Hon. Edwin F. Ladd, and elected ne office, Nov. 1926, for term ending Mar. 3, Mem. N.Dak. Press Assn. Progressive Re- an. Presbyn. K.P. *Home:* Cooperstown,

YE, Irene, educator; *b.* Eureka, Kan., Nov. 74; *d.* Ira Palmer and Esther (Chesebrough) neal descendant of John Howland of the May- , and of William Chesebrough, first English in Stonington, Conn.; prep. edn. Southern Acad., Eureka; A.B., Washburn Coll., Topeka, 1895; Ph.D., Yale, 1911. Teacher Latin and Southern Kan. Acad., 1895-1901; instr. Latin istory, Washburn Coll., 1905-08; scholar in s, 1908-09, fellow, 1909-11, Yale; prof. Latin, 1911-12, of classic langs., 1912-15, Washburn Coll.; asst. prof. Greek and Latin, 1915-16, prof. since 1916, dean of faculty since May 19, 1917, Conn. Coll. for Women. Mem. Archæol. Inst. America, Am. Philol. Assn., N.E. Classical Assn.; v.p. Classical Assn. Middle West and South, 1911-15; pres. Assn. Classical Teachers of Kan. and Western Mo., 1914-15. Conglist. *Author:* Sentence Connection, Chiefly Illustrated from Livy, 1911. Contbr. to Classical Jour., Classical Philology and various edni. jours. *Home:* New London, Conn.

NYE, Reuben Lovell, educator; *b.* Dowagiac, Mich., Nov. 9, 1867; *s.* Benjamin F. and Arna A. (Lovell) N.; student U. of Mich., 1896-98; B.S., Mich. State Agrl. Coll., 1912, M.Agr., 1921; *m.* Florence Helen Kinney, of Big Rapids, Mich., July 30, 1908; children—Franklin Kinney, Robert Lovell. Teacher mathematics, high sch., Battle Creek, Mich., 1898-1902; prin. high sch., Traverse City, Mich., 1902-08; teacher mathematics, Central High Sch., Detroit, 1908-10; asst. prof. agrl. edn., Mich. State Agrl. Coll., 1912-13; county agrl. agt., Porter Co., Ind., 1913-14; dir. Agrl. Sch., Menominee, Mich., 1914-18; in U.S. service, promotion of sch. gardens, 1918-19; prof. agrl. teaching, Syracuse U., 1919-20; dean Coll. of Agr., same since 1920. Mem. Rural Life Assn. America, N.Y. State Agrl. Soc., Phi Kappa Phi, Theta Alpha. Republican. Methodist. Mason. *Home:* 515 Comstock Av., Syracuse, N.Y.

NYE, Wallace George, ex-mayor. See Vol. X (1918-19).

NYE, Ward Higley, school supt. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

NYSTROM, Paul Henry, trade expert; *b.* Maiden Rock, Wis., Jan. 25, 1878; *s.* Andrew and Christine (Westman) N.; grad. Superior (Wis.) Normal Sch., 1905; Ph.B., U. of Wis., 1909, Ph.M., 1910, Ph.D., 1914; *m.* Mildred C. Chicker, of Bay City, Wis., Aug. 26, 1903; children—Marden Roscoe, Birna Genevieve, Lucile. Worked on farm and clk. in retail stores until 1897; teacher, later prin. high schs., and city sch., Wis., until 1908; spl. investigator Wis. Tax Comm., summers, 1906, 07, 08; 1st dist. rep. of extension div., U. of Wis., 1909-12; asst. prof. polit. economy, U. of Wis., 1912-13; asso. prof. economics, U. of Minn., 1914-15; dir. trade research, U.S. Rubber Co., New York, 1915-17; sales mgr. Internat. Magazine Co., 1917-21; dir. Retail Research Association, and Associated Merchandising Corporation, 1921-27; prof. marketing Columbia U. since 1926; business and marketing consultant since 1927. *Clubs:* Columbia Faculty, City, N.Y. Salesmanagers (pres. 1925-26). *Author:* Retail Selling and Store Management, 1913; Economics of Retailing, 1915; Textiles, 1916; Retail Store Management, 1917; Automobile Selling, 1919. *Home:* 521 W. 112th St., New York, N.Y.

NYSWANDER, Reuben Edson, Jr., prof. physics; *b.* Antwerp, Paulding Co., O., Jan. 4, 1878; *s.* Reuben Edson and Henrietta W. (Youche) N.; A.B., Ind. U., Bloomington, Ind., 1901, A.M., 1904; Ph.D., Cornell U., 1908; *m.* Ada M. DeBell, of Ithaca, N.Y., Aug. 17, 1909; children—Virginia Ruth, Reuben Edson. Asst. in physics, Ind. U., 1899-1902, Purdue U., 1903; magnetic observer, U.S. Coast and Geodetic Survey, 1903-06; instr. in physics, Ind. U., 1908-09; prof. physics, 1909, prof. physics and electrical engring., 1919-20, prof. physics, dir. Sch. Elec. Engring., 1920—, U. of Denver. Prof. physics, Ind. U. Summer Sch., 1915. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Physical Soc., Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn., Am. Inst. E.E., Sigma Xi. Methodist. *Clubs:* Colorado Schoolmaster's, Optimist, Teknik (Denver). *Author:* General Physics Laboratory Manual. Inventor polarization photometer. *Home:* 2151 S. Josephine St., Denver, Colo.

O

OAKES, Frederick Warren, clergyman; *b.* Troy, N.H., Sept. 28, 1860; *s.* Appleton and Lucy J. (Stickney) O.; B.A., Bates Coll., Me., 1888, M.A., 1893; B.D., Yale Div. School, 1891; *m.* Mabel Underhill, of Yonkers, N.Y., June 16, 1891. Deacon, 1893, priest, 1894, P.E. Ch.; rector Ch. of All Saints, Denver, 1893-97; founder, 1894, and since supt., The Oakes Home (ch. home for invalid strangers), Denver; Chaplain Church of Our Merciful Saviour. Republican. Royal Arch Mason. *Club:* Denver Country. *Home:* 2903 W. 32d Av., Denver, Colo.

OAKES, George Washington Ochs, journalist; *b.* Cincinnati, O., Oct. 27, 1861; *s.* Julius and Bertha (Levy) Ochs (name Americanized from George Washington Ochs to George Washington Ochs-Oakes, by decree of Pa. Courts, 1917); B.A., U. of Tenn., 1873-79, Grad. Sch. Columbia U., Ph.D., 1924; *m.* Miss Gans, of Phila., Jan. 30, 1907 (died Apr. 30, 1913); children—George Washington, John Bertram. Mayor of Chattanooga, Tenn., 1894-95, 1896-97; pres. Bd. Edn., 1897-1900; pub. Paris edit. of New York Times, at Paris Expn., 1900; gen. mgr. Phila. Times, 1901-02; editor in chief The Public Ledger, Phila., 1902-15; editor Current History Magazine (pub. by New York Times Co.), since 1915. Pres. Chattanooga Chamber Commerce 1899-1900; del. Dem. Nat. Conv., Chicago, 1892; mem. exec. com. Nat. Municipal League, 1893-99. Mem. bd. dirs. Soc. for Prevention of Crime in N.Y. City; mem. Soc. for Suppression of Vice (New York); hon. pres. Civitan Club of New York since 1926; pres. Chattanooga Soc. of New York since 1924. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Hist. Assn., Nat. Economic League, English-Speaking Union, Met. Mus., Authors' League Fellowship. Decorated by French Govt. Chevalier Legion of Honor, 1900. *Clubs:* Lotos, Coldstream Golf Country, Town Hall, Nat. Town and Country, Dutch Treat (New York); Franklin Inn (Phila.). *Home:* The Ansonia. *Office:* New York Times, New York, N.Y.

OAKES, Herbert Walter; *b.* St. Paul, Minn., Aug. 10, 1882; *s.* George Louis and Annie Walter (Haslett) O.; ed. high sch., St. Paul, 2 yrs.; *m.* Goldena Ann Bilderbeck, of Denver, Colo., June 14, 1915; children—Dorothy Louise, Robert Walter, Donald Herbert, Charles Richard. Began as clk. in wholesale dry goods house, St. Paul, 1902; went on road as salesman, 1905; settled in Denver, 1907; dry goods salesman, 1907-17; associated, 1917, with R. A. Isbell and E. M. Kent in establishing the Isbell-Kent-Oakes Dry Goods Co. (wholesale), of which is pres.; pres. Kinney-Oakes Co., The Oakes Isbell Co., The Allen Mfg. Co. Mem. bd. dirs. Denver Jobbers Bur., Chamber of Commerce, Denver Credit Men's Assn. Republican. Baptist. Mason (K.T., 32°, Shriner). *Club:* Lakewood Country. *Home:* 1694 Oneida St. *Office:* 1808 Lawrence St., Denver, Colo.

OAKEY, P. Davis, ex-congressman. See Vol. X (1918-19).

OAKLEY, Amy (Mrs. Thornton Oakley), author; *b.* Bryn Mawr, Pa., Jan. 21, 1882; *d.* James Hunter Ewing and Hannah Chase (Whelen) E.; ed. Baldwin Sch. (Bryn Mawr, Pa.) and Agnes Irwin Sch. (Phila.); *m.* Thornton Oakley, of Phila., Mar. 28, 1910; children—Amy (dec.), Lansdale. Writer of travel articles for mags. since 1914. Chmn. for Phila. of Am. Unitarian Campaign, 1920; mem. Asso. Com. of Women of Pa. Mus. and Sch. Industrial Art (corr. sec. 1922-26); lit. mem. Phila. Art Alliance; mem. Pa. Chapter League of Nations Non-Partisan Assn., Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, Phila. Orchestra Assn. *Club:* Alpin Français. *Author:* Hill-Towns of the Pyrenees, 1923; Cloud-Lands of France, 1927. *Home:* "Woodstock Barn," Villanova, Pa.

OAKLEY, Horace Sweeney, lawyer; *b.* Prescott, Wis., June 2, 1861; *s.* George M. and Jane S. (Sweeney) O.; prep. edn., pub. schs.; LL.B., National U., Washington, D.C., 1881; student U. of Mich., 1881-83; unmarried. Admitted to Ill. bar, 1883, and later to bar of U.S. Supreme Court; mem. firm Wood and Oakley. Deputy Commr. Am. Red Cross to Greece, 1918-19. Trustee Orchestral Assn., Civic Music Assn., Newberry Library, Am. Sch. of Classical Studies at Athens. Mem. Chicago Bar Assn. Democrat. *Clubs:* University, Cliff Dwellers, Onwentsia, Law. *Home:* 1210 Astor St. *Office:* The Rookery, Chicago, Ill.

OAKLEY, Imogen Brashear, writer, lecturer; *b.* Dover, O., Oct. 14, 1854; *d.* Basil Brown and Mary Catherine (Whitacre) Brashear; grad. Collegiate Sch. (now defunct), Pittsburgh, Pa., 1871; traveled in Europe and Asia; *m.* John M. Oakley, of Pittsburgh, 1880 (died 1897); 1 son, Thornton. Mem. council Nat. Civil Service Reform League; chmn. civil service dept. Gen. Federation of Women's Clubs for 10 yrs., now advisory chmn. Mem. Soc. Colonial Dames, D.A.R., Huguenot Soc. America, Phila. Art Alliance. Unitarian. *Club:* Contempory. *Author:* History of Civil Service Reform in England, India and the United States, 1904; also articles in Atlantic Monthly, Outlook, Current History, etc. *Address:* Civic Club, 1300 Spruce St., Phila., Pa.

OAKLEY, Seymour Adams, newspaper editor; *b.* Shandaken, N.Y., Dec. 18, 1869; *s.* John Hoyt and Armeda Helen (Hood) O.; grad. high sch., Wyoming, Ill., 1888; *m.* Grace Mary Sanasace, of Mankato, Minn., Apr. 2, 1902; children—Frederic

Russell, Philip Seymour, John Edward. Began as reporter on Peoria Herald-Transcript, Jan. 1900; city editor Peoria Journal, 1904-1905; city editor Peoria Star until 1914, editor in chief since 1914. Mem. Ill. Chamber Commerce (chmn. publicity). Republican. *Clubs:* Creve Coeur, Country, Midland (Chicago). *Home:* 121 Hanssler Pl. *Office:* 119-125 South Madison Av., Peoria, Ill.

OAKLEY, Thornton, illustrator; *b.* Pittsburgh, 1881; *s.* John M. and Imogen (Brashear) O.; B.S., U. of Pa., 1901, M.S., 1902 (both in architecture); studied art with Howard Pyle, Wilmington, Del., 1902-05; *m.* Amy Ewing, of Phila., Mar., 1910; children—Amy (dec.), Lansdale. Illustrator and writer of articles in mags., 1904—. Sec. Phila. Water Color Club; mem. jury of selection and of advisory com., dept. of fine arts, San Francisco Expn., 1915. Instr. drawing, U. of Pa., 1914-15; in charge dept. illustration, Sch. of Industrial Art, Phila., 1914-19, and 1921—; mem. Jury of Selection and Award, Dept. of Fine Arts, Sesquicentennial Expn., Phila., 1926; spl. lecturer U. of Pa., Art Inst. Chicago, Met. Mus. of Art, Curtis Inst., Phila., etc. Chmn. water color com. and dir. Phila. Art Alliance; mem. advisory council Art Assn. Phila. Represented in many private and public collections in U.S. and in Nat. Gallery, Library of Congress, Nat. Library of Brazil, British Mus. (London), Musée de la Guerre, and Luxembourg Mus. (Paris). Chmn. com. of artists in charge of decoration of Phila. for the Victory Loan campaign. Drawings of Hog Island Shipyard adopted by U.S. Govt. for its foreign news service and reproductions sent to all parts of the world, 1918; industrial verse and drawings nationally distributed by Am. Federation of Labor. Awarded Arthur Spayd Brooke memorial prize, U. of Pa., 1902; Beck prize, water color, Phila. Water Color Expn., 1914; silver medal for water color, Panama Expn., 1915. Mem. Soc. Illustrators, Fellowship Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, Wilmington Soc. Fine Arts, Sigma Xi. *Clubs:* Contemporary, Alpin Français. Illustrator: Westward Ho! 1920; Hill-Towns of the Pyrenees (by Amy Oakley), 1924; Autobiography of Benjamin Franklin, 1926; Cloud-Lands of France, 1927. *Home-Studio:* Villanova, Pa.

OAKLEY, Violet, mural painter; *b.* N.Y. City, 1874; *d.* Arthur Edmund and Cornelia (Swain) O.; pupil Art Students' League, New York, Cecilia Beaux, Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, Howard Pyle, Aman Jean, Collin and Lazar, Paris, France. Designer of stained glass windows and mural decorations, Ch. of All Angels, New York, and mural decorations in governor's reception room, State Capitol, Harrisburg, Pa., entitled "Founding of the State of Liberty Spiritual"; also series of 9 panels in senate chamber, "Creation and Preservation of the Union"; series in house of Charlton Yarnall, Phila., "Building of the House of Wisdom"; window in house of Robert Collier, New York, "Divine Comedy of Dante Alighieri"; panel in Cuyahoga Co. Court House, Cleveland, "The Constitutional Convention, Philadelphia"; sculptor of medal for the Phila. Award founded by Edward Bok; triptych in Vassar Coll. Alumnæ House; triptych, "A Vision of the Apocalypse," Poughkeepsie, N.Y.; rep. in permanent collections of Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, Phila. and in Victoria and Albert Museum, London. Prizes: gold and silver medals, St. Louis Expn., 1904; gold medal of honor, Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, 1905; medal of honor, San Francisco Expn., 1915; gold medal, Archtl. League of N.Y., 1916; Phila. prize, Pa. Acad., 1922; Litt.D., Del. Coll., 1918. A.N.A.; mem. Fellowship Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, Soc. Mural Painters, Phila. Water Color Club, Phila. Art Alliance (dir.); corr. mem. A.I.A., Circulo de Bellas Artes, Madrid, Spain. *Club:* Contemporary (pres. 1925). *Author:* The Holy Experiment—A Message to the World from Pennsylvania, 1922. *Address:* "Cogslea," Allen Lane, Phila., Pa.

OBEE, Charles Walter, biologist; *b.* Whitehouse, O., June 16, 1879; *s.* John and Margaret (Billing) O.; Ph.B., Adrain (Mich.) Coll., 1906, A.M., 1908; M.S., U. of Mich., 1910; *m.* Lillian Hallam Jennings, of Clio, Mich., Sept. 7, 1910 (died May 8, 1919); children—Donald Jennings, Byron Billing; *m.* 2d, Mabel Bible, June 29, 1921; children—Alfred Charles, Naomi Cathleen. Teacher district schools, Lucas Co., O., 1897-1901; prin. Raisin Valley Sem., nr. Adrian, 1906-08; asst. in zoölogy, U. of Mich., 1908-10; prof. biology and geology, Adrian Coll., 1910-20; prof. biology and geology, Kansas City U., 1921-25; pastor Gordon Place M.P. Ch., Kansas City, Kan., since 1925. Prohibition Party candidate for regent of U. of Mich., 1913, and for supt. of pub. instrn., 1915. Ordained minister M.P. Ch. Mem. Sons of Vets. Mem. family of 10 children, 9 of whom taught in pub. schs., 6 were coll. grads, 4 ordained to ministry. *Home:* 3141 Parallel Av., Kansas City, Kan.

OBENAUER, Marie Louise; *b.* Saginaw, Mich., July 17, 1870; *d.* Henry G. and Emma (Lippert) O.; A.B., U. of Mich., 1893. Lit. critic and 2d editorial writer, St. Paul Globe, 1897-99; editor Courant, St. Paul, 1900-10; served as chief Woman's Div., U.S. Bur. Labor Statistics, Washington, D.C., also as chief woman administrative examiner, Nat. War Labor Bd.; dir. living conditions in investigation of U.S. Coal Commn.; dir. nation-wide Home Equipment Survey and Better Equipped Home campaign, for Gen. Federation Women's Clubs; dir. Industrial Survey and Research Service. Author of numerous brochures, articles and Govt. bulls. on women in industry, conditions of life among wage-earners, and kindred subjects. *Office:* Architects Bldg., Washington, D.C.

OBENCHAIN, Eliza Calvert ("Eliza Calvert Hall"), author; *b.* Bowling Green, Ky., Feb. 11, 1856; *d.* Thomas Chalmers and Margaret (Younglove) Calvert; ed. pvt. schs., and 1 yr. Western Coll. near Cincinnati, O.; *m.* William Alexander Obenchain, July 8, 1885; children—Mrs. Margery O. Winston (dec.), Mrs. Cecil Calvert Reams, William Alexander, Thomas Hall. Identified with cause of woman suffrage since 1889; pres. supt. Ky. Equal Rights Assn. Member of Authors' League of America. *Club:* Arts. *Author:* Aunt Jane of Kentucky, 1907; The Land of Long Ago, 1909; Sally Ann's Experience, 1910; To Love and to Cherish, 1911; A Book of Hand-Woven Coverlets, 1912; Clover and Blue-Grass, 1916. Contbr. to mags. *Address:* 6004 Bryan Parkway, Dallas, Tex.

OBER, Henry Kulp, clergyman, educator; *b.* nr. Mastersonville, Lancaster Co., Pa., Jan. 2, 1878; *s.* Michael Ruhl and Susan Baker (Kulp) O.; grad. Millersville (Pa.) State Normal Sch., 1898, B.Pd., 1910, M.Pd., 1911; B.S., Franklin and Marshall Coll., 1918, M.S., 1921; M.A., Columbia, 1922, grad. student U. of Pa., 1922-24; D.D. from Franklin and Marshall College in 1927; *m.* Cora Brinser Hess, of Lancaster Co., May 25, 1899; children—Stanley Hess, Grace Hess, Ruth Hess, Henry K. (dec.). Teacher rural schs., Pa., 1897-1902; with Elizabethtown Coll. since 1902, pres. since 1916; boro engr. Elizabethtown Boro since 1904; sec.-treas. Buch Mfg. Co.; etc. Licensed as minister Ch. of the Brethren, 1904, bishop 1915; pres. Lancaster S.S. Assn.; mem. Gen. S.S. Bd., Internat. S.S. Lesson Com. Republican. *Clubs:* Columbia Univ., Rural, Rotary. *Author:* (with others), Training the Sunday School Teacher, 1913; Principles of Education, 1923. Lecturer on ednl. and general subjects. *Home:* Elizabethtown, Pa.

OBER, Sarah Endicott, author. [See Vol. IX (1916-17).

OBERG, Erik, editor Machinery; *b.* Vernamo, Sweden, Mar. 1, 1881; *s.* Andreas and Maria (Brostedt) O.; grad. Boras Tech. Coll., 1900; *m.* Emily A. Mitchell, of Ascutneyville, Vt., Sept. 24, 1905; 1 son, Henry Valdemar. Engring. work with J. & C. G. Bolinders Co., Stockholm, 1900-01; came to U.S., 1901, naturalized citizen, 1908. In employ Pratt & Whitney Co., Hartford, Conn., 1901-03, Cincinnati Milling Machine Co., 1903; again with Pratt & Whitney until 1906; with Machinery (monthly mag.) since 1906, editor in chief since 1918. Mem. bd. The Industrial Press, New York. Mem. Com. for Readjustment of Industries for War Work, 1918; War Industries Readjustment Com., 1919-20; John Ericsson Memorial Commn., 1915-25; chmn. editorial conf. New York Business Publishers' Assn., 1924-25. Mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs. (treas.), Soc. Automotive Engrs., Am. Soc. Swedish Engrs. (trustee), Swedish Engrs. of Chicago, Lutheran. *Club:* Machinery. *Author:* Handbook of Small Tools, 1908; Machinery's Handbook, 1914; Spur and Bevel Gearing, 1914; Spiral and Worm Gearing, 1914; Heat-treatment of Steel, 1914; Machinery's Encyclopedia (7 vols.), 1917; Developing a Gaging System, 1919; Shop Mathematics, 1920; Turret Lathe Practice, 1923; Elements of Mechanics and Machine Design, 1923. *Home:* 183 68th St., Brooklyn. *Office:* 148 Lafayette St., New York, N.Y.

OBERHOFFER, Emil, conductor; *b.* Munich, Bavaria, Aug. 10, 1867; ed. under Father Cyrill Kistler, and at lit. coll., studied in Paris under I. Philipp. Settled at St. Paul, Minn., as condr. Schubert Club Chorus and Orchestra, Minneapolis Apollo Club, 1897; condr. Minneapolis Symphony Orchestra for 19 yrs., giving 170 concerts each yr. at home and in other cities; prof. music, U. of Minnesota many yrs.; condr. Symphony Orchestra, Hollywood, Calif., summers, 1923, 26; guest conductor Los Angeles Philharmonic, San Francisco Symphony, St. Louis Symphony, Detroit Symphony orchestra. *Home:* Orchard Lake, Savage, Minn.

OBERHOLSER, Harry Church, ornithologist; *b.* Brooklyn, June 25, 1870; *s.* Jacob and Lavera S. O.; Columbia U., 1888; B.A., M.S., George Washington U., 1914, Ph.D., 1916; *m.* Mary Forr-Smith, June 30, 1914. Ornithologist U.S. Biol. Survey, 1895-1914, asst. biologist, 1915-23, biologist since 1924. Conducted explorations in 15 states. Prof. zoölogy, Biltmore Forest Sch., 1904-10; prof. ornithology, Pa. Summer Sch. for Teachers, 19 Fellow A.A.A.S., Am. Ornithologists' Union; mem. S. African Biol. Soc., Ornithologische Gesellschaft Bayern, Schweizerische Gesellschaft für Vogelkunde und Vogelschutz, Süddeutsche Vogelwarte, Verein Schlesischer Ornithologen, Sociedad Ornithológica de Plata, Dansk Ornithologisk Forening, Bombay Natural History Soc., Knox Acad. Arts and Sciences (Member Cooper Ornithol. Club, Wilson Ornithol. Club. (vp. 1920-21), Ottawa (Ont.) Field Naturalists' Club, Meridên Bird Club, Washington Acad. Sciences, N. Y. Geog. Soc., Biol. Soc. Washington (v.p. 1920-25; pres. 1925-1927), Ohio Acad. Sciences, Ind. Acad. Sciences, Wis. Acad. Sciences, Arts and Letters, Ecol. Soc. America, Am. Soc. Mammalogists, Ornithol. Soc. Japan, Royal Australasian Ornithologists' Union, Avicultural Soc., Royal Soc. for Protection of Birds (Eng.), Ill. Audubon Soc., Audubon Soc. D.C., A.A. Assn. Museums, Am. Game Protective Assn.; hon. mem. Royal Hungarian Inst. of Ornithology, British Ornithologists' Union, Neb. Ornithologists' Union; hon. corr. mem. Md. Acad. Sciences; corr. mem. Linnæan Soc. of New York, Deutsche Ornithologische Gesellschaft, Deutscher Verein zum Schutze der Vogelwelt. *Club:* Cosmos. Contbr. monographic revisions, and synopses of various families and genera to Proc. U.S. Nat. Mus., The Auk, etc. *Address:* U.S. Nat. Museum, Washington, D.C.

OBERHOLTZER, Ellis Paxson, author; Phila., Pa., 1868; *s.* John and Sara Louisa (Vickers) O.; ed. Univ. of Pa. and Berlin, Heidelberg, Freiburg, Paris and Vienna; Ph.D., U. of Pa., 1893; Litt.D., U. of Pittsburgh, 1921; *m.* Winona McBride, of N. Y. City. Engaged in newspaper work for a number of yrs. and mag. writer; editor American Crisis Biographies. Dir. of hist. pageants, Phila., 1908, 1 Sec. Pa. State Bd. Motion Picture Censors, 1915-23; sec. Trans-atlantic Soc. America, 1922-26; sec. Phila. Br. English-Speaking Union, 1926—; sec. Scottish Memorial Assn., 1925—, also of Valley Forge Pa. Commn., 1925—. *Clubs:* Franklin Inn, Art, Phila. Cricket; University (Pittsburgh). *Author:* The Referendum in America, 1893; Die Beziehungen zwischen dem Staat und der Zeitungspresse, 1898; The New Man, 1897; The Referendum in America, 1900, revised edit., 1911; Robert Morris, Patriot and Financier, 1903; Abraham Lincoln, 1904; The Literary History of Philadelphia, 1907; Jay Cooke, the Financier of the Civil War, 2 vols., 1907; Henry Clay, 1909; Philadelphia, the City and Its People, 2 vols., 1911; A History of the United States since the Civil War, Vol. I, 1917, Vol. II, 1921, Vol. III, 1925; The Morals of the Movies, 1922. *Home:* 50 W. Springer St. *Office:* Liberty Bldg., Phila., Pa.

OBERHOLTZER, Sara Louisa, author. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

OBERNDORF, Clarence Paul, psychiatrist; *b.* N.Y. City, Feb. 16, 1882; *s.* Joseph and Augusta (Hammerstein) O.; A.B., Cornell, 1904, M.D., 1906; grad. Bellevue Hosp., 1908; unmarried. Began practice at N.Y. City, 1908; instr. in neurology, Cornell U. Med. Sch., 1914-20; adj. neurologist, Bellevue Hosp., 1915-20; asso. psychiatrist, Mt. Sinai Hospital, 1925; editor Internat. Jour. Psycho-analysis since 1922. Trustee Psycho-analytical Ednl. Fund. Mem. Am. Neurol. Assn., Am. Psycho-analytic Assn., Am. Psychopathol. Assn., Am. Psychiatric Assn., N.Y. Neurol. Soc., Bellevue Alumni Soc., Phi Delta Sigma. *Club:* Cornell. *Home:* 59 W. 12th St. *Office:* 11 W. 59 St., New York, N.Y.

OBERNDORFER, Anne Shaw Faulkner (Mrs. Marx E. Oberndorfer); *b.* Chicago, Ill., Sept. 26, 1877; *d.* Samuel and Cornelia Evart (Smith) Faulkner; ed. Kenwood Inst. Chicago, Chicago Conservatory of Music; Caruthers Normal Sch. of Music; *m.* Marx E. Oberndorfer (pianist, com-

r), of Chicago, Feb. 12, 1913; 1 dau., Elizabeth
. Organizer, 1897, and dir. for 17 yrs. of Pro-
n Study Classes of Chicago Symphony Orchestra;
husband as pianist, official lecturer Chicago
ra Co.; dir. children's concerts at Ravinia Park,
cago, 4 seasons; makes music talks over radio;
given 50 different programs on "Hearing America
t." Chmn. music div. Gen. Federation Women's
bs, 1920-1926; mem. Nat. Soc. Music Super-
rs, Musicians' Club of Chicago (hon.), Progres-
Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Chicago Wom-
, Cordon. *Author:* What We Hear in Music,
5, 10th edit., 1925; Music in the Home, 1916.
mpiler: Americanization Songs, 1917; General
eration Song Book, 1921; Best Hymns for Sun-
School, 1923. Music editor Child Life Mag.,
2-23, of Better Homes and Gardens, 1923-24.
ne: 4858 Blackstone Av. *Studio:* 520 Fine Arts
g., Chicago, Ill.

'BOYLE, Francis Joseph, clergyman, edu-
or; *b.* London, Ont., Can., Oct. 9, 1870; *s.* An-
w and Julia (Delaney) O.; A.B., Detroit Coll.,
9; post-grad. studies, Florissant, Mo., 1889-92,
Louis U., 1892-95, 1900-04.. Joined Soc. of Jesus
uits), 1889; ordained priest R.C.Ch., 1903; prof.
n and Greek, St. Xavier Coll., Cincinnati, 1905-
prof. classical literature, 1895-1900, chancellor
dir. studies, 1906-07, dean schools of Divinity
Philosophy, 1907-22, also prof. moral theology
e 1913, St. Louis U. *Address:* St. Louis Univer-
, St. Louis, Mo.

'BRIAN, John Lord, lawyer; *b.* Buffalo,
., Oct. 14, 1874; *s.* John and Elizabeth (Lord)
A.B., Harvard, 1896; LL.B., U. of Buffalo, 1898;
D., Hobart, 1916; *m.* Alma E. White, of Buffalo,
t. 17, 1902; children—Alma Elizabeth (Mrs. Kel-
Mann), Janet, Frances, Alison, Esther. In law
ctice at Buffalo from 1898; mem. N.Y. Assembly,
7-09; U.S. atty., Western Dist., N.Y., Mar. 4,
9-Dec. 2, 1914; del. at-large N.Y. Constl. Conv.,
5; the spl. asst. to atty. gen. of U.S., for war
k, 1917-19. Dir. Equitable Life Assurance Co.
ublican. Trustee U. of Buffalo. Episcopalian.
n. Delta Upsilon, Phi Delta Phi. *Clubs:* Cen-
, Harvard (New York); Metropolitan (Wash-
on); Saturn, Buffalo, Cherry Hill (Buffalo).
ne: 150 W. Utica St. *Office:* Iroquois Bldg.
falo, N.Y.

'BRIEN, see also O'Brian, O'Brine.

'BRIEN, Charles F., ex-congressman; *b.*
ey City, N.J., Mar. 7, 1879; A.B., A.M., Ford-
U.; student New York Law Sch. Admitted to
bar and began practice at Jersey City; has been
e 2d Criminal Court and dir. pub. safety, Jersey
; mem. 67th and 68th Congresses (1921-25), 12th
Dist. Presented name of Gov. Edward I. Ed-
ds of N.J., as nominee for Pres. of U.S., Dem.
Conv., San Francisco, 1920. *Home:* 407 Bergan
Jersey City, N.J.

'BRIEN, Edward Charles, diplomat; Apr.
1860-June 21, 1927. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

'BRIEN, Edward Francis, editor, pub.; *b.*
ms, Mass., Apr. 25, 1876; *s.* William and Louise
h (Stark) O'B.; desc. John and Priscilla Alden,
3 other Mayflower passengers; ed. high sch. and
r pvt. tutors; *m.* Elsa de Lila, of Sydney, N.S.
1885 (died 1904); *m.* 2d, Mildred Josephine
eard, of Brooklyn, N.Y., 1907. Newspaper work
arious cities, until 1898; mem. 14th N.Y. Inf.,
ish-Am. War; in Philippines as mem. 22d U.S.
1898-1901; employe War Dept., Manila, 1901-
editor Manila Daily Freedom, 1902-03; pub.
ila Sun, 1903-05; prosecuted for polit. writings
pardoned after serving 4 mos. of 6 mos. sentence;
raph editor N.Y. Tribune, 1906-11; editor Ha-
Daily Post, 1911-13; founder, 1913, and editor
es of Cuba (monthly); founded Havanities (an-
), 1927. Member Society of Mayflower De-
dants, S.A.R., Descendants of Robert Bartlett
ymouth, Mass., United Spanish War Vets., Am.
tic Soc. Mason (32°, K.T., Shriner), Elk. *Clubs:*
rican, Country, Midday, British, Jockey,
vana); Circumnavigators, New York Press, Ad-
sing, Philippine (New York); Nat. Press (Wash-
on, D.C.). *Address:* The Times of Cuba, Ha-
, Cuba.

'BRIEN, Edward Joseph Harrington,
or, editor; *b.* Boston, Mass., Dec. 10, 1890; *s.*
ael F. and Minna G. O'B.; student Boston Coll.,
-08, Harvard, 1908-09; *m.* Romer Wilson, of
ield, England, July 26, 1923; 1 son, John
ard. Asso. editor The Poetry Journal, 1912-15,
Lore, 1914-15. Mem. Poetry Soc. America, N.
E. Poetry Club, The Poets, Writers, Boston Au-
thors' Club. Catholic. *Clubs:* Harvard (New
York); Union (Oxford, Eng.): P.E.N. Club (Lon-
don). *Author:* (play) The Flowing of the Tide, 1910;
(verse) White Fountains, 1917; (play) The Bloody
Fool, 1917; The Forgotten Threshold, 1919; (verse)
Distant Music, 1921; The Advance of the American
Short Story, 1923; Hard Sayings, 1927. Editor:
The World's History at a Glance, 1913; Walks and
Talks About Boston, 1916; Poems of the Irish Revo-
lutionary Brotherhood, 1917; The Best Short Stories
(ann.), 1915-28; Best British Short Stories (ann.,
with John Cournos), 1921-28; The Masque of Poets,
1918; The Great Modern English Stories, 1919;
Poems of Thomas Beedome, 1928; Modern English
Short Stories, 1928. Editor: Selected Short Stories
(by FitzJames O'Brien), 1925; edited volumes by
Synge, Arnold, Thompson, Davidson, Lowell and
Swinburne. Translator: The Inferno (by Henri
Barbusse); Three War Poems (by Paul Claudel);
Job le Pauvre (by Jean de Bosschère); plays by
August Stramm and O. W. Milosz; etc. *Home:*
Locarno, Switzerland. *Address:* care Dodd, Mead
& Co., 443 4th Av., New York, N.Y.

O'BRIEN, Eugene, actor; *b.* Boulder, Colo.,
Nov. 14, 1886; *s.* John H. and Katherine (McDer-
mott) O'B.; ed. pub. schs. and prep. sch., U. of Colo.;
unmarried. First appearance in minor part at
Elitch's Gardens, Denver, Colo., 1900; worked way
to New York and later played with Elsie Janis, Henry
Woodruff, Effie Shannon, Margaret Illington, Kyrle
Bellew, Frances Starr, Ethel Barrymore, Fritzi
Scheff, etc.; appeared in pictures with Mary Pick-
ford and Norma Talmadge and starred on own ac-
count; returned to stage in "Steve," 1922. Catholic.
Address: Players Club, 16 Gramercy Park, New
York, N.Y.

OBRIEN, Francis Paul, educational research;
b. Overton, Pa., Nov. 12, 1885; *s.* Dennis Frank and
Katherine (Conney) O.; grad. high sch., Wilkes
Barre, Pa., 1904; B.A., Lafayette Coll., 1908; M.A.,
Columbia, 1916, Ph.D. in Edn., 1918; *m.* Livia E.
Ferrin, of Montclair, N.J., June 27, 1919. High sch.
prin. and teacher, South River, N.J., 1908-10; supt.
schs., South River, 1910-15; dir. Americanization,
New Britain, Conn., 1918-20 (preparing 400 aliens
for citizenship); dir. ednl. research, U. of Kan., since
1920. Mem. N.E.A., Nat. Ednl. Research Assn.,
Nat. Soc. for Study of Edn., Kan. Schoolmasters'
Club, Phi Delta Kappa. Protestant. *Clubs:* Uni-
versity, Country. *Author:* The High School Failures,
1919; also several research monographs in Educa-
tion, and reports of various school surveys. Editor
Univ. of Kan. Bull. of Edn. *Home:* Lawrence, Kan.

O'BRIEN, Frank Michael, newspaper writer;
b. Dunkirk, N.Y., Mar. 31, 1875; *s.* Michael and Ann
(Cryan) O.; ed. St. Joseph's Coll., Buffalo, N.Y.,
1884-91; *m.* Marion Mousley, of Brooklyn, N.Y.,
Dec. 12, 1910; 1 son, Frank Michael, City editor
Buffalo (N.Y.) Express, 1896-1904; reporter The
Sun, New York, 1904-05; sec. to mayor of New
York, 1906-10; editorial and spl. writer, New York
Press, 1912-15; editorial writer The Sun, 1916-18,
New York Herald, 1918-24, The Sun, 1924-26, editor
of The Sun since Dec. 1, 1926. Awarded Pulitzer
prize for best editorial article, "The Unknown
Soldier," printed in 1921. Democrat. Catholic.
Clubs: Hardware, Pelham Country. *Author:* The
Story of The Sun, 1918; also numerous short stories.
Home: Pelham Manor. *Office:* The Sun, New
York, N.Y.

O'BRIEN, Frederick, author; *b.* Baltimore,
Md., 1869; *s.* William J. and Catherine (McCarthy)
O'B.; *m.* Gertrude Frye, 1897. Sailor 1887-88;
hobo, casual worker, 1891-94; newspaper work, be-
ginning 1894, in Ohio, New York, Calif., Hawaii, the
Orient and Europe; pub. Manila Cablenews, 1902-
09; corr. New York Herald, 1903-09, including
Japanese-Russian War: traveled around the world,
1906-07; in South Seas several yrs. and in the Orient,
Europe, Africa, West Indies, S. and Central America
until 1927. Fellow Am. Geog. Soc. *Clubs:* Ex-
plorers, Coffee House (New York); Pen (San Fran-
cisco). *Author:* White Shadows in the South Seas,
1919; Mystic Isles of the South Seas, 1921; Atolls
of the Sun, 1922; also many stories. *Home:* Sau-
salito, Calif.

O'BRIEN, Howard Vincent, author. See
Vol. 14 (1926-27).*

O'BRIEN, James H., congressman. See Vol.
VIII (1914-15).

O'BRIEN, James P., railway official; *b.* Win-
sted, Conn., Apr. 26, 1862; *s.* Matthew and Betsey
(Crowe) O.; pub. sch. edn.; *m.* Annie L. Ryan, of
Winsted, Conn., 1888. Chief dispatcher, Conn.
Western Ry., Hartford, to 1889; supt. and gen. agt.,
St. Joseph Terminal Co., St. Joseph, Mo., 1889-90;
train master, St. Joseph & Grand Island R.R., 1890-
92; asst. supt. O.R.R.&N. Co., La Grande, Ore.,
1892; supt. and gen. supt. Ia. Central Ry., Marshall-
town, 1892-94; asst. supt. and gen. supt., 1894-1905,
O.R.R.&N. Co., Portland, Ore.; v.p. and gen. mgr.
Ore.-Wash. R.R.&N. Co., 1905-18; federal mgr.
same, and S.P. Lines N. of Ashland, N.P. T. Co., S.F.
& P.S.S. Co., Pac. Coast R.R., 1918-20; gen. mgr.
Ore.-Wash. R.R.&N. Co. since 1920. Republican.
Catholic. *Clubs:* Arlington, Commercial, Ad Club,
Waverley. *Home:* 705 Davis St. *Office:* Pittock
Block, Portland, Ore.

O'BRIEN, John Joseph, public utilities; *b.*
Chicago, Ill., Apr. 2, 1869; *s.* James and Bridget
(Long) O.; ed. parochial and pub. schs. and business
coll., Chicago; *m.* Julia Hoy, of Chicago, 1890 (died
1895); 1 dau., Katharine J. (Mrs. H. F. Carbaugh).
Began at 18 in employ of the Pullman Co.; became
connected, 1889, with the Chicago office of the
United Edison Mfg. Co., which was merged into the
Gen. Electric Co. in 1892, and continued in charge
of accounting, with latter co. until 1902; associated
with H. M. Byllesby in forming the Byllesby organi-
zation, of which was treas. and gen. auditor, and
upon death of Mr. Byllesby, in 1924, was made pres.
of H. M. Byllesby & Co.; officer or dir. Byllesby
Engineering & Management Corpn., Standard Gas
& Electric Co., Standard Power & Light Corpn.,
Philadelphia Co., Duquesne Light Co., Equitable
Gas Co. (Pittsburgh), Pittsburgh Rys. Co., Louis-
ville Gas & Electric Co., Northern States Power Co.,
Wis. Pub. Service Corpn., Okla. Gas & Electric Co.,
Southern Colo. Power Co., San Diego Consolidated
Gas & Electric Co., Market St. Ry. (San Francisco),
Calif. Ore Power Co., Mountain States Power Co.,
Pacific Gas and Electric Co., Shaffer Oil & Refining
Co., serving approximately 1400 cities and towns in
19 states, with offices in Chicago, New York, Boston,
Phila., Detroit, Minneapolis, St. Paul, Kansas City
and Des Moines. Catholic. *Clubs:* Union League,
Mid-Day, Lake Shore Athletic, Chicago Golf, Glen
Oak Country, Butterfield Country (Chicago); Law-
yers', Bankers, Recess (New York); Pendennis
(Louisville, Ky.). *Home:* 3246 Washington Boul.
Office: 231 S. La Salle St., Chicago, Ill.

O'BRIEN, John P., lawyer; *b.* Worcester,
Mass., Feb. 1, 1873; *s.* Patrick and Mary E. (Gib-
bons) O'B.; A.B., Holy Cross Coll., 1894; A.M.,
Georgetown U., 1895, LL.B., 1897; LL.D., Holy
Cross and Fordham, 1920; *m.* Helen E. C. Madigan,
of N.Y. City, Oct. 6, 1908; children—Gerard, James,
Lawrence, John Gibbons, Betty. Practiced at N.Y.
City, since 1897; asst. corpn. counsel, N.Y. City,
1901-20; corpn. counsel, by apptmt. of Mayor Hylan,
Apr. 8, 1920, thus becoming head of largest law
office in the world; elected Surrogate of New York
County Nov. 1922, term, 14 yrs. Democrat. Mem.
Am. Bar Assn., Am. Irish Hist. Soc., Friendly Sons
of St. Patrick of N.Y. (pres.), Laymen's League, Holy
Name (exec. com. N.Y. Diocese). K.C. *Clubs:*
Manhattan, New York Athletic, Catholic, North
Hills Golf. *Home:* 252 W. 105th St. *Address:*
Hall of Records, New York, N.Y.

O'BRIEN, Mrs. Joseph, author, see Mary
(Marvin) Heaton Vorse.

**O'BRIEN, Sister M. Raphael (Mary Eliz-
abeth).** See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

O'BRIEN, Morgan Joseph, lawyer; *b.* New
York, Apr. 28, 1852; A.B., St. John's Coll., New
York, 1872; A.M., St. Francis Xavier Coll., New
York, 1873; LL.B., Columbia, 1875; (LL.D., St.
John's, 1888, Columbia, 1904, Notre Dame, 1920;
Ph.D., Villanova, 1902); *m.* Rose M. Crimmins; chil-
dren—Genevieve (Mrs. Lyttleton Fox), Rosalie (Mrs.
Henry James), Madeleine (Mrs. Stuart D. Preston),
Morgan J., Esmond P., Justin C., Estelle (Mrs. Wil-
liam F. Cogswell), Maude (Mrs. Gerald Dempsey),
Kenneth. Ex-Corpn. counsel of New York; elected
judge Supreme Court of N.Y., for terms, 1887-1901,
1901-15; served in Trial Div., 1887-96, Appellate
Div., 1896-1906 (resigned); now sr. mem. law firm
O'Brien, Boardman, Fox & Early; dir. Intertype
Corpn., Emigrant Industrial Savings Bank, Met. Life
Ins. Co., Am. Safe Deposit Co., Am. Trust Co.,
Thompson-Starrett Co., Underwood Typewriter Co.,
W. A. Harriman Co.; trustee Provident Loan Soc.
of New York. Chevalier Legion of Honor (France).
Clubs: Metropolitan, Manhattan, Bankers, Century,
Lotos, The Links, Lawyers, Down Town, New York
Athletic, Catholic, Democratic, Shinnecock Hills

Golf, Oakland Golf, Nat. Golf Links, Meadow. *Home:* 729 Park Av. *Office:* 120 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

O'BRIEN, Patrick Henry, lawyer; *b.* Phoenix, Keweenaw Co., Mich., Mar. 15, 1868; *s.* Patrick J. and Mary (Green) O'B.; grad. high sch., Calumet, Mich., 1887; LL.B., Northern Ind. Law Sch., 1891; *m.* Bessie Kelly, of Ottawa, Ont., Can., Jan. 23, 1897 (died Jan. 1921); children—Gerald K., William D'Arcy, Mary L., Daniel P.; *m.* 2d, Florence E. Ingram, of Detroit, May 26, 1926; admitted to Wis. bar, 1891, and began practice at Superior; moved to Calumet, 1899; village atty., Laurium, Mich., 1901-06; Dem. candidate for Congress, 12th Mich. Dist., 1908; judge Circuit Court, 1912-22; del. at large Dem. Nat. Conv., Baltimore, 1912, and seconded nomination of Woodrow Wilson for President; rendered opinion dissolving injunction in Mich. copper strike, 1913; settled in Detroit, 1922; now associated with son, Gerald K., in practice of law; dir. and gen. counsel Detroit Life Ins. Co. Mem. Am., Mich. State and Detroit bar assns. K.C., Elk. *Club:* Nat. Town and Country. *Home:* 2225 Edison Av. *Office:* Detroit Life Bldg., Detroit, Mich.

O'BRIEN, Robert Lincoln, editor; *b.* Abington, Mass., Sept. 14, 1865; *s.* Patrick and Lydia H. (Dunham) O.; A.B., Harvard Coll., 1891; hon. Litt.D., Dartmouth, 1922, Brown, 1924, Colby College, 1926, Boston University, 1927; *m.* Emily A. Young, of Lisbon, N.H., Feb. 19, 1895. Personal sec. Grover Cleveland from his nomination in 1892 till Nov. 1895; Washington corr. Boston Transcript, 1895-1906, editor same, Apr. 1, 1906-Nov. 1, 1910; pres. and dir. Boston Pub. Co., pubs. morning and Sunday Herald and Evening Traveler, and editor of Herald. Mem. advisory bd. Pulitzer Sch. of Journalism. Mem. Mass. Hist. Soc.; hon. mem. Phi Beta Kappa (Harvard Chapter), 1923. *Clubs:* Gridiron (Washington), Merchants, Union (Boston). *Home:* Dedham, Mass. *Office:* 171 Tremont St., Boston, Mass.

O'BRIEN, Seumas, sculptor, author; *b.* Glenbrook, Co. Cork, Ireland, Apr. 26, 1880; *s.* John J. and Elizabeth Harding (Aherne) O.; ed. Presentation Brothers' Sch., Cork, Cork Sch. of Art, Cork Sch. of Music, Met. Sch. of Art (Dublin), Royal Coll. of Art (London); unmarried. Instr. in art, Cork Sch. of Art, Mt. St. Joseph's Monastery (Cork), Queenstown Tech. Sch., Met. School of Art (Dublin), until 1912; exhibited at Royal Hibernian Acad.; awarded silver medal (sculpture), by Bd. of Edn., London, 1912. Came to U.S., 1913; instr. in art, Fawcett Sch. of Industrial Art, Newark, N.J. Am. rep. Irish Playwrights' Assn. Mem. Am. Irish Hist. Soc., Stephen Crane Assn. *Author:* Duty and Other Irish Comedies, 1916; The Whale and the Grasshopper, 1916; Blind, 1918. Plays prod.; Duty; Matchmakers; Malachi Desmond; "'67"; Failure of Triumphs; Blind; The Cobbler's Den; The Black Bottle; The Wild Boar; The Bird Catcher. *Home:* Glen Ridge, N.J.

O'BRIEN, Thomas Dillon, lawyer. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

O'BRIEN, Thomas Henry, mining man; *b.* Dannemora, Clinton Co., N.Y., Feb. 20, 1869; *s.* Michael and Mary (Collins) O'B.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Margaret O'Connor, of Chicago, Ill., Apr. 24, 1916. Mining business since 1890; with Phelps Dodge Corpn. in various capacities, 1904-19; gen. mgr. Inspiration Consolidated Copper Co. since 1920, also of Internat. Smelting Co., Miami br.; pres. Warrior Coöp. Mercantile Co.; v.p. Cananea Consolidated Copper Co., Bonanza Mining Co. of S.A. Del. Constl. Conv. of N.M., 1910. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Am. Mining Congress, etc. *Home:* Inspiration, Ariz.

O'BRIEN, Thomas James, ambassador; *b.* Jackson, Mich., July 30, 1842; *s.* Timothy and Elizabeth (Lander) O.; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1865, LL.D., 1908; *m.* Delia Howard, of Grand Rapids, Mich., Sept. 4, 1873. Engaged in law practice at Marshall, Mich., 1865-71, and at Grand Rapids from 1871; asst. and gen. counsel Grand Rapids & Ind. Ry., 1871-1905; E.E. and M.P. to Denmark, 1905-07; A.E. and P. to Japan, 1907-11, to Italy, Aug. 11, 1911-Sept. 17, 1913. Candidate for justice Supreme Court of Mich., 1883; del.-at-large Rep. Nat. Convs., 1896, 1904. *Address:* Grand Rapids, Mich.; (Dec. to June) 1812 R St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

O'BRIEN, William Austin, M.D.; *b.* Fairbury, Ill., Feb. 28, 1893; *s.* John Francis and Mary Frances (Harrington) O'B.; student St. Bede Coll., Peru, Ill., 1906-08, Notre Dame U., 1908-09; M.D., St. Louis U. Sch. of Medicine, 1914; post-grad. work, U. of Minn., 1921-23; *m.* Dorathy Daniel Beharrell, of Los Angeles, Calif., Mar. 3, 1919; 1 son, William Austin. Interne Mt. St. Rose Hosp., St. Louis, 1912, St. John's Hosp., 1913-15; pvt. practice, Detroit, 1915-17; active mil. duty, Med. R.C., 1917-19; again practiced in Detroit, 1919-21; instr. pathology, University of Minnesota, 1923, assistant professor since 1927; pathologist University Hosp., U. of Minn., since 1923. Mem. Minn. Pathol. Soc. Contbr. 2 chapters to Bell's Outlines of Pathology, 1925. *Home:* 3715 13th Av. S. *Address:* University of Minnesota, Minneapolis, Minn.

O'BRIEN, William David, clergyman; *b.* Chicago, Ill., Aug. 3, 1878; *s.* Charles David and Alice M. (O'Hara) O'B.; B.A., De Paul U., Chicago, 1899, M.A., 1902, LL.D., 1922; studied philosophy and theology Kenrick Sem., St. Louis, Mo. Ordained priest R.C. Ch., 1903; with Catholic Extension Soc. since 1907, field sec., 1907, 3d v.p., 1914, 2d v.p., 1920, 1st v.p. and gen. sec., 1923, pres. since 1925, also editor in chief Extension Magazine; pastor Old St. John's Ch., Chicago. Created Domestic Prelate with title of Rt. Rev. by Pope Pius XI, 1926. K.C. *Author:* Life of the Blessed Virgin, 1920. *Home:* 100 W. 18th St. *Office:* 180 N. Wabash Av., Chicago, Ill.

O'BRIEN, William Smith, congressman; *b.* Barbour Co., W.Va., Jan. 8, 1862; *s.* Emmet Jones and Martha Anne (Hall) O'B.; prep. edn., Weston (W.Va.) Acad.; LL.B., W.Va. U., 1891; *m.* Emma White, of Camden, W.Va., Oct. 14, 1896; children—Perry Emmet, Daniel Pitt, Mary Martha, William Talbot. Admitted to W.Va. bar, 1891, and began practice at Buckhannon; mem. firm O'Brien & Hall since 1920. Formerly capt. W.Va. N.G.; judge Twelfth Jud. Circuit, W.Va., 1913-19; mem. 70th Congress (1927-29), 3d W.Va. Dist. Democrat. Methodist. Mason, K.P. *Club:* Lions. *Home:* Buckhannon, W.Va.

O'BRINE, David, M.D. See Vol. VIII (1914-1915).

O'CALLAGHAN, Peter Joseph, clergyman; *b.* Milford, Mass., Aug. 6, 1866; *s.* Peter and Margaret (O'Sullivan) O'C.; A.B., Harvard, 1888; theol. studies St. Thomas Coll., Catholic U. of America; D.D., St. Mary's Sem., 1919. Ordained R.C. priest, 1893; asst. at Ch. of St. Paul the Apostle, New York, 1893-95; preacher of missions, 8 yrs., 1895-1903 (except 1 yr. as novice master of Paulist Community, St. Thomas Coll., Catholic U., 1898-99); treas. St. Mary's Ch., 1903-04; pastor St. Mary's Ch., and superior of the Paulist Fathers, Chicago, July 1904-Aug. 1915; rector Apostolic Mission House, Catholic U., Washington, and editor The Missionary Mag., 1915-21; founder and pres. Catholic Home Mission Soc. Founder of Community of Dominican Sisters of Sick Poor. Dir. United Com. on War Temperance Activities in the Army and Navy. Pres. Catholic Total Abstinence Union of America, 1909-16, re-elected Aug. 1924; vice chmn. Citizens Com. of 1,000; vice pres. William Jennings Bryan Memorial Assn.; vice pres. Nat. Temperance Council; U.S. del. to Internat. Anti-Alcohol Congress at The Hague, 1911, Milan, 1913, Copenhagen, 1923; mem. Permanent Com. of Internat. Congress Against Alcoholism. *Home:* Mt. Melchisedech, Delaware Water Gap, Pa.

OCHS, Adolph S., newspaper pub.; *b.* Cincinnati, O., Mar. 12, 1858; *s.* Julius and Bertha (Levy) O., common sch. edn., Knoxville, Tenn.; hon. M.A., Yale Univ., 1922; LL.D., Columbia, 1924, U. of Chattanooga, 1925, same degree from New York University, 1926; *m.* Effie Miriam, *d.* Rev. Isaac M. Wise, of Cincinnati, Feb. 28, 1883; 1 dau., Iphigene Bertha (Mrs. Arthur Hays Sulzberger). Carrier newsboy and printer's apprentice at Knoxville, Tenn., 1869-73; newspaper compositor, 1873-77; became publisher (1878), Chattanooga Times, of which is still propr.; became pub. and controlling owner New York Times, 1896; acquired Phila. Times, 1901, Phila. Pub. Ledger, 1902, and consolidated Times with the Ledger, which sold to Cyrus H. K. Curtis, 1912. Dir. and mem. exec. com. Associated Press, since 1900. Comdr. Legion of Honor (France), 1919. *Home:* 308 W. 75th St. *Office:* New York Times, New York, N.Y.

OCHS, George Washington, see George Washington Oakes.

OCHS, Milton Barlow; *b.* Cincinnati, Jan. 29, 1864; *s.* Julius and Bertha (Levy) O.; student at Chickering Inst., Cincinnati, and 1 yr. at U. of Tenn.; *m.* Fannie, *d.* W. D. and Anna Deaderick Dyke, Apr. 26, 1893; children—Willian Van Dy Adolph Shelby, Margaret E. (Mrs. Theodore De Palmer). Newsboy in Knoxville, Tenn., 1876; moved to Chattanooga, 1879, and entered servic elder brother, then pub. Chattanooga Times, which became v.p. and mng. editor; gen. agt. p dept. Colo. Midland Ry., Colorado Springs, 1890, again mng. editor Chattanooga Times, 1892-99; and controlling owner Nashville American, 1909 Sunday editor, later gen. mgr. Phila. Public Led 1912-13; mng. editor Chattanooga Times, Oct. 19 22; now v.p. Times Printing Co.; v.p. and mgr. Chattanooga Improvement Co. Active Chattanooga-Lookout Mountain Park; dir. D Highway. Capt. 5th Tenn. Inf., Jan. 19, 19 lt. col., Feb. 15, 1918; col. 4th Tenn. Inf., Nov. 1918; resigned following Armistice. *Clubs:* Mc tain City, Fairyland, Chattanooga Athletic. *Ho* "Northcrest," Missionary Ridge. *Office:* Ti Bldg., Chattanooga, Tenn.

OCHSNER, Edward H., surgeon; *b.* Ho Creek, Sauk Co., Wis., Jan. 12, 1868; *s.* Henry Judith (Hottinger) O.; ed. dist. sch., Honey Cr grammar and high schs., Baraboo, Wis.; B.S., U Wis., 1891; M.D., Rush Med. Coll., 1894; post-gr study, Vienna, Leipzig, Hamburg, 1896-97; Julia I. Anderson, of Chicago, Sept. 2, 1899; dren—Marian Louise (Mrs. R. W. Smith), Herb Edward, Alice Constance, Raymond Bertr Resident surgeon and physician, Cook Co. Ho 1894-95; attending surgeon, Augustana Hosp. s 1904. Mem. Med. Advisory Bd. No. 3B, Selec Service, 1917-18. Pres. Ill. State Charities Comm 1912-16. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. Chic Med., Surg. and Pathol. socs., Ill. State Med. S Southern Surg. Assn. *Clubs:* City, Physicians' lowship, Medical Arts. *Author:* Physical Exerc for Invalids and Convalescents; Chronic Fati Intoxication. Contbr. articles to med. and qu med. jours. *Home:* 2038 Lane Court. *Office:* 2 Cleveland Av., Chicago, Ill.

OCHS-OAKES, George Washingtc journalist. See George Washington Ochs Oakes.

OCHTMANN, Leonard, artist; *b.* Zor maire, Zeeland, Holland, Oct. 21, 1854; *s.* John Hendricka (Fonteine) O.; settled in Albany, N with family, 1866; was draughtsman in engra office; had studio at Albany, 2 yrs.; took wi course at Art Students' League, New York, but in splty. of landscapes is entirely self-taught; *m.* M Fonda, of New York, June 23, 1891; childre Dorothy, Leonard, Arthur Fonda. Traveled Eng., France and Holland, 1885; regular exhibito Nat. Acad. Design, 1882—, and at art socs. thro out the country, and received many medals awards. N.A., 1904; mem., Nat. Inst. Arts Letters, Am. Water Color Soc., Soc. of Landsc Painters, Greenwich Soc. of Artists (pres.). *Cl* Lotos, Nat. Arts, Salmagundi (New York). *Ho* Cos Cob, Conn.

OCKERSON, John Augustus, civil e See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

O'CONNELL, David Joseph, congressm *b.* N.Y. City, Dec. 25, 1868; *s.* James and M O'C.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Mary Agnes Green, of N City, 1893. In. pub. business, New York, m yrs.; an organizer and first sec. Allied Bds. of Tr Brooklyn; mem. 66th, 68th to 70th Congre (1919-21, 1923-29), 9th N.Y. Dist.; mem. Bo sellers' League of New York. Democrat. Catho Mem. Royal Arcanum, Elks. *Home:* 1489 Bushw Av., Brooklyn, N.Y.

O'CONNELL, Dennis Joseph, bish died Jan. 1, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

O'CONNELL, James, labor advocate; *b.* M ersville, Pa., Aug. 22, 1858; *s.* James and Marga (Donough) O.; pub. sch. edn.; *m.* Ellen Gallagher Geneva, N.Y., June 12, 1886; children—Martin Marion M., James Jr., Thomas E. Machinist trade; pres. Internat. Assn. Machinists, 1891-19 2d v.p. Am. Federation of Labor, 1895—; pr metal trades dept. A.F. of L., 1911—; represen Am. labor movement to British Trades Union C gress, Plymouth, Eng., 1899; apptd. mem. Comm on Industrial Relations, by President Wilson; A 1913. Mem. exec. com. on labor of Council Nat. D fense, 1917. Democrat. Catholic. *Clubs:* Ci Columbia and Congressional Country. *Home:* 2 1st St. N.W. *Office:* A. F. of L. Bldg., Washingt D.C.

O'CONNELL, Jeremiah Edward, lawy *b.* Wakefield, Mass., July 8, 1883; *s.* Jerem

Margaret R. (Lynch) O'C.; A.B., Boston ., 1906, LL.B., *cum laude*, 1908, LL.M., 1908; *m.* r Garraty, of Wakefield, Mass., June 6, 1910. n practice at Boston, 1907; moved to Provi-; R.I., 1908; mem. Common Council, Provi-, 1913-19; mem. Bd. of Aldermen, 1919-21; 68th and 69th Congresses (1923-27), 3d R.I. ; sec. Dem. Nat. Congressional Com. Mem. Theta Pi, Phi Delta Phi. Democrat. Catholic. : 401 River Av., Providence, R.I.

CONNELL, John Joseph, army officer; 16, 1840-Jan. 4, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

CONNELL, Joseph Francis, lawyer, edu-; *b.* Boston, Mass., Dec. 7, 1872; *s.* James and beth (O'Connell) O'C.; A.B., Boston Coll., LL.B., Harvard, 1896; *m.* Marisita R. Lena- of Wilkes-Barre, Pa., Nov. 23, 1910; children— h F., John T. Lenahan, Frederick P., Daniel F., sita A., Brendan, Kevin, Meta, Conleth, Lelia. iced at Boston since 1897; mem. firm J.F., J.E. .T. O'Connell; v.p. and lecturer on admiralty wills and probate law, Suffolk Law Sch. Mem. Ho. of Rep., 1906-10; mem. Mass. Constl. ., 1918-20; commr. Uniform State Laws, from ., since 1914; v.p. Nat. Commn. on Uniform Laws, 1923-24, and chmn. Com. on Laws of mercial Arbitration; mem. Bd. of Arbitration on te between U.S. Housing Corpn. and cities of mouth and Norfolk, Va., concerning Ferries over by U.S. during World War; mem. Charter ion Commn. City of Boston, 1923. Mem. Am. Assn. (exec. council 1927—), Mass. Bar Assn., Assn. City of Boston, Am. Irish Hist. Soc. (v.p.), n Chamber Commerce. Democrat. Elk, e, K.C. *Clubs:* Harvard (Boston and New); University, Catholic (New York). *Home:* Chestnut Hill Av. *Office:* 11 Beacon St., n, Mass.

CONNELL, Marjorie, palæontologist, geol- See Vol. 14 (1926-27).*

CONNELL, Maurice D., lawyer. See Vol. (1914-15).

CONNELL, William Henry, cardinal; *b.* ll, Mass., Dec. 8, 1859; A.B., Boston Coll., entered N.Am. Coll., Rome, Italy, 1881. ined priest, Rome, June 8, 1884; apptd. rector n. Coll., Rome, Nov. 21, 1895; named domestic te, June 9, 1897; apptd. bishop of Portland, Apr. 22, 1901; consecrated bishop, St. John an, Rome, May 19, 1901; installed in Cathedral rtland, July 4, 1901; named asst. at Pontifical ne, Jan., 1905; named spl. papal envoy to the eror of Japan, Aug., 1905; given Grand Cordon e Sacred Treasure by Mikado, Dec., 1905; ed archbishop of Constance and coadjutor with ssion of Boston, Mar., 1906; succeeded to the f Boston on death of Archbishop Williams, Aug. 907; elevated to the cardinalate, Nov. 27, 1911. : 25 Granby St., Boston, Mass.

CONNELL, William Henry, banker. See 13 (1924-25).*

CONNOR, Andrew, sculptor; *b.* Worcester, ., June 7, 1874; *s.* Andrew and Mary (McFad- O.; pupil of father from childhood. Prin. s: Central porch, St. Bartholomew's Ch., New : 11 marble statues, Essex Co. Ct. House, ark, N.J.; bas-relief, Library of J. P. Morgan, York; Gen. Liscum monument, Arlington; Thomas monument, Tarrytown; bronze statue, Lawton, Indianapolis; marble statue, Gen. Wallace, Capitol, Washington, and bronze s, same, Crawfordsville, Ind.; monument to John A. Johnson, St. Paul; original model e of Commodore Barry, Luxembourg Mus.; al design bronze St. Bartholomew's doors and le portrait of Edward Tuck, Luxembourg um; statue of Lincoln, Springfield, Ill.; Roose- Memorial, Glen View, Ill.; bronze statue of ette, Baltimore. Awarded 2d medal, Paris , 1906. *Address:* 17 Rue Campagne Première, France.

CONNOR, Effie Scott, author. See Vol. XI -21).

CONNOR, Evangeline M., author; *b.* ster, N.Y.; *d.* Reuben and Almira (Alexander) on; grad. Rochester Free Acad.; *m.* Rochester, h O'Connor, Nov. 20, 1877; 1 dau., Evelyn. State Industrial Sch., Rochester, 1900-09. lator: Flamini's History of Italian Literature; ther books from German and Italian. Occa- contbr. to periodicals and books of reference, ing Famous Names in Fiction, 1908. *Home:* (summer) Stonington, Conn.; (winter) The Gros-venor, 35 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

O'CONNOR, Frank Aloysius, lawyer. See Vol. X (1918-19).

O'CONNOR, James, congressman; *b.* Apr. 4, 1870; LL.B., Tulane Univ., 1900; *m.* Florence Bland, of New Orleans, 1903. Practiced at New Orleans since 1900; asst. city atty., 1912-18; judge Criminal Court, Parish of New Orleans, 1918-19 (resigned); mem. 66th to 70th Congresses (1919-29), 1st La. Dist. Democrat. *Home:* 103 City Park Row, New Orleans, La.

O'CONNOR, John Joseph, bishop; June 11, 1855-May 20, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

O'CONNOR, John Joseph, congressman; *b.* Raynham, Mass., Nov. 23, 1885; *s.* Daniel B. and Elizabeth A. (Gorman) O'C.; A.B., Brown U., 1908, LL.B., Harvard, 1911; *m.* Grace Brennan, of N.Y. City, Apr. 26, 1916; children—John, Daniel, Robert and Harrison (twins). Began practice at N.Y. City, 1911; mem. N.Y. Assembly, 1921, 22, 23; mem. 68th to 70th Congresses (1923-29), 16th N.Y. Dist. Mem. Phi Kappa. Democrat. Catholic. Elk. *Clubs:* Nat. Democratic, Brown Univ. *Home:* 201 E. 30th St. *Office:* 2 Lafayette St., New York, N.Y.

O'CONNOR, John Lawrence, educator; *b.* Troy, N.Y., Sept. 5, 1875; *s.* John and Mary V. (O'Brien) O'C.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Frances Brazil, of Springfield, Mass., Aug. 21, 1908. Founder, 1902, since 1906 sec. and treas. New York Elec. Trade Sch. Democrat. Catholic. Elk. *Club:* Westchester-Biltmore Country. Writer of History of the Kentucky Derby, 1921; Biographical Sketch of John Stuart Skinner, 1924; also Notes on the Thoroughbred from Kentucky Newspapers. Contbr. to The Thoroughbred Record. *Home:* Schuylerville, N.Y. *Office:* 39 W. 17th St., New York, N.Y.

O'CONNOR, J(ohn) Robert, lawyer; *b.* Stanberry, Mo., July 13, 1885; *s.* Edward and Laura Belle (Fielding) O.; grad. Dallas (Tex.) High Sch., 1905; LL.B., U. of Tex., 1908; *m.* Marion Gray, of Midland, Tex., June 10, 1912; children—George Gray, J. Robert, Matthew Gunner, Francis Marion. Practiced at Dallas, Tex., 1908-12, Midland, Tex., Jan.-Nov. 1912, San Diego, Calif., Nov. 1912-Feb. 1914; asst. U.S. atty., Southern Dist. of Calif., 1914-17; U.S. atty., same dist., by appmt. of U.S. Dist. Court, Oct. 1917-Jan. 1918; apptd. to same office by President Wilson, Jan. 8, 1918. Democrat. Presbyn. Mem. Phi Delta Theta. Mason. Elk. *Home:* 2001 Le Droit Drive, South Pasadena, Calif. *Office:* Citizens Nat. Bank Bldg., Los Angeles, Calif.

O'CONNOR, T. V., chmn. U.S. Shipping Bd.; *b.* 1870. Moved with parents to Buffalo, N.Y., 1872; was fireman on harbor tug, marine engr., later master; elected pres. Licensed Tugmen's Protective Assn., 1906; pres. Internat. Longshoremen's Assn., 1908-21; apptd. mem. State Industrial Bd., by Gov. Miller of N.Y., 1921; v. chmn. U.S. Shipping Bd. under President Harding and apptd. chmn. bd., 1924, reapptd. chmn., 1926, for term of 6 yrs.; also chmn. bd. U.S. Shipping Bd. Emergency Fleet Corpn. *Address:* Navy Dept. Bldg., Washington, D.C.

O'CONOR, John Francis Xavier, educator. See Vol. X (1918-19).*

O'CONOR, Norreys Jephson, author; *b.* N.Y. City, Dec. 31, 1885; *s.* John Christopher and Maria Jephson (Post) O.; A.B., Harvard, 1907, A.M., 1911; *m.* Grace Edith Corson, of Cambridge, Mass., June 27, 1917; children—Moira Jephson (dec.), Catleen Jephson. With F. A. Stokes, pubs., later with John Lane Co., 1908-10; asst. in English, Harvard, 1911-13; instr. English, Radcliffe Coll., 1918-19; asst. prof. English, Grinnell Coll., 1922-23; asso. prof. English literature, Mt. Holyoke Coll., 1923-24; asso. prof. English composition, Bryn Mawr Coll., 1924-26. Lecturer at univs. and colls., including Harvard, Yale, Columbia, etc., 1919-22. Maj. O.R.C. Mem. Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Poetry Soc. America, English-Speaking Union, Irish Texts Soc. (London). Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Harvard (New York); Authors' (London). *Author:* The Child's Hansel and Gretel, 1909; Celtic Memories and Other Poems, 1914; Beside the Blackwater, 1915; The Fairy Bride, 1916, revised edn., 1926; Songs of the Celtic Past, 1918; Battles and Enchantments, 1922; Changing Ireland, 1924; contbr. to mags. *Home:* 24 E. 33rd St., New York, N.Y.

ODDIE, Tasker Lowndes, senator; *b.* Brooklyn, Oct. 24, 1870; *s.* Henry Meigs and Ellen Gibson (Prout) O.; ed. pub. schs., E. Orange, N.J.; LL.B., New York U., 1895; *m.* Daisy Rendall, of Los Angeles, Calif., Nov. 30, 1916. Sec., mgr. Woodbridge Co., real estate, New York, 1896-98; went to Nev. in employ Anson Phelps Stokes, of New York, 1898; now engaged in mining operations in Nevada; one of early developers of Tonopah mines, Nev. Dist. atty. Nye Co., Nev., 1900-02; mem. Nev. Senate, 1904-08; governor of Nevada, term 1910-14; elected U.S. Senator, terms 1921-33, Republican. Episcopalian. Mason (32°, K.T., Shriner), Elk. Life mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs. During war was mem. Nev. State Council Defense (chmn. highways transport com.), chmn. Nev. dist. of War Resources Com. coöperating with resources and conversion sect. of War Industries Bd. *Home:* Reno, Nev.

O'DEA, Edward John, bishop; *b.* Boston, Mass., Nov. 23, 1856; *s.* Edward and Ellen (Kelly) O.; grad. St. Michael's Coll., at Portland, Ore., 1876, Grand Sem., Montreal, 1882. Ordained R.C. priest, 1882; asst., Cathedral, Portland, Ore., and sec. to the archbishop, Archdiocese of Oregon, 1882-92; rector St. Patrick's Ch., Portland, 1893-96; consecrated 3d bishop Diocese of Nesqually, Sept. 8, 1896; apptd. asst. to Pontifical Throne, Oct. 8, 1925. Knight Comdr. Crown of Italy, 1927. *Address:* 804 9th Av., Seattle, Wash.

ODELL, Arthur Lee, coll. pres.; *b.* Excelsior Springs, Mo., Nov. 12, 1877; *s.* Joseph Titus and Lorena (Meyer) O.; A.B., Missouri Valley Coll., Marshall, Mo., 1904, D.D., 1914; B.D., Union Theol. Sem., 1907; *m.* Anne Elliott, of Holden, Mo., July 9, 1908; children—Carey Elliott, Joseph Meyer. Ordained ministry Presbyn. Ch., U.S.A., 1905; pastor Madison Sq. Ch., San Antonio, Tex., 1907-10, 1st Ch., Frankfort, Ind., 1910-11, Kings Highway Ch., St. Louis, 1911-18; pres. Henry Kendall Coll., Tulsa, Okla., 1918-20; pastor First Ch., Phoenix, Ariz., 1920-22, Westminster Ch., Detroit, 1922-26, Highland Park Ch., Los Angeles, since 1926. *Address:* 115 North Av. 53, Los Angeles, Calif.

ODELL, Daniel Ingalls, clergyman. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

ODELL, Frank Glenn, statistician; *b.* Bushnell, Ill., July 20, 1864; *s.* John J. and Jennie (Goodrich) O.; studied law, U. of Neb., 1893; *m.* Elizabeth McMillen, of Lincoln, Neb., Aug. 12, 1894; children—Jay Geddes, Mrs. Dorothy Schneider, Maurice Glenn, Katherine, Robert McMillen. Sec. Neb. Rural Life Commn., 1910-12; chief of bur. agri. statistics, Neb., 1912; editor Neb. Farm Mag., 1913-14; sec. Federal Land Bank of Omaha, 1917-19; exec. sec. Nat. Conservation Congress; dir. of research, The Capper Farm Press, Topeka, Kan., 1919-20. Mem. Am. Statis. Assn. Democrat. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Elks, Kiwanis, Commercial, Advertising. *Home:* 701 Westport Ave., Kansas City, Mo.

ODELL, George Clinton Densmore, educator, author; *b.* Newburgh, N.Y., Mar. 19, 1866; *s.* Benjamin Barker and Ophelia (Bookstaver) O.; ed. Siglar Prep. Sch.; B.A., Columbia, 1889, M.A., 1890, Ph.D., 1893; unmarried. Connected with dept. of English, Columbia U., since 1895, succeeding Brander Matthews as prof. dramatic lit., 1924. Republican. *Clubs:* Century, Players, Columbia Univ. Club. *Author:* Shakespeare from Betterton to Irving (2 vols.), 1920; Annals of the New York Stage (2 vols.), 1927 (to be completed in 8 vols.). Compiler: Simile and Metaphor, in the English and Scottish Ballads, 1893. Editor sch. edits. of Julius Cæsar and Henry V. *Home:* Hotel Seymour, W. 45th St., New York, N.Y.

O'DELL, George Edward, lecturer; *b.* Eng., Nov. 19, 1874; ed. Polytechnic Sch. London; *m.* Marion M. Chapman, of London. Exec. sec. West London Ethical Soc., 1908-13; came to U.S., 1913; field sec. Am. Ethical Union, 1914-17; leader St. Louis Ethical Soc., 1917-18, Grand Rapids (Mich.) Ethical Soc., 1919-23; lecturer for Am. Ethical Union. Founder, 1914, and editor, 1914-17 and since 1927, The Standard. Served with Can. Expeditionary Force (Toronto Ordnance Depot), 1918-19. Mem. Press Writers' Union, New York. *Author:* Public Speaking and Chairmanship, 1911. Part Author: The Ethical Movement, 1910; Aspects of Ethical Religion, 1926. *Home:* 580 E. 22d St., Brooklyn, N.Y. *Address:* 2 W. 64th St., New York, N.Y.

ODELL, George Thomas; *b.* London, Eng., Dec. 4, 1848; brought to U.S., 1861, by parents, who settled in Utah; *m.* Florence Grant, of Woods Cross, Utah, 1871. Began as day laborer, later employed at stage station, Bear River, Utah, also in bldg. ry.

bridges and in ry. transportation service; mem. firm Odell & Wright, produce and shipping mchts., Ogden, Utah, 3 yrs., then mgr. B. & S. Co. stores, Bullionville, Nev.; an organizer Grant, Odell & Co., retail vehicles and implements, Salt Lake City, 1883, now the Consolidated Wagon & Machine Co.; pres. Utah Hydro-Carbon Co., Utah Asphalt Co.; v.p. Columbia Trust Co.; dir. Heber J. Grant & Co. State dir. Nat. War Savings, World War, also mem. Utah State Council Defense. Trustee Utah Agrl. Coll. Mason (32°). *Office:* 150 S. State St., Salt Lake City, Utah.

ODELL, Joseph Henry, clergyman; *b.* London, Eng., May 20, 1871; *s.* Rev. Joseph and Henrietta (Baker) O.; student Mason Coll., Birmingham, Eng.; grad. East Keswick (Eng.) Theol. Sem., 1894; D.D., Lafayette Coll., 1908; LL.D., U. of Del.; *m.* Winifred Kendall, of London, Eng., July 4, 1895; children—Mrs. Marjorie Rosamond Bradford, Helen Winifred. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1894; came to U.S., 1894; editor in chief Scranton (Pa.) Tribune-Republican and Scranton Truth, 1913-14; formerly polit. editorial writer Phila. Pub. Ledger and Evening Ledger; pastor Fulton, N.Y., 1894-1902, Scranton, Pa., 1902-14, 1st Ch., Troy, N.Y., 1915-18. Pres. Del. Sch. Auxiliary Assn.; v.p. U. of Del. Press; pres. Del. Sch. Foundation. War corr. for the Outlook on Western Front, 1918; chaplain 13th Pa. Inf. 10 yrs. Republican. *Clubs:* Wilmington City, Wilmington Country. *Author:* The New Spirit of the New Army, 1918; Unmailed Letters, 1924. *Home:* 8 Red Oak Rd., Wilmington, Del.

ODELL, Paul Edwin, ry. official; *b.* Fairhaven, Vt., Apr. 25, 1870; *s.* Albert and Katherine (McDonough) O.; ed. high sch., Rutland, Vt.; *m.* Cora I. Baker, of Keene, N.H., Dec. 2, 1891. Began as station helper, Delaware & Hudson Co., at Rutland, 1888; subsequently agt., operator, dispatcher, chief dispatcher, train master, supt., gen. mgr. various rys., U.S. and Mexico; v.p. and gen. mgr. Gulf, Mobile & Northern R.R. since Nov. 1, 1922. Republican. Presbyn. Mason, Elk. Kiwanian. *Home:* 960 Government St. *Office:* 71 Conti St., Mobile, Ala.

ODELL, William Robert, cotton mfr.; *b.* Randolph Co., N.C., Mar. 3, 1855; *s.* John Milton and Rebecca (Kirkman) O.; student Trinity Coll., Durham, N.C., 1871-75; *m.* Elizabeth Sergeant, of Greensboro, N.C., 1880 (died July 1907); children—Fred Chambers, Ralph Milton, Arthur Gould; *m.* 2d, Mrs. Clara Branson, of Durham, Apr. 5, 1912. In cotton mfg. business since 1877; treas. and dir. Kerr Bleaching and Finishing Works, Concord, N.C.; v.p. J. M. Odell Mfg. Co. (Pittsboro, N.C.), Morgan & Hamilton Co. (Nashville, Tenn.); mem. N.C. Senate 2 terms, 1906-08. Trustee Duke U. (formerly Trinity Coll.); chmn. County Bd. of Edn., Cabarrus Co., N.C. Mem. Alpha Tau Omega. Democrat. Mem. M.E. Ch., S. Rotarian. *Home:* Concord, N.C.

ODELL, Willis Patterson, clergyman; *b.* Laconia, N.H., Dec. 14, 1855; *s.* Joseph L. and Abbie (Swain) O.; A.B., Boston U., 1880, A.M., 1890, Ph.D., 1896; D.D., Allegheny Coll., 1895; *m.* Mary F. French, June 30, 1881 (died Mar. 26, 1904); *m.* 2d, Eva J. Beede (M.A.), of Meredith, N.H., Nov. 21, 1906. Entered M.E. ministry, 1880; ordained deacon, 1883, elder, 1886; pastor Cliftondale, Mass., 1880-83, Wesley Ch., Salem, Mass., 1883-86, Center Ch., Malden, Mass., 1886-90, Delaware Av. Ch., Buffalo, 1890-95, Richmond Av. Ch., Buffalo, 1895-98, Calvary Ch., New York, 1898-1904, First Ch., Germantown, Phila., 1904-07, St. Mark's Ch., Brookline, Mass., 1911-17; supt. Meth. Chs. in Boston Dist., 1917-20, Calvary Ch., New York, 1920-26; mem. N.H. legislature, 1926-28. Mason. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, The Grange. V.p. Nat. Bank, Lakeport, N.H. Trustee Boston U., Tilton Sch. *Home:* Chester, N.H., R.D. 3.

ODELL, Willmot Mitchell, lawyer; *b.* Cleburne, Tex., Mar. 16, 1878; *s.* James Mitchell and Arabella (Murchison) O.; LL.B., U. of Tex., 1899; LL.M., Georgetown U., Washington, D.C., 1900; married. Mem. Ramsey & Odell, Cleburne, 1901-17; U.S. dist. atty., Northern Dist. of Tex., by apptmt. of President Wilson, Apr. 1917-Sept. 1919; mem. firm Goree, Odell & Allen, since 1919. Democrat. Baptist. Mem. Sigma Alpha Epsilon. Mason (32°, K.T.). *Office:* 513 Van Zandt Bldg., Ft. Worth, Tex.

ODENBACH, Frederick Louis, meteorologist; *b.* Rochester, N.Y., Oct. 21, 1857; *s.* John and Elizabeth (Minges) O.; A.B., Canisius Coll., Buffalo, N.Y., 1881; studied in univs. of Europe. Joined Soc. of Jesus, 1881; prof. physics and chemistry, 1893-1903, then prof. astronomy and meteorology, St. Ignatius Coll., Cleveland, also founder, 1895, and dir. Meteorol. Obs.; now prof. astronomy, John Carroll U., Cleveland. Inventor of ceraunograph and an elec. seismograph; the 6th observer of the Helvetian halo, Dec. 6, 1901. Mem. A.A.A.S., Am. Seismol. Soc., Ohio State Acad. Science, Am. Meteorol. Soc., Cleveland Astron. Soc. *Address:* Secchi Observatory, John Carroll University, Cleveland, O.

ODENHEIMER, Cordelia Powell (Mrs. Frank Gilliams Odenheimer); *b.* Leesburg, Loudoun Co., Va.; *d.* Edward Burr and Cordelia S. (Armstrong) Powell; ed. pvt. schs., Leesburg, Va., and Miss Pegram's and The Misses Hall's schs., Baltimore, Md.; *m.* Frank Gilliams Odenheimer, of Phila., Pa., Sept. 28, 1877; children—Frank Gilliams, Dorothea Sothoron (dec.). Pres. Md. Div. U.D.C., 7 yrs.; v.p. gen. U.D.C., 1911-13, pres.-gen., 1915-16, reëlected, 1916-17; dir. Arlington, Shiloh monuments; mem. Mt. Vernon Chapter D.A.R., Colonial Dames America in State of Va.; mem. exec. coöperative com. Am. Defense Soc. and woman's sect. of Am. Preparatory Com., also of woman's sect. Navy League; mem. exec. com. Woman's dept. Nat. Civic Federation; mem. com. Nat. Service Sch.; mem. com. of 100 women of Nat. Defense World Court League; pres. Polit. Study Club, Washington, 1923-25; pres. Southern Relief Soc., 1925-26. Episcopalian. *Home:* 23 E. 17th St., Brooklyn, N.Y.

ODLIN, Arthur Fuller, lawyer; Apr. 25, 1860-June 7, 1926. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

O'DOHERTY, Michael J., archbishop; *b.* Charlestown, Co. Mayo, Ireland, July 30, 1874; *s.* Michael J. and Julia E. (O'Kelly) O.; ed. St. Nathy's Coll., Maynooth Coll., Ireland, Royal Coll. of Science (Dublin), Irish Coll., Salamanca, Spain; D.D., Pontifical U., Salamanca. Prof. classics, St. Nathy's Coll., 1897-1904; pres. Irish Coll., Salamanca; came to U.S. 1912; bishop of Zamboanga, P.I., 1911-16; archbishop of Manila, 1916—. Chevalier Order of Alfonso XII of Spain. *Home:* 95 Arzobispo St., Manila, P.I.

O'DOM, William (MacDougall); *b.* Columbus, Ga., May 30, 1884; *s.* John David and Maria (Carughi) O.; grad. N.Y. Sch. Fine and Applied Art, 1909; studied in Italy, France and England; unmarried. Founder and dir. New York Sch. Fine and Applied Art in Paris; prof. architecture and interior decoration New York Sch. Fine and Applied Art, New York, also trustee same, and prepared courses of study for the sch.; has lectured in Italy, France and England. Republican. Episcopalian. *Author:* The History of Italian Furniture, Vol. I, 1918, Vol. II, 1919; also critical articles and pamphlets on architecture and decoration. *Address:* New York School of Fine Art, 2239 Broadway, N.Y.; also 9 Place des Voges, Paris, France.

O'DONNELL, Charles Leo, clergyman; *b.* Greenfield, Ind., Nov. 15, 1884; *s.* Neil and Mary (O'Donnell) O'D.; A.B., U. of Notre Dame, 1906; studied theology, Holy Cross Coll., Washington, 1906-10; studied Harvard; Ph.D., Catholic U. of America, 1910. Ordained priest R.C. Ch., in the Congregation of Holy Cross, June 24, 1910; prof. English lit., U. of Notre Dame, Sept. 1910—. Asso. editor Ave Maria. Chaplain, A.E.F., Feb. 1918-May 1919. Elected provincial of Congregation of Holy Cross in United States, Aug. 1920, and assistant superior general, 1926. *Author:* A Study of the Prose Writings of Francis Thompson, with Special Reference to his Creative Criticism, 1913; Newman's Gentleman, 1916; The Dead Musician and Other Poems, 1916; Cloister and Other Poems, 1922. Editor: Notre Dame Verse, 1917. *Home:* Notre Dame, Ind.

O'DONOVAN, Charles, pediatrician; *b.* Baltimore, Md., Feb. 7, 1860; *s.* Charles and Henrietta H. (Jenkins) O'D.; A.B., Georgetown Coll., D.C., 1878, A.M., 1888; M.D., U. of Md., 1881; LL.D., Loyola, 1910; *m.* M. Rosa Shriver, of Baltimore, June 2, 1896; children—Eleanor M. (Mrs. Henry C. Evans), M. Edith, Charles, M. Rosalie. Practiced at Baltimore since 1881; prof. pediatrics and clin. medicine, U. of Md., since 1899; visiting phys. Md. Gen., St. Joseph's and Bon Secours hosps. Mem. Charter Bd. of Baltimore, 1918. Mem. A.M.A., Med. and Chirurg. Faculty of Md. (ex-pres.). Democrat. Mem. Knights of Columbus. *Club:* University. *Home:* 5 Read St., Baltimore, Md.

ODUM, Howard Washington; *b.* Bethlehem, Walton Co., Ga., May 24, 1884; *s.* William Pleasants and Mary Ann (Thomas) O.; A.B., Emory Coll., Oxford, Ga., 1904; A.M., U. of Miss., 190 Ph.D., Clark U., 1909; Ph.D., Columbia, 1910; Anna Louise Kranz, of Hendersonville, Tenn., D 24, 1910; children—Eugene Pleasants, Mary Fra ces, Howard Thomas. Co-prin. Toccopola (Mis Sch., 1904-05; instr. U. of Miss., 1905-08; fell Clark U., 1908-09; research expert, Phila. B Municipal Research, 1910-12; asso. prof. ednl. soci ogy, 1912-15, prof., 1915-19, supt. Univ. Summer S for Teachers, U. of Ga., 1916-19; dir. bur. of ho service camps and camp cities, Southern Div. A Red Cross, 1918; dean Sch. Liberal Arts, Emory 1919-20; Kenan prof. sociology and dir. Sch. P Welfare, U. of N.C., since 1920. Dir. Inst. for I search in Social Science. Editor Social Forces, A Social Science Series, U. of N.C. Social Science Seri Democrat. Mem. M.E. Ch., S. *Author:* Soc and Mental Traits of the Negro, 1910; Syste of Public Welfare, 1925; Southern Pioneers, 19 Sociology and Social Problems, 1925; The Ne and His Songs, 1925; Public Welfare and Soc Work, 1926; American Masters of Social Scien 1927; Man's Quest for Social Guidance, 19 Also (brochures) Practical Community Studi Constructive Ventures in Government; Attaina Standards in Municipal Programs; Folk-Songs the Southern Negroes; Public Welfare in United States. Contbr. to various Scientific Jou *Home:* Pittsboro Rd., Chapel Hill, N.C.

OEFELE, Felix von, medical chemistry; Wildberghof, Mittelfranken, Germany, Dec. 24, 18 s. Edgar von and Emilie (Hoermann) O.; ed. Switz land and Germany; Biol. Sta., Naples; univs. of langen and München; M.D., U. of Bonn, 1894; Ida Roll, of Edenkoben, Mar. 6, 1897. Early m extensive bot. collections; presented Alpine plant U. of Giessen, 1883, and large collection of herbs, sects and petrifactions to Pub. Mus., Milwauk 1887; extensive researches in bot. pharmacology its history; practiced medicine German health sorts, 17 yrs., in meantime studied 30 langs. and came an authority in old Egyptian and Babylon med. texts (hieroglyphic and cuneiform medici specialized in chemistry of fæces in diabetes, g stones, incomplete mastication; preliminary publ tions concerning the atoms of the chemical eleme as crystals of a continuous crystallographical ser located in New York, 1909—. Proprietor Oe Lab., Oefele Chemiatry (preparation of rare eleme etc.). Mem. of many med., hist. and scientific soc ties. *Author:* Medizeval Low German, Bartholom Salernitanus, 1892; Vergleichstabellen zur pra schen Koprologie, 1903; Technik der chemisc Untersuchung, 1908. Also contbr. various Europ publs. on history of medicine, Egyptian and Baby ian medicine, astrology in medicine, superstition medicine, chem. constitution of saliva, duodenal c tents, fæces and urine, etc. *Address:* 326 E. 58th New York, N.Y.

OEHMLER, Leo, music teacher, composer Pittsburgh, Pa., Aug. 15, 1867; *s.* Rudolf Chris and Elizabeth (Foerster) O.; certificate, Western of Pa., 1885; grad. Royal Conservatory of Mu Schwarzburg-Sondershausen, and Sterns Conserv tory, Berlin, Germany; pupil of Sauret, Radec Nolte, Gruenberg, Kayser and others; *m.* Lill Katherine Heche, of Pomona, Calif., Dec. 25, 1 Teacher piano, violin, harmony and composition Pittsburgh and neighboring cities for many y moved to Pasadena, Calif., 1907. Republican. L eran. *Club:* Fine Arts (Pasadena). Composer 325 works, including piano solos, pieces for violin piano, songs, etc.; best known work is Cleop Suite in 4 parts, for piano, also for orchestra. *Hom* 255 S. Marengo Av., Pasadena, Calif.

OEHRLE, William, consulting engr.; *b.* N City, Aug. 21, 1884; *s.* John and Caroline E. (Gri man) O.; prep. edn., high sch. and Pratt Inst., N York; student Columbia; unmarried. With Geo A. Fuller Co., contractors and builders, New Y 1901-19; New York mgr. George A. Fuller Co the Orient, 1919-23; cons. practice on own acco since 1923. Constrn. mgr. Hotel Pennsylvania, N York, 1916-19; lecturer on building constrn., lumbia, since 1925. Served as 1st lt. engrs., W War. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Soc. M.E., Concrete Inst., Am. Soc. Testing Materials, Am. S Mil. Engrs., Western Soc. Engrs., Archtl. Lea America, Met. Mus. of Art, Acad. Polit. Scien *Clubs:* Engineers', Engineers' Golf, Men's Facu (Columbia). *Home:* 32 W. 40th St. *Office:* Madison Av., New York, N.Y.

OEMLER, Marie Conway, author; *b.* Sav nah, Ga., May 29, 1879; *d.* Richard Hoban

ena (Browne) Conway; ed. convent, pub. schs., mainly at home; *m.* John Norton Oemler, of annah, Ga., July 31, 1901; children—Elizabeth ward, Alan Norton. Mem. Poetry Soc. of S.C., try Soc. of Ga. *Author:* Slippy McGee, 1917; A man Named Smith, 1919; The Purple Heights,); Where The Young Child Was, and Other istmas Stories, 1921; Two Shall Be Born, 1922; Wife in Law, 1925; The Holy Lover, 1927; also t stories in Century, Woman's Home Companion, *Home:* 830 Anderson St. E., Savannah, Ga.

ERTEL, Hanns, philologist. See Vol. IX (6-17).

ERTEL, Horst, pathologist; *b.* Oberlössnitz Dresden, Saxony, Jan. 25, 1873; *s.* of Col. Julius Evelyn (Lossnitzer) O.; bro. of Hanns O.; ed. nasia in Plauen and Meissen, Saxony; M.D., e, 1894; univs. of Berlin, Leipzig, and Würzburg, 4-98; unmarried. Instr. pathology, New York 1898-1903; demonstrator pathol. anatomy, Coll. s. and Surg. (Columbia U.), 1903-07; dir. Russell e Inst. Pathology, New York, 1907-12; patholo- to City Hosp., New York, 1903-11; research in s Hosp., London, 1913-14; asso. prof. pathology, Gill U., and pathologist to Royal Victoria Hosp., ntreal, 1914-19; Strathcona prof. pathology, dir. hol. Inst. McGill U., and pathologist in chief to al Victoria Hosp., Montreal, 1919—. Mem. Soc. . Pathologists and Bacteriologists, Pathological of Great Britain and Ireland, Soc. Exptl. l. and Biol., New York Pathol. Soc., New York d. Medicine, Harvey Soc. *Author:* The Anatomic tological Processes of Bright's Disease, 1910; eral Pathology, 1921; The Morphological Fluid- of the Human Organism and Its Relation to the mal Cycle of Human Life and to Disease, 1923; lines of Pathology in Their Historical, Philosophi- and Scientific Foundations, 1927; also many ers on pathol. anatomy, chiefly cancer, diseases he liver and kidneys, and on the relationship of period and tissue regression and progression to ase. *Address:* McGill University, Montreal, .

ESCHGER, William, educator. See Vol. I (1914-15).

FFERMANN, Henry F., theologian; *b.* Han- r, Germany, July 11, 1866; *s.* John and Margaret lf) O.; ed. Gymnasium, Stade, Hanover, Ger- y; Theol. Sem., Kropp; came to U.S., 1889; -grad. course in Semitics, U. of Pa.; D.D., hlenberg, 1908; *m.* Emily Saalmann, of Egg Har- N.J., Feb. 13, 1890; children—Henry C., gdalene, Emily, Irma. Ordained Luth. ministry; man sec. Evang. Luth. Ministerium of Pa., 1900- prof. N.T. theology, Luth. Theol. Sem., Phila., e 1910. Editor Lutherisches Kirchenblatt, 1905- co-editor The Lutheran Church Review. Mem. lirs. Mary J. Drexel Home, Phila. *Author:* In- uction to the Epistles and Gospels of the rch Year; Theological Studies; The Jesus of the Testament. Contbr. to Am. Ency. of Christian- *Home:* 7206 Boyer St., Mt. Airy, Phila., Pa.

FFLEY, Cleland Nelson, naval officer. See 12 (1922-23).

FFNER, Richard, univ. prof.; *b.* Vienna, ria, June 30, 1889; *s.* Bernard and Antonia meidler) O.; brought to U.S., 1891; grad. De- Clinton High Sch., 1904; student Harvard, -12; fellow Am. Acad. in Rome, 1912-14; Ph.D., of Vienna, 1914; Sachs fellow, Harvard, 1920- nmarried. Prof. history of fine arts, New York nce 1923. Student O.T.S., Camp Gordon, Ga., Dec. 1918. *Author:* Studies in Florentine ing, 1927; -Italian Primitives at Yale Univer- 1927; also articles in Dial, Art in America, ington Mag., etc. *Home:* 121 Madison Av., York, N.Y.

FFUTT, Thiemann Scott, judge; *b.* Mont- y Co., Md., June 12, 1873; *s.* William Scott and etta I. H. (Baker) O.; U. of Va., 1891-92; *m.* . Traill Yellott, of Towson, Md., Oct. 20, 1903; en—John Yellott, Thiemann Scott, Mary Traill. practice at Towson, 1898; formerly counsel to Co. Commrs. of Baltimore Co.; apptd. chief 3d Jud. Circuit of Md., and mem. Court of ls of Md., for term ending Nov. 30, 1921, for term ending Dec. 1, 1936. Active in war chmn. soldiers and sailors memorial com. of ar Assn.; mem. advisory com. on selection of advisory bds.; etc. Mem. Am. Bar Assn. lent of judicial section, 1927-28, also mem. l council same), Md. Bar Assn. (pres. 1923-24), aw Inst., S.A.R. Democrat. Episcopalian. Mason, Elk. *Clubs:* Lawyers Round Table, Baltimore, University, Baltimore Country. *Author:* (with Walter L. Clark) Civil Rights of Soldiers and Sailors (pub. by Md. Council of Defense). Compiler Baltimore County Code, 1915. *Home:* Towson, Md.

O'FLAHERTY, Hal, newspaper corr.; *b.* What Cheer, Ia., July 8, 1890; *s.* Peter M. and Lavina (Flathers) O'F.; grad. West Des Moines (Ia.) High Sch., 1909; grad. U.S. Sch. of Mil. Aeronautics, U. of Ill., 1918; *m.* in London, Eng., Sabine Siebel Smith, of Des Moines, Ia., May 8, 1919; children—Barry, Sheila. Began as reporter, Des Moines Capital, 1909; bureau mgr. United Press, Omaha, 1912-13; legislative corr., Albany, N.Y., 1915; corr. on Mexican border, 1916; foreign corr., United Press, 1916; London corr., New York Sun, 1917, 19; corr. Chicago Daily News in Scandinavia and the Baltic states, Dec. 1919-22, London corr., 1922, European mgr., 1924, foreign editor same, 1926. Enlisted in U.S. Air Service, Dec. 1917; trained as pilot at Eberts Field, Lonoke, Ark., and commd. 2d lt. Mem. Am. Correspondents' Assn. of London, S.A.R. Episcopalian. Mason. *Home:* 1230 Forest Av., Evanston, Ill. *Address:* Chicago Daily News, Chicago, Ill.

OGBURN, William Fielding, sociologist; *b.* Butler, Ga., June 29, 1886; *s.* Charlton Greenwood and Irene Florence (Wynn) O.; B.S., Mercer U., Ga., 1905; A.M., Columbia, 1909, Ph.D., 1912; *m.* Ruben Reynolds, of Rome, Ga., 1910; children—Reynolds, Fielding. Instr. economics, politics and history, Princeton, 1911-12; prof. sociology and economics, Reed Coll., Portland, Ore., 1912-17; prof. sociology, U. of Wash., 1917-18; examiner and head of cost of living dept., Nat. War Labor Bd., 1918-19; spl. agt. U.S. Bur. Labor Statistics, 1919; prof. sociology, Columbia, 1919-27; prof. sociology, U. of Chicago, 1927—. Editor Journal Am. Statis. Assn., 1920-26. Mem. Am. Sociol. Soc., Am. Econ. Assn.; fellow Am. Statis. Assn., Am. Ethnol. Soc., Am. Anthropol. Soc. *Author:* Progress and Uniformity in Child Labor Legislation, 1912; Social Change, 1922; The Social Sciences, 1927; also various articles on sociol., economic and statis. subjects. *Address:* University of Chicago, Chicago, Ill.

OGDEN, Charles Franklin, ex-congressman; *b.* Charleston, Ind.; *s.* Floyd and Mary (Pounds) O.; grad. high sch.; LL.B., U. of Louisville, Ky., 1896; *m.* Lula Whiteside, of Bloomfield, Ky., 1898. Began practice at Louisville, 1897; mem. Ky. Ho. of Rep., 1898, 99; mem. 66th and 67th Congresses (1919-23), 5th Ky. Dist. Republican. Mem. Christian (Disciples) Ch. Was commissioned officer old Louisville Legion; capt. 8th U.S. Inf., Spanish-Am. War, 1898. *Home:* Anchorage, Ky.

OGDEN, Dunbar Hunt, clergyman; *b.* New Orleans, La., Apr. 12, 1873; *s.* William Frederick and Elizabeth (Hunt) O.; prep. edn., Chamberlain Hunt Acad. and Tulane High Sch.; A.B., Southwestern Presbyn. U. (now in Memphis, Tenn.), 1898; B.D., Presbyn. Div. Sch., Clarksville, Tenn., 1900; D.D., Davidson (N.C.) Coll., 1908; *m.* Grace Augusta Cox, of Columbus, Miss., Oct. 10, 1901; children—Dunbar Hunt, Grace Augusta, Warren Cox, Elizabeth Hunt, Margaret TenEyck, Frederick William, Esther Jonté. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1900; pastor First Ch., Columbus, Miss., 1900-05, First Ch., Knoxville, Tenn., 1905-09, Central Ch., Atlanta, Ga., 1909-18, Second Ch., Louisville, Ky., 1918-20, Government Street Ch., Mobile, Ala., since 1920. Moderator Synod of Ga., 1916; Synod of Ala., 1923; teacher of apologetics, Louisville Theol. Sem., 1919-20; lecturer Columbia (S.C.) Theol. Sem., 1924; preacher at Culver Mil. Acad. and at various colleges and univs., etc. Spl. teacher and lecturer Ft. McPherson, Camp Gordon and Camp Taylor, World War. Trustee Southwestern Presbyn. U., Agnes Scott Coll. (Decatur, Ga.). Chmn. Ala. Inter-racial Com.; mem. exec. com. Mobile Pub. Library. Mem. Kappa Alpha. Democrat. Mason. Rotarian. *Home:* 1121 Montauk Av., Mobile, Ala.

OGDEN, Edward William; *b.* Rutherford, N.J., Nov. 26, 1870; *s.* William and Adele (Chavannes) O.; ed. Peekskill (N.Y.) Mil. Acad.; *m.* Mary Wilson, of Knoxville, Tenn., Dec. 3, 1902. Formerly pres. Knoxville Lithographing Co., v.p. Journal and Tribune (Knoxville), Greenwood Adv. Co.; resigned, Oct. 1917, and spent 13 mos. in France, with Am. Red Cross; now devoting attention principally to community welfare work; v.p. Morris Plan Bank, Knoxville. Pres. State Council of Social Agencies. Mem. Rosicrucian Fellowship. *Clubs:* Old Colony, Cherokee. *Home:* 709 W. Main St., Knoxville, Tenn.

OGDEN, George Dickie, ry. official; *b.* Homer City, Indiana Co., Pa., May 16, 1868; *s.* George Hill and Nancy H. (Dickie) O.; student Washington and Jefferson Coll., class of 1890; *m.* Mary B. McCandless, of Butler, Pa., June 21, 1893. Entered service of Pa. R.R. Co. as agt. at Homer City, June 1, 1887; promoted through various positions to asst. gen. freight agt. same rd., at Phila., Mar. 1, 1906, gen. freight agt., 1912-16, traffic mgr. Central Region, at Pittsburgh, Pa., 1920-23, traffic mgr. Eastern Region, Phila., since Oct. 24, 1923. Organized Traffic Emergency Com., Pittsburgh, Oct. 1917, for movement of war materials through that dist.; organized Export Div. General Operating Com. of Eastern Railroads, Dec. 1917, hdqrs. N.Y. City; title changed to Freight Traffic Com., North Atlantic Ports, of which was chmn. until June 11, 1918, then chmn. The Exports Control Com., representing the R.R. Administration, having charge of transportation of all freight going overseas, for War and Navy depts., allied govts. and others. Mem. bd. dirs. Pa. State Chamber Commerce. Republican. Presbyn. Mason (Shriner). *Clubs:* Union League (Phila.); Duquesne, Pittsburgh (Pittsburgh); Allegheny Country (Sewickley); Merion Cricket (Haverford). *Home:* Radnor, Pa. *Office:* Broad Street Station, Philadelphia, Pa.

OGDEN, George Washington, author; *b.* Kan., Dec. 9, 1871; *s.* Ambrose and Charlotte (Gibbs) O.; ed. pub. schs., Kan.; *m.* at Kansas City, Mo., Eleanor Nolan, of Montreal, Can., July 24, 1895; children—Annamarie, Roderick Alan, George W. *Author:* Tennessee Todd, 1903; Home Place, 1912; The Rustler of Wind River, 1917; The Land of Last Chance, 1919; The Duke of Chimney Butte, 1920; The Flockmaster of Poison Creek, 1921; Trail's End, 1921; The Bondboy, 1922; The Baron of Diamond Tail, 1923; The Trail Rider, 1924; The Cow Jerry, 1925; The Road to Monterey, 1925; The Valley of Adventure, 1926; West of Dodge, 1926; Short Grass, 1927. Contbr. to mags. *Home:* 1914 N. Curson Av., Hollywood, Calif.

OGDEN, Henry (Harry) Alexander, artist; *b.* Philadelphia, Pa., July 17, 1856; *s.* Henry S. and Anna A. (Bulkley) O.; ed. high sch., Brooklyn, N.Y., art study Brooklyn Inst., Brooklyn Acad. Design, Nat. Acad. Design and Art Students League of New York; *m.* Louise E. Wilmot, of Brooklyn, Nov. 29, 1882 (died Aug. 29, 1923); 1 son, Harry Wilmot (dec.). Staff artist Frank Leslie, pubs., 1873-81; New York artist, Strobridge Lithograph Co., Cincinnati, O., since 1881. Mem. N.Y. Hist. Soc., Illustrators' Soc. Republican. Episcopalian. *Club:* Englewood. Illustrator: Our Army For Our Boys, 1906. Co-Author: Boys' Book of Famous Regiments, 1914. Compiler: Our Flag and Our Songs, 1917. Has specialized on historical, uniform and costume painting; made 71 color plates for U.S. Govt. showing U.S. army uniforms, 1888-1906, mil. plates for Pageant of America (Yale Univ. Press) and costume and uniform plates for Chronicles of America Picture Corpn. *Home:* Englewood Club, Palisade Av., Englewood, N.J. *Office:* 200 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

OGDEN, Henry Neely, civil engr.; *b.* Dexter, Me., Apr. 30, 1868; *s.* Charles Talcott and Anna (Bennett) O.; ed. Episcopal and Cheltenham acads., Phila.; C.E., Cornell, 1889; *m.* Mary G. Smith, of Portland, Me., Dec. 26, 1895; children—Katharine, Priscilla Campbell, John Bennett, William Hall, Robert Neely, Ruth Patterson. Made study of sewerage in Europe, 1897; engr. in charge of sewer system, Ithaca, N.Y.; was the designer of the plans for the stone arch 64 ft. span and retaining wall 30 ft. high, Cornell U.; prof. civ. engring., 1896-1906, prof. sanitary engring., 1906—, Cornell U. Engr. to N.Y. State Bd. of Health, 1906-13. Mem. Pub. Health Council State of N.Y., 1913—. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Sigma Xi. *Author:* Sewer Design, 1899; Sewer Construction, 1908; Rural Hygiene, 1910. Consulting engr. *Home:* Ithaca, N.Y.

OGDEN, Herschel Coombs, newspaper pub.; *b.* Worthington, W.Va., Jan. 12, 1869; *s.* Presley Benjamin and Mary Ellen (Coombs) O.; grad. State Normal Sch., Fairmont, 1883; A.B., W. Va. U., Morgantown, 1887; LL.D., Bethany Coll.; D.C.L., W.Va. Wesleyan Coll.; *m.* Mary Frances Moorehouse, of Brownsville, Pa., Oct. 15, 1890. Established Wheeling News, 1890, and bought Wheeling Intelligencer, 1904; sec. News Pub. Co., Intelligencer Pub. Co.; pres. Parkersburg Sentinel

Co., Martinsburg Journal Co.; pres. United Newspapers, owning a chain of newspapers in W.Va. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* University, Masonic, Press, Wheeling Country, Fort Henry. *Home:* Wheeling, W.Va.

OGDEN, James Matlock, lawyer; *b.* Danville, Ind., Apr. 5, 1870; *s.* Jesse Switzer and Mary Ann (Carter) O.; Ph.B., De Pauw U., 1894; LL.B., Harvard, 1899; *m.* Bess Alice Dean, of Indianapolis, Ind., Nov. 11, 1903; children—Elizabeth Dean (dec.), Mary Ann, James M. (dec.). Practiced at Indianapolis since 1899; lectured Ind. Law Sch., 1900-18; city atty., 1922-24; city corpn. counsel, 1924-26; gen. counsel, dir. City Trust Co., City Securities Co. Trustee De Pauw U.; dir. Y.M.C.A. of Indianapolis (pres. bd.). Mem. Am. and Ind. State bar assns., Indianapolis Bar Assn. (pres. 1926), Sigma Chi, Delta Chi. Republican. Methodist. Mason. *Clubs:* Columbia, Culture, Harvard, Chamber Commerce. *Author:* Ogden's Negotiable Instruments, 1909, 22; Ogden's Manual, 1918, 27. Contbr. to Cyclo. of Law, Elliott on Evidence, etc.; also articles in legal jours. *Home:* 3332 North Penn St. *Office:* State Life Bldg., Indianapolis, Ind.

OGDEN, Robert Morris, psychology; *b.* Binghamton, N.Y., July 6, 1877; *s.* James Sherman and Beulah Maria (Carter) O.; B.S., Cornell U., 1901; Ph.D., U. of Würzburg, 1903; *m.* Nellie Jouette Dorsey, of Columbia, Mo., Sept. 6, 1905; children—Jonathan, Margaret Dorsey, Helen, Mary. Asst. in psychology, U. of Mo., 1903-05; asst. prof. philosophy and psychology, 1905-07, asso. prof., 1907-09, prof., 1909-14, U. of Tenn.; prof. psychology, U. of Kan., 1914-16; prof. edn., Cornell U., 1916—, also dean Coll. of Arts and Sciences, 1923—. Asso. supervisor Summer Sch. of the South, Knoxville, 1911-14; chmn. Cornell summer session, 1919-23. Lecturer on education, Harvard U., 1923. Coöperative editor Psychol. Bull., Feb. 1909—, Am. Jour. of Psychology, 1926—. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Psychol. Assn. (sec.-treas. 1913-16, Council 1918-20), Southern Soc. Philosophy and Psychology (pres. 1912-13), Chi Psi, Sigma Xi, Phi Kappa Phi, Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Delta Kappa fraternities. *Club:* Cornell (New York). *Author:* An Introduction to General Psychology, 1914; Hearing, 1924; Psychology and Education, 1926. Translator (with Max Meyer): The Problem of Form in Painting and Sculpture (by Adolph Hildebrand), 1907; The Growth of the Mind (by Kurt Koffka), 1924. Contbr. to Psychol. Rev. and other jours. *Address:* 215 Dearborn Pl., Ithaca, N.Y.

OGDEN, Rollo, newspaper man; *b.* Sand Lake, N.Y., Jan. 19, 1856; *s.* Rev. Isaac Gray and Emma (Huntington) O.; A.B., Williams, 1877, L.H.D., 1904; Andover Theol. Sem., 1877-79; Union Theol. Seminary, 1879-80; *m.* Susan M. Mitchell, of Cleveland, O., Nov. 30, 1881. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1881; asso. pastor First Ch., Cleveland, 1880-81; missionary City of Mexico, 1881-83; pastor Case Av. Ch., Cleveland, 1883-87; in lit. work, New York, 1887-1903; on staff, 1891-1920, editor, 1903-20, New York Evening Post; editor New York Times since 1922. *Club:* Century. *Home:* Summit, N.J. *Address:* The Times, New York, N.Y.

"OGDEN, Ruth," see Fanny Ogden Ide.

OGG, Frederic Austin, political science; *b.* Solsberry, Ind., Feb. 8, 1878; *s.* William R. and Sarah S. O.; Ph.B., De Pauw University, 1899, LL.D., 1928; A.M., Indiana University, 1900, Harvard, 1904, Ph.D., 1908; *m.* Emma Virginia Perry, of Shelbyville, Ind., September 9, 1903. Instr. history, Indianapolis Manual Training High Sch., 1900-02, Ind. U., 1902-03; fellow and asst. in history, Harvard, 1903-08; instructor history, Boston Univ. and Simmons Coll., 1905-09; asst. prof. history, Simmons Coll., 1909-13, asso. prof., 1913-14; asso. prof. polit. science, 1914-17, prof. polit. science, 1917—, chmn. grad. div. of social studies, 1925—, U. of Wis. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Polit. Science Assn. (sec.-treas.), Am. Economic Assn., Am. Sociol. Soc., Acad. Polit. Science, Am. Soc. Internat. Law, Wis. State Hist. Soc., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Am. Council Learned Socs.; dir. survey research, same society, since 1926. Associate editor American Political Science Rev., 1916-26, managing editor, 1926—. Republican. *Author:* Saxon and Slav, 1903; The Opening of the Mississippi—A Struggle for Supremacy in the American Interior, 1904; Fordham's Personal Narrative of Travels in the West, 1906; A Source Book of Mediæval History, 1908; Social Progress in Contemporary Europe, 1912; Governments of Europe, 1913, revised edit., 1920; Life of Daniel Webster, 1914; Economic Development of Modern Europe, 1917, revised edit., 1926; National Progress, 1907-17 (The Am. Nation, Vol. 27), 1917; The Old Northwest, and Reign of Andrew Jackson (Chronicles of America, Vols. 19, 20), 1919; National Governments and the World War (with C. A. Beard), 1919; Introduction to American Government (with P. O. Ray), 1921, revised edit., 1925; Research in Humanistic and Social Sciences, 1927. Editor Century Political Science Series. *Clubs:* University (Madison); Cosmos (Washington, D.C.). *Address:* 1715 Kendall Av., Madison, Wis.

OGILBY, Remsen Brinckerhoff, coll. pres.; *b.* New Brunswick, N.J., Apr. 8, 1881; *s.* Charles FitzRandolph and Agnes (Brinckerhoff) O.; A.B., Harvard, 1902, A.M., 1907; Gen. Theol. Sem.; B.D., Episcopal Theol. Sch., Cambridge, 1907; LL.D., Wesleyan, 1921; Litt. D., Columbia, 1923; *m.* Lois M. Cunningham, of N.Y. City, Aug. 26, 1919; children—Peter Brinckerhoff, Lyman Cunningham. Master, Groton School, Groton, Mass., 1902-04. Deacon, 1907, priest, 1908, P.E. Ch.; curate St. Stephen's Ch., Boston, 1907-09; headmaster Baguio Sch., P.I., 1909-18; chaplain U.S.A., 1918-19; master St. Paul's School, Concord, N.H., 1919-20; pres. Trinity Coll., Hartford, Conn. 1920—. Dir. Newington Home for Crippled Children. Trustee Watkinson Memorial Library, Hartford. Mem. Classical Assn. of N.E., N.E. Assn. Schs. and Colls. *Clubs:* University (Hartford and Boston); Harvard, Century (New York). *Home:* 115 Vernon St., Hartford, Conn.

OGILVIE, Clarence Cooper, educator, lawyer; *b.* Bell Buckle, Tenn., Mar. 20, 1874; *s.* Jasper and Josephine (Smith) O.; prep. edn., Webb. Sch., Bell Buckle; student Vanderbilt U., 1892-93, U. of Chicago, 1895-96; *m.* Jessie Clay Wright, of Memphis, Tenn., July 26, 1899; 1 dau., Fay Ogilvie (Mrs. Alston Boyd Wade). Prof. English and Greek, high sch., Pine Bluff, Ark., 1896-99; admitted to Tenn. bar, 1901, and since practiced at Memphis; managing director Goodwyn Inst. (edn'l. instn.), since 1906; dir. and atty. Memphis Bank & Trust Co. Mem. Bd. of Edn., Memphis, 1905-10, pres. 1908. Four-minute speaker, World War. Mem. Memphis Bar Assn., A.L.A., Am. Lyceum and Chautauqua Assn., Tenn. Library Assn., Delta Kappa Epsilon. Democrat. Presbyn. Mason. Odd Fellow. *Clubs:* Rotary, Memphis Country. *Home:* 1786 Carr Av. *Office:* Goodwyn Inst. Bldg., Memphis, Tenn.

OGILVIE, Walter Ellsworth, railway pres.; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., June 15, 1864; *s.* Peter Egerton and Hannah J. (Post) O.; LL.B., Columbia, 1886; hon. M.A., Hamilton; *m.* Abby Leah Blood, of Brooklyn, 1889; children—George Egerton, Walter Ellsworth, Geoffrey Airlie, John W.G., Mrs. Marianne Leah Rodgers. In ry. business since 1907; pres. and chmn. bd. Havana Central R.R. Co.; pres. Havana Terminal R.R. Co., Matanzas Terminal R.R. Co., Cuban & Pan-Am. Express Co. of Cuba, Am. Cuban Estates Corpn., Cuba Cane Sugar Corpn., Eastern Cuba Sugar Corpn., Planta Electrica de Batabano; dir. United Rys. of Havana. Republican. Baptist. *Clubs:* India House, Bankers, Railroad, Sleepy Hollow (New York); Lake George Country, Havana Country, American Yacht, Royal Thames Yacht (London). *Home:* Oscawana-on-Hudson, N.Y. *Office:* 42 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

OGLE, Marbury Bladen, coll. prof.; *b.* Howard Co., Md., Aug. 23, 1879; *s.* Richard Lowndes and Fanny D. (Knight) O.; A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1902, Ph.D., 1907; *m.* Anetta Ione Fleming, of Victor, Colo., Aug. 20, 1907; children—Marbury Bladen, Robert Bertram, Richard Earl. Asst. prof. Latin lang. and lit., 1907-09, prof. 1909-25, U. of Vt.; prof. classical langs., Ohio State U., since 1925. Mem. Mediæval Acad. America, Am. Philol. Assn., Linguistic Soc. of America, Phi Beta Kappa. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Author:* English and Latin, 1926. Co-author of translation of Walter Map, de Nugis Curialium, 1924. *Home:* 860 Franklin Av., Columbus, O.

OGLESBY, Woodson Ratcliffe, ex-congressman. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).*

O'GORMAN, James A., ex-senator; *b.* New York, May 5, 1860; *s.* Thomas O'G.; ed. Coll. City of New York; LL.B., New York U., 1882; LL.D., Villanova Coll., 1904, Fordham U., 1908, New York U., 1909, Georgetown U., 1911; *m.* Anne M. Leslie, of New York, Jan. 2, 1884. Admitted to bar, 1882; justice Dist. Court of New York, 1893-1900; justice Supreme Court of N.Y., for term 1900-14; elected U.S. senator, Mar. 1911, for term 1911-17, and resigned from bench, Mar. 31, 1911. Resumed practice of the law, 1917; dir. N.Y. Title & Mortgage Co., Am. Trust Co. Trustee N.Y. Univ.; pres. N.Y. County Lawyers' Assn., 1923-24; mem. Am. Bar Assn., N.Y. State Bar Assn., Assn. Bar City of N.Y. Law Inst. *Clubs:* Lawyers, Bankers, Manhattan, Nat. Democratic, Catholic, New York Athletic, Oakland Golf, Lenox Golf. *Home:* 1148 5th Av. *Office:* 165 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

O'GORMAN, James Michael, educator; Oswego, N.Y., May 12, 1888; *s.* Michael and Elizabeth (McGrath) O'G.; grad. Oswego State Normal Sch., 1906; B.S., Columbia, 1909, A.M., 1910; grad. study, same, 1911-12, and summer 1913-16, bach. dip. in elem. supervision; grad. study Syracuse U., 1915; *m.* Josephine Newell, of Washington, D.C., Sept. 12, 1920; children—James Newell, Ann Patricia, John Sherman. Headmaster elementary dept. Newman Sch., Hackensack, N.J., 1908; asst. and lecturer dept. edn'l. psychology, Teachers Coll. (Columbia), 1911-12; asso. prof. psychology, Miami U., 1912-14; lecturer and instr. dept. of edn., U. of Ill., 1916-19; dir. edn. and head dept. of psychology, Mont. State Coll., 1919-23, prof. secondary edn., U. of Ida., 1921-23; head dept. edn. and acting dean, Grad. Sch., Marquette U., Milwaukee, Wis., 1923-24; head dept. edn. same since 1924. Lecturer summers, Syracuse U., 1915, of Mont., 1921, Notre Dame, 1923, Catholic Summer Sch. of America, Cliff Haven, N.Y., 1927. Mem. N.E.A., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Phi Delta Kappa, Kappa Delta Pi, Phi Eta. Elk. *Club:* Milwaukee City. Pub. lecturer. Contbr. to edn'l. jours. *Home:* 434 Prospect Av., Milwaukee, Wis.

O'HAGAN, Thomas, author, lecturer; Toronto, Can., Mar. 6, 1855; *s.* John and Bridget (O'Reilly) O'H.; St. Michael's Coll., Toronto, A.B., Ottawa U., Ont., 1882, A.M., 1885; Ph.D., Syracuse U., 1889; grad. student Cornell U., 1893-95, U. of Wis. and U. of Chicago, 1901, 02, Grenoble U., France, U. of Louvain, Belgium, U. of Bonn, Germany, and U. of Fribourg, Switzerland, 1903, C. Litt.D., Laval U., Quebec, 1914, Ottawa U., 1925, LL.D., Notre Dame U., 1917. Began on Daily Tribune, Duluth, Minn., 1891; editor New World, Chicago, 1910-13. Mem. Catholic Scientific Congress, Europe, Am. Catholic Hist. Soc., Irish Am. Hist. Soc., Celtic Soc. (Montreal), Authors' League America; hon. mem. Alliance Française (Detroit), Baconian Club (London, Ont.); mem. Dante Soc., Florence, Italy. *Clubs:* Authors' (London); Canadian, Hamilton (Ont.); Nat. Press (Washington). *Author:* A Gate of Flowers, 1887; In Dreamland, 1893; Songs of the Settlement, 1899; Studies in Poetry, 1900; Canadian Essays, 1901; Essays, Literary, Critical and Historical, 1909; Chats by the Fireside, 1911; In the Heart of the Meadow, 1913; Essays on Catholic Life, 1916; Songs of Hero Days, 1916; Complete Poetical Works, 1922; Wit, Staff and Scrip, 1922; Dean Harris in Makers of Canadian Literature series, 1924; The Genesis of Christian Art, 1926; Intimacies in Canadian Life and Letters, 1927; Father Morice (in Ryerson Literary Readers), 1927. Contbr. Catholic Ency. *Home:* Empress Hotel, Toronto, Ont., Can.

O'HAIR, Frank Trimble, congressman. Vol. VIII (1914-15).

O'HARA, Edward H., publisher; *b.* Skaneateles, N.Y., Dec. 27, 1853; *s.* John and Catherine (Healey) O'H.; ed. pub. schs., under tutors and in Syracuse U.; *m.* Anna Hogan, of Syracuse, N.Y., Aug. 20, 1883. Worked at printing trade till 18, reporter Syracuse Herald, 1879-1903; publisher same since 1903, also part owner: dir. Salt Spring Nat. Bank. Pres. Municipal Service Bd., Syracuse, 1885-87; trustee State Coll. of Forestry. Mem. Nat. Deeper Waterways Bd., Am. Civic Soc., Chamber of Commerce, Syracuse. Mem. com. Am. publishers and editors selected by British Govt., 1918, to inspect British operations on the battle lines in Europe; also one of eighty Am. newspaper men who were guests of Edwin Denby, sec. of navy, to witness maneuvering of U.S. Navy at Culebra in Caribbean Sea, 1924. *Clubs:* Citizens, Central, Syracuse Country, Belleview Country. *Author:* "World War at Its Climax," 1922. *Home:* 408 Onondaga Av. *Office:* Noxon and Franklin Sts. and Marnell Av., Syracuse, N.Y.

O'HARA, Frank, prof. economics; *b.* Lansboro, Minn., Mar. 24, 1876; *s.* Owen and Margaret (Nugent) O'H.; B.A., U. of Minn., 1900; M.A., U. Notre Dame, 1901; Ph.D., U. of Berlin, 1904;

nda Helen Maley, of Minneapolis, Minn., Aug. 25, 08. Editor Catholic Progress, Seattle, Wash., 04-05; prof. economics, U. of Notre Dame, 1905-; dir. Interlaken Sch., LaPorte, Ind., 1907-08; f. economics, Catholic U., since 1909; dean Sch. of ilosophy, same, 1920-24; organizer and dean ights of Columbus Evening Sch., since 1919; dir. erchants Bank & Trust Co. Chmn. edni. com. of ights of Columbus, 1920-27, also past grand ght Washington Council K.C., and past dist. dep. m. Am. Economic Assn., Am. Assn. for Labor gislation, Pi Gamma Mu. *Author:* Unemploy-nt in Oregon, 1914; Introduction to Economics, 15; The Non-Partisan League, 1917. Editor of tholic Rural Life Magazine, 1927—. *Home:* 01 Monroe St. N.E., Washington, D.C.

O'HARA, Frank Hurburt, writer; *b.* Ber-n Springs, Mich., Feb. 2, 1888; *s.* Judge Thomas d Mary (Barratt) O'H.; grad. Detroit Training l. of Expression and Eng. Lit., 1909; post-grad. rk same sch., 1910-11; Ph.B., U. of Chicago, 1915; d. work in English, same univ., 1915-16; un-rried. Began writing for newspapers in boyhood, d has served as reporter, dramatic editor and spl. iter for met. newspapers and mags. Prin. high ., Dearborn, Mich., 1908-11; instr. Detroit aining Sch. of Expression and English Lit., 1909-asst. in dramatic art, U. of Chicago High Sch., 14-17; instr. English, U. of Chicago, 1917; instr. glish, 1917-20, asst. prof., 1920-24, U. of Ill.; extension lecturer in English, Indiana U., 1922-asst. prof. English and dir. undergraduate ivities, U. of Chicago, since 1924. Mem. Phi mma Delta. Democrat. *Clubs:* University, adrangle. Contbr. short stories to mags. *Ad-ss:* The University of Chicago, Chicago, Ill.

O'HARA, Geoffrey, composer, writer; *b.* atham, Ont., Can., Feb. 2, 1882; *s.* Robert and ria Sophia (Dobbs) O.; ed. Chatham Collegiate stitute; studied music; *m.* Constance Margaret ugherty, of Cambridge, Mass., June 7, 1919; ldren—Hamilton Murray, Nancy Jackson. Came U.S., 1904, naturalized citizen, 1919; writer of gs; 1st success was in 1913 when Caruso selected e of his songs, other artists soon following; apptd. Sec. of Interior Franklin K. Lane, as "instructor in ive Indian music"; pioneer Army song leader; t by War Dept. to Ft. Oglethorpe, Ga., June 1917. m. Song Writers, Inc. (pres. 1922), Internat. ceum and Chautauqua Assn. (pres. 1925). Re-blican. Episcopalian. Mason (Shriner). *Clubs:* usicians', Young Republican, Town Hall, Players, tary. Composer: (songs) There Is No Death; K-K-Katy (war song), and about 150 other songs; operetta, "Peggy and the Pirate." Wrote: ok) Harmonizations of Canadian Folk Songs (old new). Contbr. articles on music. *Home:* Tuck-oe, N.Y.

O'HARRA, Cleophas Cisney, geologist; *b.* at ntley, Hancock Co., Ill., Nov. 4, 1866; *s.* Jefferson od and Paulina (Robertson) O.; A.B., Carthage .) Coll., 1891, LL.D., 1920; Ph.D., Johns Hop-s, 1898 (Phi Beta Kappa); *m.* Mary Phebe arvel, of Bowen, Ill., June 15, 1893; children—rry Marvel, Paul Wyatt, Wayne Gilder, Mariam. tr. Latin and physics, 1891-92, prof. natural and ys. sciences, 1892-95, v.p., 1894-95, Carthage ll.; prof. mineralogy and geology, 1898-1911, s. and prof. geology, since July 1, 1911, S.D. te Sch. of Mines. Chmn. S. Dak. State Coal mmn., 1917-18; mem. State Advisory Bd. Federal el Administration, 1917-19; ednl. dir. Soldier aining, S. Dak. State Sch. of Mines, World War. low Geol. Soc. America, A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. t. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Am. Seismol. Soc.; r. mem. Geol. Soc. Washington; hon. mem. ma Tau. Conglist. *Author:* Geology of Allegany unty, Md.; A History and Bibliography of Geo-ical Exploration in the Black Hills Region; The neral Wealth of the Black Hills; The Badland rmations of the Black Hills Region; O'Harra's ndbook of the Black Hills, 1913; A Bibliography the Geology and Mining Interests of the Black lls Region; The White River Badlands; also it author of The Geology, Mineralogy, and nic Features of Custer State Park, S.D., and of eral Black Hills geol. folios published by U.S. ol. Survey, etc. Editor in chief, Black Hills gineer. *Home:* Rapid City, S.D.

O'HARRA, Margaret Tustin (Mrs. I. arrison O'Harra), social worker; *b.* Lewis-e, Pa., Jan. 23, 1866; *d.* Francis Wayland (Ph.D.) d Maria (Probasco) Tustin; A.B., Bucknell U., 1883; A.M., 1891; *m.* I. Harrison O'Harra, of Philadelphia, Pa., 1902; 2 children—Ernest Tustin, Margaret (Mrs. L. T. Koons). Teacher, Bucknell U., 1883-87. Sch. dir., West Phila., 1904-13. Vice chmn. canteen dept. Am. Red Cross and Liberty Loan Com., World War. One of founders Playground Assn. of Phila.; an incorporator of Public Edn. Assn.; v.p. State Federation of Pa. Women 4 yrs. (mem. edn. com. 4 yrs.); apptd. by gov. of Pa. vice pres. Home and Sch. League for Phila.; mem. com. on marriage and divorce, Federal Council Chs. of Christ in America; apptd. by Court of Common Pleas as visitor for children, 1924-27. Founder Bucknell Alumnae Club of Phila. (hon. pres. 1928); mem. D.A.R., Colonial Dames of America. Republican. Baptist. *Clubs:* Civic (v.p.), College (v.p.), Philomusian (dir.). Writer of biographies of Mrs. Henry W. Peabody, Mrs. Helen Barrett Montgomery, Mrs. George Coleman, etc. *Home:* 4109 Locust St., Philadelphia, Pa.

O'HEARN, John Ambrose, newspaper editor; *b.* Lawrence, Mass., July 31, 1886; *s.* Timothy Francis and Margaret Theresa (McCarthy) O'H.; ed. high sch., Lawrence; *m.* Louisa Ann Breen, of Lawrence, June 23, 1920; children—Margaret Theresa, Mary Louise, John Ambrose. Began as reporter Lawrence Evening Tribune, 1907; with Boston American, 1911, Haverhill Herald, 1912, Lawrence Evening Tribune, 1913-16; sec. to Congressman Michael F. Phelan, 1916-17; editor Lawrence Evening Tribune since 1919. Served in U.S.N., 1917-18. Mem. exec. bd. North Essex Council Boy Scouts of America. Mem. Am. Legion. Democrat. Catholic. Elk. *Home:* 41 Swan St. *Office:* 291 Essex St., Lawrence, Mass.

O'HERN, Lewis Jerome, clergyman; *b.* Olean, N.Y., June 12, 1878; *s.* Patrick and Ellen (Casey) O.; Baccalaureate in Sacred Theology, Catholic U. of America, 1903; S.T.D., U. of St. Apolinare, Rome, 1911, D.C.L., 1912. Ordained priest R.C. Ch., 1903; prof. dogmatic theology and canon law, Paulist House of Studies, Catholic U. of America, 1912-21; exec. sec. to Cardinal Hayes since 1917; apptd. rector Apostolic Mission House and editor of The Missionary, 1921. Mem. bd. dirs. Catholic Missionary Union. K.C. (4th degree). *Address:* Apostolic Mission House, Brookland Station, Washington, D.C.

O'HIGGINS, Harvey, author; *b.* London, Ont., Can., Nov. 14, 1876; *s.* Joseph P. and Isabella (Stephenson) O.; student U. of Toronto, 1893-97; *m.* Anna G. Williams, of Toronto, July 1901. Asso. chmn. Com. on Pub. Information, Washington, D.C., 1917-18. *Author:* The Smoke Eaters, 1905; Don-a-Dreams, 1906; A Grand Army Man, 1908; Old Clinkers, 1909; The Beast and the Jungle (with Judge Ben B. Lindsey), 1910; Under the Prophet in Utah (with Frank J. Cannon), 1911; The Argyle Case (with Harriet Ford), 1912; The Dummy (with Harriet Ford), 1913; Polygamy, 1914; Silent Sam, 1914; Adventures of Detective Barney, 1915; Mr. Lazarus (with Harriet Ford), 1916; From the Life, 1919; On the Hiring Line (with Harriet Ford), 1919; The Doughboy's Religion (with Judge Ben B. Lindsey), 1919; The Secret Springs, 1920; Some Distinguished Americans, 1922; The American Mind in Action (with Dr. Edward H. Reede), 1924; Julie Cane, 1924; Clara Barron, 1925. *Home:* Martinsville, N.J.

OHL, Jeremiah Franklin, clergyman; *b.* Cherryville, Northampton Co., Pa., June 26, 1850; *s.* Milton and Mary Elizabeth (Schick) O.; Mercersburg (Pa.) Coll., 1866-67; A.B., Muhlenberg Coll., Pa., 1871, A.M., 1874, Mus.D., 1893; grad. Luth. Theol. Sem., Phila., 1874; D.D., Wittenberg Coll., Springfield, O., 1921; *m.* Olivia Elizabeth Kessler, of Allentown, Pa., Mar. 10, 1873 (died Jan. 16, 1919); children—Hermine Elizabeth (wife of Prof. C. Theodore Benze), Else Rebecca, Frederick William. Ordained Luth. ministry, June 3, 1874; pastor, Quakertown (Pa.) Parish, 1874-93; organizer and rector Luth. Deaconess Motherhouse, Milwaukee, and instr. Theol. Sem. Luth. Ch., Chicago, 1893-98; city missionary, Phila., 1899—, and supt. Phila. City Mission of Evang. Luth. Ch., 1903—. Lecturer, Luth. Theol. Sem., Phila., 1910-11; mus. editor The Helper, 1882-91; lecturer at summer schs. Frequent del. General Council Evang. Luth. Ch. in N. America (now United Luth. Ch. in America), and mem. com. on liturgy and hymn books, 1885—; mem. Inner Mission Bd., Deaconess Bd. and chmn. coms. on ch. music and ch. architecture of United Luth. Ch. in America; active in prison reform, frequent del. Nat. Prison Congress; del. Internat. Prison Congress, 1910. Trustee Muhlenberg Coll., 1877-93; dir. Theol. Sem. Evang. Luth. Ch., Chicago, 1894-99; pres. Inner Mission Soc. of Phila. Hon. asso. Pa. Chapter Am. Guild Organists; mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Pa. German Soc., Pa. Prison Soc., Manuscript Music Soc. of Phila. Editor: Little Children's Book (mus.), 1885; revised and enlarged edit. Church Song (with Rev. Dr. Joseph A. Seiss), 1892. Chief mus. editor and large contbr. Common Service Book of the Lutheran Church, 1917. *Author:* School and Parish Hymnal (with tunes), 1892; School and Parish Service Book (with music), 1892; The Responsories of Matins and Vespers Set to Music, 1909; The Inner Mission, 1911; also festival anthem, "I Will Extol Thee," for Quadri-Centennial of the Reformation (2d prize), 1917; "The Living Hope," Easter cantata, 1923; "The Christ Child," Christmas cantata, 1925; "The Good Shepherd," cantata for gen. use, 1927. Composer of numerous hymn tunes, carols and anthems. Contbr. of many articles to Luth. Cyclo., Ency. of Missions, to church papers and periodicals, etc. *Home:* 826 S. St. Bernard St., Philadelphia, Pa.

OHLINGER, Gustavus, lawyer; *b.* Foochow, China, July 15, 1877; *s.* Franklin and Bertha S. O. (Am. missionaries); B.A., U. of Mich., 1899, LL.B., 1902 (hon. M.A., 1919); *m.* Helen E. Rinehart, of Toledo, O., 1914; children—John Franklin, Lucy Jane, Mary Alice. Practiced in Shanghai, China, 1903-05, Toledo, O., since 1905; mem. Smith, Beckwith, Ohlinger & Froehlich since 1915. Capt. U.S.A., 1918, and assigned to Mil. Intelligence Div., Gen. Staff, Washington, D.C.; exposed German intrigue and propaganda in U.S.; testified before Senate Judiciary Com., 1918. Member of the Toledo Board of Education, 1926—. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. Unitarian. Mason. Elk. *Clubs:* Toledo, Rotary, Toledo Yacht. *Author:* Their True Faith and Allegiance, 1916; The German Conspiracy in American Education, 1919. Contbr. to Atlantic Monthly, World's Work, Mich. Law Rev., etc. *Home:* 2737 Parkwood Av. *Office:* Second National Bank Bldg., Toledo, O.

OHLMACHER, Joseph Christian, M.D., surgeon; *b.* Sycamore, Ill., Oct. 27, 1874; *s.* Christian John and Gertrude Anna (Sherer) O.; M.D., Rush Med. Coll. (U. of Chicago), 1901; *m.* Florence E. Jayne, of Independence, Ia., Oct. 24, 1910; children—Joseph Philip, William Arthur, Jayne Elizabeth, Gertrude Anna, Albert Edgar. Research student in pathology, Rush Med. Coll., 1899-1901; instr. pathology, Northwestern U. Med. Sch., 1901-02; pathologist and clin. dir. Independence (Ia.) State Hosp., 1902-10; pathologist and asst. supt. Clarinda (Ia.) State Hosp., 1913-18; prof. bacteriology and pathology, Med. Sch. U. of S.D., since 1918, also dir. State Health Lab. of S.D. Mem. A.M.A., Ia. State Med. Soc., Sioux Valley Med. Soc., S.D. Acad. Science. Republican. Universalist. Mason. Contbr. on original researches in pathology, bacteriology and serology. *Home:* Vermilion, S.D.

OHRSTROM, George Lewis, investment banker; *b.* Ford River, Mich., Aug. 16, 1894; *s.* John Ricard and Christiana (Bourscbe) O.; grad. Stadium High Sch., Tacoma, Wash.; A.B., U. of Mich., 1918; *m.* Emma King Riggs, of Ann Arbor, Mich., Mar. 18, 1920; children—Ricard Riggs, George L. With P. W. Chapman & Co., N.Y. City, 1919-26, v.p. in charge New York office, 1923-26; organized, 1926, since pres. G. L. Ohrstrom & Co., Inc., investment bankers; dir. Okla. Natural Gas Corpn., Am. Natural Gas Corpn., Peoples Light & Power Corpn., The Allerton Corpn., The Allerton New York Corpn., Federal Water Service Corpn., Associated Security Investors, Inc., Westvaco Corpn. Served as 2d lt. Air Force U.S.A., pilot in Argonne and other sectors, bringing down last German airplane in World War. Mem. Phi Delta Epsilon, Delta Chi. Republican. Lutheran. *Clubs:* Bankers, Bond, University (New York); Scarsdale Golf; Round Hill Golf (Greenwich, Conn.); University, Attic, Racquet (Chicago). *Home:* 6 Northern Av., Lawrence Park, Bronxville. *Office:* 44 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

O'KANE, Walter Collins, entomologist, author; *b.* Columbus, O., Nov. 10, 1877; *s.* Henry and Catherine (Van de Water) O.; A.B., Ohio State U., 1897, A.M., 1909; *m.* Clifford Hetherington, of Piqua, O., Dec. 30, 1902; children—Elizabeth Wells, Catherine Van de Water, William Henry, Richard Hetherington. In newspaper and mag. work, 1897-1909; circulation manager Woman's Home Com-

panion, and Farm and Fireside, Springfield, O., 1900; same, Twentieth Century Farmer, Omaha, Neb., 1901; asst. entomologist, 1909, asso., 1910, entomologist since Sept. 1911, N.H. Experimental Station; prof. of economical entomology, University of N.H., since Sept. 1911. State moth agt., N.H., 1911-13; dep. commr. of agr., N.H., since 1913. Sergt. maj., 10th Ohio Regt., Spanish-Am. War. Chmn. bd. of govs. Crop Protection Inst.; fellow A.A.A.S., Entomol. Soc. America; mem. Am. Assn. Econ. Entomologists (pres. 1919), N.H. Acad. Science (pres. 1924-25), Nat. Plant Bd., Beta Theta Pi, Sigma Xi, Phi Kappa Phi. *Clubs:* Authors (New York); Appalachian Mountain, Green Mountain (trustee), Adirondack Mountain; Authors' (London). *Author:* Injurious Insects, 1913; Jim and Peggy at Meadowbrook Farm, 1917; Jim and Peggy at Apple-Top Farm, 1923; Trails and Summits of the White Mountains, 1925; Trails and Summits of the Green Mountains, 1926. Editor: Garden and Farm Almanac, 1912. Editorial staff, Harper & Brothers, 1921—. Contbr. to Review of Reviews, Collier's, Country Life in America, Country Gentleman, Garden Magazine, etc. *Home:* Durham, N.H.

O'KEEFE, Arthur Joseph, mayor; *b.* New Orleans, La., Nov. 8, 1876; *s.* Arthur and Sarah (Hanley) O'K.; grad. St. Alphonsus High Sch., New Orleans, 1892; *m.* Mamie McDonald, of New Orleans, Nov. 14, 1901; children—Arthur J., Mae Lucile (Mrs. Conrad H. Foerester), John Harold, William Donald, Helen, Lorraine, Dorothy. Engaged as coffee importer and roaster, also in banking and insurance; head of firm Arthur J. O'Keefe, teas and coffees; active v.p. Am. Bank & Trust Co.; dir. Lafayette Fire Ins. Co., Mut. Building & Loans Assn. Mem. La. State Senate, May-Aug. 1908 (resigned); alderman City Council, 1908-12; city treas. New Orleans, 1912-20; commr. Pub. Finance, 1925-26; mayor of New Orleans, term May 1926-May 1930. K.C., Elk, Moose, Woodman. Democrat. *Clubs:* Choctaw (pres.), Young Men's Gymnastic. *Home:* 1018 St. Mary St. *Office:* American Bank Bldg., 1900 Magazine St., New Orleans, La.

O'KELLEY, Thomas Washington, clergyman; *b.* Hall County, Ga., Dec. 16, 1861; *s.* Edward Washington and Elizabeth (Barnes) O.; A.B., Mercer U., Macon, Ga., 1889, A.M., 1891 (D.D., 1899); *m.* Mary Lee Alexander, of Maysville, Ga., 1891 (died 1893); *m.* 2d, Rosa Burt Meriwether, of Albany, Ga., 1900; children—Thomas Washington, Mary, William Meriwether. Ordained ministry Bapt. Ch., 1888; prin. Hiawassee (Ga.) High Sch., 1889-90; prof. Latin, Mercer U., 1890-92; pastor 1st Ch., Hawkinsville, Ga., 1892-93, 1st Ch., Griffin, 1893-99, West End Ch., Atlanta, 1899-1902, 2d Ch., Little Rock, Ark., 1902-04, 1st Ch., St. Joseph, Mo., 1904-11, 1st Church, Raleigh, N.C., since 1911. Preached convention sermon before Southern Bapt. Conv., St. Louis, 1913. Mem. Foreign Missionary Bd. of Southern Bapt. Conv. Mem. Alpha Tau Omega. Democrat. *Home:* Raleigh, N.C.

OLANDER, Victor A., trades unionist; *b.* Chicago, Ill., 1873; *m.* Elizabeth Grace Cervenka, of Cleveland, O., 1902; children—Mrs. Grace Elizabeth Smedstad, Ruth Helen. Was a sailor for a number of yrs. until elected sec. of Sailors' Union of Great Lakes; now sec.-treas. Seamen's Internat. Union of America, and sec.-treas. Ill. Federation of Labor; mem. Joint Com. Am. Federation of Labor and Am. Bar Assn., 1927. Mem. Nat. War Labor Bd., State Council of Defense, Ill., and of Draft Appeal Bd., 1917. *Home:* 1336 N. Mason Av. *Office:* 623 S. Wabash Av., Chicago, Ill.

O'LAUGHLIN, John Callan, newspaper and magazine writer; *b.* Washington, D.C., Jan. 11, 1873; *s.* John and Mary (Osborne) O.; pub. sch. edn.; course in European diplomacy, Columbia U.; hon. M.A., LL.D., Villanova Coll.; *m.* Mabel Hudson, of Phila., July 15, 1896. With Washington bur. New York Herald, 1893-1902; went to Venezuela, 1902, and reported blockade of that country by Great Britain, Germany and Italy; mem. European staff Associated Press, 1903-04; in Russia during Russo-Japanese War; on staff Chicago Tribune, 1905-14, Washington corr., 1909-14; Washington corr. of Chicago Herald, 1914-17; v.p. Lord & Thomas, Chicago, 1917; publisher and editor Army and Navy Journal; specializes in foreign affairs and has written numerous articles for magazines. Sec. U.S. Commission to Tokyo Expn., 1908, 1911; first asst. sec. of state, Jan. 19-Mar. 5, 1909; declined office of asst. secretaryship of treasury and minister to Argentine; acted as sec. to Theodore Roosevelt in Africa and Europe. As rep. of Chicago Herald and other papers, took Christmas ship laden with 6,000,000 gifts to war orphans in Europe. Del. Progressive Nat. Conv., 1912; exec. sec. policy com. of Rep. party, 1920. Commd. maj. N.A., Jan. 25, 1918, and assigned as aide to Maj. Gen. Goethals, actg. q.m. gen. U.S.A.; subsequently served in France with intelligence sect. General Staff, and later as sec. for the U.S. Inter-Allied Munitions Council; col. O.R.C. Catholic. *Clubs:* Chevy Chase, Republican, Gridiron (Washington). *Author:* With Roosevelt from the Jungle Through Europe, 1910; Imperiled America, 1916. *Home:* 1774 Massachusetts Av., Washington, D.C.

OLAYA, Enrique, diplomat; *b.* Guateque, Colombia, S.A., Nov. 11, 1882; *s.* Justiniano and Emperatriz (Herrera) O.; ed. Univ. of Bogotá; Dr. Law and Social Science, Brussels, Belgium; *m.* Teresa Londoño of Bogotá, 1911. Began, 1905, as chief Div. of Diplomatic History, Ministry of Foreign Affairs, Colombia; sec. Legation of Colombia, at Caracas, Venezuela; minister of Foreign Affairs; E.E. and M.P. to Argentine Republic and to Chile; senator Colombia, 1921; E.E. and M.P. from Colombia to U.S. since 1922. Decorated Orden del Mérito (Chilean); Busto del Libertador (Venezuelan). *Address:* Legation of Colombia, Washington, D.C.

OLBRICH, Michael B., lawyer; *b.* Chemung, McHenry Co., Ill., Sept. 29, 1881; *s.* Jacob and Maria (Weitzel) O.; B.L., U. of Wis., 1902 (Phi Beta Kappa), LL.B., 1904; *m.* Isabel Wilson, of Chicago, July 10, 1907; children—Isabel M., Wilson, Stuart, Marshall, Michael, John J. Practiced at Madison since 1905; mem. Olbrich & Siebecker; joint counsel in proceedings which enjoined Gov. Francis E. McGovern from forcibly ousting Ins. Commr. H. L. Ekern from office in 1913; joint atty. for late U.S. Senator Paul O. Husting in proceeding to compel issuance of certificate of election, 1914; dir., sec. and treas. Bond & Mortgage Corpn. (Madison), Judith Basin Land Co., Fair Oaks Land Co., Linden Hill Land Co., Home Ranch Co. Del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1912, 1916; made speech nominating Senator R. M. LaFollette as candidate for President of U.S., in Rep. Nat. Conv., 1912 and 1916; treas. Rep. State Central Com., Wis., 1912; commr. on Uniform State Laws; chmn. nonpartisan Progressive campaign for gov. of Wis., 1914. Dep. atty. gen. of Wis., Jan. 1919-Jan. 1921; exec. counsel to gov. of Wis., 1921-26; spl. counsel for State of Wis. in litigation before U.S. Supreme Court in case of C.,B.&Q. R.R. Co. vs. U.S. R.R. Commn. to test power of I.C.C. to fix intra-state passenger fares; etc. Sec. Madison Parks Foundation. Regent U. of Wis. since 1925. *Club:* Madison. *Home:* 216 Campbell St. *Office:* Pioneer Blk., Madison, Wis.

OLCOTT, Ben Wilson, ex-governor; *b.* Keithsburg, Mercer Co., Ill., Oct. 15, 1872; *s.* Hiram Wallace and Mary Jane (Wilson) O.; ed. high sch., Keithsburg; *m.* Lena O. Hutton, of Salem, Ore., Dec. 25, 1912; children—Chester Wallace, Gordon West and Richard Hutton (twins). Went to Ore. at 19, then to British Columbia, where mined and prospected, later returned to Ill. and was cashier of bank at Keithsburg 6 yrs.; prospector and bank employe in Alaska, 1904-07; returned to Salem, Ore.; apptd. sec. of state by Gov. Oswald West, 1911, and elected to same office 1912 and 1916; gov. of Ore., Mar. 1919-Jan. 1923; pres. American Savings Bank, Long Beach, 1923. Republican. York Rite Mason, Shriner, Elk. *Home:* 882 Overton St., Portland, Ore.

OLCOTT, Charles Sumner, publisher, author; *b.* Terre Haute, Ind., Feb. 20, 1864; *s.* John Milton and Merrium (Brown) O.; A.B., DePauw U., 1883, A.M., 1886; *m.* Allie Gage, of Indianapolis, Ind., June 23, 1886; children—Gage (dec.), Charles Milton, Lyman Howard. Gen. mgr. private library dept. of Houghton, Mifflin Co., publishers, since 1891. Mem. Prudential Com. Am. Bd. Commrs. Foreign Missions. Republican. Conglist. Mem. Beta Theta Pi. *Club:* Boston City. *Author:* George Eliot—Scenes and People in Her Novels, 1910; The Country of Sir Walter Scott, 1913; The Lure of the Camera, 1914; The Life of William McKinley, 1916. *Home:* Riverbank Court Hotel, Cambridge, Mass. *Office:* 4 Park St., Boston, Mass.

OLCOTT, Chauncey (Chancellor John Olcott), actor; *b.* Buffalo, July 21, 1860; ed. Buffalo common schs.; brought out as singer by the late R.M. Hooley, 1880; *m.* Margaret O'Donovan, of San Francisco, Sept. 28, 1897. With Hooley's co. 2 yrs., then consecutively with Haverly's co., Carncross Minstrels, Denman Thompson, Duff's Opera Co. for several seasons; sang 2 yrs. in England in comic opera, then succeeded W. J. Scanlan as star in l musical dramas; has since appeared in various l ing rôles in U.S. and England. *Address:* Guara Trust Co., 44th St. and 5th Av., New York, N

OLCOTT, Eben Erskine, mining and me engr., transportation official; *b.* N.Y. City, Mar. 1854; *s.* John N. and Euphemia Helen (Knox) student Coll. City of New York; E.M., Colum 1874; *m.* Kate, *d.* Commodore Alfred Van S voord, of New York, 1884. Mining and metall. e formerly in practice in Western States, Mexico S. America; pres. Hudson River Day Line; Lincoln office of Am. Exchange-Irving Trust v.p. Lincoln Safe Deposit Co. Inaugurated m ment for Tri-centennial celebration, 1909, of trance of Hendrick Hudson into Harbor of York, Sept. 11, 1609. Pres. Am. Inst. Mi Engrs., 1901-02; mem. Am. Soc. C.E. *H* 322 W. 75th St. *Office:* Desbrosses St. Pier, York, N.Y.

OLCOTT, Frances Jenkins, educator, thor; *b.* Paris, France (father at that time consul gen. U.S.); *d.* Franklin and Julia Emily (F O.; ed. pvt. tutelage; grad. N.Y. State Library S 1896. Asst. librarian, Brooklyn Pub. Library, 1 98; organizer and chief of children's dept., Carn Library of Pittsburgh, 1898-1911; organizer and Training Sch. for Children's Librarians, Carn Library of Pittsburgh, 1900-1911; lecturer on c parative mythology and folklore, Training Sch. Children's Librarians, Carnegie Library of P burgh, 1900-11; installed the exhibits of library v with children, Jamestown Exposition (gold me 1907; Industrial Expn. of Western Pa., Pittsbu 1907; A.L.A. Conf., Pasadena, Calif., 1911. C piled various catalogues and lists of books for us parents, librarians, teachers and professional s tellers, 1898-1913. Mem. Am. Bible Soc. Epi palian. Republican. Mem. A.L.A., English F Lore Soc., Woman's Nat. Book Assn., N.E.A. *thor:* The Children's Reading, 1912; The Ara Nights' Entertainments, 1913; Story-Telling Po 1913; Good Stories for Great Holidays, 1914; M Stories from the Arabian Nights, 1915; The J Book (with Amena Pendleton), 1915; Bible St to Read and Tell, 1916; The Red Indian F Book, 1917; Tales of the Persian Genii, 1 Book of Elves and Fairies, 1918; The Wonder C den, 1919; Story-Telling Ballads, 1920; Good ries for Great Birthdays, 1922; also pamphlets mag. articles relating to use of library with refer to children. Editor: Grimm's Fairy Tales, 1 Adventures of Haroun Al Raschid, 1923; Wo Tales from China Seas, 1925; Wonder Tales f Windmill Lands, 1926; Wonder Tales from Pi Isles, 1927. Editor (with Dr. C. W. Foss) Tope Canute Whistlewinks, 1927. Contbg. editor Clure's Mag., 1925. Weekly contbr. New Evening Post, 1916-20. *Address:* 1270 Ocean Flatbush, Brooklyn, N.Y.

OLCOTT, Jacob Van Vechten, congr man; *b.* New York, May 17, 1856; *s.* John N. Euphemia Helen (Knox) O.; student Coll. Cit New York, 1870-75; LL.B., Columbia, 1877; LL St. Stephen's Coll., N.Y., 1892, Kenyon Coll., 1 *m.* Laura I. Hoffman, of New York, 1882 (died 19 In practice of law since 1881; dir. Marconi Wir Telegraph Co. of America. Municipal civ. ser commr., New York, under Mayor Strong, 1895 mem. 59th to 61st Congresses (1905-11), 15th Dist. Republican. Episcopalian. Trustee and St. Luke's Hosp.; pres. New York P.E. Pub. S trustee Ch. Mission to Deaf Mutes, Clergym Retiring Bd. Mem. Assn. Bar City of New Y New York State Bar Assn. (life). *Clubs:* U League, Republican (pres. 1912-13), Tuxedo (York), Metropolitan, Chevy Chase (Washingt *Home:* 1 W. 72d St. *Office:* 80 Maiden Lane, York, N.Y.

OLCOTT, William James, mining engr. Vol. XI (1920-21).

OLCOTT, William Morrow Knox, law *b.* New York, August 27, 1862; *s.* John N. Euphemia Helen (Knox) O.; brother of Eben skine and Jacob Van Vechten O. (both *q.v.*); A Coll. City of New York, 1881, A.M., 1883; LL Columbia, 1883; *m.* Jessica A. Baldwin, of York, Dec. 6, 1888; 1 son, Neilson. In practic New York, since 1883; sr. mem. Olcott, Gru Bonynge & McManus, 1897; now mem. Old Olcott & Glass; v.p. Lawyers Engring. and veying Co., James Everard's Breweries; dir. Ja Everard's Cos., Inc., Hudson River Day Line,

t Co., Inc.; treas. Suffolk Co. Alderman 21st t., 1895-96; dist. atty., N.Y. Co., 1896-98; judge y Court, 1898-99. Republican. *Home:* 58 W. h St. *Office:* 170 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

LCOTT, William Tyler, author; *b.* Chi-o, Jan. 11, 1873; *s.* William Marvin and E. via (Tyler) O.; B.S., Trinity Coll., Hartford 6 (M.A., 1912); grad. N.Y. Law Sch., 1900; *m.* ra Eunice Hyde, of Yantic, Conn., June 16, 1902. mitted to N.Y. and Conn. bars. Republican. scopalian. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Astron. ., Am. Assn. Variable Star Observers (sec.), ha Chi Chapter Delta Kappa Epsilon (Trinity); ow Royal Astron. Soc. *Author:* A Field Book the Stars, 1907; In Star Land with a Three-n Telescope, 1909; Star Lore of All Ages, 1911; Lore of All Ages, 1914; The Book of Stars Young People. *Home:* Norwich, Conn.

LDBERG, Arne, composer, pianist, con-tor; *b.* Youngstown, O., July 12, 1874; *s.* Oscar Emma (Parritt) O.; ed. high schs., Chicago; d. Chicago Musical Coll.; studied with Theodore chetizky, Vienna, and Joseph Rheinberger, Mu-, 3 yrs.; hon. M.A., 1916; *m.* Mary Georgiana n, of Chicago, July 2, 1900; children—Erik, l, Elsa, Richard, Robert (dec.). Prof. of piano composition, dir. piano dept. and dir. grad. dept. of Music of Northwestern U. Mem. Nat. Inst. s and Letters, Chicago Manuscript Soc. (pres. 1-03). *Club:* Cliff Dwellers (Chicago). Com-er of works for chamber music, including quintets piano and strings, for piano and woodwind ruments, and for orchestra, including two sym-nies in F and C minor, and Third ("lyric") Sym-ny in F minor, 1925; dramatic overture, Paolo Francesca, for organ and orchestra; festival rture, variations on an original theme; rhapsody, ne"; fantasy; "At Night"; horn concerto; iphonic Variations for Piano and Orchestra, 1927; piano works, including Concerto, Sonata, psody, Legend, Variations, Improvisation, Ar-sque; etc. Orchestral works have been per-ned by Chicago Symphony Orchestra, Phila. nestra, Minneapolis Orchestra, etc. *Address:* ic Hall, Northwestern University, Evanston, Ill.

LDER, Clifford, consulting engr.; *b.* Lincoln, ms Co., Wis., Nov. 17, 1876; *s.* Milton DeWitt Elizabeth Ann (Clark) O.; grad. high sch., age, Wis., 1896; B.S. in C.E., U. of Wis., 1900; Kitty May Drake, of Lowville, Columbia Co., , May 28, 1903; children—Fern Elizabeth, Kitty trice, Clifford Dewilton, David Drake, Grenfell. engr. with Pa. R.R., 1900-01, Wabash Pitts-h Terminal R.R., 1901-02; div. engr. C. & A. ., 1902-06; bridge engr. Ill. State Highway t., 1906-17; chief state higway engr. of Ill., 1917-handling road construction involving outlay of $100,000,000); conducted Bates test road re-h; cons. practice since 1924; pres. Consoer, r & Quinlan. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E. Republican. hodist. Mason. *Clubs:* Collegiate (Chicago); ing Green Country. *Home:* 1026 Elmwood Av., nette, Ill. *Office:* 140 S. Dearborn St., Chicago,

LDER, Cora Miranda (Mrs. Fremont er), author. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).*

LDER, Fremont, newspaper man; *b.* Apple-Wis., Aug. 30, 1856; *s.* Emory and Celia M. ur) O.; ed. prep. dept. Ripon (Wis.) Coll., 1 yr.; ora Miranda Baggerly, of New York, Aug. 22, Began newspaper work, 1884; was city editor Call; mng. editor The Bulletin 24 yrs.; now r The Call. *Address:* The Call, San Francisco,

.DFATHER, William Abbott, coll. prof.; umiah, Persia, Oct. 23, 1880; *s.* Jeremiah M. elicia Narcissa (Rice) O.; A.B., Hanover (Ind.) 1899; A.B., Harvard, 1901, A.M., 1902; ., Munich, 1908; *m.* Margaret Agnes Giboney, nover, Ind., Sept. 22, 1902; children—Mar-Helen. Instr. classics, 1903-06 and 1908, asst. Latin, 1908-09, and registrar Coll. of Liberal 1904-06, Northwestern U.; asso. prof. classics, 15, prof., 1915—, head of dept. since 1926, of Illinois. Fellow A.A.A.S. (chmn. sect. on ogy, v.p. 1925); member American Philol. Am. Archæol. Soc., Am. Hist. Assn., Classical Middle West and South, Am. Assn. Univ. (charter mem. and mem. council, 1924—), Research Council, Classical League, Linguistic Phi Delta Theta, Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Eta. University (Urbana); Harvard of Eastern *Author:* Lokrika, 1908; The Defeat of Varus, 1915; Index Verborum to Seneca's Tragedies, 1918; Bibliology to Epictetus, 1927. Editor: Ysopet-Avionnet, 1920; Greek Tacticians, 1923; Epictetus, 1926, 28. Editor Univ. of Ill. Studies in Language and History, 1915—. Contbr. on classical subjects. *Address:* 804 W. Green St., Urbana, Ill.

OLDFIELD, William Allan, congressman; *b.* Franklin, Ark., Feb. 4, 1874; *s.* Milton T. and Anne (Matheny) O.; A.B., Ark. Coll., 1896; *m.* Fannie Pearl Peden, of Woodruff Co., Ark., June 1, 1901. Sergt. and 1st lt. Co. M, 2d Ark. Vols., Spanish-Am. War, 1898. Admitted to bar, 1899; pros. atty. 3d Jud. Circuit of Ark., 1902-06; mem. 61st to 70th Congresses (1909-29). 2d Ark. Dist. Democrat. Methodist. *Home:* Batesville, Ark.

OLDHAM, G(eorge) Ashton, bishop; *b.* Sunderland, Eng., Aug. 15, 1877; *s.* Joseph Rodgers and Annie Elizabeth Shaw (Banks) O.; A.B., Cornell U., 1902; B.D., Gen. Theol. Sem., 1905, spl. studies Columbia U. and Oxford U.; D.D., St. Stephen's Coll., Annandale, N.Y., 1922; S.T.D., Gen. Theol. Sem.; *m.* Emily Pierrepont Gould, of N.Y. City, Jan. 14, 1915; children—Mary Perry, Emily Pierrepont, George Ashton, Lorraine Gould. Instr. English, Cornell U., 1902; deacon, 1905, priest, 1906, P.E. Ch.; curate Grace Ch., New York, 1905, St. Thomas's Ch., New York, 1906-08; chaplain Columbia U., 1906-08; rector St. Luke's Ch., New York, 1909-17, St. Ann's Ch., Brooklyn, 1917-22; bishop coadjutor, Diocese of Albany, since Oct. 24, 1922. Trustee St. Stephen's Coll., Ch. Charity Foundation, Brooklyn. *Clubs:* Hamilton, Ft. Orange, Norfolk (Conn.) Country. *Home:* 29 Elk St., Albany, N.Y.

OLDHAM, Lemuel E., lawyer. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).*

OLDHAM, Robert Pollard, lawyer; *b.* Marietta, O., May 19, 1877; *s.* Francis Fox and Betty Washington (Lovell) O.; A.B., U. of Cincinnati, 1908; LL.B., Harvard, 1901; *m.* Mary Belle Strickland, of Cincinnati, Jan. 1, 1902 (died Jan. 22, 1923); children—Frances Lovell, Robert Pollard, Mary; *m.* 2d, Alice Pickering, of Tacoma, Wash., June 27, 1926. Admitted to Wash. bar, 1902, and began practice at Seattle; mem. firm Bausman, Oldham & Eggerman since 1910. Wash. State chmn. Liberty Loan Campaigns, World War. Chmn. Wash. delegation to Dem. Nat. Conv., 1924. Mem. Sigma Alpha Epsilon. *Clubs:* University, Rainier, Olympic Riding and Driving, Overlake Golf. *Home:* 1065 E. Prospect St. *Office:* Hoge Bldg., Seattle, Wash.

OLDHAM, William Fitzjames, bishop. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).*

OLDHAM, William K., planter; *b.* Richmond, Ky., May 29, 1865; *s.* William K. and Kate (Brown) O.; Central U., Richmond, Ky., 1882-85; *m.* Lillian Munroe, of Lonoke, Ark., Feb. 1, 1894; children—William K., Lillian. Moved to Ark., 1885; now owner farm of 2,100 acres. Mem. Ark. Ho. of Rep., 1907, Senate, 1911-13; pres. of Senate, 1913, and acting gov. of Ark. Trustee Ouachita Coll., Oldham High Sch.; mem. bd. Ark. Tuberculosis Sanatorium, Ark. Cotton Growers Coöperative Marketing Assn. Democrat. Baptist. *Home:* Pettus, Ark.

OLDS, George Daniel, mathematician; *b.* Middleport, N.Y., Oct. 14, 1853; *s.* Eli D. and Mary (Shurtleff) O.; A.B., U. of Rochester, 1873, A.M., 1876, LL.D., 1907; LL.D., Amherst, 1921; LL.D., Wesleyan Univ., Middletown, Conn., 1927; *m.* Marion E. Leland, of Boston, June 16, 1886; children—Leland, George Daniel, Clara Leland (Mrs. I. J. Bissell), Marion (Mrs. George E. Keeler). Teacher Albany (N.Y.) Acad., 1873-79; prof. mathematics, U. of Rochester, 1884-91, Amherst Coll., 1891-1927, dean, 1909-22, acting pres. and pres.-elect, 1923-24, pres. 1924-27, president emeritus since 1927. Mem. Am. Math. Soc., A.A.A.S. *Home:* Amherst, Mass.

OLDS, Ransom Eli, automobile mfr.; *b.* Geneva, Ashtabula Co., O., June 3, 1864; *s.* Plinny Fisk and Sarah (Whipple) O.; ed. high sch., Lansing, Mich.; *m.* Metta U. Woodward, of Lansing, June 5, 1888; children—Gladys Margarite (Mrs. B. E. Anderson), Bernice E. (Mrs. C. S. Roe). A pioneer in automobile business; built the first 3-wheeled horseless carriage, 1887; brought out a practical 4-wheeled automobile, 1893, gasoline type of automobile, 1896; pres. Reo Motor Car Co. from organization, 1904, to 1924, now chmn. bd.; pres. Capital Nat. Bank (Lansing); chmn. bd. Ideal Power Lawn Mower Co. (Lansing); dir. Mich. Trust Co. (Grand Rapids), Union Trust Co. (Detroit), Merchants Life and Insurance Co. (Des Moines). Chmn. bd. Kalamazoo Coll.; dir. Hillsdale Coll. Donor of engring. bldg. to Mich. State Coll., club house to the affiliated women's clubs, civic social welfare house to City of Lansing, etc. Mason (33°, K.T., Shriner). Baptist. *Clubs:* Detroit, Detroit Athletic, Detroit Yacht, Grosse Ile Golf and Country, Detroit Boat (Detroit); Congressional Country (Washington); New York Yacht; Country of Lansing, etc. *Home:* Lansing, Mich.; Daytona Beach, Fla. (winter).

OLDS, Robert Edwin, lawyer; *b.* Duluth, Minn., Oct. 22, 1875; *s.* James Edwin and Lillian May (Goodrich) O.; A.B., *summa cum laude*, Harvard, 1897, LL.B., 1900; *m.* Rose Wilhelmina Nabersberg, of St. Paul, Minn., Sept. 16, 1902. Practiced in St. Paul, 1900-17, inclusive; mem. firm Davis, Kellogg and Severance, afterwards Davis, Severance and Olds; counselor Am. Red Cross Commn. to France, Jan. 1918-Jan. 1919; European commr. in charge of Am. Red Cross operations abroad, Jan. 1919-July 1921; mem. for North America, of commn. apptd. by 12th Internat. Conf. at Geneva to report plan of world organization for Red Cross, 1923; Am. mem. Arbitration Tribunal apptd. to adjust pecuniary claims between the U.S. and Great Britain under the Treaty of 1910, 1923-25; pres. bd. trustees Am. Library in Paris, 1924-25; mem. commn. appointed by League of Nations to report plan in internat. co-operation for disaster relief, 1924, 25; apptd. asst. sec. of state Oct. 1, 1925; undersecretary of state, July 1, 1927-28. Mem. Central Com. and Exec. Com. Am. Nat. Red Cross. Trustee Carnegie Endowment for Internat. Peace. Mem. Assn. Bar City of New York, Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Upsilon. Republican. *Clubs:* Metropolitan (Washington, D.C.); Century (New York); Cercle Interallié, Cercle de la Renaissance Française (Paris). *Home:* 2400 15th St., Washington, D.C.

O'LEARY, Denis, congressman, lawyer. See Vol. X (1918-19).

O'LEARY, John William, banker, mfr.; *b.* Chicago, Ill., July 9, 1875; *s.* Arthur John and Emma S. (Hunt) O'L.; ed. pub. schs. and Armour Inst. Tech., Chicago; M.E., Cornell U., 1899; *m.* Alice Estelle Smith, at Chicago, 1901; children—Alice Estelle, Lillian Emma, Dorothy Rose, Janet Edna, John William. Identified since beginning of active career with business established by father, and now pres. Arthur J. O'Leary & Son Co., mfrs. iron and steel products; 1st v.p. Chicago Trust Co.; dir. Advance-Rumely Co., Ill. Car & Mfg. Co., Chicago Rys. Co., Belden Mfg. Co., G.A. Soden & Co., Peabody, Houghteling & Co., Republic Realty Mortgage Corpn., Northwestern Terra Cotta Co., Templeton, Kenly & Co., Ltd., Chicago Crucible Co., First Englewood State Bank; receiver Michigan Av. Trust Co. Mem. Chamber Commerce of U.S. (pres. 1925-26), Chicago Assn. Commerce (pres. 1916-17), Nat. Metal Trades Assn. (ex-pres.); was mem. 1st President's Industrial Conf.; apptd. by President Coolidge U.S. del. Internat. Economic Conf. Geneva, 1927. Mem. bd. dirs. Chicago Crime Commn.; v. chmn. Citizens' Com. to Enforce Landis Award. Trustee Wesley Memorial Hosp.; mem. bd. Infant Welfare Soc. Republican. Methodist. *Clubs:* Chicago, Chicago Athletic Assn., Mid-Day, Union League, Commercial, Industrial, Knollwood, Midlothian Country, South Shore Country; Ludington (Mich.) Country; Lotos (New York); Metropolitan (Washington). *Home:* 4331 Drexel Boul.; (summer) Lake Forest, Ill. *Office:* 79 W. Monroe St., Chicago, Ill.

O'LEARY, Thomas M., bishop; *b.* Dover, N.H., Aug. 16, 1875; *s.* Michael and Margaret (Howland) O'L.; grad. pub. schs., Dover, 1887; student Mungret Coll., Limerick, Ireland, 3 yrs.; grad. Grand Seminary, Montreal, Can., 1897. Ordained priest R.C. Ch., at Montreal, 1897; asst. pastor St. Ann's Ch., Manchester, N. H., 1898-99, St. John's Ch., Concord, 1899-1904; served as administrator of the parish for 4 mos. after death of Vicar Gen. John E. Barry, and assisted in administration for 3 yrs.; served as chancellor and sec. to Bishop J. B. Delancy; made vicar general and permanent rector of St. John's, Concord, N.H.; consecrated bishop of Springfield, Sept. 8, 1921. *Home:* Springfield, Mass.

OLER, Wesley Marion; *b.* Apr. 3, 1856; now deceased. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

OLESEN, Anna Dickie (Mrs. Peter Olesen), lecturer; *b.* Waterville, Minn., July 3, 1885; *d.* Peter D. and Margaret (Jones) Dickie; grad. high sch., Waterville, 1904; spl. studies, Hamline U., St. Paul; *m.* Peter Olesen, supt. schs., Cloquet, Minn.,

June 8, 1905; children—Margaret M. (dec.), Mary Winifred. Active in club work since 1912; pres. Minn. 8th Congressional Women's Federated Clubs, 1913-16; v.p. Minn. State Federated Women's Clubs, 1916-18; del. by appmt. of gov. of Minn. to Internat. Child Welfare Congress, Washington, 1914; mem. State Americanization Com., Minn., 1918-19; mem. advisory bd. of dirs., League of Women Voters of Minn., 1920. Woman mem. Dem. Nat. Com. from Minn., 1917-24; woman speaker at Jackson Day banquet, Washington, D.C., Jan. 8, 1920; del. at large Dem. Nat. Conv., 1920; Dem. nominee for U.S. senator, Minn., 1922. Patriotic speaker for State Safety Commn., Am. Red Cross, Y.W.C.A., and Liberty loans during World War. Lecturer. Mem. Nat. Com. of Woodrow Wilson Foundation. Methodist. *Home:* Northfield, Minn.

OLIN, Arvin Solomon, educator; *b.* Low Moor, Ia., Oct. 19, 1855; *s.* Nelson and Harriet (Holly) O.; A.B., Ottawa (Kan.) U., 1892, LL.D., 1915; A.M., U. of Kan., 1894; studied Clark U., U. of Chicago; *m.* Martha Davis, of Lawrence, Kan., Sept. 6, 1882. Began as teacher pub. schs., 1873, later prin. and supt. at Peabody, Lawrence, Iola, Ottawa and Kansas City, Kan.; instr. or condr. about 40 normal insts.; instr. in edn., 1893-94, asso. prof., 1894-99, prof. since 1899, U. of Kan.; mem. Kan. State Bd. Edn., 1893-95. Democrat. Mason. *Author:* Syllabus in History of Education, 1894; Outlines in History of Education, 1900. *Home:* Mayfield, Calif., and Lawrence, Kan.

OLIN, Richard M., Mich. State health commr.; *b.* Perry, N.Y., May 23, 1875; *s.* Milo H. and Mary A. (Chapin) O.; student U. of Buffalo; M.D., Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll. (New York U.), 1899; *m.* Nellie B. Jenks, of Perry, Nov. 22, 1898; children—Richard, Philip, Chapin. Began practice at Caro, Mich., 1899; state commr. of health, Mich., 1917-27; dir. of health service, Mich. State Coll., 1927—. Republican. Presbyn. Mason, Odd Fellow, Elk. *Home:* East Lansing, Mich.

OLIN, Walter Herbert, scientific agriculturist; *b.* Walnut Grove, Cal., Aug. 7, 1862; *s.* Nelson and Harriet M. (Holly) O.; grad. Kan. Agrl. Coll., Manhattan, 1889, M.Sc., 1893; spl. history student, U. of Chicago, 1898; *m.* Winnifred Estella Cotton, of Wabaunsee, Kan., Nov. 27, 1890 (died 1910); children—Winnifred Helen (Mrs. W. H. Roberts), Estella G. (dec.), Walter Eugene; *m.* 2d, Eleanor Lee, of Denver, Colo., June 7, 1915. Teacher of rural schs., 1880-86; prin. and supt. schs., Waverly, Osborne and Ottawa, Kan., 1890-1901; instr. farm crops, Ia. State Coll., 1902-04; prof. agronomy, 1904-06, vice dean of agr., 1906-08, Colo. Agrl. Coll.; dir. agrl. extension, U. of Ida., 1911-14; organized agrl. dept. and commr. of agr., D. & R.G.W.R.R., Denver, 1914-16; supervisor farm marketing, Frisco Lines, St. Louis, Mar. 1, 1916-Oct. 1918; supervisor of agr., D.&R.G.R.R., Oct. 15, 1918—. Baptist. Mason (K.T.). *Author:* Olin's Commercial Geography, 1900; American Irrigation Farming, 1913. Corr. and writer for agrl. jours. for many yrs. *Home:* 1663 Gilpin St. *Office:* Equitable Bldg., Denver, Colo.

OLINSKY, Ivan Gregorewitch, mural painter; *b.* Southern Russia, Jan. 1, 1878; *s.* Gregor and Katherine (Eshai) O.; came to America, 1891; ed. Nat. Acad. Design, New York, 1893-98; studied in France and Italy, 1908-11; *m.* Genevieve A. Karfunkle, of N.Y. City, July 13, 1904; children—Leonore, Tosca. In New York most of time since 1893; asst. to John La Farge, 1900-08; mem. faculty Nat. Acad. Design since 1912. Represented in many public collections. Awarded Thomas B. Clarke Prize, Nat. Acad. Design, 1914; Samuel T. Shaw Prize of $1,000, Salmagundi Club, 1919; Lyme Art Assn. Museum purchase prize, 1922. A.N.A., 1914; mem. Architectural League of New York, Artist Aid Soc., Assn. Mural Painters, Artists Fund Soc., Allied Artists of America, N.Y. Soc. of Painters. *Clubs:* Salmagundi, Lotos, Nat. Arts (life). *Home:* 27 W. 67th St., New York, N.Y.

OLIPHANT, Abner Chambers, consulting engr.; *b.* Trenton, N.J., Oct. 21, 1892; *s.* Robert Nevin and Mary Elizabeth (Chambers) O.; grad. Mercersberg Acad., 1912, Drexel Inst., 1915; post-grad. work, Columbia; *m.* Ruth P. Larner, of Washington, Apr. 22, 1922; children—John Larner, Robert Chambers. Electrical engr. N.J. Traction Co., 1914-15; operating engr. United Electric Light & Power Co., N.Y. City, 1916; div. asst. sales mgr. United Motors Corpn., Hyatt br., 1917-18; engr. for Nat. Service Dept. Engring. Council, 1919-20; asst. sec. Am. Engring. Council; originator and editor Bulletin of Am. Engring. Council; mem. Leighton & Oliphant, consulting engrs., until Oct. 1922; v.p. Peerless Mining & Milling Co. Exec. sec. Storage of Coal Com. of Am. Engring. Council. Served as 2d and 1st lt. Ordnance R.C., Jan. 1918-Mar. 1919. Mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs., Washington Soc. Engrs., Washington Acad. Science, Army Ordnance Assn., A.A.A.S., Tau Rho Delta. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Cosmos, Chevy Chase. *Home:* 1711-18th St. N.W. *Office:* 26 Jackson Pl., Washington, D.C.

OLIPHANT, Herman, prof. law; *b.* Forest, Ind., Aug. 31, 1884; *s.* Albert G. and Martha Jane (Richardson) O.; A.B., Marion (Ind.) Coll., 1907; A.B., Ind. U., 1909; J.D., U. of Chicago, 1914; *m.* Julia Sims, of Forest, Sept. 10, 1905; children—Thalia Leron, Charles Albert, Malcolm William. Instr. English lang., Marion College, 1907-11; instr. law, 1914-15, asst. prof. 1915-16, asso. prof. 1916-19, prof. 1919-21, U. of Chicago Law Sch.; prof. law, Columbia U., 1921—. Asst. dir. War Trade Intelligence, 1917-18; asst. dir. industrial relations div. of Emergency Fleet Corpn., 1918-19. Mem. bd. of editors Am. Bar Assn. Journal. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Delta Phi, Order of the Coif. Democrat. *Home:* 35 Claremont Av., New York, N.Y.

OLIVARES, José de, consular service; *b.* Southern Calif., Nov. 26, 1867; *s.* José and Martha Washington (Gatch) O.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs. of Southern Calif., business coll., Berlitz Sch. of Modern Langs., Liceo de Varones, Guadalajara, Mexico; *m.* Berta Lillian Owen, Nov. 2, 1896; children—Lenore Constance (dec.), Casper Luis; *m.* 2d, Maria Teresa Ramirez y Jerez, of Leon, Nicaragua, Feb. 15, 1907. Mem. Calif. N.G., 1884-86; with U.S. Navy, 1886-93; lt. (j.g.) Calif. Naval Reserve, 1894-96; again with U.S. Navy, Spanish-Am. War, 1898, also war corr., Paris Expn. corr., 1900. Official rep. of St. Louis Expn. at Buffalo Expn., 1901; commr. of St. Louis Expn. to Spain, Portugal and Latin-Am. countries, 1902-03; commr. Argentine Republic to St. Louis Expn., 1904. Consul at Managua, Nicaragua, 1906, Madras, India, 1911-14, Hamilton, Ont., 1915-24, Kingston, Jamaica, since July 1, 1924; apptd. foreign service officer, July 1, 1924, and assigned to consular br. of service. Mem. Am. Foreign Service Assn., Harding Memorial Assn.; hon. mem. 2d Batt. "Green Howards" (A.P.W.O. Yorkshire Regt.) Officers' Mess, and W.I. Reg. Officers' Mess. Gold medal, St. Louis Expn.; bronze medal for naval service, Spanish-Am. War. Republican. Catholic. *Clubs:* Liguanea, Bournemouth (Kingston). *Author:* Our Islands and Their People, 1900 (400,000 copies sold 1st 3 yrs.); Parisian Dream City, 1901 (2 edits.). *Home:* St. Louis, Mo. *Address:* American Consulate, Kingston, Jamaica, B.W.I.

OLIVE, Edgar William, botanist; *b.* Lebanon, Ind., Apr. 1, 1870; *s.* David Henry and Caroline Elizabeth (Lawrence) O.; B.S., Wabash Coll., Crawfordsville, Ind., 1893, M.S., 1895; A.M., Harvard, 1897, Ph.D., 1902; U. of Bonn, Germany, 1903; *m.* Elizabeth Williams Ristine, of Crawfordsville, Sept. 6, 1898; children—Theodore Ristine, Marian Lawrence. Asst. in botany, Harvard, 1897-98; instr. botany, Harvard and Radcliffe colls., 1898-1903; research asst. of the Carnegie Instn. of Washington at Bonn., 1903-04, U. of Wis., 1904-06; lecturer in botany, U. of Wis., 1905-07; prof. botany, State Coll. of Agr. and Mech. Arts, Brookings, S.D., and state botanist, 1907-12; curator, Brooklyn Botanic Garden, 1912-20. Fellow A.A.A.S., Bot. Soc. America; mem. Sigma Xi, Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Delta Theta, Am. Phytopathol. Soc. Contbr. chiefly on fungi and fungous diseases of plants. *Home:* 721 E. 46th St. *Office:* Hume-Mansur Bldg., Indianapolis, Ind.

OLIVER, Arthur L., lawyer; *b.* Leemon, Mo., Jan. 5, 1879; *s.* Henry Clay and Mary Louise (Alexander) O.; ed. State Normal Sch., Cape Girardeau, Mo.; LL.B., U. of Tex., 1900; *m.* Mary Esther Roberts, of Caruthersville, Mo., Nov. 27, 1907; children—John Roberts, James Arthur. Began practice at Caruthersville, 1900; served as mem. Mo. Ho. of Rep. and Mo. Senate; U.S. atty., Eastern Dist. of Mo. since Aug. 4, 1914. Elected 1st lt. N.G. Mo., Dec. 1901, later capt.; maj. 6th Unattached Batt., 1904; organized 6th Regt. N.G. Mo., 1908, and elected col. Mem. Am., Mo. and St. Louis bar assns. Democrat. Presbyn. Mason (32°, Shriner), K.P., Elk. *Home:* 1245 Shawmut Place. *Office:* Boatmen's Bank Building, St. Louis, Mo.

OLIVER, Daniel Charles, congressman; n dec. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

OLIVER, Edwin Letts, metallurgical eng *b.* San Francisco, Calif., Nov. 9, 1878; *s.* Willi Letts and Carrie Benedict (Brown) O.; B.S., U. Calif., 1900; *m.* Minnie Walker Oliver, of Gr Valley, Calif., Sept. 23, 1905; children—Robe Walker, Wm. Letts, Mary Giffin, Edwin Le Metallurgical practice and mfg. since 1909; pr gen. mgr. Oliver Continuous Filter Co.; pres. Oliv Sherwood Co., Internat. Minerals Syndicate, Ida Maryland Cons. Mines, Inc., Tightner Mines C v.p. Halstead Specialties Co., Calif. Cap Patented apparatus for electrolytic recovery of g and silver from ore treated by cyanide process, 19 patented Oliver Continuous Filter, 1909, also ma devices in connection with filter; process for r cipitation of metals from cyanide solutions and generation of cyanide; etc. Mem. Alumni Cou U. of Calif. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Met Engrs., Mining and Metall. Soc. America, Ch Metall. and Mining Soc. of S. Africa, Soc. of Gol Bear, Sigma Xi, Delta Upsilon, Sigma Gamma silon. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Bo mian, Engineers, Commercial (San Francis Claremont Country, Mt. Diablo Country, Ta Power Boat (commodore). *Home:* 60 King Piedmont, Calif. *Office:* 503 Market St., Francisco, Calif.

OLIVER, Elmer Rogers, ry. official; Taylor, LaFayette Co., Miss., Feb. 25, 1883 Theo. H. and Vira (Paris) O.; ed. pub. schs., M LL.B., Jefferson Law Sch., Louisville, Ky., 19 *m.* Mary Phillip Bowman, of Louisville, July 9, 19 1 son, Elmer Rogers. With Southern Ry. s 1898; chief clk. to asst. freight traffic mgr., 1910 asst. gen. freight agt., Louisville, 1912-16, at W ington, D.C., Jan.-Oct. 1916, Atlanta, Ga., 1916 gen. freight agt. at Cincinnati, Mar.-Nov. 1 freight traffic mgr. lines west, at Cincinnati, 192C exec. gen. agt. entire system, at New Orleans, 1 24, v.p. in charge of traffic since Oct. 11, 1924. He 2311 Connecticut Av. *Office:* 1300 Pennsylv Av., Washington, D.C.

OLIVER, Frank, congressman; *b.* N.Y. C Oct. 2, 1883; *s.* of Francis V. S. Oliver; student F ham U., 1901-05; N.Y. Law School, 1906-08; Mrs. Viola Morris Shelley, of N.Y. City. Be practice at N.Y. City, 1919; mem. 68th, 69th 70th Congresses (1923-29), 23d N.Y. Dist. De crat. Catholic. *Home:* 3252 Perry Av., New Y N.Y.

OLIVER, George Sturges, retired newsp pub.; *b.* Pittsburgh, Pa., Jan. 4, 1878; *s.* Ge Tener and Mary Dorothea (Kountze) O.; g Shady Side Acad., Pittsburgh; A.B., Yale, 1899 Laura Gilpin Smith, of Pittsburgh, June 1, 1 children—George Tener, Laura Wood, Per Smith, Bradley Cummings. Began in newsp business with Pittsburgh Gazette, 1900; pub. P burgh Gazette Times and Pittsburgh Chronicle graph, 1919-27. Regional adviser War Indus Bd., World War; mem. Bd. of Claims Ordn Dept., U.S.A., Pittsburgh, 1917-18. Pres. Pittsb Chamber Commerce, 1918-19. Trustee U. of Mem. Psi Upsilon. Republican. Mem. Chris (Disciples) Ch. *Clubs:* Pittsburgh, Duquesne, versity, Elihu, Pittsburgh Athletic, Allegheny C try, Fox Chapel Golf, Pittsburgh Golf. *Home:* Ellsworth Av. *Office:* Chamber of Commerce B Pittsburgh, Pa.

OLIVER, James Harrison, naval offi Jan. 15, 1857-Apr. 6, 1928. See Vol. 14 (1926-2

OLIVER, Jean Nutting, artist; *b.* L Mass.; *d.* Stephen, Jr., and Jane Briggs (Oliver studied Sch. Museum of Fine Arts, Boston, also Charles H. Woodbury and under Philip L. Painter of portraits, figures out of doors and scapes; exhibited Corcoran Gallery, Washin D.C.; Pa. Acad. Fine Arts; Nat. Acad. Design, York; Art Inst. Chicago; San Francisco E 1915; Newport (R.I.) Art Assn.; Guild of Bo Artists; Copley Soc.; Mus. of Fine Arts, Bos North Shore Arts Assn.; etc. Hudson prize, ford, Conn., 1917; popular award at Vose Gall exhbn. of women painters. Miniatures on exhb Guild of Boston Artists. Mem. Copley Soc., cord (Mass.) Art Assn., Hartford Art Assn., of Boston Artists. Episcopalian. Writer o topics; art critic Boston Sunday Advertiser. St 104 Fenway Studios, 30 Ipswich St., Boston, M

OLIVER, John Chadwick, surgeon; *b.* cinnati, O., May 7, 1862; *s.* Warner Symmes

Elizabeth (Chadwick) O.; ed. pub. schs., Cincinati; M.D., Miami Med. Coll., 1885; *m.* Carrie Wright, of Danville, Ill., Oct. 24, 1888; children—Wade Wright, Symmes Francis, Sarah Elizabeth Mrs. William Kerber). Prof. surgery, Ohio-Miami Med. Coll., med. dept. U. of Cincinnati. Fellow Am. Surg. Assn.; mem. A.M.A., Southern Surg. and Gynecol. Soc., Ohio State Med. Soc., Cincinnati Acad. Medicine, etc. *Club:* Cincinnati. *Home:* 2233 Park Av. *Office:* 628 Elm St., Cincinnati, O.

OLIVER, John Rathbone, M.D., psychiatrist, criminologist, prof. medicine; *b.* Albany, N.Y., Jan. 4, 1872; *s.* Gen. Robert Shaw and Marion Lucy (Rathbone) O.; A.B., Harvard, 1894; grad. Gen. Theol. Sem., 1900; M.D., U. of Innsbruck, Austria, 1910; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1927; unmarried. Master at St. Paul's Sch., Concord, N.H., 1894-97; priest, P.E. Ch., 1900; curate St. Mark's Ch., Phila., Pa., 1900-03 (resigned; restored to orders 1927); surgeon, Austrian Army, 1914-15; psychiatrist, Johns Hopkins Hosp., 1915-17; chief med. officer to Supreme Bench of Baltimore, since 1917; prof. history of medicine, U. of Md., since 1927; pvt. practice as psychiatrist and criminologist; warden Alumni Memorial Hall, Johns Hopkins. Mem. Med. R.C. Trustee Prisoners' Aid Soc., Henry Watson Children's Aid Soc. Mem. A.M.A., Am. Psychiatric Assn., Royal Soc. Medicine (Brit.), Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. Episcopalian (mem. clerical staff Mount Calvary Ch.). *Clubs:* University, Press, Harvard, Johns Hopkins, Charcoal. *Author:* The Good Shepherd, 1915; The Six-Pointed Cross in the Dust, 1917; Fear, 1927. Contbr. to Jour. Criminal Law, Internat. Clinics, Johns Hopkins Hosp. Bull., etc. *Home:* Alumni Memorial Hall. *Office:* Latrobe Apartments and Court House, Baltimore, Md.

OLIVER, John William, prof. history; *b.* nr. Jackson, Mo., Apr. 12, 1887; *s.* Lucius Clay and Mary Louise (Alexander) O.; B.Pd., Mo. State Teachers Coll., Cape Girardeau, Mo., 1906; A.V. and B.S. in Edn., U. of Mo., 1911; A.M., U. of Mo., 1912; Ph.D., U. of Wis., 1915; unmarried. Scholarship in Am. history, U. of Wis., 1913-14, fellowship, 1914-15; research asst. Ind. State Library and Hist. Commn., 1915-16, Wis. State Hist. Soc., 1917-18; dir. Ind. Hist. Commn., 1919-23; prof. history and head of dept., U. of Pittsburgh, since 1923. Enlisted as pvt. U.S.A., Central O.T.S., Camp Taylor, Ky., Aug. 5, 1918; commd. 2d lt., instr. F.A., Oct. 21, 1918; hon. discharged, Dec. 15, 1918. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn. Chmn. Am. Pub. Archives Commn.), Am. Polit. Science Assn., Miss. Valley Hist. Assn., Ind. Hist. Soc., Western Pa. Hist. Soc., Acad. Science and Art Pittsburgh), Phi Delta Kappa, Delta Sigma Rho. Presbyn. Mason. *Clubs:* University, Faculty. *Author:* Civil War Military Pension (1861-1865), 1917; Indiana Gold Star Honor Roll, 1921; Marshal Ferdinand L. Foch, 1922. *Home:* University Club, Pittsburgh, Pa.

OLIVER, Joseph Doty, mfr.; *b.* Mishawaka, Ind., Aug. 2, 1850; *s.* James and Susan (Doty) O.; student U. of Notre Dame, Ind., to 1865, De Pauw U. to 1866; *m.* Anna Gertrude Wells, of Johnstown, N.Y., Dec. 10, 1884; children—James Oliver, Mrs. Gertrude Cunningham, Joseph D., Susan Catherine. With Oliver Chilled Plow Works (founded by father), since 1866, pres. since 1908; dir. P.,C.,C. & St.L.R.R. Co., First Nat. Bank (Chicago), Nat. Park Bank (New York). Pres. bd. dirs. Purdue U., 1906-24. State Chmn. W.S.S., World War. Republican. Presbyn. *Club:* Chicago (Chicago). *Home:* 808 W. Washington Av. *Office:* 533 S. Chapin St., South Bend, Ind.

OLIVER, Lunsford Errett, army officer; *b.* Nemaha, Neb., Mar. 17, 1889; *s.* Thomas Jefferson and Mary L. (Evans) O.; student Neb. State Normal Sch., Peru, Neb.; Cotner U., Bethany, Neb., 1906-08; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1913; grad. Engr. Sch., Washington, D.C., 1916; *m.* Janet Putnam, of Washington, May 28, 1921; children—Thomas Kilbury, Mary Putnam. Commd. 2d lt. engrs., June 12, 1913; promoted through grades to capt. May 15, 1917; maj. (temp.), Aug. 5, 1917; lt. col. U.S.A., Sept. 6, 1918; maj. regular army, July 1, 1920. With 1st and 5th Engrs., Texas border, 1916-17; at Camp Grant with ry. troops, 1917-18; comdr. 53d and 54th Engrs., Camp Dix, N.J., 1918, later in yr. chief str. at Camp Humphreys, Va.; successively at Camp Dodge, Camp Humphreys and at San Antonio, Tex., until 1920; resident engr. in charge construction of Key Bridge over Potomac River, to July 1922; dist. engr., at St. Louis, Mo., 1922-24; engr. officer Alaska Rd. Commn., 1924-27. Mem. Soc. Am. Mil. Engrs., Mil. Order World War. Mem. Disciples of Christ. *Address:* War Dept., Washington, D.C.

OLIVER, Robert Shaw, ex-assistant sec. of war; *b.* Boston, Sept. 13, 1847; ed. at Milton, Mass., Concord, N.H., and Churchill's Mil. Sch., Sing Sing, N.Y.; married; children — John Rathbone, Mrs. Elizabeth Stevens, Mrs. Cora Choate, Marion L. Apptd. 2d lt. 5th Mass. Cav., Sept. 27, 1864 (at 17 yrs. of age); a.-d.-c., Cav. Brigade, 3d Div., 25th Army Corps, Feb. 3, 1865; asst. adj.-gen. 3d Div., 25th Army Corps, Sept. 3, 1865; entered regular army as 2d lt. 17th Inf., Feb. 25, 1866; 1st lt. 8th Cav., Mar. 7, 1867; resigned, Oct. 31, 1869; with Rathbone, Sard & Co., stove mfrs., Albany, N.Y., 1871-1903; asst. sec. of war, Sept. 1, 1903-Apr. 30, 1913. Served in N.Y.N.G. as col. 10th Inf., Aug. 25, 1873; lt.-col. and asst. adj.-gen. 9th Brigade, July 11, 1878; brig.-gen., insp.-gen. State of N.Y., Jan. 1, 1880; brig.-gen. 5th Brigade, Jan. 10, 1883, 3d Brigade, Dec. 30, 1890; hon. retired at own request, Aug. 30, 1903. Civ. service commr. of Albany, May 28, 1894-Jan. 1, 1895; police commr., Jan. 1, 1895-June 1898. *Home:* 1767 Q St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

OLIVER, Thomas Edward, coll. prof.; *b.* Salem, Mass., Dec. 16, 1871; *s.* Samuel Cook and Mary Elizabeth (Andrews) O.; A.B., Harvard, 1893; Harvard Med. Sch., 1893-94; U. of Leipzig, 1894-95; U. of Heidelberg, 1895-99, A.M., Ph.D., 1899; also studied École des Hautes Études and the Sorbonne, Paris; *m.* Elisabeth Reinhardt, of Strassburg, Alsace, June 9, 1904; children—Elisabeth Andrews (wife of Dr. Webster C. Martin), Martha Reinhardt, John Lee, Sarah Chever. Instr. French, U. of Mich., 1899-1900; instr., later asst. prof. Romance langs., Coll. for Women (Western Reserve U.), Cleveland, 1900-03; prof. Romance langs., U. of Ill., Sept. 1903—, also at various times chmn. Dept. of Romance Langs. Unitarian. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Société Amicale Gaston Paris, Phi Beta Kappa, Corda Fratres, Assn. of Cosmopolitan Clubs (U. of Ill. Chapter), The Players (U. of Ill.), Theta Upsilon Omega, Phi Gamma Delta, Pi Delta Phi Fraternity. Member Commission for Relief in Belgium, 1915-16. Awarded Médaille du Roi Albert (Belgian). *Author:* Jacques Milet's Drama, La Destruction de Troie la Grant, 1899. Editor: Michel-Jean Sedaine's Le Philosophe sans le savoir (variorum critical edit.), 1913; Molière's Le Bourgeois Gentilhomme, 1914; Sedaine's Le Philosophe sans le savoir, 1914; Suggestions and References for Modern Language Teachers, 1914, 17; Voltaire's Mérope, 1925; Molière's Le Misanthrope, 1927. *Address:* 1004 W. California Av., Urbana, Ill.

OLIVER, William Bacon, congressman; *b.* Eutaw, Ala., May 25, 1867; *s.* William C. and Lizzie S. (Whitehead) O.; A.B., U. of Ala., 1887, LL.B., 1889, LL.D., from same and from Nat. Law Sch., Washington, D.C.; studied U. of Va. (Phi Beta Kappa); unmarried. Admitted to Ala. bar, 1889, and practiced at Tuscaloosa; city atty., 1893-98; solicitor, 6th Jud. Circuit, Ala., 1896-1909; dean Law Dept., U. of Ala., 1909-13 (resigned); served as chmn. Dem. Central Com., Tuscaloosa Co.; mem. firm Oliver, Verner & Rice; resigned 1915; mem. 64th to 70th Congresses (1915-29), 6th Ala. Dist. Moderator Presbyn. Synod, 1925. Mason (K.T., Shriner), K.P., Elk; mem. W.O.W. *Home:* Tuscaloosa, Ala.

OLIVIER, Stuart, newspaper pub.; *b.* Staunton, Va., July 2, 1880; *s.* Warner Lewis and Martha (Statton) O.; ed. U. of Va., 1897-99; *m.* Sarah Reeside, of Baltimore, June 12, 1905; children—Stuart, Ann Fox. Began as reporter on Baltimore News and advanced to pub. and gen. mgr.; now owner and pub. Springfield (Mo.) Leader, part owner other newspaper enterprises, and dir. banks and trust cos. *Clubs:* Maryland, Baltimore, University, etc. *Author:* Essays in Passing (3 vols., pub. for pvt. distribution), and several successful plays. *Address:* 2 Wyndhurst Av., Baltimore, Md.

OLLESHEIMER, Henry, banker. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

OLMSTEAD, Albert Ten Eyck, Orientalist; *b.* Troy, N.Y., Mar. 23, 1880; *s.* Charles and Ella (Blanchard) O.; A.B., Cornell Univ., 1902, A.M., 1903, Ph.D., 1906; fellow Am. Sch. Oriental Studies at Jerusalem, 1904-05, Am. Sch. Classical Studies at Athens, 1906-07; *m.* Cleta Ermine Payne, of Shelbina, Mo., June 25, 1913; children—Cleta Margaret, Ella Mary, Ruth Carol. Director Cornell University expedition to Asia Minor and the Assyro-Babylonian Orient, 1907-08; instructor in Greek and Latin, Princeton Preparatory School, 1908-09; instructor ancient history, 1909-11, asst. prof., 1911-14, asso. prof., 1914-17, U. of Mo.; teacher summer sch., Columbia, 1914, 27, Cornell, 1917, 22, U. of Chicago (Assyrian and Oriental history), 1920; prof. history and curator, Oriental Mus., U. of Ill., 1917—. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn. (chmn. ancient history sect., 1914), Am. Oriental Soc. (dir. 1918-20 and 1922-25; sec.-treas. Western br. 1917-21, pres. 1921-22), Classical Assn. of Middle West, Am. Polit. Science Assn., Soc. Bibl. Lit., Soc. Bibl. Research, Am. Geog. Soc., Am. Assn. Museums, Am. Anthropol. Assn., Phi Beta Kappa (pres. Gamma of Ill., 1927-28). *Club:* University. *Author:* Western Asia in the Days of Sargon of Assyria, 1908; Travels and Studies in the Nearer East (Cornell Expdn.), 1911; Assyrian Historiography, 1916; History of Assyria, 1923; Chapter edits. Ancient Near East, Manual Historical Literature. *Home:* 706 S. Goodwin St., Urbana, Ill.

OLMSTEAD, Florence, author; *b.* Beaulieu, Ga.; *d.* Charles Hart and Florence (Williams) O.; ed. pub. schs. Teacher high sch., Savannah. Presbyn. *Author:* A Cloistered Romance, 1915; Father Bernard's Parish, 1916; On Furlough, 1918; Stafford's Island, 1920; This Little World, 1921; Madame Valcour's Lodger, 1922. *Home:* 305 Gwinnett St. E., Savannah, Ga.

OLMSTED, Everett Ward, univ. prof.; *b.* Galesburg, Ill., May 12, 1869; *s.* Silas and Emily (Ward) O.; Ph. B., Cornell, 1891, Ph.D., 1897; post-grad. studies The Sorbonne, Coll. de France, École des Chartes, Paris, and Cornell, 1893-98; Litt.D., Knox Coll., Galesburg, Ill., 1918; *m.* Bula Hubbell, of Buffalo, N.Y., June 19, 1895; children—Ward Hubbell, Richard Hubbell, John Meigs Hubbell. Master of French, Cascadilla Sch., Ithaca, N.Y., 1891-93; instr. French, 1893-98, asst. prof. Romance langs., 1898-1909, prof., 1909-14, Cornell U.; prof. Romance langs. and head of the dept., U. of Minn., 1914—. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America (v.p. 1909-10), Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Assn. Modern Lang. Teachers Central West and South (pres. 1919-20), Am. AssociationTeachers of Spanish (v.p. 1924), Alliance Française of Minneapolis (pres. 1919-21), Am. National Fox Breeders' Assn., Minn. Fox and Fur Breeders' Assn. (pres. 1917—), Beta Theta Pi Fraternity. Decorated Comendador de la Real Orden de Isabel la Católica (Spain), 1922. *Clubs:* Skylight, University (Minneapolis); University (St. Paul); Dinner Club (pres. 1925-26). *Author:* The Sonnet in French Literature and the Development of the French Sonnet Form (dissertation), 1897; A Spanish Grammar (with Arthur Gordon), 1911; Abridged Spanish Grammar (with same), 1914; Elementary French Grammar, 1915; First Course in French, 1917; First Course in Spanish, 1920. Contbr. to mags. Editor: A Selection from the Comedies of Marivaux, 1901; Le Malade Imaginaire, by Molière, 1904; Legends, Tales and Poems by Gustavo A. Becquer, 1907; Elementary French Reader (with F. B. Barton), 1920; First Spanish Reader (with E. H. Sirich), 1924. *Address:* 315 E. 25th St., Minneapolis, Minn.

OLMSTED, Frederick Law, landscape architect; *b.* Staten Island, N.Y., July 24, 1870; *s.* Frederick Law and Mary Cleveland (Perkins) O.; A.B., Harvard, 1894; studied landscape architecture under his father; *m.* Sarah Sharples, of Cambridge, Mass., Mar. 30, 1911; 1 dau., Charlotte. Began practice as landscape architect, 1895; mem. firm Olmsted Bros., Brookline, Mass., landscape architect Met. Park System of Boston, 1898-1920, of Roland Park County, Baltimore, Baltimore Park Commn., 1902-17, Sage Foundation Homes Co., Forest Hills, L.I., 1908—; mem. commn. on Improvement of Washington, 1902; mem. bd. supervising architects of the group plan, Cleveland, 1912—; mem. Nat. Capital Park and Planning Commn., 1926—. Has designed many pub. parks and other municipal improvements, subdivisions, pvt. and instl. grounds in many cities. Instr. landscape architecture, 1901-03, prof., 1903-14, Harvard U. Mem. Nat. Commn. of Fine Arts, 1910-19; chmn. exec. com. Nat. Conf. on City Planning, 1910-19; gov. Am. City Planning Inst.; exec. bd. Am. Civic Assn.; fellow Am. Soc. Landscape Architects (past pres.). Author numerous reports and articles on parks, municipal improvements, city planning and landscape architecture. Mem. com. on emergency constrn., War Industries Bd., May 1917-July 1918; mgr. town planning div. of U.S. Housing Corpn., July 1918-May 1919. *Home:* 99 Warren St., Brookline, Mass.

OLMSTED, James Greeley, mfr., banker; *b.* LeRoy, N.Y., June 25, 1857; *s.* Hamden Aubry and Frances (Sprague) O.; ed. LeRoy Acad.; *m.* Edith Bentley, of Marshalltown, Ia., Sept. 18, 1884. On farm until 17; moved to Des Moines, Ia., 1876, and began by wheeling freight for C.,R.I.&P. Ry. later pass. agent at sta.; became mem. firm of Bentley & Olmsted, shoe mfrs., 1884; now retired. *Home:* (winter) 1595 E. Mountain St., Pasadena, Calif.

OLMSTED, John Bartow, lawyer; *b.* LeRoy, Genesee Co., N.Y., Jan. 28, 1854; *s.* John R. and Elizabeth (Allen) O.; A.B., Harvard, 1876; studied U. of Heidelberg, 1879-80; *m.* Clara A. Morgan, of LeRoy, Mar. 12, 1879; children—John Morgan, Charles Morgan, Remington, Harold LeRoy, Allen Seymour, Seymour Hatch. Admitted to bar, Jan. 1879; atty. Buffalo Pitts Co., 1885-1908. Trustee of Buffalo Savings Bank, 1914-17. Ex-civil service commissioner of Buffalo; mem. council U. of Buffalo; pub. service commr., 2d Dist. State of N.Y., 1908-13; pres. Elmwood School; trustee Buffalo Sem. Treas. of Buffalo Civil Service Reform Assn. since 1884 (now v.p.); was dean Saturn Club, 1898-99; pres. Liberal Club, 1900-01, Harvard Assn. Western N.Y., 1901, Buffalo Municipal League, 1908, and Peace and Arbitration Soc. of Buffalo; a v.p. Men's League for Woman Suffrage. Independent Republican. *Author:* Operatic burlesques (in collaboration), Trilby, Orpheus and Eurydice. *Club:* Harvard (pres. 1917-18), Saturn, Phi Beta Kappa (pres. 1914). *Home:* 183 Bryant St., Buffalo, N.Y.

OLMSTED, Millicent, author; *b.* Cleveland, O.; *d.* Henry Sanford and Helen (Bishop) O.; ed. Miss Mittleberger's Sch. for Girls; 2 yrs. study and travel in Eng., France and Italy, and travel in U.S. With Cleveland Plain Dealer, 1899-1901, as society editor, editor woman's page, etc.; with Cleveland Leader, 1902-05; editor children's dept. monthly mags. In advertising and publicity work, 1908—; writer of financial advertising; treas. William Ganson Rose, Inc., Cleveland. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Cleveland Writers', Women's City. *Author:* (children's stories) Daffy-Down-Dilly; The Land of Never Was, 1908; The Land of Really True, 1909; Harmony Wins, 1913. Contbr. gen. articles and stories to mags. *Home:* 11402 Cedar Av., Cleveland, O.

OLMSTED, Victor Hugo, statistician. See Vol. X (1918-19).

OLMSTED, William Beach, educator; *b.* N.Y. City, Feb. 26, 1864; *s.* Levi and Maria M. (Beach) O.; A.B., Trinity Coll., 1887; hon. A.M., Yale, 1908; L.H.D., Trinity Coll., Conn., 1910; *m.* Anne Nelson Starkweather, of Cooperstown, N.Y., July 22, 1891; children—Wm. Beach, Frederick Nelson, Anne Nelson. Master in St. Mark's Sch., Southboro, Mass., 1887-97; head master Pomfret Sch. since 1897. Ordained deacon by Bishop Charles Sanford Olmsted, 1908, priest, 1909, P.E. Ch. *Home:* Pomfret, Conn.

OLNEY, Richard, ex-congressman; *b.* Milton, N.H., Jan. 5, 1871; A.B., Brown U., 1892; married; children—Richard, Nancy, Catharine. Wool mcht. Mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1902; mem. Mass. Minimum Wage Commn., 1911; mem. 64th to 66th Congresses (1915-21), 14th Mass. Dist. Democrat. Apptd. mem. World War Foreign Dept. Commn., Feb. 1923. *Home:* Woods Hole, Mass. *Office:* 226 Summer St., Boston, Mass.

OLNEY, Warren, Jr., lawyer; *b.* San Francisco, Oct. 15, 1870; *s.* Warren and Mary Jane (Craven) O.; A.B., U. of Calif., 1891, LL.D., 1919; A.B., Harvard, 1892; LL.B., Hastings Coll. of Law, 1894; *m.* Mary M. McLean, of Oakland, Calif., Oct. 24, 1899; children—John McLean, Warren, Constance Sarah. Practiced in San Francisco, formerly as Olney & Olney (father and son), firm of Olney, Pringle & Mannon, 1907-10, Page, McCutchen, Knight & Olney, 1910-12, McCutchen, Olney & Willard, 1913-19; atty. for regents of U. of Calif., 1911-19; gen. atty., 1907-13, gen. counsel, 1913-15, receiver, 1915-16, again gen. counsel, 1916-19, W. P. Ry. Co.; asso. justice Supreme Court of Calif., 1919-21; mem. McCutchen, Olney, Mannon & Greene, 1921—. Asst. prof. law, Hastings Coll. of Law, 1895-1904; lecturer Sch. of Jurisprudence, U. of Calif., 1904-07. Mem. State Registration Bur. having charge of registration for the draft in Calif.; chmn. Dist. Exemption Bd. for Div. 1, 1917-18; chmn. State Mil. Welfare Commn., 1917-18. Member Am. Bar Assn., Calif. State Bar Assn., Bar Assn. of San Francisco, Beta Theta Pi, Phi Delta Phi. *Clubs:* University (pres. 1908-10), Claremont Country, Bohemian, Berkeley, Sutter, Commonwealth, Faculty, Harvard. *Home:* 2737 Belrose Av., Berkeley, Calif. *Office:* Balfour Bldg., San Francisco, Calif.

OLP, Ernest Everett; July 18, 1874-Mar. 23, 1928. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

OLPP, Archibald Ernest, ex-congressman. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).*

OLSEN, John Charles, chemist; *b.* Galesburg, Ill., July 22, 1869; *s.* Michael and Cecelia (Johnson) O.; A.B., Knox Coll., Galesburg, 1890, A.M., 1893; U. of Chicago, summers, 1897, 98; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1900; Sc.D., Knox, 1925; *m.* Ella Walker, of Normal, Ill., Aug. 31, 1898; children—Julian W., Eugene U., Elizabeth. Prin. schs., Ipava, Ill., 1891-94; teacher physics and chemistry, Austin (Ill.) High Sch., 1895-98; prof. analytical chemistry, Poly. Institute of Brooklyn, 1900-14, Pratt Inst., Brooklyn, 1900-06, Adelphi Coll., 1913-14; prof. chemistry and head of the dept., Cooper Union, New York, 1914-19; prof. and head of dept. chem. engring., Poly. Inst. of Brooklyn, 1918—. Lecturer analytical chemistry and foods, Brooklyn Inst. Arts and Sciences and for Bd. Edn. City of New York, 1900 —; editor Van Nostrand's Chemical Annual, 1907—, and Trans. Am. Inst. Chem. Engrs., 1909-26; Sec. Am. Inst. Chem. Engrs., 1908-26; mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Brooklyn Chamber Commerce. Republican. Methodist. Mason. *Author:* Quantitative Chemical Analysis, 1904; Pure Foods, 1911; Qualitative Chemical Analysis, 1916. *Club:* Chemists, New York. *Home:* 316 Argyle Rd., Brooklyn, N.Y.

OLSON, Conrad Patrick, lawyer; *b.* Clay Banks, Wis., Sept. 5, 1882; *s.* August and Mary (Finan) O.; grad. Stevens Point (Wis.) Normal Sch., 1904; LL.B., U. of Wis., 1909; *m.* Nellie Frost, of Almond, Wis., Dec. 1, 1910; children—Margaret Eleanor, Conrad Patrick. Admitted to Wis. bar, 1909, and practiced at Madison and Ashland; moved to Portland, Ore., 1909; was mem. firm Duniway & Olson, later Olson, Dewart & Bain, and Olson & Bain, now alone; pres. Darnoc Corpn.; dir. Western Packing Co., Prospect Investment Co., Idora Hotel Co., etc. Mem. Ore. Ho. of Rep., 1913, 15, State Senate, 1917; floor leader of House, 1913, chmn. judiciary com., 1915, and had charge of road program; resigned from Senate upon apptmt. as asso. justice Supreme Court of Ore.; code commr. of Ore., 1919-21. Mem. Am., Ore. and Multnomah Co. bar assns., Phi Alpha Delta. Republican. Lutheran. Mason (32°, K.T., Shriner), Elk, Forester. *Clubs:* Portland Press, Laurelhurst. Codifier of Oregon Laws (2 vols.), 1920. *Home:* 107 N. 21st St. *Office:* Chamber of Commerce Bldg., Portland, Ore.

OLSON, Edwin August, lawyer; *b.* Cambridge, Ill., Feb. 16, 1868; *s.* Charles and Christine (Hanson) O.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Mae Fitzgerald, of Chicago, Nov. 17, 1897; children—Edwin A. (dec.), Raymond F., Gerald C. Admitted to Ill. bar, 1892, and practiced in Chicago; U.S. dist. atty., Northern Dist. of Ill., 1923-27; pres. Mutual Trust Life Ins. Co. Republican. Mason (32°, Shriner). *Home:* 417 Barry Av. *Office:* Chicago Temple Bldg., Chicago, Ill.

OLSON, Ernst William, editor, author; *b.* Finja Parish, Sweden, Mar. 16, 1870; *s.* Johannes and Johanna (Gran) O.; brought to America, 1878; B.A., Augustana Coll., Ill., 1891; M.A., Bethany Coll., Kan., 1899; L.H.D., Augustana Coll., Rock Island, Ill., 1926; *m.* Anna Elizabeth Strand of Des Moines, Ia., Dec. 20, 1899 (dec.); children—Irving E. W., Adele E. (Mrs. Clarence Hogberg), Eunice E., Herbert William Leroy, Alice Virginia. Editor Fosterlandet, Chicago, 1897-1904, Observer, Rock Island, 1892-94, Nya Pressen, Moline, Ill., 1893-96, Svenska Tribunen, Chicago, 1900-1905; office editor with The Engberg-Holmberg Pub. Co., Chicago, 1906-11; office editor with Augustana Book Concern, Rock Island; official pub. house of the Augustana Synod, Oct. 1911—; editor The Lutheran Companion, 1913, monthly magazine Ungdomsvännen, 1914-18. Mem. exec. bd. Ill. Conf., 1926—; mem. Bd. of Christian Edn., Augustana Synod, 1927—. Republican. Evang. Lutheran. Mem. Swedish Hist. Soc. America, Soc. Advancement Scandinavian Study, Am. Scandinavian Soc., Swedish Journalists' Assn. of America, Svea Male Chorus. *Clubs:* Svithiod, of Chicago (hon.), Tri-City Press (hon.). *Author:* History of the Swedes of Illinois, 2 vols., 1908; En Bokhandelshistoria, 1910; Kantat för Jubelsynoden (with music), 1910; Reformation Cantata (English and Swedish text, with music), 1917; The Swedish Element in Illinois, 1917. Co-laborator, Sveriskarna i Amerika, 2 vols., 1925. Editor Svensk Diktning, 2 vols., and other textbooks. Co-editor Hymnal of Augustana Synod, 1920-22. Awarded first prize in Swedish poetry, 1922, by Sv. Eric Soc., N.Y.C. *Home:* 3900 8th Av., Rock Island, Ill.

OLSON, H. O., coll. pres.; *b.* Dassel, Minn., Oct. 6, 1885; *s.* Carl and Beda (Anderson) O.; A.B., Union Coll., College View, Neb., 1911; studied U. of Minn., 1911-12, M.A., 1913; Upsala U., Sweden, 1912-13, Marburg U., Germany, summer 1913; Ph.D., Central U., Ind., 1926; *m.* Bettie Swenson, of College View, June 25, 1912; children—Harriet Eleanor, Albert Warren. In ministry Seventh Day Adventist Ch. since 1908, ordained 1918; with Broadview Coll. and Theol. Sem., La Grange, Ill., since 1913, pres. since 1917. *Home:* La Grange, Ill.

OLSON, Harry, judge; *b.* Chicago, Aug. 1867; *s.* Olof and Clara C. (Oberg) O.; studied Washburn Coll., Kan., 1887, 1888 (LL.D., 1915); LL.B., Union Coll. Law, Chicago, 1891; LL.D., Lake Forest (Ill.) University, 1923; *m.* Bernice Miller, of Pecatonica, Ill., June 1, 1902; children—Harry, Sanford, Jane. Admitted to Ill. bar, 1891; asst. state's atty. for Cook Co., 8 yrs. under C. Deneen and 2 yrs. under John J. Healy; chief justice Municipal Court of Chicago, since 1906. Trustee Northwestern Univ., 1908-1927, Lake Forest Univ. since 1923. Republican. Mem. Am., Ill. State and Chicago bar assns., Chicago Law Club, Am. Inst. Criminal Law and Criminology, Am. Judicature Soc. (chmn. bd. dirs.), Am. Eugenics Soc. (dir.), Am. Inst. of Law (advisory com. on criminal procedure), life mem. Am. Inst. of Law. Lutheran. Mason (K.T., Shriner). *Clubs:* Press, University, Advenaturers'. Operates Eagle Elms Farm, Kouts, Ind. *Home:* 3933 Clarendon Av., Chicago, Ill.

OLSON, Henry Philip, college pres. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

OLSON, Julius Emil, univ. prof.; *b.* Cambridge, Wis., Nov. 9, 1858; *s.* Hans and Karen (Fjeld) O.; B.L., Univ. of Wis., 1884; married twice; *m.* 2d, Anna Marie Larson, of Decorah, Ia., August 11, 1904; 1 dau. (by 1st wife), Mrs. Mildred Karen Clark. Instr., 1884-87, asst. prof. Scandinavian langs. and lit., 1887-92, prof. since 1892, U. of Wis. *Home:* Madison, Wis.

OLSON, Karl John; *b.* Grimstad, Norway, July 28, 1885; *s.* Ole and Anne Johnson (Christenson) O.; ed. high sch.; *m.* Hilma A. Björk, June 5, 1916; children—Ethel Eunice, Karl Lloyd, Hazel Edna. Came to U.S., 1902, naturalized citizen, 1911. Pres. Noslo Realty Co., East Orange, N.J.; dir. East Orange Building & Loan Assn. Mem. Chamber Commerce Oranges and Maplewood, Swedish-Am. Chamber Commerce; mem. Am. Scandinavian Foundation. Mem. reception com. East Orange, for visit of Crown Prince Gustaf of Sweden, June 1926, Prince William of Sweden, Feb. 1927. Vice pres. N.Y. Conf. Luth. Brotherhood; dir., treas. Upsala Coll.; del. synodical meeting Augustana Synod of America, 1922, also N.E. and N.Y. confs., 1916-26. Republican. Reformatarian. *Home:* 236 N. Walnut St. *Office:* 214 N. Clinton St., East Orange, N.J.

OLSON, Oscar Ludvig, educator; *b.* Chicago, Ill., Feb. 3, 1872; *s.* Andrew B. and Guroe Larson (Krogstad) O.; A.B., Luther Coll., Decorah, Ia., 1893; A.M., U. of Minn., 1903; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1914; *m.* Clara Elizabeth Gullixson, of Bode, Ia., July 8, 1897; children—Walter Andrew, Paul Frederick. Mem. faculty, 1901—, pres., June 1, 1923—, Luther College. *Home:* Decorah, Ia.

OLSSON, Alexander, publisher; *b.* Onsala, Sweden, Feb. 27, 1868; *s.* Adolf Magnus and Augusta (Anderson) O.; ed. in Sweden; *m.* Augusta Grahn, of Kalmar, Sweden, Sept. 9, 1897; children—Martha Alexander Elisabeth, Hugo Theodore Alexander. Came to America, 1889; printer by trade; propr. West Coast Pub. Co., publishers "Vestkusten" (The West Coast), oldest newspaper in Swedish lang. on Pacific Coast. Republican. Sec. Swedish-Am. Patriotic League of Calif. (an organization and ex-pres.), Swedish Soc. of S.F. (ex-pres.); hon. mem. Swedish Singing Soc.; mem. Scandinavian Soc., Swedish Relief Soc., Fylgia V. O., etc. Sec. Swedish Expn. Com., 1913-15. Apptd. Knight of Royal Swedish Order of Vasa, 1st class, Mar. 2, 1918. Mason, Odd Fellow, Druid. *Clubs:* Swedish, Swedish Dramatic, Swedish-Am. Political. *Author:* Kal-

t, 1893; Turistfärd, 1909. *Address:* 30 Sharon San Francisco, Calif.

OLYPHANT, Robert; *b.* N.Y. City, Aug. 26, 3; *s.* Robert Morrison and M. Sophia (Vernon) ed. pvt. schs. and 1 yr. in Paris; *m.* Caroline tmore Muller, of N.Y. City, May 1880 (died . 1910); children—Mrs. Amy Gordon Anderson, ert Morrison, Sophie Vernon (dec.), Donald; 2d, Marie Viele, of N.Y. City, Aug. 1912. Began h Union Car Spring Co., 1872; mem. Ward, bot & Olyphant, coal mchts., N.Y. City, 1874-0; dir. Title Guarantee & Trust Co., Thompson-rrett Co. Enlisted in 7th Regt., N.G.N.Y., 1871; cessively a.d.c. staff of Gov. Robinson, acting . insp. and gen. insp. rifle practice, insp. 1st gade, asst. adj. gen. 1st Brigade, bvt. brig. gen. ired 1914). Hon. pres. U.S. Hosp. Fund of N.Y. low Nat. Acad. Design; mem. S.R. in State of Y. (pres. 1914-25), N.Y. Hist. Soc., Am. Scenic Hist. Soc., Am. Mus. Natural History, Met. s. Art, St. Andrew's Soc. Republican. Presbyn. *bs:* Union, City. *Home:* 449 Park Av. *Office:* Battery Pl., New York, N.Y.

O'MAHONEY, John Patrick, college pres. Vol. VIII (1914-15).

O'MALLEY, Austin, oculist; *b.* Pittston, Pa., . 1, 1858; *s.* William and Catherine (Ward) O.; ., Fordham U., 1878; studied philosophy at egorian U., Rome, Italy, 1878-81; Ph.D., George-n Univ., 1888, M.D., 1893; studied medicine vs. of Berlin and Vienna, 2 yrs.; LL.D., Notre me U., 1895. Instr. bacteriology, Georgetown 1893-95; prof. English lit., Notre Dame U., 5-1903. *Author:* Thoughts of a Recluse, 1898; ays in Pastoral Medicine, 1906, 1907; Cure of oholism, 1913; Keystones of Thought, 1914, 5; Ethics of Medical Homicide and Mutilation, 9. Extensive contbr. of med. lit. and edn. cles to mags. Mem. Am. Acad. of Polit. and ial Science, British Med. Guild of St. Luke. *Ad-ss:* 2228 S. Broad St., Philadelphia, Pa.

O'MALLEY, Frank Ward, author; *b.* Pitts-, Luzerne Co., Pa., Nov. 30, 1875; *s.* William and herine (Ward) O.; studied architecture, 1893-94, wing and painting, Art Students' League, Wash-ton, 1894-95; spl. courses U. of Notre Dame, ., 1895-98; studied drawing, painting and sculp-e, Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, Phila., 1898-1902; *m.* ice Edsall Dalrymple, of N.Y. City, Sept. 1, 1917; dren—Ward, Kathleen Edsall. Illustrator and tbr. light verse, 1902-06; reporter and humorous l spl. writer New York (morning) Sun, 1906-*Clubs:* Players, Dutch Treat (New York); nasquan Yacht, Manasquan River Golf and ntry (Brielle). *Author:* (plays, with Edward terman Townsend) The Head of the House, pro-ed 1909; A Certain Party, produced 1910; (book) War Whirl in Washington, 1918. Contbr. to s. and periodicals. *Home:* Hillwood House, lle, N.J.

O'MALLEY, Henry, commr. of fisheries; *b.* Johnsbury, Vt., Mar. 22, 1876; *s.* P. F. and Ellen (Canty) O'M.; grad. St. Johnsbury d., 1895; *m.* Annie Thompson, of Birdsview, h., July 10, 1905. Entered service of U.S. Bur. isheries, 1897, at the station at St. Johnsbury, apptd. field asst. for Pacific Coast, 1918; com-of fisheries, by apptmt. of President Harding, May 13, 1922. Mem. Am. Fisheries Soc. (pres.), Pacific Fisheries Soc. (pres. 1917). Republi-Episcopalian. Mason, Odd Fellow, Elk. *s:* Press, Congressional Country (Washington,); Arctic (Seattle, Wash.). Writer on salmon ries. Made extensive investigations of fisheries itions in Alaska; discovered a salt solution ess for separating dead from live fish eggs. *s:* Southbrook Courts. *Address:* Bureau of eries, Washington, D.C.

O'MAN, Joseph Wallace, naval officer; *b.* mbia Co., Pa., Aug. 15, 1864; grad. U.S. Naval ., 1886; *m.* Virginia Center Morse, of New , Nov. 22, 1907; children—Joseph Wallace, am Morse, Virginia Morse. Ensign, July 1, lt. jr. grade, Oct. 11, 1896; lt., Mar. 3, 1899; mdr., Jan. 1, 1905; comdr., Mar. 2, 1909; in, Feb. 13, 1912; promoted rear admiral, July 8. Served on Helena, Spanish-Am. War, 1898; g. Mariveles, in Philippine insurrection, 1899; aval War Coll., Newport, R.I., 1905; exec. , Lancaster, 1905-06; navigator, Rhode Island, exec. officer same, 1906-09; at Naval War 1909; insp. equipment, Navy Yard, N.Y. 1909-11; comd. Tacoma, 1911, Des Moines, 1911, Maine, 1911-12; capt. of yard, Navy Yard, Boston, 1912-14; comd. North Carolina, 1914-15, Georgia, 1915-16; supervisor New York Harbor, 1916-17; comdr. Squadron Five, Patrol Force, Atlantic Fleet, 1917; comdr. Leviathan, July 1917-Mar. 1918; comdt. 2d Naval Dist., Mar. 1918-Mar. 1919; gov. Virgin Islands (U.S.), 1919-21; now retired. *Home:* 310 W. 86th St., New York, N.Y.

O'MEARA, Mark, surgeon; *b.* Clinton, N.Y., Dec. 25, 1874; *s.* Patrick and Bridget (McCabe) O'M.; grad. high sch., Plattsburg, N.Y.; student Plattsburg Normal Sch.; M.D., Albany Med. Coll., 1903; post-grad. work, Post-grad. Med. Sch. and Hosp., and New York Polyclinic, New York; *m.* Nora Margaret Lahey, of New Windsor, Newburgh, N.Y., Oct. 1, 1910. Practiced at Kingston, N.Y., since 1906; chief of staff, Benedictine Hosp.; mem. bd. mgrs. N.Y. Training Sch. for Girls, Hudson, N.Y., by apptmt. of Gov. Smith; v.p. bd. mgrs. Ulster Co. Tuberculosis Hosp. since 1909; chmn. clinics, Ulster Co. Com. for Prevention Tuberculosis; chmn. Ulster Co. Pub. Health Com. of Catholic Charities of Archdiocese of N.Y. Mem. A.M.A., N.Y. State and Ulster Co. med. socs., A.A.A.S., etc. Republican. K.C., Elk. *Clubs:* Kingston, Rotary. *Home:* 110 Maiden Lane, Kingston, N.Y.

O'MELVENY, Henry William, lawyer; *b.* Central City, Marion Co., Ill., Aug. 10, 1859; *s.* Harvey Kilpatrick Stuart and Anna Wilhelmina (Rose) O.; A.B., U. of Calif., 1879; *m.* Marie Antoinette Schilling, of Canton, O., May 28, 1887; children—Stuart, Donald, John. Admitted to bar, 1881, and since in practice at Los Angeles; mem. firm of Graves & O'Melveny, 1885-88, Graves, O'Melveny & Shankland, 1888-1904, O'Melveny & Stevens, 1906-08, O'Melveny, Stevens & Millikin, 1907-14, O'Melveny, Millikin & Tuller since 1914. Pres. Dominguez Water Co., Dominguez Estate Co.; v.p. Los Angeles Trust & Savings Bank; dir. Farmers & Merchants Nat. Bank, Security Trust & Savings Bank, Azura Ice & Cold Storage Co.; counsel and dir. Title Ins. & Trust Co., etc. Deputy dist. atty. Los Angeles Co., 1883-85; pres. Los Angeles Civ. Service Commn., 1903-04; mem. Pub. Library Bd., 1908-10; park commr. since 1910; Democrat. Episcopalian. Mem. Southwest Soc. Archæol. Inst. America; a founder of Southwest Mus. *Clubs:* California, Sunset, Los Angeles Country, etc. *Home:* 3250 Wilshire Boul. *Office:* Title Insurance Bldg., Los Angeles, Calif.

OMWAKE, George L(eslie), coll. pres.; *b.* Greencastle, Pa., July 13, 1871; *s.* Henry and Eveline (Beaver) O.; grad. State Normal Sch., Shippensburg (Pa.), 1893, Mercersburg (Pa.) Acad., 1895; A.B., Ursinus Coll., Collegeville, Pa., 1898, A.M., 1901; B.D., Yale, 1901; Pd.D., Franklin and Marshall Coll., Pa., 1910, LL.D., 1923; LL.D., Lafayette Coll., 1923; *m.* Sophie Hendricks Casselberry, of Collegeville, Aug. 28, 1906; children—Stanley, Eveline Beaver. Lecturer on edn., 1901-03, dean and prof. history and philosophy of edn., 1903—, v.p., 1909—, pres., 1912—, Ursinus Coll. Sec. Assn. Coll. Presidents of Pa. (pres. 1918); mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Pa. State Edn. Assn. (trustee). Asst. dir. Com. on Pub. Safety of Pa., 1917. Mem. Council Ref. Chs. of America Holding Presbyn. System (pres. 1920-21); mem. Am. sect. World Alliance of Ref. and Presbyn. Chs. (chmn. 1926-27); chmn. scholarship dept. The Presser Foundation, Phila. Mem. Pa. Chapter S.R., Huguenot Soc. Editor and co-author: J. H. A. Bomberger, Centenary Volume, 1917; Forward Movement Handbook of the Reformed Church in the U.S., 1920; The Great Advance, 1926. Contbr. to jours. and periodicals. *Home:* Collegeville, Pa.

OMWAKE, Howard Rufus, coll. dean; *b.* Greencastle, Pa., May 1, 1878; *s.* Henry and Eveline (Beaver) O.; grad. Mercersburg (Pa.) Acad., 1897; A.B., Princeton, 1901, A.M., 1904; U. of Pa., 1914-16; *m.* Frances Lauretta Geiger, of Shippensburg, Pa., June 20, 1906; children—Henri Geiger, Anna Evelyn, Mary Katharine, Eleanor Long. Instr., Syrian Protestant Coll., Beirut, 1901-04; head dept. of Latin, Mercersburg Acad., 1904-08; sr. master, The Harrisburg Acad., 1909-19; dean Franklin and Marshall Coll., Lancaster, Pa., 1919—. Mem. Classical Assn. Middle Atlantic States, Pa. State Edn. Assn., Phi Delta Kappa, Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Kappa Sigma. Mem. Ref. Ch. in U.S. Democrat. *Home:* College Campus, Lancaster, Pa.

OMWAKE, John, pres. U.S. Playing Card Co., U.S. Printing and Lithographing Co. *Office:* Norwood, Cincinnati, O.

ONDERDONK, Adrian Holmes, educator; *b.* St. James School, Washington Co., Md., July 18, 1877; *s.* Henry and Mary Elizabeth (Latrobe) O.; grad. St. James Sch., 1905 (father headmaster); A.B., Trinity Coll., Conn., 1899; *m.* Evelynne, *d.* Rev. William C. Richardson, of St. James Ch., Phila., Pa., Nov. 2, 1912; children—Adrian Holmes, Richardson Latrobe. With New York Shipbuilding Co., Camden, N.J., 1899-1900; a master at Gilman Sch., Baltimore, Md., 1900-03; headmaster St. James Sch. since June 30, 1903. Mem. bd. trustees Washington Co. Pub. Library, Washington Co. Pub. Health Bd. Mem. Headmasters' Assn., Assn. Coll. and Prep. Schs. of Middle States and Md., Alpha Delta Phi. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Club:* Alpha Delta Phi (New York). *Address:* St. James School, Washington Co., Md.

ONDERDONK, Frank Scovill, college pres.; *b.* Mission Valley, Tex., May 31, 1871; *s.* Gilbert and Martha Jane (Benham) O.; student Southwestern U. (D.D.), Georgetown, Texas, 4 years (elective course); *m.* Rowena Tyson, of Cuero, Texas, Oct. 12, 1892; children—Mrs. Martha Kuykendall, Rowena, Mrs. Ruth Mitchell, Mrs. Mary Elizabeth Manchester. Entered M.E. Ch., S., ministry, 1892; in W. Tex. Conf., 1892-97; missionary at San Luis Potosi, Mexico, 1897-1901 (built church and mgr. Trinity Hosp.); presiding elder 1 year and pastor 2 yrs. in Mexico City, 1901-03; presiding elder Guadalajara, 1903-07; pres. Colegio Wesleyano, San Luis Potosi, Mex., 1907-14; supt. Mex., Italian and Bohemian missions in Tex., Nov. 1914—. Del. Congress on Christian Work in Latin America, Panama, 1916; del. gen. Conf. M.E. Ch., S., 5 times between 1906 and 1926. *Address:* Box 105, San Antonio, Texas.

ONDERDONK, Gilbert, horticulturist. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

O'NEAL, James, socialist worker. See Vol. X 1918-19).*

O'NEAL, William Russell, banking, ins.; *b.* Belpre, Washington Co., O., June 4, 1864; *s.* Edwin Russell and Nancy Jane (Scott) O'N.; grad. high sch., Belpre; studied under pvt. tutors and in law office of Judge David R. Rood; LL.D. from Rollins Coll., Winter Park, Fla., 1927; *m.* Mabelle Copeland, of Berwick, Me. (died Feb. 1910); children—Helen Kate, Mabelle; *m.* 2d, Jessie Mallory, of Chariton, Ia., Oct. 14, 1914. Began at 23 as spl. agt. Eagle Fire Ins. Co.; now pres. Curtis & O'Neal Co., fire ins. and investments; pres. First Bond & Mortgage Co., O'Neal Branch Co.; chmn. bd. First Nat. Bank; v.p. Orlando (Fla.) Building & Loan Co., etc.; Republican candidate in Fla. for U.S. Senate, Gov., and for Congress, also del. Rep. Nat. Conv. Trustee, sec. Rollins Coll. Presbyn. Mason (32°, K.T.), Odd Fellow, Elk, Moose, K.P. (past Supreme Rep.). *Home:* Orlando, Fla.

O'NEIL, Charles, rear-admiral U.S.N.; Mar. 15, 1842-Feb. 28, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

O'NEIL, John Francis, mfr.; Apr. 23, 1857-Dec. 3, 1926. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

O'NEIL, Joseph Henry, banker; *b.* Fall River, Mass., Mar. 23, 1853; *s.* Patrick Henry and Mary (Harrington) O'N.; grad. Quincy Grammar Sch., Boston; *m.* Mary Anastasia Ingoldsby, of Boston, July 1, 1884; 1 son, Joseph Henry. Pres. Federal Trust Co., May 1, 1899-1922; chmn. board of Federal Nat. Bank, 1922; v.p. Mass. Bonding & Ins. Co. Mem. Boston Sch. Com., 1874-77; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 6 terms, 1879-84; mem. bd. dirs. Pub. Instns., Boston, 1881-87 (ex-chmn. bd.); city clk., Boston, 1887-89; mem. Congress, 1889-95; asst. treas. U.S. at Boston, 1895-99; mem. bd. commrs. Sinking Funds of Boston, 1899-1908; trustee Mass. Gen. Hosp. since 1912. *Home:* Roxbury, Mass. *Office:* 85 Devonshire St., Boston, Mass.

"O'NEIL, Nance" (Mrs. Alfred Hickman), actress; *b.* (Gertrude Lamson), Oakland, Calif., Oct. 8, 1874; *m.* Alfred Hickman. Made first appearance on stage in "Sarah," at San Francisco, Oct. 16, 1893; toured with "The Danites," "The Snowball," "The Private Secretary"; played in Weber and Fields' Theater, New York, in "The Long Strike," 1896; 1st appearance in London as Leah in "The Jewess," 1899; made tour of world and returned to London; has played throughout U.S. and has appeared in vaudeville; toured in "The Passion Flower," season of 1920-21.*

O'NEIL, Patrick Henry, rancher, oil producer, banker; *b.* New Richmond, Wis., Feb. 16,

1866; *s.* Thomas and Johanna (Harty) O.; grad. New Richmond High Sch., 1882; *m.* Annie Carlin, of Zell, S.D., June 13, 1888; children—Louis B., Ignatius P., Mary Ellen, John T., Henry A. Operated meat market; became one of largest cattle and land owners in South Dak., also largely interested in livestock in Ida. and Ore.; moved to Calif., 1912, and entered oil industry, 1920; organizer and was pres. Western Star Oil Co., which in 1923 merged with the Calif. Petroleum Corpn.; pres. Merchant's Bank, Faulkton, S.D.; v.p. Federal Refrigerating Co., Federal Cold Storage Co.; dir. Citizens Nat. Bank of Los Angeles, Los Angeles Junction Ry., Calif. Petroleum Corpn., Am. Oil Fields, Midland Oil Field Co., Pacific States Bond and Mortgage Co.; del. to Rep. Nat. Conv., 1908. Mem. Los Angeles Chamber Commerce, Chamber of Mines and Oil, Los Angeles. Mem. Knights of Columbus. *Clubs:* California, Newman, Los Angeles Athletic, Los Angeles Country; Hamilton (Chicago); Congressional Country (Washington). *Home:* 1257 S. Manhattan Pl., Los Angeles, Calif.

O'NEILL, Edmond, chemist; *b.* Nashville, Tenn., Dec. 13, 1859; *s.* Eugene and Bertha (Strachauer) O.; Ph.B., U. of Calif., 1879; post-grad. studies Coll. of Chemistry, U. of Calif. and univs. of Berlin and Strassburg; *m.* Edith Vernon Ward, of Oakland, Calif., June 1904. Instructor chemistry, 1879-86, asst. prof., 1888-90, asso. prof., 1890-1906, prof. since 1906, and dir. labs., U. of Calif. Consulting chemist Union Oil Co., Calif. Del. from Calif., and v.p. Congress Applied Chemistry, Berlin, 1903, Rome, 1906. Chmn. chemists com. Calif. State Council Defense, 1917-18; mem. exec. com. engring. div., Nat. Research Council. Mem. Deutsche Chemische Gesellschaft, Am. Chem. Soc. (organizer and 1st pres. Calif. sect.), A.A.A.S.; pres. Alumni Assn., 1907. *Clubs:* University, Bohemian (San Francisco); Faculty (pres. 1909-17). *Home:* 37 Roble Rd., Berkeley, Calif.

O'NEILL, Eugene Gladstone, playwright; *b.* N.Y. City, Oct. 16, 1888; *s.* James and Ella (Quinlan) O.; student Princeton, 1906-07, Harvard, 1914-15; *m.* Kathleen Jenkins, of New York, 1909 (divorced 1912); *m.* 2d, Agnes Boulton Burton, Apr. 12, 1918. Successively in various lines of business in U.S., Central and S. America, at sea 2 yrs., actor in vaudeville version of "Monte Cristo," and reporter on New London (Conn.) Telegraph; has devoted attention to play-writing since 1914. Mem. Authors' League America, Soc. Am. Dramatists and Composers, Am. Inst. Arts and Letters. *Clubs:* Harvard, Coffee House, Authors, Town Hall (New York). *Author:* (plays) The Moon of the Caribbees, and other plays of the sea, 1919; Beyond the Horizon, 1919; Emperor Jones, 1921; Diff'rent, 1921; The Straw, 1921; Gold, 1921; Anna Christie, 1922; The First Man, 1922; The Hairy Ape, 1922; Welded, 1923; The Fountain, 1923; Desire Under The Elms, 1924; Marco Millions, 1924; The Great God Brown, 1925; Lazarus Laughed, 1926; The Strange Interlude, 1927. *Home:* Ridgefield, Conn.

O'NEILL, Eugene M., newspaper man; *b.* 1850; died Nov. 26, 1926. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

O'NEILL, Florence, journalist. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).*

O'NEILL, James Milton, univ. prof.; *b.* Victor, N.Y., Dec. 17, 1881; *s.* of John and Margaret (Spellescy) O'N.; B.A., Dartmouth, 1907; post grad. work, U. of Chicago, and Harvard; *m.* Edith Winslow, Madison, Wis., Sept. 17, 1918; children—John Winslow, James Milton, Margaret Winslow, Hugh Bradley, Richard Winslow, Paul Van Deusen. Teacher dist. school, Vine Valley, N.Y., 1900-01; English master, Hotchkiss Sch., Lakeville, Conn., 1907-09; instr. in English, 1909-11, asst. prof. oratory, 1911-13, Dartmouth Coll.; asso. prof. rhetoric and oratory, 1913-15, prof., 1915-27, U. of Wis.; prof. and head dept. speech, U. of Mich., 1927—. Mem. Nat. Assn. Teachers of Speech (expres.), Delta Sigma Rho, Pi Epsilon Delta. Former editor Quarterly Jour. of Speech Education. Roman Catholic. *Club:* University (Ann Arbor). Co-Author: Argumentation and Debate, 1917; Purposive Writing and Speaking, 1925; The Elements of Speech, 1926. *Author:* Manual of Debate and Oral Discussion; 1919. Compiler of Models of Speech Composition, 1921, Modern Short Speeches, 1923. Lecturer on speech edn. *Home:* 1705 Washtenaw Av., Ann Arbor, Mich.

O'NEILL, Rose Cecil, see Rose Cecil O'Neill Wilson.

ONKEN, William Henry, Jr., editor; *b.* Brooklyn, Jan. 16, 1876; *s.* Capt. William Henry and Elizabeth (Gepfert) O.; B.Sc., Poly. Inst., Brooklyn, 1900; *m.* Lillian Charlotte Dawe, of Swansea, Wales, Jan. 27, 1904; children—Lillian Catherine, William Henry, Evelyn, George. With New York Evening Post, 1890-94; editor Brooklyn Observer, 1897-99; editor-in-chief The Polytechnic, 1899; asso. editor American Electrician, 1900-06; mng. editor Electrical World, 1906-16, editor, 1916—. Episcopalian. Member Internat. Jury Awards, Panama Expn., 1915 (chmn. elec. group dept. machinery). Mem. Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs., Nat. Electric Light Assn., Illuminating Engring Soc. *Author:* Section 18, Standard Handbook for Electrical Engineers, 1906; How to Understand Electrical Work, 1906. Republican. *Club:* Engineers. President Poly. Alumni Assn., 1919. *Home:* 369 Clinton St., Brooklyn. *Office:* 10th Av. and 36th St., New York, N.Y.

OPDYCKE, John Baker ("Oliver Opdyke"), author. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

OPERTI, Albert (Jasper Ludwig Roccabigliera), artist; Mar. 17, 1852-Oct. 29, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

OPHÜLS, William, pathologist; *b.* Brooklyn, Oct. 23, 1871; *s.* Carl Julius and Clara (Wilhelms) O.; grad. gymnasium, Crefeld, Germany, 1890; U. of Würzburg, 1890-93; U. of Berlin, 1894; med. staatsexamen, Göttingen, 1895; M.D., U. of Göttingen, 1895; *m.* Emmy Feldmann, of Brooklyn, May 6, 1903; children—Clara Louise, Ernst Carl, Elinor Helen, Gertrud. Asst. at Pathol. Inst., Göttingen, 1896-97; prof. pathology and bacteriology, U. of Mo., 1897-98, Cooper Med. Coll., San Francisco, 1898-1912; prof. pathology, Stanford, 1909—; pathologist, Lane Hosp., San Francisco, 1898—. Pres. Bd. Health, San Francisco, 1907-10. Republican. Mem. Assn. Am. Pathologists and Bacteriologists, Soc. Exptl. Biology and Medicine, A.M.A., etc. *Club:* University. Writer on tuberculosis, coccidioidal granuloma, arteriosclerosis, nephritis, etc. *Home:* 114 Walnut St., San Francisco, Calif.

OPIE, Eugene Lindsay, pathologist; *b.* Staunton, Va., July 5, 1873; *s.* Thomas and Sallie (Harman) O.; A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1893, M.D., 1897; *m.* Gertrude Lovat Simpson, of Montreal, Aug. 6, 1902; children—Thomas Lindsay, Anne Lovat, Helen Lovat, Gertrude Eugenie; *m.* 2d, Margaret Lovat Simpson, Toronto, Sept. 16, 1916. Medical house officer, Johns Hopkins Hosp., 1897-98; asst. instr. and asso. in pathology, Johns Hopkins U., 1898-1904; pathologist to Bay View Asylum, 1898-1904; mem. Rockefeller Inst. for Med. Research, 1904-10; visiting pathologist to Presbyn. Hosp., New York, 1907-10; prof. pathology, Washington U., St. Louis, 1910-23, and dean, Washington U. Med. Sch., 1912-15; prof. pathology, dir. dept. U. of Pa., and dir. labs. Henry Phipps Inst., 1923—. Pub. studies on malarial parasites, 1898, on the anatomy and pathology of the pancreas, and relation of pancreas to diabetes, 1899-1902; studies of inflammation, tuberculosis and diseases of the liver, 1902-13; effects of diet, 1914-15; trench fever, influenza, pneumonia, 1917-19; immunity, tuberculosis, 1920—. Mem. Nat. Acad. Science, Assn. Am. Physicians, Am. Assn. of Pathologists and Bacteriologists, A.M.A.; fellow A.A.A.S. Episcopalian. *Author:* Diseases of the Pancreas, 1902; Epidemic Respiratory Disease, 1921. Co-editor of The Journal of Experimental Medicine, 1904-10. Commd. capt. Med. R.C., 1917; with Hosp. Unit 21 (Washington U.), in France; maj., 1918, trench fever commn., St. Pol, France; lt. col., pneumonia commn.; col. Med. R.C., 1919. *Home:* 2203 St. James Pl., Philadelphia, Pa.

OPPENHEIM, Amy Schwartz (Mrs. Laurent Oppenheim); *b.* Louisville, Ky.; *d.* Moses and Eugenie (Lehman) Schwartz; ed. pub. and pvt. schs.; *m.* Laurent Oppenheim, of N.Y. City, June 6, 1900; children—Laurent, Jean Paul. Promoter of lectures on art at Met. Mus. Art for pub. sch. children; a founder, and organizer Sch. Art League and mem. bd. and chmn. scholarship com. since 1911; active in campaign for woman suffrage in N.Y. State, 1915-17; formerly v.p. Woman's Municipal League; elected mem. Rep. County Com., New York County, 1925; mem. exec. com. Citizens' Union; dir. Woman's Roosevelt Memorial Assn.; asso. dir. New York Symphony Soc.; mem. advisory com. New York Sch. Applied Design for Women. Mem. Art Alliance America (dir.), Am. Federation of Arts, Am. Geog. Soc., English-Speaking Union, League for Polit. Edn., French Inst. in U.S., etc. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Women's City, Town Hall, Woman's N Republican. (nat. affairs com.). *Home:* Plaza Ho New York, N.Y.

OPPENHEIM, James, author; *b.* St. P Minn., May 24, 1882; *s.* Joseph and Mat (Schloss) O.; student, Columbia, 1901-03; marr children—Ralph, James J. Assistant head wo of the Hudson Guild Settlement, 1901-03. Teac and acting superintendent, Hebrew Tech. Sch. Girls, New York, 1905-07. *Author:* Doctor R 1909; Monday Morning, and Other Poems, 1 Wild Oats (novel), 1910; The Pioneers (poetic pl 1910; Pay-Envelopes (short stories), 1911; Nine-Tenths (novel), 1911; The Olympian, 1 Idle Wives, 1914; Songs for the New Age, 1914; Beloved, 1915; War and Laughter (poems), 1 The Book of Self (poems), 1917; The Solit (poems), 1919; The Mystic Warrior, 1921; Go Bird, 1923; The Sea (collected poetry), 1 Contbr. short stories, articles and poems to Ameri Hearst's, Harper's, New Republic, Freeman, tury, Collier's mags. Editor The Seven Arts M zine, 1916-17. *Home:* 61 Washington Sq. *Add* care Alfred A. Knopf, Inc., 730 5th Av., New Y N.Y.

OPPENHEIM, Samuel, author; *b.* N City, Dec. 2, 1859; *s.* Isaac and Melia (Oppenh O.; ed. Coll. City of New York, Evening High Cooper Union; attended Prof. Dwight's law lectu Columbia; studied law in office of, and was a 1892-1901, in practice with Simon Sterne; unm ried. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1885; sec. exec. bd. dirs. M.,K.&T.Ry. Co., 1889-91, and asst. counsel same co., 1896-1901; sec. to commn. ap by Gov. Levi P. Morton to recommend chang methods of legislation in N.Y., 1895; sec. Ce Park Improvement Co., 1887-1901; treas. Lea worth Bridge Co., 1901. Mem. Am. Jewish Soc. (rec. sec. since 1914), The Judæans, N.Y. Hist. Assn.; mem. Assn. Bar City of N.Y., 1902, N.Y. State Stenographers' Assn., 1884-90, London Shorthand Soc. Democrat. *Author:* Early Congressional Debates and Reporters, An Early Jewish Colony in Western Guiana (1 66), 1907, 08; The Early History of the Jew New York (1654-1664), 1909; The Jews and Mas in the United States Before 1810, 1910; The D Records of Kingston, Ulster Co., N.Y., Part I (64), 1912; The Chapters of Isaac the Scribe (1 1914; More About Jacob Barsimson, the First Je Settler in New York, 1925. *Home:* 811 Dawson Bronx, New York, N.Y.

OPPENHEIMER, Francis J. ("Fra Opp"), writer, caricaturist; b. New York, Ma 1881; *s.* Moses and Elizabeth Marie (Gilmore student Coll. City of N.Y. (short time); bus coll.; pvt. study of philosophy; *m.* Beatrice E travel writer, 1920. Specialist in foreign cr ology; lecturer on lit., social and philos. sub Asso. mng. dir. Nat. Liberal Immigration Le part of 1906-07, also studied immigration in Fr England, Ireland and Italy, 1925; press re Bd. of Estimate and Apportionment, City of York, 1910; lit. editor The News Letter, New 1911. Mgr. Municipal Expn. given by the Ci N.Y. Was asso. editor of "The Modern Thea Organized, 1909, Dental Hygiene Exhibit fo Dental Hygiene Council of State of N.Y., in con tion with Assn. Improving Condition of the Spl. work for New York U., 1916; dir. civic ex Coll. City of N.Y., 1917; with Commn. on Tra Camp Activities, War and Navy Depts., 1918; dir. U.S. War Expn., 1918; spl. writer Magazi Wall Street, 1920; editorial staff New York Ev Mail, 1923; special writer Success Magazine, 25. *Author:* History of Restriction of Immigra The Failure of Pacifism; The New Tyranny. investigations of the Jews of Greater New York has written articles on their temples, philanthr wealth and success in the arts and profes Contbr. to mags. and newspapers. *Home:* Park, L.I., N.Y. *Address:* care Newspaper 130 W. 42d St., New York, N.Y.

OPPENHEIMER, Julius John, educ *b.* St. Joseph, Mo., Feb. 4, 1890; *s.* Sigmund Dora C. (Willie) O.; Pd.B., State Teachers' Warrensburg, Mo., 1909; B.S. in Edn., U. of 1915, A.M., 1916; Ph.D., Columbia, 1923; *m.* ence Hull Greer, of Warrensburg, Mo., Jan. 4, 1 dau., Jean Greer. Prin. high sch., Windsor, Lathrop High Sch., 1909-11; supt. schs., Lat 1911-15; instr. in edn., U. of Mo., 1915-17, dean of faculty, Stephens Coll., since 1920, asst

arch since 1923; teacher, summer sessions, U. of , 1923-24, Ohio State U., 1925. Mem. Mo. State chers' Assn. (chmn. com. on practical citizen-); Am. Sociol. Soc., Phi Delta Kappa, Alpha Pi . Democrat. Presbyn. Mason. Kiwanian. ior: Visiting Teacher Movement in the United es, 1924. *Home:* Columbia, Mo.

PPENHEIMER, Russell Henry, M.D.; remont, O., Jan. 26, 1888; *s.* A. E. and Elizabeth lli) O.; A.B., Ohio State U., 1911; M.D., U. of h., 1917; unmarried. Served in Med. Corps, A., 1918-19; resident phys. Emory U. div., dy Hosp., 1921-23; resident phys. and patholo- same hosp., 1923-24; supt. Wesley Memorial p., since 1924; dean Emory U. Sch. of Medicine e 1925. Fellow Am. Coll. Physicians; mem. I.A., Ga. State and Fulton Co. med. socs., Chi Chi. Democrat. Episcopalian. Mason (32°, ner). *Club:* Atlanta Athletic. *Address:* Em- University, Atlanta, Ga.

PPER, Frederick Burr, artist; *b.* Madison, e Co., O., Jan. 2, 1857; *s.* Lewis and Aurelia rr) O.; left school at 14; worked a yr. or more in village newspaper office; came to New York and ked in a store for a short time and then, having some humorous sketches to "Wild Oats" and r comic papers, went to drawing as a profession; Nellie Barnett, 1882; children—Lawrence, So- . On art staff Frank Leslie's 3 yrs.; an artist of k 18 yrs.; severed connection with Puck to accept r from Hearst's New York Journal, May, 1899, strator for Bill Nye, Mark Twain, Hobart (Din- piel), Dunne (Dooley), etc. *Author:* The Folks Funnyville (with his own verses and pictures); Antediluvian Ancestors, 1902; Happy Hooligan, 2; Alphonse and Gaston, 1902; John Bull, 1903. ; The Players. *Home:* 62 Circuit Rd., New helle, N.Y.

RCUTT, Louis Edgar. See Vol. 13 (1924-5).

RCUTT, William Dana, author, mfr.; *b.* Lebanon, N.H., Apr. 18, 1870; *s.* of Hiram and n (Dana) O.; A.B., Harvard, 1892; *m.* Alice son, of Cambridge, Mass., 1893 (died 1894); 1 son, inald Wilson; *m.* 2d, Louie Thompson, of St. Louis, 5; 1 son, Philip Dana. Associated with The apton Press, Norwood, Mass. Lecturer and er on the higher phases of printing as an art; an ert on typographical subjects. Made Knight of er of the Crown of Italy, 1924. *Clubs:* Authors, okline Country, Harvard (Boston); Garrick (Lon-); Union League, Grolier, Harvard (New York). n. Authors' League America, Italy-America Soc., etá Dantesca Italiana (Florence), Société ngaise de Reproductions de Manuscrits a Pein- s (Paris). *Author:* Good Old Dorchester—A rative History of the Town, 1893; The Princess listo, 1902, 1911; Robert Cavelier, 1904; The wer of Destiny, 1905; The Spell, 1909; The Lever, 1; Writer's Desk Book, 1912; The Moth, 1912; donna of Sacrifice, 1913; Author's Desk Book, 4; The Bachelors, 1915; Burrows of Michigan the Republican Party, 2 vols., 1917; The Bal- , 1922; Desk Reference Book, 1926; In Quest of Perfect Book, 1926; The Kingdom of Books, ; The Book in Italy, 1928; Master Makers of Book, 1928. *Home:* 333 Commonwealth Av., ton, Mass.

RDAL, Ola Johannessen, clergyman, edu- r; *b.* nr. Bergen, Norway, Aug. 2, 1870; *s.* Jo- nes J. and Martha (Sandal) O.; brought to U.S.,); A.B., Luther Coll., Decorah, Ia., 1898; grad. ieran Seminary, St. Paul, Minn., 1901; post- . work, University of Washington, 1922-23; *m.* a Christina Leque, of Stanwood, Washington, 18, 1902; children—Nils Johan, Martha Marie, ng Leque (dec.), Olaf Gerhard Leque, Gertrude thy, Gordon Monroe. Ordained Luth. ministry, ; pastor New Whatcom (now Bellingham), h., 1901-09, also missionary work; pastor Red g, Minn., 1909-13, Tacoma, Wash, 1913-21; Pacific Luth. Coll. since 1921. Editor Pacific ld, 1906-08, 1913-17. Pres. Nat. Young Peo- Socs. America, 1912-15; mem. bd. inspection ier Theol. Sem., St. Paul, Minn., 1910-13; mem. Ch. Extension, 1910-13; mem. Luth. Brother- America, and del. from western Wash. to conv., lo, O., 1922; mem. Tacoma (Wash.) Chamber Commerce, Soc. Advancement Scandinavian y. Republican. *Club:* Kiwanis (del. to Inter- Conv., St. Paul, Minn., 1925, to Dist. Conv., couver, B.C., 1925; dist. trustee, 1926). *Home:* land, Wash.

ORDAL, Zakarias J., clergyman, educator; *b.* nr. Bergen, Norway, Mar. 11, 1875; *s.* Johannes Johanneson and Martha (Sandal) O.; brought to America, 1880; A.B., Luther Coll., Decorah, Iowa, 1898, post-grad. work same, 1898-99; grad. Luther Sem., St. Paul, Minn., 1902; visiting leading schs. in U.S., 1911-12; studied Teachers Coll. (Columbia U.); *m.* Sina Carlovna Wulfsberg, of Decorah, Ia., June 25, 1902; children—Magnhild Esther, Dagny Christiane, Erling Joseph, Lillian Valborg, Selma Elizabeth, Zakarias Johan, Rolf Waldemar, Norman Jacob, Casper Reuben. Ordained Lutheran ministry, 1902, pastor Luverne, Minnesota, 1902-03; assistant to manager Lutheran Publishing House, Decorah, Iowa, 1903-05; pastor Paint Creek, Allamakee County, Iowa, 1905-08; president Lutheran Normal Sch., Sioux Falls, S.D., 1908-17; pastor Rush River and South Rush River, River Falls, Wis., since Nov. 1917. Mem. Bd. of Edn. Synod for Norwegian Evang. Luth. Ch. of America, 1908-17; chmn. Parochial and S.S. Bd., 1910-17; chmn. joint S.S. Com. of Norwegian Synod, the United Ch., Houghes Synod and Free Ch., 1913-17. Editor Evangelisk Luthersk Folkekalder, 1906, 07, Skoleblad, 1911-14; History of the Lutheran Normal School; The Resurrection of Jesus an Historical Fact, 1923. Republican. *Address:* R.F.D. 1, River Falls, Wis.

ORDEAN, Albert Le Grand, banker; *b.* New Brighton, Pa., Aug. 22, 1856; *s.* D. Ribot and Martha (Shovier) O.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Louise Harter, of Canton, O., July 12, 1883. Began as clk. in bank, Canton, 1875; moved to Colo., 1879, to Duluth, Minn., 1882; became pres. Merchants Nat. Bank, consolidated, 1889, with Duluth Nat. Bank under title of First Nat. Bank, of which has since been pres.; pres. Stone-Ordean-Wells Co.; dir. Gt. Northern Ry. Co., Consolidated Abstract Co., First Nat. Bank (St. Paul, Minn.). Mem. bd. dirs. Nat. Budget Com. (N.Y.). Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Kitchie Gammi, Northland, Commercial, Boat, Pomme de Terre (Duluth); Winneboujon (Brule, Wis.); Minnesota (St. Paul). *Home:* 2307 E. Superior St. *Office:* 337 W. Superior St., Duluth, Minn.

ORDWAY, Samuel Hanson, lawyer; *b.* N.Y. City, June 8, 1860; *s.* Aaron Lucius and Frances Ellen (Hanson) O.; A.B., Brown U., 1880 (valedictorian), LL.D., 1917; A.M., LL.B., Harvard, 1883; *m.* Frances Hunt Throop, of N.Y. City, May 30, 1894; children—Frances Hanson (dec.), Samuel Hanson. Practiced in N.Y. City since 1884; mem. Spencer, Ordway & Wierum. Asst. dist. atty., New York Co., 1901; mem. Commn. to Revise Tax Laws of N. Y. State, 1906; mem. commn. apptd. by Gov. Hughes to investigate speculation in securities and commodities, 1909. Active in civil service reform work and for many yrs. chmn. exec. com. Civil Service Reform Assn.; pres. N.Y. State Civil Service Comm., 1915-17; justice Supreme Court of N.Y., 1917. Mem. U.S. dist. Board for New York City (selective service bd.), 1918; pub. service commr. for 1st Dist. of N.Y., 1918. Republican. Trustee and fellow of Brown U. Pres. Civil Service Reform Assn. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Century, University, Republican, Down Town, Harvard, Brown University. Writer of various pamphlets, articles and addresses on civics and economics. *Home:* 123 E. 71st St. *Office:* 72 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

ORDWAY, Thomas, M.D.; *b.* Dorchester (Boston), Mass., May 7, 1877; *s.* George Frank and Julia Maria (Gilbert) O.; A.B., Harvard, 1900, A.M., 1901, and M.D., 1905; hon. Sc.D., Union Coll., 1919; *m.* Mary Olive Baker, of Dorchester, Apr. 6, 1906; 1 son, Thomas. Assistant in zoölogy, Harvard, and Radcliffe Coll., 1900-01; asst. in physiology, Harvard Med. Sch., 1902-03; asst. in pathol. dept. Boston City Hosp., 1905; house officer Boston City Hosp., 1905-07; asst. in pathology, Harvard Med. Sch., 1907-08; 1st asst. in pathology, Boston City Hosp., 1908-09; dir. Bender Hygienic Lab., Albany, N.Y., 1909-11, also prof. pathology and bacteriology, Albany Med. Coll.; phys. in charge Huntington Hosp. Harvard Med. Sch., 1911-15 (resigned); was also lecturer in pathology, grad. dept. Harvard Med. Sch., instr. in medicine, Harvard Med. Sch. and 2d asst. visiting phys., Boston City Hosp.; dean and asso. prof. medicine, Albany Med. Coll., since 1915; attending phys., Albany Hosp. Mem. A.M.A., Assn. Am. Physicians, Am. Assn. Pathologists and Bacteriologists, Am. Assn. for Cancer Research, Soc. for Advancement Clin. Research, Mass. Med. Soc., Boston Soc. Med. Sciences (ex-sec.), etc. *Clubs:* University, Fort Orange, Albany Country (Albany); Harvard (Boston and Eastern N.Y.). Contbr. numerous articles to med. jours. *Home:* 161 South Lake Av., Albany, N.Y.

OREAMUNO, J. Rafael, diplomat; *b.* Costa Rica, Oct. 30, 1891; *s.* Nicolas and Adelia (Flores de) O.; ed. San Jose, Costa Rica, and Washington, D.C.; unmarried. Second sec., 1911, first sec., 1913, Legation at Washington, D.C., sec. Agency of Costa Rica in Costa-Rica-Panama Boundary Arbitration before Chief Justice White as arbitrator, 1914; del. of Central Am. Court of Justice to 2d Pan-Am. Scientific Congress, at Washington, D.C., 1916; apptd. chargé d'affaires *ad interim*, Costa Rica, at Washington, D.C., 1916; consul gen. of Costa Rica at N.Y. City, 1920-22; E.E. and M.P. from Costa Rica to U.S. since Dec. 27, 1922; del. of Costa Rica to 6th Internat. Conf. of Am. States, at Havana, 1928. *Clubs:* Metropolitan (hon.), Chevy Chase, Racquet, Congressional. *Address:* Legation of Costa Rica, Washington, D.C.

O'REAR, Edward Clay, judge; *b.* Montgomery Co., Ky., Feb. 2, 1863; *s.* Daniel and Sibba O.; ed. pub. schs., Montgomery Co., Ky.; studied law in office of Col. John T. Hazelrigg, Morgan Co., Ky.; admitted to bar, Mar. 16, 1882; *m.* Virginia Lee Hazelrigg, of West Liberty, Ky., Nov. 29, 1882. Rep. presdl. elector, 1884; co. judge Montgomery Co., 1894-98; chief justice Ky. Ct. of Appeals, 7th Dist., 1907-08, and reëlected without opposition for term 1909-17; resigned, Dec. 9, 1911, to resume law practice; Rep. nominee for gov. of Ky., 1911. Republican. *Home:* Frankfort, Ky.

O'REILLY, Bernard Patrick, college pres.; *b.* Rochester, N.Y., June 3, 1874; *s.* James and Bridget (O'Farrell) O.; B.A., U. of Besançon, France, 1895. Ordained priest R.C. Ch., 1903; pres. St. Mary's College, Dayton, O., 1908-18; now pres. U. of Dayton. *Author:* Vocations to Teaching Orders, 1907; Catholic College Prayer Book, 1912. *Address:* University of Dayton, Dayton, O.

O'REILLY, Edward Synnott, soldier, writer; *b.* Denison, Tex., Aug. 15, 1880; *s.* Daniel H. and Mary A. (Synnott) O.; ed. pub. schs. of Tex. and Chicago; *m.* Sophia Blakeney, of San Saba, Tex., May 28, 1905; children—John Daniel, Edward B. Engaged in newspaper work at Chicago, St. Louis and San Antonio, Tex.; managing editor of the San Antonio Light, Joliet (Ill.) Herald-News; staff corr. Associated Press, Mexico and Chicago; war corr. in many countries. With U.S. Army in Cuba and Philippines, Spanish-Am. War, 1898; drill instr. Chinese Imperial Army, 1901-02; officer in Mexican Army, 1913-14; maj., Tex. N.G., since 1918. Chevalier Legion of Honor (France). *Author:* Roving and Fighting, 1918; The Grail—a play (with George Scarborough); Shanghai Bound (novel and motion picture. *Home:* 89 Greenwich Av., New York, N.Y.

O'REILLY, Gabriel Ambrose, banker; *b.* Brandon, Wis., June 22, 1872; *s.* John and Bridget (Tuite) O'R.; U. of Minn., 1891-94; law, same univ., 1897; *m.* Carmel Katharine, *d.* Hon. Maurice F. Egan, of Washington, D.C., Dec. 2, 1910; children—Maurice Francis, John Egan, Carmel Katharine, Gerald Ambrose. Pvt. Co. D, 13th Minn. Vol. Inf., Spanish-Am. War, and Philippine Insurrection; served later as div. supt. schs. Vigan, P. I., and supt. schs., Manila, and in charge Govt. Industrial and Commercial Dept.; with Irving Bank-Columbia Trust Co. since 1916, now v.p., and developed fgn. trade dept. of the bank. Won nat. prize of Asso. Adv. Clubs of the World, 3 yrs. in succession, for best financial adv. campaign in U.S. Republican. Catholic. *Clubs:* India House (New York); Riding and Driving (Brooklyn); University, Manila Polo (Manila). Author of various publs. on trade and banking. *Home:* 534 3d St., Brooklyn, N.Y. *Address:* Woolworth Bldg., New York, N.Y.

O'REILLY, James, bishop; *b.* in Ireland, 1856; ed. at All Hallows Coll., nr. Dublin. Ordained priest R.C. Ch.; served as asst. at Stillwater and Lake City, Minn.; pastor Ch. of St. Anthony of Padua, Minneapolis, 1886-1910; consecrated bishop of Fargo, May 10, 1909. *Home:* Fargo, N.D.

O'REILLY, James Thomas, clergyman. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).*

O'REILLY, Mary Boyle, humanitarian; *b.* Boston, May 18, 1873; *d.* John Boyle and Mary (Smiley) O.; ed. Convent Sacré Cœur, 1880-90; spl. coll. courses; unmarried. Editorial writer; lecturer on sociology; social worker; investigator in N.H. baby farms investigation, 1910. Trustee Children's Instns. Dept., Mass., 1905-11; prison commr., Mass., 1907-11. Foreign corr. and war relief worker in

France, Russia, Eng., 1913-17; lecturer for war relief funds, 1918. Catholic. *Home:* Auburndale, Mass.

O'REILLY, Peter J., bishop. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

O'REILLY, Thomas Charles, bishop; *b.* Cleveland, O., Feb. 22, 1873; *s.* Patrick and Delia (Readdy) O'R.; grad. St. Ignatius High Sch., John Carroll U., Spencerian Business Coll., all of Cleveland; grad. North Am. Coll., Rome, 1899; S.T.D., U. of Propaganda, Rome, 1899; LL.D., U. of Notre Dame, 1909. Ordained priest R.C. Ch., 1898; asst. pastor St. John the Evangelist Cathedral, Cleveland, 1899-1901; prof. philosophy and theology, St. Mary's Sem., Cleveland, 1901-10; chancellor Diocese of Cleveland, 1910-16, vicar gen., 1916-21; pastor St. John the Evangelist Cathedral, 1911-28; vicar gen. for religious, 1922-28; judge Matrimonial Court, Cleveland, 1910-28; bishop of Scranton, Pa., since 1928. *Address:* 315 Wyoming Av., Scranton, Pa.

ORLADY, George Boal; Feb. 22, 1850-Sept. 9, 1926. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

ORMAN, James Bradley, ex-governor. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

ORME, John Pinckney, farmer, stockraiser; *b.* Poolesville, Md., Nov. 28, 1852; *s.* Charles Henry and Deborah (Pleasants) O.; civ. engring. course, Univ. of Mo., 1869-70; *m.* Ella Eugenia Tompkins, of Tex., Mar. 5, 1880 (died Dec. 28, 1898); children—Mrs. Clara Kyle, Ora, Mrs. Doris Leeds, Charles Henry. Engaged as civ. engr. until 1877; settled on homestead, 160 acres, in Ariz., 1878, later took up timber claim, 160 acres, and 320 acres under desert act; surveyed and built second canal in Salt River Valley, 1879, and dir. same until 1918; retired from active business, 1918. Mem. Bd. of Supervisors of Maricopa Co., 1900-1912; mem. Constl. Conv. of Ariz., 1910; pres. Salt River Valley Water Users' Assn., 1909-17; regent U. of Ariz., 1916-17; mem. exam. bd. of artillery applicants, Ariz., World War; state appraiser Federal Farm and Loan Bank of Berkeley, Calif., 1917-19. President Pioneers' Association of Arizona. Mem. 6th, 7th and 8th Ariz. legislatures. Democrat. Episcopalian. Mason (K.T., Shriner), Odd Fellow. *Clubs:* Arizona, Phoenix Country. *Home:* 384 Orme Av., Phoenix, Ariz.

ORMSBY, Oliver Samuel, M.D.; *b.* Logan, Utah, Mar. 21, 1874; *s.* Oliver C. (M.D.) and Maretta S. O.; M.D., Rush Med. Coll., Chicago, 1895; *m.* Alice Etta Joscelyne, of Sparta, Wis., Dec. 14, 1896; 1 dau., Miriam. Practiced at Chicago since 1901; specializes in treatment of diseases of the skin; clin. prof. and chmn. Dept. of Dermatology, Rush Med. Coll. (U. of Chicago). Mem. A.M.A., Am. Dermatol. Assn., Chicago Med. Soc., Chicago Dermatol. Soc., Chicago Pathol. Soc., Inst. of Medicine Chicago, Congress of Am. Physicians and Surgeons; corr. member Sect. Dermatology of Royal Soc. of Medicine, London; corr. mem. Société Française de Dermatologie et de Syphiligraphie, Paris; corr. mem. Dansk Dermatologisk Selskab, Copenhagen. *Clubs:* Union League, University. *Author:* Practical Treatise on Diseases of the Skin, 1915, 3d edit., 1927. *Home:* 5756 Blackstone Av. *Office:* 25 E. Washington St., Chicago, Ill.

ORNDORFF, William Ridgely, chemist; *b.* Baltimore, Sept. 9, 1862; *s.* William Wellmore and Mary J. (Ridgely) O.; student Baltimore City Coll., 1876-81; A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1884, Ph.D., 1887; studied at univs. of Greifswald, Berlin, Heidelberg, 1897-98, U. of Munich, 1906-07; *m.* Charlotte Heinrich, of Berlin, 1912; children—Mary Ridgely, William Ridgely. Instr. chemistry, 1887-90, asst. prof. organic chemistry, 1890-1908, organic and physiol. chemistry, 1898, Cornell U.; prof. organic and physiol. chemistry, 1902—, and mem. faculty Arts and Sciences, the faculty of the Grad. Sch. and Univ. faculty, and of med. faculty (at Ithaca), Cornell U. Mem. Internat. Jury of Awards, Paris Expn., 1889, St. Louis Expn., 1904 (sec. Group Jury No. 23, Dept. of Liberal Arts), Panama P.I. Exposition, San Francisco, 1915; special agent U.S. Census, 1890. Contbr. of results of original chem. research to Am. Chem. Jour., Berichte der Deutschen Chemischen Gesellschaft, Jour. Am. Chem. Soc. and Jour. of Physical Chemistry. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Nu Sigma Nu, Sigma Xi. *Author:* Laboratory Manual of Organic Chemistry, 1922. Translator: Dr. E. Salkowski's Laboratory Manual of Physiological and Pathological Chemistry, 1904. Co-author in revision of Remsen's Organic Chemistry, 1922. *Home:* Ithaca, N.Y.

ORNITZ, Samuel, author; *b.* N.Y. City, Nov. 15, 1890; *s.* Morris and Deborah (Badisch) O.; student Coll. City of New York 2 yrs.; evening courses, New York U., 1 yr.; *m.* Sadie Florence Lesser, of London, Eng., Dec. 22, 1914; children—Arthur Jaques, Donald Ray. Asst. supt. Brooklyn Soc. for Prevention of Cruelty to Children, 1914-20; engaged in penol. research, probation and parole work, for Prison Assn. of N.Y. City, 1909-14; editor Macfadden Publs., 1924-25; edit. dir. Macauly Pub. Co., 1925 and 1927—. Atheist. *Clubs:* Friday Luncheon, Bachman Loyal. *Author:* The Sock, 1919; Haunch, Paunch and Jowl, 1923; Round The World with Jocko The Great, 1925; A Yankee Passional, 1927. Known as a "freak fancier"; rescued many deformed young people who were being capitalized by showmen. *Home:* 34 Butler Pl. *Office:* 115 E. 23d St., New York, N.Y.

ORNSTEIN, Leo, pianist, composer; *b.* Krementchug, Russia, Dec. 11, 1895; *s.* Rev. Abram and Clara O.; began on piano under father at 3; pupil of Glazounov, dir. Imperial Conservatory of Music, Petrograd, at 9; came to U.S., 1907; studied under Mrs. Bertha Fiering-Tapper; lit. edn., Friends Sem.; *m.* Pauline Mallet-Prevost, of N.Y. City, Dec. 13, 1918. First pub. concert at New Amsterdam Theatre, New York, Mar. 9, 1911; has appeared as soloist with New York Symphony Orchestra, Boston Symphony Orchestra, Phila. Orchestra, Chicago Symphony Orchestra, St. Louis Symphony Orchestra, Los Angeles Philharmonic Orchestra, etc., and has concertized throughout U.S. and Can., also appeared in Norway, Sweden, Paris and London. Composer: (orchestra) Impressions of Chinatown; Marche Funèbre; sonatas for piano and violin; (piano) 9 miniatures; poems of 1917; (piano and orchestra) concerto; quintette for piano and string quartette, songs, etc. *Home:* North Conway, N.H.

O'ROURKE, Lawrence James, psychologist; *b.* Seattle, Wash., Aug. 10, 1892; *s.* Michael L. and Mary Ellen (O'Donnell) O'R.; B.A., Lawrence Coll., Appleton, Wis., 1915; studied U. of Wis. and Cornell U.; Ph.D., George Washington U., 1922; unmarried. Formerly instr. U. of Wis. and Cornell U.; lecturer George Washington U.; psychologist Med. Research Lab., Air Service, U.S.A., Mineola, L.I., 1918; chief of selection, A.S. enlisted personnel, 1919; psychologist, Civilian Advisory Bd., War Plans Div., Gen. Staff, Oct. 1920-June 1922; dir. personnel research, U.S. Civ. Service Commn., since June 1922. Mem. bd. Personnel Research Federation. Mem. Am. Psychol. Assn., Am. Statis. Assn., A.A.A.S., Am. Management Assn. *Club:* Cosmos. Author of O'Rourke Series of Placement and Guidance Tests, 1923-25, under titles: General Classification Test, Jr. Grade; Mechanical Aptitude Test, Jr. Grade; Clerical Aptitude Test, Jr. Grade; General Classification Test, Sr. Grade: Non-Language Tests; Attainment Tests; also text introducing a new teaching method, entitled "Self-Aids in the Essentials of Grammatical Usage." *Home:* 3506 Patterson St., Chevy Chase, D.C. *Address:* U.S. Civil Service Commn., Washington, D.C.

ORR, Carey Cassius, cartoonist; *b.* Ada, O., Jan. 17, 1890; *s.* Cassius Perry and Martha (Rinehart) O.; student Chicago Acad. Fine Arts; *m.* Cherry Maud Kindel, of Nashville, Tenn., Mar. 25, 1914. With Chicago Examiner, 1912, Nashville Tennessean and American, 1912-17, Chicago Tribune, 1917—. Creator of the "Tiny Tribune," "Kernel Cootie." Awarded U.S. Govt. gold medal for prize winning cartoon of 4th Liberty Loan, 1918. Republican. Methodist. Mason (K.T., Shriner). Mem. Ohio Soc. *Clubs:* Chicago Athletic, Ill. Athletic, Arts. *Author:* Nashville Business Men (cartoons), 1914; Comin' Thru with Rye (cartoons), 1914; Borrowed Glory. *Home:* 225 Woodbine St., Wilmette, Ill.

ORR, Charles, director of schs. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

ORR, George, consular service; *b.* Phila., Pa., Sept. 29, 1886; *s.* William and Annie (Milikin) O.; grad. Northeast Manual Training Sch., Phila., 1903; student Temple Coll., 1906-07; *m.* Clara H. Rose, of Atlantic City, N.J., Aug. 11, 1920. Clk. in ry. office, rodman, draftsman and civil engring. practice until 1920; apptd. consul at Panama, Aug. 2, 1920, at Paris, since 1925. Served as 1st lt. and capt. 32d Engrs., U.S.A., 1917-19. Mason. *Clubs:* American, Union Interalliée. *Home:* Atlantic City, N.J. *Address:* American Consulate General, Paris, France.

ORR, H(iram) Winnett, surgeon; *b.* W... Newton, Pa., Mar. 17, 1877; *s.* Andrew Wilson a... Frances J. (Winnett) O.; U. of Neb., 1892-95; M.... U. of Mich., 1899; *m.* Grace Douglas, of Grinne... Ia., Sept. 7, 1904; children—Douglass, Willa... Josephine, Dorothy, Gwenith. In practice at L... coln, Neb., since 1899. Editor Western Medi... Review, 1899-1906; lecturer on history of medici... Coll. of Medicine, U. of Neb., since 1903; chief m... insp., Lincoln pub. schs., 1908; supt. Neb. Ortl... pedic Hosp., 1911-17, chief surgeon, 1919—; chi... surgeon dept. orthopedic surgery Lincoln Gen. Ho... Editor Jour. of Orthopedic Surgery, 1919-21. Co... md. capt., Med. R.C., May 18, 1917; on duty ... Welsh Met. War Hosp., Whitchurch, near Card... Wales, June 12, 1917-Aug. 1, 1918; with A.E.... France, Aug. 1, 1918-Feb. 24, 1919; maj. M.... Oct. 1, 1918; lt. col., Feb. 17, 1919; relieved, Ju... 1, 1919; now col. Med. Corps, U.S.A. Reserve, w... spl. assignment as consultant orthopedic surge... Librarian, 1900-12, sec., 1907, pres., 1919-20, N... State Med. Assn.; sec. Am. Orthopedic Assn., 19... 17, Central States Orthopedic Club, 1913-17; me... Am. Med. Assn. (chmn. orthopedic sect., 1921-2... Miss. Valley and Mo. Valley med. assns., Elkho... Valley Med. Soc., Lancaster Co. Med. Soc., Alp... Theta Chi (Neb.), Phi Rho Sigma (Mich.). *Clu...* Commercial, Country, Lincoln University; Univ... sity (Chicago). *Author:* History of the Nebras... State Medical Society, 1903; The Rights of ... Patient, 1920; A Civilian Surgeon's Story of ... Great War, 1921; Drainage and Rest in the Tre... ment of Infections, 1927. Numerous articles ... med. periodicals. *Home:* 2701 Sheridan Bou... Lincoln, Neb.

ORR, James Washington, lawyer; Sept. ... 1855-Feb. 6, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

ORR, John Alvin, minister; *b.* Cedarville, ... Sept. 7, 1874; *s.* James Renwick and Joseph... (Little) O.; student Wooster (O.) U.; A.B., Ced... ville Coll., 1897; A.B., U. of Pa., 1898, A.M., 19... grad. Pittsburgh Theol. Sem., 1901; *m.* Imo Jo... Roadarmer, of Selma, O., June 4, 1902; children... J. Alvin, James R., Lois Marjorie, Eleanor P. ... dained ministry U.P. Ch., 1901; pastor Norris ... Ch., Phila., 1901-13, First Ch., Pittsburgh (No... Side), since Nov. 1913; built community house ... cost of $465,000, and head of same. Chairman ec... mittee of management of the Pittsburgh Theolog... Seminary; vice president Bd. of Education. U.P. ... of N.A.; pres. bd. trustees Cedarville Coll.; chn... New World Movement; pres. bd. Colored Res... Mission, Pittsburgh; mem. bd. Consumers' Leag... chmn. North Side Ministers' Assn.; pres. Citize... League of Pittsburgh and Allegheny County. ... publican. *Author:* Saving the Home, 1908; How ... Know Christ is God, 1921; Chains We Wear, 1... Things Missing in Heaven; What Comes Af... Death. *Home:* 2 Watson Entrance, Pittsbu... (North Side), Pa. *Address:* 815 Union Av., Pi... burgh, Pa.

ORR, Joseph Kyle, Masonic official; *b.* N... City, Feb. 21, 1857; *s.* Joseph Kyle and Elezat... (Kyle) O.; Coll. City of New York, 1870-71; ... Frances Bradley, of Oswichee, Ala., Oct. 17, 18... Began with H. J. Libby & Co., dry goods comm... bus., New York, 1872; moved to Columbus, C... and was connected with J. Kyle & Co., 1873-3... founded, 1883, J. K. Orr Shoe Co., shoe mfrs., ... which is pres., located at Atlanta since 1897. ... pres. Atlanta Chamber of Commerce. Trus... Agnes Scott Coll. (Atlanta), George Peabody C... for Teachers (Nashville, Tenn.), Martha Barry S... (Rome, Ga.). Democrat. Presbyn. Grand Com... of K.T. of Ga., 1895; Grand Sword Bearer, Gra... Encampment, 1904, and regularly advanced ... Grand Master, Grand Encampment K.T., U.S... 1919. *Home:* 1161 Peachtree St., Atlanta, Ga.

ORR, Louis Thomas, lawyer, realtor; *b.* K... kakee, Ill., Nov. 30, 1871; *s.* James Nicholas ... Emma Huntington (Ainsworth) Orr; desc. on b... paternal and maternal sides of ancestors who c... to America before the Revolutionary War and ... ticipated therein; ed. Oberlin Coll., 1889-92; LL... U. of Mich., 1895; *m.* Arabella Ruth Armstrong... Akron, O., Oct. 15, 1902; children—Louis Thom... Willard T., Arabella Ruth, Mary Katherine. ... mitted to Ill. bar, 1895; mem. firm of H. G. How... & Co., real estate, until firm incorporated as How... & Orr Co. in 1922, pres. same since 1924; also ... terested in other corpns. Retained 1901, by W... en's and Children's Protective Assn. to investig... charges against management of the Eastern ...

sp. for Insane, at Kankakee, resulting in removal
1 trustee and discharge of many employes; in-
umental in starting movement to stop hazing in
vs. of U.S., 1922, beginning at U. of Mich.; led
solving "coal crises," 1917, by appearing before
erstate Commerce Commn. and Pub. Utilities
mmn. of Ill., in argument against the embargo of
l by railroads; successfully opposed laws detri-
ntal to the growth of Chicago which were pending
Ill. legislature, 1922. Lecturer Y.M.C.A. Sch. of
mmerce. Mem. Am. and Ill. State Bar Assns.,
icago Real Estate Bd. (ex-v.p. and chmn. bd. of
rs.), Nat. Assn. Real Estate Bds. (chmn. property
nagement div.), Chamber of Commerce U.S.A.
publican. Presbyterian. Mason (K.T., Shriner).
em. Royal Arcanum, Royal League. *Clubs:* Ham-
on, South Shore Country, Lake Shore Athletic,
llegiate, Midway Athletic, Dixmoor Golf, Hyde
rk Men's, Michigan North Woods Club (dir.).
me: 5225 University Av. *Office:* 82 W. Washing-
n St., Chicago, Ill.

ORR, William, teacher; *b.* Phila., Pa., Nov. 16,
30; *s.* William and Catharine (Reid) O.; B.A.,
mherst, 1883, M.A., 1892; *m.* Charlotte Evelyn
ttis, of Westfield, Mass., August 7, 1889; children
Alan Gardner, Helen Theresa, Philip Gardner
c.), Charlotte Reid (dec.). Prin. Hopkins Acad.,
dley, Mass., 1883-85, Smith Acad., Hatfield, 1885-
. science master, 1888-94, v.prin., 1894-1900,
n., 1900-10, high sch., Springfield; curator, Mus.
tural History, Springfield, 1895-1910; deputy
mmr. of edn. for Mass., 1910-16; sr. edni. sec.,
ernat. Com. Y.M.C.A., 1916-20; spl. mission
M.C.A. in Europe, 1920-1927. Dir. edni. bur.
ar Work Council Y.M.C.A., 1917-18; chmn. com.
edn. of Comm. on Training Camp Activities,
ar Dept., 1917-18. Trustee Internat. Y.M.C.A.
ll., Springfield, Mass.; exec. sec., trustee Albanian
n. Agrl. Sch.; edni. adviser Thessalonica Agrl. and
dustrial Inst.; exec. sec. Am. com. of Y.M.C.A.
n., Geneva, Switzerland. Decorated Order Po-
nia Restituta (Poland), 1923. Conglist. Mason.
llow A.A.A.S.; mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:*
ght Geological Excursions in Springfield and
inity; Pageants and Pageantry (with Esther W.
tes); articles in leading mags. and newspapers,
S. and Europe. *Home:* 379 Main St., Winchester,
ass.

ORROK, George Alexander, consulting en-
; *b.* Dorchester, Mass., July 3, 1867; *s.* James L.
and Laura (Davenport) O.; ed. Mass. Inst. Tech.,
85-88; *m.* Jessie Waldo, of Scotland, Conn., Dec.
1898; *m.* 2d, Elene E. Geer, of Windsor, Conn.,
t. 20, 1923. With late Dr. F. S. Pearson, engr.,
91-98; with New York Edison Co., 1898-1916,
w cons. engr. same. Mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs.,
n. Soc. C.E., Am. Inst. Mining Engrs., Am. Soc.
val Architects and Marine Engrs., Inst. Consult-
Engrs., Franklin Inst., also Inst. M.E., and Inst.
Metals (London). Republican. Unitarian. *Clubs:*
gineers, Nat. Arts, Technology (New York);
gineers (Brooklyn); Cosmos (Washington).
ntbr. on tech. subjects to periodicals, Proc. Am.
. Mech. Engrs., Brooklyn Engrs. Club, etc.
me: Willimantic, Conn. *Office:* 17 Battery Pl.,
w York, N.Y.

ORTH, Charles Daniel; *b.* N.Y. City, Dec. 5,
6; *s.* Conrad D. and Jeannette (Livingston) O.;
pub. schs.; *m.* Jennie Louise Halliday, of New
k, 1888 (died 1905); children—Edith Jeannette
.), Charles Daniel; *m.* 2d, Mrs. Effie Evans
ght, of New York, 1909. With Nat. Cordage
until 1895, London agt. last 3 yrs.; with Flint,
y and Am. Trading Co., 1898-1902; mem. Han-
& Orth, hemp importers, New York, London and
ila, 1902—; dir. Pa. & Del. Oil Co., Nat. Rosin
Co. Founder Circle Stenographic, New York,
l, Met. Stenographers' Assn., 1885. Inaugurated,
l. nation-wide edni. campaign showing voting
rds of mems. of Congress on preparedness and
measures; sec. Nat. Security League, 1918,
. 1919-21; an organizer, 1921, and 1st v.p. Nat.
Council; v.p. Philippine-Am. Chamber of
merce. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:*
n Town, Nassau Country (New York); Union
rallié (Paris). *Home:* 299 Park Av. *Office:* 15
re St., New York, N.Y.

ORTH, John, musician. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

ORTMANN, Arnold Edward, naturalist;
8, 1863-Jan. 3, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

ORTON, Anna B., educator; *b.* Thomaston,
d. James (Ph.D.) and Ellen Maria (Foote) O.;
arried. Founder, 1890, and prin. Orton Sch. for Girls. Presbyn. *Home:* 154 South Euclid Av., Pasadena, Calif.

ORTON, Clayton Roberts, plant pathologist; *b.* East Hardwick, Vt., Apr. 1, 1885; *s.* Lyman Squire and Ellen Mandana (Stevens) O.; prep. edn., Essex Classical Inst., Essex Center, Vt., 1901-03, Hardwick Academy, 1904-05; B.S., Univ. of Vt., 1909; M.S., Purdue, 1915; Ph.D., Columbia, 1924; *m.* Ethel M. Chapman, of W. Lafayette, Ind., Sept. 22, 1911; children—Jean, Gardner Chapman, Patricia. Spl. agt. U.S. Dept. Agr., June 1909-Jan. 1910; asst. plant pathologist, U. of Wis., Feb.-Sept. 1910; asst. botanist, Ind. Agrl. Expt. Sta., 1910-12; asst. prof. botany, Pa. State Coll., 1913-16, asso. prof., 1916-19, also asso. prof. plant pathology, 1917-19, prof., 1919-27; plant pathologist, Pa. Agrl. Expt. Sta., 1913-27; also collaborator, Bureau Plant Industry, U.S. Dept. Agr., 1913-25; plant pathologist, in charge research and extension, agrl. dept. The Bayer Co., Inc., since 1925. Sec. Advisory Bd. Am. Plant Pathologists, 1918-21; chmn., 1922-23; mem. Nat. Research Council (div. biology and agr., 1922-24; liaison mem. div. states relations, 1923-24); mem. bd. govs. Crop Protection Inst., 1920-25. Fellow A.A.A.S. (pres. State Coll. br., 1923); mem. Am. Phytopathological Soc., Bot. Soc. America, Torrey Bot. Club, Am. Chem. Soc., Pa. Acad. Science, Ind. Acad. Sciences, Sigma Xi, Kappa Sigma, Alpha Zeta, Gamma Sigma Delta. Episcopalian. *Home:* 737 Warburton Av., Yonkers, N.Y.

ORTON, Edward, Jr., engineer, mfr.; *b.* Chester, N.Y., Oct. 8, 1863; *s.* Dr. Edward and Mary (Jennings) O.; E.M., Ohio State U., 1884; D.Sc., Rutgers Coll., 1922; *m.* Mary Princess Anderson, of Columbus, O., Oct. 30, 1888. Chemist and supt. blast furnaces, 1884-88; 1st to regularly mfr. "ferro-silicon," or high silicon alloy of iron in U.S., Bessie Furnace, New Straitsville, O., 1887-88; entered clay industries, 1888; managed several plants, 1888-93. Began agitation, 1893, which resulted in establishing, 1894, of 1st school in U.S. for instruction in technology of clay, glass and cement industries, of which was dir. until 1916; dean Coll. Engring. Ohio State U., 1902-06 and 1910-16; retired from univ. work, 1917. State geologist of Ohio, 1899-1906. Commd. maj., O.R.C., Jan. 5, 1917; called into active service in motors div. Q.M. Corps, May 9, 1917; lt. col. Motor Transport Corps, Sept. 6, 1918. Awarded D.S.M., June 2, 1919. Col. Q.M., O.R.C., Sept. 25, 1919; brig. gen. Q.M., O.R.C., Sept. 27, 1923. Pres. Reserve Officers' Assn. of Ohio, 1922-23. Began manufacture, 1896, of pyrometric cones, for regulating firing process of ceramic products and other wares burned in kilns; developed lab. and testing sta. for study of clay and ceramic products, 1900. Sec. Am. Ceramic Soc., 1899-1917; fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn., Am. Soc. Testing Materials, Nat. Brick Mfrs.' Assn., Soc. Automotive Engrs.; pres. Columbus Chamber Commerce, 1921-23. Wrote: Clays of Ohio and the Industries Established Upon Them, Rep. Ohio Geol. Survey, Vol. V, 1884; The Clay-Working Industries of Ohio, Vol. VII, same, 1893. Also numerous tech. articles and reports. *Home:* 788 E. Broad St., Columbus, Ohio.

ORTON, Helen Fuller (Mrs. Jesse F. Orton), author; *b.* Pekin, Niagara Co., N.Y., Nov. 1, 1872; *d.* Merritt Bond and Lucy Ann (Taylor) Fuller; grad. high sch., Lockport, N.Y., 1893; *m.* Jesse F. Orton, of Ann Arbor, Mich., 1895; children—Malcolm F., Lawrence M., Douglas T., Robert M., Philip H. (dec.). Baptist. Mem. D. A. R., Women's Nat. Book Assn., League of Am. Pen Women, Story Tellers' League. *Author:* Prince and Rover of Cloverfield Farm, 1921; Bobby of Cloverfield Farm, 1922; Summer at Cloverfield Farm, 1924; The Little Lost Pigs, 1925; Winter at Cloverfield Farm, 1926; Prancing Pat, 1927. Contbr. to children's mags. *Home:* Elmhurst, L.I., N.Y.

ORTON, Samuel Torrey, psychopathologist; *b.* Columbus, O., Oct. 15, 1879; *s.* Edward and Anna Davenport (Torry) O.; A.B., Ohio State University, 1901; M.D., Univ. of Pa., 1905; A.M., Harvard University, 1906; *m.* Mary Pelton Follett, of Columbus, October 15, 1908 (she died September 7, 1926); children—Samuel Torry, Sarah Patterson, Mary Follett. Pathologist and clin. dir. Worcester (Mass.) State Hosp., 1910-14; instr. neuropathology, Harvard, 1913; scientific dir. Pa. Hosp., Phila., 1914-19; prof. psychiatry, State U. of Ia., 1919-1927, also dir. State Psychopathic Hosp. Lecturer in neurology, Clark U., 1913-15. Mem. A.A.A.S., Am. Psychiatric Assn., A.M.A., Am. Assn. Pathology and Bacteriology, Am. Psychopathic Assn., Ia. State Med. Soc. *Home:* 788 E. Broad St., Columbus, O.

ORTON, William Allen, plant pathologist; *b.* N. Fairfax, Vt., Feb. 28, 1877; *s.* Gardner Gregory and Electa Wilcox (Allen) O.; B.S., U. of Vt., 1897, M.S., 1898, Sc.D., 1915; *m.* Helen A. Davis, of Washington, Apr. 20, 1903; children—Helen Alberta, Alice Louise, William Allen (dec.). Asst. botanist, Vt. Agrl. Expt. Sta. and instr., U. of Vt., 1897-99; plant pathologist, U.S. Dept. of Agr., June 1, 1899-Oct. 31, 1924, in charge investigation cotton, truck and forage crop diseases, Bureau Plant Industry, and v. chmn. Federal Hort. Bd., 1912-24; sci. dir. and gen. mgr. Tropical Plant Research Foundation since Nov. 1, 1924. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Bot. Soc. America, Bot. Soc. Washington, Soc. Hort. Science, Am. Phytopathol. Soc., Am. Genetic Assn., Am. Soc. Agronomy, Am. Hort. Soc., Société de Pathologie Végétale, Phi Beta Kappa. Conglist. *Club:* Cosmos. Writer bulletins U.S. Dept. Agr. on sea island cotton, cotton and potato diseases, plant breeding and related subjects, and tropical agr. *Home:* 600 Cedar St., Takoma Park, D.C.

ORVIS, Ellis Lewis, judge. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

O'RYAN, John F., lawyer. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).*

OSBORN, see also Osborne, also Osbourne.

OSBORN, Albert Sherman, author; *b.* Sharon, Mich., Mar. 26, 1858; *s.* William B. and Jane (Cole) O.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Beth Dunbar, of Attica, N.Y., 1888. Examiner of questioned documents since 1887. Mem. Phi Delta Theta. Republican. Unitarian. Mason. *Author:* Questioned Documents, 1910; The Problem of Proof, 1922. *Home:* 215 Midland Av., Montclair, N.J. *Office:* 225 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

OSBORN, Chase Salmon, ex-gov.; *b.* Huntington Co., Ind., Jan. 22, 1860; *s.* of George A. (M.D.) and Margaret (Fannon) O. (M.D.); B.Sc., Purdue, 1880; LL.D., U. of Mich., 1911, Olivet Coll., 1911, Alma Coll., 1912, Northwestern, 1922; *m.* Lillian G. Jones, of Milwaukee, May 7, 1881; children—Ethel Louise, George Augustus, Lillian (dec.), Chase Salmon, Emily Fisher, Oren Chandler (dec.), Miriam Gertrude (dec.). Began newspaper work on Lafayette (Ind.) Home Journal; went to Chicago, and in 1880 to Milwaukee, where was engaged in reportorial and editorial work; purchased 1883, and pub. Florence (Wis.) Mining News; purchased, 1887, Sault Ste. Marie (Mich.) News and pub. it until 1901, when sold it and purchased the Saginaw (Mich.) Courier-Herald, which sold, 1912; discoverer Moose Mountain iron range (Canada). Postmaster Sault Ste. Marie, Mich., 1889-93; state game and fish warden, Mich., 1895-99; commr. of railroads for Mich., 1899-1903; regent Univ. of Mich., 1908-11; governor of Mich., 1911-12. Republican. Mem. Lake Superior Mining Inst., Am. Ornithologists' Union, Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Seismol. Soc. America, Am. Soc. Mammalogists, Sulgrave Instn., Am. Geog. Soc., Mich. Authors Assn., Authors' League of America, S.A.R.; hon. mem. Madagascar Acad. of Science (only Am. mem.). Discoverer source of firefly's light. Presbyn. Mason (33°). *Clubs:* Detroit, University, Prismatic (Detroit); Camp Fire of America; Camp Fire of Chicago, University Press, Cliff Dwellers (Chicago); Arts (Washington, D.C.); Press (Milwaukee); National Arts, Players (New York); Le Sault, Sault Country (Sault Ste. Marie, Michigan); Kiwanis (hon.) of Sault Ste. Marie, Michigan, Albany, Ga., Sylvester, Ga. *Author:* The Andean Land, 2 vols., 1909; The Iron Hunter, 1919; The Law of Divine Concord, 1921; The Earth Upsets; Short History of Michigan; Madagascar, The Land of the Man-Eating Tree, 1924. *Home:* Sault Ste. Marie, Mich.

OSBORN, Edwin Faxon; *b.* Climax, Mich., Sept. 7, 1859; *s.* David Osborn and Eliza Maria (Faxon) O.; A.B., Kalamazoo (Mich.) Coll., 1889; student Newton Theol. Instn., 1891-92; grad. Rochester Theol. Sem., 1894; hon. A.M., Ewing (Ill.) Coll., 1901, D.D., 1902; *m.* Laura Bertha Judson, of Galesburg, Mich., July 31, 1884; children—Judson Pierre (dec.), Lurene (Mrs. Robt. S. Tubbs), Harold Gray, Paul Romaine. Student-pastor, 1881-84; ordained Bapt. ministry, 1885; pastor Watertown, N.Y., 1894-96; lit. work, Kalamazoo, 1896-99; prof. history and lit., Ewing Coll., 1899-1900; pastor First Bapt. Ch., Evansville, Ind., 1900-02; lit. work, bible evangelism and lecturing since 1902. *Author:*

Some Essentials of Christian Growth, 1896; The Vanishing of the Prince, 1898; Some Foundation Stones of Christian Character, 1906; The Teaching of the Parables, 1906; Onar, 1909; The Words and Deeds of Jesus (a course of study for the public schools)—Book I, for third grade, The People; Book II, fourth grade, Stories and Wonders; Book III, fifth grade, Right and Wrong; Book IV, sixth grade, The Continuous Story, 1927. Founded Narcotics Abstinence League, 1920; called meeting of rep. tobacco reformers at Aurora, Ill., 1921, seeking union of forces; reorganized Narcotics-Abstinence League taking name Life Conservation League, of which is 1st pres. and head dept. of Loyalty to Law, 1922. *Home:* Kalamazoo, Mich. *Office:* Ann Arbor, Mich.

OSBORN, Erastus William, newspaper man; *b.* Winthrop, Me., Oct. 24, 1860; *s.* Thomas Alden and Maria Frances O.; ed. acads. Winthrop, Me., Ashland, Mass., Auburn, N.Y.; *m.* Ida Birdsall, of Auburn, N.Y., June 12, 1889. Began newspaper work at Auburn, 1880-87; joined staff New York Evening World, Jan. 1888, dramatic editor, 1896-98, editorial writer and lit. editor The World Jan.-Dec. 1923, dramatic critic Evening World since 1923. *Club:* Newspaper. *Home:* 601 W. 142d St. *Office:* The World, New York, N.Y.

OSBORN, Frederick Arthur, prof. physics; *b.* Tecumseh, Mich., Mar. 3, 1871; *s.* Benjamin A. and Sarah (Whittemore) O.; Ph.B., U. of Mich., 1896, Ph.D., 1907; *m.* Mary L. Osborn, of Tecumseh, Aug. 16, 1898; 1 dau., Margaret Anna. Asst. in physics, high sch., Saginaw, Mich., 1890-91; lab. instr. physics, high sch., Ann Arbor, 1893-96; prof. physics, Olivet (Mich.) Coll., 1896-1902; prof. physics and dir. physics labs. U. of Wash., since 1902. Mem. Am. Physical Soc., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., A.A.A.S., Illuminating Engring. Soc., Central Assn. Physics and Math. Teachers. Republican. Conglist. Mason. *Author:* Physics Manual, 1906; College Physics, 1920-24; Physics of the Home, 1925. *Home:* 5215 A 15th N.E., Seattle, Wash.

OSBORN, George Augustus, newspaper pub.; *b.* Florence, Wis., Feb. 24, 1884; *s.* Chase Salmon and Lillian (Jones) O.; A.B., U. of Mich., 1907; B.S., Mich. Coll. of Mines, 1910, E.M., 1910; *m.* Emma Hannay Dunstan, of Hancock, Mich., Sept. 14, 1910; children—Helen Dunstan, Ann, George Augustus III (dec.), Janet Mary. Pub. and editor Sault Ste. Marie (Mich.) News since 1912; became pub. 1914, of Fresno (Calif.) Herald, merged, 1921, with Fresno Republican (Herald sold 1922); pres. Fresno Republican Pub. Co., Sault News Printing Co. Mem. advisory bd. Fresno State Normal Coll.; dir. Fresno Community Chest (1st pres.). Mem. Am. Newspaper Pubs'. Assn., Sigma Chi. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* University, Sequoia; La Saut de Sainte Marie. *Home:* 605 Home Av. *Address:* Republican Bldg., Fresno, Calif.

OSBORN, H(enry) Fairfield, paleontologist; *b.* Fairfield, Conn., Aug. 8, 1857; *s.* William Henry and Virginia Reed (Sturges) O.; A.B., Princeton, 1877, Sc.D. 1880; LL.D., Trinity 1901, Princeton 1902, Columbia 1907; D.Sc., Cambridge 1904, Yale 1923, Oxford, 1926; New York, 1927; Ph.D., Christiania, 1911; *m.* Lucretia Thatcher, *d.* Gen. Alexander J. and Josephine Adams Perry; children—Virginia Sturges (Mrs. Robt. Gordon McKay), Alexander Perry, Henry Fairfield, Josephine Adams (Mrs. Jay Coogan), Gurdon Saltonstall (dec.). Asst. prof. natural science, 1881-83, prof. comparative anatomy, 1883-90, Princeton; Da Costa prof. biology, 1891-96, zoölogy, 1896-1910, research prof. zoölogy, 1910—, dean faculty of pure science, 1892-95, Columbia; curator dept. vertebrate paleontology, 1891-1910, hon. curator, 1910—, asst. to pres., 1899-1901, v.p. and trustee, 1901-08, pres. trustees, 1908—, Am. Mus. Natural History; vertebrate paleontologist, 1900-24, sr. geologist, 1924—, U.S. Geol. Survey; with Canadian Geol. Survey, 1900-04; as chmn. exec. com. N.Y. Zoöl. Soc., 1896-1903, was active in founding N.Y. Zoöl. Park; chmn. zoöl. and paleontol. advisory committees Carnegie Instn., Washington, 1902; elected sec. Smithsonian Inst. Dec. 4, 1906, but declined. Pres. Am. Soc. Naturalists, 1891, Am. Morphol. Soc., 1897, N.Y. Acad. Sciences, 1898-1900, Marine Biol. Assn. 1898-1900, New York Zoöl. Soc., 1909-23 (now hon. life pres.), Am. Soc. Paleontologists, 1903, Audubon Soc. N.Y. State, 1910, Am. Bison Soc., 1914-15, Second Internat. Congress of Eugenics, 1921; v.p., A.A.A.S., 1892, N.Y. Zoöl. Soc., 1897-98, Washington Acad. Science, 1911, Am. Philos. Soc., 1922—, Hispanic Soc. America, 1919-24 (now hon. v.p.); trustee Brearly Sch. for Girls, 1894-1919 (pres. 1901-16), Hispanic Soc. America, 1909-24, Kahn Foundation for Foreign Travel of Am. Teachers, 1911-26, N.Y. Pub. Library, 1912-18. Councilor, Nat. Acad. Sciences, 1906-13, Am. Philos. Soc., 1907—, Institut de Paléontologie Humaine. Mem. award com., Hayden Geol. Memorial medal of Phila. Acad. Natural Sciences, Daniel Giraud Elliot medal, Nat. Inst. Soc. Sciences. Elector N.Y. U. Hall of Fame, 1910—. Chmn. N.Y. State Roosevelt Memorial Commn., 1920—. Fellow New York Acad. Sciences, Am. Geog. Soc. (life); Asso. fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences, Am. Philos. Soc., Institut de Paléontologie Humaine; foreign mem. Linnæan, Geol., Zoöl and Royal Socs. of London and of Royal Acad. of Sweden; hon. mem. Calif. Acad. Sciences, Assn. pour l'Enseignement des Sciences Anthropologiques, Manchester (Eng.) Lit. and Philos. Soc., Cambridge (Eng.) Philos. Soc., Imperial Soc. Naturalists of Moscow, Mus. of Nat. Univ. of La Plata (Argentine), Brit. Assn. Adv. Science, Senckenbergische Naturforschende Gesellschaft (Frankfurt), Royal Bavarian Acad. Sciences, Société d'Histoire Internationale, Cercle Zoölogique Congolas, Institut de France; hon. fellow, Royal Soc. of Edinburgh, Royal Acad. of Science of Uppsala, Associé de l'Academie Royale de Belgique. Medals: Nat. Inst. Soc. Sciences, 1913; Hayden Memorial Geol. Award, 1914; Gaudry (Geol. Soc. of France), 1918; Darwin (Royal Soc.), 1918; Cullom (Am. Geog. Soc.), 1919; Pasteur Inst., 1921; Société Nationale d'Acclimatation de France, 1923; Roosevelt Memorial Assn., 1923; Holland Soc., 1925; Wollaston (Geol. Soc. of London), 1926; Comdr. de l'Ordre de la Couronne de Belgique, 1920. *Clubs:* University, Century, Boone and Crockett, Cosmos (Washington); Princeton, Half Moon (New York). *Author:* From the Greeks to Darwin (2 edits.), 1894; Evolution of Mammalian Molar Teeth, 1907; The Age of Mammals, 1910; Huxley and Education, 1910; Men of the Old Stone Age, 1915 (3d edit., 1924); Origin and Evolution of Life, 1917; Impresssions of Great Naturalists, 1924; The Earth Speaks to Bryan, 1925; Evolution and Religion in Education, 1926; Creative Education, 1927; Man Rises to Parnassus, 1927; also 7 memoirs; over 735 scientific and edncl. papers; etc. Editor: A Naturalist in the Bahamas (John I. Northrup Memorial), 1910; Fifty Years of Princeton '77, 1927. *Home:* "Castle Rock," Garrison, N.Y. *Address:* Am. Museum of Natural History, New York, N.Y.

OSBORN, Henry Leslie, zoölogist; *b.* Newark, N.J., July 5, 1857; *s.* Moses Morris and Susan Amelia (Hedenberg) O.; student prep. dept. Drew Theol. Sem., 1872-75; A.B., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1878; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1884; traveled and studied in Europe, 1889, 26, studied at Zoöl. Station, Naples, 1907, 10; LL.D., Hamline University, St. Paul, Minn., 1927; *m.* Effie Miller Loag, of New York, July 7, 1887. Assistant in zoölogy, Wesleyan University, 1878-81; fellow Johns Hopkins, 1881-84; agt. U.S. Fish Commn., 1879-80; prof. zoölogy, Purdue U., Lafayette, Ind., 1884-87; prof. biology since 1887, dean faculty since 1918, acting pres., 1923, Hamline U. In charge of summer sch. courses in zoölogy, Cold Spring Harbor, N.Y., 1891-92, Chautauqua, N.Y., 1895-1904, Dept. Animal Biology, U. of Minn., 1913, 14. Wrote: Report on Newfoundland Cod-fishing Industry (U.S. Census), 1880; Hamline University in the World War, 1920; Alumni Record of Hamline University, 1924; articles on morphology of Trematodes in scientific publs. Mem. Am. Soc. Naturalists, A.A.A.S., Psi Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. *Home:* 1599 Hewitt Av., St. Paul, Minn.

OSBORN, Herbert, biologist; *b.* Lafayette, Wis., Mar. 19, 1856; *s.* Charles Paine and Harriet Newell (Marsh) O.; B.S., Ia. State Coll., 1879, M.S., 1880, D.Sc., 1916; *m.* Alice Isidore Sayles, of Manchester, Ia., Jan. 19, 1883; children—Morse Foster, Herbert Tirrill, Evelyn, Dorothy, Margaret Stanton. Asst., 1880-83, asst. prof., 1883-85, prof. zoölogy and entomology, 1885-98, Ia. State Coll.; entomologist, of expt. sta., 1890-98; state entomologist of Ia., 1898; prof. zoölogy and entomology, 1898-1916, research prof. since 1916, Ohio State U.; also dir. of Lake Lab., 1898-1918. Dir. Ohio Biol. Survey, 1912—. Spl. agt. div. entomology, U.S. Dept. Agr., 1885-94; consulting entomologist, Maine Experiment Sta. since 1913; cons. entomologist Tropical Plant Research Foundation, 1925, trustee of same since 1926. Fellow A.A.A.S. (v.p. Sect. F, 1917); pres. Ia. Acad. Sciences, 1887 (sec. and editor Proc., 1890-98), Assn. Econ. Entomologists, 1898, Ohio Acad. Sciences, 1904-05, Am. Micros. Soc., 1907-09, Entomol. Soc. America, 1911 (mng. editor Annals, 1908—), S[illegible] Promotion Agricultural Science, 1917-18; trus[illegible] Biological Abstracts since 1927; mem. Interr[illegible] Entomol. Congress, Am. Soc. Naturalists, Am. En[illegible] mol. Soc., Am. Soc. Zoölogists, Biol. Soc. Washi[illegible] ton, Société Entomologique de France, Entomol. S[illegible] Washington, Sigma Xi (rec. sec. 1907-08), Phi Kap[illegible] Phi, Alpha Zeta (hon.), Gamma Alpha (hon.). [illegible] *thor:* Pediculi and Mallophaga of Man and Lo[illegible] Animals, 1891; Insects Affecting Domestic Anim[illegible] 1896; The Hessian Fly in the United States, 18[illegible] The Genus Scaphoideus, 1900; Economic Zoölo[illegible] 1908; Agricultural Entomology, 1916. Wrote a[illegible] cles Insects, Parasitic, and Insects, Poisonous, [illegible] Wood's Reference Handbook of the Med. Scien[illegible] (new edit.), 1903 and 1915; also many papers[illegible] jours., proc., etc. *Home:* 1952 Concord Rd., Up[illegible] Arlington, Columbus, Ohio.

OSBORN, Loran David, sociology; *b.* Pe[illegible] land, Mich., Nov. 13, 1863; *s.* Rev. David and E[illegible] Maria (Faxon) O.; Kalamazoo Coll., 1887-89; A[illegible] U. of Mich., 1891; student Newton Theol. Ins[illegible] 1891-92; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1900; *m.* Rena Ac[illegible] Richards, of Kalamazoo, Aug. 13, 1896; childre[illegible] Marian Lorena, Richards Clinton. Ordained Ba[illegible] ministry, 1894; pastor Immanuel Ch., Elgin, [illegible] 1894-98, 1st Ch., Centralia, Ill., 1898-1900, 1st C[illegible] Bloomington, 1900-05; pres. Des Moines Coll., 19[illegible] 11; asso. editor Home and School Reference W[illegible] Chicago, 1911-12; organizer and dir. univ. extens[illegible] div., and prof. sociology, U. of Colo., 1912-20; ch[illegible] cellor Des Moines U., in charge edncl. and inter[illegible] administration, 1920-24, dean Coll. Arts and Scien[illegible] 1924-27; also prof. sociology; prof. sociology, U[illegible] versity of Redlands, 1927—. President Colo. St[illegible] Conf. Social Work, 1918-20; chmn. Colo. State [illegible] ericanization Com., 1918-20; dir. edncl. dept. [illegible] Red Cross, Mountain Div., 1919-20. Mem. [illegible] Sociol. Soc. Republican. Kiwanian. *Author:* [illegible] covery and Restatement of the Gospel, 1901. *Ho*[illegible] 920 Campus Av., Redlands, Calif.

OSBORN, Marvin Griffing, prof. journali[illegible] *b.* nr. Winnsboro, La., Mar. 4, 1885; *s.* William R[illegible] and Nannie Eliza (Griffing) O.; B.A., La. State [illegible] 1906, M.A., 1924; student summers, Ohio State [illegible] 1919, Columbia, 1920, 1923; *m.* Mamie Belle Hes[illegible] of Downsville, La., June 28, 1916; children—[illegible] Hester, William Griffing, Marvin Griffing. W[illegible] La. State U., since 1908, sec.-registrar, 1908-10, [illegible] itor Press Bulletin, 1914-22, and various other pu[illegible] of the univ., asso. prof. journalism, 1921-23, prof. [illegible] head of dept. since 1923; supervisor of Farm [illegible] Home Study Clubs of Agrl. Extension Div., La. S[illegible] U., 1918-22; mem. staff Baton Rouge State-Tim[illegible] 1920-26. Mem. Am. Assn. Teachers of Journa[illegible] (pres. 1926; exec. com. 1927), Am. Assn. Agrl. C[illegible] Editors (pres. 1920-21), Am. Assn. Coll. N[illegible] Bureaus (v.p. 1922-23), La. State Univ. Alumni [illegible] eration (chmn. exec. com.), La. Press Assn., Ka[illegible] Sigma, Sigma Delta Chi. Democrat. Metho[illegible] Kiwanian. Contbr. to Book of Rural Life (Ency[illegible] Agr.), 1925. *Home:* Baton Rouge, La.

OSBORN, Minott Augur, social work[illegible] New Haven, Conn., Nov. 19, 1884; *s.* Norris Ga[illegible] and Kate (Gardner) O.; grad. Hillhouse High [illegible] 1903; B.A., Yale, 1907, M.A., 1910; *m.* Dore[illegible] Curtis, of New Haven, Dec. 19, 1914; childre[illegible] Louis Minott, Norris Eaton, Joan, Lee. Maste[illegible] English, Ridgefield (Conn.) Sch., 1907-09, Gil[illegible] Country Sch. for Boys, Baltimore, Md., 1909 [illegible] asso. editor Yale Alumni Weekly, 1911-19; asst. [illegible] Yale U., 1919-22; sec. Yale Alumni Advisory Bo[illegible] 1922-24; gen. dir. United Hosp. Fund of New Y[illegible] since 1924. Mem. Zeta Psi. Democrat. Epi[illegible] palian. *Clubs:* Elizabethan, Graduate (New [illegible] ven); Nat. Arts, Yale (New York). *Home:* Sc[illegible] dale, N.Y. *Office:* 151 5th Av., New York, N.[illegible]

OSBORN, Norris Galpin, newspaper [illegible] *b.* New Haven, Conn., Apr. 17, 1858; *s.* Minott A[illegible] Catherine Sophia (Gilbert) O.; A.B., Yale, 1[illegible] A.M., 1886; *m.* Kate Gardner, of New York, Dec[illegible] 1881; children—Innis G., Minott A., Mrs. Dor[illegible] Bristol, Mrs. Katherine Bennitt Gardner. Repo[illegible] 1880-84, editor since 1884, New Haven Regi[illegible] controlling editor of New Haven Journal-Co[illegible] since 1907. Has written much on many topics [illegible] name "Trumbull" in New York Herald since 1[illegible] Staff officer Conn. Nat. Guard, with rank of [illegible] v.p. Conn. Sound Money League, 1896; mem. [illegible] eral state commns. Del. Conn. Constl. Conv., 1[illegible] del. to several state and nat. convs. Democ[illegible] Episcopalian. Pres. bd. dirs. and chmn. bd. p[illegible] Conn. State Prison, Wethersfield. Active in [illegible]

ars; recruiting officer 102d Inf., 26th Div.; alien roperty custodian. Editor and contbr. to The Mongraphic Study of Connecticut (5 vols.), 1925; also ditor Men of Mark in Connecticut (5 vols.). *Home:* 39 Bradley St. *Office:* The Journal-Courier, New laven, Conn.

OSBORN, William Church, lawyer; *b.* Chiago, Dec. 21, 1862; *s.* William Henry and Virginia eed (Sturges) O.; B.A., Princeton, 1883; LL.B., Harvard U., 1889, LL.D., U. of Toronto, Can.; *m.* lice Dodge, of Riverdale, N.Y., June 3, 1886. Practced in New York, 1889—; mem. firm Osborn, Flemng & Whittlesey; dir. Phelps Dodge Corpn., El Paso Southwestern Co.; dir. and mem. exec. com. Tex. Pacific Ry. Co., etc. Mem. N.Y. State Constl. onv., 1894; legal member N.Y. State Commn. in unacy, 1899; legal adviser to Gov. Dix, 1911; hmn. markets com. N.Y. State Food Investigating ommn., 1912; chmn. Dem. State Com., 1914-16. Iem. Chamber of Commerce com. on N.Y. City olice problem, 1905. Trustee Princeton Univ. ife; chmn. Princeton Fund). Met. Mus. of Art, oc. Relief of Ruptured and Crippled; pres. Chilren's Aid Soc. Officer Order of the Italian Crown. *lubs:* Down Town, Century Assn., Racquet and ennis, University, Brook, City, Manhattan. *Iomes:* 40 E. 36th St., New York, and Garrison, N.Y. *Office:* 50 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

OSBORN, William H., commr. of internal evenue. See Vol. X (1918-19).*

OSBORN-HANNAH, Jane, opera singer, sorano. See Vol. XI (1920-21).*

OSBORNE, see also Osborn, also Osbourne.

OSBORNE, Antrim Edgar, psychiatrist. ee Vol. 14 (1926-27).

OSBORNE, Edward William, bishop; Jan. , 1845-July 5, 1926. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

OSBORNE, Frank Wellman, editor. See ol. IX (1916-17).

OSBORNE, George Abbott, coll. prof. See ol. 14 (1926-27).

OSBORNE, Grover Pease, editor. See Vol. XI (1920-21).*

OSBORNE, James Insley, prof. English; *b.* rawfordsville, Ind., Feb. 25, 1887; *s.* James Harvey nd Grace (Insley) O.; A.B., Wabash Coll., 1906, .M., 1907; Oxford U., 1911-14, A.B., 1913; Ph.D., olumbia, 1919; *m.* Elsie Alan Walkup, of Crawordsville, Apr. 21, 1921 (died Aug. 21, 1923); *m.* 2d, rances Doane, of Evanston, Ill., July 6, 1927. Prof. nglish, Wabash Coll. Served as 1st lt. Mil. Intelligence Div. U.S.A., 1918-19, attached to Am. Peace ommn., Paris. Mem. Beta Theta Pi, Phi Beta appa. Presbyn. *Author:* Arthur Hugh Clough. *Iome:* Crawfordsville, Ind.

OSBORNE, John Ball, consul-gen.; *b.* Wilkesarre, Pa., June 24, 1868; *s.* Gen. Edwin S. and Ruth Ball) O.; A.B., Yale, 1889, A.M., 1894; *m.* Bertha . Grinnell, of New Haven, Conn., Oct. 1, 1891; hildren—Grace Josephine (Mrs. Cyril Klingenberg), uth Elizabeth, Edwin Grinnell, Bradford Allen. .S. consul at Ghent, Belgium, 1889-94; studied law father's office; admitted to bar, Luzerne Co., Pa., an. 1895, to Phila bar, Mar. 30, 1895; practiced at hila. Joint sec. Reciprocity Commn., 1897-1905; hief Bur. of Trade Relations, Dept. of State, 1905-2; Am. consul at Havre, France, Aug. 22, 1912, romoted consul-gen. at Havre, France, Sept. 8, 1919, t Christiania, Norway, June 30, 1920, at Genoa, taly, with supervisory jurisdiction throughout Italy, eb. 21, 1921-26; at Stockholm, Sweden, with supervision for all Sweden, since Nov. 16, 1926. U.S. del. Congress of Internat. Chamber Commerce, tockholm, 1927. Lecturer on trade relations, Coll. olit. Sciences, George Washington U., D.C., 1907-2. *Clubs:* University (Washington); Rotary (Stockolm). Mem. Mil. Order Loyal Legion, Zeta Psi. epublican. *Author:* The Story of Arlington, 1899. ontbr. to mags. and other periodicals on econ. and en. topics. Hon. commr.-gen. of U.S. to Universal ıd Internat. Expn., Brussels, 1910, and U.S. del. to ıternat. Congress of Chambers of Commerce and ommercial and Industrial Assns., London, 1910. *ddress:* American Consulate General, Stockholm, weden.

OSBORNE, John E., ex-asst. sec. of state; *b.* Vestport, N.Y., June 19, 1864; *s.* John C. and Mary . (Reil) O.; high sch. edn.; apprenticed to a druggist in Vt. at 16; M.D., U. of Vt.; *m.* Selina Smith, Princeton, Ky., Nov. 3, 1907; 1 dau., Jean Curtis. emoved to Rawlins, Wyo.; apptd. asst. surgeon .P. R.R.; established a wholesale and retail drug house, 1882; engaged in raising live stock on open range, 1884. Mem. Wyo. Territorial Legislature 1 term; chmn. territorial penitentiary commn., 1888, mayor of Rawlins, 1888; alternate, Dem. Nat. Conv., 1892; gov. of Wyo., 1893-97, declining renomination, 1896; del. Dem. Nat. Conv., 1896; mem. 55th Congress (1897-99); v.-chmn. Dem. Nat. Congressional Com., 1898; Dem. candidate for U.S. senator in Wyo. Legislature, 1899; mem. Dem. Nat. Com., 1900-20; 1st asst. sec. of state, Apr. 21, 1913-Dec. 14, 1916 (resigned); chmn. bd. Rawlins Nat. Bank. *Home:* Rawlins, Wyo.

OSBORNE, Loyall Allen, mech. engr.; *b.* Newark, N.J., June 22, 1870; *s.* Frederick Allen and Eliza J. (Rathbone) O.; M.E., Cornell U., 1891; *m.* Emma Louise Hines, of Newark, N.J., Nov. 27, 1895; children—Loyall A., Nancy B., John S., Louise. Engr., 1891-95, asst. supt., 1895-97, asst. to v.p., 1897-99, mgr. of works, 1899-1902, 4th v.p. in charge of mfg. and engring., 1902-04, 3d v.p., same duties, 1904-06, v.p. in charge of commercial and selling dept., 1906-17, in charge gen. commercial policies, 1917—, Westinghouse Electric & Mfg. Co.; pres., dir. Westinghouse Electric International Company; v.p. and dir. Westinghouse Electric & Mfg. Co., Westinghouse Lamp Co., New England Westinghouse Co.; dir. Canadian Westinghouse Co., R.D. Nuttall Co., Bryant Electric Co. Chairman National Industrial Conf. Bd. Fellow Am. Inst. E.E.; mem. Franklin Inst., A.A.A.S., Am. Electrochem. Soc., Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn., Am. Soc. M.E., Nat. Civic Fed. (welfare com.), Kappa Alpha. Republican. *Clubs:* University (Pittsburgh); University, Bankers, Railroad, Cornell Broad Street Club, New York Press (New York); Lenox, Mahkeenac Boating (Lenox, Mass.); Stockbridge (Mass.) Golf. *Home:* Stockbridge, Mass. *Office:* 150 Broadway, New York, N. Y.

OSBORNE, Lucy Eugenia, librarian; *b.* Whitman, Mass.; *d.* Herbert Loring and Isabelle Warren (Leach) O.; grad. high sch., Whitman; spl. course Sch. of Library Science, Simmons Coll., Boston, 1907-09. Asst. librarian Whitman Pub. Library, 1903-07; asst. librarian and cataloguer, same, 1909-14; head cataloguer Williams Coll. Library, 1914-22; custodian Chapin Library of Rare Books, Williams Coll., since 1922. Mem. Bibl. Soc. America, Bibl. Soc. London, A.L.A., Am. Bookplate Soc., Mass. Library Club, Mediæval Acad. America. Republican. Episcopalian. Contbr. articles on library topics to periodicals. *Home:* Williamstown, Mass.

OSBORNE, Margherita Osborn, editor; *b.* Peabody, Mass., Nov. 27, 1878; *d.* Samuel Edson and Melvina King (Osborn) Cassino; ed. Peabody High Sch. and Radcliffe Coll.; *m.* Dana Lamper Forbes, of Lynn, Mass., Apr. 25, 1899 (died Dec. 13, 1902); children—Dana Lamper, Mrs. Margherita Cassino Redfield; *m.* 2d, Frank Wellman Osborne, of Lynn, Mass., May 7, 1910. Editor Everyday Housekeeping, 1908-11; editor Little Folks Magazine 1908-25; now editor book publs. of P. F. Volland Co. *Home:* 3 Prescott Rd., Lynn, Mass.

OSBORNE, Oliver Thomas, M.D.; *b.* New Haven, Conn., Nov. 14, 1862; *s.* Oliver S. and Elien (Sturges) O.; M.D., Yale, 1884, A.M., 1900; postgrad. work, Leipzig, 1885; *m.* Mary W. Tyler, of New Haven, 1888. Practiced at New Haven, 1886; prof. therapeutics, Yale Med. Sch., 1911-25, prof. therapeutics emeritus since 1925; ex-prof. materia medica, therapeutics and clin. medicine, ex-chief med. clinic, New Haven Dispensary; chmn. med. bd. Gaylord Farm Tuberculosis Sanatorium. Mem. A.M.A., Am. Therapeutic Soc. (president 1905), Conn. Med. Soc., New Haven Co. Med. Assn. (pres. 1899), New Haven Med. Assn., Yale Med. Alumni Assn., New Haven Co. Anti-tuberculosis Assn. Fellow Am. Coll. Physicians; v.p. Am. Stomatol. Assn.; ex-v.p. U.S. Pharmacopeial Conv.; ex-mem. Revision Com. U.S. Pharmacopeia; ex-mem. council pharmacy and chemistry A.M.A. Republican. Episcopalian. *Home:* 1155 Forest Rd., New Haven, Conn.

OSBORNE, Thomas Burr, chemist; *b.* New Haven, Conn., Aug. 5, 1859; *s.* Arthur D. and Frances Louisa (Blake) O.; A.B., Yale, 1881, spl. studies chemistry, same, Ph. D., 1885, hon. Sc.D., 1910; *m.* Elizabeth Annah Johnson, of New Haven, Conn., 1886; children—Arthur Dimon, Francis Blake (dec.). Research chemist, Conn. Agrl. Expt. Sta., 1886—; also research asso. Carnegie Instn., Washington, and Yale. Asso. editor Journal of Biological Chemistry. Dir. Second Nat. Bank of New Haven. Hon. mem. London Chem. Soc.; asso. mem. La Société des Sciences Médicales et Naturelles de Bruxelles; fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences, Am. Philos. Soc., Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Physiol. Soc., Am. Soc. Biol. Chemists (pres. 1910), Soc. Exptl. Biology and Medicine, Die Kaiserlich Deutsche Akademie der Naturforscher zu Halle. Gold medal, Paris, 1900; John Scott medal, 1922. *Author:* Proteins of the Wheat Kernel, 1907; The Vegetable Proteins, 1909, rev. edit., 1924; also numerous papers on the chemistry and nutritive value of the vegetable proteins. *Home:* 58 Huntington St., New Haven, Conn.

OSBORNE, Thomas Mott, penologist; Sept. 23, 1859-Oct. 20, 1926. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

OSBORNE, William Hamilton, lawyer, author; *b.* Newark, N.J., Jan. 7, 1873; *s.* Joseph P. and Kate (Hamilton) O.; grad. Newark High Sch., 1890; LL.B., New York Law Sch., 1892; *m.* Lydia Gelston Spring, of Newark, N.J., June 1, 1898; children—William H., Frederick S. Admitted to N.Y. bar, Mar. 1894, N.J., Nov. 1894, Washington, 1918, practicing New York and New Jersey. Mem. council Authors' League of America, also atty. Republican. *Author:* The Red Mouse, 1909; The Running Fight, 1910; Catspaw, 1911; Blue Buckle, 1914; Boomerang, 1915; Neal of the Navy (moving picture serial), 1915; How to Make Your Will, 1917; also contbr. short stories to mags. *Home:* 213 Highland Av., Newark, N.J.

OSBOURNE, Lloyd, author. See Vol. X (1918-19).*

OSBURN, Raymond Carroll, zoölogist; *b.* nr. Newark, O., Jan. 4, 1872; *s.* Thompson and Elizabeth (Parr) O.; B.S., Ohio State U., 1898, M.Sc., 1900; fellow in zoölogy, Columbia, 1902-03, Ph.D., 1906; *m.* Mary Hubbell, of Fargo, N.D., Aug. 19, 1903. Lecturer biology and embryology, Starling Med. Coll., Columbus, O., 1898-99; prof. biology, Fargo (N.D.) Coll., 1899-1902; teacher of biology, New York High Sch. of Commerce, 1903-07; instr. zoölogy, 1907-10, asst. prof., 1910-15, Barnard Coll. (Columbia U.). Asst. dir. New York Aquarium, 1910-15; prof. biology, Conn. Coll. for Women, New London, 1915-17; prof. zoölogy and head dept. of zoölogy and entomology, Ohio State U., 1917—, also dir. Franz Theodore Stone Lab., Put-in-Bay, Ohio. Lecturer evolution of teeth, Angle School of Orthodontia, 1908-12; scientific investigator, U.S. Bur. of Fisheries, at Woods Hole Sta., summers, 1903-09 (acting dir. sta., summer, 1909). Fellow A.A.A.S., N.Y. Acad. Sciences, N.Y. Zoöl. Soc., Am. Soc. Entomologists, Ohio Acad. Science; mem. Am. Soc. Zoölogists, Am. Soc. Naturalists, New York Entomol. Soc., Am. Assn. Econ. Entomologists, Sigma Xi, Am. Fisheries Soc., Ecol. Soc. America. Author pamphlets and articles on zoölogy. *Home:* 337 W. 9th Av., Columbus, O.

OSGOOD, Alfred Townsend, surgeon; *b.* Upland, Pa., Oct. 14, 1872; *s.* Howard (D.D., L.L.D.) and Caroline T. (Lawrence) O.; A.B., Yale, 1895; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1899; *m.* Ethna deL. Mackeye, of Galion, O., Nov. 24, 1914. Practiced in N.Y. City since 1899; prof. genito-urinary surgery, Univ. and Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll., since 1912; attending surgeon, Bellevue Hosp., N.Y. City Cancer Inst., cons. urol. surgeon, French Hosp., N.Y. City, Lawrence Hosp. (Bronxville), Muhlenberg Hosp. (Plainfield, N.J.), North Westchester Hosp. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. Am. Assn. Genito-Urinary Surgeons, Am. Urol. Assn., A.M.A., New York Acad. Medicine, Soc. Internat. d'Urologie, Psi Upsilon, Elihu Club (Yale). Protestant. *Clubs:* Century, University, Yale (New York); Graduate (New Haven, Conn.). Contbr. to Cabot's Modern Urology, Johnson's Operative Therapeutics, also articles in med. and surg. jours. *Office:* 40 E. 41st St., New York, N.Y.

OSGOOD, Charles Grosvenor, teacher; *b.* Wellsboro, Pa., May 4, 1871; *s.* Charles Grosvenor and Mary Josephine (Todd) O.; B.A., Yale, 1894, Ph.D., 1899; *m.* Isabella Sheldon Owen, of Princeton, N.J., Jan. 29, 1910. Asst. prof. English, U. of Colo., 1899; instr. English, Yale, 1899-1905; preceptor in English, 1905-13, prof., 1913—, and chmn. of dept. of English, Princeton U. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Concordance Soc. Presbyn. *Author:* The Classical Mythology of Milton's English Poems, 1900. Editor: The Pearl (Middle English poem), 1906; Selections from the Works of Samuel Johnson, 1909; Concordance to the Poems of Edmund Spenser, 1915; Boswell's Johnson, 1917. Translator: The Pearl (in prose), 1907. Contbr. of articles on Spenser,

Milton and other subjects to philol. jours. *Address:* Princeton, N.J.

OSGOOD, Etta Haley (Mrs. Edward S. Osgood). See Vol. XI (1920-21).

OSGOOD, Farley, electrical engr.; *b.* Boston, Mass., Apr. 5, 1874; *s.* George Laurie and Jeannette Callotte (Farley) O.; student Mass. Inst. Tech., class of 1897; *m.* Clare Stratford Hoe, of Jersey City, N.J., Nov. 12, 1902; 1 son, Richard Hoe. Began with Am. Telephone & Telegraph Co., 1897, advancing to tech. div. mgr.; gen. mgr. and chief engr., New Milford (Conn.) Power Co., 1903-07; with Pub. Service Electric Co., Newark, N.J., since 1907, v.p. and gen. mgr., Apr. 1, 1917-Oct. 1, 1924, now cons. engr. Fellow Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs. (pres. 1924-25); mem. Nat. Electric Light Assn., New York Elec. Soc., Sigma Chi. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Engineers', Technology (New York); Essex, Athletic (Newark); Essex Country, Orange Lawn Tennis (West Orange, N.J.). *Home:* 70 Ralston Av., South Orange, N.J. *Office:* 31 Nassau St., New York, N.Y.

OSGOOD, George Laurie, musician. See Vol. X (1918-19).*

OSGOOD, Henry Broadwell. See Vol. X (1918-19).

OSGOOD, Henry Osborne, author, editor; *b.* Peabody, Mass., Mar. 12, 1879; *s.* Joseph Henry and Alice Wheeler (Osborne) O.; ed. pub. schs.; student music with Clayton Johns, Everett Truette and others, of Boston, and abroad under pvt. tutors; *m.* Therese Karl, of Munich, Bavaria, Mar. 9, 1909; 1 son, Peter. Asst. sec. Boston Fruit and Produce Exchange, 1896; editor Boston Music Co., 1902; studied in Europe; spent 5 yrs. in Munich, asst. conductor at Royal Opera House, 1908-11; joined foreign staff Musical Courier, 1910, trans. to Paris, 1913, joined editorial staff in New York, 1915, now asso. editor. *Author:* Mildred, Tom and Old Salt, 1922; So This Is Jazz, 1926; also articles in Am. Mercury, Vanity Fair, etc. Translator of Mozart's Marriage of Figaro, Donizetti's Don Pasquale and Elixir of Love. Composer of numerous songs and piano pieces. *Home:* 150 W. 104th St. *Office:* 437 Fifth Av., New York, N.Y.

OSGOOD, John Cleveland, coal operator; Mar. 6, 1851-Jan. 4, 1926. See. Vol. 14 (1926-27).

OSGOOD, Phillips Endecott, clergyman; *b.* North Attleboro, Mass., May 11, 1882; *s.* George Endecott and Helen Frances (Reed) O.; A.B., Harvard, 1904; B.D., Episcopal Theol. Sch., Cambridge, Mass., 1907; D.D., Seabury Div. Sch., 1923; *m.* Marion Curtis Stone, of Wrentham, Mass., Sept. 7, 1907; children—Marjorie Endecott, Catherine, Endecott. Deacon, 1907, priest, 1908, P.E. Ch.; curate Ch. of the Ascension, Boston, 1907-09; rector Ch. of Our Saviour, Roslindale, Mass., 1909-15; vicar Chapel of the Mediator, West Phila., Pa., 1915-21; rector St. Mark's Ch., Minneapolis, since 1921. Sec. Draft Bd. No. 48, Phila., during World War; hdqrs. chaplain 88th Div. O.R.C., rank of capt. Advisory mem. com. religious and edni. drama of Federal Council of Chs. Chmn. comm. on ch. drama and pageantry, also chmn. dept. religious edn., province of N.W., of P.E. Ch.; mem. nat. dept. religious edn. and advisory commn. of edni. executives of P.E. Ch. Trustee St. Barnabas Hosp.; mem. bd. mgrs. Wells Memorial Settlement House. Mem. Delta Upsilon. Republican. Mason. *Clubs:* Minneapolis, Golden Valley, Six O'Clock (pres.), Professional Men's (pres.), Harvard, Knife and Fork. *Author:* Solomon's Temple, 1908; Church Year Sermons for Children, 1917, etc.; also missionary and edni. courses, and religious plays. *Home:* 415 Oak Grove St., Minneapolis, Minn.

OSGOOD, Robert Bayley, surgeon; *b.* Salem, Mass., July 6, 1873; *s.* John C. and Martha E. (Whipple) O.; A.B., Amherst, 1895; M.D., Harvard, 1899; *m.* Margaret Chapin, of Brookline, Mass., Apr. 29, 1902; 1 dau., Ellen. Practiced at Boston since 1899; former chief of staff of orthopædic dept., Mass. Gen. Hosp.; chief of staff of orthopædic dept., Children's Hosp.; John B. and Buckminster Brown prof. orthopædic surgery, Harvard Med. Sch. Col. U.S.A. Med. O.R.C. Mem. advisory bd. of orthopædic surgeons to the trustees of the Shriners' Hosps. for Crippled Children. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc., Am. Orthopædic Assn. (pres. 1920-21), Boston Surg. Soc., N.E. Surg. Soc. (pres.), Nat. Inst. Social Science, Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; corr. mem. Brit. Orthopædic Assn. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Union, Harvard, Union Boat. *Home:* 38 Chestnut St. *Office:* 372 Marlborough St., Boston, Mass.

OSGOOD, Roy Clifton, banker; *b.* Springfield, Mass., Mar. 9, 1876; *s.* Alfred Gilbert and Sarah Ann (Sweeny) O.; grad. high sch., Athol, Mass., 1893; LL.B., George Washington U., 1903; *m.* Anna M. Hudson, of Athol, Feb. 21, 1903; children—Gilbert Hudson, Robert Luey, Clifton Brooks, Alfred Morse. Bank clk., Athol, 1893-1900; clk. Dept. of Commerce and Labor, Washington, D.C., 1900-05; practiced law at Milwaukee, Wis., 1905-06; became connected with law dept. First Trust & Savings Bank, Chicago, 1906; v.p. since 1919. Mem. Investment Bankers Assn. America (pres. 1920-21), Nat. Tax Assn., Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Bankers Assn., Ill. Bar Assn. (chmn. inheritance tax com., 1925-27), Chicago Bar Assn. (chmn. lecture com. 1926-27), Kappa Sigma; mem. Nat. Inheritance Conf. Com., 1925-26. Republican. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Bankers (New York); Racquet (Washington, D.C.); University, City, Racquet, Chicago, Midday, Attic, Chicago Literary, Indian Hill Country. *Home:* Kenilworth, Ill. *Office:* 38 S. Dearborn St., Chicago, Ill.

OSGOOD, Wilfred Hudson, naturalist; *b.* Rochester, N.H., Dec. 8, 1875; *s.* Marion Hudson and Harriet Amanda O.; A.B., Leland Stanford Jr. University, 1899; Ph.D., University of Chicago, 1918; unmarried. Biologist in U.S. Dept. Agr., 1897-1909; in charge U.S. biol. investigation in Alaska, 1899-1909; asst. curator of mammalogy and ornithology, Field Mus. of Natural History, Chicago, 1909-21, curator of zoölogy, 1921—. Conducted biol. explorations in Alaska, Canada and in many parts U.S., and in S. America; studied in European museums, 1906, 1910; spl. U.S. investigator fur-seal question, 1914; leader of Field Mus. Abyssinian Expdn., 1926-27. Fellow A.A.A.S., American Ornithologists' Union; founder and 1st pres. Cooper Ornith. Club of Calif.; sec. Biol. Soc. Washington, 1900-09; pres. Wash. Biologists Field Club, 1904-06 (hon. mem.); corr. mem. London Zoöl. Soc., British Ornithol. Union; mem. Am. Soc. Mammalogists (pres. 1924-26); asso. mem. Boone and Crockett Club. Mem. div biology, Nat. Research Council, 1919-20. Author of various reports on regional natural history and numerous papers on classification, anatomy and habits of mammals and birds. Contbr. zoöl. definitions to Webster's New Internat. Dictionary. *Clubs:* University, Quadrangle, Olympia Fields (Chicago); Explorers (New York); Cosmos (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* 1155 E. 57th St. *Address:* Field Museum, Chicago, Ill.

OSGOOD, William Fogg, mathematician; *b.* Boston, Mar. 10, 1864; *s.* William and Mary Rogers (Gannett) O.; A.B., Harvard, 1886, A.M., 1887; U. of Göttingen, 1887-89; Ph.D., U. of Erlangen, 1890; LL.D., Clark U., 1909; *m.* Therese Ruprecht, of Göttingen, Germany, July 17, 1890; children—William Ruprecht, Frieda Bertha, Rudolf Ruprecht. Instr., 1890-93, asst. prof. mathematics, 1893-1903, prof. since 1903, Harvard. Mem. Internat. Commn. on the Teaching of Mathematics; editor Annals of Mathematics, 1899-1902, Transactions Am. Math. Soc., 1909-10. Mem. Nat. Acad. of Sciences, Am. Philos. Soc., Am. Math. Soc. (pres., 1904-05), Deutsche Mathematiker-Vereinigung, Leopoldinisch-Carolinisch Deutsche Akademie der Naturforscher, Circolo Matematico di Palermo; corr. mem. Math. Soc. of Charkow, Göttingen Gesellschaft der Wissenschaften; hon. mem. Calcutta Math. Soc.; mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* Introduction to Infinite Series, 3d edit., 1906; Lehrbuch der Funktionentheorie, 1905-07; First Course in Differential and Integral Calculus, 1907; Madison Colloquium Lectures, 1914; Analytic Geometry (with W. C. Graustein); Advanced Calculus, 1925; also monographs in math. journals. *Home:* 74 Avon Hill St., Cambridge, Mass.

O'SHAUGHNESSY, Edith Coues (Mrs. Nelson O'Shaughnessy), author; *b.* Columbia, S.C.; *d.* Elliott and Jeanie Augusta (McKinney) Coues; ed. Convent of Notre Dame, Md., and under pvt. tutors; *m.* at Rome, Italy, Nelson O'Shaughnessy (diplomat), of New York, Apr. 22, 1901; 1 son, Elim. Catholic. *Author:* A Diplomat's Wife in Mexico, 1916; Diplomatic Days in Mexico, 1917; My Lorraine Journal, 1918; Alsace in Rust and Gold, 1919; Intimate Pages of Mexican History, 1920; Viennese Medley, 1924; Married Life, 1925. *Home:* Hotel Gotham, New York, N.Y.

O'SHAUGHNESSY, M. M., hydraulic engr.; *b.* Limerick, Ireland, May 28, 1864; *s.* Patrick and Margaret (O'Donnell) O.; Queen's Coll., Cork; Queen's Coll., Galway; B.Engring., with honors, Royal U., Dublin, 1884; *m.* Mary Spottiswood San Francisco, Oct. 21, 1890. Came to Amer 1885; asst. engr. S.P. Co., 1886-87; civ. engr., to sites and water, 1890, 1892-93; chief engr. C Midwinter Internat. Expn., San Francisco, 1893 chief engr. Mountain Copper Co., etc., 1895-96; p ticed at San Francisco, 1897-98; consulting constrn. hydraulic engr., 20 sugar plantati Hawaii, 1899-1906; in practice in Calif., 1907; c engr. Southern Calif. Mountain Water Co.; engr. of San Francisco, Sept. 1, 1912—; builder He Hetchy Water and Power Supply, Eleanor D O'Shaughnessy Dam, Priest Dam and Aqued Twin Peaks Tunnel, Stockton St. Tunnel, Sun Tunnel, San Francisco Municipal Rys.; cons. e for Detroit, Seattle, Portland, San Diego. Repu can. Roman Catholic. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., N Water Works Assn., Am. Water Works Assn. *Cl* Commercial, University, Olympic, Presidio, C Chat. Author of articles on irrigation in Hawaii other tech. subjects. Awarded James Laurie pr Am. Soc. C.E., 1913. *Home:* 2732 Vallejo *Office:* New City Hall, San Francisco, Calif.

O'SHAUGHNESSY, Nelson, diplomat; New York, N.Y., Feb. 12, 1876; *s.* James Francis Lucy (Waterbury) O.; Georgetown College, 18 A.B., U. of Oxford, England, 1899; studied interr law at Inner Temple, London, 1899-1901, and fore langs. in various countries of Europe; LL.D., Fo ham U., 1922; *m.* Edith Louise Coues, of Washi ton, D.C., Apr. 22, 1901; 1 child, Elim. Apptd. Legation, Copenhagen, Mar. 17, 1904; 3d sec. bassy, Berlin, Mar. 17, 1905, St. Petersburg, 1906, Vienna, Apr. 1907; sec. legation Buchar Roumania, Aug. 1909; 2d sec. embassy, Mexico, J 11, 1911, sec., Dec. 17, 1912, chargé d'affaires, J 17, 1913, continuing during non-recognition by U of govt. of Gen. Huerta; given passports by Hue govt., Apr. 22, 1914; spl. diplomatic agent attach to Vienna, Aug. 3, 1914; retired from diploma service, 1916, as sec. of embassy of first class. Rep S. America of Western Union Telegraph Co., 1918-4 to procure cable concessions between North South America; rep. of Am. bondholders on Bd. the Autonomous Monopolies of Kingdom of Serbs, Croats and Slovenes, Belgrade. First Plat burg Training Camp, Aug. 1, 1915. Roman Cat lic. Republican. Member S.R. *Clubs:* Met politan (Washington), University (New York), Jo ey (Mexico City), St. James (London), Royal Ancient Golf (St. Andrews, Scotland). *Address* W. 54th St., New York, N.Y.

O'SHAUNESSY, George Francis, ex-co gressman; *b.* Galway, Ireland, May 1, 1868; *s.* S phen and Margaret (Flynn) O.; brought to U.S. 4; ed. De LaSalle Inst., New York, 1881-84; LL. Columbia Law Sch., 1889; *m.* Julien M. Keily, Providence, R.I., June 24, 1902. In law practice New York, 1889-1907, Providence, 1907—; sr. me firm O'Shaunessy & Cannon. Secretary of exec. co Shepard Democracy, Brooklyn, 1894-95; mem. Ta many Hall Gen. Com., 1898-1902; deputy atty. g N.Y., 1904-05; asst. corpn. counsel, New York, 19 07; mem. R.I. Legislature, 1910; mem. 62d to 65 Congresses (1911-19), 1st R.I. Dist.; Dem. candid for U.S. Senate, 1918; collector internal revenue R.I., Oct. 1, 1919-Aug. 1, 1921. *Clubs:* Univers (Washington); Columbus, Catholic (Providenc *Home:* 215 Broadway. *Office:* Hospital Tr Building, Providence, R.I.

O'SHEA, Michael Vincent, univ. prof.; Le Roy, N.Y., Sept. 17, 1866; *s.* Michael and M garet (Fitzgerald) O.; B.L., Cornell, 1892; *m.* H riet Frisbie Eastabrooks, of Milledgeville, Ill., Ju 1894; children—Harriet Eastabrooks, M. Vince Stanley Daniel, Katharine Gaylord. Prof. psych ogy and edn. State Normal Sch., Mankato, Min 1892-95; prof. Teachers Coll., Buffalo, 1895-97; pro edn. U. of Wis., 1897—. Has lectured on edn. a related matters in America, Eng., and Scotla studied European edn., 1906. Chmn. Am. Com. I ternat. Congress of Edn., Liège, Belgium, 1905, a of Internat. Congress. of Home Edn., at Brusse 1910; dir. survey of all-year schs., Newark, N. 1925; dir. survey of Mississippi edni. system, 192 26; director Virginia Educational System, 192 Fellow A.A.A.S.; member exec. com. and gover ing bds. of various scientific and edni. assns.; pre Soc. Coll. Teachers of Edn., 1911-12. *Autho* Suggestions for the Observation and Study of Ch dren, 1894; Aspects of Mental Economy, 190 Education as Adjustment, 1903; Dynamic Facto in Education, 1906; Linguistic Development a

ıcation, 1907; Social Development and Educa-, 1909; Every-day Problems in Teaching, 1912; ıtal Development and Education, 1920; First ns in Child Training, 1920; The Trend of the ns, 1920; Faults of Childhood and Youth, 1920; ry-day Problems in Child Training, 1920; To-co and Mental Efficiency, 1923; Reacting With rpose—Our Children (Am. Library Assn. series), 5; The Child: His Nature and His Needs, 1925; h others) The Great White Plague, 1913; Con-dation of Schools in Wisconsin, 1913; The Child His Spelling, 1914; The Health Series of Physi-y and Hygiene, 4 vols., 1915; Every-day Spelling es, 1915; How Much English Grammar, 1925. ted several vols. of the School and Home Classics; or-in-chief World Book Encyclopædia; also Ex-mental Education Series; the Childhood and ath Series; the Parents Library. Editor The ior Home Mag., and The Nation's Schools; edi-al writer for Normal Instructor and Primary ns. *Home:* Madison, Wis.

O'SHEA, William James, supt. schs.; *b.* N.Y. y, Oct. 10, 1864; *s.* William J. and Mary (Crim-s) O'S.; B.S., Coll. City of New York, 1887; ., Manhattan Coll., 1889; LL.D., Fordham U., 3; grad. work at St. Francis Xavier Coll., New k U., Columbia and studied at Bellevue Med. ; *m.* Anna Walsh, of N.Y. City, 1897; children illiam J., Vincent J., Maurice C. Began as cher pub. schs. of N.Y.City, 1887; was made a cipal, 1896; organized Pub. Sch. No. 171, and ., 1901-06; apptd. dist. supt., 1906, asso. supt. ., 1918, supt. since May 1, 1924. Decorated valier Legion of Honor (France); Chevalier er of the Crown (Belgium). Democrat. Catho-*Home:* 145 W. 88th St. *Office:* 500 Park Av., v York, N.Y.

O'SHEEL, Shaemas, author. See Vol. X 8-19).*

OSKISON, John Milton, writer; *b.* Vinita, Ty., Sept. 21, 1874; *s.* John and Rachel (Crit-den) O.; (mother half blood Cherokee Indian); ., Willie Halsell Coll., 1894; B.A., Stanford, 8; post-grad. study, Harvard, 1898-99; *m.* Flor-e Ballard Day, of New York, Oct. 21, 1903; chil-n—Helen Day, Oliver Day; *m.* 2d, Hildegarde ythorne, author, of N.Y. City, July 16, 1920. hange editor and editorial writer, New York ning Post, 1903-06; spl. writer on, and asso. edi-of Collier's Weekly, 1907-10, financial editor, 0-12; spl. writer for a syndicate of newspapers on ncial topics; spl. writer on Indians for newspapers mags. Winner Century Magazine's prize com-tion for coll. grads., 1898, with short story, "Only Master Shall Praise," pub. Jan. 1900; winner of lack Cat Prize, 1904, with story, "The Greater eal." Commd. 2d lt. Cav. N.A., Aug. 15, 1917; t. Inf. N.A., Jan. 3, 1918; served with A.E.F. in ice, Apr. 1918-Sept. 1919; discharged, Sept. 23, . *Author:* Wild Harvest, 1925; Black Jack y, 1926. Contbr. short stories to mags. *Club:* vard. *Address:* Authors' League of America, 2 3d St., New York, N.Y.

OSMOND, I(saac) Thornton, physicist. Vol. VIII (1914-15).

OSTENSO, Martha, author; *b.* Bergen, Nor-Sept. 17, 1900; *d.* Sigurd Brigt and Lena (Tung-l) O.; brought to U.S. in infancy; ed. pub. schs., n.; Brandon (Can.) Collegiate Sch.; ed. U. of itoba, 1918; course in technique of the novel, mbia U., 1921-22; unmarried. Began writing at nipeg, 1920. *Author:* A Far Land (verse), 1924; Geese (novel), 1925; The Dark Dawn, 1926; Mad Carews, 1927. *Home:* 4300 Summit Av., kside, Minneapolis, Minn.

OSTER, John Edward, educator, author; *b.* ate, O., Mar. 15, 1883; *s.* William and Elizabeth) O.; Sc.B., Ohio Northern U., 1907, Litt.B., B.Pd., LL.B., 1909; studied Ohio State U., ard, Columbia; L.H.D., Lincoln Memorial U., unmarried. Teacher pub. schs., Ft. Jennings, 906-07, Delphos, 1909-10, pvt. sch., Orange, 1914-15; editor World Court Mag., 1915-16; er politics, economics, govt. and sociology, Coll. of N.Y., since 1916, instr. money and banking, ner sessions; lectures before scientific socs., ly-s, chautauquas, etc.; speaker Rep. Nat. Com. 1910. Mem. Legal Advisory Bd. 166, World Four Minute man. Victory minute speaker: e at Grant's Tomb 30th anniversary of his bur-Fellow Am. Geog. Soc., Am. Sociol. Soc.; mem. Institute of Criminal Law and Criminology, .S., Am. Folk-Lore Soc., Am. Economic Assn., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Soc. Internat. Law, Harlem Bd. of Commerce, Dante League of America (dir.), Ohio Soc., etc. Awarded medal U.S. Treasury Dept., 1919, for patriotic service; elected to N.Y. Co. Rep. Com., 1916-21 inclusive. *Clubs:* Nat. Travel, New York Economic, Hamilton Rep., Athene, Verdi, Story-Tellers, etc. *Author:* The Political and Economic Doctrines of Chief Justice Marshall, 1915. Editor The Organization Republican, Metropolis Magazine. Lectures for New York Bd. of Edn., etc. *Home:* 548 Riverside Drive, New York, N.Y.

OSTERHAUS, Hugo, rear-admiral; June 15, 1851-June 11, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

OSTERHOLM, Martin, univ. prof.; *b.* Warburg, Halland, Sweden, Aug. 13, 1863; *s.* Peter E. and Anna B. (Schubert) O.; student State Coll. of Jönköping, 1878-82; came to America, 1882; A.B., Augustana Coll., Ill., 1885; grad. student, U. of Neb., 1889-91, A.M., 1890; student Yale, 1892, U. of Chicago, 1893, under Prof. Hjalmar Edgren, 1893-96; Ph.D., Cotner U., Neb., 1896; *m.* Emma Lindwall, of Greeley, Neb., Nov. 15, 1892; children—Lenore, Marie Louise (Mrs. Paul Wertz), Robert William. Prof. German and history, Bethany Coll., Kan., 1885-87; organized Neb. Pub. Co., Lincoln, Neb., 1887; organized and conducted the first evening sch. for workmen and foreigners at Lincoln, Neb., 1887-88, and at Omaha, 1891-92; took active part in Neb. politics, especially, 1891-92, as temperance speaker; founded, with C. A. Elmén, Svenska Journalen, 1891; organized Swedish Am. Book Co., Omaha, 1891; prof. modern langs., Cotner U., 1893-96; prof. German and English, 1896-1901, modern langs., 1901-03, Carthage Coll., Ill.; prof. modern langs., Heidelberg U., since 1903. Lutheran. Wrote part of Edgren-Burnet French Dictionary, 1898; assisted in revising Edgren's Spanish Grammar, etc. Author numerous contbns. to newspapers, addresses, etc. Mem. Assn. Teachers of Spanish of U.S., Modern Lang. Assn. America. Mem. Tiffin Chamber Commerce. *Clubs:* Equity, Mohawk Country. *Home:* 114 Circular St., Tiffin, Ohio.

OSTERHOUT, Winthrop John Vanleuven, physiologist; *b.* Brooklyn, Aug. 2, 1871; *s.* John Vanleuven and Annie Loranthe (Beman) O.; A.B. Brown U., 1893, A.M., 1894; U. of Bonn, 1895-96; Ph.D., U. of Calif., 1899; hon. Sc.D., Harvard, 1925, Brown, 1926; *m.* Anna Maria Landstrom, of Berkeley, Calif., June 17, 1899; children—Anna Maria, Olga. Instr. in botany, Brown U., 1893-95, Woods Hole, Mass., 1894-95; instr. botany, 1896-1901, asst. prof., 1901-07, asso. prof., 1907-09, U. of Calif.; asst. prof. botany, 1909-13, prof., 1913-25, Harvard Univ.; mem. Rockefeller Inst. for Med. Research since 1925. Hitchcock lecturer, U. of Calif., 1919; Colver lecturer, Brown U., 1922; Sedgwick memorial lecturer, Boston, 1925. Mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences, Am. Philos. Soc., Bot. Soc. America, Am. Physiol. Soc., Soc. Exptl. Biology and Medicine, Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Soc. Naturalists, Boston Soc. Nat. History; fellow A.A.A.S., Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, Washington Acad. Sciences; trustee Marine Biol. Lab., Woods Hole, Mass.; corr. mem. Acad. Natural Sciences, Phila.; hon. mem. Bot. Soc. of Edinburgh, Scotland, Kunliga Physiog. Sällskapet i Lund. *Clubs:* Century, Harvard. *Author:* Experiments with Plants, 1905; Agriculture for Schools of the Pacific Slope (with E. W. Hilgard), 1909; Proeven Met Planten (translated by S. J. Geerts-Ronner), 1909; Injury, Recovery and Death, in Relation to Conductivity and Permeability, 1922; Nature of Life, 1924; Some Fundamental Problems of Cellular Physiology, 1927. Contbr. to bot. Physiol. and biochem. periodicals. Joint editor of Journal of General Physiology, 1919—. *Address:* Rockefeller Institute for Medical Research, 66th St. and Av. A, New York, N.Y.

OSTHAUS, Carl Wilhelm Ferdinand, prof. German; *b.* nr. Goslar, Germany, Feb. 17, 1862; *s.* Henry and Henrietta (Hunnemann) O.; grad. Gymnasium Josephinum, Hildesheim, Germany, 1880; studied univs. of Göttingen and Leipzig, 1880-84 and 1900-01; A.M., Indiana U., 1890; unmarried. Instr. in German, 1887-88, asso. prof., 1888-1905, junior prof., 1905-08, prof., since 1908, Ind. U. Democrat. Member Modern Language Association of America, American Association Univ. Professors, Assn. Ind. Coll. Instrs. German, Ind. Univ. Faculty Club, Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* German Composition, 1909. Editor: Gerstäcker's Germelshausen, 1891; Eichendorff's Taugenichts, 1892; Scheffel's Trompeter von Säkkingen, 1904; Sudermann's Frau Sorge, 1911; Ernst's Asmus Sempers Jugendland, 1915. Contbr. to current periodicals. *Address:* 417 South Fess Av., Bloomington, Ind.

OSTHAUS, Edmund, painter; *b.* Hildesheim, Germany, Aug. 5, 1858; *s.* Henry O.; ed. Gymnasium Josephinum, Hildesheim, Germany, Royal Acad. of Arts, Düsseldorf, Germany, 1874-82; pupil of Andreas Müller, Peter Jansen, E. V. Gebhardt, E. Deger and C. Kröner; *m.* 2d, Isabel Carleton, of Port Huron, Mich., Feb. 17, 1903; 1 son, Franz. Came to U.S., 1883, to Toledo, O., as prin. Toledo Acad. Fine Arts, 1886; later abandoned sch. to devote entire time to painting; paints principally pictures of shooting and fishing, hunters, dogs and horses. *Address:* 2564 Maplewood Av., Toledo, O.; also 3390 San Marino St., Los Angeles, Calif.

OSTRAND, James Adolph, judge; *b.* Tromsoe, Norway, Jan. 20, 1872; *s.* Johan Brondlund and Anna (Peterson) O.; LL.B., U. of Minn., 1898; *m.* Emma S. Wettstein, of Minneapolis, Minn., Dec. 16, 1903; children—Margaret, James Adolph, Helen Elizabeth. Came to U.S., 1892, naturalized citizen, 1898. Practiced law in Philippines, 1900-09; judge Court of Land Registration, P.I., 1909-11; chief judge, same court, 1911-14; judge Dist. Court, Manila, 1914-20; chief justice, Appellate Land Court, Santo Domingo, 1920-21; asso. justice Supreme Court P.I., since 1921. Mem. 3d U.S. Inf., Spanish-Am. War, 6 mos. Republican. Lutheran. *Clubs:* Army and Navy, Manila Polo. *Home:* 233 Isaac Peral. *Address:* Supreme Court, Manila, P.I.

OSTRANDER, John Edwin, mathematician; *b.* Slingerlands, N.Y., Mar. 20, 1865; *s.* John and Catharine (Van Den Bergh) O.; A.B. and C.E., Union Coll., N.Y., 1886, A.M., 1889; *m.* Sarah C. Cowan, of Youngstown, N.Y., Sept. 26, 1888; children—Katharine, John Edwin. Engr. sewer constrn., West Troy, N.Y., 1886; asst. engr. C.G.W. Ry., 1887; engr. in state engring. dept. of N.Y., 1888-91; instr. civ. engring., Lehigh U., 1891-92; prof. civ. engring. and mechanic arts and irrigation engr., Expt. Sta., U. of Ida., 1892-97; prof. mathematics and civ. engring., and meteorologist, Expt. Sta., Mass. Agrl. Coll., 1897-1928; actg. prof. astronomy, Amherst, 1900, 01, 07. Mem. Com. No. 6 on Mathematics in Tech. Secondary Schs. of U.S. for Internat. Commn. on Teaching of Mathematics; mem. Pub. Safety Com., 1917. Democrat. Episcopalian. Mason. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn., Mathematics Teachers of N.E., Phi Kappa Phi, Holland Soc. of N.Y., S.A.R. *Club:* Amherst. Contbr. Johnson's Ency., 1893, Webster's New Internat. Dictionary, 1907. *Home:* Amherst, Mass.

OSTROLENK, Bernhard, agricultural educator; *b.* Warsaw, Poland, May 14, 1887; *s.* Abraham A. and Rachel (Cherniakow) O.; B.Sc., Mass. Agr. Coll., 1911; A.B., Boston U., 1911; studied U. of Minn., summers 1912-15; A.M., U. of Pa., 1919, Ph.D., 1922; *m.* Esther Weinstein, of N.Y. City, Oct. 10, 1918. Dir. agr., Canby (Minn.) State High Sch., 1913-16, and organizer of several community and coöperative assns.; dir. Nat. Farm Sch., at Farm Sch., Pa., 1916-27; lecturer on agrl. finance, U. of Pa., since 1923. Mem. Am. Economic Assn., Am. Country Life Assn., Am. Farm Economics Assn., Inst. of Coöperation. *Club:* Doylestown Country. *Author:* Aspects of Decreasing Food Surplus; The Future of the American Farmer (with E. S. Mead); contbr. to scientific and popular mags. *Home:* Doylestown, Pa.

OSTROM, Henry, evangelist. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).*

O'SULLIVAN, John, operatic tenor. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

O'SULLIVAN, Patrick Brett, ex-congressman; *b.* Derby, Conn., Aug. 11, 1887; *s.* Thomas Jefferson and Margaret (Brett) O'S.; B.A., Yale, 1908, LL.B., 1913; studied Georgetown Coll., 1910; *m.* Marguerite Lawton, of Middletown, Conn., June 1913; children—Thomas, James, Robert, Patricia. Admitted to Connecticut bar, 1913, and began practice at Derby; member firm of O'Sullivan & Healey; treas. Eastern Engineering & Construction Co. Corpn. counsel, Derby, 1913-16; sec.-treas. Dem. State Com., Conn., 1913-16; mem. State Senate, 1916-17; mem. 68th Congress (1923-25), 5th Conn. Dist. Resigned from State Senate to enlist in U.S. Navy, July 1917; grad. short course, Annapolis; served as ensign on U.S.S. North Dakota; hon. discharged, May 1919. Mem. Phi Delta Phi. Democrat. Catholic. *Clubs:* New Haven Yacht, Elks, Race Brook Country. *Home:* Orange, Conn.

O'SULLIVAN, Vincent, author; *b.* N.Y. City, Nov. 28, 1872; *s.* Eugene and Christine O'S.; ed. grammar sch., New York; Exeter Coll. (Oxford), Eng., and in France; unmarried. Adj. prof. English and Am. literature, Univ. of Rennes, France, 1918-19. *Author:* A Book of Bargains, 1896; Poems, 1896; The Houses of Sin (poems), 1897; The Green Window, 1899; A Dissertation upon Second Fiddles, 1902; Human Affairs, 1905; The Good Girl, 1912; Sentiment, 1913; Contes d'Amérique (in French), 1924; (plays) The Hartley Family; The Lighthouse. Translator: Saint Augustine (by L. Bertrand), 1914; Autobiography of Antoine Bourdelle, the Sculptor, 1927. Editor of a critical edit. of Ben Jonson's Volpone. *Address:* care Morgan, Haries Co., Paris, France.

OSUNA, Juan José, prof. education; *b.* Caguas, P.R., June 24, 1884; *s.* Juan José and Cesárea (Rodriguez) O.; diploma State Normal Sch., Bloomsburg, Pa., 1906; A.B., Pa. State Coll., 1912; diploma, Princeton Theol. Sem., 1915; A.M., Columbia, 1920, Ph.D., 1923; *m.* Laura Mae Cates, of Hamilton, O., May 17, 1915 (died July 31, 1918); *m.* 2d, Margaret Logan Thompson, of Tarkio, Mo., Aug. 22, 1923. Came to U.S., 1901; made citizen by spl. act of Congress for people of Porto Rico, 1917. Teacher pub. schs., Mayaguez, P.R., 1906-08; missionary at Añasco, P.R., under Presbyn. Bd. of Home Missions, 1915-17; prof. religious edn., Polytechnique Inst. of P.R., San Germán, P.R., 1917-18; research in Europe, 1920-21; prof. edn., dir. training and dir. Summer Sch., U. of Porto Rico, since 1922. Republican. Presbyn. Mem. N.E.A. and Dept. of Superintendence same, Coll. Teachers of Edn., A.A.A.S., Porto Rican Atheneum, Phi Delta Kappa, Phi Kappa Phi, Kappa Delta Pi, Scabbard and Blade. *Author:* Education in Porto Rico, 1923. Contbr. to "Twenty-Five Years of American Education" (symposium), 1924. *Home:* Rio Piedras, P.R.

OSWALD, John Clyde, editor, publisher; *b.* Ft. Recovery, O., July 11, 1872; *s.* John and Elizabeth (Beardsley) O.; high school edn.; married; children—Elizabeth, John Clyde. Began in printing business at Ft. Recovery, 1885; moved to New York, 1894; editor The American Printer, 1897-1925; mng. dir. New York Employing Printers' Assn., 1925—; dir. Graphic Arts Ins. Co. Ex-pres. Am. Inst. Graphic Arts, New York Typothetæ, Nat. Editorial Assn., Federation of Trade Press Assns., New York Trade Press Assn. (1909-10); pres. Internat. Benjamin Franklin Soc., Art Alliance America; mem. Ohio Soc. Republican. Conglist. Mason (Shriner). *Clubs:* Hundred for One (ex-pres.), Nat. Arts (sec.), Press, Grolier, Advertising, Larchmont Shore, Pelham Country, Faculty, Nat. Republican. *Author:* Benjamin Franklin, Printer; Benjamin Franklin in Oil and Bronze; A History of Printing. *Home:* Pelham Manor, N.Y. *Office:* 461 8th Av., New York, N.Y.

OTERO, Miguel Antonio, ex-governor; *b.* St. Louis, Oct. 17, 1859; *s.* Don Miguel Antonio and Mary Josephine (Blackwood) O.; ed. St. Louis U. and Notre Dame U., Ind.; *m.* Caroline V., *d.* ex-Chief Justice L. Emmett, of Minn., Dec. 19, 1888; children—Miguel A., 3d (dec.), Miguel A., Jr., Elizabeth Emmett (dec.); *m.* 2d, Mrs. Maud P. Frost, of Santa Fe, N.M., Oct. 1, 1913. Cashier San Miguel Nat. Bank, Las Vegas, N.M., 1880-85; city treas., Las Vegas, 1883-84; clerk San Miguel Co., 1889-90; clerk U.S. District Court, 4th Jud. District, N.M., 1890-93; gov. of N.M., 1897-1906; treas. of N.M., 1909-11; pres. Bd. of Penitentiary Commrs. and Parole Bd., 1913-17; U.S. marshal for Dist. of Canal Zone, Isthmus of Panama, 1917-21; pres. bd. regents, N.M. Normal U., 1923-25. Del. Rep. Nat. convs., 1892, 1900, 04, 08 (chmn. N.M. delegation 1900, 04); chmn. N.M. delegation Progressive Nat. Conv., 1912; was mem. Progressive Nat. Com.; del. Progressive Nat. Conv., 1916; mem. Dem. Nat. Conv. (chmn. Canal Zone delegation), 1920, 24; mem. Dem. Nat. Com., 1920-24. Mason (32°, K.T., Shriner), K.P., Elk. *Clubs:* Santa Fe (N.M.), Panama Golf, Union (Panama). Officer or dir. in several large business enterprises. *Author:* Conquistadores of Spain and Buccaneers of England, France and Holland, 1925; Memoirs and Recollections on the Frontier, 1925. *Home:* Santa Fe, N.M.

OTIS, Alphonse Elmer Spencer, coll. pres. See Vol. X (1918-19).*

OTIS, Arthur Sinton, psychologist, author; *b.* Denver, Colo., July 28, 1886; *s.* George Frank and Margaretta Jane (Sinton) O.; A.B., Stanford, 1910, A.M., 1915, Ph.D., 1920; *m.* Jennie Theresa Minnick, of Boston, Erie Co., N.Y., June 15, 1919. Commd. 1st lt. Sanitary Corps, U.S.A., Sept. 1917; duty as dir. of research, in Div. of Psychology, Office of Surgeon Gen., Washington, D.C.; trans. to Camp Lee, Va., July 1918, as psychol. examiner of draftees; hon. discharged, Jan. 1919. Instr. in statis. method, Stanford U., 1919; development specialist, attached to advisory bd. Gen. Staff, U.S. War Dept., 1920; editor of tests and mathematics, World Book Co., 1921. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Psychol. Assn., Nat. Soc. for Study of Edn., New York Soc. for Exptl. Study of Edn., Ednl. Research Assn., New York Soc. Consulting Psychologists, Nat. Council Teachers of Mathematics, Sigma Xi, Phi Delta Kappa (honor key), Pi Gamma Mu. *Author:* Otis Group Intelligence Scale, 1918; Otis Self-Administering Tests of Mental Ability, 1922; Otis Classification Test, 1923; Statistical Method in Educational Measurement, 1925. Co-author: Clark-Otis Plane Geometry, 1926. Devised first intelligence test for use with groups, serving as basis for testing 1,700,000 men drafted into U.S. Army. *Home:* 122 Caryl Av. *Office:* 313 Park Hill Av., Yonkers, N.Y.

OTIS, Edward Osgood, M.D.; *b.* Rye, N.H., Oct. 29, 1848; *s.* Rev. Israel T. and Olive Morgan (Osgood) O.; A.B., Harvard, 1871, M.D., 1877; hon. Sc.D., Tufts Coll., 1924, U. of N.H., 1924; *m.* Marion Faxon, of Boston, June 6, 1894; children—Olive, John Faxon, Edward O., William Faxon, Brooks. Settled in practice of medicine in Boston, 1880; specialty is pulmonary diseases, particularly tuberculosis, and writer and speaker on its prevention; has been connected with various med. instns.; cons. phys. to tuberculosis dept., Boston Dispensary; has been visiting phys. to Home for Consumptives; apptd. prof. pulmonary diseases and climatology in Tufts Coll. Med. Sch., 1901; late visiting and cons. phys. to Mass. State Sanatorium, Rutland. Del. Congress of Tuberculosis, London, 1901. Mem. med. bd. Loomis Sanatorium; trustee Montgomery (Ala.) Colored Industrial Sch. Maj., U.S. Med. R.C. Conglist. Republican. Fellow Am. Coll. Phys.; mem. Am. Meteorol. Assn., A.A.A.S., Am. Climatol. Assn. (pres. 1898), Am. Pub. Health Assn., Nat. Assn. Study and Prevention Tuberculosis; ex-pres. Boston Assn. for Relief and Control of Tuberculosis; pres. Mass. Tuberculosis League; pres. Am. Acad. Medicine; U.S. del. Internat. Congress of Tuberculosis, Rome, 1912; corr. mem. Internat. Anti-Tuberculosis Assn. Mem. S.A.R., Soc. Colonial Wars. *Club:* Harvard of Boston. *Author:* Tuberculosis, Its Cause, Cure and Prevention, 1909; Pulmonary Tuberculosis, 1917; also series of articles on Climatic Reports for Wood's Reference Handbook of the Med. Sciences, 1917. Contbr. to med. lit. and article on tuberculosis, in Musser and Kelly's Practical Treatment, 1911. *Address:* 81 Front St., Exeter, N.H.

OTIS, Harrison Gray, city mgr.; *b.* Seattle, Wash., Apr. 2, 1885; *s.* Clark Chester and Mary Amelia (Reed) O.; A.B., Olivet (Mich.) Coll., 1907; studied U. of Mich., also in Training Sch. for Pub. Service, New York, and Summer Sch. of Community Leadership; *m.* Gretchen Alice Jones, of Beaufort, S.C., Nov. 18, 1916; children—Elisabeth and Barbara (twins). Newspaper work until 1908; various lines of business, 1909-13; city mgr. Beaufort, S.C., 1915-17, Auburn, Me., 1918, Clarksburg, W.Va., 1921-27, Rocky Mount, N.C., since 1927. Mem. Internat. Assn. City Mgrs. (sec. 1917-21; pres. 1925-26), Nat. Municipal League, W. Va. Municipal League (pres. 1924), Soc. Mayflower Descendants of N.Y., Pilgrim Soc. of Mass., S.A.R. of W.Va. (1st v.p.), N.C. Soc. S.A.R. (an organizer and 1st pres.), Wild Life League, W.Va., Am. Mus. Natural History (life), Phi Alpha Pi. Baptist. Mason. Rotarian. *Author:* Otis Family Tree (showing 1,500 ancestors). Editor of 4 year-books of the City Mgrs.' Assn., also 12 brochures on "Community Buildings as War Memorials," 1920. First professionally trained city manager; lecturer on city govt. Contbr. articles on city govt. and recreation to mags. *Home:* Rocky Mount, N.C.

OTIS, Joseph Edward, banker; *b.* Chicago, Mar. 5, 1867; *s.* Joseph Edward and Maria (Taylor) Otis; ed. Harvard Sch., Chicago, Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass., and Sheffield Scientific Sch. (Yale); *m.* Emily Webster, of Chicago, Oct. 3, 1891; children—Joseph Edward, Jr., George Webster (of 17th Regt., U.S. Engrs.; died in France, 1918), Stuart Huntington, Raymond, Emily Huntington. Began in real estate business, 1889; one of organizers and pres. Great Western Tin Plate Co., Joliet, Ill. (sold to Am. Tin Plate Co., 1897); mem. firm Otis, Wilcox & Co., stock brokers, 1897, business changed to pvt. banking and consolidated with Western State Bank, 1902, under title of Western Trust & Savings Ban which was pres. until 1911, when it consolidated Central Trust Co. of Ill.; vice pres. of latter ano ing pres. 1917-22, pres. since 1922; pres. Ch Morris Plan Bank, 1917-22, chmn. bd. since Treas. Chicago Police Pension Fund, 1909-20. publican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Chicago, Mid- University, Commercial, Saddle and Cycle. *Li* 1415 Astor St. *Office:* 125 W. Monroe St., Chi Ill.

OTIS, Merrill E., judge; *b.* Nodaway Co., July 7, 1884; *s.* Newton and Eunice (Collins prep. edn., high schs., Hopkins and Maryville, A.B., U. of Mo., 1906, A.M., 1910, LL.B., 191 Sophie Hersch, of St. Joseph, Mo., Oct. 8, 191 dau., Dorothy. Admitted to Mo. bar, 1910; practice at St. Joseph, 1911; Rep. nominee for gress, 1914; 1st asst. city counselor, St. Joseph, 16; 1st asst. pros. atty., 1917-18; 1st asst. atty of Mo., 1921-23; chmn. Public Service Comm Mo., 1923-24; asst. to solicitor gen. of U.S., 192 U.S. dist. judge, Western Dist. of Mo., by apptm President Coolidge, since Apr. 25, 1925. Mem. Mo., Kansas City and St. Joseph bar assns. Beta Kappa, Phi Delta Phi, Delta Sigma Rho, of the Coif. Baptist. Mason, K.P., Elk. Highlands Country (St. Joseph); University (K City). *Home:* Hillcrest Apts. *Address:* Fe Building, St. Joseph, Mo.

OTIS, Philo Adams, real estate; *b.* H Heights, O., Nov. 24, 1846; *s.* James and Marg Graves (Adams) O.; removed to Chicago, wit ents, 1857; grad. Western Reserve Coll., Hudso 1868; *m.* Alice J. Sanford, of Bridgeport, Conn., 20, 1890; 1 son, James Sanford. Associated wi father in real estate business until his death, in business alone since 1895. Long and actively tified with musical enterprises; one of founde Apollo Musical Club, 1872 (bd. mgrs. many yrs pres. 1890-93); sec. trustees Thomas Orchestra Chicago Symphony Orchestra) since 1894; music com. First Presbyn. Ch. Republican. Chicago, University, Midlothian. Author of Hi of the First Presbyterian Church, 1912; CE Symphony Orchestra, 1924; also a number of po hymns and anthems in extensive use by ch. c *Home:* 1709 Prairie Av. *Office:* 10 S. La Sall Chicago, Ill.

OTIS, Spencer. See Vol. VIII (1914-15

OTIS, William Augustus, architect; mond, Allegany Co., N.Y., Aug. 14, 1855; *s.* Seth T. and Frances L. (Kellogg) O.; C.E., Mich., 1878; studied École des Beaux Arts, 3 yrs.; *m.* Elizabeth Lincoln Shackford, of Chi Sept. 11, 1888; children—Samuel S., Louise. draftsman W. L. B. Jenney, architect, Chicago partner, Jenney & Otis, Chicago, till 1889; co-p Otis & Fuller since 1922. Was lecturer on hist architecture at Chicago Art Inst. Republican. low A.I.A. and mem. Ill. Chapter same; mem. *S* Élève à l'École des Beaux Arts. *Club:* Univ *Home:* Winnetka, Ill. *Office:* 6 N. Michigan Chicago, Ill.

OTJEN, Theobald, ex-congressman. Se XI (1920-21).

OTJEN, William John, lawyer; *b.* La Co., Kan., Oct. 19, 1879; *s.* John Christia Sophia (Nuhfer) O.; prep. edn., high sch., Syl O., and Tri State Business Coll., Toledo, O.; st Valparaiso U. and Northwestern U.; *m.* June E lison, of Enid, Okla., June 15, 1907; children— Elizabeth, Carolyn, William John, Helen. Adm to Okla. bar, 1905, and began practice at Enid atty. of Enid, 1912-14; spl. asst. atty. gen. of 1915; organizer and operator Otjen Gen. A ins.; pres. Southwestern Nat. Life Ins. Co Banfield Bros. Packing Co., Central Nat. Candidate for Rep. nomination for gov. of 1926. Served as corpl. U.S. Vols., Philippi lands, Spanish-Am. War; recommended for cate of Merit. Mem. Okla. Ho. of Rep., 19 Okla. Senate, 1925-29. Mem. Garfield Co Assn. (ex-pres.), Spanish War Vets. Repu Presbyn. Mason, Elk. Rotarian. *Home:* W. Maine St. *Office:* Stephenson Bldg., Okla.

O'TOOLE, William Joseph, retired dip See Vol. 13 (1924-25).*

OTT, Edward Amherst, lecturer; *b.* Y town, O., Nov. 27, 1867; *s.* John and M (Khober) O.; student and instr., Hiram Co 1888; M.O., Drake U., Des Moines, Ia., 1895,

8; *m.* Nellie Berry, of Waukegan, Ill., Aug. 4, 1; children—Lucy Margaret, John Clinton; *m.* Eliza G. Ott, of Waverly, N.Y., 1921. Prof. ora y and English, Drake U., 1891-1901; now pres. al. Extension Service, Inc. Mem. Internat. eum Assn. (pres. 3 times). Presbyn. Mason. *hor:* How to Gesture, 1892; How to Use the ce, 1893; Sour Grapes, 1897; The Technique of mmunity Events, 1922; Personality Develop- t and Vocational Guidance, 1922. *Home:* aca, N.Y.

TT, George, clergyman, editor; Nov. 9, 1852- . 14, 1926. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

TT, William Pinkerton, prof. mathemat- *b.* Steele's Tavern, Va., Dec. 12, 1876; *s.* Frank- Augustus and Wilmonia (Pinkerton) O.; prep. ., Ann Smith Acad., Lexington, Va., 1893-96; ., Washington and Lee U., 1900, M.A., 1901; D., U. of Chicago, 1917; unmarried. Instr. hematics, University Sch., Nashville, Tenn., 1-09; instr., asst. prof., asso. prof. mathematics, derbilt, 1909-24; prof. and head dept. mathe- ics, U. of Ala., since 1924. Mem. A.M.S., Ft. ridan, Ill., 1918. Mem. Am. Math. Soc., Math. n. America, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Gamma ha, Kappa Sigma. Democrat. Presbyn. *Home:* Thomas St., Tuscaloosa, Ala.

TTE, Hugo Emil, banker; *b.* Chicago, Ill., y 30, 1872; *s.* Emil and Catherine (Behrman) O.; pub. schs., Chicago; *m.* Annetta Christian, of Chi- o, June 7, 1894; children—Helen (dec.), Howard n, Milton Harvey. Began with Union Nat. Bank, cago, 1887; continuing until its consolidation the First Nat. Bank in 1900; in employ of First . Bank until 1904, when organized and became ier of Union Stock Yards State Bank; later or- zed and was elected pres. Lake View Trust avings Bank; cashier Nat. City Bank, 1907- v.p., 1909-24, pres., 1924; upon consolidation Nat. City Bank with Nat. Bank of the Re- lic, 1924, was elected pres.; dir. Peoples Stock ds State Bank, Kaspar-American State Bank, chants Acceptance Co., Otte-Dickey & Co.; n. Ill. advisory bd. Nat. Security Co. Republi- Mason. *Clubs:* Chicago, Bankers, South re Country, Knollwood. *Home:* 5124 Hyde Park l. *Office:* 134 S. La Salle St., Chicago, Ill.

TTERSON, John Edward; *b.* Allegheny, Mar. 29, 1881; *s.* John Price and Louise (Le- nd) O.; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1904; M.S., s. Inst. Tech., 1909; m. Roxanna Johnson, of tewater, Wis., June 21, 1904. In U.S. Navy, 0-15, retiring as naval constructor, rank of lt.; essively gen. mfg. supt., v.p. and pres. Win- ter Repeating Arms Co., 1915-24, also served as . The Winchester Co., Simmons Hardware Co.; . Winchester Simmons Co., 1922-24; asst. gen. . Internat. Western Electric Co., 1924; gen. mercial mgr. Western Electric Co., 1924-26; v.p., mgr. Electrical Research Products, Inc. 1927—; commercial engr. Dir. New Haven Hosp.; res. New Haven Chamber Commerce. Mem. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Soc. Industrial Engrs., Soc. al Architects and Engrs., Taylor Soc. (ex-pres.). ublican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Army and y, Navy Athletic, University, Railroad (New k); Graduate, New Haven Country, Lawn (New en). *Home:* 77 Edgehill Rd., New Haven, n. *Office:* Electrical Research Products, Inc., Broadway, New York, N.Y.

TTING, Bernard John, religious educator; incinnati, Aug. 16, 1859; *s.* Frederic W. and y Bernardina (Kruse) O.; acad. and coll. course, Francis Xavier's Coll., Cincinnati, 1877-81; nor- course, Florissant, Mo., 1881-84; philosophy, ice and mathematics, Woodstock (Md.) Coll., -89; theol. and Bibl. studies, Oña, Spain, 1892- Cuenca, Spain, 1894-96. Entered the Soc. of s, 1881; ordained priest, 1895; prof. English and ics, Detroit Coll., 1884-86, 1889-92; prof. Eng- and classics, 1896-97, spl. metaphysics, 1898-99, logy, 1899-1913, dean Schs. of Divinity and osophy, 1912-13, pres., 1913-20, prof. apologetics, -22, again dean Schs. of Divinity and Philosophy 1922, St. Louis U. *Address:* St. Louis Univ., Louis, Mo.

TTINGER, Albert, lawyer; *b.* N.Y. City, . 10, 1878; LL.B., New York U., 1898. Began tice in N.Y. City; with brother, Nathan, 1900, with Delafield, Gould Longfellow, and Kurtz- & Frankenheimer; mem. N.Y. Senate, 1917-21; me asst. atty. gen. of U.S., 1921; atty. gen. of N.Y., term 1925-26. Mem. N.Y. State Bar Assn. Republican. *Address:* State Capitol, Albany, N.Y.

OTTLEY, John King, banker; *b.* Columbus, Miss., June 15, 1868; *s.* John King and Ellen Gertrude (Williams) O.; grad. Southwestern Presbyn. U., Clarksville, Tenn.; *m.* Passie Fenton McCabe, of Columbus, March 21, 1890; children—Passie May (Mrs. George W. McCarty), John K. An organizer Fourth Nat. Bank, Atlanta, 1890, pres. since 1919; with Atlanta Savings Bank since 1892, v.p. and treas. since July 1925; dir. Central of Ga. Ry., Southern Bell Telephone and Telegraph Co. Trustee, Y.M. C.A., Atlanta. Democrat. Presbyn. Mason (Shriner). *Clubs:* Capital City, Atlanta Athletic, Druid Hills Golf, Piedmont Driving. *Home:* Peachtree Rd. *Office:* Fourth National Bank, Atlanta, Ga.

OTTLEY, Passie Fenton (Mrs. John King Ottley); *b.* Columbus, Miss.; *d.* Fenton Mercer (M.D.) and Passie (Butler) McCabe; ed. Mary Baldwin Sem., U. of Chicago and Woman's Coll. of Miss.; D.Litt., U. of Ga., 1926; *m.* John King Ottley, of Columbus, Mar. 21, 1890; children—Passie May (Mrs. George W. McCarty), John King. A founder of federated movement of organized women in Ga.; active in social work; chmn. State Library Commn. of Ga.; pres. bd. trustees Tallulah Falls Industrial Sch. First Dem. Nat. Com. woman from Ga. Mem. D.A.R., U.D.C. Presbyn. *Club:* Woman's. *Home:* Peachtree Rd., Atlanta, Ga.

OTTMAN, Ford Cyrinde, clergyman; *b.* Seward, N.Y., Aug. 15, 1859; *s.* Abraham and Ellen (Boyce) O.; A.B., Lafayette Coll., Easton, Pa., 1883 (D.D., 1905); student Princeton Theol. Sem., 1883-84, Free Ch. Coll., Edinburgh, Scotland, and U. of Leipzig, 1884-85; grad. Princeton Theol. Sem., 1886; *m.* Louise Steele, of Newark, N.J., Sept. 17, 1888. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1886; pastor Memorial Ch., Newark, N.J., 1886-1903, 1st Ch., Stamford, Conn., 1903-09; apptd. Gen. Assembly's Commn. to Far East, 1909; exec. sec. Nat. Service Commn. of Presbyn. Ch., U.S.A., since 1917; pres. Bd. Church Erection. Mem. Phi Kappa Psi. Republican. *Club:* Transportation (New York). *Author:* The Unfolding of the Ages in the Revelation of St. John, 1905; God's Oath, 1911; Imperialism and Christ, 1912; Biography of J. Wilbur Chapman, 1919; The Coming Day, 1921; Biography of Herbert Booth. Dean Stony Brook Sch for Boys, Stony Brook, N.Y., 1922. *Home:* Stamford, Conn. *Office:* 156 Fifth Av., New York, N.Y.

OTTO, Benjamin, clergyman; *b.* New Haven, Conn., Nov. 7, 1862; *s.* Reinhart and Elizabeth (Kreg) O.; U. of Rochester, 1887; grad. Rochester Theol. Sem., 1890; D.D., U. of Rochester, 1922; *m.* Katherine Fellman, of Chicago, Ill., July 30, 1890; children—Harwood, Ilda (dec.), Gordon. Ordained Baptist ministry, 1890; pastor 2d Ch., Milwaukee, Wis., 1890-94, 1st Ch., Coldwater, Mich., 1894-97, North Ch., Jersey City, N.J., 1897-1906, 1st Ch., Kansas City, Mo., 1906-11, 1st Ch., Peoria, Ill., 1911-15, Morgan Park Ch., Chicago, 1915-20; supt. Bapt. Exec. Council of Chicago since 1920. Moderator, East N.J. Assn., 1899, 1900, East N.J. Permanent Council, 1904, 05; mem. exec. com. Northern Bapt. Conv., 1910-14; moderator, Peoria, Ill., Assn., 1914; pres. Ill. Ministers' Union, 1919; mem. bd. mgrs. Chicago Bapt. Exec. Council, since 1915. Mem. Delta Upsilon. *Clubs:* Theological, Hamilton. *Author:* Outlines of Life of Christ, 1894; His Death, 1919. *Home:* 11112 S. Hoyne Av. *Office:* 2328 S. Michigan Boul., Chicago, Ill.

OTTO, Max Carl, prof. philosophy; *b.* Zwickau (Saxony), Germany, Sept. 28, 1876; *s.* Carl Friederich and Ernestine (Künsel) O.; brought to U.S. at age of 5; B.A., U. of Wis., 1906, M.A., 1908, Ph.D., 1911; studied U. of Chicago and Heidelberg, Germany; *m.* Rhoda Owen, of Milwaukee, Wis., June 1920; children—Owen, Mary Ernestine. Mem. faculty U. of Wis. since 1910, prof. philosophy since 1921. *Author:* Things and Ideals, 1924; National Laws and Human Hopes, 1926. Contbr. to philos. and other jours. *Home:* 1155 Edgewood Av., Madison, Wis.

OTTO, Robert William, judge; *b.* Washington, Mo., Dec. 25, 1892; *s.* Edmund H. and Mallita (Hoffman) O.; grad. high sch., Washington, Mo.; student U. of Mo. 1 yr.; LL.B., Northwestern U., 1915; *m.* Katrine Ewing Dallmeyer, of Jefferson City, Mo., Oct. 12, 1922; children—Robert Ewing, William Hoffman (twins). Admitted to Mo. bar, 1915, and began practice at Kansas City; pros. atty. Franklin Co., Mo., 1917-20; asst. atty. gen. of Mo., 1921-25, atty. gen., 1925; asso. justice Supreme Court of Mo. since 1926. Mem. Delta Theta Phi. Republican. *Author:* Information and Indictments in Criminal Cases, 1925; Instructions in Criminal Cases, 1925. *Home:* 600 Capitol Av. *Office:* Central Trust Bldg., Jefferson City, Mo.

OTTOFY, Ladialus Michael, M.D., surgeon. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

OTTOFY, Louis, dental lexicographer, educator; *b.* Budapest, Oct. 22, 1860; *s.* Leopold and Louise (Lauffer) O.; came to U.S., 1874; D.D.S., Western Coll. Dental Surgeons, St. Louis, Mo., 1879; hon. M.D., St. Louis Coll. Phys. and Surgs., 1915; *m.* Nellie Freeman, of Chicago, Dec. 27, 1887; children—Gloria Columbia (dec.), Frederic Freeman. Practiced at Chicago, Yokohama and Manila; prof. physiology, 1890-93, prof. clin. dental therapeutics, 1896-98, Chicago Coll. Dental Surgery; dean and prof. dental therapeutics, Am. Coll. Dental Surgery, Chicago, 1893-96; resided Japan, 1898-99 and 1920-21, Manila, 1899-1920; dir. Sch. of Dentistry, U. of Philippines, 1915-19; maj. and supervising dental surgeon, Dental Corps, U.S.A., 1918. Made first survey and tabulation of condition of human teeth, of group of children in pub. sch., Lebanon, Ill., 1882; made similar surveys in Japan and Philippines, of Chinese, Igorots, Negritos, lepers, etc. Mem. Am., Ill. (life) and Chicago dental socs., Assn. Mil. Dental Surgeons of U.S., Mil. Order World War. Mason, Elk. *Clubs:* University (Manila); Army and Navy (Chicago). *Author:* Outlines of Dental Pathology, 1895; Plantation of Teeth (in Am. Textbook of Operative Dentistry), 1897-1911; compiler and editor Standard Dental Dictionary, 1923; editor Polk's Dental Register of U.S. and Can., 1925; ednl. dir., McCarrie Schs. of Mechanical Dentistry, 1926-28; ednl. counselor same, 1928—. Pres. Am. Soc. of Stomatologists, 1927; fellow and registrar Internat. Coll. of Dentists, 1928. *Address:* 175 Vernon Terrace, Oakland, Calif.

OUDIN, Maurice Agnus, electrical mfg.; *b.* New York, Mar. 31, 1866; *s.* Lucien and Sophie Josephine (Agnus) O.; A.B., Coll. City of New York, 1885; E.E. and M.S., Princeton, 1891; *m.* Susan Worth Folger, of Geneva, N.Y., Dec. 31, 1895. Engr. with Gen. Electric Co., 1891—, now v.p. International. Gen. Electric Co. Republican. Episcopalian. Specially interested in Far Eastern affairs; decorated by Emperor of Japan with Order of Rising Sun, 1911. Mem. Japan Soc., Am. Asia ic Assn., Am. Mfrs.' Export Assn., Nat. Foreign Trade Council, Elec. Mfrs.' Club, Am. Inst. E.E., China Soc. *Clubs:* India House, Bankers, Century, University (New York); Mohawk, Mohawk Golf (local); Racquet (Washington). *Author:* Standard Polyphase Apparatus and Systems. *Home:* 7 Union St., Schenectady, N.Y.

OULAHAN, Richard Victor, newspaper man; *b.* Washington, D.C., May 23, 1867; *s.* Richard and Mary (Proud) O.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs. in District of Columbia; *m.* Anne McGowan, of Washington, Nov. 3, 1892; *m.* 2d, Sue Courts, of Washington, D.C., October 8, 1919. Began with Washington Critic, 1886; news editor and associate editor of Roanoke (Va.) Daily Telegram (subsequently Roanoke Times), 1888-89; with Washington bur. The United Press, 1889-97; chief Washington corr., later publisher, and chief European corr., The Sun, 1904-12; chief Washington corr. New York Times since 1912. Chief of New York Sun staff at Russian-Japanese Peace Conf., Portsmouth, N.H., 1905; chief New York Times staff "ABC" (American-Mexican) Peace Conf., Niagara Falls, Ont., Can., 1914, also World War Peace Conf., Paris, 1918-19, Conf. on Limitation of Armament, Washington, D.C., 1921. Chmn. Standing Com. of Congressional Correspondents, 1913-17. Mem. first Am. Editorial Mission to visit Western battlefronts at invitation of British Govt., in 1918; staff corr. N.Y. Times in Far East, 1923-24. *Clubs:* Gridiron (pres. 1911), Cosmos, Nat. Press, Alfalfa, Overseas Writers (chmn. 1921). *Home:* 1518 31st St. *Office:* Albee Bldg., Washington, D.C.

OURSLER, Charles Fulton, author, playwright; *b.* Baltimore, Md., Jan. 22, 1893; *s.* William Clarence and Lillian Phillips (Sappington) O.; ed. pub. schs. to 7th grade; *m.* 2d, Grace Perkins, of N.Y. City, September 7, 1925; children—(by 1st marriage) Helen, Wm.; (by 2d marriage) Grace April. Reporter Baltimore American, 1910-12, music and dramatic critic, 1912-18; began writing short stories for mags., 1918; mng. editor New York Music Trades, 1920-22; editor in chief Metropolitan Magazine, 1923; writer novels, plays and short stories since 1923; treas. New Metropolitan Fiction, Inc.

Mem. Dramatists' Guild, Authors' League America, Authors' Guild, Am. Soc. for Psychic Research. Mason. *Clubs:* Players, Authors. *Author:* Behold This Dreamer! 1924; Sandalwood, 1925; Stepchild of The Moon, 1926; Poor Little Fool, 1928; (plays) Behold This Dreamer, and The Spider, 1927. *Home:* 800 West End Av., New York, N.Y.

OUSLEY, Clarence; *b.* Lowndes County, Ga., Dec. 29, 1863; *s.* William Henry and Henrietta (Scruggs) O.; A.B., Agrl. and Mech. Coll., Auburn, Ala., 1881; hon. A.M., Simmons Coll., Abilene, Tex., 1906; *m.* Mary Young, of Waxahachie, Tex., Nov. 8, 1888; children—Mrs. Angie Rosser, Mrs. Clare DuBose. Editor Farm and Ranch, Dallas, Tex., 1886; editorial writer and mng. editor, successively, Galveston News, Galveston Tribune and Houston Post, 1889-1903; founded Ft. Worth Record, Oct. 1903, and was its editor until 1913; made tour of Europe in a study of rural coöperation as a mem. of the Am. Commn., 1913; dir. of extension Agrl. and Mech. Coll. of Tex., 1914-17; asst. sec. of agr., U.S., Aug. 17, 1917-19; v.p. Globe Laboratories, Fort Worth, Tex., Sept. 1, 1921—. Has frequently served in the Dem. party convs.; del. at large Dem. Nat. Conv., 1904. Baptist. Mem. Phi Delta Theta. *Address:* Globe Laboratories, Fort Worth, Tex.

OUTCAULT, Richard Felton, comic artist; now pres. Outcault Advertising Co., Chicago, Ill. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

OUTERBRIDGE, Alexander Ewing, Jr., metallurgist; July 31, 1850-Jan. 15, 1928. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

OUTERBRIDGE, Eugene Harvey, merchant; *b.* Phila., Mar. 8, 1860; *s.* Alexander Ewing and Laura C. (Harvey) O.; ed. pvt. sch., Phila.; *m.* Ethel Boyd, of New Brighton, S.I., Oct. 27, 1891; children—Ethel Harvey, Kenneth Boyd. Agent at New York, 1878-81, of Harvey & Co., of Newfoundland; sole resident partner of Harvey & Outerbridge, 1881—. Dir. Equitable Life Assurance Society, 1906—; pres., treas. and dir. Pantasote Leather Co., N.J.; pres., treas. Pantasote Co., N.Y., v.p., dir. Agasote Millboard Co., N.J.; dir. D.&H. Co., Nat. Park Bank, Mutual Bank. Pres. Chamber Commerce State of N.Y., 1916-17. *Clubs:* Union, Century, Bankers, Automobile of America, Richmond County Country. *Home:* 950 Park Av. *Office:* 250 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

OVENSHINE, Samuel, brigadier-gen. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

OVERFIELD, Chauncey Percival, business executive; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., Jan. 23, 1872; *s.* John L. and Olivia M. (Binns) O.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Ione P. Morrison, of Salt Lake City, Utah, Oct. 27, 1909; children—Ione (dec.), Janice M., Muriel. Pres. Overfield Investment Co., Salt Lake City; v.p. Am. Stoker Co., New York; western mgr. Combustion Engring. Corpn., New York. Mem. Nat. Dem. (Gold) Com. Commr. Seattle Expn., 1909; del. at large, Dem. Nat. Conv., 1912; treas. Dem. State Com., Utah, for many yrs. (resigned 1916); pres. Hughes Alliance, Utah, 1916. Mem. Soc. Colonial Wars (awarded D.S. certificate by same for work in World War), S.A.R. (ex-pres. Utah soc., dir. gen. Nat. Soc., 1925-28); dir. St. Mark's Hosp. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Alta (Salt Lake City); Silver Bow (Butte, Mont.); Bankers, Rocky Mountain (New York). *Home:* 88 Virginia St. *Office:* Dooly Bldg., Salt Lake City, Utah.

OVERFIELD, Peter D., judge, lawyer. See Vol. X (1918-19).*

OVERHOLSER, Edward; *b.* Sullivan, Ind., June 20, 1869; *s.* Henry and Emma (Hanna) O.; prep. edn., St. Francis Instn. for Boys at Osage Mission, Kan.; student Lawrence Coll., Appleton, Wis.; *m.* Allie Garrison, of Oklahoma City, Okla., May 26, 1903; 1 son, Edward Herbert. Builder and mgr. of theatre, Oklahoma City, 1890-1918; associated with father in constrn. r.rs., hotels, telephone lines, etc.; pres. Oklahoma City Chamber Commerce since 1922; v.p. Prudential Fire Ins. Co. (Oklahoma City). Mgr. first Okla. State Fair, first water works in Oklahoma City; formerly mem. Sch. Bd., Oklahoma City, also chmn. Bd. County Commrs.; mayor of Oklahoma City, 1915-19. Mem. Okla. N.G., 1893-1903. Republican. English Lutheran. Mason (Shriner). *Home:* 1001 W. 17th St. *Office:* 202½ W. Grand Av., Oklahoma City, Okla.

OVERMAN, Lee Slater, senator; *b.* Salisbury, N.C., Jan. 3, 1854; *s.* William and Mary E. O.; A.B., Trinity Coll., N.C., 1874, A.M., 1876; LL.D., Trinity Coll. and Davidson Coll.; *m.* Mary, *d.* Senator A. S. Merrimon, Oct. 31, 1878; children—Margie (Mrs. Edwin C. Gregory), Kathryn (Mrs. Gilbert Hambley), Grace (Mrs. Edgar N. Snow). Taught sch., 1875-76; pvt. sec. to Gov. Vance, 1877-78, to Gov. Jarvis, 1879; admitted to bar, 1878; began practice of law at Salisbury, 1880. Mem. N.C. Ho. of Rep., 1883, 87, 93, 1900 (speaker 1893); Dem. caucus candidate for U.S. Senate, 1895; pres. Dem. State Conv., 1900; presdl. elector at large, 1900; U.S. senator 5 terms, 1903-33. Trustee Univ. of N.C., and Trinity Coll. *Home:* Salisbury, N.C.

OVERMYER, Arthur Warren, ex-congressman. See Vol. X (1918-19).

OVERPECK, Areli Charles, mining engr. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

OVERS, Walter Henry, bishop; *b.* Harbury, Eng., Mar. 26, 1870; *s.* John and Sarah (Culley) O.; ed. Wolverhampton Tech. Sch., Rochdale Bible Sch., Eng.; B.Ph., Taylor U., Upland, Ind., 1899, M.A., 1900; Ph.D., Grove City (Pa.) Coll., 1908; S.T.D., Hobart Coll., 1925; *m.* Mary Davis Sweet, of Jamestown, N.Y., Sept. 20, 1900; children—Helen May, Irene Elizabeth, Robert Perry. Sent from Eng. as missionary of United M.E. Ch. to West Central Africa, 1893; discovered 250,000 natives who practiced human sacrifice, slavery and polygamy; established 35 schs. and chs.; came to U.S. on account of ill health, 1898, naturalized citizen, 1904; pastor various chs. in N.Y. State; joined P.E. Ch., 1910; rector St. Luke's Ch., Mechanicsburg, N.Y., 1910, St. Paul's Ch., Wellsboro, 1910-12, Ch. of the Ascension, Bradford, Pa., 1912-19; bishop of Liberia, Dec. 18, 1919-Nov. 30, 1925; now a gen. sec. field dept. of Nat. Council P.E. Ch. Mem. bd. dirs. Nat. Bd. of Edn., Liberia. Republican. Fellow Royal Geog. Soc. London, Am. Geog. Soc. Mason (K.T., Shriner), Odd Fellow, Elk. *Author:* The Liebus, 1903; Stories of African Life, 1924. *Home:* Jamestown, N.Y.

OVERSTREET, Harry Allen, coll. prof.; *b.* San Francisco, Oct. 25, 1875; *s.* William Franklin and Julia (Detje) O.; A.B., U. of Calif., 1899; B.Sc., Oxford U. (Balliol Coll.), 1901; *m.* Elsie L. Burr, of San Francisco, May 18, 1907; children—Edmund William, Robert Howison, Alan Burr. Instr., asst. prof. and asso. prof. philosophy, U. of Calif., 1901-11; prof. philosophy and head of dept., Coll. City of New York, Jan. 1, 1911—. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Beta Theta Pi. *Author:* Influencing Human Behavior; About Ourselves—Psychology for Normal People; and of a number of monographs and tech. papers. Lecturer New School for Social Research, 1924—. *Home:* 98 Morningside Av., New York, N.Y.

OVERSTREET, James Whetstone, ex-congressman; *b.* in Screven Co., Ga., Aug. 28, 1866; A.B., Mercer U., 1888; studied law in office of Hon. J. C. C. Black, Augusta, Ga.; *m.* Dicie Nunnally, 1902. Admitted to Ga. bar, 1892, and since practiced at Sylvania; mem. Ga. Ho. of Rep., 1898-99; apptd. judge City Court, Sylvania, 1902; elected mem. 59th Congress to fill vacancy, 1906-07, caused by death of Rufus E. Lester; del. Dem. Nat. Conv., Baltimore, 1912; mem. 65th to 67th Congresses (1917-23), 1st Ga. Dist. *Home:* Sylvania, Ga.

OVERTON, Frank, M.D.; *b.* Bellport, N.Y., Dec. 29, 1867; *s.* Edward and Mary (Glover) O.; A.B., Lafayette Coll., 1890; M.D., Columbia, 1893; Dr. P.H., New York U., 1917; D.Sc., Lafayette, 1919; *m.* Alna M. Conklin, of East Patchogue, N.Y., Nov. 24, 1896; children—Mary C., David Edward. Began practice at Patchogue, N.Y., 1894; dist. state health officer for L.I., N.Y. Dept. of Health, 1914-24; editor Journal of Med. Soc. State of N.Y. since 1924. Capt. Med. O.R.C., Camp Upton, World War. Republican. Congïst. Mason (K.T.). *Author:* Applied Hygiene, 1899; The Health Officer, 1919. *Home:* Patchogue, N.Y.

OVERTON, Grant (Martin), author, editor; *b.* Patchogue, N.Y., Sept. 19, 1887; *s.* Floyd Alward and Ardelia Jarvis (Skidmore) O.; Princeton U., 1904-06; *m.* Clara Wallace, of Mohawk, N.Y., June 1, 1921. With New York Sun, 1906-08; connected with Denver Post and San Francisco Examiner until July 1909; sailed before the mast on British ship Wayfarer, San Francisco to Leith, Scotland, July-Dec. 1909; again with New York Sun, 1910, editorial writer, 1916, lit. editor, 1918-19; with George H. Doran Co., book pubs., 1922-24; fiction editor Collier's, 1924-27, consulting editor since May 1927. *Clubs:* Princeton, Dutch Treat (New York). Catholic. *Author:* The Women Who Make Our Novels, 1918, 28; Why Authors Go Wrong and Other Explanations, 1919; When Winter Comes to Main Street, 1922; American Nights Entertainment, 1923; Cargoes for Crusoes, 1924; Authors of the Day, 1924; The Commercial Side of Literature (with Michael Joseph), 1926; (novels) Homemaid, 1920; World Without End, 1921; Answerer (novel from the life of Walt Whitman), 1921; Island of the Innocent, 1923; The Thousand-first Night, 1924. Editor: Mirrors of the Years, 1926-27; Cream of the Jug (humorous stories), 1927; The World's 100 Best Short Stories, 1927. *Home:* 602 Canyon Rd., Santa Fe, N.M. *Address:* care Collier's, 250 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

OVERTON, James Bertram, plant physiologist; *b.* Richmond, Mich., Dec. 23, 1869; *s.* John and Charlotte Stuart (Mills) O.; Ph.B., U. of Mich., 1894; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1901; *m.* Mary Cochran, of Ashland, Wis., Dec. 26, 1901; children—James Bertram, Mary Katherine, Jane Coc[illegible]. Asst. prin., high sch., Black River Falls, Wis., 95; sr. master in mathematics, St. John's Mil. A[illegible], Delafield, Wis., 1895-98; asst. in botany, U. of [illegible]cago, 1901; research asst. Carnegie Instn., Wash[illegible]ton (at Bonn, Germany), 1903-04; prof. biology, Coll., Jacksonville, 1901-04; instr. botany, 190[illegible] asst. prof., 1907-12, asso. prof. plant physiol[illegible] 1912-15, prof., 1915—, U. of Wis. Research [illegible] part time, Carnegie Instn., 1925-27. Fellow A[illegible] S., Bot. Soc. America; mem. Am. Assn. Nature[illegible] Bot. Soc. Central States, Wis. Acad. Sciences, [illegible] and Letters, Assn. Internationale des Botan[illegible] Deutsche Botanische Gesellschaft, Wis. State [illegible] Soc., Ecological Soc. America, Am. Chem. Soc., [illegible]ma Xi. Republican. Episcopalian. *Club:* Un[illegible]sity. Contbr. to scientific jours. of Europe [illegible] America. *Address:* 2114 Chamberlain Av., Mad[illegible] Wis.

OVINGTON, Earle, aeronautical engr[illegible] Chicago, Ill., Dec. 20, 1879; *s.* Edward J. and [illegible] Wickes (Barnes) O.; E.E., Mass. Inst. Tech., [illegible] grad. Bleriot Sch. of Aeronautics, Pau, France, [illegible] *m.* Adelaide Alexander, of Gunston Hall, Va., [illegible] 19, 1911; children—Audrey, Kester. Beg[illegible] asst. in X-ray lab. of Thomas A. Edison, 1898, [illegible] with expt. lab. Edison Electric Illuminating [illegible] with New York Telephone Co., 1899-1900; fou[illegible] 1905, pres., 1905-08, Ovington Mfg. Co.; fou[illegible] 1908, pres., 1908-10, Ovington Motor Co.; [illegible] Vitalait Lab. Inc., Vitalait Lab. of N.E., [illegible] Vitalait Lab. of Pacific Coast, preparing bac[illegible] cultures for med. use, 1912-19; founder, 1918, [illegible] 1918-20, Sandy Point (Me.) Shipbuilding [illegible] pres. Curtiss Flying Sta., Atlantic City, N.J., [illegible] 20; cons. elec. and aeronautical engr., Santa [illegible] bara, Calif., since 1920. Winner Boston Globe [illegible] State Air Race and $10,000 prize, also Joh[illegible] McLean trophy ($2,500), 1911. First U.S. Air[illegible] pilot, 1911. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Barbara Yacht (ex-commodore), Santa Ba[illegible] Aero (commodore). Inventor Ovington Frequency Apparatus (first of its kind in the [illegible] and other elec. appliances. *Address:* 3030 Sa[illegible] and Drive, Santa Barbara, Calif.

OVINGTON, Mary White, social worker, author; *b.* Brooklyn, Apr. 11, 1865; *d.* Tho[illegible] Tweedy and Louise (Ketcham) O.; Radcliffe, [illegible] 93. Head worker at Greenpoint Settlement, [illegible] Inst., Neighborship Assn., 1895-1903; fellow [illegible] Greenwich House Com. on Social Investiga[illegible] 1904-05. Chmn. bd. Nat. Assn. Advancem[illegible] Colored People. *Author:* Half a Man, 1911; (juvenile), 1913; The Shadow (novel), Portraits in Color, 1927. Contbr. to mags. [illegible] 69 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

OWEN, Alfred, educator. See Vol. VII 1913).

OWEN, Allison, architect; *b.* New Orlean[illegible] Dec. 29, 1869; *s.* Gen. William Miller and C[illegible] Amada (Zacharie) O.; student Tulane U., 18[illegible] Mass. Inst. Tech., 1892-94; course Sch. of [illegible] U.S.A., Ft. Sill, Okla., 1918; War Coll., Washi[illegible] D.C., 1924; *m.* Blanche Pothier, of New O[illegible] Sept. 16, 1896; children—William Miller Cecile Violet, Allison, Louis Benjamin (dec.). practice New Orleans, 1895; mem. firm Di[illegible] Owen; prin. works: New Orleans Pub. Li[illegible] Municipal Office Bldg., La. Bank Bldg., Met[illegible] Bldg., United Fruit Co. Bldg., Notre Dame [illegible] Am. Sugar Refining Offices, Pythian Temple [illegible] Bldg., Mergenthaler Bldg., and many schs., [illegible] bldgs., chs., etc. Dir. Aetna Homestead Assn; [illegible]turer on architectural history, Tulane U.; dean [illegible] of Architecture, Loyola U.; v.p. La. State Bd. [illegible] tectural Examiners; pres. Lee Circle Commn.,

Benjamin Memorial Assn., Beauregard Memorial sn.; v.p. New Orleans Parking Commn. (an organ-r), City Planning and Zoning Commn., etc. Served maj. comdg. Washington Arty. (1st La. F.A.), on exican border, 1916; col. comdg. 141st F.A. (Wash-ton Arty.), in France, 1918-19; brig. gen. comdg. th F.A. Brigade, 1924. Mem. Am. Inst. Architects -pres. La. Chapter), La. Motor League, Soc. olonial Wars, Mil. Order World War (gen. staff), n. Legion. Mem. bd. New Orleans Assn. Com-rce, St. Mary's Orphan Boys' Asylum; pres. rticular Council New Orleans Soc. of St. Vincent Paul; mem. Knights of Columbus (4th degree; st Grand Knight, Marquette Council). Demo-at. *Clubs:* Round Table (pres.), Pickwick. *Home:* 37 State St. *Office:* Interstate Bldg., New Or-ns, La.

OWEN, James, lawyer; *b.* Marshall Co., Ia., ne 7, 1872; *s.* William R. and Martha (Andrews) ; A.B., U. of Kan., 1893, LL.B., 1895; *m.* Winifred urchill, of Lawrence, Kan., Nov. 5, 1896; children Margaret (Mrs. W. O. Merryweather), James urchill, William Myron. Admitted to Colo. bar, 96, and began practice at Pueblo; dist. atty., urth Dist. of Colo., 1898-99; mem. Colo. State nate, 1903-05; judge Fourth Jud. Dist., Colo., 06-13; settled in Denver, 1913; pres. Salt Creek onsolidated Oil Co., New Bradford Oil Co. and icer or dir. various other oil and mining cos.; . U.S. Nat. Bank. Vice pres. Denver Community est. Mem. Phi Kappa Psi. Republican. *Clubs:* nver, Denver Country, Cherry Hills Golf. *me:* 720 Emerson St. *Office:* 1st National Bank dg., Denver, Colo.

OWEN, John S., lumberman; *b.* Clarkston, ich., May 1, 1849; *s.* John G. and Marie Ann abine) O.; grad. high sch. and Eastman's Business ll., Poughkeepsie, N.Y.; *m.* Cora M. Rust, of st Saginaw, Mich., Jan. 10, 1872 (died 1895); ildren—Aloney Rust, John G., Katharine (dec.), lph Woodland, Frank Gilchrist (dec.); *m.* 2d, rs. Josephine M. Shaw, of Eau Claire, Wis., ay 23, 1899. Began in lumbering business at u Claire, 1873; pres. John S. Owen Co., John S. ven Lumber Co., Owen-Oregon Lumber Co.; ippewa Farm Land Co., Langlode Lumber Co.; . The Del Norte Co., O. & D. Realty Co., Park sn., Frawley Land Co.; dir. Federal Reserve nk of Minneapolis, Putnam Lumber Co., Barber nd Co., Rust-Owen Lumber Co. Mem. Wis. ate Highway Commn. 6 yrs. Republican. Episco-lian. *Home:* 907 Porter Av. *Office:* 304½ S. rstow St., Eau Claire, Wis.

OWEN, Joseph Parkes, clergyman, educator; Marshall Co., Ala., Mar. 14, 1886; *s.* Henry Clay d Eliza Eveline (Gregory) O.; student U. of attanooga, 1902-08; D.D., Taylor U., Upland, d., 1925; *m.* Ada Ryan, of Ala., Sept. 14, 1909; on, Hubert Ryan. Ordained ministry M.E. Ch., 10; student pastor Holston Conf., Tenn., 1904-05; ngelist, traveling extensively in U.S. and nada, until 1922; pastor Boaz, Ala., 1923; v.p. n Fletcher Coll., University Park, Ia., 1924-25, s. since 1926. Kiwanian. Republican. *Home:* iversity Park, Ia.

)WEN, Marie Bankhead (Mrs. Thomas Adory Owen), author; *b.* Noxubee Co., Miss., t. 1, 1869; *d.* John Hollis and Tallulah (Brock-n) Bankhead; grad. Ward's Sem., Nashville, n.; *m.* Thomas McAdory Owen, of Bessemer Montgomery, Ala., Apr. 12, 1893 (dec.); chil-n—Thomas M., John H. B. (dec.). Editor oan's sect. Montgomery Advertiser, 1910-17; Ala. State Dept. Archives and History since 1920. nocrat. Methodist. *Clubs:* Press and Authors, t, Business and Professional Woman's, D.A.R., .C. *Author:* Yvonne of Braithwaite, 1927; State—Alabama, 1927; The Great Solvent, 3; also 3 one-act plays, Battle of Maubila, At Mobile, Alabama. *Home:* 501 Adams St. *ce:* State House, Montgomery, Ala.

WEN, Mary Alicia, author; *b.* St. Joseph, Jan. 29, 1858; *d.* Hon. James Alfred and Agnes nette (Cargill) O.; ed. pvt. schs. and Vassar Made important discoveries in Voodoo magic, which she announced in folk-lore socs.; admit-to tribal membership with the Indians, 1892, d their secret socs. and has written much of their fs and customs; turned her attention to gypsies, . Pres. Mo. Folk-Lore Soc.; councilor and life-. Am. Folk-Lore Soc.; hon. mem. English Folk-Soc., St. Louis Chapter D.A.R., Wednesday of St. Louis, Mo. Hist. Soc., St. Louis, Mo. State Hist. Soc., Columbia, Mo.; life mem. A.A.A.S.; mem. Brit. Assn. Adv. Sci., Miss. Valley Hist. Soc., Mo. Writers' Guild, Authors' League America, etc. *Author:* Ole Rabbit's Plantation Stories; Voodoo Tales; The Daughter of Alouette and an Ozark Gypsy; Folk Lore of the Musquakie Indians; Oracles and Witches; The Sacred Council Hills; Rain Gods of the American Indians; Messiah Beliefs of the American Indians; Home Life of Squaws. *Address:* St. Joseph, Mo.

OWEN, Ralph Dornfeld, prof. education; *b.* Watertown, Wis., July 2, 1884; *s.* Sylvester Albert and Sophia (Dornfeld) O.; grad. high sch., Watertown, 1901; B.A., Northwestern Coll., Watertown, 1905; M.A., U. of Wis., 1909, Ph.D., 1922; M.A., Harvard, 1911; studied Teachers Coll., Columbia, 1922-23; *m.* Ada Cecile Hilleman, of Sheboygan, Wis., Sept. 27, 1910; children—Ralf Hilleman, Ruth Ada. Asst. prin. high sch., Princeton, Wis., 1905-06; supervising prin. schs., Almond, Wis., 1906-08; prof. English, Carthage (Ill.) Coll., 1911-13; prof. English methods, Nat. Teachers' Sem., Milwaukee, Wis., 1913-19; supt. schs., Mayville, Wis., 1919-22; head dept. edn., Bryn Mawr Coll., 1923-25; prof. edn., Teachers Coll., Temple U., since 1925. Mem. bd. trustees White-Williams Foundation, Phila., since 1923; mem. Bd. of Edn. of United Lutheran Ch. of America, term 1926-32; mem. advisory com. to Survey Commn., Am. Assn. of Colls. and Secondary Schs. of Middle Atlantic States and Md., 1927. Mem. Nat. Soc. for Study of Edn., Phi Delta Kappa. *Club:* City. *Author:* Christian Bunsen and Liberal English Theology, 1922; Learning Religion from Famous Americans, 1927; Adolescent Education, 1928. *Home:* Overhill Rd., Ardmore, Pa.

OWEN, Robert Everett, principal Oak Grove Sem.; *b.* Gardiner, Me., May 19, 1892; *s.* Charles Edson and Nellie Eugenia (Nason) O.; grad. Coburn Classical Inst., Waterville, Me., 1910; B.S., Colby Coll., 1914; Ed. M., Harvard Grad. School of Education, 1927; *m.* Eva I. Pratt, of Clinton, Me., June 24, 1914. Prin. Erskine Acad., S. China, Me., 1914-18; prin. Oak Grove Sem., Vassalboro, 1918—. Mem. Zeta Psi. Friend. Republican. *Home:* Vassalboro, Me.

OWEN, Robert Latham, ex-senator; *b.* Lynchburg, Va., Feb. 2, 1856; *s.* Robert Latham and Narcissa (Chisholm) O.; A.M., Washington and Lee Univ., 1877, LL.D., 1908; *m.* Daisey D., dau. Capt. George B. Hester, Dec. 31, 1889. Began practice of law, 1880; U.S. Indian agent for the Five Civilized Tribes, 1885-89; organizer First Nat. Bank of Muskogee and was its pres., 1890-1900; interested in banking, real estate, and pub. affairs. Member Dem. Nat. Com., 1892-96; U.S. senator from Okla., terms 1907-13, 1913-19, 1919-25; managed passage of federal reserve act, and farm loan act in U.S. Senate. Now engaged in practice of law. Episcopalian. Life mem. Elks. Mason (32°). *Clubs:* Chevy Chase, Cosmos. *Office:* National Press Bldg., Washington, D.C.

OWEN, Stephen Walker, clergyman. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

OWEN, Thomas Henry, judge; *b.* nr. Jasper, Ark., Feb. 24, 1873; *s.* James P. and Anna Eliza (Horner) O.; ed. Valley Springs Acad., Ark.; *m.* Beulah Davis, of Muskogee, Okla., Sept. 14, 1898 (died Dec. 11, 1907); *m.* 2d, Louise Hall Parker, of Vinita, Okla., Mar. 11, 1916. Began practice at Jasper, Ark., 1894; removed to Muskogee, Okla., 1896; city atty. and councilor, Muskogee, 1901-03; county atty., Muskogee Co., 1910-12; justice Criminal Court of Appeals, Okla., 1909-11; asso. justice Supreme Court of Okla., from Apr. 16, 1917, for term expiring Jan. 15, 1923; elected chief justice, Apr. 30, 1919; resigned May 1, 1920; served as trust officer Am. Nat. Bank of Oklahoma City; resigned Sept. 1, 1926, to enter gen. law practice. Del. at large to Dem. Nat. Conv., Baltimore, 1912, San Francisco, 1920. Presbyn. Elk, Woodman. *Club:* Oklahoma. *Home:* 600 W. 14th St. *Office:* American Nat. Bank Bldg., Oklahoma City, Okla.

OWEN, Walter Cecil, judge; *b.* nr. Trenton, Pierce Co., Wis., Sept. 26, 1868; *s.* Bradley and Ellen (Johnston) O.; ed. common schs.; LL.B., U. of Wis., 1891; *m.* Alta L. Otis, of Maiden Rock, Wis., Oct. 30, 1891. Practiced, Superior, Wis., as mem. firm of Crownhart, Owen & Foley, 1891-98; moved to Maiden Rock, Pierce Co., Wis.; elected mem. State Senate Nov. 1906, to fill vacancy caused by resignation of James A. Frear; reëlected for full term of 4 yrs., 1908; atty.-gen. of Wis., terms 1913-15, 1915-17; justice Supreme Court of Wis., term 1918-28; reëlected without opposition for term, 1928-38. Republican. Mason, K.P., Elk, Woodman. *Clubs:* Maple Bluff (Madison); Tripoli Country (Milwaukee). *Home:* 2525 Jefferson St. *Address:* Capitol, Madison, Wis.

OWEN, Wilber (Allen), lawyer; *b.* Detroit, June 30, 1873; *s.* Charles W., Sr., and Belle J. (Allen) O.; LL.B., Columbian (now George Washington) U., 1896, LL.M., 1897, highest honors in exam. for both degrees; *m.* Ida Weden, of Toledo, O., Feb. 23, 1901. Admitted to bar, 1897; now senior patent law firm Owen & Owen, Toledo, O. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Am. Patent Law Assn., Chicago Patent Law Assn., Phi Delta Phi. Republican. Methodist. *Author:* Questions and Answers on Pleading, 1897; Questions and Answers on Evidence, 1898; Owen's Law Quizzer, 5th edit., revised and enlarged, 1924. *Home:* 2364 Robinwood Av. *Office:* Nicholas Bldg., Toledo, O.

OWEN, William Bishop, educator; Apr. 30, 1866-Feb. 17, 1928. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

OWEN, William Frazer, ry. official; *b.* Mobile, Ala., Mar. 31, 1856; *s.* John Garland and Susan (Frazer) O.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Jennie Octavia Read, May 15, 1878 (died Nov. 26, 1910); *m.* 2d, Mary Cornelia Taylor, Sept. 15, 1921. Clk., ticket agt. and asst. to freight agt., New Orleans, Mobile & Tex. R.R., at Mobile, 1871-77; clk., frt. agt., New Orleans, and passenger conductor, 1877-80; with Morgan's La. & Tex. R.R., as pass. conductor, master of trains, chief dispatcher, master of transportation and supt., 1880-1905; pres. New Orleans, Crowley & Western R.R., 1906-07; asst. to pres. Mobile, Jackson & Kansas City R.R., July-Aug. 1907; gen. mgr. same rd., 1907-09; gen. mgr., 1909-10, v.p. and gen. mgr., 1910-12, pres. and gen. mgr., 1912-13, and receiver, 1913-16, New Orleans, Mobile & Chicago R.R. Co.; pres. Gulf, Mobile & Northern R.R. Co., 1917-18; gen. mgr. same, and Meridian & Memphis R.R., under U.S. R.R. Administration, 1918-20; retired. *Home:* Irvington, Ala.

OWEN, William Russell, clergyman; *b.* Portsmouth Va., Dec. 25, 1879; *s.* Austin Everett and Mary Henrietta (Hall) O.; B.A., U. of Richmond, Va., 1901, D.D., 1916; B.D., Crozer Theol. Sem., 1904; *m.* Nellie Arthur Plummer, of Baltimore, Md. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1904; pastor Huntingdon Ch., Baltimore, Md., 1904-09, Capitol Av. Ch., Atlanta, Ga., 1909-14, Hanson Pl. Ch., Brooklyn, N.Y., 1914-17, Memorial Ch., Phila., 1917-19, 1st Ch., Macon, Ga., 1920-1927, University Church, Coral Gables, Fla., 1927-28, 1st Ch., Columbus, Ga., since 1928. Spl. preacher Y.M.C.A. with 28th Div., 1st F.A., in France, 1919; temporary chaplain, Chaumont. Pres. Bapt. Y.P.U., Ga., 1920-23. Mem. Phi Kappa Sigma, Sons Confederate Vets. (grand chaplain), G.A.R. (hon.). Democrat. *Club:* Idle Hour Country. *Author:* If the Child Were Not Born, 1906; The Wise Man's Camel, 1921; The Song at Sunrise, 1923; Play Fair, Professor, 1925; Love Letters of an Athlete, 1926. Contbr. to religious jours. Speaker Winona Lake Bible Conf.; lecturer. *Home:* Columbus, Ga.

OWENS, Clarence Julian, pres. Southern Commercial Congress; *b.* Augusta, Ga., July 4, 1877; *s.* Alfred and Fannie Augusta (Easterling) O.; A.B., S.C. Inst. (now Bailey Mil. Inst.), 1894; Cornell U., 1897; A.M., Columbian (now George Washington) U., 1900; Dr. Laws and Polit. Science, Faculty of Law of Republic of Panama; *m.* Marie Louise Kennedy, of Williston, S.C., Dec. 27, 1899; children—Marie Louise, Clarence Julian, William Hamilton, Alfred Arthur, Quincy Kennedy, Elizabeth Frances, Mary Custis Lee. Commandant cadets and prof. of English, 1895-98, pres., 1898-1901, Orangeburg (S.C.) College; pres. Sumter (S.C.) Mil. Acad., 1901-03; pres. Anniston (Ala.) Coll., 1903-06; pres. Southeast Ala. Agrl. Coll., 1906-10; commr. agr., June 3, 1910, sec.-treas., 1911, dir.-gen., 1912, pres. since 1921, Southern Commercial Congress, Washington, D.C. Organizer, pres. and chmn. bd. Prince George Bank, Hyattsville, Md.; mem. law firm Morales & Owens, Panama City. Apptd. by President Wilson mem. U.S. Commn. for study of rural credits in Europe, 1913; assembled, and dir. gen. Am. commn. for study agrl. coöperation in Europe, resulting in Federal Farm Loan Act; dir. gen. Commercial Commn. to Latin America, 1918; dir. gen. Am. Commn. Municipal Executives to Europe, 1914; advisor to President Porras of Republic of Panama, 1919, and directed economic survey of Panama; exec. dir. House of Southern Governors; founder Nat. Assn. State Depts. of Agr.; exec. dir. Assn. Mayors of Atlantic and Gulf

Cities; southern dir. state orgn. Woodrow Wilson Foundation; chmn. Southern Div. Gorgas Memorial Inst. Med. Research; chmn. for Southern States of Thomas Jefferson Memorial Foundation; organizer and dir. Internat. Centennial Celebration Monroe Doctrine; pres. Commercial Commn. to Mexico, 1922, Commercial Commn. to Scandinavia, 1923; pres. Pan-Am. Commercial Congress since 1923; v.p. for America of Internat. Univ. Brussels; dir.-gen. Am. Coöperative Com. Pan-European Union, 1926; spl. commr. Sesquicentennial Internat. Expn., Phila., 1925-26; dir.-gen. World Conf. on Narcotic Edn., 1926—; founder Pan Am. Hosp. (Hispanic Med. Center), New York, 1927; v.p. Narcotic Rehabilitation Assn., 1927—; exec. dir. Panama Roosevelt Memorial Assn., 1927—; also officer various other orgns. Mem. staff gov. of S.C., 1900-03, rank of col.; held all offices Sons Confed. Vets. (comdr. in chief, 1909-11); now col. O.R.C., U.S.A. Decorated by King of Italy, Officer Crown of Italy, 1922. Mem. Southern Soc., Washington, D.C. (pres.), Internat. Assn. Arts and Letters (pres.), Art and Archæology League of Washington (v.p.), Internat. Rotary (hon.), Sigma Phi Epsilon (hon.). Democrat. Baptist. Mason (K.T., Shriner), Elk; Past Chancellor Comdr. K.P.; Past Noble Grand I.O.O.F.; hon. life mem. Jr. Order U.A.M. *Club:* Shelter Harbor Country (v.p.). Lecturer on hist. and economic subjects. *Home:* 3209 Highland Pl., Washington, D.C. *Office:* Southern Bldg., Washington, D.C., and 247 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

OWENS, Hamilton, newspaper editor; *b.* Baltimore, Md., Aug. 8, 1888; *s.* Gwinn Fardon and Arabella Pierpoint (Smith) O.; student Baltimore City Coll.; A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1909; *m.* Olga von Hartz, of Metuchen, N.J., Mar. 6, 1913; children—James Hamilton, Lydia Gwinn, Gwinn F. II, Olga. Reporter Baltimore News, 1909-13; with New York Press, 1913, dramatic critic, 1914-15; with Guaranty Trust Co. of New York, 1920-22, asst. mgr. London office, 1922; editor Baltimore Evening Sun since 1922. Sec. New York Com. on Nat. Defense, 1917; mng. editor Foreign Press Bur., Com. on Pub. Information, 1918. Mem. Delta Phi; hon. mem. Baltimore chapter Am. Inst. Architects. Democrat. *Home:* Riderwood, Md. *Office:* The Evening Sun, Baltimore, Md.

OWENS, James Francis, pub. utilities; *b.* nr. Aurora, Ill., Apr. 1, 1878; *s.* Hugh and Sarah (Crane) O.; ed. Kan. State Teachers Coll., Emporia, and U. of Kan.; *m.* Bessie Cloyd Turner, of Macon, Mo., June 19, 1907; children—Hugh Franklin, James Francis, Betty June. V.p. and gen. mgr. Okla. Gas and Electric Co., Oklahoma City, 1918—; dir. Standard Gas and Electric Co., Chicago, Ill. Mem. Am. Assn. Engrs., Nat. Electric Light Assn. (chmn. public relations sect.), U.S. Chamber Commerce (nat. councilor), Chamber Commerce State of Okla. (1st. v.p.). Democrat. K.C. *Clubs:* Oklahoma, University, Rotary (pres.), Tulsa, Oklahoma City Golf and Country, Lakeside Golf and Country. *Home:* 428 W. 19th St., Oklahoma City, Okla.

OWENS, Madison Townsend; *b.* Apollo, Pa., Apr. 13, 1852; *s.* Samuel and Elizabeth (Townsend) O.; prep. edn., high sch., Waterloo, Ia.; matriculated in State U. of Ia., 1872, LL.B., 1878; unmarried. Admitted to Ia. bar, 1878, and began practice at Waterloo; county atty. Black Hawk Co., Ia., 5 yrs.; moved to Los Angeles, Calif., 1888; police judge, Los Angeles, 1889-99; settled in Whittier, Calif., 1900 and served as city atty.; mem. firm Owens & Wingert; 1st v.p. United Bond & Mortgage Co., Los Angeles. Served as lt. col. staffs of Govs. Sherman and Larabee, Ia.; joined Calif. N.G., 1889; served as maj. and signal officer, col. and judge adv. gen.; retired with rank of brig. gen., Feb. 1916. Mem. bd. trustees Whittier Library since 1906; chief of Whittier Div., Am. Protective League, World War. Mem. Rep. State Central Com.; presdl. elector, 1924. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. and Los Angeles bar assns., Calif. State Bar, Save-the-Redwoods League. Mason (K.T., Shriner). *Clubs:* Jonathan (Los Angeles); Hacienda (Whittier). *Home:* Whittier, Calif.

OWENS, Robert Bowie, electrical engr.; *b.* Anne Arundel Co., Md., Oct. 29, 1870; *s.* James and Maria Louise (Bowie) O.; grad. Charlotte Hall Mil. Sch., Md., 1886; Johns Hopkins, 1887-89; E.E., Columbia, 1891, A.M., 1899; B.Sc., *ad eundem*, McGill U., Montreal, 1900, M.Sc., 1900, D.Sc., 1903; unmarried. Prof. elec. and steam engring., U. of Neb., 1891-98; prof. elec. engring., McGill U., 1898-1909; elec. engr., Southern Power Co., Charlotte, N.C., 1909-10; sec. Franklin Inst., Phila., 1910-24, editor jour. many years and dir. Bartol Research Foundation, 1921—. Mem. Internat. Jury Awards, Chicago Expn., 1893, St. Louis Expn., 1904; dir. Electricity and Machinery Bldg., Trans-Miss. Expn., 1898 (gold medal). Del. Internat. Elec. Congress, Chicago, 1893, St. Louis, 1904; mem. Royal Inst. Great Britain; fellow Royal Soc. of Can.; mem. Instn. Elec. Engrs. (Eng.); mem. Engring. Inst. of Can., Am. Inst. E.E. (past v.p.), Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn., Am. Phys. Soc., Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Math. Soc.; fellow A.A.A.S.; past pres. elec. sect. Canadian Soc. C.E. Was maj. Signal Corps A.E.F.; awarded D.S.O. (British). Episcopalian. Mason. *Address:* Franklin Institute, Philadelphia, Pa.

OWRE, Alfred, dental educator; *b.* Norway, Dec. 16, 1870; *s.* Lewis and Laura Cecelie O.; Kristiania Borger og Real Skole; D.M.D., U. of Minn., 1894, B.A., 1910; M.D., C.M., Coll. Physicians and Surgeons (Hamline U.), 1895; *m.* Frane Charlotte Hockenberger, of Minneapolis, Sept. 1, 1915; children—Alice Cecelie, Alfred. Student asst. in operative dentistry, 1893-94, instr. in dental metallurgy, 1896-97, instr. in operative dentistry and dental metallurgy, 1897-1900, clin. prof. operative dentistry, 1900-05, dean and prof. of theory and practice, 1905-27, Coll. of Dentistry, U. of Minn.; dean, prof. theory and practice of dentistry, Sch. of Dental and Oral Surgery, Columbia, 1927—. Member various Internat. Dental Congresses; life mem. Minn. State Dental Assn. (pres. 1902), Minn. Soc. Fine Arts, Archæol. Inst. America, Japan Soc. of London, Asiatic Soc. of Japan; hon. mem. Den Norske Tandlaege Forening; mem. Am. Dental Assn. (v.p. 1907), Minneapolis Dist. Dental Soc., Lambda Alpha Psi, Alpha Kappa Kappa, Assn. Mil. Dental Surgeons of U.S., Am. Legion. Lt. col. Dental O.R.C. since 1924. Mason. Contbr. to text books and dental and medical jours. *Address:* 302 E. 35th St., New York, N.Y.

OWSLEY, Alvin Mansfield, past nat. comdr. Am. Legion; *b.* Denton, Tex., June 11, 1888; *s.* Alvin Clark and Sallie (Blount) O.; grad. Va. Mil. Inst., 1909; studied law, U. of Tex., 1911-12, also in Law Courts, London, Eng.; *m.* Lucy Ball, of Muncie, Ind., May 16, 1925. Admitted to Tex. bar, 1912; mem. Tex. Ho. of Rep., 1912-14; county atty. Denton Co., Tex., 1915-17; dist. atty., 1915-17; asst. atty. gen. of Tex., 1919-20; now practicing Dallas, Tex. Student 1st O.T.C., Leon Springs, Tex., 1917; sr. instr. 3d O.T.C., Camp Bowie, Ft. Worth, Tex.; commd. maj. inf., later lt. col.; served as adj. 36th Div. A.E.F.; participated in Champagne and Meuse-Argonne offensives. Mem. Am. Legion (nat. comdr. 1922-23), Am. and Tex. State bar assns., Beta Theta Pi, Delta Sigma Rho. Mem. Citizens' Com. of One Thousand (Dallas), Crime Suppression League. Decorated Comdr. Legion of Honor (France), 1923; Order of Polonia Restituta (Poland), 1924; Confederate Service Cross, 1927; hon. mem. Boy Scouts, Tex. and N.Y.; made chief of Chippewa Tribe of Indians. Democrat. Mem. Christian Ch. Mason, Woodman, Prætorian. *Clubs:* University, Lions, Knife and Fork, Reserve Officers', Service Men's, Y's Men's, Salesmanship, etc., also hon. mem. Rotary, Kiwanis, Optimist. *Home:* 1235 N. Winnetka St. *Office:* 1219½ Main St., Dallas, Tex.

OWST, Wilberfoss George, musician; June 13, 1861-Jan. 17, 1928. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

OXNAM, G(arfield) Bromley, educator; *b.* Sonora, Calif., Aug. 14, 1891; *s.* Thomas Henry and Mamie (Job) O.; A.B., U. of Southern Calif., 1913; S.T.B., Boston U., 1915; grad. courses, Boston U., Harvard and Mass. Inst. Tech.; studied in Japan, China and India, 1919, and at Am. Seminar, London, Eng., 1921; D.D., Coll. of the Pacific, 1925; *m.* Ruth Fisher, of Los Angeles, Calif., Aug. 19, 1914; children—Robert, Philip, Ruth. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1916; pastor Poplar (Calif.) Ch., 1916-17; Ch. of All Nations (M.E.), and sec. Los Angeles Missionary and Ch. Extension Soc., 1917-27; prof. practical theology and city church, Boston U. Sch. of Theology, 1927-28; pres. DePauw Univ., Greencastle, Ind., since 1928; was prof. Social Ethics, U. of Southern Calif., 1919-23. Del. Gen. Conf. M.E. Ch., Springfield, Mass., 1924, Kansas City, 1928; mem. Bd. Home Missions and Ch. Extension, M.E. Ch. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Nat. Economic League, Delta Sigma Rho, Phi Alpha, Alpha Kappa Delta. *Clubs:* University, Los Angeles City, Oakmont Country. *Author:* (brochure) The Mexican in Los Angeles, 1920; Social Principles of Jesus, 1923; Russian Impressions, 1927. Contbr. on social, internat., industrial and religious subjects to mags.; lecturer before high schs., colleges, etc. Me Am. Delegation to Russia, 1926. *Address:* Gree castle, Ind.

OXNARD, Robert, sugar refiner; *b.* La., O 9, 1853; *s.* Thomas and Louise Adeline (Brown) ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Nellie Stetson, of San Francis Calif., Apr. 28, 1891. Began as corr. clk. with Za & Co., sugar exporters, Havana, Cuba, 1872; su refiner, Brooklyn, N.Y., 1876-87; pres. Am. Su Refinery Co., 1888-1904, also sec. Western Su Refinery Co., both of San Francisco; pres., later v Am. Beet Sugar Co., 1905-22; now chmn. bd. Ca Sea Products Co.; dir. Savannah Sugar Refin Corpn. Republican. Catholic. *Clubs:* Pacific U ion (San Francisco); Union (New York). *Ho* 2104 Broadway. *Office:* Mills Bldg., San Francis Calif.

OXTOBY, Frederic Breading, Bible tea er; *b.* Saginaw, Mich., Oct. 20, 1881; *s.* John T hor and Mary Ewing (Veech) O.; B.A., U. of Mic 1905; B.D., McCormick Theol. Sem., 1908; stud Univs. of Berlin and Marburg, 1908-10; M.A., U Chicago, 1914; D.D., Alma (Mich.) Coll., 1918; Frieda Farrand Boynton, of Saginaw, Dec. 20, 19 children—John Boynton (dec.), Frederic Breadi Robert Boynton, Bayard Ewing. Nettie F. McC mick fellow in O.T., in Europe, 1908-10; instr O.T., Chicago Theol. Sem., 1910-14; head of B dept. and of religious edn., Huron Coll., 1915- head of dept. of Bibl. lit. and of philosophy, Illi Coll., 1927—; instr. summer conferences, am them—Internat. Council of Religious Edn., L Winnepesaukee, N.H., 1925; Presbyn. Nat. Yo People's Training Sch., Wooster, O., 1925; T Presbyn.-Congl. Conf., Waxahachie, 1926; Mem. Religious Edn. Assn., Mid-West. Assn. Bible Teachers. Republican. Mason. *Auth* Making the Bible Real, 1921; Israel's Religious velopment, 1927. *Home:* Jacksonville, Ill.

OXTOBY, Walter Ewing, lawyer; *b.* Co., Pa., Oct. 19, 1876; *s.* John T. (D.D.) and M (Veech) O.; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1908; *m.* Em W. Schmidt, of Detroit, Mich., June 12, 1906; dren—Carl S., Alice Mary, Dorothy Anne. mitted to Mich. bar, 1898, and began practice Detroit; mem. firm Lightner, Oxtoby, Hanle Crawford since 1905; vice pres. Carl E. Schmid Co., tanners, Leather Makers Process Co. M Am. Bar Assn., Mich. State Bar Assn., Assn. City of Detroit. Republican. Presbyn. *Cl* Players, Detroit Athletic, Country, Lochm Detroit Boat, Grosse Pointe Yacht (Detroit); L (New York); Racquet (Washington). *Home:* Burns Av. *Office:* Dime Bank Bldg., Det Mich.

OXTOBY, William Henry, theologian North East, Erie Co., Pa., Jan. 1, 1871; *s.* Rev. J. T. and Mary Ewing (Veech) O.; U. of Mich., 1 92; grad. McCormick Theol. Sem., 1895, recei Bernadine Orme Smith Fellowship; univs. of and Berlin, Germany, 1895-96; *m.* Ida J. Cornin Saginaw, Mich., Sept. 7, 1898; children—Gu Corning, Florence Corning, John Corning. Ordai Presbyn. ministry, 1897; pastor 1st Ch., Mu Ind., 1897-1903, Tabernacle Ch., Phila., 190 prof. Hebrew exegesis and O.T. lit., San Franc Theol. Sem., 1913—. Moderator Synod of C 1927. Mem. Archæol. Inst. America, Am. P Assn., Soc. Bibl. Lit. and Exegesis; dir. Am. densian Soc. Republican. Illustrated lectures: Italian Waldenses; Egypt and the Nile; Mas pieces of Religious Art. *Home:* San Anselmo, C

P

PABST, Charles Frederick, dermatolo *b.* N.Y. City, Dec. 3, 1887; *s.* Charles and Marg (Connorton) P.; grad. De Witt Clinton High 1905; M.D., Long Island Coll. Hosp., 1909; int Brooklyn Hosp., 1910-12; unmarried. Student diseases in Porto Rico and Venezuela; condu clinic for skin diseases at Brooklyn and Green hosps., 1914-28; attending dermatologist and of clinic for skin diseases at Greenpoint Hosp. 1915. Commd. lt. (j.g.) U.S.N.R.F., Feb. 20, 1 lt., grade of passed asst. surgeon, Sept. 18, 191 charge treatment of skin diseases at U.S. N Hosp., Norfolk, Va., until May 1, 1919. M A.M.A., N.Y. State Med. Soc., Kings Co. M Soc., Alumnus Club L.I. Hosp., Brooklyn H Presbyn. Mason (32°, K.T.). Contbr. numer articles on skin diseases and regarded as an authe on the subject. An expert swimmer, and s

eral persons from drowning, at different times, L.I. beaches. *Home-Office:* 1308 Dean St., oklyn, N.Y.

PACE, Charles Nelson, clergyman; *b.* sauqua, Ia., Oct. 13, 1877; *s.* James William and anda (Dahlberg) P.; A.B., Ia. Wesleyan Coll., Pleasant, Ia., 1899, D.D., 1912; spl. study rett Bibl. Inst., Evanston, Ill.; *m.* Lenore Lee, Mt. Pleasant, Ia., June 16, 1899; children—rna, Charles Robert. Entered ministry M.E. 1899; pastor Thornburg and Lone Tree circuits at Sigourney and Knoxville, Ia., until 1912, st Ch., St. Paul, Minn., 1912-16, First Ch., luth, since 1916 (community house added); plat-n lecturer. Del. to Ecumenical Conf. M.E. Ch., don; mem: Gen. Conf., 1924. Trustee Hamline Mason (32°). Kiwanian. *Author:* The Passion Herman, 1917; Bring Him to Me, 1918; Hear Ye n, 1920; A Candle of Comfort, 1923; Pictures t Preach, 1924; The Interpreter's House, 1927. *ne:* 120 W. 3d St., Duluth, Minn.

PACE, Edward Aloysius, psychologist: *b.* rke, Fla., July 3, 1861; *s.* George E. and Margaret lly) P.; A.B., St. Charles Coll., Catonsville, Md., 0; S.T.B., Propaganda, Rome, 1883, S.T.D., 6; Ph.D., U. of Leipzig, 1891. Prof. philosophy, holic U. of America, since 1891. Mem. Am. chol. Assn., Am. Philos. Soc. Editor Catholic yclopedia. *Address:* Catholic University, Wash-ton, D.C.

PACE, Frank, lawyer; *b.* Harrison, Ark., y 25, 1872; *s.* William Fletcher and Sarah Jane owell) P.; student U. of Ark., 1887-89; *m.* Flora rton, of Yellville, Ark., June 10, 1908; 1 son, nk. Admitted to Ark. bar, 1890, and began prac-at Harrison; pros. atty. 14th Jud. Dist. of Ark., 4-96; railroad commr., Ark., 6 mos., 1905. Mem. Bar Assn. (gen. council 1918-26; mem. exec. n. 1926—), Ark. Bar Assn. Democrat. Presbyn. *b:* Country. *Home:* 2301 Broadway. *Office:* gler Bldg., Little Rock, Ark.

PACE, Homer St. Clair, educator; *b.* Reho-h, O., Apr. 13, 1879; *s.* John F. and Elizabeth en (Hamilton) P.; C.P.A., Univ. State of N.Y.; Mabel E. Vanderhoof, of Chase, Mich., 1898; dren—Helen (Mrs. Melvin L. Russell), Robert S., arles R. Propr. Pace Inst., New York; mem. Pace & Pace, also Pace, Gore & McLaren; s. Pace Agency of Placements, Inc.; editor and pr. The American Accountant; formerly prof. umbia U.; served as actng dep. commr. Bur. ernat. Rev., Treasury Dept.; reorganized and ected income tax unit, 1918-19. Mem. Am. t. Accountants (chmn. bur. pub. affairs), Affiliated Firms of Accountants (chmn. exec. com.), Soc. Certified Pub. Accountants (pres.), N.Y. l. Soc., Mus. Natural History, Mus. Art, Am. rm. Assn., Merchants' Assn., Authors' League erica. Republican. Protestant. Mason. *Clubs:* ary, Advertising (Brooklyn). *Author:* Theory Practice of Accounts, 1917; Procedure and ctice of Auditing. *Home:* 40 Monroe Pl., Brook-*Office:* 225 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

ACH, Walter, artist, author; *b.* N.Y. City, 11, 1883; *s.* Gotthelf and Frances (Wise) P.; Coll. City of New York, 1903; studied art at York Sch. of Art, Académie Ranson, Paris; *m.* rdalene Frohberg, of Dresden, Germany, Feb. 26, 1; 1 son, Raymond. Exhibited at Pa. Acad. Arts, 1905; Nat. Acad. Design, New York, "Independents," Paris, 1908; Internat. bn., New York and Chicago, 1913; Independent sts, New York, yearly since 1917; etc. Etchings ermanent collections Met. Mus., New York Pub. ary, etc.; paintings in many pvt. collections. n. Soc. Independent Artists (dir.). *Author:* ges Seurat, 1923; The Masters of Modern Art, Raymond Duchamp-Villon, 1924. Translator: ory of Art (by Elie Faure), 4 vols., 1920-24. Has red at Met. Mus., U. of Calif., Nat. U. of Mex-etc. *Home-Studio:* 48 W. 56th St., New York,

ACHMANN, Vladimir de, pianist; *b.* sa, Russia, July 27, 1848; ed. in music by r (prof. Vienna U.), and by Dachs, at the Con-tory of Music, Vienna; *m.* Maggie Oakey, his er pupil, 1884 (divorced). First concert tour in ia, 1869; played in Germany, 1877; first visit to 1891; has frequently toured Europe and U.S.; rated for remarkable technique and for refine-of tone. Decorated Knight Order of Danne-(Denmark), 1885; Beethoven medal, London armonic Soc., 1916.*

PACK, Arthur Newton; *b.* Cleveland, O., Feb. 20, 1893; *s.* Charles Lathrop and Alice Gertrude (Hatch) P.; B.A., Williams, 1914; Harvard Grad. Sch. of Business Administration, 1914-15; *m.* Eleanor Brown, Waterbury, Conn., Dec. 18, 1919; children—Eleanor, Margaret. Sec. to chmn. War Industries Bd., 1917; commd. 1st lt. Ordnance Dept. U.S.A., Nov. 1917; aide to Brig. Gen. Palmer E. Pierce, dir. purchases and supplies, Gen. Staff; May 1918-Feb. 1919, as chief armament officer for Anglo-Am. Handley-Page plane assembly, Manchester, Eng., and in France; promoted capt., Feb. 1919, and hon. discharged. Dealer in standing timber, 1919-20. As special commr. Am. Forestry Assn., spent July-Oct. 1921, in Eng., France, Belgium and Germany, studying European forest orgn. and methods with spl. reference to forest legislation before Congress. Mem. Am. Nature Assn. (pres. 1926), Beta Theta Pi. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Nassau (Princeton); University (New York); Racquet (Washington). *Author:* Our Vanishing Forests, 1923. Joint author: (with E. Laurence Palmer) The Nature Almanac—A Handbook of Nature Education, 1927. Asso. editor Nature Mag. and contbr. to other mags. on nature study and forestry topics. *Home:* 11 Morven St., Princeton, N.J. *Office:* 1214 16th St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

PACK, Charles Lathrop, forester, economist; *b.* Lexington, Mich., May 7, 1857; *s.* of George Willis and Frances (Farman) P.; ed. pub. schs. and Brooks Sch., Cleveland; studied forestry in Black Forest, Germany; spent several yrs. exploring forests of Canada, the Northwest, La. and Miss.; LL.D., Trinity Coll., 1918; Dr. Business Administration, Syracuse University, 1925; LL.D., Oberlin (Ohio) College, 1926; *m.* Alice Gertrude Hatch, of Cleveland, O., Apr. 28, 1886. Dir. Seaboard Nat. Bank, New York; founder Cleveland Trust Co. Pres. Nat. War Garden Commn., 1917-19, Am. Forestry Assn., 1916-20, Nat. Conservation Congress, 1913; mem. N.J. Conservation and Development Commn.; ex-pres. of World Court League; chmn. French Agrl. Com. of Am. Com. for Devastated France. Awarded Great Medal, Nat. War Garden Comm., 1919; Grand Medal of Honor, Société Nationale d'Acclimatation de France; French decoration La Mérite Agricole, 1919; Liberty service medal, 1919, from Nat. Inst. Social Sciences; awarded the Crawford medal (England), 1923; Collectors' Club medal, New York, 1924; Comdr. Order of the Crown (Italian), 1924. Upon invitation of President Roosevelt, attended as expert the White House Conf. of Governors, May 1907; apptd. by Pres. Roosevelt mem. Conservation Commn.; aided in reforestations of France, Eng. and Italy after World War. Elected pres. Am. Nature Assn. (Washington), 1922, and of Am. Trees Assn., 1923. Trustee Walter Hines Page Memorial Sch. of Internat. Relations. Was mem. 1st City Troop of Cleveland, Cleveland Chamber of Commerce (ex-pres.). Was mem. Indianapolis Sound Money Conv., also of Monetary Commn. Trustee Western Reserve U.; business trustee of The Tropical Plant Research Foundation. Hon. mem. Soc. of Am. Foresters; fellow Order Descendants Colonial Govs., Royal Philatelic Soc. (London), Royal Arboricultural Soc. (Eng.); mem. Soc. Colonial Wars (gov.), Am. Scenic and Historic Preservation Soc. (life), Nat. Inst. Social Sciences (life), Ohio Soc. (New York), Beta Theta Pi, Am. Univ. Union in Europe (dir.), Brit. Roads of Remembrance Assn. (v.p.), Royal Geog. Soc. (London); hon. mem. Royal Scottish Arboricultural Soc., 1924. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Union (Cleveland); Union League, Lotos, Nat. Arts (New York); Country of Lakewood, N.J. (pres. 1913-17); University (Washington, D.C.); Authors' (London). *Author:* War Garden Victorious Memorial Trees; Roads of Remembrance; School Book of Forestry, 1922; Trees as Good Citizens, 1923; Forestry Primer, 1926; Victoria—the Half-Length Portraits and the Two Pence Queen Enthroned, 1923; Thomas Hatch of Barnstable and Some of His Descendants, etc. Contbr. economic articles to mags. *Home:* Lakewood, N.J. *Office:* Nature Bldg., Washington, D.C.

PACK, Frederick James, geologist; *b.* Bountiful, Utah, Feb. 2, 1875; *s.* John and Mary Jane (Walker) P.; B.S. in M.E., U. of Utah, 1904; M.A., Columbia, 1905, Ph.D., 1906; *m.* Sadie Grant, of Bountiful, Nov. 25, 1896; children—Eugene Grant, Alvin Grabau, Marion, Eleanor. Deseret prof. geology, U. of Utah, since 1907; pres. and mgr. Utah-Wyo. Consolidated Oil Co. Acquired title to large tracts of land in Wyo., in 1908, and developed the region into one of the most important natural gas districts of Wyo.; geol. adviser to a number of cos. Pres. Physio-Chemical Co.; v.p. Am. Building & Loan Co. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Seismol. Soc. America, A.A.A.S., Am. Assn. Petroleum Geologists; fellow Geol. Soc. London, Geol. Society America. Mormon. *Author:* Geology of Pioche, Nevada, 1906; Gas Fields at Byron, Wyoming, 1912; Tobacco and Human Efficiency, 1918; Wonders of Utah Geology, 1919; Tea and Coffee as Factors in Health Maintenance, 1920; Natural Bridging in Utah, 1922; Outstanding Geological Features of the Colorado River Basin, 1923; Science and Belief in God, 1924; New Discoveries Relating to the Wasatch Fault, 1926; Structure of Thermal Springs on the Wasatch Fault, 1927. *Home:* 501 S. 13th East St. *Office:* Walker Bank Bldg., Salt Lake City, Utah.

PACKARD, Alton, artist, cartoonist, lecturer; *b.* Taunton, Mass., May 9, 1870; *s.* Leonard Franklin and Ellen Maria (Eaton) P.; U. of Minn.; studied music under late George W. Sumner, drawing, Minneapolis Art Sch.; *m.* Carrie V. Pettit, of Minneapolis, Oct. 24, 1894. Cartoonist, Minneapolis Journal, 1889, later Chicago Times, Chicago Saturday Blade, Dayton (O.) Herald; dir. art advertising dept. Nat. Cash Register Co., Dayton, 1894-95; lyceum lecturer and entertainer, Redpath Lyceum Bur., 1895—. On Faculty Federal Schs., Minneapolis, Minn. Writer of songs; free lance cartoonist and contbr. to newspapers and periodicals. Democrat. Presbyn. Charter mem. Internat. Lyceum Assn. (treas. 1909). *Club:* Chicago Press. *Home:* Oklahoma City, Okla.

PACKARD, Burdett Aden, miner, cattleman; *b.* Portville, N.Y., Nov. 1, 1847; *s.* Ashley G. and Virtue V. (Crandall) P.; ed. Alfred (N.Y.) Acad.; *m.* Ella L. Lewis, Dec. 27, 1879 (died 1893); *m.* 2d, Carlota W. Holbrook, of Tucson, Ariz., May, 1903. At 16 went into lumber business with his father, at 18 began merchandising; in oil business in Pa., 1870-82; then in mining and cattle business in Ariz.; owned, developed and sold several mines at Tombstone; in cattle business from 1884, operating in Sonora, Mex., and Ariz.; pres. First Nat. Bank, Douglas, Ariz., May 1, 1907—. Mem. Ariz. Legislature 2 terms; Democrat. Mason (32°, Shriner). *Home:* Douglas, Ariz.

PACKARD, Charles Stuart Wood, capitalist; *b.* Phila., June 2, 1860; *s.* John H. (M.D.) and Elisabeth (Wood) P.; ed. Rugby Acad. and U. of Pa.; *m.* Eliza Gilpin McLean, Apr., 1882; 1 son, John Hooker. Sec. and treas. Phila. Warehouse Co., 1882-86; treas. Washington Mfg. Co., 1886-92; since 1892 with The Pa. Co. for Insurances on Lives and Granting Annuities, as auditor, 1892-93, treas., 1893-99, pres. and dir. since 1899; dir. Insurance Co. of N. America, Phila. Savings Fund, Phila. Contributionship, Penn Mutual Life Ins. Co., Phila. Warehouse Co., Franklin Nat. Bank, Lehigh Coal & Navigation Co., Westmoreland Coal Co., Alliance Ins. Co., Central R.R. of N.J., United Firemen's Ins. Co., Catawissa R.R. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Philadelphia, Racquet, Rittenhouse, St. Anthony's, Phila. Country. *Home:* 1900 Rittenhouse Sq. *Office:* 15th and Chestnut Sts., Phila., Pa.

PACKARD, Earl Leroy, paleontologist; *b.* East Charlemont, Mass., Apr. 10, 1885; *s.* Everett Tower and Jennie Relief (Porter) P.; Univ. of Puget Sound, 1907; B.A., U. of Wash., 1911, M.A., 1912; Ph.D., U. of Calif., 1915; *m.* LeFay Verna Davy, of Pomona, Calif., Aug. 10, 1915; children—Mildred Lucy, Martin Everett. Fellow in paleontology, U. of Calif., 1912-14; instr. in geology, U. of Wash., 1915-16; asst. prof. of geology, U. of Ore., 1916-17; prof. and head dept. of geology, Miss. Agrl. and Mech. Coll., 1917-18; prof. geology, U. of Ore., since 1918. Mem. Paleontol. Soc. America, Calif. Acad. Sciences, Sigma Xi, Theta Tau. Exploration trips in Ore., Calif., Wash., B.C., Fla., Miss. and Arctic Coast of Alaska. Author of various paleontol. and biol. papers. *Home:* Eugene, Ore.

PACKARD, Francis Randolph, M.D.; *b.* Phila., Pa., Mar. 23, 1870; *s.* John Hooker and Elisabeth (Wood) P.; grad. biol. dept. U. of Pa., 1889; M.D., U. of Pa., 1892; *m.* 1st, Christine B. Curwen (died 1901); *m.* 2d, Margaret Horstman, of Phila., Feb. 10, 1906; children—Margaret, Ann, Elisabeth, Frances Randolph. Began practice, Phila., 1892; ex-prof. otology, Post-Grad. Sch., U. of Pa.; chief laryngologist, otologist, Pa. Hosp.; hon. librarian Coll. of Phys. of Phila. Served as 1st lt.

asst. surgeon, 2d Pa. Vol. Inf., Spanish-Am. War; commd. 1st lt. M.C. U.S.A., May 16, 1917; capt., Sept. 1, 1917; maj., Oct. 1, 1918; sailed for France, May 18, 1917; with Base Hosp. 10, as chief centre consultant, Dist. of Paris, Oct. 1918-Jan. 1919; hon. discharged Jan. 26, 1919. Trustee Musical Fund Soc. Mem. Delta Psi. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* University, Philadelphia, Franklin Inn, University Barge, Rittenhouse, Rose Tree Hunt. *Author:* History of Medicine in the United States, 1901: Diseases of the Ear, Nose and Throat, 1909; The School of Salerno, 1920; The Life and Times of Ambrose Paré, 1921. Editor: The Gold-Headed Cane, 1915. Editor Annals of Medical History. *Home:* 304 S. 19th St., Phila., Pa.

PACKARD, Frank Lucius, author; born of Am. parents, at Montreal, Que., Can., Feb. 2, 1877; s. Lucius Henry and Frances (Joslin) P.; B.A.Sc., McGill U., 1897; post-grad. course L'Institut Montefiore, U. of Liège, Belgium, 1898; m. Marguerite Pearl Macintyre, of Montreal, Que., Aug. 31, 1910; children—Lucius Henry, Robert Joslin, Horace Frank, Marguerite Pearl. Engaged in engring. work in U.S. for a number of yrs.; began writing for magazines, 1906. Member Phi Sigma Kappa. Mason (K.T.). *Clubs:* University, Royal Montreal Golf. *Author:* On the Iron at Big Cloud, 1911; Greater Love Hath No Man, 1913; The Miracle Man, 1914; The Beloved Traitor, 1916; The Adventures of Jimmie Dale, 1917; The Sin That Was His, 1917; The Wire Devils, 1918; The Further Adventures of Jimmie Dale, 1919; The Night Operator, 1919; From Now On, 1920; The White Moll, 1920; Pawned, 1921; Doors of the Night, 1922; Jimmie Dale and the Phantom Clue, 1922; The Four Stragglers, 1923; The Locked Book, 1924; Running Special, 1925; Broken Waters, 1925; The Red Ledger, 1926; Two Stolen Idols, 1927; The Devil's Mantle, 1927. *Home:* Lachine, Que., Can.

PACKARD, George Arthur, mining engr.; b. Wakefield, Mass., Apr. 17, 1869; s. George and Marietta Fulton (Swain) P.; desc. Samuel Packard, Hingham, 1638, John Alden and other Mayflower pilgrims, 1620; S.B., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1890; m. Edythe R. Morrill, of Readfield, Me., Apr. 12, 1899. Chemist and supt. smelting in Vt., and copper leaching and smelting in Ariz., 1890-92; in charge of gold leaching plant in Mont., and asst. supt. Desloges Consolidated Lead Co., Mo., 1893-94; in charge of mining and milling of gold and silver ores, various cos. in Mont., Ariz., Utah and Colo., 1894-99; consulting mining engr. and metallurgist, 1900— (work covering N. and S. America); mgr. Raven Copper Co., Butte, Mont., 1910-13. Acting prof. metallurgy, U. of Mo. Sch. of Mines, 1907. Mem. Alumni Council Mass. Inst. Tech. Mem. Mining and Metall. Soc. America, Am. Inst. Mining Engrs. (chmn. mining methods com., precious and rare metals), Mont. Soc. Engrs. *Clubs:* Engineers', Technology, Faculty, Bear Hill Golf. Contbr. to tech. press and jours. of tech. socs. *Home:* Wakefield, Mass. *Office:* 50 Congress St., Boston, Mass.

PACKARD, George Byron, orthopedist; b. Jericho, Vt., May 9, 1852; s. Cyrus and Melissa (Mead) P.; prep. edn. Underhill (Vt.) Acad.; M.D., U. of Vt., 1874; post-grad. work, Univ. Med. Coll. (New York U.); m. Carrie Sanborn, of Springfield, N.Y., June 6, 1883. Practiced at Hartford, Conn., 1880-89, Denver, Colo., since 1889; president of staff, Children's Hosp.; prof. orthopedic surgery, U. of Colo., 1895-1915. Mem. A.M.A., Am. Orthopedic Assn. (pres. 1914-15), Colo. State Medical Soc. (pres. 1914-15), Denver Co. Med. Soc.; fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons. Republican. Conglist. *Club:* University. *Home:* 1344 Franklin St. *Office:* Metropolitan Bldg., Denver, Colo.

PACKARD, Horace, surgeon; b. West Bridgewater, Mass., Aug. 9, 1855; s. John H. and Phebe M. (Hayward) P.; ed. State Normal Sch., Bridgewater, Mass.; M.D., Boston U. Sch. of Medicine, 1880; m. Mary A. Hooper, of Boston, 1883 (died Mar. 1923). Practiced in Boston, 1885-1925 (retired); emeritus prof. surgery, Boston Univ.; consulting surgeon Mass. Homœ. Hosp. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. A.M.A., Am. Inst. Homœopathy, Mass. Med. Soc. Unitarian. *Home:* 470 Commonwealth Av., Boston, Mass.

PACKARD, James Ward, mfr.; Nov. 5, 1863-Mar. 20, 1928. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

PACKARD, Laurence Bradford, prof. history; b. Brockton, Mass., Jan. 20, 1887; s. William Forest and Mary Florence (Hyslop) P.; grad. high sch., Brockton, 1905; A.B., Harvard, 1909; studied grad. sch., same, 1909-13, Rogers traveling fellow, 1911-12; m. Leonore Healey, of New Haven, Conn., May 6, 1927. Instr. in history, U. of Rochester, 1913-15, asst. prof. history, 1915-20, prof. history and head of dept., 1920-25; prof. history, Amherst Coll., since 1925; lecturer, U. of Mich., 1921, U. of Calif., 1923, Harvard, 1928. Capt. Mil. Intelligence Div., Gen. Staff, U.S.A., in Siberia, 1918-19. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Société d'Histoire Moderne (France), Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Upsilon. Unitarian. *Author:* The Commercial Revolution, 1927; also of monographs for U.S. War Dept. on Czecho-Slovaks in Siberia, and on U.S. Expeditionary Force in Siberia. Asso. editor Berkshire Studies in European History. Contbr. to Am. Hist. Rev., Quarterly Jour. Economics, Hist. Outlook. *Home:* Amherst, Mass.

PACKARD, Winthrop, editor, author; b. Boston, Mass., Mar. 7, 1862; s. Hiram Shepard and Maria (Blake) P.; student Mass. Inst. Tech., 1882-83; m. Alice Harrington Petrie, of Canton, Mass., 1905; children—John Winthrop, Theodore, David. Chemist with Henry A. Gould & Co., Boston, 1884, with A. W. Folsom & Co., Boston, 1889; editor Canton (Mass.) Journal, 1894; associated with National Magazine, Boston, 1896; editorial staff, Youth's Companion, 1899; mem. Corwin exploring expdn. to Alaska, Siberia and the Arctic, 1900, as corr. for Boston Transcript, New York Evening Post and St. Paul Dispatch. Since then spl. article writer on Boston Transcript, and in general journalism; editor The New England Magazine, 1905-08. Served 3 yrs. in Mass. Naval Brigade; landsman, ordinary seaman and able seaman U.S.N., in Spanish-Am. War, 1898; 1st lt. Co. D, 13th Regt., Mass. State Guard, 1917. Field sec., 1912-13, sec.-treas. since 1913, Mass. Audubon Soc. Unitarian. Republican. *Clubs:* Boston Authors, Twentieth Century, Appalachian Mountain, Wampatuck, Kanton Kamera. *Author:* The Young Ice Whalers, 1908; Wild Pastures, 1909; Wildwood Ways, 1909; Woodland Paths, 1910; Wood Wanderings, 1910; Florida Trails, 1910; Literary Pilgrimages of a Naturalist, 1911; White Mountain Trails, 1912; Old Plymouth Trails, 1920. *Home:* Canton, Mass. *Office:* 66 Newbury St., Boston, Mass.

PACKER, Francis Herman, sculptor; b. Feb. 13, 1873; ed. Cooper Inst., New York, pupil of Philip Martiny; m. Julia Bucher, of Brooklyn, N.Y., June 30, 1896. Prin. works: Statue of Chief Justice Thomas Ruffin, and of Ensign Worth Bagley, U.S.N., Raleigh, N.C.; statue of Atty. Gen. George Davis (under administration of Jefferson Davis), Wilmington, N.C.; soldiers group in bronze, known as "Monument to the Soldiers of the Confederacy," Wilmington; equestrian statue of Nathaniel Greene, Greensboro, N.C.; equestrian statue of Surgeon Gen. E. B. Wolcott, Milwaukee, Wis.; Alfred Benjamin Memorial Fountain, Kansas City, Mo.; T. E. Sprunt Memorial, Wilmington, N.C.; etc. Mem. Nat. Sculptors Soc. Mason. *Home:* 53 Lakeside Drive, Rockville Centre, L.I., N.Y.

PACKER, Paul C., educator; b. Salem, Ia., Oct. 13, 1886; s. Mahlon Linton and Sara (Jacobs) P.; B.A., U. of Ia., 1918; M.A., U. of Mich., 1921; Ph.D., Columbia, 1923; m. Mary C. Bliss, of Salem, Dec. 31, 1913; 1 dau., Ruth Virginia. Teacher rural schs., 1905-07; prin. elementary sch., Ft. Madison, Ia., 1910-13, Iowa City, 1913-17; gen. supervisor pub. schs., later prin. Univ. Elementary Exptl. Sch., Iowa City, 1917-18; instr. Summer Sch., U. of Ia., 1918; acting dir. of edn'l. research, pub. schs., Detroit, 1918-19, asst. supt. schs., 1919-21; instr. Summer Sch., U. of Mich., 1919, 20, 22; prof. administration U. of Ia., 1921-22, dean Coll. of Edn., since June 1923. Mem. N.E.A., Nat. Assn. Dirs. Edn'l. Research, Nat. Soc. for Study of Edn., Phi Delta Kappa. Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* Triangle, Rotary, Commercial. *Home:* Manville Heights, Iowa City, Iowa.

PADDOCK, Robert Lewis, bishop; b. New York, Dec. 24, 1869; s. Bishop John Adams and Frances Chester (Fanning) P.; A.B., Trinity, 1894, A.M., 1897; grad. Berkeley Div. Sch., 1897;(D.D., Berkeley, 1908; S.T.D., Hobart, 1908, Trinity Coll., Conn., 1910); m. Miss H. J. Aitken, Jan. 9, 1923. Deacon, 1897, priest, 1898, P.E. Ch.; in charge of mission, Southington, Conn., 1897; gen. sec. Ch. Students' Missionary Assn. and asst. St. Paul's Ch., Cleveland, 1897-98; vicar Pro-Cathedral, and canon Cathedral of St. John the Divine, New York, 1898-1902; rector Ch. of the Holy Apostles, New York, 1902-07; consecrated bishop of Eastern Ore., Dec. 18, 1907 (resigned Sept. 1922). Asso. field sec. Y.M. hdqrs., Paris, France, 1 yr. *Address:* care John Aitken, 385 Madison Av., New York; (summer) Williamstown, Mass.

PADDOCK, Wendell, prof. horticultur Three Oaks, Mich., July, 1866; s. Stephen T. Aurelia C. (Butler) P.; B.S., Mich. State Coll., 1893, M.S., 1897; post-grad. work, C U., 1895; m. Jessie G. Francis, of Laporte, Ind., 24, 1895; children—Francis Wendell, Eliz Gertrude, Evelyn Jessie. Asst. Hort. Expt. Geneva, N.Y., 1893-1900; prof. horticulture, State Agrl. Coll., Ft. Collins, Colo., 1900-09, State U. since 1909. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. for Hort. Science, Am. Genetic Assn. Con *Author:* Fruit Growing in Arid Regions, *Home:* 1077 Westwood Av., Columbus, O.

PADDOCK, Willard Dryden, sculptc Brooklyn, N.Y., 1873; ed. pub. schs.; studie Pratt Inst., Brooklyn, and in France and married. Has exhibited Nat. Acad. Design, Sculpture Soc. and Architectural League Amer all N.Y. City; Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, Phila.; C gie Inst., Pittsburgh; Corcoran Gallery, Was ton; Boston, Providence, etc. A.N.A.; mem. Sculpture Soc., Archtl. League of New York, Artists of America, Artists' Fellowship, Inc. Century, MacDowell, Salmagundi. *Home:* Kent, Conn.

PADELFORD, Frank William, clergy. b. Haverhill, Mass., Apr. 6, 1872; s. Adoniram son and Julia Smith (Morgan) P.; A.B., Colby Me., 1894, A.M., 1897, D.D., 1911; grad. Roch Theological Sem., 1897; LL.D., Denison U sity, Granville, Ohio; m. Grace C. Ilsley, of Ba Me., August 3, 1897 (deceased); 1 son, Norman son; m. 2d, Gertrude Lois Ilsley, of Middlebury Feb. 15, 1922. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1897; tor Portland St. Ch., Haverhill, Mass., 1897- Washington St. Ch., Lynn, Mass., 1903-08; ger Mass. Bapt. Missionary Soc., Boston, Apr. 190 exec. sec. Bd. of Edn., Northern Bapt. Conv., 19 Mem. citizens' com. of 4 which secured commu of govt. for Lynn. Republican. Mem. Delta K Epsilon, Phi Beta Kappa, Pi Gamma Mu. *A* The Commonwealths and the Kingdom. Co-au Christian Education in China. *Clubs:* Boston Boston Theological; Clergy (New York). *F* Newton Centre, Mass. *Office:* 276 5th Av., York, N.Y.

PADELFORD, Frederick Morgan, prof.; b. Haverhill, Mass., Feb. 27, 1875; s. A iram Judson and Julia Smith (Morgan) P. Colby, 1896, A.M., 1899; Ph.D., Yale, 1899; res work, British Mus. and Oxford, 1905-06; m. Elizabeth Pepper, of Waterville, Me., July 6, children—Morgan Grassie, Eunice Brewster, E Sidney, Charles Gordon. Fellow Yale, 1898-99; English, U. of Ida., 1899-1901; prof. English, 19 dean of the Graduate School since 1920, assis dean of Faculties, 1927—, University of V Trustee Seattle Pub. Library, 1906-13; pres. S Fine Arts Assn., 1907-10. Mem. Nat. Inst. S Sciences, Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Shakespeare A America (v.p.), Delta Kappa Epsilon, Phi Kappa. *Clubs:* Andiron (N.Y.), Monday (Sea *Author:* Old English Musical Terms, 1900; Sixteenth Century Lyrics, 1906; The Political Ecclesiastical Allegory of the Faerie Queene, Samuel Osborne, Janitor, 1913; George Dana B man Pepper, A Biographical Sketch, 1914; Poems of Henry Howard, Earl of Surrey, Translator: Essays on the Study and Use of Po by Plutarch and Basil, 1902; Select Transla from Scaliger's Poetics, 1905. Editor: Comed Errors; Tudor Shakespeare, 1913; The Ring an Book, 1917;(with W. Howe and H. M. Ayres) M Student's Book of English Literature, 1924. Co to Cambridge History of English Literature an European and Am. mags. *Home:* 4710 20th N.E., Seattle, Wash.

PADELFORD, Silas Catching, judge, yer. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).*

PADEN, William Mitchel, clergyman. Vol. X (1918-19).*

PADEREWSKI, Ignace Jan, pianist, poser; b. Province of Podolia, Russian Poland, 6, 1860; began to learn piano at 3 and at 7 placed under teacher; studied at Conservato Warsaw under Jonatha and Roguelski, later stu composition under Friedrich Kiel, at Berlin and under Theodore Leschetizky, at Vienna; hon.

U. of Lemberg, 1911; hon. Mus. Doc., Yale, Ph.Doc., U. of Cracow, 1919; C.L.D., Ox- U., 1920; *m.* Baroness de Rosen, 1899. First rt tour in Poland and Russia; prof. piano and erpoint, conservatory of Strasbourg, in 1885- eacher Conservatory of Warsaw at 18; début a, 1887, Paris, 1888, London, 1890, New York, made 11 tours in U.S., and played in leading of Europe, N. and S. America, Australia, New nd and S. Africa; established "Paderewski ," prizes for Am. composers, 1900. Devoted mainly during the World War to concertizing enefit of Polish war sufferers and to pub. speak- n behalf of Poland; organized in U.S., 1917, n Vols., known as the Polish Army in France; lly recognized as rep. of Polish people at Wash- n, D.C., 1917-18; led in organizing Polish Re- c, 1918-19; premier of Poland, 1919; mem. e Conf., Paris, 1918-19, and first del. of Poland ouncil of Ambassadors, and to League of Na- 1920. Comdr. Order of the Crown (Italian), Comdr. Order of Carlos III (Spanish), 1902; r Legion of Honor (French), 1909, and Grand , same order, 1922. Composer: (opera) Manru, in Europe, 1901, U.S., 1902; also Symphony, erto for Piano and Orchestra, sonatas, varia- and many pieces and songs. *Address:* care ge Engles, Steinway Hall, 113 W. 57th St.,New N.Y.

DGETT, Frederick Warde, petroleum ist, engineer; *b.* Ft. Scott, Kan., Oct. 10, 1888; llard W. and Laura A. (Wood) P.; B.S., U. of burgh, 1912, M.S., 1913; *m.* Helen Elizabeth rson, of Mercer, Pa., Dec. 29, 1913; children— rd Duncan, John Willard, Laura Elizabeth. Mellon Inst., Pittsburgh, 1912-17, as researcher roleum and natural gas, especially the pyrolysis racking" of hydrocarbons; asso. prof. chemistry, rge petroleum technology, U. of Okla., 1917-25, petroleum engineering since spring of 1925. Am. Chem. Soc. (pres. Okla. sect., 1924-25; petroleum div., 1927; vice chmn. same div., 28), Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Phi Kappa Psi. Chi Sigma, Sigma Gamma Epsilon. United yn. *Author:* (with W. A. Hamor) The Tech- Examination of Petroleum, Petroleum Products Natural Gas, 1921. *Home:* Norman, Okla.

DILLAY BELL, Señor Don Ale- ro, A.E. and P. from Spain to U.S. *Address:* sh Embassy, 2801 16th St., Washington, D.C.

EFF, Bashká, sculptor; *b.* Minsk, Russia, 12, 1893; *d.* Louis and Fannie (Kischen) P.; ht to U.S. in infancy; grad. Girls' High Sch., n, 1907; grad. Normal Art Sch., 1911, Boston Sch. of Fine Arts (under Bela Pratt), 1914 larships). Won competition for a war memorial placed in State House, Boston. Prin. works: ze statue of President Harding's Airedale, Lad- y; World War memorial, State of Me., Kittery, bronze bas relief of Dr. Elmer E. Southard, n Psychopathic Hosp.; John E. Warren me- l bronze fountain, Westbrook, Me.; Julius Ros- l fountain, bronze, Ravinia, Ill.; life size bas relief of Dr. Walter E. Fernald, Fernald Sch. of Waverley Hosps., Mass.; bust in of Judge Basil Manly Allen, of Birmingham, Hon. mem. Art Lovers Club, Boston; mem. of Boston Artists, Boston Soc. of Arts and , Detroit Soc. Arts and Crafts. *Home:* 6 ley St. *Studio:* 45 River St., Boston, Mass.

ETOW, Louis John, univ. prof.; *b.* Mil- e, Wis., Jan. 9, 1880; *s.* Christian and Doro- Darling) P.; B.L., U. of Wis., 1902, M.L., 1903; U. of Pa., 1906; studied U. of Paris, 1905; on fellow in history, U. of Pa., 1904-06; *m.* avit Kollock (Ph.D., U. of Pa.), of Phila., June ; children—Charles Kollock, Dorothea Gar- Teacher of history, high sch., Grand Rapids, 1903-04; acting prof. history, U. of Colo., 1904- tr. history, U. of Wis., 1906-07; asso. in his- l. of Ill., 1907-11; asst. prof. medieval history, sso. prof., 1917, prof. since 1919, U. of Calif. h work in Paris, 1925-26 (sabbatical leave). of Am. Hist. Assn. on com. on medieval Latin of Am. Council of Learned Socs. Fellow and ouncil of Mediæval Acad. of America; mem. st. Assn., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Phi Beta *Club:* Faculty (Berkeley, Calif.). *Author:* ourse at Medieval Universities, 1910; Guide tudy of Medieval History, 1917. Editor and or: Battle of the Seven Arts (by Henri i), 1914; Morale Scolarium of John of Gar- 27. Editor of The Crusades and other historical essays presented to Dana C. Munro, 1927. *Home:* 732 Arlington Av., Berkeley, Calif.

PAGAN, Oliver Elwood, lawyer; *b.* Toledo, O., Sept. 2, 1858; *s.* Lewis and Maria (Stover) P.; prep. edn. high sch., South Bend, Ind.; student law dept. U. of Mich., 1879-81; *m.* Alice Josephine Schram, of Buchanan, Mich., May 1, 1883; children —Albert Elwood, Robert Schram, Mrs. Laura Miller. Asst. U.S. atty., Chicago, 1888-1903; spl. asst. atty. gen., Washington, D.C., since 1903; active in prosecuting violations of anti-trust, interstate commerce, sedition, nat. bank, election, land, internal revenue, postal and customs laws; recent cases against India revolutionists, I.W.W.'s and Socialists, at Chicago, war frauds at Washington, and Volstead Act violations at Savannah, Cincinnati, Cleveland, Phila., Pittsburgh, Chicago, San Francisco, Los Angeles and Porto Rico. Mem. S.A.R., Phi Delta Phi. Episcopalian. *Club:* Cosmos. *Author:* Federal Precedents, Civil and Criminal, 1894; The Law of Criminal Conspiracy, 1926. *Home:* 2030 Tilden St. N.W. *Address:* Dept. of Justice, Washington, D.C.

PAGE, Alfred Rider, judge; *b.* Carlinville, Ill., Oct. 7, 1859; *s.* Charles and Angeline (Rider) P.; freshman yr., Williams Coll.; LL.B., New York U., 1880; hon. A.M., Williams, 1907; LL.D., New York U., 1916; *m.* Elizabeth M. Roe, of Brooklyn, Apr. 27, 1886; children—Helen W. (dec.), Elizabeth M., Mrs. Marjorie Schauffer. In law practice at New York from 1880; atty. Bd. of Excise, 1895; atty., State Dept. Excise, 1896-1900; mem. N.Y. Senate, 1905-08; justice Supreme Ct. N.Y., term Jan. 1, 1910-Dec. 31, 1923; justice Appellate Div., 1st Dept. 1916-23 (resigned). Mem. Kings Co. Rep. Com., 1887-90, N.Y. Co. Com., 1894-1910; del. to all N.Y. State convs., 1894-1908; placed Charles E. Hughes in nomination for gov., 1908; del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1908. Mem. Dutch Ref. Ch. Mem. Chi Psi. Mason. *Clubs:* Republican, Manhattan, Bankers, L.I. Country. *Home:* 2202 Loring Pl., University Heights. *Office:* 120 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

PAGE, Arthur Wilson, corpn. official; *b.* Aberdeen, N.C., Sept. 10, 1883; *s.* Walter H. and Alice (Wilson) P.; grad. Lawrenceville (N.J.) Sch., 1901; A.B., Harvard, 1905; *m.* Mollie W. Hall, of Milton, Mass., June 1, 1912; children—Mollie, Walter H., Arthur W., John Hall. Began on editorial staff World's Work, 1905, editor, 1913-26, v.p. Doubleday, Page & Co., 1913-26; v.p. Am. Telephone and Telegraph Co. since 1927; pres. Bell Securities Co.; dir. Engineers' Pub. Service Co. Mem. exec. com. Roosevelt Memorial Assn., Charity Orgn. Soc. (New York); mem. bd. dirs. Am. Federation Arts. *Clubs:* Harvard, University, Coffee House, Piping Rock, Huntington Country (New York); Metropolitan (Washington, D.C.); Tavern (Boston); Cold Spring Harbor Beach (L.I.); St. James (London). *Home:* R.F.D. No. 2, Huntington, L.I. *Address:* American Telephone and Telegraph Co., 195 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

PAGE, Bertrand A., insurance official; *b.* Yalesville, Conn., May 11, 1873; *s.* George Washington and Mary Jane (Smith) P.; student Hartford (Conn.) High Sch. and Wethersfield (Conn.) Acad.; *m.* Cecile Somerset Whitney, of Hamilton, Bermuda, Oct. 27, 1898; children—Nelson Whitney, Janet Hotchkiss. Asst. sec., Travelers Ins. Co., Hartford, Conn., 1901-04, sec., 1904-12, v.p. since 1912; dir. Travelers Bank & Trust Co. Mem. advisory council Westminster Sch., Simsbury, Conn. Fellow Casualty Actuarial Soc. of America; mem. Conn. Hist. Soc. Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* Hartford, Wampanoag, Hartford Golf, Farmington Country. *Home:* 223 Terry Rd. *Office:* 700 Main St., Hartford, Conn.

PAGE, Charles, oil producer, philanthropist; June 2, 1861-Dec. 27, 1926. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

PAGE, Charles Edward, M.D. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

PAGE, Curtis Hidden, writer, educator; *b.* Greenwood, Mo., Apr. 4, 1870; *s.* Benjamin Greely and Martha Frances (Hidden) P.; A.B., Harvard, 1890, A.M., 1891, Ph.D., 1894; U. of Paris, 1894-95; U. of Florence, 6 months, 1900; hon. A.M., Dartmouth, 1911; unmarried. Instr. French and lecturer on English literature, Western Reserve, 1891-92; instr. French, Harvard, 1893-94; lecturer and tutor, 1895-1906, adj. prof., 1906-08, prof. Romance langs. and lits., 1908-09, Columbia; prof. English lit., Northwestern Univ., Ill., 1909-11; prof. English language and lit., Dartmouth Coll., 1911—. Asso. editor Poet Lore, 1905, The Pathfinder, 1906; univ. extension lecturer on English literature from 1891. Mem. National Institute of Social Sciences, Modern Language Association of America, Dante Society, Dunlap Soc., Poetry Soc. (pres.), Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Upsilon. Trustee Gilmanton (N.H.) Acad. *Clubs:* Century, Authors, Army and Navy (N.Y.); Cliff Dwellers (Chicago); University (Evanston, Ill.); Authors' (London); Country (Laconia); Arts (Washington). Translator: A Voyage to the Moon, by Cyrano de Bergerac, 1899; Songs and Sonnets of Ronsard, 1903; new edit., re-written, 1924; The Best Plays of Molière (2 vols.), 1907; Tartuffe, in The Harvard Classics, 1909; the same, in Chief European Dramatists, 1915; The Man who Married a Dumb Wife, by Anatole France, 1915; Tartuffe prod. by Donald Robertson in Chicago, 1909, in Pittsburgh, 1915; The Learned Ladies, by The Drama Players, New York and Chicago, 1911-12; The Man Who Married a Dumb Wife, by Granville Barker, New York, Boston, etc., 1915-16, and London, 1917. Contbr. of poems, essays, stories in leading mags. Editor: British Poets of the Nineteenth Century, 1904; Rabelais (in series of French Classics for English Readers), 1905; The Chief American Poets, 1905. *Author:* A History of Japanese Poetry (with 230 translations), 1923. Pvt. Mil. Stores School, June 1917; commd. capt., and called to active service, Dec. 20, 1917; maj. U.S.A., Oct. 25, 1918; comd. 2d Regt. Ordnance Corps and later Penniman (Va.) Gen. Ordnance Depot; commd. maj. U.S.R., Jan. 20, 1920. *Home:* Hanover, N.H.; (summer) Gilmanton, N.H.

PAGE, Elizabeth Fry, author; *b.* Hillsville, Va.; *d.* Col. George Thomson and Mary A. A. (Cooley) Fry; revolutionary ancestry; grad. high sch., 1885; pvt. tutors in music, literature and philosophy; *m.* David Samuel Page, of Nashville, January 12, 1898 (died July 17, 1925). Special writer Chattanooga Times, 1891-1894; editor Southern Florist and Gardener, 1894-1897; asso. editor American Homes, 1895-1896, Taylor-Trotwood Magazine, Nashville, April-September, 1910. Lecturer on lit. and philos. subjects. Mem. Tenn. Woman's Press and Authors' Club (organizer, 1st sec., 4th pres.), Nashville Metaphys. Club (organizer and pres.), D.A.R., U.D.C., U.S. Daughters of 1812. Poet laureate Tenn. D.A.R., 1912-13; poet laureate Tenn. Div. U.D.C., 1913-14. Pres. Nashville Women's Press and Authors' Club, 1900-19, v.p. since 1920; charter mem. Poetry Soc. of Tenn. Dir. of religious edn., St. Andrew's Parish, Tampa, Fla., 1926-27, St. Peter's Parish, Charlotte, N.C., 1927-28. *Club:* Writers' (Charlotte, N.C.). *Author:* Vagabond Victor, 1908; Edward MacDowell—His Work and Ideals, 1910. *Home:* 813 S. Tryon St., Charlotte, N.C.

PAGE, Frederick Harlan, clergyman; *b.* Haverhill, Mass., Dec. 18, 1860; *s.* Benjamin and Lucy (Barnard) P.; grad. Andover Theol. Seminary, 1893; hon. M.A., Dartmouth, 1897, D.D., 1916; *m.* Grace Wallace Conant, of Winchester, Mass., June 11, 1885. One of publishers and editors of the Haverhill Gazette, 1879-81; in newspaper work, Boston, 1881-90; mng. editor Commercial Bulletin, 1886-88; editor Boston Daily Advertiser, 1888-90; ordained Congl. ministry, 1893; asst. pastor Union Ch., Boston, 1893-96; pastor Trinity Ch., Lawrence, Mass., 1896-1906, First Ch., Waltham, 1906-25. Pres. and chief executive Mass. Home Missionary Soc. since 1925. Trustee Wheaton Coll., Mass., Andover Theol. Sem. *Clubs:* Winthrop, Monday, Fortnightly, Boston Veteran Journalists. *Home:* Waltham, Mass. *Office:* 14 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

PAGE, George T., judge; *b.* Spring Bay, Woodford Co., Ill., Sept. 22, 1859; *s.* Thaddeus Constantine Sobieska and Cordelia Ellen (Shope) P.; ed. dist. schs., Tazewell Co., Ill., and pub. and high schs., Metamora, Ill., 6 mos. at U. of Ill.; studied law in office of Page & Ellwood, Metamora, Ill.; *m.* Jessie S. Stevens, of Decatur, Ill., Sept. 7, 1887; 1 son, Gerald H. Taught sch. in country dists. while studying law; admitted to bar, 1882; went to Colo. for health, 1882, and practiced law at Denver, 1882-84, at Peoria, Ill., to 1919; judge U.S. Circuit Court of Appeals, 7th Circuit, since Mar. 27, 1919. V.p., dir. Merchants and Ill. Nat. Bank of Peoria. Pres. Ill. State Bar Assn., 1905, Am. Bar Assn., 1918-19; del. Universal Congress Lawyers and Jurists, St. Louis, 1904. Presbyn. *Home:* Peoria, Ill.

PAGE, Henry, judge. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

PAGE, Henry, med. officer, U.S.A.; *b.* Princess Anne, Md., Sept. 1, 1870; *s.* Judge Henry and Virginia Upshur (Dennis) P.; B.A., Princeton, 1891,

M.A., 1894; M.D., U. of Pa., 1894, hon. D.P.H., 1918; grad. Army Med. Sch., 1898; *m.* Edith Longfellow, *d.* Gen. Greenleaf, U.S.A., 1900; children—Henry, Charles Greenleaf, John Upshur Dennis. Commd. 1st lt. M.C., U.S.A., 1897; promoted through grades to col., 1917; retired for disability in line of duty, May 9, 1921. Built and comd. Corregidor Hosp., P.I., 1898-99; asst. to chief surgeon, Philippines Div., 1899-1900; spl. Govt. mission to Japan, 1900; chief surgeon Dept. of Mindanao, 1910; health officer Moro Govt., 1910; insp. and instr. Militia and U.S. Reserve Corps, 1914-17; comd. training camps for Med. Officers at Chickamauga, Plattsburg and Tobyhanna, 1914-16; prof. mil. surgery, U. of Pa. and Jefferson Med. Coll., 1917; organized U.S. Ambulance Corps, 1917; built and comd. Camp Greenleaf Training Camp, 1917-18; comd. Rimaucourt Hosp. Center, France, 1918-19; spl. insp. of C-in-C., A.E.F., 1919; comd. U.S. Gen. Hosp., Ft. McHenry, 1919-20, Fitzsimmons U.S. Gen. Hosp., Denver, Colo., 1920; surgeon 7th Army Corps Area, 1921; dean Coll. of Medicine, U. of Cincinnati and chmn. directing med. staff Cincinnati Gen. Hosp., 1921-25. Fellow A.M.A., Am. Coll. Surgeons, Maryland Acad. Natural Sciences; mem. Far Eastern Tropical Assn., Ohio State Med. Assn. Democrat. Presbyn. *Club:* Literary (Cincinnati). *Home:* Panama City, Fla.

PAGE, Herman, bishop; *b.* Boston, Mass., May 23, 1866; *s.* Eben Blake and Harriet Josephine (Woodward) P.; A.B., Harvard, 1888; B.D., Episcopal Theol. Sch., Cambridge, Mass., 1891; (D.D., U. of Pittsburgh, 1906); *m.* Mary M. Riddle, of Allegheny, Pa., June 25, 1891; 1 son, Herman Riddle. Deacon, 1891, priest, 1891, P.E. Ch.; in charge mission chs. at Wallace and Coeur d'Alene, Ida., 1891-1900; rector St. John's Ch., Fall River, Mass., 1900, St. Paul's, Chicago, Oct. 1900-14; consecrated bishop of Spokane, Wash., Jan. 28, 1914; became bishop of Mich., Nov. 1923. *Home:* 2906 E. Jefferson Av. *Office:* 63 E. Hancock Av., Detroit, Mich.

PAGE, James, engineer. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

PAGE, James Morris, educator; *b.* Sylvania, Louisa Co., Va., Mar. 4, 1864; *s.* Thomas Walker and Nancy Watson (Morris) P.; A.M., Randolph-Macon Coll., Va., 1885; Ph.D., U. of Leipzig, 1887, with mathematics as major subject; fellow Johns Hopkins, 1895-96; LL.D., Randolph-Macon, 1909; *m.* Elinore Mildred McGlone, of Cobham, Va., July 26, 1900; children—James Morris, Elinore Louise, Anne, Constance Morris, William Fontaine (dec.), Mamé, John Carey. Taught own pvt. sch., 1887-96, Cobham, Va.; adj. prof., 1896-1900, prof. mathematics since 1900, U. of Va. Was chmn. faculty (then chief exec. officer), U. of Va., June 1903-Sept. 1904; now dean same. Mem. Am. Math. Soc.; fellow A.A.A.S. *Author:* Ordinary Differential Equations, 1896. *Address:* University, Va.

PAGE, Kirby, editor, author; *b.* Tyler Co., Tex., Aug. 7, 1890; *s.* James Andrew Thomas and Isabella (Pounds) P.; B.A., Drake U., 1915; grad. work U. of Chicago, Columbia U. and Union Theol. Sem.; *m.* Mary Alma Folse, of Houston, Tex., Sept. 2, 1914; children—Kirby, Mary. Asst. sec. Y.M.C.A., Houston, Tex., 1908-11; student pastor Monteith, Ia., 1912-15; ordained ministry Disciples of Christ, 1915; pastor Morgan Park Ch., Chicago, 1915; Y.M.C.A. work, in France and British Isles, 1916-17; traveled with Sherwood Eddy in evangelistic campaigns among students in America, China, Japan, Korea, 1916-18; pastor Ridgewood Ch. of Christ, New York, 1918-21; lecturer, writer, 1921-25; editor The World Tomorrow since 1926; member Commission on International Justice and Goodwill of Federal Council of Churches; Member Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* Something More, 1920; The Sword or the Cross, 1921; Christianity and Economic Problems, 1922; War—Its Causes, Consequences and Cure, 1923; (with Sherwood Eddy) The Abolition of War, 1924; Imperialism and Nationalism, 1925; An American Peace Policy, 1925; (with Sherwood Eddy) Makers of Freedom, 1926; Dollars and World Peace, 1927; also pamphlets, mag. articles, etc. Made several trips to Europe and Asia to study internat. and economic problems. *Home:* 3947 Gosman Av., Long Island City, N.Y. *Office:* 52 Vanderbilt Av., New York, N.Y.

PAGE, Leigh, physicist; *b.* South Orange, N. J., Oct. 13, 1884; *s.* Edward D. and Cornelia (Lee) P.; Ph.B., Sheffield Scientific Sch. (Yale), 1904; Ph.D., Yale, 1913; *m.* Mary Cholmondeley Thornton, of Colorado Springs, Colo., June 27, 1910; children—Thornton Leigh, Barbara Helen, Marjory. Instr. physics, 1912-16, asst. prof., 1916-22, prof. math. physics since 1922, Yale. Apptd. judge Einstein contest by Scientific American, 1921; developed a new theory of electromagnetism. Fellow Am. Physical Soc.; mem. Am. Math. Soc., Nat. Research Council (1923), Sigma Xi, Phi Gamma Delta, Gamma Alpha. Republican. Conglist. *Author:* An Introduction to Electrodynamics, 1922; also numerous professional papers. *Home:* 244 Livingston St., New Haven, Conn.

PAGE, Lewis Coues, publisher; *b.* Zürich, Switzerland (while father was U.S. consul there), Jan. 13, 1869; *s.* Charles Albert and Grace Darling (Coues) P.; A.B., Harvard, 1891. With Estes & Lauriat, pubs., 1891-92; treas., 1892-96, pres. and gen. mgr. L. C. Page & Co., 1897-1923; also pres. Dana Estes & Co. (formerly Estes & Lauriat) since 1914. Editor series of World Classics, 1892-93. Republican. *Clubs:* Boston Athletic, Boston Press; Congressional Country (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* "Broadmoor," Narragansett Pier, R.I. *Office:* 53 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

PAGE, Marie Danforth, painter; *b.* Boston; *d.* John Nourse and Hannah Maria (Rhodes) Danforth; ed. Gannett Inst., and at Mus. Fine Arts, Boston, 1890-95; *m.* Dr. Calvin Gates Page, of Boston, June 10, 1896; children—Margaret Davenport, Susan Davenport. Has painted portraits since 1890. Bronze medal, Panama P.I. Expn., 1915; Julia A. Shaw prize, N.A.D., 1916; Phila. prize, 1916; Richard S. Greenough Memorial prize, Newport Art Assn., 1919; Isador medal, Nat. Acad. Design, 1923; bronze medal, Phila. Sesquicentennial. A.N.A., 1927. Mem. Copley Soc. of Boston, Guild of Boston Artists, Nat. Soc. Portrait Painters. Episcopalian. *Home:* 128 Marlboro St., Boston, Mass.

PAGE, Nathaniel Clifford, composer. See Vol. XI (1920-21).*

PAGE, Robert Newton, ex-congressman; *b.* Cary, Wake Co., N.C., Oct. 26, 1859; *s.* Allison Francis and Kate (Raboteau) P.; ed. Cary High Sch. and Bingham Sch., N.C.; *m.* Flora Shaw, of Manly, N.C., June 20, 1888. Lumber mfr., 1880-1900; treas. Aberdeen & Asheboro R.R. Co., 1890-1902; pres. Citizens Bank and Trust Co. (Southern Pines); v.p. Page Trust Co. (Aberdeen, N.C.); mem. 58th to 64th Congresses (1903-17), 7th N.C. Dist. Democrat. *Home:* Aberdeen, N.C.

PAGE, Thomas Walker, economist; *b.* Cobham, Va., Dec. 4, 1866; *s.* Thomas Walker and Nancy Watson (Morris) P.; Randolph-Macon College, 1884-86; U. of Va., 1889; U. of Leipzig, 1893-96, Ph.D., 1896; univs. of Oxford and Paris, 1896-97; *m.* Celeste Alspaugh, of Winston, N.C., Aug. 8, 1900; children—Thomas Walker, Celeste Walker, Rose Walker. Dean, Coll. of Commerce, U. of Calif., 1900-02; head of dept. economics, U. of Tex., 1903-04; prof. history and economics, U. of Calif., 1904-06; prof. economics, Univ. of Va., 1906-22; mem. U.S. Tariff Board, 1911-12; spl. tax commr. Va., 1914-15; mem. U.S. Tariff Comm., 1918-22 (chmn. 1920-22). Mem. Dist. Electoral Bd., 1914-18; mem. several war coms., 1917-18; mem. exec. com. Am. Econ. Assn. (v.p. 1922); pres. Nat. Tax Assn., 1924-25; chmn. of Council Inst. of Economics; mem. Am. Hist. Assn. Episcopalian. Democrat. Author of books, monographs, pub. documents and articles on commerce, taxation, the tariff, etc. Mem. editorial bd. Am. Economic Review, 1918-20. *Address:* 26 Jackson Pl., Washington, D.C.

PAGE, Walter Gilman, artist; *b.* Boston, Mass., Oct. 13, 1862; *s.* Charles Jewett and Kate Chase (Norcross) P.; ed. pvt. schs. and Boston Latin Sch.; studied art at Mus. Fine Arts, Boston, and Paris, 1885-89; *m.* Harriette L. Wolever, of Montreal, Jan. 1, 1904. Exhibited Paris Salon, 1887, 88, 89; also prin. exhbns. in U.S.; portraits in Mass. and Vt. capitols, City Hall, Portland, Me., Colby Coll., Tufts Coll., etc. Mass. commr. to Buffalo Expn., 1901; an organizer Pub. Sch. Art League; mem. Boston School Bd., 1894-97; chairman Mass. State Art Commn.; charter mem. Soc. Preservation N.E. Antiquities; sec. Mass. Soc. Founders and Patriots, 1921; chmn. Boston Commn. on Hist. Sites; pres. Alumni Sch. Museum of Fine Arts, Boston, 1924-25. Mem. Unitarian Hist. Soc., Nantucket Hist. Soc., Springfield (Mass.) Art League, Pacific Club of Nantucket, S.R. (v.p.; organizer and charter mem. of Mass. Soc.; 2d v.p. gen.), Soc. Colonial Wars (charter mem. Mass. Soc.), Copley Soc., Bunker Hill Monument Assn.; life mem. Portland (Me.) Soc. of Art. *Author:* Interior Decoration of School-ho Republican. Unitarian. *Studio:* Nantucket, M

PAGE, William Herbert, prof. law; *b.* Union, O., Aug. 6, 1868; *s.* Robert Stuart and M Elizabeth (Guthrie) P.; B.A., Yale, 1889; L. Ohio State U., 1892, LL.M., 1894; S.J.D., Harv 1914; *m.* Ruth Gray Brown, of Columbus, O., 14, 1898; children—Robert Guthrie, Gilman C Dorothy Brown, Ruth Tozier. Prof. law, Ohio S U., 1896-1917; prof. law, U. of Wis., since Fe 1917. Mayor of Grandview Heights, O., 190 Mem. Am. Law Inst., Zeta Psi, Phi Beta Kappa Delta Phi, Order of the Coif. Democrat. Con *Clubs:* Madison, Maple Bluffs Golf, University. *thor:* Page on Wills, 1901, 2d edit., 1926; Pag Contracts, 1905, 2d edit., 1919; Page (and Jone Taxation by Assessment, 1909; Page's (and Ad Annotated Ohio General Code, 1912, supplen 1916, 2d edit., 1926; Page's Ohio Digest, 1914, plement, 1918; Compact Code, 1921; Annota to General Code, 1922; Supplement to Digest edit., 1924; also articles in law jours., addresses, reviews, etc. Editor in chief Wis. Law Rev *Home:* 515 N. Carroll St., Madison, Wis.

PAGE, William Nelson, civil and mi engr.; *b.* Campbell Co., Va., Jan. 6, 1854; *s.* E Randolph and Olivia (Alexander) P.; prep. Leesburg (Va.) Acad.; spl. course in engring., Va.; *m.* Emma Hayden Gilham, of Richmond, Feb. 9, 1882; children—Delia Hayden, Edwin dolph, Mary Josephine, Randolph Gilham. Rod on location and constrn. C.&O. Ry., New R Cañon, 1871-72; located and built Mill Creek C. br. ry., 1874; in charge of party locating double t ry., ordered by Congress, from the Ohio Rive Hampton Roads, Va., 1875-76; gen. ma Hawk's Nest Coal Co., 1877-80; built and oper Victoria Blast Furnace, Goshen, Va., 188 located and built Powellton br. of C.&O. Ry., 1 89, and developed Mt. Carbon Collieries; organ and developed the Gauley Mountain Coal Co., 1 1917, and now consulting engr. same; built the L water, Tidewater, and Virginian rys.; was consu coal engr. for Amalgamated Copper Co. and r other cos. Mem. W.Va. N.G. 20 yrs., advanci brig. insp. gen. Mayor of Ansted, W.Va., 10 yrs. incorporator and dir. Sheltering Arms Hosp. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs. (ex-v.p.), Soc. C.E., Washington Soc. Engrs., Geol. Soc. W ington, etc.; chief of Internat. Jury of Awards, M and Metallurgy, St. Louis Expn., 1904. Demo Episcopalian. Mason (K.T.), Knight of M *Clubs:* Cosmos (Washington); Westmoreland (R mond, Va.); Engineers, Reform (New Y Contbr. to tech. jours. and trans. scientific *Home:* 1863 Kalorama Rd., Washington, D.C.

PAGE, William Tyler, clerk U.S. Hou Rep.; *b.* Frederick, Md., Oct. 19, 1868; *s.* W Yates and Nannie (Tyler) P.; lineal descenda Carter Braxton, signer of Declaration of Inde pence; collateral descendant of Pres. John T ed. acad. and pub. schs. to 11; *m.* Mary Weigandt, of Baltimore, Md., July 25, 1895; dren—Nannie Tyler (wife of H. W. Pierce, U.S John Caspar, Eleanor L'Hommedieu (Mrs. Gc F. Fox), Mary Addison (wife of J. H. Cronin, U.S Catherine L'Hommedieu (dec.), William T Apptd. page in clk.'s office, U.S. Ho. of Rep., and since continuously in service of the H elected clk. of House, May 19, 1919, and re-el in each succeeding Congress. Rep. nominee Congress, 2d Md. Dist., 1902. Pres. Rep. Voters' Assn. Episcopalian. *Author:* Page's gressional Hand-Book, 1913. Wrote "The A ican's Creed," 1917. *Home:* Friendship Hts., C Chase, Md.

PAHLOW, Edwin William, college prof Milwaukee, Wis., Jan. 11, 1878; *s.* Lewis F. Anna (Becher) P.; B.L., U. of Wis., 1899; A Harvard, 1901, Ph.D., 1912; *m.* Gertrude C Brown, of Reading, Mass., June 14, 1905; childr Hugh, Gertrude. Instr. in history, U. of Wis., 06; preceptor, Princeton, 1907-10; head of his dept. Lawrenceville (N.J.) Sch., 1912-21; s Ethical Culture Sch., New York, 1922-25; principles and practice of hist. methods, Ohio S U., since 1925. Dean U.S. Army Edul. Corps Britain, 1918-19. Mem. World Assn. for Adult (advisory council), Am. Hist. Assn., Phi Delta pa, Beta Theta Pi. Episcopalian. *Address:* State University, Columbus, O.

PAHLOW, Gertrude Curtis writer, See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

AIGE, Calvin D., ex-congressman; *b.* Southge, Mass., May 20, 1848; *s.* Calvin A. and zy (Dresser) P.; ed. pub. schs. and Southbridge Sch.; *m.* Ida Francis Edwards, of Southbridge, 1873. Pres. Central Mills Co. (cotton), Southge Savings Bank. Served as selectman, Southge; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep. and mem. Gov.'s ncil; Rep. presdl. elector, 1904; was mem. Rep. e Com.; mem. 63d to 68th Congresses (1913-25), Mass. Dist. Pres. Quinabaug Hist. Soc. *Clubs:* cester (Worcester); Southbridge (Southbridge); ie Market of Boston (dir.), Republican Club of s., Worcester County Republican; Army and y (Washington, D.C.). Mem. Joint Commn. on al Service. *Home:* Southbridge, Mass.

AIGE, Sidney, geologist; *b.* Washington, ; Nov. 2, 1880; *s.* Nathaniel and Rosa Eliza- (Goldsmith) P.; student U. of Mich., 1901-03; work in geology, Yale, 1908 (no degree); *m.* egard Brooks, author, March 20, 1909; 1 son, er Brooks; *m.* 2d, Frances Hall, *d.* Henry Clay , Mar. 1, 1924; 1 son, Sidney Hall. With engrs. ragua Canal Commn., 1898-1900; U.S. Geol. ey, 1903-07; geologist, Panama Canal Commn., ; with U.S. Geol. Survey 1909-26; geologist, rada Corpn., 1926. Mem. Geol. Soc. America, . Soc. Washington, Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. rs., Am. Assn. Petroleum Geologists, Chi Psi, hington Acad. Sciences. *Club:* Cosmos. Au- of papers on stratigraphy, structure, ore de- s, and petroleum in Alaska and United States. ess: care H. C. Hall, 2238 Q St., Washington,

AINE, see also Payne.

AINE, Albert Bigelow, author, editor; *b.* Bedford, Mass., July 10, 1861; *s.* Samuel E. Mercy C. P.; ed. pub. schs., Xenia, Ill. Editor ue dept. St. Nicholas Magazine, 1899-1909. executor of Mark Twain. Mem. Nat. Inst. Arts Letters, Am. Auto Assn. *Clubs:* Players, Town (New York); Authors' (London); Touring of ce. *Author:* Rhymes by Two Friends (with Wil- Allen White), 1893; The Mystery of Eveline rme, 1894; Gobolinks (with Ruth McEnery rt), 1896; The Dumpies, 1897; The Autobi- phy of a Monkey, 1897; The Hollow Tree, 1898; Arkansaw Bear, 1898; The Deep Woods, 1899; Beacon Prize Medals, 1899; The Bread Line, ; The Little Lady, Her Book, 1901; The Van llers, 1901; The Great White Way, 1901; The ow Tree and Deep Woods Book, 1901; The nderings of Joe and Little Em, 1903; The Com- ers, 1904; Thomas Nast—His Period and His ures, 1904; A Little Garden Calendar, 1905; Lucky Piece, 1906; A Sailor of Fortune, 1906; n Van Dweller to Commuter, 1907; The Tent llers, 1908; Captain Bill McDonald, Texas ger, 1909; Elsie and the Arkansaw Bear, 1909; Ship Dwellers, 1910; The Hollow Tree Snowed- ook, 1910; Mark Twain, A Biography, 1912; nut, 1913; Hollow Tree Nights and Days, 1916; Boy's Life of Mark Twain, 1916; Mark Twain's ers, 1917; Dwellers in Arcady, 1919; George er Baker, a Biography, 1919; A Short Life of k Twain, 1920; The Car that Went Abroad, ; In One Man's Life, 1921; Single Reels, 1923; n of Arc—Maid of France, 1925; The Girl in te Armor, 1927. Contbr. of verse and prose to bner's, Century, Harper's, etc. Decorated valier Legion of Honor (France), 1928. *Home:* t Redding, Conn.

AINE, Clara Audrea (Mrs. Clarence nner Paine), librarian; *b.* nr. Normal, ean Co., Ill., Apr. 5, 1875; *d.* George Leonord Elizabeth Ann (Vickery) Sibley; grad. high Jacksonville, Ill., 1893, Brown's Business Coll., ; student Ill. Coll., Jacksonville, 1893-94; *m.* 16, 1905, Clarence Sumner Paine, supt. Neb. e Hist. Soc., 1907-16 (died 1916); children— ence Sibley, Ezra Kempton, Elizabeth Audrea. arian Neb. State Hist. Soc. since 1916; sec.- s. Miss. Valley Hist. Assn. and business mgr. its iews since 1916. Deputy gov. for Neb.; state ntrar, Nat. Soc. Colonial Dames in Neb.; state nt, D.A.R., 1925-27; v.p. gen. Neb. Soc. D.A.R., -30. Mem. Kan. State Hist. Soc., Okla. Hist. , Ill. State Hist. Soc., Chicago Hist. Soc., Soc. flower Descendants, Daughters of Founders and iots of America, Soc. of Daughters of Colonial s, Sons and Daughters of Pilgrims. Democrat. i. Christian Ch. *Clubs:* Lincoln Woman's, O. *Author:* Vickery Family in America. Mem. ditors Neb. Geneal. Soc. Contbr. to mags. and newspapers. *Home:* 1735 S. 20th St. *Address:* Nebraska State Hist. Soc., Lincoln, Neb.

PAINE, Ellery Burton, electrical engr.; *b.* Willington, Conn., Oct. 9, 1875; *s.* Albert Aplin and Ellen (Smith) P.; B.S., Worcester Poly. Inst., 1897, M.S., 1898, E.E., 1904; *m.* Mabel Harriet Hyde, of Woodstock, Conn., June 6, 1908; 1 dau., Sylvia. With testing dept. Gen. Electric Co., Schenectady, N.Y., 1898-99; elec. engr., Lehigh Valley Coal Co., Wilkes Barre, Pa., 1899-1902; prof. elec. engring., Stetson U., De Land, Fla., 1902-04, N.C. Coll. Agr. and Engring., Raleigh, N.C., 1904-07, U. of Ill. since 1907, and in charge dept. elec. engring. since 1913. Mem. Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs., Soc. for Promotion Engring. Edn., Sigma Xi, Tau Beta Pi, Eta Kappa Nu. *Home:* 606 Pennsylvania Av., Urbana, Ill.

PAINE, Francis Ward, mining engr.; *b.* Boston, Mass., Aug. 1, 1888; *s.* William Alfred and Ruth Felton (Ward) P.; grad. Hill Sch., Pottstown, Pa., 1906; B.A., Yale, 1910; M.A., U. of Wis., 1911; unmarried. Prof. mining geology, Mich. Coll. of Mines, 1911-12; mem. firm Paine, Webber & Co., brokers and investment bankers, Boston, since 1919; v.p. and treas. Copper Range Co., W.Va. and Pittsburgh Coal Co., Me. Gas Co.; dir. Pittsburgh & W.Va. R.R., Midland Steel Products Co., New River Co., East Butte Copper Mining Co., Keyes Fibre Co. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining Engrs., Mining and Metall. Soc. America, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Psi, Psi Upsilon. Conglist. *Clubs:* University, Algonquin, Exchange, Country (Boston); University (Chicago); Yale (New York); Tedesco Country. *Home:* Beach Bluff, Mass. *Office:* 82 Devonshire St., Boston, Mass.

PAINE, Henry Gallup, agent for authors; *b.* Albany, New York, April 24, 1859; *s.* Henry Delavan and Lucy (Gallup) Paine; A.B. from Columbia University, 1880; *m.* Frances B. Martin, of New York, N.Y., June 4, 1889; children—Ethel, Mrs. Frances P. Park; *m.* 2d, Ann Miller, of New York, June 28, 1913. Founder Columbia Spectator, 1877; editorial asst. St. Nicholas, 1882-87; associate editor Puck, 1887-93; mng. editor Harper's Weekly, 1893-1900; editorial staff New York Daily News, 1901-03; asso. editor Associated Sunday Magazines, 1903; editor New York Tribune Lit. Review, 1904-07; editor Nat. Sunday Magazine, 1911-13; sec. Simplified Spelling Board, 1915-21, treas. 1921—; editor Authors' League Bulletin, 1923-27. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, N.E.A., Authors' League America, Am. Philol. Assn., Internat. Phonetic Assn., Phonetic Soc., Dunlap Soc., Delta Psi. *Clubs:* The Players, Dutch Treat, Town Hall. Contbr. articles, fiction and verse to mags. *Author:* Handbook of Simplified Spelling, 1920; The Little Minute Man, 1924. *Home:* 303 W. 19th St. *Office:* 2 E. 23d St., New York, N.Y.

PAINE, Howard Simmons, oculist; *b.* New Hartford, Oneida Co., N.Y., July 14, 1856; *s.* Horace Marshfield and Charlotte (Mann) P.; B.A., Hamilton Coll., Clinton, N.Y., 1878, M.A., 1881 (prize essay, 1874, prize speaker, 1877, Underwood prize in chemistry, 1878); M.D., Albany Med. Coll., 1881; M.D., after exam., Regents U. of N.Y. (Gray prize); various eye clinics, U.S. and abroad; *m.* Sarah Maria Potter, of Glens Falls, N.Y., Nov. 26, 1890. Asst. Swinburne Hosp. and Dispensary, Albany, N.Y., 1882-83; visiting phys. and surgeon, Albany House of Shelter, 1881-94; 1st asst., surg. staff, 1881, gen. and ophthalmic surgeon, 1883-85, Albany Homœo. Hosp.; attending phys., Albany Open Door Mission and Home for Incurables, 1883-86; began as ophthalmic surgeon, 1897, pres. of staff, 1917-18, Glens Falls Hosp.; now retired from active practice; founder, 1915, and pres. Glens Falls Optical Co.; founder, 1882, and since pres. Paine's Tours Throughout the World. Mem. Med. Soc. State of N.Y., Homœo. Med. Soc. Northern N.Y., Tri-County Med. Soc. of Northern N.Y., Albany Co. Homœo. Med. Soc., Albany Co. Med. Soc., Albany Inst., Glens Falls Med. and Surg. Soc., Alpha Delta Phi, etc. Republican. Presbyn. Devised an extension splint for use in Colles fractures, and original methods of operation in gen. surgery, but especially for extraction of lenses (of the eye), fully dislocated in the vitreous, etc. Contbr. numerous articles on treatment of the eye, etc. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons, 1923. *Home:* Glens Falls, N.Y.

PAINE, N(athaniel) Emmons, M.D.; *b.* New Hartford, Oneida Co., N.Y., July 14, 1853; *s.* Horace Marshfield (M.D.) and Charlotte (Mann) P.; A.B., Hamilton Coll., 1874, A.M., 1877; M.D., Albany Med. Coll., 1875; post-grad. med. study at Vienna, 1876-77; *m.* Harriet Banks Gould, of Albany, N.Y., June 5, 1879 (died 1905); children—William Gould (dec.), Alice (wife of Judge Charles Henry Paul), Nathaniel Emmons, Mary (Mrs. Sydney Dakin Chamberlain); *m.* 2d, Martha Lee Gilmor, of New York, Feb. 14, 1907 (died July 21, 1925). Asst. phys. Middletown State Hosp. for Insane, 1877-80; supt. Westborough (Mass.) Insane Hosp., 1885-92; prof. psychiatry, Boston University Sch. Medicine, 1887-1925, now prof. emeritus; cons. phys. in psychiatry, Mass. Homeo. Hospital, also Newton Hospital; propr. and medical director Newton Nervine, 1892-1910, and of Newton Sanatorium, W. Newton, Mass., 1894-1915; trustee West Newton Savings Bank. Invented, 1878, Paine Nasal Feeding Tube, used largely in Am. and foreign hosps., where forced feeding is necessary. Trustee, and consulting phys. in mental diseases, Mass. Homœo. Hosp.; former mem. and sec. consulting bd. physicians and surgeons, Westborough State Hosp., 20 yrs., and chmn. trustees since Jan 1, 1915. Mem. A.M.A., Am. Psychiatric Assn., Mass. Psychiatric Soc., Am. Inst. Homœopathy (sr. mem.), Mass. Med. Soc., Mass. and Boston homœo.-med. socs., Alpha Delta Phi; hon. mem. N.Y. State, Me. and Conn. homœo.-med. socs.; fellow Am. Coll. Physicians. Conglist. *Club:* University (Boston). *Author:* Descendants of Thomas Payne of Salem. Retired from active med. practice. *Home:* 1640 Washington St., West Newton, Mass.

PAINE, Paul Mayo, librarian; *b.* Troy, Pa., Jan. 13, 1869; *s.* Charles Clement and Lucy (Bothwell) P.; C.E., Lehigh U., 1891, hon. M.A., Lehigh, 1913; Litt.D., Syracuse U., 1918; *m.* Maud E. Featherly, of Syracuse, N.Y., Sept. 15, 1903; children—David, Margaret Murray. Transitman, Pa. R.R., Phila., 1891-94; reporter Phila. Press, 1894; staff of Syracuse Post, 1894-98; asso. editor Syracuse Post Standard, 1899-1915; sec. to librarian, Syracuse Pub. Library, 1910-15, librarian since Oct. 1, 1915. Teacher Sch. Journalism, Syracuse U., 1920—. Served as 1st sergt. Co. A, 203d N.Y. Vol. Inf., Spanish-Am. War. Pres. N.Y. Library Assn., 1918-19; founder and sec. Friends of Reading, 1922. Mem. Delta Upsilon. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Faculty, Rotary, Sedgwick Farm, Seneca Golf. Editor, with Mrs. E. F. Southworth, of sch. reader, Bugle Calls of Liberty. *Author:* Map of Good Stories, 1924; Map of Adventures for Boys and Girls, 1925; Map of America's Making, 1926; Booklovers' Map of America, 1927; Booklovers' Map of the British Isles, 1927. *Home:* 721 Lancaster Av. *Office:* Public Library, Syracuse, N.Y.

PAINE, Robert Findlay, newspaper man; *b.* Cleveland, O., Mar. 8, 1856; common sch. edn.; married; children—Harriet Eva, Edith Lily, Robert Findlay. Reporter, 1879-83, editor, 1883-1902, Cleveland Press; gen. mgr. Scripps-McRae Press Assn., 1897-1905; editorial sec. Scripps papers; chief editorial writer Newspaper Enterprise Assn.; formerly mgr. Pacific Coast Service, now mgr. Paine Service. *Home:* Cathedral Apts. *Office:* 601 Grant Bldg., San Francisco, Calif.

PAINE, Robert Treat; *b.* Waltham, Mass., Aug. 9, 1866; *s.* Robert Treat and Lydia Williams (Lyman) P.; desc. Robert Treat Paine, signer of Declaration of Independence; A.B., Harvard, 1888; studied law, but never practiced; *m.* Marie Louise Mattingly, of Washington, Dec. 7, 1898 (died July 17, 1916); children—Dorothy, Robert T.; *m.* 2d, Elizabeth MacNichol Conant, Jan. 14, 1920. Sec. and dir. Brooklyn Development Co.; dir. Greater N.Y. Development Co., Metropolitan Associates of New York, Workingmen's Loan Association; also trustee Church Avenue Real Estate Association, Pelham Associates, Winthrop Development Trust, Wood Harmon Real Estate Association, Wood Harmon Real Estate Trustees. Formerly sec. Young Men's Dem. Club of Mass., and mem. exec. com. Tariff Reform League; Dem. nominee for gov., 1899, 1900; ex-capt. Mass. Prov. Mil. Co. 5; mem. Boston Sch. Bd., 1901-04; ex-treas. Boston Home and Sch. Assn.; ex-mem. council Nat. Municipal League (ex-v.p.); ex-pres. Mass. Public Opinion and Referendum leagues; ex-pres. Boston Assn. Relief and Control of Tuberculosis; ex-sec. Episcopal City Mission; ex-pres. Robert Gould Shaw Assn. (colored settlement house); ex-chmn. bd. Boston Br. Urban League; pres. trustees Chapel of the Good Shepherd (Boston); v.p. Episcopal Ch. Assn.; trustee Widow and Orphans' Relief Soc.; jr. warden and ex-treas. Trinity Ch., Boston. Episcopalian. *Home:* 17 Arlington St. *Office:* 10 State St., Boston, Mass.

PAINE, Robert Treat II, lawyer, corpn. officer; *b.* New Bedford, Mass., Dec. 3, 1861; *s.* William Cushing and Hannah Hathaway (Perry) Paine; A.B., Harvard University, 1882; *m.* Ruth Cabot, of Brookline, Mass., May 28, 1890. Pres. Investors Securities Co. of Mass.; v.p. Brooklyn Development Co., Greater N.Y. Development Co., Suffolk Savings Bank for Seamen and Others; treas., dir. Workingmen's Loan Assn.; dir. Gen. Electric Co., Brooklyn Associates, Kingsboro Realty Co., Old Colony Trust Co., Tampa Electric Co.; trustee Staten Island Associates. Republican. *Clubs:* Somerset, Essex County, St. Botolph, Tennis and Racquet, Country, Exchange, Eastern Yacht, Harvard (Boston); University, Harvard (New York). *Home:* 305 Heath St., Brookline. *Office:* 19 Congress St., Boston, Mass.

PAINE, Rowlett, mayor; *b.* Memphis, Tenn., Dec. 22, 1879; *s.* John J. and Elizabeth (Rowlett) P.; grad. high sch., Memphis; *m.* Anna Bell Hughes, of McComb City, Miss., 1918; children—Elizabeth Rowlett, Annabell Hughes. Wholesale grocery business, Memphis, since 1899. U.S. food administrator, Memphis, 1917; vice-chmn. Am. Red Cross, 1917-18; four-minute speaker; mayor of Memphis, two terms, 1920-28. Reorganized city govt. on business instead of polit. basis; apptd. the 1st woman judge of Juvenile Court in the South. Mem Cotton States Merchants' Assn. (ex-pres.), Southern Wholesale Grocers Assn., Memphis Assn. Credit Men. (ex-pres.), Memphis Chamber of Commerce. Democrat. Methodist. *Clubs:* City, Rotary. *Home:* 1674 S. Parkway E. *Address:* City Hall, Memphis, Tenn.

PAINE, William Alfred, banker; *b.* Merrimacport, Mass., Jan. 29, 1855; *s.* Rev. Albert and Sarah (Sargent) P.; ed. grammar and high schs., Mass., Wis. and Ill.; *m.* Ruth F. Ward, of Boston, Apr. 18, 1887; children—Francis Ward, Ruth Sargent (Mrs. John H. Blodgett), Esther Humphrey (Mrs. Morris F. LaCroix), Stephen, Dorothy Bowen (Mrs. David A. Brayton). Clerk in Blackstone Nat. Bank, Boston, 1873-80; founder, 1880, and since head, Paine, Webber & Co., Boston; organized, 1898, and since pres., Copper Range Co. Republican. *Clubs:* Algonquin, Exchange, Boston Athletic (Boston); Country (Brookline, Mass.); City Midday (New York); Union League (Chicago); Tedesco Country (pres.); Country Club of Habana. *Home:* 409 Commonwealth Av. *Office:* 82 Devonshire St., Boston, Mass.

PAINE, Willis Seaver, banker; Jan. 1, 1848-Apr. 13, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

PAINTER, Charles Fairbank, surgeon; *b.* Grand Haven, Mich., May 19, 1869; *s.* Charles C. and Martha (Gibson) P.; A.B., Johns Hopkins U., 1891; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1895; served as house officer Children's Hosp., and Mass. Gen. Hosp.; *m.* Alice Angier, of Newton, Mass., June 6, 1900; children—Charles F. (dec.), Whitfield, Eleanor. Practiced orthopedic surgery at Boston since 1895; orthopedic surgeon, and orthopedic surgeon-in-chief, Carney Hosp., until 1913; consulting orthopedic surgeon same since June 1913; dean Tufts Med. Sch., 1912-21, prof. history of medicine, 1925; consulting surgeon Brockton (Mass.) Hosp. and Sturdy Memorial Hosp., Attleboro, Mass. Pres. Am. Orthopedic Assn., 1915-16; mem. Mass. Med. Soc.; fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons. *Home:* Newton, Mass. *Office:* 520 Commonwealth Av., Boston, Mass.

PAINTER, Franklin Verzelius Newton, coll. prof.; *b.* Hampshire Co., Va., Apr. 12, 1852; *s.* Israel and Juliana (Wilson) P.; A.B., Roanoke Coll. (with 1st honor of class and a gold medal for proficiency in metaphysics), 1874, A.M., 1877; grad. Theol. Sem., Salem, Va., 1878; studied at Paris and Bonn, 1882; D.D., Pa. Coll., 1895; Litt.D., Susquehanna U., 1908; *m.* Laura Trimble Shickel, of Salem, Va., Aug. 9, 1875; children—Julia Elizabeth (Mrs. A. H. Throckmorton), Margaret Verzelia (Mrs. Thomas E. King), Elizabeth Trimble (Mrs. H. W. A. Hanson), Theophilus Shickel, Laura Holland (Mrs. Harold C. George), Ruth Elaine (Mrs. J. G. Randall). Ordained Gospel ministry, 1878; instr., 1878-82, prof. modern langs., 1882-1906, prof. education since 1906, Roanoke Coll. Established Va. Teachers' Reading Assn., 1885. Mem. Alpha Chapter, Phi Beta Kappa. First pres. Greater Salem Club, 1919. Retired from ministry and teaching, 1921. *Author:* A History of Education, 1886; Luther on Education, 1889; History of Christian Worship (with Prof. J. W. Richard), 1891; Introduction to English Literature, 1894; Introduction to American Literature, 1897; A History of English Literature, 1900; Lyrical Vignettes, 1900; The Reformation Dawn, 1901; Poets of the South, 1903; Elementary Guide to Literary Criticism, 1903; Great Pedagogical Essays from Plato to Spencer, 1905; Poets of Virginia, 1907; Introduction to Bible Study, 1911. Contbr. to various revs. and periodicals and author of sundry popular addresses. Consulting editor of Library of Southern Literature; contbr. to The Standard Reference Work. *Home:* Marion, Va.

PAINTER, George Alexander Stephen, prof. philosophy; *b.* Summitville, Ind., Dec. 25, 1864; *s.* George Washington Alexander and Elvessa Louise (Norris) P.; prep. edn., Greencastle (Ind.) Acad.; A.B., Harvard, 1892; studied Boston U., 1893-94; Ph.D., U. of Jena, 1896; unmarried. Began teaching philosophy at Tufts Coll., 1897; at Bryn Mawr Coll., 1903-04; prof. philosophy, George Washington U., 1904-06, Mt. Union Coll., Alliance, O., 1907-11, Clark U., Worcester, Mass., 1911-12, N.Y. State Teachers Coll., since 1912. Maj. O.R.C., U.S.A. Republican. Methodist. Mason. *Club:* Philosophical. *Author:* Spencer's Revolution Theory, 1896; Philosophy of Christ's Temptation, 1914; Fundamental Psychology, 1925. *Address:* New York State Teachers College, Albany, N.Y.

PAINTER, Henry McMahon, M.D.; *b.* West Haven, Conn., July 12, 1863; *s.* Henry Wheeler and Abigail (Kitching) P.; A.B., Yale, 1884, B.S., 1885; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1888; *m.* Carrie Stevens, of New Haven, June 30, 1891; children—Sidney, Thomas; *m.* 2d Loraine Wyman, of New York, July 14, 1926. In practice, New York, 1888—; prof. clin. obstetrics, Coll. Phys. and Surg., 1905—; consulting obstetrician, Sloane Hosp. for Women. Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* Century, Grolier. *Office:* 667 Madison Av., New York, N.Y.

PAINTER, Theophilus Shickel, zoölogist; *b.* Salem, Va., Aug. 22, 1889; *s.* Franklin Verzelius Newton and Laura Trimble (Shickel) P.; A.B., Roanoke Coll., 1908; A.M., Yale, 1909, Ph.D., 1913; studied U. of Würtzburg, 1913-14; *m.* Anna May Thomas, of Phila., Pa., Dec. 29, 1917; children—Elizabeth Tyler, Anne Trimble, Theophilus, Joseph Thomas. Instr. in zoölogy, Yale, 1914-16; adj. prof. zoölogy, U. of Tex., 1916-21, prof. since 1922. Mem. 10th F.A., Conn. N.G., 1916; 1st lt. S.C., U.S.A., later capt. A.S., U.S.A., till Mar. 1919. Mem. Am. Soc. Zoölogists, Am. Soc. Anatomists, Am. Soc. Naturalists, Sigma Xi. Democrat. Presbyn. *Club:* University. Contbr. numerous articles on cytology and the chromosomes of man. *Home:* 506 W. 33d St., Austin, Tex.

PAIST, Theresa Wilbur (Mrs. Frederic M. Paist); *b.* Boone, Ia., June 6, 1880; *d.* Dwight Locke and Edna (Lyman) Wilbur; student Stanford; *m.* Frederic M. Paist, of Phila. & Wayne, Pa., Jan. 31, 1912; children—Gertrude Wilbur, Frances Helen, Theresa Wilbur, Frederic Mack (dec.), Horace Curtis. Teacher of mathematics, Pasadena High Sch., 1903-04; traveling sec. State Com. Y.W.C.A. of Calif. and Nev., 1904-06; traveling sec. Nat. Bd. Y.W.C.A., most of time at state univs., 1907-11; pres. Y.W.C.A. of U.S., 1921-26. Republican. Presbyn. *Home:* Wayne, Pa.

PALACHE, Charles, mineralogist; *b.* San Francisco, Calif., July 18, 1869; *s.* James and Helen M. (Whitney) P.; B.S., U. of Calif., 1891, fellow, 1892-94, Ph.D., 1894; *m.* Helen Harrington Markham, of Cambridge, Mass., Aug. 15, 1899; children—Eliza Jeannette, Mary, Alice Helen. Instr. in mineralogy, 1896-1901, asst. prof., 1902-10, prof. since 1910, Harvard. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, A.A.A.S.; mem. Geol. Soc. America; pres. Mineral. Soc. America, 1921. Protestant. *Home:* 106 Appleton St., Cambridge, Mass.

PALEN, Frederick Pomeroy, ship building; *b.* Jenningsville, Pa., Apr. 20, 1872; *s.* Peter E. and Rachel J. (Young) P.; desc. Gylbert Palen, from Holland abt. 1680 and settled nr. Kingston on Hudson; M.E., Cornell U., 1894; *m.* Lina Livingston Mayo, of Richmond, Va., Oct. 18, 1906; 1 son, Frederick Pomeroy. Began as draftsman Newport News Shipbuilding & Dry Dock Co., 1894, chief draftsman, 1899-1904, asst. chief engr., 1906-12, asst. gen. mgr., 1912-15, v.p. since 1915; v.p. Newport News Land Corpn.; dir. Merritt, Chapman and Scott Corpn. Mem. Soc. Naval Architects and Marine Engrs., Delta Upsilon; asso. mem. Am. Soc. Naval Engrs. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Engineers, Bankers (New York); Woodbury Country (Conn.); Westmoreland (Richmond, Va.); Tidewater (Va.). *Home:* 1158 5th Av. *Office:* Broadway, New York, N.Y.

PALLEN, Condé Benoist, editor, author; St. Louis, Mo., Dec. 5, 1858; *s.* Montrose A. and Anne E. (Benoist) P.; A.B., Georgetown U., A.M., 1883, LL.D., 1896; Ph.D., St. Louis U., *m.* Georgiana McDougal Adams, of St. Louis, 18, 1886; children—Charles McDougal, C. DeSales, Esther Janet, Georgiana A., Louis Anne E., Emma Mary, Frances Josephine, Louis Thomas A., Montrose B. (dec.). Editor Cl Progress and Catholic World, 1887-97; lectur lit. subjects since 1885. Read papers on Am. C lic literature at Catholic Congress, Baltimore, delivered Ode on Centenary of Georgetown U., Contbr. on philos. and lit. subjects to Catholic p Catholic revisory editor New International E clopædia, Encyclopædia Americana; mng. e Catholic Encyclopædia, 1904-20. Pres. Encyclo dia Press, Inc., pubs. Catholic Encyclopædia, 20; pres. Associate Arts Corpn. *Author:* Philosophy of Literature, 1897; Epochs of Li ture, 1898; What Is Liberalism? 1899; New R yat (poems), 1899; The Feast of Thalarchus matic poem), 1901; The Death of Sir Launcelot Other Poems, 1902; The Meaning of the Idy the King, 1904; Collected Poems, 1915; Educ of Boys, 1916; Crucible Island, 1919; As Ma Man, 1927. *Clubs:* Authors, Century, Cath Editor of Universal Knowledge Foundation. O 1440 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

PALLETTE, Edward Marshall, M.D. geon; *b.* Wichita, Kan., Jan. 13, 1874; *s.* Sa Drew and Caroline Elizabeth (Cartwright) Ph.B., Northwestern U., 1894, Ph.M., 1895; C Marcy scholar of Northwestern U. at Marine Lab., Woods Hole, Mass., 1894; M.D., Col Medicine U. of Southern Calif., 1898; grad. New York Polyclinic, 1901, univs. of London, Vi and Berlin, 1902, 09, 24; *m.* Mary Elizabeth Br of Kernville, Calif., Sept. 16, 1903; children—ward Choate, Warren Sumner, Drew Brown, H beth Delight. Asst. instr. zoölogy, Northwestern 1894-95; instr. in biology, Los Angeles High 1896-98; instr. in histology and embryology, of Medicine, U. of Southern Calif., 1896-98; ticed at Los Angeles since 1898, giving spl. atte to gynecology; asst. health officer, Los Angeles, 99; mem. Los Angeles City Bd. of Health 190 prof. physiology, Coll. of Dentistry, U. of Sou Calif., 1900-12; lecturer in obstetrics and gynec Training Sch. for Nurses, St. Vincent's Hosp. aminer Calif. State Lunacy Comm., 1905-15; staffs St. Vincent's (ex-pres.), Hollywood, Fr and Calif. Luth. hosps.; mem. bd. dirs. Los An County Med. Holding Corpn. Capt. Med. C U.S.A., World War; served as surgeon Lette Gen. Hosp., Presidio, San Francisco, and at C Crane, Allentown, Pa. Ex-pres. Los Angeles Co Bd. of Edn. Mem. A.M.A., Calif. State Med. Los Angeles Co. Med. Assn. (pres.), Los An Obstet. Soc. (ex-pres.), Los Angeles Clin. and Pa Soc., Southern Calif. Med. Alumni, Calif. State S.R. (pres.), Delta Tau Delta, Theta Nu Eps Nu Sigma Nu, Psi Omega. Republican. Pres Mason (K.T., Shriner). *Clubs:* University, shire Country, Newport Harbor Yacht. *Home:* S. Hoover St. *Office:* 1501 S. Figueroa St., Angeles, Calif.

PALLISER, Charles, architect; *b.* Sow nr. Thirsk, Eng., Dec. 14, 1853; *s.* John and H (Lambert) P.; ed. common schs.; unmarried. C to U.S., 1870. Began in architecture with his br as Palliser Bros. at Newark, N.J., 1870; pract since 1888. Architect of Fowler Sch. E Cleveland, O.; Cherry St. High Sch., Elizabeth, court houses, Pensacola, Fla., and Knoxville, T State Capitol, Santa Fe, N.M.; Prison Bl Victoria and New Westminster, B.C., Can.; govt. sch. bldgs. and 360 teacher's residences, Br etc. Mem. Am. Inst. Architects and N.J. Cha N.J. Soc. Architects. *Author:* Palliser's Com Sense School Architecture, 1909; Modern Cer Sidewalk Construction, 1909; Practical Con Block Making, 1909; Palliser's Miscellaneous A tectural Designs and Details, 1911; Palliser's A can Architecture, 1911; Palliser's Modern Dwell 1911; Palliser's New Cottage Homes and Det 1911; Palliser's Court Houses, Jails, etc., 1 Palliser's Useful Details, 1912, etc. *Home:* 1 North Carolina Av. *Office:* 1213 Drexel Av., lantic City, N.J.

PALLISTER, Hugh Davidson; *b.* Cl land, O., May 31, 1883; *s.* John and Clara Virg

vidson) P.; grad. high sch., Cleveland, 1902; . in Mining Engring., Case Sch. Applied Science, veland, 1906, E.M., 1914; grad. study Pa. State ., Ohio State U.; *m.* Elizabeth Marion Beavis, leveland, Apr. 17, 1911; children—Hugh David-Marion Elizabeth (dec.). With engring. office sburgh Steamship Co., Cleveland, 1906; mining r. and asst. supt. Chisos Mining Co., Terlingua, ., 1906-08; cons. engr. Calif., Can., Pa. and , 1908-15; instr. in mechanics, hydraulics and ing, Case Sch. Applied Science, 1908-10; instr. asst. prof. metallurgy, Pa. State Coll., 1910-15; d of depts. and prof. geology and mining, Sch. of es, U. of Tex., at El Paso, Tex., 1915-19; supt. coal mines of McKinney Steel Co., Wolfpit, Ky., 9-21; dir. Sch. of Mines and of State Mine Expt. , Ala., since 1921; cons. mining practice. Instr. s., R.O.T.C., World War, also spl. cons. engr. to crete ship dept. Emergency Fleet Corpn., U.S. pping Bd. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. rs., A.A.A.S., Ala. Acad. Science, Chi Phi, Tau a Pi, Sigma Tau, Theta Tau. Mason, K.P., ester, Kiwanian. *Home:* Tuscaloosa, Ala.

ALMA y VELASQUEZ, Rafael, pres. U. he Philippines; *b.* Tondo, Manila, P.I., Oct. 24, 4; *s.* Hermogenes and Hilaria (Velasquez) Palma; ., Ateneo de Manila, 1891; studied law, U. of to Tomas (non-grad.); LL.D., U. of Manila, 4; *m.* Carolina Ocampo, of Quiapo, Manila, P.I., . 2, 1902; children—Virginia (Mrs. Arsenio ifacio), Hector, Alicia, Fe. Officer of internal nue Philippine Islands, under Spanish regime, 8-98; editor La Independencia, 1898-99, El vo Dia, 1900, El Renacimiento, 1902-04; ad-ed to Philippine bar, 1901; prof. of law, uela de Derecho, 1901-05; rep. from Province of ite to first Philippine Assembly, 1907; Mem. ippine Commn., 1908-16, Philippine Senate, 9-21; sec. Dept. of Interior, 1917-20; pres. U. of Philippines since 1923. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., ippine Bar Assn., Philippine Chamber of Com-ce. *Clubs:* Filipino, Philippine Columbian n. Mason (33°). *Home:* 553 Leroy, Paco, nila, P.I.

ALMER, Agnes Lizzie, author. See Vol. (1916-17).

ALMER, Albert Wentworth, clergyman; ansas City, Mo., May 18, 1879; *s.* Albert Went-th and Deborah Anna (Brininstool) P.; B.L., f Calif., 1901; B.D., Yale, 1904; D.D., Pacific of Religion, 1922; *m.* Sara Antoinette Wedd, ochester, N.Y., June 6, 1904; children—Helen Margaret W., Philip W. Ordained Congl. min-r, 1904; asst. pastor Redlands, Calif., 1904-07; or Plymouth Ch., Oakland, Calif., 1907-17, tral Union Ch., Honolulu, T.H., 1917-24, First Oak Park, Ill., 1924. Instr. pastoral and social blems, Pacific Theol. Sem., 1911-17. Mem. n Tau Omega. *Clubs:* Rotary, Union League. *hor:* Drift Toward Religion, 1914; The Human of Hawaii, 1924; The New Christian Epic, . War service with Army Y.M.C.A. in Calif. Siberia. *Home:* 166 N. Kenilworth Av., Oak , Ill.

ALMER, A(lexander) Mitchell, ex-attor-gen. of U.S.; *b.* Moosehead, Pa., May 4, 1872; muel B. and Caroline (Albert) P.; A.B. (highest ors), Swarthmore Coll., 1891; LL.D., Swarth-e, 1919, Lafayette, 1919, George Washington, ; *m.* Roberta Bartlett Dixon, of Easton, Md., . 23, 1898 (died Jan. 4, 1922); 1 dau., Mary on; *m.* 2d, Margaret Fallon Burrall, Aug. 29, . Admitted to bar, 1893; practiced with Hon. B. Storm until his death, 1901, since alone; Stroudsburg Nat. Bank, Scranton Trust Co., ens Gas Co., Stroudsburg Water Co., Internat. er Co., Potomac Joint Stock Land Bank; now . law firm Palmer, Davis & Scott, Washington. n. 61st to 63d Congresses (1909-15), 26th Pa. .; apptd. judge U.S. Court of Claims, Apr. 1915, ned Sept. 1, 1915; alien property custodian r "Trading with the Enemy Act," Oct. 22, 1917-. 1919; atty. gen. of U.S., in Cabinet of Pres. on, 1919-21. Del.-at-large Dem. Nat. Conv., , 16; mem. exec. com. Dem. Nat. Com., 1912-20; ved 267 votes for nomination for pre ident at n. Nat. Conv., San Francisco, 1920. Mem. Soc. riends. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Pa. Bar Assn., Beta Kappa, Phi Kappa Psi. *Home:* Strouds-, Pa. *Address:* 815 Fifteenth St., Washington,

ALMER, Andrew Henry, meteorologist, atologist; *b.* Dubuque, Ia., May 1, 1886; *s.* and Mary (Gorius) P.; A.B. ("with distinction"), U. of Minn., 1908; university scholar, Harvard, 1908-09, A.M., 1909; Ph.D., U. of Santa Clara, Calif., 1923; unmarried. Research asst., Blue Hill Meteorol. Obs. of Harvard U., 1908-12; instr. geography, Mass. State Normal Sch., Salem, 1912; magnetic observer, Carnegie Instn. of Washington, 1913; asst. observer, 1914-15, observer, 1915-18, and meteorologist, 1918-24, U.S. Weather Bureau, San Francisco; supt. Crop and Weather Dept., Automobile Insurance Co., San Francisco, since 1924. Fellow Am. Geog. Soc., Am. Meteorol. Soc.; mem. A.A.A.S., Seismol. Soc. America, Calif. Acad. Sciences, Phi Beta Kappa. *Co-Author* (with the late A. Lawrence Rotch): Charts of the Atmosphere for Aeronauts and Aviators, 1911. Editor of Notes on Meteorology and Climatology, in "Science," 1910-12; has written many papers on meteorol. and climatol. subjects. *Home:* 808 Kearny St. *Office:* 333 Pine St., San Francisco, Calif.

PALMER, Anna Campbell ("Mrs. George Archibald"), author; *b.* Elmira, N.Y., Feb. 3, 1854; *d.* James Barbour and Sally Peck (Carpenter) Campbell; orphaned at 14; became teacher in pub. schs.; *m.* George Archibald Palmer, Sept. 28, 1880 (died Apr. 19, 1912); children—Georgianna, Sally (Mrs. Carl A. Waterbury). Was on the editorial staff Elmira Evening Star 3½ yrs.; later corr. Buffalo Illustrated Express; later editorial staff Elmira Daily Advertiser. *Author:* Verses from a Mother's Corner, 1889; The Summerville Prize, 1890; Little Brown Seed, 1891; Lady Gay and Her Sister, 1891; Lady Gay, 1898; A Dozen Good Times, 1898; Three Times Three, 1899; Joel Dorman Steele, a biography, 1900; In the Blue Country, 1910; In the Mountain Country; In Pacific Waters, 1911; Bee Barrowcliff's Interruption, 1914; also, Which Was the Progressive Woman? serial in Northern Christian Advocate. Was editor Key Note, musical mag. and has written librettos for several cantatas. Spl. writer Elmira Telegram and occasional contbr. to other jours. *Home:* 310 W. Church St., Elmira, N.Y.

PALMER, Aulick, U.S. marshal. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

PALMER, Bell Elliott (Mrs. James Allerton Palmer), author. See Vol. X (1918-19).

PALMER, Bradley Webster, lawyer; *b.* Wilkes-Barre, Pa., June 28, 1866; *s.* Henry Wilbur and Ellen (Webster) P.; A.B., Harvard, 1888, A.M., 1889; student Harvard U. Law Sch., 1888-89; unmarried. Began practice with Storey & Thorndike, Boston, 1891; admitted to firm, 1893, title now Storey, Thorndike, Palmer & Dodge; chmn. of executive com. United Fruit Company. Counsel to Capital Issues Com., Washington, 1918; asst. counsel to U.S. alien property custodian, 1918; mem. staff Am. Commn. to Negotiate Peace, Paris, 1919. Private Co. D, 9th Regt., Pa. N.G., 1888-89; pvt. Battery A, Mass. Vol. Militia, 1895-99. *Home:* 318 Beacon St. *Office:* 53 State St., Boston, Mass.

PALMER, Charles Skeele, chemist; *b.* Danville, Ill., Aug. 4, 1858; *s.* Rev. William Randall and Clara E. (Skeele) P.; A.B., Amherst, 1879, A.M., 1882; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1886; U. of Leipzig, 1892-93; *m.* Harriet B. Warner, of Northampton, Mass., Sept. 30, 1886; children—Mrs. Helen W. P. Bissell, Leigh W., Mrs. Winifred W. P. Bennett. Prof. chemistry, U. of Colo., 1887-1902; pres. Colo. Sch. of Mines, 1902-03; chief chemist Washoe Smelter, Anaconda, Mont., 1903-04; asso. editor Engineering and Mining Journal, 1904-06; chem. engr. for large textile mills; fellow, Mellon Inst. of Industrial Research, U. of Pittsburgh, Nov. 1915-17. Consulting chemist United Fuel Gas Co., Charleston, W.Va., 1920. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Inst. Chem. Engrs., Chemists' Club, N.E.A., A.A.A.S., Am. Electrochem. Soc., Engring. Soc. West Pa. Mason. Defined chem. terms in Webster's International Dictionary, 1890 edit. Translated 1st edit. Nernst's "Theoret. Chemistry," 1895. Invented, 1900, and patented, 1907, basic process for cracking oils to gasoline, sold to Standard Oil Co. of Ind., 1916. *Author:* Chemical Oxidation Tables, 1897; also many papers on edn. and chemistry. *Home:* 4333 Dakota St., Oakland Station, Pittsburgh, Pa.

PALMER, Chase, chemist; Sept. 19, 1856-Nov. 18, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

PALMER, Claude Irwin, college prof.; *b.* in Barry Co., Mich., May 31, 1871; *s.* Clark Hubbard and Martha Thompson (Kellogg) P.; A.B., U. of Mich., 1903; post-grad. work, U. of Chicago; *m.* May Belle Hill, of Marlette, Mich., Aug. 31, 1897; children—Ethel May, Clark Francis. Teacher in dist. and high schs., Mich., 8 yrs.; mem. faculty Armour Inst. Tech., Chicago, since 1903, now prof. mathematics and dean of students. Mem. Am. Math. Soc., A.A.A.S.; Soc. for Promotion Engring. Edn. Presbyn. *Author:* Arithmetic with Applications, 1912; Geometry with Applications, 1912; Algebra with Applications, 1912; Trigonometry and Logarithms, 1913; Plane Trigonometry with Tables, 1914; Plane Geometry, 1915; Solid Geometry, 1918; Analytic Geometry, 1921; Practical Calculus, 1923. *Clubs:* University, Midway Athletic (Chicago); National Arts (New York). *Home:* 6440 Greenwood Av., Chicago, Ill.

PALMER, Cornelius Solomon, lawyer. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

PALMER, Cyrus M., congressman; *b.* Pottsville, Pa., Feb. 12, 1887; *s.* Frank C. and Anna M. (Sheetz) P.; grad. high sch., Pottsville; student U. of Pa., 1907-08; *m.* Agnes M. Applegate, of Pottsville, May 11, 1916; children—Anna Margaret, Jane Gray. Admitted to Pa. bar, 1911, and began practice at Pottsville; mem. Pa. Ho. of Rep. 3 terms, 1915-19; dist. atty., Schuylkill County, 1920-27; mem. 70th Congress (1927-29), 13th Pa. Dist. Republican. Lutheran. *Home:* 604 Greenwood Av. *Office:* 116 N. 2d St., Pottsville, Pa.

PALMER, David J., soldier. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

PALMER, Edgar, chmn. bd. New Jersey Zinc Co.; *b.* N.Y. City, Nov. 12, 1880; *s.* Stephen Squires and Susan Flanders (Price) P.; B.S., Princeton, 1903, E.E., 1905; *m.* Zilph Hayes, of Brooklyn, N.Y., Nov. 22, 1910. Pres. New Jersey Zinc Co., 1912-27, now chmn. bd.; also chmn. bd. Bertha Mineral Co., Empire Zinc Co. of Colo., Empire Zinc Co. of Mo., New Jersey Zinc Co. of Pa., Palmer Land Co., Palmer Water Co., Master Painter's Supply Co., N.J. Zinc Sales Co., Chestnut Ridge Ry. Co.; pres. Eden Washer Corpn., Smith Valley Realty Corpn.; v.p. Ahnapee & Western Ry. Co.; v.p. Green Bay & Western R.R. Co., Kewanee, Green Bay & Western R.R. Co.; dir. Cayuga & Susquehanna R.R. Co., Fidelity-Phenix Fire Ins. Co., New York Edison Co., Bankers & Shippers Ins. Co., Delson Chem. Co., Inc., Detroit, Hillsdale & Southwestern R.R. Co., East River Gas Co., of Long Island City, Ft. Wayne & Jackson R.R. Co., Hanover Nat. Bank, Mineral Point Zinc Co., New Amsterdam Gas Co., New York & Queens Electric Light & Power Co., Palmerton Co., Palmerton Disposal Co., Palmerton Lighting Co., Palmerton Telephone Co., United Electric Light & Power Co., Ward Baking Corpn., First Nat. Bank of Princeton; trustee Seamen's Bank for Savings. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Metropolitan (Washington), University, City, Midday, Jekyl Island, Union League, Blind Brook, Apawamis, Larchmont Yacht, New York Yacht, Eastern Yacht, American Yacht, Manursing Island, Nassau, Princeton. *Home:* Princeton, N.J. *Office:* 17 Cedar St., New York, N.Y.

PALMER, Ely Eliot, consular service; *b.* Providence, R.I., Nov. 29, 1887; *s.* George Frederick and Martha Josephine (Hunt) P.; B.A., Brown U., 1908; U. of Paris, 1908-09; M. Dip., George Washington U., 1910; *m.* at Paris, France, Eno Ham, of Napanee, Ont., and Mexico City, June 19, 1913; 1 son, George Eliot. Assigned duty Dept. of State, Washington, Dec. 10, 1910; with Am. Embassy, Mexico City, 1911-12; v. and dep. consul gen., Paris, 1913-15; with Dept. of State, 1915-16; consul at Madrid, Spain, July 24, 1916, at Bucharest, Roumania, 1921-26; consul gen. at Bucharest since 1926. Mem. Zeta Psi, Pi Kappa. Baptist. *Home:* 16 Brenton Av., Providence, R.I. *Address:* American Consulate General, Bucharest, Roumania.

PALMER, E(phraim) Laurence, educator; *b.* McGraw, N.Y., July 8, 1888; *s.* Ephraim Clark and Laura Lincoln (Darrow) P.; grad. Cortland (N.Y.) State Normal Sch., 1908; B.A., Cornell U., 1911, M.A., 1913, Ph.D., 1917; *m.* Katherine E. H. Van Winkle, of Oakville, Wash., Dec. 24, 1921; 1 son, Laurence Van Winkle. Asst. in botany, Cornell U., 1910-13; instr. botany and elementary agr., 1913, asst. prof. botany, 1914, prof. natural science and extension instr. most of time, 1915-19, Ia. State Teachers Coll.; Goldwin Smith fellow in botany, 1916-17, asst. prof. rural edn., 1919-22, prof. since 1922, Cornell U.; also editor Cornell Rural School Leaflet; dir. nature education, Nature Magazine, since 1925. Enlisted U.S. Naval Reserve, June 6, 1918. On staff summer sch., U. of Calif. at Los

Angeles, 1922, 24, Ia. Agrl. Coll., 1923, Utah Agrl. Coll., 1925, 26, 27; extension lecturer, U. of Calif. at Berkeley, 1926-27. Mem. Ecol. Soc. America, Am. Nature Study Soc. (sec. since 1925), Nat. Council Teachers of Nature Study (pres. 1927); Sigma Xi, Gamma Alpha, Phi Delta Kappa; fellow A.A.A.S., Ia. Acad. Science. *Club:* Rotary. *Author:* Field-book of Nature Study, 1925; The Nature Almanac (with A. N. Pack), 1927. Contbr. to mags., etc. Specialized in teaching nature study, and science in elementary and secondary schs., and identification and classification of the impurities of commercial seeds. *Home:* Ithaca, N.Y.

PALMER, Ezra W., Christian Scientist; *b.* Olathe, Kan., Dec. 22, 1869; *s.* Andrew Jackson and Sarah (Jones) P.; A.B., U. of Kan., 1894; C.S.B., Mass. Metaphysical Coll., Boston, 1913; *m.* Artie May Kelley, of Burlington, Kan., June 12, 1898; children—Herma De, Philip, Mary Elizabeth. Prin. schs., Gardner, Kan., 1893; teacher high sch., Winfield, Kan., 1895; supt. schs. Colorado City, Colo., 1895-97, Cripple Creek Mining Dist., 1897-1901; sec. Commercial Club, Pueblo, Colo., 1902-10; lecturer, 1916-25; practitioner and teacher of Christian Science; clerk of Mother Church since 1925. Has lectured widely in U.S., Can., Australia and New Zealand, and at Honolulu. Trustee Christian Science Benevolent Sanatorium (Brookline, Mass.), Christian Science Pleasant View Home (Concord, N.H.). Mem. Sigma Nu. Republican. Author of many articles on Christian Science. *Home:* 726 Washington St., Brookline, Mass.

PALMER, Francis Leseure, prof. divinity; *b.* Fort Wayne, Ind., Aug. 28, 1863; *s.* William R. and Clara (Skeele) P.; B.A., Amherst, 1885, M.A., 1902; B.D., Cambridge Episcopal Theol. Sch., 1892; D.D., Seabury Div. Sch., 1923; *m.* Elizabeth E. Paine, of Oshkosh, Wis., Oct. 1, 1895; children—Georgiana, Theodore. Deacon, 1892, priest, 1893, P.E. Ch.; rector St. Paul's Ch., Gardner, Mass., 1892-95, St. Paul's Ch., Walla Walla, Wash., 1895-98, Ascension Ch., Stillwater, Minn., 1900-10, 1913-22; instr. Seabury Divinity Sch., 1910-13, prof. divinity since 1922. Examining chaplain and registrar Diocese of Minn. Mem. Theta Delta Chi, Phi Beta Kappa, Am. Dialect Soc., Mediæval Acad. of America, Minn. Hist. Soc. Mason (K.T.). *Author:* Life of Bishop Gilbert, 1912. Editor The Salt of the Earth, 1921. Asst. editor Webster's Internat. Dictionary, 1886-90, 1898-1900. *Home:* Faribault, Minn.

PALMER, Frank Herbert, clergyman, editor; *b.* Cambridge, Mass., Mar. 6, 1853; *s.* Asher Causin and Ann Rowland (Folsom) P.; A.B., Amherst, 1875, A.M., 1878; grad. Andover Theol. Sem., 1880; *m.* Lucy Sophia White, of Honolulu, July 6, 1880 (died 1891); children—Herbert Hall, Allison Cleveland (dec.), Helen (Mrs. Percy Rideout), Gladys; *m.* 2d, Jessie Maud Davies, of Sackville, N.S., May 12, 1892; children—Raymond Percival, Allison Wesselhoeft. Instr. Latin and Greek, Oahu Coll., Honolulu, 1876-78; ordained Congl. ministry, 1880; pastor in N.E., 1880-95; asso. editor and editor, Education, 1891—. Organizer, 1901, and pres. The Palmer Co., ednl. publishers. Hon. mem. A.B.C.F.M. Progressive. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon. Collaborator: (with Mrs. Rosa Sawin) Right-at-Hand Stories, 1906; (with Maud E. Kingsley) English Texts (series), 1905—; Outline Studies in Community Civics, 1917. Contbr. short poems, articles to mags., etc.; platform lecturer. *Home:* Braintree, Mass. *Office:* 120 Boylston St., Boston, Mass.

PALMER, Frank Nelson, Bible teacher; *b.* Danville, Ill., Oct. 12, 1859; *s.* Eben Hawkins and Frances Boyd (Nelson) P.; A.B., Wabash Coll., Crawfordsville, Ind., 1881, A.M., 1884, D.D., 1903; student Union Theol. Sem., 1883-84, McCormick Theol. Sem., 1884-85; *m.* Sarah Cynthia Hawkins, of Kankakee, Ill., Dec. 8, 1892. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1887; pastor Monument, Colo., 1887, Alamosa, Colo., 1887-91, Mesa Ch., Pueblo, Colo., 1891-97, Dayton, Ind., 1897-1903. Instr. English Bible, Winona schs., Winona Lake, Ind., 1903-11; dir. Winona Bible Summer Sch., 1908-11; pastor 1st Ch., Warsaw, Ind., 1918—. Mem. World's Bible Conf., 1914-19. Prohibitionist. *Author:* A Bird's Eye View of the Bible, 1910; Old Testament Characters, 1912; David and the Psalms, 1913; The Mastery of Genesis, 1914; The Life of Christ, 1915. *Home:* Winona Lake, Ind.

PALMER, Frederic, clergyman: *b.* Boston, Aug. 6, 1848; *s.* Julius Auboyneau and Lucy Manning (Peabody) P.; A.B., Harvard, 1869, A.M., 1872; S.T.B., Andover Theol. Sem., 1872; D.D., Episcopal Theol. Sch., Cambridge, 1910; *m.* Mary Towle, of Brookline, Mass., May 22, 1877. Pastor Congl. Ch., Revere, Mass., 1874-78; deacon, 1878, priest, 1879, P.E. Ch.; asst. Emmanuel Ch., Boston, 1878-79; acting rector Lonsdale, R.I., 1879-80; rector Jenkintown, Pa., 1880-88, Christ Ch., Andover, Mass., 1888-13; lecturer on homiletics, Harvard Div. Sch., Sept. 1913-16. Asso. editor The Episcopal Register, and The Church, Phila., 1882-86; asso. editor The Church, Boston, 1896-99; editor and sec. Harvard Theol. Rev., 1913—. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* Clericus, Twenty (Boston). *Author:* Studies in Theologic Definition, 1895; The Drama of the Apocalypse, 1903; The Ring and the Book, 1908; The Winning of Immortality, 1910; with wife, Poems by Frederic and Mary Palmer, 1912; Heretics, Saints and Martyrs, 1925; The Virgin Birth, 1924. Contbr. on religious subjects. *Address:* 11 Quincy St., Cambridge, Mass.

PALMER, Frederic, Jr., prof. physics; *b.* Brookline, Mass., Oct. 17, 1878; *s.* Frederic and Mary (Towle) P.; A.B., Harvard, 1900, A.M., 1904, Ph.D., 1913; *m.* Helen Wallace, of Montclair, N.J., June 19, 1907; children—Frederic, Helen Wallace. Teacher Asheville (N.C.) Sch., 1900-01, Worcester (Mass.) Acad., 1901-03; instr., 1904-08, dean since 1903, asso. prof. physics, 1909-16, prof. physics since 1916, Haverford Coll. Mem. A.A.A.S., Am. Physical Soc., Physics Club of Phila., Franklin Inst., Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Delta Upsilon. Democrat. Episcopalian. Ednl. sec. Y.M.C.A., Newport, R.I., 1918; lecturer physics, Harvard, 1918-19. *Home:* Haverford, Pa.

PALMER, Frederick, author; *b.* Pleasantville, Pa., Jan. 29, 1873; *s.* Amos F. and Amy C. Palmer; grad. Allegheny Coll., 1893, LL.D., 1919; *m.* Mrs. Talmadge Rumkle, Sept. 5, 1925; stepchildren—Helen, Harry. London corr., 1895-97, Greek war 1897; Klondike and Philippines, 1897-98; returned around the world with Admiral Dewey, 1899; to Philippines and expdn. for relief of Peking, 1900; Central America and the Macedonian insurrection, 1903; with the first Japanese Army in the field for Collier's Weekly and London Times, 1904-05; with the around-the-world cruise of the Am. Battleship Fleet, 1907-08; investigation of Central Am. conditions, 1908-09; the Turkish revolution, 1909; the Balkan War, 1912; accredited corr. of Am. press with the British army and fleet, 1914-16; maj. and lt. col. Signal R.C., 1917-18, serving on staff duty at the front with the A.E.F. in France; in Western Europe, 1919-20. Decorated D.S.M. *Author:* Going to War in Greece, 1897; The Ways of the Service, 1901; The Vagabond (fiction), 1903; With Kuroki in Manchuria, 1904; Central America and Its Problems, 1910; Over the Pass (fiction), 1912; The Last Shot (fiction), 1914; My Year of the War, 1915; My Second Year of the War, 1917; America in France, 1918; Our Greatest Battle, 1919; The Folly of Nations, 1921. Contbr. to mags. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Home:* 969 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

PALMER, Frederick, author, educator: *b.* Belmont, N.Y., May 13, 1881; *s.* Eugene Arthur and Lena Belle (Stone) P.; ed. Rochester (N.Y.) Acad.; *m.* Anna Covell Robinson, of Rochester, Dec. 31, 1903. Formerly actor and stage dir.; settled at Hollywood, Calif., 1910; pres. Palmer Pub. Co., Palmer Photoplay Corpn.; v.p. Palmer Inst. of Authorship. Mem. bd. dirs. Drama League, Los Angeles. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason (K.T., Shrimer). *Clubs:* The Writers, Hollywood Shrine Club, Hollywood Masonic, Edgewater, San Gabriel Country. *Author:* Technique of the Photoplay, 1920; Authors' Photoplay Manual, 1924; Authors' Fiction Manual, 1924; also numerous photoplays. Contbr. newspaper and mags. *Home:* 912 Gardner St., Hollywood, Calif.

PALMER, Frederick B., church official; *b.* Oskaloosa, Ia., Jan. 12, 1870; *s.* Orin T. (M.D.) and Lura Ann (Baldwin) P.; B.A., Penn Coll., Oskaloosa, 1893, M.A., 1896; Th.G., Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem., 1897; D.D., Central U., 1901; *m.* Mary Harlan, of What Cheer, Ia., Apr. 6, 1898; children—Harlan B., Ralph M., Margaret K. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1896; pastor successively Keota and Chariton, Ia., and Boulder, Colo., until 1912; exec. sec. Colo. Bapt. State Conv. since 1912. Republican. Mason, Woodman. *Club:* University (Denver). *Home:* 2275 Birch St., Denver, Colo.

PALMER, George Herbert, univ. prof.; *b.* Boston, Mass., Mar. 19, 1842; *s.* Julius Auboyneau and Lucy Manning (Peabody) P.; A.B., Harv 1864, A.M., 1867; U. of Tübingen, 1867-69; Andover Theol. Sem., 1870; LL.D., U. of M 1894, Union, 1895, Harvard, 1906, Dartmouth, 1 U. of Calif., 1917; Litt.D., Western Reserve 1897, Princeton, 1912; *m.* Ellen Margaret Welli of Brookline, Mass., 1871 (died 1879); *m.* 2d, Freeman (pres. Wellesley Coll.), 1887 (died 19 Tutor Greek, 1870-72, curator Gray collectio engravings, 1872-76, instr. philosophy, 187 asst. prof., 1873-83, prof., 1883-89, Alford natural religion, moral philosophy and civil po 1889-1913, prof. emeritus, 1913, Harvard. Ove Harvard U., 1913-19; trustee Wellesley Coll. Fe Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences. *Author:* The Education, 1887; The Glory of the Imperfect, 1 Self Cultivation in English, 1897; The Fiel Ethics, 1901; The Nature of Goodness, 1904; Life and Works of George Herbert (3 vols.), 1 The Life of Alice Freeman Palmer, 1908; Teacher, 1909. Intimations of Immortality in Sonnets of Shakespeare, 1912; The Problem Freedom, 1911; Trades and Professions, 1 Formative Types of English Poetry, 1918; Altr —Its Nature and Varieties, 1919. Translator: Odyssey, 1884; The Antigone of Sophocles, 1 *Home:* 11 Quincy St., Cambridge, Mass.

PALMER, George Washington, M.D., Vol. IX (1916-17).

PALMER, Howard, author, explorer; Norwich, Conn., Nov. 28, 1883; *s.* George S. 1 la Amelia (Cooke) P.; B.A., Yale, 1905; L Harvard, 1908; unmarried. Admitted to Mass. 1908; sec., dir. Palmer Bros. Co., mfrs. bed com ables, New London, Conn. A pioneer expl Selkirk Mts., B.C., 1907-15, ascending 50 ne little-visited peaks; made 1st conquest of Mt Sandford, 1912; Canadian Govt. confirmed names for fifty new mountains, glaciers, etc., named in his honor a peak, a glacier and a r visited remote sections northern Canadian Roc 1916-27, ascending a score of new peaks; assiste organizing Mt. Logan expdn. to Alaska, 1 lecturer in mountaineering. Fellow Royal C Soc.; mem. A.A.A.S., Am. Mus. Natural Hist Boston Soc. Natural History, New York Zoöl. corr. mem. Geog. Soc. Phila. Republican. *C* Am. Alpine (pres. term 1926-29), British Al Explorers', Harvard Travelers, Appalachian M tain; Yale, Fresh Air (New York); etc. *Au* Mountaineering and Exploration in the Selk 1914. Joint author: A Climber's Guide to the R Mountains of Canada, 1921. Contbr. to Har Handbood of Travel, 1917, and to periodical history and exploration of Canadian Cordil Made studies and measurements of movemen glaciers pub. by Royal Geog. Soc. (London) Smithsonian Institution (Washington). *H* New London, Conn.

PALMER, Irving Allston, metallurgist New Waverly, Ind., May 20, 1866; *s.* Lawson Margaret (Stottlemeyer) P.; B.S. in chemi Lafayette Coll., 1887, M.S., 1890; *m.* Mary Maxwell, of Fairview, Pa., Sept. 12, 1895. Assi chemist, asst. supt., supt. and consulting meta gist, various smelting and refining companies in and Mexico, 1887-1916; prof. metallurgy Colo. of Mines since 1917. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining Metall. Engrs., Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn., Beta Pi, Sigma Gamma Epsilon, Teknik (Denver). Republican. Joint author: (with A Weinig) The Trend of Flotation. Contbr. to publs. *Home:* Golden, Colo.

PALMER, John McAuley, army officer Carlinville, Ill., Apr. 23, 1870; *s.* John Mayo Ellen (Robertson) P.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1 honor grad. Army Sch. of the Line, 1909; grad. Staff Coll., 1910; *m.* Maude Laning, of Petersb Ill., June 14, 1893; children—John McAuley (d Mary Laning (wife of Norman B. Chandler, U.S Commd. 2d lt. inf., June 11, 1892; promoted thro various grades to brig. gen., Dec. 4, 1922. Serve Cuba, 1899; Boxer Campaign, China, 1900; i chemistry, U.S. Mil. Acad., 1901-06; gov. Dist Lanao, P.I., 1906-07; Gen. Staff Corps, 1911 1916-20. Mem. com. apptd. by Sec. of War Stim 1912, to report on orgn. of land forces of U.S.; chief of staff A.E.F., 1917-18; comdr. 58th Inf. B Meuse-Argonne offensive, 1918; duty as mil. adv to Senate Com. on Mil. Affairs, 1919-20; m tech. staff, Conf. on Limitation of Armament, 1 22; a.d.c. to Gen. Pershing, 1921-23; comdg. Inf. Brig., Canal Zone, 1923-25; retired, 1

arded D.S.M. (U.S.); Officer Legion of Honor, ix de Guerre (French); Order of St. Maurice St. Lazarus (Italian). Mem. U.S. Inf. Assn., Legion, Mil. Order World War. Episcopalian. son. *Clubs:* Army and Navy. *Author:* Army he People, 1916; Statesmanship or War, 1927. tbr. to mags. *Address:* War Dept., Washington, C.

'ALMER, Leigh Carlyle, naval officer. See 14 (1926-27).

'ALMER, Leroy Sheldon, univ. prof.; *b.* hville, Ill., Mar. 23, 1887; *s.* Samuel C. and Annie e (Goodman) P.; B.S. in Chem. Engring., U. of ., 1909, A.M., 1911, Ph.D., 1913; *m.* Nina Gay cox, of Columbia, Mo., Sept. 14, 1911; children— s Wilcox, Leroy Sheldon, James Samuel. Chem- dairy div. U.S. Dept. Agr., 1909-11; chemist in rge coöp. lab. of dairy div., U.S. Dept. Agr., at f Mo., 1911-13; asst. prof. dairy chemistry, U. of ., 1913-19; asso. prof. agrl. biochemistry, U. of n., 1919-22, prof. since 1922, also dairy chemist m. Agri. Expt. Sta. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. m. Soc. (councillor 1925), Am. Soc. Biol. Chem- Soc. Exptl. Biology and Medicine, Sigma Xi, ha Chi Sigma, Gamma Sigma Delta, Tau Beta Alpha Zeta, Phi Mu Alpha; v.p. World's Dairy ngress, 1923. Republican. Conglist. *Author:* otinoids and Related Pigments, 1922; Labor- y Experiments in Dairy Chemistry, 1926; also e than 50 papers and bulls. giving results of earches. Asso. editor Journal of Dairy Science. *ne:* 2262 Carter Av., St. Paul, Minn.

'ALMER, Leslie Richard, banker, lawyer; *b.* ompson Ridge, N.Y., Feb. 20, 1877; *s.* Richard and Anna (Dickinson) P.; grad. Ithaca High ., 1893; Ph.B. and LL.B., Cornell, 1897; *m.* th Suplee, of Del., Jan. 29, 1916; children— hard, Wayne. Began practice at N.Y. City, 7; admitted to firm of Olney & Comstock, 1899; cialized in corpn. and real estate law until 1914; s. First National Bank, Croton-on-Hudson, N.Y., e 1908, Commonwealth Security & Mortgage Co. e 1913; pres. First Nat. Bank of Yonkers, Yon- s Securities Co., Lockwood Trade Jour. Co., Con- t & Improvement Co., Croton Docks Co., First t. Bank of Hastings, Yonkers Safe Deposit Co.; n. board Ossining Trust Co.; v.p. Brunswick e Co.; dir. Ossining Safe Deposit Co., Lawyers' stchester Mortgage & Title Co.; dir. Federal erve Bank of New York (from its organization), 4-22. Has erected some of largest bldgs. in N.Y. y, including the Brunswick Bldg., Waldorf Bldg., rray Hill Bldg., etc. Trustee 5th Av. Assn., 1915- Republican. Presbyn. Mem. Phi Delta Phi. son. *Clubs:* Bankers, Army and Navy, Phi Delta , Cornell Univ., Economic, Sleepy Hollow Coun- Columbia Yacht. *Home:* Irvington-on-Hudson, *Office:* 10 E. 39th St., New York, N.Y.

'ALMER, Loren, editor; *b.* Chateaugay, N.Y., r. 15, 1881; *s.* Rev. Lucius Loren and Maria y (Leech) P.; B.S., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1903; Beatrice de Pau Fox, of Brooklyn, N.Y., Jan. 1, 7; children—Barbara Lorraine, Patricia de Pau, es L'Hommedieu, Lucius Loren. Began as re- ter New York Sun, 1903; asst. city editor same, 4-15, Sunday editor, 1915-17; mng. editor Every ek, 1917-18, Popular Science Monthly, 1918-20; . editor Collier's Weekly, 1920-21, mng. editor, 1-24, editor 1924-25; advisory and fiction editor erybody's, Delineator and Designer mags., 1925- editor Delineator since 1927; fiction editor erty Mag., 1928—. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon. *bs:* Players, Dutch Treat, Bayside Yacht. *ne:* Bayside, L.I., N.Y. *Office:* 247 Park Av., w York, N.Y.

'ALMER, Lucia A., artist. See Vol. VIII 14-15).

'ALMER, Mary Bell, librarian. See Vol. 13 24-25).

'ALMER, Paul, newspaper man; *b.* San ncisco, Calif., Dec. 24, 1900; *s.* Franklin Sawyer May (McKinney) P.; grad. Manzanita Hall, Alto, Calif., 1918; A.B., Harvard, 1922; *m.* tta Brooker, of St. Louis, Mo., June 3, 1926. an as reporter Baltimore Sun, 1922; Sunday or St. Louis Post Dispatch, 1924-26; Sunday or New York World since 1926. Served in .M.C., 1918. *Club:* Players. *Home:* 61 Wash- on Sq. *Address:* New York World, New York, .

ALMER, Paul Lester, educator; *b.* Wash- on, Ia., Oct. 8, 1894; *s.* David Moore and Edith (Neill) P.; student Southwestern Coll., Winfield, Kan., 1915-17; A.B., Northwestern U., 1921, A.M., 1922; grad. study, U. of Chicago, 1923-24, fellow, 1924-25; *m.* Irma L. Macklin, of Burns, Kan., Dec. 25, 1917; children—Stanton Dean, Merrill Craig. Teacher, country schs. Butler Co., Kan., 1912-15; asst. dean Coll. Liberal Arts, Northwestern U., 1922-23; prof. edn. and psychology, U. of Chattanooga, since 1925, dean since 1926. Mem. army staff Y.M.C.A., Ft. Riley, Kan., 1917-18; pvt. Machine Gun Battalion, U.S.A., 1918-19. Mem. Am. Assn. Coll. Profs., Tenn. Acad. Science, Tenn. State Teachers' Assn. (chmn. intermediate div., 1926-27), East Tenn. Teachers' Assn. (chmn. coll. sect.), Phi Delta Kappa. Republican. Methodist. *Home:* 613 Mississippi Av., N. Chattanooga, Tenn.

PALMER, Pauline, artist; *b.* McHenry, Ill.; *d.* Nicholas and Franciska (Spangemacher) Lennards; studied Art Inst. Chicago and in Paris, with Collin, Prinet, Courtois and Simon; *m.* Dr. Albert E. Palmer, of Chicago, May 21, 1891. Exhibited Paris Salon, 1903, 04, 05, 06, 11; Naples Esposizione de Belle Arti, 1911; expns. of Omaha, Neb., 1898, Buffalo, 1901, St. Louis, 1904, and San Francisco, 1915; also in the principal cities of U.S. Represented in permanent collection Art Inst. Chicago, Muncie (Ind.) Art Assn., and various clubs. Silver medal, Colarossi's, Paris; bronze medal, Acad. de la Grande Chaumiere, Paris; bronze medal, St. Louis Expn., 1904; Young Fortnightly prize, Art Inst. Chicago, 1907; Marshall Field prize, Chicago, 1907; William O. Thompson portrait prize, Art Inst. Chicago, 1914; Fine Arts Bldg. prize, Chicago, 1914; hon. mention, Artists' Guild, 1915; Julius Rosenwald purchase prize, Art Inst. Chicago, 1915; hon. mention, Am. Painters Exhbn., Art Inst. Chicago, 1916; also Clyde Carr prize, 1917, Edward Butler Purchase prize, 1920 (both Art Inst. Chicago); silver medal, Chicago Soc. Artists, for painting, "In the Open," 1920; silver medal, Peoria Soc. Allied Arts, Peoria, for painting "The Blizzard," 1921; Fine Arts Building prize, Art Inst. Chicago, 1924; hon. mention Nat. Women Painters and Sculptors, 1925; Morris Rosenwald prize for painting, 1926; "The Gingham Girl," purchased by The City of Chicago, 1925; paintings in pvt. collections of Frank Logan, Edward B. Butler, Homer Stillwell, Mme. Shumann-Heink, Paul Schultze, S. Valentine, all of Chicago. Pres. Art Inst. Alumni Association, 1927; mem. Chicago Society Artists (pres. 1918-21), Chicago Painters and Sculptors, Nat. Assn. Women Painters and Sculptors, Fine Arts Guild, Chicago Water Color Club, Arts Club of Chicago (dir.), Provincetown Art Assn. *Clubs:* Chicago Woman's, Lake View Woman's (hon.), Cordon, Arts. *Studio:* 4 E. Ohio St., Chicago, Ill.

PALMER, Potter, capitalist; *b.* Chicago, Ill., Oct. 8, 1875; *s.* late Potter and Bertha (Honoré) Palmer; A.B., Harvard, 1898; *m.* Pauline, *d.* Herman H. Kohlsaat, of Chicago, July, 1908; children— Potter, III, Bertha, Gordon, Pauline. *Clubs:* Chicago, University, Chicago Golf, Saddle and Cycle. *Home:* 1350 Lake Shore Drive. *Office:* 80 E. Jackson Boul., Chicago, Ill.

PALMER, Ray, consulting engr.; *b.* Sparta, Wis., Mar. 29, 1878; *s.* George Hegeman and Mary Delemar (Canfield) P.; grad. high sch., Sparta, 1897; B.S., U. of Wis., 1901; *m.* Daisy Wentworth, of Milwaukee, Wis., Dec. 11, 1901; children—Chester Llewellyn, Delemar Elizabeth, Ray. Began as asst. supt. J. G. White & Co., New York, 1901; with same firm, London, 1901-04; elec. engr., Union Traction Co., Chicago, 1904-05; cons. engr., Chicago and Milwaukee, 1905-12; commr. gas and electricity, Chicago, 1912-15; pres. and gen. mgr. New York & Queens Electric Light & Power Co., 1915-25; cons. engr., New York and Chicago, since 1925; v.p. H. M. Jacoby & Co., Long Island Realty Investors Corpn.; dir. North Am. Water Works Corpn., Queensboro Holding Corpn. Served as corpl. Wis. N.G., in Porto Rico Campaign, Spanish-Am. War; Queensboro war industries commr., World War. Fellow Am. Inst. E.E.; mem. Illuminating Engring. Soc., Nat. Electric Light Assn., New York Elec. Soc., Queensboro Chamber Commerce (dir.), Kappa Sigma. Republican. *Clubs:* Engineers, Engineers Country, Bayside Yacht (New York); Malba Field and Marine Club. *Home:* 28 Malba Boul., Malba, L.I., N.Y. *Office:* 52 Vanderbilt Av., New York, N.Y.

PALMER, Mrs. Raymond, see Emma Nevada.

PALMER, Samuel Sterling, clergyman; *b.* Columbus Grove, Putnam Co., O., Mar. 5, 1861; *s.* Thomas and Mary (Sterling) P.; grad. Ohio Normal U., 1882; A.B., U. of Wooster, 1887, A.M., 1890; grad. McCormick Theol. Sem., 1890; D.D., Wooster, 1899; *m.* Della McCortle, of Cumberland, O., Aug. 6, 1890; children—Arthur Thomas, Paul Whitney, Robert Stirling, Mary Anita. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1890; pastor Sterling, Ill., 1890-93, Brooklyn Ch., Oakland, Calif., 1893-98, Broad St. Ch., Columbus, O., since Oct. 1898. Trustee U. of Wooster. Moderator Presbyn. Gen. Assembly, 1920; mem. Nat. Bd. of Home Missions. Mem. Phi Delta Theta. *Club:* Columbus Country. *Home:* 49 N. Ohio Av., Columbus, O.

PALMER, Theodore Sherman, naturalist, U.S. Biol. Survey; *b.* Oakland, Calif., Jan. 26, 1868; *s.* Henry A. and Jane (Day) P.; A.B., U. of Calif., 1888; M.D., Georgetown (D.C.) U., 1895; *m.* Bertha M. Ellis, of Washington, Nov. 21, 1911. First asst. ornithologist, 1890-96, in charge Death Valley Expdn., 5 months in 1891, asst. chief, 1896-1902 and 1910-14, asst. in charge game preservation, 1902-10, 1914-16, expert in game conservation, 1916-24, biologist since July 1, 1924, all of U.S. Biol. Survey. Fellow A.A.A.S., Am. Ornithologists' Union (sec. 1917—), Calif. Acad. Sciences; mem. Am. Soc. Naturalists, Am. Bison Soc., Am. Fisheries Soc., Am. Forestry Assn., Am. Genetic Assn., Am. Soc. Mammalogists, Baird Ornithol. Club, Cooper Ornithol. Club, Nat. Parks Assn., New York Zoöl. Soc., Save Redwoods League, Sigma Xi, Soc. Am. Foresters, Washington Acad. Sciences, Wilson Ornithol. Club; asso. mem. Am. Mus. Natural History, Boone and Crockett Club; corr. mem. Ornithol. Gesellschaft in Bayern; hon. mem. Internat. Assn. Game Commrs., Soc. Preservation Fauna Empire (London); pres. Biol. Soc. Washington, 1909-10, Audubon Soc. D.C., 1924—; v.p. Nat Assn. Audubon Socs., 1905—. *Author:* Jack Rabbits of United States (2d edit.), 1897; List of Generic and Family Names of Rodents, 1897; Legislation for the Protection of Birds other than Game Birds (2d edit.), 1902; Review of Economic Ornithology in the United States, 1900; Index Generum Mammalium, 1904; Hunting Licenses, 1904; Chronology and Index American Game Protection, 1912; also numerous shorter papers on game protection; (with Henry Oldys and others) Laws Regulating the Transportation and Sale of Game, 1900; Digest of Game Laws for 1901; Game Laws for 1916, 17th edit.; Importation of Game Birds and Eggs for Propagation, 1904; Game as a National Resource, 1922. Chmn. com. which prepared regulations under federal migratory bird law, 1913; prepared preliminary draft of treaty for protection of migratory birds in U.S. and Can. *Home:* 1939 Biltmore St. N.W. *Office:* Dept. of Agriculture, Washington, D.C.

PALMER, Thomas Waverly, coll. pres.; *b.* May 19, 1860; now deceased. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

PALMER, Thomas Waverly, Jr., lawyer; *b.* Tuscaloosa, Ala., Feb. 25, 1891; *s.* Thomas Waverly and Lulu (Rainer) P.; A.B., U. of Ala., 1910; LL.B., Harvard, 1913; awarded Sheldon traveling fellowship, and studied Spanish law at Universidad Central, Madrid; *m.* Marguerite Ellen Meehan, of Ft. Smith, Ark., July 2, 1919; children—Thomas Waverly, Eleanor (dec.), Evelyn (dec.), James Meehan. In practice with Percy, Benners & Burr, Birmingham, Ala., 1914-17; atty. Chile Exploration Co. (Chile Copper Co.), and U.S. consular agt., Chuquicamata, Chile, 1919-21; atty. for Standard Oil Co. of New Jersey, 1921-26; exec. rep. and counsel Tropical Oil Co. (Internat. Petroleum Co., Ltd.) with temporary residence in Colombia, S. A., since Jan. 1, 1927. Served as pvt. and corpl. Battery C, Ala. N.G.; capt. 1st Ala. Cav., Mexican border service; capt. 117th F.A., 31st Div., assigned as instr. in reconnaissance, Sch. of Fire for Field Arty., Ft. Sill, Okla.; maj. F.A., Oct. 1918; hon. discharged, Dec. 16, 1918; maj. F.A., O.R.C. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Assn. Bar City of New York, New York Law Inst., Am. Foreign Law Assn., Sigma Alpha Epsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. Democrat. Baptist. *Clubs:* Country (Bogotá); Jockey, Anglo-American. *Author:* Guide to the Law and Legal Literature of Spain, 1915; also articles in professional jours. Addressed, by invitation, the Spanish Royal Acad. of Jurisprudence and Legislation, Madrid, upon "A Sketch of the Law and Lawyers of the United States of America," 1914. *Address:* Tropical Oil Co., Edificio Banco de Colombia, Bogotá, Colombia, S.A.; and 26 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

PALMER, Walter Launt, artist; *b.* Albany, N.Y., Aug. 1, 1854; *s.* Erastus Dow and Mary (Seaman) P.; studied art with F. E. Church, Hudson, N.Y., 1870-72, and in Paris, 1873-74, 1876-77, under Carolus Duran; *m.* Zoe de V. Wyndnam, Dec. 26, 1895; 1 dau., Beatrice W. Specialist as painter of winter scenes. Awarded 2d Hallgarten prize, Nat. Acad. Design, 1887; medal, Chicago Expn., 1893; gold medal, Art Club, Phila., 1894; Evans prize, Am. Water Color Soc., 1895; 1st prize, Boston Art Club, 1895; 2d prize, Nashville Expn., 1897; hon. mention, Paris Expn., 1900; silver medal for water colors, Buffalo Expn., 1901, and Charleston Expn., 1902; silver medal for water colors and bronze medal for oil, St. Louis Expn., 1904; silver medal Phila., 1907; bronze medal, Buenos Aires, 1910; Butler prize, Chicago, 1919; Du Pont prize, Wilmington, 1926. A.N.A., 1887, N.A., 1897; mem. Am. Water Color Soc., New York Water Color Club. *Club:* Century (New York). *Address:* 409 State St., Albany, N.Y.

PALMER, Walter Stanley, mining engr.; *b.* Waterville, Me., May 29, 1884; *s.* Gustavus Steward and Mary Elisabeth (Stanley) P.; B.S., in Mining Engring., U. of Nev., 1905; E. M., Sch. of Mines (Columbia), 1907; *m.* Emma Nevada Munk, of Lovelock, Nev., July 25, 1912; children—Walter Stanley, Dorothy Emma. Gen. mining and metall. practice, Cananea, Mexico, 1905; mine surveyor U.S. Smelting, Refining and Mining Co., Mammoth, Calif., 1907-08; chemist Balaklala Copper Co., 1908-09; mining engr. U.S. Gen. Land Office, Nev. and Calif., 1909-10; instr. and asst. prof. mining and metallurgy, Mackay Sch. of Mines (U. of Nev.), 1910-16, prof. metallurgy since 1916, also cons. engr. various cos. since 1916; chemist and metallurgist Nev. State Mining Lab., 1910-23, dir. since 1923. Cons. metallurgist U.S. Bur. Mines, World War, also in charge war mineral production in Nev., certifying adviser on industrial furloughs for mining and metall. industries in Nev., instr. S.A.T.C., on Draft Bd. and in Am. Red Cross work. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Phi Kappa Phi, Sigma Gamma Epsilon. Republican. Methodist. Mason (K.T., Shriner). *Home:* 201 State St. *Address:* Mackay School of Mines, Reno, Nev.

PALMER, Walter Walker, physician, educator; *b.* Southfield, Mass., Feb. 27, 1882; *s.* Henry Wellington and Almira Roxana (Walker) P.; grad. Mount Hermon (Mass.) Sch., 1901; B.S., Amherst, 1905, Sc.D., 1922; M.D., Harvard, 1910; *m.* Francesca, *d.* Richard Watson Gilder, of N.Y. City, Oct. 12, 1922; children—Hylie Gilder, Gilder. H. P. Walcott fellow in medicine, Harvard, 1913; instr. physiol. chemistry, Harvard; asst. in medicine, same, and resident phys. Mass. Gen. Hosp., 1913-15; asst. in medicine Rockefeller Inst., New York, 1915-17; asso. prof. medicine, Columbia, 1917-19, also acting dir. med. service, Presbyn. Hosp.; asso. prof. medicine, Johns Hopkins Med. Sch., 1919-21, also asso. visiting phys. Johns Hopkins Hosp.; Bard prof. medicine, Columbia, since 1921, also dir. med. service Presbyn. Hosp. Served as 1st lt. Med. R.C., U.S.A., 1917-19; maj. Med. R.C. since 1926. Trustee Crocker Cancer Research, Columbia. Mem. A.M.A. (council pharmacy and chemistry), Nat. Research Council, Soc. for Clin. Investigation, Assn. Am. Physicians, Assn. Biol. Chemists, New York Acad. Medicine, Harvey Soc. of N.Y. City (pres. 1926-27), Theta Delta Chi, Phi Beta Kappa, Alpha Omega Alpha. Republican. *Clubs:* University, Century Assn. Specializes in research work in metabolic fields—diabetes, nephritis, etc. Mem. editorial bd. Archives of Internal Medicine. Contbr. to professional jours. *Home:* 24 Gramercy Park. *Address:* The Presbyterian Hospital, New York, N.Y.

PALMER, Warren Sherman, railway pres.; *b.* San Francisco, Apr. 25, 1858; *s.* Edward H. and Jane B. (Thompson) P.; C.E., U. of Calif., 1876; *m.* May H. Robertson, of Oakland, Calif., July 19, 1883 (died 1897); children—Edward Alexander, Ralph Warren, Alice Harriet; *m.* 2d, Kate B. Allen, of Oakland, Calif., Apr. 10, 1902. Began as apprentice in bridge bldg. dept., Central Pacific R.R., 1876; head of maintenance dept., 1st div., Southern Pac. Co., Oakland, Calif., 1890-95, later div. engr. and asst. div. supt.; supt. Sacramento div., same rd., 1900-02, later supt. Western div. and gen. supt. Northern dist.; apptd. gen. mgr. Northwestern Pacific Rd., 1907, pres. Jan. 7, 1914, and gen. mgr. under U.S.R.R. Administration, Aug. 1918-Feb. 1920, pres. and gen. mgr. since 1920. Republican. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Bohemian (San Francisco); Claremont Country (Oakland, Calif.). *Office:* 64 Pine St., San Francisco, Calif.

PALMER, William Pendleton, mfr.; June 17, 1861-Dec. 17, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

PALMEY, Frederick, see Frederick Palmer.

PALMISANO, Vincent L., congressman; *b.* Terminese, Italy, June 13, 1884; *s.* Cosimo and Anna Marie (Sanzone) P.; brought by parents to U.S., 1887; ed. parochial schs., East Baltimore, Md.; student U. of Md.; *m.* Mary Fermes, of Baltimore, Dec. 1919. Admitted to Md. bar, 1909, and began practice at Baltimore; mem. Md. Ho. of Rep., 1914; mem. city council, Baltimore, 1915-23; mem. Dem. State Central Com., Md., 1923; police examiner, Baltimore, 1925; mem. 70th Congress (1927-29), 3d Md. Dist. Catholic. Heptasoph, Forester; mem. Federal Fraternal Assn. *Clubs:* Italian, Exeter Democratic, Young Men's Bohemian Democratic. *Home:* 320 S. High St. *Office:* Calvert Bldg., Baltimore, Md.

PALSGROVE, Grant Knauer, prof. hydraulic engring.; *b.* Pottstown, Pa., Oct. 1, 1888; *s.* James Lincoln and Mary Elizabeth (Knauer) P.; grad. high sch., Atlantic City, N.J.; Mech. Engr., Rensselaer Poly. Inst., 1911; *m.* Elsie May Adams, of Atlantic City, Sept. 4, 1911. With Rensselaer Poly. Inst. since 1911, as asst. in mech. engring. until 1913, instr., 1913-17, prof., 1917-20, prof. hydraulic engring. since Sept. 1920. Employed summers by Am. Locomotive Co. (Schenectady), William Cramp & Sons Ship and Engine Building Co., etc., also consulting practice. Mem. U.S. Fuel Administration Commn., Rensselaer County, World War; sec. faculty of Rensselaer Poly. Inst. since 1920. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., A.A.A.S., Soc. for Promotion Engring. Edn., Soc. of Engrs. of Eastern N.Y. (bd. govs.), Rensselaer Tech. Soc. (pres. bd. dirs.), Square and Compass Fraternity, Sigma Xi, Tau Beta Pi. Presbyn. Republican. Mason (K.T., Shriner). *Home:* Troy, N.Y.

PALTSITS, Victor Hugo, historian; *b.* New York, July 12, 1867; *s.* William Thomas and Sidonia Ida (Loose) P.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs., New York, 1872-81; scientific course Cooper Inst., 1882-86; German, Latin, Greek, Spanish and French at high schs. and pvt. tuition, Coptic and Egyptian hieroglyphics, Columbia U.; *m.* Anne Mueller, of New York, July 21, 1891; children—Florence (Mrs. Frederick W. Misch), Victor John. Connected with Lenox Library, Jan. 1888-July 1907; made asst. in reading room, 1890; sub-librarian, 1893—title later changed to asst. librarian (Lenox Library, now part of New York Public Library—Astor, Lenox and Tilden Foundations); N.Y. State historian, 1907-11; keeper of manuscripts, New York Pub. Library, Sept. 24, 1914—, also in charge of exhibitions, 1915-26, and chief of the Am. History Div., Jan. 1, 1916—. Fellow A.A.A.S., Am. Ethnol. Soc.; mem. Am. Anthrop. Assn., Am. Antiq. Soc., Am. Hist. Assn. (chmn. nat. pub. archives commn, 1913-22), A.L.A., Bibliog. Soc. America, Bibliog. Soc. Eng., N.Y. Library Club (ex-pres.), Prince Soc., hist. socs. of Me., N.J., N.Y., Minn., Nat. Inst. Social Sciences, etc. Mem. exec. com. 250th Anniversary Transition Dutch to English Rule, N.Y. City, 1915. Conglist. Editor: The Journal of Capt. William Pote, Jr., 1745-1747, 1896; Papers Relating to Siege of Charleston, 1780, Charleston, 1898; Rev. John Miller's New Yorke Considered and Improved, 1695, 1903; Narrative of the Captivity of Nehemiah How in 1745-1747, 1904; Across the Plains to California in 1852—Journal of Mrs. Lodisa Frizzell, 1915; Journal of Thomas Boylston Adams while Secretary to the U.S. Legation at Berlin in 1798, 1916; Cruise of the U.S. Brig Argus in 1813, 1917. On editorial staff as bibliographical adviser of Jesuit Relations and Allied Documents (73 vols.), 1896-1901. Revised volumes 3 and 5 of Appletons' Cyclopædia of American Biography, edition, 1898, and furnished 88 biog. sketches for same; contbr. to new Dictionary of American Biography. Critical adviser on hist. illustrations, etc., for Avery's History of the United States and other works. Writer of articles in mags. and revs. on hist. and bibliog. subjects. As state historian edited: Minutes of the Commissioners for Detecting and Defeating Conspiracies, 1778-1781, 1909-10, 3 vols.; Minutes of the Executive Council of the Province of New York, 1668-1673, 1910, 2 vols. *Author:* Contbns. to Bibliography of the Lettres Edifiantes, Cleveland, O., 1900; Bibliography of Works of Philip Freneau, 1903; Bibliography of the Works of Father Louis Hennepin, 1903; Lewis and Clark Bibliography for Original Journals of Lewis and Clark, 1904; Bi[...]raphy of the Voyages of Baron de Lahontan, [...] Scheme for Conquest of Canada in 1746, 1905[...] Almanacs of Roger Sherman, 1750-1761, 1907[...] Manuscript Division in the N.Y. Public Li[...] 1915; Inventory of Rensselaerswyck Manusc[...] 1924; Founding of New Amsterdam in 1626, [...] Wilberforce Eames, 1925; The New York[...] centenary, 1524-1674, 1926. Engaged since 19[...] large pvt. hist. work, The Iconography of Manh[...] Island, for I. N. Phelps Stokes; editor of Am[...] Book-Prices Current, 1915-16. Chmn. Mayor's [...] Com., to issue N.Y. Common Council Minutes ([...] 1831), about 20 vols. *Home:* Forest Hills Ga[...] L.I., N.Y. *Address:* Public Library, New [...] N.Y.

PAMMEL, Louis Hermann, botanist; [...] Crosse, Wis., Apr. 19, 1862; *s.* Louis and S[...] (Freise) P.; B.Agr., U. of Wis., 1885, M.S., [...] Ph.D., Washington U., 1898; D.Sc., U. of Wis., [...] *m.* Augusta Emmel, of Chicago, June 29, 1888; [...]dren—Edna Caroline (Mrs. R. A. Needham), H[...] Mathilda (Mrs. J. L. Seal), Doris Marie, Lois[...]mina (Mrs. L. L. Blundell), Violet Emmeline, H[...] Emmel. Pvt. sec. Dr. W. G. Farlow, of Har[...] 1885-86; asst. to Dr. Trelease, Shaw Sch. of Bo[...] St. Louis, 1886-89; spl. work U.S. Dept. Agr.[...] Div. Forestry, 1889; prof. botany, Ia. State [...] Agr. and Mechanic Arts, since 1889, and botan[...] the Expt. Sta. Author of many scientific p[...] Mem. Bot. Soc. America, Deutsche Botanische [...]ellschaft, Am. Soc. of Bacteriologists, Biol.[...] Washington, St. Louis Acad. Science, etc.; pre[...] Acad. Sciences, 1893 and 1923, Ia. Park and For[...] Assn., 1905-07. V.p. Sect. G, A.A.A.S., 1919; [...] Ia. State Bd. of Conservation, 1918-27; sec. ge[...] Kappa Phi, 1911-23, pres. gen. since 1923. *A*[...] Weeds of the Farm and Garden, 1910; Man[...] Poisonous Plants, 1910; Ecology, Weed Fl[...] Iowa; Grasses of Iowa, Ecology; Prominent M[...] Have Met. *Home:* Ames, Ia.

PANARETOFF, Stephen, diplomat. [...] Vol. 13 (1924-25).

PANCOAST, Henry Khunrath, M.D[...] Phila., Pa., Feb. 26, 1875; *s.* Seth and Susan G[...] (Osborn) P.; grad. Friends' Central Sch., F[...] 1892; M.D., U. of Pa., 1898; *m.* Clara Louise E[...] of Baltimore, Apr. 7, 1903. Resident phys., U. [...] Hosp., 1898-1900; asst. instr. in clin. surgery[...] asst. demonstrator in surgery, U. of Pa., 190[...] lecturer on skiagraphy, U. of Pa., and skiagraph[...] Univ. Hosp. 1905-11; prof. Röntgenology, U. o[...] and Röntgenologist to Univ. Hosp., 1912—; co[...]ing Röntgenologist to Widener Memorial H[...] Philadelphia, Bryn Mawr Hospital, 1923; cons[...] physiologist U.S. Bureau of Mines, 1923; consu[...] radiol. clinic, Phila. Gen. Hosp. Trustee and [...] Tabernacle Presbyn. Ch., Phila., 1911-19. [...] Corps U.S. N.R.F., 1918, grade of asst. surgeon, [...] lt. (j.g.); inactive list 1919, grade of passed asst[...] geon, rank lt. Republican. Mem. Am. Rö[...] Ray Soc. (sec. 1912, pres. 1913), A.M.A., Pa. [...] Med. Soc., Phila. Co. Med. Soc., Pathol. Soc. F[...] Coll. of Physicians, Phila. Med. Club, Am. Ra[...] Soc. (sec. 1917-18, pres. 1919), Radiol. Soc. [...] Am. Coll. Radiology, Phi Kappa Psi, Phi A[...] Sigma. *Home:* Ardmore, Pa. *Address:* Unive[...] Hospital, Phila., Pa.

PANCOAST, Henry Spackman, au[...] Aug. 24, 1858-Mar. 25, 1928. See Vol. 14 ([...] 27).

PANGBORN, Frederic Werden, au[...] See Vol. 12 (1922-23).*

PANGBORN, Georgia Wood, autho[...] Malone, N.Y., Aug. 29, 1872; *d.* George H. and [...] (Prentice) Wood; ed. Franklin (N.Y.) Acad.; [...] Packer Inst., 1894; *m.* H. L. Pangborn, of New Y[...] Oct. 3, 1894; children—Mary Candace, Edgar W[...] *Author:* Roman Biznet, 1902; Interventions, [...] Blencka, 1924. Winner of two of the $[...] prizes offered by Collier's for short stories, 190[...] Contbr. to Scribner's, Harper's, Collier's Weekly[...] other mags. *Home:* 75 Avon Pl., Springfield, M[...]

PANIZZA, Eltore, conductor; *b.* Buenos A[...] Argentina; father a noted composer; ed. at M[...] Conservatory. Conductor at La Scala, Milan, [...] yrs.; joined Chicago Civic Opera Co., 1922. W[...] known as a composer, one of his compositions, [...] Fiancée of the Sea," being presented in Bu[...] Aires, with Giorgio Polacco as conductor. *Add*[...] care Chicago Civic Opera Assn, Chicago, Ill.

ANNILL, Charles Jackson, wireless graphy; *b.* Petersburg, Va., May 13, 1879; *s.* omas and Virginia Knox (Wathall) P.; ed. pub. s.; *m.* Ethel Worrell, of Norfolk, Va., Dec. 10, 0. Associated in radio experiments with Prof. inald Fessenden, Old Point, Va., 1901-09; with ssie Wireless Telegraph Co., 1909-12; first man e licensed by U.S. Govt. as radio operator, 1912; t. installation and operation, Marconi Wireless egraph Co. of America, 1912-14; expert radio , U.S. Navy, later asst. to dir. of naval com- ications, Washington, D.C., 1914-19; v.p. and . mgr. Independent Wireless Telegraph Co. since 9. Served in office of comdt. Norfolk Navy Yard st Signal Hdqrs., Span.-Am. War. Fellow Inst. io Engrs.; mem. Washington Soc. Engrs. ublican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Whitehall, py Hollow Country, Am. Yacht. *Author:* Com- cial Traffic Regulations of the Naval Com- ication Service, 1915. *Home:* Southgate Apts., nxville, N.Y. *Office:* 67 Wall St., New York, .

ANNOKE, Otto Herman, clergyman; *b.* neln, Germany, July 12, 1887; *s.* Adolph (M.D.) Minna (Wrede) P.; brought to U.S., 1897; ., Concordia Coll., Milwaukee, Wis., 1905; grad. ncordia Sem., St. Louis, 1908; post-grad. work, umbia, 1912-16; B.D., Union Theol. Sem., New k, 1915; D.D., Lenoir Coll., Hickory, N.C., 0; *m.* Clara M. Dallmann, of Milwaukee, Wis., r. 10, 1915; children—Dorothy Minna, Paul lph. Ordained Luth. ministry, 1908; pastor ron, N.D., 1908-09, Rugby, Ill., 1909-11, Brook- N.Y., 1911-17; prof. economics and sec. Con- lia Sch. of Commerce and Accountancy, N.Y. , 1914-16; sec. New York Reformation Quad- ntenary Com., 1916-17; in charge campaign of , Nat. Luth. Commn. for Soldiers' and Sailors' fare, 1918-19, of Nat. Luth. Council Recon- ction Campaign, 1919, of Luth. Forward Move- t for World Service, 1919; dir. many edni. and ncial campaigns within Lutheran Ch.; exec. sec. heran Bureau, 1917-21; secretary American En- opedia of Christianity, 1921—. Mem. Am. Ch. tory Soc. (exec. com., chmn. endowment fund .). *Home:* 447 N. Lombard Av., Oak Park, Ill.

ANSY," see Isabella Macdonald Alden.

ANUNZIO, Constantine Maria, social ntist; *b.* Molfetta, Province of Bari, Italy, Oct. 1884; *s.* Nicola and Angela (de Felice) P.; B.A., leyan U., Conn., 1911, M.A., 1912; S.T.B., ton U., 1914; studied Harvard, Columbia; fellow ocial research, New York U., 1920-21; fellow okings Grad. Sch., 1924-25, Ph.D., 1925; married, ; children—W. Constantine, W. Vincent; *m.* Lenore M. Ryan, of Berkeley, Calif., June 18, 2. Came to U.S., 1902, naturalized citizen, 1913. r. Italian, Boston U., 1913-14; supt. Social Serv- House, Boston, 1915-17; gen. organizer Y.M.C. on Italian front, 1917-18; lecturer for U.S. Com. ub. Information, in Italy; sent to U.S. to assist United War Work Drive, 1918; lecturing after istice; supt. immigrant labor div., Inter Ch. ld Movement, 1919-20; investigated deportation iens, 1919-20, findings introduced in Palmer-Post stigation hearings; professional lecturer on im- rant backgrounds, for N.Y. State U., at Hunter ., 1920-21; prof. social science, Willamette 1921-23; asso. dir. Foreign Lang. Information ice, 1924-25; immigrant background investiga- in Europe for New York U., summer 1925; . social economics, Whittier Coll., 1926—; aged in social research, lecturing and writing. n. Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Sociol. Soc., Delta a Rho, Alpha Kappa Delta. *Club:* Commons. *hor:* Deportation Cases, 1921; The Soul of an migrant, 1921; The Immigrant Portrayed liography), 1925; Immigration Crossroads, 1927. tbr. to scientific periodicals, etc. *Home:* ttier, Calif.

APE, Eric, painter; *b.* San Francisco, Oct. 17, ; *s.* F. L. M. and Maria (Meier) P.; pub. sch., San Francisco; art edn. in Paris under Bou- er, Lefebyre, Constant, Doucet, Blanc and De- e and at École des Beaux Arts under Gérôme and rens; has lived in Eng., France, Germany, Mex- nd Egypt; *m.* Alice, *d.* Prof. Lewis B. Monroe, . 16, 1894 (died, May 17, 1911); *m.* 2d, Alice ue, in New York, Sept. 17, 1920. Instructor les Art Sch., Boston, 1897; founded, 1898, and and head instr. Eric Pape School of Art until . Exhibited 22 pictures at the Paris Salon, ago Expn., 1893, Munich Kunst Austellung, 1897; 120 paintings Omaha Expn., 1899, Paris Expn., 1900; 100 paintings and drawings Buffalo Expn., 1901, St. Louis Expn., 1904; etc. Illustrated many important works. Member Royal Soc. of Arts (London). *Club:* Players. *Home:* Manchester, Mass.

PAPE, William J(amieson), editor, pub.; *b.* Liverpool, Eng., Dec. 1, 1873; *s.* Robert and Martha (Burnett) P.; grad. high sch., Passaic, N.J., 1890; *m.* Julia E. F. Bolton, of Passaic, Sept. 14, 1898; children—Wm. Bolton, Eric, Robin Bernard, Benita Mary. Came to U.S., 1887, naturalized citizen, 1895. Reporter Passaic Daily News, 1890, city editor, 1892, business mgr., 1895, editor, 1897-1901; purchased Waterbury (Conn.) Republican, 1901, Waterbury American, 1922, and consolidated same with Republican; sec., treas., gen. mgr. American-Republican, Inc.; pres. Publishers Buying Corpn.; chmn. bd. Waterbury Base Ball Corpn. Mem. N.E. Daily Newspaper Assn. (pres. 1926-27), Associated Press (2d v.p.; rep. at Inst. of Pacific Relations, Honolulu, 1927). Republican. Episcopalian. Mason, Elk. *Clubs:* Waterbury, Rotary, Waterbury Country, Potatuck, Amston Lake, Appalachian Mountain, Green Mountain; Advertising (New York). *Home:* 428 Farmington Av. *Office:* 61 Leavenworth St., Waterbury, Conn.

PAQUETTE, Charles Alfred, civil engr; *b.* Detroit, Mich., Apr. 2, 1872; *s.* Gervais Paquette de la Vallee and Josephine (L'Etourneau) P.; B.S., U. of Notre Dame, Ind., 1890, C.E., 1891, Litt.B., 1891, M.S., 1896; *m.* Bertha Mathias, of Elkhart, Ind., Oct. 9, 1894; 1 son, Charles Alfred. Joined engr. corps. L.S. & M.S., Ry., 1891; with C.,C.,C. & St.L. Ry. since 1892, as engr. maintenance of way, 1894-99, supt. 1899-1906, asst. chief engr., 1906-12, chief engr. maintenance of way, 1912-15, chief engr., Mar. 1915-Apr. 1, 1924; was also chief engr. Cincinnati Northern R.R., and Evansville, Indianapolis & Terre Haute Ry.; now pres. White Construction Co., M. E. White Co.; chmn. bd. White Paving Co.; also consulting engr. City of Dayton, Ohio. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Ry. Engring. Assn. Republican. Catholic. *Home:* White Pigeon, Mich. *Office:* 1735 Fullerton Av., Chicago, Ill.

PAQUIN, Samuel Savil, newspaper man; *b.* Tripoli, Ia., Aug. 29, 1868; *s.* Cyril O. and Anne E. (Fitts) P.; A.B., U. of Minn., 1894; *m.* at Chicago, Helen A. Peck, Dec. 30, 1896 (died 1914); *m.* 2d, Josephine Frances O'Hara, of Brooklyn, N.Y., Aug. 29, 1915; children—Josephine Elizabeth, Marjorie Genevieve, Samuel Savil. Editorial staff Minneapolis Tribune, 1894-96, Chicago Tribune, 1896-1900, Chicago American, 1900-07, New York Evening Journal, 1907-09; asst. gen. mgr., Internat. News Service, 1909-16; became mgr. Internat. Feature Service, Ind., 1916. Mem. Psi Upsilon. Catholic. *Author:* Garden Fairies, 1908. *Home:* 3572 De Kalb Av. *Office:* 241 W. 58th St., New York, N.Y.

PARADISE, Frank Ilsley, clergyman; Dec. 5, 1859-Feb. 24, 1926. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

PARAMANANDA, Swami, lecturer, author; *b.* Bengal, India; *s.* Ananda Guha-Thakurta; ed. in India. Came to U.S., 1906; lectured in N.Y. City; settled in Boston, 1908, and established the Vedanta Centre there; founded the Ananda-Ashrama, La Crescenta, Calif., 1923; has lectured widely in United States and in Europe. *Author:* Book of Daily Thoughts and Prayers; The Path of Devotion; Vedanta in Practice; The Way of Peace and Blessedness; Reincarnation and Immortality; Plato and Vedic Idealism; Christ and Oriental Ideals; Emerson and Vedanta; Self-Mastery; Faith as a Constructive Force; Concentration and Meditation; Creative Power of Silence; Spiritual Healing; The Secret of Right Activity; (verse) The Rhythm of Life; The Soul's Secret Door; The Vigil; (booklets) The Universal Ideal of Religion; Principles and Purpose of Vedanta; Glorifying Pain and Adversity; The Problem of Life and Death; Power of Thought; Science and Practice of Yoga; Yoga and the Christian Mystics; Civilization and Spiritualization. Translator: The Bhagavad-Gita; The Upanishads, Vol. I. Founder, 1912, and editor Message of the East (monthly mag.). *Home:* Ananda-Ashrama, La Crescenta, Calif.

PARAMINO, John Francis, sculptor; *b.* Boston, Mass., Dec. 25, 1888; *s.* Charles and Josephine (Lavezzolo) P.; ed. pub. schs. and Mus. Fine Arts, Boston, Mass.; awarded scholarships and the David P. Kimball prize; *m.* Elizabeth Marie Pullo, of Boston, 1916; 1 dau., Elizabeth Marie. Asst. to Augustus Saint-Gaudens, at his studios, Cornish, N.H., 1906-07. Prin. works: bas-relief of Lt. Norman Prince, State House, Boston; bronze statue, Harry L. Johnson, Roosevelt Highway, Johnson City, N.Y.; Alexander Scammell memorial, Plymouth, Mass.; bas-relief of Lafayette, Boston, 1924; bronze bust of John Adams, Hall of Fame, New York U.; Declaration of Independence monument, Boston Commn., 1926; bronze medal of valor made for Mass. State Mil. Dept., 1925; Harvard Boat Club monument, placed on Memorial Drive, Cambridge, Mass., 1927. *Clubs:* Copley Soc., Guild of Boston Artists, Sch. of Mus. of Fine Arts Alumni. *Home:* 84 Oxford St., Arlington, Mass. *Studio:* 295 Huntington Av., Boston, Mass.

PARCEL, John Ira, prof. structural engring.; *b.* Westfield, Ill., Oct. 24, 1878; *s.* Samuel Newton and Helen Marshall (Rigg) P.; A.B., Westfield Coll., 1903; B.S. in C.E., U. of Ill., 1909; study and travel in Europe, 1921-22; *m.* Florence Mary Kirkup, of Portland, Ore., Aug. 14, 1915. Draftsman with Am. Bridge Co., 1906-07; engr. bridge dept. C.,M. & St. P. Ry., 1907-08; instr. structural engring., U. of Minn., 1909-13; asst. prof. U. of Ill., 1913-14; asso. prof. structural engring., U. of Minn., 1914-19, prof. in charge of structural engring. since 1919. Consulting engr. various projects, including Minneapolis Municipal Auditorium. Mem. Soc. for Promotion Engring. Edn., Am. Soc. Civil Engrs., Sigma Xi, Zeta Psi. *Author:* (brochure) Secondary Stresses in Steel Bridges (with George A. Maney), 1922; Statically Indeterminate Stresses (with same), 1925. *Home:* 622 Sixth St. S.E., Minneapolis, Minn.

PARCELL, Malcolm Stevens, artist; *b.* Claysville, Pa., Jan. 1, 1896; *s.* Steven Lee and Emma (Minor) P.; grad. Carnegie Inst. Tech., Pittsburgh, 1918; unmarried. Awarded 1st prize, Associated Artists, Pittsburgh, for "Trinity Hall," 1918; Saltus gold medal, Nat. Acad. Design, for painting "Louine," 1919; Logan medal, Art Inst. Chicago, for "Jim McKee," 1924; Harris prize for "Portrait of My Mother," 1924; popularity prize winner Internat. Art Exhibit, Pittsburgh, 2 yrs. Mem. Associated Artists of Pittsburgh. Republican. Baptist. *Clubs:* Bassett (Washington, Pa.); Coffee House (New York). Sketches, reproductions in oils, etc., have appeared in Internat. Studio, Harper's, Art and Archæology, Vanity Fair, etc. *Home:* 116 Duncan Av. *Studio:* Casino Theatre Bldg., Washington, Pa.

PARDEE, Arthur McCay, prof. chemistry; *b.* Rochester, N.Y., Mar. 27, 1885; *s.* John Myron and Westanna (McCay) P.; B.A., Washington and Jefferson Coll., Pa., 1907; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1916; *m.* Gladys Marshall Stevenson, of Tarkio, Mo., Sept. 14, 1910; children—Genevieve Elizabeth, John Marshall Stevenson. Instr. chemistry, 1907-08, prof. 1908-18, Tarkio Coll.; prof. chemistry, Washington and Jefferson Coll., 1918-20; prof. chemistry and head of dept., U. of S.D., 1920—. Mem. S.D. Sect. Am. Chem. Soc. (pres. 1921-22), S.D. Acad. Science (pres. 1922-23). Republican. Presbyn. Contbr. chem. jours. *Home:* Vermilion, S.D.

PARDEE, George Cooper, ex-governor; *b.* San Francisco, Calif., July 25, 1857; *s.* Enoch Homer and Mary Elizabeth (Pardee) P.; Ph.B., U. of Calif., 1879, A.M., 1882; M.D., U. of Leipzig, 1885; *m.* Helen N. Penniman, of Oakland, Calif., Jan. 25, 1887; children—Florence Mary (dec.), Madeline Anna, Carol Marietta (dec.), Helen Penniman. Practice confined to diseases of the eye and ear. Mem. Bd. of Health, 1889-91, City Council, 1891-93, mayor, 1893-95, Oakland, Calif.; regent State U., 1899-1903; gov. of Calif., 1903-07; Republican. Mem. Med. Soc. State of Calif. Astron. Soc. of the Pacific. Mem. Nat. Conservation Commn., 1907-09; chmn. Conservation Commn. State of Calif., 1911-15; chmn. State Forestry Commn., 1919-23; pres. bd. dirs. East Bay Municipal Utility Dist., since 1924. Del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1900, 04, 12, 24, Progressive Nat. Conv., 1912; presidential elector, 1912, 24. Mason (K.T., 33° S.R., Shriner), K.P.; mem. Kiwanis Internat. *Home:* Oakland, Calif.

PARDEE, Israel Platt, banker; *b.* Hazleton, Pa., May 12, 1852; *s.* Ario and Anna M. (Robison) P.; E.M., Lafayette Coll., Pa., 1874, M.S., 1877; *m.* Alice Lee, of Buffalo, N.Y., Feb. 28, 1889. Chemist Port Oram (N.J.) Iron Works, 1875-76; asst. supt. Musconetcong Iron Wks., 1876-79; supt. Secaucus Iron Wks. (N.J.), 1879-82; supt. Musconetcong Iron Wks. and Mines, and gen. mgr., treas. Secaucus Iron Co., 1882-94; pres. Hazleton Iron Works, (Pa.) Nat. Bank, 1894—, Hazleton Iron Works, 1898—; dir. Hanover Fire Ins. Co. (New York), Anthracite Separator Co. Hon. president board of

trustees Lafayette Coll. Republican. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining Engrs., Wyo. Valley Hist. Soc., Theta Delta Chi. *Clubs:* University, Bankers (New York); Pomfret (Easton, Pa.); Westmoreland (Wilkes Barre, Pa.). *Home:* Hazleton, Pa.

PARDEE, James Thomas; *b.* Cleveland, O., Sept. 18, 1867; *s.* James and Helen M. (Race) P.; B.S. in C.E., Case Sch. Applied Science, 1888; *m.* Elsa Margaret Louise Uhinck, of Cleveland, Feb. 21, 1914. Draftsman, later structural engr., Variety Iron Works Co., Cleveland, until 1893; apptd. engr. in charge bridges and viaducts, City of Cleveland, 1893, later also in charge river and harbor improvements; asst. to chief engr. Dept. of Pub. Works, Cleveland, 1901-03 (resigned). Designed and built piers, wharves, viaducts, bridges, including three electrically operated pivot swing bridges, at Cleveland, one of which—a double swing bridge—was the first of the kind in U.S. Sec.-treas. The Dow Process Co., 1895-97, and v.p. and sec. of its successor, The Dow Chem. Co., 1897—; dir. Chemical State Savings Bank, Midland, Mich. Mem. Corpn. Case School Applied Science; trustee Midland Community Center. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Phi Kappa Psi. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Union, Cleveland Automobile, Midland Country, Rotary Internat. *Home:* Midland, Mich.

PARDO, Felipe, diplomatist. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

PARHAM, Frederick William, M.D.; Mar. 20, 1856-May 7, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

PARIS, Auguste Jean, Jr., engineer, inventor; *b.* N.Y. City, Jan. 31, 1874; *s.* Auguste Jean and Anne (Mercer) P. de Bourgogne; ed. under pvt. tutors; hon. Sc.D., St. John's Coll., Annapolis, 1921; *m.* Gertrude Eugenie van Ness d'Moore, of Berrian's Island, N.Y., 1900. Began as research-chem. engr., at Bradford, Pa., 1900; has served as dir. and consulting engr. of many chem. and mfg. cos.; inventor of many processes, covered by patents. Upon entry of U.S. into the World War, offered his entire pvt. income and his services to War Dept., also the use of his inventions for the period of the war, to U.S., Great Britain, France and Italy; associated with brother, Capt. W. Francklyn Paris, in erection of plant at Charleston, W.Va., without govt. subsidy; work carried on under general direction of Nat. Advisory Com. for Aeronautics; now operating research laboratories at Bradford and Charleston, mainly on processes relating to petroleum and chem. industries. Mem. Am. Gas Assn., Soc. Am. Mil. Engrs., etc. *Club:* University (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* Charleston, W.Va.

PARIS, William Francklyn, decorative architect; *b.* N.Y. City, 1871; *s.* Auguste Jean and Anne (Mercer) P. de Bourgogne; ed. under pvt. tutors, at Art Students' League, New York, and in London, Paris, Rome; L.H.D., St. John's Coll., 1917; M.A., New York U., 1921; *m.* Margaret Wynne-Jones, of Phila., Apr. 14, 1914; children—Francklyn Mercer (dec.), Francklyn Wynne. U.S. commr. of decorative art, Paris Expn., 1900; professional work in New York since 1901. Exhibited at most of the important art exhbns. since 1901. Occasional lecturer on fine arts at Cornell, Vassar, St. John's, U. of Md., U. of Pa., U. of Wis. and Am. Inst. Architects. Trustee Mus. of French Art 10 yrs.; dir. Schola Cantorum 10 yrs.; first sec. Art Alliance of America; hon. life mem. Met. Mus. of Art; mem. Archtl. League, Am. Federation Art, Artists' Aid Soc., Bibliophile Soc. (Boston), Beaux Arts Inst. Design, France America Soc., Société des Gens de Lettres de France, Soc. de Histoire de l'Art Français; former v.p. and dir. Alliance Française; founder, dir., sec. and treas. Am. Soc. French Legion of Honor, 1924. Served in 3d Battery, later 4th Div. Naval Reserves of New York, 1891-95; capt. 108th Regt. N.Y. Vols., May 1898, and served until close of Spanish-Am. War. Enlisted as pvt. June 22, 1917; commd. lt., June 23, 1917; drafted and commd. 1st lt. acting adj. 102 Trains, 27th Div., U.S.A., Aug. 5, 1917; capt. 1919. Knight Crown of Belgium for services during World War; Knight Crown of Italy, 1924; Chevalier Legion of Honor, France, for services to Art as "Architecte Décorateur." *Clubs:* Century, Authors. *Author:* Decorative Elements in Architecture, 1917; The House That Love Built, 1925; Napoleon's Legion, 1927. Contbr. to many mags. *Address:* Century Club, New York, N.Y.

PARISH, John Carl, prof. history; *b.* Des Moines, Ia., July 25, 1881; *s.* Leonard Woods and Emma White (Stuart) P.; M.Di., Ia. State Normal Sch., 1902; Ph.B., State U. of Ia., 1905, A.M., 1906, Ph.D., 1908; *m.* Ruth Leavitt Davison, of Waterloo, Ia., Oct. 6, 1908; 1 son, David Stuart. Teacher high sch., Winterset, Ia., 1902-04; asst. editor State Hist. Soc. of Ia., 1907-10; student of archives in France and Spain, 1908-09; engaged in writing, 1910-14; asst. prof. history, 1914-15, prof., 1915-17, Colorado Coll.; asso. editor State Hist. Soc. of Ia., 1919-22; editor of The Palimpsest (hist. monthly), 1920-22. Sec. Conf. of Hist. Socs., 1919-22; lecturer on Ia. history, State U. of Ia., 1920-22; asst. prof. history, 1922-24, asso. prof., 1924-27, prof., 1927—, U. of Calif. at Los Angeles. Commd. 1st lt. Inf., U.S.A., 1917, capt., 1919; served with Intelligence Sect., 1st Am. Army, A.E.F., 1918. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Miss. Valley Hist. Assn., State Hist. Soc. of Ia., Phi Beta Kappa. Conglist. *Author:* Administrative Departments and Offices of Iowa, 1908; Robert Lucas (biography), 1907; John Chambers, 1909; George Wallace Jones, 1912; The Man with the Iron Hand, 1913. Editor Robert Lucas Journal of the War of 1812; Autobiography of John Chambers. *Address:* Univ. of Calif. at Los Angeles, Los Angeles, Calif.

PARK, Charles Caldwell, author. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).*

PARK, Charles Edwards, clergyman; *b.* Mahabaleshwar, India, Mar. 14, 1873; *s.* Charles Ware and Anna Maria (Ballentine) P.; B.A., Yale, 1896; student U. of Chicago, 1896-99; D.D., Meadville Theol. Sem., 1916; *m.* Mary Eliot Turner, of Geneva, Ill., Sept. 19, 1903. Minister's asst. First Unitarian Soc., Chicago, 1896-98; pastor First Unitarian Soc., Geneva, Ill., 1898-1900; ordained Unitarian ministry, 1899; pastor 2d Parish and 3d Congl. Soc., Hingham, Mass., 1900-06, First Ch., Boston, since Oct. 1, 1906. Sec. Franklin Foundation (Boston); sec. Soc. for Propagating the Gospel among the Indians and Others in N. America; sec. Mass. Congl. Charitable Soc. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences. *Clubs:* St. Botolph, Yale. *Address:* 347 Marlboro St., Boston, Mass.

PARK, Charles Francis, prof. mechanism; *b.* Boston, Mass., Apr. 11, 1869; *s.* William Robert and Ann E. (Eldredge) P.; B.S. in Mech. Engineering, Mass. Inst. Tech., 1892; *m.* Maud W. White, of Taunton, Mass., Oct. 31, 1894. Instr. mechanism, 1894-1900, asst. prof., 1900-06, asso. prof., 1906-12, prof. since 1912, Mass. Inst. Tech., also dir. mechanical laboratories. Planned and organized, 1903, and since dir. Lowell Inst. Sch. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Soc. Automotive Engrs., Soc. Promotion Industrial Edn., Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn., N.E.A., Alpha Tau Omega. Lt. col. Ord., O.R.C. Republican. *Clubs:* Technology, Harvard (Taunton). *Home:* 21 Prospect St., Taunton, Mass.

PARK, Frank, ex-congressman. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).*

PARK, Franklin Atwood, vice pres. Singer Mfg. Co.; *b.* Taunton, Mass., Jan. 22, 1868; *s.* John Francis and Catherine Amelia (Parlow) P.; B.S., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1895; *m.* Mary Fairbanks Bosworth, of Taunton, Aug. 26, 1896; children—Malcolm Sewell, Marjorie Lincoln, Franklin Atwood. Supt. Baxter D. Whitney & Son, Winchendon, Mass., 1896-1901, Singer Mfg. Co., South Bend, Ind., 1901-03; mgr. Singer Mfg. Co. Ltd., Clydebank, Scotland, 1904-12; v.p. Singer Mfg. Co. of N.J., mfrs. sewing machines, since 1912; pres. Safe Deposit Co. of New York; v.p. Poinsett Lumber & Mfg. Co., Diehl Mfg. Co., Bourne & Co., Ltd. Mem. Am. Soc. M.E., Soc. of Antiquaries of Scotland. Conglist. *Clubs:* Lotos, Technology, New York Athletic; Woods Hole Golf (Mass.); Helensburgh Golf (Scotland). *Home:* 58 Central Park West, New York, N.Y., and Penzance Point, Woods Hole, Mass. *Office:* 149 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

PARK J(ohn) Edgar, coll. prof.; *b.* Belfast, Ireland, Mar. 7, 1879; *s.* William and Susan (Edgar) P.; student, New Coll., Edinburgh, Scotland, 1900-01, Royal U., Dublin, 1902, Princeton Theol. Seminary, 1902-1903; D.D., Tutts Coll., 1923; LL.D., Wesleyan U., 1927; *m.* Grace Burtt, of Andover, Mass., Apr. 28, 1906; children—Rosemary, William Edgar, Eileen Elizabeth, Beatrice Grace. Ordained ministry, 1903; stated supply, Stark and Sterling Pond, N.Y., 1903-04; pastor West Parish Ch., Andover, 1904-07, Second Ch. of Newton, W. Newton, Mass., 1907-26; pres. Wheaton Coll. since 1926. Mem. faculty Boston U. Sch. of Theology, 1925; dir. Am. Congl. Assn. *Clubs:* Winthrop, University, Authors' (Boston). *Author:* The Keen Joy of ing, 1907; The Sermon on the Mount, 1908; Wonder of His Gracious Words, 1908; The Who Missed Christmas, 1911; Parables of Life, The Dwarf's Spell, 1912; How I Spent My Mi 1913; The Rejuvenation of Father Christmas, Disadvantages of Being Good, 1915; Child Bread, 1916; Bad Results of Good Habits, The Bad Results of Good Habits and Other La 1920; The Merrie Adventures of Robin Hood Santa Claus, 1922; The Christmas Heretic, *Home:* Norton, Mass.

PARK, Julian, educator; *b.* Buffalo, N Nov. 6, 1887; *s.* Roswell (M.D.) and Ma (Durkee) P.; Williams, 1910; studied U. of I 1910-11, 14, Columbia, 1911, Geneva, 1925; P U. of Southern Minn., 1917; *m.* Florence Pa July 27, 1916; children—Martha Delight, Ros David. A founder Coll. of Arts and Sciences i of Buffalo, 1913; instr. French, 1913, in his 1914, prof. history since 1918, dean since 191 of Buffalo. Lecturer Geneva (Switzerland) Sc Internat. Studies, 1925, 26, 27. Mem. Am. Assn., Am. Polit. Science Assn., Buffalo Hist. Soc. Mayflower Descendants (council 1923 S.R. (pres. Buffalo Assn. 1923-27), Société d'his diplomatique; mem. Commn. on Scholarshi Assn. Am. Colleges, 1926—, Soc. Colonial Wars, Assn. Univ.Profs. (council). Consular agt. of Fr for Western N.Y., 1917-20. Ind. Democrat. Ep palian. *Author:* History of University of Bu 1917. Subject Peoples under the Teutons, Napoleon in Captivity, 1927. Editor: Transac Fourth International Congress on School Hygie vols.), 1914; Selected Papers of Roswell Park, Cuba in the Seven Years War, 1920. Editor frequent contbr. U. of Buffalo Studies. *Home* Summit Av., Buffalo, N.Y.

PARK, Marion Edwards, coll. pres.; *b.* dover, Mass., Dec. 31, 1875; *d.* William Edw and Sara Billings (Edwards) P.; high sch. Glo ville, N.Y.; A.B., Bryn Mawr Coll., 1898, P 1918; studied U. of Chicago, 1900; Am. Sch. sical Studies, Athens, Greece, 1901-02. Instr. asst. prof. classics, Colorado Coll., Colorado Spr Colo., 1902-06; dean of Simmons Coll., 1918-2 Radcliffe Coll., 1921-22; pres. Bryn Mawr Coll. Oct. 4, 1922. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn. Con *Home:* Bryn Mawr, Pa.

PARK, Mary Isabel, educator; *b.* Mont Mexico, Dec. 25, 1868; *d.* Andrew Jackson and M (Barnett) P.; A.B., Mt. Holyoke Coll., 1893; P Yale, 1904. Teacher Hill-View Sch., Conway, M 1891-93, Northfield Sem., 1893-94, Mary Bri Inst., 1894-96; asso. prin. Mt. Holly (N.J.) 1896-97; prin. Worthington Sch., Berlin, C 1897-1902; dean of women, Heidelberg U., Tiffi 1905—. Mem. Conf. Ohio Coll. Presidents Deans, Am. Assn. Univ. Women, N.E.A., Phi Kappa, Theta Alpha Phi. Mem. Ref. (Dutch) *Club:* Women's. *Home:* Freeport, N. Y. *Add* Heidelberg University, Tiffin, Ohio.

PARK, Maud Wood, ex-pres. Nat. Le Women Voters; *b.* Boston, Mass.; *d.* James Ro and Mary Russell (Collins) Wood; A.B. *summa laude*, Radcliffe Coll., 1898; *m.* Charles Edward of Boston, 1898 (died 1904). A founder and of 1st br. of Coll. Equal Suffrage League; tra across continent speaking for woman suffrage; tively identified with settlement work, Boston San Francisco, 10 yrs.; tour of world 2 yrs.; Boston Equal Suffrage Assn. for Good Govt.; cl Congressional Com., Nat. Am. Woman Suff Assn., 1916-19, until after adoption suffrage am ment; first pres. Nat. League of Women Vo 1920-24; mem. Nat. Assn. Univ. Women, Phi Kappa. *Clubs:* College (Boston); Cosmopol (New York). *Home:* Cape Elizabeth, Me. *Of* 532 17th St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

PARK, Nelson Renfrew, foreign service officer; *b.* Boston, Mass., Nov. 25, 1890; *s.* H James and Mary (Gilkeison) P.; grad. St. Johns (Vt.) Acad., 1909; A.B., Colorado Coll., Colo Springs, Colo., 1914; unmarried. Teacher and p schs., Rocky Ford (Colo.) and Arecibo (Porto R High Sch., until 1917; joined O.T.C., Porto R Feb. 1, 1918, and served in U.S.A. until Jan. 1919; apptd. vice consul, La Paz, Bolivia, Ma 1919, at Guatemala, 1922, Callao-Lima, Peru, 1 26, consul, 1926; consul Ceiba, Honduras, since 1 Conglist. *Home:* Boulder, Colo. *Address:* D of State, Washington, D.C.

ARK, Robert Emory, coll. prof.; *b.* Tus-e, Ala., Dec. 11, 1868; *s.* James Fletcher and na Augusta (Bailey) P.; U.S. Mil. Acad., 1888-A.B., U. of Ala., 1892, A.M., 1893; U. of Chi-, 1899-1900; U. of Oxford, Eng., and travel, -04; Litt.D., U. of Ala., 1905; *m.* Mary Belle lchel, of Gainesville, Ga., July 15, 1896; children ard Douglas, James Holt, Catherine, Mary . Supt. city schs., Gainesville, 1893-96; prin. sch., LaGrange, Ga., 1896-99; head of dept. oric and English lit., U. of Ga., 1900—. Demo-. Methodist. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon. Phi Kappa. *Home:* Athens, Ga.

ARK, Robert Ezra, sociologist; *b.* Luzerne Pa., Feb. 14, 1864; *s.* Hiram Asa and Theo-a (Warner) P.; Ph.B., U. of Mich., 1887; M.A., vard, 1899; Ph.D., Heidelberg, 1904; *m.* Clara ll, of Lansing, Mich., June 11, 1894; children— ard Cahill, Theodosia Warner, Margaret Lucy, ert Hiram. Newspaper work, 1887-98; studied traveled in Europe, 1899-1903; asst. in philos-, Harvard, 1904-05; ednl. work (most of time) ng negroes, 1905-14; lecturer on sociology, —, prof., 1923—, U. of Chicago. Pres. Nat. Com-ity Center Assn., 1922-23; director Race Rela-s Survey of the Pacific Coast, 1923-25; member e Social Research Council, 1927. Republican. n. Disciples of Christ. *Clubs:* Quadrangle, City. *or:* Introduction to the Science of Sociology h E. W. Burgess), 1921; Old World Traits nsplanted (with Herbert A. Miller), 1921; The nigrant Press and Its Control, 1922; The City— gestions for the Study of Human Nature in the an Environment, 1925. *Home:* 5617 Dorchester Chicago, Ill.

ARK, Sam, consular service; *b.* Bedford, Ia., 3, 1857; *s.* Joseph and Sarah J. (Parker) P.; pub. schs., Bedford; *m.* Mary M. Lintner, of atur, Ill., June 1904; children—Elizabeth, uel, Suzanne. Engaged in lumber and oil busi-since 1882; organizer and later pres. Industrial ber Co. of Beaumont, Tex. (now of Elizabeth, ; organizer and v.p. Beaumont Nat. Bank; or-zer, prin. owner and pres. 3 yrs. Am. Lumber Merryville, La.; now retired; U.S. vice consul, ritz, France, since 1920. Col. on staff of Gov. Campbell of Tex. Decorated Medaille de la onnaissance Française. Mason (32°, K.T.). s: Travellers, Sporting, Interallié (Paris); Polo, ish American (Biarritz); St. Cloud Country. se: Castellamare, Biarritz, France. *Address:* ional City Bank, New York, N.Y.

ARK, William Hallock, M.D.; *b.* New k, Dec. 30, 1863; *s.* Rufus and Harriet (Hallock) A.B., Coll. City of New York, 1883; M.D., Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1886; U. of na, 1 yr., 1889-90; LL.D., Queen's U., 1910; ., New York U., 1926. unmarried. Prof. eriology and hygiene, Univ. and Bellevue Hosp. l. Coll. (New York U.), since 1897; dir. New k Health Dept. Bur. of Labs. since 1894; con-ing bacteriologist, State Dept. of Health, since 4, and med. examiner in bacteriology since 1917; . bacteriologist, U.S. Quarantine Service since 1. Pres. Am. Pub. Health Association, 1923; . officer Milbank, N.Y.C. Health Demonstra-, 1925. *Clubs:* Century, University. *Author:* nogenic Microörganisms, 8th edit., 1924; Public lth and Hygiene, 2d edit., 1927. Contbr. to . jours on bacteriology and immunology, pub. th and hygiene. *Home:* 315 W. 76th St. *Office:* Av. and 26th St., New York, N.Y.

ARK, William Lee, railway official. See XI (1920-21).

ARKER, A. Warner, lawyer; *b.* Prince Wil-Co., Va., Dec. 24, 1872; *s.* Joseph and Jane dolph (Peticolas) P.; ed. grammar and high , Lynchburg, Va.; *m.* Rae B. Smith, of Wash-on, D.C., Sept. 4, 1894. Began in mercantile ness, Washington, D.C., 1888; clk. in War Dept., '-1903; Immigration Service, 1903; law officer of Immigration, 1906-19; spl. asst. to atty. U.S. 1908-19; admitted Supreme Court of , 1912; now mem. firm Parker & Parker. Col-rated with Hon. William Williams, 1908-10, in aring immigration bill which was passed by gress, Feb. 5, 1917. Democrat. Presbyn. e: 6 W. Underwood St., Chevy Chase, Md. s: Mills Bldg., Washington, D.C.

ARKER, Addison Bennett, newspaper ; *b.* Fulton, N.Y., Aug. 26, 1869; *s.* David nison and Addie P.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs.; irace Carpenter, of Watertown, N.Y., Oct. 23, 1892; 1 son, Fred M. Pub. Odd Fellows Mag. since 1893; pub. Watertown Standard since 1921; pres. Parker Press. Dep. sec. state of N.Y., 1915-21; chmn. Bd. of Supervisors, Jefferson Co., N.Y. Mason, Odd Fellow, Elk. *Home:* Watertown, N.Y.

PARKER, Alexis du Pont, corpn. official; *b.* Wilmington, Del., July 26, 1859; *s.* Stevens and Mary Griffiths (Lewis) P.; B.A., Racine Coll., 1879, M.A., 1882; S.T.B., Gen. Theol. Sem., New York, 1883 (studied to understand theology but never intended to join ministry); D.C.L., U. of the South, 1926; *m.* Eliza Bowley Bryan, of Cambridge, Md., Sept. 14, 1887. Began work as cowboy in Wyoming, 1883, then as day laborer on section, D. & R.G. R.R., Colo., 1884; then went to round house as engine wiper, to machine shops, store house and to auditor's office where became chief clerk, same ry.; apptd. auditor for receiver of Union Pacific, Denver & Gulf Ry., 1893; and for receiver Denver, Leadville & Gunnison Ry., 1894; gen. aud., 1899-1905, v.p. in charge of all depts., 1905-16, C. & S.Ry. Co.; pres. Colo. Midland Ry., 1909-11; pres. Denver & Interurban Ry., Colo. R.R., Colorado Springs & Cripple Creek Ry. Co. to 1916; pres. Florence Goldfield Mining Co., 1904-19; now pres. Am. Briquet Co. *Clubs:* Philadelphia, Rittenhouse, Merion Cricket (Phila.); Gibson Island (Md.). *Home:* Villanova, Pa. *Office:* Franklin Bank Bldg., Philadelphia, Pa.

PARKER, Amasa Junius, lawyer; *b.* Delhi, Delaware Co., N.Y., May 6, 1843; *s.* Judge Amasa Junius and Harriet Langdon (Roberts) P.; A.B., Union Coll., 1863, A.M., 1866, LL.D., 1904; LL.B., Albany Law Sch., 1864; *m.* Cornelia Kane Strong, of New Orleans, 1868 (died 1883). Admitted to bar, and law partner with his father, 1865-90; mem. N.Y. Assembly, 1882, Senate, 1886-87, 1892-93, 1894-95. A.-d.-c. and maj. 3d Div., N.G.S.N.Y., 1866; lt.-col., 1875; col. 10th Regt. Inf., 1877; gen. of its 3d Brigade, 1886-91. Chief organizer and pres. Nat. Guard Assn., 1878-80; during service in assembly compiled mil. code of state of N.Y. Trustee Albany Law Sch., and pres. bd. nearly 25 yrs.; alumni trustee Union Coll. and gov. Union U. many yrs.; trustee Albany Med. Coll.; was 16 yrs. trustee Union Trust Co. of New York; was for 16 yrs. a mgr. and pres. bd. mgrs. Hudson River State Hosp. for Insane, Poughkeepsie, N.Y. Democrat. Episcopalian. Mem. Kappa Alpha. *Clubs:* Ft. Orange, University, Country. *Home:* 143 Washington Av., Albany, N.Y.

PARKER, Arthur Caswell, anthropologist; *b.* Cattaraugus Reservation, Erie Co., N.Y., Apr. 5, 1881; *s.* Frederick Ely and Geneva Hortense (Griswold) P.; student Williamsport (Pa.) Dickinson Sem., 1899-1902; spl. student anthropology under Prof. Putnam, U. of Rochester, 1903, hon. M.S., 1922; *m.* Anna Theresa Cooke, of Whitehall, N.Y., Sept. 17, 1914. Asst. archæologist Am. Mus. Natural History, 1902, Peabody Mus., 1903; archæologist, N.Y. State Mus., 1906-24, and chief of state archæol. expdns., 1905-25; dir. Rochester Municipal Mus. since 1925. Editor Am. Indian Mag., 1912-15; asso. editor The Builder since 1922; editor Museum Service since 1925. Asst. in adj. gen's. office, N.Y., and insp. draft bds., 1917-19. N.Y. State Indian commr., 1919-22; chmn. Federal Com. of 100, 1923. Mem. Am. Anthrop. Assn., Am. Ethnol. Soc., Am. Assn. Museums (v.p.), N.Y. State Archæol. Assn. (founder; dir.), N.Y. State Hist. Assn. (trustee), Buffalo Hist. Soc., Soc. Am. Indians (ex-pres.), Rochester Acad. Science (v.p.), Rochester Numismatic Assn. (pres.), Albany Philos. Soc. (ex-pres.), Soc. Second War with Great Britain in N.Y. Awarded Cornplanter medal for research, 1916. Republican. Presbyn. Mason (33°, K.T.). *Clubs:* Torch (dir.), Adirondack Mountain (dir.). *Author:* Excavations in an Erie Site, 1907; Iroquois Uses of Maize, 1910; Code of Handsome Lake, 1913; Constitution of the Five Nations, 1916; The Last Grand Sachem, 1919; Archæological History of New York, 1922; Myths and Folk Tales of the Seneca, 1923; Analytical History of the Senecas, 1926; Skunny Wundy Indian Tales, 1926; Indian How Book, 1927; Rumbling Wings, 1928. *Home:* 953 Dewey Av. *Address:* Municipal Museum, Rochester, N.Y.

PARKER, Charles Barnsdall, surgeon. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

PARKER, Charles Wolcott, jurist; *b.* Newark, N.J., Oct. 22, 1862; *s.* Hon. Cortlandt and Elisabeth Wolcott (Stites) P.; A.B., Princeton, 1882, A.M., 1885, LL.D., 1919; LL.B., Columbia, 1885; *m.* Emily Fuller, of Boonton, N.J., Nov. 22, 1893; children—Charles W. (dec.), Dudley F., Philip M., Elinor M., Robert M. Practiced at Newark, 1885-90, later at Bayonne City and Jersey City, N.J.; judge 2d Dist. Court, Jersey City, 1898-1903; judge N.J. Circuit Court, 1903-07; justice Supreme Court of N.J., 3 terms, 1907-28. Supervising editor N.J. Digest, 1907. Republican. Private, corporal and sergt. Essex Troop, of Newark, 1890-99; 1st lt. and capt. 4th N.J. Regt., 1899-1902; lt.-col. and a.-a.-g. of N.J., 1902-07; a.-d.-c. on staff of Gov. Franklin Murphy. Episcopalian; chancellor P.E. Diocese of Newark. 1st v.p. N.J. Hist. Soc.; ex-gov. Soc. Colonial Wars; mem. S.R., Founders and Patriots, N.J. State Bar Assn. *Clubs:* University, Princeton (New York); Essex (Newark). Morris County Golf. *Home:* 63 Macculloch Av., Morristown, N.J.

PARKER, Chauncey David, banking. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

PARKER, Chauncey Goodrich, lawyer; *b.* Newark, N.J., Sept. 19, 1864; *s.* Cortland and Elisabeth Wolcott (Stites) P.; A.B., Harvard, 1885, A.M., 1888; LL.B., Columbia, 1887; *m.* Dora M. Wright, of Newark, Nov. 11, 1896; children—Chauncey G., Edith (Mrs. Albert J. Redway, Jr.), Edward Cortlandt and Dora Mason (twins), Elisabeth. Practiced, Newark, 1888—; atty. for Newark Board of Health, 1890-94; counsel for State of N.J. in boundary controversy with Del. and commr. to settle that dispute. Receiver Internat. Mercantile Marine, and Rock Island Co., 1915; with U.S. Shipping Bd., 1921—, gen. counsel, 1922—. Spl. legal expert with War Risk Ins. Bur., Washington, July, Aug. 1918. Mem. N.G.N.J., 10 yrs. Republican. Mem. Essex Co. Lawyers' Club (ex-pres.), Assn. Bar City of N.Y., N.J. Hist Soc., Newark Art Mus. Assn.; pres. N.J. State Bar Assn., 1921-22. Attended Gen. Conf. of Nations on Communications and Transit, at Geneva, Switzerland, as adviser to Am. minister at Berne who represented the U.S. at the Conf., Aug. 20-Sept. 2, 1927. *Clubs:* Essex (Newark); Union, Harvard, Down Town (New York); Metropolitan (Washington). *Address:* 1712 Rhode Island Av. N.W., Washington, D.C.

PARKER, Clarence P(rentice), clergyman; *b.* nr. Louisville, Ky., Aug. 17, 1883; *s.* Rev. William Campbell and Eliza Hunt (Watkins) P.; student Wittenberg, 1902; Ohio U., 1903; Columbia (S.C.) Theol. Sem., 1906; Theol. dept. U. of the South, 1909; *m.* Harriet L. Coates, of Smithfield, N.C., 1915; children—Achsah J. C., William B. Became deacon, 1910, priest, 1911, P.E. Church; rector Christ Ch., Bowling Green, Ky., 1910-13, Holy Trinity Ch., Hertford, N.C., 1913-16, Christ Ch., Little Rock, Ark., 1916-17; resigned to engage in war work, principally at Camp Pike, Ark.; student chaplain, U. of Ark., 1919-25; rector Grace Ch., Chattanooga, Tenn., 1925-26, Norwood Parish, Diocese of Washington, since 1926. Trustee State Girls' Industrial Home and Sch., and City Commn. on Recreation for Soldiers, Little Rock, Ark., 1917-18; mem. Ark. Social Service Commn., and Bd. Examining Chaplains, P.E. Ch.; exec. sec. Ark. dept. of religious edn. P.E. Ch.; sec. bd. of religious edn. Province of Southwest, P.E. Ch.; mem. nat. dept. of religious edn., P.E. Ch., under religious drama and pageantry, 1923-26. Mem. Nat. Accredited Teachers' Assn., P.E. Ch. *Author:* Angels Unaware (novel), 1912; Mother Church is Called to the Colors (religious drama), 1922; This Good News Must Be Told! (pageant) 1923; Prepare Ye the Way! (religious drama) 1924. *Home:* 445 W. Bradley Lane, Chevy Chase, Md.

PARKER, Cornelia Stratton, author; *b.* Oakland, Calif., Sept. 1, 1885; *d.* Frederick S. and Alice Tasheira (Lee) Stratton; A.B., U. of Calif., 1907; post-grad. work, same univ., U. of Wash., New Sch. of Social Research, New York; *m.* Carleton Hubbell Parker, of Vacaville, Calif., Sept. 7, 1907 (died Mar. 17, 1918); children—Carleton Hubbell, James Stratton, Alice Lee. Asst. dept. of economics, U. of Calif., 1918-19; moved to New York, 1919, worked in factories, writing articles on same for Harper's Mag., also lectured on labor problems; went to Europe, 1921, resident of Geneva, Switzerland, 1923-26. Mem. Kappa Alpha Theta. *Clubs:* Boston Authors'. *Author:* An American Idyll, 1919; Working with the Working Woman, 1922; Ports and Happy Places, 1924, Vol. II, More Ports and More Happy Places, 1926; Jenny the Joyous, 1924; Daughter of Pan, 1926. Editor: The Casual Laborer (by Carleton H. Parker), 1920. *Address:* 140 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

PARKER, DeWitt Henry, prof. philosophy; *b.* N.Y. City, Apr. 17, 1885; *s.* DeWitt Henry and

Jennie Ada (Stevens) P.; A.B., Harvard, 1906, Ph.D., 1908; *m.* Lelia N. Webster, 1909 (divorced 1920); 1 son, DeWitt Webster; *m.* 2d, Martha McCorkle Vaughan, of Roanoke, Va., June 14, 1924. Instr. philosophy, U. of Mich., 1908-09, U. of Calif., 1909-10; instr. philosophy, 1910-14, asst. prof. 1914-21, asso. prof., 1921-25, prof. since 1925, U. of Mich.; lecturer U. of Calif., 1924-25; Met. Mus., New York, Jan. 1926. Mem. Am. Philos. Assn., Western Philos. Assn., Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* Research, Quadrangle (Ann Arbor). *Author:* The Self and Nature, 1917; The Principles of Æsthetics, 1920; The Analysis of Art, 1926. *Home:* Ann Arbor, Mich.

PARKER, Dorothy Rothschild, writer. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).*

PARKER, Edith Putnam, educator, author; *b.* Rochester, Ill., June 7, 1886; *d.* Homer Darius and Margaret Elizabeth (Lawrence) P.; grad. high sch., Springfield, Ill., 1903; student Wellesley and Columbia; Ph.B., U. of Chicago, 1913, S.M., 1921. Teacher pub. schs., Springfield, 1905-11; with U. of Chicago Laboratory Schs., 1913-21, instr. in teaching geography, same univ., 1921-24, asst. prof. since 1924. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi. Methodist. *Author:* (with Harlan H. Barrows) Journeys in Distant Lands, 1924; (with same) United States and Canada, 1925; (with Harlan H. Barrows and Margaret T. Parker) Europe and Asia, 1927. *Home:* 5705 Blackstone Av., Chicago, Ill.

PARKER, Edward Frost, M.D.; *b.* Charleston, S.C., Dec. 16, 1867; *s.* Francis Le Jau and Elizabeth (Frost) Parker; U. of Virginia, 1886; M.D., Med. Coll. State of S.C., 1889. Prof. eye and ear diseases Med. Coll. State of S.C.; specialist, eye, ear, nose and throat. Wrote The History of Surgery in South Carolina (Trans. of S.C. Med. Asso.), 1893. *Home:* Charleston, S.C.

PARKER, Edward Sanders, Jr., lawyer; *b.* Graham, N.C., Mar. 1, 1872; *s.* Edward Sanders and Ellen Caroline (Northam) P.; prep. edn. Oak Ridge (N.C.) Inst.; student law dept. U. of N.C.; *m.* Mary Eliza Mebane, of Milton, N.C., June 3, 1897; 1 dau., Caroline N. Admitted to N.C. bar, 1893; practiced with father, firm Parker & Parker, until 1914; now mem. Brooks, Parker, Smith & Wharton, Greensboro. Gen. counsel Dixie Fire Ins. Co., Jefferson Standard Life Ins. Co., N.C., Pub. Service Co. and many cotton mfg. cos.; dir. May Hosiery Mills, Inc., Burlington, N.C., Atlantic Bank & Trust Co., Greensboro, N.C. Mem. N.C. Ho. of Rep., 1923. Trustee Oak Ridge Inst., U. of N.C. Pres. N.C. Bar Assn., 1923-24. Democrat. Presbyn. *Home:* 309 Sunset Drive, Irving Park. *Office:* Jefferson Standard Bldg., Greensboro, N.C.

PARKER, Edward Wheeler, statistician; *b.* Pt. Deposit, Md., June 16, 1860; *s.* William Price and Henrietta Hyde (Donnell) P.; ed. schs. there and at Baltimore, and in City Coll., Baltimore; *m.* Laura Harrison Bryan, of Galveston, Tex., Apr. 29, 1891. Apptd. statistician U.S. Geol. Survey, 1891; in charge Div. of Mineral Resources, 1907-15, dir. Anthracite Bur. of Information, Phila., 1915—. Expert special agent 12th U.S. Census; mem. Anthracite Coal Strike Commn., 1902. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Washington Acad. Sciences, Geol. Soc. Washington, Washington Soc. Engrs., Coal Mining Inst. America, Acad. Polit. Science. *Clubs:* Chevy Chase, Cosmos (Washington); Engineers (New York); Westmoreland, Wyoming Valley Country (Wilkes-Barre); Engineers, Down Town, Merion Cricket (Phila.). *Author:* Annual Reports on Production of Coal in United States; Production of Coke in United States, and other chapters in annual vols. U.S. Geol. Survey; also reports on coal mining, coke mfg. and petroleum refining for U.S. Census. *Home:* 136 W. Upsal St., Germantown, Phila. *Office:* 437 Chestnut St., Phila., Pa.

PARKER, Edwin B., lawyer; *b.* Shelby Co., Mo., Sept. 7, 1868; student Central Coll., Fayette, Mo.; LL.B., U. of Tex., 1889; *m.* Katherine Putnam, *d.* Gen. James G. Blunt, of Leavenworth, Kan., Dec. 1894. With M., K.& T.Ry., 1889-93; practiced at Houston, Tex., with firm of Baker, Botts, Baker & Lovett, of which became partner, firm name later changed to Baker, Botts, Parker & Garwood; assisted as a "dollar a year man" at Washington, D.C., in orgn. of War Industries Bd. of which was made a member, and priorities commr.; after signing of Armistice served as chmn. U.S. Liquidation Commn.; gen. counsel, mem. bd. dirs. and exec. com. Texas Co., 1920-22; umpire, Mixed Claims Commns., U.S. and Germany, 1923—; sole commr. Tripartite Claims Commn., U.S., Austria and Hungary, 1926—. Trustee Carnegie Endowment for Internat. Peace, George Washington U. Chmn. exec. com. Am. Soc. Internat. Law; chmn. bd., Chamber Commerce, U.S.A., 1927—. Awarded D.S.M.(U.S.); Officer Legion of Honor (France); Commendatore dell'Ordine della Corona d'Italia; Commandeur de l'Ordre de la Couronne (Belgium); Order of Polonia Restituta, grade of Comdr. with the Star (Poland). *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Chevy Chase (Washington); Metropolitan (New York). *Office:* 1511 K Street, N.W., Washington, D.C.

PARKER, Emmett Newton, judge; *b.* York County, Pa., May 12, 1859; *s.* John and Mary R. (Phillips) P.; ed. pub. schs., Ia.; LL.B., Cincinnati Law Sch., 1882; *m.* Emma Garretson, of Iowa City, 1884; children—Mrs. Anna T. Butler, Theodore, Mrs. Helen J. Hart, Mrs. Evangeline Middleton. Settled at Tacoma, Wash., 1888; judge Municipal Ct., 1890-92; judge Superior Court for Pierce Co., Wash., 1893-97; city atty., Tacoma, 1900-01; judge Supreme Court of Wash. since Apr. 1909; present term expires 1929; chief justice, 1921-22. Republican. Mem. Am. Law Inst. (council), Am. Bar Assn., Wash. State Bar Assn. *Home:* 4101 N. 38th St., Tacoma, Wash. *Address:* Olympia, Wash.

PARKER, Fitzgerald Sale, denominational sec. and editor; *b.* Parish of Caddo, La., Mar. 16, 1863; *s.* Rev. Dr. Linus (a bishop of M.E. Ch., S.) and Ellen Katherine (Burruss) P.; U. of La., 1879; N.E. Conservatory Music, 1883; Tulane U., 1886-87; (D.D., Centenary Coll. of La., 1894); *m.* Lucy Irwin Paxton of Vicksburg, Miss., April 17, 1901; children—William Paxton, Fitzgerald Sale. Entered ministry M.E. Ch., S., 1885; pastor chs. New Orleans, Santa Ana, Cal., New Iberia, Lake Providence, Jackson, La., and El Paso; asst. sec. Epworth League and asst. editor Epworth Era, M.E. Ch., S., 1904-10; gen. sec., and editor Epworth Era, May, 1910—. Mem. Bd. of Missions, M.E. Ch., S. (exec. com. and chmn. com. on missionary candidates); mem. Gen. Conf. M.E. Ch., S., 1906, 14; mem. Centenary and Edncl. commns. of M.E. Ch., S. Trustee, Mansfield Female Coll. *Author:* The Missionary Appeal, 1904; The Devotional Study of the Bible, 1905; Personal Work, 1906; Provincetown, 1924; The Spiritual Life, 1925; also review articles, etc. Collaborator on Methodist Hymnal, 1902. Has traveled extensively in the South and Orient in promotion of religious work among young people. *Home:* 1702 Primrose Av. *Office:* 810 Broadway, Nashville, Tenn.

PARKER, Frances, author. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

PARKER, Francis Hubert, lawyer; Sept. 23, 1850-Feb. 9, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

PARKER, Francis LeJau, army officer. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

PARKER, Frank, army officer; *b.* Georgetown Co., S.C., Sept. 21, 1872; *s.* Arthur Middleton and Emma Izard (Middleton) P.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1894; grad. Cav. Sch., Saumur, France, 1904; *m.* Katherine Hamilton Lahm, of Mansfield, O., Nov. 20, 1906; children—Katherine Lahm, Emma Middleton. Commd. 2d lt. 15th Inf., June 12, 1894; promoted through grades to rank of brig. gen., Jan. 22, 1924; brig. gen. temp. (World War), Aug. 8, 1918-Oct. 30, 1919. At Tampa, Fla., during Spanish-Am. War, 1898; in Porto Rico, Nov. 1898-Aug. 1900; instr. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1900-03; student at French cav. sch., 1903-04; mil. attaché, Buenos Aires, Argentina, 1905-06; in Cuba, 1906-08; instr. and organizer of cav., Cuba, 1909-12; at École Supérieure de Guerre, France, 1912; mem. Cav. Bd., 1913-14; again at École Supérieure de Guerre, 1914-15; observer with French armies in field, 1916-17, chief of Am. Mil. Mission at French Gen. Hdqrs., Apr.-Dec. 1917; in comd. in France of 18th Inf. and 1st Inf. Brigade (both of 1st Div.); apptd. comdr. 1st Div., A.E.F., Oct. 17, 1918, and recommended for promotion as maj. gen. by Gen. Pershing, but Armistice stopped all promotions of gen. officers; grad. École Supérieure de Guerre, France, 1920; asst. prof. and student in École Supérieure de Guerre and Centre des Hautes Études, 1920-21; grad. Command and Staff Sch., Leavenworth, 1923; instr. in same, 1923; instr. Army War Coll., 1923-25; comd. 2d Brigade, 1st Div., 1925-27; asst. chief of staff U.S. Army, 1927-28. Awarded D.S.M. (U.S.); Comdr. Legion of Honor (France); Comdr. Order of the Crown (Belgium); War Cross with palms (France); Order of Military Merit (Cuba). *Address:* War Dept., Washington, D.C.

PARKER, Frank Wilson, judge; *b.* St[illegible] Mich., Oct. 16, 1860; *s.* James Wilson and [illegible] Antoinette P.; ed. pub. schs., Sturgis, Mich., [illegible] 1878, followed by limited course in acad. dept., [illegible] Mich.; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1880; *m.* Lillian L[illegible] ney, Sept. 23, 1892 (died Aug. 11, 1893); 1 dau. [illegible] lian Rosamond (Mrs. Rufus A. Palm, Jr.); *m.* [illegible] Anna Davis, Oct. 26, 1904; 1 son, Frank W[illegible] Removed to N.M., 1881, and practiced law [illegible] 1898; asso. justice Supreme Court of N.M. Ty., [illegible] 10, 1898-Jan. 1912; justice Supreme Court Sta[illegible] N.M. since 1912 (chief justice, 1919-20, and Ja[illegible] 1923—). Republican. *Home:* Las Cruces, [illegible] *Address:* Santa Fe, N.M.

PARKER, Franklin Nutting, theolo[illegible] educator; *b.* New Orleans, La., May 20, 186[illegible] Linus and Ellen Katherine (Burruss) P.; Cente[illegible] Coll. of La., Jackson, 1883-84; Tulane U., Vanderbilt U., 1885; D.D., Centenary, 1901, ity, 1916; *m.* Minnie Greves Jones, of Baton R[illegible] La., Dec. 20, 1899. Ordained deacon M.E. Ch[illegible] 1888, elder, 1889; pastor Patterson, La., 1886, [illegible] rollton Av. Ch., New Orleans, 1888-90, Parker C[illegible] el, 1891-92, Rayne Memorial Ch., New Orleans, [illegible] 96, First Ch., Baton Rouge, 1897-99, Carondele[illegible] Ch., New Orleans, 1900-02; presiding elder [illegible] Rouge Dist., 1903-04; pastor First Ch., Mo[illegible] La., 1905; presiding elder New Orleans Dist., [illegible] 10; prof. Bibl. lit., Trinity Coll., Durham, [illegible] 1911-15; prof. systematic theology, Emory[illegible] 1915—; also dean Candler Sch. of Theology. Gen. Conf. M.E. Ch., S., 4 times; del. Ecume[illegible] Meth. Conf., London, 1901, Toronto, 1911. El[illegible] bishop M.E. Ch., S., at Atlanta, Ga., May [illegible] but declined. Mem. Chi Phi. Mason. [illegible] Emory University, Ga.

PARKER, Gabe Edward, ex-registrar of [illegible] Treasury. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

PARKER, George Albert, teacher of m[illegible] *b.* Kewanee, Ill., Sept. 21, 1856; *s.* Henry C. [illegible] Mary F. P.; grad. Kewanee High Sch., Royal [illegible] servatory of Music, Stuttgart, 1881; post-grad. [illegible] dent of Die Neue Academie der Tonkunst, Be[illegible] 1881-82; (hon. Mus. Doc., Syracuse U., 1893) [illegible] Mary D. Sims, of Syracuse, Sept. 5, 1883. [illegible] piano, 1882-83, prof. piano and organ, 1883—, [illegible] dept. of music since 1888, acting dean Coll. Arts, 1896-98, dean, 1906-23, dean emeritus and [illegible] organ since 1923, Syracuse U. First founder [illegible] Guild of Organists; mem. MS. Soc., New York; [illegible] and mem. exec. com., N.Y. State Music Teac[illegible] Assn.; hon. mem. Sinfonia Fraternity; charter [illegible] Syracuse U. Chapter of Phi Kappa Phi. *Home:* [illegible] University Pl., Syracuse, N.Y.

PARKER, George Amos, supt. parks; [illegible] 28, 1853-Sept. 13, 1926. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

PARKER, George Frederick, journalis[illegible] Lafayette, Ind., Dec. 30, 1847; *s.* Thomas W. [illegible] Eliza Ann (Kirk) P.; ed. pub. schs. of Ia., 185[illegible] U. of Ia., 1868-70; (LL.D., Simpson, 1908, Wash[illegible] ton and Lee, 1909; A.M., Ia. State U., 1909) [illegible] Eloise Florence Dibble, Apr. 27, 1890 (died Dec[illegible] 1922); children—Charles Harris, John Freder[illegible] Entered journalism, Oct. 1873; edited papers in [illegible] Ind., Washington, D.C., N.H., Pa. and N.Y. C[illegible] was 1st mng. editor New York Press, 1887-88; [illegible] tbr. to London Times for 10 years after 1895, an[illegible] many mags. in England and U.S. Connected [illegible] Dem. Nat. Com., 1880, 84, 88, 92 and 1904; [illegible] postmaster of Phila., 1885-87; U.S. consul at [illegible] mingham, Eng., 1893-98; commr. in United [illegible] dom for La. Purchase Expn., 1901-04; sec. tru[illegible] of Equitable Life Assurance Soc., 1905-10; sole [illegible] ner Parker & Bridge. Sec. press and publicity [illegible] of Gen. Conv. P.E. Ch., 1913-19. Independent [illegible] ocrat. Episcopalian. Mem. Iowa Hist. Soc., [illegible] Hist. Assn. *Clubs:* Pilgrims, Winnisook. *Au[illegible]* Recollections of Grover Cleveland, 1909. *Home:* [illegible] W. 107th St. *Office:* 20 Broad St., New York, [illegible]

PARKER, George Howard, zoölogist [illegible] Phila., Pa., Dec. 23, 1864; *s.* George Washington [illegible] Martha (Taylor) P.; S.B., Harvard, 1887, [illegible] 1891; spl. studies at univs. Leipzig, Berlin, Freib[illegible] 1891-93; *m.* Louise Merritt Stabler, of Brook[illegible] June 15, 1894. Asst. and instr. zoölogy, 1888-91, [illegible] ker fellow in Europe, 1891-93, instr., 1893-99, [illegible] prof., 1899-1906, prof. zoölogy since 1906, Harv[illegible] also director Harvard Zoöl. Lab. William Brew[illegible] Clark lecturer, Amherst Coll., 1914; sent by [illegible] Govt. to investigate Pribilof seal herd, 1914. [illegible] change prof. to western colleges, 1921. Fellow [illegible] A.S. (vice pres., 1916), Am. Acad. Arts and Scie[illegible] (vice pres. 1927); mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences,

nilos. Soc., Washington Acad. Sciences, Boston Soc. atural History, American Zoölogical Society (pres. 03), Massachusetts Medical Society, American ciety Naturalists, Am Physiol. Soc., Assn. Am. natomists, Soc. Exptl. Biology and Medicine, Ecol. c. America, Marine Biol. Lab., Am. Free Trade eague, Harvard Union, Harvard Club of Boston; n. mem. Am. Otol. Soc., Calif. Acad. Sciences; rr. mem. London Zoöl. Soc., Acad. Natural Sci- ces Phila., New York Acad. Sciences; asso. mem. c. Belge de Biol.; foreign mem. Linnaean Soc., Lon- n. *Author:* Biology and Social Problems, 1914; he Elementary Nervous System, 1919; Smell, aste and Allied Senses, 1922; The Evolution of an (co-author), 1922; What Evolution Is, 1925. ontbr. articles to zoöl. jours., dealing chiefly with natomy and physiology of sense organs and animal actions. *Home:* 16 Berkeley St., Cambridge, ass.

PARKER, Henry Taylor, journalist; *b.* Bos- n, Mass., Apr. 29, 1867; *s.* William Fisk and Susan phia (Taylor) P.; student Harvard, 1886-89; udied in Europe, 1889-91; unmarried. New York rr. Boston Transcript, 1892-98, 1901-03; London rr. Boston Transcript and New York Commercial dvertiser, 1898-1900; dramatic critic, 1903-04, dra- atic and mus. critic, 1904-05, New York Globe; ramatic and mus. critic Boston Transcript since 05. Has made study of European theatres, opera uses, etc.; occasional contbr. to mags. *Author:* ghth Notes (essays on music), 1921. *Home:* 160 ommonwealth Av. *Address:* 324 Washington St., oston, Mass.

PARKER, Herbert, lawyer; *b.* Charlestown, ass., Mar. 2, 1856; *s.* George A. and Harriet New- (Felton) P.; student Harvard, class of '78, A.B., 96; (LL.D., Tufts, 1905); *m.* Mary Carney Vose, Lowell, Mass., Sept. 22, 1886. Admitted to bar, 84; principally engaged as trial lawyer. Asso. stice 2d Dist. Ct. of Eastern Worcester, 1886-87; st. dist. atty. and dist. atty., Middle (Mass.) Dist., 87-99; atty. gen. of Mass., 1901-05; trustee State ut. Life Ins. Co. of Worcester; mem. Bd. Trustees ib. Reservations of Mass. (standing com.). Mem. ass. Constl. Conv., 1917. Trustee Clark Coll. and ark U. since 1907. Mem. Bar Assn. City of Bos- n (1st v.p.), Medico-Legal Soc. of Mass., Sentinels the Republic (dir.), Mil. Efficiency Assn. (v.p.); so. mem. Am. Ornithologists' Union. Unitarian. epublican. *Home:* South Lancaster, Mass. *Ad- ess:* Barristers Hall, Boston, Mass.

PARKER, Herschel Clifford, consulting and ining engr.; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., July 9, 1867; *s.* erschel and Hannah (Walker) P.; Ph.B., Columbia h. of Mines, 1890; *m.* Evelyn Naegele, May 20, 11; children—Evelyn, Cynthia. Adj. prof., 1903, d prof. physics until 1911, Columbia. Exploration d first ascents in Canadian "Alps," 1897, 99, 1903; st ascents. Mts. Goodsir and Dawson, Hungabee, ltaform, Biddle, Lefroy (Alberta); exploration of e Mt. McKinley region, Alaska, 1906, 10, 12; 1st cent highest peak Mt. McKinley, 1912; Mt. Olym- s, Wash., 1907. Fellow Am. Geog. Soc., A.A.A.S.; em. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Am. ysical Soc., Nat. Inst. Social Science, Appalachian ountain Club, Am. Alpine Club, Explorers' Club, rctic Club, Canadian Alpine Club, English Alpine, mp Fire Club America, Arctic Brotherhood Al- ka, Sigma Xi. *Clubs:* Salmagundi (New York); rescent Athletic (Brooklyn). *Author:* A System- ic Treatise on Electrical Measurements, 1897; also rious scientific and mountaineering articles. One the discoverers of helion; discoverer of aurite, anitite and oregonite; inventor of the helioscope d motor torpedo. *Home:* Oxford Hotel, Grants ss, Oregon.

PARKER, Horatio Newton, bacteriologist; Cambridge, Mass., Feb. 3, 1871; *s.* Horatio G. d Harriet (Newton) P.; student Mass. Inst. Tech., 90-95; *m.* Margaret L. Irwin (A.B., U. of Kan.), Ness City, Kan., Feb. 25, 1922; children—Jean- tte Harriet, Horatio Newton, Margaret Irwin. st. biologist Boston Water Works, 1896-99; asst. d chief biologist, Metropolitan Water Works, 00-01; health officer, Montclair, N.J., 1901-04; st. hydrographer and asst. engr. U.S. Geol. Survey, 04-10; dairy bacteriologist, U. of Ill., and asst. at pt. Sta., 1910-17; lecturer on municipal sanitation, d. U., 1917; bacteriologist and program editor elineator 7th baby campaign, 1917-18; city bac- riologist and chemist, Jacksonville, Fla., 1918—. llow Am. Pub. Health Assn, A.A.A.S.; mem. Soc. n. Bacteriologists, Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Dairy ience Assn., Internat. Assn. Dairy and Milk In- spectors, Assn. Food and Drug Officials of S.E. States (pres. 1924), Am. Water Works Assn., New Eng- land Water Works Assn., etc. Episcopalian. Mason (K.T.). *Clubs:* Civitan (Jacksonville), Fort George. *Author:* City Milk Supply, 1917; also many repts. and tech. articles. *Home:* 2777 Park St. *Office:* Engineer Bldg., Jacksonville, Fla.

PARKER, James, officer U.S.A.; *b.* Newark, N.J., Feb. 20, 1854; *s.* Hon. Cortlandt and Elizabeth Wolcott (Stites) P.; student Phillips Acad., Andover, and Rutgers Coll.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1876; A.M., Rutgers, 1878; *m.* Charlotte M. Condit, of Newark, N.J., 1879. Second lt. 4th Cav., June 15, 1876; promoted through grades to brig. gen., Mar. 3, 1913; maj. gen. N.A., Aug. 5, 1917. Served in In- dian Ty., 1876-77, Mexican border disturbances (Tex.), 1878-79, Ute campaign, Colo., 1879-81, Ger- onimo Apache campaign, Ariz., 1885-86; instr. cav., West Point, 1894-98; served in Spanish-Am. War and Philippine insurrection, 1898-1901; a.-a.-g., Washington, 1901-03; adj.-gen. Northern Div. U. S.A., 1904-05; dir. Cav. Sch., Ft. Riley, Kan., 1905- 06; with Cuban army of pacification, 1906-09; comdg. 11th Cav., Ft. Oglethorpe, Ga., 1909-12; in Europe on cav. reorganization bd., Sept. to Dec. 1912; assigned as comdr. 1st Cav. Brigade, San Antonio, Tex., Mar. 25, 1913; comd. mobilization troops, Brownsville Dist., Tex., 1916; comdr. 1st Provisional Inf. Div., Camp Wilson, Tex., 1917; comd. and trained all troops in Dept. of Tex., May- Aug. 1917; comd. 32d Div. (Mich. and Wis. troops) to Dec. 1917, 85th Div. (Mich. and Wis. troops), to Feb. 20, 1918; on observation duty in France, Oct., Nov. 1917; in action nr. Armentiéres, nr. St. Quentin and at Chemin des Dames, Oct. 1917; retired by operation of law, Feb. 20, 1918. Pres. bd. charged with revision small arms firing regulations, 1904; bd. which revised cav. drill regulations, 1902; in charge Militia Div., War Dept., 1903-04; recommended for bvts. for gallantry in action at San Mateo, Manaoag, and Vigan, P.I., 1899; awarded Congressional Medal of Honor "for distinguished gallantry" at Vigan, P.I., Dec. 4, 1899; D.S.M. for services in World War. Author of The Mounted Rifleman, 1916, and nu- merous articles in U.S. Cav. Journal, and others. *Home:* Greenvale Farm, Newport, R.I.

PARKER, James Southworth, congress- man; *b.* Great Barrington, Mass., June 3, 1867; ed. Cornell U., 1885-87; *m.* Marion Williams, June 21, 1899. Formerly teacher, St. Paul's Sch., Con- cord, N.H.; farmer, Salem, N.Y., since 1898; mem. N.Y. Assembly, 1904-05 and 1908-12; mem. 63d to 70th Congresses (1913-29), 29th N.Y. Dist.; Re- publican. *Home:* Salem, N.Y.

PARKER, John Castlereagh, Jr., engineer; *b.* Detroit, Mich., Apr. 15, 1879; *s.* John Castlereagh and Mary (Dimler) P.; grad. high sch., Detroit, 1897; B.S., U. of Mich., 1901, A.M., 1902, E.E., 1904; *m.* Elizabeth Brooks Payne, of Nashville, Tenn., June 20, 1910; children—John Castlereagh III, Mary Elizabeth, Brooks O'Connell. With Gen. Elec. Co., Schenectady, N.Y., 1902-03; instr. in elec. engring., Union Coll., Schenectady, 1903-04; asst. to engr. in charge Ontario Power Co., Niagara Falls, Ont., 1904-05; asst. to v.p. Niagara, Lockport & Ontario Power Co., Buffalo, N.Y., 1905-06; mech. and elec. engr. Rochester Gas & Electric Co., 1906-15; prof. in charge elec. engring., U. of Mich., 1915-22; elec. engr. Brooklyn Edison Co., N.Y., 1922-26, v.p. in charge engring. since 1926. Fellow Am. Inst. E.E.; mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Sigma Xi, Tau Beta Pi, Phi Gamma Delta. Repub- lican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Engineers, Down Town Athletic (New York); Crescent Athletic (Brooklyn); Huntington Bay (L.I.). *Home:* 22 Orange St. *Office:* 380 Pearl St., Brooklyn, N.Y.

PARKER, John Henry, army officer; *b.* nr. Tipton, Mo., Sept. 19, 1866; *s.* Thomas H. and Nancy (Maxey) P.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1892; admitted to Mo. bar, 1896; *m.* Ida, *d.* G. W. Burr, of Sedalia, Mo., Sept. 22, 1892; children—Mrs. Naidene Calvert, Henry Burr. Second lt. 13th Inf., June 11, 1892; promoted through grades to col. July 1, 1920; retired Feb. 28, 1924. Comd. Gatling Gun Battery, Santiago, Cuba, 1898; hon. mem. Roosevelt's Rough Riders' Assn., 1898; in Philip- pines, 1899-1901, and was asst. to chief judge ad- vocate; devised in 1903, and organized at Ft. Leavenworth, Kan., the first Model Machine Gun Detachment U.S.A., made permanent by Gen. Order 16, War Dept., Jan. 22, 1904. Adviser to gov. of Matanzas Province, Cuba, during second Cuban intervention, and in charge of municipal im- provements of province; 1908 on spl. duty organiz- ing first Model of Unit of Machine Guns (a company) for duty with a regt. of inf., and writing necessary texts for future development of machine gun service for infantry. Judge advocate, punitive expdn. to Mex., 1916; went to France as machine gun expert on Gen. Pershing's Staff, May 1917; mem. gen. staff com. on orgn. A.E.F.; organized 1st Div. and 1st Corps automatic weapons schools at Gondre- court, army automatic weapons schools at Langres; col. 102d Inf. (Charter Oak Regt.) at Chavignon, at Chemin des Dames, at Seicheprey, at Bois de Jury, and at Château Thierry; col. 362d Inf. (Pine Tree Regt.) at Bois de Cheppy, at Epinonville, at Gesnes; organized and comd. Am. garrison in Paris, Jan.- June 1919. Put over vocational training with aid of Red Cross, Y.M.C.A., K. of C., and Salvation Army, for the first time in Am. Army. Thrice wounded in France. Gold medallist, Mil. Service Instn., 1911; awarded D.S.M.; citations in orders of 26th (Yankee) Div. for "gallantry in action" in 12 combats; Croix de Guerre with palm; Officer Legion of Honor; D.S.C. with two oak leaves; 3d oak leaf awarded, 1923 (only holder of 3 oak leaves); Commandeur Ordre de l'Étoile Noire; recommended for brig. gen. for services in battle. *Author:* Gatlings at Santiago, 1898; Tactical Uses and Organization of Machine Guns in the Field, 1898; Trained Citizen Soldiery, 1915. Also author of slogan "The Army Trains Young Men for Peace," 1920. *Home:* Laytonville, Calif.

PARKER, John Johnston, judge; *b.* Mon- roe, N.C., Nov. 20, 1885; *s.* John Daniel and Frances (Johnston) P.; A.B., University of N.C., 1907, LL.B., 1908; LL.D. from same university in 1927; *m.* Maria Burgwin Maffitt, of Wilmington, N.C., Nov. 23, 1910; children—John Johnston, Sara Burg- win, Francis Iredell. Admitted to N.C. bar, 1908, and began practice at Greensboro; moved to Monroe, 1909; mem. firm Stack & Parker, 1910-19, Stack, Parker & Craig, 1919-22; moved to Charlotte, 1922, becoming head of firm Parker, Stewart, McRae & Bobbitt. Rep. nominee for gov. of N.C., 1920; spl. asst. to atty. gen. of U.S., 1923-24; mem. Rep. Nat. Com., 1924; del. at large from N.C. to Rep. Nat. Conv., 1924; circuit judge U.S. Court, 4th Cir- cuit, by apptmt. of President Coolidge, since Oct. 3, 1925. Trustee U. of N.C. Mem. Am. Bar Assn. (v.p.), N.C. Bar Assn., Phi Beta Kappa, Golden Fleece. Episcopalian. Mason. *Clubs:* Kiwanis, Charlotte Country; Commonwealth (Richmond, Va.). *Home:* Charlotte, N.C.

PARKER, John Milliken, ex-governor; *b.* Bethel Church, Miss., Mar. 16, 1863; *s.* John Mil- liken and Roberta (Buckner) P.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Cecile Airey, of New Orleans, La., Jan. 11, 1888; children—John M., Thos. A., Virginia. Engaged in cotton business, New Orleans, La., since 1880; pres. Jno. M. Parker Co. Mem. New Orleans Bd. of Trade (pres. 1893), New Orleans Cotton Exchange (pres. 1897-98), Southern Commercial Congress (pres., 1910, 11). Progressive Party nominee for vice pres. of U.S., 1916, but nat. orgn. came to an end before election of 1916: arbitrator in settlement of metal trade workers' strike, New Orleans, 1918. Gov. of La., term 1920-24; in charge of flood relief in La., 1927. Democrat. President Mississippi Valley Assn., 1919. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Press, Boston (New Orleans). *Home:* 4629 St. Charles Av., New Or- leans, La. *Office:* 816 Union St., New Orleans, La.

PARKER, Junius, lawyer; *b.* Smithfield, N.C., Sept. 24, 1867; *s.* of Edward S. and Ellen C. (Northan) P.; student academic and law depts., U. of N.C., 1885-89 (non-grad.); *m.* Mary W. Locke, of Knoxville, Tenn., Apr. 5, 1899; children—Edward L., Frances. Practiced at Durham, N.C., 1890-94, Knoxville, Tenn., 1894-99; moved to New York as assistant general counsel American Tobacco Co. and its allied companies, 1899; became gen. counsel same, 1912, chairman of board, 1925; mem. firm O'Brien, Boardman, Parker & Fox, 1916-26. Member American Bar Assn., N.Y. State Bar Assn.. Assn. Bar City of New York (chmn. exec. com. 1922-23), N.Y. Southern Soc. (pres. 1922-23). *Club:* Metro- politan. *Home:* Rye, N.Y. *Office:* 111 Fifth Av., New York, N.Y.

PARKER, Lawton S., portrait painter; *b.* Fairfield, Mich., Aug. 7, 1868; *s.* John W. and Sarah A. (Sawyer) P.; ed. École des Beaux Arts, Paris; Dr. of Fine Arts, U. of Neb. Prof. St. Louis Sch. of Fine Arts, 1892; dir. of Art, Beloit Coll., 1893; pres. N.Y. Sch. of Art, 1898-1899; dir. Parker Acad., Paris, 1900; non-resident prof. of painting, Art Inst. of Chicago, 1902; pres. Chicago Acad. Fine

Arts, 1903. Has painted portraits of Martin A. Ryerson, J. Ogden Armour, N. W. Harris, Harry P. Judson, Peter S. Grosscup. Hon. mention, Salon, Paris, 1900; 3d medal, Salon, Paris, 1902; silver medal, St. Louis Expn., 1904; gold medal, Internat. Exhbn., Munich, 1905; hon. mention, Carnegie Inst., 1907; 1st medal, Chicago Soc. of Artists, Art Inst. of Chicago, 1908; Martin Cohn prize, Art Inst. of Chicago, 1908; gold medal, Salon, Paris, 1913 (first American to receive this award); medal of honor, Panama P.I. Exposition, 1915.*

PARKER, Lewis Wardlaw, cotton mfr. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

PARKER, Lottie Blair, author, playwright; *b.* Oswego, N.Y.; *d.* George and Emily (Hitchcock) Blair; grad. Oswego Normal Sch.; studied for stage under Wyzeman Marshall, Boston; *m.* Harry Doel Parker, theatrical mgr. Began with stock co., Boston Theatre; later with traveling companies, among them Mme. Janauschek's and Lawrence Barrett's; last important engagement was in title rôle of "Hazel Kirke." Entered New York Herald Prize contest for one-act play, submitting 2 plays, one of them, "White Roses," receiving hon. mention; this play was later successfully prod. at Lyceum Theatre, and in London, under title of "Red Roses." *Author:* Homespun (novel), 1909; (plays) Way Down East, 1897; Under Southern Skies, 1901; A War Correspondent; Lights of Home; The Redemption of David Corson (dramatization of novel by Charles Frederick Goss); also many other plays. *Address:* 1476 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

PARKER, Myron Melvin, financier. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

PARKER, Torrance; *b.* Richmond, Va., Apr. 22, 1872; *s.* David Bigelow and Victoria Anna (Howe) P.; A.B., Harvard, 1895; student law dept. same univ., 1894-95; *m.* Jessie Southard, of Boston, Mass., Oct. 22, 1896; children—Mrs. Katherine Reswick, Torrance (dec.). Admitted to Mass. bar, 1896, and since practiced at Boston. Pres. The First Ch. of Christ Scientist, Boston, 1924-25. Mem. Loyal Legion. Republican. *Clubs:* Harvard, Exchange. *Home:* Belmont, Mass. *Office:* 27 Kilby St., Boston, Mass.

PARKER, Willard, author, orchardist, mfr.; *b.* Buffalo, N.Y., Dec. 3, 1857; *s.* Andrew and Elvira (Nash) P.; grad. Central High Sch., Buffalo, 1875 (1st honors); *m.* Kate Freeland Peter, of Md., Oct. 22, 1884; 1 dau., Helen Montanverde (Mrs. Newton C. Evans). Pres. Willard Parker Orchard Co.; v.p. Pa. Shafting Co.; treas. Quaker Oil Products Corpn., George L. Squier Mfg. Co. Founder, 1921, and pres. Bacon. Soc. America; pres. Buffalo Shakespeare Soc. Mem. Am. Supply and Machinery Mfrs. Assn. (pres.), Browning Soc. (Buffalo and Phila.), Phila. Art Alliance, Descendants of Thomas Parker and Descendants of Simon Willard; hon. mem. Bacon Soc. of Eng. Speaks 7 languages. Republican. Presbyn. Mason (32°, Shriner). *Clubs:* Manufacturers (Phila.); National Arts (New York). *Author:* Conservation of the American Business Man, 1913; Niagara's Rainbow, 1922; Ostracism of War, 1925; also verse and stories. Translator: Francis Bacon, Last of the Tudors (from the German), 1924; Welsh Mabinogeon in English Verse, 1924; MSS of St. Helena (from the French) 1924; Manes Verulamiani in English Verse, 1927. Asso. editor American Baconian. *Home:* Boyertown, Pa. *Address:* Conshohocken, Pa.

PARKER, William Belmont, editor, writer; *b.* Hasbury, Eng., Sept. 19, 1871; *s.* Rev. Joseph J. and Elizabeth (Sadler) P.; A.B., *magna cum laude*, Harvard, 1897; *m.* Helen Louise Newton, of Calais, Me., May 29, 1906; children—Newton B., Barrett, William James, Elizabeth Lee. Asst. editor Atlantic Monthly, 1898-1902; lit. advisor Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1902-04; instr. English, Harvard, 1904-05; lecturer in English, Columbia, 1905-08; advisory editor of Associated Sunday Magazines, 1906-08; lit. editor World's Work, 1908; editor and lit. advisor The Baker & Taylor Co., 1909-12; lit. advisor, Century Co., 1912; business mgr., The Churchman, 1912-14; on staff of S. Pearson & Son, 1914-18. In 1918 was commissioned by Hispanic Soc. of America to prepare series of biographical handbooks on republics of Hispanic America. Corr. mem. Hispanic Soc. America; mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Upsilon. *Clubs:* Players, City (New York); Cosmos (Washington). Editor: Lowell's Anti-Slavery Papers, 1903; Sir Philip Sidney's Certaine Sonets, 1904; Complete Poems of Edward Rowland Sill, 1906; Psychotherapy, 1908-09: The Wisdom of Emerson, 1909; Cubans of To-Day, 1919; Peruvians of To-Day, 1919; Bolivians of To-Day, 1920; Chileans of To-Day, 1920; Argentines of To-Day, 1920; Paraguayans of To-Day, 1920; Uruguayans of To-Day, 1921. Joint Editor: Letters and Addresses of Thomas Jefferson, 1905. *Author:* Life of Edward Rowland Sill, 1915; Life of Justin S. Morrill, 1924; Great University Memorials and other pamphlets and articles. Occasional lecturer. Contbr. to Dictionary of Nat. Biography, etc. *Home:* 376 Vose Av., South Orange, N.J. *Office:* 57 W. 44th St., New York, N.Y.

PARKER, William Edward, civil engr.; *b.* Newton, Mass., Mar. 21, 1876; *s.* William Chipman and Emily A. (Goodwin) P.; B.S. in C.E., Mass. Inst. of Tech., 1899; *m.* Annie Marie Knowles, of Key West, Fla., June 5, 1905; 1 dau., Emily Louise. With Boston & Albany R.R., 1899; asst. engr. Newport News (Va.) Shipbuilding & Dry Dock Co., 1900-01; successively aid, asst., hydrographic and geodetic engr., U.S. Coast and Geodetic Survey, since 1901; transferred to Naval R.F., Sept. 24, 1917, with rank of lt. comdr. for duration of war; in charge compass office, Naval Obs., to Mar. 1919; chief of div. of hydrography and topography, U.S. Coast and Geod. Survey, 1919—. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Washington Soc. Engrs., Am. Geophys. Union, Washington Acad. Sciences, Philos. Soc. Washington, Mil. Order World War, Am. Legion, Assn. Mil. Engrs. *Clubs:* Cosmos, Federal (Washington). *Home:* Kensington, Md.

PARKER, William Stanley, architect; *b.* Boston, Mass., Oct. 28, 1877; *s.* Charles E. and Mary Tilden (Phillips) P.; S.B., Harvard, 1899; *m.* Elizabeth S. Porter, of Boston, Mar. 18, 1920. Practiced architecture at Boston since 1902; now with R. Clipston Sturgis; mem. Boston City Planning Bd., term 1923-27; pres. Boston Building Congress, and Apprenticeship Commn. for the Building Industry of Boston and vicinity. Mem. Am. Inst. Architects (sec. 1917-23; 2d v.p. 1923-24), Boston Soc. Architects. Republican. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Footlight, Tavern (Boston); Harvard (New York). *Home:* 148 Mt. Vernon St. *Office:* 120 Boylston St., Boston, Mass.

PARKER, Willis Allen, sociologist; *b.* Vienna, Ill., Apr. 28, 1875; *s.* Rev. Isaac A. J. and Jemina (Clary) P.; student Eureka (Ill.) Coll., 1891-93; A.B., Teachers Coll., Emporia, Kan., 1909; M.A., Harvard, 1911, Ph.D., 1912; *m.* Kathleen E. McGinley, of Lowville, N.Y., Aug. 1923. Ordained ministry Disciples of Christ, 1900; pastor, Emporia, Kan., 1900-09; instr. psychology, Mich. State Normal Coll., Ypsilanti, Mich., 1910; asst. in philosophy, Harvard, 1911-12; asso. prof. philosophy, Pomona (Calif.) Coll., 1912-14, prof., 1914-18; lecturer, U. of Chicago, summer 1916, U. of Calif., summer 1918; exchange lecturer in philosophy, Columbia, 1918-19; speaker for war causes, and lecturer for League to Enforce Peace, 1917-19; employed by Playground and Recreation Assn. America since July 1919; planned, and arranged financial support for recreation systems for New Haven (Conn.), Adams (Mass.), Zanesville (O.), Montgomery (Ala.), Brunswick (Ga.), Asheville, Greensboro, Salisbury, Charlotte (N.C.); dist. rep. for South Atlantic States, 1923—. Mem. Religious Education Assn., Am. Philos. Soc., Campbell Inst., Sigma Tau. Nat. lecturer, League of Nations Non-Partisan Assn. *Author:* "Recent Tendencies in Philosophy"; "The League of Nations"; also articles dealing with the Leisure Time Movement in America. *Home:* 186 Carroll Av., Asheville, N.C. *Office:* 315 Fourth Av., New York, N.Y.

PARKES, see also Parks.

PARKES, Charles Herbert, surgeon; *b.* Chicago, Ill., Oct. 15, 1872; *s.* Charles Theodore and Isabella Jane (Zonlerman) P.; grad. Lake View High Sch., Chicago; A.B., Northwestern U., M.D., Rush Med. Coll., 1897; *m.* Edna Bigelow, of Toronto, Can., Sept. 21, 1916. Practiced at Chicago since 1897; attending surgeon Chicago Gen. Hosp.; cons. surgeon Provident and Ill. Masonic hosps. Mem. Ill., N.G., 1899-1910; mem. M.C., U.S.A., July 1917-Aug. 1919; served with A.E.F. in France; hon. discharged as maj. Trustee Northern Bapt. Theol. Sem. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons, A.M.A., Chicago Med. Soc. (sec. 1913-14). Republican. Mason. *Club:* Army and Navy. *Home:* 1910 Lincoln Av., Chicago, Ill.

PARKHILL, Charles Breckinridge, lawyer; *b.* Leon Co., Fla., June 23, 1859; *s.* George W. and Elizabeth (Bellamy) P.; student Randolph-Macon Coll., Va., 1876-78, U. of Va., 1880-82; [illegible] Genevieve Perry, of Pensacola, Fla., 1884 (d 1885); 1 dau., Genevieve (Mrs. J. M. Lykes); 2d, Helen Wall, of Tampa, Fla., Nov. 30, 18 children—Barbara (Mrs. Beman Beckwith), El beth (Mrs. S. L. Lowry, Jr.), Joseph F., Charles Helen (Mrs. C. A. Rudisill), Emala, John. Admit to Florida bar, 1882; member Florida Senate, 18 90; solicitor of Criminal Court of Record of Esc bia County, Fla., 1897-1904; judge Circuit Co 1st Judicial Circuit, Florida, 1904-1905; associ justice Supreme Court of Fla., 1905-12 (resign in law practice at Tampa, 1912—; city atty Tampa, 1913-16. Democrat. Commd. maj., ju advocate U.S.A., Nov. 15, 1917; served with A.E state atty. 13th Jud. Circuit, Fla., since 1920, pres term ending 1929. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Beta Th Pi. K.P., Elk. Methodist. *Home:* Tampa, Fla

PARKHILL, James William, college de See Vol. XI (1920-21).

PARKHURST, Charles Henry, clergyn *b.* Framingham, Mass., Apr. 17, 1842; *s.* Charles W. and Mary (Goodale) P.; A.B., Amherst, 18 A.M., 1869, D.D., 1880, LL.D., 1892; prin. Amh High Sch., 1867-69; studied theology at Halle, 18 70, Leipzig, 1872-73; taught in Williston Se Easthampton, Mass., 1870-71; *m.* Ellen Bodman Williamsburg, Mass., Nov. 23, 1870; *m.* 2d, M Eleanor Marx, of N.Y. City, Apr. 19, 1927. Ordai Presbyn. ministry, 1872; pastor Congl. Ch., Ler Mass., 1874-80, Madison Sq. Presbyn. Ch., N York, 1880-1918. Became pres., 1891, Soc. Prevention of Crime, and his assertion of partners of police with criminals led to an investigation of New York police by the N.Y. Legislature. Trus Amherst, 1892-1902. *Author:* Forms of the La Verb Illustrated by the Sanskrit, 1870; The Bl Man's Creed, and Other Sermons, 1883; The Patt on the Mount, 1885; Three Gates on a Side, 18 What Would the World Be Without Religion? 18 The Swiss Guide, 1889; Our Fight with Tamma 1895; The Sunny Side of Christianity, 1901; Little Lower Than the Angels, 1909; My Fo Years in New York, 1923. *Address:* Lake Pla Club, Essex County, N.Y.

PARKHURST, Frederic Augustus, org izing engr.; *b.* Woburn, Mass., Aug. 11, 1877; George Ezekiel and Sarah Frances (Turner) P.; Woburn High Sch., by pvt. study and 2 yrs.' co of lectures on advanced steam engring., Mass. I Tech.; *m.* Abby Joanna Glidden, of Winter H Boston, Feb. 3, 1904; children—Anna Glidd Walter Glidden. Began as spl. apprentice, Vau Machine Co., Peabody, Mass., 1895, advancing asst. supt.; organization work, same place, 19 with Portland Co. 2 yrs., associated with Harring Emerson as chief of staff; gen. mgr. Pacific Works, Bridgeport, Conn., 1905-07; organizing er with Ferracute Machine Co., Bridgeton, N.J., 19 12; organizing engineer of the Aluminum Casti Co. plants in Detroit, Cleveland, Buffalo, etc., 19 18; organizing engr., New York, 1919—. W work with aluminum phase of air craft product and with tank sect., Ordnance Dept., 1918. As mem. Am. Soc. M.E.; mem. A.A.A.S., Efficie Soc. (charter mem.), etc. Republican. Congl *Author:* Applied Methods of Scientific Managemo 1912; Scientific Management in the Foundry, 19 The Predetermination of True Costs and Relativ True Selling Prices, 1916; Symbols, 1917; Lectu The Science of Management, 1917; also bookl lectures and articles in mags., etc. *Home:* Bethes Md. *Office:* Grand Central Terminal Bldg., N York, N.Y.

PARKHURST, Lewis, business man; *b.* D stable, Mass., July 26, 1856; *s.* Thomas H. a Sarah (Wright) P.; A.B., Dartmouth, 1878, A.M 1908; *m.* Emma Wilder, of Weston, Vt., Nov. 1880; children—Wilder L. (dec.), Richard. Serv as prin. High St. Grammar Sch., Fitchburg, At and Winchester high schools; 1st pres. Middle Co. Nat. Bank; trustee of Winchester Savings Ba treasurer of Ginn & Co., publishers. Mem Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1908; state senator, 1921-2 del. Rep. Nat. Conv., Chicago, 1920; pres. Repub can Club of Mass., 1915-16. Trustee Dartmou Coll., 1908—. Republican. Unitarian. *Clu* University, Union, Boston Art, City, Country, F publican of Mass. *Home:* Winchester, Mass. *Offi* 15 Ashburton Pl., Boston, Mass.

PARKINS, Almon Ernest, geographer; Marysville, Mich., Jan. 10, 1879; *s.* John H. a Mariah (Cooley) P.; B.Pd., Mich. State Norm

., Ypsilanti, 1906, A.B., 1911, hon. M. Edn., 2; B.S., U. of Chicago, 1912, Ph.D., 1914; *m.* anor Grace Stone, of Port Huron, Mich., June 29, 5. Instr. agrl. geology and geography, U. of Mo., 4-16; prof. geography, George Peabody Coll., hville, Tenn., 1916—. Mem. Assn. Am. Geogra-rs, Nat. Council Geography Teachers (pres. 5), Am. Acad. of Polit. and Social Science, Am. teorological Society, Tenn. Acad. Sciences (pres. 2-23), Sigma Xi. Unitarian. Mason. *Author:* torical Geography of Detroit; Development of nsportation in Pennsylvania; also many short ers on geography and conducts a department on nior High School Geography" in the Class Room cher. Co-Author: McMurry and Parkins ographies, 1921; Maddox and Parkins, Forestry Forest Industries. Editor: Annals of Assn. Am. ographies; of some geog. papers in Book of owledge; of series of sch. and coll. maps. Asso. tor Jour. of Geography. Mem. publn. bd. Peabody r. of Edn. *Home:* 1805 Linden Av., Nashville, n.

ARKINSON, Burney Lynch, coll. pres.; Molino, Tenn., Jan. 1, 1887; *s.* Samuel Moore and elia (Jamison) P.; B.S., Erskine Coll., Due West, ., 1909; grad. study, U. of S.C., Columbia; M.A., rge Peabody Coll., Nashville, Tenn., 1920, Ph.D., 6; *m.* Belvidera Ashleigh Dry, of Albemarle, C., June 30, 1914. Teacher of English and prin. h sch., Laurens, S.C., 1909-11; supt. graded sch., emarle, 1911-14; supt. city schs., Laurens, 1914-state high sch. supervisor, S.C., 1920-23; prof. administration and dir. of extension, U. of S.C., 3-27; pres. Presbyn. Coll. of S.C. since 1927. o. mgr. Southern Div. Am. Red Cross, World r; spl. collaborator for S.C. of U.S. Bur. of n. Mem. Commn. on Interracial Coöperation. m. N.E.A., S.C. Teachers' Assn. (ex-pres.), Assn. Colls. and Secondary Schs. of Southern States mmn. on secondary schs.), Nat. Assn. Univ. Profs. Edn., S.C. Parent-Teachers' Assn. (dir.), S.C. berculosis Assn. (dir.), Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Delta ppa. Democrat. Presbyn. Mason (K.T.). *bs:* Kiwanis, Forum, Drama. *Author:* High ool Manual for South Carolina, 1922; A History Columbia, S.C., Schools, 1925; The Professional paration and Certification of Public School achers in South Carolina, 1926. Editor South olina Education (mag.), 1923-26. *Home:* Clinton, .

ARKINSON, John Barber, univ. prof.; r. 11, 1834-Apr. 2, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

ARKINSON, Robert Henry, lawyer; Aug. 1849-Dec. 26, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

ARKINSON, Thomas Ignatius, lawyer; Phila., Pa., Nov. 27, 1881; *s.* John Henry and Rose eming) P.; *m.* Georgia C. Weed, of Holmesburg, la., June 4, 1912; children—Thomas I., Robert C. gan practice of law in Phila., 1902; admitted to Y. bar, 1909; dir. legislative drafting dept., Co-bia U., since 1910; prof. legislation, Columbia, e 1917; dean Faculty of Law, Columbia, 1923-24; s. Equitable Life Assurance Soc.; dir. Manhattan vated Ry. Co., Brooklyn City Ry. Co., Inter-ough Rapid Transit Co. Maj., judge advocate .A., 1918-19. Spl. counsel, Bur. of War Risks Ins., 9; legislative counsel, U.S. Senate Committees, 9-20. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., N.Y. State Bar Assn., la. Law Assn., Assn. Bar City of New York, Phi ta Phi. *Clubs:* Century Assn., Lawyers, City, mos. *Home:* 410 Riverside Drive. *Office:* 393 Av., New York, N.Y.

'ARKS, see also Parkes.

'ARKS, Charles Wellman, naval officer; *b.* burn, Mass., Mar. 22, 1863; *s.* Granville and abeth A. P.; C.E., Rensselaer Poly. Inst., 1884; B., Columbia Law Sch., 1899; LL.D., George shington U., 1921; *m.* Miss M. B. Frear, of Troy, ., Apr. 14, 1887. Served as chief engr. Denver, mphis & Atlantic Ry., and elec. engr. Elec. Mfg. Troy, N.Y.; head dept. of physics, Rensselaer y. Inst., 9 yrs. Apptd. civ. engr. U.S.N., rank of gn, July 19, 1897; promoted through grades to adm., Jan. 11, 1918; retired Dec. 1, 1921. ed with Bur. Yards and Docks, Navy Dept., nish-Am. War, 1898; pub. works officer, Navy d, Phila., 1912-14, Naval Sta., Hawaii, 1908-09 1915-17; apptd. chief Bur. Yards and Docks, y Dept., Jan. 11, 1918. Supt. liberal arts, Paris n., 1889; special agent Bur. of Education, at ago Expn., 1893, exhibiting model town library ,000 vols.; visited and reported on expns. at werp, Lyon and Zürich; reported on forestry systems of Europe; as pub. works officer at Pearl Harbor, Hawaii, had supervision of completion of dry docks there. Awarded D.S.M., 1919; Officier de l'Instruction Publique, France, 1889; Commander Legion of Honor, 1920. *Clubs:* Cosmos, Army and Navy. *Home:* 1829 Mintwood Pl., Washington, D.C.

PARKS, Edward Lamay, univ. prof.; *b.* Dundee, N.Y., Jan. 26, 1851; *s.* George Hamlin and Julia (Hollister) P.; A.B., Northwestern U., 1873, A.M., 1876; B.D., Garrett Bibl. Inst., 1878, D.D., 1887; *m.* Isabella B. Webb, of Kelley's Island, O., July 30, 1879; children—Julia H. (Mrs. A. Marcus), Sarah R., George E., Emma W., Charles W., Frances W. (dec.), Isabelle M. Instr. in Northwestern U., 1872-79; ordained M.E. ministry, 1878; pastor Ingleside Av. Ch., Chicago, 1879-80; pres. Simpson Coll., Indianola, Ia., 1880-86; prof. systematic theology, with ethics and sociology, Gammon Theol. Sem., 1886-1904; pastor Siloam Springs, Ark., 1905-07; prof. economics since 1907, treas. and registrar, 1909-19, dean of men, 1919-26, Howard U. Dir. Bible schs. and lecturer in Chautauqua since 1891. Author of various studies in systematic theology, the Christian life, and books of the Bible. *Home:* 2463 6th St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

PARKS, George Alexander, governor; *b.* Denver, Colo., May 29, 1883; *s.* James and Mary Leach (Ferguson) P.; prep. edn. North Denver High Sch.; E.M., Colo. Sch. of Mines, 1906; unmarried. Mining engr. Western U.S., Mexico and Alaska, 1906-07; mineral examiner U.S. Gen. Land Office, 1908-17; chief field div., Gen. Land Office, Alaska, 1920-23; asst. supt. surveys and pub. lands, Alaska, 1924; gov. of Alaska by apptmt. of President Coolidge, since June 1925. Served as 1st lt. and capt. engrs., U.S.A., 1918-19; div. gas officer, 9th Div.; capt. O.R.C. Republican. Mem. Christian (Disciples) Ch. Mason (32°, Shriner), Elk. *Club:* Army and Navy. *Home:* Juneau, Alaska.

PARKS, Henry Martin, consulting geologist; *b.* Peoria, Ill., Nov. 29, 1872; *s.* Steen B. and Amanda (Yates) P.; B.S. in M.E., Ia. State Coll., 1902, E.M., 1909; studied Colo. Sch. of Mines 1 yr.; *m.* Alice Merritt, of Grundy Center, Ia., Dec. 31, 1903; children—Ruth Gwendolyn, Merritt Yates. Instr., mining engring. dept., Ia. State Coll., 1903-04; mining in Butte, Mont., Cripple Creek, Colo., and Tonopah, Nev., 1904-08; asst. prof. mining and metallurgy, Northwestern U., 1906-07; prof. mining engring., 1907-12, dean Ore. State Sch. of Mines, 1912-17; dir. Ore. Bur. Mines and Geology since 1912. Capt., engr. O.R.C., 1917. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining Engrs., Am. Mining Congress, Am. Assn. State Geologists, Ore. Acad. Science. Republican. Presbyn. *Home:* 373 E. 38th St. N. *Office:* Spalding Bldg., Portland, Ore.

PARKS, Leighton, clergyman; *b.* N.Y. City, Feb. 10, 1852; *s.* Rev. Martin Phillips and Georgiana Clough (Mabry) P.; B.D., Gen. Theol. Sem., 1876; hon. A.M., St. John's, Md., 1890, D.D., 1892; S.T.D., Harvard, 1900; *m.* Margarita Alden Haven, of Geneva, Switzerland, Aug. 12, 1878; children—Alice (wife of Sir John Barran), Ellen Stanley, Georgette (Mrs. Albert L. Roper). Deacon, 1876, priest, 1877, P.E. Ch.; rector Emmanuel Ch., Boston, 1878-1904, St. Bartholomew's Ch., New York, 1904-25. *Author:* His Star in the East; The Winning of the Soul and Other Sermons, 1893; Moral Leadership, 1914; The Crisis of the Churches, 1922; What Is Modernism? 1924; Turnpikes and Dirt Roads; also sermons and addresses. *Address:* care Equitable Trust Co., Bush House, London, W.C. 2, England.

PARKS, Marvin McTyeire, educator; Nov. 29, 1872-Dec. 29, 1926. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

PARKS, Samuel Conant, banker; *b.* nr. Auburn, Ill., May 15, 1859; *s.* Thomas Scearle and Nancy C. Poley (Pauly) P.; A.B., U. of Mich., 1885; Ph.D., U. of Halle, Germany, 1888; *m.* Clara Hills, of Ravenswood, Ill., Apr. 24, 1889; 1 son, Harold H. Settled at Lander, Wyo., 1888; v.p. First Nat. Bank, Lander, 1892, pres. 1910—; dir. Lander Electric Light Co., Shoshone Nat. Bank (Cody, Wyo.), Jackson Park Town Site Co. Served as federal coal administrator, Fremont Co., Wyo., 1918-19. Trustee U. of Wyo., Fremont Co. Library; mem. State Bd. of Edn., Wyo.; dir. Bishop Randall Hosp., Lander. Mem. Am. Bankers Assn. (exec. council), Phi Kappa Psi, Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. Mason (K.T., 32°). Kiwanian. *Home:* Lander, Wyo.

PARKS, Tilman Bacon, congressman; *b.* Lewisville, Lafayette Co., Ark., May 14, 1872; *s.* William P. and Mattie (Douglass) P.; U. of Va., 1891-93; *m.* Fay Newton, of Camden, Ark., Mar. 4, 1897. Admitted to Ark. bar, 1902, and began practice at Lewisville; removed to Hope, 1915; mem. Ark. Ho. of Rep., 1901-03 and 1909; Dem. presdl. elector at large, 1912, and messenger to carry electoral vote to Washington, 1913; pros. atty. 8th Jud. Dist. of Ark., 1915-16 and 1917-18; mem. 67th to 70th Congresses (1921-29), 7th Ark. Dist. Baptist. Mason, K.P., Woodman. Democrat. *Home:* Hope, Ark.

PARKS, Wythe Marchant, naval officer; *b.* Norfolk, Va., Sept. 8, 1856; *s.* of John W. and Victoria P.; ed. at Norwood, Va., and at Norfolk Academy; *m.* Lilian Baird, of Portsmouth, Va., Aug. 17, 1882; children—Lilian Baird, Victoria Marchant, Marshall. Appointed assistant engineer United States Navy, May 8, 1877; promoted through grades to rear admiral, February 13, 1913. Made Arctic cruise on U.S.S. Alliance, 1881, search of the Jeannette; served in Miantonomoh during Spanish-Am. War; was fleet engr. Pacific Squadron on Flagship Iowa; Bur. of Steam Engring., Navy Dept., 1901-08; head Dept. of Steam Engring., Navy Yard, New York, 1908-10; mem. Naval Examining Bd., Washington, 1910-13; gen. insp. of machinery for Navy, July 11, 1913-Sept. 8, 1920; retired Sept. 8, 1920. *Home:* 514 S. 42d St., Phila., Pa.

PARLETTE, Ralph, author, lecturer, editor; *b.* nr. Delaware, O., Aug. 30, 1870; *s.* Rev. John and Elizabeth (Phillips) P.; grad. high sch., La Rue, O., 1887; grad. Ohio Northern U., Ada, O., 1891; A.M., 1899, Litt. D., 1918; *m.* Gay MacLaren, Jan. 6, 1928. Editor University Herald, Ada, 1890-97. Business, educational, inspirational lecturer since 1897; editor The Lyceum Magazine since 1909; mem. Parlette & Snyder, pubs., Ada Herald; v.p. Parlette-Padget Co., Chicago; mem. Padget, Parlette & Padget, Chicago. Charter mem. Internat. Lyceum and Chautauqua Assn. *Club:* Lake Shore Athletic (Chicago). *Author:* The University of Hard Knocks, 1914; The Big Business of Life, 1917; It's Up to You, 1918; The Salvation of a Sucker, 1919; The Best Is Yet to Come, 1919; Pockets and Paradises, 1922; Make Sure of Your Home, 1924; Dollars and Destiny, 1924; Go-Getters and Go-Givers, 1925; Swat the Snake and Cooperate, 1925; The Thrift Series; The Trust Series; The Building and Loan Series; Pointers from Parlette; A Globegadder's Diary—How We Went Round the World, 1927. Lectures: Joy-Riding Back to the Jungle; Getting the Most for Me; Our Big Business; The University of Hard Knocks; Still in School; It's Up to You; Go On South; The Financial Shepherd and His Sheep; Go-Getters and Go-Givers; What's on Your Film? What Career Shall I Choose? Sailing into the Sunrise; etc. *Home:* Hotel Bradley, Rush and Grand Av. *Office:* 75-79 E. Wacker Drive, Chicago, Ill.

PARLIN, Frank Edson, educator; *b.* Leeds, Me., June 3, 1860; *s.* William O. and Emily (Dodge) P.; A.B., Bates Coll., 1886, A.M., 1889, Ped.D., 1912; *m.* Etta May Baker, of Yarmouth, Me., Aug. 12, 1884 (died July 7, 1888); children—Raymond Washington, Emily May; *m.* 2d, Hattie Emroy Start, of Bakersfield, Vt., Nov. 21, 1889 (died Nov. 17, 1909); *m.* 3d, Marguerite L. McKeever, of Weymouth, Mass., Dec. 3, 1910; children—Frank Edson, John Oliver, Marguerite Emily. Prin. Greeley Inst., Cumberland, Me., 1883-85, Brigham Acad., Bakersfield, Vt., 1886-90; supt. schs., Stockbridge, Mass., and prin. Williams Acad., 1891-93; supt. schs., Natick and Needham, 1893-96, Natick, 1896-1900, Quincy, 1900-09, of Woodward Inst., Quincy, 1901-09; supt. schs., Cambridge, 1909-12, Chelsea, 1913-27; retired Oct., 1, 1927; mem. editorial dept., Ginn & Co. since 1927; dir. Chelsea Cooperative Bank, Morris Plan Bank. Ex-pres. Middlesex Co. and Norfolk Co. teachers' assn.; mem. N.E.A., Mass. Soc. S.A.R., N.E. Historic-Geneal. Soc., Phi Beta Kappa. Mason (K.T.). *Author:* The Quincy Word List, 1902; The Parlin Genealogy, 1913; English Phonetics, 1923. *Home:* 53 Franklin Av., Chelsea, Mass.

PARLOW, Kathleen, violinist. See Vol. X (1918-19).

PARMELEE, Cullen Warner, prof. ceramic engring.; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., June 27, 1874; *s.* Lauren Sylvester Everett and Mary Alida (Paine) P.; B.Sc., Rutgers Coll., New Brunswick, N.J., 1896; M.Sc., same college, 1926; *m.* Julia Russell Davis, of Asbury Park, N.J., October 3, 1901; children—Cullen Everett, Eleanor Paulding, Theodore Davis,

Mary Paine (dec.). Chemist New York & Boston Dyewood Co., 1896-1901; instr. and prof. chemistry, Rutgers Coll., 1901-16, also organizer and dir. dept. ceramics; prof. ceramic engring. U. of Ill., since 1916, also head of dept. since 1923. Mem. Am. Ceramic Soc. (pres. 1914-15), Am. Soc. for Testing Materials, The Ceramic Soc. (Eng.), Beta Theta Pi, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Gamma Pi Upsilon. Episcopalian. *Home:* 802 W. Florida St., Urbana, Ill.

PARMELEE, Howard Coon, editor; *b.* Omaha, Neb., Dec. 4, 1874; *s.* Edward Anson and Sarah Knox (Coon) P.; B.Sc., U. of Neb., 1897, A.M., 1899; hon. Sc.D., Colorado Coll.; *m.* Eugenia E. McAusland, of Washington, Apr. 10, 1922. Asst. chemist U.P.R.R., Omaha, 1899; chief chemist, Globe plant, Am. Smelting & Refining Co., Denver, Colo., 1900-02; consulting practice, Denver, 1902-05; editor Mining Reporter, Denver, 1905-06; editor Western Chemist and Metallurgist, 1907-10; western editor Metallurgical and Chemical Engineering, 1910-16; pres. Colo. Sch. of Mines, 1916-17; acting editor Metall. and Chem. Engring., New York, 1917-19, and editor same since 1919. Mem. Am. Inst. Chem. Engrs., Am. Electrochem. Soc., Am. Chem. Soc., Teknik Club (Denver), Phi Delta Theta, Tau Beta Pi, Sigma Xi, Alpha Chi Sigma. Mason. *Clubs:* Engineers, Chemists. *Home:* Yonkers, N.Y.

PARMELEE, Maurice, author; *b.* Constantinople, Turkey, Oct. 20, 1882; *s.* Moses Payson and Julia (Farr) P.; A.B., Yale, 1904, A.M., 1908; Ph.D., Columbia, 1909. Prof. sociology, economics and anthropology, univs. of Kan., Mo., Minn., and Coll. City of New York, 1909-18; rep. of War Trade Bd., London, Eng., 1918-19; economist consul, Berlin, Germany, 1920-23; travel in China and India, 1925-26. Awarded Grant Squires prize for sociol. research by Columbia U., 1915. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Institut International de Sociologie. *Author:* The Principles of Anthropology and Sociology in Their Relations to Criminal Procedure, 1908; The Science of Human Behavior, 1913; Poverty and Social Progress, 1916; Criminology, 1918; Personality and Conduct, 1918; Blockade and Sea Power, 1924; The New Gymnosophy, 1927; Oriental and Occidental Culture, 1928. *Address:* 10 Bank St., New York, N.Y.

PARMENTER, Bertice Marvin, asst. atty. gen. U.S.; *b.* Bethel, Vt., Jan. 23, 1867; *s.* Marvin and Alzina Elizabeth (Clapp) P.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Emma Ellsworth, of Hutchinson, Kan., June 9, 1888; children—Gladys J. (Mrs. Wm. H. MacIlwain), Arch M. Admitted to Okla. bar, 1918, and began practice at Lawton; asst. atty. gen. of U.S. since 1925. Mem. Lawton Chamber Commerce. Republican. Christian Scientist. Mem. Ancient Order of United Workmen. Rotarian. *Home:* Lawton, Okla. *Address:* Department of Justice, Washington, D.C.

PARMENTER, Charles Winfield, educator. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

PARMENTER, Christine Whiting (Mrs. Kenneth R. Parmenter), author; *b.* Plainfield, New Jersey, Dec. 21, 1877; *d.* Frederic A. and Catherine Tracy (Allen) Whiting; *m.* Kenneth R. Parmenter, M.D., of Framingham, Mass., June 19, 1901; 1 dau., Catherine. Formerly resident of Framingham Center, Mass.; moved to Colo., 1917. Mem. Authors' League America. Unitarian. Republican. *Author:* Jean's Winter With the Warners, 1924; The Treasure At Shady Vale, 1925; The Unknown Port, 1927; The Real Reward, 1927. Contbr. short stories and serials to mags. since 1915. *Home:* 1208 Cheyenne Boul., Colorado Springs, Colo.

PARMENTER, Frederick James, surgeon; *b.* Buffalo, N.Y., Nov. 24, 1880; *s.* Will Louis and Clara (Smith) P.; student DeVeaux Coll., Hobart Coll.; M.D., U. of Buffalo, 1903; *m.* Ella Kimberly, of Buffalo, Nov. 26, 1910; 1 dau., Mary. Practiced at Buffalo since 1903; prof. urology, U. of Buffalo, since 1918; attending urologist Buffalo Gen., Buffalo City and Children's hosps. Mem. Med. Advisory Bd. No. 42, World War. Mem. A.M.A., Med. Soc. State of N.Y., Erie Co. Med. Soc., Buffalo Acad. Medicine, Am. Surg. Assn., Am. Urol. Assn., Alumni Assn. U. of Buffalo, Kappa Alpha. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Buffalo, Saturn. *Home:* 616 Potomac Av. *Address:* 40 North St., Buffalo, N.Y.

PARMENTER, George Freeman, chemist; *b.* Dover, Mass., Jan. 26, 1877; *s.* Freeman Artimus and Lucy (Goulding) P.; B.Sc., Mass. Agrl. Coll., Amherst, 1900, M.A. and Ph.D., Brown U., 1903; D.Sc., Colby Coll., 1916; *m.* Martha Elizabeth Ellis, of West Newton, Massachusetts, Nov. 26, 1903; 1 son, Ellis Freeman. Instr. chemistry, Mass. Agrl. Coll., 1900; asst. chemist, R.I. Expt. Sta., 1901; instr. chemistry, Brown U., 1901-03; asso. prof. chemistry, 1903-04, prof. same, and head of dept., 1904—, Colby Coll. Republican. Baptist. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Chem. Soc., N.E. Assn. Chem. Teachers, Me. Assn. Colls. and Prep. Schs., Phi Sigma Kappa, Sigma Xi. *Author:* Laboratory Experiments for Colby College. *Home:* Waterville, Me.

PARMLEY, Joseph William, dealer western lands; *b.* Mifflin, Wis., Jan. 12, 1861; *s.* Joseph and Jane (Ashton) P.; student State Normal Sch., Platteville, Wis., 1879-80, Lawrence U., Appleton, Wis., 1880-83; *m.* Lissie Baker, of Dodgeville, Wis., Oct. 13, 1887. Pres. Aberdeen (S.D.) Pressed Brick Co., Edmunds Co. Abstract Co., McPherson Co. Abstract Co.; breeder of Shetland ponies. Former mem. legislature of S.D., and state highway commr., S.D. Pres. State Development League; active in promoting better farming, good roads, hydro-electric power in Mo. River; known as "Father of the Yellowstone Trail," the first 100 miles having been named the "Parmley Highway." Mem. S.D. Acad. Science (Pierre), Social Science Club (Aberdeen). Republican. Methodist. Mason. (32°, Shriner). *Clubs:* Aberdeen Commerical (hon. life), S.D. Automobile (pres.). Lectures on Better Roads, State Building, Mexico's Ancient Cities, World Peace. *Home:* Ipswich, S.D.

PARMLEY, Walter Camp, civil engr.; *b.* Rock Co., Wis., Dec. 8, 1862; *s.* Russell and Lucy Esther (Dean) P.; B.Met. Engring., U. of Wis., 1887, M.S., 1893; *m.* Rose Webster, of Whitewater, Wis., Mar. 13, 1889; children—Marjorie (Mrs. Wm. Lentz), Florence (Mrs. Roy W. Chesnut). Mem. firm Parmley & Finkle, engrs., San Bernardino, Calif., 1887-89; engr. on Bear River Canal, Ogden City Water Works, and city engr., Ogden, 1889-93; asst. city engr., Peoria, Ill., 1893-96, also pvt. practice; engr. spl. sanitation, Cleveland, O., 1896-1903; cons. practice, N.Y. City, since 1904; has specialized in reinforced concrete constrn. for sewers and pipe lines; has had charge design and building of many large sewer systems; inventor of reinforced concrete designs widely in use. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Cleveland Soc. C.E. (pres. 1903). Republican. Conglist. *Home:* 181 Cooper Av., Upper Montclair, N.J. *Office:* 1270 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

PARR, Samuel Wilson, univ. prof.; *b.* Granville, Putnam Co., Ill., Jan. 21, 1857; *s.* James and Elizabeth Fidelia (Moore) P.; B.S., U. of Ill., 1884; M.S., Cornell U., 1885; studied U. of Berlin, 1900, Polytechnikum, Zürich, 1901; hon. Sc.D. Lehigh U., 1925; *m.* Lucie A. Hall, of Champaign, Ill., Dec. 27, 1887; children—Elisabeth, Harold Lucien. Instr. gen. science, 1885-86, prof., 1886-91, Ill. Coll.; prof. applied chemistry, U. of Ill., since Jan. 1891; dir., 1904-05, Ill. State Water Survey; consulting chemist on coal investigation, Ill. State Geol. Survey, since 1905. Fellow Am. Assn. for Advancement of Science; mem. Am. Chem. Soc. (president 1928), Am. Electrochem. Soc., Am. Inst. Chem. Engrs., Am. Inst. Metals, Internat. Ry. Fuel Assn., Washington Acad. Sciences, Am. Soc. for Testing Materials, Am. Gas Assn., Sigma Xi, Phi Lambda Upsilon. *Club:* University. Devised the Parr calorimeter for determining the heat value of coal and other hydrocarbons, widely used in America and Europe; also a new type of calorimeter for determining and recording the heat value of combustible gases; alloys with acid resisting properties, and a new calorimeter bomb with effective platinum substitution in its construction. *Author:* The Chemical Examination of Water, Fuel, Flue-gases and Lubricants. Wrote reports on Composition and Analysis of Ill. Coals, also bulls. of U. of Ill. Engring. Expt. Sta., Ill. Geol. Survey, etc. *Home:* Urbana, Ill.

PARRAN, Thomas, ex-congressman. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

PARRINGTON, Vernon Louis, prof. English; *b.* Aurora, Ill., Aug. 3, 1871; *s.* John William and Louise (McClellan) P.; A.B., Harvard, 1893; M.A., Coll. of Emporia, 1895; studied British Mus. London, and Bibliotheque Nationale, Paris, 1903-04; *m.* Julia Rochester Williams, of Norman, Okla., July 31, 1901; children—Elizabeth (Mrs. Donald Partridge Thomas), Louise Wrathal, Vernon Louis. Instr. in English and French, Coll. of Emporia, 1893-97; instr. in English and modern langs., U. of Okla., 1897-98, prof. English, 1898-1908; asst. prof. English, U. of Wash., 1908-12, prof. since 1912; mem. faculties of summer sessions U. of Calif., 1922, Columbia, 1923, U. of Mich., 1927. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Author:* Main Currents in American Thought (vols. I, II), 1927; Sinclair Lewis—O Own Diogenes 1927. Contbr. to Cambri History of American Literature (The Puritan vines, vol. I), 1917, The Encyclopædia Britann (Hawthorne, Nineteenth Century American Lite ture), The Encyclopædia of the Social Scien (Brook Farm), The Dictionary of American Bi raphy (James Russell Lowell), The Nation, Her Tribune Books, Saturday Review of Literature, Editor: The Connecticut Wits, 1926. *Home:* 5 19th Av. N.E., Seattle, Wash.

PARRISH, Albert Garrett, banker. Vol. IX (1916-17).

PARRISH, Anne, author, see Anne Parr Corliss.

PARRISH, Karl Calvin, mining engr.; Leon, Ia., Dec. 12, 1877; *s.* Robert Leal and Him (Hoffman) P.; Parsons Coll., Fairfield, Ia.; M. Colo. Sch. of Mines, 1901; *m.* Blanche Emmons Denver, Colo., Nov. 5, 1908; children—Karl Cal Jane Emmons. Assayer, Blue Grass Mining Nederland, Colo., 1901; mining expert for West Venture Co., examining properties in N.M., Ariz. Calif., 1903-04; supt. Andes Mining Co., Guamo Colombia, S.A., 1904-09; prospecting for mines Colombia, 1909-10; discovered and located Chic and Las Ramas group of mines in Guamoco Di Colombia, and general mgr. same; in charge Principal Mining Co., Guamoco, 1913-19; cons ing engr., Barranquilla, Colombia, and mgr. Parr & Co., Compañia Urbanizadora de "El Prad Breck-Parrish Engring. Corporation, Compa Minera de los Valles, Barranquilla, 1919—; b residential addition to Barranquilla and modi water works system; also various municipal e power plants in Colombia; with others, building r road over Andes Mountains, to cost approximat $10,000,000; etc. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining Metall. Engrs. *Clubs:* Rocky Mountain (N York); Carib, A.B.C. (Barranquilla). *Home:* Moines, Ia. *Address:* Apartado No. 6 Barranqui Colombia, S.A.

PARRISH, Maxfield, artist; *b.* Phila., July 25, 1870; *s.* Stephen and Elizabeth (Bancr P.; Haverford Coll., 1888-91, LL.D., 1914; p Pa. Acad. Fine Arts and of Howard Pyle; *m.* Ly Austin, of Phila., June 1, 1895; children—Dillw Maxfield, Stephen, Jean. Hon. mention, P Expn., 1900; silver medal, Buffalo Expn., 19 gold medal, Archit. League, New York, 1917. A.N. 1905, N.A., 1906; mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Kap Sigma. *Clubs:* The Players, Coffee House. *Ho* Windsor, Vt.

PARRISH, Stephen, painter; *b.* Phila., J 9, 1846; *s.* Dillwyn and Susanna (Maxfield) ed. pvt. schs., Phila.; *m.* Elizabeth Bancroft, Phila., Apr. 21, 1869; 1 son, Maxfield. Mercan pursuits till age of 31; then applied himself to studying a yr. under local teacher; took up etch and produced his 1st plate, 1879; has exhibited New York, Boston, Phila., London, Liverpool, M ich, Paris, Vienna and Dresden. Mem. New Y Etching Club, Royal Soc. Painter-Etchers, Lond *Home:* Windsor, Vt.

PARROTT, Percival John, entomologist Croydon, Eng., May 28, 1874; *s.* Joseph and Em (Belgrove) P.; brought to America, 1882; A Kan. State U., 1897, A.M., 1898; *m.* Florence M dred Hubbard, of Geneva, N.Y., Sept. 5, 1906; dren—Florence Margaret, John Percival. A entomologist, Kan. State Agrl. Coll., 1898-99; sa N.Y. Agrl. Expt. Sta., 1900-02; entomologist, O Agrl. Expt. Sta., 1902-04, N.Y. Agrl. Expt. S since 1904. Entomologist Kan. Agrl. Soc., 1898-9 Western N.Y. Hort. Soc. since 1904. Mem. ex com. Div. of Biology and Agr., Nat. Resea Council, 1920-21. Fellow A.A.A.S., Entomol. S America; pres. Am. Assn. Econ. Entomologi 1913-14 (v.p. 1909-10); mem. Sigma Xi, Phi B Kappa. Republican. Presbyn. Mason. Cont articles on injurious insects, and systematic stu on Coccidæ and Eriophyidæ. *Home:* Geneva, N

PARROTT, Thomas Marc, univ. prof.; Dayton, O., Dec. 22, 1866; *s.* Col. Edwin A. Mary May (Thomas) P.; A.B., Princeton, 18 A.M., 1891; Ph.D., Leipzig, 1893; *m.* Mary Ada son, of Edinburgh, Scotland, July 18, 1895; child —D'Arcy, Lindesay Marc, Frances Mary. Pr prep. dept. Miami U., Oxford, O., 1888-90; studi 3 yrs. in Germany; apptd. English fellow, Princet 1893-94; taught English and German, Lawren ville (N.J.) Sch., 1894-96; asst. prof. English, 18 1902, prof. since 1902, Princeton University. M

Beta Kappa. Presbyn. Progressive. *Clubs:* iceton (New York and Phila.); Nassau (Prince- . Editor: (with introductions and notes) Ma- ay's Essays on Milton and Addison, 1901; Eng- Poems, from Chaucer to Kipling (with A. W. g), 1902; Shakespeare's Merchant of Venice, 3; Shakespeare's Macbeth, 1904; Pope's Rape The Lock and Other Poems, 1906; Chapman's Fools and The Gentleman Usher, 1907; Chap- 's Tragedies, 1910; Shakespeare's Othello, 1912; pman's Comedies, 1914. *Author:* Studies of a k-Lover, 1904. *Home:* Princeton, N.J.

ARRY, Emma Louise, teacher, lecturer. Vol. IX (1916-17).

ARSHALL, De Witt, painter; *b.* Buffalo, ., Aug. 2, 1864; *s.* William Henry and Lisette stine (Hotchkiss) P.; De Veaux Coll., Niagara s, N.Y., 1877-81; B.S., Hobart Coll., 1885, d. Julian and Acad. Cormon, Paris, 1886-92; with T. Alexander Harrison; *m.* Carrie Ewell; New York, Nov. 20, 1895; children—Douglass ell, Carol. Spltv. landscapes; represented in . Mus., New York, and Toledo (O.), Worcester ass.), and Syracuse (N.Y.) museums. Mem. jury rds, Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, and N.A.D. Presbyn. n. Sigma Phi. A.N.A., 1909, N.A., 1917; mem. of Painters of the Far West, Internat. Soc. Arts Letters, Allied Artists America, Painters of the t. *Clubs:* Century (trustee), Nat. Arts, Lotos, py Hollow Country, MacDowell (New York), ta Barbara, Santa Barbara Country, California . *Home:* Santa Barbara, Calif.

ARSON, Hubert Templeton, pres. F. W. olworth Co.; *b.* Toronto, Can., Sept. 18, 1872; *s.* ry Edwin and Eliza S. (McGibben) P.; ed. high , Brooklyn, N.Y.; *m.* Maysie Adelaide Gasque, Brooklyn, Oct. 1893. Began, 1892, as accountant n F. W. Woolworth Co., five and ten cent stores; anced through various positions to sec., treas., mgr., and pres. since June 1919; pres. Broad- Park Place Co.; dir. Irving Nat. Bank. Re- lican. Baptist. *Clubs:* Lotos, Crescent Athletic, on League, Bankers, Hardware, Metropolitan. *ne:* Shadow Lawn, West End, N.J., and 1071 Av., New York, N.Y. *Office:* Woolworth Bldg., v York, N.Y.

ARSONS, Albert Ross, musician, archæolo- , genealogist; *b.* Sandusky, O., Sept. 16, 1847; *s.* Lt.-Col. John Jehiel and Sarah (Averill) P.; ived pvt. instruction Buffalo and New York; lied in Germany, 1867-72; Royal Conservatory, pzig, Carl Tausig's High Sch. of Pianoforte, Ber- and Prof. Theodore Kullak's New Acad. of sic, Berlin; *m.* Alice Eva Van Ness, of New k, Apr. 23, 1874. Specialist in musical pedagogy, nics and æsthetics; also prominent in archæ- y. Prof. Georg Ebers, Egyptologist and novelist, autograph and photograph with thanks for ofoundly suggestive work, New Light from the at Pyramid." Democrat. Composer pianoforte es, songs. Designed the symbolic pyramid soleum, Greenwood cemetery, New York. Dante rer and readings; Bacon-Shakespeare. Mem. Hist. and Biog. Soc., Soc. Colonial Wars, S.R., War 1812; hon. mem. Soc. Cincinnati, State and Providence Plantations, Nat. Arts Club, York; pres. Am. Coll. of Musicians of U. of State of N.Y., 1893-1914. *Author:* Wagner's hoven, 1870; Science of Pianoforte Practice; ifal, or the Finding of Christ Through Art; Light from the Great Pyramid, 1893; Cornet ph Parsons, A.D. 1636-1655, 1901; Garrard- ster Family Chart, A.D. 1000-1876, 1897; The i Map of the Stars, 1911; Surf Lines by Way- , 1913; The Virtuoso Handling of the Piano, anced Exercises, 1917; An Evening Prayer (po- 1917. *Studio:* 113 W. 57th St., New York,

ARSONS, Alice Knight, educator; *b.* klyn, N.Y., Nov. 5, 1855; *d.* Samuel Miller and inia (Whitwell) P.; B.A., Wells Coll., N.Y., ; studied langs. abroad. Founded, and with Jeanne W. Dennen conducted a pvt. sch. at klyn, 1885-92; with her founded, at Los les, 1892, the Girls' Collegiate Sch., which was d to estate of 50 acres overlooking the San iel Valley, 1925. Presbyn. *Club:* The Ebell under). *Home:* Glendora, Calif.

ARSONS, Andrew Clarkson, supt. schs.; vonburg, Kan., Feb. 5, 1881; *s.* Leonard and be (Faussett) P.; grad. Eldorado Normal and ness Coll., 1898; student Warrensburg (Mo.) al Sch., 1899, U. of Okla., 1901-02; A.B., U. of Neb., 1903; grad. student U. of Colo., U. of Chicago; LL.D., Oklahoma City Coll., 1923; *m.* Nellie May Hunt, of Oklahoma City, Okla., Aug. 27, 1913. Prin. pub. schs., Ft. Calhoun and Blair, Neb., 1903-09; prof. psychology and edn. and dir. training sch., Southeastern State Normal Sch., Durant, Okla., 1909-10; asst. state supt. pub. instrn., Okla., 1911; sec. State Bd. Edn., 1912; state insp. high schs. and prof. edul. administration, U. of Okla., 1912-22; chmn. Okla. High Sch. Conf., 1912-23; became supt. schs., Oklahoma City, 1922; now vice pres. Globe Fire Insurance Co. Established system of accredited high schs. in Okla., also Sch. for Crippled Children, Oklahoma City; mem. bd. regents Oklahoma City Coll. Mem. N.E.A. (state dir.), Okla. Edn. Assn. (ex-pres.), Nat. Soc. for Study of Edn., Phi Delta Kappa, etc. Democrat. Methodist. Mason. Kiwanian. Author of various courses of study, etc. *Home:* 701 E. 13th St. *Office:* Colcord Bldg., Oklahoma City, Okla.

PARSONS, Arthur Barrette, mining engr., editor; *b.* Salt Lake City, Utah, Nov. 22, 1887; *s.* Arthur Huntington and Katherine Maybanks (Barrett) P.; prep. edn., high sch., Salt Lake City; B.S. in Mining Engring., Utah Sch. of Mines, 1909; *m.* Mary Snell, of Salt Lake City, July 31, 1915; children—Richard, Arthur B. Assayer and mining engr. in Nev., 1910; supt. Candor (N.C.) Mines, 1911-15; constrn. engr., Utah, 1916; smelter foreman, Burma Mines, Ltd., India, 1917-18; mining engr. with Butte & Superior Mining Co., Butte, Mont., 1918-19; asso. editor, Mining and Scientific Press, San Francisco, 1919-22; asst. editor, Engineering and Mining Journal, New York, 1922-26, asso. editor since 1926. Mem. Mining and Metall. Soc. America, Am. Inst. Mining and Metall Engrs., Beta Theta Pi. Episcopalian. *Club:* Commonwealth (San Francisco). Author of abt. 90 special articles on tech., economic and polit. phases of the mining industries. *Home:* 52 Edgewood Pl., Scarsdale, N.Y. *Office:* 469 10th Av., New York, N.Y.

PARSONS, Azariah Worthington, M.D.; *b.* Worthington, Mass., Mar. 31, 1857; *s.* Cyrus Morton and Sarah Celina (Cole) P.; ed. under pvt. tutors; M.D., Harvard, 1880; M.D., Nat. Sch. of Medicine, Mexico, 1898; post-grad. work, Vienna, Paris and London, Cairo, Tokyo, Calcutta; *m.* Elizabeth Creelman Graham, Nov. 2, 1915. Chief surgeon Mexican Nat. R.R., 1885-90; med. dir. Am. Hosp., City of Mexico, 1886-90; served as U.S. examining surgeon for pensions, in Mexico. Mem. A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc., Mexican Astron. Soc., Medina County (Tex.), Med. Soc. (ex-pres.). Mason (33°). Contbr. to med. and scientific journals. Lecturer. *Home:* Wildwood Station, Oakwood, Tex.

PARSONS, Charles Francis, judge; *b.* Mankato, Minn., Jan. 18, 1872; *s.* of S. DeWitt and Frances (White) P.; Mankato High Sch.; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1893; unmarried. Practiced in San Diego, Calif., 1893-95, Los Angeles, 1895-98; admitted to practice before Sup. Court of Hawaii, 1898; mem. firm of Smith & Parsons, Hilo, 1900-04; judge Circuit Court, 4th Circuit, H.Ty., 1904-16; U.S. atty. Dist. of Hawaii, Feb. 2, 1925-Feb. 25, 1926; judge 2d Div. 1st Circuit Court, Honolulu, Feb. 25-Oct. 25, 1926; asso. justice Supreme Court of Hawaii since Oct. 25, 1926. Asso. mem. Legal Advisory Bd., 4th Jud. Circuit, Hawaii, 1917-18; chmn. of and counsel civilian relief and home service dept., Hawaii br. Am. Red Cross, 1919; etc. Republican. Charter mem. U. of Mich. Chapter of Delta Chi. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Hawaiian Soc. S.A.R., Hawaiian Volcano Research Assn. *Clubs:* Yacht (Hilo); University, Honolulu Automobile, Oahu Country, A.A.A. *Home:* Honolulu, Hawaii.

PARSONS, Charles Lathrop, chemist; *b.* New Marlboro, Mass., Mar. 23, 1867; *s.* Benjamin Franklin and Leonora (Bartlett) P.; B.S., Cornell U., 1888; D.Sc., U. of Me., 1911; D. Chem., U. of Pittsburgh, 1914; *m.* Alice Douglas Robertson, of Bluffton, S.C., Dec. 29, 1887; children—Leonora Elizabeth, Charles Lathrop, Anna Guerard, Enith Alice, Priscilla Bartlett (dec.). Prof. chemistry, N.H. Coll., 1890-1911; chief chemist, Bureau of Mines, Washington, 1911-19; consulting practice since 1919. Mem. Nitrate Commn.; mem. Advisory Bd. on Gas Warfare. V.p. for America of Internat. Union Pure and Applied Chemistry, 1919-22. Awarded Nichol's medal for research on atomic weight of beryllium, 1904. Fellow A.A.A.S. (sec. Sect. C, 1904-08); member Am. Chem. Soc. (sec., 1907—), Sigma Xi, Kappa Sigma, Alpha Chi Sigma, Phi Lambda Upsilon, Soc. Colonial Wars, Mayflower Descendants, Colonial Govs. Officer Legion of Honor (France), 1922; Officer Crown of Italy, 1926. *Author:* (with Prof. A. J. Moses) Mineralogy, Crystallography and Blow-pipe Analysis, 1895, 1901, 04, 09, 11, 16; Beryllium, Its Chemistry and Literature, 1908; also many scientific papers in chem. jours. and govt. bulletins. *Home:* 3414 Newark St. *Office:* Mills Bldg., Washington, D.C.

PARSONS, Edward Lambe, bishop; *b.* N.Y. City, May 18, 1868; *s.* Arthur Wellesley and Helen Clement (White) P.; B.A., Yale, 1889; student Union Theol. Sem., 1892; fellow U. of Berlin, 1892-94; grad. Episcopal Theol. Sch., Cambridge, 1894; D.D., Pacific Theol. Sem., 1914; D.D., Yale, 1924; *m.* Bertha De Forest Brush, of New Haven, Conn., May 18, 1897; children—Arthur Wellesley, Harriet Trumbull, Helen Clement, Loraine de Forest (dec.). Deacon, 1894, priest, 1895, P.E. Ch.; asst. Grace Ch., New York, 1894-95; rector Trinity Ch., Menlo Park, Calif., 1896-1900, St. Matthew's Ch., San Mateo, 1900-04, St. Mark's Ch., Berkeley, 1904-19; consecrated bishop coadjutor of Calif., 1919; bishop of Calif., 1924. Instr. philosophy, Stanford U., 1897-1902; lecturer in philosophy of religion, Ch. Divinity Sch. of the Pacific. Chmn. Earthquake Relief Com., Berkeley, 1906; pres. War Work Council, 1917-18; mem. Commn. Pub. Charities, etc. Trustee Ch. Pension Fund, Deaconess' Training School of Pacific, Mills Coll., Div. Sch. of the Pacific, etc. Democrat. *Club:* University. *Home:* 2504 Pacific Av. *Office:* 1215 Sacramento St., San Francisco, Calif.

PARSONS, Edward Smith, coll. pres.; *b.* Brooklyn, Aug. 9, 1863; *s.* Charles Henry and Esther Rosetta (Smith) P.; grad. Brooklyn Collegiate and Poly. Inst., 1879; A.B., Amherst, 1883, A.M., 1886, L.H.D., 1903; Columbia, 1883-84; B.D., Yale, 1887; *m.* Mary Augusta, *d.* George Lyman Ingersoll, of Cleveland, Dec. 4, 1889; children—Esther, Charles Edwards, Elizabeth Ingersoll, Josephine (dec.), Edward Smith, Talcott. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1888; pastor First Ch., Greeley, Colo., 1888-92; prof. English, 1892-1917, v.p., 1898-1916, dean, 1901-17, Colo. Coll.; asso. sec. War Personnel Bd., Nat. War Work Council of Y.M.C.A., New York, 1917-19; pres. Marietta (O.) Coll. since June 1, 1919. Mem. Chi Psi, Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* Yale, Century (New York); Authors' (London). Editor: Milton's Minor Poems, 1900. *Author:* The Social Message of Jesus, 1911. *Home:* Marietta, O.

PARSONS, Elsie Worthington Clews (Mrs. Herbert Parsons), author; *b.* 1875; *d.* Henry and Lucy Madison (Worthington) Clews; A.B., Barnard Coll. (Columbia), 1896, A.M., 1897, Ph.D., 1899; *m.* Herbert Parsons, of N.Y. City, Sept. 1, 1900. *Author:* Educational Legislation and Administration of the Colonial Government of Pennsylvania, 1899; The Family—Ethnological and Historical Outline, 1906; Old Fashioned Women, 1913; Religious Chastity, 1913; Fear and Conventionality, 1914; Social Freedom, 1915; Social Rule, 1916; Notes on Zuni, 1917; Folk Tales of Andros Island, Bahamas, 1918; Notes on Ceremonialism at Laguna, 1920; Winter and Summer Dance Series in Zuna in 1918, 1922; Lugna Gencalogies, 1923; Folk Lore from the Cape Verde Islands, 1924; Scalp Ceremonial of Zuni, 1924; Pueblo of Jemez, 1925. Has also written under pseud. of John Main. Editor: American Indian Life, 1922. *Home:* Rye, N.Y.

PARSONS, Ernest William, educator; *b.* Wellington, Somersetshire, Eng., Apr. 20, 1873; *s.* William Agley and Harriet (Howe) P.; came to Can., 1883, to U.S., 1913; A.B., McMaster U., 1899, Th.B., 1901, D.B., 1902, A.M., 1903, D.D., 1923; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1912; *m.* Frances Lyda Paisley, of Burlington, Ont., Can., Nov. 4, 1912. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1901; pastor 1st Ch., Port Arthur, Ont., Can., 1901-08; prof. mathematics and science, Port Arthur Collegiate Inst., 1908; prof. English and sociology, Brandon (Man.) Coll., 1912-13; prof. N.T. Interpretation, Pacific Sch. of Religion, Berkeley, Calif., 1913-14; prof. English Bible and Bibl. langs., 1914-18, N.T. interpretation since 1918, Rochester Theol. Sem. Lecturer, U. of Chicago, summer 1925. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* University, Alpha Chi. *Author:* An Historical Examination of Some Non-Markan Elements in Luke, 1914. Editor and contbr. Anniversary Vol., Rochester Theol. Sem., 1925. Editor: Rochester Theol. Sem. Bulletin, 1926—. *Home:* 253 Alexander St., Rochester, N.Y.

PARSONS, Eugene, editor, author. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

PARSONS, Floyd William, editor, engr.; *b.* Keyser, W.Va., Jan. 23, 1880; *s.* Marshall J. and Mary C. (Long) P.; ed. U. of W.Va.; E.M., Lehigh

U., 1902; *m.* Maud A. Freystedt, of N.Y. City, Oct. 28, 1903; children—Doris L., Jean M. Chief engr. Stonewall (W.Va.) Coal & Coke Co., 1902; dist. engr. Lehigh Valley Coal Co., Wilkes-Barre, Pa., 1903; res. engr. Consolidation Coal Co., Frostburg, Md., 1904; chief engr. New River Consolidated Coal & Coke Co., Rush Run, W.Va., 1905; asst. prof. mining, Mich. Coll. of Mines, Houghton, Mich., 1905-06; chief engr. Victor Am. Fuel Co., and C. & S.E. Ry. Co., Denver, Colo., 1906; asso. editor Engineering and Mining Journal, 1907-10; founder, and editor Coal Age, 1910-18; regular contbr. to World's Work, 1918-22; now mem. bd. dirs. and editorial dir. Robbins Pub. Co.; editor Gas Age-Record, and Industrial Gas (both of New York); contbg. editor Advertising and Selling; sec., dir. Affiliated Publs., Inc.; dir. Richmond Radiator Co. Asst. to Harry A. Garfield, U.S. Fuel Administrator, World War; mem. comm. of journalists invited by British and French govts. to visit Eng. and France, 1918. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Mining and Metall. Soc. America, Acad. Polit. Science, Am. Gas Assn., Rocky Mountain Coal Mining Assn., Authors' League America, Theta Delta Chi. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Engineers (New York); Greenwich Country, Millbrook Country (Greenwich, Conn.); Salisbury Country (Garden City, L.I.). *Author:* American Business Methods, 1921; Everybody's Business, 1923. Contbr. to Saturday Evening Post, World's Work, etc.; speaker before commercial and industrial orgns., student bodies, etc.; delivered commencement address, Lehigh U., 1924. *Home:* 32 W. 40th St. *Office:* 9 E. 38th St., New York, N.Y.

PARSONS, Frank Alvah, lecturer on art; *b.* Chesterfield, Mass., Apr. 1, 1868; s. Alvah and Sarah (Sanderson) P.; ed. Wesleyan Sem.; studied art in Italy, France, Eng. and Austria, 4 times; grad. dept. of Fine Arts, Teachers Coll. (Columbia), 1905; B.S., dept. edn. Teachers Coll.; unmarried. Lecturer Boston (Mass.) and vicinity, 1890-98; instr. Columbia U., 1899-1905; pres. and dir. New York Sch. of Fine and Applied Art, New York, Paris, London and Florence, since 1905. Prof. advertising display, New York U., 1915—. Lecturer dept. art, Brooklyn Inst. Arts and Sciences, on interior decoration for New York decorators and architects, 1903-14; on art before women's clubs, civic associations and teachers' convs. in 38 states; delivered course of lectures yearly at Met. Mus. Art; conducts summer study class in Europe yearly. *Author:* Principles of Advertising Arrangement, 1912; Interior Decoration, Its Principles and Practice, 1915; The Psychology of Dress, 1920; The Art Appeal in Advertising Display. Co-Author: Advertising, Its Principles and Practice; Art, Its Principles and Practice Applied to Modern Life, 1916; also various articles and pamphlets on art subjects. Chevalier Legion of Honor (France). *Home:* 40 E. 54th St., New York. *Office:* 2239 Broadway, New York, N.Y., also 9 Place des Vosges, Paris, France.

PARSONS, Frank Nesmith, judge; *b.* Dover N.H., Sept. 3, 1854; *s.* Rev. Benjamin F. and Mary A. (Nesmith) P.; A.B., Dartmouth, 1874 (LL.D., 1904); *m.* Helen F. Pike, of Franklin, N.H., Oct. 26, 1880. Admitted to bar, 1879; practiced at Franklin, 1879-95; mem. N.H. Constl. Conv., 1889; state law reporter, 1891-95; mem. exec. council of Gov. John B. Smith, 1893-94; mayor of Franklin, 1895; asso. justice, 1895-1902, chief justice, 1902-24, Supreme Court of N.H.; mem. N.H. legislature, 1925-28; v.p. and trustee, Franklin Savings Bank; dir. Franklin Nat. Bank. Pres. N.H. Bar Assn., 1912-14; v.p. N.H. Hist. Soc., 1911-17, pres., 1917-19. Republican. *Home:* Franklin, N.H.

PARSONS, Harry deBerkeley, engineer; *b.* N.Y. City, Jan. 6, 1862; *s.* William Barclay and Eliza Glass (Livingston) P.; B.S., Columbia, 1882; M.E., Stevens Institute Technology, 1884; hon. D.E. from same institution in 1926; *m.* Frances Walker, of New York, Dec. 16, 1890. Consulting engr. in New York since 1885; prof. steam engring., 1891-1907, emeritus prof. practical engring. since 1907, Rensselaer Poly. Inst. Mem. N.Y. State Voting Machine Commn., 1898-1915, and Met. Sewerage Commn., 1908-14; consulting engr. for New York Zoöl. Soc., reports and appraisals Cramp Ship & Engine Building Co., Pressed Steel Car Co., Consol. Gas Co.'s plants, numerous paper cos., Seaboard Air Line, New Hampshire Traction Co., and many water powers, etc. Designed dams at Spier Falls, Palmer Falls, Sherman Island, Glens Falls. District appraisal officer, Detroit, Bur. Aircraft Production, U.S.A., 1918-19. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Soc. M.E., Soc. Naval Architects and Marine Engrs., Inst. of Consulting Engrs., Chamber Commerce State of N.Y., Met. Mus. Art. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Union, Engineers', Down Town, New York Yacht, Am. Yacht. *Author:* Steam Boilers, Their Theory and Design, 5th edit., 1917; Disposal of Municipal Refuse, 1906; Tidal Phenomena of the Harbor of New York; also numerous tech. papers. *Home:* 112 E. 74th St. *Office:* 22 William St., New York, N.Y.

PARSONS, Mrs. Herbert, author; see Elsie Worthington Clews Parsons.

PARSONS, Marion Randall, writer; *b.* San Francisco, Dec. 14, 1880; *d.* Charles Wells and Nancy (Garabrant) Randall; pvtly. ed.; *m.* Edward Taylor Parsons, of Berkeley, Calif., Mar. 7, 1907 (died 1914). Mountain climber; first ascent of Mt. Bruce, Southern Selkirks, 1914; more than 50 ascents of major peaks in Sierra Nevada, Cascade ranges, Olympics, Selkirks and Canadian Rockies, 1903-20. Served with Civilian Relief br. of Am. Red Cross, in France, July 13, 1918-Aug. 5, 1919; in charge relief for refugees, Dept. of Landes, Aug.-Dec. 1918; dir. 3 arrondissements, Dept. of Ardennes, Jan.-July 1919. Decorated Médaille de la Reconnaissance Française. *Clubs:* Woman's Athletic, Sierra of San Francisco (dir. since 1914); Am. Alpine (New York). *Author:* A Daughter of the Dawn, 1923; also articles in Travel Mag., Smart Set and Overland Monthly. Editor of Travels in Alaska, by John Muir, after his decease. *Home:* 29 Mosswood Rd., Berkeley, Calif.

PARSONS, Payn Bigelow, sanitary expert; *b.* Baldwinsville, N.Y., Feb. 12, 1872; *s.* Eben Burt and Clara (Bigelow) P.; A.B., Williams Coll., 1892; M.D., Albany Med. Coll., 1897; Cornell Med. Coll., 1904-05; *m.* Ella Mae Emerson, of Northampton, Mass., June 30, 1900. Bacteriologist, New York Subway air investigations, 1905, New York Bay investigation, 1906, Pollution Commn. and Met. Sewerage Commn., 1907, Lederle labs., 1908; dir. labs. of Met. Sewerage Commn., New York 1909-13; chief bacteriologist, New York lab. of U.S. Bur. Chemistry, Nov. 1, 1913-25; bacteriologist N.Y. State Conservation Commn., 1925—. Mem. Med. Soc. State of N.Y., New York County Med. Soc., Soc. Am. Bacteriologists, Am. Pub. Health Assn., New York Bacteriol. Club, Delta Kappa Epsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. Contbr. to chem. and other periodicals. *Home:* 1914 Hennessy Pl., Bronx, N.Y. *Office:* 1600 Times Bldg., 42d St., New York, N.Y.

PARSONS, Philip Archibald, sociologist; *b.* Hamilton, Ill., Jan. 9, 1879; *s.* Henry Beeman and Martha Ann (Wagonner) P.; A.B., Christian U., Canton, Mo., 1904; student Union Theol. Sem., 1904-06; fellow New York Sch. of Philanthropy, 1908-09; Ph.D., Columbia, 1909; LL.D., Culver-Stockton Coll., Canton, Mo., 1927; *m.* Helen Therece Stahlberger, of Auburn, N.Y., July 3, 1909; children—Katrine Wagonner, Helene. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1904; prof. sociology, Syracuse U., 1909-20 and head of dept., 1912-20; dir. University Settlement 1912-18; on leave of absence, 1918-19, with Commn. on Training Camp Activities; prof. applied sociology and dir. Portland Sch. of Social Work, U. of Ore., 1920—, dean 1926—. Ore. rep. Nat. Economic League; pres. Ore. Social Workers' Assn., 1921 (exec. council, 1922-25); pres. Pub. Welfare Bur., 1922; pres. Americanization Council, 1925; v.p. Nat. Conf. of Social Work, 1925-26; dir. Travelers Aid Soc.; chmn. Ore. Child Welfare Commn.; pres. Portland Council Social Agencies, 1925, v.p. 1926—. Mem. Am. Sociol. Soc., Am. Inst. Criminal Law and Criminology, Am. Assn. Urban Universities, Nat. Council Am. Assn. Social Workers, Nat. Probation Assn., Nat. Liberal League, Am. Assn. Training Schs. for Social Work, Am. Eugenics Soc., Sigma Nu, Beta Epsilon, Alpha Kappa Delta, Phi Kappa Psi. Mason. *Author:* Responsibility for Crime, 1909; An Introduction to the Modern Social Problem, 1924; Crime and the Criminal, 1926. *Home:* Eugene, Ore.

PARSONS, Reginald Hascall, corpn. officer; *b.* Flushing, L.I., N.Y., Oct. 3, 1873; *s.* George Howland and Lorraine Fiske (Hascall) P.; prep. edn., Moses Brown Sch., Providence, R.I.; student Colo. Coll., Colorado Springs, and U. of Calif.; *m.* Maude Bemis, of Colorado Springs, Jan. 31, 1901; children—Alice Lorraine (dec.), Anne (Mrs. Frederic Delmont Tootell), Reginald Bemis, George Howland, Mary Bowne. Auditor Colorado Springs Company, 1896-98; stock broker for W. P. Bonright & Co., Colorado Springs Mining Exchange, 1898-1900; mgr. Bemis Bros. Bag Co., Seattle, Wash., 1904-09; pres. Parsons Investment Co., Parsons, Hart & Co., Pinnacle Packing Co.; chmn. bd. Seattle Title Trust Co.; proprietor Hillcrest Orchard, Mountcrest Ranch, Pleasant Hill Farm; Northern Life Ins. Co., Washington Title Ins. Co. Chmn. Seattle War Savings Com., 1918. Pres. Lakeside Sch. for Boys, 1926-28; overseer Whitman Coll., Walla Walla, Wash., 1925-28; pres. Seattle Council Boy Scouts of America, 1916-21. Mem. N.E. Hist. Soc., Social Welfare League (pres. 1919-), Japan Soc. (pres. 1927), Am. Peace Soc. (dir.), International Chamber Commerce (Am. sect.), Seattle Chamber Commerce (pres. 1919), S.R., Beta Theta Pi. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* University, College, Rainier, Arctic, Inglewood Country (Seattle), Arlington (Portland, Ore.); University (San Francisco); Rocky Mountain (New York). *Home:* W. Highland Drive. *Office:* Northern Life Tower, Seattle, Wash.

PARSONS, Richard, univ. prof.; June 1847-Feb. 11, 1926. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

PARSONS, Robert Stevens, ry. official; May 26, 1873-May 18, 1928. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

PARSONS, William, clergyman, editor; Luton, Bedfordshire, Eng., Feb. 11, 1867; *s.* Alfred William and Sarah (Costin) P.; brought to U.S. 1870; A.B., Baker U., Baldwin, Kan., 1891, A.M., 1894; B.D., McCormick Theol. Sem., Chicago, 1894; D.D., Geneva Coll., Beaver Falls, Pa., 1911; *m.* Elizabeth Stevenson, of Olathe, Kan., July 1894; children—Cecelia (dec.), Catherine (Mrs. D. Junkin), Margaret. Ordained ministry Presbyn. Ch., 1893; pastor successively Peoria and Spec (Ill.), Beaver Falls (Pa.), Eugene (Ore.), Claremo Jersey City (N.J.) until 1925; asso. editor Christian Statesman, 1907-12; prof. Bible, Alb (Ore.) Coll., 1915-16; editor The Christian Statesman since 1926. Sec. Nat. Reform Assn., 1905- asso. sec. Presbyn. Bd. of Temperance, 1918 Trustee Albany Coll. Republican. Woodm Active promoter of prohibition. *Home:* Glenfi Pa. *Office:* 209 9th St., Pittsburgh, Pa.

PARSONS, William Barclay, civil engr. N.Y. City, Apr. 15, 1859; *s.* William Barclay Eliza Glass (Livingston) P.; A.B., Columbia, 1 C.E., 1882; LL.D., St. John's, Md., 1909; Sc Princeton, 1920, Trinity, 1921; D.Eng., Stev 1921; *m.* Anna DeWitt Reed, of New York, May 1884; children—Mrs. Sylvia Weld, Wm. Barc Consulting engr., N.Y. City, 1885; dep. chief en 1891-94, chief engr., Rapid Transit Commn. York, 1894-1904; survey Chinese railways, 1898 mem. Isthmian Canal Commn., 1904; bd. of cons engrs., Panama Canal, 1905; advisory e Royal Commn. London Traffic, 1904; chief e Cape Cod Canal, 1905-14; many hydraulic and or engineering works. Chief of engrs. (brig.-gen. N.Y.), Spanish-Am. War; maj., lt. col., col. 11th Engrs., World War; now brig. gen. engr. R U.S.A. Awarded D.S.M. (U.S.), also citation conspicuous distinguished service and victory m and 5 clasps; D.S.O. (British); Officer Legion Honor (French); Order of Crown (Belgian). M Am. Soc. C.E. (Norman medal), Inst. C.E. Britain (Telford medal); fellow Am. Acad. Arts Sciences; etc. Trustee Columbia U. since 1 (chmn. bd. since 1917), N.Y. Pub. Library, Carn Instn. (Washington). Warden Trinity Church, N. York. *Clubs:* University, Century (New Yo Metropolitan (Washington). *Author:* Turnou 1883; Track, 1885; Rapid Transit in Foreign Cit 1895; American Engineer in China, 1900; The Am ican Engineers in France, 1920; Robert Fulton the Submarine, 1923; etc. *Home:* 121 E. 65th *Office:* 84 Pine St., New York, N.Y.

PARSONS, William Edward, architect, planner; *b.* Akron, O., June 19, 1872; *s.* Will Cheney and Sarah Day (Seymour) P.; B.A., Y 1895; B.S., Columbia, 1898; awarded McKim lowship, 1899; studied École des Beaux Arts, Pa *m.* Myra Louise Matthews, of N.Y. City, 1911; c dren—Louise Kellogg, Seymour. Began in office John Galen Howard, New York, 1901; apptd. c sulting architect, U.S. Govt., in Philippines, 1 directed execution of the Burnham plans for Ma and Baguio; designed many pub. bldgs., includ Philippine Gen. Hosp., U. of Philippines, Ma Hotel; planned the restoration of the old city w and moats of Manila as public parks, and establis standards of pub. architecture which have been g erally followed; resigned, 1914, and associated practice with E. H. Bennett; firm under the na of E. H. Bennett & Wm. E. Parsons; mem. Benn Parsons & Frost since 1922; made plans for civic i provements at Chicago, Joliet, Rock Island,

, Ind., St. Paul, Buffalo, Phoenix, Pasadena, uan, P.R., and Washington, D.C. Mem. A.I.A., Beaux Arts Architects, Nat. Conf. City Plan- Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. Episcopalian. : University (Chicago and Manila); Philippine .). *Home:* 40 W. Schiller St. *Office:* 80 E. son Boul., Chicago, Ill.

RSONS, Willis Edwards, educator. See VII (1912-13).

RTLOW, William Dempsey, psychiatrist; hville, St. Clair Co., Ala.; Feb. 4, 1877; *s.* David d Catherine (Beason) P.; student St. Clair Coll. State Normal Sch., Florence, Ala.; M.D., U. of 1901 (valedictorian), LL.D., 1922; *m.* Margaret a, of Birmingham, Ala., Apr. 26, 1905; children n. Dempsey, Margaret Cummings, Mixon Beadec.), Kathleen, David Beason. Interne Bryce ., Tuscaloosa, Ala., 1901-02; asst. phys., same, 08, asst. supt., 1908-19; supt. Ala. Insane s. since July 1, 1919. Chmn. Med. Advisory West Ala. counties, in draft, World War. Mem. Bd. of Health, Ala., since 1915; mem. State Med. Examiners since 1915; mem. State Bd. iners for Registration of Nurses since 1919. . A.M.A., Ala. State Med. Assn. (pres. 1917-18), Psychiatric Assn., Am. Pub. Health Assn. Dem- . Methodist. Rotarian. Partlow State School ental Defectives named in his honor. *Home:* aloosa, Ala.

RTNER, Winnie Leroy, banker; *b.* Dallas la., Mar. 11, 1891; *s.* Jacob Martin and Fannie ber) P.; ed. high schs. Perry (Ia.), Helena t.), Sandpoint (Ida.) and Lewis and Clark High Spokane, Wash.; *m.* Pauline Spoerhase, of ane, Dec. 20, 1911; children—Margaret Pauline, ard Winfield. Began as messenger Spokane & rn Trust Co., 1906, and advanced to teller; it mgr. Spokane br. San Francisco Federal Re- Bank, 1917-19, cashier, 1919-20; apptd. mgr. a dir., 1920, later changed to mng. dir.; transd to Salt Lake br. as mng. dir., July 1, 1925. blican. Presbyn. Mason. Rotarian. *Home:* Fairview Av. *Office:* Federal Reserve Bank, Lake City, Utah.

RTON, Ernest, landscape artist. See Vol. 1916-17).

RTON, Henry Woodbridge, portrait er; *b.* Hudson, N.Y.; *s.* George and Elizabeth dbridge) P.; ed. pub. schs.; unmarried. Ex- ed at Nat. Acad. Design, Royal Acad., London. A.; mem. Painters and Sculptors Galleries, York. *Clubs:* Salmagundi, Nat. Arts, Century . *Home-Studio:* 119 E. 19th St., New York,

RTRIDGE, Edward Lasell, M.D.; *b.* ton, Mass., Sept. 27, 1853; *s.* Joseph Lyman and h Nelson (Wilson) P.; M.D., Coll. Phys. and . (Columbia), 1875; hon. A.M., Williams, 1880; ertrude E., *d.* Prof. Theodore W. Dwight, LL.D. nder Columbia U. Law Sch., 1859). Served as ng phys. New York Maternity, Nursery and l's, Sloane Maternity and New York hosps; now ilting phys. New York Hosp.; prof. obstetrics, York Post-Grad. Med. Coll., 1886-87; lecturer trics, 1888, adj. prof., 1889-93, Med. Dept. Co- ia. Pres. New York Nursery and Child's Hosp., 21; pres. Washington Sq. Home for Friendless ; trustee New York Instn. for Edn. of Blind, ington Sq. Assn. (pres.), New York Dispensary, hern Dispensary. Hudson-Fulton commr., pioneer in movement which led to creation of lighlands of the Hudson River Reservation; r. Palisades Interstate Park. Hon. mem. New Med. and Surg. Soc.; mem. Med. Soc. State of N.Y. Co. Med. Soc., Practitioners' Soc., Acad. ine; pres. N.E. Soc. of New York, 1917-18; Gen. Knox Headquarters Assn.; pres. Huguoc.; trustee Am. Scenic and Hist. Preservation gov. Soc. Colonial Wars. *Clubs:* University, ry (trustee 1914-16). *Author:* Manual of trics, 1908. Editor: Verrier's Manual of Obs, 1884. *Home:* 19 W. 54th St., New York, (also "Storm King," Cornwall, N.Y.).

RTRIDGE, Emelyn Newcomb (Mrs. ge Everett Partridge), author; *b.* Black Kings Co., N.S.; *d.* Asaph Wallace and Mari- Wickwire (Eaton) Newcomb; ed. Northfield .) Sem. and Clark U.; *m.* George Everett dge, of Worcester, Mass., Aug. 31, 1898; chil- -Elaine Newcomb (dec.), Miriam Newcomb, Newcomb. Widely known as story teller. palian. *Author:* Story Telling in School and (with husband), 1912 (Russian translation); Glooscap the Great Chief, 1913; Joyful Star (Indian stories for Camp Fire Girls), 1915. *Home:* 52 Dundee St., Boston, Mass.

PARTRIDGE, Frank Charles, lawyer; *b.* E. Middlebury, Vt., May 7, 1861; *s.* Charles F. and Sarah A. (Rice) P.; A.B., Amherst, 1882; LL.B., Columbia, 1884; LL.D., Middlebury, 1909; *m.* Sarah L. Sanborn, of Chenoa, Ill., May 7, 1907; children —Frances, Charles Frank, Sanborn, Ruth, David. Solicitor Dept. of State, Washington, 1890-93, U.S. minister to Venezuela, 1893-94; consul-gen. at Tangier, 1897-98; mem. Vt. Senate, 1898-1900; chmn. com. to propose amendments to Vt. Constn., 1909; mem. Vt. Committee of Public Safety, 1917-19; rewrote Consular Regulations, 1896; apptd. umpire British-Venezuela Claims Commission and Netherlands-Venezuela Claims Commn., 1903, but unable to serve by reason of other business; del. of U.S. to 5th Pan-Am. Conf., Santiago, Chile, 1923. Mem. exec. council Am. Soc. Internat. Law, 1906-23, and of N.E. council, 1925-27. Pres. Vt. Marble Co., Clarendon & Pittsford R.R. Co.; dir. Proctor Trust Co. (expres.), Nat. Life Ins. Co. of Vt., Rutland Railroad Co. Pres. Vt. Flood Credit Corpn.; trustee Middlebury Coll. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Upsilon, Phi Delta Phi. *Clubs:* Blue Mountain Forest (N.H.); Tobique Salmon (N.B.); St. Bernard (Que.). *Home:* Proctor, Vt.

PARTRIDGE, George Everett, psychologist; *b.* Worcester, Mass., May 31, 1870; *s.* George and Sarah Boyden (Capron) P.; Harvard, 1889-90; Ph.D., Clark U., 1899; *m.* Emelyn Smythe Newcomb, of Nova Scotia, Aug. 31, 1898; children—Elaine Newcomb (dec.), Miriam Newcomb, Philip Newcomb. Instr. psychology, State Normal Sch., Mankato, Minn., 1900-1903; lecturer Clark U., 1904-06; psychologist, Pa. Hosp., Phila., 1923-26; for Phila. Com. for the Clinical Study of Opium Addiction, 1926; for Sing Sing Prison Jan.-Sept. 1927; clin. research, The Sheppard & Enoch Pratt Hosp., Baltimore, Md., Oct. 1927—. *Author:* An Outline of Individual Study, 1910; The Nervous Life, 1911; Studies in the Psychology of Intemperance, 1912; Story-Telling in School and Home (with wife), 1912; Genetic Philosophy of Education (an epitome of edn'l. writings of Pres. G. Stanley Hall), 1912 (Japanese transl.); A Reading Book in Modern Philosophy, 1913; The Psychology of Nations, 1919. Contbr. to scientific jours. *Address:* 52 Dundee St., Boston, Mass.

PARTRIDGE, John Slater, judge; June 22, 1870-May 20, 1926. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

PARTRIDGE, Roi, etcher; *b.* Centralia, Wash., Oct. 14, 1888; *s.* Archibald Ebenezer and Florence (George) P.; ed. Nat. Acad. Design, New York, and 4½ yrs. study in Europe: *m.* Imogen Cunningham, of Seattle, Wash., Feb. 11, 1915; children—Gryffyd, Rondal and Padraic (twins). Instr. Dept. of Art, Mills Coll., 1920-22, prof. since 1922. Exhibited in Germany, Liverpool (Eng.), Washington, D.C., San Francisco and other cities of U.S., and in ann. exhbns. Awarded 2 silver medals, Alaska-Yukon-Pacific Expn., 1909; Syndam silver medal, Nat. Acad. Design, 1910; Logan medal, and purchase prize, Art Inst. Chicago, 1921; Nathan I. Bijar prize, Brooklyn Soc. Etchers, 1921; O'Melveney prize, Print Makers of Calif., 1922, also Buma purchase prize from same, 1925; etc. Works on perm. exhbn. at Art Inst. Chicago; Worcester (Mass.) Mus.; Library of Congress; New York Pub. Library; Los Angeles Mus.; Walker Art Gallery, Liverpool, Eng.; etc. Pantheist. *Home:* 4540 Harbor View, Oakland, Calif.

PARTRIDGE, Sidney Catlin, bishop; *b.* New York, Sept. 1, 1857; *s.* George Sidney, Jr. and Helen Derby (Catlin) P.; A.B., Yale, 1880; B.D., Berkeley Div. Sch., 1884, D.D., 1900; *m.* Charlotte Irene Mills, of Brooklyn, June 10, 1884 (died 1886); 1 dau., Helen Louise (Mrs. Geo. E. Chapin); *m.* 2d, Agnes Simpson, of San Francisco, Nov. 27, 1900; 1 dau., Amalia Ortwed Lucy. Deacon, 1884, priest, 1885, P.E. Ch.: went to Shanghai, China, as missionary; taught at St. John's Coll. and chaplain St. Mary's Hall, Shanghai, 1884-87; rector Boone Sch. and missionary, Wu-chang, China, 1887-99; consecrated missionary bishop of Kyoto, Japan, Feb. 2, 1900; elected bishop Diocese of West Mo., Mar. 8, 1911, and enthroned in Grace Ch., Kansas City, June 27, 1911. *Home:* 14 W. Armour Boul., Kansas City, Mo.

PARTRIDGE, William Ordway, sculptor, author; *b.* Paris, France, Apr. 11, 1861; *s.* George Sidney and Helen Derby (Catlin) P.; student Columbia, 1885; art edn. Rome, Florence, Paris; hon. A.M., Adelphi Coll., 1904; *m.* Margaret Ridgely Schott, 1905. Lecturer on fine arts, Columbian (now George Washington) U., 1897-1903; served as lecturer before Nat. Social Science Assn., Concord Sch. Philosophy, Brooklyn Inst., etc. Works include statue of Samuel Tilden, Riverside Drive, New York; Shakespeare, Lincoln Park, Chicago; bronze statue of Alexander Hamilton, Brooklyn; bronze statue of Thomas Jefferson, Columbia U.; Pieta, St. Patrick's Cathedral, New York; Pocahontas, Jamestown, Va. Exhibited Salon, Paris; Royal Acad., London and Berlin. Mem. Soc. Am. Sculptors, S.A.R.; hon. mem. 5th N.Y. Vol. Inf. (Duryee Zouaves), Soc. Am. Architects, Royal Soc. Arts, London. *Clubs:* Lotos, Authors (New York); Cosmos (Washington). *Author:* Art for America; The Song Life of a Scuptor; The Technique of Sculpture; The Angel of Clay (novel), 1900; Nathan Hale, the Ideal Patriot, 1902; The Czar's Gift (novel), 1906. *Address:* Cosmos Club, Washington, D.C.

PASCHAL, Franklin Cressey, univ. dean; *b.* Chillicothe, Ill., Feb. 6, 1890; *s.* Frank Alexander and Hattie E. (Hendry) P.; A.B., De Pauw, 1911; A.M., U. of Pa., 1916, Ph.D., 1918; *m.* Gail M. Grant, July 23, 1924; 1 son, Franklin C. Prin. high sch., Sibley, Ia., 1911-12; Psychologist Ind. Reformatory, Jeffersonville, Ind., 1912-16, also dir. research, 1914-16; Harrison fellow in psychology, U. of Pa., 1916-17, teaching asst., 1917-18; psychologist Med. Research Lab. of Air Service, Mineola, L.I., 1918-19; asst. prof., later prof. psychology, U. of Ariz., 1919-27, also dean of men, 1922-25 and registrar 1925-27; asso. dean Coll. of Arts and Science, Vanderbilt U., 1927—. Mem. Am. Psychol. Assn., Sigma Nu, Phi Kappa Phi. Conglist. Mason. *Home:* 7 West Av., Vanderbilt Campus, Nashville, Tenn.

PASHKOVSKY, Theophilus Nicholas, bishop; *b.* Russia, Feb. 19, 1874; *s.* Nicholas and Natalie (Vlossov) P.; grad. Theol. Sem. of Kiev, 1894; *m.* Helen A. Dabovich, of San Francisco, Calif., Nov. 17, 1897 (died in Russia); children—Tikhon T., Boris T., Nina T. (dec.), Ljubov T. Teacher Normal Sch., Kiev, 1894-95; mem. staff of cathedral, San Francisco, Calif., 1895-97; apptd. sec. to N. Am. Ecclesiastical Consistory, 1897; ordained priest Russian Orthodox Greek Catholic Ch. (Eastern Ch.), 1897; dean of cathedral, San Francisco, 1905; trans. to Warsaw, Poland, 1913; army chaplain, 1915-18. On account of war was affiliated with Y.M.C.A., in Moscow, 1918-22, later in charge parish in S. Russia; apptd. by the Patriarch, bishop of Chicago, and consecrated Dec. 10, 1922; apptd. bishop of Canada and Chicago, Aug. 4, 1925; relieved of charge in Canada, July 30, 1926. *Home:* 1121 N. Leavitt St., Chicago, Ill.

PASMA, Henry Kay, clergyman, author; *b.* Oosterbierum, Friesland, Netherlands, May 29, 1881; *s.* Claus Peter and Clarissa (Nauta) P.; student Rutgers Coll., New Brunswick, N.J.; A.B., Hope Coll., Holland, Mich., 1910, A.M., 1913; grad. Western Theol. Sem., Holland, Mich., 1913; grad. study George Washington U. since 1927; *m.* Olive Lucy Barnaby, of Holland, Mich., May 21, 1913; children—Miriam Clarissa, Theodore Kay, Timothy Worden, Harriet Blanche (dec.). Came to U.S., 1899, naturalized citizen, 1913. Ordained ministry Ref. Ch. in America, 1913; pastor Oostburg, Wis. and Lynden, Wash., until 1922, Southern Presbyn. Ch., Charleston, Miss., 1922-27, Presbyn. Ch., Rockville, Md., since 1927. Mem. bd. dirs. Wis. Memorial Acad., Cedar Grove, Wis., 1915-17; mem. Council of Hope Coll., 1921-22; stated clk. Classis of Cascades, Ref. Ch. of America, 1920-22. *Author:* Things a Nation Lives By, 1925; God's Picked Young Men, 1926; also articles in mags. and religious periodicals. *Home:* Rockville, Md.

PASMORE, Henry Bickford, musician; *b.* Wis., June 27, 1857; *s.* John Lane and Mary Anne (Bickford) P.; studied with William Shakespeare and Richard Cummins, London, and with Jadassohn and Renicke, at Leipzig Conservatory of Music; *m.* May S. Stanton, of N.Y. City, 1886; children—Mary, Suzanne, Dorothy, Harriet (Radiana Pazmor), Edith Saffington, John—the first 4 professional musicians and the other two physicians. Formerly teacher of singing at Stern Conservatory, Scharwenka Conservatory (Berlin), Stanford U., Mills Coll., Coll. of the Pacific, etc. Mem. Calif. State Music Teachers' Assn., Pacific Coast-Acad. of Teachers of Singing (dir.). *Clubs:* Faculty (U. of Calif.); Musicians, Sequoia (San Francisco). Composer of

numerous songs, choruses and orchestra pieces. *Address:* 291 Alvarado Rd., Berkeley, Calif.

PASSMORE, Ellis Pusey, banker; Feb. 1, 1869-Jan. 22, 1928. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

PASSMORE, Lincoln K., insurance; *b.* Rising Sun, Md., Sept. 2, 1850; *s.* Ellis Pusey and Mary (Lincoln) P.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Ellen F. Faxon, of Quincy, Mass., Apr. 22, 1891; children—John Faxon (dec.), Lincoln Alan, Frances Heppe. Teacher pub. schs. 4 yrs.; with Peter Wright & Sons, export grain, Phila., 1874-82; later in same business with others; became trustee Penn Mut. Life Ins. Co., 1889, 2d v.p., 1903, v.p. since 1906; dir. Bank of North America; apptd. by A. Mitchell Palmer mem. Advisory Com. on Alien Life Insurance Companies, Sept. 1918. Mem. Chamber Commerce Phila., Phila. Bourse. Quaker. Republican. *Clubs:* Union League, Phila. Cricket, etc. *Home:* Bellevue Stratford Hotel, Phila., Pa.

PATCH, Edith Marion, entomologist; *b.* Worcester, Mass., July 27, 1876; *d.* William Whipple and Salome (Jenks) P.; grad. South High Sch., Minneapolis, 1896; B.S., U. of Minn., 1901, specializing in entomology; M.S., U. of Me., 1910; Ph.D., Cornell U., 1911. Teacher English and zoölogy, Hastings (Minn.) High Sch., 1901-02; teacher, dept. of English, Crookston (Minn.) High Sch., 1902-03; organized dept. entomology, Me. Agrl. Expt. Sta., and entomologist, same, since Sept., 1908. Research work in entomology with problems that concern ecology and economic entomology. Fellow Entomol. Soc. America, A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Soc. Zoölogists, Assn. Econ. Entomologists, Am. Soc. Naturalists, Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Sigma Xi, Phi Kappa Phi, Delta Delta Delta, Phi Sigma, Phi Beta Kappa. *Club:* Woman's. *Author:* Dame Bug and Her Babies, 1913; How Laddie Tells the Time o' Year, 1914; Hexapod Stories (Little Gateways to Science Series), 1920; Bird Stories (same series), 1921; First Lessons in Nature Study, 1926. *Home:* Orono, Me.

PATCH, Howard Rollin, prof. English; *b.* Lake Linden, Mich., Aug. 7, 1889; *s.* Maurice Byron and Emily Isabella (White) P.; grad. Lafayette High Sch., Buffalo, N.Y., 1906; A.B., Hobart Coll., Geneva, N.Y., 1910; A.M., Harvard, 1912, Ph.D., 1915; hon. Litt.D., Hobart, 1924; *m.* Helen Louise Kennedy, of Buffalo, Aug. 12, 1916; children—Howard Rollin, Robert Kennedy, Priscilla Emily, Mary Helen. John Harvard fellow, Harvard U., 1912-15, also asst. in English, 1912-13; instr. in English, Harvard and Radcliffe Coll., 1915-16; lecturer in English philology, Bryn Mawr, 1916-17, asso. 1917-19; asst. prof. English, 1919-20, asso. prof., 1920-24, prof. since 1924, chmn. Dept. of English 1925-26—all Smith Coll.; visiting prof. summer sch., Harvard, 1925. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Dialect Soc. America, Modern Humanities Research Assn. (Eng.), Dante Soc. (Cambridge, Mass.), Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Phi Beta Kappa, Kappa Alpha. Episcopalian. *Author:* (monographs) The Tradition of the Goddess Fortuna in Roman Literature and Thought, 1922; The Tradition of the Goddess Fortuna in Mediæval Philosophy and Literature, 1922; Fortuna in Old French, 1923; (book) The Goddess Fortuna in Mediæval Literature, 1927. Editor: (with Pres. W. A. Neilson), Selections from Chaucer, 1921. Contbr. to philol. jours. *Home:* 4 Barrett Pl., Northampton, Mass.

PATE, Walter Romny, educator; *b.* nr. Madison, Jefferson Co., Ind., Nov. 26, 1877; *s.* Randall Ross and Eliza Ellen (Buchanan) P.; student Orleans (Neb.) Coll.; A.B. University of Neb., 1917; graduate student, Columbia University, 1927; *m.* Gertrude Louisa Sewell, of Danbury, Neb., Apr. 21, 1900; chidren—Neva Beatrice, Leonard Leroy, Mildred Ellen, Robert Sewell. Successively supt. schs., Danbury, Trenton, Grafton, Sidney, Neb., 1896-1910; supt. schs., Alliance, Neb., 1910-23; prof. in edn., dept. State Teachers Coll., Chadron, Neb., 6 summers, 1918-23; pres. State Normal Sch. and Teachers Coll., Peru, Neb., since Aug. 1, 1923. Mem. N.E.A., Neb. State Teachers' Assn. (pres. 1923), Neb. Schoolmasters' Club, Phi Delta Kappa. Democrat. Methodist. Mason (K.T., 32°, Shriner). Lecturer teachers' institutes. *Home:* Peru, Neb.

PATERSON, James Venn, shipbuilder; *b.* Glasgow, Scotland, June 17, 1867; *s.* Robert (M.D., F.R.C.S.) and Marion (Gunn) P.; spl. course in philosophy, mathematics and naval architecture, U. of Glasgow, 1888; *m.* Marie Josephine, *d.* David Provost Vandeventer, of Matawan, N.J., Apr. 28, 1898. Chief draftsman, Naval Works, Southampton, Eng., 1890-92; came to U.S., 1892; naval architect Internat. Navigation Co. and Internat. Mercantile Marine Co. at Phila. and New York, 1892-1905; v.p. and gen. mgr. The Moran Co., Seattle, Wash., 1906-08; pres. and gen. mgr. same, 1908-12; pres. and gen. mgr. Seattle Constrn. & Dry Dock Co., 1912-16; built submarines in Vancouver, B.C., for Electric Boat Co., 1917; now cons. and designing practice. Asso. mem. Naval Consulting Bd., U.S. Member Soc. Naval Architects and Marine Engrs., Am. Soc. M.E., Instn. Naval Architects (London), Instn. Engrs. and Shipbuilders in Scotland. Unitarian. *Clubs:* University, Rainier, Arctic (Seattle). Wrote: (brochure) Workmen's Compulsory Compensation System, State of Washington, 1912. *Home:* 1025 Boylston Av. N., Seattle, Wash.

PATIGIAN, Haig, sculptor; *b.* City of Van, Armenia, Jan. 22, 1876; *s.* Avedis and Marine (Hovsepian) Patigian; early education under father and mother (teachers in American Mission Sch., Van); self educated in art; later studied sculpture with Alix Marquet, Paris, France, 1906-07; *m.* Blanche Hollister, of Courtland, Calif., Jan. 1, 1908; children—Hollis, Haig. Mem. Internat. Jury of Awards, Panama P.I. Expn., 1915; Hors Comcours. Principal works: McKinley Monument, Arcata, Calif., 1905; "Ancient History" (bronze), Salon des Artistes Français, 1907; "Guardian Angel," Dolbeer Mausoleum, San Francisco, Calif.; Rowell Monument, Fresno, Calif.; allegoric figures of "Invention," "Imagination," "Steam Power," "Electrical Power," and other sculptural work for Machinery Palace, Panama P.I. Expn.; "Vanity" (marble), Apollo, Diana, etc., Palace of Fine Arts, same expn.; Alden J. Blethen Memorial, Seattle, Wash.; Lt. Gov. J. M. Eshleman, Univ. of Calif.; Gen. Funston, City Hall, San Francisco, Calif., 1917, pediment of Met. Life Bldg., San Francisco, Tympanum group and figures, arts, sciences, etc., Memorial Mus., San Francisco, 1919, Wm. Greer Harrison, Olympic Club; heroic statue of General Pershing, San Francisco, 1921; seated statue of Lincoln, Civic Center, San Francisco, 1926; symbolic fountain group of "Friendship," 1926; Dr. Taylor memorial for Pub. Library, San Francisco, 1927; etc. Mem. Calif. N.G. 5 yrs. Mem. Nat. Sculpture Soc., Am. Federation Arts, Am. Inst. Arts and Letters, Société des Artistes Français. *Clubs:* Bohemian (pres. 1920-22, 1926-27), Family, Press, Olympic. *Home:* 898 Francisco St. *Studio:* 3055 Webster St., San Francisco, Calif.

PATON, see also Patton, also Patten.

PATON, James Morton, archæologist; *b.* N.Y. City, May 12, 1863; *s.* Thomas C. M. and Elizabeth L. (Allen) P.; A.B., New York U., 1883; A.B., Harvard, 1884; grad. student, classical philology, Harvard, 1884-87; student U. of Bonn, 1891-92, 1893-94, Ph.D., 1894, Am. Sch. Classical Studies, Athens, Greece, 1892-93; unmarried. Prof. Latin, Middlebury (Vt.) Coll., 1887-91; instr., 1895-98, asso. prof. Greek, 1898-1905, Wesleyan U.; mng. editor, 1906-08, editor-in-chief from 1917-20, Am. Jour. of Archæology. Mem. Archæol. Inst. America, Am. Philol. Assn., Soc. Promotion of Hellenic Studies (Eng.), Delta Phi, Phi Beta Kappa; corr. mem. Numismatic and Antiq. Soc. (Phila.). *Address:* care Morgan & Co., 14 Place Vendôme, Paris, France.

PATON, Lewis Bayles, educator; *b.* N.Y. City, June 27, 1864; *s.* Robert Leighton Stuart and Henrietta (Bayles) P.; A.B., New York U., 1884, A.M., 1893; grad. Princeton Theol. Sem., 1890; studied U. of Berlin, 1890-92; Ph.D., U. of Marburg, 1897; D.D., New York U., 1906; *m.* Suvia Davison, of Hartford, Dec. 30, 1896 (died 1904); 1 dau., Suvia Lanice (Mrs. Arthur E. Whittemore); *m.* 2d, Mrs. Loraine Seymour (Brown) Calhoun, of Hartford, June 30, 1915 (died 1924); *m.* 3d, Katharine Hazeltine, July 14, 1925. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1890; transferred to Congl. Ch., 1892; instr. O.T. exegesis and criticism, 1892-93, asso. prof., 1893-1900, Nettleton prof. since 1900, Hartford Theol. Sem. Dir. Am. Sch. Oriental Study and Research in Palestine, Jerusalem, 1903-04. Mem. Am. Oriental Soc., Archæol. Inst. America, Soc. Bibl. Lit. and Exegesis, Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Upsilon. *Author:* Early History of Syria and Palestine (Semitic Series); Jerusalem in Bible Times, 1908; Esther (Internat. Critical Commentary), Early Religion of Israel, 1910; Spiritism and Cult of the Dead in Antiquity, 1921; also numerous articles in theol., archæol., and other jours. Editor: Recent Christian Progress, 1909. Asso. editor Am. Jour. Archæology. Contbr. Hastings' Encyclopædia of Religion and Ethics, Standard Bible Dictionary. *Home:* 50 Forest St., Hartford, Conn.

PATON, Stewart, M.D.: *b.* N.Y. City, 1 *s.* William and Anne Stavely (Agnew) P.; Princeton, 1886, A.M., 1889; M.D., Coll. Phys. Surg. (Columbia), 1889; post-grad. study Germ and Italy; *m.* F. Margaret Halsey, 1892; childr F. Evelyn, William, R. Townley. Formerly ass psychiatry, Johns Hopkins, and dir. of lab., Shep and Enoch Pratt Hosp., Baltimore; lecturer in n biology, Princeton U., in psychiatry, Colum consultant in mental hygiene and lecturer in chiatry, Yale, 1926—. Trustee Carnegie In Washington. Fellow A.A.A.S.; member Ame Philos. Society, American Society Natura Association American Anatomists, Am. Neurol. N.Y. Acad. Medicine, Eugenics Research (pres. 1919). *Club:* Century (New York). *Au* Text-Book of Psychiatry for Use of Students Practitioners of Medicine; Education in Peace War, 1919; Human Behavior, 1921; Signs of S and the Principles of Mental Hygiene, 1922. Princeton, N.J.

PATON, Thomas Bugard, lawyer; *b.* City, May 7, 1861; *s.* Thomas and Theresa I cesca (Bugard) P.; ed. pub. schs.; spl. course Co bia U.; married Adele Coutant Holden, of City, 1885. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1883, and h practice at N.Y. City; editor law dept. of Jour Banking 6 yrs.; founder Banking Law Journal, and sold out 1908; gen. counsel Am. Bankers 1908—. Author of many statutes relating to ban which have been adopted by various states. Vet. Assn. N.G.N.Y. Mem. N.Y. Law Inst. publican. Episcopalian. *Home:* Forest Hills, *Office:* 110 E. 42d St., New York, N.Y.

PATON, William Andrew, prof. econo *b.* Calumet, Mich., July 19, 1889; *s.* Andrew Mary (Nowlin) P.; student Mich. State N Coll., 1907-08, 1911-12; A.B., U. of Mich., A.M., 1916, Ph.D., 1917; *m.* Mary K. Sleat Ann Arbor, Mich., July 9, 1914; 1 son, Wi Andrew. Instr. in economics, U. of Mich., 191 U. of Minn., 1916-17; asst. prof. economics, Mich., 1917-19, asso. prof., 1919-21, prof. econ and accounting since 1921; teacher, summer ses U. of Calif., 1921, U. of Chicago, 1924; mem. Paton & Ross, pub. accountants, since 1925; The Accounting Review. With Bur. of Res and Statistics, War Trade Bd., 1918; with In Tax Unit, Bur. Internal Revenue, 1919. Mem Econ. Assn., Am. Statis. Assn., Am. Assn. Instrs. in Accounting (sec.-treas., 1920; v.p., pres. 1922), Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Mich. Science, Arts and Letters, Phi Beta Kappa, Kappa Psi. Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* tary, University, Mich. Union, Huron Hills *Author:* (with R. A. Stevenson) Principles o counting, and Problems and Exercises in Accou 1918; Accounting Theory, 1922; Accounting, also pamphlet, Economic Position of the U Kingdom (1912-18), 1919. *Home:* 16 Ridge *Office:* State Savings Bank Bldg., Ann Arbor, M

PATRI, Angelo, teacher, author. See Vo (1920-21).

PATRICK, George Thomas White, prof.; *b.* N. Boscawen, N.H., Aug. 19, 1857; *s.* and Harriet (White) P.; A.B., State U. of Ia., B.D., Yale, 1885; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, student philosophy, Leipzig U., 1894; *m.* Lyall, of Minneapolis, Nov. 28, 1889; child Walden White, David Lyall. Prof. philose State U. of Ia., since 1887. *Author:* The Frag of the Work of Heraclitus of Ephesus, 1889; Psychology of Relaxation, 1916; An Introducti Philosophy, 1924; The World and Its Meaning, Translator: Külpe's Philosophy of the Prese Germany (with Maud Lyall Patrick), 1913; Psychology of Social Reconstruction, 1920. Co to philos. and psychol. jours. Mem. Am. Ps Assn., Am. Philos. Soc., Western Philos. Assn. 1903), Phi Beta Kappa. *Home:* Iowa City, Ia

PATRICK, Hugh Talbot, neurologist; New Philadelphia, O., May 11, 1860; *s.* Abraha and Mary (Talbot) P.; student U. of Wooster, 80; M.D., Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll. (New U.), 1884; studied nervous and mental dis abroad, 1891-94; *m.* Fannie E., *d.* Judge Jose Gary, of Chicago, Apr. 28, 1896; children—T Catherine, Elizabeth (dec.). Prof. nervous and tal diseases, Chicago Policlinic, since 1896; eme prof. nervous and mental diseases, Northweste neurologist to Wesley, Peoples, Passavant and

hospitals, Chicago; consulting neurologist to nthony's Hosp., Ill. Charitable Eye and Ear nary. Pres. Am. Neurol. Assn., 1907, Miss. y Medical Assn., 1905, and twice of Chicago ol. Soc.; mem. A.M.A., Ill. State Med. Soc. or numerous articles in med. jours. *Home:* 1428 tate Parkway. *Office:* 25 E. Washington St., go, Ill.

ATRICK, Mae Colburn (Mrs. Jas. S. rick), writer; *b.* Savannah, Mo., Jan. 12, 1879; n Fletcher and Clara (McLaim) Colburn; grad. sch., and Business Coll., Kansas City; student Chicago; *m.* Jas. S. Patrick, of Satanta, Kan., 28, 1904. Mem. Bd. of Regents, Kan., since ; Presdl. elector, Kan., messenger to carry vote ashington, 1924; state vice chmn., 1926, now . Kan. Rep. Central Com. Mem. Nat. Rep. kers' Bur., 1928. Past state chmn. press and city, W.S.F.C. Mem. Kan. Authors Club (ex-), Am. Legion Auxiliary (state officer). *Author:* Red-Letter Christmas, 1926. Contbr. verse and stories to newspapers and mags. *Home:* nta, Kan.

ATRICK, Mary Mills, coll. pres.; *b.* Canter- , N.H., Mar. 10, 1850; *d.* John and Harriet te) P.; student Lyons Coll., Ia., 1866-69; State U. of Ia., 1890; univs. of Heidelberg, h, Leipzig and Berlin, 1892-95; Ph.D., U. of e, 1897; spl. studies in langs.; LL.D., Smith , 1914; Litt.D., Columbia, 1922. Pres. Am. for Girls, Constantinople, 1890-1924 (now itus). Mem. Psychol. Congresses, Munich, Paris, 1900; Philos. Congresses, Paris, 1900, gna, 1911, Harvard, 1926. *Author:* Armenian slation of Text-Book of Physiology, Constan- le, 1876; Sextus Empiricus and Greek Skepti- , 1899; Sappho and the Island of Lesbos, 1912, also articles on education of women in Germany Turkey, Ethics of the Koran; contbr. to Hast- Dictionary of Religion. *Address:* 18 E. 41st New York, N.Y.

ATRICK, Mason Mathews, army officer; wisburg, W.Va., Dec. 13, 1863; *s.* Alfred Spicer D.) and Virginia (Mathews) P.; grad. U.S. Mil. L., 1886, Engring. Sch. of Application, 1889; *m.* e W. Cooley, of Plainfield, N.J., Nov. 11, 1902; , Bream Cooley. Commd. add. 2d lt. engrs., 1, 1886; promoted through grades to col., Mar. 916; brig. gen. N.A., Aug. 5, 1917, and maj. gen. Army, June 26, 1918; maj. gen. U.S. Army, 5, 1921. Asst. instr., practical mil. engring., Mil. Acad., 1892-95; in charge 1st and 2d dists., overnment Miss. River, 1897-98; sec. Miss. River mn., St. Louis, Mo., 1898-1901; duty Office, f of Engrs., Washington, D.C., 1901-03; instr. Mil. Acad., 1903-06; comdg. U.S. Mil. Acad. hment of engrs., 1904-06; chief engr. Army n Pacification, 1907-09; river and harbor work, olk, Va., 1909-12; mem. bd. raising U.S.S. ie, 1910-12; improvement Great Lakes, Detroit, ., 1912-16; comdg. 1st Regt. Engrs., 1916-17; t. Engr. Sch., Washington Barracks, D.C., 1916- chief engr. lines of communication, and dir. rn. and forestry operations, A.E.F. in France, 1917-May 1918; chief of Air Service, A.E.F., 1918-July 1919; div. engr., Gulf Div., New Or- La., 1919-20; asst. chief of engrs., 1920-21; t. Engineer Sch., Camp Humphreys, Va., July- 1921; apptd. chief of Air Service, Oct., 1921, t. Oct. 1925; retired Dec. 13, 1927. Awarded A.; comdr. Legion of Honor; comdr. Order St. ice and Lazarus; Knight Comdr. Order of the h Empire; Commander Crown of Belgium. Army and Navy. *Address:* War Dept., ington, D.C.

TTANGALL, William Robinson; *b.* roke, Me., June 29, 1865; *s.* Ezra Lincoln and usa B. (Longfellow) P.; M.S., U. of Me., 1884; ted to bar, 1893; *m.* Jean M. Johnson, of s., Me., June 6, 1884 (died, 1888); 1 dau., Mrs. rine Brown; *m.* 2d, Gertrude McKenzie, of as, Me., Sept. 27, 1892; children—Mrs. P. Gilman, Mrs. Grace P. Fassett, Mrs. ine P. Capps. Editor, 1903-09. Mem. Me. Rep., 1897, 1901, 09, 11; candidate for Con- 4th Me. Dist., 1904, 3d Dist., 1913, 14; mem. State Com., 1905, 06, 07, chmn., 1916, 19; atty. gen. of Me., Apr. 12, 1911; elected to office for term, 1916-18; elected mayor of ville, 1911, re-elected, 1912, 13; del. Dem. onv., 1920, 24 (com. on resolutions both times); ate for gov. of Me., 1924; apptd. asso. jus- upreme Jud. Court of Me., June 26, 1926. Trustee U. of Me., 1912-16. Mem. Beta Theta Pi, Phi Beta Kappa. Unitarian. Mason (K.T.), K.P., Elk. *Home:* Augusta, Me.

PATTEE, Ernest Noble, chemist; *b.* Ottawa, Can., July 21, 1864; *s.* James Albert and Harriet (Inglee) P.; brought to U.S., 1870; B.S., University of Rochester, 1886, M.S., 1888; D.Sc., Syracuse U., 1922; *m.* Mary Norton Peck, of Rochester, N.Y., Apr. 30, 1891. Prof. chemistry, also organizer and head of dept., Syracuse U., since 1890; consulting chemist; specialist in sanitary and agrl. chemistry. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., N.Y. State Science Teachers' Assn., Delta Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi. Republican. Methodist. *Home:* 408 Euclid Av., Syracuse, N.Y.

PATTEE, Fred Lewis, coll. prof.; *b.* Bristol, N.H., Mar. 22, 1863; *s.* Lewis F. and Mary P. (Ingalls) P.; A.B., Dartmouth, 1888, A.M., 1891, Litt. D., 1921; M.L., 1915; U. of Göttingen, 1902-03; U. of Marburg, 1910; Litt.D., Lebanon Valley, 1915; *m.* Anna L. Plumer, of Bristol, March 9, 1889 (died Sept. 13, 1927); 1 dau., Sarah L. (Mrs. John M. Stetson). Professor Am. literature, Pennsylvania State Coll., since 1894; visiting prof. of Am. lit., U. of Ill., 1923-24. *Author:* The Wine of May and Other Lyrics, 1893; Pasquaney, a Study, 1894; A History of American Literature, 1896; Reading Courses in American Literature, 1897; The Foundations of English Literature, 1900; Mary Garvin, 1902; The House of the Black Ring, 1905; Elements of Religious Pedagogy, 1909; The Breaking Point, 1911; Compelled Men, 1913; History of American Literature Since 1870, 1915. Editor: Shakespeare's Macbeth, 1897; The Poetical Works of Philip Freneau (3 vols.), 1902-07; Century Readings in American Literature, 1919; Sidelights on American Literature, 1922; The Development of the American Short Story, 1923; Tradition and Jazz, 1924; Century Readings in the American Short Story, 1927. *Address:* State College, Center Co., Pa.

PATTEN, see also Patton, also Paton.

PATTEN, David, newspaper editor; *b.* Boston, Mass., Apr. 12, 1888; *s.* Frederick Marcy and Dora Josephine (Wilbour) P.; grad. high sch., Brookline, Mass., 1906; student Wesleyan U., Conn.; *m.* Martha Louise Fuller, of Salem, Mass., May 1, 1912; children—Dora, Henrietta (dec.). Began as reporter Fall River (Mass.) News, 1917; reporter Providence (R.I.) Journal, 1918-20, night city editor, 1920-24; city editor Providence Evening Bulletin, 1924, mng. editor since 1925. Mem. Beta Theta Pi. *Home:* 179 Cole Av. *Address:* Providence Journal, Providence, R.I.

PATTEN, George Yeager, lawyer; *b.* Virginia City, Mont., Apr. 14, 1876; *s.* Francis England Wall and Mary Amelia (Armstrong) P.; grad. high sch., Butte, Mont., 1893; *m.* Eleanor Eastman Ferris, of Bozeman, Mont., July 10, 1901; children—Margaret, Mary Armstrong, Eleanor. Court stenographer, Bozeman, 1895-1901; admitted to Mont. bar, 1900; asst. atty. gen. of Mont., 1902-05; City atty., Bozeman, 1909-11 and 1913-15; asso. justice Supreme Court of Mont., Aug.-Nov. 1919; resigned to resume practice. Chmn. State Bd. Law Examiners. Pres. Mont. State Bar Assn., 1918-19. Elk. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Home:* Bozeman, Mont.

PATTEN, Helen Philbrook, author. See Vol. X (1918-19).

PATTEN, James A., grain commn. mcht.; *b.* Freeland Corners, Ill., May 8, 1852; *s.* Alexander R. and Agnes (Beveridge) P.; ed. country schs.; *m.* Louise Buchanan, of Chicago, Apr. 9, 1885; children—Agnes, Thomas Beveridge (dec.), John Lowrie. Clerk in country store, 1869-71; on grandfather's farm, 1871-74; employe state grain inspection dept., Chicago, 1874-78; with firm of G. P. Comstock & Co., 1878-80, and with brother George W., in grain commn. business, as Patten Bros., 1880-1903; mem. firm of Bartlett, Frazier & Carrington, 1903-10; retired. Now dir. Continental & Commercial Nat. Bank, City Nat. Bank of Evanston, Peoples Gas Light & Coke Co., Commonwealth Edison Co., Chicago Title & Trust Co., C.,R.I.&P. Ry. Co. Mayor of Evanston, Ill., 1901-05. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Union League, Chicago, Westmoreland, Evanston Country, Glen View. *Home:* Evanston, Ill.

PATTEN, James Horace, lawyer, publicist; *b.* nr. Spring Hill, Kan., Dec. 23, 1877; *s.* Harrison Henry and Gertrude (Pratt) P.; A.B., U. of Kan., 1896; A.B., Harvard, 1897; student Grad. Sch. same, 1897-1902, A.M., 1899; LL.B., Harvard, 1905; *m.* Olive Young Latimer, *d.* of late Senator A. C. Latimer, of S.C., Oct. 12, 1909. Instr. in economics, Harvard, 1900-02; apptd. prof. polit. science, U. of New Brunswick, 1902; admitted to Mass. bar, 1905; practiced in S.C.; gen. counsel Farmers' Education and Co-operative Union of America, 1909-14; asst. sec. Farmers' Nat. Congress, 1911-17, sec., 1917-19. First sergeant provisional Co. C, Mass. N.G., Spanish-Am. War, 1898-99. Sec. Immigration Restriction League; chmn. nat. legislative com. World's Purity Federation, 1909-13, asst. legislative supt. same, 1913-26, and mem. exec. bd. since 1927. Commd., by Sec. of Labor, 1923, to investigate certain conditions in Hawaii, Guam, Japan, China and the Philippines. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa (U. of Kan.), Beta Theta Pi; nat. v.p. Patriotic Order Sons of America, 1919-23, and nat. master of forms since 1927, also sec. nat. legislative com. of same orgn. *Clubs:* Harvard Graduate (pres. 1900), Harvard of Boston; University (Washington). Editor: Graduate Hand-book, 1900; writer on polit., econ. and sociol. subjects. *Home:* 1918 S. St. N.W. *Office:* 1018 18th St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

PATTEN, Thomas Gedney, ex-postmaster. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).*

PATTEN, William, editor. See Vol. IX (1916-1917).

PATTEN, William, zoölogist; *b.* Watertown, Mass., Mar. 15, 1861; *s.* Thomas and Mary Low (Bradley) P.; B.S., Lawrence Scientific Sch. (Harvard), 1883; A.M., Ph.D., Leipzig, Germany, 1884; *m.* Mary Elizabeth Merrill, of Bradford, Mass., June 28, 1883; 1 son, Bradley Merrill. Asst. in Lake Lab., Milwaukee, Wis., 1886-89; prof. biology, U. of N.D., 1889-93; prof. zoölogy, Dartmouth since 1893. Trustee Marine Biol. Lab., Woods Hole. Mem. Am. Zoöl. Soc., Assn. Am. Anatomists, Am. Soc. Paleontologists, Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, Acad. of Natural Science (Phila.); hon. mem. Imperial Soc. Naturalists of St. Petersburg; mem. Nat. Research Council for Biology and Agr. *Author:* The Evolution of the Vertebrates and Their Kin, 1912; The Grand Strategy of Evolution, 1920; also numerous papers on evolution, invertebrate anatomy and embryology, structure of eyes, color vision, origin of vertebrates, and Devonian fishes, in Am. and foreign scientific jours. Pres. Sect. F (zoölogy) A.A.A.S., 1918. *Home:* Hanover, N.H.

PATTEN, Zeboim Charles, mfr., banker; *b.* Delavan, Tazewell Co., Ill., Oct. 16, 1874; *s.* George W. and Charlotte (Holmes) P.; grad. high sch., Chattanooga; *m.* Helen Lyerly, Nov. 25, 1902 (died 1927); 1 dau., Dorothy. In business in Chattanooga since 1893; pres. Chattanooga Medicine Co., Chattanooga Trust Co., St. Elmo Bank & Trust Co., U.S.A. Corpn. (export business); v.p. O. B. Andrews Co. (paper mill), First Nat. Bank, Chattanooga Stamping & Enameling Co.; dir. Ala. Great Southern Ry., Southeastern Express Co., Morris Plan Bank, etc. Chmn. War Savings Com. of Hamilton Co., Tenn., World War; chmn. campaign com. which raised $850,000 for U. of Chattanooga, 1922. Trustee U. of Chattanooga, Baroness Erlanger Hosp. Mem. Chattanooga Mfrs. Assn. (ex-pres.). Republican. Episcopalian; mem. nat. council P.E. Ch. in America. Elk. *Clubs:* Rotary (pres. 1920-21), Mountain City, Chattanooga Golf; Delta Duck (New Orleans); Rod and Gun (Asheville, N.C.). *Home:* 801 Oak St., Chattanooga, Tenn.

PATTERSON, see also Paterson.

PATTERSON, Ada, writer; *b.* Mount Joy, Pa.; *d.* John M. and Elizabeth E. (McDannel) P.; ed. Franklin (Neb.) Acad. Began with Salt Lake Herald; feature writer with San Francisco Call, St. Louis Republic and N.Y. American; asso. editor Correct Eating. Mem. New York Humane Soc. *Author:* By the Stage Door, 1902; Biography of Maude Adams, 1907; Love's Lightning (play, with Robert Edeson); How to Manage a Man (playlet, for Bertha Kalich). Contbr. to Theatre Mag., etc. *Home:* 42 W. 72d St., New York, N.Y.

PATTERSON, Alfred Lewis, clergyman; *b.* Sale Creek, Tenn., Aug. 24, 1868; *s.* Jacob Alfred Newton and Elizabeth Samantha (Coulter) P.; A.B., King Coll., Bristol, Tenn., 1892, D.D., 1909; grad. Columbia (S.C.) Theol. Sem., 1895; *m.* May Kelsea Wallace, of Bristol, Tenn., Aug. 4, 1898; children—Margaret Blair (wife of Dr. Lloyd K. Boggs), Helen (dec.), May Lewis. Ordained ministry Presbyn. Ch. in U.S., 1895; pastor Walterboro, S.C., 1895-1902, Blackshear, Ga., 1902-15, Savannah since 1915. Stated clk. Synod of Ga., also of Savannah

Presbytery; commr. to Gen. Assembly Presbyn. Ch. in U.S. 3 times. Trustee Columbia Theol. Sem. Mem. Pi Kappa Alpha. Democrat. Wrote: (tract) The Influence of John Calvin, 1909. *Home:* 406 E. 39th St., Savannah, Ga.

PATTERSON, Alvah Worrell, lawyer; *b.* Hendricks Co., Ind., Jan. 15, 1870; *s.* William and Juan Fernandes (Worrell) P.; Central Normal Coll., Danville, Ind.; LL.B., George Washington U., 1899, LL.M., 1900, D.C.L., 1901; *m.* Anna M. Brown, of Beverly, O., Sept. 18, 1901. Newspaper work Heppner, Ore., 1891-97; with Dept. of Interior, Washington, since 1901, asst. atty. until 1914, 1st asst. atty., 1914-21; mem. Bd. of Appeals, Apr. 1, 1921—. Mem. Federal Bar Assn., Am. Bar Assn., Kappa Sigma; pres. Ore. State Press Assn., 1896-97. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason (32°, Shriner), Past Grand Tall Cedar T.C.L. *Club:* University. *Home:* 2847 29th St. N.W. *Address:* Dept. of the Interior, Washington, D.C.

PATTERSON, Andrew Henry, coll. dean; *b.* Winston-Salem, N.C., Sept. 28, 1870; *s.* Rufus Lenoir and Mary Elizabeth (Fries) P.; Ph.B., B.E., U. of N.C., 1891; A.B., Harvard, 1892, A.M., 1893; hon. D.Sc., University of Georgia, 1927; *m.* Eleanor Spurrier, *d.* Eben Alexander, Sept. 8, 1897; children —Mary Fries (Mrs. Samuel J. Fisher, Jr.), Howard Alexander. Instr. physics, 1894-97, adj. prof., 1897-98, prof. physics and astronomy, 1898-1908, U. of Ga.; prof. physics, 1908—, dean Sch. Applied Science, 1911—, U. of N.C. Fellow A.A.A.S., Am. Physical Soc.; mem. Am. Meteorol. Soc., Sigma Alpha Epsilon, etc. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Home:* Chapel Hill, N.C.

PATTERSON, Antoinette De Courcey (Mrs. Thomas H. H. Patterson), author; Sept. 17, 1866-Apr. 30, 1925. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

PATTERSON, Augusta Owen (Mrs. Curtis Patterson), art editor; *b.* Richmond, Va., *d.* Frank Eugene and Josie Frances (Raynor) Owen; ed. pub. schs. of N.Y. City, Hunter Coll., and under Kenyon Cox, at Art Students' League; *m.* Curtis Patterson, of N.Y. City, Jan. 9, 1909. Art editor Town and Country since 1913, also in gen. charge art and house depts. and reviewer of current plays for same. *Author:* American Homes of Today, 1924. *Home:* 147 E. 34th St. *Address:* Town and Country, 119 W. 40th St., New York, N.Y.

PATTERSON, Austin McDowell, prof. chemistry; *b.* Damascus, Syria, May 31, 1876, of Am. parents; *s.* John Fulton Hutchison (M.D.) and Charlotte Isabella (McDowell) P.; A.B., Princeton, 1897; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1900; *m.* Anne Elizabeth Bailey, of Xenia, O., May 31, 1911; children—John Fulton (dec.), Elizabeth (dec.), James Fulton, Nancy Elder. Instr. in chemistry, Centre Coll., Danville, Ky., 1900-01, Rose Poly. Inst., 1901-03; chemistry Editor Webster's New Internat. Dictionary since 1903; asso. editor Chemical Abstracts, 1908-09, editor, 1909-14; prof. chemistry, Antioch Coll., Yellow Springs, O., since 1921. Chemist, U.S. Chem. Warfare Service, 1918-19. Mem. International. Com. on organic chem. nomenclature. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Internat. Union of Pure and Applied Chemistry (council), Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Phi Lambda Upsilon. Republican. Presbyn. *Author:* A German-English Dictionary for Chemists, 1917; A French-English Dictionary for Chemists, 1921; A Guide to the Literature of Chemistry (with E. J. Crane), 1927. *Home:* Xenia, Ohio.

PATTERSON, Catherine Norris, artist; *b.* Phila.; *d.* S. Henry and Mary (Yates) Norris; ed. Miss Agnes Irwin's Sch., Phila., and Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, Phila.; *m.* Charles Leland Harrison, of Phila., Apr. 29, 1886; children—Henry Norris Harrison, John Harrison; *m.* 2d, Frank Thorne Patterson, Dec. 29, 1917. Miniature painter. Has exhibited at Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, Plastic Club. Mem. Fellowship Pa. Acad. of Fine Arts, Agnes Irwin Alumnæ, The Art Alliance of Phila.; pres. Asso. Com. of Women of Pa. Mus. and Sch. of Industrial Art. *Clubs:* Play and Players, Acorn. *Home:* 2200 St. James Pl., Phila., Pa.

PATTERSON, Charles Howard, social worker; *b.* N.Y. City, Mar. 7, 1859; *s.* Henry Augustus and Eleanor Simons (Wright) P.; student Coll. City of New York 3 yrs. (non-grad.); *m.* Mary Elizabeth Heitkamp, of N.Y. City, May 21, 1884; children—Howard Suydam, Henry Augustus (dec.), Elizabeth Heitkamp (Mrs. Bernard R. Roquemore). Went from New York to New Orleans, La., 1906, as mgr. Columbia Shade Cloth Co.; gave up commercial business for social work, 1911; was dir. Charity Orgn. Soc. of New Orleans 17 yrs., exec. sec. 14 yrs.; formerly dir., later sec. Legal Aid Soc.; pres. Southern Unitarian Conf. 5 yrs.; now sec. Prison Reform Assn. of La.; vice chmn. La. State Bd. of Charities and Corrections; dir. Am. Prison Assn., Orleans Anti-Tuberculosis League. Mem. 23d Regt., N.Y. N.G., 9 yrs. Trustee First Unitarian Ch., New Orleans. Mem. Am. Unitarian Assn. (ex-v.p.), Alpha Delta Phi. Democrat. Mason. *Home:* 1822 Valence St. *Office:* 3503 Prytania St., New Orleans, La.

PATTERSON, Charles Loeser; *b.* Pottsville, Pa., Dec. 25, 1855; *s.* Frederick G. and Elizabeth (Burlew) P.; grad. high sch., Pottsville, 1872; studied under pvt. tutors; *m.* Cornelia McCune, of Shippensburg, Pa., Oct. 10, 1888; 1 dau., Elizabeth McCune. Civ. and mining engr., Lehigh Valley R.R., 1875-82; became salesman, 1883, Repauno Chem. Co. (merged in 1903 with E. I. du Pont de Nemours & Co.); in charge Southern office of the co. at Atlanta, Ga., 1886-92; gen. western agt. same co., at Chicago, 1892-96, gen. sales agt., at Wilmington, Del., 1896-1903; dir. of sales E. I. du Pont de Nemours & Co., 1903-07, v.p. in charge sales and mem. bd. dirs. since 1907; dir. Union Nat. Bank, E. I. du Pont de Nemours & Co. of Pa. Pres. Associated Charities, Wilmington. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Wilmington, Wilmington Country; Union League (Phila.). *Home:* 2406 Willard St., Wilmington; (summer) Fair Hills, Chadds Ford, Pa. *Office:* du Pont Bldg., Wilmington, Del.

PATTERSON, EdithMcClure(Mrs. John Johnston Patterson), lecturer; *b.* Greene Co., O., June 21, 1883; *d.* Jesse Augustus and Emma D. (Henneman) McClure; grad. Steele High Sch., Dayton, O., 1900, Lasell Sem., Auburndale, Mass., 1902; Boston Sch. Social Service 1 yr.; grad. work U. of Chicago, Teachers Coll. (Columbia); *m.* John Johnston Patterson, of Dayton, Oct. 31, 1906; 1 son, John McClure. With Nat. Cash Register Co. since 1919, now in welfare and edn. work of the company; traveled over U.S., studying schs., 1919-21; lectured throughout Ohio and several other states on "Better Schools" and "Child Psychology" (illustrated); sent to Europe, 1921, by Federal Bd. of Vocational Edn. to make survey of part-time continuation school work in British Isles and 9 continental countries. Budget specialist Gen. Federation Women's Clubs; chmn. of thrift, Ohio Federation of Women's Clubs, 1922-26; chmn. div. of family finance, Gen. Federation Women's Clubs and Ohio Federation Women's Clubs, 1926-28; chmn. of thrift, Ohio Chapter Parents' and Teachers' Congress, 1925-28; mem. N.E.A. (life), Nat. Congress of Mothers (life), D.A.R., Am. League of Penwomen, Nat. Aeronautic Assn., Nat. Council of Women, Internat. Adv. Assn., Baconian Soc. America, Art Inst., Dayton, etc. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Business and Professional Women's, Nat. Cash Register Women's, College, Woman's, Century; University Women's (Washington); Nat. Arts (New York). *Home:* "Little Project House," Sawmill Rd., Dayton, O.

PATTERSON, Ernest Odell, lawyer; *b.* Greenfield, Adair Co., Ia., Oct. 5, 1874; *s.* Daniel A. and Margaret (Priddy) P.; student State U. of Ia., 1892-95; LL.B., Nat. Univ. Law Sch., Washington, D.C., 1906, LL.D., 1904; *m.* Dawn Smith, of Anita, Cass Co., Ia., Aug. 30, 1912; 1 son, Ernest Odell. Admitted to D.C. bar, 1906; asst. atty. Interior Dept., Washington, D.C., 1906-08; moved to S. Dak., 1908; v.p., gen. counsel Western Townsite Co., 1910-25; mayor of Dallas, S.Dak., 6 yrs.; mem. S.Dak. Senate, 1913-15 (chmn. judiciary com.); gen. counsel, Royal Mut. Union Life Ins. Co. of Des Moines, at Dallas, for states of S.Dak. and Neb., 1915-25; circuit judge, 11th Jud. Circuit of S. Dak., by apptmt. of Gov. Gunderson, July 1, 1925-Jan. 1926 (resigned); solicitor Interior Dept., by apptmt. of President Coolidge, since Jan. 13, 1926. Served as pvt. Co. G, 51st Ia. Inf. Vols., Spanish-Am. War. Mem. Am. and S.Dak. bar assns. Republican. Mason (32°, K.T., Shriner). *Home:* 102 Quincy St. *Office:* Office of Solicitor, Interior Dept., Washington, D.C.

PATTERSON, Flora Wambaugh, mycologist; Sept. 15, 1847-Feb. 6, 1928. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

PATTERSON, Francis F., Jr., congressman; *b.* Newark, N.J., July 30, 1867; *s.* Francis F. and Abigail Derrickson (Null) P.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs.; *m.* Isabel Fowler Leyburn, of Pottsville, Pa., Sept. 23, 1896. Began in newspaper office at 13; with Camden Courier, 1883-90; N.J. ed. Phila. Rec 1890-94; owner and publisher of the Camden Telegram, 1894-1923; president West Jersey & side Trust Company; director West Jersey Company. Served as private 6th Regiment N.G. 6 yrs.; mem. N.J. Ho. of Rep., 1900; co clk. Camden Co., 1900-1920; mem. 66th Con (1919-21), for unexpired term of W. J. Brow mem 67th to 69th Congresses (1921-27), 1st Dist. Republican. Presbyn. Mason (32°), Shr Elk, Red Man. *Clubs:* Camden (Camden); Per Pencil, Manufacturers', Tavistock. *Home:* 30 Maple Av., Merchantville, N.J.

PATTERSON, Frank Miner, lawyer; b bany, N.Y., June 29, 1873; *s.* P. John and (Corcoran) P.; prep. edn., Albany High Sch.; Yale, 1896; LL.B., Albany Law Sch. (Union 1899; hon. LL.M., Union U., 1904; unmarried. mitted to N.Y. bar, 1899, and began practice at City; served as atty. and counsel Guaranty Co., Mechanics & Metals Nat. Bank (now Chase Bank), Société General (Paris), Deutsche Bank many), Banca Crissavelonei (Roumania), Ban Chosen (Japan), Banco di Roma (Italy), Ban Hongkong, Union News Co., etc.; served as co for Portugal and Switzerland; commr. for cl N.Y. State, 1911-13; counsel N.Y. State Dep Banks, 1911-15; chmn. comm. which revised ing laws state of N.Y., 1912-13. Mem. Am N.Y. State bar assns., Assn. Bar City of New Identified with Dem. Nat. Com. and Dem. Com., N.Y. since 1900, and chmn. exec. co latter, campaign of 1910, resulting in electi John A. Dix as gov. of N.Y. *Clubs:* Yale, Emb Bankers (New York); Lido Country Gree (Conn.); Country, St. Albans Country Master of Richmond County Fox Hounds, 19 *Home:* Yale Club. *Office:* 49 Wall St., New N.Y.

PATTERSON, Frederick Beck, cash re mfr.; *b.* Dayton, O., June 22, 1892; *s.* John H and Katherine Dudley (Beck) P.; ed. pub. schs pvt. sch., Dayton; prep. sch., Chatham H Ramsgate, Eng., 2 yrs.; *m.* Evelyn Van Tuyl man, of Dayton, Jan. 3, 1917. Began as help foundry of Cash Register Co. (founded by fa and advanced through various depts. to sec. a v.p., pres. since July 1921; pres. Nat. Kassen ter, Berlin, Germany. Volunteered as pvt., War; served as lt. comdg. 15th Photographic in France. Has continued workers' welfare instituted by father, including profit-sharing employees; active in public enterprises; cal meeting of citizens, 1923, and in 2 days $400,000 to purchase 5,000 acres of land requir U.S. Air Service at Dayton, presenting same to Pres. Nat. Aeronautic Assn., 1923-24; mem. Soc. of N.Y. Chevalier Legion of Honor (Fr Republican. Episcopalian. Mason. *Clubs:* ton City, Kiwanis, Dayton Country, Miami Hunt; New York Athletic. *Home:* Far Hills, ton, O. *Address:* Nat. Cash Register Co., Da O.

PATTERSON, Gaylard Hawkins, prof.; *b.* Slippery Rock, Pa., Aug. 18, 1866; M. (M.D.) and Sara (Patterson) P.; Allegheny Pa.; A.B., Ohio Wesleyan, 1888; Ph.D., Yale, S.T.B., Boston U., 1892; A.M., Harvard, 189 Helen McKellar, of Toronto, Can., 1893 (died *m.* 2d, Millicent Louise Webber, of Toronto, D 1900; 1 dau., Eunice Louise. In M.E. mini 1893-1907; prof. history and economics, 19 dean and prof. social science, 1910-14, Coll. I Arts, Willamette U.; fellow in sociology, U. of 1914-15; prof. economics and sociology, Dick Coll., since 1915. Mem. Am. Sociol. Soc. The Social Significance of the Heaven and H Islam (Old and New Testament Student); The Aim of High School Education; The High S Course of Study in Relation to the Eleme Course from a Social Point of View (Proc. Ore. Teachers' Assn., 1909). *Home:* Carlisle, Pa.

PATTERSON, George Stuart, lawy Phila., Oct. 10, 1868; *s.* Christopher Stuart and (Stuart) P.; A.B., U. of Pa., 1890, LL.B., 189 Eleanora Willing of Phila., May 26, 1904. mitted to bar, 1891, and began practice at L prof. law, U. of Pa., since 1891; asst. dist. att of Phila., 1899-1900; asst. solicitor, 1900-02 gen. solicitor, 1902-07, asst. gen. counsel, 19 gen. solicitor since Jan. 1, 1912, Pa. R.R.; also s as gen. solicitor U.S. Railroad Administration; firm George H. McFadden & Bros. since Dec. 1,

ican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Metropolitan ington); Philadelphia, Phila. Country, Racermantown Cricket, Harrisburg Cricket, Nat. nks, etc. *Home:* 1823 De Lancey St. *Office:* estnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.

TTERSON, George Washington, coll. *b.* Corning, N.Y., Feb. 1, 1864; *s.* George gton P., Jr., and Frances De Etta (Todd) P.; -Gov. George Washington Patterson (N.Y., B.A., Yale, 1884, M.A., 1891; S.B., Mass. ech., 1887; Harvard Law Sch., 1888-89; U. of Munich, 1899; *m.* Merib Susan Rowley, an, Mich., July 2, 1890; children—Gertrude . B. Haff), George Washington (dec.), Robert . Instr., asst. prof. and jr. prof. physics, 1889- nior prof. elec. engring., 1901-05, prof. 1905- f. engineering mechanics since 1915, asst. dean Engineering since 1922, U. of Mich. Pres. Nat. Bank, Ann Arbor, Mich.; dir. Erie & azoo R.R. Co. (N.Y. Central System). Pres. on Library, Westfield, N.Y. Fellow A.A.A.S.; Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs., Am. Phys. Soc., Psi , Sigma Xi. *Author:* Industrial Photometry, Electrical Measurements (with Henry Smith t), 1895; Revolving Vectors, 1911. Dir. Erie mazoo R.R. Co. (N.Y. Central System). Ann Arbor, Mich.

TTERSON, Graham Creighton, pub- *b.* Pittsburgh, Pa., Dec. 25, 1881; *s.* John ll and Margaret Laird (Macfarlane) P.; A.B., U., 1904; *m.* Maude Dewar, of Evanston, y 5, 1909; children—Maude Elizabeth, John n. Gen. sec. Cornell U. Christian Assn., 1904- v. mgr. Federal Elec. Co., Chicago, 1905-07; p. for mags., 1907-18; pres. Union Electrotype hicago, 1917-18; pub. and pres. Christian since 1918. Pres. Christian Herald Children's Nyack, N.Y.; pres. Evangelistic Com., New pres. Mayesville (S.C.) Edn'l. and Industrial pres. Christian Herald Industrial Missions, president of Bowery Mission of New York v. chmn. Am. Com. China Famine. Mem. ublishers' Assn. (exec. com.), Delta Upsilon. ican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* University (New ad Chicago); Cornell Univ. (New York); Dethletic; Pelham Golf. *Home:* 444 Pelham Rd., Pelham Manor, N.Y. *Office:* Bible New York, N.Y.

TTERSON, Grove Hiram, editor; *b.* ter, Minn., Nov. 5, 1881; *s.* Joseph Stephen llie Maria (Sayles) P.; prep. edn., high sch., , Ill., and Oberlin Acad.; student Syracuse U., ; A.B., Oberlin, 1905, hon. A.M., 1925; *m.* Argue, of Toledo, O., Apr. 17, 1919; stepson, s Irving Belford. On staff, and asso. editor (O.) Times-Herald, 1905-08; copyreader and ity editor Cleveland Plain Dealer, 1908-09; ditor Toledo Times, 1909-10; news editor Blade, 1910-17; mng. editor, 1917-19, exec. 1920-1926; editor since 1926; editorial mgr., Star-Eagle, 1916-24, and Detroit Journal, ; (both under same management as the Blade). Oberlin Coll.; pres. Toledo Y.M.C.A. Mem. e. Newspaper Editors (chmn. program com.). S.R. (Toledo), past pres. Ohio State Soc. v.p. West Ohio Conf. Laymen's Assn. Re- n Methodist. *Clubs:* Toledo, University, Epworth (Toledo); Rowfant (Cleveland); ress. (Washington, D.C.). Author of syn- articles under pen name of "John Carlyle," dicated feature, "The Way of the World." r and pub. speaker. *Home:* 2143 Collingv. *Office:* The Toledo Blade, Toledo, O.

TERSON, Hannah Jane; *b.* Smithton, v. 5, 1879; *d.* John Gilfallan and Harriet ie) P.; A.B., Wilson Coll., Chambersburg, 01. Mem. Woman's Suffrage Party of Pa. mn., 1912-15); sec. Nat. Am. Woman's Suf- gn., 1916; mem. and res. dir. Woman's Com. Nat. Defense, Sept. 1917-19, asso. dir. field 19; asst. to sec. of war, 1919. Received 1919. Mem. bd. trustees Wilson Coll. College, Woman's City, Twentieth Century. ant for women, J. H. Holmes & Co., investokers. *Home:* 509 S. Linden Av. *Office:* on Bank Bldg., Pittsburgh, Pa.

TERSON, Harry Jacob, chemist; *b.* Springs, Pa., Dec. 17, 1867; *s.* William Calvin uline (Mattern) P.; B.S., Pa. State Coll., ost-grad. work in chemistry there, and was emist Pa. State Agrl. Experiment Station, D.Sc., Maryland State Coll., 1912; *m.* h Hayward Hutchinson, Oct. 25, 1895; children—Blanche Sealy (Mrs. Francis T. Mack), William Calvin. Chemist and vice-dir., 1888-98, dir. and chemist since 1898, Md. Agrl. Expt. Sta.; also pres. Md. Agr. Coll., May 1913-17; dean Coll. of Agr., U. of Md., 1925. Specialist in food, fertilizer and dairy chemistry and corn fodder products; author bulletins and articles on these subjects. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Assn. Official Agrl. Chemists, Am. Chem. Soc., Soc. Chem. Industry, London. Master Md. State Grange, 1905-13; sec. Md. State Bd. of Agr., 1907-17. *Home:* College Park, Prince George Co., Md.

PATTERSON, Herbert, educator; *b.* Chilmark, Mass., Feb. 17, 1887; *s.* Rev. John Nelson and Etta Mary (Briant) P.; B.A., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1908, M.A., 1911; M.A., Yale, 1911, Ph.D., 1913; *m.* Susie Victoria Hartford, of Brockton, Mass., Sept. 9, 1913 (died July 8, 1921); children—Ruth Hartford, John Herbert, Marion Esther (dec.); *m.* 2d, Mary Lillian Schenk, of Tulsa, Okla., Aug. 9, 1922; children—Nancy Jane, Emily. Fellowship student, Yale, 1911-13; prof. edn. and dir. Summer Sch., 1913-19, dean Coll. Liberal Arts, 1919, Dak. Wesleyan U.; dean Sch. of Edn. and dir. Summer Sch., Okla. Agrl. and Mech. Coll., 1919—. Condr. joint inst. for teachers (11 counties), Mitchell, S.D., summers 1914-19. Mem. exec. council Southern Assn. of Teacher Training Instns., 1924-26; mem. Okla. Edn'l. Survey Com., in charge of Washington County Survey, 1922. Life mem. N.E.A. (dept. of superintendence); mem. Chamber of Commerce, Am. Philos. Soc., Am. Sociol. Soc., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Nat. Soc. for Study of Edn., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, National Society of Coll. Teachers of Edn., Okla. Edn. Assn. (pres. of sect. coll. teachers of edn., 1927), Nat. and Okla. socs. Vocational Edn., Okla. Acad. Science (exec. council), Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Kappa Phi, Kappa Delta Pi, Kappa Kappa Psi, Phi Delta Kappa; fellow Am. Assn. for Advancement of Science. Mason. *Club:* Lions. *Author:* Thirty Contests in Spelling, 1920; Ethics of Achievement, 1927; (with Mary Schenk Patterson) How To Teach Thrift, 1927; also numerous articles in edn'l. jours. Lecturer on edn'l. topics. *Home:* Stillwater, Okla.

PATTERSON, Isaac Lee, governor; *b.* Benton Co., Ore., Sept. 17, 1859; *s.* Francis Austin and Caroline (Tatom) P.; ed. Christian Coll., Monmouth, Ore. (now Monmouth State Normal Sch.); *m.* Mary Elizabeth Woodworth, of Salem, May 12, 1886; children—Isaac Lee, Phillip Woodworth. Chmn. Rep. Central Com., Marion Co., Ore., 1892; mem. State Senate, from Marion Co., 1894-98; collector of customs, Portland, 1898-1907; mem. State Senate from Polk and Benton counties, 1919, 21; chmn. Rep. State Central Com., Ore., 1924-26; gov. of Ore., term 1927-30 inclusive; farmer. Mason (K.T., Shriner), Elk, Moose, Woodman; mem. A.O.U.W. Rotarian. *Home:* Salem, R.F.D. 2. *Address:* State House, Salem, Ore.

PATTERSON, James Albert, temperance reformer. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

PATTERSON, James Lawson, educator. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

PATTERSON, John Letcher, univ. chancellor; *b.* Lexington, Ky., June 10, 1861; *s.* John Wallace and Margaret Lightner (Scott) P.; A.B., U. of Ky., 1882, A.M., 1886; A.B., Harvard, 1883; LL.D., U. of Louisville, 1909; Litt.D., U. of Ky., 1916; *m.* Ellen Harris, of Louisville, Feb. 8, 1893. Prin. high Sch., Versailles, Ky., about 1889-92; prof. Greek, Louisville Boys' High Sch., 1894-1901; asso. prin. Patterson-Davenport Prep. Sch., 1901-10; dean (full exec. authority) Coll. Arts and Sciences, 1908-22, chancellor, 1922-1926, chancellor emeritus and prof. ancient languages 1926—, University of Louisville. Life member International Longfellow Society, American Philological Association; president Alumni Association University of Ky., 1912-13; pres. Assn. Ky. Colleges, 1915-16; v.p. Assn. Colls. and Secondary Schs. of Southern States, 1919-20; mem. Commn. on Instns. of Higher Edn. in the Southern States, 1920—; hon. v.p. Permanent Blind Relief War Fund, 1916—; speaker for U.S. Food Administration, etc., during the war. Counsellor Federal Bd. for Vocational Edn., Dist. 7, 1920-23. *Club:* Harvard (Louisville). *Author:* Lyric Touches, 1893; A Plan for Organization of Colleges and Universities During the War, 1918. Editor and Translator: Medea of Euripides, 1894; Cyclops of Euripides, 1900; Bion's Lament for Adonis, 1909. Contbr. to Kentucky in American Letters, 1913, and to mags. *Home:* 1324 S. Second St., Louisville, Ky.

PATTERSON, John Thomas, zoölogist; *b.* Piqua, O., Nov. 3, 1878; *s.* James and Anna M. (Linn) P.; student Ohio Northern U., Ada, O., 1897-98; B.S., U. of Wooster, 1903; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1908; *m.* Alice Jane Tozer, of Cleveland, O., Sept. 12, 1906; children—Edith Ruth, John Thomas, Robert Maitland. Prof. biology, Buena Vista Coll., Storm Lake, Ia., 1903-05; asst. in zoölogy, U. of Chicago, 1905-08; instr. zoölogy, 1908, in physiology, 1909, adj. prof. zoölogy, 1911, prof. since 1913, U. of Tex.; U. of Texas research fellowship for 1926-27. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. American Soc. Zoölogists, Am. Soc. Anatomists, Am. Soc. Naturalists, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi. Democrat. Presbyn. *Club:* University. Contbr. numerous articles dealing with problems in zoölogy. *Home:* Austin, Tex.

PATTERSON, Joseph McDowell, ophthalmologist; June 15, 1865; now deceased. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

PATTERSON, J(oseph) Medill, journalist; *b.* Chicago, Jan. 6, 1879; *s.* Robert Wilson and Eleanor (Medill) P.; prep. edn., Groton Sch., 1890-96; B.A., Yale, 1901; *m.* Alice Higinbotham, of Chicago, Nov. 19, 1902; children—Elinor Medill, Alicia, Josephine Medill. With Chicago Tribune, 1901-05; with R. R. McCormick, co-editor and pub. same, 1914-25; pres. Daily News, New York, also of Liberty Magazine. Mem. Ill. Ho. of Rep., 1903; commr. of public works, Chicago, 1905-06. War corr. in China, 1900, Germany and Belgium, 1914; in France, 1915. Pvt., corporal, sergt. Ill. F.A., in Tex., 1916; capt. and comdg. officer Battery B, 149th F.A., 42d (Rainbow) Div., in actions, Lorraine sector 3 months, defense of Champagne under Gourard, 2d battle of Marne, St. Mihiel, Argonne. *Author:* A Little Brother of the Rich; Dope; The Fourth Estate (with J. Keeley and Harriet Ford); By-Products; Rebellion. *Clubs:* University, Yale (New York); Chicago, University, Onwentsia. *Home:* Libertyville, Ill. *Office:* 247 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

PATTERSON, Lamar Gray, chemist. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

PATTERSON, Lemuel B., packer; Jan. 24, 1869-May 30, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

PATTERSON, Mrs. Lindsay (Lucy Bramlette Patterson); *b.* Castle Rock, Tazewell, Tenn., *d.* William Houston and Cornelia Humes (Graham) P.; grad. Salem Coll., Winston-Salem, N.C., 1882; *m.* Lindsay Patterson, of Winston-Salem, Sept. 6, 1888. Founder and 1st pres. N.C. Federation of Women's Clubs; pres. Southern Woman's Interstate Assn. for Betterment of Pub. Schs., N.C. Hist. Soc., Salem Alumnæ Assn.; v.p. gen. D.A.R. for N.C.; chmn. Jamestown Hist. Commn. for N.C.; chmn. Interstate Boone Trail Assn.; served as state chmn. (N.C.) for Relief in Belgium; chmn. N.C. Shakespeare Ter-centenary Celebration, Forsyth Moonlight Schools Assn. Rep. nominee for Congress, 1922; asso. mem. Rep. Nat. Com. Decorated by King Alexander of Jugo-Slavia for work in Serbia; hon. mem. Kola Sestara of Jugo-Slavia; mem. Nat. Civic Federation, Virginia Dare Assn., Y.W.C.A., Authors' League America. *Clubs:* Acorn (Phila); Colony, Nat. Arts (New York). Donor Patterson Cup for writers. Presbyn. Contbr. to mags. and newspapers on spl. research lines. *Home:* "Bramlette," Winston-Salem, N.C.; (summer) Long Hope Hill, Russellville, Tenn.

PATTERSON, Malcolm Rice, ex-governor; *b.* Somerville, Ala., June 7, 1861; *s.* Josiah and Josephine (Rice) P.; A.M., Christian Brothers' Coll., Memphis; also studied at Vanderbilt Univ. Admitted to bar, 1883, and practiced at Memphis. Dist. atty. Shelby Co., Tenn., 1894-1900; elected 57th to 59th Congresses (1901-07), 10th Tenn. Dist.; gov. of Tenn., 2 terms, 1907-11; now judge first Circuit Court, Shelby Co., Tenn. Democrat. *Home:* Memphis, Tenn.

PATTERSON, Marjorie, actress, author; *b.* Baltimore, Md.; *d.* Wilson and Margaret (Sherwood) P.; desc. William Patterson, father of Madame Jerome Bonaparte, and *g.g.d.* John Neal, of Portland, Me.; ed. Bryn Mawr Sch., Baltimore; Madame Yeatman's Sch., Neuilly, Paris; Marquise San Carlos Sch., Bornel, France; Convent Des Sœurs de Dieu, Paris; studied for her profession with Sir Frank Benson, Jules Leitner and Sir Charles Wyndham. Played leading parts in F. R. Benson's Shakespearean Co. in England, 1910, and appeared as "Anne Page," "Perdita," "Viola," and "Queen Katherine" at Shakespeare Festival, Stratford-on-Avon; at time of coronation played in matinée given by Sir Charles Wyndham, at New Theatre; engaged New Repertory Theatre, Liverpool, winter season, 1911-12; played

Jababa and Jessica at Her Majesty's Theatre, 1913; played Mary Denbigh, in "Daughters of Ishmael," Mrs. Siddons, "Georgean Review," Little Theatre, 1914; leading part in Lyceum Club prize play, "Royal Way," Haymarket Theatre, "Carrots," Haymarket Theatre; played "Jessica," Shakespeare Tercentenary performance, Drury Lane Theatre, 1916; "Phiynette," in "L'Enfant Prodigue," Court Theatre, 1916; "Pierrot," in "Pierrot Prodigal," Booth's and Little theatres, New York, 1916. Episcopalian. Mem. Colonial Dames, Incorporated Stage Soc., London. *Club:* Women Writers (London). *Author:* Fortunata, 1911; The Dust of the Road, 1913; A Woman's Man, 1919; also Pan in Ambush, play in verse, prod. Court and Strand Theatres, London, Vagabond Theatre, Baltimore. *Homes:* 14 E. Mt. Vernon Pl., Baltimore, and Woodland House, Delhi, N.Y. *Address:* (temporary) 35 E. 30th St., New York, N.Y.

PATTERSON, Paul Chenery, journalist; *b.* Jacksonville, Ill., Nov. 18, 1878; *s.* James March and Mary Abagail (Hamilton) P.; Rushville (Ill.) High Sch.; student U. of Chicago 1 yr.; *m.* Elsie Jarvis McLean, of Washington, D.C., Oct. 22, 1910; children—Walter Maclean, Donald H., Paul Jarvis, James March, Polly Chenery. Reporter Chicago Tribune, 1899-1900; reporter, copy reader, city editor, Chicago Journal, 1900-03; night city editor Chicago Inter Ocean, 1903-04; city editor Chicago Examiner, 1904-06, Washington Herald, 1906-07; city editor, mng. editor, gen. mgr. and treas. Washington Times, 1907-11; mng. editor Baltimore Evening Sun, 1911-13; business mgr., sec. and treas. Sun and Evening Sun, 1913-19; pres. and exec. editor same, since Nov. 11, 1919, also pres. The A. S. Abell Co., pubs. Mem. Am. Newspaper Publishers' Assn. (pres. 1922-24, now dir.), Am. Soc. Editors. *Clubs:* Maryland, Baltimore Country, Princess Anne, Gibson Island, Elkridge Hunt. *Home:* 219 Northway, Guilford, Baltimore. *Office:* The Sun, Sun Square, Baltimore, Md.

PATTERSON, Roscoe Conkling, ex-congressman, U.S. dist. attorney; *b.* Springfield, Mo., Sept. 15, 1876; *s.* John A. and Mildred Lou (Bridwell) P.; student Drury Coll., Springfield, 1892-95, U. of Mo., 1895-96; LL.B., St. Louis Law Sch. (Washington U.), 1897; *m.* Ada Holman, of Springfield, Mo., Mar. 4, 1901; children—Paul (dec.), Hadley. Admitted to Mo. bar, 1897 and began practice at Springfield; pros. atty., Greene Co., Mo., 1903-07; mem. Rep. State Com., Mo., 1912-20; chmn. Rep. State Conv., Kansas City, 1920; mem. 67th Congress (1921-23), 7th Mo. Dist.; Rep. elector at large, Mo., 1924; apptd. U.S. dist. atty., Western Dist. Mo., 1927. Republican. Methodist. Mem. Sigma Nu. Mason. *Home:* Springfield, Mo. *Address:* Federal Bldg., Kansas City, Mo.

PATTERSON, Ross Vernet, M.D.; *b.* New Orleans, La., Oct. 5, 1877; *s.* John Harrison and Marguerite Jeanne (Vernet) P.; Washington U., St. Louis, 2 yrs.; M.D., Jefferson Med. Coll., Phila., 1904; unmarried. Sub-dean, Jefferson Med. Coll., 1906-16, dean since 1916; also asso. prof. medicine. Capt. Med. R.C., U.S.A., 1917, lt. col., 1922. Mem. A.M.A., Am. Therapeutic Soc., Coll. Phys. Phila. *Clubs:* Union League, University, Philadelphia Country. Contbr. to med. publs. *Home:* 2126 Spruce St., Phila., Pa.

PATTERSON, Samuel, ex-auditor of the treasury. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

PATTERSON, Shirley Gale, prof. Romance langs.; *b.* N.Y. City, July 24, 1884; *s.* Samuel W. and Ella J. (MacLean) P.; A.B., Amherst Coll., 1906 (in three years, *summa cum laude*), M.A., Cornell Univ., 1908, Ph.D., 1911; grad. study, Columbia, 1906-08; LL.B., U. of Chicago, 1917; hon. A.M., Dartmouth, 1925; *m.* Olive May Bode, of N.Y. City, Oct. 1, 1923; 1 son, Roger Francis. Resident fellow Cornell, 1908-09; foreign fellow from Cornell to the Sorbonne, École des Hautes Études, Spain, Italy, 1909-10; instr. in Romance langs., U. of Chicago, 1910-11; prof. and head dept. Romance langs., U. of Idaho, 1911-15; spl. lecturer in Law Sch., same univ., 1913-15; asst. prof. Romance langs., Dartmouth, 1915-24, prof. since 1924. Teacher summer sessions, Columbia, 9 summers; lecturer by invitation to French univs., 1924, on France-Am. intellectual relations. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Am. Polit. Science Assn., Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Soc. Internat. Law, Institut des Études Françaises, Istituto di Coltura Italiana negli Stati Uniti (council), Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Gamma Delta. Trustee Hartford Cons. of Music. Republican. *Author:* The Puy, a Pre-Renaissance Literary Influence, 1911; l'État de Guerre et Projet de Paix Perpetuelle, 1921; Intermediate French Prose Composition, 1924; also numerous articles and other writings in learned and popular jours. and newspapers. *Home:* Hanover, N.H.

PATTERSON, Thomas, lawyer; *b.* Harlem, Washington Co., Pa., Nov. 14, 1856; *s.* Robert and Eliza (Baird) P.; A.B., Western U. of Pa., (now U. of Pittsburgh), 1876, A.M., 1879, also LL.B.; *m.* Harriet Wilson, of Leetsdale, Pa., June 2, 1892. Admitted to bar, 1881, and since in practice at Pittsburgh; sr. mem. law firm of Patterson, Crawford, Miller and Arensberg. Mem. Am. Bar Assn.; govt. del. to Universal Congress Lawyers and Jurists, St. Louis, 1904. Pres. Pa. Bar Assn., 1907; chmn. Pa. State Bd. of Law Examiners, 1915. *Home:* Shields, Allegheny Co., Pa. *Office:* 1712 Oliver Bldg., Pittsburgh, Pa.

PATTERSON, (Anne) Virginia Sharpe, author. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).*

PATTERSON, Walter Kennedy, retired educator, bank officer; *b.* Bartholomew Co., Ind., Aug. 18, 1844; *s.* Andrew and Janet (Kennedy) P.; ed. pub. schs. and under tutelage of his brother, James Kennedy Patterson; hon. A.M., U. of Ky., 1896; unmarried. Asst. in Transylvania High Sch., 1863-65; prin. Bethel Acad., Nicholasville, Ky., 1869-72, McAfee Inst., Mercer Co., Ky., 1873-76, Central Acad., Fayette Co., Ky., 1876-79; prin. acad. of U. of Ky., 1880 until its close, 1911. V.p. Second Nat. Bank of Lexington, Ky., since 1915 (dir. since 1896). Democrat. Presbyn. *Address:* "James Kennedy Patterson Memorial Home," Univ. of Ky. Campus, Lexington, Ky.

PATTERSON, William Morrison, author, educator; *b.* of Am. parents, at Mexico City, Mexico, Mar. 11, 1880; *s.* Rev. William McKendree and Delia (Morrison) P.; B.A., Vanderbilt, 1899; studied U. of Chicago and Harvard; Ph.D., Columbia, 1916; European research and study. Spl. fellow, U. of Chicago, 1899-1900; head of English dept. Neb. Wesleyan U., 1903-06; head of modern lang. dept., Morristown (N.J.) Sch., 1909-13; Cutting traveling fellow, Columbia, 1915-16; instr. in English, Columbia, 1916-17; in charge (temp.) Slater Mil. Corps, Columbia, 1917; spl. agt. Dept. of Commerce (Latin Am. div.), 1917-18; pres. Jute Products, Inc., New York, 1920-22; chmn. modern lang. dept. U. of Del., 1923-26; investigator at Marine Biol. Lab., Wood's Hole, Mass., summer 1927; guest of Columbia U., for research in Psychol. Lab. (spl. phonetics), 1927-28. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Poetry Soc. America, N.Y. Soc. Colonial Wars, Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Kappa Epsilon. Chevalier Legion of Honor (France), 1927. Mem. M.E. Ch., S. *Club:* University (New York). *Author:* The Rhythm of Prose, 1916, 17; also articles in mags. Lecturer on Phonetics and Origin of Language. *Address:* University Club, New York, N.Y.

PATTERSON, William R., denominational sec.; *b.* Cedar Falls, Ia., Sept. 14, 1868; *s.* Samuel and Jennie (Hearst) P.; B.S., Ia. State Teachers Coll., 1889; Ph.B., State U. of Ia., 1895; studied Halle and Berlin, Germany; Ph.D., U. of Pa., 1898; *m.* Lizzie Wallace, of Burlington, Ia., June 11, 1902; 1 dau., Margaret Wallace. Asst. prof. commerce and statistics, State U. of Ia., 1898-1902; also state statistician; registrar, Tenement House Dept., N.Y. City, 1902-04; prof. commerce and statistics, State U. of Ia., 1904-06; professional accountant and business reorganization until 1910; asst. commr. pub. works, N.Y. City, 1910-14; financial sec. Presbyn. Bd. Home Missions, 1916-23; comptroller Gen. Council of Presbyn. Ch. in U.S.A., 1923; auditor United Soc. of Christian Endeavor. Mem. Assn. Certified Pub. Accountants. Presbyn. Mason. *Home:* Jackson Heights, L.I., N.Y. *Office:* 156 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

PATTERSON, Wright A., editor; *b.* Kirksville, Mo., Aug. 4, 1870; *s.* William Evans and Susan (Beam) P.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Abbie E. Forquer, of Keokuk, Ia., May 29, 1893; children—Wright F., Elizabeth E. Newspaper work, Ft. Madison and Keokuk, Ia., 1887-90; with A.N. Kellogg Newspaper Co. and its successor, the Western Newspaper Union, since 1890, editor-in-chief since 1905. Mem. 1st Ill. Inf., 1890-98; 1st lt. 1st Ill. Cav., Spanish-Am. War. Republican. Mason (Shriner). *Clubs:* Nat. Press, Army and Navy (Washington); Adventurers, Press (Chicago). Visited Europe, 1918, with party of newspaper men as guests of British and French govts. *Author:* Ideas in Newspaper Making, 1915. *Home:* 4344 Oakenwald Av. *Office:* 210 S. Des Plaines, Chicago, Ill.

PATTESON, Seargent Smith Prentiss, lawyer; *b.* Amherst Co., Va., Dec. 15, 1856; David and Elizabeth (Camm) P.; ed. pvt. sch., pvt. teachers and Randolph-Macon Coll., 188[illegible] unmarried. Admitted to Va. bar, 1877; served non-commd. and commd. officer in Va. vols. in[illegible] mond 7 yrs.; chmn. City Dem. Com., 1892; Va. Legislature, 1899-1901; practicing at Richm[illegible] elected member Virginia legislature, Nov. [illegible] Mem. exec. com. Va. Hist. Soc.; mem. Phi [illegible] Kappa, Am. Bar Assn., Va. State Bar Assn., [illegible] mond Bar Assn.; del. Universal Congress La[illegible] and Jurists, St. Louis, 1904. *Clubs:* Westmor[illegible] University, and Country Club of Virginia [illegible] mond). Episcopalian. Democrat. Contbr. [illegible] on law reform to legal press. *Home:* 2505 Stua[illegible] *Office:* Mutual Bldg., Richmond, Va.

PATTESON, S(usanna) Louise, [illegible] See Vol. 12 (1922-23).*

PATTILLO, Nathan Allen, coll. de[illegible] Loachapoka, Ala., Nov. 7, 1867; *s.* Rev. N[illegible] Winfield and Rebecca Garland (Allen) P.; Southern U., 1887, A.M., 1890; Ph.D., Johns[illegible] kins, 1897; *m.* Grace Peale Hank, of Baltimore 8, 1898 (died Dec. 11, 1915); children—N[illegible] Allen, Grace Keener. Instr. mathematics, So[illegible] U., 1888-90; prof. same, Millsaps Coll., Miss., [illegible] 94, Ala. Normal Coll., 1897-99; prof. mathe[illegible] since 1899, dean since 1907, actg. pres., 19[illegible] 1919-20, Randolph-Macon Woman's Coll. [illegible] crat. Mem. M.E. Ch., S. Mem. A.A.A.S.; [illegible] Math. Soc., Circolo Matematico di Palermo, [illegible] Tau Omega. Student Univ. of Paris, 19[illegible] *Home:* Lynchburg, Va.

PATTISON, Harold, clergyman. Se[illegible] 14 (1926-27).*

PATTISON, John, lawyer. See V[illegible] (1920-21).

PATTISON, John R., judge; *b.* nr. [illegible] bridge, Md., Jan. 6, 1860; *s.* John R. and M[illegible] (Burroughs) P.; pub. schs. and Cambridge [illegible] *m.* Lillian S. Staplefort, of Dorchester Co., [illegible] Sept. 18, 1888. Admitted to bar, July 188[illegible] practiced at Cambridge; chief judge 1st Jud. of Md., since 1909, and asso. judge Ct. of A[illegible] Democrat. *Address:* Cambridge, Maryland.

PATTISON, Lee Marion, pianist; *b.* [illegible] Rapids, Wis., July 22, 1890; *s.* Joseph Mari[illegible] Mary Alice (McVicker) P.; grad., with honors, Conservatory of Music, 1910; pupil of Carl Ba[illegible] in piano, George W. Chadwick in composition; studied with Artur Schnabel in Berlin; *m.* M. E. Cousins, of Chapel Allerton, Leeds, En[illegible] 6, 1920; children—Diana Loring, Patricia Le[illegible] but, Boston, Mass., Jan. 1913, Paris, 1919, L[illegible] 1920; played with Guy Maier in concerts [illegible] pianos with symphony orchestras of Paris, York, Chicago, Boston, St. Louis, Los Angele[illegible] mem. faculty N.E. Conservatory of Music, 1[illegible] Enlisted in 303d Inf., U.S.A., Apr. 1918; com[illegible] lt.; served in France, July 1918-July 1919; leader Dist. of Paris, Nov. 1918-July 1919. [illegible] Bohemians, Beethoven Assn. *Club:* Cliff D[illegible] (Chicago). Composer: songs; piano pieces; positions and arrangements for two pianos; [illegible] for chamber orchestra; orchestration and [illegible] of Liszt's Concerto Pathétique; etc. *Address:* Daniel Mayer, 113 W. 57th St., New York.

PATTISON, Salem Griswold, prof. [illegible] See Vol. 13 (1924-25).*

PATTISON, William J., publisher; York, Feb. 11, 1870; *s.* Robert John and Cas[illegible] (Bremner) P.; ed. pub. schs. and under pvt. [illegible] *m.* Ada Louise Watson, of Brooklyn, Apr. 2[illegible] Was with New York Evening Post, 1886-19[illegible] pub., sec. and treas., 1902-14; treas. and ge[illegible] Scranton (Pa.) Republican, 1915-25; now tre[illegible] gen. mgr. The Scranton (Pa.) Sun. *Home:* Monroe Av., Scranton, Pa.

PATTON, see also Paton, also Patten.

PATTON, Carl Safford, clergyman; *b.* [illegible] ville, Mich., May 14, 1866; *s.* James Lawren[illegible] Sarah (Allen) P.; A.B., Oberlin, 1888; [illegible] Andover Theol. Sem., 1892; D.D., Oberlin, [illegible] Ph.D., U. of Mich., 1913; *m.* Harriet V. Harr[illegible] Granville, Ill., Dec. 29, 1892. Ordained Con[illegible] istry, 1892; pastor Auburn, Me., 1892-190[illegible] Arbor, Mich., 1901-11, 1st Ch., Columbus, O[illegible] 17; became pastor 1st Ch., Los Angeles, [illegible] 1917; now prof. Chicago Theol. Seminary.

h in Small Packages, 1909; Sources of the ptic Gospels, 1913; Religion in the Thought of y, 1924; also articles on "The New Theism," rces of the Gospel of Mark," "Preachableness of New Testament." *Home:* 5524 Kimbark Av., ago, Ill.

ATTON, Charles E., ex-congressman. See VIII (1914-15).

ATTON, Cornelius Howard, clergyman; icago, Dec. 25, 1860; *s.* William Weston (D.D., .) and Mary Boardman (Smith) P.; A.B., Am- , 1883; B.D., Yale, 1886; D.D., Amherst, 1899, ams, 1921: *m.* Pauline Whittlesey, of Washing- June 5, 1889; children—Augusta, Catharine. ined Congl. ministry, 1887; pastor Westfield, 1887-95, Duluth, Minn., 1895-98, First Ch., ouis, 1898-1904; home sec. A.B.C.F.M., Dec. 1, —. Trustee Amherst Coll. Mem. Chi Phi. *or:* The Lure of Africa; World Facts and rica's Responsibility; The Business of Missions; t O'clock Chapel (with W. T. Field); The ry; also many pamphlets. *Home:* Newton, s. *Office:* 14 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

ATTON, Francis Landey, theologian; *b.* wick, Bermuda, January 22, 1843; *s.* George Bascombe and Mary Jane (Steele) P.; ed. War- Acad., Knox Coll., Toronto, U. of Toronto; Princeton Theol. Sem., 1865; D.D., Hanover , 1872, Yale, 1888; LL.D., U. of Wooster, 1878, ard, 1889, Toronto, 1894, Yale, 1901, Johns kins, 1902, U. of Maryland, 1907, Princeton U., ; hon. A.M., Princeton, 1896; *m.* Rosa Antoi- , *d.* Rev. J. M. Stevenson, D.D., of New York, 10, 1865; children—George Stevenson, Francis ley, Robert Hunter, John MacMillan Stevenson), Rosa Cecilia (dec.), Paul Richard, Alexander ge (dec.). Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1865; r 84th St. Ch., New York, 1865-67, Nyack, -70, South Ch., Brooklyn, 1871; Cyrus H. ormick prof., Theol. Sem. of the Northwest (now ormick Sem.), Chicago, 1872-81; also pastor rson Park Ch., Chicago, 1874-81; prof. relations ilosophy and science to the Christian religion, eton Theol. Sem., 1881-88, this chair being ded and endowed for Dr. Patton by late Robert ewart; prof. ethics, Princeton U., 1886-1913, 1888-1902, Princeton U.; pres. and prof. philos- of religion, Princeton Theol. Sem., 1902-13. erator Presbyn. Gen. Assembly, 1878. Mem. ria Inst., Am. Philos. Soc. *Author:* The Inspi- n of the Scriptures; Summary of Christian rine; Fundamental Christianity, 1926; also articles and revs. *Address:* "Carberry Hill," vick, Bermuda.

ATTON, G(eorge) Farrar, M.D.; *b.* Ran- o., Miss., Feb. 27, 1853; *s.* William Lee and Holloway (Mayson) P.; acad. edn., Masonic , Gilmer, Tex.; M.D., Friedrich Wilhelm U., , Prussia, 1876; *m.* Ruth Lindsay Simmons, of Orleans, June 4, 1892: 1 son, Ralph Clifton. resident phys. Miss. River Quarantine Sta., 80; insp. Nat. Bd. of Health, summers, 1881-83; meritus prof. practice of medicine, Grad. Dept., e U.; visiting phys. Charity Hosp. since 1893 trar since 1906); mem. La. State Bd. of Health, 06 (sec. 1896-1906); ex-pres. La. Anti-tuber- s League; mem. La. State Med. Assn., etc. 1134 Camp St., New Orleans, La.

TTON, Horace Bushnell, geologist. See X (1916-17).

TTON, John Shelton, librarian; *b.* nr. ton, Va., Jan. 10, 1857; *s.* Alfred Taylor and ia (Harris) P.; prep. edn. at acads., Waynes- nd Charlottesville, Va.; student U. of Va., 0; *m.* Beatrice Faber, of Charlottesville, June 1; children—Kenneth Stuart, Leicester, Eve- rginia (Mrs. John Callan Brooks). Served as lman, alderman, mayor and supt. schs., Char- ille; librarian U. of Va., 1903-1927. Chmn. ttesville Library Bd.; mem. Sch. Bd.; mem. Apptmt. Miller Manual Labor Sch.; trustee for the Aged. Democrat. Methodist. *Club:* ade. *Author:* Jefferson's University, 1905; n, Cabell and the University of Virginia, 1906; ello and Its Master, 1925. Editor: Book of Centenary, 1909; Poems of John R. Thomp- 20. *Home:* Charlottesville, Va.

TON, Joseph McIntyre, M.D. See Vol. 20-21).

TTON, Katharine, artist, teacher; *b.* Pa., *d.* Walter M. and Mary E. (Dunn) P.; Drexel Inst., Phila.; studied Art Students' League New York; Pa. Acad. Fine Arts; London Sch. of Art under Frank Brangwyn, A.R.A.; also in Italy, France, etc. Had two "one man" exhbns. in Phila.; exhibited at Nat. Acad. Design, New York; Corcoran Gallery of Art, Washington, D.C.; Art Inst. Chicago; Albright Gallery, Buffalo; Boston Art Club; etc. Awarded silver medal, for water color, Knoxville, Tenn., 1913; landscape medal, Nat. Assn. Women Painters and Sculptors, New York, 1918; Mary Smith prize (oil painting), Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, 1921, etc. Water colors exhibited in many cities under direction of Am. Fed. Arts and Oil Paintings on traveling exhbns. of the Fellowship of Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, in the South and West. Represented in perm. collections of Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, Fellowship collection of same, Municipal collection, Trenton, N.J., etc. Mem. Nat. Assn. Women Painters and Sculptors, Am. Fed. Arts, Phila. Forum, Fellowship Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, Drexel Inst. Alumni Assn., Phila. Water Color Club, Plastic Club, Phila. Art Alliance. *Studio:* 1522 Chestnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.

PATTON, Kenneth Stuart, consular service; *b.* Salem, Roanoke Co., Va., July 22, 1882; *s.* John S. and Beatrice (Faber) P.; A.B., U. of Va., 1904; post-grad. work, the Sorbonne, Paris, 1904-05; Johns Hopkins, 1905-08; student Bibliothèque Nationale, Paris, summer 1906; studied internat. law pvtly.; passed U.S. consular examinations, 1908; *m.* Alice Vincent Corson (artist), of Norristown, Pa., Oct. 7, 1908; 1 son, Kenneth Stuart. Consular asst., Dept. of State, Washington, June-Dec., 1908; with Consulate Gen., Marseilles, France, Dec. 1908-09; v. consul, Rome, Italy, 1909-12; v. consul in charge consulate, Ceiba, Honduras, Feb.-July 1912; v. consul gen. in charge of consulate, Lisbon, Portugal, July-Oct. 1912; consul at Cognac, France, 1913-15, at La Rochelle, France, July 1915-Nov. 1916; on spl. detail at Am. Consulate-Gen., Paris, Sept.-Nov. 1916; consul at Calais, France, Nov. 1916-Feb. 1919; again on spl. detail, Paris, Feb.-June 1919; consul at Belgrade, Jugo-Slavia, June 1919—; also commercial adviser to Am. Legation, Belgrade, Sept. 1919—; spl. detail at Consulate Gen., Paris, Aug.-Sept. 1927, returned to Belgrade as consul, Oct. 1927. Democrat. Methodist. Mason. *Clubs:* Colonnade (U. of Va.); Auto (Belgrade). *Home:* University, Va. *Address:* American Consulate, Belgrade, Jugo-Slavia.

PATTON, Leroy Thompson, prof. geology; *b.* Fairpoint, O., Dec. 5, 1880; *s.* John and Lauretta Close (Thompson) P.; A.B., Muskingum Coll., New Concord, O., 1905; B.S., U. of Chicago, 1913; M.S., State U. of Ia., 1916, Ph.D., 1923; *m.* Bertha Eubank, of Byrds, Tex., Aug. 20, 1927. Prin. high sch. and supt. schs., 1905-12; prof. chemistry and geology, Geneva Coll., Beaver Falls, Pa., 1912-18; prof. and head dept. chemistry and geology, Muskingum Coll., New Concord, O., 1918-21, prof. geology and head dept. 1921-22; asso. geologist, Bur. Econ. Geology, U. of Tex., 1922-25; tech. adviser Tex. State Bd. of Water Engrs., 1923; prof. geology and head dept., Tex. Tech. Coll., Lubbock, Tex., since 1925. Fellow Ia. Acad. Science; mem. Am. Assn. Petroleum Geologists, A.A.A.S., Sigma Xi, Gamma Alpha. Presbyn. Mason. *Author:* Geology of Potter County, Texas, 1923; also various papers on geol. topics. *Home:* 2415 19th St., Lubbock, Tex.

PATTON, Raymond Stanton, hydrographic engr.; *b.* Degraff, O., Dec. 29, 1882; *s.* Oliver and Ida M. (Cloninger) P.; Ph.B., Western Reserve U., 1904; *m.* Virginia Mitchell, of Seattle, Wash., Nov. 7, 1912; children—Raymond Stanton, Virginia Mitchell, Helen Mitchell. With Coast and Geodetic Survey since 1904, operating in U.S., Alaska and Philippine Islands, including 4 yrs. in comd. survey vessels; chief of Coast Pilot Sect. since 1915; in charge chart production and correction since 1919. Directed surveys in western Alaska, among them the Hydrographic survey of approaches to the Kuskokwim River, Behring Sea, Alaska, made in 1912-13. Mem. engring. advisory com. on coast erosion, N.J. State Bd. of Commerce and Navigation; mem. Nat. Research Council's Com. on Shoreline Changes. Director Am. Shore and Beach Preservation Assn. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E. Served as lt. and lt. comdr. U.S.N., Nov. 1917-May 1919. *Author:* U.S. Coast Pilot, Alaska—Yakutat Bay to Arctic Ocean (Govt. Printing Office), 1916; U.S. Coast Pilot, Pacific Coast—California, Oregon and Washington (same), 1917. *Address:* Coast and Geodetic Survey, Washington, D.C.

PATTON, Robert Howard, lawyer; *b.* Auburn, Ill., Jan. 18, 1860; *s.* Mathew and Margaret J. P.; B.S., Ill. Wesleyan U., 1883, M.S., 1885; studied law Ill. Wesleyan Law Sch. and law office Patton & Hamilton, Springfield, Ill.; *m.* Mary Etta Gordon, of Springfield, Sept. 23, 1886. Admitted to Ill. bar, 1885; practices at Springfield. Prohibitionist; del. Nat. Conv. 6 times; temporary chmn. Prohibition Nat. Conv., Columbus, O., 1908, and declined presdl. nomination; permanent chmn. Nat. Conv., St. Paul, 1916; prepared the original draft of the Ill. "local option" law. Author and mover of "Single Issue" platform adopted at Pittsburgh Conv., 1896: declined vice-presidential nomination at same conv. Mem. exec. com. Ill. State Prohibition Com. (chmn. 1912-18); candidate for gov. of Ill. on Prohibition ticket, 1904; elected Nat. chmn. Prohibition Party, 1904, and declined; spl. asst. U.S. Dist. Atty., 1920. Mem. Phi Gamma Delta, K.P. *Office:* 814 Ferguson Bldg., Springfield, Ill.

PATTON, Walter Melville, coll. prof.; *b.* Montreal, Can., Nov. 12, 1863; *s.* James and Margaret (Mathewson) P.; McGill U., Montreal, 1887-90; B.D., Wesleyan Theol. Coll., Montreal, 1891; U. of Chicago, 1893-94; Heidelberg, Germany, 1894-95, 1897, Ph.D., 1897; Leyden, Holland, 1895-97; M.A., Yale, 1904; D.D., Baker, 1908; *m.* Harriet Webster Royan, of Manchester, Eng., June 22, 1893. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1891; prof. Wesleyan Theol. Coll., 1891-99; instr. semitics, Yale, 1899-1904; prof. Bibl. lit., Baker U., 1904-08; prof. O.T., Wesleyan Theol. Coll., 1908-13; lecturer in semitics, McGill U., 1911-13; prof. history of religion, Carleton Coll., Northfield, Minn., 1913—; dir. of the library, same, 1916—. Mem. Soc. Bibl. Lit., Soc. for Bibl. Study, Victoria Institute (Eng.), Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* Ahmed ibn Hanbal and the Mihna, 1897; Israel's Account of the Beginnings, 1915. Contbr. to Ency. Religion and Ethics and to mags. and revs. *Home:* Northfield, Minn.

PATTON, William Augustus, ry. official; Oct. 21, 1849-Dec. 6, 1927. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

PATTULLO, George, author; *b.* Woodstock, Ont., Can., Oct. 9, 1879; *s.* George Robson and Mary (Rounds) P.; ed. Woodstock Collegiate Inst.; *m.* Lucile, *d.* J. B. Wilson, of Dallas, Tex., Nov. 5, 1913. In newspaper work, Montreal, London, Eng., and Boston until 1908. Member of Zeta Psi. *Clubs:* Brook Hollow, University (Dallas); The Players, Sleepy Hollow Country (New York). *Author:* The Untamed, 1911; The Sheriff of Badger, 1912; also short stories in Saturday Evening Post, McClure's, American, Popular Magazine, etc. Spl. corr. Saturday Evening Post with A.E.F. in France, 1917-18, Germany, 1919. *Home:* 383 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

PAUL, Alice; *b.* Moorestown, N.J., Jan. 11, 1885; *d.* William M. and Tacie (Parry) P.; B.A., Swarthmore, 1905; M.A., U. of Pa., 1907, Ph.D., 1912; LL.B., Washington College of Law, 1922; hon. LL.M. from the American University, 1927; grad. N.Y. Sch. of Philanthropy, 1906; post-grad. work, univs. of Birmingham and London, Eng., 1907-09. Resident New York Coll. Settlement, 1905-06, and various settlements in England, 1906-09; imprisoned in Eng. and in U.S. for activities in woman suffrage movement; chmn. Congressional Com. of Nat. Am. Woman Suffrage Assn., 1912-13; nat. chmn. Congressional Union for Woman Suffrage, from its formation, 1913, until 1917, when it was merged with the Woman's Party, forming Nat. Woman's Party; chmn. of nat. exec. com. Nat. Woman's Party, 1917-21, nat. v.p. 1921-25, nat. advisory chmn. same, 1927—; chmn. Woman's Research Foundation. Quaker. *Home:* Moorestown, N.J. *Address:* Nat. Woman's Party Hdqrs., Capitol Hill, Washington, D.C.

PAUL, Amasa Copp, patent lawyer; *b.* Wakefield, N.H., Sept. 12, 1857; *s.* Hiram and Mary Porter (Copp) P.; ed. pub. schs.; student Dartmouth Coll.; LL.B., National Law Sch., Washington, D.C., 1880; LL.M., Columbian (now George Washington) U., 1882; *m.* Ella M. Williams, of Washington, May 11, 1881 (died Dec. 20, 1908). Teacher, Franklin Sch., Washington, 1877-80; asst. examiner U.S. Patent Office, 1881-84; engaged in practice at Minneapolis, Minn., since 1884; mem. firm Paul & Paul, 1884-1922, Paul, Paul & Moore, since 1922. Member Am. Bar Assn. (exec. com. 1924-27; chmn. Patent Sect. 1920-22, legislation com. Patent Sect. 1926-28), Minn. State Bar Assn., Hennepin Co. Bar Assn. (pres. 1926-27). Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* Minneapolis, Minikahda,

Minneapolis Commercial (pres. 1902-03); Union League (Chicago). *Author:* The Law of Trade-marks, 1902. *Home:* 504 Ridgewood Av. *Office:* Security Bldg., Minneapolis, Minn.

PAUL, Charles Howard, civil engr.; *b.* Rockport, Mass., Mar. 10, 1875; *s.* Howard H. and Lucy D. (Dousett) P.; High Sch., Malden, Mass.; Mass. Inst. Tech., 1892-95; *m.* Camilla M. Wheeler, of Northville, Mich., June 19, 1907. With Mass. State Bd. of Health, 1895; Met. Water Works, Boston, 1896-1900; Bur. of Filtration, Phila., 1901-04; engr. U.S. Reclamation Service, 1904-15. Was constrn. engr. Lower Yellowstone project, project engr. Minidoka project irrigation investigations eastern Ore.; in charge of constrn. Arrowrock Dam, Boise, Ida., Jan. 1911-Dec. 1915 (the world's highest dam); with Miami Conservancy Dist., Dayton, O., since Dec. 1915, on design and constrn. of flood control works for Miami Valley, including five large hydraulic fill dams, constrn. engr., 1915-16, later asst. chief and chief engr., now consulting engr.; mgr. Internat. Air Races, 1924; mng. dir. Dayton Industrial Assn. since July 1925; mem. Dayton City Commn., Dayton Chamber Commerce (dir. 1923-24). Trustee Westminster Presbyn. Ch.; trustee Y.M.C.A.; dir. Moraine Park Sch., Dayton. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E. (dir.). *Clubs:* Engineers (pres. 1923-24), Rotary, Dayton Technology, Dayton City, Miami Valley Golf (dir.). *Home:* 124 Indianola Av. *Office:* Dayton Savings Bldg., Dayton, O.

PAUL, Charles Thomas, clergyman, educator; *b.* Bowmanville, Ont., Can., Aug. 15, 1869; *s.* Harvey and Eliza (Mitchell) P.; studied foreign langs. under teachers in America and Europe; B.A., Hiram (O.) Coll., 1901, M.A., 1902; post-grad. work in Romance langs., Western Reserve U., 1902-03; *m.* Jessie May Williams, of Oakville, Ont., 1891. Founder, and prin. Toronto (Can.) Sch. of Langs., 1894-97; ordained ministry Disciples of Christ, 1898; pastor Cecil St. Ch. of Christ, Toronto, 1897-1900; founder, 1897, and editor Christian Messenger (official organ Disciples of Christ in Ont.) and The Tibetan (devoted to ethnology of Central Asia and Christian missions in Tibet); prof. modern langs., Hiram Coll., 1900-05; missionary in China and prof. English, U. of Nanking, 1905-06; prof. comparative religion and missionary linguistics Hiram Coll., 1907-10; founder, 1910, and pres. Coll. of Missions, Indianapolis. Mem. Bd. of Missionary Preparation, New York, also chmn. com. on Buddhism; mem. lit. sect. Com. on Coöperation in Latin America, New York. Mem. Panama Congress on Christian work in Latin America, 1916; wrote hist. introd. to Report on Message and Method; visited capitals of S. America and delivered addresses in Spanish; in Orient, studying Buddhism of China and Japan, 1922-23; prof. comparative religion, Sch. of Religion, U. of Mich., 1925-26. Fellow Royal Geog. Soc.; mem. Am. Oriental Soc. *Club:* Indianapolis Literary. *Author:* Missionary Mountain Peaks, 1912; Presentation of the Christian Message to Pagan Africa, 1914; The Call of China, 1919; The Presentation of the Christian Message to Buddhists, 1919. Wrote article on Missionary Movement in Dictionary of Religion and Ethics, 1921. Linguist and an authority on Christian missions. *Home:* College of Missions, Indianapolis, Ind.

PAUL, Elliot Harold, author. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).*

PAUL, George Philip, M.D. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

PAUL, Henry Martyn, astronomer. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

PAUL, John Haywood, clergyman, educator; *b.* Rapides Parish, La., Sept. 23, 1877; *s.* John T. and Lurany Madison (Watkins) P.; ed. under pvt. tutors and spl. courses at the University of Chicago and at Meridian (Mississippi) College; D.D. from Meridian, 1914, Asbury, 1921; *m.* Effie Richardson, of Colfax, La., Sept. 22, 1898; children—Cyrus Foss, Wilson Benton, Victorine, John Marcus. Rural pastor M.E. Ch., Tex. and Miss., until 1903; city editor Pentecostal Herald, Louisville, Ky., 1904-08; prof. philosophy, Meridian Coll., 1909-13; editor The Way of Faith, Columbia, S.C., 1914-15, 1922-23; v.p. Asbury Coll., Wilmore, Ky., 1916-22; lecturer Interdenom. Conv., Japan, 1917; pres. Taylor U., Upland, Ind., since 1922. *Author:* Silver Keys, 1907; The Hereafter, 1909; The Way of Power, 1917; What Is New Theology? 1921; Life And Times of Bishop William Taylor, 1927. Winner Christian Advocate gold prize for Meth. doctrinal statement, Asbury Centenary, M.E. Ch., S., 1916. Instr. for extension courses, Indiana U. *Home:* Upland, Ind.

PAUL, John Rodman, lawyer; *b.* Phila., Pa., Aug. 6, 1852; *s.* John Rodman (M.D.) and Elizabeth Duffield (Neill) P.; A.B., U. of Pa., 1872, A.M., 1875; unmarried. Admitted to bar, 1875; senior mem. firm Biddle, Paul, Dawson & Yocum, Phila.; solicitor for International Mercantile Marine Co., Phila. Stock Exchange, Pa. Hosp., etc.; dir. Phila. Savings Fund, Library Company of Phila.; formerly chmn. Phila. Contributionship (fire ins.). Dir. Drexel Inst.; trustee Drexel estate; v.p. City Parks Assn., Fairmount Park Assn.; pres. Phila. Coll. Settlement. Mem. Am. Philos. Soc., Hist. Soc. Pa., Phi Beta Kappa, Soc. Colonial Wars, etc. *Author:* Digest of Acts and Decisions Relating to Passenger Railways, 1884. *Home:* Chestnut Hill, Pa. *Office:* 505 Chestnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.

PAUL, Joshua Hughes, prof. natural science; *b.* Salt Lake City, Utah, Jan. 20, 1863; *s.* James Patton and Elizabeth (Evans) P.; student U. of Utah, 1880-85 (no degrees issued at that time); student Ill. Wesleyan U., 1897-1905, Ph.B., M.A., Ph.D.; *m.* Annie M. Pettegrew, of Salt Lake City, 1883; children—Stella Maud (dec.), Lucile Annie Paul (dec.), Leslie Joshua, James Pettegrew, Jean Hamilton (dec.), George William. Instr. in lit. and science, later prof., U. of Utah, 1882-89; asso. editor Salt Lake Herald, 1890; pres. Brigham Young Coll., 1891-94; pres. Agrl. Coll. of Utah, 1895-97; asso. editor Deseret News, 1900; pres. Latter Day Saints Coll., 1899-1906; prof. natural science, U. of Utah, since 1906. Mem. and sec. 1st Utah Acad. Science, 1885-90; mem. Utah Audubon Soc. (pres.). Democrat. Mormon. *Author:* Out of Doors in the West, 1911; Farm Friends and Spring Flowers, 1913; Farm Foes and Bird Helpers, 1913; Forest Groves and Canyon Streams, 1913; Western Natural Resources, 1914; (bulls.) Six Years of Home Reading, 1920; The Floods of Northern Utah in 1923, 1924. *Home:* 554 So. 8th East, Salt Lake City, Utah.

PAUL, Nanette Baker, lecturer; *b.* Delaware Co., O.; *d.* William Baker, of Leicestershire, England; LL.B., Washington (D.C.) Coll. of Law, 1900; *m.* Daniel Paul, of Knox Co., O., Apr. 11, 1888. Admitted to D.C. bar, 1900. Lecturer and teacher on "The Human Side of the Bible." V.p. Susan B. Anthony Foundation. *Author:* Paul's Parliamentary Law, 1908; Parliamentary Chart, 1908; The Heart of Blackstone, 1911; The Great Woman Statesman (Susan B. Anthony), 1925. Owner of the Madam Mountford collection of costumes from the Holy Land. *Home:* The Portner Apt., Washington, D.C.

PAUL, Sarah Woodman, educator; *b.* Tamworth, N.H., Feb. 8, 1859; *d.* Samuel and Eliza A. (Hidden) Woodman; B.A., Wellesley, 1881; studied Cambridge, Eng., 1895; *m.* Edward A. Paul, of Washington, June 23, 1887 (died 1888). Teacher, Washington, D.C., 1883-87; instr. Wellesley Coll., 1888-90, sec., 1890-95; prin. Kent Place Sch. for Girls, Summit, N.J., 1896-1925 (now emeritus). Mem. Headmistresses Assn. of the East. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Women's Univ. (New York); Fortnightly (Summit). *Home:* Summit, N.J.

PAUL, Willard Augustus, M.D.; July 19, 1855-Dec. 2, 1926. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

PAULDING, Charles Cook, lawyer; *b.* N.Y. City, Dec. 10, 1868; *s.* William H. and Anne Mitchell (Depew) P.; A.B., Yale, 1889; unmarried. Mng. clerk, Alexander & Green, New York, 1891-93; asst. gen. attorney, 1893-1907, solicitor, 1908-21, N.Y. Central R.R. Co.; asst. v.p. N.Y. Central Lines, 1921-27, vice president since 1927. Mem. American Bar Association, N.Y. State Bar Association. *Clubs:* Union League, University, Yale, Republican, Metropolitan, Quill, Sleepy Hollow, New York Yacht (New York); Ft. Orange (Albany); Graduate (New Haven); Metropolitan (Washington). *Home:* 50 Vanderbilt Av. *Office:* 466 Lexington Av., New York, N.Y.

PAULEN, Ben Sandford, governor; *b.* De Witt Co., Ill., July 14, 1869; *s.* Jacob Walter and Lucy Belle (Johnson) P.; ed. high sch., Fredonia, Kan.; U. of Kan. 1 term; Bryant & Stratton Business Coll., St. Louis; *m.* Barbara Ellis, of Holton, Kan., Feb. 14, 1900. In mercantile business, Fredonia, 1890-1919; pres. Wilson County Bank, since 1918; v.p. Fredonia Ice Co.; treas. Kan. Life Ins. Co. Mayor of Fredonia, 1900-04; mem. Kan. State Senate, 1913-17; lt. gov. of Kan., 1921-23; gov. of Kan., term 1925-29. Republican. Christian Scientist. Mason. Kiwanian. *Home:* Fredonia, *Address:* Topeka, Kan.

PAULHAMUS, W. H., fruit grower; Apr. 14, 1925. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

PAULLIN, Charles Oscar, author; *b.* J[...] town, O.; *s.* Enos and Malinda (Moorman) P.; Union Christian Coll., Merom, Ind., 1893; student Johns Hopkins, 1894-95, 1901 (fel[...] B.S.S., Catholic U. of America, 1897; Ph.D., Chicago, 1904; unmarried. Instr. mathematics [...] Mar Coll., Hagerstown, Md., 1893-94; nautic[...] pert U.S. Hydrog. Office, Navy Dept., Washin[...] 1896-1900; research asst. of Carnegie Instn., W[...]ington, in London, 1910-11; lecturer on diplo[...] history, Johns Hopkins, 1911, on naval hi[...] George Washington U., 1911-13; research staff [...]negie Instn. Washington, 1912—. Mem. Am. [...] Assn., Am. Polit. Science Assn., Naval History [...] U.S. Naval Inst., New York Historical So[...] Naval Historical Foundation (treasurer). *Club:* [...]mos. *Author:* The Navy of the American Re[...]tion, 1906; The Administration of the Contin[...] Navy of the American Revolution; Commodore [...] Rodgers, 1773-1838, 1910; Diplomatic Negoti[...] of American Naval Officers, 1912; Guide to Mat[...] for United States History, since 1783, in L[...] Archives (with F. L. Paxson), 1914. Editor: [...] Letters of the Continental Marine Committee [...] Board of Admiralty, Aug. 1776-Sept. 1780, 2 [...] 1914-15; Documents Relating to the Bat[...] Lake Erie, 1918. Contbr. to hist. mags. [...] 1908 I St. N.W. *Office:* Woodward Bldg., W[...]ington, D.C.

PAULSEN, Helen Bradford ("The Mo[...] Goose Lady"), lecturer, writer; *b.* Chicag[...] Nov. 10, 1877; *d.* Rev. Lewis and Mary (Br[...] Weeks) Bradford; ed. S. Dak. Wesleyan U., [...] 97; grad. Phoebe Kindergarten, at Chicago, [...] attended Iowa State Teachers Coll., 1904-05, T[...]ers Coll. (Columbia), 1908-09; *m.* Rev. C. G. [...]sen, of Boston, Mass., Sept. 17, 1902 (died [...] 1 son, Newell Bradford. Prin. Kindergarten [...] Edmund (Okla.) State Normal Sch., 1907-08; [...] Training Sch. and Normal Dept. (teaching ped[...] and psychology), W.Va. Wesleyan U., 19[...] Founder and organizer of the Junior Chauta[...] editor and owner Junior Chautauqua Mag., [...] lectured 21 yrs. for Chautauqua, etc., using [...] of "Mother Goose" character dolls to illustrat[...] crete situations; organized and conducted [...] Girls' Week in St. Louis, Mo., Oct. 1922. C[...] to Parent Mag., Child Life, etc. *Address:* Room 5, Auditorium Hotel, Chicago, Ill.

PAULUS, Francis Petrus, painter, etch[...] Detroit, Mar. 13, 1862; *s.* Charles and Cat[...] (Miller) P.; pupil Pa. Acad. Fine Arts; Royal [...] Fine Arts, Munich, under Loefftz, 1886-88, 18[...] École des Beaux Arts, Paris, Léon Bonnât; *m.* [...] Frutig, of Detroit, June 3, 1903. Instr. drawi[...] painting, Detroit Mus. of Art, 1889-90; ass[...] Detroit Art Acad., 1895-1903; dir. Ann Arb[...] Sch., 1896-98, Sch. of Art, Bruges, 1905—. T[...] Detroit Art Mus., Founders Soc. Mem. Soc. [...]ern Artists, Chicago Soc. Etchers, Munich E[...] Soc., Société des Graveurs en Noir Paris. [...] *Clubs:* Nat. Arts (New York); Scarab (D.) *Address:* 917 E. Jefferson St., Detroit, Mich.

PAVICHICH, Ante Tresich, diploma[...] Vol. 14 (1926-27).*

PAVLOSKA, Irene, opera singer; *b.* c[...]sian and Polish parentage at Saint Johns, P.[...] David Levi and Pauline (Saxe) Pavloska; ed. [...]ham's Ladies' Coll., Montreal; studied in Gene[...] also piano and langs. in Paris under Duvern[...] Baldelli. Was encouraged by Caruso and M[...] Albani to undertake an operatic career; enga[...] Henry Savage as prima donna in "Sari," 1914 [...] Chicago Opera Assn. (now Chicago Civic Opera [...] seasons, 1915—; prin. rôles: Mimi in "La Boh[...] Niclausse in "Tales of Hoffman," Suzuki in [...]dame Butterfly," Meg in "Falstaff," Lola in "[...]lleria Rusticana," Stefano in "Romeo and J[...] Coupara in "Snowmaiden," Charlotte in "We[...] Carmen in "Carmen," Hänsel in "Häns[...] Gretel," Nancy in "Martha." *Home:* Suth[...] Hotel, Chicago, Ill.

PAXON, Frederic John, merchant; *b.* [...] July 22, 1865; *s.* Philip Henry and Eliza [...] (Hatt) P.; grad. Camden (N.J.) High Sch.; *m.* [...] Hazletine Martha (Peddy) Speir, of La Grang[...] Apr. 23, 1913. Entered employ Am. Bapt. [...] Soc., 1880, gen. mgr. for Southern States, hd[...] Atlanta, 1887-1900 (resigned); officer Da[...]

Co., dept. store, 1901—; vice pres. Maier e Co., Cole Book Co.; founder and dir. At- etail Merchants' Association; dir. Ga. Power lanta & Lowry Bank & Trust Co. of Ga., -Biltmore Hotel, Atlanta Title & Trust uthern Mortgage Co., Atlanta Loan & Sav- Pres. Atlanta Convention Bur.; v.p. South- Fair Assn.; v.p. The Presidents' Club; d. mgrs. Ga. Training Sch. for Boys; mem. y bd. Uncle Remus Memorial Assn., Atlanta Council, Advisory Bd. Girl Scouts, Finance d Bapt. Ch. Ex-pres. Carnegie Library, At- etail Merchants' Assn., Atlanta Chamber of rce; ex-comdt. Old Guards of Atlanta Bat- Served as pvt. Atlanta Grays and Atlanta lt. col. staff of Gov. Joseph M. Terrell 6 yrs.; staff with rank of col. under Govs. Joseph M. and John M. Slaton; retired with rank of ne 13, 1913; now on staff of Gov. Hardman. Pa. Soc. of N.Y. Baptist. Mason (32°, Shriner), Elk. *Clubs:* Druid Hills Golf, Athletic, Capital City, Piedmont Driving, aven Country, The Ten (scribe). Awarded ervice cup 1925, by City of Atlanta, for "the onspicuous and outstanding public services" 1924. *Home:* Atlanta-Biltmore Apts. Peachtree and Ellis Sts., Atlanta, Ga.

KSON, Frederic Logan, historian; *b.* Pa., Feb. 23, 1877; *s.* Joseph A. (M.D.) and Fell) P.; B.S., U. of Pa., 1898, Harrison 1898-99, Harrison fellow, 1902-03, Ph.D., A.M., Harvard, 1902; *m.* Helen Hale, *d.* T. Jackson, of Phila., Dec. 26, 1906; children T., Emma F., Patricia. Instr. history in ry schs., 1899-1901; asst. prof., 1903-04, prof. 1904-06, U. of Colo.; asst. prof. Am. history, jr. prof., 1907-10, U. of Mich.; prof. Am. Univ. of Wis., Sept., 1910—. Prof. Am. U. of Chicago, summer quarter, 1909, U. of summer session, 1913, U. of Mich., 1915, U. 1917; research asso. Carnegie Instn., in archives, summer, 1910; mem. Com. on ement of the Dictionary of Am. Biography, 924. Maj. U.S.A. in charge econ. mobiliza- t. of hist. br. war plans div. Gen. Staff, 1918- em. Am. Hist. Assn. (councillor, 1921-25), list. Soc. Wis. (curator 1911—; v.p., 1919—), ippi Valley Historical Association (president Phi Beta Kappa, Society of Friends. *Club:* n Inn (Phila.). *Author:* The Independence South American Republics, 1903, 2d edit., The Last American Frontier, 1910; The Civil 1911; The New Nation, 1915; Guide to als for United States History since 1783, in Archives (with C. O. Paullin), 1914; (mono- Economic Mobilization for the War of 1917, ic Agencies for the War of 1917; Recent of the United States, 1921, revised edit., History of the American Frontier, 1924 d. Pulitzer prize for this book as the best n American history in 1924); The United in Recent Times, 1926; also reviews and on American diplomacy, transportation, and ory of the Far West. Editor: War Cyclo- pub. by Com. Pub. Information, 1917. : 2122 Van Hise Av., Madison, Wis.

TON, Edwin John, edit., pub.; Paducah, y 10, 1877; *s.* William Francis and Frederica P.; ed. pub. schs. and St. Mary's Acad., ; *m.* Florence Brown, of Paducah, June 19, hildren—Edwin J., Marie Louise, Francis Editor and pub. Paducah Sun since 1900; thern Textile Machinery Co. Mem. Paducah rade. Elk, K.C. Rotarian. *Home:* Padu-

TON, John Gallatin, lawyer; *b.* Lex- Rockbridge Co., Va., Sept. 17, 1859; *s.* ranklin and Elizabeth Hannah (White) P.; as brig.-gen. C.S.A. and was killed in com- onewall Brigade, at Chancellorsville, May 3, a. Mil. Inst.; LL.B., Washington and Lee ; *m.* Mary Neill, *d.* Richard Harrison and Wyatt) Gentry, of Columbia, Mo., 1885 d 1903); *m.* 2d, Anne Dandridge, *d.* William nna Aylett (Anderson) Junkin, of Lexington, 6. Began practice at Independence, Mis- 80; v.p. First Nat. Bank, Independence. igma Nu, Phi Beta Kappa. Democrat. ansas City Country. *Author:* Elisha Frank- on Memoirs and Memorials, 1905. *Home:* ience, Mo.

TON, Joseph Francis, university prof.; ille, Mo., Nov. 14, 1864; *s.* Luke Huff and on (Prewitt) P.; A.B., *summa cum laude*, U. of Mo., 1891; A.M., Harvard, 1895; studied and traveled in Europe and Asia, 1900-01; student Am. Sch. Classical Studies, Rome; *m.* Fantine Samuels (A.B., U. Okla.), Dec. 23, 1902; children—Adelaide Frances (Mrs. H. P. McCrimmon), Josephine. High sch. instr. Latin and Greek, 1888-90; instr. Latin, U. of Mo., 1891-94; univ. scholar, Harvard, 1894-95; prof. Latin and Greek, U. of Okla., 1896-1906, prof. Greek and classical archæology since 1906; mem. faculty U. of Calif., 1915-16. Mem. Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Nu. Mem. Christian Ch. *Club:* Faculty. Editor University (Okla.) Anthology. *Home:* Norman, Okla.

PAXTON, William McGregor, artist; *b.* Baltimore, Md., June 22, 1869; *s.* James and Rose (Daugherty) P.; art edn., École des Beaux Arts, Paris; *m.* Elizabeth Vaughan Okie, of Boston, Jan. 3, 1899. Began painting under Dennis Bunker at Cowles Art Sch. Painted portrait of President Cleveland and of many prominent persons. Represented in permanent collections of Met. Mus. of Art, Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, Boston Mus. Fine Arts, Corcoran Gallery of Art, Cincinnati Mus. of Art, Detroit Mus. of Art, Wadsworth Athenæum (Hartford, Conn.), Butler Inst. (Youngstown, Ohio). *Clubs:* St. Botolph (Boston); Nat. Arts, Salmagundi (New York). *Home:* 19 Montvale Rd., Newton Centre, Mass. *Studio:* Riverway Studios, The Riverway, Boston, Mass.

PAYNE, see also Paine.

PAYNE, Bruce Ryburn, coll. pres.; *b.* nr. Morganton, N.C., Feb. 18, 1874; *s.* Jordan Nathaniel and Anne E. (Warlick) P.; B.A., Trinity (now Duke U.), N.C., 1896, M.A., 1902, LL.D., 1917; M.A., Columbia, 1903, Ph.D., 1904; *m.* Lula Carr, of Kinston, N.C., Dec. 7, 1897; 1 son, Carr. Principal Morganton (N.C.) Acad., 1896-99; supt. county schs., 1898-99; instr. Durham High Sch., 1899-1902; prof. philosophy and edn., William and Mary Coll., Va., 1904-05; prof. secondary edn., 1905-06, dir. summer session, 1906-11, prof. psychology, 1906-11, U. of Va.; pres. George Peabody Coll. for Teachers, Nashville, Aug. 1, 1911—. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Philos. Assn., Am. Psychol. Assn., Southern Assn. Philosophy and Psychology, N.E.A., Nat. Soc. Coll. Teachers of Edn., Soc. for Scientific Study of Edn., Nat. Council of Religious Edn. Assn., Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* Elementary Curricula of Germany, France, England and America, 1905. Co-author of Southern Prose and Poetry. *Address:* George Peabody College for Teachers, Nashville, Tenn.

PAYNE, Byron Samuel, ex-atty. gen. of S.D.; *b.* Clay Co., S.D., Feb. 2, 1876; *s.* Byron Spencer and Charlotte Elizabeth (Woodworth) P.; A.B., U. of S.D., 1897; LL.B., U. of Minn., 1902-04; *m.* Blanche Mallery, of Pierre, S.D., Aug. 31, 1910; children—Elizabeth Blanche, Janice Nannette. Began practice at Pierre, 1906; mem. Sutherland, Payne & Linstad, City atty., Pierre, 1909-14; asst. atty. gen. S.D., 1915-19; atty. gen. S.D., 1919-23; resumed law practice; spl. counsel for State of S.D. in George W. Egan habeas corpus case and in tax litigation with C.&.N.W.Ry. Co.; asst. U.S. atty., 1927—; v.p. Am. Exchange Bank (Pierre, S.D.), Onida (S.D.) Nat. Bank. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., S.D. Bar Assn., Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. Conglist. Mason (K.T., Shriner), Woodman. Kiwanis. *Home:* Pierre, S.D.

PAYNE, Charles Albert, traveler, lecturer. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

PAYNE, Charles Rockwell, M.D.; June 22, 1880-July 30, 1926. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

PAYNE, Christopher H., consul. See Vol. IX (1916-17).*

PAYNE, Edgar Alwin, artist. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).*

PAYNE, Edward Waldron; *b.* Cincinnati, O., Mar. 19, 1857; *s.* Francis E. and Mariette (Waldron) P.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Ida Keys, of Springfield, Ill., April 23, 1885. Was pres. State Bank of Springfield many years, retiring 1921. Established Payne collection of prehistoric implements of the stone age. *Home:* 2d St. and S. Grand Av. *Office:* 300 E. Monroe St., Springfield, Ill.

PAYNE, Elizabeth Stancy, author; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y.; *d.* John F. and Josephine (Greenwood) Magovern; ed. Packer Institute, Brooklyn; *m.* Edward M. Payne, of Brooklyn, June 12, 1894; 1 son, Richard M. Protestant. *Club:* Pen and Brush. *Author:* (novels) All the Way by Water, 1922; Fathoms Deep, 1923; Lights Along the Ledges, 1924; Singing Waters, 1925; Hearthstones, 1927. *Home:* 66 Lenox Av., East Orange, N.J.

PAYNE, E(noch) George, univ. prof.; *b.* Barren Co., Ky., Dec. 25, 1877; *s.* Viscount Nelson and Jacyntha Antoinette (Wheeler) P.; Western Ky. State Normal Sch., Bowling Green; Ky. Wesleyan Coll., Winchester; A.B., Lebanon (O.) U., 1901; A.B., U. of Chicago, 1906; U. of Paris (Sorbonne and Coll. de France), univs. of Bonn and Berlin; Ph.D., Bonn, 1909; *m.* Anna Florence Smith, of Boston, Aug. 4, 1910. Instr. Alexander Acad., Burkesville, Ky., 1898-1900, Steinmann Coll., Dixon, Ill., 1902-03; prin. Paducah (Ky.) High Sch., 1903-07; dean dept. of edn. and prof. psychology, Eastern Ky. State Normal Sch., 1909-10; prof. sociology, 1910-16, pres., 1916-22, Harris Teachers' Coll., St. Louis; prof. edn'l. sociology, U. of Chicago, summer 1922; prof. of edn'l. sociology, New York U. since 1922, acting dean, 1925, asst. dean School of Education since 1927. Member comm. for establishment of the state normal schs. in Ky., 1903-04; chmn. comm. apptd. by gov. of Ky. to study and report on the German schs. Mem. N.E.A., Am. Sociol. Assn., Nat. Assn. Coll. Teachers of Edn., Am. Assn. of Science, Nat. Assn. of Edn'l. Sociologists, etc. Chmn. edn. sect. Nat. Safety Council 1918-23. Democrat. Mason (K.T.). *Clubs:* Scholia, Applied Sociology. *Author:* Einführung der Chinesenarbeit in Südafrica, 1909; System in German Schools, 1910; An Experiment in Alien Labor, 1912; An Experiment in Motivation; Education in Accident Prevention; Education in Accident Prevention with Methods and Results; Principles of Educational Sociology; We and Our Health (books I and III). Joint author: Public School Methods, and Red Feather Reading Series; We and Our Health (Book IV); Health and Safety in the New Curriculum. Joint author: Science Readers Books I and II, 1927. Editor-in-chief of Jour. of Edn'l. Sociology. *Home:* 45 E. 9th St., New York, N.Y.

PAYNE, F(anny) Ursula, teacher, playwright; *b.* Lynn, Mass.; *d.* Alfred Rickman and Annie Maria (Mitchell) P.; desc. of Diggory Priest, of the Mayflower; grad. Girls' High Sch., Brooklyn, N.Y., 1894; grad. Brooklyn Training Sch. for Teachers, 1895; studied Cornell U., Columbia and Harvard; B.S., New York U., 1908; spl. courses in drama, pageantry and sociology, at Columbia, Dartmouth and New York U. Teacher, elementary schs., Brooklyn, 1895-1900; model teacher, Maxwell Training Sch. for Teachers (formerly Brooklyn Tr. Sch. for Teachers), 1900-1921; teacher of history and pageantry, Maxwell Tr. Sch. for Teachers, 1921—. Episcopalian. Republican. *Author:* (plays) The Parted Sisters, 1914; Winning an Heiress, 1915; Two War Plays for Schools, 1918; Plays for Anychild, 1918; Plays and Pageants of Democracy, 1919; Plays and Pageants of Citizenship, 1920; The Child at the Crossroads, 1921; God's Creatures (drama), 1922; Up from Barbarism (drama), 1925. *Home:* 366 Parkside Av., Brooklyn, N.Y.

PAYNE, Fernandus, zoölogist; *b.* Shelbyville, Ind., Feb. 13, 1881; *s.* Daniel and Alice (Garlisch) P.; B.S., Valparaiso U., 1901; A.B., Ind. U., 1905, A.M., 1906; Ph.D., Columbia, 1909; student Biol. Sta., Naples, and U. of Würzburg, 1912; *m.* Elizabeth Janeway, of Indianapolis, Ind., June 20, 1910; 1 son, Thomas Janeway. Asst. prof. zoölogy, 1909-11, asso. prof., 1911-16, prof. since 1916, asst. dean Grad. Sch., 1925-27, head dept. of zoölogy and dean of Grad. Sch. since 1927—all of Ind. U. Fellow A.A.A.S., Ind. Acad. Science; mem. Am. Soc. Zoölogists, Am. Soc. Naturalists. Mason. Contbr. on results of researches in cytology and genetics. *Home:* 620 Ballantine Rd., Bloomington, Ind.

PAYNE, George Henry, author; *b.* N.Y. City, Aug. 13, 1876; *s.* George Cooley and Katherine (Milligan) P.; student Coll. City of New York, 1891-93; spl. course, Coll. of Pharmacy; student N.Y. Law U.; *m.* at Dallas, Pa., Mrs. Emma James Sturdevant, Mar. 9, 1918. Propr., Long Branch Summer Season, 1893, The Gothamite, 1895-96; asso. editor, Criterion Magazine, 1896-99; exchange editor and editorial writer, Commercial Advertiser 1895-96; musical and dramatic critic, New York Evening Telegram, 1903-07; polit. writer, Evening Post, 1909-12. Lecturer on history and development of Am. journalism, Cooper Union, 1915. Pres. Direct Nominations Club, 1901; mem. New York County Rep. Com., 1906-07; candidate for Assembly, 1908, mgr. lit. bureau for Henry L. Stimson, Rep. candidate for gov., 1910; one of the N.Y. campaign mgrs. for presdl. campaign of Theodore Roosevelt, 1912; mgr.

campaign for George McAneny, pres. Bd. of Aldermen, 1913; now tax commr. of N.Y. City; N.Y. City rep. State Council Defense, 1917—; organizer Com. of Am. Business Men, 1919; del. Rep. Nat. Conv. (floor mgr. for Gen. Wood), Chicago, 1920. Candidate for U.S. senator, Rep. primaries, against James W. Wadsworth, receiving 46,039 votes, 1920. Sec. Soc. for Preservation of Am. Rights in the Panama Canal, 1914; sec. Choate Memorial Com.; pres. City Traffic and Health Assn., Eastern and Middle West Travelers; mem. Mil. Order America, Union Soc., etc. Decorated Order of Danilo I (Montenegro), 1921. *Clubs:* Cosmos and Metropolitan (Washington, D.C.); City, Nat. Republican, Park Republican, Hardware (New York); Cercle Interallié (Paris, France). *Author:* A Great Part and Other Stories of the Stage, 1901; The Birth of the New Party, 1912; History of the Child in Human Progress, 1915; History of Journalism in America, 1919; also (one-act musical comedy) In Silver Idaho, 1911; (one-act play) The Lightning Stroke, 1915. Editor and owner Forum Mag., 1920-23, asso. editor, 1923-26. *Home:* 2969 Decatur Av. *Office:* Municipal Bldg., New York, N.Y.

PAYNE, Jason Elihu, lawyer; *b.* Clay Co., S.D., Jan. 22, 1874; *s.* Byron Spencer and Charlotte Elizabeth (Woodworth) P.; A.B., U. of S.D., 1894, M.A., 1895; law dept. U. of Minn., 1897-98; *m.* Iwae Sheppard, of Veblen, S.D., July 20, 1905; children—Elinore, Ruth. Began practice at Vermilion, S.D., 1898; now mem. firm Payne & Olson. City atty., Vermilion, 1902-04, 1910-16; mem. State Senate, S.D., 1903-04, 1905-06. Mem. faculty law dept. U. of S.D., since 1902, prof. law, 1905—. Mem. Am. and S.D. bar assns., Am. Soc. Internat. Law, Phi Delta Theta, Delta Theta Phi. Republican. Editor Alumni Quarterly U. of S.D. since 1905. *Home:* Vermilion, S.D.

PAYNE, John Barton, lawyer; *b.* Prunytown, Va. (now W. Va.), Jan. 26, 1855; *s.* Dr. Amos and Elizabeth Barton (Smith) P.; pvt. schs., Orleans, Fauquier Co., Va., 1860-70; LL.D., George Washington U., 1919, U. of Cincinnati, 1920, Coll. of William and Mary, Washington and Lee Univ. (Lexington, Va.), 1926; *m.* Jennie Byrd, *d.* Thomas B. Bryan, May 1, 1913 (died July 31, 1919). Admitted to bar, 1876; practiced at Kingwood, Preston Co., W.Va., 1877-82; chmn. of Dem. Com., Preston Co., 1877-82; special judge Circuit Court, Tucker Co., W.Va., 1880; mayor of Kingwood, 1882; practiced law at Chicago, 1883-93; judge Superior Court, Cook Co., Ill., 1893-98 (resigned); sr. mem. firm Winston, Payne, Strawn & Shaw, Chicago, to Jan. 1, 1918; gen. counsel U.S. Shipping Bd. Emergency Fleet Corpn., Washington, 1917-18; gen. counsel U.S. Railroad Administration, 1917-19; chmn. U.S. Shipping Bd., 1919-20; sec. of interior in cabinet of President Wilson, Feb. 1920-Mar. 4, 1921; also dir. gen. of railroads, May 18, 1920-Apr. 1921; apptd., by President Harding, chmn. Am. Red Cross, Oct. 1, 1921; U.S. commr. to negotiate recognition of Mexico, 1923. Chmn. bd. govs. League of Red Cross Societies (Paris). Pres. Bd. South Park Commrs., Chicago, 1911-24. Democrat. Pres. Chicago Law Inst., 1889. Mem. Am., Ill. State and Chicago bar assns. Decorated Comdr. Legion of Honor (French); Grand Order of Leopold II (Belgium); Grand Cross of Order of King Geo. I of Greece; Order of Rising Sun of Japan, with Grand Cordon; first Class Chiabo, with Grand Cordon (China); etc. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Chevy Chase, Burning Tree (Washington); Chicago, Law, Caxton, Forty, Wayfarers (Chicago); Bibliophile (Boston); Fauquier Country (Warrenton, Va.). *Home:* Chicago Club, Chicago, and 1601 I St. N.W., Washington. *Office:* Red Cross Bldg., Washington, D.C.

PAYNE, Kenneth Wilcox; see Addenda to this Vol. for sketch.

PAYNE, Leonidas Warren, Jr., prof. English; *b.* Auburn, Ala., July 12, 1873; *s.* Leonidas Warren and Mary Jane (Foster) P.; B.Sc., Ala. Poly. Inst., 1892, M.Sc., 1893; Ph.D., U. of Pa., 1904; *m.* Mary Susan Bledsoe, of Lafayette, Ala., Oct. 27, 1897; children—Bledsoe, Leonidas Warren, Sarah Farnham, John Howard. Teacher of English, Southwestern Ala. Agrl. Sch., Evergreen, Ala., 1894-1901; Jacksonville (Ala.) State Normal Sch., 1901-02; Harrison fellow in English, U. of Pa., 1902-04; asso. editor revision of Worcester's Dictionary, 1904-06; asst. prof. English, La. State U., 1906; with U. of Tex. since 1906, prof. English since 1919. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Am. Dialect Soc., Am. and Tex. Folklore socs., Am. Assn. Coll. Profs., Pi Kappa Alpha. Baptist. *Clubs:* University, Town and Gown. *Author:* History of American Literature, 1919. Compiler: Word List of Eastern Alabama, 1910; Learn to Spell, 1916. Editor: Hector of Germanie (by W. Smith), 1906; Southern Literary Readings, 1913; American Literary Readings, 1917; Selections from American Literature, 1919; Fifty Famous Southern Poems, 1920; Selections from English Literature (with N. Hill), 1922; Selections from Later American Writers, 1927. Contbr. The South in the Making of the Nation, and various mags. *Home:* 2104 Pearl St., Austin, Tex.

PAYNE, Philip, author. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

PAYNE, Will, journalist; *b.* Whiteside Co., Ill., Jan. 9, 1865; *s.* William Augustus and Caroline (Ferriss) P.; ed. common sch., Morrison, Ill.; *m.* Katherine Whitney, of Harvard, Neb., June 24, 1886; children—Whitney, Donald Macvae. Went to Chicago, 1890; reporter, editorial writer, city editor and financial editor, Chicago Daily News, 1890-96; financial editor Chicago Chronicle, 1896-97, The Economist, 1897-1904. Mem. Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters. *Author:* Jerry the Dreamer, 1896; The Money Captain, 1898; The Story of Eva, 1901; On Fortune's Road, 1902; Mr. Salt, 1903; When Love Speaks, 1906; The Automatic Capitalist, 1909; The Losing Game, 1909; The Scarred Chin, 1919; Overlook House, 1920. Contbr. short stories to mags. *Home:* St. Petersburg, Fla.

PAYNE, William Wallace, astronomer; May 19, 1837-Jan. 29, 1928. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

PAYSON, Edward Saxton, piano mfr. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

PAYSON, Eliot Robertson, college prof. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

PAYSON, Franklin Conant, lawyer; *b.* Portland, Me., Sept. 4, 1856; *s.* Henry M. and Emma (Conant) Payson; *g.s.* Rev. Edward Payson, D.D.; A.B., Bowdoin Coll., 1876, A.M., 1879, LL.D., 1911; *m.* Grace Wheaton Merrill, of Portland, Oct. 4, 1883; children—Robert, Donald Merrill. Admitted to bar, 1878, and since in practice at Portland; also pres. The Portland Co.; trustee Me. Savings Bank; member exec. com. Fidelity Trust Co. Overseer, Bowdoin Coll., 1897-1910, trustee, 1910—; chmn. bd. mgrs. Children's Hosp.; chmn. Portland Chapter Am. Red Cross. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Cumberland Bar Assn. (ex-pres.), Me. State Bar Assn., Gen. Alumni Assn., Bowdoin Coll. (ex-pres.), Phi Beta Kappa, D.K.E. *Clubs:* Cumberland, Country, Athletic, Purpoodock. *Home:* 28 Bowdoin St. *Office:* 95 Exchange St., Portland, Me.

PAYSON, William Farquhar, author and publisher; *b.* N.Y. City, Feb. 18, 1876; *s.* Francis and Mary Farquhar (Dabney) P.; student Columbia, class of 1896; *m.* Mary Farquhar King, of Providence, R.I., Oct. 27, 1897; *m.* 2d, Clara Moores, Aug. 1927. On staff New York Times, 1893-95; mng. editor Vogue about 2 yrs.; editor Clips, 2 yrs.; v.p. and lit. adviser Sturgis & Walton Co., publishers, New York, 1909-13; pres. Payson & Clarke, Ltd., publishers, New York, since 1925. *Author:* The Copymaker, 1897; The Titlemongers, 1898; John Vytal, 1901; The Triumph of Life, 1903; Debonnaire, 1904 (appeared first in Ainslee's Mag., later played as four-act comedy throughout U.S., 1905-06, with Paul Gilmore starring in the title rôle; motion picture production, Selig Co., 1915); Barry Gordon, 1908 (appeared first serially in Munsey's Mag.); Periwinkle, 1910 (appeared first serially in Munsey's Mag.; motion picture production, Am. Film Co., 1915); Love Letters of a Divorced Couple, 1915 (first serially in The Blue Book and later in many newspapers); (with Arthur Goodrich) The Joker (four-act play, prod. 1925); Mahogany, Antique and Modern—A Study of Its History and Use in the Decorative Arts, 1926. *Address:* Columbia Univ. Club, 4 W. 43d St., New York, N.Y.

PEABODY, Arthur, architect; *b.* Eau Claire, Wis., Nov. 16, 1858; *s.* Selim Hobart and Mary Elizabeth (Pangborn) P.; B.S. in architecture, U. of Ill., 1882; *m.* Agnes Langdon Cochrane, of Boston, Mass., 1885; children—Mrs. Marion Grace West, Arthur Cochrane, Charlotte Elizabeth. Architectural work for Chicago Expn., 1891-94; practiced at Chicago, 1894-1905; architect, U. of Wis., 1905-15, designing 60 bldgs. for that instn.; state architect of Wis. since 1915. Sec. Bd. Examiners of Architects, Wis.; mem. A.I.A., Wis. Assn. Engrs., Tau Beta Pi. Republican. Episcopalian. Asso. editor of Hool and Johnson's Handbook of Building Construction, also Western Architect. *Home:* 2114 Chadbourne St., Madison, Wis.

PEABODY, Augustus Stephen, i
ment banker; *b.* Chicago, Ill., Dec. 3, 187
Francis Bolles and Harriet Cutter (Ten Broec
A.B., Yale, 1895; LL.B., Northwestern U., 189
Grace Van Alstyne, of Evanston, Ill., 1906. E
Peabody, Houghteling & Co., investment ba
1897, became mem. of firm, now pres. corpn.
Citizen's Assn. Chicago; 3d v.p. Chicago
phony Orchestra. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilo
Delta Phi, English-Speaking Union. Repub
Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Chicago, Union League
dle and Cycle, Onwentsia, Racquet, Casino
Dwellers (Chicago); Racquet and Tennis,
Players, Grolier (New York). *Home:* 936
Shore Drive. *Office:* 10 S. La Salle St., Chica

PEABODY, Cecil Hobart, engineer; b
lington, Vt., Aug. 9, 1855; *s.* Selim H. and
Elizabeth (Pangborn) P.; S.B., Mass. Inst.
1877; *m.* Sarah Angeline Knight, of Boston,
Prof. mathematics, Imperial Agrl. Coll., Sa
Japan, 1878; asst. prof. mech. engring., U.
1881; asst. prof. steam engring., 1883, prof.
architecture and marine engring., 1893-1920
emeritus since 1920, Mass. Inst. Tech.; mem
Naval Architects and Marine Engrs.
Thermodynamics of the Steam Engine, 1889;
of the Properties of Saturated Steam, 1888;
Gear for Steam Engines, 1892; Steam Boilers
Prof. E. F. Miller), 1897; Manual of Steam
Indicator, 1900; Naval Architecture, 1904; TI
dynamics of the Steam Turbine; Propellers,
Computations for Marine Engines, 1913. In
Order of the Rising Sun (Japanese), 3d class
dress: Massachusetts Institute of Technology
bridge, Mass.

PEABODY, Charles, archæologist; b
land, Vt., Nov. 9, 1867; *s.* Robert Singleton an
garet Augusta (Goddard) P.; A.B., U. of Pa.
A.M., Harvard, 1890, Ph.D., 1893; *m.* Jes
Ennis Belo, of New York, Jan. 8, 1895; chil
Jeannette Felicie, Margaret (dec.), Caryl,
Horatio, Belo. Engaged in archæol. investi
since 1893, and has written monographs on
called "plummets," mound explorations in
sissippi and exploration of Jacobs Cavern, M
contbns. to scientific jours., etc., on archæol.
Dir. dept. archæology, Phillips Acad., An
Mass.; curator European archæology, P
Museum, Harvard. Corr. mem. de l'Assn
l'Enseignement des Sciences Anthropolo
(France), etc.; Officier de l'Académie (French
Episcopalian. Republican. *Clubs:* Union,
tolph, Eastern Yacht, Harvard, Harvard
(Boston); Oakley Country (Watertown,
Laurentian (Can.). Chmn. bd. for Am. Sc
France of Prehistoric Studies, Archæol. I
America. *Home:* 38 Rue de Province, Paris,

PEABODY, Charles Augustus, un
ter; *b.* New York, Apr. 11, 1849; *s.* Judge
Augustus and Julia Caroline (Livingston) P.
Columbia, 1869, LL.B., 1871; pres. Mut. L
Co. of New York, Jan. 1906-Sept. 1927.
mem. board mgrs. D. & H. Co.; chmn. exe
and dir. I.C.R.R. Co.; trustee Atlantic Mu
Co.; dir. U.P.R.R. Co., Central of Ga. R
P., F.W. & C.R.R. Co. (v.p.), Farmers' Loan
Co. *Clubs:* University, Metropolitan, Down
Tuxedo, Piping Rock. *Home:* Cold Spring
L.I. *Office:* 15 William St., New York, N.

PEABODY, Endicott, head master:
lem, Mass., May 30, 1857; *s.* S. Endicott an
anne (Lee) P.; grad. Cheltenham Coll., Engl
LL.B., Trinity Coll. (U. of Cambridge), 1880,
1884; B.D., Episcopal Theol. Sem., Cam
Mass; hon. A.M., Yale, 1902; S.T.D., H
1904; *m.* Fannie Peabody, of Danvers, Mass
18, 1885; children—Malcolm Endicott, Hele
R. M. Sedgwick), Rose (Mrs. W. B. Parson
Elizabeth Rogers, Margery, Dorothy (Mrs
Davison). Deacon, 1884, priest, 1885, P.
head master, Groton Sch., since 1884. *Addres*
ton, Mass.

PEABODY, Francis, lawyer; *b.* Salem
Sept. 1, 1854; *s.* S. Endicott and Mariann
(Lee) P.; desc. Francis Peabody, Essex Co.,
1635; student Cheltenham Coll., Eng.; B.L.,
Coll., 1877; student law in chambers, Lincoln
yr.; admitted to bar, Middle Temple, 1877; r
to Boston, entered law office of Morse, S
Greenough, and spent 1 yr. at Harvard La
m. Rosamond Lawrence, of Boston, Jan. 13
children—Rosamond (Mrs. B. Nason H
Martha (Mrs. M. W. W. Prowse), Sylvia
Clarence V. S. Mitchell). Admitted to Ma

and began practice at Boston; mem. firm Pea- Arnold, Batchelder & Luther; pres. Nashua Co.; dir. George H. B. Macomber Co., Naum- Trust Co., State Street Trust Co.; trustee Bea- Chambers Trust, Devonshire Building Trust, rset Hotel Trust, Technology Chambers Trust, nal Hotel Trust. Mem. Am. and Mass. bar , Bar Assn. City of Boston. Episcopalian. Harvard, Myopia, Somerset Country, Nor- Hunt; Harvard (New York); Oxford, Cam- , Leander (London). *Home:* Milton, Mass. : 10 State St., Boston, Mass.

ABODY, Francis Greenwood, theolo- *b.* Boston, Dec. 4, 1847; *s.* Ephraim (D.D.) Mary Jane (Derby) P.; A.B., Harvard, 1869, 1872; S.T.B., 1872; D.D., Yale, 1887, Har- 1909; LL.D., Western Reserve, 1907; *m.* Cora of Boston, June 11, 1872; children—William an, Gertrude Weld, Francis Weld, John Derby Ordained 1874; pastor First Parish Ch., Cam- , 1874-80; Parkman prof. theology, Harvard, 36, Plummer prof. Christian morals, 1886-1913, emeritus since 1913, acting dean Divinity Sch., 36, 1893-94, dean 1901-05, overseer, 1877-82. r: Mornings in the College Chapel, Short Ad- s to Young Men on Personal Religion, 1896; noons in the College Chapel, 1898; Jesus Christ he Social Question, 1900; Happiness (transl.) Religion of an Educated Man, 1903; Jesus and the Christian Character, 1904; Mornings College Chapel, 2d series, 1907; The Approach Social Question, 1909; Sunday Evenings in ollege Chapel, 1911; The Christian Life in the rn World, 1914; Religious Education of an ican Citizen, 1917; Education for Life, the of Hampton Institute, 1918; A New England nce, 1920; The Apostle Paul and the Modern , 1923; The Church of the Spirit, 1925. *Ad-* 13 Kirkland St., Cambridge, Mass.

ABODY, Francis Weld, M.D.; Nov. 24, Oct. 13, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

ABODY, Frederick Forrest, mfr.; July 9-Feb. 23, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

ABODY, Frederick William, lawyer, r; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., June 6, 1862; *s.* Enoch and Cornelia (Marshall) P.; student Poly. and iate Inst., Brooklyn, and Columbia; LL.B., *ude,* Columbia Law Sch., 1888; *m.* Anna G. of Boston, Mass., Sept. 21, 1893; children— May (Mrs. J. Leslie Hotson), Helen Peabody; Frances R. Bliss, of Halifax, N.S., Mar. 17, children—Richard, Alexander. Admitted to bar, 1888, and began practice as mem. firm dy, Baker & Peabody, N.Y. City; retired 1912. as counsel for sons of Mary Baker Eddy in gainst Mrs. Eddy. Founder, 1927, since mng. m. Assn. Favoring Reconsideration of the War *Author:* The Religio-Medical Masquerade, Co-author: (with Prof. Woodbridge Riley harles E. Humiston, M.D.) The Faith, the and the Failure of Christian Science, 1926. Ashburnham, Mass.

ABODY, George Foster, banker; *b.* Co- , Ga., July 27, 1852; *s.* George H. and Elvira ld) P.; ed. pvt. schs., Columbus, Ga.; hon. Harvard, 1903; LL.D., Washington and Lee, J. of Ga., 1906; *m.* Mrs. Katrina (Nichols) of Saratoga Springs, N.Y., Feb. 5, 1921 (died 1922). In banking business many yrs., now Treas. Dem. Nat. Com., 1904-05. Chmn. of N.Y. Reservation Commn. at Saratoga , 1910-15; trustee Am. Ch. Inst. for Negroes, on Normal and Agrl. Inst., Penn Normal and ial Sch., Fort Valley High and Industrial olo. College, U. of Ga., Skidmore Coll., Lake Edn. Foundation, Nat. Council on Religion er Edn., Ga. Warm Springs Health Founda- Mem. Southern Soc., Nat. Inst. Arts and . *Clubs:* Century, Cosmos, Down Town, , Nat. Arts, City, Hamilton, Lake George . *Home:* "Yaddo," Saratoga Springs, *Office:* 25 Broad St., New York, N.Y.

BODY, Helen Sophia, educator. See (1916-17).

BODY, Mrs. Henry W., see Lucy W. .

BODY, Lucy Evelyn. See Vol. 12).

BODY, Lucy Waterbury (Mrs. Henry body); *b.* Belmont, Kan., Mar. 2, 1861; and Sarah Jane (Hart) McGill; ed. pub. l under pvt. tutors; *m.* Rev. Norman Mather Waterbury (missionary to Madras, India), of Saratoga, N.Y., Aug. 18, 1881 (died 1887); children—Norma R., Howard Ernest; *m.* 2d, Henry W. Peabody, of Boston, June 16, 1906 (died 1908). Missionary at Madras 5 yrs.; editor Woman's Missionary Mag. 15 years, King's Messenger, 5 yrs.; founder 1909, and nine years editor Everyland (mag. for children); v.p. Board of Woman's Bapt. Foreign Missionary Soc., 1889-1919; chmn. Central Com. United Study of Missions, 1902-27; mem. Edinburgh Continuation Com., 1911-19; pres. N.E. dist. Woman's Bapt. Foreign Missionary Soc.; chmn. Woman's Nat. Com. for Law Enforcement; pres. Fed. Woman's Bds. of Foreign Missions of N. America. Mem. Boston Browning Soc. *Club:* Woman's City (Boston). *Home:* Beverly, Mass.

PEABODY, William Rodman, lawyer; *b.* Boston, Mass., Mar. 3, 1874; *s.* Francis Greenwood and Cora (Weld) P.; A.B., Harvard, 1895, LL.B., 1898; *m.* Katharine Peabody, of Boston, Oct. 8, 1908; children—Gertrude, Anne Putnam, Katharine, Cora. Admitted to Mass. bar, 1898, and began practice at Boston; mem. firm Peabody, Brown, Rowley & Storey; v.p. Western Mass. Cos.; treas. Suncook Mills; dir. Merchants Nat. Bank, Boston & Me. R.R., Hartford Electric Light Co., Walworth Co. Unitarian. *Club:* Somerset. *Home:* Brush Hill Rd., Milton, Mass. *Office:* 70 State St., Boston, Mass.

PEACE, Bony Hampton, newspaper pub.; *b.* Greenville Co., S.C., Aug. 16, 1873; *s.* Jackson Patrick and Judieth Ballenger (Tinsley) P.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs.; *m.* Laura Estelle Chandler, of Greenville, S.C., Nov. 27, 1894; children—Jones Jackson (dec.), Martha Gertrude (Mrs. Geo. G. Leake), Roger Craft, Laura Estelle (Mrs. C. T. Echols), Bony Hampton, Joe Earle (dec.), Mary Ann (dec.), Frances Lucile. Began in printing trade, Greenville, at age of 12; pub. Greenville News since 1917; pub. Greenville Piedmont since 1927; pres. and treas. Greenville News Co., Piedmont Pub. Co.; sec. Provence-Peace & Martin Printing Co.; dir. First National Bank, Mechanics Bldg. & Loan Assn., Greenville Community Hotel Corpn. Mem. advisory bd. Emma Moss Booth Memorial Hosp. Mem. Southern Newspaper Pubs. Assn. (dir.), S.C. Press Assn. (pres.), Greenville County Good Road Bur. (chmn.), Greenville Chamber Commerce (dir.). Democrat. Baptist. Mason. Kiwanian. *Home:* Mt. View Av. *Office:* Greenville News Bldg., Greenville, S.C.

PEACH, Robert Westly, bishop; *b.* Oak Hill, St. Clair Co., Ill., Nov. 27, 1863; *s.* Samuel Westly and Anna Robertson (Wiggins) P.; student South Ky. Coll. and U. of Mo.; U.S. Mil. Acad., 1883-85; grad. Ref. Episcopal Theol. Sem., Phila., 1890, D.D., 1915; Ph.B., Boston U., 1896; grad. student in philosophy, same univ., 1897-98; *m.* Harriet Elizabeth Burrows, of Oswego, N.Y., Sept. 24, 1890; children—Ruth Eggleston (dec.), Anna Harriet (Mrs. DeWitt A. Bandeen), Eggleston Westly, Dorothy Sarah (Mrs. Ernest F. Hobbins), Presbyter of Ref. Episcopal Ch., 1890; rector Trinity Ch., Ashtabula, O., 1890-93; acting pastor First Ch., Boston, 1893-94; pastor First Presbyn. Ch., Quincy, Mass., 1894-1900, Second Presbyn. Ch., Camden, N.J., 1900-07; rector Emmanuel R.E. Ch., Newark, N.J., 1907-24; bishop coadjutor R.E. Synod of New York and Phila. since May 23, 1924; prof. ecclesiastical history and Christian evidences, Theol. Sem., since Sept. 1924, also trustee since 1919. Pres. R. E. Publication Soc. and Bds. of Home and Foreign Missions; chmn. Commns. on Prayer Book Revision and Ch. Union; mem. exec. and administrative coms. Federal Council of Chs.; mem. Boston Univ. Assn. of New York (3 times pres.), S.A.R., Sons of Vets. Republican. Has specialized in hymnology for many yrs. and formed a collection of over 6,000 hymnal books. *Home:* 114 Ardsley Rd., Upper Darby, Pa. *Address:* 43d and Ludlow Sts., Philadelphia, Pa.; (June-Sept.) Great Meadows, N.J.

PEACOCK, Dred, lawyer; *b.* Stantonsburg, Wilson Co., N.C., Apr. 12, 1864; *s.* C. C. (M.D.) and Eva (Heath) P.; A.B., Trinity Coll., N.C., 1887, A.M., 1888, Litt.D., 1899; *m.* Ella Carr, of Trinity, N.C., June 9, 1887; children—John R., Mrs. Odelle Marsh. Prin. Lexington (N.C.) Sem., 1887-88; prof. Latin, Greensboro (N.C.) Coll., 1888-94, pres., 1894-1902; gen. agt. Provident Life Ins. Co., 1902-04; furniture mfg. business, High Point, N.C., 1904-11; practicing law since 1912; city atty. High Point, 1920-27; v.p. High Point Savings and Trust Co.; dir. McLellan Stores Co.; dir. Commercial Nat. Bank, Sheraton Hotel Co. Trustee Duke U., Greensboro Coll., Oxford Orphan Asylum. Mem. Am. and N.C. bar assns., Phi Beta Kappa. Democrat. Mem. M.E. Ch., S. Elk. *Club:* Commercial. *Home:* High Point, N.C.

PEACOCK, Joseph Leishman, univ. pres.; *b.* Paisley, Scotland, June 15, 1873; *s.* John and Mary (Leishman) P.; brought to U.S., 1881; A.B., Brown U., 1900, D.D., 1925; A.M., Harvard, 1902; grad. Newton Theol. Instn., 1903; D.D., Colby, 1921; *m.* Edna Bigelow Arnold, of Pawtucket, R.I., June 26, 1901 (died June 10, 1927); children—Leishman Arnold, Arthur Bigelow, Carolyn Arnold. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1900; pastor Norwood, R.I., 1899-1901, 1st Church, Goffstown, N.H., 1901-1903, Calvary Ch., Westerly, R.I., 1903-08; librarian Westerly Pub. Library, 1908-19; pres. Shaw U., Raleigh, N.C., since Jan. 1, 1920. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. Mason (K.T.). Kiwanian. *Home:* Shaw University, Raleigh, N. C.

PEAIRS, Hervey B., educator; *b.* Muskingum Co., O., May 11, 1866; *s.* John B. and Jerusha H. (Davis) P.; high school, Vinland, Kan.; studied U. of Kan.; *m.* Carrie E. Reece, of Douglas Co., Kan., July 30, 1890. With Haskell Inst., Indian sch., Lawrence, Kan., for many years from 1887, becoming supt.; now gen. supt. Office of Indian Affairs, Washington, D.C. Methodist. Mason. *Address:* Office of Indian Affairs, Washington, D.C.

PEAKE, Elmore Elliott, author. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

PEALE, Rembrandt, coal operator; *b.* Lock Haven, Pa.; *s.* Samuel Richard and Harriet Frances (Alter) P. Pres. Peale, Peacock & Kerr, miners and shippers of coal; apptd. advisor to U.S. Fuel Administrator, Sept. 1917; apptd. Dec. 1919 by the President to U.S. Bituminous Coal Commission; dir. Clearfield Bituminous Coal Corpn. *Home:* 160 W. 59th St. *Office:* 420 Lexington Av., New York, N.Y.

PEARCE, see also Pearse, Peirce, Pierce.

PEARCE, Charles Sumner, pres. Palmolive-Peet Co.; *b.* Walworth, Wis., Sept. 16, 1877; *s.* George Delavan and Emily Jane (Baker) P.; grad. high sch., Sharon, Wis., 1896; B.L., U. of Wis., 1900; LL.B., 1903; *m.* Vivian Leslie Coates, of Corsicana, Tex., June 2, 1909; children—Jane Coates, Charles Silsbee. Entered employ of B. J. Johnson Soap Co., mfrs. Palmolive soap, Milwaukee, Wis., 1903, and became adv. and sales mgr., 1907; continued with this co. and its successor, The Palmolive-Peet Co., vice pres., 1919-24, pres. since 1924; pres. The Palmolive Co. of Del., Palmolive Co. of Can., Ltd., Palmolive Mfg. Co. of Ont., Ltd., The Chandon Co., The Troco Co., Western Operating Co., Remington Investment Co.; dir. Palmolive Co. of England, Ltd., Sociétè Anonyme Palmolive (France), First Wis. Nat. Bank, Wisconsin Co., 1st Wis. Trust Co., Northwestern Casualty Co. (Milwaukee). Mem. Wis. Soc. of Chicago, Art Inst. Chicago, Kappa Sigma. Republican. Protestant. *Clubs:* Chicago Riding, Racquet, Lake Shore Athletic, Bob O'Link Golf, Exmoor Country (Chicago); Milwaukee, Milwaukee Athletic; Tag-a-Long (Red Cedar Lake, Wis.); Arts (New York); Sea View (Absecon, N.J.), American (London). *Home:* 209 Lake Shore Drive. *Office:* 360 N. Michigan Av., Chicago, Ill.

PEARCE, Haywood Jefferson, coll. pres.; *b.* Columbus, Ga., Aug. 26, 1871; *s.* Thomas Jefferson and Virginia (Biggers) P.; A.B., Emory Coll., Ga., 1891; A.M., U. of Chicago, 1901; Ph.D., U. of Würzburg, 1902; *m.* Lucile Townsend, of Montgomery, Ala., Jan. 26, 1903. Pres. Brenau Coll. (sch. for girls), 1893— (vacation, 1900-03, for post-grad. work). Democrat. Methodist. Mem. Southern Soc. for Philosophy and Psychology (pres. 1912-13), Am. Psychol. Assn., Chi Phi. Mason. *Author:* Philosophical Meditations, 1917; Talks to College Girls; King Cotton (allegorical pageant), 1920. *Club:* Rotary. *Home:* Gainesville, Ga.

PEARCE, J(ames) Newton, chemist; *b.* Oswego, Ill., Dec. 21, 1873; *s.* James Titsworth and Mary Catherine (Gannon) P.; Ph.B., Northwestern U., 1896, Ph.M., 1897; studied U. of Chicago, 1900-02; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1907; *m.* Martha Anne Slater, of Ann Arbor, Mich. (Ph.B., U. of Mich. 1899), Aug. 25, 1904. Chemist with James S. Kirk & Co., soap mfrs., Chicago, 1897-99; instr. chemistry, Township High Sch., LaSalle, Ill., 1900-02; instr. chemistry, Northwestern U., 1902-05; asst. prof. chemistry, 1907-19, asso. prof. phys. chemistry, 1919-20, prof. since 1920, State U. of Ia. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Electrochem Soc., Ia. Acad. Sciences, Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Gamma Alpha, Phi Lambda Up-

silon, Phi Delta Chi, Alpha Chi Sigma, Research Club, Baconian Club (State U. of Ia.). Methodist. Mason. *Clubs:* Triangle, Iowa City Country. Mem. com. on contact catalysis of collcid div., Nat. Research Council, since 1927. *Home:* Iowa City, Ia.

PEARCE, John Elias, mayor; *b.* Big Clifty, Ky., Mar. 8, 1876; *s.* James C. and Florence L. (Pearce) P.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Katherine Pope, of Houston, Tex., 1909. Formerly telegraph operator; resident of Galveston, Tex., since 1896; in stevedore business; lessee Hotel Galvez; mayor-pro. Galveston City Commn. since 1925. Republican. Mason (32°, K.T., Shriner), Elk. *Clubs:* Galveston Artillery, Galveston Country. *Home:* Galvez Hotel. *Address:* City Hall, Galveston, Tex.

PEARCE, McLeod Milligan, coll. pres.; *b.* Bellevue, Pa., July 16, 1874; *s.* William and Margaret (McKinney) P.; student Geneva Coll., Beaver Falls, Pa., 1891-96, Ref. Presbyn. Theol. Sem., Pittsburgh, Pa., 1896-99; D.D., Geneva, 1915; *m.* Carolyn McKaig, of Beaver Falls, 1900. Ordained ministry Ref. Presbyn. Ch., 1900; pastor 1st Ch., St. Louis, Mo., 1900-11, East End Ch., Pittsburgh, 1911-13, 1st Ch., Phila., 1913-19; asst. editor Am. S.S. Union, 1919-23; pres. Geneva Coll. since Sept. 1923. Editor Olive Trees (mag.), 1916-23. *Home:* Beaver Falls, Pa.

PEARCE, Richard Mills, Jr., pathologist; *b.* Montreal, Can., Mar. 3, 1874; *s.* Richard Mills and Sarah (Smith) P.; ed. Boston Latin Sch.; M.D., Harvard, 1897; spl. study at U. of Leipzig, Germany, 1902, D. Sc., Lafayette Coll., Pa., 1915; *m.* May Harper Musser, of Phila., Nov. 6, 1902; children—Agnes M., John M. Resident pathologist, Boston City Hosp., 1896-99; instr. pathology, Harvard, 1899-1900; demonstrator and later asst. prof. pathology, U. of Pa., 1900-03; dir. Bender Hygienic Lab., Albany, N.Y., 1903-08; prof. pathology and bacteriology, Albany Med. Sch., 1903-08; dir. Bur. of Pathology and Bacteriology, N.Y. State Dept. of Health, 1903-08; prof. pathology, Univ. and Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll. (New York U.), 1908-10; prof. pathology, 1910-11, prof. research medicine, 1910-20, U. of Pa.; gen. dir. Div. of Med. Edn., Rockefeller Foundation, 1920—. Chmn. med. div. Nat. Research Council, 1918; maj., M.C. U.S.A., 1918. Mem. A.A.A.S. *Author:* Medical Research and Education, 1913; The Spleen and Anemia, 1917. *Home:* 150 E. 73d St. *Office:* 61 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

PEARCE, William, bishop; *b.* Hayle, Cornwall, Eng., Oct. 15, 1862; *s.* John Richard and Ann Bawden Hosking (Thomas) P.; ed. in Eng.; *m.* Alma E. Knoll, May 14, 1889 (died Oct. 3, 1908); 1 son, Bernard Asbury; *m.* 2d, Sarah Allen Dickson, of Phila., July 21, 1915 (died Sept. 14, 1917); 1 dau., Emily Dickson; *m.* 3d, Mabel E. Kline, of Evanston, Ill., June 8, 1922; 1 dau., Gwendolen Elizabeth. Came to U.S., 1884; ordained Free Meth. Ch., 1888; pastor Corralitos, Calif., 1889-90, Ione, 1891, San Jose, 1892-93, Alameda, 1893-95, Ione, 1896; district elder Ione and San Jose dists., 1897-1900, Portland and Salem dists., 1901-03; pastor Jamestown, N.Y., 1904; district elder Genesee Dist., 1905-07; bishop Free Meth. Ch. since 1908. Mem. Gen. Conf., 3 times, now trustee; pres. Gen. Missionary Bd.; del. World's Missionary Conv., Edinburgh, Scotland, 1910; missionary tour to Japan, 1927. *Home:* 2318 Ridge Av., Evanston, Ill.

PEARCE, William Cliff, Sunday sch. official; *b.* Hutsonville, Crawford Co., Ill., May 4, 1864; *s.* Zadock A. and Eliza J. P.; M.A., Union Christian coll., Merom, Ind., 1887; L.H.D., Susquehanna U., 1923; *m.* Martha Trimble, of Robinson, Ill., Sept. 3, 1889; 1 son, Wilmar Trimble. Engaged in Sunday sch. orgn. work since 1889; field worker Ill. State S.S. Assn., 1891-1900; gen. sec. Cook County (Ill.) S.S. Assn., 1900-03; teacher training supt., 1903-08, supt. adult dept., 1908-11, asso. gen. sec., 1911-14, ednl. supt., 1915-19, Internat. S.S. Assn.; was dir. field promotion, Inter-denom. S.S. Campaign, N.Y.; now asso. gen. sec. World's S.S. Assn. and Southern Calif. Council of Religious Edn. Mem. Christian (Disciples) Ch. *Office:* 216 Metropolitan Tower, New York, N.Y.

PEARL, Raymond, biologist; *b.* Farmington, N.H., June 3, 1879; *s.* Frank and Ida May (McDuffee) P.; A.B., Dartmouth, 1899, Sc.D., 1919; Ph.D., U. of Mich., 1902; U. of Leipzig, 1905, Univ. Coll., London, 1905-06, Carnegie Instn. Table, Naples Zoöl. Sta., 1906; LL.D., U. of Me., 1919; *m.* Maud M. DeWitt, of Sandusky, O., June 29, 1903; children—Ruth DeWitt, Penelope Mackey. Asst. in zoölogy, 1899-1902, instr., 1902-06, U. of Mich.; instr. U. of Pa., 1906-07; biologist and head of dept. biology, Maine Agrl. Expt. Sta., 1907-18; prof. biometry and vital statistics, Sch. of Hygiene and Pub. Health, Johns Hopkins, 1918-23; prof. biology, Med. Sch., Johns Hopkins, 1923—; statistician, Johns Hopkins Hospital, 1919—; dir. Inst. for Biol. Research, Johns Hopkins, 1925—. Engaged in biol. researches on variation in fishes, with Biol. Survey Great Lakes (U.S. Fish Commn.), 1901-02; awarded grants for research on variation in organisms from Carnegie Inst., 1904, 05, 06; expert, poultry breeding, U.S. Dept. Agr.; non-resident lecturer Grad. Sch. of Agr., Ames, Iowa, 1910, Lansing, Mich., 1912; Lowell lecturer, Boston, Mass., 1920; special lecturer, University of London, 1927; specialist in research work on heredity and biometry. Mem. exec. com. and chmn. agrl. com. Nat. Research Council, 1916-18, and mem. exec. board, 1919—; chief of statis. division U.S. Food Administration, 1917-19. Editor The Quarterly Review of Biology; asso. editor Jour. Applied Microscopy, 1900-05, Zoölogischer Jahresbericht, 1906-07, Biometrika (London), 1906-10, Jour. Agrl. Research, 1914-18, Genetics, 1915—, Jour. Exptl. Zoölogy, 1915—, Metron, 1920—, Biologia Generalis, 1923-27. Fellow A.A.A.S., Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; member Nat. Acad. Sciences (council, 1919-25), Am. Philos. Soc., Am. Soc. Zoölogists (sec. Eastern branch, 1911, pres. 1913), Am. Soc. Naturalists (pres. 1916-17), Soc. Exptl. Biology and Medicine, Washington Acad. Sciences, Galton Soc., Am. Genetic Assn., Am. Statis. Assn., Internat. Assn. Poultry Instrs. and Investigators, Phi Kappa Psi, Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Kappa Phi, Alpha Zeta; corr. mem. Acad. Nat. Sciences, Phila.; hon. mem. Imperial Russian Soc. Rural Aviculture; hon. fellow Royal Statist. Soc., London. Decorated Knight of the Crown of Italy, 1920. *Author:* Variation and Differentiation in Ceratophyllum, 1907; Variation and Correlation in the Crayfish (with A. B. Clawson), 1907; Poultry Diseases and Their Treatment (with F. M. Surface and M. R. Curtis), 1911; Modes of Research in Genetics, 1915; Diseases of Poultry (with F. M. Surface and M. R. Curtis), 1915; The Nation's Food, 1919; The Biology of Death, 1922; Introduction to Medical Biometry and Statistics, 1923; Studies in Human Biology, 1924; The Biology of Population Growth, 1925; Alcohol and Longevity, 1926; To Begin With, 1927; The Rate of Living, 1928. Contbr. numerous papers to biol. jours. *Clubs:* Cosmos (Washington); Maryland (Baltimore). *Home:* 401 Hawthorn Rd., Roland Park. *Address:* Johns Hopkins University, Baltimore, Md.

PEARLSTONE, Hyman, wholesale grocer, banker; *b.* Buffalo, Tex., Apr. 24, 1878; *s.* Barney and Lena (Hart) P.; ed. pub. schs. and business coll., Waco; *m.* Mabel Roxane Asb, of Palestine, Tex., Jan. 25, 1899; children—Lorraine M. (Mrs. William C. Budner), Helen A. (Mrs. Milton J. Loeb), Henry A. With Farmers & Merchants Nat. Bank, 1895; mgr. Waco Clearing House Assn. at 18; established, 1899, Pearlstone Grocery Co. (wholesale), Palestine, Tex., of which is pres.; pres. Boren-Stewart Co. (wholesale grocers), Dallas, since 1921; pres. Palestine Hotel Co., Higginbotham-Pearlstone Hardware Co. (Dallas); v.p. Pearlstone Mill & Elevator Co. (Dallas), Numsen-Ash Grocery Co. (Longview), First Nat. Bank (Palestine); dir. Am. Exchange Nat. Bank (Dallas), Palestine Grain Co. Democrat. Jewish religion. *Clubs:* Dallas Athletic, Columbian, Lakewood Country. *Home:* Melrose Court. *Office:* Higginbotham-Pearlstone Hardware Co., Dallas, Tex.

PEARMAIN, Alice Whittemore Upton (Mrs. Sumner B. Pearmain); *b.* East Jaffrey, N.H., July 5, 1863; *d.* Peter and Sarah Miller (Duncan) Upton; B.A., Wellesley, 1883, M.A., 1890; *m.* Sumner Bass Pearmain, of Boston, June 3, 1886; children—William Robert (dec.), Edward Paget (dec.), John Duncan, Margaret. Active in ednl. and sociol. work; pres. Boston br. Assn. Collegiate Alumnæ, 1894-96; pres. Assn. Collegiate Alumnæ (nat. soc.), 1897-99, v.p., 1899-1901, and for several yrs. chmn. pub. com. and editor mag.; pres. College Club, Boston, 1896-98, 1906-07, chmn. house com., 1905-14; pres. Boston Students' Union, 1909-12; sec. Women's Municipal League of Boston, 1910-15, and editor of monthly bull.; pres. Wellesley Coll. Alumnæ Assn. and Grad. Council, 1912-14; ex-pres. Boston Wellesley Coll. Club; dir. Mass. Infants' Asylum, 1892-97; member Soc. Arts and Crafts. Trustee Wellesley Coll. Apptd. chmn. Dept. of Edn. of Mass. Council Defense, 1917. *Clubs:* ton, College (ex-pres.), Women's City, Twe Century (Boston); Lyceum (London). *Addres* Beacon St., Boston; (summer) "The Four W Wayside Inn Road, Framingham, Mass.

PEARMAIN, Sumner Bass, stock See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

PEARSALL, Benjamin Simon, mfr.; sego Co., N.Y., July 29, 1866; *s.* Edwin and (Smith) P.; ed. common schs.; *m.* Leah Call Galesburg, Ill., Dec. 20, 1893; children—F Dana, Alice Manville, Raymond Marvin, Harriett, Claire Lucille. Butter and oleoma mfg. since 1907; pres. B.S. Pearsall Butte dir. First Nat. Bank, Kienzle Bros. Co. workers), Illinois Mfg. Casualty Co., Elgin Corporation; mem. City Council, Elgin, (brought about a complete clean-up of city President and treasurer Old Peoples Home, v.p., later president Elgin Jr. College; Bapt. Exec. Council; chmn. exec. com. La Missionary Movement; supt. 1st Bapt. S.S World's S.S. Assn. until 1924. Pres. Inst. M Mfg., Washington, D.C., since June 1923; Elgin Chamber Commerce (pres. 1916-19) Chamber Commerce. Mason (Shriner). Kiwanis, Wildwood Country (Elgin); Hi (Chicago); Medinah Country. *Home:* 808 las Av. *Office:* 51 N. State St., Elgin, Ill.

PEARSE, see also Pearce, Peirce, Pierce.

PEARSE, Arthur Sperry, zoölogist; *b* Neb., Mar. 15, 1877; *s.* Sherman L. and Sarah (Gardner) P.; B.S., U. of Neb., 1900, A.M. Ph.D., Harvard, 1908; *m.* Mary Oliver Lehi Omaha, Neb., Dec. 22, 1902; children—Fr Deweese (dec.), Richard Lehmer, Frank Elizabeth. Teacher Omaha High Sch., 1 asst. in zoölogy, Harvard, 1904-07; teache High Sch., Chicago, 1907; teaching fellow in z Harvard, 1908; instr. in zoölogy, 1909-10, ass 1911, U. of Mich.; asst. prof. zoölogy, U. of pines, 3 mos., 1911; asso. prof. zoölogy, St U. Sch. of Medicine, 1911; asso. prof. zoölogy prof., 1919-26, U. of Wis.; mem. faculty grad Duke U., beginning 1927. Spl. investigat Bureau of Fisheries, 1913-25, Internat. Board, 1925-26. Corpl. 2d Neb. Vol. Inf., S Am. War. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am Zoölogists, Am. Soc. Parasitologists, Am. Soc ralists, Ecol. Soc. America (pres. 1925), W N.C. Acads. Science, Arts and Letters, Phi Psi, Phi Beta Pi, Phi Sigma, Phi Kappa Phi Xi. Contbr. papers on parasites, animal bo ecology, fisheries and crustacea; also art animals of U.S., P.I., Africa, and South A *Author:* General Zoölogy; Animal Ecology. Durham, N.C.

PEARSE, Carroll Gardner, norma pres. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

PEARSE, Langdon, engineer; *b.* Nov. 12, 1877; *s.* John Barnard and Mary L (Williams) P.; A.B., Harvard, 1899; B.S. Inst. Tech., 1901, M.S., 1902; *m.* Eleanor Dean, of Weston, Mass., June 1, 1910. With River Dam Commn., Boston, 1902; com additional water supply, New York, 1903; Water Dist.; also at Cleveland, O., and Jers N.J., 1904; engr. for Columbus, O., 1904-0 Peoples Water Co., Oakland, Calif., 1907- engr. Sanitary Dist. of Chicago, 1909-17, and engr. same since 1918; also cons. hydra sanitary engr., firm of Pearse, Greeley and Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Inst. of Cons. Inst. C.E., Western Soc. Engrs., Am. Pub Assn., N.E. Water Works Assn., Boston Soc Am. Chem. Soc., Engring Inst. of Canada, Municipal and City Engrs., Phi Beta Kap *Clubs:* University, Quadrangle, City. Cont ous articles and papers on water and sewage tion, etc. *Home:* Winnetka, Ill. *Office:* Michigan Av., Chicago, Ill.

PEARSON, see also Pierson.

PEARSON, Alfred John, diplomatic *b.* Landskrona, Sweden, Sept. 29, 1869; and Johanna (Nilson) P.; brought to U.S. in A.B., Bethany Coll., Lindsborg, Kan., 189 1896; Ph.D., Yale, 1896; LL.D., Drake Un Des Moines, Ia., 1926; *m.* Thea Pauline S of Minneapolis, Minn., 1901; children—Paul Thea Elaine. Began teaching at Upsala Coll lyn, N.Y., 1896; apptd. prof. German lang. Drake U., 1907; E.E. and M.P. to Pol apptmt. of President Coolidge, Mar. 28,

d, June 16, 1925. Apptd. by Gov. B. F. Carroll o study pub. schs. in Germany, 1911; engaged rty Loan drive, 1918; dir. in Y.M.C.A. over- rvice, France and Germany, 1918-19. Nat. ith. Brotherhood America, 1923-24. Mem. n Lang. Assn. America, Am. Assn. Univ. State Teachers' Assn. of Minn. and Ia., andinavian Foundation, John Ericsson League Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. Decorated Polonia Restituta, Poland, 1925. *Clubs:* r, Ia. Press and Authors', Oden. *Author:* in the Study of English Classics, 1901; The Review, 1917; The Rhine and Its Legends, The Moselle in History and Legend, 1919. ations: The Baltic; The Viking. *Home:* University, Des Moines, Ia. *Address:* Am. on, Helsingfors, Finland.

ARSON, Arthur Emmons, paper mfr.; *b.* ; Mass., Jan. 9, 1869; *s.* William Henry and Delia (Benjamin) P.; descendant of John n, of Reading, Mass., 1637; ed. pub. schs.; dred Eloise James, of New York, Oct. 2, 1920. cted with Hollingsworth & Whitney Co. since now mgr. of traffic. Life mem. Mass. Soc. al Wars, Soc. for Preservation of N.E. An- es, Bostonian Soc.; mem. Mass. Soc. War of Mass. Soc. S.A.R., Valley Forge Hist. Society v.p.), N.H. Hist. Soc., Unitarian Laymen's e. N.H. State Govt. voted appreciation be ed to him for erection of memorial in Cloister onies, Washington Memorial Chapel, Valley Pa., in honor of men of N.H.; established tion and effected agreement with Am. Uni- Assn. for Unification Addresses (perpetual), st of which was delivered by Dr. Charles W. 1919; the second by Dr. Joseph Fort Newton, . City, 1923. Mem. Boston Ch. Com. Uni- *Clubs:* University of Boston (life founder); urn Country; Neighborhood (West Newton); lican Club of Mass.; Westchester-Biltmore ry, of Rye, N.Y.; Congressional Country of gton, D.C. (life founder); Army, Navy and e Corps Country of Washington, D.C. (life r). Compiler of geneal. record of four thou- escendants of John Pearson and John Ben- (Colonial Families of U.S. of America, Vols. VII). *Home:* Copley-Plaza Hotel, Boston, 37 Otis St., West Newton, Mass. *Office:* 10 ffice Sq., Boston, Mass.

ARSON, Drew (Andrew Russell), aper corr.; *b.* Evanston, Ill., Dec. 13, 1897; *s.* Martin and Edna (Wolfe) P.; ed. Phillips Exeter, N.H., 1915; A.B., Swarthmore Coll., *m.* Countess Felicia Gizycka, of Washington, Mar. 12, 1925; 1 child, Ellen Cameron III. m. Friends Service Com. in Serbia, Montene- d Albania, 1919-21; instr. in industrial geog- U. of Pa., 1921-22; visited Japan, China and , reporting results of Washington Arms Conf. spaper syndicate, 1922; interviewed "Europe's Greatest Men" for newspaper syndicate, lecturer in commercial geography, Columbia 24; reported anti-foreign strikes in China, reported Geneva Naval Conf. for Tokyo Tji, pan Advertiser, 1927; lectured on American, lian and New Zealand chautauquas, 1921, 22, reign editor, United States Daily, 1926—, ited States Daily Pub. Corpn. Mem. Kappa Delta Sigma Rho, Phi Beta Kappa. Republi- uaker. *Clubs:* Nat. Press, Overseas Writers, s (Washington, D.C.). Contbr. to mags. 1241 30th St., Washington, D.C.

ARSON, Edmund Lester, author; *b.* ryport, Mass., Feb. 11, 1880; *s.* Edmund and Tamzen Maria (Richardson) P.; A.B., d, 1902; *m.* Mary S. Sellers, of Washington, 1908. Editor of publs., N.Y. Pub. Library, ; on editorial staff, The Outlook since 1923. to mags. and newspapers. *Author:* The Old an's Almanack, 1909; The Library and the an, 1910; The Librarian at Play, 1911; The ng Years, 1911; Voyage of the Hoppergrass, The Secret Book, 1914; Theodore Roosevelt, Books in Black or Red, 1923; Studies in , 1925; The Murder at Smutty Nose, 1926; Six Murders, 1928; Queer Books, 1928. : 44 W. 10th St., New York, N.Y.

ARSON, Edward Jones, ry. official; *b.* le, Ind., Oct. 4, 1863; *s.* Leonard and Lucy P.; B.S. in C.E., Cornell University, 1883; Trinity College, Conn., 1926; *m.* Gertrude nons, of Evanston, Illinois, June 7, 1899. n engineering department, Mo.P.Ry.,1881, on the extension from Atchison to Omaha; ry. constrn. in Ind. Ty. and Tex., 1882; terminal constrn. at Portland, Ore., 1883-84; supervisor St. Paul and Minn. div., N.P.Ry., 1884; in charge of constrn. train service until 1890; div. engr. same rd. on lines east of Livingston, 1890-92; prin. asst. engr. Wis. Central Ry., Chicago & Calumet Transfer Co., and Chicago Terminals (leased by N.P.Ry.); 1892-94; with N.P. Ry., 1894, as supt. Yellowstone, Rocky Mountain and Pacific divs., and asst. gen. supt. in charge transportation, later chief engr., same rd., to 1905; chief engr. Chicago, Milwaukee & St. Paul Ry. (Pacific extension), 1905-11; 1st v.p. Mo.P.-Iron Mountain Ry., June 1, 1911-Mar. 26, 1915; 1st v.p. Tex. & Pacific Ry. Co., 1915-16; v.p. N.Y.,N.H. &H. R.R. Co., 1916-17, pres. May 1, 1917, federal mgr., June 10, 1918-Feb. 1920, pres. since Feb. 1920. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Ry. Assn. *Clubs:* Railroad, Bankers, Metropolitan (New York); Quinnipiack, Graduate (New Haven); Exchange (Boston); Metropolitan (Washington). *Home:* New Haven, Conn.

PEARSON, Frank Bail, educator; *b.* Catawba, O., Nov. 17, 1853; *s.* Joseph and Mary Susan (Palmer) P.; A.B., Wooster, 1885, A.M., 1888; *m.* Fannie S. Humphrey, of Hudson, Wis., Mar. 28, 1889; 1 son, Humphrey Wallace. Prin. East High Sch., Columbus, O., 1897-1908; mem. faculty Ohio State U., 1908-16; state supt. pub. instrn., Ohio, 1916-20. Mem. N.E.A., Beta Theta Pi, Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. Presbyn. Mason. *Author:* The Evolution of the Teacher, 1912; The High School Problem, 1914; The Vitalized School, 1917; Reveries of a Schoolmaster, 1917; The Reconstructed School, 1919; Uncle Danny's Neighbors, 1920; The Teacher, 1921. Editor Ohio Educational Monthly 12 yrs. *Home:* The Normandie, Columbus, Ohio.

PEARSON, Henry Carr, educator; *b.* East Saugus, Mass., Aug. 23, 1871; *s.* George Henry and Sara Lucasta (Dearborn) P.; A.B., Harvard, 1892; post-grad. work, Clark U., 1898, Columbia, 1901; *m.* Lillian White Allen, of Dartmouth, Mass., July 28, 1896. Prin. Horace Mann Sch. of Columbia U., 1903—; prof. edn., Teachers Coll., Columbia. Democrat. Methodist. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Nat. Edn. Assn. *Clubs:* Scholia, Town Hall, Briar Hills Country. *Author:* Greek Prose Composition, 1897; Latin Prose Composition, 1903; Essentials of Latin, 1905; Essentials of English (with Mary F. Kirchwey), 1914; Essentials of Spelling (with Henry Suzzallo); Everyday Reading (with Charles W. Hunt), 1927. Contbr. on edn'l. topics. *Address:* 501 W. 120th St., New York, N.Y.

PEARSON, Henry Clemens, editor, author; *b.* Le Roy, Minn., Feb. 13, 1858; *s.* Charles Henry and Emily Catharine (Clemens) P.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Adelaide Ella French, of Norway, Me., Oct. 24, 1885. With Tyer Rubber Co., Andover, Mass., 1875-81; mgr., Hayward Rubber Co., Bozrahville, Conn., 1881-83; gen. newspaper work and fgn. corr., 1885-89; founded, 1889, and editor The India Rubber World; pres., treas. India Rubber Pub. Co. Expert on India rubber, Paris Expn., 1900, St. Louis Expn., 1904; v.p. Internat. Rubber Expn., New York, 1911. Fellow Royal Geog. Soc., Am. Geog. Soc.; mem. Rubber Assn. America (dir.), Am. Soc. Testing Materials, American Chemical Soc. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason (K.T.). *Clubs:* Los Angeles Athletic, Brentwood Country (Los Angeles); Annandale Golf, Pasadena Athletic (Pasadena); Edgewater (Santa Monica). *Author:* Crude Rubber and Compounding Ingredients, 1899; Rubber Tires and All About Them, 1906; What I Saw in the Tropics, 1906; Rubber Country of the Amazon, 1911; Pneumatic Tires, 1921; Rubber Machinery, 1920; contbr. articles on rubber, Encyclopædia Britannica, 1922, 26. *Home:* Pasadena, Calif. *Address:* 745 Oak Knoll Av., Pasadena, Calif.

PEARSON, James John, engineer; Sept. 22, 1858-Sept. 25, 1926. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

PEARSON, Joseph Thurman, Jr., artist; *b.* Germantown, Pa., Feb. 6, 1876; *s.* Joseph T. and Annie V. P.; pupil Pa. Acad. Fine Arts and under J. Alden Weir; *m.* Emily R. Fetter Oct. 7, 1902; children—Ruth Elizabeth, Joseph Thurman, Emily, Julian Weir, Jane, Virginia, Justin. Fellowship prize, Pa. Acad., 1910; bronze medal, Buenos Aires Expn., 1910; Sesnan gold medal, Pa. Acad., 1911; 2d Hallgarten prize, Nat. Acad., 1911; hon. mention, Carnegie Inst., Pittsburgh, 1911; Inness gold medal, Nat. Acad., 1915; gold medal, San Francisco Expn., 1915; Harris silver medal, Art Inst. Chicago, 1915; Temple gold medal and Stotesbury prize, 1916, and Beck gold medal, Pa. Acad., 1917; Palmer gold medal, Art Inst. Chicago, 1918; gold medal, Sesquicentennial, Phila., 1926. A.N.A., 1917. *Home:* Huntingdon Valley, Pa.

PEARSON, Matthew Edgar, supt. schs.; *b.* Plainfield, Ind., Mar. 8, 1862; *s.* Enoch S. and Edith (Stanley) P.; B.D., U. of Kan., 1885; M.A., Baker U., Baldwin, Kan., 1907; *m.* Carrie Davis, of Lawrence, Kan., Dec. 31, 1885; children—E. DeWitt, M. Claudia, Myrle Loraine, Dorothy Gertrude. Connected with pub. schs. of Kansas City, Kan., since 1887, supt. city schs. since 1902. Trustee Bethany Hosp. Mem. Kan. State Teachers' Assn. Republican. Methodist. *Club:* Rotary. *Author:* Pearson's Kansas Speller, 1917. *Home:* 2214 N. 12th St. *Address:* Library Bldg., Kansas City, Kan.

PEARSON, Paul Martin; *b.* nr. Litchfield, Ill., Oct. 22, 1871; *s.* Samuel Martin and Ellen (Cameron) P.; A.B., Baker U., Kan., 1891, A.M., 1895, Litt.D., 1909; grad. study, Northwestern U. and Harvard; *m.* Edna Wolfe, of Parsons, Kan., June 11, 1896; children—Andrew Russell, Leon Morris, Barbara Wolfe, Ellen Cameron. Teacher high sch., Cherryvale, Kan., 1891-94; teacher, Northwestern U., 1896-1901; prof. of public speaking, Swarthmore (Pa.) Coll., 1902-19. Editor The Speaker; of Lyceum Mag., 1903-08; founder, 1912, and pres. Swarthmore Chautauqua Assn.; delivered lecture recitals before many chautauquas. Organizer, 1927, and v.p. Nat. Community Foundation. Mem. Soc. of Friends. Mem. N.E.A., Delta Tau Delta. Mem. advisory com. speaking div., Com. on Pub. Information, Washington; mem. exec. com. speakers' bur., Am. Red Cross; dir. sect. on entertainment, Nat. War Work Council Y.M.C.A., 1917-19. Pres. Lyceum and Chautauqua Managers of America, 1921-23, The Internat. Lyceum and Chautauqua Assn., 1921-23. *Author:* Intercollegiate Debates, 1909; Extemporaneous Speaking, 1912. Compiler: The Humorous Speaker, 1909. *Home:* Swarthmore, Pa.

PEARSON, Peter Henry, coll. prof.; *b.* Landskrona, Sweden, Mar. 1864; *s.* Hans and Johanna (Nilson) P.; came to U.S. at age of 5; A.B., Roanoke Coll., Va., 1890; A.M., U. of Berlin, 1893; fellow, U. of Neb.; traveled in Eng., France and Switzerland, studying edni. methods there; L.H.D., 1906; *m.* Esther Lincoln, of McPherson, Kan., 1898; children—Agnes, Karl G. Asst., 1887, prof. English and German, 1892, prof. and head dept. English lang. and lit., 1895, and v.p. 1917, Bethany Coll.; now prof. edn. Upsala Coll., East Orange, N.J. Represented Bethany Coll. at Jubileum of U. of Upsala, Sweden, Sept. 1893. Lutheran. Lecturer on Shakespeare, the Elizabethan Drama, U. of Kan., 1911. Pres. Kan. State Assn. Teachers of English, 1914-15. Mem. fgn. div. U.S. Bur. Edn., 1918. Rep. U.S. Bur. of Edn. in Europe, studying schools of Scandinavia, 1920-21. *Author:* Questions on Shakespeare's Hamlet, 1900; Study-Plans of English and American Classics, 1907; The Study of Literature, 1913; Prairie Vikings, 1927. Edited edits. of Macaulay's "Essay on Milton," 1904, Longfellow's "Evangeline," 1904, and "Courtship of Miles Standish," 1905; also bulls. on edn. in Scandinavia, Holland, Switzerland. *Home:* Upsala College, East Orange, N.J.

PEARSON, Ralph M., artist, author; *b.* Angus, Ia., May 27, 1883; *s.* Arthur T. and Kate M. P.; grad. Art Inst. Chicago, 1904; studied Modern Art Sch., New York; *m.* 2d, Louise Hayes, of Nutley, N.J., Oct. 9, 1923; children—(1st marriage) Paula, Marion (dec.); (2d marriage) Ronald Hayes. Has exhibited etchings in large cities of U.S. since 1915; awarded 1st prize, Internat. Expn., Chicago Soc. of Etchers, 1914; silver medal, San Francisco Expn., 1915; 1st award, Am. Bookplate Soc., 1916. Represented in permanent collections of City of Chicago and Art Inst. Chicago; Congressional Library, Washington, D.C.; Los Angeles Mus. of Art; Rochester (N.Y.) Mus.; New York Pub. Library; Newark (N.J.) Pub. Library; etc. Mem. Chicago Soc. Etchers, Brooklyn Soc. Etchers, Am. Bookplate Soc., Am. Soc. Bookplate Designers and Collectors, Am. Inst. Graphic Arts. *Author:* Portfolio of Etched Bookplates, 1920; How to See Modern Pictures, 1925; Fifty Prints of the Year, 1925; also articles in art mags. *Home:* Valley Cottage, N.Y.

PEARSON, Raymond Allen, educator; *b.* at Evansville, Ind., Apr. 9, 1873; *s.* Leonard and Lucy S. (Jones) P.; grad. Cornell U., 1894, M.S., 1899; spl. studies in agrl. science; LL.D., Alfred U. 1910; D.Agr., U. of Neb., 1917; *m.* Fanny Alice Dunsford; children—Ruth Markham, Raymond

Allen (dec.). Assistant chief of dairy div., U.S. Dept. Agr., 1895-1902; gen. mgr. Walker-Gordon Lab. Co., New York and Phila., 1902-03; prof. dairy industry, Coll. of Agr., Cornell U., 1903-08; commr. of agr. of N.Y. State, Apr. 1908-Feb. 1912; pres. Ia. State Coll. of Agr. and Mech. Arts, Mar. 1912-Aug. 31, 1926, since then pres. U. of Md. Asst. sec. of agriculture during war emergency, Aug. 1917-18. Received gold medal, Paris Expn., 1900, as collaborator. Fellow A.A.A.S.; pres. N.Y. State Agrl. Soc., 1908-11. Has written several bulls., pub. by Dept. Agr. and Cornell U., and articles on agrl. subjects in mags. and Encyclopædia Americana. *Address:* College Park, Md.

PEARSON, T(homas) Gilbert, ornithologist; *b.* Tuscola, Ill., Nov. 10, 1873; *s.* Thomas Barnard and Mary (Elliott) P.; B.S., Guilford (N.C.) Coll., 1897; B.S., U. of N.C., 1899, LL.D., 1924; spl. study Harvard; *m.* Elsie Weatherly, of Greensboro, N.C., June 17, 1902; children—Elizabeth (Mrs. C. T. Jackson), T. Gilbert, William. Prof. biology, Guilford Coll., 1899-1901, State Normal and Industrial Coll. for Women, 1901-04; state game commr. of N.C., under title of sec. state Audubon Soc., 1903-10; sec. and exec. officer Nat. Assn. Audubon Socs., 1910-20; pres. same since 1920. Founder and pres. Internat. Com. for Bird Protection (organized in 17 countries). Mem. Soc. of Friends. Decorated National Order of Oaken Wreath, Luxembourg, 1925. *Clubs:* Cosmos (Washington, D.C.); Boon and Crocket Club, Camp Fire (hon.), Explorers (New York). *Author:* Stories of Bird Life, 1901; The Bird Study Book, 1917. Editor-in-chief: Birds of America, 3 vols., 1917; Tales from Birdland, 1918. Co-Author: Birds of North Carolina, 1919. Contbr. to scientific and popular mags. on ornithol. subjects. *Home:* 2257 Loring Pl. *Office:* 1974 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

PEARSON, Walter Washington, judge. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

PEARSON, William Alexander, M.D., educator; *b.* Van Wert, O., Apr. 6, 1879; *s.* Richard and Mary Elizabeth (Freshour) P.; Ph.C., U. of Mich., 1900; student Ferris Inst., Big Rapids, Mich.; M.D.; Hahnemann Med. Coll., Phila., 1915; *m.* Mary Longworth, of Van Wert, O., Oct. 14, 1903; 1 dau., Mary Elizabeth. Research chemist, Parke, Davis & Co., Detroit, Mich., 1900-04; prof. chemistry, Ferris Inst., 1904-06; prof. chemistry, Hahnemann Med. Coll., 1906—, dean, 1913—. Mem. Am. Inst. Homœopathy, Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Pharm. Assn., Am. Assn. Clin. Research. Methodist. Mason (32°). *Clubs:* Philadelphia City, Rotary. *Author:* Medical Chemistry, 1911; Physiological and Clinical Chemistry, 1925. *Home:* Narbeth, Pa.

PEARSON, William Lazarus, theologian; *b.* Coonsboro, N.C., July 4, 1849; *s.* Lazarus and Sarah (Edgerton) P.; A.B., Earlham Coll., 1875; A.M., Princeton, 1880; grad. and awarded Hebrew fellowship, Princeton Theol. Sem., 1881; student theology and Semitic langs. and philology, U. of Berlin, 1881-83, U. of Leipzig, 1883-85, Ph.D., 1885; *m.* Nancy Greaves, of Newburgh, N.Y., Jan. 1, 1895 (died Nov. 2, 1918); *m.* 2d, Alice G. Lewis, of Tokyo, Japan, June 30, 1922. Prin. high sch., Fairmount, Ind., 1875-76, Southland Coll., Ark., 1876-77; European corr. Friends' Review, 1882-84. Minister of gospel in Soc. of Friends since 1882; pastor Friends' Ch., Minneapolis, 1886-87; prof. modern langs., Penn Coll., 1887-91, prof. Bibl. lit. and prin. Bibl. dept., 1891-1906; prin. Bibl. Sch. and prof. Bibl. lit. and exegesis, Friends U., 1906-17; missionary in Tokyo, Japan, 1922-24. Organizer and 1st pres., 1916-20, sec. and treas. 1920-1922, Council of Ch. Colleges in Kan. Proposed establishing of Quinquennial Conf. of Am. Friends, and del. to same, 1892, 97; del. to Five Yrs. Meeting of Soc. of Friends in America, 1912; mem. State Bd. Ia. Children's Home Soc., 1888-92; del. and speaker, Am. All-Friends Peace Conf., Phila., 1901. Mem. Peace Assn. of Friends in America, Fellowship of Reconciliation, Tokyo Pan-Pacific Assn., Japan League of Nations Assn. (foreign auxiliary), Pasadena Council on Internat. Relations, Simplified Spelling Bd. (advisory council), Internat. Soc. of the Apocrypha (v.p.). *Author:* The Prophecy of Joel—Its Unity, Its Aim, and the Age of Its Composition, 1885; Notes on the Sacraments, 1898; Studies in the Life of Christ, 1904; Syllabus of History of New Testament Times, 1909. *Home:* 2110 Kirkwood Av., Pasadena, Calif.

PEARY, Josephine Diebitsch, Arctic traveler; *b.* Washington, D.C.; *d.* Herman H. and Magdalena A. Diebitsch; ed. at Washington; *m.* Robert E. Peary, 1888 (died 1920). Accompanied him on his 1891-92 and 1893-94 expeditions as far as winter quarters in Greenland; was the 1st white woman to winter with an Arctic expdn.; gave birth to a daughter (Marie Ahnighito), the most northerly born white child in the world; accompanied her husband on his Arctic trip in 1897; went north to meet her husband in 1900; ship caught in ice and she wintered with her little daughter at Cape Sabine, 78° 42′ N. lat.; went north again in 1902, returning with her husband; a son, Robert E. Peary, Jr., born in 1903. Hon. mem. Phila. Geog. Soc., Am. Alpine Club; hon. v.p. Alaska Geog. Soc. *Author:* My Arctic Journal, 1894; The Snow Baby, 1901; Children of the Arctic, 1903. *Address:* South Harpswell, Me.

PEASE, Arthur Stanley, college pres.; *b.* Somers, Conn., Sept. 22, 1881; *s.* Theodore Claudius and Abby Frances (Cutter) P.; A.B., Harvard, 1902, A.M., 1903, Ph.D., 1905; studied Am. Sch. Classical Studies in Rome, Italy, 1905-06; *m.* Henrietta Faxon, of Boston, June 23, 1909; 1 dau., Henrietta. Instr. classics, Harvard and Radcliffe Coll., 1906-09; asst. prof. classics, 1909-13, asso. prof., 1913-15, prof., 1915-24, U. of Ill., also curator Mus. Classical Art and Archæology, 1911-24; lecturer classics, Harvard Summer Sch., 1912, 1924; lecturer in classics, Radcliffe, 1917; prof. Latin, Amherst, 1924-27, pres. 1927—. Mem. Archæol. Inst. America, Am. Philol. Assn., Classical Assn. of New England, Dante Soc. (Cambridge, Mass.), Phi Beta Kappa. Conglist. *Clubs:* Appalachian Mountain, N.E. Botanical (Boston); Randolph (N.H.) Mountain (pres. 1922—); etc. Author of Commentary on Cicero's De Divinatione, 1920, 1923; Flora of Coös County, N.H., 1924. *Home:* Amherst, Mass.

PEASE, Charles Giffin, reformer; *b.* N.Y. City, Dec. 4, 1854; *s.* Joseph Mott and Eliza Ann (Giffin) P.; ed. Friends' Sem., New York; Shaw & Sanford Sch.; New York Dental Coll., 1888-89; D.D.S., Phila. Dental Coll., 1890; Medico-Chirurg. Coll and Hosp., Phila., 1889-90; M.D., New York Homeo. Med. Coll. and Flower Hosp., 1891; *m.* Mary Leonora Spear, of Montgomery, Ala., June 1, 1901 (died 1904); practiced as dentist 1890, and as med. consultant since 1891; prof. oral surgery Metropolitan Post-Grad. Sch. of Medicine, 1894-97; prof. materia medica, therapeutics and pathology, New York Dental Sch., 1895-97. Mem. Am. Inst. Homœopathy, Co. of New York Homeo. Med. Soc. (bd. censors), etc. Veteran 7th Regt. N.Y.N.G. (hon. discharged 1884). Organizer and pres. Non-Smokers' Protective League of America; treas. Am. Philharmonic Acad.; mem. Pub. Good Soc. (exec. com.), Auxiliary League of Salvation Army. *Clubs:* California, Harmony, Gotham. *Author:* Divine Power, or Spiritual Interpretation of the Scriptures, 1904; Exposé of Christian Science Methods and Teaching Prevailing in the First Church, C.S., New York City, 1905. Professional articles appearing in med. and dental jours. and mags.; also various pamphlets on effects of tobacco habit, tea, coffee, chocolate and cocoa addictions, and the harm of flesh eating, the responsibility for the brutalization of the men who slaughter the animals, and the wrong to the animals, etc. *Office:* 101 W. 72d St., New York, N.Y.

PEASE, Charles Henry; *b.* Mundy Twp., Genesee Co., Mich., Mar. 18, 1873; *s.* Benjamin Fish and Charlotte Elizabeth (O'Dell) P.; ed. Fremont (Neb.) Normal Sch.; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1904; *m.* Mabel McGlinchey, of Flushing, Mich., Aug. 22, 1900; 1 son, Lester Floyd. Bookkeeper and teller First State & Savings Bank, Flushing, Mich., 1893-1902; partner law firm Gaffney & Pease, Cadillac, Mich., 1904-06; organizer and cashier Raymondville (Tex.) State Bank, 1907-14, pres., 1914-21; organizer, 1921, and sec.-treas. Lower Rio Grande Valley Water Users Assn.; founder and pub. Gravity Irrigation News. Active in promoting a movement which has resulted in negotiation between U.S. and Mexico to divide internat. waters for irrigation and power development; writer and speaker on irrigation problems. *Home:* McAllen, Tex.

PEASE, Ernest Mondell, editor, investor; *b.* West Union, Ia., Dec. 24, 1859; *s.* Charles Franklin and Abigail (Foster) P.; A.B., U. of Colo., 1882, A.M., 1885, LL.D., 1902; fellow Johns Hopkins, 1884-86; student Bonn, 1885, 1891; *m.* Minnie, *d.* Ira A. Adams, of West Derby, Vt., 1886; *m.* 2d, Mary Ball, *d.* Mahlon V. Johnson, of Denver, 1898. Instr. Latin, Smith Coll., 1886; prof. Latin, Bowdoin Coll., 1886-91, Stanford U., 1891-1902. Mem. mng. com. Am. Sch. Classical Studies in Rome. Pres. Publishers Service Corpn., Am. Planograph Co., Alpha Mfg. Co., and officer or dir. in other c Mem. Am. Philol. Assn., Archæol. Inst. An Editor Students' Series of Latin Classics, 3 (with H. R. Fairclough). *Author:* Relative of MSS. of Terence; The Development of Satire; The Greeting in the Letters of Cicero various articles and reviews on Latin and subjects. *Home:* Upper Montclair, N.J.

PEASE, Francis Gladheim, astronom Cambridge, Mass., Jan. 14, 1881; *s.* Danie Katharine Bangs (James) P.; high sch., Hi Park, Ill.; B.S., Armour Inst. Tech., 1901, 1924, D.Sc., 1927; *m.* Caroline T. Furness, of Cl Apr. 20, 1905. Optician and observer, Yerkes Williams Bay, Wis., 1901-04, instrument de Mt. Wilson Obs., Pasadena, Calif., 1904-07, 19 astronomer, since 1911; supt. "Scientific Works, Evanston, Ill., 1907-08. Chief draf engring. sect. Nat. Research Council, Washi D.C., World War, 1918. Fellow Royal Astro (London); mem. Am. Astron. Soc., Astron Pacific, Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Franklin Optical Soc. America, Engineers' Soc. of Pa (charter pres.), Sigma Xi. Protestant. Has direct photographs and spectograms of nebul star clusters and of the moon and planets interferometer measures of star diameters geuse, Mira, Antares, etc.). In charge des 100-inch telescope, 50-foot interferometer tel etc. Contbr. numerous astron. papers. *Club* versity. *Home:* 824 N. Holliston Av., Pas Calif.

PEASE, Theodore Calvin, teacher, *b.* Cassopolis, Mich., Nov. 25, 1887; *s.* T Huntington and Caroline Phipps (Anderso grad. Lewis Inst., Chicago, 1904; Ph.B., U. cago, 1907, Ph.D., 1914; *m.* Marguerite Edit son, of Fond du Lac, Wis., Aug. 15, 1927. A history, 1914-17, 1919-20, asst. prof. 1920-23 prof., 1923-26, prof., 1926—, U. of Ill. Ag com. for ednl. survey of U. of Ill., 1926-27. Ill. Hist. Collections of Ill. State Hist. L 1920—, Corr. mem. Chicago Hist. Soc.; man hist. manuscripts commission, Am Hist. Association, 1925—. 2d lt. inf. U.S.R. 27, 1917; 1st lt. 126th Inf., Sept. 5, 1918; with A.E.F., Jan. 8, 1918-May 16, 1919; parti in battles with 32d Div., Alsace defensive Marne-Aisne, Oise-Aisne, Meuse-Argonne offe and in Army of Occupation, Germany; ho charged, May 24, 1919. Conglist. *Clubs:* sity (Urbana, Ill.); Army and Navy (Ch *Author:* County Archives of Illinois, 1918 Leveller Movement, 1917; Centennial His Illinois, Vol. II, 1918; Illinois Election R 1818-1848, 1923; Laws of the Northwest Te 1925; The Story of Illinois, 1925; The States, 1927; also various articles in reviews. 708 Indiana Av., Urbana, Ill.

PEASLEE, Amos Jenkins, lawyer; *b.* boro, N.J., Mar. 24, 1887; *s.* Gideon and (Waddington) P.; A.B., Swarthmore (Pa. 1907; studied Birmingham U., Eng.; LL.B., bia, 1911; *m.* Dorothy K. Quimby, of Phill Feb. 12, 1920; children—Dorothy Waddi Amos Jenkins, Lucy Raynes. Practiced a City since 1911; mem. Peaslee, Brigham & G dir. Ferargil Galleries, Certified Dry Mat Continental Property Corpn. Dir. Am. Service, World War, rank of major, attached Pershing's hdqrs., France; chmn. N.Y.-En Election Commn. which held election in Arm Navy in Europe, 1917; judge advocate o Court Martial at largest Am. hdqrs. in France with Am. Commn. to Negotiate Peace. Me Bar Assn., Assn. Bar City of New York, A Internat. Law, Internat. Law Assn. (v.p.). Upsilon. Republican. Quaker. *Clubs:* Uni Lawyers', Ardsley, Columbia Univ., Young R can, Delta Upsilon, Kiwanis, Pine Valley Union Interalliée (Paris); Buccaneers (*Home:* 48 E. 92d St. *Office:* 501 Fifth Av York, N.Y.

PEASLEE, Robert James, judge; *b.* N.H., Sept. 23, 1864; *s.* Robert and Persis man (Dodge) P.; ed. Cushing Acad., Ashbu Mass., and (grad.) Arms Acad., Shelburne Mass.; LL.B., Boston U., 1886; hon. A.M. mouth, 1898; LL.D., Dartmouth Coll., 1926, U., 1927; *m.* Nellie Dorcas Kimball, N.H. 12, 1893 (died July 16, 1915); *m.* 2d, Sarah C Hazard, 1917. Admitted to New Hampsh 1886, practiced in Manchester until 1898; Supreme Court of N.H., 1898-1901; asso. jus

Court, 1901-07; asso. justice Supreme Court, 24, chief justice since 1924. Democrat. Lec- on municipal and constl. law, Dartmouth Coll., 89, on domestic relations, Boston U. Law Sch., —; revised city laws and ordinances of Man- er, 1892. Chmn. Commn. to Revise N.H. Pub- ws, 1923. *Address:* Manchester, N.H.

AT, Harold R., writer, lecturer; *b.* King- Jamaica, B.W.I., July 12, 1894; *s.* Frederick Sara (Lewars) P.; prep. edn. boarding sch. vt. tutors; student Kings' Coll., Jamaica; *m.* a W. Small, of Armagh, Ireland, Aug. 1916; en—Louisa Watson, Julianne Michael, Movine beth. Came to U.S., 1918, naturalized citizen, Served as pvt. 3d Bn., 1st Canadian Inf., 17, World War; wounded twice and gassed in as attack. Awarded Mons Star, King's Medal, l Medal; holder of 1st certificate of Canadian Memorial, Edmonton, Can. Writer and lec- One of founders Canadian Legion; founder for Peace Edn.; mem. Internat. Lyceum and tauqua Assn. Democrat. Mason (Shriner), *Club:* Sanlando Springs Golf and Country monte Springs, Fla.). *Author:* Private Peat, The Inexcusable Lie, 1924. Contbr. to mags. inent in Ednl. Movement for World Under- ing. *Home:* Michigan City, Ind.

ATTIE, Donald Culross, author, botan- . Chicago, Ill., June 21, 1898; *s.* Robert Burns lia (Wilkinson) P.; grad. University High Sch. f Chicago), 1916; student U. of Chicago, 1916- A.B., *cum laude*, Harvard, 1922; *m.* Louise eld, writer, formerly of Chicago, May 23, 1923; ., Celia Louise. Publisher's reader for George oran Co., New York, 1918-19; botanist with of Foreign Seed and Plant Introduction, U.S. Agr., 1922-25; spl. physiol. investigations of al plants, Miami, Fla., 1922-23; has specialized ora of Ind. sand dunes and Western N.C. A.A.A.S., Bot. Soc. Washington, Va. Acad. ce, N.E. Bot. Club, Am. Soc. Mammalogists, amma Delta. *Club:* Nat. Press (Washington). *r:* Cargoes and Harvests, 1926; Bounty of (with wife), 1926; Flora of the Sand Dunes he Calumet District of Indiana, 1927. Contbr. ch. bot. jours. and short stories, etc., to mags. Lee Heights, Rosslyn, Va.

ATTIE, Elia Wilkinson, journalist, au- *b.* Kalamazoo, Mich., Jan. 15, 1862; *d.* Fred- and Amanda (Cahill) Wilkinson; moved to Chi- in early girlhood; *m.* Robert Burns Peattie, alist, of Chicago, May 10, 1883; children—Ed- Cahill, Barbara (dec.), Roderick, Donald Cul- Wrote short stories; reporter on Chicago s until 1888; then became editorial writer a World-Herald; afterward in Chicago; lit. Chicago Tribune, 1901-17. Mem. Soc. Colonial s, Poetry Soc. America. *Clubs:* Fortnightly, Room, Chicago Woman's, The Cordon (Chi- ; Lanier (Tryon, N.C.). *Author:* With Scrip taff, 1891; A Mountain Woman, 1896; Pippins Cheese, 1897; The Shape of Fear, and other s, 1898; Ickery Ann and Other Girls and Boys, The Beleaguered Forest, 1901; How Jacques Into the Forest of Arden, 1901; Castle, Knight roubadour, 1903; The Edge of Things, 1904; and the Oak, 1911; Azalea, 1912; Annie Laurie zalea, 1913; The Precipice, 1914; Azalea's Web, 1915; Lotta Embury's Career, 1915; ewcomers, 1916; Memory's Painted Windows, The Wander Weed. *Home:* "Dunwandrin," , N.C.

ATTIE, Robert (Burns), newspaper man. l. X (1918-19).

AVEY, Hubert Haskell, congressman; *b.* , Minn., Jan. 12, 1881; *s.* William H. P.; ed. ch., and coll. prep. sch.; *m.* Ella Green, of nna, Minn., 1905. Editor and pub. Washburn mayor of Washburn 3 terms; mem. Wis. Ho. ., 1913-15; mem. 68th to 70th Congresses 29), 11th Wis. Dist. Raised company of vols. rld War, from Wis. N.G., May 1917; commd. June 1917; served with 32d Div. 17 mos. Re- an. *Home:* Washburn, Wis.

AY, Austin, governor; June 1, 1876-Oct. 2, See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

EH, James, musician. See Vol. VIII (1914-

EHIN, Edmund Cash, retired mining *b.* Phila., Dec. 9, 1834; *s.* John C. and Mar- (Cash) P.; B.A., U. of Pa., 1856, A.M., 1859; ry L. Shelley, of Cleveland, O., June 1863. ed law until 1867; afterward mining engr. A founder of Am. Inst. Mining Engrs.; mem. Am. Forestry Assn., A.A.A.S., Geog. Soc. of Phila., Huguenot Soc. America, Am. Humane Assn., Am. Acad. Polit. Science, Am. Constl. Govt. Assn., Am. Tuberculosis Assn., Nat. Security League, Metric Assn. Designed cooling plates for blast furnace boshes. Has written many tech. papers on mining iron ores and coals and mfg. iron; retired to farm. *Home:* Buchanan, Va.

PECHSTEIN, Louis Augustus, psychologist, educator; *b.* Clinton, Mo., Oct. 30, 1888; *s.* Otto Augustus and Elizabeth Dorothy (Banta) P.; Ped.B., State Normal Sch., Warrensburg, Mo., 1908; B.S., U. of Mo., 1912; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1916; *m.* Chloe Harlan, of Savannah, Mo., May 30, 1909; children—Elizabeth Dorothy, Louis Augustus, Richard Fuller. Asst. prof. psychology and edn., 1916-19, prof. and head of dept., 1919-22, U. of Rochester, also dir. div. of extension teaching and summer sch.; prof. and dean, Coll. of Edn., U. of Cincinnati, 1922—, dir. summer sch., 1925—. Commd. 1st lt. Sanitary Corps, U.S.A., Mar. 10, 1918; capt. Nov. 10, 1918; successively instr. Sch. Mil. Psychology, Camp Greenleaf, Georgia; chief psychol. examiner Gen. Hosp., Ft. McPherson, Ga.; chief of edn'l. service, Gen. Hosp. 11, Cape May, N.J., and Gen. Hosp. 10, Parker Hill, Boston; hon. discharged Feb. 22, 1919. Mem. N.E.A. (pres. city training sch. sect. 1924), Am. Psychol. Assn., Coll. Teachers of Edn., A.A.A.S. (v.p.; chmn. sect. Q, 1924), Phi Delta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Sigma Delta Epsilon. *Author:* Whole vs. Part Methods in Motor Learning, 1917; (with A. L. McGregor) Psychology of the Junior High School Pupil, 1924; (with Francis Jenkins) Psychology of the Kindergarten-Primary Child, 1927; also numerous articles and reviews on psychol. and edn'l. topics. *Home:* 3468 Cornell Pl., Cincinnati, O.

PECK, Annie Smith, mountain climber; *b.* Providence, R.I.; *d.* George Bacheler and Ann Power (Smith) P.; A.B., U. of Mich., 1878, A. M., 1881; studied German and music in Germany, 1884-85, 1st woman to study in Am. Sch. Classical Studies, Athens (1885-86); specialized in Greek and archæology; unmarried. Taught two terms in Providence schs.; later preceptress in Saginaw (Mich.) High Sch.; teacher mathematics in Bartholomew's Sch. for Girls, Cincinnati; preceptress Montclair (N.J.) High Sch.; prof. Latin, Purdue U.; prof. Latin, Smith Coll. Gave parlor lectures on Greek and Roman archæology, 1887; pub. lecturer with stereopticon since 1890, on Greek archæology, travel, Alpinism, and recently writing and lecturing in U.S., on S. America from tourist and commercial standpoint, also on mountain climbing. Distinguished mountain climber: Matterhorn, 1895, Popocatepetl and Orizaba, Mexico, 1897; Fünffingerspitze (Tyrol), 1900, also other Alpine summits; Mt. Sorata (Bolivia), to 20,500 feet, 1904; exploration in Peru at source of Amazon (Marañon), ascent 18,000 feet on highest peak of Raura Range, first ascent nameless rock mountain, 16,300 feet, 1906; Mt. Huascarán, Peru, partial ascents without guides, 1904, 1906; with two Swiss guides reached summit north peak, Sept. 2, 1908, first ascent, 21,812 ft., which is 1,500 ft. higher than Mt. McKinley and the highest point in America attained by any American; July 10, 1911, 1st ascent of two peaks of Mt. Coropuna, Peru, 21,250 feet. Official del. of U.S. to Internat. Congress of Alpinism, Paris, 1900; del. to Pan Am. Conf. of Women in connection with 3d Pan Am. Scientific Congress, Lima, Peru (only U.S. del. to read paper in Spanish); lectured in S. America, in Spanish and Portuguese, on U.S. industries and edn'l. instns., 1915, 16; visited Brazil Centennial Expn., 1922; 9th visit to S. America, 1925. Presented by Govt. of Peru with gold medal; silver slipper (stirrup) presented by Lima Geog. Soc. Fellow Royal Geog. Soc.; mem. Soc. of Woman Geographers. Baptist. *Author:* A Search for the Apex of America, 1911; The South American Tour, 1914, 24; Commercial and Industrial South America, 1922, 27. A recognized authority on S. America; north peak of the twin mountain Huascarán, named "Cumbre Ana Peck," in her honor, by Lima Geog. Soc. *Home:* New York. *Address:* George H. Doran Co., 244 Madison Av., New York, N.Y.

PECK, Charles Horton, botanist. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

PECK, Charles Howard, surgeon; June 18, 1870-Mar. 28, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

PECK, Epaphroditus, lawyer; *b.* Bristol, Conn., May 20, 1860; *s.* Josiah Tracy and Ellen Lewis (Barnard) P.; grad. Hartford (Conn.) High Sch., 1877; LL.B., Yale, 1881; *m.* Grace Brownell, of Hartford, Aug. 21, 1886; children—Mrs. Margaret P. McEwan, Grace Brownell (deceased), Dorothy A. (dec.), Eleanor L. (dec.), Mildred A. Began practice at Bristol, 1882; asso. judge Hartford Co. Court of Common Pleas, 1897-1912. Instr., Yale Law Sch., 1903-13. Representative in Conn. Legislature, 1925-29, member Com. to Revise Conn. Statutes. Dir. Bristol Savings Bank. Dir., sec. Pub. Library, Bristol Hosp.; v.p. Corpn. for Congl. Nat. Council. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Conn. Hist. Soc. *Club:* Graduate (New Haven). *Author:* The Property Rights of Husband and Wife Under the Law of Connecticut, 1904; Law of Persons and Domestic Relations, 1913, 2d edit., 1920. Wrote articles in Am. and English Encyclopædia of Law, 2d edit., and in Ruling Case Law; also hist. addresses, articles for mags., etc. *Address:* Bristol, Conn.

PECK, Frederick Stanhope; *b.* Providence, R.I., Dec. 16, 1868; *s.* Leander Remington and Sarah Gould (Cannon) P.; ed. pub. schs., Providence; *m.* Mary Rothwell Burlingame, of Providence, June 6, 1894. Began with Asa Peck & Co., 1885; treas. Asa Peck & Co., Inc., since 1909; pres. Peck Shoe Co., Anthracite Superfuel Co.; v.p. Industrial Trust Co., Felters Co., Chore Utensils Corpn., Eastern Coal Co., Metal Textile Corpn.; chmn. bd. Lawton Spinning Co.; dir. First Nat. Bank (Attleboro, Mass.), R.I. Ins. Co., R.I. Safe Deposit Co., United Electric Railways Co., Providence Gas Co., Merchants Ins. Co., Guaranty Ins. Co., Morris Plan Co. of R.I., etc. Mem. Rep. Nat. Com., State Com. of Finance, Bd. Commrs. Sinking Fund of R.I. Mem. Chamber of Commerce, Providence. Mem. R.I. Soc., S.A.R., Soc. Colonial Wars, Mayflower Descendants in R.I., R.I. Hist. Soc. *Clubs:* Commercial, Turks Head, Pomham, Squantum, Economic, R.I. Country, Barrington Yacht, Providence Art. *Home:* Belton Court, Barrington, R.I. *Office:* 17 Exchange St., Providence, R.I.

PECK, George Bacheler, M.D.; *b.* Providence, R.I., Aug. 12, 1843; *s.* George Bacheler and Ann Power (Smith) P.; A.B., Brown, 1864 (also same yr., diploma for course in civ. engring.), A.M., 1867; Hahnemann Med. Coll., Phila., 1869-70; M.D., Yale, 1871; post-grad. Sheffield Scientific Sch. (Yale), 1871-72; unmarried. Practiced medicine, Providence, 1875-1928; admitting phys. R.I. Homœ. Hosp., 1886-1901, also trustee. Mem. Providence Sch. Com., 1881-96; mem. bd. mgrs. R.I. Bapt. State Conv., 1876-1910; clk. Narragansett Bapt. Assn., 1877-87, 1892-1915 (moderator 1889). Major Providence Marine Corps of Arty., 1869-71; lt. 2d Regt., R.I. Vols., Dec. 13, 1864-July 5, 1865; wounded at Sailor's Creek, Apr. 6, 1865; surgeon Battalion Light Arty. Div. R.I. Militia, 1876-79; lt. comdg. Battery A, R.I. Militia, during the Spanish-Am. War. Asst. chemist U.S. Naval Torpedo Sta., 1872-74; in charge chem. dept. U. of Vt., fall of 1874. Republican. Hon. pres. Am. Inst. Homœopathy, 1912 (and chmn. of International Bur., 1902-18); pres. R.I. Homœ. Med. Soc., 1885, 86, R.I. Soldiers and Sailors Hist. Soc., 1892-96; hon. mem. Homœ. Med. Soc. State of N.Y., Mo. Inst. Homœopathy. Mason (32°). Mem. G.A.R. (med. dir. Dept. R.I., 1894-98, 1917—), Loyal Legion, Marine Arty. Vet. Assn. (adj. and necrologist, 1875—). Editor (largely author): Seventh Regiment R.I. Vols. in Civil War, 1862-65, 1903. Contbr. to med., religious and secular press. *Address:* Woodville, R.I.

PECK, George Clarke, clergyman; *b.* Lowell, Mass., Sept. 13, 1865; *s.* J. Oramel and Susan (Robinson) P.; A.B., Yale, 1889; student Union Theol. Sem., 1890; B.D., Drew Theol. Sem., 1892; D.D., Syracuse, 1905; *m.* Kate Hamilton Marshall, of Brooklyn, Oct. 8, 1889; 1 son, James O. (adopted). Ordained M.E. ministry, 1892; pastor Westport, Conn., 1892-94, Bay Shore, L.I., 1894-97, 1st Ch., Mt. Vernon, N.Y., 1897-1905, Elm Park Ch., Scranton, Pa., 1905-07, St. Andrews Ch., New York, 1907-12; exec. sec. N.Y. City Soc. M.E. Ch., 1912-13; pastor 1st Ch., Baltimore, 1913-19; supt. Md. Gen. Hospital, 1919—. Trustee Drew Sem. for Young Women. Mem. Zeta Psi. *Club:* Yale. *Author:* Bible Tragedies, 1900; Ringing Questions, 1902; Old Sins in New Clothes, 1904: Vision and Task, 1906; Method of the Master, 1912; Desert, Pinnacle and Mountain, 1914; Men Who Missed the Trail, 1917; Side-Stepping Saints, 1918; Forgotten Faces, 1919; Cross-Lots and Other Essays, 1921: The Pot of Gold, 1922; Flashes of Silence, 1924; also numerous pamphlets; contbr. to various mags. Editor:

The Christian City. *Home:* 316 W. Madison St., Baltimore, Md.

PECK, George Lyman, ry. official; *b.* Sandusky, O., July 10, 1858; *s.* Otis Lyman and Martha Jane P.; common sch. edn.; widower. Entered ry. service, 1873, as messenger boy, Toledo div., Pa. Co.; consecutively telegraph operator, 1874-76, train dispatcher, 1876-81, same co.; train dispatcher, Columbus, Hocking Valley & Toledo Ry., 1881-82; train master, Toledo div., Pa. Co., 1882-94; supt., Richmond div., P.,C.,C.&St.L. Ry., 1894-96; supt. Pittsburgh div., same, 1896-1901; gen. supt., Southwest system, Pa. Lines West of Pittsburgh, Jan.-June, 1901; gen. mgr. Pa. Lines West of Pittsburgh, 1901-12, 5th v.p., Jan. 1, 1913; federal mgr. same under U.S.R.R. Administration, 1918-20, v.p. in charge personnel Pa. System since 1920. Republican. Presbyn. Member Am. Ry. Assn., Am. Ry. Guild, Engrs.' Soc. Western Pa. *Clubs:* Rittenhouse, Pa. Barge (Phila.); Seaside (N.J.) Yacht. *Home:* St. Davids, Pa. *Office:* Broad St. Station, Philadelphia, Pa.

PECK, George Wesley, clergyman, reformer; *b.* Kingston, Pa., Feb. 7, 1849; *s.* George Wesley and Abigail (Bennett) P.; Ph.B., Syracuse U., 1878; hon. A.B. and A.M., Ill. Wesleyan U., 1879; LL.D., Hedding Coll., 1881; *m.* Ina Merle Carter, of Adams, N.Y., June 11, 1890; children—Arline Carter, Evelyn Mary, Georgia Belle. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1877; pres. Hedding Coll., 1878-81; pastor First Ch., Buffalo, N.Y., 1881-83, Dansville, 1885-90, Rochester, 1890-95, St. Mark's and Linwood Av. chs., Buffalo, 1895-98; supt. Buffalo, Rochester and Albany dists. Anti-Saloon League, 1898-1908; supt. N.Y., Ohio and Mich. Internat. Reform Bur., 1908-10; supt. N.Y. Civic League for Western N.Y., 1911—. Mem. 1st Ecumenical Meth. Conf., London, Eng., 1881. Owner Oak Cliff Fruit Farm, nr. Dunkirk, N.Y. Republican. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon. Mason (32°). *Club:* Adirondack Deerslayers. Has pub. 2 pamphlets of wide circulation, "Walk in the Light," 1879, and "Realization and Benefit of Ideals," 1881; platform and chautauqua lecturer. Del. 15th Internat. Congress Against Alcoholism, Washington, D.C., 1920; also identified with World Prohibition Federation. *Home:* 30 Baynes St., Buffalo, N.Y.

PECK, Harriet R., librarian; *b.* Gloversville, N.Y., Apr. 24, 1879; *d.* Adolph L. and Clara (Sperling) P.; prep. edn., high sch., Gloversville; B.L., Mt. Holyoke Coll., 1902; grad. N.Y. State Library Sch., 1904. Began in Pub. Library, Gloversville, 1911; librarian Rensselaer Poly. Inst. since 1912. Mem. A.L.A., N.Y. Library Assn. Republican. Conglist. *Club:* Woman's Univ. (Troy). *Home:* 1910 Seventh Av., Troy, N.Y.

PECK, Herbert Massey, U.S. attorney; *b.* Rockbridge Co., Va., Nov. 5, 1879; *s.* Hugh A. and Anna Daggs (McCormick) P.; Ph.B., Lawrence Coll., Appleton, Wis., 1904; LL.B., U. of Va., 1908; *m.* Frances McCoy Sawyer, of Lexington, Mo., Oct. 26, 1910; children—Rena Page, Frances Sawyer, Margaret McCormick. Began practice at Oklahoma City, Okla., 1908; asst. co. atty., Oklahoma Co., 1911-13; asst. U.S. dist. atty., Western Dist. of Okla., 1915-17; spl. asst. U.S. atty., 1919-20; U.S. atty. Western Dist. of Okla., 1920-23; v.p. and trust officer, Am. First Nat. Bank, Oklahoma City, since 1923. Enlisted in U.S.A., 1917; commd. capt. F.A. 90th Div., Nov. 27, 1917; maj., Aug. 22, 1918; hon. discharged with rank of lt. col. R.C., June 30, 1919. Mem. Am. and Okla. bar assns., Phi Delta Theta, Phi Delta Phi, Phi Beta Kappa. Mason (Shriner). Democrat. Presbyterian. Vice pres. Nat. Council Y.M.C.A., 1927. *Home:* 605 W. 32d St., Oklahoma City, Okla.

PECK, John Sedgwick, electrical engr.; *b.* New Haven, Conn., Nov. 20, 1871; *s.* Henry Dwight and Jennie M. (Tucker) P.; prep. edn. Staunton Mil. Acad., Va.; M.E., Cornell, 1892; *m.* Josephine H. Arnold, of Boston, 1900. Began work in shops of Eddy Electric Co., Hartford, 1892; entered students' course, 1893, Westinghouse Electric & Mfg. Co., finally being placed in charge of the designing and constrn. of transformers; appointed acting chief elec. engr. British Westinghouse Elec. & Mfg. Co., Oct. 1, 1904, chief elec. engr., Oct. 1, 1905, consulting elec. engr., July 1906; chief elec. engr., Metropolitan-Vickers Elec. Co., Ltd., 1919—. Fellow Am. Inst. E.E.; mem. Inst. Elec. Engrs. Gt. Britain, Manchester Assn. Engrs., A.A.A.S. *Clubs:* Engineers (London and Manchester). *Address:* Schenley, Bentinck Rd., Altrincham, England.

PECK, John Weld, lawyer; *b.* Wyoming, Cincinnati, O., Feb. 5, 1874; *s.* Hiram David and Harriet Emily (Weld) P.; Miami U., Oxford, O., 1891-92, LL.D., 1915; A.B., Harvard, 1896; LL.B., Cincinnati Law Sch., 1898; *m.* Nelle Wright, of Cincinnati, Jan. 7, 1899; children—Jane Wright, Emily Nelle. Practiced, Cincinnati, 1898-1919, as mem. firm of Peck, Shaffer & Peck; U.S. dist. judge, Southern Dist. Ohio, 1919-23, resigned; mem. firm Peck, Shaffer & Williams; prof. law (part time) Law Sch. U. of Cincinnati; trustee Miami Univ., Cincinnati Southern Ry., 1914-19. Mem. City Council, 1912, 13 (majority leader). Episcopalian. Mem. Am., Ohio, and Cincinnati bar assns., Beta Theta Pi, Phi Delta Phi. *Clubs:* Queen City, Literary, Cincinnati Club, Wyoming Golf. *Home:* Wyoming, Cincinnati. *Address:* 6 E. 4th St., Cincinnati, Ohio.

PECK, Morton Eaton, prof. botany; *b.* Ia Porte City, Ia., Mar. 12, 1871; *s.* Geo. D. and Clara (Eaton) P.; A.B., Cornell Coll., Mt. Vernon, Ia., 1895, A.M., 1911; *m.* Jessie Grant, of Iowa Falls, Ia., May 15, 1905. Instr. biology, Marionville, Mo., 1896-97; prof. biology, Ellsworth (Ia.) Coll., 1897-1905; prof. botany, Ia. Wesleyan Coll., 1907-08, Willamette U. since 1908. Made bot. collection in British Honduras, 1905-07. Fellow Ia. Acad. Science; mem. Bot. Soc. America, Cooper Ornithol. Club. Democrat. Methodist. *Author:* The Book of the Bardons and Other Poems, 1925. Contbr. on distribution of seed plants. *Home:* Salem, Ore.

PECK, Samuel Minturn, author; *b.* Tuscaloosa, Ala., Nov. 4, 1854; *s.* E. Wolsey Peck (chief justice) and Lucy Lamb (Randall) P.; A.M., U. of Ala., 1876; Litt.D. from same university, 1927; unmarried. Extensive writer of verse, essays, fiction, short stories and novels. Author of many popular songs and lyrics, of which his "Grape Vine Swing" and the Yale College song, "The Knot of Blue," are best known. *Author:* (poems) Cap and Bells, 1886; Rings and Love Knots, 1892; Rhymes and Roses, 1895; Fair Women of To-Day, 1896; The Golf Girl, 1899; (fiction) Alabama Sketches, 1900; Maybloom and Myrtle (poems), 1910; Swamp Tales, 1912; The Autumn Trail (poems), 1925. Mem. Authors Club, Order of Bookfellows, Poetry Soc. America, Phi Beta Kappa. Episcopalian. *Home:* Tuscaloosa, Ala.

PECK, Staunton Bloodgood, civil and mech. engr.; *b.* N.Y. City, Oct. 20, 1864; *s.* Thomas Bloodgood and Mary Frances (Staunton) P.; student Columbia, 1882-86, fellow in engring., 1886-87, M.E., 1886, C.E. 1887; *m.* Clarabelle Moberly, of Chicago, Ill., 1893 (died 1910); *m.* 2d, Lola Maurene Downin, 1914. Mech. engr. with Burr & Dodge, Phila., 1887-88; asst. chief engr., Link-Belt Engring. Co., Phila., 1880-91; chief engr. Link-Belt Machinery Co., 1891-1906; v.p. Link-Belt Co. since 1906; pres. Dodge Steel Co., Olney Foundry Co. Mem. Am. Soc. M.E., Alpha Delta Phi. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* University (New York, Chicago); Union League, Rittenhouse, Phila. Cricket, Phila. Country, Sunnybrook Golf. *Home:* Montgomery Av., Chestnut Hill, Phila., Pa. *Office:* Link-Belt Co., Nicetown, Pa.

PECK, Theodora Agnes, author; *b.* Burlington, Vt., Oct. 25, 1882; *d.* Theodore S. and Agnes Louisa (Leslie) P.; grad. Burlington High Sch., 1900; student in U. of Vt., 1901-02. Mem. Green Mountain Chapter D.A.R.; hon. mem. Vt. Soc. Daughters of 1812, and mem. No. 1, 2d class, Medal of Honor Legion of U.S.; hon. mem. Soc. Army of the Potomac. Catholic. *Author:* Hester of the Grants, 1905; The Sword of Dundee, 1908; White Dawn, 1914. *Address:* 275 College St., Burlington, Vt.

PECK, Thomas Charles, ry. official. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

PECK, Walter Edwin, writer; *b.* Ashtabula, O., Feb. 15, 1891; *s.* Charles Eugene and Mary Eleanor (Fortune) P.; student Coll. of Wooster, O., 1908-10; A.B., Hamilton Coll., Clinton, N.Y., 1913, A.M., 1916; A.M., Columbia, 1918; Ph.D., U. of Oxford, Eng., 1922; *m.* Marian Breckenridge Morrow, of Wooster, O., Aug. 26, 1914; children—Rosemary June, Walter Edwin, Gloria Leigh Jocelyn. Prof. English, Hunter Coll., N.Y. City, since 1927. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Modern Humanities Research Assn., Nat. Collegiate Players, Alpha Delta Phi, Delta Sigma Rho, Sigma Delta Chi, Sigma Tau Delta. Episcopalian. Mason. *Clubs:* National Arts, Quill, Alpha Delta Phi. *Author:* Shelley's Life and Work (2 vols.), 1927. Editor: Twelve Letters of Elizabeth Hitchener to Percy Bysshe Shelley, 1926; Hunt's Letter on Hogg's Life of Shelley, 1927. Co-editor of Julian edition of Complete Wo Percy Bysshe Shelley (10 vols.), 1927. C to the London Times Lit. Supplement, New Herald-Tribune, New York Evening Post, etc. coverer of new poems, essays and letters by SI *Home:* 1747 Manor, Portland, Conn.

PECK, William Thane, high sch. pri Providence, R.I., July 25, 1848; *s.* George E Ann P. (Smith) P.; A.B., Brown U., 1870, 1873, Sc.D., 1894; post-grad. study univs. of L and Berlin, 1872-74; *m.* Georgie E. Smith, of W R.I., Aug. 17, 1875; children—William Bo Georgie Smith. Prin. Warren High Sch., 18 teacher Providence High Sch., 1875-81, prin. cl dept., 1881-97, prin. Classical High Sch. (sc bldg.) since 1897. Pres. R.I. Inst. of Instrn., Be Club, R.I. Alpha of Phi Beta Kappa, Cl Assn. N.E.; mem. Am. Inst. of Instrn., N.E. of Colls. and Prep. Schs., Mass. Assn. High Principals, Head Masters' Assn., Am. Philol. Delta Upsilon (Brown Chapter). Baptist; t Brown U.; pres. R.I. Bapt. S.S. Conv., R.I. Social Union. Editor: Ovid, Books I and II; ington's Farewell Address and Webster's B Hill Orations. *Home:* 48 Princeton Av., Provid R.I.

PECK, Willys Ruggles, foreign service c *b.* of Am. parents, Tientsin, China, Oct. 24, 18 Albert Palmer (M.D.) and Celia (Flagg) P.; U. of Calif., 1906; *m.* Alice Benton Jones, of Ber Calif., July 26, 1910; 1 dau., Damaris Flagg. A student interpreter in China, Oct. 8, 1906; asst nese sec. to Legation, Peking, 1908-13; Chines same, 1913-14; consul at Tsingtau, May-Dec. v. consul gen. at Hankow, Dec. 1, 1914-Feb. 5, returned to Tsingtau; detailed to Shanghai, A 1916; in charge at Tientsin, June 5-July 22, returned to Tsingtau, July 24, 1916; actg. C sec. Am. Legation, Peking, China, 1919-21, C sec., 1921-26; detailed to Dept. of State, Wa ton, 1926. *Address:* Dept. of State, Washir D.C.

PECKHAM, John J(udah), lawyer; dianapolis, Ind., June 5, 1878; *s.* Orville and An (Jameson) P.; A.B., Harvard, 1900; LL.B., N western U., 1903; unmarried. Began practi Chicago, 1903, with firm Peckham, Brown & ard (estab. 1872), which became Miller, Starr, ard & Peckham, 1911, and Brown, Packard, ham & Barnes, 1922; temporarily resigned, 1, 1927. Member Illinois State and Chicag assns., Law Club, Legal Club. Democrat. University, Indian Hill, The Casino. *Office:* First Nat. Bank Bldg., Chicago, Ill.

PECKHAM, Orville, lawyer; Oct. 30, Nov. 8, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

PEDEN, Edward Andrew, merchar Calhoun Co., Ga., Mar. 5, 1868; *s.* David Da and Fannie (Dickey) P.; ed. Sam Baily Inst., fin, Ga. *m.* Ione Allen, of Houston, Tex., 1894 1902); children—Allen V., Edward D., Ione L 2d, Cora Root, of Houston, Tex., 1904; 1 dau., A. Began in office of Inman & Co., cotton d Houston, 1883; entered hardware and mill s business, 1890; founder, 1902, and pres. Peder & Steel Co.; pres. Goose Creek Oil Co.; chm Deepwater Refineries; treas., dir. Ashbel Smith Co.; dir. First Nat. Bank, Houston Lighting & Co., etc. Trustee William M. Rice Inst., Glen Cemetery Assn. Federal food administrator of World War; at request of Herbert Hoover w Paris and organized European Child Relief E Am. Relief Assn.; chmn. com. that raised $8 for Home of Y.W.C.A. in Houston, 1919; now Harris Co. (Tex.) Ship Canal Navigation Co Mem. Tex. Hardware Jobbers' Assn. Dem Presbyn. *Clubs:* Houston, University, Hou Country, River Oaks Country. Awarded Hou Rotary Club gold medal as citizen who performed greatest disinterested service to citizens, 1923. *Home:* 530 Lovett Boul., Mon *Office:* 700 N. San Jacinto St., Houston, Tex.

PEDERSEN, Victor Cox, M.D., surgeo N.Y. City, Nov. 15, 1867; *s.* Joseph Silvey an toria (Cox) P.; student Coll. City of N.Y., 18 Trinity Coll., Conn., 1887-91; M.D., Coll. Phy Surg. (Columbia), 1898; studied U. of Edinb *m.* Winnifred Laura Hartley, of Gouverneur, Sept. 4, 1900. Practiced in N.Y. City since cons. phys. and surg. to adj. gen. State of N.Y. to Selective Service Hdqrs., City of N.Y., July Nov. 1918; commd. maj. M.C., U.S.A., Sep 1918; maj. Med. Sect. O.R.C., Feb. 24, 1919. A.M.A., N.Y. State and N.Y. Co. med. socs.

N.Y. urol. assns., Am. and N.Y. electrotherapeutic assns., Assn. for the Study of Internal Secretions, Lake Keuka Med. Soc., New York Acad. Medicine, Medico-Surg. Soc. of N.Y., Soc. Med. Jurisprudence, Alumni Assn. New York Hosp., Soc. for Advancement Clin. Research, Delta Kappa Epsilon, Beta Kappa, Med. Vets. World War, Mil. Order World Wars, Mil. Order World War, Soc. Am. Wars, Legion; founder at St. Mark's Hosp., N.Y., of the 1st exptl. med. advisory bd. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Columbia Univ., Columbia Yacht, Kappa Epsilon, Church, New York Athletic, and Navy. *Author:* A Text-Book of Urology Men, Women and Children, including Urinary and Sexual Infections, Urethroscopy and Cystoscopy; The Woman a Man Marries—An Analysis for Double Standard. Editor of Medical Epitome Series. *Home:* 45 W. 9th St., New York, N.Y.

EDRINI, Armando, banker; *b.* Bologna, Nov. 30, 1870; *s.* Innocenzo and Assunta (Chi) P.; grad. Royal Tech. Inst., Bologna, 1890; married Siccardi, of San Francisco, Calif., June 15, 1. Came to U.S., 1901, naturalized citizen, 1910. Under Bank of England, 1904, now treas., mem. exec. com. and bd. dirs.; mem. com. and v.p. Banca Italy Corpn. of New York; v.p. Nat. Bank Italy Co.; dir. Calif. Joint Stock Bank (San Francisco), Banca d' America e d' Italia (Rome). Pres. Italian Chamber Commerce San Francisco; acting consul gen. of Italy, at San Francisco, Jan.-Apr. 1921 and Jan.-Feb. 1923; pres. Com. organized to collect $100,000 to endow chair Italian culture at U. of Calif. Mem. San Francisco Italy-America Soc. (exec. com.). Decorated Knight Comdr. Crown of Italy, 1924. Hon. mem. Phi Mu Iota. Republican. Catholic. *Clubs:* Commonwealth, Olympic, Sierra, Foreign Trade Club. *Home:* 2629 Larkin St., San Francisco; Country) Oak Glen Park, Los Gatos, Calif. *Office:* Consul of Italy, Market and Powell Sts., San Francisco, Calif.

EEK, Frank William, Jr., electrical engr.; Hokelumne Hill, Calaveras Co., Calif., Aug. 20, 1; *s.* Frank W. and May (Stedman) P.; A.B., Stanford, 1905; M.E.E., Union U., Schenectady, 1911; *m.* Merle Bell, of Oswego, N.Y., Aug. 1913. With Gen. Electric Co. since 1905, cons. research engr. and engr. in charge gen. transmission engring. dept., since 1910. Specialized in development laws of corona, research in high voltage phenomena, in lightning, high voltage transmission. Fellow Am. Inst. E.E., Am. Physical Soc., Franklin Inst.; mem. A.A.A.S., Sigma Xi. Awarded Thomas A. Rowland prize, Am. Soc. C.E., 1924; Levy medal, Franklin Inst., 1926. Episcopalian. *Author:* Electric Phenomena In High Voltage Engineering, (also in French, 1924). Contbr. numerous engineering and scientific papers. *Home:* 35 Waverly Place. *Office:* General Electric Co., Pittsfield, Mass.

EEK, George Nelson, mfr.; *b.* Polo, Ill., 19, 1873; *s.* Henry Clay and Adeline (Chase) Northwestern U., 1891-92; *m.* Georgia, *d.* Mary T. Lindsey, of Omaha, Neb., Dec. 22, 1903. With Deere & Webber Co., Minneapolis, Minn., 1901; v.p. and mgr. John Deere Plow Co., Omaha, 1901-11; v.p. Deere & Co., Moline, Ill., 1911-19; pres. and gen. manager Moline (Ill.) Plow Company, 1919-23; now pres. American Council of Agriculture and chmn. exec. com. of 22, North American States Agrl. Conf. Mem. War Industries Board, Washington, 1917-19; chmn. Industrial Bd., Dept. of Commerce, 1919. Decorated D.S.M. (U.S.); Chevalier Legion of Honor (French); Comdr. Order of the Crown (Belgium); Knight of the Crown of Italy. Republican. *Clubs:* Commercial (Moline); Omaha (Omaha); University, Chicago (Chicago). Author of Equality for Agriculture; also writer of numerous pamphlets and articles on nat. agrl. policy. *Home:* Moline, Ill.

EEL, William Lawson, banker; Nov. 29, 1871; Feb. 2, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

EELE, Robert, mining engr; *b.* N.Y. City, 15, 1858; *s.* Robert and Anne (Westervelt) P.; Sch. of Mines (Columbia), 1883; unmarried. Field as mining engr., 1883-92; mem. firm of Fearn & Peele, mining engrs., 1896-1901, Corning & Peele, 1901-07. Adj. prof. mining, 1904, prof., 1904-25, Columbia; retired. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Instn. Mining and Metallurgy of London (mem. 1921), Mining and Metall. Soc. America (medal for contrbns. to lit. of mining engring., Tau Beta Pi. *Clubs:* Century, Columbia U.

Author: Compressed Air Plant, 1908, 4th edit., 1920; Mining Engineer's Handbook, 1918, 2d edit., 1927. Translator (from German of J. Riemer) Shaft-sinking Under Difficult Conditions, 1907. Contbr. on mining subjects. Traveled professionally in Peru, Bolivia, Chile, Colombia and Dutch Guiana, 1888-92; made trip around the world, 1903-04, to S. Africa and S. America, 1910. *Home:* 490 West End Av., New York, N.Y.

PEELLE, Stanton Judkins, judge; *b.* Wayne Co., Ind., Feb. 11, 1843; *s.* John Cox and Ruth (Smith) P.; ed. pub. schs., and sem. in Ind.; LL.D., Valparaiso and Howard univs.; corporal, later 2d lt. Ind. Vols., in Civil War; *m.* Lou R. Perkins of South Bend, Ind., July 16, 1866 (died Nov. 1873); *m.* 2d, Arabella, *d.* Judge Milton C. Canfield, Oct. 16, 1878 (died Aug. 13, 1915); *m.* 3d, Bertha (Barnitz) Byrne, *d.* Col. Albert Barnitz, U.S.A., Apr. 16, 1918. Admitted to bar, 1866; practiced at Winchester, Ind., 1866-68, Indianapolis, 1869-92. Mem. Indiana House of Representatives, 1877-79; mem. 47th Congress (1881-83); judge 1892-1905, chief justice, 1906-13, U.S. Court of Claims; retired. Alternate del. at-large Rep. Nat. Conv., 1888, del. at-large, 1892. Mem. bd. of control, Ind. Reform Sch. for Boys, 1891-92; prof. law of partnership and bailment, George Washington U., 1901-11. Pres. trustees Washington Coll. of Law, Presbyterian Home for the Aged, and Garfield Hospital, 1910-24; pres. West Nottingham (Synodical) Academy, Cecil Co., Md. 1914-25; pres. Sch. Bd., Montgomery Co., Md., 1914-18; pres. Chevy Chase com. governing village, 1914-1918; advisory mem. bd. of mgrs. Y.M.C.A., Washington; vice-moderator Washington Presbytery, 1916. Comdr. Mil. Order Loyal Legion of D.C., 1916-17. Vice moderator Synod of Baltimore, 1920-21. *Club:* Cosmos. *Home:* 2400 16th St., Washington, D.C.

PEEPLES, Thomas H., lawyer; *b.* Beaufort, S.C., Aug. 4, 1882; *s.* Benjamin Franklin and Leila (Hay) P.; student U. of S.C.; *m.* Hallie Armstrong, of Barnwell, S.C., Jan. 8, 1921. Began practice in Blackville, S.C., 1908; mem. S.C. Ho. of Rep. from Barnwell Co., 1911-12, from Richland Co., 1925-26; atty. gen. of S.C. 3 terms, 1913-18 inclusive. Pres. Nat. Assn. Attys. Gen., 1917—, Maj. judge advocate, 1919; then maj. judge advocate O.R.C., now lt. col. J.A. Res. Democrat. Presbyn. Mason, Odd Fellow, Elk, etc. *Home:* 1430 Washington St. *Office:* Clark Law Bldg., Columbia, S.C.

PEERY, George Campbell, congressman; *b.* Cedar Bluff, Tazewell Co., Va., Oct. 28, 1873; *s.* James (M.D.) and Mary Letitia (Spotts) P.; B.S., Emory and Henry Coll., Va., 1894; B.L., Washington and Lee U., 1897; *m.* Nancy Bane Gillespie, of Tazewell, Va., June 19, 1907; children—Albert Gillespie, George Campbell, Nancy Letitia. Prin. high sch., Tazewell, 1894-96; began practice at Tazewell, 1897; moved to Wise, Va., 1899; mem. firm Vicars & Peery, 1904-15; returned to Tazewell, 1915; now mem. Chapman, Peery & Buchanan; v.p. Norton Hardware Co.; dir. Tazewell Nat. Bank, Virginia Harlan Coal Corpn., Coeburn Home Co., Inc., Buckhorn Coal Co., Banner Raven Coal Corpn. Dem. elector at large for Va., 1916; del. Dem. Nat. Conv., San Francisco, 1920; mem. 68th to 70th Congresses (1923-29), 9th Va. Dist. Food administrator Tazewell Co., World War. Mem. Va. State Bar Assn., Kappa Sigma. Mem. M.E. Ch., S. *Home:* Tazewell, Va.

PEERY, John Carnahan, clergyman, educator. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

PEERY, Rufus Benton, educator, clergyman; *b.* Burkes Garden, Va., Apr. 9, 1868; *s.* Thomas and Sarah Henrietta (Repass) P.; A.B., Roanoke Coll., Salem, Va., 1890, A.M., 1895; Theol. Sem., Gettysburg, Pa., 1890-92; Ph.D., Pa. Coll., 1895; U. of Chicago, 1898-1901; U. of Denver, 1906-07; D.D., Midland Coll., Kan., 1909; *m.* A. Letitia Rich, of Wytheville, Va., August 21, 1905; children—Harold Rich, Thomas Benton, Rob Roy, Paul Denver, William Wallace, Donald Lee. Ordained English Luth. ministry, 1892; missionary and prof. theology in Japan, 1892-1903; lecturer on Oriental and missionary subjects, 1903-05; pastor St. Paul's Luth. Ch., Denver, 1905-12; pres. Midland Coll., Atchison, Kan., 1912-19; prof. philosophy, Lenoir Coll., Hickory, N.C., 1920-24; pastor Zion Luth. Ch., Wooster, O., since 1924. Mem. Red Cross Soc. Japan, Colo. Soc. S.A.R., Phi Gamma Delta. *Author:* The Gist of Japan, 1897 (8 edits.); Lutherans in Japan, 1900; Lectures to Young Men (Japanese), 1902. Contbr. to religious and secular jours. *Home:* Wooster, O.

PEET, Elizabeth, coll. prof.; *b.* N.Y. City, Mar. 26, 1874; *d.* Isaac Lewis (LL.D.) and Mary (Toles) P.; *g.d.* Harvey Prindle Peet, both father and g. father having served as prin. New York Instn. for Instruction of the Deaf; B.A., George Washington U., 1913; M.A., Gallaudet Coll., 1923. Teacher R.I. sch. for the Deaf, 1899-1900; with Gallaudet Coll. (only coll. for deaf in the world) since 1900, now prof. langs. Mem. Conv. Am. Instrs. of the Deaf, Am. Assn. Univ. Women, Columbian Women of George Washington U., Archæol. Inst. America, D.A.R. Presbyn. *Club:* Zonta. *Address:* Gallaudet College, Kendall Green, Washington, D.C.

PEET, Lyman Plimpton, clergyman, educator. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

PEET, William, mfr. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

PEET, William Wheelock, retired missionary; *b.* Fall River, Mass., Feb. 14, 1851; *s.* Rev. Josiah Wheelock and Louisa Caroline (Rich) P.; ed. Williston Sem., Easthampton, Mass., and high schs. in Wis. and Ia. Taught common sch., Adair Co., Ia.; took elective course Ia. (now Grinnell) Coll., A.M., 1898; LL.D., Grinnell Coll. and U. of Vt., 1917; *m.* Martha Hamilton Cartlidge, of Lincoln, Neb., Aug. 11, 1881 (died Oct. 20, 1920); 1 son, William Hartwell. Dep. co. treas. Adair Co., Ia., 1873-74; with Burlington & Mo. R.R., as tax agt., asst. land commr. and chief clerk gen. mgr.'s office, Burlington, Ia., Lincoln and Omaha, Neb., 1874-81; treas. and business mgr. A.B.C.F.M. in Turkey, 1881-Apr. 1925, now missionary emeritus. Conducted relief work several times in Asia Minor and Thrace; served on Anglo-Am. com. at request of British Ambassador, 1895-96, distributing $2,000,000; in charge diplomatic relations of Turkey missions 1900-25; received thanks of Pres. of U.S. for participation with Embassy at Constantinople in spl. mission to Macedonia, winter of 1901-02; represented Turkish missions on deputation to U.S. Govt. about rights of Am. missions and instns. in Turkey, 1902; chmn. exploration com. to Albania for mission work, 1909; pres. internat. com. (under patronage of H.I.M. Sultan) for relief of Adana and Aleppo vilayets, 1909; del. to World's Missionary Conf., Edinburgh, 1910. Treas. Constantinople Chapter Am. Nat. Red Cross; awarded Red Cross Medal of Merit; commander Order of George I (Greece). Trustee Am. Coll. for Girls, Constantinople; mem. World's Com. Y.M.C.A. Chmn. Administrative Com. Near East Relief, Constantinople; nominated by Supreme Council League of Nations, Geneva, Switzerland, as chief commr. of the League at Constantinople; rep. Federal Council of Churches of Christ in America in Near East, with hdqrs. at Athens, since 1926. Mem. Am. Soc. Internat. Law, N.Y. Acad. Polit. Science. *Address:* care Near East Relief, Athens, Greece.

PEGLER, Westbrook, newspaper man; *b.* Minneapolis, Minn., Aug. 2, 1894; *s.* Arthur James and Frances (Nicholson) P.; ed. Lane Tech. Sch. and Loyola Acad., Chicago; *m.* Julia Harpman, of Memphis, Tenn., Aug. 28, 1922. Corr. on European staff of United Press, 1916-18; corr. same with A.E.F., June 1917-Feb. 1918; served in U.S. Navy, 1918-19; sports editor United News, New York, 1919-25; Eastern sports corr. Chicago Tribune since Nov. 1925. Catholic. *Club:* Portchester Country. Contbr. fiction and Am. sports articles to mags. *Home:* 10 Harmony Drive, Larchmont, N.Y. *Office:* Chicago Tribune Bureau, Times Annex, New York, N.Y.

PEGRAM, George Braxton, physicist; *b.* Trinity, N.C., Oct. 24, 1876; *s.* William Howell and Emma Lenore (Craven) P.; A.B., Trinity Coll., Durham, N.C., 1895, D.Sc., 1918; Ph.D., Columbia, 1903; studied U. of Berlin, 1907, Cambridge U., 1908; *m.* Florence Bement, of Phila., Pa., June 3, 1909; children—William Braxton, John Bement. Asst. in physics, 1901-03, tutor, 1903-05, instr., 1905-07, Tyndall fellow, 1907, asst. prof. physics, 1909, asso. prof., 1912, prof. since 1918, acting dean Sch. of Mines, Engring. and Chemistry, 1917-18, dean since 1918—all at Columbia. Fellow A.A.A.S., New York Acad. Sciences, Am. Physical Soc.; mem. Sigma Xi; asso. mem. Inst. Radio Engrs. *Club:* Columbia Univ. *Home:* Riverdale, New York, N.Y.

PEGRAM, George Herndon, civil engr.; *b.* Council Bluffs, Ia., Dec. 29, 1855; *s.* Capt. Benjamin Rush and Mercy Adelaide (Robbins) P.; C.E., Washington U., 1877, M.A., 1905; *m.* Barrie, Ont., Jessie Mirrielees Crawford, of St. Louis, Sept. 8, 1897; children—Jean Forsyth, Mercy Robbins, Geo. H. (dec.). Engr. on construction Utah & Northern Ry. of Ida., 1877-78; prin. asst. to C.

Shaler Smith, bridge engr., 1878-80; chief engr. Edge Moor Iron Co., Wilmington, Del., 1880-86; cons. engr., New York, 1886-89; cons. engr., Mo. P. R.R., 1889-93; chief engr. U.P. System, 1893-98; was also cons. engr. Pioneer Electric Power Co. during constrn. of its plants at Ogden and Salt Lake City; chief engr. Manhattan Elevated R.R., 1898-1905, Interborough Rapid Transit Co., 1905—, also Rapid Transit Subway Constrn. Co., 1905—, and New York Rys. Co., 1912—. Was designer Kansas City Elevated R.R. and St. Louis Union Sta.; invented and patented Pegram truss for bridges, 1889; designed and built combined highway and ry. bridge across Arkansas River at Ft. Smith, Ark., 1890. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E. (pres. 1917), Soc. Mayflower Descendants, Sigma Xi, Beta Theta Pi. *Clubs:* Engineers', Braidburn Country. *Home:* South Orange, N.J. *Office:* 2545 7th Av., New York, N.Y.

PEGRAM, Robert Baker, 3d, ry. official; *b.* Marion, Ala., Aug. 22, 1874; *s.* Robert Baker and Ella Goodwin (Wyatt) P.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs., Memphis; *m.* Susan Mary Wright, of Memphis, July 14, 1897. Began, 1890, as clk. Memphis & Charleston Ry., later with Memphis Frt. Bur. and I.C. R.R.; connected with Southern Ry. since 1897; soliciting frt. agt., later commercial agt. at Birmingham, Ala., 1904-05; chief clk. to v.p., St. Louis, 1905; asst. gen. frt. agt., Nashville, Tenn., 1905-07; gen. frt. agt. Nashville, 1907-08, Charleston, S.C., 1908-10; gen. agt. exec. dept., Charleston, S.C., 1910-17, Memphis, 1917-18; gen. purchasing agt. Southern Railroad Lines, 1918-20, v.p., Mar. 1, 1920—; pres. Atlanta Terminal Co. and Tallulah Falls Ry.; dir. Atlanta and Lowry Nat. Bank. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Capital City, Piedmont Driving, Druid Hills Golf. *Home:* Biltmore Apts. *Office:* Southern Railway Bldg., Atlanta, Ga.

PEGUES, Albert Shipp, college prof. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

PEIRCE, see also Pearce, Pearse, Pierce.

PEIRCE, Arthur Winslow, educator; *b.* Arlington, Mass., June 3, 1860; *s.* John Winslow and Anna Lydia (Pierce) P.; A.B., Tufts Coll., 1882, hon. Litt.D., 1899; *m.* Lydia Paine Ray, of Franklin, Mass., June 25, 1903. Teacher, 1882-1891, head master, 1891-97, Goddard Sem., Barre, Vt.; head master, Dean Acad., Franklin, Mass., 1897—. Trustee Tufts Coll. Pres. Franklin Library Assn.; pres. Fletcher Hosp.; mem. of council N.E. Hist.-Geneal. Soc., N.E. Assn. of Colls. and Prep. Schs., Head Masters' Assn. Dir. Franklin Nat. Bank. *Clubs:* Universalist, City (Boston). *Author:* History of Franklin (Mass.) Library, 1907; also hist. address at 100th anniversary town of Arlington, 1907. *Address:* Franklin, Mass.

PEIRCE, George James, botanist; *b.* Manila, P.I., Mar. 13, 1868; *s.* George Henry and Lydia Ellen (Eaton) P.; S.B., Lawrence Scientific Sch. (Harvard), 1890, fellow, 1892-94; univs. of Bonn, Leipzig, Munich, 1892-94; A.M., Ph.D., Leipzig, 1894; *m.* Anna Hobart, of Cincinnati, June 14, 1897; children—Elizabeth, Carolyn, Rosamond Hobart. Asst. prof. botany, Ind. U., Bloomington, 1895-97; asst. prof. botany, 1897-1900, asso. prof., 1900-10, prof., 1910—, Stanford. Collaborator, U.S. Forest Service, 1909-10; spl. agt., Dept. Justice, studying effect of smoke on vegetation, 1910-11; studied effect of cement dust on vegetation, 1911. Mem., later chmn., Palo Alto (Calif.) Bd. Health; chmn. Palo Alto Chapter Red Cross, 1912—; mem. wood fuel advisory com., Fuel Administration for Calif., 1917-18. Fellow A.A.A.S., Bot. Soc. America; mem. Deutsche Botanische Gesellschaft; charter member Am. Assn. Univ. Profs. *Author:* Textbook of Plant Physiology, 1903; The Physiology of Plants—The Principles of Food-Production, 1925. Joint Author: General Biology. *Home:* Palo Alto, Calif.

PEIRCE, Harold, insurance; *b.* Bristol, Pa., Sept. 28, 1856; *s.* Charles W. and Mary (Vanuxem) P.; B.S., U. of Pa., 1876; *m.* Charlotte Converse, of Newton, Mass., June 21, 1882; children—George (dec.), Edmund Converse, Margaret, Mary, Elizabeth (Mrs. Stanley A. Hunter). In mfg. business, 1875-86; gen. agt., New York Life Ins. Co., 1886—. Was sec. Commn. for Investigation and Control of Chestnut Tree Blight Disease in Pa. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Bibliophile Soc., Phila. Acad. Natural Sciences, Phila. Geog. Soc., Soc. Protection of Ancient Bldgs. (Eng.), Phi Kappa Sigma, etc. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* University, Contemporary, Union League, Art, Philobiblon, Racquet, Manufacturers', Play and Players (Philadelphia); Century, Pilgrims, Economic, Grolier (New York); Duquesne (Pittsburgh); Merion Cricket (Haverford, Pa.). *Home:* Haverford, Pa. *Office:* Drexel Bldg., Philadelphia, Pa.

PEIRCE, John, contractor. See Vol. XI (1920-1921).

PEIRCE, M(elusina) Fay, writer, organizer of women's socs. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

PEIRCE, Paul Skeels, prof. economics; *b.* Niagara Co., N.Y., Oct. 25, 1874; *s.* Andrew McDowell and Clara Louisa (Skeels) P.; Ph.B., Cornell U., 1897; Ph.D., Yale, 1900; *m.* Hattie M. Wasmuth, of Pontiac, Ill., Aug. 22, 1906; 1 dau., Faith. Prof. history, Hedding Coll., Abingdon, Ill., 1900-02; instr. history, State U. of Ia., 1902-04; asst. prof. history, Ia. State Coll., Ames, 1904-06; asst. prof. history and economics, 1906-11, prof. of economics, 1911-19, State U. of Ia.; prof. economics, Oberlin Coll., 1921—. Visiting prof. Northwestern U., 1919-20. Dir. ednl. service, Central Div., Am. Red Cross, 1919-21. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Assn. for Labor Legislation, Nat. Child Labor Com. Sec.-treas., 1912-16, pres., 1917, Ia. Conf. Charities and Correction; chmn. Ia. State Child Labor Com., 1913-19. Conglist. *Author:* The Freedmen's Bureau, 1904; Social Surveys of Rural Townships in Iowa, 1917; International Commercial Policies (joint author), 1923. Contbr. to scientific, hist., polit., econ. and ednl. publs. *Home:* Oberlin, O.

PEIRCE, Thomas Mitchell, artist; *b.* Grand Rapids, Mich., Apr. 5, 1864; *s.* Peter R. L. and Cordelia (Mitchell) P.; ed. Bates Prep. Sch., San Francisco; studied portrait painting under William M. Chase; *m.* Harriet May Neal, of Syracuse, N.Y., Apr. 20, 1897. *Clubs:* Players, MacDowell.*

PEIRCE, William Foster, coll. pres.; *b.* Chicopee Falls, Mass., Feb. 3, 1868; *s.* Levi Merriam and Mary H. (Foster) P.; A.B., Amherst, 1888, A.M., 1892; attended Cornell, 1889-90; L.H.D., Hobart, 1896; D.D., Western Reserve, 1908, U. of the South, 1910; LL.D., Kenyon Coll., Gambier, O., 1922; *m.* Louise Fagan, of Hackettstown, N.J., June 18, 1891. Prof. psychology and pedagogy, Ohio U., 1891-92; prof. psychology and ethics, 1892-96, pres., 1896—, Kenyon Coll. Ordained deacon P.E. Ch., 1894, priest, 1901. *Address:* Gambier, O.

PEIRCE, William Henry, engineer; *b.* Baltimore, Aug. 22, 1865; *s.* William Henry and Georgia V. (Browne) P.; M.E., Stevens Inst. Tech., 1884; unmarried. Apprentice with Pa. R.R., Wilmington, Del., 1884-87; draftsman, etc., Aurora, Ill., 1887-88, asst. master mechanic, Galesburg, 1888-89, C., B. & Q. Ry.; supt. constrn., United Edison Co., New York, 1889-90; apptd. spl. investigator, 1890, v.p., dir. since 1904, Baltimore Copper Smelting & Rolling Co.; pres. Peirce-Smith Converter Co.; v.p. Am. Smelting & Refining Co. Mem. Am. Soc. M.E., Am. Inst. Mining Engrs., Am. Electrochem Soc., Sigma Chi. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Merchants', Baltimore Country (Baltimore); Bankers (New York). Inventor of methods in electrolytic refining of copper, and in basic converting of copper matte to copper. *Home:* 100 W. University Parkway, Baltimore. *Office:* 4th Av. and 5th St., Canton, Baltimore; and 120 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

PEIXOTTO, Ernest Clifford, artist, writer; *b.* San Francisco, Oct. 15, 1869; *s.* Raphael and Myrtilla J. (Davis) P.; ed. San Francisco; art at Acad. Julian, Paris, under Benjamin-Constant and Jules Lefèbvre; *m.* Mary G. Hutchinson, at New Orleans, Jan. 28, 1897. Exhibited Paris Salons many times and in leading Am. exhbns.; hon. mention at Salon for picture, "A Woman of Rijsoord," also awards at Chicago Expn.; since 1897, illustrating for Scribner's Magazine, besides many books, including Theodore Roosevelt's "Life of Cromwell" and Henry Cabot Lodge's "Story of the Revolution." Lived many years in Europe, writing and illustrating papers for Scribner's and other leading Am. periodicals. Painted large murals "Le Morte d'Arthur" for library, Cleveland, 1911, and since in many rooms in Paris, New York and Calif.; murals in Seamen's Bank for Savings, New York, 1927. Went to France, Mar. 1918, as official artist attached to A.E.F., with rank of capt., following entire Am. campaign (drawings now in New Nat. Mus., Washington); dir. painting studios, A.E.F. Art Training Center, Bellevue, France, 1919; dir. dept. of mural painting, Beaux-Arts Inst. of Design, New York, 1919-26; chmn. Am. com. Fontainebleau Sch. Fine Arts. A.N.A., 1909. Chevalier Legion of Honor, 1921, Officier, 1924. Mem. Nat. Soc. Mural Painters (v.p.), Architectural League; corr. mem. Hispanic Soc. America (represented in permanent collection three paintings and many drawings). *Clubs:* El mian (San Francisco, Calif.); The Players, I Dowell (ex-pres.), Coffee House (New York, N Interallié, American (Paris). *Author:* By It Seas, 1906; Through the French Provinces, Romantic California, 1911; Pacific Shores Panama, 1913; Our Hispanic Southwest, 1916 Revolutionary Pilgrimage, 1917; The Ame Front, 1919; Through Spain and Portugal, *Address:* 137 E. 66th St., New York, N.Y., Crédit Lyonnais, Paris, France.

PEIXOTTO, Jessica Blanche, univ. p *b.* New York; *d.* Raphael and Myrtilla J. (Davis Ph.B., U. of Calif., 1894, Ph.D., 1900; studie Sorbonne, Paris, 1896-97. Prof. social econo U. of Calif., 1905—. Mem. State Board of Cha and Corrections, 1912-23. *Author:* The French olution and Modern French Socialism, 1901; Ge and Spending at the Professional Standard of Li 1927. Chief child conservation sect., Council of Defense, 1917-18. *Home:* 1401 Le Roy Av., B ley, Calif.

PELL, Anna Johnson (Mrs. Alexa Pell), mathematician. See Vol. 13 (1924-25)

PELL, Edward Leigh, author, lecture Raleigh, N.C., Sept. 7, 1861; *s.* Rev. William E Virginia C. (Ramsay) P.; student U. of N.C., 80; D.D., Emory Coll., Ga., 1897; *m.* Lucy H son, of Washington, N.C., Dec. 21, 1887; child Lucy H., Mary Leigh, Edward Leigh (dec.), R H. (dec.), Allison H. Entered M.E. Ch., S., try, 1881, retiring from pastorate, 1891, on ac of ill health. Lecturer on religious subjects. *A* Art of Enjoying the Bible, 1898; Life of Dwig Moody, 1900; Bright Side of Humanity, 1900; mentary on Sunday School Lessons, 1899– Superintendent's Book of Prayer, 1905; The Worth While, 1906; Little Guide Posts in the to Life, 1907; Prayers, 1911; Secrets of Su School Teaching, 1912; Story of Joseph as Tc Himself, 1912; Story of David, 1912; Story of for Little People, 1912; Our Troublesome Rel Questions, 1916; Four Feet on a Fender, What Did Jesus Really Teach About War? Your Fallen Soldier Boy Still Lives, 1918; A tures in Faith in Foreign Lands, 1918; How Lead My Pupils to Christ? 1919; Bringing Up 1920; Story of Paul, 1920; What Did Jesus Teach About Prayer? 1921; Why I Believe in also several small vols. of Bibl. and missi studies, etc. *Address:* Box 548, Richmond,

PELL, George Pierce, lawyer, autho Raleigh, N.C., June 19, 1870; *s.* Rev. Willia and Virginia C. (Ramsay) P.; ed. Trinity (now Duke U.), N.C., and Columbian (now G Washington) U.; LL.B., Georgetown U.; *m.* V. DeShazo, of Henry Co., Va., May 25, children—Mrs. Mary Lea, William E., Jos D. Editor of Twin City Sentinel, Winston-S N.C., 1890, Mt. Airy (N.C.) News, 1891-93; re clk. State Senate, sessions of 1889, 91, 93; reader and asst. librarian of Pub. Documents, Printing Office, Washington, 1894-97; admitt bar, 1897; judge of Superior Court of N.C., 19 corpn. commr. of N.C. since Jan 1, 1913. Dem Mem. M.E. Ch., S. *Author:* Pell's Revisal of Carolina, 1908; Pell's Banking and Negotiab strument Law, 1910; Pell's Forms of Pleadin Practice, 1912; Pell's Monographs on the 1918. *Address:* Raleigh, N.C.

PELL, Herbert Claiborne, Jr., ex-con man; *b.* N.Y. City, Feb. 16, 1884; *s.* Herbert borne and Katherine Lorillard (Kernochan student Harvard, 1902-05, Columbia, 1907-08 Olive Bigelow, Nov. 3, 1915; 1 son, Claibor Borda. Mem. Progressive County Com., C Co., N.Y., 1912-14; chmn. N.Y. State Dem. since 1921; mem. 66th Congress (1919-21), N.Y. Dist. Decorated Officer of Public Instru (France). Mem. Constitutional League Harvard U. Visiting Com., Acad. Polit. Sc Société de l'Histoire de France, Société de l'Hi de Paris, Société d'Histoire Générale et d'Hi Diplomatique, Société des Bibliophiles, Bru Delta Phi. Episcopalian. Occasional lectur Columbia, Harvard, etc. *Clubs:* Union, Kn bocker, Nat. Democratic, Grolier, Tuxedo, York Athletic, Osceola (New York); Metrop (Washington, D.C.). *Address:* 807 5th Av., York, N.Y.

PELL, Robert Paine, coll. pres.; *b.* Wa ton, N.C., June 12, 1860; *s.* Rev. William E

nia C. (Ramsay) P.; A.B., U. of N.C., 1881, D., 1904, LL.D., 1924; *m.* Anness Huske Shep- 1889; children—Jesse Shepherd, William Ed- Instr. English, U. of N.C., 1881-83, U. Sum. Normal Sch., 1881-82; student Union Theol- Hampden-Sidney, Va.; evangelist Presbyter- ynod of N.C., 1887-95; pastor Presbyn. Ch., erry, S.C., 1895-96; pres. Presbyterian Coll. Women, Columbia, S.C., 1896-1902, Converse since 1902. *Address:* Spartanburg, S.C.

LLETT, Frank Chapman, naturalist; *b.* tic, Ia., July 12, 1879; *s.* Ambrose and Ellen oman) P.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Ada E. Neff, of tic, Apr. 8, 1902; children—Kent Louis, Frank in, Fred Gustin, Ruth Mona. Admitted to bar, 1905, and practiced at Salem 2 yrs.; re- d to farm, 1907; state apiarist of Ia., by apptmt. r., 1912-17. Fellow A.A.A.S., Am. Assn. Econ. nologists, Ia. Acad. Sciences (life). Republican. odist. Odd Fellow. *Author:* Productive Bee- ng, 1915; Practical Queen Rearing, 1917; Our door Neighbors, 1916; Beginner's Bee Book, American Honey Plants, 1920. Field editor Bee Journal. *Address:* Hamilton, Ill.

LLETTIERI, Giuseppe Mario, M.D., on; *b.* Laurenzana, Italy, Feb. 23, 1882; *s.* iale and Anna (Nigro) P.; came to U.S., 1897; edn. in Italy; registered pharmacist; M.D., led. Coll., Chicago, 1909; *m.* Rosa Fanelli, of go, Ill., 1904. In drug business in Chicago 1904; practiced medicine in St. Louis since officer Vol. Med. Corps, at St. Louis, during l War. Mem. A.M.A., Mo. Med. Soc., St. Med. Soc.; founder St. Louis br. Dante ieri Soc. Republican. Odd Fellow, K.P. r of odes, canzoni and dramas (in Italian); r. to Italian newspapers in America and Italy. ly known as speaker on subjects pertaining to Chmn. Italian Red Cross for State of Mo.; izer Com. of Narcotic Edn., of St. Louis. Spl. of several Italian newspapers. *Home:* 2818 Kilpatrick Av. *Office:* 646 Century Bldg., go, Ill.

LLEW, Charles Ernest, chemist. See 3 (1924-25).

LLEY, John Jeremiah, railway official; na, Ill., May 1, 1878; *s.* Joseph and Mary ers) P.; grad. high sch., Anna; spl. work, U. ; *m.* Alma Ethel Thompson, of Golconda, Ill., 22, 1908; 1 dau., Mary Jane. Began as station I.C.R.R., at Anna, 1899, and continued with rd. consecutively as clk., at Carbondale, 1900- ack apprentice, 1901, asst. foreman extra gang, foreman and gen. foreman, 1903, supervisor a dist., 1904, Memphis div., 1905, asst. road- r, Clarksdale, Memphis div., 1906-07, road- r, at McComb, Miss., 1908-10, New Orleans, Fulton, Ky., 1911, supt. at Fulton, 1911-15, phis, 1915-17, gen. supt. Southern Lines, 1917- Northern Lines, 1919-20, chmn. com. on car e, Chicago, 1920-23, gen. mgr., I.C. R.R., 1923- p. in charge of operation, 1924-26; pres. C. of ty. since 1926; also pres. Ocean Steamship Savannah. Republican. K.C. Elk. *Clubs:* horpe, Savannah Golf (Savannah); Chicago c, Olympia Fields Country (Chicago). *Home:* Victory Drive. *Address:* Central of Georgia ay, Savannah, Ga.

LLEY, William Dudley, author; *b.* Lynn, , Mar. 12, 1885; *s.* William G. A. and Grace ale) P.; ed. pub. schs. Editor and pub. Phil- er Magazine, Fulton, N.Y., 1909; treas. mgr. Tissue Corpn., Springfield, Mass., 1909-12; and pub. Chicopee (Mass.) Journal, 1913, ington (Vt.) Times, 1914, St. Johnsbury Cale- n, 1917-20. With Internat. Y.M.C.A., in s, 1918-19. Republican. Conglist. *Author:* reater Glory, 1919; The Fog, 1921; Golden sh, 1924; Drag, 1925; also short stories in screen dramas, etc. *Home:* Altadena, Calif. 904 Guaranty Bldg., Hollywood, Calif.

LOUZE, William Nelson, mfr.; *b.* Wash- , D.C., Sept. 12, 1865; *s.* Gen. L. H. (U.S.A.) len L. (Doolittle) P.; grad. Mich. Mil. Acad., *m.* Helen G. Thompson, of Chicago, Ill., Feb. 3; 1 dau., Medora. Came to Chicago, 1882; Valter A. Wood, reaping machines, 1882-84; e Tobey Furniture Co., 1884-92; pres. Pelouze & Mfg. Co. (now the Pelouze Mfg. Co.), since Commd. capt. and adj. 2d Inf. I.N.G., 1883; Co. H, 1885; maj. 2d Inf., 1890; asst. adj. st Brigade I.N.G., 1894; col. 1st Inf. Ill. Re- Chmn. Ill. Deep Waterway Commn.; mem. exec. com. Gt. Lakes-St. Lawrence Tidewater Assn.; pres. Assn. of Arts and Industries; ex-pres. Ill. Mfrs.' Assn. Mem. Mil. Order Loyal Legion. *Clubs:* Chicago, Chicago Athletic, South Shore Country, The Arts, Lake Geneva Yacht (commodore). *Home:* 3400 Sheridan Road. *Office:* 232 E. Ohio St., Chicago, Ill.

PELTER, Fred Paul, ry. official; *b.* Augusta Springs, Va., Aug. 1, 1875; *s.* George W. and Effie G. (Brown) P.; ed. pub. schs., Covington, Va., and Richmond, Ky.; *m.* Eliza Manning, of West Chicago, Ill., Mar. 25, 1903; children—Fred P., Edwin M. Began in ry. service, May 1889, as messenger L. & N. R.R., at Richmond, Ky.; telegraph operator same rd. and in maintenance of way dept. A., T. & S.F. Ry., and various positions Elgin, Joliet & Eastern Ry., 1890-1902; agt. Southern Ry. at Birmingham, Ala., 1902-06, and continued with same road as trainmaster, 1906, asst. supt., 1907, supt. Nashville, Chattanooga, Appalachia, Asheville and Memphis divs., until 1918; gen. supt. Southeastern dist. same rd., 1918-20, Southwestern dist., 1920-21; gen. mgr. Norfolk Southern R.R., 1921-25, v.p. and gen. mgr. since Aug. 12, 1925; dir. Goldsboro Union Station Co. Mem. Am. Ry. Engring. Assn. Methodist. Mason (Shriner). *Club:* Norfolk-Portsmouth Traffic. *Home:* 716 Michigan Av. *Office:* Norfolk Terminal Station, Norfolk, Va.

PELTON, Mabell Shippie Clarke, see Mabell Shippie Clarke Smith.

PELTON, Roger Trowbridge, mining engr.; *b.* Poughkeepsie, N.Y., Nov. 15, 1880; *s.* John W. and Mary R. (Trowbridge) P.; M.E., Sch. of Mines (Columbia), New York, 1903; *m.* Jennie Jewell Powell, of Los Angeles, Calif., Dec. 9, 1908; children—Elizabeth, Virginia Jewell. Mining engr., with Copper Queen Consol. Mining Co., 1904-07, chief engr. 1907-19; consulting engr., 1919—. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Sigma Chi. *Address:* Box 937, Bisbee, Cochise Co., Ariz.

PEMBERTON, Brock, theatrical producer; *b.* Leavenworth, Kan., Dec. 14, 1885; *s.* Albert and Ella (Murdock) P.; grad. high sch., Emporia, Kan., 1902; student Coll. of Emporia, 1902-05; A.B., U. of Kan., 1908; *m.* Margaret McCoy, of East Orange, N.J., Dec. 30, 1915. Reporter Emporia Gazette, 1908-10; dramatic editor New York Evening Mail, 1910-11; asst. dramatic editor New York World and Times, 1911-17; theatrical work with Arthur Hopkins, 1917-20; independent producer since 1920. Mem. Phi Delta Theta. Protestant. Producer of Enter Madame; Zona Gale's Miss Lulu Bett and Mister Pitt; Sidney Howard's Swords; Pirandello's Six Characters in Search of an Author and the Living Mask; Maxwell Anderson's White Desert. *Home:* 115 E. 53d St. *Office:* 226 W. 47th St., New York, N.Y.

PENCE, Raymond Woodbury, prof. English; *b.* nr. Granville, O., Jan. 7, 1885; *s.* Calvin Joseph and Kate (Woodbury) P.; grad. Doane Acad., Granville, 1901; A.B., Ohio State U., 1905, A.M., 1906; *m.* Robin Purdy, of Prescott, Wash., 1907; children—Elizabeth Kate, Robin Josephine. Asst. prof. English, Denison U., Granville, 1909-10, asso. prof., 1910-16; prof. English, DePauw U., since 1916. Mem. Nat. Council Teachers of English, Am. Assn. Coll. and Univ. Profs., Modern Lang. Assn. America, N.E.A. (com. on college English), Phi Delta Theta, Sigma Delta Chi. Methodist. *Author:* American Writers, 1914; Mechanics of Writing, 1920; Compiler: Short Stories by Present Day Authors, 1922; Essays by Present Day Writers, 1924; Dramas by Present-Day Writers, 1927. Editor: Midsummer Night's Dream, 1925; Hamlet, 1925. *Home:* Greencastle, Ind.

PENCE, William David, civil engr.; *b.* at Columbus, Ind., Nov. 26, 1865; *s.* David and Nancy (Hart) P.; student U. of Ill., 1886, C.E., 1895; *m.* Charlotte Gaston, of Columbus, Dec. 31, 1888; children—Ada (Mrs. S. H. Slichter), Helen Charlotte (Mrs. A. J. B. Wace), Esther Nancy. Assistant and resident engineer A., T. & S. F. Railway, 1886-1892; instructor, assistant professor and asso. prof. civ. engineering, U. of Ill., 1892-99; prof. civ. engring., Purdue U., 1899-1906; prof. ry. engring., U. of Wis., 1906-15; editor publs. Am. Ry. Engring. Assn., 1903-15; mem. U.S. Commn. Investigation Drainage Kankakee Marsh Region, 1904-06; chief engr. Wis. Ry. Commn., and Wis. Tax Commn., 1906-13; mem. engring. board, Interstate Commerce Commn., in charge of Central Dst., federal valuation of rys., May 1913-Nov. 1921; consulting practice. Awarded Octave Chanute medal, Western Soc. Engrs. (thermal expansion of concrete), 1901. Pres. Ind. Engring. Soc., 1903-05; mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Ry. Engring. Assn. (dir. 1915-18), Western Soc. Engrs., Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn., Alpha Tau Omega, Sigma Xi, Tau Beta Pi. *Club:* Engineers'. *Author:* Stand Pipe Accidents and Failures in the United States, 1895; Surveying Manual (with Milo S. Ketchum), 1900; also tech. papers dealing with structural analysis, railways, public regulation, etc. *Home:* 1207 Michigan Av., Evanston, Ill. *Office:* 120 S. La Salle St., Chicago, Ill.

PENDER, Harold, electrical engr.; *b.* Tarboro, N.C., Jan. 13, 1879; *s.* Robert H. and Martha Wallace (Hanks) P.; A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1898, Ph.D., 1901; Sc.D. from University of Pennsylvania, 1923; *m.* Alice Matthews, of Binghamton, N.Y., June 28, 1905. Teacher, McDonogh Sch., Md., 1901-02; instr. Syracuse Univ., 1902-03; spent winter of 1903 at La Sorbonne, Paris, upon spl. invitation of univ. authorities where established beyond question the existence of a magnetic field around a moving electrically charged body; elec. engr. Westinghouse Electric & Mfg. Co., 1903-04, N.Y.C.R.R., 1904-05; associated with Cary T. Hutchinson, electrical engineer, New York, 1905-09; sec.-treas. McCall Ferry Power Co., 1905-09; prof. elec. engring., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1909-13; dir. research div., dept. of elec. engring., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1913-14; dir. dept. elec. engring., 1914-23, dean Moore Sch. of Elec. Engring., 1923—, U. of Pa. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, Am. Inst. E.E.; mem. Am. Philos. Soc., Franklin Inst. *Author:* Principles of Electrical Engineering, 1911; Electricity and Magnetism for Engineers, 1918: Direct-current Machinery, 1921. Editor-in-chief American Electrical Engineering Handbook, 1914. Has written numerous scientific and technical papers. Unitarian. *Club:* Philadelphia Country. *Home:* South Latch's Lane, Merion Station, Pa.

PENDEXTER, Hugh, author; *b.* Pittsfield, Me., Jan. 15, 1875; *s.* George Jefferson and Clara B. (Watson) P.; grad. Nicholl's Latin Sch., Lewiston, Me., 1896; *m.* Helen M. Faunce, of Norway, Me., 1897; children—Hugh, Faunce. On staff Rochester (N.Y.) Post Express, 1900-11; writing, 1911—. Mem. Authors' League America, Soc. of Authors, Playwrights and Composers (London). Republican. Methodist. Mason. Kiwanian. *Author:* Tiberius Smith, 1907; Camp and Trail Series, 6 vols.: The Young Trappers; Along the Coast series, 2 vols.; Red Belts; Gentlemen of the North; Kings of the Missouri; A Virginia Scout; Pay Gravel; Old Misery; The Wife; Ship Woman; Harry Idaho; The Red Road. Contbr. short stories to newspapers and mags. *Address:* Norway, Me.

PENDLETON, Charles Sutphin, educator; *b.* Findlay, O., Feb. 27, 1879; *s.* George Franklin and Mary Belle (Sutphin) P.; B.A., Oberlin, 1901, M.A., 1903; grad. study in English philology and edn., U. of Minn., 1908-10, Harvard, 1913-15, U. of Chicago, 1919-21, Ph.D., 1921; *m.* Lillian H., *d.* Henry James Bruce, missionary to India, Apr. 28, 1916. Asst. and instr. in English, Oberlin, 1901-04; instr. East High Sch., Minneapolis, 1904-10; acting prof. English, Carleton Coll., Northfield, Minn., 1910-13; teacher Noble & Greenough Sch., 1914-15, Harvard, 1914-15; asst. prof. English, U. of Wis., 1915-19, U. of Chicago, summers 1919-21; prof. teaching of English, George Peabody Coll., Nashville, Tenn., since 1922. Chmn. bd. editors Peabody Jour. Edn.; mem. bd. editors, Elementary English Rev. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, N.E.A., Nat. Council Teachers of English, Nat. Soc. for Study of Edn., Phi Delta Kappa. Presbyn. *Club:* Exchange. *Author:* The Social Objectives of School English, 1924; also numerous articles in edni. jours. *Home:* 1505 Bernard Av., Nashville, Tenn.

PENDLETON, Ellen Fitz, coll. pres.; *b.* Westerly, R.I., Aug. 7, 1864; *d.* Enoch Burrows and Mary Ette (Chapman) P.; A.B., Wellesley, 1886, A.M., 1891; student Newnham Coll., Cambridge, Eng., 1889-90; Litt.D., Brown U., 1911; LL.D., Mt. Holyoke Coll., 1912, and Smith College, 1925; also LL.D., University of Toronto, Canada, 1927. Tutor in mathematics, 1886-88, instr., 1888-97, sec. 1897-1901, dean and asso. prof. mathematics, 1901-11, pres., June 9, 1911—, Wellesley Coll. Mem. Wellesley Chapter Phi Beta Kappa; senator United Chapters Phi Beta Kappa; mem. Coll. Entrance Exam. Bd., Naples Table Assn., R.I. Soc. for Collegiate Edn. of Women, Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science; fellow A.A.A.S. *Clubs:* Boston Coll., Cosmopolitan (New York); Lyceum (London).

Mem. Jury of Award for Am. Peace Prize founded by Edward Bok. *Home:* Wellesley, Mass.

PENDLETON, Elliott Hunt, lawyer; Dec. 8, 1859-July 10, 1926. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

PENDLETON, Francis Key, lawyer; *s.* George H. Pendleton (U.S. senator and U.S. minister to Germany) and Alice Key Pendleton; *g.s.* of Francis Scott Key, author of The Star Spangled Banner; A.B., Harvard, 1870, LL.B., 1875; *m.* Elizabeth La Montagne, of New York, Dec. 10, 1890. Corpn. counsel, City of N.Y., 1907-10; justice Supreme Court N.Y., 1st Dist., term expiring Dec. 31, 1921, resigned Apr. 1, 1920. Dir. Guardian Life Ins. Co. of America, N.Y. Coal Co., Low Volatile Coal Co., N.Y. Title & Mortgage Co. Mem. Soc. of Cincinnati, Delta Kappa Epsilon. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Union, Knickerbocker, Metropolitan, Manhattan, Nat. Democratic, Turf and Field, Meadow Brook, Piping Rock. *Home:* 7 E. 86th St. *Office:* 25 Broad St., New York, N.Y.

PENDLETON, Joseph Henry, officer U.S. M.C.; *b.* Rochester, Pa., June 2, 1860; *s.* Joseph Rhodes and Martha J. (Cross) P.; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1882; *m.* Mary Helen Fay, of Annapolis, Md., Aug. 20, 1884; children—Helen Fay (Mrs. Albert Rockwell), Edgar Bache. Apptd. 2d lt. U.S.M.C., July 1, 1884; promoted through grades to brig. gen., Aug. 29, 1916; maj. gen., Dec. 9, 1923. Comdr. marine barracks, Sitka, 1892-94, 1899-1904; on Yankee, Spanish-Am. War, 1898; comd. 1st Regt., 1st Brig. of Marines, 1904-06; comd. Marine Barracks, Guam, 1906; same, Puget Sound, Wash., 1906-09; comd. 1st Brig. of Marines, P. I., 1909-10; post comdr. and comdg. officer 2d Regt., Olongapo, P.I., 1910-12; comd. Marine Barracks, Portsmouth, N.H., 1912; comd. 1st Provisional Regt., Nicaragua 1912; comd. forces at Masaya, Nicaragua, at bombardment of fortifications of Coyotepe and Barranca, Oct. 3, 1912; led assault and capture of those places, Oct. 4; comd. 2d Regt., 2d Provisional Brig., at Guantanamo Bay, Cuba, 1913; comd. Marine Barracks, Puget Sound, Wash., 1913-14; comd. 4th Regt., San Diego, Calif., and two expdns. to waters of Pacific coast of Mexico, 1914-16; comd. 4th Regt. U.S. Marines and U.S. forces on shore in Santo Domingo, from June 19, 1916; comd. column U.S. Marines on advance into Santo Domingo from Monte Cristi to Santiago; received surrender of City of Santiago, D.R., July 6, 1916; apptd. comdr. 2d Provisional Brig., Santo Domingo, Dec. 31, 1916; administered depts. of War and Navy and of interior and Police, Nov. 1916-Oct. 1918, and for 6 months of 1917-18 was, in addition, actg. mil. gov. of Dominican Republic; comd. Marine Barracks, Parris Island, S.C., Nov. 11, 1918-Sept. 26, 1919; comdg. 2d Advanced Base Force, U.S. Marine Corps, San Diego, Calif., Oct. 1, 1919-Oct. 4, 1921; comdg. 5th Brig. Marines, San Diego, Calif., Oct. 4, 1921-Mar. 1924; comdg. Marine Corps Base, San Diego, Calif., Mar. 1924-June 2, 1924 (retired). Single taxer. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Army and Navy (Washington, D.C.); Cuyamaca (San Diego); Rotary (hon.), Civic (Coronado). An adopted mem. Thlingket tribe of Alaskan Indians. *Home:* Penhaven, Coronado, Calif.

PENDLETON, Louis (Beauregard), author; *b.* Tebeauville, Ga., Apr. 21, 1861; *s.* Philip C. and Catharine (Tebeau) P.; ed. pvt. sch., two yrs. coll., and spl. course in modern langs.; unmarried. Contbg. editorial writer Macon (Ga.) Daily Telegraph, 1899-1914; later in charge a syndicated editorial service. Member Authors' League of America, Va. Historical Society; hon. mem. Société Académique d'Histoire Internationale. *Club:* Franklin Inn of Philadelphia. *Author:* Life of Alexander H. Stephens (Am. Crisis Biography Series), 1908; (novels and juveniles) Bewitched, 1888; In the Wire-Grass, 1889; King Tom and the Runaways, 1890; The Wedding Garment, 1894 (translated into Swedish, German, French and Portuguese); The Sons of Ham, 1895; In the Okefinokee, 1895; Corona of the Nantahalas, 1895; Carita, 1898; Lost Prince Almon, 1898; In the Camp of the Creeks, 1903; A Forest Drama, 1904; In Assyrian Tents, 1904; Captain Ted, 1918; Kidnapping Clarence, 1922; The Princess Lilitu, 1924. Contbr. to mags. *Home:* Bryn Athyn, Montgomery Co., Pa.

PENDLETON, Nathaniel Dandridge, bishop; *b.* Lowndes Co., Ga., Feb. 19, 1865; *s.* Philip Coleman and Catherine (Tebeau) P.; B.Th., Theol. Sch. of Acad. of the New Church (Swedenborgian), Phila., 1889; *m.* Cornelia Vosburg, of Dubois, Pa., Apr. 8, 1890 (died Jan. 24, 1891); 1 dau., Ora Cornelia; *m.* 2d, Beatrice Walton Childs, of N.Y. City, Aug. 30, 1899; children—Philip Childs, Marion Childs, Jean Lowrie, Willard Dandridge, Nancy Tebeau. Ordained 1st (ministerial) degree New Ch., 1889; minister Emanuel Ch., Chicago, 1889-91; ordained 2d (pastoral) degree, Mar. 2, 1891; pastor Emanuel Ch., 1891-1903, Pittsburgh Ch. of the New Jerusalem, 1903-14; ordained 3d (episcopal) degree, Nov. 17, 1912; elected bishop of the General Ch. of the New Jerusalem by the Gen. Assembly, June 15, 1916; episcopal seat Bryn Athyn, Pa., diocese, including congregations in the U.S., Can., Eng., France, Holland, Sweden, Brazil, Natal (South Africa) and Australia. Pres. Acad. of the New Ch., Bryn Athyn, Pa.; pres. Corpn. of the Gen. Ch.; prof. theology Theol. Sch., Bryn Athyn. Contbr. theol. and philos. articles to New Church Life, official organ of the Gen. Ch. *Home:* Bryn Athyn, Pa.

PENDLETON, William Gibson, clergyman, educator; *b.* Wytheville, Va., Feb. 11, 1880; *s.* Robert Nelson and Frances Hite (Gibson) P.; student Washington and Lee U., 2 yrs. academic and 2 yrs. law course to 1903; grad. Va. Theol. Sem., 1907; B.D., 1912; D.D., Washington and Lee, 1920; *m.* Maria Mason Dawson, of Alexandria, Va., Oct. 7, 1908 (died 1921); *m.* 2d, Eleanor Fletcher Hotchkiss; 1 dau., Frances Gibson. Deacon, 1907, priest, 1908, P.E. Ch.; rector Hungar Parish, Eastville, Va., 1907-13, Hamilton Parish, Warrenton, 1913-20; rector and prin. Va. Episcopal Sch., Lynchburg, Va., Mar. 10, 1920—. Mem. Delta Tau Delta. Democrat. Mason. *Club:* Rotary. *Home:* Lynchburg, Va.

PENDLETON, W(illiam) L(arned) Marcy, artist. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

PENFIELD, E. Jean Nelson (Mrs. William W. Penfield), lawyer, parliamentarian; *b.* Greencastle, Ind., Nov. 4, 1872; *d.* Franklin Perry and Eliza Jean (Brannan) Nelson; Ph.B., DePauw U., 1893; student Metropolitan Sch. of Music and Sargent Sch. Dramatic Art, New York, 1894-96; LL.B., Brooklyn Law Sch., 1916; *m.* Judge William Warner Penfield, of N.Y. City, Dec. 15, 1897; children—Jean Louise (dec.), William Warner (dec.). Winner of Interstate Coll. Oratorical Contest, at Minneapolis, 1892 (11 states contesting); city chmn. Woman Suffrage Party, N.Y. City, 1911-12; mem. bd. dirs. Internat. Com. on Marriage and Divorce. In charge dept. of practical law for women, Brooklyn Law Sch. of St. Lawrence U., during World War. Mem. Kappa Kappa Gamma (nat. pres. 1902-04), Phi Delta Delta (hon. mem.), D.A.R., Daughters of 1812, U.D.C., Women Lawyers' Assn., Am. Bar Assn., N.Y. County Lawyers' Assn. Hon. pres. Woman's Practical Law Assn. Presbyn. Republican. *Clubs:* Sorosis, Bronx, Woman's, Westchester Woman's. Author of Mother Mine, The Sea, and other poems; lecturer. *Home:* 360 E. 195th St. *Office:* 280 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

PENFIELD, Smith Newell, organist. See Vol. X (1918-19).

PENFIELD, Thornton Bancroft, clergyman; *b.* Madura, S. India, Nov. 13, 1867; *s.* Thornton B. and Charlotte E. (Hubbard) P.; grad. St. Johnsbury (Vt.) Acad., 1886; B.A., Columbia, 1890; M.A., New York U., 1893; grad. Union Theol. Sem., 1893; Ph.D., Taylor U., Upland, Ind., 1903; *m.* Martha Mee Martin, of Grand Rapids, Mich., Sept. 12, 1894; children—Charlotte Martin (wife of Dr. Reginald M. Atwater), Rev. Thornton Bancroft, Paul Livingstone. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1893; asst. sec. Presbyn. Bd. Home Missions, 1893-98; sec. Brooklyn Central Y.M.C.A., 1898-1900; sec. Internat. Com. Y.M.C.A's, 1900-14; personnel sec. Dept. of East, War Work Council Y.M.C.A., 1914-18; same Inter-ch. World Movement, 1918-20; metropolitan sec. Gen. Council Presbyn. Ch. U.S.A., 1922-24; pastor Teaneck Ch., 1915-22, now Norwood (N.J.) Ch. Served as exec. sec. Camp Merritt Religious Activities Com. and sec. Food Conservation Commn., Northern, N.J., World War; sec. 6 student volunteer convs. and of Latin-Am. Conv., Panama. Mem. bd. dirs. Eastern Assn. Training Sch. for Y.M.C.A. Secs. Mem. Hymn Soc., Delta Upsilon. Mason. Republican. *Clubs:* Clergy, Town Hall, Columbia Univ. Club, Union Theol. Sem. Club, Delta Upsilon. *Home:* 156 Maple St., Englewood, N.J.

PENFIELD, Walter Scott, lawyer; *b.* Auburn, Ind., Feb. 13, 1879; *s.* Judge William L. and Lunette (Walter) P.; prepared for coll. at Howe Mil. Sch.; B.A., U. of Mich., 1900; LL.B., George Washington U., 1903; atty. Dept. of State, Washington, D.C., 1901-04; asst. to U.S. counsel and Am. se... The Hague Court in arbitration of the Pious ... case bet. Mex. and U.S., 1902; asst. to U.S. ... Venezuelan counsel and sec. of delegations to ... Hague Court in arbitration of the Venezuelan ... erential treatment case, 1903; in practice at Aul... Ind., 1904; city atty., 1904-06; county atty., ... 07; moved to Washington, D.C., 1907. Of... position asst. U.S. atty. special mission to Cub... Spanish Treaty Claims Commn., 1908; counse... Mexico in Sanchez Azcona case, 1911; apptd. ... Panama Legation, Washington, and of couns... arbitration as to boundary dispute bet. Costa ... and Panama, 1912; same to Dominican Legation ... in controversy as to boundary dispute bet. Hayt... Dominican Republic. Sometime counsel legatio... Nicaragua, Salvador and Venezuela. Prof. inte... law, Washington Coll. of Law, 1909-12. U.S. ... Pan-Am. Financial Congress, Washington, 1915; ... of Panama-U.S. group com.); U.S. del. and ... com. for U.S. on internat. law, Pan-Am. Scie... Congress, Washington, 1915 (sec. U.S. delega... del. Internat. Peace Congress, San Francisco, ... counsel for Germany in Appam case, 1916; asks ... accept offer appmt. as adviser in foreign affa... Siamese Govt., 1917; del. 2d Pan-Am. Comm... Conf., Washington, 1919; del. and tech. advi... internat. law of Panama to Peace Conf., Paris, ... Apptd. by sec. of U.S. Treas., mem. Panama ... Com. of Inter-Am. High Commn., 1919; U.S. ... and mem. com. for Panama of 2d Pan-Am. Fina... Congress, Washington, 1920; offered appmt. ... tor Dept. of State, 1920. Decorated Order ... Bust of the Liberator, 3d class, Venezuela. ... Mem. Inst. Politics, Williamstown, 1923; del. ... Internat. Congress Americanists, The Hague, ... asst. sec. Inter-parliamentary Union, Berne ... Geneva, 1924; atty. Pan-Am. Union "Kolb" ... establishing its legal status, 1925; spl. rep. exec... 1st Pan-Am. Congress of Journalists, Washin... 1926; del. Nat. Conf. Street and Highway S... Washington, 1926; del. 3d Pan-Am. Comm... Conference, Washington, 1927; member Aca... ternational Law, The Hague, 1924; mem... ternat. Congress History and Geography, B... Aires, 1924; apptd. del. Pan-Am. Scientific Co... Lima, 1924; spl. lecturer internat. law and Am... lomatic relations, U. of Ill., 1925. Dir. Washi... Loan and Trust Co. Republican. Episcop... Author pamphlets and various articles. Mem... Assn. Constl. Govt., Internat. Law Assn., Am... Internat. Law, Foreign Law Assn., Am. Bar ... (ex-v.p.), Assn. Bar City of N.Y., China Soc. ... ica, Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Ar... Soc. Washington, Japan Soc., Acad. Polit. S... N.Y., S.R., Persian Soc., English-Speaking ... Pan-Am. Soc. of U.S. (dir.); membre actif de ... ciation des Auditeurs et anciens Auditeurs de l'... mie de Droit International de la Haye; mem... Psi, Phi Delta Phi. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, ... Chase, Lawyers', Nat. Press (Washington); ... Psi (New York). Has traveled extensiv... Europe, Africa, the Far East and Latin Am... Republics. *Residence:* Wardman Park ... *Office:* Colorado Bldg., Washington, D.C.

PENFIELD, Wilder Graves, surgeo... Spokane, Wash., Jan. 26, 1891; *s.* Charles ... and Jean (Jefferson) P.; B.Litt., Princeton, ... Rhodes scholar, Oxford U., Eng., 1914-16 and ... 20, B.A., 1916, M.A. and B.Sc., 1920; M.D., ... Hopkins, 1918; *m.* Helen Katherine Kerm... Hudson, Wis., June 6, 1917; children—... Graves, Ruth Mary, Priscilla. Beit memo... search fellow, London, 1920-21; research and ... surgery, Presbyn. Hosp., New York, since... asso. attending surgeon, same hosp.; asst. s... Neurol. Inst.; attending neurologist Van... Clinic. Mem. faculty Coll. Phys. and Surg... lumbia); made study of methods of neurol. r... in Spain, 1924; established Lab. of Neuro-cy... at Presbyn. Hosp., 1925; specializes in neur... gery. Served in World War with Am. Red... Hosp. No. 2, Paris, and Hosp. Militaire V... Ris Orangis, France. *Home:* 253d St. and Fi... Rd. *Office:* 730 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

PENHALLEGON, William Hitt, man. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

PENHALLOW, Dunlap Pearce, s... *b.* Amherst, Mass., Aug. 9, 1880; *s.* David ... and Sarah A. (Dunlap) P.; prep. edn. pv... Montreal, Can.; B.S., Harvard, 1903, M.D... Interne Carney Hosp., Boston City Hosp., ... asst. visiting surgeon latter until 1909; p... gen. surgery, Boston, 1909-15; resident surge...

ston Relief Sta., 1910-13; instr. surgery, Tufts ll. Med. Sch., 1910-11, asst. demonstrator anat- y, 1913-15. Served as pvt., corpl. and sergt., ass. N.G.; 1st lt. and capt. M.C., 1900-17; with n. Red Cross overseas, 1915; dir. unit, Am. Wom- s War Hosp., Paignton, Eng., chief surgeon 1915- promoted maj., 1917; comdg. officer Hosp. Mil. R. No. 76, France, Mar.-Sept. 1918; mobile oper- ng team, St. Mihiel and Argonne offensives; dir. ld Hosp., sanitary insp., 1st Division, acting div. geon, 1st Div., etc.; chief of surg. service, Camp ade, Md., 1919-20; chief surgeon U.S.P.H.S. sp., Staten Island, N.Y., 1920; dist. med. officer d dist. mgr. U.S. Vets.' Bur., N.Y. City, 1921; ef surgeon U.S.V.B. Hosp. No. 35, St. Louis, 1922; adg. officer U.S.V. Hosp. No. 32, Washington, C., 1923; sr. surgeon Res., U.S.P.H.S., 1923-25; col. Med. Res., U.S.A., 1925. Instr. surgery, orgetown U. Med. Sch. Visiting surgeon in opedics, Freedmen's Hosp.; surg. staff U.S. gnostic Center, Washington. Fellow Am. Coll. geons; mem. A.M.A., Mass. State Med. Soc., n.; Mil. Surgeons of U.S., Descendants of onial Govs., Champlain Soc. Can., Vets. Foreign rs, Mil. Order Foreign Wars, Mil. Order World ; Delta Upsilon. Mem. Ch. of England. Re- lican. *Clubs:* Congressional, Cosmos (Wash- on, D.C.); Harvard (St. Louis and Wash- on, D.C.); University (St. Louis). *Author:* t Book of Military Surgery, 1916-18; also les on surg. subjects. Contbr. to Oxford ge System of Surgery. *Home:* The Wyo- g. *Office:* The Farragut, Washington, D.C.

ENICK, Daniel Allen, prof. classical langs.; barrus Co., N.C., Sept. 7, 1869; *s.* Dixon Brown Elizabeth Allen (Cochrane) P.; B.A., U. of , 1891, M.A., 1892; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1898; . scholarship 1 yr., Univ. fellowship 1 yr., same ; *m.* Chloe Parmalee Hastings, of Little Rock, , Dec. 26, 1901; children—Dixon Brown, Ruth ings, Robert Cochrane. Teacher English and n, high sch., Paris, Tex., 1892-93, Greek and n, Daniel Baker Coll., Brownwood, Tex., 1893- Centenary Collegiate Inst., Hackettstown, N.J., -99; with U. of Tex. since 1899, full prof., 1917, classical langs. since 1920, also chief of Exten- Teaching Bur. and asst. dir. summer session. n. exec. com. Schs. and Colleges of Presbyn. Ch. S.; pres. Southwest Athletic Conf. Mem. Am. l. Assn., Classical Assn. Middle West and South, Assn. Univ. Profs., Tex. State Teachers' Assn., Beta Kappa, Kappa Alpha. Democrat. *Clubs:* ersity, Fortnightly, Scholia. *Author:* (thesis) dotus and the Greek Renascence, 1902; Latin, Year (by Penick and Procter); Latin, Second (by Penick and Procter). Editor: Sallust's nc, 1908. Contbr. to mags. and revs. *Home:* University Av., Austin, Tex.

ENICK, Edwin Anderson, bishop; *b.* fort, Ky., Apr. 4, 1887; *s.* Edwin Anderson Mary Atchinson (Shipman) P.; A.B., U. of the , 1908; A.M., Harvard, 1909; grad. Theol. of Va., 1912, D.D., 1922; *m.* Caroline Inglesby of Columbia, S.C., June 20, 1917; children— n Anderson, George Dial, Charles Inglesby. n, 1912, priest, 1913, P.E. Ch.; rector St. Ch., Bennettsville, S.C., 1912-14, Ch. of the Shepherd, Columbia, S.C., 1914-17, St. Peter's Charlotte, N.C., 1919-22; consecrated bishop ator, with oversight of 50 chs., Diocese of N.C., 5, 1922. Civilian chaplain Episcopal Ch. War n., Camp Jackson, S.C., Feb.-Sept. 1918; chaplain U.S. Army; hon. discharged, Jan. Mem. bd. trustees U. of the South, St. tine's Sch. (Raleigh, N.C.); pres. bd. trustees ary's Sch. (Raleigh); exec. v.p. Thompson nage, Charlotte. Mem. Alpha Tau Omega. erat. *Club:* Rotary (hon.). *Home:* Charlotte,

NICK, Isaac Newton, clergyman, educa- Carroll Co., Tenn., Oct. 9, 1859; *s.* Elijah n and Mary Jane (Rowland) P.; ed. U. of A.B., Southwestern Bapt. U., 1896, Th.M., studied medicine and law; *m.* Josephine e, of Carroll Co., Tenn., 1881; children— Alverder, Leilie Jane, Mittie Dove, Margrete ine, Ruby Blond, John Newton, Marion n, Albert Kay. Ordained Bapt. ministry, nastor Second Ch., Jackson, Tenn., 2 yrs., h., Martin, Tenn., 22 yrs.; prof. of Union 18; largely instrumental in building Hall- Coll., and dean of its theol. dept. many yrs.; an Union U. Theol. Dept., Jackson; prof. y, Summer Sch., Southwestern Bapt. U., 4 summers; held over 50 debates on religious questions, and over 400 evangelistic meetings. Editor Baptist Builder 16 yrs. Trustee Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem., Louisville, and Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem., Ft. Worth. Charter mem. Am. Research Soc. *Home:* 438 College St., Jackson, Tenn.

PENMAN, John Simpson, clergyman, author; *b.* Glasgow, Scotland, Mar. 10, 1864; *s.* Robert Hedderwick and Janet Russell (Swan) P.; brought to U.S. at age of 5; B.A., Coll. City of New York, 1884; grad. Union Theol. Sem., 1887; M.A., Columbia, 1912; *m.* Georgie Ransom, *d.* Walter W. Law, of Yonkers, N.Y., June 3, 1890; children—Janet Russell (Mrs. T. Evans Baxter), Edith Law, Margaret E. (Mrs. David D. Jacobus), Martha H. Ordained ministry Presbyn. Ch., 1887; asst. pastor, Yonkers, 1887-88; pastor Irvington-on-Hudson, 1888-93; left Presbyn. Ch., 1893, on account of Briggs controversy and trial; pastor Central Congl. Ch., Bangor, Me., 1894-1905, Poughkeepsie, N.Y., 1905-10; student, Oxford, Eng., 1911; devoted attention during later yrs. to writing and study of polit. history. Mem. Cambridge (Mass.) Hist. Soc. Republican. *Clubs:* Grolier (New York); Golf (Jefferson, N.H.); Authors' (London, Eng.); Authors (Boston). *Author:* Poverty the Challenge of the Church, 1915; The Irresistible Movement of Democracy, 1923. *Home:* 146 Brattle St., Cambridge, Mass.

PENN, Arthur A., writer, composer; *b.* London, Eng., 1880; *s.* William and Elizabeth Hindley (Hewitt) P.; ed. pvt. schs., Eng.; *m.* Eleanor Worthington Onderdonk, of Pomeroy, O., 1908. Formerly musical and dramatic critic various provincial dailies in Eng.; came to U.S., 1903. Episcopalian. Wrote: (comic operas—libretti and music) Yokohama Maid; The Hermit of Hawaii; The Lass of Limerick Town; Captain Crossbones; Mam'zelle Taps: The China Shop; also (songs) Carissima; The Magic of Your Eyes; Smilin' Through; Sunrise and You; The Lamplit Hour; When The Sun Goes Down; Nobody Else; etc. Writer of verse. *Home:* Block Island, R.I.

PENN, I(rvine) Garland, educational sec.; *b.* New Glasgow, Amherst Co., Va., Oct. 7, 1867; *s.* Isham and Maria L. (Irvine) P.; grad. high sch. Lynchburg, Va., 1886; M.A., Rust Coll., Holly Springs, Miss., 1890; Litt.D., Wiley Coll., Marshall, Tex., 1908; *m.* Anna Belle Rhodes, of Lynchburg, Dec. 26, 1889; children—Mrs. Wilhelmina Franklin, Irvine Garland, Mrs. Georgia S. Williams (dec.), Elizabeth H., Mrs. Louise Sandipher, Mrs. Marie Miller, Mrs. Anna Belle Maxwell. Prin. pub. schs. Lynchburg, 1886-95; nat. commr. Negro exhibits, Atlanta expn., 1895; asst. gen. sec. Epworth League, M.E. Ch., 1897-1912; corr. sec. Bd. of Edn. for Negroes, 1912-25; now edni. sec. endowments and field promotion, dept. ednl. instns. for Negroes, Bd. of Edn., M.E. Ch. Trustee Wiley Coll. (Marshall, Tex.), Clark U. (Atlanta), Gammon Theol. Sem. (Atlanta), Walden Coll. (Nashville, Tenn.). Mem. Joint Comm. on Unification of M.E. Ch.; mem. Gen. Conf. M.E. Ch. 9 quadrenniums, 1892-1924. Republican. *Author:* The Afro-American Press and Its Editors, 1892; The College of Life or Self Educator, 1896; The United Negro, 1903. *Home:* 2823 Park Av., Walnut Hill, Cincinnati. *Address:* Methodist Book Concern, 420 Plum St., Cincinnati, O.

PENN, Julius Augustus, army officer. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

PENNELL, Elizabeth (Robins) (Mrs. Joseph Pennell), author. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).*

PENNELL, Walter Otis, electrical engr.; *b.* Exeter, N.H., Jan. 13, 1875; *s.* Robert Franklin and Martha Morgan (Otis) P.; B.S., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1896; *m.* Sarah M. Corson, of Phila., June 8, 1903; children—Dorothy, Ford. Teacher elec. engring. Lafayette Coll., Pa., 1896-98; asst. engr. Bell Telephone Co. of Phila., 1898-1902; engr. Am. Telephone & Telegraph Co., Boston, 1902-03; chief engr. Mo. & Kan. Telephone Co., Kansas City, Mo., 1903-12; bldg. and equipment engr., 1912-16, acting chief engr., 1916-17, chief engr., 1918—, Southwestern Bell Telephone System, St. Louis. Planned and supervised erection of telephone plants in many states of the Union; originator of several patents of widely-used telephone devices. Fellow Am. Inst. E. E.; mem. Am. Math. Soc.; mem. Order Founders and Patriots of America (past historian). Republican. Conglist. *Club:* Engineers (treas.). Lecturer on telephone engring., Washington Univ.; author of several papers on engineering and mathematics. *Home:* Webster Groves, Mo. *Office:* Telephone Bldg., St. Louis, Mo.

PENNEWILL, James, judge; *b.* Sussex Co., Del., June 16, 1854; *s.* Simeon and Anna E. (Curry) P.; A.B., Princeton, 1875; read law with Hon. N. B. Smithers, 1875-78; *m.* Alice Hazel, of Dover, Del., Dec. 5, 1888. Admitted to bar, Oct. 1878; practiced at Dover, as partner successively with George P. Fisher, George V. Massey, and James L. Wolcott; he and latter were solicitors in Del. for Pa. RR. Co. until 1897; asso. justice Supreme Court of Del. since June 14, 1897 (chief justice since June 15, 1909). Republican. Was at one time chmn. Rep. State Central Com. of Del. *Address:* Dover, Delaware.

PENNEWILL, Simeon Selby, ex-governor; *b.* Greenwood, Del., July 23, 1867; *s.* Simeon and Anna E. (Curry) P.; ed. pub. schs. and Wilmington Conf. Acad.; *m.* Elizabeth H. Halsey, of Summit, N.J., Dec. 30, 1920. Mem. Del. Senate, 1899-1907; gov. of Del., 1909-13. Republican. Presbyn. *Home:* Dover, Del.

PENNEY, Charles George, brig. gen. U.S.A.; July 14, 1844-Dec. 13, 1926. See Vol. X (1918-19).

PENNEY, James Cash, merchant; *b.* Hamilton, Mo., Sept. 16, 1875; *s.* James C. and Mary Frances (Paxton) P.; ed. high sch.; hon. Dr. Bus. Administration, Kan. Wesleyan U., 1925; hon. Dr. Commercial Science, Boston University, 1927; *m.* Berta A. Hess, of Denver, Colorado, 1899 (died 1910); children—Roswell Kemper, James Cash; *m.* 2d, Mary Kimball, of Salt Lake City, Utah, July 29, 1919 (died 1923); 1 son, Kimball; *m.* 3d, Caroline Autenreith, of New York, August 10, 1926; 1 daughter, Mary Frances. Founder, 1902, now chmn. bd., J. C. Penney Co., operating more than 900 stores in 46 states; pres. J. C. Penney-Gwinn Corpn., J. C. Penney Foundation, Christian Herald Co. Mem. Citizens' Com. of One Thousand, Broadway Temple Assn., Federal Council of Chs. of Christ in America; trustee Christian Herald Children's Home, Internat. Council of Religious Edn.; mem. exec. com. Christian Endeavor World. Mem. Economic League (Boston), Gedney Farms Assn., N.Y. State Guernsey Breeders' Assn. Prohibitionist. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Transportation, Advertising, Nat. Arts (New York); Congressional Country (Washington); Knollwood Country, Bath Club. *Home:* White Plains, N.Y.; (winter) Miami Beach, Fla. *Office:* 330 W. 34th St., New York, N.Y.

PENNEY, Mark Embury, univ. pres.; *b.* Western Bay, Newfoundland, Oct. 23, 1880; *s.* John Bishop and Sarah (Halfyard) P.; S.T.B., Boston U., 1907; A.B., Cornell U., 1910; Ph.D., 1913; *m.* Alma Rosa Thorne, (Ph. D., Cornell U.), of Ithaca, N.Y., June 14, 1916; 1 dau., Margaret Ellen. Began as actg. prof. philosophy and edn., Central Coll., Fayette, Mo., 1912; instr. philosophy, 1913, asst. prof., 1914, asso. prof., 1915, prof., 1916, actg. dean Teachers Coll., 1917, dean Teachers Coll., 1917-20, Syracuse U., also dir. edni. lab. and built the psychol. lab., and introduced modern exptl. psychology; completely reorganized the curricula of all the courses in Teachers Coll.; special lecturer in Edn., Ohio U., 1921; prof. edn. Cornell U., 1922-23; prof. edn. Ohio State U., 1923-24; pres. Millikin U. since May 1924. Served in Army Ednl. Corps, A.E.F., at Beaune, France, Jan.-June, 1918. Mem. Am. Philos. Soc. (eastern and western divs.), A.A.A.S., N.E.A., The Science League of America, (nat. advisory bd.), Ill. State Acad. Science, Sigma Alpha Epsilon, Phi Delta Kappa. Republican. Methodist. Mason (32°, Shriner). *Club:* Sunnyside Golf. *Author:* Why Knowledge of the Laws of Human Behavior Makes for Success, 1921. *Home:* Decatur, Ill.

PENNEY, Minnie Freeman (Mrs. Edgar B. Penney); *b.* Pa.; *d.* William E. and Sarah (Cushing) Freeman; ed. York (Neb.) Meth. Coll.; business course, Lincoln Business Coll.; *m.* Edgar B. Penney, of Lexington, Neb., Apr. 22, 1891; children—Freeman Seth, Frederic Doyle. Charter mem. Pawnee Chapter D.A.R., Neb. Federation Women's Clubs (past pres., now dir. for Neb.), Neb. Dept. Am. Legion Auxiliary (1st pres.); mem. Gen. Federation Policy Com. and Com. for Interchange of Pan-Am. Scholarships; mem. League Am. Pen Women, Pythian Sisters, Pi Beta Phi Sorority, League of Women Voters; hon. mem. Nat. Camp Fire Orgn., State Illiteracy Commn. Committee woman from Neb. of Rep. Nat. Com., term 1924-28. Episcopalian: *Club:* Omaha College. Home: Fullerton, Neb.

PENNEY, Thomas, lawyer; *b.* London, Eng., May 6, 1859; *s.* Thomas and Hannah (Nagle) P.;

came to U.S., 1874; A.B., Yale, 1887, LL.B., 1889; *m.* Celia E. Patterson, of Buffalo, N.Y., Sept. 15, 1891; children—Norman, Charles P., Thomas, Mrs. Margaret Stewart. Practiced at Buffalo since 1890; pres. Internat. Ry. Co., Buffalo, 1908-12, v.p. and gen. counsel, 1912-26; now counsel for law firm of Penney & Penney. Dist. Atty., Erie Co., 1899-1902. As dist. atty. of Erie Co. in 1901, prosecuted Leon Czolgosz, assassin of President McKinley. Mem. Am. and Erie County bar assns. Republican. Presbyn. Mason (Grand Master of N.Y., 1916-17). *Clubs:* Buffalo, Athletic (Buffalo); Yale (New York). *Home:* 54 Hodge Av. *Office:* Ellicott Sq., Buffalo, N.Y.

PENNIMAN, James Hosmer, author; *b.* Alexandria, Va., Nov. 8, 1860; *s.* James Lanman and Maria Davis (Hosmer) P.; A.B., Yale, 1884; Litt.D., Franklin and Marshall, 1914, U. of Pa., 1918. Mem. Société de Sport de l'Ile de Puteaux, Paris, Phila. Geog. Soc.; fellow Am. Geog. Soc.; life mem. Hist. Soc., Pa. Founder Maria Hosmer Penniman Memorial Library of Edn., which is the dept. library of Sch. of Edn., U. of Pa., and of Penniman Memorial Library of Edn., Yale and Brown (Yale Penniman Library now numbers 80,000 books, many rare, and some unique; it is one of the largest libraries of education in the world). Member S.R., Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* Yale (New York and Phila.). *Author:* Common Words Difficult to Spell, 1891; Prose Dictation Exercises, 1893; The School Poetry Book, 1894; Practical Suggestions in School Government, 1899; Penniman's New Practical Speller, 1900; Books and How to Make the Most of Them, 1910; George Washington as Commander in Chief, 1917; George Washington as Man of Letters, 1918; George Washington at Mt. Vernon, 1921; Our Debt to France, 1921; What Lafayette Did for America, 1921; Philadelphia in the Early Eighteen Hundreds, 1923. Also papers in The Forum, Journal of Education, School Journal, etc. Suggested plan to honor 200th anniversary of birth of George Washington (1932) by the construction and dedication of "The Highway of the Thirteen Original States" from Washington to Mt. Vernon, 13 miles, each of the original states to build one mile. *Home:* 4326 Sansom St., Philadelphia, Pa.

PENNIMAN, Josiah Harmar, pres. and provost U. of Pa.; *b.* Concord, Mass., July 20, 1868; *s.* James Lanman and Maria Davis (Hosmer) P.; A.B., U. of Pa., 1890, Ph.D., 1895, LL.D., 1922; LL.D., U. of Ala., 1906, Washington Coll., Md., 1907, Ursinus Coll., 1921, Juniata Coll., 1925; Litt.D., Swarthmore Coll., 1924. Prof. English lit. since 1896, dean faculty, 1897-1909, vice-provost, 1911-20, actg. provost, 1920-23, pres. and provost since 1923, U. of Pa. Mem. Am. Philos. Soc., Modern Lang. Assn. America, Am. Dialect Soc., A.A.A.S., English Assn. of Great Britain, Soc. Colonial Wars, S.R. *Clubs:* University, Franklin Inn, Contemporary, Rittenhouse (Phila.); U. of Pa. (New York); University (Washington, D.C.); Royal Societies, Pilgrims (London). *Author:* The War of the Theatres, 1897; A Book About the English Bible, 1919; and many articles on edn'l. and lit. topics. Editor of Ben Johnson's Poetaster and Thomas Dekker's Satiromastix, in the Belles Lettres Series, 1905. *Address:* 4326 Sansom St., Philadelphia, Pa.

PENNINGTON, Edmund, ry. official; Sept. 16, 1848-May 2, 1926. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

PENNINGTON, Jeanne Gillespie, editor. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).*

PENNINGTON, J(ohn) Rawson, surgeon; Sept. 3, 1858-Feb. 3, 1927. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

PENNINGTON, Levi Talbot, coll. pres.; *b.* Amo, Hendricks Co., Ind., Aug. 29, 1875; *s.* Josiah and Mary Furnas (Cook) P.; A.B., Earlham Coll., Richmond, Ind., 1910; corr. work, Armour Inst. Sacred Lit.; A.M., U. of Ore., 1922; D.D., Linfield Coll., 1923; *m.* Bertha May Waters, of Traverse City, Mich., June 1, 1898 (died June 28, 1903); children—Mrs. Mary Esther Pearson, Bertha May; *m.* 2d, Florence Rebecca Kidd, of Onaway, Mich., Feb. 28, 1905. Teacher country and graded schs., Mich., and newspaper work until 1904; pastor Friends chs. in Ind., 1904-11; pres. Pacific Coll., Newberg, Ore., since 1911, except 2 yrs., 1919-21, as head of Forward Movement of Friends in America. Mem. Soc. of Friends (Orthodox). Mem. N.E.A., Assn. Am. Colleges, Ore. Edn'l. Assn., etc. Won state and interstate oratorical honors while in coll.; widely known as pub. speaker. Contbr. on religious and edn'l. subjects. *Home:* Newberg, Ore.

PENNINGTON, Mary Engle, chemist. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

PENNOCK, Gilbert Lee, clergyman; *b.* Little Rock, Ark., Dec. 30, 1880; *s.* Edwin Thaddeus and Laura Belle (Hamma) P.; A.B., Antioch Coll., Yellow Springs, O., 1902; A.M., Ohio State U., 1904; B.D., Episcopal Theol. Sch., Cambridge, Mass., 1911; studied U. of Berlin, 1911; Ph.D., New York U., 1919; *m.* Grace Adelaide Troll, of Jersey City, N.J., Oct. 18, 1915; children—Dorothy Léonie, Gilbert Lee, Stephen George. Fellow and teacher, Ohio State U., 1902-04; teacher English, high sch., Marietta, O., 1904-05, Oberlin Coll., 1905-07, Ohio State U., 1907-08; deacon, 1910, priest, 1911, P.E. Ch.; teacher Boone U., Wuchang, China, 1912; asst. minister St. John's Ch., Jersey City, N.J., 1912-14; rector Calvary Ch., Bayonne, N.J., 1914-17; canon missioner, Diocese of Newark, 1917-19; rector and archdeacon Christ Ch., Newton, N.J., 1919-23; rector Holy Trinity Ch., Oxford, O., and prof. of classics and Biblical Lit., Oxford Coll. for Women, since 1923. *Author:* The Consciousness of Communion with God, 1919. *Home:* St. Faith's House, Oxford, O.

PENNOYER, Charles Huntington, minister; *b.* of N.E. Pilgrim ancestry, at Waterville, Quebec, Can., June 8, 1878; *s.* Henry Jesse and Mary Emma (Hovey) Huntington P.; student St. Francis Coll., Richmond, Que., 1893-96; grad. Tufts Div. Sch., 1899; spl. studies, Harvard, 1900-01, Columbia, 1902; *m.* July 27, 1905, Emma Hindley (Ph.B., A.M., Brown U.), *d.* John S. Hindley, of Valley Falls, R.I. Ordained Universalist ministry, 1899; social and religious work, Boston and New York, 1899-1904; pastor, Springfield, Vt., 1904-07, Halifax, Can., 1907-14, Attleboro, Mass., 1914-24. Founder and leader Halifax Ethical Seminar, 1907-14; founder and gen. dir. Community Fellowship, 1916-24; pres. 1909-14, hon. pres. since 1915, Can. Conf. Universalist and Kindred Religious Liberals; dir. Open Forum Nat. Council, 1917-21; founder and editor Community Pulpit since 1925; asso. editor Community Churchman since 1924. Del. of Nat. Conf. Social Work to First Internat. Conf. Social Work, Paris, 1928; mem. Nat. Hon. Advisory Bd. Science League America; Gen. Conv. dir. Dept. Social Welfare for Universalist Chs. of U.S. and Can., since Jan. 1924. Lecturer at Tufts Coll. and summer schs.; editorial writer. Charter mem. Am. Assn. Social Workers, Nat. Religious Edn. Assn.; fellow Royal Economic Soc. (Great Britain); mem. A.A.A.S., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Sociol. Soc., Nat. Temperance Council, University Club, etc. *Home:* Pawtucket, R.I. *Office:* 176 Newbury St., Boston, Mass.

PENNY, George Barlow, musician, educator; *b.* Haverstraw-on-Hudson, N.Y., June 30, 1861; *s.* Rev. Joshua and Sarah J. (Barlow) P.; B.S., Cornell, 1885; mus. edn. Syracuse U., and pupil of G.D. Wilson, Nyack, N.Y., Max Pinner, New York, Dudley Buck, Dr. Percy Goetschius, Clarence Eddy, I. V. Flagler and abroad; *m.* Jessie Smith, Bromley, Eng., Aug. 25, 1887; *m.* 2d, Beulah Ray White, of Tarrytown, N.Y., Jan. 6, 1891; children—Carl Park, Vernon Kellogg. Taught at Girton Coll., Dalhousie Coll., Halifax, N.S., 2 yrs., Met. Coll. of Music, New York, 1 yr.; State Normal Sch., Emporia, Kan., 2 yrs.; organizer, dean Sch. Fine Arts, prof. mus. composition, organ and voice, lecturer upon history of fine arts, 1890-1903, U. of Kan., organizer and dean of Sch. of Fine Arts, Washburn Coll., Kan., 1903-07. Univ. organist, Cornell, 3 yrs., U. of Kan., 13 yrs.; official organist City Auditorium, Topeka, Kan., 1903-07; organist and choirmaster, Grace Episcopal Ch., Kansas City, 1905-09; dir. Fine Arts Inst., Kansas City, 1906-09. Dir. several choral socs., especially Topeka Oratorio Soc. and Rochester Oratorio Soc. Dir. Rochester Conservatory of Music; lecturer on music, U. of Rochester; choirmaster, 1st Presbyn. Ch. Composer of music for Episcopal ch. services. Lecturer upon architecture, sculpture, painting and music for 20 yrs. Has made 2 Oriental trips, one as lecturer; also 6 European trips for archæol. and art purposes. Now prof. theory, history and lit. of music, Eastman Sch. of Music, U. of Rochester. Dean Am. Guild of Organists (Rochester Chapter). Mem. Psi Upsilon. Episcopalian. Republican. *Address:* Eastman School of Music, Rochester, N.Y.

PENNYBACKER, Mrs. Percy V.; *b.* Petersburg, Va., May 7, 1861; *d.* Rev. Dr. J. B. and Martha (Dews) Hardwicke; ed. Classic High Sch., Leavenworth, Kan., Sam Houston Teachers' Coll., Huntsville, Tex.; studied in New York, France, Germany and England; *m.* Percy V. Pennybacker, Tyler, Tex., Oct. 31, 1884 (died 1899). Was tea 14 yrs.; pres. Am. History Club, Austin, 1901; State Federation Women's Clubs, Tex., 190 treas. Gen. Federation Women's Clubs, 190 auditor and chmn. program com., 1906-08, ch endowment com., 1911-12; pres. Gen. Federati Women's Clubs, 1912-16. Trustee Chauta (N.Y.) Instn.; pres. Chautauqua Woman's Cl Chautauqua Assembly, N.Y., 1917—; dir. Woman Suffrage Commn.; mem. Y.W.C.A. War Board of One Hundred; mem. advisory Food Administration of Tex.; spl. rep. in War C Community Service, nat. hdqrs., New York, 19; chmn. Child Welfare Com. of League of W Voters, 1920. Asso. mem. Dem. Nat. Com., 191 Chmn. citizenship dept. Gen. Federation of Wo Clubs, 1920-24; chmn. Nat. Women's Com., East Relief, 1922—; chmn. Nat. Women's Com Restoration Louvain Library, 1922—; mem. Ju Award, Woodrow Wilson Foundation, term 192 *Author:* History of Texas, 1888. Speaker on lit. and patriotic topics. *Home:* 2606 Whitis Austin, Tex.

PENNYPACKER, Henry, educator; *b.* Chester, Pa., Dec. 2, 1866; *s.* Charles Harrison Elizabeth Ann (Pyle) P.; grad. Phillips E Acad., 1884; A.B., Harvard, 1888; *m.* Ann Carpenter, of Phila., June 20, 1889; 1 son, Th R. Asst., Adelphi Acad., Brooklyn, 1889-91 master, 1891-1904, master, 1904-10, head ma 1910-20, Boston Latin Sch. Episcopalian. N.E. Classical Assn., Head Master's Assn., Ha Musical Assn. *Clubs:* Harvard (Boston and York). Chmn. Com. on Admission, Harvard *Home:* Standish Hall, Cambridge, Mass.

PENNYPACKER, Isaac Rusling, edito Phoenixville, Chester Co., Pa., Dec. 11, 1852; Isaac Anderson and Anna Maria (Whitaker) P. The Hill School, Pottstown, Pa.; Litt.D., Pa. 1916; *m.* Charlotte Whitaker of Harford Co., 1877; children—Isaac Anderson, Charlotte, Elizabeth, Mary R. (Mrs. John Griffin), Mar (Mrs. John H. Lance), Grace Adams. Propr editor Wilmington (Del.) Morning News, 1880-8 editorial staff of Philadelphia Press and Philade Inquirer, 1883-99. Ex-pres. Netherlands So Phila.; mem. Haddonfield (N. J.) Town Co 1903-06. Dir. several mfg. cos. Mem. Hist Soc. of Pa., mem. Meade Memorial Commn., General Pennypacker Memorial Commn., mem. and chmn. Valley Forge Park Commn.. *Author:* Gettysburg and Other Poems; Life of Ge Meade ("Great Commanders" series), 1899; B Paths, 1911; The Valley Campaign, 1911; Gettysburg Campaign, 1913; The Snow-Shoe and Other Poems, 1913; also article, Philadelph Johnson's Cyclopædia, and numerous hist. pa Editor: Autobiography of Governor Pennypa Contbr. of revs. to the Nation, the Dial, etc., a mag. articles. *Home:* Ardmore, Pa.

PENROSE, Charles, electrical engr.; *b.* P Pa., Jan. 24, 1886; *s.* Walter Elliot and I (Thompson) P.; 7th generation from Bartholo Penrose, Bristol, Eng., to Phila., 1700; stu Prep. Sch., Dresden, Germany, 1896-97; Episcopal Acad., Phila., 1903; B.S., Princeton, E.E., 1910; *m.* Beatrice d'Este, of Salem, M June 4, 1910; children—Beatrice, John R Julian d'Este, Charles. Began as asst. to elec. of Phila. Electric Co., 1910; engr. in charge erc Schuylkill No. 2 Sta. for same co., 1914-15, other power constrn. work; with Day & Zim mann, Inc., cons. engrs., Phila., New York anc cago, since 1917, asst. gen. mgr. since 1920; pro engr. U.S. Army Supply Base, Phila., 191 Student of economics of power production an tribution; mem. Bartol Research Foundation (administering Henry C. Bartol Foundation, P Mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Am. Inst. Engrs., Franklin Inst. (bd. mgrs.), Nat. El Light Assn. (mem. at large Nat. Exec. Com. Relations), Pa. Electric Assn., Am. Electric Assn., Nat. Assn. Cotton Mfrs. (Boston), Am. C Mfrs.' Assn. (Charlotte, S.C.), Taylor Soc., E eers Club of Phila., Princeton Engring. Assn. of York (past pres.), Hist. Soc. of Pa., Hist. Soc. of Engineers Soc. of Winston-Salem, N.C. Constrn. Div. Assn. (U.S. Army), Newcomen of Eng. (council); asso. mem. Am. Soc. C.E.; administrative bd., Am. Engring. Council. publican. Episcopalian; mem. vestry, Ch. o Martin-in-the-Fields, Phila. *Clubs:* Engi (Phila.); Princeton (New York); Hope

nce, R.I). Author of "New England's Power Re-ces," "Power in Pennsylvania," and many other articles in mags. and revs. *Home:* 7925 Lin-Drive, St. Martins, Philadelphia. *Office:* 1600 nut St., Philadelphia, Pa.

ENROSE, George Hoffman, army officer. Vol. X (1918-19).

ENROSE, Richard Alexander Fuller-, Jr., geologist; *b.* Phila., Pa., Dec. 17, 1863; ichard Alexander Fullerton and Sarah Hannah ies) P.; A.B., Harvard, 1884, A.M., Ph.D., 1886; arried. Geologist in charge survey of Eastern ., for Tex. Geol. Survey, 1888; apptd., 1889, by l. Survey of Ark. to make detailed reports on the ganese and iron ore regions of Ark.; asso. prof. omic geology, 1892-95, prof., 1895-1911, U. of cago. Lecturer on economic geology at Stanford, 3; spl. geologist U.S. Geol. Survey, 1894, to nine and report on gold dists. of Cripple Creek, o. Mem. bd. mgrs. Phila., Germantown & Nor-wn Ry. Co.; dir. Ridge Avenue Passenger Ry. of Phila. Trustee U. of Pa.; pres. Acad. Natural nces of Phila. Asso. editor Journal of Geology. n. Am. Philos. Soc.; fellow Royal Geog. Soc., .A.S., Geol. Soc. America, Colo. Scientific Soc.; n. Am. Inst. Mining Engrs., Mining and Metall. America, Geol. Soc. Washington, Washington d. Sciences, Soc. Economic Geologists (pres. 0-21); mem. Nat. Research Council (geology ., 1917-18, div. of geology and geography, 1919-del. Internat. Geol. Congress, Stockholm, 1910, onto, 1913, Brussels, 1922, Madrid, 1927; mem. mount Park Comm'n. (Phila.). *Author:* The ure and Origin of Deposits of Phosphate of Lime; logy of the Gulf Tertiary of Texas; Manganese: Uses, Ores, Deposits; The Iron Deposits of Ar-sas; also other reports, papers, and articles on geology. *Home:* 1331 Spruce St. *Office:* litt Bldg., Philadelphia, Pa.

ENROSE, Spencer, mining engr.; *b.* Phila., 2, 1865; *s.* Richard Alexander Fullerton and h Hannah (Boies) P.; A.B., Harvard, 1886; *m.* Julie Villiers (Lewis) McMillan, of Detroit, 26, 1906. A founder, dir. Utah Copper Co.; oneer in Cripple Creek (Colo.) Mining Dist. and identified with several of its mines; pres. Mid-Terminal R.R. Co., Broadmoor Hotel Co., yenne Mountain Co., Garden City Co., Manitou ikes Peak Ry., Pikes Peak Auto Highway Co., es Peak Automobile Co., Mt. Manitou Park & ine Ry. Co., Broadmoor Hotel Water & Power vice pres. Granite Gold Mining Co.; director Consolidated Copper Co., Kennecott Copper on., Holly Sugar Co., Beaver Park Co., First Bank of Colorado Springs, Cresson Gold Min-Co., Golden Cycle Milling Co., etc. Col. on of Gov. Peabody of Colo., 1903-04. Republican. ss: Philadelphia, Union League, Phila. Country, quet, Univ. Barge, The Rabbit (Phila.); Uni-ity, Union League, Rocky Mountain, Down rn, Bankers, Republican (New York); Denver, ver Country, Denver Athletic, Cherry Hill Golf nver); Nat. Liberty (pres.), Cooking, Broad-r Golf, El Paso, Cheyenne Mountain (Colorado ngs); Alta (Salt Lake City); Yondotega (De-); Travelers (Paris, France); Sand Bridge (Va.); ry's Lake (Ida.); Golf Club of Fontainebleau nce); Union Interalliée (Paris); Cercle du Parc ixelles). *Home:* Colorado Springs, Colo.

ENROSE, Stephen Beasley Linnard, pres.; *b.* Phila., Dec. 20, 1864; *s.* Clement lle and Mary (Linnard) P.; A.B., Williams, , D.D., 1905, LL.D., 1919; B.D., Yale, 1890; , Ripon College, 1902; *m.* Mary Deming, *d.* ge Nathaniel Shipman, of Hartford, Conn., June 1896; children—Mary Deming, Frances Ship-, Clement Biddle, Nathaniel Shipman, Virginia, hen Beasley Linnard. Taught in Hill Sch., stown, Pa., 1885-86, Williams Coll., 1886-87; ined Congl. ministry, 1890; home missionary, ton, Wash., 1890-94; president and prof. phi-phy, Whitman College, since 1894; editor Whit-College Quarterly since 1896. Corporate mem. C.F.M. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Kappa on. *Club:* Rainier (Seattle). *Author:* Hist. ant, How the West Was Won, and The History Whitman College, also various pub. essays, lec-, and addresses. *Address:* Walla Walla, Wash.

ENTON, John Augustus, publisher; *b.* , Ont., Can., May 12, 1862; *s.* Thomas and Ryall; ed. pub. schs., Sarma, Ont.; *m.* Adah Whelan, 1916. Came to U.S., 1883, natural-citizen. Long identified with iron foundry industry in different sections of the country; began publication of The Foundry, 1882; an organizer of The Iron & Steel Press Co., Cleveland, 1901, succeeded, 1904, by the Penton Pub. Co., now publishing Iron Trade Review, Daily Metal Trade, The Foundry, Abrasive Industry, Power Boating, Marine Review, A.B.C. of Iron and Steel, Penton's Foundry List, Great Lakes Red Book, etc. Mem. Am. Foundrymen's Assn., Nat. Founders Assn., Nat. Metal Trades Assn., Am. Malleable Castings Assn., Am. Fig iron Assn. Decorated Order of Reconnaissance Français, 1st Class, 1920; Chevalier Legion of Honor, 1921, Cross Legion of Honor, 1926. *Home:* 2668 Berkshire Rd. *Office:* Penton Bldg., Cleveland, Ohio.

PEOPLES, Christian Joy, naval officer; *b.* in Iowa, Oct. 17, 1876; *s.* Robert A. and Lydia (Love) P.; St. Ignatius Coll., Sacred Heart Coll., Vallejo High Sch.; spl. course U. of Calif.; *m.* Leila Warren, of Vallejo, Calif., Mar. 18, 1901; children—Leila, Pamela. Apptd. Supply Corps of the Navy, rank of ensign (asst. paymaster), Mar. 27, 1900; promoted thru the grades to rear adm., July 1, 1917. Supply officer of U.S.S. Wilmington, Asiatic Sta., 1901-04; Navy Dept., 1904-11; supply officer battleship Utah, Atlantic Fleet, 1910-14; apptd. gen. insp. Supply Corps and asst. to chief of bur. of supplies and accounts, Navy Dept., 1914-20. Developed the purchase system of the navy; standardized the steaming coal and fuel oil system; navy rep. of exports control com. during World War; also of the clearance div. War Industries Bd., etc.; actg. paymaster gen. of the Navy, Jan.-May 1921; gen. insp. of Supply Corps for Pacific Coast, 1921—. *Clubs:* Chevy Chase (Washington); Army and Navy (New York); Bohemian, Olympic (San Francisco); Claremont Country (Berkeley, Calif.). *Home:* Berkeley, Calif. *Address:* Twelfth Naval District, San Francisco, Calif.

PEOPLES, James Alexander, educator; *b.* Columbia, Tenn., Feb. 5, 1877; *s.* James Harvey and Margaret (Douglass) P.; grad. Webb Sch., Bell Buckle, Tenn., 1895; LL.B., Vanderbilt, 1902; *m.* Emma Clary Webb, of Nashville, Tenn., Oct. 15, 1903; children—Ruth, Joe Webb, Marjorie, Jas. A., Clary Webb. Founder and headmaster Peoples Sch., Franklin, Tenn., 1902-05, Peoples-Tucker Sch., Springfield, Tenn., 1908-25, Lee Sch., Blue Ridge, N.C., since 1925. Mem. Assn. Colls. and Secondary Schs. of Southern States, Sigma Chi. Democrat. Methodist. Kiwanian. *Home:* Blue Ridge, N.C.

PEOPLES, Richard Grier, educator; *b.* nr. Columbia, Tenn., Mar. 8, 1869; *s.* James Harvey and Margaret Simonton (Douglass) P.; B.A., Erskine Coll., Due West, S.C., 1886, LL.D., 1917; *m.* Alla Clary, of Bell Buckle, Tenn., Nov. 28, 1900. Prin. pub. schs., Leeville, Tenn., 1886-87; asst. Webb Sch., Bell Buckle, 1887-91; prin. high sch., Gleason, Tenn., 1891-92; asst. Webb Sch., 1892-99; co-prin. McTyeire Inst., McKenzie, Tenn., 1899-1902; prin. Wartrace (Tenn.) Training Sch., 1902-03; prin. Peoples Sch., Franklin, Tenn., 1903-25; prof. Latin and Greek, Westminster Coll., Fulton, Mo., since 1925; chmn. Regional Com. of the South, Am. Classical League Investigation, 1921-24. Trustee Webb Sch., Martin Coll. (Pulaski, Tenn.). Democrat. Mem. M.E. Ch., S. Kiwanian. *Home:* Fulton, Mo.

PEPPER, Charles Hovey, painter; *b.* Waterville, Me., Aug. 27, 1864; *s.* George Dana Boardman and Annie (Grassie) P.; A.B., Colby Coll., 1889, A.M., 1891, L.H.D., 1912; studied Art Students' League, 1890-93; at Paris in Aman-Jean Atelier and Julian Acad., under Jean Paul Laurens and Benjamin-Constant, 1893-95; *m.* Frances Coburn, of Skowhegan, Me., July 16, 1889. Resided at Paris, 1896-98, Concord, Mass., since 1899. Exhibited: 30 works at L'Art Noveau Gallery, Paris, 1898; 40 at Rembrandt Gallery, London, 1899; 57 at Doll-Richards Gallery, Boston, 1903; 39 painted in Japan, at Kimball Gallery, Boston; 26 works of North Country Guides, Doll & Richards Gallery (ann. exhibitor), Boston, Mass., 1921-22; also in Salon Champs Élysee, Paris, and at Berlin, Vienna, Philadelphia, Chicago, and New York. Went to Japan, 1903, painting and studying the old art of xylographs; traveled in Java, Burmah, India-Ceylon, 1904. Mem. New York Water Color Clubs, Boston Water Color Club, Copley Soc., Nat. Geog. Soc., Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Kappa Epsilon. *Clubs:* Boston Art (chmn. art com. 1917-21; pres. 1924-25); Concord Social Circle, Middlesex. Republican. *Home:* Concord, Mass. *Studio:* Fenway Studios, Boston, Mass.

PEPPER, Charles Melville, journalist; *b.* Bloomfield, O., Nov. 11, 1859; *s.* Rev. George W. and Christine (Lindsay) P.; Ph.M., U. of Wooster, 1881; *m.* Kittie Rose Baldwin, of Detroit, May 4, 1884; 1 dau., Nora. Washington corr. Chicago Tribune, 1886-95; staff corr. New York Herald, 1896-97; from Cuba, to leading Am. papers, 1897-1901. Del. Pan.-Am. Conf., City of Mexico, 1901; St. Louis Expn. commr. to Cuba, 1902; apptd. spl. Pan-Am. Ry. Commr., 1903; foreign trade commr. Dept. Commerce and Labor, 1906-09; fgn. trade adviser to State Dept., Sept. 1, 1909-Oct. 1, 1913; resigned. Canadian reciprocity commr. for State Department, 1910-11; dir. Chile Am. Assn., 1918—; chmn. Pan-Am. Ry. Com. since 1924. *Author:* Tomorrow in Cuba, 1899; Everyday Life in Washington, 1900; Panama to Patagonia, 1906; The West in the Orient, 1908; Life of Louis Klopsch, 1910; American Foreign Trade, 1919; The Life and Times of Henry Gassaway Davis, 1920. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Kappa Psi. *Address:* 32 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

PEPPER, George Wharton, senator; *b.* Phila., March 16, 1867; *s.* George and Hitty Markoe (Wharton) P.; A.B., U. of Pa., 1887, LL.B., 1889, LL.D., 1907; D.C.L., U. of the South, 1908; LL.D., Yale, 1914; D.C.L., Trinity, 1918; LL.D., U. of Pittsburgh, 1921, Lafayette Coll., University of Rochester and Pa. Military College, 1922, Kenyon Coll., 1924; *m.* Charlotte R., *d.* George P. Fisher, Nov. 25, 1890; children—Mrs. Adeline Paul, Mrs. Eleanor Newbold, George Wharton. In law practice at Phila.; mem. Henry, Pepper, Bodine, Stokes & Schoch. Apptd. U.S. senator, to fill vacancy caused by death of Boies Penrose, Jan., 1922, and elected for term ending 1927. Mem. Rep. Nat. Com. Algernon Sydney Biddle prof. law, U. of Pa., 1893-1910; Lyman Beecher lecturer, Yale, 1915. Trustee U. of Pa. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Am. Philos. Soc. *Author:* The Borderland of Federal and State Decisions, 1889; Pleading at Common Law and Under the Codes, 1891; Digest of the Laws of Pennsylvania, 1700-1901, and Digest of Decisions and Encyclopædia of Pennsylvania Law, 1754-1898 (with William Draper Lewis); The Way, 1909; A Voice from the Crowd, 1915; Men and Issues, 1924. *Home:* 1921 Panama St. *Office:* 2331 Land Title Bldg., Philadelphia, Pa.

PEPPER, James Morgan, church official; *b.* in a Mormon Camp in Southern Nev., Apr. 17, 1884; *s.* James Morgan and Emma (Zadow) P.; grad. high sch., St. Joseph, Mo., 1903; student William Jewell Coll., Liberty, Mo., 1904-06; Th.M., Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem., Louisville, Ky., 1909; *m.* Jessie May Wright, of St. Joseph, June 20, 1906; children—James, Virginia May. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1908; missionary in lead belt of Mo., 1909, 10; pastor Festus, Mo., later Lansdowne Ch., East St. Louis, Ill., until 1926; gen. sec.-treas. Ill. Bapt. State Assn. since Apr. 1, 1926. Pres. St. Clair County Law Enforcement League, 1925, 26. Served as 1st lt., chaplain 10th Inf., U.S.A., with A.E.F., Aug. 15, 1918-May 5, 1919. Mem. Am. Legion. Republican. Mason; mem. O.E.S.; Woodman. *Home:* Du Quoin, Ill.

PEPPER, John Robertson, merchant; *b.* Montgomery Co., Va., Apr. 6, 1850; *s.* Robert R. and Mary (McClaren) P.; ed. Christiansburg Commercial Coll.; grad. in Chautauqua course, 1883; *m.* Miss Charlie Read, of Fayette Co., Tenn., Nov. 18, 1875; children—Mrs. Mary Ketchum, Samuel M. Wholesale grocer; pres. grocery cos., Greenville, Greenwood, Yazoo City and Rosedale, Miss.; pres. Memphis Machine Works. Trustee of Cossitt Library, Memphis; commr. Goodwyn Inst., Memphis. *Author:* Modern Sunday School Superintendent, 1885; Quiver Tips for Lovers of Sunday School Work, 1894; Tried Plans for Sunday School Work, 1895; Thirty Years at the Superintendent's Desk, 1909. *Home:* 1101 Poplar Av. *Office:* 704 Goodwyn Institute, Memphis, Tenn.

PEPPER, William, M.D., educator; *b.* Phila., Pa., May 14, 1874; *s.* William and Frances Sergeant (Perry) P.; A.B., U. of Pa., 1894, M.D., 1897; *m.* Mary Godfrey, of Phila., Dec. 31, 1904 (died Oct 2, 1918); *m.* 2d, Phoebe S. (Voorhees) Drayton, Apr. 3, 1922. With med. dept., U. of Pa., 1899—; dean Sch. of Medicine, 1912—. Lt. col. M.C., U.S.A., during World War; comdg. officer Base Hosp. 74; now col. Med. R.C. Fellow Coll. Physicians of Phila., Assn. Am. Med. Colleges (pres. 1920-21); mem. A.M.A., Zeta Psi. Republican. Episcopalian. *Home:* Prospect Av., Melrose Park, Philadelphia, Pa.

PEPPERDAY, Thomas M., newspaper pub.; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., Sept. 16, 1838; *s.* Joseph A. and Mary (Fox) P.; mother's name now Mary P. Thompson; ed. pub. schs. and N.Y. Prep. Sch.; unmarried. Pub. Albuquerque (N.M.) Herald since 1922, consolidated with Albuquerque Journal under name of latter, 1926; pres. Journal Pub. Co. Served as capt. inf., U.S.A. in France 2 yrs., World War. Mem. Associated Press. Republican. Presbyn. Mason. *Home:* Alvardo Hotel. *Office:* 310 W. Gold Av., Albuquerque, N.M.

PEPPERMAN, W(alter) Leon, street ry. official. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).*

PEPPLER, Charles William, college prof.; *b.* Baltimore, Jan. 16, 1872; *s.* Charles and Laura Virginia (Godman) P.; grad. Baltimore City Coll., 1889; A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1892, Ph.D., 1898; U. of Berlin, 1902. *m.* Edith Virginia Adams, of Baltimore, June 11, 1902. Prof. Greek lang. and lit., Emory Coll., Oxford, Ga., 1898-1912; prof. Greek, Duke U., since 1912; mem. mng. com. Am. Sch. Classical Studies in Athens; mem. Am. Philol. Assn., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Classical Assn. Middle West and South, Phi Beta Kappa. Democrat. Methodist. *Author:* Comic Terminations in Aristophanes and the Comic Fragments, Parts I-V, 1902-21; The Persians of Timotheus, 1904; The Sinai Manuscript of the Bible, 1912; New Greek Literature, 1914; book revs. in classical and philol. jours. *Home:* Durham, N.C.

PEQUIGNOT, Mary Boland, teacher. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

PÉRARD, Victor Semon, artist; *b.* Paris, France, Jan. 16, 1870; *s.* Victor A. and Theresa (Pardessus) P.; studied art at École des Beaux Arts, Paris, under Gérôme; also Art Students' League, New York; *m.* at New York, Ernestine Fezandie. Illustrator for Harper's Magazine, Scribner's Magazine. Instr. Cooper Inst. *Address:* 55 Charles St., New York, N.Y.

PERCIVAL, Harold Waldwin, author; *b.* Barbados, W.I., Apr. 15, 1868; *s.* James and Elizabeth Ann (Taylor) P.; largely self educated; unmarried. Came to the U.S., 1878. *Author:* The Zodiac, 1906; Karma, the Law of Life, 1910; Adepts, Masters and Mahatmas, 1910; Hell and Heaven, 1911; Living Forever, 1912; Ghosts, 1914; The Law of Thought, 1923. Writer on theos., religious and metaphys. subjects. *Home:* 1580 Amsterdam Av. *Office:* 349 W. 57th St., New York, N.Y.

PERCY, Frederick Bosworth, M.D.; *b.* Bath, Me., July 3, 1856; *s.* David T. and Adrianna (Bosworth) P.; A.B., Yale, 1877; M.D., Boston U. Sch. of Medicine, 1880; *m.* Ada Goodsell, of Syracuse, N.Y., June 15, 1881 (died 1891); *m.* 2d, Elinor B. Wheelock, of New York, Jan. 31, 1893. Began practice at Dorchester, Mass., 1880; Brookline, 1880—; instr., 1880, and prof. materia medica, 1881-1909, prof. clin. medicine, 1909—, Boston U. Med. Sch.; phys., Mass. Homœ. Hosp., 1892—; consulting phys., Westborough Insane Hosp., 1900—, and Emerson Hosp., 1902—. Trustee Mass. State Sanitarium, 6 yrs.; mem. Sch. Bd., Brookline, 10 yrs. Mem. Mass. Homœ. Med. Soc. (sec. 1883-86, pres. 1893) Boston Homœ. Med. Soc. (pres. 1886, ex-sec.), Am. Inst. Homœopathy, Mass. Surg. and Gynecol. Soc., Delta Kappa Epsilon, Skull and Bones, Phi Alpha Gamma. *Clubs:* University, Hughes Medical (Boston). *Home:* 194 Aspinwall Av., Brookline, Mass.; (summer) Small Point, Me.

PERCY, LeRoy, ex-senator; *b.* Washington Co., Miss., Nov. 9, 1861; *s.* William A. and Nannie I. (Armstrong) P.; A.B., U. of the South, 1879; LL.B., U. of Va., 1881; *m.* Camille Bourges, of New Orleans, La., Dec. 9, 1883; 1 son, William Alexander. Admitted to bar, 1881, and since in practice at Greenville, Miss.; also owning extensive land interests. Elected U.S. senator, Feb. 22, 1910, for unexpired term (1910-13) of A. J. McLaurin, deceased. *Home:* Greenville, Miss.

PERCY, Nelson Mortimer, surgeon; *b.* Dexter, Ia., Nov. 7, 1875; *s.* Mortimer and Mary F. (Amidon) P.; prep. edn., high sch., Dexter, and Dexter Normal Sch.; M.D., Rush Med. Coll., Chicago, Ill., 1899; *m.* Alfie Hokland, Feb. 5, 1927. Practiced in Chicago since 1901; surgeon in chief Augustana Hosp.; senior attending surgeon, St. Mary's of Nazareth Hosp.; prof. clin. surgery, Med. Dept. U. of Ill.; dir. Parkway State Bank. Organized Base Hosp. No. 11, U.S.A. and served as lt. col. with same, in France, 1918-19. Fellow Am. Surg. Assn., Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. Chicago Surg. Soc., A.M.A., Ill. State and Chicago med. socs., Med. Arts Club, Phi Rho Sigma. Republican. Methodist. *Clubs:* University, Press, Lake Shore Athletic, Midland, Chicago Yacht, Chicago Riding. *Author:* (with Albert J. Ochsner) Clinical Surgery, 1912. Contbr. to Ochsner's Surgical Diagnosis and Treatment, 1920. *Home:* Parkway Hotel. *Office:* 2051 Sedgwick St., Chicago, Ill.

PERCY, William Alexander, lawyer, author; *b.* Greenville, Miss., May 14, 1885; *s.* U.S. Senator LeRoy and Camille (Bourges) P.; A.B., U. of the South, 1904; LL.B., Harvard, 1908; unmarried. Practiced at Greenville since 1908; jr. mem. firm Percy & Percy. With Commn. for Relief in Belgium, 1916; 1st lt. inf., 2d O.T.S., Leon Springs, Tex., Aug.-Oct. 1917; served with 37th Div., A.E.F., in France; hon. discharged as capt., 1919. *Club:* Alpha Tau Omega, Century Assn. *Author:* (verse) Sappho in Levkas, 1915; In April Once, 1920; Enzio's Kingdom, 1924. Editor Yale Series of Younger Poets. *Home:* Greenville, Miss.

PERGLER, Charles; *b.* Liblin, Bohemia, Mar. 6, 1882; *s.* Francis and Josephine (Zpevacek) P.; brought to U.S., 1890; grad. pub. schs., Chicago, 1896; business coll., Prague, Bohemia; LL.B., Chicago Kent Coll. of Law, 1908; studied U. of Wis., 1908; LL.M., American University, Washington, D.C., 1924, Dr. of Civil Law, same univ., 1927; *m.* Ella Strunc, of Pilsen, Bohemia, Mar. 25, 1905. Newspaper work, Chicago, 1903-05; practiced law in Howard Co., Ia., 1908-17; active in movement for freeing oppressed people under rule of Austria-Hungary, during World War; represented the Czechoslovaks at Congress of Small Nations, Washington, D.C., 1917; accredited as diplomatic rep. of Czechoslovaks in U.S., Nov. 1918; Czechoslovak minister to Japan, 1920-21; Washington rep. Czechoslovak Nat. Council of America since 1924. Dean Sch. of Economics and Govt., Nat. U., Washington, since June 15, 1926. Mem. Am. and Ia. State bar assns., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Soc. International Law. Unitarian. Mason. *Author:* The Czechoslovak State, 1919; also (in Prague) Towards the National State; American Essays; America in the Struggle for Czechoslovak Independence, 1926 (also pub. in Prague); Judicial Interpretation of International Law in the United States. Delivered addresses on problems of internat. politics and internat. law before the Southern Polit. Inst., 1925, 26, 27. Contbr. to Jour. Am. Bar Assn., Nat. Univ. Law Rev., Central Law Jour., etc. *Home:* 2138 California St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

PÉRIGORD, Paul Hélie, univ. prof.; *b.* Toulouse, France, Oct. 25, 1882; *s.* Jean and Marie (Isalier) P.; grad. U. of Toulouse, France, 1902; A.M., U. of Chicago, 1912, Columbia, 1913; grad. study, Harvard, 1914, U. of Paris, 1923; Ph.D., U. of Minn., 1924; *m.* Emily McBride, of Pasadena, Calif., Feb. 22, 1920; children—Lorraine McBride, James McBride. Came to U.S., 1902. Prof. ethics, St. Paul (Minn.) Sem., 1907-14; prof. European history, Calif. Inst. Tech., Pasadena, 1919-24; prof. French civilization, U. of Calif., since 1924. Commd. capt. inf., French Army, 1915; mil. instr. N.E. Div., Camp Devens, Mass., 1917; mem. French High Commn., Washington, D.C., 1918-19; Am. rep. Com. of Intellectual Coöperation of League of Nations, Geneva, 1923; mem. advisory bd. Internat. Labor Office, Washington Br. Ex-pres. Pasadena Community Guild and Pasadena Community Playhouse. Mem. A.A.A.S., Am. Philol. Assn., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Soc. Comparative Legislation (Paris), Alliance Française of Pasadena (hon. pres.), Scabbard and Blade, Phi Beta Kappa, Theta Xi. Decorated Chevalier Legion of Honor, Cross of War (French). *Clubs:* University, Kiwanis (Pasadena); Sunset (Los Angeles). *Author:* The International Labor Organization, 1926. *Home:* 1761 N. Harvard Boul., Hollywood, Calif.

PERIN, Charles Page, consulting engr.; *b.* West Point, N.Y., Aug. 23, 1861; *s.* Col. Glover (asst. surgeon gen. U.S.A.) and Elizabeth (Page) P.; A.B., Harvard, 1883; studied École des Mines, Paris; *m.* Keokee Munroe Henderson, of Ashland, Ky., July 7, 1887. Served in various capacities with Carnegie Steel Co., later gen. mgr. and pres. blast furnaces collieries, Va. and Ky.; made study of fuel supply for Trans-Siberian Ry., for Russian Govt.; conducted surveys for iron and coal across India and developed iron resources of that country, resulting in Tata Iron & Steel Co. and Mysore Iron Works; was consulting engr. Lung Yen Mining Corpn., China; chief engr. appraisal commn. attached to Peace Commn., 1919, now mem. firm Perin & Marshall, New York City; also dir. Stonega Coke & Coal Co. Mem. Am. Inst. Consulting Engrs., Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Am. Iron and [illegible] Inst. (past pres.), Harvard Engring. Soc., China (v.p.), Delta Kappa Epsilon. Episcopalian. [illegible] University, Engineers', Harvard, Down Town [illegible] Riding, Greenwich Country (New York); Royal [illegible] cieties (London); Bengal (Calcutta). *Author:* [illegible] sion en Sibérie (pub. in France), 1901. A pioneer development of manufacture of pure iron by [illegible] trolysis. *Home:* 640 Park Av. *Office:* 11 W. 42d [illegible] New York, N.Y.

PERIN, Florence Hobart, author; *b.* Bu[illegible] line, N.H., Aug. 17, 1869; *d.* George W. L. and [illegible] Maria (Sawtelle) Hobart; State Normal Sch., Sa[illegible] Mass.; *m.* Rev. George Landor Perin, of Brook[illegible] Mass., Nov. 6, 1901; 1 son, George Landor. *Au*[illegible] The Optimist's Good Morning, 1907; The [illegible] mist's Good Night, 1910; Sunlit Days, 1915; [illegible] Heart of An Optimist, 1925. *Home:* 23 Naples [illegible] Brookline, Mass.

PERINE, Edward Ten Broeck; *b.* [illegible] field, N.J., Oct. 19, 1870; *s.* James Randolph [illegible] Maria V. (Ten Broeck) P.; grad. Plainfield [illegible] Sch., 1888; student Sch. of Arts, Columbia, cla[illegible] 1892 (non-grad.); *m.* Nancy Tenney Mapes, of [illegible] sey City, N.J., Nov. 1, 1891; children—Mrs. [illegible] Fullerton, Mrs. Rita Merritt. Cashier U.S. M[illegible] gage & Trust Co., New York, 1893, treas., 1903; [illegible] mgr. The Audit Co. of New York, 1904-07, [illegible] 1907-09; dep. state comptroller of N.Y., 1909; [illegible] Perine & Company, certified public account[illegible] since 1911; receiver and assignee important [illegible] Street bankruptcies. *Author:* The Story of the T[illegible] Companies, 1916. Contbr. on financial topics; [illegible] quent speaker at bankers' convs., etc. *Clubs:* U[illegible] League, Lawyers' (New York); Fort Orange [illegible] bany, N.Y.); Cape Vincent (N.Y.) Yacht. *H*[illegible] Mt. Kisco, N.Y. *Office:* 149 Broadway, New Y[illegible] N.Y.

PERINI, Flora, Italian mezzo-soprano. [illegible] Vol. 14 (1926-27).

PERISHO, Ellwood Chappell, geologis[illegible] Westfield, Ind.; *s.* Joshua M. and Lydia [illegible] (Chappell) P.; B.S., Earlham Coll., Ind., 1887, M[illegible] 1891, LL.D., 1913; M.S., U. of Chicago, 1895; [illegible] Inez Beebe, of Ipswich, S.D., Aug. 30, 1916. [illegible] mathematics, Guilford Coll., 1888-93; fellow, U[illegible] Chicago, 1894-95; prof. geology, State Normal [illegible] Platteville, Wis., 1896-1903; prof. geology and [illegible] Coll. Arts and Sciences, U. of S.D., and state g[illegible] gist of S.D., 1903-14; pres. S.D. State Coll. Agr.[illegible] Mech. Arts, 1914-19. Mem. S.D. State Council [illegible] fense, 1917-19; lecturer patriotic work, 1917[illegible] work in Am. army camps, 1918-19; edni. admi[illegible] trator and lecturer, faculty of Am. Army U.[illegible] Beaume, France, 1919—; mem. U.S.A. Ednl. C[illegible] in Europe, 1919. Chautauqua lecturer, 1920; [illegible] turer and prof. geology, Guilford Coll., N.C., [illegible] 1921. *Home:* Ipswich, S.D.

PERITZ, Ismar John, univ. prof.; *b.* Bre[illegible] Germany, Jan. 8, 1863; *s.* Adolph and Sarah ([illegible] luner) P.; ed. Friederichs and Elisabeth gymn[illegible] Breslau; came to America, 1883; student [illegible] Theol. Sem., Madison, N.J., 1884-87; A.M., [illegible] vard, 1893, Ph.D., 1898; Litt.D., from Syracus[illegible] 1922; *m.* Caroline Louisa Irwin Cooper, of Lon[illegible] Eng., Nov. 27, 1885. Changed faith from Jud[illegible] to Christianity at age of 17; pastor of chs., in [illegible] Conf. M.E. Ch., 1887-93; prof. Semitic langs., [illegible] lit, since 1896, and Willard Ives prof. English [illegible] since 1904, Syracuse U. Resident lecturer, New[illegible] Bibl. Inst., Jerusalem, Syria, 1913. Del. Ecume[illegible] Meth. Conf., London, 1921. Mem. Phi Beta Ka[illegible] Am. Oriental Soc., Soc. Bibl. Lit. and Exeg[illegible] *Club:* Syracuse Harvard. Wrote articles, "Ha[illegible] and "Synagogue" in Encyclopædia Biblica, [illegible] 1903; also numerous articles in scientific and [illegible] mags., S.S. notes, etc. *Author:* Old Testament [illegible] tory, 1915. *Home:* 608 University Av., Syrac[illegible] N.Y.

PERKINS, Albert Thompson, ry. offi[illegible] *b.* Brunswick, Me., Oct. 2, 1865; *s.* Charles S. [illegible] Mary S. (Murray) P.; A.B., *magna cum laude*, [illegible] vard, 1887, hon. A.M., 1919; *m.* Eva Spotsw[illegible] Lemoine, of St. Louis, Mo., Feb. 16, 1898; [illegible] Katherine Lemoine. Began with C., B. & Q. R[illegible] Chicago, 1887; supt. terminals, same rd., at[illegible] Louis, 1897-1902; supt. St. Joseph div., 1902[illegible] consulting engr. and r.r. adviser to Municipal Br[illegible] and Terminals Commn., St. Louis, 1906-08; s[illegible] to St. Louis Union Trust Co. since 1908; serve[illegible] exec. officer, engr. or pres. various rys. and[illegible] adviser on terminal matters to many cities; [illegible] president of City Utilities Company of St. Lo[illegible]

training, Plattsburg Camp, and at St. Louis; nd. maj. Engr. R.C., June 28, 1917; lt. col. July 6, 1917; col. U.S.A., Aug. 13, 1918, and ned to 14th Engrs. Sailed for France, July ; with British 3d Army and 2d Army; succes- y dep. mgr., mgr. and dir. Light (Combat) Rys., F.; participated at Paaschendaele Ridge, Cam- 1917, Marne-Aisne, Somme, St. Mihiel, Meuse- nne offensives; hon. discharged, Mar. 11, 1919; col. O.R.C., comdg. 327th (Combat) Engrs. rated D.S.M. (U.S.); Order St. Michael and George (British). Mem. Bd. of Overseers, Har- Coll. Trustee Mo. Bot. Garden; mem. nat. com. Mil. Training Camps Assn.; gen. chmn. munity Fund of St. Louis. Mem. Am. Soc. h. Engrs., Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs., Harvard ing. Assn., St. Louis Engrs.' Club, Soc. Am. Mil. s., Am. Legion, Mil. Order World War, etc. ublican. *Clubs:* University, Round Table, mercial, Noonday, Flying, St. Louis Country, e Golf, Industrial (St. Louis); Harvard (St. s, New York, Boston); University (Chicago). e: 6365 Ellenwood Av. *Office:* 3869 Park Av., Louis, Mo.

ERKINS, Charles Albert, physicist; *b.* e, Mass., Oct. 31, 1858; *s.* Rev. Ariel Ebenezer sh and Susan Osborn (Poor) P.; A.B., Williams , 1879; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1884; *m.* Angie tte Warren, Sept. 19, 1883 (died 1921); chil- —Mrs. Marcia Nutter, Margaret Duggan, Alice ren, Warren A. Prof. mathematics, Lawrence, 1-81; fellow in physics, 1883-84, asst. in physics, -87, Johns Hopkins; prof. physics, Bryn Mawr , 1887-91; prof. science, Hampden-Sidney Coll., -92; prof. physics and elec. engring., 1892-1906, engring. since 1906, and dir. Engring. Experi- t Station, U. of Tenn.; v.p. and dir. Crawford Corpn. Mem. Nat. Conf. Electricians, 1884; n. Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs. *Author:* Outlines of tricity and Magnetism, 1896. Contbr. to scien- jours. *Address:* 1547 Clinch Av., Knoxville, n.

ERKINS, Charles Edwin, ry. official; *b.* ago, Ill., Mar. 31, 1871; *s.* William Worth and e M. (Parry) P.; student Amherst Coll., 1890- *m.* Georgia Atherton Townsend, of Kansas , Mo., Sept. 10, 1902; children—Ralph C., iam R. Began as office boy, K.C., F.S. & M. 1891; chief clk. to gen. agt., St.L. & S.F. R.R., Kansas City, 1896-97; successively chief tariff chief clk. and asst. gen. freight agt., K.C., & G. Ry. (now K.C.S. Ry.), 1897-1901; asst. freight agt., K.C.S. and gen. freight agt. Tex- na & Ft. Smith rys., 1901-06; asst. gen. freight K.C.S. Ry., at Kansas City, 1906-09; asst. gen. ht agt. and gen. freight agt. St.L., I.M. & S. Ry. v M.P. R.R.), at St. Louis, 1910-13; with .R.R. since 1913, successively as asst. gen. ic mgr., 1913-18, freight traffic mgr. during ral control, gen. traffic mgr., 1919-20, v.p. in ge of traffic since Mar. 1, 1920. Methodist. on (32°, Shriner). *Clubs:* Noonday, Mo. Ath- , Glen Echo Country; Union League (Chicago); ierst (New York). *Home:* 5624 Cabanne Av. e: Railway Exchange Bldg., St. Louis, Mo.

ERKINS, Charles Elliott, corpn. official; urlington, Ia., Feb. 21, 1881; *s.* Charles Elliott Edith (Forbes) P.; A.B., Harvard, 1904; *m.* a Amory, of Milton, Mass., June 14, 1904; n, Charles Elliott; *m.* 2d, Isabel McG. Sheridan, . 26, 1925. Elected dir. C., B. & Q. R.R. Co., , president July 18, 1918, later vice pres. to 1921; . Lincoln Land Co., Burlington Vinegar & le Works, Northwestern Cabinet Co.; dir. N.P. Co., C. & S. Ry. Co., Ft. Worth & Denver City way Co.; chmn. First Iowa State Trust & Savs. k, of Burlington, Ia.; dir. St. Mary's Mineral l Co.; co-receiver, with W. Cameron Forbes, of guay Ry. Co. and Brazil Land, Cattle & Packing 1914-21; pres. Internat. Products Co., May -July 1918. Mason (K.T.). *Clubs:* Chicago cago); Knickerbocker (New York); Somerset ton). *Author:* The Pinto Horse, 1927. *Home:* ington, Ia.

ERKINS, DeForest H.; *b.* Brooksville, Dec. 25, 1873; *s.* Charles H. and Ruth (Grindle) Ph.B., U. of Me., 1900, M.A., 1905; LL.B., f Ill., 1906; studied U. of Chicago, Ind. U.; ennie C. Powers, of Dyer Brook, Me., Aug. 1, . Teacher pub. schs., 1893-96; prin. Freedom .) Acad., 1900-02; Skowhegan High Sch., 1902- supt. schs., Dist. of Madison and Skowhegan, -11; supt. schs., Portland, Me., 1911-18; exec. Portland Chamber of Commerce since 1918. Mem. N.E.A., N.E. Supts.' Assn., Me. Teachers' Assn., Phi Kappa Sigma, Phi Alpha Delta. Republican. Methodist. Mason (K.T.). *Home:* 20 Edgeworth Av. *Address:* 628 Brighton Av., Portland, Me.

PERKINS, Dexter, prof. history and govt.; *b.* Boston, Mass., June 20, 1889; *s.* Herbert William and Cora (Farmer) P.; prep. edn., Boston Latin Sch. and Sanford Sch., Redding Ridge, Conn.; A.B., Harvard, 1909, Ph.D., 1914; *m.* Wilma Lois Lord, of Rochester, N.Y., May 4, 1918; children—Bradford, Dexter. Instr. in history, U. of Cincinnati, 1914-15; instr. and asst. prof. history, U. of Rochester, 1915-22, prof. history and govt. since 1922, head of dept. history since 1925. Served as 1st lt., later capt., inf., U.S.A., 1918; attached to hist. sect., G.H.Q., Chaumont, France, Oct. 1918-Feb. 1919; work connected with Peace Conf., Feb.-June, 1919. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* The Monroe Doctrine, 1823-26, 1927. *Home:* 316 Oxford St., Rochester, N.Y.

PERKINS, Dwight Heald, architect; *b.* Memphis, Tenn., Mar. 26, 1867; *s.* Marland Leslie and Marion (Heald) P.; student Mass. Inst. Tech., 1885-87; *m.* Lucy A. Fitch, of Hopkinton, Mass., Aug. 18, 1891; children—Eleanor Ellis, Lawrence Bradford. Instr. in architecture, Mass. Inst. Tech., 1887-88; practice at Chicago since 1894; mem. firm Perkins, Chatten & Hammond. Architect for Chicago Bd. of Edn., 1905-10; chmn. sub-com. on playgrounds, Spl. Park Comm., 1899-1909; mem. Municipal Art Comm. of Chicago; mem. plan com. of Cook Co. Forest Preserve since 1916; pres. Northwest Park Dist. Commn. of Evanston, 1911-16; hon. pres. Regional Planning Assn. of Chicago. Fellow Am. Inst. Architects; mem. Art Inst. Chicago. *Clubs:* City, Cliff Dwellers, Architectural, Prairie. *Home:* 2319 Lincoln St., Evanston, Ill. *Office:* 160 N. La Salle St., Chicago, Ill.

PERKINS, Elisha Henry, banker, lawyer; *b.* Baltimore, Nov. 16, 1850; *s.* Elisha Henry P. (M.D.) and Elizabeth A. (Berry) P.; A.B., Princeton, 1871, A.M., 1874; LL.B., U. of Md., 1873; *m.* Jean Davidson Falconer, of Baltimore, June 6, 1878; children—Charlotte Soutter, Jean Falconer (Mrs. Walter Stevenson Finlay, Jr.). Practiced law, Baltimore, 1873-88; pres. Provident Savings Bank, 1888-1926, chmn. bd. since 1926; dir. Safe Deposit & Trust Co., Equitable Soc. Pres. Trustees of the Poor, 1896-1900; supervisor city charities, Baltimore, 1900-21; finance commr., 1904-08; mgr. Federated Charities. Dir. Princeton Theol. Sem. since 1900; dir. and trustee Y.M.C.A.; dir. and pres. Eye, Ear and Throat Charity Hosp.; v.p. and mgr. Presbyn. Assn. and mgr. Presbyn. Federated Council, Baltimore; ruling elder First Presbyn. Ch. since 1881. Republican. Mem. Md. Hist. Soc., English-Speaking Union, S.R. *Clubs:* University, City. *Home:* The Winona. *Office:* Provident Savings Bank, Baltimore, Md.

PERKINS, Elizabeth Ward (Mrs. Charles Bruen Perkins), author; *b.* N.Y. City, Aug. 7, 1873; *d.* Thomas Wren and Sophia Howard Ward; prep. edn., Brearley Sch., N.Y. City; took entrance exam., Bryn Mawr; student music in Europe 2 yrs.; studied art under Charles H. Woodbury, N.A., of Boston; *m.* Charles Bruen Perkins, of Bostou, Sept. 8, 1896; children—Francis D., Dr. Anna W., Elinor C. (Mrs. Lewis P. Mansfield), Mary E. Collaborated with Charles H. Woodbury in originating a course in observation—mental training through drawing; initiated application of the system in kindergartens, schs., museums, etc. Lecturer on edul. subjects, especially those connected with the psychology of art and observation. Chmn. women's war socs. for Brookline and Suffolk County, World War; pres. Children's Art Centre, Boston; trustee Children's Mus., Boston; mem. Am. Federation of Arts, Guild of Boston Artists. Catholic. *Clubs:* Women's Republican, Women's City (Boston); Women's Nat. Republican (New York). *Author:* Observation, 1919; The Art of Seeing (with Charles H. Woodbury), 1925; also articles in mags. and transls. from the French and German. *Home:* 231 Perkins St., Jamaica Plain, Boston, Mass.

PERKINS, Frances, sociologist; *b.* Boston, Mass., Apr. 10, 1882; *d.* Frederick W. and Susan (Wight) P.; A.B., Mt. Holyoke Coll., 1902; studied U. of Pa.; A.M., Columbia, 1910. Sec. Phila. Research and Protective Assn., 1907-09; exec. sec. Consumers' League, New York, 1910-12; lecturer in sociology, Adelphi Coll., 1911; exec. sec. Com. on Safety, New York, 1912-17; dir. investigations, N.Y. State Factory Commn., 1912-13; exec. dir. N.Y. Council of Orgn. for War Service, 1917-19; commr. N.Y. State Industrial Commn., 1919-21; dir. Council on Immigrant Edn., 1921-23; mem. State Industrial Bd., N.Y., 1923—, chmn., 1926—. Dir. Am. Child Hygiene Assn., Consumers' League N.Y., N.Y. Child Labor Com., Maternity Center Assn.; mem. Nat. Fire Protection Assn. (com. on safety to life), Nat. Safety Council, div. of industrial hygiene of Am. Public Health Assn., Acad. Polit. Science, Am. Econ. Assn. *Clubs:* Cosmopolitan, Woman's City (v.p.). *Author:* Life Hazards from Fire in New York Factories, 1912; The Problem of Mercantile Fire Hazards, 1914; A Plan for Maternity Care, 1918; Women as Employers, 1919; A Social Experiment under the Workmen's Compensation Jurisdiction, 1921. *Home:* 308 W. 94th St. *Office:* 124 E. 28th St., New York, N.Y.

PERKINS, Frank Walley, U.S. coast survey, retired. See Vol. XI (1920-21).*

PERKINS, Frederic Williams, clergyman; *b.* Boston, Mass., June 16, 1870; *s.* Francis Blake and Mary Elizabeth (Williams) P.; grad. Roxbury Latin Sch., 1887; A.B., Tufts Coll., 1891, A.M., 1894; B.D., Tufts Div. Sch., 1894, D.D., 1908; *m.* Mary Sherman Thayer, of Somerville, Mass., June 21, 1894. Ordained Universalist ministry, 1894; pastor Ch. of the Redeemer, Hartford, Conn., 1894-1901, 1st Ch., Haverhill, Mass., 1901-05, 1st Ch., Lynn, 1905-27, Universalist Nat. Memorial Ch. since 1927. Lecturer in theology, Tufts Div. Sch., 1912, 1913-14. Pres. Lynn Associated Charities, 1913-27. Mem. Theta Delta Chi, Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. *Clubs:* Cosmos (Washington); University (Boston). *Home:* 1661 Crescent Pl., Washington, D.C.

PERKINS, Frederick, army officer. See Vol. X (1918-19).

PERKINS, Frederick Orville, editor; *b.* Utica, N.Y., Feb. 15, 1879; *s.* Horace William and Mary Janet (Catlin) P.; ed. pub. schs., Utica; *m.* Florence Irene Goodenough, of Brattleboro, Vt., Mar. 17, 1914. Western mgr., Longmans, Green & Co., pubs., Chicago, 1903-09; sec. Atkinson, Mentzer & Co., New York, 1909-11; v.p. The Prang Co., 1911-18; dir. Century Import Co.; staff of asst. sec. of war, 1918-19; J. Walter Thompson Co., New York, 1919—. Editor: The Blue Bird (by Maeterlinck), 1914; Peter Pan (Barrie), 1916; Life of the Bee (Maeterlinck), 1917; Insect Adventures (Fabre), 1917. *Home:* 116 Field Point Rd., Greenwich, Conn. *Office:* 242 Madison Av., New York, N.Y.

PERKINS, George Henry, univ. prof.; *b.* Cambridge, Mass., Sept. 25, 1844; *s.* Rev. Frederick Trenck and Harriet Thompson (Olmsted) P.; A.B., Yale, 1867, Ph.D., 1869; LL.D., U. of Vt., 1911; Litt. D., Knox, 1912; *m.* Mary Judd Farnham, of Galesburg, Ill., Aug. 16, 1870; children—Hattie Olmsted (dec.), Henry Farnham. Prof. zoölogy, botany and geology, 1869-1898, geology, 1898—, v.p. and dean Coll. of Arts, 1898—, and actg. pres., 1917-19, U. of Vt. State entomologist of Vt., 1880-95; state geologist since 1898. Fellow Geol. Soc. America, Am. Anthrop. Assn., Am. Ethnol. Soc., A.A.A.S. *Author:* A Flora of Vermont, 1888; Reports on Injurious Insects, 1880-91; Report on the Marble, Slate and Granite Industries of Vermont, 1898, and Reports of State Geologist since 1900. Contbr. to Encyclopædia Britannica and other encys., and about 100 titles in scientific periodicals. *Address:* Burlington, Vt.

PERKINS, Henry Augustus, physicist; *b.* Hartford, Conn., Nov. 14, 1873; *s.* Edward H. and Mary E. (Dwight) P.; A.B., Yale, 1896, M.A., E.E., Columbia, 1899; grad. student Yale, 1900-02; U. of Paris, 1908-09; Collège de France, 1921-22; Sc.D., Trinity, 1920; *m.* Olga Flinch, of Copenhagen, Denmark, Apr. 8, 1903; children—Henry Augustus, Evelyn Ingeborg. Prof. physics, Trinity Coll., Hartford, since 1902 (actg. pres. 1915-16 and 1919-20). Dir. Phoenix Mut. Life Ins. Co. Pres. bd. Am. Sch. for Deaf since 1913; pres. Hartford Park Bd., 1919-20; now Park Commr., Hartford. Mem. Am. Inst. E.E., Am. Physical Soc., Société Française de Physique, Am. Alpine Club, Explorers' Club. *Clubs:* Hartford, University (Hartford); Graduate (New Haven). Contbr. Electric World, Am. Journal of Science, Comptes Rendus, and Le Radium. *Author:* Thermodynamics; also articles in Educational Review, Yale Review, Journal de Physique, and North American Review. *Address:* 55 Forest St., Hartford, Conn.

PERKINS, Henry Farnham, zoölogist; *b.* Burlington, Vt., May 10, 1877; *s.* George H. and Mary Judd (Farnham) P.; A.B., U. of Vt., 1898; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1902; *m.* Mary Keyser Edmunds, of Baltimore, June 11, 1903. Instr. biology, 1902-06, asst. prof. zoölogy, 1906-11, prof. zoölogy, 1911—, University of Vt.; also curator University Museum, 1926—; research asst. Carnegie Instn., 1903-05; asst. in fish investigation, Bur. of Fisheries, 1906, 08, 13. Fellow Johns Hopkins, 1916-17. Dir. Eugenics Survey of Vt., 1925—. Republican. Conglist. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Soc. Naturalists, Am. Soc. Zoölogists, Am. Eugenics Soc., N.E. Bird Banding Assn., Nat. Assn. Audubon Socs., Delta Psi, Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* Ethan Allen, Burlington Country, Vt. Bird (pres. 1922-23). Contbr. numerous papers on invertebrates, birds and eugenics. Lecturer on zoölogy, eugenics and color photography. *Address:* 205 S. Prospect St., Burlington, Vt.

PERKINS, Herbert Farrington, manufacturer; *b.* Constantinople, Turkey, Oct. 18, 1864; *s.* George Augustus (prof. nat. sciences, Robert Coll.), and Sarah Elizabeth (Farrington) P.; brought to U.S., 1865; B.A., Yale, 1887; *m.* Margaret Dana Head, of Chicago, Dec. 14, 1892; children—Franklin Head, Mrs. Helen Knight, Margaret, Elizabeth. With Nat. Malleable Castings Co., Chicago, 1887-98; became connected with McCormick Harvester Co., 1898, and continued with its successor, the Internat. Harvester Co., 1st v.p. since 1922; pres. Wis. Steel Co., Wis. Lumber Co.; v.p. Chicago Morris Plan Bank; dir. Continental & Commercial Nat. Bank. Apptd. business adviser to chmn. War Labor Policies Bd., Washington, D.C., 1918; apptd. through U.S. Chamber of Commerce as mem. Pres. Wilson's first industrial Conf., Washington, 1919. Republican. *Clubs:* Chicago, University, Yale, Cliff Dwellers, Glen View Golf (Chicago); Duquesne (Pittsburgh, Pa.); Yale (New York). *Home:* 3 Banks St. *Office:* 606 S. Michigan Av., Chicago, Ill.

PERKINS, James Handasyd, banker; *b.* Milton, Mass., Jan. 11, 1876; *s.* Edward Cranch and Jane Sedgwick (Watson) P.; A.B., Harvard, 1898; *m.* Katrine Parkman Coolidge, of Boston, Mass., Nov. 22, 1906. With Walter Baker & Co., Ltd., 1898-1905; v.p. Am. Trust Co., Boston, 1905-08; v.p. Nat. Commercial Bank, Albany, N.Y., 1908-12, pres. 1912-14; v.p. Nat. City Bank, New York, 1914-19, exec. mgr., 1916-19; mem. banking firm Montgomery & Co., 1919; pres. Farmers' Loan & Trust Co., June 16, 1921—; pres. Farmers Safe Deposit Co., Detroit, Hillsdale & Southern R.R., Solvay-Am. Investment Corpn.; v.p. Ft. Wayne & Jackson R.R. Co.; dir. Union Pacific Ry. Co., Aetna Fire Ins. Co., Am. and Continental Corpn., Am. Tobacco Co., Cuban Tobacco Co., Greenwich Savings Bank of N.Y., Libbey-Owens Securities Corpn., Swedish-Am. Investment Corpn., Va.-Carolina Chem. Corpn., Studebaker Corpn., Discount Corpn. of New York, Mut. Life Ins. Co. of New York, Putnam Trust Co., Central Farmers' Trust Co., Queen Ins. Co. of America, Rio Grande Junction Ry. Co., Sperry Realty Co., Virginian Ry. Co. Mem. Board of Overseers, Harvard Coll.; trustee Smith Coll.; trustee Permanent Wild Life Protection Fund; treas. Am. Mus. Natural History, Henry Street Settlement, N.Y. County Chapter Am. Red Cross. Mem. 1st commn. to France, Am. Red Cross; commr. to France and Europe, Am. Red Cross, June 1917-Sept. 1918; resigned to enter A.E.F.; duty at G.H.Q., asst. chief of staff 2d Army, later of 3d Army; lt. col. Q.M.C., Nov. 7, 1918; asst. chief of staff, 3d Army (Army of Occupation), Nov. 1918-Jan. 1919. D.S.M. (U.S.); Officer Legion of Honor (France); Comdr. Order of the Crown (Belgium). Treas. New York Co. Chapter Am. Red Cross, Jan. 1920-July 1921. Trustee Miriam Osborn Memorial Home Assn. Mem. Am. Bankers' Assn. (exec. council, finance com., 1915-18), N.Y. State Bankers' Assn. (pres. 1913-14). *Clubs:* Bond, Harvard, India House, Knickerbocker, Links, Broad Street (New York); Fort Orange (Albany); Harvard, Somerset (Boston); Field, Greenwich Country, Greenwich Riding Association, Indian Harbor Yacht, Round Hill (Greenwich, Conn.); Manursing Island (Rye, N.Y.). *Home:* Dingletown Rd., Greenwich, Conn. *Office:* 22 William St., New York, N.Y.

PERKINS, James McDaniel, mayor. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

PERKINS, Janet Russell, botanist; *b.* Lafayette, Ind., May 20, 1853; *d.* Cyrus Grosvenor and Jane Rose (Houghteling) P.; U. of Wis., 1867-72, A.B., 1901; studying France and Germany, 1872-75; teacher in Chicago, 1875-95, except 3 yrs.' study and travel Sandwich Islands, Europe, Azores and Calif.; U. of Berlin, 1895-98; U. of Heidelberg, 1898-99, Ph.D. Apptd. by Carnegie Instn. of Washington to prepare material for flora of Philippines, 1902; collected plants in Jamaica, B.W.I., three winters, 1914-17. Mem. Deutsche Botanische Gesellschaft, Botanischer Verein der Provinz Brandenburg, Freie Vereinigung für Systematik und Pflanzengeographie, Geog. Soc., Berlin. Wrote 3 monographs on Monimiaceæ and other higher tropical plants, in Engler's Botanische Jahrbücher; also Part IV, "Monimiaceæ," for Das Pflanzenreich, 1901; Fragmenta Floræ Philippinæ, Contributions to the Flora of the Philippine Islands, 3 Fascicles, 1904; "Styracaceæ" for Das Pflanzenreich, 1907, published by Royal Prussian Academy; "Monimiaceæ" for Das Pflanzenreich, 1911; Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Monimiaceen Papuasiens, Engler's Botanische Jahrbücher, 1915; Uebersicht ueber die Gattungen der Monimiaceæ sowie Zusammenstellung der Abbildungen und der Literatur ueber die Arten dieser Familie bis zum Jahre 1925. Contbr. to numerous bot. publs. Unitarian. *Address:* care Trust Dept., Ill. Merchants Trust Co., Chicago, Ill.

PERKINS, John Carroll, clergyman; *b.* Auburn, Me., June 6, 1862; *s.* John William and Martha (McKenney) P.; A.B., Bates Coll., 1882, A.M., 1885; studied univs. of Berlin and Marburg, 1886-87; A.M., S.T.B., Harvard, 1891; D.D., Bowdoin, 1904; *m.* Edith Burnside Milliken, of Boston, June 28, 1892. Ordained Unitarian ministry, Sept. 10, 1891; pastor First Parish, Portland, Me., Dec. 1890-Nov. 9, 1913, Univ. Unitarian Ch., Seattle, Wash., 1914-26; minister in charge, King's Chapel, Boston, since Oct. 1927. Mem. Colonial Soc. Mass., Soc. Colonial Wars, Mayflower Soc. (Me.); hon. mem. Portland Rossini Club, Saturday Evening Club, Portland. Hon. naval chaplain, Seattle; church extension rep. N. Pacific (Unit.) Conf.; 1st v.p. Pacific Unitarian Conf. *Clubs:* Fraternity (Portland); Cosmos, Clerical Study (Seattle). Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Address:* 27 Marlborough St., Boston, Mass.

PERKINS, Kenneth, author; *b.* of Am. parents, Kodai Kanal, India, May 16, 1890; *s.* James C. and Charlotte Jane (Taylor) P.; prep. edn., Lowell High Sch., San Francisco, Calif.; B.L., U. of Calif., 1914, M.A., 1915; *m.* Grace Bemis, of Rialto, Calif., Dec. 25, 1919; 1 dau., Charlotte Joan. Instr. English, Pomona Coll., Claremont, Calif., 1916-18. Served as 2d lt. Field Arty., U.S.A., Camp Taylor, Ky., and Ft. Sill Sch. of Fire, Aug. 28-Dec. 24, 1918. Republican. Presbyn. *Author:* The Beloved Brute, 1923; Ride Him, Cowboy, 1924; The Gunfanner, 1924; Queen of the Night, 1925; The Palm of the Hot Hand (under nom de plume, King Phillips), 1926; Wild Paradise, 1927; The Starlit Trail, 1927; (scenarios) Romanceland, 1925; Beloved Brute, 1925; The Unknown Cavalier, 1926; The Canyon of Light, 1927; The Devil's Saddle, 1927. Co-Author: The Creole, play, prod. 1926. *Home:* 23 Hooper Av., Atlantic Highlands, N.J.

PERKINS, Louise Saunders (Mrs. Maxwell Evarts Perkins), author. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).*

PERKINS, Lucy Fitch, author, illustrator; *b.* Maples, Ind.; *d.* Appleton Howe and Elizabeth (Bennett) Fitch; grad. Mus. Fine Arts Sch., Boston, 1886; *m.* Hopkinton, Mass., Dwight Heald Perkins, Aug. 18, 1891; children—Eleanor Ellis, Lawrence Bradford. Teacher in Sch. Fine Arts, Pratt Inst., Brooklyn, 1887-91. *Author:* (and illustrator): A Book of Joys, 1907; The Goose Girl; Cornelia; The Dutch Twins; The Japanese Twins; The Irish Twins, and others of the series. Editor and illustrator Dandelion Classics, and illustrator of other books. Mem. League of Women Voters. *Clubs:* Chicago Woman's, The Fortnightly, Midland Authors, The Drama. *Home:* 2319 Lincoln St., Evanston, Ill.

PERKINS, Mahlon Fay, foreign service official; *b.* N. Adams, Mass., Nov. 23, 1882; *s.* Lewis and Belle Louise (Benton) P.; A.B., Harvard, 1904; *m.* Fanny Earp Gooden, of Santa Barbara, Calif., Oct. 13, 1916; 1 son, Mahlon Fay. Student interpreter, Peking, China, 1909-11; v. consul, Chefoo, China, 1911-12; dep. consul-gen., Shanghai, 1912-14; v. consul, Shanghai, 1915-17, later consul and in charge of consulate-gen.; consul, Changsha, China, 1918-20; assigned as administrative consul, Shanghai, 1920, later in charge of consulate-gen.; assigned to Far Eastern Affairs Div., Dept. of State, 1922-25; apptd. tech. adviser to Am. delegation to Spl. Customs Conf. (Peking) and to Am. commr. investigating extraterritoriality in China, 1925. Served as jr. Am. assessor Internat. Mixed Court, Shanghai, 1[illegible] 15, sr. assessor, 1915-18; also judge Shanghai [illegible] sular Court, 1915-18. Mem. Am. Foreign Ser[illegible] Assn., Phi Beta Kappa, Kappa Gamma Chi, R[illegible] Asiatic Soc. (N. China br.), Chinese Social and P[illegible] Science Assn. (Peking). *Clubs:* Shanghai, Union, Columbia Country (Shanghai); Peking C[illegible] *Address:* Dept. of State, Washington, D.C.

PERKINS, Maxwell Evarts, editor, publ[illegible] N.Y. City, Sept. 20, 1884; *s.* Edward Clifford [illegible] Elizabeth Hoare (Evarts) P.; prep. edn., St. P[illegible] Sch., Concord, N.H., 1898-1903; A.B., Harv[illegible] 1907; *m.* Louise Saunders, of Plainfield, N.J., [illegible] 31, 1910; children—Bertha Saunders, Eliza[illegible] Evarts, Louise Elvire, Nancy, Jane Morton. [illegible] porter staff of New York Times, 1907-10; [illegible] Charles Scribner's Sons since 1910, book advertis[illegible] mgr., 1911-14, editor since 1914, also sec. and [illegible] Mem. Am. Inst. Graphic Arts. *Clubs:* Harv[illegible] Coffee House, Century (New York); Country [illegible] Canaan, Conn.). *Home:* New Canaan, C[illegible] *Office:* 597 Fifth Av., New York, N.Y.

PERKINS, Nathaniel James, educator[illegible] Carysbrook, Va., May 31, 1877; *s.* Isaac Otey [illegible] Margaret Lelia (Hughes) P.; grad. Doane Ac[illegible] Granville, Ohio., 1898; A.B. Denison Univers[illegible] Granville, 1902; *m.* Ethel Vernon Beard, of [illegible] herst, Virginia, September 1, 1904; 1 daugh[illegible] Ethel Goodwin. Assistant principal high sch., N[illegible] ville, Ill., 1902-03; prin. city high schs., Aspen, C[illegible] 1903-04; prin. high sch., Sanford, Fla., 1904-08, s[illegible] schs., 1908-14; prin. high sch., Carysbrook, [illegible] 1914-16; instr., Fork Union (Va.) Mil. Acad., 1916[illegible] pres. since 1917. Col. R.O.T.C. Mem. Fluva[illegible] County Chamber Commerce (pres.), Fluva[illegible] County Fair Assn. (dir.), Beta Theta Pi. Bap[illegible] Mason (K.T., Shriner). *Home:* Fork Union, V[illegible]

PERKINS, Randolph, congressman; *b.* [illegible] ellen, N.J., Nov. 30, 1871; *s.* James H. and Elizab[illegible] (Kelly) P.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Louise Tuttle Mo[illegible] of Brooklyn, N.Y., Jan. 29, 1909. Admitted to [illegible] bar, 1893, and began practice at Jersey City; ma[illegible] Westfield, N.J., 1904-06; mem. N.J. Ho. of Ass[illegible] bly, 1905-07; author Perkins railroad tax act, 1[illegible] mem. 67th to 70th Congresses (1921-29), 6th [illegible] Dist. Republican. Mason, Elk. *Clubs:* U[illegible] League (Jersey City); Nat. Republican (New Yo[illegible] Arcola Country. *Home:* Woodcliff Lake, Be[illegible] Co., N.J. *Office:* 921 Bergen Av., Jersey City,

PERKINS, Roger Griswold, prof. prev[illegible] ive medicine; *b.* Schenectady, N.Y., May 17, 187[illegible] Maurice and Annie Dunbar (Potts) P.; A.B., U[illegible] Coll., 1893; A.B., Harvard, 1894; M.D., Jo[illegible] Hopkins, 1898; *m.* Edna, *d.* Charles F. Brush[illegible] Cleveland, Nov. 14, 1905; children—Charles Br[illegible] Roger Griswold, Maurice, John Morris. Resi[illegible] pathologist, Lakeside Hosp., Cleveland, 1898[illegible] fellow in Rockefeller Inst., 1902-03; lecturer on [illegible] teriology, 1901-04, asst. prof. pathology and bac[illegible] ology, 1904-08, asso. prof. pathology and hygi[illegible] 1908-11, prof. hygiene and preventive medi[illegible] 1911—. Western Reserve Med. Sch. City bac[illegible] ologist, Cleveland, 1906-07 and 1913-14; chief [illegible] of Lab. Div. of Health, 1914-23; consultan[illegible] commr. of health and dir. labs. since 1923; m[illegible] Filtration Commn., Cleveland, 1913. Pres [illegible] Mem. A.A.A.S., A.M.A., Am. Pub. Health A[illegible] Cleveland Acad. Medicine, Soc. Am. Bacteriolog[illegible] Kappa Alpha. *Clubs:* University, Mayfield C[illegible] try. Mem. Am. Red Cross Commn. to Roum[illegible] 1917-18; med. asso. to scientific attaché, Am. [illegible] bassy, Paris, 1918; dir. sanitation div., Am. [illegible] Cross Commn. to Balkan States, 1919. *Home:* [illegible] East Boulevard, Cleveland, O.

PERKINS, S. Albert, publisher; *b.* Bos[illegible] May 6, 1865; *s.* George Goodwin and Emily (Cil[illegible] land) P.; pub. sch. edn.; *m.* Ottilie, *d.* Dr. Edw[illegible] Walther, of St. Paul, Dec. 17, 1896; childre[illegible] Sydney Albert (dec.), Virginia Thorne, Ot[illegible] Walther, Eleanor Cleveland. Asst. sec. Rep. [illegible] Com., 1896; sec. hon. Mark A. Hanna, 1896-1[illegible] now owns and operates Bellingham (Wash.) [illegible] Herald (morning and evening) and Daily Olym[illegible] of Olympia (morning and evening); pres. Ala[illegible] Mexico Transportation Co., Perkins Investment [illegible] Mexican Occidental Co.; dir. Pacific Indemnity [illegible] Standard Gypsum Co. (chmn. finance com.). M[illegible] Rep. Nat. Com., 1912-20; ex-mem. Rep. State [illegible] tral Com. Pres. Wash. Good Roads Assn., 1911[illegible] ex-commodore Internat. Yachting Assn. *Cl[illegible]* Tacoma Yacht (exec. commodore), Union, Cham[illegible] of Commerce, Fircrest Golf, Country and [illegible] (Tacoma); National Press (Washington, D.[illegible]

hemian, Press (San Francisco); Rainier (Seattle); nta Barbara, La Cumbre Golf and Country nta Barbara). *Home:* 501 N. D St. *Office:* kins Bldg., Tacoma, Wash.

PERKINS, Thomas Nelson, lawyer; *b.* Mil-, Mass., 1870; *s.* Edward C. and Jane S. (Watson) A.B., Harvard, 1891, LL.B., 1894; admitted to , 1893; *m.* Louisa C. Adams, of Lincoln, Mass., ne 6, 1900. In practice at Boston, since 1894; m. Ropes, Gray, Boyden & Perkins; v.p. Ry. & ht Securities Co.; dir. Merrimac Chemical Co., Mary's Mineral Land Co., Houghton Co. (Mich.) ctric Light Co., Puget Sound Power & Light Co., mn. exec. com.), Sullivan Machinery Company, orge H. Morrill Co., B. & M. R.R. (exec. com.), stum Co., Champion Copper Co. During World ar was mem. Priorities Com., chief counsel War dustries Bd.; mem. Am. Commn. to Inter-Allied ar Conf. (Paris); asst. to sec. of war and asst. dir. munitions. U.S. citizen member Reparation mmn. (Paris), 1924-26. Fellow, President and llows of Harvard College. *Clubs:* Somerset, Ex-nge, Harvard, Norfolk Hunt (Boston); Knicker-cker, University, Harvard (New York); Metro-litan (Washington). *Home:* Westwood, Mass. *fice:* 50 Federal St., Boston, Mass.

PERKINS, (David) Walton, pianist, com-ser; *b.* Rome, N.Y., Nov. 16, 1847; *s.* David W. d Jane Huntington (Fitch) P.; ed. Milwaukee is.) Acad., and Phillips Acad., Exeter, N.H., 1857-; piano studies under S. B. Mills, Alfred H. Pease, eo. Kullak and Anton Rubenstein; theory under gust Mickler and Friedrich Siebmann; *m.* Cor-ia H. Richards, of Chicago, June 17, 1879 (died ec. 1892); children—William Richards, Theodore alton. *m.* 2d, Gertrude Grosscup, of Chicago, b. 20, 1895. Founder, mgr. and asso. dir. Sher-od Music School, 1897-1901; pres. Chicago Con-vatory of Music, since 1907. *Club:* Press. *Home:* 21 Lake Park Av. *Studio:* 431 S. Wabash Av., icago, Ill.

PERKY, Kirtland Irving, lawyer; *b.* Smith-le, Wayne Co., O., Feb. 8, 1867; *s.* John Fire-one and Esther (Martin) P.; B.S., Ohio Northern , Ada, 1888; law dept., U. of Ia., 1889-90; *m.* a Hunter, of Ft. Recovery, O., Apr. 18, 1891 ec.); 1 dau., Mrs. Esther Woodhouse. Began actice at Wahoo, Neb., 1890; moved to Ida., 1894; mn. Dem. State Central Com., Ida., 1900-02; lge 4th Jud. Dist., Ida., 1901-03; U.S. senator, ec., 1912-Feb. 6, 1913, filling vacancy occasioned death of Weldon B. Heyburn; moved to Calif., 23; in practice at Los Angeles. Author bill to event removal cases against corpns. from state to deral courts on grounds of diverse citizenship en corpn. defendant maintains business place thin jurisdiction of state court. *Home:* Long ach, Calif.

PERLEY, George Halsey, member Do-nion Cabinet. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

PERLEY, Sidney, lawyer; *b.* Boxford, Mass., ar. 6, 1858; *s.* Humphrey and Eunice (Peabody) ; ed. pub. schs., Boxford; LL.B., Boston U., 1886; Harriet Hood Spofford, of Georgetown, Mass., ne 11, 1889; children—Eleanor Spofford, Richard od. Admitted to Suffolk bar, 1886; practices at em. Editor The Essex Antiquarian, 1897-1909; m. bd. edn., Salem, 1901-03, 1907-11. Member E. Hist.-Geneal. Soc., N.H. Geneal. Soc.; dir. sex Inst. *Author:* History of Boxford, Mass., 10; Goodridge Memorial, 1884; Poets of Essex unty, Mass., 1889; Historic Storms of New Eng-d, 1891; Law of Interest, 1893; Dwellings of xford, Mass., 1894; Adjudicated Forms, 1895; rtuary Law, 1896; Probate Practice (Mass.), 8; Massachusetts Practice, 1902; Indian Land les of Essex County, Mass., 1912; The Hovey ok, 1914; The Plumer Genealogy, 1917; Service ler the Covenant, 1921; History of Salem, Mass., . I, 1924, Vol. II, 1926, Vol. III, 1928; and many phlets and articles of an hist. character; edited eral hist. vols. *Home:* Salem, Mass.

PERLMAN, Nathan D., congressman; *b.* and, Aug. 2, 1887; *s.* Victor and Rachel P.; l. City of N.Y., 1911-15; LL.B., Univ. Law Sch., w York, 1909; *m.* Florence Sylvia Bierman, of . City, 1917; 1 son, Jack. Began practice of at N.Y. City, 1909; spl. dep. atty. gen. State of ., 1910-11; mem. N.Y. Assembly, 1915-17; ted to fill vacancy in 66th Congress caused by gnation of Fiorello H. LaGuardia, and elected to to 69th Congresses 1921-27, 14th N.Y. Dist. ublican. V.p. Am. Jewish Congress; exec. bd. Independent Order B'rith Abraham; dir. Hebrew Nat. Orphan House. Mem. Nat. Republican Club, New York Co. Lawyers' Assn. and Bar Assn. *Home:* 25 E. 9th St. *Office:* 475 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

PERMAR, Robert, editor; *b.* Steubenville, O., Sept. 15, 1896; *s.* Edwin Love and Seddie (MacFarland) P.; ed. high sch. 2 yrs. and under pvt. tutors; unmarried. Formerly free lance book reviewer; editor Wheeling Intelligencer since Aug. 1, 1923. Made nat. survey of industrial edn. in pub. schs. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason (32°, Shriner). *Author:* Training in the Trades, 1923. *Home:* 123 Elm St., Edgwood. *Office:* Intelligencer Publishing Co., Wheeling, W.Va.

PERRET, Frank Alvord, volcanologist. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

PERRIGO, James, prohibitionist; *b.* of U.S. parentage, Salisbury, N.B., Can., Oct. 25, 1859; *s.* Robert and Annie (Crandall) P.; came to U.S. with parents, 1869; ed. pub. schs.; unmarried. Began working for Prohibition Party, 1884; chmn. of State Com., Me., for 12 yrs.; Prohibition candidate for gov. of Me., 1902, polling largest vote ever cast for any candidate of that party in the State; editor Prohibition papers; printer and publisher; pub. speaker. Mem. Am. Inst. Phrenology. Protestant. *Author:* (brochures) The Sheriff, 1912; The Forest Tavern, 1914; Bits of Maine Verse, 1914; also many tracts, short stories and newspaper articles. *Address:* Sebago Lake, Me.

PERRIN, John, banker; *b.* Rossville, Ind., Jan. 17, 1857; *s.* James J. and Margaret (Cason) P.; B.A., Yale, 1879; *m.* Ellenor Cathcart, *d.* Maj. Hervey Bates, of Indianapolis, Oct. 3, 1883; children—Hervey Bates, John Bates (dec.). Mem. Perrin Bros., hardware, Lafayette, Ind., 1879-89; in Europe studying banking, 1889-90; v.p., 1890-99, Perrin Nat. Bank, Lafayette, founded, 1868, by his father, who was continuously its pres.; organized, 1900, and pres. until 1910, Am. Nat. Bank, Indianapolis; consolidated with Fletcher Nat. Bank in order to be free to live in Calif.; chmn. bd. Fletcher Am. Nat. Bank, Indianapolis, 1910-12; chmn. Federal Reserve Bank of San Francisco, 1914-25. Mem. Kappa Sigma Epsilon, He Boule, Delta Kappa Epsilon, Skull and Bones (Yale). Mason (32°). *Clubs:* California (Los Angeles); Midwick Country, Valley Hunt (Pasadena); Pacific Union, Press (San Francisco); University, Recess, Sleepy Hollow Country (New York); Graduate (New Haven). *Address:* 1000 Buena Vista St., South Pasadena, Calif.; and 1 W. 54th St., New York, N.Y.

PERRIN, Marshall Livingston, univ. prof.; *b.* Wellesley Hills (then Grantville), Mass., July 31, 1855; *s.* Noah and Philenia Winship (Stone) P.; A.B., Harvard, 1874, A.M., 1876; post-grad. student, Harvard, 1877-80; in German univs., 1883-88; Göttingen U., instr., 1885-88, Ph.D., 1889; *m.* Mary Josephine Williams, of Walpole, N.H., Feb. 23, 1889 (died 1890); 1 son, Harold Livingston. Sec. U.S. Fishery Expdn. on Pacific Coast and among McLeod Indians (Calif.), 1874; teacher, Stone's Sch., Boston, 1880-83; sec. sch. bd., Wellesley, Mass., 1881-83; lektor Göttingen U., 1885-88; instr., 1888-89, asst. prof., 1889-91, prof. Germanic langs., 1891—, also of Sanskrit, 1910—, Boston U. Supt. pub. schs., Wellesley, Mass., 1893-1909; lecturer ednl. topics. Trustee of Wellesley Free Library, 1898-1917. Methodist. Republican. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn., N.E. Modern Lang. Assn. (ex-pres.), Bostoner Deutsche Gesellschaft, Am. Oriental Soc., Am. Dialect Soc., Authors' Club, London, also various Japanese and Chinese socs. *Author:* Drill Book in Algebra, 1883; Chronik von Thomas Castelford, 1889; Tables and Drill Books in German, 1900. Contbr. to lit. publs. Taught modern languages at Univ. of Nanking and at Ginling Coll., China, 1920-21. *Home:* Wellesley Hills, Mass.

PERRIN, Willard Taylor, clergyman. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

PERRINE, Charles Dillon, astronomer; *b.* Steubenville, O., July 28, 1867; *s.* Peter and Elizabeth Dillon (McCauley) P.; grad. Steubenville High Sch., 1884; tech. edn. by pvt. exertion and at Dick Obs.; Sc.D., Santa Clara Coll., 1905; *m.* Bell Smith, 1905; children—Charles Dillon, Mary Lyford, Dillon Ball, Isabel Clara, Charlotte Elizabeth. Resided in Calif., 1886-1909; astronomer in Lick Observatory to 1909; dir. Argentine Nat. Observatory since 1909. Observed total solar eclipse of May 28, 1900, in Ga., 1905 in Spain; 1908 in Flint Island; in charge expdn. from Lick Obs. to Sumatra to observe total solar eclipse of May 18, 1901. Fellow A.A.A.S.; hon. mem. Astron. Soc. Mex.; mem. Astron. Soc. of the Pacific, Astron. and Astrophys. Soc. America, Astronomische Gesellschaft; foreign asso. Royal Astron. Soc. Awarded medals for discovery of comets by Astron. Soc. of the Pacific; Lalande prize and gold medal by Paris Acad. of Sciences, 1897; gold medal from Astron. Soc. of Mexico, 1905, for discovery of Jupiter's 6th and 7th satellites. Besides discovery and observation of 13 comets, his chief contbns. to scientific work have been the discovery of the remarkable motion in the nebulosity about the New Star in Perseus, in 1901, the discovery of the 6th and 7th satellites of Jupiter, the investigation of solar eclipse problems; determination of the solar parallax from observations of Eros; observations of nebulæ and star clusters; computation of orbits and ephemerides of comets; investigations of photographic problems in astronomy, etc. Has contributed many articles to astron. and other scientific journals of U.S. and Europe. *Address:* Córdoba, Argentine Republic.

PERRINE, Irving, geologist; *b.* Wallkill, N.Y., Aug. 5, 1884; *s.* Alfred and Agnes Estella (Van Kleeck) P.; grad. New Paltz (N.Y.) State Normal Sch., 1903; A.B., Cornell U., 1907, A.M., 1911, Ph.D., 1912; *m.* Hilda Aurelia Sweet, of Ithaca, N.Y., Aug. 25, 1910; 1 dau., Phyllis Sweet. Asst. state geologist, La., 1908-09, also field asst. geologist, U.S. Geol. Survey; instr. geology, Cornell U., 1907-12; prof. geology, summer sessions, Cornell, 1912-14; prof. geology and paleontology, U. of Okla., 1912-15; chief geologist Marland Oil Co., Okla., 1913-15, Pierce Oil Corpn. and Pierce Fordyce Oil Assn., 1915-16; cons. geologist and oil operator since 1917. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Assn. Petroleum Geologists (v.p. 1919), Am. Inst. Mining Engrs., Okla. City Geol. Soc. (pres. 1922-23), Kan. Acad. Sciences, Okla. Acad. Sciences, Sigma Xi, Phi Gamma Delta, Sigma Gamma Epsilon. Republican. Presbyn. Mason (32°, K.T., Shriner), Elk. *Clubs:* Civitan, Oklahoma, University, Cornell of Okla., Okla. City Golf and Country. *Home:* 1415 W. 31st St. *Office:* Petroleum Bldg., Oklahoma City, Okla.

PERRINE, Van Dearing, artist; *b.* Garnett, Kan., 1869; self taught in America. Exhibited at Paris Expn., 1900; silver medal, Charleston Expn., 1902; hon. mention, Carnegie Inst., 1903. Devoting his attention to development of "color music." Silver medal, Panama P.I. Expn., 1915. Represented in many important Am. collections. Mem. Prometheans, Soc. Am. Painters, Sculptors and Gravers, New Soc. A.N.A. *Home:* Maplewood, N.J.

PERRY, Albertus; *b.* N.Y., Nov. 5, 1873; *s.* William Noah and Jennie (Cornell) P.; A.B., Northwestern U., 1899; studied Garrett Bibl. Inst., U. of Chicago; non-res. student, Temple U. and U. of Wis., Ph.D., Temple; *m.* Octavia Ackerman, of Johnstown, N.Y., July 30, 1898; 1 son, Russell A. Pastor M.E. chs. in Chicago 14 yrs. to 1917; now mem. Rock River Conf.; in charge finances, states of Mich., Wis., Ill., Ia. and Neb., for Am. Red Cross, 1917-19, World War; conductor of finance campaigns for colleges since 1919, also educational tours to Palestine; was v.p. Washington Coll., Chestertown, Md. Mem. Chi Psi. Mason. Rotarian. *Home:* 5 E. Biddle St., Baltimore, Md.

PERRY, Antonio, judge; *b.* Honolulu, Oahu, H.I., Jan. 5, 1871; *s.* Jason and Anna (dos Anjos) P.; ed. St. Alban's and Oahu colls., Honolulu; *m.* Eugenia May Vanderburgh, of San Francisco, Jan. 9, 1912; children—Jacqueline Eugenia, Gail Antonia. Admitted to bar, 1893; dist. magistrate, Honolulu, 1894-96; 2d judge Circuit Court, 1st Jud. Circuit of H.I., 1896-97, 1st judge, 1897-1900; asso. justice Supreme Court of H. Ty., 1900-04, 1909-14 and 1922-26, chief justice since 1926. *Address:* Honolulu, T.H.

PERRY, Arthur, banker; *b.* Westerly, R.I., Mar. 31, 1857; *s.* Charles and Temperance (Foster) P.; A.B., Harvard, 1880; *m.* Emma A. Foster, of Westerly, Jan. 19, 1882; children—Arthur, Henry H., Priscilla F. (wife of Dr. F. C. Hall). Asst. cashier Washington Nat. Bank, Westerly, 1881-91; mgr. bond dept. Thomson-Houston Electric Co., Boston, 1891-92; mgr. bond dept. Gen. Electric Co., Boston, 1892-93; v.p. and gen. mgr. United Electric Securities Co., 1894-98; mem. Perry, Coffin & Burr, bankers, 1898-1916, and of Arthur Perry & Co. since the liquidation of Perry, Coffin & Burr, Apr. 1916; trustee Washington Trust Co. (Westerly). Trustee Northfield Schs. (E. Northfield, Mass.), Bryn Mawr Coll. Mem. Religious Soc. of Friends. *Clubs:* Union, Eastern Yacht. *Home:* 10 Marlborough St. *Office:* 31 Milk St., Boston, Mass.

PERRY, Arthur Cecil, Jr., teacher, author; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., Mar. 3, 1873; *s.* Arthur Cecil and

Anna Margaret (Owen) P.; B.S., New York U., 1892, M.S., 1894, Ph.D., 1896; studied U. of Leipzig; *m.* Rachel A. Harned, of Brooklyn, June 30, 1897; children—Harold DeVeau, Eugene Raymond. Teacher and prin. pub. schs., Brooklyn, 1892-1913; dist. supt. schs., N.Y. City, 1913—. Lecturer on sch. administration New York U., 1914—. Mem. N.E.A., Dist. Supts.' Assn. N.Y. City, Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Upsilon, Authors' League America. Democrat. Conglist. *Clubs:* Municipal (Brooklyn); Old Colony. *Author:* The Management of a City School, 1908, revised, 1919; Problems of the Elementary School, 1910; Outlines of School Administration, 1912; The Status of the Teacher, 1912; Discipline as a School Problem, 1915; also (Smith-Perry) Geography of New York State, 1906; (Perry-Price) American History, 2 vols., 1914; (Perry-Eichmann) Grammar, 4 vols., 1920. *Home:* 226 Halsey St., Brooklyn, N.Y. *Office:* 500 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

PERRY, Arthur F., banker; *b.* Carleton, Yarmouth County, N.S., Can., May 13, 1866; *s.* Nathan and Caroline (Dennis) P.; ed. Yarmouth (N.S.) Acad.; *m.* Isabelle C. Strawn, of Jacksonville, Fla., Oct. 7, 1890; children—Arthur F., Henry Clinton Strawn. Came to U.S., 1884, naturalized citizen, 1887. Began in banking as sec.-treas. Southern Savings & Trust Co., Jacksonville, Fla., 1894; pres. Fla. Nat. Bank, Jacksonville, since 1913. Mem. City Council, Jacksonville, 4 yrs., Bd. of Bond Trustees, 7 yrs. Fla. state treas. United War Work Campaign, World War. Trustee Jacksonville Free Pub. Library. Democrat. Conglist. *Clubs:* Seminole, Timuquana. *Home:* 1202 Riverside Av. *Office:* Fla. Nat. Bank, Jacksonville, Fla.

PERRY, Barbour, novelist. See Lee, Jeannette.

PERRY, Bliss, univ. prof., author; *b.* Williamstown, Mass., Nov. 25, 1860; *s.* Arthur Latham and Mary (Smedley) P.; A.B., Williams, 1881, A.M., 1883; at univs. of Berlin and Strassburg; hon. A.M., Princeton, 1896; L.H.D., Princeton, 1900, Williams, 1902, U. of Vt., 1912; Litt.D., Bowdoin Coll., 1904, Harvard, 1925; LL.D., Wake Forest Coll., 1906, U. of Pa., 1916; *m.* Annie L. Bliss, of New Haven, Conn., 1888; children—Constance Goodno, Margaret Smedley, Arthur Bliss. Prof. English, Williams, 1886-93, Princeton, 1893-1900; editor Atlantic Monthly, 1899-1909; prof. English lit., Harvard, 1907—. Harvard lecturer at U. of Paris, 1909-10. Mem. Am. Acad. Arts and Letters, Mass. Hist. Soc.; fellow Royal Soc. of Lit. Trustee Williams Coll. Editor: Selections from Burke; Scott's Woodstock and Ivanhoe, and Little Masterpieces (18 vols.); gen. editor Cambridge editions of the Poets, 1905-09. *Author:* The Broughton House, 1890; Salem Kittredge, and Other Stories, 1894; The Plated City, 1895; The Powers at Play, 1899; Chapter on Poetry in Counsel Upon the Reading of Books, 1900; A Study of Prose Fiction, 1902; The Amateur Spirit, 1904; Walt Whitman, 1906; Whittier, 1907; Park St. Papers, 1909; The American Mind, 1912; Carlyle, 1915; The American Spirit in Literature, 1918; A Study of Poetry, 1920; Life and Letters of Henry Lee Higginson, 1921; The Praise of Folly, 1923. *Home:* 5 Clement Circle, Cambridge, Mass.

PERRY, Charles. banker; *b.* Westerly, R.I., Mar. 3, 1851; *s.* Charles and Temperance (Foster) P.; ed. high sch., Westerly, Friends Sch., Providence, R.I.; *m.* Clara V. Foster, of Westerly Jan 19, 1875. Asst. cashier, Washington Nat. Bank, Westerly, 1872-81, cashier, 1881-1904; v.p. Washington Trust Co., 1904-06, pres. since 1906; dir. Puritan Life Ins. Co., Westerly Textile Co. Pres. Memorial Library Assn. of Westerly since 1893; pres. Westerly Hosp. since 1921; former trustee Northfield (Mass.) School; mem. bd. Wheeler School and Library, North Stonington, Conn. Republican. Mem. Soc. of Friends. *Club:* Colonial. *Home:* Westerly, R.I.

PERRY, Clair Willard (pseud. "Clay"), author; *b.* Waupaca, Wis., Apr. 13, 1887; *s.* Rev. Willard Jerome and Lillah Belle (Lombard) P.; grad. high sch., Weyauwega, 1907; student Lawrence Coll., Appleton, Wis., 1911; editor "The Laurentian," 1910-11; *m.* E. Christine Shankland, of Springfield, Mass., July 27, 1912; children—Ruth Audrey, Clair Leonard, Robert Willard, Loyd Ann, Paul Arthur. Joined Springfield (Mass.) Union, 1911; Berkshire Hills rep. same, 1912; rep. in Berkshires of Boston and New York papers, 1912-23; began contributing fiction to mags., 1919. Spl. rep. Mil. Intelligence Div. Gen. Staff, U.S. Army, 1st Corps Area, 1921-23. Mem. Authors' League America. *Club:* Lions. *Author:* Heart of Hemlock, 1920; Roving River, 1921; The Two Reds of Travoy, Fluid of the Sun, 1925; also over 50 mag. stories, including Men of the Woods, The Timber Trail, 1925, The Wood Thrush, The Triumph of the Trees, 1927. Wrote first Am. novel describing entire process of production of paper from wood. *Home:* Pittsfield, Mass.

PERRY, Clarence Arthur; *b.* Truxton, Cortland Co., N.Y., Mar. 4, 1872; *s.* Duane Oliver and Hattie E. (Hart) P.; student Stanford 2 yrs.; B.S., Cornell U., 1899; studied Teachers Coll. (Columbia), summer 1904; *m.* Julia St. John Wygant, M.D., Peekskill, N.Y., Apr. 27, 1901; 1 dau., Sara Janet. Prin. high sch., Ponce, Porto Rico, 1904-05; spl. agt. U.S. Immigration Commn., 1908-09; lecturer, New York U., summer 1912; became connected with Russell Sage Foundation, 1909, now asso. dir. dept. of recreation. Student Business Men's Mil. Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., Aug. 1915, 16; commd. capt. Q.-M. R.C., U.S. Army, Aug. 9, 1917; maj. Q.-M. C., Oct. 26, 1918; in France with 77th Div., Apr. 1918-Apr. 1919; apptd. div. q.-m., Apr. 15, 1919; hon. discharged Oct. 14, 1919; commd. maj. Finance, O.R.C., Dec. 16, 1919; lt.-col., Dec. 8, 1924. Mem. City Recreation Com. (New York), Am. Sociol. Soc., Nat. Community Center Assn. (exec. com.), Sigma Alpha Epsilon, Sigma Xi (Cornell). Conglist. *Club:* City. *Author:* Wider Use of the School Plant, 1910; Educational Extension, 1916; Community Center Activities, 1916; Attitude of High School Students Toward Motion Pictures, 1923; also numerous pamphlets and bulls. on ednl. topics. Contbr. to Cyclo. of Edn., The Modern High Sch., Educational Hygiene, Principles of Secondary Education. *Home:* 7 Portsmouth Pl., Forest Hills, L.I., N.Y. *Address:* 130 E. 22d St., New York, N.Y.

PERRY, Edward Delavan, univ. prof.; *b.* Troy, N.Y., Dec. 20, 1854; *s.* Amos Stone and Sarah (Hillhouse) P.; A.B., Columbia, 1875, LL.D., 1904; Ph.D., U. of Tübingen, 1879; *m.* Alice Van Schaick, of New York, 1883 (died Jan. 8, 1924). Tutor, and instr. Greek and Sanskrit, 1880-91, prof. Sanskrit, 1891-95, Jay prof. Greek since 1895, dean faculty of philosophy, 1902-09, Columbia. Corr. sec. Am. Oriental Soc., 1894-95; pres. N.Y. Soc. Archæol. Inst. America, 1897-1900 and 1903-10; mem. mng. com. Am. Sch. Classical Studies in Athens since 1897 (actg. chmn. 1918-19). *Home:* 35 Claremont Av., New York, N.Y.

PERRY, Ernest James, banker; *b.* Fond du Lac, Wis., May 11, 1873; *s.* James B. and Clara N. (Carey) P.; grad. St. John's Mil. Acad., Delafield, Wis., 1890; student St. Albans Sch., Knoxville, Ill., 1 yr.; *m.* Jeanetta I. Andrae, of Chicago, Nov. 8, 1906; children—Andre, Patricia. Began with First Nat. Bank, Fond du Lac, July 1, 1891, and advanced to pres., 1916; pres. First-Fond du Lac Nat. Bank since consolidation, in 1918, of First Nat. Bank and Fond du Lac Nat. Bank; pres. Fond du Lac Finance Corporation. President Association of Commerce, Fond du Lac., Wis., 1912, 1913; treasurer Good Roads Assn. of Wis. Trustee and treas. (P.E.) Diocese of Fond du Lac. Mem. Am. Bankers Assn. (exec. council, 1919-22), Wis. Bankers Assn. (pres. 1918). Republican. Episcopalian. *Home:* Fond du Lac, Wis.

PERRY, Everett Robbins, librarian; *b.* Worcester, Mass., Oct. 5, 1876; *s.* Moses and Mary Jennie (Robbins) P.; A.B., Harvard, as of 1903; B.L.S., N.Y. State Library Sch., 1903; *m.* Lilla Gertrude Simmons, of Worcester, June 17, 1906; children—Richard Waldo, Edward Caswell, Norman Conrad, Beatrice Virginia. Has been connected with St. Louis Pub. Library, Harvard Coll. Library, New York Pub. Library; librarian, Los Angeles Pub. Library, Sept. 11, 1911—. Mem. A.L.A., Calif. Library Assn., Southern Calif. Chapter of Spl. Libraries Assn., City Planning Assn. (Los Angeles), Juvenile Protective Assn., Internat. Bookplate Assn., Soc. Colonial Wars. *Clubs:* Harvard, City, Sunset, Fox Hills Golf. *Home:* 720 S. Kingsley Drive, Los Angeles, Calif.

PERRY, George Hough; *b.* Medford, Mass.; *s.* Baxter E. and Charlotte (Hough) P.; B.L., Boston U., 1888; *m.* Stella George Stern, of New Orleans, Sept. 19, 1906; 1 son, Ralph R. Consulting specialist on merchandising, advertising and sales organization; writer and lecturer on theory and technique of advertising and creation of export markets. V.p. The Harry Porter Co. Dir. Div. of Exploitation, Panama Pacific Internat. Expn., 1913-15; chmn. Pan-Am. Exporters Assn.; dir. gen. Am. Nat. Expositions. Unitarian. *Home:* 9 St. Luke's *Office:* 270 Madison Av., New York, N.Y.

PERRY, Hector H., lawyer; *b.* New Lond Wis., Aug. 20, 1876; *s.* Ebenezer P. and Carc J. P.; studied law in father's office; *m.* Jennie Monty, of Ellendale, N.D., Dec. 1900. Practice Ellendale since 1902; mem. Whipple & Perry, and real estate; clk. Dist. Court of Dickey N.D., 4 yrs.; mem. Dem. State Com., N.D., 191 (chmn. last 2 yrs.); mem. Dem. Nat. Com., 1916 nominated for U.S. Senator, June 1920, primary, received 88,000 votes at Nov. election while 37,000 votes were cast for presidential ticket. T tee N.D. State Normal and Industrial Sch. 4 *Home:* Ellendale, N.D.

PERRY, James Clifford, sanitarian; *b.* quotank Co., N.C., Jan. 5, 1864; *s.* James Dec and Margaret Caroline (Morgan) P.; student U N.C., 1881-83; M.D., U. of Md., 1885; *m.* Na Nash Elliott, of Norfolk, Va., 1916. Apptd. surgeon U.S.P.H.S., Mar. 21, 1889; passed asst. geon, Apr. 19, 1893; surgeon, Mar. 1, 1904; sr. geon, Mar. 4, 1915; asst. surgeon gen., Feb. 1, 1 med. dir. Dist. 5, U.S. Pub. Health Service. Or ized protective quarantine measures at Hongk China, governing vessels for U.S. ports, 1899; or ized quarantine service Philippine Islands and quarantine officer, 1900-03; on sanitary staff mian Canal Commn. as chief quarantine offi 1905-14, also health officer City of Panama, 1909 spl. investigations Chicago Health Dept.; spl. in tigations at Richmond, Ind., to determine incid of tuberculosis, and Health Dept., Columbia, S 1915; served as chief med. officer Ellis Island, N etc.; experience in measures of control of chol plague and yellow fever, also eradication of mala fever. Mem. A.M.A., Am. Pub. Health Assn., A Mil. Surgeons of U.S., Soc. Tropical Medicine Hygiene (London); hon. mem. Canal Zone M Assn. Democrat. Methodist. *Clubs:* Univers Chevy Chase, Columbia Country. *Address:* P.H.S., 76 New Montgomery St., San Franci Calif.

PERRY, James De Wolf, clergyman; 22, 1839-Apr. 11, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

PERRY, James De Wolf, Jr., bishop Germantown, Pa., Oct. 3, 1871; *s.* James De W and Elisabeth Russell (Tyson) P.; grad. Germ town Acad., 1887; A.B., U. of Pa., 1891, S.T 1911; A.B., Harvard, 1892; B.D., Cambridge Th Sch., 1895; D.D., Brown U., 1912; *m.* Edith L Weir, of New Haven, Conn., Jan. 2, 1908. Dea 1895, priest, 1896, P.E. Ch.; asst. minister C Ch., Springfield, Mass., 1895-97; rector Christ Fitchburg, Mass., 1897-1904, St. Paul's Ch., Haven, Conn., 1904-11; consecrated bishop of Jan. 6, 1911. Chaplain, 6th Mass. Inf., 1898-1 Pres. trustees St. George's Sch., Newport, R.I., Andrew's Industrial Sch., Barrington, R.I. M Phi Kappa Sigma, Soc. Cincinnati. *Clubs:* Art. *dress:* Bishop's House, Providence, R.I.

PERRY, John Holliday, editor, banker Port Royal, Ky., Mar. 3, 1881; *s.* William A. Mattie (Atterbury) P.; B.A., Hanover (Ind.) C 1902; LL.B., U. of Va., 1904; *m.* Dorothy Lilly Seattle, Wash., 1914; children—John, Jr., Fan Wilmot. Formerly nat. counsel United F Assns., The Scripps' Newspapers, Newspaper En prise Assn., and part owner James G. Scripps' tern newspapers until 1918; owner and pub. John Perry Publs., Am. Press, Am. Press. Assn., Publ ers' Autocaster Service; editor and owner Jack ville (Fla.) Journal, Pensacola Journal, Pensa News, Reading (Pa.) Times; 1st v.p. of Flo Mortgage Title & Bonding Co., Tampa. F American Riviera Association. Mem. Beta Th Pi, Phi Delta Phi. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Sleepy Ho Country, Ardsley Golf (New York); Congressi Country (Washington, D.C.); Seattle Golf Country (Seattle, Wash.); Everglades, Bath Tennis, Palm Beach Country (Palm Beach, F Timoquana Club (Jacksonville); Ardsley Swimm *Author:* Newspaper Law; Who Runs the Coun Co-Author: Florida in the Making. *Home:* Hi ings-on-Hudson, N.Y. *Office:* 225 W. 39th St., N York, N.Y.

PERRY, John Hoyt, lawyer. See Vol. (1920-21).

PERRY, John Morris, lawyer; *b.* Brook N.Y.; *s.* John Morris and Catherine (Evans) LL.B., Columbia, 1887; *m.* Amy V. Marder, of C cago, Sept. 12, 1894; children—Frances Cathe (Mrs. Donald B. Knight), John Marder (de

racticed at N.Y. City since 1887; mem. firm Lar-
n, Rathbone & Perry; director of Bank for Savings,
obert Gair Company, Capitol Traction Company
Washington), E. W. Bliss Co. Asst. dist. atty.
ings Co., 1912-13. Mem. Am. and N.Y. State bar
ens., Assn. Bar City of New York. Republican.
esbyterian. *Clubs:* Down Town, Rockland
unty, Rembrandt. *Home:* Palisades, N.Y., and
ooklyn, N.Y. *Office:* 80 Broadway, New York,
Y.

PERRY, Lawrence, journalist, author; *b.*
ewark, N.J., Nov. 10, 1875; *s.* William Aurelius
d Mary (Hayes) P.; grandson of Hon. Nehemiah
rry; educated pub. and pvt. schs.; *m.* Larry
uise Crossman, of Milwaukee, Nov. 1, 1902; 1
, Glen Hayes. On city staff, New York Evening
n, 1897-1904, Evening Journal, 1904-05, Evening
st, 1906; editor Yachting, 1906-10; New York
ening Post, 1912-20; Consolidated Press Assn.,
20—. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Players, Dutch
eat (New York); Nassau, Cap and Gown (Prince-
). *Author:* Dan Merrithew, 1910; Prince or
auffeur, 1911; Holton of the Navy, 1913; The
llback, 1916; The Big Game, 1918; Our Navy in
e War, 1918; The Romantic Liar, 1919; For the
me's Sake, 1921; Touchdowns, 1924. Contbr.
rt stories and articles to mags. *Home:* Glen
ige, N.J. *Office:* World Bldg., New York, N.Y.

PERRY, Lewis, academy prin.; *b.* Williams-
wn, Mass., Jan. 3, 1877; *s.* Arthur Latham (D.D.,
D.) and Mary Brown (Smedley) P.; grad. Law-
ceville (N.J.) Sch., 1894; B.A., Williams Coll.,
8; L.H.D., 1920; M.A., Princeton, 1899;
t.D., Dartmouth Coll., 1915; M.A., Yale Univ.,
6; *m.* Margaret Lawrie Hubbell, of New York,
v. 11, 1911; children—Lewis, Emily Ruth.
cher Princeton Prep. Sch., 1898-99; master
wrenceville Sch., 1899-1901; instr. English, 1901-
asst. prof., 1904-11, prof. English lit., May 1911-
Williams Coll.; prin. Phillips Exeter Acad., June,
4—. Mem. N.H. Hist. Soc., Am. Philol. Assn.,
ha Delta Phi. Democrat. Conglist. Mason
T.). *Clubs:* Alpha Delta Phi, Williams, Univer-
, Century Assn., Harvard (New York); Tavern
ston). Editor: Marlowe's Jew of Malta, 1908.
ress: Exeter, N.H.

PERRY, Lilla Cabot, painter, author; *b.*
ton; *d.* Samuel and Hannah Lowell (Jackson)
ot; ed. in Boston; studied painting in Boston
in Paris at Julian's and Colarossi's studios in
7 and later; *m.* Thomas Sergeant Perry, Apr.
874. Painter since leaving art schools, first
ures exhibited at Paris Salon, 1889; silver medal,
s. Mechanics' Assn., 1892; bronze medal, St.
is Expn., 1904; bronze medal, Panama P.I.
n., 1915. *Author:* Poems in Prose (transl. from
rgunieff), 1883; Heart of the Weed, 1886, 1888;
den of Hellas, 1891, 1904; Impressions, 1898;
Jar of Dreams, 1923. *Address:* 312 Marlboro
Boston, Mass.

PERRY, Louis Clausiel, coll. pres.; Aug. 19,
-Nov. 2, 1926. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

PERRY, Marsden Jasiel, financier; *b.* Re-
th, Mass., Nov. 2, 1850; *s.* Horatio Nelson
Malvina (Wilson) P.; ed. dist. schs. and pvtly.
t to Providence, 1871; pres. Am. Ring Traveller
1881-89; became dir. Bank of America (now
n Trust Co.), 1881, now dir. latter; chmn. bd.
olk Southern R.R., John L. Roper Lumber Co.
folk, Va.); dir. Nicholson File Co., Gen. Elec-
Co., Am. Screw Co., Eastern Carolina Home &
n Assn., Intertype Corpn. Collected large
espearean library, said to be the largest pvt.
ction of Shakespeareana in U.S. *Home:* (sum-
"Bleak House," Ocean Av., Newport, R.I.;
er) 52 Power St. *Office:* Union Trust Co.,
, Providence, R.I.

PERRY, Oscar Butler, mining engr.; *b.*
nington, Ind., Sept. 1876; *s.* Maj. H. F. P.;
Ind. U., 1897; E.M., Columbia U., 1900;
nlo Marquee Cramer, Apr. 1923; 1 dau., Anlo
e. Manager Ind. Gold Dredging Co., 1900,
Western Engring. & Construction Co., San
isco, 1902-04; engr., 1904-06, gen. mgr. placer
g properties since 1906, Guggenheim Explora-
o.; gen. mgr. Yukon Gold Co., operating gold
in U.S. and Yukon Territory, and tin mines in
y, 1920-26. Entered U.S.A., May 1917; dis-
ed, Apr. 1919, with rank of col. of engrs.; comd.
Engrs., A.E.F.; asst. engr. light rys. and roads,
ngr. in charge of bridge sect., 1st Army. Mem.
Theta Pi, Tau Beta Pi. *Clubs:* University
Francisco); Engineers', Columbia Univ., Bank-
ers (New York). Author of Gold Dredging in the Yukon and other professional papers. *Address:* 120 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

PERRY, Ralph Barton, univ. prof.; *b.* Poultney, Vt., July 3, 1876; *s.* George Adelbert and Susannah Chase (Barton) P.; A.B., Princeton, 1896; A.M., Harvard, 1897, Ph.D., 1899; *m.* London, Rachel Berenson, Aug. 15, 1905; children—Ralph Barton, Bernard Berenson. Instr. philosophy, Williams Coll., 1899-1900, Smith Coll., 1900-02; instr. philosophy, 1902-05, asst. prof., 1905-13, prof., 1913—, Harvard U. Maj. U.S.A., and sec. War Dept. Com. on Edn. and Spl. Training, 1918-19; Hyde lecturer in the French univs., 1921-22. *Author:* The Approach to Philosophy, 1905; The Moral Economy, 1909; Present Philosophical Tendencies, 1912; The New Realism, 1912; The Free Man and the Soldier, 1916; The Present Conflict of Ideals, 1918; Annotated Bibliography of the Writings of William James, 1920; The Plattsburg Movement, 1921. Editor: William James's Essays in Radical Empiricism, 1912; William James's Collected Essays and Reviews, 1920; Revision of Weber's History of Philosophy, 1925; Philosophy of the Recent Past, 1926; General Theory of Value, 1926. *Address:* 138 Irving St., Cambridge, Mass.

PERRY, Richard Ross, Jr., lawyer; *b.* Washington, D.C., Sept. 4, 1871; *s.* of Richard Ross and Callie (Thaw) P.; A.B., Harvard, 1892; LL.B., Georgetown U., Washington, D.C., 1894, LL.M., 1895; unmarried. Mem. R. Ross Perry & Son, 1895 until death of father, 1915, since alone, at Washington. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa (Harvard), Delta Chi (Georgetown U.). Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, City (Washington, D.C.); Chevy Chase (Md.); Harvard (New York). *Home:* 1635 Massachusetts Av. *Office:* Union Trust Bldg., Washington, D.C.

PERRY, Roland Hinton, sculptor, portrait painter; *b.* New York, Jan. 25, 1870; *s.* George and Ione (Hinton) P.; ed. pvt. sch. in N.Y.; entered École des Beaux Arts, 1890; studied Académie Julian and Académie Delacleuse, Paris, 1890-94; *m.* 2d, Mrs. May Hanbury Fisher, Feb. 3, 1906; 1 son, Roland Albertus. Principal works: Basreliefs of Sibyls, Library of Congress, 1895; Fountain of Neptune, same, 1897; The Valkyrie, painting, 1899; The Lion in Love, sculpture, 1899; spandrels on Dewey Arch, New York, 1899; Circe, statue, 1900; Langdon doors, Buffalo Hist. Soc., 1901; frieze for New Amsterdam Theatre, New York, 1903; statue of Dr. Benjamin Rush, Washington, 1904; statue Pennsylvania, finish of dome of Capitol, Harrisburg, Pa., 1904; statue of Gen. George S. Greene, Gettysburg, Pa., 1906; group for N.Y. State monument for Lookout Mountain, Tenn., 1907; lions for Conn. Av. Bridge, Washington, 1908; memorial of N.Y. State, Andersonville, Ga., 1910; equestrian statue of Gen. John B. Castleman, of Louisville, Ky.; statue of Gen. Curtis for Ogdensburg, N.Y., and Gen. Wadsworth, Gettysburg; soldier monument to 38th Inf. ("The Rock of the Marne") for Syracuse, N.Y., 1920; "Daughter of Pan" fountain for Hotel St. Regis, N.Y. City. Painting portraits since 1916. Mem. Grand Central Art Galleries. *Address:* 51 W. 10th St., New York, N.Y.

PERRY, Stella George Stern, author; *b.* New Orleans; *d.* George and Carolyn (Silverstein) Stern; grad. Southern Academic Inst., New Orleans, 1893; Newcomb Coll., New Orleans, 1893-94; A.B., Barnard Coll. (Columbia U.), 1898; *m.* George Hough Perry, of New York, Sept. 19, 1906; 1 son, Ralph R. Corr. sec. Consumers' League of N.J.; chmn. publicity com., N.J. State Child Labor Com.; spl. insp. of labor, N.J., 1912-13. Sec. joint com. of San Francisco Child Labor Com. and Juvenile Protective Assn., 1914-15; asso. dir. Woman's Bd. Panama P.I. Expn., 1913-15. Lecturer and organizer for Nat. and Calif. councils of defense, 1917-18. Mem. Alpha Chapter (Barnard Coll.), Alpha Omicron Pi (a founder), Japan Society of California, Woman Pays Club (N.Y. City), Studio Club (Hollywood). *Author:* Go-To-Sleep, 1911; Melindy, 1912; When Mother Lets Us Act, 1913; The Kind Adventure, 1914; The Sculpture and Murals of the Panama-Pacific International Exposition (official handbook), 1915; The Sculpture of the Exposition (with A. Sterling Calder), 1915; All the Children (child labor pageant performed at Panama P.I. Expn.), 1915; Little Bronze Playfellows, 1915; Clever Mouse, 1916; Angel of Christmas, 1917; The Girls' Nest, 1918; Palmetto, 1920; Come Home, 1923; Barbara of Telegraph Hill, 1925; The Defenders, 1927; also scenarios, stories, poems, and articles. Edited for Martha Vivian, Down the Avenue of Ninety Years, 1924. *Address:* 9 St. Luke's Pl., New York, N.Y.

PERRY, Stuart Hoffman, editor, pub.; *b.* Pontiac, Mich., Oct. 13, 1874; *s.* Aaron and Sallie (Hoffman) P., A.B., U. of Mich., 1894, LL.B., 1896, hon. A.M., 1919; LL.D., Adrian Coll., 1921; *m.* Maude E. Caldwell, of Fremont, O., Oct. 14, 1895; children—Elizabeth R. (Mrs. C. Kenneth Wesley), Lydia (dec.). Practiced law at Pontiac and Detroit, 1896-1900; mng. editor Pontiac Press, 1901; pub. St. Johns (Mich.) News, 1902-06, Adrian Daily Telegram, 1907—. V.p. Monroe (Mich.) Evening News, 1927—. Dir. Mich. State Bur. Mil. Relief at N.Y. City, 1918; chmn. Mich. Reconstruction Com., 1919; mem. Mich. Community Council Comm., Industrial Relations Commn., 1919-20; 2d v.p. Associated Press., 1921-22, dir., 1923—. Mem. advisory com. Columbia Univ. Sch. of Journalism, 1926—. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Adrian, Lenawee Country; Monroe Yacht; University (Detroit). *Home:* Adrian, Mich.

PERRY, Thomas Sergeant, author; Jan. 23, 1845-May 7, 1928. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

PERRY, (John) Wallace, newspaper editor; *b.* Neosho, Mo., Feb. 3, 1883; *s.* Rev. John Wesley and Margaret Ann (Poage) P.; grad. high school, Pawnee, Okla., 1903; A.B., U. of Okla., 1907; *m.* Lena Alice Stubblefield, of Chandler, Okla., June 15, 1907. Began as city editor Lawton (Okla.) News-Republican and Lawton Constitution, 1907-13; same, McAlester (Okla.) News-Capital, 1913-17; state editor Daily Oklahoman, Oklahoma City, 1917-19; adv. mgr. and editor house organ, Seamans Magazine, Seamans Oil Co. and Continental Asphalt & Petroleum Co., N.Y. City, 1919-20; editor publs. of Okla. Agrl. and Mech. Coll., Stillwater, 1921-23; mng. editor El Paso Post, 1923-27, editor since 1927; sec. El Paso Post Co. Mem. bd. of regents U. of Okla., 1908-10. Mem. Beta Theta Pi, Sigma Delta Chi. Democrat. Presbyn. *Home:* 3125 Pershing Drive *Office:* 109 S. Mesa Av., El Paso, Tex.

PERRY, Walter Scott, art dir.; *b.* Stoneham, Mass., Dec. 26, 1855; *s.* Benjamin M. and Elizabeth (Kittredge) P.; studied Mass. Normal Art Sch., Boston; traveled and studied in Europe, Egypt, India, China and Japan; M.A., Pratt Inst., Brooklyn, N.Y., 1899; hon. M.A., St. Lawrence U., 1905; *m.* Clara Fairfield, of Brooklyn, N.Y., July 7, 1902; children—Fairfield Scott, Walter Merton. Dir. of drawing, pub. and evening schs., Fall River, Mass., 1875-79; dir. drawing and art edn., Worcester, Mass., 1879-87; dir. Sch. of Fine and Applied Arts, Pratt Inst., Brooklyn, since 1887. Was trustee Madura Coll., India; dir. Art Alliance America; hon. sec. Egypt Exploration Fund. Mem. Am. Federation Arts, Nat. Arts Club, Rembrandt Club, Eastern Arts Assn., Western Art Assn. Republican. Presbyterian. *Author:* Egypt, the Land of the Temple Builders, 1898 and 1910; With Azir Girges in Egypt, 1913; also various sets of drawing books and mag. articles, 1882-1927. Lecturer on architecture, sculpture, painting, etc. *Home:* 56 Cambridge Pl., Brooklyn, N.Y.

PERSHING, Howell Terry, M.D.; *b.* Johnstown, Pa., Mar. 18, 1858; *s.* Judge Cyrus L. and Mary L. (Royer) P.; Ph.B., Lafayette Coll., 1878, M.Sc., 1881, LL.D., 1908; M.D., U. of Pa., 1883; *m.* Anna M. Smith, of Wilkes-Barre, Pa., Dec. 18, 1884; 1 son, Howell T. Teacher natural science, French and German, Wilkes-Barre Acad., 1878-80; science master, Lawrenceville (N.J.) Sch., 1884-89; located in practice at Denver; alienist and neurologist; prof. nervous and mental diseases, U. of Denver, 1892-1910; prof. neurology and psychiatry, U. of Colo., 1911-20 and 1922—. Asso. mem. American Neurol. Assn.; mem. Am. Assn. for Advancement of Science, A.M.A. (chairman section nervous and mental diseases, 1904, 13); mem. advisory council Simplified Spelling Bd. *Author:* The Disorders of Speech (part of Twentieth Century Practice of Medicine), 1897; The Diagnosis of Nervous and Mental Diseases, 1901; also Treatment of Diseases of Peripheral Nerves, part of Therapeusis of Internal Diseases, 1913. Contbr. to med. and scientific jours. *Home:* 1169 Race St. *Office:* Metropolitan Bldg., Denver, Colo.

PERSHING, James Hammond, lawyer; *b.* Mount Pleasant, Pa., Dec. 27, 1863; *s.* John and Elizabeth (Hammond) P.; A.B., Princeton, 1888; *m.* Martha Kimbal Reymer, of Allegheny City (Pittsburgh), Pa., Sept. 3, 1889 (died Nov. 18, 1924); children—Alice Reymer, John. Began practice,

Pittsburgh, 1890; removed to Denver, Colo., 1892; now senior member law firm of Pershing, Nye, Tallmadge and Bosworth. Prof. medical jurisprudence, U. of Colo., 1910-27. Mem. first Charter Conv., Denver, 1903; mem. Colo. State Bur. of Child and Animal Protection, 1905-10; mem. Colo. Civ. Service Commn., 1907-09; mem. Bd. of Charities and Correction, City and Co. of Denver (pres. 1912); trustee U. of Denver; pres. United Charities, Denver, 1902-12; president Denver Community Chest, 1925; trustee of Denver College of Music, Wilmine Winter Foundation, Child Research Council. Member American, Colorado State and Denver bar assns. Republican. Episcopalian; deputy to Gen. Conv., and chancellor Diocese of Colo. Mem. from 6th Province of Nat. Council, 1919-26. *Clubs:* Denver, University, Mile High, Cactus, Rocky Mountain, Princeton. *Home:* 930 Humboldt St. *Office:* Equitable Bldg., Denver, Colo.

PERSHING, John Joseph, general U.S.A.; *b.* Linn County, Mo., Sept. 13, 1860; *s.* John F. and Ann E. (Thompson) P.; B.A., Kirksville (Mo.) Normal Sch., 1880; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1886; LL.B., U. of Neb., 1893; LL.D., U. of Neb., 1917, U. of St. Andrews, Scotland, 1919, U. of Cambridge, Eng., 1919, Yale, 1920; D.C.L., U. of Oxford, Eng., 1919; Dr. Mil. Science, Pa. Mil. Acad., 1921; etc.; *m.* Washington, Helen F., *d.* Senator Francis E. Warren, of Cheyenne, Wyo., Jan. 26, 1905; 4 children (wife and 3 daughters lost their lives in the burning of the Presidio, Aug. 27, 1915). Commd. 2d lt. 6th U.S. Cav., July 1, 1886; 1st lt. 10th Cav., Oct. 20, 1892; maj. chief ordnance officer vols., Aug. 18, 1898; hon. discharged from vols., May 12, 1899; maj. a.-a.-g., June 6, 1899; capt. 1st U.S. Cav., Feb. 2, 1901; hon. discharged from vols., June 30, 1901; transferred to 15th U.S. Cav., Aug. 20, 1901; brig. gen., Sept. 20, 1906; maj. gen., Sept. 25, 1916; gen. U.S.A. (emergency), Oct. 6, 1917; confirmed by U.S. Senate "General of Armies of United States," Sept. 4, 1919; retired Sept. 13, 1924. Served in Apache Indian campaign, N.M. and Ariz., 1886, and in Sioux campaign, Dak., 1890-91; comd. Sioux Indian scouts until Aug. 1891; mil. instr. U. of Neb., 1891-95; instr. in tactics, U.S. Mil. Acad., 1897-98; served with 10th Cav. in Santiago campaign, Cuba, 1898; organized the Bur. of Insular Affairs and was its chief until Aug. 16, 1899; served in P.I., Nov. 1899-June 1903; first as adj.-gen. Dept. of Mindanao till June 30, 1901; comd. mil. operations in Central Mindanao against Moros, Oct. 1902-June 1903; mil. attaché Tokio, Japan, 1905-06, and was with Kuroki's army in Manchuria, Mar.-Sept. 1905; served on Gen. Staff, 1903-06; on duty in P.I. from Dec. 1906; was comdr. Dept. of Mindanao, and gov. Moro Province; comd. successful mil. operation against hostile Moros terminating with their defeat at the battle of Bagsag, June 12, 1913; comd. 8th Brig., Presidio, Calif.; temporarily in command of El Paso patrol dist., on Mexican border; in command of U.S. troops sent into Mexico in pursuit of Villa, Mar. 1916. Comdr.-in-chief A.E.F. in World War, 1917-19; apptd. Chief of Staff, U.S.A., July 1, 1921. Awarded D.S.M. (U.S.); Grand Cross Order of the Bath (British); Grand Cross Legion of Honor (French); Croix de Guerre and Médaille Militaire (French); Grand Cordon Order of the Paulawnia (Japanese); Grand Cordon Order of Leopold and Croix de Guerre (Belgian); Croix de Guerre (Tcheco-slovaque); Order Saint Savoir (Greek); Grand Cross Order of St. Maurizio e Lazzaro, and Military Order of Savoy (Italian); Grand Cordon of Prince Danilo I, and Obilitch Medal (Montenegren); Medal of La Solaridad (Panama); Virtuti Militari and Polonia Restituta (Polish); Grand Cordon Order of the Precious Light of Chia Ho (Chinese); Grand Cordon Order of the Star of Kara-Georges (Serbian); Order of Mihai Bravul (Roumanian). Mason (32°). *Clubs:* Metropolitan (Washington); Army and Navy (Washington and New York). *Address:* War Dept., Washington, D.C.

PERSON, Harlow Stafford, educator; *b.* Republican City, Neb., Feb. 16, 1875; *s.* Rollin Harlow and Ida (Madden) P.; Ph.B., U. of Mich., 1899; A.M., 1901, Ph.D., 1902; *m.* Mary Trowbridge Carson, of Ann Arbor, Mich., Oct. 29, 1902; children—Eleanor Madden, Harlow Stafford (dec.), Miriam Frances. Instr. in commerce and industry, 1902-04, sec. and asst. prof., 1904-08, dir. and prof. of business organization and management, 1908-19, Amos Tuck Sch. of Administration and Finance (Dartmouth); mng. dir. Taylor Society, New York, 1919—. Maj., Ordnance R.C. and maj., Insp. Gen.'s Dept., 1918. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Taylor Soc., Am. Statis. Assn. *Club:* City. *Author:* Industrial Education, 1907; also articles on industrial and commercial edn. and on scientific management. *Home:* Dobbs Ferry, N.Y. *Office:* 29 W. 39th St., New York, N.Y.

PERSONS, Frederick Torrel, clergyman, librarian; *b.* Sandisfield, Mass., Feb. 2, 1869; *s.* Byron John and Ellen K. (Spaulding) P.; B.A., Yale, 1894; M.A., Columbia, 1902; grad. Union Theol. Sem., 1902; *m.* Florence Isabel Cummings, of Plantsville, Conn., Sept. 19, 1906; children—Theodore M., Stow S., Frederick D. Teacher and prin. acads. until 1899; asso. pastor United Ch., New Haven, Conn., 1902-04; ordained ministry Congl. Ch., 1903; pastor Woodbridge, Conn., 1904-11, Mt. Carmel, 1911-15; librarian Bangor Theol. Sem., 1915-24; librarian Congregational Library, 1924—. *Club:* Graduate (New Haven, Conn.). Has lectured extensively on archtl. subjects; lecturer on church architecture, Bangor Theol. Sem. Contbr. to Dictionary of Am. Biography. *Address:* 14 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

PERSONS, Warren Milton, prof. economics; *b.* W. De Pere, Wis., Mar. 12, 1878; *s.* Milton Potter and Lorsette Lucinda (Case) P.; grad. West De Pere High Sch., 1895; B.S., U. of Wis., 1899 (Phi Beta Kappa), post-grad. work, mathematics and economics, 1901-04; *m.* Irmagarde Keller, of Janesville, Wis., Sept. 5, 1906; 1 dau., Margaret J. Asst. in mathematics, 1901-02, instr., 1902-06, U. of Wis.; asst. prof. economics, Dartmouth Coll., 1906-12; prof. economics, 1913-18, dean of Judson M. Bemis Dept. of Business Administration and Banking, 1914-18, Colorado Coll.; prof. economics, Harvard U., 1919—. Mem. Colo. Ho. of Rep., 1913-14. Editor Review of Economic Statistics, 1919—. Fellow Am. Statis. Assn. (pres. 1923), Royal Statis. Soc. Great Britain; mem. Am. Economic Assn., Internat. Inst. Statistics, Phi Kappa Sigma. *Clubs:* Harvard, University (Boston); Arlmont Country, Appalachian Mountain Club. *Home:* Cambridge, Mass.

PERSONS, William Frank. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

PETEET, Walton, agricultural economist. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).*

PETER, Alfred Meredith, chemist; *b.* Lexington, Ky., May 25, 1857; *s.* Dr. Robert and Frances (Dallam) P.; ed. Acad. and Coll. of Arts, Ky. U.; B.S., State Agrl. and Mech. Coll. of Ky., 1880, M.S., 1885; Sc.D., Ky. State Coll., 1913; *m.* Mary B. McCauley, of Lexington, Ky., Sept. 27, 1887 (died Nov. 2, 1925). Instr. Ky. U., 1876-78; adj. prof. chemistry and natural history, State Agrl. and Mech. Coll., 1880-81; asst. chemist Ky. Geol. Survey, 1881-86; chemist Ky. Agrl. Expt. Sta., 1886— (acting dir., Sept. 24, 1916-Jan. 3, 1918); mem. State Bd. of Agr., 1917; supervising chemist Ky. Geol. Survey, 1904-12; prof. soil technology, State U. of Ky., 1910; head chemistry dept., Ky. Agrl. Expt. Sta., 1912-27; chief chemist Coll. of Agr. since 1909, also chmn. Publications Com. Reporter on soils and ash for Association Official Agricultural Chemists, 1894-95. Member 8th Internat. Congress Applied Chemistry, 1912. Mason. Fellow A.A.A.S., Am. Inst. of Chemists; mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Ky. State Hist. Soc., Ky. Acad. Science (sec.), Soc. Chem. Industry, Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Alpha Chi Sigma, Sigma Xi, Phi Beta Kappa. *Home:* Lexington, Ky.

PETER, Luther Crouse, ophthalmologist; *b.* St. Clairsville, Pa., Feb. 14, 1869; *s.* Rev. Jacob and Harriet Jane (Crouse) P.; student Susquehanna U., 1887-88; A.B., Gettysburg Coll., 1891, A.M., 1894; M.D., U. of Pa., 1894; *m.* Carrie Chrystine Moser, of Phila., Pa., June 20, 1916. Practiced in Phila., since 1894; prof. diseases of the eye, Temple U., 1917—; prof. diseases of eye, Grad. Medical School of Univ. of Pa., 1919—; ophthalmologist to Samaritan, Garretson and Polyclinic hosps., Rush Hosp. for Consumption and Allied Diseases, and Friends' Hosp. for Mental and Nervous Diseases. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons, Am. Ophthal. Soc., Coll. Physicians of Phila.; mem. A.M.A., Am. Acad. Ophthalmology and Oto-Laryngology, Phi Gamma Delta, Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. Lutheran. Mason (K.T., Shriner). *Clubs:* Union League, Cedarbrook Country. *Author:* The Principles and Practice of Perimetry, 1916; The Extra-Ocular Muscles, 1927. *Home:* Mt. Airy. *Office:* Chestnut and 20th Sts., Philadelphia, Pa.

PETER, Marc, diplomat; *b.* Geneva, Switzerland, Dec. 21, 1873; Coll. and U. of Geneva, Licence en droit, 1895, Doctorat en droit, 1897; *m.* Jeanne Lachenal, of Geneva, Apr. 27, 1901; children—T. Georges, Marc. Judge in Geneva, 1898-1901; practiced law, 1901-19; mem. Swiss Parliament, 1911 E.E. and M.P. from Switzerland to U.S., N 1919—. *Author:* Le Syndic Butin et la réunion de nève à la France, 1914; Genève et la Révoluti 1921; Une amie de Voltaire, Madame Gallatin, 19 Contbr. to various hist. publs. *Address:* 2013 F yer Pl., Washington, D.C.

PETER, Philip Adam, clergyman. See IX (1916-17).

PETER, William Wesley, health educator; Elliston, Ottawa Co., O., Dec. 1, 1882; *s.* Henry Alvina (Parman) P.; Ph.B., Northwestern C Naperville, Ill., 1904, Ph.M., 1906; M.D., R Med. Coll. (U. of Chicago), 1910; C.P.H., Harv U.-Mass. Inst. Tech. Sch. Pub. Health, 1918; P. H., Yale, 1927; *m.* Eleanor Elizabeth Whipple Chicago, Ill., May 4, 1911; children—Jane El beth, Hollis William, Margaret Parman. Ed dept. preventive medicine, China Med. Jour., Sha hai, China, 1916; founder, Health Magazine, Sha hai, China, 1924, editor, 1924-26; served with Chi Labor Corps in France, World War; chmn. San tion Bd. Chinese and Foreign Famine Relief Comm dir. Council on Health Edn. of China; lecturer pub. health, Pa.-St. John's Univ. Med. Sch., Sha hai, since 1920; asso. sec. Am. Pub. Health Ass health consultant, Cleanliness Inst. (New Yor Fellow Am. Pub. Health Assn.; asso. fellow A Med. Assn.; mem. China Med. Assn., China M Soc. (pres. Shanghai br., 1925-26), Shanghai M Soc., Am. Soc. Parasitologists, Royal Inst. P Health (Eng.), Delta Mu, Delta Omega Epsili hon. mem. Nat. Med. Assn. of China, etc. Met dist. *Club:* Internat. Rotary (Shanghai). *Auth* Broadcasting Health in China. Contbr. to ne papers, mags. and med. jours. on health conditi in the Orient. *Address:* American Pub. Hea Association, 370 7th Av., New York, N.Y.

PETERS, Andrew James, ex-mayor; *b.* maica Plain, Mass., Apr. 3, 1872; *s.* Andrew Jam and Mary Richards (Whitney) P.; A.B., Harva 1895, LL.B., 1898; *m.* Martha R. Phillips, of Bost June 23, 1910; children—Andrew J., Alanson John P., Bradford, Robeson, David McClure. Me Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1902, Senate, 1904-05; me 60th, 61st, 62d and 63d Congresses (1907-15), 1 Mass. Dist. (resigned Aug. 15, 1914); asst. sec. of t treasury, in charge of customs, 1914-17 (resigned M 15, 1917); mayor of Boston, term 1918-22. App mem. U.S. Sect. Internat. High Commn., 19 Democrat. Episcopalian. *Home:* Jamaica Pla Mass. *Office:* 1 Federal St., Boston, Mass.

PETERS, Charles Clinton, prof. educatio *b.* Duffield, Pa., Nov. 24, 1881; *s.* George W. a Mary Virginia (Myers) P.; A.B., Lebanon Vall Coll., Annville, Pa., 1901-05; A.M., Harvard, 19 Ph.D., U. of Pa., 1916; studied Columbia; *m.* Di May Stone, of Clarksburg, Mo., June 12, 190 children—Eleanor S., G. Herbert Palmer, Max Stor Prof. classical langs. and mathematics, Clarksbu (Mo.) Coll., 1905-07 (pres. 1906-07); prof. philos phy and edn., Westfield (Ill.) Coll., 1907-11; de and prof. philosophy and edn., Lebanon Valley Co 1911-13; supt. schs. Royersford, Pa., 1913-16; ins edn., Lehigh U., 1916-17; with Ohio Wesleyan U 1917-27, prof. edn., 1920-27; prof. edn. and dir. edn. research, Pa. State Coll., since 1927; pro edn., summers, Ohio State U., univs. of W.Va., Ka Calif., Minn., etc. Mem. Nat. Soc. for Study Edn. Sociology (sec.-treas., 1923-27), Edn. Researc Assn., Nat. Soc. Coll. Teachers of Edn., Am. Ass Univ. Profs., Am. Sociol. Soc., Kappa Delta P Democrat. Methodist. *Author:* Human Conduc 1918; Foundations of Educational Sociology, 192 Contbr. Pt. III, "Measuring Merit and Standards i Text-Books" (Ind. Survey, Vol. II, 1925); Educ tion for Citizenship in a Democracy, 1928. *Hom* State College, Pa.

PETERS, Charles Rollo, artist. See Vol. (1926-27).*

PETERS, Emil Cornelius, lawyer; *b.* Sa Francisco, Calif., Dec. 15, 1877; *s.* Julius Albert an Marie A. (Hinderbrandt) P.; student Stanford U 1895-97; Hastings Coll. of Law, 1897-1900; LL.B. U. of Calif., 1900; *m.* Mary Mapuana Smith, Honolulu, Sept. 20, 1904; children—Mapuana Smit Emil Cornelius, Elsa Hilderbrandt. Began practic at San Francisco; settled in Honolulu, 1900; dep atty. gen. Hawaii, 1903-05, atty. gen., 1905-07; pv practice, Honolulu, 1907-18; mem. firm Peters Smith, 1918-22; chief justice Supreme Court Hawaii, Apr. 17, 1922-Dec. 20, 1925; now mem. firm Peters & O'Brien. Judge adv. gen. N.G. Hawa

5-14. Mem. Bar Assn. of Hawaii. Republican. iscopalian. Mason (32°, K.T., Shriner), Elk. *bs:* Commercial, Country (Honolulu); Bohe- n (San Francisco, Calif.). *Home:* 653 Wyllie *Office:* First Nat. Bank Bldg., Honolulu, T.H.

PETERS, Frederick Romer, newspaper ; *b.* Zanesville, O., July 21, 1874; *s.* John eley (D.D.) and Caroline Matilda (Romer) P.; dent prep. dept. Ohio Wesleyan U.; B.Litt., U. Cincinnati, 1896; grad. study U. of Berlin; *m.* ra Adelaide Margedant, of Hamilton, O., June 1907; children—William Wesley, Mary Marge- t. Began as reporter Cincinnati Post, 1899, later graph editor and city editor until 1905; mgr. for iana of Scripps-McRae Press Assn., 1905; editor, 6, and since pub. Evansville Press; pub. Terre ute Post since 1908; editor Indianapolis Times, 2-23; mgr. Western Ind. group of Scripps-Howard wspapers; pres. Evansville Press Co., Terre ute Post Co.; trustee Newspaper Enterprise n. of Ohio. Mem. Sigma Alpha Epsilon. Metho- . Mason (32°, Shriner). *Club:* Nat. Press ashington, D.C.). Conducted campaign which in 4 resulted in conviction of city officials of Terre ute, in federal courts, on charge of election cor- tion. *Home:* 1327 Chandler Av. *Address:* Press g., Evansville, Ind.

PETERS, Harry Alfred, educator; *b.* Mauch unk, Pa., Aug. 4, 1879; *s.* Harry Alfred and Abi- Catherine (Horn) P.; grad. Phillips Acad., An- er, Mass., 1898; A.B., Yale, 1902: *m.* Rosamond k, of Gilroy, Calif., Jan. 1, 1908; 1 son, Richard rland. Master modern langs. and Latin, 1902-08, n. since 1908, Univ. Sch., Cleveland, O. Mem. ttsburg (N.Y.) Mil. Training Camp, Aug. 1916; s in charge of Univ. Sch. Battalion, with title of j., 1916-17. Chmn. Chamber of Commerce Com. Edn., 1923-27. Mem. North Central Acad. Assn. -pres.), Headmasters' Assn. (ex-pres.), Nat. Col- ate Athletic Assn., Assn. Headmasters Country y Schs., Phi Beta Kappa. Presbyn. Republican. *bs:* University, Country. Has traveled widely in ., Alaska, Can., Europe, Palestine, Egypt; ted, 1913, with Am. Sch. Boys' Tour, leading s. of Great Britain, Holland and Germany. *Home:* ythorne Road, Shaker Heights. *Address:* Uni- ity School, Cleveland, O.

PETERS, Iva Lowther (Mrs. Frederick ters), educator; *b.* Middleburn, W.Va.; *d.* Rev. ert A. and Mary Alma (Sears) Lowther; A.B., *ma cum laude,* Syracuse U., 1901; A.M., Colum- 1916; Ph.D., Clark U., 1918; *m.* Frederick ers, of Fishkill, N.Y., Nov. 17, 1898. Fellow rk U., 1917-18; research worker women's com. ncil Nat. Defense, Washington, D.C., 1918; su- visor women welfare workers, War Work Council, ewater Dist. Y.M.C.A., 1919; research on voca- al guidance, with Bur. Municipal Research, N.Y. y, 1919-20; prof. economics and sociology, Gouch- Coll., also vocational adviser for the coll., 1920-26; n and dir. personnel for women, Syracuse U., since 6. Spl. lecturer Coll. of William and Mary, 1925- lecturer summer, U. of Va., 1925; was asso. nselor Southern Woman's Edn'l. Alliance, 1924-25. l. chmn. Nat. Fed. Business and Professional men's Clubs, 1923-25; active in Nat. Vocational dance Assn.; mem. Am. Economic Assn., Am. iol. Soc., A.A.A.S., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social nce, Am. Polit. Science Assn., Am. Assn. Univ. fs., Am. Assn. Univ. Women (com. on economic legal status of women), D.A.R., Phi Beta Kappa, ppa Alpha Theta; fellow Royal Economic Soc. Britain. Protestant. *Clubs:* Civic (New York); iness and Professional Women's Club (Balti- re); Nat. Hdqrs. Club of Univ. Women (Wash- on, D.C.). *Author:* Social and Vocational Ori- ation of Women, 1926. Co-Author: Taboo and netics, 1920. Contbr. to sociol. and edn'l. jours. *ress:* Syracuse University, Syracuse, N.Y.

PETERS, John Andrew, judge; *b.* Ells- th, Me., Aug. 13, 1864; *s.* Wm. B. and Martha zabeth (Chute) P.; A.B., with honors, Bowdoin, 5 (Phi Beta Kappa), A.M., 1888, LL.D., 1923; Mary Frances Cushman, of Ellsworth, Me., Nov. 1889. Admitted to Me. bar, 1887; practiced, sworth; judge Municipal Ct., Ellsworth, 1896- 8 (declined reappmt.); mem. Me. Ho. of Rep., 9, 11, 13 (speaker 1913); elected, Sept. 1913, to Congress (1913-15), to fill vacancy, 3d Me. Dist.; ected 64th to 67th Congresses (1915-23), re- ed, Jan. 1922; apptd. judge U.S. Dist. Court, 2. V.p. bd. overseers Bowdoin Coll. Del. at e to Rep. Nat. Conv., 1916. Conglist. *Clubs:* Union (Boston); Chevy Chase (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* Ellsworth, Me.

PETERS, Le Roy Samuel, M.D.; *b.* St. Joseph, Mich., Apr. 6, 1882; *s.* William Franklin and Eleanor (Yund) P.; student lit. dept. U. of Minn. 2 yrs., med. dept. 2 yrs.; M.D., U. of Ill., 1906; *m.* Isabella Fyfe, of St. Joseph, Feb. 8, 1908; 1 son, Fyfe. Asso. med. dir. Cottage Sanatorium, Silver City, N.M., 1909-13, Albuquerque Sanatorium, 1913-17; med. dir. St. Joseph Sanatorium, Albuquerque, 1917-25. Mem. A.M.A., Nat. Tuberculosis Assn. (dir. 1915-20, 1923—), Am. Sanatorium Assn., Phi Delta Theta, Nu Sigma Nu. Fellow Am. Coll. Physicians. Republican. *Clubs:* University, Country. *Home:* 1421 Las Lomas Rd., Albuquerque, N.M.

PETERS, Lewis Edwin, Sunday sch. specialist. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

PETERS, Lulu Hunt (Mrs. Louis H. Peters), M.D., author; *b.* Milford, Me.; *d.* Thomas Albert and Alice (Marsh) Hunt; grad. Me. State Normal Sch., Castine, Me.; M.D., U. of Calif., 1909, A.B., U. of Southern Calif., 1911; *m.* Louis H. Peters, of Los Angeles, Calif. Began practice at Los Angeles, 1911; writer of syndicated daily health features and many mag. articles on health. Mem. A.M.A., Am. Pub. Health Assn., Med. Soc. State of N.Y., Alpha Epsilon Iota. Decorated Order of St. Sava (Serbian), and Order of Scanderbeg (Albanian) for post-war child welfare and pub. health work in Balkans, with Am. Red Cross. Mem. Authors' League America. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Woman Pays Club (New York); Woman's Press (Los Angeles). *Author:* Diet and Health, with Key to the Calories, 1918; Diet for Children, 1924. *Home:* 4947 Melrose Hill, Los Angeles, Calif. *Address:* Fifth Avenue Hotel, 24 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

PETERS, Marian Phelps (Mrs. Theodore Peters). See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

PETERS, Thomas Pollock, lawyer. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

PETERS, Thomas Willing, consular service. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

PETERS, William John, explorer; *b.* Oakland, Calif., Feb. 5, 1863; *s.* William B. and Margaret (Major) P.; ed. Oakland High Sch.; *m.* Beatrice Boyd, of New York, Sept. 2, 1908; 1 son, Geoffrey Lloyd. Engaged in various U.S. Govt. surveys, 1885-97; in charge explorations in Alaska made by U.S. Geol. Survey, 1898, 99, 1900, 01, 02, accounts of which appear in publs. of that bur.; apptd. official rep. Nat. Geog. Soc. on Ziegler Polar expdn. to Franz Joseph Land, 1903-05; in command Magnetic Survey ships Galilee and Carnegie, 1907-13. Mem. Nat. Geog. Soc., Philos. Soc. Washington, Washington Acad. Scs., Am. Assn. for Advancement of Science. *Clubs:* Cosmos, Chevy Chase. *Home:* Chevy Chase, Md. *Address:* Dept. Terrestrial Magnetism, Washington, D.C.

PETERSEN, Andrew N., ex-congressman. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

PETERSON, Alfred Emanuel, clergyman; *b.* Litchfield, Minn., Nov. 8, 1873; *s.* Peter H. and Anna (Ring) P.; grad. Pillsbury Acad., Owatonna, Minn., 1897; B.A., U. of Minn., 1902; studied U. of Chicago Div. Sch., 1908-10; D.D., Fargo (N.D.) Coll., 1914; *m.* Mabel Gooch, of Minneapolis, Minn., Feb. 19, 1902 (died Aug. 6, 1912); 1 dau., Miriam Anna; *m.* 2d, Buena V. Beach, of Minneapolis, Dec. 15, 1914; children—Sidney Beach, Judson H. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1902; pastor successively at Crookston, Minn., Superior, Wis., Chicago, Fargo, N.D., and Spokane, Wash., until 1919; editor Ill. Bapt. Bulletin. Gen. supt. Ill. Bapt. State Conv. since 1919; dir. missionary promotion, representing Ill. in Bapt. Nat. missionary organizations. Mem. bd. dirs. Shurtleff Coll., Alton, Ill., Allen Bapt. Sanatorium, Robinson, Ill. Republican. *Club:* Hamilton. *Home:* 251 Clinton Av., Oak Park, Ill. *Office:* 2328 S. Michigan Av., Chicago, Ill.

PETERSON, Arthur, author. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).*

PETERSON, Charles Simeon; *b.* Daglösen, Sweden, Aug. 29, 1873; *s.* Rev. Peter and Sophia Christina Peterson; ed. high sch., Stockholm; came to U.S., 1887; *m.* at Chicago, Thyra Hjertquist, Apr. 30, 1901. Learned printer's trade; organizer, 1899, Peterson Linotyping Co., pres., 1899-1924; also head of Regan Printing House, and the G. D. Steere Co., 1914-24; pres. Kenfield-Leach Co. Mem. Board of Edn., Chicago, 1913-18; mem. Bd. County Commrs., Chicago, 2 terms 1922-30; city treasurer, Chicago, 1926-30. Trustee and v.p. Am. Scandinavian Foundation. Republican. *Clubs:* Arts, Bankers, Chicago Athletic, Lake Shore Athletic, Swedish, Cliff Dwellers. *Home:* 77 E. Elm St. *Office:* 620 Federal St., Chicago, Ill.

PETERSON, Elmer George, coll. pres.; *b.* Plain City, Utah, Aug. 26, 1882; *s.* Augustus and Agnes (Geddes) P.; B.S., Utah Agrl. Coll., 1904; U. of Chicago, 1906; A.M., Cornell U., 1909, Ph.D., 1911; *m.* Phebe Nebeker, of Logan, Utah, Sept. 3, 1913; children—Phebe Marian, Elmer George, Martha Almira. Instr. and asst. prof. bacteriology, Cornell U., 1909-10; prof. bacteriology, Ore. Agr. Coll., 1910-11, also bacteriologist Oregon Expt. Sta.; prof. bacteriology, 1911-12, dir. Extension Div., 1912-16, pres. since Sept. 1, 1916, Utah Agrl. Coll. Mem. Soc. Am. Bacteriologists, Am. Genetic Assn., Nat. Agrl. Soc., Nat. Econ. League, Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Nat. Econ. Council, Am. Farm Economics Assn., Am. Museum of Natural History, Internat. Farm Congress, Am. Country Life Assn., Am. Assns. for Agrl. Legislation, World Agrl. Soc., Utah Acad. of Sciences, Utah Irrigation Congress (president 1920); fellow A.A.A.S. Member Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints (Mormons). *Home:* Logan, Utah.

PETERSON, Frederick, M.D.; *b.* Faribault, Minn., Mar. 1, 1859; *s.* John Frederick and Hilma (Lindholm) P.; ed. at high sch. and pvt. tutors; M.D., U. of Buffalo, 1879; hon. Ph.D., Niagara U., 1893; LL.D., U. of Pa., 1919; *m.* Antoinette Rotan, of Waco, Tex., Apr. 3, 1895; children—Frederika, Virgilia. Instr. neurology, 1897-1903, clin. lecturer psychiatry, 1901-03, clin. prof. since 1903, Columbia; pres. bd. of mgrs. Craig Colony for Epileptics, 1892-1902; prof. insanity, Woman's Med. Coll. of New York Infirmary, 1890-95; pres. N.Y. State Commn. in Lunacy, 1902-06. Pres. New York Neurol. Soc., 1897-99. *Author:* Mental Diseases, 1899, 9th edit., 1920; American Text-book of Legal Medicine and Toxicology, 1903, 2d edit., 1923; Poems and Swedish Translations, 1883; In the Shade of Ygdrasil, 1893; A Song of the Latter Day, 1904; Chinese Lyrics, 1916; The Flutter of the Gold-Leaf, 1922. *Clubs:* Authors, Century, New York Yacht; Authors' (London). *Address:* 20 W. 50th St., New York, N.Y.

PETERSON, Henry John, prof. polit. science; *b.* Randall, Ia., Sept. 3, 1880; *s.* Christian and Malinda (Burke) P.; A.B., St. Olaf Coll., Northfield, Minn., 1905; A.M., State U. of Ia., 1907, Ph.D., 1913; studied U. of Chicago, 1909-10; *m.* Katherine W. Constant, of Buffalo Hart, Ill., Dec. 26, 1914; 1 son, Robert Constant. Began as instr. polit. science, Ia. State Teachers Coll., Cedar Falls, Ia., 1910, prof., 1913-20; prof. polit. science, U. of Wyo., since 1920. Served with Y.M.C.A., World War. Mem. Am. Polit. Science Assn., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., State Hist. Soc. of Ia. Republican. Presbyn. *Author:* Corrupt Practices Legislation, 1912; Selection of Public Officers, 1914; Teaching of Citizenship, 1922. *Home:* Laramie, Wyo.

PETERSON, Herbert, newspaper pub.; *b.* Bridgeport, Conn., Nov. 21, 1870; *s.* George W. and Anna A. (Richard) P.; grad. high sch., Bridgeport, Conn.; *m.* Georgianna Minty, of Bridgeport, Aug. 24, 1897; children—Olive Grace (Mrs. Carl P. M. Burch), Herbert Minty. Owner of Washington (N.J.) Star, Phillipsburg (N.J.) Star, Stryker Press, job printing. Served as auditor, and mem. Bd. of Edn., Milford, Conn. Mem. S.A.R. Democrat. Methodist. Mason (32°, K.T., Shriner). *Clubs:* Knights Templar, Weffrowang Country. *Author:* Double Ma Jong, 1922; The Emerald Tablet, 1926. *Home:* Washington, N.J.

PETERSON, Jane, artist; *b.* Elgin, Ill.; *d.* Julius P.; grad. Elgin High Sch.; grad. Pratt Inst. Art Dept., Brooklyn, N.Y.; studied in Europe with Sorolla, Brangwyn, Blanche, Cotettet, Castellucho, etc.; *m.* Moritz Bernard Philipp. Instr. in water color, Art Students' League, New York, 1913-19. Represented in permanent exhbn., Brooklyn Mus. Fine Arts, Girls' Club, Paris, France, Grand Rapids (Mich.) Art Assn., Boise City (Ida.) Art Collection, Hyde Park, Ill., pub. sch. collection, Y.M.C.A., Elgin, Ill., Country Club, Torrington, Conn., Brooklyn Athletic Club, Syracuse (New York) Art Museum, Sears Art Gallery, Elgin, Ill., Hinsdale (Illinois) Sanitarium. Awarded 1st prize for best water color, Am. Exhbn. Girls' Club, Paris, France, 1915; hon. mention, Conn. Acad., Hartford, Conn., for oil painting, 1916; hon. mention Nat. Assn. of Women Painters and Sculptors, 1919; Noel Flagg memorial prize for best oil painting, Conn. Acad. Exhbn., 1917; Pettin-

gale prize, water color, N.A.W.P. and S., 1927. Mem. Am. Water Color Soc., Nat. Assn. Women Painters and Sculptors, New York Water Color Club, Pen and Brush Club, Nat. Arts Club, Nat. Civic Federation, Am. Artists' Com. of One Hundred, Met. Mus. Art, Washington Water Color Club, New York Soc. Painters, Conn. Art Assn., Am. Federation of Arts, Art Alliance America, Circolo Artistico Venice, Fédération Française des Artistes, Paris, Allied Artists of America, Soc. of Gloucester Artists, North Shore Art Assn., Turkish Am. Painters' Assn., Pratt Inst. Art Alumni, Home Thrift Assn., Nat. Woman's Party, Am. Women's Assn.; fellow Nat. Acad. Design. *Home-Studio:* 1007 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

PETERSON, John B., ex-congressman. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

PETERSON, John Bertram, clergyman; *b.* Salem, Mass., July 15, 1871; *s.* William Augustine and Margaret (O'Donnell) P.; A.B. and Ph.B., St. Anselm's Coll., Manchester, N.H., 1895; student St. John's Sem., Boston; S.T.B., Catholic U., Paris, 1900; studied French, Sch. of History, Rome, 1900-01. Ordained priest R.C. Ch., 1899; prof. ecclesiastical history, 1901-06, St. John's Sem., prof. moral theology, 1906-11, rector, 1911-26. Has served as diocesan consultor, synodical examiner judge of matrimonial court and moderator ecclesiastical confs. in the Curia of Archdiocese of Boston. Made domestic prelate by Pope Pius X, May 27, 1915; made titular bishop of Hippo and auxiliary to archbishop of Boston, November 10, 1927. *Address:* 179 Summer St., Somerville, Mass.

PETERSON, Joseph, psychologist; *b.* Huntsville, Utah, Sept. 8, 1878; *s.* Hans Jordan and Inger Mary (Christensen) P.; student U. of Utah, summer 1900, U. of Calif., summers 1901, 03; B.Pd., Brigham Young Acad., Provo, Utah, 1902; S.B., U. of Chicago, 1905, Ph.D., 1907; *m.* Rhoda Richards Robinson, of Oakley, Ida., May 28, 1903; children—Joseph Kimbark, Wynford Richards, Ruskin Jay (dec.), Merlin Dewey. Prin. schs., Kanab, Utah, 1899-1901, Cassia Acad., Oakley, Ida., 1901-04; instr. psychology, 1907-08, prof., 1908-11, Brigham Young U.; prof. psychology, U. of Utah, 1911-15; professorial lecturer in psychology, 1915-16, asst. prof., 1916-18, chmn. dept., 1918, U. of Minn.; prof. psychology, George Peabody Coll. for Teachers, since 1918. Instr. psychology and edn., Drake U., summer 1907; prof. psychology, U. of Chicago, summers 1914, 26. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Psychol. Assn. (council 1926—), Southern Soc. Philosophy and Psychology (pres. 1921-22), Nat. Research Council, Sigma Xi, etc. Advisory editor Am. Jour. of Psychology, Mental Measurement Monographs. *Author:* Combination Tones, etc., 1908; (with Lt. Q. J. David) The Psychology of Handling Men in the Army, 1918; Comparative Abilities of White and Negro Children, 1923; Early Conceptions and Tests of Intelligence, 1925. Contbr. to psychol. jours. *Home:* 1915 Blakemore Av., Nashville, Tenn.

PETERSON, Maud Howard, see Mary Howard Hoopes.

PETERSON, May (Mrs. Ernest O. Thompson), operatic soprano; *b.* Oshkosh, Wis., Oct. 7, 1889; *d.* Niels and Mary (Jensen) P.; studied with William Dale (Minneapolis), William Nelson Burritt (New York), Mary Peck Thompson (Chicago), Madame Barrachia (Florence, Italy), George Ferguson (Berlin) and Jean De Reszké (Paris); *m.* Col. Ernest O. Thompson, of Amarillo, Tex., June 9, 1924. Début, Vichy, France, as Manon in opera of same name, 1911; sang in Opéra Comique and Théâtre Lyrique, Paris, 1912-14, and in principal cities of Europe; with Metropolitan Opera Co., New York, 1918-23; has appeared as soloist with the symphony orchestras of U.S.; widely known as concert singer. Hon. col. 142d Inf., U.S.A., and of 90th Div. Mem. Phi Epsilon; hon. mem. A.A.O.N.M.S. Protestant. *Home:* Amarillo, Tex. *Address:* Care Haensel & Jones, Aeolian Hall, New York, N.Y.

PETERSON, Olof August, paleontologist; *b.* Hellgum och Rådom, Westernorrlands, Län, Sweden, Jan. 2, 1865; *s.* Pher Isaacson and Christina Brita Christopherson; ed. pub. sch. near birthplace; came with parents to U.S., 1882; *m.* Eda Louise Hermann, of New York, Oct. 15, 1901. Employed, 1888-91, with Prof. O. C. Marsh, then U.S. paleontologist; after that with Prof. H. F. Osborn in Am. Mus. Natural History, New York, 1891-96; with Princeton scientific expdn. to Patagonia, 1896, and continued in Princeton U. Mus. until Jan. 1, 1900; curator mammalian paleontology, Carnegie Mus., Pittsburgh. Has written numerous papers on research topics in paleontology. Mem. A.A.A.S. *Address:* Carnegie Museum, Pittsburgh, Pa.

PETERSON, Peter, clergyman; *b.* Sweden, Nov. 21, 1866; *s.* Peter and Mary (Bengtson) P.; B.A., Gustavus Adolphus Coll., St. Peter, Minn., 1892; grad. Augustana Theol. Sem., Rock Island, Ill., 1894, Th.D., 1918; *m.* Mathilda Johnson, of Vermilion, S.D., Oct. 17, 1894; children—Elmer T., Mildred I. (wife of Rev. Arvid P. Chindblom), Ruth. Came to U.S. with parents in 1869, naturalized citizen 1892. Ordained mininstry Evang. Lutheran Ch., 1894; missionary in Utah, 1894-95; pastor successively at Essex, Ia., Galesburg, Ill., 1st Ch., St. Paul, Minn., 1st Ch., Stanton, Ia., Immanuel Ch., Chicago, until 1918; pres. Ill. Conf. Evang. Luth. Augustana Synod of N.A. since 1918. Mem. bd. dirs. Minnesota Coll., Minneapolis, Iowa Luth. Hosp., Des Moines, Immanuel Deaconess' Inst., Omaha, Chicago Luth. Bible Sch. and orphans homes at Andover, Ill., and Stanton Ia.; trustee Home Mission Bd., Augustana Synod, Exec. Bd., Ill. Conf., Nat. Luth. Council of N.A., Augustana Colonization Assn. Republican. Decorated by King of Sweden with Knighthood of Royal Order of the North Star, 1924. *Home:* 632 Oakdale Av., Chicago, Ill.

PETERSON, Reuben, M.D.; *b.* Boston, Mass., June 29, 1862; *s.* Reuben and Julia Turner (Beale) P.; A.B., Harvard, 1885, M.D., 1889; *m.* Josephine Davis, of Elk Rapids, Mich., Mar. 6, 1890. Began practice at Grand Rapids, Mich., 1890; formerly prof. gynecology, Post-Grad. Med. Sch. of Chicago, and asst. prof. obstetrics and gynecology, Rush Med. Coll., Chicago; prof. obstetrics and diseases of women, U. of Mich., 1901—; ex-med. dir. U. of Mich. Hosp.; commd. maj. Med. O.R.C., Apr. 1917; medical adviser to governor of Mich., 1917-19. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. A.M.A., Am. Gynecol. Soc. (pres. 1911), Mich. State Med. Soc. (pres. 1915), Detroit Obstet. and Gynecol. Soc. Democrat. Unitarian. Editor: Peterson's Obstetrics, 1907. Contbr. many articles on med. topics. *Home:* 1416 Hill St. *Office:* 620 Forest Av., Ann Arbor, Mich.

PETERSON, Roy Merle, univ. prof.; *b.* Bagley, Ia., Sept. 30, 1883; *s.* James Newell and Matilda Jennie (Harper) P.; B.A., Coe Coll., 1906; M.A., Harvard, 1910, Ph.D., 1912; fellow Am. Acad. in Rome, 1917; *m.* Bernese Loretta Barry, of Sterling, Kan., Oct. 4, 1917; 1 dau., Leona Bernese. Instr. langs., high sch., Oskaloosa, Ia., 1906-07; acting prof. classics, Eureka (Ill.) Coll., 1907-09; prof. Latin, Mo. Valley Coll., Marshall, Mo., 1912-14; prof. history and Spanish, Sterling (Kan.) Coll., 1914-15; studied and traveled in southern Europe, 1915-17; prof. and head of dept. of Spanish and Italian, U. of Me., since 1918. Mem. Am. Assn. Teachers of Spanish, Am. Assn. Teachers of Italian, Modern Lang. Assn. America, Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Phi Kappa Phi, Phi Beta Kappa. Mason. Woodman. Republican. Conglist. *Author:* The Cults of Campania (Vol. I of Monographs of Am. Acad. in Rome), 1923. Became editor Phi Kappa Phi Jour., 1925. *Home:* Orono, Me.

PETRI, Carl Johan, clergyman. See Vol. X (1918-19).

PETRIE, George, coll. dean; *b.* Montgomery, Ala., Apr. 10, 1866; *s.* George Laurens and Mary Jane (Cooper) P.; A.M., U. of Va., 1887; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1891; *m.* Mary Barkwell Lane, of Auburn, Ala., Aug. 30, 1893; 1 dau., Mary Cooper (dec.). Adjunct prof. modern langs. and history, 1887-89; prof. history and Latin, 1891-1922, prof. history since 1922, dean acad. faculty, 1908-22, dean grad. studies since 1922, Ala. Poly. Institute. Mem. summer faculty, George Peabody Coll. for Teachers, 1916-17, U. of Va., 1923; lecturer southern history, U. of Chicago, summer 1918; lecturer U.S. history, George Peabody Coll. for Teachers, summer 1921. Mem. Ala. Centenary Commn. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Ala. Ednl. Assn., Ala. History Teachers' Assn. (pres. 1915). Democrat. Presbyn. Contbr. articles Historic Towns of Southern States, in The South in the Building of the Nation, and Cyclopedia of Southern Literature, also to ednl. jours. Editor of 3 series of Ala. Poly. Inst. Studies in Southern History. Joint Author: Mace-Petrie American School History; Mace-Petrie Elementary History. *Author:* Comments on Current Events. *Home:* Auburn, Ala.

PETRIE, George Laurens, clergyman; *b.* Cheraw, S.C., Feb. 25, 1840; *s.* George Holinshead Whitfield and Mary Jane P.; student Davidson (N.C.) Coll., 1856-57; A.B., Oglethorpe (Ga.) U., 1859, A.M., 1862, LL.D., 1923; Columbia Theol. Sem., 1862; D.D., Hampden-Sidney (Va.) Coll., 1887; *m.* Mary Cooper, of Sumter Co., S.C., [illegible] 29, 1864; 1 son, George. Ordained ministry Pre[illegible] Ch. in U.S., 1863; chaplain 22d Ala. Vols., C[illegible] 1863 to 1865; teacher Classical Sch., Montgor[illegible] Ala., 1865-66; prof. Latin, Oakland (Miss.) [illegible] 1866-70; pastor Greenville, Ala., 1870-72, Pe[illegible] burg, Va., 1872-78, Charlottesville, Va., since [illegible] *Author:* Jacob's Sons, 1910; Israel's Prophets, [illegible] *Home:* Charlottesville, Va.

PETROVA, Olga, actress; *b.* Warsaw, Po[illegible] ed. at Paris, Brussels and London; *m.* John D. S[illegible] art, M.D., of N.Y. City, 1913. Début at [illegible] Shakespearean drama, later appeared in play[illegible] Ibsen, Bernstein and Strindberg; Am. début at [illegible] City under management of Henry B. Harris, [illegible] starred in "Panthea," and "The Revolt," u[illegible] Shuberts; appeared in vaudeville; moving pi[illegible] career included leading parts in "Daughter of [illegible] tiny," "The Orchid Lady," "Bridges Burn[illegible] "More Truth than Poetry," which she w[illegible] Played in "The White Peacock," "Hurrica[illegible] "What Do We Know?" of which dramas sh[illegible] author. *Author:* The Black Virgin (collection o[illegible] stories which appeared in mags.). Contbr. verse[illegible] satirical fiction to mags. *Address:* 580 Park [illegible] New York, N.Y.

PETRUNKEVITCH, Alexander, zoölo[illegible] *b.* Pliski, Russia, Dec. 22, 1875; *s.* Ivan Ilitch[illegible] Anna Petrovna (Kandiba) P.; ed. gymnasium [illegible] Kiev, Tuver and Moscow, Russia, and U. of Mos[illegible] Ph.D., U. of Freiburg, 1901; hon. D.Sc., U. [illegible] Porto Rico, 1926; *m.* Wanda Hartshorn, of New[illegible] N.J., Apr. 8, 1903 (died 1926); *m.* 2d, Myrtle H[illegible] worth, of New Haven, Conn., 1927. Privat-doc[illegible] Freiburg, 1902-04; lecturer, Harvard, 190[illegible] acting prof. zoölogy, Ind. U., 1906; asst. prof. [illegible] ogy, 1910-17, prof. 1917—, Yale. Pres. Rus[illegible] Collegiate Inst. of N.Y., 1919—; asso. editor Cun[illegible] History Mag., 1923. Hon. curator arachnida, [illegible] Mus. Natural History, New York, 1909-12. Ch[illegible] of sect. comparative physiology, Internat. Cong[illegible] Zoölogy, Boston, 1907; fellow N.Y. Acad. Scien[illegible] A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Soc. Zoölogists, Entomol. [illegible] America, Sigma Xi. Mem. Inter-Racial Cou[illegible] *Club:* Graduate. Translator: (into Russian) Byr[illegible] Manfred, 1898; (into English) Leonid Andre[illegible] "To The Soldier," 1918; Lay of the War-ride of I[illegible] Poet Lore, 1920. *Author:* Gedanken über Vererb[illegible] 1903; Free Will, 1905; Index Catalogue of Spide[illegible] North Central and South America, 1911; Terres[illegible] Palæozoic Arachnida of North America, 1[illegible] Morphology of Invertebrate Types, 1916; Russian Revolution, in Yale Review, 1917. *Ho*[illegible] 230 Ellsworth Av., New Haven, Conn.

PETTEE, Charles Holmes, educator; [illegible] Manchester, N.H., Feb. 2, 1853; *s.* Horace [illegible] Elizabeth Fairbanks (Wilson) P.; grad. high s[illegible] 1870; A.B., Dartmouth, Manchester, 1874, A.[illegible] 1877; C.E., Thayer Sch. of Civ. Engring. (D[illegible] mouth), 1876; LL.D., N.H. Coll. Agr. and Mecha[illegible] Arts, 1913; *m.* Luella Elizabeth Swett, of Cana[illegible] N.H., July 24, 1877; children—Alvena (M[illegible] Edward E. Nelson), Horace James, Sarah Eli[illegible] beth, Charles Swett. Instr. civ. engring. Thayer S[illegible] 1876-77; with N.H. Coll. Agr. and Mechanic A[illegible] since 1876, successively instr. mathematics, 1876-[illegible] prof. mathematics and civ. engring., 1878-19[illegible] instr. meteorology since 1876, dean since 19[illegible] Mem. Constl. Conv. of N.H., 1917; chmn. P[illegible] Safety Com., Durham, 1917-18; trustee Trust Fun[illegible] Durham, 9 yrs. Mem. N.H. Tuberculosis As[illegible] (exec. com.). Mem. A.A.A.S., Soc. for Promot[illegible] Engring. Edn., Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Kappa P[illegible] Deacon Congl. Ch. 30 yrs. Republican. *Ho*[illegible] Durham, N.H.

PETTEE, George Daniel, educator. [illegible] Vol. XI (1920-21).

PETTEE, Lemuel Gardner, teacher; [illegible] Sharon, Mass., Apr. 10, 1875; *s.* Daniel Webster a[illegible] Emily Frances (Allen) P.; grad. Phillips Aca[illegible] Andover, Mass., 1894; A.B., Yale, 1898 (Phi B[illegible] Kappa), A.M., 1903; *m.* Mabel O. Barnes, of Shar[illegible] June 29, 1903; children—Lemuel Gardner, Em[illegible] Barnes. With Westminster Sch., 1899-1922; teach[illegible] mathematics and coach athletic teams; headmas[illegible] of the school, 1920-22. Dir. Simsbury Bank & Tr[illegible] Co. Conglist. *Address:* Westminster School, Sim[illegible] bury, Conn.

PETTEE, William Jay, merchant; *b.* K[illegible] amazoo, Mich., Apr. 3, 1867; *s.* Theodore and Hel[illegible] (Scobie) P.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Daisy Beatty, Osage City, Kan., Nov. 21, 1888; children—M[illegible] garet M. (Mrs. Howard D. Mitchell), Helen Bea[illegible]

Carl W. Fugitt) Began in hardware business, City, 1887; moved to Oklahoma City, 1889; and treas. W. J. Pettee & Co., hardware, since Vice chmn. and chmn. Liberty Loan Drives Okla. State merchant rep. Food Administra- World War; col. staff of Gov. Williams, 1918- Chmn. United Charity Drive, Salvation Army , Am. Legion Drive. Mem. State Retail ware Dealers Assn. (pres. 1904, 24, 25), 89'ers (ex-pres.), Oklahoma City Chamber Com- (pres. 1920-21). Republican. Mason (32°, Elk, K.P. *Clubs:* Oklahoma, Rotary, Men's er, Okla. Golf and Country, Lakeside Golf and try. *Home:* 405 W. 16th St. *Office:* 121 W. St., Oklahoma City, Okla.

TTENGILL, Heman Judson, retired none official; *b.* Brunswick, Me.; *s.* Heman and cca (Hamilton) P.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Elizabeth e, of Boston, 1875 (died 1897); children—Har- V., Heman J., Russell A.; *m.* 2d, Mrs. Elizabeth Murphy, of Ky., Nov. 2, 1904. With Western n Telegraph Co. until 1882; mgr. Am. Rapid raph Co., and supt. Postal Telegraph Cable Co., 99; identified, from 1899, with cos. affiliated Am. Telegraph & Telephone Co.; pres. South- rn Telegraph & Telephone Co., Dallas, Tex., 11; elected pres. Southwestern Bell Tele- e System, hdqrs. St. Louis, 1912—, chmn. bd., 27 (retired). Mem. Old Time Telegraphers' (ex-pres.), Telephone Pioneers America, Soc. nial Wars, S.R., Soc. Mayflower Descendants. blican. Episcopalian. Mason (32°, K.T.). Commercial, Noonday, St. Louis Country. St. Louis Country Club, Clayton, Mo. 1010 Pine St., St. Louis, Mo.

TTER, Rodolphe C., missionary; *b.* Ve- Switzerland, Feb. 19, 1865; *s.* Louis and Eloise uis de la Praz) P.; ed. pub. schs., Switzerland; onary course of 7 yrs., Basel Theol. Sch. Came S., 1890; *m.* Marie Gerber, of Berne Jura, erland, May 14, 1890 (died July 30, 1910); ren—Olga Marie (Mrs. P. F. Schroeder), Valdo lphe; *m.* 2d, Bertha Elise Kinsinger, of Trenton, lso missionary), Nov. 28, 1911. Stationed at onment, Okla., 1891-1916, at Lame Deer, Mont., —. Mem. Internat. Hist. Soc. (Paris). Author nglish-Cheyenne Dictionary, Cheyenne Gram- and of various transls. into the Cheyenne lang., ding Bunyan's Pilgrim's Progress and large por- of the Scriptures, besides several edits. of Chey- gospel song books. *Home:* Lame Deer, Mont.

TTIBONE, Augustus Herman, lawyer. 'ol. VIII (1914-15).

TTIBONE, Frank G., ry. official; *b.* Rock- Ill., Sept. 27, 1861; ed. pub. schs. Began as enger boy, 1875; with C.,B.&Q.R.R., at Burling- la., and continued as operator, clk. and chief clk. ' office; chief clk. to asst. supt. St.P.,M.&M. at St. Paul, Minn., 1885-86; chief clk. to div. and to gen. supt. N.P. Ry., 1886-1901; with &S.F. Ry. since 1901, successively asst. to gen. gen. supt., and v.p. and gen. mgr. since 1906. : Gulf, Colorado & Sante Fe Ry., Galveston,

TTIGREW, George Atwood, Grand Sec. nic Bodies of S.D.; *b.* Ludlow, Vt., Apr. 6, 1858; iah Walker and Susan Ann (Atwood) P.; prep. Black River Acad. (Ludlow), Colgate Acad. (New lon, N.H.); M.D., Dartmouth, 1881; *m.* Eu- Zulette Stearns, of Felchville, Vt., Oct. 19, 1887; ren—Mrs. Addie Stearns Fay, Madeleine A. ed in Dak., 1882; practiced at Flandreau, S.D., s., and govt. phys. to Sioux Indians same length ne; Grand Sec. Masonic Bodies of S.D. since Joined Dak. N.G., 1884; surgeon gen. Dak. 1885-89; pres. Bd. of Edn., Sioux Falls, S.D., -18; pres. Children's Home Soc. since 1908; n. Minnehaha Co. Red Cross, 1918-21. Proba- officer U.S. Dist. Court for S.D. Member Assn. Surgeons of U.S. Republican. Baptist. Mason Past Sovereign, Red Cross Constantine); ed Grand Sec., Grand Chapter R.A.M., 1889, d Sec. A.F. and A.M. of S.D., 1894, Grand Re- r Commandery K.T., 1895, Grand Recorder ncil R. and S.M., 1916; Past Most Worthy d Patron Order Eastern Star of N. America, -16; Ill. Potentate El Riad Shrine, 1908-09; ted Ruler 262 B.P.O.E., 1907. *Home:* 411 Minn. *Office:* Masonic Library, Sioux Falls, S.D.

ETTIGREW, Richard Franklin, ex-sena- July 23, 1848-Oct. 5, 1926. See Vol. 14 (1926-

PETTINGELL, Frank Hervey, investment broker; Jan. 2, 1868-May 8, 1926. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

PETTINGILL, William LeRoy, clergyman; *b.* Central Square, Oswego Co., N.Y., Aug. 27, 1866; *s.* John Benjamin and Sarah Melissa (Yerton) P.; ed. pub. schs.; D.D., Potomac U., 1923; same from Wheaton College, Norton, Mass., 1927; *m.* 1890; 1 dau., Ruth Pettingill. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1899; pastor North Ch., Wilmington, Del., 1903-23; dean Phila. Sch. of the Bible. *Author:* Israel, Jehovah's Covenant People; Simple Studies in Daniel; Simple Studies in Matthew; Simple Studies in Romans; Simple Studies in The Revelation; God's Prophecies for Plain People; etc. Editor Serving-and-Waiting (monthly mag.). *Home:* Wilmington, Del. *Address:* 1721 Spring Garden St., Philadelphia, Pa.

PETTIS, Clifford Robert, forester; Aug. 10, 1877-Jan. 29, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

PETTIT, Edison, astronomer; *b.* Peru, Neb., Sept. 22, 1889; *s.* George Knox and Martha (Knox) P.; B.E., State Normal Coll., Peru, Neb., 1911; student Washburn Coll., Topeka, Kan.; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1920; *m.* Hannah Bard Steele, of Wayne, Pa., Sept. 12, 1918; children—Helen Bard, Marjorie Steele. Instr. in astronomy, normal sch., Peru, Neb., 1908-10; instr. science, high sch., Minden, Neb., 1911-13; instr. in astronomy and physics, Washburn Coll., Topeka, Kan., 1914-17; asst. at Yerkes Obs., Williams Bay, Wis., 1918-20; astronomer Mt. Wilson Obs., Pasadena, Calif., since 1920. Mem. expdns. to observe eclipses of the sun at Matheson, Colo., 1918, Point Loma, Calif., 1923, Middletown, Conn., 1925. Mem. Am. Astron. Soc., Astron. Soc. of the Pacific, Optical Soc. America, Sigma Psi. *Author:* Forms and Motions of the Solar Prominences, 1925. Has specialized in physics of the sun and radiation measurements on the sun, stars and planets; discovered law of motion of solar prominences, variations of large amount in the ultra-violet radiation emitted by the sun, and co-discoverer of radiation of large amount in long period variable stars. *Home:* 963 E. Villa St., Pasadena, Calif.

PETTUS, Erle, lawyer; *b.* Elkmont, Ala., Feb. 4, 1877; *s.* Joseph Albert (M.D.) and Musie (Cartwright) P.; A.B., U. of Ala., 1897, LL.B., 1899; studied law, Cumberland U., 1897-98; *m.* Ellelee Chapman, of Huntsville, Ala., Nov. 27, 1907; children—Erle, Rosalie. Began practice at Athens, Ala., 1899; moved to Birmingham, 1906; mem. firm Gaston & Pettus, 1906-12. Mem. Ho. of Rep., 1898-99, 1900-01; del. Constl. Conv., 1901; solicitor 16th Jud. Circuit, 1904; U.S. atty., Northern Dist. of Ala. 1919-22. Democrat. Mem. M.E. Ch., S. Mason. *Home:* 2219 S. 17th Av. *Office:* First Nat. Bank Bldg., Birmingham, Ala.

PETTY, Alonzo McAllister, clergyman; *b.* Burning Springs, Wirt Co., W.Va., Nov. 9, 1860; *s.* Henderson and Hulda C. (Wright) P.; student Berryville Acad., Bethel Coll., Russellville, Ky., and Lane U., LeCompton, Kan.; D.D., Linfield (Ore.) Coll., 1910, Redlands (Calif.) U., 1910; *m.* Ida V. King, of Perry, Kan., 1881 (died Dec. 1915); children—Carl Wallace, Alonzo Ray, Faunce Fern.; *m.* 2d, Mrs. Anna Gilchrist Murdoch, of Los Angeles, Calif., Dec. 15, 1916. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1881; pastor Meriden, Kan., 1881-82, Madison St. Ch., Topeka, 1883, Valley Falls, 1884, Santa Ana, Calif., 1884-88, Stockton, 1888-89, Dixon, 1897-1902; supt. Southern Calif. Bapt. Conv., 1902-08; dist. sec. Am. Bapt. Home Mission Soc. of Pacific Coast, 1908-14; joint sec. of all Bapt. bds. of Northwest, 1914-19; field sec. New World Movement, 1919-23; field rep. Am. Bapt. Home Mission Soc. since 1923. Mason. *Home:* Glendale, Calif. *Address:* 313 W. 3d St., Los Angeles, Calif., and 23 E. 26th St., New York, N.Y.

PETTY, A(lonzo) Ray, clergyman; *b.* Santa Ana, Calif., July 17, 1887; *s.* Alonzo McAlister and Ida Viola (King) P.; B.A., Occidental Coll., Los Angeles, Calif., 1915, D.D., 1921; student Rochester Theol. Sem., 1909-10, Union Theol. Sem., 1915-16; *m.* Nancy Louise Tedford, of Santa Ana, Calif., Nov. 8, 1911; children—Nancy Viola, Alonzo Ray. Student sec. Los Angeles Y.M.C.A., 1910-12; dir. work for men and boys, Temple Bapt. Ch., Los Angeles, 1912-14; ordained Bapt. ministry, 1917; chaplain Ione (Calif.) State Reformatory, 1914-15; pastor Judson Memorial Ch., N.Y. City, 1915-26, Bapt. Temple, Phila., since 1926. A founder and v.p. Judson Health Center. Mem. bd. dirs. Ministers' and Missionaries' Benefit Bd. of Northern Bapt. Conv., Phila. Federation Chs.; mem. Bapt. Union, Am. Eugenics Soc. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Alpha Tau Omega, Phi Alpha; hon. Alpha Kappa Pi, Pi Sigma Epsilon. Republican. Mason. Lecturer Chautauqua Lyceum student conferences, Bible conferences. Preacher Amherst, Dartmouth, Princeton and Cornell colleges. Contbr. to 1928 "Best Sermons." *Author:* Songs of the Tenements and Other Verse, 1925. *Home:* 1035 Chelten Av., Oak Lane. *Office:* Broad and Berks Sts., Philadelphia, Pa.

PETTY, C(arl) Wallace, clergyman; *b.* Topeka, Kan., Aug. 23, 1884; *s.* Alonzo M. (D.D.) and Ida V. (King) P.; B.L., Occidental Coll., 1906, D.D., 1920; D.D., Denison, 1923; B.D., Rochester Theol. Sem., 1909; LL.D., U. of Pittsburgh, 1926; *m.* Eloise Wells, of Erieville, N.Y., May 12, 1910; children—Barbara Wells, Jessie Eloise. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1909; pastor First Ch., New Brighton, N.Y., 1909-10, Creston Av. Ch., N.Y. City, 1910-20, Mt. Morris Ch., N.Y. City, 1920-22, First Ch., Pittsburgh, 1922—. Mem. bd. mgrs. Am. Bapt. Home Mission Soc. Has been univ. preacher at Cornell U., U. of Chicago, Wells, Illinois, Minnesota, etc. Mem. Sigma Pi, Chamber of Commerce. Mason. *Clubs:* University, Shannopin Country, Longue Vue Country; Union League (New York). Republican. *Home:* 4425 Schenley Farms Terrace, Pittsburgh, Pa.

PETTY, Orlando Henderson, M.D.; *b.* Cadiz, O., Feb. 20, 1874; *s.* Asbury F. and Sarah (Kyle) P.; B.S., Franklin Coll., New Athens, O., 1890, A.M., 1900; M.D., Jefferson Med. Coll., 1904; *m.* Marcia P. Mellersh, of Phila., Pa., Apr. 8, 1908; children—Clara M., Orville A. II. Began practice at Phila., 1904; prof. metabolic diseases, U. of Pa. Grad. Sch. of Medicine; chief dept. of diseases of metabolism, Phila. Gen. Hosp. and Hosp. U. of Pa. Grad. Sch. of Medicine. Served as lt. Med. Corps U.S.N., with 5th U.S.M., in France, World War. Fellow A.M.A., Am. Coll. Physicians, Coll. of Physicians of Phila.; mem. Phila. County Med. Soc. (pres.), Phila. Pediatric Soc., Pathol. Soc. of Phila., Med. Club of Phila. (pres.), S.A.R., Army and Navy Legion of Valor (nat. comdr.). Decorated Congressional Medal of Honor and D.S.C. (both U.S.); Croix de Guerre with Palm (France). Republican. Episcopalian. Mason (32°, K.T., Shriner). *Clubs:* Manufacturers', Manufacturers Country, Lu Lu Temple Country. *Author:* Diabetes —Its Treatment by Insulin and Diet, 1924. *Address:* 1803 Pine St., Philadelphia, Pa.

PETTY, Orville Anderson, clergyman; *b.* Cadiz, O., Feb. 20, 1874; *s.* Asbury F. and Sarah (Kyle) P.; A.B., Muskingum Coll., 1898; Pittsburgh Theol. Sem., 1901; A.M., Colorado Coll., 1905; grad. student U. of Chicago, 1907-10; Ph.D. in Philosophy and Edn., Yale, 1915, D.D. Yale, 1919; *m.* Evelyn Hammond, of New Concord, O., July 17, 1902; 1 dau., Mabel Kyle. Ordained 1901; pastor Greeley, Colo., 1901-06, First Ch., Aurora, Ill., 1906-11, Plymouth Ch., New Haven, since 1911; lecturer on homiletics, Yale. Chaplain 2d Conn. Inf., Mexican border, 1916; served overseas as chaplain 102d Inf., and sr. chaplain and morale officer, 1917-19; promoted maj., chaplain 169th Inf., 1921-23; lt. col. same regt., July 1923. Cited in Gen. Orders, and by Gen. Pershing; decorated Croix de Guerre and Chevalier de L'Ordre de l'Etoile Noire (French); Chevalier Ordre de la Couronne (Belgian). Served as pres. Grace Hosp., City Mission, Conn. Council Religious Edn., New Haven Council Chs.; trustee Arnold Coll.; trustee Organized Charities, New Haven. Mem. S.A.R., Mil. Order Foreign Wars (chaplain gen.). Republican. Mason. *Clubs:* Graduate, New Haven Country. *Author:* (brochure) Did the Term "The Gospel" Originate with Paul? 1925. *Home:* 395 Edgewood Av., New Haven, Conn.

PETZOLDT, William A., missionary; *b.* Lowville, N.Y., Aug. 1, 1872; *s.* William Frederick and Caroline (Hertzig) P.; grad. Marion (N.Y.) Collegiate Inst., 1893; A.B., U. of Rochester, 1897; *m.* Anna F. Krieg, of Carroll, Ia., Apr. 26, 1898; children—Genevieve Neola (Mrs. Jay Fitzgerald), Cedric (dec.). Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1898; a pioneer missionary since 1903 to the Crow Indians, who had held a council and asked for this teacher of "the Jesus Road"; has founded 7 mission stations, with chs., schs., etc., among the Crows; widely known as lecturer on Indian life and as contbr. to missionary and other publs. Mem. Delta Upsilon.

Republican. Mason (32°). *Club:* Commercial. *Home:* Lodge Grass, Mont.

PEW, Marlen Edwin, editor; *b.* Niles, O., June 3, 1878; *s.* Horace Samuel and Mary Elizabeth (Tucker-Edmonds) P.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Margaret Susan Barr, of Cleveland, O., 1910; children—Susan Margaret, Marlen E., Samuel H. Reporter, Cleveland Press, 1894-97; New York rep. Scripps-McRae Press Assn., 1897-1900; various editorial capacities New York Evening Jour., 1900-02; eastern mgr. Newspaper Enterprise Assn., 1903-07; editor Newspaper Enterprise Assn., 1907-10, The Boston Traveler, 1910-12; news mgr. United Press Assn., of which was one of the organizers, 1912; editor Phila. News-Post, 1912-14; organized Press Illustrating Service, Inc., 1915-17; apptd. press rep. of the sec. of war, Washington, D.C., 1917, and organized War Dept. News Bur., originating the Am. system of pub. war casualty lists; also originated system adopted by Army and Navy of authorized statements for press publn.; editor and mgr. Internat. News Service, 1919-22; now editor The Editor and Publisher; trustee Science Service, Inc. Democrat. Protestant. *Clubs:* Players, Newspaper (New York); Nat. Press (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* Wading River, L.I. *Office:* Times Bldg., New York, N.Y.

PEXTON, George Ellsworth; *b.* Vernon, N.Y., Sept. 23, 1863; *s.* George and Catherine (Rivenburgh) P.; pub. sch. edn.; *m.* Annie S. Saunders, of Evanston, Wyo., June 6, 1895; children—George Ellsworth, Sidney Vernon. In hotel business, Evanston, Wyo., and Ogden, Utah, 1893-1903; interested in real estate, ranches and mercantile instns. Pres. First Nat. Bank, Bear River Coal Co., Evanston, Wyo., Scofield (Utah) Coal Co. Rep. Nat. Com., 1902-18. V.p. State Comm. to St. Louis and Portland expns. *Home:* Evanston, Wyo.

PEYNADO, Francisco J., Dominican diplomat. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

PEYRAUD, Frank Charles, artist; *b.* Bulle, Canton Fribourg, Switzerland, June 1, 1858; *s.* Henri and Romaine (Piloud) P.; ed. Coll. of Fribourg, Switzerland; student École des Beaux Arts, Paris, and Art Inst. Chicago; *m.* Elizabeth Krysher, of Chicago, June 14, 1906. Awards: Fortnightly prize, 1899, Municipal Art League and Edward B. Butler prizes, 1912, hon. mention, 1912, Clyde M. Carr prize, 1913, William F. Grower prize, 1914, at Art Inst. Chicago; bronze medal, Panama P. I. Expn., 1915; Martin B. Cahn prize, 1921. Member Chicago Acad. Design, Chicago Soc. Artists, Chicago Water Color Soc. *Club:* Cliff Dwellers. *Home:* Highland Park, Ill.

PEYSER, Ethel R., editor, writer, music critic; *b.* N.Y. City; *d.* Eugene Philip and Tillie P.; grad. Horace Mann High Sch.; 1901; student Vassar 2 yrs.; student Barnard Coll. and Teachers Coll.; B. Sc., Columbia, 1908. Editorial dept. Good Housekeeping, 1911-12, N.Y. Tribune, 1912-14, N.Y. Evening Mail, 1914; mgr. Woman's Press Y.W.C.A., 1918-20; household equipment editor House and Garden Mag. since 1918; editor Everyland Mag., 1921; contbr. prose and verse to mags. Mem. bd. dirs. Woman's Polit. Union for Suffrage, Citizens' Union. Mem. Poetry Soc. America, Authors' League America, Women's Internat. Peace League, Woman Pays Club, Electrical Women's, Round Table, Delta Sigma, etc. Episcopalian. *Author:* Cheating the Junk Pile, 1922; (with Marion Bauer) How Music Grew, 1925; also "My Friend the Player-Piano" (music articles in Pictorial Review). Contbr. to mus. and other publs.; columnist of "A Musicking in Gotham" on Musical Leader. *Home:* 130 E. 57th St. *Office:* 507 Fifth Av., New York, N.Y.

PEYSER, Herbert F., music critic; *b.* N.Y. City, Aug. 6, 1889; *s.* John and Hannah (Hecht) P.; A.B., Columbia, 1909; studied in France and Germany; unmarried. Chief music critic of Musical America, New York, 1909-21; music critic Musical Observer 3 yrs.; critical work, New York Evening Post 4 yrs.; associated with Henry T. Finck in critical work on Evening Post; asso. music critic New York Telegram since 1924; program annotator Symphony Soc. of New York since 1926. Served 6 mos. in F.A., U.S.A., World War. *Home:* 1319 W. 48th St., New York, N.Y.

PEYTON, Bertha Menzler Dressler; see Bertha S. Menzler.

PEZET, Frederic Alfonso, Peruvian diplomat. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

PFAFF, Franz, M.D. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

PFAFF, Orange Garrett, surgeon; Apr. 28, 1857-Aug. 26, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

PFANSTIEHL, Carl, research engr.; *b.* Columbia, Mo., Sept. 17, 1888; *s.* Albertus A. (Rev.) and Julia (Barnes) P.; student Armour Inst. Tech., Chicago, 1905-08; *m.* Caryl Cody, of Chicago, June 24, 1915; children—Cody, Alfred, Rose Caryl. Began research work, 1908; pres. and dir. of research, Special Chemicals Co. and Pfanstiehl Radio Co. Has taken out 75 patents on elec., chem. and metall. processes, including process for mfr. of metallic tungsten and molybdenum for elec. contact points and radiotelegraph instruments. Attention largely devoted to research in radio development. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Electrochem. Soc., Am. Physical Soc., A.A.A.S. Republican. Presbyn. *Author:* Ignition, 1912. *Home:* Highland Park, Ill.

PFATTEICHER, Ernst Philip, author, clergyman; *b.* Easton, Pa., July 28, 1874; *s.* Philip and Emma (Spaeth) P.; A.B., Lafayette Coll., Easton, 1895, later A.M., Ph.D., 1901, D.D., 1918; grad. Luth. Theol. Sem., Phila., 1898; student U. of Erlangen, U. of Pa.; D.D., Muhlenberg, 1918; *m.* Helen Jacoby, of Norristown, Pa., June 27, 1905; children—Ernst Philip, Helen Emma. Ordained Luth. ministry, 1898; asst. to Rev. Dr. Theodore E. Schmauk, of Lebanon, Pa., 1898-1902; pastor Trinity Ch., Norristown, 1902-07, Holy Communion Ch., Phila., 1907-18, Old Trinity Ch., Reading, 1918-26. Pres. Luth. Ministerium of Pa. and Adjacent States since 1926; mem. commn. on internat. justice and good will of Federal Council Chs. of Christ, America; mem. internat. continuation com. of Stockholm Conf. on Life and Work, also mem. Bd. of Edn., same, and Commn. on Ch. Papers, United Luth. Ch.; v.p. Luth. Theol. Sem., Phila. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon. Republican. *Clubs:* Union League, City. *Author:* The Apostles Creed in Sonnets, 1900; King David's Earth Born Son, 1907; Think on These Things, 1917; Sermons on the Gospels, Vol. I, 1918, Vol. II, 1923; The Sunday Problem, 1923. *Home:* 415 S. 44th St. *Office:* 1228 Spruce St., Philadelphia, Pa.

PFEIFFER, Edward, professor theology. See Vol. X (1918-19).

PFEIFFER, Jacob, manufacturer; *b.* Wadsworth, O., Apr. 7, 1861; *s.* Jacob and Henrietta (Zorn) P.; ed. high sch., Wadsworth; *m.* Kathryn D. Beck, of Akron, O., Dec 31, 1919. Began as clk. in employ of E. Steinbacher, wholesale and retail dealer in drugs, 1877; with Benton, Myers & Co., wholesale druggists, Cleveland, O., 1883-84; with John Lamparter in retail drug business, 1889; entered real estate bus., lands adjoining Akron, O., 1892; with others began mfr. of druggists' sundries in rubber and later in 1906 organized the Miller Rubber Co., Akron (now a $28,000,000 corpn.), of which is pres.; also pres. Miller Rubber Co. of N.Y., Logan (O.) Clay Products Co., Overlook Allotment Co., Akron. Mem. Akron Chamber of Commerce, Ohio Chamber of Commerce (dir.), Ohio Soc. of New York. Mason (32°, Shriner), Elk. *Clubs:* Akron City, Congress Lake, Portage Country (Ohio); Congressional Country (Washington); Old Colony (New York). *Home:* 105 Mayfield Av. *Address:* The Miller Rubber Co., Akron, Ohio.

PFEIFFER, Oscar Joseph, surgeon; *b.* Portsmouth, N.H., Apr. 8, 1858; *s.* Joseph Sylvester and Genevieve (Karcher) P.; A.B., Dartmouth, 1877, A.M., 1897; M.D., Harvard, 1884; *m.* Annie Hale Folsom, of Portsmouth, N.H., Nov. 4, 1884; children—Genevieve Folsom (Mrs. Lucius Felt Hallett), Mary Gilman (Mrs. Frank Dale Healy). Chief surgeon U.P. Ry. system, 1884-91; regent State U. of Colo., 1890-1908; visiting surgeon St. Luke's Hosp., Denver, since 1891. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Address:* Majestic Bldg., Denver, Colo.

PFINGST, Adolph O., oculist; *b.* St. Joseph, Mo., Sept. 9, 1869; *s.* H. Adolph and Clara (Weiss) P.; grad. Louisville (Ky.) Male High Sch., 1888; M.D., Louisville Med. Coll., 1891; *m.* Lula Solger, of Louisville, 1901; 1 dau., Katherine (dec.). Served as asst. to Prof. Greeff, U. of Berlin, 1893-94; asst. Knapps' Hosp., New York, 1894-96; practiced at Louisville since 1896; prof. ophthalmology, U. of Louisville, since 1905. Mem. Med. Corps, U.S.A., 1917. Mem. advisory bd. Med. Dept., U. of Louisville; mem. staff Norton Memorial Infirmary, St. Joseph Infirmary, Children's Free Hosp., Kosair Hosp. for Crippled Children; trustee Louisville Pub. Free Library. Republican. Unitarian. Mason (K.T., Shriner). *Clubs:* Louisville Country, Sleepy Hollow Fishing, Audubon Country. *Home:* Cherokee Rd. *Office:* Brown Bldg., Louisville.

PFOTENHAUER, Frederick, clergyman; nr. Celle, Hanover, Germany, Apr. 22, 1859; s. Hermann and Louise (Köhler) P.; Gymna Celle; came to America, 1875; grad. Concordia Ind., 1877; grad. Concordia Sem., Mo., 1880, 1920; *m.* Helene Brauer, of Crete, Ill., Oct. 10, children—Gertrud, Martha, Else, Martin, Herr Helen, Ernst, Dorothea, Karl, Esther, Fri Ordained Luth. ministry, 1880; pastor, O Minn., and traveling missionary in Minn. an tys. of Dakota and Montana, 1880-87; past Lewiston, Minn., 1887-94, Hamburg, Minn., 1911. Pres. Minn. and Dak. Dist. of the E Luth. Synod of Mo., Ohio and other states, 1908; 1st v.p., 1908-11, pres., May, 1911—, E Luth. Synod of Mo., Ohio and other states. 449 W. 61st Pl., Chicago, Ill.

PFUND, A. Herman, physicist; *b.* Mac Wis., Dec. 28, 1879; *s.* Herman and Anna (Schl P.; B.S., U. of Wis., 1901; Ph.D., Johns Hopki 1906; *m.* Nellie Fuller, of Lexington, Va., Au 1910; 1 dau., Alice Elizabeth. Carnegie res asst., 1903-05, asst. in physics, 1906-07, Joh scholar, 1907-09, asso. in physics, 1909-10, asso. 1910-27, prof. since 1927, Johns Hopkins. Mem Physical Soc., Am. Soc. for Testing Materials, ma Alpha, Phi Beta Kappa. Awarded Science medal, U. of Wis., 1901; Longstreth medal, Fra Inst., Phila., 1922. Lutheran. *Home:* 314 E St., Baltimore, Md.

PHALEN, Paul Stephens, clergyman Camden, N.Y., Jan. 20, 1881; *s.* Frank Lowe Emma (Stephens) P.; A.B., Amherst, 1903; S. Harvard, 1908; *m.* Charlotte Robertson, of City, Sept. 3, 1910; children—Elizabeth, Leslie ertson. Ordained Unitarian ministry, 1908; mi in Mass. and Me., until 1922; minister First tarian Soc., Newton, Mass., since Feb. 1, 1922. Delta Kappa Epsilon. *Club:* University (Bos *Home:* 4 Winthrop St., West Newton, Mass.

PHARR, Clyde, prof. Greek and Latin Saltillo, Tex., Feb. 17, 1885; s. Samuel Milton Josephine (Fleming) P.; B.A., Yale, 1906, Ph 1910; student in Europe, 1910-12, 1920-21; un ried. Prof. Greek and Latin, Urbana (O.) Sch., 1906-07, 1912-13; Abernethy fellow, 1907-10; fellow Am. Inst. Archæology, 1910-12; field service fellow, 1920-21; asst. prof. Greek Latin, Ohio Wesleyan U., 1913-18; prof. Greek Latin, Southwestern Presbyn. U., 1918-24; prof. Greek and Latin, 1924-27, prof. since Vanderbilt U.; prof. Latin, U. of Tenn., sum 1923, U. of N.C., summer 1927. Legal ad Draft Bd., 1917-18. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn., Inst. Archæology, Am. Classical League, Cla Assn. Middle West and South, Tenn. Philol. (pres. 1920-21), Am. Assn. of Univ. Profs., Sigma Phi. *Author:* Homeric Greek, 1920-22. tbr. numerous articles to classical periodicals. Vanderbilt University, Nashville, Tenn.

PHELAN, James Duval, ex-senator; *b.* Francisco, Calif., Apr. 20, 1861; *s.* James and (Kelly) P.; A.B., St. Ignatius U., 1881; Ph Santa Clara Coll., 1903; studied law, U. of C unmarried. President United Bank & Trust San Francisco. V.p. Calif. Commn. to Chi Expn., 1893; mayor of San Francisco 3 terms, 1902; pres. Relief and Red Cross Funds (a cor after San Francisco disaster; was regent U. of C park commr. and trustee Pub. Library, San F cisco; chmn. charter assn. which gave new chart San Francisco; pres. adornment assn. which cured the Burnham plans for San Francisco; p dent Playground Commission of San Francisco. ceived complimentary vote of Calif. legislature U.S. senator, 1900; apptd. by Dept. of State to Europe, 1913, to support the invitation of the P dent to foreign countries to participate in Pan Pacific Expn.; apptd. by Dept. of State, under authority of the President, to investigate the fit of the Am. minister to the Dominican Republic U.S. senator from Calif., 1915-21; Democrat. U University, Pacific Union, Bohemian, Olympic, lingame Country (S. Francisco); Metropol Racquet, Chevy Chase (Washington); Metropol Bankers (New York). Toured world, 1921-22, published book "Travel and Comment." *Ha* Saratoga, Calif. *Office:* Phelan Bldg., San Francis Calif.

PHELAN, Michael Francis, ex-congressm *b.* Lynn, Mass., Oct. 22, 1875; *s.* James and Rebe

Griffin) P.; A.B., Harvard, 1897, LL.B., 1900; *m.* Marie Van Depoele, of Lynn, June 22, 1904 Began practice of law, Lynn, Mass., 1900; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1905-06; mem. 63d to 66th Congresses 1913-21), 7th Mass. District; Democrat. Catholic. *Home:* Lynn, Mass.

PHELAN, Warren Waverly, educator; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., Sept. 20, 1869; *s.* Edward and Jennie Elizabeth (Preston) P.; A.B., Columbia, 1894, A.M., 1896; studied U. of Tenn. and U. of Chicago; Ph.D., George Washington U., 1903; LL.D., Okla. Bapt. U., 1920; *m.* Lila M. Laws, of Millwood, Va., Aug. 9, 1900; 1 son, Kenneth L. Head master Nat. Capital Univ. School, Washington, D.C., 1896-1900; supt. schs. Miss. and Ind., 1900-04; dean Sch. of Edn., U. of Chattanooga, 1904-07, Baylor U., 1907-12, U. of Okla., 1912-26; pres. Okla. Bapt. U. since 1926. Reorganized U. of Honan, Kaifeng, China, 1923, on basis of Am. univs.; mem. Education Bd. of Southern Baptist Convention. Director Mid-Continent Life Insurance Company. Member of State Com. of Y.M.C.A. State Assn.; dir. Southwest Field Council of Y.M.C.A. Mem. N.E.A., A.A.A.S., Edn'l. Research Assn., Soc. Coll. Teachers of Edn., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Nat. Soc. for Study of Edn., Kappa Delta Pi, Phi Delta Kappa, Tau Kappa Pi, Acacia, Toga. Democrat. Mason. *Author:* Studies in Adolescence, 1924; contbr. on edn. and psychology; lecturer. *Home:* Shawnee, Okla.

PHELPS, Albert Charles, prof. architecture; b. Lockport, Ill., Apr. 8, 1873; *s.* Albert and Harriet Laura (Sprague) P.; B.S., U. of Ill., 1894, M. Arch., 1903; studied Bavarian Tech. Sch., Munich, 1897-98, also traveled and studied abroad, 1901, 1912-13; *m.* Carolyn Blount Lynd, of Lockport, Aug. 4, 1902; 1 son, George Lynd. Licensed architect, Ill., 1898; practiced Joliet, 1898-99; instr., Coll. Architecture, 1899-1903, asst. prof., 1903-13, prof. since 1913, World War memorial prof. architecture, 1920—, Cornell U. Lecturer Met. Mus. Art, New York. Dir. architectural tours for the Inst. of Internat. Edn. of Carnegie Foundation, 1923, 24; dir. architectural tour for The Bur. of Univ. Travel, Inc., 1925, with permanent apptmt. in that position. Mem. A.I.A., Tau Beta Pi, Phi Kappa Phi. Mason. Democrat. Presbyn. Contbr. to professional publs. *Home:* 944 Stewart Av., Ithaca, N.Y.

PHELPS, Andrew Henry, sales economist; b. Steele City, Neb., Sept. 27, 1888; *s.* Asa E. and Marion (Clark) P.; ed. Ga. Mil. Coll., and at Accountancy and Law Inst., Brooklyn, N.Y.; *m.* Emily Brown, of Brooklyn, Dec. 13, 1912; children—Emily May, Andrew Henry (dec.), Sarah Elizabeth. Banking and investment business, N.Y. City, 2 yrs.; business mgr. Brooklyn Y.M.C.A., 1911-17; with Chamber of Commerce of U.S., 1917-27, field mgr., 1921-27 (raised abt. $10,000,000 for that orgn.); sales mgr. McGraw-Hill Catalog & Directory Co. since 1927. Exec. sec. Internat. Trade Conf., 1919; active in campaigns for Girl Scouts, Y.M.C.A., Y.W.C.A., and Collegio Monte Morio, Rome, Italy. Trustee Dickinson Coll.; bd. mgrs. Chicago Y.M.C.A. Pres. Baltimore Conf. M.E. Ch. Laymen's Assn., 1926-27. Republican. *Clubs:* University (Washington); Hardware (New York). Lecturer and writer on civic subjects, salesmanship, and organization financing. *Home:* 2039 Orrington Av., Evanston, Ill. *Office:* 7 S. Dearborn St., Chicago, Ill.

PHELPS, Arthur Stevens, clergyman; *b.* New Haven, Conn., Jan. 23, 1863; *s.* S. Dryden (D.D.) and Sophia Emilia (Linsley) P.; A.B., Yale, 1886, B.D., 1889; M.A., 1906; D.D., Occidental Coll., Los Angeles, Calif., 1909; *m.* M. Blanche Stroud, of Phila., Pa., June 17, 1890; children—Mrs. Céleste Morse, Rev. Dryden Linsley. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1890, pastor Immanuel Ch., Denver, Colo., 1890-1901, Central Ch., Los Angeles, Calif., 1905-12, 1st Ch., Waterville, Me., 1914-1920; stated preacher 1st Ch., San Francisco, 1920-22; prof. history and influence of the English Bible and pub. speaking, Berkeley Bapt. Div. Sch., 1922-1925. Member P.B.K. Republican. Mason (K.T.). World traveler and platform lecturer. Contbr. to periodicals. *Home:* 1800 Thousand Oaks Boul., Berkeley, Calif.

PHELPS, Charles Edward, Jr., engineer. See Vol. X (1918-19).

PHELPS, Charles Henry, lawyer. See Vol. (1924-25).

PHELPS, Clarence Lucien, college pres.; *b.* Lemestown, Ky., Jan. 8, 1881; *s.* Shadrach Woodson and Mary Ann (Wolford) P.; grad. State Normal Sch., San Jose, Calif., 1905; A.B., Stanford, 1909, A.M., 1912, further study 1917-18; *m.* Margaret Livengood, of Ravenna, O., Dec. 18, 1909; children—Waldo Woodson, Albert Kenneth. Taught state normal schs., Tempe, Ariz., San Diego and San Jose, Calif.; v.p. State Normal Sch., Fresno, Calif., 1913-17; pres. State Teachers Coll., Santa Barbara, since 1918. Mem. N.E.A., Calif. State Teachers Assn., Am. Assn. Teachers Colleges, Phi Delta Kappa, Kappa Delta Pi; also mem. nat. and state organizations studying school curricula and standards. *Clubs:* University, Rotary. *Home:* 1014 Diego Rd., Santa Barbara, Calif.

PHELPS, Earle Bernard, sanitarian; *b.* Galesburg, Ill., July 10, 1876; *s.* Lucius Joshua and Ida May (Taylor) P.; desc. of William Phelps, the immigrant, Dorchester, Mass., 1630; B.S. in chemistry, Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 1899; *m.* Helen May Ellis, of Lawrence, Mass., Oct. 29, 1902; children—Ellis K., Eleanor Frances, Winston, Barbara Ruth, Natalee Helen. Assistant bacteriologist, Mass. State Bd. of Health, Lawrence Expt. Sta., 1899-1903; chemist and bacteriologist, Sanitary Research Lab., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1903-13; asst. prof. chem. biology, Mass. Inst. Tech., 1908-13; asst. hydrographer, U.S. Geol. Survey, 1906-11; consulting sanitary expert, 1906-13; prof. chemistry and chief div. of chemistry, Hygienic Lab., U.S. Pub. Health Service, 1913-19; prof. sanitary science, Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia) since 1925. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Pub. Health Assn., Soc. Am. Bacteriologists, A.A.A.S., Math. Assn. America, Municipal League, Am. Soc. Municipal Improvement, Am. Water Works Assn. Mem. med. sect. Advisory Commn. of Council Nat. Defense, 1917. *Club:* Chemists' (New York). *Author:* Principles of Public Health Engineering, 1925; also numerous papers on sewage disposal and pub. health subjects in proc. of socs. and tech. journals. *Home:* Ridgewood, N.J. *Office:* 632 W. 168th St., New York, N.Y.

PHELPS, Edwin Philbrook, sec. Baptist Young Peoples Union; *b.* Grand Rapids, Mich., Nov. 28, 1884; *s.* Sebring Irving and Rosalia Katherine (Gregory) P.; prep. edn., high sch., Omaha, Neb.; student Tulane U., 1904-05; Lewis Inst., Chicago, 1905-08; LL.B., Chicago-Kent Coll. of Law, 1919; *m.* Vernette L. Van Deusen, of Chicago, Nov. 26, 1908; children—Lois Munselle, Ora Rosalia, Ruth Vernette, Lyle Loring (dec.), Gladys Irene, Edwin Philbrook. Practiced as patent atty., Chicago, 1908-23; gen. sec. Bapt. Young People's Union of America since Nov. 1, 1923. Woodman. *Home:* 260 Wood Court, Wilmette, Ill. *Office:* 2328 S. Michigan Av., Chicago, Ill.

PHELPS, Esmond, lawyer; *b.* New Orleans, La., May 21, 1888; *s.* Ashton and Blanche (Moulton) P.; A.B., Tulane, 1907, LL.B., 1909; *m.* Harriott Kinloch Barnwell, of Charleston, S.C., Apr. 9, 1912; children—Ashton, Joseph Barnwell, Harriott Kinloch. Practiced at New Orleans since 1909; mem. firm Spencer, Gidiere, Phelps & Dunbar; specializes in railroad and corpn. law; dir. Times-Picayune Pub. Co. Mem. New Orleans Exec. Com. Good Govt. League, 1911, 12. Del. Progressive Party Nat. Conv., Chicago, 1916. Mem. La. Constl. Conv., 1921. Pres. bd. administration Tulane Edn'l. Fund. Mem. Am. and La. State bar assns., Sigma Chi, Phi Beta Kappa. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Boston, Louisiana, New Orleans Country. *Home:* 384 Walnut St. *Office:* United Fruit Bldg., New Orleans, La.

PHELPS, Guy Fitch, author. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

PHELPS, Helen Watson, artist; *b.* Attleboro, Mass.; *d.* Thaddeus and Mary (Watson) P.; ed. Académie Julian, Paris, also studied with Raphael Collin; unmarried. Has exhibited paintings in Paris Salon, New York Acad. Design, Society Am. Artists, Pa. Academy of Fine Arts, Boston Art Club, Art Institute Chicago, Corcoran Gallery, Washington, D.C.; hon. mention, Buffalo Expn., 1901; Woman's Art Club prize, 1907; Mary B. Elling Woman's Art Club prize, 1909; Watrous figure prize, Assn. Women Painters and Sculptors, 1914. Mem. Assn. Women Painters and Sculptors, Nat. Arts Club, Pen and Brush Club (New York), Soc. of Painters, Providence Art Club. *Home:* 1 W. 64th St., New York, N.Y.

PHELPS, Henry Willis, pres. Am. Can Co.; *b.* Lewistown, Fulton Co., Ill., July 28, 1863; *s.* Henry and Anna Lambert (Proctor) P.; prep. edn., Lake Forest (Ill.) Acad. and Carroll Acad., Waukesha, Wis.; student Williams Coll. 3 yrs., class of 1886; *m.* Elizabeth B. Turner, of Lewistown, June 22, 1886 (died 1889); *m.* 2d, Anna E. Olson, of Peru, Ill., Dec. 22, 1892; children—Elizabeth Turner (Mrs. Robert L. Eddy), Raymond Willis. Mem. firm Ranney & Phelps, can makers, Lewistown, 1887-93; gen. mgr. Union Can Co., Hoopeston, Ill., 1894-1901; sales mgr. Am. Can Co., Chicago, 1901-02; gen. mgr. Pacific dist. for same co., 1902-05, gen. mgr. of sales New York, 1905-13, v.p., 1913-23, pres. since 1923; dir. Metal & Thermit Corpn. Mem. Kappa Alpha. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* New York Athletic; Chicago Athletic, Sleepy Hollow Country, Hudson River Country; Pacific Union, San Francisco Golf and Country. *Home:* 103 Alta Av., Yonkers, N.Y. *Office:* 120 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

PHELPS, Isaac King, chemist; *b.* Enfield, Conn., Feb. 16, 1872; *s.* John and Corintha Jane (King) P.; B.A., Yale, 1894, Ph.D., 1897; A.M., Harvard, 1898; studied Heidelberg; *m.* Martha Austin, of Easthampton, Mass., June 27, 1904. Asst. in chemistry, Yale, 1894-97, also Silliman fellow same period; Thayer scholar Harvard, 1897-98; instr. in chemistry, Yale, 1899-1908; asst. prof. physiol. chemistry, George Washington U., 1909-10; jr. organic chemist Bur. Chemistry, Washington, D.C., 1910-12; organic chemist Bur. of Mines, 1912-13, chemist, Bur. of Chemistry, 1913-23; chem. dir., Wamesit Chemical Company, Lowell, Mass., 1923-25; now consultant in chemistry and in food production and distribution. Mem. Joint Com. of Definitions and Standards for foods and drugs, U.S. Dept. Agr., 1914-21; collaborator in preparation of U.S. Pharmacopœia X. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., A.A.A.S., Washington Acad. Sciences. *Club:* Graduate (New Haven, Conn.). Republican. Conglist. Contbr. research papers in chem. jours. *Home:* 66 Norton St., Lowell, Mass.

PHELPS, James Ivey, judge; *b.* Newton, Tex., June 20, 1875; *s.* Elza V. M. and Mary A. (Simmons) P.; grad. Ford Coll., Newton, 1896; LL.B., U. of Tex., 1899; *m.* Lydia B. Malcom, of El Reno, Okla., Feb. 1, 1903; children—Thelma, Malcom E. Admitted to Okla. bar, 1899, and began practice at El Reno; county judge Canadian County, Okla., 1901-07; dist. judge 13th Jud. Dist., Okla., 1919-25; justice Supreme Court of Okla. since Jan. 12, 1925, for term which expires Jan. 1, 1929. Mem. Am. and Okla. bar assns. Democrat. Mem. Christian (Disciples) Ch. Mason (32°, K.T., Shriner), Odd Fellow, K.P., Woodman, Kiwanian; Grand Patron O.E.S. of Okla., 1926; Grand Orator of Grand Lodge A.F. and A.M. of Okla., 1927; Potentate of India Temple, Shrine, Oklahoma City, 1927. *Home:* 411 E. 16th St. *Address:* State Capitol Bldg., Oklahoma City, Okla.

PHELPS, John Jay, capitalist; *b.* Paris, France, Sept. 27, 1861; *s.* William Walter and Ellen (Sheffield) P.; brought to America in infancy; B.A., Yale, 1883; *m.* Rose Janet Hutchinson, of Staten Island, N.Y., Apr. 26, 1888; children—Dorothy (Mrs. Davenport West), Rose. Dir. Hackensack Trust Co., U.S. Trust Co. (New York), Cayuga & Susquehanna R.R. Acting lt. U.S.N., Spanish-Am. War and during the World War; comdr. Div. B, Squadron XI, World War. Republican. Episcopalian. Mem. Am. Mus. Natural History, N.J. State Chamber Commerce, Am. Geog. Soc., N.E. Soc., Founders and Patriots of America, Am. Forestry Assn., Asiatic Assn., U.S. Reserve Officers' Assn., Victory Hall Assn., Waterway League of America, Roosevelt Memorial Assn., Naval Order of U.S., Navy Relief Soc., Nat. Security League, Nat. Inst. of Efficiency, Nat. Marine League, Nat. Child Welfare Assn., Nat. Assn. of Audubon Soc., Big Brother Movement, N.J. Audubon Soc., N.Y. Zoöl. Soc., N.J. Hist. Soc., Bergen County Hist. Soc., Am. Legion, S.R., Mil. Order Foreign Wars (N.Y. and N.J.), Navy League U.S., United Spanish War Vets., Psi Upsilon (Beta Chapter), Scroll and Keys (Yale). *Clubs:* Union League, University, Yale, Circumnavigators' Submarine Chaser of America, Army and Navy, Motor Boat of America (New York); Graduate (New Haven); New York Yacht, N.H. Yacht, Seawanhaka-Corinthian Yacht, Sachem's Head Yacht, Oritani Field, Auto Club of America, New Haven Auto, N.J. Auto and Motor, Cruising Club of America. *Home:* Red Towers, Hackensack, N.J., and Yoncomis Island, Stony Creek, Conn. *Office:* Union Banking Bldg., Hackensack, N.J.

PHELPS, Lawrence, clergyman, educator. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

PHELPS, Marian (Marian Phelps Peters). See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

PHELPS, Pauline, playwright. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

PHELPS, Ruth Shepard, writer; *b.* Aurora, Ill., June 18, 1876; *d.* Edmund Joseph and Louise (Richardson) P.; B.L., Smith Coll., 1899; M.A., Columbia, 1910; studied Radcliffe Coll., 1914-15; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1924. Instructor Romance langs., 1910, asst. prof., 1916, asso. prof., 1919-1926, prof. since 1926, University of Minnesota. Mem. Modern Language Association America, Dante Soc., Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* Woman's, Business Women's (Minneapolis); Women's University (New York); Am. Assn. of Univ. Women (Washington, D.C.), Colonial Dames. *Author:* Skies Italian (London), 1910; An Italian Grammar, 1917; Italian Silhouettes, 1924; The Earlier and Later Forms of Petrarch's Canzoniere, 1925. Editor: Lyrics and Sonnets (by Arthur Upson) in The Bibelot for Mar. 1908, reprinted, 1909; Sonnets and Songs (by same), 1911; Glacosa's Partita a Scacchi, 1921. Contbr. essays and poems to mags. *Home:* 2323 Park Av., Minneapolis, Minn.

PHELPS, Shelton Joseph, college prof.; *b.* Nevada, Vernon Co., Mo., Oct. 7, 1884; *s.* Joseph Clark and Mary Catherine (Short) P.; grad. high sch., Nevada, 1902; B.S., Mo. State Teachers Coll., 1915; A.M., George Peabody Coll. for Teachers, 1916, Ph.D., 1919; *m.* Emma Estella Higgins, of Nevada, Mo., Aug. 27, 1907; children—Mary An', John Shelton, Paul Higgins (dec.), Mildred Catherine. Successively prin. high sch. Mountain Grove (Mo.), Neosho (Mo.), and supt. schs., Mountain Grove until 1913; prof. mathematics, Mo. State Teachers Coll., Springfield, Mo., 1913-16; prof. edn., U. of Vt., 1916-18; prof. sch. administration, George Peabody Coll. for Teachers, since 1919, also chmn. com. on entrance and credits and chmn. com. on grad. instrn.; apptd. dir. of instruction, same college, 1927; professional mem. state Bd. of Edn., Tenn., since 1923. Pres. Peabody Alumni Assn., 1927—, Tenn. State Edni. Assn., 1928-29; sec.-treas. Southern Assn. Teachers Training Instns. Lecturer before state teachers' assns. Mem. N.E.A. (supts.' sect.), Tenn. College Assn. (exec. com.; pres. 1923-24), Tenn. Acad. Science, Am. Council on Edn. (v.p.), Phi Delta Kappa (nat. pres. 1928). Democrat. Presbyn. (elder 1st Ch., Nashville). Mason (K.T., Shriner). *Author:* The Administration of County High Schools in the South, 1920; New Hanover County, N.C., Survey, 1921; (with others) Paducah, Ky., Survey, 1918; Arkansas State Survey, 1923; Survey of Presbyterian College of Clinton, S.C.; Survey of the City Schools of Jackson, Tennessee; etc. Contbr. edni. articles. *Home:* 1109 Nineteenth Av. S., Nashville, Tenn.

PHELPS, Stephen, clergyman; *b.* Lewistown, Ill., Feb. 6, 1839; *s.* Myron and Adaline (Rice) P.; A.B., Jefferson (now Washington and Jefferson) Coll., Pa., 1859; grad. Western Theol. Sem., Pa., 1862; D.D., Washington and Jefferson Coll., 1881, Lenox Coll., 1881; LL.D., Coe Coll., 1915; *m.* Amelia McComb, of Lewistown, June 20, 1862 (died Sept. 1, 1881); *m.* 2d, Sarah Frances Miller, of Vinton, Ia., Dec. 25, 1882. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1863; pastor successively Sioux City, Ia., Waterloo, Janesville, Cedar Valley, Vinton, until 1881; 1st pres. Coe Coll., 1881-87; pastor 1st Ch., Council Bluffs, 1887-96; founder, and prof. homiletics and pastoral theology, Omaha Presbyn. Theol. Sem., 1891-1902; pastor Essex, Ia., and Bellevue, Neb., until 1916; also prof. Bible instrn., Bellevue Coll., 1904-16; hon. retired because of age. Commr. Presbyn. Gen. Assembly 6 times; moderator 5 Presbyteries and 2 Presbyn. Synods; formerly trustee Coe Coll., Corning Acad., Presbyn. Theol. Sem., Omaha, and Bellevue Coll. Republican. *Address:* 404 W. 10th St., Vancouver, Wash.

PHELPS, William Henry, clergyman, editor; *b.* Kalamazoo, Mich., Sept. 28, 1872; *s.* Edwin Jay and Lillie Cordelia (Perry) P.; grad. high sch., Kalamazoo, 1891; B.L., Albion (Mich.) Coll., 1894; M.L., Northwestern U., 1895; student Boston U. Sch. of Theology 2 yrs.; *m.* Mabel E. Smith, of Albion, June 2, 1896; 1 dau., Margaret Clare. Ordained ministry M.E. Ch., 1889; pastor Martin, Mich., 1895-97, Coleman, 1898, Lansing, 1899, Grand Rapids, 1899-1902, Manistee, 1902-04, Three Rivers, 1904-07, Battle Creek, 1907-14; dist. supt., Lansing Dist., 1914-20; editor Michigan Christian Advocate since 1920. Mem. bd. Methodist Educational Advance. *Home:* 715 W. 4th St., Royal Oak, Mich. *Office:* 32 E. Elizabeth St., Detroit, Mich.

PHELPS, William Lyon, university prof.; *b.* New Haven, Conn., Jan. 2, 1865; *s.* Rev. S. Dryden and Sophia Emilia (Linsley) P.; A.B., Yale, 1887, Ph.D., 1891; A.M., Harvard, 1891; Litt.D., Brown U., 1921, Colgate U., 1921; *m.* Annabel Hubbard, of Huron City, Mich., Dec. 21, 1892. Instr. English lit., 1892-96, asst. prof. English lang. and lit., 1896-1901, Lampson prof. since 1901, Yale. Pres. New Haven Symphony Orchestra, New Haven Little Theatre Guild. Public orator of Yale U. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, Am. Geog. Soc.; mem. Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters, Anglo-Russian Lit. Soc. Baptist. *Clubs:* Authors (New York); Authors' (London); Ends of the Earth. Contbr. to periodicals on lit., also lecturer on lit. *Author:* The Beginnings of the English Romantic Movement, 1893; The Pure Gold of Nineteenth Century Literature, 1907; A Dash at the Pole, 1909; Essays on Modern Novelists, 1910; Essays on Russian Novelists, 1911; Teaching in School and College, 1912; Essays on Books, 1914; Browning, 1915; The Advance of the English Novel, 1916; The Advance of English Poetry, 1918; Archibald Marshall, 1918; The Twentieth Century Theatre, 1918; Reading the Bible, 1919; Essays on Modern Dramatists, 1920, Vol. 2, 1921; Human Nature in the Bible, 1922; Some Makers of American Literature, 1923; As I Like It, 1923, Second Series, 1924; Essays on American Authors, 1924; Human Nature and the Gospel, 1925; Adventures and Confessions, 1926; Happiness, 1926. Editor works of various authors, also selections from authors. *Home.* 110 Whitney Ave., New Haven, Conn.

PHELPS, William Richard, educator; *b.* Keyton, Bedford Co., Va., Aug. 2, 1886; *s.* Thomas Key and Sarah Elizabeth (Moulton) P.; B.A., Randolph-Macon Coll., 1908; M.A., Teachers Coll. (Columbia), 1917; *m.* Mildred May Davis, of Westboro, Dinwiddie Co., Va., Aug. 9, 1911; children—Rosa King, Wm. Richard, Moulton Davis. Instr. mathematics, Randolph-Macon Acad., Bedford, 1908-11; asst. prin. and instr. mathematics, Randolph-Macon Inst., Danville, Va., 1911-18; asso. prin. Randolph-Macon Acad., 1918-22, prin. since 1922; dir. Bedford Trust & Savings Bank, Piedmont Label Co. Mem. Town Council, Bedford. Active in Liberty Loan and Red Cross campaigns, four-minute speaker, etc., World War. Mem. Va. Assn. Prep. Schs. (pres. 1925-26), Phi Delta Theta, Sigma Upsilon; v.p. Bedford Chamber Commerce. Democrat. Mem. M.E. Ch., S. Rotarian. *Home:* Bedford, Va.

PHELPS, William Woodward, naval officer; *b.* Baltimore, Md., Nov. 26, 1869; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1889; married; children—Constance, Woodward, Southwick. Ensign, July 1, 1891; promoted through grades to rear adm., Dec. 31, 1921. Served on Bancroft, Spanish-Am. War, 1898; exec. officer Mayflower, 1905-06; navigator and exec. Kentucky, 1906-07; on Constellation, and at Naval Sta., Newport, R.I., 1907-10; exec. officer Delaware, 1910-12; comdr. Iowa, 1912, Baltimore, 1912-13, Iowa, 1913, Reina Mercedes, 1913-15; at Naval War Coll., Newport, R.I., 1915-16; comd. Louisiana, 1916-17; actg. hydrographer, 1917; comdr. transport Great Northern, Nov. 1917-Sept. 1918; comdr. Leviathan, Sept. 1918-Apr. 1919; staff Naval War Coll., Apr. 1919-May 1920; comdg. Arizona, June 1920-June 1921; chief of staff, Naval War Coll., Aug. 1921-June 1922; comdr. Yangtze Patrol, U.S. Asiatic Fleet, July 1922-Nov. 1923; mem. Gen. Bd. of the Navy, 1924-26; comdr. Fleet Base Force, U.S. Fleet, May 1926—. Awarded Navy Cross for services in World War. *Address:* Navy Dept., Washington, D.C.

PHIFER, Fred Wood, M.D., surgeon; *b.* Statesville, N.C., Dec. 28, 1876; *s.* William Stoughton and Mary Jane (Morrison) P.; M.D., U. of Md., 1902; *m.* Margaret Giffen, of Cairo, Egypt, June 24, 1903; children—Fred Wood, John Knox. Practiced at Abbeville, S.C., and Statesville, N.C.; moved to Wheatland, Wyo., 1908; founder, sr. surgeon and chief of staff Wheatland Gen. Hosp.; pres. Wheatland Hosp. Sch. for Nurses. Democrat. Presbyn. Mason (32°, Shriner), Odd Fellow. *Home:* Wheatland, Wyo.

PHIFER, Robert Smith, lawyer; *b.* "Burleigh," Person Co., N.C., Aug. 5, 1882; *s.* Prof. Robert Smith and Isabella Hunt (McGehee) P.; ed. under father (a classical scholar), and at Hampden-Sidney Coll., class of 1903; *m.* Corinne Elise Williamson, of Jackson, Miss., Jan. 15, 1913; children—Isabella Glenn, Calhoun Williamson. Various lines of business until 1907; city editor Danville (Va.) Daily Register; mgr. "Burleigh," 1911, 12; began practice of law at Jackson, Miss., 1913; appraiser, examiner, legal expert State Tax Commn. of Miss., 1921-23; apptd. atty. for state revenue dept. Miss., 1924; counsellor atty. gen.'s office, Miss 1927—; assisted atty. gen. in defending initiati and referendum amendment to Constn. of Miss.; d fended (without pay) Charles Keller who killed 4 mo in one day—now in State Insane Asylum. Atty. fo Hinds Co. (Miss.) Draft Bd., World War. Served pvt., 2d and 1st lt., Va. Vols., and a.d.c. to Ge Vaughan; student Officers' Sch. of Instrn., Cam Zachary Taylor, Louisville, Ky., 1918; commd. cap J.A.G.D., Res., Aug. 14, 1924. Mem. Am., Miss. an Hinds Co. bar assns., Miss. Hist. Soc., Swedenbur Scientific Assn., Nat. Single Tax League, Nat. Popu lar Govt. League, Soc. Colonial Wars, Soc. of t Cincinnati, S.R., S.A.R., Order of Washington, Ord of LaFayette, Soc. War of 1812, Sons of Confederat Vets. (asso.), Huguenot Soc. of S.C., etc. Democra Presbyn. Mason (32°). *Home:* 145 Battle Hill P *Address:* State House, Jackson, Miss.

PHILBRICK, Francis Samuel, prof. law *b.* Iowa City, Ia., Sept. 30, 1876; *s.* Philetus H. an Malah P. (Brackett) P.; B.Sc., U. of Neb., 189 M.A., 1899; Ph.D., Harvard, 1902; LL.B., Colum bia, 1913; *m.* Maria Mayer-Brun, of Luzern, Swi zerland, Mar. 1910 (died 1911); *m.* 2d, Edith Hopp of Chicago, Ill., Sept. 1922. Mem. Am. editorial staf Ency. Britannica, 1904-07, 1910; asst. to gen. att C.&O., Hocking Valley, and M.,K.&T. rys., Ne York, 1913-15; prof. law, U. of Calif., 1915-1 Northwestern U., 1919-22, U. of Ill., since Sept. 192 Prof. law, Columbia, summer sessions, 1921 and 2 U. of Mich. summer 1923. Mem. Am. and Ill. Sta bar assns., Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Polit. Science Assn Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Acad. Poli Science (New York), Neb. State Hist. Soc., Phi Delt Phi, Phi Beta Kappa, Order of the Coif. Democra Unitarian. *Club:* University (Urbana, Ill.). Pa *Author:* A General Survey of Continental Leg History, 1912. Translator: Huebner's History Germanic Private Law, 1918. Editor: Laws of I diana Territory (1800-09); Vol. 21 of Collections Ill. State Historical Library, 1927. Contbr. to leg periodicals. *Home:* 801 S. Coler St., Urbana, Ill.

PHILBRICK, Herbert Shaw, prof. mec engring.; *b.* Waterville, Me., Apr. 13, 1875; *s.* Fran B. and Addie F. (Shaw) P.; A.B., Colby Col Waterville, 1897; S.B., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1906; Grace E. Mathews, of Newton Center, Mass., Jun 23, 1904; children—Benjamin Mathews, Shail Shaw, Herbert Shaw, Frances Elisabeth. Submast and master, Calais (Me.) High Sch., 1897-190 draftsman Waterville Iron Works, Keyes Fiber Co summers, 1905, 06; engr. Lombard Log Hauler Co 1906-07; asst. prof. mech. engring., U. of Mo., 190 12; prof. mech. engring., Northwestern U. sinc 1912, and acting dean of men, 1923-25. Co sultant in hydraulics and mech. engring.; on leave absence from Northwestern, 1919-20, with Phip Estate, Chicago; consultant for Northwestern Uni in construction of buildings on McKinlock Campu Chicago, 1924-27; pres. Waterville Iron Work Trustee Colby Coll., 1927—. Mem. Am. Soc. M.E Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn. Baptist. Cl *University of Evanston* (pres. 1927-28). *Hom* 2130 Sherman Av., Evanston, Ill.

PHILBROOK, Warren Coffin, judge; Sedgwick, Me., Nov. 30, 1857; *s.* Luther Groves an Angelia (Coffin) P.; grad. State Normal Sch., Ca ine, Me., 1877, Coburn Classical Inst. (then Wate ville Classical Inst.), 1878; A.B., Colby Coll., 188 LL.D., 1910; admitted to bar, 1884, to Suprem Court of U.S., 1909; *m.* Ada M. Foster, of Wate ville, Me., Aug. 1882. Practiced law at Waterv Me., 1887-1912; twice apptd. judge of Waterv Municipal Court; mayor of Waterville, 1899-190 mem. Me. Ho. of Rep., 1897-99; asst. atty.-gen. Me., 1905-09; atty.-gen., 1909-11; asso. justice S preme Jud. Court of Me., Apr. 9, 1913—; Repu lican. Unitarian. Mason (Past Master, Past Hi Priest, Past Commander, Past Grand Comdr. Grand Commandery of Me.); Past Grand Chance lor K.P. of Me. *Club:* Masonic. *Address:* Cou House, Augusta, Me.

PHILIP, Hoffman, diplomatic service; Washington, D.C., July 13, 1872; *s.* Col. Willia Henry and Eliza Phillips (Worthington) P.; pre edn., Lawrenceville (N.J.) Sch. and by pvt. tuto studied Magdalene Coll. (U. of Cambridge), a Columbian U. Law Sch., Washington; *m.* Josephi Roberts, of Buffalo, N.Y., Nov. 7, 1925. Served Santiago Campaign, Spanish-Am. War, 1898, 1 Vol. Cav. ("Rough Riders"); vice counsul ge consul gen. and sec. of Legation at Tangier, Morocc 1901-08; mem. Mixed Claims Commn. at Ca

arica, 1908; apptd. minister resident and consul
. to Abyssinia, July 20, 1908; sec. of Embassy,
o de Janeiro, 1909-10, Constantinople, 1910-12;
ptd. chief Div. of Near Eastern Affairs, Dept. of
ate, Feb. 10, 1912; re-appointed sec. of Embassy
Constantinople, Aug. 22, 1912; received from
esident of U.S. the Red Cross Balkan War Medal
services at San Stefano and Constantinople, 1912-
vol. aid to ambassador to France, at Paris,
g.-Oct. 1914; apptd. sec. of Embassy of Class
e, 1915, and counselor of Embassy at Con-
ntinople, July 17, 1916, also chargé d'affaires with
resentation of interests of allied powers at the
blime Porte, Jan.-Nov., 1916; instructed by sec.
state, Jan. 1917, to attempt to deliver by sea,
. relief supplies to starving population of Syria;
ptd. E.E. and M.P. to Colombia, Aug. 8, 1917,
l empowered by President to exchange treaty
ifications between U.S. and Colombia, relative
the Panama question; apptd. E.E. and M.P. to
uguay, Mar. 22, 1922; spl. ambassador for
uguayan presdl. inauguration, Mar. 1923; E.E.
l M.P. to Persia since Mar. 17, 1925; E.E. and
rep. of the President for coronation of Shah of
rsia, Apr. 25, 1926. *Address:* American Legation,
heran, Persia.

PHILIPPI, Julius Edward, vice pres. The
loric Co.; *b.* Beardstown, Ill., Oct. 2, 1882; *s.*
ward H. and Maria E. (Norton) P.; ed. Teachers'
rmal Sch. and Ottawa (Kan.) U.; *m.* Eugenia Sá
Azevedo Lage, of Rio de Janeiro, Mar. 25, 1922;
dau., Gene-Marie. With Mexican Central Ry.,
01-06; later represented various cos. in Mexico,
st Indies and S. America; apptd. commercial at-
hé to Am. Embassy, Rio de Janeiro, Aug. 15, 1918;
gned June 1920, re-entered industrial work con-
cted with Brazilian development; now v.p. and
. mgr. The Caloric Co. Mem. Pan-Am. Soc.,
atic Assn., Nat. Foreign Trade League; fellow
n. Geog. Soc. Conglist. Mason, Elk. *Clubs:*
ntral, Jockey, Rio de Janeiro Country, Auto-
bile, Gavea Golf and Country; Bankers Club of
erica (New York). *Home:* Ottawa, Kan. *Ad-*
ss: Caixa Postal 1965, Rio de Janeiro, Brazil.

PHILIPS, see also Phillips.

PHILIPS, Carlin, M.D. See Vol. XI (1920-

PHILIPS, Jesse Evans, school prin. See Vol.
(1924-25).

PHILIPS, William Pyle, banker; *b.* West
ester, Pa., June 29, 1882; *s.* George Morris and
zabeth M. (Pyle) Philips; grad. West Chester
te Normal Sch., 1898; studied Germany, 1898-99;
., Haverford (Pa.) Coll., 1902; A.M., Harvard,
03, LL.B., 1907. Admitted to New York bar,
08; mem. firm Byrne & Cutcheon, Feb.-Oct. 1912;
m. banking firm of J. & W. Seligman & Co., Oct.
2—; dir. Augusta-Aiken Ry. & Electric Corpn.,
lumbia Gas & Electric Co., Cuba Cane Sugar
rpn., Gasoline Products Co., Shubert Theatre
rpn., Sinclair Consol. Oil & Refining Corpn., M.,
T. Ry. Co., United Artists Theatre Circuit, Inc.,
Cinema Corpn. *Clubs:* University, Metro-
itan, Harvard, Piping Rock, City Midday.
ice: 54 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

PHILIPSON, David, rabbi; *b.* Wabash, Ind.,
g. 9, 1862; *s.* Joseph and Louisa (Freudenthal)
A.B., U. of Cincinnati, 1883; grad. Hebrew
on Coll., Cincinnati, as rabbi, 1883, D.D., 1886,
LL., 1925; LL.D., U. of Cincinnati, 1914, Lincoln
morial U., 1922; *m.* Ella Hollander, of Baltimore,
t. 9, 1886. Rabbi Har Sinai Congregation, Balti-
re, 1884-88, B'ne Israel Congregation, Cincinnati,
e 1888. Prof. homiletics, 1891-1905, lecturer on
ory of reform Judaism, 1905—, Hebrew Union
l.; mem. bd. editors of new Bible translation;
sulting editor Jewish Encyclopædia; chmn. bd.
tors Union of Am. Hebrew Congregations and
rew Union Coll. Annual; president National
ference on Jewish Activities at Universities. V.p.
. Jewish Hist. Soc.; mem. bd. govs. Hebrew
on Coll.; mem. publn. com. Jewish Publn. Soc.
erica; mem. Am. Jewish Com.; mem. bd. trus-
Associated Charities, United Jewish Social
ncies, Americanization Exec. Com., Young Men's
rcantile Library Assn. *Author:* The Jew in
lish Fiction, 1899, 1902, 11, 19; Old European
ries, 1894; The Oldest Jewish Congregation in
West, 1894, new edit., 1924; A Holiday Sheaf
mons), 1898; The Reform Movement in Judaism,
7; Max Lilienthal—American Rabbi, 1915; Cen-
ry Papers and Others, 1919; History of The
rew Union College, 1925. Editor: The Se-
lected Writings of Isaac M. Wise, 1900; Reminiscences by Isaac M. Wise, 1901. Contbr. to mags. *Home:* 270 McGregor Av., Mt. Auburn, Cincinnati, O.

PHILLIPPI, Joseph Martin, clergyman, editor; Mar. 2, 1869-Sept. 27, 1926. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

PHILLIPS, see also Philips.

PHILLIPS, Alexander Hamilton, univ. prof.; *b.* Lawrenceville, N.J., May 15, 1866; *s.* John Feaster and Hannah Warne P.; B.S., Princeton, 1887, Sc.D., 1899; *m.* Mabel Harriett Knight, of N.Y. City, Dec. 2, 1896. Asst. in biology, 1888-89, demonstrator, 1889-92, instr. mineralogy, and biology, 1892-93, mineralogy, 1893-98, asst. prof., 1898-1903, prof., 1903, Princeton U. Discovered radium in Am. ore. Mem. City Council, Princeton, N.J., 1906-11, mayor, 1911-16; mem. Bd. of Fish and Game Commrs., N.J., 1919—. Republican. Episcopalian. Fellow A.A.A.S., Geol. Soc. America, Mineral. Soc. America (treas.); mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Soc. Naturalists, S.R. Sec. Class of '87 Princeton. *Clubs:* Princeton (New York and Phila.); Nassau of Princeton (pres. 1924, 25). Author of a text-book, and various papers on mineralogy. *Address:* 54 Hodge Rd., Princeton, N.J.

PHILLIPS, Alfred Edward, civil engr.; *b.* Rouses Point, N.Y., June 18, 1863; *s.* John and Jane Annie (Irwin) P.; A.B. and C.E., Union U., Schenectady, N.Y., 1887, A.M., 1890, Ph.D., 1894; *m.* Lizzie Langdon, of Lafayette, Ind., June 19, 1895; children—Jane Ann Langdon, Laura Langdon. Prof. civil engring., Purdue U., Lafayette, 1887-94; pvt. practice, Indianapolis, 1894-99; also acting prof. bridge and hydraulic engring., U. of Wis., 1895-96; prof. civil engring., Armour Inst. Tech., since 1899. Republican. Episcopalian. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Sigma Xi, Tau Beta Pi, Phi Delta Theta, Chi Epsilon, Triangle. *Author:* Stresses in Bridges and Roof Trusses, 1901; Plane Surveying, 1904; Highway Construction (with A. H. Byrne), 1904; Masonry Construction (with same), 1904; Irrigation, 1907. *Home:* Evanston, Ill.

PHILLIPS, Arthur L., banker; *b.* Boonton, N.J., June 18, 1872; *s.* Thomas and Martha (Lewis) P.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Harriet Otto, of Dover, N.J., 1893; 1 dau., Mrs. Hazel P. Balch. Began as messenger Merchants and Mfg. Nat. Bank, Newark, N.J., Nov. 1899, and promoted through various offices to pres., May 1, 1921; trustee Fidelity Building & Loan Assn. Mem. Liberty Loan Com., World War. Sch. commr. Twp. of S. Orange 4 yrs. Republican. Presbyn. Mason. *Clubs:* Newark Athletic, Down Town. *Home:* Maplewood, N.J. *Address:* Merchants and Mfg. Nat. Bank, Newark, N.J.

PHILLIPS, Asa Emory, consulting engr.; *b.* North Arlington, Va., Sept. 8, 1869; *s.* Robert A. and Anne (d'Boyer) P.; C.E., Lehigh U., 1890; *m.* Virginia Nalle Boyd, of Richmond, Va., Nov. 6, 1909; children—Asa Emory, James Boyd. Began practice at New York, 1890; engr. on flood prevention and sewer disposal, Dist. of Columbia, since 1899; designed and built largest pump station (at that time) in the world, 1907. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Soc. for Testing Materials, Am. Pub. Health Assn., Am. Water Works Assn., Columbia Hist. Assn., Nat. Acad. Science, etc. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* University, Arts, Washington Country. *Home:* 2400 Wyoming Av. *Office:* Transportation Bldg., Washington, D.C.

PHILLIPS, Benjamin Dwight, vice pres. T. W. Phillips Gas & Oil Co.; *b.* New Castle, Pa., Nov. 20, 1885; *s.* Thomas W. and Pamphila (Hardman) P.; ed. Hiram (O.) Coll.; *m.* Undine Conant, of Hiram, Apr. 6, 1909; children—Stella, Clarinda, Undine, Benjamin Dwight, Victor Karl, Donald Conant. Began in natural gas and oil business, 1906; with T. W. Phillips Gas & Oil Co. since 1920, v.p. and gen. mgr. since 1926; pres. West Penn Cement Co., Consolidated Coal & Coke Co. (both of Butler, Pa.); v.p. Citizens Nat. Bank (Newcastle); dir. Butler Consolidated Coal Co., Corona Cord Tire Co., Masseth Packer & Machine Co. Mem. bd. Butler Y.M.C.A. Republican. Mem. Christian (Disciples) Ch. *Clubs:* Sterling, Butler Country; Keystone Athletic, Wildwood Country (Pittsburgh); Woodmont (Md.) Rod and Gun. *Home:* Butler, Pa.

PHILLIPS, Charles, poet, educator; *b.* New Richmond, Wis., Nov. 20, 1880; *s.* Patrick and Martha (MacConaghy) P.; De La Salle College, Toronto, Can.; grad. New Richmond High Sch., 1899; M.A., St. Mary's Coll., Oakland, Calif., 1914. Mng. editor Northwestern Chronicle, St. Paul, 1901-03, The New Century, Washington, 1903-06; editor Republican Voice, New Richmond, 1906-07; editor, mgr. The Monitor, San Francisco, 1907-15; prof. English lit., U. of Notre Dame, 1924—. Co-founder and co-editor Pan, Poetry and Youth, 1925; asso. lit. editor Catholic World Mag. Overseas war work, with K.C., France, Germany, Oct. 1918-July 1919; with Am. Red Cross, Poland, 1919-22, rank of capt. Am. del. Internat. Congress Young Men's Soc., Rome, 1921; spl. commr. Nat. Catholic Welfare Conf. to Mexico, 1925. Mem. nat. council Polish Am. Scholarship (Kosciuszko Foundation). Mem. Poetry Soc. America. *Author:* Back Home—An Old-fashioned Poem, 5th edit., 1913; The Divine Friend (poetic drama prod. Oct. 1915, by Margaret Anglin); Tarcisius (drama), 1917; A Buccaneer of Christ, 1918; A Saint for Soldiers, 1918; The New Poland, 1923 (London), 1923 (New York); The Teacher's Year, 1924; The Doctor's Wooing (novel) 1926; High in Her Tower (verse), 1927; also several plays. Contbr. to mags. *Address:* Sorin Hall, Notre Dame, Ind.

PHILLIPS, Charles Henry, bishop. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

PHILLIPS, Charles Leonard, army officer. See Vol. X (1918-19).

PHILLIPS, Chester Arthur, educator; *b.* Scipio, Ind., July 17, 1882; *s.* Jacob and Celia (Celestia) P.; B.A., Central Coll., Ind., 1904; B.A., Yale, 1908, M.A., 1909, Ph.D., 1919; *m.* Mary Gordon McMurray, of Huntington, Ind.; children—Jessie Dorothy, Gordon, Van Lehn. Prin. high sch. Weston, O., 1904-05; prof. English and history, Central Coll., 1905-07; instr. in economics, Yale, 1909-10; instr. in economics and finance, Dartmouth, 1911-13; asst. prof. same, 1913-18, prof., 1918-20; prof. economics and finance, State U. of Ia., 1920-21; dean of Coll. of Commerce, State U. of Ia., since 1921; prof. economics, Columbia, summer 1919, 20, 22, U. of Calif., summer 1923, 28; dir. First Nat. Bank, Iowa City. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Acad. of Polit. Science, Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, U.S. Chamber Commerce (nat. councillor), Iowa City Chamber Commerce (pres.), Phi Sigma Kappa, Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Sigma Pi, Beta Gamma Sigma. Mem. United Brethren. Mem. Internat. High Commn. (Pan American), advisory council Stable Money League. *Author:* Readings in Money and Banking, 1916; Bank Credit, 1920. *Home:* 721 N. Linn St., Iowa City, Ia.

PHILLIPS, Daniel Edward, college prof.; *b.* Morgantown, W.Va., July 29, 1865; *s.* Isaac Newton and Mary Lydia (Davis) P.; grad. Fairmont (W.Va.) State Normal Sch., 1890; Peabody Normal Coll., Nashville, 1892; B.A., U. of Nashville, 1893, M.A., 1894; Ph.D., Clark U., 1898; *m.* Martha Croley, of Nashville, Feb. 12, 1896; children—Edward, Rudolph, Ruth Jean. Prof. edn. and psychology, State Normal Sch., Athens, Ga., 1895-97; prof. philosophy and edn., W.Va. U., summer quarter, 1889; prof. psychology and edn., 1898-1922, prof. psychology, 1923—, and dir. City Coll. of U. of Denver, 1898—; mem. grad. faculty U. of Ill. Summer Sch. Organized first summer school west of Chicago, in U. of Denver. Mem. Bd. Edn. City and Co. of Denver, 1907-13. Lecturer, Summer Sch., U. of Wash., 6 summers, U. of Ill., 1922, Brigham Young U., 1925; conductor of institutes. Mem. N.E.A., Am. Geog. Soc., Am. Psychol. Assn., Colo. School Masters' Club, Sigma Phi Epsilon, Phi Delta Kappa. *Author:* Elementary Psychology, 1913, 27; The New Social Civics, 1926. *Address:* 2245 S. Josephine St., Denver, Colo.

PHILLIPS, Edgar John, lawyer. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

PHILLIPS, Everett Franklin, apiculturist; *b.* Hannibal, O., Nov. 14, 1878; *s.* Taylor Franklin and Belle (Hofer) P.; A.B., Allegheny Coll., Pa., 1899; Ph.D., U. of Pa., 1904; *m.* Mary Hibbs Geisler, of Phila., Oct. 27, 1906; children—Everett Franklin, William Taylor, Howard Geisler. Acting in charge of apiculture, U.S. Bur. of Entomology, 1905-07, and in charge same, 1907-24; prof. apiculture, Cornell U., since 1924. Fellow A.A.A.S.; pres. (1925-26) and fellow, Apis Club (internat.); mem. Acad. Natural Sciences (Phila.), Am. Soc. Zoölogists, Am. Assn. Econ. Entomologists, Washington Entomol. Soc., Phi Delta Theta, Phi Eta, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Ecologists' Soc. *Author:* Bee-keeping, 1915; also various Govt. publs. on bee-keeping and the diseases of bees. *Home:* 508 Stewart Av., Ithaca, N.Y.

PHILLIPS, Frank, banker, oil producer; *b.* Greeley Co., Neb., Nov. 28, 1873; *s.* Lewis F. and Lucinda J. (Faucett) P.; grammar sch. edn. Began in banking business at Creston, 1897; moved to Bartlesville, Okla., 1906, and continued in banking; now pres. First Nat. Bank, Bartlesville; in oil business since 1906, with brothers until 1917; pres. Phillips Petroleum Co. since 1917; rancher in Okla. Mem. Chamber of Commerce (New York). Republican. Methodist. Mason (32°, K.T., Shriner). *Clubs:* Recess, Bankers, Lawyers, Calumet, Lotos, Press—all of N.Y. City. *Home:* Bartlesville, Okla., and Ambassador Hotel, New York, N.Y. *Address:* Bartlesville, Okla., and 120 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

PHILLIPS, Frank McGinley, statistician; *b.* Knox Co., O., July 30, 1874; *s.* Deroy Elwood and Julia (Beard) P.; B.Di., Newton (Ia.) Coll., 1896; M.Di., Ia. State Normal Sch., 1907; A.B., Ia. State Teachers Coll., 1911; M.A., State U. of Ia., 1915; Ph.D., George Washington U., 1919; *m.* Carrie Marie Ervin, of Newton, Mar. 24, 1897; children—Anna Marie, Ruth Reona, Beryl (dec.), Russie Dale, Eileen Halcyon, Wayne (dec.), Jack Wendell. City supt. schs., Ia. and Minn., 1903-14; registrar and head Dept. Edn., Central Coll., Pella, Ia., 1914-17; head Dept. Mathematics, Ia. Wesleyan Coll., 1917-18; instr. statistics, George Washington U., since 1918; statistician War Dept., Washington, D.C., 1918-19; dir. Washington office Federal Bd. Vocational Edn., 1919-20; statistician, scientific research, U.S.P.H.S., 1920-23; chief Div. of Statistics, U.S. Bur. Edn., since 1923. Mem. Am. Statis. Assn., Am. Pub. Health Assn., Am. Meteorol. Soc., A.A.A.S., N.E.A., Nat. Assn. Pub. Sch. Business Officers, Nat. League Compulsory Attendance Officers, Phi Delta Kappa. Treas. Nat. Assn. for Study of Platoon or Work-Study-Play School Organization, Washington. Methodist. Made with others, sch. building survey for Portland, Ore., and outlined 15-yr. program for 1922-37. *Author:* Educational Ranking of States, 1924; (booklet) Graphic View of Our Schools; also numerous bulls., U.S. Bur. Edn., and articles in mags. *Home:* 1433 Shepherd St. *Address:* Bureau of Education, Washington, D.C.

PHILLIPS, Harry Clinton; *b.* Randolph, Vt., Aug. 30, 1880; *s.* Frank Alexander and Abbie Richardson (Chadwick) P.; ed. high sch. and business coll.; *m.* Bessie E. Woodward, of Randolph, Mar. 18, 1903; children—Kathryn T., Hester C., Clinton W. Sec. Lake Mohonk Conf. on Internat. Arbitration, 1902-23; sec. U.S. Bd. of Indian Commrs., 1911-13; sec. Lake Mohonk Indian Conf. 1913-23 (corr. sec. 1903-10); in charge publicity humanitarian work of Lake Mohonk, N.Y., 1916-23; consulting specialist in letter writing and organization since 1922. Mem. exec. com. 1st and 2d Nat. Arbitration and Peace Congresses, New York, 1907, Chicago, 1909. Mem. Am. Soc. Internat. Law. Democrat. Conglist. Mason. Editor ann. reports and publs. of Lake Mohonk conferences; occasional contbr. to mags. *Home:* 3531 14th St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

PHILLIPS, Harry Irving, writer; *b.* New Haven, Conn., Nov. 26, 1887; *s.* Charles R. and Charlotte (Johnson) P.; ed. grade and high schs., New Haven; *m.* Mary Irene Gallagher, of New Haven, Feb. 8, 1916. Mng. editor New Haven Register, 1911-17; columnist, New York Globe, 1917-23; now columnist New York Sun and writer for syndicate. *Author:* The Globe Trotter, 1922; The Foolish Question Book, 1927. *Home:* 12 W. 72d St., New York, N.Y.

PHILLIPS, Henry Albert, author, editor; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., Jan. 28, 1880; *s.* Henry Albert and Addie A. (Stanhope) P.; ed. Nashotah House, Nashotah, Wis.; Gen. Theol. Sem., 1901-02; *m.* Margaret Wheeler Shepard, of N.Y. City, May 30, 1908; 1 son, Robert Henry Shepard. Asso. editor Metropolitan Mag., 1909, 10, Motion Picture Mag., 1910-11; lecturer and instr. Brooklyn Inst. Arts and Sciences, 1916-18, and Y.M.C.Assns. of New York. Sent abroad by Success Magazine and others to interview celebrities of foreign countries, 1925; spent 1926-27 in Central Europe. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Lambs, Playwrights (founder 1910). *Author:* Plot of the Short Story, 1912; Art in Short Story Narration, 1913; The Photodrama, 1914; The Universal Plot Catalog, 1916; The Feature Photoplay, 1921; Other People's Lives (novel), 1924; An American Sees Germany, 1928. Contbr. to mags. *Home:* "Wayte Awhyle," Bethel, Conn. *Address:* Lambs Club, 130 W. 44th St., New York, N.Y.

PHILLIPS, Henry Wallace, author. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

PHILLIPS, Herbert S., lawyer; *b.* Milltown, Ga., Nov. 12, 1871; *s.* Thomas Joseph and Jessie Elizabeth (Witherspoon) P.; Ph.B., Emory Coll., Oxford, Ga., 1897; *m.* Lois Porter, of Jacksonville, Ala., Sept. 5, 1906; children—Frances Elizabeth, Lois Stanton, Myra Porter, Mary Bird, Portia. Admitted to Fla. bar, 1900; state's atty., 6th Jud. Circuit of Fla., 1903-13; U.S. dist. atty., Southern Dist. of Fla., by appmt. of President Wilson, 1913-21; now engaged in practice at Tampa, Fla. Trustee Walter Hines Page Sch. of Internat. Relations. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Nat. Economic League, Am. Legislator's Assn., Alpha Tau Omega. Democrat. Methodist. K.P. *Home:* Tampa, Fla.

PHILLIPS, James David, business mgr.; *b.* Chicago, Ill., June 1, 1869; *s.* James Mill and Ellen (Stewart) P.; B.S. in architecture, U. of Ill., 1893; *m.* Clara Moore, M.D., of Madison, Wis., June 17, 1916. Instr. shop work and mech. design, 1892-93, in gen. engring. drawing, 1893-1902, U. of Ill.; asst. prof. drawing, 1902-09, asst. dean Coll. of Engineering, 1909-20, business mgr. since 1920, U. of Wis. Dir. Army Vocational Sch., U. of Wis., 1918-19. Inventor (with Carl Hambenchen) electrolytic method for removing oxides from silver and other metals. Mem. Soc. Promotion Engring. Education, A.A.A.S., Wis. Acad. Sciences, Arts and Letters, Tau Beta Pi, Sigma Xi, Phi Tau Sigma, Theta Xi, Phi Kappa Phi. *Club:* University. *Author:* Free-hand Lettering, 1902; Essentials of Descriptive Geometry (with A. V. Millar), 1909; Mechanical Drawing for Colleges and Universities (with H. D. Orth), 1915; Mechanical Drawing for Secondary Schools (with F. D. Crawshaw), 1916. *Home:* 1915 Arlington Pl., Madison, Wis.

PHILLIPS, J(ay) Campbell, portrait painter; *b.* N.Y. City, Feb. 27, 1873; *s.* Isaac and Adeline (Cohen) P.; ed. Met. Mus. of Art Schs., Art Students' League and in studio of William Merritt Chase, New York; *m.* Martha H. L. Dorph, of Stockholm, Sweden, June 8, 1909. Began as illustrator for mags. at 15, later making a specialty of negro life. Exhibited oil painting in Nat. Acad., 1892, and has since often exhibited there; also in cities of U.S. Awarded Isidor portrait prize, Salmagundi Club, 1914; Corcoran Gallery purchase fund, 1914, "The First Born"; competition, portrait of Mayor William J. Gaynor, for city hall, New York, 1914; "Age of Wonder," in Albright Gallery, Buffalo; "Paradise Bay," Lake George, in Cleveland Mus. of Art; portraits of William G. McAdoo and Carter Glass in U.S. Treas. Bldg., Washington; portrait Dr. Nicholas Murray Butler, in Lotos Club, New York; portrait Hon. Bernard M. Baruch; of Dr. Stephen Smith, Met. Mus. of Art, New York; of Judge Samuel Kalisch and Judge Frank J. Swayze, State Capitol, Trenton, N.J.; of Profs. Church and Chase, Cornell U.; of Dr. Leigh Hunt, Coll. City of New York; of Dr. Ellery C. Huntington, Colgate U. Mem. Am. Sculpture Soc., S.A.R. *Club:* Lotos. Ex-champion Hollywood Golf Club, N.J. *Author:* Plantation Sketches, 1899. *Home:* 101 W. 57th St. *Studio:* Carnegie Hall Studios, New York, N.Y.

PHILLIPS, John, physician; *b.* Welland, Ont., Can., Feb. 19, 1879; *s.* Robert and Ann Jane (McCullough) P.; grad. high sch., Welland; M.B., U. of Toronto, 1903, honor grad., silver medallist; *m.* Cordelia Sudderth, of Cleveland, O., Sept. 18, 1907; 1 son, John Edward. Came to U.S., 1903, naturalized citizen, 1918. Instr. in medicine, Western Reserve U., Cleveland, O., 1906-10, demonstrator of anatomy, 1906-07, asst. prof. medicine, 1910-19, asst. prof. therapeutics since 1919; asst. visiting physician, Lakeside Hosp., 1910-19; cons. phys. St. Johns Hosp. since 1919. Capt. Med. Corps, U.S.A., 1918. A founder and trustee Cleveland Clinic Foundation, dir. of medicine since 1921; trustee Cleveland Med. Library Assn. Fellow A.M.A., Am. Coll. Physicians (mem. bd. regents); mem. Ohio State Med. Assn., Cleveland Acad. Medicine (pres. 1922), Am. Heart Assn., Am. Gastro-enterol. Assn., Am. Child Hygiene Assn.; hon. mem. Alpha Kappa Kappa. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Union, Cleveland. Contbr. abt. 60 articles to Jour. Am. Med. Assn., Am. Jour. Med. Sciences, etc.; wrote sect. on Diseases of Pleura, Mediastinum and Diaphragm, in Cecil's Textbook on Internal Medicine, 1927. *Home:* 9711 Lamont Av. *Office:* Clinic Bldg., 9204 Euclid Av., Cleveland, O.

PHILLIPS, John Albert, clergyman; *b.* Caldwell Co., Tex., Jan. 9, 1869; *s.* Andrew Pickens and Susan Gaines (Long) P.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Mary Emma Smith, of Port Lavaca, Tex., Oct. 1896; children—Margaret Lois, Herbert Thom Emily Frances, Albert William (dec.). Deacon, 18 elder, 1894, M.E. Ch., S.; pastor Am. congregati in Tex., 1890-1903; engaged in Mexican miss work, 1903-26; pastor San Marcos, 1903, Antonio, 1904-08; presiding elder, Monterrey D 1908-12, San Antonio Dist., 1912-13; pastor Antonio, Tex., 1913-17; pres. Mexican Meth. Ir San Antonio, 1917-18; supt. Eastern Dist., West Mexican Mission, 1918-22; pastor Phoenix, A 1922-24; dir. Peoples Inst., Piedras Negras, Mex 1924-26; pastor Santa Clara, Cuba, 1926—. D gate to General Conference M.E. Ch., S., 19 Chief Mexamerican exhibit, Meth. Centenary C bration, Columbus, O., June-July, 1919. Democ Mason. *Author:* Roman Catholicism Analy 1915 (pub. in Spanish, 1917); Catholic Intolera 1923; Papal Paganism, 1924. *Home:* Santa Cl Cuba.

PHILLIPS, John Charles, naturalist; Boston, Mass., Nov. 5, 1876; *s.* John Charles Anna (Tucker) P.; S.B., Lawrence Scientific S (Harvard), 1899; M.D., Harvard, 1904; grad. I ton City Hosp., 1906; *m.* Eleanor Hyde, of B Me., Jan. 11, 1908; children—John C., Jr., Made Eleanor, Arthur. Not in practice; mgr. Sha Farms, Enfield, Conn. Joined 2d Harvard S Unit, Nov. 1915, and assigned to British Gen. H No. 22, in France; served with Med. Corps, Sept. 1917-July 22, 1919; maj. in comd. Field Hosp. 33, 4th Div. regular army. Asso. curator of bi Mus. Comparative Zoölogy, Harvard. Mem. Bos Soc. Natural History (trustee). *Clubs:* Harv Tavern (Boston). Author of papers on birds, gene experimental animal breeding, etc. *Home:* Wenh Mass.

PHILLIPS, John McFarlane, mfr.; Pittsburgh, Feb. 5, 1861; *s.* James and Anna (vost) P.; grad. Pittsburgh High Sch., 1878, continued studies under private tutors; *m.* Han T. Duff, of Pittsburgh, Feb., 1906. Began as mgr. and in 1885 was made mgr. mine and supply dept. of Oliver Bros. & Phillips; associa 1889, with his uncle, John Phillips, of Oliver Bro Phillips, in organizing the Phillips Mine Supply pres. since 1900. Mem. Board of Game Commrs Pa., 1905-24; dir. South Side Hosp. Mem. exec. bd. Boy Scouts of America. Republi Presbyn. Mem. Engrs.' Soc. Western Pa., M Zoöl. Soc., Campfire Club of America (hon.), L & Clark Big Game Club. Mason (32°), K.T. C Duquesne (dir.), Pittsburgh Athletic, South P Country, Revels Island. Collaborator (with William Temple Hornaday): Campfires in Canadian Rockies, 1906. *Home:* Carrick, *Office:* 2227 Jane St., Pittsburgh, Pa.

PHILLIPS, John Milton, clergyman; Jacksonville, Ill., Dec. 27, 1889; *s.* Rev. Wm. dusky and Mary Caroline (Wood) P.; grad. sch., Jacksonville, 1908; A.B., Ill. Coll., 1912; B., Boston U. of Theology, 1915; studied philos Harvard Grad. Sch.; *m.* Eleanore Elizabeth clair, of Medford, Mass., Oct. 3, 1917; childre Jean Wood (dec.), Charlotte Sinclair, John Mili Licensed M.E. ministry, 1910; pastor Lynn (Mt. Zion) Circuit, 1910-12; asst. pastor Cen Congl. Ch., Jamaica Plain, Mass., 1912-14; ordai M.E. ministry, 1914; pastor Park Av. Congl. Arlington Heights, 1915-20; teacher Babson In Wellesley Hills, 1920-21; pastor Central Congl. Lynn, 1922-23, Franklin St. Ch., Manchester, N 1923-27; ordained Congl. ministry, 1924; pas First Congl. Ch., Akron, O., since 1927. Serve Ill. N.G. 3 yrs. Mem. Sigma Pi. Mason. Rotar *Home:* 682 W. Market St., Akron, O.

PHILLIPS, John Sanburn, editor; Council Bluffs, Ia., July 2, 1861; *s.* Dr. E. L. Mary (Sanburn) P.; A.B., Knox Coll., 1882; A Harvard, 1885; *m.* Jane B. Peterson, of Bos Oct. 2, 1890; children—Ruth Beale, Dorothy burn, Margaret Evertson, Elizabeth Peterson, J Peterson. Mgr. and treas. McClure's Magaz 1893-1906; pres. Phillips Pub. Co., 1906-10; ed American Magazine, 1906-15; editor Red C Magazine, 1917-20; dir. Crowell Pub. Co. since 1 *Clubs:* Century, Players. *Home:* Goshen, N *Office:* 250 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

PHILLIPS, Lee Eldas, banker, oil produ *b.* Conway, Ia., Aug. 18, 1876; *s.* Lewis Francis Lucinda Josephine (Faucett) P.; ed. common sc *m.* Lenora Carr, of Bedford, Ia., Nov. 26, 1 children—Philip Rex, Lee Eldas, Martha Teacher country schs., 1896-97; insurance solic

coal salesman until 1902; organizer, and gen. mgr. co., 1902-04; moved to Indian Terr., 1904; in ing and oil business since 1904; pres. Moun- State Oil Co.; v.p., gen. mgr. Phillips Petroleum v.p. Standish Oil Co.; dir. Federal Reserve k of Kansas City. Chmn. Okla. and part Tex. Am. Red Cross, and Liberty Loan drives, ld War; mem. Okla. State Council of Defense; der, with others, Internat. Police. Dir. U. of s. Endowment Assn., Okla. State Y.M.C.A.; Bartlesville Y.M.C.A. Mem. Am. Bankers ., Okla. Bankers Assn. (ex-pres.). Republican. n. Christian (Disciples) Ch. Mason (K.T., ner), Elk. *Clubs:* Paris Country, Hillcrest ntry (Bartlesville); Tulsa (Tulsa, Okla.); anis of Kansas City, Mo. (hon. life), Ft. Worth Worth, Tex.); Independence Country (In- ndence, Kan.); Anchor (Ia.); Lambs (New k). *Home:* 1201 S. Cherokee Av. *Office:* lips Petroleum Co. Bldg., Bartlesville, Okla.

HILLIPS, LeRoy, publisher; *b.* Columbus, May 28, 1870; *s.* George Whitefield and Sarah abeth (Ball) P.; grad. Worcester (Mass.) Acad., ; A.B., Amherst, 1892, A.M., 1907; *m.* Caroline man King, of Auburn, N.Y., May 3, 1899. Mgr. edit., The Youth's Companion, 1892-96; for- rep. Illustrated American, 1897-98; mgr. trade . Ginn & Co., publishers, Boston, 1899-1918; in business in own name, 1910—; partner Baker rnat. Play Bur., 1925—. With Foyer du Soldat, ched 8th French Army, 1918-19. Mem. Psi lon. *Clubs:* Coffee House (New York); St. lph, Boston Authors' (Boston). *Author:* iography of the Writings of Henry James, 1906. or: Views and Reviews by Henry James, 1908; es of Modern Dramatic Composition, 1927. e: 99 Revere St. *Office:* 41 Winter St., Boston s.

HILLIPS, Levi Benjamin, banker; *b.* len Hill, Dorchester Co., Md., Nov. 21, 1868; eorge Washington and Mary Elizabeth (Leonard) ed. country sch.; *m.* Florence T. Brannock, of rch Creek, Md., July 23, 1895; children— ence Mary (Mrs. W. Fletcher Williamson), a Lee, Levi B. Mariner, 1882-98, last 6 yrs. as ter of seagoing vessel; established firm of L. B. lips & Co., oyster packers, Cambridge, Md., 3, Phillips Packing Co., 1902, Phillips Hardware 1903, Phillips Can Co., 1914; elected dir. Nat. k of Cambridge, 1905, pres. since 1909; dir. bridge Mfg. Co., Dorchester Water Co., Town etery Co.; dir. Baltimore Br. Federal Reserve k for term ending 1929. Pres. Cambridge mber Commerce. Mem. Eastern Shore Soc., War of 1812. Republican. Methodist. Mason iner), Elk. *Clubs:* Bishops Head Fish and Gun. e: Cambridge, Md.

HILLIPS, Lindsay Brassfield, lawyer; *b.* tsville, Tenn., Apr. 10, 1882; *s.* Marion and vina (Parker) P.; prep. edn., Huntsville Presbyn. l.; student Maryville (Tenn.) Coll. and Knox- (Tenn.) Business Coll.; *m.* Mildred E. Nether- of Memphis, Tenn., Aug. 18, 1920; children— Elizabeth, Robert Lindsay, Helen Marie. Ad- ed to Tenn. bar, 1912, and began practice at phis; mem. firm Bell & Phillips, 1918-20, Bell, ips & Lyons, 1920-23, Bell & Phillips, 1923-27; s apprat. as U.S. dist. atty., Western Dist. ., 1926, regularly apptd. by President Coolidge, 4, 1927. Republican. Mason, Elk. *Clubs:* Hill Co-operative (pres.), South Side Business 's. *Home:* 431 Cambridge Av. *Office:* Fidelity Bldg., Memphis, Tenn.

HILLIPS, Michael James, author. See VIII (1914-15).

HILLIPS, Nelson, judge; *b.* Jefferson, Tex., 3, 1873; *s.* C. E. and Jennie L. (Arrington) P.; ub. schs. and 2 yrs. at Bingham Sch., Mebane, Admitted to Tex. bar, 1895; practiced at boro, Tex.; apptd. gov. judge of 18th Jud. Dist. ex., Jan. 1904; practiced at Dallas, 1905-12; . asso. justice Supreme Court of Tex., Mar. 1912, ed same, Nov. 1912; apptd. chief justice, May 15, elected chief justice, Nov. 1916; reëlected, 1918; resigned to resume practice of law at s, 1921; sr. mem. Phillips, Townsend & Phil- *Home:* Dallas, Tex.

HILLIPS, Orie Leon, judge; *b.* nr. Viola, er Co., Ill., Nov. 20, 1885; *s.* Edward and Susan npson) P; Knox Coll., Galesburg, Ill., 1903-04; ept. U. of Mich., 1905-06; corr. course, Lincoln- son U., Hammond, Ind., 1909-12, LL.B., 1912; , Univ. of Michigan, as of Class of 1908; *m.* Helen M. Bissell, of Topeka, Kan., June 21, 1910. Admitted to bar, N.M., 1910, and before Supreme Court of N.M. and U.S. Dist. Court, 1912; practiced at Raton; mem. Crampton & Phillips, 1915-19, Crampton, Phillips & Darden, 1919-23; gen. atty. St. Louis, Rocky Mountain & Pacific Co., 1917-23. Asst. dist. atty. 8th Jud. Dist. of N.M., 1912-16; mem. N.M. Senate, 1920-23 (Rep. majority floor leader and chmn. judiciary com.); resigned from Senate Mar. 1923, to become U.S. dist. judge, Dist. of N.M., by apptmt. of President Harding. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., N.M. Bar Assn. (pres. 1921-23). Methodist. Mason (K.T., 32°), Elk. *Clubs:* Santa Fe; Raton; Hamilton (Chicago). *Home:* Albuquerque, N.M.

PHILLIPS, Paul Chrisler, prof. history; *b.* Bloomfield, Ind., Nov. 15, 1883; *s.* Joseph A. and Lily F. (Chrisler) P.; A.B., Ind. U., 1906, A.M., 1910; Ph.D., U. of Ill., 1911; *m.* Alice M. Martin, of New Harmony, Ind., Aug. 27, 1911. Prof. history, U. of Mont., since 1911; dir. S.A.T.C., 1918, and of Summer Sch., 1919, both Univ. of Mont. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Miss. Valley Hist. Assn., Sigma Pi. Democrat. Mem. Christian (Disciples) Ch. *Author:* The West in the Diplomacy of the American Revolution, 1913; (with N. J. Lennes) The Story of Columbus, 1919. Editor: (with W. S. Lewis) The Journal of John Work, 1923; Forty Years on the Frontier, 1925; (with Seymour Dunbar) The Fort Owen Journals, 1927. Contbr. to hist. periodicals, Ency. Britannica, Dictionary of Am. Biography, etc. *Home:* Missoula, Mont.

PHILLIPS, Percival, newspaper corr. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

PHILLIPS, Percy Wilson, mem. U.S. Bd. of Tax Appeals; *b.* Southampton, N.Y., June 2, 1892; *s.* Wilson Edwards and Katharine (Baird) P.; grad. high sch., Southampton, 1909; LL.B., Cornell U., 1915; *m.* Margaret Richards Terrell, of Riverhead, N.Y., Aug. 14, 1920; children—Margaret Terrell, Janice Terrell, Alan Terrell. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1915, and began practice with Sackett, Chapman, Brown & Cross, N.Y. City; mem. U.S. Bd. Tax Appeals since 1925. Served as 1st lt., F.A., U.S.A., World War. Mem. Cornell Law Assn. (v.p.), Mil. Order World War. Republican. Methodist. Mason. *Clubs:* Cornell (New York); University (Washington). *Home:* Southampton, N.Y., and Chevy Chase, Md. *Office:* U.S. Board of Tax Appeals, Washington, D.C.

PHILLIPS, Richard Harvey, civil engr. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

PHILLIPS, Richard Jones, M.D. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).*

PHILLIPS, Samuel Edgar, newspaper pub.; *b.* Charlestown, W.Va., Apr. 2, 1892; *s.* Marcellus Edgar and Mary Elizabeth P.; ed. high sch., Greencastle, Pa.; *m.* Isabel Snyder, of Greencastle, July 28, 1917; children—Samuel Edgar, Richard Snyder, Jack Marcellus. With transportation dept. Pa. R.R. and N. & W. Ry., 1912-19; pub. Hagerstown (Md.) Herald since 1919; gen. mgr. and treas. Herald-Mail Co. Served as 1st sergt. U.S.A., 1917-19; lt. cav., U.S.R. Mem. Am. Legion. Decorated D.S.C. (U.S.), Croix de Guerre (France). Republican. Presbyn. Kiwanian. *Home:* Hagerstown, Md.

PHILLIPS, Thomas Wharton, Jr., ex-congressman; *b.* New Castle, Pa., Nov. 21, 1874; *s.* Thomas W. and Pamphila (Hardman) P.; Ph.B., Sheffield Scientific Sch. (Yale), 1897; *m.* Alma Sherman, of Titusville, Pa., May 28, 1908; children—Janet, Katharine, Alma (dec.), Margaret, Thomas Wharton, Roger Sherman. In petroleum and natural gas business since 1897; pres. T. W. Phillips Gas & Oil Co. (Butler, Pa.); dir. Shell Union Oil Corpn. (New York), Manufacturers Light & Heat Co. (Pittsburgh), West Penn Cement Co. (Butler, Pa.). Mem. 68th and 69th Congresses (1923-27), 26th Pa. Dist. Trustee Phillips Univ. (Enid, Okla.), Bethany (W. Va.) Coll., Y.W.C.A. (Butler). Mem. Pa. Soc. of New York. Republican. Mem. Ch. of Christ. Mason. *Clubs:* Sterling, Butler Country (Butler); Keystone Athletic, Duquesne (Pittsburgh); Congressional Country (Washington). *Home:* Butler, Pa.

PHILLIPS, Tully Marshall, actor, see Tully Marshall.

PHILLIPS, Mrs. Tully Marshall, dramatist, author, see Marion Fairfax.

PHILLIPS, Ulrich Bonnell, univ. prof.; *b.* LaGrange, Ga., Nov. 4, 1877; *s.* Alonzo Rabun and Jessie Elizabeth (Young) P.; A.B., U. of Georgia, 1897, A.M., 1899; Ph.D., Columbia, 1902; *m.* Lucie Mayo-Smith, Feb. 22, 1911; children—Ulric Bonnell, Richmond Mayo (dec.), Mabel Elizabeth, Worthington Webster. Fellow and tutor in history, University of Georgia, 1897-1900; fellow Columbia, 1900-02; instr. history, 1902-07, asst. prof., 1907-08, U. of Wis.: prof. history and polit. science, Tulane U., 1908-11; prof. Am. history, U. of Mich., 1911—. Lecturer in Am. history, U. of Calif., 1924. Research asst., Carnegie Instn. of Washington, 1904-06; collaborator Am. Bur. Industrial Research, 1905-09. Ednl. dir. Y.M.C.A., Camp Gordon, Ga., 1917-18; capt. U.S.A., Mil. Intelligence Div., 1918-19. Received Justin Winsor prize of Am. Hist. Assn., 1901. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn. (exec. council 1914-17), Phi Beta Kappa, Alpha Tau Omega; fellow Royal Hist. Soc.; hon. mem. Ga. Hist. Soc. *Clubs:* University, Research, Golf. *Author:* Georgia and State Rights, 1902; History of Transportation in the Eastern Cotton Belt, 1908; Life of Robert Toombs, 1913; American Negro Slavery, 1918. Editor: Plantation and Frontier Documents, 1909; The Correspondence of Robert Toombs, Alexander H. Stephens and Howell Cobb, 1913; Florida Plantation Records (with James David Glunt), 1927. Contbr. numerous articles on plantation system, economics of slavery and antebellum politics. *Home:* 1954 Cambridge Rd., Ann Arbor, Mich.

PHILLIPS, Waite, oil producer; *b.* Conway, Ia., Jan. 19, 1883; *s.* Lewis F. and Lucinda Josephine (Faucett) P.; ed. Shenandoah (Ia.) Normal Coll.; *m.* Genevieve Elliott, of Knoxville, Ia., Mar. 30, 1909; children—Helen Jane, Elliott. Individual oil producer, 1906-22, incorporating as Waite Phillips Co., 1922, sold out, 1925; investor in real estate, oil and banking since 1925; chmn. bd. Independent Oil & Gas Co., First Trust & Savings Bank (both of Tulsa, Okla.). Republican. Mason. *Clubs:* Tulsa; Kansas City; Lotos (New York). *Home:* 2727 Rockford Rd. *Office:* Philtower Bldg., Tulsa, Okla.

PHILLIPS, Watson Lyman, clergyman; *b.* W. Troy, N.Y., Jan. 23, 1850; *s.* Rev. Jonas and Maria E. (Nims) P.; A.B., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1872; student Boston Sch. of Theology, 1872-73; D.D., Wesleyan, 1898, and Dickinson Coll., 1898; *m.* Ella V. Stetson, of E. Pembroke, Mass., June 22, 1873; children—Arthur V. (dec.), Frank L., Ruth P. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1875; pastor W. Duxbury, Mass., 1872-74, S. Yarmouth, 1874-77, First Ch., Fall River, 1877-79, S. New Bedford, 1879-81, Summerfield M.E. Ch., Brooklyn, 1881-84, St. John's Ch., Brooklyn, 1884-87, Summerfield, 1887-89, First Ch., Wilkes-Barre, Pa., 1889-90; became Congregationalist, 1890; pastor Ch. of the Redeemer, New Haven, Conn., 1890-1915. Corporate mem. A.B.C.F.M., Conn. Bible Soc.; pres. Conn. Missionary Soc. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Alpha Delta Phi. *Clubs:* Graduate, Congregational. *Home:* New Haven, Conn.

PHILLIPS, Wendell Christopher, surgeon; *b.* Hammond, N.Y., June 9, 1857; *s.* Samuel and Mary (Merrill) P.; ed. Potsdam (N.Y.) Normal Sch., 1876-79; M.D., Univ. Med. Coll. (New York U.), 1882; *m.* Lucia M. Taggart, of New York and Newport, R.I. Consulting aural surgeon to New York Post-Grad. and Flushing hosps.; aural surgeon, Manhattan Eye and Ear Hosp. Mem. A.M.A. (trustee, 1918-25; pres. 1926-27), Am. Laryngol., Rhinol. and Otol. Soc. (pres. 1907), Am. and N.Y. otol. socs., N.Y. Acad. Medicine, Med. Soc. State of N.Y. (pres. 1912), N.Y. County Med. Soc. (pres. 1904); fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons. Founder of Am. Federation of Organizations for the Hard of Hearing, 1919 (1st pres. 1920). *Home:* 135 W. 58th St. *Office:* 30 E. 58th St., New York, N.Y.

PHILLIPS, William, diplomat; *b.* Beverly, Mass., May 30, 1878; *s.* John Charles and Anna (Tucker) P.; A.B., Harvard, 1900, A.M., 1922; Harvard Law Sch., 2½ yrs.; *m.* Caroline Astor Drayton, of New York, Feb. 2, 1910; children—Beatrice S., William, Drayton, Christopher H., Anne C. Pvt. sec. to Hon. J. H. Choate, ambassador to Great Britain, 1903-05; 2d sec. Am. Legation at Peking, 1905-07; asst. to 3d asst. sec. of state, on Far Eastern Affairs, 1907-08; chief of Div. of Far Eastern Affairs, Mar. 20-Dec. 18, 1908; 3d asst. sec. of state, Dec. 19, 1908-Oct. 1, 1909; 1st sec. Am. Embassy at London, Oct. 1, 1909-Nov. 1912; retired on leave of absence; regent of the College and sec. of the Corpn. of Harvard U., 1912-14; 3d asst. sec. of state, Mar. 13, 1914-17, asst. sec. of state, Jan. 25, 1917-Mar. 1920; E.E. and M.P. to the Netherlands and Luxemburg, Mar. 1920-Mar. 1922; under sec. of state, 1922-24, A.E. and P. to Belgium, Feb. 1924-Feb. 1927; U.S. minister to Canada, 1927—. Chairman executive

committee 2d Pan-Am. Scientific Congress, 1914-15; chmn. Nat. Expn. Commn. Panama Pacific Internat. Expn., San Francisco, 1915. *Clubs:* Somerset, Myopia Hunt (Boston); Knickerbocker, Harvard (New York); Metropolitan (Washington). *Home:* North Beverly, Mass. *Address:* American Legation, Ottawa, Canada.

PHILLIPS, William Fowke Ravenel, M. D.; *b.* Bedford Co., Va., July 13, 1863; *s.* Dinwiddie B. and Nannie F. (Walden) P.; ed. Chatham, Va., 1875-78; M.D., Columbian (now George Washington) U., 1890; unmarried. Med. climatologist, U.S. Weather Bur., 1895-1904, also in charge library same, 1898-1904; prof. hygiene, 1891-92 and 1895-1909, dean, Dept. of Medicine, 1904-1909, prof. practical anatomy, 1905-1909, George Washington U.; sec. Anatom. Bd. of D.C., 1902-11; prof. anatomy, U. of Ala., Sch. of Medicine, Mobile, 1911-15, Med. Coll. of S.C., Charleston, 1915—; Mem. Philos. Soc. Washington, Med. Soc. of D.C., Med. Soc. of S.C., S.C. Med. Assn., Am. Climatol. Assn. (v.p. 1902, pres. 1905), A.M.A.; hon. mem. Mobile Co. Med. Soc.; asso. mem. Assn. Am. Med. Colls.; fellow Federation of State Med. Bds. of U.S., A.A. A.S. *Club:* Cosmos (Washington). Editor: Climate and Health, 1896-97, and author of numerous articles on med. climatology since 1895; also of articles on anatomy and med. edn. *Address:* Medical College of S.C., Charleston, S.C. (Oct.-May); Cosmos Club, Washington, D.C. (June-Sept.).

PHILLIPS, William Irving, clergyman, editor. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

PHILLIPS, Ze Barney Thorne, clergyman; *b.* Springfield, O., May 1, 1875; *s.* Ze Barney and Sallie Essex (Sharp) P.; A.B., Wittenberg Coll., Springfield, O., 1895, A.M., 1896, D.D.; B.D., Gen. Theol. Sem., 1910; *m.* Mrs. Sallie Reeves Hews Winston, of New Orleans, La., Sept. 1906; children—Sallie Hews, Faith. Deacon, 1899, priest, 1900, P.E. Ch.; with St. Mary's Ch., Hillsborough, O., 1899-1901; rector Ch. of Our Saviour, Cincinnati, 1901-02, Trinity Ch., Chicago, 1902-09; at Oxford, Eng., 1909-11; rector St. Peter's Ch., St. Louis, 1912-22, Ch. of the Saviour, Phila., 1922-24, Epiphany Ch., Washington, D.C., since 1924. Aptd. chaplain of U.S. Senate, 1927. Republican. *Home:* 2224 R St., Washington, D.C.

PHILPOTT, Peter Willey, clergyman; *b.* Iona, Elgin Co., Ont., Can., Nov. 25, 1865; *s.* John Alexander and Georgina (MacGregor) P.; ed. grammar sch. and Sch. of Langs., Ont.; D.D., Wheaton (Ill.) Coll., 1925; *m* Jessie Stuart Menzies, of Toronto, Can., July 22, 1887. Joined Salvation Army, 1884, capt. 1887, brig. 1892; resigned 1894, to become an evangelist; founder, 1896, and pastor until 1922, independent ch., Hamilton, Can. (membership growing from 35 to 1,700); pastor Moody Ch., Chicago, since Sept. 1922. Active in recruiting service for World War, 1914-17; presiding judge Mil. Conscription Court, 1917 until Armistice. Trustee Wheaton Coll. *Home:* 1722 Jarvis Av. *Office:* 1630 N. Clark St., Chicago, Ill.

PHILPUTT, James M(cBride), clergyman. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).*

PHINIZY, Bowdre, newspaper pub.; *b.* Augusta, Ga., Dec. 27, 1871; *s.* Bowdre and Mary Lou (Yancey) P.; A.B., Princeton, 1892, A.M., 1894; Johns Hopkins, 1893-94; U. of Va., summer, law, 1894; Harvard Law Sch., 1895; unmarried. Admitted to Ga. bar, and practiced, Augusta, 1894-96; owner and pub. Augusta Herald, 1894—, Banner-Herald, Athens, Ga., 1921; dir. Union Savings Bank. Mem. Ga. Ho. of Rep., 1894-96; mem. Dem. State Com., 1906-07, 1910-12. Trustee U. of Ga., 1907-23, Med. Coll. of Ga. Mem. Alpha Delta Phi, Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* Elks, Country, Biltmore Forest. *Home:* 519 Greene St. *Office:* 731 Broad St., Augusta, Ga.

PHINIZY, Hamilton, lawyer; *b.* Augusta, Ga., June 27, 1864; *s.* Thomas Burdell and Frances Emily (Hamilton) P.; grad. Acad. of Richmond County, Ga., 1880; A.B., U. of Ga., 1883 (1st honors); studied law, U. of Va., 1885-86; unmarried. Admitted to Ga. bar, 1886 and since practiced at Augusta; owner and operator of large plantations. Democrat. Unitarian. *Home:* 927 Greene St. *Office:* Herald Bldg., Augusta, Ga.

PHIPPS, Henry, mfr., capitalist; *b.* Phila., Pa., Sept. 27, 1839; *s.* Henry and Hannah P.; ed. pub. sch., Allegheny City, Pa.; LL.D., U. of Pa., 1913; *m.* Anne C. Shaffer, of Pittsburgh, Feb. 6, 1872; children—John S., Henry C., Howard, Amy, Helen. Office boy, bookkeeper for Dillworth & Bidwell, spike mfrs., 1856-61; partner in Bidwell & Phipps, agts. DuPont Powder Company, 1861; also partner in small iron mill, Kloman & Phipps; later associated with Thomas M. and Andrew Carnegie in iron and steel manufacture, building up fortune. Has presented large conservatories, and is interested in the tuberculosis movement in Phila., and other cities; gave Phipps Inst. to U. of Pa.; built a psychiatric clinic in connection with Johns Hopkins Hosp., Baltimore; gave $1,000,000 to New York for sanitary tenement houses, etc. *Home:* Great Neck, L.I., N.Y. *Office:* 737 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

PHIPPS, John Shaffer, corpn. official; *b.* Allegheny, Pa., Aug. 11, 1874; Ph.B., Sheffield Scientific Sch. (Yale), 1896; LL.B., Harvard, 1899; *m.* Margarita Celia Grace, of Sussex, Eng., Nov. 4, 1903; children—John Henry, Victor Beaumont, Margaret Helen, Michael Grace. Dir. Hanover Nat. Bank, U.S. Steel Corpn., W. R. Grace & Co. Commd. capt. U.S.A., and served as liaison officer at aviation hdqrs., Ft. Worth, Tex., World War. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Meadow Brook, Racquet and Tennis, Piping Rock. *Home:* Palm Beach, Fla. *Address:* 787 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

PHIPPS, Lawrence Cowle, senator; *b.* Washington Co., Pa., Aug. 30, 1862; *s.* Rev. William Henry and Agnes (McCall) P.; grad. high sch., Pittsburgh, at 16; (hon. M.A., U. of Denver, 1916); married; children—(by 1st marriage) Lawrence C., Emma (Mrs. William White); (by 2d marriage) Dorothy (Mrs. Van Holt Garrett), Helen (Mrs. Donald Bromfield); (by 3d marriage) Allen R., Gerald H. Began in iron mills owned by Carnegie Co., 1879; resigned as v.p. and treas. Carnegie Co. when it was acquired by U.S. Steel Corpn., 1901; settled in Denver, Colo.; founded and endowed, 1904, at Denver, the Agnes Memorial Sanatorium for treatment of tuberculosis; mem. U.S. Senate, 2 terms, 1919-31. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* University, Denver, Cactus, Mile High, Denver Athletic, Denver Country (Denver); Engineers', Bankers, Aero of America, Rocky Mountain (New York); Chevy Chase, Racquet, Burning Tree (Washington). *Home:* 360 High St., Denver, Colo.

PHOENIX, Charles E., mining engr. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

PHOENIX, Lloyd, yachtsman; Oct. 7, 1841-Mar. 31, 1926. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

PHRANER, Wilson, clergyman. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).*

PHYA, Akharaj Varadhara. See Phya Akharaj Varadhara, Vol. VII (1912-13).

PIATT, Sarah Morgan Bryan, author. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

PICCIRILLI, Attilio, sculptor; *b.* Massa, Italy, May 16, 1868; *s.* Joseph and Barbera (Giorgi) P.; studied sculpture, Accademia San Luca, Rome, Italy, 1881-88; *m.* New York, Guilia Cavinato, of Padua, Italy, Feb. 4, 1906. Came to U.S., Apr. 1888; asst. to various sculptors, New York, until 1898, meanwhile exhibiting ann. exhbns. Soc. Am. Artists, Nat. Acad. Design, etc. Executed MacDonough monument, New Orleans, 1898; awarded contract (among 50 competitors) for Nat. Maine monument, 1901; Firemen's Monument, N.Y. City; war memorial for City of Albany, 1923; etc. Bronze medal, Buffalo Expn., 1901; silver medal, Charleston Expn., 1902; silver medal, St. Louis Expn., 1904; gold medal, San Francisco Expn., 1915; gold medal, Pa. Acad., 1909. Mem. Accademia dei Virtuosi del Pantheon, Rome; A.N.A., 1909; mem. Nat. Sculpture Society, Archtl. League America, Am. Italian Art Assn. (pres.). President Leonardo da Vinci Art School. *Studio:* 467 E. 142d St., New York, N.Y.

PICKARD, Florence Willingham (Mrs. William L. Pickard), author, artist; *b.* Smyrna, nr. Old Allendale, S.C., Mar. 7, 1862; *d.* Thomas Henry and Cecilia Matilda (Baynard) Willingham; ed. Wesleyan Female Coll., Macon, Ga., 1874-77; Miss Sallie Reynold's Sch., Albany, Ga., 1877-79; Woman's Coll., Richmond, Va., fall term, 1879; Mary Baldwin's Sem., Stanton, Va., 1879-81 (gold medal in art under Madame Garcia, Paris); studied art abroad, under Lucke, Dresden, 1905, 13; *m.* William Lowndes Pickard, D.D., LL.D., of Albany, Ga., June 15, 1886; children—Julia Baynard (Mrs. Ralph E. Bailey), Florence Martha (Mrs. L. Roland Harrison), William Lowndes (dec.), Elizabeth Belle (Mrs. Paul Daggett Karsten). Artist; paintings exhibited in Va., Ga. and Tenn. Awarded silver cup, Ga. State Fair, 1918, 19. Mem. Film Council of America. Mem. League Am. Pen Women, D.A.R., W.C.T.U., U.D.C., Alpha Delta Pi. *Clubs:* Chattanooga Writers' (chaplain, 1925, hon. 1926), Ma... Writers' (hon.), Chattanooga Art Assn., Kiwa... (chaplain, 1919-25), Tenn. Authors and Press C... 20th Century Library Club of Tifton, Ga. (ho... *Author:* The Ides of March, 1901; Between Sca... Thrones (collateral Bible study), 1919; In the Pa... of Amuhiah, 1926. Painted "Christchild ... Mother" (exhibited in Tenn. and Ga.). Lecturer... art and lit. *Home:* Tifton, Ga.

PICKARD, Greenleaf Whittier, electr... engr., inventor; *b.* Portland, Me., Feb. 14, 18... *s.* Samuel Thomas and Elizabeth Hussey (Whitt... P.; grandnephew John Greenleaf Whittier; ... Westbrook Sem., Lawrence Scientific Sch., Harva... and Mass. Inst. Tech.; *m.* Miriam Watson, ... William Watson Oliver, of Phila., Apr. 5, 1902 (... died Dec. 17, 1912); *m.* 2d, Helen, *d.* James List... Apr. 27, 1914; children—Helen Liston, Elizab... Whittier, Geraldine, Greenleaf Whittier, Mary Ka... erine. Has specialized in radio communication, ... ceiving many U.S. and foreign patents for inventio... One of the first to obtain successful transmissio... speech by electrical waves; inventor of the cry... detector, the radio compass and the static elimina... Consulting engr. Wireless Specialty Apparatus ... Past pres. and fellow Inst. of Radio Engrs.; fel... Am. Inst. E.E., A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Soc. M... Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Am. Elec... chem. Soc., Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Meteorol. S... Soc. Chem. Industry. *Home:* Newton Centre, M... *Office:* 76 Atherton St., Jamaica Plain, Mass.

PICKARD, John, archæologist; *b.* Concor... N.H., Oct. 12, 1858; *s.* Samuel C. and Clara ... (Moore) P.; A.B., Dartmouth, 1883, A.M., 18... studied univs. of Leipzig, Berlin, Munich, and ... schs. classical studies, at Athens and Rome; Ph... Munich, 1892; many trips to Europe for stu... Dr. Fine Arts, Washington U., 1925; *m.* Jes... Austin Gerrish, of Portsmouth, N.H., July 15, 18... 1 dau., Caroline Gerrish. Prof. classical archæol... and history of art, U. of Mo., since 1892. Pres. ... Soc. Archæol. Inst. America, Coll. Art Assn. Amer... Pres. Mo. State Capitol Decorations Commn. P... byn. Scottish Rite Mason 33°; Past Venera... Master of Kadosh, Consistory of Kansas City, ... Past Grand Master of R. and S. Masters of ... Past Grand High Priest R.A. Masons of Mo.; H... Grand Master Grand Lodge of Mo.; Past Gr... Patron O.E.S. of Mo.; Grand Almoner Gr... Imperial Council, Red Cross of Constantine. ... thor of numerous articles on archæology and ... Lecturer on art and Masonry. *Home:* Hillcrest ... Columbia, Mo.

PICKARD, William Lowndes, clergym... *b.* Upson Co., Ga., Oct. 19, 1861; *s.* James ... Fayette and Ann Haseltine (Ross) P.; A.B., Mer... U., Macon, Ga., 1884, A.M., 1885; grad. South... Bapt. Theol. Sem., Louisville, Ky., 1887; trave... and studied in Europe; D.D., U. of Ala., 1... (at age of 27); LL.D., Mercer, 1910; *m.* Flore... Martha Willingham, of Albany, Ga., June 15, 18... children—Julia Baynard (Mrs. Ralph E. Baile... Florence Martha (Mrs. L. Roland Harrison), W... Lowndes (dec.), Elizabeth Belle (Mrs. Paul Dagg... Karsten). Ordained to Bapt. ministry, 1883; pas... First Ch., Eufaula, Ala., 1887, 1888, First Ch., ... mingham, Ala., 1889-93, Broadway Ch., Louisvi... Ky., 1894-98, First Ch., Cleveland, O., 1899-19... First Ch., Lynchburg, Va., 1903-07, First C... Savannah, Ga., 1907-14; pres. Mercer U., 1914-... pastor Central Bapt. Ch., Chattanooga, 1919-... Pres. bd. edn. Ga. Bapt. Conv., 1913-18; trus... Southern Theol. Bapt. Sem., 1902-14; mem. Fore... Mission Bd., Richmond, Va., 1919—; mem. Tex... Bd. of Missions, 1919—; trustee Mercer U., Bes... Tift Coll. (for women), Forsyth, Ga.; mem. Southe... Bapt. Conv. (bd. of edn. 1915—; v.p. 1923-2... Ga. Bapt. Conv. (bd. edn.). Mem. Phi Delta The... Mason, Shriner. *Clubs:* Kiwanis, Chattanoo... Writers'. *Author:* Under the War Flags of 18... also contbr. prose and poetry to mags. and revie... Has lectured in 35 states. *Home:* Tifton, Ga.

PICKELLS, Charles William, organist. S... Vol. VIII (1914-15).

PICKEN, Mary Brooks, author; *b.* Arcad... Crawford Co., Kan., Aug. 6, 1886; *d.* C. C. a... Mattie E. (Buchanan) Brooks; *m.* H. O. Picken, ... Kansas City, Mo., Nov. 8, 1906 (died June 19, 191... Editor Inspiration and Fashion Service, 1920-2... dressmaking editor Pictorial Rev., 1925-1927; n... director of own Fabric and Fashion Studio. Wr... entire course in dressmaking for Woman's Inst. ... Domestic Arts and Sciences, including Secrets ...

ictive Dress; Dress and Look Slender (under le plume of Jane Warren Wells); Thimblefuls iendliness; Designing and Planning Clothes; ng and Designing with Scissors and Cloth; Decoration and Ornament; Textiles and g Materials; Care of Clothing; Tailored Gar-; Harmony in Dress; Ribbon and Fabric nings; Pattern Drafting; How to Make es; Making Clothes for Children; also Method odern Dressmaking. *Address:* 45 W. 51st St., York, N.Y.

CKENS, James Madison, editor; *b.* Eu-Ala., Dec. 2, 1872; *s.* James Madison and Catherine (Williams) P.; ed. pub. schs. and utors; 1 yr. at Columbian (now George Wash-n) U.; 4 mos. U. of Besançon (France); *m.* Evans Drown, of Washington, Nov. 22, 1899; ., Marjorie. Entered service of U.S. Dept. of as stenographer, 1897; editor publs. of Bur. of al Industry 18 yrs.; editor publs. of Bur. of Industry since 1926. With Y.M.C.A. with h Army, 10 months, 1918-19. *Club:* Nat. *Home:* 1831 California St., Washington, D.C.

CKENS, Samuel O., lawyer; *b.* Owen Co., Apr. 26, 1846; *s.* Samuel and Eliza (Boldon) LL.B., Ind. U., 1873; *m.* Virginia Franklin, of er, Ind., Sept. 15, 1872 (now dec.); children— Franklin, Mary, Owen, Virginia (dec.), Mar-e. Began practice at Spencer, 1873; removed dianapolis, 1886; pros. atty. 15th Jud. Dist., 1877-81; sr. mem. Pickens, Davidson, Gause kens; dist. solicitor, law dept. Pa. Ry. lines dianapolis since 1888. Democrat. Unitarian. University, Indianapolis, Country. *Home:* N. Pennsylvania St. *Office:* Fletcher Trust Indianapolis, Ind.

CKENS, William, field sec. Nat. Assn. for ncement of Colored People; *b.* Anderson C., Jan. 15, 1881; *s.* Jacob and Fannie (Porter) .B., Talladega (Ala.) Coll., 1902; A.B., Yale, diploma from Brit. Esperanto Assn., 1906; Fisk U., Tenn., 1908; Litt.D., Selma U., Ala., LL.D., Wiley U., Tex., 1918; *m.* Minnie er McAlpine (A.B. Tougaloo U.), of Meridian, Aug. 10, 1905; children—William, Harriet Ruby Annie. Instr. Latin and German, 1904-rof. Greek, Latin and German, 1909-14, Tal-a Coll.; prof. Greek and sociology, Wiley U., hall, Tex., 1914-15; dean, 1915-18, v.p., 1918-organ Coll.; field sec. Nat. Assn. for Advance-of Colored People since Feb. 1, 1920. Mem. Negro Acad., Phi Beta Kappa (Yale), Omega si; ex-pres. Ala. State Teachers' Assn. Mason, Odd Fellow. *Author:* Abraham Lincoln, Man Statesman, 1909; The Heir of Slaves, 1910; rick Douglass and the Spirit of Freedom, 1912; Years of Emancipation, 1913; The Ultimate s of Segregation and Discrimination, 1915; New Negro, 1916; The Negro in the of the Great War, 3 edits., 1919; The Ven-e of the Gods, 1921; Bursting Bonds, 1923; ican Aesop, 1926. *Club:* Civic. *Address:* 69 v., New York, N.Y.

CKENS, William Augustus, lawyer; *b.* Co., Ind., July 22, 1858; *s.* Samuel and Eliza on) P.; grad. high sch., Bloomington, Ind.; nt Ind. U., 1879-81; studied law, Columbian (now ge Washington) U., 1881-82; *m.* Anne Jennings , of Spencer, Ind., Sept. 29, 1886; children— ia Anne (Mrs. Don E. Brewer), Eliza (Mrs. rd W. Foote). Admitted to bar, 1881, egan practice at Spencer; mem. firm Pickens kens, 1883-86, Fowler & Pickens, 1886-93; d to Indianapolis, Ind., 1893; mem. firm ns, Cox, Conder & Bain since 1895; dir. and counsel State Savings & Trust Co.; corpn. el, Indianapolis, 1914-17. Mem. Am. Bar Ind. State Bar Assn. (pres. 1926-27), Indian-Bar Assn. (pres. 1911), Indianapolis Chamber nerce, Beta Theta Pi. Democrat. Mason K.P. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Indianapolis Ath-Indiana Democratic. Mem. com. of two which up the secret ballot law of Indiana, passed in the first secret ballot law adopted in U.S. Graylynn Hotel, Pennsylvania and 11th Sts. 5 E. Market St., Indianapolis, Ind.

CKERELL, George Henry, consul. See 3 (1924-25).

CKERING, Abner, army officer. See Vol. 18-19).

CKERING, Loring, editor; *b.* San Fran-Calif., Aug. 31, 1888; *s.* Loring and Rose ners) P.; student Stanford, 1905-09; U. of Chicago Law Sch., 1909-10; also at Oxford, Eng., and the Sorbonne, France; *m.* Harriet Alexander, of San Francisco, June 17, 1916; children—Loring, Alexander. Organizer, 1922, and gen. mgr. N. Am. Newspaper Alliance, New York; asso. editor The Bulletin, San Francisco. Commd. capt. Air Service, U.S.A., June 1917; maj. (pilot) Aug. 1918; comdr. A.S., Panama Canal Zone, Sept. 1918-May 1919. Mem. Am. Soc. Newspaper Editors; fellow Royal Geog. Soc.; mem. gen. com. Pan-Am. Congress of Journalists, Washington, 1926. *Clubs:* Players (New York); Chevy Chase, Metropolitan (Washington); Burlingame Country (Burlingame, Calif.); Pacific Union (San Francisco); San Mateo Polo (San Mateo, Calif.). *Address:* North American Newspaper Alliance, 63 Park Row, New York, N.Y.

PICKERING, William Alfred, lumberman; *b.* Buffalo, Mo., Dec. 26, 1870; *s.* William R. and Jane (Coggburn) P.; student Drury Coll., Springfield, Mo., 1887-90; *m.* Zoe Louise Cravens, of Springfield, Dec. 11, 1901; children—Russell Cravens, Zoe Louise, Cynthia Ann. In lumber business at Springfield, 1890, Kansas City, since 1898; pres. Pickering Lumber Co.; dir. Commerce Trust Co. Republican. Mason. *Clubs:* City, Hillcrest, Kansas City, Blue Hills, Mission Hills (Kansas City); Jonathan (Los Angeles); The Family, Bohemian (San Francisco). *Home:* 20 Janssen Pl., Kansas City; (country) Harrelson, Mo.; (western) 1051 San Vicente Boul., Santa Monica, Calif. *Office:* Pickering Bldg., Kansas City, Mo.

PICKERING, William Henry, astronomer; *b.* Boston, Feb. 15, 1858; *s.* Edward and Charlotte (Hammond) P.; grad. Mass. Institute Tech., 1879; instr. there, and asst. prof. Harvard Obs.; *m.* Anne Atwood, *d.* Isaac Butts, of Boston, June 11, 1884; children—William T., Esther. Led expdn. to observe total solar eclipses in Colo., 1878, Grenada, W.I., 1886, Calif., 1889, Chile, 1893, Ga., 1900; expdn. to Southern California to make observations of the moon, 1904; in 1899 discovered Phœbe, the ninth satellite of Saturn, and showed later why it revolved in a direction opposite to all the others; also discovered Themis, the tenth satellite; visited Hawaii, 1905, the Azores in 1907, in order to compare their crater formations with those in the moon. Established temporary observatory in Southern Calif., 1889, and Arequipa Sta. of Harvard Obs., 1891. Also erected obs. and telescope for Dr. Lowell at Flagstaff, Ariz., 1894; established an astron. station for Harvard Obs., in Mandeville, Jamaica, W.I., 1900, re-established it in 1911 and converted it into a private obs., 1925, with the substitution of a new telescope for the older one, which was returned to Harvard. Interested in mountain climbing. Ascended Half Dome in Yosemite Valley, 1878, and El Misti in Peru (altitude, 19,400 feet), besides over 100 other peaks. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Astron. Soc. America; hon. mem. Astron. Soc. Mex., Royal Astron. Soc. of Canada; asso. Royal Astron. Soc., Eng.; past pres. Appalachian Mountain Club. *Author:* Walking Guide to Mt. Washington Range, 1882; Investigations in Astronomical Photography (Vol. XXXII, Part I, Annals), 1895; Visual Observations of the Moon and Planets (Vol. XXXII, Part II, Annals), 1900; An Atlas of the Moon (Vol. LI, Annals), 1903; The Moon, 1903; Miscellaneous papers (Vol. LIII, Annals), 1905; Lunar and Hawaiian Physical Features Compared, 1906; Researches of the Boyden Department (Vol. LXI, Part I, Annals), 1908; A Search for a Planet Beyond Neptune (Vol. LXI, Part II, Annals), 1909; A Statistical Investigation of Cometary Orbits (Vol. LXI, Part III, Annals), 1911; Mars, 1921. Began a series of "Reports on Mars," in Popular Astronomy, 1914 (Rept. No. 40 issued in 1927). Contbr. to astron. jours. *Home:* Mandeville, Jamaica, West Indies.

PICKETT, Charles E., ex-congressman. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

PICKETT, E(lbert) Deets, temperance worker; *b.* Daingerfield, Tex., Aug. 29, 1885; *s.* Leander Lycurgus and Mellie (Dorough) P.; educated at Louisville (Ky.) Training Sch., and at Asbury College, Ky.; *m.* Annie Belle Mingledorff, of Dublin, Ga., Oct. 25, 1907; children—Annie Lee, Deets Lamar. Sec. Pickett Pub. Co., Louisville, 1906-09; asso. editor American Prohibition Yearbook, 1911, 1912, asso. editor American Advance, Chicago, 1911, 12, 13; field sec. Internat. Reform Bureau, 1912; exec. sec. Christian and Social Commn., 1912; research sec. Bd. of Temperance, Prohibition and Pub. Morals of M.E. Ch., June 15, 1913—. Mng. editor The Clipsheet, The Voice, and Cyclopædia of Temperance. Studied liquor control in Great Britain and France, 1919; represented govt. at 16th Internat. Congress Against Alcoholism, Switzerland, 1921. Author of Enemies of Youth, and other books, monographs, magazine articles and pamphlets. *Home:* "Marlee," 153 Mt. Vernon Boul., Alexandria, Va. *Office:* Methodist Bldg., 1st and Maryland Av. N.E., Washington, D.C.,

PICKETT, Fermen Layton, prof. botany; *b.* Bakers Corner, Hamilton Co., Ind., Jan. 10, 1881; *s.* (James) Harvey and Clara (Drake) P.; grad. high sch., Sheridan, Ind., 1899; A.B., Ind. U., 1910, A.M., 1912, Ph.D., 1915; *m.* Emma Wilson, of Sheridan, Jan. 22, 1901; children—Mary Carol (Mrs. Wathen Louis Kincheloe), Bessie Violet, Ruth Pauline, Emma Maude, Mildred Aseneth, Fermen Layton, Esther Melissa. Prin. high sch., Cicero, Ind., 1904-05, Williamsville, Ill., 1905-06; critic teacher of botany, Ind. U., 1909-13; with State Coll. of Wash., since 1914, asso. prof. botany, 1914-18, head of dept. since 1918, in charge pre-medical work since 1924; acting head of Grad. Sch., 1927. Trustee and sec. Wesley Foundation (State Coll. of Wash.). Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Bot. Soc. America, Ecol. Soc. America, Am. Fern Soc., Am. Micros. Soc., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Am. Geog. Soc., Ind. Acad. Science, Torrey Bot. Club, Sigma Xi, Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Delta Kappa, Phi Kappa Phi. Methodist. *Home:* Pullman, Wash.

PICKETT, La Salle Corbell (Mrs.), author; *b.* Nansemond Co., Va., May 16, 1848; *d.* John D. and Elizabeth Mary (Phillips) Corbell; ed. Lynchburg Coll.; *m.* Petersburg, Va., Gen. George Edward Pickett, C.S.A., Sept. 15, 1863 (died July 30, 1875). Began contbg. to Illustrated News, 1863; has written editorials, short stories, poems and spl. articles. Lecturer on hist. subjects and folk lore of the South. Mem. League Am. Pen Women, Woman's Nat. Press Assn.; mem. all chapters U.D.C. Episcopalian. *Author:* Pickett and His Men (hist.), 1899; Kunno Sperits, 1900; Yule Log, 1900; Ebil Eye, 1900; Jinny, 1900; Digging Through to Manila, (poem), 1905; Sketches of Abraham Lincoln, Jefferson Davis, Gens. Lee, Jackson and Beauregard; Literary Hearthstones of Dixie, 1912; Pickett and His Men (revised and illus. edit.), 1913; Bugles of Gettysburg, 1913; Heart of a Soldier, 1913; Across My Path, 1916; What Happened to Me, 1917; Some Letters of General Pickett. *Address:* The Ontario, Washington, D.C.

PICKFORD, Mary (Mrs. Douglas Fairbanks), actress; *b.* Toronto, Can., Apr. 8, 1893 (family name Smith); mother a character actress; *m.* Owen Moore, actor (divorced, Mar. 1920); *m.* 2d, Douglas Fairbanks, Mar. 28, 1920. Début on stage at 5; first marked success was in motion pictures, in "Hearts Adrift"; returned to stage, playing in "A Good Little Devil"; then appeared as leading woman and finally as star in motion pictures, among the best known being "Tess of the Storm Country," "Stella Maris," "Daddy Long Legs," "Pollyanna," "Rebecca of Sunny Brook Farm," "Poor Little Rich Girl," "Little Lord Fauntleroy," etc. Now head of Mary Pickford Co., Hollywood. *Home:* Beverly Hills, Calif.

PICKRELL, Homer P., newspaper editor; *b.* Oskaloosa, Ia., July 28, 1885; *s.* Willet H. and Anna (McCracken) P.; ed. Friends' U., Wichita, Kan.; *m.* Marie Griffin, of St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 14, 1913; 1 son, Donald Griffin. Began as reporter Wichita (Kan.) Beacon, 1907; with Chicago Record Herald, 1909-11, St. Louis Post Dispatch, 1912-18; editor Albuquerque Journal since 1912; editor Albuquerque Herald, 1919-25. Republican. *Home:* 2000 E. Silver Av. *Office:* 310 W. Gold Av., Albuquerque, N.M.

PIDGE, John Bartholomew Gough, clergyman. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

PIDGEON, Mary Elizabeth, educator; *b.* Wadesville, Va.; *d.* Lewis and Susan Talbott (Williams) P.; B.A., Swarthmore, 1913; M.A., U. of Va., 1924; studied Federation Universitaire Internationale, Geneva, summer 1925; fellow polit. science, U. of Chicago, 1926-27. Head of summer home for children, Riverton, N.J., summers 1912, 13; spl. investigation causes of truancy, Phila., 1913; teacher Friends Sch., Media, Pa., 1914-16; field sec. Nat. Am. Woman Suffrage Assn., 1917-20; instr. in citizenship and govt., U. of Va., 1920-26. Chmn. exec. com. Va. Governor's Conf. on Governmental Efficiency, 1921; rep. Nat. League of Women Voters at Conf. on Cause and Cure of War, 1925;

mem. Va. Commn. for Adult Blind, 1922-26; v.p. Va. Good Roads Assn., 1921-26; etc. A founder and officer Va. Women's Legislative Council; a founder Va. Council of Women; mem. Am. Assn. Univ. Women, Council of Administrative Women in Edn. (legislative chmn., 1922-26, Va. br.; chmn. vocational guidance, 1921-22). Writer and lecturer on governmental subjects; also writer extension bulls. University of Va. *Home:* Wadesville, Clarke Co., Va. *Address:* University, Va.

PIEPER, Franz August Otto, theologian; *b.* Carwitz, Pomerania, Germany, June 27, 1852; *s.* Augustus and Bertha P.; came to U.S., 1870; A.B., Northwestern U., Wis., 1872; grad. Concordia Sem., 1875; D.D., Northwestern U., 1903, Decorah Coll., 1903; *m.* Minnie Koehn, of Sheboygan, Wis., Jan. 2, 1877. Ordained Luth. ministry, 1875; pastor Manitowoc, Wis., 1875-78; prof. theology, 1878-87, pres. since 1887, Concordia Luth. Theol. Sem. Pres.-gen. Luth. Synod of Mo., Ohio and Other States, 1899-1911. Editor Lehre und Wehre, since 1878. *Author:* Grundbekenntniss der Luth. Kirche, 1880; Lehre von der Rechtfertigung, 1889; Die Ev. Luth. Kirche die Wahre Sichtbare K. auf Erden, 1890; Distinctive Doctrines of the Lutheran Church, 1892; Das Geistliche Leben d. Christen, 1893; Unsere Stellung in Lehre und Praxis, 1896; Lehrstellung d. Missouri-Synode, 1897; Christ's Work, 1898; Das Wesen des Christenthums, 1903; Die Grunddifferenz, 1904; Conversion and Election, 1913; Die Luth. Kirche die Wahre sichtbare Kirche, 1916; Die Luth. Lehre v.d. Rechtfertigung, 1916; Christliche Dogmatik, 1917. *Address:* 801 De Mun St., St. Louis, Mo.

PIER, Arthur Stanwood, author; *b.* Pittsburgh, Apr. 21, 1874; *s.* William Stanwood and (Alcie) (Moore) P.; A.B., Harvard, 1895; *m.* Elise Riché Hall, of Boston, Mass., Nov. 4, 1909 (died March 25, 1922); children—Mary (dec.), Arthur Stanwood, Richard (dec.), Rosamond. On editorial staff Youth's Companion, 1896-1925; editor Harvard Graduates' Mag. since 1918. Mem. Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters. *Clubs:* Tavern, Harvard, Milton, Hoosic-Whisick. *Author:* The Pedagogues, 1899; The Sentimentalists, 1901; The Triumph, 1903; Boys of St. Timothy's, 1904; Ancient Grudge, 1905; Harding of St. Timothy's, 1906; The Young in Heart, 1907; The New Boy, 1908; The Crashaw Brothers, 1910; The Jester of St. Timothy's, 1911; Story of Harvard, 1913; The Women We Marry, 1914; Grannis of the Fifth, 1914; Jerry, 1917; The Plattsburgers, 1917; The Son Decides, 1918; Dormitory Days, 1919; The Hilltop Troop, 1919; David Ives, 1922; Confident Morning, 1925; Friends and Rivals, 1925. *Home:* Milton, Mass.

PIER, Garrett Chatfield, author, archæologist; *b.* London, Eng., Oct. 30, 1875; *s.* Garrett Ryckman and Eleanor (Blackman) P.; father a native of Utica, N.Y.; student Columbia, 1896-98; studied in museums of Europe 2 yrs., in Egyptian and Arabic museums 2 years, Egyptology and Assyriology, U. of Chicago, 1906; *m.* Adelaide, *d.* E. Crane Wilson, of Chicago, Ill., June 25, 1902. Assistant curator decorative arts, Met. Mus., New York, 1907-10; traveled in Japan, China and Orient, buying antiques for Met. Mus., 1911-14. Served as lt. Old Guard Vol. Regt., N.Y., Spanish-Am. War; commd. 1st lt. inf., 2d Plattsburg Camp, 1917; commd. capt. inf., Aug. 1918; in France Oct. 1918-Apr. 1919; attached to Dept. of State, and with Peace Commn.; mem. state founders com. Woodrow Wilson Foundation, 1921. Mem. Alpha Delta Phi. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Field, Greenwich Country (Greenwich, Conn.); Cliff Dwellers (Chicago); Salmagundi, Columbia, Coffee House (New York); Indian Harbor Yacht (Conn.). *Author:* Egyptian Antiquities in the Pier Collection, 1906; Inscriptions of the Nile Monuments, 1908; Pottery of the Near East, 1909; Catalogue of Pottery, Porcelain and Faience, 1911; Temple Treasures of Japan, 1914; Catalogue of the Draper Collection of Antique Gems, 1914; Hanit, the Enchantress, 1921; Hidden Valley, 1925; Jeweled Tree. *Home:* "Sevenoaks," Greenwich, Conn.

PIERCE, see also Peirce, Pearce, Pearse.

PIERCE, Alfred Mann, clergyman, editor; *b.* Union Point, Ga., Sept. 28, 1874; *s.* Thomas Foster and Susan (Sinquefield) P.; A.B., Emory Coll. (now Univ.), 1895, D.D., 1927; *m.* Bessie John Almand, of Conyers, Ga., Nov. 29, 1899; children—Carolyn Virginia (Mrs. Fielding Dillard), Susan Lovick, Mary Milton. Ordained ministry M.E. Ch., S., 1897; among pastoral charges served are Cedartown, Ga., Carrollton, St. James, Augusta, First Ch., Griffin, Druid Hills, Atlanta; editor Wesleyan Christian Advocate since 1923. Mem. Kappa Alpha. Democrat. Mason. *Home:* 1446 Ponce de Leon Av. N.E. *Office:* Wesley Memorial Bldg., Atlanta, Ga.

PIERCE, Anna Eloise, educator, health exponent; *b.* Worcester, Otsego Co., N.Y.; *d.* Edmund and Susan (Sloan) P.; grad N.Y. State Normal Sch. (later N.Y. State Normal Coll., now N.Y. State Coll. for Teachers), 1884, hon. Pd.M., 1920. Preceptress Lisle (N.Y.) Acad., 1885-86; sec. N.Y. State Normal Sch., 1886-87; instr., 1887-91, prin. primary dept. (Model Sch.) N.Y. State Normal Sch., later N.Y. State Normal Coll., 1891-1909; asst. prof. edn., N.Y. State Normal Coll. and N.Y. State Coll. for Teachers, 1909-14, dean of women since 1914; dean Albany Sch. of Religious Edn., 1917 and since 1919. An organizer, 1919, now mem. exec. com. and chmn. better student health com. Women's Foundation for Health; mem. bd. dirs. Eastern N.Y. Summer Sch. of Religious Edn.; dir. survey of student health service in secondary schs. and instns. of higher edn. in America, 1925-27; mem. edn. com. N.Y. State S.S. Assn.; etc. Mem. N.E.A., Nat. Assn. Deans of Women (chmn. health com.), Alumni Assn. N.Y. State Coll. for Teachers (exec. com.). Presbyn. Republican. *Club:* City. *Author:* Handbook for Deans and Advisers; The Dean's Responsibility to Secure Better Health for Her Students; also various published addresses. Compiler: Catalog of Literature for Advisers of Young Women and Girls; Catalog of Student Health Literature. *Address:* State College for Teachers, Albany, N.Y.

PIERCE, Claude Connor, sanitarian; *b.* Chattanooga, Tenn., June 15, 1878; *s.* David James and Annie (Flora) P.; Chattanooga High School, 1895; M.D., Chattanooga Medical Coll., 1898; *m.* Tamar Reeves, of Pembroke, Ont., Can., May 17, 1905; children—John Reeves, George Ellis, Claude Connor. Served in Spanish-Am. War; mustered out as 1st lt. 3d Tenn. Vol. Inf., Mar. 1899; apptd. asst. surgeon U.S.P.H.S., June 20, 1900; passed asst. surgeon, July 26, 1905; surgeon, Dec. 1912; sr. surgeon, Act of Congress, Mar. 4, 1915; asst. surgeon gen., July 13, 1918. Quarantine officer, Panama, 1904-14; supt. Colon Hosp., 1913; prepared exhibit of P.H.S. for San Francisco Expn., 1915; established disinfection plants along Tex.-Mex. border to prevent introduction of typhus fever, 1916; in charge of extra cantonment sanitation, Little Rock, Ark., 1917; placed in charge div. of venereal diseases, U.S.P.H.S., Washington, July 11, 1918; dir. of District 3, Chicago, 1922-26; now asst. surgeon gen. in charge Div. of Personnel and Accounts. Mem. A.M.A., Am. Soc. Tropical Medicine, Assn. Mil. Surgeons. Baptist. Contbr. numerous articles on health topics. *Home:* Chevy Chase, D.C. *Office:* U.S. Pub. Health Service, Washington, D.C.

PIERCE, Clay Arthur, capitalist; *b.* Cote Brilliant, Mo., Dec. 25, 1873; *s.* Henry Clay and Minnie (Finlay) P.; ed. St. Paul's Sch., Concord, N.H.; Harvard, class of '96; *m.* Irene Tewksbury, of Chicago, Oct. 15, 1898; children—Irene (Mrs. Norvin H. Green), H. C., E. E. (dec.). Became connected with the Waters-Pierce Oil Co., 1899, pres., June 1905; pres. Pierce Oil Corpn. since 1913; pres. Pierce Petroleum Corpn., 1923-26 (voluntarily resigned); dir. Brier Hill Collieries, Nashville Terminals; sole administrator of H. C. Pierce Estate. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* City Midday, Rumson Country, Seabright Beach. *Home:* 116 E. 56th St. *Office:* 25 Broad St., New York, N.Y.

PIERCE, Daniel Thompson, lawyer, publicist; *b.* Washington, D.C., Mar. 22, 1875; *s.* Daniel Thompson and Anne M. (Pitcher) P.; studied law Columbian (now George Washington) U.; *m.* Hadassah Hellen, of Washington, D.C., Nov. 21, 1897. Editor Public Opinion, 1895-1905; contbr. on polit., sociol. and ry. subjects to newspapers and mags. Vice chmn. Anthracite Operators Conf., 1926—. *Clubs:* Bankers, American Yacht, City, etc. *Home:* 270 Park Av. *Office:* 120 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

PIERCE, Dante Melville, publisher; *b.* Bedford, Ia., Aug. 29, 1880; *s.* James Melville and Kate L. (Southard) P.; student, Ia. State Agrl. and Mech. Coll., 1899; *m.* Florence E. Prather, of Springfield, Ill., Dec. 12, 1906. Pub. Iowa Homestead and Wisconsin Farmer; writer on economic, agrl. and polit. subjects. Mem. Co. I, 5th Mo. Regt., Spanish-Am. War. Republican. Presbyn. Mason. *Clubs:* Des Moines, Grant. *Home:* 2524 Forest Drive. *Office:* 1912 Grand Av., Des Moines, Ia.

PIERCE, Earle Vaydor, clergyman; Portage, Mich., July 23, 1869; *s.* Dwight Clark Mary Ellen (McEldowney) P.; student Sioux (S.Dak.) Coll., 1887-92; A.B., U. of Chicago, 1 student Crozer Bapt. Theol. Sem., Chester, 1900-01; D.D., Sioux Falls Coll., 1916; *m.* Eli Mapes, of Minneapolis, Minn., Oct. 16, 1918. dained Bapt. ministry, 1894; pastor First Ironton, O., First Ch., Ipswich, S.Dak. (new organized in country), Central Ch., Minneap First Ch., Brookings, S.Dak., until 1925, Harriet Ch., Minneapolis, since 1925. Trustee S Falls Coll., N.W. Bible and Missionary Trai Sch., N.W. Bapt. Hosp. Assn. Republican. *H* 5253 Upton Av. S., Minneapolis, Minn.

PIERCE, Edward Lillie, mechanical en *b.* Milton, Mass., Mar. 28, 1866; *s.* Edward Lillie Elizabeth Helen (Kingsbury) P.; S.B., Mass. Tech., 1886; A.M., Princeton; *m.* Mary Nelson Geneva, New York, July 3, 1901; children—He Nelson (dec.), Margaret Hortense, Elizabeth Ki bury. Began in paper mfg. business, 1886; nected with Solvay Process Co., Syracuse, N 1895-1922, pres., 1917-22 (retired). Served in P Rico as 1st lt. 1st U.S. Vol. Engrs., Spanish-Am. *Clubs:* Nassau (Princeton); University (New Yo Union (Boston). *Home:* Hibben Rd., Prince N.J.

PIERCE, Edward Peter, judge; *b.* Tem ton, Mass., Dec. 28, 1852; *s.* Peter and Mary (I ney) P.; A.B., LL.B., Harvard, 1877; *m.* Adele teau, of Danvers, Mass., Oct. 11, 1884; childre John Burney, Marie Aurelie, Edward Peter, Lucile Louise Rohde. Admitted to Mass. bar, 1 and practiced in Fitchburg; mem. Pierce & Stile 1900; judge Superior Court of Mass., 1900-14; tice Supreme Jud. Court of Mass. since Dec. 9, 1 Mem. State Bd. Bar Examiners, 1897-1900. Re lican. Unitarian. *Club:* Union. *Home:* 31 W burne Ter., Brookline, Mass. *Address:* Court Ho Boston, Mass.

PIERCE, Francis Marshal, humanitar See Vol. IX (1916-17).

PIERCE, Frank, lawyer. See Vol. 13 (1 25).

PIERCE, Frank, lawyer, editor. See Vol (1926-27).

PIERCE, Frederick, analytical psycholog *b.* Farmington, Conn., Mar. 6, 1882; *s.* Ed Bruce and Elizabeth (Deming) P.; prep. e high sch., New Britain, Conn.; student Dartmo Coll., Rousseau Inst. (Geneva, Switzerland) Psychol. Seminar, Vienna; *m.* Elizabeth Brown Pittsburgh, Pa. (divorced 1924); children—Flor Utley, Beatrice Brown; *m.* 2d, Jeannie Em French, of N.Y. City, Oct. 23, 1925. Spl. researc 4 yrs., in physical responses to spl. brain ima comparative research, 6 yrs., in the relation of me states to the action of glands of internal secret Served as mng. dir. (1907-09) Lincoln Birthp Memorial Assn. which created the Lincoln F Memorial, Ky. (now a nat. park); organized vol. div. (100,000 men) of Progressive Party, 1 Republican since 1915. Mem. Phi Kappa Conglist. *Clubs:* New York Athletic, Dartmouth New York. *Author:* Our Unconscious Mind, 1 Psychology of Selling, 1923; Mobilizing the M Brain, 1924; Understanding Our Children, 1 *Home:* 58 Central Park W. *Office:* 48 W. 52d New York, N.Y.

PIERCE, George Washington, univ. pr b. Webberville, Tex., Jan. 11, 1872; *s.* George W. Mary Elizabeth (Gill) P.; B.Sc., U. of Tex., 1 M.A., 1894; Harvard, 1898-1900, A.M., 1899, Ph 1900; Leipzig, 1900-01; *m.* Florence H. Goodwin Framingham, Mass., Aug. 12, 1904. Asst. prof. ph ics, 1907-17, prof., 1917-21, Rumford prof., 192 Harvard U. Dir. Cruft High Tension Elec. L 1914—; chmn. div. of physical sciences, Harva 1927—. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; me Nat. Acad. Sciences, Am. Physical Soc., Am. I E.E., Inventors' Guild; pres. Radio Inst., 19 *Club:* Harvard Club of Boston. *Author:* The Pri ples of Wireless Telegraphy, 1910; Electric Osci tions and Electric Waves. *Home:* 7 Berkeley Cambridge, Mass. *Office:* Cruft High Ten Elec. Lab., Harvard Univ., Cambridge, Mass.

PIERCE, H(enry) Clay, financier; June 27, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

PIERCE, Henry Hill, lawyer; *b.* Portla Me., Nov. 7, 1875; *s.* Lewis and Mary Bellows (H P.; A.B., Bowdoin, 1896; LL.B., New York L Sch., 1898; *m.* Katharine R. Curtis, of Summit, N.

y 29, 1905. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1898; mem. Sullivan & Cromwell since 1909; trustee Equit- Trust Co. of New York; dir. N. Am. Co., N. Edison Co., North Am. Utility Securities Corpn., waukee Electric Ry. & Light Co., Milwaukee t, Heat & Traction Co., Wis. Electric Power West Ky. Coal Co., Am. Water Works & tric Co., West Penn Power Co., West Penn . Co., West Penn Electric Co., Magor Car Corpn., Steel Car Corpn., West Penn Monongahela Pub- Service Co., East St. Louis & Suburban Co., ndard Milling Co. Trustee Bowdoin Coll. Mem. State Bar Assn., Assn. Bar City of New k, Phi Beta Kappa, Psi Upsilon. Democrat. scopalian. *Clubs:* Union, University, Century, rch, Down Town, India House, Automobile, St. rews Golf (New York); Cumberland (Port- l, Me.). *Home:* 9 E. 94th St. *Office:* 49 Wall New York, N.Y.

IERCE, Jason Noble, clergyman; *b.* Pitts- h, Pa., Aug. 28, 1880; *s.* Albert Francis (D.D.) Rebecca (Noble) P.; B.A., Amherst, 1902, D.D., ; B.D., Yale Div. Sch., 1906; *m.* Mary Gertrude child, of Danbury, Conn., March 9, 1904; chil- —Margaret Williams, Edward Fairchild. Or- ed Congl. ministry, 1906; pastor Davenport New Haven, Conn., 1906-08, Puritan Ch., oklyn, 1908-10, 2d Ch., Oberlin, O., 1910-14, 2d Dorchester, Boston, Mass., 1914-20, First Ch., shington, D.C., since 1920. On staff of preachers everal colls. Sr. chaplain 2d Div. A.E.F., in nce, Belgium and Germany, 1918-19; lt. col., plain O.R.C.; pres. Nat. Assn. Chaplains, U.S.A., .C. and N.G., 1926-28; pres. 2d Div. Assn., D.C., 7-28. Trustee Amherst Coll., 1922-27; pres. gl. Home, D.C.; mem. exec. com. Nat. Council gl. Chs. Mason. *Clubs:* Monday (Boston); gregational, City, Ridgewood Country, Cosmos shington); Rotary (hon.). Mem. Theta Sigma, Phi, Delta Sigma Rho, Am. Legion (post chap-). *Author:* The Masculine Power of Christ, 1912; Mystery of His Own Person, 1913; Together in Heavenly Home, 1916. Contbr. to Boston Mon- Club Sermons since 1915. *Address:* First gregational Church, 10th and G Sts. N.W., hington, D.C.

IERCE, Joseph Hart, architect; *b.* Dundee, s Co., N.Y., Sept. 2, 1855; *s.* Herschel Wright Mariette P.; ed. Dundee Acad.; Starkey Sem., emont, N.Y.; archtl. training in office of W. H. es, Elmira, N.Y., later of Minneapolis; *m.* Carrie ker, of Elmira, Sept. 29, 1886. Conducted east- office of W. H. Hayes, 1881-84; mem. firm of pe & Dockstader, 1884-90, Pierce & Bickford, —. Firm designed many pub. and pvt. bldgs. in ira, also many school and other buildings in ., Pa. and N.J. Police commr. of Elmira, 1914- Pvt. and sergt. 30th Separate Co., N.Y.N.G., -87. Mem. Elmira Chamber Commerce, Busi- Men's Assn. Fellow A.I.A.; ex-pres. Central Chapter A.I.A. Republican. Methodist. Ma- (32°). *Club:* Century. *Home:* 308 W. Clinton *Office:* 118 Lake St., Elmira, N.Y.

IERCE, Maurice Campbell, foreign service er; *b.* Brodhead, Wis., Dec. 30, 1887; *s.* George ris and Carolyn S. (Thompson) P.; prep. edn., sch., Madison, Wis., and Hillside (Wis.) Home ; student U. of Ill. 1 yr.; A.B., U. of Wis., 1913; arried. Began as vice consul, Barmen, Prussia, ; clk. at Consulate Gen., Zürich, Switzerland, ; clk. (temp.) Dept. of State, 1917; apptd. ul, Sept. 14, 1917; at Helsingborg, Sweden, -18, Malmo, Sweden, 1918, Archangel, 1918, stiania, 1919, Malmo, 1920, London, 1921-24, en, Norway, since 1924; apptd. foreign service er, class 7, 1924. Unitarian. *Address:* Depart- t of State, Washington, D.C.

IERCE, Norval Harvey, oto-laryngologist; ashington, May 13, 1863; *s.* Harvey Luidsley D.) and Katherine Elizabeth (Purington) P.; ., Coll. P. and S., Chicago, 1885; post-grad. , Royal Univ., Würzburg, Bavaria, and Imperial Vienna; *m.* Drucilla Wahl, of Milwaukee, Wis., . Prof. and head dept. laryngology, rhinology otology, U. of Ill. Coll. of Medicine, since 1915; eon ear, nose and throat, Ill. Eye and Ear In- ary and St. Luke's Hosp.; consultant in oto- ngology, Passavant Hosp. Surgeon Ill. Naval erve, 1896-1900; passed asst. surgeon, rank of r. grade, U.S.N., Spanish-Am. War, 1898; apptd. lt. Med. R.C., Feb. 1911; capt., Apr. 9, 1917; , M.C., Aug. 11, 1917; served as chief Camp nt, and chief surg. diseases of oto-laryngology, e Hosp. No. 115, Vichy, France. Fellow Am. College Surgeons, Chicago Academy Medicine, Institute of Medicine (Chicago); mem. A.M.A., Ill. State and Chicago med. socs., Am. Laryngol., Rhinol. and Otol. Soc. (pres., 1903-04), Am. Laryngol. Assn. (pres., 1919), Am. Otol. Soc. (pres., 1917-18; chmn. research com. on oto-sclerosis), Chicago Medico-Legal Soc., Chicago Laryngol. and Otol. Soc. (pres. 1900), Nat. Inst. of Social Sciences, Chicago Hist. Soc., Chicago Soc. Med. History. Republican. *Clubs:* Chicago, University, Saddle and Cycle, City, Army and Navy, Chicago Yacht. Translated from the German, Eichelberger's Bacteriology, 1900. Author numerous essays in oto-laryngology. *Home:* Virginia Hotel. *Office:* 307 N. Michigan Av., Chicago, Ill.

PIERCE, Oliver Willard, pianist. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

PIERCE, Palmer Eddy, army officer. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

PIERCE, Rice A., ex-congressman. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

PIERCE, Robert Fletcher Young, clergyman; *b.* Salem, N.J., May 16, 1852; *s.* Charles C. and Ellen Toy (Brown) P.; ed. acad., N.J. State Normal Sch. and by pvt. study; D.D., Temple U., Phila., 1900; *m.* Anna C. Bodine, of Trenton, N.J., Dec. 25, 1873; children—Charles Fletcher, Mrs. Elizabeth Stetson Fielding. Instr. and prin. schs. and acads. until 1884; studied and practiced medicine for 10 yrs. in connection with acad. work; ordained Bapt. ministry, 1885; pastor John B. Stetson Mission, Phila., 1884-87, Mt. Holly, N.J., 1887-92, Rockford, Ill., 1892-96, Penn. Av. Ch., Scranton, Pa., 1897-1907, 2d Bapt. Ch., N.Y. City, 1907-14, North Bapt. Ch., N.Y. City, 1915-21, First Bapt. Ch., Elizabeth, N.J., later Hydewood Park Bapt. Ch., since 1921. Pres. Am. Bible Union many yrs. Wall Street preacher in summer evangelism. Served as chaplain N.Y. City Police Dept. Republican. *Author:* Pictured Truth, 1895; Pencil Points for Preacher and Teacher, 1906; Blackboard Efficiency, 1919; Select Pageants, 1927; also Bible and children's day services. Traveler and platform lecturer. Has illustrated the Internat. Bible Lessons for religious jours. throughout the Christian world for forty yrs. *Address:* Plainfield, N.J.

PIERCE, Roger, banker; *b.* Boston, Mass., July 8, 1882; *s.* Matthew Vassar and Margaret Gray (Whitten) P.; grad. Milton (Mass.) Acad., 1900; A.B., Harvard, 1904; *m.* Ruth Eliot, of Cambridge, Mass., Oct. 19, 1912; children—Ellen, Charles Eliot, Roger. With S. S. Pierce & Co., grocers, 1904-07, Houghton, Mifflin Co., pubs., 1907-11; traveling abroad, 1911-12; sec. to Pres. and Fellows, Harvard, 1912-19, also business dir. Harvard Med. Sch.; v.p. N.E. Trust Co., 1919-27, pres., 1927; pres. Lyman Mills; dir. Am. Employers Ins. Co., B. & M.R.R. Co., Electric Light & Power Co. of Abington and Rockland, Employers Fire Ins. Co., Nashawena Mills; mem. exec. com. Employers Liability Assurance Corpn. of London, Ltd. Trustee Boston Lying-In Hosp., Harvard Infantile Paralysis Commn., Pub. Reservations, Farm and Trades Sch., Milton Acad. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Union, Harvard, Milton. *Home:* Milton, Mass. *Office:* 135 Devonshire St., Boston, Mass.

PIERCE, Ulysses Grant Baker, clergyman; *b.* Providence, R.I., July 17, 1865; *s.* Elisha Waterman and Mary Elizabeth (Barney) P.; ed. Hillsdale (Mich.) Coll., 1886-90; B.D., post-grad. studies, Harvard, 1890-91; D.D., George Washington U., 1909, Hillsdale Coll., 1909; Ph.D., George Washington U., 1915; *m.* Florence Lonsbury. Ordained Unitarian ministry, 1891; pastor Pomona, Calif., 1893-96, Ithaca, N.Y., 1897-1901, All Souls', Washington, since 1901; chaplain U.S. Senate, 1909-13. *Club:* Cosmos. *Author:* The Soul of the Bible, 1907; The Creed of Epictetus, 1916. *Address:* 1748 Lamont St., Washington, D.C.

PIERCE, Walter Marcus, governor; *b.* Morris, Ill., May 30, 1861; *s.* Charles M. and Charlotte L. (Clapp) P.; LL.B., Northwestern U., 1896; *m.* Laura M. Rudio, of Walla Walla, Wash., Sept. 3, 1893; children—Clara R., Loyd B., Mrs. Lucile Hall, Mrs. Helen Wilson, Mrs. Edith S. Whitten, Lorraine. Settled in Ore., 1883; supt. schs., Umatilla Co., 1886-90; county clk., Umatilla Co., 1890-94; mem. State Senate, Ore., 1902-06, 1916-20; gov. of Ore., term 1923-27. Owns farm of 13,000 acres. Regent Ore. Agrl. Coll. since 1905. Democrat. Mason (32°, K.T., Shriner), Odd Fellow, K.P., Woodman. Author of road law and many edntl. acts. *Home:* La Grande, Ore.

PIERCE, William Kasson, manufacturer. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

PIERCE, Winslow Shelby, lawyer; *b.* Shelbyville, Indiana, Oct. 23, 1857; *s.* Winslow S. and Jane Thomson (Hendricks) P.; student Pa. Coll. and U. of Va.; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1879; also studied at Columbia; *m.* Grace Douglass Williams, of Baltimore, Oct. 14, 1891; children—Allison P. Moore, Winslow S., Lady Grace D. Torphichen, Helen B. Lefferts. Sr. mem. law firm Pierce & Greer, N.Y. City, since 1902; gen. counsel and dir. Wabash Ry. Co. and St. Louis Southwestern Ry. Co.; counsel to bd. D. & R.G.W. Ry. Co.; gen. counsel and dir. Ann Arbor R.R. Co.; dir. Equitable Trust Co., Glen Cove Bank. *Office:* 37 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

PIERCY, Joseph William, journalism; *b.* Cloverdale, Ind., July 27, 1866; *s.* Joseph William and Anna (Brown) P.; A.B., DePauw, 1887; studied Columbia, summer 1912; *m.* Mary Ketcham, of Indianapolis, Ind., Mar. 9, 1892; 1 dau., Josephine Ketcham. Reporter Indianapolis Sentinel, 1887-89; corr. in Okla. and Ind. Ty. for Kansas City Times, 1889; with editorial dept. Indianapolis News, 1890-1907; teacher of journalism, U. of Wash., 1910-11; dir. dept. journalism, Ind. U., since 1911. Mem. Am. Assn. Teachers of Journalism (pres. 1924), Nat. Assn. Teachers of Advertising (com. on edn.), Assn. Am. Schs. and Depts. of Journalism, Ind. Daily Press Assn. (sec.), Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Delta Kappa Epsilon. Democrat. Methodist. Contbr. short stories to Atlantic, Century, also articles and poems to newspapers. *Home:* 708 Ballantine Rd., Bloomington, Ind.

PIERPONT, Henry Edwards, railway official; *b.* Two Rivers, Wis.; *s.* Henry S. and Lydia (Gardner) P.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Mrs. Mattie K. Simpson, of Lexington, Mo., Dec. 18, 1894. Began as telegraph operator C.,M.&St.P.Ry., 1883, successively in station and auditing depts. and frt. agt. at Kansas City, Mo., until 1892, div. frt. and passenger agt., La Crosse, Wis., 1892-96, asst. gen. frt. agt., Chicago, 1896-1907, gen. frt. agt., 1907-13, frt. traffic mgr., 1913-20, traffic mgr., 1920-26, v.p. since 1926. Mem. Wis. Soc. of Chicago, Chicago Assn. Commerce. *Clubs:* Union League, Traffic, South Shore Country, Calumet Country. *Home:* 1234 Madison Park. *Office:* Union Station, Chicago, Ill.

PIERPONT, James, mathematician; B.S., Worcester Poly. Inst., 1886; Ph.D., U. of Vienna, 1894; (hon. A.M., Yale, 1899; LL.D., Clark U. 1909). Lecturer in mathematics, 1894-95, instr., 1895-96, asst. prof., 1896-98, prof. since 1898, Yale. *Home:* 102 Avon St., New Haven, Conn.

PIERREPONT, Robert Low; *b.* Luzerne, N.Y., Aug. 12, 1876; *s.* Henry Evelyn and Ellen A. (Low) P.; A.B., Columbia, 1898; *m.* Kathryn Isabel Reed, of S. Weymouth, Mass., Nov. 22, 1900. Dir. Brooklyn Union Gas Co., Hanover Fire Ins. Co., Home Life Ins. Co. of New York, Lawyers Mortgage Co.; trustee Brooklyn Trust Co., Greenwood Cemetery, South Brooklyn Savings Instn. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Hamilton (Brooklyn); St. Anthony, Down Town, Columbia Univ. (New York). *Home:* 580 Park Av. *Office:* 22 William St., New York, N.Y.

PIERROT, George Francis, editor; *b.* Chicago, Ill., Jan. 11, 1898; *s.* George Francis (M.D.) and Aloyse (Martin) P.; A.B., in Journalism, U. of Wash., 1920; *m.* Kathryn Barnhisel, of Tacoma, Wash., Aug. 31, 1922. Editor U. of Wash. Daily, 1920; reporter Seattle Times, 1920-21; publicity sec. Seattle Chamber Commerce, 1921; lecturer in journalism, U. of Wash. extension div., 1921; asso. editor Business Magazine, Detroit, Feb.-May 1922; asst. mng. editor Am. Boy Magazine, 1922-24, mng. editor since Oct. 1924. Candidate Central Inf. O.T.S., Camp McArthur, Tex., 1918. Mem. Sigma Delta Chi (nat. treas. 1923, sec. 1924, pres. 1925), Sigma Chi. *Author:* Yea, Sheriton, 1925. *Address:* American Boy Magazine, Detroit, Mich.

PIERSEL, Alba Chambers, clergyman; *b.* Ky., Nov. 25, 1867; *s.* Rev. Levi B. and Isabella (Houghton) P.; A.B., Ohio Wesleyan U., 1890, A.M., 1895, D.D., 1917; student U. of Chicago, 1897-98; *m.* Blanche Smith, of Bloomington, Ill., Jan. 1, 1896; 1 son, Wm. Guthrie. Ordained ministry M.E. Ch.; was prof. Greek lang. and lit., and dean and registrar, Ia. Wesleyan U. (now coll.); pastor First Ch., Springfield, Ill., 1909-14, Urbana, 1915-16. Grace Ch., Bloomington, 1917-19; prof. English Bible, Ill. Wesleyan U., 1919—. *Author:* Gospel in Miniature, 1903. *Home:* Bloomington, Ill.

PIERSOL, George Morris, M.D.: *b.* Phila., Pa., Oct. 13, 1880; *s.* George A. and Anne W. (Steel) P.; grad. William Penn Charter Sch., Phila., 1898; B.S., U. of Pa., 1902, M.D., 1905; *m.* Helen Delano, of Marion, Mass., Sept. 26, 1908; children—Helen, Anne, Geo. Morris. Resident phys., 1905-06, chief res. phys., 1906-07, Hosp. of U. of Pa.; asst. instr. medicine, 1907-09, instr., 1909-12, asso. in medicine, 1912-20, prof. medicine, Grad. Sch. Medicine, 1920—, U. of Pa.; phys. to Med. Dispensary of Univ. Hosp., 1909-11; asst. phys. Univ. Hosp., 1911-13; phys. Episcopal Hosp. of Phila., 1912-16, Phila. Gen. Hosp., 1917—, Polyclinic Hosp., 1920—, M.E. Hosp., 1921—; prof. medicine, Woman's Med. Coll. of Pa., 1917-23. Med. dir. Bell Telephone Co. of Pa. Editor American Journal of Medical Science, 1911-22. Episcopalian. Fellow Am. Coll. Physicians, Coll. Physicians, Phila.; mem. Phila. Pathol. Soc., Pediatric Soc. Phila., Pa. State and Phila. Co. med. socs., A.M.A., Am. Gastro-Enterol. Assn., Am. Climatol. and Clin. Assn., Assn. of Am. Physicians, Delta Tau Delta, Alpha Mu Pi Omega, Sigma Xi, Alpha Omega Alpha. *Clubs:* Union League, Rittenhouse, University, Racquet, Philadelphia Country, Corinthian Yacht, Rose Tree Fox Hunting Club. *Home:* 1913 Spruce St., Phila., Pa.

PIERSON, see also Pearson.

PIERSON, Charles Wheeler, lawyer; *b.* Florida, N.Y., May 3, 1864; *s.* George Wilson and Sarah (Wheeler) P.; B.A., Yale, 1886, M.A., 1888; *m.* Elizabeth G. Groesbeck, of Cincinnati, O., 1903; children—George Wilson, John H. G. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1889, and began practice in N.Y. City; mem. firm Alexander & Green since 1900. Mem. Am. and N.Y. State bar assns., Bar Assn. City of New York, Am. Law Inst. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* University, Century, Yale, Bankers, Nat. Republican, Garden City Golf, Richmond County Country. *Author:* Our Changing Constitution, 1922; Introduction to The Federalist, 1923; also mag. articles on legal and economic subjects. *Home:* 925 Park Av. *Office:* 120 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

PIERSON, Delavan Leonard, editor; *b.* Waterford, N.Y., Oct. 27, 1867; *s.* Arthur Tappan and Sarah Frances (Benedict) P.; A.B., Princeton, 1890, A.M., 1894; grad. Princeton Theol. Sem., 1894; *m.* Emma Belle Dougherty, of Brooklyn, Feb. 13, 1895. Engaged in editorial work since 1884; mng. editor Missionary Review of the World, 1891-1911, editor-in-chief, 1911—; editor Northfield Echoes, 1894-1904; regular editorial writer for Record of Christian Work, 1905—, Bible To-Day, Sunday School Times, 1907—; pres. Christian Stewardship Fund, Inc.; v.p. Am. Christian Lit. Soc. for Moslems; treas. Pocket Testament League; dir. Nat. Bible Inst., Am. Mission to Lepers, New Guinea Evang. Soc., etc. *Author:* For Each New Day, 1896; Pacific Islanders, 1906; A Spiritual Warrior—Life of Arthur T. Pierson, 1912. *Home:* 184 Fernwood Av., Montclair, N.J. *Office:* 156 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

PIERSON, John Fred, soldier; *b.* N.Y. City, Feb. 25, 1839; *s.* Henry L. and Helen Maria P.; seventh in descent from Abraham Pierson, 1st pres. of Yale; acad. edn.; *m.* S. Augusta Rhodes, of Providence, R.I., Dec. 16, 1869. Enlisted, 1857, pvt. Co. K, 7th Regt. N.Y.N.G.; attached to staff Brig.-Gen. William Hall; promoted through grades 1st N.Y. Vol. Inf. to col., Oct. 9, 1862; bvtd. brig.-gen., Mar. 13, 1865, "for gallant and meritorious services"; was attached to Army of Potomac; fought in most battles of that army; wounded and horse killed at Glendale; shot through chest at Chancellorsville; taken prisoner at Bristol Sta.; confined in Libby Prison. Was pres. Ramapo Foundry & Wheel Works, Ramapo Mfg. Co., New York Stamping Co., Pierson & Co., Inc. Republican. *Home:* 20 W. 52d St., New York, N.Y.

PIERSON, Lewis Eugene, banker; *b.* Metuchen, N.J., Mar. 12, 1870; *s.* Edgar L. and Anna B. (Southard) P.; pub. schs., Metuchen, N.J., and Brooklyn; *m.* Blanche Thorne, of Brooklyn, June 10, 1891; Children—Alene S., Anne R., Grace T., Lewis Eugene. Clerk, Hanover Nat. Bank, New York, 1885-98; cashier and v.p., 1898-1904, pres., 1904-06, New York Nat. Exchange Bank; pres. Irving Nat. Exchange Bank (consolidation of New York Nat. Exchange and Irving Nat. banks), 1906-12; pres. Austin, Nichols & Co., Inc., 1913-16; chmn. bd. dirs. Am. Exchange Irving Trust Co.; dir. Mchts. Refrigerating Co., Electric Bond & Share Co., Nat. Power & Light Co., Speonk Shore, Inc. Pres. Am. Bankers Assn., 1909-10, Merchants Assn.; pres. of the Chamber of Commerce of U.S.A.; dir. Nat. Foreign Trade Council; mem. Council Fgn. Relations, Chamber Commerce of Brooklyn, Am. Chamber of Commerce, Paris, Japan Soc., Pan-Am. Soc., Acad. Polit. Science. Mem. bd. mgrs. M.E. Hosp., Brooklyn; trustee Brooklyn Y.M.C.A. Mem. S.A.R., N.E. Soc. Mason, Royal Arcanum. *Clubs:* Union League, Bankers, New York Athletic, Hardware, Montauk, Riding and Driving, Nat. Golf Links, Recess, Nat. Republican, Garden City Golf, Westhampton Country (pres.); Metropolitan, Racquet (Washington). Decorated French Legion of Honor; Krzyz Walicznch and Restituti Polski (Polish). *Home:* 300 Park Av. *Office:* 233 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

PIERSON, Romaine, editor, pub.: *b.* Union Springs, N.Y., Dec. 2, 1868; *s.* Jesse B. and Delia (Mandeville) P.; ed. pub. sch., Union Springs, and Friends Sem. (Quaker) to 1888; *m.* Caroline Robinson, of Detroit, Mich., Sept. 11, 1918. Began in retail drug business, 1888; bought an interest in Am. Druggist, 1896, also New York Med. Jour., serving as sec. of latter 16 yrs.; propr., mng. editor and pub. The Practical Druggist since 1910; pres. The Med. Times Co. and pub. Med. Times Mag. since 1911; mgr. Romaine Pierson, advertising. Mason. Republican. Presbyn.; trustee and elder Rutgers Ch., New York. *Clubs:* Drug and Chemical, New York Athletic, Automobile of America, Rumson Country. *Home:* 350 Park Av. *Office:* 93 Nassau St., New York, N.Y.

PIERSON, William, judge; *b.* Gilmer, Upshur Co., Tex., Mar. 12, 1871; *s.* Marshall Samuel and Roxana (Ryan) P.; B.Litt. and B.O., Baylor U., 1896; LL.B., U. of Tex., 1898; *m.* Lena Haskell, of Evansville, Ill. and Liberty Co., Tex., July 9, 1901; children—William Haskell, Alice Lenore, Howard Meritt. Admitted to Tex. bar, 1898, and began practice at Greenville; practiced with T. D. Montrose 2 yrs. and with T. D. Starnes 4 yrs.; mem. Tex. Ho. of Rep., 1901, 03; judge Dist. Court, 8th Jud. Dist. of Tex., 1913-21; asso. justice Supreme Court of Tex. since 1921. Introduced and secured the passage of bill in Tex. legislature establishing Coll. of Industrial Arts at Denton, Tex.; a leader in fight to secure passage of bill remitting state taxes of Galveston County to City of Galveston for building the sea wall; as judge 8th Jud. Dist. tried 7 brewery cases brought by State of Tex., which had distinct influence in Tex. and U.S. on the prohibition issue. Democrat. Baptist; formerly mem. exec. bd. Bapt. Gen. Conv. of Tex. and trustee Burlson Coll. Mason (K.T.), Odd Fellow, K.P., Woodman, etc. *Home:* 2610 Rio Grande St. *Address:* Supreme Court, Austin, Tex.

PIERSON, William Whatley, Jr., prof. history; *b.* Brundidge, Ala., Nov. 30, 1890; *s.* William Whatley and Minto (Anglin) P.; Ph.B., State Normal Coll., Troy, Ala., 1908; A.B., U. of Ala., 1910, A.M., 1911; A.M., Columbia, 1912, Ph.D., 1916; *m.* Etta E. Brase, of N.Y. City, 1916. Asst. in history, Columbia, 1914-15; instr. history, 1915-17, asst. prof., 1917-18, asso. prof., 1918-20, prof. history and govt. since 1920, U. of N.C.; Kenan travelling professorship (S. Am. and Spain), 1924-25. Mem. bd. editors Hispanic Am. Hist. Rev. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Polit. Science Assn., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., N.C. State Lit. and Hist. Assn., Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Alpha Epsilon. Democrat. Baptist. *Author:* Texas V. White (a study in legal history), 1916; American Ideals (with N. Foerster), 1917; Hispanic American History—A Syllabus, 1926; Studies in Hispanic American History, 1927. Contbr. on hist. subjects. *Home:* Chapel Hill, N.C.

PIETERS, Adrian John, agronomist; *b.* Alto, Wis., Nov. 18, 1866; *s.* Roelof and Hendrika (Van Zwaluwenburg) P.; B.S., U. of Mich., 1894, Ph.D., 1915; traveled and studied in Germany, 1910-12; *m.* Hattie May Bailey, of Grand Rapids, Mich., June 30, 1896. Botanist in charge of seed and plant introduction and distribution, U.S. Dept. Agr., 1900-06; seed grower, 1906-10; instr. botany, U. of Mich., 1912-15; agronomist with U.S. Dept. Agr. since 1915. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Washington Acad. Science, Am. Soc. Agronomy, Washington Bot. Soc. *Club:* Cosmos. *Address:* 7206 Blair Rd., Takoma Park, D.C.

PIETERS, Aleida Johanna, teacher; *b.* Holland, Mich., Oct. 31, 1876; *d.* Roelof and Hendrika (Van Zwaluwenburg) P.; prep. edn., Hope Coll., Holland, Mich.; student Milwaukee-Downer Coll., 1895-97; grad. State Normal Sch., Ypsilanti, Mich., 1903; A.B., U. of Mich., 1908; A.M., Columbia, 1919. Began teaching in rural s Drenthe, Mich., 1894; dean Milwaukee-Dow Coll. since 1921. Mem. Nat. Assn. Deans of Wo Am. Polit. Science Assn., Am. Assn. Univ. Wo Phi Beta Kappa (U. of Mich.). Presbyn. *Au* A Dutch Settlement in Michigan, 1923. *Add* Milwaukee-Downer Coll., Milwaukee, Wis.

PIETSCH, Karl, philologist. See Vol. (1924-25).

PIETSCH, Theodore Wells, architect Chicago, Ill., Oct. 2, 1868; *s.* Charles Francis Florence Augusta (Wells) P.; student Mass. Tech., 1885-89, École des Beaux Arts (Paris), 1 98; *m.* Gertrude Zell, of Baltimore, Md., Nov 1911; children—Theodore Wells, John Oliver roll, Robert Brooke. Diploma from French go 1897; hon. mention in Salon (Paris), 1898. practice at Baltimore since 1904. Prin. wo Eastern High Sch., Zion Ch., U.S. Fidelity Guaranty Co. Bldg., Assn. of Commerce Bldg., J son Place Sch., all in Baltimore; Md. House of rection, Jessup; residence of Dr. E. G. Marr, Bly wood, Baltimore. Instr. in French to officers 316th Regt., Camp Meade, Md., 1917-18. Awar 2 medals in architecture, École des Beaux A Asso. Am. Inst. Architects; mem. Friends of (Baltimore). Democrat. Catholic. *Clubs:* versity, Merchants, Jockey, Elkridge. *Home:* Wickford Rd. *Office:* American Bldg., Baltim Md.

PIEZ, Charles, engineer; *b.* (of natural Am. parents) Mayence, Germany, Sept. 24, 18 *s.* P. Jacob and Catherine (Liebig) P.; E.M., Sc of Mines (Columbia), 1889; hon. Dr. Commer Science, U. of New York, 1920; *m.* Mrs. Le Sadler Cocke, of Laurel, Md., 1922. Entered e ing. dept. of Link Belt Co., mfrs. elevating conveying machinery, at Phila., 1889, and bec successively chief engr., gen. supt., gen. mgr., pres., chmn. bd.; dir. State Bank Chicago, Dr State Bank. V.p. and gen. mgr. Emergency F Corpn., 1917-18, dir. gen., Dec. 1918-May 1 Chmn. Ill. Workmen's Compensation Comm., 1 pres. Ill. Mfrs.' Assn., 1911-13, 1924-25. Mem. Soc. M.E., Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Eng Western Soc. Engrs. Republican. *Clubs:* Chic University, Commercial, Flossmoor Country (C cago); Union League (Phila.); Chevy Chase Cc try (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* Shoreland Hc *Office:* 1910 S. Michigan Av., Chicago, Ill.

PIGOTT, William Trigg, lawyer, judge Boonville, Mo., Nov. 3, 1861; *s.* John T. and J phine (Trigg) P.; Kemper Sch., Boonville, M LL.B., U. of Mo., 1880; *m.* Virginia, *d.* Rev. J. Curtis, of Louisiana, Mo., Jan. 11, 1883; childre John T., Curtis, William T., Winifred. In prac at Virginia City, Mont., 1880-83, 1886-90, Gr Falls, Mont., 1890-97, Helena, Mont., from 19 City atty., Virginia City, 1880-84; member S Bd. Edn., 1895-97; justice Supreme Court of Mo 1897-1903; apptd. justice Supreme Court, 1918 fill vacancy to Jan. 6, 1919. Pres. Mont. Bar As 1913-14; v.p. for Mont. Am. Bar Assn., 1916 1922-23. Mem. State Bd. of Law Examiners, 1922 *Home:* 721 Hauser St. *Office:* Bailey Bl Helena, Mont.

PIHLBLAD, Ernst Frederick, coll. pres. Kansas City, Mar. 18, 1873; *s.* John and A Louise (Nord) P.; A.B., Bethany Coll., Kan., 18 A.M., 1895; grad. Augustana Theol. Sem., 18 D.D., Augustana Coll., 1906; *m.* Marie Sjostro of Brooklyn, N.Y., July 5, 1894; children—C David Terence, Helge Ernst. Ordained Luth. m istry, 1894; pastor Swedish Luth. chs., Paters N.J., and Passaic, N.J., 1894-95; prof. Latin, 18 1904, v.p. 1900-04, pres. since Apr. 29, 1904, Betha Coll. Mem. Kan. Text-Book Commn., 1912 Republican. Mem. Kan. advisory com. U.S. F Administration. Made Knight Order of Vasa, Gustave V of Sweden, 1920. *Home:* Lindsbo Kan.

PIIP, Antonius, diplomat. See Vol. (1926-27).

PIKE, Charles Burrall, capitalist; *b.* C cago, Ill., June 29, 1871; *s.* Eugene S. and M (Rockwell) P.; A.B., Harvard, 1893, LL.B., 18 *m.* Frances Alger, of Detroit, Mich., May 18, 18 Admitted to Ill. bar, 1898, and began practice Chicago; mem. firm Pike & Gade, 1899-1902; v Western State Bank, 1905; pres. Hamilton N Bank and Merchants Safe Deposit Co. 5 yrs.; m trustee Eugene S. Pike Estate Land Trust an

Chief civilian aide to sec. of war, 1922; pres. Training Camps Assn., U.S.A., 1922. Mem. ago Hist. Soc. (1st v.p., 1924; pres. 1927). Iblican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Racquet (pres. 1924), ersity, Chicago, Saddle and Cycle, Old Elm, eacres, Onwentsia. *Home:* Lake Forest, Ill., Lake Shore Drive, Chicago, and Bar Harbor, *Office:* 6 N. Michigan Boul., Chicago, Ill.

KE, Clayton Warren, consulting elec. ; *b.* Fryeburg, Maine, July 11, 1866; *s.* Cassius nd Abbie J. (Barker) Pike; ed. Fryeburg Acad.; Inst. Tech., 1886-89; *m.* Margaret E. Rattoo, ila., June 30, 1909; children—Helen Margaret, Clayton (dec.). Elec. engr., Merrimack Mfg. Lowell, Mass., 1889-90; instr. elec. engring., f Pa., 1890-92; elec. engr., Queen Co., Inc., ., 1893-94, Falkenau Engring. Co., 1894-1900; and gen. mgr. Keller-Pike Co., Phila., 1900-11; of Elec. Bur., Phila., Mar. 1, 1912—; cons. City of Pittsburgh, 1919, Pub. Improvement mn., Baltimore, 1922, Phila. Rapid Transit Co. 1923. Republican. Mem. Am. Inst. Elec. s., Internat. Soc. Municipal Electricians, Soc. inating Engrs., Soc. Municipal Engrs. *Clubs:* neers' (pres.), Rotary (ex-sec.). *Author:* Ro- Engineers' Handbook (joint author), 1899; tions and Answers for Engineers, 1901. Commd. Ordnance Dept. U.S.A., 1918; chief statis. 1919. *Home:* 6333 Woodbine Av. *Office:* Locust St., Philadelphia, Pa.

KE, F(rank) H(enry), coll. prof.; *b.* ra, Ill.; A.B., Ind. U., Bloomington, Ind., 1903; ., U. of Chicago, 1907; married; 1 son, Eugene oth. Instr. physiology, U. of Chicago, 1907- asst. prof. of physiology, 1911-16, asso. prof., —, Columbia U. Fellow A.A.A.S., N.Y. Acad. iences (v.p., and chmn. sect. biology, 1918-20); Am. Physiol. Soc., Am. Soc. Zoölogists, Ecol. America, Sigma Xi. Consulting physiologist Air Service, 1917. Mem. subcom. on physiol- f shock, Nat. Research Council, 1917-19, sub- on vestibular research, 1921—. Contbr. articles ysiol. and biol. subjects; mem. editorial bd. of gy, 1923-24. *Home:* 510 Audubon Av. *Office:* V. 59th St., New York, N.Y.

KE, Harry Hale, voice teacher. See Vol. 1912-13).

KE, Joseph Brown, prof. Latin. See Vol. 1920-21).

KLER, Armin Henry, electrical engr. See IX (1916-17).*

LAT, Carl Francis, landscape architect; *b.* ing, N.Y., Aug. 19, 1876; *s.* Carl Francis and (Enzinger) P.; grad. Ossining High Sch., 1893; Pleasant Mil. Acad., 1894; New York U., 1894- S. in Agr., Cornell U., 1900; travel and study ng., Germany, France and Italy, 10 months; oysia A. Cavanagh; 1 dau., Mary Olive. Asst. cape architect to Charles W. Leavitt, Jr., New , 1901-06; mem. firm of Hinchman, Pilat & er, 1906-10, Hinchman & Pilat, architects and cape engrs., 1910—. Landscape architect, . of Parks of Greater New York. Asso. Tech- Advisory Corpn. Mem. Nat. City Planning ., Am. City Planning Inst. Episcopalian. ber Am. Soc. Landscape Architects, Am. Civic , Phi Gamma Delta. *Club:* Phi Gamma Delta. : Hasbrouck Heights, N.J. *Office:* 15 Park New York, N.Y.

LCHER, James Taft, surgeon; *b.* Brook- N.Y., Mar. 31, 1880; *s.* Lewis Stephen and ha S. (Phillips) P.; student New York U., 1898- A.B., U. of Mich., 1902; M.D., Coll. Phys. urg. (Columbia), 1904; studied univs. of Göt- n, Berlin and Vienna, 1907-08; *m.* Effie D. s, of New York, June 30, 1909; children—Edith), Ruth Adelaide (dec.). Practiced in Brooklyn 1904; founder and surgeon Pilcher Hosp.; surgeon Eastern L.I. Hosp.; attending surgeon Hosp. Commn. N.Y., Brooklyn State Hosp., Unity Hosp.; visiting surgeon Peck Memorial St. Bartholomew's hosps. Commd. maj. Med. s, 1st Cav., N.G.N.Y.; maj. comdg. Field Hosp. World War; awarded D.S.O. and conspicuous ce cross of N.Y. State. Mem. A.M.A. Med. State of N.Y., Kings Co. Med. Soc., Assn. cians L.I., Gastro-Enterol. Assn., Mayo Clin. Brooklyn Surg. Soc., Zeta Psi, Nu Sigma Nu, Nu Epsilon. Republican. Episcopalian. : University, Brooklyn Cavalry, Marine and Point Pleasant, North Fork Country. *Home:* tates Av., Brooklyn, N.Y.

PILCHER, Lewis Frederick, architect; *b.* Brooklyn, May 1, 1871; *s.* Lewis Stephen and Martha S. (Phillips) P.; Ph.B., Sch. of Architecture (Columbia), 1895; LL.D., U. of Colo., 1910; *m.* Miss M. B. Wooden, of Brooklyn, 1896. In practice at New York; state architect, N.Y., 1913-23; also commr. of sites, N.Y., 1913-23; cons. architect U.S. Veterans' Bur., 1923-25; prof. art, Vassar Coll., 1900-11; vice dean of School of Fine Arts, and associate professor of architecture, University of Pennsylvania since 1926. Architect Squadron C Armory, Brooklyn; First Bapt. Ch., Montclair, N.J.; Gratz Coll., Phila.; Mikveh Israel Synagogue, Phila.; Terminal Dormitory, Vassar Coll.; Realty Underwriters Bldg., Louisville, Ky.; Haviland Bldg., New York; Dropsie Coll., Phila.; 1st Ch. of Christ, Scientist, Glens Falls, N.Y.; armory for 8th Regt. and for 1st Cavalry, New York; architect to War Dept. in charge of installations at 9th, 13th and 8th coast arty. districts, etc.; also architect for Sing Sing Prison, Wingdale (N.Y.) Prison, Cornell U. Drill Hall; armories Squadron A, Manhattan, at Buffalo, Rochester, Albany, Orleans and Troy, N.Y.; consulting architect to N.Y. City for the Co. Court House; advisory architect to Capital Issues Commn., 1918. Consulting architect on hosps. of N.J. and Insular Prison, Porto Rico. Mem. A.I.A., Loyal Legion, Psi Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi. *Author:* Historic Types of Architecture. Am. editor in architecture for Allgemeines Lexikon Bildenden Kunstler. *Home:* 275 Clinton Av., Brooklyn, N.Y.

PILCHER, Lewis Stephen, surgeon; *b.* Adrian, Mich., July 28, 1845; *s.* of Elijah Holmes (D.D., LL.D.) and Phebe Maria (Fisk) P.; A.B., U. of Mich., 1862, A.M., 1863, M.D., 1866, LL.D., 1900, and Dickinson, 1900; *m.* Martha S. Phillips of Brooklyn, June 22, 1870. Hosp. steward U.S.A., 1864-65; asst. surgeon U.S.N., 1867-72; adj. prof. anatomy, L.I. Coll. Hosp., 1879-83; prof. surgery, New York Post-Grad. Med. Sch., 1885-95; surgeon to M.E. Hosp., 1887-1907, to German Hosp. Brooklyn, 1900-1908, to Pilcher Pvt. Hosp., 1910-1918. Mem. Bd. Med. Examiners State of N.Y., 1913—, Fellow Am. Surg. Assn.; asso. fellow Coll. Physicians Phila.; hon. mem. New York Surg. Soc., Phila. Acad. Surgery; mem. Brooklyn Surg. Soc.; hon. fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons. Surgeon gen. G.A.R., 1915; comdr. in chief G.A.R., 1921-22; mem. Loyal Legion. Editor Annals of Surgery, since 1885. *Author:* Treatment of Wounds, 1883. Part Author: American Text-Book of Surgery, 1890; Dennis' System of Surgery, 1895; International Text-Book of Surgery, 1900; Ochsner Surgical Diagnosis and Treatment, 1921; A Surgical Pilgrim's Progress. *Address:* 489 Washington Av., Brooklyn, N.Y.

PILES, Samuel Henry, diplomat; *b.* Livingston Co., Ky., Dec. 28, 1858; *s.* S. H. and Gabriella (Lilliard) P.; ed. pvt. schs., Smithland, Ky.; *m.* Mary E. Barnard, of Henderson, Ky., Sept. 15, 1891 (died Nov. 23, 1913); children—Ross Barnard, Ruth Lilliard (Mrs. William McCausland, Jr.), Samuel H., Jr. Began in the practice of law at Snohomish City, Washington Ty., 1883; moved to Seattle, 1886; gen. counsel The Pacific Coast Co., 1895-1905; city atty., Seattle, 1887-89; asst. dist. atty. for counties of King, Kitsap and Snohomish, Wash. Ty., in '80s; active in politics for 20 yrs. before his election to Senate; U.S. senator, 1905-11; E.E. and M.P. to Colombia, by apptmt. of President Harding, 1922; spl. ambassador for Colombian presdl. inauguration, Aug. 7, 1926. Republican. *Home:* Seattle, Wash. *Address:* Am. Legation, Bogota, Colombia.

PILGRIM, Charles Winfield, psychiatrist. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).*

PILLARS, Charles Adrian, sculptor; *b.* Rantoul, Ill., July 4, 1870; *s.* John Adrian and Ella Lee (More) P.; student University of Illinois; served as pupil and assistant of Lorado Taft 9 yrs.; student life classes of Art Institute, Chicago; *m.* Ruth Elizabeth Zaring of Jacksonville, Fla.; children—Charles Adrian, Ruth Elizabeth, Ella Antoinette. Engaged upon colossal sculpture, "The Republic," and equestrian group of Columbus Quadrigæ, Chicago Expn., 18 mos., 1891-92, under Daniel French and E.C. Potter. Winner in open competition for $10,000 each, heroic statue in Greek marble, of Dr. John Gorrie, and heroic bronze statue of Edmund Kirby Smith, C.S.A. for State of Fla., both in Hall of Fame, Washington, D.C.; executed memorial flagstaff standard (bronze), St. Augustine, 1920; Bronze Group, "Citizens Memorial" for Jacksonville, 1924. Mason. *Home:* "Homwold," Nelmar Terrace. *Studio:* 16 May St., St. Augustine, Fla.

PILLSBURY, Albert Enoch, lawyer; *b.* Milford, N.H., Aug. 19, 1849; *s.* Josiah Webster and Elizabeth (Dinsmoor) P.; grad. Lawrence Acad., Groton, Mass., 1867; student Harvard, 1867-69, hon. A.M., 1891; LL.D., Howard U., 1913; married; 2 children. Admitted to Mass. bar, 1870; practiced at Boston, 1871—. Mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1876, 77, 78, Senate, 1884, 85, 86 (pres. 1885, 86); atty.-gen. of Mass., 1891-94; lecturer on constl. law, Boston U. Law Sch., 1896—. Vice chairman United States Trust Company; v.p. Franklin Savings Bank; trustee Lawrence Acad. (pres. bd.). Mem. Internat. Law Assn., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, N.H. Hist. Soc., Mass. Soc. Prevention Cruelty to Animals (v.p., dir.), Am. Humane Edn. Soc. (v.p., dir.), and numerous others. *Clubs:* Algonquin, Harvard, University, Boston City. *Author:* Daniel Webster the Orator, 1903; Lincoln and Slavery, 1913; also addresses and contbns. to revs. and mags. on legal, hist. and polit. subjects. Chmn. com. on jud. procedure, Mass. Constl. Conv., 1917; received, 1921, thanks of N.H. legislature for donation of forest lands to the State. *Home:* West Newton, Mass. *Office:* 6 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

PILLSBURY, Alfred Fiske, flour mfr.; *b.* Minneapolis, Oct. 20, 1869; *s.* John Sargent and Mahala (Fiske) P.; prep. edn. Minneapolis High Sch. and U. of Minn.; LL.B., U. of Minn. Coll. of Law, 1894; *m.* Eleanor L. Field, of Boston, May 15, 1899. With the Pillsbury-Washburn Flour Mills Co., Ltd., July 1895, until death of father, 1901; devoted attention to family estate until 1908; sec., treas. Pillsbury Flour Mills Co. since 1908; dir., exec. com. First Nat. Bank; trustee Farmers and Mechanics Savings Bank; dir. Minneapolis Trust Co., N.W. Nat. Life Ins. Co. Mem. bd. trustees Minneapolis Inst. Arts, Minneapolis Symphony Orchestra. Mem. Chi Psi. Republican. Universalist. *Clubs:* Minneapolis, Minikahda, Lafayette, Skylight, Woodhill Country. *Home:* 116 E. 22d St. *Office:* Metropolitan Life Bldg., Minneapolis, Minn.

PILLSBURY, Arthur Judson, *b.* Londonderry, N.H., Jan. 31, 1854; *s.* Josiah Hobart and Frances Alnora (Pervier) P.; student Kan. State Agrl. Coll. 1 yr., 1871-72; *m.* De Etta Warren, of Lawrence, Kan., Sept. 15, 1881; 1 son, Warren Hobart. Admitted to Kan. bar, but took up newspaper work and pub. Tulare Register, 1883-1903; editorial writer, Oakland (Calif.) Herald, 1903-04; sec. State Bd. Examiners, Calif., 1904-07; editor Sacramento Union, 1907-08; founder The California Weekly, organ of Progressive Republicans, and editor same until it was merged with Los Angeles Outlook into California Outlook, Jan. 1, 1911; mem. Industrial Commn. of Calif., Aug. 5, 1911-23. Unitarian. *Home:* 1049 Euclid Av., Berkeley, Calif.

PILLSBURY, Charles Stinson, merchant miller; *b.* Minneapolis, Dec. 6, 1878; *s.* Charles Alfred and Mary Ann (Stinson) P.; B.S., U. of Minn., 1900; *m.* Nellie Pendleton Winston, of Minneapolis, Dec. 7, 1901; children—Philip Winston, Mary Stinson, Katharine Stevens, Helen Winston. Started in flour business, 1900; later traveled extensively; returned to business, 1908; v.p. Pillsbury Flour Mills Co. (operating 8 mills with total capacity of 40,000 barrels daily), 1909—; pres. Sargent Land Co., Keewatyn Mining Co.; v.p. Real Estate Title Ins. Co., Sutton Land Co., Meriden Iron Co., Union Elevator Co.; dir. First Nat. Bank, Kearsarge Land Co.; sec. and treas. Pillsbury Lumber Co.; dir. M., St.P. & S.S.M.R.R., First Minneapolis Trust Co., First Minneapolis Trust Co. Land Bank. Conglist. Republican. Trustee of Pillsbury Social Settlement Assn.; dir. Minneapolis Symphony Orchestral Assn.; mem. Chi Psi. *Clubs:* Minneapolis, University, Minikahda, Lafayette, Automobile, Woodhill Country; University (Chicago and New York). *Home:* 100 E. 22d St. *Office:* Metropolitan Life Bldg., Minneapolis, Minn.

PILLSBURY, Edwin S., electrical engr.; *b.* Manhattan, Kan., 1867; *s.* Leonard Hobart and Evelyn (Sanborn) P.; prep. edn., Pinkerton Acad., Derry, N.H.; student Mass. Inst. Tech., 1886; *m.* Harriette Brown, of St. Louis, Mo., 1907; children—Fred H., Joyce S., William E. Settled in St. Louis, 1894; invented an alternating current single phase motor, abt. 1895; later engaged in mfr. same and now pres. the Century Electric Co., mfrs. alternating current motors and fans, employing 2,500 persons. Trustee William Jewell Coll., Mo. Bapt. Sanitarium. Republican. Baptist. *Home:* McKnight Rd., Clayton, St. Louis County. *Office:* Century Electric Co., 1806 Pine St., St. Louis, Mo.

PILLSBURY, Evans Searle, retired lawyer. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

PILLSBURY, Horace Davis, lawyer; *b.* Stockton, Calif., Oct. 9, 1873; *s.* Evans Searle and Estelle (Davis) P.; A.B., Harvard, 1895; *m.* Elizabeth Taylor, of Boston, Mass., May 4, 1898; children—Mrs. Olivia Gibson, Evans S., Taylor, Margaret. Admitted to Calif. bar, 1898, and has been continuously connected with legal dept. Pacific Telephone & Telegraph Co., now pres. of company; also pres. Southern Calif. Telephone Co., Home Telephone Co. of Spokane, U.S. Long Distance Telephone and Telegraph Company; vice pres. Richmond Belt Ry., Snow Mountain Water & Power Co.; mem. law firm of Pillsbury, Madison & Sutro. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Pacific Union, University, Harvard (San Francisco); University, Harvard (New York). *Home:* 2838 Pacific Av. *Office:* 140 New Montgomery St., San Francisco, Calif.

PILLSBURY, John Sargent, flour mfr.; *b.* Minneapolis, Dec. 6, 1878; *s.* Charles Alfred and Mary Ann (Stinson) P.; B.S., U. of Minn., 1900; *m.* Eleanor J. Lawler, of Minneapolis, Dec. 5, 1911; children—John Sargent, Edmund Pennington, Ella Sturgis, Charles Alfred, Jane Lawler, George Lawler. Learned flour milling business by working in all depts., 1900-06; traveled 2 yrs.; sales mgr., sec., treas., 1909-13, v.p., 1913—, Pillsbury Flour Mills Co.; dir. Wis. Central R.R., Northwestern Nat. Bank of Minneapolis, Atlantic Elevator Co. (Minneapolis), Minn. Loan & Trust Co., Armour & Co. (Chicago). Batt. adj., with rank of 1st lt., M.N.G., until 1904, trustee Pillsbury Settlement House, Minneapolis; mem. Chi Psi. Republican. Congregationalist. *Clubs:* Minneapolis, Minneapolis Athletic; Chicago, Racquet (Chicago); University, Links (New York); Gulf Stream, Everglades (Palm Beach, Fla.). *Home:* 2200 Stevens Av. *Office:* Metropolitan Life Bldg., Minneapolis, Minn.

PILLSBURY, Rosecrans W., lawyer, pub., mfr.; *b.* Londonderry, N.H., Sept. 18, 1863; *s.* Col. William S. and Sarah A. (Crowell) P.; Pinkerton Acad. and Manchester High Sch.; B.S., Dartmouth Coll., class of 1885; studied law, Boston Law Sch., and in office of Judge Robert J. Peaslee, Manchester, N.H.; *m.* Annie E. Watts, of Manchester, Dec. 10, 1885 (died 1911); children—Mrs. Maria Hawkes, Horace Watts, Mrs. Dorothy Bartlett; *m.* 2d, Harriet Ferguson Valentine, of Greenville, S.C., 1913. Admitted to N.H. bar, 1890, also to Fla. bar, but has devoted time to business rather than law; mgr. W. S. & R. W. Pillsbury, oldest shoe factory in N.H.; owner and mgr. 300-acre farm; treas. Union Pub. Co., props. Manchester Union; pres. First Nat. Bank of Derry; dir. Greene Consolidated Copper Co., Manchester Nat. Bank, Shoe and Leather Assn., Boston; treas. Nutfield Savings Bank; pres. Manchester Mirror Co., pub. morning and evening Mirror and American, 1918—. Trustee N.H. Coll. Agr. and Mechanic Arts. Del. State Constl. convs., 1887, 1902, 11, 18; mem. N.H. Ho. of Rep., 1897, 1899, 1905, 11; del. Rep. Nat. Conv., Chicago, 1904, and mem. com. to notify Mr. Roosevelt of his nomination as President. Dem. candidate for Congress, 1920. Mason (K.T.), Elk. *Home:* St. Petersburg, Fla.

PILLSBURY, Walter Bowers, psychologist; *b.* Burlington, Ia., July 21, 1872; *s.* William Henry Harrison and Eliza Crabtree (Bowers) P.; student Penn Coll., Oskaloosa, Ia., 1888-90; A.B., U. of Neb., 1892; Ph.D., Cornell, 1896; *m.* Margaret M. Milbank, of Port Chester, N.Y., June 16, 1905; children—Margaret Elizabeth, Walter Milbank. Asst. in psychology, Cornell U., 1895-97; instr., 1897-1900, asst. prof., 1900-05, jr. prof. philosophy and dir. psychol. lab., 1905-10, prof., 1910—, U. of Mich. Lecturer in psychology, Columbia, 1908-09; exchange prof. Sorbonne, 1923. Chmn. editorial com. Studies in Psychology (in honor of Prof. Titchener), 1917. Pres. Am. Psychol. Assn., 1910-11, Western Philos. Assn., 1907; v.p., and chmn. sect. H, A.A.A.S., 1913; mem. Nat. Research Council, 1921, Nat. Acad. Science, 1925, Associé Étranger de la société française de psychologie, 1925. Contbr. to Am. Jour. of Psychology, Philos. Review, Scientia, etc. *Author:* L'Attention, 1906; Attention, 1908 (Spanish transl. 1910); Psychology of Reasoning, 1910; Essentials of Psychology, 1911, third edit., 1920, 1928; Fundamentals of Psychology, 1916, revised edit. 1922; Psychology of Nationality and Internationalism, 1919; Education as the Psychologist Sees It, 1925. Translated (with Prof. Titchener) Külpe Introduction to Philosophy, 1897. *Address:* 1811 Brooklyn Av., Ann Arbor, Mich.

PILSBRY, Henry Augustus, zoölogist; *b.* Iowa City, Ia., Dec. 8, 1862; *s.* Dexter Robert and Elizabeth (Anderson) P.; student State U. of Ia. (hon. Sc.D., 1899); *m.* Adeline Bullock Avery, of Phila., 1890; children—Elizabeth, Grace. Has made a life-long study of mollusks; spl. curator dept. of mollusks, Acad. Natural Sciences of Phila., since 1888. *Author:* The Manual of Conchology (31 vols.), 1888-1923; Marine Mollusks of Japan, 1895; Guide to the Study of Helices; Barnacles of the United States, 1907; Mollusks of the Belgian Congo, 1927; also about 250 articles on conchology, geology and zoölogy. Corr. mem. Zoöl. Soc. of London; hon. mem. Société Zoölogique Royale de Belgique, Real Acad. Cien., Madrid, etc. *Home:* Bala, Pa. *Address:* Acad. of Natural Sciences, Philadelphia, Pa.

PILZER, Maximilian, violinist; *b.* N.Y. City, Feb. 26, 1890; *s.* Jacob and Hulda (Cohen) P.; *m.* Ilona G. Liptak, of Budapest, Hungary, June 22, 1915; 1 dau., Doris Marie. Has concertized extensively in U.S. *Home:* 215 W. 90th St., New York, N.Y.

PIM, W(illiam) Paul, cartoonist; *b.* nr. Freeport, Pa., Dec. 1, 1885; *s.* Ira Lester and Mary Ella (Dougherty) P.; grad. Cabot (Pa.) Inst., 1903; student Bissell Coll. Photo-Engraving, Effingham, Ill., 1906; life class of John Huntington, Poly. Inst., Cleveland, 1917-18; *m.* Lenna Hales, of Birmingham, Ala., July 14, 1917. Studio, Cleveland, until 1914; cartoonist Birmingham News, 1915-17, Cleveland Plain Dealer, 1917-18, Birmingham Ledger, 1919-20; started W. Paul Pim Adv. Art Studio, Birmingham, 1921, drawing "Baby Mine," syndicated newspaper comic; studio closed; now drawing syndicated newspaper strip, "Telling Tommy"; instr. commercial art, Birmingham Southern Coll., since 1922. Republican. Methodist. Mason. Kiwanian. *Home:* 4300 10th Av. S., Birmingham, Ala.

PINCHBACK, Pinckney Benton Stewart, retired lawyer. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

PINCHOT, Amos Richards Eno, lawyer, publicist; *b.* Paris, France, Dec. 6, 1873 (parents traveling in France); *s.* James W. and Mary (Eno) P.; A.B., Yale, 1897; studied law at Columbia and in New York Law Sch.; *m.* Gertrude Minturn, of New York, 1900; children—Gifford, Rosamond; *m.* 2d, Ruth Pickering, of New York, 1919; children—Mary Eno, Antoinette Eno. Served in 1st N.Y. Vol. Cav., Spanish-Am. War, Porto Rico. Deputy asst. dist. atty., New York, 1900-01. *Clubs:* Racquet, Yale University. *Home:* 1125 Park Av. *Office:* 101 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

PINCHOT, Gifford, governor; *b.* Simsbury, Conn., Aug. 11, 1865; *s.* James W. and Mary (Eno) P.; A.B., Yale, 1889; studied forestry in France, Germany, Switzerland and Austria; hon. A.M., Yale, 1901, Princeton, 1904; Sc.D., Mich. Agrl. Coll., 1907; LL.D., McGill, 1909; *m.* Cornelia Elizabeth Bryce, 1914; 1 son, Gifford Bryce. Began first systematic forest work in U.S. at Biltmore, N.C., Jan. 1892; mem. Nat. Forest Commn., 1896; forester and chief of div., afterward Bur. of Forestry, and now the Forest Service, U.S. Dept. Agr., 1898-1910; pres. Nat. Conservation Assn., 1910—. Prof. forestry, Yale, 1903—. Commr. of forestry of Pa., 1920-23; gov. of Pa., 1923-27. Inspected forests of P.I., 1902, and recommended a forest policy for the islands; mem. com. on organization of govt. scientific work, apptd. Mar. 13, 1903, commn. on pub. lands, apptd. Oct. 22, 1903, commn. on dept. methods, apptd. June 2, 1905, Inland Waterways Commn., apptd. Mar. 14, 1907, commn. on country life, apptd. Aug. 10, 1908; chmn. Nat. Conservation Commn., apptd. June 8, 1908; chmn. Joint Com. on Conservation, apptd. by the conf. of govs. and nat. orgns. at Washington, Dec., 1908. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Soc. Am. Foresters, Am. Forestry Assn., Royal English Arboricultural Soc., Am. Mus. Natural History, Washington Acad. Sciences, Engrs. and Biol. socs. Washington, Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science. Mem. U.S. Food Administration, Aug. 1917-Nov. 1918. Negotiated settlement anthracite coal strike, 1923. *Clubs:* University, Century, Yale (New York); Graduate (New Haven); Cosmos (pres. 1908). *Author:* The White Pine (with H. S. Graves), 1896; The Adirondack Spruce, 1898; A Primer of Forestry, Part I, Bull. 24, Div. of Forestry, 1899; The Fight for Conservation, 1909; The Country Church (with C. O. Gill), 1913; Six Thousand Country Churches (with C. O. Gill), 1919. *Home:* Milford, Pike Co., Pa. *Address:* Rhode Island Av., Washington, D.C.

PINDALL, Xenophon Overton, la
See Vol. IX (1916-17).

PINE, William Bliss, senator; *b.* Bluffs
Dec. 30, 1877; *s.* William G. and Margaret (G
P.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Laura M. Hamilton, of N
Ill., June 18, 1912; 1 son, William Ham
Settled in Okla., 1904; engaged in oil busine
own name; formerly pres. Burns Tool Co., Sc
western Sheet Glass Co. and v.p. Central Nat. E
Okmulgee; mem. U.S. Senate, term 1925-31 (el
by largest vote ever given in the state up to
Republican. Methodist. *Home:* Okmulgee, Ok

PINKERTON, Robert E., author; *b.* A
Wis., Mar. 12, 1882; *s.* William T. and Ella (
bridge) P.; student U. of Wis. 2 yrs.; *m.* Kath
Gedney, of Milwaukee, Mar. 24, 1911; 1
Barbara. Served as reporter, sporting editor,
graph editor, etc., on papers in Milwaukee, Chi
Associated Press, Chicago, and in Denver until
Author: The Canoe, 1914; Penitentiary Post (
wife), 1920; The Long Traverse (with wife),
The Test of Donald Norton, 1924; The Fourth
wood, 1925; White Water, 1926; Spring Tides,
also collaborated with wife in serials, novelettes
short stories for mags. *Home:* San Francisco, C

PINKERTON, Roy David, editor; *b.* Cr
ton, Minn., June 28, 1885; *s.* Henry David
Hattie May (Newton) P.; A.B. from Universi
Washington, 1911; *m.* Flora Hartman, of Boze
Mont., Aug. 21, 1912; children—Roy Hartr
Robert Newton; *m.* 2d, Airdrie Kincaid, May
1923; 1 dau., Airdrie Paula. Reporter Tac
Times, 1905; reporter, and later assistant
editor The Ledger, Tacoma; copy reader
Angeles Tribune, 1911; sub-editor Los An
Express, 1912; city editor The Sun, Seattle, 1
city editor The Seattle Star, 1914; editor The Ti
Tacoma, 1915-21; editor The Star, Seattle, 192
asso. editor The Press, Cleveland, O., 1924; e
The Sun, San Diego, Calif., 1925; founded Ver
County Star, June 15, 1925, and editor and
lisher same since June 15, 1925; pres. Ven
County Star, Inc. Mem. Sigma Alpha Eps
Sigma Delta Chi, Southern Calif. Editorial
Clubs: Pierpont Beach, Country; Ventura Un
sity. *Home:* Ventura, Calif.

PINSKI, David, author; *b.* in Russia, Ap
1872; *s.* Isaac Mordecai and Sarah (Mardfin)
ed. U. of Berlin, 1897-99, Columbia, 1903-04;
Adele Kaufman, of Bessarabia, Russia, May
1897. Came to U.S., 1899; served as ed
(weeklies) Der Arbeiter, Der Kaempfer, Die W
enschrift, and Daily Socialist-Zionist De Zeit;
pres. Pinski-Massel Press, Inc., New York.
Jewish Nat. Workers' Alliance, Jewish Theatre
of New York. Socialist-Zionist. *Author:*
Treasure (comedy), 1916 (prod., 1920, by The
Guild, at Garrick Theatre, New York); Three Pl
1918; Temptations (short stories), 1919; Ten Pl
1919; King David and His Wives (drama), 1
Arnold Levenberg (novel), 1928; also 5 vols
dramas and 3 vols. of stories in Yiddish. M
Authors' League America, Dramatists' Le
America. *Home:* 1950 Andrews Av., Bro
New York, N.Y.

PINSON, William Washington, religi
work; *b.* Cheatham Co., Tenn., Apr. 4, 1854;
William Carroll and Katharine (Nicholson) P.;
Charlotte (Tenn.) Acad. and Webb's Sch. for B
then at Culleoka, Tenn.; D.D., University of
1899; LL.D., Southern Methodist Univ., 1925;
Belle B. Murrell, of Winchester, Tenn., Nov.
1882. Ordained ministry M.E. Church, S., 1
pastor in Tenn. at Bell Buckle, Winchester, McMi
ville, Tracy City and Franklin, in Tex. at Aus
San Antonio and Gonzales, Macon, Ga., Columb
Ga., Louisville, Ky.; asst. sec. Bd. of Missions, M
Ch., S., 1906-10, general sec., 1910-22; now enga
in writing. Visited mission fields of the Ori
1912-13 and 1922. Launched centenary moveme
1916, and was chmn. Joint Centenary Comm
M.E. Ch. and M.E. Ch., S. *Author:* In White
Black, 1900; Biography of Bishop W. R. Lambu
Biography of Rev. George R. Stuart, D.D., 19
Missions in a Changing World, 1928; also vari
pamphlets relating to ch. work. *Office:* 810 Bro
way, Nashville, Tenn.

PINTEN, Joseph Gabriel, bishop; *b.* Ro
land, Mich., Oct. 3, 1867; *s.* Joseph and A
(Kloeckner) P. Ordained priest R.C. Ch., in Ro
Italy, Nov. 1, 1890; consecrated bishop of Super

ay 3, 1922; transferred to See of Grand Rapids, ne 25, 1926. *Home:* 1225 Lake Drive, S.E., and Rapids, Mich.

PINTNER, Rudolf, psychologist; *b.* Lytham, g., Nov. 16, 1884; *s.* William and Irma P.; yal High Sch.: M.A., Edinburgh U., 1906; Ph.D., of Leipzig, 1911; *m.* Margaret M. Anderson, of lumbus, O., Aug. 15, 1916; 1 dau., Irma Jane. me to America, 1912. Instr. psychology, 1913-14, t. prof., 1914-17, prof., 1917-21, Ohio State U.; of. edn., Teachers Coll., Columbia, 1921—. Fellow A.A.S.; mem. Am. Psychol. Assn., N.E.A., Sigma , Phi Delta Kappa. *Author:* A Scale of Perfor- nce Tests, 1917; The Picture Completion Test, 17; The Mental Survey, 1918; Intelligence Test- , 1923. Translator: An Introduction to Psychol- y (Wundt), 1912; Experimental Psychology d Pedagogy (Schulze), 1912; The Idea of the dustrial School (Kerschensteiner), 1913. On itorial bd. Journal of Educational Psychology, ychological Bulletin. *Home:* 60 Ridge Road, nkers, N.Y.

PINTO, Alva Sherman, M.D., surgeon; *b.* illicothe, O., May 29, 1872; *s.* Augustus Miles and argaret (Reed) P.; grad. Omaha Commercial Coll., 93; M.D., Creighton U., 1898; *m.* Mabel B. alding, of Omaha, Dec. 10, 1903; children— erman Spalding, Harvey Elmore. Enlisted as t. U.S. Vols., 1898, serving in Cuba and the ilippines, resigned as capt. Med. Dept., Feb. 1903; urned to Army as maj. Med. Dept., Aug. 7, 1918; rved in France till July 1919; promoted lt. col.; mdg. officer Camp Hosp. No. 48, at Recey sur ce; hon. discharged July 23, 1919; health commr. ty of Omaha since 1921; dir. H. J. Hughes Co., olesale groceries. Volunteered as one of first 3 to bitten by infected mosquito, at Havana, Cuba, ly 1900, proving the manner of infection of yellow er; killed the assailant of Lt. G. L. Townsend ow col. U.S.A.), at Hermani, Samar, P.I., July 01, thereby saving Townsend's life. Mem. Am., eb. State and Douglas Co. med. socs. Republican. ethodist. Mason. Elk. *Clubs:* Athletic, Prettiest ile Country. *Home:* 6532 Florence Boul. *Office:* rst National Bank, Omaha, Neb.

PIPER, Edgar Bramwell, newspaper man; b. 25, 1865-May 3, 1928. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

PIPER, Edwin Ford, educator, author; *b.* burn, Neb., Feb. 8, 1871; *s.* Joseph Benson and cinda (Ford) P.; A.B., from University of braska, 1897, A.M., 1900; studied Harvard, 03-04; *m.* Janet Pressley, 1927. Instructor in Eng- h, U. of Neb., 1899-1903, 1904-05; with State U. of since 1905,asso. prof. English, 1917-23, prof. Eng- h, 1923—. Mem. Poetry Soc. America, Am. Folk- re Soc., Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* Barbed Wire d Other Poems, 1917; Barbed Wire and Wayfarers, 23; Paintrock Road, 1927; also various articles d poems in mags. *Home:* Iowa City, Ia.

PIPER, Fred LeRoy, author, clergyman; *b.* elvin Village, N.H., Feb. 1, 1858; *s.* Thatcher W. d Nancy M. (Allen) P.; ed. pvt. acad.; D.D., rora (Ill.) Coll., 1921; *m.* Anna L. Remick, of ilton Mills, N.H., Dec. 25, 1883. Ordained Advent ristian ministry, 1881; pastor chs. at St. Johns- ry (Vt.), Rochester (N.Y.), now at East Norwalk onn.); sec. Am. Advent Mission Soc., 1891-1900; itor World's Crisis (denom. organ.), Boston, 1900- . Pres. N.E. Sch. of Theology, Boston. *Author:* nditionalism, 1904; Lights of Home, 1912; Life Miles Grant, 1915; The Second Advent in Poetry d Song, 1917; The Return of Christ, 1922. *Home:* st Norwalk, Conn.

PIPER, Margaret Rebecca, author. See l. 13 (1924-25).*

PIPES, Martin Luther, lawyer; *b.* Ascension rish, La., Sept. 21, 1850; *s.* John and Harriet Pos- l (Shaffer) P.; A.B., La. State U., 1871; *m.* Mary rtis Skipworth, of La., Nov. 1, 1874; children— hn Monroe, Wade Hampton, Nellie Bowden, eorge Alfred, Mrs. Harriet Beckett. Settled in e. 1875; mem. Ore. Ho. of Rep., 1880; began prac- e at Independence, Ore., 1881; judge Circuit urt, 2d Jud. Dist. of Ore., 1890-92; asso. justice preme Court of Ore., by apptmt. of Gov. Walter . Pierce, for yr. 1924, to fill vacancy. Served as ty. for the State in cases involving State Agrl. ll.; on construction of will endowing Reed Inst., rtland; for State in Celilo Canal Case, involving wer of the State to exercise eminent domain for deral Canal; associated in practice, at Portland, e., with sons John M. and George A. Formerly turer on contracts, Law Sch., U. of Ore. Mem. Sigma Alpha Epsilon. Republican. Elk; mem. A.O.U.W. *Home:* 757 Vista Av. *Office:* Chamber Commerce Bldg., Portland, Ore.

PIRANI, Eugenio di, musician, composer; *b.* Ferrara, Italy, Sept. 8, 1852; *s.* Angelo and Giulia (del Vecchio) P.; grad. Lyceum Galvani, and Rossini Cons., Bologna, 1870 (both diplomas at same time); *m.* Clara Dorothea Schönlank, of Berlin, Germany, July 5, 1880. Prof., Academy of Music, Berlin, 1873-83, also toured as concert pianist in Italy, Russia, France and Eng.; coöperated with Florence Acad. in commemorative concerts in honor of Cristofori, receiving gold medal and hon. diploma, also elected mem. Royal acads. Florence, Bologna and Rome; honored by Emperors Frederick, William II and King Humbert of Italy; Alma Webster Powell became his pupil, 1901, and with her toured for 5 yrs. in Germany, Russia, France and U.S.; located in Brooklyn, 1904; dir. Powell & Pirani Mus. Inst.; pres. Am. Philharmonic Acad., Inc., 1911—. Officer Order of the Imperial German Crown; Comdr. Order of the Royal Italian Crown. *Author:* Piano Album, 1890; Scena Veneziana for Piano and Orchestra, op. 44, 1892; Vocal Album, 1895; Grand Trio for Piano, Violin and Violoncello, op. 48, 1900; Fête au Château (symphonic poem), 1901; The High School of Piano Playing, 1908; Choral Works; "Ocean"; "The Bells," 1920; also grand opera, "The Witch," grand opera, "Black Blood," collection of piano pieces, etc. Also (book) Secrets of the Success of Great Musicians. Contbr. to Musical Observer, The Etude. *Home:* 915 President St., Brooklyn, N.Y.; (summer) State Line, Mass. *Studio:* 915 President St., Brooklyn, N.Y.

PIRAZZINI, Agide, theol. prof.; *b.* Cotignola, North Italy, Feb. 22, 1875; *s.* John B. and Maria (Emiliani) P.; grad. Royal Gym. and Lyceum, Rome; student Protestant Faculty of Theology, Paris, 1893; grad. Y.M.C.A. Coll., Springfield, Mass., 1896; student Drew Theol. Sem., 1899-1900; A.B., Brown U., 1903, M.A., 1905; B.D., Temple U., 1904, S.T.D., 1906; Ph.D., Columbia, 1915; *m.* Esther Coletti, of Rome, Sept. 1, 1900; children— Mabelle Esther, Lillian Grace, Edward Hodge, Hellen Gladys, Wilbert Wesley, Arthur Pierson, Robert David, Miriam Amata. Came to U.S., 1894, naturalized citizen, 1907. Served as asst. sec. Y.M.C.A., Paris, and gen. sec. and organizer Y.M.C.A., Rome; founder Italian M.E. Ch., Providence, R.I., 1902, First Italian Presbyn. Ch., Phila., Pa., 1906; prof. Romance langs., Temple U., 1907-08; dir. Italian dept. and prof. Hebrew exegesis and Semitic philology, Bibl. Sem. in New York, since 1908. Republican. Mem. Assn. Columbia Ph.D.'s *Club:* Brown Univ. *Author:* Influence of Italy on the Literary Career of Lamartine, 1917; The Psalms of David in Italian Meter. *Home:* 111 W. 238th St., New York, N.Y.

PIRIE, Emma Elizabeth, home economics; *b.* San Antonio, Tex.; *d.* John Marshall and Bennie (Grayson) Pirie; spl. courses Coll. Industrial Arts, Denton, Tex.; U. of Tenn.; Miss Farmers' Cooking Sch., 1910; Columbia U., 1916. Began as teacher pub. schs., San Antonio, 1893; asst. dept. of home economics, same schs., 1904-06, supervisor since 1906. Editor household dept. Daily Express, San Antonio, and Houston Daily Post, 1907-12; mem. Tex., State Bd. of Health. Chmn. pure food com. Mothers' Congress; mem. Tex. State Teachers' Assn. (chmn. home economics sect. 1915-16), Tex. Home Economics Assn. (pres. 1914-15, 1915-16), Am. Home Economics Assn., Equal Franchise Assn., League of Women Voters, D.A.R. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* San Antonio History, Woman's. *Author:* A Sewing Course, 1906; Science of Home Making, 1915. *Home:* Sulphur Springs Rd. *Address:* Box 50, San Antonio, Tex.

PIRTLE, James Speed, lawyer. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

PISAR, Charles Juneau, consular service; *b.* Sheboygan, Wis., June 8, 1890; *s.* Charles and Elizabeth P.; ed. pub. schs., pvt. tutors and business coll.; *m.* Mrs. Eileen Hart Davies, of Cape Town, South Africa, Sept. 12, 1921; 1son, Patrick Hope. Engaged in newspaper and magazine business, 1905-09; sec. to auditor of Deering Works, Internat. Harvester Co., Chicago, Ill., 1909-10; sec. to pres. Carleton Coll., Northfield, Minn., 1910-12; with R. G. Dun & Co., Buenos Aires, Argentina, 1913-14; clk. in Am. Consulate Gen., Buenos Aires, 1914-15; apptd. vice consul, same city, 1915; retired, 1917; apptd. vice consul at Cape Town, Cape of Good Hope, 1917, vice consul de carriere, 1919, consul, 1922; consul, Rangoon, India, 1924-26, Calcutta, India, 1926, Salonika, Greece, since 1927. Congregationalist. *Address:* American Consulate, Salonika, Greece.

PITAVAL, John Baptist, archbishop. See Vol. XI (1920-21).*

PITCHER, Herbert Frank, M.D. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

PITFIELD, Robert Lucas, M.D. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

PITKIN, Helen. See Helen Pitkin Schertz, Vol. VIII (1914-15).

PITKIN, Wolcott H., lawyer; *b.* Albany, N.Y., Dec. 6, 1881; *s.* Wolcott Homer and Mary Wool (Southwick) P.; A.B., Harvard, 1902, LL.B., 1906; unmarried. Asst. U.S. atty., Southern Dist. of N.Y., 1909-12; atty.-gen. P.R., Apr. 1912-Dec. 1914; actg. gen. adviser and adviser in fgn. relations, to the Siamese Govt., 1915-17; mem. law firm Pitkin, Rosensohn and Travieso, New York; v.p. and gen. atty. Internat. Telephone and Telegraph Corpn. *Address:* 41 Broad St., New York, N.Y.

PITMAN, see also Pittman.

PITMAN, Frank Wesley, prof. history; *b.* New Haven, Conn., Aug. 26, 1882; *s.* Edward Yard and Fannie Susan (May) P.; grad. Hillhouse High Sch., New Haven, 1901; Ph.B., Yale, 1904, M.A., 1906, Ph.D., 1914; research student in Great Britain, 1908-10; *m.* Delora Etta Armstrong, of New Haven, Conn., June 8, 1914; children—Frank Armstrong and Delora Armstrong (twins). Instr., later asst. prof. history, Yale, 1910-25; leave of absence, as acting prof. history, Pomona Coll., Claremont, Calif., 1924-25; prof. history and head of dept., Pomona Coll., since 1925. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., New Haven Colony Hist. Soc., Sigma Xi, Theta Xi. Conglist. *Club:* Graduate (New Haven). *Author:* Development of the British West Indies (1700-1763), 1917; Slavery on British West India Plantations in the 18th Century, 1926; also contbr. to New Internat. Ency., and Dict. of Am. Biography, and to revs. *Home:* Claremont, Calif.

PITMAN, John, brig. gen., U.S.A. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

PITMAN, J(oseph) Asbury, educator; *b.* Appleton, Me., June 30, 1867; *s.* William Henry and Ruth Anne (Richardson) P.; grad. State Normal Sch., Castine, Me.; spl. student, Clark U., 1895-96, Harvard, 1896-97, Columbia, 1917-21; *m.* Flora Etta Carver, of Lincolnville, Me., July 23, 1890; children —Earle Carver, Arthur Loring. Teacher and principal, high schs., Me., 1884-90; prin. grammar schs., Mass., 1891-92; dist. supt. of schs., Mass., 1892-97; city supt. schs., Marlboro, Mass., 1897-1906; prin. State Normal Sch., Salem, Mass., 1906—. Republican. Conglist. Mason. Mem. Phi Delta Kappa. Ex-pres. Mass. Supts.' Assn., Mass. Schoolmasters' Club, Mass. Normal Sch. Teachers' Assn., Am. Inst. Instrn., Nat. Council of Normal Sch. Principals and Presidents, etc. *Home:* 1 Fairfield St., Salem, Mass.

PITNEY, John Oliver Halsted, lawyer; *b.* Morristown, N.J., Apr. 14, 1860; *s.* Henry C. and Sarah Louise (Halsted) P.; A.B., Princeton, 1881, A.M., 1884; *m.* Roberta A. Ballantine, of Newark, N.J., Jan. 15, 1890; children—John Ballantine, Robert Henry. Admitted to N.J. bar, 1884, and since in gen. practice, Newark; sr. mem. Pitney, Hardin & Skinner; dir. Mut. Benefit Life Ins. Co., Am. Ins. Co. Chmn. Dist. Draft Exemption Bd., Div. No. 2, N.J. Mem. Phi Kappa Psi. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* University, New York Yacht, Princeton (New York); Morristown, Morris County Golf. *Home:* Morristown, N.J. *Office:* Prudential Bldg., Newark, N.J.

PITT, Robert Healy, clergyman, editor; *b.* Middlesex Co., Va., June 26, 1853; *s.* Douglas and Anne Catharine (Wortham) P.; Richmond (Va.) Coll., 1878, LL.D., 1902; D.D., Mercer U., 1892; *m.* Annie Clare Robertson, of Hanover Co., Va., Oct. 21, 1879; 8 children (5 living, 3 died in infancy). Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1879; pastor various chs. in and about Richmond, 1878-88; editor The Religious Herald, 1888 (now also owner). Trustee U. of Richmond; pres. Bapt. Edn. Commn. of Va. Democrat. *Home:* 2118 Lamb Av., Barton Heights. *Office:* Grace American Bldg., 4th and Grace Sts., Richmond, Va.

PITTIER, Henri Francois, botanist; *b.* Bex, Switzerland, Aug. 13, 1857; B.S., B.A., U. of Lausanne; C.E., Federal Polytechnic Sch., Zurich; studied univs. of Jena and Zurich; married; children— (by 1st wife) Mathilde, Hans S., Rose (dec.); (by 2d wife) Margarita, Emilio, Teresa. Prof. natural sciences, Henchoz Instn., Chateau d'Oex, Switzerland,

1883-85; prof. phys. geography, U. of Lausanne, 1906-07; founder, and dir. Institute Fisico-Geografico de Costa Rica, 1887-1903; with U.S. Dept. Agr., 1904-20; dir. Venezuela Commercial Museum, Caracas, Venezuela, since 1920; specializes in systematic and econ. botany. Has traveled widely in Mexico, Central and S. America; in charge of bot. survey of Panama, under Smithsonian Instn., 1910; made extensive zoöl. and bot. collections, in U.S. Nat. Mus., Washington, D.C., also investigations in anthropology, ethnography and linguistics of Costa Rica. Mem. Soc. Am. Geographers, Washington Acad. Sciences, Am. Bot. Soc., Am. Ecol. Soc., Am. Mus. Assn.; hon. mem. Royal Geog. Soc., Madrid Geog. Soc.; hon. corr. mem. Royal Geog. Soc. London and Edinburgh; corr. mem. Geog. Soc., Neuchatel, Switzerland; hon. mem. Nat. Geog. Soc., Washington. Author of Plantas usuales de Costa-rica, and Plantas usuales de Venezuela, and of more than 200 papers, monographs, etc., on geog., anthropol., linguistic and bot. subjects. *Home:* 3805 Ingomar St., Washington, D.C. *Address:* Commercial Museum, Caracas, Venezuela.

PITTMAN, see also Pitman.

PITTMAN, Hannah Daviess, author. See Vol. X (1918-19).

PITTMAN, Key, senator; *b.* Vicksburg, Miss., Sept. 19, 1872; *s.* William Buckner and Catherine (Key) P.; ed. pvt. tutors and Southwestern Presbyn. U., Clarksville, Tenn., to 1890; LL.D., Southwestern Presbyn. U., 1919, George Washington U., 1921; *m.* Mimosa June Gates, of Eureka, Calif., July 7, 1900. Began practice of law in Seattle, Wash., 1892; joined movement to the Klondyke, 1897; worked as a common miner 2 yrs.; served as counsel for Australians who attacked corruption of govt. officials at Dawson; went to Nome, 1899, and participated in orgn. of a "consent" form of govt., 1st dist. atty. same; one of leading counsel for miners in their fight against a conspiracy to rob them of their mines, 1901; removed to Tonopah, Nev., 1901. Dem. candidate for U.S. senator, 1910; elected U.S. senator by popular vote, Nov. 1912, and unanimously confirmed by legislature, Jan. 1913, to fill unexpired term (ending Mar. 4, 1917) of George S. Nixon, dec.; reëlected for terms 1917-23, 1923-29. Mem. Sigma Alpha Epsilon. Mason (32°). *Home:* Tonopah, Nev.

PITTMAN, Marvin Summers; *b.* Embry, Miss., Apr. 12, 1882; *s.* John Wesley and Ellen (Bradford) P.; prep. edn., Bellefontaine Acad. and Millsaps Acad., Miss.; A.B., Millsaps Coll., 1905; A.M., U. of Ore., 1917; Ph.D., Columbia, 1921; *m.* Anna Terrell, of New Iberia, La., Feb. 13, 1915; children—Catherine Ellen, Marvin Summers. Began teaching at Monroe, La., 1905; served as teacher of high schs., prin. high sch., county supt. schs., and prof. of history in the State Normal Sch. in La.; became dir. of rural education, State Normal Sch., Ore., 1912; dir. rural edn., Mich. State Normal Coll. since 1921; organizer, 1923, of Lincoln Consolidated Sch., a demonstration and training sch. for Mich. State Normal Coll., at Ypsilanti, Mich. Mem. Nat. Dept. Rural Edn. (dir.), Kappa Delta Pi, Phi Delta Kappa, Kappa Alpha (Southern); pres. La. State Teachers' Assn., 1911-12. Democrat. Methodist. Mason, Odd Fellow, Rotarian. *Author:* Value of School Supervision, 1921; A Guide to the Teaching of Spelling, 1921; Successful Teaching in Rural Schools, 1922; Problems of the Rural Teacher, 1924. *Home:* Ypsilanti, Mich.

PITTS, Alexander Davidson, lawyer; *b.* Uniontown, Perry Co., Ala., Feb. 4, 1851; *s.* Philip Henry and Margaret Mary (Davidson) P.; A.B., Davidson (N.C.) Coll.; *m.* Juliet Meriwether, of Eutaw, Ala., Feb. 26, 1886. Admitted to Ala. bar, 1879; now mem. Pitts & Leva; asst. circuit solicitor 4th Jud. Circuit of Ala., 1880-88; mem. Ala. Ho. of Rep., 1888, 89, 90, and 1907-13; del. to every Dem. State Conv. in Ala. since 1878; del. Dem. Nat. Conv., Baltimore, Md., 1912; served as U.S. atty. for Southern Dist. of Ala., by apptmt. of Pres. Wilson, Dec. 20, 1913. Democrat. Presbyn. Mason. *Home:* Selma, Ala. *Address:* Mobile, Ala.

PITTS, George Bryan, investment banker; *b.* Alexandria, Va., Nov. 17, 1894; *s.* Henry Segar and Caroline Pattison (Bryan) P.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Gladys Ann Thomas, of Milwaukee, Wis., Apr. 26, 1924; 1 dau., Glee Bryan. Chmn. bd. The F. H. Smith Co., investment bankers, Washington, D.C. Mem. Nat. Housing Com. for Congested Areas. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Congressional, Racquet (Washington); Bankers (New York); Everglades (Palm Beach, Fla.). *Home:* 1200 16th St. N.W. *Office:* 815 15th St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

PITZER, Alexander White, clergyman; Sept. 14, 1834-July 22, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

PLACE, Edwin Bray, prof. Romance langs.; *b.* La Harpe, Ill., Aug. 20, 1891; *s.* John and Anna (Bray) P.; A.B., U. of Colo., 1913, A.M., 1916; Ph.D., Harvard, 1919; study and research in Paris, Madrid and Rome, 1920, 1925-26; *m.* Lulu May Streamer, of Boulder, Colo., Aug. 5, 1914; children—Charles E., Dorothy-Lou, William O. Asst. in Romance langs., U. of Colo., 1913-16, instr., 1916-18; instr. in French, Harvard, 1918-19; asst. prof. Romance langs., U. of Colo., 1919-21, asso. prof., 1921-24, prof. since 1924. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Am. Assn. Teachers of Spanish, Sigma Chi, Alpha Zeta Pi. Conglist. Mason. *Club:* Faculty. *Author:* María de Zayas, 1923; Un viaje por España (with C. C. Ayer), 1924; Manual elemental de novelística española, 1926. Editor: Así se escribe la historia, 1926; La casa del placer honesto, 1927; Madame Corentine, 1927. Contbr. to Am. and foreign jours. *Home:* 876 15th St., Boulder, Colo.

PLACE, Harold Curtis, newspaper editor; *b.* Manly, Ia., Dec. 23, 1895; *s.* Fayette R. and Emma (Hoover) P.; grad. high sch., Jesup, Ia.; student State U. of Ia.; *m.* Irma Hoyt, of Linden, Ia., Aug. 28, 1918; children—Harold C., Jean. Began as reporter Waterloo (Ia.) Reporter, 1912; sec. to Mayor Fairweather and Civil Service Commn., Des Moines, Ia., 1918; mng. editor Des Moines News, 1918-22, editor, 1922-25; asst. to editor in chief central group Scripps-Howard newspapers, 1925-26; exec. editor Toledo News-Bee since 1926. Presbyn. Mason, Elk. *Clubs:* Rotary, Inverness, Torch. *Home:* 1718 Potomac Drive. *Office:* Jackson and Huron Sts., Toledo, O.

PLACE, Ira Adelbert, lawyer; May 8, 1854-Jan. 24, 1928. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

PLACE, Perley Oakland, prof. Latin; *b.* at Oakland, Calif., Nov. 25, 1872; *s.* James A. and Mary Jane (Converse) P.; A.B., Dartmouth, 1893 (Phi Beta Kappa), A.M. 1896; A.B., Harvard, 1894; (Litt.D., Colgate, 1912); *m.* Harriette E. Stanton, of Jamaica Plain, Mass., July 12, 1899. Teacher Latin and Greek, Little Rock (Ark.) Acad., 1894-7; classical master, high sch., Brookline, Mass., 1898-1900; in employ Am. Book Co., 1900-1; instr. Latin, 1901-3, asst. prof., 1904, asso. prof., 1905, prof., 1908—, Syracuse U. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn., Archæol. Inst. America, N.Y. State Classical Teachers' Assn. (pres. 1912-13), Theta Delta Chi, Mass. Soc. S.R. Republican. Baptist. *Clubs:* Harvard (Syracuse), University. *Author:* Beginning Latin; First Year Latin; Second Year Latin; Intermediate Latin Lessons. Contbr. on edtl. topics. *Address:* 1204 E. Adams St., Syracuse, N.Y.

PLACK, William L., architect; *b.* Altoona, Pa., June 18, 1854; *s.* Louis and Elizabeth (Wehn) P.; C.E., Lafayette Coll., 1876, D. Engring., 1926; studied design and sculpture, Md. Inst., Baltimore; married; worked for 3 yrs. as architectural draughtsman and traveled in Europe. Was chief draughtsman on the State Capitol bldg., Des Moines, Ia., 1882, then opened office; practiced in Altoona, Pa., 1887-90; moved to Phila., to design the new shops for Baldwin Locomotive Works; has designed many banks, schs., chs., theatres, business blocks, county ct. houses and pub. bldgs., Phila. and Pa. Fellow Am. Inst. Architects; mem. Nat. Fire Protection Assn., Franklin Inst., Am. Civic Assn., Phila. Chamber of Commerce, Wm. Penn Highway Assn. (gov.); U.S. del. Internat. Congress of Architects, Rome, Italy, 1911, London, 1924, Pan-Am. Congress of Architects, Santiago, Chile, 1923, Buenos Aires, Argentina, 1927. Pres. Pa. State Assn. A.I.A., 1921-23; hon. corr. mem. Sociedad Central de Arquitectos, Uruguay, Argentina, Brazil and Chile. *Clubs:* Old Colony, Engineers', Art (Phila.). *Home:* Lenox Apts. *Office:* 1200 Locust St., Philadelphia, Pa.

PLAGENS, Joseph Casimir, bishop; *b.* Poland, Jan. 29, 1880; *s.* Andrew Joseph and Constance (Grygier) P.; brought to U.S. at age of 4; A.B., U. of Detroit, 1899, A.M., 1902, LL.D., 1923; S.T.B., St. Mary's Sem., 1903, D.D., 1923. Ordained priest R.C. Ch., 1903; pastor St. Michael, Port Austin, Mich., 1906-11, St. Florian, Detroit, 1912-19, Sweetest Heart of Mary, Detroit, since 1919; auxiliary bishop of Detroit and vicar gen. of diocese of Detroit since May 1924. Republican. K.C. *Club:* Detroit Athletic. Has specialized in Americanization work. *Home:* 4440 Russell St., Detroit, Mich.

PLAISTED, Frederick William, ex-governor; *b.* Bangor, Me., July 26, 1865; *s.* Harris Merr... P. (maj.-gen. U.S.V., 1865) and Sarah Jane (Mason... P.; ed. pub. schs., Bangor, and St. Johnsbury (Vt... Acad.; *m.* Frances Gullifer, of Augusta, Me., Fe... 10, 1907. Editor and propr. The New Age, August... 1889-1914. Del. at-large Dem. Nat. convs., 189... 1900, 12; nominee for Congress, 1897 (spl. electio... to fill vacancy), 1898; mem. Dem. Congression... Com., 1898-1900, mayor of Augusta, 1906, 07, 08, 1... sheriff Kennebec Co., 1907-08; gov. Maine, ter... 1911-13 (1st Dem. gov. of Me. since father, 1882... state park commr., term 1913-15; postmaster... Augusta, Jan. 27, 1914-23. Mem. School Com... Augusta, 10 yrs. (chmn.); trustee pub. library, A... gusta Water Dist.; pres. Augusta Gen. Hosp... Masonic Bldg. Co. Chmn. Draft Exemption Bo... 1917. Corporator Augusta and Kennebec savin... banks. Conglist. Mason (33°); Past Gran... Comdr., Grand Commandery Me. K.T.; Past Gran... High Priest, Grand Chapter of Me.; Past Exalte... Ruler B.P.O. Elks; Past Comdr. S. of V. *Club:* Abnaki (pres.), Augusta Country. *Address:* A... gusta, Maine; (winter) Tujunga, Los Angeles Co... Calif.

PLANK, William Bertolette, mining engr... *b.* Morgantown, Pa., June 24, 1886; *s.* David Heb... (M.D.) and Ida Eugenie (Bertolette) P.; prep. edn... Keystone State Normal Sch.; B.S. in Mining Engring., Pa. State Coll., 1908, E.M., 1909; ... Helen Josephine Beck, of Nittany, Pa., Apr. 8, 191... 1 dau., Adaline Jane. Instr. Sch. of Mines, P... State Coll., 1908-09; mining engr. with Phila. Reading Coal & Iron Co., Shamokin, Pa., 1909-1... Pittsburgh Coal Co., 1912-16; with U.S. Bu... Mines, 1916-20, successively as jr. mining engr... (Pittsburgh), asst. mining engr. (Pittsburgh), mining engr. (Urbana, Ill.), dist. mining engr. (Birmingham, Ala.); head dept. mining engring., holding Georg... B. Markle professorship, Lafayette Coll. since 192... Mem. Mine Safety Com. of U.S. Commn., by ap... ptmt. of Pres. Harding, 1923; pres. Civil Servi... Bd. of Easton, 1926—; chmn. Emergency Fuel Com... mn. of Easton during anthracite strike, 1925-2... Mem. Brotherhood of St. Andrew. Mem. Am. Inst... Mining and Metall. Engrs. (com. on engring. edn... and on mine ventilation; v.p. Lehigh Valley sect... Coal Mining Inst. America, Am. Soc. for Testing Ma... terials, Soc. for Promotion Engring. Edn. (com. o... mining engring. edn.), Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Engineers' Club of Lehigh Valley, Phi Kappa Phi, Ta... Beta Pi, Delta Tau Delta, Sigma Gamma Epsilon... Episcopalian. Mason. *Clubs:* Faculty of Lafayett... Coll. (pres. 1926-27), Rotary (pres. 1926-27). *Home:* 246 Taylor Av., Easton, Pa.

PLANT, Oscar Henry, univ. prof.; *b.* Lawrence, Kan., Sept. 30, 1875; *s.* Thomas Henry and Anne Marie (Stewart) P.; M.D., U. of Tex., 1902; *m.* Ella Mary Beissner, of Galveston, Tex., Dec. 26, 1904; 1 son, William Henry. Mem. faculty U. of Tex., 1902-10, U. of Pa., 1911-20, advancing to prof. in 1918; prof. and head dept. materia medica and pharmacology, Ia. State U., since 1920. Mem. Am. Physiol. Soc., Am. Soc. Pharmacology and Exptl. Therapeutics, Sigma Xi. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Club:* Triangle. *Home:* 109 E. Market St., Iowa City, Ia.

PLANTZ, Myra Goodwin, author. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

PLASCHKE, Paul Albert, cartoonist; *b.* Berlin, Germany, Feb. 2, 1880; *s.* Emil and Augusta (Schnabel) P.; brought to U.S. at age of 4; ed. high sch. (Jersey City), Stevens Prep. Sch. (Hoboken), Cooper Inst. (New York); student Art Students' League, New York; *m.* Ophelia Bennett, of Louisville, Ky., Sept. 18, 1899; children—Emil B. Harvey, Albert. With New York World, 1897-99; cartoonist Louisville Times since 1913; caricaturist Courier Journal, Louisville; landscape painter. Exhibited at Nat. Acad. Design, New York; Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, Phila.; Phila. Arts Club; Cincinnati Mus. Assn.; City Art Mus., St. Louis; etc. Permanently represented at Attica (Ind.) Library, Lexington (Ky.) Library, J. B. Speed Memorial Mus., Louisville, Ky., Children's Free Hosp., Louisville, John H. Vanderpoel Memorial Collection, Chicago. Mem. Soc. Indiana Artists, Louisville Art Assn. (dir.), Hoosier Salon, Chicago. Christian Scientist. Elk. *Club:* Louisville Arts. *Home:* 326 Bebarrell Av., New Albany, Ind.

PLASS, Everett Dudley, univ. prof.; *b.* Poughkeepsie, N.Y., May 6, 1886; *s.* Dudley and Ida (Smith) P.; B.A., Colgate, 1907; M.D., Johns Hopkins, 1911; *m.* Lillian Rose Genrich, of Rochester, N.Y., Nov. 26, 1919; children—Ruth, William Traver, Betty. With Johns Hopkins U., 1911-22, asso. prof. last 2 yrs.; obstetrician Henry Ford Hosp., Detroit, Mich., 1922-26; prof. and head dept. of obstetrics and gynecology, State U. of Ia., since 1926. Mem. Am. Soc. Biol. Chemists, Detroit Obstet. and Gynecol. Soc. Democrat. Baptist. *Author:* Obstetrics for Nurses, 1922; also articles on professional topics. *Home:* 407 Melrose Av., Iowa City, Ia.

PLASSMANN, Thomas, clergyman, educator; b. Avenwedde, Westphalia, Germany, Mar. 19, 1879; s. Otto and Elisabeth (Paschedag) P.; came to U.S., 1894; A.M., St. Francis Solanus Coll., Quincy, Ill., 1898; joined Franciscan order, 1898; ordained priest R.C. Ch., 1906; studied philosophy and theology, Holy Name Province, Paterson, N.J., 1898-1902; Ph.D., Catholic U., 1907; S.T.D., Appollinaris Coll., Rome, 1909; studied Louvain and Bonn. With St. Bonaventure's Coll., Allegany, N.Y., since 1910; pres. St. Bonaventure's High Sch., Coll., and Ecclesiastical Sem., since 1920. Specialized in Oriental langs., lits., Bibl. studies and theology. *Author:* The Signification of Beraka, 1913. Contbr. to Catholic Ency. and Archivum Franciscanum Historicum. *Home:* St. Bonaventure, N.Y.

PLATT, Charles, insurance pres. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

PLATT, Charles, M.D., retired; author; *b.* Montclair, N.J., Mar. 16, 1869; *s.* Jesse and Amelia Adelaide (Chazotte) P.; B.S., Lehigh U., 1890; Ph.D., Ohio U., 1892; Johns Hopkins, 1893-94; studied at U. of Edinburgh, École de Medicine, Paris, Homœ. Hosp., London, at various times, 1894-1900; M.D., Hahnemann Med. College, Phila., 1900; *m.* Mildred Sellers Almy, Sept. 3, 1916. Chief chemist for Thomas A. Edison at his pvt. labs., Llewellyn Park, N.J., 1890-91; prof. chemistry and toxicology, Hahnemann Med. Coll., Phila., 1894-1909, emeritus prof. chemistry, 1909. Practicing physician, 1900-19. Asso. editor Science (New York), 1892-93. Pres. Nat. Probation Assn., 1925-28; life fellow Chem. Soc. London; hon. fellow Soc. Biol. Chem. London; mem. Hist. Soc. of Pa. (life), A.A.A.S., Soc. Founders and Patriots of America. *Clubs:* Union League, Merion Cricket, Contemporary (Phila.); Cosmos (Washington, D.C.). *Author:* Qualitative Analysis and Medical Chemistry, 1895, 5th edit. 1906; (in collaboration) Practical Medical Chemistry, 1911; The Psychology of Thought and Feeling, 1921; The Psychology of Social Life, 1922; The Riddle of Society, 1926. Edited Chazotte's The Black Rebellion in Haiti, 1927. Contbr. to scientific and lit. journs. *Home:* "Hillbrook," Wister and Roberts Rds., Ardmore, Pa.

PLATT, Charles Adams, architect, landscape architect, painter; *b.* New York, Oct. 16, 1861; s. John H. and Mary (Cheney) P.; studied in art schs. of New York and Paris. Awarded Webb prize, Soc. of Am. Artists, 1894. N.A.; mem. Am. Acad. Arts and Letters; fellow A.I.A. *Clubs:* Century, Players. *Author:* Italian Gardens, 1892. *Home:* 31 E. 66th St. *Office:* 101 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

PLATT, Edmund; *b.* Poughkeepsie, N.Y., Feb. 2, 1865; *s.* John I. and Susan Frances (Sherwood) P.; A.B., Harvard, 1888; also grad. Eastman Business Coll., Poughkeepsie; studied law; *m.* Adele Innis, of Poughkeepsie, June 23, 1892; 1 dau., Catherine. Teacher history and English Riverview Acad., 1888-91; editorial writer Superior (Wis.) Evening Telegram, 1890-91; connected with Poughkeepsie Eagle, 1891—, and editor same, 1907-20. Served as water commr. and trustee City Library, Poughkeepsie; elected mem. 63d to 66th Congresses (1913-21), 26th N.Y. Dist.; chmn. Com. on Banking and Currency, 66th Congress; resigned June 7, 1920, to become mem. Federal Reserve Bd. of which has been vice gov. since July 27, 1920. Republican. *Clubs:* Amrita, Dutchess Co. Golf and Country; Harvard (New York); Nat. Press, Cosmos, Chevy Chase (Washington, D.C.). Mem. Dutch Ref. Ch.; mem. Nat. Assn. Audubon Socs., Am. Ornithologists Union. *Author:* History of Poughkeepsie, 1905. *Home:* Poughkeepsie, N.Y. *Address:* Federal Reserve Board, Washington, D.C.

PLATT, Henry Russell, lawyer; *b.* Plattsburg, N.Y., Mar. 4, 1866; *s.* Theodorus and Marietta (Nichols) P.; A.B., Williams Coll., Mass., 1887; m. Helen Sherwood Kyle, of Plattsburg, Aug. 27, 1895; children—Theodora, Henry Russell, Jr., Sherwood Kellogg. Admitted to Vt. bar, 1890, Ill. bar, 1891, and since practiced at Chicago; now mem. Mayer, Meyer, Austrian & Platt; counsel for the Leiter Estate; counsel, dir. Nat. Life Ins. Co. of Vt.; dir. Am. Water Works & Electric Co. of New York, West Penn Rys. Co. of Pittsburgh, Albert Pick & Co., Chicago; counsel in Armour-Morris merger, 1923. Mem. Phi Delta Theta. Independent. Episcopalian. *Home:* Evanston, Ill. *Office:* 208 S. La Salle St., Chicago, Ill.

PLATT, Howard V., railway official; *b.* Lynn, Ind., July 27, 1865; ed. pub. schs. Began as clk. Idaho div. U.P. Ry., 1886; in train service, same rd., 1886-92; agt. Ore. Short Line Ry., at Pocatello, Idaho, 1892-1902, Salt Lake City, Utah, 1902-03; supt. same rd., 1903-05; supt. Los Angeles div., S.P. Co., 1905-08; gen. supt. Southern dist. same rd., 1908-13, and asst. gen. mgr., 1913-16; gen. mgr. Ore. Short Line Ry. since July 1, 1916. *Address:* Oregon Short Line Ry. Co., Salt Lake City, Utah.

PLATT, John, engineer; *b.* Gloucester, Eng., June 1, 1864; *s.* James and Elizabeth (Waddington) P.; engring. student Univ. Coll., London, 1886-87; *m.* Mary Bourne Bartlett, of New Bedford, Mass., 1891; children—Hilda (Mrs. Wilfred H. Wolfs), John, Robert, Hugh. Came to U.S., 1888; in practice as consulting engr. and agt.; represents Parsons Marine Steam Turbine Co., Ltd., London, and C. A. Parsons & Co., Newcastle-on-Tyne; dir. The Okonite-Callender Cable Co., New York; introduced marine steam turbine into U.S. Navy and Merchant Marine. Mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Soc. Naval Architects and Marine Engrs., Instn. Civ. Engrs. (Eng.). Conglist. *Clubs:* Engineers', Baltusrol Golf, Echo Lake Country (New York); Army and Navy (Washington, D.C.); Old Colony (Plymouth, Mass.); St. Stephen's, Royal Automobile (London). Collector early Chinese and Korean pottery. *Home:* High Orchard, Westfield, N.J. *Office:* 75 West St., New York, N.Y.

PLATT, Mary Schauffler. See Mary Schauffler Labaree, Vol. VIII (1914-15).

PLATT, Samuel, lawyer; *b.* Carson City, Nev., Nov. 17, 1874; *s.* Joseph and Malvina (Bash) P.; Stanford U., Calif.; LL.B., Law Dept., Columbian (now George Washington) U., 1897; married. Began practice, Carson City, 1896; identified with many important mining suits; pres. of Reno Evening Gazette, and owner of the Carson City News. Republican candidate for dist. atty., Ormsby Co., Nev., 1897, for atty.-gen. of Nev., 1899; apptd. asst. sec. of state, Nev., 1900; elected mem. Nev. Ho. of Rep., 1903; reëlected, 1905, and elected speaker of House; apptd. U.S. atty. Dist. of Nev., by President Roosevelt, 1906, reapptd. by President Taft, 1910; apptd. spl. asst. to atty.-gen. of U.S., May 24, 1910; del. 4 Rep. state convs. Rep. nominee for U.S. senator, 1914 (defeated in statewide vote by 38 votes); del. at-large to Rep. Nat. Conv., 1916 and 1920. Mem. Am. Bar Assn. (v.p. for Nev.), Roosevelt Memorial Assn. (state chmn.), Delta Upsilon. Mason, K.P., Elk, Eagle. *Club:* Rotary. *Home:* Reno, Nev.

PLATT, William Popham, judge; May 16, 1858-Nov. 2, 1926. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

PLATTEN, John Wesley, financier; *b.* Port Perry, Ont., Can.; ed. pub. and high schs. Began in office of asst. gen. passenger agt. N.Y., P. & O., R.R., at Cleveland, O., 1888; with Erie R.R., in office of 2d v. p. and gen. mgr., as chief clk. ins. dept., chief clk. operating dept. and asst. purchasing agt., 1889-1901; treas. same rd. and subsidiary lines, 1901-03; asst. to pres. Lehigh Valley R.R., in charge financial accounting and purchasing depts., 1903-04; 2d v. p. same, 1904-05; v. p., U.S. Mortgage & Trust Co., New York, 1905-10, pres. since 1910; chairman of board of C. & E. I. Ry., G. M. & N. R.R.; dir. and treas. Atlanta & Charlotte Air Line Ry.; dir. Hudson & Manhattan R.R. and of many other corpns. in New York and elsewhere. Mem. commn. apptd. to make report on Canadian Northern Ry. System. *Home:* 300 West End Av. *Office:* 55 Cedar St., New York, N.Y.

PLATZEK, M(arx) Warley, judge. See Vol. 13 (1924-25)

PLAYTER, Harold, consular service; *b.* Girard, Kan., Oct. 9, 1877; *s.* Joseph H. and Eva M. (Dodds) P.; grad. Collegiate Sch., Santa Barbara, Calif., 1897; student U. of Calif., 1897-98; *m.* Jess Hale Houston, of Harrisonville, Mo., Oct. 4, 1909; children—Virginia Eva (dec.), Carmelita Patricia, Jane Houston. Mill man, clk., and supt. mines, 1899-1907; with cyanide plant, Mexico, 1909-14; farmer and writer of short stories, 1914-16; apptd. consul, Saltillo, Mexico, 1919, Corinto, Nicaragua, 1921; Seville, Spain, since 1926. Mem. Kappa Alpha. *Address:* Dept. of State, Washington, D.C.

PLEADWELL, Frank Lester, medical officer U.S.N.; *b.* Taunton, Mass., Aug. 9, 1872; *s.* William Henry and Kate Sophia (Bradley) P.; M.D., *cum laude*, Harvard, 1896; grad. Naval War Coll., 1920; *m.* Theodosia Wallace, of St. Louis, Mo., 1904; 1 dau., Theodora Hunt. Asst. surgeon U.S.N., 1896; promoted through grades to capt. M.C., Feb. 1, 1918. Served on "Nashville," Spanish-Am. War; spl. observer, British services, 1916-17; asst. naval attaché Am. Embassy, London, and aide on staff comdr. in chief U.S. Naval Forces in European waters; fleet surgeon and aide on staff of comdr. in chief Atlantic Fleet, 1920-21; asst. Bureau Medicine and Surgery, Washington, D.C., 1921-24; comdg. naval hosp. Pearl Harbor, Hawaii, 1925-28; comdg. naval hospital, Boston, Mass., since 1928. Awarded bronze medal for services at Cienfuegos, Spanish-Am. War; recommended by Adm. Sims for Navy Cross, World War; received certificate of commendation; Comdr. British Empire; F.A.C.S., A.C.P., A.M.A.; mem. Assn. Mil. Surgeons (pres. 1921-22); D.C. med. soc. del. of U.S. Navy at internat. congresses on Nomenclature of Diseases, Paris, and Alcoholism, London, 1909. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Riding and Hunt, Chevy Chase (Washington, D.C.); New York Yacht. Editor: (with Prof. T. O. Mabbott) Life and Works of Edward Coote Pinkney, 1925; contbr. professional and biog. articles to Mil. Surgeon, Navy Med. Bull. and Annals of Med. History. *Address:* Naval Hospital, Boston, Mass.

PLEASANT, Ruffin Golson, ex-governor; *b.* Shiloh, La., June 2, 1871; *s.* Benjamin Franklin and Martha Washington (Duty) P.; Ruston Coll., 1885; Mt. Lebanon Coll., La., 1887-88 and 1888-89; La. State U., 1890-94; studied law Harvard and Yale; *m.* Anne Ector, of Shreveport, La., Feb. 14, 1906. Lt.-col. 1st La. Regt. Inf., U.S. Vols., Spanish-Am. War, 1898; began practice, Shreveport, La., 1899; city atty., Shreveport, 1902-08; asst. atty.-gen., La., 1911-12; atty.-gen., June 1, 1912-16; gov. of La., term 1916-20; Democrat. Baptist. *Home:* Shreveport, La.

PLEHN, Carl Copping, univ. prof.; *b.* Providence, R.I., June 20, 1867; *s.* Julius and Mary (Copping) P.; A.B., Brown U., 1889, LL.D., 1914; Ph.D., Göttingen, 1891; *m.* Elizabeth, *d.* Ezra Brainerd, May 16, 1894; children—Mary Elizabeth, Julius Brainerd. Prof. history and polit. science, Middlebury Coll., 1892-93; asst. prof. polit. economy, 1893-96, asso. prof. finance and statistics, 1896-1909, Flood prof. finance since 1909, dean Coll. of Commerce, 1898-1910, U. of Calif. Faculty research lecturer, U. of Calif., 1924. Supervisor of Census 1st Dist. Calif., 1900; chief statistician with the Philippine Commn., 1900-01; mem. and sec. commn. on revision of the revenue laws of Calif., 1905-11; mem. Nat. Com. on Inheritance Taxation, 1925. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn. (pres., 1923), Nat. Tax Assn., Am. Statis. Assn. *Author:* Das Kreditwesen der Staaten und Städte der Nord-Amerikanischen Union in Seiner Historischen Entwickelung, 1891; Introduction to Public Finance, 1896, 5th edit., 1926; Revenue Systems of State and Local Governments, 1907; Government Finance, 1915. Contbr. to revs., etc., of articles on econ. subjects. Republican. *Address:* 2308 Warring St., Berkeley, Calif.

PLIMPTON, see also Plympton.

PLIMPTON, George Arthur, publisher; *b.* Walpole, Mass., July, 13, 1855; *s.* Calvin Gay and Priscilla Guild (Lewis) P.; A.B., Amherst, 1876; law student Harvard, 1877; LL.D., U. of Rochester, 1912, U. of Richmond, 1913; L.H.D., New York U., 1923; *m.* Frances Taylor Pearsons, of Holyoke, Mass., Oct. 2, 1892 (died Dec. 10, 1900); *m.* 2d, Nov. 10, 1917, Fanny Hastings. Mem. firm Ginn & Co., publishers, 1882—. Trustee Amherst Coll. (pres.), Barnard Coll. (treas.), Ch. Peace Union, Constantinople Coll., Union Theol. Sem.; mem. bd. mgrs. N.Y. State Colonization Soc.; member of executive committee Near East Relief. Has the largest collection of text-books from the earliest date of printing and medieval manuscripts of an edni. character in the world; donated to Wellesley Coll., a library of 1st edits. of nearly every Italian writer, also manuscripts of the same, in memory of

his wife. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn., A.A.A.S., Modern Language Assn. America, Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Acad. Polit. Science. Trustee World Peace Foundation. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. Presbyterian. *Clubs:* Century, Grolier, University, Ardsley, Barnard (N.Y.); Union (Boston). Lectures on education of Dante, Chaucer, and Shakespeare, illustrated by manuscripts and textbooks that they studied; collector of material relating to French and Indian Wars, and author of chapter on Mass. in the French and Indian Wars. *Home:* 61 Park Av. *Office:* 70 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

PLIMPTON, George Lincoln, educator; *b.* Sturbridge, Mass., July 8, 1865; *s.* James Hervey and Elizabeth (Fairbanks) P.; grad. Hitchcock Free Acad., Brimfield, Mass., 1887; A.B., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1891, hon. A.M., 1899; *m.* Etta Ione Ferry, of Palmer, Mass., Aug. 10, 1892; children—Esther Elizabeth, Theodore Ferry, George Lincoln. Instr. 1891-96, headmaster since 1896, Tilton (N.H.) Boys' Sch. Twice elected mem. Gen. Conf. M.E. Ch. Mem. N.E. Classical Assn., N.E. Assn. Colls. and Secondary Schs., Nat. Assn. Secondary Sch. Principals, N.H. Assn. Classical Teachers (pres.), Head Masters' Assn., Delta Kappa Epsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. Methodist. Mason. *Club:* University. *Home:* Tilton, N.H.

PLIMPTON, Russell Arthur, dir. Minneapolis Inst. of Arts; *b.* Hollis, N.Y., Aug. 26, 1891; *s.* Arthur Salem and Sarah Isabella (Tomes) P.; grad. high sch., Jamaica, N.Y., 1910; A.B., Princeton, 1914; studied art history in Europe 7 summers; unmarried. With Metropolitan Mus. of Art, New York, 1914-21, asst. curator decorative arts dept., 1916-21; dir. Minneapolis Inst. of Arts since 1921. Served overseas in field arty., U.S.A., 1917-18. Mem. Assn. Art Mus. Directors, Am. Assn. Museums, Am. Federation Arts, Princeton Archtl. Assn.; asso. mem. Am. Inst. Architects. Republican. *Clubs:* Minneapolis, Rotary, University, Sky Light (Minneapolis); University (St. Paul); Princeton (New York). Lecturer on decorative arts and painting; editor Bull. Minneapolis Inst. Arts. *Home:* 2015 Stevens Av. *Office:* 201 E. 24th St., Minneapolis, Minn.

PLOUGH, Harold Henry, prof. biology; *b.* N.Y. City, Apr. 5, 1892; *s.* Henry H. and Julia E. (Blakely) P.; grad. Morris High Sch., New York; B.A., Amherst, 1913; M.A., Columbia, 1915, Ph.D., 1917; summer courses, Marine Biol. Lab., Woods Hole, Mass.; research at Stazione Zoölogica, Naples, Italy, winter 1927-28; *m.* Frances M. Chaffee, of N.Y. City, Aug. 15, 1917; children—Irvin Chaffee, George Hewit. Univ. fellow in zoölogy, Columbia, 1916-17; with Amherst Coll. since 1917, prof. biology since 1924. Instr. in embryology, Marine Biol. Lab., summers since 1920; mng. editor Amherst Books, pub. by Amherst Coll., since 1924. Served as 2d lt. Sanitary Corps, U.S.A., at Army Lab. Sch., New Haven, Conn., Aug.-Dec. 1918; later 1st lt., now capt. O.R.C. Sanitary Corps. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Soc. Zoölogists, Am. Soc. Naturalists, Soc. Am. Bacteriologists, Genetic Research Assn., Sigma Xi, Delta Upsilon. Republican. *Clubs:* Faculty (Amherst); Amherst College (New York). Specializes in research in heredity and in experimental embryology. *Home:* 8 Dana St., Amherst, Mass.

PLOWMAN, George Taylor, etcher; *b.* Le Sueur, Minn., Oct. 19, 1869; *s.* George and S. E. (Taylor) P.; B.Arch., U. of Minn., 1892; studied in Paris and at Royal Coll. Arts, South Kensington, London; *m.* Maude H. Bell, of Mardin, Turkey, Dec. 25, 1895; children—George Taylor, Edward Grosvenor, Lawrence Carrington. Has exhibited at Royal Acad. (London), Paris Salon, and in many cities of Eng. and U.S.; etchings in permanent collections of Congressional Library, Washington; Pub. Library, New York; Mus. of Fine Arts, Boston; Met. Mus., New York; Pub. Library, Newark, N.J.; Calif. State Library, Sacramento, Calif.; British Museum and South Kensington Mus., London; Luxembourg Mus., Paris; etc. Bronze medal, Panama Pacific Expn., 1915. Divisional sec. Y.M.C.A., in France, 1918—; organized and conducted art dept. Y.M.C.A. Univ., Coblenz, Germany, 1919. Mem. Brooklyn Soc. Etchers, Chicago Soc. Etchers, The Print Makers Soc. of Calif., Print Soc. of Eng. *Clubs:* Authors' (London); Boston Authors'; Nat. Arts (New York); Faculty (Berkeley, Calif.). *Author:* Etching and Other Graphic Arts, 1914; Manuel of Etching, 1924. *Home:* 101 Garden St., Cambridge, Mass.

PLUEMER, Adolph, merchant. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

PLUM, Harry Grant; *b.* Johnson Co., Ia., Nov. 3, 1868; *s.* Martin and Elizabeth (Morgan) P.; descendant of Revolutionary Va. Morgans; Ph.B., State U. of Ia., 1894, M.A., 1896; studied Sorbonne, Paris, 1907; Ph.D., Columbia, 1906; *m.* Margaret Budington (A.B., Vassar), Kingston, N.Y., Nov. 30, 1905; 1 dau., Alice Katharine. Connected with State U. of Ia. since 1894, prof. European history since 1900. Representative of U.S. Com. of Pub. Information at Camp Dodge, Ia., 1918; mem. Com. on S.A.T.C., State U. of Ia.; speaker for League to Enforce Peace, and in advocacy of League of Nations, 1919. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Miss. Valley Hist. Assn., Ia. Social Science Assn. Republican. Presbyn. *Author:* The Teutonic Order, 1906; also (monographs) The Monroe Doctrine and the War; The Economic Interpretation of the Protestant Revolution; English History in The American High School; A Modern and Contemporary History of Europe (with G. G. Benjamin). *Home:* Black Springs, Iowa City, Ia.

PLUMB, Charles Sumner, univ. prof.; *b.* Westfield, Mass., Apr. 21, 1860; *s.* David Henry and Helen Mar (Wallace) P.; B.Sc., Mass. Agrl. Coll., Amherst; *m.* Helen P. Gladwin, of Westfield, Mass., Oct. 14, 1886; children—Helen Gladwin, Winthrop Gladwin. Asso. editor Rural New Yorker, 1883-84; 1st asst., State Agrl. Expt. Sta., Geneva, N.Y., 1884-87; prof. agr., U. of Tenn., and asst. dir. Tenn. Agrl. Expt. Sta., 1887-90; v.-dir. Ind. Agrl. Expt. Sta., 1890-91, dir. same, 1891-1902; prof. agrl. science, 1890-93, animal husbandry and dairying, 1893-1902, Purdue U.; prof. animal husbandry, Ohio State U., since Sept. 1, 1902. Founded, pub. and edited until 1891, "Agricultural Science," monthly mag. Mem. Am. Soc. of Animal Production, Am. Southdown Breeders' Assn. (pres.), Agrl. History Soc., Ohio Archæol. and Hist. Soc., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Acacia, Sigma Xi, Alpha Zeta; corr. mem. Ars Quatuor Coronati Lodge, London, 2076, Eng.; Grand Historian Grand Lodge of Ohio F. and A. M. Mason (32°, K.T., Shriner). *Author:* Biographical Directory of American Agricultural Scientists, 1889; Indian Corn Culture, 1895; Little Sketches Famous Beef Cattle, 1904; Types and Breeds of Farm Animals, 1906, complete revision, 1919; A Partial Index to Animal Husbandry Literature, 1911; Beginnings in Animal Husbandry, 1913; Judging Farm Animals, 1916; A Study of Farm Animals, 1922; Marketing Farm Animals, 1927; also articles in Encyclopedia Americana (1922), The Book of Rural Life (1925), and many monographs on agrl. and live stock topics in government bulls. and repts., mags. and live stock and agrl. periodicals. Traveled extensively in Europe, 5 times between 1897 and 1927, investigating live stock production and management. *Address:* 1980 Indianola Av., Columbus, O.

PLUME, Stephen Kellogg, brass mfr.; *b.* Waterbury, Conn., May 16, 1881; *s.* Frank Cameron and Sarah Andrews (Kellogg) P.; ed. Taft Sch. and Holbrooks Mil. Acad.; *m.* Pauline Brooke Parke, of Portland, Ore., Oct. 20, 1917; 1 son, Stephen Kellogg. Began in brass mfg. business with Plume & Atwood Mfg. Co., Waterbury, now v.p.; also v.p. Thomaston Nat. Bank. Served as capt., U.S.A., World War; maj. U.S.R.C. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason. *Clubs:* Waterbury, Watertown Golf, Watertown Riding and Country; Army and Navy (Washington). *Home:* Watertown, Conn.

PLUMLEY, Charles Albert, univ. pres.; *b.* Northfield, Vt., Apr. 14, 1875; *s.* Frank and Lavinia Lucretia (Fletcher) P.; A.B., Norwich U., 1896, A.M., 1899, LL.D., 1921; LL.D., Middlebury Coll., 1922; *m.* Emilie Adele Stevens, of Manchester, N.H., Aug. 22, 1900; children—Allan Rudolph, Evelyn Stevens, Fletcher Donald. Prin. Northfield High Sch., 1896-1900. Admitted to Vt. bar, 1903, and began practice at Northfield; mem. firm Plumley & Plumley; sec. French-Venezuelan Mixed Commn., 1905; pres. Vt. Hosiery & Machinery Co.; v.p. Northfield Nat. Bank. Pres. Norwich U., May 22, 1920—. Asst. sec. Vt. Senate, 1894; asst. clk. Vt. Ho. of Rep., 1900-08, clk. of same, 1908-10, mem. 1912-15 (speaker of House, 1912-15); commr. of taxes, Vt., 1913-19; chmn. Spl. Commn. on Taxation, 1923—. Capt. Vt. N.G., 1901. Mem. Nat. Tax Assn., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Vt. Bar Assn., Alpha Sigma Pi, Sigma Alpha Epsilon, Vt. Hist. Soc.; ex-pres. Vt. Soc. S.A.R. Republican. Methodist. Mason (K.T., 32°), Odd Fellow, Elk. *Clubs:* Conversational, Nisatin, Rotary; University (Boston); University (Washington). *Home:* Northfield, Vt.

PLUMMER, Charles Griffin, M.D., surgeon; *b.* Chicago, Ill., Jan. 1, 1859; *s.* Sanford Alexander and Martha Cordelia (Cooley) P.; B.S., Teachers' Inst. and Classical Sem., Paw Paw, Ill., 1879; B.L., Northwestern U., 1884; M.D., Chicago Med. Coll., 1886; post-grad. work in N.Y. City; *m.* Anna Laura Colburn, of Lewisburg, Pa., Apr. 30, 1890. Practiced at Salt Lake City, Utah, since 1891; col. 1st Inf., U.N.G., 3 yrs.; mem. Utah State Commn. for Feeble-Minded, 4 yrs.; formerly regent U. of Utah; now speaker extension service; mem. exec. com. and Court of Honor of Salt Lake Council Boy Scouts America. Fellow A.M.A., Am. Acad. Medicine, A.A.A.S., Utah Acad. Sciences; mem. Utah State and Salt Lake Co. med. socs., Western Soc. Naturalists, Utah State Humane Soc., Delta Upsilon. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason. *Author:* Gun Grabbing Johnny, 1923; also articles in mags. Explorer of the Southwest; photographer of wild life. *Home:* 376 E. South Temple St., Salt Lake City, Utah.

PLUMMER, Edward Clarence, mem. U.S. Shipping Bd.; *b.* Freeport, Me., Nov. 23, 1863; Solomon Hayford and Ruth Bucknell (Harding) P.; A.B., Bowdoin, 1887, A.M., 1890; *m.* Lillian Gertrude Fiske, of Bangor, Me., Sept. 3, 1888. Newspaper work, Bath, 1888-96; asst. p.-m. U.S.N. Spanish-Am. War; began practice of law, Bath, 1898; corpn. counsel, Bath, 7 yrs.; sec. Bath Chamber of Commerce 17 yrs.; atty. Atlantic Carriers' Assn. 2 yrs.; mem. U.S. Shipping Board since June 1922; v. chmn. since 1923; trustee U.S.S.B. Emergency Fleet Corpn. Republican. Conglist. Supreme Rep. K.P. *Author:* Tercentennial of City of Bath, 1907. Shipping Sense, 1926; Reminiscences, 1926; also sea stories and poems. *Home:* 97 Dummer St., Bath, Me.

PLUMMER, Edward Hinkley, army officer; Sept. 24, 1855-Feb. 11, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

PLUMMER, James Kemp, chemist; *b.* Middleburg, N.C., Sept. 20, 1886; *s.* James Kemp and Mary Boyd (Henderson) P.; B.S., N.C. State Agr. and Engring. Coll., 1907, M.S., 1909; M.A., Cornell, 1911, Ph.D., 1915; *m.* Lucy Williams Haywood, Raleigh, N.C., June 12, 1912; 1 dau., Emily Haywood. Became chemist for Rockdale Iron Company, Rockdale, Tenn., 1907; asst. chemist, 1909, soc. chemist, 1911, N.C. Expt. Sta.; explosive chemist, Hercules Powder Co., Kenvil, N.J., 1917; cons. chemist Tenn. Copper and Chem. Corpn., N.Y. City, 1918; state chemist of N.C., 1919-20; mgr. factory operations, Southern Agrl. Chem. Corpn., of Atlanta, Ga., since 1920, also Cincinnati div. Tenn. Copper & Chem. Corpn., Cincinnati, O. Mem. A.A.A.S., Am. Soc. Agronomy, Am. Chem. Soc., Sigma Xi. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Capitol, Carolina Country (Raleigh). Author various research articles in professional journals and as bulls. *Home:* 177 Westminster Drive, Atlanta, Ga.

PLUMMER, Samuel C., surgeon. See Vol. II (1916-17).

PLUMMER, Walter Percy, newspaper man; *b.* Boston, Mass., Mar. 27, 1883; *s.* Thaddeus Pulaski and Mary Agnes (Mahlmann) P.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Helen Louise Laycock, of Melrose Highlands, Mass., May 15, 1909; children—Frances Walter Elmer. Began as reporter Boston American, 1907; mng. editor Syracuse (N.Y.) Herald, 1922-23; mng. editor Albany Evening News, 1923-25; editorial dir. same and Knickerbocker Press since 1926. Mem. Am. Soc. Newspaper Editors. *Home:* 54 Lenox Av. *Office:* 18 Beaver St., Albany, N.Y.

PLUNKETT, Charles Peshall, naval officer; *b.* Washington, D.C., Feb. 15, 1864; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1884. Promoted ensign, July 1, 1886; lt. jr. grade, Nov. 5, 1895; lt., Nov. 15, 1898; lt. comdr., June 1, 1904; comdr., July 1, 1908; captain, Apr. 27, 1912; rear admiral (temporary), July 1, 1918, permanent rank, Apr. 7, 1919. In office of Naval Intelligence, Navy Department, 1904-05; executive officer Texas, 1905-06, Georgia, 1906-07; duty at Navy Yard, Boston, 1907-08; insp. equipment, Fore River Shipbuilding Co., Quincy, Mass., 1908-10; exec. officer North Dakota, 1910; comd. Missouri, 1910-11, Culgoa, 1911, Wabash, 1911-12; in charge navy recruiting sta., Boston, Mass., 1912; comd. South Dakota, 1913, North Dakota, 1913-15; at Naval War Coll., Newport, R.I., 1915-16; dir. gunnery training and engring., also comdg. 14-inch Naval

y. Batteries, Jan. 3, 1916-July 7, 1918; comdg. 14-ch Naval Ry. Batteries operating with French and m. armies in France, July 7, 1918-Jan. 1919; com-. destroyer force U.S. Fleet, Jan.-July 1919; in arge all operations Navy transatlantic flight, May-ne 1919; comdg. destroyer squadrons Atlantic eet, July 1, 1919-Nov. 30, 1920; chief of staff, aval War Coll., Dec. 1, 1920-Aug. 1, 1921; pres. d. Insp. and Survey, Aug. 1, 1921-Dec. 1, 1922; mdt. 3d Naval Dist. and Navy Yard, New York, 22-28, retired. Navy D.S.M. and Army D.S.M. .S.); Comdr. Legion of Honor (France); Portu-ese Decoration, Tower and Sword. *Address:* avy Dept., Washington, D.C.

PLUNKETT, Charles T., cotton mfr.; Feb. , 1855-July 8, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

PLYLER, Alva Washington, clergyman, itor; *b.* Iredell Co., N.C., Sept. 14, 1867; *s.* obert Conrad and Mary Lunda (Kimball) P.; A.B., rinity Coll. (now Duke U.), Durham, N.C.; ad. study U. of Chicago, 1909; *m.* Grace Davis arnhardt, of Concord, N.C., July 20, 1911; children -Mary Barnhardt (dec.), Helen Davidson. Or-ined ministry M.E. Ch., S., 1892; pastor suc-essively Hot Springs, Pineville, Winston, Waxhaw, heboro and Weaverville (all of N.C.) until 04; presiding elder Asheville dist., 1905-07, lisbury dist., 1908; pastor Trinity Ch., Charlotte, 10-11, First Ch., Lexington, 1912-15, Wadesboro, 16-17, Centenary Ch., Greensboro, 1918-20; esiding elder, Greensboro dist., 1921; editor N.C. hristian Advocate since 1921. Mem. Southern eth. Press Assn. (pres.), Phi Beta Kappa. Demo-at. *Author:* The Iron Duke of the Methodist inerancy, 1925. Joint author: Men of the Burn-g Heart. *Home:* 1009 W. Market St. *Office:* 9 W. Gaston St., Greensboro, N.C.

PLYMPTON, see also Plimpton.

PLYMPTON, Almira George, author; *b.* oston; *d.* Charles Pinckney Cotesworth and Almira ouisa P.; ed. pvt. sch. at Boston; unmarried. *uthor:* A Willing Transgressor; A Bud of Promise; ear Daughter Dorothy; Betty, a Butterfly; The ittle Sister of Wilifred; Robin's Recruit; Penelope rig; The Black Dog; Dorothy and Anton; Rags nd Velvet Gowns; Wanolasset; A Flower of the ilderness; Gerald and Geraldine; In the Shadow the Black Pine; The Schoolhouse in the Woods, 05; Old-Home Day at Hazeltown, 1906; Dorcaster ays, 1907. *Address:* Dover, Mass.

POE, Clarence, editor, pub.; *b.* Chatham Co., .C., Jan. 10, 1881; *s.* William B. and Susan (Dis-ukes) P.; ed. public schs.; Litt.D., Wake Forest oll., 1914; *m.* Alice, *d.* Gov. C. B. Aycock, 1912; ildren—Charles Aycock, William Dismukes, Jean epperd. Editor The Progressive Farmer since 99; pres. Progressive Farmer Co. since 1903; ffices at Raleigh, Birmingham, Memphis and Dal-s; chmn. exec. com. State Coll. Agr. and Engring.; em. State Bd. Agr.; exec. com. N.C. State Conf. ocial Service (pres. 1913-15); exec. com. N.C. State rt Soc.; 1st v.p. Raleigh Chamber of Commerce; em. bd. of advisers, Inst. of Pub. Affairs, Univ. of .Va.; trustee Wake Forest Coll.; dir. from .C. for Hall of Fame, N.Y. During war mem. ec. com. State Food Administration, State Fuel dministration, War Savings Com. Pres. State Press ssn., 1913-14; pres. State Lit. and Hist. Assn., 1914-5; pres. State Farmers' Conv., 1919-20. Circum-avigated globe, 1910-11; studied agrl. coöperation Europe, 1912. Democrat. Baptist. *Club:* otary (dir.). *Author:* Cotton—Its Cultivation, larketing and Manufacture (with C. W. Burkett), 06; A Southerner in Europe, 1908; Where alf the World is Waking Up, 1911; Life nd Speeches Charles B. Aycock, 1912; How armers Coöperate and Double Profits, 1915. warded Patterson Cup, for best lit. prod. by orth Carolinian, 1909, 12. *Home:* Raleigh, N.C.

POE, Edgar Allan, lawyer; *b.* Baltimore, Sept. , 1871; *s.* John Prentiss and Anne Johnson ough) P.; A.B., Princeton, 1891; LL.B., U. of d., 1893; *m.* Annye T. McCay, of Ga., Dec. 10, 95, 1 son, Edgar Allan. Practiced, Baltimore, 93—; mem. firm of John P. Poe & Sons, 1894-09; now mem. Bartlett, Poe & Claggett. Deputy ate's atty. for Baltimore City, 1900-03, state's ty., 1903; deputy city solicitor, 1904-08; city licitor, 1908-11; atty.-gen. of Md., 1912-16. emocrat. Episcopalian. *Home:* Baltimore ounty, Garrison P.O., Md. *Office:* Calvert and edwood Sts., Baltimore, Md.

POFFENBARGER, George, judge; *b.* Mason Co., W.Va., Nov. 24, 1861; *s.* Clinton and Sarah (Lewis) P.; ed. Rio Grande (O.) Coll., 1882; taught in pub. schs., Mason Co., W.Va., 1880-87 (prin. West Columbia schs., 1883-85, and of Clifton schs., 1885-87); *m.* Livia Nye Simpson, of Point Pleasant, W. Va., May 10, 1894; children—Nathan Simpson, Perry Simpson. Admitted to bar, 1887; sheriff Mason Co., W.Va., 1889-92; judge Supreme Court of Appeals of W.Va., terms 1901-12, 1913-24; resigned Dec. 31, 1922; mem. law firm Poffenbarger, Blue & Dayton, Jan. 1, 1923—. Pres. Point Pleasant Development Co.; dir. Marietta Mfg. Co., Point Pleasant Trust Co. Dir. Mason County Red Cross Soc.; mem. S.A.R., I.O.O.F. *Clubs:* Point Pleasant Country, Edgewood Country, Kiwanis. Republican. Presbyn. Mason. *Home:* 1124 Lee St. *Office:* Kanawha Nat. Bank Bldg., Charleston, W.Va.

POFFENBARGER, Livia (Nye) Simpson (Mrs. George Poffenbarger), author, genealogist; *b.* Pomeroy, O., Mar. 1, 1862; *d.* George Perry and Phebe Almeda (Kennedy) Simpson; ed. pub. schs. and under pvt. tutor; LL.D., W.Va. U., 1919; studied law 2 yrs. in offices of Simpson & Howard, Point Pleasant, W.Va.; *m.* Hon. George Poffenbarger, May 10, 1894; children—Nathan Simpson, Perry Simpson. Owner and mgr. State Gazette, Point Pleasant, 1888-1913; largely instrumental in securing funds for erection of Battle Monument, at Point Pleasant, 1909, and for purchase of grounds for Tu-Endie-Wei Park (delivered dedicatory address at the park before 10,000 people); sec. Pt. Pleasant Battle Monument Commn. Was a polit. adviser during Rep. Nat. Conv., Chicago, 1912; mem. Governors' Congress, Washington, 1908; mem. Nat. Rep. Women's Advisory Council of One Hundred, 1920-24; mem. Nat. Rep. Advisory Council of Forty (men and women) to Nat. Rep. Exec. Com., 1920-24; mem. Nat. Rep. Speakers' Bur.; mem. W.Va. Rep. State Speakers Bur.; W.Va. Republican elector at large, 1924. Delivered dedicatory address at unveiling monument to World War Vets. at Charleston, W.Va., Nov. 11, 1925. Mem. Women's Auxiliary Am. Legion, Phi Delta Theta Auxiliary, Ohio Archæol. Hist. Soc., Women's Nat. Press Assn., Sons and Daughters of Pilgrims, Colonial Dames of W.Va; hon. life regent Col. Charles Lewis Chapter D.A.R. Presbyterian. *Author:* Industrial and Biographical Point Pleasant, 1905; Fort Randolph, 1907; Battle of Point Pleasant, First Battle of American Revolution, 1909; Pioneer History of Mason County, W. Va., 1910; also many family histories. State chmn. woman's com. for 3d, 4th and 5th Liberty loans, etc. *Club:* Woman's (Charleston). *Home:* 1124 Lee St., Charleston, W.Va.

POFFENBERGER, Albert Theodore, psychologist; *b.* Dauphin, Pa., Oct. 23, 1885; *s.* Albert Theodore and Lillie Jane (Umberger) P.; A.B., Bucknell U., Pa., 1909, Sc.D., 1926; A.M., Columbia, 1910, Ph.D., 1912; *m.* Flossie V. Kauffman, of Sunbury, Pa., Aug. 27, 1913; children—Dora Helen, John Ressler. Instr. in psychology, 1912, asst. prof., 1919, asso. prof. 1922, prof. 1927, Columbia U. Capt., Sanitary Corps, U.S.A., 1918-19. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Psychol. Assn., Eugenics Research Assn., N.Y. State Assn. of Consulting Psychologists, Phi Kappa Psi. Mason. *Author:* Experimental Psychology (laboratory manual), 1916; The Sense of Taste, 1917; Applied Psychology, 1917, rev. and enlarged, 1923; Psychology in Advertising, 1925; Applied Psychology—Its Principles and Methods, 1927. *Home:* 29 Claremont Av., New York, N.Y.

POGANY, Willy (William Andrew), artist; *b.* Szeged, Hungary, Aug. 24, 1882; *s.* Joseph Stephen Feichtmann and Helena Paula (Kolis) P.; ed. Univ. of Budapest, 1 yr.; Art Sch., Budapest, short time; studied Munich and Paris; *m.* Lilian Rose Doris, of London, Eng., Dec. 9, 1908. Gold medals, Budapest, Leipzig, Panama P.I. Expn. 1915; silver medal, N.Y. Soc. Architects. Mem. Architectural League, New York, Beaux Arts Inst. Design. *Clubs:* Salmagundi, Green Room. Illustrator of more than 70 books. Stage decoration and costume designer, mural painter. *Home:* 256 Seaman Av. *Studio:* 200 W. 57th St., New York, N.Y.

POGUE, Joseph Ezekiel, consulting engr.; *b.* Raleigh, N.C., June 6, 1887; *s.* Joseph Ezekiel and Henrietta (Kramer) P.; A.B., U. of N.C., 1906, M.S., 1907; Ph.D., Yale, 1909; spl. student U. of Heidelberg, 1911; *m.* Grace Needham, of Washington, D.C., Apr. 17, 1919. Asst. curator div. mineralogy and petrology, Smithsonian Instn., 1909-13; asso. geologist, U.S. Geol. Survey, 1913-14; asso. prof. geology and mineralogy, Northwestern U., 1914-17; mineral technologist, div. of mineral technology, Smithsonian Instn., 1917-18; asst. dir. bur. oil conservation, U.S. Fuel Administration, 1918; mgr. dept. econ. research, Sinclair Consol. Oil Corpn., 1919-20; cons. practice, 1921—. Fellow Geol. Soc. America, Am. Statis. Assn.; mem. Am. Soc. M.E., Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Am. Assn. Petroleum Geologists, Soc. Automotive Engrs., Am. Petroleum Inst., Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Alpha Tau Omega. *Author:* Prices of Petroleum and Its Products During the War, 1919; The Economics of Petroleum, 1921. Co-Author: The Energy Resources of the United States, 1919; America's Power Resources, 1921. Wrote brochure "The Turquoise." Contbr. numerous articles on tech. and econ. topics. *Home:* 42 W. 12th St., New York, N.Y.

POHLMAN, Augustus Grote, anatomist; *b.* Buffalo, N.Y., Feb. 21, 1879; *s.* Julius and Louise (Grosser) P.; M.D., U. of Buffalo, 1900; U. of Freiburg, 1901-03; *m.* Kathleen Black, of Cincinnati, Sept. 12, 1904; children—Kathleen (dec.), Dorothea, David, Max, Margaret. Asst. in anatomy, 1900-01, instr., 1901-03, Cornell U.; asst. in anatomy, Johns Hopkins, 1903-04; asst. prof., 1904-06, asso. prof., 1906-07, jr. prof., 1907-08, prof., 1908-13, Ind. U.; prof. anatomy, St. Louis U., Oct. 1, 1913—. Associate, Riverbank Laboratories, Geneva, Ill., 1922—. Fellow A.A.A.S., Ind. Acad. Science; mem. Assn. Am. Anatomists, Sigma Xi, Nu Sigma Nu, Alpha Omega Alpha. Contbr. to med. lit. on embryology of the urogenital system, circulatory system, hearing mechanism in vertebrates, etc. *Address:* 1402 S. Grand Av., St. Louis, Mo.

POILLON, William Clark, banker. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

POINDEXTER, Joseph Boyd, lawyer; *b.* Canyon City, Ore., Apr. 14, 1869; *s.* Thomas W. and Margaret (Tipkin) P.; student Ohio Wesleyan U., Delaware, O.; LL.B., Washington U., St. Louis, Mo., 1892; *m.* Margaret Conger, of Dillon, Mont., Apr. 22, 1897. Admitted to Mont. bar, 1892, and practiced at Dillon; county atty., Beaverhead Co., Mont., 1897-1903; dist. judge, 5th Judicial Dist. of Mont., 1909-15; atty. gen. of Mont., 1915-17; U.S. dist. judge, Dist. of Hawaii, by appmt. of President Wilson, Mar. 16, 1917; retired from bench and resumed law practice. Democrat. Episcopalian. Mem. Am. and Hawaii bar assns. Mason (32°, Shriner). *Home:* Honolulu, T.H.

POINDEXTER, Miles, diplomat; *b.* Memphis, Apr. 22, 1868; *s.* William B. and Josephine Alexander (Anderson) P.; ed. Fancy Hill Acad., Va., and Washington and Lee U.; LL.B., Washington and Lee, 1891; LL.D., George Washington U.; moved to Walla Walla, Wash., 1891; *m.* Elizabeth Gale, of Walla Walla, June 16, 1892; 1 son, Gale Aylett, officer U.S. Navy. Elected pros. atty. Walla Walla County, 1892; moved to Spokane, Wash., 1897; asst. pros. atty., Spokane County, 1898-1904; judge Superior Court, 1904-08; mem. 61st Congress (1909-11), 3d Wash. Dist.; U.S. senator from Wash., 2 terms, 1911-23; chmn. Rep. Senatorial Campaign Com., 1920-21; received 19 votes in Rep. Conv., 1920, for President of U.S.; A.E. and P. to Peru, 1923-28. Mem. Geog. Soc. of Lima; fellow Am. Geog. Soc., Royal Geog. Soc. *Home:* Spokane, Wash.

POLACCO, Giorgio, conductor; *b.* Venice, Italy, Apr. 12, 1875; *s.* Giacomo P.; ed. in Petrograd, later at Liceo Benedetto Marcello, and under Niccalo Coccon, Venice; grad. Conservatory, Milan, 1892; *m.* Edith Mason, opera singer, June 29, 1919; 1 dau., Grace Edith. Began as conductor at Milan, later at Rome, 4 seasons at Theatre Colon, Buenos Aires, and 7 seasons in Rio de Janeiro; returned to Rome; visiting conductor Brussels, Lisbon, Warsaw and Petrograd, winning reputation chiefly through interpretation of Wagner; début in U.S., at San Francisco, 1906; conductor Metropolitan Opera Co., New York, during temporary absence of Toscanini, 1915, and prin. conductor Italian, French, and Russian composers later; has served as conductor at Covent Garden, London, Theatre Lyrique, Paris, etc.; mus. dir. and chief conductor Chicago Civic Opera Assn., Jan. 1920—. *Home:* 4 Piazza Eleonore Duse, Milano, Italy. *Address:* Chicago Civic Opera Assn., Auditorium, Chicago, Ill.

POLACHEK, Victor Henry, newspaper man; *b.* Chicago, Aug. 24, 1876; *s.* Henry and Lina (Green) P.; ed. pub. and high schs., Chicago; *m.* Evelyn Bernson, of Chicago, Apr. 28, 1904; children

—Frank B., Victor H., Jane. Began newspaper work with Chicago Times, 1893; telegraph editor Chicago Inter Ocean, 1897, New York World, 1898; entered service Hearst newspapers, 1899; city editor New York American, 1903-04; mng. editor Chicago Examiner, 1904-14; gen. exec. officer Hearst publs., 1914-18; pub. New York American, 1918-19; resigned from Hearst orgn., 1919; pub. The Sun and The Evening Sun, New York, 1919-20; v.p. Agar-Bernson Corpn., paper, 1920-22; editor Hearst newspapers, and mem. exec. council Hearst newspapers since 1922. *Home:* 334 West End Av., New York, N.Y. *Office:* 57th St. and 8th Av., New York, N.Y. (and 326 W. Madison St., Chicago, Ill.).

POLAK, John Osborne, gynecologist. See Vol. X (1918-19).

POLAKOV, Walter Nicholas, engineer; *b.* St. Petersburg, Russia, July 1879; *s.* Hon. Nicholas N. and Aline A. (Khvostoff) P.; M.E., Royal Inst. of Tech., Dresden, Saxony, 1902; spl. course in psychology and industrial hygiene, U. of Moscow; widower; 1 dau., Catherine (Mrs. L. M. Kuvin). Came to U.S., 1906; formerly supt. motive power N.Y.,N.H.&H. R.R. Co.; expert consulting engr. Bd. of Estimates and Apportionment, City of New York, and Dept. of Docks and Ferries, 1909-10; power expert, U.S. Shipping Bd., 1918; now pres. Walter N. Polakov & Co., Inc., industrial consultants, also pres. Am. Engring. & Sales Corpn. Mem. Am. Soc. M.E., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Taylor Soc. to Promote Science of Management; hon. mem. Nat. Assn. Stationary Engrs. *Author:* Mastering Power Production, 1920; Foremanship, 1923; Man and His Affairs, 1925; also numerous tech. papers read before scientific socs., and articles in engring. mags. *Home:* 25 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

POLAND, Orville Swett, lawyer; *b.* Royalton, N.Y., May 1, 1889; *s.* Orville Cram and Helen Woodbury (Swett) P.; grad. Genesee Wesleyan Sem., Lima, N.Y., 1908; A.B., Boston U., 1912, LL.B., 1916; *m.* Amy C. Farlin, of Hyde Park, Mass., June 9, 1917; children—Orville Farlin, Sherman Swett, Helen Belle. Teacher science, Sanborn Sem., Kingston, N.H., 1912-14; edni. dir. Boston Chapter Am. Inst. Banking, 1916-18, also lecturer English Dept., Boston U.; counsel of Anti-Saloon League of Mass., 1918-20; head Legal Dept. of Anti-Saloon League of New York since 1921. Mem. Beta Theta Pi, Phi Delta Phi, Woolsack. Democrat. Methodist. Mason. Has drafted or assisted in drafting many state and federal prohibitory statutes. *Home:* Bayside, L.I. *Office:* 370 7th Av., New York, N.Y.

POLAND, William Carey, coll. prof.; *b.* Goffstown, N.H., Jan. 25, 1846; *s.* Rev. James Willey and Sarah Jane (Ayer) P.; A.B., Brown U., 1868, A.M., 1871, Litt.D., 1904; univs. Berlin, Leipzig, 1875-76, Mus. at Berlin, 1878; in France, and Italy, 1878-79; *m.* Clara Frances; *d.* Prof. Albert Harkness, of Providence, R.I., Mar. 25, 1882; children—William, Albert Harkness, Reginald. Prin. Worcester (Mass.) Acad., 1868-70; instr. Greek and Latin, 1870-75, asst. prof., 1876-89, asso. prof. Greek, 1889-92, prof. history of art, 1892-1915, curator Mus. Classical Archæology, 1889-93, dir. Mus. Fine Arts, 1893-1915, prof. history of art emeritus, Sept., 1915—, Brown U. Pres. R.I. Sch. of Design, 1896-1907; lecturer on history of art, Boston U., 1901-02; formerly lecturer R.I. Sch. of Design; annual dir., 1891-92, now mem. mng. com., Am. Sch. of Classical Studies at Athens; sec. Commission of Colls. in N.E. on Admission Examinations, 1886-1905. Pres. R.I. Alpha of Phi Beta Kappa, 1887-89; councilor Archæol. Inst. of America, 1907-1915 (also president Rhode Island Society, 1907-1915); member Alpha Delta Phi Fraternity. Baptist. *Club:* Providence Art. *Author:* Necrology of Brown University, 1888-1904; Syllabus of Ten Lectures on Classical Archæology, 1893; Notes on Art in the Nineteenth Century; Notes and Questions on the History of Art in the Seventeenth and Eighteenth Centuries, 1900; Notes and Questions on the History of Art During the Period of the Renaissance, 1901; Lecture Outlines on the History of Roman and Mediæval Art, 1906; Robert Feke, the Early Newport Portrait Painter, 1907. *Home:* 53 Lloyd Av., Providence, R.I.; (summer) Grasmere, N.H.

POLÁŠEK, Albin, sculptor; *b.* Frenstat, Moravia, Feb. 14, 1879; *s.* Josef and Petronila (Kňezek) P.; studied art, Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, Am. Acad. in Rome; unmarried. Head dept. of sculpture, Art Inst. Chicago, since Oct. 1, 1916. Has exhibited in Rome, Paris, Phila., New York and Chicago. Awarded Prix de Rome, Am. Acad. in Rome, 1910; hon. mention Paris Salon, 1913; Widener gold medal, Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, 1914; silver medal, San Francisco Expn., 1915; Logan medal with prize of $1,500, Am. exhbn., Art Inst. Chicago, 1917; Logan medal with $500, Chicago artists' exhbn., Art Inst. Chicago, 1922; silver medal, Chicago Soc. Artists, 1922; etc. Work on permanent exhbn. at Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, Met. Mus., New York, Art Inst. Chicago, Detroit Mus. Public work: Memorial to J. G. Batterson, Hartford, Conn.; Gov. Yates memorial, Springfield, Ill.; Theodore Thomas memorial, and Bohemian Nat. Cemetery, Chicago. A.N.A.; mem. Nat. Sculpture Soc., Archtl. League, New York, Chicago Soc. Artists, Alumni Assn. of Fellowship of Am. Acad. in Rome. Catholic. *Club:* Cliff Dwellers. *Home:* 4 E. Ohio St., Chicago, Ill.

POLCAR, Joseph, editor Omaha Daily News. See Vol. 15 (1926-27).*

POLIFEME, Mme. Carlo (Augustine Wanecq). See Vol. XI (1920-21).

POLING, Daniel Alfred, clergyman; *b.* Portland, Ore., Nov. 30, 1884; *s.* Charles C. and Savilla (Kring) P.; A.B., Dallas (Ore.) Coll., 1904, A.M., 1906; student Lafayette (Ore.) Sem.; grad. work, Ohio State U., 1907-08; LL.D., Albright Coll., 1916; Litt. D., Defiance Coll., 1921; D.D., Hope Coll., 1925; S.T.D., Syracuse U., 1927; *m.* Susan J. Vandersall, of Akron, O., Sept. 25, 1906 (died July 25, 1918); *m.* 2d, Lillian Diebold Heingartner, of Canton, O., Aug. 11, 1919; 7 children. Prohibition candidate for gov. of Ohio, 1912; temporary chmn. Prohibition Nat. Conf., 1916; sec. Flying Squadron America and leader in campaign covering 250 cities and visiting every state, 1914-15; del. to Prohibition Nat. convs., 1904, 08, 12, also officer or mem. various temperance orgns. and mem. temperance com. of Commn. on Federated Movements of Federal Council Chs. in America; pastor Marble Collegiate Ref. Ch., New York, since 1923; pres. Internat. Soc. Christian Endeavor; editor in chief Christian Herald; contbg. editor Christian Endeavor World; dir. J. C. Penney Foundation, New York. Engaged overseas in spl. war work, in British Isles, France and Germany, 1918, 19; addresses in Eng., Scotland and Wales under Prohibition Edn. Commn.; chmn. United Com. on War Temperance Activities in the Army and Navy; mem. Gen. War Time Commn. of the Churches; maj. Chaplain Officers' Res. *Clubs:* Nat. Arts, Clergy, Quill, Lawn, Northhampstead Country. *Author:* Mothers of Men, 1914; Huts in Hell, 1918; Learn to Live, 1923; What Men Need Most, 1923; An Adventure in Evangelism, 1925; The Furnace (novel), 1925; John of Oregon (novel), 1926; Radio Talks to Young People, 1926; Dr. Poling's Radio Talks, 1927; The Heretic (novel), 1928; religious and temperance pamphlets. *Home:* 105 Pembroke Pl., Kew Gardens, L.I. *Office:* 1 W. 29th St., and 330 W. 34th St., New York, N.Y.; also 41 Mt. Vernon St., Boston, Mass.

POLING, Daniel V., clergyman; *b.* nr. Uniontown, Pa., June 20, 1865; *s.* Rev. Daniel Shobe and Susan H. (Pownall) P.; ed. Union (later Central) Coll., New Berlin, Pa.; LL.D., Nashville Coll. of Law, 1904; M.S., Dallas (Ore.) Coll., 1905; *m.* Martha-Alice Williams, of Independence, Ore., Dec. 31, 1891; children—Margaret Irene (dec.), Harold Wayne, Helen Virginia (wife of Kenneth P. Lancefield, M.D.), Ruth (dec.), Daniel Williams. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1891; successively pastor Congl. chs. at Independence, Albany, The Dalles, Ore., until 1913; Pilgrim Congl. Ch., Portland, 1913-15, First Presbyn. Ch., Albany, Ore., since 1920; campaigned, 1914-15, as mem. "Flying Squadron of America" in every state in the U.S. in the interest of nat. prohibition; has conducted "massed sings" in more than 300 cities of U.S.; condr. Rose Festival Chorus, Portland, during celebration of 1914. Y.M.C.A. war work in mil. camps and at Ore. Agrl. Coll., 1917-20. Republican. Mason (K.T., Shriner). Writer of sacred music, college songs, etc. Memorialized by Centennial Assn. Congl. Chs. of America for work done for young men and boys, 1915. *Home:* Albany, Ore.

POLK, Albert Fawcett, congressman. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

POLK, Frank Lyon, lawyer; *b.* New York City, Sept. 13, 1871; *s.* of Dr. William M. and Ida A. (Lyon) P.; *g.s.* Leonidas P., "the fighting bishop"; grad. Groton Sch., 1890; B.A., Yale, 1894, hon. M.A., 1918; LL.B., Columbia, 1897; *m.* Elizabeth Sturgis, *d.* James Potter, of Phila., 1908; children—John M., Elizabeth S., Frank L., James P., Alice P. Began practice in N.Y. City, 1897; mem. C Service Commn. of New York, 1907-09 (pres. 1 09); corpn. counsel, Jan. 24, 1914-Sept. 16, 1 counselor for Dept. of State, Aug. 30, 1915-Jul 1919; under sec. of state, July 1, 1919-June 15, 1 Was acting sec. of state in absence Sec. Lan Dec. 4, 1918-July 18, 1919; apptd. Commr. Pl potentiary of the U.S. to Negotiate Peace, July 1919; head of Am. delegation to Peace Confe Paris, July 28-Dec. 9, 1919. Was treas. Bur. nicipal Research, N.Y. City, 1911-13; mem. Edn., 1907 and 1910. Dir. N.P. Ry. Co., 1 Bank, Commercial Cable Co.; trustee Mackay U.S. Trust Co. Trustee Pub. Library, Cathedra St. John. Mem. Troop A, N.G.N.Y., Spanish War; served as capt. and asst. q.m. staff of Ernst, and in Porto Rico. Mem. Assn. Bar Cit New York, New York Southern Soc., S.R., Epi palian. *Clubs:* Knickerbocker, Racquet and Ten University, Yale, Brook, Down Town, Meado brook, Turf and Field (New York); Metropoli Chevy Chase (Washington). *Office:* 44 Wall New York, N.Y.

POLK, Ralph Lane, directory pub.; *b.* troit, Mich., Sept. 10, 1882; *s.* Ralph L. and Am (Francis) P.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Agnes Ruppe Calumet, Mich., Sept. 2, 1907; 1 son, Ralph Began in pub. business at Detroit with R. L. & Co., directory pubs., 1901, owner and gen. since 1903; pres. Bankers Encyclopedia Co.; of or dir. in 42 corpns. *Clubs:* Detroit Athletic, troit Boat, Bloomfield Hills Country, Bloom Open Hunt, Oakland Hills Country, Pine Lake C try. *Home:* Bloomfield Hills, Birmingham, M *Office:* 431 Howard St., Detroit, Mich.

POLK, Rudolph, violinist; *b.* New York C Nov. 25, 1893; *s.* Monroe J. (M.D.) and H (Wissen) P.; ed. Coll. City of N.Y.; *m.* Pau Stone, of N.Y. City, Mar. 16, 1919. Début in Be Germany, 1912; performed in principal cities Europe and toured U.S.*

POLLARD, Arthur Gayton, merchant Plaistow, N.H., Jan. 5, 1843; *s.* Col. Joseph S. Luella J. (Tucker) P.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Ma M. Fuller, of Keeseville, N.Y., Oct. 14, 1869. Mer tile business, Lowell, Mass., since Jan. 1, 1864; A. G. Pollard Co., Union Nat. Bank, Stony Br R.R., Lowell Hosiery Co.; trustee Central Sav Bank; dir. Lowell Mut. Fire Ins. Co. Trustee Lo Textile Sch. (chmn. bd.), Mass. Agrl. Coll., Home for Children, Old Ladies' Home, Y.M.C Lowell Cemetery Corpn.; pres. Lowell Gen. H Del. Rep. Nat. Conv., Phila., 1900. Baptist. Ma (33°). *Clubs:* Masonic, Vesper Country (Low Economic, Twentieth Century, Home Ma (Boston); Boothbay Harbor Yacht. *Home:* Lo Mass.

POLLARD, Charles Louis, botanist, e mologist; *b.* New York, Mar. 29, 1872; *s.* Cha William and Sarah Ann (Lyman) P.; A.B., Col bia, 1893, A.M., 1894; unmarried. Asst. curator of botany, U.S. Dept. Agr., 1894-95, U.S. Nat. M 1895-1903; consulting botanist G. & C. Merriam Springfield, Mass., 1903-06; curator in chief patron, Pub. Mus. of Staten Island Assn. of and Sciences, 1907-13; editor Plant World, 1 1913. Founder and 1st pres. Washington Biolog Field Club; hon. mem. Phila. Bot. Soc. Spl. field commr. Boy Scouts of America, 1917-20; sc executive, 1920; specialist in museum installa 1926—. Contbr. many bot. terms to Supplemen Webster's Internat. Dictionary, 1900, also to Cent Dictionary, 1903; editor for botany and horticul Webster's New Internat. Dictionary. Has writ many short articles. *Address:* Staten Island F Museum, Staten Island, N.Y.

POLLARD, Edward Bagby, educator; 9, 1864-July 12, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

POLLARD, John Garland, lawyer, edu tor; *b.* King and Queen Co., Va., Aug. 4, 1871; Rev. John and Virginia (Bagby) P.; Richm Coll., 1891; LL.B., Columbian (now George Wa ington) U., 1893, LL.D., 1921; *m.* Grace Phillips Portsmouth, Va., Aug. 10, 1898; children—J Garland, Chas. P., Susie Virginia. Practiced at Richmond for 25 yrs. Mem. Va. Constl. Con 1901-02; chmn. Va. Commn. on Uniform St Laws, 1902-07; Dem. presdl. elector, 1904; att gen. of Va., 1913-17. Candidate for gov. of Va., 19 mem. Va. State Bd. of Edn., 1913-17. War welf work in France and Germany, 1918-19, subsequen engaged in adjustment of disputed war claims War Dept.; mem. Federal Trade Commission, 19

; Va. Commn. for Simplification and Economy in overnment. Now dean Marshall-Wythe Sch. of ovt: and Citizenship, Coll. of William and Mary. es. Children's Home Soc. of Va. for 20 yrs.; ex- es. Gen. Soc. Alumni Univ. of Richmond; mem. eta Theta Pi (Richmond Chapter), Phi Beta Kappa Villiam and Mary). Baptist. Mason. *Clubs:* Cos os (Washington, D.C.); Yorktown (Va.) Country. dited Virginia Code, Annotated, 1904. *Home:* illiamsburg, Virginia.

POLLARD, John William Hobbs, M.D.; Brentwood, N.H., Feb. 22, 1872; *s.* Francis Dow d Mary Jane (Gray) P.; B.L., Dartmouth, 1895; .D., with honors, U. of Vt., 1901; student in ysical culture, Harvard, summer semesters, 1896, 02; post-grad. work in medicine, Harvard, 1905- ; student in biology, Harvard, summer semesters, 10, 11; *m.* Kate Marion Blunt, of Haverhill, ass., Dec. 28, 1898. Physical director and instr. ysiology, Union Coll., Schenectady, N.Y., 1897- 00; phys. dir., Lehigh U., 1901-02; dir. dept. ysical edn., U. of Rochester, 1902-05; prof. phys- al edn. and lecturer on hygiene, U. of Ala., 1906-10; of. physical edn. and asso. prof. biology, Washing- n and Lee U., 1910-15; prof. hygiene and physical n., same, 1915-21; health commissioner, Quincy llinois) Public Health District, 1921-24, in practice medicine, 1924; dist. health supt. Ill. State Dept. ib. Health, 1925; commr. of health, Evanston, inois, since 1926. President S. Atlantic Intercol- giate Athletic Assn., 1913—, Va. State Public ealth Assn., 1914—; mem. Am. Pub. Health ssn., Am. Micros. Soc., Am. Assn. Advancement ysical Edn., Soc. Coll. Gymnasium Dirs., Theta elta Chi, Alpha Kappa Kappa. Mason (32°, .T.). Mem. Soc. of the Genessee (Rochester, .Y.), N.H. Hist. Soc. Commd. 1st lt. Med. R.C., ay 19, 1917; post surgeon, Coast Defenses of New edford, July 4, 1917-July 26, 1918; capt. Med. R.C., ec. 31, 1917; maj., Med. Corps U.S.A., July 27, 18; attending surgeon for the army, Phila., ly 26, 1918-May 31, 1919; hon. discharged, May , 1919; commd. lt. col. Med. R.C., June 4, 1919, l. Med. Res., 1924. *Home:* 1802 Maple Av., vanston, Ill.

POLLEY, Samuel Cleland, judge; *b.* Hous- n Co., Minn., Jan. 13, 1864; *s.* John C. and manda A. (Korn) P.; student State Normal Sch., Cloud, Minn., 1886-88; LL.B., U. of Minn., 1890; Lenore V. McConnell, of Deadwood, S.D., Nov. , 1899; children—Catherine Louise, Cleland Alex- der, Chalmers. Admitted to S.D. bar, 1890, and acticed in Deadwood; state's atty., Lawrence Co., 01-02; sec. of state, S.D., 1909-12; judge Supreme ourt of S.D., term 1913-19, and reëlected for terms 19-24 and 1925-30 inclusive. Republican. Epis- palian. *Home:* 840 Euclid Av. *Office:* Capitol dg., Pierre, S.D.

POLLITZER, Sigmund, dermatologist; *b.* ichmond Co., N.Y., June 12, 1859; *s.* Morris and nna (Kuhl) P.; A.B., Coll. City of New York, 1879 hi Beta Kappa), A.M., 1882; M.D., Coll. Phys. d Surg. (Columbia), 1884; post-grad. work, 4 yrs., Heidelberg, Berlin, Vienna, Hamburg, London d Paris; surgeon Servian army in Servian-Bul- rian war of 1885-86; *m.* Alice Kohn (B.A., Barnard, 93), of N.Y. City, June 8, 1893; children—Mar- ret, Aline (Mrs. Louis S. Weiss). Began practice New York, 1886; prof. dermatology, New York ost-Grad. Med. Sch., 1906-15, 1st lt., Med. Reserve orps U.S.A. Mem. A.M.A., Am. Dermatol. Assn. res. 1914-15), Am. Assn. Pathologists and Bac- riologists, New York Acad. Medicine (chmn. sec. dermatology 1908-10), Dermatol. Soc. of France, ermatol. Soc. of Germany; fellow A.A.A.S.; dir. n. Soc. Control Cancer. Editor: Darier's Derma- logy, 1920. Major Med. R.C., 1917, and served on visory bd. in office surgeon gen. U.S.A., Washing- n, and in U.S.A. Gen. Hosp. 1, N.Y. *Address:* 1 . 70th St., New York, N.Y.

POLLMAN, William, banker; *b.* Quincy, Ill., ug. 24, 1867; *s.* Frederic W. and Amelia (Brook- ann) P.; ed. pub. schs., La Cygne, Kan., and Gem ty Business Coll., Quincy, Ill.; *m.* Emma Geiser, Baker, Ore., Feb. 5, 1896; children—Louise Eliza- th (Mrs. George Prescott Lilley), Edna Geiser. ttled at Baker, 1889, and engaged in banking, ttle and sheep raising and farming; pres. First Nat. nk; pres. Baker Loan & Trust Co., Northwest anite Co. (Haines, Ore.), Douglas County Light Water Co. (Roseburg, Ore.), Seaside (Ore.) Light Power Co.; v.p. Portland Cattle Loan Co., Ore. fe Ins. Co. (Portland); dir. Portland Br. Federal eserve Bank; treas. Eastern Ore. Building & Loan Assn. (Baker). Donated two parks to City of Baker; mayor of Baker. Republican. Presbyn. Mason, Odd Fellow, K.P. *Home:* 2406 Second St. *Address:* First Nat. Bank & Baker Loan & Trust Co., Baker, Ore.

POLLOCK, Arthur, dramatic critic; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., May 19, 1886; *s.* William and Lucretia Jane (Denton) P.; prep. edn., high sch., Richmond Hill, L.I.; student Cornell U., 1907-11; studied Columbia, 1913; *m.* Mabel Sondheim, of Richmond Hill, June 7, 1918. Contbr. articles on drama to mags. since 1912; dramatic critic Brooklyn Daily Eagle since 1917; New York Theatre corr. for Springfield Republican, 1922, 23. *Club:* Newtown (Conn.) Country. *Home:* 64 W. 49th St., New York, N.Y.

POLLOCK, Benjamin Reathé, ry. official. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).*

POLLOCK, Channing, author, dramatist; *b.* Washington, Mar. 4, 1880; *s.* Alexander L. and Verona E. (Larkin) P.; grad. Bethel Mil. Acad., Warrenton, Va., 1897; studied Polytechnique, Prague, Austria; *m.* Anna Marble, press agent and authoress, of New York, Aug. 9, 1906; 1 dau., Helen. Dramatic critic Washington Post, 1898, Washington Times, 1899, 1900; gen. press representative for William A. Brady, New York, 1900-04; mgr. Woman's Exhbn., Madison Sq. Garden, summer of 1902; gen. press representative for Sam S. and Lee Shubert, 1904-06; retired to devote attention to dramatic writing. Regular dramatic critic of Ainslee's, The Smart Set and The Green Book successively, 1905-19. Founder and publr. The Show (mag.), 1904-06. *Author:* (books) Behold the Man, 1900; Stage Stories, 1901; The Footlights—Fore and Aft, 1909; (plays) A Game of Hearts, 1900; The Pit (dramatization), 1900; Napoleon the Great, 1901; In the Bishop's Carriage (dramatization), 1902; The Little Gray Lady, 1903; Clothes (in collaboration with Avery Hopwood), 1906; The Secret Orchard (dramatization), 1907; The Traitor, 1908; Such a Little Queen, 1909; The Inner Shrine (dramatization), 1909; The Red Widow (with Rennold Wolf), prod. by Raymond Hitchcock, 1911; Hell (with Rennold Wolf), prod. Folies Bergere, New York, 1911; My Best Girl (with Rennold Wolf), prod. by Clifton Crawford, 1912; The Beauty Shop and Her Little Highness (both with Rennold Wolf), prod. by Raymond Hitchcock and Werba and Luescher respectively, 1913; A Perfect Lady (with Rennold Wolf), prod. by Rose Stahl, 1914; Ziegfeld Follies of 1915 (with Rennold Wolf), 1915; The Grass Widow (with same), 1917; Roads of Destiny, prod. by A. H. Woods, 1918; The Crowded Hour (with Edgar Selwyn), prod. by Selwyn & Co., 1918; The Sign on the Door, prod. by A. H. Woods, 1919, and by Gladys Cooper, Playhouse, London, 1921; also at Theatre Renaissance, Paris, and in Vienna, Madrid, Amsterdam, etc.; Ziegfeld Follies of 1921; The Fool, prod. by Selwyn & Co., 1922, and by Frank Curzon in London, Sept. 18, 1924 (with Henry Ainley), also in Vienna (with Alexander Moissi); The Enemy, produced by Crosby Gaige (with Fay Bainter), Times Square Theatre, New York, 1925. Lectured direction Pond Bur., 1923. Contbr. dramatic articles to mags. *Clubs:* Columbia Yacht, Authors. Member Authors' League of America, Brit. Soc. Authors, Playwrights and Composers, French Soc. Dramatic Authors, Soc. Am. Dramatists and Composers. *Home:* Shoreham, L.I., N.Y. *Office:* 240 W. 98th St., New York, N.Y.

POLLOCK, Charles Andrew, lawyer; *b.* Elizabethtown, Essex Co., N.Y., Sept. 27, 1853; *s.* John and Eunice Elvira (Ellis) P.; A.B., Cornell Coll., 1878, A.M., 1881, LL.D., 1908; LL.B., State U. of Ia., 1881; *m.* Martha Clinton, of Osage, Ia., Sept. 27, 1882; children—Clara A., Mrs. Lorine Bingman, Chas. M. Began practice at Fargo, Dak. Ty., 1881; dist. atty. Cass Co., Dak. Ty., 1885-89; judge Dist. Court, 3d Jud. Dist. of N.D., 1897-1917; sr. mem. firm Chas. A. and Chas. M. Pollock; instr. law dept. U. of N.D. 4 yrs. Served as a v.p. Nat. Anti-Saloon League since its orgn., 1897; has spoken widely on prohibition in U.S. and Can., also in various European Countries, 1921-22. Mem. Gen. Conf. M. E. Ch., 1908, 12, 16, 20, 24, serving as chmn. temperance com. and mem. judiciary com.; del. Ecumenical Conf., London, 1921; a commr. on question of unification of M.E. Chs., North and South. Republican. Mason (32°). Author of Prohibition Law of N. Dak., 1889, and of Manual of Prohibition Law of North Dakota, 1910. *Office:* Plano Bldg., Fargo, N.D.

POLLOCK, Edwin Taylor, naval officer; *b.* Mt. Gilead, O., Oct. 25, 1870; *s.* Joseph Harper and Olive Orlinda (Taylor) P.; 2 ancestors in the Mayflower and 6 in Revolutionary War; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1891; hon. D.Sc., Wittenberg Coll., Springfield, O., 1926; *m.* Beatrice Law Hale, of Mansfield, O., Dec. 5, 1893; 1 dau., Beatrice Hale. Promoted ensign, July 1, 1893; lt. jr. grade, Mar. 3, 1899; lt., Sept. 9, 1899; lt. comdr., Sept. 30, 1905; comdr., Mar. 4, 1911; capt., Jan. 1, 1917. Served on New York, Spanish-Am. War, 1898; at Naval Sta., Cavite, P.I., 1905-06; aide to comdr.-in-chief Asiatic Fleet, 1906; navigator Alabama, 1906-07; instr. U.S. Naval Academy; exec. officer Massachusetts, 1910, Virginia, 1910-12; comd. Kearsarge, 1912-13; at Naval Obs., 1913-16; comd. Alabama, 1916, Hancock, 1916-17. Designated by President Wilson to represent U.S. in taking over the Danish West Indies, and acting gov. of Virgin Islands of the U.S., Mar. 31-Apr. 9, 1917; comd. 4th convoy group of first expdn. to France, June 1917, and comd. George Washington, 1917-18, carrying over 40,000 men to France, and comd. 8 convoy groups of over 140,000 men; mem. Naval Examining and Retiring Bds., 1918-20; Naval War Coll., 1920-21; comdg. Oklahoma and Battleship Div. 6, Pacific Fleet, 1921-22; gov. Am. Samoa, 1922-23; supt. U. S. Naval Obs., 1923-27; retired June 30, 1926, and placed on inactive list, Oct. 1, 1927. Campaign badges for West Indian, Spanish and Philippine campaigns, Cuban pacification, Mexican expdn., Dominican Occupation Victory (World War). Navy Cross; medal for expert rifleman; Order of El Sol, on Centenary of Peru, 1921. Mem. Soc. Colonial Wars, S.R., S.A.R. Republican. Presbyn. *Club:* Army and Navy (Washington, D.C.). *Address:* 1661 Crescent Pl., N.W., Washington, D.C.

POLLOCK, Horatio Milo, statistician, editor; *b.* Patria, Schoharie Co., N.Y., Sept. 2, 1868; *s.* Jesse W. and Mary Malvina (Daggett) P.; B.S., Union Coll., N.Y., 1895, M.S., 1897; M.A., Ph.D., U. of Leipzig, 1897; *m.* Georgiana Shafer, of Cobleskill, N.Y., Sept. 18, 1895; children—Katherine Esther, Robert Shafer (dec.), Dorothy Affiah, Carolyn Mary. Teacher of science and German, Albany High Sch., 1897-1900; sr. examiner N.Y. State Civ. Service Commn., 1900-07; sec. Civic League of Albany, 1907-11; teacher of economics, State Normal Coll., Albany, 1907-08; of sociology and economics, Union Coll., 1908-10; dir. statis. bur., N.Y. State Dept. of Mental Hygiene since 1911. Asso. editor American Education (monthly), 1905-25; editor Psychiatric Quarterly. Pres. New York Edn. Co., pubs. of Am. Edn., 1912-23; organizer, 1908, and pres. N.Y. State Teachers' Bur. Fellow Am. Statis. Assn.; mgr. Am. Occupational Therapy Assn.; mem. Am. Pub. Health Assn., Nat. Assn. for Study of Feebleminded, Med. Council U.S. Vet. Bur., Phi Gamma Delta, Sigma Xi; hon. mem. Am. Psychiatric Assn. Consulting statistician with rank of 1st lt., in Office of the Surgeon Gen. of the Army, Aug.-Nov. 1917. Advisory statistician Nat. Com. for Mental Hygiene since 1916; organized statistical work in instns. of Ill., 1920; spl. adviser Federal Census Bur. since 1922; statis. adviser Joint Com. on Methods of Preventing Delinquency, 1924-25. Unitarian. *Author:* Modern Cities; U.S. Census Report on Patients in Institutions for Mental Disease, 1923; also numerous edn'l. and statis. monographs. *Clubs:* Kiwanis, Torch, Union Varsity. *Home:* 447 Manning Boul. *Address:* State Dept. of Mental Hygiene, Albany, N.Y.

POLLOCK, James Kerr, Jr., author, coll. prof.; *b.* New Castle, Pa., May 25, 1898; *s.* James Kerr and Ella Maude (Newton) P.; A.B., U. of Mich., 1920, A.M., 1921; Ph.D., Harvard, 1925; *m.* Agnes Marie Haun, of New Castle, Dec. 16, 1921. Prof. history and politics, Geneva Coll., Beaver Falls, Pa., 1921-22; instr. in polit. science, Ohio State U., 1923-25; instr. in polit. science, U. of Mich., 1925-27, asst. prof. since 1927. Fellow of the Social Science Research Council in Europe, 1927. Mem. Am. Polit. Science Assn., Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Sigma Rho, Sigma Delta Kappa. Mem. Disciples of Christ. *Author:* Party Campaign Funds, 1926; Readings in American Government, 1927. *Home:* Ann Arbor, Mich.

POLLOCK, John C., judge; *b.* Belmont Co., O., Nov. 5, 1857; *s.* Samuel and Jane B. (Scott) P.; A.B., Franklin Coll., 1882; *m.* Louise Lafferty, of Lafferty, O., Sept. 24, 1886 (died Aug. 24, 1921); 1 dau., Lucille (Mrs. Frank H. Jennings); *m.* 2d, Beulah B. McColm Hass, July 11, 1924. Studied law, St. Clairsville, O., 1882-84; admitted to bar, Newton, Ia., 1884; practiced at Winfield, Kan., 1888-1901; justice Supreme Court of Kan., Jan. 1901-

Dec. 1903; U.S. dist. judge, Dist. of Kan., since 1903. United Presbyterian. Republican. *Address:* Kansas City, Kan.

POLLOCK, Simon Oscar, lawyer. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

POLLOCK, Thomas Cithcart, clergyman; *b.* Ligonier, Westmoreland Co., Pa., Sept. 5, 1873; *s.* Thomas C. and Martha (Barnett) P.; A.B., U. of Wooster (now coll.), O., 1894, A.M., 1897; grad. Pittsburgh Theol. Sem., 1897; *m.* Mary Clarke Heade, of Cambridge, O., Oct. 23, 1900; children—Thomas Clark, Margaret Heade, Martha Barnett, Jane. Ordained ministry U.P. Ch., 1897; pastor Cambridge, O., 1897-1901, 2d Ch., Monmouth, Ill., 1901-11, Oak Park Ch., Phila., since 1911. Trustee Pittsburgh Theol. Sem. *Home:* 5034 Hazel Av. *Office:* 51st and Pine Sts., Philadelphia, Pa.

POLLOCK, Walter Briesler; *b.* Milton, Mass., Dec. 8, 1856; *s.* Andrew Fletcher and Mary (Briesler) P.; ed. pub. and night schs.; *m.* Helen B. Hutchinson, of Trenton, N. J., June 22, 1882. Identified with railroad business since 1868; now mgr. marine dept. N.Y.C. R.R. Co.; dir. Am. & Foreign Ins. Co., Manufacturers Liability Ins. Co., Oswegatchie Light & Power Co., Internat. Pulp Co. Pres. N.Y. Produce Exchange, 1920, now treas. Marine dir. N.Y. Harbor for U.S. R.R. Administration, World War. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason (32°). Mem. S.A.R. *Clubs:* New York Athletic, Oakland Golf, Whitehall Lunch, N.Y. Produce Exchange Luncheon, Siwanoy Golf. *Home:* Bayport, N.Y. *Office:* 466 Lexington Av., New York, N.Y.

POMERENE, Atlee, senator; *b.* Berlin, Holmes Co., O., Dec. 6, 1863; *s.* Dr. Peter P. and Elizabeth (Wise) P.; A.B., Princeton, 1884, A.M., 1887; LL.B., Cincinnati Law Sch., 1886; LL.D., Mount Union-Scio Coll., O., 1913, also Coll. of Wooster and Miami U.; *m.* Mary H. Bockius, Canton, O., June 29, 1892. Admitted to bar, 1886, and began practice at Canton. City solicitor, 1887-91; pros. atty., Stark Co., O., 1897-1900; apptd. mem. Hon. Tax Commn. of Ohio, 1906; chmn. Dem. State Conv., 1910; elected lt.-gov. of Ohio, Nov. 8, 1910, and U.S. senator, Jan. 10, 1911, for term 1911-17; reëlected for term 1917-23; now in practice of law, Cleveland, O., as mem. firm Squire, Sanders & Dempsey. Apptd. by President Coolidge, one of two attys. to prosecute "oil cases," Feb. 1924. Democrat. Organized Commercial & Savings Bank, Canton, 1909. *Clubs:* Canton, Elks, Union. *Home:* Wade Park Manor. *Office:* Union Trust Bldg., Cleveland, O.

POMEROY, Daniel Eleazer, banker; *b.* Troy, Pa., May 13, 1868; *s.* Newton Merrick and Annice Amelia (Davison) P.; ed. Greylock Inst. and Rochester Business Coll.; *m.* Frances Morse, of Troy, June 18, 1895. Began in employ Liberty Nat. Bank, New York, 1898; asst. treas. Bankers Trust Co., 1903-04, treas. 1904-08; elected v.p., 1908, dir., 1911; resigned as v.p. 1922, but retains directorship; dir. and chmn. finance com. Am. Brake Shoe & Foundry Co.; dir. Bucyrus Co., J. G. White Management Corpn., Pa. Coal Co., N.Y., Susquehanna & Western Coal Co., Northwestern Mining & Exchange Co., Blossburg Coal Co., Loew's, Inc. Major Am. Red Cross, World War. Mem. Republican State Com., N.J. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Union League, Nat. Republican, Down Town Assn., Recess, Nat. Golf Links of America, Links Golf, Santee, Knickerbocker Country, Englewood Golf, Creek, Links, Racquet and Tennis. *Home:* Englewood, N.J. *Office:* 30 Church St., New York, N.Y.

POMEROY, Ralph Brouwer, theologian; *b.* Nyack, N.Y., Nov. 18, 1876; *s.* John B. and Augusta (Leonard) P.; B.A., Columbia, 1898 (M.A., 1915); M.A., Princeton, 1913; B.D., Gen. Theol. Sem., 1901; *m.* Florence Louise Walton, Dec. 27, 1924. Deacon, 1901, priest, 1902, P.E. Ch.; curate Emmanuel Ch., Newport, R.I., 1902-06; asst. Trinity Ch., Princeton, N.J., 1906-13, rector, 1914-17; instr., 1917-19, prof. ecclesiastical polity and canon law, 1919-25, Gen. Theol. Sem. Lecturer on religion, Princeton, 1914-17; asso. in religion, Columbia, 1920-23; priest in charge, Holy Innocents Ch., W. Orange, N.J., 1918—; warden, New York Training Sch. for Deaconesses, 1922-24. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Soc. Ch. History, Delta Upsilon. *Club:* Columbia. *Address:* West Orange, N.J.

POND, Allen Bartlit, architect; *b.* Ann Arbor, Mich., Nov. 21, 1858; *s.* Elihu Bartlit and Mary Barlow (Allen) P.; A.B., U. of Mich., 1880; (hon. A.M., 1911); taught Latin, 3 yrs.; studied architecture; unmarried. In practice at Chicago, 1886—. Devotes considerable time to polit. and social movements; trustee Hull House Assn., and Gads Hill Center (social settlements), Bur. Pub. Efficiency; dir. Nat. Housing Assn.; mem. Joint Com. on School Affairs; mem. City Club Com. on Edn., Union League Club Com. on Edn.; mem. Illinois Soc. of Architects Com. on Municipal Arts; mem. bd. dirs. Soc. for Prevention of Blindness; ex-mem. Commercial Club Edn. Com.; ex-pres. Pub. Edn. Assn., Chicago; ex-mem. gen. com. Nat. Conf. City Planning; mem. exec. com. Municipal Voters' League, Chicago, 1896-1923; mem. advisory bd. to fuel administrator of Ill., and dir. state orgn., World War; sec. war com. of Union League Club of Chicago (extensive propaganda), and spl. distribution agt. of U.S. Com. on Pub. Information; first chmn. Bd. of Appeals under Zoning Law, Chicago, 1923-27. Mem. English-Speaking Union (dir. Chicago Branch). Fellow A.I.A. *Clubs:* Union League (ex-dir., ex-v.p., ex-chmn. of polit. action com.), Cliff Dwellers (ex-dir., ex-treas.), City (ex-pres.), Little Room. *Home:* 679 N. Michigan Av. *Office:* 180 N. Michigan Av., Chicago, Ill.

POND, Charles Fremont, naval officer; *b.* Brooklyn, Windham Co., Conn., Oct. 26, 1856; *s.* Enoch and Sarah Ann (Utley) P.; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1876; *m.* Emma McHenry, of San Francisco, Aug. 10, 1880; children—Charles McHenry, John Enoch, Elizabeth Keith. Ensign U.S.N., July 26, 1878; lt. (jr. grade), Oct. 2, 1885; lt., May 19, 1891; lt. comdr., July 1, 1899; comdr. Mar. 31, 1905; capt., Nov. 12, 1908; rear admiral, Feb. 13, 1914. Served at sea 24 yrs., 2 mos., on shore duty 17 yrs., 11 mos.; U.S.S. Pensacola, Lackawanna, Tuscarora and Jamestown, 1877-78; U.S. Coast and Geodetic Survey Office, Wash., 1879; engaged in survey, Pacific coast, U.S. Coast and Geodetic Survey Ship Hassler, 1879-83, 1886, U.S.S. Ranger, 1887-90, inaugurating coast and geodetic survey in Alaskan waters, 1881-83; Hydrographic Office, Wash., 1883-84, br. Hydrographic Office, S.F., 1884; U.S.S. Hartford and Wachusett, 1884-85; Naval Obs., Mare Island, Calif., 1885-87; in charge same, 1890-94; U.S.S. Alert, 1894-97; asst. insp. ordnance, Navy Yard, N.Y., 1897-98; U.S.S. Panther, Spanish-Am. War, 1898; comd. U.S.S. Iroquois, 1898-1902, and comd. Naval Sta., Hawaii, during absence of commandant, 1900-01; surveyed Midway Islands, 1900; selected site for Naval Sta., Pearl Harbor, Hawaii, and inaugurated condemnation proceedings in U.S. Courts, 1901; Naval Training Sta., San Francisco, 1902-04; superintended landing Trans-Pacific cable, Midway Islands, 1903; comd. U.S.S. Supply, Guam, 1904-05; insp. ord., comd. Naval Magazine, Mare Island, 1905-07; comd. U.S.S. Lawton, 1906, Buffalo, 1907-08; insp. 13th lighthouse dist., 1908-09; comd. Pennsylvania, 1909-11, U.S.S. Oregon and Pacific Reserve Squadron, 1911-12; comd. 12th Naval Dist., 1912-15; comdr.-in-chief Pacific Reserve Fleet, Apr.-Oct. 1915; comdr. Train, Atlantic Fleet, Dec. 1915-July 1916; comdr. Cruiser Force, Atlantic Fleet, July-Nov. 1916; retired Dec. 30, 1918. *Clubs:* Bohemian, Sierra, Press (San Francisco), Faculty (Berkeley). *Home:* 2621 Ridge Rd., Berkeley, Calif.

POND, Francis Jones, prof. chemistry; *b.* Holliston, Mass., Apr. 8, 1871; *s.* Abel and Lucy A. (Jones) P.; B.S., Pa. State Coll., 1892; M.A., Ph.D., U. of Göttingen, Germany, 1896; *m.* Nellie Olds, of Circleville, O., June 10, 1902; children—Catherine Olds (dec.), Elizabeth Olds, Nathan Jones. Instr. chemistry and assaying Pa. State Coll., 1896-1901, asst. prof. chemistry and metallurgy, 1901-03; asst. prof. engring. chemistry Stevens Inst. Tech., 1903-06; asso. prof. chemistry, 1906-09, prof. chemistry since 1909, dean freshmen since 1907. Mem. Sigma Chi, Tau Beta Pi, Phi Kappa Phi; fellow A.A.A.S., Am. Chem. Soc. Conglist. *Club:* Commonwealth (Upper Montclair). *Author:* The Chemistry of the Terpenes, 1902. Contbr. to chem. jours. *Home:* 167 Summit Av., Upper Montclair, N.J.

POND, Horace B., pres. Pacific Commercial Co.; *b.* Waltham, Mass., July 21, 1882; *s.* George H. and Annie P.; ed. high sch.; married, June 6, 1908. Vice pres. Pacific Commercial Co., 1916-19, gen. mgr., 1919-25, pres. since 1925; v.p. Manila R.R. Co.; dir. Radio Corpn. of Philippines, El Hogar Filipinos. Chmn. Rep. Insular Com., 1928. Mem. Manila Chamber Commerce (v.p. 1928). Baptist. Elk. *Clubs:* India House (New York); University, Cosmos, Casino Español, Army and Navy, Manila (Manila). *Home:* 113 Valenzuela. *Office:* Pacific Bldg., Manila, P.I.

POND, Irving Kane, architect; *b.* Ann Arbor, Mich., May 1, 1857; *s.* Elihu Bartlit and Mary Barlow (Allen) P.; ed. Ann Arbor pub. schs.; C.E., U. of Mich., 1879, hon. A.M., 1911; went to Chica 1879; traveled and studied abroad, 1883-84. Part with brother, Allen B., in firm of Pond & Pe architects, Chicago, 1886 (Pond & Pond, Martin Lloyd since 1925), architects for Hull House Chicago Commons, Chicago, Federal Bldg., Kan kee, Ill., the Michigan Union and the University Michigan League buildings, at Ann Arbor, morial Union bldgs. at LaFayette, Ind. (Purdue East Lansing, Mich. (M.S.C.), Lawrence, Kan. of Kan.), and numerous important buildings in C cago and elsewhere. Frequent contbr. on archi tural and kindred subjects to tech. jours. In pendent Democrat; interested in measures organizations for civic and social betterment and the advancement of fine arts. Fellow A.I.A. (p 1910-11; gold medal, Ill. Chapter same, 1909); h member Institute of German Architects; co mem. Central Association of Austrian Architects founder and hon. mem. Chicago Architectural Cl hon. mem. San Francisco, Los Angeles and So Bend Architectural clubs; mem. Nat. Inst. Arts Letters, Society of Midland Authors. *Clubs:* C cago Literary (50th president), University, C Little Room (a founder), Cliff Dwellers (a found Represented A.I.A. and U.S. Govt. at Internat. C gress of Architects, Rome and Venice, 1911; m Bd. of Art Advisors of Ill., 1917-25; asst. exami U.S. Shipbuilding Labor Adjustment Bd., Gr Lakes Dist., 1918. *Author:* The Meaning of Arc tecture, 1918. *Home:* 679 N. Michigan Av. *Off* 180 N. Michigan Av., Chicago, Ill.

POND, James B(urton); *b.* N.Y. City, D 25, 1889; *s.* Maj. James B(urton) and Martha M ion (Glass) P.; ed. Hasbrouck Inst., Jersey C N.J., and Cornell U.; *m.* Abbie Gregory Clarke, Jersey City, Aug. 20, 1919; children—Barbara Hu ington, Jean Woodford, James Burton. Propr. a mgr. J. B. Pond Lyceum Bureau (established father 1873); managed Am. Tours for Sir Rabi ranath Tagore, Maurice Maeterlinck, Lord Dunsan John Galsworthy, Philip Gibbs, John Masefie "Ian Hay," Helen Keller, Mrs. Pankhurst, Jerome Jerome, W. B. Yeats, Sir George H. Reid, R Draper, William Beebe, General Mitchell, Co mander Byrd, Dr. Annie Besant, etc. U.S. Arm attached to hdqrs., Camp Dix, N.J., 1918. Fell Royal Geographical Society; mem. Am. Geog. So New York Zoölogical Soc. (life), Mil. Order Lo Legion, Sigma Nu. Republican. Presbyn. *Clu* Nat. Arts, City, Explorers, Circumnavigators, Du Treat. Contbr. to mags. on travel and distinguish people. Traveled extensively in the Far Ea *Home:* 54 Kensington Av., Jersey City, N.J. *Offi* 25 W. 43d St., New York, N.Y.

POND, Wilf Pocklington, editor; *b.* at se *s.* Cabourn Pocklington and Elizabeth (Sewell). ed. public sch. in England; married. Travel through the West and South, 1886-88; editor "T bacco," 1888-98, also spl. tech. writer for New Yo Sun, 1893-99; editor Spirit of the Times, 1899-19 Sports of the Times, 1904-09; compiled Canadi edit. Century Book of Facts, 1910; editor Bit a Spur, now The Spur, 1911—; rep. and corr. Engl Sporting Chronicle, 1900—. Fought against t Boers in defense of Pretoria, 1880-81. *Clubs:* Ma hasset Bay Yacht, Dutch Treat. Extensive contr to mags. on sports; recognized authority on a letics, sports and yachting. *Home:* 736 W. 181st *Office:* 425 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

PONSELLE, Rosa Melba, dramatic sopran *b.* Meriden, Conn.; *d.* Benjamin and Madale (Conte) P.; ed. pub. schs., Meriden, and under p tutors, N.Y. City. Joined Met. Opera Co., N 1918; was the first Am. to make début in leadi rôle with Caruso. Catholic. *Address:* care Metr politan Opera Co., New York, N.Y.

PONTIUS, David Willard, ry. official; Upper Sandusky, O.; *s.* Adam and Elizabeth H ed. high sch. and Ada (O.) Normal Sch.; *m.* Alice Banfill, of Tracy, Calif. Began as clk. in track supe visor's office, Pa.R.R.; successively with C.G.V. R.R., N.P. Ry., O.W. R.R. & N. Co., S.P. Co., an San Diego & Ariz. Ry. as telegraph operator, agt. an trainmaster, dist. freight and passenger agt., traffi mgr. and gen. mgr.; v.p. and gen. mgr. Pacific Ele tric Co. since Jan., 1922. *Clubs:* Jonathan, Califo nia, Transportation, Southern California Athlet and Country, Balboa. *Home:* Victoria Park, L Angeles. *Office:* Pacific Electric Bldg., Los Angele Calif.

PONTIUS, William H., musical dir.; Circleville, O., May 11, 1865; *s.* Adam and Eliz beth (Winstead) P.; grad. Normal U., Ada, O

885, Mus. Doc., 1897; student in Boston, New ork, Chicago, Cleveland and Florence, Italy; *m.* bbie C. Beale, of Mansfield, O., 1895; children—illiam Roy, Hortense. Teacher of voice, theory nd composition; dir., mgr. and treas. Minneapolis ch. of Music. Protestant. *Clubs:* Minneapolis thletic, Automobile, Kiwanis. *Home:* 1210 W. 2d St. *Address:* Minneapolis School of Music, linneapolis, Minn.

POOL, David de Sola, rabbi; *b.* London, ng., May 16, 1885; *s.* Eleazar Solomon and Abigail Davis) P.; B.A., 1st class honors, U. of London, 903; studied univs. of Berlin and Heidelberg; n.D., *summa cum laude*, Heidelberg; Rabbiner-minar, Berlin; *m.* Tamar, *d.* of Rabbi Chaim irschenson, of Hoboken, N.J., Feb. 6, 1917; chil-ren—Solomon Ithiel de Sola, Naomi Sarah. Minis-r Spanish and Portuguese Synagogue, Shearith rael, N.Y. City, 1907—. One of the three Jewish presentatives apptd. to serve on Herbert Hoover's od conservation staff, 1917; dir. Jewish Welfare d. and field organizer of welfare work, 1917-18; pptd. one of three Am. representatives on Zionist ommn. to Palestine, 1919; regional dir. for Pales-ne and Syria of Joint Distribution Com. of Am. unds for Jewish War Sufferers, 1920, 21. Dir. ewish Edn. Assn., N.Y., 1922-27; pres. Young dea of America, 1915, 19, 24, 25; pres. New York d. Jewish Ministers, 1916-17. *Author:* The Kad-sh, 1909; Hebrew Learning Among the Puritans of ew England, 1911; Capital Punishment in Jewish terature, 1916; also numerous pamphlets, revs., c. *Address:* 99 Central Park West, New York, .Y.

POOL, Eugene Hillhouse, surgeon; *b.* N.Y. ity, June 3, 1874; *s.* John Hillhouse and Sophie Boggs) P.; A.B., Harvard, 1895; M.D., College of hysicians and Surgeons (Columbia), 1899; *m.* sther Phillips Hoppin, of N.Y. City, Apr. 29, 1904; hildren—James Lawrence, Beekman. Asst. demon-rator anatomy, 1901-04, instr. surgery, 1904-12, so., 1912-15, prof. clin. surgery since 1915, Coll. hys. and Surg. Fellow American Coll. Surgeons; em. A.M.A., Med. Soc. State of N.Y., Am. Surg. ssn., New York Surg. Soc., Internat. Surg. Assn. *lubs:* Harvard, University, Century (New York); ping Rock (L.I.); Tavern (Boston). *Home:* 107 . 60th St., New York, N.Y.

POOL, Leonidas Moore, banker; *b.* New ern, N.C., Dec. 1, 1871; *s.* Henry Clay and Cecelia Moore) P.; ed. grammar schs.; *m.* Eugenie M. uillemet, of New Orleans, La., June 6, 1895. Resi-ent of New Orleans since 1886; clk. with J. O. igelow, stocks and bonds, until 1891; with Hibernia at. Bank (now Hibernia Bank & Trust Co.) until 918, advancing to v.p.; organizer, 1918, and pres. arine Bank & Trust Co.; v.p. Union Indemnity o., Security Sales Co. of La., Great Union Fire & arine Ins. Co., Guaranty Development Co., Union tle Guarantee Co.; pres. New Orleans Clearing ouse Assn. V. chmn. Safe River Com. of 100. hmn. Liberty Loan campaigns, World War, 1st for a., later for Southern La.; king of Mardi Gras arnival, 1925. Democrat. Episcopalian. Mason K.T., Shriner), Elk, Hoo Hoo. *Clubs:* Boston, ckwick, Country, Pine Hills, Southern Yacht. *ome:* 2 Trianon Plaza. *Office:* Marine Bank and rust Co., New Orleans, La.

POOL, Raymond John, botanist; *b.* Wabash, eb., Apr. 23, 1882; *s.* William H. and Mary L. Burrows) P.; A.B., U. of Neb., 1907, A.M., 1908, h.D., 1913; studied U. of Chicago, 1908; *m.* artha M. Stangland, of McCook, Neb., June 30, 09. Instr. botany, 1907, adj. prof., 1908-10, asst. of. and curator Univ. Herbarium, 1910-11, asso. of. and curator of Univ. Herbarium, 1911, prof. bot-y, 1914, acting head dept. botany, 1915-16, head pt. botany, 1916—, U. of Neb. Asst. prof., U. of ich., summer, 1910; investigator of relations of lustrial operations to vegetation, 1917—. Fellow A.A.S., Bot. Soc. Am.; mem. Assn. Internationale s Botanistes, Torrey Bot. Club, Bot. Soc. Central ates, Ecol. Soc. America, Neb. Acad. Science (pres. 16), Am. Forestry Assn., Am. Phytopath. Soc., n. Micros. Soc., Soc. Am. Foresters, Phi Beta appa, Sigma Xi. *Author:* Vegetation of Nebraska nd Dunes; Experiments in Plant Physiology; andbook of Nebraska Trees; First Course in otany (with Dr. A. T. Evans); Flowers and ower Families; also numerous articles on various ases of botany in bot. and other jours. *Address:* 24 S. 21st St., Lincoln, Neb.

POOLE, Abram, artist. See Vol. XI (1920-21).*

POOLE, Charles Augustus, theologian. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

POOLE, DeWitt Clinton, foreign service officer; *b.* Vancouver Barracks, Washington, Oct. 28, 1885; *s.* DeWitt Clinton and Maria Woodward (Pettes) P.; A.B., U. of Wis., 1906; M.Dip., George Washington U., 1910; *m.* Mrs. Rachel Simmons Blanding, of Providence, R.I., Sept. 1, 1920; step-son, Alan Cornell. Apptd. consular asst., Dec. 20, 1910; vice consul at Berlin, Germany, 1911-14, vice consul, Paris, 1914-15; duty Dept. of State, 1915-17; promoted consul, July, 1916, and assigned to Moscow, July 1917; apptd. spl. asst. to Am. ambassador in Russia, Oct. 1918; Am. chargé d'affaires in Russia, Nov. 1918-June 1919; apptd. chief Div. of Russian Affairs, Oct. 1, 1919; promoted consul general, Nov. 23, 1921. Member tech. staff Conf. on Limitation of Armament, 1921-22. Apptd. consul general at Cape Town, Oct. 1, 1923; apptd. counselor embassy, Berlin, Jan. 1926. *Author:* The Conduct of Foreign Relations Under Modern Democratic Conditions. Mem. Am. Polit. Science Assn., Am. Soc. Internat. Law, Chi Psi. *Club:* Metropolitan. *Address:* Dept. of State, Washington, D.C.

POOLE, Ernest, author; *b.* Chicago, Jan. 23, 1880; *s.* Abram and Mary (Howe) P.; A.B., Princeton, 1902; *m.* Margaret Winterbotham, of Chicago, Feb. 12, 1907; children—William Morris, Nicholas, Elizabeth Ann. Lived in University Settlement, New York, 1902-05, and wrote articles and stories for mags., also corr. for mags. in U.S. and in Russia; corr. in Germany and France, 1915, in Russia, 1917. Independent. *Clubs:* Players, Coffee House. *Author:* (play) None So Blind; (play) A Man's Friends; (novel) The Harbor, 1915; His Family, 1917; His Second Wife, 1918; The Dark People, 1918; The Village, 1919; Blind, 1920; Beggars' Gold, 1921; Millions, 1922; Danger, 1923; The Avalanche, 1924; The Little Dark Man, 1925; The Hunter's Moon, 1925; With Eastern Eyes, 1926; Silent Storms, 1927. *Home:* 237 E. 48th St., New York, N.Y.

POOLE, Fanny Huntington Runnells, author. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

POOLE, Franklin Osborne, librarian; *b.* Charlestown, Mass., Sept. 3, 1872; *s.* George Sanger and Sarah Poor (Osborne) P.; A.B., Harvard, 1895; *m.* Helen Bigelow Kendall, of Malden, Mass., Sept. 25, 1901; children—Franklin O., Thornton Brodhead, Mary Rebecca, Charles Bigelow Kendall. Asst. in library of Boston Athenæum, 1896-1902; asst. librarian, 1902-05, librarian, 1905—, Assn. Bar City of New York. Trustee Bd. of Edn., Mt. Vernon, N.Y., 1907-15. Republican. Charter mem. Am. Assn. Law Libraries (pres. 1912-13); member A.L.A., Delta Upsilon. *Clubs:* Harvard (New York), Corinthian Yacht (Marblehead, Mass.). Asst. editor 3d Supplement, 1892-96, Poole's Index to Periodical Literature, 1897; compiler, Index to Washington Collection Catalogue, in Library of Boston Athenæum, 1904. *Home:* Jefferson Valley, N.Y. *Office:* 42 W. 44th St., New York, N.Y.

POOLE, Frederic, lecturer. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).*

POOLE, John, banker; *b.* Parkersburg, W.Va., May 17, 1875; *s.* Nathan Algernon and Lillian Agnes (DeCamp) P.; ed. commercial coll. and Am. Inst. of Banking, Washington, D.C.; *m.* Frances Barber, of Washington, July 12, 1921. Clk. and cashier U.S. Express Co., Washington, 1890-98; mem. firm Reeves, Poole & Co., 1898-1900; with Washington Loan & Trust Co., 1900-1908; asst. cashier Nat. City Bank, 1908-09; cashier Commercial Nat. Bank, 1909-13; pres. Federal Nat. Bank, 1913-22; pres. Federal-American National Bank, 1922—; pres. Federal-Am. Co. and of Stockholders' Assn. Federal Reserve Bank of Richmond; dir. Chesapeake & Potomac Telephone Co. Vice chmn. 3d Dist. Internat. Advertisers' Assn.; mem. Auxiliary Com. Nat. Better Business Bur. Chmn. Liberty Loan Com., Washington, 5 campaigns; treas. Dist. Council of Defense, Roosevelt Memorial Assn. (for Washington), European Relief Council; chmn. Nat. Budget Com. for D.C.; treas. D.C. Memorial Commn., also of Y.M.C.A. Pres. Internat. Assn. Rotary Clubs, 1918-19. Republican. Presbyterian. Mason (32°, Shriner), Odd Fellow. *Clubs:* City, Rotary (ex-pres.), Columbia Country (treas.). *Home:* 3214 Woodley Rd. *Address:* Federal-Am. Nat. Bank, Washington, D.C.

POOLEY, Charles A., judge; *b.* Buffalo, N.Y., Nov. 17, 1854; *s.* William and Mary A. (Menary) P.; high sch., Buffalo; *m.* Carrie Adams, of Buffalo, June 4, 1884; children—Harriet Adams, Charles William, Margaret Helen (Mrs. M. P. Browne). Admitted to bar, 1879, and practiced at Buffalo, principally corpn. and ry. law; atty. for N.Y.C.&H.R.R.R. many yrs.; justice Supreme Court N.Y., term Jan. 1, 1911-Dec. 31, 1924; official referee Supreme Court since 1925. Republican. Methodist. Trustee Law Library, 8th Jud. Dist., N.Y. Mem. Buffalo Hist. Soc., Buffalo Soc. Natural Sciences. Mason (32°). *Clubs:* Buffalo Athletic, Buffalo Park. *Home:* 24 Ashland Av., Buffalo, N.Y.

POOR, Charles Lane, astronomer; *b.* Hackensack, N.J., Jan. 18, 1866; *s.* Edward Eri and Mary Wellington (Lane) P.; B.S., Coll. City of New York, 1886, M.S., 1890; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1892; *m.* Anna Louise Easton, of New York, Apr. 19, 1892; children—Charles Lane, Alfred Easton, Edmund Ward. Tutor mathematics, Coll. City of New York, 1886-88; instr. mathematics, 1891-92, asso. in astronomy, 1892-95, asso. prof., 1895-99, Johns Hopkins; lecturer and prof. astronomy, 1903-10, prof. celestial mechanics, 1910—, Columbia U. Partner J. Harper Poor & Co., 1901-04; pres. Lowe Mfg. Co., 1905-20. Pres. and mayor, Village of Dering Harbor, 1919—. Editor New York Acad. Sciences, 1901-06. *Author:* The Solar System, 1908; Nautical Science, 1910; Simplified Navigation, 1918; Gravitation versus Relativity, 1922; Relativity: An Approximation, 1923; Relativity and the Motion of Mercury, 1925; The Relativity Deflection of Light, 1926. Associate fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; fellow Royal Astron. Soc.; mem. Am. Math. Soc. *Clubs:* Century, New York Yacht, Merchants. *Home:* Dering Harbor, N.Y. *Address:* 35 E. 69th St., New York, N.Y.

POOR, Charles Marshall, educator; *b.* Manchester, N.H., Oct. 4, 1872; *s.* Joseph A. and Mary V. P.; A.B., Brown U., 1893; Ph.D., 1896; A.M., Stanford, 1894; *m.* Helen L. Given, of Auburn, R.I., July 9, 1901; children—Eleanor L., Marion D. Instr. in German, Brown U., 1895-1900; prin. high sch., Cranston, R.I., 1900-07; instr. in German, U. of Ill., 1907-15; prof. German, Lombard Coll., Galesburg, Ill., since Sept. 1915, also dean since 1916. Mem. Phi Gamma Delta, Phi Beta Kappa. Universalist. *Editor:* Iwan der Schreckliche (Oxford Univ. Press), 1912; Zwei Märchen (same), 1914. *Home:* Galesburg, Ill.

POOR, John Merrill, astronomer; *b.* West Newbury, Mass., Jan. 28, 1871; *s.* John Merrill and Mary Alice (Merrill) P.; A.B., 1897, Dartmouth; post-grad. work, Princeton U., 1900-03; Thaw fellow in astronomy, same, 1900-02, grad. student in astronomy, 1902-03, Ph.D., 1904; spl. study, U. of Chicago, summer of 1902; Lund (Sweden) U., 1911; *m.* Sarah Helen Noyes, of West Newbury, Mass., Dec. 26, 1905; children—Dorothy Noyes, Elizabeth Merrill. Prin. Hanover High Sch., 1897-98; instr. in astronomy and mathematics, 1898-1900, instr. in astronomy, 1903-06, asst. prof., 1906-15, asso. prof., 1915-17, prof., 1917—, Dartmouth. Mem. A.A.A.S., Am. Math. Soc., Am. Astron. Soc., Am. Meteorol. Soc., Royal Astron. Soc., Theta Delta Chi, Phi Beta Kappa, Gamma Alpha. *Home:* Hanover, N.H.

POOR, Ruel Whitcomb, banker; *b.* New London, N.H., Sept. 29, 1860; *s.* William Gay and Delina A. (Freeto) P.; ed. pub. schs. and Wilton (Me.) Acad.; *m.* Ida M. Sawyer, of Wilton, Me., Oct. 18, 1884; children—Helen Hilda, Ruella (dec.). With Page Belting Co., Concord, N.H., 1877-81; with Littleton (N.H.) Savings Bank, and Littleton Nat. Bank, 1881-88, cashier of latter, Jan.-Nov. 1888 (resigned); with Garfield Nat. Bank, New York, Nov. 1888, asst. cashier, 1891, cashier, 1892, pres. Apr. 1902-June 1925, now chmn. bd.; pres. Garfield Safe Deposit Co.; trustee West Side Savings Bank. Republican. Mason. *Clubs:* Union League, Manhattan, Masonic. *Home:* 320 W. 101st St. *Office:* Garfield Nat. Bank, 5th Av. and 23d St., New York, N.Y.

POORE, Benjamin Andrew, army officer; *b.* Center, Ala., June 22, 1863; *s.* Andrew and Keziah (Brooks) P.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1886, Inf. and Cav. Sch., 1893; Army War Coll., 1909; *m.* Miss Carleton, of Salem, Mass., June 20, 1888; children—Katharine Hale, Priscilla Carleton, Adelaide Carleton. Commd. 2d lt. 12th inf., July 1, 1886; promoted through grades to col. 8th Inf., July 1, 1916; brig. gen., N.A., Aug. 5, 1917; brig. general regular army, Dec. 21, 1921; maj. gen., Oct. 11, 1925. Instructor, U.S. Mil. Acad., 1893-95; engaged at Guanica, P.R., July 25, 1898, and at Hormigueros, Aug. 10, 1898; q.-m. of regt. and

regimental adj., 1899-1903; in Philippines, 1899-1902; comd. detachment of 6th Inf. in fight at Guin-Tabuan, Negros, Oct. 1, 1899, also various expdns.; served in field in Samar, 1905; in Alaska, 1909-10; duty Gen. Staff, Washington, D.C., 1912-14, 1914-16; dir. Army War Coll., 1912-16; in Philippine Islands and China, 1916; comdr. 162d Depot Brigade, Camp Pike, Little Rock, Ark., Sept.-Dec. 1917; comdr. 14th Inf. Brig., El Paso, Tex., Dec. 1917; comd. 7th Inf. Brig., 4th Div., Apr. 3, 1918-Aug. 1, 1919; arrived in France, May 23, 1918; engaged in Aisne-Marne offensive and defensive, St. Mihiel offensive, Meuse-Argonne offensive, July 18-November 11, 1918; in Army of Occupation, Germany, Dec. 1918-July 1919; returned to U.S., Aug. 1919, and assigned to comd. Ft. D. A. Russell, Wyo.; comd. Camp Lewis and Vancouver barracks, Wash., Feb.-Sept. 1920; comd. 1st Inf. and 4th Inf. Brig. 2d Div., Ft. Sam Houston, Tex., Oct. 1920-Nov. 1924; comd. Ft. Sheridan, Ill., and 12th Inf. Brig., Nov. 1924-Oct. 1925; comd. 7th Corps Area, Omaha, Neb., 1925-27; retired June 22, 1927. Awarded D.S.M. and D.S.C. (U.S.); Officer Legion of Honor and Croix de Guerre with palm (French); Croce di Guerra al Merito (Italian). Mem. Soc. War of 1812. Ref. Episcopalian. *Club:* Army and Navy (Washington). *Address:* care Munsey Trust Co., Washington, D.C.

POORE, Henry Rankin, artist; *b.* Newark, N.J., Mar. 21, 1859; grad. U. of Pa., 1883. Studied art at Pa. Acad. and Nat. Acad. of Design, New York; pupil of Peter Moran, Lumenais and Bouguereau; *m.* Katharine Stevens, of Worcester, Mass., June, 1896. His specialty is a combination of figures with animals; has received prizes at Nat. Acad. and Am. Art Assn.; medals, Buffalo and St. Louis expns.; gold medal, Internat. Expn., Buenos Aires; silver medal, Panama P.I. Expn., 1915. A.N.A.; mem. Internat. Soc. Arts and Letters, Delta Phi (U. of Pa.). *Clubs:* Salmagundi, Lotos, Nat. Arts, MacDowell (New York); Art (Phila.). *Author:* Pictorial Composition and the Critical Judgment of Pictures, 1903; The Conception of Art, 1913; The New Tendency in Art. *Home:* 61 Ridge St., Orange, N.J.

POPE, Amy Elizabeth; *b.* Quebec, Can., June 30, 1869; *d.* Alexander and Mary (Bonham) P.; came to U.S., 1892; diploma, Sch. of Nursing, Presbyn. Hosp., New York, 1894; diploma Teachers Coll. (Columbia), 1913. Instr. Sch. of Nursing, Presbyn. Hosp., New York, 1906-10, 1911-13; supt. Insular Sch. of Nursing, San Juan, P.R., 1910-11; instr. Sch. of Nursing, St. Luke's Hosp., San Francisco, 1914-20. *Author:* Practical Nursing, 1907; Essentials of Dietetics, 1908; Anatomy and Physiology for Nurses, 1913; Physics and Chemistry for Nurses, 1916; Dietary Computer, 1917; Pope's Manual of Nursing Procedure, 1919; A Text-Book of Simple Nursing Procedures for High Schools; Materia Medica, Pharmacology and Therapeutics for Nurses, 1921. *Address:* St. Luke's Hospital, San Francisco, Calif.

POPE, Arthur Upham, museum dir.; *b.* Phoenix, R.I., Feb. 7, 1881; *s.* Louis Atherton and Imogene (Titus) P.; B. A., Brown U., 1904, M.A., 1905; *m.* Phyllis Ackerman, of San Francisco, Calif. Instr. dept. of philosophy, Brown U., 1904-06, 1908-10; asst. prof. same dept., U. of Calif., 1911-17; asso. prof., Amherst Coll., 1917-18; dir. Calif. Art Mus., San Francisco, 1923-24; advisory curator Muhammadan art, Art Inst. Chicago, 1925; hon. adviser in art to Persian Govt. since May 1925; advisory curator Washington, D.C., Textile Mus.; research in Paris, 1925. Spl. commr. of Persian Govt. to Sesquicentennial Expn., Phila., 1926; dir. Persian sect. Dept. of Fine Arts, same, 1926; organizer Exhibition of Persian Art, Pa. Mus., 1926, also joint organizer 1st Internat. Conf. Near East Art, New York, 1926; consultant San Francisco Opera House, 1927-28. Lecturer in art museums and univs. With personnel br., attached to Gen. Staff, U.S. Army, Washington, D.C., World War. Decorated Order of the Lion and the Sun. Mem. San Francisco Chapter Archæol. Inst. America (v.p.), Morgenlandische Gesellschaft, Société Française des Amis de l'Orient. *Author:* Persian Art (Teheran), 1925; Early Oriental Carpet, 1926; Persian Art and Culture, 1928; etc. Contbr. to art jours. Compiler: Catalogue of Rugs of Phoebe A. Hearst Collection, 1917. *Home:* Santa Inez Av., San Mateo, Calif.

POPE, Carey Joseph, clergyman; *b.* Brownhelm, O., Jan. 23, 1858; *s.* Josiah and Phebe Ann (Barnes) P.; grad. Colgate Acad., Hamilton, N.Y., 1879; A.B., Colgate U., 1883, D.D., 1920; B.D., Morgan Park Div. Sch. (now in Chicago), 1886; *m.* Margaret L. Lyndon, of Eaton, N.Y., Sept. 2, 1884; children—Lawrence Clement (dec.), Walter Lyndon, Mildred Rebecca (Mrs. Carrell Henry Whitnah), Ruth Margaret (Mrs. Roy Wm. True), Faith (dec.). Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1886; pastor successively Valparaiso, Ind., Osage, Ia., Ottawa, Kan., Downers Grove, Ill., Grand Island, Neb., until 1906; supt. Neb. Bapt. Conv., 1906-09; univ. pastor U. of Neb. since 1913. Trustee Grand Island Coll. Mem. Beta Theta Pi. Republican. *Home:* 1440 Q St., Lincoln, Neb.

POPE, Edward Waldron, retired mfr. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

POPE, Francis Horton, army officer; *b.* Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Jan. 7, 1876; *s.* John (maj. gen., U.S.A.) and Clara Pomeroy (Horton) P.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1897; grad. École de l'Intendance, Paris, 1914, Army War Coll., 1924; *m.* Harriet Ankeny, of Walla Walla, Wash., Oct. 20, 1908; 1 dau., Mary Ankeny; *m.* 2d, Blanche Wilson Hampson, of Washington, D.C., Sept. 27, 1924. Commd. 2d lt. Cav., U.S.A., 1897; promoted through grades to col., July 1, 1920; apptd. asst. q.m.gen., Jan. 24, 1927, with rank of brig. gen., term of 4 yrs.; served in Cuba, Spanish-Am. War; with Army of Cuban Occupation, 1899; instr. mathematics, U.S. Mil. Acad., 1899-1903; Philippine campaigns, 1903-05; Mexican Punitive Expdn., 1916; lt. col. and col. (temp.), in France, World War, 1917-19; dir. Motor Transport Service, A.E.F., Feb.-Aug. 1918; dep. dir. Motor Transport Corps, Aug. 1918-Aug. 1919. Mem. Soc. Automotive Engrs., Soc. Army of Santiago de Cuba, Soc. Moro Campaigns, Mil. Order Loyal Legion, Am. Legion. Decorated D.S.M. (U. S.); Officer Legion of Honor (French). Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Metropolitan. Army and Navy, Chevy Chase. *Home:* 1868 Columbia Rd. *Address:* Office of Q.M. Gen. of the Army, Washington, D.C.

POPE, Frederick, investment banker, consulting engr.; *b.* Boston, Mass., Nov. 20, 1877; *s.* Eugene Alexander and Ella M. (Brown) P.; S.B., Lawrence Scientific Sch. (Harvard), 1901; *m.* Mary Stockton McLaughlin, of Jacksonville, Fla., Apr. 8, 1912; children—Frederick, Richard Stockton. Consulting practice since 1912; organized Standard Aniline Products Co. and built first dye plant to start in U.S. after beginning of World War; consulting engr. Newport Chem. Works, 1915-17; reorganized New York Steam Corpn., 1920; sr. partner Pope & Richardson; pres. Pub. Service Gas Co. of Ky.; dir. Roxy Theatres Corpn., Nitrogen Engring. Corpn., Salvage Process Corpn., East Park 78th Street Corpn., Rainbow Luminous Products Co. Served as maj. C.W.S. and asst. chief of C.W.S. in A.E.F., 1917-19; reorganized Chem. Warfare Service for A.E.F.; lt. col. O.R.C. and chief of procurement for C.W.S., 2d Dist. Mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Am. Chem. Soc., Franklin Inst., N.E. Soc. of New York. Officier d'Académie (French). Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Century, Grolier, University, Harvard, Bankers (New York); Knollwood Country, Larchmont Yacht; Travellers (Paris). Contbr. articles to Chem. and Metall. Engring. on Mechanical Engineering of a Synthetic Phenol Plant, 1916, also Some Notes on Sulphonating Kettles, Some Notes on Fusion Apparatus, and Some Notes on Nitrating Kettles—all 1917. *Home:* 969 5th Av. *Office:* 60 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

POPE, Gustavus Debrille, mfg. chemist; *b.* Humboldt, Tenn., June 4, 1873; *s.* Benjamin F. (col. U.S.A.) and Sarah Lee (Poston) P.; ed. pub. schs., Army posts and old Central High Sch., Detroit, Mich.; *m.* Mary Theresa Soper, of N.Y. City, Oct. 12, 1904. Began work in the South, 1894, later field engr. in Southwest and with structural steel corpn., Walkerville, Can.; mfg. chemists, Detroit, 1904-17, pres. of corpn. last 3 yrs.; resigned and entered Red Cross work, 1917; dir. Digestive Ferments Co., Safety Car Heating & Lighting Co. of New York. Commr. Detroit Bd. of Health since 1918; member Bd. Supervisors, Wayne Co., Mich., 1921. Pres. Detroit Community Fund; trustee Cranbrook Sch. Corpn., Birmingham, Mich.; chmn. Detroit Chapter, A.R.C., also mem. central and exec. coms. Am. Nat. R.C. Mem. Detroit and New York zoöl. socs., Soc. of Arts and Crafts, Detroit. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Detroit, Detroit Athletic, Country, Bloomfield Hills Country, Bloomfield Open Hunt, Witenagemote, Turtle Lake, Boone & Crockett, Adirondack League. *Home:* Detroit, Bloomfield and Pontiac, Mich. *Office:* 1818 Ford Bldg., Detroit, Mich.

POPE, Harold Linder, mechanical eng See Vol. X (1918-19).

POPE, Herbert, lawyer; *b.* Cleveland, O Dec. 16, 1870; *s.* John L. and Frances (Whippl P.; ed. pub. schs.; LL.B., Harvard, 1898; marrie children—Isabel, Lydia. Admitted to Ohio ba 1898, Ill. bar, 1900; mem. firm Butler, Lam Foster & Pope since 1916. Mem. Am. and Chica bar assns. *Clubs:* University, Indian Hill. *Hom* 41 Indian Hill Rd., Winnetka, Ill. *Office:* 120 LaSalle St., Chicago, Ill.

POPE, John Dawson, Jr., mining engr *b.* Atlanta, Ga., Nov. 9, 1869; *s.* John Dawse and Grace Alice (Sims) P.; M.E., Washington U St. Louis, 1890; *m.* Abbie Esther Shaw, of Helen Mont., Nov. 28, 1898. Assayer and employee mill and mine of Bimetallic Mining Co., Philipsbur Mont., 1891-93; assayer and mining engr., Mon Cristo Mining Co., Monte Cristo, Wash., 189 mine foreman, Custer Mining Syndicate, Winsto Mont., 1895-97; professional work, Southern Cal and Ariz., 1898-1900; mining engr., Butte & Bosto Mining Co., Butte, Mont., 1901-04; mine sup North Butte Mining Co., Butte, 1905-08, gen. mg 1910-16; gen. mgr. Boston & Mont. Developme Co., 1916-23; consulting work, 1923—; v.p. Butt Ramsdell Copper Mfg. Co. Democrat. Episc palian. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs Mont. Soc. Engrs., Am. Mining Congress. *Clu* Silver Bow (Butte). *Home:* Butte, Mont.

POPE, John Russell, architect; *b.* Ne York, Apr. 24, 1874; *s.* John and Mary Aver (Loomis) P.; ed. Coll. City of New York; Ph. B Sch. of Mines (Columbia), 1894; fellow Am. Aca in Rome, 1895; Schermerhorn traveling fellow 1896-97; École des Beaux Arts, Paris, 1900; ho M.A., Yale; *m.* Sadie Jones, of Wilmington, N.C October 31, 1912; children—Mary, Jane. Pra ticed alone since 1900. Architect: Scottish Ri Temple, Washington, D.C.; Plattsburg Ci Hall; MacDonough Memorials; Lincoln Memoria Hodgenville, Ky.; Richmond (Va.) Terminal Sta residences of Mrs. W. K. Vanderbilt, Jr., Ogden M Mills, Mrs. Arthur Scott Burden, Levi P. Morto John R. McLean, Mrs. Edward B. McLean, Henr White, Mrs. R. S. Hitt, Irwin B. Laughlin, Mr Marshall Field, Moses Taylor, Thomas Frothin ham, Stuart Duncan, Andrew V. Stout, Francis Garvan; memorial tomb of William B. Leeds, Ne York; architect selected for Roosevelt Memoria New York City and Washington, D.C., also archite for Baltimore Mus. of Art, Syracuse Memorial Hosp etc. Mem. Com. of Fine Arts. Awarded Arch tectural League Medal of Honor, 1916; Gold Med of Honor, N.Y. Chapter A.I.A.; medal Jean L claire Inst. of France; Legion of Honor (French 1922. Fellow A.I.A.; mem. Am. Acad. Arts an Letters, Beaux Arts Soc., Architectural League N.Y., Columbia Soc. Architects, Alpha Delta Ph *Clubs:* Columbia Univ., Union, Players, Tuxed Century, Brook, Aero of America (New York) Metropolitan (Washington); Cape Fear (Wilmin ton, N.C.). *Home:* 4 E. 81st St. *Office:* 542 5t Av., New York, N.Y.

POPE, Ralph Wainwright, editor. See Vo 13 (1924-25).

POPENOE, Paul, author; *b.* Topeka, Kan Oct. 16, 1888; *s.* Fred Oliver and Marion Amanc (Bowman) P.; student Occidental Coll., Los Angele Calif., 1905-07, Stanford U., 1907-08; *m.* Betty Le Stankowitch, of N.Y. City, Aug. 23, 1920; children Paul, Oliver. Newspaper work, Pasadena and Lo Angeles, 1908-11; agrl. explorer, 1911-13; edito Jour. of Heredity, 1913-17; executive sec. Am Social Hygiene Assn., 1919-20; engaged in date growing since 1912. Asst. to chief of med. sect. Counc Nat. Defense, 1917; lt. Sanitary Corps, U.S.A., sta of surgeon gen., div. of infectious diseases, 1917-1 capt. and dir. sect. vice and liquor control, Wa Dept. Com. on Training Camp Activities, 1918-1 Mem. Am. Genetic Assn., Am. Oriental Assn., Am Social Hygiene Assn., Eugenics Research Assn Internat. Gesellschaft für Sexual Forschung, Eugeni Soc. of U.S.A., Am. Legion. Republican. *Club* Cosmos (Washington, D.C.). *Author:* Date Growin in the New and Old Worlds, 1913; Applied Eugenic (with Roswell H. Johnson), 1918; Modern Marriage 1925; The Conservation of the Family, 1926 Problems of Human Reproduction, 1926; Eugeni Sterilization in California, 1928. As agrl. explore

rought 16,000 date palms to U.S. *Home:* 2495 N. Marengo Av., Altadena, Calif.

POPENOE, (Frederick) Wilson, botanist, grl. explorer; *b.* Topeka, Kan., Mar. 9, 1892; *s.* red O. and Marion (Bowman) P.; ed. Pomona oll.; Sc. D., U. of San Marcos, Lima, Peru, 1925; *m.* Dorothy Hughes, of Kew, Surrey, England, Nov. 7, 1923. In service U.S. Dept. of Agr. 1913-25; onducted explorations to obtain useful plants in apan, Malay Peninsula, India, Mesopotamia, and N. Africa, 1912-13; Brazil, 1913-14; West Indies, 915; Guatemala, 1916-17; Mexico, 1918; Costa Rica, Colombia, Ecuador, Peru and Chile, 1919-21; Ecuador, 1925. Asso. with United Fruit Co. on esearch to develop new crops for Caribbean region ince 1925. Del. of U.S. to 3rd Pan Am. Scientific Congress, 1924. Decorated "Al Mérito" by Chile, 924; by Ecuador, 1925; hon. mem. Sociedad Geográfica de Lima (Peru), California Avocado Assn.; nem. Société Nationale d'Acclimatation de France, m. Soc. Naturalists, Washington Acad. Sciences, Biol. Soc. Washington; fellow A.A.A.S. Republican. *Clubs:* Cosmos (Washington); Explorers (New York). *Author:* Manual of Tropical and Subtropical Fruits, 1920; also various bulls. of U.S. Dept. Agr. on new or little known tropical fruits, nd numerous articles on same subject, on undeveloped resources of Latin America, and on agrl. xploration. *Home:* Altadena, Calif.

POPPENHEIM, Mary Barnett; *b.* Charleston, S.C., Sept. 4, 1866; *d.* Christopher Pritchard and Mary Elinor (Bouknight) P.; A.B., Vassar, 1888. Pres.-Gen. United Daughters of Confederacy, 1917-19, and a leader in its hist. and edul. work; sec. Ladies Benevolent Soc., Charleston, S.C., 20 yrs.; founder nter-Collegiate Club of S.C., and its pres. 20 yrs.; rganized The Maj.-Gen. Polignac Chapter U.D.C., Paris, France, 1921. Mem. D.A.R., S.C. Hist. Soc., Carolina Art Assn. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Century, Civic. *Authors:* Heroes in Grey, 1909. An editor of outh Carolina Women in the Confederacy, Vol. I, 903, Vol. II, 1907; edited The Keystone, a monthly agazine devoted to southern women's orgn., 1899-913. *Home:* 31 Meeting St., Charleston, S.C.

POPPENHUSEN, Conrad Herman, lawyer. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

POPPER, William, coll. prof.; *b.* St. Louis, Oct. 29, 1874; *s.* Simon and Barbara (Cohn) P.; tudent Coll. City of New York, 1890-92; A.B., Columbia, 1896, A.M., 1897, Ph.D., 1899; univs. of trassburg and Berlin, and Seminar für Orientalische prachen, Berlin, Collège de France, Ecole des lautes Études, and Ecole des Langues Orientales ivantes, Paris; *m.* Tess Magnes, of Oakland, Calif., May 26, 1907; children—Ruth Magnes, Joel Magnes, Daniel Magnes, William. Asso. revising editor nd chief of the Bur. of Translation, Jewish Ency., 902-05; lecturer in Semitic langs., Columbia, 1903-5, 1919-20; instr. Semitic langs., 1905-06, asst. rof., 1906-15, asso. prof., 1915-22, prof. 1922—, U. f Calif. Mem. Royal Asiatic Soc. of Great Britain nd Ireland, Société Asiatique, Am. Oriental Soc., oc. Bibl. Lit. and Exegesis, Philol. Assn. Pacific Coast, History of Science Soc., The Judæans (New York), Palestine Oriental Soc. (Jerusalem). Traveled in Egypt, Syria, Palestine, Hauran North Syrian Desert, Mesopotamia, 1901-02. *Author:* The Censorship of Hebrew Books, 1899; Studies in Biblical Parallelism; Isaiah 1-10, 1918; Isaiah 11-35, 1923; saiah 1-35, The Reconstructed (Hebrew) Text, 1923. Editor Ibn Taghri Birdi's An-Nujûm az-Zâhira Arabic text with glossaries), Vol. II, 1909-11, Vol. II, part 1, 1913, Vol. VI, 1915-23, Vol. VII, part 1, 926, part 2, 1928. Contbr. to Jewish Ency., Ency. f Religion and Ethics, Hebrew Union College Annual, Journal of Royal Asiatic Soc. *Home:* 529 he Alameda, Berkeley, Calif.

PORRAS, Belisario, diplomat. See Vol. XI 1920-21).*

PORTER, Albert, lexicographer, encyclopedist, editor; *b.* Eng.; *s.* Rev. J. Porter, D.D.; ed. at omerset Coll., Bath, Univ. Coll., London; D.Litt., riental U., 1921; *m.* Katherine, *d.* Walter Edmondury Godfrey, J.P., Fairmount, Hampshire, 1895; son, Godfrey Deverell. Came to U.S., 1893; asst. ditor Forum magazine, 1896-1900, and at various mes connected with Funk & Wagnalls Co. (Standrd Dictionary), Merck & Co. (Med. and Surg. Bull.), ollier & Son, G. & C. Merriam Co. (Webster's Collate Dictionary), Doubleday, Page & Co. Editorlly associated with Jewish Ency., New University yclo., New Schaff-Herzog Ency. of Religious nowledge, Rev. of Revs., Ency. Farm Knowledge, Ency. Britannica, 11th edition; office editor Standard Ency. of the Alcohol Problem, 1918-21, mng. editor, 1921—. Mem. Asiatic Soc., Brit. Assn. Adv. Sci., Scottish Royal Geog. Soc., Soc. for Study of Inebriety. Author of article "Chess," in Jewish Ency.; "Wet" Slanders of Abraham Lincoln Refuted; articles in Mammals of America; etc.; editor Birds of America (Nature Lovers' Library), 1912. *Home:* Westerville, O.

PORTER, Archie William Noel, clergyman; *b.* Belary, India, Dec. 18, 1885; *s.* John Grenville Noel and Martha Hanna (Starling) P.; A.B., U. of Southern Calif., 1908, A.M., 1915, Ph.D., 1916; grad. Church Divinity Sch. of the Pacific, San Mateo, Calif., 1911; B.D., Gen. Theol. Sem., 1914; *m.* Dorothea Hallowell, of San Francisco, Calif., June 12, 1912; children—Noel Edmund, Cedric Starling, Richard Grenville, Beverly. Came to U.S., 1902, naturalized citizen, 1917. Ordained deacon and priest P.E. Ch., 1911; rector St. James Ch., Los Angeles, Calif., 1911-17, Trinity Ch., San Jose, 1918-25; archdeacon of Calif. since 1926. Dean of Convocation of San Jose, 1921-26; sec. Standing Com. Diocese of Calif. and mem. Diocesan Council. Sec. Eastman Edul. Fund. Mem. Phi Alpha. Republican. Mason (32°). *Clubs:* Rotary (ex-pres.), Commonwealth. *Home:* 715 3d Av. *Address:* 1215 Sacramento St., San Francisco, Calif.

PORTER, A(rthur) Kingsley, archæologist; *b.* Stamford, Conn., Feb. 6, 1883; *s.* Timothy Hopkins and Marie Louise (Hoyt) P.; B.A., Yale, 1904, B.F.A., 1917; student Sch. of Architecture, Columbia, 1904-06; traveled and studied in Europe, chiefly in Italy and France, 5 yrs.; *m.* Lucy Bryant Wallace, of N.Y. City, June 1, 1912. Lecturer on history of art, 1915, asst. prof., 1917-19, Yale U.; prof. history of art, 1920-24, William Dorr Boardman prof. fine arts, 1924—, Harvard Univ. In service of French Ministry of Pub. Instruction and Fine Arts, 1918-19; exchange prof. in France, 1923; exchange prof. in Spain and to the French provincial univs., 1924. Mem. Archæol. Inst. America; hon. mem. A.I.A.; corr. mem. Société Française d'Archéologie, Assn. per i Cultori d'Architettura di Roma. *Clubs:* Elizabethan, Graduate (New Haven, Conn.); Union League, Coffee House, Yale (New York). *Author:* Mediæval Architecture (2 vols.), 1908; Construction of Gothic and Lombard Vaults, 1912; Lombard Architecture (4 vols., work awarded the Grande Médaille de Vermeil by Société Française d' Archéologie), 1915-17; Beyond Architecture, 1918; The Seven Who Slept, 1919; Romanesque Sculpture of the Pilgrimage Roads, 10 vols., 1923. Contbr. to Am. Journal Archæology, Jour. Royal Inst. Brit. Architects, Burlington Mag., Arte e Storia, Jour. Am. Inst. Architects, Gazette des Beaux Arts, Art Studies, Scribner's, Byzantion, Rev. de Archivos, Bibliotecas y Museos, etc. *Home:* Elmwood, Cambridge, Mass.

PORTER, Arthur Le Moyne, lumberman; *b.* Muscatine, Ia., July 14, 1873; *s.* George William and Laura A. (Van Buren) P.; ed. high sch.; *m.* Alma Francis, of Dallas, Tex., Apr. 16, 1917. Organized, 1902, and sec.-treas. Western Retail Lumbermen's Assn.; organized, 1903, Lumbermen's Mutual Soc., of which is sec.-treas.; organized, 1916, Nat. Builders' Bureau, of which is pres. Mem. Ia. N.G. 5 yrs. Trustee Spokane Chamber of Commerce. Mem. Hoo Hoo. Republican. Baptist. Mason. *Clubs:* City, Advertising, Athletic, Transportation, Country. *Home:* 725 W. 20th St. *Office:* Columbia Bldg., Spokane, Wash.

PORTER, Bruce, artist; *b.* San Francisco, Feb. 23, 1863; *s.* Charles Bruce and Annie (Williamson) P.; ed. in Calif., Eng., and France; *m.* Margaret Mary, *d.* late William James, of Cambridge, Mass., Oct. 6, 1917; children—Robert Bruce, Annie Mary (dec.), Catherine James. Engaged in stained glass and mural painting work since 1891. Designer of R. L. Stevenson Monument, San Francisco; mural decoration, numerous church windows at San Francisco, Monterey, Stockton, San Mateo, etc.; gardens at Burlingame, San Francisco, etc. Originator with Gelett Burgess, of the Lark (bibelot); writer poems and criticism. Founder, with Joseph Worcester, of endowed Soc. for Helping Boys. Mem. Am. Painters and Sculptors. Chevalier Legion of Honor. *Home:* "St. Serenas," Santa Barbara, Calif.

PORTER, Charles Allen, surgeon; *b.* Cambridge, Mass., Sept. 9, 1866; *s.* Charles Burnham and Harriet Ann (Allen) P.; A.B., Harvard, 1888, A.M., M.D., 1892; *m.* Margaret Cochran Dewar, of Glasgow, Scotland, Apr. 13, 1898; children—Isabel De Courcy, Margaret Dewar, Charles Burnham. Practiced at Boston since 1892; instr. surgery, 1899-1909, asst. prof., 1909-12, asso. prof., 1912-15, clin. prof., 1915, prof. clin. surgery, 1918-22, John Homans prof. surgery, 1922-27, Harvard Med. Sch., now emeritus; surgeon in chief Mass. Gen. Hosp. until 1927, now cons. surgeon. Fellow Am. Coll. Surg., Am. Surg. Assn., Soc. Clin. Surgery; mem. Am. Assn. Cancer Research, A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc., Nat. Inst. Social Sciences, Mil. Order World War (lt. col.); former pres. N.E. Surg. Soc., Boston Surg. Soc. *Clubs:* Somerset, St. Botolph, Harvard. *Home:* 116 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

PORTER, Charlotte Williams, educator. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

PORTER, Claude R., lawyer; *b.* Moulton, Ia., July 8, 1872; *s.* George D. and Hannah (Rodman) P.; ed. Centerville (Ia.) High Sch., Parsons Coll., Fairfield, Ia., 1 yr.; student St. Louis Law Sch., 1 yr.; *m.* Maude Boutin, of Centerville, Dec. 27, 1899. Admitted to bar, 1893, and began practice at Centerville; sr. mem. law firm Porter & Greenleaf; dir. Mystic (Ia.) Industrial Savings Bank. Served as sergt.-maj. 50th Ia. Inf., Spanish-Am. War. Mem. Ia. Ho. of Rep., 1896-1900, Senate, 1900-04; Dem. candidate for sec. of state of Ia., 1898, for gov., 1906, 10, 18, for U.S. senator 1908, 09, 11; U.S. atty. Southern Dist. of Ia., 1914-18 (resigned); spl. asst. atty. gen. of U.S., prosecution of I.W.W.'s during World War, including W. D. Haywood; asst. atty. gen. of U.S., in charge of criminal business, 1918-July 16, 1919 (resigned); chief counsel Federal Trade Comm., July 1919-Oct. 1, 1920, special counsel until 1924, resigned and resumed practice at Des Moines, Ia. Dem. candidate for U.S. senator, 1920, also 1926; del.-at-large and chmn. Ia. delegation to Dem. Nat. Conv., Denver, 1908, Baltimore, 1912, and New York, 1924. Mem. Ia. State Bd. Edn. Presbyn. Mason (Shriner). *Office:* Commonwealth Bldg., Des Moines, Ia.

PORTER, David Richard, Y.M.C.A. worker; *b.* Oldtown, Me., Apr. 21, 1882; *s.* Willis M. and Esther F. P.; A.B., Bowdoin, 1906; Rhodes scholar, Oxford U., A.B., 1907, A.M., 1911; *m.* Alice Hinckley, of Hinckley, Me., 1908; children—Esther, Geo. Hinckley, Jean, Robert Gordon. With Nat. Council Y.M.C.A., New York, since 1907, now exec. sec. Student Div. Mem. Gen. Com. World's Student Christian Federation; editor The Intercollegian. Compiler of Poems of Action, 1912; The Enrichment of Prayer, 1917. Editor: The Church in the Universities, 1926; Dynamic Faith, 1927. *Home:* Upper Montclair, N.J. *Office:* 347 Madison Av., New York, N.Y.

PORTER, Delia Lyman, author; *b.* New Haven, Conn.; *d.* Prof. Chester S. and Delia Williams (Wood) Lyman; ed. Wellesley Coll.; *m.* Frank Chamberlin Porter, June 10, 1891; children—Lyman Edwards, Wm. Quincy. Organized 1900, and pres. Mothers' Club of Lowell House Settlement; organized New Haven People's Choral Union, 1901, etc.; secured first Conn. woman's factory inspectn. law, 1909, pres. New Haven Women's Church Union, 1922—; chmn. Spiritual Training Com. of Conn. P. T.A., 1923—; chmn. Conn. Women's Law Enforcement Com., 1926—. Conglist. *Author:* Calendar of American History; Measuring Rod and Other Stories, 1892; An Anti-Worry Recipe and Other Stories, 1905; Yearbook of Good Cheer, 1906; Yearbook of Ideals for Every Day Living, 1909; Christian Discussion Club Outlines, 1914-19. Also community betterment booklets, 35,000 used, 1919. Contbr. children's stories to St. Nicholas and Scribner's mags. *Address:* 266 Bradley St., New Haven, Conn.

PORTER, Dwight, teacher. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

PORTER, Ernest Warren, lawyer. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

PORTER, Eugene Hoffman, M.D., sanitarian; *b.* Ghent, N.Y., Aug. 7, 1856; *s.* Curtis H. and Julia (Hoffman) P.; ed. Claverack Coll., Cortland State Normal Sch., Cornell U.; M.D., New York Homœ. Med. Coll., 1885; hon. A.M., Rutgers Coll., 1889; Dr. P. H., Syracuse U., 1912; *m.* Alice A. Day, of Upper Lisle, N.Y., June 12, 1889; 1 son, George Curtis. Engaged in practice at New York, 1885; editor-in-chief of North American Journal of Homœopathy, 1892-1917; prof. physiol. materia medica, New York Homœ. Med. Coll. and Hosp., to 1902; N.Y. state commr. of health, 1905 to Jan. 1914; consulting physician Laura Franklin Free Hosp. for Children and Hahnemann Hosp.; mgr. State Insane Hosp., 1897-1911. Univ. lecturer, Cornell, 1908-09. Hon. member British Homœ. Med. Soc., Homœ. Med.

Soc. of France; mem. N.Y. State Homœ. Med. Soc., (pres. 1897), Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, State Press Assn., Nat. Editorial Assn., Am. Mus. Natural History, N.Y. Acad. Sciences, Am. Pub. Health Assn., etc. Mason (32°), Elk. Mem. Rep. State Com. *Clubs:* Ft. Orange (Albany); Meissen, Unanimous, Communipaw, Twilight, Republican (gov.), Cornell University. Author numerous addresses. Commr. of foods and markets for State of N.Y., Dec. 17, 1917-Jan. 1, 1923. Pres. Nat. Assn. Marketing Officials; mem. many agrl. orgns. *Home:* Upper Lisle, Broome Co., N.Y.

PORTER, F. Addison, teacher and composer; *b.* E. Dixmont, Me., Sept. 3, 1859; *s.* Albert O. and Susan (Farnham) P.; grad. N.E. Conservatory of Music, 1884; post-grad. study at Leipzig, Germany; *m.* Lillian Mead, of Walton, N.Y., Aug. 27, 1890 (dec.); children—Albert Ogden, Allegra Lucille (dec.); *m.* 2d, Laura Huxtable, of Boston, Nov. 29, 1907. Teacher of pianoforte, since 1884; organizer and supt. normal dept., N.E. Conservatory of Music, 1892-1922; dir. Porter Pianoforte Summer Sch. Author of N.E. Conservatory Course for Piano; composer of preludes, waltzes, nocturnes, sonatinas, etc., for pianoforte. Mem. Harvard Mus. Assn.; supreme pres. Kappa Gamma Psi Fraternity. *Club:* Boston Art. *Address:* N.E. Conservatory of Music, Boston, Mass.

PORTER, Florence Collins; *b.* Caribou, Me., Aug. 14, 1853; *d.* Samuel Wilson and Doras (Hardison) Collins; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Rev. Charles W. Porter, of Houlton, Me., Nov. 3, 1873 (died July 17, 1894); children—Helen Louise, Florence Spaulding, Charles Winthrop. Assisted Mrs. J. Ellen Foster in forming Nat. Woman's Rep. Club, New York, 1888; supt. schs., Caribou, 4 yrs.; owner and editor Aroostook Republican 1 yr.; removed to Los Angeles, Calif., 1900, as mem. staff Los Angeles Herald. Prominently identified with equal suffrage movement in Calif.; pres. Los Angeles County Equal Suffrage League, 1909; del. Progressive Party Nat. Conv., Chicago, 1912; presdl. elector, 1912; del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1924, and made seconding speech, nominating Calvin Coolidge; mem. Rep. Women's Nat. Exec. Committee, 1918; pres. Rep. Women's Fed. of Calif. (Southern div.). Congregationalist. *Author:* Maine Men and Women in Southern California, 1913; Our Folks and Your Folks (genealogy), 1919. *Home:* South Pasadena, Calif.

PORTER, Frank Chamberlin, theologian; *b.* Beloit, Wis., Jan. 5, 1859; *s.* Prof. William and Ellen Gertrude (Chapin) P.; A.B., Beloit Coll., 1880, A.M., 1883, D.D., 1897; Chicago Theol. Sem., 1881-82; Hartford Theol. Sem., 1884-85; B.D., Yale, 1886, Ph.D., 1889; *m.* Delia W., *d.* Prof. C. S. Lyman, of Yale, June 10, 1891; children—Lyman Edwards, William Quincy. Instr. Bibl. theology, 1889-91, Winkley professor since 1891, Yale; lecturer on theology, Peking (China) Univ., 1924-25. Mem. Soc. Bibl. Lit. and Exegesis. *Author:* The Yecer Hera, in Biblical and Semitic Studies, 1901; Messages of the Apocalyptical Writers, 1905; The Pre-existence of the Soul in the Book of Wisdom and in the Rabbinical Writings, in O.T. and Semitic Studies, 1907. Contbr. of articles in Hastings' Bible Dictionary on Apocrypha, Judith, Proselyte, Book of Revelation, etc. *Address:* 266 Bradley St., New Haven, Conn.

PORTER, Frank Monroe, law teacher; *b.* Richford, Wis., Aug. 15, 1857; *s.* Clinton Hiram and Mary (Monroe) P.; A.B., U. of Wis., 1881, LL.B., 1883; LL.M., U. of Southern Calif., 1908, LL.D., 1922; *m.* Suella Billmeyer, of Tecumseh, Mich., Aug. 10, 1893; 1 dau., Margaret Annette. Began practice at Madison, Wis., 1883; moved to Los Angeles, Calif., 1887; mem. faculty Coll. of Law, U. of Southern Calif., since 1904, dean since 1904. Mem. Am., Calif. State and Los Angeles bar assns., Am. Law Inst., Sigma Iota Chi. Republican. Methodist. *Clubs:* University, Sunset Gun, Los Angeles Country. *Home:* 2663 Orchard Av., Los Angeles, Calif.

PORTER, George French; July 26, 1881-Feb. 23, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

PORTER, Gilbert Edwin, lawyer; *b.* Eau Claire, Wis., Dec. 9, 1863; *s.* Gilbert Edwin and Kate (Tewkesbury) P.; *m.* in Chicago, Edith, *d.* Rev. George C. Lorimer, D.D.; children—Gilbert Edwin, Burford Lorimer. Admitted to bar, 1884; mem. law firm of Isham, Lincoln & Beale since 1899; counsel for elevated rys., Chicago. Mem. Am. and Chicago bar assns. *Clubs:* Chicago, Chicago Golf, University, Saddle and Cycle, Old Elm, Racquet. *Home:* 128 E. Delaware Pl. *Office:* 72 W. Adams St., Chicago, Ill.

PORTER, Harold Everett ("Holworthy Hall"), author; *b.* Boston, Mass., Sept. 19, 1887; *s.* Albert de Lance and Louella (Root) P.; A.B., *cum laude*, Harvard, 1909; A.M., Litt. D., Wake Forest, 1921; *m.* Marian, *d.* John L. Heffron, M.D., Sc.D., of Syracuse, N.Y., Oct. 25, 1911; children—Jean, John Heffron, Richard Montgomery Sears. With Little, Brown and Co., pubs., Boston, 1909-10; with A. D. Porter Co., pubs., New York, 1910-16, pres. 1915-16. Commd. 1st lt., A.S., Sig. R. C., Feb. 27, 1918; capt. Air Service, U.S.A., July 20, 1918; maj. Air Service, O.R.C., Apr. 9, 1920. Mem. Authors' League America, S.R., Am. Legion, Soc. Mayflower Descendants, N.E. Hist.-Geneal. Soc., Phi Beta Kappa; pres. Harvard Lampoon; grad. advisory bd. Harvard Advocate. *Clubs:* Harvard, Authors, Players (New York); Harvard (Boston); Harvard, Golf de Chantilly, Golf de Fontainebleau, Golf de Cannes, Cannes Tennis (France), also Perche Sydenaise (France). *Author:* My Next Imitation, 1913; Henry of Navarre, Ohio, 1914; Pepper, 1915; Paprika, 1915; What He Least Expected, 1917; Dormie One, 1917; The Man Nobody Knew, 1919; The Six Best Cellars (with Hugh M. Kahler), 1919; Egan, 1920; Aerial Observation, 1921; Rope, 1921; (plays) The Valiant (in one act, with Robert Middlemass), first prod. 1921, now prod. over 1500 times in vaudeville, little theatres, etc., winner of 51 amateur competitions; and many revue sketches and lyrics. Contbr. short stories and serials to Saturday Evening Post, Century, Harper's, Collier's, American Mag., Cosmopolitan, etc. (about 250 in all) and to many anthologies, tech. publs. and text-books. *Home:* Villa Fabius, Chemin de Bellevue de la Croix des Gardes, Cannes (A.-M.), France. *Address:* care Paul R. Reynolds, 599 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

PORTER, Henry Alford, clergyman; *b.* Fredericton, N.B., Nov. 15, 1871; *s.* Rev. Theodore Harding and Elizabeth (Estabrook) P.; U. of N.B.; B.A., McMaster U., Toronto, 1894; grad. Rochester Theol. Sem., 1899; D.D., Central Coll. of Iowa, 1905, and McMaster U., 1915; *m.* Elizabeth Brethour, of Tilsonburg, Ont., May 16, 1899. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1895; pastor Bridgewater, N.S., 1895-96, Kentville, 1896-97, 1st Ch., Cedar Rapids, Ia., 1899-1904, 1st Ch., Oklahoma City, 1904-07, Walnut St. (1st) Ch., Louisville, Ky., 1907-13, Gaston Av. Ch., Dallas, Tex., 1913-16, 2d Ch., Atlanta, Ga., 1916-23, Third Church, St. Louis, Mo., 1923—. Y.M.C.A. speaking mission, A.E.F. in France and Germany, Oct. 1918-Apr. 1919. Pres. Met.Ch. Fed., St. Louis, 1926. *Home:* 5133 Waterman Av., St. Louis, Mo.

PORTER, H(enry) Hobart, pub. utility official; *b.* N.Y. City, Mar. 12, 1865; *s.* Henry Hobart and Annie Metcalf (Dwight) P.; M.E., Sch. of Mines (Columbia), 1886; *m.* Katharine Delano Porter, of Boston, Mass., June 18, 1891. Mining engring., Mexico and Ariz., until 1894; mem. firm Sanderson & Porter since 1894; pres. Am. Water Works & Electric Co., Brooklyn City R.R. Co.; chmn. bd. W. Penn Electric Co.; v.p. Queensboro Gas & Electric Co.; dir. Nat. Surety Co., U.S. Mortgage & Trust Co., Washington Water Power Co., W. Penn Rys. Co., W. Penn Power Co., W. Penn Monongahela Co., Mo. P. Ry., New Orleans, Tex. & Mex. R.R., Sugar Land Ry. Co., Rio Grande City Ry. Co., T.P.Mo.P. Terminal R.R. of New Orleans, San Antonio, Uvalde & Gulf R.R., New Iberia & Northern R.R. Co., Iberia, St. Mary & Eastern R.R. Co., Asherton & Gulf Ry. Co., T. & P. Ry. Co., New Orleans & Lower Coast R.R. Co., Cisco & Northeastern Ry. Co., Abilene & Southern Ry. Co., Hudson & Manhattan R.R. Co., Danish Am. Corpn. Mem. bd. of division of engring. and of exec. com. Nat. Research Council; mem. exec. com. Engring. Foundation. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Am. Soc. M.E., Columbia Univ. Alumni (trustee). *Clubs:* Century, University, Columbia Univ., City Midday, Union, The Brook (New York); Rockaway Hunting; Hamilton, Brooklyn (Brooklyn); Bohemian (San Francisco). *Home:* Lawrence, L.I. *Office:* 50 Broad St., New York, N.Y.

PORTER, Holbrook Fitz-John, engineer; *b.* New York, Feb. 28, 1858; *s.* Gen. Fitz-John and Harriet Pierson (Cook) P.; M.E., Lehigh U., Pa., 1878; *m.* Rose Smith, of New York, Aug. 27, 1888; children—Fitz John, Holbrook Smith (dec.). Apprentice and draftsman, Delamater Iron Works, New York, 1878-82; asst. engr. N.J. Steel & Iron Co. (Cooper, Hewitt & Co.), Trenton, N.J., 1882-84; college engr., Columbia Coll., 1884-86; supt. buildings and grounds, Columbia U., 1886-90; supt. Cary & Moen Steel Spring & Wire Mills, New York, 1890; supt. Braddock Wire Co., Pittsburgh, Pa., 189[illegible] asst. mech. engr., 1891-93, asst. chief machine[illegible] dept., 1893-94, Chicago Expn.; Western represen[illegible] ative Bethlehem Steel Co., Chicago, 1894-190[illegible] Eastern representative, New York, 1901; v.p. an[illegible] gen. mgr. Westinghouse, Nernst Lamp Co., 1902-0[illegible] consulting industrial engr., New York, since 190[illegible] Founder and 1st sec. Efficiency Soc., 1911; sec. C[illegible] ganizing Com. for Congress of Internat. Assn. f[illegible] Testing Materials, 1912. Sec. Nat. Mus. of Engrin[illegible] and Industry; dir. Nat. Com. for Prevention Blindness. Mem. Am. Soc. M.E., Phi Kappa Sigm[illegible] Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Engineers' (New York[illegible] Aztec (Washington). *Home:* 105 E. 63d St. *Offic[illegible]* 173 42d St., New York, N.Y.

PORTER, James Pertice, psychologist; [illegible] Hillsboro, Ind., Sept. 23, 1873; *s.* Alfred and Eliz[illegible] beth (Marksbury) P.; Ind. State Normal Sch., Ter[illegible] Haute, 1890-91, 1892-93; A.B., Ind. U., 1898, A.M[illegible] 1901; hon. fellow Clark U., 1903-07, Ph.D., 190[illegible] Sc.D., Waynesburg Coll., 1917; *m.* Myrta Wayr[illegible] Brown, of Bloomington, Ind., Dec. 24, 1895; childr[illegible] —Ernest C. (dec.), Helen, Marjorie. Instr. psycho[illegible] ogy, Ind. Univ., 1900-03; asst. prof. psychology, Clark Coll., 1907-12, prof. psychology, 1912—, de[illegible] of faculty same, 1909-22; prof. psychology, Ohio U[illegible] 1922—. Has made spl. studies of the English spa[illegible] row, of spiders, and of intelligence and imitation birds. Lecturer ednl. psychology, Columbia, 191[illegible] 14. Capt., Sanitary Corps U.S.A., 1918; now ma[illegible] R.C. Mem. Am. Psychol. Assn., N.E.A., Interna[illegible] Congress of Zoölogy, Sigma Chi, Phi Beta Kapp[illegible] Editor Journal of Applied Psychology. Mem. Inte[illegible] nat. Congress of Psychology and Psychotechniqu[illegible] Paris, 1927. *Home:* Athens, O.

PORTER, J(ames) Sherman, editor; Bladen, Gallia Co., O., July 11, 1872; *s.* Dani[illegible] Thomas and Nancy (Wilson) P.; ed. pub. schs.; *m* Rowena Viola Booton, of Gallipolis, O., Sept. 9, 189[illegible] children—Stella Pauline (dec.), Mary Dorothy, Jame[illegible] Sherman. Teacher and ins. business till 1905; en[illegible] tered newspaper work as editor Gallipolis Journa[illegible] 1905; mng. editor Lexington Herald, 1908-16; ad[illegible] mitted to bar and licensed to practice law in Ky[illegible] 1911; probation officer, pub. schs., Lexington, 1916[illegible] 20; chief federal prohibition insp., Ky., Nov. 1920[illegible] Aug. 1921; editor Burley Tobacco Grower since 192[illegible] and publicity dir. Burley Tobacco Growers' Coöper[illegible] ative Assn. Democrat. Methodist. K.P., Wood[illegible] man; mem. Jr. Order United Am. Mechanic[illegible] Daughters of America, Pythian Sisters. *Home* Lexington, Ky.

PORTER, James Temple, univ. prof.; [illegible] Bath Co., Va., Sept. 29, 1873; *s.* James Samson an[illegible] Ann Virginia (Burke) P.; A.B., Randolph-Maco[illegible] Coll., Ashland, Va., 1895, A.M., 1898; Ph.D., [illegible] Physics, Johns Hopkins, 1905; *m.* Margaret Smit[illegible] Davidson, of Washington, D.C., June 23, 191[illegible] Instr. Martha Washington Coll., Abingdon, Va[illegible] 1895-96, Randolph-Macon Acad., Front Royal, Va[illegible] 1898-1901; fellow in physics, Johns Hopkins, 1904[illegible] 05; instr. in physics, Williams Coll., Mass., 1905-06[illegible] adj. prof. physics, Randolph-Macon Woman's Coll[illegible] 1906-08; with U. of Tenn. since 1908, asso. pro[illegible] physics until 1910, prof. since 1910; also asst. dea[illegible] Coll. Liberal Arts, 1919-25, dean since 1925. Mem[illegible] Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Kappa Phi. Democrat. Mem[illegible] M.E. Ch., S. *Club:* Irving. Wrote Selective Re[illegible] flection in the Infra-Red Spectrum. *Home:* 172[illegible] Cumberland Av., Knoxville, Tenn.

PORTER, Jermain Gildersleeve, astron[illegible] omer; *b.* Buffalo, N.Y., Jan. 8, 1852; *s.* John Jermain and Mary (Hall) P.; A.B., Hamilton Coll., 1873; A.M., 1876, Ph.D., 1888; U. of Berlin and Roya[illegible] Obs., 1873-74; *m.* Emily Snowden, of Washington, July 3, 1879; children—John Jermain, Ruth May (dec.), Harold Mitchel. Asst. prof. astronomy, Hamilton Coll., 1875-78; mem. U.S. Coast and Geod[illegible] Survey, 1878-84; dir. Cincinnati Obs. and prof. astronomy, U. of Cincinnati, since 1884. Observer Internat. Latitude Service, 1899-1905. Receive[illegible] Astronomical Journal Comet Prize, 1894. Mem Am. Astron. Soc., Washington Acad. of Sciences, Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* Zone Catalogue of 4,050 Stars 1887; Our Celestial Home, 1888; Charts and Measures of Nebulæ, 1891; Catalogue of 1,340 Proper Motion Stars, 1892; Catalogue of 2,000 Stars, 1895; Catalogue of 2,030 Stars, 1898; The Stars in Song and Legend, 1901; Catalogue of 4,280 Stars, 1905; Variation of Latitude, 1908; Catalogue of Nebulæ, 1910; Catalogue of 3,164 Proper Motion Stars, 1918; also Historical Sketch of Cincinnati Observatory, 1893; All-American Time, 1918; How to Find the

tars and Planets, 1920; and numerous contributions o astron. jours. *Address:* Cincinnati Observatory, Cincinnati, O.

PORTER, John Lincoln, surgeon; *b.* Allstead, N.H., July 2, 1864; *s.* Samuel H. and Harriet Emerson) P.; M.D., Northwestern U., 1894; *m.* Ethel, *d.* David Quigg, of Chicago, Feb. 9, 1899. nterne, St. Luke's Hosp., 1894-95; prof. orthopedic urgery, U. of Ill. Med. Sch., 1900-17; prof. same, Northwestern U. Med. Sch., since 1917; attending rthopedic surgeon, St. Luke's Hosp. Apptd. mem. dvisory Bd. on orthopedics, U.S.A., Aug. 1917. Trustee Homewood Cemetery. Hon. mem. Omicron Delta Kappa; mem. A.M.A., Am. Orthopedic Assn. pres. 1918-19), Ill. State Med. Soc., Chicago Med. nst., Pa. Soc. of Mayflower Descendants. Republican. *Clubs:* University, Northwestern, Westmoreand Country. *Home:* 1019 Michigan Av. *Office:* 08 Church St., Evanston, Ill.

PORTER, John Lupher, corpn. officer; *b.* Meadville, Pa., July 1, 1868; *s.* James Amberson and Elizabeth Dorothy (Weber) P.; A.B., Allegheny Coll., 1890; *m.* Augusta M. Fisher, of Oil City, Pa., an. 18, 1893. Began in employ of Miller Pipe Line Co., Oil City, Pa., 1891; with Nat. Transit Co., 1891-3, Anglo-Am. Oil Co., 1893-95; financial rep. of Henry Fisher, of Redlands, Calif. (now of Florence, Italy), since 1895; pres. Union Storage Co., Pure Water Supply Co.; dir. Fisher Oil Co., Enlow Oil Co.; dir., sec. and treas. Hazelton Land Co. Vice pres. bd. trustees Carnegie Inst., also mem. Fine Arts Com.; vice chmn. bd. trustees Carnegie Inst. Tech., and chmn. trustees com.; chmn. Pittsburgh War Community Service; founder One Hundred Friends of Pittsburgh Art; mem. Henry C. Frick Edni. Comm. Mem. Nat. Economic League (Pa. Div.), Am. Federation Arts, Pittsburgh Chamber of Commerce, Western Pa. Expn. Soc., Art Soc. of Pittsburgh, Sulgrave Instn.; hon. mem. Alumni Federation of Carnegie Inst. Tech., Associated Artists of Pittsburgh, Hindustan Assn. America; pres. Pa. Beta Corpn. of Phi Kappa Psi. Republican. Methodist. *Clubs:* Duquesne, University, Pittsburgh Country, Oakmont Country, Fox Chapel Golf; Salmagundi, Phi Kappa Psi (New York). *Home:* 650 Morewood Av. *Office:* 421 Wood St., Pittsburgh, Pa.

PORTER, John William, clergyman, editor; . Fayette Co., Tenn., Aug. 8, 1863; *s.* John Freeman and Martha Carolina (Tharp) P.; LL.B., Cumberland U., Tenn., 1882; Th.G., Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem., 1893; D.D., Keiche Coll., La., 900; LL.D., Union U., Tenn., 1913; *m.* Lillian E. Thomas, of Germantown, Tenn., July 19, 1892; hildren—Martha Frances, Mary, Blanche Bettie, ohn William, Russell Thomas. Practiced law in enn., 1882-85; ordained Bapt. ministry, 1890; astor Germantown, Tenn., Collierville, Tenn., ewee Valley, Ky., Maysville, Ky., Newport News, a., and Lexington, Ky., 1st Ch., Lexington, Ky., pr. 1908-22 (erected new bldg., said to cover more round than any other Bapt. ch. in world); now astor Immanuel Bapt. Ch., Lexington, Ky. Former ditor and pub. The Recorder, oldest denominational paper south of Ohio River; now editor The merican Baptist. Pres. Anti-Saloon League of merica; mem. exec. bd. Anti-Evolution League; idely known as evangelist and lecturer. Trustee eorgetown (Ky.) Coll.; ex-pres. Gen. Assn. Ky. aptist. Democrat. *Author:* Baptist Debt to the Vorld: Assurance of Faith; World's Debt to the aptist, 1914; Evangelistic Sermons, 1920; Menace f Evolution, 1921; Dangers of the Dance, 1922; eminism, 1923. Wrote the first editorial against he Interch. Movement; the first one in America to ring the evolution question before a state legislature; reached the annual sermon for the Southern Bapt. onv. *Home:* 311 Desha Rd., Lexington, Ky.

PORTER, Joseph Franklin, pres. public tilities; *b.* nr. Woodbine, Ia., June 27, 1863; *s.* rancis Joseph and Lucy Frances P.; B.C.E., Ia. tate Coll., Ames, 1884; *m.* Jennie R. Henderson, Monticello, Ia., June 27, 1888; children—Clyde ., Dugald G. (dec.), Mildred (dec.), Marjory, oseph F., Ralph E. (dec.). Began in electrical enneering, 1885; entered contracting work at St. ouis, 1887; sold out business to Edison United lanufacturing Company, 1889, and was with that ompany at New York City 2 years; associated ith J. G. White in ry. supply business, 1891-92, id with him took contract for elec. equipment of ansas City Elevated Ry.; at Alton, Ill., 1893-906, building up gas, electric light and transportaon system which was finally sold to East St. Louis & Suburban System; pres. Tri-Cities Ry. Light Co., of Davenport, Ia., Rock Island and Moline, Ill., 1906-17; also chmn. exec. com. United Light & Rys. Co., 1912-15, and pres. Cedar Rapids & Marion City Ry. Co., until 1915; pres. Kansas City Light & Power Co., 1917—; pres. New England Nat. Bank & Trust Co., Kansas City, Mo.; pres. Kansas City Power Securities Co., Panhandle Power & Light Co. of Tex., Cimarron Utilities Co. of Okla.; pres., treas. Franklin Investment Co.; dir. New England Nat. Bank, Sheffield Steel Co. of Kansas City, Mo., United Light & Power Co. of Md., Prescott-Wright Snider Co. Trustee Park Coll. (Parkville, Mo.), Lincoln and Lee Univ. (Kansas City, Mo.). Mem. Am. Inst. E.E., Am. Soc. M.E., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Ia. State Hist. Assn., A.A.A.S. Republican. Conglist. Mason (32°, Shriner), Elk. *Clubs:* University, Kansas City, Mid-Day, Kansas City Athletic, Rotary, Mission Hills Country. *Home:* 825 W. 56th St. *Office:* 1330 Grand Av., Kansas City, Mo.

PORTER, Joseph Yates, M.D.; Oct. 21, 1847-Mar. 16, 1927. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

PORTER, Lucius Chapin, univ. prof. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).*

PORTER, Miles Fuller, surgeon; *b.* Decatur, Ind., Sept. 27, 1856; *s.* John Pomeroy and Elizabeth (Dorwin) P.; ed. pub. schs. and pvt. tutor; M.D., Med. Coll. of Ohio, Cincinnati, 1878; hon. M.A., Franklin Coll., 1882; *m.* Lillie A. Wilding of Ft. Wayne, Ind., June 19, 1878. Surgeon St. Joseph's Hospital; prof. of surgery, Ind. Univ. Sch. Medicine. Mem. A.M.A. (trustee, 1900-08), Ind. Med. Assn. (pres. 1895-96), Am. Assn. Obstetricians and Gynecologists (pres. 1912-13), Western and Southern Surg. and Gynecol. and Am. Surg. assns. *Club:* Ft. Wayne. *Home:* 2326 Fairfield Av., Ft. Wayne, Ind.

PORTER, Milton Brockett, prof. mathematics; *b.* Sherman, Tex., Nov. 22, 1869; *s.* James Selden and Eugenia Clay (Brockett) P.; B.S., U. of Tex., 1892; M.A., Harvard, 1895, Ph.D., 1897; *m.* Minnie McLaughlin, of Austin, Tex., 1897; *m.* 2d, Lelia M. Tyler, of Gainesville, Tex., Aug. 14, 1916. Instr. mathematics, U. of Tex., 1897-99; instr. mathematics, 1899-1901, asst. prof., 1901-02, Yale; prof. pure mathematics, U. of Tex., since 1902. Mem. Sigma Xi. Democrat. Contbr. Am. and foreign math. jours. Awarded univ. research fellowship, U. of Tex., 1922-23. *Home:* Austin, Tex.

PORTER, Rebecca Newman, author, lecturer; *b.* Chicago, Ill., *d.* William Stratton and Martha (Newman) P.; ed. high sch., Hanford, Calif., and U. of Calif. Newspaper work, 1912-16; instr. and lecturer under extension div. U. of Calif. since 1920. *Clubs:* P.E.N., Faculty (hon.). *Author:* The Girl from Four Corners, 1920; The Rest Hollow Mystery, 1922; The Rhinestone Helmet, 1927. *Home:* 2953 Hillegass Av., Berkeley, Calif.

PORTER, Russell Williams, explorer; *b.* Springfield, Vt., Dec. 13, 1871; *s.* Frederick W. and Caroline (Sillsbie) P.; studied architecture, Mass. Inst. Tech.; hon. M.S., Norwich U., 1917; *m.* Alice Belle Marshall, of Port Clyde, Me., 1907; children—Marshall (dec.), Caroline. Made 8 trips to Arctic regions with Peary, Fiala-Ziegler, Baldwin-Ziegler, as artist, astronomer, topographer, surveyor or collector for natural history; made 3 trips into interior of Alaska, British Columbia and Labrador. Instr. architecture, Mass. Inst. Tech., 1916-17; optical work, Bur. of Standards, Washington, D.C., 1917-18; now optical research work. Contbr. to astron. jours. *Home:* Springfield, Vt.

PORTER, Samuel Judson, clergyman; *b.* Whiteville, N. C., Jan. 29, 1870; *s.* Caswell and Margaret (Storm) P.; ed. pub. schs.; A.M., Wake Forest (N.C.) Coll., 1893; summer student U. of Chicago; D.D., William Jewell Coll., 1906, Baylor U., 1914; *m.* Katie Lee Munn, of Bladen Co., N.C., June 25, 1893; children—Roy Munn, Katherine Marie (Mrs. J. A. Werme), Samuel Judson, Eloise, Angus Caswell, Alexander Munn, Douglass McDaniel. Ordained Bapt. ministry, Wake Forest, 1892; missionary Rio de Janeiro, Brazil, 1893-94; pastor 1st Ch., New Bern, N.C., 1895-98, Morganton, 1898-1900, 1st Ch., Fayetteville, 1900-06, Olive St. Ch., Kansas City, Mo., 1903-07; field sec., Foreign Mission Bd., Southern Bapt. Conv., Richmond, Va., 1907-10; del. World Missionary Conf., Edinburgh, Scotland, 1910; Visited European Baptist Missions for Foreign Mission Bd., 1910; pastor 1st Ch., San Antonio, Tex., 1910-18, 1st Ch., Oklahoma City, Okla., 1918-23, 1st Ch., Durham, N.C., 1923-25, 1st Ch., Washington, D.C., Jan. 1925. Delivered Holland Foundation Lectures, Southwestern Bapt. Theol. Sem., Fort Worth, Tex., 1918; also Gay Foundation Lectures, Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem., Louisville, Ky., 1922. Mem. exec. com. Southern Bapt. Conv.; mem. bd. Columbia Assn. Bapt. Chs. *Author:* The Shepherd Heart; The Twelve Gemmed Crown; The Romance of Christian Experience: Studies in Epistle to the Hebrews; The Gospel of Beauty. Contbr. to periodicals. Mason. *Home:* The Northumberland. *Office:* First Baptist Church, 16th and O Sts., Washington, D.C.

PORTER, Silas Wright, judge; *b.* Warren Co., Ill., Jan. 1, 1857; *s.* Judge John and Mary Ellen (Robb) P.; A.B., Monmouth Coll., 1879, A. M., 1882, LL.D., 1906; admitted to bar, 1881; *m.* Jessie K. Babcock, of Monmouth, Ill., Apr. 6, 1887; children—Eliot, Mrs. Dorothy Campbell, Richard Babcock, John McGill, Garrett. City atty., Monmouth, 1882-84: removed to Kan., 1886; co. atty., Ness Co., Kan., 1887-88; associated with William J. Buchan and Winfield Freeman, Kansas City, Kan., 1891-98; chmn. Rep. State Conv., Kan., 1900; justice Supreme Court of Kan., terms 1905-11, 1911-17, 1917-23; referee in bankruptcy, also in gen. practice, Mar. 20, 1923. Lecturer, Law Sch., U. of Kan., 1891-1893, Washburn Law Sch., 1912-17, Kansas City Law School since 1927; mem. Am. br. Internat. Law Assn., Am. Bar Assn., Kan. State Bar Assn. (pres. 1901); hon. mem. Phi Alpha Delta. Presbyn. Mason. *Club:* Topeka Country (Topeka). *Home:* 1515 W. 15th St. *Address:* 501 Jackson St., Topeka, Kan.

PORTER, Stephen Geyer, congressman; *b.* nr. Salem, Columbiana Co., O., May 18, 1869; *s.* David and Maria P.; ed. high sch., Allegheny, Pa.; studied medicine 2 yrs., read law with brother L.K.P.; *m.* Elizabeth F. Ramaley, of Allegheny, Apr. 11, 1895 (dec.); 1 dau., Lucy Foster. Admitted to bar, 1893, and since in practice at Pittsburgh; mem. firm L. K. & S. G. Porter. City solicitor, Allegheny, 1903-06; mem. 62d to 70th Congresses (1911-29), 32d Pa. Dist.; chmn. Com. on Fgn. Affairs, 66th and 69th Congresses. Republican. Apptd. by President mem. advisory com. Limitation of Armament Conf. *Home:* 3208 Perrysville Av. *Office:* St. Nicholas Bldg., Pittsburgh, Pa.

PORTER, Verne Hardin, editor, writer; *b.* Abilene, Tex., Dec. 2, 1889; *s.* Henry Alexander and Margaret (Moran) P.; ed. pub. schs., Everett, Wash.; *m.* A'Lillyan de Froza Morrow-Stanfield, of Echo, Ore., Dec. 31, 1910; *m.* 2d, Eileen Christie, Sept. 1925. Entered newspaper work at 16; city editor Duluth Star and St. Paul News, 1907; editor Washington Democrat, 1908; telegraph editor Portland (Oregon) Journal, 1911-13; city editor Salt Lake Herald-Republican and editor of Telegram, 1913-14; asso. editor The Red Book Magazine, The Blue Book Magazine, The Green Book Magazine, 1914-16; editor-in-chief Salt Lake Telegram, 1917; editor Cosmopolitan Mag., and asso. editor-in-chief Internat. Mag. Co.; editor-in-chief Internat. Film Service Co. (Cosmopolitan Productions), 1918—; also pub. Smart Set mag., 1926; editor in chief Famous Players-Lasky (Paramount Pictures) Corpn., 1927; v.p., sec. and editor in chief Trade Publications, Inc. Writer scenarios for Triangle Film Co.; western mgr. Paralta Productions, Inc., 1917. Co-Author: (serials) The Life Story of Maude Adams and Her Mother, 1914; George M. Cohan's Own Story, 1915; The Perfect Forty-six, 1917. Contbr. more than 100 short stories. *Home:* Cannondale, Conn. *Office:* 501 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

PORTER, Washington Tullis, lawyer; *b.* Cincinnati, O., Feb. 22, 1850; *s.* James and Margaret (Tullis) P.; grad. Chickering Inst., 1868; LL.B., Law Sch. of Cincinnati Coll., 1871; *m.* Flora Robinson, of Cincinnati, O., Dec. 20, 1871 (died 1915); children—Edward A. F., Howard R., Forrest B., Mrs. Lilian Mirick, Fletcher D. (dec.), Washington T. (dec.). In practice since 1871; admitted to bar Supreme Court of U.S., 1918; atty., 1873-1908, of trustees of Cincinnati Southern Ry. (the only municipally owned steam ry. in the world), and apptd. trustee of same railway for life, 1908; mem. Bd. Law Examiners, Ohio, 1886-91, 1903-08. Mem. Bd. of Aldermen, Cincinnati, 1880-84; trustee Pub. Library, Cincinnati, since 1891, except for 3 yrs. Mason (32°, K.T., Shriner). Republican. Methodist. Compiler and Editor: Cincinnati Southern Railway Legislation Litigation, 1901, 3d edit., 1928. Organist and composer. *Home:* 2320 Burnet Av. *Office:* Fourth Nat. Bank Bldg., Cincinnati, O.

PORTER, William David, lawyer. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

PORTER, William Gove, lawyer; Sept. 4, 1858-Aug. 11, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

PORTER, William Henry, banker; Jan. 3, 1861-Nov. 30, 1926. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

PORTER, William Henry, M.D.; *b.* N.Y. City, Sept. 4, 1853; *s.* Frederick E. and Elisabeth Bradley (Akin) P.; student Yale, 1873-74; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1877; *m.* Margaret Josephine Carroll, of N.Y. City, May 21, 1880; children—Frederick Phelps, William Carroll. Practiced at N.Y. City, since 1877; prof. medicine, New York Post-Grad. Med. Sch., 1887-1912, now emeritus. Mem. A.M.A., Med. Soc. State of N.Y., Am. Urol. Assn., and New York Soc. same, New York Neurol. Soc., New York Pathol. Soc., New York Acad. Medicine, S.R. Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* University, Nat. Republican (New York); Norfolk Country, Litchfield Country. *Author:* Eating to Live Long, 1920. *Home:* Norfolk, Conn. *Office:* 640 Madison Av., New York, N.Y.

PORTER, William Townsend, physiologist; *b.* Plymouth, O., Sept. 24, 1862; *s.* Dr. Frank Gibson and Martha (Townsend) P.; grad. St. Louis High Sch., 1879; M.D., St. Louis Med. Coll. (Washington U.), 1885, D.Sc., 1915; post-grad. studies univs. of Kiel, Breslau and Berlin, Germany; LL.D., U. of Md., 1908. Resident physician St. Louis City Hosp., 1886-87; for some time in charge of med. and surg. work in same; prof. physiology, St. Louis Med. Coll., 1887-93; asst. prof. physiology, 1893-98, asso. prof., 1898-1906, prof. comparative physiology, 1906—, Harvard. *Author:* Introduction to Physiology, 1900; Shock at the Front, 1918; also various monographs and papers on physiol. subjects. *Address:* Harvard Med. School, Boston, Mass.

PORTER, William Wagener, judge; *b.* Phila., May 5, 1856; *s.* Judge William A. and Emma (Wagener) P.; A.B., U. of Pa., 1875, A.M., 1878; *m.* Mary Augusta Hobart, of Brooklyn, Apr. 27, 1882. Admitted to bar, 1877, and practiced at Phila.; judge Superior Ct. of Pa., 1897-1903; now practicing law. Republican. Mem. Soc. of the Cincinnati. *Author:* The Law Relating to Bills of Lading, 1891; also brochure on Legal Responsibility of Clergymen Solemnizing Marriages in Pennsylvania. *Office:* 1201 Chestnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.

PORTERFIELD, Allen Wilson, coll. prof.; *b.* Bedington, W.Va., Aug. 30, 1877; *s.* Alexander Robinson and Susan Virginia (Small) P.; A.B., W.Va. U., 1900, A.M., 1901; studied Berlin, Munich and Copenhagen; Ph.D., Columbia, 1911; *m.* Elsie de Valois Chesley, of N.Y. City, Sept. 7, 1915; children—Allen Wilson, Joseph Arthur, Erik Adolph. Instr. Germanic langs. and lits., U. of W.Va., 1901-05; Carl Schurz fellow in German, Columbia, 1905-06; instr. in German, Columbia, 1907-17; 1st lt. A.S.S.C., U.S.A., Sept. 10, 1917-July 1, 1919; editorial staff New York Evening Post, 1919-22; prof. German, Randolph-Macon Woman's Coll., 1922-24; prof. German, W.Va. U., since 1924. Mem. Modern Language Association of America, National Education Association, Eichendorff Gesellschaft, Society for Advancement of Scandinavian Studies, Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Kappa Psi. Democrat. Methodist. *Author:* Karl Lebrecht Immermann, 1911; Outline of German Romanticism, 1914. Translator: The Goose Man, 1922; Oberlin's Three Stages and Other Stories; Wolfgang Goethe; The Soul of the Moving Picture—all 1924. Editor: Modern German Stories, 1927. Contbr. to The Bookman, Christian Science Monitor and to numerous mags. *Home:* 3736 Spuyten Duyvil Parkway, New York, N.Y. *Address:* Morgantown, W.Va.

POSADAS, Juan, Jr., collector internal revenue of P.I.; *b.* San Narciso, Zambales, P.I., Dec. 10, 1884; *s.* Juan and Eladia F. (Pablo) P.; ed. Ateneo de Manila; *m.* Rosario Garcia del Fierro, Feb. 22, 1905. Dep. provincial treas. Zambales, 1902-07; clk. Bur. of Audits, 1908; acting provincial treas., Antique, 1909; chief clk. and dep. provincial treas., Cagayan, 1910; clk. Exec. Bureau, 1911; chief clk. and dep. treas., Laguna, 1911-13; provincial treas. Oriental Negros, 1914-16; provincial sec.-treas. Davao, 1917; asst. dept. sec. and acting dept. treas. Mindanao-Sulu, 1918; acting dept. gov. same, 1919; dep. collector internal revenue, P.I., 1920-23, collector since 1924; also chmn. Tobacco Bd. since 1924. Mem. Philippine Columbian Assn., Philippine Anti-Tuberculosis Soc. (dir.). Catholic. *Club:* Rotary (v.p.). *Home:* 411 Pennsylvania Av. *Office:* 229 Juan Luna, Manila, P.I.

POSEY, William Campbell, ophthalmologist; *b.* Phila., July 5, 1866; *s.* David Root and Emily Jewell (Campbell) P.; A.B., U. of Pa., 1886, M.D., 1889; *m.* Hadassah Hamilton Felton, Dec. 1910. Emeritus surgeon Wills Eye Hosp.; cons. surgeon Howard Hosp., Phila.; dir. Nat. Com. for Prevention of Blindness. Chmn. sect. ophthalmology A.M.A., 1910; mem. Am. Ophthal. Soc., Coll. of Physicians of Phila. *Club:* University. *Author:* Treatise on Diseases of the Eye, Nose, Throat and Ear (with Dr. Jonathan Wright), 1903. Edited 6th Am. edit. Nettleship's Diseases of the Eye, 1900; The Eye and the Nervous System (with Dr. William G. Spiller), 1906; Hygiene of the Eye, 1917. Chmn. Draft Exemption Bd., 1917. *Address:* Radnor, Pa.

POSSE, Rose (Baroness); also known as Rose Moore Strong. Ex-pres. Posse Normal Sch. Gymnastics; *b.* Newburyport, Mass.; *d.* Foster Waldo and Catherine Moore (Ballou) Smith; *m.* Newburyport, Mass., Baron Nils Posse, of Stockholm, Sweden, June 29, 1887 (died Dec. 1895); *m.* 2d, William T. Strong, of Boston, July 6, 1904 (died Apr. 22, 1919). Founder Posse Gymnasium Journal, 1892; dir. Posse Gymnasium, 1896-1911; pres. Posse Normal Sch. of Gymnastics, 1911-15. V.p. Boston Physical Edn. Soc., 1899-1901; pres. physical training dept., N.E.A., 1914, 15; pres. Congress Physical Edn., Panama P.I. Expn., 1915; v.p. Mass. Med. Gymnastic Assn., 1904-05; rec. sec. Am. Assn. Adv. Physical Edn., 1899-1901; v.p. Am. Physical Edn. Assn., 1906—; pres. Therapeutic Gymnastic Soc., 1907-16. Editor: Medical Gymnastics, by Baron Nils Posse, 1896. Pres. N.E. Woman's Press Assn., 1919-21; v.p. Arts and Letters Club, 1919; mem. Nat. Arts Club, Woman's Press Club (New York). *Home:* 27 E. 35th St., New York, N.Y.

POST, Alice Thacher; *b.* Boston, Mass., June 8, 1853; *d.* Thomas and Katharine (Worcester) Thacher; *g.d.* of Rev. Thomas Worcester, D.D.; ed. pvt. schs. of Newtonville, Mass., Brooklyn and New York; diploma Mrs. Sylvanus Reed's Sch., New York, 1871; *m.* Louis Freeland Post, Dec. 2, 1893 (died Jan. 10, 1928). Asst. on the New-Church Messenger, Orange, N.J., 1882-93; coadjutor editor of The New Earth, New York, 1889-93; coadjutor editor, 1898-1906, mng. editor, 1906-13, The Public, Chicago. Swedenborgian. Mem. Anti-Imperialist League (v.p.), Am. Proportional Representation League (v.p.), Women's Peace Party (v.p. 1915-17); del. Women's Internat. Congress, The Hague, 1915, Women's Internat. League of Peace and Freedom, Zürich, 1919, Washington, 1924; mem. U.S. sect. Pan-Am. Internat. Women's Com. *Address:* 2513 12th St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

POST, Charles Johnson, artist, journalist; *b.* N.Y. City, Aug. 27, 1873; *s.* Louis Freeland and Anna (Johnson) P.; ed. Coll. City of New York, and Penn Charter Sch., Phila.; *m.* Alice Kraft, of Rockford, Ill., Apr. 29, 1909; 1 dau., Phyllis Bradford. Since 1893 engaged as artist-journalist and editorial writer with the Associated Press, New York Daily News, Recorder, World, Journal, Herald, Globe, Illustrated American, New York Times, Phila. Inquirer, the Century Magazine, Pearson's, Cosmopolitan, Harper's Weekly, and Harper's Magazine, Everybody's, and Outing. Explored interior of South America for Harper's Magazine, 1903-04. Served as private Co. F, 71st N.Y.V., Spanish War, 1898, later 1st lt. and battalion q.-m. in same; participated in battles of Las Guasimas and San Juan, skirmishes in trenches and siege of Santiago; later 1st lt. 22d Co., 9th Regt. Coast Artillery, N.G.N.Y. Mem. Authors' League America, Soc. of Santiago. Democrat. Organized publicity dept. Triangle Film Corpn., Los Angeles; dir. film, "The Making of a Sailor," made for Navy Dept., 1917; dir., and organized Publishers' Advisory Bd., 1917—. Mem. exec. campaign com. and chmn. publicity com. Woodrow Wilson Independent League of Southern Calif., 1916. *Club:* Empire City Chess. *Author:* Jimmy's Infant Industry; Across the Andes; Manual of Pack Transportation; The Rock Island Scandal; Some Postal Economics; Motion Picture Madness; The Mrs. Hogan on Bachelors, Matrimony, etc. Demonstrated first successful talking motion pictures. Organizer and v.p. Am. Assn. for Scientific Taxation. *Home:* Bayside, L.I., N.Y. *Office:* No. 1, Broadway, New York, N.Y.

POST, Chester Leroy, consulting engr.; *b.* Gordon, O., Aug. 2, 1880; *s.* Ezra and Mary Frances (Berry) P.; B.S., Rose Poly. Inst., Terre Haute, Ind., 1903, M.S., 1905; *m.* Jennie Marie Jensen, of Chicago, May 6, 1908. Asst. engr. C., C., C. & St. L. Ry., St. Louis div., 1902; asst. engr. and mason insp. same rd., 1903-04; supt. with A. J. Yawyer C. 1905-06, and R. M. Shankland, 1907-08; w. Unit Constrn. Co. and Chicago Unit Const. Co. in charge of all work in Chicago territory, 190 10; with T. L. Condron, and v.p. and mgr. Condr Co., 1910-18, v.p. and sec. 1919-24, designing a superintending constrn. large number bldgs. Sears, Roebuck & Co., Ford Motor Co., Wagn Electric Mfg. Co., etc.; mem. firm Condron & P since 1924, engaged in design and constrn. Sou Park Boul. Viaduct, Chicago, and other notal works; chmn. bd. Uptown Masonic Temple Tru Supervising designing engr. Q.M. Corps, U.S. Army Supply Base, Brooklyn, N.Y., etc., 1918- Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Western Soc. Engrs., A Specification Inst. (gov.), Ohio Soc. Republic Methodist. Mason (K.T.). *Author;* Buildi Superintendence for Reinforced Concrete, 19 *Home:* 1518 Rosemont Av. *Office:* 53 W. Jacks Boul., Chicago, Ill.

POST, Edwin, univ. prof.; *b.* Woodbury, N. Nov. 7, 1851; *s.* Rev. Samuel E. and Maria (Cutte P.; A.B., Dickinson, 1872, A.M., 1875 (hon. Ph.D 1884); LL.D. from Dickinson College, 1927; u versities of Berlin and Bonn, 1886-88; *m.* Minn J. Thurrell, of Merchantville, New Jersey, July 2 1880 (died 1921); children—Arthur Edwin, Ru Baker. Instr. Greek, 1872-75, v.p. and instr. Lati 1875-77, Pennington (N.J.) Sem.; ordained M. ministry, 1875; pastor Hammonton, N.J., 1877-7 prof. Latin, 1879—, dean Coll. of Liberal Art 1904—, DePauw U. (v.p. 1895-1903). Mem. P Beta Kappa, Phi Kappa Psi, and Am. Philol. Ass Editor: Selected Epigrams of Martial, 1908. *Autho* Latin at Sight, 1894. Contbr. to philol. jour *Address:* Greencastle, Ind.

POST, Emily (Mrs. Price Post), author; Baltimore, Md., Oct. 1873; *d.* Bruce and Josephin (Lee) Price; ed. pvt. sch.; *m.* Edwin M. Post; ch dren—Edwin M., Bruce Price. Formerly wro novels with European setting, contrasting Europe with American standards; then contributed ma articles to mags. Republican. Episcopalia *Clubs:* Colony, Tuxedo. *Author:* The Flight of Moth, 1904; Purple and Fine Linen, 1906; Woven The Tapestry, 1908; The Title Market, 1909; Th Eagle's Feather, 1910; By Motor to the Golde Gate, 1915; Etiquette, 1922, 27; Parade, 1925. A authority on modern manners and social custom Conductor dept. in McCall's Mag. *Home:* Tuxe Park, N.Y.

POST, Frank Truman, lawyer; *b.* We Potsdam, N.Y., Apr. 16, 1862; *s.* John Fobes a Harriet (Lillie) P.; A.B., St. Lawrence U., 188 A.M., 1886, LL.D., 1924; post-grad. study, Harva Law Sch., 1885-86; *m.* Mary C. Phillips, of Lowvill N.Y., Aug. 17, 1893; children—John Phillips, Ha riet C. (wife of Lt. William E. Donegan). Admitte to N.Y. bar, 1885, and began practice at Lowvill 1895; partnership with W. Worth Dewey, 1886-8 moved to Spokane, Wash., 1889; mem. firm Post Russell since 1915; pres. and gen. counsel Home Tel phone & Telegraph Co.; v.p. and gen. counsel Wash ington Water Power Co., Corpn. counsel, Spokan 1893; del. to Rep. Nat. Conv., 1908. Mem. Am. B Assn., Wash. State Bar Assn. (ex-pres.), Spokan Co. Bar Assn. (ex-pres.), Soc. Colonial Wars S.A.R., Phi Beta Kappa, Beta Theta Pi, Univer salist. *Clubs:* Spokane City, Spokane Country *Home:* 727 W. 6th Av. *Office:* Exchange Na Bank Bldg., Spokane, Wash.

POST, James Howell, sugar refiner; *b.* New Rochelle, N.Y., Oct. 13, 1859; *s.* William and Eleanor (Sachett) P.; pub. sch. edn.; *m.* Louisa H. Wells, o Brooklyn, Oct. 26, 1887. Began as clk., 1874, an became partner, 1889, B. H. Howell, Son & Co. pres. Nat. Sugar Refining Co. of N.J. and its subsidiary corpns.; chmn. bd. Cuban-Am. Sugar Co. trustee Title Guarantee & Trust Co., London Assur ance Corpn., Atlantic Mut. Ins. Co., Williamsburgh Savings Bank; dir. Nat. City Bank of New York Alliance Realty Co., Am.-Hawaiian Steamship Co. U.S. Life Ins. Co., U.S. Casualty Co., Underwood Typewriter Co., Terminal Warehouse Corpn., U.S. Lloyds, Inc., Brooklyn-Manhattan Transit Corpn. Am. & Fgn. Marine Ins. Co., Am. Colonial Bank o Porto Rico. Ex-mem. Bd. Edn., N.Y. City; pres. trustees Adelphi Coll., Brooklyn; trustee Princeton Theol. Sem., Industrial Sch. Assn. of Brooklyn Y.M.C.A. of Brooklyn, Bur. of Charities, Brooklyn Eye and Ear Hosp., Welfare Council of N.Y. City etc.; dir. Brooklyn Acad. Music. Presbyn. *Home:*

Remsen St., Brooklyn. *Office:* 129 Front St., ew York, N.Y.

POST, Josephine Fowler, suffragist; *b.* Pacah, Ky., Nov. 25, 1870; *d.* Joseph Henry and attie (Leech) Fowler; grad. Miss Florence Hines t. sch., Paducah, 1887; *m.* Edmund Morrow Post, Staten Island, N.Y., Nov. 16, 1892 (died Sept. 17, 00); 1 son, Joseph Fowler. Speaker on patriotic d woman suffrage topics. Lobbyist for Am. oman Suffrage Assn. in behalf of Federal Suffrage nendment, 1917-19; one of 4 dirs. for Ky. for ague of Women Voters; a Ky. mem. Nat. Bd. .C.T.U.; a divisional dir. Y.W.C.A.; Ky. mem. omen's div. of GeorgeWashington Sulgrave Manor sn.; legislative chmn. Woman's Hosp. League. ce regent Paducah Chapter D.A.R., U.D.C.; mem. der of Book Fellows. Methodist. *Clubs:* The elphic (ex-pres.), Woman's (legislative chmn.), Pacah Country; Woman's Nat. Democratic of Washgton (charter mem.). *Home:* 619 Kentucky Av., aducah, Ky.

POST, Levi Arnold, prof. Greek; *b.* Stanfordle, N.Y., July 8, 1889; *s.* Isaac Rushmore and ary Lydia (Arnold) P.; prep. edn., Oakwood Sem., lion Springs, N.Y., 1903-07; A.B., A.M., Haverd (Pa.) Coll., 1911; A.M., Harvard, 1912; A.B., nodes Scholar, New Coll., Oxford U., Eng., 1916, M., 1922; grad. study U. of Caen, France, 1919; Grace Hutcheson Lickely, of Dundee, Scotland, t, 4, 1919; children—Robert Lickely, Arnold Rae. eacher of mathematics, Moses Brown Sch., Provnce, R.I., 1912-13; served with Ambulance nericaine, Neuilly-sur-Seine, France, 1915; sec. M.C.A. with Brit. Expeditionary Force, Mesotamia, 1916-17; instr. in French and German, averford Coll., 1917-18; served as pvt., corpl. and rst. inf., later with Censor and Press Co., school tachment, Caen, May 1918-July 1919; instr. in reek, Haverford Coll., 1919-22, asst. prof., 1922-28, so., prof. since 1928. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn., n. Inst. Archæology, Phi Beta Kappa. Demoat. Quaker. *Club:* Haverford. *Author:* Thirteen Epistles of Plato, 1925. Contbr. to Quarterly ev., Hibbert Jour., Classical Quarterly, etc. *Home:* College Lane, Haverford, Pa.

POST, Louis Freeland, writer; Nov. 15, 49-Jan. 10, 1928. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

POST, Melville Davisson, author; *b.* Harson Co., W.Va., Apr. 19, 1871; *s.* Ira Carper and orence May (Davisson) P.; A.B., W.Va. U., 1891, .B., 1892; *m.* Ann Bloomfield Gamble, of Roake, June 29, 1903 (died 1919). Admitted to bar upreme Court of W.Va.; U.S. Circuit Court of Apals, Supreme Court of U.S. Presdl. elector and c. Electoral Coll., 1892; mem. bd. regents of State ormal Schs.; chmn. Dem. Congl. Com. for W.Va., 98. *Club:* Craven Lodge (Melton Mowbray, ng.). *Author:* The Strange Schemes of Randolph ason, 1896; The Man of Last Resort, 1897; Dwellrs in the Hills, 1901; The Corrector of Destinies, 09; The Gilded Chair, 1910; The Nameless Thing, 12; Uncle Abner, 1918; The Mystery at the Blue lls, 1919; The Sleuth of St. James's Square, 1920; he Mountain School Teacher, 1922; Monsieur Jonelle, 1923; Walker of the Secret Service, 1925; he Man Hunters, 1926; The Revolt of the Birds, 27. Mem. advisory com. Nat. Econ. League on estion of efficiency in administration of justice, 14-15; chmn. com. Am. authors supporting John Davis for Pres., 1924. *Home:* The Hill of the inted Men, Lost Creek, W.Va.

POST, Régis Henri, ex-governor of Porto co. See Vol. XI (1920-21).*

POST, Roswell Olcott, clergyman. See l. XI (1920-21).

POST, Wilber E., M.D.; *b.* Lowell, Mich., ar. 20, 1877; *s.* Leander J. and Ella C. P.; Ph.B., lamazoo (Mich.) Coll., 1898; Ph.B., U. of Chi-o, 1900; M.D., Rush Med. Coll., Chicago, 1903; Louise Chandler Morrison, of Springfield, Ill., ne 1, 1910; 1 son, John. Practiced in Chicago ce 1903; clin. prof. medicine, Rush Med. Coll.; g. phys. Presbyn. Hosp. Trustee Univ. of icago. Mem. spl. mission sent to Russia by Am. d. Red Cross, 1917; mem. Am. Persian Relief mmn., 1918. Mem. A.M.A., Chicago Med. Soc., icago Soc. Internal Medicine, Inst. Medicine of icago. Republican. *Clubs:* University, Quadgle, Flossmoor Country. *Home:* 5650 Dorchester . *Office:* 122 S. Michigan Av., Chicago, Ill.

POST, W(illiam) Merritt, painter; *b.* Brook-, Dec. 11, 1856; *s.* William Winfield and Annie nise (Paine) P.; pupil Art Students' League, New York; *m.* Katharine Elizabeth Van Nest, of New York, June 28, 1905; 1 dau., Katharine Van Nest. Landscape painter, 1882—. Hon. mention, Buffalo Expn., 1901. A.N.A., 1910; mem. Am. Water Color Soc. (ex-sec.), N.Y. Water Color Club, Artists Fund Soc. (treas.), Salmagundi Club, Soc. Painters of New York, Conn. Acad. Fine Arts. Episcopalian. *Address:* Bantam, Conn.

POST, William Stone, architect. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

POSTLE, Wilbur Everett, M.D., surgeon; *b.* Nov. 20, 1860; now deceased. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

POSTLETHWAITE, Robert Hodgshon, engineer. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

POSTNIKOV, Fedor Alexis (F. A. Post), engineer, aeronaut. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

POSTON, Elias McClellan, corpn. officer; *b.* Nelsonville, O., Oct. 26, 1862; *s.* Samuel N. and Mary A. (Brodt) P.; ed. pub. schs., Nelsonville; *m.* Helena Raunells, of Columbus, O., Dec. 13, 1883 (dec.); *m.* 2d, Therese Erb, of Columbus, Jan. 12, 1907; children—Donald R., Anna R. (Mrs. A. E. Renner), John B., Charlene, Carl M., Mary, Elias McC. Establishing since 1890 electric power and light, coal, and clay mfg. cos.; now connected with ownership of Southern Ohio Power Co., United Ohio Utilities Co., Ohio Fire-Proofing Co., Hocking Valley Brick Co.; also pres. New York Coal Co., Manhattan Oil Co., Cincinnati Mining Co., Low Volatile Coal Co., Rock Lick Smokeless Coal Co., Bailey-Wood Coal Co., Poston Securities Co.; dir. various other corpns. Republican. Mason (K.T., Shriner). *Clubs:* Athletic, Columbus Country (Columbus); Transportation (New York); Congressional Country (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* 236 Woodland Av. *Office:* 150 E. Broad St., Columbus, O.

POTEAT, Edwin McNeill, univ. pres.; *b.* Caswell Co., N.C., Feb. 6, 1861; *s.* James and Julia A. (McNeill) P.; B.A., Wake Forest (N.C.) Coll., 1881, D.D., 1894; grad. Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem., 1885; student psychology and philosophy, Johns Hopkins, 1886-88; lecture courses, Yale, 1888-98; U. of Berlin, summer of 1893; LL.D., U. of S.C., 1906, Baylor U., 1907; *m.* Harriet Hale, *d.* Rev. A. J. Gordon, D.D., of Boston, Oct. 24, 1889 (died Dec. 13, 1919); children—Gordon, Edwin McNeill, John Robinson, Priscilla, Isabella Grace, James Douglass, Clarissa Hale, Arthur Barron (dec.); *m.* 2d, Harriet Helen Brittingham, of New York, June 1925. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1885; pastor, Chapel Hill, N.C., 1885; asst. prof. ancient langs., Wake Forest Coll., 1886; acting pastor Lee St. Ch., Baltimore, 1886-88; pastor Calvary Ch., New Haven, Conn., 1888-98, Memorial Ch., Phila., 1898-1903; pres. Furman Univ., Greenville, S.C., 1903-18; platform rep. of Laymen's Missionary Movement, and Interch. World Movement, 1918-19; departmental exec. sec. Gen. Bd. of Promotion of Northern Bapt. Conv., 1919-21; prof. philosophy and ethics, Shanghai (China) Bapt. Coll., 1921-27; supply pastor First Bapt. Ch., Richmond, Va., Oct. 1927—. Mem. bd. mgrs., Am. Bapt. Missionary Union, 1888-1903, Bapt. Publ. Soc., 1898-1903; rec. sec. Am. Bapt. Edn. Soc., 1890-97; trustee Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem.; life mem. Am. Bible Soc.; pres. Southern Bapt. Ednl. Assn., 1912-14. Democrat. *Address:* First Baptist Church, Richmond, Va.

POTEAT, William Louis, coll. pres.; *b.* Caswell Co., N.C., Oct. 20, 1856; *s.* James and Julia A. (McNeill) P.; A.B., Wake Forest Coll., 1877, A.M., 1889; post-grad. studies Marine Biol. Lab. and short time in Zoöl. Inst., U. of Berlin; LL.D., Baylor U., 1905, University of N.C., 1906, Brown University, 1927; *m.* Emma J. Purefoy, of Wake Forest, N.C., June 24, 1881; children—Hubert McNeill, Louie (Mrs. Wheeler Martin, Jr.), Helen Purefoy (Mrs. Laurence Stallings). Teacher in Wake Forest Coll. since 1878, prof. biology since 1883, pres. 1905-1927 (now emeritus). Lecturer on Gay Foundation, Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem., Louisville, 1900; Brooks lecturer on science and religion, Hamilton Theol. Sem., 1904-05; lecturer on Lewis Holland Foundation, Southwestern Bapt. Theol. Sem., 1915; McNair lecturer, U. of N.C., 1925. Mem. N.C. State Bd. of Examiners, 1897-99, State Spl. Freight Rate Commn., 1914. Pres. N.C. Acad. Science, 1902, N.C. State Conv. Anti-Saloon League, 1918-23, N.C. Conf. for Social Service, 1918-19, Southern Bapt. Edn. Assn., 1921-23; first pres. Council of Ch. Schools of the South, 1923; mem. N.C. Reconstruction Commn., 1919. *Author:* Laboratory and Pulpit, 1901; The New Peace, 1915; Can a Man Be a Christian Today? 1925. *Home:* Wake Forest, N.C.

POTHIER, Aram J., governor; July 26, 1854-Feb. 3, 1928. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

POTT, Francis Lister Hawks, coll. pres.; *b.* New York, Feb. 22, 1864; *s.* James and Olivia (Hawks) P.; L.H.B., Columbia, 1883; B.D., Gen. Theol. Sem., 1886; D.D., Trinity Coll., Conn., 1900, U. of Edinburgh, Scotland, 1910; *m.* S. N. Wong, of Shanghai, China, Aug. 23, 1888; children—James Hawks, William Sumner Appleton, Walter Graham Hawks, Olivia Hawks; *m.* 2d, E. G. Cooper, of Shanghai, China, 1919. Deacon, 1886, priest, 1888, P.E. Ch.; president St. John's U., Shanghai, China, 1888—. Elected missionary bishop of Wuhu, China, 1910, but declined. Translator (into Chinese) Commentary on the Apostles' Creed, 1888; Science Primer, 1888; Physical Geography, 1890; Life of Christ, 1890, Parables of Christ, 1892; Extension of the Kingdom, 1894; Life of Alexander Hamilton, 1911. *Author:* The Outbreak in China, 1900; A Sketch of Chinese History, 1907; The Emergency in China, 1913; History of Shanghai, 1928. Decorated Order of Chiaho, second class (China). *Address:* St. John's University, Shanghai, China.

POTTENGER, Francis Marion, M.D.; *b.* Sater, O., Sept. 27, 1869; *s.* Thomas and Hannah Ellen (Sater) P.; Ph.B., Otterbein U., Westerville, O., 1892, Ph.M., 1897, A.M., 1905, LL.D., 1909; Med. Coll. of Ohio, 1892-93; M.D., Cincinnati Coll. of Medicine and Surgery, 1894 (highest honors); post-grad. work in New York, 1900, and went abroad for study four times; *m.* Carrie Burtner, of Germantown, O., 1894 (died 1898); *m.* 2d, Adalaide Gertrude Babbitt, of South Pasadena, Calif., Aug. 29, 1900; children—Francis Marion, Robert Thomas, Adalaide M.; *m.* 3d, Caroline M. Lacy, of Phila., Sept. 15, 1917; 1 dau., Caroline L. Practiced gen. medicine at Norwood, O., 1894-95, Monrovia, Calif., 1895-1901; specialized in diseases of the chest, Monrovia and Los Angeles, since 1901. Established Pottenger Sanatorium for diseases of lungs and throat, 1903, of which is pres. and med. dir. Asst. chair of surgery, Cincinnati Coll. of Medicine and Surgery, 1894; lecturer on diseases of chest, and climatology, U. of Southern Calif., 1903-04, and with same instn. as prof. clin. medicine, 1905-09; prof. diseases of chest, Coll. Phys. and Surg., same univ., 1914-20. Founder and pres., Southern Calif. Anti-Tuberculosis League, 1903-06; chief of helping sta. Southern Calif. Anti-Tuberculosis League, 1906-08. Mem. Los Angeles County Med. Assn. (pres. 1906-07), Los Angeles Clin. and Pathol. Soc. (pres. 1923-24), Southern Calif. Med. Soc. (pres. 1912-13), Am. Therapeutic Soc. (pres. 1914-15), Miss. Valley Med. Assn. (pres. 1917-19), Calif. Med. Assn., A.M.A., Am. Climatol. and Clin. Assn., Am. Allergic Soc., Pacific Interurban Clin. Club, Assn. for Study of Internal Secretions (sec. since 1917), Am. Congress on Internal Medicine (councilor 1916-23); fellow Am. Coll. of Physicians (councilor 1916-23, regent since 1923); mem. Am. Pub. Health Assn., Am. Sanatorium Assn. (pres. 1924-25), local, nat. and internat. assns. for study and prevention of tuberculosis (dir. Los Angeles Tuberculosis Assn., 1924—), Eugenics Soc. of U.S.A., A.A.A.S., Soc. Colonial Wars, S.R.; mem. editorial council Annals of Clinical Medicine; mem. advisory board of Bank of Italy, Monrovia branch. *Clubs:* California, University, Gamut, Southern Calif. Athletic and Country (Los Angeles); Beach Club (Santa Monica); Surf and Sand (Hermosa Beach). *Author:* Pulmonary Tuberculosis, 1908; Muscle Spasm and Degeneration in Intrathoracic Inflammation and Light Touch Palpation, 1912; Tuberculin in Diagnosis and Treatment, 1913; Clinical Tuberculosis (2 vols.), 1917, 2d edit., 1922; Symptoms of Visceral Disease, 1919, 2d edit., 1922, 3d edit., 1925; Tuberculosis and How to Combat It, 1921, 2d edit., 1928. Contbr. more than 200 papers on med. subjects. *Home:* Pasadena, Calif. *Address:* Monrovia, Calif.

POTTER, Albert Franklin, forester. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

POTTER, Albert Knight, prof. English; *b.* South Berwick, Me., Nov. 2, 1865; *s.* Albert Knight and Annie M. (Parks) P.; A.B., Brown U., 1886, A.M., 1888; studied Bridgewater (Mass.) Normal Sch., U. of Leipzig 2 yrs., Oxford 1 yr.; *m.* Mabel A. Palmer, of Providence, R.I., June 27, 1894; 1 dau., Mabel. Prin. Middleboro (Mass.) High Sch., 1887-90; classical master Springfield (Mass.) High Sch., 1890-96; prof. English, Brown U., since 1898. Mem. Alpha Delta Phi. Baptist. *Clubs:* University, Art, Agawam. *Home:* 212 Waterman St., Providence, R.I.

POTTER, Alfred Knight, mfr. silverware; *b.* Providence, R.I., July 27, 1880; *s.* Edward An-

thony and Helen (Knight) P.; A.B., Brown U., 1902; *m.* Alice Marjorie Ray, of Franklin, Mass., May 16, 1911; children—Helen Ray, Edward Sheldon, William Ray. Vice pres. and treas. Gorham Mfg. Co., mfrs. of silverware, etc., Providence, since 1918; dir. B. B. & R. Knight Corpn., Morris Plan Co. of R.I., R.I. Hosp. Trust Co. (all of Providence), Spaulding & Co., Chicago. Unitarian. *Clubs:* University, Hope, Turks Head, Agawam Hunt (Providence); University (New York). *Home:* 280 Irving Av. *Office:* Earle St., Providence, R.I.

POTTER, Andrey Abraham, engineer, educator; *b.* Vilna, Russia, Aug. 5, 1882; *s.* Gregor and Rivza (Pelonsky) P.; came to U.S., 1897; S.B. in Engring., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1903; Dr. Engring., Kan. State Agr. Coll., 1925; *m.* Eva Burtner Potter, of Manhattan, Kan., June 28, 1906; children—James Gregor, Helen. With Gen. Electric Co., Schenectady, N.Y., 1903-05, and at Lynn, Mass., 1913; asst. prof. mech. engring., 1905-10, prof., 1910-20, dean div. of engring. and dir. Engring. Expt. Sta., 1913-20, Kan. State Agrl. Coll.; dean of engring. schs. and dir. Engring. Expt. Sta., Purdue Univ., since 1920; also consulting practice. Asso. mem. U.S. Naval Consulting Bd., 1917-19; dist. ednl. dir. War Dept. Com. on Edn. and Spl. Training, 1918-19. Fellow A.A.A.S. Mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Nela Prime Movers Com. 1920—, Nela Pub. Relations Sect., 1925—, Soc. for Promotion Engring. Edn. (v.p. 1919-20, pres. 1924-25), Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Land Grant Coll. Engring. Assn. (sec. 1914-19), Assn. of Land Grant Colls. (v.p. 1921-22; chmn. engring. sect., 1926-27), Nat. Assn. Stationary Engrs.; Kan. Engring. Soc. (pres. 1919-20), Ind. Engring. Soc. (pres. 1922), Sigma Tau, Tau Beta Pi, Phi Kappa Phi, Sigma Xi, Acacia. Republican. Mason (32°). *Clubs:* Rotary, Lafayette Country. *Author:* Farm Motors, 1913, 3d edit., 1925; Elements of Steam and Gas Power, 1919, 24; Engineering Thermodynamics, 1920, 23; advisory editor Ginn & Co. Contbr. to American Problems of Reconstruction, 1918; also more than 100 articles in engring. and ednl. mags. *Home:* Lafayette, Ind.

POTTER, Burton Willis, lawyer. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

POTTER, Charles Francis, clergyman, author; *b.* Marlboro, Mass., Oct. 28, 1885; *s.* Charles Henry and Flora Ella (Lincoln) P.; B.A., Bucknell U., 1907, M.A., 1916; studied Brown U.; B.D., Newton Theol. Instn., 1913, S.T.M., 1917; *m.* Clara Cook, of Dorchester, Mass., June 25, 1908; children—Richard Milton, Francis Newton, Myron Faunce. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1908; pastor Central Av. Ch., Dover, N.H., 1908-10, Mattapan, Mass., 1910-14, First Unitarian Ch., Edmonton, Alberta, Can., 1914-16, 2d Parish (Unitarian), Marlboro, Mass., 1916-18, Wellesley Hills Ch., Mass., 1918-19, West Side Unitarian Ch., New York, 1919-25; prof. comparative religion, Antioch Coll., 1925-26; head of Bur. of Lectures for Nat. Assn. Book Publishers, 1927; minister Ch. of the Divine Paternity (Universalist) N.Y. City, 1927—. Champion of evolution in debates with Rev. John Roach Straton, D.D., in Carnegie Hall, New York, 1923, 24; assisted defense as Bible expert at Scopes trial, Dayton, Tenn., 1925. Mem. Delta Upsilon. *Club:* Delta Upsilon (New York). Wrote: "Verse Various," "The Story of Religion," and many magazine articles. Part Author: (debates with Dr. Straton) The Battle Over the Bible; Evolution Versus Creation; The Virgin Birth—Fact or Fiction; Was Christ Both God and Man? *Home:* 460 Prospect Av., Mt. Vernon, N.Y.

POTTER, Charles Lewis, army engr.; *b.* Lisbon Falls, Me., Jan. 24, 1864; *s.* Benjamin R. and Susan E. (Smullen) P.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1886; grad. Engr. Sch. of Application, 1889; *m.* Mrs. Sophie H. Nichols, of Montgomery, Ala., Feb. 15, 1905. Commd. 2d lt. 5th Cav., July 1, 1886; transferred to engrs., Feb. 2, 1887; promoted through grades to col., Nov. 27, 1916. Spanish War and Philippine Insurrection, 1898-1900; with river and harbor works, Memphis, 1900-1903, Duluth, 1903-06, Porto Rico, 1907-10, St. Louis, 1910-12, St. Paul, 1912-15, Portland, Ore., 1915-16, Boston, 1916-17; dir. gas service, Washington, 1917-18; in charge 2d San Francisco Engr. Dist., 1918-20; pres. Miss. River Commn. since Mar. 19, 1920. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Mason. *Clubs:* Army and Navy (Washington); University (St. Louis). *Address:* War Dept., Washington, D.C.

POTTER, Charles Nelson, judge; Oct. 31, 1852-Dec. 20, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

POTTER, Clarkson, broker. See Vol. X (1918-19).

POTTER, Cora Urquhart (Mrs. James Brown Potter), actress. See Vol. X (1918-19).

POTTER, David, naval officer; *b.* Bridgeton, N.J., 1874; *s.* William Elmer and Alice (Eddy) P.; B.A., Princeton, 1896; admitted to N.J. bar, 1897; *m.* Jane, *d.* late Vice Chancellor Martin Philip Grey, of Salem, N.J., 1904. Entered U.S. Navy 1898; served at sea during war with Spain and Philippine campaign; fiscal officer of customs, Vera Cruz, Mexico, during Am. occupation, 1914; fleet paymaster Atlantic Fleet, 1919-21; paymaster gen. of Navy and chief Bur. of Supplies and Accounts, with rank of rear adm., 1921-25. *Author:* (novels) The Lost Goddess, 1908; The Eleventh Hour, 1910; The Lady of the Spur, 1910; I Fasten a Bracelet, 1911; An Accidental Honeymoon, 1911; The Unspeakable Turke, 1912; The Streak, 1913; Diane of Star Hollow, 1918; The Marshes, 1919; also several monographs on financial and business affairs of the Navy, and has lectured on such subjects at various colleges. *Address:* Navy Dept., Washington, D.C.

POTTER, Delbert Maxwell, mining man; *b.* Canton, O., Dec. 25, 1863; *s.* Hiram B. and Arminda E. (Carter) P.; ed. grammar and high schs., Canton; *m.* Lizzie S. Dorsey, of Paola, Kan., Oct. 31, 1882. Began mining in N.M., 1882; one of discoverers of the Telegraph and Bald Mountain mining dists., N.M.; operated mines extensively in Colo., Cal., Ariz. and Mexico; now sec. and gen. mgr. of the Home Stake Gold Mining and Milling Company; pres. Ariz. Power & Water Co.; v.p. Ariz. Gold Mining & Milling Co.; builder and dir. Clifton Northern R.R.; prin. owner Morenci Inspiration Copper Co.; largely interested in irrigation projects and cattle ranching. Served as guide and scout in expdns. against Apache Indians and in Geronimo campaign; dep. U.S. marshal for Southern N.M. under Marshal Romero; chief dep. sheriff in Grant Co., N.M., under Sheriff Whitehill; p.m. gen. with rank of col., Ariz. N.G., on staff of Gov. R. E. Sloan. Originator, 1906, of movement to unite the states in behalf of good roads; pres. Southern Nat. Highways Assn. since 1912; v.p. Robert E. Lee Nat. Highways Assn. Pres. and gen. mgr. Morenci Inspiration Copper Mining Co. Republican. Methodist. *Home:* Clifton, Ariz.

POTTER, Edwin Augustus, banker. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

POTTER, George Milton, coll. pres.; *b.* Marion Co., Mo., Oct. 12, 1875; *s.* James Irving and Emily Frances (Bibb) P.; A.B., La Grange (Mo.) Coll., 1895, A.M., 1899; student Harvard, 1897-98; A.M., U. of Chicago, 1912; *m.* Vashti Chandler, of Chicago, Aug. 14, 1901. Prof. La Grange (Mo.) Coll., 1898-1902; prin. Tabor (Ia.) Coll. Acad., 1902-05, Cedar Valley Sem., Osage, Ia., 1905-11; pres. Shurtleff Coll., Alton, Ill., Aug. 1, 1912—. Dir. Ill. Bapt. State Conv., 1913-27 (pres. 1920-22). Mem. Phi Delta Kappa. Democrat. Mason. Speaker and writer on ednl. and religious topics. *Home:* Alton, Ill.

POTTER, George Sabine, educator; *b.* Boston, Mass., Mar. 8, 1868; *s.* George Sabine and Mary Gill (Powell) P.; A.B., Coll. City of New York, 1888; A.B., Harvard, 1890; post-grad. work, U. of Chicago, 1892-93, Harvard, 1895, 97; *m.* Ella Ernestine Buffinton, of Boston, June 25, 1899. Teacher University Sch., Chicago, 1890-92, Detroit Sch. for Boys, 1892-94; teacher and sec. Nobel and Greenough Sch., Boston, 1894-1912; founder, 1912, and headmaster Potter Sch. for Boys, San Francisco. Mem. Phi Delta Theta. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Commonwealth, University (San Francisco); Harvard (Boston, and San Francisco). *Home:* 1980 Washington St. *Office:* 1899 Pacific Av., San Francisco, Calif.

POTTER, Henry Noel, research engr. See Vol. X (1918-19).*

POTTER, Marion E., editor, cataloguer; *b.* St. Louis, Dec. 6, 1869; *d.* John William and Josephine (Ryan) P.; B.A., U. of Minn., 1897; unmarried. Dir. H.W. Wilson Co., pubs. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. Episcopalian. Editor: The Cumulative Book Index, 1898-1918; Readers' Guide to Periodical Literature, 1901-02; U.S. Catalog, 1900, 02, 12; Children's Catalog, 1909. Editor-in-chief The Industrial Arts Index since 1913. *Home:* 900 Summit Av., New York, N.Y.

POTTER, Mark Winslow, lawyer; *b.* Kaneville, Ill., Jan. 9, 1866; *s.* Dr. Merritt F. and Harriet E. P.; LL.B., New York U., 1888; *m.* Elizabeth Owens, of San Francisco. In practice at New York, 1888—; formerly mem. firm Hornblower, Mi[...] Garrison & Potter; ex-pres. Carolina, Clinchf[...] & Ohio Ry.; mem. Interstate Commerce Comn[...] June 1920-Feb. 1925; resumed practice. Rece[...] C. M. & St. P. Ry. until Mar. 1, 1928. Mem. N[...] State Bar Assn., Assn. Bar City of N.Y. *Cl*[...] Manhattan, Midday, Congressional, Cosmos, Ch[...] Chase. *Home:* 277 Park Av. *Office:* 100 E. 4[...] St., New York, N.Y.

POTTER, Mary Ross, educator; *b.* Bloomi[...]ton, Ill., Jan. 30, 1871; *d.* Bradford Simmons [...] Mary Adelaide (Farrington) P.; Ill. Wesleyan [...] 1887-91; grad. Ill. Wesleyan Conservatory of Mu[...] 1888; A.B., Northwestern U., 1892; M.A., Bos[...] U., 1897; Am. Sch. for Classical Studies, Ro[...] 1904-05; Univ. of Geneva, Switzerland, 1912-[...] unmarried. Teacher of langs., Ill. State Normal S[...] Normal, 1892-99; prof. langs., Northern Ill. St[...] Normal Sch., DeKalb, 1899-1905; dean of wom[...] Northwestern U., 1905-24; counselor for wom[...] since 1924. Instrumental, with others, in organiz[...] 1912, Chicago Collegiate Bur. of Occupations, wh[...] work is opening vocational opportunity to [...] trained women. Methodist. Mem. Am. Assn. U[...] Women, Evanston League of Women Voters, [...] Beta Kappa, Kappa Alpha Theta. *Clubs:* Woma[...] City (Chicago); Woman's Club, Woman's Univ[...]sity Guild (Evanston). *Home:* 723 Emerson [...] Evanston, Ill.

POTTER, Milton Chase, school supt.; [...] Allegan Co., Mich., Nov. 5, 1873; *s.* Josiah [...] Lucia P.; A.B., Albion (Mich.) Coll., 1895; stud[...] in Europe, 1 yr.; Ph.M., U. of Chicago, 1905; Ll[...] D., U. of Denver, Colo., 1915; *m.* Camilla Bark[...] of Superior, Wis., Dec. 27, 1905. Teacher and p[...] Oak Park (Ill.) schs., 1897-98; prin. high s[...] Superior, Wis., 1898-1903; supt. schs., Idaho Sprin[...] Colo., 1903-05, Pueblo, Colo., 1908-12; supt. sc[...] St. Paul, Minn., 1912-14; supt. schs., Milwauk[...] Mar., 1914—. Pres. Colo. State Teachers' Ass[...] 1911-12; dir. N.E.A. 1914-15; pres. gen. edn. de[...] of Internat. Rotary Clubs, 1914-16, Wis. Teach[...] Assn., 1916-17, Nat. Assn. of Professional Me[...] Clubs, 1926-27. Part Author: Oral and Writ[...] English Books, 1917. *Address:* Administrat[...] Bldg., Public Schools, Milwaukee, Wis.

POTTER, Miriam Clark, author; *b.* Minn[...]apolis, Minn., May 2, 1886; *d.* John Sinclair [...] Harriet L. (Benton) C.; B.A., U. of Minn., 1909; [...] Zenas L. Potter, of Syracuse, N.Y., Dec. 27, 19[...] children—Jean Clark, Margaret Bliss, Constan[...] Benton. Mem. Am. Assn. Univ. Women, N[...] League Am. Penwomen, D.A.R., Phi Beta Kap[...] Delta Gamma, N.E. Women. Republican. Presb[...] *Club:* Civic. *Author:* The Gigglequicks, 19[...] Rhymes of a Child's World, 1919; The Pinaf[...] Pocket Story Book, 1922; The Giant of Apple [...] Hill, 1923; Captain Sandman, 1926; also contbr [...] newspapers and mags. *Home:* 103 Lincoln P[...] Drive, Syracuse, N.Y.

POTTER, Pitman Benjamin, educat[...] author; *b.* Long Branch, N.J., Jan. 1, 1892; [...] Joseph Covert and Louisa Ann (Lane) P.; A.[...] Harvard, 1914, A.M., 1916, Ph.D., 1918; *m.* Je[...] Isabelle Dalton, of Long Branch, June 22, 19[...] children—Dalton, James Lane. Harvard travel[...] fellow, in Europe, 1914; instr. in polit. scien[...] Harvard, 1914-16; instr. in history, Yale, 1916-[...] asso. in polit. science, U. of Ill., 1919-20; asst. pr[...] political science, University of Wisconsin, 1920-[...] associate professor 1923-1926, professor since 19[...] Served with U.S. Bureau of Efficiency, 19[...] with Div. of Internat. Law of Carnegie Endowm[...] for Internat. Peace, 1919; Round Table sec. Inst. [...] Politics, Williamstown, Mass., 1921; Round Ta[...] leader on internat. orgn., Nat. Conf. on Science [...] Politics, 1923-25. Mem. Am. Soc. Internat. L[...] (exec. council), Am. Polit. Science Assn., Ac[...] Polit. Science, Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Kappa Epsil[...] *Club:* University. *Author:* Introduction to [...] Study of International Organization, 1922, 3d ed[...] 1928; The Freedom of the Seas in History, Law a[...] Politics, 1924; International Civics (with R. [...] West), 1927; also various articles in Am. Jour. Int[...] nat. Law, Am. Polit. Science Rev., etc. Compil[...] Peace Proposals, 1916-18, 1920; Autonomy a[...] Federation Within Empire, 1920. *Home:* 114 B[...]com Pl., Madison, Wis.

POTTER, Rockwell Harmon, clergyman[...] *b.* Glenville, N.Y., Oct. 1, 1874; *s.* Spencer S. a[...] Catharine S. (Harmon) P.; A.B., Union Coll., N.[...] 1895; student Yale Div. Sch., Union Theol. Sem[...] B.D., Chicago Theol. Sem., 1898; D.D., Union C[...]

ge, 1908, Rutgers College, 1915; Williams Coll., 27; *m.* Jean Gilchrist, of Marshalltown, Ia., May , 1898; 5 children. Ordained to ministry, 1898; stor Reformed Dutch Ch., Flushing, N.Y., 1898-00, First Church of Christ (Center Congl.), Hart-rd, Conn., since Oct. 3, 1900. Pres. Conn. Bible c., Conn. Inst. for the Blind; dir. Hartford Sem. undation. Trustee Union Coll., Mt. Holyoke ll. Moderator Nat. Council Congl. Chs., 1923-25; es. Am. Bd. Commrs. for Foreign Missions since 25. Mem. Chi Psi. *Club:* University. *Author:* he Common Faith of Common Men, 1912. *Home:* 0 N. Beacon St. *Address:* Center Church House, artford, Conn.

POTTER, William Bancroft, engineer; *b.* Thomaston, Conn., Feb. 19, 1863; *s.* of Horace A. d Charlotte S. P.; ed. Thomaston High Sch.; *m.* retta Harward, of Raleigh, N.C., July 3, 1890; *m.*, Rose Hubbard, of Sandusky, O., Sept. 23, 1912. aining for engr. in machine shop at Hartford, hich included gen. steam engring.; with Thomson-ouston Co., Lynn, Mass., on arc lighting, after-ard specializing on apparatus for electric rys.; with is co. when consolidated into the Gen. Electric Co., d has resided at Schenectady, 1894—; chief. engr. ilway engring. dept., Gen. Electric Co., 1895—. em. Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs., Am. Soc. Mech. En-s., Am. Soc. C.E., Soc. Naval Architects and Ma-ne Engrs. *Clubs:* Engineers, Railroad, Transporta-on, Mohawk. *Home:* 1214 Union St., Schenectady, Y.

POTTER, William Chapman, mining engr.; Chicago, Oct. 16, 1874; *s.* Edwin Augustus and arriet (Berry) P.; B.S. in M.E., Mass. Inst. Tech., 97; *m.* Caroline Morton, of Chicago, 1902; chil-en—Jean, Charlotte; *m.* 2d, Rose Lee Saltonstall, oston, Mass., 1923. Formerly engr. various mining s., also for A.,T.&S.F. Ry.; mgr. Guggenheim Ex-oration Co.; gen. mgr. Am. Smelting & Refining .; pres. Guaranty Trust Co. of N.Y.; dir. A.,T.& F. Ry., Electric Bond & Share Co., etc. Mem. n. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Delta Kappa psilon. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* The nks, Racquet and Tennis, Nat. Golf Links, Links olf. *Home:* Old Westbury, N.Y., and 66 E. 79th , New York. *Office:* 140 Broadway, New York, Y.

POTTER, William Henry, dentist; *b.* Bos-n, June 20, 1856; *s.* Silas and Caroline Daniels llen) P.; grad. Roxbury Latin Sch., 1874; A.B., arvard, 1878; D.M.D., Harvard Dental Sch., 85; hon. M.A., Harvard, 1927; *m.* Mary Louise len, of New Bern, N.C., June 21, 1893; children—len, Caroline, Mary, William, Roger. Practiced, oston, since 1885; lecturer on operative dentistry, 90-96, asst. prof., 1900-04, prof. 1904-27, Harvard ental Sch. (now emeritus). Mem. Am. Acad. ental Science, Mass. Dental Soc., First Dist. Den-l Soc. N.Y., Harvard Odontol. Soc., Federation ntaire Internat., Am. Legion, Mil. Order World ar; fellow Am. Coll. Dentists. Dental surgeon, n. Ambulance Hosp., Neuilly, France, 3 mos., 1914-; commd. 1st lt. Dental Corps, U.S.A., May 7, 17; sailed for France, May 11, 1917; mem. U.S.A. se Hosp. No. 5; served in British hosps., later as str. Army Sanitary Sch., Langres, France, returned U.S., Apr. 1919; promoted maj. and lt. col. corated Chevalier Legion of Honor (France), 1927. publican. Conglist. *Club:* Harvard. *Home:* 19 aemore Rd. *Office:* 16 Arlington St., Boston, ass.

POTTER, William J., artist; *b.* Bellefont, , July 14, 1883; *s.* John Ferguson and Mary rape) P.; attended Pa. Acad. to study sculpture, t gave up sculpture and went to Eng. to study wing with Walter Sickert, in London; *m.* Marion yes, of Rochester, N.Y., Dec. 21, 1918; children—vid Hayes, Geoffrey Allan. Specialized in paint-; old towns in Europe. Exhibited Royal Soc. inters, London; Nat. Acad. Design, New York; . Acad. Fine Arts, Phila.; etc. Four paintings in spanic Mus., New York; four in Expn. Park Mus., s Angeles, Calif.; work also in permanent exhbn. Brooklyn Mus.; Memorial Art Gallery, Rochester, Y.; John Heron Art Inst., Indianapolis; Cincin-i Mus. and in many pvt. collections. Gold medal, nsas City Art Inst., 1927. *Home:* New Canaan, nn. *Studio:* 51 W. 10th St., New York, N.Y.

POTTER, William W., lawyer; *b.* Maple ove Twp., Barry Co., Mich., Aug. 1, 1869; *s.* cien B. and Clarinda L. (Trimmer) P.; grad. high ., Nashville, Mich., 1891; student Summer Sch., silanti State Normal Coll.; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1895; *m.* Margaret D. Richardson, of Harrison, Mich., Apr. 5, 1894; children—Louise, Doreen (Mrs. J. E. Hanna), Philip R., Charles W., Marguerite, Elizabeth. Supt. schs., Harrison, Mich., 1891-94; admitted to Mich. bar, 1895, and began practice at Hastings; mem. firm Barrell & Potter, 1895-96, Colgrove & Potter, 1896-1919; served as city atty. Hastings; pros. atty. Barry Co., 2 terms; mem. Mich. State Senate, 1899-1900; mem. Mich. Pub. Utility Commn., 1919-27; atty. gen. of Mich., term 1927-28 inclusive. Chmn. Dist. Draft Bd., 1st Dist., 1917-18; state fuel administrator, 1922; chmn. Gen. Shafter Monument Commn., 1919; mem. com. apptd. by Gov. Sleeper to revise tax exemption laws of Mich., 1918. Mem. Am. and Mich. State bar assns., Mich. Archæol. Soc., Mich. Hist. Soc., Mich. Authors' Club. Republican. Mason (K.T.), Odd Fellow, K.P. *Author:* History of Barry County, 1912; The Law of Interest, 1910; Michigan Evidence, Civil and Criminal, 1920. *Home:* 334 Evergreen St., East Lansing, Mich. *Address:* Capitol Bldg., Lansing, Mich.

POTTERTON, Thomas Edward, clergyman, lecturer; *b.* Clarksburg, Mass., May 15, 1868; *s.* Abraham and Mary M. (Miller) P.; grad. St. Lawrence U. Theol. Sch., 1891; D.D. from same, 1905; *m.* Anna T. Nye, of Somerville, Mass., 1893. Ordained ministry Universalist Ch., 1891; pastor successively, Brookline, Somerville and Taunton, Mass., and of Ch. of Our Father, Brooklyn, N.Y., since Mar. 1903. Chmn. Bd. Fgn. Missions, 1917-21; v.p. Gen. Conv. Universalist Ch., 1923-27; first pres. New York Conv. Universalists, 1926-27, trustee, term 1927-30. Extensive traveler and widely known as lecturer; gives illustrated book and drama lectures. Republican. Mason (K.T.). *Club:* Clergy (New York). *Author:* The Comforter, 1903; Nineteen Hundred and Now, 1920; numerous pamphlets and booklets. Owner of collection of 15,000 colored slides. *Home:* 415 Clinton Av., Brooklyn, N.Y.

POTTHAST, Edward Henry, artist; June 10, 1857-Mar. 9, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

POTTLE, Juliet Wilbor Tompkins, see Juliet Wilbor Tompkins.

POTTS, Alfred Fremont, lawyer; Oct. 28, 1856-Apr. 25, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

POTTS, Charles Shirley, coll. prof.; *b.* Weatherford, Tex., Sept. 22, 1872; *s.* Charles Brooke and Elizabeth Matilda (Shirley) P.; grad. Parker Inst., 1893; A.B., A.M., U. of Tex., 1902, LL.B., 1909; grad. study, U. of Chicago, several summers; S.J.D., Harvard University Law School, 1926; *m.* Ada Hardeman, *d.* late Prof. George P. Garrison, 1916; children—Mary Anne, George Garrison. Teacher in pub. and pvt. schs., 1893-98; prin. Austin High Sch., 1900-01; asst. prof. economics and history, Agrl. and Mech. Coll. of Tex., 1902-07; adj. prof. law and govt., 1909-11, asso. prof. govt., 1911-13, prof. law and govt. and asst. dean Dept. of Law, 1913-21, prof. law, 1921-25, U. of Tex.; Thayer teaching fellow, Harvard Law Sch., 1925-26; prof. law, Washington U., 1926-27; dean Sch. of Law, Southern Meth. U., 1927—. Democrat. Mem. Am. Polit. Science Assn., Am. Bar Assn., Texas Bar Assn., Tex. State Conf. on Social Welfare (pres. 1910-15). Mem. Delta Chi, Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* Railroad Transportation in Texas, 1909; (with Profs. Barker and Ramsdell) A School History of Texas, 1912; Cases on Criminal Procedure, with Special Reference to Criminal Procedure in Texas, 1921; also various bulls. issued by U. of Tex. and articles in periodicals. Editor Texas Law Rev., 1922-25; faculty editor St. Louis Law Rev., 1926-27. *Home:* Dallas, Tex.

POTTS, Charles Sower, M.D.; *b.* Phila., Jan. 30, 1864; *s.* Francis C. and Emma (Bilger) P.; A.B., Central High Sch., Phila., 1882; M.D., U. of Pa., 1885; unmarried. Resident phys. Phila. Hosp., 1885-86; practiced nr. Hazleton, Pa., 1886-87; asst. phys. State Hosp. for Insane, Norristown, Pa., 1887-88; resident phys. Univ. Hosp., Phila., 1889; instr. nervous diseases, 1893-1903, asso. in neurology, 1903-07, U. of Pa.; consulting phys., Hosp. for Insane, Atlantic Co., N.J., since 1897; neurologist to Phila. Hosp. since 1901; prof. neurology, Medico-Chirurg. Coll., 1907-16; prof. neurology, Grad. School of Medicine, University of Pa., 1917—; consulting neurologist, Lankenau Hosp., Phila. Fellow Coll. Physicians Phila.; mem. Am. Neurol. Assn., A.M.A., Phila. Pathol. and Neurol. socs., Phila. Co. Med. Soc., Phi Delta Theta, Nu Sigma Nu. *Clubs:* University, Penn Athletic, Medical, Undine Barge, Philobiblon, Æsculapian, Pa. Varsity. *Author:* Nervous and Mental Diseases, 1900, 3d edit., 1913; Electricity, Its Medical and Surgical Uses, 1911. *Address:* 2018 Chestnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.

POTTS, James Henry, editor; *b.* Woodhouse, Norfolk, Ont., June 12, 1848; *s.* Rev. Philip and Frances A. (Buck) P.; grad. Mayhew Business Coll., Albion, Mich., 1866; hon. A.M., Northwestern U., 1882; D.D., Albion Coll., 1885, LL.D., 1910; *m.* Alonsa C. Cole, Sept. 8, 1869 (died Feb. 8, 1922); children—James Riston, Oscar Ferdinand (dec.), Florence Alonsa, Alice Elna (Mrs. Prescott B. Ross), Arthur Ninde (dec.). Served in 6th Michigan Cavalry, 1865-66; taught sch., 1866-69; entered M.E. ministry, 1869; asso. editor, 1877-85, editor, 1885-1917, Mich. Christian Advocate. Del. to Gen. Conf., 1888, 92, 96, 1900, 04; fraternal del. Gen. Conf. Methodist Ch. of Canada, 1894, Ecumenical Methodist Conf., Toronto, 1911. *Author:* Pastor and People, 1879; Golden Dawn, 1880; Spiritual Life, 1884; Our Thrones and Crowns, 1885; Perrine's Principles of Church Government, 1887; Faith Made Easy, 1888; The Lord's Day Our Sabbath, 1890; Living Thoughts of John Wesley, 1891; Back to Oxford, 1903; The Upward Leading, 1905; Sunshine All the Year, 1907; Black and White, 1908; My Gift to Thee, 1910; Every Life a Delight, 1914; Songs of Character, 1923; Life, Faith and Home. *Home:* Algonac, Mich.

POTTS, James Henry, editor; Aug. 27, 1855-Sept. 29, 1926. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

POTTS, Ramsay Douglas, brig.-gen. U.S.A. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

POTTS, Robert Joseph, construction contractor; *b.* Weatherford, Tex., Nov. 17, 1877; *s.* Charles Brooke and Elizabeth (Shirley) P.; A.B., Strawn Coll., Tex., 1896; B.S., Agrl. and Mech. Coll. of Tex., 1906, C.E., 1907; studied U. of Wis., 1909; *m.* Esther Barnwell Davis, 1914. Teacher and prin. public schs. and acads. to 1903; instr. mathematics, 1907-09, asst. prof. civil engring., 1909-10, asso. prof. highway engring., 1910-12, prof., Sept. 1, 1912-14, Agrl. and Mech. Coll. of Tex.; now construction contractor and dealer in building materials, machinery and supplies. Formerly pres. Highway and Municipal Contractors' Assn.; dir. Nat. Sand and Gravel Assn., Associated Gen. Contractors of America (ex-dir.); mem. Am. Road Builders' Assn.; asso. mem. Am. Soc. C.E. (ex-pres. Tex. sect.). Democrat. Episcopalian. Mason. *Club:* Rotary. Active in behalf of good roads. Wrote 2 bulletins and many articles on that subject; responsible for much highway legislation in Tex. and generally regarded as "father of the modern road movement" in that state. *Office:* Amicable Bldg., Waco, Tex.

POTTS, Roy C., dairy marketing; *b.* Washington, Mich., May 21, 1881; *s.* John C. and Mattie (Hart) P.; B.S., Mich. Agrl. Coll., E. Lansing, Mich., 1906; *m.* Helene M. Mittendorf, of Calumet, Okla., Feb. 16, 1910; children—Glenna Irene, Chester Marshall, Gertrude Jean. Prof. in charge dairying, Okla. Agrl. and Mech. Coll., Stillwater, Okla., 1906-15; chief div. dairy and poultry products, Bur. of Agrl. Economics, U.S. Dept. Agr., since Feb. 1915. Mem. Farmers' Union, Nat. Grange, Alpha Zeta. Author various bulls. on marketing dairy products. *Home:* 210 Maple Av., Takoma Park, Washington, D.C.

POTTS, Templin Morris, captain U.S.N.; Nov. 1, 1855-Mar. 22, 1927. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

POU, Edward William, congressman; *b.* Tuskegee, Macon Co., Ala., Sept. 9, 1863; *s.* Edward William and Anna Maria P.; ed. U. of N.C.; *m.* Carrie Ihrie, of Pittsboro, N.C., Oct. 18, 1887; children—Mrs. Thos. A. Wadden, Geo. Ross, Mrs. Carleton E. Moran. Admitted to bar, 1885; in practice at Smithfield, N.C.; presdl. elector, 1888; solicitor 4th Jud. Dist., 1890-1901; mem. 57th to 70th Congresses (1901-29), 4th N.C. District. Democrat. Mem. Philanthropic Soc., Univ. N.C., Alpha Tau Omega Fraternity. *Address:* Smithfield, North Carolina.

POULSSON, Anne Emilie, author; *b.* Cedar Grove, N.J., Sept. 8, 1853; *d.* Halvor and Ruth Ann (Mitchell) P.; grad. Kindergarten Normal Class of Misses Garland and Weston, Boston, 1881; schooling interrupted on account of defective vision; School for Blind, South Boston, studying and teaching, 1879-82; later pvt. teaching, lecturing and literary work; unmarried. Joint editor Kindergarten Review, 1897-1904. *Author:* Nursery Finger Plays, 1889; In the Child's World, 1893; Through the Farmyard Gate, 1896; Child Stories and Rhymes, 1898; Love and Law in Child Training, 1899; Holiday Songs, 1901; The Runaway Donkey,

1905; Father and Baby Plays, 1907; Songs of a Little Child's Day, 1910; The Joyous Travelers (with Maud Lindsay), 1919; The Joyous Guests (with same), 1921. Translator: Johnny Blossom, 1912; Top-of-the-World Stories, 1916; What Happened to Inger Johanne, 1919; Four Cousins, 1923; Inger Johanne's Lively Doings, 1926. Editor: The Children's Year in a Happy Home (by Mary Howitt), 1927. *Home:* 87 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

POUND, Arthur, writer; *b.* Pontiac, Mich., June 1, 1884; *s.* John and Elizabeth (Turk) P.; A.B., U. of Mich., 1907; *m.* Mary Madelon Paterson, of Flint, Mich., Apr. 22, 1908; children—Mary Dryden, Elizabeth, Madelon, Margaret. Mng. editor Akron (O.) Beacon-Jour., 1913-14; chief editorial writer Grand Rapids (Mich.) Press, 1914-17; in U.S. Navy, 1918; contbr. "Iron Man" papers to Atlantic Monthly, 1921-22; editorial writer New York Evening Post, 1922-23, New York Herald, 1923-24; editor Atlantic Monthly Press, 1924-25; asso. editor The Independent since June 1924. Mem. Sigma Nu. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Ft. Orange, Albany Country. *Author:* The Iron Man in Industry, 1922; The Telephone Idea, 1926. *Home:* New Scotland, N.Y. (P.O. Slingerlands, N.Y.).

POUND, Cuthbert Winfred, judge; *b.* Lockport, N.Y., June 20, 1864; *s.* Alexander and Almina (Whipple) P.; ed. Lockport pub. schs. and Cornell; studied law with John E. Pound, Lockport; admitted to bar, 1886; *m.* Emma Frances White, of Lockport, June 22, 1887 (died June 12, 1925); children—Alexander White, Mary (Mrs. Ralph C. Taylor). City atty., Lockport, 1889-91; mem. N.Y. Senate, 29th Dist., 1894-95; prof. law, Coll. of Law, Cornell, 1895-1904; mem. N.Y. State Civ. Service Commn., 1900-05 (pres. 1902-05); apptd. counsel to gov. N.Y., Jan. 3, 1905; apptd. justice Supreme Court, 8th Dist., May 1906, elected Nov. 1906, for term 1907-20; designated asso. judge Court of Appeals, 1915, elected Nov. 1916, for term 1917-30; chmn. Com. to Revise Judiciary Article N.Y. State Constitution, 1921. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason. Trustee Cornell U., 1913—. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon, Phi Delta Phi. *Home:* Lockport, N.Y.

POUND, Ezra (Loomis), poet. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

POUND, Jere M., normal sch. pres.; *b.* Liberty Hill, Pike Co., Ga., Mar. 23, 1864; *s.* Edwin T. and Elizabeth T. (Bloodworth) P.; A.B., U. of Ga., 1884 (LL.D.); *m.* Ada Murphey of Barnesville, Ga., July 17, 1889. Teacher in Boys' High Sch., Atlanta, Ga., 1884-85; prin. Ft. Valley Inst., 1885-87; pres. Gordon Inst., Barnesville, Ga., 1887-96, 1897-1901, 1910-12; dir. Normal Dept., Ga. Normal and Industrial Coll., Milledgeville, 1896-97, 1905-08; supt. pub. schs., Macon, and Bibb Co., Ga., 1901-04; supt. East Fla. Sem., 1904-05; state supt. schs., Ga., 1910-12; pres. Ga. State Teachers' Coll. since 1912. Trustee Emory Coll. Mem. N.E.A., Southern Edn. Assn., Ga. Edn'l. Assn., Kappa Alpha, Phi Beta Kappa. Democrat. Methodist. Mason (K.T.). *Club:* Cloverhurst Country (Athens). Twice mem. Gen. Conf. M.E. Ch., S.; lay leader N. Ga. Conf.; mem. edn. com. Laymen's Missionary Movement; mem. Minute Men M.E. Ch., S., and chmn. Minute Men N. Ga. Conf.; etc. *Home:* Athens, Ga.

POUND, Louise, univ. prof.; *b.* Lincoln, Neb., June 30, 1872; *d.* Judge Stephen Bosworth and Laura (Biddlecombe) P.; A.B., U. of Neb., 1892, diploma in music, 1892, A.M., 1895; student U. of Chicago, summers, 1897, 1898; Ph.D., U. of Heidelberg, 1900. Fellow in English lit., 1895-97, instr., 1897-99, adj. prof., 1900-06, asst. prof., 1906-08, asso. prof., 1908-12, prof., 1912—, U. of Neb. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America (v.p. 1916-25; exec. council, 1921-23, 25), Humanistic Research Assn. of England (exec. com. Am. br. 1925), Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Am. Dialect Soc. (western v.p. 1921-25), Nat. Council English Teachers (dir. 1915-19; nat. treas. 1917), Am. Folk-Lore Soc. (pres. 1925-27), Spelling Reform Assn. (v.p. 1927), Mediæval Acad. America, Internat. Council of English (foundation mem.), Internat. Phonetic Assn., Phonetic Assn. America, Linguistic Assn. America, Neb. Writers' Guild; actg. state head and chmn. over-seas relief com. Nat. League for Woman's Service, 1918; mem. woman's com. State Council Defense, 1918; head lit. sect. State Teachers' Assn., 1915, head folk-lore and ethnology sect. Neb. Acad. Sciences, 1917-22; mem. D.A.R., Assn. of Collegiate Alumnæ (Neb. dir. 1906-08; nat. council, 1913), Am. Assn. Univ. Women, Kappa Kappa Gamma (province pres. 1915-17), Phi Beta Kappa, Theta Sigma Phi, Delta Omicron, Chi Delta Phi, Mortar Board. *Clubs:* Nat. Arts (New York); Arts (Washington); Women's Press (Omaha); Country, University (Lincoln). Holder of women's western lawn tennis championship, 1897; central western (Kansas City) and western championships, women's doubles, 1915; holder local women's golf championship, 1906-23, 27; state golf champion, 1916. Author and editor of many publications and contbr. to various periodicals on lit., linguistic, folk-lore, and edn'l. subjects. Instr., summer session, U. of Calif., 1923; editor American Speech, 1925, and of Univ. of Neb. studies in Lang., Lit. and Criticism, 1917—; advisory editor The New England Quarterly, 1928—. *Home:* 1632 L St., Lincoln, Neb.

POUND, Roscoe, univ. prof.; *b.* Lincoln, Neb., Oct. 27, 1870; *s.* Judge Stephen Bosworth and Laura (Biddlecombe) P.; A.B., U. of Neb., 1888, A.M., 1889, Ph.D., 1897; Harvard Law Sch., 1889-90; hon. LL.M., Northwestern U., 1908; LL.D., U. of Mich., 1913, U. of Neb., 1913, U. of Mo., 1916, U. of Chicago, 1916, Brown U., 1919, Harvard, 1920, Cambridge, England, 1922, Union, 1923, Univ. of Pittsburgh, 1926, U. of Colorado, 1927; *m.* Grace Gerrard, of Columbus, Neb., June 17, 1899. Admitted to bar, 1890; practiced at Lincoln, Neb., 1890-1901 and 1903-07; asst. prof. law, 1899-1903, dean law dept., 1903-07, U. of Neb.; prof. law, Northwestern U., 1907-09; prof. law, 1909-10, U. of Chicago; Story prof. law, 1910-13, Carter prof. jurisprudence, since 1913, and dean Law School since 1916, Harvard University. Dir. Botanical Survey of Neb., 1892-1903; commr. of appeals, Supreme Ct. of Neb., 1901-03; Neb. commr. on uniform state laws, 1904-07. Mem. Neb. Acad. Sciences, Am. Micros. Soc.; associé libre de l'Académie Internationale de Géographie Botanique; fellow A.A.A.S., Am. Academy of Arts and Sciences; mem. Botanical Soc. America; chmn. Sect. of Legal Edn. Am. Bar Assn., 1907; sec. Neb. State Bar Assn., 1901-07; pres. Assn. of American Law Schools, 1911. Republican. *Author:* Phytogeography of Nebraska (with Dr. F. E. Clements), 1898, enlarged and revised edit., 1900; Readings on the History and System of the Common Law, 1904, 2d edit., 1913; Readings on Roman Law, 1906, 2d edit., 1915; Outlines of Lectures on Jurisprudence, 1914, 3rd edit., 1920; Lectures on the Philosophy of Freemasonry, 1915; The Spirit of the Common Law, 1921; Introduction to the Philosophy of Law, 1922; Interpretation of Legal History, 1923; Law and Morals, 1924, 26. One of editors of Flora of Nebraska, and of Reports of the Bot. Survey of Neb. *Home:* 490 Pleasant St., Belmont, Mass.

POWEL, Harford W. H., Jr., editor; *b.* Phila., Pa., Aug. 20, 1887; *s.* Harford W. Hare and Marion C. (Howard) P.; B.A., Harvard, 1909 (pres. Lampoon, 1909); *m.* Lydia V. Bond, of Baltimore, Md., Nov. 25, 1914; 1 son, Harford W. H. With the Vogue Co., New York, 1909-14, Internat. Mag. Co., 1914-17; editor Harper's Bazar, 1917; editor Collier's, 1919-22; editor The Youth's Companion, 1925—. Contbr. to mags. Capt., Air Service, 1918. Trustee St. George's Sch., Newport, R.I. *Clubs:* Rockaway Hunting, Harvard, Tavern. *Author:* Walter Camp, 1926; What About Advertising? (with Kenneth M. Goode), 1927; The Glory of Peggy Harrison (with R. G. Carter), 1927; The Virgin Queene, 1928. *Office:* 8 Arlington St., Boston, Mass.

POWELL, Alma Webster, singer, director; *b.* Elgin, Ill.; *d.* William Henry and Alma (Webster) Hall; LL.B., New York U., 1900; Mus.B., Columbia, 1909, M.A., 1911, Ph.D., 1914; *m.* A. J. Powell, of Brooklyn, N.Y.; 1 dau., Marion Webster (Mrs. T. D. Williams). Début in Breslau, Germany, in "Magic Flute," 1901; sang in Royal Opera, Berlin, and later toured Russia 3 yrs.; joined Met. Opera Co., New York, 1904; established Powell Musical Inst., Brooklyn, 1905; founded Webster-Powell Opera Co., 1907, and gave operas until 1912; dir. Powell and Pirani Musical Inst., 1913; concertized in America, 1914-18; head of Powell Vocal Acad., Brooklyn, since 1920. Served in Motor Corps of Nat. Soc. for Woman's Service, World War. Mem. D.R., Nat. Soc. of N.E. Women. Republican. *Author:* Music as a Human Need (thesis), 1914; Advanced School of Vocal Art (thesis). Lecturer. *Home:* 35 W. Brookside Drive, Larchmont, N.Y.

POWELL, Annie Marion, educator. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

POWELL, Arthur Gray, lawyer; *b.* Blakely, Ga., Sept. 2, 1873; *s.* Richard Holmes and Keturah (Perry) P.; student Mercer U., Macon, Ga., 1889-90; LL.D., 1917; *m.* Annie Wilkin, of Colquitt, Ga., Dec. 31, 1906; children—Arthur Wilkin, Frances (Clarence Laws), Grace. Admitted to Ga. bar, and began practice at Blakely; moved to Atl Ga., 1912; judge Court of Appeals of Ga., 190 mem. firm Little, Powell, Smith and Goldstein 1912. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Ga. Bar Assn. 1921-22), Atlanta Bar Assn. (pres. 1917-18), K Alpha. Baptist. *Clubs:* Capital City, Pied Driving. *Author:* Powell on Actions for Land, Powell on Land Registration, 1918. *Home:* Peachtree St. *Office:* C & S Bank Bldg., Atl Ga.

POWELL, Caroline Amelia, engraver wood; *b.* Dublin, Ireland; pupil of W. J. L and Timothy Cole; studied drawing at the Co Union and the Nat. Acad. Design, New York graving under W. J. Linton and Timothy Engraved for the Century Magazine, 1880-95; woman in America who practices wood engra as an art in the style of the famous revival of a 1880. Exhibited at Berlin, Munich, Paris, medal, Chicago Expn., 1893; silver medal, Bu Expn., 1901. Mem. Soc. Am. Wood Engra *Home:* 1034 3d St., Santa Monica, Calif.

POWELL, Charles L., lawyer; *b.* Panora Aug. 22, 1861; *s.* James R. and Clarinda (Hill A.B., State U. of Ia., 1885, A.M., 1888, LL.B., *m.* Blanche Hay Powell, of Panora, Dec. 29, 1 son, Harold Hay. Admitted to Ia. bar, 1889, practiced in Panora until 1894; pros. atty. Gu Co., 1892-94; engaged in gen. practice, Des Mo 17 yrs.; settled in Chicago, 1911; mem. M Meyer, Austrian & Platt; gen. counsel Federal serve Bank of Chicago since 1914. Mem. Tau Delta. Republican. Presbyn. K.P. *C* Union League, Exmoor Country. *Home:* Sheridan Rd. *Office:* 208 S. La Salle St., Chic Ill.

POWELL, E. Alexander, author, travele Syracuse, N.Y., Aug. 16, 1879; *s.* Edward Alexa and Lucy Caroline (Smith) P.; ed. Syracuse U. Oberlin Coll.; *m.* Jessie, *d.* late Hon. Milton Northrup, of Syracuse, Apr. 23, 1901. Edited Craftsman, 1902; advertising mgr. Smith Pre Typewriter Co., London, 1904; spl. corr. En and Am. publs. in Near East, 1905-06; Am. sular Service, Beirut, Syria, 1906-07, Alexan Egypt, 1907-08; spl. mission U.S. Dept. Agr central Asia, 1909; was sent by Everybody's M zine to the Caucasus, Central Asia, the Sudan, and South Africa, 1909, 10, 11; war corr. for En and American papers in wars and revolution Near East, N. Africa, and Mexico; first perso drive motor car overland from Mexico to Ala 1913; war corr. of New York World, London L Mail, and Scribner's Mag. from beginning of E pean War. Only corr. officially attached to Bel forces during campaign of 1914; with Ger armies during advance on Paris, Aug.-Sept., 1 in Antwerp during siege and bombardment; Allied armies in field throughout 1915-16. Com capt. of cav. U.S.R., Apr. 1917; capt. of inf., 1917; detailed div. mil. intelligence, Army Coll., May 1917; commanded machine gun Plattsburg Training Camp, Aug. 1917; apptd. to chief of staff and director School of Intellige 91st Div., Camp Lewis, Wash., Dec. 1917; com maj., Jan. 16, 1918; A.E.F. Army Sch. of the and Gen. Staff Coll., Langres, France, 1918; valided home after armistice as result of inju 7 months in hosp.; at present lt. col. comdg Batt. 390th (Res.) Inf. Sent by Italian Goyt spl. mission to Fiume, Dalmatia, Albania, M donia, 1919; chief Goldwyn-Bray-Powell Malay Expdn., taking motion pictures in Sulu archipel Borneo, Celebes, Bali, Java, Sumatra, Siam, C bodia, Cochin-China, 1920. Traveled overland f Paris to Persia, 1922; sent by Century Mag Abyssinia, Madagascar and the Congo, 1924 Morocco and Sahara, 1925-26; motored from kans to Lapland, 1927; in India, Afghanistan Nepal, 1928. Decorated Chevalier Order Leopold (Belgian); Chevalier Legion of Ho (French); Officer Order of the Crown of It Comdr. Order of the Crown (Roumanian); Com Order of Danilo (Montenegrin); Fattiche di Gu medal (Italian); Grand Officer (with star) O of the Lion and the Sun (Persian). *Clubs:* Lo (New York), Century (Syracuse, N.Y.), Cosm (Washington, D.C.). *Author:* The Last Front 1912; Gentlemen Rovers, 1913; The End of Trail, 1914; Fighting in Flanders, 1914; The R to Glory, 1915; Vive la France! 1915; Italy War, 1917; Brothers in Arms, 1917; The An

ind the Army, 1919; The New Frontiers of edom, 1920; Where the Strange Trails Go Down, 1; Forgotten Heroes of American History, 1921; a at the Crossroads, 1922; By Camel and Car the Peacock Throne, 1923; The Struggle for ver in Moslem Asia, 1923; Beyond the Utmost ple Rim, 1925; The Map That is Half Unrolled, 5; In Barbary, 1926; A Virginia Pilgrimage, 7; Embattled Borders, 1928. *Address:* care rgan & Co., Paris, France; and The Century Co., 4th Av., New York, N.Y.

POWELL, Edward Lindsay, clergyman; *b.* g William Co., Va., May 8, 1860; *s.* Edward ner and Mary Anville (Cave) P.; B.L., Christian Canton, Mo., 1881; LL.D., Transylvania U., ; *m.* Lida Smoot, of Maysville, Ky., May 11, 7 (died 1907); *m.* 2d, Dr. Anna M. D. Gordon, Mungeli, C.P., India, Jan. 12, 1909. Ordained istian (Disciples) ministry, 1881; pastor in Va. Charlottesville, Gordonsville, Norfolk, and Lynch- g, in Ky. at Hopkinsville, Maysville, and First , Louisville, 1887—. Trustee Louisville Free . Library. Democrat. *Author:* Savonarola; tory of Faith; Prophet's Vision and President's eam. *Home:* Louisville, Ky.

POWELL, Edward Thomson, lawyer. See . X (1918-19).

POWELL, Elmer Ellsworth, prof. philos- y; *b.* Clayton, Ill., Aug. 16, 1861; *s.* Curtis and rgaret (Welch) P.; A.B., U. of Mich., 1885; .B., Boston U., 1890; studied univs. of Halle Bonn, Germany, 1896-99, Ph.D., Bonn, 1899; Blanche Lottie Swasey, of Cambridge, Mass., y. 8, 1893; 1 dau., Enrichetta Dorotea (wife of f. Carl Murchison). Taught theology in a Prot- nt sch. of theology, Florence, Italy, later in ne, 1890-96; prof. modern langs., Franklin and rshall Coll., Lancaster, Pa., 1900-05; prof. philos- y, Miami U., 1905-22 (now emeritus). Mayor Oxford, O., 1924, 25. Mem. Am. Philos. Soc., stern Philos. Assn., A.A.A.S. Republican. Meth- st. Mason. *Author:* Spinoza's Gottesbegriff, 9; Spinoza and Religion, 1906. *Home:* Oxford, O.

POWELL, Elmer Nathaniel, lawyer; *b.* rmington, Del., Sept. 19, 1869; *s.* James B. R. Mary Anna (Redden) P.; prep. edn., Wilming- (Del.) Conf. Acad. (Latin prize); student Johns pkins, 1887-88; LL.B., U. of Kan., 1895 (vale- orian); *m.* Illga L. Herbel, of Jacksonville, Ill., . 19, 1897; 1 dau., Dorothy Duer. Practiced Kansas City, Mo., since 1895; head of firm well, Kirshner, House & Stroeker till 1923; master hancery U.S. Dist. Court, Western Dist. of Mo. ler spl. apptmts., since 1915; spl. judge State cuit Court of Kansas City and Independence, ., special federal referee in bankruptcy since 1923; e president United Securities Company. A nder, 1895, now dir., sec.-treas. and lecturer, nsas City Sch. of Law; was chmn. Edni. Bd., nsas City, World War. Mem. Am. and Mo. te bar assns. (former Mo. counsel for same), nsas City Bar Assn. (pres. 1915-16), Beta Theta (ex-pres.), Phi Delta Phi (ex-pres.). Conglist. publican. *Clubs:* Mo. Republican (ex-pres.), versity, Blue Hills, Chamber of Commerce. *hor:* The Whip of Justice, 1923; The Real sion of the Bankruptcy Court, 1924. *Home:* Ward Parkway. *Office:* Rialto Bldg., Kansas y, Mo.

POWELL, Frances" (Frances Powell se), author. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

POWELL, Frank Marion, prof. ch. history; ew Bloomfield, Mo., Mar. 29, 1886; *s.* James and inda (Powell) P.; A.B., William Jewell Coll., rty, Mo., 1912, A.M., 1914; Th. M., Southern t. Theol. Sem., Louisville, Ky., 1916, Th.D., 7; spl. work in history, U. of Cincinnati and U. of cago, and research, Oxford, Eng., 1923-24; *m.* hleen Stone, of Paris, Mo., May 20, 1913; chil- —Frank Marion, Robert Stone, Virginia Ruth. ch. history Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem., since 3. Mem. Phi Gamma Delta. Mason, Odd ow. *Clubs:* Shakespeare (membership limited to en Club. Democrat. *Home:* 1259 Everett Av., isville, Ky.

POWELL, Fred Wilbur, economist; *b.* Three rs, Mass., July 21, 1881; *s.* Orion Alvarado and h Matilda (Dunn) P.; grad. high sch., Palmer, s., 1899; A.B., Stanford, 1904, A.M., 1905; ., Columbia, 1918; *m.* Sophy Hill Hulsizer, of ington, N.J., Oct. 4, 1910. Began with Has- and Sells, certified pub. accountants, New York, ; successively in employ Bur. Municipal Research, New York and Phila. (dir. Phila Bur. 1909-11), Peter White (Bridgeport, Conn., and St. Louis, Mo.), Haskins and Sells (Chicago), and again with Bur. Municipal Research (New York) until 1917 (editor, 1914-16); research asso. U. of Calif., 1917-18; trade commr. at London, Eng., 1919; chief of European Div., U. S. Bur. Foreign and Domestic Commerce, 1920; editor and senior staff mem. Inst. for Govt. Research, Washington, D.C., since 1920. Statistician U.S. Bd. of Arbitration, Conductors and Trainmen vs. Railroads, in Eastern territory, 1912-13; chief Div. of Tabulation and Statistics, U.S. War Trade Bd., Washington, D.C., 1918-19. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Polit. Science Assn., Acad. Polit. Science, Am. Hist. Assn. *Club:* Cosmos. *Author:* Railroad Promotion and Capitalization in the United States with F. A. Cleveland), 1909; Railroad Finance (with same), 1912; Hall Jackson Kelley, Prophet of Oregon, 1917; The Recent Movement for State Budget Reform, 1917; British Industrial Reconstruction and Commercial Policies, 1920; The Railroads of Mexico, 1921; The Bureau of Mines, 1922; The Bureau of Animal Industry, 1927; The Bureau of Plant Industry, 1927; also repts. on govt. of Am. cities and articles on economics, polit. science, etc. *Home:* 3705 McKinley St., Chevy Chase. *Office:* 26 Jackson Pl., Washington, D.C.

POWELL, Frederick, mining engr. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

POWELL, John, pianist, composer; *b.* Richmond, Va., Sept. 6, 1882; *s.* John H. and Rebecca (Leigh) P.; B.A., U. of Va., 1901; studied music with sister, Mrs. J. S. Brockenbrough, piano and harmony with F. C. Hahr, of Richmond, Va., piano with Leschetizky, Vienna, and composition with Nawratil, Vienna; unmarried. Made début, Berlin, Dec. 1907, and later appeared in Vienna, Paris and London, followed by series of 12 recitals; has concertized in leading cities of Europe and America. Episcopalian. Mem. Astron. Soc. France, Fresh Air Art Soc. London. Composer: In the South (piano suite), 1909; Variations and Double Fugue, 1911; At the Fair (suite), 1912; Sonate Psychologique, 1913; Violin Concerto, E major, 1914; Sonata Teutonica, 1915; Sonata Virginianesque for piano and violin, 1919; Rhapsodie Nègre for piano and orchestra, 1920; In Old Virginia (overture for orchestra), 1921; etc. *Home:* Richmond, Va.

POWELL, John Benjamin, editor, correspondent; *b.* Marion Co., Mo., Apr. 18, 1886; *s.* Robert and Flora B.P.; grad. Gem City Business Coll., Quincy, Ill.; grad. Sch. of Journalism, U. of Mo., 1910; *m.* Martha Hinton, of Hannibal, Mo.; children—Martha Bates, John William. Adv. mgr. Courier Post, Hannibal, Mo., 1910-13; prof. U. of Mo., 1913-17; mng. editor China Weekly Review, Shanghai, China, 1917—; editor China Press, Shanghai, 1923-25; spl. corr. Chicago Tribune, 1918—; corr. Manchester Guardian, 1925—; corr. at Conf. on Limitation of Armament and Pacific Problems, Washington, 1921-22; spl. rep. Am. commercial interests in China at Washington, 1920-22, and obtained Congressional enactment, China Trade Act. Decorated by Chinese Govt., 1923. *Clubs:* American, Columbia (Shanghai); Nat. Press (Washington). *Author:* Building Circulation for Country Newspapers; Who's Who in China, 1926; Efficiency in the Newspaper Plant. *Address:* 4 Avenue Edward VII, Shanghai, China.

POWELL, John H., M.D.; *b.* Lenoir, N.C., Sept. 23, 1869; *s.* Jones E. and Anna (Scttlemyre) P.; M.D., Ga. Coll. Eclectic Medicine and Surgery, Atlanta, Ga., 1893; post-grad. work, New York Eye and Ear Infirmary, Chicago Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat Coll., Moreland Eye and Ear Hosp., London, Eng.; *m.* Kathlene Kelly, of Port Arlington, Ireland, 1893. Began practice at Fitzgerald, Ga., 1893; removed to Atlanta, 1903; prof. eye, ear, nose and throat, Ga. Eclectic Med. and Surg. Coll., 1903-13; specialist in treatment of eye, ear, nose and throat; dir. Am. Savings Bank. Mem. Nat. Eclectic Med. Assn. (chmn. eye, ear, nose and throat sect.), Ga. Eclectic Med. Assn. (pres. 4 terms), Ga. State Med. Assn., Southern Med. Assn., Fulton Co. Med. Soc. Democrat. K.C. *Office:* Atlanta Nat. Bank Bldg., Atlanta, Ga.

POWELL, John Lee, merchant; *b.* Table Grove, Ill., June 3, 1859; *s.* Joseph D. and Caroline (Baughman) P.; ed. common schs. and business coll.; *m.* Clara L. Berry, of Table Grove, Ill., Oct. 16, 1882. Farmer, mcht. and banker, Table Grove, until 1886; engaged in banking at Wichita, Kan., 1887-94, in wholesale grocery business, 1894-99; wholesale hatter, Wichita, 1899-1902, Kansas City, Mo., 1902-07; pres. The Johnston & Larimer Dry Goods Co., Wichita, 1907-18, Wichita Wholesale Grocery Co., 1918—. Republican. Episcopalian. Pres. Southwestern Shippers' Assn., 1910-12, Transportation Bur., Wichita, 1912, Traffic Bur., 1915-16; chmn. exec. com. Trans-Miss. Commercial Congress, 1912, 1st v.p. 1913-14; dir. Chamber Commerce U.S.A., 1917-22. Pres. Bd. of Edn., Wichita, 1895-96; pres. Bd. of Commrs., Wichita, city manager plan, 1917-19; mayor of Wichita, 1919-21; v.p. Park Board, Wichita, 1921-23. Pres. Kan. State Golf Assn., 1911. Mason (33°; Eminent Comdr. Mt. Olivet Commandery, K.T., Wichita, 1901-02). *Clubs:* Wichita, Wichita Country (pres. 1912). Now with Chamber of Commerce of U.S.A. *Address:* Wardman Park Hotel, Washington, D.C.

POWELL, Joseph Wright, shipbuilder; *b.* Oswego, N.Y., Feb. 15, 1877; *s.* Elisha Barclay and Addie Gay (Wright) P.; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1897; 2 yrs. spl. post-grad. course in naval architecture at same; grad. U. of Glasgow, 1900; *m.* Bertha Allen Ostermout, of Oswego, N.Y., Sept. 15, 1899. Asst. naval constr. U.S.N. until 1906; asst. to pres. Cramp's Shipbuilding Corpn., Quincy, Mass., 1906-14; pres. Fore River Shipbuilding Corpn., 1914-21; v.p. Bethlehem Shipbuilding Corpn., Ltd., 1917-21; pres. U.S. Shipping Bd. Emergency Fleet Corpn., 1921-22; dir. Am. Trust Co., Chicago Junction Ry. & Union Stock Yards Co., Atlas Tack Corpn., Merritt, Chapman & Scott Company, American Protein Corporation, Boston (Mass.) Tidewater Terminal, Inc., Carpenter Container Corpn., F. F. Pease, Inc., Marquette Ore Co., Redbird Steamship Co., Redman Steamship Co., Submarine Signal Corpn. Served on flagship New York, Spanish-Am. War. Mem. Soc. Naval Architects and Marine Engrs., Inst. Naval Architects. Republican. *Clubs:* Algonquin, University, Country (Boston), New York Yacht (New York), Union League (Phila.), Metropolitan, Army and Navy, Chevy Chase (Washington). *Home:* 71 President's Lane, Quincy, Mass. *Office:* 6 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

POWELL, Legh Richmond, Jr., ry. official; *b.* Portsmouth, Va., Mar. 10, 1884; *s.* Legh Richmond and Cora Maupin (Eastwood) P.; ed. pub. schs., Portsmouth; *m.* Marguerite Reynolds Williamson, of Newark, Del., June 8, 1908; children—Caroline Whidbee, Elizabeth Blandy, Legh Richmond. Began in office of passenger accounts, Seaboard Air Line Ry., Apr. 1902,-and has continued with same rd., successively asst. to comptroller, Jan. 1918, asst. comptroller, July 1918, comptroller Mar. 1920, and v.p. and comptroller since Dec. 1921; also v.p. and comptroller Baltimore Steam Packet Co. Republican. Episcopalian. *Home:* 2729 St. Paul St. *Office:* Continental Bldg., Baltimore, Md.

POWELL, Lucien Whiting, artist; *b.* Levinworth Manor, Va., Dec. 13, 1846; *s.* John Levin and Maria Louise (Grady) P.; studied art in Phila. and N.Y. City, London Sch. of Art, under Fitz, and in Rome, Venice and Paris; *m.* Nan Fitzhugh, of Virginia, Oct. 20, 1880; children—Elaine Fitzhugh (Mrs. Jesse L. Heiskell), John Levin (dec.), Mabel Lee (Mrs. Francis A. Millon), Maria Louise (dec.), Lucien Fitzhugh. Painter of Venice, and of canyons and mountains. Awarded Parsons' prize, Corcoran Gallery of Art, Washington, D.C., 1903. "The Afterglow," picture of Grand Canyon of the Colorado, now in Corcoran Gallery; picture, "Grand Canyon of the Yellowstone River," in Nat. Gallery, Washington, D.C.; pictures on perm. exhbn. in Carnegie Library and Congressional Club, Washington, D.C.; American Univ., Washington, D.C.; Holy Land collection, Georgetown Univ.; Atlanta Mus. of Art; also in many pvt. collections, including that of the late President Roosevelt. *Home:* 1923 G St., Washington, D.C., and Purcellville, Va.

POWELL, Lyman Pierson, author, editor; *b.* Farmington, Del., Sept. 21, 1866; *s.* James Ben Ralston and Mary Anna (Redden) P.; A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1890, grad. scholar, 1890-92; grad. student, U. of Wis., 1892-93; fellow, U. of Pa., 1893-95, univ. extension lecturer, 1893-95; grad. Phila. Div. Sch., 1897; D.D., Dickinson, and LL.D., U. Rochester, 1914; *m.* Gertrude Wilson, of Jenkintown, Pennsylvania, June 20, 1899; children—Talcott Williams, Francis Wilson. Deacon, 1897, priest, 1898, P.E. Ch.; minister, Ambler, Pa., 1897-98; rector St. John's, Lansdowne, Pa., 1898-1903, Northampton, Mass., 1904-12; prof. business ethics, New York U., 1912-13; pres. Hobart Coll. and William Smith Coll., 1913-18. Lectured 1,500 times throughout U.S. and Canada, 1917-26. Mem. Acad. Polit. Science, Phi

Delta Theta, Phi Beta Kappa. Mason. Republican. *Clubs:* Town Hall, City. *Author:* The History of Education in Delaware, 1893; Family Prayers, 1905; Christian Science—The Faith and Its Founders, 1907; The Art of Natural Sleep, 1908; The Credentials of the Church, 1908; The Emmanuel Movement in a New England Town, 1909; Heavenly Heretics, 1910; Religion in Our Colleges and Universities, 1912; The World and Democracy, 1919; America and the League of Nations, 1919; The Teaching of Democracy, 1919; Popular Bibles in Cambridge Library of American Literature, 1921; The Home Fires, 1921; Where the Good Schools Are (with wife), 1923; The Human Touch, 1925; The Soul of Business, 1925. Editor: American Historic Towns (4 vols.), 1898-1902; Current Religious Literature, 1902; Devotional Series (3 vols.), 1905-07; The Spirit of Democracy (with wife), 1918; The World Unrest and Its Relief (2 vols.), 1919; So This Is School! 1922. Contbr. to mags. *Home:* 948 E. 156th St., New York, N.Y.

POWELL, Nathan, teacher; *b.* Mexia, Tex., Aug. 19, 1869; *s.* William Henry and Emily Isabel (Wood) P.; Trinity U., Tehuacana, Tex., until 1889; B.A., Vanderbilt, 1894; B.D., Yale, 1896; studied Göttingen and U. of Chicago; *m.* Minnie E. Keiser, of Union City, Tenn., July 7, 1896; children—Florence Lee, Isabel Frances, Julia Alice, Lois Elizabeth, Mary Ann. Teacher San Antonio (Tex.) Female Coll., 1902-03; teacher modern langs., Agrl. and Mech. Coll. of Texas, 1907-09; originated and organized movement that resulted in founding Southern Meth. U., Dallas, Tex., 1910-13; founder, 1915, and pres. Powell Univ. Training Sch., Dallas. Trustee Southwestern Univ., Georgetown, Tex. Mem. M.E. Ch., S. Mason (32°). *Clubs:* Kiwanis, Dallas Athletic, Dallas Automobile, Glennhaven Country. *Home:* 6201 Hillcrest Av. *Address:* Powell University Training Sch., Dallas, Tex.

POWELL, Olga, home economist, see Mrs. Olga Powell Malcolm.

POWELL, Richard Holmes, college pres.; *b.* Blakely, Ga., Mar. 3, 1875; *s.* Richard Holmes and Keturah Rebecca (Perry) P.; A.B., Mercer U., Macon, Ga., 1894; student U. of Chicago, 1896-97, 1900-02; M.A., U. of Colo., 1898; LL.D., U. of Ga., 1924; *m.* Frieda Berens, of Elmhurst, Ill., June 26, 1907; children—Alfred Edgar, Richard Berens, David Perry, Elizabeth. Prin. Tennille (Ga.) Inst., 1894-96; head dept. of English, N.M. Normal U., 1898-1903; asso. prof. English, Colo. State Teachers' Coll., 1903-06; head English dept., Ga. Normal and Industrial Coll., Milledgeville, 1906-09; state supervisor of rural schs. for Ga., 1909-12; pres. Ga. State Woman's Coll., since 1912. Mem. Kappa Alpha. Democrat. Presbyn. *Home:* Valdosta, Ga.

"POWELL, Richard Stillman," see Barbour, Ralph Henry.

POWELL, Robert, lawyer; *b.* Bertie Co., N.C., Sept. 6, 1851; *s.* Jesse Robert and Frances Ann (Smith) P.; B.S., U. of Miss., 1870; LL.B., Lebanon (Tenn.) Law Sch., 1871; *m.* Annie M. Tupper, of Canton, Miss., Jan. 1, 1874 (now dec.); 4 children. Began practice, Canton, 1871; mayor of Canton, 1874-79; chmn. Dem. State Conv., 1882; presdl. elector from state at-large, 1884; mem. Miss. Ho. of Rep., 1890-92; judge 7th Jud. Dist., Miss., 1896-1903; reporter Supreme Ct., Miss., 1911-23; mem. Dem. Nat. Com., 1912-16; mem. Dem. State Com., 1915—, chmn., 1920-25. Trustee Higher Edni. Instns. of Miss. Episcopalian. Editor of Mississippi State Reports, 1911-24. *Home:* 745 N. State St. *Office:* Merchants Bank & Trust Co., Jackson, Miss.

POWELL, Thomas Carr, railway official; *b.* Cincinnati, O.; *s.* William and Mary (Berrall) P.; ed. pvt. sch., Brooklyn, N.Y.; pub. schs., Dunellen, N.J., and Cincinnati, O.; Woodward High Sch., Cincinnati; *m.* Leigh Whittemore, of St. Louis, June 16, 1910; 1 dau., Mary Leigh. Began as shipping clk. Monarch Oil Co.; entered railroad service with Queen & Crescent Route (now part of Southern Ry.) gen. freight office, 1915, continuing until June, 1918, as asst. gen. freight agent, gen. freight agent, asst. freight traffic mgr., freight traffic mgr., v.p. in charge of all operations of Southern Ry. (Lines West), C.,N.O. & T.P. Ry. Co., Ala. Great Southern R.R. Co., and several subsidiary cos.; went to Washington, D.C., Nov. 1917, with War Industries Bd. as mem. Priorities Com.; made mgr., 1918, of Inland Traffic of the Bd. and spl. rep. of U.S.R.R. Administration with War Industries Board, and served on committees having to do with transportation, including Port and Harbor Facilities Commn. of the U.S. Shipping Bd.; apptd. by Dir. Gen. Hines, Jan. 10, 1919, as dir. of Capital Expenditures of U.S.R.R. Administration; apptd. by President Wilson, Mar. 14, 1919, a mem. of Industrial Bd.; apptd. v.p. in charge of traffic and development of Erie R.R., headquarters N.Y. City, Feb. 15, 1920; pres. C. & E.I. Ry. since Aug. 1, 1925. *Clubs:* Union League, Saddle and Cycle (Chicago); Metropolitan, Chevy Chase (Washington); Railroad (New York). *Home:* 60 Scott St. *Office:* 332 S. Michigan Av., Chicago, Ill.

POWELL, Thomas Edward, lawyer. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

POWELL, Thomas Reed, prof. law; *b.* Richford, Vt., Apr. 29, 1880; *s.* E. Henry and Georgiana (Reed) P.; A.B., U. of Vt., 1900; LL.B., Harvard, 1904; Ph.D., Columbia, 1913; LL.D., U. of Vt., 1925; *m.* Mary Lee Hale, of Boston, Mass., July 27, 1915; children—Mary Lee, Georgiana Reed, Thomas Reed, Jr. Admitted to Vt. bar, 1904, and practiced at Burlington, 1904-06; asst. treas. U. of Vt., and State Agrl. Coll., Vt., 1904-06; lecturer in pub. law, Columbia, 1907-08, 1911-12; asso. in polit. science, U. of Ill., 1908-10; hon. fellow administrative law, 1910-11, asso. in law, 1912-13, asso. prof. constl. law, 1913-20, prof., 1920-23, Ruggles prof. constl. law, 1923-25, Columbia; prof. law, Harvard Law Sch., since 1925. Visiting prof. constl. law U. of Calif., 1923-24. Mem. Am. Polit. Science Assn. (exec. council, 1918-20; 3d v.p. 1920-21), Acad. Polit. Science (trustee, 1913-16), Am. Bar Assn., Soc. Colonial Wars, S.A.R., Loyal Legion, Delta Psi, Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Delta Phi. *Author:* Separation of Powers, 1913; Indirect Encroachment on Federal Authority by the Taxing Powers of the States, 1919. Compiler: Index to Volumes I-XXX, Political Science Quarterly, 1916. Mng. editor Polit. Science Quarterly, 1913-16. Contbr. to legal periodicals. *Home:* 85 Sparks St. *Address:* Harvard Law School, Cambridge, Mass.

POWELL, William David, denominational sec.; *b.* Madison, Miss., July 1, 1854; *s.* William Madison and Nancy Bumpass (Rankin) P.; A.B., Union U., Tenn., 1871, later A.M., D.D., 1886; grad. Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem., 1874; *m.* Mary Florence Maberry, of Mayhew, Miss., Oct. 5, 1875; children—William E., Anita, Nell, Bydie (dec.), Charles B., Mary T., Paul, Florence, Henry T., Ethel, Ernest, Katharine (dec.). Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1874; pres. Oak Dale Acad., Tenn., 1875, Mineola High Sch., 1876-77; S.S. evangelist in Tex., 1877-82; missionary Foreign Missionary Bd. Southern Bapt. Conv. in Mex., 1882-98, home board in Cuba, 1898-99; corr. sec. and treas., Bapt. State Bd. of Missions, in charge state, home and foreign missions, in Ky., 1906-16; sec. Am. Bapt. Home Mission Soc., 6 mos. 1916; field sec. Fgn. Mission Bd., Southern Bapt. Conv., since 1917. Democrat. Mem. Alpha Gamma. Mason. *Author:* The Primacy of State Missions, 1912. Has dedicated 704 chs. *Address:* Box 350, Louisville, Ky.

POWELL, William Francis, clergyman; *b.* Auburn, N.C., July 10, 1877; *s.* Eppie and Sarah (Young) P.; B.A., Wake Forest (N.C.) Coll., 1899 (commencement orator); grad. Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem., Louisville, Ky., 1906; D.D., Carson-Newman Coll., 1916, Wake Forest, 1920; *m.* Winnie Patton, of Morganton, N.C., Dec. 18, 1906; children—Sara Bowdre, Margaret Caroline, Frances Patton. Prin. Fruitland Inst., Hendersonville, N.C., 1900-03; ordained ministry Southern Bapt. Ch., 1906; pastor successively First Ch., Morganton, N.C., Calvary Ch., Roanoke, Va., First Ch., Chattanooga, Tenn., First Ch., Asheville, N.C., until 1921, also head dept. of Bible, Asheville Summer Sch. for Teachers of the South, 1919-21; pastor First Ch., Nashville, Tenn., since 1921. Has lectured Sunday mornings since 1921, in Knickerbocker Theatre, Nashville, to largest Bible class in Tenn. Pres. S.S. Bd. Southern Bapt. Conv. Chaplain Asheville Reserve Inf., World War; col. on staff of Gov. Austin Peay, of Tenn., Gov. Henry Horton of Tenn.; chaplain Met. Police, Nashville. Trustee George Peabody Coll. for Teachers, Union Univ., Tennessee Coll. Democrat. Mason. *Clubs:* Rotary, Belle Mead Country. *Author:* The Wedding Ring, 1928; Nights with Jesus, 1928. *Home:* 2906 Oakland Av., Nashville, Tenn.

POWELL, William Hamilton, lawyer. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

POWELL, William Henry, electrical engr. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

POWELL, Wilson Marcy, lawyer; *b.* N City, May 7, 1872; *s.* Wilson Marcy and Sarah H per (Brown) P.; A.B., Harvard, 1896, LL.B., 1 *m.* Elsie Knapp, of New York City, Oct. 23, 1 children—Wilson Marcy, Sarah Hopper, Elsie Kna Began practice of law in N.Y. City, 1899; trus Franklin Savings Bank; pres. Corpn. Swarthm Coll.; trustee Bennington Coll. Mem. Com. Character and Fitness of Applicants for Admissio N.Y. Bar, 1st Jud. Dept., 1926; mem. Harvard Sch. Visiting Com. and chmn. Harvard Law Endowment Fund Com. Mem. Assn. Bar City New York (v.p., treas. 1919-26; mem. exec. co Harvard Law Sch. Assn. of N.Y. City (pre Treas., trustee N.Y. Yearly and Monthly Meet of Soc. of Friends; treas., mem. bd. mgrs. Schof Normal and Industrial Sch., Aiken, S.C.; mem. e com. Prison Assn. of N.Y.; mem. bd. advi Women's Prison Assn. of N.Y., Colored Orp Asylum Assn. for Benefit of Colored Children City of New York, New York Diet Kitchen A Republican. *Clubs:* Union, University, Down To Riding, Manhattan, Harvard (New York); Harv (Boston). *Home:* 130 E. 70th St. *Office:* Broadway, New York, N.Y.

POWELSON, Wilfrid Van Nest, lieuten U.S.N. See Vol. X (1918-19).

POWER, Effie Louise, children's librari *b.* Conneautville, Pa., Feb. 12, 1873; *d.* William H and Frances (Billings) P.; grad. Central High S Cleveland, O., 1892; grad. Carnegie Library S Pittsburgh, 1904. Asst., Pub. Library, Clevela 1895-98; children's librarian, same, 1898-19 supervisor children's work, 1903; instr., library and children's lit., City Normal Sch., Clevela 1903-08; 1st asst. children's dept., Carnegie Libr Pittsburgh, 1909-11; supervisor children's wo Pub. Library, St. Louis, 1911-14; supervisor scho div., Carnegie Library, Pittsburgh, 1914-17; h of children's dept., same, 1917-20; also instr. C negie Library Sch., Pittsburgh, 1914-20; dir. work with children, Cleveland Pub. Library, 192 asst. prof., Western Reserve U. School of Libr Science, and dir. course in work with childr Has lectured widely in schs., colleges, etc. M A.L.A., N.E.A., Ohio Library Assn., Carne Library School Assn. Episcopalian. *Club:* Woma City. *Author:* List of Stories and Programs Story Hours, 1915; also numerous pamphl addresses and spl. articles on library topics. *Ho* 1884 E. 84th St., Cleveland, O.

POWER, Ethel B., editor; *b.* Marblehe Mass., Apr. 23, 1881; *d.* Stephen W. and Jennie (Chinn) Power; prep. edn., Walnut Hill Sc Natick, Mass.; grad. Cambridge Sch. of Archi ture and Landscape Architecture, 1919. Edi House Beautiful (mag.) since Sept. 1921. Mem. dirs. Cambridge Sch. of Architecture and Landsc Architecture. *Club:* Women's City. *Author:* Smaller American House. 1927. *Home:* 112 Cha St. *Office:* 8 Arlington St., Boston, Mass.

POWER, Frederick Belding, chemist; M 4, 1853-Mar. 26, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

POWER, James Edward, postmaster; San Francisco, Calif., Apr. 29, 1876; *s.* Jam Edward and Hanorah (Ryan) P.; ed. high sc studied law 1 yr.; *m.* Winifred Foster, of S Francisco, Nov. 26, 1900. Began as distribut automobile tires, 1915; pres. Power Rubber since 1916. Mem. Bd. of Edn., San Francisco, 19 13 inclusive; mem. Bd. of Supervisors, 1914- apptd. postmaster of San Francisco, 1922. Me Calif. Acad. Science. Republican. K.C. *Clu* Olympic, Union League, Commonwealth. Est lished school children's savings bank system in S Francisco. *Home:* 1378 Portola Drive. *Office:* and Mission Sts., San Francisco, Calif.

POWERS, Caleb, ex-congressman; *b.* Whit Co., Ky., Feb. 1, 1869; *s.* Amos and Elizab (Perkins) P.; Union Coll., Barbourville, Ky., a State U. of Ky., Lexington; LL.B., Valparaiso (In U., 1894; post-grad. law studies, Center Co Danville, Ky.; *m.* Laura Rawlings, of Ky., Jan. 1896 (died July 1896); *m.* 2d, Anna Dorothy Ka man, Nov. 27, 1912. Admitted to Ky. bar, 18 supt. schs., Knox Co., Ky., 1894-98; elected sec. state, Ky., 1899, but was unseated after a conte On account of the assassination of William Goeb Dem. contestant for gov. of Ky., served 8 yrs. mos. and 3 days in Ky. jails; upon release, w nominated and elected to 62d Congress (1911-1 11th Ky. Dist.; reëlected 63d to 65th Congress (1913-1919); del. at large Rep. Nat. Conv., 191

w asst. counsel U.S. Shipping Bd. Republican. ptist. *Author:* My Own Story, 1905. *Home:* rbourville, Ky. *Address:* U.S. Shipping Board, shington, D.C.

POWERS, Delmar T., univ. prof. See Vol. 13 (24-25).*

POWERS, George McClellan, judge; *b.* de Park, Vt., Dec. 19, 1861; *s.* H(orace) Henry l Caroline E. (Waterman) P.; A.B., U. of Vt., 3, LL.D., 1909; *m.* Gertrude F. Woodbury, of clington, Vt., Apr. 19, 1893; children—Horace ry, Mildred Dorothy, Elizabeth Lillian, Roberta nces. Admitted to bar, 1886; state's atty., 1886- asst. clerk Vt. Ho. of Rep., 1884-90; sec. Vt. ate, 1890-96; mem. Ho. of Rep., 1896-98; re- ter of decisions, Supreme Court of Vt., 1902-04; ge Supreme Court of Vt., 1904-06; superior judge chancellor, 1906-Jan. 1909; asso. justice Su- ne Court, Jan. 1909—; chief justice, Oct. 1, 3, to Feb. 1, 1915. Republican. Universalist. stee U. of Vt. *Home:* Morrisville, Vt.

OWERS, Harry Huntington, educator, ior; *b.* Hebron, Wis., Aug. 7, 1859; *s.* Joseph Lucretia (Huntington) P.; A.B., Madison U., , Ph.D., 1894; *m.* Mary Montague, of Ft. nson, Wis., Oct. 4, 1882; 1 son, Philip Montague. r. French and German, Madison U., 1884-85; same, Oberlin Coll., 1888-92; prof. economics sociology, Smith Coll., 1892-94; Leland Stan- Jr. U., 1895-97; resided in Europe, 1897-99; ept. social science, Cornell U., 1899-1902; ned, 1902, to give attention to the Bur. of Univ. cl, of which he has been pres. since organization, . *Author:* Mornings with Masters in Art, 1912; Message of Greek Art, 1913; The Things Men For, 1916; America Among the Nations, 1917; ica and Britain, 1918; The Great Peace, 1918; American Era, 1920; Florentine Reverie, 1922; n, 1923, and Egypt, 1924 (both Univ. Travel s); The Hill of Athena, 1924. *Home:* 82 ch St. *Office:* 11 Boyd St., Newton, Mass.

OWERS, Harry Joseph, theatrical mgr.; *b.* gh, Tipperary Co., Ireland, Sept. 15, 1859; *s.* y Joseph and Jane (Darcey) P.; brought to go, Ill., with parents in childhood; ed. St. k's Acad.; *m.* Marie F. Deegan, of Chicago, 11, 1885. Began as usher, Hooley's Theatre, go, 1877, and became business mgr.; remodeled eatre, 1898, changing name to Powers Theatre ing sold, 1923, and now occupied by annex to Sherman); pres. Amusement Co. of Ill., ing Illinois Theatre; mgr. Blackstone Theatre, go. Catholic. *Clubs:* Union League, South Country, Exmoor Country. *Home:* 3740 lan Rd. *Office:* Illinois Theatre, Chicago, Ill.

WERS, Hugh Winfield, merchant, r; *b.* Dungannon, Va., Oct. 15, 1860; *s.* Isaac ck and Darinda Jane (Quillen) P.; ed. ar sch., and high sch. for short time; *m.* Reeder, of Knoxville, Tenn., Sept. 14, 1887; n—Mrs. Wanda Tauber, James Cecil, Edwin , Lila Katherine, Mrs. Mary Richards, ret Ruth, Mrs. Martha Morphew. Began in are business, at Bristol, Tenn., 1890, now pres. ll-Powers Hardware Co.; pres. Bank of since 1915; dir. Intermountain Telephone mem. bd. aldermen, Bristol, about 10 yrs. d. trustees Va. Intermont Coll.; trustee Bapt. age of Va.; v.p. Bristol Chamber of Com- Republican. Baptist. Mason. *Home:* 423 St. *Office:* 611 State St., Bristol, Va.

WERS, James T., actor. See Vol. X (1918-

WERS, Joseph Neely, univ. chancellor. . 13 (1924-25).

WERS, LeGrand, statistician; *b.* Preston, 847; *s.* Wesley and Electa (Clark) P.; stu- fts Coll., 1868-70; A.B., State U. of Ia., 1872; . Tufts Coll., 1900; *m.* Amanda Kinney, of ity, Ia., 1873; children—Mrs. Irma Louise Florence (dec.), Lorin Charles, Mrs. Hazel Engaged in ministry, 1874-90; commr. of Minn., 1891-99; chief statistician of census in of agr., 1899-1914. Republican. Lecturer stics, U. of Wis., 1917. *Author:* Minnesota of Labor Biennial Reports, 1890-99; Farmer d (a reply to Coin's Financial School); vol- and VI, Twelfth Census of the United States; eport on wealth, debt and taxation and on tatistics of cities, 1902-17. Contbr. to news- and to Am. and English revs. and financial tis. jours. *Home:* 3331 18th St. N.W., ton, D.C.

POWERS, (Ella) Mabel ("Yehsennohwehs"), author, storyteller; *b.* Western N.Y.; *d.* Richard Franklin and Lydia (Post) P.; prep. edn. East Aurora High Sch.; grad. Buffalo State Normal Sch.; B.A., Shoemaker Sch. of Elocution and Oratory, Phila., Pa.; studied with Leland Powers. Began as teacher of reading and dramatic art, Rochester, N.Y., then public reader and interpreter of the drama; engaged in Indian research work since 1915. Adopted by Snipe Clan, Seneca Nation of the Iroquois, for services rendered, 1910. Has appeared as storyteller at Am. Mus., U. of Pa., Buffalo Soc. Natural Sciences, etc.; speaker for Internat. New Thought Alliance and for Women's Internat. League for Peace and Freedom. Represented Indian people at the World Peace Congress, 1924. Guide, Woodcraft League of America. *Author:* Stories the Iroquois Tell Their Children, 1917; Around an Iroquois Story Fire, 1923; The Portage Trail, 1924. Lecturer on out-of-door subjects and world understanding. *Home:* Wahmedah Lodge, Chautauqua, N.Y.

POWERS, Samuel Leland, ex-congressman; *b.* Cornish, N.H., Oct. 26, 1818; *s.* Larned and Ruby M. P.; A.B., Dartmouth, 1874 (A.M., 1903); law student New York U.; *m.* Eva Crowell, of Dennis, Mass., June 1898; 1 son, Leland. Admitted to the bar, 1875; in practice at Boston since 1876; now mem. firm Powers & Hall. Has held various local offices, Newton, Mass.; mem. 57th and 58th Congresses (1901-05); del. from Mass. to Internat. Treaty Conv., Paris, 1878. Trustee Dartmouth Coll., 1905-15; trustee N.E. Conservatory of Music since 1916; mem. Mass. Bd. of Edn., 1915-19; mem. Mass. Constl. Conv., 1918-19; state trustee for operation Boston Elevated Ry. Co. since 1918. Republican. *Clubs:* Algonquin, Exchange, Hunnewell, Middlesex, Massachusetts, University. *Author:* Portraits of a Half Century, 1925; also other pubis. *Home:* 96 Arlington St., Newton, Mass. *Office:* 30 Federal St., Boston, Mass.

POWERS, Sidney, geologist; *b.* Troy, N.Y., Sept. 10, 1890; *s.* Albert W. and Tillie (Page) P.; A.B., Williams Coll., 1911; M.S., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1913; Sheldon traveling fellow to Hawaiian Islands, Harvard, 1915, A.M., Ph.D., 1915, research fellow, 1915-16; *m.* Dorothy Edwards Powers, of Natick, Mass., Sept. 8, 1917; children—Deborah, Eleanor. Div. geologist Tex. Co., 1916-17; asst. geologist U.S. Geol. Survey, 1917-18; geol. officer, A.E.F., U.S.A., 1918-19; chief geologist Amerada Petroleum Corpn., 1919-26, consulting geologist since 1926. Fellow Geol. Soc. America; mem. Am. Assn. Petroleum Geologists, Soc. Econ. Geologists, Inst. Petroleum Technologists, Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs. Contbr. on petroleum and structural geology to Jour. Geology, Am. Jour. Science, bulls. of Geol. Soc. America, U.S. Geol. Survey, Am. Assn. Petroleum Geologists, Am. Geog. Soc., etc. *Home:* 1120 E. 24th St. *Office:* Amerada Petroleum Corporation, Tulsa, Okla.

POWERS, Thomas Jefferson, author. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

POWERS, William Dudley, clergyman. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

POWERS, William L., educator; *b.* Brownville, Me., Jan. 20, 1863; *s.* Phineas H. and Cornelia C. (Wilder) P.; A.B., Bates Coll., 1888, Pcd.D., 1917; *m.* Marion E. Turner, of Gardiner, Me., June 28, 1893; children—John Howard, Elizabeth Turner. Began as prin. high sch., Ft. Fairfield, Me., 1888; prin. high sch., Gardiner, 1892-1908, supt. schs. Ft. Fairfield-Easton Dist., 1908-09; prin. Washington State Normal Sch., Machias, Me., since 1910. Lecturer on nature topics at summer schs. and teachers' institutes. Republican. Conglist. Mason. *Home:* Machias, Me.

POWLISON, Charles Ford, sociologist; *b.* Pluckemin, N.J., Jan. 26, 1865; *s.* Joseph S. and Sarah (Van Arsdale) P.; grad. Internat. Y.M.C.A. Coll., Springfield, Mass., 1889; *m.* Harriet A. West, of Talladega, Ala., May 1, 1894 (died 1912); children—Arthur K., Mildred; *m.* 2d, Elise Oliphant Stearns, Aug. 25, 1920. Sec. Northwest Br. Y.M.C.A., Phila., 1889-92; instr. at Internat. Y.M.C.A. Coll., 1893-96; sec. Y.M.C.A., Holyoke, Mass., 1896-99; dir. religious work, West Side Y.M.C.A., New York, 1899-1909; an organizer and gen. sec., New York Child Welfare Com., 1909-12; an organizer and gen. sec., Nat. Child Welfare Assn. since 1912. An originator and organizer first child welfare exhibit, held New York, 1911. Mem. Am. Sociol. Soc., Nat. Conf. Social Work, Religious Edn. Assn., Nat. Kindergarten Assn. (dir.), Am. Patriotic League (gen. advisory bd.). Conglist. *Home:* 71 W. 12th St. *Office:* 70 Fifth Av., New York, N.Y.

POWYS, John Cowper, author, lecturer. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

POWYS, Llewelyn, author; *b.* Dorchester, Eng., Aug. 13, 1884; *s.* Rev. Charles Francis and Mary Cowper (Johnson) P.; B.A., Corpus Christi Coll., Cambridge, 1906; *m.* Alyse Gregory, of Norwalk, Conn., Sept. 30, 1924. Formerly rancher in Kenya Colony, Africa. Came to U.S., 1920. Mem. Ch. of England. *Author:* Confessions of Two Brothers (with John Cowper Powys), 1916; Ebony and Ivory, 1923; Thirteen Worthies, 1924; Black Laughter, 1925; Skin for Skin, 1925; The Verdict of Bridlegoose, 1926; Henry Hudson, 1927. *Address:* 4 Patchin Pl., New York, N.Y.

POYNTER, Clara Martin, educator; *b.* nr. Paris, Bourbon Co., Ky., Dec. 17, 1846; *d.* Hezekiah Davis and Juliet Elmina (Jameson) Martin; B.A., Wesleyan Coll., Wilmington, Del., 1863; *m.* at Paris, Ky., Rev. Wiley Taul Poynter, D.D., Sept. 13, 1877 (died July 1896); children—Horace Martin, Juliet Jameson, Harriet Rockwell. Lady prin. Science Hill Sch. for Girls, 1879-96, prin., 1896—. Mem. M.E. Ch., South. *Home:* Shelbyville, Ky.

POYNTER, Paul, newspaper pub.; *b.* Eminence, Ind., Mar. 29, 1875; *s.* Jesse A. and Letitia (Bennett) P.; A.B., DePauw U., 1897; *m.* Alice Wilkey, of Sullivan, Ind., Apr. 11, 1900; children—Eleanor Allen, Nelson Paul. Began as pub. Sullivan (Ind.) Democrat, 1897; pub. Sullivan Daily Times, St. Petersburg (Fla.) Daily Times, Kokomo (Ind.) Dispatch, Clearwater (Fla.) Sun, Perry (Fla.) Herald; pres. Times Pub. Co. (St. Petersburg), Clearwater Pub. Co., Iris Investment Co.; dir. Howard Nat. Bank, Kokomo. Mem. Delta Upsilon. Democrat. Christian Scientist. Mason, Elk. *Home:* Jungle Hotel. *Address:* The Times, St. Petersburg, Fla.

POYNTON, John Albert; *b.* Longford, Ireland, Aug. 6, 1881; *s.* John and Margaret (Small) P.; ed. pub. schs. and under pvt. tutors; unmarried. Came to U.S., 1893; in office of pres. of N.Y.,O.&W. Ry. Co., 1901-08; with George Foster Peabody, 1908-10; sec. to pres. Gen. Edn. Bd., 1910-12; sec. to Andrew Carnegie, 1912-19. Trustee Carnegie Corpn. of New York; v.p., dir. Empire Title & Guarantee Co.; dir. Societies Realty Co., Home Trust Co. Trustee New York Peace Soc., New York Oratorio Soc., N.Y. State Colonization Soc. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* City, Economic, New Rochelle Yacht, Sleepy Hollow Country. *Office:* 342 Madison Av., New York, N.Y.

PRADT, Louis Augustus, lawyer. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

PRAEGER, Otto. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).*

PRAETORIUS, Elmer Wesley, clergyman; *b.* Dayton, O., Oct. 1, 1882; *s.* Eduart Herman and Anna (Roessner) P.; grad. acad. Northwestern Coll., Naperville, Ill., 1905; grad. Evang. Theol. Sem., Naperville, 1907; *m.* Julia Schweitzer, of Dayton, O., June 19, 1907; children—Ruby Iola, E. Russell, Evangeline Arleta. Mercantile business, Dayton, 1897-1900; ordained ministry Evang. Ch., 1907; pastor Trinity Ch., Louisville, Ky., 1907-12, Kent Av. Ch., Terre Haute, Ind., 1912-14, First Ch., Elkhart, 1914-19; founder, and gen. sec. Bd. of Religious Edn., Evang. Ch., Cleveland, O., since 1919; sec. bd. mgrs. S.S. and Tract Union. V.p. bd. trustees North Central Coll., also of Evang. Theol. Sem. Mem. Internat. Council Religious Edn., Internat. Soc. of Christian Endeavor, Interdenominational Young Peoples Comm. Republican. *Home:* 9611 Steinway Av. *Office:* 1903 Woodland Av., Cleveland, O.

PRALL, Anning S., congressman; *b.* Staten Island, N.Y., Sept. 17, 1870; ed. pub. schs.; v.p. Cosgrove & Co., New York; formerly pres. Bd. of Edn., N.Y. City; apptd. a commr. of taxes and assessments, N.Y. City, Jan. 1, 1922; mem. 68th to 70th Congresses (1923-29), 11th N.Y. Dist. Democrat. *Home:* West New Brighton, N.Y.

PRALL, William, clergyman; *b.* Paterson, N.J., Apr. 6, 1853; *s.* Edwin T. and Rachel More (Thomson) P.; A.M., Ph.D., Heidelberg, 1873; LL.B., Columbia, 1875; S.T.D., Hobart Coll., 1892; *m.* Lilian Porter Clapp, of Pittsfield, Mass., Oct. 26, 1881 (died 1884); 1 dau., Lilian Clapp (dec.); *m.* 2d, Helen Ames Lothrop, of Detroit, Feb. 12, 1897. Admitted to bar, 1876; practiced at Paterson, N.J., 1876-86; mem. N.J. Assembly, 1883-84; drafted and secured enactment Free Pub. Library Law; 1st

pres. Paterson Free Library, 1885. Deacon, 1887, priest, 1888, P.E. Ch.; rector Ch. of the Holy Communion, S. Orange, N.J., 1887-91, St. John's, Detroit, 1891-1900, St. Paul's, Albany, N.Y., 1900-06. Mem. Gen. Conv. P.E.Ch., 3 times, and a representative of the Ch. to the Synod of the Ch. of Eng. in Can. Mem. Holland Soc., St. Nicholas Soc., Huguenot Soc., Soc. Colonial Wars, N.Y., Phi Beta Kappa, Kappa Alpha. *Clubs:* University, Century. *Author:* Civic Christianity, 1885; The State and the Church, 1900; Court of Alexander III, 1910; The Origin of the Church of the Huguenots, 1924; Some Half-forgotten Worthies of New Netherland, 1925; The Edict of Nantes, 1925; The Revocation of the Edict of Nantes, 1926. Translator: Memories of Youth (by Giovanni Visconti Venosta), 1913. *Home:* 1130 Park Av., New York, N.Y., and Lenox, Mass.

PRANG, Mary Dana-Hicks, art educator; Oct. 7, 1836-Nov. 7, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

PRATHER, Thomas J., judge; *b.* Troy Township, Crawford Co., Pa., Nov. 28, 1866; *s.* John M. and Sarah J. (Strawbridge) P.; grad. Edinboro (Pa.) State Normal Sch., 1890; Allegheny Coll., 1897; *m.* Margaret A. Kramer, of Oil City, Pa., Aug. 4, 1897; children—Don. K., John B., Gerald D., Margaret, Frank D., Thos. J., Marian Ada, William K. Began practice at Meadville; president judge 30th Jud. Dist. of Pa. since Jan. 1908. Pres. local council Boy Scouts America 8 yrs.; now scout commr. County of Crawford. Democrat. Methodist. Mason (32°), Odd Fellow, K.P. Rotarian. *Home:* 554 Walnut St., Meadville, Pa.

PRATT, Agnes Edwards Rothery (Mrs. Harry Rogers Pratt), author; *b.* Brookline, Mass., Jan. 31, 1888; *d.* John Jay Elmendorf and Rosamond Dale (Pentecost) Rothery; B.A., Wellesley, 1909; spl. course in English, Radcliffe, 1912; *m.* Harry Rogers Pratt, at Cataumet, Mass., Sept. 24, 1917. Began in editorial work on Ladies' Home Journal, 1909; became editor woman's page, Boston Herald, later lit. editor same paper, contbg. many popular essays under title "Agnes Edwards' Morning Talks"; contbg. editor Youth's Companion and the House Beautiful. Lecturer on lit. subjects. Episcopalian. *Author:* Our Common Road, 1913; The House of Friendship, 1915; The Romantic Shore, 1915; A Garden Rosary, 1917; Cape Cod, New and Old, 1918; The Old Coast Road from Boston to Plymouth, 1921; The House by the Windmill, 1923; The High Altar, 1924. Also mag. and newspaper articles. *Home:* University, Va.

PRATT, Arthur Peabody, clergyman. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

PRATT, Auguste G., pres. Babcock & Wilcox Co.; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., Mar. 31, 1881; *s.* Nat. W. and Carrie V. (Deudney) P.; grad. Boys' High Sch., Brooklyn; M.E., Stevens Inst. Tech., 1903; *m.* Ruth Nesmith, of Brooklyn, Jan. 5, 1905; children—Elizabeth N., Caroline D., Janet, Ruth N. Began with Babcock & Wilcox Co., mfrs. water tube steam boilers, etc., 1903, advancing through various offices to pres., 1924; chmn. bd. Babcock, Wilcox & Goldie McCulloch, Ltd., Can., Hanover Nat. Bank, Fidelity Phenix Fire Ins. Co., Babcock & Wilcox, Ltd., London. Trustee Dwight Sch., Englewood, N.J. Mem. Am. Soc. M.E., Am. Math. Soc., Chi Psi. *Clubs:* Engineers', Railroad (New York); Knickerbocker Country, Englewood, Englewood Field. *Home:* 345 Walnut St., Englewood, N.J. *Office:* 85 Liberty St., New York, N.Y.

PRATT, Charles C., ex-congressman. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

PRATT, Charles Henry, clergyman, educator; *b.* Saltville, Va., Jan. 20, 1881; *s.* Capt. John Marion and Hettie Virginia (McCready) P.; A.B., King Coll., Bristol, Tenn., 1902, D.D., 1918, LL.D., 1922; B.D., Union Theol. Sem., Richmond, Va., 1905; M.A., Princeton, 1907; *m.* Pattie Foster Ward, of Richmond, June 7, 1905; children—Charles McCready, Lanier Ward, Pattie Virginia, Ellen, Mary Elizabeth. Ordained ministry Presbyn. Ch. in U.S., 1905; various pastorates until 1920; Trinity Presbyn. Ch., Montgomery, Ala., 1920-24; prof. missions, Presbyn. Theol. Sem., Louisville, Ky., 1924, pres. since 1924. Sec. Foreign Mission Bd., Presbyn. Ch. in U.S., 1918-21; originator of Inter-Ch. World movement, 1918. *Clubs:* Big Spring, Sleepy Hollow, Louisville Country. Author various published addresses before missionary convs. and articles in Union Sem. Rev., etc. *Home:* Eastleigh Court. *Address:* 109 E. Broadway, Louisville, Ky.

PRATT, Charles Millard, merchant. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).*

PRATT, Charles Stuart, editor. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

PRATT, Cornelia Atwood, author. See Cornelia A(twood) P(ratt) Comer, Vol. VII (1912-13).

PRATT, Daniel, mfr.; *b.* Prattville, Ala., Feb. 12, 1866; *s.* Merrill Edward and Julia Adelaide (Smith) P.; prep. edn., Prattville Acad.; B.A., U. of Ala., 1885; *m.* Ellen Sims, of Prattville, Nov. 2, 1887; children—Merrill Edward, Leonard Sims (dec.), Ellen (Mrs. Oscar W. Underwood, Jr.), Julia (dec.), Jennie Allyn (Mrs. Robt. S. Wilkerson). Began active career in employ of Daniel Pratt Gin Co., Prattville, 1885; mgr. same from death of father, 1889, until 1899; an organizer, 1899, dir., mgr., and now v.p. Continental Gin Co., mfrs. cotton ginning machinery; an organizer Prattville Cotton Mills, 1887, and later treas. and pres.; pres. The Pratt Co.; dir. Autauga Oil & Fertilizer Co. Trustee U. of Ala. Democrat. Methodist. Mason. *Home:* Prattville, Ala.

PRATT, Edward Barton, brigadier-gen. U. S.A. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

PRATT, Edward Ewing, commercial expert; *b.* Streator, Ill., May 11, 1886; *s.* Howard and Violet (Ewing) P.; A.B., Oberlin, 1906; A.M., Tulane U., New Orleans, 1907; fellow Bur. of Social Research, Russell Sage Foundation, 1908-10; diploma, New York Sch. of Philanthropy, 1909; Ph.D., Columbia, 1911; *m.* Helen Tredway Woodford, of New York City, May 18, 1912; children—Elizabeth Ewing, Edward Woodford. Asst. prof. economics and statistics, New York Sch. of Philanthropy, 1910-12; spl. investigator, N.Y. State Factory Investigating Commn., 1911-12; chief statistician, N.Y. State Food Investigating Commn., 1912; mgr. Industrial Bureau, Mchts. Assn. of New York, 1912-14; lecturer on commerce and statistics, New York U. Sch. of Commerce, 1912-14; chief Bur. of Foreign and Domestic Commerce, Dept. of Commerce, Washington, 1914-17; v.p. Pacific Commercial Co., New York, 1917-19; pres. E. E. Pratt & Co., Inc., 1919-20; mgr. marketing div., Frank Seaman, Inc., 1922-25; with H. K. McCann Co., 1925-27; in charge Antwerp office of J. Walter Thompson Co. since 1927. Sec. and mng. dir. Federated Am. Chamber Commerce of the Near East; lecturer on foreign trade, School of Business, Columbia U., 1921—; mem. council on foreign relations, Chamber of Commerce of New York. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Statis. Assn., Am. Scandinavian Soc. *Clubs:* Columbia Univ., India House. *Author:* Industrial Causes of Congestion of Population in New York City, 1911; Occupational Diseases, 1912; International Trade in Staple Commodities, 1928. Editor: Course on Foreign Trade, 1917. Has written many articles on foreign trade, industrial betterment, marketing and merchandising. *Home:* New York, N.Y. *Office:* 107 Place de Meir, Antwerp, Belgium.

PRATT, Edwin Hartley, surgeon. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).*

PRATT, Florence Gibb (Mrs. Herbert Lee Pratt); *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y.; *d.* John and Harriet (Balsdon) Gibb; ed. Packer Collegiate Inst., Brooklyn; *m.* Herbert Lee Pratt, of N.Y. City, Apr. 27, 1897; children—Edith Gibb (Mrs. Allan McLane, Jr.), Herbert Lee, Harriet Balsdon (Mrs. Lawrence van Ingen), Florence Gibb (Mrs. Francis E. Powell, Jr.), Frederic Richardson. Mem. Bd. of Regents of Univ. State of N.Y., term 1927-39. Served overseas Y.W.C.A., World War. Was mem. bd. of Edn., Glen Cove, Hughes Commn. for reorganization N.Y. govt.; pres. Bd. Nassau Hosp., Mineola, N.Y. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Colony, Cosmopolitan, Women's Nat. Republican of New York; Woman's (London and Paris). *Home:* 1027 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

PRATT, Frank Randall, prof. physics; *b.* Warsaw, Wyoming Co., N.Y., Apr. 19, 1876; *s.* Addison Warren and Lucy Arlett (Lathrop) P.; grad. high sch., Warsaw, 1895, Teacher's Training Class, 1897; B.Sc., with first honor, Rutgers, 1906, M.Sc., 1908; Ph.D., Princeton, 1917; *m.* Lottie Emeline Morey, of Nunda, N.Y., July 6, 1911. Teacher pub. schs. until 1903; with Rutgers Coll. since 1903, instr. physics, 1910-12, asst. prof., 1912-17, asso. prof., 1917-21, prof. since 1921; head Dept. of Physics, New Jersey Coll. for Women (Rutgers Univ.), since 1927. Teacher physics, S.A.T.C., Rutgers Coll., World War; apptd. coöperating expert by Nat. Research Council, 1923. Mem. Am. Physical Society, A.A.A.S., New Jersey Science Teachers' Assn., New Brunswick Scientific Soc., Alumni Assn. Rutgers Univ., Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Pi Kappa Alpha. Republican. [illegible] Mason. Contbr. exptl. articles to mags. *Home:* Brunswick, N.J.

PRATT, Frederic Bayley, capitalist; Brooklyn, Feb. 22, 1865; *s.* Charles and Mary (Richardson) P.; A.B., Amherst, 1887, hon. 1904, and LL.D., 1917; *m.* Caroline A. L[illegible] Portland, Ore., Oct. 17, 1889. Mem. firm Pratt & Co., New York; pres. Chelsea Fibre Morris Bldg. Co.; v.p. The Thrift. Pres. and Pratt Inst., Brooklyn. *Clubs:* University, Century. *Home:* 229 Clinton Av. *Office:* Inst., Brooklyn, N.Y.

PRATT, Frederick Sanford, public u[illegible] *b.* Newton, Mass., Aug. 27, 1872; *s.* Lucius [illegible] Ellen E. (Plympton) P.; A.B., Harvard, 189[illegible] 1895; *m.* Winifred Nickerson, of Newton, June 10, 1897; children—Frederick T., Her[illegible] Laurence O., Albert. Mem. firm Stone & W[illegible] Inc., since 1895, v.p. since 1917; chmn. bd. Sound Power & Light Co.; v.p. Cape Breton tric Co.; dir. Chicago, Wilmington & Frankl[illegible] Co., Sierra Pacific Electric Co., Sothern I[illegible] Republican. *Clubs:* Union, Harvard, Ex[illegible] (Boston); Brae Burn (Newton); Harvard, E[illegible] (New York). *Home:* 81 Beacon St., Boston. *Office:* 200 Devonshire St., Boston, Mass., a[illegible] Broadway, New York, N.Y.

PRATT, George Dupont; *b.* Bro[illegible] N.Y., Aug. 16, 1869; *s.* Charles and Mary [illegible] (Richardson) P.; A.B., Amherst, 1893; *m.* H[illegible] Sherman, of Brooklyn, Feb. 2, 1897 (died 1923); children—George D., Sherman, Eli[illegible] Dorothy D.; *m.* 2d, Vera A. Hale, of Sherb[illegible] Can., Jan. 16, 1926. Employed by L.I.R.R. [illegible] hand, later asst. to the pres. and supt. of fer[illegible] 1900; conservation commr. of State of N.Y., 19[illegible] now mem. Charles Pratt & Co.; v.p., trustee Inst. (Brooklyn); also dir. Chelsea Fibre [illegible] The Thrift. Active in promoting Boy Scout [illegible] ment; now treas. Nat. Council Boy Scouts An[illegible] trustee Amherst Coll., Metropolitan Museum Mus. Natural History. Mem. Am. Forestry [illegible] (pres. since 1923), N.Y. Zoöl. Soc., Wild Life tective Fund, etc. Republican. Baptist. Camp Fire of America (ex-pres.), Boone and Cr[illegible] University, Century, Piping Rock, Nat. Repub[illegible] Recess, Nassau Country, Down Town, Alpha Phi, New York Yacht, Seawanhaka Yacht [illegible] York); Ft. Orange (Albany). *Home:* "[illegible] worth," Glen Cove, L.I., N.Y. *Office:* 26 Broa[illegible] New York, N.Y.

PRATT, George Dwight, philanthropi[illegible] Springfield, Mass., Oct. 1, 1864; *s.* George [illegible] and Lucinda Howard (Orne) P.; ed. high [illegible] Springfield. Cashier Massachusetts Mutual Li[illegible] surance Company, Springfield, 12 years; res[illegible] 1901, to devote time to promotion of civic, char[illegible] ednl. and philanthropic enterprises; now dir. Nat. Bank, Holyoke Water Power Co., Spri[illegible] Street Railway Co.; director and auditor Pi[illegible] Mutual Life Insurance Company of Hartford, [illegible] trustee Springfield Instn. for Savings; pres. [illegible] Realty Co. (New York); dir. N.Y., N.H. & H.R[illegible] Co. Chmn. Municipal Bldg. Commn., Spring[illegible] pres. Springfield Hosp. Corpn. 10 yrs.; chmn [illegible] Red Cross drive, Springfield, and a leader i[illegible] work; chmn. State of Mass. Herbert Hoover [illegible] trustee Union Relief Assn., Springfield Hom[illegible] Aged Women (finance com.), Mt. Holyoke [illegible] Springfield Y.M.C.A. Coll., Springfield City Li[illegible] Assn., Community Chest Association, Miss [illegible] School (Pittsfield, Mass.); organized S[illegible] field Music Festival Assn., 1902; etc. Awa[illegible] medal "for distinguished service," by Sprin[illegible] Publicity Club; spl. vote of honor by Mun[illegible] Govt., Springfield, on completion of mun[illegible] buildings. Conglist. *Clubs:* Colony (founder[illegible] 1st pres.), Winthrop, Gladden, Century, Ann[illegible] Springfield Country, The Club, Longmeadow [illegible] try, Woods Hole Golf. *Home:* 120 Maple St., S[illegible] field, Mass.; (summer) "Inverbay," Woods [illegible] Mass.

PRATT, Harcourt J., congressman; *b.* [illegible] land, Ulster Co., N.Y., Oct. 23, 1866. Pres. Kin[illegible] Lumber Corpn., Hudson Lumber Corpn., B[illegible] Lumber & Coal Co., Marlborough Mfg. & Supply George W. Pratt & Son, C. N. Arnold Co.; First Nat. Bank of Highland, Kingston Trust Supervisor Town of Lloyd 3 terms; mem. State Assembly, 1897; mem. Bd. of Edn., High many yrs. (ex-pres.); mem. 69th and 70th Cong[illegible] (1925-29), 27th N.Y. Dist. *Home:* Highland,

ATT, Harold Irving, capitalist; *b.* Brook-Y., Feb. 1, 1877; *s.* Charles and Mary Helen rdson) P.; B.S., Amherst, 1900; *m.* Harriet L. , Rockford, Ill., Aug. 29, 1901. Financial Estate of Charles Pratt; treas., trustee Pratt pres. The Thrift; pres., trustee Selfwinding trustee, sec. Chelsea Fibre Mills; treas., Iorris Building Co.; dir. Brooklyn Trust, am & Phenix Nat. Bank; trustee Brooklyn s Bank. Pres. Brooklyn Hosp., and prime in development of its new plant; active in ork Y.M.C.A. Republican. Baptist. *Clubs:* y, Racquet, Hamilton, Alpha Delta Phi, Rock, Nassau Country, New York Yacht, *Home:* 58 E. 68th St. *Office:* 26 Broad-lew York, N.Y.

ATT, Harry Hayt, ex-congressman; *b.* g, Steuben Co., N.Y., Nov. 11, 1864; *s.* George e and Helen Melvina (Hayt) P.; grad. Corn-e Acad., 1882; *m.* Clarissa Chapman Spencer, ning, N.Y., Sept. 14, 1892; children—George e, Sophie, Hugh Spencer, Harriet Stacey, m, II, Helen Hayt. Asso. editor Corning Journal, 1882-1906; ed. same and gen. mgr. g Jour. Pub. Co., 1906-19. Postmaster Corn-06-14; mem. 64th and 65th Congresses (1915-7th N.Y. Dist.; for several yrs. with Erie n pub. relations work. Republican. Mason Elk. *Home:* Corning, N.Y. *Office:* 50 St., New York, N.Y.

ATT, Harry Noyes, author, editor; *b.* Falls, Wis., July 14, 1879; *s.* George and Madden (Noyes) P.; ed. pub. and normal *m.* Antonita Cosby Gilkyson, of San Fran-Calif., Jan. 2, 1906. Editor and owner Lodi) Post, 1913-14; Pacific coast rep. Old Colony 1921; asso. editor Western Jour. Edn., 1922; Overland Monthly and Out West Mag., 1923-rator Claremont Art Gallery, 1925-27. Mem, iterary Assn. (pres. 1926—), Calif. Writers' pres. 1925-27), Poetry Soc. of America, Verse-s' Club of Southern Calif.; hon. mem. Calif. Etchers. *Author:* Mother of Mine and Other 1918; Hill Trails and Open Sky, 1919; Etch-California, 1924. *Home:* Berkeley, Calif.

ATT, Henry Sherring, zoölogist; *b.* O., Aug. 18, 1859; *s.* Charles and Catherine ing) P.; A.B., U. of Mich., 1882; admitted bar, 1885; Ph.D., U. of Leipzig, 1892; univs. iburg (Baden), Geneva, and Harvard, 1888-nsbruck, 1902-03; Graz, 1910-11; *m.* Agnes bury Gray, of Lynn, Mass., Sept. 1, 1894; , Anna. Instr. biology, 1893-98, asso. prof., 901, prof., 1901—, Haverford Coll. Instr. rative anatomy, Cold Spring Harbor Biol. 1896-1926. Mem. Commn. for Relief in Bel-1916-17. Pres. Cambridge Entomol. Club, mem. Am. Soc. Naturalists, Am. Soc. Zo-(sec. and treas. Eastern br., 1905-06); fellow S. Knight Order of the Crown (Belgium). Invertebrate Zoölogy, 1902; Vertebrate , 1906; Manual of Common Invertebrates, Manual of Vertebrates of the U.S., 1923; rse in General Zoölogy, 1927; A Course in l Biology, 1927; also various zoöl. papers. Haverford, Pa.

.TT, Herbert Lee, corporation official; *b.* rn, N.Y., Nov. 21, 1871; *s.* Charles and Helen (Richardson) P.; A.B., Amherst, 1895; ence Gibb, Apr. 28, 1897. Mem. firm Charles Co.; now pres. Standard Oil Co. of N.Y.; Bankers Trust Co., Pratt Inst. *Clubs:* Uni-Racquet and Tennis, Recess, The Links, own, Riding, Piping Rock, Nassau Country. Glen Cove, L.I. *Office:* 26 Broadway, New .Y.

TT, Mrs. Herbert Lee. See Florence att.

TT, James Alfred, mechanical engr. See (1916-17).

TT, James Bissett, coll. prof.; *b.* Elmira, ne 22, 1875; *s.* Daniel Ransom and Cath-(urdoch) P.; A.B., Williams, 1898; A.M., , 1899; student Columbia Law Sch., 1899-of Berlin, 1902-03; Ph.D., Harvard, 1905; ina Mariotti, of Rome, Italy, Aug. 5, 1911. Latin in Berkeley Sch., New York, 1900; Latin dept., Elmira Free Acad., 1900-02; ilosophy, 1905-06, asst. prof., 1906-13, prof., Williams Coll. In India, studying the eligions, 1913-14; Japan, China, and Siam, Buddhism, 1923-24. V.p. Am. Philos. 919. *Author:* Psychology of Religious Be-07; What Is Pragmatism? 1909; India and Its Faiths, 1915; Democracy and Peace, 1916; The Religious Consciousness, 1920; Matter and Spirit, 1922. Co-author of Essays in Critical Realism, 1920. *Home:* Williamstown, Mass.

PRATT, John Francis, assistant, U.S. Coast and Geodetic Survey. See Vol. IX (1916-17).*

PRATT, John Teele, financier; Dec. 25, 1873-June 17, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

PRATT, Mrs. John Teele, see Ruth Sears Baker Pratt.

PRATT, Joseph Hersey, M.D.; *b.* Middleboro, Mass., Dec. 5, 1872; *s.* Martin Van Buren and Rebecca Adams (Dyer) P.; Ph.B., Yale, 1894; M.D., Johns Hopkins, 1898; A.M., Harvard, 1901; med. research work, univs. of Tübingen, 1902, Heidelberg, 1908; *m.* Rosamond Means Thomson, of Andover, Mass., Oct. 23, 1909; children—Sylvia Mayo, Thomas Dennie, Rosamond, Joan Victoria. Asst. resident pathologist, 1898-99, resident pathologist, 1899-1900, asst. visiting pathologist, 1900-02, Boston City Hosp.; asst. pathologist, Children's, and Carney hosps., and pathologist to Floating Hosp., 1900-02; instr. pathology, 1900-02, asst. in medicine, 1902-09, instructor medicine, 1909-17, Harvard Med. Sch.; fellow Rockefeller Inst., 1903-05; visiting phys. to out-patient dept., Mass. Gen. Hosp., 1903-13, assistant visiting physician same, 1913-17; phys. in chief, Boston Dispensary, 1927—; cons. phys. to Brockton Hosp., Chelsea Memorial Hosp., Memorial Hosp. (Nashua). Mem. Assn. of Am. Physicians, Mass. Med. Soc., Am. Climatol. Clin. Assn. (pres. 1927-28), Soc. Exptl. Biology and Medicine, Soc. Advancement of Clinical Research (pres. 1910-11), Am. Physiol. Soc., Am. Pharm. Assn., Am. Soc. for Exptl. Pathology, Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, Am. Coll. Physicians, Nat. Tuberculosis Assn. (dir., 1926—). *Clubs:* Harvard, Boston Yale. Mem. Alumni Council, Johns Hopkins U., 1908-16; advisory council, Phipps Inst., U. of Pa. Originator of the class system of treating tuberculosis in the homes of the poor. Author of numerous med. papers. *Author:* (with Col. Geo. E. Bushnell) The Physical Diagnosis of Diseases of the Chest, 1925. Commd. maj., Med. R.C., Sept. 20, 1917; chief med. service Base Hosp., and pres. tuberculosis board, Camp Devens, Mass., 1917. *Home:* 94 Upland Rd., Brookline, Mass. *Office:* 270 Commonwealth Av., Boston, Mass.

PRATT, Joseph Hyde, geologist, engr.; *b.* Hartford, Conn., Feb. 3, 1870; *s.* James C. and Jennie A. (Peck) P.; Ph.B., Sheffield Scientific Sch. (Yale), 1893, Ph.D., 1896; hon. M.A., 1923; *m.* Mary Dicus Bayley, of Springfield, O., Apr. 5, 1899; 1 son, Joseph Hyde. Instr. mineralogy, Yale, 1895-97; instr. Harvard Summer Sch., 1895; lecturer mineralogy, U. of N.C., 1898-1901; state mineralogist of N.C., 1897-1906; state geologist, 1906-24; asst. field geologist, U.S. Geol. Survey, since 1899; prof. econ. geology, U. of N.C., 1904-25; chief Dept. Mines and Metallurgy, Jamestown Exposition, 1907. Member Internat. Jury of Awards, St. Louis Expn., 1904; spl. expert 12th U.S. Census on asbestos, etc.; dir. briquetting expts., U.S. Geol. Coal Testing Plant, St. Louis, 1904-05. Awarded diploma and gold medal, Pan-Am. Expn., 1901, for exhibit N.C. gems and gem minerals, etc.; diplomas, gold medal, and silver medals for same, Charleston Expn., 1902. Lt.-col. N.C. N.G. (engr. dept.). Pres. Am. Peat Soc., 1907-09, Southern Appalachian Good Roads Assn., 1909-15; sec. N.C. Drainage Assn., 1908-11 and 1912-23 (pres. 1911); sec. N.C. Fisheries Assn., 1911—, N.C. Good Roads Assn., 1908-20, N.C. State Highway Commn., 1915-19, N.C. Lit and. Hist. Soc., N.C. Forestry Assn. (pres. 1925-27), Am. Assn. State Highway Officials, 1914-20; pres. Nat. Assn. Shell Fish Commrs., 1912-13; dir. Am. Assn. Highway Improvement, Nat. Drainage Cong.; fellow Geol. Soc. America, Am. Chem. Soc., A.A.A.S., Nat. Geog. Society; mem. American Society of Civil Engineers, American Inst. Mining Engrs., Mining and Metall. Soc. America, Sigma Xi, N.Y. Acad. Sciences, N.C. Acad. Science, Am. Forestry Assn. (dir. 1922—); v.p. N.C. Agrl. Soc., 1921—; pres. Western North Carolina, Inc., 1924-25; pres. Southern Forestry Congress, 1916-19 (chmn. exec. com., 1919-25); pres. Southern Appalachian Power Conf., 1922 (chmn. exec. com. 1923—); pres. N.C. Conf. for Social Service, 1924; mem. Am. Road Builders Assn., Am. Fisheries Soc., Mil. Engineers Soc. (dir. 1926—); hon. mem. Appalachian Engring. Soc.; appt. by sec. of agr. mem. Appalachian Forest Research Council (chmn. exec. com. 1925—). *Clubs:* Cosmos (Washington, D.C.); Biltmore Forest Country, Chapel Hill (N.C.) Country. Contributed many articles to scientific mags., domestic and foreign, on mineral., geol. and chem. subjects, 1895-1913. Mem. State Council Defense. Maj., Engr. R.C., 1917, and assigned to 105th Regt. Engrs.; lt. col., Nov. 11, 1917; col., Oct. 9, 1918; with regt. at Camp Sevier, Greenville, S.C.; ordered to France, May 1918; comdr. of regt. and div. engr., 30th Div., A.E.F., July 1918-May 1919; served 6 mos. at the front in Ypres sector, Flanders and Belgium, and in Somme offensive in breaking the Hindenburg line; col. engr. R.C., U.S.A. Awarded D.S.M. *Home:* Chapel Hill, N.C.

PRATT, Lucy, author; *b.* Deerfield, Mass., July 29, 1874; *d.* James Clay and Sarah Anne (Smith) P.; ed. acad. and pvt. schs. Instr. in Hampton Inst., Va., 1897-1904. *Author:* Ezekiel Stories—Ezekiel, 1909; Ezekiel Expands, 1914; Felix Tells It, 1915. Contbr. to mags. *Home:* Deerfield, Mass.

PRATT, Orville Clyde, educator; *b.* Marion, Ind., Jan. 19, 1873; *s.* Joseph and Dora A. (Hawley) P.; Ph.B., DePauw U., 1895; studied summers at Columbia, Ind. U., and U. of Chicago; *m.* Martha A. Riley, of Indianapolis, July 1, 1899; 1 son, Reginald John. Prin. high sch., Danville, Ind., 1895-97; supt. schs., Danville, 1897-1907, Clinton, Ind., 1907-11, Wabash, Ind., 1911-15; head dept. of edn., DePauw U., 1915-16; supt. schs., Spokane, Wash., since July 1, 1916. Mem. N.E.A. Progressive Rep. Methodist. Mason. Contbr. to numerous edni. mags. *Home:* Spokane Hotel. *Office:* Administration Bldg., Spokane, Wash.

PRATT, Ruth Sears Baker (Mrs. John T. Pratt); *b.* Ware, Mass., Aug. 24, 1877; *d.* Edwin Howard and Carrie Virginia (Richardson) Baker; ed. Dana Hall, and Wellesley Coll.; *m.* John T. Pratt, of N.Y. City, Jan. 6, 1903; children—John T., Virginia, Sally Sears, Phyllis, Edwin H. B., Ruth (dec.). Chmn. Woman's Liberty Loan Com., 2d Federal Reserve Dist.; v.-chmn. ways and means com. of Rep. Nat. Com.; asso. leader 15th A.D. Rep. Orgn.; elected 1st woman mem. Bd. of Aldermen, Nov. 1925. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Colony, Woman's City, Cosmopolitan, Nat. Women's Republican (New York); Chilton (Boston). *Home:* 7 E. 61st St., New York, N.Y.

PRATT, Waldo Selden, educator, musician; *b.* Phila., Pa., Nov. 10, 1857; *s.* late Rev. Lewellyn and Sarah Putnam (Gulliver) P.; A.B., Williams, 1878, A.M., 1881; Johns Hopkins U., 1878-80; Mus.D., Syracuse, 1898; *m.* Mary E. Smyly, of New York, July 5, 1887. Asst. dir. Met. Mus. of Art, 1880-82; prof. music and hymnology, 1882-1917, prof. pub. worship, 1917-25 (now emeritus), Hartford Theol. Sem. Instr. elocution, Trinity Coll., Hartford, 1891-1905; lecturer musical history and science, Smith Coll., 1895-1908, Mt. Holyoke Coll., 1896-99, Inst. of Musical Art, New York, 1905-1920; lecturer music and hymnology, Y.W.C.A. Training School, New York, 1908-12; organist Asylum Hill Congl. Ch., Hartford, 1882-91; conductor Hosmer Hall Choral Union, Hartford, 1882-91, St. Cecilia Club, 1884-88. Member Music Teachers' National Assn. (pres. 1906-1909, editor, 1906-1916); hon. asso. Am. Guild of Organists; mem. Internat. Soc. Musicians (pres. North American Section 1912-19). Editor: St. Nicholas Songs, 1885; Songs of Worship, 1887. Musical Editor: Aids to Common Worship, 1887; Century Dictionary, 1892-1909. Contbd. 5 chapters on ch. music to Parish Problems, 1887; wrote article, Music, International Ency., 1891. *Author:* Musical Ministries in the Church, 1901; History of Music, 1907; Am. Supplement to Grove's Dictionary of Music and Musicians, 1920; Music of the Pilgrims, 1921; New Encyclopedia of Music and Musicians, 1924. Frequent addresses and contributions to proceedings of socs., etc., on music and musical history, and on Psalter criticism. *Address:* 86 Gillett St., Hartford, Conn.

PRATT, Wallace E., geologist; *b.* Phillipsburg, Kan., Mar. 15, 1885; *s.* William Henry and Olive Bell (Bostetter) P.; grad. high sch., Phillipsburg, 1901; B.A., U. of Kan., 1907, B.Sc., 1908, M.A., 1909, Engr. of Mines in Geology, 1914; *m.* Pearl M. Stuckey, of Formoso, Kan., Dec. 30, 1912; children—Fletcher Stuckey, Nancy Jane, Wallace Houston. Asst. on Kan. Geol. Survey, 1908-09; geologist Bur. of Science, Manila, P.I., 1909-12; chief Div. of Mines, Bur. of Science, 1913-15; geologist Texas Co., Houston, Tex., 1916-18; chief geologist Humble Oil & Refining Co., Houston, 1918-23, dir. since 1923. Mem. bd. dirs. Am. Petroleum Inst. Fellow Geol. Soc. America; mem. Soc. Economic Geologists, Am. Assn. Petroleum Geologists (ex-pres.), Am. Inst.

Mining and Metall. Engrs., Seismol. Soc. America, Sigma Xi; fellow A.A.A.S. Republican. Author of abt. 50 papers on petroleum geology, applied geology in general, economic geology and vulcanology. *Home:* 4407 Mt. Vernon St. *Office:* Humble Bldg., Houston, Tex.

PRATT, William Veazie, naval officer; *b.* Belfast, Me., Feb. 28, 1869; *s.* Nichols and Abigail Jane (Veazie) P.; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1889; *m.* Louise Johnson, of Boston, Mass., Apr. 15, 1902; 1 son, William Veazie. Ensign, July 1, 1891; promoted through grades to rear adm., June 3, 1921; served on Atlanta and Chicago in White Squadron, 1889-1891; on U.S.S. Petrel, 1891-95; at U.S. Naval Acad., 1895-97; on Mayflower, Spanish-Am. War, 1898; on U.S.S. Newark, Bennington, Monterey, 1898-1900; at Naval Acad., 1900-02; navigator Kearsarge, flagship Atlantic Fleet, 1902-05; at U.S. Naval Acad., 1905-06, 1906-08; navigator Newark, 1906; exec. officer St. Louis, 1908-10, California, 1910; at Naval War Coll., Newport, R.I., 1911-13; on staff of comdr. Torpedo Flotilla, Atlantic Fleet, and comdg. U.S.S. Birmingham, 1913-15; duty Panama, Canal Zone, 1915-16; at Army War Coll., Washington, D.C., 1916-17; duty Office Chief of Naval Operations, Navy Dept., May 1917; asst. chief of naval operations, Aug. 1917-Jan. 1919; accompanied President Wilson on trip to France, Dec. 1918; comdg. U.S.S. New York, 1919-20; comdg. destroyer force, Pacific Fleet, 1920-21; duty with Gen. Bd. U.S.N., 1921-23; naval expert asst. to Am. Commn. at Conf. on Limitation of Armaments, 1921-22; comdg. battleship div. 4, Battle Fleet, 1923-25; spl. duty in connection with Gen. Bd. U.S. Navy, June-Sept. 1925; pres. Naval War Coll., 1925-27; apptd. comdr. Battleship Divisions, Battle Fleet, with rank of vice admiral, Sept. 1927. Decorations: service medals of Spanish-Am. War, Philippine Insurrection, Boxer Insurrection; D.S.M., Navy and Army; Legion of Honor (France); Order of Al Merito (Chile). *Home:* Belfast, Me. *Address:* Navy Dept., Washington, D.C.

PRAY, Charles Nelson, ex-congressman, judge; *b.* Potsdam, N.Y., 1868; *s.* William R. and Julia A. (Sweet) P.; ed. Middlebury (Vt.) Coll., 1886-88; LL.B., Chicago Coll. of Law, 1891; *m.* Edith C. Wackerlin, of Ft. Benton, Mont., June 30, 1901. Admitted to bar, 1892; in practice at Chicago, 1893-95, Fort Benton, Mont., 1896-1906, Great Falls, 1914-24. Pros. attorney, 12th Jud. Dist. of Mont., 1899-1906; mem. 60th to 62d Congresses (1907-13), Mont. at-large; Rep. primary nominee for U.S. senator, 1916. Judge U.S. Dist. Court, by apptmt. of President Coolidge, Jan. 21, 1924—. *Home:* Great Falls, Mont.

PRAY, James Sturgis, landscape architect; *b.* Boston, Mass., Feb. 26, 1871; *s.* Benjamin Sweetser and Frances Motley (Gavett) P.; A.B., Harvard, "as of '95"; *m.* Florence M. Nichols, of Buffalo, Oct. 30, 1901. With Olmsted Bros., Brookline, 1898-1903; in independent practice since 1903; sr. mem. firm Pray & Gallagher, 1904-06, Pray, Hubbard & White, 1906-18. Asst. prof. landscape architecture, 1905-14, Charles Eliot prof., 1914—, and chmn. Sch. of Landscape Architecture, 1908-28, Harvard U. Fellow Am. Soc. Landscape Architects (v.p., pres. 1915-19, trustee 1919-21); trustee and mem. exec. com. Am. Acad. in Rome, 1915-20; founder and chmn. Nat. Conf. on Instruction in Landscape Architecture, 1920, 21; Harvard adviser to Cambridge Planning Board, 1915—; city planning expert in laying out various army cantonments, 1917, and U.S. Govt. towns for munition workers, 1918; mem. Am. City Planning Inst., British Town Planning Inst., Trustees of Public Reservations (Mass.), Boston Soc. of Landscape Architects (pres. 1913-14), Am., Mass., and N.H. forestry assns., l' Université International, Columbine Assn. (sec. since formation, 1895), Mass. Hort. Soc., Appalachian Mountain Club (councillor of improvements, 1902-04), Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Am. Geog Soc., Travel Club, etc.; mem. Nat. Conf. on City Planning; overseer, 1916-21, Coöp. Open-Air School; mem. visiting com. on bldgs. and grounds, Radcliffe Coll.; hon. mem. Topiarian Club. *Author:* City Planning (with Kimball), 1913. Contbr. to Landscape Architecture, Am. Year Book, Parks and Recreation, architectural jours., etc. Spl. lecturer, Mass. Inst. Tech., 1922-27. *Address:* 50 Garden St., Cambridge, Mass.

PREACHER, Geoffrey Lloyd, architect, engineer; *b.* Fairfax, S.C., May 11, 1882; *s.* John F. and Elizabeth M. (Augley) P.; prep. edn. high sch., Fairfax; B.S., Clemson (S.C.) Coll., 1904; *m.* Fannie McDaniel, of Augusta, Ga., July 2, 1905; children—G. Lloyd, Jr., Mary Frances, Jack McDaniel, Margaret Elizabeth, Tom Gibson. Began practice at Augusta, 1909; moved to Atlanta, 1922; pres., treas. G. Lloyd Preacher & Co., Inc.; architect of many office, bank, hotel, school, commercial and industrial bldgs., in North and South Carolina, Ga., Fla. and Ala. Pres. Associated Enterprises, Inc.; dir. First Nat. Savings Syndicate. Baptist. Mason (K.T., 32°, Shriner), Elk. *Clubs:* Capital City, Atlanta Athletic, Kiwanis, Druid Hills Golf. *Home:* 1627 Ponce De Leon Av. *Office:* 1204 Wynne Claughton Bldg., Atlanta, Ga.

PREBLE, Edward Alexander, naturalist; *b.* Somerville, Mass., June 11, 1871; *s.* Edward Perkins and Marcia (Alexander) P.; ed. high sch., Woburn, Mass., 1886-89; *m.* Eva A. Lynham, of Washington, D.C., Dec. 29, 1896; children—Dorothy Marcia (dec.), Marjorie Elizabeth, Evelyn Morgan. With Biol. Survey, U.S. Dept. Agr.; has specialized in geog. distribution of birds, mammals and plants. Mem. Am. Ornithologists' Union, Biol. Soc. Washington, Am. Soc. Mammalogists, Am. Soc. Ichthyologists and Herpetologists. Consulting naturalist to Nature Magazine, Washington, D.C. Republican. *Author:* A Biological Investigation of the Hudson Bay Region (U.S. Govt. publ.), 1902; A Biological Investigation of the Athabaska-Mackenzie Region, 1908; Birds and Mammals of the Pribilof Islands, Alaska (in collaboration), 1923. *Home:* 3027 Newark St., Washington, D.C.

PREBLE, Fred Myron, clergyman; Oct. 15, 1855-Feb. 12, 1928. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

PREBLE, Robert Bruce, M.D.; *b.* Chicago, Mar. 14, 1866; *s.* Eber C. and Mary Kate (Barnes) P.; A.B., U. of Mich., 1889 (M.A., 1914); M.D., Northwestern U., 1891; interne Cook Co. Hosp., 1891-93; U. of Vienna, 1893-94; *m.* Alice M. Hosmer, of Chicago, June 12, 1889; children—Norman Hosmer, Barbara, Marcia. Prof. medicine, Northwestern U., since 1895; attending phys. St. Luke's and Wesley hosps. Commd. maj. Med. R.C., Apr. 1917; med. chief hosp. center, Mars sur Allieres, France; discharged Jan. 31, 1919, with rank of lt. col., M.C., U.S.A. Am. citation and French Legion of Honor. Mem. Assn. Am. Physicians, A.M.A., Ill. State Med. Soc., Chicago Med. Soc. (pres. 1903-04), Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* University, Racquet, Glenview Golf. *Author:* Pneumonia and Pneumococcus Infections, 1905. *Home:* 900 N. Michigan Av. *Office:* 30 Michigan Av. N., Chicago, Ill.

PRELLWITZ, Edith Mitchill, painter; *b.* S. Orange, N.J., Jan. 28, 1865; *d.* Cornelius S. and Helen E. (Reed) Mitchill; studied at Art Students' League, New York, and for a short time at Paris; *m.* Henry Prellwitz, Oct. 6, 1894; 1 son, Edwin Mitchill. Won 2d Hallgarten prize, Nat. Acad. Design, 1894, on picture of Hagar and Ishmael (now owned by Smith Coll.); Dodge prize, Nat. Acad. Design; silver medal, Atlanta Expn.; medal, Buffalo Expn., 1901. A.N.A. *Club:* Cosmopolitan (New York). *Home:* Peconic, L.I., N.Y.

PRELLWITZ, Henry, artist; *b.* N.Y. City, Nov. 13, 1865; *s.* Rudolph and Margaretha (Mauer) P.; student Coll. City of New York, 1879-82, Art Students' League, New York, 1882-87, Académie Julian, Paris, France, 1887-90; *m.* Edith Mitchill, Oct. 6, 1894; 1 son, Edwin Mitchill. Opened studio, New York, 1890; exhibited paintings at Nat. Acad. Design (where received 3d Hallgarten Prize, 1893), at Soc. Am. Artists, and at Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, Phila. Dir. Art Students' League, 1894-98; instr. of drawing, life classes, Pratt Inst., Brooklyn. Silver medal, St. Louis Expn., 1904; Clarke prize, Nat. Academy Design, 1907. N.A. *Clubs:* Century, Salmagundi. *Home:* Peconic, L.I., N.Y.

PRENDERGAST, William A., chmn. Pub. Service Commn. State of N.Y.; *b.* N.Y. City, May 25, 1867; *s.* Lawrence and Josephine (Keating) P.; ed. pub. schs., New York and Brooklyn; LL.D., New York U., 1917; *m.* Mary Agnes Hull, of Brooklyn, Oct. 18, 1894; children—Thomas Hull, Eleanor, William A. Commercial experience until 1899; chmn. bd., New York & Honduras Rosario Mining Co. Active in Republican party; made speech presenting Theodore Roosevelt's name for nomination at Orchestra Hall meeting in Chicago, held immediately after adjournment of the Rep. Nat. Conv.; issued call in N.Y. State for formation of Progressive party. Elected register of Kings Co., Nov. 1907; comptroller City of New York, 1910-17. An active supporter of Gov. Hughes in behalf of his administrative and polit. reform measures. Catholic.

Mem. A.A.A.S. Trustee Poly. Inst. of Bro
Author: Credit and Its Uses, 1906; Financ
City of New York, 1916; The Extension of M
pal Activities, 1917. *Clubs:* Union League
Republican, Lawyers (New York). *Home:*
64th St. *Office:* 120 Broadway, New York,

PRENTICE, Donald Bishop, enginee
cator; *b.* Hartford, Conn., Apr. 27, 1889; *s.*
Hills and Kate Bacon (Bishop) P.; Ph.B., in
Engring., Sheffield Scientific Sch. (Yale),
M.E., Yale, 1914; M.A. in Education, La
College, 1927; *m.* Mary Louise Farnha
South Windsor, Conn., June 20, 1912; chil
Katherine Farnham, Mary Osborne, Barbara.
The Britton Co., Hartford, Conn., 1910-12
instr. mech. engring., 1912-14, instr., 1914-17
asst. prof. mech. engring., 1917, prof. and h
dept. since 1918, chmn. of engring., 1921—
1924—, acting pres., 1926-27, Lafayette Coll
Camp Lafayette for vocational training for
soldiers, May-Dec. 1918. Mem. Am. Soc
(v.p. Lehigh Valley sect.), Am. Acad. Pol
Social Science, Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Yale E
Assn., Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn. (
1927—), Sigma Xi, Phi Kappa Epsilon, Tau
Kappa Phi Kappa, Engineers Club of Lehigh
Rotary Club. Republican. Conglist.
Easton, Pa.

PRENTICE, E(zra) Parmalee, law
Davenport, Ia., July 29, 1863; *s.* Sartell and
Adeline (Isham) P.; B.A., Amherst, 1885,
1888; attended Harvard Law School, 1
LL.D., Olivet (Mich.) Coll., 1911; admitted
bar, 1886; *m.* Alta, *d.* John D. Rockefeller
Practiced law, Chicago, 1888-1900, and w
counsel Ill. Steel Co., L.S.& Eastern Ry.; m
firm Murray, Prentice & Aldrich, New York, 1
Maj. O.R.C., U.S.A., 1918. *Clubs:* Chicago,
sity (Chicago); University, Century, Midda
York); Metropolitan (Washington). *Author*
John G. Egan) The Commerce Clause of the
Constitution, 1898; Federal Power Over C
and Corporations, 1907. Publisher of The
Hope Classics, 5 vols., modern stories tra
into Latin, by Dr. Arcavius Avellanus. Fr
contributor to periodicals. *Home:* 5 W.
Office: 15 Broad St., New York, N.Y.

PRENTICE, Sartell, clergyman; *b.*
N.Y., Sept. 30, 1867; *s.* Sartell and Mary
(Isham) P.; A.B., Amherst, 1891; student
mick Theol. Sem., Chicago, 1891-93; grad.
Theol. Sem., New York, 1894; D.D., Olivet
Mich., 1911; *m.* Lydia Beekman Vanderp
Kinderhook, N.Y., Sept. 30, 1896; children—
pont Isham, Sartell, Lydia Vanderpool
Ordained ministry Ref. Ch. in America, 189
tor Pottersville, N.J., 1894-97, 5th Av. Presby
Newark, 1897-1905, 1st Ref. Ch., Nyack, N.Y
23 (resigned). Mem. Chi Phi. Contbr. to sc
and theol. jours. Speaker for Am. Nat. Red
Nat. Security League, Liberty Loan, etc. C
with Base Hosp. 101 and Evacuation Hos
U. S. A., in France, June 1918-Feb. 1919.
The Cloud; Padre, a Red Cross Chaplain in
Clubs: Army and Navy, Inter-Fraternity, A
Club of N.Y. Mem. Vets. Fgn. Wars.
17 E. 11th St., New York, N.Y.

PRENTICE, William Kelly, prof. Gr
N.Y. City, Oct. 28, 1871; *s.* William Pack
Florence (Kelly) P.; A.B., Princeton, 1892,
1895; student Princeton Theol. Sem., 1
studied U. of Marburg, Germany, 1894, U. o
1897-99, Ph.D., 1900; *m.* Aline Burwell Gle
Buffalo, N.Y., May 28, 1907 (died at Athens,
July 24, 1909); 1 dau., Joan; *m.* 2d,
Baldwin Hamill, of Baltimore, May 4, 1917.
master, Lawrenceville (N.J.) Sch., 1892-93;
Greek, 1894-97, asst. prof., 1900-05, prof. sinc
Princeton. Annual prof., Am. Sch. of C
Studies, Athens, Greece, 1908-09 (mem. mng.
Sather prof., U. of Cal., Jan.-June 1918. M
mgrs. N.J. Children's Home Soc. Men
Philol. Assn., Archæol. Inst. America, Am
Assn., Oriental Club of Philadelphia, Am. Assn
University Professors, Phi Beta Kappa.
Nassau (Princeton); Princeton, Century
York). *Author:* Greek and Latin Inscri
1908; Greek and Latin Inscriptions in Syria
22; also monographs and articles on classic
jects. Served as capt. U.S.A., Oct. 1918-Jan
Home: Cherry Grove, Princeton, N.J.

PRENTIS, Robert Riddick, judge;
versity of Va., Albemarle Co., May 24, 18

ert Riddick and Margaret Ann (Whitehead) P.; . Eastman Business Coll., Poughkeepsie, N.Y., ; LL.B., U. of Va., 1876; LL.D., William and y, 1925; *m.* Mary Allen Darden, of Suffolk, Va., 6, 1887 (died 1904). Practiced at Charlottes-, Va., 1876-79, Norfolk, Jan.-Nov., 1879, Suffolk, 9-95 Mayor of Suffolk, 1883-85; judge of Va. uit Ct., Norfolk Circuit, 1895-1907 (resigned); n. State Corpn. Commn., 1907-16 (resigned); ice of Supreme Court of Appeals of Va. since . 16, 1916; pres. (chief justice) since Mar. 10 5. Mem. Dem. State Com., 1887-92; presdl. or, 1892; mem. Va. Tax Commn., 1910; mem. e Advisory Bd. on Taxation, 1916; pres. Nat. . Ry. Commrs., 1915-16. Chmn. Commn. on ision and Amendment of Va. Constn., 1927. Lee Camp Soldiers' Home (state instn. for dis-d Confederate vets.), 1907-16. Mem. Am. Bar . (chmn. judicial sect., 1926), Am. Law Inst., Va. e Bar Assn., Va. Hist. Soc., Va. Soc. Colonial s, S.R., Chi Phi, Phi Beta Kappa. Episcopalian. s: Westmoreland, Commonwealth, University hmond); Country Club of Va., Laurel Cliff ntry, Civitan. Mem. Va. War History Commn., —. *Home:* Suffolk, Va. *Office:* State Library ., Richmond, Va.

RENTISS, Henry James, anatomist; *b.* hing, N.Y., July 22, 1867; *s.* Andrew Morgan Henrietta (Driggs) P.; M.E., Stevens Inst. ., 1889; M.D., Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll., ; *m.* Lué Bradley, of Dobbs Ferry, N.Y., Apr. 1895. Prosector, demonstrator and prof. of tical anatomy, Univ. and Bellevue Hosp. Med. , 1898-1904; prof. anatomy, histology and ryology, State U. of Ia. since 1904, also head of . and dir. labs. histology and embryology. Mem. Assn. Anatomists, A.M.A., Iowa State Med. ., New York U. and Bellevue Hosp. Med. Assn. ec. and ex-treas.), Univ. Hosp. Med. Soc. (v.p.), Assn. Univ. Profs., Nu Sigma Nu (ex-nat. pres., . exec. council), Sigma Xi of Ia. (ex-pres.), a Omega Alpha of Ia.; hon. mem. Nat. Soc. of ture Prosthetists. Ex-warden of Trinity Ch. ublican. Episcopalian. Mason. *Clubs:* Triangle a City), University (Chicago). Contbr. numer-articles on tech. subjects. *Home:* Iowa City,

RESBREY, Eugene W., dramatist; *b.* amsburg, Mass., Mar. 13, 1853. Began as actor, on Theatre, 1874; Madison Square Theatre, York, 1880-84; gen. stage dir. for A. M. Palmer, ison Sq. and Palmer's theatres, 1884-96; inde-ent producer, 1896-1906. Won recognition as r color and portrait painter, Boston, 1873-79; rer on dramatic subjects, Am. Acad. Dramatic New York, 1886-94; author of "Life Study," w system of study for dramatic art and acting. teur designer and builder of yachts, 1886-96. id to have made most complete pvt. collection arine and land shells in U.S. Mason (32°, ner). Mem. Authors' League America. *Clubs:* bs (New York), Writers and Screen Writers f.). *Author:* (plays) Squirrel Inn, 1893; Giles y, 1893; Courtship of Miles Standish, 1894; ard of France, 1898; Marcelle, 1900; A Virginia tship, 1901; Personal, 1903; New England s (novel and play), 1904; Terrence, 1904; The ntures of Gerard, 1904; Raffles, 1904; A Scrap aper (adapted), 1905; Susan in Search of a and, 1906; A Fool's Wisdom, 1906; The Right Way, 1907; The Barrier, 1908; The Coast of ice, 1910; The High Hand, 1912; The Other , 1913. Consulting expert for feature films, —. Founder of Writers Club, Hollywood, 1921. ess: The Writers, Hollywood, Calif.

RESBREY, Frank; *b.* Buffalo, May 22, ; *s.* Otis F. and Sarah A. (Johnson) P.; Prince-., 1879 (hon. A.M., 1890); *m.* Stella Spalding, uisville, Kentucky, June 13, 1881; children—les, Marguerite and Alice. Editor and pub-Daily News-Register, Youngstown, Ohio, 85; founder, and editor Public Opinion, Wash-n, D.C., 1886-94; publisher The Forum, New , 1894-96; dir. N.Y. Life Ins. Co., Bowery gs Bank, Nat. Surety Co. Pres. Soc. of see, 1910; mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social ce, Japan Society; mem. exec. com. Boy s America; mem. N.Y. Chamber Commerce, t.; chmn. advertising com. Nat. Red Cross, 18. *Clubs:* Union League, Princeton, Pilgrims, House, Governors Island, Blind Brook, en City, Greenwich Country; Gridiron (Wash-n). *Author:* Memories of Vacation Days, 1896; ar-Away Vacation Lands, 1898; Motoring Abroad, 1906. Contbr. to mags. Republican. Presbyterian. *Home:* 580 Park Av., New York, and Greenwich, Conn. *Office:* 247 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

PRESBY, Charlotte Sulley, reader, teacher. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).*

PRESCOTT, Anson Ward; *b.* Clearwater, Minn., Mar. 5, 1873; *s.* Harrison Whittier and Sarah L. (Tenney) P.; Willamette U., Salem, Ore., 1890-93; LL.B., Willamette Coll. of Law, 1896; *m.* Maud M. West, of Clatsop, Ore., Nov. 14, 1896. Law practice, 1896-99; news and editorial writer, Portland Oregonian, 1900-09; clk. U.S. Senate committees, 1909-13; sec. Joint Com. Federal Aid to Good Roads, 1913-14; sec. Nat. Progressive Rep. League, 1910-12; sec. Rep. Publicity Assn. since 1915. Mason (32°, Shriner). *Office:* Continental Trust Bldg., Washington, D.C.

PRESCOTT, Arthur Taylor, univ. prof., dean; *b.* Mansfield, La., June 11, 1863; *s.* Ben and Kate Eggleston (Taylor) P.; B.S., La. State U., 1884, M.A., 1885; also studied U. of La. (now Tulane U.), U. of Va. and U. of Chicago; *m.* Katherine Eleanor Dougherty, of Baton Rouge, La., Jan. 4, 1888. Prin. high sch., Marshall, Tex., 1886-87, Baton Rouge, 1893-94; organizer, and 1st pres. La. Poly. Inst., 1894-99; head dept. of govt. (polit. science), La. State U., since 1899, also 1st dean of men, La. State U., and now dean Coll. Arts and Sciences. Mem. commn. created by legislative act, 1906, to revise taxing system of La.; mem. building com. in charge of construction of $5,000,000 plant for La. State U., and chmn. of its exec. com., 1922-27. Mem. Am. Polit. Science Assn., Nat. Municipal League. Formerly editor University Quarterly. *Address:* 741 North St., Baton Rouge, La.

PRESCOTT, Frank Clarke, lawyer; *b.* Ottawa, Ill., Nov. 15, 1859; *s.* Fernando Cortes and Juliette Estelle (Clarke) P.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs. and under pvt. tutors in law, English, Spanish and French; *m.* Maria de los Reyes Tebbetts, of Santa Barbara, Calif., Jan. 1879; 1 son, Frank C. (dec.); *m.* 2d, Henrietta May Pierce Barrett, of Redlands, Calif., Mar. 1898. Telegrapher, 1876-88; practiced law in Los Angeles, 1888-91, Redlands, 1891-1903, San Bernardino, 1903-06, Los Angeles since 1906; sr. mem. firm Prescott & Prescott. City atty., Redlands, 1899; mem. Calif. Assembly, 1903-06 (speaker 1905); regent Univ. of Calif., 1905; register U.S. Land Office, Los Angeles, 1906-10. Enlisted as pvt. Oakland Light Cav., N.G.C., 1880; retired as brig.-gen., 1903; served as maj., 1st Battalion, 7th Inf., U.S. Vols., Spanish-Am. War; capt. 43d Inf., Philippine Insurrection; provost judge, Island Samar, 1900; brigade staff, Iloilo, 1900-01; recommended for bvt. maj. vols., "for meritorious conduct." Mem. Soc. Mayflower Descendants, Soc. Colonial Wars (gov.), S.R. of Calif. (pres.), Loyal Legion, Naval and Mil. Order Spanish-Am. War (comdr.), Mil. Order Carabao, Alliance Française, Centro Hispano Americano, Armiger. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason (Past Comdr. K.T.). *Club:* Union League. *Home:* 2958 Harvard Boul. *Office:* Frost Bldg., Los Angeles, Calif.

PRESCOTT, Frederick Clarke, prof. English; *b.* Salina, Kan., Sept. 29, 1871; *s.* John H. and Mary (Lee) P.; A.B., Harvard, 1894; grad. student same univ., 1895-97; *m.* Katharine Eddy, of Geneva, N.Y., June 16, 1904. Asst. in English, Harvard, 1895-97, also instr. English, Radcliffe Coll., during same period; asst. prof. English, Cornell U., 1897-1919, prof. since 1919. Mem. Kappa Alpha. Episcopalian. *Author:* Poetry and Dreams, 1912; The Poetic Mind, 1922; Poetry and Myth, 1927. Editor: Selections from Jonathan Swift, 1901; Critical Writings of E. A. Poe, 1909; Prose and Poetry of the Revolution, 1923. *Home:* 2 Grove Pl., Ithaca, N.Y.

PRESCOTT, Henry Washington, philologist; *b.* Boston, Mass., July 30, 1874; *s.* Washington L. and Rebecca A. (Boyce) P.; A.B., Harvard, 1895, A.M., 1896, Ph.D., 1901; *m.* Clara Walton, of Los Angeles, Calif., Apr. 27, 1905; children—Walton, Gordon, Stephen, Richard. Instr. Latin, Trinity Coll., Hartford, Conn., 1898-99; instr. Greek and Latin, Harvard, 1899-1901; instr. Latin, 1901-04, asst. prof. classical philology, 1904-09, asso. prof., 1909, U. of Calif.; asso. prof. classical philology, 1909, prof. since 1911, U. of Chicago. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn., Delta Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. *Club:* Quadrangle. *Address:* University of Chicago, Chicago, Ill.

PRESCOTT, Katharine T., sculptor. See Vol. IX (1916-17).*

PRESCOTT, Oliver, lawyer; *b.* New Bedford, Mass., July 30, 1868; *s.* Oliver and Helen Augusta (Howland) P.; grad. Friends Acad., New Bedford, 1885; A.B., *cum laude*, Harvard, 1889, A.M., 1892, LL.B., *cum laude*, 1892; *m.* Helen Maria Bryant, of New Bedford, Dec. 31, 1895; children—Oliver, Bryant, William Crapo, Helen Luce, Lydia Coffin. Practiced, New Bedford, 1892—; mem. firm of Crapo, Clifford, Prescott and Bullard; pres. New Bedford Gas & Edison Light Co., Wamsutta Mills, New Bedford Instn. for Savings; dir. First Nat. Bank, Potomska Mills, New England Telephone & Telegraph Co., Morse Twist Drill & Machine Co., etc. Mem. New Bedford City Council, 1894-95 (pres. 1895). President of the board of trustees of the James Arnold Fund; trustee Howland Fund for Aged Women. Pres. New Bedford Bd. Commerce, 1917-19, New Bedford War Fund Assn., 1918-19. *Clubs:* Harvard (Boston and New York); Wamsutta, Country (New Bedford); Union (Boston). Republican. Unitarian. *Home:* North Dartmouth, Mass. *Office:* Masonic Bldg., New Bedford, Mass.

PRESCOTT, Samuel Cate, bacteriologist; *b.* S. Hampton, N.H., Apr. 5, 1872; *s.* Samuel M. and Mary E. (Cate) P.; S.B., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1894; post-grad. study in Europe (hon. Sc.D., Bates College, 1923); *m.* Alice Durgin Chase, of Brookline, Mass., June 30, 1910; children—Robert Sedgwick, Samuel Chase, Eleanor. Asst. in biology, 1895-96, instr., 1896-1903, asst. prof. industrial biology and bacteriology, 1903-09, asso. prof., 1909-14, prof. industrial microbiology, 1914—, head of dept. biology and pub. health since 1922, Mass. Inst. of Tech. Instr. bacteriology, Simmons Coll., 1902-09. Dir. Boston Bio-Chem. Lab., 1904-21, research lab. United Fruit Co., Port Limon, Costa Rica, 1914-17. Maj., Sanitary Corps U.S.A., 1917; lt. col. O.R.C., 1920; col., 1925. Chief div. of dehydration, Bur. of Chemistry, Washington, 1918-19. Fellow A.A.A.S., Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Soc. Naturalists, Soc. Am. Bacteriologists (pres., 1919), Soc. Chem. Industry, Am. Pub. Health Association, Mass. Inst. Tech. Alumni Assn. (pres. 1927-28). *Clubs:* University, City (Boston, Mass.); University (Washington, D.C.). Translator: Enzymes and Their Application (from French of Jean Effront), 1902; Biochemical Catalysts (from Effront), 1917. Joint Author: Elements of Water Bacteriology, 1904, 08, 13, 23; Science and Experiment in Canning Industry, 1903. Contbr. to American Cyclopædia of Agriculture and to technical jours. on bacteriology and industrial biology. *Home:* 249 Tappan St., Brookline, Mass.

PRESS, Otto, clergyman, editor; *b.* Francesville, Ind., Apr. 21, 1880; *s.* Rev. G. and Julia (Guenther) P.; grad. Elmhurst (Ill.) Coll., 1898; grad. Eden Theol. Sem., Webster Groves, Mo., 1901; *m.* Laura Irion, of St. Louis, Mo., Sept. 12, 1905; children—Minna (dec.), Ernst, Laura, Otto. Ordained ministry Evang. Synod of N.A., 1901; pastor Friedens Ch., Gay Hill, Tex., 1901-05, Immanuel Ch., Sedalia, Mo., 1905-09; asst. pastor St. Paul's Ch., St. Louis, 1909-22; editor Friedensbote since 1922. Pres. Mo. Dist., Evang. Synod of N.A., 1919-21. *Home:* 2358 Virginia Av. *Office:* 1716 Chouteau Av., St. Louis, Mo.

PRESS, Samuel David, theologian; *b.* Cambria, Wis., May 24, 1875; *s.* Rev. G. and Julia (Guenther) P.; grad. Elmhurst (Ill.) Coll., 1893; grad. Eden Theol. Sem., Webster Groves, Mo., 1896; student U. of Berlin, U. of Chicago; Dr. Theol., U. of Halle, 1925; *m.* Elise Scheef, of Marlin, Tex., Jan. 15, 1907; children—Walter Samuel, Elsie, Arno, Reinhold, Irma, Doris. Ordained ministry Evang. Synod of N.A., 1896; pastor successively Marlin, Gay Hill, again at Marlin, Houston (all of Tex.), until 1908; prof. theology Eden Theol. Sem., 1908-19, also pres. since 1919. Rotarian. *Home:* 475 E. Lockwood Av., Webster Groves, Mo.

PRESSEY, Henry Albert, engineer; *b.* Lewiston, Me., Sept. 24, 1873; *s.* Warren E. and Annie R. (Irish) P.; B.S., Columbian (now George Washington) U., 1893, Ph.D., 1906; B.S., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1896; *m.* Perley Fitch, of Washingtonville, Orange Co., N.Y., Oct. 18, 1899; children—Henry Albert, Warren Fitch. Engr. on Met. Water Works, Boston, 1897; engr. with U.S. War Dept., 1898; hydrographer U.S. Geol. Survey and prof. civil engring., Columbian U., from 1899; in pvt. practice since 1903; v.p. Spencer Water Company; also director of the Southern Pub. Service Corpn., Oxford Water &

Electric Co., Graham Water & Electric Co., Morgantown Water Co. Consulting engr. N.Y. State Water Supply Commn., 1909. Dir. Am. Forestry Assn.; mem. Am. Soc. C.E., American Institute of Electrical Engineers, Washington Society Engineers. Comd. Engr. Co. D.C. N.G. Presbyterian. *Clubs:* University, Washington Country. *Author:* Hydrography of Southern Appalachian Region, Parts I and II, 1902; Water Powers of the State of Maine, 1902; Flow of Rivers in the Vicinity of the City of New York, 1903; Hydrography of Cecil County, Md., 1903. *Home:* Mt. Vernon, N.Y. *Office:* 350 Madison Av., New York, N.Y.

PRESTON, Adelaide B., educator; *b.* Torrington, Conn., Nov. 18, 1871; *d.* James Hubert and Elizabeth (Van Volkenburg) P.; prep. edn. Winsted (Conn.) High Sch. and Robbins Sch., Norfolk, Conn.; B.L., Smith Coll., 1895. Teacher Morgan Sch., Portsmouth, N.H., 1895-96; teacher mathematics and Latin, Hillman Coll., Clinton, Miss., 1896-1900, Leache Wood Sem., Norfolk, Va., 1900; teacher Latin, St. Katharine's Sch., Davenport, Ia., 1905-09; head teacher St. Mary's Hall, Burlington, N.J., 1911-13; prin. Annie Wright Sem., Tacoma, Wash., since 1913. Mem. Am. Assn. Univ. Women, N.E.A. Republican. Episcopalian. *Club:* Smith College. *Address:* Annie Wright Seminary, Tacoma, Wash.

PRESTON, Byron Webster, lawyer; *b.* Newton, Ia., Feb. 13, 1858; *s.* Sylvester S. and Amelia M. (Wild) P.; ed. Eastman Nat. Business Coll., and Ia. Coll., Grinnell; read law in office of Judge L. C. Blanchard, Oskaloosa, Ia.; *m.* Nellie Blanchard, of Newton, Ia., Oct. 6, 1880. Practiced law, Oskaloosa, 1884—; pros. atty. Mahaska Co., Ia., 1892-96; city atty., Oskaloosa, 1897-98; dist. judge 6th Jud. Dist., Ia., 1903-13; judge Supreme Court of Ia., 1913-25. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason. *Home:* Oskaloosa, Ia.

PRESTON, Douglas A., lawyer; *b.* Olney, Richland Co., Ill., Dec. 19, 1858; *s.* Finney D. and Phoebe (Mundy) P.; ed. pub. schs.; married. Studied law under father; admitted to Ill. bar, 1878; pros. atty. Richland Co., Ill., 1880-84; removed to Cheyenne, Wyo., 1887; practiced at Rawlins, Lander and Rock Springs; mem. Wyo. Constl. Conv., 1889; mem. Wyo. Ho. of Rep., 1903-05; apptd. atty. gen. of Wyo. by Gov. Joseph M. Carey, 1911, reapptd. by Gov. John B. Kendrick, 1915, term of 4 yrs. Democrat. Elk. *Home:* Rock Springs, Wyo.

PRESTON, Elwyn Greeley, vice pres. and treas.; *b.* Burlingame, Kan., Aug. 11, 1866; *s.* Hiram D. and Emily F. (Greeley) P.; ed. pub. schs. of Nashua, N.H.; *m.* Emily H. Brown, of Woburn, Mass., Oct. 6, 1897; children—Richard G., Jerome, Roger, Elwyn G. With B.&M.R.R., 1883-92; sec. Boston Chamber Commerce, 1892-1905; treas. R. H. White Co., 1905-11, S. S. Pierce Co., 1911—; dir. John Hancock Life Insurance Co., Boston Safe Deposit & Trust Company, Lexington Trust Co. (president), S. S. Pierce Co., and Second Nat. Bank; trustee Home Savings Bank, Massachusetts Utilities Investment Trust. Trustee Mass. Homœ. Hosp. Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* Union, Exchange, Boston City. *Home:* Lexington, Mass. *Office:* 133 Brookline Av., Boston, Mass.

PRESTON, Frances Folsom (Cleveland); *b.* Buffalo, July 21, 1864; *d.* Oscar and Emma C. (Harmon) Folsom; (her father, a lawyer and former partner of Grover Cleveland, died in 1875); grad. Wells Coll., Aurora, Cayuga Co., N.Y., 1885; *m.* President Cleveland in the White House, June 2, 1886; children—Esther (Mrs. S. B. Bosanquet), Marion (Mrs. John H. Amen), Richard F., Francis G. *m.* 2d, Thomas Jex Preston, Jr., at Princeton, Feb. 10, 1913. *Home:* Princeton, N.J.

PRESTON, Guy Henry, army officer. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

PRESTON, Harold, lawyer; *b.* Rockford, Ill., Sept. 29, 1858; *s.* Simon M. and Martha H. (Sargent) P.; ed. Iowa Coll. and Cornell U.; studied law Newton, Ia. Admitted to Ia. bar, 1883; moved to Wash.; *m.* Augusta Morgenstern, of Seattle, Feb. 8, 1888. Mem. Wash. Senate, 1897-1901; was second in balloting for U.S. senator in legislature of 1903. Republican. Mem. law firm Preston, Thorgrimson & Turner, Seattle. Pres. Wash. State Bar Assn., 1898, Seattle Bar Assn., 1909-10. *Address:* Lowman Bldg., Seattle, Wash.

PRESTON, Howard Willis, bookseller, author; *b.* Providence, July 29, 1859; *s.* Augustus H. and Abby (Howard) P.; A.B., Brown U., 1883, A.M., 1887; *m.* Florence M. Spencer, of Providence, Feb. 14, 1884; children—Dorothy, Margaret (dec.), Ruth Howard, Robert Spencer. Member Am. Hist. Assn., R.I. Hist. Soc. (sec. 1914-19, and 1927—; pres. 1920-26), N.E. Bot. Club, Mass. Hort. Soc., Soc. Colonial Wars, S.A.R., Huguenot Soc. Dir. State Bur. of Information, 1927—. *Club:* University. *Author:* Documents Illustrative of American History (2 editions), 1886, 1891; Key to New England Trees (with Prof. J. Franklin Collins), 1909. Illustrated, Key to the Trees of the Northeastern United States, 1912; Rochambeau and the French Troops in Providence, 1924. *Home:* 5 Rhode Island Av. *Office:* 98 Westminster St., Providence, R.I.

PRESTON, James Harry, lawyer; *b.* Harford Co., Md., Mar. 1860; *s.* James B. and Amelia (Wilks) P.; St. John's Coll., Annapolis, Md.; LL.B., Md. U. Sch. of Law, 1880; *m.* Helen, *d.* late Wilbur F. Jackson, of Baltimore, 1894; children—Alice Wilks, James H., Mary Bond (Mrs. Harry P. Gallagher), Wilbur Jackson, Helen Jackson. Admitted to bar, 1880, and practiced at Baltimore; also v.p. Calvert Bank; dir. Miller Fertilizer Co., Development & Securities Corpn., Lorraine Electric Ry. Co., Baltimore Steamship Co., Union Acid Works. Mem. Md. Ho. of Dels., 1890, speaker, 1894; mem. Md. Bd. Police Commrs., 1904-08; mayor of Baltimore, terms 1911-15, 1915-19. Democrat. Mem. Port Development Commn. of Baltimore. Pres. Centennial Commn. in commemoration of the writing of Star Spangled Banner, 1914. On staff Gov. Brown, Md., with rank of col., 1892-96. Mem. Md. State Bar Assn., Baltimore Bar Assn., Md. Hist. Soc.; pres. Nat. Soc. S.A.R., Md. Soc. S.A.R. *Clubs:* Maryland, Baltimore, Baltimore Yacht, Hillendale Golf (pres.). *Home:* 820 N. Charles St. *Office:* Munsey Bldg., Baltimore, Md.

PRESTON, John White, judge; *b.* Woodbury, Cannon Co., Tenn., May 14, 1877; *s.* Hugh Lawson and Thankful Caroline (Doak) P.; A.B., Burritt Coll., Spencer, Tenn.; post-grad. work Bethany (W.Va.) Coll.; *m.* Sara Rucker, of Nashville, Tenn., Jan. 8, 1902; children—Mrs. Elizabeth P. Hatch, John White, Jr. Admitted to Tennessee bar, 1897, and practiced in Woodbury; removed to Calif., 1902; mem. Preston & Preston, Ukiah and San Francisco; pres. Preston Loan & Investment Co.; dir. Ft. Bragg (Calif.) Commercial Bank. Chmn. Mendocino Co. Dem. Central Com., 1904-08; mem. Calif. Ho. of Rep., 1908; renominated, 1910 (declined); U.S. atty. Northern Dist. of Calif., Dec. 23, 1913-July 24, 1918, resigned; spl. asst. U.S. atty. gen. for war work, July 24, 1918-May 15, 1919, resigned; practiced in San Francisco; asso. justice of Supreme Court of State of Calif., Dec. 27, 1926. Mem. Am., Calif. State and San Francisco bar assns. *Clubs:* Commonwealth (San Francisco), Claremont Country of Oakland (dir.). *Home:* Berkeley, Calif. *Address:* Supreme Court Chambers, State Bldg., San Francisco, Calif.

PRESTON, Josephine Corliss, educator; *b.* in Minn., May 26, 1873; *d.* John Wesley and Josephine (Kinney) Corliss; student Carleton Coll., Northfield, Minn., L.H.D., 1925; Whitman Coll., Walla Walla, Wash., hon. M.A., 1914, life diploma as teacher by examination, 1904. Began teaching in Minn., 1887; county supt. schs., Walla Walla Co., Wash., 3 terms; apptd. by Gov. M. E. Hay, mem. State Bd. of Edn., 1911; state supt. pub. instruction, Wash., since 1912; pres. State Library Comm. since 1921; chief examiner State Vocational Bd. since 1917. Mem. N.E.A. (pres. 1919-20), Inland Empire Teachers' Assn., State Federation of Women's Clubs; pres. Council of State Supts. and Commissioners of Edn., 1925-26. Mem. Rep. Exec. Women's Com., 1918-20. Trustee Ellison White Lyceum Bureau, Portland; chmn. rural sect. World Conf. on Edn., San Francisco, 1923. Conglist. *Clubs:* Art, Educational (Walla Walla). *Home:* Walla Walla, Wash. *Address:* Olympia, Wash.

PRESTON, Keith, journalist, author; Sept. 29, 1884-July 7, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

PRESTON, May Wilson, illustrator; *b.* New York, Aug. 11, 1873; *d.* John J. and Ann (Taylor) Wilson; ed. Oberlin Coll., 1890; New York art schs., 1896-97; Whistler Sch., Paris, 1899-1900; *m.* New York, James Moore Preston, Dec. 19, 1903. Began illustrating for mags., 1902, and has illustrated various books. *Studio:* 177 E. 64th St., New York, N.Y.

PRESTON, Mrs. Thomas J., Jr., see Frances Folsom (Cleveland) Preston.

PRESTON, Thomas Jex, Jr., prof. archæology. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

PRESTON, Thomas Ross, banker; *b.* bury, Tenn., Nov. 29, 1868; *s.* Hugh L. and T ful C. (Doak) P.; grad. Woodbury Acad., 18 Roberta C. Clift, of Chattanooga, Tenn., J 1895; children—Mrs. Arwin Preston Li Thomas Ross. Began in employ of Traders Bank, Tullahoma, Tenn., 1889; removed to tanooga, 1889, and was employed as clk. in Chattanooga Savings Bank; one of organizers and pres. Hamilton Nat. Bank; also pres. Ha Trust & Savings Bank, Bank of Spring City (T dir. Tenn. Electric Power Co., Penn-Dixie C Corpn., Standard-Coosa-Thatcher Co., Rich Hosiery Mills, N.C.&St.L.R.R. Candidate fo nomination for gov., 1914. Mem. Am. B Assn. (pres.), Tenn. Bankers Assn. (ex-pres.), Highway Assn. (dir.), Chattanooga Chamber merce (ex-pres.). Presbyn. Scottish Rite M *Clubs:* Bankers (New York); Golf and Co Mountain City. *Home:* 122 N. Crest Rd., M ary Ridge. *Office:* Hamilton Nat. Bank, C nooga, Tenn.

PRETTYMAN, Forrest Johnston, man; *b.* Brookville, Md., Apr. 7, 1860; *s.* B. (Ph.D.) and Lydia Forrest (Johnston) P.; st St. John's Coll. (now U. of Md.), 1876-79, Wa ton and Lee U., 1890-94; *m.* Elizabeth R Stonestreet, of Rockville, Md., Oct. 17, 1888; dren—Elijah Barrett, Edith S., Charles W Martha Barry. Ordained ministry M.E. C 1888; served as pastor St. James Ch., Balt Bridgewater Circuit, Va., St. Paul's Ch., Balt Lexington, Va., Martinsburg, West Va., Sta Va., Mt. Vernon Place, Washington, D.C., T Ch., Baltimore, Mt. Pleasant Ch. and Emory Washington, D.C.; served as presiding elder ington Dist.; elected chaplain U.S. Senate f first session of the 58th Congress Nov. 190 signed); again elected chaplain Senate Ma 1913, and served 8 yrs. (resigned); in charge C St. Ch., Knoxville, Tenn., to Mar. 1924, then of Main St. M.E. Ch., Gastonia, N.C., and r Wilson Memorial Ch., Baltimore, Md. Mem Commission on Universal Faith and Order, mm. on War Work M.E. Ch., S., Edul. Cc M.E. Ch., S., Exec. Com. Francis Asbury Me Assn., Federal Council Churches of Christ; Washington Com. of Federal Council on Arm Navy Chaplains. Mem. Ecumenical Con Methodism, London, 1901, Toronto, 1911; fra messenger to Gen. Conf. M.P. Ch., Baltimore, to Gen. Conf. Meth. Ch. of Can., Hamilton, 1918. Trustee Emory U. (Atlanta, Ga.). 309 University Parkway, Baltimore, Md.

PRETTYMAN, Virgil, educator; *b.* send, Del., Mar. 13, 1874; *s.* Cornelius Wil and Emily Elizabeth (Gooding) P.; A.B., Dick Coll., 1892, A.M., 1895, Pd.D., 1905; studen vard and Columbia, 1894-97; *m.* Lulu Ree Milford, Del., Mar. 23, 1897; children—Lau Virgil. Instr. in secondary schs., 1892-95; Horace Mann High Sch., New York, 1895 headmaster Horace Mann School for Boys, 19 pres., Fred F. French Security Co., Fred F. F Investing Co.; v.p. Fred F. French Co. Camp Moosilauke, summer school for boys, N.H., 1900-20. Mem. N.E.A.; pres. New Schoolmasters' Assn., 1904-05, Principals' As Council, N.Y., 1905-10. Private Schools As Assn. of New York City, 1915-18, Assn. of Colle Schools Middle States and Md., 1918-19; mem Beta Kappa, Beta Theta Pi. *Author:* (Engli Prettyman) First Book in Latin, 1906. *Home:* Fifth Av., New York, N.Y.

PREUS, Jacob Aall Ottesen, governo Columbia Co., Wis., Aug. 28, 1883; *s.* Chr Keyser and Louise Augusta (Hjort) P.; A.B., L Coll., Decorah, Ia., 1903; LL.B., U. of Minn., *m.* Idella Louise Haugen, of Decorah, 1909; dren—J. A. O., Robert David. Clk. to U.S. Se Knute Nelson, of Minn., 1906-09; admitte Minn. bar, 1906; exec. clk. to gov. of Minn., 190 ins. commr. of Minn., 1910-14; state auditor, 20; gov. of Minn., terms 1921-23, 1923-25; The Minneapolis Com., 1925-26; v.p. W. A. ander & Co., Chicago, since 1926. *Home:* 3 Sheridan Rd., Highland Park, Ill., and 60 Seye Av. S.E., Minneapolis, Minn. *Office:* 134 S Salle St., Chicago, Ill.

PREYER, Carl Adolph, musician, comp *b.* Pforzheim, Germany, July 28, 1863; *s.* Jean Marie (Heinz) P.; ed. Pforzheim, Germany; st at Conservatory of Music, Stuttgart, and unde Navratil, Vienna, and Profs. Urban and Barth,

m. Grace Havens, of Leavenworth, Kan., May 37; children—Frank A., Mrs. Mary McColloch, ; m. 2d, Frances Havens, of Kansas City, Kan., 11, 1909; 1 dau., Emily Frances. Prof. piano, erpoint and fugue, since 1893, asso. dean l of Fine Arts, since 1915, Univ. of Kansas. poser: Twenty melodious pieces in form of s (op. 35); three pieces for piano (Norwegian e, Canzonetta, Serenade Espagnole), op. 40; pieces (Toccata, Dialogue without words), op. twenty progressive Octave Studies, op. 30; e with Variations, op. 32; Sonata for Piano, op. cherzo in B flat minor; Twelve Études for the and, op. 45; Twelve Wrist Studies, op. 43; en Studies for Rhythm and Expression, op. 44; Lord's Prayer; The Day is Dying in the West; y Staccato Études; Sacred Song; Entreaty; ; Six Miniature Pieces; Festival Te Deum. : R.R. I, Lawrence, Kan.

ICE, Anna May, librarian; *b.* Danville, d. Francis May Wilson and Ruth Amelia (Bow- P.; A.B., U. of Neb.; B.L.S., U. of Ill. Library 1900; M.A., U. of S. Dak., 1904, Librarian U. Dak., 1900-05; asst. prof. library economy, U. , 1905-12; supt. Ill. Library Extension Div. of Library since 1914. Editor Illinois Libraries. A.L.A. (exec. bd.), League of Library Coms., ibrary Assn. (council), Am. Assn. of Univ. en, Ill. Acad. Fine Arts (dir.). Republican. rian. *Clubs:* Springfield Woman's, Spring- Art. *Address:* State House, Springfield, Ill.

ICE, Burr, editor; *b.* St. Louis, Mo., July 17, s. late William Marmaduke and Margaret uillan) P.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs., St. Louis; adeleine Coffee, of Guelph, Ont., Can., Novem- 7, 1926. Reporter and sub-editor St. Louis Re- e and Globe-Democrat, 1904-10; asst. telegraph r and asst. night editor New York Herald, 1910- ditor in charge European edition of the Herald, 1917-Oct. 1918; corr. at front with Am. armies, rgonne and on Meuse, Oct.-Dec. 1918; with on march to and across the Rhine; spl. corr. lerald at Peace Conf., Paris, Dec. 1918-May dir. Belgian Economic Press Bur., May-Dec. in which capacity accompanied King Albert on m. tour; spl. corr. in Poland for English papers, spl. corr. Washington Conf. on Limitation of ment, Agence Telegraphique Belge, 1921-22; f advertising and publicity for Distinctive Pic- Corpn., 1923-25; now pres. Burr Price, Inc., city and editorial counsel. *Author:* The World It Over (history of the League of Nations), *Home:* 9 E. 96th St. *Address:* 366 Madison New York, N.Y.

ICE, Carl Fowler, author; *b.* New Bruns- N.J., May 16, 1881; *s.* Rev. Jacob Embury and Bacon (Ware) P.; grad. Centenary Collegiate Hackettstown, N.J., 1898; B.A., Wesleyan U., *m.* Leila A. Field, of East Hampton, Conn., 24, 1905 (died Mar. 24, 1906); 1 dau., Nancy ; *m.* 2d, Flora Draper Treat, of N.Y. City, June 13 (died Aug. 30, 1919); 1 son, Sherman. Ins. rage business, N.Y. City, since 1909. Rec. sec. City Soc. M.E. Ch. since 1910; sec. Nat. Bd. rth League, 1912-24; historian Meth. Hist. Soc., 1925; pres. Meth. Social Union, 1919-21; pres. lymn Soc., 1922-26; trustee John Street Endow- Fund. Mem. Psi Upsilon. Mason. *Club:* Psi n. *Author:* The Music and Hymnody of the odist Hymnal, 1911; A Year of Hymn Stories, Who's Who in American Methodism, 1916; lundred and One Hymn Stories, 1923; Curiosi- f the Hymnal, 1926. Editor: Wesleyan Song 1901; Wesleyan Verse, 1914; Songs of Life, also 7 hymnals, etc. Composer of more than mn tunes and various cantatas. *Home:* 1868 rdam Av. *Office:* 80 Maiden Lane, New N.Y.

ICE, Charles Wilson, editor; *b.* Barnes- O., Dec. 22, 1857; *s.* Rev. Samuel and Char- Alder) P.; ed. Barnesville (O.) High Sch.; *m.* e E. Gray, of Topeka, Kan., Mar. 16, 1882; n—Corinne Gray (Mrs. Frederick B. Mer- conice Elizabeth. Learned the printing trade came the editor of the Barnesville (O.) Enter- went to Topeka, and was one of foundors, and several yrs. one of editors Topeka Daily l. Became interested in elec. science and in oined staff of Electrical Review, New York, of was for 37 yrs. asso. editor, and editor-in-chief, es. Elec. Rev. Pub. Co.; purchased the West- ectrician, Chicago, 1908, and consolidated with cal Rev., and 1912 purchased Electrocraft and t part of the Review; now chmn. bd. Internat. Trade Press, Inc., and Magazines, Inc., Chicago, publishing Engineering World, Highway Engineer and Contractor, American Fruit Grower Magazine, American Produce Grower, American Machine and Tool Record, Belting, Transmission, Tools and Supplies, Cement Mill and Quarry, Concrete Products, and Surgical Journal. Contbr. to various newspapers and mags. on elec. subjects. Mem. Am. Inst. E.E., Ohio Soc. New York, Kan. Soc. New York (ex-pres.). Several yrs. sec. and treas. Internat. League Press Clubs. Republican. *Clubs:* Lotos (v.p.), Press, Advertising, Travel. *Home:* 110 W. 57th St., New York, and Branford, Conn. *Office:* 250 Park Av., New York, N.Y., and Monadnock Block, Chicago, Ill.

PRICE, Chester B., architect, illustrator; *b.* Kansas City, Mo., June 11, 1885; *s.* William Marmaduke and Margaret (McQuillan) P.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs.; Washington U., St. Louis; Atelier Umbdenstock, Paris; *m.* Marie Louise Poston, of Bonne Terre, Mo., Apr. 12, 1913 (died 1915); 1 son, Boyce Poston; *m.* 2d, Alice J. Hendee, of New York City, Jan. 15, 1919; children—Barbara, Gordon Hendee. Began in architecture with Mauran, Russell & Garden, St. Louis, 1901; studied and traveled abroad, 1906-07 (traveling scholarship Architectural League, America); in charge design Toronto Union Station for Ross & McDonald and Hugh G. Jones, architects; connected with offices of Donn Barber and Warren & Wetmore, New York, 1911-18; opened independent office, 1919, specializing in architectural illustration. Exhibited at Architectural League, Nat. Acad. Design, Nat. Arts Club—all of New York; Chicago Architectural Exhbn. League; Akademie der Künste zu Berlin. Mem. Am. Inst. Architects, Architectural League, New York. Democrat. Episcopalian. Co-Author: (illustrator) Portraits of Ten Country Houses (designed by Delano & Aldrich), 1924. Illustrator many important bldgs., U.S. and Can., also for mags. *Home:* 65 Kensington Rd., Bronxville, N.Y. *Office:* 201 E. 40th St., New York, N.Y.

PRICE, Edith Ballinger, author, artist; *b.* New Brunswick, N.J., Apr. 26, 1897; *d.* William Farmer and Eleanor French (Richards) P.; ed. under pvt. tutors and at Sch. of Mus. Fine Arts (Boston), N.Y. Art Students' League, Nat. Acad. Design; studied with Alexander James, Dublin, N.H. Birthright mem. Soc. of Friends. *Author:* Blue Magic, 1919; Us and the Bottle Man, 1920; Silver Shoal Light, 1920; The Happy Venture, 1921; The Fortune of the Indies, 1922; Garth, Able Seaman, 1923; My Lady Lee (novel), 1925; John and Susanne, 1926; Gervaise of the Garden, 1927; The Four Winds (verse and drawings), 1927; Ship of Dreams, 1927; A Citizen of Nowhere, 1927. *Home:* 7 Arnold Av., Newport, R.I.

PRICE, Eldridge Cowman, M.D.; *b.* Baltimore Co., Md., Feb. 21, 1854; *s.* Elias Cooper (M.D.) and Martha Ann (Cowman) P.; Friends High Sch., Baltimore, 1872; M.D., U. of Md., 1874, M.D., Hahnemann Med. Coll., Phila., 1875; *m.* Mary Haworth Ferris, of Wilmington, Del., Oct. 10, 1877; children—Marriott, Reginald Cooper. Practiced, Baltimore, 1875—; prof. materia medica, Southern Homœ. Med. Coll. (later Atlantic Med. Coll.), 1891-99; prof. therapeutic philosophy and materia medica, Atlantic Med. Coll. (now defunct), 1904-10, and dean, 1906-10. Editor-in-chief Homœ. Advocate and Health Journal, 1891-92; editor Southern Journal of Homœopathy, 1892-96, Am. Medical Monthly, 1897-98; asso. editor North American Journal of Homœopathy, 1911-13. Mem. Bd. Med. Examiners, Md., 1902-06; mem. Vol. Med. Service Corps. Ex-pres. Md. Inst. Homœopathy; pres. Southern Homœ. Med. Assn., 1893-95, Md. State Homœ. Med. Soc., 1903-05; mem. bd. censors, Am. Inst. Homœopathy, 1898-1903, 1904-09 (necrologist 1916-17); pres. Baltimore Homœ. Med. Soc., 1916-19; companion Order of Washington; mem. Md. Hist. Soc., S.A.R., Alpha Sigma. *Author:* A Philosophy of Therapeutics, 1904. Co-Author: A Pathogenic Materia Medica, 1895. *Home:* 1705 Park Av., Baltimore, Md.

PRICE, Ernest B., consular service; *b.* of Am. parents, at Henzada, Burma, Oct. 13, 1890; *s.* Washington Irving and Rosina Emma (Batson) P.; A.B., U. of Rochester, 1913; studied internat. law, Columbia, 1914; *m.* Florence M. Bentley, of Titusville, Pa., Nov. 22, 1915; children—Mary Louise, David Bentley (dec.), Ernest Batson, Barbara Rosina, Robert Bentley. Student interpreter, Am. Legation, Peking, China, 1914-16; interpreter and v. consul Tientsin, 1916-18; asst. Chinese sec. of Legation, Peking, 1918-19; v. consul in charge, Foochow, 1920, Canton, 1920-21; consul, Foochow, 1921-28, Tsinan since 1928. Mem. Am. Consular Assn., Alpha Delta Phi. Baptist. Mason. *Clubs:* Peking, Canton, Foochow. *Home:* Rochester, N.Y. *Address:* American Consulate, Foochow, China.

PRICE, Frank, structural engr.; *b.* Dos Oris, Glen Cove, L.I., N.Y., May 4, 1852; *s.* George James and Susan Louise (Thompson) P.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs. and under tutors; mech. training in iron works of Bailey & Debevoise, New York. Apptd. supt. of building of U.S. Lighthouses, at Phoenix Iron Works, Trenton, N.J., 1879; designed and supervised machinery and apparatus for moving 220-ton obelisk, accompanied ship to Egypt and directed erection of obelisk in Central Park, New York, 1881; in charge structural dept. Phoenix Iron Co., 1881-83; asst. supt. Am. Shipbuilding Co., Phila., 1883-85; supt. reconstruction of New York Stock Exchange Bldg. without interrupting business, 1885; supt. composite Iron Works, New York, 1888; pres. Price & Co., 1889-94; chief mill and shop inspr., L.I. R.R. Co., 1902-08; chief shop inspr. N.Y. State Barge Canal, 1909-10; chief shop inspr. for U.S. Govt. of 60-ton steel lock gates for Panama Canal, 1911-12, of Panama Canal fender chains, 1913-14; retained by Govt. in Panama Canal lock gate litigation, 1915. Asso. mem. Am. Soc. C.E. *Home:* Dos Oris, L.I., N.Y.

PRICE, Frank J., editor; *b.* Neosho, Mo., Mar. 8, 1860; *s.* Thomas Potts and Martha A. (Sevier) P.; desc. Gen. John Sevier, of Revolutionary Army; ed. Neosho Collegiate Inst.; *m.* Anna Winifred Gorden, of Joplin, Mo., Apr. 3, 1881; children—Thomas Albert, Laura Caroline, Sidney Gorden (dec.), Martha Sevier, Frank John. Newspaper reporter, 1885-90; Washington corr. St. Louis Republic, 1891, 92, 93; on editorial staff St. Louis Globe Democrat, 1894-95; in magazine work, 1896-97; mng. editor Washington (D.C.) Times, 1897-98; on staff New York Times, 1898-1901; editorial writer News and Commercial, New York, 1901; editorial writer and Sunday editor New York Telegraph, 1902-08; on staff Phila. Telegraph, 1909-10, and chief editorial writer, 1910-12; asso. mng. editor Phila. Public Ledger, 1912-13; editorial and special writer New York Morning Telegraph, 1914-24; now associated with brother, Henry T. Price, in Price Business Papers, Inc.; also syndicates editorials and weekly polit. review. Del. to Nat. Dem. Conv., 1928. Traveled on foot before reaching majority, over the entire southwest, working as journeyman printer, and has written extensively upon Ozark Mountains. Mem. Sons Revolution. Presbyn. *Clubs:* St. Paul's, Newspaper, Masonic; National Press (Washington). Mason. *Author:* The Major's Daughter, 1891; Ruth, 1892; Industrial Defense, 1916; Diplomacy and Business, 1917; Money—Basic Values at Home and Abroad, 1920; Farmers and the Federal Reserve, 1922; also more than 200 short stories, some under nom de plume of "Faulkner Conway," and many brochures, pamphlets and special articles upon economic subjects. Was one of the first to advocate restriction of child labor and definite hours of labor for women. *Home:* Lackawaxen, Pa. *Office:* Room 409, 303 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

PRICE, George Clinton, zoölogist. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

PRICE, George Edmund, lawyer; *b.* Moorefield, Va. (now W.Va.), Nov. 9, 1848; *s.* George Richard Coale and Catharine (Cunningham) P.; ed. Georgetown Coll., D.C.; read law under pvt. tutelage; *m.* Sallie A. Dorsey, of Howard Co., Md., June 12, 1878; children—John Edmund, Richard McSherry, Thomas Brooke, George Dorsey. Admitted to bar, 1871; practiced, Frederick, Md., 1871-75, Keyser, W.Va., 1875-1900, Charleston, 1900—; now mem. firm of Price, Smith & Spilman; counsel for W.Va. in suit of Md. vs. W.Va. in U.S. Sup. Ct. for settlement of boundary line, 1892-1912; v.p. Kanawha Banking & Trust Co.; dir. Bouvier-Jaeger Coal Land Co. Mem. W.Va. Senate, 1883-90 (pres. 1885-89). Democrat. Trustee Children's Home Soc. of W.Va. Presbyn. Mem. Am., W.Va. and Charleston bar assns. *Club:* Edgewood Country. *Home:* Charleston, W.Va.

PRICE, George Hunter, M.D.; Dec. 31, 1858-Aug. 1, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

PRICE, George McCready, educator. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

PRICE, George Merriman, surgeon, educator; *b.* Liverpool, N.Y., Mar. 3, 1865; *s.* George Tayler and Emily H. (Merriman) P.; grad. high

sch., Syracuse, N.Y., 1883; M.D., Syracuse U., 1886; post-grad. study, London and Vienna hosps., 1887; *m.* Nettie Belle Reese, of North Syracuse, N.Y., Jan. 19, 1888; children—James Reese, Emily Henrietta (Mrs. H. Clifford Fulmer, M.D.), Letitia Elizabeth (Mrs. Dana Reed Bellows), Willis Henry, George Tayler. Began practice at Syracuse, 1886; mem. faculty Syracuse U. Med. Coll. since 1890, prof. anatomy, 1899-1906, prof. clin. surgery since 1906; attending surgeon Hosp. of Good Shepherd (ex-pres. of staff); surgeon to Syracuse Free Dispensary. Dir. Syracuse Y.M.C.A., Rescue Mission Alliance; mem. Alumni Council and faculty mem. athletic governing bd., Syracuse U. Fellow Am. Coll. Surg.; mem. A.M.A., N.Y. State Med. Soc., Central N.Y. Med. Assn. (ex-pres.), Onondago County Med. Soc. (ex-pres.), Syracuse Acad. Medicine (ex-pres.), Onondago Co. S.S. Assn. (ex-v.p.), Alpha Omega Alpha, Alpha Kappa Kappa. Republican. Presbyn. Mason (32°, K.T.). *Clubs:* University, Confreres, Practitioners', Faculty, Seneca Golf, Thousand Island Park Golf. *Home:* 504 University Av. *Office:* Physicians Bldg., Syracuse, N.Y.

PRICE, George Moses, M.D.; *b.* Poltava, Russia, May 21, 1864; ed. Real Gymnasium, Poltava; M.D., Univ. Med. Coll. (New York U.), 1895; *m.* Anna Kopkin, of Poltava, July 22, 1891. Sanitary insp., 10th Ward, 1885; insp., Tenement Commn., 1894; insp. Health Dept., New York, 1895-1904; dir. of investigation, New York Factory Commn., 1910-12; dir. Joint Bd. of Sanitary Control, 1912—. Mem. A.M.A. *Author:* A Handbook on Sanitation, 1901; Tenement Inspection, 1904; Hygiene and Public Health, 1910; Hygiene and Sanitation for Nurses; The Modern Factory. *Home:* 355 New York Av., Brooklyn. *Office:* 131 E. 17th St., New York, N.Y.

PRICE, Hannibal, diplomat. Returned to Haiti, 1928. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

PRICE, Harrison Jackson, army officer; *b.* Belington, W.Va., Apr. 3, 1868; *s.* Albert and Sofia (Bonner) P.; A.B., Ohio Northern U., 1891; grad. Inf. and Cav. Sch., 1897, Sch. of the Line, 1920, Gen. Staff Sch., 1921; *m.* Lucille Longuemare, of El Paso, Tex., June 18, 1895; children—Helen (wife of Charles A. French, C.A.C.), Hardin Bonner, Lucille. Commd. 2d lt. 24th Inf., Oct. 7, 1891; promoted through grades to lt. col., May 15, 1917; col. N.A., Aug. 5, 1917; brig. gen. (temp.), Oct. 1, 1918-June 30, 1919; col. regular army Apr 2, 1920. In Cuba, June-Sept., 1898, and July-Oct., 1899; three tours to Philippines, 1900-03, 1906-07, 1915-17; comd. 350th Inf., 88th Div., Oct. 1917-Oct. 1918; comd. 154th Inf. Brigade, 77th Div., Oct. 27, 1918-May 9, 1919; participated in Meuse-Argonne offensive, Oct. 28 to close of war; in drive from Grand Pré to Meuse River, east of Sedan, capturing 8 towns whose inhabitants had been cut off from the world for 4 yrs. Gen. staff corps and asst. chief of staff G-3, 2d Corps Area, Governors Island, N.Y., July 1, 1922-July 1, 1926; assigned in charge Nat. Guard Affairs, 2d Corps Area, July 1, 1926. Republican. Catholic. *Clubs:* Army and Navy (Manila), Lincoln (Lafayette, Ind.), Army and Navy (Washington, D.C.). *Address:* War Dept., Washington, D.C.

PRICE, Harvey Lee, horticulturist; *b.* Price's Fork, Va., Mar. 18, 1874; *s.* William Taylor and Margaret Ellen (Hawley) P.; B.S., Va. Poly. Inst., 1898, M.S., 1900; *m.* Daisy Conway, of Athens, Ga., Sept. 21, 1904; children—Wm. Conway, Harvey L., Margaret Hawley (dec.), Mary Luster, Jule. Instr. horticulture, 1900-03, prof. since 1903, also dean of agr., Virginia Poly. Inst. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Soc. for Horticultural Science, Am. Pomol. Soc., Am. Genetic Assn. Mem. Ch. of the Disciples. Mason (K.T., Shriner). Rotarian. *Home:* Blacksburg, Va.

PRICE, Homer Charles, agricultural expert; *b.* nr. Newark, O., Feb. 13, 1875; *s.* Thomas Davis and Sarah Jane (Jones) P.; B.Sc. in agr., Ohio State U., 1897; M.Sc. in agr. Cornell U., 1899; U. of Halle, Germany, 1911-12; *m.* Gertrude Harlan, of Toledo, Ia., June 18, 1903; children—Thomas Harlan, Mary Elizabeth. Fellow in agr., Cornell U., 1898-99; asst. in horticulture and forestry, Ohio State U., 1899-1901; prof. horticulture and forestry, Ia. State Coll., 1901-03; dean Coll. of Agr., and prof. rural economics, Ohio State U., 1903-15. Mem. Ohio Agrl. Commn., 1913-15, Ohio State Bd. Agr., 1917-21; now engaged in farming and apple growing. Republican. Baptist. Mem. Sigma Xi, Alpha Zeta. *Home:* Newark, O.

PRICE, Ira Maurice, Orientalist; *b.* Welsh Hills, nr. Newark, O., Apr. 29, 1856; *s.* Thomas Davis and Sarah Jane (Jones) P.; B.A., Denison U., 1879, M.A., 1882; B.D., Bapt. Union Theol. Sem., Morgan Park, Ill., 1882; Ph.D., M.A., U. of Leipzig, 1886-87; LL.D., Denison, 1903; *m.* Jennie Rhoads, of Granville, O., June 13, 1882 (she died Sept. 23, 1905); children—Charles Royal, Grace Marie, Maurice Thomas, Mary Irene (dec.), Dudley Jones (dec.), Genevieve (wife of L. L. Hanawalt); *m.* 2d, Elizabeth Mellor McDowell, Aug. 21, 1919. Professor Greek and modern languages, University of Des Moines (now Des Moines University), 1879-1880; instructor German and French, Morgan Park (Illinois) Military Acad., 1881-83; instr. Hebrew, Wheaton (Ill.) Theol. Sem., 1882-83; instr. in Harper's Hebrew Correspondence Schs., 1882-84; instr., 1886-88, prof. Hebrew and cognate langs., 1888-92, Bapt. Union Theological Sem.; asso. prof., 1892-1900, prof. Semitic langs. and lits., 1900-25, prof. emeritus since 1925, U. of Chicago. Asso. editor Biblical World, 1892-1920, Am. Jour. of Semitic Langs. and Lits., 1892—, Am. Jour. Theology, 1897-1920, Jour. of Religion, 1921—. Gay lecturer, Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem., 1906; conductor of Fourth University Travel Study Class through Bible Lands, 1909. Mem. S.S. Lesson Com. of Bd. of Edn., Northern Bapt. Conv., 1921—; mem. Internat. S.S. Lesson Com., 1902—, sec., 1908—. Mem. Am. Oriental Soc. (pres. middle west br. 1923-24), Soc. Bibl. Lit. and Exegesis, Chicago Soc. Bibl. Research, Phi Beta Kappa. *Club:* Quadrangle. *Author:* Introduction into the Inscriptions Discovered by Mons. E. de Sarzec, 1887; A Syllabus of Old Testament History, 1890, 14th edit., 1925 (Spanish edit., 1915); Introduction to Old Testament, 1891; Gesenius' Hebrew Grammar, 2d Am. edit. (with Edw. C. Mitchell), 1893; The Great Cylinder Inscriptions A and B of Gudea, Part I, text, 1899, Part II, transl. 1926 (Assyriologische Bibliothek, Vols. XV and XXVI); The Monuments and the Old Testament, 1899, new re-written (18th edit.), 1925; Some Literary Remains of Rim-Sin (Arioch) of Larsa, about 2285 B.C., 1905; The Ancestry of Our English Bible, 1907, 8th edit., 1923; Training the Teacher (with A. F. Schauffler), 1908, Bengali, Tamil and Burmese edits., 1916; Airplane View of Old Testament History (teachers text-book), 1920. Contbr. to Hastings' Dictionary of the Bible, Jewish Ency., Standard Bible Dictionary (new edit., 1926), Ency. Americana, Hastings' Ency. of Religion and Ethics, Mathews' and Smith's Dictionary of Religion and Ethics, Ency. of Sunday Schools and Religious Edn., The Master Bible, The Abingdon Bible Commentary, etc. Baptist. *Address:* University of Chicago, Chicago, Ill.

PRICE, Jacob Embury, clergyman; *b.* Cape May, N.J., Oct. 25, 1853; *s.* Rev. Jacob T. and Margaret McInnes (Miller) P.; A.B., Dickinson Coll., 1876, A.M., 1879; Ph.D., Syracuse U., 1888; D.D., Dickinson, 1891; *m.* Annie Bacon Ware, of Salem, N.J., Dec. 26, 1876 (died 1909); children—Eugene Manning (dec.), Florence Ware (dec.), Carl Fowler, Elizabeth Singer. Prof. mathematics, and v.-p. Pennington (N.J.) Sem., 1876-78; ordained M.E. ministry, 1878; pastor Merchantville, N.J., 1878-80, New Brunswick, N.J., 1880-83, Elizabeth, N.J., 1883-86, Scranton, Pa., 1886-89, St. James', New York, 1889-94, Ossining, N.Y., 1894-99, First Ch., Yonkers, N.Y., 1899-1903; dir. of charities of St. Luke's Guild, New York, 1903-07; with aid of Lady Somerset, inaugurated the work at London, 1903; pastor Bedford St. Ch., New York, 1907-08, Washington Heights Ch., New York, since 1908. Dean Ocean Grove Summer Sch., 1893-1900; one of founders Epworth League, 1889, and active in its promotion; pres. Meth. Ministers' Meeting of N.Y., 1915-16. Lyceum lecturer. Republican. *Author:* The Book Divine, 1890; Epworth League Workers, 1891; Manhood and the Republic, 1883. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Kappa Psi. *Address:* 1868 Amsterdam Av., New York, N.Y.

PRICE, James Houston, lawyer. See Vol. X (1918-19).

PRICE, Jesse Dashiell, ex-congressman; *b.* White Haven, Md., Aug. 15, 1863; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Sallie B. Amiss, of North Carolina, Nov. 27, 1889. In mercantile and mfg. business; pres. Wicomico Bldg. and Loan Assn.; v.-p. Peoples Nat. Bank; treas. Wicomico County 4 yrs.; mem. Md. Senate 2 terms, 1908-16 (pres., 1912-1[illegible] lt.-gov. of Md. ex-officio); mem. 63d Con[illegible] unexpired term of J. Harry Covington, and 65th Congresses (1915-19), 1st Md. state tax commr. of Md. since Apr. 1923. Dem[illegible] *Home:* Salisbury, Md.

PRICE, John G., lawyer; *b.* Canton[illegible] Aug. 10, 1871; *s.* Edward P. and Katheri[illegible] (Kielly) P.; grad. Canton High Sch.; LL.B., G[illegible] town U., 1905; *m.* Salome C. Royer, of Colu[illegible] O., June 7, 1904; 3 children. Began practi[illegible] Columbus, 1906; mem. firm Ballard, Jones & [illegible] Asst. pros. atty., Franklin Co., 1911-15; atty[illegible] of Ohio, 1919-23; mem. of Bd. of State Ch[illegible] by apptmt. of gov. of Ohio, 1917-19. Maj. C[illegible] bus Reserve Guard. Republican. Grand E[illegible] Ruler B.P.O.E., 1924-25. K.C. *Clubs:* At[illegible] Olentangy. *Home:* 1356 Neil Av. *Office:* Broad St., Columbus, O.

PRICE, Julian, life insurance; *b.* Richi[illegible] Va., Nov. 25, 1867; *s.* Joseph J. and Margaret [illegible] P.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Ethel Clay, of Newport [illegible] Va., Aug. 22, 1897; children—Kathleen Ma[illegible] (Mrs. Joseph M. Bryan), Ralph Clay. With S[illegible] ern R.R., 1887-1903; traveling salesman, 19[illegible] began in ins. business as solicitor, 1905; pres. [illegible] son Standard Life Ins. Co. since 1919; owner G[illegible] boro Daily Record; dir. Atlantic Bank & Trus[illegible] Atlantic Joint Stock Land Bank. Mem. City [illegible] cil, Greensboro, 1920-26; chmn. N.C. State [illegible] and Wage Commn. Trustee Greensboro [illegible] Hosp. Democrat. Mason (K.T., 32°, Shr[illegible] Elk. *Clubs:* Greensboro, Greensboro Co[illegible] Congressional Country (Washington). *Home:* Church St. *Office:* Jefferson Standard [illegible] Greensboro, N.C.

PRICE, Margaret Evans, illustrator, au[illegible] *b.* Chicago, Ill., Mar. 20, 1888; *d.* Evan Ree[illegible] Elizabeth (Sutherland) Evans; grad. Mass. N[illegible] Art Sch., 1908; pupil of Decamp and Majo[illegible] Irving L. Price, of Worcester, Mass., 1908; ch[illegible] —Harriet Elizabeth, William, David Suthe[illegible] Writer and illustrator of juvenile books; also p[illegible] of portraits and murals. Murals in Aurora [illegible] Theatre. *Author:* (also illustrator) A Child's [illegible] of Myths, 1924; Enchantment Tales for Chi[illegible] 1926. Illustrator: The Red Story Book, [illegible] Illustrator: Once Upon a Time, 1922; also num[illegible] booklets. *Home:* East Aurora, N.Y.

PRICE, Miles Oscar, librarian; *b.* Plym[illegible] Ind., July 31, 1890; *s.* Emanuel and Mary [illegible] (Dickson) P.; grad. high sch., Plymouth, [illegible] B.S., U. of Chicago, 1914; B.L.S., U. of Ill., [illegible] *m.* Fannie Elliott, of Wilmington, Ill., Jan. 4, [illegible] children—Miles Macy, Mary Dunsdon. Asst., [illegible] Chicago Library, 1910-14; dept. chief, U. [illegible] Library, 1914-22; librarian Patent Office Sci[illegible] Library, Washington, D.C., since 1922. [illegible] A.L.A. (council 1924-25), Special Library [illegible] D.C. Library Assn. (pres. 1924-25), Patent [illegible] Soc. (exec. bd.); chmn. Govt. librarians' Co[illegible] Reclassification since 1923. Methodist. M[illegible] *Club:* Federal. Editor: Brief and Specificatio[illegible] Library Service in the Federal Government, [illegible] Compiler: (with Dorsey W. Hyde, Jr.) Direct[illegible] Informational Resources of District of Colu[illegible] 1926. Contbr. to Jour. of Patent Office Soc[illegible] Am. Polit. Science Rev. *Home:* Clarendon[illegible] *Office:* Patent Office, Scientific Library, Wa[illegible] ton, D.C.

PRICE, Milo B., educator; *b.* Newark[illegible] Sept. 10, 1867; *s.* Thomas Davis and Sarah[illegible] (Jones) P.; A.B., Denison U., 1892; student [illegible] Chicago, 1892-93, U. of Leipzig, 1893-96; A.M. Ph.D., Leipzig, 1896; studied philology and hi[illegible] Yale, 1896; LL.D., Denison, 1924; *m.* Laura [illegible] Tuttle, of Granville, O., June 13, 1897; child[illegible] Laura, Thomas Davis. Instr. St. Mark's [illegible] Southboro, Mass., 1896-97; instr. in history, [illegible] cester (Mass.) Acad., 1897-1901; master in hi[illegible] William Penn Charter Sch., Phila., Pa., 19[illegible] prin. Pillsbury Acad., Owatonna, Minn., 19[illegible] Mem. Bd. of Edn. Northern Bapt. Conv., [illegible] Bapt. State Conv., Minn. Bapt. Edn. Soc.; [illegible] commr. to Perry Victory Centennial Celebr[illegible] Trustee Carleton Coll.; chmn. Steele County [illegible] Cross, 1917-19, also chmn. United War Work [illegible] paign, 1918; mem. Minn. State Exec. Com. [illegible] C.A., Phi Gamma Delta. Republican. Mason[illegible] Shriner). *Club:* Owatonna Commercial (pres. [illegible] 21). *Home:* Owatonna, Minn.

PRICE, Ore Lee, publisher, lawyer; [illegible] Hayes, Ill., Apr. 25, 1877; *s.* James Parker and [illegible]

im) L.; B.S., Pacific Coll., Newberg, Ore., 1897; B., U. of Ore., 1900; *m.* Margaret L. Beharrell, of land, Ore., June 1903; children—Margaret elmary, Barbara Lee. Admitted to Ore. bar, , and began practice at Portland; pres., treas. mgr. Oregonian Publishing Co.; pres. Northern Nat. Bank; pres. Baldwin Sheep Co., Mt. d Ry. & Development Co., Dufur Farm & Land chmn. bd. Portland Trust & Savings Bank, Inrial Land Co. Mem. Phi Delta Phi. Mason, . Republican. Presbyn. *Home:* 701 Siskiyon *Office:* The Oregonian, Portland, Ore.

RICE, Orlo Josiah, clergyman; *b.* Newark, May 11, 1870; *s.* Thomas D. and Sarah Jane es) P.; B.A., Denison U., Granville, O., 1894; ., U. of Chicago Div. Sch., 1898; Ph.D., Leipzig, ; D.D., Hillsdale (Mich.) Coll., 1911, Denison, ; *m.* Eva Bronson Graves, of Chicago, Ill., 14, 1902; children—Albert Michael (dec.), nson, Mary G., Thomas Jones, Walter Bradford, h Jane. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1901; pastor pport, Ill., 1901-07, Lansing, Mich., 1907-19; with .C.A. hdqrs., World War, 1918-19; exec. sec. nester Federation Chs. since Sept. 1, 1919. Mem. com. Northern Bapt. Conv., 1915-18; sec. Nat. . Ch. Fed. Secs., 1919-23; organization sec. State Council Chs., 1922-23. Mem. Administve Com. Federal Council Churches of Christ in erica, since 1925. Trustee Rochester Theol. Sem. Gamma Delta. *Clubs:* University, City, Alpha . Wrote: Martineau's Philosophy of Religion, . Contbr. on religious subjects. *Home:* 326 ington St. *Office:* Temple Bldg., Rochester,

RICE, Oscar Jay, M.D., surgeon; *b.* Adrian, n., Apr. 4, 1845; *s.* Phineas and Hannah P.; ied Adrian Coll.; M.D., U. of Mich., 1866; vol. y of the Tenn., 1865, hosp. steward; practiced do, O., 1866-68; took clin. course in New York s., 1867; *m.* Anna Wilder, of Englewood, Ill., 2, 1874 (died Jan. 27, 1907); *m.* 2d, Mrs. Lucy e Strong, of Lowville, N.Y., Dec. 30, 1908. In tice at Chicago since 1869; surgeon Chicago, n & St. Louis R.R. over 30 yrs.; was surgeon to Co. Hosp., 6 yrs. *Home:* 1537 W. Adams St., ago, Ill.

RICE, Raymond B., mfr. See Vol. 12 (1922-).

RICE, Richard Rees, educator; *b.* Hafod, s, May 23, 1875; *s.* John Rees and Sarah Ann ns) P.; B.A., U. of Kan., 1897; B.A., Harvard, , M.A., 1901, Ed.D., 1923; *m.* Louise Snow d, of Hutchinson, Kan., Aug. 28, 1901; 1 dau., h. Teacher high sch., Hutchinson, 1897-99, prin., -02; supt. city schs., Hutchinson, 1902-09; dir. extension, U. of Kan., 1909-13; dir. univ. exon and prof., U. of Minn., since 1913. Editor tate Schoolman, 1904-09. Mem. Kan. State Book Commission, 1907-09; sec.-treas. and itive, League of Kan. Municipalities, 1910-13; reas. League of Minn. Municipalities since 1913; Nat. Univ. Extension Assn., 1923. Phi Beta pa. Republican. Presbyn. *Club:* University. *or:* The Financial Support of the University of igan, 1923; The Financial Support of State ersities, 1924. *Home:* 73 Arthur Av. S.E., eapolis, Minn.

RICE, Robert Beverly, banker. See Vol. IX -17).

RICE, Samuel D., Sunday Sch. official; *b.* rk, N.J., July 27, 1869; *s.* William and Mary e (Dobbins) P.; A.B., New York U., 1893, , 1917; B.D., Princeton Theol. Sem., 1896; , Princeton U., 1896; *m.* Elinor Spear De ney, of Newark, N.J., Apr. 29, 1897; children—ide Elizabeth, Elinor Gertrude. Ordained yn. ministry, 1896; pastor Shrewsbury, N.J., 1906, Calvary Ch., Camden, N.J., 1906-17; ling sec. N.J. S.S. Assn, 1901-1923; asst. sec. i's S.S. Assn., 1917-1927; associate general sec- of same since 1927; treasurer Lord's Day ice of N.J.; mem. exec. com. N.J. Christian avor Union. Originator and supt. Surplus rial Dept. of World's S.S. Assn. Mem. Phi Kappa, Delta Phi. Republican. K.P. *Club:* y (New York). Has traveled widely in Europe, East and the Orient. Contbr. weekly S.S. les- o Christian Herald. *Home:* 5 Vincent Pl., clair, N.J. *Office:* 216 Metropolitan Tower, York, N.Y.

ICE, Silas Eber, educator. See Vol. 14 -27). Living in Calif., 1928.

ICE, Theodore Hazeltine, editor; *b.* City, Feb. 9, 1861; *s.* William Henry and Eliza Tabb (Dyer) P.; ed. pub. schs. and under tutor; *m.* Harriet Eugenia, *d.* Gen. Alexander B. Dyer, U.S.A., May 26, 1900; children—Harriet Dyer, Betty Winston (Mrs. Archibald McM. Richards), Theodore H. Head of Price, McCormick & Co., cotton brokers, New York, 1884-1900; in business in own name, 1900-10; pres. Price-Campbell Cotton Picker Corpn. since 1910; editor and propr. Commerce and Finance (weekly). Contbr. on economic subjects to World's Work, The Outlook, etc. Mem. Acad. Polit. Science, Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Cotton Mfrs.' Assn., Nat. Assn. Cotton Mfrs., N.E. Cotton Mfrs.' Assn., Nat. Soc. Study and Prevention Tuberculosis. *Clubs:* New York, Down Town (New York); Chicago (Chicago); Westmoreland (Richmond, Va.). Apptd. actuary U.S.R.R. Administration, June 1, 1918. *Home:* 960 Park Av. *Office:* 16 Exchange Pl., New York, N.Y.

PRICE, Walter Winston, broker; *b.* N.Y. City, May 23, 1866; *s.* William Henry and Eliza Tabb (Dyer) P.; ed. pub. schs., N.Y. City; *m.* Ysobel Haskins, of Boston, Apr. 24, 1901. Traveled in Europe, Africa, Australia and islands of Pacific until 1894; newspaper reporter, San Francisco, 1894-97; mem. firm Price, McCormick & Co., cotton brokers, New York, 1897-1900; mem. firm E. & C. Randolph, 1904-22, Livingston & Co. since 1922. Identified with pvt. wire business in U.S. and Can.; mem. New York Cotton Exchange, Liverpool Cotton Assn., Chicago Bd. of Trade, New York Coffee Exchange, New York Produce Exchange, and New York Chamber of Commerce. Member of old Troop A, N.G.N.Y., and Squadron A, N.Y. N.G.; served as pvt. Troop A, U.S. Cav. and transferred to Cuba as pvt. Troop L, Roosevelt's Rough Riders, 1898. Mason (32°, K.T.). *Clubs:* Racquet and Tennis, Union, The Brook, Lambs, Union League (New York); Chicago (Chicago); Canada, Mont Royal (Montreal); Algonquin (Boston); Nat. Golf Club of America; Bath, Savage (London); Union Interalliée (Paris). Mem. S.A.R. *Home:* 125 E. 57th St. *Office:* 111 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

PRICE, Warwick James, writer, lecturer; *b.* Cleveland, O., Nov. 25, 1870; *s.* Warrick and Beulah Rosalie (Farmer) P.; B.A., Yale, 1894; *m.* Anne Rhodelia Glover, of Springfield, Mass., Oct. 11, 1899. Master of English, St. Paul's Sch., Concord, N.H., 1894-98; spl. corr. and asst. mng. editor, The Press, Phila., 1901-05; independent mag. and newspaper writing, 1905—, along lines of internat. politics and lit. criticism; also lecturer on those subjects. Republican. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Pa. Civil Service Assn., Phila. Geog. Soc., Phila. Acad. Fine Arts, Phila. Art Alliance, Psi Upsilon. Editor: Pope's Iliad of Homer, 1896. *Clubs:* University, City, Yale, Plays and Players (Phila.). *Author:* The Right Side (verse), 1905; Nearest Things (verse), 1919; The One Book, 1927. *Home:* 512 S. 41st St., Philadelphia, Pa.

PRICE, Willard De Mille, editor; *b.* Peterboro, Ont., July 28, 1887; *s.* Albert Melancthon and Estella (Martin) P.; came to U.S., 1901; B.A., Western Reserve U., Cleveland, O., 1909; studied New York Sch. of Philanthropy, 1911-12; M.A., Columbia, 1914; studied journalism New York U. and Columbia; *m.* Eugenia Reeve, of Willoughby, O., Aug. 4, 1914; 1 son, Robert DeMille. Editorial staff, The Survey, New York, 1912-13; editorial sec. Bd. of Foreign Missions M.E. Ch., 1915-19; editor World Outlook; mgr. publ. Everyland and La Nueva Democracia; dir. periodical dept. of Interch. World Movement and supervising editor various class and travel publs. Investigation of immigration and its European sources, including 2 voyages in the steerage, 1910-11; traveled in Japan, China, Central and S. America, 1916, 17. War reconstruction service, 1918, in France and Italy; dir. of motion picture expdn. traveling in North Africa, 1919-20. Methodist. *Author:* Ancient Peoples at New Tasks; The Negro Around the World; Study of American Influence in the Orient, 1927. Lecturer. *Home:* Tarrytown, N.Y. *Office:* 8 W. 40th St., New York, N.Y.

PRICE, William Gray, Jr., soldier; *b.* Chester, Pa., Mar. 23, 1869; *s.* William Gray and Jane Elizabeth (Campbell) P.; ed. pub. and private schs., Chester; hon. Master Mil. Sc., Pa. Mil. Coll.; *m.* Sallie Pennell Eyre, of Chester, June 1, 1893. Connected with banking business in Chester, until 1893; developed home building operations in Phila., Pittsburgh and Chester; pres. Wyoming Sand & Stone Co., Wilkes Barre, Pa., Chester Lumber & Coal Co., Price Brick Co., Wm. G. Price, Inc., real estate, Chester. Enlisted as pvt., 6th Inf., N.G. Pa., Apr. 1886; 2d lt., Apr. 1891; regtl. adj., 3d Inf., July 1893; maj., 1895; lt. col., 1898; col., Apr. 1901; brig. gen. N.G. Pa., 1910; brig. gen. N.A., Aug. 5, 1917; maj. gen. Pa. N.G., May 16, 1919; maj. gen. U.S.R.C., Apr. 9, 1921. Served as lt. col. 3d Pa. Vols., Spanish-Am. War; apptd. comdr. 53d Arty. Brig., Camp Hancock, Ga., Aug. 5, 1917, and comd. same throughout its service in Europe; participated in Marne, Vesle, Argonne, Leys-Scheldt operations, France and Belgium. D.S.M. (U.S.); Croix de Guerre (Belgium and France); Officer Legion of Honor, France. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Union League (pres.), Army and Navy (Phila.); Chester, Alpha Boat (Chester); Westmoreland (Wilkes Barre); Springhaven Country, Rose Tree Hunt; Army and Navy (Washington). *Home:* 900 Kerlin St. *Office:* 550 Edgmont Av., Chester, Pa.

PRICE, William Jennings, lawyer, diplomat, univ. prof.; *b.* Lancaster, Ky., Dec. 15, 1873; *s.* William Cicero and Martha Elizabeth (Graham) P.; A.B., Centre Coll., Danville, Ky., 1892 (class honors); A.M., LL.B., 1895, LL.D., 1917; LL.D. and Dr. Polit. Sci., Nat. Inst., Panama, 1917; unmarried. Practiced law, Ky. and other states; county atty. Boyle Co., Ky., 1901-09; mem. law faculty, Central U., Danville, 7 yrs.; E.E. and M.P. to Panama, Aug. 20, 1913-Dec. 28, 1921; now prof. law, Georgetown U. Dem. presdl. elector, Ky., 1900; alternate del. at large, Ky., to Dem. Nat. Conv., Denver, Colo., 1908. Negotiated and executed Lefevre-Price treaty, delimiting the Panama Canal Zone and exchanging important lands and waters betw. the U.S. and Panama; also the formal vesting in the U.S. of complete and indefinite control of all radio communications in the Republic of Panama; the passage of legislation and apptmt. of an Am. fiscal adviser for Panama, and of an Am. police adviser for Panama. Made spl. reports for State Dept. upon presdl. elections of 1916 and 1920, in Panama. Chmn. Liberty Loan and War Chest drives in Panama, World War; conducted the negotiations resulting in Panama being the first nation to declare allegiance with U.S. and her Allies after entrance of U.S. to World War, and in declaration by Panama of war on Germany. Apptd. by President Coolidge one of two delegates representing U.S. at the Pan-Am. Congress in Panama, 1926, the Centennial Anniversary Congress, commemorating the 1st Pan-Am. Congress ever held in the western hemisphere, also appointed by Gov. of Ky., to represent Ky. at same Congress on account of the intimate connection of Henry Clay with the 1st Congress. Mem. Am. and Ky. State bar assns., Am. Soc. Internat. Law, Sigma Chi (former Grand Prætor, 3d Province), Phi Beta Kappa (hon.). Admitted to practice before Supreme Court of U.S. *Clubs:* Cosmos (Washington); Danville Country. Contbr. articles in legal and other mags. *Home:* Danville, Ky. *Address:* Georgetown University School of Law, Washington, D.C.

PRICE, William Raleigh, educator; *b.* Belington, W.Va., Aug. 7, 1875; *s.* Albert and Sophia (Bonner) P.; A.B., Cornell U., 1898; Ph.D., Columbia, 1911; post-grad. work, Cornell, Berlin and Paris; *m.* Frances Paget, Owego, N.Y., Aug. 7, 1922; children—Irma Ingebord, Frederick William. Instr. Male High School, Louisville, Ky., 1900-02, high schools and U. of Rochester, N.Y., 1902-06, High Sch. of Commerce, N.Y. City, 1906-11; state supervisor modern foreign langs., U. of State of N.Y. since 1911. A founder and mem. Modern Lang. Assn. Middle States and Md., Modern Lang. Sect. N.E.A., Nat. Fed. Modern Lang. Teachers, also a founder Modern Lang. Journal and asso. editor same 6 yrs.; a founder Am. Assn. Teachers of French, 1926, and Am. Assn. Teachers of German, 1926. Chief exponent in N.Y. State of oral method of teaching modern foreign langs. Member of Com. of Direction and Control of Modern Foreign Lang. Survey, under auspices of Am. Council on Edn., Washington, D.C. Republican. Baptist. *Clubs:* Cornell, Nat. Arts, Town Hall (New York); University, Internat. Torch (Albany). *Author:* Symbolism of Voltaire's Novel, 1911; Reformlesebuch, 1913; First German Book (with F. Betz), 1915; Beginners' French (with C. H. Holzwarth), 1924; Intermediate French (with same), 1927. Editor: Le Monde ou l'on s'ennuie, 1906; Irrfahrten, 1914. Contbr. articles in mags. *Home:* 2059 Davidson Av., New York, N.Y.; (summer) R.D. 2, Owego, N.Y. *Address:* Univ. State of New York, Albany, N.Y.

PRICHARD, see also Pritchard.

PRICHARD, Augustus Bedlow, clergyman; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., Mar. 26, 1854; *s.* William

Henry and Jane Anna (Seymser) P.; student Adelphi Acad., Brooklyn, 1866-67; studied pvtly. for the ministry; D.D., Occidental Coll., 1914; *m.* Harriet Catherine Van Orden, of Catskill, N.Y., Apr. 21, 1891; children—Helen (Mrs. Franklyn George Boschke), Rev. Paul, Samuel Van Orden, Ruth (dec.), William Henry, Ralph Erskine, Elizabeth. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1879; pastor successively, Pleasant Valley, N.Y., Cumberland Street Ch., Brooklyn, until 1891; organizer, and pastor Arlington Av. Ch., Brooklyn, 1891-98 (editor Arlington Av. Presbyterian); pastor First Ch., Los Angeles, Calif., 1898-1900; organized Los Angeles Bible Inst., and Bible House of Los Angeles; pastor Central Ch., Los Angeles, 1902-15; organizer, and pastor Vermont Av. Ch., Los Angeles, 1915-26; mem. bd. mgrs. and supt. Monte Vista Grove—home for retired Presbyn. ministers; moderator Synod of Calif., 1926-27. Writer of books: Three Aspects of Prayer; The Comfort of the Holy Ghost; Notes on First John. *Home:* 2889 San Pasqual St., Pasadena, Calif.

PRICHARD, Harold Adye, clergyman, author; *b.* Clifton, Bristol, Eng., Dec. 14, 1882; *s.* Arthur William (M.D.) and Sarah (Adye) P.; B.A., Trinity Coll. (Oxford), 1906, M.A., 1907; post-grad. work, Johns Hopkins, 1907-08; student Gen. Theol. Sem., 1911-12; D.D., St. Stephen's Coll., Annandale, N.Y., 1926; *m.* Lucette Marguerite Hutton, of Baltimore, Md., Aug. 29, 1907; children—Margaret Celeste, Helen Lucette, Sybil Agnes, Norman Adye. Deacon, 1912, priest, 1913, P.E. Ch.; teacher Latin and Greek, Mackenzie Sch., 1908-10; asst., St. Peter's Ch., Morristown, N.J., 1912-14; rector St. Mark's Ch., Mt. Kisco, N.Y., since 1914. Apptd. hon. canon Cathedral of St. John the Divine, N.Y. City, 1920 (acting dean, 1924-25); exec. sec. missionary campaign, Diocese of N.Y., 1920-26. Naturalized citizen, 1922. Mem. Alpha Delta Phi. Republican. *Club:* University (New York). *Author:* Three Essays in Restatement, 1921; Christian Stewardship, 1922; The Sower, 1923; also articles and poems in periodicals. *Home:* Mt. Kisco, N.Y.

PRICKITT, William Augustus, consul; *b.* Monmouth Co., N.J., Mar. 20, 1839; pub. sch. edn. Served as pvt., corporal and sergt. 14th N.J. Vols., Army of Potomac, 1862-64; capt. 25th U.S. Colored Inf., 1864; mustered out, 1865; *m.* Elizabeth Gilman Warner, of Westborough, Mass., July 6, 1865; children—Mrs. Jennie Warner Patterson, William Augustus (dec.), Elizabeth Alice (dec.), Mrs. Annie Gilman Linson, Louise Eugénie. In banking and ins., 1868-72; on New York Stock Exchange, 1872-76; became farmer nr. Lakewood, N.J., 1876. Am. consul at Rheims, 1897-1905; consul-gen. at Auckland, N.Z., 1905-June 9, 1914; resigned. Pres. Reunion Assn. of Survivors of 14th N.J. Vols. since 1916. Mem. Loyal Legion, G.A.R. *Home:* Farmingdale, N.J.

"PRIDDY, Al," see Frederic Kenyon Brown.

PRIDGEON, Charles Hamilton, clergyman; *b.* Baltimore, Md., June 7, 1863; *s.* Johnson and Rebecca (McCreight) P.; A.B., Lafayette Coll., Easton, Pa., 1886, A.M., 1889; student Princeton Theol. Sem., 1886-87, 1888-89, grad. 1889; studied Free Ch. Coll. and United Presbyn. Sem., Edinburgh, Scotland, and U. of Leipzig, 1887-88, Worcester U., 1891-92; *m.* F. Louise Shepard, of N.Y. City, Dec. 4, 1900; 1 dau., Louise Hamilton (dec.). Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1890; pastor Canonsburg, 1890-1901; withdrew from Presbyn. Ch., 1901; organizer and pastor Wylie Av. Ch. of The Evangelization Soc. since 1901, also founder and pres. Pittsburgh Bible Inst.; gen. dir. Evangelization Soc.; founder and dir. an orphanage near Gibsonia, Pa.; founder and dir. missions in China, Africa, and chs. and missions in U.S. Publisher of religious lit. Editor: Record of Faith. *Author:* Is Hell Eternal or Will God's Plan Fail? *Address:* 12 Congress St., Pittsburgh, Pa.

PRIDMORE, John Edmund Oldaker, architect; *b.* Edgbaston, Eng., July 18, 1864; *s.* William H. and Avice (Oldaker) P.; ed. Soho Park Sch., Birmingham, Eng.; *m.* Clara G. Lee, of N.Y. City, 1891; *m.* 2d, Blossom Hull, of Chicago, Ill., June 10, 1916; children—John E. O., Robert Hales. Came to U.S., 1880, to Chicago, 1883. Prin. works: Chapel of St. John the Divine, U. of Ill., Austin Hosp., Chicago, Am. Forestry Bldg., Paris, and many theatres and chs. in Chicago and middle west. Mem. Am. Inst. Architects and Ill. Chapter same, Art. Inst. Chicago. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Union League, Edgewater Golf. *Home:* 5959 Winthrop Av. *Office:* 38 S. Dearborn St., Chicago, Ill.

PRIEST, Arthur Ragan, college dean. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

PRIEST, George Madison, coll. prof.; *b.* Henderson, Ky., Jan. 25, 1873; *s.* George Madison and Philura (Lambert) P.; A.B., Coll. of N.J. (now Princeton U.), 1894, A.M., 1896; studied U. of Berlin, 1894-95, Freiburg, 1899, Leipzig, Marburg and Jena, 1901-02, Jena, 1906-07, Ph.D., 1907; unmarried. Began teaching at Princeton, 1895, prof. Germanic langs. since 1912. Presbyn. *Author:* Ebernand von Erfurt, 1907; A Brief History of German Literature, 1909; Germany Since 1740, 1915. Editor of Riehl's Spielmannskind, 1902. *Home:* 10 Nassau St., Princeton, N.J.

PRIEST, Henry Samuel, lawyer; *b.* Ralls Co., Mo., Feb. 7, 1853; *s.* Thomas J. and Amelia Elliott (Brown) P.; A.B., Westminster Coll., Mo., 1872, LL.D.; *m.* Henrietta K. Parsell, of Moberly, Mo., Nov. 9, 1876 (died 1910); children—George T., Mrs. Grace Grayson, Mrs. Jeannette Bond, Wells Blodgett; *m.* 2d, Mabel C. Watrous, of St. Louis, Aug. 19, 1912. Admitted to bar, 1873; apptd. by President Cleveland, U.S. dist. judge, 1894, resigning about one year later; now sole member of the firm of Boyle & Priest; has been identified with much important litigation in Mo. Mem. American Bar Assn., Mo. State Bar Assn., St. Louis Bar Assn. Democrat. Presbyn. *Clubs:* St. Louis, Noonday, Glen Echo Country, Log Cabin, Kinloch, Cuivre, Bellerive. *Home:* 4320 Westminster Pl. *Office:* 705 Olive St., St. Louis, Mo.

PRIEST, Irwin G., physicist; *b.* nr. Londonville, Ohio, Jan. 27, 1886; *s.* Morgan A. and Julia A. (Schauweker) P.; B.A. from Ohio State University, 1907; *m.* Edna Ryan, of Washington, D.C., June 26, 1917. With Bur. of Standards, Washington, D.C., since 1907, successively as lab. asst. until 1908, asst. physicist, 1908-15, asso. physicist, 1915-19, physicist since 1919; also chief of colorimetry sect., Bur. of Standards, since 1913; research asso. of Munsell Color Co. and Munsell Research Lab., at Bur. of Standards for several periods, 1922-25, while on leave from bureau duty. Fellow A.A.A.S., Am. Phys. Soc.; mem. Optical Soc. America (sec. 1921-24; v. p. 1926-27; pres. 1928-29), Am. Psychol. Assn., Washington Acad. Sciences, Philos. Soc. Washington, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi; hon. mem. Am. Oil Chem. Soc. *Club:* Cosmos. Contbr. numerous papers on optical measurements, vision, and colorimetry. *Home:* 3418 Rodman St., Washington, D. C.

PRIEST, Walter Scott, clergyman; *b.* New Martinsville, Va. (now W.Va.), Jan. 2, 1860; *s.* John Brown and Hannah (Yocum) P.; B.L., Bethany (W.Va.) Coll., 1880; D.D., Fairmount Coll., Wichita, Kan., 1922; *m.* Anna Evelyn Schaeffer, of Paxton, Ill., Sept. 24, 1884; children—Hartzell John (dec.), Mary Frances (Mrs. Byron G. Hays), Walter Scott. Pastor Atchison, Kan., 1883-85; ordained ministry Disciples of Christ, 1885; pastor Denver, Colo., 1893-97, again at Atchison, 1898-1903, Columbus, O., 1903-09, Central Ch., Wichita, since 1909. Led in organizing 5 new chs. in Wichita, recruited mostly from Central Ch. Mason (32°). Rotarian. Visited China and Japan, 1921, and delivers (in costume) illustrated lecture, pictures taken by himself; known as the "marrying parson," having married over 2,000 couples; now in evangelistic work. *Home:* 1067 Fair Av., Columbus, O.

PRIEST, Wells Blodgett, lawyer; *b.* Webster Groves, Mo., July 13, 1888; *s.* Henry Samuel and Henrietta (King) P.; ed. Westminster Coll., Washington U., and St. Louis Law Sch.; *m.* Marjorie Everts, of St. Louis; 1 dau., Marjorie Jean; *m.* 2d, A. Cox, of Washington, D.C., 1923; 1 son, Wells Blodgett. Began practice, 1910; mem. firm Boyle and Priest since 1910; formerly judge Court of Criminal Correction, St. Louis. Served as asso. counsel U.S. Emergency Fleet Corpn., later mgr. depository bur. Alien Property Custodian. Pvt. U.S.A. during World War. Mem. Mo. Bar Assn., Kappa Alpha, Phi Delta Phi. Republican. Presbyterian. *Club:* Sunset Hill. *Home:* 6043 Clemens St. *Office:* 705 Olive St., St. Louis, Mo.

PRIESTLEY, George Colin, financier; *b.* Houlton, Me., June 10, 1862; *s.* George C. and Mattie (Pollock) P.; common sch. edn.; *m.* Lulu R. Ruland, of Enterprise, Pa., Dec. 25, 1885 (died Feb. 18, 1924). Began as clk. in store, Pleasantville, Pa.; engaged in oil production and in 1909 was largest individual oil operator in Okla.; sold many holdings to English syndicate, but is still largely interested in oil properties and electric rys., Okla. and Tex. Elected mem. Rep. Nat. Com., 1911 (resigned Aug. 1, 1912); mem. Prog. Nat. Com., 1912-16. *Home:* Valley Forge, Pa. *Office:* Land Title Bldg., Philadelphia, Pa.

PRIESTLEY, Herbert Ingram, prof. tory; *b.* Fairfield, Mich., Jan. 2, 1875; *s.* John ley and Sarah (Parker) P.; Ph.B., U. of Sou Calif., 1900, M.A., 1907; Ph.D., U. of Calif., *m.* Bessie Belle Snodgrass, of Ontario, Calif., Ju 1901; children—Herbert Kenneth, Elizabeth Instr. U. Southern Calif., 1899-1900; teacher, Lo geles Mil. Acad., 1900-01; teacher and supt. Nueva Cáceres, Luzón, P.I., 1901-04; prin. gran sch., Wilmington, Calif., 1904-07; teacher Spa Riverside (Calif.) High Sch., 1907-10; supt. Corona, Calif., 1910-12; asst. curator Bancrof brary, U. of Calif., 1912-20, librarian, 1920—; prof. Mexican history, U. of Calif., 1917-20, prof., 1920-22, prof. since 1923. Mem. Am. Assn., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Soc. icana de Geog. y Estad., Soc. Cientifica "An Alzate"; corr. mem. Hispanic Soc. of Am Conglist. Mason. *Author:* José de Galvez, Vi General of New Spain, 1765-71, 1916; The Me Nation, a History, 1923; (with Moisés Saénz) Mexican Problems (Harris Foundation lect 1926); The Luna Papers, 1927; The Neighbors English, 1928; also various book reviews, and ar on California, Mexican and Spanish-Am. history govt. Awarded 2d Loubat prize, Columbia U 1918, for 2d best work on history of N. America ing the Colonial epoch. Has traveled in Philipp China, Japan, Mexico. *Home:* 1425 Arch St. *dress:* Bancroft Library, Univ. of Calif., Berk Calif.

PRIME-STEVENSON, Edward Iren (Stevenson, Edward Irenæus Prime), ec See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

PRINCE, Benjamin F., college prof. Sec X (1918-19).

PRINCE, Frank Moody, banker; *b.* Amb Mass., July 23, 1854; *s.* George H. and Sarah (N P.; ed. high sch., Amherst. Began as clk. First Bank, Stillwater, Minn., 1876; clk. First Nat. Minneapolis, 1878-82; cashier First Nat. Bank, water, 1882-92; sec.-treas. Minn. Loan & Trust 1892-94; v.p. First Nat. Bank, Minneapolis, 1903, becoming pres. 1904; now chmn. exec. *Home:* Groveland Terrace. *Address:* First Bank, Minneapolis, Minn.

PRINCE, Frederick Henry, banker; *b.* chester, Mass., Nov. 24, 1859; *s.* Frederick O Helen S. (Henry) P.; Harvard U., class 1882; Abby K. Norman, of Newport, R.I., Mar. children—Frederick Henry, Norman. Mem. erick H. Prince & Co., Boston; pres. Chicago tion Rys. & Union Stockyards Co. (Chicago); Mass. Real Estate Exchange; dir. Chicago Jun Ry., Union Stockyards & Transit Co. *Clubs:* vard, Somerset, Algonquin, Myopia Hunt, T and Racquet, Essex County (Boston); Kni bocker, Brook, Recess, Union, Racquet and T (New York). *Office:* Ames Bldg., Boston, Ma

PRINCE, George Harrison, banker; *b.* herst, Mass., July 18, 1861; *s.* George H. and S E. (Nash) P.; ed. Amherst, Mass.; *m.* Jess Robertson, Sept. 20, 1883. Entered employ of Nat. Bank, Stillwater, Minn., May 19, 1879; el cashier Capital Bank, St. Paul, Minn., Jan. 189 came cashier Merchants Nat. Bank, St. Paul, F 1897, v.p. Jan. 1905, chmn. Nov. 27, 1912—; v.p., dir. First Nat. Bank (Cloquet, Minn.); Consolidated Elevator Co. (Duluth), and C R.R. Co., St. Paul Fire and Marine Ins. Co. R lican. Episcopalian. *Home:* 965 Summit *Address:* Merchants Nat. Bank, St. Paul, Minn

PRINCE, George W., ex-congressman. Vol. 12 (1922-23).

PRINCE, John Dyneley, diplomat; *b.* City, Apr. 17, 1868; *s.* John Dyneley and Maria (Morris) P.; A.B., Columbia, 1888; Berlin, 1889-90; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1892; Adeline, *d.* Dr. Alfred L. Loomis, of New York, 5, 1889; 1 son, John Dyneley. Went to Baby with U. of Pa.'s expdn., 1888-89, as official repre ative of Columbia U.; prof. Semitic langs., 1902, dean of Grad. Sch., 1895-1902, New York prof. Semitic langs., 1902-15, prof. Slavonic la 1915-21, Columbia; apptd. E.E. and M.P. to mark by President Harding, 1921; E.E. and M. Jugoslavia since 1926. Mem. Am. Oriental American Philosophical Society, Maatschappij Nederlandsche Letterkunde; fellow A.A.A.S., Acad. Sciences. Mem. N.J. Assembly, 1906 (speaker, 1909), N.J. Senate, 1911-13 (leader, 1 pres. N.J. Senate, 1912, and acting gov. of N.J., pres. N.J. Civ. Service Commn., 1917-22. Decor with Order of St. Saba (Serbia), II Class,

: Hamilton (Paterson, N.J.); Union and Tuxedo York). *Author:* Mene, Mene, Tekel, Upharsin, A Critical Commentary on the Book of Daniel, ig, 1899; Kulóskap the Master (Algonkin po- with Charles Godfrey Leland, 1902; Materials Sumerian Lexicon, 1908; Assyrian Primer, 1909, ica! Grammar of the Lettish Language (the n English), 1925. Contbr. to philol., anthrop. cientific jours. on Assyrian subjects, on langs. n. Indians, on Scandinavian, and on Slavonic; r for 11th edition of Encyclopædia Britannica Hastings' Dictionary of Religions, etc. *Home:* wood Manor, N.J. *Address:* American Lega- Belgrade, Jugoslavia.

INCE, John W., coll. prof.; *b.* Constanti- , Turkey, Feb. 18, 1892; *s.* Rev. Stephen Astor Christine (Papazian) P.; brought to U.S., 1895; alized Am. parentage; grad. Corning (N.Y.) Acad., 1911; B.A., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1915, , 1917; B.D., Yale, 1919, Ph.D., 1924; Day r of Yale, U. of Edinburgh, Scotland, 1919-20; rried. Pastor Cutler, Calif., Middlebury, Clin- nd New Haven, Conn., 1915-24; ordained M.E. try, 1924; asso. prof. of Bible and religious edn. Chattanooga, 1923-24, prof., 1925-27; prof. and dept. religious edn., Garrett Bible Inst., since 1927. Served in Med. Reserve Corps, U.S.A., Hosp. No. 1, N.Y. City, June-Dec. 1917. Mem. ious Edn. Assn., Beta Theta Pi, Phi Delta pa, Blue Key (hon.). Mason. *Club:* University. *r:* Wesley on Religious Education, 1926; ems of the Early Christians (in Studies for h), 1927. *Address:* Garrett Biblical Institute, ston, Ill.

INCE, Leon Cushing, coll. prof.; *b.* Con- N.H.; *s.* Morris Watson and Katherine Buck ham) P.; student New York U.; A.B., Dickin- Coll., Pa., 1898, A.M., 1900; LL.B., Dickinson of Law, 1900; attended art schs. of N.Y. City; D., Albright Coll., Pa., 1917; *m.* Julia C. Dela- of Brooklyn, May 31, 1910; 1 dau., Mary an. Admitted to Pa. bar; admitted N.Y. East Methodist Church as mem. active ministry, prof. history, Dickinson Coll., 1909—. Mem. Bar Assn., Phi Beta Kappa, Zeta Psi. Offered blican nomination for Congress, 19th Pa. Dist., offer later withdrawn because of opposition of ential group of voters by reason of published s on current problems. Entered primaries in- dently and out of total vote of 26,000 was de- d by 763. Mem. Com. Pub. Safety Cumberland Pa., World War; official war historian for Cum- nd Co. Kiwanian. *Author:* A Bird's Eye View n. History, 1907; The Sense and Nonsense of tian Science, 1911; World Federation—A Myth Menace? 1912; America's Holy War, 1918; The rican Soldier, 1919; The Man Who Dares, 1920; acob's Question, 1927. Editor: (with Prof. s H. Chrisman) Selections from Speeches of ham Lincoln, 1912. Lecturer on popular sub- and occasional orator. Early advocate of preparedness and of compulsory mil. drill in and colls. *Home:* 24 Mooreland Av., Carlisle,

INCE, Morton, M.D.; *b.* Boston, Mass., 21, 1854; *s.* Frederick Octavus and Helen Susan ry) P.; A.B., Harvard, 1875, M.D., 1879; ., Tufts Coll., Mass., 1910; *m.* Fanny Lithgow n, of Salem, Mass., Feb. 14, 1885; children— Clara Morton Walcott, MortonPeabody. Prac- in Boston since 1880; phys. for nervous dis- Boston City Hosp., 1885-1913, consulting , 1914—; prof. nervous diseases, 1902-12, prof. tus, 1912, Tufts Col. Med. Sch. Lecturer ab- al psychology, University of Calif., 1910; ate prof. abnormal and dynamic psychology, ard University, 1926—. Editor Jour. Ab- l and Social Psychology, 1906—. Mem. Am. ol. Assn., Assn. Am. Physicians, Am. Psycho- l. Assn., Boston Soc. Psychiatry and Neurology, Medical Assn., Mass. Med. Soc., Boston Med. ry, Boston Soc. Med. Improvement, Pub. Fran- League. Chmn. Boston Charter Assn. Com- y the gov. as mgr. of Mass. Soldiers and Sailors nation Bur. in Paris, representing State of in France, 1918-19; instigated and organized Address [of the 500 Americans] to the Peoples Allied Nations," 1916; chmn. Serbian Distress 1915—; chmn. reception com. of Boston for ese Mission, Dec. 1917, and Serbian Mission, 918; chmn. State and Boston reception com- es for Marshal Foch, 1921, and of State Com. eneral Diaz, 1921. Decorated Order Chevalier Sava (Serbia), 1916; Order Rising Sun (Japan), 1918; Cross Legion of Honor (France), 1919; Royal Order of Red Cross and Order of the White Eagle (Serbia), 1920. *Clubs:* Century Assn., Boston City, Somerset, Nahant, New Riding, Tavern, Eastern Yacht; Harvard (Boston and New York). *Author:* Nature of Mind and Human Automatism, 1885; Dissociation of a Personality, 1906; The Unconscious, 1913; The Psychology of the Kaiser, 1915; The Creed of Deutschtum, 1918; also numerous monographs on med., psychol. and philos. subjects and on the war. Collaborator: Nervous Diseases by American Authors; Am. System of Practical Medicine; Internat. System of Electro-Therapeutics. *Home:* 458 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

PRINCE, Nathan Dyer, banker; *b.* Brooklyn, Conn., Dec. 1, 1878; *s.* Francis A. and Maria S. (Chaffee) P.; student high sch., Killingly, Conn.; *m.* Grace Evelyn Bitgood, of Moosup, Conn., 1905. Began banking business with Windham County Nat. Bank, Danielson, Conn., 1898; made v.p. Conn. Trust & Safe Deposit Co., Hartford, Conn., 1915; company merged, 1924, into Hartford Trust Co., of which has since been pres.; pres. Windham Co. Nat. Bank; v.p. Killingly Trust Co.; trustee Hartford Soc. for Savings; dir. Hartford Building & Loan Assn., Terry Steam Turbine Co., Conn. Valley Tobacco Assn. Trustee Mansfield (Conn.) State Training Sch. and Hosp. Mem. Am. Bankers Assn. (treas.), Conn. Hist. Soc. Republican. Methodist. Mason. *Clubs:* Hartford, Century, Hartford Golf. *Home:* 50 Elizabeth St. *Office:* Hartford-Connecticut Trust Co., Hartford, Conn.

PRINCE, Sydney Rhodes, lawyer. See Vol. X (1918-19).

PRINCE, Walter Franklin, psychical researcher; *b.* Detroit, Me., Apr. 22, 1863; *s.* Walter Marshall and Elmira Jane (Fray) P.; grad. Me. Wesleyan Sem., 1881; A.B., Yale, 1896, Ph.D., 1899, B.D., Drew Theol. Sem., 1896; *m.* Lelia M. Colman, of Newport, Me., Apr. 9, 1885 (died 1925); foster dau., Theodosia B. Pastor of M.E. churches and afterwards in P.E. chs.; latterly, asst. St. Ann's Ch., Brooklyn, N.Y., 1904; rector All Saints' Ch., Pittsburgh, 1907, St. John's Ch., San Bernardino, Calif., 1912; apptd. dir. dept. of psychotherapeutics St. Mark's Ch., New York, 1916. Investigator for Am. Soc. for Psychical Research, 1917-20; principal research officer same, 1920-25; exec. research officer Boston Soc. for Psychic Research, since Mar. 1925. Editor and secretary of advisory scientific council Am. Soc. for Psychical Research, 1921-23. Field sec. Conn. Temperance Union, 1899; asst. sec. Conn. Law and Order League, 1899; supt. Brooklyn Soc. Prevention Cruelty to Children, 1903. Mem. S.A.R., Phi Beta Kappa; corr. mem. soc. Psychical Research, London; del. to First Internat. Congress Psychical Research, Copenhagen, 1921, and to Third Internat. Congress, Paris, in 1927; apptd. by 2d Congress, internat. chmn. of com. to arrange a standardized glossary of terms; chmn. Standing Am. Com. *Author:* The Doris Case of Multiple Personality (2 vols.), 1915; The Psychic in the House, 1925; The Case of Patience Worth, 1927; also monographs on "The Blue Laws" and "The First Criminal Code of Va.," published by the Am. Hist. Assn.; many bulletins and articles on psychical research, abnormal psychology and history. *Home-Office:* 346 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

PRINDLE, Edwin Jay, patent lawyer; *b.* Washington, D.C., Nov. 5, 1868; *s.* George Sidney and Ann (Sanderson) P.; M.E., Lehigh U., 1890; LL.B., Nat. U. Law Sch., Washington, D.C., 1892, LL.M., 1894; married; children—1st marriage—Sidney Edwin (dec.), Margaret Sanderson (Mrs. Daniel P. Foster dec.), Lucy Gray, Winifred Maud; *m.* 2d, Maud (Towle) Gildersleeve, of N.Y., widow of David H. Gildersleeve, June 11, 1913; children—Gwendolyn (Mrs. Latham C. Squire), Gordon Hamilton Gildersleeve. Examiner, U.S. Patent Office, 1890-99; practiced patent law with father, 1899-1902; settled in N.Y. City, 1905; mem. firm Prindle, Wright, Neal & Bean; lecturer on patent law, Lehigh U.; counsel to many large corpns. Active since 1898 in promotion of appreciation of value of patent system on the part of the public and Congress; a leader in nat. orgns. in securing increases of Patent-Office salaries by passage of the Lampert Act, 1922, and of Act for Reclassifying Civil Salaries, 1923, and in campaigns of 1925 and 1926, in securing increase of salaries of federal judiciary, serving as vice chmn. Lawyers' Nat. Com. to Procure Adequate Compensation for latter; proposed and led in enactment of amendment to patent statute simplifying accountings and making recoveries in most cases of patent suits where defendants have made profits; started movement, in N.E. Soc. of Orange, N.J., resulting in mosquito extermination law of N.J. Mem. A.M.A., N.Y. State Bar Assn., Assn. Bar City of New York, New York County Lawyers' Assn., Nat. Assn. Mfrs. (mem. coms. on patents of last three orgns.), Nat. Research Council, Federated Am. Engring. Socs. (chmn. patents coms. of both), Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Am. Inst. E.E., Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Electrochem. Soc., S.A.R., Phi Gamma Delta, Tau Beta Pi. Republican. Baptist. *Clubs:* University, Engineers, Lawyers, Chemists', Machinery, Phi Gamma Delta (New York); Cosmos (Washington); Essex County Country. *Author:* Patents as a Factor in Manufacturing Business; The Farmer and the Patent System; The Art of Inventing; The Doctrine of Equivalents as Applied to Claims of Patents; Evolution of a Typical Invention; also numerous articles pertaining to inventions, the patent system and patent law. Contbr. to Century Dictionary, 1899. *Home:* 461 Vose Av., South Orange, N.J. *Office:* 111 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

PRINGEY, Joseph Colburn, congressman. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

PRINGLE, Ernest Henry, mfr.; *b.* Charleston, S.C., July 16, 1881; *s.* Ernest Henry and Mary (Ford) P.; A.B., Coll. of Charleston, 1900; *m.* Nell McColl, of Bennettsville, Marlboro Co., S.C., Mar. 20, 1906; children—Mary Ford, Dorothy Duncan McColl, Eleanor Evans Thomas, Clara Margaretta, Ernest Henry, McColl. Mem. Pringle Bros., wholesale dry goods, Charleston, 1901-06; gen. accountant, 1906-07, asst. cashier, 1907-11, v.p., 1911-22, pres., 1922-23, chmn. bd. 1923-25 (resigned); chmn. bd. Charleston Security Co., Charleston Trust Co.; resigned from banking business in 1925; v.p. Charleston Import and Forwarding Co., Merchants Fertilizer & Phosphate Co.; treas. Midland Timber Co.; dir. Am. Mfg. Co. (Brooklyn, N.Y.). Chmn. Liberty and Victory loans, Charleston Co., 1917-19. Trustee Coll. of Charleston. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Home:* 20 S. Battery St. *Office:* 130 E. Bay St., Charleston, S.C.

PRINGLE, Henry Nelson, asst. supt. International Reform Federation; *b.* Ryegate, Vt., Oct. 21, 1864; *s.* Alexander Bullions and Julia Ann (Laughlin) P.; B.A., Dartmouth, 1890; B.D., Andover Theol. Sem., 1893; *m.* Emma Jane Prescott, of Strafford, Vt., Nov. 21, 1894; children—Alexander Moncrief, Margaret (dec.), William Prescott, Edward Edmond, Helen. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1893; pastor Anoka, Minn., 1893-97, Eastport, Me., 1898-1902; led movement closing 18 saloons in Eastport; sec. Christian Civic League of Me., 1902-11; asst. supt. Internat. Reform Bur., Washington, D.C., 1911-23; supt. Soc. for Prevention of Crime, N.Y. City, 1923; nat. dir. Law Enforcement for International Reform Federation Washington, since 1923. Directed investigations in more than 150 cities and towns; compiled laws on moral reforms in 36 states; secured convictions of more than 2,600 law violators. Republican. Author various pamphlets on commercialized vice. *Home:* 627 Lexington Pl. N.E. *Office:* 206 Pennsylvania Av. S.E., Washington, D.C.

PRINGLE, Joel Roberts Poinsett, rear admiral; *b.* Georgetown, S.C., Feb. 4, 1873; *s.* Dominick Lynch and Caroline (Lowndes) P.; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1892; *m.* Cordelia Phythian, of Lexington, Ky., Jan. 25, 1899; 1 dau., Cordelia Phythian (wife of Lieut. J. D. H. Kane, U.S.N.). Commd. ensign U.S.N., July 1, 1894; advanced through grades to rear adm., Dec. 6, 1926. Pres. Naval War Coll., Newport, R.I., since 1927. *Address:* Navy Dept., Washington, D.C.

PRINGLE, Ralph W., author; *b.* Potsdam, St. Lawrence Co., N.Y., Oct. 5, 1865; *s.* Ralph and Nancy (Blain) P.; B.S., St. Lawrence U., Canton, N.Y., M.S., 1892; A.B., Harvard, 1892; *m.* Lillian Smith, of St. Regis Falls, N.Y., Mar. 20, 1891; children—Helen Smith, Kenneth Ralph. Successively prin. St. Regis Falls Acad. 2 yrs., high schs., Oregon City, Ore., 2 yrs., Brodhead, Wis., 3 yrs., Appleton, Wis., 12 yrs., Lyons Twp., La Grange, Ill., 4 yrs., University High Sch. since 1912. Taught grad. courses U. of Pa. summer 1925. Mem. N.E.A., Ill. State Teachers' Assn., Nat. High Sch. Principals' Assn., Alpha Tau Omega, Pi Gamma Mu. Republican. Presbyn. Royal Arch Mason. *Clubs:* Consistory, College Alumni, Longfellow. *Author:* Adolescence and High-School

Problems, 1922; Methods with Adolescents, 1927. Speaker on edul. subjects. *Home:* Normal, Ill.

PRINGLE, William James, lawyer; *b.* Madrid, N.Y., June 10, 1862; *s.* William and Mary Belle (Goldie) P.; Ph.B., Grinnell (Ia.) Coll., 1885, A.M., 1888; principal pub. schs., Elmwood, Ill., supt. schs., Northfield, Minn., and prin. high sch., Aurora, Ill.; student law dept. Cornell U.; LL.B., Lake Forest U., 1896; D.C.L. Chicago Law Sch., 1897; *m.* Dorothy Sisson Gorham, of Galesburg, Ill., June 26, 1899 (died May 15, 1909); children—William J., Margaret M. Practiced in Chicago since 1898; mem. Pringle & Terwilliger. Mem. City Council, Chicago, 4 terms, 1904-12; chmn. Com. on Gas, Oil and Electric Light 4 yrs., making reports on telephone and gas rates; mem. arbitration bd. to fix gas rates for City of Galesburg, Ill.; lecturer on law of torts and law of agency, Chicago-Kent Coll. of Law, since 1898; dir. Hyde Park State Bank, South Shore State Bank, Jackson Park Nat. Bank. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Delta Phi, Mason (K.T., Shriner). *Clubs:* Union League, Hamilton, Flossmoor Country. Editor book of cases on law of torts. *Home:* Fairfax Hotel, 1369 Hyde Park Boul. *Office:* 7 S. Dearborn St., Chicago, Ill.

PRISK, Charles Henry, editor, pub.; *b.* Grass Valley, Calif., Dec. 24, 1875; *s.* William and Mary (Hosking) P.; ed. Stanford 2 yrs.; *m.* Mabel P. Peterson, of Chicago, Ill., June 3, 1903; 1 dau., Neva Jorstad (Mrs. Z. T. Malaby, Jr.). Began with The Morning Union, Grass Valley, Calif., later editor Register, Watsonville, Calif.; with others, in 1904, purchased Pasadena Star, which was merged, 1916, with Pasadena News, of which is editor and mgr.; pres. Star-News Pub. Co., Star-News Bldg. Co.; dir. Long Beach Press-Telegram Bldg., First Nat. Bank and First Trust & Savings Bank, both of Pasadena. Mem. Calif. Inst. Associates. Republican. Presbyn. Mason (K.T., 32°, Shriner), Elk. *Clubs:* New Century, Overland, Twilight, Pasadena Athletic, Pasadena Country, Flintridge Country, Annandale Golf, Pasadena Golf. *Home:* 1425 Hillcrest Av. *Address:* Pasadena Star-News, Pasadena, Calif.

PRISK, William Frederick, newspaper pub.; *b.* Grass Valley, Calif., Apr. 2, 1870; *s.* William and Mary (Hosking) P.; grad. high sch., Grass Valley, 1888; *m.* Alice L. Othet, Grass Valley, Dec. 16, 1891. Began in newspaper business as business mgr. Union, Grass Valley, 1889; pres. Union Pub. Co. since 1894; pres. Press-Telegram Pub. Co., Long Beach, Calif., since 1911; pres. Press-Telegram Bldg. Co.; dir. Pasadena Star-News Pub. Co. Mem. Calif. State Senate, 1897-1901. Conglist. *Clubs:* Pacific Coast, Yosemite Mountain, Va. Country. *Home:* 3001 E. Ocean Boul. *Office:* Press-Telegram Bldg., Long Beach, Calif.

PRITCHARD, see also Prichard.

PRITCHARD, Arthur Thomas, M.D., surgeon; Jan. 28, 1882-May 26, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

PRITCHARD, Harry Otis, educator; *b.* Johnson Co., Ind., July 10, 1876; *s.* Edgar Daily and Julia Ann (Mitchell) P.; A.B., Butler Coll., 1902; A.M., U. of Indianapolis, 1903; B.D., Yale, 1906; LL.D., Cotner Coll., Lincoln, Neb., 1916, Tex. Christian U., Fort Worth, Tex., 1922; *m.* Hattie Macauley Byers, of Johnson Co., Ind., Aug. 28, 1901; children—Helen Louise (Mrs. Wilson D. Criswell), Grace Jayne (Mrs. Walter E. Houck), Harmon Otis, Paul Byers, Robert Claire. Pastor Cotner Coll., 1907-13; pres. Eureka (Ill.) Coll., 1913-19; Bondurant lecturer, U. of Ill., 1916; alumnus lecturer, Yale, 1917; gen. sec. nat. bd. of edn. of Disciples of Christ, Indianapolis, since 1919, also mem. exec. com. Pres. Council of Ch. Bds. of Edn. in America, 1923-24; advisory mem. Am. Council on Edn.; mem. edul. com. Near East Relief; mem. Commn. on Internat. Good Will, Federal Council of Chs. of Christ in America; official rep. Boy Scouts of America. Mem. Pi Kappa Delta (one of founders), Sigma Alpha Epsilon, Pi Pi Rho. Mason, K.P. *Club:* Torch Light. Contbr. to World Call, Christian Century, Christian Education. *Home:* 357 Downey Av. *Office:* Chamber of Commerce Bldg., Indianapolis, Ind.

PRITCHARD, James Stuart, M.D.; *b.* Auburn, Ont., Can., Mar. 31, 1882; *s.* Rev. James and Christina (McCrostie) P.; ed. Forest High Sch. and Goderich Collegiate Inst.; M.D., U. of Toronto, 1905; spent 10 yrs. in hosps. studying diseases of the lungs and bronchi; *m.* Myra Bradwell Helmer, of Chicago, *q.d.* Judge James and Myra Bradwell, 1915. In charge chest dept., Battle Creek Sanitarium since 1913. Fellow Am. Coll. Physicians, A.M.A.; mem. Nat. Tuberculosis Assn., Am. Climatol. Assn., Soc. of Thoracic Surgeons, Miss. Valley Med. Assn., Radiol. Soc. N.A., Mich. State Med. Soc., Ontario Alpha Phi Delta Theta. *Clubs:* Battle Creek Golf; Gull Lake Golf (Kalamazoo, Mich.); Indian Hill Golf (Winnetka, Ill.); Chicago Univ. Contbr. numerous articles on pulmonary diseases. *Address:* Battle Creek Sanitarium, Battle Creek, Mich.

PRITCHARD, Myron Thomas, educator, writer; *b.* N. Adams, Mass., July 27, 1853; *s.* Thomas and Elizabeth R.P.; A.B., Boston U., 1878; unmarried. Principal Comins Sch., Boston, 1878-94; prin. Everett Sch., Boston, 1894-1922 (now emeritus). Former v.p. and lit. editor Lothrop Pub. Co.; former editor-in-chief of Goldthwaites Geographical Magazine, also of Minerals, Teachers' World, and Public School Education. Pres. Young Peoples Loyal League, New England Conf. of Edul. Workers. Pres. Seabreeze-Daytona Beach Sch. Bd. and of Halifax Bird Study Club. *Author:* Poetry of Niagara, 1901. Joint Author: Howe Readers; Gate to English; Heart of America Readers; Stories of Thrift for Young Americans; The Upward Path. *Home:* Barrington, R.I. (summer); Peninsula Sta., Daytona Beach, Fla. (winter).

PRITCHARD, Samuel Reynolds, prof. elec. engring.; *b.* Bascomville, Chester Co., S.C., Oct. 30, 1863; *s.* Claudius Hornby and Mary Blount (Reynolds) P.; student Wofford Coll., Spartanburg, S.C.; A.B., S.C. Coll., Columbia, S.C., 1885; M.A., U. of S.C., 1889; *m.* Mary, *d.* Hon. David Wyatt Aiken, of Cokesbury, S.C., June 20, 1895; children—Claudius Hornby, Virginia Aiken, Samuel Reynolds. Tutor and instr. mathematics, S.C. Coll., 1886-90; asst. prof. mathematics, Wofford Coll., 1890-93; prof. elec. engring. Va. Poly. Inst., since 1893, also dean of engring. Mem. Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs., Nat. Electric Light Assn., Soc. for Promotion Engring. Edn. Democrat. Methodist. *Home:* Blacksburg, Va.

PRITCHETT, Henry Smith, educator; *b.* Fayette, Mo., Apr. 16, 1857; *s.* Carr Waller (*q.v.*) and Betty Susan (Smith) P.; A.B., Pritchett Coll., Glasgow, Mo., 1875; Ph.D., Munich, 1894; LL.D., Hamilton Coll., 1900, U. of Pa., 1901, Harvard, Yale, 1901, Johns Hopkins, 1902, Williams Coll., U. of Mich., 1905, U. of Toronto, 1906, Brown, 1908, Miami, 1910, U. of Vt., 1911, Washington, 1915, McGill, 1917, Western Reserve, 1918; Dalhousie, 1919, U. of Colo., 1923, Union, 1924; Sc.D., Tufts Coll., 1905, Stevens Inst. Tech., 1908; Litt. D., Whitman Coll., 1919; *m.* Eva, *d.* Hall McAllister, of San Francisco, June 1900. Student with Asaph Hall in U.S. Naval Obs., 1876; asst. astronomer same, 1878; astronomer Morrison Obs., Glasgow, Mo., 1880; astronomer Transit of Venus expdn. to New Zealand, 1882; prof. astronomy and dir. obs., Washington U., St. Louis, 1883-97; supt. U.S. Coast and Geod. Survey, 1897-1900; pres. Mass. Inst. of Tech., 1900-06; pres. Carnegie Foundation for Advancement of Teaching, 1906—. Dir. A.T.&S.F. Ry. Co., U.S. Realty and Improvement Co., Engineers' Pub. Service Co., Nat. Broadcasting Co. (advisory council). Trustee Carnegie Corpn., Met. Mus. Art, Huntington Library and Art Gallery (Pasadena, Calif.), etc. Chevalier Legion of Honor, 1922; Gold Cross Comdr., Order of George I (Greece), 1923. Author various scientific papers. *Home:* 399 Park Av. *Office:* Carnegie Foundation, 522 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

PRIZER, Edward, chmn. Vacuum Oil Co.; *b.* Doylestown, Pa., Mar. 3, 1856; *s.* Enos and Sarah (Levis) P.; ed. pub. schs. and sem.; *m.* Mary Crowther, of Baltimore Co., Md., Nov. 10, 1882. Began as reporter country newspaper and became business mgr.; connected with Vacuum Oil Co. since 1882, became pres., 1917, chmn. bd., 1924; dir. Savings, Investment & Trust Co., East Orange, N.J. Mem. petroleum war service com., World War. Dir. Am. Petroleum Inst. Trustee Orange Memorial Hosp. Republican. Presbyterian. *Home:* 337 Harrison St., East Orange, N.J. *Office:* 61 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

PROBERT, Frank Holman, mining engr.; *b.* London, Eng., June 13, 1876; *s.* Isaac and Mary J. (Holman) P.; nat. biol. scholar, Royal Coll. Science, London, 1893; asso. Royal Sch. of Mines, London, 1897; *m.* Jesse Agnes McGaw, of Osceola, Neb., May 25, 1907. Investigation mineral resources N.W. Ont., Can., 1897-98; gen. mgr. Llanfai mines, N. Wales, 1898-99; mgr. Anhaltische und Silberwerke, Anhalt, Germany, 1899- engring. research in Ariz., for Phelps, Dodge & New York, 1901-02; consulting engr. Los An Calif.,1902-09, Weed & Probert, Los Angeles and York, 1910-12, etc.; prof. mining, 1916, dean C Mining since 1917, U. of Calif.; consulting U.S. Bur. Mines since 1918. Mem. spl. com. o minerals investigation, U.S. Bur. of Mines, 19 mem. Am. mining mission to Europe for inve tion of mineral industry, and reparation in Nor France, 1919. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining Engrs., ing and Metall. Soc. America (chmn. Pac. sect.), Inst. Mining and Metall. (London), Can Inst. Mining Engrs., Am. Mining Congress, Assn. Adv. Science, Sigma Xi, Tau Beta Pi. E palian. *Clubs:* Faculty (Berkeley, Calif.); hemian, Engineers' (San Francisco); Clare Country (Oakland). *Address:* College of Mi University of Calif., Berkeley, Calif.

PROBERT, Lionel Charles, ry. executiv Batavia, N.Y., Nov. 18, 1883; ed. pub. schs.; Adelaide R. Tabor, of Manlius, N.Y., Oct. 22, Successively a day laborer, locomotive fireman engaged in engring. in ry. construction; newsp reporter, Buffalo Express, 1901; witnessed assas tion of President McKinley; entered Assoc Press Service, 1905, and successively reporter, editor, supt. of division and chief of staff of W ington Bur.; head of Associated Press staff in Me 1913-14; supt. Southern Div., same, and ch staff, Washington, 1918-27; accompanied Pres Wilson to Europe, 1918-19, and superintended reporting Peace Conf.; returned to ry. service, as mem. exec. staff Van Sweringen lines. Homeland Farms, Olney, Md. *Office:* 50 C St., New York, and 329 Nat. Press Bldg., W ington, D.C.

PROBERT, Mrs. William H.; see Hou Margaret Belle.

PROBST, Charles Oliver, M.D.; *b.* Mi port, Meigs Co., O., Dec. 4, 1857; *s.* William B Martha (Grant) P.; ed. Middleport High M.D., Miami Med. Coll., Cincinnati, 1882; *m.* Lee Knight, of W. Columbia, W.Va., Sept. 28, Engaged in practice since 1882; sec. State Health 25 years from 1886. Ex-pres. Am. Health Assn., Ohio Soc. Prevention Tubercul ex-pres. and ex-sec. State and Provincial Bd Health; member A.M.A., Ohio State Med. Nat. Assn. for Study and Prevention of Tubercu Am. Climatol. and Clin. Assn. Now mem. Health Council. Mem. S.A.R. Republican. Columbus. *Home:* 1410 Oak St. *Office:* 185 E. St., Columbus, O.

PROCTER, William Cooper, mfr.; *b.* C dale, O., Aug. 25, 1862; *s.* William A. and Char Elizabeth (Jackson) P.; grad. Hughes High Cincinnati; B.S., Princeton, 1883; LL.D., U Cincinnati, 1922; *m.* Jane Eliza Johnston, of cinnati, 1889. With Procter & Gamble Co., mfrs., since 1883, pres. since Apr. 16, 1907; Nat. City Bank, New York, N.Y.C. R.R., 1 Trustee Princeton U. Republican. Episcopa *Clubs:* University, Union League, N.Y. Yacht (York); Queen City, Commercial, Business M University, Cincinnati and Hamilton County C Wyoming Country. Donor of $2,500,000 to C dren's Hosp., Cincinnati, for pediatric resea *Home:* Glendale, O. *Office:* Gwynne Bldg., cinnati, O.

PROCTOR, A(lexander) Phimister, sc tor, painter; *b.* Ontario, Can., Sept. 27, 1862 Alexander and Tirza (Smith) P.; pupil Puech Ingalbert, Paris; *m.* Margaret Gerow, of Chic Sept., 1893. Awarded Rinehart Paris scholars designer's medal, Chicago Expn., 1893, where hibited sculptural groups; exhibited Paris Ex 1900 (mem. sculpture jury), received gold me furnished quadriga for U.S. Pavilion, Paris Ex 1900; groups for Buffalo Expn., 1901 (mem. sc ture jury of selection and awards); gold medal, Louis Expn., 1904 (mem. jury); gold medal, Francisco Expn., 1915; gold medal of honor, Arc League N.Y., 1911. Represented in public pa New York and Denver, in Zoöl. Park, New York Pittsburgh; also lions, McKinley Monument, Buff permanent works at St. Louis Art Gallery, M Mus. of Art, Corcoran Art Gallery; heroic bison tigers, Washington; 2 equestrian statues at Den pioneer monument Campus of U. of Ore.; Prince tigers, Princeton U.; heroic equestrian statue of cuit rider, Salem, Ore., equestrian statue of

sevelt as Rough Rider, Portland, Ore. and Minot, ; "Pioneer Mother," equestrian group, Kansas , Mo.; etc. Mem. Art Commn. City of New , 1903-06. N.A., 1904; mem. Nat. Inst. Arts Letters, Nat. Sculpture Soc., Am. Water Color Archtl. League, Roosevelt Pilgrimage, Nat. ncil Boy Scouts of America, Soc. Colonial s, S.R. *Clubs:* Nat. Arts, Century (New York). *ess:* Century Club, 7 W. 43d St., New York,

ROCTOR, Carlton Springer, consulting .; *b.* Washington, D.C., Sept. 18, 1893; *s.* James tin and Sarah Louise (Springer) P.; prep. edn., tern High Sch., Washington, D.C.; student U. Md. 1 yr.; C.E., Princeton, 1915; *m.* Isabel y Lucey, of Washington, June 7, 1916; children—ard Carlton, Robert Martin, Carol Elizabeth. n as cons. engr., N.Y. City, 1915; mem. firm an, Maurice & Proctor, cons., designing and rvising engrs., since 1919; cons. engrs., for New k Co. Court House, New York Am. League Base- Stadium, Barclay-Vesey Telephone Bldg., itable Trust Bldg., Chase Nat. Bank Bldg., al Bank of Can., Ohio Bell Telephone Bldg., ge Washington Nat. Masonic Memorial, Nat. d. Science, Detroit River Internat. Bridge, etc. ed as constrn. officer in charge constrn. U.S. Hosp. 32, Chicago, U.S. Gen. Hosp. 40, St. s, and 2d sect. Walter Reed Hosp., World War; Engr. R.C. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Princeton ring. Assn. (pres.), Princeton Alumni Assn. hern N.Y. (pres.), Princeton Alumni Grad. ncil, S.A.R., Am. Legion. Republican. Episco- n. Mason (K.T.). *Clubs:* Princeton, Ameri- Yacht; Scarsdale Golf and Country. Contbr. 7 ing. articles to professional mags. *Home:* Cedar e, Bronxville, N.Y. *Office:* 342 Madison Av. York, N.Y.

ROCTOR, Henry Hugh, clergyman; *b.* etteville, Tenn., Dec. 8, 1868; *s.* Richard and nah (Proctor) P.; A.B., Fisk U., Nashville, ., 1891; B.D., Yale Div. Sch., 1894; D.D., k U., Ga., 1904; *m.* Adeline Davis, of Nashville, ., Aug. 16, 1893; children—Henry Hugh, ard Davis (dec.), Muriel Morgan, Lillian Steele, Cravath, Vashti Adeline. Ordained Congl. stry, 1894; pastor First Ch., Atlanta, Ga., 1894- , Nazarene Ch., Brooklyn, since 1920. Corpo- mem. A.B.C.F.M. Republican. *Club:* Monday. *or:* Sermons in Melody, 1916; Between Black White, 1925. *Home:* 1597 Pacific St., Brooklyn,

ROCTOR, John Thomas, missionary; Mar. 869-Dec. 8, 1927. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

ROCTOR, Mary, astronomer. See Vol. IX 6-17).*

ROCTOR, Redfield, ex-governor; *b.* Proctor, Apr. 13, 1879; *s.* Redfield and Emily J. (Dutton) Mass. Inst. Tech., 1902; *m.* Mary Sherwood rick, of Salisbury, N.C., Oct. 24, 1905; children argaret, Robert Dutton, Katharine. Began tice as mech. engr., 1902; pres. Proctor Trust v.p. and gen. sales mgr. Vt. Marble Co. Mem. Ho. of Rep., 1912, 17, Senate, 1917-19; del. Nat. Conv., 1920; gov. of Vt., 1923-25. Capt. ., Aug. 1917-Jan. 11, 1919, World War; now col. r. R.C. Mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Vt. Soc. rs., S.A.R., Loyal Legion, Mil. Order World , Am. Legion, Delta Upsilon. Republican. estant. *Clubs:* Engineers' (New York); Union ton); Metropolitan (Washington). *Home:* tor, Vt.

ROKOSCH, Eduard, coll. prof.; *b.* Eger, ria, May 15, 1876; *s.* Wenzel and Marie her) P.; grad. Gymnasium, Eger, 1894; state ination, U. of Vienna, 1897; came to America, ; grad. Nat. German-Am. Teachers' Sem., Mil- tee, Wis., 1900; A.M., U. of Chicago, 1901; ., U. of Leipzig, 1905; *m.* Mathilde Dapprich, Baltimore, Md., June 17, 1901; children—rude, Frederic, Walther. Instr. in German, U. hicago, 1901-04; instr. in German, U. of Wis., -09, asst. prof., 1909-13; prof. Germanic philol- U. of Tex., 1913; lecturer in German, Bryn r Coll., 1919-20, asso. prof., 1920-26, prof., 1926- Sterling research fellow, Yale, 1927-28; head of an dept., New York U. since 1927. Mem. ern Lang. Assn. America (treas. since 1924), Assn. Univ. Profs., Am. Philol. Assn., Am. ct Soc., Linguistic Soc. America. *Author:* In- ction to German, 1911, 24, also other German ooks: Teaching of German in Secondary Schools, ; Sounds and History of the German Language, : Elementary Russian Grammar, 1919; College Teaching of German, 1920; Rhythmus und Persönlichkeit in Goethe's Faust, 1925. Contbr. of articles in philol. jours. *Home:* Bryn Mawr, Pa.

PROPER, Datus DeWitt, clergyman. See Vol. X (1918-19).

PROSKAUER, Joseph H., judge; *b.* Aug. 6, 1877; A.B., Columbia, 1896, LL.B., 1899. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1899, and practiced in N.Y. City; justice Supreme Court of N.Y., 1st Dist., term 1923-37. Trustee Federation for Support of Jewish Philanthropic Instns. V.p. New York Phi Beta Kappa Alumni. *Clubs:* Harmonie (ex-pres.), Lotos, Manhattan, Lawyers, City. *Address:* 51 Chambers St., New York, N.Y.

PROSSER, Charles Allen, educator; *b.* New Albany, Ind., Sept. 20, 1871; *s.* Reese William and Sarah Emma P.; A.B., De Pauw U., 1897, A.M., 1906, Ph.D., 1919; LL.B., U. of Louisville, 1898; grad. student Columbia, 1908-10, Ph.D., same, 1915; hon. A.M., Hanover Coll., 1903; LL.D., Alfred U., 1919; D. E., Stout Institute, Menominee, Mich., 1925; *m.* Zerelda A. Huckeby, of New Albany, Dec. 30, 1896; 1 son, William L. Supt. schs., New Albany, 1900-08; supt. Children's Aid Soc., New York, 1909-10; deputy commr. edn. for Mass., 1910-12; sec. Nat. Soc. for Promotion Industrial Edn., 1912; mem. Nat. Commn. on Federal Aid to Vocational Edn., 1914; dir. Minneapolis Survey, 1915; chmn. Ind. Survey, 1916; dir. William Hood Dunwoody Inst., Minneapolis, 1915-17, and since 1919; dir. Federal Bd. for Vocational Edn., 1917-19. Prof. vocational edn., U. of Minn., 1920—. Lecturer summer schs., U. of Calif. and Grad. Sch. of Edn., Harvard, 1920—. Pres. Nat. Soc. for Vocational Edn., 1923. Chmn. Com. on Adult Edn., A.V.A., 1927; chmn. Com. on Grad. Study in Vocational Edn., 1928. Trustee James J. Hill Reference Library, St. Paul. Mem. Minn. State Commn. on the Blind. Mem. Phi Delta Theta, Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Delta Kappa. *Club:* Minneapolis Rotary. *Author:* New Harmony Movement, 1903; Teacher and Old Age, 1913; Vocational Education in a Democracy; Social Education in a Democracy; Principles and Policies in State Legislation; Training the Employed Youth; The Social Adjustment of Youth; The Taxpayer and the Schools. Editor: Vocational Education Series. *Address:* Dunwoody Institute, Minneapolis, Minn.

PROSSER, Seward, banker; *b.* Buffalo, N.Y., May 1, 1871; *s.* Henry Wilbur and Anna (Fay) P.; ed. pub. schs. and Englewood (N.J.) Sch. for Boys; *m.* Constance Barber, of Englewood, N.J., Oct. 25, 1902; children—Barbara, Anna Fay, Constance Mary. Began with Equitable Life Assurance Soc. of U.S., later mem. Prosser & Homans, representing same; v.p. Astor Trust Co., 1907-12; pres. Liberty Nat. Bank, 1912-14; president Banker's Trust Company, October 6, 1914-23, chairman board since March 20, 1923; trustee, mem. finance com. Am. Surety Co., Merc. Safe Deposit Co.; dir. Am. Locomotive Co., Antony Gibbs & Co., Inc., Gen. Electric Co., Internat. Nickel Co., Northern R.R. of N.J., Kennecott Copper Corpn., Astor Safe Deposit Co., Palisades Trust & Guaranty Co., Englewood, N.J., Gen. Motors Corpn., Graphite Metallizing Corpn., Mercantile Burglar Alarm Co., N. American Reassurance Co., Pacific Coast Co., Chase Securities Corpn., Braden Copper Co., Braden Copper Mines Co., Discount Corpn.; trustee Seamen's Bank for Savings; chmn. New York Clearing House Com. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Union League, Metropolitan, Recess, Bankers, Links, N.Y. Yacht, Seawanhaka-Corinthian Yacht, Englewood Country. *Home:* Beech Rd., Englewood, N.J. *Office:* 16 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

PROTHERO, James Harrison, emeritus prof. prosthetic dentistry; *b.* Albany, Ill., Mar. 1, 1862; *s.* William P. and Angeline (Wilson) P.; ed. State Agrl. Coll., Kan.; D.D.S., Washington U. Dental Sch., 1890; *m.* Catherine Dooley, of St. Louis, Mo., Oct. 1890. Practiced various places and in St. Louis until 1892; demonstrator in Mo. Dental Coll., 1890-92; identified with Northwestern U. Dental Sch. since 1893; oral radiographer; lecturer on radiology, Northwestern U. Dental Sch. Mem. Am. Dental Assn., Ill. and Chicago Dental Socs., Am. Soc. Dental Radiographers. Republican. Mason (32°, K.T., Shriner). *Home:* 5830 Stony Island Av. *Office:* 25 E. Washington St., Chicago, Ill.

PROTHEROE, Daniel, conductor, composer. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).*

PROUT, Henry Goslee, engineer. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

PROUT, William Christophor, lawyer; Dec. 24, 1886-Aug. 5, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

PROUTY, Olive Higgins, author; *b.* Worcester, Mass., Jan. 7, 1882; *d.* Milton Prince and Katharine (Chapin) Higgins; B.L., Smith Coll., Northampton, Mass., 1904; *m.* Lewis I. Prouty, of Brookline, Mass., June 12, 1907; children—Jane Chapin, Richard, Anne (dec.), Olivia (dec.). *Author:* Bobbie, General Manager, 1913; The Fifth Wheel, 1916; The Star in the Window, 1918; Good Sports, 1919; Stella Dallas, 1922; Conflict, 1927. *Home:* Walnut St., Brookline, Mass.

PROUTY, Solomon Francis, congressman. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

PROUTY, William Frederick, geologist; *b.* Putney, Vt., Aug. 15, 1879; *s.* Charles Eaton and Corintha S. (Walker) P.; B.S., Syracuse U., 1903, M.S., 1904; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1906; *m.* Lucile W. Thorington, of University, Ala., June 9, 1909; children—Frederick Morgan, William Walker, Chilton Eaton. Instr. geology, Syracuse U., 1903-04; asst. on Geol. Survey of Md., summers, 1904, 1905; asso. prof. geology and mineralogy, U. of Ala., 1906-12, prof. 1912-19; chief asst. Geol. Survey of Ala., 1906-19; prof. stratigraphical geology, U. of N.C., 1919—; geologist, N.C. Geol. Survey, 1920-24. Paleontologist W.Va. Geol. Survey, 1922-25. Fellow Geol. Soc. America, A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., N.C. Acad. of Science, Mitchell Soc., Phi Delta Theta, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Gamma Alpha, Phi Kappa Phi. Author of bulletins, etc. *Home:* Westwood, Chapel Hill, N.C.

PROVENCE, Herbert Winston, clergyman, educator; *b.* Greenville, S.C., Nov. 2, 1873; *s.* Rev. Samuel Moore and Indie Mayo (Watkins) P.; M.A., Richmond (Va.) Coll., 1894; Th.M., Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem., Louisville, Ky., 1897, Th.D., 1898; *m.* Mary Hall, of Richmond, Va., Nov. 16, 1898; children—Herbert Hall, Effie Ruth. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1893; pastor Montgomery, Ala., 1898-1902, Ensley, Birmingham, Ala., 1902-04; missionary, Shanghai, China, 1904-12; pastor Clinton, Miss., 1912-13; prof. Bible and philosophy, Miss. Coll., 1913-14; prof. English, Furman U., 1914-20, prof. Christianity since 1920. A founder Ala. Bapt. Ministers' Benefit Soc. Democrat. *Home:* Greenville, S.C.

PROVENCE, Samuel Moore, clergyman. *Address:* Ridge Springs, S.C. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

PROVINE, John William, college pres.; *b.* Big Creek, Miss., June 19, 1866; *s.* Robert Neely and Nannie (Goyen) P.; B.S., U. of Miss., 1888, M.A., 1890; student Munich and Göttingen, A.M., Ph.D., Göttingen, 1893; *m.* Mary Sproles, of Jackson, Miss., Aug. 19, 1896; children—John William (dec.), Marion (Mrs. T. F. Scott), Henry Sproles. Pres. Mississippi Coll., Clinton, Miss., 1897-98; prof. chemistry same coll., 1898-1911, and again pres. since 1911. Commr. Miss. Insane Hospital. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Deutsche Chemische Gesellschaft, Southern Intercollege Athletic Assn. (pres. 1922-27), Assn. Miss. Colleges (pres. 1922-23), Miss. Teachers' Assn. (pres. 1922-29), Sigma Alpha Epsilon. Democrat. Baptist. K.P. *Home:* Clinton, Miss.

PROVINE, Loring Harvey, archtl. engr.; *b.* Quincy, Ill., Aug. 18, 1880; *s.* James Harvey and Abbie Luella (Ross) P.; B.S., U. of Ill., 1903, A.E., 1909; *m.* Bertha Walker, of Macomb, Ill., Aug. 31, 1904; children—Loring Walker (dec.), Elizabeth Walker, Helen Ann. Structural engr. for architects in Chicago and St. Paul, Minn., 1903-06; engr. for Brayton Engring. Co., St. Paul, 1906-07; structural engr. and supt. for Stone & Webster Engring. Corpn., Boston, Mass., 1907-14; prof. architectural engring. and in charge architectural dept., U. of Ill., since 1914. Mem. commn. apptd. to codify the building laws of Seattle, Wash., 1911. Made preliminary estimate and design, Keokuk (Ia.) Power House; had charge of buildings in connection with power development for Pacific Light & Power Corpn., Los Angeles, Calif.—the highest head of water and the longest and highest power transmission in U.S. Mem. Am. Soc. for Testing Materials, Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Inst. of Architects, Soc. for Promotion Engring. Edn., Tau Beta Pi, Sigma Xi, Alpha Rho Chi, Scarab. Presbyn. *Club:* University. *Home:* 404 Michigan Av., Urbana, Ill.

PROVOST, Andrew Jackson, Jr. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

PROWELL, George R., curator; *b.* near York, Pa., Dec. 12, 1849; *s.* Samuel N. and Sarah

(Reeser) P.; ed. pub. schs., Pa. State Normal Sch. and U. of Wooster, O.; *m.* Virginia Dean, of Stamford, Conn.; children—Nellie Brooks, Edna D., Dean. Teacher and superintendent schs.; was asso. editor Nat. Cyclo. Am. Biography, Lamb's Biog. Dictionary of U.S.; curator and librarian Hist. Soc. of York Co., Pa., since 1904. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn. *Author:* History of York County, Pa.; Reading, Pa.; Camden, N.J.; The State of Delaware; The Continental Congress at York, Pa.; also the true story of Lincoln's visit to Gettysburg in 1863 and numerous monographs and articles. Was corr. 2 daily jours. at Washington, D.C., for 12 yrs. *Home:* York, Pa.

PRUGH, Byron Edgar Peart, prohibition worker; *b.* Rural Valley, Armstrong Co., Pa., Apr. 21, 1859; *s.* James Henry and Esther Emily (Peart) P.; A.B., Park Coll., Parkville, Mo., 1884, A.M., 1887; D.D., Westminster Coll., New Wilmington, Pa., 1901; *m.* Maude Lillie Christian, of Carlyle, Kan., July 28, 1886 (died Sept. 8, 1887); 1 dau., Lillie Maude; *m.* 2d, Sarah Markle Boyd, of Lincoln, Neb., Mar. 6, 1889 (died Nov. 9, 1897); children—Marie Jeannette (Mrs. Samuel Hunter Davis), Sadie Blanche Estelle (Mrs. M. J. Deichert), William Boyd; *m.* 3d, Mrs. Emma P. Dick, of West Newton, Pa., Dec. 20, 1900 (died Mar. 11, 1922); *m.* 4th Ada Marshall, of Dayton, Pa., June 24, 1926. Teacher pub. schs. at age of 14 and for 10 yrs. thereafter; ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1887; home missionary and pastor in Wis., Neb., Kan., Ind., S.D., Ohio and Pa. until 1906, last pastorate at Glenfield, Pa.; evangelistic work, 1906-13; state chmn. Prohibition Party of Pa. since 1913; nat. chmn. Prohibition Party, 1924-26 (resigned); candidate of Prohibition Party for Congress at large from Pa., 1921. Author of many Prohibition leaflets; contbr. to Prohibition press. *Home:* 128 Walnut St., Harrisburg, Pa.

PRUYN, Robert Clarence, banker; *b.* Albany, N.Y., Oct. 23, 1847; *s.* Hon. Robert Hewson, (U.S. minister to Japan) and Jane Anne (Lansing) P.; 8th in desc. from Francis Pruyn, of Albany; A.B., Rutgers, 1869, A.M., LL.D.; *m.* Anna Williams, of Albany, N.Y., Oct. 22, 1873; children—Edward Lansing, Ruth Williams (Mrs. David Marvin Goodrich), Robert Dunbar, Frederic. Entered banking business in Albany, 1885; pres. and chmn. bd. Nat. Commercial Bk. and Trust Co. since 1885; dir. Mohawk Hudson Power Corpn., D. & H. Co., Chase Nat. Bank (N.Y. City), Air Reduction Co., North Am. Cement Co., Consolidated Car Heating Co.; trustee Albany Savings Bank. Dir. Albany Hosp., Church Pensions Fund, Church Life Ins. Corpn. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Albany, Fort Orange, University, Schuyler Meadows (Albany); Century, Metropolitan, University, Links, Recess, City Midday (New York); Jekyl Island. *Home:* 7 Englewood Pl., Albany; (summer) Camp Santatoni, Newcomb Lake, Adirondacks. *Office:* 60 State St., Albany, N.Y.

PRYOR, Edward Bailey, banker; *b.* Fayetteville, W.Va., Mar. 8, 1854; *s.* Joseph William and Frances Frazier (Bailey) P.; ed. pub. schs., Palmyra, Mo.; married. Entered ry. service as clerk, Wabash, St. Louis & Pacific Ry., Dec. 1879, now the Wabash R.R., with which was identified, as clerk, gen. bookkeeper, and chief clerk 1880-87, asst. auditor, 1887-1903, also asst. sec., and asst. to the v.-p., 1900-03, asst. to the pres., Jan. 1, 1903-Oct. 18, 1905, v.-p., Oct. 18, 1905-Dec. 1911, receiver same, 1911-Nov. 1, 1915; pres. State Nat. Bank, St. Louis, Mar. 1914—. Conglist. *Clubs:* Noonday, Round Table, St. Louis Country, Bankers, Commercial. *Home:* 5257 Lindell Boul. *Office:* 400 Locust St., St. Louis, Mo.

PRYOR, Ike T., cattle raiser, banker; *b.* Tampa, Fla., June 22, 1852; *s.* David Christopher and Emma Elmira (McKissack) P.; at age of 6 yrs. lost both parents, and at 9 became self-supporting; ed. country schs., Tenn. and Ala., 3 yrs.; *m.* Sarah H. Rapp, of Austin, Tex., Oct. 1, 1878 (now deceased); *m.* 2d, Mrs. Myra Stafford Early, of Columbus, Tex., June 7, 1893. Followed Union Army, selling newspapers, 1861-64, and was at battles of Murfreesboro, Chickamauga, Lookout Mountain and Chattanooga; removed to Texas in 1870, and became a cowboy, rancher, and large land and cattle owner; delivered first shipload of cattle at Havana, Cuba, at close of Spanish-Am. War and continued in business there until had disposed of 7,000 head at high prices. Pres. Mascott Land & Cattle Co., Zavala Land & Water Co., Stafford Land and Cattle Company, Texas and Colorado Land and Cattle Company, Texas Surety & Ins. Co.; v.p. Evans-Snyder-Buel Co., livestock commn. mchts.; v.p. R. E. Stafford & Co., bankers, Columbus, Tex.; dir. S.A.U.&G. R.R., etc. Mem. Tex. Cattle Raisers' Assn. (pres. 3 yrs.), Trans-Miss. Commercial Congress (pres. 1 yr., chmn. exec. com. 1 yr.); was chmn. Live Stock Transportation Assn., which secured amendment to 28-hour law, to 36 hours, in which stock may legally be kept aboard cars; pres. Nat. Live Stock Shippers' Protective League, 1915, Am. Nat. Live Stock Assn., 1917-19. *Home:* 405 E. Pecan St. *Office:* Central Trust Bldg., San Antonio, Tex.

PRYOR, James Chambers, capt. Med. Corps U.S.N. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

PRYOR, Joseph William, anatomist; *b.* Palmyra, Mo., Apr. 3, 1856; *s.* Joseph William and Frances Frazier (Bailey) P.; M.D., U. of Mo., 1876; *m.* Eleanor P. Hancock, of Lexington, Ky., 1898. Prof. anatomy and physiology, U. of Ky., since 1890. Mem. Am. Ky. State and Fayette Co. med. assns., Am. Assn. Anatomists, A.A.A.S., Beta Theta Pi. Democrat. Presbyn. *Author:* (monographs) Development of the Bones of the Hand, 1905; Ossification of the Epiphyses of the Hand, 1906; The Chronology and Order of Ossification of the Bones of the Human Carpus, 1908; Some Observations on the Ossification of the Bones of the Hand, 1916; Differences in the Time of Development of Centres of Ossification in the Male and Female Skeleton; Differences in the Ossification of the Male and Female Skeleton and Union of Epiphyses, 1925; Differences in the Ossification of the Male and Female Skeleton—Original Observations, 1927. Mem. Sigma Xi. *Clubs:* Country, Research (pres.). *Home:* Lexington, Ky.

PUCKEY, Francis Willard, architect; *b.* Wilkes Barre, Pa.; *s.* Frank and Emily H. (White) P.; prep. edn., high sch., Wilkes Barre and Wyoming Sem., Kingston, Pa.; B.S. in Architecture, Mass. Inst. Tech., 1901; post-grad. course, same, 1902; studied ateliers of Duquesne and Chifflot, Paris, France, 1905-06; *m.* Eleanor M. Rutan, of Brookline, Mass., Sept. 5, 1908 (died Sept. 28, 1918). Was with Warren & Wetmore, N.Y. City, on design of Grand Central Terminal and other bldgs., 1902-05; mem. firm Olds & Puckey, 1906-10; with Shepley, Rutan & Coolidge, Chicago, Ill., on U. of Chicago, Art. Inst., etc., 1910-15; mem. firm Puckey & Jenkins since 1916. Mem. Am. Inst. Architects and Ill. Chapter same, Ill. Soc. Architects, Soc. Beaux Arts Architects, Beaux Arts Inst. of Design, Architectural Club of Chicago (hon.), Pa. Soc. of Chicago. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* University, Theta Xi (expres.), City, Cliff Dwellers, Flossmoor Country, Quadrangle (dir.). *Home:* Quadrangle Club. *Office:* 400 N. Michigan Av., Chicago, Ill.

PUCKNER, William August, chemist; *b.* New Holstein, Wis., Feb. 24, 1864; *s.* Rudolph and Marie (Heins) P.; Ph.G., Chicago Coll. Pharmacy (now U. of Ill. Sch. of Pharmacy), 1885; attended summer course in chemistry, Harvard, and took lectures and lab. work in chemistry at U. of Heidelberg; (hon. Phar.D., U. of Pittsburgh, 1912; hon. Phar.M., Phila. Coll. Pharmacy, 1919); unmarried. In retail drug business, at Chicago, 1880-90; prof. chemistry, U. of Ill. Sch. of Pharmacy, 1890-1910; chemist for Searle & Hereth Co., mfg. pharmacists, Chicago, 1896-1907; sec. council on pharmacy and chemistry, A.M.A., 1906—; mem. Com. on Revision of U.S. Pharmacopœia IX and X; mem. com. on synthetic drugs, Nat. Research Council. *Home:* 2545 N. Clark St. *Office:* 535 N. Dearborn St., Chicago, Ill.

PUELICHER, John Huegin, banker; *b.* Milwaukee, Wis., Dec. 26, 1869; *s.* John and Mary (Huegin) P.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Matilda Siefert, of Milwaukee, Aug. 29, 1892. With Wis. Marine & Fire Ins. Co. Bank, 1885-93; with Marshall & Ilsley Bank since 1893, pres. since 1920. Apptd. state dir. for Wis. of War Savings Stamps, Nov. 1917; govt. dir. of savings for 7th Federal Reserve Dist. since Jan. 1, 1919. Mem. Sch. Bd., Milwaukee, 1907-11; trustee Milwaukee-Downer Coll., Marquette University Medical School, Beloit (Wis.) College, Mem. American Bankers Association (pres. 1922-23), Wis. Bankers Assn. (sec. 1905-08, v.p. 1908-09), Milwaukee Chapter Am. Inst. Banking (pres. 1903-04), Am. Philatelic Soc., Wis. State Hist. Soc., Milwaukee Art Inst. Mason (32°). *Clubs:* Milwaukee, Milwaukee Athletic, City. LL.D., Beloit Coll., 1922. *Home:* 1479 Humboldt Boul. *Office:* 415 E. Water St., Milwaukee, Wis.

PUFFER, Ethel Dench, educator, see Ethel Dench Puffer Howes.

PUFFER, J(oseph) Adams, writer, lecturer; *b.* Harrington, Me., Feb. 13, 1872; *s.* William Henry and Susannah Wood (Coffin) P.; A.B., Wesleyan Conn., 1896; S.T.B., Boston U., 1900; studied form and industrial schs. of Eng., 1904; hon. in psychology and pedagogy, Clark U., 1905-07; student of edn., U. of Ill., 1913-14; student vocational edn., Harvard, 1925; *m.* Emily Hope Rice, of Mass., Oct. 1, 1903; children—Evelyn Hope, Rice, Stanwood Adams, Marjorie. Teacher, rington, Me., 1888-89; pastor M.E. Ch., Bidd Pool, Me., 1900-1901; prin. high sch., Richr Me., 1902; prin. Mass. Industrial Sch. for Westboro, Mass., 1902-05; pastor First Unit Ch., Gardner, Mass., 1905-08, First Parish Ch., ham, Mass., 1908-11; probation officer Boston nile Court, 1907-10; dir. Beacon Vocation Boston, 1910-18; instr. teachers' inst., 1910-13 turer in farmers' inst., U. of Ill., 1913-14; lec on vocational problems, normal schs. and colls., 18; field sec., Nat. Pub. Welfare League, K City, Mo., 1918-20; asso. editor of Public We 1918-20; lecturer and vocational sec. Army C.A., Eastern, Central and Southern depts., 191 field sec. Nat. Child Welfare Assn., N.Y., 1920- Nat. Pub. Welfare League, Kansas City, Mo., 23; field dir. Co-operative Club Internat Kansas City, Mo. Dir. Beacon Boys' Bur., Bo *Author:* The Boy and His Gang, 1912; Vocat Guidance, 1914. Editor of Vocational Guid Series, 1915. *Home:* Berlin, Mass.

PUGH, George Bernard, lawyer; *b.* Br Co., Ark., Jan. 2, 1872; *s.* John D. and Cha (Hampton) P.; ed. U. of Ark. and Vanderbil *m.* Elizabeth White, of Hamburg, Ark., 1897. mitted to Ark. bar, 1896, and began practice at burg; moved to Little Rock, 1899; mem. Pu Wiley, 1900-06; apptd. asst. atty. C., R. I. & P Co., 1906; associated in practice with Thom Busbee and Harvey T. Harrison since 1916. Am. Bar Assn., Ark. Bar Assn. (pres. 1925-26), Rock Bar Assn. Democrat. Presbyn. Mason. *Clubs:* XV, Country (ex-pres.), Spring Lake. *Home:* 1904 Arch St. *Office:* Home Insurance Bldg., Rock, Ark.

PUGH, Griffith Thompson, college See Vol. XI (1920-21).

PUGH, Robert Chalfant, prof. law; *b.* cinnati, O., Sept. 10, 1857; *s.* George Ellis Therese (Chalfant) P.; student St. Xavier Cincinnati; LL.B., Cincinnati Law Sch., 1879; L U. of Cincinnati, 1921; *m.* Ada M. Hampton, of combe, Devonshire, Eng., Dec. 21, 1895; 1 son, ert Hampton. Admitted to Ohio bar, 1878, and ticed at Cincinnati until 1912; judge Superior C of Cincinnati, 1912-18; prof. law, Coll. of Law of Cincinnati, since 1918, G. H. Wald prof. la contracts, also asst. dean and acting dean. Am. and Ohio State bar assns., A.A.A.S., Am. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Soc. Internat. Am. Law Inst., Phi Delta Phi. Democrat. Senator Place Apts., Cincinnati, O.

PUGH, William Leonard, prof. Englis Lenox, Ia., Oct. 1, 1874; *s.* John and Ruth M. (iels) P.; grad. Corning (Ia.) Acad., 1893; Parsons Coll., Fairfield, Ia., 1897, A.M., 1901; Northwestern U., 1908; Ph.D., Harvard, 1911 Nattie Esther Armstrong, of Orient, Ia., June 9, 1 dau., Helen Henrietta. Instr. in Greek, Latin German, Corning Acad., 1899-1901; prin. high Corydon, Ia., 1902-03, supt. schs., 1903-07; Wofford Coll. since 1911, prof. English since mem. extension and summer sch. faculties, Wint Coll., 1922-28. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. Am Democrat. Presbyn. *Club:* Spartanburg Cou *Author:* Studies in the Vocabulary of the Mi English Romance of Sir Perceval of Galles, The Strong Verb in Chaucer, 1911. *Home:* Wofford Campus, Spartanburg, S.C.

PUGH, William Samuel, mining engr Pottsville, Pa., June 27, 1871; *s.* John and Ros (Beidelman) P.; grad. high sch., Pottsville, grad. corr. course Internat. Corr. Schs., Scra Pa., 1896; *m.* Jennie June Edwards, of Saint Pa., Oct. 27, 1896. Private practice as civil and ing engr. since 1892; mng. partner Pottsville struction Co. since 1920; frequently called to te before courts of Anthracite region. Mem. Engrs.' Soc. Republican. Presbyn. Mason K.T., Shriner). *Clubs:* Pottsville, Sphinx. *Home:* 1816 Mahantango St., Pottsville, Pa. *Office:* mer Bldg., Pottsville, Pa.

PUGSLEY, Charles William, college *b.* Woodbine, Ia., Aug. 12, 1878; *s.* George Ida Alice (Kennedy) P.; grad. Woodbine No Sch., 1898; B.S. in Agr., U. of Neb., 1906, D.

2: *m.* Lillian Florence Gibson, of Woodbine, Ia., . 22, 1906; 1 son, Albert LeRoy. Prof. Wood- Normal Sch., 1899-1902; on farm, 1906-08; prof. animal husbandry, 1908-09, head prof. nomy and farm management, 1909-11, head prof. n management, 1911-14, dir. agrl. extension, 1911- U. of Neb. State statis. agt., 1910-14, state leader emonstration and boys' and girls' work, 1912-18, Dept. Agr.; editor The Nebraska Farmer, 1918- asst. sec. U.S. Dept. of Agr., 1921-23; pres. S.D. e Coll. of Agr. and Mechanic Arts, Sept. 15, 3—. U.S. del. Internat. Inst. Agr., Rome, Italy, y 1913; Neb. mem. Am. Commn. for Investiga- Agri. Credits and Marketing Systems in Europe, 3; dir. Nat. Corn Assn.; mem. Neb. Constl. v., 1919-20, Neb. State Bd. Agr., 1918-21. Mem. ha Zeta, Gamma Sigma Delta. Author of various s. and articles on research, agrl. and ednl. sub- s. *Home:* Brookings, S.D.

UGSLEY, Cornelius Amory, ex-congress- . See Vol. IX (1916-17).

UJO, Arsène Paulin, ex-congressman; *b.* nr. e Charles, Calcasieu Parish, La., Dec. 16, 1861; aul and Eloise M. (Le Bleu) P.; ed. pub. and pvt. ., Lake Charles. Admitted to bar,1886, and since ractice at Lake Charles. Mem. La. Constl. v., 1898; mem. 58th to 62d Congresses (1903-13), La. Dist.; chmn. Com. on Banking and Currency, Congress; chmn. of sub-committee making ney trust" investigation, 1912. Democrat. an. Dist. Board for Western Dist. La., under ctive Service Act, 1917. *Clubs:* Boston, New ans. *Home:* Lake Charles, La.

ULITZER, Joseph, editor; *b.* N.Y. City, r. 21, 1885; *s.* late Joseph and Kate (Davis) P.; . edn. St. Mark's Sch., Southborough, Mass.; ent Harvard, 1904-06; *m.* Elinor Wickham, of Louis, Mo., June 1, 1910 (died Mar. 13, 1925); 2d, Elizabeth Edgar, St. Louis, April 7, 1926. ered journalism in New York, 1906; pres. Pul- Pub. Co., pubs. St. Louis Post-Dispatch, since 2; sec. Press Pub. Co., pubs. New York World. scopalian. *Clubs:* University, St. Louis Country Louis); Harvard (New York). Commd. ensign N., Nov. 1918. *Home:* Clayton, Mo. *Office:* -Dispatch, St. Louis, Mo.

ULITZER, Ralph, journalist; *b.* St. Louis, 11, 1879; *s.* Joseph and Kate (Davis) P.; ed. tutelage and traveled abroad, 12 to 16; St. k's Sch., Southboro, Mass., 2 terms; A.B., Har- l, 1900; *m.* Frederica Vanderbilt Webb, of New k, Oct. 14, 1905. Began newspaper work on New k World in 1900; v.p. Press Pub. Co., pubs. New k World, 1906-08, pres., 1911—; v.p. Pulitzer . Co., pubs. St. Louis Post Dispatch, 1906—. f work has been news supervision and editorial ing. Commd. lieutenant junior grade, U.S.N. rve Force, 1917. Democrat. *Clubs:* Harvard, , Players (New York). *Author:* New York So- y on Parade, 1909; Over the Front in an Aero- e, 1915. *Home:* Manhasset, L.I., and 7 E. 73d New York. *Address:* 63 Park Row, New York,

ULITZER, Walter, publisher, author; Apr. 378-Sept. 5, 1926. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

ULLEN, Elisabeth, author. See Vol. 13 4-25).*

ULLEN, Herbert Armitage, orthodontist. Vol. IX (1916-17).

ULLER, Edwin Seward, lawyer, author; *b.* Louis, Mo., Dec. 31, 1868; *s.* John J. and Eliza Soley) P.; Ph.B., Marietta (Ohio) Coll., 1889; ., Washington U., St. Louis, 1893; LL.M., Nat. Washington, 1920; LL.D., Chicago Law Sch., ; *m.* Mathilde Anderson, of St. Louis, Oct. 5, . Began practice, St. Louis, 1893; speaker on l. topics; lecturer on adolescent psychology and training. Investigated sociol. and ednl. problems Europe, 1912-14. Chief foreign permits office, t. of State, 1918-20; lecturer on citizenship, Post- luate School of American University. Member Bar Assn., Acad. Polit. Sciences, Am. Soc. In- t. Law; ex-pres. Scoutmasters' Assn. of St. 's. Democrat. Methodist. Mason (K.T.), Elk. *s:* Elks, Chevy Chase. *Author:* Your Boy and Training, 1916; Biff McCarty, 1915; The Boy t Hero, 1917. Contbr. many articles to mags. on oy problem. *Home:* 1742 18th St. N.W. *Of-* Woodward Bldg., Washington, D.C.

ULLIAM, William Ellis, customs service; uisville, Ky., Dec. 25, 1871; *s.* Henry Clay and y Thomas (Page) P., of Allen County, Ky.; ., U. of Ore., 1895; *m.* Muriel Helm Cartwright, rtland, Ore., July 1, 1896; children—Ellis Page, Phyllis (wife of Wm. Wesson Jervey, U.S.A.). Appt. dep. collector of customs, Portland, Ore., July 1893; spl. agt. Treasury Dept., 1898-1901; customs expert, Manila, P.I., 1901-03; spl. dep. collector of customs, P.I., 1903-07; apptd. receiver gen. Dominican customs by President Caceres of Santo Domingo, 1907, and to same post under Am. Dominican Conv. by President Roosevelt, 1907; commn. continued by President Taft, 1909; reapptd. by President Harding, 1921, and by President Coolidge, 1925. Originated project of Pan Am. Columbus Memorial in Santo Domingo, 1914; idea adopted by Fifth Internat. Conf. at Santiago de Chile, 1923, and Am. Senate, Jan., 1927, adopted House Concurrent Resolution No. 41, approving project and expressed "desire of the people of the United States to participate in this movement to honor the memory of the great navigator and discoverer." With Guggenheim mining interests Chile, 1916, 19. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Nat. Republican (New York); Union (Santo Domingo). *Home:* Pacific Grove, Calif. *Address:* Santo Domingo, Dominican Republic.

PULSIFER, Harold Trowbridge, editor; *b.* Manchester, Conn., Nov. 18, 1886; *s.* Nathan Trowbridge and Almira Houghton (Valentine) P.; A.B., Harvard, 1911 (winner Lloyd McKim Garrison prize, 1910; class poet, 1911); *m.* Susan Farley Nichols, of N.Y. City, Oct. 11, 1925. Mem. editorial staff, The Outlook, since 1913; pres. Outlook Co. and mng. editor Outlook since 1923. Member advisory editorial board Outdoor America. National director Izaak Walton League of America; member advisory committee National Coast Anti-Pollution League America. Candidate for New York Assembly, 1st Assembly Dist., Orange Co., 1912, 13; del. Prog. state and nat. conventions, 1912. Enlisted as pvt. Signal Corps, Jan. 30, 1917; promoted to master signal electrician, Feb. 7, 1918; hon. discharged, May 13, 1919; 1st lt. M.I.R.C., July 30, 1919. Mem. Poetry Soc. America, N.E. Soc. *Clubs:* Harvard, Players, Authors (governing council), Century (New York); Megantic, Three Lakes (Can.). *Author:* Mothers and Men (poems), 1916; Glory O'the Dawn, 1923. *Home:* 455 E. 51st St. *Office:* 120 E. 16th St., New York, N.Y.

PULSIFER, Harrie Bridgman, metallurgist; *b.* Lebanon, N.H., Dec. 23, 1879; *s.* Charles Edward and Ellen Diantha (Bridgman) P.; B.S., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1903; post-grad. work, U. of Munich, 1906-07; Chem. E., Armour Inst. Tech. Chicago, 1915; M.S., U. of Chicago, 1918; *m.* Sarah Cecelia Cantlion, of Salt Lake City, Utah, Sept. 9, 1909; children—Carmen, Phyllis, Verne, Harrison. Instr. chemistry, N.H. State Coll., 1903-04; chemist, Henry Souther Engring. Co., Hartford, Conn., 1904; assayer and mining engr., Sonora, Mex., 1905; supt. placer mine, Ore., 1907; wrote consular reports, "Zinc in Mexico," 1908; foreman, A.S.&R. Co., Murray, Utah, 1909-11, U.S. Co., Midvale, Utah, 1911; instr. metallurgy, 1911-15, asst. prof., 1915-17, Armour Inst. Tech., Chicago; prof. metallurgy, Mont. State Sch. of Mines, Butte, 1917-20; asst. prof. metallurgy, Lehigh Univ., 1920-24; metallurgist, Beryllium Corpn. of America, Cleveland, O., since 1925. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining Engrs., Am. Chem. Soc., A.A.A.S., Am. Electrochem. Soc., Inst. Metals (London). Contbr. on topics relating to mining, milling and metallurgy. *Home:* 7612 Dix Court, Cleveland, O.

PULSIFER, Lawson Valentine, chemical engr.; *b.* Manchester, Conn., Sept. 10, 1881; *s.* Nathan Trowbridge and Almira Houghton (Valentine) P.; A.B., Harvard, 1903; *m.* Ethel Burke, of Chicago, Ill., June 25, 1910. With Valentine & Co. since 1903, chief chemist since 1910, now also v.p. in charge of all mfg.; invented the first waterproof varnish, 1908. Consulting chemist various Govt. depts. during World War. Mem. Soc. Chem. Industry, Am. Soc. for Testing Materials, Soc. Automotive Engrs., Delta Kappa Epsilon. Progressive Republican. Conglist. *Home:* Mountainville, Orange Co., N.Y. *Office:* 386 Fourth Av., New York, N.Y.

PULSIFER, Nathan Trowbridge, mfr. varnish and colors; *b.* Newton, Mass., Oct. 27, 1851; *s.* CharlesS. and Eliza (Trowbridge) P.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Almira Houghton Valentine, of N.Y. City, Oct. 13, 1880; children—Lawson Valentine, Harold Trowbridge. Pres. Valentine & Co., 1915-22, chmn. bd. since 1922; dir. Bon Ami Co., Houghton Mifflin Co., Outlook Co., Technicolor, Inc., New York Bd. of Trade & Transportation. Mem. New York Chamber Commerce. Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* Union League, Tuxedo, Blind Brook, Barnard. *Home:* Beachwood, N.J. *Office:* 386 4th Av., New York, N.Y.

PULSIFER, William E., publisher; *b.* West Sumner, Me., Apr. 16, 1852; *s.* Moses G. and Nancy A. (Hamilton) P.; ed. Westbrook and Kents Hill sems., Me., and Bates Coll., hon. A.M., 1908, hon. Litt.D., 1926; *m.* Julia M. Martin, of Brooklyn, N.Y., Aug. 9, 1906. N.E. mgr. for Ginn & Co., pubs., Boston, 1884-89; treas., 1896-1909, pres., 1910-27, hon. chairman bd., 1927—, D. C. Heath & Co., edul. pubs., New York. Lecturer, pub. sch. lecture dept., City of New York; author papers on hist. characters. Mem. City Council, Somerville, Mass., 1886-87. Republican. Mason. Mem. Nat. Inst. Social Sciences, Acad. Polit. Science, Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Forestry Assn., Me. Soc. of New York (expres.), Royal Spanish-Am. Acad., Phi Beta Kappa (William and Mary); mem. visiting com. Romance lang. dept. of Harvard U., Bur. of Copyrights Nat. Assn. Book Publishers (formerly dir.). *Clubs:* Union League of Brooklyn (ex-pres.); Nat. Republican, Ardsley Country (New York); Graduate (ex-pres.); Algonquin (Boston). *Home:* 1 W. 81st St. *Office:* 239 W. 39th St., New York, N.Y.

PUPIN, Michael Idvorsky, univ. prof.; *b.* Idvor, Banat, Hungary, Oct. 4, 1858; *s.* Constantine and Olympiada P.; A.B., Columbia, 1883; Ph.D., U. of Berlin, 1889; Sc.D., Columbia, 1904; LL.D., Johns Hopkins; *m.* at London, Eng., Sarah Katharine Jackson, of New York, 1888 (now deceased). Asst. teacher elec. engring., 1889-90, instr. math. physics, 1890-92, adj. prof. mechanics, 1892-1901, prof. electro-mechanics since 1901, Columbia. Fellow A.A.A.S. (pres. 1925-26), N.Y. Acad. Sciences; mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences, Am. Philos. Soc., Am. Physical Soc., Am. Math. Soc., Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs. (pres. 1925-26); mem. exec. com. Nat. Research Council. Awarded Washington medal (engring.), 1928. *Address:* The Dakota, 1 W. 72d St., New York, N.Y.

PURCELL, Francis Andrew, clergyman; *b.* Chicago, Ill., Mar. 17, 1872; *s.* James and Johanna (Brazil) P.; grad. St. Benedict's Coll., Atchison, Kan., 1893; theol. studies at St. Mary's Sem., Baltimore, 1893-98; and U. of Minerva, Rome, 1903-05; ordained R.C. priest, 1898; asst. pastor St. Anne's Ch., Chicago, 1898-1903; rector Cathedral Coll. of the Sacred Heart, now Quigley Preparatory Seminary, 1905—; one of examiners of clergy of Archdiocese of Chicago. *Address:* 65 E. Chestnut St., Chicago, Ill.

PURCELL, Henry, judge. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

PURCELL, William E., ex-senator; *b.* Flemington, N.J., Aug. 3, 1856; *s.* Joseph and Johanna (Duggan) P.; pub. sch. edn.; *m.* Myra E. Stevens, of Lake City, Minn., Apr. 3, 1889. Admitted to N.J. bar, 1880; moved to Dak., 1881; now sr. mem. firm Purcell & Divet. State's atty., Richland Co., N.D., 1889-91; U.S. atty., Ty. of N.D., 1887-89; resigned to become mem. N. D. Constl. Conv.; apptd. by that conv. a mem. joint commn. created by enabling act between states of N. and S.D. to divide the property, apportion the indebtedness and settle all questions of dispute arising on account of division of the territory; 1st mem. Dem. Nat. Com. from N.D.; del. Dem. Nat. Conv., 1892; mem. N.D. Senate, 1906-10; apptd. U.S. senator from N.D., Feb. 1, 1910, for unexpired term (1910-15), succeeding F. L. Thompson, resigned. Del. Dem. Nat. Conv., Baltimore, 1912, St. Louis, 1916. Catholic. Chmn. co. chapter Am. Red Cross; chmn. Food Conservation Com., 1917. *Home:* Wahpeton, N.D.

PURDON, Charles de la Cherois, civil engr.; *b.* Belfast, Ireland, Oct. 6, 1850; *s.* Charles de la Cherois (M.D.) and Jane Maria (Calvert) P.; univ. course under pvt. tutor; *m.* Jennie Theo Arthur, of Arthur City, Tex., May 11, 1887; children —Arthur, Eleanor de la Cherois. Began as axman Intercolonial Ry., Can., 1876, and advanced to asst. engr.; asst. engr. pub. works dept., Canadian Govt., on St. Lawrence River, 1872-75; surveyor, in Tex., 1876-80; asst. engr. Tex. & St. Louis Ry., 1880-84; resident engr. Little Rock Jct. Ry., 1884-85; asst. engr. St.L.&S.F. Ry., 1886-87; asst. chief engr. St. Louis, Ark. & Tex. Ry., 1887-88; res. and div. engineer L.&N. R.R., 1888-90; assistant on canal bridge, Duluth, Minn., June-Aug. 1890; bridge engr., A.,T.&S.F. Ry., 1890-93; res. engineer Chicago div. same rd., 1893-95; prin. asst. engr., 1895-97, asst. chief engr., 1897-1901, same rd., also chief engr. Kansas City Belt Ry., Jan.-May 1901; chief engr. St.L.&S.F. R.R., 1901-04; engr. maintenance of way, 1904-06, consulting engr., 1906-09, same rd.; chief engr. Memphis Rd. Terminal, Apr.-Sept. 1909; asst. engr. Mo.P. Ry. on valuation of Neb. lines and grade

separation in St. Louis, 1909-10; chief engr. St. L. Southwestern Ry., 1910-18, and since consulting engr. same. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Ry. Engring. Assn., Am. Soc. Testing Materials. Democrat. Episcopalien. Mason. *Clubs:* Engineers, Railway. *Home:* 6157 Kingsbury Boul. *Office:* Buder Bldg., St. Louis, Mo.

PURDUM, Ernest Alexander, M. D.; *b.* Appomattox, Va., May 13, 1886; *s.* Edward E. and Mattie W. Purdum; prep. education, high sch., Newport News, Va.; M.D., U. of Va., 1910; *m.* Nelle Ashby Martin, of Covesville, Va., Dec. 23, 1912; children—Eloise Ashby, Emily Virginia. Interne Univ. of Va. Hosp. 1 yr. and instr. med. dept. of the univ., 1 yr.; settled at Hot Springs, Ark., 1912; associated in practice with late Dr. E. H. Martin for 9 yrs. Mem. Am. and Southern med. assns., Ark. State and Garland Co. med. socs., Am. Urol. Assn., International Soc. Med. Hydrology, Phi Beta Pi, Alpha Omega Alpha. Democrat. Presbyterian. Mason (Shriner), Elk. *Club:* Hot Springs Country. *Home:* 808 Quapaw Av. *Office:* Dugan-Stuart Bldg., Hot Springs, Ark.

PURDY, Alexander Converse, theol. prof.; *b.* West Laurens, N.Y., May 6, 1890; *s.* Ellison Reynolds and Amelia Frances (Converse) P.; A.B., Penn Coll., Oskaloosa, Ia., 1910; B.D., Hartford Theol. Sem., 1913, Ph.D., 1916; studied U. of Marburg, Germany, and Harvard; *m.* Jeannette Hadley, of Oskaloosa, Ia., May 15, 1914; children—Adalyn Frances, Thomas Ellison, Donald Alexander. Prof. Bibl. lit. and ch. history, Earlham Coll., Richmond, Ind., 1916-23; prof. practical theology, Hartford Theol. Sem. since 1923. Mem. Soc. Bibl. Lit. and Exegesis. Quaker. *Author:* The Way of Christ, 1918; Pathways to God, 1922; Jesus' Way With People, 1926. Preacher and lecturer at colls., schs. and summer confs. *Home:* 96 Sherman St., Hartford, Conn.

PURDY, Corydon Tyler, civil engr.; *b.* Grand Rapids, Wis., May 17, 1859; *s.* Samuel J. and Emma J. (Tyler) P.; A.B., U. of Wis., 1885, C.E., 1886; *m.* Rose E. Morse, of Turner, Me., Mar. 19, 1892. Pres. Purdy & Henderson Co., engrs. and contractors, New York, many yrs., and now chmn. bd.; was also pres., now dir., Purdy & Henderson Co., Ltd., Montreal, Can. Chiefly known for activity in promoting development of modern building construction by use of steel and iron. Contbr. to tech. mags. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Western Soc. Engrs., Instn. C.E. Great Britain. Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* Engineers' (New York); Arctic (Seattle); Commonwealth (Montclair, N.J.). *Home:* Monroe, N.Y. *Office:* 45 E. 17th St., New York, N.Y.

PURDY, Lawson, social worker; *b.* Hyde Park, N.Y., Sept. 13, 1863; *s.* James S. (D.D.) and Frances H. (Carter) P.; A.B., Trinity Coll., Conn., 1884, A.M., 1887, LL.D., 1908; *m.* Mary J. McCrackan, 1885. Admitted to bar, 1898; sec. New York Tax Reform Assn., 1896-1906; pres. Dept. Taxes and Assessments, New York, 1906-17; vice-chmn. Commn. on Bldg. Districts and Restrictions, New York, 1915-16; gen. dir. Charity Orgn. Soc. City of N.Y., 1918—. Pres. Nat. Conf. on City Planning, 1920, 21; pres. Nat. Municipal League, 1916; treas. Russell Sage Foundation; sec. Commn. to revise Tenement House Law, 1927. *Office:* 105 E. 22d St., New York, N.Y.

PURDY, Milton Dwight, judge; *b.* Mogadore, O., Nov. 3, 1866; *s.* Milton C. and Sarah Jane (Hall) P.; A.B., U. of Minn., 1891, LL.B., 1892; admitted to bar, 1892; *m.* Belle M. Morin, of Albert Lea, Minnesota, Jan. 28, 1893; 1 dau., Florence. Asst. city atty., Minneapolis, 1893-97; asst. co. atty., Hennepin Co., Minn., 1897-98; asst. U.S. atty., 1898-1901; U.S. atty., 1901-02; asst. atty-gen. of U.S., Apr. 1, 1903-July 27, 1905; asst. to atty.-gen. of U.S., July 28, 1905-July 9, 1908; U.S. dist. judge, Dist. of Minn., 1908-09; resigned May, 1909; spl. asst. to the atty. gen. of U.S., 1922-24; judge U.S. Court in China, 1924. Mem. Prog. Nat. Com., 1912-16. *Home:* Minneapolis, Minn. *Address:* Shanghai, China.

PURDY, Nina, author; *b.* Delhi, N.Y., Nov. 4, 1889; *d.* Perry Lewis and Jessie J. (Merritt) P.; B.S., New York U., 1913, M.A., 1914. Has contributed short stories to Woman's World, Crowell and Munsey publications, also a notable short story—"The Safety Pin"—to The Bellman. Writes articles for American Magazine, Everybody's, Success and Travel. *Author:* (children's books) Four-Leaf-Clover, 1918; Wide-Open-Eye, 1925; also a one-act play—"The Heritage," included in the volume One Act Plays for Young Folks, 1924. *Home:* Downsville, Delaware Co., N.Y.

PURDY, Ross Coffin, ceramic engr.; *b.* Jasper, N.Y., Mar. 3, 1875; *s.* Andrew and Mary Elizabeth (Coffin) P.; student Syracuse U., 1894-96; Ceramic Engr., Ohio State U., 1908; *m.* Myra J. Watts, of Zanesville, O., June 21, 1901; children—Reliance S., Constance H., Lois B. Chemist and asst. supt., Mosaic Tile Co., Zanesville, 1899-1901; chemist Roseville Pottery Co., Zanesville, 1901-02; asst. in ceramics, Ohio State U., 1902-04; 1st instr. in ceramics, U. of Ill., 1904-06; asst. prof. ceramics Ohio State U., 1906-08, prof., 1908-12; dir. research, Norton Co., Worcester, Mass., 1912-18. Editor Jour. Am. Ceramic Soc. and author of some 35 tech. and scientific papers. Formerly mem. Ohio N.G.; four-minute man, World War, also chmn. N.E. Fuel Conservation and active in Liberty Loan drives. Mem. Am. Ceramic Soc. (sec. since 1920, increasing membership from 554 to 2,000), Am. Soc. for Testing Materials, A.A.A.S., Psi Upsilon. Republican. Presbyn. Mason (Shriner), Elk. *Club:* Columbus Engineering. *Home:* 59 E. Longview Av., Columbus, O.

PURINGTON, Florence, coll. dean; *b.* Burnt Hills, N.Y., Aug. 12, 1862; *d.* Rev. Lewis Madison and Emily (Sherman) P.; grad. Mt. Holyoke Sem. (now Coll.), 1886, B.S., 1896, Litt.D., 1912; summer schs., Harvard and U. of Mich. Instr. mathematics, 1887-1905, dean since 1907, Mt. Holyoke Coll.; elected trustee Mt. Holyoke Coll., 1925. Mem. Nat. Assn. Deans of Women (pres. 1925-26; 2d v.p. 1926-27), Am. Assn. Univ. Women, Southern Women's Edn'l. Alliance (exec. bd.), Cooperative Bur. for Women Teachers of New York (exec. com.), Foreign Policy Assn., League of Nations Non-Partisan Assn., N.E. Assn. of Colleges and Prep. Schs., Personnel Research Federation, Phi Beta Kappa; substitute mem. Am. Sect. Governing Bd. of Women's Christian Coll., Madras, India. Conglist. *Home:* South Hadley, Mass.

PURINTON, Daniel Boardman, university pres.; *b.* Preston Co., Va., Feb. 15, 1850; *s.* Rev. Jesse M. and Nancy (Alden) P.; A.B., W.Va. U., 1873, A.M., 1876; (LL.D., Denison, 1889; Ph.D., U. of Nashville, 1892); *m.* Florence A., *d.* Prof. F. S. Lyon, ex-pres. of Broaddus Coll., July 6, 1876; children—Edward Earle, Mary Lyon, John Alden, Jessie (dec.), Helen Elizabeth. Taught in prep. dept., 1873-78, prof. logic, 1878-80, mathematics, 1880-84, metaphysics, 1885-89, v.p. and acting pres., 1881-82, W.Va. U.; pres. Denison U., 1890-1901, W.Va. Univ., 1901-12, now pres. emeritus. Trustee Broaddus Coll., Phillippi, W.Va. *Author:* Christian Theism, 1889, 99. *Home:* Morgantown, W.Va.

PURINTON, Edward Earle, author; *b.* Morgantown, W.Va., Apr. 24, 1878; *s.* Daniel Boardman and Florence Abbey (Lyon) P.; grad. Doane Acad., Granville, O., 1895; A.B., Denison U., 1899; unmarried. Instr. Doane Acad., 1900, later editorial counsel or dir. various publs., lecturer on health, psychology and efficiency, etc.; now research specialist, efficiency analyst and counsel; dean Am. Efficiency Foundation, dir. Reconstruction Edn'l. Alliance, dir. National Prosperity Survey, pres. National Efficiency League, all of N.Y. City. Mem. Nat. Inst. Social Sciences, Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Sigma Chi. Republican. *Author:* Efficient Living, 1915; The Triumph of the Man Who Acts, 1916; Pétain, the Prepared, 1917; Practical Course in Personal Efficiency, 1917; Personal Efficiency in Business, 1919; also many brochures, pamphlets, and numerous articles to mags. *Home:* 76 Grandview Av., Morgantown, W.Va. *Office:* 475 Fifth Ave., New York, N.Y.

PURINTON, Herbert Ronelle, coll. prof.; *b.* Bowdoinham, Me., Oct. 15, 1867; *s.* Amos Edwin and Sarah (Moore) P.; A.B., Colby Coll., Waterville, Me., 1891, A.M., 1894; studied Newton Theol. Instn.; B.D., Cobb Div. Sch., 1894; studied Div. Sch., U. of Chicago; D.D., Hillsdale (Mich.) Coll., 1907; *m.* Carrie Jane Knowlton, of New Portland, Me., June 29, 1894; children—Arthur Leonard, Edwin Moore, Carl Everett, Francis Knowles. Ordained Free Bapt. ministry, 1894; prof. Bibl. lit. and religion, Cobb Div. Sch., 1894-1908; same, Bates Coll., 1908—. Trustee Newton Theol. Instn., Me. Central Inst. Mem. Am. Oriental Soc., Soc. Bibl. Lit. and Exegesis, Religious Edn. Assn., Delta Upsilon (Colby Chapter). Republican. *Author:* Biblical Literature, 1923; Literature of the Old Testament, 1924; Literature of the New Testament (with C. E. Purinton), 1925; Achievement of the Master (with Sadie Brackett Costello), 1926; Achievement of Israel, 1927. Contbr. to religious publs. *H* 36 Mountain Av., Lewiston, Me.

PURMORT, Charles Hiram, clergyman Kempville, Can., Mar. 22, 1847; *s.* Minor and lena (Nettleton) P.; student Otterbein U., We ville, O., 1867-70; grad. Coll. of Wooster, D.D., 1898; grad. Union Theol. Sem., 1878; Mary Etta Elliott, of Pataskala, O., May 4, children—Virgilia (dec.), Jean Crete, Margery (c Minor La Doyt (dec.), Etta Claire, Charles El Ordained Presbyterian ministry, 1879; p Geneseo, Ill., 1879-82; home missionary, Mitc S.D., 1882-85, Canton, 1885-87; pastor 1st Waterloo, Ia., 1887-99; supt. home miss Presbyn. Ch. of Ia., 1899-1916; field sec. for I Bd. of Home Missions Presbyn. Ch., 1917-22. trustees Presbyn. Theol. Sem., Omaha, Neb.; tr Coe Coll., Cedar Rapids, Ia., 1899-1906. As sup missions has organized 37 chs., dedicated 7 bldgs., directed in the settlement of more than ministers, raised over $100,000 for ch. purp erected 6 ch. and missionary bldgs. Pvt. 191st Vols. during latter part of Civil War. Mem. G. Author Purmort Genealogy. Charter mem. A Lambda Chapter of Beta Theta Pi Fraternity. tired, 1922. *Home:* Waterloo, Ia.

PURNELL, Fred Sampson, congressman Fountain Co., Ind., Oct. 25, 1882; *s.* Samuel J Odessa (Furr) P.; prep. edn. high sch., Veedersb Ind.; LL.B., Ind. U., 1904; *m.* Elizabeth Shoe Veedersburg, June 27, 1907. Admitted to Ind. 1904, and since practiced in Attica; city atty. 4 Rep. candidate for Congress, 1914 (defeated); 65th to 70th Congresses (1917-29), 9th Ind. Mem. Christian (Disciples) Ch. Mem. Delta Delta, Phi Delta Phi. Mason (32°, Shriner), Elk, etc. *Club:* Columbia (Indianapolis). *H* Attica, Ind.

PURNELL, Oscar M., banker. See Vol. (1914-15).

PURRINGTON, William Archer, law Dec. 22, 1852-Oct. 26, 1926. See Vol. 14 (1926-

PURVIS, Charles B., M.D. See Vol. (1916-17).

PURVIS, William Edmond, clergyman Allegheny, Pa., Sept. 3, 1865; *s.* Samuel Ande and Martha Ann (Pinkerton) P.; A.B., W minster Coll., New Wilmington, Pa., 1888; Pittsburgh Theol. Sem., 1891; *m.* Florence Clar Mealy, of New Wilmington, Apr. 2, 1891 Oct. 23, 1921); children—Rev. S. J., George William E., Mrs. G. H. Bray, Francis P., Julia Ordained ministry U.P. Ch., 1891; pastor cessively at Kearney, Neb., Freeport, Pa., G City, Pa., until 1924, Grove City Coll. since Mem. Home Missions Bd. U.P. Ch., 1908; mem dirs. Pittsburgh Theol. Sem. Republican. Rota *Author:* Immigrant Problems and Hopes, *Home:* 123 E. Poplar St., Grove City, Pa.

PURYEAR, Charles, educator; *b.* nr. B ton, Va., Oct. 21, 1860; *s.* Bennet and Virginia C erine (Ragland) P.; M.A., Richmond Coll., 1881; C.E. and B.S., U. of Va., 1885; LL.D., Da Baker, 1914; unmarried. Teacher Bellevue High Sch., 1882, McGuire's Sch., Richmond, 1885, Cleveland High Sch., Markham, Va., instr. mathematics, U. of Mich., 1888; asso. civ. engring. and physics, 1889, prof. mathema 1890—, dean of the coll., 1907—, dean of grad. sch 1924—, Agrl. and Mech. Coll. of Tex. A.A.A.S., Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn., Am. A Polit. and Social Science; past pres. Assn. Colls. Baptist. Democrat. *Author:* (with T. U. Taylor) Elements of Plane and Sphe Trigonometry, 1902. *Home:* College Station,

PUSEY, William Allen, dermatologist Elizabethtown, Ky., Dec. 1, 1865; *s.* Robert B. Bell (Brown) P.; A.B., Vanderbilt University, A.M., 1886 (Phi Beta Kappa); M.D., Univ Medical Coll. (New York U.), 1888; LL.D., U N.M., 1925; *m.* Sallie W. Cunningham, of E bethtown, Ky. Engaged in practice since 1889; dermatology, Coll. Phys. and Surg. (U. of Ill.), cago, 1894-1915, prof. emeritus since 1915. A.M.A. (pres. 1924-25), Am. Dermatol. Assn. (1910), Chicago Dermatol. Soc. (pres. 1905-06, 18), Chicago Med. Soc. (pres. 1918-19), Chi Pathological Society, Institute of Medicine, Chic (pres. 1926-27). Chairman committee on vene diseases of Surgeon General's Office U.S.A., 1 18. *Clubs:* University, Chicago, Glenview. *thor:* The Röntgen Rays in Therapeutics Diagnosis (with E. W. Caldwell); The Principles

actice of Dermatology; Syphilis as a Modern oblem, 1915; The Wilderness Road to Kentucky, 21; also articles upon med. topics. *Office:* 7 W. adison St., Chicago, Ill.

PUTNAM, Arthur, sculptor; *b.* at Waveland, ss., Sept. 6, 1873; *s.* Oramel Hinckley and Mary ibson) P.; ed. Kemper Hall, Davenport, Ia.; *m.* rion Pearson, of San Francisco, Calif., Feb. 20, 5. Gold medal, San Francisco Expn., 1915. n. works: Snarling Jaguar, Metropolitan Mus., w York; Puma and Snakes, Paris Salon; The ath, Boston Mus.; Sloat monument, Monterey, if.; etc. Episcopalian. *Club:* Bohemian (San ncisco. *Home:* Paris. *Address:* American press Co., Paris, France.

PUTNAM, Clarence Irwin, newspaper pub.; San Francisco, Calif., Mar. 23, 1879; *s.* Charles nner and Marie (Davis) P.; grad. high sch., a Francisco; student St. Vincent's Coll., Los geles, 1894-96; *m.* Mary Katherine Hanley, of a Francisco, July 31, 1904. Began as reporter s Angeles Herald, 1896; mgr. Calif. Asphaltum es Agency, 1901-05; mgr. C. E. Sherin Adv. ency, N.Y. City, 1905-09; New York rep. for U.S. newspapers, 1909-14; New York rep. ston American, 1914-24; pub. Washington (D.C.) nes since 1925; v.p. Washington Times Pub. Co. ved as pvt. Battery E 3d Arty., U.S.A., Spanish- . War. Mason. *Clubs:* Press, City, Racquet, umbia Country, Indian Spring Golf (Washing-); Amateur Billiard (New York). *Home:* 1301 ssachusetts Av. *Office:* 1317 H St., Washington, .).

PUTNAM, Eben; *b.* Salem, Mass., 1868; *s.* f. Frederic Ward and Adelaide Martha (Ed- nds) P.; ed. Cambridge (Mass.) schools.; *m.* rence Tucker, 1890; children—Eben Fiske- pleton, Frederic Lawrence, Margaret Adelaide. rk in banker's office, Boston, 1885-90; mgr. em Press, 1890-94, pub., 1894-1907; mng. editor ernat. Monthly, 1899-1902; dir. F. L. Putnam & ; treas. F. L. Putnam Securities Co.; has carried extensive genealogical and hist. research, America l abroad. Capt. Q.M. Corps, June 25, 1917-Aug. 1919; served in France; maj. Q.M.R.C. Official torian of Mass., World War, 1923, sec. commn. compiling the history; dept. historian, Mass. Am. Legion, 1919-20, nat. historian, 1920—. m. Am. Hist. Assn. (nat. archives com.), Am. netic Assn., Mil. Order World War, Mil. Order reign Wars, Reserve Officers' Assn., Salem Light . Vet. Assn., S.A.R., Founders and Patriots of erica; ex-lt. gov. Vt. Soc. Colonial Wars, and ealogist Mass. Soc. Colonial Wars; sec. Gov. l Co. of Mass. Bay in N.E.; life mem. N.E. t. Geneal. Soc., Suffolk Archæol. Soc. (Eng.); . mem. Calif. Geneal. Soc.; historian Putnam nily Assn.; etc. Unitarian. Mason. *Author:* tory of Putnam Family in England and America; nam Lineage; Military and Naval Annals of ivers; Gold Star Record of Mass.; Holden ealogy; Lt. Joshua Hewes, a New England neer; and other family histories, also lesser works, uding articles descriptive of British and Am. ives, and various reports. Part-author and or of Osgood Genealogy, Converse and Allied nilies, Bixby Genealogy. Editor Genealogical gazine, 1890-1917, Genealogical Bulletin, Vt. iquarian, 1900-1903. *Home:* Wellesley Farms, ss.

PUTNAM, Edward Kirbey, museum dir.; *b.* venport, Ia., Nov. 17, 1868; *s.* Charles E. and y L. (Duncan) P.; A.B., Ill. Coll., Jacksonville, 1891; A.M., Harvard, 1899; *m.* Hilma, *d.* C. P. lberg, of London and Sweden, June 17, 1906; n, Edward Sandberg. Newspaper work, 1891- instr. Stanford, 1901-06; acting dir. Davenport d. Sciences (now Davenport Public Museum) e 1906. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Assn. seums, Am. Sch. Prehistoric Research, Am. nol. Soc., Am. Anthrop. Assn., Ia. Acad. Science. lian relief work in France, Am. Red Cross, 1918- *Address:* Davenport Public Museum, Daven- , Ia.

PUTNAM, Emily James, educator; *b.* Can- nigua, N.Y., Apr. 15, 1865; *d.* Judge James C. Emily Ward (Adams) Smith; A.B., Bryn wr Coll., 1889; student Girton Coll., U. of Cam- ge, Eng., 1889-90; teacher of Greek, Packer giate Inst., Brooklyn, 1891-93; fellow in Greek, f Chicago, 1893-94; *m.* George Haven Putnam, 27, 1899. Dean Barnard Coll., 1894-1900, ce 1901-05; lecturer on Greek lit. and history, e Coll., since 1914; lecturer and mem. bd. dirs. at New Sch. of Social Research. Mem. Archæol. Inst. America, Classical Assn. Atlantic States. *Author:* The Lady, 1913; Candaules' Wife, 1926. Translator: Selections from Lucian, 1892; The Dread of Responsibility (E. Faguet), 1914; The Secret of the Marne (Marcel Berger), 1918; The Illusion (R. Escholier), 1921. *Home:* No. 1, Sutton Pl. S., New York, N.Y.

PUTNAM, George, editor, pub.; *b.* New Orleans, La., Sept. 10, 1872; *s.* Oramel Hinckley and Mary M. (Gibson) P.; ed. pub. schs., Omaha and U. of Neb.; unmarried. Engaged in civil engring. several years, San Diego, Calif.; reporter San Diego (Calif.) Tribune, 1896; pvt. sec. E. W. Scripps 1899-1900; coast mgr. Scripps McRae Press Assn., 1901; founder, 1902, editor and pub. Spokane (Wash.) Press, 1902-04; editor Eureka (Calif.) Herald, 1904; news editor Portland (Ore.) Journal, 1904-07; editor and pub. Medford (Ore.) Mail Tribune, 1907-19; editor and pub. Salem Capital Journal since 1919. Mem. Beta Theta Pi. Democrat. Elk. *Home:* Lincoln and Rock St. *Address:* Capital Journal, Salem, Ore.

PUTNAM, George Ellsworth, economist; *b.* Richmond, Kan., July 9, 1887; *s.* Charles Ellsworth and Ida (McGee) P.; student Ottawa (Kan.) U., 1903-05; A.B., U. of Kan., 1907; M.A., Yale, 1908; Rhodes scholar from Kan., at Oxford U., Eng., 1908-11; diploma in economics "with distinction," 1909, B.Litt., 1911; *m.* Clare Elise Edwards, of New Orleans, La., July 6, 1911; 1 dau., Pauline Elizabeth. Asst. prof. economics, 1911-14, asso. prof., 1915-16, U. of Kan.; prof. economics Washington U., 1917-19; spl. expert U.S. Tariff Commn., summer 1918; consulting economist, Swift & Co., Chicago, since July 1920. Fellow Royal Statis. Soc.; mem. Am. Economic Assn., Phi Gamma Delta. *Club:* New University (London). *Author:* Practice Problems in Economics, 1915; The Land Credit Problem, 1916; Supplying Britain's Meat, 1923. Co-author of Tariff Information Series (U.S. Govt. publn.), 1921. *Home:* 814 N. Oak Park Av., Oak Park, Ill. *Address:* care Swift & Co., Chicago, Ill.

PUTNAM, George Haven, publisher; *b.* London, Eng., Apr. 2, 1844; *s.* George Palmer and Victorine (Haven) P.; ed. Columbia Grammar Sch., New York, The Sorbonne, Paris, and U. of Göttingen; hon. A.M., Bowdoin, 1894; Litt. D., U. of Pittsburgh, 1899, Columbia, 1912; served as pvt. advancing to maj. 176th N.Y. Vols., 1862-65; prisoner at Libby and Danville, Va., winter of 1864-65; *m.* Rebecca Kettell Shepard, of Boston, July 7, 1869 (died July, 1895); *m.* 2d, Emily James Smith, Apr. 27, 1899. Pres. G.P. Putnam's Sons, publishers, New York; dir. Knickerbocker Press. Led in organizing, 1887, The Am. Copyright League, originally organized by late G. P. Putnam, 1851; became its sec. during contest for internat. copyright, resulting in copyright bill of Mar., 1891. Decorated with Cross of the Legion of Honor, France, 1891. Founder of English-Speaking Union in U.S. *Author:* Authors and Publishers, 1883; Question of Copyright, 1891; Authors and Their Public in Ancient Times, 1893; The Artificial Mother, 1894; Books and Their Makers in the Middle Ages, 1896; The Censorship of the Church of Rome and Its Influence upon the Production and the Distribution of Literature (2 vols.), 1907; Abraham Lincoln—the People's Leader in the Struggle for National Existence, 1909; George Palmer Putnam, 1912; Memories of My Youth, 1914; Memories of a Publisher, 1915; Some Memories of the Civil War, 1924. Contbr. to Mason and Lalor's Political Encyclopædia, International Encyclopædia and Encyclopædia Britannica. Pres. Am. Rights League, 1915-16, Free Trade League, 1916. *Clubs:* Century, Authors, City (New York); Savile, Athenæum (London). *Office:* 2 W. 45th St., New York, N.Y.

PUTNAM, George Jacob, stock broker; *b.* Salem, Mass., Feb. 18, 1866; *s.* George F. and Sarah B. (Hunt) P.; A.B., Harvard, 1887; *m.* Helen H. White, of Brookline, Mass., Oct. 15, 1891; children—Helene (Mrs. Alfred G. Kellogg), George Endicott, Ruth (Mrs. William W. Claflin). Began as broker, at Boston, 1893; mem. firm Clement, Parker & Co. since 1893; mem. New York Stock Exchange. Mem. Soc. Colonial Wars, Soc. Colonial Governors, S.A.R. Republican. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Harvard (Boston); Country (Brookline). *Home:* 636 Beacon St. *Office:* 70 State St., Boston, Mass.

PUTNAM, George Palmer, publisher, author; *b.* Rye, N.Y., Sept. 7, 1887; *s.* John Bishop and Frances (Faulkner) P.; educated Harvard and U. of Calif.; *m.* Dorothy Binney, of Sound Beach, Conn., Oct. 26, 1911; children—David Binney, George Palmer, III. With edni. dept. G. P. Putnam's Sons, publishers, New York, 1909; in newspaper and publicity work, Ore., 1910; publisher and editor Bend (Ore.) Bulletin; mayor of Bend, Ore., 2 terms, 1912-13; sec. to gov. of Ore., 1914-17. Lt., F.A.R.C., U.S.A., 1918. Pres. bd. of pubs. The American Legion Weekly, 1919; pres. The Knickerbocker Press, and treas. G. P. Putnam's Sons, New York, 1919—. Dir. Am. Mus. Natural History Greenland expdn., 1926, Putnam Baffin Island expdn., 1927. Mem. Psi Upsilon. *Clubs:* Harvard, Coffee House, Century, Explorers, Camp Fire (New York); Wilderness (Phila.); Apawamis (Rye, N.Y.). *Author:* The Southland of North America, 1913; In the Oregon Country; The Smiting of the Rock, 1918. *Home:* Rye, N.Y. *Office:* 2 W. 45th St., New York, N.Y.

PUTNAM, George Rockwell, engineer; *b.* Davenport, Ia., May 24, 1865; *s.* Charles E. and Mary L. (Duncan) P.; B.S., Rose Poly. Inst., Terre Haute, Ind., 1890, M.S., 1895; D.Sc., Stevens Inst., 1922; *m.* Marta, *d.* Thomas P. Wick, Sept. 11, 1913; children—Elizabeth Duncan, Kristi Aresvik. Entered field service, U.S. Coast and Geod. Survey, 1890; was on Mexican and Alaskan boundary surveys; in 1895 made series of gravity measurements, and developed reduction, results of which were the first consistent confirmation of isostatic condition of earth's crust; accompanied scientific expedition to Greenland, 1896; engaged on survey of Pribilof Islands, 1897, and of the delta of the Yukon River, 1898-99; made observations connecting Am. and European gravity stas., 1900; 1st. dir. coast surveys in the P.I., 1900-1906; developed plan of Philippine coast surveys; prepared plan for revision of charts of coasts of U.S.; apptd. 1st. commr. of lighthouses, July 1910; carried out reorganization of U.S. Lighthouse Service; del. Internat. Navigation Congress, London, 1923. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Washington Soc. Engrs. (pres. 1915), Washington Acad. Sciences. *Author:* Lighthouses and Lightships of the United States; Nautical Charts; Radio Fog Signals; also tech. papers and reports. *Clubs:* Cosmos (pres. 1920), Chevy Chase. *Home:* 2126 Bancroft Pl. *Address:* U.S. Lighthouse Service, Washington, D.C.

PUTNAM, Harrington, judge; *b.* Shrewsbury, Mass., June 29, 1851; A.B., Colby Coll., Waterville, Me., 1870; studied Heidelberg, Germany, 1873; LL.B. Columbia, 1876; LL.D., Colby, 1906, Middlebury, 1911; *m.* Mildred Smythe, of Providence, R.I., June 8, 1904; 1 son, Harrington. Admitted to bar, 1876, and practiced New York; examiner N.Y. State Civ. Service Commn., 1884-89, Brooklyn Civ. Service Commn., 1890-94; apptd., Nov., 1909, elected, Nov., 1910, justice Supreme Court of N.Y., term Jan. 1, 1911–Dec. 31, 1921; now in practice of law. Lecturer on admiralty law, Cornell U. Pres. Am. Br. Internat. Law Assn. (of London), 1924. President New England Society of Brooklyn, 1926. Democrat. *Home:* 494 Washington Ave., Brooklyn. *Office:* 27 William St., New York, N.Y.

PUTNAM, Helen Cordelia, M.D.; *b.* Sept. 14, 1857; *d.* Herbert Asa and Celintha T. (Gates) P.; A.B., Vassar, 1878; M.D., Woman's Med Coll. of Pa., 1889; grad. Harvard (Sargent) Sch. of Physical Training; grad. N.E. Hosp. for Women and Children, Boston, 1891; LL.D., Western Reserve U., 1912; unmarried. Dir. Gymnasium, Vassar Coll.,1833-90; on bds. of mgrs. of R.I. Woman Suffrage Assn., summer playgrounds and vacation schs. com., etc. Sec. conf. on R.I. reformatory work for women. Fellow Am. Acad. Medicine (v.p. 1894, 1897, pres. 1908-09; chmn. exec. com. of Conf. on Prevention of Infant Mortality, 1909); mem. American Assn. for the Study and Prevention of Infant Mortality; mem. A.A.A.S.; hon. fellow Lehigh Valley Med. Assn; v.p. Am. Assn. for Adv. Physical Edn., 1885-88; fellow American Pub. Health Assn. and A.M.A.; chairman Committee Racial Well-Being, National Council Education of N.E.A.; member Nat. Assn. for study and Prevention of Tuberculosis, International Congress on Tuberculosis; del. Internat. Congress on School Hygiene, London and Buffalo, N.Y.; mem. Nat. Council of Playground Assn. of America; mem. Council Bureau permanent del'Union Internationale pour la protection de l'enfance du premier âge; mem. council Am. Sch. Hygiene Association; delegate 2d International Cong. Eugenics; member Massachusetts Society of Mental Hygiene. Lec-

turer on ednl. topics. Contbr. to med. jours.; also on physical training, playgrounds and vacation schs., sch. gardens, sch. hygiene, reformatories for women, etc., to govt. reports and various publs. *Address:* 312 Laurel Av., Providence, R.I.

PUTNAM, Herbert, librarian; *b.* N.Y. City, Sept. 20, 1861; *s.* George Palmer and Victorine (Haven) P.; A.B., Harvard, 1883; law student Columbia, 1883-84; admitted to bar, 1886; Litt.D., Bowdoin, 1898, Brown U., 1914; LL.D., Columbian (now George Washington) U., 1903, U. of Ill., 1903, U. of Wis., 1904, Yale, 1907, Williams, 1911; *m.* Charlotte Elizabeth, *d.* Charles W. Munroe, of Cambridge, Mass., Oct. 5, 1886. Librarian Minneapolis Athenæum, 1884-87, Minneapolis Pub. Library, 1887-91; practiced law, Boston, 1892-95; librarian Boston Pub. Library, 1895-99; librarian of Congress since Mar. 1899. Overseer, Harvard, 1902-06. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, American Institute of Arts and Letters; president A.L.A., 1898, 1904. General dir. A.L.A. Library War Service, Oct. 1917-Oct. 1919. Has published numerous articles in revs. and professional jours. *Address:* Library of Congress, Washington, D.C.

PUTNAM, James William, economist, dean; *b.* Hersman, Ill., Jan. 18, 1865; *s.* Daniel and Harriet (Harper) P.; Ph.B., Ill. Coll., Jacksonville, Ill., 1894; A.M., 1898; studied U. of Chicago; A.M., Cornell U., 1903; Ph.D., U. of Wis., 1909; *m.* Eleanore Boston, of Jacksonville, June 24, 1896; 1 son, Russell Caldwell. Instr. and asst. prof. history and economics, Ill. Coll., 1894-1902, in charge dept., 1898-1902; asst. in history, U. of Wis., 1903-04; instr. economics, Northwestern U., 1904-06, U. of Mo., 1906-09; prof. economics, Butler Univ., since 1909, dean and v.p. since 1919, acting pres. 1920-21. Mem. Am. Economic Assn., N.E.A., Ill. Hist. Soc., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Phi Kappa Phi. Mem. Disciples of Christ. Mason (32°). *Clubs:* Indianapolis Literary, Indianapolis Chamber Commerce. *Author:* The Illinois and Michigan Canal—A Study in Economic History, 1918; also articles in jours. and revs. *Home:* 362 Downey Av., Indianapolis, Ind.

PUTNAM, James Wright, neurologist; *b.* Fredonia, N.Y., June 16, 1860; *s.* James Osborn and Kate (Wright) P.; prep. edn. Central High Sch., Buffalo, N.Y.; M.D., U. of Buffalo, 1882; studied in Germany, Paris, France, and Eng., 1887-89; *m.* Caroline Moore Graves, of Buffalo, Apr. 25, 1889; children—James Osborne, John Graves, Roger Wright. Began practice at Buffalo, 1882; prof. nervous diseases, U. of Buffalo, since 1890; neurologist City Hosp., Gen. Hosp.; contract surgeon U.S. Gen. Hosp. No. 1, Williamsbridge, N.Y., 1918; psychiatric service, U.S. Gen. Hosp. No. 30, Plattsburg, N.Y.; neurologist to U.S. Marine Hosp., Buffalo, since 1914; consulting neuro-psychiatrist U.S.P.H.S. Trustee Buffalo Sem. Mem. A.M.A., Am. Neurol. Assn. (pres. 1903), Nu Sigma Nu; fgn. corr. mem. Société de Neurologie de Paris. Republican. Presbyn. *Club:* Saturn. *Home:* 525 Delaware Av., Buffalo, N.Y.

PUTNAM, John Risley, consul; *b.* Long Branch, N.J., Aug. 16, 1876; *s.* John Risley (justice Appelate Div. N.Y. Supreme Court) and Mary Steiner (Shoemaker) P.; ed. pvt. schs. at Saratoga Springs, N.Y., and St. John's Sch., Sing Sing (now Ossining), N.Y.; *m.* Charlotte Brownell Ives, of Chambersburg, Pa., Mar. 13, 1899; 1 dau., Doanda Risley. Mem. Chinese Imperial Maritime Customs Service, 1896-1908; U.S. consul at Valencia, Spain, 1915-21; detailed to assist in commercial work at Havana, Cuba, 1921-23; detailed to Shanghai, China, 1923; consul at Chefoo, 1924-26, at Amoy since May 19, 1926. *Address:* American Consulate, Amoy, China.

PUTNAM, Nina Wilcox (Mrs. R. J. Sanderson), author; *b.* New Haven, Conn., Nov. 28, 1888; *d.* Marrion and Eleanor (Sanchez) Wilcox; ed. at home by governess; *m.* Robert Faulkner Putnam, of New York, Oct. 5, 1907 (died 1918); 1 son, John Francis; *m.* 2d, R. J. Sanderson, of New Haven, Conn., Nov. 4, 1919. Has written and published stories and verse, since age of 11. Mem. Authors' League America, Poetry Soc. America. *Author:* In Search of Arcady, 1912; The Impossible Boy, 1913; The Little Missioner, 1914; Orthodoxy, 1915; Adam's Garden, 1916; When the Highbrow Joined the Outfit, 1917; Esmeralda, 1918; Sunny Bunny, 1918; Winkle Twinkle and Lollypops, 1918; Believe You Me, 1919; It Pays to Smile, 1920; West Broadway, 1921; Laughter, Ltd., 1922; Say It with Bricks, 1923; Easy, 1924. Contbr. to mags., also I And George (newspaper syndicate series). *Home:* Delray, Fla., and Madison, Conn.

PUTNAM, Rufus Willard, consulting engr.; *b.* La Crosse, Wis., June 30, 1891; *s.* William Rice and Jane (Willard) P.; grad. high sch., Rushford, Minn., 1908; honor grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1913; grad. U.S. Engr. Sch., Washington, D.C., 1916; *m.* Caroline Frances Hough, of Rochester, N.Y., Sept. 4, 1914; children—Persis, Rufus Willard, Benjamin Olney. Commd. 2d lt. C.E., June 12, 1913; promoted through grades to maj., July 1, 1920. Served in U.S. and with A.E.F., in France, World War; maj. exec. officer Ft. Humphreys, Va., 1918-21; U.S. dist. engr., river and harbor improvements, Chicago, 1921-26; chief engr. The Harbor Plan of Chicago since 1926; dir. Chicago Regional Planning Assn. Pres. Mid-West Power Conf. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Western Soc. Engrs. (pres.). Recipient of Arthur M. Wellington award of Am. Soc. C.E., 1924. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Chicago Engineers', Traffic, Riverside Golf. *Author:* Diversion of Water from Lake Michigan, 1924; also articles on port and terminal planning. *Home:* 181 Scottswood Rd., Riverside, Ill. *Office:* 608 S. Dearborn St., Chicago, Ill.

PUTNAM, Ruth, author; *b.* Yonkers, N.Y.; *d.* George Palmer and Victorine (Haven) P.; A.B., Cornell U., 1878. Alumni trustee Cornell University, 1899-1909. *Club:* Woman's University (New York). Mem. Soc. of Dutch Letters at Leiden. *Author:* Annetje Jan's Farm, 1897; William the Silent (2 volumes), 1894; A Mediæval Princess, 1904; Charles the Bold, 1908; William the Silent (Hero Series), 1911; Alsace and Lorraine, 1915; The Name of California, 1916; Luxemburg and her Neighbors, 1918. Editor: Life and Letters of Mary Putnam Jacobi, 1925. Hon. mem. l'Institut G.D. de Luxembourg, 1921; mem. Am. Hist. Assn. In Geneva, Switzerland, 1924-26. *Address:* 2025 O St., Washington, D.C.

PUTNAM, Stephen Greeley, artist, wood engraver; *b.* Nashua, N.H., Oct. 17, 1852; *s.* Abram and Clarissa (Greeley) P.; pupil of H. W. Herrick, Frank French and E. J. Whitney; studied at the Brooklyn Art Assn. and the Art Students' League, New York; *m.* Fannie Vetter, of New York, May 21, 1881. Bronze medal for wood engravings, Paris Expn., 1889; medal, Chicago Expn., 1893; bronze medal, Paris Expn., 1900; silver medal, Buffalo Expn., 1901. *Address:* College Point, Borough of Queens, New York, N.Y.

PUTNAM, Warren Edward, M.D.; *b.* Putnam, Can., May 6, 1857; *s.* Thomas and Nancy (Harris) P.; descendant of John Putnam, Salem, Mass., 1634; M.D., Ohio State U., 1881; *m.* Anna Sherwood Hawks, of Brooklyn, N.Y., Oct. 6, 1887. Practiced at Bennington, Vt., since 1892; former chmn. med. and surg. staffs Putnam Memorial Hosp., now consulting phys. same; U.S. examining surgeon; ex-pres. Bennington Bd. Health; former president Corporation of Bennington, also of Bennington Gas Company; corporator Bennington County Sav. Bank; pres. Cooper Industrial Sch. Surgeon Gen. of Vt., 1904-06; brig. gen. on mil. staff late Gov. Charles J. Bell; chmn. Div. Council Nat. Defense, Bennington Co., World War; ex-pres. Bennington Bd. of Trade. Fellow A.M.A.; mem. Bennington Co. Med. Soc. (ex-pres.), Assn. Mil. Surgeons U.S., Soc. Colonial Wars, S.A.R. Republican. *Club:* Bennington (ex-pres.). *Home:* 203 Safford St., Bennington, Vt.

PUTNAM, William Rowell, public utility management; *b.* Red Wing, Minn., Aug. 17, 1876; *s.* William Herrick and Adeline M. (Rowell) P.; A.B., U. of Minn., 1897; *m.* Jessie Gale Eaton, of Minneapolis, Minn., July 2, 1901; children—William H., Charlotte A., Alice E. Mgr. Red Wing (Minn.) Gas & Elec. Co., 1899-1909; gen. supt. Menominee & Marionette Light & Traction Co., Menominee, Mich., 1909-11; gen. mgr. Dakota Power Co., Rapid City, 1911-14; commercial mgr. Utah Power & Light Co., Salt Lake City, 1914-19; now v.p. and gen. mgr. Ida. Power Co., Nev. Power Co., Electric Investment Co.; v.p. Boise Valley Traction Co., Phoenix Utility Co. Republican. Presbyterian. *Home:* Boise, Ida.

PUTNEY, Albert Hutchinson, lawyer, author; *b.* Boston, Sept. 28, 1872; *s.* Albert B. and Sarah B. (Abbott) P.; A.B., Yale, 1893; LL.B., Boston U., 1895; D.C.L., De Paul U.; Ph.D., American U.; *m.* Pearl L. Avery, Apr. 6, 1911. Practiced at Boston, 1895-98, Chicago, 1899-1913; prof., 1900-12, dean, 1904-12, Ill. Coll. of Law; prof. National U. Law Sch., 1914—; chief of Near Eastern Div., Dept. of State, 1913-20; dean Sch. of Diplomacy and Jurisprudence (now Sch. of the Polit. Sciences), Univ., since 1920. Democrat. Mason (32°, K H.). *Club:* Nat. Press (Washington). *A* Government in the United States, 1904; La brary (12 vols.), 1908; United States Constitu History and Law, 1908; Currency, Banking an change, 1909; Corporations, 1909; Principles litical Economy, 1909; Bar Examination Re 1910; Foreign Commercial Law, 1910; Handbo Election Laws (with James Hamilton Lewis), Historical Background of the Law of Real Pro (with Charles F. Carusi), 1923. During Apri May 1923, lectured in the univ. at Prague o govt. and constn. of U.S., upon invitation of the of Czecho-slovakia. Officer Order of White (Czechoslovakian). Hon. Persian Consul for cago and Washington. *Home:* Chicago, Ill. *dress:* 1907 F St., Washington, D.C.

PYEATT, John Samuel, ry. presider Washington Co., Ark., Sept. 29, 1874; *s.* John C Julia A. P.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Myra Syrena Lo Effingham, Ill., Mar. 20, 1907; children—Franc Martha E. Began as station clk., C.,C.,C.& Ry., at Cairo, Ill., 1894; chief clk. to gen. St.L.,I.M.&S. Ry., 1897-1901; chief clk. to M.P. and St.L.,I.M.&S. rys., 1901-04; supt. B div. P.M. R.R., at St. Thomas, Ont., 1904-05; Detroit dist. same rd., 1905-11, Grand Rapids Jan.-May 1911; supt. River and Cape div., S S.F. R.R., at Chaffee, Mo., 1911-12, and conti with same rd. as v.p. and gen. supt. lines in Tex of Ft.W.&R.G. Ry., at Ft. Worth, Tex., Feb.– 1912, and as v.p. and gen. mgr. lines in Tex., prising N.O., Tex. & Mex. R.R., Beaumont, Lake & Western Ry., Orange & N.W. R.R., and S Brownsville & Mex. Ry., 1912-16; pres. same reorganized as Gulf Coast Lines, 1916-18; fe mgr. M.,K.&T. Ry. of Tex., G.C.&S.F. Ry., F & Denver City Ry., H.&T.C. Ry. and others k as Group 6, 1918-19; federal mgr. St.L.&S.F. 1919-20; pres. Gulf Coast Lines, at Houston, 1920-24; pres. D.&R.G. Western R.R. since Dec 1924; pres. Rio Grande Junction Ry., Salt Lake Union Depot & R.R. Co.; dir. San Jacinto Trust Houston, Tex. Republican. Episcopalian. C Denver, Cherry Hills Golf. *Home:* 818 Vine *Office:* Equitable Bldg., Denver, Colo.

PYLE, John Sherman, surgeon. See V (1918-19).

PYLE, Joseph Gilpin, librarian; *b.* Cal Md., May 24, 1853; *s.* Joseph and Milcah Chu man (Leslie) P.; B.E., Normal Sch., Millers Pa., 1870; A.B., Yale, 1877; *m.* L. Arvilla Lew Sandusky, O., June 1, 1881; children—L. L Joseph Gilpin; *m.* 2d, Annie Walker Sanborn, Paul, Feb. 14, 1900. Teacher normal sch. and acad., 1870-73; prof. English lit. and polit. econ Shattuck Sch., Faribault, Minn., 1877-81; asso tor St. Paul Pioneer Press, 1881-95; editor St. Globe, 1895-98, Seattle Post-Intelligencer, 1903, St. Paul Globe, 1903-05; mag. and writing, 1906-16; librarian, James Jerome Hill erence Library, St. Paul, 1917—. Cleveland L ocrat. Episcopalian. *Club:* Minnesota. *Au* The Little Cryptogram, 1886; The Godman, Should Women Vote? 1913; Life of James J. 1916. *Home:* 703 Linwood Pl. *Office:* Hill R ence Library, St. Paul. Minn.

PYLE, Katharine, author, artist; *b.* Wilm ton, Del.; ed. at home and at pvt. schs. *Au* The Rabbit Witch, 1897; The Counterpane F 1898; Stories in Prose and Verse, 1899; The Ch mas Angel, 1900; As the Goose Flies, 1901; In Green Forest, 1902; As the Wind Blows, 1902; S ies of Humble Friends, 1903; Nancy Rutledge, Theodora (with Laura Spencer Portor), 1907; Upon a Time in Delaware, 1911; Tales From M Lands, 1911; Tales of Two Bunnies, 1913; Upon a Time in Rhode Island, 1913; Six Little D lings, 1915; Two Little Mice, 1917; Wonder T Retold, 1917; Tales of Folk and Fairies, 1919; T of Wonder and Magic, 1920; Lazy Matilda, 1 Tales from Far and Near, 1922; The Black-E Puppy, 1923; History of Delaware, 1924; The K arine Pyle Fairy Tale Book, 1925. Edited illustrated Fairy Tales from India, 1926; Tales f Greek Mythology, 1928. *Home:* Wilmington,

PYNE, Percy Rivington, II, banker; *b.* N City, June 23, 1882; *s.* Moses Taylor and M garetta (Stockton) P.; A.B., Princeton, 1903; married. With Farmers Loan & Trust Co., York, 1904-07; with Estate of Moses Taylor, 19 08; founded firm of Pyne, Kendall & Hollister, 1 pres. Prospect Co.; dir. Cayuga & Susquehanna

Co., Farmers Loan & Trust Co., United N.J.R.R. anal Co., Princeton Bank & Trust Co. Trustee ceton Univ., St. Luke's Hosp., Children's Soc., Y.M.C.A. of City of N.Y.; treas. Patton Sch. (N.C.); dir. East Side br. Y.M.C.A. n. Am. Acad. Political and Social Science, Mus. Natural History, Pan-Am. Soc., Nat. ericanization Com., Pilgrim Soc., St. Nicholas Soc., N.Y. Hist. Soc., N.J. Hist. Soc., New York . Soc., etc. Republican. Episcopalian; trustee esan Com. Churches of N.Y. *Clubs:* Knickerker, Union, Brook (pres.), Metropolitan, Racquet, omobile, Links, University, Princeton, New Yacht (New York); Philadelphia; Metropoli- (Washington, D.C.); Tennis and Racquet (Bos- . *Home:* 263 Madison Av. *Office:* 20 Exchange New York, N.Y.

YRE, James Francis Augustin, coll. prof. Vol. X (1918-19).

Q

UACKENBOS, John Duncan, M.D.; 22, 1848-Aug. 1, 1926. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

UACKENBOSS, Alexander, prof. ophthalogy; *b.* Worcester, Mass., Oct. 5, 1866; *s.* Abram n and Fanny (Bates) Q.; A.B., Dartmouth, , A.M., 1892; M.D., Harvard, 1892; *m.* Sophia Delano, of Worcester, Jan. 8, 1894. Began tice in Boston, 1894; prof. ophthalmology, mouth Med. Sch. till 1920, Williams prof. halmology, Harvard, since 1920. Mem. A.M.A., s. Med. Soc., Am. Ophthalmol. Soc., etc. *Clubs:* ersity, Harvard. *Home:* 175 Dartmouth St., on, Mass.

UAIFE, Milo Milton, author; *b.* Nashua, Oct. 6, 1880; *s.* Albert E. and Barbara S. (Hine) Ph.B., Iowa Coll., Grinnell, 1903; A.M., U. of 1905; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1908; *m.* Letitia in, of Edwardsburg, Mich., June, 1909; children elen Elizabeth, Donald Lincoln, Dorothy Bar- , Mary Louise. Instr. history, 1908-09, asst. 1909-12, prof., 1912-13, Lewis Inst., Chicago; . Wis. State Hist. Soc., 1914-20, editor, 1920-22. n. Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Antiq. Soc., Miss. Valley . Assn. (pres. 1919-20), etc. *Author:* The Doc- e of Non-Intervention with Slavery in the Terri- s, 1910; Chicago and the Old Northwest (1673-), 1913; Chicago's Highways, Old and New, ; Wisconsin—Its History and Its People, 1924; various publs. relating to the early history of Ill. other states; mng. editor Miss. Valley Hist. Editor ann. vols. Lakeside Classics Series since ; sec. and editor Burton Hist. Collection, De- Pub. Library, since Mar. 1924. *Home:* 56 se Av., Highland Park, Mich.

UAILE, George Emerson, educator; *b.* gh, Ireland, June 22, 1867; *s.* George and Har- Bailey) Q.; B.A., Dublin U., 1889, M.A., 1892; D., Trinity Coll., Hartford, Conn., 1920; *m.* Louise Cook, of Bergen Point, N.J., 1899; ren—Emerson Blauvelt, Reginald George. master St. Austin's Sch., S.I., N.Y., 1894-1901; r St. Mary's Ch., Castleton, S.I., 1897-1901; master Salisbury Sch., since 1901. *Home:* bury, Conn.

UAIN, Eric P., M.D., surgeon; *b.* Sörsjön, arlia, Sweden, Aug. 22, 1870; *s.* Per H. and aret (Ericson) Q.; prep. edn., high sch., Minne- s, Minn.; M.D., U. of Minn., 1898; *m.* Fannie unn, of Bismarck, N.Dak., 1903; children— on Margaret, Buell Halvor. Came to U.S., naturalized citizen, 1895. Began practice at rck, N.Dak., 1899; organized the Quain & tad Clinic (12 members) 1910, and since chief ic; chief of staff Bismarck Evangelical Hosp.; on St. Alexius Hosp.; former coroner and health . Bismarck; served as lt.col. M.C., U.S.A., A.E.F., World War; organized med. unit n as Base Hosp. No. 60, A.E.F.; now col., and g. officer 379th Med. Regt., Res. Fellow Am. Surgeons; mem. A.M.A., N. Dak. State Med. (ex-pres.), Western Surg. Assn., Soo Line Ry. on's Assn. (ex-pres.), Alpha Kappa Kappa. lican. Mason. *Clubs:* Rotary, Bismarck ry; Minneapolis Athletic. *Home:* Bismarck, .

UAINTANCE, Altus Lacy, entomologist; w Sharon, Ia., Dec. 19, 1870; *s.* Greenberry cy and Sarah Jane Q.; B.S.A., Fla. Agri. Coll. f Fla.), 1893; M.S., Ala. Poly. Inst., 1894; 1915; *m.* Nellie M. Yocum, of Lake City, Fla., 12, 1895; children—Leeland Charles, Howard r. Entomologist with Ala. Poly. Inst., 1894, Fla. Agrl. Coll. and Expt. Sta., 1895-98, Ga. Agrl. Expt. Sta., 1899-1901; with Md. Agrl. Coll. and Expt. Sta., and state entomologist of Md., 1901-03; spl. agt. Bur. Entomology, U.S. Dept. Agr., 1903—; entomologist in charge deciduous fruit insect investigations, 1905—; asso. chief of bur. in charge research work, 1923—. Fellow Entomol. Soc. America, A.A.A.S.; pres. Assn. Econ. Entomologists, 1904, Entom. Soc. Washington, 1912; sec. Md. State Hort. Soc., 1902-03; chmn. sect. entomology Assn. Agrl. Colls. and Expt. Stas., 1903. Has written numerous expt. sta. bulls. and contributed to publs. U.S. Dept. Agr.; joint author Coccidæ Americanæ. *Home:* Silver Spring, Md.

QUARLES, Edwin Latham, commercial orgn. specialist. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

QUARLES, James, lawyer; *b.* Lexington, Mo., Apr. 4, 1868; *s.* Rev. James Addison (D.D., LL.D.) and Caroline Wallace (Field) Q.; desc. Wm. Quarles, from Eng. to Spottsylvania Co., Va., abt. 1576; prep. edn., Wentworth Mil. Acad., Lexington, Mo.; LL.B., Washington and Lee U., 1889; *m.* Fanny Kent, dau. Judge George M. Harrison, of Staunton, Va., Oct. 26, 1898; children—Caroline Field, Frances (Mrs. Thomas J. Agnew). Admitted to Ky. bar, 1889, and began practice at Louisville; practiced with John Roberts, later with Col. Thomas W. Bullitt, and as partner with Maj. A. E. Richards, title of Richards & Quarles; judge Jefferson Circuit Court, 1911-15; decided case of Buchanan vs. Warley, involving constitutionality of Louisville ordinance providing for segregation of white and colored races in residence dists.; case of Miller vs. New York Life Ins. Co., involving validity of company's whole "distribution policy plan"; served as counsel for Bruce Haldeman in case against W. B. Haldeman and Henry Watterson, involving management of Louisville Courier-Journal and Louisville Times; etc.; strongly recommended for apptmt. as judge U.S. Court of Claims, 1916; prof. law Washington and Lee U., 1917-19; mem. bd. referees to fix compensation for use of railways under Fed. control, 1920; asst. chief counsel Interstate Commerce Commn., 1920-21; resigned, and settled in Milwaukee, Wis., as mem. law firm of Lines, Spooner & Quarles. Mem. Am. Bar Assn. (ex-mem. gen. council), Phi Kappa Psi, Phi Delta Phi; pres. Louisville Bar Assn., 1916-17. Democrat. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Milwaukee; Cosmos (Washington). *Home:* 367 Prospect Av. *Office:* 68 Wisconsin St., Milwaukee, Wis.

QUARLES, James Thomas, organist, musical educator; *b.* St. Louis, Mo., Nov. 7, 1877; *s.* Dr. Ralph Augustus and Elizabeth Emily (Howard) Q.; grad. St. Louis High Sch., 1897; studied piano with Vieh, Galloway and Ehling; organ with Charles Galloway and later with Charles M. Widor, of Paris, France; harmony, counterpoint, fugue, composition, with Ernest R. Kroeger, of St. Louis; *m.* Gertrude Dunning, of St. Louis, July 29, 1903; 1 dau., Gertrude Elizabeth (Betty). Organist West Presbyn. Ch., St. Louis, 1897-1900; organist and choirmaster Lindell Av., M.E. Ch., 1900-13, Scottish Rite Cathedral, 1904-13; dean dept. arts, Lindenwood Coll., 1903-12; organist St. Louis Symphony Orchestra, 1907-13; dir. Moolah Chanters (Shrine), 1906-13; condr. St. Louis Choral Art Soc., 1908-10; organist Cornell U., 1913-16, asst. prof. music, 1916-23, acting head music dept., 1921-23; organist and choirmaster St. John's P.E. Ch., Ithaca, 1918-23; prof. music, U. of Mo., since 1923, organized, and became dean Sch. of Fine Arts, 1924. Recitals, St. Louis Expn., 1905, San Francisco Expn., 1915, and throughout U.S. Asso. of Am. Guild Organists; mem. Nat. Assn. Organists, Music Teachers' Nat. Assn., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Am. Histl. Assn., Mo. State Teachers' Assn., Mo. State Music Teachers' Assn. (pres. 1912-13 and 1925), Phi Mu Alpha (province gov. Western Central Province, 1926-27). Democrat. Episcopalian. Mason (32°, K.C.C.H., Shriner). *Clubs:* University, Rotary. Composer anthems, songs and organ pieces. *Home:* Columbia, Mo.

QUARLES, William Charles, lawyer; *b.* Kenosha, Wis., Jan. 3, 1870; *s.* Joseph V. and Caroline (Saunders) Q.; Ph.B., U. of Mich., 1892; *m.* Louise Stockton, of Chicago, Oct. 25, 1903. Practiced in Milwaukee, Wis., since 1894. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* University, Milwaukee, Town, Milwaukee Country. *Home:* 222 Prospect Av. *Office:* Underwriters Exchange Bldg., Milwaukee, Wis.

QUARTON, Harold Barlow, consular service; *b.* Algona, Ia., Feb. 8, 1888; *s.* William B. and Ella Belle (Reaser) Q.; A.B., Grinnell (Ia.) Coll., 1908; studied U. of Colo., 1910; M.Dip., George Washington U., 1912; *m.* Louise van Ackeren,, of Elgin, Ill., May 11, 1916; *m.* 2d, Helen Scherrer, of Milwaukee, Wis., Nov. 8, 1927. Formerly teacher and high sch. principal; entered consular service Mar. 12, 1912; vice and dep. consul gen. at Berlin, Germany, 1912-15; consul at Rotterdam, 1918, Malmo, Sweden, and under spl. orders Finland and Latvia, until 1922; consul at Reval, Esthonia, 1922-25, Coblenz, 1925-27, Havana, Cuba, since July 6, 1927. Mem. Am. Foreign Service Assn., Kappa Sigma. Conglist. *Home:* Algona, Ia. *Address:* Am. Consulate General, Havana, Cuba.

QUAYLE, John Francis, congressman; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., Dec. 1, 1866; *s.* Francis Joseph and Mary (McGarrigle) Q.; ed. pub. sch. and acad.; *m.* Katherine J. Sullivan, of Brooklyn, Feb. 16, 1898; children—John Francis, Kathleen J., William J. Govt. service 8 yrs.; city clk., Borough of Brooklyn, 4 yrs.; gen. contracting business, Brooklyn, since 1902; mem. 68th to 70th Congresses (1923-29), 7th N.Y. Dist. Mem. Arts and Science Soc. Democrat. Elk, K.C. *Club:* Entre Nous. *Home:* 135 Clinton St., Brooklyn, N.Y.

QUAYLE, John Harrison, surgeon; *b.* Madison, O., June 25, 1874; *s.* Henry and Mary E. (Bower) Q.; grad. New Lyme Inst., 1892; M.D., Cleveland Univ. of Medicine and Surgery, 1895, Cleveland Coll. Phys. and Surg., 1904; post-grad. work, Berlin, Vienna, London; *m.* Grace Dayton, of Madison, Oct. 3, 1896; children—Mrs. Alice Lynnette Osborne, John H., Wm. Henry. Practiced at Cleveland since 1896. Devised plan for reclamation of men rejected for mil. service, which was adopted by Surgeon Gen. Gorgas, 1917, and which increased the accepted men from 17% to 90%. Mem. A.M.A., Ohio State Med. Assn., Cleveland Acad. Medicine, Cleveland Med. Library, Cleveland Chamber of Commerce (life). *Clubs:* Big Ten University (life), Cleveland Athletic, Cleveland Automobile, Shaker Heights Country, Willowick Country; Seaview Golf (Absecon, N.J.). *Home:* 1911 E. 90th St. *Office:* 1110 Euclid Av., Cleveland, O.

QUEALY, Patrick J., coal mining; *b.* Kiltrelig, Ireland, Mar. 17, 1857; *s.* John and Margaret (Fennell) Q.; brought to America, 1866; grad. Gem City Business Coll., Quincy, Ill., 1874; student Johnson Coll., Quincy; *m.* Susie Quealey, of Omaha, Neb., Oct. 21, 1890. Gen. foreman Seattle Coal & Transportation Co.'s mines, New Castle, Wash., 1878-80; coal mine supt. U.P.R.R., Grass Creek, Utah, 1880-84; mem. Quealy & Hoffman, Timberline, Mont., 1884-86; state insp. coal mines, Wyo., 1886-87 (resigned); organizer, 1887, and mgr. till 1904, Rock Springs (Wyo.) Coal Co.; operating coal mines in Uinta Co., Wyo., since 1904; pres. Kemmerer Coal Co., Frontier Supply Co., San Rafael Fuel Co., Federal Coal Co., Gum-Quealy Coal Co., 1st Nat. Bank (Kemmerer), Live Stock Loan Co.; v.p. Denver Joint Stock Land Bank; and officer many other corporations. Presdl. elector, 1896; mem. Dem. Nat. Com. Founder Town of Kemmerer, 1897. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining Engrs.; 1st v.p. Western Tariff Assn. Catholic. *Clubs:* Alta, Congressional of Washington, D.C. (charter mem.). *Home:* Kemmerer, Wyo.

QUEEN, Stuart Alfred, sociologist; *b.* Fredonia, Kan., Feb. 26, 1890; *s.* Charles Nicholas and Nettie Angelina (Swigart) Q.; A.B., Pomona Coll., Calif., 1910; A.M., U. of Chicago, 1913, Ph.D., 1919; *m.* Alice Hamilton, of San Antonio, Tex., Apr. 29, 1918; 1 son, Stuart A.; *m.* 2d, Charlotte Dexter Barr, of Chicago, June 4, 1927. Exec. sec. Calif. State Bd. Charities and Corrections, 1913-17; dir. Tex. Sch. Civics and Philanthropy, at Houston, Tex., 1917-18; instr. sociology, U. of Ill., 1919; asso. prof. social technology, Goucher Coll., Baltimore, Md., 1919-20; dir. edul. service Potomac div. Am. Red Cross, 1919-20; prof. social economy and dir. Sch. of Social Work, Simmons Coll., Boston, 1920-22; prof. sociology, U. of Kan., 1922—. Pvt. U.S.A., Apr.-Nov. 1918. Mem. Am. Sociol. Soc., Nat. Conf. Social Work, Nat. Council Am. Assn. Social Workers, Kan. Conf. of Social Work, Alpha Kappa Lambda, Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* Passing of the County Jail, 1920; Social Work in the Light of History, 1922; (with D. M. Mann) Social Pathology, 1925. *Home:* Lawrence, Kan.

QUEENY, John Francis, mfr.; *b.* Chicago, Ill., Aug. 17, 1859; *s.* John and Sarah (Flaherty) Q.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Olga Mendes Monsanto, of St. Thomas, Danish W.I., Feb. 5, 1896; children—

Edgar, Olguita. Began in employ of Tolman & King, wholesale druggists, Chicago; with I. L. Lyons & Co., New Orleans, 1881-91; buyer, drug dept., Meyer Bros. Drug Co., St. Louis, 1892-94; mgr. sales dept. Merck & Co., chem. mfrs., New York, 1894-97; returned to Meyer Bros. as buyer, 1897; opened local br. as mgr. for Powers-Weightman-Rosengarten Co., of Phila., 1906; organized Monsanto Chem. Works, 1901, now chmn. bd. Mem. Am. Electrochem. Soc., Soc. Chem. Industry (Eng.). Republican. Catholic. Mason, Elk. *Home:* 3453 Hawthorne Boul. *Office:* 1724 S. Second St., St. Louis. Mo.

QUERBES, Andrew, banker; *b.* New Orleans, La., July 10, 1864; *s.* Antoine and Louisa Q.; ed. pvt. and pub. schs.; *m.* Alexandrine Ricon, of Shreveport, La., Feb. 12, 1889; children—Andrew, Justin Ricon, Randolph Anthony. In banking business at Shreveport for many yrs.; now pres. First Nat. Bank; also pres. Shreveport Ice Delivery Co.; dir. City Savings Bank & Trust Co., L. H. Gilner Co , Motor Finance Corpn. Mayor City of Shreveport 2 terms, 1902-06. Mem. bd. dirs. La. Cotton Growers Cooperative Assn.; v.p. Chamber of Commerce, Shreveport. Democrat. Catholic. *Home:* Shreveport, La.

QUEREAU, Edmund Chase, retired. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

QUESADA, Manuel Castro, diplomat. See Vol. X (1918-19).*

QUEZON, Manuel L. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

QUICK, George W., clergyman. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

QUICK, Walter (Jacob), educator, builder, realtor; *b.* nr. Columbus, Ind., May 24, 1861; *s.* Spencer Record and Catherine Medora (Hauser) Q.; B.S., Purdue U., 1884, M.S., 1894; Ph.D., Friedrichs U., Halle-Wittenberg, Germany, 1896; *m.* Anna Laura Foster, of Lafayette, Ind., May 26, 1886 (died 1897); 1 dau., Anna Katharine (Mrs. Wm. L. Griffith); *m.* 2d, Mary Alice Mitchell, of Howard, Pa., Nov. 29, 1899; children—Walter J., Mitchell, Burnet. Began as mem. S. R. Quick & Son, importers and breeders of registered live stock; colonization agt., U.P. Ry., 1886-90; prof. agr. and dir. Agrl. Expt. Sta., Colo. Agrl. Coll., 1890-93; prof. agr. and agriculturist of Expt. Sta., Agrl. Coll., U. of Mo., 1893-95; agt. U.S. Dept. Agr. for study and research in Eng., France, Switzerland and Germany, 1895-96; head agrl. dept. and prof. animal husbandry, S. Carolina Agrl. Coll., 1897; mgr. and treas. S R. Quick & Sons, Inc., 1898-1907, also dir. Mt. Etna Expt. Sta.; prof. animal husbandry, dir. Expt. Sta. and dean, Va. Agrl. Coll., 1907-09; pres. and gen. mgr. Va. Land Immigration Bur., Inc., 1910-18; pres., gen. mgr. Villamont Community, Inc., 1917—; also v.p. and gen. mgr. Va. Elk Valley Associated Orchards Co.; with Federal Bd. Vocational Edn., 1918 as head of agrl. unit continued under U.S. Veterans Bur., 1921-25 (resigned); now pres. Quick Realty Co., Inc. Founder and formerly editor Am. Shorthorn Gazette, Indianapolis, and asso. editor Indiana Farmer. Mem. Nat. Soc. Vocational Edn., A.A.A.S., Am. Livestock Assn., Am. Shorthorn Breeders' Assn., Am. Polled Durham Breeders' Assn., Am. Shropshire Sheep Breeders' Assn., Am. and Nat. Duroc swine breeders' assns., Internat. Livestock Assn. (life); hon. mem. British A.A.S. Republican. Mem. Christian (Disciples) Ch. Mason (32°, K.T.), K.P.; mem. Grange, Farmers' Union. *Clubs:* University, Commercial (Indianapolis). Author of seven vocational monographs to assist soldier students, also numerous bulletins, reports, articles, etc., on agrl. and livestock subjects; organized system of agrl. unit training for disabled soldiers. *Home:* 5900 Nevada Av. N.W. *Office:* 1410 H St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

QUIGLEY, Harold Scott, political scientist; *b.* Minneapolis, Minn., Feb. 13, 1889; *s.* George H. and Jessie (Scott) Q.; A.B., Hamline U., 1911; Rhodes scholar at Oxford U., 1911-14, B.A. in modern history and diploma in economics and polit. science; Ph.D., U. of Wis., 1916; *m.* Louise France (A.B., U. of Minn.), of Eyota, Minn., Aug. 3, 1921; children—Margaret Seymour, Ann Louise, Kathleen Scott. Instr. history and politics, Princeton, 1916-17; prof. polit. science, Hamline U., 1917-20; asst. prof. polit. science, U. of Minn., 1920-24, asso. prof., 1924-25, prof. since 1925; leave of absence, 1921-23, teaching polit. science and doing research work in Far Eastern politics, at Tsing Hua Coll., Peking, China; teacher, summer session, U. of Chicago, 1925; round-table leader at Los Angeles Inst. of Pub. Affairs, July 1926, and at Williamstown Inst. of Politics, Aug. 1927. Mem. Am. Soc. Internat. Law, Am. Polit. Science Assn., Chinese Social and Polit. Science Assn., Inst. of Pacific Relations (Am. council), Phi Eta. *Clubs:* Campus, Gown in Town. *Author:* The Immunity of Private Property from Capture at Sea, 1918; From Versailles to Locarno, 1927. Contbg. editor Chinese Social and Polit. Science Rev.; current history asso. on Far East; contbr. to Am. Year Book. *Home:* 610 6th St., Minneapolis, Minn.

QUIGLEY, Harry Nelson, lawyer; *b.* Galion, O., June 27, 1866; *s.* William C. and Emma Jane (Pague) Q.; grad. high sch., Grand Rapids, Mich., A.B., U. of Mich., 1890, LL.B., 1891; *m.* Ida M. Barnhart, of Marion, O., Oct. 16, 1895. Admitted to Ohio bar, 1894, and practiced at Marion until 1911; entered service of C., C., C. & St. L. Ry. Co. and Cincinnati Northern R.R. Co., Jan. 1, 1911, as asst. gen. atty., at Cincinnati, O., gen. atty. for Ohio, 1920-21, gen. atty., 1921-25, gen. counsel since Apr. 1925; also gen. counsel Peoria & Eastern Ry. Co., Central Union Depot & Ry. of Cincinnati, Kankakee and Seneca Ry. Co.; dir. Cincinnati, Sandusky & Cleveland R.R. Co., Findlay Belt Ry. Co., Cincinnati Northern R.R. Co. Mem. Am., Ohio State and Cincinnati bar assns., Delta Upsilon. Republican. Methodist. Elk. *Clubs:* Cincinnati, Delta Upsilon, U. of Mich. Alumni Club, Cincinnati Country, Western Hills Country, Cincinnati Automobile, Torch Light. *Home:* No. 1 Rutland Apts. *Office:* Big Four Ry. Co. Bldg., Cincinnati, O.

QUIGLEY, Samuel, educator. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

QUILLEN, Robert, writer; *b.* Syracuse, Kan., Mar. 25, 1887; *s.* James Downey and Della (Joslin) Q.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Donnie Cox, of Fountain Inn, S.C., Sept. 2, 1906; 1 dau., Louise (adopted); *m.* 2d, Marcelle Babb, of Fountain Inn, Dec. 24, 1922. Contbr. column of paragraphs for 120 papers in U.S. and Can., also comic features, "Aunt Het," and "Willie Willis" in 210 papers, U.S. and Can., and syndicated editorial in 40 newspapers; contbg. editor Am. Magazine. Baptist. Mason. *Author:* One Man's Religion, 1923; The Path Wharton Found, 1924. *Home:* Fountain Inn, S.C.

QUILLIAN, William Fletcher, clergyman, educator; *b.* Lithonia, Ga., Dec. 21, 1880; *s.* William Fletcher (M.D.) and Lula (Vail) Q.; B.A., Emory Coll., Ga., 1901; D.D., Emory U., 1921; *m.* Nonie Acree, of Wrightsville, Ga., June 1, 1910; children—Christine Mason, William Fletcher. Pres. Warthen Coll., Wrightsville, 1902-07; pastor Am. congregation and dir. Laurens Inst., Monterey, Mex., 1907-11; pres. Methodist Training Sch., Nashville, Tenn., 1911-15; pastor South Georgia Conf., 1915-20; pres. Wesleyan Coll., Macon, Ga., 1920—, also trustee. Rep. World's Missionary Conf., Edinburgh, 1910; del Gen. Conf. M.E. Ch., S., 1922-24; mem. Gen. Conf. Edn. Commn., 1926— and of Bd. of Edn. Southern Ga. Conf., 1926—; mem. Gen. Edn. Bd. M.E. Ch., S., 1922—; del. Universal Christian Conf. on Life and Work, Stockholm, Sweden, 1925; rep. Federal Council Chs. of Christ in America; pres. Ga. Assn. Colleges, 1926; vice chmn. bd. trustees Washington Memorial Library. Mem. N.E.A., Ga. Hist. Assn., Nat. Economic League, Alpha Tau Omega. Democrat. Rotarian. Contbr. religious press. *Home:* Macon, Ga.

QUIN, Clinton Simon, bishop; *b.* Louisville, Ky., Sept. 28, 1883; *s.* J. B. and Nettie J. Q.; LL.B., U. of Louisville, 1904; grad. Va. Theol. Sem., 1908; *m.* Hortense Pilcher, of Louisville, June 1909. Engaged in business, 1897-1905; deacon and priest, 1908, P.E. Ch.; rector St. James Ch., Pewee Valley, Ky., 1908-11, Grace Ch., Paducah, 1911-17, Trinity Ch., Houston, Tex., 1917-18; elected bishop coadjutor, May 16, 1918, consecrated, Oct. 31, 1918. Rotarian. *Address:* 5309 Mandell Boul., Houston, Tex.

QUIN, Huston; *b.* Anchorage, Ky., Aug. 4, 1876; *s.* Joseph B. and Matilda B. (Huston) Q.; LL.B., U. of Louisville, 1900; *m.* Martha B. Rivers, of Anchorage, June 9, 1904. Practiced with firm of Helm & Bruce, 1900-08; 1st asst. city atty., Louisville, 1908-12; city atty., Louisville, 1917-18; judge Ky. Court of Appeals, term 1918-26; mayor, of Louisville, Nov. 1921-25; now 1st v.p. Louisville Trust Co. Mem. Law Club, Louisville. Republican. Mem. M.E. Ch., S. Mason. *Home:* 224 Kennedy Av., Louisville, Ky.

QUIN, Percy Edwards, congressman; *b.* Amite Co., Miss., Oct. 30, 1872; *s.* Rev. Henry G. and Virginia (Davis) Q.; A.B., Mississippi College, Clinton, Miss., 1893; *m.* Miss Aylitt Buckner, of Natchez, Miss., Oct. 1, 1913. Began practice of law, McComb City, Miss., 1894; mem. Miss of Rep., 1899-92; Dem. candidate for Cong 1910 (defeated); mem. 63d to 70th Congr (1913-29), 7th Dist. Miss. Baptist. *Home:* Comb City, Miss.

QUINBY, Frank Haviland, architect; Armonk, Westchester Co., N.Y., Nov. 24, 186 John Jay and Hannah Griffen (Haviland) Q.; Chappaqua Mountain Inst. and under pvt. tute *m.* Elizabeth Mathews Purdy, of Port Chester, Oct. 3, 1900 (died Oct. 14, 1923); children—Ol Margaret Pierce, Elizabeth Lane, Roger, Dor Virginia. In gen. practice New York, 189 architect of many private houses at Bar Ha Long Branch, and Tuxedo, office bldgs., New Y mills, lofts, fire engine houses, pub. baths, Kings Co. Court House in New York; grandst at Brighton and Havre de Grace race tracks; dir. Gramont Constrn. Co. Chmn. dirs. Chapp Mountain Inst., 1900-07. Fellow A.I.A., 1896; N.Y. State Assn. Architects, Brooklyn Cha A.I.A. (2 yrs.); dir. L.I. Hist. Soc., Assn. for proving Condition of the Poor, Goodwill Indust Brooklyn Chamber Commerce; mem. N.E. Holland Soc. *Clubs:* Crescent Athletic, Old Co (New York); Union League, Municipal, Riding Driving (Brooklyn). Democrat. Quaker. *H* 7 Tennis Court, Brooklyn. *Office:* 110 William New York, N.Y.

QUINCY, Charles Frederick, mfr. Vol. 14 (1926-27).

QUINLAN, George Austin, county s highways; *b.* Waco, Tex., Oct. 10, 1880; *s.* Ge Austin and Mary Kate (Saunders) Q.; B.A., Geo town U., Washington, D.C., 1902 (valedictori student Mass. Inst. Tech., 1908; *m.* Elizabeth Connor, of Dallas, Tex., June 6, 1911; childr Elizabeth, George Austin, Louis Roberts. Pract civ. engring., Dallas, 1908-10; civ. engr. with G Lakes Dredge & Dock Co., 1910-12; contrac engr. in construction of highway bridges, 1912 county supt. highways, Cook Co., Ill., 1914 again since 1919; sec.-treas. Consoer, Older & C lan. Served as capt. and maj. engrs., 1917 Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Assn. Engrs., Wes Soc. Engrs., Am. Legion, Sigma Chi. Cath *Clubs:* Westmoreland, Engineers'. *Home:* Greenleaf Av., Wilmette, Ill. *Office:* 139 N. C St., Chicago, Ill.

QUINN, Arthur Hobson, univ. prof. Phila., Pa., Feb. 9, 1875; *s.* Michael A. and M (MacDonough) Q.; B.S., U. of Pa., 1894; stu modern philology at U. of Munich, 1897-98; in grad. sch., U. of Pa., Ph.D., 1899; Litt.D. Joseph's Coll., 1918; *m.* Helen McKee, of Ph May 31, 1904; children—Helen Cloyd, Arthur H son, Kathleen Carberry, Frances Badge, Jo Hockley. Instr. mathematics, 1894-95, Engs 1895-1904, asst. prof. English, 1904-08, prof., 190 dean coll. faculty, 1912-22, and dir. Summer S 1904-07, U. of Pa. Lecturer, U. of Chicago summ session, 1923, Columbia, 1924. Mem. Phi B Kappa (pres. Pa. Delta Chapter, 1919-20), P Theta Pi; sec. Assn. of Colls. and Prep. Schs Middle States and Md., 1903-13, pres. 1913 Mem. "Four-Minute Men," 1917-19. Mem. Am. Nat. Theatre, 1923—; v.p. Modern La Assn. America, 1922-23. *Clubs:* Franklin Inn, P and Players, Art Alliance, Lenape, Univ. of Pa. (N York). *Author:* Pennsylvania Stories, 1899; Early Drama (in Cambridge History of Amer Literature), 1917; History of the American Dra from the Beginning to the Civil War, 1923; Hist of the American Drama from the Civil War to Present Day, 1927. Also about 50 articles. Scribner's Century, and Yale Rev., etc. Edi (with introductions and notes) George Eliot's S Marner, 1900; The Faire Maide of Bristow (rep from quarto of 1605), 1902; Representative Am can Plays, 1917; Emerson's Essays, 1920; M Twain's Prince and Pauper, 1921; Contempor American Plays, 1923. General editor Harper's Pl and Playwrights' Series. Specialist on Am. p wrights for Dictionary of Am. Biography. *Hom* 401 Pembroke Rd., Cynwyd, Pa.

QUINN, Daniel Joseph, R.C. clergym See Vol. XI (1920-21).*

QUINN, Edmond, sculptor, painter; *b.* P adelphia, Dec. 20, 1868; *s.* John and Rosina (Laughlin) Q.; pupil Pa. Acad. Fine Arts and un Thomas Eakins; in Paris under Injalbert; *m.* Em

ley, of Newport, R.I., Mar. 17, 1917. Executed e of John Howard, Williamsport, Pa.; figures attle Monument at King's Mountain, S.C.; e of Zoroaster, Brooklyn Inst. Arts and Sciences; rative figures, Pittsburgh Athletic Club; bust dgar Allan Poe, Poe Park, New York; Swan- n Memorial, Borough Hall, Brooklyn; statue of n Booth in the character of Hamlet, Gramercy , N.Y. City; statue of Gen. T.C. Pemberton, at burg, Miss.; bust of Prof. Franklin W. Hooper, klyn Mus.; of Chancellor Kent and Edwin h, Hall of Fame, New York; Victor Herbert orial, Central Park, New York; World War Me- l, New Rochelle, N.Y.; etc. Represented in col- ns of Met. Mus., New York. Mem. Nat. ture Soc., Archtl. League America, New Soc. of ts. Silver medal, Panama P.I. Expn., 1915. tor mem. Art Commn. City of New York, 1918- A.N.A.; mem. Nat. Inst. of Arts and Letters. : Players, Nat. Arts. *Home-Studio:* 207 E. St., New York, N. Y.

JINN, James H., judge; *b.* Kilbourn City, June 23, 1857; *s.* Andrew and Hannah (Mount- Q.; ed. high sch., Minn.; studied law in office lliam N. Plymat, of Mapleton, Minn.; *m.* Sarah nnis, Sept. 17, 1882; children—Cecilia L., Ros- J., Donald A. Admitted to Minn. bar, 1885; d as county attorney Martin County 5 terms, 97 (resigned); appointed judge 17th Judicial of Minn., 1897; elected to same office, Nov. and reëlected, 1904 and 1910; asso. justice me Court of Minn. since Jan. 1917, reëlected, for term of 6 yrs. Republican. Protestant. ss: State Capitol, St. Paul, Minn.

JINN, John Robertson, ex-nat. comdr. Legion; *b.* Porterville, Calif., July 17, 1889; *s.* and Katie (Robertson) Q.; A.B., U. of Calif., *m.* Maude Verne Bristol, of Bakersfield, Calif., 16, 1917; children—Robert, Jane, Charlotte Grew up on father's cattle ranch in Calif.; 2d O.T.C., Presidio, and commd. capt. Nov. 17; assigned as comdr. Battery F, 348th F.A.; d through Meuse-Argonne offensive and with of Occupation, Germany; hon. discharged, 1919. Victory medal. Dept. comdr. Calif. Am. n, 1921-22; nat. comdr. Am. Legion, 1923-24. . Calif. Vets.' Welfare Bd. V.p. Sea Bd. Nat. Los Angeles. Pres. bd. trustees Delano Union Sch.; del. to Rep. Nat. Conv., Kansas City, Mason. Elk. *Home:* 827 S. St. Andrews Pl. Rives Strong Bldg., Los Angeles, Calif.

INN, Patrick Henry, lawyer; *b.* Phoenix, Dec. 16, 1869; *s.* Peter and Margaret (Cal-) Q.; ed. pub. schs.; studied law in office of V. B. Tanner, Providence, R.I.; *m.* Margaret nners, of Providence, July 22, 1909; 1 son, s Henry. Admitted to R.I. bar, 1895; now Quinn, Kernan & Quinn; treas. Warwick Lace : pres. Phenix Lace Mills. 1st probate judge of ck (now West Warwick), R.I.; pres. 1st ouncil of West Warwick, now. solicitor; del. Nat. Conv., 6 times to 1924; Dem. candidate . of R.I., 1914; mem. Dem. Nat. Com., 1916- 8. Chief of staff of Gov. Garvin, with rank of 03-04. Catholic. K.C. Former pres. Am. 1frs.' Assn. *Clubs:* Radical, Turks Head, ous, Noonday. *Home:* 75 Woodside Av., Warwick, R.I. *Office:* Turks Head Bldg., nee, R.I.

NN, Thomas Charles, editor. See Vol. (1-25).

NN, (Elisabeth) Vernon, author, editor; lorf, Md., Jan. 5, 1881; *d.* Rev. William and Elisabeth (Peck) Q.; ed. pvtly. until eabody Coll. (U. of Nashville), 1897-98; langs. in New York, 1900-05. Began, 1905 -reader with Frederick A. Stokes Co., pubs., rk, and left as editor, 1918; editor half time Stokes Co., since 1922. With Y.M.C.A., in nd Germany, 1918-22. Has traveled in all N. and S. America, also in Europe and hmn. publicity Women's Overseas Service New York. Democrat. Methodist. *Author:* l America, 1923; Beautiful Mexico, 1924; l Canada, 1925; The Story of Rubber, 1923; iting Adventures of Captain John Smith, Writer, editor or translator: The Kewpie 1916; Wonder Book of Fairy Tales, 1917; ish Fairy Book, 1918; Big Beasts and Little 24; Stories for Six-Year-Old, 1924; Hands nd. Cimini Vequin); etc. Mem. D.A.R. palachian Mountain. *Home:* 720 West New York, N.Y.

QUINT, Wilder Dwight ("Dwight Tilton"), journalist, author; *b.* Salem, Mass., Nov. 15, 1863; *s.* Alonzo Hall and Rebecca P. (Putnam) Q.; A.B., Dartmouth, 1887, A.M., 1917; *m.* Alice A. Hutchings, Portsmouth, N.H., June 19, 1902. Began newspaper work, July, 1887, on Boston Advertiser, of which was night editor until 1890; night editor Boston News, 1890-92; lit. and telegraph editor, 9 yrs., and mng. editor, Dec. 1902-Nov., 1903, Boston Traveler; editorial writer and dramatic and mus. critic Boston Journal, 1903-07; now leading editorial writer Boston Post. Ind. Republican. Phi Beta Kappa, Psi Upsilon, Casque and Gauntlet (Dartmouth). *Clubs:* Second Mass. Infantry (hon.), Harvard Musical Association, Dartmouth of Boston, Papyrus, Newspaper, University. Joint Author: Miss Petticoats, 1902; On Satan's Mount, 1903; My Lady Laughter, 1904; Letters of a Son to His Self-Made Father, 1903; A Self-Made Man's Wife—Her Letters to Her Son, 1905; The Golden Greyhound, 1906; Meyer & Son, 1908. *Author:* The Story of Dartmouth, 1914. Contbr. short stories, etc., to various mags.; writer of essays on music and the drama. Lecturer on journalism, Tuck Sch. of Administration and Finance, Dartmouth Coll., and Boston U. *Home:* Riverbank Court, Cambridge, Mass. *Office:* The Post, Boston, Mass.

QUINTARD, Edward, M.D., author; *b.* Stamford, Conn., Jan. 21, 1867; *s.* Edward Augustus and Mary (Skiddy) Q.; with exception of 2 yrs. at Trinity Sch., Tivoli-on-Hudson, ed. abroad, mostly in Germany, England and France; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1887; *m.* Estelle Hayden, New York, June 4, 1894 (died 1926); *m.* 2d, Mrs. John H. Flagg, Jan. 11, 1927. Practiced, New York, 1887—; v.p., prof. medicine, and med. dir., 1900-20, since emeritus, and cons. physician, New York Post-Grad. Sch. and Hosp. Fellow Am. Coll. Physicians, Congress of Internal Medicine, New York Acad. Medicine; mem. A.M.A., Med. Soc. State of N.Y., New York County Med. Soc., Litchfield County (Conn.) Med. Soc., Nat. Inst. Social Sciences, New York Acad. Sciences, New York Zoöl. Soc., Met. Mus. Art, Am. Mus. Natural History, St. Nicholas Soc., S.R., The Musketeers, New York Geog. Soc., Descendants of the Mayflower, S.R. of New York, France-America Soc., Italy-America Soc.; fellow Harvey Soc. *Clubs:* Authors, St. Nicholas, Coffee House, The Pilgrims (New York), Army and Navy (Washington), Country (Norfolk, Conn.). *Author:* Battle Hymn and Litany; Sonnets; Sea Babies and Other Babies; Extra Muros and Other Essays; From a Window; Vernal Tides and A la St. Terre. *Home:* (summer) Norfolk, Conn.; (winter) 1060 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

QUINTON, Cornelia Bentley Sage (Mrs. William Warren Quinton), art dir.; *b.* Buffalo, N.Y.; *d.* William Sparkes and Josephine (Bentley) Sage; ed. pvt. French sch. and sem., Buffalo, but principally under parents; studied Art Students' League, Buffalo and New York, under Lucius Hitchcock, George B. Bridgman, Kenyon Cox and other masters; course at École du Louvre, Paris, 1914; hon. Litt.D., Syracuse U., 1915; *m.* Maj. William Warren Quinton, U.S.A., retired, Oct. 31, 1917. Apptd. asst. sec. Buffalo Fine Arts Acad., 1904; served as asst. to late dir. Charles M. Kurtz, 1905-09, asst. dir., 1909-10, dir. Buffalo Fine Arts Acad., Albright Art Gallery and Albright Art Sch., 1910-24; dir. Calif. Palace Legion of Honor since June 7, 1924. Has organized and managed many notable exhbns. at Buffalo and elsewhere. Elected mem. Am. Assn. Museums, Am. Federation Arts, pres. Buffalo Soc. Artists, 1911; hon. pres. Guild of Allied Arts, 1911; hon. mem. Scribblers' Club, Buffalo, 1911, Am. Scandinavian Soc., 1912, Garrett Club, Buffalo, 1920; complimentary mem. Buffalo soc. Natural Sciences, 1920; corr. mem. Hispanic Soc. America, 1924; mem. Western Assn. Art. Mus. Dirs., Italy-America Soc., Archæol. Inst. America; apptd. mem. nat. advisory com. Sesquicentennial Expn., Phila., 1926; hon. advisor Roerich Mus., New York, 1926; patron Am. Group Painters and Sculpt., Paris, 1927. Awarded bronze medal, Société des Beaux Arts, Paris, 1916; diploma, Nat. Sculpture Soc. America, 1916; Officier de l'Instruction Publique, Paris, 1917; Chevalier Legion of Honor, 1920; Sorolla medal, Hispanic Soc. America, 1924; presented with bronze medal by French representatives to commemorate French exhbn., Calif. Palace Legion of Honor, 1924. Contbr. art criticisms to mags. and newspapers. *Address:* California Palace Legion of Honor, San Francisco, Calif.

QUINTON, John Henry, civil engr.; *b.* Enniskillen, Ireland, Oct. 19, 1850; *s.* William and Anne (Thompson) Q.; B.A., Queens U., Ireland, 1871, B.E., 1872; *m.* Sophia Inglis Donnell, of Los Angeles, Calif., May 22, 1888. Came to U.S., 1873; leveler and transitman, S.P. Ry., until 1876; asst. engr. in charge location and constrn. South Pacific Coast Ry., Calif., 1878-80; in charge construction 80 miles Oregonian Ry., 1880; asst. engr. and acting chief engr., Pacific Br. Mex. Central Ry., 1881-84; pvt. practice, Southern Calif., 1884-88; asst. engr. War Dept., at Portland, Ore., 1888-89; successively field engr. for Hoffman & Bates (bridge builders), asst. engr. in charge location and constrn. Santa Ana Canal, Calif., San Gabriel Power Canal, 3d St. and Broadway tunnels, Los Angeles, and in pvt. practice until 1903; consulting or supervising engr., U.S. Reclamation Service, 1903-15, also consulting engr. U.S. Indian Service. Identified with many important irrigation projects, among them the Truckee Carson Project (Nev.), Uncompahgre Project (Colo.), Strawberry Project (Utah), Minidoka Project (Ida.), Milk River Project (Mont.), Shoshone Project (Wyo.), etc., involving reclamation of 3,000,000 acres of land; mem. Quinton, Code & Hill, consulting engrs. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Engrs.' and Architects' Assn. Southern Calif. Republican. Protestant. Mason. *Home:* 143 N. Ridgewood Pl. *Office:* 1106-12 Hollingsworth Bldg., Los Angeles, Calif.

QUIRK, John F., college prof. See Vol. XI (1920-21).*

QUIRK, Leslie W., author; *b.* Alta, Ia., May 12, 1882; *s.* William F. Q. (M.D.) and Emma Elizabeth (Dudgeon) Q.; U. of Wis., 1900-02; unmarried. Pub. and editor of The Editor Magazine, 1903-08. *Author:* How to Write a Short Story, 1903; Baby Elton, Quarter-back, 1904; Midget Blake, 1906; Freshman Dorn, Pitcher, 1911; Tackle and Quarter-back, 1911; The Fourth Down, 1912; Freshman Friends, 1913; The Freshman Eight, 1913; Playing the Game, 1914; The Third Strike, 1914; Boy Scouts of Black Eagle Patrol, 1915; Iceboat Number One, 1916; Boy Scouts on Crusade, 1917; Boy Scouts of Lakeville High, 1920; also many short stories in mags. With A.E.F. in France, 1917-19. *Home:* 2112 Adams St., Madison, Wis.

QUIRKE, Terence Thomas, prof. geology; *b.* Hove, Eng., July 23, 1886; *s.* William Michael and Ellen Maude (Grace) Q.; E.M., U. of N.Dak., 1912, M.Sc., 1913; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1915; *m.* Annie Laura McIlraith, of Grand Forks, N.Dak., Sept. 23, 1916; children—Frances Grace, Dorothy Geneva. Came to U.S., 1904, naturalized citizen, 1923. Field asst. State Geol. Survey of N.Dak. and Geol. Survey of Can. 4 summers each, and chief of survey party in Can. summers, 1919-27; instr. in geology, U. of Minn., 1915-17, asst. prof., 1917-19; asso. prof. geology and chmn. dept., U. of Ill., 1919-25, prof. and chmn. since 1925. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Geol. Soc. America, Am. Geog. Society, Sigma Xi, Sigma Nu, Gamma Alpha, Phi Eta. Del. Internat. Geol. Congress, Brussels, 1922, Madrid, 1926. Episcopalian. *Author:* Espanola District, Ontario, 1917; Michipicoten Iron Ranges (with others), 1926; Elements of Geology, 1925; also numerous articles and repts. Specialized in research on Pre-cambrian rocks of Ontario. *Home:* 705 W. Oregon St., Urbana, Ill.

QUISENBERRY, Hiter Nelson, college pres. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

R

RABB, Kate Milner, author; *b.* Rockport, Ind.; M.A., Ind. U.; *m.* Rockport, Ind., Albert Rabb, 1891; children—Albert Livingston, Martha Charlotte (Mrs. W. H. Hobbs). *Author:* National Epics, 1896; The Boer Boy, 1900; The Wit and Humor of America, 1907. Editor of "A Tour Through Indiana in 1840" (diary of John Parsons, of Petersburg, Va.), 1920; Indiana Coverlets and Coverlet Weavers (State Hist. Society publ.), 1928. Conducts a column in Indianapolis Star. Apptd. mem. Ind. Hist. Commn., 1923. Mem. Ind. Hist. Soc., Phi Beta Kappa, Kappa Alpha Theta. *Clubs:* Woman's Press of Ind., Contemporary, The Players. *Home:* 1433 N. Pennsylvania St., Indianapolis, Ind.

RABENORT, William Louis, educator, author; *b.* Wilmington, Del., June 1, 1870; *s.* Carl Ludwig and Rosa Renata Florintina (Steltner) R.; grad. Normal Sch., Trenton, N.J., 1890; B.Sc., Teachers Coll. (Columbia), 1907; A.M., Columbia, 1908, Ph.D., 1911; *m.* Georgia Miller, of Bordentown, N.J., July 10, 1894. Began teaching in rural

sch., Bergen Co., N.J., 1890; now dist. supt. schs., New York City; lecturer on geography, Fordham University, since 1918. Member Nat. Edn'l. Assn., New York Acad. Pub. Edn., New York Principals' Assn. (hon. pres.); formerly pres. Federation of Teachers Assn., securing legislation for edn'l. reforms, pensions, salary and tenure, in schs. of N.Y. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Club:* Columbia Univ. *Author:* Spelling and Dictation, 1906; Spinoza As Educator, 1911; Geography of The World (7 books), 1912-18; Geography Note Books (4 books), 1925. *Home:* 2 Washington Terrace. *Office:* Bd. of Edn., 102d St. and 85th Av., Richmond Hill, New York, N.Y.

RABER, Oran Lee, botanist; *b.* Wolcottville, Ind., Jan. 14, 1893; *s.* Levi L. and Lida (Cowley) R.; A.B., *magna cum laude,* Ind. U., 1912; student Purdue U., 1913; A.M., Harvard, 1915, Ph.D., 1920; U. of Montpelier, France, 1921, U. of Paris, 1922; unmarried. Austin teacher, Harvard, 1915-17; instr. botany, U. of Wis., 1920-21; asst. prof. botany, U. of Mich. 1923-24; asst. prof. botany, U. of Ariz., 1924-26; prof. same, First Univ. Cruise Around World, 1926-27. Lt. A.S. (balloon branch), 1918-19; licensed observer and pilot spherical balloons, A.S., O.R.C.; translator with French High Commn., Washington, D.C., 1918-19; traveling fellow Am. Field Service Soc., to France, 1921-22. Mem. Am. Bot. Soc., S.A.R., Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Pi Gamma Mu. Unitarian. Mason. *Author:* Biographical Sketches of the Samuel Olin Family, 1921. Translator: The Elongated Captive Balloon (from the French), 1919; Principles of Plant Physiology, 1928. Contbr. serial, "French Impressions," to Paris Review, also articles to mags. *Home:* Wolcottville, Ind.

RABINOFF, Max, impresario; *b.* Moghilev on the Dneiper, Russia, Mar. 9, 1879; *s.* Abraham J. and Rosalia (Schein) R.; ed. at Gymnasium, and 2 yrs. U. of Ill.; studied piano under masters; *m.* Marie LaSalle, Mar. 22, 1910 (died Sept. 26, 1912); *m.* 2d, Helene Gaubert, of Paris, France, May 16, 1913; 1 dau., Anna Pavlowa. Came to U.S., 1892; entered employ of Kimball Piano Co., Chicago, 1897, and became mgr. foreign dept. same and owner of three piano and music stores; organizer, and was pres. Associated Polish Press of America; organizer, and was pres. Am.-Russian Import and Export Co. Resigned from commercial activities, 1907, and organized the Chicago Philharmonic Orchestra, giving concerts at popular prices; associated with Oscar Hammerstein in grand opera movement; impresario of nat. opera season of 1910, City of Mexico; introduced Pavlowa, Ballet Russe, the Imperial Court Balalaika Orchestra, Ukrainian Nat. Chorus, etc., into U.S.; established Nat. Grand Opera Co. of Canada, 1913; reorganizer, and mng. dir. Boston Grand Opera Co., 1914-17; war activities, Washington, D. C., 1918; served as economic adviser to Republics of Esthonia, Ukrainia, Georgia and Arzejbajan, 1919-21; organizer since 1922 and pres. Am. Inst. of Operatic and Allied Arts, New York; dir. gen. Am. Operatic and Allied Arts Foundation; v.p. Columbus Research Assn.; dir. Fine Arts Extension Soc.; hon. mem. Am. Federation of Musicians. Writer on music and art. *Club:* Press (Chicago). *Home:* 1 W. 67th St. *Office:* 250 W. 57th St., New York, N.Y.

RABOCH, Wenzel Albert, organist, violinist. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

RABY, James Joseph, naval officer; *b.* Bay City, Mich., Sept. 17, 1874; *s.* Cyril and Mary (Billiard) R.; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1895; grad. U.S. Naval Air Sta., 1926; *m.* Jane Callaghan, of San Francisco, Calif., Oct. 12, 1897; children—Jane McCombe (wife of Lt. Lawrence Varsy Castner, U.S.A.), John (U.S.N.), Marie Louise. Commd. ensign U.S.N., 1897; advanced through grades to capt., 1919; rear admiral, Nov. 1, 1927. Served successively on U.S.S. Constellation, Bancroft, Monongahela, Philadelphia, Oregon, Farragut, Marietta and Nero, 1895-1905; also as gun officer Monadnock, navigator of Iris, chief engr. of S. Dakota, exec. officer Maryland and in command of Ohio, and U.S.S. Supply; comdr. successively, Albany, Missouri and Georgia, World War; later comdr. Destroyer Squadron 1921, Rochester, 1922-23; comdt. Naval Air Sta., Pensacola, 1923-26; then comdr. Aircraft Squadrons of Scouting Fleet. Land service at Naval Tr. Sta., San Francisco, 1905-06; insp. machinery, Union Iron Works, San Francisco, 1907-08; later various periods at U.S. Naval Acad., as instr. in depts. of English, Marine Engring. and Seamanship, and as head of depts. of English and Seamanship; dir. personnel div. Bur. of Navigation and dir. ship movements Naval Operations Office, Navy Dept., Washington, 1918-19; capt. of Navy Yard, Washington, and asst. supt. Gun Factory, 1920-21. Took deepest known sounding nr. Guam—5269 fathoms; took out first merchant convoy under Am. escort in World War; escorted largest number of ships to Europe; brought home first returning soldiers to be transported in battleship (U.S.S. Georgia); became naval aviator at age of 51—the only admiral qualified as aviator up to 1928. *Clubs:* Army and Navy, Army, Navy and Marine Corps Country (Washington). *Home:* Essexville, Mich. *Address:* U.S. Naval Air Station, Pensacola, Fla.

RACCA, Vittorio (Victor), educator; *b.* Venice, Italy, Apr. 1, 1876; *s.* Ugo and Alessandrina (Olivieri) R.; B.A., Coll. of Pavia, 1894; studied law, universities of Pavia and Parma, 1894-98, Dr. Jurisprudence, University of Parma, 1898 (gold medal); *m.* Maria Cesarina Ravetta, of Scagnello, Italy, Feb. 15, 1915; 1 son, Romulus Hugh. Asso. prof. polit. economy, etc., U. of Lausanne, Switzerland, 1899-1904; same, U. of Rome, since 1907; asst. prof. Italian and lecturer on trade and immigration, New York U., 1914-19. Made spl. studies of economic and social conditions in Italy, the Balkans, etc., at request of govts. of Italy, Russia, San Marino, etc. Spl. nat. scout commr., Boy Scouts of America, 1917-18; dir. Roman Legion of America, official organ of Com. on Pub. Information, 1917-18; aid to Comm. on Training Camp Activities, War Dept., 1918; staff officer (lt.) 87th Div., A.E.F., U.S.A., in Eng. and France, 1918; R.R. and C. officer in France and Italy, U.S.A., 1919; spl. rep. U.S. Liquidation Comm., War Dept., in Italy, 1920. Comdr. Order of Danilo (Montenegro); Chevalier Order Crown of Italy; Italian war medal for service at front. Catholic. *Author:* The Steel Trust in Italy, 1899; The Revolutionary and Religious Socialist Systems (in French), 1902; George Sorel and Syndicalism, 1903; Inquiry on the Bakers' Night Work (pub. by Italian Govt.), 1906; Peasants' Conditions in Puglia and Capitanata (pub. by same), 1909. *Club:* Andiron. *Home:* 73 First Pl., Brooklyn, N.Y.

RACE, John H., pub. agent M.E. church; *b.* Paupack, Pa., Mar. 10, 1862; *s.* Rev. James Lee and Jane (Humble) R.; A.B., Princeton, 1890, A.M., 1894; (D.D., Syracuse U., 1899; LL.D., U. of Chattanooga, 1915); *m.* Alice Bannister, of Syracuse, N.Y., June 25, 1890. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1890; teacher Greek and rhetoric, Wyoming Sem., Kingston, Pa., 1890-94; pastor Centenary Ch., Binghamton, N.Y., 1894-98; pres. Grant U., 1898-1906, and its successor, U. of Chattanooga, 1906-13; one of publishing agts. Methodist Episcopal Church, 1913—. Treas. The Meth. Book Concern (a New York Corporation); treasurer Episcopal Fund; mem. Bd. Edn. and Bd. of Foreign Missions, M.E. Ch. Trustee Wyoming Sem., U. of Chattanooga, Syracuse U. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Home:* 316 W. 79th St. *Office:* 150 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

RACHFORD, Benjamin Knox, M.D.; *b.* Alexandria, Ky., Nov. 28, 1857; *s.* Hugh K. (M.D.) and Elizabeth Kennedy (Beall) R.; grad. Hughes High Sch., Cincinnati, 1879; M.D., Med. Coll. of Ohio, 1882; studied univs. of Germany, 1890; *m.* Gretchen Louise, *d.* Gen. William Wherry, U.S.A., Sept. 7, 1897. Resident phys. Cincinnati Hosp., 1882-83; practiced in Ky. 11 yrs., in Cincinnati since 1894; demonstrator in bacteriology, 1894, prof. physiology, 1895-98, materia medica and therapeutics, 1898-1901, pediatrics since 1901, Med. Coll. of Ohio. Mem. Assn. Am. Physicians, A.M.A., Ohio State Med. Assn., Am. Pediatric Soc. *Club:* Cincinnati Golf. *Author:* Diseases of Children, 1912. *Home:* 1961 Madison Rd. *Office:* Livingston Bldg., 7th and Race Sts., Cincinnati, O.

RACHMANINOFF, Sergei (Wassilievitch), pianist; *b.* Novgorod, Russia, Apr. 2, 1873; *s.* Basil and Liubov P. (Boutakoff) R.; studied at St. Petersburg and Moscow conservatories; gold medal, 1891; Mus. Dr., U. of Neb.; hon. academician St. Cecilia Soc., Rome; *m.* Natalie Satin, of Moscow, May 12, 1902; children—Irene (wife of Prince Peter Wolkonsky), Tatiana. Concert tour in Russia; début in London, 1899; apptd. prof. piano, Maryinsky Sch. for Girls, Moscow, 1893; début in New York, 1909, followed by tour; has frequently appeared in musical centres. Chmn. Russian sect. Am. Red Cross. Composer 3 one-act operas, also for orchestra, piano and voice. *Home:* 505 West End Av., New York, N.Y.

RACHMIEL, Jean, painter. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

RADCLIFFE, Amos H., ex-congressman; Paterson, N.J., Jan. 16, 1870; grad. high sch., P erson, and evening course New York Trade S Sec. James Radcliffe & Sons Co., structural s mfrs.; dir. Franklin Trust Co.; mem. N.J. Assem 5 terms, 1908-12; sheriff Passaic Co., N.J., 1912- mayor of Paterson 2 terms, 1916-19; mem. 66th 67th Congresses (1919-23), 7th N.J. Dist. M Fish and Game Commn. of N.J., term 1917- mem. New Jersey N.G. 6 yrs. Republican. Met dist. Mason, Elk. *Home:* 35 18th Av. *Office:* Prospect St., Paterson, N.J.

RADCLIFFE, George L., lawyer; *b.* Lloy Md., Aug. 22, 1877; *s.* John Anthony Le Compte Sophie D. (Travers) R.; grad. Cambridge (M Sem., 1893; A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1897, Ph.D., 1 LL.B., U. of Md., 1903; *m.* Mary McKim Marri of Baltimore, Md., June 6, 1906; 1 son, George M riott. Prin. Cambridge Sem., 1900-01; teacher B more City Coll., 1901-02; admitted to Md. bar, 1 atty. for Am. Bonding Co., 1903-04; 2d v.p. same 1906-14, pres. since 1914; first v.p. Fidelity & posit Co.; dir. Md. Dry Dock Co.; trustee Fide Securities Co. Mem. Baltimore Bd. Liquor Lic Commns., 1916-19; sec. of state of Md., 1919 Mem. Md. State Council of Defense, World V apptd. spl. commr. to organize war record Md. Mem. Am., Md., and Baltimore bar assns., Hist. Soc., Md. Hist. Soc. (sec., trustee), Ka Alpha. Dem. Protestant. *Clubs:* University, Jo Hopkins, Maryland, Merchants, Bachelors Cotil Baltimore Country. *Author:* Governor Hick Maryland and the Civil War, 1902. *Home:* 12 E vale Rd. *Office:* Fidelity Bldg., Baltimore, Md.

RADCLIFFE, Wallace, clergyman; *b.* P burgh, Pa., Aug. 16, 1842; *s.* Elias and Susanna (lace) R.; A.B., Washington and Jefferson Coll., 1862, A.M., 1865; D.D., Lafayette, 1882; LL Washington and Jefferson College, 1902; and Ge Washington University, 1910; *m.* Jessie R. Hon. E. C. Walker, of Detroit, May 4, 1887. dained Presbyn. ministry, 1866; pastor Wood Ch., Phila., 1866-70, First Ch., Reading, Pa., 1 85, Fort St. Ch., Detroit, 1885-95, New York Church, Washington, 1895-1922, emeritus. Fou and pres. Tappan Presbyn. Assn., at U. of M 1886-1895; del. Pan-Presbyn. Council, Lon 1888, Washington, 1899, New York, 1909, Aber 1913, Pittsburgh, 1921, Cardiff, Wales, 1925; erator Synod of Pa., 1876, Synod of Mich., Gen. Assembly Presbyn. Ch. in U.S.A., 1898, S of Baltimore, 1913; exec. commn. Presbyn. U.S.A., 1912-15. Mem, Sigma Chi, Theta Sigma *Club:* Cosmos. *Home:* 1675 31st St., Washing D.C.

RADER, Jesse Lee, librarian; *b.* Prairie Hi Mo., Apr. 20, 1883; *s.* Nathan Hanna and L Sophia (Challes) R.; prep. sch., U. of Okla.; Univ. of Okla., 1908, M.A., 1913; studied Ind. Library Commn., Summer Sch., U. of Ill. Li Sch., 1 yr.; *m.* Mary Frances Simpson, of Nor Okla., July 26, 1911; 1 dau., Virginia Kathe With U. of Okla. Library since 1904, librarian 1909; dir. City Nat. Bank, Norman; mem. Library Commn.; mem. A.L.A., Okla. Library A Sigma Nu, Sigma Delta Chi, Phi Alpha Tau. D crat. Presbyn. Mason (K.T.). *Club:* Fac *Home:* Norman, Okla.

RADER, Paul, evangelist; *b.* Denver, C rado, Aug. 26, 1879; *s.* Rev. Daniel L. R. (M. E. ed. U. of Denver and U. of Colo.; married; chil —Pauline C., Willamine M., Harriet E. mem. faculty, U. of Puget Sound, Wash., and athletic dir., Hamline U., Minn.; post-grad studies, Harvard; pastor Congl. Ch., Boston; Christian Missionary Alliance Tabernacle, burgh, 1912-15; evangelist-pastor Moody Ch., cago, 1915-21; now pastor Chicago Gospel T nacle. Pres. World Wide Christian Courier; fou Beta Kappa (nat. fraternity). *Author:* Roun World, 1922. *Home:* 7060 Ridge Boul., Chicago

RADER, Percy Scott, lawyer. See Vo (1918-19).

RADER, William, lecturer; *b.* Cedar Chester Co., Pa., Dec. 17, 1862; *s.* William Elizabeth (Yocum) R.; grad. Andover Theol. S 1891; *m.* Sophie R. Wells, of Kenilworth, Ch Co., Pa., Oct. 21, 1885; children—Kathryn W Phillip Dwight (dec.). Ordained Congl. minis 1891; pastor Second Ch., Biddeford, Me., 189 Third Ch., San Francisco, 1895-1905, Calvary San Francisco, 1908-13; since on editorial Public Ledger, Phila. Lyceum and Chauta lecturer. Grad. Blackstone Inst. of Law, Chi

r: The Elegy of Faith, 1902; Truths for To-1902; also, Uncle Sam, or the Reign of the non People (in Notable Speeches by Notable kers, of the Greater West), 1903; Liberty and r; Three Hundred Years of the English Bible; esperean Studies. *Home:* 1828 Leavenworth an Francisco, Calif.

DFORD, Benjamin Johnson, theo-. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

DFORD, Robert Somerville, prof. Latin. ol. VIII (1914-15).

DFORD, William A., editor and pub-; *b.* Oshkosh, Wis., Sept. 14, 1865; *s.* William Elizabeth (Robinson) R.; ed. high sch., Osh- *m.* Helen M. Manuel, of Wichita, Kan., June 890; children—Roland D., William R. First ess enterprise was that of lumber, sash and , Radford Bros. & Co., of Oshkosh; advanced gh various stages until in 1890 became sec. and of the Radford Sash & Door Co., and in 1902 and treas. of the Radford Architectural Co.; The American Builder since 1905, also The ing Encyclopædia and The Farm Encyclopædia. Chicago Assn. Commerce. Mason (32°, K.T., er); mem. Royal Arcanum. *Clubs:* Union ie, Chicago Athletic, South Shore Country. 442 Wellington Av. *Office:* 1901 Prairie Chicago, Ill.

DIN, Max, author; *b.* Kempen, Poland, Mar. 880; *s.* Adolph Moses and Johanna (Theodor) brought to U.S., 1884; A.B., Coll. City of New , 1899; LL.B., New York University, 1902; , Columbia, 1909; *m.* Rose Jaffe, of New York July 2, 1909 (died Oct. 11, 1918); 1 dau., Rhea; , Dorothea Prall, of Berkeley, Calif., June 30, Teacher pub. schs., New York, 1900-01; instr. , DeWitt Clinton High Sch., 1901-07; 1st asst., own High Sch., 1907-19; instr., Columbia U., 19; lecturer in Roman and civil law, Coll. City Y., 1917-19; prof. law, U. of Calif., 1919—. tted to N.Y. bar, 1902, Calif. bar, 1920. Mem. Assn. Univ. Profs., Am. Philol. Assn., Phi Beta a, Phi Delta Phi, Zeta Beta Tau, Société toire du Droit. *Author:* The Legislation of reeks and Romans on Corporation, 1909; The Among the Greeks and Romans, 1916; Hand- of Roman Law, 1927; also numerous articles ilological and legal periodicals. *Home:* 2683 Vista Way, Berkeley, Calif.

DIN, Paul, ethnologist. See Vol. IX (1916-

DITZ, Lazar, artist; *b.* Dvinsk, Russia, 5, 1887; *s.* Sholom Mendel and Mary (Denen- R.; came to U.S., 1903; student Pa. Acad. Arts, 1903-09; Boston Sch. of Art, 1909-10; ppen prize, 1906, traveling European scholar- 1907, 08, 1st Toppen prize (for best picture d in school), 1909; *m.* Henrietta Herman, , of Phila., July 25, 1910; children—Violetta ance, Albert Herman. Awarded bronze medal, rancisco Corpn., 1915; 2d Hallgarten prize, cad. Design, New York, 1919. Prin. works: rtrait in perm. collection of portraits of Am. Pa. Acad. Fine Arts; portrait of Dr. J. M. Philos. Soc., Phila.; Judge Mayer Sulzberger, e Coll.; Dr. William Clark, Franklin Inst.; illiam J. Taylor, Coll. of Phys., Phila.; Mrs. ading, Pa. Mus.; etc. Instr. The Graphic Club, Phila. Fellow Penn. Acad. Fine Arts; Art Alliance, Phila. Jewish religion. *Home:* 20th St. *Studio:* 1520 Chestnut St., Phila-, Pa.

DOSAVLJEVICH, Paul Rankov, univ. b. Obrez, Serbia, Jan. 11, 1879; *s.* Ranko A. siljka (Gajich) R.; studied at Vienna, Jena, d Univ.; Ph.D., U. of Zürich, Switzerland, Pd.D., New York Univ., 1908; *m.* Ljubica ij, of Mostar, Jugoslavia, July 12, 1902; chil- Darko (dec.), Milenko. Came to U.S., 1905, ized citizen, 1914. With New York U. since rof. expt. pedagogy since 1913. Mem. Am. . Assn., A.A.A.S., Am. Soc. Advancement of tudy, Croatian Pedagog.-Lit. Acad., Serbian Child Study. Republican. Mem. Greek Ch. Who Are the Slavs? 1919; Das Behalten und en, 1907; also various works in Serbian, Rus- l other European langs. *Home:* 25 Stuyve-., Brooklyn, N.Y. *Address:* N.Y. Univer- shington Sq., New York, N.Y.

, see also Ray.

, John, artist, author; *b.* Jersey City, N.J., 1882; *s.* Walter and Frances (Hicks) R.; att Inst. High Sch., Brooklyn, N.Y., 1900; art, Art Students' League, N.Y. City; *m.* Helen Cortelyou, of Jersey City, Apr. 18, 1906; children—Walter, Jack, Robin. Exhibited Soc. Am. Illustrators, New York, for many yrs.; represented in Congressional Library, Washington, D.C.; painted portrait of Frieda Hempel as "Jenny Lind." Mem. Soc. Am. Illustrators, Artists' League America, Artists' Guild. Quaker. *Author:* (also illustrator) The Big Family, 1916; New Adventures of Alice, 1918; Grasshopper Green and the Meadow Mice, 1922; Granny Goose, 1926. Illustrator of Animal Stories (by J. L. K. Grimm), 1920. *Home:* 15 Cedars Rd., Caldwell, N.J.

RAEGENER, Louis Christian, lawyer. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

RAFFERTY, William Carroll, army officer. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

RAFFETY, W(illiam) Edward, educator, editor; *b.* Roodhouse, Ill., May 8, 1876; *s* of William Marcus and Melda Anne (Denham) R.; Shurtleff Coll., Alton, Ill., 1895-98, D.D., 1922; A.B., William Jewell Coll., Liberty, Mo., 1899, A.M., 1900; B.D., Rochester Theol. Sem., 1903; studied U. of Chicago, 1905-08; Ph.D., Kansas City U., 1908; *m.* Flora E. Tilton, of Upper Alton, June 3, 1903; children—Mary Virginia, Gordon Edward, Grace Richmond, Howard Tefrew. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1898; pastor Calvary Ch., Erie, Pa., 1902-05; head-worker Association House Settlement, Chicago, 1905-08, also probation officer, Juvenile Court; pastor Edgerton Pl. Ch., Kansas City, Kan., 1908-09; prof. sociology and religious edn., Kansas City Bapt. Theol. Sem., 1908-16; editor-in-chief S.S. Publs. of Am. Bapt. Publ. Soc., Phila., Dec. 1, 1916-Mar. 31, 1924; editor-in-chief Internat. Journal of Religious Edn., Chicago, 1924-27; prof. religious edn., U. of Redlands, Calif., since Sept. 1927. Founder and first gen. supt., Daily Vacation Bible Schs. of Northern Bapt. Conv.; Y.M.C.A. war work, Camp Merritt, 1918; mem. commn. of editors sent to Western Asia by Am. Com. for Relief in Near East, 1919. Professorial lecturer religious edn., Yale U., Sept. 1922-June 1923, Bapt. Inst., Phila., 1917-24, Crozer Theol. Sem., Chester, Pa., Sept. 1923-May 1924. Mem. Sigma Nu. Kiwanian. *Author:* Guide to Church History, 1912; Brothering the Boy, 1913; (with others) Bible and Social Living, 1916; Church School Graded Lessons, 1924; Church School Leadership, 1925; The Smaller Sunday School Makes Good, 1927. *Home:* Redlands, Calif.

RAFTERY, John Henry, editor. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

RAGLAND, George, clergyman; *b.* Richmond, Va., Aug. 4, 1876; *s.* John Fendall and Alice Taylor (Walden) R.; A.B., Richmond (Va.) Coll., 1896; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1921; *m.* Elizabeth Margaret Rawlings, of Spottsylvania, Va., Aug. 20, 1902; children—George, Alice Taylor, Rawlings, Elizabeth Margaret, Benjamin, David Walden. Fellow Johns Hopkins, 1901, by courtesy, 1904; prof. Greek, Baylor U., Waco., Tex., 1901-10; prof. ancient langs., Georgetown (Ky.) Coll., 1910-22, acting dean, 1920; ordained ministry Bapt. Ch., 1922; pastor First Ch., Lexington, Ky., since 1922. Moderator Elkhorn Bapt. Assn. of Ky., 1922-27; trustee Southwestern Bapt. Theol. Sem., 1924-26; dir. Bapt. Edn. Soc. of Ky. since 1925; editor The Sling and Stone, weekly ch. publn., since 1926. Democrat. *Home:* 216 Bell Court, E., Lexington, Ky.

RAGLAND, Samuel Evan, banker; *b.* Lafayette Co., Miss., Aug. 1, 1874; *s.* Samuel Evan and Margaret Elizabeth (Pearson) R.; student U. of Miss., 1892-93; *m.* Elinor Marion Cary, of Memphis, Tenn., June 14, 1905; children—Elinor Marion, Margaret Elizabeth, Fairfax Cary. Began as bookkeeper, 1893, and became mgr. Oxford (Miss.) Hardware Co., 1895; moved to Memphis and entered real estate business, 1899; organizer, 1912, and pres. Southern Trust Co.; made active v.p. Central State Nat. Bank, Jan. 1913, pres. Jan. 1914, and since consolidation with the First National Bank, 1926, has been president of latter; director Memphis Br. Federal Reserve Bank of St. Louis. Treas. Memphis Cotton Exchange, Cotton States Merchants Assn., Merchants' Exchange. Mem. Memphis Chamber of Commerce, Memphis City Planning Commn., also Zoning Commn. Trustee Goodwin Inst. Church Home. Democrat. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Tennessee (treas., dir.), Memphis Country (treas., dir.). *Home:* 1396 Central Av. *Office:* The First National Bank, Memphis, Tenn.

RAGLAND, William T., judge; *b.* Marion Co., Mo., Oct. 5, 1866; *s.* John T. and Mary E. (Jackson) R.; student State Teachers Coll., Kirksville, Mo.; spl. course, Washington U., 1 yr., and student law dept. same univ., 1 yr.; *m.* Mary E. Watson, of New London, Ralls Co., Mo., Oct. 7, 1890; children—Harold P., Mrs. Marie Gosney, Reginald W. Admitted to Mo. bar, 1889, and began practice at Paris; pros. atty. Monroe Co., Mo., 1893-97; chmn. Mo. State Bd. Law Examiners, 1905-11; associated with Frank W. McAllister 5 yrs.; judge 10th Jud. Circuit, 1911-19; commr. Supreme Court of Mo., 1919-23; asso. justice Supreme Court of Mo., term 1923-33. Mason, Odd Fellow. Democrat. Mem. Christian (Disciples) Ch. *Home:* 1000 Moreau Drive. *Address:* Supreme Court Bldg., Jefferson City, Mo.

RAGON, Heartsill, congressman; *b.* Dublin, Ark., Mar. 20, 1885; *s.* Alfred Jackson and Anna Eliza (Heartsill) R.; student Coll. of Ozarks and U. of Ark., 1905-07; LL.B., Washington and Lee U., 1908; *m.* Mattie Smith, of Star City, Ark., Aug. 20, 1916. Began practice at Clarksville, Ark., 1908; mem. Ark. Ho. of Rep., 1911-13; dist. pros. atty., 1916-20; mem. 68th to 70th Congresses (1923-29), 5th Ark. Dist. Democrat. Presbyn. Mason (32°, Shriner), K.P., Woodman. *Home:* Clarksville, Ark.

RAGSDALE, Bartow Davis, clergyman, educator; *b.* nr. Lithonia, DeKalb Co., Ga., Feb. 7, 1861; *s.* John C. and Nancy (Lucas) R.; A.B., first honor, Mercer U., Macon, Ga., 1886, A.M., 1892, D.D., 1895; student Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem., Louisville, Ky., 2½ yrs., U. of Chicago, 2 summers; *m.* Lois Cloud, of Jonesboro, Ga., June 27, 1889; children—Cary (son), Eunice Elizabeth (Mrs. Alexander E. Wolfe). Ordained Southern Bapt. ministry, 1889; pastor successively at Albany, Quitman, Decatur and Conyers, Canton and Cairo, Ga., until 1914; bursar-treas. Mercer U. since 1914; teacher Bible same univ., also in theol. dept., 1897-1905 and since 1917; recording sec. Ga. Bapt. Conv. since 1896; has written, compiled and pub. 32 vols. of the Year Book. Mem. Phi Delta Theta. Democrat. *Home:* 503 Adams St., Macon, Ga.

RAGSDALE, James W., consul-gen. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

RAGSDALE, Tallulah (Lulah Ragsdale), writer; *b.* "Cedar Hall," Lawrence Co., Miss.; *d.* James Lafayette and Martha Louise (Hooker) R.; grad. Whitworth (Miss.) Coll.; studied dramatic art with Fanny Hunt (actress), New York. Taught expression and dramatic art in Whitworth Coll., Brookhaven, Miss., and Belhaven Coll., Jackson, Miss. Appeared as reader of own poems, negro stories, etc., throughout Miss. and La. Presbyn. *Club:* Peripatetics, of Brookhaven, Miss. (ex-pres.). *Author:* A Shadow's Shadow; Miss Dulcie from Dixie, 1917 (screen adaptation, 1919); Next-Besters, 1920 (screen adaptation); The Thorn (novel), 1926. Won prizes for short story and poem, offered by Miss. Federation Women's Clubs, 1916, 17. Contbr. stories and poems to mags. *Home:* Brookhaven, Miss.

RAIGUEL, George Earle, M.D., lecturer; *b.* Phila., Pa., Oct. 26, 1880; *s.* Henry Reichart and Ellen Penrose (Magee) R.; prep. edn. high sch., Phila.; M.D., Hahnemann Med. Coll., Phila., 1902; spl. studies, Harvard and Oxford U., Eng.; *m.* Mary Matlack, of Lewisburg, Pa., Jan. 29, 1908; children—Katherine, Eleanor (dec.). Practiced in Phila., 1902-11, specializing in ophthalmology; staff lecturer on internat. policies and current events, for Am. Soc. for Extension Univ. Teaching, League for Polit. Edn., Brooklyn Inst. Arts and Sciences, Inst. Arts and Sciences of Columbia U., Phila. Forum. Lecturer on current history and world politics, N.J. Coll. for Women. Y.M.C.A. service in Eng., Ireland, France, Italy, Siberia. Spl. rep. of P.O. Dept. in Europe, 1923; investigated econ. and polit. conditions in Russia, summer, 1924; official del. to Pan Pacific Conf. on Edn., Honolulu, 1927. Mem. Pa. Hist. Soc., S.R. Contbr. Ladies' Home Journal. *Clubs:* City, Old Colony, Art, Contemporary. Mason. *Address:* 1909 Panama St., Phila., Pa.

RAINE, James Watt, educator, clergyman; *b.* London, Eng., May 2, 1869; *s.* William and Janet Watt (Muir) R.; came to U.S., 1881; student Searcy Coll., Ark.; B.A., Oberlin, 1893 (class orator), M.A., 1897; B.D., Union Theol. Sem., 1897; D.D., Berea Coll., 1912; *m.* Harriet May, of Oberlin, Aug. 14, 1894 (died 1895); 1 dau., Jessie Harriet (Mrs. Donald De Klynn Forward); *m.* 2d, Clara Rebecca Martz, of Dayton, O., May 22, 1899; children—Forrester, Robert, Wm. Thorwald, Kenneth Edgar, Dorothy. Instr. Kan. State Agrl. Coll., 1891-92, Oberlin Coll., 1894-96; ordained Congl. ministry, 1898; pastor successively Dayton, Litchfield, O., Cortland, and Riverhead, N.Y. until 1906; head

Dept. of English, Berea (Ky.) Coll., since 1906. Dir. religious work Army Y.M.C.A., Camp Greenleaf, Ga., 1917-18, Camp Shelby, Miss., 1918-19. Republican. *Author:* Public Speaking (textbook), 1909; Mountain Ballads, 1920; The Land of Saddlebags, 1924; Bible Dramatics, 1927. *Home:* Coral Cliff Farm, Berea, Ky.

RAINE, William MacLeod, author; *b.* London, Eng., June 22, 1871; *s.* William and Jessie Watt (Muir) R.; came to U.S., Oct. 1881; prep. edn., Searcy (Ark.) Coll.; A.B., Oberlin (O.) Coll., 1894; *m.* Jennie P. Langley, of Denver, Mar. 25, 1905 (died Dec. 8, 1922); *m.* 2d, Florence A. Hollingsworth, June 30, 1924. Principal South Seattle (Washington) Sch., 1897-98; served as reporter Seattle and Denver newspapers, 1905; editorial writer Rocky Mountain News, 1910, Denver Republican, 1913. *Clubs:* University, Press, Country; Players (New York). *Author:* A Daughter of Raasay, 1902; Wyoming, 1908; Ridgway of Montana, 1909; Bucky O'Connor, 1910; A Texas Ranger, 1911; Mavericks, 1911; Brand Blotters, 1912; Crooked Trails and Straight, 1913; The Vision Splendid, 1913; The Pirate of Panama, 1914; A Daughter of the Dons, 1914; The Highgrader, 1915; Steve Yeager, 1915; The Yukon Trail, 1917; The Sheriff's Son, 1918; A Man Four Square, 1919; Oh You Tex, 1920; The Big Town Round Up, 1920; Gunsight Pass, 1921; Tangled Trails, 1921; Man Size, 1922; The Fighting Edge, 1922; Ironheart, 1923; The Desert's Prize, 1924; Roads of Doubt, 1925; Troubled Waters, 1925; Bonanza, 1926; The Last Shot, 1926; Judge Colt, 1927; Colorado, 1928. Lecturer on journalism, U. of Colo., 1911-16. Dir. div. syndicate features, Com. on Public Information, 1918. *Address:* 150 Race St., Denver, Colo.

RAINER, Joseph, educator. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

RAINEY, Henry Thomas, congressman; *b.* Carrollton, Ill., Aug. 20, 1860; *s.* John and Kate (Thomas) R.; A.B., Amherst, 1883, A.M., 1886; LL.B., Union Coll. of Law, Chicago, 1885; *m.* Ella McBride, of Harvard, Neb., June 27, 1889. In practice at Carrollton, 1885-1902. Mem. 58th to 66th Congresses (1903-21), and 68th to 70th Congresses (1923-29), 20th Ill. Dist. Democrat. *Home:* Carrollton, Ill.

RAINEY, Lilius Bratton, ex-congressman; *b.* Dadeville, Ala., July 21, 1876; *s.* Samuel Laurence and Elizabeth (Bass) R.; student Ala. Tech. Inst., Auburn, Ala., 1896-99; LL.B., U. of Ala., 1902; *m.* Julia La Coste Smith, of Gadsden, Ala., July 18, 1911; children—Audrey, Lilius B., Laurence, Kenneth. Began practice at Gadsden, 1902; solicitor, Gadsden, 1911-17; mem. 66th and 67th Congresses (1919-23), 7th Ala. Dist. Democrat. Capt. Ala. N.G., 1903-07. Mason (Shriner), Odd Fellow, K.P., Elk. *Home:* Gadsden, Ala.

RAINEY, Robert M., judge; *b.* Sherman, Tex., Sept. 29, 1882; *s.* Jesse G. and Annie Elizabeth (Moore) R.; student U. of Tex., 1901-03, Cumberland U. Law Sch., Lebanon, Tenn., 1903-04; *m.* Lillian Fryer, of Paris, Tenn., Aug. 12, 1905; children—Robert M., Gorden F., Dorothea, Thomas J. Began practice at Atoka, Okla., 1904; mem. first Okla. legislature, from Atoka Co., 1907-08; dist. judge, 7th Jud. Dist. (later 26th Dist.), Okla., 1909-15; state chmn. Dem. State and Nat. Campaign Com., 1916; asso. justice Supreme Court of Okla., Apr. 15, 1917-May 11, 1920, chief justice May 11, 1920-Jan. 10, 1921; now mem. Rainey, Flynn, Green & Anderson. Mem. Sigma Alpha Epsilon. Mem. M.E. Ch., S. Mason (K.T.), K.P., Elk. *Home:* 310 W. 19th St. *Office:* Colcord Bldg., Oklahoma City, Okla.

RAINS, Léon, opera singer. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

RAINSFORD, William Stephen, clergyman; *b.* Dublin, Ireland, Oct. 30, 1850; *s.* Marcus and Louisa (Dickson) R.; A.B., St. John's Coll., Cambridge, Eng., 1872; (D.D., Trinity Coll., 1887); *m.* Emily Alma, *d.* Frederick Greene, of London, England, April 1878 (she died Mar. 25, 1923); children—Ralph Stewart, Lawrence, Kerr; *m.* 2d, Henriette Rogers, May 3, 1926. Curate St. Giles' Ch., Norwich, Eng., 1872-76; asst. rector St. James' Cathedral, Toronto, Can., 1878-82; rector St. George's Ch., N.Y. City, 1882-1906. Progressive. *Clubs:* University, Century, Players (New York). *Author:* Sermons Preached in St. George's, New York, 1890; Reasonableness of Faith, 1891; Seven Last Words on Cross, 1894; Preacher's Story of His Work, 1901; Reasonableness of the Religion of Jesus, 1908; Land of the Lion (2 yrs. in Eastern Africa), 1908; Baldwin Lectures at University of Michigan, 1911; Story of a Varied Life, 1922. *Home:* Ridgefield, Conn.

RAIRDEN, Bradstreet Stinson, consul; retired and living at Santa Monica, Calif. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

RAISA, Rosa, prima donna soprano; *b.* Bailystock, Poland, May 30, 1893; traveled over Poland as a child singer; studied music at Conservatory, Naples, Italy, with Mme. Marchisio; married to Giacomo Rimini, baritone. Made début, Sept. 1913; she sang at La Scala, Milan, Italy, 2 seasons, also in Rome and other Italian cities, at Covent Garden, London, and made several trips to S. America. Attracted favorable attention of Cleofonte Campanini, who brought her to U.S.; Chicago début in Aïda at Auditorium Theatre. *Address:* Auditorium Theatre, Chicago, Ill.

RAITT, George Ernest, church official; *b.* Chariton, Ia., July 8, 1873; *s.* George Pattison and Janet (McFadden) R.; grad. Newburgh (N.Y.) Acad., 1891; A.B., Union Coll., Schenectady, N.Y., 1900; grad. Pittsburgh Theol. Sem., 1903, D.D., Westminster Coll., New Wilmington, Pa., 1914; *m.* Martha Whyte Mahood, of Pittsburgh, Pa., Nov. 22, 1904; children—Janet Mahood, Russell Watson, Sara Hammill. Ordained ministry U.P. Ch., 1904; pastor Oak Park Ch., Phila., Pa., 1904-10; asso. sec. Bd. of Home Missions, U.P. Ch. of North America, 1910-15; pastor First U.P. Ch., Wilkinsburg, Pa., 1915-17; sec. U.P. War Commn., 1917-18; asso. sec. Bd. of Home Missions, 1917-21; synodical supt. missions, Calif. Synod, since 1921; mem. gen. council of U.P. Ch.; exec. sec. U.P. New World Movement, 1920-21. Mem. Kappa Alpha. *Club:* City (Los Angeles). *Home:* 1527 Fremont Av., South Pasadena, Calif.

RAKEMAN, Carl, painter, illustrator; *b.* Washington, D.C., Apr. 27, 1878; *s.* Joseph and Eva R.; pupil of Royal Acad., Munich; also at Düsseldorf and Paris; *m.* Linda Hineline, of Fremont, O., Dec. 12, 1919. Mural decorations in U.S. Capitol, Washington, D.C.; paintings for U.S. Govt.; portraits in pub. bldgs., also in U.S. Soldiers' Home, Tenn.; Hayes Memorial Mus., Fremont, O.; State House, Columbus, O.; Kenyon Coll., Gambier, O.; etc. Mem. Art and Archæology League, "X" Painters of Washington. *Home:* North Chevy Chase, Md.

RALEIGH, Henry Patrick, illustrator; *b.* Portland, Ore., Nov. 23, 1880; *s.* John Stephen and Margaret (Maher) R.; ed. Mark Hopkins Acad. of Art, San Francisco, Calif.; *m.* Dorothy Scott, of N.Y. City, 1912 (divorced 1926); children—Sheila, John, Nora; *m.* 2d, Holly Wilcox, of N.Y. City, 1927. Illustrator, lithographer, painter, and etcher for mags. Mem. Guild of Free Lance Artists, Soc. Illustrators, Painter-Gravers America. *Clubs:* Salmagundi, Coffee House. *Home:* Westport, Conn.

RALL, Edward Everett, coll. pres.; *b.* Van Horn, Ia., Feb. 11, 1876; *s.* Otto and Anna (Steiner) R.; grad. Ia. State Teachers' Coll., Cedar Falls, Ia., 1895; B.A., State U. of Ia., 1900; Ph.D., Yale, 1903; Teachers Coll., Columbia, 1904-05; *m.* Nell Hardy Platt, of Knoxville, Tenn., July 17, 1917; children—Joseph Edward, David P. Associate principal public schools, Hawarden, Iowa, 1895-1898; principal high school, Red Oak, Iowa, 1903-1904; instructor in education, Univ. of Tex., 1905-11; prof. edn., U. of Tenn., 1911-16, also supervisor Summer Sch. of the South; pres. and prof. edn., North Central (formerly North-Western) Coll., Naperville, Ill., since Aug. 1, 1916. Mem. Soc. Coll. Teachers of Edn., N.E.A., Nat. Soc. for Study of Edn., Religious Edn. Assn., Phi Beta Kappa. Sec. bd. of edn. Evangelical Ch. Assisted in revising Russell's German Higher Schools, 1905. *Home:* Naperville, Ill.

RALL, Harris Franklin, theologian; *b.* Council Bluffs, Ia., Feb. 23, 1870; *s.* Otto and Anna (Steiner) R.; A.B., State U. of Ia., 1891 (Phi Beta Kappa), A.M., 1892; B.D., Yale Div. Sch., 1897; studied as fellow of Yale, at U. of Berlin, 1897-98, U. of Halle-Wittenberg, 1898-99, A.M., Ph.D., 1899; grad. student and lecturer Yale, 1899-1900; D.D., U. of Denver, 1914, Ohio Wesleyan U., 1915; *m.* Rose St. John, of Des Moines, Iowa, August 14, 1897 (died June 11, 1921); children—Mary Elspeth, Frances St. John (dec.); *m.* 2d, Maud St. John, Nov. 30, 1922. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1900; pastor Trinity Ch., New Haven, Conn., 1900-04, 1st Ch., Baltimore, 1904-10; pres. Iliff Sch. of Theology, Denver, 1910-15; prof. Christian doctrine, Garrett Bibl. Inst., June 1, 1915—. Sec. Meth. Federation for Social Service, com. on courses of study, 1 Ch. *Author:* Social Ministry, 1911; A Wor Faith, 1914; A New Testament History, 1914; of Jesus, 1917; Teachings of Jesus, 1918; Mc Premillennialism and the Christian Hope, 1 The Coming Kingdom, 1924; The Meaning of 1925; Judaism and Christianity Compare N 1927. *Home:* 714 Foster St., Evanston, Ill.

RALSTON, Jackson Harvey, lawyer Sacramento, Calif., Feb. 6, 1857; *s.* Judge Ja H. and Harriet N. (Jackson) R.; ed. San Fran High Sch., 1869-70; LL.B., Georgetown U., 1 LL.D., Nat. U., 1897; *m.* Sara B. Rankin, of Kec Ia., June 1, 1887. In law practice, 1878-1924. to France and Italy, Internat. Typographical U of N. America, 1878; pres. Bd. Commrs. of Hy ville, Md., when for first time the Single Tax sy of taxation was applied for municipal purposes, 1 counsel in Washington for Felipe Agoncillo, re senting Filipino Republic, before war broke 1899; was Am. agt. and of counsel in the car the Pious Fund of the Californias against Me the first dispute submitted to the Permanent of Arbitration at The Hague under The H Peace Convention of 1899; also named by 1903, as umpire for the Italian claims ag Venezuela before the mixed tribunal at Car Edited proc. of all mixed commns. at Caraca vol. entitled Venezuelan Arbitrations of 1903; report of French-Venezuelan Mixed Claims C mission of 1910. *Author:* International Arb Law and Procedure, 1909; Democracy's Int tional Law, 1922; Law and Procedure of I national Tribunals, 1926. Del. Dem. Nat. C Denver, 1908. Author of taxation amendme Md. Constitution, and co-author of referer amendment adopted, 1915. *Clubs:* Cosmos (W ington, D.C.); Los Altos Golf and Country. *H* 1055 Cowper St., Palo Alto, Calif.

RALSTON, John Chester, consulting e *b.* Ontario, Can., May 1867; *s.* James G. and I A. (Johnston) R.; came to U.S., 1881; studied ing. under pvt. tutors; student Art Students' Le New York; *m.* Mary Kean Buckner, of Louis Ky., Apr. 1897; children—J. W. B., Mary Eliza City engr., Spokane, Wash., 1907-09; serve chief engr. Grand Canal Irrigation Works; in development of power in Sacramento Valley; and dir. engr., location and constrn. 800 mil rys.; hydraulic engr. various enterprises; constrn. 5 miles of sea wall, reclaiming Pot Flats, Potomac Park, D.C.; v.p. Pacific C Pipe Co. Trustee St. Luke's Hosp. Mem. Soc. C.E., Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. E Engring. Council, Seattle Engrs. Assn., Spo Engrs. Assn. Republican. Episcopalian. M (32°). *Clubs:* Spokane (Spokane); Cosmos (W ington, D.C.). *Home:* 2421 W. Mission Spokane, Wash.

RALSTON, Oliver Caldwell, metallu *b.* Colorado Springs, Colo., Sept. 6, 1887; s landus Frank and Martha Jane (Caldwell) B.S., Colorado Coll., Colorado Springs, 1910; Lala Chrisman Bartleson, of Colorado Springs, 28, 1912. Assayer, chemist, and teacher of che try, Leadville, Colo., 1910-12; chemist, U.S. Mines, Pittsburgh, Pa., 1912-14; metallurgist, Salt Lake City, Utah, 1914-17; metallurgist, H Electrochem. Co., Niagara Falls, N.Y., 191 asst. chief metallurgist, U.S. Bur. Mines, 19 v.p. Sharp Lead Co. Was secretary researc inventions, State Council of Defense, Utah, Mem. Am. Inst. M.E., Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Ele chem. Society, Faraday Society. *Author:* F tion, 1917; Electrodeposition and Hydrometall of Zinc, 1921; also numerous bulls. U.S. Mines, 1912-27. *Clubs:* Engineers (San Francis Faculty (U. of Calif.). *Home:* 2597 Buena Way. *Office:* U.S. Bureau of Mines, Berk Calif.

RALSTON, William Chapman. See IX (1916-17).

RAMAKER, Albert John, prof. church history; *b.* Milwaukee, Oct. 3, 1860; *s.* John Helen (Bongers) R.; grad. Rochester Theol. 1886; B.A., University of Rochester, N.Y., D.D., Sioux Falls Coll., 1917; M.Th., Roch Theological Seminary, 1927; *m.* Minna Wir of Cincinnati, November 24, 1886; childr George W., Benjamin A. Ordained Bapt. min 1886; pastor Cleveland, 1886-89; instr. Ge dept., 1889-90, acting prof. ch. history and lang., 1890-99, prof., 1899—, Rochester Theol Dir. St. John's Charitable Assn. Mem. Aca

ace, Rochester Hist. Soc. Republican. Mem. Beta Kappa. *Author:* Ein Ueberblick über die hichte der deutschen Baptisten in America; Die tliche Heiden-mission; Eine Kurze Geschichte aptisten; Our Missions in Germany and Central pe; Das Täufertum im Reformationszeitalter; Früheste Geschichte des Englischen Baptismus; Feier des 75 Jährigen Bestehens der deutschen lung des Seminars; Baptists in Russia; The an Baptists in the United States and Canada. s: 11 Tracy St., Rochester, N.Y.

AMALEY, Francis, botanist; *b.* St. Paul, ., Nov. 16, 1870; *s.* David and Louisa Mary raw) R.; B.S., U. of Minn., 1895, Ph.D., *m.* Ethel Jackson, of Denver, June 14, 1906; ren—Edward Jackson, David, John DeGraw, cis. Instr. botany, U. of Minn., 1894-98; asst. biology, 1898-99, prof., 1899—, U. of Colo. Mountain Lab., Tolland, Colo., 1909-19; pres. Edn., Boulder, 1911-12. Republican. Fellow A.S.; mem. Am. Soc. of Naturalists, Botanical of America, A.M.A., Ecol. Soc. America, Am. Health Assn., Theta Delta Chi, Phi Beta pa, Sigma Xi. *Author:* Wild Flowers and of Colorado, 1909; Prevention and Control sease, 1913; Outlines of Economic Botany, 1926; ado Plant Life, 1927; also articles in tech. jours. tany and pub. health. *Home:* Boulder, Colo.

AMBAUD, George Gibier, M.D. See XI (1920-21).

AMBEAU, Marjorie, actress; *b.* San Fran- Calif., 1889; *d.* Marcel and Lillian Burnette delberger) R.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Willard Mack riage dissolved); *m.* 2d, Hugh Dillman, Mar. 8, (divorced Sept. 13, 1923). First appeared e stage as a child, at the Alcazar Theatre, San isco, 1901; played with stock companies in , later as "lead"; starred in "Merely Mary ," 1911-12; appeared as Minnie in "The Girl e Golden West," at Columbus, O., 1912, as in "Kick-In," Proctor's Fifth Av. Theatre, York, 1913; played in "So Much for So ," "Kindling," "Eyes of Youth," "The Sign e Door," etc. *Address:* Eltinge Theatre, 236 2d St., New York, N.Y.

AMMELKAMP, Charles Henry, college *b.* New York, Feb. 25, 1874; *s.* George and (Krack) R.; Ph.B., Cornell, 1896, Ph.D., *m.* Rhoda Jeannette Capps, June 28, 1907; en—Rhoda, Charles Henry, Edith Sophie, n Sturtevant, Theodore. Instr. Am. history, ll U., 1897-1900; instr. history, Leland Stan- Jr. U., 1901-02; asst. prof., 1902-03, prof. y and polit. science, 1903-05, Ill. Coll.; prof. y, U. of Mo. Summer Sch., 1903; apptd. prof. y in Summer Sch. of U. of Ill. (resigned); Ill. Coll. since 1905. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., ate Hist. Soc. (trustee). Presbyn. Republi- Contbr. to hist. revs. *Clubs:* University ago), Rotary. *Home:* Jacksonville, Ill.

MSAY, David Marshall, coll. pres.; *b.* ville, S.C., Oct. 10, 1857; *s.* Andrew and na (Gaines) R.; Richmond (Va.) Coll. (now of Richmond), 1884; Th.M., Southern Bapt. Sem., Ky., 1887 (D.D., 1893); *m.* Mary tson Woolfolk, of Versailles, Ky., Feb. 9, children—Mrs. Eudora Richardson, David all, Allan Brodie. Ordained Bapt. ministry, pastor Tuscaloosa (Ala.) Ch., 1888-92, Citadel ., Charleston, S.C., 1892-1907, Grace St. Ch., ond, Va., 1907-11; pres. and prof. Bibl. lit., ville (S.C.) Woman's Coll., June 1911—. e Furman Univ., Richmond Coll., Greenville n's Coll. *Clubs:* "The Club" (Richmond), lub of 39, Rotary (Greenville). Author mag. and chapters in books. *Home:* Greenville,

MSAY, Erskine, corpn. official; *b.* Six Ferry, Pittsburgh, Pa., Sept. 24, 1864; *s.* , and Janet (Erskine) R.; grad. commercial ourse, St. Vincent's Coll., Westmoreland Co., 383; unmarried. Trained in mining under made supt. H. C. Frick Coke Co.'s Mon- Mines at age of 19; supt. Morewood Coke ter asst. engr. H. C. Frick Coke Co.; became ted with the Tenn. Coal, Iron & R.R. Co., as supt. and engr. Pratt Mines, and chief nd asst. gen. mgr. same co., 1894-1901 (re- ; v.p. and chief engr. since 1901, Pratt dated Coal Co. (now part of Ala. By-Products); pres. Pratt Coal Co., Globe Coal Co., Land Co., Pratt Land & Improvement Co.; reas. Ensley Co.; v.p., chief engr. Tenn. dated Coal Co.; v.p. Goodall-Brown Dry Goods Co.; joint owner New Castle Coal Property; dir. First Nat. Bank (Birmingham), Ala. Grocery Co., Brotherhood of Locomotive Engrs.' Bank, Birmingham Bond & Mortgage Co., Fla. Industrial Corpn., etc. Dollar-a-year man, World War. Pres. Bd. of Edn. (Birmingham); pres. of Birmingham Community Chest, 1926. Mem. bd. dirs. Boys' Industrial Sch., Children's Hosp., Boys' Club (all of Birmingham). Mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs. Mem. Y.M.C.A. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Birmingham Southern, Athletic, Country (ex-pres.), Roebuck Country, Kiwanis (ex-pres., dist. gov. Ala.); Pike Run Country (Pa.). Patented abt. 30 inventions in coal mining. *Home:* Redmont Rd., Birmingham. *Office:* American Trust Bldg., Birmingham, Ala.

RAMSAY, Robert Lee, prof. English; *b.* Sumter, S.C., Dec. 14, 1880; *s.* Franklin Pierce and Mary Ellen (Mebane) R.; A.B., Fredericksburg (Va.) Coll., 1899; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1905; *m.* Margaret Whitehead Prentis, of Brooklyn, N.Y., formerly of Va., Aug. 21, 1912; children—Robert Mebane, Joseph Prentis. Instr. in English and Greek, Fredericksburg Coll., 1898-1900; fellow in English, Johns Hopkins, 1904-05, asst., 1905-07; instr. in English, U. of Mo., 1907-09; Johnston Research Scholar Johns Hopkins, 1909-11; asst. prof. English, U. of Mo., 1911-12; asso. prof., 1912-21, prof. since 1921. Staff, various summers, University of Chicago, Johns Hopkins, Columbia and University of Virginia. Member Modern Language Association of America, American Association Univ. Profs., Phi Beta Kappa. Member committee of award, O. Henry Memorial prize stories since 1924. Presbyn. *Author:* Principles of Modern Punctuation, 1908. Editor: Magnyfycence (play by John Skelton), 1908; The West Saxon Psalms (with Prof. J. W. Bright), 1908. Compiler and editor of Short Stories of America, 1921. Contbr. articles and revs. in philol. jours. *Home:* 1320 Wilson Av. *Address:* University of Missouri, Columbia, Mo.

RAMSDELL, Charles William, prof. Am. history; *b.* Salado, Tex., Apr. 4, 1877; *s.* Charles Henry and Augusta (Halley) R.; B.A., U. of Tex., 1903, M.A., 1904; Ph.D., Columbia, 1910; *m.* Susan Gertrude Griffith, of Alvin, Tex., Aug. 26, 1906; children—Mary Alice, Charles William. Instr. history, 1906-12, adj. prof. Am. history, 1912-16; asso. prof., 1916-17, prof., 1917—, U. of Tex. Asso. editor Southwestern Hist. Quarterly, 1910—. Served as teacher summer schs., U. of Ill., 1923, 1926, U. of Colo., 1924, Columbia, 1927. Fellow and mem. Tex. State Hist. Assn. (sec.-treas., 1907—); mem. Miss. Valley Hist. Assn., Am. Hist. Assn., N.C. Lit. and Hist. Assn., Southwestern Polit. and Social Science Assn., West Tex. Hist. Assn., Phi Beta Kappa. Democrat. *Clubs:* University, Austin Country. *Author:* Reconstruction in Texas (thesis), 1910. Co-Author of School History of Texas, 1912. Contbr. to hist. jours. *Home:* 215 Archway, Austin, Tex.

RAMSEY, Alfred, theologian. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

RAMSEY, Fred W., mfr.; *m.* Florence E. Hammer. Dir. Cleveland Metal Products Co., Cleveland Trust Co. Pres. Welfare Federation, Cleveland, since 1922; pres. Cleveland Hgts. Pub. Library Bd.; chmn. Cleveland Community Fund. Protestant. Mem. Cleveland Chamber Commerce (1st v.p., 1918-19). *Home:* 2501 Arlington Rd., Cleveland Hgts. *Office:* Cleveland Metal Products Co., 1099 Ivanhoe Rd., Cleveland, O.

RAMSEY, George, patent lawyer; *b.* Preble Co., O., Oct. 31, 1878; *s.* John M. and Susan (Reeves) R.; student Ohio Northern U., Ada, O., 1895-96; Asso. of Science, Bradley Poly. Inst., Peoria, Ill.,1915; LL.B., George Washington U., Washington, D.C., 1908; *m.* Edith A. Corey, of Ogden, Utah, Oct. 11, 1911. Asst. instr. mathematics, Bradley Poly. Inst., 1901-02; with U.S. Engr. Corps, on deep water survey, Chicago to St. Louis, 1902-05; examiner U.S. Patent Office, 1905-09; admitted to bar Supreme Court of D.C., and Court of Appeals for D.C., 1908, Supreme Court of U.S., 1913, N.Y. Supreme Court, 1919; known in litigation relating to adding machines, peanut picking and cleaning machinery, glass machinery. Legal advisor Draft Board 66, New York; lecturer on patent law, George Washington University, 1914-16. Mem. American Bar Assn., Am. Patent Law Assn. (bd. govs., 1913-16), Am. Soc. M.E., Acad. Polit. Science, Franklin Inst., Met. Mus. of Art, Phi Delta Phi, Phi Lambda Xi. Republican. Conglist. Scottish Rite Mason (Shriner). *Clubs:* Columbia Country (Chevy Chase, Md.), Lawyers (New York), Union League (Brooklyn). Contbr. on patent law topics. *Home:* 861 Parkside Av., Brooklyn. *Office:* 47th floor Woolworth Bldg., New York, N.Y.

RAMSEY, George Junkin, coll. pres.; *b.* Rockbridge Co., Va., June 28, 1857; *s.* James B. (D.D.) and Sabra (Tracy) R.; A.M., Hampden-Sidney Coll., 1878; post-grad. U. of Va., 1879-80; (LL.D., Southwestern Presbyterian U., 1898); *m.* Annie Stevens, July 1, 1884; children—Sumner Morrison, Annie Sabra, George Le Conte. Prof. Latin, Ogden Coll., Ky., 1880-84; pres. Silliman Inst., La., 1884-99; editor-in-chief B. F. Johnson Pub. Co., Richmond, Va., 1899-1902; pres. King Coll., Tenn., 1902-03, Sayre Inst., Ky., 1904-06; prof. edn., 1906-12, asst. to the pres., 1910-12, Central U. of Ky.; pres. Peace Inst., Raleigh, N.C., 1912-16; pres. South Atlantic Teachers Bur., 1916—. Federal dir. U.S. Employment Service, 1918-19. Mem. N.E.A., Nat. Council Edn., Southern Edn. Assn. (pres. 1897-98), Southern Edn'l. Council, 1912—, Nat. Inst. Social Sciences; mem. exec. com. Conf. for Edn. in the South (Ogden movement), 1906-13. *Clubs:* Rotary, Country. Mason (K.T.). *Address:* Capital Apts., Raleigh, N.C.

RAMSEY, Horace Marion, clergyman; *b.* Salem, Ore., June 30, 1880; *s.* William Marion and Alzada (Harris) R.; B.A., Pacific U., Forest Grove, Ore., 1899; grad. Ch. Div. Sch., San Mateo, Calif., 1902; M.A., U. of Calif., 1902; studied Columbia, 1902-03, U. of Marburg, Germany, 1903-05; D.D., Seabury Div. Sch., 1920; *m.* Helen G. Ramsdell, of Portland, Ore., June 9, 1908; children—Frederic Haynes, Stephen Marion. Temple Emmanuel fellow, U. of Calif., 1901-02; Eigenbrodt fellow, Gen. Theol. Sem., 1902-05; deacon, 1902, priest, 1905, P.E. Ch.; asst. St. Stephen's Ch., New York, 1902-03; in charge English Chapel, Weimar, Germany, 1904, St. Paul's Ch., Rome, Italy, 1905; dean St. Stephen's Pro-Cathedral, Portland, Ore., 1905-16 and since May 1, 1923; prof. Greek and N.T. exegesis, Seabury Div. Sch., Faribault, Minn., 1916-23. Democrat. *Home:* 529 Clifton Pl., Portland, Ore.

RAMSEY, John Patterson, ry. official. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

RAMSEY, John Rathbone, ex-congressman; *b.* Wyckoff, N.J., Apr. 25, 1862; *s.* John P. and Martha (Rathbone) R.; ed. pvt. schs.; studied law in offices of George H. Coffey, and Campbell & DeBaun, Hackensack, N.J.; *m.* Mary Evelyn Thompson, of Clarksburg, W.Va., Jan. 26, 1898 (died Apr. 27, 1898); *m.* 2d, Alice Taylor Huyler, of Hackensack, Jan. 10, 1906; children—John Rathbone, Alice Valleau. Admitted to N.J. bar, 1883, and since practiced at Hackensack; county clk., Bergen Co., 3 terms, 1895-1910; pres. Hackensack Brick Co.; dir. Peoples Trust & Guaranty Co. (Hackensack), Ridgefield Park (N.J.) Trust Co. Mem. 65th and 66th Congresses (1917-21), 6th N.J. Dist. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason, Odd Fellow, Elk. *Home:* Hackensack, N.J.

RAMSEY, Rolla Roy, prof. physics; *b.* Morning Sun, O., Apr. 11, 1872; *s.* Joseph Steele and Sarah (McQuiston) R.; grad. high sch., Oxford, O., 1891; student Miami U., 1891-92; A.B., Ind. U., 1895, A.M., 1898; studied Clark U., 1898-99; Ph.D., Cornell U., 1901; studied in Europe, 1912-13; *m.* Clara Ethel Smith, of Bloomington, Ind., Dec. 29, 1897; 1 son, Hugh Smith. Teacher high sch., Decatur, Ind., 1895-96; lab. asst. Ind. U., 1896-97; prof. physics, Westminster Coll., New Wilmington, Pa., 1897-98; asst. in physics, Cornell U., 1899; instr. in physics, Ind. U., 1900; instr. physics, U. of Mo., 1901-03; asst. prof. physics, 1903-05, asso. prof., 1905-19, prof. since 1919, Ind. U.; radio-activity specialist for Bur. of Standards, Washington, D.C. Chief instr. U.S. Radio Sch., Ind. U., 1918. Fellow A.A.A.S., Ind. Acad. Science, Am. Physical Soc.; mem. Inst. Radio Engrs., Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi. Republican. United Presbyn. Kiwanian. *Author:* Experimental Radio, 1923, 3d edit., 1927; also about 40 papers in scientific mags. Inventor of model of the atom. *Home:* Bloomington, Ind.

RAMSEY, Willis Hinksman, mfr.; *b.* Alliance, O., Jan. 28, 1861; *s.* John N. and Mary Adella (Rockhill) R.; grad. Alliance High Sch., 1879; *m.* Maggie Morgan, of Alliance, May 1, 1884; 1 dau., Margaret Henrietta. Clk. and asst. cashier, 1st Nat. Bank, Alliance, 1879-82, and cashier of its successor, The Alliance Bank Co., 1882-93 (resigned); sec., treas., 1893-1911, v.p., sec., 1911—, Morgan

Engring. Co.; also pres. City Savings Bank & Trust Co., Alliance Hardware Co.; dir. Ohio State Life Ins. Co., Canton Steel Foundry Co. Mem. Sch. Bd., Alliance, 3 terms; city treas., 2 terms; etc. Trustee, treas. Mt. Union Coll. Republican. Methodist. *Club:* Country (Alliance). *Home:* Alliance, O.

RAMSEYER, C(hristian) William, congressman; *b.* nr. Collinsville, Butler Co., O., Mar. 13, 1875; *s.* John and Anna (Ummel) R.; grad. Southern Ia. Normal Sch., 1897, Ia. State Teachers' Coll., 1902; LL.B., State U. of Ia., 1906; *m.* Ruby M. Phillips, of Bloomfield, Ia.; children—Jane, Barbara. Teacher in pub. schs. 6 yrs.; admitted to Ia. bar, 1906, and practiced in Bloomfield. Co. atty. Davis Co., Ia., 1911-15; mem. 64th to 70th Congresses (1915-29), 6th Ia. Dist. Republican. Mem. Ia. State Bar Assn., Am. Bar Assn., Polit. Science Assn., Ia. State Hist. Soc. *Home:* Bloomfield, Ia.

RAMUS, Carl, surgeon U.S.P.H.S.; *b.* Chicago, Ill., Oct. 1, 1872; *s.* Christian Emil and Sybla (Faulds) R.; student under mother and tutors; M.D., Rush Med. Coll., 1897 (De Laskee Miller prize for best essay on obstetrics and gynecology); *m.* Anna Tucker, of Sacramento, Calif., and Honolulu, Sept. 27, 1912; children—Michael, Francesca. Commd. asst. surg. U.S.P.H.S., Mar. 9, 1899; passed asst. surgeon, Mar. 20, 1904; surgeon Mar. 3, 1913. Quarantine duty, Havana, 1899-1900; asst. med. officer, Ft. Stanton (N.M.) Sanatorium, 1900-02; chief quarantine officer, Hawaiian Islands, 1909-12; med. examiner, Ellis Island, N.Y., 1912-16; med. attaché Am. Consulate, Naples, 1916-20; in charge First Aid Sta., Naples, during World War; apptd. surgeon in charge U.S. Marine Hosp., Evansville, Ind., 1920. Del. Office Internationale d'Hygiene Publique, Paris, 1919; Internat. Conf. on Care of Wounded Soldiers, Rome, 1920. Student of Oriental philosophy. Mem. A.M.A., Astron. Soc. of Pacific, Am. Legion, Vets. of Foreign Wars. Decorated for war service by Italian Govt. *Author:* Marriage and Efficiency, 1922; Outwitting Middle Age, 1926; also articles in jours. *Address:* Marine Hospital, Evansville, Ind.

RANCK, Clayton Haverstick, clergyman; *b.* nr. Lancaster, Pa., Jan. 14, 1876; *s.* Jacob Eby and Martha Bausman (Haverstick) R.; prep. edn. Franklin and Marshall Acad., Lancaster, and Deichmann's Prep. Sch., Baltimore, Md.; A.B., Franklin and Marshall Coll., Lancaster, 1898; student Union Theol. Sem., 1900-01; grad. Theol. Sem. of Ref. Ch., Lancaster, 1903; post-grad. work, Columbia and Johns Hopkins Univs.; *m.* Kate Ernst (A.B., Goucher Coll., 1910), of Baltimore, June 4, 1914; children—Kathryn Ernst, Clayton Ernst. Teacher mathematics, Franklin and Marshall Acad., 1898-1900; ordained ministry Ref. Ch. in U.S., 1903; pastor Mercersburg Acad., 1903-05, 3d Ref. Ch., Baltimore, 1905-16; gen. sec. Assn. Schs., Colls. and Seminaries of Ref. Ch. in U.S., 1916-18; pastor St. John's Ch., Harrisburg, Pa., 1918-22; pastor Reformed Ch. of Oak Lane, Pa., and of the students of the U. of Pa. belonging to the Ref. Ch., 1923-28; pastor to students of Phila. belonging to the Reformed Ch. since 1928. *Club:* Wranglers. Editor social service dept. Ref. Ch. Messenger, 1912-14. Contbr. to religious papers and magazines. *Home:* 212 St. Mark's Sq. *Office:* 3601 Locust St., Philadelphia, Pa.

RANCK, Edwin Carty, author; *b.* Lexington, Ky., July 18, 1879; *s.* George Washington and Helen (Carty) R.; student of Harvard Univ., 1910-12. Dramatic editor Cincinnati Post, 1905, St. Louis Star, 1907-08, Brooklyn Daily Eagle, 1917-18, also sent to France as spl. corr.; dramatic editor Ainslee's Mag., 1919; editorial staff New York Sun, 1921; dramatic and lit. editor Brooklyn Daily Times, 1926-27. Mem. Authors' League America, Am. Dramatists. Episcopalian. *Author:* History of Covington, Kentucky, 1903; Poems for Pale People, 1906; The Doughboys' Book, 1925; also (plays prod.) The Night Riders, 1912; We, the People, 1913; The Call of the Mountain, 1913; Blind Mice, 1920; The Weakest Link (published play, 1927); also short stories, poems and articles in mags. *Home:* 2044 Alta Av., Louisville, Ky.

RANCK, Henry Haverstick, clergyman; *b.* nr. Lancaster, Pa., July 24, 1868; *s.* of Jacob Eby and Martha Bausman (Haverstick) R.; A.B., Franklin and Marshall Coll., 1892 (D.D., 1916); studied Columbia U. and Union Theol. Sem., 1892-93; grad. Theol. Sem. Ref. Ch. in U.S., 1895; *m.* Mary Hill Byrne, of Lancaster, Apr. 22, 1897; children—James Byrne, Alice Bausman. Ordained ministry Ref. Ch. in U.S., 1896; pastor St. Paul's Ch., Mechanicsburg, Pa., 1896-99, St. John's Ch., Lebanon, Pa., 1899-1901, St. Andrew's Ch., Reading, Pa., 1901-14, Grace Ch., Washington, D.C., 1914—. Mem. bd. edn. Eastern Synod, Ref. Ch., 1909-14, Potomac Synod, 1917-24; pres. Potomac Synod's Bd. Edn., 1923-24; mem. edn. commn., 1920-23, bd. visitors Theol. Sem. Ref. Ch., 1909-14; fraternal del. to Gen. Assembly U.P. Ch., 1916; trustee Huping Christian Coll., Yochow, China, 1922—; mem. Bd. of Edn. of Ref. Ch., 1923-26; mem. efficiency commn. of Gen. Synod, 1923-26; sec. exec. com. Washington Federation of Chs., 1920-23, and mem. Washington com. Federal Council of Chs., 1921—; rep. of Ref. Ch. on Federal Council's com. of army and navy chaplains, 1917—; del. to Alliance of Ref. Chs., Cardiff, Wales, 1925; del. to Universal Christian Conf. on Life and Work, Stockholm, 1925. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. Mason. *Club:* Fortnightly. *Author:* History of St. John's Reformed Church, 1901; Life of Rev. Benjamin Bausman, D.D., LL.D., 1912. Contbr. on religious topics. *Home:* 1405 15th St., Washington, D.C.

RANCK, Lee Everett, lawyer. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).*

RANCK, Samuel Haverstick, librarian; *b.* nr. Lancaster, Pa., Oct. 23, 1866; *s.* Jacob Eby and Martha Bausman (Haverstick) R.; A.B., Franklin and Marshall Coll., 1892, A.M., 1895; *m.* Judith A. Blackburn (Wellesley Coll., 1897), Oct. 15, 1901; children—Elizabeth Powell, Theodore Valentine, Wilson Marcy. Taught pub. schs., Lancaster Co., Pa., winters 1885-86 and 1886-87; engaged in library work during freshman yr. in coll.; librarian Goethean Soc. Library (abt. 6,000 vols.), 2 yrs., and re-catalogued it; took position in Enoch Pratt Free Library, 1892; asst. librarian same, 1898-1904; librarian Pub. Library, Grand Rapids, Mich., since Oct. 1, 1904. Editor: Franklin and Marshall Coll. Calatogue of Officers and Students, 1787-1903, with the addresses of those living, etc., 1903. Contbr. to Library Journal since 1896. Editor-in-chief of Franklin and Marshall Coll. Alumni Assn. pubs. Life mem. A.L.A. (exec. bd., 1915-18, 1st v.p., 1921-22), Mich. State Hort. Soc.; mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Md. Hist. Soc., Lancaster Co. Hist. Soc., Mich. Pioneer and Hist. Soc. (hon. life mem.), Hist. Soc. of Grand Rapids (sec. since 1905), Am. Econ. Assn., Bibliog. Soc. America, A.A.A.S., Mich. Library Assn. (pres. 1905-07; life mem. exec. com.), Pa. Library Club, St. Nazaire Assn., Soc. Chem. Industry, Phi Beta Kappa (pres. Grand Rapids br.). Pres. advisory council of alumni Franklin and Marshall Coll., 1903—. Mem. Mich. State Bd. Library Commrs., 1919-21; A.L.A. librarian, Camp Custer, several months 1918; rep. of A.L.A. in Base Sect. No. 1, France, at St. Nazaire, in charge over 300 libraries, Jan.-Aug. 1919. Co-dir. to compile records of soldiers and sailors of Kent Co., Mich.; mem. and sec. bd. trustees David Wolcott Kendall Memorial Sch. of Art. *Clubs:* Camera (hon. life), Furniture Designers (hon. life), Boat and Canoe (dir.), Assn. of Commerce, University. As library expert has made surveys of libraries and submitted recommendations as to reorganization or more efficient service, as to pub. libraries of Baltimore, Md., Montclair, N.J., Muskegon, Mich., etc. Served as mem. and sec. exec. com. of Campau Centennial Celebration, commemorating 100th anniversary of arrival of Louis Campau, the founder of the city of Grand Rapids. *Home:* 728 Prospect Av. S.E., Grand Rapids, Mich.; (summer) Woodbrooke Farm, Comstock Park, Mich.

RAND, Benjamin, author; *b.* Canning, N.S., July 17, 1856; *s.* Ebenezer and Ann Isabel (Eaton) R.; A.B., Acadia Coll., 1875, A.M., 1879, LL.D., 1925; A.B., Harvard, 1879, A.M., 1880, Ph.D., 1885; studied Heidelberg U.; unmarried. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Folk-Lore Soc.; mem. Internat. Geog. Conf., London, 1895; del. John Cabot's discovery of N. America at Halifax; guest at opening of John Cabot Tower, Bristol, Eng.; traveler; has frequently revisited old world; librarian of philosophy, Harvard U. *Author:* Abstract of Ferrier's Greek Philosophy; Life of Rev. Aaron Cleveland, Boston, 1888; Selections Illustrating Economic History since 1763 (5th edit.), 1911; Bibliography of Economics, 1895; Life, Unpublished Letters and Philosophical Regimen of the Third Earl of Shaftesbury, 1900; Bibliography of Philosophy, 1905; Modern Classical Philosophers, 1907; The Classical Moralists, 1909; The Classical Psychologists, 1912; Shaftesbury's Second Characters, 1913; Berkeley and Percival, 1914; Locke and Clarke, 1927. *Address:* Harvard University, Cambridge, Mass.

RAND, Charles Frederic, mine owner; 17, 1856-June 21, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

RAND, Edward Kennard, educator; *b.* ton, Mass., Dec. 20, 1871; *s.* Edward Augustus Mary Frances (Abbott) R.; A.B., Harvard versity, 1894, A.M., 1895; Ph.D., Universit Munich, 1900; Harvard Divinity Sch., 189 Episcopal Theological Sch., Cambridge, Mass., 98; hon. Litt.D., 1926; *m.* Belle Brent Palm Louisville, Ky., June 20, 1901. Instr. Latin, Chicago, 1895-98; instr. Latin, 1901-05, asst. 1905-09, prof., 1909—, Harvard. Trustee Am. at Rome; annual prof. Am. Acad. at Rome, 191 Sather prof. classical lit., U. of Calif., 1919-20. publican. Episcopalian. Fellow Am. Acad. and Sciences; mem. Am. Philos. Soc., Am. P Soc. (ex-pres.), Archæol. Inst. America, Colonia Mass., Dante Soc.; corr. fellow British Acad. Author: Dante Alighieri's Operum Latinorum cordiæ; Ovid and His Influence. Author num articles on classical and mediæval subjects. and Translator: Boethius' Opuscula Sacra; Con tio Philosophiæ. *Address:* 107 Lake View Cambridge, Mass.

RAND, Frank Chambless, shoe mfr.; *b.* shall Co., Miss., Feb. 25, 1876; *s.* Henry Oscar Ada Elizabeth (Norfleet) R.; B.A., Vanderbilt, *m.* Nettie Lumpkin Hale, of St. Louis, Mo., Oc 1904; children—Edgar E., Miriam L., Frank Henry H., Norfleet H., Laura H. Shoe sales Roberts, Johnson & Rand Co., St. Louis, 1898-supt. factory, same co., 1902-08, v.p., 1908-11; Internat. Shoe Co. (combination various cos.), 16, pres. since Nov., 1916; v.p. Columbia Termi dir. Industrial Bank. Trustee Vanderbilt U.; bd. trustees Webb Sch.; chmn. bd. Barnes Hosp Louis. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon. Demo Methodist. *Clubs:* St. Louis, University, Noon St. Louis Country. *Home:* 7100 Delmar *Office:* 15th St. and Washington Av., St. Louis,

RAND, Frank Prentice, author; *b.* cester, Mass., Nov. 8, 1889; *s.* John Prentice Harriet M. (Anderson) R.; grad. Worcester S High Sch., 1907, Cushing Acad., 1908; B.A., liams Coll., 1912; M.A., Amherst, 1915; *m.* garita Sutherland Hopkins, of Canandaigua, Aug. 17, 1916. Instr. English, U. of Me., 191 instr. English, Mass. Agrl. Coll., 1914-21, asst. since 1921, also gen. mgr. academic activities dramatic coach. Sergt. 1st class, M.C., U. 1918-19. Mem. Shakespeare Assn. America, Sigma Kappa (editor The Signet since 1914; 1919-22), Delta Sigma Rho, Phi Kappa Phi. glist. *Author:* Tiamat (verse), 1917; Garling (verse), 1918; John Epps (play), 1921; Phi S Kappa—A History, 1922; Doctor Ben of Butter (verse), 1923; Sidney (play), 1925; Our Lady C ing (pageant, Cushing Acad.), 1925; In the Oct (play), 1927. Translator: (with Dan F. Wa Crumpled Leaves of Old Japan, 1922. *Home:* Pleasant, Amherst, Mass.

RAND, Frederick Henry, fruit grower. Vol. IX (1916-17).

RAND, George Franklin, banker; *b.* N Tonawanda, N.Y., Dec. 9, 1892; *s.* George Fra and Vina S. (Fisher) R.; B.S. in Economics, Pa.; *m.* Isabel Hadley Williams, of Buf N.Y., Mar. 28, 1921; children—George F., Is Hadley. Asst. sec. Marine Trust Co., 1919, 1920, pres. since 1926; dir. Marine Trust Co., Trust Co. (Tonawanda), Central Bank of T wanda, Am. Steamship Co., New York Trust Union Trust of Rochester, Gen. Baking Corpn., falo, Niagara & Eastern Power Corpn., Remin Rand, Inc., Ontario Biscuit Co., Pierce Arrow M Car Co., Metropolitan Casualty Ins. Co. Y.M.C.A., in France, 1917-18, World War. Buffalo Foundation, Buffalo Fine Arts Acad. Delta Upsilon. Officier de l'Instruction Publ and mem. Légion d'honneur, France. Republi Presbyterian. Mason (33°). *Clubs:* Buffalo, Sat University, Buffalo Athletic, Saddle and Bridle, cott, Buffalo Country. Donated dining hall Nicholas Sch., Buffalo, as a memorial to brot Calvin. *Home:* 14 Lincoln Parkway. *Office:* Main St., Buffalo, N.Y.

RAND, Herbert Wilbur, zoölogist; *b.* City, Pa., July 2, 1872; *s.* Henry Howard and Augusta (Davis) R.; C.E., Allegheny Coll., A.B., 1893; A.B., Harvard, 1897, A.M., 1898, Ph 1900; *m.* Claire Forbes Hammond, of Detroit, 27, 1900; children—Henry Forbes, Dorothy rison. Draughtsman, Westinghouse Electric &

Pittsburgh, 1892-94; asst. prin. Oil City (Pa.) h Sch., 1894-96; instr. in zoölogy, 1900, asst. ., 1909, asso. prof., 1919—, Harvard U. Asst. at muda Biol. Sta., summers 1905, 07, 08; lecturer ogy, Wellesley Coll., 1908-09, 1914-15, 1918-19. ow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, A.A.A.S., Am. Zoölogists, Am. Soc. Naturalists. Author of ous papers on regeneration of animals; experi- tal morphology. *Address:* Museum of Com- ative Zoölogy, Cambridge, Mass.

AND, James Henry, Jr., mfr. office sup- s; *b.* North Tonawanda, N.Y., Nov. 18, 1886; *s.* es Henry and Mary (Scribner) R.; grad. high ., Tonawanda and Newton, N.Y.; student Har- d 1904-08, A.B.; *m.* Miriam Smith, of Boston, s., 1910 (dec.); children—Miriam Hood, James ry III and Marcell N. (twins). Benchworker n Bridges Specialty Co., Boston, 1908-09; mfrs. esentative in Middle West, 1910; in charge Rand during father's illness, 1910-14; invented and nted the Kardex cabinet; founder Kardex Co., 5, and began merging same, 1925, with Rand Co., ex Visible, Library Bureau, Remington Type- er Co., Dalton Adding Machine Co. and other cerns, into the Remington Rand Co., office equip- t and supply corpn., of which is pres. Republi- Methodist. *Office:* Graybar Bldg., New York, .

AND, John Langdon, judge; *b.* Ports- th, N.H., Oct. 28, 1861; *s.* John Sullivan and ra Wallace (Odiorne) R.; A.B., Dartmouth, ; *m.* Edith G. Packwood, of Baker, Ore., July 1895. Admitted to Wash. bar, 1885, and began tice at Walla Walla; city atty. Baker, Ore., 2-94; dist. atty. 6th Jud. Dist. of Ore., 1898-90 1894-96; mem. Ore. State Senate, 1903, 05; ted asso. justice Supreme Court of Ore., 1921, for n expiring 1929, now chief justice. Republican. on (K.T., 32°, Shriner), K.P., Elk. *Home:* m, Ore.

AND, William, lawyer. See Vol. IX (1916-

ANDALL, see also Randell.

ANDALL, Blanchard, merchant; *b.* An- olis, Md., Nov. 12, 1856; *s.* Alexander and Eliza- Philpot (Blanchard) R.; A.B., St. John's Coll., apolis, 1874 (hon. A.M., 1906); *m.* Susan Kath- e Brune, of Baltimore, 1884; children—Fred- k Brune, Mrs. Katharine Pincoffs, Emily Brune, . Elizabeth Blanchard Slack, Blanchard, Mrs. lyn Barton Hanrahan, Alexander. In mercantile ness, Baltimore, 1883—; sr. mem. Gill & Fisher, —; dir. Safe Deposit & Trust Co., Merchants Bank, Md. Life Ins. Co., United City Rys., a., Baltimore & Washington R.R. Co. Trustee ns Hopkins U., Johns Hopkins Hosp. Republican. s. P.E. Diocese of Md. Mem. Md. Soc. of cinnati. *Clubs:* Grolier, Nat. Arts (New York); yland, University, South River, Catonsville ntry. *Home:* "Cloud Capped," Catonsville, *Office:* Chamber of Commerce, Baltimore, Md.

ANDALL, Burton Alexander, M.D.; *b.* apolis, Md., Sept. 21, 1858; *s.* Alexander and abeth Philpott (Blanchard) R.; A.B., St. John's ., Annapolis, 1877, A.M., 1880; M.D., U. of Pa.,) (halved 1st thesis prize), Ph.D., same, in course liary to medicine, 1880; *m.* Riverton, N.J., na F. Leavitt, *d.* Charles W. and Sarah Allibone, 30, 1893; children—Alexander B., Francenia A. s. Samuel M. Fox), John Leavitt. Asst. demon- or of histology, med. dept. U. of Pa., 1880-82; and ear surgeon to Episcopal Hosp., 1882-91, to dren's Hosp., 1885; prof. of ear diseases, Phila- hia Polyclinic, 1888-1902; prof. ear diseases, U. ., 1891-1924 (now emeritus); lecturer Grad. Sch. univ.; eye and ear surgeon, Methodist Hosp., -1901. Mem. Am. Ophthal. Soc., Am. Otol. Soc. ores.), Coll. Physicians of Phila., Phila. Co. Med. Pa. State Med. Soc., A.M.A., Phila. Pathol. Am. Laryngol. Assn. Joint author: Photo- hic Illustrations of the Anatomy of the Ear, ; American Text-book of Diseases of the Eye, Nose and Throat, 1899. Wrote: Refraction of Eye, American Journal of Medical Sciences, July ; etc. *Address:* 311 S. 20th St., Phila., Pa.

ANDALL, Charles Hiram, ex-congress- ; *b.* Auburn, Neb., July 23, 1865; *s.* Rev. Elias J. Sarah F. (Schooley) R.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* May tanley, of Gardner, Ill., Nov. 15, 1885. Began litor and pub. The Observer, Kimball, Neb., , and continued as editor various weekly inde- ent newspapers; editor Highland Park (Los les) Calif. Herald, 1906-15. Mem. Municipal Park Commn., Los Angeles, 1909-10; mem. Calif. Ho. of Rep., 1911-12; mem. 64th Congress (1915-17), 9th Calif. Dist. (elected on Prohibition and Dem. tickets, 1st candidate of Prohibition Party to be elected to Congress); primary nominee of Prohibition, Rep., Prog. and Dem. parties, and elected to 65th Congress (1917-19), and to 66th Congress (1919-21); mem. City Council Los Angeles. V.p. M.E. Nat. Bd. of Temperance, Prohibition and Pub. Morals. Methodist. *Home:* 11243 Radford Av., Los Angeles, Calif. (Roscoe P.O.).

RANDALL, Clifford Ellsworth, congressman. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

RANDALL, Daniel Richard, lawyer; *b.* Annapolis, Md., Dec. 25, 1864; *s.* Alexander and Elizabeth P. (Blanchard) R.; A.B., with honors, St. John's Coll., Annapolis, 1883; fellow in history, Johns Hopkins Univ., Ph.D., 1887; studied law U. of Md.; *m.* Elizabeth W. Harding, of Boston, Apr. 20, 1892; children—Rosamond H. (Mrs. F. F. Beirne), Richard H., William A., Elizabeth H. (Mrs. H. Stuart Stone). Admitted to Md. bar, 1890; asst. U.S. dist. atty., 1898-99; dir. Farmers' Nat. Bank. State's atty., Anne Arundel Co., 1900-04; chmn. Rep. Co. Central Com., 1907-09; postmaster of Annapolis, 1909-14; now mem. law firm of Randall & Leser, Baltimore, Md.; mem. bd. visitors St. John's Coll. Mem. Am. and Md. bar assns., S.R., Phi Kappa Psi. *Clubs:* Baltimore Country, Bachelors' Cotillon (Baltimore); Annapolitan (Annapolis). *Home:* 1127 St. Paul St. *Office:* Keyser Bldg., Baltimore, Md.

RANDALL, David Lindsey, prof. chemistry; *b.* Athol, Mass., Dec. 8, 1882; *s.* George Walter and Mary Alice (Lindsey) R.; B.A., Yale, 1904; M.A., 1905, Ph.D., 1907; *m.* Eugenia S. Schelde, of Woburn, Mass., Aug. 17, 1910; children—Alice Evelyn, David Schelde, Helen Caroline, John Walter. Instr. chemistry, New Hampshire College (now University of New Hampshire), 1907-10; prof. chemistry, Baker University, Kansas, 1910-18; asso. prof. chemistry, Wesleyan U., Conn., 1918-19; prof. chemistry, Albion (Mich.) Coll., 1919—. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Sigma Xi, Sigma Phi Epsilon. Republican. Methodist. Contbr. tech. articles to scientific jours. *Home:* Albion, Mich.

RANDALL, Edward, physician; *b.* Walker Co., Tex., Oct. 7, 1860; *s.* Samuel (M.D.) and Texanna (Garrett) R.; A.B., Washington and Lee U., Va., 1879 (Phi Beta Kappa); M.D., U. of Pa., 1883; interne Phila. Gen. Hosp., 1883-4; post-grad. work, Berlin, Heidelberg and Vienna, 2 yrs.; *m.* Laura, *d.* Judge W. P. Ballinger, of Galveston, Tex., Apr. 30, 1889. Practiced at Galveston since 1886; prof. materia medica and therapeutics and physical diagnosis, U. of Tex., Med. Dept., since 1891. Chmn. bd. John Sealy Hosp.; v.p. Rosenberg Library. Mem. A.M.A., Tex. Med. Assn., Galveston County Med. Soc. (pres.), Beta Theta Pi, Alpha Mu Pi Omega. Democrat. Sr. warden Trinity Church *Home:* 2004 Broadway. *Office:* Am. Nat. Ins. Co.'s Bldg., Galveston, Tex.

RANDALL, Edward Caleb, lawyer, author; *b.* Ripley, N.Y., July 19, 1860; *s.* Nelson and Priscilla (Eddy) R.; ed. Allegheny Coll.; *m.* Maria Louise Howard, of Buffalo, N.Y., Oct. 6, 1897; children—Virginia (dec.), Marian. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1883; practiced at Buffalo since 1884; pres. Cataract Development Corpn., Am. Super-Power Corpn., Super-Power Syndicate, South Buffalo Gas Corpn., South Buffalo Terminals Corpn.; v.p. Buffalo Fabricators, Inc. *Clubs:* Buffalo Athletic; Authors' (London). *Author:* Life's Progression, 1906; Future of Man, 1908; The Dead Have Never Died, 1916; Frontiers of the After Life, 1922; The Living Dead, 1927. *Home:* 27 Tudor Pl. *Office:* Iroquois Bldg., Buffalo, N.Y.

RANDALL, Edwin Mortimer, clergyman; *b.* Nepenskun Tp., Winnebago Co., Wis., Jan. 14, 1862; *s.* Edwin Mortimer and Lucretia Caroline (Steele) R.; A.B., Baker U., Baldwin, Kan., 1886, A.M., 1890, D.D., 1902, Willamette, 1902; *m.* Jennie May Sweet, of Baldwin, Kan., Nov. 15, 1888; children—May, Edwin Thomas. Admitted to M.E. ministry, 1886, deacon, 1889, elder, 1891; pastor Herington, Kan., 1887-89, Osage City, 1889-92, Washington, 1892-93, Leavenworth, 1893-96, Seattle, Wash., 1896-1903; pres. U. of Puget Sound, Wash., 1903-04; gen. sec. Epworth League M.E. Ch., May 1904-May 1912; ranching for physical recuperation, 1912-14; pastor, Seattle, 1914-17, Everett, Wash., 1917-21; exec. sec. Seattle Gen. Hosp. Assn., 1921-22; pastor, Seattle, Wash., 1922-24, Chehalis, 1924-27; retired Sept. 1927. Del. Gen. Conf. M.E. Ch., 3 times; rep. to Ecumenical Conf., Toronto, 1911; mem. Commn. on Unification of M.E. Ch. with M.E. Ch., S., 1916—. Mem. S.A.R., Mason. *Home:* Vashon, Wash.

RANDALL, Frank Alfred, structural engr.; *b.* Cambridge, Ill., Nov. 1, 1883; *s.* Samuel Benjamin and Anna Louise (Carlson) R.; grad. high sch., Cambridge, 1899; B.S. in Civ. Engring., U. of Ill., 1905, C.E., 1909; *m.* Mabel Madeline Morris, of Chicago, Feb. 1, 1908; children—Ruth Louise, Helen Anna, Frank Alfred, John Deacon. Draftsman Am. Bridge Co., 1905; bridge designer and insp. C.,M.&St.P.Ry., 1906; cons. engr. Morey, Newgard & Co., Chicago, 1907; bridge designer Sanitary Dist. of Chicago, 1908-11; again cons. engr. Morey, Newgard & Co., 1911-14; structural engr. Randall & Warner, 1914-17; New York rep. for Seattle, North Pacific Shipbuilding Co. and Patterson MacDonald Shipbuilding Co., 1918; mem. firm Berlin, Swern & Randall, Chicago, 1919-23; practicing alone since 1923; structural engr. for 1400 Lake Shore Drive, Chicago (21 stories, concrete), and for Medinah Athletic Club Bldg. (42 stories). Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Western Soc. Engrs., Am. Specification Inst. (chmn. bd. govs.), Am. Concrete Inst., Am. Soc. for Testing Materials, Structural Engrs. Assn. of Ill., Soc. Naval Architects and Marine Engrs., Alpha Delta Phi, Tau Beta Pi, Sigma Xi. Republican. Mason (K.T., Shriner). *Clubs:* Hamilton, Collegiate, Medinah Athletic, Midwest Athletic, Illini, Shawnee, Rolling Green Country. *Home:* 912 12th St., Wilmette, Ill. *Office:* 160 N. La Salle St., Chicago, Ill.

RANDALL, Harrison McAllister, physicist; *b.* Burr Oak, Mich., Dec. 17, 1870; *s.* Seth Cook and Ellen Louise (Plank) R.; Ph.B., U. of Mich., 1893, A.M., 1894, Ph.D., 1902; studied U. of Tübingen, Germany, 1909-10; *m.* Ida M. Muma, of Flint, Mich., Aug. 24, 1898; children—John McAllister (dec.), Mary Foote (Mrs. S. H. Emerson), Esther McAllister, Robert Du Bois, John Reed. Teacher of physics, high sch., West Bay City, Mich., 1894-95, East Saginaw, 1895-98; asst. in physics, 1899-1900, instr., 1900-05, asst. prof., 1905-09, asso., 1909-16, prof. since 1916, and dir. Physical Laboratory since 1918, Univ. of Mich. Fellow A.A.A.S., Am. Physical Soc.; mem. Am. Optical Soc., Sigma Xi, Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Upsilon. Has specialized in high temperature work and in measurements in the infra-red region of the spectrum. *Home:* 1208 Prospect St., Ann Arbor, Mich.

RANDALL, James Garfield, author, educator; *b.* Indianapolis, Ind., June 24, 1881; *s.* Horace and Ellen Amanda (Kregelo) R.; grad. Shortridge High Sch., Indianapolis, Ind.; A.B., Butler Coll., 1903; A.M., U. of Chicago, 1904, Ph.D., 1911; *m.* Edith Laura Abbott, of Chicago, Ill., July 18, 1911 (died 1913); *m.* 2d, Ruth Elaine Painter, of Salem, Va., Aug. 21, 1917. Teacher history and polit. science successively at Ill. Coll., Jacksonville, 1907-08, U. of Mich., 1908-09, Syracuse U., 1910-11, Butler Coll., 1911-12, Roanoke (Va.) Coll., 1912-18; Harrison research fellow, U. of Pa., 1916-17; prof. history, Richmond (Va.) Coll., 1919-20; asst. prof. history, U. of Ill., 1920-24, asso. prof. since 1924; asso. prof. history, U. of Chicago, summer, 1927. Served as spl. expert, U.S. Shipping Bd., 1918-19; mem. Va. War History Commn., 1919-20, Pub. Archives Commn., 1926-27. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Miss. Valley Hist. Assn., Ill. Hist. Soc. Presbyn. *Club:* University. *Author:* Confiscation of Property During the Civil War, 1913; Constitutional Problems Under Lincoln, 1926. Contbr. to North Am. Rev., Am. Hist. Rev., Am. Polit. Science Rev., Cyclo. of Am. Govt., Dictionary of Am. Biography, etc. Joint editor of The Diary of Orville H. Browning (Ill. Hist. Collections, Vol. 20), 1927. *Home:* 1101 W. Oregon St., Urbana, Ill.

RANDALL, John Arthur, educator; *b.* Durham, Me., July 25, 1881; *s.* Greenfield Augustus and Julia Dyer (Penley) R.; Ph.B., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1905; *m.* Alice Gertrude Cooke, of Middletown, Conn., June 27, 1907; children—Jean Elizabeth, Marcia Cook, Shirley Anne. Pres. Rochester Athenæum and Mechanics' Inst. since Sept. 1922. Attached to Gen. Staff, War Dept., Washington, D.C., 1918-22, as editor, edni. consultant, sec. Advisory Bd., dir. instns.; now lt. col. Organized Reserves. Mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., A.A.A.S., Taylor Soc., Am. Management Assn., Soc. for Vocational Edn., N.E.A., Beta Theta Pi. Republican. Unitarian. *Clubs:* University, Genesee Valley, Monroe County (Rochester); City (New York). *Author:* Heat, 1913;

also series ednl. monographs; editor of 13 books pub. by War Dept. *Home:* Crittenden Rd., Henrietta, N.Y.

RANDALL, J(ohn) Herman, clergyman; *b.* St. Paul, Minn., Apr. 27, 1871; *s.* John H. and Sarah A. O. Randall; B.A., Colgate U., 1892; student U. of Chicago Div. Sch., 1893-96; *m.* Minerva I. Ballard, of Chenoa, Ill., July 26, 1896; children—John Herman, Robert Halbert. Licensed, 1888, ordained, 1895, Bapt. ministry; pastor Chenoa, Ill., 1893-95, Chicago Av. Ch., Minneapolis, Minn., 1895-97, Fountain St. Ch., Grand Rapids, Mich., 1897-1906, Mt. Morris Ch., N.Y. City, 1906-19; asso. minister Community Ch., New York, Jan. 1920-27; editor World Unity Magazine since Oct. 1927. Mem. S.A.R., Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. *Club:* Dunwoodie Country. *Author:* A New Philosophy of Life, 1910; Culture of Personality, 1912; Humanity at the Crossroads, 1915; Life of Reality, 1916; The Philosophy of Power, 1917; The Essence of Democracy, 1918; With Soul on Fire, 1919; The Spirit of the New Philosophy, 1919; The New Light on Immortality, 1921; The Irrepressible Conflict in Religion, 1925; The Mastery of Life, 1925. *Home:* 19 E. 126th St., New York, N.Y.

RANDALL, John Herman, Jr., author, educator; *b.* Grand Rapids, Mich., Feb. 14, 1899; *s.* John Herman and Minerva I. (Ballard) R.; grad. Morris High Sch., New York, 1915; A.B., Columbia, 1918, A.M., 1919, Ph.D., 1922; *m.* Mercedes Irene Moritz, of N.Y. City, Dec. 23, 1922; 1 son, John Herman III. Asst. prof. philosophy, Columbia, since 1925. Mem. Am. Philos. Assn., Alpha Delta Phi, Phi Beta Kappa. Mem. Ethical Culture Soc. *Club:* Columbia Faculty. *Author:* The Problem of Group Responsibility, 1922; The Making of the Modern Mind, 1926. Co-Author: Introduction to Contemporary Civilization (syllabus), 1920-26; Introduction to Reflective Thinking, 1923; Studies in the History of Ideas (Vol. II), 1925. *Home:* 19 E. 126th St., New York, N.Y.

RANDALL, Otis Everett, univ. prof.; *b.* N. Stonington, Conn., Feb. 28, 1860; *s.* Darius Hewitt and Abby Palmer (Frink) R.; A.B., Brown U., 1884, A.M., 1887, Ph.D., 1896; student at Technische Hochschule, Charlottenburg, Germany, and U. of Berlin, 1899-1900; *m.* Mabel Herbert Goffe, of Providence, R.I., June 19, 1889; 1 son, Wallace Everett. Served as teacher Providence High School, 1884-85; instructor mathematics and civil engineering, 1885-91, asst. prof., 1891-92, asso. prof. mech. drawing, 1892-96, prof., 1896-1905, prof. mechanics and mechanical drawing, 1905—, dean of the university, 1912—, Brown U. Mem. A.A.A.S., Sigma Chapter Psi Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa, and Sigma Xi. *Author:* Directions in Regard to the Construction of Plates in Mechanical Drawing, 1895; Directions in Regard to the Construction of Plates in Mechanical Drawing and in Descriptive Geometry, 1902; Shades and Shadows and Perspective, 1902; Elements of Descriptive Geometry. Republican. Congregationalist. *Home:* 236 Butler Av., Providence, R.I.

RANDALL, William Trafton, educator. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

RANDALL, Wyatt William, chemist; *b.* Annapolis, Md., Jan. 10, 1867; *s.* Alexander and Elizabeth Philpott (Blanchard) R.; B.A., St. John's Coll., Md., 1884; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1890; research work, Univ. Coll., London, 1895; *m.* Eliza P. Colston, of Baltimore, June 23, 1898. Asst. and asso. in chemistry, 1889-98, Johns Hopkins; science master, Lawrenceville (N.J.) Sch., 1898-1900; prof. chemistry, Jacob Tome Inst., Port Deposit, Md., 1900-01; head master, Mackenzie Sch., Dobbs Ferry, N.Y., 1901-10; chemist to Md. State Dept. Health, 1911—; asso. in biochemistry, Johns Hopkins Sch. of Hygiene and Pub. Health, 1921—. Mem. Joint Com. on Definitions and Standards, 1918-26; mem. Assn. Official Agrl. Chemists (pres. 1925-26), Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Kappa Psi. Episcopalian. *Author:* Chemical Experiments (with Prof. Remsen), 4th edit., 1895; The Expansion of Gases by Heat, 1901; also monographs on chem. subjects and contbns. to chem. publs. *Home:* 10 Rugby Road, Guilford. *Office:* 16 W. Saratoga St., Baltimore, Md.

RANDEGGER, Giuseppe Aldo, pianist, composer; *b.* Naples, Italy, Feb. 17, 1874; *s.* Edoardo and Emmelina (Orefici) R.; high schs. in Naples; entered Royal Conservatory of Music at 14, and 2 yrs. later won scholarship, and continued until received degree of Maestro di Musica e di Pianoforte; *m.* Henriette Brinker, of Cleveland, June 20, 1907. Located at Atlanta, Ga., 1893; taught piano 4 yrs. and concertized through the South; founded Atlanta Musical Club; dean Sch. of Music, Hamilton Coll., Lexington, Ky., 1906-07; connected with summer mus. festivals, under direction of Tali Esen Morgan, Ocean Grove, N.J., and the Summer Sch. of Music there; teaches in New York and concertizes throughout U.S. Composer of songs, piano and violin pieces. Wrote "The Promise of Medea," a melodramatic episode in one scene, upon the libretto in English and German by Henriette Brinker Randegger. Founder, 1914, and since dir. Randegger Conservatory of Music. *Address:* 13 W. 88th St., New York, N.Y.

RANDELL, see also Randall.

RANDELL, Choice Boswell, congressman. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

RANDLES, Andrew J., clergyman; *b.* Waterman, Ill., Dec. 15, 1877; *s.* William John and Emily (White) R.; B.A., Monmouth (Ill.) Coll., 1902; grad. Pittsburgh Theol. Sem., 1905; D.D., Westminster Coll., New Wilmington, Pa., 1927; *m.* Myrtle E. Beitel, of Hinckley, Ill., June 7, 1905; children—Emily (dec.), Elizabeth, Janet, Martha. Ordained ministry U.P. Ch., 1905; pastor New Athens, O., 1905-09, Vandergrift, Pa., 1909-15, Second Ch., New Castle, Pa., since 1915; corr. editor The United Presbyterian. Dir. Pittsburgh Theol. Sem. Republican. *Home:* 2103 Highland Av., New Castle, Pa.

RANDOLPH, Corliss Fitz, educator; *b.* New Milton, W.Va., July 24, 1863; *s.* Franklin Fitz and Mary Elizabeth (Fox) R.; A.B., A.M., Alfred (N.Y.) U., 1888, hon. L.H.D., 1903; grad. student in classical philology, Columbia, 1896-99; Ph.D., Salem Coll., W.Va., 1904 (LL.D., 1913); *m.* Marion Melissa Howard, of Newark, N.J., Mar. 18, 1890 (she died Feb. 21, 1921); 1 dau., Mildred; *m.* 2d, Mrs. Grace Dawson Bell, July 7, 1926. Teacher in public schs., New Milton, W.Va., 1879-84, Montclair (N.J.) High School, 1889-91; prin. pub. sch., Ashaway, R.I., 1888-89, Staten Island, N.Y., 1892-96, and Newark, N.J., 1899—. Editor Alfred U. Quarterly, 1896-98; lecturer classical philology, Alfred U., 1899-1901; editor School Exchange, Newark, 1907-11. Trustee Alfred U. Editor and contbr. to Seventh Day Baptists in Europe and America, 1910. *Author:* History of Seventh Day Baptists in West Virginia, 1905; Report on European Schools, 1909; History of German Seventh Day Baptists, 1910; Rogerines, 1910; Education, and not Instruction, 1913; Anniversary Addresses, 1922. Joint Author: A Manual of Seventh Day Baptist Procedure, 1923, 26. Editor: Seventh Day Baptist Year Book, 1914—. Pres. Am. Sabbath Tract Soc., Seventh Day Bapt. Hist. Soc.; mem. N.J. Hist. Soc., Nat. Inst. Social Sciences, Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Soc. of Ch. History, Am. Hist. Soc., Archæol. Inst. America, Société Académique d'Historique Internationâle (Paris). *Club:* Authors' (London). *Address:* 83 Jefferson Av., Maplewood, N.J.

RANDOLPH, Edward Hughes, lawyer; *b.* Bossier Parish, La., Mar. 12, 1858; *s.* Edward G. and Mary E. (Thompson) R.; Belles Lettres course, La. State U., 1874; LL.B., Tulane U., 1880, LL.D., 1907; *m.* Annie M. Jeffries, of Alexandria, La., Oct. 14, 1884 (died Aug. 22, 1907); *m.* 2d, Mary Rose Youree, of Shreveport, La., July 22, 1911 (died April 24, 1919); *m.* 3d, Loé Mixon, Feb. 28, 1922. Engaged in practice at Shreveport, La., since 1880; mem. law firm of Wise, Randolph & Rendall; dir., gen. atty. La. Ry. & Navigation Co.; dir., v.p. div. counsel, Houston & Shreveport R.R. Co. (S.P. Lines); div. counsel Illinois Central R.R. Co.; local atty. T.P.Ry.Co.; gen. counsel Shreveport Traction Co. Mem. La. Ho. of Rep., 1884; city atty., Shreveport, 1884-94; was mem. Dem. State Central Com. (resigned, 1896, after party declared in nat. platform for free silver); drafted first law in La. dealing with juveniles and delinquent children; wrote the first address to the people in the fight against the La. lottery; U.S. dist. atty. for Western Dist. of La., by appmt. of President Taft, 1911-17. Democrat. Pres. La. Bar Assn., 1909-11; pres. Shreveport Red Cross, 1917—. *Clubs:* Lotos (New York), Boston (New Orleans). *Home:* 873 Jordan St. *Office:* 1st Nat. Bank Bldg., Shreveport, La.

RANDOLPH, George F., railway official; June 29, 1856-Mar. 25, 1926. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

RANDOLPH, Harold, pianist; Oct. 31, 1861-July 6, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

RANDOLPH, Harrison, coll. pres.; *b.* New Orleans, La., Dec. 8, 1871; *s.* John Feild (of Petersburg, Va.) and Virginia Dashiell (Bayard) Randolph; A.M., U. of Va., 1892; LL.D., Washington and 1899, U. of S.C., 1905; *m.* Louise Wagener, June 1911. Instr. mathematics, U. of Va., 1890-95; same, U. of Ark., 1895-97; pres. Coll. of Charles 1897—. Leave of absence for spl. duty in Dept State to aid in drafting work in connection with relations, 1919-20. Democrat. Episcopalian. M S.C. Hist. Soc., Va. Hist. Soc., Huguenot Soc., Al Tau Omega, Phi Beta Kappa. *Home:* 179 Rutle Av., Charleston, S.C.

RANDOLPH, Hollins Nicholas, lawyer Dunlora, Albemarle Co., Va., Feb. 25, 1872; William Lewis and Agnes (Dillon) R.; B.L., U Va., 1895; *m.* Caroline Tison, *d.* George Walte Savannah, Ga., Oct. 17, 1899. Admitted to Ga. 1896, and since practiced at Atlanta; mem. firm Randolph & Parker; gen. counsel Federal Rese Bank of Atlanta; pres. and chmn. bd. Atla Georgian Co. Del. Dem. Nat. Conv., Baltim 1912, St. Louis, 1916, San Francisco, 1920, N York, 1924 (chmn. Ga. delegation). Engage alien property custodian work and mem. Cap Issues Com., World War. Pres. Stone Mount Confederate Monumental Assn. Mem. Descenda of Signers of Declaration of Independence. Epis palian. *Clubs:* Capital City, Coöperative, Piedm Driving, Athletic, Druid Hills Golf; Nat. Dem cratic (New York); Racquet (Washington, D.C *Home:* 2014 Peachtree Rd. *Office:* Healey Bld Atlanta, Ga.

RANDOLPH, Joseph Fitz, lawyer; *b.* N Brunswick, N.J., Dec. 4, 1843; *s.* Judge Joseph F and Sarah A. (Cooper) R.; A.B., Yale, 1862, A. 1865; univs. of Berlin, Heidelberg, Göttingen, Pa 1862-64; *m.* Harriet W., *d.* William H. Talcott, Jersey City, N.J., 1872 (died 1891). Admitted bar, 1866, and since in practice in N.Y. and N *Author:* Randolph on Commercial Paper, 1888, 19 Succession Law in New Jersey, 1906, 09; N Jersey Transfer Tax Laws, 1913; The Law of Fa 1914; U.S. Inheritance and Transfer Taxes, 19 Succession Statutes in N.J., N.Y. and Pa., 19 Editor: Jarman on Wills, 1880; Williams on Exe tors, 1894. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Home:* Mor town, N.J.

RANDOLPH, Lee F., art dir.; *b.* Ravenna, June 3, 1880; *s.* Reuben F. and Clara N. (Lee) ed. Cincinnati Art Acad., Art Students' League (N York), École des Beaux Arts (Paris), Atelier L Bonnet, Julian Acad., also at Rome and Florence yrs.; *m.* Marion Wilson Ellis, of Pacific Gro Calif., 1910 (died 1927). Dir. Calif. Sch. Fine A since 1917, also prof. drawing, painting and anatom Figure, portrait and landscape painter, and etch exhibited Paris Salon, Internat. Exhibition (Rom Art Inst. Chicago, Cincinnati Mus., San Francis Mus. Art.; etching in collection of the Luxembou Mus., Paris. Medal for painting, San Francis Expn., 1915. Mem. San Francisco Art Assn., C cago Soc. Etchers, Calif. Soc. Etchers. Episcop lian. *Club:* Bohemian. *Home:* 800 Chestnut S San Francisco, Calif.

RANDOLPH, Robert Isham, consulti engr.; *b.* Chicago, Ill., Apr. 14, 1883; *s.* Isham a Mary Henry (Taylor) R.; student Cornell U., 190 04; *m.* Martha A. Maclean, of Riverside, Ill., Oct. 1 1912. Asst. engr. Sanitary Dist. of Chicago, 1904-0 sec. Internal Improvement Commn. of Ill., 1908-1 Rivers and Lakes Commn. of Ill., 1911-13; sec. I ham Randolph & Co., 1913-21, Randolph-Perki Co. since 1921. Served on Mexican border wi Battery C, 1st Ill. F.A., 1916; maj. comdg. 585 Engrs., A.E.F., 1918; lt. col. comdg. 381st Engr O.R.C., 1923-24. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Weste Soc. Engrs., Psi Upsilon, Citizens' Assn. (dir.), Mis Valley Assn., Chicago Assn. Commerce (v.p. 1924 Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* University, E gineers', Riverside Golf. *Home:* 227 Shenstone Ro Riverside, Ill. *Office:* 1444 First National Ban Bldg., Chicago, Ill.

RANDOLPH, Robert Lee, ophthalmologis See Vol. XI (1920-21).

RANDOLPH, Winslow Hoxton, educator *b.* Baltimore, Md., Oct. 29, 1869; *s.* Rev. Buckne Magill and Mary Semmes (Hoxton) R.; grad Episcopal High Sch., 1889; U. of Va., 1890, 91, an summers 1894, 95, Harvard, summer 1902; *m.* Ma garet Duncan Robinson, of St. Louis, Mo., July 1896; children—Archibald Robinson, Winslow Hox ton, Cary Jacqueline, Margaret Duncan. Asso. pru Episcopal High Sch., Va., 1892-1902; prin. and trea St. Albans Sch. Corpn., Va., 1902-04; teacher mathematics, Army and Navy Prep. Sch., Washing

, D.C., 1904-05; prin. and propr. Emerson Inst., shington, 1905-12, joint prin. and propr., 1912-24, e prin. and propr. since 1924. Mem. Southern Soc. Washington, D.C., S.R., Delta Psi. Democrat. iscopalian. *Home:* Theological Seminary, Fairfax ., Va. *Office:* 1740 P St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

RANE, Frank William, forester. See Vol. XI 20-21).

RANEY, McKendree Llewellyn, librarian; Stanford, Ky., Feb. 28, 1877; *s.* William Gabriel l Anne Josephine (Jones) R.; A.B., Centre Coll., ., 1897, LL.D., 1927; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 04; *m.* Catharine Placide Coulehan, of Baltimore, v. 6, 1903; children—Llewellyn, Ruth. Instr. lin, Centre Coll., 1897-98; instr. classics, Hogsett l. Acad., Danville, Ky., 1898-99; fellow in Greek, ns Hopkins, 1901-03; asst. librarian, 1903-08, rarian, 1908-27, Johns Hopkins U.; dir. Univer- of Chicago Libraries since 1927. Methodist. m. A.L.A., Bibliog. Soc. America, Nat. Assn. dubon Socs. *Club:* Quadrangle (Chicago). ganizer of A.L.A. overseas war service, 1918; r. its importation service under Dept. of State, r Trade and Censorship bds., Dec. 1917-July 9. Author of numerous contbns. to professional rs. *Address:* University of Chicago, Chicago, Ill.

RANGER, Walter Eugene, educator; *b.* lton, Me., Nov. 22, 1855; *s.* Peter and Eliza not (Smith) R.; A.B., Bates Coll., 1879, A.M., 3; hon. A.M., U. of Vt., 1902; LL.D., Bates, 07; Ed.D., Rhode Island State Coll., 1922; *m.* ry M. Snowman, 1879 (died 1885); children— lter Harlan (dec.), William Eugene (dec.); *m.* 2d, bel C. Bemis, of Lyndonville, Vermont, July 30, 9; children—Arthur Forest, Ruth Mabel, Robert lter. Prin. Nichols Latin Sch., Lewiston, Me., 9-80, Lenox (Mass.) High Sch., 1880-83, Lyndon .) Inst., 1883-96, State Normal Sch., Johnson, , 1896-1900; state supt. edn., Vt., 1900-05; state mmr. education R.I., since 1905. Dir. or trustee ious edni. instns.; lecturer and writer on edni., ial, ethical, and fraternal subjects. Mem. Am. t. Assn., N.E.A.; ex-pres. Am. Inst. of Instrn., . 33° Mason; Past Grand Master of Masons of , and Past Comdr. of Vt. Consistory. *Clubs:* Uni- sity, Barnard, Congregational, etc. Phi Beta ppa. *Home:* 39 Oriole Av. *Office:* State House, ovidence, R.I.

RANKIN, Carroll Watson, author; *b.* Mar- tte, Mich., May 11, 1870; *d.* Jonas William and ily (Wood) Watson; ed. pub. schs., Marquette, ylor's Acad., Greenock, Scotland, 1 yr., Kemper ll, Kenosha, Wis., 2 yrs., Chicago Female Coll. organ Park) 1 yr., Bridgeport, O., pub. schs., 1 yr.; Marquette, Ernest Rankin, Jan. 29, 1888; chil- n—Florence Imogene, Ernest Harvey, Eleanor od, Phyllis Spencer. Episcopalian. Contbr. of ny short stories and humorous skits to Century, rper's Monthly, Youth's Companion, etc. *Au-* r: Dandelion Cottage, 1904; The Girls of Garden- e, 1906; The Adopting of Rosa Marie, 1908; The staways of Pete's Patch, 1911; The Cinder Pond, 5; Girls of Highland Hall, 1921; Gipsy Man, 6. *Home:* Marquette, Mich.

RANKIN, Egbert Guernsey, M.D. See . XI (1920-21).

RANKIN, Emmet Woollen; *b.* Paola, Kan., e 10, 1868; *s.* Rev. John N. (D.D.) and Cordelia ollen) R.; A.B., Park Coll., Parkville, Mo., 8; grad. McCormick Theol. Sem., 1891; post- l work, Princeton, 18 mos.; *m.* Alberta Lott, of t, Mich., 1892; 1 son, Karl Lott. Ordained sbyn. ministry, 1891; pastor Marshall, Mich., 2-93, Manitowoc, Wis., 1896-99; engaged in rnalism in Minn. and Kan., later a sec. of Federal ncil of Chs., New York; Y.M.C.A. dir. at Gib- ar and in Paris, during World War; dir. Y.M. at Smyrna, 1920-21; business mgr. and dir. rphanages of the Near East Relief in the Cau- us area 1921-26; pastor First Presbyn. Ch., Bald- L.I., N.Y., since 1926. *Home:* Baldwin, N.Y.

RANKIN, Frederic Wharton, surgeon; *b.* resville, N.C., Dec. 20, 1886; *s.* Watson Wharton Margaret (Houston) R.; A.B., Davidson Coll., 5; M.D., U. of Md., 1909; A.M., St. John's ., 1913; *m.* Edith Mayo, of Rochester, Minn., e 12, 1923; children—Frederic Wharton, Edith ham, Charles Mayo. Was resident surgeon versity Hospital, Baltimore, Md., 1909-12; asst. onstrator anatomy and asso. in surgery, Univ. of Med. Sch., 1913-16; asst. surgeon St. Mary's p., Mayo Clinic, Rochester, 1916-23; prof. sur- , U. of Louisville, 1922-23; surgeon Lexington Clinic, St. Joseph's and Good Samaritan hospe.; asso. prof. surgery, U. of Minn. Med. Sch., Mayo Foundation; surgeon to Mayo Clinic, 1926—. Major Medical Corps, U.S.A., 17 mos., World War; attached to 1st A.C., 4th and 26th divs., in France; comdg. officer Base Hosp. No. 26; lt. col. Med. Res., U.S.A. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons, Am. Surg. Assn., A.M.A.; mem. Southern Surg. Assn., Western Surg. Assn., Southern Med. Assn., Minn. State and Ky. State med. socs., Southern Minn. Med. Soc., Beta Theta Pi, Phi Chi, Phi Beta Kappa. Democrat. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Lexington, Country. Author of monograph, "Surgery of the Colon"; also chapter in Lewis' Surgery entitled "Malformations of the Colon"; contbr. numerous papers on operative and clin. surgery. *Home:* White Gables, Rochester. *Office:* Mayo Clinic, Rochester, Minn.

RANKIN, Henry Bascom; Apr. 7, 1837-Aug. 14, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

RANKIN, Isaac Ogden, writer; *b.* New York, Nov. 22, 1852; *s.* Edward E. (D.D.) and Emily (Watkinson) R.; A.B., Princeton, 1873, A.M., 1876; B.D., Union Theol. Sem., 1877; also studied U. of Berlin; *m.* Martha Clark, of Springfield, Mass., June 23, 1880; children—Hugh, Mrs. Margaret James, M. Barber, Lawrence A. Ordained, 1878; stated supply Congl. Ch., Greenfield Hill, Conn., 1879; pastor Nassau and E. Nassau, N.Y., 1880, Kingsborough Av. Ch., Gloversville, N.Y., 1882-91; stated supply, Milton, N.Y., 1894; editorial writer and lit. editor, 1896-1905, asso. editor The Congregationalist, 1905-21. *Clubs:* City, Appalachian Mountain. *Author:* Hewers of Wood (with Rev. W. G. Puddefoot); Closet and Altar; Prayers and Thanksgivings for a Christian Year. *Home:* 30 Longwood Av., Brookline, Mass.

RANKIN, James Doig, theologian; *b.* Robinson, Ill.; *s.* Rev. Alexander R. and Vianna C. (De Groffe) R.; grad. Westminster College, New Wilmington, Pa., 1882; graduated Pittsburgh Theol. Sem., 1885; D.D., Monmouth (Ill.) Coll., 1894; *m.* Daisy Meloy, of Chicago, May, 1895; children—Mary Meloy Theobald (dec.), James Alex. Brownlee. Ordained U.P. ministry, 1885; pastor 1st Ch., Denver, Colo., 1885-1910, 1st Ch. Wilkinsburg, Pa., 1910-15; prof. theology and sociology, Pittsburgh Theol. Sem., since Sept. 1914. Contbg. editor Christian Statesman, Pittsburgh, 1902—; asso. editor United Presbyterian, Pittsburgh. Active in civic and reform work during 25 yrs. in Denver—chmn. Com. of Good Govt. 5 yrs., pres. Colo. Anti-Saloon League 12 yrs., chaplain Colo. Senate, 1908. Moderator U. P. Synod of Neb., 1894; of Gen. Assembly U.P. Ch., 1910. Trustee Westminster Coll.; mem. bd. dirs. Pittsburgh Anti-Saloon League; pres. Bd. of Freedmen's Missions, U.P. Ch.; mem. Bd. Home Missions U.P. Ch. and of Evangelistic Com. U.P. Ch. *Author:* Nineteen Christian Centuries, 1901. Contbr. many articles to mags. *Home:* 616 North Av., Pittsburgh, Pa.

RANKIN, Jeannette, ex-congresswoman; *b.* ranch nr. Missoula, Mont., June 11, 1880; *d.* John and Olive (Pickering) R.; lived on ranch until 15; B.S., U. of Mont., 1902; student School of Philanthropy, New York, 1908-09. Social worker in Seattle, Wash., 1909; active in woman suffrage work in Wash., 1910, Calif., 1911, Mont., 1912-14; field sec. Nat. Am. Woman Suffrage Assn.; chmn. Mont. State Suffrage Com. in successful campaign, 1914; mem. 65th Congress (1917-19), Mont. at large, being first woman elected to the U.S. Congress. Republican. *Home:* Missoula, Mont.

RANKIN, John Elliott, congressman; *b.* Itawamba Co., Miss., Mar. 29, 1882; *s.* Thomas Braxton and Venola Modest (Rutledge) R.; LL.B., U. of Miss., 1910; *m.* Annie Laurie Burrous, of West Point, Miss., Oct. 1, 1919; 1 dau., Annie Laurie. Lawyer, Tupelo, Miss., 1910—; mem. firm Rankin & Finley. Pros. atty., 1911-15; mem. 67th to 70th Congresses (1921-29), 1st Miss. Dist. Democrat. Mem. M.E. Ch., S. Lecturer; newspaper writer. Soldier in the World War. Mason. *Home:* Tupelo, Miss.

RANKIN, John Hall, architect; *b.* Lock Haven, Pa., Sept. 23, 1868; *s.* William Washington and Maria Amelia (Jefferies) R.; grad. Lock Haven High Sch., 1885; spl. course in architecture, Mass. Inst. Tech., 1886-88; *m.* Mrs. Anne Frisbie Shepard, of Grand Rapids, Mich., Aug. 20, 1907. In practice at Phila., 1891—; mem. firm of Rankin & Kellogg, 1891-1903, Rankin, Kellogg & Crane, 1903-25, Rankin & Kellogg, 1925—; designers State Asylum for Chronic Insane; Free Pub. Library, Newark, N.J.; U.S. P.O. bldgs., at Camden, N.J., and Indianapolis; bldg. U.S. Dept. Agr., Washington; Mechanic Arts High Sch., St. Paul; U.S.A. Supply Depot, Fort Mason, Cal.; Hamilton Co. Ct. House, Cincinnati; Provident Trust Bldg., Phila.; Montgomery Co. Court House Annex, Norristown, Pa.; etc. Second lt. and battalion adj. 2d Pa. Vol. Inf., Spanish-Am. War; capt. and regtl. adj. 6th Inf., Pa. N.G., 1900-01. Apptd. by Pres. Roosevelt, 1909, mem. Nat Advisory Bd. on Fuels and Structural Materials; apptd., 1912, mem. Permanent Com. on Comprehensive Plans, City of Phila.; Democrat. Episcopalian. Fellow A.I.A.; past pres. Phila. Chapter A.I. A.; past pres. and hon. mem. Southern Pa. Chapter A.I.A.; mem. S.R., Soc. War of 1812, Naval and Mil. Order of Spanish-Am. War. *Clubs:* Rittenhouse, T-Square (Phila.), Penllyn (gov.); Cosmos (Washington). *Home:* Deep Run Farm, Penllyn, Pa. *Office:* 1805 Walnut St., Phila., Pa.

RANKIN, Thomas Ernest, univ. prof.; *b.* Edgerton, Kan., Apr. 10, 1872; *s.* John Newton and Cordelia (Woollen) R.; student Princeton, 1897-98; A.B., U. of Mich., 1898, A.M., 1905; student San Francisco Theol. Sem., 1900-01; *m.* Jennie Morgan Woods, of Ann Arbor, Mich., June 19, 1902; children—Ruth Aileen, Bertha Woods, Helen Cordelia, Marian. Instr. English and history, Ann Arbor High Sch., 1901-02; prof. same, Coll. of Emporia, Kan., 1902-05; instr. in rhetoric, 1905-07, asst. prof., 1907-13, asso. prof., 1913-16, prof. since 1916, U. of Mich.; sec. summer session Univ. of Michigan since 1912. *Author:* Materials for the Study of Rhetoric and Composition (with J.R. Brumm), 1912; The Method and Practice of Exposition, 1917; English Literature (with W. M. Aikin), 1917; American Authorship of the Present Day, 1st edit., 1918, 2d edit., 1920; History of American Literature (with W. M. Aikin), 1921. Editor: Adventures in Essay Reading, 1924; The Way of Composition, 1925. Contbr. to lit. and critical mags. Lecturer on edni. and lit. topics. Mem. A.A.A.S., Mich. Acad. Science, Arts and Letters, M.L.A., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Phi Beta Kappa, Alpha Sigma Phi. *Clubs:* University; Authors' (London). *Home:* Ann Arbor, Mich.

RANKIN, Walter Mead, biologist; *b.* Newark, N.J., Dec. 1, 1857; *s.* William and Ellen Hope (Stevens) R.; A.B., Williams, 1879; M.S., Princeton, 1884; Ph.D., U. of Munich, 1889; unmarried. Instr. biology, 1889-95, asst. prof., 1895-1901, prof., 1901-23, emeritus, 1923, Princeton U. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Soc. Naturalists. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Nassau (Princeton); Williams (New York). *Home:* Princeton, N.J.

RANKIN, Watson Smith, M.D.; *b.* Mooresville, N.C., Jan. 18, 1879; *s.* John Alexander and Minnie Isabella (McCorkle) R.; ed. high schs., Mooresville and Statesville, N.C.; studied medicine at N.C. Med. Coll., Davidson Coll., 2 yrs.; M.D., U. of Md., 1901; interne in U. of Md. Hosp., 18 mos.; post-grad. Johns Hopkins Med. Sch., 1 yr.; *m.* Elva Margaret Dickson, of Wake Forest, N.C., Aug. 14, 1906; 1 son, Jesse Dickson. Resident in Obstet. Hosp., U. of Md., 6 mos.; resident pathologist, Univ. Hosp., Baltimore, 13 mos.; prof. pathology, med. dept., Wake Forest Coll., to 1905, dean Sch. of Medicine, 1905-09; state health officer of N.C., 1909-25; dir. Hosp. and Dependent Children sects. Duke Foundation since June 1, 1925. Made important investigations in hook-worm disease frequency in N.C., 1904 and 1905. Trustee Wake Forest Coll. Democrat. Baptist. Mem. Am., N.C. and Mecklenburg Co. med. socs., Am. Pub. Health Assn. (chmn. sect. vital statistics, pres. 1919-20); sec., later pres. Conf. Secretaries of State and Provincial Bds. of Health; mem. N.C. Conf. for Social Service; v.p. Nat. Assn. Study and Prevention Tuberculosis, 1916-17; v.p. Nat. Assn. Study and Prevention Infant Mortality; mem. council on health and pub. instrn. and chmn. sect. preventive medicine A.M.A. Field dir. Com. on Municipal Health Practices of Am. Pub. Health Assn., 1924. *Home:* Charlotte, N.C.

RANKIN, Wellington Duncan, lawyer; *b.* Missoula, Mont., Sept. 16, 1884; *s.* John and Olive (Pickering) R.; bro. of Jeannette Rankin, first woman mem. of Congress; B.S., U. of Mont., 1903; A.B., Harvard, 1905, LL.B., 1909; unmarried. Began practice at Helena, Mont., 1909; atty. gen. of Mont., term 1921-25; apptd. asso. justice Supreme Court of Mont., 1925; U.S. dist. atty., Dist. of Mont., by apptmt. of President Coolidge, since Dec. 22, 1925. Served as pvt. Tank Corps, World War. Republican. Pres. Helena Bar Assn. *Club:* Montana. *Home:* Helena, Mont.

RANKIN, William Durham, farmer, stockman; *b.* Onarga, Ill., Feb. 12, 1876; *s.* William A. and Mary (Durham) R.; prep. edn. Grand Prairie Sem.; student Rush Med. Coll., Chicago, 1896-97; *m.* Nellie May Atwood, of La Grange, Ill., Feb. 21, 1914. Clk. Onarga Bank, 1899-1910; organized drainage dist., Iroquois County, Ill., 1910; pres. Iroquois Canning Co., 1912-16; succeeded father in live stock business at Tarkio, Mo., 1916. Widely known for demonstration of sweet clover as a medium for increasing fertility of soil and for fattening of cattle; also known for extensive use in tiling of a system of checks by which workmen may verify surveyor's figures. Mason. Republican. *Home:* (winter) Miami, Fla.; (summer) Tarkio, Mo.

RANKIN, William Thomasson, lawyer. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

RANNELLS, Will, painter of dogs; *b.* Caldwell, O., July 21, 1892; *s.* James Falls and Sarah (Allison) R.; ed. Art Acad. of Cincinnati, 1913-16; unmarried. Magazine and book illustrator, specializing in dog portraiture since 1916; instr. in fine arts, Ohio State U., since 1926. Mem. Guild of Free-Lance Artists of Authors' League of America. Contbr. of cover designs and illustrations to Life, Judge, Country Gentleman, Farm and Fireside, Outing, etc. Illustrator of "Dog Stars," 1916. *Home:* 57 Lexington Av., Columbus, O.

RANSDELL, Joseph Eugene, U.S. senator; *b.* Alexandria, La., Oct. 7, 1853; *s.* John H. and Amanda (Terrell) R.; A.B., Union Coll., N.Y., 1882; (LL.D., Union Coll., 1907, St. Charles Coll., Grand Coteau, La., 1914, and Notre Dame Univ., Ind., 1914); *m.* Olive Irene Powell, of Lake Providence, La., Nov. 15, 1885. Admitted to bar, 1883; practiced at Lake Providence, 1883-99; interested in cotton planting since 1899. Dist. atty. 8th Jud. Dist., La., 1884-96; mem. levee bd., 5th La. Levee Dist., 1896-99; mem. La. Constl. Conv., 1898; elected 56th Congress, 1899, for unexpired term (1899-1901) of S. T. Baird, deceased; reëlected to 57th to 62d Congresses (1901-13), 5th La. Dist.; candidate for U.S. senator, 1911; elected to U.S. Senate, 3 terms, 1913-31. Democrat. Pres. and one of organizers, Nat. Merchant Marine Assn., 1919; hon. chancellor Union Coll. since 1907. *Home:* Lake Providence, La.

RANSFORD, Charles Orrin, editor; *b.* St. Joseph, Mo., Apr. 6, 1869; *s.* Charles Orrin, Sr., and Elizabeth (Abbott) R.; ed. Central Coll., Fayette, Mo., and Vanderbilt U. (non-grad.); *m.* Maude Blackburn, of Shelbina, Mo., Nov. 25, 1897; children—Charles Orrin, Willie Elizabeth (dec.), William Blackburn, Mary Catherine, Paul. Ordained ministry M.E. Ch., S., 1893; minister Mo. Conf. M.E. Ch., S.; presiding elder St. Charles Dist., 1907-08, and Fayette Dist., 1916-20; editor St. Louis Christian Advocate since Aug. 1, 1921, sec. Mo. Conf. M.E. Ch., S.; sec. exec. com. Western Meth. Assembly, Fayetteville, Ark.; trustee Conf. Trust Fund, Mo. Conf., M.E. Ch., S. Odd Fellow, Yeoman. *Club:* Civitan. Contbr. articles on Mo. Meth. history. *Home:* 4205 Botanical Av. *Office:* Security Bldg., St. Louis, Mo.

RANSLEY, Harry C., congressman; *b.* Phila., Pa., Feb. 5, 1863; *s.* Robert H. and Mary A. (Irvin) R.; ed. pub. schs. and business coll.; *m.* Harrie Dilks, of Phila., Mar. 31, 1902; children—Elizabeth Abigail, Harriet (dec.). Mem. Dunlap, Stack & Co., oils and naval stores, Phila., 1899—. Mem. Ho. of Rep., Pa., 2 terms; mem. Select Council of Phila. 16 yrs. (pres. 8 yrs.); sheriff of Phila. County, 1916-20; chmn. Rep. City Com., Phila., 1916-19; elected mem. 66th Congress to fill unexpired term of J. Hampton Moore, resigned, and mem. 67th to 70th Congresses (1921-29), 3d Pa. Dist. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason. *Club:* Merion Cricket. *Home:* 1337 Ellsworth St. *Office:* 126 N. Front St., Phila., Pa.

RANSOM, Frank Leslie, publisher; *b.* Albert Lea, Minn., Dec. 16, 1865; *s.* Zerah Augustus and Elvira Lavena (Hall) R.; A.B., Redfield (S. Dak.) Coll., 1893, A.M., 1915; spl. studies in astronomy under Dr. Frank Leavenworth, U. of Minn.; *m.* Ida May Putney, of New Richmond, Wis., Apr. 4, 1895; 1 son, Dillis Leslie. Teacher mathematics, Redfield Coll., 11½ yrs., also prin. Acad. and registrar of Coll.; county supt. schs., Spink Co., 1905-08 inclusive; pres. Educator Supply Co. since 1908. Mem. Co. H, S.Dak.N.G., 14 yrs., retiring as 2d lt. Mem. N.E.A., Order of Bookfellows. Republican. Conglist. K.P., Elk, Workman; mem. U.C.T. Kiwanian. *Author:* The Sunshine State—A History of South Dakota, 1912; Civil Government of the United States and South Dakota, 1912; (with Willis E. Johnson) Community Civics, 1922. Compiler: (with Ida P. Ransom) Favorite Poems for Children, 1922. *Home:* Mitchell, S.D.

RANSOM, John Crowe, univ. prof. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).*

RANSOM, Marion, educator; *b.* San Francisco, Calif., Oct. 5, 1867; *d.* Elisha and Mary (Wilson) R.; grad. Miss West's Sch., San Francisco, 1885; A.B., Vassar Coll., 1888; post-grad. work, Radcliffe Coll., U. of Calif., Am. Sch. Classical Studies, Rome. Teacher Miss West's Sch., 1889-92, Miss Head's Sch., Berkeley, Calif., 1892-95; headmistress same sch., 1896-1904; founder and headmistress, 1906-24, Miss Ransom and Miss Bridges' Sch., retired, 1924, pres. of Ransom and Bridges Sch. Corpn. since 1913. Mem. Vassar Alumnae Assn., Radcliffe Alumnae Assn. Decorated for war work as chmn. Belgium relief at Oakland. Democrat. Unitarian. *Home:* Piedmont, Calif.

RANSOM, Rastus Seneca, lawyer. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

RANSOM, William Lynn, lawyer; *b.* Harmony Twp., Chautauqua Co., N.Y., June 24, 1883; *s.* Nelson Fullam and Rose (Wiltsie) R.; grad. Jamestown (N.Y.) High Sch., 1899; LL.B., Cornell U., 1905; *m.* Mary Crawford Hope, of Sunny South, Ala., Sept. 14, 1909; children—Dorothy Hope, William L., Jr., Robert Crawford, Mary Louise. Exec. sec. to mayor of Jamestown, N.Y., 1901; mem. law firm Ransom & Cawcroft, Jamestown, 1905-07; chmn. citizens' com. on charter revision, 1906-07; removed to N.Y. City and associated with William M. Ivins, 1907-11; asst. sec. Pub. Service Commn., 1st Dist., State of N.Y., 1911-13; justice City Court of New York, 1914-17; chief counsel Pub. Service Commn. 1st Dist., 1917-18; mem. law firm Whitman, Ottinger & Ransom, now of Whitman, Ottinger, Ransom, Coulson & Goetz. Identified with Roosevelt campaign, 1912; mem. N. Y. Rep. Co. Com., 1917-23; Rep. state presdl. elector, N.Y., 1916; Rep. and fusion candidate for dist. atty. N.Y. Co., 1917; mem. sub-committee on draft resolutions com., Rep. State Conv., N.Y., 1918. Chmn. bd. Chautauqua Instn.; v.p. for N.Y. State of Am. Bar Assn., 1923-25, also mem. com. on jurisprudence and law reform since 1922; mem. com. on uniform state laws of N.Y. State Bar Assn.; mem. Council on Foreign Relations, Am. Soc. Internat. Law; mem. Assn. Bar City of New York (com. on constl. amendments), N.Y. Co. Lawyers Assn. (City Court Com.), Cornell Law Assn. (pres. since 1924), Acad. Polit. Science (trustee), Nat. Electric Light Assn., Am. Gas Assn. (chmn. com. on rate fundamentals). Contributor to law reviews and economic periodicals. *Clubs:* Union League, Bankers, Nat. Republican, Cornell, New York Athletic (New York); Town and Gown (Ithaca); Congressional Country (Washington); Hudson River Country, Pelham Country, Chautauqua Golf. *Home:* 145 Corlies Av., Pelham, N.Y. *Office:* 120 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

RANSOME, Frederick Leslie, geologist; *b.* Greenwich, Eng., Dec. 2, 1868; *s.* Ernest Leslie and Mary Jane (Dawson) R.; B.S., U. of Calif., 1893, Ph.D., 1896; fellow in geology, U. of Calif. (teaching mineralogy), 1893-95; *m.* Amy Cordova Rock, of Washington, May 25, 1899; children—Janet (Mrs. H. M. Baxter), Susan Clarkson (Mrs. E. D. Fry), Violet Jane, Alfred Leslie. Asst. in mineralogy and petrography, Harvard, 1896-97; asst. geologist, 1897-1900, geologist, 1900-23, U. S. Geol. Survey; in charge sections of western areal geology, 1912-16, and of metalliferous deposits, 1912-23; prof. econ. geology, U. of Ariz., 1923-27, and dean of Grad. College, 1926-27; prof. econ. geology, California Institute Technology, 1927—. Lecturer on ore deposits, U. of Chicago, 1907; Silliman lecturer, Yale, 1913. Fellow Geol. Soc. America, A.A.A.S.; mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences (treas. 1919-24), Nat. Research Council (treas. 1919-24), Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Soc. Economic Geologists (pres. 1926-27), Washington Acad. Sciences (pres. 1918), Geol. Soc. Washington (pres. 1913), Sigma Xi, Phi Beta Kappa; corr. mem. Soc. Géologique de Belgique. *Clubs:* Cosmos, Corinthian Yacht (Washington); Old Pueblo (Tucson); Sierra. Author of numerous official monographs on the geology of western mining dists. and papers in scientific jours. Asso. editor Economic Geology. *Address:* California Institute of Technology, Pasadena, Calif.

RANSON, Arthur Jones, clergyman; Huntersville, N.C., Aug. 26, 1873; *s.* John James Rose Elizabeth (Hunter) R.; A.B., Erskine C Due West, S.C., 1893, A.M., 1918, D.D., 1 student Erskine Theol. Sem., 1895, Princeton S 1900; *m.* Kate P. Walker, of Columbia, Tenn., 21, 1903; children—Mary (Mrs. Frank L. Woodr John Walker (dec.), Arthur Jones. Ordained mi try Asso. Ref. Presbyn Ch., 1895; pastor Prospe Tenn., 1895-1901, Corsicana, Tex., 1901-05, Spar burg, S.C., 1905-10; missionary, India, 191 pastor Newberry, S.C., 1927; pres. Bryson C Fayetteville, Tenn., since 1927. Moderator Ref. Presbyn. Synod, 1926; fraternal del. to Assembly, 1926. *Club:* Lions. *Home:* Fayeville, Tenn.

RANSON, Marius, rabbi; *b.* Cincinnati, Dec. 10, 1891; *s.* Charles E. and Rebecca (Tutlen R.; student U. of Chicago; A.B., U. of Cincin 1913; B. Hebrew, Hebrew Union Coll., Cincin 1909; Ph.D., Columbia, 1928; unmarried. Inst economics, U. of Cincinnati, 1913; instr. in theol Hebrew Union Coll., 1914; ordained rabbi, same c 1914; rabbi Paterson, N.J., 1914-20; asst. r Temple Beth-El, N.Y. City, 1920-21; rabbi Alb N.Y., since 1921. Served as four-minute man, member Minute Men of N.J. and chaplain ser Camp Merritt, World War; organizer Patriotic S ice League of the Memorial Temple. Pres. Conf Social Welfare, 1922; dir. Community Chest, C munity Center, Albany; mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Judeans (New York); hon. mem. Rho Pi Phi. Jewish. *Author:* The Removal of the World C to Jerusalem, 1914; Bergson and Judaism, 1 The Missionary Activities of the Ancient Israel 1918; The Ethics of the Bible, 1925; contbr. cha on "Judaisme et Bergsonisme" in Anthologie Juiv moyen Age a Nos Jours, 1923; also regular contb Am. Hebrew, Am. Israelite, Jewish Tribune, Jew Criterion, Jewish Advocate. First rabbi to bro cast Jewish Holy Day services, 1921. *Home:* State St., Albany, N.Y.

RANSON, S(tephen) Walter, anatomist Dodge Center, Minn., Aug. 28, 1880; *s.* Step William and Mary Elizabeth (Foster) R.; B.A. of Minn., 1902; M.S., U. of Chicago, 1903, Ph 1905; M.D., Rush Med. Coll., 1907; *m.* Tessie G Rowland, of Oak Park, Ill., Aug. 18, 1909; childre Stephen William, Margaret Jane, Mary Elizab Fellow in neurology, U. of Chicago, 1904-06; inst Cook Co. Hosp., 1907-08; instr. anatomy, 1909 asst. prof., 1910-12, prof. and head of dept., 1912 Northwestern U. Med. Sch.; prof. neuroanat and head of Dept. of Neuroanatomy and Histol Washington U. Med. Sch., 1924-27; prof. neurol and dir. Neurol. Research Inst., Northwestern Med. Sch., since 1928. Fellow A.A.A.S.; me Assn. Am. Anatomists, Am. Physiol. Soc., Phi B Pi, Sigma Xi, Alpha Omega Alpha. Protest *Club:* University. *Author:* The Anatomy of Nervous System, 3d edit., 1927. Contbr. result investigations on structure of the peripheral nerv system of mammals, etc. *Address:* E. Chicago and Fairbanks Ct., Chicago, Ill.

RANTOUL, Augustus Neal, architect; Salem, Mass., May 1865; *s.* Robert Samuel and H riet Charlotte (Neal) R.; early edn. in Europe Salem High Sch.; A.B., Harvard, 1887; *m.* Mati Charlotte Palgrave Talbot, of Eng., Sept. 1907; c dren—Robert, Talbot, Charlotte Maud. In practi at Boston, since 1887, practicing alone since J 1924. Unitarian. Fellow A.I.A.; mem. Boston S Architects, Delta Kappa Epsilon. *Club:* Somers *Home:* Ipswich, Mass.

RANTOUL, Robert Samuel, lawyer. Vol. IX (1916-17).

RANUM, Arthur, mathematician; *b.* La Cros Wis., Dec. 13, 1870; *s.* Ingebrigt and Elise (Myhre R.; A.B., U. of Minn., 1892; grad. student and f low Cornell U., 1893-96; grad. student and fellow, of Chicago, 1896-97, Ph.D., 1906; unmarried. Pr mathematics and astronomy, U. of Wash., 1897-190 instr. mathematics, U. of Wis., 1904-05; asst. mathematics, Stanford, 1905-06; instr. mathemati 1906-10, asst. prof., 1910-23, prof. since 1923, Corn U. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. American Math. Societ Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi. *Clubs:* Town a Gown, University. Contbr. more than 20 articles math. jours. of U.S. and Europe; specializes in no Euclidean geometry and in differential geometr *Home:* 3 Central Av., Ithaca, N.Y.

RAPEER, Louis Win, univ. pres. See Vol. (1924-25).

APER, Charles Lee, univ. prof.; *b.* High nt, N.C., Mar. 10, 1870; *s.* Solomon Andrew and ena (Hitchcock) R.; A.B., Trinity Coll., N.C., 2; Ph.D., Columbia, 1902; LL.D., Lenoir Coll., 7; *m.* Henrietta Frost Williams, of Paterson, N.J., 4. Instr. Greek and Latin, Trinity Coll., N.C., 2-93; prof. Latin, Greensboro (N.C.) Female l., 1894-98; lecturer in history, Barnard Coll. and umbia, 1900-01; asso. prof. and head dept. of nomics, and asso. prof. history, 1901-06, prof. nomics, 1906-20, dean Grad. Sch., 1909-20, U. of ; prof. transportation, 1920—, dean Coll. of iness Administration, 1921—, Syracuse Univ. *hor:* The Church and Private Schools of North olina, 1898; North Carolina—A Study in English nial Government, 1904; Principles of Wealth Welfare, 1906; Railway Transportation, 1912; papers on taxation, state and local, and on trans- tation. Connected with traffic bur. of Chamber Commerce of Syracuse. *Home:* 700 Ackerman , Syracuse, N.Y.

APER, Howard Riley, dentist; *b.* Chilli- e, O., Oct. 7, 1886; *s.* John T. and Josephine ey) R.; prep. edn., Indianapolis High Sch.; stu- t Ohio Med. U., 1904-05; D.D.S., Ind. Dental l., Indianapolis, 1906; *m.* Eleanor Moore, of In- apolis, Nov. 26, 1910; *m.* 2d, Fannie Agnew, of ianapolis, Jan. 5, 1918. Various professorships, Dental Coll., from 1908, jr. dean, 1914-17; set- in Albuquerque, N.M., 1918. Inventor various tal and X-ray instruments, and originator method xamining the mouth by the X-rays; co-founder per-Simpson Sch. of Radiodontia. Fellow Am. l. Dentists; mem. Nat. Dental Assn., etc. *Au- :* Elementary and Dental Radiography, 1913; tro-Radiographic Diagnosis, 1921; Radiodontia, 3; Clinical Preventive Dentistry, 1926. *Home:* 6 E. Silver Av. *Office:* First Nat. Bank Bldg., uquerque, N.M.

APIER, Thomas Gwynn, newspaper man. Vol. XI (1920-21).*

APPOLD, Marie (Mrs. Rudolf Berger); den name Winteroth; soprano; *b.* Brooklyn, ., 1880; studied voice with Oscar Saenger, New k; *m.* Julius Rappold, M.D. (divorced 1913); 2d, Rudolf Berger, tenor, 1913. Began as concert ger; début in opera at Met. Opera House, 1905, has almost ever since been identified with Met. ra Co.; principal rôles: Desdemona, Aida, Leo- a, Eurydice, etc. *Address:* 157 W. 57th St., New k, N.Y.

ASCHEN, John Frederick Louis, univ. f.; *b.* Bremen, Germany, Feb. 19, 1875; *s.* John ry and Caroline (Schrader) R.; came to America, 9; A.B., Baldwin-Wallace Coll., 1895; S.T.B., t Theol. Sem., 1898; post-grad. work Lafayette l., Columbia and Heidelberg, 1905-07; A.M., La- ette Coll., 1905; Litt.D., Dickinson Coll., 1912; Jennie Louise Schmidt, of Brooklyn, July 2, 1902; dren—Harriet F. Carolyn (Mrs. S. J. Wolff), th Louise. Pastor M.E. chs., Akron, N.Y., 1898- 0, Despatch, N.Y., 1900-01; head master Greek Latin, Dickinson Sem., Pa., 1901-02; instr. mod- langs., 1902-05, asst. prof., 1905-06, prof., 1906-14, ayette Coll.; prof. Germanic lang. and lit., 1914- prof. modern langs., 1921—, U. of Pittsburgh, also . officer grad. council, 1917-24. On leave of nce at U. of Miami, 1926-27. Mem. A.A.A.S., dern Lang. Assn. America, Nat. Inst. Social Sci- es, Am. Dialect Soc., Pa. Modern Lang. Assn. es. 1920-21), Linguistic Soc. America, Sigma ppa Phi, Phi Gamma Delta. *Clubs:* Authors, rgon, Faculty (Pittsburgh). Contbr. to German lar and religious press and scientific jours. Au- of Modern Language texts of International dern Language Series, 1907, 1910. Personnel er U.S.A., July 1918-Jan. 1919. *Address:* 6327 iglas Av., Pittsburgh, Pa.

ASCOE, (Arthur) Burton, editor, critic; ulton, Ky., Oct. 22, 1892; *s.* Matthew Lafayette Elizabeth (Burton) R.; student U. of Chicago s., 1911-13; *m.* Hazel Luke, of Chicago, Ill., July 13; children—Alfred Burton, Ruth Helen. With wnee (Okla.) Herald, 1908-11, Chicago Tribune, 2-20, becoming lit. and dramatic editor; asso. or McCall's Mag., 1921-22; lit. editor New York une, 1922-24; editor Johnson Features, Inc., 1924. Lit. critic Arts and Decorations Mag., D.A.C. News, Detroit, 1923-27; editor The kman, 1927-28; also writer of syndicated column e Daybook of a New Yorker," appearing in over daily papers. Mem. Am. Classical Assn., Chi- Classical Club, P.E.N., Sigma Nu. *Clubs:* ch Treat (New York); Beach (Palm Beach); Capitol Pleasure (Harlem). Editor and co-author of Morrow's Almanack for 1927, 28. *Author:* Theodore Dreiser, 1925. Collaborator: The Literary Spotlight, 1924; These United States, 1924. Edited and wrote introduction to Madame Bovary (by Gustave Flaubert), 1919; Mañon Lescaut (by Abbé Prévost), 1919; Mademoiselle de Maupin (by Theophile Gautier), 1920; Nana (by Emile Zola), 1922; Chivalry (by James Branch Cabell), 1922; The Triumph of Death (by Gabriele D'Annunzio), 1923. Contbr. articles, stories, etc., to mags. *Home:* Harold St., Mamaroneck, N.Y.

RASKOB, John J., capitalist; *b.* Lockport, N.Y., Mar. 19, 1879; *s.* John and Anna Frances (Moran) R.; ed. pub. schs. and business coll.; *m.* Helena Springer Green, of Wilmington, Del., June 18, 1906; 12 children. Asst. treas., treas., and now v.p. and mem. finance com. E.I. du Pont de Nemours Co.; v.p. and chmn. finance com. Gen. Motors Corpn.; v.p. Gen. Motors Acceptance Corpn.; dir. Bankers Trust Co., Am. Surety Co., County Trust Co. (New York). Mem. Pres. Wilson's Industrial Conf., Washington, D.C., Oct. 1919. Republican. K.C. *Clubs:* Wilmington, Wilmington Country (Wilmington, Del.); Union League Manufacturers (Phila.); Metropolitan, Bankers, N.Y. Yacht (New York); Congressional Country (Washington); Detroit, Detroit Athletic. *Home:* Claymont, Del.

RASMUSEN, Bertil Mathias, consul. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

RASMUSSEN, Frederik, agriculturalist; *b.* Hals, Denmark, July 18, 1876; *s.* Neils and Kirstine (Jensen) R.; came to U.S., 1899, naturalized citizen, 1912; B.S. in Agr., Ia. State Coll., 1905; *m.* Faith Winifred Elliott, of Hillsdale, Mich., Oct. 2, 1919; children—Frederik, John Elliott, Holger and Howard (twins). Asst. in dairying, Purdue U., 1905-06; asst. prof. dairying, Ia. State Coll., 1906-07; prof. dairying N.H. State Coll., 1907-16; prof. dairy husbandry, Pa. State Coll., 1916-19; sec. of agr. of Pa., term 1919-23. Pres. Pa.-Md. Joint Stock Land Bank, Harrisburg, Pa.; exec. sec. Nat. Assn. Ice Cream Mfrs. since Mar. 1, 1925. Mem. State Council of Edn. Mem. U.S. Food Administration, World War. Trustee Pa. State Coll. Mem. Phi Kappa Phi, Alpha Zeta. Republican. Lutheran. Mason. Traveled extensively in northern and middle Europe studying agrl. conditions. Author of various bulletins and articles relating to agr. and dairying. *Home:* Harrisburg, Pa.

RASOR, Samuel Eugene, prof. mathematics; *b.* Clayton, O., Feb. 21, 1873; *s.* Henry and Malinda (Baker) R.; B.Sc., Ohio State U., 1898, M.A., 1902; M.S., U. of Chicago, 1906; studied U. of Berlin, 1910-11; *m.* Vinnie Adams, of Glouster, O., 1903; children—Alice Elizabeth, Eugene Adams, Lana Harriet. Fellow in mathematics, Ohio State U., 1898-99; prof. mathematics, Amity (Ia.) Coll., 1899-1900; mem. faculty Ohio State U. since 1900, prof. mathematics since 1913. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Math. Soc., Math. Assn. America, Sigma Xi, Alpha Tau Omega. Republican. Conglist. *Author:* Theory of Functions of a Complex Variable, 1913; Farm Arithmetic, 1917; Mathematics for Students of Agriculture, 1920. *Home:* 1594 Neil Av., Columbus, O.

RASSIEUR, Leo, judge; *b.* Wadern, Prussia, April 19, 1844; *s.* of Theodore and Margaret (Klauck) R.; came to U.S. in early childhood; grad. St. Louis Central High Sch., 1860; LL.D., McKendree Coll.; *m.* Mary C. Kammerer, formerly of Wheeling, W.Va., July 9, 1872; children—Mrs. Estelle Kelsey, Leo, Mrs. Cora Parsons. Served pvt. to maj. in Mo. vols., Union Army, 1861-65; taught in pub. schs., St. Louis, 1866-67; admitted to bar, Apr. 1, 1867, at St. Louis; atty. sch. bd. by election, 1880-90; judge Probate Court, St. Louis, 1895-99, declining renomination; resumed law practice. Comdr.-in-chief G.A.R., 1900-01; pres. Mo. Vicksburg Nat. Mil. Park Commn., 1911-17. Republican. *Home:* 2335 Whittemore Pl. *Office:* 1015 Ambassador Bldg., St. Louis, Mo.

RATCHFORD, Michael D., trade unionist. See Vol. IX (1916-17).*

RATHBONE, Albert, lawyer; *b.* Albany, N.Y., July 27, 1868; *s.* Clarence and Angelica Bogart (Talcott) R.; Williams Coll., 1888, M.A., 1908; LL.B., Albany Law Sch., 1889; *m.* Emma Marvin Olcott, of Albany, N.Y., Apr. 14, 1891; children—Grace Olcott (Mrs. Leonard Dawson Adkins), Anna Talcott (Mrs. Robert Livingston Johnson). Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1890, and practiced at Albany; moved to N.Y. City, 1899; now mem. Larkin, Rathbone & Perry; asst. sec. U.S. Treasury, in charge foreign loans, 1918-20; financial adviser to Am. Peace Commn. and unofficial rep. of U.S. on Reparation Commn., 1919-20. Mem. Am., N.Y. State and N.Y. Co. bar assns., Bar Assn. City of New York (exec. com.), Alpha Delta Phi, Loyal Legion. Democrat. *Clubs:* University, Metropolitan, Down Town, Automobile, Williams, Alpha Delta Phi, Racquet and Tennis (New York); Metropolitan (Washington); Ft. Orange (Albany). *Home:* 299 Park Av. *Office:* 80 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

RATHBONE, Henry Riggs, lawyer; *b.* Washington, D.C., Feb. 12, 1870; *s.* Henry Reed and Clara (Harris) R.; *g.s.* Hon. Ira Harris, U.S. senator from N.Y.; father and mother were in the box at Ford's Theatre with Pres. Lincoln when the latter was assassinated; A.B., Yale, 1892; student Albany Law Sch., 1893; LL.B., U. of Wis., 1894; *m.* Laura Lucille Harney, of Oshkosh, Wis., Dec. 22, 1903. Admitted to Ill. bar, 1895, and began practice at Chicago; mem. 68th to 70th Congresses (1923-29), Ill. at-large. Republican. Mem. Am., Ill. State and Chicago bar assns., Delta Kappa Epsilon, Phi Delta Phi. Mason (32°, K.T., Shriner), Odd Fellow, K.P. *Clubs:* Hamilton (pres. 1916-17), Union League. *Home:* Kenilworth, Ill. *Office:* 33 S. Clark St., Chicago, Ill.

RATHBONE, Josephine Adams, librarian; *b.* Jamestown, N.Y.; *d.* Dr. J. Henry and Elizabeth Bacon (Adams) R.; spl. student U. of Mich., 1887-91; B.L.S., N.Y. State Library Sch., 1893. Asst., Pratt Inst. Free Library, 1893-95; chief instr., 1895-1911, vice-dir., 1911—, Pratt Inst. Sch. of Library Science. Episcopalian. Mem. A.L.A. (council, 1912-25), Am. Library Inst., N.Y. State Library Assn. (sec. 1909), N.Y. Library Club (sec. 1895-97, 1909-10; pres. 1918-19), L.I. Library Club (pres. 1912-13). *Clubs:* Cosmopolitan, Adirondack Mountain (charter mem.), Trail Riders of the Canadian Rockies. *Author:* Viewpoints in Travel, 1919. Contbr. to Library Journal, Public Libraries, A.L.A. Manual, Cyclopedia of Education. *Home:* 196 Clinton Av., Brooklyn, N.Y.

RATHBORNE, St. George, author; *b.* Covington, Ky., Dec. 26, 1854; *s.* Capt. Gorges Lowther and Margaret H. (Robertson) R.; ed. high sch., Cincinnati; *m.* Jessie Fremont Conn, of Cincinnati, May 21, 1879; children—St. George Fremont, Percy Julian, Jessie Marguerite (Mrs. Kahl Clement Bates), Paul Lewis. Has been editor for many yrs. in Chicago and New York; spent many winters on pineapple plantation at Eden, Indian River, Fla. *Author:* Baron Sam; Captain Tom; Colonel by Brevet; Dr. Jack; Dr. Jack's Wife; The Fair Maid of Fez; A Fair Revolutionist; The Girl from Hong-Kong; A Goddess of Africa; The Great Mogul: Her Rescue from the Turks; Major Matterson of Kentucky; Miss Caprice; Miss Fairfax of Virginia; Miss Pauline of New York; Monsieur Bob; Mrs. Bob; The Nabob of Singapore; A Son of Mars; The Spider's Web; Squire John; Under Egyptian Skies; Little Miss Millions; A Captain of the Kaiser; At Swords' Points; Dr. Jack's Widow; Saved by the Sword; An American Nabob; A Sailor's Sweetheart; A Chase for a Bride; A Warrior Bold; A Daughter of Russia; My Hildegarde; Sunset Ranch; Chums of the Prairie; Young Range Riders; Canoe and Campfire; Paddling Under Palmettoes; Rival Canoe Boys; The Man from Denver; Back to Old Kentucky; The Red Slipper; Felipe's Pretty Sister; Down in Dixie; Teddy's Enchantress; A Wizard of the Moors, 1906; The Rival Toreadors, 1906; A Favorite of Fortune, 1906; Dr. Jack's Talisman, 1906; Dr. Jack & Co., 1906; Dr. Jack's Paradise Mine, 1907; Voyagers of Fortune, 1907; A Witch from India, 1907; The Man from Wall Street; Mynheer Joe; Young Castaways, 1905; Boy Voyagers of the Nile, 1905; Down the Amazon, 1905; Adrift On a Junk, 1905; Under Troubled Skies, 1908; Canoemates in Canada, 1912; Houseboat Boys, 1912; Young Fur Takers, 1912; Chums in Dixie, 1912; Campmates in Michigan, 1913; The Rocky Mountain Boys, 1913; Camp Fire Boys in Boys at Log Cabin Bend, 1923; Camp Fire Boys in Muskrat Swamp, 1923; Camp Fire Boys at Silver Fox Farm, 1924; Camp Fire Boys' Canoe Cruise, 1925; Camp Fire Boys' Tracking Squad, 1925; also The Pioneer Boys Series (7 books). *Home:* Morristown, N.J.

RATHBUN, Edward Harris; *b.* Woonsocket, R.I., Nov. 26, 1866; *s.* Hon. Oscar J. and Rachel (Harris) R.; ed. Brown U., 1885-89; *m.* Anna Reed Wilkinson, of Providence, R.I., Oct. 9, 1895; chil-

dren—Rachel H., Lawrance W., Anita R., Mabel. Pres. Rathbun Knitting Co. since 1900; pres. Stafford Worsted Mills, Dunn Worsted Mills; v.p. Lawton Spinning Co., Puritan Life Ins. Co., Woonsocket Instn. for Savings; dir. Am. Wringer Co., Forestdale Mfg. Co., Industrial Trust Co., Queen City Cotton Co., N.E. Telephone and Telegraph Co., Nyanza Mills, Pilgrim Mill, Providence & Worcester R.R. Co., R.I. Safe Deposit Co., Villa Nova Worsted Co., Woonsocket Machine & Press Co. Pres. Woonsocket Hosp. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason (K.T.). *Clubs:* Squantum, Hope, Art, Agawam Hunt. *Home:* 539 Harris Av. *Office:* 565 N. Main St., Woonsocket, R.I.

RATHBUN, Elmer Jeremiah, judge; *b.* Coventry, R.I., Apr. 16, 1870; *s.* James and Melissa D. (Capwell) R.; A.B., Brown U., 1896; LL.B., Boston U., 1898; *m.* Virginia Stratton Pollack, of Cheraw, S.C., Aug. 9, 1914. Mem. R.I. Ho. of Rep., 1897-1909; admitted to bar, 1898; clk. Dist. Court, 1900; justice 4th R.I. Jud. Dist., 1900-09; asso. justice Superior Court of R.I., 1909-19; asso. justice Supreme Ct. of R.I., 1919—. *Home:* 54 Barnes St., Providence, R.I.

RATHBUN, George St. John, clergyman, educator; *b.* Rye, N.Y., Jan. 12, 1885; *s.* Rev. Scott Bogie and Julia Chalmers (Clayton) R.; B.A., St. Stephen's Coll., Annandale, N.Y., 1910; *m.* Gertrude Harris Reazor, of Orange, N.J., Nov. 2, 1918; 1 dau., Mary Chalmers. Deacon, 1913, priest, 1914, P.E. Ch.; instr. Hoosac (N.Y.) Sch., 1910-20; headmaster Yeates Sch., Lancaster, Pa., 1920-23; master, St. James Sch., Md., 1923—. Served with French Army as ambulance driver, World War. Mem. Kappa Gamma Chi. *Address:* St. James School, Washington Co., Md.

RATHBUN, Mary Jane, carcinologist; *b.* Buffalo, N.Y., June 11, 1860; *d.* Charles Howland and Jane (Furey) R.; ed. common and high schs.; A.M., U. of Pittsburgh, 1916; Ph D., George Washington U., 1917; clk. U.S. Fish Comm., 1884-87; copyist, later aid and asst. curator, div. marine invertebrates U.S. Nat. Mus., 1887-1914; hon. asso. in zoölogy same, since 1915. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Biol. Soc. Washington, Washington Acad. Sciences, Am. Soc. Naturalists, Audubon Soc., Wild Flower Preservation Soc. Republican. Unitarian. *Home:* Hammond Court, Washington, D.C.

RATHER, James Burness, chemist; *b.* Bullard, Tex., Oct. 16, 1888; *s.* Hewitt B. and Emma May (Bussey) R.; B.S., Agrl. and Mech. Coll. of Tex., College Station, Tex., 1907, M.S., 1911; studied U. of Chicago, summers 1908, 10; A.M., Johns Hopkins, 1915; *m.* Corinne Carson, of College Station, Feb. 21, 1910; children—James Burness, Leland Joseph, John Carson. Asst. state chemist of Tex., 1907-09; asst. chemist Tex. Expt. Sta., 1909-14; prof. agrl. chemistry and chemist to Expt. Sta., U. of Ark., 1915-18; asst. chief chemist, 1918-19, chief chemist since July 1, 1919, and mem. manufacturing com. since 1921, Standard Oil Co. of N.Y. Director Orgn. for Industrial Preparedness for State of Ark., 1916, also asso. mem. Naval Consulting Bd. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Soc. for Testing Materials, Soc. Chemical Industry (England), Soc. Automotive Engineers, Chemists Club; nominated fellow Johns Hopkins, 1918, but did not serve. Author or joint-author of some 35 articles on organic, analytic, plant and animal chemistry, in Jour. Am. Chem. Soc., Proc. Soc. for Promotion Agrl. Science, Jour. Assn. Official Agri. Chemists, etc. Patentee of testing apparatus and refinery processes relating to the petroleum industry. *Home:* 1799 Bedford Av. *Address:* 412 Greenpoint Av., Brooklyn, N.Y.

RATHMANN, Carl Gustav, educator; *b.* Flensburg, Germany, May 27, 1853; *s.* Hans Nicholas and Johanna (Lippelt) R.; student Classical Gymnasium, Flensburg, 1864-70, U. of Mo., 1872-73, U. of Chicago, summer 1900; *m.* Anna Elizabeth Crecelius, of Mehlville, Mo., Aug. 18, 1870; 1 son, Walter Lincoln. Came to U.S., 1871, naturalized citizen, 1876. Teacher in country schs., Mo., 1871-75; teacher of German, grade schs., St. Louis, 1875-79; asst. dir. Edni. Inst., St. Louis, 1879-89; dir. Edni. Inst., Kansas City, Mo., 1889-95; prin. pub. schs., St. Louis, 1895-1903; asst. supt. schs., St. Louis, since 1903. Dir. Bd. of Children's Guardians of St. Louis, Psychiatric Clinic, St. Louis. Mem. N.E.A., Mo. Assn. for Mental Hygiene, Acad. Sciences, Am. Assn. of Museums, Mo. State Teachers' Assn., Concordia Gymnastic Soc. Republican. *Clubs:* City, School Masters'. Awarded gold medals for St. Louis sch. exhibits at St. Louis Expn., Jamestown Expn., Panama-Pacific Expn. *Author:* Visual Education and the St. Louis School Museum, 1914, 24; also writer of Mission of Manual Training; Physical Care and Training of Children in Europe; The Museum and the Schools in Europe; Vocational Training in Europe; Mannheim System of School Organization. Founder of Edni. Mus. of St. Louis pub. schs.; chmn. of municipal commn. which drafted plan for care of delinquent, neglected and dependent children. *Home:* 245 Union Boul. *Office:* 911 Locust St., St. Louis, Mo.

RATHVON, William Roedel, Christian Scientist; *b.* Lancaster, Pa., Dec. 27, 1854; *s.* Horace and Louisa (Forney) R.; student Franklin and Marshall Coll., Lancaster, 1870-73; C.S.B., Mass. Metaphysical Coll., 1903; *m.* Lillie K. Stauffer, of Lancaster, Dec. 27, 1877 (died 1880); 1 son, Martin Trueheart; *m.* 2d, Ella J. Stauffer, of Lancaster, Apr. 20, 1883 (died 1923); *m.* 3d, Mrs. Lora C. Woodbury, of Boston, Jan. 3, 1925. Joined Christian Science Ch., Chicago, 1893; sec. to Mary Baker Eddy, 1908-10; mem. C.S. Bd. of Lectureship, 1911-18; elected dir. and treas. Mother Ch. of C.S., 1918; trustee under will of Mrs. Eddy; trustee C.S. Benevolent Assn., also trustee C.S. Pleasant View Home Assn. Mem. Phi Kappa Psi. Author of lectures and articles on Christian Science, pub. in English, French, German and Swedish. *Home:* Longwood Towers, Brookline, Mass. *Office:* 206 Massachusetts Av., Boston, Mass.

RATSHESKY, Abraham C., banker; *b.* Boston, Mass., 1864; *s.* Asher and Bertha R.; pub. sch. edn., Boston; *m.* Edith Shuman, of Boston, Feb. 19, 1894. Pres. U.S. Trust Co., The Armstrong Co., Mass. Trust Co. Assn.; vice chmn. Mass. Metropolitan Planning Bd.; mem. Boston Common Council 3 yrs.; mem. Clearing House Assn.; former mem. Mass. Senate and sec. Rep. State Com.; del. Rep. Nat. Conv. 6 times. Founder A. C. Ratshesky Charity Foundation; chmn. Mass. Dept. Pub. Welfare; mem. Federated Jewish Charities (ex-pres.); treas. Boston branch Baron de Hirsch Fund; ex-v.p. Associated Charities of Boston; dir. Boston Legal Aid Soc., Home for Jewish Children, Mt. Sinai Hosp., Beth Israel Hosp., Sheltering Home; mem. exec. com. Union of Am. Hebrew Congregations; chmn. Boston Met. Chapter A.R.C.; exec. com. Am. Jewish Com., Mass. Vol. Aid Assn.; commr. in charge Halifax relief expdn., 1917, and mem. other nat. relief coms., etc.; mem. Mayor's Committee Port of Boston, nat. treas. Save Old Ironsides Fund; chmn. Boston Tercentenary Com.; mem. exec. com. New England Heart Assn.; trustee Boston Tuberculosis Assn., Boston Univ.; mem. advisory bd. Mass. Gen. Hosp.; asst. food administrator for Mass., and asst. exec. mgr. Mass. Pub. Safety Com. during war period. *Home:* Beverly, Mass., and 65 Commonwealth Av., Boston. *Office:* 30 Court St., Boston, Mass.

RATTIGAN, Charles F., supt. prisons. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).*

RAU, Albert George, educator; *b.* Bethlehem, Pa., Aug. 7, 1868; *s.* Robert and Caroline E. (Bussè) R.; B.S., Lehigh U., 1888, M.S., 1900; Ph.D., Moravian Coll., 1910; Litt. D., Muhlenberg, 1927; *m.* Gertrude L. Brunner, of Bethlehem, Feb. 6, 1894; children—Robert Otto (dec.), Henry Brunner. Supt. Moravian Prep. Sch., 1888-1910; dean Moravian Coll. since 1910. Lecturer rural sociology, Teacher's Coll., Columbia U., 1927. Mem. A.A.A.S., Am. Electrochem. Soc., Franklin Inst., Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Gamma Delta, also many hist. and economic socs. Republican. Moravian. Mason. *Clubs:* Bethlehem, Gahnwa. *Home:* 38 Market St., Bethlehem, Pa.

RAU, Otto Martin, consulting engr.; *b.* New York, 1869; *s.* Martin and Barbara (Lessing) R.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Anna Rohrbacher, of Milwaukee; children—Martin, Bernice, Otto. Gen supt. light dept. and chief elec. engr. Milwaukee Electric Ry. & Light Co., 1893; was gen. mgr. Commonwealth Power Co., Milwaukee, and engr. Stotesbury-Mitten Management; cons. engr. Giant Power Survey of Pa. Mem. Am. Inst. E.E., Am. Inst. Illuminating Engrs., Am. Soc. M.E. *Clubs:* Engineers, Machinery. *Address:* 1520 Locust St., Philadelphia, Pa.

RAUB, William Longstreth, prof. philosophy. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

RAUCH, George W., ex-congressman; *b.* Warren, Ind., Feb. 22, 1876; *s.* Philip and Martha (Jones) R.; ed. Valparaiso Normal Sch. (now univ.); grad. Northern Ind. Law School, 1902; *m.* Emma Asenath Nolen, July 10, 1918; children—Geo Washington, Martha Ellen. Admitted to bar, 1 and since in practice at Marion, Ind. Mem. 60th 64th Congresses (1907-17), 11th Ind. Dist.; De crat. *Home:* Marion, Ind.

RAUSCH, Emil Henry, clergyman; *b.* Cle land, O., Nov. 19, 1874; *s.* Rev. Gideon F. Katherine (Kilmer) R.; ed. Wartburg Coll., Wave Ia.; grad. Wartburg Theol. Sem., Dubuque, 1897; studied U. of Mich., 1906-07; *m.* Anna Hogrefe, of Dubuque, Sept. 7, 1898; childre Laura K. (Mrs. Herman Richmann), Edmund O., fred G., George C., Emil H., Katherine, Hedv Helen. Ordained Luth. ministry, 1897; pastor s cessively Peoria, Ill., Marine City, Mich., and Paul's Ch., Waverly, Ia., since 1908. Asso. edi Lutheran Herald, 1909-10, editor, 1910-26 (resigne Pres. Ia. Dist., Evang. Luth. Synod of Ia. and ot States since 1919; pres. Nat. Luth. Editorial Ass 1924-26; mem. exec. com. Nat. Lutheran Comm. Soldiers' and Sailors' Welfare, World War. Rep lican. Translator: The Life of Dr. Martin Lut for the Christian Home, 1917; Habermann's Praye 1918. Editor and co-translator of English ec Wartburg Lesson Helps (9 vols.). *Home:* Waver Iowa.

RAUTENSTRAUCH, Walter, mechanical gr.; *b.* Sedalia, Mo., Sept. 7, 1880; *s.* Julius and An (Nichter) R.; B.S., U. of Mo., 1902; M.S., U. Me., 1903; Cornell U., 1903-04; *m.* Minerva Bal of Wichita, Kan., Sept. 7, 1904. Instr. U. of M 1902-03; asst. prof., Cornell U., 1904-06; prof. me engring., Columbia Univ., 1906. President Splitdo Bethlehem Electric Co., Splitdorf Electric C American Electric Motor Co., Perfection Appliar Co., Metalastic, Inc.; dir. Hudson Ins. Co. Me Nat. Research Council. Fellow N.Y. Acad. S ences; mem. Am. Soc. Refrigerating Engrs., A Soc. M.E., Franklin Inst., Am. Acad. Polit. and S cial Science, Tau Beta Pi, Sigma Xi. *Author:* Syl bus of Lectures on Machine Design, 1906; Machi Drafting, 1908. Contbr. to Journal of Am. S Mech. Engrs., etc. *Office:* 392 High St., Newar N.J.

RAVAGE, Marcus Eli (name Americaniz from Revici to Ravage), author; *b.* Berlad, Rumani June 25, 1884; *s.* Judah Loeb and Bella (Rosenth Revici; came to U.S., 1900; A.B., U. of Mo., 190 A.M., U. of Ill., 1910; studied Columbia, 1910-1 1912-13; *m.* Jeanne Louise Martin, of Paris, Franc Dec. 2, 1915; children—Suzanne Anna, Loui Belle, John Mark. *Author:* An American in t Making, 1917; The Jew Pays, 1919; The Malady Europe, 1923; The Story of Teapot Dome, 192 also numerous articles in mags. *Home:* New Yor N.Y.

RAVEN, John Howard, theologian; Brooklyn, Oct. 3, 1870; *s.* Anton A. and Gertrud (Oatman) R.; A.B., Rutgers Coll., 1891, A.M., 189 grad. New Brunswick Theol. Sem., 1894; U. of Be lin, 1902-03; D.D., Rutgers, 1899; *m.* Elizabe Grier Strong, of New Brunswick, N.J., May 29, 189 1 son, Anton Adolph. Ordained ministry Reform Ch. in America, 1894; pastor at Metuchen, N.J. 1894-99; acting prof., 1898-99, prof. O.T. langs. an exegesis, 1899—, pres. faculty, 1922-23, pres. 192 25, New Brunswick Theol. Sem. Lecturer on Englis Bible, Rutgers Coll., 1910-13; lecturer in Old Test ment lit., Princeton Theol. Sem., 1926-28. *Autho* Old Testament Introduction, General and Specia 1906; Essentials of Hebrew Grammar, 1908; Biblic Hermeneutics, 1910; History of the Religion o Israel, 1926. Compiler of General Catalogu Rutgers College, 1766-1916; Biographical Record o New Brunswick Theological Seminary, 1784-191 V.p. Bd. of Edn., Reformed Ch. in America; mem com. on versions, Am. Bible Soc., 1922—; truste Rutgers Coll. (sec. bd. 1922—). Pres. Zeta P of North America, 1912; mem. Phi Beta Kappa *Clubs:* University, Interchurch Clergy, Zeta P (New York). Mem. N.J. Hist. Soc., Soc. Bibl. Lit and Exegesis. *Home:* New Brunswick, N.J.

RAVENEL, Beatrice Witte (Mrs. Prioleau G. Ravenel), writer; *b.* Charleston, S.C., Aug 24, 1870; *d.* Charles O. and Charlotte S. (Reeves Witte; spl. student Radcliffe Coll. 5 yrs., until 1897 *m.* Francis Gualdo Ravenel, of Charleston, S.C. Nov. 21, 1900 (died 1920); 1 dau., Beatrice d St. Julien; *m.* 2d, Prioleau Ravenel, Nov. 27, 1922 Democrat. Episcopalian. *Author:* The Arrow o Lightning (poems), 1926. Contbr. short stories t mags. *Home:* 126 Tradd St., Charleston, S.C.

AVENEL, Mazyck Porcher, bacteriologist; Pendleton, S.C.; *s.* Henry Edmund and Selina R.; grad. U. of the South, 1881; M.D., Med. l. State of S.C., 1884; Pasteur Inst. Paris, 1895; gienic Inst., U. of Halle, 1895; Maragliano Inst., ioa, Italy, 1904; *m.* Jennie Carlile Boyd, Oct. 8; *m.* 2d, Adele Pettigru Vander Horst of Charles- S.C., 1910. Bacteriologist State Live Stock itary Bd. of Pa., 1896-1904; asst. med. dir. Henry pps Inst. for Study, Treatment and Prevention of erculosis; chief of lab., Henry Phipps Inst., 4-07; prof. bacteriology, U. of Wis., 1907-14, and State Hygienic Lab. of Wis., 1908-14; prof. pre- tive medicine and med. bacteriology and dir. Health Lab., U. of Mo., 1914—. Mem. Ad- ry Bd. Hygienic Lab., Pub. Health Service. mber Nat. Assn. Study and Prevention Tubercu- s (1st v.p. 1907-08, pres. 1911-12), Coll. Physi- s Phila., Am. Philos. Soc., Am. Pub. Health n. (pres. 1920-21), Wis. Anti-Tuberculosis Assn. pres.), National Committee for Mental Hygiene, souri State Medical Soc., Soc. Exptl. Biology and licine, American Assn. Pathologists and Bacteri- ists, Phila. Pathol. Soc., A.M.A., Am. Sch. giene Assn. (council), Internat. Assn. Against erculosis, International Commn. on Control of ine Tuberculosis, Nat. Commn. on Milk Stand- , U.S. Live Stock Sanitary Assn. (pres. 1911-12), na Xi, Alpha Tau Omega, Alpha Mu Pi Omega, Huguenot Soc., etc.; hon. mem. Phila. Pediatric , Cleveland Acad. Medicine. Has written erous published papers on med. and bacteriolog- subjects, especially on tuberculosis and rabies. t lt., Med. R.C., U.S.A., 1910-17; maj., Med. ., 1917; lt. col., M.C., U.S.A., 1917-19; asst. eon gen. U.S. Pub. Health Service, R.C. Editor ditorial sect. Am. Jour. of Public Health. *Home:* Hicks Av., Columbia, Mo.

AVENEL, William de Chastignier, nat- ist; *b.* Pineville, S.C., Aug. 25, 1859; *s.* William nd Ellen (DuBose) R.; A.B., Union College, ., 1878; *m.* Elizabeth Fitz Simons, Feb. 15, 1883; iren—DuBose (dec.), Julia FitzSimons (Mrs. nton C. Peelle), Gaillard FitzSimons, Ellen Bose (dec.), William de Chastignier (dec.), Henry. ered U.S. Fish Commn., 1883; chief spl. agt. ago Expn., 1893; rep. Fish Commn. on govt. bd. anagement at expns. at Atlanta, 1895, Nashville, , Omaha, 1898, Buffalo, 1901 (mem. superior awards), and St. Louis, 1904; represented hsonian Instn. in charge govt. exhibits, Internat. ine Expn., Bordeaux, France, 1907; mem. U.S. t. Bd., Seattle, Sept., 1909; asst. in charge fish ire, U.S. Fish Commn., 1895-1902; acting com- ioner Fish and Fisheries under Commrs. Brice Bowers, 1897-1902; administrative asst., 1902- administrative asst. to the sec. Smithsonian n., in charge, Nov. 1, 1918-Mar. 31, 1925, U.S. Mus.; administrative asst. to the sec. and dir. ts and industries, U.S. Nat. Mus., since Apr. 1, . Sec. U.S. Govt. bds., San Francisco Expn., , San Diego Expn., 1916. Mem. Nat. Geog. Huguenot Soc. of Charleston, S.C. *Clubs:* nos, Chevy Chase. *Home:* Ontario Apts., Wash- on, D.C.

AVLIN, Grace, artist; *b.* Kaneville, Kane Ill.; *d.* Hon. Needham N. and Frances A. st) R.; studied at Art Inst. Chicago, Pa. Acad. Arts, Phila., and Simon-Ménard Cour, Paris. bited at the Salon (Nationale), Paris; Oriental- exhbn., Paris, and in prin. exhibits in U.S. rded 3d medal, Amis des Arts, Toulon, France, ; silver medal, Panama P.I. Expn., 1915; Went- h field prize and Butler purchase prize, Art Inst. ago, 1918, and Peterson prize, same, 1922. resented in Luxembourg Mus., Paris, and by 3 r pictures in collection of French Govt.; in col- on Friends of Am. Art; etc. Asso. Société onale des Beaux Arts, Paris, 1912. *Home:* 134 ngton Av., New York, N.Y.

AVNDAL, G(abriel) Bie, consul-gen.; *b.* way, June 27, 1865; A.B., Royal U. of Norway, , A.M., 1884; came to U.S., 1885; *m.* Dorothea elssen, of Rushford, Minn., Sept. 14, 1893; ren—Sarah Stockfleth, Inga Bie (Mrs. T. eble), Christian Magelssen, Olaf, Eric. News- r pub. in Dak., 1889-98; 1st president North- ern Scandinavian Singers Assn., 1891-93; mem. Ho. of Rep., 1892-94; consul at Beirut, Syria, -1905, at Dawson, Yukon Ty., Can., 1905-06; ul-gen. at Beirut, 1906-10, at Constantinople, 1910; apptd. consul-gen., class II, Mar. 5, ; in charge consular interests at Constanti- e of France, Great Britain, Russia, Italy, Bel- gium, Serbia, Montenegro, Switzerland, 1914-17; detailed to Consulate-Gen. at Paris, May 25, 1917; apptd. consul-gen. St. Nazaire, France, Nov. 5, 1917, at Nantes, France, Jan. 1, 1918; invited to appear before Am. Peace Mission, Paris, Feb. 1919; re- assigned as consul-gen. at Constantinople, Mar. 8, 1919; apptd. U.S. commr. and consul-general at Constantinople, Apr. 20, 1919; resigned as com- missioner, March 14, 1921; apptd. foreign service officer Class I, July 1, 1924; consul-gen. Zurich, Switzerland, since Sept. 1925. President Beirut Relief Committee (agents of American Red Cross) during Cilician disturbances, 1909; founder and ex-president Beirut Chapter American Red Cross; founder and secretary Constantinople Chapter Am. Red Cross. Received December 23, 1909, the Am. Red Cross medal of merit in recognition of services in relief of suffering caused by massacres in Cilicia and Northern Syria. Mem. bd. Syrian Protestant Coll., 1898-1902; founder and hon. pres. Am. Cham- ber of Commerce for the Levant; U.S. del. 5th In- ternat. Congress of Chambers of Commerce, Boston, 1912. Founder and pres. Am. Club of Constanti- nople; v.p. Constantinople Golf Club. *Author:* Origin of the Capitulations and of the Consular Insti- tution (U.S. Senate Document No.34, 67th Congress, 1st session); Turkey, Commercial and Industrial Handbook, 1926; Scandinavian Pioneers in Dakota, Vol. XII, South Dakota Historical Collections. *Home:* Sioux Falls, S.D. *Address:* Am. Consulate General, Zurich, Switzerland.

RAVOGLI, Augustus, M.D., surgeon; *b.* Rome, Italy, Feb. 7, 1851; *s.* Michel and Francisca (Moriconi) R.; A.B., Roman Coll., Rome, Italy, A.M., M.D., 1873; post-grad. studies univs. of Vienna, Prague and Berlin, 1876-79; *m.* Rome, Juliette Schindelin, of Oberbergen, Germany 1881. Physician Rubattino Steam Navigation Co., 1874; by competition apptd. surgeon hosps. of Rome, 1874; by competition obtained prize scholarship of govt. of Italy to go abroad and study at Vienna, Prague and Berlin; was for 16 yrs. consular agt. of Italy; surgeon Mil. Hosp., Italian army, with rank of maj., resigned; Knight of the Crown of Italy. Came to U.S., 1880; located at Cincinnati, 1881; formerly prof. dermatology and syphilog- raphy, Med. Coll. Dept., U. of Cincinnati, and dermatologist City Hosp. Ex-mem. State Bd. of Registration and Exam. Republican. Fellow Am. Coll. of Surgeons; mem. Cincinnati Acad. of Medi- cine, Am. Dermatol. Assn. (pres. 1916-17), French Dermatol. Soc., Italian Dermatol. Soc., Dermatol. Soc. of Argentine Republic, German Dermatol. Soc. *Author:* The Hygiene of the Skin, 1888; Syphilis in Its Medical, Medico-legal and Sociological Aspects, 1907. Contbr. to Journal of A.M.A., Journal of Cutaneous Diseases. *Home:* 348 Bryant Av., Clifton. *Office:* 19 Garfield Pl., Cincinnati, O.

RAWLE, Francis, lawyer; *b.* Freedom Forge, Mifflin Co., Pa., Aug. 7, 1846; *s.* Francis William and Louisa (Hall) R.; A.B., Harvard, 1869, LL.B., 1871, A.M., 1872; admitted to bar, 1871; *m.* Mar- garetta C. Aertsen, 1873 (died 1894); children— Francis, Henry. Treas. Am. Bar. Assn, 1878-1902, pres., 1902-03; overseer of Harvard, 1890-1902. Mem. Am. Philos. Soc. (pres. council), Historical Soc. of Pa.; dir. Phila. Library Co. *Clubs:* Philadelphia, Franklin Inn; Harvard (New York); Union, Var- sity (Cambridge). *Author:* Revisions of Bouvier's Law Dictionary, 1883, 98, 1913; Car Trust Securities; Life of Edward Livingston in Lives of Secretaries of State; and various legal, hist. and other articles. *Home:* The Coronado, 22d and Chestnut St., Phila. *Office:* Packard Bldg., Philadelphia, Pa.

RAWLES, William A., univ. prof.; *b.* Rem- ington, Ind., Dec. 4, 1863; *s.* Lycurgus and Cath- erine Baker (Oilar) R.; A.B., Ind. U., 1884, A.M., 1895, Ph.D., Columbia, 1903; fellow economics, Cornell, 1895-96; scholar in administrative law, Columbia, 1898-99; *m.* Harriet McClure Post, of St. Louis, June 26, 1895; children—Katharine Robb (Mrs. Benjamin C. Nangle), Thomas How- ard, Harriet Post, William Post. Prin. high sch., Mitchell, Ind., 1884; asst. prep. dept. Ind. U., 1885-87; prin. high sch., Vincennes, Ind., 1887-89, Sedalia, Mo., 1889-92 and 1893-94; asst., high sch. St. Louis, 1892-93; instr. history, 1894-95, instr. history and economics, 1896-98, asst. prof., 1899- 1902, asst. prof. polit. economy, 1902-04, jr. prof., 1904-08, prof. and asst. dean of liberal arts, 1908- 20, dean School Commerce and Finance, 1920—, Ind. Univ. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Polit. Science Assn., Am. Assn. for Labor Legislation, Nat. Municipal League, Nat. Tax Assn. Repub- lican. *Author:* The Government of the People of the State of Indiana, 1897; Centralizing Ten- dencies in the Administration of Indiana, 1903. *Address:* Bloomington, Ind.

RAWLINGS, Eugene Hubbard, clergy- man; *b.* Powellton, Brunswick Co., Va., Oct. 23, 1865; *s.* Leroy Tucker and Emily J. R.; A.M., Randolph-Macon Coll., Va., 1887, D.D., 1908; B.D., Vanderbilt, 1890; *m.* Fannie Bell Powell, of Brunswick Co., Va., Jan. 20, 1891. Ordained ministry M.E. Ch., S., 1890; pastor 17 yrs.; pre- siding elder, 1907-08; conf. missionary, 1908-09; ednl. sec. M.E. Ch., S., 7 yrs.; sec. Layman's Mis- sionary Movement, 1916-18; became fgn. sec. Bd. of Missions, M.E. Ch., S., May 1, 1917; now sec. for edn. and promotion, and editor The Missionary Voice, M.E. Ch., S. Author of "Yet Another Day in Metho- dist Missions," the demand for which reached the phenomenal mark of 90,000. Traveled in Japan, Korea, China, Cuba, Mexico and Brazil in super- vision of foreign work of M.E. Ch., S. *Home:* 1901 Linden Av. *Office:* Lambuth Bldg., Nashville, Tenn.

RAWLINS, Joseph Lafayette, ex-senator; Mar. 28, 1850-May 24, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

RAWLINS, William Thomas, judge; *b.* Honolulu, Hawaii, Sept. 4, 1877; *s.* Thomas William and Marian (Evans) R.; grad. Oahu Coll., Honolulu, 1898; LL.B., Yale, 1901; *m.* Jane S. Somers, of Bridgeport, Conn., Mar. 19, 1902; 1 dau., Elizabeth French. Admitted to Hawaiian bar, 1901, and be- gan practice at Honolulu; asst. U.S. dist. atty., 1907- 12; apptd. judge U.S. Dist. Court, Hawaii, Jan. 15, 1924, for term ending Jan. 15, 1930. Mem. Hawaii Ho. of Rep., 1907, 15, 19; mem. Hawaiian Commn. to Washington, 1919. Mem. Book and Gavel. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason. *Clubs:* Pa- cific, Country. *Address:* U.S. District Court, Honolulu, Hawaii.

RAWLINSON, Frank Joseph, missionary; *b.* Rutlandshire, Eng., Jan. 9, 1871; *s.* David Joseph and Annie (Rawlinson) R.; B.A., Bucknell U., Lewisburg, Pa., 1899, hon. D.D., 1917; studied Rochester Theol. Sem., 1899-1902; A.M., Columbia, 1917; *m.* Carrie Mae Dietz, of Baltimore, Md., 1899 (died Jan. 7, 1917); *m.* 2d, Florence B. Lang, of To- ledo, O., July 2, 1917. Came to U.S., 1899; naturali- zed citizen, 1902. Ordained ministry Southern Bapt. Ch.; missionary to China, Southern Bapt. Conv., 1902-21; with Am. Bd. since 1921. With Chinese Recorder since 1912, editor in chief since 1915; editor in chief China Mission Year Books, 1922-23; editor in chief Records of Nat. Christian Conf., Shanghai, 1922; dir. Chinese studies for Shanghai, Municipal Council, 5 yrs. Missionary fellow, Union Theol. Sem., 1924-25, lecturer, 1925. *Author:* Life of Christ (in Chinese); Chinese Ideas of the Su- preme Being; Naturalization of Christianity in China. *Address:* 23 Yuen Ming Yuen Ro., Shang- hai, China.

RAWSON, Charles A., ex-senator, mfr.; *b.* Des Moines, Ia., May 29, 1867; *s.* A. Y. and Mary (Scott) R.; ed. high sch. and Grinnell Coll.; *m.* Carrie Hubbard, of Des Moines, Feb. 1, 1900. Mfr. of clay products, 1886—; pres. Ia. Pipe & Tile Co., Eldora Pipe & Tile Company; v.p. Des Moines Brick and Tile Company; dir. Des Moines National Bank, Central Trust Co., Employes Mut. Casualty Co. of Ia., Inter-State Business Men's Accident Co., Protective Accident Assn. Mgr. William S. Kenyon's campaign for U.S. Senate, 1911; chmn. Rep. State Central Com., 1912-22; appointed, Feb. 1922, mem. U.S. Senate (succeeding Hon. William S. Kenyon); resigned 1924; mem. Rep. Nat. Com. Dir. Roadside Settlement House Assn.; trus- tee Grinnell Coll.; mem. Greater Des Moines Com., Games Com. (having charge of coll. athletics in Ia.). Protestant. Mem. Am. Soc. Testing Materials, Ia. State Hist. Soc. State chmn. of War Work Council Y.M.C.A. and served in France. *Clubs:* Des Moines, Grant (ex-pres.); Hyperion, Bankers, Wakonda Country. *Home:* 723 4th St. *Office:* E. 4th and Hayes Sts., Des Moines, Ia.

RAWSON, Edward Kirk, prof. U.S.N., re- tired. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

RAWSON, Frederick Holbrook, banker; *b.* Chicago, May 30, 1872; *s.* Stephen W. and Emily (Holbrook) R.; A.B., Yale, 1895; *m.* Edith Ken- nett, of Chicago, Jan. 10, 1907; children—Fred- erick Holbrook, Kennett Longley. Began as entry clerk, 1895, with Union Trust Co., became v.p., 1901, pres. 1905, now chmn. bd.; also dir. Mercantile Trust & Savings Bank; dir. Miehle Printing Press

& Mfg. Co., C.,B.&Q. R.R. Co., B.&O. R.R. Co. Trustee Crerar Library, Home for Incurables, Field Mus. of Natural History. *Clubs:* Bankers, Chicago, Chicago Athletic, Saddle and Cycle, Mid-Day, Onwentsia, Old Elm, Racquet, Chicago Yacht (Chicago); New York Yacht; Cocolobo Cay Club (Miami); Shoreacres. *Home:* 1550 N. State Parkway. *Office:* 7 S. Dearborn St., Chicago, Ill.

RAY, see also Rae.

RAY, Anna Chapin, author; *b.* Westfield, Mass., Jan. 3, 1865; *d.* Edward Addison and Helen M. (Chapin) R.; A.B., Smith Coll., 1885, A.M., 1888; moved to West Haven, Conn., 1867; unmarried. Has spent much time in Canada studying social and polit. conditions since 1903. *Author:* Half a Dozen Boys, 1890; Half a Dozen Girls, 1891; The Cadets of Fleming Hall, 1892; In Blue Creek Cañon, 1892; Margaret Davis, Tutor, 1893; Dick 1896; the Teddy books, 6 vols., 1898-1904; Each Life Unfulfilled, 1899; Playground Toni, 1900; The Dominant Strain, 1903; Sheba, 1903; By the Good Sainte Anne, 1904; On the Firing Line (with Hamilton Brock Fuller), 1905; the Sidney books, 6 vols., 1905-10; Hearts and Creeds, 1906; Ackroyd of the Faculty, 1907; Quickened, 1908; The Bridge Builders, 1909; Over the Quicksands, 1910; A Woman with a Purpose, 1911; Buddie, 1911; The Brentons, 1912; Buddie at Gray Buttes Camp, 1912; On Board the Beatic, 1913; The Responsibilities of Buddie, 1913. Editor Letters of a Canadian Stretcher Bearer, 1917. Supervisor stenographic br. and head of print room, Dept. Soldiers' Civil Re-Establishment (formerly Mil. Hosps. Commn.), Ottawa, Can., 1916-20. *Address:* care The New Haven Bank, New Haven, Conn.

RAY, Charles, actor. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

RAY, Charles Wayne, clergyman; Apr. 2, 1872-Apr. 1928. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

RAY, David Heydorn, consulting engr.; *b.* N.Y. City, July 14, 1878; *s.* Martin Hasset and Caroline (Heydorn) R.; A.B., Coll. City of New York, 1897; B.S., Columbia, 1901, A.M., 1902; C.E., New York U., 1902, Sc.D., 1908; studied abroad, 1897, 1905, 1908; *m.* Sara Beecher, of New Haven, Conn., June 25, 1908; 1 son, S. David Tryon. Asst. engr. N.Y. Rapid Transit Subway, B.&O. R.R., 1902; examining engr. Mun. Civil Service Commn., N.Y. City 1902-04; chief engr. Bur. Bldgs., N.Y. City, 1910-12; U.S. appraisal officer N.Y. Dist., 1918-19; prof. Mechanics, Calif. Inst. Technology, 1919-20; structural engr., Bureau of Bldgs., Los Angeles, Calif., 1923-27; examining engr., Civil Service Commn., Los Angeles, since 1927. Dir. lab. U.S. Signal Corps Sch., N.Y., 1917-18; capt. Engr. R.C. Sec. Planning Commn., High Sch. Bd. (both of Arcadia, Calif.). Mem. Am. Soc. M.E., Am. Soc. Mil. Engrs. Republican. Unitarian. *Club:* University. Author brochures and articles on engring topics. *Home:* 1235 1st Av., Arcadia, Calif. *Office:* City Hall, Los Angeles, Calif.

RAY, E. Lansing, newspaper editor and pub.; *b.* St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 30, 1884; *s.* Simeon and Jessie (Lansing) R.; ed. Smith Acad.; hon. LL.D., Washington U., 1925; *m.* Mary Hayes Burkham, of St. Louis, Jan. 25, 1910; 1 son, E. Lansing. With Globe-Democrat since Jan. 1903; adv. mgr., dir., sec., v.p. and elected pres., editor and gen. mgr. Globe-Democrat Pub. Co., Dec. 1918. Dir. Am. Trust Co., St. Louis; dir. and mem. exec. com. Associated Press; member of the board of curators and chmn. exec. board University of Mo., 1921-27; dir. St. Louis Symphony Soc.; trustee St. Louis Community Fund; dir. St. Louis Convention Bur., St. Louis Better Business Bur.; dir. Nat. Better Bus. Bur., 1926; pres. St. Louis Newspaper Publishers' Assn.; chmn. spl. newspaper committee Audit Bur. of Circulations, 1925-26; v.p. Mo. Press Assn., 1922-23; dir. St. Louis Municipal Opera Assn. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* University, City, Commercial (pres. 1925-26), Noonday, Log Cabin, Racquet, Round Table, Sunset, St. Louis Country, Florissant Valley, Missouri Athletic Assn., St. Louis Chamber Commerce, St. Louis Advertising; Sphinx (New York); Century Boat. *Home:* 4615 Pershing Av. *Office:* Globe-Democrat, St. Louis, Mo.

RAY, Edward Chittenden, clergyman. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

RAY, Franklin Arnold, engineer; *b.* Rome, Ashtabula Co., O., Apr. 13, 1862; *s.* Samuel and Fidelia (Hulburt) R.; E.M., Ohio State U., 1887; studied mining engring.; *m.* Pauline W. Hollenbeck, of Fond du Lac, Wis., June 24, 1896; children—Helen Drury (Mrs. Thomas Hornesby Ferrel); Frances Hurlbert (Mrs. Stuart E. Price). Chief engr. Columbus-Hocking Coal & Iron Co., 1889-92, Congo Coal Mining Co., 1892-94; asst. prof. mining engring., 1894-97, asso. prof., 1897-1900, prof., 1900—, dean Engring. Coll., 1904-06, Ohio State U.; also consulting dir. Sch. of Mines, same U. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining Engrs., Ohio Engring. Soc., Columbus Engrs. Club. In Russia, investigating the coal deposits, mining conditions, coal reserves, etc., since 1916. Author of repts. and bulls. on mining investigations. *Home:* Newark, O. *Office:* Commercial Nat. Bank Bldg., Columbus, O.

RAY, Frederick Augustus, Jr., author. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

RAY, G(eorge) J(oseph), civil engr.; *b.* Metamora, Ill., Mar. 24, 1876; *s.* Jerry and Harriett (Swallow) R.; A.B., U. of Ill., 1898, C.E., 1910; D.Sc., Lafayette Coll., Easton, Pa., 1916; *m.* Edna Rose Hammers (A.B., U. of Ill., 1901), of Champaign, Ill., June 23, 1903. Rodman, transitman, asst. engr., track supervisor and roadmaster, I.C. R.R., 1898-1903; div. engr., 1903-09, chief engr., Jan. 1, 1909-Feb. 1, 1919, D.,L. & W. R.R. As chief engr. had charge of constrn. of Hopatcong Slateford cut-off, one of the heaviest pieces of constrn. work yet accomplished on any r.r.; designed and built Tunkhannock viaduct, at Nicholson, Pa., largest concrete bridge ever built (2,375 ft. long, 243 ft. high). Engring. asst. to regional director, Eastern Region, U.S. R.R. Administration, New York, Feb. 1, 1919-Feb. 1920; now chief engr. D., L&W. R.R. Republican. Baptist. *Home:* Hoboken, N.J.

RAY, Hoyt Everett, lawyer; *b.* Bridgeport, Mo., June 30, 1889; *s.* Samuel Grant and Viola (Hawke) R.; A.B., Cornell U., 1913; J.D., Stanford, 1915; *m.* Alice Puffer Olmstead, of Pocatello, Ida., Feb. 18, 1920; 1 dau., Eleanor Everetta. Settled in Pocatello, Ida., 1915; U.S. atty., Dist. of Ida., since Sept. 1, 1925. Republican. Mason (32°, Shriner), Elk. *Home:* 1414 N. 21st St. *Office:* Federal Bldg., Boise, Ida.

RAY, Jefferson Davis, clergyman, educator; *b.* Victoria, Tex., Nov. 24, 1860; *s.* William L. and Ava (Dollahite) R.; diploma Nat. Sch. of Oratory, Phila., 1879; A.B., Baylor U., 1882, D.D., 1903; student Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem., Louisville, Ky., 1895-97, U. of Chicago 2 summers; *m.* Josephine Wood, of Brenham, Tex., Oct. 21, 1885 (died 1918); *m.* 2d, Lillian Spight, of Ripley, Miss., Jan. 4, 1922. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1882; pastor Huntsville, Tex., 1882-85 and 1889-95; dir. Bapt. S.S. and colportage work in Tex., 1886-89; pastor, Eminence, Ky., 1895-97, Caldwell, Tex., 1897-1901, Corsicana, 1901-03, Waco, 1903-07; prof. homiletics and rural sociology, Southwestern Bapt. Theol. Sem., Ft. Worth, Tex., since 1907. Bapt. camp pastor, Camp Bowie, Tex., World War. Democrat. *Author:* The Highest Office, 1923; The Country Preacher; B.H. Carroll. *Home:* Ft. Worth, Tex.

RAY, John Arthur, prof. modern langs.; *b.* Orangeville, Tex., July 14, 1879; *s.* Dr. Alfred Judson Ray and Matilda Caroline (Routh) R.; A.B., Baylor U., 1898; B.A., Yale, 1899, M.A., 1903; Docteur d l'Université de Paris, 1906; *m.* Mrs. Emily Reid Smith, of Washington, D.C., May 12, 1919. Instr. Baylor U., 1901-02; same Williams Coll., 1905-06, U.S. Naval Acad., 1906-09; consul at Maskat, Arabia, 1909-11, Maracaibo, Venezuela, 1911-13, Sheffield, England, 1913-14, Odessa, Russia, 1914-18, Bushire, Persia, 1918, Lourenco Marquez, East Africa, 1919-21 (resigned); attached to Conf. on Limitation of Armament, Washington, D.C., 1921; prof. modern langs., Vanderbilt U., 1922-23; same, U.S. Naval Acad., 1923-25; head dept. Spanish and Italian, Washington U., St. Louis, Mo., since 1925. Mem. Am. Assn Teachers of Spanish, Modern Lang. Assn. America. *Clubs:* University (Washington, D.C.); Yale (St. Louis, Mo.). *Home:* Forest Park Hotel, St. Louis, Mo.

RAY, P(erley) Orman, college prof.; *b.* Colchester, Vt., Dec. 11, 1875; *s.* Orman P. and Mary Isadore (Williams) R.; A.B., U. of Vt., 1898, A.M., 1902; post-grad. Cornell, 1901-03, U. of Wis., 1907; Ph.D., Cornell, 1909; *m.* Florence E. Nelson, of Burlington, Vt., Aug. 9, 1905; children—Rosalind, Joyzelle Firenze. Admitted to Vt. bar, 1900; fellow in Am. history, 1901-02, asst., 1902-03, Cornell U.; prof. Am. history and govt. Pa. State Coll., 1903-14; Northam prof. history and polit. science Trinity Coll. (Conn.), 1914-15; prof. polit. science, Northwestern U., 1915-26; prof. polit. science, U. of Calif. since 1926. Progressive Republican. Mem. Am. Polit. Science Assn., Nat. Municipal League, Phi Delta Theta, Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Kappa Phi. Faculty, City Commons (Berkeley); Commonwealth (San Francisco). *Author:* The Repeal of the Missouri Compromise, 1909; An Introduction to Political Parties and Practical Politics, 1913; (with F. A. Ogg) Introduction to American Government, 1922. *Address:* 693 San Luis Road, Berkeley, Calif.

RAY, (Jackson Harvelle) Randel, clergyman; *b.* Madison Co., Miss., June 11, 18[illegible] Capt. Jackson H. and Alice More Spottswood[illegible]well) R.; B.A., Emory and Henry Coll., Va., student Columbia Law Sch., 1908; post-grad. Columbia U.; grad. Gen. Theol. Sem., 1911; D.[illegible] of the South, 1925; *m.* Mary Elmendorf Watts[illegible] N.Y. City, July 20, 1922; 1 dau., Katrina Hoi[illegible] Deacon, 1911, priest, 1912, P.E. Ch.; curate [illegible] Zion and St. Timothy, New York, 1911-14; St. Andrew's Ch., Bryan, Tex., 1914-17; dea[illegible] Matthew's Cathedral, Dallas, 1917-23; rector [illegible] Transfiguration (Little Church Around the Co[illegible] New York, since Apr. 1923. Mem. Gen. Conv[illegible] Ch., Detroit, 1919, Portland, Ore., 1922; w[illegible] Episcopal Actors' Guild of America. Mem. [illegible] Theta Pi. Republican. *Clubs:* Lambs, Pl[illegible] Manhattan. Contbr. to mags. *Address:* 1 E[illegible] St., New York, N.Y.

RAY, Robert Jackson, economist; *b.* [illegible]mond, Ind., Oct. 26, 1883; *s.* Nathan Harve[illegible] Mary Elizabeth (Jackson) R.; A.B., U. of Kan.[illegible] (Phi Beta Kappa), A.M., 1909; grad. work Kan. and Harvard; *m.* Mary Elnetha Brownl[illegible] Lawrence, Kan., June 19, 1911; children—[illegible] McGregor, Eleanor Elizabeth. Fellow in econ[illegible] and sociology, U. of Kan., 1908-09; univ. sch[illegible] economics, 1909-10, Henry Lee memorial fell[illegible] economics, 1910-11, Harvard; prof. economics, [illegible] U., Tokyo, Japan, 1911-14; prof. economics [illegible] business administration, Olivet (Mich.) Coll., [illegible] 20, also dean, 1918-19; asso. prof. economics [illegible] internat. trade, Northwestern U. Sch. of Comm[illegible] since 1920. Conglist. *Home:* 115 E. Maple[illegible] Lombard, Ill.

RAY, T. Bronson, denominational sec[illegible] Buckeye, Garrard Co., Ky., Aug. 14, 1868; *s.* [illegible]iam (M.D.) and Nancy Jane (Rainey) R.; [illegible] Georgetown (Ky.) Coll., 1895 (D.D., 1909); Th[illegible] Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem., 1898; *m.* Maude W[illegible] of Georgetown, Ky., Apr. 30, 1897 (died 1901); 2d, Davie Bruce Jasper, of Plano, Tex., Jan. 1,[illegible] (died 1923); 1 dau., Mary Nancy; *m.* 3d, E[illegible] Eula Murfee, of Norfolk, Va., June 14, 1926. [illegible]dained Bapt. ministry, 1893; pastor Immanuel[illegible] Nashville, Tenn., 1898-1906; edni. sec., Nov. 1, [illegible] Feb. 1914, foreign sec., Feb. 1914—, Foreign M[illegible] Board of Southern Bapt. Convention. Indepen[illegible] Democrat. *Author:* Southern Baptist Foreign [illegible]sions, 1910; Brazilian Sketches, 1912; Only a [illegible]sionary, 1927. Editor: Highway of Misson Tho[illegible] 1907; Visited Europe, 1905, Brazil, Argentina, [illegible] and Spain, 1910, Mexico, 1921, Japan and C[illegible] 1921-22. *Home:* 3813 Seminary Av., Richm[illegible] Va.

RAY, Ward Lowe, college prof. See Vo[illegible] (1920-21).*

RAY, William Wallace, lawyer. See Vo[illegible] (1920-21).

RAYBOLD, Walter James, paper mfr[illegible] Lanesboro, Berkshire Co., Mass., Aug. 10, 186[illegible] Walter Richard and Harriet Sylvina (Hatch) R.; [illegible] pub. schs.; *m.* Grace Estelle, *d.* Harlow B. Spence[illegible] Holyoke, Mass., July 11, 1893. Began as clk. [illegible]wam Paper Co., W. Springfield, Mass., advancin[illegible] sales mgr.; an organizer, 1899, of B. D. Rising P[illegible] Co., Housatonic, of which is v.p. and treas.; dir. [illegible] Paper Exports (New York), Berkshire Life Ins. [illegible] Berkshire Mut. Fire Ins. Co., Hampshire Mut. [illegible] Ins. Co. Trustee Sch. for Crippled Children, H[illegible] for Aged Women; mem. state exec. com. Y.M.[illegible] of Mass. and R.I. (chmn., 1918-24); mem. nat. c[illegible] cil Y.M.C.A. of N. America, 1925-27, also mem. [illegible] Bd. (v.p. exec. com.). Mem. Am. Paper and [illegible] Assn. (pres. 1921-23), Writing Paper Mfrs.' A[illegible] (pres. 1918-21), Nat. Inst. Social Sciences. Rep[illegible]lican. Methodist. *Clubs:* Union League ([illegible] York); Park, Pittsfield Country, Pittsfield Golf. [illegible]ton City, Old Colony, Arkwright. *Home:* Pittsfi[illegible] Mass. *Address:* Housatonic, Mass.

RAYBURN, Sam, congressman; *b.* Roane [illegible] Tenn., Jan. 6, 1882; *s.* W. M. and Martha Waller[illegible] B.S., East Texas College; studied law, U. of [illegible] Began practice at Bonham, Texas; mem. Tex. H[illegible] Rep. 6 yrs. (speaker of House last 2 yrs.); mem.

70th Congresses (1913-29), 4th Texas Dist.; nocrat. *Home:* Bonham, Tex.

AYCROFT, Joseph Edward, prof. hy-e; *b.* Williamstown, Vt., Nov. 15, 1867; *s.* liam and Eliza (Kelty) R.; grad. Worcester ss.) Acad., 1892; A.B., U. of Chicago, 1896; thwestern Med. Coll., 1896-98; M.D., Rush l: Coll., Chicago, 1899; *m.* Sarah Elizabeth ler, of Indianapolis, June 14, 1899. Instr., rcester Acad., 1888-92; instr. hygiene, 1892-99, . prof., 1899-1904, asso. prof., 1904-11, U. of Chi-; prof. hygiene, Princeton, Sept., 1911—. Pres. mgrs. N.J. State Hosp. for Insane; v.p. Camp Girls America. Mem. Nat. Inst. Social Sciences, School Hygiene Assn., Am. Phys. Edn. Assn., ha Delta Phi, Nu Sigma Nu, Phi Beta Kappa. s: Alpha Delta Phi, Princeton (New York); ssau (Princeton). Mem. War Dept. Commn. Training Camp Activities, 1917-19. *Address:* nceton, N.J.

AYMER, Albert Reesor, ry. official; *b.* rkham, Ont., Can., Dec. 1, 1862; *s.* John N. Christina R.; ed. Toronto U., 1881-84; *m.* nces E. Hutcheson, of Huntsville, Ont., Mar. 7; children—Edith Alberta (Mrs. Frank T. lerhill), Paul Hutcheson, John George. Began Northern and Pacific Junction Ry. (now part C.N.Ry.), 1884; with Internat. Ry. of Me. (now t of C.P.Ry.), 1886-88; with Toronto, Hamilton Buffalo Ry. (now part of Mich. Central Ry.), 8-89; engr. on Cumberland Valley Extension, N.R.R., 1899-91; asst. engr. L.S.&M.S.Ry. w part of N.Y.C.R.R.), 1891-96; asst. chief r. P.&L.E.R.R. (now part of N.Y.C. Lines), 1896-0, chief engr. since 1920, also asst. v.p. since 1926. m. Am. Soc. C.E. (dir.), Engring. Soc. of Western (ex-pres.), Am. Ry. Engring. Assn. Republican. thodist. *Club:* Duquesne (Pittsburgh). *Home:* ver, Pa. *Office:* P.&L.E. Terminal Bldg., Pitts-gh, Pa.

AYMOND, Charles Beebe, mfr.; *b.* on, O., Feb. 12, 1866; *s.* William B. and Helen ebe) R.; B.S., Amherst Coll., 1888, M.A., 1918; A., Buchtel Coll., 1910; *m.* Mary Perkins, of on, May 21, 1890; children—Mary Perkins e, George Perkins, Charles Goodrich. With F. Goodrich Co., Akron, since 1888, v. chmn. since 1921; dir. First Trust & Savings Bank, itman & Barnes Mfg. Co. Pres. Akron Chamber Commerce, 1908-10; pres. Y.W.C.A.; trustee on City Hosp. (pres. bd. 1912-22), Kenyon Coll., ta Barbara (Calif.) Boys' Sch.; pres. Akron pter Am. Red Cross, World War; mem. Bd. Edn., Akron. Mem. Beta Theta Pi. Republican. warden St. Paul's Episcopal Ch. *Clubs:* Univer-, City, Portage Country. *Home:* Perkins Hill. *ress:* The B. F. Goodrich Co., Akron, O.

AYMOND, Charles W., judge. See Vol. (1912-13).

AYMOND, C(larence) Rexford, clergy-n; *b.* Angola, N.Y., Feb. 29, 1872; *s.* Lyman ford (M.D.) and Rosella Elizabeth (Ryneck) grad. Angola Acad., 1889, Oberlin Prep. Dept., 1; B.A., Oberlin Coll., 1895 (winner oratorical tests, 1893, 95); student Andover Theol. Sem., 7-98; B.D., Oberlin Theol. Sem., 1900; studied umbia, summer 1918; D.D., Berea (Ky.) Coll., 4; *m.* Estella Rose Landon, of Angola, June 28, 0; children—Dorothy, Ruth (also 3 died in ncy). Instr. Greek and English, Berea Coll., 3-97; supt. extension work, same, 1900-03; ained Congl. ministry, 1900; pastor First Ch., evue, O., 1903-06, First Ch., Flushing, N.Y., 6-10, South Ch., Brooklyn, 1910-18; dean re-ous edn. and prof. Bibl. lit., Berea Coll., 1918-23, , 1919-20; pastor Park Ch., Greeley, Colo., 1923-Pilgrim Ch., Chattanooga, Tenn., since 1927. n. A.B.C.F.M. (hon. life), Am. Bible Soc. (life), Missionary Assn. (life); moderator Tenn. Conf. Congl. Churches, 1927-28. Republican. *Club:* ttanooga Golf and Country. *Home:* Chatta-ga, Tenn.

AYMOND, Clifford Samuel, author; *b.* nklin, Pa., Nov. 11, 1875; *s.* Harvey and Har-(Rhodes) R.; A.B., Wittenberg Coll., Ohio, 5; A.B., Harvard, 1896; *m.* Louise Streed, of sterton, Ind., Dec. 29, 1903. Editorial writer ago Tribune since 1907. Republican. *Author:* Mystery of Hartley House, 1918; One of Three, ; Four Corners, 1921; The Almanac, 1922; Anthony, 1925. *Home:* 1122 Wade St., High-Park, Ill., *Office:* Chicago Tribune, Chicago,

RAYMOND, Fred Morton, judge; *b.* Berlin (now Marne), Ottawa Co., Mich., Mar. 22, 1876; *s.* Joseph and Elizabeth S. (McLennan) R.; prep. edn., high sch., Berlin and Grand Rapids; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1899; *m.* Mabel H. Kenworthy, of Oskaloosa, Ia., Dec. 30, 1902; children—Elizabeth Estelle, Russell Kenworthy. Admitted to Mich. bar, 1899, and began practice with firm of Hatch & Wilson, Grand Rapids; mem. Jewell, Raymond & Face, 1923-25; U.S. dist. judge Western Dist. of Mich., by apptmt. of President Coolidge, since May 18, 1925; pres. Berlin State Bank. Pres. Berlin Bd. of Edn. Mem. Am. and Mich. State bar assns., Grand Rapids Bar Assn. (pres. 1923-24). Republican. Conglist. Mason (32°, Shriner). *Clubs:* Peninsular, Masonic, Kiwanis, Spring Lake Country. *Home:* 641 Prospect Av. *Address:* Federal Bldg., Grand Rapids, Mich.

RAYMOND, George Lansing, educator, author; *b.* Chicago, Sept. 3, 1839; *s.* Benjamin Wright and Amelia (Porter) R.; A.B., Williams, 1862, A.M., 1865; Princeton Theol. Sem., 1865; studied art in Europe, 1865-68; Litt.D. from Rutgers College, 1883; L.H.D., Williams College, 1889; A.M., Princeton University, 1896; *m.* Mary Elizabeth Blake, of Phila., July 31, 1872; 1 dau., Maybelle (Mrs. Tyler Dennett). Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1870; pastor Darby, Pa., 1870-74; prof. oratory, Williams Coll., 1874-80; prof. oratory and æsthetic criticism, 1880-93, æsthetics, 1893-1905, Princeton; prof. æsthetics, George Washington U., 1905-12. Lecturer. V.p. Am. Social Science Assn., Free Art League; mem. Am. Philos. Assn., Archæol. Inst. America, Am. Fed. of Arts, A.A.A.S., etc.; fellow Royal Society of Arts (London). Fellow N. Brit. Acad.; hon. mem. Société Académique d'Histoire Internationale, Académie Latine des Sciences, Arts et Belles Lettres (France); mem. Soc. Mayflower Descendants (gov. Washington Soc.), Soc. Colonial Wars. *Clubs:* Authors, Century, National Arts (New York); Authors (London); Cosmos. *Author:* (and compiler) Colony Ballads, 1876; Ideals Made Real, 1877; Orator's Manual, 1879; Modern Fishers of Men, 1879; A Life in Song, 1886; Poetry as a Representative Art, 1886; Ballads of the Revolution, 1887; Sketches in Song, 1887; The Genesis of Art-Form, 1893; The Speaker, in part, 1893; The Writer, in part, 1893; Art in Theory, 1894; Pictures in Verse, 1894; Rhythm and Harmony in Poetry and Music, 1895; Painting, Sculpture and Architecture as Representative Arts, 1895; Proportion and Harmony of Line and Color in Painting, Sculpture and Architecture, 1899; The Representative Significance of Form, 1900; The Aztec God, and Other Dramas, 1900; Ballads and Other Poems, 1901; The Essentials of Aesthetics, 1907; Psychology of Inspiration, 1908; Dante and Collected Verse, 1909; Fundamentals in Education, Art and Civics, 1911; Suggestions for the Spiritual Life, 1912; The Mountains about Williamstown, 1913; selections by M. M. Miller in A Poet's Cabinet, 1914; In An Art Philosopher's Cabinet, 1915; Ethics and Natural Law, 1920. *Address:* Stoneleigh Court, Washington, D.C.

RAYMOND, Harry Howard, pres. Mallory S.S. Co.; *b.* Yarmouth, N.S., Dec. 16, 1864; *s.* Samuel Flint and Margaret Hannah (Clements) R.; ed. Yarmouth Sem.; came to U.S., 1884, naturalized, 1892; *m.* Annie Cornell, of Chicago, Ill., June 18, 1890. With Mallory Steamship Co. since 1885, pres., 1914, now chmn. bd.; also chmn. bd. Clyde Steamship Co., N.Y. and Porto Rico Steamship Co., N.Y. and Cuba Mail Steamship Co.; pres. Colombian Steamship Co.; dir. Eastern Steamship Lines, Gulf & Southern S.S. Co. Served as lt. Naval Reserve, Spanish-Am. War; vice chmn. Shipping Control Com., World War. Chevalier Legion of Honor (France). Republican. Episcopalian. Mason. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, India House, New York, New York Yacht; Whitehall. *Home:* 490 West End Av. *Office:* 25 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

RAYMOND, Henry Ingle, surgeon U.S.A. See Vol. X (1918-19).

RAYMOND, Howard Monroe, college pres.; *b.* Grass Lake, Mich., Oct. 25, 1872; *s.* Morton and Geraldine (Crafts) R.; B.S., U. of Mich., 1893, post-grad. student physics and electricity, 1894; D.Sc., Colo. Sch. of Mines, 1922; *m.* Carrie Smith, of Chicago, June 21, 1898; 1 dau., Dorothy Geraldine. Instructor physics, 1895-1903, dean engineering, 1903-22, pres. since 1922, Armour Inst. Tech., Chicago. Trustee Armour Inst. of Tech., Armour Mission. Mem. Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn.; fellow A.A.A.S. *Club:* University. *Home:* 6531 Kimbark Av., Chicago, Ill.

RAYMOND, Jerome Hall, lecturer; born Clinton, Iowa, March 10, 1869; *s.* Henry Wilbur and Virginia (Hall) R.; A.B., Northwestern U., 1892, A.M., 1893; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1895; *m.* Nettie Josephine Hunt, of Aurora, Ill., Aug. 15, 1895. Stenographer to late Frances E. Willard, 1887-89; pvt. sec. late George M. Pullman, 1889-90; traveled in Europe and Asia as sec. to Bishop Thoburn, completing circuit of the globe, 1890-92; sec. and lecturer in history Chicago Soc. for Univ. Extension, 1892-93; prof. history and polit. science Lawrence U., Appleton, Wis., 1893-94; lecturer sociology and sec. class study dept., Univ. Extension Div., U. of Chicago, 1894-95; prof. sociology and sec. Univ. Extension Dept., U. of Wis., 1895-97; pres. and prof. economics and sociology, W.Va. U., 1897-1901; asso. prof. sociology, U. of Chicago, 1901-09; pres. Toledo U., and prof. economics and polit. science, 1909-10; prof. economics and polit. science, Knox Coll., 1910-12; lecturer in polit. science, U. of Calif., 1914-19. Has lectured widely on European social and polit. conditions. *Home:* 748 Judson Av., Evanston, Ill.

RAYMOND, Josephine Hunt (Mrs. Jerome Hall Raymond), lecturer; *b.* Kaneville, Ill.; *d.* Rev. Eli Lester and Deborah (Mead) Hunt; Litt.B., Northwestern U., 1892; grad. student, U. of Wis., 1895-97, Litt.M., 1897; U. of Chicago, 1901-06; *m.* Jerome Hall Raymond, Aug. 15, 1895. Teacher English lit., State Normal Sch., Oshkosh, Wis., 1893-95; lecturer on gen. lit., U. of Chicago, 1908-09; prof. comparative lit., Toledo (O.) U., 1909-10. Lecturer for women's clubs, univ. extension socs. and similar orgns., 1905—. Mem. Kappa Kappa Gamma, Phi Beta Kappa, D.A.R. Contbr. to mags. Has traveled extensively in Europe and Can., U.S. and Mexico. *Home:* 748 Judson Av., Evanston, Ill.

RAYMOND, Maud Mary Wotring (Mrs. Paul Raymond); *b.* Van Wert, O., June 29, 1867; *d.* Frederick Rahauser and Martha Smith (Woodman) Wotring; A.B., Hastings (Neb.) Coll., 1890; *m.* Paul Raymond, of Boulder, Colo., June 26, 1895. Taught Greek and Latin at Longmont, Colo., 1892-95; pres. Colo. Synodical Home Missionary Soc., 1906-13; chmn. Inter-denom. Com. of Rocky Mountain Region for Home and Foreign Missions, 1907-13; chmn. Woman's Nat. Foreign Missionary Jubilee, Denver, 1910; hon. chmn. local com. on arrangements, Woman's Congress of Missions of San Francisco Expn., 1915; field rep. Fed. of Woman's Bds. of Foreign Missions of N.A. and of Council of Women for Home Missions, 1918; sec. Nat. Conf. Ch. Women, Washington, D.C., 1920; field sec. Interch. World Movement of N. America, 1919-20; pres. Yu Ai Kai (woman's internat. friendship soc.), 1916-18; chmn. Woman's Com. of Five Thousand, San Francisco; mem. S.F. Center Calif. Civic League of Women Voters; mem. Woman's Nat. Com. for Law Enforcement, State Exec. Com. of Near East Relief, Exec. Com. Calif. State Ch. Fed., Nat. League for Woman's Service, D.A.R. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Corona, Presidents' Assembly. *Author:* The King's Business, 1913. Collaborator: The Architecture and Landscape Gardening of the Exposition, 1915. *Home:* 90 Santa Monica Way, San Francisco, Calif.

RAYMOND, Percy Edward, paleontologist; *b.* New Canaan, Conn., May 30, 1879; *s.* George Edward and Harriet Frances (Beers) R.; Ithaca High Sch.; A.B., Cornell U., 1902; Ph.D., Yale, 1905; *m.* Eva Grace Mayham Goodenough, of Worcester, N.Y., Aug. 3, 1904; 1 dau., Ruth Elspeth. Asst. in paleontology, Cornell U., 1901-02; asst. in hist. geology, Yale, 1905; asst. curator in charge invertebrate paleontology, Carnegie Mus., Pittsburgh, 1904-10; invertebrate paleontologist, Geol. Survey of Can., 1910-12; prof. invertebrate paleontology, Univ. of Pittsburgh, 1909-11; asst. prof., 1912-17, asso. prof. paleontology, Harvard University, and curator invertebrate paleontology, Mus. Comparative Zoölogy, Feb. 1917—. Fellow Geological Soc. of America, Paleontol. Soc., A.A.A.S., Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Am. Assn. Museums, Conn. Acad. Arts and Sciences, Boston Soc. Natural History, Lunds Geologiska Fältklubb (Sweden), Gamma Alpha, Sigma Xi. *Club:* Harvard (Boston). Republican. Episcopalian. Author of numerous articles on paleontology and geology in scientific periodicals. *Home:* 23 Revere St., Lexington, Mass.

RAYMOND, Reginald Irving, clergyman. See Vol. X (1918-19).*

RAYMOND, Robert Fulton, judge. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

RAYMOND, Thomas Lynch, lawyer; *b.* East Orange, N.J., Apr. 26, 1875; *s.* Thomas Lynch and Eugenia A. (Launitz) R.; prep. edn. Newark Acad.; LL.B., New York U., 1896; unmarried. Began practice in Newark, 1896; judge 1st Dist. Court, Newark, 1904-08; 1st asst. pros. of pleas, Essex Co., N.J., 1908-10; mayor of Newark 2 terms, 1914-17 and under comm. form, for term of 4 yrs., 1925-29; city commr. of Newark under new comm. form, terms 1917-21, 1921-25. Mem. N. Jersey Dist. Water Supply Commn., 1922-26; trustee Newark Free Pub. Library, Newark Mus. Assn.; a founder and now pres. Carteret Book Club. Dir. Merchants & Mfrs. Nat. Bank, Newark. *Author:* Stephen Crane, 1923. Also various lit. and econ. articles. *Home:* 16 E. Kinney St., Newark, N.J.

RAYMOND, William Galt, engineer; Mar. 2, 1859-June 17, 1926. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

RAYMOND, William Lee, author; *b.* Cambridge, Mass., Sept. 24, 1877; *s.* William Henry and Anna L. (Lovejoy) R.; A.B., Harvard, 1899; *m.* Phebe T. Candage, of Brookline, Mass., Aug. 31, 1905; 1 son, Richard Candage. With N. W. Harris & Co., bankers, Boston, 1901-12; mem. W. L. Raymond & Co., 1912-20. Mem. Battery A., Mass. N.G., 1902-05; served in Boston police strike, 1919. Republican. Unitarian. *Club:* Union (Boston). *Author:* American and Foreign Investment Bonds, 1916; State and Municipal Bonds, 1923; An Occasional Diary by "X", 1924; National Government Loans, 1925; Poems of Love and Life, 1928; America and the World After the War (address), 1928. *Home:* Wayland, Mass.

RAYNER, Emma, author; died Nov. 20, 1926. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

RAYNER, Ernest Adolphus, educator; *b.* Chillicothe, Mo., July 15, 1878; *s.* W. Harris and Celia (Rockwell) R.; B.S., Cornell Coll., Ia., 1901, M.A., 1912; B.D., Drew Theol. Sem., 1904, Th.D., 1915; Ph.D., New York U., 1915; *m.* Klara A. Bruske, of Madison, N.J., Sept. 17, 1904; children—Dorothy Louise, Helen Harris. Ednl. work in Philippines, 1906-11; grad. study in U.S., 1911-15; prof. philosophy and psychology, Neb. Wesleyan U., 1915-19; pres. Union Coll. of Philippines, and prof. philosophy and psychology, 1919-23; engaged in spl. psychol. study of primitive peoples of the Philippines. Lecturer in U.S. on Oriental situation, 1923-24; dept. of psychology U. of Southern Calif. since 1924. Mem. Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Beta Phi Epsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* Pangasinan Grammar and Dictionary; An Educational Survey of the Philippines. Contbr. to mags. *Home:* 5375 Edgewood Pl., Los Angeles, Calif.

RAYNOLDS, Herbert F., judge; *b.* Central City, Colo., Nov. 28, 1874; *s.* Joshua Saxton and Sarah (Robbins) R.; A.B., Harvard, 1897; LL.B., Columbia, 1901. Began practice at Albuquerque, N.M., 1901; became judge 2d Jud. Dist. of N.M., 1912; asso. justice Supreme Court of N.M., since 1919; chief justice, 1922, resigned Dec. 28, 1922. Republican. *Club:* Lawyers. *Home:* Albuquerque, N.M.

RAYNOLDS, John Madison, banker; *b.* Central City, Colo., June 18, 1878; *s.* Joshua S. and Sarah (Robbins) R.; grad. Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass., 1896; A.B., Harvard, 1900; *m.* Mabel Van Eaton, of Indianapolis, Ind., 1915; children—Ruth, Sarah, Kate. Settled in Albuquerque, N.M., 1915; pres. First Nat. Bank since 1916; pres. First Savings Bank & Trust Co. *Home:* 308 S. High St. *Office:* First National Bank, Albuquerque, N.M.

REA, Edith Oliver (Mrs. Henry R. Rea); *b.* Pittsburgh, Pa.; *d.* Henry W. and Edith Anne (Cassidy) Oliver; *m.* Henry R. Rea, of Pittsburgh, Apr. 23, 1889 (died Dec. 19, 1919); children—Edith Anne, Henry Oliver. Chmn. bd. Oliver Iron & Steel Co., Oliver & Snyder; trustee Henry W. Oliver Estate. Apptd. mem. comm. of 11 to investigate soldiers' relief, by President Harding, Mar. 29, 1921. Active in Red Cross work, World War. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Colony (New York); Twentieth Century, Allegheny Country, Pittsburgh Golf. *Home:* Sewickley, Pa. *Office:* Henry W. Oliver Bldg., Pittsburgh, Pa.

REA, John Andrew; *b.* Lancaster Co., Pa.; *s.* John and Sarah Ann (Robb) R.; Ohio Wesleyan U., 3 yrs.; A.B., Cornell U., 1869; *m.* Mary E. Terry of Ithaca, N.Y., Sept. 9, 1873. Began as reporter, Phila. Press, later mng. editor Minneapolis Tribune; editor Bismarck Tribune and of Dakota edit. St. Paul Pioneer Press; register U.S. Land Office, Bismarck, under Hayes and Cleveland; sec. Constl. Conv., N.D., 1889, and organized that body; moved to Wash., 1890, and has dealt extensively in timber lands; editor Daily Olympian, Olympia, Wash., 1891; pres. Northwestern Bldg. & Loan Assn. since 1920. Pres. emeritus bd. regents U. of Wash. Mem. Chamber Commerce, Tacoma. A founder New York Alpha of Phi Kappa Psi (Cornell); mem. Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. Conglist. *Club:* Commercial. Speaker and writer on polit. topics. *Home:* 1112 N. 5th St., Tacoma, Wash.

REA, John Dougan, prof. English; *b.* Minneapolis, Kan., Sept. 20, 1880; *s.* Robert M. and Cora G. (Anderson) R.; B.A., Yale, 1903, M.A., 1905, Ph.D., 1918; *m.* Margaret Gentle, of Richmond, Ind., June 16, 1920; children—Robert St. Clair, John Alexander. Instr. in Latin, Yale, 1906-08; asst. prof. U. of Cincinnati, 1908-09; prof. English, Earlham Coll., 1909-19; prof. English, 1919-23, head dept., 1921-23, Ind. U.; head of English dept., Miami U., 1923—. Mem. Modern Humanities Research Assn., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Modern Lang. Assn. America, Phi Beta Kappa, Authors' Club (London). Presbyn. Editor of Earlham Verse, 1914, and of Ben Jonson's Volpone, 1919. Contbr. to various periodicals. *Home:* 114 E. Church St., Oxford, O.

REA, Paul Marshall, museum dir.; *b.* Cotuit, Mass., Feb. 13, 1878; *s.* Rev. John T. and S. Helen R.; A.B., Williams Coll., 1899, A.M., 1901; student Marine Biol. Lab., Woods Hole, Mass., 1898-99; Columbia Grad. Sch., 1899-1900, 1902-03; *m.* Carolyn Morse, of Medford, Mass., June 28, 1904 (died May 11, 1913); 1 son, John Morse; *m.* 2d, Marian Goddard Hussey, of Phila., June 25, 1919; 1 dau., Dorothy Helen. Asst. in biology, Williams Coll., 1900-02; prof. biology, Coll. of Charleston, 1903-14; dir. Charleston Mus., 1903-20; instr. Marine Biol. Lab., 1906-11; prof. embryology and physiology, 1911-19, prof. embryology, 1919-20, Med. Coll. of S.C.; dir. Cleveland Mus. Natural History, 1920—. Vice-dir. of war savings for S.C., 1917-19. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Assn. Museums (sec. and editor Proceedings, 1907-17, pres. 1919-21), Am. Anthropol. Assn., Am. Ornithologists' Union (associate), Ohio Acad. Science (pres. since 1925). Formerly editor Bulletin Charleston Mus. and Contributions from the Charleston Mus. *Author:* Directory of American Museums, 1910; annual reports on educational work Am. Museums, in Ann. Rept. U.S. Commr. of Edn.; also papers on mus. administration and edn'l. work. *Clubs:* Union, University (dir. since 1924), Philosophical. *Address:* Cleveland Museum of Natural History, Cleveland, O.

REA, Samuel, ex-ry. official; *b.* Hollidaysburg, Pa., Sept. 21, 1855; *s.* James D. and Ruth (Moore) R.; ed. schs. and acad.; left sch. at 15 and entered engring. dept. Pa. R.R.; *m.* Mary M. Black, of Pittsburgh, Sept. 11, 1879. Began as locating and constrg. engineer on various branches Pa. R.R., 1871; asst. engr. during constrn. chain suspension bridge, Pittsburgh, and also on Pittsburgh & Lake Erie R.R., 1875-79; asst. engr. Pa. R.R., 1879-89; chief engr. constrn. belt line tunnel under Baltimore for B. & O. R.R., 1889-91; served again with Pa. R.R., 1892-97, as asst. to pres., and, 1897-99, as 1st asst. to pres., 4th v.p., 1899-1905, 3d v.p., 1905-09, 2d v.p., 1909-11, 1st v.p., March 1911-12, vice pres., May 1912, pres., Jan. 1913-Oct. 1, 1925; retired under pension regulations; was also pres. Pa. Co., P.,C.,C. & St.L. Ry. Co., Phila., Balto. & Wash. R.R., West Jersey & Seashore R.R. and Nor. Cen. Ry., and pres. and dir. of a large number of affiliated cos. in Pa. R.R. System. Had charge constrn. New York tunnel extension and sta. of Pa. R.R. System, in recognition of successful completion of which, U. of Pa. conferred degree of Sc.D., 1910; also Sc.D., Princeton U., 1916, and LL.D., Lafayette Coll., 1916. The N.Y. Connecting R.R., including Hell Gate Bridge over East River, planned and constructed under his direction, and opened for traffic, 1917. Apptd., Apr. 11, 1917, mem. exec. com. of spl. com. on nat. defense of Railroads War Bd. Awarded Franklin Medal, Franklin Inst., Phila., 1926. Mem. New York, Pittsburgh and San Francisco Chambers of Commerce, Am. Society of Civil Engrs., Instn. C.E. (London), etc. *Clubs:* Century, Bankers, Union (New York); Engineers, Philadelphia, Rittenhouse, Merion Cricket (Phila.); Metropolitan (Washington); Royal Automobile (London); etc. *Author:* The Railways Terminating in London. *Home:* Bryn Mawr, Pa.

READ, see also Reade, Rede, Reed, Reid, Rh

READ, Albert Cushing, naval officer; Lyme, N.H., Mar. 29, 1887; *s.* Joseph Brown Mary Elizabeth (Barker) R.; grad. U.S. N Acad., 1906 (in class of 1907); *m.* Bess Ande Burdine, of Miami, Fla., Jan. 30, 1918; childr Albert Cushing, Bess Burdine. Ensign, Sept. 1908; lt., j.g., Sept. 16, 1911; lt., July 1, 1 lieutenant commander, Aug. 31, 1917; comman Sept. 23, 1919. Detailed to naval aviation, Jul 1915; during World War, comdg. officer Naval Sta., Bayshore, New York, Miami, Fla., and Aviation Sect. Navy Dept. until detailed for jected flight across the Atlantic; in charge N seaplane, in trip from Rockaway, N.Y., to Plymo Eng., via Azores, Portugal and Spain, in 57 hours 16 minutes flying time, May 1919; this was the flight in aircraft across the Atlantic Ocean. M Naval History Soc., Reade Soc. Decorated D.S (U.S.); Comenda de Torre d'Espada (Portu British Royal Air Force Cross. Baptist. C Army and Navy (Washington, D.C.); New Yacht, Seawanhaka Yacht; Chevy Chase (M *Address:* Navy Dept., Washington, D.C.

READ, Benjamin Stalker, telephone offici *b.* Carthage, Tenn., Jan. 21, 1876; *s.* Thomas Ben and Alice Treadway (Johnson) R.; ed. pub. sc Tenn.; *m.* Sally Berry Stevens, of Carthage, Apr 1899; children—Joseph Charles, Benjamin Stal In employ Bell Telephone System at Carthage, 1 mgr. Cumberland Telephone & Telegraph Co. Carthage, later Owensboro, Ky., and Chattanoo Tenn., 1895-1904; dist. mgr. same, at Louisv 1904-08; div. supt., New Orleans, 1908-12; mgr. Bell Telephone Co. of Mo., 1912, Mo. & I Telephone Co., 1912-14; v.p. Southwestern Telephone System at St. Louis, 1914-19; Mountain States Telephone & Telegraph Co. Denver, Colo., 1919-24; pres. Southern Bell T phone and Telegraph Co., and Cumberland T phone and Telegraph Co., Atlanta, Ga., since 1 pres. Telephone Pioneers America, 1925; dir. Fo Nat. Bank. Mem. War Camp Survey Com., A Dec. 1918. Mem. Am. Inst. E.E. Mem. Chris (Disciples) Ch. Mason, K.P. *Clubs:* Capital C Piedmont Driving, Druid Hills Golf. *Home:* North Decatur Rd., N.E. *Office:* Hurt Bldg., lanta, Ga.

READ, Charles O., manufacturer; Dec. 1846-July 7, 1926. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

READ, George Windle, army officer; *b.* dianola, Ia., Nov. 19, 1860; *s.* James Crisfield Elizabeth Snell (Windle) R.; grad. U.S. Mil. Ac 1883; grad. Army War Coll., 1914; *m.* Burton Lt. Gen. S. B. M. Young, U.S.A., Sept. 2, 1 children—Burton Young, Margaret Elizab George W. Commd. 2d lt., 16th Inf., June 13, 1 promoted through grades to maj. gen., March 1921. Served on frontier, 1883-89; prof. mil. scie and tactics, U. of Ia., 1889-93; service in Te 1893-97; with Evacuation Comm., Cuba, 1898 in Philippine Islands, 1901-02; in Calif., Hawaii, confidential mission abroad, 1902-04; with C Staff, 1905-09; with Mil. Govt., Cuba, 1906 pres. Claims Comm.; gov. Province Pinar Rio, Apr.-Oct. 1908; chief umpire, Ft. Riley, K 1910; in Philippine Islands, 1910-12; insp. g Dept. of Mindanao; border service, Ariz., 1912 adj. gen., 1914-17; adj. 2d Div., Texas City, T 1914-15; duty at War Dept., 1915-17; apptd. com brigade, Camp Upton, L.I., N.Y., Aug. 5, 1 apptd. comdr. cav. div., El Paso, Tex., Dec. 1 30th Div., Apr. 27, 1918; comdg. 2d Army Co June 13, 1918, until its demobilization, Feb. 1, 1 comd. Am. Embarkation Center, Le Mans, Fra Feb. 1-Apr. 8, 1919; comdg. Camp Jackson, S May 1, 1919-Aug. 31, 1920; comdg. 5th C Area, Sept. 1, 1920-Aug. 31, 1922; comdg. Philipp Dept., Oct. 4, 1922-Nov. 19, 1924; retired Nov. 1924. Overseas service, May 6, 1918-Apr. 25, 1 Gold medal Mil. Service Instn., 1889; D.S.M. (U. Knight Comdr. Order Bath (British); Com Legion of Honor, Croix de Guerre with p (French). Episcopalian. *Club:* Army and N (Washington). *Address:* War Dept., Washing D.C.

READ, John Elliot, author. See Vol. (1926-27).

READ, Mary Lilian, educator. See Vol. (1920-21).*

READ, Melbourne Stuart, univ. pr Sept. 27, 1869-Apr. 4, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-

EAD, Norman, electrical engr. See Vol. 13 24-25).

EAD, Opie, author; *b.* Nashville, Tenn., Dec. 1852; *s.* Guilford and Elizabeth (Wallace) R.; Gallatin, Tenn.; *m.* Ada Benham, June 30, 1881. an newspaper work in Franklin, Ky., went later Little Rock; edited Arkansas Gazette, 1878-81; staff Cleveland Leader, 1881-83; established ansas Traveler, humorous paper, 1883; conted it until 1891; since then in lit. work in Chio. *Author:* Len Gansett, 1888; A Kentucky onel, 1889; Emmett Bonlore, 1891; A Tennessee ge, 1893; Wives of the Prophet, 1894; The klins, 1895; My Young Master, 1896; An ansas Planter, 1896; Bolanyo, 1897; Old Ebenr, 1898; Waters of Caney Fork, 1899; On the anee River; A Yankee from the West, 1900; he Alamo, 1900; Judge Elbridge, 1900; The Carpagger (with Frank Pixley); The Starbucks, 1902; American in New York, 1905; Son of the Sworder, 1905; Old Lim Jucklin, 1905; "Turkey Egg" fin, 1905; The Mystery of Margaret, 1907. *Address:* care Press Club, Chicago, Ill.

EAD, Thomas T(hornton), mining engr.; lonmouth Co., N.J., Feb. 10, 1880; *s.* Thomas H. Hannah C. (Thornton) R.; E.M., Columbia, 2, fellow, 1904-05, Ph.D., 1906; *m.* Mary C. Peck, ientsin, China, July 26, 1910; children—Mary a, Thomas Albert, Myron. Asso. prof. mining, f Wyo., 1902-04; asst. in mineralogy, Columbia 1905-06; prof. mining and metallurgy, Colorado ., 1906-07; prof. metallurgy, Pei Yang U., ntsin, 1907-10; associate editor Mining and Scien- Press, 1910-15; metall. engr. N.J. Zinc Co., New k, 1916-18; metallurgist, Army Ordnance, 1918- chief of information service, U.S. Bur. of Mines, 9-23, supervising mining engr., 1923-24, safety ice, dir., 1924-26; asst. sec. Am. Inst. Mining and all. Engrs. since 1926. Mem. A.A.A.S., Am. n. Assn., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Asiatic Assn. *Club:* Cosmos (Washington). *hor:* Recent Copper Smelting, Mineral Produc- and Resources of the Chinese Empire; and nuous contbns. to scientific socs. and tech. jours. *ne:* Scarsdale, N.Y. *Office:* 29 W. 39th St., New k, N.Y.

EAD, William Alexander, univ. prof.; *b.* tol, Va., Nov. 17, 1869; *s.* Samuel and Charlotte ce (Winston) R.; B.A., King Coll., Tenn., 1888; s. of Va. and Göttingen; Ph.D., Heidelberg, ; Johns Hopkins, and Grenoble, France; mem. et's class in phonetics, Oxford, 1909; *m.* Trula e Hicks, of Bristol, Tenn., Apr. 4, 1899; *m.* 2d, uche Annie Gathings, of New Orleans, La., June 1920; children—Wyeth Alexander, Thomas Mel- Asso. prof. English and modern languages, 0-1900, prof., 1900-1902, Univ. of Ark.; head t. of English, La. State U., since Sept. 1902. n. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Am. Dialect , English Place-Name Soc., Am. Federation icians. Flutist in the Baton Rouge Philharic Orchestra. Am. corr. for Zeitschrift für namen-Forschung. *Home:* 344 St. Napoleon Baton Rouge, La.

EADE, John Moore, prof. botany; *b.* Too, Can., Dec. 17, 1876; *s.* John Moore and Janet sdale (Bain) R.; B.S. in Agr., U. of Toronto, ; studied U. of Munich, 1905; Ph.D., Cornell 908; *m.* Julia MacArthur, of Gaffney, S.C., June 914; children—John Moore III, William Woodp, Janet Dryadale. Teacher and div. supt. Dept. ub. Instrn., Philippines, 1901-04; with U. of Ga. 1907, prof. botany since 1908, dir. biol. labs. 1917. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Bot. Soc. Amer- Ecol. Soc. America, Torrey Bot. Club, Am. Assn. . Profs., Ga. Acad. Sciences, Phi Beta Kappa, a Xi, Phi Kappa Phi, Gamma Alpha. Episcon. Author papers on biol. subjects. *Home:* ns, Ga.

EADER, see also Reeder.

EADER, Francis Smith, editor. See Vol. 1916-17).

EADING, Arthur Kenneth, lawyer; *b.* amsport, Pa., Mar. 9, 1887; *s.* Oscar and Anna Wennermark) R.; LL.B., Harvard, 1912; *m.* h S. Davis, of Cambridge, Mass., May 1, 1915; , Arthur K. Admitted to Mass. bar, 1912, and n practice at Boston; rep. Gen. Court of Mass., -22 inclusive; dist. atty., Northern Dist. of ., 1923-27 inclusive; atty. gen. of Mass., 1927, 28. Mem. Am., Mass. State and lk County bar assns. Republican. Mason, Fellow. *Club:* University. *Home:* 57 Francis Av., Cambridge, Mass. *Address:* State House, Boston, Mass.

READING, Earl of (Rufus Daniel Isaacs), British high commr. to U.S. See Vol. X (1918-19).

REARICK, Allan Chamberlain, lawyer; *b.* Galesburg, Ill., Dec. 18, 1874; *s.* Francis Herman and Helen Maria (Shaw) R.; A.B., Knox Coll., Galesburg, 1897; LL.B., Columbia, 1904; *m.* Ethel Rawalt, of Galesburg, June 15, 1907; children—John Shaw, Anna Maud, Allan Chamberlain. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1904, and since practiced at N.Y. City; mem. firm Hines, Rearick, Dorr, Travis & Marshall; counsel M.-K.-T. R.R. Co.; counsel C.&O. Ry. Co., Hocking Valley Ry. Co.; dir. C.R.I.&P. Ry. Co. Trustee Knox Coll. Mem. Assn. Bar City of New York, Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Delta Phi. Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* University, Columbia Univ., City Midday, Baltusrol Golf, Mantoloking Yacht, Manasquan River Golf, Canoe Brook Country. *Home:* 106 Beechwood Rd., Summit, N.J. *Office:* 61 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

REASER, Matthew Howell, coll. pres.; *b.* Leavenworth, Kan., Nov. 22, 1863; *s.* Rev. Joseph G. (D.D.) and Agnes (Munn) R.; student Washington U., St. Louis; A.B., Westminster Coll., Fulton, Mo., 1887, Ph.D., 1893; *m.* Harriet B., *d.* Rev. J. F. Magill, D.D.; children—Agnes Lois, Harriet Magill, Helen Josephine. Prof. mathematics, Carthage (Mo.) Coll., 1889-90; pres. Brookfield (Mo.) Coll., 1891-96, Oswego (Kan.) Coll., 1896-98, Lindenwood (Mo.) Coll., 1898-1903, Wilson College, Chambersburg, Pa., 1903-11, Beechwood Sch., Jenkintown, Pa., 1911-15; now pres. Beechwood, Inc. Mem. Phi Delta Theta. Presbyn. *Address:* Jenkintown, Pa.

REASER, Willbur Aaron, artist; *b.* Antwerp, O., Dec. 25, 1860; *s.* John Thompson and Mary (Willbur) R.; ed. high sch., Ft. Dodge, Ia., and Legrand (Ia.) Coll.; studied art at Académie Julian, and Académie Colarossi, Paris, and San Francisco Art Inst.; *m.* Cora Conlee, of Ft. Dodge, Ia., Apr. 20, 1887; children—Margaret (dec.), Dorothy Yvonne, Robert Alden, Evelyn Hawkes. Formerly illustrator for Overland Monthly, San Francisco Examiner, etc. Awarded gold and silver medal, Calif. State Expn., 1894; first Hallgarten prize, Nat. Acad. Design, New York, 1896; "Mother and Daughter," purchased by Carnegie Inst., Pittsburgh—now in Andrew Carnegie collection; portraits—Senator Allison, in U.S. Senate; Secretary of Agriculture James Wilson in Historical Gallery, Des Moines, Ia.; Mrs. J. Ellen Foster, Nat. Y.W.C.A., Washington, D.C.; Gov. Page, Capitol Bldg., Montpelier, Vt.; Secretary of Agriculture Wallace, Dept. of Agr., Washington, D.C.; Senator N. B. Scott, Capitol Bldg., Charleston, W. Va.; President Gates, Amherst Coll.; two decorations, Grinnell Coll. Has lectured widely on contemporary art since 1895. Mem. San Francisco Art Assn., Yonkers Art Assn. Republican. Adventist. *Club:* City (New York). *Home:* 15 Greystone Park, Yonkers, N.Y.

REATH, Theodore Wood, lawyer; *b.* Pittsburgh, Pa., June 7, 1866; *s.* Benjamin Brannan and Emma Hanna (Wood) R.; A.B., U. of Pa., 1887; *m.* Augusta M. Roberts, of Phila., Pa., Apr. 20, 1892. Admitted to Phila. bar, 1896; apptd. gen. solicitor Norfolk & Western Ry. Co., 1907, gen. counsel since 1919. *Clubs:* Rittenhouse (Phila.), Metropolitan (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* Pont Reading House, Old Haverford Rd., Ardmore, Pa. *Office:* Commercial Trust Bldg., Philadelphia, Pa.

REAVES, Samuel Watson, mathematician; *b.* Dillon Co., S.C., July 27, 1875; *s.* James Robert and Sarah Frances (McMillan) R.; grad. S.C. Mil. Acad., 1895; B.S., U. of N.C., 1899; A.B., Cornell U., 1900; A.M., U. of Chicago, 1912, Ph.D., 1915; *m.* Ella Bethea, of Marion, S.C., Aug. 28, 1901; 1 son, Henry Willson (adopted). Teacher high sch., Marion, 1905-08; teacher mathematics, Mich. Mil. Acad., Orchard Lake, Mich., 1900-01; asst. prof. mathematics, Clemson (S.C.) Coll., 1901-05; prof. and head dept. of mathematics, U. of Okla., since 1905, actg. dean Coll. Arts and Sciences, 1923-25, dean since 1925. Mem. exec. com. Okla. State Bldg. and Loan assns. Studied artillery at Ft. Sill, Okla., summer 1918, and later gave instrn. in same to 150 univ. students. Chmn. Cleveland County (Okla.) Chapter Am. Red Cross, 1918-19. Mem. Am. Math. Soc., Math. Assn. America, Sigma Xi, Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Chi. Democrat. Baptist. Mason. *Club:* Lions (pres. 1924). *Home:* Norman, Okla.

REAVIS, Charles Frank, ex-congressman; *b.* Falls City, Neb., Sept. 5, 1870; *s.* Isham and Anna (Dorrington) R.; ed. high sch., Falls City; student Northwestern U., Evanston, Ill., 1898; *m.* Myrta Abbey, of Falls City, June 26, 1895. Admitted to Neb. bar, 1902, and practiced in Falls City; associated with father in practice till death of latter, 1914. Pres. atty. Richardson Co., Neb., 1904-06; mem. 64th to 67th Congresses (1915-23), 1st Neb. Dist.; resigned from 67th Congress, June 1922; apptd. spl. asst. to the attorney gen. in the prosecution of so-called war frauds, June 1922. Republican. Methodist. Mason (32°, K.T.); Elk. *Home:* Falls City, Neb.

REAVIS, James Overton, clergyman; *b.* Monroe Co., Mo., Dec. 8, 1872; *s.* James Overton and Ellen (Roselle) R.; A.B., Westminster Coll., Mo., 1896, A.M., 1897; B.D., Presbyterian Theol. Sem., Louisville, Ky., 1899; M.A., New York U., 1901; B.D., Princeton, 1901; LL.B., Univ. of S.C., 1914; mem. S.C. bar; (D.D., Austin Coll., Tex., 1908; LL.D., Presbyterian College of Ala., 1917); *m.* Eva Fulton Witherspoon, of Louisville, Dec. 18, 1902. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1899; pastor 1st Ch., Dallas, 1902-05; sec. Foreign Missions Presbyn. Ch. of U.S., office at Nashville, Tenn., 1905-11; pastor 1st Ch., Columbia, S.C., 1911-14; prof. English Bible, homiletics and pastoral theology, Columbia (S.C.) Presbyn. Theol. Sem., 1914-20; sec. of foreign missions, Presbyn. Ch. of U.S., since 1920; visited missions in Congo, Africa, 1910, Japan and Korea, 1918. *Home:* 2217 Belmont Boul., Nashville, Tenn.

REBASZ, Eurith Trabue Pattison, educator. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

REBEC, George, educator; *b.* Tuscola, Mich., Mar. 11, 1868; *s.* William and Tina (Herbeck) R.; A.B., U. of Mich., 1891, Ph.D., 1897; studied U. of Strassburg, 1893-94; studied art-history and æsthetics in Italy, 1908-09; *m.* Mary Lowell, of Union City, Mich., Jan. 19, 1910. Instr. in English, 1891-93, instr., asst. prof. and jr. prof. philosophy, 1895-1909, U. of Mich.; now prof. philosophy and dean of graduate school, Univ. of Oregon, also dir. edn'l. and civic services of the univ. in City of Portland, 1912-18; dir. Portland Centre, U. of Ore., 1918-23. Lecturer under Dept. of Pub. Instrn., Hawaii, 1903; lecturer univ. extension, Phila., 1909-10; prof. of education, Read College, 1920-21. Member Oregon Civic League, Ore. Anti-Tuberculosis Soc. (dir.), Ore. Social Workers' Club, Ore. Social Hygiene Soc. (exec. com.), Ore. Infant Welfare Bd. (dir.). Mem. A.A.A.S., Am. Philos. Assn. (pres. Pacific div. 1924-25), Am. Acad. of Polit. Science, Nat. Economic League, Am. Assn Univ. Profs. (mem. exec. com.), Phi Beta Kappa, Theta Delta Chi. Contbr. Internat. Jour. Ethics, Am. Philos. Review, etc.; also for 2 yrs. to lit. edition Baltimore Sun. Spent 14 months, 1922-23, studying intellectual and social conditions in Europe. *Clubs:* University, Portland City. *Home:* Whitten Drive, Eugene, Ore.

REBER, John, ex-congressman. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

REBER, Louis Ehrhart, engineer; *b.* Nittany, Pa., Feb. 27, 1853; *s.* Jacob and Elizabeth R.; B.S., Pa. State Coll., 1880, M.S., 1887; grad. student Mass. Inst. Tech., 1883; D.Sc., Pa. State Coll., 1908; *m.* Helen Jackson, of State College, Pa., June 1888; children—Louis E., Hugh Jackson. Prof. mech. engring., 1887-95, dean Sch. of Engring., 1895-1907, Pa. State Coll.; dean extension div., U. of Wis., 1907-26, now emeritus. Pa. commr. Paris Expn., 1889; Pa. asst. exec. commr. in charge mines, mining and machinery; mem. Jury of Awards, Chicago Expn., 1893; in charge dept. mines and metallurgy for Pa. Commn., St. Louis Expn., 1904. Mem. Am. Soc. of Mech. Engrs., Franklin Inst., Phila., Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn., Nat. Soc. Promotion Industrial Edn., Nat. Univ. Extension Assn. (pres. 1914-15), Sigma Xi, Phi Kappa Phi. Asso. dir. public service reserve, labor dept. U.S.A., Washington, Aug. 1917-Mar. 1918; dir. edn. and training, Emergency Fleet Corpn., Mar.-Dec. 1918; dir. engring. and trade instrn., Army Edn'l. Corps, A.E.F., France, Jan.-July 1919. Mem. Wis. State Bd. for Vocational Edn., 1911-17. *Clubs:* Madison, Maple Bluff (Madison); University (Madison and Milwaukee). *Home:* Madison, Wis.

REBER, Samuel, army officer; *b.* St. Louis, Oct. 16, 1864; *s.* Samuel and Margaret Messier (Reese) R.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1886; grad. course in electricity, Johns Hopkins, 1894; grad. Army War Coll., 1905; *m.* Cecelia Sherman Miles, of Washington, D.C., Jan. 10, 1900; children—Miles, Samuel. Commd. 2d lt. 4th Cav., July 1, 1886; 1st lt. 9th Cav., July 28, 1892; 1st lt. signal

corps, Jan. 27, 1894; maj. U.S.V. May 12, 1898; maj. signal officer, May 20, 1898; lt.-col. chief signal officer, July 18, 1898; hon. discharged Apr. 17, 1899; capt. U.S.A., July 1, 1900; maj. Mar. 2, 1903; lt.-col., Mar. 5, 1913; col. S.C., July 1, 1916; retired Nov. 30, 1919; now dir. traffic production, Radio Corpn. America. Service against hostile Indians in Arizona; in Porto Rican campaigns; recommended for brevet capt. in action at Guanica. Served as chief signal officer of depts., divs. and army corps; extensive experience in ballooning and aviation; supervised nearly all internat. meets held in U.S.; was in charge aviation sect. Signal Corps; with 28th and 88th divs. and with Hdqrs. 2d Army, A.E.F. in France. Sec. sect. B Internat. Elec. Congress, 1893. Mem. elec. jury Chicago and St. Louis expns.; War Dept. del. Internat. Elec. Congress, 1904; del. Internat. Telegraph Conf. Paris, 1925, Internat. Radiotelegraph Conf., Washington, 1927. Officier de l'Étoile Noire, Fourth Order of the Rising Sun; fellow Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs., Inst. Radio Engrs.; mem. Franklin Inst. *Clubs:* University, India House (New York); Metropolitan, Army and Navy, Chevy Chase (Washington, D.C.). Author various tech. books and papers. *Home:* 6 E. 58th St. *Office:* 66 Broad St., New York, N.Y.

RECCORD, Augustus Phineas, author, clergyman; *b.* Acushnet, Mass., Feb. 14, 1870; *s.* Phineas White and Emma Henrietta (Dickens) R.; A.B., Brown U., 1892, D.D., 1922; S.T.B., Harvard, 1895; *m.* Mae A. Tripp, of East Charleston, Vt., Oct. 30, 1895. Ordained Unitarian ministry, 1895; pastor 1st Ch., Chelsea, Mass., 1895-97, 3d Ch., Cambridge, Mass., 1897-1902, Channing Memorial Ch., Newport, R.I., 1902-05, Ch. of the Unity, Springfield, Mass., 1905-19, 1st Ch., Detroit, since June 1, 1919. Mem. Unitarian Ministerial Union, Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Delta Theta. Republican. *Clubs:* The Wranglers, Oakland Hills Country. *Author:* Who Are the Unitarians? 1920. *Home:* 2918 W. Grand Boul., Detroit, Mich.

RECKNAGEL, Arthur Bernard, prof. forestry; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., Dec. 15, 1883; *s.* John Herman and Marie (Westerman) R.; B.A., Yale, 1904; M.F., *magna cum laude,* Yale Forest Sch., 1906; Eberswalde Forst Akademie, Germany, 1 semester, 1911-12; *m.* Mary Thomas Miller, of Harrisonburg, Va., Aug. 25, 1909; children—Bernard Westerman, Thomas Miller. Chief of reconnaissance U.S. Forest Service, 1906-13; prof. forestry, Cornell U., since 1913. Forester and sec. Empire State Forest Products Assn. since 1917. Mem. Ariz. N.G., 1906-07, N.Y.N.G., 1917-18. Dir. Cornell U. Christian Assn., Y.M.C.A. Mem. Soc. Am. Foresters, Sigma Xi. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Adirondack Mountain (dir.), Country (Ithaca). *Author:* Forest Working Plans, 1913, 1917; Forest Management (with John Bentley, Jr. and C. H. Guise), 1919, 2d edit., 1926; The Forests of New York State, 1923; Syllabus—Introduction to Forestry, 1927. Editor Bull. Empire State Forest Products Assn. *Home:* 523 Highland Rd., Ithaca, N.Y.

RECORD, Samuel J(ames), univ. prof.; *b.* Crawfordsville, Ind., Mar. 10, 1881; *s.* James K. P. and Mary M. (Hutton) R.; grad. high sch., Crawfordsville, 1899; B.A., Wabash Coll., 1903, M.A., 1906; M.F., Yale, 1905; *m.* Mary E. Strauss, of Topeka, Kansas, April 1, 1906; children—Mason Thomas and Mary Elizabeth (twins), Alice Louise. Member United States Forest Service, 1904-1910; first supervisor National Forests of Arkansas; with Yale University since 1910, successively instr. in forestry, asst. prof. forest products, prof. since 1917; in charge tropical forestry since 1923; research asso. in botany, Field Museum Natural History. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Soc. Am. Foresters, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Phi Gamma Delta, Acacia; hon. mem. Museo Comercial de Venezuela. Republican. Mem. Christian (Disciples) Ch. Mason. *Author:* Identification of the Economic Woods of the United States, 1912; Mechanical Properties of Wood, 1914; Timbers of Tropical America, 1924. Editor and mgr. Yale Forest School News, 1913-24; editor and mgr. Tropical Woods (quarterly) since 1925. *Home:* 208 W. Rock Av., New Haven, Conn.

RECTOR, Elbridge Lee, lawyer, author; *b.* Seguin, Tex., Nov. 16, 1847; *s.* Judge Nelson S. and Harriet C. R.; ed. West Tex. Mil. Inst.; grad. U. of Va., 1871; *m.* Pattie E. Townes, of Austin, Tex., Jan. 13, 1886; children—James Knight and Lucy Elizabeth (twins). Admitted to bar, 1877; student of polit. economy; mem. Am. Inst. Civics, Nat. Geog. Soc., Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Polit. Science Assn. Contbr. to Am. Magazine of Civics. *Author:* The Science of Money and Exchange, 1901. Mem. Texas State Senate, 1919, 20. *Address:* San Saba, Tex.

RECTOR, Frank, clergyman; *b.* nr. Parkersburg, Va., July 20, 1851; *s.* Rev. Enoch and Mindwell (Noyes) R.; A.B., Denison U., Ohio, 1878, D.D., 1903; grad. Newton Theol. Instn., Mass., 1881; *m.* Martha Pickering, of Bellingham, Mass., Oct. 18, 1881 (died Nov. 16, 1907); children—Vera, (dec.), Beulah, Mariam, Randolph, Gordon (dec.); *m.* 2d, Mary Louise Rogers, of Pawtucket, R.I., Oct. 16, 1911. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1881; pastor 2d Ch., Newport, R.I., 1881-86, 1st Ch., Fitchburg, Mass., 1886-1900, 1st Ch., Pawtucket, R.I., 1900—. Pres. R.I. Bapt. State Conv., 6 yrs.; now pres. R.I. Bapt.Edn. Soc.; trustee Newton Theol. Instn. *Home:* 80 Clyde St., Pawtucket, R.I.

RECTOR, Lizzie E., educator; *b.* New York, Nov. 11, 1866; *d.* George and Sarah (Roome) R.; grad. Jersey City High Sch., 1883, Chicago Normal Coll., 1886; Pd.D., New York U., 1895. Teacher since 1886; prin. pub. sch. No. 4, New York, 1901; dist. supt. of schs., 1918. Lecturer on edn. and sociol. subjects. Mem. Nat. Herbart Soc. Contbr. to mags., newspapers and edni. jours. Selected, translated and annotated Montaigne's The Education of Children (in Internat. Edn. Series), 1899. *Home:* 37 Madison Av., New York, N.Y.

REDDEN, Laura Catherine. See Laura Catherine Redden Searing, Vol. IX (1916-17).

REDDICK, Donald, plant pathologist; *b.* Sheridan, Mo., Mar. 1, 1883; *s.* Elias Albert and Ruth Anna (Boone) R.; A.B., Wabash Coll., 1905; Ph.D., Cornell, 1909; *m.* Emma Brill, of Brutus, Mich., Oct. 19, 1909; children—Robert Brill, Emma Louise, Anna Elisabeth. Asst. in botany, 1905-07, instr. plant pathology, 1907-09, asst. prof., 1909-11, prof., 1911—, Cornell U. Botanist N.Y. Agrl. Expt. Sta., 1920-24, business mgr., later editor, "Phytopathology," 1911-17; editor for pathology of Bot. Abstracts, 1918-19, chmn. bd. control, 1918-20, business mgr., 1922-24. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Bot. Soc. America, Soc. Am. Naturalists, Am. Phytopathol. Society (pres. 1921), Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Gamma Alpha, Sigma Xi. Researches in grape diseases and methods of control; mosaic diseases of plants; breeding for disease resistance. *Home:* 206 Ithaca Rd., Ithaca, N.Y.

REDDING, Joseph Deighn, lawyer; *b.* Sacramento, Calif., Sept. 13, 1859; *s.* Benjamin Barnard and Mary Prescott (Putnam) R.; grad. Calif. Mil. Acad., 1874; Harvard Law Sch., 1877-79; *m.* Myra Cowles, of San Francisco, June 15, 1882. In practice at San Francisco, 1882—; has been counsel in Calif. for rys. and large corpns. Life mem. San Francisco Art Assn. (pres. 1885-87); lecturer on art and drama; speaker and writer. Commr. from Calif. to Paris Expn., 1889. *Clubs:* Bohemian (pres. 1885-86), University, Pacific Union; Royal Socs. (London). Mem. Société Internat. Historique, Paris. Wrote first of "grove" plays, prod. by Bohemian Club in the redwood forest, 1902, which have since revived the ancient Greek form of outdoor drama, in Calif.; wrote "Natoma," the 1st successful grand opera in English lang. with Am. plot, prod. Met. Opera House, New York, 1911. *Author:* Book of Natoma, 1911; also numerous essays, etc. Wrote the grove play, 1912, "The Atonement of Pan" (prod. in Bohemian Grove, Aug., 1912, with David Bispham in title rôle); also essays and addresses. Composer of numerous published songs, quartets and piano pieces; wrote the music for the Bohemian grove play of 1917, "The Land of Happiness," book by Charles Templeton Crocker; conducted its initial performance, with orchestra of 70 pieces, in Bohemian Grove, Aug. 8, 1917; completed score of opera "Fay-Yen-Fah," 1921 (prod. at Monte Carlo, France, Feb. and Mar. 1925); wrote the grove play, Semper Virens (prod. in Bohemian Grove, Aug. 18, 1923). Pres. Calif. Soc. of New York, 1903-08. Decorated by French Govt. Chevalier de l'ordre National de la Légion d'honneur, 1926. *Home:* 1000 Mason St. *Office:* Crocker Bldg., San Francisco, Calif.

REDDING, Leo L. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

REDE, see also Read, Reade, Reed, Reid, Rhead.

REDE, Wyllys, educator; *b.* Monmouth, Ill., Aug. 7, 1859; *s.* Alvin Hart and Miriam (Ballard) R.; A.B., Williams Coll., 1882; student Gen. Theol. Sem., New York, 1882-84; spl. student, Oxford, Eng., 1892-93, Johns Hopkins U., 1910-14; St. John's Coll., Md., 1895; *m.* Carolyn Pott Baltimore, Apr. 20, 1895; children—George Kenneth, Emily, Carolyn Wyllys, Marion. con, 1884, priest, 1885, P.E. Ch.; rector C Me., 1884-85, Northam, Va., 1886-88, Westmi Md., 1889-92, Rockford, Ill., 1893-96, Atlanta 1896-1901, Brunswick, Ga., 1902-06; dean of C dral, Quincy, Ill., 1906-09; acting prof. philos Goucher Coll., Baltimore, 1911-13; pres. M Vernon Coll., Baltimore, Md., 1913-25; prof. lish and ethics, U. of Md., since 1925. Edito Church in Georgia (fortnightly), The Catt Chimes (monthly), and Maryland Churc (monthly). *Author:* The Communion of S 1893; Striving for the Mastery, 1896. Co to North American Review and other mags. Cyclo. of Edn. *Address:* 4 Norwood Pl., more, Md.

REDFIELD, Casper Lavater, patent evolutionist; *b.* Closter, N. J., Nov. 22, 185 James W. (M.D.) and Sarah H. (Bowen) R.; stu Worcester (Mass.) Poly. Inst., 1873-74; Cleveland, O., Lillian A. Phillips, June 4, children—Howard A., Mabel G., Walter H., J C., Hazel L. and Harold P. Machinist, later d man, mech. engr., inventor. Consulting engr., neapolis, 1886-89; editor Wood and Iron, 188 settled in Chicago, 1889; solicitor of patents an pert in patent causes since 1892. Designed power plants and about 100 successful mach partly originated, and developed new forms o chine design; designed 3 machines (bolt-cu engraving and brick-making) which received av at Chicago Expn., 1893; received about 50 pa for inventions. Original investigations in m matics, mechanics and physics; first to solve lem of unbalanced rotating body on a yielding port; investigated effects of inertia in steam gines, ball-bearings, cam-operated machines; first description of modern automatic tele exchange, and successfully defended inver rights. Was first to make scientific investig of inheritance of powers developed by exe devised math. formula to represent energy cha occurring from generation to generation in ani and applied it to explain evolution of intelli in man; etc. Mem. A.A.A.S., Am. Genetic Ill. Acad. of Science. *Author:* Control of Her 1903; Dynamic Evolution, 1914; (brochure) Men, 1915; Human Heredity, 1921. Co about 400 articles to scientific jours. *Home:* Carmen Av. *Office:* Monadnock Block, Chi Ill.

REDFIELD, Edward Willis, artist Bridgeville, Del., 1869; *s.* Bradley and Fra (Gale) R.; pupil Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, and Bouguereau and Fleury, Paris; *m.* Elise Deligan London, May 11, 1893; children—Elizabeth (d Laurent, Horace, Louise, George Edward, Fra Gold medal, Art Club of Phila., 1896; bronze m Paris Expn., 1900, Buffalo Expn., 1901; Temple medal, Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, Phila., 1903; 2d garten prize, Nat. Acad., 1904; Shaw Fund Soc. Am. Artists, 1904; silver medal, St. Louis E 1904; Jenny Sesnan gold medal, Pa. Acad. Arts, 1905; Webb prize, Soc. Am. Artists, silver medal, Carnegie Inst., Pittsburgh, Fischer prize and Corcoran bronze medal, Corc Gallery of Art, Washington, 1907; gold med honor, Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, 1907; 1st Clark prize Corcoran gold medal, Corcoran Gallery, 1908; mention, Paris Salon, 1908, 3d medal, 1909; medal, Buenos Aires (S.A.) Expn., 1910; W Lippincott prize, Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, 1911; medal, Soc. Washington Artists, 1913; Potter Pa gold medal and 1st prize, Art Inst. Chicago, gold medal and 1st prize, Carnegie Inst., 1914; prize, Wilmington Soc. of Artists, 1915; Carr prize, 1917, Altman prize, 1919, N.A.D.; Stotes prize, Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, 1921; Carnegie p Nat. Acad. of Design, 1922; Brown and Big competition, prize $1,500.00, 1925; Saltus me Nat. Academy of Design, 1927. Represent permanent collections of Art Inst. Chicago, Carn Inst., Pittsburgh, Acad. Fine Arts, Art Club Phila., Boston Art Club, New Orleans Art A Telfair Acad. Fine Arts, Savannah, Corcoran Gal Brooklyn Inst. Arts and Sciences, John Herron Inst., Indianapolis, Luxembourg, Detroit Mus. Nat. Gallery, Buenos Aires, Cooke Collection, H lulu, Peabody Museum, Baltimore, Met. Mus., N Lincoln (Neb.) Art Assn., Des Moines (Ia.) Assn., Los Angeles Art Mus., Albright Art Gall

Talo, N.Y. Mem. Internat. Jury of Award, ama P.I. Expn., 1915. Mem. Nat. Institute s and Letters, Art Club, Phila. Fellowship of Pa. d. Fine Arts, Paris Soc. Am. Painters. *Home:* ater Bridge, Bucks Co., Pa.

EDFIELD, Ethel Emily, ex-state commr. .; *b.* Kamiah, Ida., Apr. 22, 1877; *d.* Francis M. Elizabeth A. (Farrell) R.; A.B., Albany (Ore.) l., 1897, B.S.D., 1898; M.S. in Edn., U. of Ida., 4. Teacher, rural sch., 1898-99; teacher pub. ., Albany, 1899-1903; head Latin Dept., Albany h Sch., 1903-06, Lewiston (Ida.) High Sch., 1906- county supt. schs., Nez Perce Co., Ida., 2 terms, 3-17; state supt. schs. of Ida. and mem. State of Edn., 1917-23; mem. faculty Sch. of Edn., U. da., and state high sch. inspector, 1923-24; exec. State Bd. of Edn., 1924-25; state commr. of , Ida., 1925-27. Soc. Nat. Council Exec. and inistrative Women in Edn., 1917-19. Pres. In- Empire Teachers' Assn., 1918-19; mem. N.E.A., t. of Superintendence N.E.A., Ida. Edn. Assn., Economic League, D.A.R., O.E.S., Pi Lambda ta. Presbyn. *Clubs:* College Women's, Co- bian, Business and Professional Women's, Boise. *or:* Workbook in Idaho Geography; also vari- edml. bulls. *Home:* Boise, Ida.

EDFIELD, Henry Stephen, law prof.; 31, 1851-Mar. 27, 1926. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

EDFIELD, William C., ex-secretary com- ce; *b.* Albany, N.Y., June 18, 1858; *s.* Charles y and Mary (Wallace) R.; ed. high sch., Pitts- , Mass.; *m.* Elise Mercein Fuller, of Brooklyn, 8, 1885; children—Elsie M. (Mrs. Charles K. y), Humphrey F. Treas. J. H. Williams & Co., klyn, 1887-1901; v.p. Warp Twisting-in Ma- e Co., 1904; pres. J. H. Williams & Co., 1905, co Engring. Co., 1907-11; v.p. Am. Blower Co., -13; dir. Equitable Life Assurance Soc., 1905-13. mr. pub. works, Borough Brooklyn, 1902-03; Dem. party nominee for Congress, 7th N.Y. , 1896; mem. 62d Congress (1911-13), 5th Dist.; of Commerce in Cabinet of President Wilson, 4, 1913-Nov. 1, 1919, retired. Democrat. opalian. Ex-pres. Am. Mfrs.' Export Assn., Soc. Promotion Industrial Edn., Am.-Russian ber of Commerce, and the Netherlands Cham- f Commerce in N.Y.; pres. Nat. Inst. Social ces. Associated with Redmond & Co., New since Jan. 1, 1927; pres. Danish-Am. Corpn., *Author:* The New Industrial Day, 1912; Congress and Cabinet, 1924; Glimpses of Our rnment, 1924-25; Dependent America, 1926; nd the World, 1927. Lecturer. *Home:* 37 oe Pl., Brooklyn Heights, Brooklyn, N.Y. 280 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

DINGTON, Sarah, writer, lecturer; *b.* San isco, Calif.; *d.* John Hobby and Julia (Poett) d. pvt. schs., the Misses Masters' Sch. (Dobbs , N.Y.), and attended U. of Calif., summer ns. Began writing for newspapers and mags., lecturer on travel, literature and current since 1915. Was "four-minute" speaker in Stamp campaigns, World War. Republican. opalian. *Clubs:* Santa Barbara Woman's, rs, Little Town. Contbr. to mags. *Home:* Pedregosa St., Santa Barbara, Calif.

DMAN, Ben Ray, author, editor; *b.* Brook- N.Y., Feb. 21, 1896; *s.* Walter Herman and (Platt) R.; New York Mil. Acad., 1909-10; awling (N.Y.) Sch., 1913; student Columbia, 5; *m.* Frieda Inescort, actress, Jan. 31, 1926. y editor The Spur, 1922-27; mng. editor , 1923; editorial and advertising mgr. G. P. n's Sons, 1924-26; now editor of "Old Wine Bottles," New York Herald-Tribune. Commd. British Army, 1917; with Royal Flying Corps, 9, served as scout pilot 79th Squadron, B.E.F., es front. *Author:* Masquerade (poems), 1923; Arlington Robinson (Modern Am. Writers' , 1925; Introduction to Modern Library edit. ar Saltus' The Imperial Orgy, 1927; Gustave rt—a Biography, 1928. Translator: Suzanne Pacific (by Jean Giraudoux), 1923; Barnabé is Whale (by René Thevenin), 1923; The Flower (by Count Gobineau), 1924; Annette vie (by Romain Rolland), 1925; The Modern Novel (by Abel Chevalley), 1925; Words Deaf (by Guglielmo Ferrero), 1926. Editor of nsl. of Flaubert's Salammbô, with Introduc- 927. Contbr. verse, essays and fiction to nd revs. and critical articles to newspapers. 40 W. 52nd St., New York, N.Y.

DMAN, Fulton Jarvis, lawyer; *b.* Ells- Me., Mar. 12, 1885; *s.* Erastus Fulton and Julia (Jarvis) R.; A.B., Bowdoin, 1907; LL.B., Harvard, 1910; *m.* Florence E. Murphy, of Newark, N.J., Apr. 14, 1914. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1910, and since practiced at N.Y. City; mem. firm Walker & Redman; chmn. Me. delegation to Dem. Nat. Conv., 1924; mem. Me. Ho. of Rep., 1916-17; Dem. nominee for U.S. Senate from Me., 1924, 26. Mem. Acad. Polit. Science (New York), Met. Mus., Bowdoin Alumni Assn., Psi Upsilon. Conglist. *Clubs:* Harvard, Bar Harbor (Me.) Yacht (commodore, 1925-27). *Home:* Ellsworth, Me. *Office:* 100 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

REDMAN, Lawrence V., mfg. chemist; *b.* Oil Springs, Ont., Can., Sept. 1, 1880; *s.* Richard and Mary Jane (Monteith) L.; A.B., U. of Toronto, 1908, fellow, 1908-10; *m.* Ellen Blossom Corey, of Toronto, Dec. 22, 1909; children—Alice Blossom, Lawrence Truman. Came to U.S., 1910. Asso. prof. industrial chemistry, U. of Kan., 1910-13; pres. Redmanol Chem. Products Co. since 1914; v.p., Bakelite Corpn. since 1922, also dir. research. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc. (chmn. Chicago sect., 1918-19), Soc. of Chem. Industry (chmn. Am. and New York sects. since 1926), Sigma Xi, Alpha Chi Sigma. Methodist. *Clubs:* Chemists (New York); Ill. Athletic (Chicago); National (Can.). Contbr. papers on phenols and phenol resinoids. *Home:* Caldwell, N.J. *Office:* Bloomfield, N.J.

REDMOND, Granville, artist. See Vol. XI (1920-21).*

REDSTONE, Edward H., librarian; *b.* St. Johns, Newfoundland, June 12, 1882; *s.* George and Lucy (Fleet) R.; student Meth. Coll., St. Johns; grad. high sch., Cambridge, Mass.; student Boston (Mass.) Y.M.C.A.; *m.* Alice Eaton Hitchcock, of Chicopee, Mass., Jan. 15, 1908; children—Barbara, Edward H. (dec.), Constance. Came to U.S., 1897, naturalized citizen, 1911. Asst. in Harvard Law Sch. Library, 1900-06; asst. librarian, Social Law Library, Boston, 1908-13, librarian, 1913-19; librarian, Mass. State Library, since 1919. Mem. A.L.A., Boston Mus. Art, Nat. Spl. Libraries Assn. (ex-pres.), Business Hist. Soc. (clk.), Mass. Library Club (ex-pres.), N.E. Deaconess Assn. (v.p.), N.E. Laymen's Assn. of M.E. Ch. (v.p.). Republican. *Clubs:* City, Lions. *Author:* Mass. Citations Table of English Cases, 1916. *Home:* 46 Mt. Vernon St., Cambridge, Mass. *Office:* State House, Boston, Mass.

REDWAY, Jacques Wardlaw, geographer; *b.* nr. Murfreesboro, Tenn., May, 1849; *s.* John W. and Lady Alexandrina (Wardlaw) R.; spl. studies at univs. of Calif. and at Munich; *m.* Lilian Burnham von Ebert, an American, residing in Dresden. Became instr. chemistry, U. of Calif., and prof. phys. geography and chemistry State Normal Sch. of Calif.; engaged in mining engring. and exploration in Calif. and Ariz., 1870-80; visited S. America, Europe and Asia for geog. study. Fellow Royal Geog. Soc.; hon. fellow Universidad Nacional La Plata. *Author:* Manual of Geography, 1887. Joint Author: Natural Geographies, 1897, 1907; New Basis of Geography, 1901; Commercial and Industrial Geography, 1923; Making the Empire State; Inquiry Concerning the First Landfall of Columbus; The Treeless Plains of North America; Elementary Physical Geography, 1907; All Around Asia, 1909; Redway School History, 1910. Editor: Sir John Mandeville's Travels, 1899; Kinglake's Eothen, 1899; Observer's Handbook of Meteorology, 1920. Contbg. editor Westchester Newspapers Co., and to med. publs. *Home:* Mt. Vernon, N.Y.

REECE, B(razilla) Carroll, congressman; *b.* Butler, Tenn., Dec. 22, 1889; *s.* John Isaac and Sarah E. (Maples) R.; Carson and Newman Coll., Tenn., 1910-14, New York U., 1915-16, U. of London, Eng., 1919; *m.* Louise Despard Goff, Oct. 30, 1923. Asst. sec. and instr. economics, New York U., 1916-17; dir. Sch. of Commerce, Accounts and Finance, New York U., and instr. economics (day div.), 1919-20. Mem. 67th to 70th Congresses (1921-29), 1st Tenn. Dist. Enlisted, May 1917; commd. lt. inf., Aug. 1917; served with 26th Div. A.E.F., Oct. 1917-July 1919; which was at the front 210 days; comd. 3d Batt., 102d Inf. Decorated D.S.C. and D.S.M. (U.S.); Croix de Guerre with palm (French); cited for bravery by Marshal Petain and Gens. Edwards, Hale and Lewis. Mem. Delta Sigma Pi. Republican. Baptist. Mason (32°, Shriner), Elk, Jr. O.U.A.M. *Home:* Butler, Tenn.

REECE, Ernest James, librarian; *b.* Cleveland, O., Nov. 4, 1881; *s.* James and Eva Mary (Cobbledick) R.; Ph.B., Adelbert Coll. (Western Reserve U.), 1903; post-grad. work, same, 1905-06; certificate Library Sch., same univ., 1905; student Oberlin Grad. Sch. of Theology, 1906-08; student U. of Ill. Grad. Sch., 1916-17; *m.* Sabra Elizabeth Stevens, of Mahomet, Ill., Aug. 21, 1915; 1 son, Allan MacDonald. Reference asst. Cleveland Pub. Library, 1905-06; librarian Oahu Coll., Honolulu, T.H., 1908-11; instr. U. of Ill. Library Sch., 1912-15; asso. same, 1915-17; prin. Library Sch., New York Pub. Library, 1917-26; asso. prof. of library administration, Sch. of Library Service, Columbia, 1926—. Pres. Assn. Am. Library Schs., 1922-23; mem. A.L.A. (chmn. professional training section 1920-21, council, 1922—, exec. bd., 1923-27, mem. editorial com. since 1924, chmn. com. on committees, 1927—, mem. com. on classification of library personnel, 1927—), N.Y. State Library Assn., N.Y. Library Club (mem. council, 1923-27), Phi Beta Kappa, Alpha Tau Omega. *Author:* State documents for libraries, 1915. *Home:* 9 Linda Av., White Plains, N.Y. *Office:* 476 Fifth Av., New York, N.Y.

REED, see also Read, Reade, Rede, Reid, Rhead.

REED, Albert Augustus, lawyer; *b.* Sharon, Conn., Feb. 6, 1868; *s.* Elias Baldwin and Miranda (Candee) R.; U. City of N.Y.; LL.B., Columbia, 1887; LL.B., U. of Colo., 1894; LL.D., 1927; *m.* Lydia Howell, of Poughkeepsie, N.Y., Aug. 7, 1889; children—Margaret Howell, Charlotte Baldwin, Esther Candee, Frances du Bois. Began practice, Poughkeepsie, 1889; removed to Boulder, Colo., 1891; gen. counsel, Mercantile Bank & Trust Co., Boulder Nat. Bank, 1904-16, and Boulder Bldg. & Loan Assn.; sec. Northern Colo. Investment Co.; pres. Mercantile Bank & Trust Co., 1904-12; removed to Denver, 1916; v.p., United States Nat. Bank, Denver; dir. Colo. Fuel & Iron Co. Prof. law, U. of Colo., 1895-1916. City atty., Boulder, 1907-10; del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1908; candidate for state senator, 1908. Mem. Gen. Council, Presbyn. Ch., U.S.A., since 1923. Mem. Am., Colo., and Denver bar assns., Phi Delta Phi. *Clubs:* Denver, University. *Office:* Interstate Trust Bldg., Denver, Colo.

REED, Albert Granberry, univ. prof.; *b.* nr. Paducah, Ky., Dec. 28, 1870; *s.* Dr. Pleasant G. and Martha J. (Martin) R.; B.A., Vanderbilt, 1895; M.A., Yale, 1899; scholar, Columbia, 1897-98; fellow, U. of Chicago, 1904-05; Austin scholar, Harvard, 1906-07, Ph.D., 1907; *m.* Margaret McDearmon, of St. Charles, Mo., 1898; children—Albert Granberry (dec.), Frances McDearmon (dec.), Mary Barton, John Fielding. Margaret McDearmon. Engaged in teaching, 1895—; instr. English, U. of Tex., 1901-04; instr. English, U. of Mo., 1904-08; prof. English lit. since 1908, in charge dept. comparative lit. since 1914, La. State U.; lecturer in English, U. of Tex. summer 1919; prof. English, Washington U., three summers. Apptd. chmn. com. to investigate teaching of English in grades and high schools of Louisiana, 1909. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Advisory Council of Simplified Spelling Board, Louisiana State Teachers' Assn. (ex-pres. English dept.), Nat. Council Teachers of English, Sigma Chi. Democrat. Methodist. *Club:* Golf and Country. *Author:* Rhetoric and Composition, 1905. Contbr. to edni. and lit. jours. *Home:* 658 Boyd Av., Baton Rouge, La.

REED, Alfred Zantzinger, educator; *b.* Colorado Springs, Colo., Jan. 31, 1875; *s.* Jacob (M.D.) and Charlotte Rochester (Cuming) R.; A.B., Harvard, 1897, A.M., 1898; Ph.D., Columbia, 1911; *m.* Stephanie Symonds Lancaster, of New York, June 30, 1921. Instr. Phila. Sch. Pedagogy, 1898-1902; pvt. tutor, N.Y. City, 1902-13; mem. staff edni. enquiry, Carnegie Foundation for Advancement of Teaching, since Mar. 1913: in charge study of legal edn. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Polit. Science Assn., Acad. Polit. Science, Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Law Inst. *Author:* The Territorial Basis of Government under the State Constitutions, 1911; Training for the Public Profession of the Law, 1921; Present-day Law Schools in the United States and Canada, 1927. *Home:* 957 Park Av. *Office:* 522 Fifth Av., New York, N.Y.

REED, Amy Louise, prof. English; *b.* N.Y. City, Nov. 22, 1872; *d.* John Herbert and Anna (Bard) R.; A.B., Vassar, 1892; studied Yale, 1909-10; Columbia University 1916-17, Ph.D., 1924. Teacher pvt. schs., N.Y. City, 1892-1904; with Vassar Coll. since 1904 (except 1908-10), successively instr. English until 1908, librarian, 1910-21, asso. prof. English, 1920-24, prof. since 1924. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Phi Beta Kappa. Democrat. Presbyn. *Au-*

thor: The Background of Gray's Elegy, 1924. *Address:* Vassar College, Poughkeepsie, N.Y.

REED, Carroll Roscoe, supt. schs.; *b.* Malden, Mass., Nov. 4, 1884; *s.* Will R. and Flora (Merrill) R.; grad. high sch., Malden; B.A., Harvard, 1906, M.A., 1914; *m.* Marian Gould, of Malden, June 1906; 1 son, Robert Gould. Teacher, Rumford (Me.), Marlboro (Mass.), East Providence (R.I.) until 1910; supt. schs., East Providence, 1910-11; supervising prin. Newton, Mass., 1911-15; supt. schs. Amherst, Mass., 1915-17, Rockford, Ill., 1917-20, Akron, O., 1920-25 (rebuilt sch. system of Akron) supt. schs. Bridgeport, Conn., since 1925. Republican. Conglist. Mason (K.T., Shriner). *Clubs:* University, Rotary. *Home:* Bridgeport, Conn.

REED, Cass Arthur, coll. pres.; *b.* Port Huron, Mich., Nov. 25, 1884; *s.* Arthur Lucius and Anna Virginia (Kelly) R.; B.S., Pomona Coll., Claremont, Calif., 1906, D.D., 1928; B.D., *magna cum laude,* Union Theol. Sem., N.Y. City, 1911; M.A., Columbia, 1911; M.A., Harvard, 1912, Ed.D., 1921; *m.* Rosalind C. Mac Lachlan, of Smyrna, Turkey, May 13, 1916; children—Arthur Lachlan, Howard Alexander, Joan Anna. Instr., Yamaguchi (Japan) Middle Sch., 1906-08; ordained ministry Congl. Ch., 1911; prof. edn., Internat. Coll., Smyrna, Turkey, 1912-14, dean, 1914-26, pres. since 1926. In relief work, Turkey, World War; dir. Smyrna Unit, Near East Relief, 1919-20; mem. Smyrna Disaster Relief Com., 1922-23. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Delta Kappa. Republican. Mason. *Address:* International College, Smyrna, Turkey.

REED, Charles Alfred Lee, writer; *b.* Wolf Lake, Ind., July 9, 1856; *s.* Dr. Richard Cumming Stockton and Nancy (Clark) R.; M.D., Cincinnati Coll. of Medicine and Surgery, 1874; hon. A.M., Miami U., 1894; *m.* Irene E. Dougherty, of Otterville, Ill., May 27, 1880. Prof. gynecology and abdominal surgery, Cincinnati Coll. Medicine and Surgery, 1882-96; prof. clinical gynecology, Medical Coll. of Ohio (U. of Cincinnati), 1902-09, Univ. of Cincinnati, 1909-17, since prof. emeritus; gynecologist Cincinnati Hosp. since 1898. Maj. M.C., U.S.A., 1918. Sec.-gen. 1st Pan-Am. Medical Congress, Washington, 1893; (since then pres. Internat. Exec. Com. of same); pres. Am. Assn. Obstetricians and Gynecologists, 1898, A.M.A., 1900-01; fellow British Gynecol. Soc., Am. Coll. Surgeons, Cincinnati College of Surgeons; foundation member of International Periodical Congress of Gynecology and Obstetrics; corr. fellow Nat. Acad. Medicine, Peru, 1894. Dir. U. of Cincinnati, 1891-1903; mem. spl. U.S. Commn. to Panama, 1905; pres. 7th Pan-Am. Medical Congress, 1915. Chevalier Legion of Honor, France, 1908. *Clubs:* Queen City (Cincinnati); Cosmos (Washington). *Author:* Text-Book of Gynecology, 1900; Diseases of Women, 1913; Marriage and Genetics, 1913; Stomach and Intestines, 1913; Chronic Convulsive Toxemia, 1919; The First Estate (novel), 1927; also numerous monographs, etc. Newspaper and mag. writer on medico-social subjects. *Home:* 3544 Biddle St., Clifton, Cincinnati, O.

REED, Charles Bert, M.D., surgeon; *b.* Harvard, Ill., Mar. 1, 1866; *s.* Hiram V. and Elizabeth (Armstrong) R.; student U. of Mich., 1882-84; M.D., Rush Med. Coll., Chicago, 1887; *m.* Clare Osborne, of Chicago, June 21, 1892. Obstetrician to Wesley Hospital, Chicago. Fellow American College of Surgeons; mem. A.M.A., Ill. State Med. Soc., Chicago Med. Soc., Chicago Gynecological Society (pres. 1909-10), Institute of Medicine of Chicago. *Clubs:* Cliff Dwellers, Camp Fire of Chicago (pres. 1911-13), Chicago Literary (pres. 1914-15). *Author:* Quiz Manual of Histology, 1897; Masters of the Wilderness, 1909; The First Great Canadian, 1910; Text Book of Obstetrics for Nurses, 1917; What Every Expectant Mother Should Know, 1923; Four Way Lodge, 1924; Curse of Cahawba, 1925; Eleanor of Aquitaine, 1927. *Home:* 4629 Dover St. *Office:* 30 N. Michigan Av., Chicago, Ill.

REED, Charles John, consulting engr. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

REED, Chester Allyn, lawyer, author; *b.* Taunton, Mass., Apr. 28, 1860; *s.* Chester Isham and Elizabeth Yonge (Allyn) R.; A.B., Harvard, 1881; student Harvard Law Sch., 1881-82; admitted to bar, 1884; now retired from practice; *m.* Frances Barrows, of New York, Jan. 7, 1905. Chmn. trustees Attleboro (Mass.) Pub. Library, 1889; chmn. Dem. town com., Dedham, Mass., 1893-96; now Republican. *Clubs:* Union (Boston); Authors' (London). Wrote: Compulsory Arbitration, Arena, Apr. 1893; Peaceable Boycotting, No. 123, Annals of Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science; occasional poems in mags.; The Theban Eagle and Other Poems, 1913. *Address:* 29 W. Cedar St., Boston, Mass.

REED, Clare Osborne (Mrs. Charles B. Reed), musician; *b.* Plymouth, Ind.; *d.* John G. and Marilda (Boyd) Osborne; grad. pub. schs., Chicago; B.A., Chicago Musical Coll., also post-grad. course; studied in Europe 2 yrs., under Leschetizsky and Oscar Raif, composition under Karl Nawratil; *m.* Dr. Charles Bert Reed, of Chicago, June 21, 1892. Founder, 1901, and dir. and pres. Columbia Sch. of Music, Chicago. Mem. Soc. Am. Musicians, Ill. Music Teachers' Assn., Lake View Musical Soc. (hon.). *Clubs:* Chicago Woman's, The Cordon (charter mem.), Woman's City. Mem. Mu Iota Chapter of Mu Phi Epsilon. *Home:* 4629 Dover St. *Studio:* 509 S. Wabash Av., Chicago, Ill.

REED, Clyde Martin; *b.* Champaign Co., Ill., Oct. 19, 1871; *s.* Martin V. and Mary A. R.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Minnie E. Hart, of Parsons, Kan., 1891. Began as ry. mail clk., 1897, and advanced to supt. ry. mail service, various cities, till 1917; sec. to Gov. Henry J. Allen of Kan., 1919; judge Kan. Court Industrial Relations, 1920; chmn. Kan. Pub. Utilities Commn., 1921-24. Pub. Daily Sun, Parsons. Republican. Methodist. *Home:* Parsons, Kan.

REED, Daniel Alden, congressman; *b.* Sheridan, Chautauqua Co., N.Y., Sept. 15, 1875; *s.* Anson William and Alfreda R.; student Cornell U., 1896-99, LL.B., 1898; *m.* Georgia E. Ticknor, of Dunkirk; children—William Ticknor, Ruth Alden. Began practice of law at Dunkirk, N.Y.; atty. for excise dept., State of N.Y., 5 yrs.; spl. mission to France for U.S. Govt., 1918-19; mem. 66th to 70th Congresses (1919-29), 43d N.Y. Dist.; served as chmn. com. on education. Republican. Dir. Dunkirk Trust Co. Lecturer on commercial and civic subjects; Redpath Chautauqua lecturer, 1922. Mem. Soc. Am. Arts and Letters. *Author:* Business Men's Luncheons. *Home:* 761 Central Av., Dunkirk, N.Y.

REED, David Aiken, senator; *b.* Pittsburgh, Pa., Dec. 21, 1880; *s.* James H. and Kate J. (Aiken) R.; grad. Shadyside Acad., Pittsburgh, 1896; B.A., Princeton, 1900, LL.D., 1925; LL.B., U. of Pittsburgh, 1903; *m.* Adele Wilcox, of N.Y. City, Nov. 12, 1902; children—David Aiken, Rosamond. Began practice of law at Pittsburgh, 1903; apptd. mem. U.S. Senate, by gov. of Pa., Aug. 8, 1922, to succeed William E. Crow, deceased, and elected to same office following Nov. for term 1923-29. Served as maj. 311th F.A., A.E.F., World War. Trustee U. of Pittsburgh; pres. Dixmont (Pa.) Hosp. Mem. Am. Battle Monuments Commn. Awarded D.S.M. (U.S.); Chevalier Legion of Honor (French). Republican. Protestant. *Home:* Schenley Apts. *Office:* 747 Union Trust Bldg., Pittsburgh, Pa.

REED, Earl Howell, artist, author; *b.* Geneva, Ill., July 5, 1863; *s.* Hiram V. and Elizabeth (Armstrong) R.; *m.* Carrie Collins, of Norwood Park, Ill., June 12, 1882; children—Earl Howell, Collins Bert; *m.* 2d, Emy Kummer, of Chicago, Ill., Oct. 14, 1922. Exhibited at Paris Salon and in prin. cities of U.S.; etchings in permanent collections; Congressional Library, Washington, D.C.; New York Pub. Library; Toledo Mus. Art; Detroit Mus. Art; Art Inst. Chicago; St. Louis Mus. Art; etc. Mem. Chicago Soc. Artists, Soc. Midland Authors, Writers' Guild. Mason (K.T.). *Club:* Cliff Dwellers. *Author:* The Voices of the Dunes, 1912; Etching—A Practical Treatise, 1914; The Dune Country, 1916; Sketches in Duneland, 1918; Tales of a Vanishing River, 1920; The Silver Arrow, 1925. *Home:* 4755 Lake Park Av., Chicago, Ill.

REED, Edward Bliss, teacher; *b.* Lansingburgh, N.Y., Aug. 19, 1872; *s.* Rev. Edward Allen and Mary Anne (Bliss) R.; B.A., Yale, 1894, Ph.D., 1896; studied Paris and Munich, 1896-97; *m.* Elizabeth Burd Thompson, of Pittsburgh, Pa., June 17, 1905; children—Elizabeth Burd, William Thompson, Mary Bliss, Anne Parmelee. Mem. Yale English Dept., 1894-1927; dir. Div. of Edn. of Commonwealth Fund, 1927—; trustee Coll. of Yale-in-China, Mt. Holyoke Coll. Asst. editor Yale Rev. since 1911. Served as regtl. sergt. maj. 10th Field Arty. Conn. N.G.; maj. Yale O.T.C. Grad. School for Fire for F.A., Fort Sill, Okla., 26th class; instr. in F.A., Yale S.A.T.C.; maj. Am. Red Cross and a dep. commr. for Palestine, hdqrs. Jerusalem, Jan.-July 1919. Mem. Modern Language Assn. America, Carol Soc. (sec.), Psi Upsilon. Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* Graduate, Country, Elizabethan, Lawn (New Haven); Authors (New York). *Author:* English Lyrical Poetry, 1912; Lyra Yalensis (poems), 1 Sea Moods (poems), 1917; Lyra Levis (poems), 1 Compiler: Selections from Pope, 1901; Selec from Addison, 1906; Poems of Thomas, Lord fax, 1909; (with David Stanley Smith) Ten Pro gal Noels, by Nicholas Saboly, 1918; Shakespe Sonnets, 1922; Eight Traditional French N 1924; Songs from The British Drama, 1925; H Traditional Christmas Carols, 1925; Old French Franconian Carols, 1926; Old French and Ger Carols, 1927. *Home:* 215 Bishop St., New Ha Conn.

REED, Edwin Clarence, writer. See XI (1920-21).

REED, Elmer Ellsworth, coll. pres.; Ja 1862-Aug. 1926. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

REED, Florence, actress; *b.* Phila., Pa., 10, 1883; *m.* Malcolm Williams. First appe on stage in a monologue, Fifth Av. Theatre, York, Apr. 1901; played in stock co. and joined May Irwin's Co. on tour in "The W Jones" and "Madge Smith;" toured as Oph in "Hamlet," 1907-08; played in "Girls," Typhoon," "The Yellow Ticket," "Chu-C Chow," etc.; played as Mrs. Irene Morelan "The Mirage," 1920. *Address:* 57 W. 58th New York, N.Y.*

REED, Frank LeFevre, musician; *b.* H mond, Ind., July 17, 1871; *s.* Albert Samuel Ellen Maria (LeFevre) R.; student Wabash (Crawfordsville, Ind.), Ithaca (N.Y.) Conse tory of Music, Cincinnati Coll. of Music; of Dr. Percy Goetschius, New York, in theory composition; *m.* Marion Courtney Mohler, children—Mignon India, Egmont Mohler. piano and musical theory, Pa. Coll. of Music, M ville, 1906-13; prof. music, U. of Tex., 191 director Univ. Conservatory of Music since Fellow Am. Coll. Musicians (U. State of N.Y.), Composer of symphonic pieces (orchestra) for eant of Austin; 4 symphonic pieces (orchestra Pageant of Auburn Theol. Sem.; Inauguration cessional (orchestra); piano pieces, songs, can etc. *Home:* 411 W. 39th St., Austin, Tex.

REED, Frank Otis, college prof. See IX (1916-17).

REED, George Edward, coll. pres. Brownville, Me., Mar. 28, 1846; *s.* Rev. George Ann (Hellyer) R.; A.B., Wesleyan U., Conn., A.M., 1872, S.T.D., 1886; studied Boston U.; LL Lafayette, 1889; *m.* Ella Frances Leffingwel Norwich, Conn., June 20, 1870. Ordained ministry; pastor Willimantic, Conn., 1870-72 Paul's, Fall River, Mass., 1872-75, Hanson Pl. Brooklyn, 1875-78, Stamford, Conn., 1878-81, trand Av. Ch., Brooklyn, 1881-84, Hanson Pl. 1884-87, Trinity Ch., New Haven, Conn., 188 pres. Dickinson Coll., 1889-1911; pastor Grace Wilmington, Del., 1911-15. State librarian of 1899-1903. Contbr. to mags. and newspapers; lecturer. *Address:* 3008 N. 2d St., Harrisburg

REED, George Matthew, plant pathol *b.* Ingleside, Pa., May 2, 1878; *s.* Robert and (Walkinshaw) R.; A.B., Geneva Coll., Beaver Pa., 1900; A.M., U. of Wis., 1904, Ph.D., *m.* Mary Agnes Lymer, of College Springs, Ia., 12, 1902. Prof. natural science, Amity Coll., Co Springs, Ia., 1900-03; asst. in botany, 1904-07, 1907, U. of Wis.; asst. prof. botany, 1907-12, 1912-18, U. of Mo.; pathologist in charge smut investigations, U.S. Department of Agricul 1919-20; with Brooklyn Botanic Garden, 192 Mem. A.A.A.S., Bot. Soc. America, Am. Ph pathol. Soc., Wis. Acad. Science, Arts and Let Author of numerous papers on plant patho especially on powdery mildews, smuts and r *Address:* Botanic Garden, Brooklyn, N.Y.

REED, George William, lawyer. See IX (1916-17).

REED, Harold Lyle, prof. economics; *b.* lap, Ia., June 29, 1888; *s.* Marcellus A. and (Harroff) R.; A.B., Oberlin, 1911; Ph.D., Co 1914; *m.* Henrietta Koch, of Brooklyn, N.Y., 5, 1917; children—Kenneth Owen, Doris Eliza Instr. economics, Cornell U., 1914-15; instr. fin New York U., 1915-16; asst. prof. economics, nell, 1916-19, New York U., 1919-20; prof. ban and finance, Washington U., 1920-23; prof. nomics since 1923, Cornell U. Conducted ban investigation for U.S. Chamber Commerce, Wash ton, 1926-27; dir. Boyer Valley Telephone Woodbine, Ia. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn. (mem.

m., 1924-27). Served as pvt. and corpl., U.S. my, World War. *Author:* Development of Federal eserve Policy, 1922; Principles of Corporation nance, 1925. Contbr. numerous articles in eco- mic periodicals. *Home:* Cayuga Heights Rd., haca, N.Y.

REED, Harry Bertram, theologian; *b.* In- pendence, Ia., Feb. 2, 1872; *s.* Robert A. and ary A. (Blose) R.; A.B., Thiel Coll., Pa., 1896, M., 1899; B.D., Chicago Lutheran Theol. Sem., 00; D.D., Carthage (Ill.) Coll., 1919; *m.* Myra Jones, of Greenville, June 23, 1896; children— lna Gertrude, Robert Bertram. Ordained Evang. th. ministry, 1899; pastor St. Peter's Ch., Chi- go, 1899-1915; instr. O.T. exegesis, 1905-15, prof., 15-20, Chicago Luth. Theol. Sem.; prof. O.T. egesis and sec. Chicago Luth. Div. Sch., 1920-21; of. O.T. exegesis, Northwestern Luth. Theol. m., 1921—, Mem. Am. Oriental Soc. *Home:* 52 Polk St. N.E., Minneapolis, Minn.

REED, Harry Lathrop, clergyman, educator; Port Byron, N.Y., Dec. 15, 1867; *s.* Albert Chester d Sarah M. (Merriman) R.; A.B., Yale, 1889; ad. Auburn Theol. Sem., 1897; D.D., Hamilton, 10; *m.* Elsie Maynard Otheman, of N.Y. City, May , 1905; children—Frank Otheman, Albert Chester ec.), Laura Chamberlain. Ordained Presbyn. nistry, 1897; pastor First Presbyterian Ch., Al- ny, Ore., 1897-1903; asst. prof. N.T. Greek, 1903- , prof. New Testament lang. and criticism since 09, also president since 1926, Auburn Theological minary. Trustee Wells College (Aurora, N.Y.), ymour Pub. Library, Auburn. Member Society bi. Lit. and Exegesis, Alpha Delta Phi, Phi Beta ppa. *Clubs:* Yale, University (New York); asco Country (Auburn). *Author:* Epistles to the orinthians (with James S. Riggs), 1922. *Home:* esident's House, Seminary Campus, Auburn, N.Y.

REED, Helen Lean, author. See Vol. 14 926-27).*

REED, Henry Albert, brigadier-gen. U.S.A.; Plattsburg, N.Y., June 23, 1844; *s.* Paul Adam d Charlotte Helena (Luther) R.; grad. U.S. Mil. ad., 1870; *m.* Gertrudis Asenjo y del Valle, of n Juan, P.R., July 10, 1899; children—Henry ederick, Paul Adam (dec.). Served pvt. to 1st in command of Co. I, 24th Wis. Inf., in Civil ar, 1862-65; cadet U.S. Mil. Acad., Sept. 1, 1866; ptd. 2d lt. U.S. Arty., June 15, 1870; promoted rough grades to brig.-gen., Feb. 17, 1906; retired, b. 19, 1906. Asst. prof. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1876-80, 83-88; grad. Arty. Sch., 1874, Signal Service Sch., 75; served in Mil. Information Div., War Dept., 97-98; in Spanish-Am. War, Porto Rico, Aug. 3, 98, to close; comdg. arty. Dist. of San Juan, R., 1902-04; Ft. Caswell, N.C., 1904-05; comdg. ty. Dist. of Columbia, Ore., 1905. Mem. Loyal gion, S.A.R., G.A.R., Army of the Cumberland. ld medalist, Mil. Service Inst., 1891. *Author:* pographical Drawing and Sketching, 1886; Pho- graphy Applied to Surveying, 1886; Spanish gends and Traditions, 1913. *Address:* San Juan, R.

REED, Herbert, newspaper man. See Vol. II (1914-15).*

REED, Howard Sprague, plant physiologist; North East, Pa., Aug. 6, 1876; *s.* Joseph Harlan d Emma Gertrude (Sprague) R.; A.B., U. of ich., 1903; Ph.D., U. of Mo., 1907; *m.* Mary nnah Dewey, of Owosso, Mich., Aug. 17, 1904. st. in plant physiology, U. of Mich., 1899-1903; tr. botany, U. of Mo., 1903-06; expert in soil tility, Bur. of Soils, U.S. Dept. Agr., 1906-08; of. mycology and bacteriology, Va. Poly. Inst., d plant pathologist, Va. Agrl. Expt. Sta., 1908- ; prof. plant physiology, U. of Calif. Citrus Ex- riment Sta., Riverside, Calif., since July, 1915. llow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Soc. Biol. Chemists, t. Soc. America, Western Soc. Naturalists (pres. 23), Phytopathol. Soc. (pres. Pacific div. 1921-22), ternat. Soc. Soil Science, Western Soc. Soil Science c. 1926-28), Science League of America (advisory .), Am. Soc. Naturalists, Sigma Xi. Presbyn. Asso. tor, Univ. Calif. Publs. in Agrl. Science since 22. *Author:* Manual of Bacteriology, 1914; nat Can Biology Contribute to the World of day? 1923. Also abt. 100 papers on plant physi- gy and pathology. *Clubs:* Faculty (Berkeley); wanis (pres., 1924). *Home:* Riverside, Calif.

REED, Hugh Daniel, zoölogist; *b.* Hartsville, Y., Mar. 4, 1875; *s.* Charles Henry and Sarah cker) R.; B.S., Cornell, 1899, Ph.D., 1903; stu- nt Freiburg, 1909-10; *m.* Madeline Kingsley urch, of Ithaca, N.Y., Aug. 20, 1919. Fellow in zoölogy, Cornell U., 1899-1900; with same univ. since 1900, as instructor, asst. prof., prof., head dept. zoölogy 1910-24, chmn. administrative com. on animal biology since 1925. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Assn. Anatomists., Am. Soc. Zoölogists. Republican. Congregationalist. Contbr. on sound transmitting organs in Amphibia, the poison organs and skin of fishes, the dermal rays of fishes, the fauna of Cayuga Lake Basin, etc. *Home:* Ithaca, N.Y.

REED, Ivy Kellerman, editor. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

REED, James, theologian. See Vol. X (1918-1919).

REED, James A., senator; *b.* nr. Mansfield, O., Nov. 9, 1861; *s.* John A. and Nancy R.; removed with parents to Lynn Co., Ia., 1864; ed. dist. schs., and spl. course Coe Coll., Ia.; studied law in offices of Hubbard, Clark & Dawley, Cedar Rapids, Ia.; admitted to bar, 1885; *m.* Lura M. Olmsted, of Cedar Rapids, Aug. 1, 1887. Practiced at Cedar Rapids, 1885-87; removed to Kansas City, Mo., 1887, actively identified with local and state Dem. politics since 1888; pros. atty. Jackson Co., Mo., 1898-1900; tried 287 cases and secured convictions in 285 of them; "reform" Dem. mayor of Kansas City 2 terms, 1900-04. Del. at large Dem. Nat. Conv., Denver, 1908; U.S. senator, 3 terms, 1911-29. Now sr. mem. firm Reed, Holmes, Higgins & Taylor, Kansas City. *Home:* 5236 Cherry St. *Office:* K. & P. Bldg., Kansas City, Mo.

REED, James Byron, congressman; *b.* nr. Lonoke, Ark., Jan. 2, 1881; *s.* G. A. Reed; LL.B., U. of Ark., 1906; *m.* Dora Jones, of Lonoke Co., Apr. 1, 1909; children—James Byron, Bernard Jones. Teacher pub. schs.; mem. Ark. Ho. of Rep., 1907; pros. atty. 17th Jud. Dist., Ark., 2 terms, 1912-16; presdl. elector, 1920, and selected as messenger to carry returns from Ark. for President and Vice Pres. to Washington, D.C.; mem. 68th to 70th Congresses (1923-29), 6th Ark. Dist. Democrat. Methodist. Mason (32°). *Home:* Lonoke, Ark.

REED, James Calvin, prof. business law; *b.* Tuscola, Ill., Feb. 20, 1869; *s.* John Taylor and Anna (Walter) R.; U. of Ill., 1886-87; B.Litt., U. of Mich., 1895; LL.B., Kansas City Law Sch., 1898; post-grad. work, U. of Chicago; *m.* Effie Anna Howe, of Tuscola, Sept. 13, 1893; 1 dau., Mildred (Mrs. W. A. Buck). Teacher high sch., Riverside, Calif. 1895-96, 1898-1900; practiced law Kansas City, Mo.; teacher McKinley High Sch., Chicago, 1902-13; dir. State Normal Commercial Sch., Whitewater, Wis., 1913-19; prof. and head Dept. of Business Law, U. of Pittsburgh, since 1919. Founder, and editor Commercial Teachers' Magazine, 1917-21. Mem. Nat. Commercial Teachers' Fed. (pres. 1919-21), Univ. Instrs. in Accounting, Beta Gamma Sigma, Lambda Chi Alpha. Republican. Presbyn. Mason. *Club:* Faculty. *Author:* Rowe's Commercial Law, 1915; A Selection of Cases on Commercial Law, 1917. *Home:* 5535 Hobart St., Pittsburgh, Pa.

REED, James Hay, lawyer; Sept. 10, 1853- June 17, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

REED, Leslie Edgar, foreign service officer; *b.* St. Paul, Minn., June 12, 1890; *s.* Edgar A. and Lonnie Frances (Stevenson) R.; A.B., U. of Minn., 1913; *m.* Isabel White Northrup, of Minneapolis, Minn., Oct. 5, 1923; 1 dau., Rosalind Northrup. Apptd. consular asst., Apr. 4, 1914; assigned to London, Eng., Aug. 19, 1914; apptd. vice consul at London, 1915; on detail, Dept. of State, Apr.-July 1917; apptd. consul Sept. 5, 1919; assigned to Bremen, Germany, Aug. 3, 1923; apptd. foreign service officer, July 1, 1924. Mem. Internat. Law Assn., Zeta Psi. Conglist. *Clubs:* American and Pilgrims (London), etc. *Address:* Am. Consulate, Bremen, Germany.

REED, Lewis Thurston, clergyman; *b.* Worcester, Mass., Sept. 5, 1870; *s.* Thomas H. and Mary Frances (Whiting) R.; grad. high sch., Worcester; A.B., Amherst, 1893, D.D.; B.D., Yale Div. Sch., 1899; *m.* Isabel Porter Dwight, of Constantinople, Turkey, Oct. 25, 1899; 1 son, Harrison D. Teacher Robert Coll., Constantinople, 3 yrs.; ordained Congl. ministry, 1899; pastor Cummington, Mass., 1899-1902, Canandaigua, N.Y., 1902-07, Flatbush Ch., Brooklyn, N.Y., since 1907. War service with Y.M.C.A. 8 mos. Trustee Packer Inst., Brooklyn. Mem. Alpha Delta Phi, Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. Mason. *Author:* When God was Near, 1918. *Home:* 455 E. 18th St., Brooklyn, N.Y.

REED, Luther Dotterer, clergyman, teacher; *b.* N. Wales, Pa., Mar. 21, 1873; *s.* Rev. Ezra L. and Annie (Linley) R.; A.B., Franklin and Marshall Coll., 1892, A.M., 1897; grad. Luth. Theol. Sem., Phila., 1895; student U. of Leipzig, 1902; D.D., Thiel, 1912, Muhlenberg, 1912; *m.* Catharine S. Ashbridge, of Phila., June 2, 1906. Pastor Allegheny, Pa., 1895-1903, Jeannette, Pa., 1903-04; dir. Krauth Memorial Library, Luth. Theol. Sem., Mt. Airy, Phila., 1906—, and prof. liturgics and church art, same, 1911—. Pres. Ch. Music and Liturgical Art Society, 1907—; pres. and editor Memoirs, Luth. Liturgical Assn., 1898-1906; sec. Joint Com. which prepared text and music of the Common Service Book and 3 other hymnals of United Lutheran Church; archivist of the ministerium of Pennsylvania, 1909—, United Lutheran Church, 1919—. *Author:* (with Harry G. Archer) Psalter and Canticles Pointed for Chanting, 1897; Choral Service Book, 1901; Music of the Responses, 1903; Season Vespers, 1905; also articles on ch. music, liturgics, church art, etc. Editor: History of the First English Evangelical Lutheran Church in Pittsburgh, 1909; Philadelphia Seminary Biographical Record, 1923. Co-editor: Phila. Seminary Bulletin, 1916—, Lutheran Church Review, 1920—. Chmn. United Luth. Ch. com. on Common Service Book and sec. its com. on ch. architecture, 1918—; chmn. Phila. Sem. Com. on Expansion, 1920—. *Home:* 7204 Boyer St., Mt. Airy, Philadelphia, Pa.

REED, Mary Williams ("Kate Carew"), artist, journalist; *b.* San Francisco, Calif., June 27, 1872; *d.* Robert Neil and Virginia (Gluyas) Williams; ed. San Francisco Art Assn. (gold medal) and Académie Colarossi, Paris; *m.* H. Kellett Chambers, dramatist, of Sydney, Australia, Apr. 29, 1897; 1 son, Colin Chambers-Reed; *m.* 2d, John A. Reed, of London, Eng., and New York, Dec. 3, 1916. Interviewer and caricaturist with New York World and New York Tribune until 1913; later with London Tatler, Patrician and Eve mags. Exhibited at Chicago Expn. (silver medal); Grand Salon, Paris, 1924. *Address:* Lyceum Club, 138 Piccadilly, London, Eng.

REED, Milton, lawyer; *b.* Haverhill, Mass., Oct. 1, 1848; *s.* William and Sophia Brown (Ladd) R.; A.B., Harvard, 1868, A.M., 1872; Harvard Law Sch.; unmarried. Practiced at Fall River, Mass.; retired; v.p. Metacomet Nat. Bank. City solicitor, 1875-80; mayor, 1883; spl. justice 2d Dist. Court, 1875-79; mem. Mass. Senate, 1881; mem. State Bd. Bar Examiners, 1897-1903. Republican. Unitarian. *Author:* The Democratic Ideal, 1907; The Sea of Faith, 1908; A-Roving He Would Go, 1909; Golden Window of the East, 1912. *Home:* Fall River, Mass.

REED, Richard Forman, judge; Nov. 11 1861-May 31, 1926. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

REED, Robert Cameron, clergyman; *b.* Lucesco, Westmoreland Co., Pa., Apr. 25, 1860; *s.* Robert and Mary (Walkinshaw) R.; A.B., Geneva Coll., Beaver Falls, Pa., 1885; D.D., 1927; grad. Ref. Presbyn. Theol. Sem., Pittburgh, Pa., 1889; *m.* Margaret A. Bole, of Beaver Falls, Apr. 8, 1890; children—Robert Knox Bole (dec.), Cameron Brooks, John Theron Sproull, Eleanore, Paul Lionel. Ordained ministry Ref. Presbyn. Ch., 1890; pastor successively Houston, Ill., Walton, N.Y., Cambridge, Mass., and Central Allegheny Ch., Pittsburgh, Pa., since 1916. Moderator Synod Ref. Presbyn. Ch., 1926. Trustee Ref. Presbyn. Theol. Sem. since 1923; mem. com. of three to prepare a digest of deliverances of the synod. *Author:* The Centenary of a Covenanter Society (1822-1922), 1923. *Home:* 204 Langley St., Pittsburgh, Pa.

REED, Samuel Macon, mathematics; *b.* Charlotte Court House, Va., July 4, 1879; *s.* Richard Clark and Mary Cantey (Venable) R.; prep. edn., Univ. Sch., Nashville, Tenn.; student Vanderbilt, 1897-99, 1901-02; A.B., first honors, U. of S.C., 1905; A.M., Columbia, 1922; *m.* Louise Campbell, of Charleston, W.Va., July 21, 1909; children—Samuel Macon, Frederick Venable. Prof. Greek and Latin, Presbyn. High Sch., Columbia, S. C., 1899-1901, 1903-04; prof. mathematics and history, high sch., Rowland, N.C., 1902-03; asst. prof. mathematics, U. of S.C., 1904-05; prof. mathematics and science, Peacock Mil. Sch., San Antonio, Tex., 1907-08; headmaster Donaldson Mil. Sch., Fayetteville, N.C., 1908-16; asso. prof. Greek, Latin and mathematics, Davidson Coll., 1916-20; prof. mathematics and dean, Hampden-Sidney (Va.) Coll., since 1922. Mem. Phi Delta Theta, Omicron Delta Kappa. Democrat. Presbyn. *Home:* Hampden-Sidney, Va.

REED, Sarah A., philanthropist; *b.* Ashtabula, O., Mar. 16, 1838; *d.* William Wyndham and Elizabeth H. (Smith) R.; ed. Erie (O.) Acad.; unmarried. Pres. Monday Afternoon Study Class since 1879; pres. Old Ladies' Home, Children's

Home, Erie Home for the Friendless. Republican. Episcopalian. *Club:* Woman's. *Author:* Dora Bentley, 1881; The Belated Passenger, 1890; After Fifty Years, 1900; The Romance of Arlington, 3d edit., 1925. *Home:* 17 E. 10th St., Erie, Pa.

REED, Stuart F., ex-congressman; *b.* Barbour Co., W.Va., Jan. 8, 1866; *s.* Milton D. and Margaret (Stuart) R.; LL.B., W.Va. U., 1889; Ph.D. Salem College, 1911; *m.* Bonnie Belle Smith, of Clarksburg, W.Va., June 16, 1898. Founder and editor, Athenæum (coll. journal), 1889; editor of Telegram, Clarksburg, 1890-98; postmaster, Clarksburg, 1897-1901; mem. W.Va. Senate, 1895-99; v.p. Nat. League Rep. Clubs, 1900; a founder, 1900, v.p., 1904, Nat. Rep. Editorial Assn. of U.S.; mem. lit. bur. Rep. Nat. Exec. Com., 1904; declined appmt. as consul-gen. to Buenos Aires, 1905; sec. of state of W. Va., 1909-13, 1913-17; mem. 65th to 68th Congresses (1917-25), 3d W. Va. Dist; chmn. D.C. Com. of Congress, 1923-25. Pres. W.Va. Editorial Assn., 1893-96; mem. World's Lit. Congress, Chicago, 1893; pres. bd. trustees Broaddus Classical and Scientific Inst., 1901-08; regent and mem. exec. com. W.Va. U., 1895-98; originated Comr. Sch. of W.V.U., 1897; mem. Internat. Tax Conf., Louisville, Ky., 1909; v.p. W.Va. Semi-Centennial Commn., 1911-13. Baptist. Writer and lecturer on polit. and ednl. subjects. Eminent Comdr. K.T., 1908; Shriner; Elk. Pres. 1st State Y.M.C.A. Conv., 1910; pres. Assn. Am. Secretaries of State, 1915-17. *Home:* Clarksburg, W.Va. *Address:* 1654 Irving St., Washington, D.C.

REED, Sylvanus Albert, engineer. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

REED, Thomas Harrison, educator; *b.* Boston, Mass., July 29, 1881; *s.* Eugene Austinella and Julia Ann (Mathews) R.; A.B., Harvard, 1901, LL.B., 1904; studied, Columbia, 1908-09; *m.* Julia Russell, of Mt. Vernon, N.Y., June 29, 1904; children—Howard Russell, Thomas Harrison, Eugene Marshall. Atty. for N.Y. State Anti-Saloon League, 1904-09; admitted to Calif. bar, 1913; asso. prof. govt., 1909-19, prof. municipal govt., 1919-22, U. of Calif.; prof. polit. science, U. of Mich., 1922—. Exec. sec. to Gov. Hiram Johnson, Jan.-Aug. 1911; city mgr., San Jose, Calif., July 1, 1916-Aug. 1, 1918. Mem. Am. Polit. Science Assn., Nat. Municipal League, Old South Hist. Soc., Delta Chi, Beta Gamma Sigma. Progressive Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* University (Ann Arbor). *Author:* Government for the People, 1915; Forms and Functions of American Government, 1916; Loyal Citizenship, 1919; Government and Politics of Belgium, 1924; Municipal Government in the United States, 1926; (with Paul Webbink) Documents Illustrative of American Municipal Government, 1926. Contbr. on city govt., city charters, etc. *Home:* Ann Arbor, Mich.

REED, Thomas Milburne, judge; *b.* Coloma, Placer Co., Calif., Jan. 29, 1857; *s.* Thomas Milburne and Elizabeth (Finlay) R.; ed. pub. schs. of Wash.; A.B., Princeton, 1878; *m.* Ida McKenney, of Olympia, Wash., Oct. 16, 1887 (died 1920); *m.* 2d, Venetia F. Pugh, of Juneau, Alaska, Feb. 20, 1924. Admitted to bar, 1881, and began practice at Olympia; mem. Territorial Legislature, Wash. Ty., 1887-89; register U.S. Land Office, Seattle, 1889-93; mem. State Land Commn., Wash., 1893-95; judge Superior Court, Wash., 1895-97; moved to Alaska, 1900; U.S. commr., Nome, 1901-06; practiced at Nome, 1906-21; judge U.S. Court, 1st Div., Ty. of Alaska, by appmt. of President Harding, since Aug. 16, 1921. Republican. Presbyn. Mason, Elk. *Home:* Juneau, Alaska.

REED, Warren Augustus, lawyer; July 1, 1851-June 27, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

REED, Willard, minister, educator; *b.* Mt. Vernon, N.Y., June 26, 1870; *s.* Jedidiah Harris and Mary Sophronia (Corner) R.; A.B., Harvard, 1891, A.M., 1896; studied Harvard Div. Sch., 1893-95, summer sessions, 1905, 1906, and yr. 1906-07; Harvard Grad. Sch., 1904-05; *m.* Ferdinanda Emilia Wesselhoeft, of Cambridge, Mass., Mar. 28, 1896; children—Mary C., Nancy W., Willard. In business in Boston, 1886-87; prin. high sch., Sandwich, Mass., 1891-93; preaching since 1894; master Roxbury Latin Sch., 1895-98; minister Unitarian chs., Passaic and Rutherford, N.J., 1898-99; master Browne & Nichols Sch., Cambridge, 1899-1910, asso. prin. since 1910. Mem. Classical Assn. of N.E. (pres.), Private Sch. Assn. of Boston (pres.), Country Day School Conf. of U.S. (pres.), Inst. of Politics, Williamstown, Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Upsilon. Democrat. *Home:* 43 Linnaean St., Cambridge, Mass.

REEDER, see also Reader.

REEDER, Charles L., M.D. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

REEDER, Glezen Asbury, Jr., college pres. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).*

REEDER, Rudolph Rex, social worker. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

REEDER, William Augustus, congressman. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

REEL, Estelle, educator; see Estelle Reel Meyer.

REEMAN, Edmund Henry, clergyman; *b.* Barking, Essex, Eng., July 5, 1881; *s.* George and Jane (Whiting) R.; ed. chiefly under pvt. tutors; took spl. exams. Bapt. Union of Great Britain, for entrance Bapt. ministry; *m.* Winifred Augusta Siddons, of Moulton, Northants, Eng., Mar. 17, 1910; children—Joan, Muriel Siddons. Entered ministry Bapt. Ch., 1905, but left the ch. for theol. reasons; came to U.S., Feb. 1913; pastor 1st Unitarian Ch., Trenton, N.J., 1916-19, 1st Unit. Ch., Des Moines, Ia., 1919-24. *Author:* Do We Need a New Idea of God? 1917. Lecturer on modern drama. Contbr. to, and reviewer of books for, religious periodicals. Mem. editorial bd., Unity. *Home:* Vineland, N.J.

REES, see also Reese, also Rhees.

REES, Albert William, clergyman, educator; *b.* Muscogee Co., Ga., Nov. 30, 1877; *s.* Thomas Clopton and Martha Olivia (Kimbrough) R.; A.B., Emory Coll., Oxford, Ga., 1903; *m.* Gussie Alexander Lee, of Dawson, Ga., Dec. 7, 1905; children—Mary Olivia (dec.), Willa Frances, Gussie Lee, Elinor Louise. Ordained ministry M.E. Ch. S., 1905; prin. high sch., Brewton, Ga., 1903-06; pastor Vidalia, Ga., 1905-09; pres. Sparks (Ga.) Coll., 1909-17; pastor Moultrie, Ga., 1917-20; presiding elder, Cordele Dist., South, Ga., 1921-22; prin. Emory U. Acad., Oxford, Ga., since 1922. Kiwanian. *Home:* Oxford, Ga.

REES, Maurice H(olmes), medical educator; *b.* Newton, Ia., Apr. 27, 1880; *s.* Spencer Harris and Margaret (Holmes) R.; A.B., Monmouth (Ill.) Coll., 1904; A.M., U. of Ill., 1905; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1917; student Rush Med. Coll., Chicago; M.D., Washington U., 1921; *m.* Elizabeth Prather, of Tarkio, Mo., June 22, 1911; 1 son, Maurice Prather. Fellow in zoölogy, U. of Ill., 1904-05; prof. science, York (Neb.) Coll., 1905-06; prof. biology, Tarkio, (Mo.) Coll., 1906-14; asst. prof. physiology, U. of Kan., 1914-16; asso. in physiology, U. of Chicago, 1916-17; prof. physiology, U. of S.Dak., 1917-21; prof. physiology and pharmacology, U. of Colo., since 1921, asst. dean Sch. of Medicine, 1924-25, dean since 1925. Mem. A.M.A., Am. Physiol. Soc., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Phi Beta Pi, Phi Eta, Alpha Omega Alpha, Sigma Xi. Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* Denver City, Knife and Fork. Research in endocrine organs, pituitary extracts and their physiol. action. *Home:* 2810 E. 7th Av. *Office:* 4200 E. 9th Av., Denver, Colo.

REES, Robert Irwin, army officer. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

REES, Rollin R., ex-congressman. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

REES, Thomas, newspaper pub.; *b.* Pittsburgh, May 13, 1850; *s.* William and Mary Anne (La Forge) R.; pub. schs.; *m.* Lou Rose Hart, Gardner, Ill., July 17, 1901. Moved to Ia. with parents, 1853; learned printer's trade, and engaged in the trade until 1876; publisher Keokuk Constitution, 1876-81; Ill. State Register since 1881; pres. State Register Publishing Co., 1927; dir. Ridgely Farmers State Bank, 1927. Mem. Ill. Senate, 1902-06; author law creating Ill. Good Roads Commn. Mem. Ill. Press Assn. (pres. 1901-02), Associated Press (chmn. advisory bd., 1915), Inland Daily Press Assn., Ill. State Historical Association. Represented publishers on Internat. Board of Arbitration on adjustment of labor questions with unions, 1906-17. U.S. commr. to the Mediterranean and Balkan States for the Panama-Pacific Internat. Expn., 1913-14. Dem. nominee for Congress, 1916. Presented Rees Park to City of Keokuk, 1921. Mason (32°, K.T., Shriner). *Clubs:* Sangamo, Illini Country, Mid-Day Luncheon. *Author:* Spain's Lost Jewels, Cuba and Mexico, 1906; Sixty Days in Europe, 1908; Egypt and the Holy Land, 1922; Our Travels in the Orient, 1923; Around the World, 1926. *Home:* Springfield, Ill.

REES, Thomas Henry, army officer. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

REESE, Albert Moore, zoölogist; *b.* Lake Roland, Md., Apr. 1, 1872; *s.* Henry and Mary Anna (Miller) R.; A.B., Johns Hopkins University, Ph.D. from same, 1900; *m.* Nelle Summers, Jun 1927. Teacher of science and physical cul Friends' Elementary and High Sch., 1892-97; turer on chemistry, Southern Homœ. Med. Baltimore, 1893-97; lecturer on histology and bryology, Pa. Coll., 1897, prof. biology and geo Allegheny Coll., 1901-02; asso. prof. histology embryology, Syracuse U., 1902-07; prof. zoö W.Va. State U., since Sept. 1907. Fellow A.A. mem. Am. Soc. Zoölogists, Am. Soc. Naturalists, Micros. Soc., Beta Theta Pi, Phi Beta Kappa, S Xi, Kappa Psi. Quaker. *Author:* Introductio Vertebrate Embryology, 1904, 2d edit., 1910; Alligator and Its Allies, 1915; Outlines of Econ Zoölogy, 1919, 24; Wanderings in the Orient, *Home:* Morgantown, W.Va.

REESE, Charles Lee, chemist; *b.* Baltim Md., Nov. 4, 1862; *s.* John S. and Arnoldina (Focke) R.; grad. U. of Va., 1884; Ph.D., He berg, 1886; hon. Sc.D., U. of Pa., 1919, Colgat 1919; *m.* Harriet S. Bent, of Baltimore, Apr 1901; children—Charles Lee, John Smith, D Meredith, Eben Bent, William Fessenden (d Asst. in chemistry, Johns Hopkins, 1886-88; chemistry, Wake Forest Coll., 1888, S.C. Mil. A 1888-96; instr. Johns Hopkins, 1896-1900; chemist New Jersey Zinc Company, and of Eastern Dynamite Company, and dir. Eastern I 1902-06; in charge chem. div. of the high explo operating dept. of E. I. du Pont de Nemours Po Co., 1906-11, chem. dir. same, 1911-June 1, 1924; consultant same co. Mem. Am. Chem. Deutsche Chemische Gesellschaft, Soc. Chem. In try, Verein Deutscher Chemiker, Franklin Inst., Inst. Chem. Engrs. (pres. 1923-25), Mfg. Chem Assn. (pres. 1920-23), Am. Philos. Soc., Phi Kappa; fellow A.A.A.S. Asso. mem. Naval sulting Bd. and chmn. Del. sect. same; mem. Industrial Conf. Bd.; mem. advisory bd. Warfare Service, and of Alcohol Trades Advi Com. to prohibition commr. *Clubs:* Chemists' York); Wilmington Country. Contbr. chem. jo *Office:* du Pont Bldg., Wilmington, Del.

REESE, Curtis Williford, clergyman; Madison Co., N.C., Sept. 3, 1887; *s.* Patterson Rachel Elizabeth (Buckner) R.; prep. edn., Hill (N.C.) Coll.; Th.G., Southern Bapt. Th Sem., Louisville, Ky., 1910; Ph.B., Ewing Coll., 1911; D.D., Meadville Theological Sch., cago, 1927; *m.* Fay Rowlett Walker, of Owen Ky., Feb. 7, 1913; children—Marie Walker, Ra Elizabeth, Curtis Williford. Ordained Bapt. mi try, 1908; pastor First Ch., Tiffin, O., 1911 joined Unitarian Ch., 1913; pastor First Unita Ch., Alton, Ill., 1913-15, First Ch., Des Moines, 19 19; sec. Western Unitarian Conf., Chicago, s 1919; mem. bd. dirs. Abraham Lincoln Centre, cago, dean same since 1926; mem. bd. Unity Co., Chicago, and asso. editor Unity (mag.) s 1925; mem. bd. Am. Unitarian Assn.; exec. ch Nat. Federation of Religious Liberals, Chic trustee Meadville Theol. Sch. Served as chmn. arbitration, Des Moines street ry. strike, originator of Ia. State Housing Law. Mem. tarian Ministerial Union, Am. Theol. Soc.; del. London celebration of 100th anniversary of Bri Unitarian Assn., 1925. *Clubs:* City, Chicago erary. *Author:* Humanism, 1926; Humanist mons, 1927. Editor The Western Unitarian. *Ho* 700 Oakwood Boul. *Office:* 105 S. Dearborn Chicago, Ill.

REESE, Frederick Focke, bishop; *b.* Ba more, Md., Oct. 23, 1854; *s.* John S. and Arnold O. (Focke) R.; grad. U. of Va., 1875; student Ber ley Div. Sch., 1875-76; D.D., U. of Ga., 1900, U. the South, 1908; *m.* Ella Parr, of Baltimore, Nov. 1879; children—Mrs. Arnoldina Freyer, Mrs. Ma Craighill, Mrs. Ella Phillips, Mrs. Louise Gibb Mrs. Agnes Shellman. Deacon, 1878, priest, 18 P.E. Ch.; *locum tenens* St. Mark's, Baltimore, 18 asst. Ch. of the Ascension in charge of All Sain Ch., Baltimore, 1878-85; rector Trinity Ch., Por mouth, Va., 1885-90, Christ Ch., Macon, Ga., 18 1903, Christ Ch., Nashville, Tenn., 1903-08; elect bishop of Wyo., 1907, but declined; elected Feb. 1908, consecrated, May 20, 1908, bishop of Ga. Re from province of Sewanee, Nat. Council of P.E. C Trustee and regent U. of the South. Mem. Phi Be Kappa, Delta Psi (both U. of Va.). *Home:* 1 E. 34th St., Savannah, Ga.

REESE, Herbert Meredith, prof. physics; Baltimore, Md., Dec. 1, 1873; *s.* John Evan and Al

ginia (Gibbs) R.; A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1897, D., 1900; studied U. of Berlin, U. of Leyden; *m.* na Willis Pape, of Columbia, Mo., June 4, 1921; dren—Jane Willis, Ann Meredith (dec.). Fellow asst., Lick Obs., 1900-03; asst. Yerkes Obs., 3-04; successively instr., asst. prof., asso. prof. prof. physics, U. of Mo., 1904—. Fellow Am. sical Soc., A.A.A.S.; mem. Optical Society of erica, Assn. Am. Univ. Profs., Phi Beta Kappa, ma Xi, Gamma Alpha, Sinfonia. Methodist. *hor:* Laboratory Instructions in General Physics, 4; Light, 1921. Contbr. to Bull. of Lick Obs., ence, Astrophys. Jour., Physical Rev., etc. *Home:* umbia, Mo.

EESE, Lizette Woodworth, author; *b.* timore Co., Md., Jan. 9, 1856; *d.* David and isa Reese; ed. private and public schools. cher English, Western High Sch., Baltimore, re- d 1921. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* (verse) Branch of May, 1887; A Handful of Lavender, 1; A Quiet Road, 1896; Wayside Lute, 1909; ewood, 1920; Wild Cherry, 1923; Selected ms, 1926; Little Henrietta (verse), 1927. Bronze let containing "Tears," her most notable poem, erected in Western High Sch., Baltimore, 1923. *ne:* 2926 Harford Av., Baltimore, Md.

EESE, Lowell Otus, writer; *b.* Linden, , Dec. 31, 1866; *s.* David Archer and Amanda eaver) R.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Sadie Lenore Older, lameda, Calif., June 24, 1915. Began as farmer nd.; moved to Calif., 1894; teacher of brass band mining prospector, 1894-1900; feature writer, Angeles Times, 1900, San Francisco Bulletin, 1-06; went East, 1906; magazine writer since 6. *Home:* Forest Glen, Calif.

EESE, T. T., banker; *b.* Elizabethton, Tenn., . 29, 1867; *s.* D. N. and Anna M. (Johnson) R.; cated in country public schools; unmarried. s. Farmers Bank & Trust Co., West Palm Beach, *Home:* 230 Brazillian Av., Palm Beach. *Office:* t Palm Beach, Fla.

EESE, Theodore Irving, bishop; *b.* N.Y. , Mar. 10, 1873; *s.* Rev. George Bickham and abeth Kip (Irving) R.; A.B., Columbia, 1894; vard Grad. Sch., 1894-95; B.D., Episcopal ol. Sch., Cambridge, Mass., 1897; D.D., Kenyon, 3; *m.* Louise Comins, of Boston, June 22, 1899. con, 1897, priest, 1898, P.E. Ch.; founder, and rector St. Michael's Parish, Milton, Mass., 7-1907; rector Trinity Ch., Columbus, O., 1907-13; ted bishop coadjutor of Diocese of Southern Ohio, . 4, 1912; consecrated, Mar. 25, 1913. Chmn. o State Bd. of Arbitration by appmt. of Gov. mon, Apr. 1900. Mem. Nat. Council P.E. Ch., 9-25, also mem. exec. com. of Ch. Pension Fund .E. Ch. Democrat. Mem. Delta Psi (Columbia pter). *Home:* Cumberland Apts. *Office:* 277 ong St., Columbus, O.

EESE, William Smythe, educator. See X (1918-19).

EEVE, Arthur Benjamin, author; *b.* Pat- gue, N.Y., Oct. 15, 1880; *s.* Walter F. and ie (Henderson) R.; B.A., Princeton, 1903; ent New York Law Sch., 1903; *m.* Margaret A. on of Trenton, N.J., Jan. 31, 1906. Asst. editor lic Opinion, 1903-06; editor Our Own Times ual, vols. IV-X), 1906-10; on staff The Survey, . Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* The Silent et, 1912; The Black Hand, 1912; Poisoned , 1913; Adventures of Craig Kennedy, Scientific ective (in Cosmopolitan), 1910-18; Great Cases of iam J. Burns, in McClure's, 1912-13; The am Doctor, 1914; Guy Garrick, 1914; The War or, 1915; The Exploits of Elaine, 1915; The d of the Gods, 1915; Constance Dunlap, 1915; Romance of Elaine, 1916; Social Gangster, ; Ear in the Wall, 1916; Treasure Train, 1917; Adventuress, 1917; The Panama Plot, 1918; Soul Scar, 1919; The Master Mystery, 1919; Mystery Mind, 1920; The Film Mystery, 1921; g Kennedy Listens In, 1923; Atavar, 1924; The rteen Points, 1925; Craig Kennedy on the Farm, ; The Boy Scout's Craig Kennedy, 1925; The io Detective, 1926; Pandora, 1927. Col- rated on motion picture serials with Charles iam Goddard, The Exploits of Elaine, 1914-15; Chas. A. Logue, The Hidden Hand, The House ate, Tiger's Trail, the Houdini serial, The Master tery; with John W. Grey wrote The Carter , One Million Dollars Reward, and Houdini fea- pictures, The Grim Game, Terror Island; l featuring Pauline, the hypnotist in The tery Mind; The Return of the Riddle Rider (with Fred J. McConnell). *Home:* East Setauket, L.I., N.Y. *Office:* 429 W. 42d St., New York, N.Y.

REEVE, James Knapp, author. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

REEVE, John Thomas, clergyman; *b.* Swinford, Leicestershire, Eng., July 12, 1872; *s.* Thomas and Mary (Addison) R.; prep. edn., Rugby (Eng.) Sch.; grad. Lenox Coll., Hopkinton, Ia., 1897, D.D., 1910; grad. Princeton Theol. Sem., 1900; *m.* Lizzie May Scott, of Winthrop, Ia., May 16, 1899; children—Warren Scott, Mary Elizabeth, Katherine May. Came to U.S. at age of 15; ordained ministry Presbyn. Ch., 1900; pastor successively Basking Ridge, N.J., Fourth Ch., Phila., and First Ch., Lancaster, Pa., until 1923, South Ch., Syracuse, N.Y., since 1923. Twice moderator Presbytery of Elizabeth, N.J., and moderator Presbytery of Westminster, Presbytery of Syracuse; commr. to Gen. Assembly Presbyn. Ch., U.S.A. 3 times to 1922; mem. Bd. of Christian Edn. Presbyn. Ch., 1920-23. Mem. Alumni Assn. Princeton Sem. (pres. 1925, 26). Republican. *Home:* 206 E. Kennedy St., Syracuse, N.Y.

REEVE, Sidney Armor, mechanical engr. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

REEVES, Albert L., judge; *b.* Steelville, Mo., Dec. 21, 1873; *s.* Benjamin Franklin and Margaret Ellen (Isgrig) R.; A.B., Steelville (Mo.) Coll., 1898; studied law under Oscar E. Meyersieck, Union, Mo.; *m.* Blanche Ferguson, of St. Louis, Mar. 10, 1913; children—Elizabeth, Albert L., Ruth. Admitted to Mo. bar, 1899, and began practice at Steelville, Mo. Mem. Mo. Ho. of Rep. from Crawford Co., 1901-02; counsel for Mo. Ins. Dept., 1909-13; mem. Civil Service Commn., Kansas City, Mo., 1916-17; commr. Supreme Court of Mo., 1921-23; judge U.S.Dist. Court, by apptmt. of President Harding since Feb. 2, 1923. Lecturer on Dental Jurisprudence, Kansas City Dental Coll.; also lecturer Kansas City Sch. of Law. Mem. Phi Delta Phi. Republican. Baptist. Mason (32°, K.T., Shriner), K.P. *Clubs:* Kansas City, Meadow Lake Country. *Home:* 3631 Charlotte St. *Office:* Federal Bldg., Kansas City, Mo.

REEVES, Alfred Gandy, legal author; Dec. 3, 1859-Jan. 10, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

REEVES, Floyd Wesley, educator; *b.* Castalia, S.D., Nov. 16, 1890; *s.* Charles Edward and Ella T. (Ogilvee) R.; B.S., Huron (S.D.) Coll., 1915; studied U. of Wis., summer 1916; M.A., U. of Chicago, 1921, Ph.D., 1925; *m.* Hazel Beatrice Flint, of St. Lawrence, S.D., Sept. 11, 1915; children—Floyd Orville, Francis Earl, Alta Mae. Teacher rural schs. until 1912; prin. Jefferson Sch., Huron, 1915-17; supt. schs., Gregory, 1917-20, Winner, 1920-22; fellow U. of Chicago, 1922-23, also mem. field staff edn'l. finance inquiry; with Transylvania Coll., 1923-25, successively prof. edn., dir. Sch. of Edn., and administrative dean; prof. edn., U. of Ky., since 1925, also apptd. dir. Bur. of Sch. Service, same univ., 1927, and head of Dept. of Edn'l. Administration. Served as edn'l. advisor Ky. Efficiency Commn.; dir. research in higher edn. for Bd. of Edn., Disciples of Christ. Chmn. permanent commn. on colleges of Assn. Am. Colleges, 1926—; mem. N.E.A., Ky. Edn'l. Assn., Nat. Soc. for Study of Edn., Phi Kappa Tau, Phi Delta Kappa, Pi Kappa Delta. *Author:* The Educational System of Kentucky, 1924; The Political Unit of Public School Finance in Illinois, 1924. Served as chmn. com. issuing Report of Survey of the State Institutions of Higher Learning in Indiana, 1926. *Home:* Lexington, Ky.

REEVES, Ira Louis, educator; *b.* Jefferson City, Mo., Mar. 8, 1872; *s.* Martin Rhodes and Rebecca (Zimmerman) R.; student Purdue U., 1902; C.E., U. of Vt., 1915; Litt.D., Norwich U., 1916; LL.D., Middlebury Coll., 1917; *m.* Carolyn Louise Smith, of Columbus, O., Dec. 28, 1898; children—Louis Paul Denslow, Dorothy Virginia Randolph. Pvt. N.G. Mo., 1891-92; pvt., corpl., sergt., Co. B, 4th U.S. Inf., 1893-97; commd. 2d lt. 17th U.S. Inf., Apr. 19, 1897; 1st lt. 17th, 4th and 16th Inf., 1899-1902; retired with rank of capt., Nov. 11, 1902, account of wounds received in action in Philippine Insurrection; recommended for brevet "for bravery and unexcelled energy," Santiago Campaign, 1898. Comdt. and prof. mil. science, Purdue U., 1902; same Miami (O.) Mil. Inst., 1910; same U. of Vt., 1912-15; pres. Norwich U., Nov. 1, 1915-Oct. 1918. Bn. q.-m. Mass. Vol. Militia, 1912-14; capt. and adj., 1st Inf., Vt. N.G., 1914-15; col. same regt., 1915-17; comd. same on Tex. border, July-Sept. 1916; chmn. Vt. Com. Public Safety, 1917; etc. Returned to active list U.S.A., Aug. 5, 1917, with grade of maj.; lt. col., Aug. 23, 1917; col., Dec. 1917. Asst. and exec. officer Militia Bur.; adj. gen. and insp. gen.'s depts., June 1917-Sept. 1918; mem. 7th, 31st and 35th divs. in France; wounded Nov. 11, 1918. Pres., comdg. officer A.E.F. Univ., Beaune, France, Feb. 9-June 15, 1919; mem. War Claims and War Credits Bd., Washington, 1919; pres. Reeves Engineering Co., Chicago, and Perry, Fla. Captain Vt. Rifle Team, national matches, 1915; life mem., dir. Nat. Rifle Assn.; mem. Nat. Bd. Promotion of Rifle Practice; mem. Vt. Soc. Engrs., Soc. Santiago de Cuba, Society Philippines, Am. Legion; Chevalier Legion of Honor (France); D.S.M. Republican. Methodist. Mason (32°, K.T., Shriner). *Author:* Bamboo Tales, 1901; Manual for Aspirants for Commissions in the United States Army, 1902; Manual for Aspirants for Commissions in the United States Military Service, 1910; ABC of Rifle, Revolver and Pistol Shooting; Military Education in United States. *Home:* Hampton Springs Hotel, Perry, Fla.

REEVES, Jeremiah Bascom, author, educator; *b.* Siloam, N.C., Nov. 1, 1884; *s.* Micajah Coke and Mary Caroline (Mercer) R.; grad. Oak Ridge (N.C.) Sch., 1905; B.A., U. of N.C., 1909; M.A., Yale, 1911; Ph.D., Cornell U., 1922; unmarried. Adj. prof. English, Ga. Sch. of Tech., Atlanta, Ga., 1911-14; prof. English, Westminster Coll., Fulton, Mo., 1914-20, and since 1922; teaching fellow Cornell U., 1920-22. Mem. Central O.T.C., Camp Gordon, Ga., 1918. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Mo. Writers' Guild, Pi Kappa Delta, Phi Kappa Phi, Golden Fleece. Democrat. Mem. M.E. Ch., S. *Author:* The Hymn as Literature, 1924 (reissued as The Hymn in History and Literature, 1927). *Home:* 915 Court St., Fulton, Mo.

REEVES, Jesse Siddall, coll. prof.; *b.* Richmond, Ind., Jan. 27, 1872; *s.* James Eyre and Hannah More (Peters) R.; student Kenyon Coll., Ohio; B.S., Amherst, 1891, hon. L.H.D. from same college, 1926; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins University, 1894; *m.* Ellen Howell Griswold, of Baltimore, Apr. 5, 1899; children—Arthur G., Ellen H. Admitted to bar, 1897; practiced at Richmond, Ind., 1897-1907; instr. Am. history, Woman's Coll. of Baltimore, 1893-94; lecturer on diplomatic history, Johns Hopkins, 1905-06; asst. prof. polit. science, Dartmouth, 1907-10; prof. polit. science, U. of Mich., from 1910. Summer quarter, 1917, U. of Chicago, and convocation orator same, 1917; bd. of advisors, Inst. of Politics, Williamstown, Mass., since 1920, and Round Table leader, same, 1921-25; lecturer Acad. of Internat. Law, The Hague, 1924; Am. mem. Pan Am. Commn. of Jurists, for the codification of international law, since 1925; mem. Permanent Court of Central Am. Justice, since 1925: James Schouler lecturer in history and polit. science, Johns Hopkins, 1926. Capt., Air Service, 1917-18, dept. air service officer, S.E. Dept.; maj., judge advocate gen. R.C., judge advocate, 20th Div.; staff sch., Army War Coll., 1918; discharged, Dec. 23, 1918. Mem. Am. Soc. Internat. Law, Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Polit. Science Assn., Am. Inst. Internat. Law, 1927, Internat. Law Assn., Alpha Delta Phi. *Clubs:* University (Ann Arbor); Cosmos (Washington); Detroit (Detroit). *Author:* International Beginnings of Congo Free State, 1894; Napoleonic Exiles in America, 1905; American Diplomacy Under Tyler and Polk, 1907; La Communaute Internationale, 1925; essays and reviews in various publications. *Home:* 1945 Cambridge Rd., Ann Arbor, Mich.

REEVES, Owen Thornton, educator. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

REEVES, Thomas Rosser, clergyman; *b.* Front Royal, Warren Co., Va., Sept. 21, 1876; *s.* James Thomas Zachariah and Charlotte Anne (Balthis) R.; grad. Randolph-Macon Acad., Front Royal, Va., 1897; B.A., Vanderbilt University, 1901; D.D., Randolph-Macon Coll., 1920; *m.* Mary Scott Watkins, of Buffalo Lithia Springs, Va., June 6, 1906 (died 1912); children—Rosalie, Thomas Rosser, Mary Watkins; *m.* 2d, Annie Mabel Kennedy, of Blackstone, Va., Oct. 27, 1914. Ordained ministry M.E. Ch., S., 1897; prof. Latin, Central Female Coll., Lexington, Mo., 1901-02; prof. science, Randolph-Macon Acad., Bedford City, Va., 1902-03; pastor Clarksville, Va., 1903-05, Franklin, 1905-07, Mt. Vernon Ch., Danville, Va., 1907-09, Washington St. Ch., Petersburg, Va., 1909-10; pres. Blackstone

(Va.) Coll. for Girls, 1910-14 (now trustee); pastor McKendree Ch., Norfolk, Va., 1914-18, Trinity Ch., Salisbury, Md., 1918-21, Monumental Ch., Portsmouth, Va., 1921-25, Union Station, Richmond, Va., since 1925. Chmn. Police Advisory Bd., Portsmouth, 1922-25. Speaker on religious, ednl. and social welfare matters; contbr. to Meth. Quarterly Review and other periodicals. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn. Democrat. Mason. *Home:* 716 N. 24th St., Richmond, Va.

REEVES, William Peters, coll. prof.; *b.* Richmond, Ind., June 7, 1865; *s.* James Eyre and Hannah More (Peters) R.; student Earlham Coll., Ind.; A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1889, Ph.D., 1893; *m.* Florence Merwin Beckwith, of Duluth, Minn., June 27, 1910; 1 dau., Hannah Merwin. Instr. English, Union Coll., 1895-97; prof. English, State U. of Ia., 1897-1900; prof. English and head of dept. and sec. of faculty, Kenyon Coll., 1900—. Mem. Linguistic Soc. America, Alpha Delta Phi. *Home:* Gambier, O.

REGAN, Frank Stewart, lawyer, lecturer; *b.* Rockford, Ill., Oct. 3, 1862; *s.* Marshall H. and Adelaide R.; grad. Rockford High Sch., 1881; *m.* Helen M. Crumb, of Rockford, June 11, 1895; children—Adelaide (dec.), Frances L., Leland S. Made complete set abstract books of Winnebago Co., Ill., 1888; admitted to bar, 1895. Elected alderman as Prohibitionist in strongest license ward in Rockford, while law student; elected to legislature of Ill. on straight Prohibition ticket, 1898, receiving largest vote of any candidate; first man in U.S. elected to legislative office on Prohibition ticket; had deciding vote in legislature 4 times. Lectures for lyceum bureaus as cartoonist, illustrating lectures by rapid crayon work. On Chautauqua platform over 22 yrs. and lyceum platform over 40 yrs. *Author:* The Fool Taxpayer; What is Wrong with Prohibition. *Home:* 1201 N. Church St. *Office:* 707 E. State St., Rockford, Ill.

REGAN, James L., printer; Aug. 10, 1850; now dec. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

REGAR, Robert Smith, 3d asst. postmaster gen.; *b.* Swartzville, Pa., Jan. 15, 1882: *s.* Richard V. and Sarah (Smith) R.; ed. pub. schs. and business coll.; LL.B., Georgetown U., 1912; *m.* Estella I. Burky, of Reading, Pa., Oct. 21, 1913; 1 dau., Sarah Harriet. Admitted to D.C. bar; mem. bar, Supreme Court of U.S.; personnel officer Post Office Dept., 1918-23, chief clk., 1923-25, 3d. asst. postmaster gen. since Aug. 1, 1925. Supt. S.S. First Ref. Ch., D.C. Republican. Mem. Ref. Ch. in U.S. Mason (32°, Shriner), Odd Fellow; mem. M.W.A., P.O.S. of A. *Club:* University. *Address:* Post Office Dept., Washington, D.C.

REGISTER, Francis Henry, lawyer; *b.* Berlin, Md., Apr. 21, 1859; *s.* Elijah and Cornelia W. (Jarvis) R.; student Delaware Coll., Newark, Del., 2 yrs.; A.B., Lafayette Coll., Easton, Pa., 1881, A.M., 1883; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1883; *m.* Helen M. Donaldson, of Austin, Minn., July 7, 1901; children —Francis D., Mrs. Helen Jarvis Warren, Dill B., Richard E., Lt. Paul J. (U.S.N.). Practiced in Bismarck, N.D., since 1884; state's atty., Burleigh Co., 1900-04; mayor of Bismarck, 1901-05; city atty., 1908-16; trustee State Penitentiary of N.D., 1900-02; now mem. Bd. of Insanity, Burleigh County. Expres. N.D. Bar Assn. Mem. Chi Phi. Republican. Mason (K.T.), K.P. *Home:* Bismarck, N.D.

REHBERGER, George Edward, M.D. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

REHDER, Alfred, botanist; *b.* Waldenburg, Sachs., Germany, Sept. 4, 1863; *s.* Paul Julius and Thekla (Schmidt) R.; ed. gymnasium and at univs. of Berlin and Göttingen; hon. A.M., Harvard, 1913; *m.* Anneliese Hedwig Schrefeld, of Dresden, Germany, Mar. 31, 1906; children—Harald Alfred, Gerhard Oskar, Sylvia Sophia. Came to America, 1898; asst., 1898-1918, curator Herbarium of Arnold Arboretum (Harvard Univ.), 1918. Fellow Am. Acad. of Arts and Sciences, A.A.A.S.; mem. Soc. Hort. Science, Deutsche Botanische Gesellschaft, Boston Natural History Soc., N.E. Bot. Club, Bot. Soc. of America; corr. mem. Deutsche Dendrol. Gesellschaft, etc. *Author:* Synopsis of the Genus Lonicera, 1903; Bradley Bibliography (5 vols.), 1911-18; Monograph of Azaleas (with E. H. Wilson), 1921; Manual of Cultivated Trees and Shrubs, 1927. *Editor:* Journal of Arnold Arboretum (with E. H. Wilson). Collaborator of Standard Cyclopedia of Horticulture, and of Cultivated Evergreens by L. H. Bailey; of Plantae Wilsonianae, and of Trees and Shrubs by C. S. Sargent. Has published many papers on woody plants in bot. and hort. jours. *Home:* 62 Orchard St., Jamaica Plain, Mass.

REHERD, Herbert Ware, coll. pres.; *b.* Geneseo, Ill., Aug. 23, 1869; *s.* Jacob K. and Lucy Louise (Ware) R.; A.B., Parsons Coll., Ia., 1893, M.A., 1897; Princeton Theol. Sem., 1894-95; grad. McCormick Theol. Sem., Chicago, 1897; D.D., Buena Vista Coll., Ia., 1910, Parsons, 1911; *m.* Margaret Louise McClure, of Mediapolis, Ia., June 15, 1898; children—Elizabeth Louise, Harold McClure. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1897; pastor 1st Ch., Milan, Ill., 1897-1901, Bethany Ch., Detroit, 1901-06, 1st Ch., Waterloo, Ia., 1906-13; pres. Westminster Coll., Salt Lake City, 1913—. Made trip around the world, studying missions, 1911-12, with Drs. Bradt and King, under a commn. from Presbyterian Bd. Foreign Missions. *Joint Author:* Around the World Studies and Stories of Presbyterian Foreign Missions, 1912. *Home:* 1733 S. 13 East St., Salt Lake City, Utah.

REHRIG, Wilson Meyer, clergyman. See Vol. 12 (1924-25).*

REICHERT, Edward Tyson, univ. prof.; *b.* Phila., Feb. 5, 1855; *s.* Gabriel Adam (Jr.) and Emma Rebecca (Horn) R.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs., Phila., and in University of Pa.; post-grad. work in universities of Berlin, Leipzig and Geneva; M.D., University of Pa., 1879, Sc.D., 1913; *m.* Marion C. Welsh, June 7, 1883 (now deceased); *m.* 2d, Jessie Adéle Ward, Nov. 11, 1919. Demonstration exptl. therapy, 1879-84, asst. in Nervous Dispensary, 1879-80, demonstrator in physiology, 1884-86, prof. 1886-1920, U. of Pa. (now emeritus prof.). Mem. many med. and scientific socs. and ftats. of U.S. and Europe. Contbr. med. and other scientific articles, the results of original research, especially researches on respiration, circulation, animal heat mechanism and hemoglobins; the toxic principles of serpent venoms; on the differentiation and specificity of corresponding vital substances in relation to genera and organic evolution; and on a biochemic basis for the study of problems of taxonomy, heredity, sex, species, organic evolution, etc. Assisted Edweard Muybridge in his pioneer work on animal motion and moving pictures; was among the first inventors of storage battery plates; devised many forms of scientific apparatus. Research asso., Carnegie Instn., Washington. *Address:* Medical School, Univ. of Pa., Philadelphia, Pa.

REICHMANN, Carl, army officer. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

REID, see also Read, Reade, Rede, Reed, Rhead.

REID, Albert Turner, newspaper pub., artist; *b.* Concordia, Kan., Aug. 12, 1873; *s.* William Emery and Jean Margaret (Turner) R.; ed. Clyde (Kan.) High Sch. (grad. 1891), Lawrence (Kan.) Business Coll., U. of Kan.; studied at New York Sch. of Art and Art Students' League, 1900; *m.* Dorothy Chisholm, of North Attleboro, Mass.; children—Marianne, Constance. Artist on Kansas City Star, 1897-99, Chicago Record, 1899, New York Herald, 1899-1900, Judge, 1900, McClure's, Saturday Evening Post, and other mags., 1901-02; pres. Standard Farm Papers Assn., 1914-15; pres. and pub. Kansas Farmer, Topeka, 1908-16; founder, pres. and pub. The Leavenworth (Kan.) Post (daily), 1905-23; owner of the Albert T. Reid Syndicate. Designed and directed Kansas Semi-Centennial, Topeka, 1913; pres. Kan. Commn. to Panama Pacific and San Diego expns., 1915; dir. pictorial publicity, Rep. Nat. Com., 1919-20. Mem. Author's League America (hon. v.p.; mem. council and exec. com.), Artists' Guild. Soc. Am. Illustrators. Mason (32°) *Home:* Topeka, Kan. *Address:* 160 Burns St., Forest Hills, L.I., N.Y. *Office:* 103 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

REID, Charles Chester, ex-congressman. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

REID, Charles Wesley, educator. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

"REID, Christian." See Frances Christine Fisher Tiernan, Vol. XI (1920-21).*

REID, E. Emmet, chemist; *b.* Fincastle, Va., June 27, 1872; *s.* Thomas Alfred and Virginia (Ammen) R.; M.A., Richmond (Va.) Coll., 1892, LL.D., 1917; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1898; *m.* Margaret Kendall, of Waco, Tex., Dec. 28, 1915; children—Emmet Kendall, Alfred Gray, Martha Bell. Teacher science, Mt. Lebanon (La.) Coll., 1892-94; prof. chemistry, Coll. of Charleston, S.C., 1898-1901, Baylor U., Waco, 1901-08; research asst. and Johnston scholar, Johns Hopkins, 1908-11; research chemist, Colgate & Co., 1911-14; asso. prof., later prof. organic chemistry, Johns Hopkins, 1914—. Gas warfare investigations under Bur. of Mines, War Dept., May 1917-Jan. 1919. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., A.A.A.S., Deutsche Chemische Gesella Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Phi Beta Kappa. Dem Baptist. *Club:* Chemists' (New York). Tran of Sabatier's Catalysis in Organic Chemistry, *Author:* Introduction to Research in Organic istry, 1924. Contbr. numerous papers to Am. Jour., Jour. Am. Chem. Soc., etc. *Home:* 33d St., Baltimore, Md.

REID, Fergus, cotton mcht.; *b.* N.Y. Feb. 26, 1862; *s.* Charles Henry and Mary (Cochran) R.; student Hellmuth Coll., Ont., Pampatike, Hanover, Va.; *m.* Mary Wilson berlaine, of Norfolk, Va., June 13, 1891; child Baroness Helen de Lustrac, Fergus. Began in business at Norfolk, 1884; mem. firm Price, Co., 1884-94, Reid & Co. since 1894; dir. Art Construction Co., Norfolk Warehouse Corpn dustrial Finance Co., Industrial Acceptance Panteper Petroleum Cos., Panteper Oil Co. of zuela, Atlantic Life Ins. Co.; treas. Westove Mem. bd. dirs. Sweet Briar (Va.) Coll. Repub Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Virginia (Norfolk); politan, Down Town, New York (New York); nessee (Memphis). *Home:* York Harbor, Me. *dress:* 60 Beaver St., New York, N.Y., or Nc Va.

REID, Frank A., lawyer; *b.* Oriskany Mar. 7, 1887; *s.* Benjamin W. and Hariet P. (L R.; student Daleville (Va.) Coll., 1902-04; Roanoke Coll., Salem, Va., 1908; Rhodes sc Oxford, Eng., B.A., 1911, M.A., 1919; J.D., Mich., 1913; unmarried. Asst. in U. of Mich Sch., 1913; admitted to Mich. bar, 1913, Ill 1914, N.Y. bar, 1917; began practice at Chi with Knapp & Campbell, 1913-16; moved to City, 1916; with Simpson, Thatcher & Bar 1916-21; atty. Elec. Bond & Share Co., 19 gen. atty. since 1926; pres. Two Rector Corpn.; dir. Havana Electric Utilities Co., Ha Electric Ry., Light & Power Co., Panama-Colo Co., Fidelity Investment Assn. Served as U.S.A., 1918-19. Trustee Roanoke Coll. Mem Bar Assn., Gamma Eta Gamma. Repub Presbyn. Mason. *Clubs:* University, Law Metropolitan Opera, Knickerbocker Country. 4 E. 66th St. *Office:* 2 Rector St., New York,

REID, Frank R., congressman; *b.* Auror Apr. 18, 1879; *s.* Thomas and Mary (Whitesid student U. of Chicago, 1899-1900; Chicago C Law, 1900-01; *m.* Emily Kelley, of Aurora, Ma 1905; children—Emily, Jean, Frank, Ruth, anna. Admitted to Ill. bar, 1901; county Kane County, Ill.; state's attorney, 1904-08; U.S. atty. at Chicago, 1908-10; mem. Ill. Rep., 1911-12; chmn. Rep. Co. Central Com., Co., 1914-15; mem. 68th to 70th Congresses (29), 11th Ill. Dist. Pres. Ill. State's Attor Assn., 1908. Sec. League of Ill. Municipa Methodist. Mason, Woodman. *Home:* Auror

REID, Frederick Hormah, telephone of *b.* Inverness, Scotland, Apr. 6, 1880; *s.* George Catherine (Russell) R.; brought to U.S., 1890 Fairmount Sch., Sherman Sch. and West D High Sch.; *m.* Lela Mae Kindig, of Medina July 3, 1907; children—Margaret Ruth, Le Russell, Roderick Hormah. Began with Colo. phone Co., 1902, and advanced to chief clk. t mgr., 1907; with Mountain States Telephone & graph Co. since 1911, chief clk. to gen. mgr., 13, v.p., 1913-14, asst. gen. mgr., 1915-20, gen. 1920-22; operating v.p. Southern Bell Tel. & Co. and Cumberland Tel. & Tel. Co., Atlanta, 1922-24; pres. Mountain States Tel. & Tel. since June 11, 1924; dir. U.S. Nat. Bank, Am. Telegraph Co. Mem. bd. dirs. Presbyn. Hos Colo. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* De Cherry Hills Country. *Home:* 2059 Albion *Office:* 800 Fourteenth St., Denver, Colo.

REID, George T., ry. official; Apr. 2, Nov. 30, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

REID, Gilbert; Nov. 29, 1857-Sept. 30, See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

REID, Harry, pres. Nat. Electric Power *b.* Johnstown, N.Y., Dec. 31, 1879; *s.* Nathan Jennie (Wilbur) R.; ed. pub. schs. and bus coll.; *m.* Lucile V. Rogers, of Versailles, Ky., Au 1907; children—Margaret P., Harry. Law clk. stenographer between ages of 17 and 21; Fulton County (N.Y.) Gas and Electric Co. 1906; associated with others in purchasing sailles (Ky.) Electric Light Co., 1906, later o of same; pres. Ky. Utilities Co. (Louisville), I state Pub. Service Co. (Indianapolis) until Ja

; now pres. and mem. exec. com. Nat. Electric
r Co., Electric Management and Engineering
n., Electric Appliance Finance Corpn., North-
ern Pub. Service Co., Southwest Power Co.;
Kansas Electric Power Co., Ohio Electric
r Co., Penn Central Light and Power Co.,
burgh County Ry. Co., Union City Electric
Watertown Pub. Service Co.; v.p. Cumberland
ty Power and Light Co., Lewistown and Reeds-
Electric Ry. Co.; dir. Mich. Electric Power Co.
. com.). Mem. Nat. Electric Light Assn.
com.), American Electric Ry. Assn. (exec.
), Inst. Elec. Engrs., Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs.,
Economic League, Nat. Inst. Social Sciences,
Acad. Polit. and Social Science. Republican.
copalian. Mason (K.T., Shriner). *Clubs:*
copolitan (New York); Attic (Chicago); Uni-
ty, Columbia (Indianapolis). *Home:* 1 Leonard
Bronxville, N.Y. *Office:* 57 William St., New
, N.Y.

EID, Harry Fielding, geologist; *b.* Balti-
, Md., May 18, 1859; *s.* Andrew and Fanny
ke (Gwathmey) R.; A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1880;
Pa. Mil. Acad., 1876; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins,
; studied in Germany and England, 1884-86;
Edith Gittings, of Baltimore, Nov. 22, 1883;
ren—Francis Fielding, Doris Fielding. Prof.
ematics, 1886-89, physics, 1889-94, Case School
Applied Science, Cleveland; lecturer Johns
kins, 1894-96; asso. prof. physical geology, U.
hicago, 1895-96; asso. prof., 1896-1901, prof.
physics, 1901-11, prof. dynamical geology and
raphy, 1911—, Johns Hopkins U. Chief highway
Md. Geol. Survey, 1898-1905; spl. expert in
e of earthquake records, U.S. Geol. Survey,
-14. Member Commission Internationale des
ers; representative of U.S. in the Internat.
ol. Assn. since 1906; hon. mem. Société
étique des Sciences Naturelles; corr. mem.
Acad. Natural Sciences; fellow Geol. Soc.
rica, Am. Physical Soc., Assn. Am. Geographers,
nington Academy Sciences; mem. Nat. Acad.
ces, Am. Philos. Soc., Seismol. Soc. America
. 1913), Am. Geophys. Union. (chmn. 1924-26).
or: Parts vi, vii, viii of Highways of Maryland,
Joint Author: (with A. N. Johnson) Second
rt on the Highways of Maryland, 1902; Vol. II
eport of Calif. State Earthquake Investigation
mn., 1910; also several reports and articles on
ers, earthquakes, etc. Mem. com. Nat. Acad.
ces apptd. at request of the President to report
he possibility of controlling the Panama slides,
Mem. foreign service com. Nat. Research
ncil which visited France and Eng. to study
and development of scientific activity in
ection with warfare, 1917. *Address:* 608
edral St., Baltimore, Md.

**EID, Helen Rogers (Mrs. Ogden Mills
d);** *b.* Appleton, Wis., Nov. 23, 1882; *d.*
amin Talbot and Sarah Louise (Johnson)
ers; student, Grafton Hall, Fond du Lac, Wis.,
-99; A.B., Barnard Coll., N.Y. City, 1903; *m.*
n Mills Reid, of N.Y. City, Mar. 14, 1911;
ren—Whitelaw, Elisabeth (dec.), Ogden Rogers.
spaper work with New York Herald Tribune
1918; v.p. New York Tribune, Inc., since 1922.
tee Barnard Coll. Republican. Episcopalian.
s: Colony, Women's University, Women's City,
York Newspaper Women's. *Home:* 35 W. 53d
Office: 225 W. 40th St., New York, N.Y.

EID, O. L., supt. schs.; *b.* Xenia, O., July 18,
; *s.* John William Henry and Ruth Allan (John)
A.B., Ind. U., 1898; LL.B., U. of Louisville,
; post-grad. work, summers, Indiana U., U. of
ago and New York U.; A.M., New York U.,
; *m.* Helen Florence Kelley, of Rensselaer, Ind.,
8, 1902; children—Janet (dec.), Jane, Robert
e. Teacher, Rensselaer, Ind., 1898-1900; re-
er Chicago Record, 1900-01; teacher Commercial
Sch., 1901-02, Boys' High Sch., 1902-11, both
Louisville; prin. Girls' High Sch., Louisville,
-16; supt. schs., Louisville, 1916-20; supt. schs.
ngstown, O., July 12, 1920-1926; president of
Private School since 1926. Member N.E.A.,
Soc. for Study of Edn., Ohio State Teachers'
., Northeastern Ohio Teachers' Assn., Youngs-
Edul. Assn., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social
nce, Beta Theta Pi. Presbyn. Mason. Dir.
ngstown Chamber of Commerce (pres. 1925),
oning Chapter Am. Red Cross. *Clubs:* Youngs-
, Rotary. Editor: Lockhart's Life of Scott, and
klin's Autobiography. *Home:* Poland, O.

EID, Ogden Mills, editor; *b.* New York,
16, 1882; *s.* Whitelaw and Elisabeth (Mills) R.;
Browning Sch., New York; U. of Bonn, Germany; B.A., Yale, 1904, LL.B., 1907; *m.* Helen Miles Rogers, of Racine, Wis., Mar. 14, 1911; children—Whitelaw, Elisabeth (dec.), Ogden Rogers. Worked in law office; admitted to N.Y. bar, 1908; began work on The Tribune as reporter, summer of 1908; in various depts. same paper, including copy desk, asst. to city editor, asst. night editor, mng. editor, spring of 1912, editor, Mar. 1913—; president New York Tribune Inc.; v.p. Mills Estate, Inc.; director International Paper Company, Mergenthaler Linotype Company. Trustee, Trudeau Sanatorium; president Tribune Fresh Air Fund. Republican presidential elector, 1912. Episcopalian. Pres. Delta Kappa Epsilon, 1919; mem. Phi Delta Phi. *Home:* 35 W. 53d St. *Office:* 225 W. 40th St., New York, N.Y.

REID, Mrs. Ogden Mills. See Helen Rogers Reid.

REID, Philip Joseph, journalist; *b.* Providence, R.I., July 19, 1865; *s.* Patrick Henry and Katherine (Finnegan) R.; A.B., Brown U., 1887; *m.* Nellie J. Corcoran, of Detroit, Mich., Oct. 4, 1893; children—Mrs. Helen Reid Halla, Thomas O. (dec.), Mrs. Marian Reid Stowe, Mrs. Madeleine L'Etourneau. U.S. postal service, Providence, R.I., 1888-90; sporting editor the Tribune, Detroit, 1890-91; reporter, 1891-94, night city editor, 1894-96, city editor, 1896-1905, news editor, 1905-06, mng. editor and editor, 1906-26, asso. editor 1926—, Detroit Free Press. *Club:* Elks. *Home:* 623 Virginia Park, Detroit, Mich.

REID, Robert, artist; *b.* Stockbridge, Mass., July 29, 1862; *s.* Jared (Jr.) and Louisa (Dwight) R.; studied Mus. of Fine Arts, Boston, 1880 (3 yrs. asst. instr. same), Art Students' League, New York, 1885-89, Académié Julian, under Boulanger and Lefebvre; *m.* Elizabeth Reeves, of New York, Apr. 29, 1907. Exhibited annually in Salon, and in Paris Expn., 1889; returned to New York, 1889; one of 8 New York artists who painted frescoes of the domes of Liberal Arts Bldg., Chicago Expn.; formerly instr. painting, Art Students' League, and Cooper Inst. Awarded Clarke prize, 1897, 1st Hallgarten prize, 1898, Nat. Acad. Design; gold and silver medals, Paris Expn., 1900; W.A. Clarke prize, Corcoran Gallery, 1908; gold medal, San Francisco Expn., 1915. Has painted mural decorations for many pub. and pvt. bldgs., including Library of Congress, Washington, D.C.; Appellate Court House, New York; Mass. State House, Boston; Paulist Fathers Ch., New York; Fine Arts Palace, San Francisco; windows for H. H. Rogers' Memorial Ch., Fairhaven, Mass.; etc. Represented in Met. Mus. of Art; Corcoran Gallery, and Nat. Gallery, Washington, D.C.; museums of Minneapolis, Omaha, Cincinnati, Indianapolis, Brooklyn; Albright Gallery, Buffalo; Neb. Art Assn., Lincoln; Art Assn., Richmond, Ind.; Art Assn., San Antonio, Tex.; Denver Art Assn.; Broadmoor Art Acad., Colorado Springs, Colo. Instr. figure painting, Broadmoor Art Acad. N.A., 1906; mem. Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters (life), Ten Am. Painters. *Clubs:* Players, Fencers, Lotos, Lambs. *Address:* 16 Gramercy Park, New York, N.Y.

REID, Thorburn, electrical engr.; *b.* London, Eng., May 1, 1864; *s.* Charles Henry and Mary Helen (Cochran) R.; A.B., Hampden-Sidney Coll., 1882; U. of Va., 1882-85; M.E., Stevens Inst. Tech., 1888; *m.* Bertha Van Kleeck, of N.Y. City, Jan. 9, 1900; children—Thorburn, Graeme. Instr. mech. engring., U. of S.C., 1888-89; head of testing dept. U.S. Elec. Illuminating Co., Newark, N.J., 1889-90; in charge alternating current design, Edison Gen. Electric Co., N.Y. City and Schenectady, N.Y., 1890-91; with Gen. Elec. Co., Schenectady, and Lynn, Mass., 1891-97; consulting engr. N.Y. City, 1897-1912; head of cost dept. Simms Magneto Co., East Orange, N.J., 1912-25 (retired). Mem. Am. Inst. E.E., Phi Gamma Delta. Presbyn. Discovered cause and effect of sparking, at the commutators, of direct current dynamos and motors. *Home:* Essex Fells, N.J.

REID, William Alfred, foreign trade adviser; *b.* Page County, Va., June 16, 1871; *s.* Joseph Henry and Ann Sarah (Watson) R.; ed. acads. and under pvt. tutors; LL.B., Columbian (now George Washington) U., 1900; LL.M., Southern Normal U., 1901; summer course in economics, Harvard; *m.* Helen Gibson, of Fauquier Co., Va. Spl. rep. George Washington U., 1907-11, presenting its work in foreign countries; has served as spl. agt. U.S. Dept. Commerce; rep. Am. commercial interests in India, China, Egypt and European countries; rep. Pan Am. Union in S. and Central America; lecturer on Latin Am. commerce at Sch. of Foreign Service, Georgetown U.; lecturer on internat. commerce at Sch. of Business Administration, Am. U., Washington, D.C. Spl. commercial-industrial investigations in countries of the Caribbean, 1925, and in Hudson Bay regions, Canada, 1927. Del. to 1st Pan Am. Scientific Congress, Santiago, Chile, 1908. Mem. Société Académique d'Histoire Internationale, France. Author and editor American Nation Series (50 odd booklets) pub. by Pan Am. Union. *Home:* 1842 16th St. *Address:* Pan American Union Bldg., Washington, D.C.

REID, William Clifford, lawyer; *b.* Etna Green, Ind., Dec. 16, 1868; *s.* John M. and Mary C. (Iden) R.; student Purdue U., Lafayette, Ind., 1 yr; married; 1 son, Thomas M. Admitted to Ohio bar, 1894; moved to Roswell, N.M., and then to Albuquerque; asst. U.S. atty., Dist. of N.M., 1901-04; atty. gen. N.M., 1906-07; solicitor for N.M. of A.,T.&S.F. Ry.; mem. firm Reid, Hervey & Iden. Served as capt. Co. F, 1st Territorial U.S. Inf., Spanish-Am. War, 1898. Mem. Am. Bar Assn. Republican. *Home:* 1010 W. Tijeros Av. *Office:* First Nat. Bank, Albuquerque, N.M.

REID, William Duncan, M.D.; *b.* Newton, Mass., Dec. 30, 1885; *s.* Robert Alexander and Carrie (Stickle) R.; A.B., Harvard, 1906, M.D., 1909; studied Berlin, Germany, 1911-12; *m.* Blanche Adeline McDonald, of Tara, Ont., Can., Sept. 23, 1913; children—William Duncan, Claire McDonald, James Alexander. Interne Boston City Hosp., 1909-11; served as chief of heart clinic, Boston Dispensary, and as jr. asst. phys., in charge of heart lab., Boston City Hosp. (resigned) 1923; now asst. prof. in cardiology, Boston U. Sch. of Medicine; asst. phys. Mass. Homœ. Hosp.; chief of heart clinic and consultant Evans Memorial Hosp.; heart consultant to Newton Hosp. Commd. capt. U.S.A., 1917; with A.E.F. in France 17 mos., 1917-18. Mem. A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc., New England Heart Assn., Am. Heart Assn., New England Med. Soc., Alpha Omega Alpha. Conglist. *Club:* Harvard. *Author:* The Heart in Modern Practice, 1923. *Home:* 327 Franklin St., Newton, Mass. *Office:* 510 Commonwealth Av., Boston, Mass.

REID, William James, Jr., clergyman; *b.* Pittsburgh, Pa., July 10, 1871; *s.* William James (D.D., LL.D.) and Mary (Bowen) R.; A.B., Princeton, 1893; grad. Pittsburgh Theol. Sem., 1896; D.D., Monmouth (Ill.) Coll., 1909; *m.* Margaret Morton Thompson, of Pittsburgh, July 28, 1896; children—Elizabeth Thompson (Mrs. Edward Cornell Emanuel), Mary Bowen (dec.), Margaret Anna (dec.), Janet Donaldson, Helen Louise, Frances Bryce. Ordained ministry U.P. Ch., 1896; pastor First Ch., Kittaning, Pa., 1896-1900; asso. pastor First Ch., Pittsburgh, 1900-02, pastor since 1902; editor Sabbath Sch. Dept. of The United Presbyterian since 1902; asso. editor The United Presbyterian, 1913-21, editor since 1921; dir. Murdock Kerr & Co., printers, 1902-25. Treas. Synod of Pittsburgh since 1902; mem. Bd. of Home Missions, U.P. Ch., since 1910; pres. bd. trustees Monongahela Presbtery since 1920. Republican. *Home:* 920 S. Aiken Av., Pittsburgh, Pa.

REID, William Thomas, educator. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

REIDY, Daniel Joseph, Jesuit educator; *b.* Clare Co., Ireland, Aug. 8, 1884; *s.* John and Margaret (Kelly) R.; A.B., St. Ignatius Coll., Galway, Ireland, 1901; grad. study St. Andrew's Coll., Poughkeepsie, N.Y., 1903; A.M., Gonzaga U., Spokane, Wash., 1908; post-grad. study Woodstock (Md.) Coll., 1912-16, Sacred Heart Coll., Los Gatos, Calif., 1916-17. Came to U.S., 1903. Joined Soc. of Jesus (Jesuits), 1901; teacher of English, Latin and mathematics, Gonzaga High Sch., Spokane, 1903-05; prefect of Coll. of Gonzaga, 1908-12, 1919-20; prof. philosophy, Gonzaga U., 1920-27; also regent Law Sch., same univ., 1926-27, and chaplain Little Flower Industrial Sch., Spokane, 1925-27; pres. Gonzaga U. since 1927. *Address:* Gonzaga University, Spokane, Wash.

REIFSNIDER, Charles Shriver, missionary bishop; *b.* Frederick, Md., Nov. 27, 1875; *s.* Charles David and Elizabeth Sarah (Shriver) R.; student Heidelberg U., 1894-96; B.A., Kenyon Coll., Gambier, O., 1898, M.A., 1904, L.H.D., 1912; D.D., Bexley Hall Div. Sch., Gambier, 1924; *m.* Mary Duke Gordon, of Kyoto, Japan, and Boston, Mass., June 15, 1904; children—Charles Shriver, Mary

Louise, Alice Donald, John Gordon. Deacon, 1900, priest, 1901, P.E. Ch.; missionary to Japan since 1901; pres. St. Paul's U., Tokyo, since 1912 (built and established acad. and university); suffragan bishop of North Tokyo since 1924. Mem. Asiatic Soc., Delta Tau Delta. *Clubs:* Tokyo, Tokyo Tennis, Yokohama United, etc. *Home:* No. 1 Rikkyo Daigaku Ikebukuro, Tokyo, Japan.

REIGHARD, Jacob (Ellsworth), zoölogist; *b.* Laporte, Ind., July 2, 1861; *s.* Dr. John Davidson and Mary (Hulbert) R.; Ph.B., U. of Mich., 1882; studied Harvard, 1883-85, also Freiberg-in-Breisgau; *m.* Katharine E. Farrand, of Detroit, July 1, 1887; children—Paul Roby, John Jacob, Catherine Farrand, Farrand Kitchell (dec.). Teacher of sciences, High Sch., Laporte, Ind., 1882-83; pvt. tutor North Attleboro, Mass., 1883-85; instr. zoölogy, 1886-87 and 1888-89, acting asst. prof. zoölogy, 1887-88, asst. prof., 1889-91, prof. animal morphology, 1891-95, prof. zoölogy, 1895-1927, prof. zoölogy emeritus since 1927, dir. zoölogy laboratory, 1895-1925, and dir. Biol. Sta., U. of Mich.; dir. Univ. Mus., 1895-1913. In charge of scientific work of Mich. Fish Comm., 1890-95; dir. biological survey of great lakes for U.S. Fish Comm., 1898-1901; formerly trustee Marine Biol. Lab., Woods Hole, Mass., and mem. bd. advisers Mich. State Geol. Survey. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Soc. Naturalists, Am. Soc. Zoölogists, Am. Fisheries Soc. (pres. 1916), Mich. Acad. Science. *Clubs:* University, Ann Arbor Golf and Outing, Pleasant Lake, Research, Univ. of Michigan, Delta Upsilon. *Author:* (with Dr. H. S. Jennings) Anatomy of the Cat, 1901; Lip-Reading for the Adult Deafened; also numerous scientific papers on fresh water biology, evolution, development, behavior and habits of fishes, sub-aquatic photography. *Address:* Natural Science Bldg., Ann Arbor, Mich.

REIK, Henry Ottridge, author, medical editor, lecturer; *b.* Baltimore, Md., May 23, 1868; *s.* Henry A. and Mary A. (Neilson) R.; Ph.G., Md. Coll. of Pharmacy, 1888; M.D., U. of Md., 1891; post-grad. work, Johns Hopkins, Harvard, London and Glasgow; *m.* Mary Watson, of Baltimore, June 17, 1896. Practiced surgery (eye, ear, nose and throat), at Baltimore, 1891-1917; asso. in ophthalmology and otology, Johns Hopkins, 1896-1912; lost use of right hand through sepsis, 1916, and obliged to abandon active practice. Exec. sec. New York Assn. for Med. Edn., 1919-20; mng. editor Internat. Med. and Surg. Survey, Mar. 1921-Apr. 1924; editor N.J. State Med. Journal, and exec. officer Med. Soc. of N.J. since 1924. Entered U.S.A. as vol., Aug. 1917; commd. capt. M.R.C., Oct. 1917; maj., Apr. 1918; lt. col., Feb. 1919; served at Camp Sheridan, Ala.; sailed for France, July 8, 1918; apptd. comdg. officer of Base Hospital 67, A.E.F., Oct. 18, 1918; hon. discharged, May 13, 1919; re-commd. lt. col., M.R.C., July 12, 1919; commd. col., June 2, 1924. Fellow A.M.A.; mem. Am. Ophthal. Soc., Am. Otol. Soc., Am. Laryngol. Rhinol. and Otol. Soc. Democrat. *Clubs:* City (New York), Newark Athletic. *Author:* Surgical Pathology and Treatment of Diseases of the Ear, 1906; Diseases of Ear, Nose and Throat, 1911; Safeguarding the Special Senses, 1912. Tour of America's National Parks, 1920. Lectures on travels, with illustrations made entirely by true color photography. *Home:* 22 Grammercy Court, Atlantic City, N.J.

REILAND, Karl, clergyman; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., Oct. 23, 1872; *s.* George M. and Katherine (Gilcher) R.; prep. edn., Cheshire (Conn.) Mil. Acad. and Hotchkiss Sch., Lakeside, Conn.; M.A., Trinity Coll., Conn., 1897; student P.E. Theol. Sem., Alexandria, Va., 1899, Berkeley Div. Sch., Middletown, Conn., 1901; D.D., Trinity, 1915, LL.D., Hobart, 1914; *m.* Elizabeth Burwell, of Winsted, Conn., June 17, 1901; 1 dau., Virginia Field. Deacon, 1901, priest, 1902, P.E. Ch.; rector Trinity Ch., Wethersfield, Conn, 1901-04; asst. Grace Ch., N.Y. City, 1904-10; rector St. Andrew's Ch., Yonkers, N.Y., 1910-12, St. George's Ch., New York, since 1912. Trustee New York Hosp., Post-Graduate Hosp. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon. Mason (32°). *Clubs:* Players, Century. *Address:* 209 E. 16th St., New York, N.Y.

REILLEY, Mrs. J. Eugene (Laura Holmes Reilley), club woman; *b.* St. Louis, Mo., Nov. 28, 1861; *d.* Charles Francis and Mary Linn (Parry) Holmes; grad. Mary Inst. (St. Louis), Woman's Dept., Washington U., 1882; *m.* J. Eugene Reilley, of St. Louis, Nov. 15, 1882. Pres. N.C. Federation of Women's Clubs 2 yrs., v.p. 3 yrs.; corr. sec. Gen. Federation Women's Clubs, 1912-16 (v.p. 1916-18, hon. v.p. 1924); chmn. Club Insts. of N.C. Federation of Women's Clubs, 1926; charter mem. and mem. bd. of advisors, Soc. Mayflower Descendants in N.C.; ex-pres. Charlotte (N.C.) Sorosis; chmn. Woman's Com. Council Nat. Defense and mem. Gov.'s Council, World War; state chmn. Better Films Com., D.A.R., 1925-26; adviser to League of Women Voters of N.C. First regent Liberty Hall Chapter D.A.R.; mem. N.C. Soc. Colonial Dames; pres. Charlotte Woman's Club, 1920-22; chmn. of thrift N.C. Federation of Woman's Clubs, 1919-22, etc. *Home:* Charlotte, N.C.

REILLY, see also Riley.

REILLY, Frank Kennicott, publisher; *b.* The Grove, Cook Co., Ill., Mar. 19, 1863; *s.* Dr. Frank W. and Alice Mary (Kennicott) R.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Cora Stone Powers, of Chicago, Ill., Apr. 11, 1883 (dec.); *m.* 2d, Carlin Muriel Walker, of Orange, N.J., Feb. 28, 1912. With C.&N.W.Ry., 1878-85; various mercantile firms, 1885-94; dept. mgr. Werner Co., pubs., Chicago and Akron, O., 1894-97; mgr. Geo. M. Hill Co., pubs., Chicago, 1898-1902; mem. Madison Book Co., 1902-04; sec. and treas., The Reilly & Britton Co., 1904-13, pres. since 1913, firm name changed to The Reilly & Lee Co., 1920; v.p. Kennicott Bros. Co. Mem. Izaak Walton League (dir.), Art Inst. Chicago, Chicago Hort. Soc. *Clubs:* Chicago Athletic Assn., Lake Shore Athletic. *Home:* 999 Lake Shore Drive. *Office:* 536 Lake Shore Drive, Chicago, Ill.

REILLY, Henry Joseph, army officer, and writer; *b.* Fort Barrancas, Fla., Apr. 29, 1881; *s.* Capt. Henry Joseph and Frances Mary (Kimball) R.; father killed in action at Peking, 1900; student U. of Kan., Northwestern U., Brooklyn Poly. Inst., each 1 yr.; unmarried. Grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1904; 2d lt. cav., 1904; 1st lt., Apr. 13, 1911; resigned Jan. 8, 1914. Capt. 1st Ill. F.A., Oct. 23, 1915-May 22, 1917; col. 1st Ill. F.A., which was 149th U.S. F.A., May 23, 1917-Oct. 16, 1918, and Nov. 23, 1918-May 12, 1919; comd. 83d Inf. Brig., 42d Div., Oct. 16-Nov. 22, 1918; recommended for promotion to grade of brig. gen.; col. 7th Inf. Ill. N.G., May 13, 1919; brig. gen. I.N.G., Apr. 1921; brig. gen. O.R.C. May 1921. Served in Philippines, 1904-06, 1909-11; ambulance service Brit. and French armies, World War, 1914-15; U.S. service Mexican border, 1916; with 42d (Rainbow) Div., from orgn., Aug. 1917; participated in battles Luneville, Baccaret, Esperance-Souain sectors, Champagne defensive, Aisne-Marne offensive, St. Mihiel, Meuse-Argonne, etc., and with Army of Occupation in Germany. Awarded D.S.M. (U.S.); Croix de Guerre with palm (French); Comdr. Legion of Honor; Officier Ordre l'Etoile Noir (French). With Poles Kief Campaign, Apr.-May, 1921, Vistula Campaign, Aug.-Oct. 1921; with General Kuo-Sun-lin Manchurian Campaign, Dec. 1925; war corr. Chicago Tribune, Mexico, 1913, Europe, 1915-17; pub. and editor Army and Navy Journal, 1921-25; editorial commr. Hearst newspapers in China, 1925-26; writing for Cosmopolitan Magazine, 1927—. Mem. Loyal Legion, Rainbow Div. Vets., Am. Legion; past comdr. Reserve Officers Assn. of U.S. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Chicago; Army and Navy (Washington, Manila, Chicago). *Author:* Why Preparedness? 1916. *Home:* Winnetka, Ill.

REILLY, John Liguori, clergyman; *b.* Albany, N.Y., May 25, 1853; *s.* John and Rose (O'Neill) R.; A.B., Niagara U., 1872, A.M., 1881, LL.D., 1906; St. Joseph's Provincial Sem., Troy, N.Y., 1874-76. Ordained priest R.C. Ch., 1876; asst. priest in the Adirondacks, 1876, Ch. of St. John the Evangelist, Syracuse, N.Y., 1876-77, Cathedral, Albany, 1877; sec. and chancellor Diocese of Albany; pastor St. James', Cazenovia, N.Y., 1882-85, St. John's, Schnectady, N.Y., since 1886. Dean of Schenectady, Montgomery, Fulton and Schoharie cos., Diocese of Albany, since 1904; apptd. domestic prelate with title of Rt. Rev. Monsignor by Pope Pius X, 1904. Chaplain Schenectady Police and Fire departments; mem. bd. mgrs. Western House of Refuge, Albion, N.Y., and Hosp. Assn. of Schenectady. *Club:* Rotary. *Home:* Schenectady, N.Y.

REILLY, Leigh, editor. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

REILLY, Michael K., ex-congressman. See Vol. X (1918-19).

REILLY, Thomas Lawrence, ex-congressman. See Vol. X (1918-19).

REILY, E. Mont, ex-governor; *b.* Sedalia, Mo., Oct. 21, 1866; *s.* John Gamble and Sarah Ann (Guy) R.; Ft. Worth (Tex.) U., 1881-86; *m.* Minnie Mountfortt, of Kansas City, Mo., Aug. 22, 1893; children—Gillie-Ann (Mrs. A. J. English), Vi Lee (dec.), Hortense Montgomery. Mortgage business, Kansas City, since 1910. Student of War history and lecturer on Robert E. Lee, U. S. Grant, Theodore Roosevelt and Warren G. ing; originated movement to nominate The Roosevelt for Pres. of U.S., while McKinley wa ing, 1901; upon invitation accompanied Roo home from Africa; began organization of move for Warren G. Harding for President, Jan. 191 mediately after death of Roosevelt; gov. of Rico, by apptmt. of President Harding, July Apr. 1, 1923; resigned on account of injuries rec in an automobile accident. Received letter from ident Harding saying: "I am now writing you that I endorse your entire course in Porto Rico that your heart has every support from me i crave." Re-engaged in brokerage investment ness, but has devoted much time in making addresses on Porto Rico and the insular posse of the U.S., defending Gen. Woods' administr in the Philippine Islands. Republican. Pre K.P. *Home:* 3820 Baltimore Av. *Office:* zinger Bldg., Kansas City, Mo.

REIMENSNYDER, Helen, see Helen mensnyder Martin.

REIMER, Marie, chemist. See Vol. XI (21).

REINDAHL, Knute, violin maker; *b.* way, Nov. 16, 1858; *s.* Kittel T. and Ingred bek) R.; came with parents to U.S., 1867, naturi citizen, 1925; ed. country schs.; returned to way and studied wood carving at Telemarken, 88, in order to be better prepared for making vi *m.* Anna Sofia Ellefson, of Minneota, Minn., 13, 1894; children—Edna Isabell, Olive Selma Hillis Hackedorn), Gladys Theresa (Mrs. An Elviken), Margaret Ardell, Ruth Kay. In c wood carving dept. Windsor Folding Bed Chicago, 1890-94; same, Ebman Sima Shop, cago, 1894-99; self-taught as violin maker, oper in Chicago, 1894-1918; moved to Madison, 1918. Has made violins for many artists, su Emile Sauret, Franc Von Vessey, Hugo Hee Arthur Hartmann; maker of violin presente Fritz Kreisler by City of Madison, 1922. Aw diploma of Merit, Chicago Expn., 1893; dip and medal, Paris Expn., 1900. Mem. Am. Violin Makers (first pres., 1914), Ygdrasel Lit Republican. Lutheran. *Home:* Monona Madison, Wis.

REINEKE, Ernest Conrad, college See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

REINER, Fritz, conductor; *b.* Budapest, gary, Dec. 19, 1888; *s.* Ignatz and Vilma (Pe R.; grad. Royal Acad. Music, Budapest, 1908; grad. in law, U. of Budapest; *m.* Mrs. Berta Gan Gerster, May 29, 1917; children—Tussy, Eva. ductor Opera Comique, Budapest, later at Theatre, Laibach, and People's Opera House, H pest; chief conductor Royal Opera House, Dre 1914-22; conductor Cincinnati Symphony Orch since Sept. 1922. Served as visiting dir. at B Hamburg, Vienna, Rome and Barcelona; guest ductor with New York Philharmonic Orchestra, Phila. Orchestra, 1926-27. Catholic. *Address:* Winding Way, Cincinnati, O.

REINER, Joseph, clergyman, educator Chicago, Ill., Mar. 2, 1881; *s.* Stephen and Fra (Leiden) R.; A.B., St. Francis (Wis.) Sem., studied U. of Innsbruck, Austria, 1900-02. Stanislaus Normal Sch., Cleveland, O., 190 Campion Coll., Prairie du Chien, Wis., 190 Woodstock (Md.) Coll., 1906-07; A.M., St. L U., 1914. Joined Soc. of Jesus (Jesuits). ordained priest R.C. Ch., 1913; teacher (ma social sciences) Campion Coll., 1907-11, St. X Coll., Cincinnati, 1911-12, 1915-21, Marquette Milwaukee, Wis., 1921-23; dean Loyola U., cago, since 1923; served as regent Sch. of C merce and Sociology, St. Xavier Coll. Mem. Red Cross com. on wounded and disabled sold at Cincinnati; chaplain at Ft. Thomas, Ky., du influenza epidemic; organizing mem. Cincin com. on employment of ex-service men; mem. dirs. Cincinnati Consumers' League, Better Hou League, Juvenile Protective Assn., Social Hyg Soc., City Club; chmn. Joint Legislature Com. orgns.); etc. Mem. Am. Assn. for Labor Legisla Dept. of Superintendence, N.E.A., Am. Sociol. Catholic Edn'l. Assn., Catholic Industrial C Catholic Com. on Internat. Peace, K.C. *H* Loyola University, 6525 Sheridan Rd., Chicago

EINHARDT, Aurelia Henry (Mrs. orge Frederick Reinhardt), coll. pres.; *b.* Francisco, Calif., Apr. 1, 1877; *d.* of William ner and Mary Rogers (Merritt) Henry; B.L., of Calif., 1898; scholar in English, 1901-02, w in English, 1902-03, Yale Univ., Ph.D., 1905; D., U. of Calif., 1919; Litt.D., U. of Southern f., 1924; *m.* Dr. George Frederick Reinhardt, of keley, Calif., Dec. 4, 1909 (died June 7, 1914); ren—George Frederick, Paul Henry. Instr. lish, U. of Ida., 1898-1901, Lewiston (Ida.) e Normal Sch., until June 1908; lecturer in lish, U. of Calif., 1914-16; pres. Mills Coll., and, Calif., May 1916—. Unitarian. Editor: h transl. and notes) The Monarchia of Dante hieri, 1904; (with glossary) Epicoene, or The at Woman, by Ben Jonson, 1906; Yale Studies nglish XXXI; also contbr. of some transls. in ot Translations from Old English Poetry (Cook Tinker, editors), 1903. Contbr. to jours. and s. Mem. Dante Soc., Concordance Soc., Philol. . Pacific Coast, Am. Assn. Univ. Women (pres. -27), Association American Colleges, Phi Beta pa, Colonial Dames, D.A.R. *Clubs:* Book of f., San Francisco Mills, Sorosis, Ebell, Town and n. *Address:* Mills College, Oakland, Calif.

EINHARDT, Charles William, illustrator, or. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

EINHOLD, Eli Spayd; *b.* Reinholdsville, Jan. 14, 1847; *s.* Jacob Brunner and Catharine yd) R.; prep. edn., Classical Acad., Myerstown, student State Normal Sch., Millersville, Pa., ; grad. Eastman Business Coll., Poughkeepsie, ; studied London U., 1910; hon. A.M., Buck- U., 1917; *m.* Louise Jane Compton, of Phila., Apr. 10, 1866; 1 son, Milton Compton (dec.). anking business, Mahanoy City, Pa., 1871-1906; nizer, and executive, Union Nat. Bank, 18 yrs.; ed from active business, 1906, and was made . faculty Crozer Theol. Sem. to organize and age the extension dept. which has enrolled and ed over 1300 students. Connected with City ncil of Mahanoy City 23 yrs., as sec., treas. or ber. Mem. bd. mgrs. Am. S.S. Union; charter . Ministers and Missionaries Benefit Bd.; er trustee Va. Union U. Mem. Pa. State Hist. Transatlantic Soc. of Phila.; ex-pres. Pa. State kers Assn. Republican. Baptist. Mason. overer of minerals, pyrophyllite and alunogen al mines of Pa. Made 11 trips to Europe, Asia Africa. Author of pamphlets on hist. subjects. *e:* 429 E. Broad St., Chester, Pa.

EINHOLT, Oscar Halvorsen, mining en- *b.* Eau Claire, Wis., Feb. 2, 1876; *s.* Halvor rsen and Martheide (Alstad) R.; B.S., St. Coll., Minn.; univs. of Minn. and Wis.; *m.* y Rohde, of San Diego, Calif., 1908; children— thy Matilda, Karen Margaret, Haldor Roald. ing, Mesabi Iron Range, 1895-98 and 1900; Minn. Geol. Survey, 1898-99; geographer, ppine Forestry Bur., later supt. U.S. Army mines 1902-04; core drill explorations, Calif. Ariz., 1906-08; with U.S. Bur. Mines, at Pitts- h, 1911-12; mgr. copper mines, and consulting pleum engr. until 1920; on Govt. commn. in ico, 1921; valuation engr., Treasury Dept., ral resources, 1920-23; chief Dept. Mines and allurgy, Sesquicentennial Expn., Phila., 1925-26. ght 8 yrs. in Calif. and Minn. high schs. Mem. Inst. Min. and Metall. Engrs., Geol. Soc. Wash- on, Am. Acad. Polit. and Soc. Science, A.A.A.S., etc. n. Norway Day, Panama-Calif. Internat. Expn. League for Preservation Expn. Bldgs., 1915. rded bronze and silver medals, St. Louis, 1904, gold medal for mineral exhibit, San Diego n., 1916. Republican. Lutheran. *Author:* stical Handbook, 1901; U.S. Enterprise in ppine Coal, 1906; Oildom, Its Treasures and edies (annual) since 1924. Contbr. to tech. ; translator; associate editor, U.S. Treas. ual for the Oil and Gas Industry, 1921; lecturer etroleum and the mineral industry. *Home:* 2416 ison St., San Diego, Calif.

EINKE, Edwin Eustace, biologist; *b.* of parents, Jamaica, W.I., June 27, 1887; *s.* Rev. than (D.D.) and Mary Virginia (Caffrey) R.; avian Preparatory Sch., Bethlehem, Pa.; B.A., gh U., 1908, M.A., 1909; Ph.D., Princeton, ; *m.* Emily Feuring, of Princeton, Aug. 14, 1915; ren—Mary Louise, Dorothy Virginia, Caroline y. Grad. asst. Lehigh U., 1908-09; fellow in gy, Princeton, 1909-13, Procter fellow, 1913-14; . in biology, Rice Inst., Houston, Tex., 1914-15; rch asso. Dept. Marine Biology of Carnegie Instn., Washington, 1912-15; with Vanderbilt U. since 1915, successively asst. prof. biology until 1917, asso. prof., 1917-22, prof. since 1922. Fellow A.A.A.S., mem. Am. Soc. Zoölogists, Am. Assn. Anatomists, Tenn. Acad. Science, Woods Hole Corpn., Phi Beta Kappa. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Home:* 1702 Beechwood Av., Nashville, Tenn.

REINOEHL, Charles Myron, prof. school administration; *b.* Corunna, Ind., Sept. 19, 1878; *s.* Solomon and Martha (Eckhart) R.; diploma, Ind. State Normal Sch., Terre Haute, Ind., 1905; A.B., Ind. U., 1909, A.M., 1910; studied Teachers Coll. (Columbia), 1909-10; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1920; *m.* Blanche Mae Huet, of Corunna, Sept. 18, 1908; children—Violet Mae, Virginia Lavon. Teacher rural, village and consolidated schs., Ind., 7 yrs.; prof. psychology and edn., State Normal Sch., Natchitoches, La., 1910-11; prin. Training Sch., State Normal Sch., Jacksonville, Ala., 1911-12; prof. psychology and edn., Highland Park Coll., Des Moines, Ia., 1912-15; head dept. rural edn., State Normal Sch., Whitewater, Wis., 1915-17; state supervisor rural schs., at Helena, Mont., 1917-21; head dept. sch. administration, U. of Ark., since 1921. Mem. N.E.A.; also of Dept. Superintendence Nat. Soc. for Study of Platoon Schs., Kappa Delta Pi, Phi Delta Kappa. Democrat. Presbyn. *Author:* Analytic Survey of State Courses of Study for Rural Elementary Schools (U.S. Bur. Edn.), 1922. *Home:* Fayetteville, Ark.

REISCHAUER, August Karl, missionary; *b.* Jonesboro, Ill., Sept. 4, 1879; *s.* Robert and Mary (Gattermeier) R.; B.A., Hanover (Ind.) Coll., 1902, M.A., 1905; grad. McCormick Theol. Sem., 1905; student Divinity Sch., U. of Chicago, 1912: D.D., New York U., 1913; *m.* Helen Sidwell Oldfather, of Hanover, Ind., July 17, 1905; children—Robert Karl, Edwin Oldfather, Felicia Miriam. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1905, and sent as edni. missionary to Japan; prof. systematic theology, Meiji Gakuin. A founder and exec. sec. Woman's Christian Coll. of Japan; principal Japan Deaf Oral Sch., Tokyo. Mem. Nat. Christian Council of Japan, Asiatic Soc. of Japan, Am. Oriental Soc., America-Japan Society, American Assn. of Tokyo, Phi Gamma Delta. Lecturer, 1913, Charles F. Deems lectureship of philosophy, New York U., also has lectured on Buddhism at various univs. in U.S. *Author:* Personal Immortality (in Japanese), 1910; Studies in Japanese Buddhism, 1917; The Task in Japan, 1925. Translator: A Buddhist Catechism, 1911. Buddhist Gold Nuggets, 1913. Writer on relation between Christianity and Buddhism. *Address:* Tokyo Joshi Daigaku, Iogimachi, Tokyo, Japan.

REISNER, Christian Fichthorne, clergyman; *b.* Atchison, Kan., June 3, 1872; *s.* John and Rebecca Dorothy (Fichthorne) R.; A.B., Midland Coll., Fairmont, Neb., 1893; S.T.B., Boston U. Sch. of Theology, 1896; D.D., Baker U., 1906; *m.* Charity Belle Ensworth, of Emporia, Kan., Apr. 30, 1902; 1 son, Ensworth Thayer. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1896; pastor London Heights, Kansas City, Kan., 1897-1903, Grace Ch., Denver, Colo., 1903-10, Grace Ch., N.Y. City, 1910-19; now pastor Chelsea Ch., N.Y. City; inaugurated and raised $4,000,000 to finance Broadway Temple, now being erected, with which Chelsea Ch. will be merged. Asso. gen. sec. Centenary Conservation Com. of M.E. Ch., New York; pres. Ch. Advertising Dept. of A.A.C. of W. *Author:* Workable Plans for Wideawake Churches, 1906; Social Plans for Young People, 1908; Weekday Prayers, 1909; The Preacher Persuader, 1910; Church Publicity, 1913; Prayers for Even-tide, 1916; Comfort and Strength from the Shepherd Psalm, 1918; Roosevelt's Religion, 1921. Contbr. to ch. and secular periodicals. *Home:* 639 W. 173rd St., New York, N.Y.

REISNER, George Andrew, Egyptologist; *b.* Indianapolis, Nov. 5, 1867; *s.* George Andrew and Mary Elizabeth (Mason) R.; A.B., Harvard, 1889, A.M., 1891, Ph.D., 1893, grad. courses in Semitic langs.; *m.* Mary Putnam Bronson, Nov. 22, 1892. Asst. Egyptian dept., Royal Mus., Berlin, 1895-96; instr. Harvard, 1896-97; mem. Internat. Commn. on Catalogue Khedivial Mus., Cairo, 1897-99; Hearst lecturer in Egyptology and dir. Hearst Egyptian Expdn. from U. of Calif., 1899-1905; asst. prof. Semitic archæology, 1905-10, asst. prof. Egyptology, 1910-14, prof. since 1914 Harvard U. (leave of absence); dir. Egyptian expdn. of Harvard and Boston Mus. Fine Arts, since 1905; curator Egyptian dept. Boston Mus. Fine Arts since 1910. Archæologist in charge of excavations of Egyptian Govt. in Nubia in preparation to flooding lower Nubia by raising the Assuan dam, 1907-09; dir. Harvard Palestinian Expdn., conducting excavations at Samaria, 1907-10; has excavated at Bersheh, Girga, Giza Pyramids, Samaria, in Lower Nubia and in Halfa, Dongola and Berber Provinces in the Sudan. Delegate to Archæological Congress, Cairo, 1909; fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, etc. *Author:* Sumerisch-Babylonische Hymenn, nach thontafeln Griechischer Zeit, 1896; Tempelurkunden aus Telloh, 1901; Hearst Medical Papyrus, 1905; The Early Dynastic Cemeteries of Naga-ed Der, Part 1, 1907; First Annual Report, Nubian Archæol. Survey, 1910; Models of Ships and Boats, 1913; Excavations at Kerma (2 vols.), 1923. *Address:* Museum of Fine Arts, Boston, Mass.

REIST, Henry Gerber, engineer; *b.* Mount Joy, Pa., May 27, 1862; *s.* Henry B. and Catharine (Gerber) R.; ed. country, high and state normal schs.; M.E., Lehigh U., 1886 (Eng.D., 1922); *m.* Margaret E. Breed, of Lynn, Mass., Aug. 1887. Early life on farm; engr. for Harrisburg Car Co., 1886-88; accompanied Am. Engring. Soc. on trip to England and Paris Expn., 1899. Connected with the Thomson-Houston Elec. Co., 1889, and in 1894 took charge of designs of alternating current machinery for General Electric Co.; since then has designed much of the most important elec. machinery in this country and abroad. Mem. Am. Society Mech. Engrs.; fellow Am. Inst. E. E., A.A.A.S. Contbr. to proc. engring. socs. and tech. press. *Home:* 1166 Avon Rd., Schenectady, N.Y.

REITELL, Charles, economist; *b.* Steelton, Pa., Apr. 7, 1887; *s.* Samuel E. and Mary Elizabeth (Strayer) R.; B.S., Wharton Sch. Finance and Commerce (U. of Pa.), 1910, Ph.D., 1917; *m.* Jane Myer, of Elmira, N.Y., June 7, 1916; 1 dau., Elisabeth. Prof. economics, Elmira (N.Y.) Coll., 1910-13; instr. economics, U. of Pa., 1913-16; prof. commerce, Lawrence Coll., Appleton, Wis., 1916-17; economist Nat. Bur. Standards, 1917-18; staff accountant War Dept., 1918-19; prof. accounting and head of dept., U. of Pittsburgh, since 1919; associated with Sheppard & Co., certified pub. accountants. Dir. accounts and dep. sec. Commonwealth of Pa., 1922-23; spl. investigator, Pinchot Citizen's Com., 1922-23. Mem. Bd. of Fish Commrs. since 1923; mem. Federal Atlantic Fisheries Coms. since 1925. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Econ. Assn., Taylor Soc., Nat. Assn. Cost Accountants. *Club:* University. *Author:* Machinery and Its Benefits to Labor in Crude Iron and Steel Industry, 1917; Cost Presentations for Executives, 1927; also articles in mags. on econ. subjects. *Address:* University of Pittsburgh, Pittsburgh, Pa.

REITER, George Cook, rear-admiral U.S. N.; *b.* Mt. Pleasant, Pa.; *s.* W. C. (M.D.) and Eliza Reynolds R. Grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1865; ensign, Dec. 1, 1866; master, Mar. 12, 1868; lt., Mar. 26, 1869; lt.-comdr., Nov. 1880; comdr., July 31, 1890; capt., Mar. 3, 1899; rear-admiral, Mar. 31, 1905; retired, July 6, 1907. *Clubs:* Pittsburgh, Duquesne (Pittsburgh), New York Yacht, Strollers, Lambs (New York), Bohemian (San Francisco). *Home:* 2226 Harvard Av., Canton, O.

RELF, Frances Helen, prof. history; *b.* Superior, Wis.; *d.* Richard and Augusta Jane (Clark) R.; B.A., U. of Minn., 1911, M.A., 1912, Ph.D., 1916. Prof. history, Lake Erie Coll., 1918-21; research apptmt., Heckscher Foundation, Cornell U., 1921-23; prof. history, Wells Coll., 1923—. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Assn. Univ. Women; fellow Royal Hist. Soc. *Author:* Petition of Right, 1917; (with Wallace Notestein) Commons Debates, 1629, 1921. *Home:* Aurora, N.Y.

RELLSTAB, John, judge; *b.* Trenton, N.J., Sept. 19, 1858; *s.* John and Theresa (Schaidnagel) R.; ed. parish and pub. schs.; *m.* Mary L. Francis, August 1, 1880 (she died April 10, 1899); *m.* 2d, Mary J. Whittaker, May 4, 1905 (died Dec. 11, 1921). Admitted to N.J. bar, 1882, and as counselor, 1889; solicitor Borough of Chambersburg, 1884-88, City of Trenton, 1889-92, 1894-96; judge Dist. Court, Trenton, 1896-1900; county judge of Mercer Co., 1900-09; judge U.S. Dist. Court, N.J., May 18, 1909—; Republican. Presbyn.; trustee Princeton Theol. Sem. *Club:* Trenton Country. *Home:* 344 Hamilton Av., Trenton, N.J.

RELYEA, Charles M., artist, illustrator. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

REMBAUGH, Bertha, lawyer, author. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

REMBERT, Arthur Gaillard, prof. Greek. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

REMBERT, George William Francis, M. D.; *b.* 1879; M.D., Tulane U., 1903. Practiced at Jackson, Miss., since 1905. Mem. Am. Coll. Physicians, A.M.A., Miss. State Med. Assn. *Home:* 642 N. President St. *Address:* Jackson Infirmary, Jackson, Miss.

REMENSNYDER, Junius Benjamin, clergyman; Feb. 24, 1843-Jan. 2, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

REMEY, see also Remy.

REMEY, Charles Mason, architect, author, lecturer; *b.* Burlington, Ia., May 15, 1874; *s.* Rear Adm. George Collier, U.S.N., and Mary Josephine (Mason) R.; mother a dau. of Chief Justice Charles Mason of Ia.; student Cornell U., 1893-96; École des Beaux Arts, Paris, 1896-1903; traveled widely in Europe and the Orient; unmarried. Instr. in architecture, 1906-08, asst. prof., 1908-10, George Washington University. Made detailed study of Oriental architecture; lecture tour around the world; architect for structures in Modern Palestine. Patron Metropolitan Museum of Art (N.Y. City). *Author:* The Baha'i Movement, 1912; Observations of a Baha'i Traveler, 1915; Baha'i Teaching, 1917; Constructive Principles of the Baha'i Movement, 1917; Mashrak-El-Azkar (description of Baha'i Temples), 1917; The Indian Style of Architecture, 1920; Architectural Compositions in the Indian Style (illustrated by the author), 1924; A Nonagonal Temple to Be Built in the Holy Land, 1927; Through Warring Countries to the Mountain of God; The Universal Consciousness of the Baha'i Religion; The New Day; Peace of the World; Twelve Lessons, etc. Founder of movement to build The Nat. Ch. and Shrine of the U.S. of A. in City of Washington; sec. of Organizers of The Nat. Ch. Foundation. *Address:* Care National Savings and Trust Co., Washington, D.C.

REMEY, George Collier, rear-admiral; Aug. 10, 1841-Feb. 10, 1928. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

REMICK, Grace May, author; *b.* Chelsea, Mass.; *d.* William Barker and Sarah Baker (Thompson) R.; ed. Chelsea High Sch., Boston Normal Sch. and under tutors; studied English at Oxford, Eng., 1889-90, French, in Switzerland and Paris, German, in Germany; unmarried. Began as writer, at Boston, 1897. *Club:* Woman's Press. *Author:* Glenloch Girls, 1909; Glenloch Girls Abroad, 1910; Glenloch Girls' Club, 1911; Glenloch Girls at Camp West, 1912; Jane Stuart—Twin, 1913; Jane Stuart's Chum, 1914; Jane Stuart at Rivercroft, 1915; Jane Stuart—Comrade, 1916; The Sheldon Six Series. *Home:* Sharon, Mass.

REMICK, James Waldron, judge; *b.* Hardwick, Vt., Oct. 30, 1860; *s.* Samuel K. and Sophia S. R.; ed. Colebrook (N.H.) Acad.; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1882; (hon. A.M., Dartmouth); *m.* Mary S. Pendleton, of Hartford, Conn., Dec. 5, 1888; 1 dau., Gladys (Mrs. Jesse S. Wilson). Admitted to bar, 1882; U.S. dist. atty., N.H., 1889-93; asso. justice Supreme Court of N.H., 1901-04. Pres. Rep. State Conv., 1904; pres. Lincoln Rep. Club, 1905-06; pres. N.H. Bar Assn., 1922-23. *Home:* Littleton, N.H.

REMINGTON, Franklin, contractor; *b.* Utica, N.Y., Nov. 16, 1865; *s.* Samuel and Flora (Carver) R.; A.B., Harvard, 1887; *m.* Maude Howard Willets, of Chicago, May 8, 1902. Engaged in farming, 1889-92; construction work (water works, railroads, etc.), 1892-97; mfg., 1897-1902; organizer, 1902, later pres. and now hon. chmn. bd. The Foundation Co. of N.Y., builder of foundations for Woolworth, Municipal and Singer bldgs., New York; built Canadian Pacific R.R. bridge, over St. Lawrence River, at Montreal, Can.; C. & N.-W. R.R. bridge over Mississippi River, at Clinton, Ia.; locks and dams for U.S. Govt., over Ohio River, at Wheeling, W.Va., etc.; about 148 ships for U.S., British and French govts., etc. Dir. Hudson Valley Coke & Products Corpn., Pratt-Daniel Corpn., Foundation Co. (foreign), Internatl. Equities Co., Foundation Oven Corpn. Trustee Seaman's Ch. Inst. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Harvard, Knickerbocker, Recess, Railroad, Seawanhaka, Links, Piping Rock, Beaver Dam. *Home:* Oyster Bay, L.I., N.Y. *Office:* 120 Liberty St., New York, N.Y.

REMINGTON, Harold, lawyer; *b.* Quincy, Ill.; *s.* Frank and Mary (Webb) R.; A.B., Univ. of Mich., 1888; student Georgetown U. Sch. of Law, Washington, 1889-91, Columbian U. Sch. of Law, 1891-92; *m.* May Robertson, of Washington, Nov. 1, 1893. Admitted to Ohio bar, 1892, N.Y. bar, 1911; practiced in Cleveland, 1892-1910, N.Y. City since 1911; referee in bankruptcy, 1898-1910. An authority on bankruptcy law; rendered important assistance in framing amendments of 1910 and 26 to federal bankruptcy law. *Clubs:* Lawyers' (New York); Old Country (Flushing, L.I.). *Author:* Treatise on the Bankruptcy Laws of the United States (9 vols.), 1908, 3d edit., 1925; Students' Treatise on Elements of Bankruptcy Law, 1911, 2d edit., 1924; Business Man's Manual of Bankruptcy Law, 1911; Students' Case Book on Bankruptcy Law, 1926. *Home:* Malba-on-the-Sound, L.I. *Office:* 141 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

REMINGTON, Harvey Foote, lawyer; *b.* Henrietta, N.Y., June 28, 1863; *s.* William Thomas and Sarah A. (Foote) R.; Geneseo State Normal Sch.; LL.B., Albany Law Sch. (Union U.), 1887; *m.* Mary Agnes Brodie, of Caledonia, N.Y., May 28, 1889. Began practice at Rochester, N.Y., 1887; now mem. firm Remington, Remington & Keating; dir. and counsel Bastian Bros. Co., First Nat. Bank of Caledonia, Buy-home Bldg. Corpn., Clark Paper Co., etc.; dir. and sec. Maplewood Cemetery Assn. Mem. Rochester Bd. of Edn., 1892; asst. corpn. counsel, 1892-95; judge Municipal Court, 1896-97. Pres. Bd. Trustees Keuka Coll. Mem. Am., N.Y. State and Rochester bar assns.; pres. Rochester Bar Assn., 1923, Empire State Soc.; pres. gen. S.A.R., 1919-22; pres. gen., Nat. Soc. S.A.R., 1925-26; mem. Rochester Hist. Soc. (pres. 1918-21), Soc. Colonial Wars, Am. Flag Assn., Am. Scenic and Historic Preservation Society, Rochester Public Library Board; also trustee and member Letchworth Park Com. of same. Mem. exec. com. N.Y. Bapt. Missionary Conv.; finance com. Northern Bapt. Conv.; trustee and mem. exec. com. N.Y. Bapt. Union for Ministerial Edn. Republican. Mason (32°, Shriner), Odd Fellow. *Clubs:* Optimist, Rochester, Monroe Golf. *Home:* Winton Rd., S. *Office:* Lincoln-Alliance Bank Bldg., Rochester, N.Y.

REMINGTON, William Procter, bishop; *b.* Phila., Pa., Mar. 13, 1879; *s.* Joseph Price and Elizabeth Baily (Collins) R.; prep. edn. DeLancey Sch., Phila.; B.S., U. of Pa., 1900; B.D., Theol. Sem. Va., 1905, D.D., 1918; *m.* Florence Lyman Allen, Burlington, Vt., Sept. 9, 1905. Began as teacher DeLancey Sch.; was in charge track athletics and mem. team at Olympic games, London and Paris, 1900; deacon, 1905, priest, 1906, P.E. Ch.; curate Holy Trinity Ch., Phila., 1905-07; vicar Memorial Chapel of Holy Communion, Phila., 1907-11; rector St. Paul's Ch., Minneapolis, Minn., 1911-18; consecrated suffragan bishop of S.D., Jan. 10, 1918; elected bishop of Eastern Ore., Sept. 20, 1922, and installed Nov. 19, 1923. Apptd. chaplain Base Hosp. No. 26, organized by Mayo Clinic and U. of Minn., 1917; duty in the field. Mem. Psi Upsilon, Sphinx (sr. soc. U. of Pa.). *Home:* Pendleton, Ore.

REMLEY, Milton, lawyer; *b.* Lewisburg, W. Va., Oct. 12, 1844; *s.* Rev. James and Jane C. (Alderson) R.; B.A., State University of Iowa, 1867, M.A., 1872; LL.D., Des Moines Coll.; *m.* Josephine Dennis, of Tiffin, Iowa, Sept. 8, 1869 (died Feb. 1919); children—Hubert, Mrs. Jessie A. Lovell, George E., Mrs. Alice Rutterauff; *m.* 2d, Mrs. Mary Doyle, Albany, Mo., Aug. 1921. Practiced, Anamosa, Ia., 1868-74; moved to Iowa City, 1874; now retired from gen. practice. Del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1888; Rep. presdl. elector at large, 1892; atty. gen. of Ia., 3 terms, 1895-1901. Lecturer on med. jurisprudence, Med. Coll. State U. of Ia., 1903-06. Trustee Des Moines Coll. many yrs.; pres. Ia. Bapt. State Convention, 1893-97. Dir. Am. Homefinding Assn., Ottumwa, Ia. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Ia. State Bar Assn., Beta Theta Pi. *Clubs:* Manville Heights, etc. Published addresses: Trial of Jesus; Higher Law; The Policy and Government of Baptist Churches; Building and Loan Association and Insurance Laws of Iowa. Frequently called upon to speak on patriotic and gen. subjects. *Home:* Iowa City, Ia.

REMMEL, Arthur Kizer, newspaper editor; *b.* Winchester, Ind., June 17, 1886; *s.* Samuel T. and Mary Frances (Kizer) R.; ed. Voris Coll., Indianapolis, Ind., and Murat Halsted Sch. of Journalism, Cincinnati, O.; *m.* Nelle B. Jordan, of Anderson, Ind., Nov. 5, 1911; 1 dau., Emalyn Frances. Began as reporter Winchester (Ind.) Herald, 1906; editor Ft. Wayne (Ind.) News-Sentinel since 1923; chmn. bd. News Pub. Co. Del. to Ind. State Rep. Conv., 1922, 24. Mem. Ind. Rep. Editorial Assn., Ft. Wayne Chamber Commerce, Ft. Wayne Civic Council, Ft. Wayne Safety Council. Republican. Methodist. Mason (Shriner), K.P. *Clubs:* Kiwanis, Quest, Fort Wayne Motor; Nat. Press (Washington). *Home:* 344 W. Woodland Av. *Office:* News Bldg., Fort Wayne, Ind.

REMMEL, Harmon Liveright, mfr., writer, banker; Jan. 15, 1852-Oct. 14, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

REMMEL, Valentine, labor advocate. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

REMONDINO, Peter Charles, M.D.; Dec. 10, 1846-Dec. 10, 1926. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

REMSEN, Daniel Smith, lawyer; *b.* Tr[oy] sch, Mich., July 4, 1853; U. of Mich., 1875-76; B., same, 1878; *m.* Louise Bostwick Townsen[d] Brooklyn, Dec. 20, 1882; children—Allen H[.] Frances Louise (Mrs. Arie Randolph Norton), G[.] Townsend. Practiced, New York, 1878—; ciated with late Austin Abbott for several [y]ears; mem. Remsen & Parsons, 1888-1927; mem. Re[m]sen Burton-Smith & Remsen, 1927—; specialist in [e]state wills and living trusts; dir. Westchester Trust [C]o., Mem. N.Y. State Bar Assn., Am. Bar. Assn. Tr[.] New York Kindergarten Association, The M[.] School. Congregationalist. *Club:* Clergy (lay m[.] *Author:* Intestate Succession in the State of [N].Y. 1886, 5th edit., 1919; Primary Elections, [.] The Preparation and Contest of Wills, 1907; Mortem Use of Wealth, 1911; Charts for the [p]lanning and Testing of Wills Before Death, 1918 [.] (pamphlets) The Uniform Trust for Public [U]ses, 1923; Wise Public Benefactions and Their Cre[.] Under the Uniform Trust for Public Uses, [.] *Home:* Bound Brook, N.J. *Office:* 60 Wal[l] New York, N.Y.

REMSEN, Ira, educator, chemist; Feb[.] 1846-Mar. 5, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

REMY, see also Remey.

REMY, Alfred, musicologist; *b.* Elberfeld, [G]many, Mar. 16, 1870; *s.* Jacob and Eliza[.] (Wilckes) R.; ed. Johanneum, Hamburg, 187[.] Gymnasium, Coesfeld, 1881-82; pub. sch., [.] York, 1882-84, Coll. St. Francis Xavier, 188[.] A.B., Coll. City of New York, 1890; A.M., Colu[m] 1905; pvt. pupil of B. O. Klein in theory of musi[c] piano, 1890-96; *m.* Egbertina Wilterdink (pian[.] of Brooklyn, May 29, 1902; children—Walter [.] Elaine (dec.), Constance. Mus. critic "Vo[.] 1895-97; mus. editor "The Looker-on," 189[.] prof. harmony, counterpoint and composition [.] ternat. Conservatory, New York, 1895-97; lec[.] on history of music, New York Coll. of Music, [.] 98; prof. Greek, Seton Hall Coll., S. Orange, [.] 1897-98; prof. modern langs., Commercial [.] Sch., Brooklyn, 1899-1911; instr. modern la[.] High Sch. of Commerce, New York, Sept. 19[.] Univ. extension lecturer, 1906-15. In charge [.] of music, New Internat. Ency., 1901—, Inte[.] Year Book, 1907—; Supplement of New Inte[.] Ency., 1924; mus. and lit. editor T. B. H[.] 1921—. *Author:* Alarcón's Novelas Cortas [.] cogidas, 1905; Spanish Prose Composition, [.] First Spanish Reader, 1916; Biographical [.] tionary of Musicians, 1919 (with Th. Baker). T[.] lator of The German Classics of the 19th and [.] Centuries, 1913. Translator (into English [.] French) and editor of Sevcik's Intonationsschu[.] Violine, op. 11, 1922; Schule des Virtuosen, op[.] 1926. *Home:* Desmond Av., Bronxville, N.Y.

REMY, Charles Frederick, judge; *b.* Town of Hope, Bartholomew Co., Ind., Feb[.] 1860; *s.* Calvin Jones and Miranda (Essex) R.; Franklin (Ind.) Coll., 1884, LL.D., 1905; LL.B[.] of Mich., 1888; *m.* Deborah Henderson, of Colum[.] Ind., Nov. 25, 1891; 1 son, William Hende[.] Practiced at Columbus, firm of Hacker & R[.] 1888-96; mem. Ind. Ho. of Rep., 1895; rep[.] Supreme Court of Ind., 2 terms, 1896-1904; [.] ticed at Indianapolis with James M. Berryhill, 1[.] 19; judge Appellate Court of Ind., since 1919, pre[.] term expires 1931. Trustee Franklin Coll. M[.] Am., Ind. State and Indianapolis bar assns., [.] Republican. Baptist. Past Grand Chancellor [.] of Ind. *Clubs:* Columbia, Century Literary. *H[.]* 1603 Park Av. *Address:* State House, Indianap[.] Ind.

RENAUD, (Abel) Etienne Bernarde[.] educator; *b.* Billancourt-Boulogne, France, June[.] 1880; *s.* Benj. Pierre and Adelphine Elizabeth ([.] nardeau) R.; grad. Collège St. Nicolas, Paris, [.] student U. of Paris, 1901-06, A.B., 1905; post-g[.] work in France, 1906-07, at Catholic U., Washing[.] D.C., 1907-08; A.M., U. of Colo., 1915; Ph.D[.] of Denver, 1920; *m.* Elizabeth Eudora de Corn[.] Altona, N.Y., July 29, 1914. Came to U.S., 1

her St. Charles Coll., Ellicott City, Md., 1908-09; Santa Fe, N.M., 1909-10, teaching French and lying archæology; removed to Denver, Colo., 0; instr. Romance langs., U. of Colo., 1914-16; . same, U. of Denver, 1916-20, acting prof. æology since 1920; prof. anthropology, 1924; urer on French lang. and lit., anthropology and æology; in Europe, 1923-24. Naturalized zen of U.S., 1913. Lt. inf. U.S.A., 1918-19. m. A.A.A.S., Am. Anthrop. Assn., N. Mex. Mus. Archæology, Colorado Historical and Natural ence Soc., Archæological Institute of America, titut Internat. d'Anthropologie, Société Préorique de France, Société des Americanistes de is, Association Française pour l'avancement des nces, Sigma Phi, Lambda Chi Alpha, Alpha Zeta (nat. pres.), Pi Gamma Mu, Delta Epsilon. tbr. on archæology, anthropology, etc. *Home:* 0 E. Evans Av., Denver, Colo.

ENFROW, William Cary, ex-governor. See . VII (1912-13).

ENNAY, Léon, baritone singer. See Vol. 12 22-23).

ENNERT, Hugo Albert, philologist; May 858-Dec. 31, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

ENNIE, Joseph, clergyman; *b.* Richmond, July 15, 1860; *s.* Joseph Richard and Ella Rosa (Wells) R.; student Richmond Coll., 1880-82; ., Hampden-Sidney Coll. Va., 1885; B.D., Union ol. Sem., Richmond, 1888; D.D., Central U. w Center Coll.), Ky., 1902; *m.* Ellen Eugenia dall, of Richmond, Oct. 25, 1888; children—ry Christian (Mrs. Robert Job Wyatt), Edith il (wife of Rev. H. V. Carson), Eugenia Christian s. S. S. Rose), Joseph. Ordained ministry bvn. Ch. in U.S., 1888; pastor successively First , Chase City, Va., First Ch., Oxford, N.C., Stuart inson Memorial Ch., Louisville, Ky., Madison Ch., Covington, First Ch. Norfolk, Va., and t Ch., Greenwood, Miss., until 1923, First Ch., Joseph, Mo., since 1923. Active in Red Cross k, also in speaking for League to Enforce Peace League of Nations, World War. Trustee Hamp-Sidney Coll., 1903-12, Southwestern Coll., Memp., Tenn., 1917-23. Mem. Phi Kappa Alpha. nocrat. Odd Fellow, Kiwanian. *Home:* 317 N. St., St. Joseph, Mo.

ENO, Conrad, lawyer; *b.* Mt. Vernon, Ala., . 28, 1859; *s.* Maj.-Gen. Jesse Lee and Mary dley Beanes (Cross) R.; student Lehigh U., 8-80, Harvard Law Sch., 1880-82; LL.B., Boston 1883; Johns Hopkins, 1913-14; Inst. of Politics, iams Coll., 1921; *m.* Susan M., *d.* Rev. William Custis, of Springfield, Mass., Apr. 13, 1887. In tice at Boston, 1883-1912. Drafted the Pub. vice Tri-Partnership Bill, 1907, for regulating s and charges, dividends and wages in pub. servcorpns.; also the Railroad Tri-Partnership Bill, 3, the Gas Tri-Partnership Bill, 1909—, the iness Tri-Partnership Bill, 1911, the Interstate road Capital-and-Labor Partnership Bill, for gress, 1921, and the Coal Partnership Bill, for gress, 1922. Mem. Loyal Legion, Aztec Club of , 21st Mass. Regt. Assn., 35th Mass. Regt. . *Author:* State Regulation of Wages, 1891; -Residents and Foreign Corporations, 1892; loyers' Liability Acts, 1896-1903; History of Judicial System of New England, 1900; The nership of Man; The Brotherhood of Nations. . First Corps Cadets of Boston, 1887-90, Vet. ., 1915-18. Inventor of the "stream" method beam system of wireless transmission of energy, stem for transmitting energy without wires, the nerative electric motor, and discoverer of the lly revolving magnetic field. *Home:* De Land, and Springfield, Mass.

ENO, Jesse Wilford, engineer; *b.* Ft. Leavenh, Kan., Aug. 4, 1861; *s.* Maj.-Gen. Jesse Lee Mary Bradley Beanes (Cross) R.; E.M., Lehigh 883, later Bachelor of Metallurgy; *m.* Marie H. rman, of New York, Jan. 15, 1901. Engaged in ng and metallurgy in Colo., 1885-90; electric ry. rt for Thomson-Houston Co. and Edison Co., 91; invented inclined elevator or moving way, 1892. *Home:* 1158 5th Av. *Office:* 261 dway, New York, N.Y.

ENOUF, Edward, chemist. See Vol. 12 2-23).

ENSHAW, Raemer Rex, univ. prof.; *b.* nville, Calif., Aug. 31, 1880; *s.* Hugh Albert and ah (Raine) R.; B.S., U. of Ore., 1902, M.S., . Ph.D., Columbia, 1907; *m.* Laura Chase ey, of Middletown, Conn., June 18, 1910; children—Birdsey, Raine. Instr. chemistry, U. of Ore., 1902-04; fellow Columbia U., 1904-05; instr. chemistry, Wesleyan U., 1907-12, asso. prof., 1912-13; asso. prof. organic chemistry, Ia. State Coll., 1913-19; asst. prof. chem. research, Harvard Med. Sch., 1919-20; asso. prof. organic chemistry, 1920-24, prof. since 1924, New York U. Capt. Chem. W.S., U.S.A., June 6, 1918-Mar. 1, 1919. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc. (v.p.), Sigma Xi, Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Lambda Upsilon; fellow A.A.A.S. Republican. Protestant. *Club:* Chemists'. Author of about 25 scientific papers. *Home:* 344 W. 245th St., New York, N.Y.

RENTSCHLER, Gordon S(ohn), banker and mfr.; *b.* Hamilton, O., November 25, 1885; *s.* George A. and Phoebe (Schwab) R.; A.B., Princeton, 1907; unmarried. Dir., and asst. to pres. Nat. City Bank of New York, Nat. City Safe Deposit Co., Nat. City Co.; chmn. The Hooven, Owens, Rentschler Co., Hamilton, O.; v.p., dir. Nat. City Realty Corpn.; dir. The Niles-Bement-Pond Co., Cuban Dominican Corpn., General Sugar Co., Internat. Banking Corpn., Pratt & Whitney Co.; dir. Miami Conservancy District. *Clubs:* University, Bankers, Union League, Tuxedo, Sleepy Hollow, City Midday. *Office:* 55 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

RENWICK, William Walter; *b.* Marengo, Ill., Dec. 5, 1889; *s.* William Henry and Isana (Hance) R.; student Beloit (Wis.) Coll., 1 yr.; B.A., Columbia, 1911; *m.* Mildred Virginia Boller, of N.Y. City, Nov. 30, 1912; 1 dau., Mildred Virginia (dec.). With R. R. Donnelley & Sons, Chicago, 1911-12; with Nat. Cash Register Co., at Dayton, O., and in S. America and Argentina, 1912-13; connected with Nat. City Co., New York, 1918-23; fiscal representative of Republic of El Salvador, having control of customs, since 1923; mem. Kemmerer Commn. for reorganization of finances of Republic of Chile, 1925; head of commn. for reorganization of budget, accounting and banking legislation of Republic of El Salvador, 1925-26; consultant to Republic of Guatemala on customs legislation, 1927. Mem. Beta Theta Pi, Delta Sigma Rho. Baptist. *Address:* Care Republic of El Salvador, San Salvador.

RENWICK, William Whetten, architect; *b.* Lenox, Mass., Oct. 30, 1864; *s.* Edward Sabine and Alice (Brevoort) R.; M.E., Stevens Inst. Tech., 1885; studied architecture under uncle, James Renwick, New York; sculpture, under Magnalier, of the École des Beaux Arts, Paris; painting in New York, Paris and Rome; *m.* Ilka Howells, of Flushing, L.I., Apr. 26, 1902. Entered office of the late James Renwick, 1885, jr. partner firm, 1890; engaged on many well known bldgs. in New York, among them St. Patrick's Cathedral, St. Bartholomew's Ch., All Saints' Ch., Grace Ch., etc.; now practices alone, devoting time exclusively to ecclesiastical architecture and decoration. Architect of the Cathedral of St. Peter and St. Paul, Indianapolis; St. Aloysius' Church, New York; All Saints' Parish buildings; the chantry, south perch and open air pulpit of Grace Ch., Broadway and 10th St., New York, and many altars, monuments and decorations. Inventor of a kind of mural decoration known as "Fresco-Relief." Republican. Episcopalian. Patron of the Met. Mus. of Art; mem. A.I.A., and New York Chapter same, Nat. Sculpture Soc., Architectural League of New York. *Clubs:* Union, Salmagundi. *Home:* Short Hills, N.J.

REPLOGLE, J(acob) Leonard, mfr.; *b.* Bedford Co., Pa., May 6, 1876; *s.* Rhinehart Z. and Mary Ann (Furry) R.; ed. pub. schs., Johnstown, Pa.; *m.* Blanche Kenly McMillen, of Johnstown, Jan. 10, 1905. Began as office boy, Cambria Steel Co., 1889; v.p. and gen. mgr. of sales, same company, 1912-15 (resigned); v.p. and gen. mgr. sales, Am. Vanadium Co., 1915-17, pres. 1917-19 (resigned); pres. Vanadium Corpn. of America, 1919-1923; pres. Wharton & Northern R.R. Co.; chmn. bd. Replogle Steel Co., 1919-24; dir. Wabash Ry. Co. Dir. steel supply for War Industries Bd. of Council Nat. Defense, during World War. Mem. Chamber of Commerce (N.Y., N.J., Johnstown, Pa.), Pa. Soc. *Clubs:* Army and Navy, Links Golf, Lido Golf, Piping Rock, Recess, Racquet and Tennis, The Creek, Seaview Golf, Turf and Field, New York Yacht (New York); Duquesne (Pittsburgh); Everglades, Gulf Stream Golf (Florida); Travellers (Paris). *Home:* 927 5th Av. *Office:* 730 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

REPPER, Charles Brashear, composer; *b.* Alliance, O., Jan. 3, 1889; *s.* Charles William and Nina (Brashear) R.; grad. Germantown Acad., Phila., Pa., 1904; A.B., Harvard, 1910; unmarried. Mem. editorial staff Boston Music Co., 1913-18; Boston rep. Musical America, 1918-20; mem. editorial staff C. C. Birchard & Co., music pubs., Boston, since 1925; teacher of piano and harmony. Mem. Boston Art Club, Harvard Musical Assn., Copley Soc. of Boston, Boston Pianoforte Teachers Soc., MacDowell Club of Boston, Charlotte Cushman Club, Phi Beta Kappa. Composer: (operettas) The Dragon of Wu Foo, Penny Buns and Roses; (pageants) Centennial Pageant, Allegheny Coll., Meadville, Pa., 1915, and Anniversary Pageant, Lexington, Mass., 1925; also songs, choruses, piano music. *Home:* Trinity Court, Boston, Mass.

REPPLIER, Agnes, author; *b.* (of French parentage) Phila., Pa., Apr. 1, 1858; *d.* John George and Agnes (Mathias) R.; ed. Sacred Heart Convent, Torresdale, Pa.; Litt.D., U. of Pa., 1902; Yale U., 1925, Columbia, 1927; unmarried. Prominent as an essayist; spent much time in Europe of late yrs. Catholic. Laetare medal, U. of Notre Dame, 1911. *Author:* Books and Men, 1888; Points of View, 1891; Essays in Miniature, 1892; Essays in Idleness, 1893; In the Dozy Hours, 1894; Varia, 1897; Philadelphia —The Place and the People; The Fireside Sphinx, 1901: Compromises, 1904; In Our Convent Days, 1905; A Happy Half Century, 1908; Americans and Others, 1912; The Cat, 1912; Counter Currents, 1915; Points of Friction, 1920; Under Dispute, 1924. Compiler of A Book of Famous Verse. *Clubs:* The Acorn, College. *Home:* 920 Clinton St., Phila., Pa.

REQUA, Mark Lawrence, mining engr.; *b.* Virginia City, Nev., Dec. 25, 1866; *s.* Isaac Lawrence Requa and Sarah J. (Mower) R.; ed. pvt. schs. and under tutors; *m.* Florence Herrick, of Oakland, Calif., 1895. Developed Nev. Consolidated Copper Co.; consulting engr. Bur. of Mines; built Nev. Northern Ry. Asst. to Herbert C. Hoover, U.S. food administrator, June 1917-Jan. 1918; gen. dir. oil div., U.S. Fuel Administration Jan. 10, 1918-June 30, 1919; chmn. com. on standardization petroleum specifications, U.S. Govt., 1918-19. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs. (v.p. 1917-20), Am. Petroleum Inst.; hon. mem. Am. Petroleum Inst. Chmn. valuation com. Independent Oil Producers Agency of California, 1915. *Clubs:* Pacific-Union, Olympic, Claremont Country (San Francisco); Metropolitan, Chevy Chase (Washington, D.C.); Bankers of America (New York). Author of Relation of Government to Industry. *Home:* Fairmont Hotel. *Office:* 111 Sutter St., San Francisco, Calif.

RESOR, Stanley, advertising; *b.* Cincinnati, O., Apr. 30, 1879; *s.* I. Burnet and Mary Wilson (Brown) R.; B.A., Yale, 1901; *m.* Helen Lansdowne, of N.Y. City, Mar. 6, 1917; children—Stanley, Helen, Ann Clark. With Proctor & Collier, advertising, Cincinnati, 1904-08; with J. Walter Thompson Co., Cincinnati, 1908-12, New York, since 1912, v.p. and gen. mgr., 1914-17, pres. since 1917; dir. The Lansdowne Co., Importers, Inc. Chmn. Com. on Market Analysis, Advertising and Advertising Mediums, apptd. by Nat. Conf. of Distribution of Chamber of Commerce of U.S.A., 1925. Mem. at large United Hosp. Fund and Com.; mem. bd. Manhattan Eye, Ear and Throat Hosp. Mem. Am. Assn. Adv. Agencies (exec. bd. since 1917; pres. 1923-24), Acad. Polit. Science. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Yale, University, Greenwich Country, Round Hill. *Author:* (brochures) What Do These Changes Mean? The New Information; Individual Effort Has Had Its Day; What Magazine Advertising Is Accomplishing; What the American Association of Advertising Agencies Does to Make Advertising Scientifically More Effective; How Do Current Changes in the Field of Distribution Affect the Practice of Advertising?, and chapter on advertising in Outline of Careers. *Home:* 2 E. 66th St., New York, and Greenwich, Conn. *Office:* 420 Lexington Av., New York, N.Y.

RESSLER, Edwin DeVore, coll. dean; Nov. 2, 1869-Oct, 1926. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

RESTARICK, Henry Bond, bishop; *b.* Somerset, Eng., Dec. 26, 1854; *s.* Edwin and Amelia Riall (Webb) R.; King James Collegiate Sch., Bridgewater, Eng.; grad. Griswold Coll., Davenport, Ia., 1882; D.D., King's Coll., Windsor, N.S., 1902; *m.* May L. Baker, of Council Bluffs, Ia., 1882; children—Constance (Mrs. Paul Withington), Arthur Edwin, Margaret Frances (Mrs. Reynold B. McGrew). Deacon, 1881, priest, 1882, P.E. Ch.; in charge Trinity Ch., Muscatine, Ia., 1881-82; rector

St. Paul's, San Diego, Calif., 1882-1902; held ch. offices of dean, examining chaplain and del. to Gen. Conv., P.E. Ch.; elected first Am. bishop of Honolulu, Apr. 17, 1902; consecrated July 2, 1902; resigned Oct. 1920. Editor Hawaiian Church Chronicle, 1907-20. *Author:* Lay Readers, 1894; The Love of God, 1897; Addresses on the Last Seven Words: Hawaii from the Viewpoint of a Bishop, 1924; also pamphlets, mag. articles, sermons, etc. Trustee Library of Hawaii, 1915—. Trustee and pres. Hawaiian Hist. Soc.; mem. Am. Hist. Assn. Republican. Mem. Comm. for Sesquicentennial Celebration of Discovery of Hawaii, 1928. *Address:* 1715 Anapuni St., Honolulu, Hawaii.

RETHBERG, Elisabeth, soprano; *b.* Schwarzenberg, Saxony, in the Erz Mountains; *d.* Charles and Jenny Saettler Rethberg; ed. Royal conservatory of Music, Dresden; *m.* at Highland Park, Ill., Albert E. Doman (mfr.), of N.Y. City, 1923. Admitted to Royal Opera, Dresden, at age of 19; début in the "Gypsy Baron"; sang in opera and concert in most important opera houses throughout Europe; Am. début as "Aida," with Metropolitan Opera Co., New York, 1922; concert tours all over the U.S.—Pacific Coast, Middle West, South, East—since 1925; has appeared in about 60 operatic leading rôles—dramatic, lyric and coloratura; first dramatic soprano in Ravinia Park Summer Opera, 1926 and 27. Applied for first naturalization papers, 1923. Mem. Am. Women's Assn.; hon. mem. Sigma Alpha Iota, Guild of Voice Teachers. *Address:* Metropolitan Opera Co., New York, N.Y.

RETHERS, Harry Frederick, army officer; *b.* San Francisco, Calif., Aug. 7, 1870; A.B., U. of Calif., 1893; *m.* Maude H. Lee, *d.* Maj. Gen. J. M. Lee, Oct. 19, 1898. Served as pvt., corpl. and sergt., Co. A, 1st Inf., U.S.A., 1893-96; commd. 2d lt. Apr. 10, 1896; promoted through grades to col., July 1, 1920; now brig. gen. Q.M.C., asst. to q.m. gen. Participated in Santiago Campaign, Spanish-Am. War, 1898, Philippines Insurrection, 1899, Boxer Rebellion, China, 1900; col. (temp.), World War. Awarded D.S.M. (U.S.); Order of St. Michael and St. George (British); Officer Legion of Honor (French). Mem. Phi Gamma Delta. *Address:* War Dept., Washington, D.C.

RETTGER, Leo Frederick, bacteriologist; *b.* Huntingburg, Ind., Mar. 17, 1874; *s.* John Henry and Mary Catherine (Woellner) R.; grad. Ind. State Normal Sch., 1894; B.A., U. of Ind., 1896, M.A., 1897; Ph. D., Yale, 1902; studied U. of Strassburg; *m.* Clara V. Snyder, of Waterloo, Ind., June 9, 1903; 1 son, James Frederick. Asst. in bacteriology and chemistry, U. of Ind., 1897-1900; instr. bacteriology, 1902-06, asst. prof., 1906-19, prof., 1919—, Yale U. Research fellow Rockefeller Inst. for Med. Research, 1903-06. Mem. Am. Soc. Bacteriologists, Soc. Exptl. Biology and Medicine, Am. Pub. Health Assn., Sigma Xi, Phi Gamma Delta. Republican. Conglist. *Club:* Graduate. *Home:* 70 Ogden St., New Haven, Conn.

REU, Johann Michael, prof. theology; *b.* Diebach, Bavaria, Germany, Nov. 16, 1869; *s.* Johann Friedrich and Margarete (Henkelmann) R.; grad. Sem. for Mission Workers, Neuendettelsau, 1889; (D.D., U. of Erlangen, 1910); *m.* Wilhelmine Schmitthenner, of Darmstadt, Germany, Nov. 16, 1892; children—Hedwig, Margarete, Albrecht, Elisabeth. Came to U.S., 1889, naturalized citizen, 1900; asst. pastor Mendota, Ill., 1889; pastor Rock Falls, Ill., 1890-99; prof. theology, Wartburg Sem., Dubuque, Ia., 1899—. Member Verein für Reformationsgeschichte, Gesellschaft für Geschichte der Erziehung und des Unterrichts. *Author:* Allstestamentliche Perikopen, 1901; Quellen zur Geschichte des Kirchlichen Unterrichts, 8 vols., 1904-27; Wartburg Lesson Helps, 8 vols., 1911-16; Christliche Ethik, 1914; Thirty-five Years of Luther Research, 1917; Life of Dr. Martin Luther, 1917; Biblical History for Schools and Home, 1918; Catechetics, 1918; How to Tell Bible Stories, 2 vols., 1919-20; The Book of Life, Vol. I, 1921; Homiletics, 1922; also Explanation of Luther's Catechism; Topics for Young People's Societies; The Book of Books, 1926; For Beginners, 1927; etc. Editor Kirchliche Zeitschrift since 1904. *Home:* Wartburg Place, Dubuque, Ia.

REUTER, Irving Jacob, pres. Olds Motor Works; *b.* Indianapolis, Ind., Feb. 26, 1885; *s.* Jacob and Wilhelmina (Mottery) R.; grad. Emmerich Manual Training High Sch., Indianapolis, 1903; B.S., Purdue, 1907; *m.* Jeanette M. Graham, of Indianapolis, Feb. 24, 1909; 1 dau., Wilma Pear (dec.). Asst. engr. Overland Motor Co., 1909; chief engr., factory mgr. and gen. mgr. Remy Electric Co., 1909-25; pres. and gen. mgr. Olds Motor Works since 1925; dir. Capital Nat. Bank. Dir. Lansing Y.M.C.A. Mem. Delta Tau Delta. Presbyn. Mason. *Clubs:* City, Country (Lansing). *Home:* Medovue, Eaton Rapids, Mich. *Address:* Olds Motor Works, Lansing, Mich.

REUTERDAHL, Arvid, educator. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

REVELL, Alexander Hamilton, merchant, mfr.; *b.* Chicago, Ill., Jan. 6, 1858; *s.* David and Margaret (Dorgan) R.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Maude Richardson; children—Margaret (Mrs. Loring R. Hoover), Alexander H., Jr., Richardson. Furniture mfr. and mcht.; elected pres. Alexander H. Revell & Co., 1879, now chmn. bd. Has been mem. Chicago Bd. of Edn.; mem. exec. com. World's Columbian Expn., 1893; trustee Northwestern U. and other instns.; prominent in reform movements. Mem. Legion of Honor, France, 1908. *Clubs:* Union League (ex-pres.), Hamilton, Chicago Athletic (ex-pres.), Chicago, Commercial, Arts, Opera, Onwentsia, Old Elm; Congressional Country (Washington, D.C.); Nat. Golf Links (L.I.); Everglades, Sailfish and Old Guard Soc. (Palm Beach, Fla.). *Home:* Drake Hotel. *Office:* 141 S. Wabash Av., Chicago, Ill.

REVELL, Fleming Hewitt, publisher; *b.* Chicago, Ill., Dec. 11, 1849; *s.* Fleming H. and Emma (Manning) R.; pub. sch. edn.; *m.* Josephine Barbour, of Chicago, Sept. 12, 1872. Entered publishing and editorial profession on own account, 1869; pres. Fleming H. Revell Co., 1890—. Director New York Life Ins. Co. Trustee Northfield (Mass.) Sem., Wheaton (Ill.) Coll.; dir. New York Y.M.C.A., etc. *Clubs:* Union League, Aldine. *Home:* 23 Washington Sq. *Office:* 158 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

REVELLE, Thomas P., lawyer; *b.* Fairmont, Somerset Co., Md., May 16, 1868; *s.* George Henry and Mary Elizabeth (Ford) R.; A.B., Western Md. Coll., 1893, A.M., 1903; LL.B., U. of Wash., 1903; *m.* Eliza Jefferson, of Dover, Del., June 8, 1899. Practiced at Seattle since 1905. Mem. City Council, Seattle, 1905-10; U.S. atty., Western Dist. of Wash. since Oct. 1921. Republican. Conglist. Mason (Shriner), Woodman, Moose. *Home:* 1803 52d Av. E. *Office:* Federal Bldg., Seattle, Wash.

REXDALE, Robert, lecturer, author; *b.* Mar. 26, 1859; ed. Portland, Me., pub. schs.; learned printer's trade; took up newspaper work; asst. editor Portland Sunday Times, 1885-92; 1893, became interested in traveling lecture work, removing to Peoria, Ill.; *m.* Helen Therese Ilsley, of Portland, Me., June 1, 1895; children—Phyllis Evelyn (Mrs. Ernest L. Ventres), Ilsley. Telegraph editor Daily Times, Davenport, Ia., 1918-26; editor Geneseo (Ill.) Republican since 1926. Editor "Under the Jingle Tree," in Modern Woodmen Mag., 1914-18. *Clubs:* Tri City Press, Elks, Masonic. *Author:* Drifting, 1887; Rhymes, 1904; The Book of Bohemia, 1913; Quest of a Master Mason, 1915; Daughters of Mokanna, 1918. Contbr. to Life and other periodicals. Spl. contbns. are When the Mississippi Was the Great Highway, Yuletide, At Low Twelve, The Message of the Flag, To Our Absent Brothers. *Home:* Rock Island, Ill.

REXFORD, Frank A., educator; *b.* Smyrna, N.Y., Aug. 22, 1876; *s.* Frank Duane and Alice Cornelia (Forman) R.; student Oneonta (N.Y.) State Normal Sch., 1895; grad. Brockport (N.Y.) State Normal Sch., 1900; student Poly. Inst., Brooklyn, 1901-02; B.S., New York U., 1905; research in psychology and physiology, same, 1905-09; *m.* Gertrude Pratt, of New Berlin, N.Y., Jan. 1, 1903 (died Apr. 8, 1906); 1 son, Pratt; *m.* 2d, Florence Gilliland, of Geneva, N.Y., Dec. 26, 1910. Teacher country schs., N.Y., 1893-95; teacher science, high sch., Bay Shore, L.I., N.Y., 1900-01; teacher chemistry and biology, Erasmus Hall High Sch., N.Y. City, 1901-17; teacher of English to foreigners, 1907-09; teacher of industrial chemistry, Brooklyn Trade Sch., 1910-13; supervised agr. and civics, 1918-26, N.Y. City high schs.; director of civics and civic activities in high schools of New York City since 1927; principal Brooklyn Evening Technical and Trade School. Trustee George Junior Republic; mem. Self Govt., Inc. Pvt. N.G.N.Y., 1895-97; chief zone dir. N.Y. State Boys' Working Reserve, 1917-18; dir. Emergency farm service, N.Y. City high schs., 1919; dir. N.Y. State Boys' Working Reserve and state dir. U.S. Boys' Working Reserve, 1918; "dollar a year" man, U.S. Dept. Labor, 1918-19; supervised 14,000 boys who cultivated 212,000 acres for food. Mem. N.E.A., Am. Home Economics Assn., School Masters' Assn. New York and Vicinity, Brooklyn Teachers' Assn., Nat. Municipal League, Acad. of P Science, Sch. Masters' Club, Municipal Art ; National Council for Democratic Training. D ocrat. *Clubs:* Century, Town Hall. *Author:* Portion Food Table, 1913; Food Economy Ch 1916; The Constitution of Our Country (with C Carson), 1925; also various articles in mags civic topics. Supervised writing of "Our Ci New York" (written by pupils in high schools), 1 *Home:* 445 Third St., Brooklyn, N.Y. *Office:* Park Av., New York, N.Y.

REYBURN, Samuel Wallace, mcht.; *b.* Springs Co., Ark., Aug. 24, 1872; *s.* Joseph W and Arkansas Elvira (Lawson) R.; ed. pub. s LL.B., U. of Ark., 1894; *m.* Lotta King Neele Arkadelphia, Ark., Oct. 30, 1900; children—J Webb Hilbert, Frances, Martha. Laborer in mill and planing mill, in Ark., 1887-88; later ry. freight office and real estate office; practiced at Little Rock, 1897-98; mgr. real estate and m gage loan business; founder Union Trust Co Little Rock, 1902; settled in N.Y. City, 1914; Associated Dry Goods Corpn. of New York, als Va.; pres. Lord & Taylor (New York); dir. H Life Ins. Co., Fed. Reserve Bank, Interboro Rapid Transit Co., C. G. Gunther's Sons, Ja McCreery & Co., Surety Coupon Co., J. N. A & Co. (Buffalo), Stewart Dry Goods Co. (Louisvi etc.; dir. Federal Reserve Bank No. 2, New Y Was Mem. McCarthy Light Guards, also of Si Corps, Little Rock; treas. Little Rock, 1899-1 mem. Sch. Bd., Little Rock, 1908-1911. Democ Episcopalian. *Home:* 969 Park Av. *Office:* & Taylor, 38th St. and 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

REYBURN, William Stuart, ex-congr man. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

REYMERT, Martin (Luther), psycholo *b.* Holmestrand, Norway, Nov. 10, 1883; *s.* Jens Inga (Mathiesen) R.; grad. Gymnasium, Oslo, 1 grad. Army Officers' Sch., Oslo, 1904; grad. S Normal Sch., 1905; Examen Philosophicum, U Oslo, 1906; grad. study U. of Oslo, 1906-16, intervals of teaching and mil. service; grad. st and research, Clark U., Worcester, Mass. (as fe Am. Scandinavian Foundation, New York), 1916 Ph.D., 1917. Hon. fellow Am. Scandinavian Fou tion and fellow in psychology, State U. of Ia., 1 19; research asso. Ia. Child Welfare Research tion, 1919-20; established Scandinavian Scien Rev. (quarterly periodical in English lang.), 1 editor in chief until 1926; asst. prof. exptl. psyc ogy, U. of Oslo, and lecturer on edn'l. psychol State Agri. Coll. of Norway, 1920-25; standard group and individual intelligence tests for Nor at U. of Oslo, 1920-25; established psychol. la Wittenberg Coll., Springfield, O., 1925, and s head dept. of psychology and dir. of lab. Fe A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Psychol. Assn., Ohio A Science, Deutsche Gesellschaft für Exptl. chologie; founder, 1925, and pres. Springfield C ter Am. Scandinavian Foundation; del. Inter Congress Psychology, Leipsig, 1914, Oxford, 1 Groeningen, 1926; Norwegian rep. Internat. C for Intelligence Research, 1922; originator chmn. The Wittenberg Internat. Symposium Feelings and Emotions, in which 35 scientists f 11 countries participated, and editor Feelings Emotions (Wittenberg Symposium), 1928. Au of numerous brochures and articles on psychol. related subjects. *Club:* Optimist. *Home:* H Bancroft, Springfield, O.

REYNDERS, John Van Wicheren, maker; *b.* Hoboken, N.J., Dec. 17, 1866; *s.* and Louise (Sellers) R.; C.E., Rensselaer Poly. I 1886, Dr. Engring., 1925; *m.* Clare Charlton Harrisburg, Pa., Oct. 4, 1894; children—John Wicheren (dec.), Charlton, Clare Charlton. B in mfr. of steel, at Pittsburgh, Pa., 1886; mng. Pa. Steel Co., 1892-1906; actively engaged for m yrs. in bridge building enterprises of this co., in course of which built the steel ry. arch across Niagara River; Gokteik Viaduct 2,000 feet long, feet high, Burma, India; Queensboro Bridge, N Memphis Bridge, Miss. River; Williamsburg Bri N.Y.; rebuilt the steel-making facilities of Pa. S Co. and managed its affairs as v.p., 1906-16; charge of construction Bear Mountain Br across Hudson River, north of Peekskill, N.Y.; ceiver Central Iron & Steel Co., Harrisburg, 1912-17; pres. Am. Tube & Stamping Co., Co 1917-19; dir. Georgian Manganese Co.; professi adviser steel works and banking instns. Origin "Harrisburg Plan" of civic improvement, 1904

ng in park system water filtration, sewage sys-
s, and paving; pres. Town Council, Steelton, Pa.,
-16, and completed many public improvements
e; del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1908. Episcopalian.
n. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs. (past
.), United Engring. Soc., Engineers' Soc., Central
(ex-pres.); hon. mem. Chem. Metall. Soc. of S.
ca, Inc. *Clubs:* University, Engineers', City
day, Bankers, Union League, New York Yacht.
e: 970 Park Av. *Office:* 120 Broadway, New
, N.Y.

EYNOLDS, Alfred, naval officer; *b.* Hamp-
Va., Sept. 7, 1853; *s.* Maj.-Gen. Joseph J.
.A.) and Mary E. (Bainbridge) R.; grad. U.S.
al Acad., 1873; *m.* Louise S. Norton, of Brook-
New York, April 28, 1880; *m.* 2d, Sarah Jose-
e LeCand, of Ocean Springs, Miss., Oct. 4, 1921.
gn, July 16, 1874; promoted through grades to
-admiral, July 13, 1911. Served on Swatara,
-91, and comd. expdn. to Seoul, Corea, to pro-
U.S. minister and foreigners; comd. Massasoit
ng Spanish-Am. War; ordnance officer, Navy
d, League Island, Pa., 1902-05; comd. Nevada,
-07; Naval War Coll., Newport, 1907; comd.
iving ship Franklin, 1907-08; comd. Montana,
-09; comd. Franklin, 1909-11; gov. of Naval
ne, Phila., 1911-12; comd. Pacific Reserve Fleet,
-13; apptd., Aug. 15, 1912, by Pres. of U.S., to
mpany Sec. of State as naval representative to
ral of Emperor of Japan; pres. Naval Examining
Retiring bds., Washington, D.C., 1913-15; retired
ccount of age, Sept. 7, 1915. Placed on active
, July 20, 1917; established training sta., Gulf-
, Miss., and in command of naval reservation
e. *Address:* Navy Dept., Washington, D.C.

EYNOLDS, Amesbury L., clergyman. See
XI (1920-21).

EYNOLDS, Arthur, banker; *b.* Panora, Ia.,
. 10, 1868; *s.* Elijah Jackson and Mary (An-
on) R.; Ia. (now Grinnell) Coll., 2 yrs.; *m.*
ha Goodrich, of State Center, Ia., Oct. 7, 1902;
ren—Arthur, Jeannette. Partner in drug busi-
10 yrs.; asst. cashier, and cashier, Guthrie Co.
Bank, Panora, Ia., 1888-95; cashier, 1895-97;
Des Moines (Ia.) Nat. Bank, 1897-1915; be-
e pres. Continental & Commercial Nat. Bank,
, Continental & Commercial Trust & Savings
, 1918; since merger of these instns. under name
inental Nat. Bank and Trust Co., pres. latter;
president Continental Nat. Co.; director and
. finance com. Armour & Co.; dir. Great Am.
Co., E.,J. & E. Ry. Mem. Am. Bankers Assn.
c. council 1902, chmn. federal legislative com.
-11, treas. 1910, chmn. exec. council, 1911, 1st
1912, pres. 1913-14). *Wrote:* (monographs) The
ich Plan; Our Banking Future; Some Needs for
cing Reform; How May We Avoid a Money
t?; Currency Reform and Segregation of Sav-
Deposits; etc. Republican. *Home:* 209 Lake
e Drive. *Office:* 208 S. LaSalle St., Chicago,

EYNOLDS, Charles Bingham, author; *b.*
risania, N.Y., 1856; *s.* Charles O. and Lucy
.; A.B., Amherst, 1876; *m.* Miss E. Thomas,
. Editor Forest and Stream, 1879-1906. *Au-*
Old St. Augustine, A Story of Three Centuries,
; Standard Guide to Cuba, 1905; Standard
e to Havana, 1905; Standard Guide to St.
ustine, East Coast of Florida and Nassau, 1905;
dard Guide to Washington, 1905; Standard
e to New York, 1906. Compiled Game Laws
ief, 1905; Fugitives from Fate to the Port of the
na, 1911. *Home:* Mountain Lakes, N.J.

EYNOLDS, Charles Lee, clergyman; *b.*
raff, O., May 10, 1874; *s.* James Irwin and
Elvira (Reeves) R.; A.B., Washington and
son Coll., 1896; grad. McCormick Theol. Sem.,
D.D., Coe Coll., 1906; *m.* Agnes Bush Pear-
of Des Moines, Ia., Nov. 11, 1902; children—
ior Pearson, Margaret Pearson. Ordained
yn. ministry, 1899; pastor Cottage Grove Av.
Des Moines, Ia., 1899-1906, 2d Ch. Lexington,
1906-16, Park Ch., Newark, N.J., since 1916.
rator Synod of Ky., 1915; dir. Bd. of Christian
Gen. Board of Education and College Bd.
yterian Church of United States of America;
r pres. Newark Federation of Chs.; dir. N.J.
erance Soc., N.J. Anti-Saloon League, N.J.
cil Religious Edn., Goodwill Home and Rescue
on; v.p. Presbyn. Hosp., Newark; trustee
ille (Ky.) College. Member S.A.R., Kappa
Phi Delta Theta, Theta Nu Epsilon. *Clubs:*
y (New York); Rotary (Newark). *Author:*
Virgin Birth, 1907; Kentucky for Christ, 1912;
Four Square Life, 1913; Our Country for the World, 1917; A Nation's Prayer for Strength, 1917; also numerous articles and poems in mags. Contributed a weekly sermon to Ky. newspapers for 3½ yrs. Gov. 3d dist., Internat. Assn. of Rotary Clubs, 1920-21; *Home:* 284 Mt. Prospect Av., Newark, N.J.

REYNOLDS, Cuyler, author. See Vol. X (1918-19).

REYNOLDS, Del Mar Milton; *b.* Richmond, Ind., Nov. 9, 1881; *s.* Charles Calvin and Mary E. (McCracken) R.; A.B., Leland Stanford Jr. U., 1905; *m.* Helen Beatrice Hughes, of Chicago, Ill., July 25, 1908; children—Del Mar Milton, Marjorie Jane. Newspaper work until 1908; handling rates and franchises and pub. relations of Pacific Electric Ry., S.P.Ry. Co., Southern Calif. Edison Co., Pacific Telephone & Telegraph Co., Southern Calif. Gas Co., Los Angeles Ry. Co., Pacific Light & Power Co., 1908-17. Mem. state councils sect. Council Nat. Defense, 1917; asst. to dir. field div. of Council Nat. Defense, 1918; assigned to office of provost marshal gen., the U.S. Shipping Bd., and as acting asst. dir. of operations U.S. Employment Service until Armistice; asst. to the dir. Council Nat. Defense, 1919, and field rep. on Pacific Coast; asst. to chmn. U.S. Bituminous Coal Commn. in settlement of coal strike, first quarter, 1920; now v.p. Los Angeles-First Nat. Trust & Savings Bank. Republican. Presbyn. *Home:* Pasadena, Calif. *Office:* Pacific Southwest Bank Bldg., Los Angeles, Calif.

REYNOLDS, Ernest Shaw, botanist; *b.* Glendale, Mont., Dec. 7, 1884; *s.* Henry Sheldon and Frances Adelia (Potter) R.; Ph.B., A.M., Brown U., 1907; Ph.D., U. of Ill., 1909; *m.* Ruth Evelyn Caverly, of Providence, R.I., 1912; children—Eleanor Frances, Ernest Shaw, Robert Caverly. Instr. and asst. prof. botany, U. of Tenn., 1909-12; asso. prof. and prof. botany, and head of dept. of botany and plant physiology, Agrl.Coll., N.D., 1912-27; plant physiologist Mo. Bot. Garden and asso. prof. of plant physiology, Henry Shaw School of Botany, Washington U., St. Louis, since 1927. Plant physiologist, N.D. Agrl. Expt. Sta., 1920-22; spl. agt. U.S. Dept. Agr. summers. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Phytopathol. Soc., Bot. Soc. America, Am. Soc. Plant Physiologists, N.E. Bot. Club, Phi Kappa Phi, Sigma Xi, Gamma Alpha. Protestant. *Home:* Webster Groves, Mo.

REYNOLDS, Frederick Jesse, banker; *b.* Jackson, Mich., Aug. 25, 1857; *s.* Sheldon Clark and Martha A. (Simpson) R.; ed. pub. schs., Toledo, O., and New Haven (Conn.) Institute; *m.* Ida Louise Stone, Oct. 4, 1882 (died Feb. 12, 1915); children—Harold Sheldon, Natalie (Mrs. Roland A. Spitzer), Dorothy (Mrs. Joseph W. Robinson), Kathryn (Mrs. Augustus B. Richardson). Began as clk. in office of Reynolds Bros., grain mchts., Toledo; later admitted to firm; apptd. v.p. and gen. mgr. Toledo & Mich. Belt Ry. Co., 1887, and continued until rd. was absorbed by Mich. Central R.R.; with First Nat. Bank, Toledo, since 1889, successively dir., vice pres., pres., and chmn. of bd.; dir. Hocking Valley R.R. Co., Mather Springs Co. Formerly pres. Toledo Chamber Commerce; mem. Produce Exchange of New York, Ohio Soc. of New York. Mason (32°). *Clubs:* Toledo, Toledo Commerce, Toledo Country, Toledo Yacht, Middle Bass; Bankers (New York). *Home:* 2023 Collingwood Av. *Office:* 312 Summit St., Toledo, O.

REYNOLDS, George McClelland, banker; *b.* Panora, Ia., Jan. 15, 1865; *s.* Elijah Jackson and Eliza (Anderson) R.; grad. Guthrie Co. High Sch., 1879; *m.* Elizabeth Hay, of Panora, Oct. 15, 1884; 1 son, Earle Hay. Clerk Guthrie Co. Nat. Bank, 1879-86; in farm loan and real estate mortgage business, Neb., 1886-88; cashier and mgr. Guthrie Co. Nat. Bank, 1888-93; cashier, 1893-95, pres. 1895-97, Des Moines (Ia.) Nat. Bank; cashier, 1897-1902, v.p. 1902-06, pres., Jan. 1, 1906-Aug. 1, 1910, Continental Nat. Bank, Chicago, which was consolidated with Commercial Nat. Bank, Aug. 1, 1910, as Continental & Commercial Nat. Bank, of which was pres. until Jan. 1920, when was made chairman of the board; also chmn. bd. Continental & Commercial Trust & Savings Bank; dir. Federal Reserve Bank of Chicago, Peoples Trust & Savings Bank (Chicago), Union Carbide & Carbon Corpn., New York Life Ins. Co., Continental Ins. Co. (New York). Chairman Chicago Clearing House Committee, January 1922—; president American Bankers' Assn., 1908. Accompanied Am. Monetary Commn. to Europe as adviser 1908. Declined portfolio as Sec. of Treasury in Pres. Taft's Cabinet, 1909. Pres. Citizens War Bd. of Chicago, 1917-19. Republican. *Clubs:* Industrial (pres. 1907), Chicago, Union League, Commercial, Bankers, Midwick Country, Old Elm. *Home:* 1444 Lake Shore Drive. *Office:* 208 S. La Salle St., Chicago, Ill.

REYNOLDS, Hewitt, educator; *b.* Cumberland, Md., July 4, 1888; *s.* De Warren Hewitt and Sally Ann (White) R.; grad. Allegany County Acad., Cumberland, Md., 1905; A.B., Princeton, 1909, A.M., 1912; grad. study Harvard Law Sch., 1910-11; *m.* Annie Else Breuer, of Buffalo, N.Y., Sept. 6, 1922; 1 son, John. Teacher public schs., Frostburg, Md., 1910-11, pvt. schs., Washington, D.C., 1911-13, Columbus, O., 1913-14, Samarcand, N.C., 1914-18; asso. headmaster, Marienfeld Sch., Samarcand, 1916-18; with Deane Sch., Santa Barbara, Calif., since 1919, headmaster since 1920, also sec. and treas. Attended R.O.T.C., Camp Zachary Taylor, Louisville, Ky., 1918. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* La Cumbre, Princeton Charter, Montecito Country. *Home:* 41 Palm Drive, Santa Barbara, Calif.

REYNOLDS, Isham E., music dir.; *b.* Birmingham, Ala., Sept. 27, 1879; *s.* William Pickney and Mary (Eastis) R.; student Mississippi Coll., Clinton, Miss., 1905-06, Moody Bible Inst., 1907-08; studied theory, composition, etc., under pvt. tutors; Mus. Bach., Univ. Extension Conservatory, Chicago, 1918; *m.* Lura Mae Hawk, of Oklahoma City, Okla., July 17, 1912; 1 dau., Mary Lurames. Began as evangelist song leader, 1905; entered state evangelistic work, 1907; conducted campaigns as singer under Home Mission Bd. of Southern Bapt. Conv. for 5 yrs.; dir. sacred music Southwest Bapt. Theol. Sem. since 1915, establishing Sch. of Sacred Music, with $330,000 bldg., the first ever to be dedicated to sacred music; mem. exec. bd. Southwestern Press (song-book pubs.). Mem. Tex. State Music Teachers' Assn. Democrat. Mason (Shriner). *Author:* Manual of Practical Church Music, 1924; Harmony Made Plain, 1923; Composition as Applied to the Smaller Sacred Forms, 1923; The Church Choir Manual, 1925. Joint compiler and editor: Kingdom Songs, 1922; Jehovah's Praise, 1925. *Address:* 1408 Gambrell, Seminary Hill, Ft. Worth, Tex.

REYNOLDS, Jackson Eli, banker; *b.* Woodstock, Ill., Jan. 20, 1873; *s.* James N. and Myra H. (Giddings) R.; A.B., Stanford U., 1896; LL.B., Columbia, 1899; *m.* Marion D. Taylor of Livermore, Calif., May 21, 1903. Asst. prof. law, Stanford U., 1899-1901; practiced at N.Y. City, 1901-18; lecturer and asso. prof. law, Columbia, 1903-06 and 1913-17; gen. atty. Central R.R. Co. of N.J., 1906-17; pres. First Nat. Bank of City of New York, and First Security Co.; v.p. N.J. Gen. Security Co.; dir. Federal Reserve Bank of New York, Lehigh & Wilkes-Barre Coal Co., Lehigh & Wilkes-Barre Corpn., Nat. Biscuit Co., C.C.C.&St.L. Ry. Co., M.C.R.R. Co., N.Y.&Harlem R.R. Co., N.Y.C. R.R. Co., G.N.Ry. Co., Southern Ry. Co. Trustee Columbia U. Mem. Gamma Eta Kappa, Sigma Rho Eta, Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Delta Phi. Democrat. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Century, University, Recess, Down Town, India House, Piping Rock, The Creek. *Home:* 33 Beekman Pl., New York, and Locust Valley, N.Y. *Office:* 2 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

REYNOLDS, James Burton, ex-sec. Rep. Nat. Com. See Vol. XI (1920-21).*

REYNOLDS, Mrs. Jerome, writer. See Alma Whitaker.

REYNOLDS, John Edwin, judge; *b.* Minden, La., July 3, 1863; *s.* Andrew Jackson and Margaret (Davidson) R.; prep. edn., Minden (La.) Male Acad.; studied law, U. of Mich.; *m.* Luda Jackson, of Arcadia, La., Nov. 27, 1895 (died 1908); children—Hardy Jackson, Luda Elizabeth. Admitted to La. bar, 1885, and began practice at Minden, La.; judge Court of Appeal, 2d Dist., 2d Circuit of La., since Dec. 13, 1924. Pres. Reynolds Hotel, Shreveport; mem. firm of Tooke & Reynolds, operators of public utilities in various towns of La. Democrat. Mem. M.E. Ch., S. Mason, Odd Fellow, K.P. Kiwanian. *Home:* Arcadia, La. *Address:* Shreveport, La.

REYNOLDS, John Hugh, coll. pres.; *b.* Enola, Ark., Jan. 3, 1869; *s.* Jesse M. and Eliza (Grimes) R.; A.B., Hendrix Coll., Conway, Ark., 1893; A.M., U. of Chicago, 1897; LL.D., U. of Ark.; *m.* Margaret Harwood, of Brookfield, Mo., June 27, 1895. Teacher, prin., and co. supt. schs., 1893-96; prof. history and polit. science, 1897-1902, v.p. 1899-1902, Hendrix Coll.; prof. history and

polit. science, 1902-12, acting pres., 1912-13, U. of Ark.; spl. study Oxford, Eng., 1911-12; pres. Hendrix Coll., Conway, Ark., 1913—. Organized, 1903, and since sec. Ark. Hist. Assn.; author in 1905 and 1909 of laws creating temporary and permanent Ark. Hist. Commn. and sec., 1905-11. Dir. gen. Christian Edn. Movement of M.E. Ch., S., to raise $33,000,000 for colls., 1920-21. Mem. Ark. Constl. Conv. Mem. Commn. on Unification of Am. Methodism; mem. Board of Education of M.E. Ch., S. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Ark. Teachers' Assn. (pres. 1905), etc. *Author:* Makers of Arkansas History; Civil Government of Arkansas; History of the University of Arkansas (with D. Y. Thomas); also edni. pamphlets; contbr. to magazines and "The South in the Building of the Nation"; editor publs. of Ark. Hist. Assn. (Vols. I, II, III and IV.) *Home:* Conway, Ark.

REYNOLDS, John Merriman, ex-congressman. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

REYNOLDS, John Whitcome; *b.* Jacksonport, Door Co., Wis., Oct. 1, 1875; *s.* Thomas and Jennie (Foley) R.; spl. student U. of Mich., 1897-99; LL.B., U. of Wis., 1902; *m.* Madge Flately, of Green Bay, Wis., July 17, 1906; children—Florence, Thomas, Ruth, John. Admitted to Wis. bar, 1903, and began practice at Green Bay; mem. firm Kaftan & Reynolds, 1903-21; dir. Pulaski State Bank; atty. gen. of Wis., term 1927, 28 inclusive. Progressive Republican. Moose. *Home:* 1025 Cherry St. *Office:* 302 Minahan Bldg., Green Bay, Wis.

REYNOLDS, Katharine (Mrs. Henry T. Reynolds), writer; *b.* Bohemia, Nov. 24, 1883; *d.* Thomas and Eva (Mazanec) Yirsa; brought to U.S. at 6 yrs. of age; grad. West Div. High Sch., Chicago, 1900, Chicago Teachers' Coll., 1902; *m.* Henry T. Reynolds, of Chicago, June 28, 1905; children—Thomas George, Henry Richard, John Robert, William David. Was teacher in pub. schs.; contbr. editorial articles and sketches to Chicago Daily News, 1908-11, later travel articles from S. America; contbr. stories to Collier's, The Green Book, Woman's Magazine, Woman's World, etc.; founded The Lombard Breeze (weekly newspaper), 1912. *Author:* Green Valley, 1919; Willow Creek, 1924. Spent 2½ yrs. in S. America. *Home:* Camp Content, Lombard, Ill.

REYNOLDS, Myra, asso. prof. English, University of Chicago (retired). See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

REYNOLDS, Myron Herbert, veterinarian; *b.* Wheaton, Ill., Nov. 5, 1865; *s.* Gardner W. and Mary A. (Budd) R.; Ia. State Coll. Agr. and Mechanic Arts, B.S., 1886, D.V.M., 1889; M.D., Ia. Coll. Phys. and Surg., 1891; Ph.G., Ia. Coll. of Pharmacy, 1891; *m.* Eva M. Kuhn, of Des Moines, 1893 (dec.); *m.* 2d, May I. Shaw, of St. Paul, Mar. 31, 1897; children—Gardner Shaw, Mary Janet, Robert Thomas, Margaret Shaw. Prof. vet. medicine, 1893-1917, prof. vet. medicine and in charge vet. sanitation since 1917, Agrl. Coll. and Expt. Sta., U. of Minn. Organizer 1903, and mem. Minn. State Live Stock Sanitary Bd.; for many yrs. mem. Minn. State Vet. Examining Bd.; mem. Minn. Stallion Registration Bd., 1907—. Republican. Mem. Am. Vet. Med. Assn., Minn. State Vet. Med. Assn., Mo. Valley Vet. Med. Assn.; mem. and sec. Internat. Commission on Control of Bovine Tuberculosis. Mason (Shriner, Scottish Rite, 32°). *Author:* Veterinary Studies for Agricultural Students, 8th edit., 1921. Contbr. to Microbiology (edited by C. E. Marshall), 3d edit., 1921; also many pamphlets, bulls. and pub. addresses on tech. subjects, especially those relating to live stock sanitation. *Home:* 2145 Knapp St., St. Paul, Minn.

REYNOLDS, Paul Revere, literary agent; *b.* Boston, Mass., July 13, 1864; *s.* John Phillips and Jane Revere R.; A.B., Harvard, 1887, A.M., 1889; *m.* Amelia F. D. Stead, of New York, Sept. 26, 1899; children—Mary, Paul R., Wendell Phillips. Representative of Cassell & Co., Ltd., of London, Eng., 1892-98; now represents a number of leading Am. and English authors. Democrat. *Clubs:* University, Players, Harvard, Century. *Home:* Scarsdale, N.Y. *Office:* 599 Fifth Av., New York, N.Y.

REYNOLDS, Samuel Guilford, banker. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

REYNOLDS, Thomas Harvey, lawyer; *b.* McArthur, O., July 31, 1866; *s.* Isaac and Sarah Frances (Roberts) R.; grad. (Latin course) Kan. State Normal Sch., Emporia, 1885, diploma being a life certificate to teach in Kan. schs.; *m.* Ida Mary Barlow, of Kansas City, Mo., Oct. 23, 1902 (died Jan. 18, 1906). Admitted to Kan. bar, 1887; practiced Great Bend, Kan., 1887-90; entered law office of Lathrop, Morrow & Fox, Kansas City, Mo., 1890; member Lathrop, Morrow, Fox & Moore, Jan. 1, 1899, firm name now Lathrop, Crane, Reynolds, Sawyer & Mersereau. Rep. candidate for judge of Circuit Court, 1908. Was chmn. Local Bd. No. 8, Selective Service Bd. Conglist. Mem. Am. and Mo. State bar assns., Kansas City Bar Assn. (ex-pres.), Internat. Law Soc., S.R. Mason (32°); K.C.C.H.; Grand Comdr. Grand Commandery of Mo.; Grand Master of Grand Council Royal and Select Masters; Dep. Grand Master 22d Dist. A.F. & A.M.; mem. Red Cross of Constantine. Past Illustrious Potentate Ararat Temple, A.A.O.N.M.S., and rep. to Imperial Council, 1918, 19; mem. Royal Order of Jesters; pres. Kansas City Masonic Temple Assn. *Clubs:* Commercial, University, Athletic (ex-pres.), Ivanhoe Masonic, Knife and Fork (ex-pres.), Blue Hills Golf (ex-pres.), Kansas City Automobile, Motor Country. *Home:* 3523 Charlotte St. *Office:* First Nat. Bank Bldg., Kansas City, Mo.

REYNOLDS, Walter Ford, mathematician; *b.* Baltimore, Md., May 25, 1880; *s.* Robert Fuller and Catherine (Myers) R.; Baltimore City Coll., 1899; A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1902; grad. work, same univ., 1902-05; *m.* Ada C. Williams, of Baltimore, June 26, 1907; children—Catherine A., Robert W., Walter F. Instr. Baltimore City Coll., 1905-06; computer U.S. Naval Obs., Washington, D.C., Jan.-Feb. 1907; with U.S. Coast and Geodetic Survey since 1907; computer U.S. and Can. boundary survey, 1908-11; chief mathematician, 1912-24; chief sect. triangulation, div. of geodesy, since 1924. Mem. Washington Philos. Soc. Methodist. *Author:* Triangulation in Alabama and Mississippi, 1915; Triangulation in Maine, 1918; Relation between Plane Rectangular Co-ordinates and Geographic Positions, 1921; Manual of Triangulation Computation and Adjustment, 1927. *Home:* 848 W. 37th St., Baltimore, Md.

REYNOLDS, Wellington Jarard, artist. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

REYNOLDS, Wiley Richard, capitalist; *b.* Jackson, Mich., May 30, 1879; *s.* Wiley R. and Mary H. R.; prep. edn., Worcester (Mass.) Acad.; grad. Sigler Sch., Newburgh, N.Y., 1897, Eastman Business Coll., 1898; *m.* Nettie H. Hood, of Jackson, 1903; children—Wiley R., Annette Hood. With Peoples Nat. Bank, Jackson, 1898-1903, advancing to v.p.; joint western mgr. for O'Connor & Kahler, investment bankers, New York, until 1912; organizer McCuen-Reynolds & Co., name changed to W. R. Reynolds & Co., of which is pres. and gen. mgr.; pres. Reynolds Spring Co., Essex Estates Corpn., Sleepy Hollow Corpn.; v.p. General Leather Co., Genesee Corpn.; dir. Peoples Nat. Bank (Jackson), Calhoun State Bank (Homer), Am. Trust Co. (New York), etc. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Jackson City, Jackson Country; Detroit, Detroit Athletic; Union League, Metropolitan, Recess, Embassy, Bankers (New York); Everglades, Bath and Tennis, Palm Beach Yacht, Sail Fish, Oasis, Gulf Stream Country (Palm Beach). *Home:* Jackson, Mich., and (winter) Palm Beach, Fla.

RHAWN, Heister Guie, newspaper editor; *b.* Catawissa, Pa., Aug. 10, 1892; *s.* William Howe and Anetta May (Partridge) R.; A.B., Franklin and Marshall Coll., Lancaster, Pa., 1915; student Dickinson Sch. of Law, Carlisle, Pa.; *m.* Mary Cordelia Franklin, of Baltimore, Md., Feb. 12, 1918; 1 dau., Harriett Virginia. Editor Clarksburg (W.Va.) Exponent since 1920. Served as pvt., World War, and as mem. staff "The Right About," pub. in New York City, by Office of Surgeon Gen. U.S.A. Mem. Phi Kappa Sigma. Democrat. Episcopalian. Mason. Rotarian. *Home:* 702 Mulberry Av. *Address:* Exponent-Telegram Bldg., Clarksburg, W.Va.

RHEAD, see also Read, Reade, Rede, Reed, Reid.

RHEAD, Louis John, artist; 1857-July 29, 1926. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

RHEES, Rush, univ. pres.; *b.* Chicago, Ill., Feb. 8, 1860; *s.* John Evans and Annie (McCutchen) R.; A.B., Amherst, 1883, A.M., 1897; grad. Hartford Theol. Sem., 1888; LL.D., Amherst, 1900; D.D., Colgate, 1901; *m.* Harriet Chapin, *d.* L. Clark Seelye, July 6, 1899. Walker instr. mathematics, Amherst, 1883-85; ordained Bapt. ministry, 1889; pastor Middle St. Ch., Portsmouth, N.H., 1889-92; asso. prof. N. T. interpretation, 1892-94, prof., 1894-1900, Newton Theol. Instn.; pres. of Rochester, since July 1, 1900. *Author:* The of Jesus of Nazareth, a Study, 1900; St. P Experience as a Factor in His Theology, 1896; articles in jours. and periodicals. *Address:* University Av., Rochester, N.Y.

RHETT, A(ndrew) Burnet, supt. schs. Charleston, S.C., Nov. 22, 1877; *s.* Andrew B and Henrietta (Aiken) R.; grad. high sch., Cha ton, 1894; student Coll. of Charleston, 189 B.A., U. of Va., 1899, M.A., 1899; studied univ., 1906-07, and at U. of Chicago and U Tenn.; unmarried. Teacher high school, Charle 1899-1909; principal Mitchell Sch., Charleston, 10; asst. supt. pub. schools of Charleston, 191 supt. since 1911. Mem. Chi Phi. Democ Episcopalian. *Club:* Carolina Yacht. *Home:* Elizabeth St., Charleston, S.C.

RHETT, Robert Goodwyn, financier; b lumbia, S.C., Mar. 25, 1862; *s.* Albert Moore Martha (Goodwyn) R.; M.A., U. of Va., LL.B., 1884; *m.* Helen Smith, of Charleston, Nov. 15, 1888 (died 1904); children—Mrs. H Simons, Mrs. Margaret Taylor, Robert Good *m.* 2d, Blanche Salley, of Salley's, S.C., Au 1906; children—Blanche Salley, Albert Moore. mitted to S.C. bar, 1884, and practiced at Cha ton; mem. Trenholm & Rhett, later Trenh Rhett, Miller & Whaley; pres. S.C. Loan & Co., 1896-1900; pres. Peoples Nat. Bank Peoples-First Nat. Bank) since 1899; office dir. in many corpns.; mayor of Charleston, 12. Pres. League Am. Municipalities, 1905-06; Chamber of Commerce of Charleston, 1915-16; Chamber of Commerce of U.S., 1916-18; c State Highway Dept., 1920-26. Democrat. C Yeamans Hall, Charleston Country, Carolina Y *Home:* 116 Broad St. *Office:* Peoples-First Bank, Charleston, S.C.

RHIND, J(ohn) Massey, sculptor. See VIII (1914-15).

RHINELANDER, Philip Mercer, clergy *b.* Newport, R.I., 1869; *s.* Frederic William Frances Davenport (Skinner) R.; A.B., Harv 1891; A.B., U. of Oxford, Eng., 1896, A.M., D.D., Episcopal Theol. Sch., Cambridge, M 1911, Columbia, 1912; Berkeley Div. Sch., LL.D., U. Pa., 1912; D.C.L., Phila. Div. Sch., *m.* Helen M. Hamilton, May 9, 1905. childr Frederic William, Philip Hamilton, Laurens H ilton. Deacon, 1896, priest, 1897, P.E. Ch charge St. Mark's Ch., Chapel of the Good Shep and St. Alban's Parish, Washington, 1896– prof. ecclesiastical history, homiletics, pas theology and Christian evidences, Berkeley Sch., Middletown, Conn., 1903-07; prof. his of religion and missions, Episcopal Theol. Cambridge, Mass., 1907-11; consecrated coad bishop of Pa., Oct. 28, 1911; became bishop o diocese, Nov. 1911. resigned on account ill he Nov., 1923; trustee and canon of Washin 1923; warden Coll. of Preachers, Washin Cathedral, 1925. *Author:* The Faith of the C Think Out Your Faith: The Things Most S Believed; Religion in War-Time. *Address:* C dral Offices, Washington, D.C.

RHINELANDER, T(homas) J(acks Oakley, real estate. See Vol. VII (1912-13)

RHINOCK, Joseph Lafayette, cong man; Jan. 4, 1863-Sept. 20, 1926. See Vo (1926-27).

RHOADES, see also Rhodes, also Rhoads.

RHOADES, Cornelia Harsen (M Rhoades), author; *b.* N.Y. City, Dec. 1, 1 *d.* John Harsen and Annie G. (Wheelwright When only a few months old had serious ill which ultimately caused total loss of sight; n attended any school for the blind, but was educ at home; favorite occupations have always reading and writing; reads all the prints in use the blind and uses the typewriter with ease. *Au* Only Dollie, 1901; The Little Girl Next Door, 1 Winifred's Neighbors, 1903; The Children on Top Floor, 1904; Silver Linings, 1903; Ruth Ca bell's Experiment, 1904; How Barbara Kept Promise, 1905; That Preston Girl, 1905; Pet Predicament, 1906; Little Miss Rosamund, 1 Priscilla, of the Doll Shop, 1907; Brave H Peggy; Dorothy Brown; The Other Sylvia; M zie's Merry Christmas; Victorine's Book; L Queen Esther; The Girl from Arizona; Ma Mary Lizzie Happy; A Real Cinderella, 1 Independence of Nan, 1916; Plucky Little Pe 1917. *Home:* 525 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

HOADES, Edward Henry, Jr., lawyer; ledo, O., Aug. 9, 1872; *s.* Edward Henry and ah Sophia (Rhoades) R.; prep. edn., Toledo al High Sch.; A.B., Oberlin, 1896; LL.D., son U., 1926; *m.* Maude Hosler, of Noble ty, Ind., Nov. 21, 1899; children—Wm. Hosler, rd Henry III. Admitted to Ohio bar, 1899, now em. firm Rhoades & Rhoades, other members, er and son Wm. H.; specializes in corporate, ing, real estate and probate law; pres. Security Co., Security Development Co.; v.p. Kelly ovement Co.; sec., treas. Lucas County Realty dir. and mem. exec. com. Dime Savings Bank rust Co. Trustee and mem. prudential com. dale Coll. Pres. Ohio Bapt. Conv., 1916-25; Northern Bapt. Conv., 1925-26; pres. Francis land Foundation (for Christian work among nts of Ohio State U.), 1920-27; supt. Ashland Bapt. Ch., Toledo, since 1904. Trustee Bapt. sters' Aid Soc. Republican. *Home:* 127 ott St. *Office:* Security Bank Bldg., Toledo, O.

HOADES, John Harsen, investment er; *b.* New York, Feb. 6, 1869; *s.* John Harsen Annie Gardiner (Wheelwright) R.; grad. Cutler New York, 1888; A.B., Harvard Univ., 1892; Irs. Bertha Ware Cady, of N.Y. City, Apr. 9, 1 dau., Joan Harsen. Began active career Blake Bros. & Co., New York, 1892; mem. des & Richmond, bankers, 1898-1906, since des & Co. Speaker and writer on banking sub- and financial reform; also a writer of verse; cated a "court of finance" 14 members d. for life by the President; mem. Commn. vise N.Y. State Banking Law, 1913. Unitarian. : Lotos, University, Harvard, Metropolitan. : 791 Park Av. *Office:* 27 William St., New , N.Y.

HOADES, Mabel Carter, economist. See XI (1920-21).

HOADES, Nelson Osgood, consulting , capitalist; *b.* Madison, Wis., June 2, 1869; *s.* n Carrier and Lucy Eunice (Osgood) Rhoades; ub. schs. and under pvt. instructors. Consult- ngr. in U.S., Alaska, Mexico, India and Egypt; ely interested in Mexico since 1890, and re- d by Mexican Govt. to build railroads, survey lands, make municipal improvements; owner tracts of land in Mexico; pres. Oso Sugar Co., to Sugar Co.; gen. mgr. Chapultepec Heights mem. firm Garfield & Rhoades, Mexican coun- s and fiscal agts. Editor Colonial Families of .S. Mem. Am. Acad. Sciences, Pacific Astron. Soc. Colonial Wars, S.R., Mayflower, Order of ington, Founders and Patriots. Mason (33°). : California (Los Angeles); Bohemian (San isco); University (Mexico City); and others. : High Life Bldg., Apartado 168, Mexico City, also Cleveland, O.

HOADES, Nina, author, see Cornelia en Rhoades.

HOADS, Charles James, banker; *b.* Ger- own, Phila., Oct. 4, 1872; *s.* James E. (1st pres. yn Mawr Coll.) and Margaret Wilson (Ely) R.; William Penn Charter Sch., Phila., 1889; A.B., rford Coll., 1893 (Phi Beta Kappa); *m.* Lillie muth, of Phila., Nov. 9, 1912. Began as clk. d Trust Co., Phila., 1893; asst. treas. same, 1900, treas., 1900-04, v.p., 1904-14 (resigned); Federal Reserve Bank of Phila., Oct. 8, 1914- 1918; pres. Central Nat. Bank, Phila., 1920; Girard Trust Co., Provident Trust Co. and dent Mutual Life Insurance Co. (Phila.); Phila. g Fund Soc.; partner Brown Bros. & Co., rs, since Jan. 1921. Acting treas. Y.M.C.A., May 1918; chairman Y.M.C.A. War Pris- Aid, and chief Friends Bur., Am. Red Cross ice) for relief and reconstruction work in tated France, May 1918-Sept. 1919. Mem. bd. , Haverford Coll.; overseer Wm. Penn Charter trustee, dir. Bryn Mawr Coll.; trustee Am. linavian Foundation. Treas. Indian Rights , Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science: treas. Housing Assn.; mem. Hist. Soc. Pa., Am. s. Soc.; mem. Council on Foreign Relations. dox Quaker. *Clubs:* Philadelphia, University, rsity Barge, Merion Cricket. *Home:* 1914 ttenhouse Sq. *Office:* 1531 Walnut St., Phila- ia, Pa.

HOADS, McHenry, educator; *b.* near der, Muhlenberg Co., Ky., July 27, 1858; *s.* om Johnson and Tabitha Rice (Dennis) R.; West Ky. Coll., South Carrollton, Ky., 1880, 1884; Ph.M., Hartford (Ky.) Coll., 1887; LL.D., Georgetown (Ky.) Coll., 1924; *m.* Ree Crawford, of Millwood, Grayson Co., Ky., Aug. 3, 1897; children—Crawford Carlisle, Wayland, Annie Laura (Mrs. E. P. Hatter), George William, Henry (dec.), Robert and Raymond (twins), Harold. Teacher dist. sch., 1878; pres. Prep. Sch., West Ky. Coll., 1880; prof. science, West Ky. Coll., 1881-84; prof. English lang. and lit., Hartford Coll., 1885-90; supt. schs., Frankfort, 1891-1900, Owensboro, 1900-11; prof. secondary edn., U. of Ky., 1911-23, part of time serving as state high sch. insp.; granted leave of absence to serve as state supt. pub. instrn., 1924-28; prof. of edn., U. of Ky., since 1928. Organized city sch. system of Frankfort and reorganized city schs. of Owensboro; developed county high sch. system of Ky. to more than 400 county high schs.; reorganized state dept. of edn. Mem. Nat. Assn. Coll. Teachers of Edn., N.E.A., Ky. Edni. Assn., A.A.A.S., Pi Gamma Mu, Kappa Delta Pi; mem. ex-officio various instns. Democrat. Baptist. K.P.; mem. bd. dirs. Pythian Orphans' Home of Ky. *Home:* 1435 S. Lime St., Lexington, Ky.

RHOADS, Samuel Nicholson, dealer in rare books; *b.* Phila., Apr. 30, 1862; *s.* Charles and Anna (Nicholson) R.; ed. Friends' Sch., Westtown, Chester Co., Pa.; 3 months' spl. course in journalism, Harvard; studies in natural science, Acad. Natural Sciences and Mus. Science and Art, Phila., and Carnegie Mus., Pittsburgh; *m.* Mary A. Cawley, of Haddonfield, N.J., Apr. 5, 1898; 1 son, Evan L. Since 1893 has collected museum specimens of natural history in nearly every state in the Union, Can., B.C., Cuba, Mex., Central and S. America. Life mem. Acad. Natural Sciences, Phila.; mem. Am. Philos. Soc., Am. Ornithologists' Union. Edited reprint of Ord's Zoölogy, 1894; Facsimile Reprint of Young's Catalogue of American Plants of Paris (1783). *Author:* The Mammals of Pennsylvania and New Jersey, 1903. Contbr. many papers on Am. and African mammals and on Am. birds, reptiles and mollusks to zoöl. jours. describing about 100 new species and races of mammals and birds. *Home:* Haddonfield, N.J.

RHODE, Paul Peter, bishop; *b.* Prussian Poland, Sept. 18, 1871; *s.* Augustine and Christine R.; father died, 1872; came to America with mother, 1879; studied St. Mary's Coll., St. Ignatius, Chicago; grad. St. Francis Coll. Ordained R.C. priest, 1894; asst. pastor St. Adelbert's; pastor St. Peter's, St. Paul's and St. Michael's chs., Chicago, 1896-1909; consecrated bishop of Barca, 1908; an auxiliary bishop of Archdiocese of Chicago, 1908-15; apptd. bishop of the Green Bay Diocese, Sept., 1915. Vicar-gen. Archdiocese of Chicago, 1909-15. *Home:* Green Bay, Wis.

RHODES, see also Rhoades, also Rhoads.

RHODES, Charles Dudley, army officer; *b.* Delaware, O., Feb. 10, 1865; *s.* Maj. Dudley Woodbridge and Marcia (Parrish) R.; A.B., Columbian (now George Washington) U., 1885; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1889; honor grad. Inf. and Cav. Sch., 1907; grad. Army Staff Coll., 1908; Army War Coll., 1920; *m.* Mary F. Counselman, of Baltimore, Md., Dec. 2, 1890. Apptd. add. 2d lt. 7th Cav., June 12, 1889; advanced through grades to col. 21st Cav., May 23, 1917; brig. gen. N.A., Jan. 4, 1918; brig. gen. regular army, Aug. 2, 1925; maj. gen., May 1928. In Sioux Indian Campaign, 1890-91; prof. mil. science and tactics, Ohio Wesleyan U., 1893-95; in Santiago Campaign as a.d.c. to insp. gen. of Army, and adj. gen. 2d Brigade, 2d Div., 5th Army Corps, 1898; recommended bvt. maj. "for gallant and meritorious services," at Santiago de Cuba, July 1, 1898; comd. Troop C, 6th Cav., on China Relief Expdn., 1900, later adj. gen. 1st Brigade in China and adj. gen. combined Anglo-Am. Expdn.; in numerous engagements with insurgents in Philippine Islands, 1900-03; published in Division orders "for distinguished conduct in action," P.I., Dec. 31, 1901; received surrender insurgent battalion of Tiradores, at Binan, Feb. 18, 1902; participated in Gen. Bell's campaigns in Philippine Islands; twice commended for services; commended for killing Moro outlaw, Jammang, Island of Jolo, 1910; duty Gen. Staff Corps, 1903-06, and 1909-12; comdt. Mtd. Service Schs., 1914-17 (awarded silver medal, San Francisco Expn., 1915, for excellence of exhibit of Mounted Service School); mem. Cav. Equipment Bd., 1915-17; comdg. 21st Cav. (79th F.A.), 1917; brig. gen. comdg. 157th F.A. Brig., 1917-18, in Aisne-Marne, St. Mihiel, and Meuse-Argonne offensives, France; maj. gen. 42d and 34th divs., France; chief Am. sect., Permanent Interallied Armistice Commn., Spa, Belgium, 1918-19; maj. gen. comdg. Base Sect. 2 (Bordeaux), 1919. Awarded D.S.M. and D.S.C. (U.S.); Knight Comdr. of the Bath (British); Comdr. Legion of Honor (French); Comdr. Order of the Crown (Belgium). Editor Jour. U.S. Cav. Assn., 1899-1900; prize essayist, same, 1898; Seaman prize essayist, Mil. Service Instn., 1901; gold medalist same, 1904. Asso. editor Upton's Military Policy of U.S., 1903. Lecturer before Army War Coll., 1906, Nat. Guard Assn. Pa., 1907, Nat. Guard Calif., 1908, Va. Mil. Inst., 1912. Mem. Mil. Order of the Dragon, Mil. Order World War, Vets. Foreign Wars, Army and Navy Union, Order of Shrine, Soc. of Santiago de Cuba, Phi Kappa Psi. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Army and Navy (Washington and Manila). *Author:* The Cavalry, 1911. *Address:* War Dept., Washington, D.C.

RHODES, Elisha Hunt, soldier. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

RHODES, Eugene Manlove, author; *b.* Tecumseh, Neb., Jan. 19, 1869; *s.* Hinman and Julia (Manlove) R.; student U. of Pacific, San José, Calif., 1889-90; *m.* Mary Louise Davison Purple, of Apalachin, N.Y., Aug. 9, 1899; children—Alan Hinman, Barbara Antoinette (dec.). Cowboy in New Mexico for 25 yrs. Began writing for publication, 1906. *Author:* Good Men and True, 1911; Bransford in Arcadia, 1913; The Desire of the Moth, 1916; West is West. 1917; Stepsons of Light, 1921; Say Now Shibboleth, 1921; Copper Streak Trail, 1922; Once In The Saddle, 1927. *Home:* Alamogordo, N.M.

RHODES, Frederic Harrison, life ins.; *b.* Moravia, Pa., July 14, 1878; *s.* Robert Morton and Mary (Witherspoon) R.; ed. pub. schs. and business coll.; *m.* Georgia O. Wilson, of Pittsburgh, Pa., June 7, 1900; children—Paul W., Virginia, Barbara, Frederic, Charles Rhodes II. Began in business with Berkshire Life Ins. Co., Pittsburgh, 1892; pres. Berkshire Life Ins. Co. since 1925; dir. Pittsfield Nat. Bank & Trust Co.; trustee City Savings Bank. Dir. Pittsfield Boys' Club. Republican. Conglist. Mason (32°, Shriner). *Clubs:* Park, Pittsfield Country; New York Athletic, Advertising, Hardware (New York); Wyndhurst (Lenox, Mass.). *Home:* 164 Bartlett Av. *Office:* 7 North St., Pittsfield, Mass.

RHODES, Frederick Leland, electrical engr.; *b.* Boston, Mass., Oct. 25, 1870; *s.* John Brewer and Annie Williams (Leland) R.; S.B. in E.E., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1892; *m.* Effie Chandler, of Wilmington, Del., 1895; children—Leland Chandler, Eleanor Ann. Began with Am. Bell Telephone Co., 1892, continuing with Am. Telegraph and Telephone Co.; outside plant development engr. since 1919; known for important work in connection with standardization of materials, apparatus and practices in underground and overhead wire systems. Fellow Am. Inst. E.E. (past chmn. bd. examiners, etc.), Am. Engring. Standards Com. Republican. Unitarian. *Club:* Short Hills. Contbr. to Nelson's Loose Leaf Ency., Ency. Americana and Supplement to Britannica. *Home:* Short Hills, N.J. *Office:* 195 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

RHODES, George Irving, engineering executive; *b.* Andover, Mass., Nov. 27, 1883; *s.* Thomas Edward and Alice (Wrigley) R.; B.S., Mass. Inst. of Tech., 1905; *m.* Olive Wallace, of Somerville, Mass., 1911; children—Barbara, Priscilla. Elec. engr. Interboro Rapid Transit Co., New York, 1906-11; cons. engr. White, Weld & Co., Boston, 1912-16; engring. mgr. Ford, Bacon & Davis, New York, 1917-23, v.p. since 1924; pres. Pecos Valley Power & Light Co. Fellow Am. Inst. E.E.; mem. Am. Soc. M.E. Republican. Conglist. Mason. *Clubs:* Engineers, Technology, Machinery (New York); Glen Ridge Country. *Home:* 174 Sherman Ave., Glen Ridge, N.J. *Office:* 115 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

RHODES, George Pearson, pres. Colonial Steel Co.; *b.* New Castle, Pa., Mar. 21, 1871; *s.* James and Elizabeth (Peebles) R.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Ellen Bower, of New Castle, Pa., Nov. 26, 1895; children—John Bower, Roberta Peebles, George Pearson. With Pa. Tube Works, 1890-1900; organizer, with brother, Pa. Casting & Machine Works, 1900, v.p. and treas., 1900-24; sec. and treas. Nat. Car Wheel Co., 1905-21, pres., 1922-24; pres. Castalia Portland Cement Co. since 1923; v.p. Colonial Steel Co., 1920-27, pres. since 1927; v.p. Keystone Nat. Bank; dir. Hillman Coal & Coke Co. Pres. St. Barnabas Free Home; trustee St. Margaret's Memorial Hosp., Calvary P.E. Ch. Republican. Mason (32°, Shriner). *Clubs:* Pittsburgh, University, Duquesne, Pittsburgh Athletic, Pittsburgh Golf,

Fox Chapel Golf, Longvue Country (Pittsburgh); Princeton (New York). *Home:* 5267 Wilkins Av. *Office:* Keystone Bldg., Pittsburgh, Pa.

RHODES, Harrison (Garfield), author; *b.* Cleveland, O., June 2, 1871; *s.* James Harrison and Adelaide Maria (Robbins) R.; A.B., Harvard, 1893; unmarried. With Stone & Kimball, pubs., Chicago (later H.S. Stone & Co.), 1894-98; business agt. Am. mags. and pub. houses, London, 1898-1901. *Clubs:* Coffee House (New York); Garrick (London). *Author:* The Lady and the Ladder, 1906; Charles Edward, 1907; The Flight to Eden, 1907; Guide Book to Florida (with Mary Wolf Dumont); In Vacation America, 1915; American Towns and People, 1920; High Life, 1920; A Giftbook for My Mother, 1922. Plays: (with Anthony Hope) Captain Dieppe; (with Thomas A. Wise) A Gentleman from Mississippi; An Old New Yorker (with latter); Modern Marriage; The Whirl of Society; Ruggles of Red Gap, 1915; The Willow Tree (with Benrimo), prod. New York, Mar. 1917, London, Oct. 1917; Mr. Barnum (with Thomas A. Wise), prod. New York, Sept. 1918; Her Friend the King (with A. E. Thomas), 1922. *Home:* 222 W. 59th St., New York, N.Y., and Daytona Beach, Fla.

RHODES, James Ford, author; May 1, 1848-Jan. 22, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

RHODES, Jeremiah, teacher. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

RHODES, Marion Edward, congressman. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

RHODES, Mosheim, clergyman. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

RHONE, Rosamond Dodson (Mrs. D. L. Rhone), author; *b.* Downieville, Calif., Nov. 11, 1855; *d.* Osborne S. and Lucy (Wadsworth) Dodson; grad. Wyoming Sem., Kingston, Pa., 1874; art at Sch. of Design for Women, Phila., 1877-78; under Carl Weber, Phila., 1891-92; W. M. Chase, New York and Southampton, L.I., 1893; *m.* Judge Daniel Laporte Rhone, at Town Hill, Pa., Dec. 30, 1879 (he died March 29, 1908); children—Alice B. (wife of Dr. F. S. Wilcox), Helen Wadsworth (wife of Dr. L. R. Clapp). Mem. Authors' League Am., D.A.R. Democrat. Methodist. *Author:* Among the Dunes, 1897; The Days of the Son of Man, 1902. *Address:* P.O. Box 476, Norwich, Conn.

RIALE, Franklin Neiman, clergyman; *b.* Tipton, Ia., Feb. 23, 1859; *s.* Rev. Joshua and Lydia Jane (Boyd) R.; A.B., U. of Wooster, O., 1881, A.M., 1884, Ph.D., 1890; grad. Western Theol. Sem., Pittsburgh, 1886; Williams fellow, Harvard, 1887-88, D.D., Coe Coll., 1907; *m.* Alice Emma Durstine, of Wooster, O., Dec. 28, 1887; 1 dau., Margaret Alice. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1887; pastor Independence, Ia., 1888-94, Glenville (Cleveland, O.), 1896-1904, Tenth Ch., Chicago, 1904-08, Grace Ch., St. Louis, Mo., 1908-12, Clifton Ch., Cincinnati, O., 1913-18; mem. Presbyn. Gen. Bd. of Christian Edn., New York, 1919-24; asso. sec. Council of Ch. Bds. of Edn., New York, 1924-25; field rep. Bd. of Nat. Missions, Presbyn. Church, U.S.A., 1925-26, Bryan Memorial U., 1927—. Mem. Sigma Chi. Republican. *Author:* The Sinless, Sickless, Deathless Life; The Divine Antidote to Sin, Sickness and Death; Deathless Life—The Greatest Easter Message of the World; The Creed of Jesus. *Home:* 1368 Bealle Av., Wooster, Ohio.

RIANO y GAYANGOS, Don Juan, formerly ambassador from Spain to U.S. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

RICARD, Jerome Sixtus, astronomer; *b.* Plaisians, Drome, France, Jan. 21, 1850; *s.* Leger and Marianne (Eyssartel) R.; ed. high sch., Turin, Italy; came to America, 1873; student Woodstock Coll., Md.; joined Soc. of Jesus, 1872; Ph.D., U. of Santa Clara, California, 1887. Steadily observed and studied sunspots and faculæ, 1900-23, and discovered a method of using them in forecasting the weather long in advance; began with 10 days, then took one mo., next 2 mos., latterly one season and beyond. Publishes a daily forecast for Santa Clara Co.; a monthly long range weather forecast for the U.S., "The Sunspot"; also occasional seismographic record. Trustee U. of Santa Clara. Democrat. Mem. astron. socs. of France, Belgium, Mexico, and the Pacific, Seismol. Soc. America, Meteorol. Soc. America; fellow A.A.A.S. Contbr. to daily papers and occasionally to Popular Astronomy (mag.). *Home:* Santa Clara, Calif.

RICCI, Vittorio Rolandi, Italian diplomat. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

RICE, Alexander Hamilton, geographer, explorer; *b.* Boston, Mass., Aug. 29, 1875; *s.* John Hamilton and Cora Lee (Clark) R.; A.B., Harvard, 1898, M.D., 1902, hon. A.M., 1915; surg. interne, Mass. Gen. Hosp., 1903-05; diploma Royal Geog. Soc.'s Sch. of Geog. Surveying and Astronomy, 1908-10; *m.* Mrs. Eleanor Elkins Widener, of Phila., Pa., Oct. 6, 1915. Surgeon and dir. Hosp. No. 72, Société de Secours aux Blessés Militaires, Paris, France, Aug. 1914-Jan. 1915; surgeon Am. Ambulance, Neuilly, Sept. 1914-June 1915; commd. lt. U.S. N.R.F., Oct. 10, 1917; instr. navigation and nautical astronomy, 2d Naval Dist. Training Sch., Newport, R.I., Oct.-Dec. 1917; dir. same sch., Dec. 1917-Feb. 1919. Lecturer diseases of tropical S.A., Sch. of Tropical Medicine, Harvard Med. Sch.; lecturer Lowell Inst., Dec. 1922. Has devoted much time to exploration, mapping and scientific investigations of tropical S. America; organized and conducted 7 expdns. into the Colombian Caqueta, Brazilian Amazonas and Venezuelan Guayana, exploring and mapping an area of more than 500,000 sq. miles, carrying out at the same time investigations of geol., biol. and med. character; expdn., 1924-25, to Rio Branco-Uraricuera-Parima, hydroplane successfully employed in reconnaissance and survey work, and efficiency of short wave, low power radio in transmission wireless first conclusively demonstrated. V.p. Am. Geog. Soc. (organizer and dir. its School of Geog. Surveying); hon. corr. fellow Royal Geog. Soc.; hon. fellow Reale Società Geografica Italiana, Société des Américanistes (Paris), La Sociedad Geográfica (Madrid); hon. councillor Instituto Hispano Americano de Relaciones Culturales, Madrid; mem. Société de Géographie, etc.; trustee, American Mus. Natural History, Institut Français aux États-Unis, New York. Awarded Patron's gold medal, Royal Geographical Society, 1914; David Livingstone centenary medal, Am. Geog. Soc., 1920; Elisha Kent Kane medal, Phila. Geog. Soc., 1920; gold medal Harvard Travellers Club, 1914. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Tavern, Tennis and Racquet, Harvard (Boston); Harvard, Explorers, New York Yacht (New York); Hope (Providence); Bath, Hurlingham, Ranelagh (London); Travellers, Union Interalliée (Paris). Contributor articles to Geographical Journal; Quito to Iquitos via River Napo, Apr. 1903; The River Uaúpes, with Map, June 1910; Further Explorations in Northwestern Amazon Valley, Map, Aug. 1914; Notes on the Rio Negro (Amazonas), Map, Oct. 1919; The Rio Negro, the Casiquiare Canal and the Upper Orinoco (map), Nov. 1921; Rio Branco-Uraricuera-Parima (maps), 1927. *Home:* "Miramar," Newport, R.I., and 901 Fifth Av., New York, N.Y.

RICE, Alice Caldwell Hegan (Mrs. Cale Young Rice), author; *b.* Shelbyville, Ky., Jan. 11, 1870; *d.* Samuel Watson and Sallie Caldwell Hegan; ed. pvt. schs.; *m.* Cale Young Rice, Dec. 18, 1902. Interested in philanthropic work and was one of founders of Cabbage Patch Settlement House, Louisville. *Clubs:* Pen and Brush, The Arts (New York); Woman's Club of Louisville; International P.E.N. *Author:* Mrs. Wiggs of the Cabbage Patch, 1901; Lovey Mary, 1903; Sandy, 1905; Captain June, 1907; Mr. Opp, 1909; A Romance of Billy Goat Hill, 1912; The Honorable Percival; Calvary Alley; Miss Mink's Soldier and Other Stories, 1918; Quinn, 1921; Turn About Tales (with husband), 1921; Winners and Losers (with husband), 1925. *Home:* 1444 St. James Court, Louisville, Ky.

RICE, Arthur Louis, publisher, mechanical engr.; *b.* Barre, Mass., May 14, 1870; *s.* Henry Edward and Elizabeth Fitch (Rawson) R.; B.S., Worcester (Mass.) Poly. Inst., 1891, E.E., 1893; M.M.E., Cornell U., 1896; *m.* Anne E. Cook, of Barre, Mass., June 29, 1893; children—Kingsley Loring, Elisabeth Beals, Arthur Louis. In charge of steam engring. lab., Worcester Poly. Inst., 1892-95; in charge dept. applied electricity, Pratt Inst., Brooklyn, 1896-1901; consulting engr., and asst. sec. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., New York, 1901-03; editor The Engineer, Cleveland and Chicago, 1903-08; mng. editor Practical Engineer, Chicago, 1908-11; consulting engr. on power plant constrn. and operation, and consulting engr. and mem. advisory bd. LaSalle Extension U., 1909-10; treas. Tech. Pub. Co., 1910—; editor Power Plant Engineering, 1917—. Trustee Wilmette Pub. Library; mem. Bd. Edn. Republican. Conclist. Mem. Am. Soc. M.E., Nat. Soc. Stationary Engrs., Western Soc. Engrs. Mason. *Club:* Engineers. *Home:* Wilmette, Ill. *Office:* 53 W. Jackson Boul., Chicago, Ill.

RICE, Arthur Wallace, architect; *b.* bury, Mass., July 18, 1869; *s.* George Wood Adelaide (Walker) R.; prep. edn., Roxbury (L Latin Sch.; B.S., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1891; *m.* M Davis Brewer, of Boston, Oct. 3, 1911; child Adelaide, Martha, Arthur Wallace. Began pr at Boston, 1896; mem. firm Parker, Thoma Rice since 1907; firm architects for R. H. S Bldg., John Hancock Bldg., Boston Chamb Commerce, Boston Consolidated Gas Co. Boston Five Cents Saving Bank. Trustee S Snug Harbor, Adams Marine Assn. Fellow Am Architects, Boston Soc. Architects. Repub Unitarian. *Clubs:* Harvard, Somerset, Exc (Boston); Hoosic Whisick Golf (Canton, M Maryland (Baltimore). *Home:* Canton Av., M Mass. *Office:* 177 State St., Boston, Mass.

RICE, Cale Young, poet, dramatis Dixon, Ky., Dec. 7, 1872; *s.* Laban M. and M (Lacy) R.; A.B., Cumberland U., 1893; Harvard University, 1895, A.M., 1896; LL.D. versity of Kentucky, 1927; *m.* Alice Ca Hegan, Dec. 18, 1902. *Author:* (poems) Dusk to Dusk, 1898; With Omar, 1900; Surf, 1900; Nirvana Days, 1908; Many 1910; Far Quests, 1912; At the World's F 1914; Earth and New Earth (containing Ger of Ryle, a poetic drama), 1916; Trails Sun 1917; Wraiths and Realities, 1918; Songs to R., 1918; Shadowy Thresholds, 1919; Sea P 1921; Mihrima (poetic drama) and Other P 1922; A Pilgrim's Scrip, 1924; A Sea-Lover's 1925; Bitter Brew, 1925; Selected Plays and P 1926; Stygian Freight, 1927; (plays) Charl Toca (poetic), 1903; David (poetic drama), (plays and lyrics), Yolanda of Cyprus (poetic dr 1906; A Night in Avignon (poetic drama), The Immortal Lure (4 one-act poetic dra 1911; Porzia (poetic drama), 1913; Col Plays and Poems, 1915; (prose) Turn About (with Alice Hegan Rice), 1920; Youth's Way (na 1923; Winners and Losers (short stories, with 1925. Mem. Nat. Inst. Social Sciences, P Soc. America, Soc. Am. Dramatists and Comp *Clubs:* P.E.N.; Arts of Louisville (a founder ar pres.). Pendennis, Country. *Home:* 1444 St. Court, Louisville, Ky.

RICE, Calvin Winsor, engineer; *b.* chester, Mass., Nov. 4, 1868; *s.* Edward Hyd Lucy J. (Staples) R.; S.B., Mass. Inst. Tech., Dr. Engineering, Tech. Hochschule, Darms *m.* Ellen M. Weibezahn, at Winchester, M Aug. 6, 1904; children—Edward Winslow, jorie E. With Thomson-Houston Electric 1889-1893, and with its successor, General El Co., working up to the position of asst. engr. power and mining dept., until 1895 when he apptd. local engr. at Cincinnati for same co.; sulting engr. Anaconda Copper Mining Co.; engr. Kings Co. Electric Light & Power Co., B lyn, 1898, and soon after elec. engr. Consoli Telegraph & Elec. Subway Co., owning and oper the high-tension subways of New York; also ch meter and testing dept. New York Edison Co. v.p. and sales mgr. Nernst Lamp Co., since 1903 sulting engr. Gen. Electric Co., 1904-06. Mem. of Awards, San Francisco Expn., 1915. Sec. Am M.E. since 1906; sec. Museums of Peaceful Arts low Am. Inst. E.E.; mem. Instn. E.E. (London). Soc. M.E.; hon. mem. Assn. of Members in A tina of the Nat. Am. Engring. Socs., Koninl Instituut van Ingenieurs, Holland, Club de genharia, Rio de Janciro; corr. mem. del C Ingeniero de Argentina, Instituto de Ingenier Chile; hon. mem. Masaryk Acad., Deutches (Munich), Am. Soc. of Safety Engrs. Knight C of the Order of The White Lion, Czecho-Slov *Clubs:* Engineers' (New York); Athletic (Isl *Home:* Montclair, N.J. *Office:* 29 W. 39th St., York, N.Y.

RICE, Charles A., educator; *b.* Rankin, Ill., June 5, 1873; *s.* John Milton and Delilah (Clapp) B.S., Ill. Wesleyan U., Bloomington, Ill., 1899; M U. of Ore., 1923; *m.* Frances Mary Iliff, of Nor Ill., June 30, 1902; children—Charlotte (Mrs. W J. Widmer), Milton William. Teacher, Ill., 1897; prin. training dept. Ore. State Normal, 1901; prin. pub. schs., Portland, Ore., 1901-07; vanced through various positions and served as s since 1925. Mem. Ore. State Teachers' Assn. pres.; exec. com.), Nat. Soc. for Study of Pla Schs. (pres.), Ore. State S.S. Assn. (ex-pres.), land Chamber Commerce, Sigma Chi, Phi Ka

Republican. Methodist. Mason (Shriner). City, Rotary, Multnomah Amateur Athletic. or of Ore. supplements to Frye and Atwood aphy, 1920, and to Hughes Elementary Com- y Civics, 1923. *Home:* 316 E. 25th St., nd, Ore.

CE, Charles Atwood; *b.* Honolulu, Hawaii, 12, 1876; *s.* William Hyde and Mary (Water-) R.; ed. Oahu Coll. (Honolulu), Heald's ess Coll. (San Francisco); *m.* Grace E. King, nolulu, Hawaii, June 20, 1899; children—Edith Mrs. John Christopher Plews), Juliet Atwood Frederick Warren Wichman). Treasurer ger. William Hyde Rice, Ltd. (owners of Kipu ation and Lihue Ranch); pres. Kauai Honey v.p. Ahukini Terminal and Ry. Co., Lihue ation Co., Koloa Sugar Co., Princeville Plan- Co., Waiahi Electric Co., Kauai Telephone Hawaiian Canneries Co., East Kauai Water Waterhouse Investment Co.; dir. Bank of ii Ltd., Lihue br., and of Makee Sugar Co. Ho. of Rep., T.H., 1905-11, Senate, 1913-29; o Rep. Nat. Conv., Chicago, 1912; mem. Nat. Com., 1912-16; chmn. Hawaii Legisla- Commn. to Washington, D.C., 1921. Conglist. Kauai Library Assn., Kauai Chamber of nerce. Mem. Hawaii Polo and Racing Assn. olulu), Am. Remount Assn. (Washington, *Clubs:* Pacific, Chiefs of Hawaii, Oahu ry, Wailua Golf; Nat. Republican (New Capt. Kauai Polo Team, 1901-21. *Home:* Kauai, Hawaii.

CE, Charles Francis, clergyman; Apr. 14, Oct. 2, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27)

CE, Edward Irving, business man; *b.* use, N.Y., July 12, 1868; *s.* Edward Flint llen Amy (Eaton) R.; ed. St. John's Mil. Manlius, N.Y., Irving Inst., Tarrytown, N.Y.; orence L. Young, of Syracuse, Aug. 30, 1887; en—Edward Flint, Robert Irving. Pres. rd I. Rice, Inc. (coal and ice), Syracuse Cold ge Co.; treas. C. A. Reeve & Co., Inc., Darwin gs Sand & Stone Co.; dir. First Trust & Deposit Republican. Mason (32°), Elk. *Clubs:* Citi- Century, Masonic Temple. *Author:* Old Jim of South Hollow, 1909. *Home:* 2420 Valley . *Office:* 113 E. Genesee St., Syracuse, N.Y.

CE, Edward Loranus, zoölogist; *b.* Mid- wn, Conn., Mar. 18, 1871; *s.* William North Elizabeth Wing (Crowell) R.; A.B., Wesleyan onn., 1892; U. of Berlin, 1892-93; U. of Mu- 1893-95, Ph.D., 1895; U. of Chicago, sum- 1898; Columbia, 1st semester, 1906-07; Univ. eiburg, 2d semester, 1906-07; Harvard Uni- y, 2d semester, 1916-17; Sc.D. from Wesleyan rsity, 1927; *m.* Sarah Langdon Abbott, of ster, N.H., March 20, 1901; children—Char- William Abbott. Asst. in zoölogy, Wesleyan 896; prof. zoölogy, Allegheny (Pa.) Coll., 98, Ohio Wesleyan U., 1898—. Instr. zoölogy, Lab. (Ohio State U.), Sandusky, O., summers, 06, 08, 09, 12. Methodist. Fellow A.A.A.S. and chmn. Sect. F, 1923); mem. Am. Soc. alists, Assn. Am. Anatomists, Am. Soc. Zo- s, Am. Genetic Assn., Ohio Acad. Science 1906-07; sec. 1912-23), Phi Beta Kappa, Xi, Phi Nu Theta. *Home:* Delaware, O.

CE, Edwin Wilbur, editor; *b.* Kingsboro, Gloversville), N.Y., July 24, 1831; *s.* Ebe- and Eliza Ann (Port) R.; A.B., Union Coll., A.M., 1857; law student, 1854-55; Union Sem., 1855-57; D.D., Union, 1884; Litt.D., *m.* Margaret Eliza Williams, of Red Wing, Jan. 1861 (died 1864); children—1 son, Wilbur; *m.* 2d Mary Gardner, of Weyau- Wis., 1868 (died 1926); children—James G., n P., Alfred B. (dec.). Teacher, Brooklyn, 1857- dained Congl. ministry, 1860; S.S. missionary, sse, Wis., 1859-60, St. Louis, 1861, La Crosse, 4; supt. at Milwaukee, 1864-70, asst. sec. st. editor at Phila., 1871-78, editor periodicals 9, editor periodicals and publs., 1879-1915, ry editor since 1915, Am. S.S. Union. Mem. Bibl. Lit. and Exegesis; pres. First Day or c. (founded 1791), since 1893. Hon. chmn. Foundation Commn., 1923—. Hon. mem. F.M., Am. Bible Soc., and of Grad. Council Coll., etc. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Science, Phi Alpha (cleric). *Author:* Scholar's ooks on the International Lessons, 1873 to Commentaries on Mark, 1881, Matthew, Luke, 1889, John, 1891, Acts, 1896 (later of each); Stories of Great Painters, 1887; ixty-six Sacred Books, 1891,1911; People's Dictionary of the Bible, 1893; Handy Helps for Busy Workers, 1899; The Heavenly City, 1899; A Century of Sunday School Progress, 1899; History of American Sunday School Union; The Sunday School—How to Start and Keep It, 1909; Handbook International (Uniform) Sunday School Lessons, 1872-1917; Short Story of Origin of the Sunday School, 1913; New Movement Leaflets, 1910-11; Orientalisms in Bible Lands, 1911; History of Sunday School Movement and the American Sunday School Union, 1917; Critical Commentary on Mark, 1917; Religious Education in Early American Homes, 1917; Congregationalism 50 Years Ago in the Northwest, 1917; Life of Preparation, 1919; Literary Writings of Alfred Belden Rice, 1919; Origin and History of Uniform S.S. Lesson System (1825-1924), 1922; At Ninety, 1922; After Ninety Years, Story of a Nonagenarian, and the Educators He Has Known, 1923, 24. Contbr. to mags. and religious press. *Home:* 710 N. 40th St. *Office:* 1816 Chestnut St., Phila., Pa.

RICE, Edwin Wilbur, Jr., engineer; *b.* La Crosse, Wis., May 6, 1862; *s.* Edwin Wilbur and Margaret Eliza (Williams) R.; A.B., Central High School, Phila., 1880, A.M., 1885; hon. A.M., Harvard, 1903; Sc.D., Union U., 1906; U. of Pa., 1924; Dr. Engring., Rensselaer Poly. Inst., 1917; began practice as elec. engr., 1880; *m.* Helen K. Doen, New Britain, Conn., May 28, 1884; *m.* 2d, Alice M. Doen, of New York, Aug. 28, 1897. Supt. Thomson-Houston Electric Co., 1883-88, and tech. dir., 1884-94; v.p., 1894-1913, pres., 1913-22, hon. chmn. bd., 1922—, Gen. Electric Co. Chevalier Légion d'Honneur, France; Order of Rising Sun, 3d Class with Cordon, Japan. Mem. Am. Inst. E.E. (pres. 1917), Instn. Civ. Engrs. Eng., Instn. E.E. Eng., Soc. Illuminating Engrs. *Clubs:* Engineers, Bankers, Century, University, Piping Rock (New York); Harvard (Boston); The Pilgrims (London). *Home:* Schenectady, N.Y.

RICE, Elmer L., playwright; *b.* N.Y. City, Sept. 28, 1892; *s.* Jacob and Fanny (Lion) R.; ed. high sch.; LL.B., *cum laude,* New York Law Sch., 1912; *m.* Hazel Levy, of N.Y. City, June 16, 1915; children—Robert, Margaret. Formerly dramatic dir. Univ. Settlement, New York, and chmn. Inter-Settlement Dramatic Soc. Mem. Authors' League America (exec. com.). Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1913. *Clubs:* Civic, MacDowell. *Author:* Morningside Plays, 1917; The Adding Machine, 1923; plays: (1st prod.) On Trial, 1914; Iron Cross, 1917; Home of the Free, 1917; For the Defense, 1919; Wake Up Jonathan, 1921; It Is The Law, 1922; The Adding Machine, 1923; Close Harmony, 1924; Cock Robin, 1927. *Address:* 104 W. 70th St., New York, N.Y.

RICE, F. Willis, editor, pub.; *b.* Dexter, Penobscot Co., Me., Oct. 9, 1848; *s.* John H. and Grace Elizabeth (Burleigh) R.; ed. various acads. and Alexander Inst., White Plains, N.Y.; *m.* Annie Rebecca Dyer, of Boston, Jan. 4, 1876 (died Nov. 26, 1912). Ry. constrn., Chicago, 1873-75; founder, 1875, and editor The National Hotel Reporter, the first publication in the interest of hotels and resorts in the U.S.; also founder Hotel Men's Mut. Benefit Assn. of U.S. (the 1st assn. of hotel men). Republican. Episcopalian. *Club:* Chicago (ex-v.p. and ex-sec. and treas.). *Home:* Virginia Hotel. *Office:* Auditorium Tower, Chicago, Ill.

RICE, George Brackett, M.D.; *b.* Westford, Mass., July 19, 1859; *s.* George Mathias and Persis Fayette (Weeks) R.; U. of Mich., 1880-81; M.D., Boston U., 1886; *m.* Jeanette M. Noyes, of Boston, June 1886; *m.* 2d, Abbie Conley, August 1916. Began practice at Lexington, Mass., 1886; removed to Boston, 1894; prof. diseases of nose and throat, Boston U. Sch. of Medicine, 1900—; consultant in surgery Mass. Homœ. Hosp.; ex-mem. med. bd. Westboro State Hosp. Republican. Unitarian. Ex-pres. Am. Homœ. Otol., Laryngol. and Rhinol. Assn., 1903-04, Mass. Homœ. Med. Soc., 1910-11; fellow Am. College Surgeons. Mem. Med. Advisory Bd., 1918. Mem. Nat. Acad. of Ophthalmology and Oto-Laryngology, Mass. Med. Assn. Mason. *Address:* 270 Commonwealth Av., Boston, Mass.

RICE, George Samuel, mining engr.; *b.* Claremont, N.H., Sept. 8, 1866; *s.* George Samuel and Abby Parker (Rice) R.; Coll. City of New York, 2 yrs.; E.M., Sch. of Mines (Columbia), 1887, *m.* Julia Sessions, of Kalamazoo, Mich., Dec. 23, 1891; children—Abby (dec.), Katharine Peabody, Julian Brewster. Asst. engr., Colo. & Utah R.R., 1887; mining engr. with Colo. Fuel Co., Denver, 1888-90; mining engr., Whitebreast Fuel Co., Ottumwa, Ia., 1890; chief mining engr., same co. and allied cos., Chicago, 1897, also gen. supt. Cardiff Coal Co., 1899, Shoal Creek Coal Co., 1902; consulting mining work for A.,T.&S.F. Ry., C.,M.&St.P. Ry., and other corpns., 1900-08, also for Armour Fertilizer Works in phosphate fields, Tenn. and Fla., also reported on zinc and lead mines in Mo. and Wis., etc. Apptd. mining engr. in charge of field investigations, technologic br. of U.S. Geol. Survey, 1908, and sent on investigation trip to European mines, 1908, 11; chief mining engr. U.S. Bur. Mines since its formation, 1910; in charge of unique series of investigations in Govt. exptl. mine in which large coal dust explosions are produced in order to study underlying causes; sec. of an internat. conf. of representatives of foreign mine testing stas., Pittsburgh, 1912. On com. to investigate post-war mining conditions in Europe, especially in devastated coal and iron regions of France; advisor on mining matters to Am. Economic Mission at Cologne Conf. with Germans, Mar. 1919. Episcopalian. Del. of Bur. Mines and Am. Inst. Mining & Metall. Engrs. to 6th Internat. Mining Exhbn. and Conf., London, 1923. Planned coöperation in research bet. British Mines Dept. and Bur. Mines. Made investigations in mining conditions in European countries, 1923. Hon. mem. British Instn. Mining Engrs.; mem. Mining and Metallurgical Soc. America, Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., 1896, A.A.A.S., etc. *Clubs:* Cosmos, Congressional Country. Author of numerous papers for tech. socs. and jours. and bulls. of U.S. Bureau Mines. *Home:* 1945 Calvert St. *Address:* U.S. Bur. of Mines, Washington, D.C.

RICE, Grantland, author; *b.* Murfreesboro, Tenn., Nov. 1, 1880; *s.* Bolling H. and Beulah (Grantland) R.; prep. edn., Nashville Mil. Acad. and Wallace Univ. Sch., Nashville, Tenn.; B.A., Vanderbilt U., 1901; *m.* Katharine Hollis, of Americus, Ga., Apr. 11, 1906; 1 dau., Florence Davenport. Successively with Nashville News, 1901, Forester Magazine, 1901, Atlanta Journal, 1902-04, Cleveland News, 1905, Nashville Tennessean, 1906-10, New York Mail, 1911-14, New York Tribune (now Herald-Tribune) since 1914; pres. Grantland Rice Sportlights, Inc. (moving pictures). Served as 1st lt. 115th Regt. F.A., 30th Div., U.S.A.; with A.E.F., in France, 1918-19. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa (Vanderbilt, 1920), Phi Delta Theta, Berzilius (Yale). Democrat. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Players, Coffee House, Dutch Treat, Englewood Golf, National Golf Links, Maidstone Golf. *Author:* Songs of the Stalwart, 1917; Sportlights of 1923, 1924; Songs of the Open, 1924. *Home:* 1158 Fifth Av., New York, N.Y.

RICE, Harmon Howard, author. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

RICE, Harry Lee, shoe mfr.; *b.* Hudson, Mass., July 28, 1862; *s.* William Ball and Emma Louise (Cunningham) R.; grad. English High Sch., Boston, 1881; *m.* Fannie Austin Manson, of Framingham, Mass., June 2, 1900; children—William Ball, Benjamin Manson, Edmund. Began in shoe mfg. business with Rice & Hutchins, 1881, pres. since 1909; pres. Essex Tanning Co.; dir. Universal Winding Co., Liberty Mut. Ins. Co. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Union, Art, Algonquin, Boston Athletic Assn.; Wellesly Country; Norfolk Hunt; Mergantic Fish and Game. *Home:* Farm St., Dover, Mass. *Address:* 10 High St., Boston, Mass.

RICE, Herbert Ambrose, lawyer; *b.* North Providence, R.I., July 25, 1866; *s.* Col. Randall Hopkins and Margaret (Bates) R.; A.B., Brown, 1889, A.M., 1891; LL.B., *cum laude,* Harvard, 1895; *m.* Elise D. Coe, of Providence, R.I., July 27, 1910. Teacher University Grammar Sch., 1889-92; admitted to R.I. bar, 1895, later to U.S. courts, including Supreme Court; mem. Sch. Com., Pawtucket, 1890-92; coroner, Pawtucket, 1896-98; mem. R.I. Ho. of Rep., from Pawtucket, 1900-01; atty.-gen. of R.I., 1912-23; gen. practice since 1923. Represented R.I. in case of R.I. vs. Palmer—first suit by a state to test constitutionality of an amendment to Federal Constitution. Republican. Mem. Providence County Court House Commn., 1912; trustee Memorial Hosp. Episcopalian. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., R.I. Bar Assn., R.I. Bar Club, Order of Founders and Patriots of America (gov. R.I. Society, 1927), Society Colonial Wars, Sons of the American Revolution (pres. R.I. Soc., 1922-23, dir. gen. Nat. Soc., 1923), Sons of Vets., R.I. Hist. Soc. (v.p. 1925-26), N.E. Historic-Geneal. Soc., Phi Beta Kappa (v.p. 1919-21, pres. 1921-23, R.I. Alpha), Alpha Delta Phi (Brown), Phi Delta Phi (Harvard), Providence Chamber of Commerce, etc. Grand Master of Masons R.I., 1917. *Clubs:* R.I. Country, Wannamoisett Country, Univ., R.I., Economic (v.p. 1917-

20, pres. 1920-23, R.I. Soc.), Turks Head, Hope, Ninigret Country. *Home:* 158 Medway St. *Office:* Hospital Trust Bldg., Providence, R.I.

RICE, Herbert Howard, mfr.; *b.* Providence, R.I., 1870; *s.* Leander Parker and Margaret Jane (Burnham) R.; A.B., Brown U., 1892; *m.* Edith Rogers Bowen, of Providence, 1896; children—Carol Margaret, Katherine (Mrs. F. M. Broock), Gordon Owen, Martin Burnham. Adv. manager and sales dept., Pope Mfg. Co., mfrs. Columbia bicycles, 1892-98; mgr. Providence br. same (bicycles and automobiles), 1898-1904, Waverley automobile factory, 1904-08; v.p., later president Waverley Co., Indianapolis, 1908-16; treas., v.p., 1916-21, General Motors Corpn., Detroit; pres. and gen. mgr. Cadillac Motor Car Co., 1921-25; now asst. to pres. Gen. Motors Corpn. Treas. and dir. Nat. Automobile Chamber of Commerce; pres. Nat. Metal Trades Assn., 1914-16; chmn. on part of U.S.A. to Pan-Am. Congress of Highways, Buenos Aires, 1925. Mem. Nat. War Labor Bd., 1918-19. Trustee Brown U. Mem. Delta Phi, Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. Baptist. *Clubs:* Detroit Athletic, Detroit Golf, etc. *Home:* 201 E. Kirby St. *Address:* General Motors Corpn., Detroit, Mich.

RICE, Herbert Leigh, judge; *b.* Wilmington, Del., Mar. 10, 1876; *s.* Edward Luff and Anna Louisa (Austin) R.; LL.B., Law Sch., U. of Pa., 1898; *m.* Helen Tyson; 1 son, Herbert Leigh. Admitted to Del. bar, 1900, and practiced at Wilmington, 1900-11; asso. justice Supreme Ct. of Del., Mar. 1, 1911—. *Home:* Claymont, Del. *Address:* Wilmington, Del.

RICE, Herbert Louis, mathematician; *b.* Chicago, Ill., Dec. 18, 1869; *s.* Isaac James and Eliza (Allen) R.; Univ. of Mich., 1888-91; B.S., Columbian (now George Washington) U., 1893, M.S., 1894; *m.* Rose Ackley, of Moscow, O., Sept. 7, 1895; children—Alice Helen, Paul Gerrett, Miriam Ackley, Howard Vernon. Asst. in office of Nautical Almanac, Washington, 1892-1902; prof. math. astronomy, Grad. Sch., Columbian, 1897-1904; asst. astronomer, U.S. Naval Obs., 1902-07; apptd. to U.S.N., Aug. 26, 1907, as prof. mathematics, rank of lt.; rank of lt.-comdr., May 23, 1917; comdr., Sept. 18, 1918. Democrat. Christian Scientist. *Author:* Theory and Practice of Interpolation, 1899. *Home:* Annapolis, Md.

RICE, Howard Crosby, newspaper pub.; *b.* Worcester, Mass., Sept. 16, 1878; *s.* Charles Bingham and Fannie (Crosby) R.; grad. high sch., Brattleboro, 1896; *m.* Amy S. Jones, of Brattleboro, May 21, 1902; children—Howard Crosby, Marion Stetson, Eleanor Fannie. Pub. Brattleboro Daily Reformer and Vermont Phoenix since 1899; pres. Brattleboro Pub. Co., Am. Bldg., Inc.; v.p. Vt. Printing Co.; trustee Brattleboro Savings Bank. Mem. Am. Newspaper Pubs. Assn., N.E. Daily Newspaper Assn. (v.p.), Vt. Press Assn., Irish Terrier Club of America, Am. Bantam Assn. Republican. *Clubs:* Brattleboro, Brattleboro Country. *Home:* 12 Chestnut Hill. *Office:* 73 Main St., Brattleboro, Vt.

RICE, James Edward, farmer, educator; *b.* Aurora, Ill., Mar. 12, 1865; *s.* James R. and Emeline (Wing) R.; grad. Granville Mil. Acad., N. Granville, N.Y., 1885; B.S. in agr., Cornell, 1890; *m.* Elsie Van Buren, of Stockport, N.Y., Sept. 14, 1898. Asst. in Coll. of Agr., Cornell, 1891-92; farmer in Bucks Co., Pa., 1892-93, in Yorktown, Westchester County, N.Y., 1893-1903; partner firm White & Rice, operating Fernwood Fruit & Poultry Farm, at Yorktown, 1893-1903. Lecturer in farmers' insts. in states of N.Y., N.J., Md. and Minn., 1893-1903 (winters); prof. poultry husbandry, Cornell, since 1903; owner egg and apple farm. Pres. Yorktown Telephone Co., 1901-03. Life mem. N.Y. State Fruit Growers' Assn., N.Y. State Agrl. Soc., Am. Poultry Assn. (chairman com. on protection of poultry industry), Am. Genetic Assn., Internat. Assn. of Poultry Instrs. and Investigators (v.p. 1921-27), Poultry Science Assn. (pres.), N.Y. State Grange, Sigma Xi; hon. mem. Alpha Zeta. Chmn. U.S. council of 1st and 2d World's poultry congresses, 1921, 24; pres. Trumansburg Rotary Club, 1927. Co-Author: Practical Poultry Management (textbook). Editor Poultry Science series of textbooks. Presbyn. Progressive Republican. *Home:* Ithaca, N.Y.

RICE, James Henry, Jr., naturalist; *b.* "Riverlands Plantation," Abbeville Co., S.C., July 2, 1868; *s.* James Henry and Anna (Lawton) R.; ed. Ninety-Six High School and S.C. Coll.; *m.* Jennie Maner, of Allendale, S.C., Apr. 30, 1892; children—James Henry, Edward Carew, Margaret (Mrs. J. L. Patterson), Samuel Maner (dec.), Frederic, Robert Ridgway. Various occupations, principally teaching, until 1895; editor Colonial Records of South Carolina, 1895; editor The Columbia Evening News, 1895; editorial writer on The State (Columbia, S.C.), 1896-98; editor The Field (weekly industrial), 1903-04, The Carolina Field (Georgetown, S.C.), 1905-06; sec. Audubon Soc. of S.C., 1907-10; chief game warden of S.C., 1911-13; also field agt. Nat. Assn. of Audubon Socs., 1910-13; insp. U.S. Biol. Survey, 1913-17. Mem. Am Ornithologists' Union, Am. Soc. Mammalogy, A.A.A.S., Wilson Ornithol. Club, Nat. Econ. League, Am. Forestry Assn., Conservation Soc. of S.C. (pres.), Huguenot Soc. Democrat. Presbyn. *Author:* Glories of the Carolina Coast. Contbr. numerous articles, book reviews, etc., pertaining to birds, plants, etc. *Home:* "Brick House Plantation," Wiggins, S.C.

RICE, John Andrew, clergyman; *b.* Colleton Co., S.C., Sept. 25, 1862; *s.* Richard Blake (M.D.) and Rachel Jane (Liston) R.; A.B., S.C. Coll., 1885, later A.M.; Columbia Theol. Sem., S.C., 1886-96; completed studies for Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1903; D.D., S.C. Coll., 1894; LL.D., U. of S.C., 1905, U. of Ala., 1906; *m.* Anna B. Smith, of Sumter Co., S.C., Apr. 13, 1837; *m.* 2d, Launa Darnell, of Tenn., Aug. 7, 1902. Entered M.E. Ch., S., ministry, 1886; pastor Bennettsville circuit, Kingstree circuit, Darlington, Washington St. Ch., Columbia, S.C.; pres. Columbia (S.C.) Coll. for Women, 1894-1900; pastor Court St. Ch., Montgomery, Ala., 1902-07, Rayne Memorial Ch., New Orleans, 1907-11, First Ch., Ft. Worth, Tex., 1911-14, St. John's Ch., St. Louis, 1914-18, Trinity Ch., Sumter, S.C., 1918-20; prof. Old Testament, Southern Meth. U., 1920-21; pastor First Ch., Okmulgee, Okla., 1921-22, Boston Av. Ch., Tulsa, 1922-27; editor Okla. Methodist since 1927. *Author:* The Old Testament in the Life of Today; The Primacy of Religion in Education; Why I Believe in the Bible; Is Christ on Trial in Tennessee? etc. *Home:* Tulsa, Okla.

RICE, John Campbell, judge; *b.* Cass Co., Ill., Jan. 27, 1864; *s.* Elbert Gallatin and Mary Ann (Camp) R.; A.B., Ill. Coll., 1885, A.M., 1888; student law dept. U. of Mich., 1888-89; LL.B., Cornell U., 1890; *m.* Maude M. Beshears, of Caldwell, Ida., Oct. 2, 1895 (died June 30, 1923); children—Elbert G., Homer B., Martha Ann, Lois Witteborg, Josephine E. Barnett. Began practice at Caldwell, 1891; an organizer Commercial Bank of Caldwell, 1894, and its pres., also pres. its successors until 1923, with exception of 3 years; an organizer, 1908, Canyon Abstract & Trust Co. Mem. Ida. House of Rep., 1897; mayor of Caldwell, 1902; asso. justice Supreme Court of Ida., 1917-23 inclusive. Trustee Coll. of Ida. Democrat. Mem. Disciples of Christ. Mason. Odd Fellow. *Home:* Caldwell, Ida.

RICE, John Hodgen, army officer. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

RICE, John Pierrepont, prof. Romance langs.; *b.* N.Y. City, Mar. 22, 1879; *s.* John and Eliza (Blake) R.; study and travel in Europe 5 yrs. before entering coll.; A.B., Yale, 1900, A.M., 1901, Ph.D., 1909; post-grad. work at the Sorbonne, Paris, Biblioteca Laurenziana, Florence, etc.; *m.* Ethel M. Pool, of N.Y. City, July 8, 1914. Instr. French, Yale, 1903-09; instr. Romance langs., Williams, 1910-12; prof. French and head of dept., Acadia U., N.S., 1912-13; asst. prof. Romance langs., in charge of courses in Spanish and Italian, 1913-24, chmn. dept. of Romance langs., 1923-24, Williams Coll.; prof. and head dept. Romance langs., U. of Buffalo, since 1924. Visiting prof., Coll. of Yale in China (Sabbatical leave), 1919-20. Mem. Book and Bond Fraternity (Yale), Modern Lang. Assn. America, Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Dante League America (hon. v.p.); corr. mem. Hispanic Soc. America. Contbr. to Hispanic Anthology (pub. by Hispanic Soc.), also to reviews and mags. *Home:* 211 Highland Av., Buffalo, N.Y.

RICE, Jonas Shearn, banker; *b.* Houston, Tex., Nov. 25, 1855; *s.* Frederick A. and Charlotte M. (Baldwin) R.; ed. Tex. Mil. Inst., Austin, Tex.; *m.* Mary J. Ross, 1887; children—Laura F., Kate Padgitt, Lottie. Began in banking business at Houston; pres. Union Nat. Bank. Joined Houston Light Guards, 1874; held commn. as adj. in first regiment of militia organized in Texas after the Civil War. *Home:* 2304 Crawford St. *Office:* 220 Main St., Houston, Tex.

RICE, Joseph J., R.C. bishop; *b.* Leicester, Mass., Dec. 6, 1871; ed. Holy Cross Coll., Worcester, Laval U., Montreal, Can., and at Rome, Italy; ordained priest, Sept. 29, 1894; consecrated bishop of Burlington, Apr. 14, 1910. *Address:* Burlington, Vt.

RICE, Joseph Mayer, author; *b.* Phila[delphia], May 20, 1857; *s.* Mayer and Fanny R.; studen[t] City of New York; M.D., Coll. Phys. and [Surgeons] (Columbia U.), 1881; *m.* Deborah Levins[on], Phila., Oct. 10, 1900; children—Frances Lawrence Joseph Mayer. Practiced medic[ine] New York, 1881-88; studied psychology and [pedagogics], univs. of Jena and Leipzig, 1888-90; The Forum, 1897-1907. Founded Soc. Edu[cational] search, 1903. *Author:* The Public School Sys[tem] the United States, 1893; The Rational Spelling [Book], 1898; Scientific Management in Education, [1913]. The People's Government, 1915. Contribu[ted] many articles in The Forum on the results o[f] in arithmetic, spelling, and language made in th[e] schs. of a large number of cities. *Home:* [2] Gorgas Lane, Philadelphia, Pa.

RICE, Laban Lacy, educator; *b.* Dixon [Springs], Oct. 14, 1870; *s.* Laban Marchbanks and M[ary] (Lacy) R.; A.B., Cumberland U., 1891, Ph.D., [1894]; *m.* Blanche Alexander Buchanan, of Lebanon, [Tenn.], Nov. 23, 1892; children—Katharine (wife [of] James H. Shaw), Annie Hays (wife of Perry O[.] Prof. English lang. and lit., Cumberland U., 18[9]; asso. editor, The Cumberland Presbyterian, 18[9]; prof. English lang. and lit., Cumberland U., [1903]; headmaster The Castle Heights M[il.] Acad., 1904-13, pres. and sole owner same, 19[13]; president Junior Military Academy, 1920—; [founder] and dir. Camp Kawásawa, for boys, 1919-22; Camp Nakánawa, for girls, 1920—. Prof. E[ng.] Peabody Summer School, 1904. Editor, The [Cum]berland Presbyterian Review, 1902-04. Mem. Exec. Com. Y.M.C.A. since 1895. *Author:* "A M[ou]tain Idyll," 1921; Sonnets to "B. B. R.," 1922; [The] Madonna of the Slate," 1923. Democrat. Pre[s.] Mem. Kappa Sigma. *Home:* Mayland, Tenn.

RICE, Merton Stacher, clergyman; *b.* [Nem]awa, Kan., Sept. 5, 1872; *s.* Rev. Cyrus R[ice] Lucy A. (McCormick) R.; B.S., Baker U., [1893], M.S., 1896, LL.D., 1920; student law U. of Mich., 1893-94; D.D., Upper Ia. U., D.Litt., Albion (Mich.) Coll., 1926; *m.* Laura I[da] ner of Baldwin, Kan., Apr. 3, 1895. Ordained [to] ministry, 1894; pastor Westphalia, Kan., 1894; Fontana, 1895-96, Ottawa, 1896-99, West Union, 1899-1903, Iowa City, 1903-04, Duluth, Minn., [1]3, Metropolitan Ch., Detroit, Mich., Oct. 19[0]3 In Europe 6 mos., 1917-18, as spl. representati[ve] Internat. Y.M.C.A. among soldiers. Del. Gen. [Conf.] M.E. Ch., 1916, 20, 24, 28. Mason (K.T.). *Au[th.]* Dust and Destiny; The Expected Church; Pre[s.] graphs; The Advantage of a Handicap; To K[now] Him. *Home:* 59 Alger Av., Detroit, Mich.

RICE, Richard Ashley, educator, author; Burlington, Vt., Jan. 29, 1878; *s.* Richard Austin [and] Marion Ashley (Foster) R.; grad. Lawrence[ville] (N.J.) Sch., 1896; B.A., Williams, 1899; M.A., [Har]vard, 1903; studied Sorbonne, Paris, 1906; *m.* [1] Mary Dye, of Bedford, Ind., June 22, 1916; chil[d] —Richard Ashley, Marianne. Asst. master at [Law]renceville Sch., 1899-1900; instr. in English and [Hist.] U.S. Naval Acad., 1903-06; asst. in English, [Har]vard, 1907-09; asst. prof. English, Indiana [U.], 1909-14, asso. prof., 1914-16; prof. English [at] Smith Coll., since 1916. Mem. English Assn., Ka[ppa] Alpha. Conglist. *Author:* College and the Fut[ure] 1915; Robert Louis Stevenson—How to Know I[t] 1916; A Book of Narratives, 1917; Studies [in] Wordsworth and Byron, 1924; Rousseau and [the] Poetry of Nature, 1925. *Home:* Northam[pton] Mass.

RICE, Richard Henry, mechanical engr. [Author:] Vol. IX (1916-17).

RICE, Robert, ry. official; *b.* Galesburg, [Ill.] Oct. 13, 1874; *s.* F. C. R.; A.B., Knox Coll., G[ales]burg, 1896; studied Harvard, 1896-98; *m.* Li[llie] Pierce, of Kewanee, Ill., Nov. 11, 1904. Bega[n] section laborer C.,B.&Q. R.R., 1898, and contin[ued] with same rd., advanced to trainmaster and [div.] supt. Galesburg div.; asst. supt. Ottumwa same rd., 1905-06, supt. Hannibal div., 1906-08; Joseph's div., 1908-12, Aurora div., Jan.-Sept. 1[912]; gen. supt. Ia. dist., 1912-16, Mo. dist., at St. L[ouis] 1916-18; federal mgr. C.&S. Ry., at Denver, C[olo.] 1918-20, v.p. and gen. mgr. since Feb. 1920. Of. Colo. & Southern Ry., Denver, Colo.

RICE, Wallace (de Groot Cecil), author, lecturer; *b.* at Hamilton, Canada, Nov. 10, 1855; Am. parents temporarily resident there); *s.* John (noted collector of Americana) and Margaret [de] Slycke (Culver) R.; home in Chicago since July 1[8]; ed. at grammar sch. of Racine Coll. and Harv

ge, class of 1883; hon. A.M., Lake Forest Uni-ty, 1926; admitted to bar at Chicago, Nov. ; widower; 2 children. On various newspapers nags., 1889-1917. Author of numerous pageants ding the following: Ft. Wayne, 1916; Pageant e Flag, 1917; Six Little Plays for Ill. Children, ue of Ill., Pageant of the Ill. Country, Pageant ., Seven Lamps of War, 1918; Women and War, ; Santa Barbara, 1920; Chicago Festival Play, ingham, Ala., 1921; Pageant of the Dominican-in Ill., Springfield, Ill., 1923. Author, editor, ompiler (with sister, Frances Rice) of numerous s in poetry and prose, and of The Chicago Stock ange, a history, 1923; Seventy-Five Years of Service in Chicago, 1925; Palmer House Old New, 1925; Pagan Pictures, 1927; English out a Don't, 1928; A Chicago Boy in the '60's, ; etc. Designer of Ill. centennial banner, Chi-Municipal flag, 1917, etc. *Home:* 2701 Best *Address:* 220 S. Michigan Av., Chicago, Ill.

CE, William Gorham, state civil service nr.; b. Albany, N.Y., Dec. 23, 1856; s. William nd Hannah (Seely) R.; grad. Albany Acad., ; m. Harriet Langdon. d. John V. Pruyn, Feb. 892; 1 son, William Gorham. Col. and asst. -gen. State of N.Y., 1875-85, sec. to gov., 1883-dir. in business corpns., 1890-1913; U.S. civil ce commr. at Washington, D.C., 1895-98; Dem. idate for mayor, 1903; candidate for lt. gov. in . State primary, 1914; mem. N.Y. State Civil ce Commn., 1915—, and pres. 1919-20. Chmn. of Pub. Personnel Administration, Washington, , 1922—. Trustee Dudley Obs.; dir., v.p., Al-Inst. *Clubs:* Century (New York City); Ft. ge (Albany); etc. *Author:* Betterment of Civil ce, 1895; President Cleveland's First Election, ; Carillons of Belgium and Holland, 1914; The lon in Literature, 1915; Was N.Y. (1884) Vote n? 1915; Carillon Music and Singing Towers of ld World and the New, 1925. Episcopalian; en St. Peters Ch., Albany. *Home:* 135 Wash-n Av., Albany, N.Y.; (summer) Worthington, . *Office:* The Capitol, Albany, N.Y.

CE, W(illia)m North, geologist; b. Mar-ad, Mass., Nov. 21, 1845; s. William and Caro-Laura (North) R.; A.B., Wesleyan U., Conn., ; Ph.D., Sheffield Scientific Sch. (Yale Univ.), ; LL.D., Syracuse U., 1886, Wesleyan U., 1915; lizabeth W. Crowell, of Worcester, Mass., Apr. 870 (died Jan. 5, 1916); children—Edward nus, Charles William (dec.). Prof. geology and al history, 1867-84, geology, 1884-1918, emer-ince 1918, acting pres., 1907, 1908-09, 1918, Wes-Univ. Absent for study and travel in Europe, -68, 1892-93, and 1911-12; asst. U.S. Fish mn., 1873-74; asst. geologist U.S. Geol. Survey, -92; supt. Conn. State Geol. and Natural His-Survey, 1903-16. Mem. Geol. Soc. America 1911), A.A.A.S. (v.p. and chmn. sect. E, 1905-Conn. Acad. Arts and Sciences, Am. Acad. Arts Sciences, Assn. Am. Geographers, Nat. Geog. Am. Soc. Naturalists (pres., 1891), Conn. cil Edn., 1902-08 (pres. 1902-05); became mem. East Conference M.E. Ch., 1869 (chmn. board aminers, 1896-1925); mem. Council of Conn. Fed-on of Churches, 1908— (pres. 1910-11; sec. 19; pres. 1919-20; hon. pres. 1920—). *Author:* gy of Bermuda, 1884; Science Teaching in the ols, 1889; Twenty-five Years of Scientific Prog-and Other Essays, 1894; Christian Faith in an f Science, 1903; (with H. E. Gregory) Manual Geology of Connecticut, 1906 (Conn. Geol. and ral History Survey); Return to Faith, and other esses, 1916; Through Darkness to Dawn, 1917; of Science, and other addresses, 1919; Science Religion—Five Supposed Conflicts, 1925; etc. r 5th edit. Dana's Text-book of Geology, 1897. Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Phi Nu Theta. ss: Middletown, Conn.

CE-MEYROWITZ, Jenny Delony, art-b. Washington, Hempstead Co., Ark.; d. Al-Turner and Elizabeth (Pearson) Delony; eyan Female Inst., Staunton, Va. (gold medal and music); Cincinnati Art Acad., 3 yrs., and Sch. course in "artistic anatomy," St. Louis l of Fine Arts; Julian, Delaunée and Dela-e studios, Paris; m. N. J. Rice, of Denver, Dec. 901 (died 1903); m. 2d, Paul A. Meyrowitz, of York, Nov. 19, 1910. Painter of portraits and tures; studio in N.Y., 1900—. Art instr. Va. le Inst., Roanoke, Va., 1893-94, Norfolk (Va.) 1894-96; dir. of art, State U. of Ark., 1907-09. bited at Nat. Acad. Design, New York Water Club, Nat. Arts Club, Woman's Art Club, miniature socs. of New York, Boston, and Phila., etc. Selected as one of women artists to be represented by works shown at Internat. Council of Women, Berlin, 1904. Has painted portraits of Jefferson Davis (for capitol of Ark.); of Mrs. Jefferson Davis (for Confederate Mus., Richmond, Va.); George G. Williams, pres. Chem. Nat. Bank, New York; Mrs. Hetty Green, Dr. George Taylor Stewart, Spencer Trask, William Sherer, Bishop Pierce of Ark., Ex-Govs. George W. Donaghey and Thomas C. McRae, of Ark., Mrs. Samuel Preston Davis (in State Capitol of Ark.); etc. Mem. D.A.R., U.D.C., Assn. of Women Painters and Sculptors, Met. Mus. of Art., Patria Soc. Episcopalian. *Club:* Nat. Arts. *Address:* 140 W. 57th St., New York, N.Y.

RICH, Adelbert P., judge; b. Cato, N.Y., May 16, 1860; s. Frank and Frances W. R.; ed. Cato Union School; m. Ida Chase, of Cato, N.Y., 1881. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1882; pres. bd. of edn. and bd. of health, Cato, 1882-84; spl. judge Cayuga Co., N.Y., 1883-86; dist. atty., Cayuga Co., N.Y., 1887-93; justice Supreme Ct. of N.Y., since 1900; present term expires Dec. 31, 1928; designated by gov. to Appellate Div., 2d Dept., 1904, 17, 22, 27. *Clubs:* City, Owasco Country, Auburn Country, Chamber of Commerce (Auburn); Nat. Republican (New York); Hamilton, Brooklyn (Brooklyn); Genesee Valley, Oak Hill Country (Rochester). *Home:* Auburn, N.Y. *Address:* Borough Hall, Brooklyn, N.Y.

RICH, Charles Alonzo, architect; b. Beverly, Mass., Oct. 22, 1855; s. Rev. A. B. R.; grad. Chandler Scientific Sch. (Dartmouth), 1875; studied architecture in U.S., 1875-79, and in Europe, 1879-82; m. Miss Bradbury, of Short Hills, N.J. Practiced in New York since 1882; designer several bldgs. of Dartmouth Coll., many of the bldgs. of Smith, Amherst and Williams colleges, all the bldgs. of Barnard Coll., Pratt Inst. and many opera houses, etc. Fellow Am. Inst. Architects; mem. Architectural League, New York. *Club:* Century Assn. *Home:* 2 W. 67th St. *Office:* 320 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

RICH, Edgar Judson, lawyer; b. Milton, Mass., July 22, 1864; s. A. Judson and Harriet L. (Allan) R.; A.B., Harvard, 1887, A.M., 1891, LL.B., 1891; m. Mary Louise Aldrich, of Fall River, Mass., Nov. 23, 1893. Admitted to bar, 1891; became asst. atty., Boston & Me. R.R., 1895, atty., 1898, gen. solicitor 1903-15; since in general practice, also gen. council Associated Industries of Mass. Has made spity. of interstate commerce law, and has been counsel for various rys.; lecturer on interstate commerce law, Harvard U., since 1908. Republican. *Clubs:* Union, Harvard (Boston); Harvard (New York); Cosmos (Washington). Author of monographs on various subjects in polit. economy, etc. *Home:* Winchester, Mass. *Office:* 6 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

RICH, Ednah Anne, educator. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

RICH, Edson Prosper, lawyer. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

RICH, Edward P., consulting engr.; b. Chicago, Ill., July 16, 1879; s. Marshall Byron and Mary E. (Prickett) R.; ed. Manual Training Sch., Chicago; student U. of Chicago, 1898-1900; B.S. in M.E., U. of Mich., 1903; m. Lisabel Griffiths, of Chicago, 1911; children—Marshall G., Kenneth G. Practiced in Chicago since 1903; mem. firm Noiler, Rich & Co., cons. engrs. and industrial architects, since 1908. Mem. Am. Soc. M.E., Am. Inst. E.E., Western Soc. Engrs., Sigma Phi. Republican. Episcopalian. *Club:* University. *Home:* 4751 Drexel Boul. *Office:* Manhattan Bldg., Chicago, Ill.

RICH, Edwin Gile, editor, author; b. Farmington, Me., Sept. 30, 1879; s. Joseph Waldo Vinal and Adella Catharine (Parsons) R.; A.B., Harvard, 1902; unmarried. Asst. editor School Journal, 1902-04, editor, 1914; in text-book business with The Macmillan Co., 1905-08, D. C. Heath & Co., 1908-11, Eaton & Co., 1912-13; editor Le Livre Contemporain, 1918-25; gen. mgr. Small, Maynard & Co., 1919-25, Dial Press, 1926, Andrew Melrose, Ltd., London, 1927, Curtis Brown, Ltd., 1927—. *Author:* Why So Stories, 1918. Translator: Lafond's Covered with Mud and Glory, 1918; Camille Saint-Saëns—Musical Memories, 1919; Pierre Pons, 1927; The Bullfighters, 1927. Editor: The Adventures of Don Quixote, 1921, Arabian Nights, 1921; Grimm's Fairy Tales, 1921; Gulliver's Travels, 1922; Fontaine's Fables, 1922; Perrault's Tales, 1923. *Clubs:* Harvard, The Players (New York). *Home:* 27 W. 44th St. *Office:* 116 W. 39th St., New York, N.Y.

RICH, John A., lawyer; b. Liberty, Clay Co., Mo., July 12, 1855; s. George Wheelock and Susan Ann (Roberts) R.; ed. pub. schs., and Central Coll., Fayette, Mo.; m. Jennie L. Reynolds, of Slater, Mo., Aug. 23, 1882; children—Evalina (dec.), Virginia Avonelle (dec.), Homer Eugene, Mary (Mrs. John A. Montgomery), Lena (dec.), Lula. Admitted to Mo. bar, 1879; practiced at Slater, Mo., until 1899. Was city atty., Slater, about 2 yrs.; asst. pros. atty., Saline Co., Mo., 4 yrs.; judge of Criminal Ct. 15th Jud. Circuit, Mo., 1899-1921; now mem. Rich, Storts and Storts. Democrat. Mem. M.E. Ch., S. Curator Central Coll., Fayette, Mo., Sept. 1904—, and chmn. bd., 1908-25. Mem. Gen. Conf. M.E. Ch., S., 1894, 98, 1906; mem. commn. apptd. by Gen. Conf., 1906, to determine relations of Vanderbilt U. to the church. *Home:* Slater, Mo.

RICHARD, Charles, colonel Med. Corps, U.S. A., retired. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

RICHARD, Charles Arthur, clergyman; b. Holton, Kan., Aug. 21, 1880; s. James Henry and Olive Jane (Quick) R.; A.B., Campbell Coll. (now Kansas City U.), Holton, 1905; grad. study U. of Chicago; m. Lula Jerusha Ford, of Seneca, Kan., Sept. 14, 1902; children—Glenn Ulmar, Quentin Leroy, Wilbur Orville (dec.), Charles Arthur. Formerly supt. schs., Goff, Kan.; ordained ministry Christian (Disciples) Ch., 1903; chaplain, later supt. Kan. State Industrial Reformatory for Men, Hutchinson, Kan., 1913-16; community and rural lecturer, 1916-20; pastor Lawrence, Kan., since 1921. Pres. Bd. Kan. Christian Missionary Soc., pres. Sch. of Religion (associated with U. of Kan.); mem. Sherwood Eddy Seminar in Europe studying economic, polit. and social conditions, 1926. Mem. Lawrence Chamber Commerce. Republican. Mason (32°, K.T.). *Home:* 910 Ohio St., Lawrence, Kan.

RICHARD, Harold Charles, banker; b. N.Y. City, Oct. 13, 1884; s. Oscar L. and Alice (Littauer) R.; grad. Lawrenceville (N.J.) Sch., 1902; A.B., Princeton, 1906; m. Vera Lanman Van Buren, of N.Y. City, Jan. 21, 1914; children—Harold Van Buren, Trumbull, Phyllis, Vera. In banking business, N.Y. City, since 1907; pres. State Bank since 1919; pres. State Safe Deposit Co., Staban Securities Corpn.; treas. and dir. Metropolitan Sewing Machine Corpn. Republican. *Clubs:* Manhattan, Princeton, Bankers', Republican, New York Athletic, Whist, Baltusrol, Metropolitan Opera Club, Madison Square Garden Club, Engineers' Country, Queen's Valley Golf, Pine Valley Golf, Seaview Golf, Winged Foot Golf. *Home:* 340 Park Av. *Office:* 378 Grand St., New York, N.Y.

RICHARDS, Alfred Ernest, prof. English; b. Hartford, Conn., Mar. 11, 1874; s. Alfred Thomas and Laura (Johnson) R.; A.B., Yale, 1898, A.M., 1900; Ph.D., U. of Munich, 1904; m. Katharine Moore Barrows, of Berkeley, Calif., Apr. 26, 1915; children—John Barrows (dec.), Katharine Edith, Priscilla Manning. Instr. modern langs., Lehigh U., 1904-05, in German, Princeton, 1905-11, in English, U. of Wash., 1911-12; courses in English, U. of Minn., summer 1912; prof. English, U. of N.H., since 1912, also head of dept. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., N.H. Acad. Science, N.H. Assn. Teachers of English (pres. 1924-25). Lambda Chi Alpha, Phi Kappa Phi, Quadrangle Club (Princeton), Elizabethan Club (Yale). Republican. Conglist. *Author:* Studies in English Faust Literature (Berlin), 1907; also articles in Modern Lang. Notes, The Nation, etc. *Home:* Durham, N.H.

RICHARDS, Alfred Newton, prof. pharmacology; b. Stamford, N.Y., Mar. 22, 1876; s. Rev Leonard E. and Mary E. (Burbank) R.; B.A., Yale, 1897, M.A., 1899; Ph.D., Columbia, 1901; hon. Sc.D., U. of Pa., 1925; m. Lillian L. Woody, of Asheville, N.C., Dec. 26, 1908; 1 son, Alfred Newton. Instr. in physiol. chemistry, Columbia, 1898-1904, in pharmacology, 1904-08; prof. pharmacology, Northwestern Univ., 1908-10, Univ. of Pa. since 1910; Herter lecturer New York University and Bellevue Hospital Medical College, 1926. Member scientific staff, British Medical Research Committee, London, 1917-18; maj. Sanitary Corps, U.S.A., attached to Chem. Warfare Service, Chaumont, France, July-Dec. 1918. Asso. editor Jour. Biol. Chemistry, Jour. Pharmacology, and Exptl. Therapeutics and Chem. Abstracts. Mem. Am. Physiol. Soc., Am. Soc. Biol. Chemists, Am. Soc. Pharmacology, Assn. Am. Physicians, Harvey Soc., Soc. Exptl. Biology and Medicine, Nat. Acad. Science, Physiol. Soc. Phila. (ex-pres.), Sigma Xi, Alpha Omega Alpha. Republican. Presbyn. *Home:* 6 Rugby Rd., Bryn Mawr, Pa.

RICHARDS, Alice Haliburton (Mrs. James G. K. Richards), regent Mt. Vernon Ladies' Assn.; *b.* N.Y. City, May 28, 1860; *d.* Cornelius Low (U.S.A.) and Julia Ellen (Lawrence) King; ed. in France and Germany and by governess; *m.* James G. K. Richards, of New York, Jan. 21, 1891 (dec.); 1 son, Frederick Gore (U.S.N.). Life regent Mt. Vernon Ladies' Assn. of the Union (orgn. for preservation of home of George Washington) since 1927; trustee Pulgrave Manor, Eng. Mem. Nat. Soc. Colonial Dames. Republican. Episcopalian. *Home:* "Oakridge," Newcastle, Me.

RICHARDS, Charles Gorman, clergyman; *b.* Pittston, Pa., June 28, 1872; *s.* Peter K. and Rosina (Corselius) R.; grad. Susquehanna Collegiate Inst., 1893; A.B., Princeton, 1897; grad. McCormick Theol. Sem., Chicago, 1901; (D.D., Dubuque [Iowa] Coll., 1912); *m.* Mary Louise McKnight, of Chicago, June 26, 1902; children—Alexander M., Louise. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1901; pastor 1st Ch., Columbus, Ind., 1901-06, Sterling, Ill., 1906-11, 1st Ch., Auburn, N.Y., 1911-19; exec. sec. dept. of kingdom extension in New Era Movement of Presbyterian Church, 1919-21; pastor Rogers Park Church, 1921—. Trustee Hanover Coll., 1902-05, Cayuga Presbytery, 1912-19. Mason (K.T.). Mem. Nat. Service Commn.; sec. and mem. exec. com. Social Service Commn. of Presbyn. Ch., U.S.A., 1917-19. Dir. Chicago Ch. Federation. Contributor to religious and social periodicals. *Clubs:* Princeton, Hamilton (Chicago). *Home:* 7047 N. Ashland Boul., Chicago, Ill.

RICHARDS, Charles Lenmore, ex-congressman; *b.* Austin, Nev., Oct. 3, 1877; *s.* Charles Alexander and Letitia Stone (Bonner) R.; A.B., Stanford, 1901; *m.* Elizabeth Hoffman, of San Francisco, Calif., Jan. 6, 1909. Began practice at Tonopah, Nev., 1901; dist. atty. Nye County, Nev., 1903-04; mem. Nev. Ho. of Rep., 1919; moved to Reno, 1919; chmn. Dem. State Com., 1920; mem. 68th Congress (1923-25), Nev. at large. Dir. Reorganized Belcher Divide Mining Co. Nat. councillor from Nev. to U.S. Chamber of Commerce. Mem. Am., Nev. State, Washoe and Nye Co. bar assns. Mason, Elk, Eagle. *Club:* Kiwanis (pres.). *Home:* 1207 Riverside Drive. *Office:* Cladianos Bldg., Reno, Nev.

RICHARDS, Charles Malone, clergyman, educator; *b.* Liberty Hill, S.C., Feb. 1, 1871; *s.* Rev. John Gardiner and Sophia (Smith) R.; A.B., Davidson (N.C.) Coll., 1892, D.D., 1906; grad. Columbia (S.C.) Theol. Sem., 1895; *m.* Jane Leighton McDowell, of Manning, S.C., Dec. 31, 1896; children—Mary James, Charles M. (dec.), James McDowell, Sophia, Jane Leighton. Instr. Hebrew and Greek, Columbia Theol. Sem., 1896; ordained ministry Presbyn. Ch. in U.S., 1896; pastor successively Mechanicsville, S.C., Statesville, N.C., and Davidson Coll., until 1926; prof. Bible, Davidson Coll., since 1926. Moderator Synod of N.C., 1907. Trustee Davidson Coll., Union Theol. Sem. in Va., Mitchell Coll., Statesville. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Omicron Delta Kappa, Kappa Alpha. Democrat. Mason, K.P. *Home:* Davidson, N.C.

RICHARDS, Charles Russ, univ. pres.; *b.* at Clarkshill, Ind., Mar. 23, 1871; *s.* Charles and Sarah Elizabeth (Watt) R.; B.M.E., Purdue U., 1890, M.E., 1891; M.M.E., Cornell U., 1895; D. Eng., U. of Neb., 1920; LL.D., Lafayette, 1922; *m.* Alida Russell Beardsley, of Lafayette, Ind., Nov. 26, 1891. Instr. mech. engring., Colo. Agrl. Coll., 1891-92; adj. prof. manual training, 1892-94, prof. practical mechanics, 1894-98, prof. mech. engring., 1898-1911, asso. dean of Industrial Coll. in charge of all engring., 1907, dean Coll. of Engring., 1909-11, U. of Neb.; prof. mech. engineering in charge of the department, 1911-20, acting dean, Coll. of Engring. and acting dir. Engring. Expt. Sta., 1913-15, dean and dir. same 1917-22, U. of Ill.; pres. Lehigh U., Bethlehem, Pa., since 1922, also consulting engr. Fellow A.A.A.S. (v.p. and chmn. sect. M., 1925, 26); mem. Am. Soc. M.E. (mgr. 1918-21), Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Inst. E.E., Franklin Inst., Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn., Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Tau Beta Pi, Sigma Chi, Sigma Tau, Omicron Delta Kappa, Scabbard and Blade. Republican. *Home:* Bethlehem, Pa.

RICHARDS, Charles Russel, educator; *b.* Boston, Mass., June 30, 1865; *s.* Charles C. and Josephine (Gleason) R.; S.B., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1885; *m.* Hilda Muhlhauser, 1917; *m.* 2d, Mildred Batchelder, 1926. Dir. dept. of science and technology, Pratt Inst., Brooklyn, 1888-98; dir. dept. manual training, Teachers Coll. (Columbia), 1898-1908; dir. Cooper Union, 1908-23; dir. Am. Assn. of Museums, 1923-26; dir. Div. of Industrial Art, Gen. Edn. Bd., 1926—. Spl. investigator Dept. of Labor, State of N.Y., 1907-08. Mem. Am. Soc. M.E., Nat. Soc. Promotion of Industrial Edn. (pres. 1909-10). Mem. advisory com. on industrial edn., Bd. Regents State of N.Y.; dir. various industrial edn. surveys since 1914. Chmn. commn. apptd. by sec. of commerce of U.S. to report on Internat. Expn. of Decorative Art in Paris, 1925. Unitarian. Trustee Children's Aid Soc. of New York, 1904-16; mem. Corpn. Mass. Inst. of Tech., 1909-14. Chevalier Légion d'Honneur (France). *Clubs:* Century, Technology, Art in Trades (New York). *Author:* Art in Industry; The Industrial Museum; Industrial Art and the Museum. *Home:* 145 E. 35th St. *Address:* 61 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

RICHARDS, Charles Sudler, judge; *b.* Georgetown, Del., Aug. 29, 1873; *s.* Charles Fleming and Mary Catherine (Sudler) R.; grad. Wesley Collegiate Inst., Dover, Del., 1899; law student U. of Pa.; unmarried. Admitted to Del. bar, 1904, and began practice at Georgetown; dep. atty. gen. of Del., 1907-09; sec. State of Del., 1911-13; atty. for Del. legislature, session 1919, and spl. session, 1920; dep. atty. gen. for Sussex Co., Del., Jan.-July 1921; resident judge Sussex County, term 1921-33, also asso. justice Supreme Court of Del. Republican. Methodist. *Home:* Georgetown, Del.

RICHARDS, Eben; *b.* St. Louis, Mo., Jan. 10, 1866; *s.* Eben and Caroline Beckwith (Maxwell) R.; A.B., Harvard, 1886; LL.B., Washington U., 1888; *m.* Perle, *d.* Henry Clay Pierce, of St. Louis, Apr. 15, 1896; children—Eben, Minnie Finlay (Mrs. Stuart B. Kaiser). Admitted to bar, 1888, and practiced at St. Louis; moved to New York, 1903; pres. Falcon Oil Corpn., Nashville Terminal Co.; dir. Brier Hill Collieries. Republican. *Clubs:* University, Tuxedo, City Midday. *Home:* Tuxedo Park, N.Y. *Office:* 25 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

RICHARDS, Emily S. Tanner (Mrs. Franklin Snyder Richards); *b.* Salt Lake City, Utah, May 13, 1850; *d.* Nathan and Rachel Winter (Smith) Tanner; ed. grammar sch.; *m.* Franklin Snyder Richards, of Salt Lake City, Dec. 18, 1869. Active worker in woman's societies and clubs for many yrs., and served in many offices and dir. many boards; pres. Utah Board of Lady Managers, World's Fair, Chicago, 1893; first rep. of Mormon women in organization of Nat. Council of Women of U.S., at Washington, D.C., 1888; led suffrage campaign in the State Constl. Conv., 1896; was pres. Democratic Women's Club; Speaker Internat. Congress of Women, at Berlin, Germany, 1904. *Home:* 175 A St., Salt Lake City, Utah.

RICHARDS, Erwin Hart, missionary. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

RICHARDS, Frederick Barnard, manufacturer; *b.* Sandy Hill, N.Y., Aug. 1, 1865; *s.* Eber and Mary Eliza (Culver) R.; A.B., Union Coll., Schenectady, N.Y., 1888; *m.* Constance Emily Zorn, descendant long line Moravian missionaries in West Indies, June 12, 1895; children—Dorothy (Mrs. John Ditmars Carpenter), Constance (Mrs. Murray A. Baldwin), William Lee. Mem. E. Richards & Son, mfrs. paper, Sandy Hill, 1889-93, same firm mfrs. wood pulp, Ticonderoga, 1893-05; now partner Richards & Hooper, operating as North River (N.Y.) Garnet Co.; dir. Glens Falls Savings & Loan Assn.; treas. Old English Slate Quarries (Glens Falls). Pres. Village of Ticonderoga, 1898-1901; sec.-treas. Glens Falls Hosp.; treas. Glens Falls Home; treas. Grad. Council Union Coll. Incorporator, trustee, sec. since 1909, treas. since 1918, N.Y. State Hist. Assn. Mem. Exec. Com. for State of New York of the One Hundred and Fiftieth Anniversary of the Am. Revolution; mem. Soc. Mayflower Descendants, Soc. Colonial Wars, Founders and Patriots of America, S.R., Soc. War of 1812, Ticonderoga Hist. Soc., Lake George Assn., Soc. Army Hist. Research (London, Eng.), Psi Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa, etc. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason. *Clubs:* Masonic, Rotary (Glens Falls); Authors' (London, Eng.). Compiler: The Black Watch at Ticonderoga. *Home:* Glens Falls, N.Y.

RICHARDS, George, lawyer; *b.* Boston, Mass., Mar. 23, 1849; *s.* George (D.D.) and Anna M. (Woodruff) R.; A.B., Yale, 1872, A.M., 1892; LL.B., Columbia, 1876; *m.* Harriet M. MacLaren, of New York, June 7, 1882; children—Harriet M., Mrs. Marjorie R. Reynolds, Archibald M., Mrs. Anna W. Crane, Guy H. Admitted to bar, 1876. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Bar Assn. *Clubs:* Century, Down Town, University. *Author:* Law of [illegible]ance (3d edit.), 1909; Cases on Insurance, 19[illegible] Notes for Instructors, 1911. *Home:* 850 Pa[illegible] *Office:* 141 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

RICHARDS, George, officer U.S.M.[illegible] Ironton, O., Feb. 6, 1872; *s.* Samuel and Lau[illegible] (Westlake) R.; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., Ac[illegible] Course, 1891, full course, 1893; grad. Sch[illegible] Application, U.S. Marine Corps, 1894; *m.* [illegible] Barnet, of Somersworth, N.H., Nov. 14, [illegible] Commd. 2d lt. U.S. Marine Corps, July 1, [illegible] 1st lt., Feb. 11, 1898; capt., Mar. 3, 1899; [illegible] asst. p.-m., Mar. 11, 1899; lt. col. asst. p.-m. [illegible] 29, 1903; col. p.-m., Feb. 1, 1909; p.-m. U.S. [illegible] rine Corps with rank of brig. gen., Sept. 8, [illegible] to rank from Aug. 29, 1916. Served on N[illegible] and Lancaster, S. Atlantic Sta., 1895-97; N[illegible] Spanish-Am. War, south coast of Cuba, May [illegible] 1898; participated in bombardment of Sa[illegible] de Cuba, July 2, 1898, and Battle of Manz[illegible] Aug. 12, 1898; served in Philippine Islands, [illegible] 1900; in Boxer Rebellion, June-Sept. 1900; [illegible] part in Battle of Tientsin, July 14, 1900; p[illegible] pated in march to Peking and relief of the leg[illegible] at Peking, Aug. 1900; served with Army of [illegible] Pacification, Havana, Cuba, 1906-07. Nom[illegible] bvt. lt. col. "for distinguished conduct in the pr[illegible] of the enemy," at the Battle of Tientsin; aw[illegible] Sampson medal, 1898; West Indian, Philip[illegible] China and Cuban Pacification, Victory and [illegible] medals; D.S.M. for service in World War. [illegible] Legion of Honor (France). Mem. Calif. Soc. [illegible] Dist. of Columbia Soc. S.R. (sec. 1914-16; pres. [illegible] 26), Ohio Soc. of D.C. Episcopalian. M[illegible] *Clubs:* Army and Navy (ex-pres.), Chevy [illegible] *Address:* Marine Corps Headquarters, Washin[illegible] D.C.

RICHARDS, George Warren, clergy[illegible] *b.* Farmington, Berks Co., Pa., Apr. 26, 186[illegible] Milton S. and Louisa (Fritch) R.; A.B., Fra[illegible] and Marshall Coll., 1887, A.M., 1890, D.D., [illegible] studied at universities of Berlin and Erlangen; [illegible] Heidelberg University, Germany, 1925; *m.* [illegible] A. Mosser, of Mosserville, Pa., Nov. 19, 1890. [illegible] dained ministry Reformed Ch. in U.S., 1890; [illegible] Salem Ref. Ch., Allentown, Pa., 1890-99; prof. [illegible] history, since 1899; pres. Theol. Sem. of Ref[illegible] in U.S., Lancaster, Pa.; traveled and studi[illegible] Europe, 1890, 99, 1904, 09. Exec. com. All[illegible] of Ref. Chs. holding the Presbyn. System (We[illegible] sect.). Gen. sec. Continuation Com. of Cor[illegible] Theol. Schs. of U.S. and Can.; mem. Continu[illegible] Com. of World Conf. on Faith and Order; pres. [illegible] Soc. Ch. History; formerly pres. Gen. S[illegible] of Ref. Ch. in U.S. *Clubs:* University (Ph[illegible] City (New York). *Author:* Historical and [illegible] trinal Studies on the Heidelberg Catec[illegible] Christian Ways of Salvation; Reformed, W[illegible] also various pamphlets on ch. history. *Home:* [illegible] caster, Pa.

RICHARDS, Harry Sanger, prof. [illegible] *b.* Osceola, Ia., Nov. 20, 1868; *s.* John Willi[illegible] Phebe Ann (Currier) R.; Ph.B., State U. o[illegible] 1892; LL.B., *cum laude*, Harvard, 1895; L[illegible] State U. of Ia., 1904; *m.* Mary C. Holt, of J[illegible] ville, Wis., 1901. Practiced at Ottumwa, [illegible] 1895-98; prof. law, State University of Ia., [illegible] 1903; Jackson professor and dean Law Sch., Un[illegible] sity of Wisconsin, since 1903. Commissione[illegible] Uniform State Laws for Wis. Chmn. sect. [illegible] edn. Am. Bar Assn., 1908-09; chmn. com. legal [illegible] Wis. State Bar Assn., 1914-20; pres. Assn. [illegible] Law Schs., 1914-15; mem. Phi Beta Kappa (I[illegible] Phi Delta Phi, Order of the Coif. *Author:* [illegible] on Private Corporations, 1912-1925; Legal [illegible] cation in Great Britain, 1915. Contbr. legal j[illegible] Chief of editorial div., Bur. War Trade Intellig[illegible] War Trade Bd., 1918. *Home:* 14 Prospect [illegible] Madison, Wis.

RICHARDS, Henry Melchior Muhl[illegible] berg, retired mfr.; *b.* Easton, Pa., Aug. 16, 184[illegible] John William (D.D.) and Andora (Garber) R.; [illegible] Reading (Pa.) High Sch., 1864, U.S. Naval Acad[illegible] 1869; Litt.D., Muhlenberg Coll., Pa., 1910; *m.* [illegible] Van Leer (von Loehr), of Reading, Dec. 26, [illegible] children—Rev. Henry Branson, Charles Matt[illegible] Florence, Alice. Pvt. Co. A, 26th Pa. Emerg[illegible] Regt., 1863, in battle of Gettysburg, and its [illegible] paign; pvt. Co. A, 195th Pa. Regt., 1864, in W[illegible] under Sheridan; midshipman U.S.N., July 21, [illegible] ensign, July 12, 1870; master, July 12, 1871; lt. [illegible] Nov. 1874; resigned from service, Dec. 1874; v[illegible] teered for and served through Spanish-Am. [illegible] 1898, also for service in war against Germany,

ted circuit-closing device for torpedoes adopted S. Govt., 1872. With Phila. & Reading Ry. 1875-78; served as officer during labor riots, with J. H. Sternbergh & Son, iron mfrs., Read-a., 1881-99, when consolidated with Am. Iron & Mfg. Co., of which was treas. and dir.; retired 1916. Treas. City of Lebanon, Pa., 1918-19. commn. apptd. by Gov. Pattison to locate er forts of Pa.; mem. advisory commn. for rvation of pub. records, Pa. War History an.; mem. Société Académique d'Histoire Inter-nale (Paris), S.R., Mil. Order Loyal Legion, t., Mil. Order Foreign Wars of U.S., Hist. Soc. eneal. Soc. Pa., and many other socs., hist. and otic. Republican. Lutheran. Mason. *Clubs:* rs' (London), La Renaissance (Paris). *Author:* Frontier Forts of the Blue Range, 1895; The Discoverers of America, German, not Latin, The Descendants of Henry Melchior Muhlen-D.D., 1900; Pennsylvania's Emergency Volun-at Gettysburg, 1905; Pennsylvania Germans ench and Indian War, 1905; Biography of nor Joseph Hiester and Genealogy of Hiester y, 1906; The Pennsylvania German in the lutionary War, 1775-83, 1908; Our Ancestors in ritish Prisons of the Revolution, 1912; Valley and the Pennsylvania Germans, 1916; The r Family, 1924. *Home:* Lebanon, Pa.

CHARDS, Herbert Maule, botanist; *b.* antown, Pa., Oct. 6, 1871; *s.* William T. (artist) Anna (Matlack) R. (author); S.B., Harvard, S.D., 1895; studied at Leipzig, 1895-96; d bot. garden, Buitenzorg, Java, 1899-1900, and led in Japan, China, Straits Settlements and y Archipelago; *m.* Marion Elizabeth Latham, 17, 1915. Asst. in Harvard and instr. Radcliffe 1892-95; tutor Barnard Coll. (Columbia), 97; instr. Harvard U. and Radcliffe Coll., 98; instr. 1898-1902, adj. prof. botany 1902-06, botany since 1906, Barnard Coll. Scientific dir. Bot. Garden. Fellow A.A.A.S. (v.p. sect. G, ; mem. Bot. Soc. America, Am. Chem. Soc., . Soc. Biol. Chemists, Torrey Bot. Club (pres.), for Experimental Biology and Medicine, Am. ralists, N.E. Bot. Club. *Club:* Century. *Home:* iverside Drive, New York, N.Y.

CHARDS, James Austin, clergyman; *b.* ver, Mass., Mar. 27, 1878; *s.* James Forsaith Ellen Augusta (Brown) R.; grad. Phillips ver Acad., 1896; A.B., Harvard, 1900; post-work same univ.; grad. Union Theol. Sem., D.D., Chicago Theol. Sem.; *m.* Hazel Temple of N.Y. City, Sept. 4, 1907; children—beth Putnam, Laura Ellen, James Austin. pastor Bedford Park (N.Y.) Presbyn. Ch., 05; pastor United Church, Newport, R.I., 09, Mt. Vernon Ch., Boston, Mass., 1909-18, etka Congl. Ch. since 1918; mem. bd. dirs. go Congl. Missionary and Extension Soc.; Com. on Missions of Congl. Chs. Mem. Upsilon. *Clubs:* Rotary, University (Chi-. *Author:* The Sufficiency of Jesus, 1927. : 739 Lincoln Av., Winnetka, Ill.

CHARDS, James L., financier; *b.* E. Long-ow, Mass., Jan. 8, 1853; *s.* R. P. and Sarah ; ed. pub. schs., Longmeadow and Springfield, ; *m.* Cora E. Towne, of Springfield, Feb. 7, Pres. Mass. Gas Cos., Newton & Watertown r. Co.; chmn. bd. Boston Consolidated Gas Co., ns Gas Light Co. (Quincy, Mass.), Middlesex & n St. Ry. Co.; chmn. trustees N.E. Fuel & portation Co.; dir., chmn. exec. com. Mass. ng & Ins. Co.; dir., mem. exec. com. Boston ted Ry. Co., N.Y., N.H.&H. R.R., Newton Co., Merchants Nat. Bank; trustee Boston ban Electric Cos., Boston Terminal Co., New-eal Estate Assn., Newton Hosp.; dir. Rockland kport Lime Co., Norumbega Park Co., Boston ing House Co., N.E. Mfg. Co., Boston Wharf .S. Worsted Co., Am. Sugar Refining Co., Wal-Watch Co., N.Y., O.&W. R.R., N.E. Steamship Unitarian. *Clubs:* Union, Commercial, Algon-Exchange, Newton, Brae Burn Country, s Hole Golf, Pocassett Golf, Winno Golf, e-Whisick Golf. *Home:* Newtonville, Mass. 111 Devonshire St., Boston, Mass.

CHARDS, Janet Elizabeth Hosmer, er; *b.* Granville, O.; *d.* William and Helen on) R.; ed. Eden Hall Acad. of Sacred Heart, , and at home; was on lit. staff Washington originated lecture classes on "public questions, and foreign, from the Washington viewpoint" Washington, Baltimore, Phila., New York, and other eastern cities; lectures also on travel, history and literature; gives regular courses before the League for Political Education, New York, Women's Rep. Club of Boston and other orgns. Charter mem. D.A.R.; past-regent, secretary and historian Mary Washington Chapter (D.C.); delegate and speaker annual congresses of the D.A.R.; del. Internat. Woman's Suffrage Alliance, Amsterdam, 1908, Stockholm, 1911, Rome, 1923; del. and speaker Quinquennial Internat. Council of Women, Rome, 1914, also first Pan-Am. Congress, Washington, D.C., 1916; mem. League of Women Voters, Archæol. Soc. Washington, Am. Assn. of Univ. Women, English-Speaking Union. *Clubs:* Women's City, Arts (Washington). Contbr. to mags. and newspapers. *Home:* The Wyoming, Washington, D.C.

RICHARDS, Jean Marie, educator. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).*

RICHARDS, John E., judge; *b.* San Jose, Calif., July 7, 1856; *s.* Richard Evan and Mary (Hamilton) R.; B.A., U. of the Pacific, 1877, M.A., 1915, LL.D., 1924; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1879; *m.* Mary Wallace, of San Jose, Nov. 23, 1881. Admitted to Calif. bar, 1879, and practiced in San Jose and San Francisco; apptd. judge Superior Court of Santa Clara Co., 1907, and served until 1913; asso. justice Dist. Court of Appeal, 1913-23; asso. justice Supreme Court of Calif., since Feb. 11, 1924, for term which expires Jan. 1, 1935. Republican. Episcopalian. Mem. Native Sons of the Golden West. Mason, Red Man. *Club:* Commonwealth (San Francisco). *Author:* Idylls of Monterey and Other Verses, 1910; The Trial of Jesus, 1915. *Home:* San Jose, Calif. *Address:* State Bldg., San Francisco, Calif.

RICHARDS, John Gardiner, governor; *b.* Liberty Hill, Kershaw Co., S.C., Sept. 11, 1864; *s.* Rev. John Gardiner and Sophie (Edwards) R.; ed. Bingham (N.C.) Mil. Inst.; *m.* Elizabeth Coates Workman, of Camden, S.C., June 18, 1888; 11 children, 9 daughters, and 2 sons, William Henry (dec.), Stephen M. (died in mil. service, 1918). Farmer; served as magistrate, 1892-1900; mem. S.C. Ho. of Rep., 1898-1909 (chmn. and mem. ways and means com. 10 yrs.); railroad commr. S.C., 1910-18 (chmn. bd. 4 yrs.), 1922-26; defeated for governorship, 1910, 14, 18; governor since 1927 for term 1927-30. Capt. Liberty Hill Rifles 14 yrs.; mem. S.C. exec. com. Council of Defense, World War; served as mem. S.C. Mil. Bd. 4 yrs.; maj. 3d Bn., 1st Regt. till retired as lt. col.; served as chmn. exec. com. Nat. Assn. Rys. and as 1st pres. Southeastern Assn. R.R. Commrs. Trustee Clemson Coll., 1905-10. Democrat. Presbyn. *Address:* State Capitol, Columbia, S.C.

RICHARDS, John Thomas, lawyer; *b.* Ironton, O., Oct. 13, 1851; *s.* of Rev. John L. and Margaret (Jones) R.; reared on farm at Big Rock, Kane Co., Ill.; Wheaton (Ill.) Coll., 1870-71; also under father and pvt. tutors; *m.* Lucy Keene, of Chicago, Mar. 21, 1888; children—Keene, Lucile (Mrs. Harry G. Rife), Lillian. Admitted to Ill. bar, 1875, since in gen. practice, Chicago. Republican. Methodist. Mem. Am. Bar Assn. (mem. exec. com. 1920-23), Ill. State Bar Assn., Chicago Bar Assn. (pres. 1912-13). Mason (33°). *Clubs:* Union League, South Shore Country. *Author:* Abraham Lincoln, the Lawyer-Statesman, 1916. *Home:* 7424 Oglesby Av. *Office:* 140 S. Dearborn St., Chicago, Ill.

RICHARDS, John Wayne, educator; *b.* Hillsboro, Highland Co., O., Aug. 10, 1878; *s.* Azel Freeman and Sarah Jane (Chapman) R.; A.B., Ohio Northern U., Ada, O., 1901, A.M., 1902; A.B., Yale, 1906; *m.* Maybird Gibson Owsley, of Meridian, Miss., Dec. 23, 1912; *m.* 2d, Sally Rundquist Wilkins, August 17, 1927. Teacher pub. schs., Highland Co., 1896-97; prin. New Vienna (O.) High Sch., 1901-05; master in physics and mathematics, Hotchkiss Sch., Lakeville, Conn., 1906-13; headmaster Lake Forest Acad. since 1913. Mem. Ch. of Christ. *Clubs:* University (Chicago); Winter (Lake Forest). Pres. North Central Academic Assn., 1918-19. Mason. *Author:* Mechanical and Chemical Theory for Volcanic Action. *Home:* Lake Forest, Ill.

RICHARDS, Joseph H., lawyer. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

RICHARDS, Laura Elizabeth, author; *b.* Boston, Feb. 27, 1850; *d.* Samuel Gridley and Julia (Ward) Howe; *m.* Henry Richards, of Gardiner, Me., June 17, 1871; children—Alice Maude (dec.), Rosalind, Henry Howe, Julia Ward, Maud (dec.), John, Laura Elizabeth. *Author:* Sketches and Scraps, 1881; Five Mice, 1881; Joyous Story of Toto, 1885; Toto's Merry Winter, 1887; Queen Hildegarde, 1889; In My Nursery, 1890; Captain January, 1890; Hildegarde's Holiday, 1891; Hildegarde's Home, 1892; Melody, 1893; When I Was Your Age, 1893; Glimpses of the French Court, 1893; Marie, 1894; Hildegarde's Neighbors, 1895; Nautilus, 1895; Jim of Hellas, 1895; Narcissa, 1896; Isla Heron, 1896; Some Say, 1896; Hildegarde's Harvest, 1897; Three Margarets, 1897; Margaret Montfort, 1898; Love and Rocks, 1898; Rosin the Beau, 1898; Peggy, 1899; Rita, 1900; For Tommy, 1900; Snow White, 1900; Quicksilver Sue, 1901; Fernley House, 1901; Geoffrey Strong, 1901; Mrs. Tree, 1902; The Hurdy Gurdy, 1902; The Green Satin Gown, 1903; Five Minute Stories, 1895; More Five Minute Stories, 1903; The Golden Windows, 1903; The Merryweathers, 1904; The Armstrongs, 1905; Mrs. Tree's Will, 1905; The Piccolo, 1906; Letters and Journals of Samuel Gridley Howe, Vol. I, The Greek Revolution (edited), 1906; The Silver Crown, 1906; Grandmother, 1907; The Wooing of Calvin Parks, 1908; Letters and Journals of Samuel Gridley Howe, Vol. II, The Servant of Humanity, 1909; Florence Nightingale (Life of, For Young People), 1909; Up to Calvin's, 1910; A Happy Little Time, 1910; Two Noble Lives, 1911; Aboard the Mary Sands, 1911; Miss Jimmy, 1912; The Little Master, 1913; Three-Minute Stories, 1914; The Pig Brother Play Book, 1915; Life of Julia Ward Howe (with Maud Howe Elliott), 1916; Fairy Operettas, 1916; Life of Elizabeth Fry, 1916; Fippin, 1917; Life of Abigail Adams, 1917; "To Arms!" (war songs), 1917; A Daughter of Jehu, 1918; Life of Joan of Arc, 1919; Honor Bright, 1920; In Blessed Cyrus, 1921; The Squire, 1923; Oriental Operettas, 1924; Acting Charades, 1924; Honor's New Adventure, 1925; Star Bright, 1927. *Home:* Gardiner, Me.

RICHARDS, Lela Horn, author; *b.* Junction City, Kan., 1870; *d.* Thomas G. (surgeon U.S.A.) and Emily (Shannon) Horn; student Denver U. and in N.Y. City; *m.* Charles E. Richards, of Salt Lake City, Utah, 1892; children—Mrs. Catherine Howell, Eleanor Schneider. Twice pres. Neighborhood House Assn., Salt Lake City. Episcopalian. *Club:* Ladies' Literary. *Author:* Blue Bonnet in Boston, 1915; Blue Bonnet Keeps House, 1916; Blue Bonnet Débutante, 1917; Blue Bonnet of the Seven Stars, 1920; Only Henrietta, 1919; Then Came Caroline, 1921; Henrietta's Inheritance, 1920; Caroline at College, 1922; Caroline's Career, 1923. *Home:* 217 S. 11th East St., Salt Lake City, Utah.

RICHARDS, Lewis Loomis, pianist; *b.* St. Johns, Mich., Apr. 11, 1881; *s.* Jonathan Edwards and Hulda (Loomis) R.; ed. pub. schs.; musical edn., Royal Conservatory of Music, Brussels, Belgium; hon. A.M., Wesleyan U., Middletown, Conn., 1919; *m.* Berthe Emilie Smedt, of Brussels, July 11, 1908; children—Elsa Loomis, Roger Lewis. Concert tours, Europe, 1908-14; returned to U.S., 1923; head of dept. of music, Mich. State Coll. Agr. and Applied Science since 1927. Dir. Mich. State Inst. Music and Allied Arts. Mem. Commn. for Relief in Belgium, World War; in charge distribution foodstuffs and clothing in Brussels, later at Lille, Valenciennes and Rotterdam, and asst. dir. London office. Mem. Beethoven Assn. of New York, Delta Sigma Nu, Alpha Epsilon Mu. Decorated Chevalier Order of Crown of Belgium; Reconnaissance Française; Reconnaissance de la Belgique. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Lotos, Bohemian (New York); American (London and Brussels); Royal Golf (Belgium). *Home:* East Lansing, Mich.

RICHARDS, Nathan Charles, lawyer; *b.* Jonesville, Mich., Aug. 28, 1864; *s.* Nathan Jay and Mary (Franklin) R.; student Hillsdale (Mich.) Coll., 1881-82; *m.* Maidie L. Rinker, of Seattle, Wash., Jan. 25, 1900. Admitted to Wash. bar, 1889, and began practice at Tacoma; moved to Yakima, 1909; mem. firm Richards, Gilbert & Conklin since 1920; pres. Yakima Valley Transportation Co. Del. to Rep. Nat. Conv., 1904, 20; mem. Rep. Nat. Com. since 1924. Mem. Wash. State Bar Assn. (pres. 1917-18), Phi Delta Theta. Mason (32°, K.T., Red Cross of Constantine), Elk. *Club:* Rotary (pres.). *Home:* 115 N. Naches Av. *Address:* Miller Bldg., Yakima, Wash.

RICHARDS, Paul Stanley, ranchman. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

RICHARDS, Robert Hallowell, metallurgist; *b.* Gardiner, Me., Aug. 26, 1844; *s.* Francis and Anne Hallowell (Gardiner) R.; B.S., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1868; LL.D., U. of Mo., 1908; *m.*

Ellen Henrietta Swallow, June 6, 1875; *m.* 2d, Lillian Jameson, June 8, 1912. Asst. in chemistry, 1868-69, instr. assaying and qualitative analysis, 1869-70, asst. prof. analyt. chemistry, 1870-71, prof. mineralogy and assaying and developed mining and metall. labs., 1871-72, prof. mining engring., 1873-84, head dept. mining since 1873, prof. mining engring. and metallurgy, 1884-1914, emeritus prof. mining engring., July 1, 1914, sec. faculty, 1878-83, Mass. Inst. Tech. Invented a jet aspirator for chem. and physical labs., 1873; a prism for stadia surveying in 1890; an ore separator for the Lake Superior copper mills, 1881, another for Virginia iron ores in 1900; 3 others for western U.S., 1906, 07, 08. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, A.A.A.S.; hon. mem. Am. Inst. Mining Engineers (pres. 1886); mem. Mining and Metall. Soc. America, Am. Forestry Assn., Soc. of Arts. *Clubs:* Economic Engineers', University, Technology. Holder of gold medal from Mining and Metall. Soc. America. *Author:* Ore Dressing, Vols. I and II, 1903, Vols. III and IV, 1909; Ore Dressing (text-book), 1909, revised (with Charles E. Locke), 1925. *Home:* 32 Eliot St., Jamaica Plain, Mass.

RICHARDS, Robert Haven, lawyer; *b.* Georgetown, Del., Nov. 15, 1873 *s.* Charles Fleming and Mary Catherine (Sudler) R.; prep. edn., Dickinson Prep. Sch.; B.A., Dickinson Coll., Carlisle, Pa., 1895, LL.D., 1923; *m.* Lydia Newsham Haddock, of Carlisle, June 26, 1901; children—Jane Rebecca, Charles Fleming, Robert Henry. Admitted to Del. Bar, 1897, and began practice at Georgetown; dep. atty. gen. of Del., 1901-05, atty. gen., 1905-09. Counsel State of Del. in original suit brought in Supreme Court of U.S., by State of N.J. vs. State of Del., 1905, to determine boundary between the two states, and mem. of commn. representing Del. to negotiate compact; dir. Wilmington Trust Co., Equitable Trust Co., Wilmington Morris Bank, Continental American Life Insurance Company, Electric Hose & Rubber Co. Mem. Am., Del. and New Castle bar assns., Am. Soc. Polit. and Social Science, Am. and Del. hist. assns., Soc. Colonial Wars, S.A.R. (ex-pres. Del. Chapter), Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Kappa Sigma. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Wilmington, Wilmington Country; Union League (Phila.); Bankers (New York). *Home:* 2102 Parkway. *Office:* du Pont Bldg., Wilmington, Del.

RICHARDS, Theodore William, chemist; Jan. 31, 1868-Apr. 2, 1928. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

RICHARDS, Thomas Cole, clergyman; *b.* Wednesbury, Eng., Feb. 24, 1866; *s.* George and Mary Ann (Spencer) R.; came to America, 1874; A.B., Williams Coll., 1887, A.M., 1892; grad. Hartford Theol. Sem., 1890; *m.* Charlotte Olive Noyes, of Pownal, Me., June 10, 1890; children—Ruth, Elizabeth Warren. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1890; pastor Dudley, Mass., 1890-94, Higganum, Conn., 1894-99, Torrington, Conn., 1899-1906, Warren, Mass., 1906-11, Westboro, Mass., 1911-16, Bethany Ch., Quincy, Mass., 1916-19, Medford, Mass., 1919—. Mem. John Brown Assn. (owns and cares for John Brown's birthplace). *Clubs:* Pilgrim, Rotary, Boston City. *Author:* Samuel J. Mills, Missionary, Pathfinder, Pioneer and Promoter, 1906; Young Men and Prayer, 1919. Extensive contbr. to newspapers and mags. on religious education, young people's work and biography. *Home:* 16 Ashland St., Medford, Mass; (summer) Washington, N.H.

RICHARDS, Mrs. Waldo (Gertrude E. Moore); died Jan. 7, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

RICHARDS, William Henry, lawyer; *b.* Athens, Tenn., Jan. 15, 1856, of free colored parentage; common schs., Athens, Tenn., and Warner Inst., Jonesborough, Tenn.; collegiate training, Howard U.; LL.B., Howard U., 1881, LL.M., 1882; unmarried. Lecturer in law dept. Howard U. since 1890, prof. internat. law, insurance, the law of evidence and of personal property; also prin. librarian 28 yrs. Republican. Pres. Howard U. Union Alumni Assn., 1898-1908; pres. Bethel Lit. and Hist. Assn. 2 terms. Was alderman 2 terms and mayor for a time of Athens, Tenn. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science. *Home:* 525 Florida Ave. N.W. *Office:* 420 5th St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

RICHARDS, William Joseph, mining engr.; *b.* Minersville, Pa., Apr. 14, 1863; *s.* Joseph and Mary Elizabeth (Weaver) R.; *m.* Katherine Carty, of Ashland, Pa., May 9, 1889. Mining engr. with Phila. & Reading Coal & Iron Corpn., 1883-87, with Mineral Railroad & Mining Co., 1888, again with P.&R.C.&I.Co., 1889; chief engr. Lehigh & Wilkes-Barre Coal Co., 1889-97; gen. supt. same, 1897-1902; gen. mgr. P.&R.C.&I.Co., 1903-07, v.p., 1907-14, pres. since 1924, also pres. P.&R.C.&I. Corpn. since 1924. Pres. Patriotic League of Schuylkill Co., World War; chmn. Mine Cave Commn., State of Pa. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Pottsville, Schuylkill Country; Union League, Manufacturers' (Phila.); Cosmos (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* 1311 Howard Av., Pottsville, Pa. *Office:* Reading Terminal, Philadelphia, Pa.

RICHARDSON, Anna Euretta, home economist; *b.* Charleston, S.C., Sept. 5, 1883; *d.* William Henry and Euretta Love (Miller) R.; B.S., Peabody Coll. for Teachers, Nashville, Tenn., 1903; grad. study U. of Chicago, 1904; M.A., Columbia, 1911; unmarried. Teacher pvt. and pub. schs., 1905-10; prof. home economics, Agnes Scott Coll. for Women, Decatur, Ga., 1911-12; instr. in home economics, U. of Tex., 1912-13, adj. prof., 1913-17; chief of home economics edn. service Federal Bd. for Vocational Edn., Washington, D.C., 1917-22; dean of home economics div., Ia. State Coll., 1922-26; field worker for Am. Home Economics Assn., 1926. Episcopalian. Mem. Sigma Xi, Phi Kappa Phi, Sigma Delta Epsilon, Omicron Nu, Phi Upsilon Omicron, Mortar Board. *Home:* The Grace Dodge Hotel. *Office:* 617 Mills Bldg., Washington, D.C.

RICHARDSON, Anna Steese, writer; *b.* Massillon, Stark Co., O., Apr. 5, 1865; *d.* Samuel and Sallie F. (Wood) Sausser; grad. Phila. Normal Sch. for Girls, 1885; *m.* William M. Richardson, of Becket, Mass., Oct. 4, 1886; children—Lucy Milligan, George, Donald, Mary Nevins. Reporter Council Bluffs (Ia.) Nonpareil, 1894-98, Omaha Daily News, 1898-1900; with McClure Newspaper Syndicate, 1900-03; staff New York World, 1903-05; now with Woman's Home Companion. Episcopalian. *Author:* For the Girl Who Earns Her Living, 1909; Better Babies and Their Care, 1914; Adventures in Thrift, 1916; Why Not Marry?, 1917; Standard Etiquette, 1925; Etiquette at a Glance, 1927. *Home:* 171 24th St., Jackson Heights, New York. *Address:* care D. Appleton & Co., 29 W. 32d St., New York, N.Y.

RICHARDSON, Charles Henry, geologist. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

RICHARDSON, Charles Williamson, M.D.; *b.* Washington, Aug. 22, 1861; *s.* Charles F. E. and Charlotte Ann (Williamson) R.; student Columbian (now George Washington) U., 1878-80, M.D., 1884; also M.D., U. of Pa., 1884; hon. Sc.D., George Washington U., 1921, and same degree from Univ. of Pa., 1927; *m.* Amy Elizabeth Small, of Washington, May 27, 1889. Prof. laryngology and otology, George Washington Univ., 1891-1924 (now emeritus), Fellow Am. Laryngol., Rhinol. and Otol. Soc. (pres. 1902-03), Am. Otol. Soc. (pres. 1914-15), Am. Laryngol. Assn., Am. Climatol. and Clin. Soc. (pres. 1921-22); F.A.C.S.; mem. Med. Soc. D.C. (pres. 1904), A.M.A. (trustee 1920-31). *Clubs:* Cosmos, Chevy Chase, Army and Navy, Duxbury Yacht. Contbr. to Posey & Wright's Diseases of the Eye, Ear, Throat and Nose, 1903; Reference Handbook of the Medical Sciences, 1903; Musser & Kelly's Handbook of Practice and Treatment; also numerous med. monographs. Dir. sect. of defects of hearing and speech, Office of Surgeon Gen., 1917-18; now col. Med. R.C. Pres. of the Fossils, 1927. *Home:* 1337 Connecticut Av., Washington, D.C.

RICHARDSON, Clifford, chemical engr. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

RICHARDSON, David Crockett, ex-mayor, lawyer. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

RICHARDSON, Edward Elliott, educator; *b.* Rockingham, Vt., Feb. 19, 1873; *s.* Marshall Clark and Sarah Augusta (Stowell); grad. Vermont Acad., Saxtons River, Vt., 1892 (1st honors mil. dept.); M.D., Columbia, 1895 (valedictorian); B.S., George Washington U., 1904, M.Sc., 1905, Ph.D., 1907; corr. course Crozer Theol. Sem.; *m.* Grace Dell Potter, of Rutland, Vt., Oct. 6, 1896; children—Elizabeth Laura, Edward Marshall. Prosecutor to chair of anatomy, 1897-99, asst. demonstrator anatomy, 1898-1908, instr. philosophy, 1908-09, acting prof., 1912-14, prof. philosophy since 1914, George Washington U. Licensed ministry Bapt. Ch., 1911, ordained, 1913; pastor Congress Heights Ch., Washington, D.C., since 1913. Mem. Soc. for Philos. Inquiry (sec., 1905-10, pres. since 1910), Med. Soc. Dist. of Columbia, Association of American University Professors. *Clubs:* uate of George Washington Univ. (ex-pres.) *thor:* Problem of the Imperfect, 1908; Th Sides of Evolution (in preparation); also nu papers read before philos. socs., and articles i and revs. Editor of Memoirs of Soc. for Inquiry, 1909; joint editor Memoirs of Soc. for Inquiry, series 1927. Pres. Bapt. Ministers' Washington, 1922, Congress Heights Citizens 1920; trustee Bapt. Bible Inst. of New O La., 1921-24; pres. Central Union Mission, ington, 1911-24. *Home:* 1001 Ala. Av. S.E., ington, D.C.

RICHARDSON, Elliott Verne, cons Newburyport, Mass., Mar. 4, 1868; *s.* Rev. F Henry (D.D.) and Elizabeth Octavia (Wood R.; prep. edn., State Model Sch., Trenton A.B., Princeton, 1888; post-grad. work, same and Johns Hopkins, 1889; *m.* Adelaide Pal Bloemfontein, Orange Free State, S. Africa, A 1902; 1 son, William Allen. Newspaper w Africa and Sydney, Australia, until 1909; appo Am. Consulate, Sydney, June 1, 1909; vice an consul gen., Mar. 25, 1910; consul at Moncton 1916-18, Quebec, 1918-19, Karachi, India, 19 Coblenz, Germany, 1922, Berlin, 1922-23, Pe buco, Brazil, 1923-24; spl. detail, economic sur Republic of Haiti, 1924-25; reassigned to Ka 1925. Served as vol. U.S.S. Badger, 1898, Sp Am. War. Fellow Am. Geog. Soc. Presbyn. Karachi Golf, Karachi Gymkhana; America Golf (Port au Prince); British Club (Pernam *Address:* American Consulate, Karachi, India.

RICHARDSON, Ernest Cushing, libr *b.* Woburn, Mass., Feb. 9, 1860; *s.* James C and Lydia Bartlett (Taylor) R.; A.B., An 1880, A.M., 1883; Ph.D., from Washington Jefferson, 1887; grad. Hartford Theol. Sem., (hon. A.M., Princeton, 1896); *m.* Grace Dunc Z. Stiles Ely, of New York, June 30, 1891; 1 Mary Ely (dec.). First asst. librarian, Amherst 1879-80; librarian Hartford Theol. Sem., 188 asso. prof. bibliology, 1885-90; librarian Prin U., 1890-1920, dir., 1920-23, hon. dir. and res prof. bibliography, 1923-25, emeritus dir. since consultant in bibliography and research, Libra Congress, since 1925. Mem. N.J. Pub. Li Commn., 1900-12; trustee Hartford Theol. Mem. A.L.A. (pres. 1904-05), Am. Library (pres. 1915-18), Am. Hist. Assn., N.J. Hist. Bibliographical Society of America, etc.; corres ing member Società Ligure di Storia Patria; mem. Preussische Akademie, Berlin. *Clubs:* mos, Congressional Golf (Washington, I Princeton (New York); Nassau (Princeton). *thor:* Bibliographical Synopsis of the Ante-N Fathers, 1887; Classification, Theoretical and tical, 1901, 1911. Revised transls. of Eusebius of Constantine, 1890; Jerome and Gennadius' of Illustrious Men, 1892; critical edit. of Hieron u. Gennadius De Viris Inlustribus, 1896; Writin American History, 1902; Index to Periodical Ar on Religion, 1907-11; Some Old Egyptian Libra 1911; Collections on European History, 19 The Beginnings of Libraries, 1913; Biblical Liba 1914; Place of the Library in a University, Field of Library Science, 1916; Archival Librar the 14th Century, B.C., 1917; Essentials of national Coöperation, 1919; The League of Na The International Organization of Intellectual and International Library Coöperation, 1921; versity Library Coöperation and Business Eng ing, 1922; American Books and Libraries (L of Nations Bull.), 1925; Special Collectio North American Libraries, 1927. *Home:* Pr ton, N.J.; (winter) Wardman Park Hotel, Was ton. *Address:* Library of Congress, Washington,

RICHARDSON, Ernest Gladstone, op; *b.* St. Vincent, W.I., Feb. 24, 1874; *s.* Jon C. and Dorothea Ann (Davison) R.; B.A., D son Coll., 1896; M.A., Yale, 1899; D.D., Wes U., Conn., 1913; LL.D., Dickinson, 1920; *m.* E. Isenberg of Altoona, Pa., Apr. 21, 1897; chil —Hallam Maxon, Marion, Winifred (dec.). dained M.E. Ministry, 1896; pastor Wallin Conn., 1896-99, N.Y. City, 1899-1910, Bristol, C 1910-13, N.Y. City, 1913-20; bishop M.E. Ch. May 1920. Trustee Clark U., Claflin U., Ch nooga U., Gammon Theol. Sem. Mem. Phi Kappa, Phi Kappa Sigma. *Home:* 63 Ponce de Av., Atlanta, Ga.

RICHARDSON, Florence, see Florence ardson Robinson.

ICHARDSON, Francis Asbury, newsper corr.; Jan. 10, 1838-Mar. 6, 1926. See Vol. (1926-27).

ICHARDSON, Francis Henry, artist; *b.* ton, Mass., July 4, 1859; *s.* William Henry and nces Stone (Coffin) R.; grad. Roxbury High , Boston; pupil of William M. Hunt, Boston, d. Julian, Paris, under Boulanger, Lefebvre, rens and Benjamin Constant; *m.* Frances Hill, of ton, June 1, 1893; children—Beatrice (dec.), nore, Jerome. Exhibited, Paris Salon, 1888-), also at Munich, Berlin, London, Venice, etc., in all the principal exhbns. in America; represented in collections of Boston Art Club, Lasell Sem., nagundi Club, Town of Braintree, Mass., and erous pvt. collections. Devotes attention largely portrait work. Honorable mention, Paris Salon, 9; medal, Am. Art Soc., Phila. Republican. tarian. *Club:* Salmagundi. *Home:* Ipswich, ss.

ICHARDSON, Frederick, painter; *b.* Chi-, Oct. 26, 1862; *s.* William E. and Belinda G. rd) R.; ed. in St. Louis; art edn., St. Louis Sch. ine Arts, and Academie Julian, Paris; *m.* Jose-ne Welles, of Chicago, 1897; children—David les, Allan Barbour. Artist on staff Chicago y News, 15 yrs.; instr. Art Inst., Chicago, 7 yrs.; lew York since 1903; illustrator in various mags. ster—exhibited in Paris Salon, 1889. Published ok of Drawings by Frederick Richardson," 1899. n. Am. Federation of Arts, Soc. of Illustrators. s: Cliff Dwellers (Chicago); Century, Mac-well (New York). *Address:* 7 W. 43d St., New k, N.Y.

ICHARDSON, Friend William, governor; Mich., 1865; *s.* William and Rhoda (Dye) R.; pub. schs., San Bernardino (Calif.) Coll.; *m.* usta Felder, of San Bernardino; children—Ruth, W., John A. Newspaper publisher, at San nardino, 1896-1910, at Berkeley, 1901; apptd. e printer, 1912; elected state treas., 2 terms, 5-23; gov. of Calif., term Jan. 1923-Jan. 1927. Calif. Press Assn. 20 yrs. Quaker. Republican. on (K.T., Shriner), Odd Fellow, Elk, Modern odman. *Clubs:* Sutter, Rotary (Sacramento); s (San Francisco); Athletic (Los Angeles); anis (Long Beach). *Home:* Berkeley, Calif. ress: Berkeley Daily Gazette, Berkeley, Calif.

ICHARDSON, George Tilton, journalist, or; *b.* Boston; *s.* Nathaniel and Martha A. ore) R.; ed. Boston Latin Sch., Boston U.; *m.* Barnard, of Portsmouth, N.H., May 24, 1901. editor Boston Advertiser and Record, 1888-91; editor Boston News, 1891-92, Providence News, ; dramatic critic and editorial writer of Bos-Traveler, 1892-1904; editor-in-chief Boston y Tribune, 1907-08; mng. editor Boston Trav-1908-10; editor Human Life, mag., 1910-11; or Boston Chamber of Commerce News, 1912-14; or Worcester (Mass.) Evening Post, 1914. For-y on the staff of Maj. George S. Merrill, comdg. attalion arty., Mass. Vol. Militia. Mem. Theta a Chi. *Co-Author:* Miss Petticoats, 1902; On n's Mount, 1903; My Lady Laughter, 1904; ers of a Son to His Self-Made Father, 1904; A Made Man's Wife, Her Letters to Her Son, 1905; Golden Greyhound, 1906; Meyer & Son, 1908. s: Miss Petticoats; Little Red Riding Hood; A e of Bohemia; The Rainbow Chasers; Clover-*Clubs:* Rotary, Worcester City, Worcester ntry. *Home:* 7 Haviland St. *Office:* Evening , Worcester, Mass.

ICHARDSON, Guy, humanitarian; *b.* East erhill, N.H., Dec. 9, 1873; *s.* George W. and (Ruddick) R.; grad. Tilton (N.H.) Sch., 1892; , Boston U., 1897; grad. study same univ.; *m.* L. Jaynes, of Everett, Mass., June 16, 1909. her, high sch., Hinsdale, N.H., 1898-99; asst. editor Boston Evening Record, 1902; city editor kton Enterprise, 1906; sec. Mass. Soc. for Pre-on of Cruelty to Animals and Am. Humane Edn. Boston, since 1907; editor Our Dumb Animals 1909; dir. Metropolitan Co-operative Bank. ee Boston Sch. of Expression and Dramatic dir. Grand Army Memorial Bldg. Assn. Mem. nt Bank of Mercy (sec.), Am. Humane Assn. sec.), Sons of Union Vets. of Civil War, Alumni Coll. Liberal Arts of Boston U. (ex-pres.). Re-can. Methodist. *Clubs:* Puddingstone (Bos-Authors' (London); Robert Louis Stevenson burgh). Contbr. to Nat. Mag., Nat. Humane etc. Lecturer on travel, dumb animals, etc. oter of "Be Kind to Animals Week" since 1915. *Home:* 104 Robinwood Av., Jamaica Plain, Mass. *Office:* 180 Longwood Av., Boston, Mass.

RICHARDSON, Guy A., street railway official; *b.* Boston, Mass., May 28, 1882; *s.* Charles Edgar and Edwina Marston (Russell) R.; ed. pub. schs., Boston; grad. Mechanic Arts High Sch., Boston; *m.* Frances L. Putnam, of Mt. Sterling, Ill., Nov. 4, 1908; children—Martha, Robert Winsor. Identified with street rys. since 1901; with Boston Elevated Ry., 1901-04; employed on properties under management of Stone & Webster at Calumet, Mich., and Seattle, Wash., 1905-19, during which time did expert work on ry. properties in Chicago, Phila., Rochester (N.Y.), Brooklyn, etc.; v.p. in charge of operation, dir. and mem. exec. com. Phila. Rapid Transit Co., 1919-23; dir. and mem. of exec. com. Internat. Ry. Co., Buffalo, N.Y., 1921-23; v.p. and gen. mgr. Chicago Surface Lines since 1923. Mem. Am. Inst. E.E., Western Soc. Engrs., Am. Electric Ry. Association. Republican. Protestant. *Clubs:* Union League, Mid-Day, Midland, Industrial, Economic, Kishwauketoe Country. *Home:* Kenilworth, Ill. *Office:* 231 S. La Salle St., Chicago.

RICHARDSON, Harriet. See Harriet Richardson Searle, Vol. XI (1920-21).

RICHARDSON, Harry Alden, ex-senator; *b.* Camden, Del., Jan. 1, 1853; *s.* Alden Bradford and Lucy (Mendall) R.; pub. sch. edn., Dover, Del., and East Greenwich, R.I.; *m.* Priscilla Walker, of Dover, 1874; children—Alden Bradford (dec.), William Walker, Lucy Stites (dec.). Began trade as can maker at 16, in firm of Richardson & Robbins, of which father was head; upon the death of Mr. Robbins, 1876, became mem. of firm, and head of same on death of father, 1894; served as pres. Dover Gaslight Co., Del. Fire Ins. Co., Diamond State Telephone Co. Candidate for gov. of Del., 1890; elected U.S. senator, for term 1907-13. Republican. Baptist. Mem. Soc. Mayflower Descendants, Soc. Colonial Wars. *Clubs:* Union League (Phila.); Kent. Died June 16, 1928.

RICHARDSON, Henry Smith, mfg. chemist; *b.* Greensboro, N.C., July 19, 1885; *s.* Lunsford and Mary Lynn (Smith) R.; A.B., Davidson (N.C.) Coll., 1906; student U.S. Naval Acad.; *m.* Grace Stuart Jones, of Danville, Va., Dec. 16, 1914; children—Grace Stuart, Mary Keene, Henry Smith, Robert Randolph. Salesman, Vick Chemical Co., 1907-15, gen. mgr., 1915-19, pres. since 1919; pres. Piedmont Finance Co., Carolina Credit Co., Salisbury Development Co.; v.p. Pilot Life Ins. Co., Richardson Realty Co.; dir. Colonial Life Ins. Co. Trustee Davidson (N.C.) Coll. (exec. com.). Founder L. Richardson Memorial Hosp. for Negroes, Greensboro, N.C., and donor of Richardson Field (with L. Richardson, Jr.) at Davidson Coll.; a leader in effecting passage of legislation for a state comm. for conservation and propagation of fish and game in N.C.; lecturer on taxation. Mem. Kappa Sigma, Omicron Delta Kappa. Democrat. Presbyn. *Club:* Metropolitan (New York). *Home:* Rumson, N.J. *Office:* 17 Battery Pl., New York, N.Y.

RICHARDSON, Hester Dorsey, historian, author, lecturer; *b.* Baltimore, Md., *d.* James Levin and Sarah Ann Webster (Richardson) Dorsey; ed. pvt. sch. for girls, Baltimore; *m.* Albert Levin Richardson, Jan. 27, 1891; 1 son, Dorsey. Contbr. poems to mags., etc., 1886-90, spl. articles under pen-name "Selene," Baltimore Sunday American, 1887-91; spl. corr. New York Herald, Philadelphia Press and Baltimore American, 1889-90; contbr. Harper's Weekly, N. Am. Rev., Lippincott's Mag., 1891-1902, Side Lights on Maryland History, weekly to Baltimore Sun, 1903-04. Pres. Pub. Records Comm. of Maryland (appointed by governor), May 19, 1904; special exec. historian to represent exec. dept. of Md. in the historic work at Jamestown Exposition, 1907; also served as mem. Maryland Tercentenary Comm.; apptd. by governor hist. dir. Md. comm. to Panama P.I. Expn., 1915; historian Municipal Flag Comm. of Baltimore, 1914, by apptmt. of mayor; editor Patriotic Marylander, 1914-15. President and founder of Order of Colonial Lords of Manors in America; fellow Manorial Society Eng.; mem. Archæol. Inst. America, American Hist. Assn., League of Am. Pen Women, English-Speaking Union; founder and hon. mem. Woman's Lit. Club of Baltimore; mem. Md. Hist. Soc., Md. Soc. Colonial Dames of America; historian Baltimore Chapter D.A.R., 1903-06; state historian Md. D.A.R., 1914-16; an incorporator and v.p. Md. Original Research Soc., 1905; Md. sec. Gen. Federation of Women's Clubs, 1901-05; Md. chmn. Thomas Jefferson Memorial Foundation, 1924-26. *Clubs:* Lyceum (London); Club of Colonial Dames (Washington, D.C.). *Author:* Feudal Customs in America, 1912; Sidelights on Maryland History (2 vols.), 1913. *Home:* 2127 N. Charles St., Baltimore, Md.

RICHARDSON, Hilary Goode, clergyman; *b.* Farmville, Va., Mar. 17, 1874; *s.* Hilary Goode and Mary Anne (Perkins) R.; A.B., Hampden Sidney Coll., Va., 1894; U. of Va., 1894-95; grad. Union Theol. Seminary, Richmond, Va., 1898; grad. student in Semitic langs., Johns Hopkins, 1908-10; *m.* Anna Holmes Davis, of Clarksburg, W.Va., Dec. 3, 1901. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1898; pastor Central Ch., Clarksburg, W.Va., 1898-1908; divested of office of minister of Presbyn. Ch. because of inability to subscribe to doctrines of same, 1915; entered ministry of Unitarian Ch.; minister 1st Unitarian Congl. Ch., Yonkers, N.Y., since 1917. Mem. Soc. Oriental Research, Soc. Bibl. Lit. and Exegesis, Am. Oriental Soc., Palestine Oriental Soc. Lecturer on O.T. and Semitic subjects; contbr. Harvard Theol. Rev., Am. Jour. Semitic Langs., and other jours. *Home:* 147 N. Broadway, Yonkers, N.Y.

RICHARDSON, Holden Chester, naval officer; *b.* Shamokin, Pa., Dec. 7, 1878; *s.* William Abbot and Elmira Jane (Douty) R.; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1901; M.S., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1907; *m.* Margaret Jones, of Hampton, Va., July 20, 1908; 1 dau., Margaret Jane. Ensign U.S.N., June 7, 1903; asst. naval constructor, Oct. 12, 1904; naval constructor, Oct. 12, 1912; comdr., Jan. 1, 1921. Mem. and sec. Nat. Advisory Com. for Aeronautics, 1915-Jan. 1917. Pilot's license, Aero Club of America, Sept. 25, 1912; designated naval aviator, Apr. 12, 1915; expert aviator, Aero Club of America, June 23, 1915. Constrn. officer, Pensacola, Fla., Dec. 1916-Mar. 1918; supt. constrn. of aircraft, Curtiss plant, Buffalo, Mar. 1918-Mar. 1919. Pilot NC-3, transatlantic flight, May 1919. Chief engr., Naval Aircraft Factory, Philadelphia, 1919-23; member Bureau of Aeronautics, Navy Dept., since 1923. Mem. Soc. Naval Architects and Marine Engrs., Sigma Chi. Episcopalian. Mason. *Club:* Army and Navy. *Address:* Navy Dept., Washington, D.C.

RICHARDSON, Hugh, capitalist; *b.* Vicksburg, Miss., Nov. 4, 1869; *s.* Lee and Louise (French) R.; Southwestern Presbyn. U., 1882-87; Princeton U., 1891-92; *m.* Josephine Inman, of Atlanta, Ga., June 24, 1896; children—Hugh Inman, Lee, Josephine Inman, Louise. Formerly mem. Inman, Smith & Co., Atlanta; in realty and investment business since 1907. Served as Ga. dir. War Savings Com. during war period. Trustee Princeton U., 1918-24; mem. bd. dirs. Oglethorpe U. Democrat. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Capital City, Brookhaven Golf, Piedmont Driving (Atlanta); Princeton (New York). *Home:* "Broadlands," Paces Ferry Rd., Atlanta; (summer) Lake Toxaway, N.C. *Office:* 160 Peachtree St., Atlanta, Ga.

RICHARDSON, Ira, educator; *b.* Three Springs, Hart Co., Ky., Sept. 2, 1871; *s.* Sinclair Valentine and Narcissa Francis (Minton) R.; student Mo. State U., 1893-94; Ph.B., Central Coll., Fayette, Mo., 1897; A.M., Columbia, 1908; Master's Diploma in Edn., Teachers Coll. (Columbia), 1908; grad. student, Stanford Univ., 1921-22, 1923; *m.* Mayme Perry, of Shelbyville, Mo., Nov. 29, 1899. Teacher, rural schs., Mo., 1891-93; supt. schs., Shelbyville, Mo., 1897-1901, Shelbina, Mo., 1901-07; commr. pub. schs., Shelby Co., Mo., 1898-1903; prof. edn., State Teachers Coll., Springfield, Mo., 1908-11, also dir. practice teaching, 1910-11; head dept. of edn. and training, 1911-13, pres. Apr. 15, 1913-Sept. 1, 1921, State Teachers Coll., Maryville, Mo.; prof. edn., U. of Wyo., summer 1922; asst. dir., extension div. and asso. prof. of edn., U. of Ore., 1922-23, summer 1923; prof. edn., State Teachers Coll., Greeley, Colo., 1924 and U. of Ore., summer 1924; prof. edn., Reed Coll., Portland, Ore., 1924-25; pres. Adams State Normal Sch., Alamosa, Colo., since Feb. 1, 1925. Mem. N.E.A., Mo. State Teachers' Assn. (pres. 1917), Soc. for Scientific Study of Edn., Sigma Nu, Phi Delta Kappa. Democrat. Mem. M.E. Ch., S. Mason. *Club:* Rotary. *Home:* Alamosa, Colo.

RICHARDSON, James Julius, M.D. See Vol VII (1912-13).

RICHARDSON, James Parmelee, coll. prof.; *b.* St. Johnsbury, Vt., May 29, 1878; *s.* Frank and Ella Florence (Parmelee) R.; A.B., Dartmouth, 1899; LL.B., Boston U., 1902; *m.* Anna Louise Pullen, of Newton, Mass., June 24, 1908. Began practice at Boston, 1902; mem. Hale & Dickerman, 1910-17; Parker prof. law and polit. science, Dartmouth, since Sept. 1917; mem. Mass. Constl. Conv., from the city of Newton, 1917-18. Mem. exec. com.

N.H. Com. Pub. Safety, 1918-19; mem. N.H. Spl. R.R. Commn., 1922-23; mem. N.H. Ho. of Rep., 1925-26, 1927-28; chmn. Commn. on Bank Taxation in N.H., 1926; mem. Commn. to Study Taxation in N.H., 1927-28. Trustee Kimball Union and St. Johnsbury acads. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Polit. Science Assn., Phi Beta Kappa (Dartmouth), Kappa Kappa Kappa (Dartmouth), Phi Delta Phi (Boston U.); pres. Am. Whist League, 1926-27. Republican. Episcopalian. *Homs:* Hanover, N.H.

RICHARDSON, Katherine Berry, M.D.; *b.* Flat Rock, Ky.; *d.* Stephen Paine and Harriett (Benson) Berry; Ph.B., Mt. Union Coll., Alliance, O., 1882, Ph.M., 1887; M.D., Pa. Woman's Med. Coll., Phila., 1887; *m.* James Ira Richardson, of Eau Claire, Wis., 1893 (died 1908). Began practice at La Crosse, Wis., 1887; moved to Kansas City, Mo., and associated in practice with sister, Dr. Alice Berry Graham; also associated with sister, 1897, in founding Mercy Hosp., for sick and crippled children who cannot pay (now 135 beds). Mem. Am., Mo. State and Jackson Co. med. socs., Am. Assn. Univ. Women. Republican. Protestant. *Home-Office:* 121 Clinton Pl., Kansas City, Mo.

RICHARDSON, Leon Josiah, univ. prof.; *b.* Keene, N.H., Feb. 22, 1868; *s.* Josiah Crosby and Isabel Jane (Chamberlain) R.; A.B., U. of Mich., 1890; U. of Berlin, 1895-97, Italy, 1897; *m.* Maud Wilkinson, of Berkeley, Calif., Apr. 26, 1900; children—Florence Walton, Jane, John Alden. Teacher Greek and English lit., Jackson (Mich.) high sch., 1890-91; asst. in Latin, 1891-92, instr., 1892-95 and 1897-98, asst. prof., 1898-1907, asso. prof., 1907-19, prof., 1919—, dir. extension div., 1919—, U. of Calif. Dean U. of Calif., summer sessions, 1902, 03, 04, acting dean, 1905, 13; dir. mil. bur., U. of Calif., 1917-18. Mem. National Univ. Extension Assn. (pres. 1925-26), Phi Beta Kappa, Psi Upsilon; del. to Pan-Pacific Conference, Honolulu, Apr. 1927. *Clubs:* Berkeley, Faculty, Claremont Country. *Author:* Helps to the Reading of Classical Latin Poetry, 1907; (with Prof. H. R. Fairclough) The Phormio of Terence, simplified for the use of schools, 1909. *Home:* 111 Southampton Av., Berkeley, Calif.

RICHARDSON, Louisa Holman, see Louisa Holman Richardson Fisk.

RICHARDSON, Mark Wyman, M.D.; *b.* Fitchburg, Mass., Dec. 27, 1867; *s.* Nathan Henry and Martha Ann (Barber) R.; brother of Maurice Howe Richardson; A.B., Harvard, 1889, M.D., 1894; med. study in Europe, 1895; *m.* Josephine Lord, of Boston, Feb. 6, 1895. Practicing medicine at Boston since 1894; asst. in pathology, Harvard, 1898-1900; sec. State Bd. of Health of Mass., Jan. 1909-14; examiner for life ins., 1914—. Mem. Assn. Am. Physicians, A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc., A.A.A.S. Republican. Contbr. to med. jours. of articles relating to bacteriology and immunity in typhoid fever, and concerning epidemiology of poliomyelitis. Investigating phenomena connected with psychic research since 1923, more especially the "Margery" mediumship, Boston. *Home:* Newton Center, Mass. *Office:* 100 Milk St., Boston, Mass.

RICHARDSON, Norman Egbert, coll. prof.; *b.* Bethany, Ont., Can., Oct. 15, 1878; *s.* Alonzo and Sarepta Matilda (Gardner) R.; B.A., Lawrence Coll., Appleton, Wis., 1902; S.T.B., Boston U. Sch. of Theology, 1906; Jacob Sleeper fellow of Boston U. at Berlin and Marburg, Germany, 1907-09; Ph.D., Boston U., 1911; *m.* Agnes Burkman Clough, of Woburn, Mass., June 12, 1906; children—Norman Egbert, Margaret, Channing Bulfinch. Pastor M.E. Ch., Mosinee, Wis., 1899-1901, Oconto, Wis., 1901-02, Woburn, Mass., 1903-06, Epworth Ch., Cambridge, Mass., 1910-11; prof. religious psychology and head of dept. religious edn., Boston U. Sch. of Theology, 1911-19; prof. religious edn., Northwestern University, 1919—. Member of Religious Education Association, Beta Sigma Phi, Pi Gamma Mu, Phi Beta Kappa. Mem. Nat. Exec. Com. Boy Scouts of America, also its Nat. Edn. Com. *Club:* University. *Author:* Present Day Prayer Meeting Helps, 1910; The Religion of Modern Manhood, 1911; Boy Scout Movement Applied to the Church (with Ormond E. Loomis), 1915; Religious Education of Adolescents; Religious Education and Reconstruction; Moral Education as a Reconstruction Problem; The Church at Play. Editor of Abingdon Religious Education Texts, Community Training School Series. Dean Northfield Summer Sch. Religious Edn., 1919-24. *Home:* 2121 Orrington Av., Evanston, Ill.

RICHARDSON, Norval, author; *b.* Vicksburg, Miss., Oct. 8, 1877; *s.* Lee and Louise (French) R.; ed. Lawrenceville (N.J.) School, Southwestern Presbyn. U., Clarksville, Tenn.; *m.* Mabel McGinnis, Jan. 6, 1917; 1 dau., Anne. Second sec. Am. Legation at Havana, Cuba, 1909-11, at Copenhagen, Denmark, 1911-13 (chargé d'affaires, Apr.-June 1911); U.S. spl. envoy to funeral of King Frederick VII of Denmark, 1911; 2d sec. Am. Embassy at Rome, Nov. 1913, and sec. same, 1916-20; sec. Am. Embassy, Santiago, Chile, Mar. 1920, Lisbon, Nov. 1920-23; resigned 1924. Mem. Alpha Tau Omega. *Author:* The Heart of Hope, 1905; The Lead of Honour, 1910; George Thorne, 1911; The Honey Pot, 1912; The World Shut Out, 1919; Pagan Fire, 1920; Cave Woman, 1922; My Diplomatic Education 1923; That Late Unpleasantness, 1924. Contbr. stories to mags. *Home:* Vicksburg, Miss. *Address:* Villa Orientale, Hyeres, France.*

RICHARDSON, Oliver Huntington, univ. prof.; *b.* Providence, R.I., Dec. 10, 1866; *s.* Elias Huntington and Jane Maria (Stevens) R.; A.B., Yale, 1889; Ph.D., U. of Heidelberg, 1897; *m.* Eloise Wickard, of Cleveland, O., June 26, 1893. Instr. history and polit. economy, Colo. Coll., 1889-90; prof. history, Drury Coll., Mo., 1892-97; asst. prof. history, Yale, 1897-1909; prof. European history, U. of Wash., since 1909. Prof. history, for summer session, U. of Southern Calif., 1924. Fellow Royal Hist. Soc.; mem. Am. Hist. Assn. (v.p. Pacific Coast br., 1917-18, 1924-25; pres. 1925-26), American Association University Professors, Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* The National Movement in the Reign of Henry III and Its Culmination in the Barons' War, 1897; Syllabus of Continental European History from the Fall of Rome to 1870, 1904; also articles and reviews in various hist. periodicals. *Clubs:* Monday (pres. 1921), Yale (pres. 1917-18, 1924-25), College. *Home:* 4717 19th Av. N.E., Seattle, Wash.

RICHARDSON, Owen Willans, physicist. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

RICHARDSON, Robert Kimball, prof. history; *b.* Hartford, Conn., June 6, 1876; *s.* Elias Huntington and Jane Maria (Stevens) R.; B.A., Yale, 1898, Ph.D., 1902; M.A., Columbia, 1899; studied in France and Eng.; *m.* Bessie Clarke Perkins, of New Haven, Conn., 1903. Instr. history, 1901-02, asst. prof., 1902-05, prof. since 1905, Beloit Coll. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Wis. State Hist. Soc., Phi Beta Kappa; fellow Royal Hist. Soc. Republican. Conglist. *Author:* The Bishopric of Durham under Anthony Bek, 1283-1311. Contbr. Internat. Jour. Ethics, etc. *Home:* Beloit, Wis.

RICHARDSON, Roland George Dwight, mathematician; *b.* Dartmouth, N.S., May 14, 1878; *s.* George Josiah and Rebecca (Newcomb) R.; B.A., Acadia Coll., N.S., 1898; B.A., Yale, 1903, M.A., 1904, Ph.D., 1906; studied U. of Göttingen, Germany, 1908-09; *m.* Louise J. MacHattie, of Antigonish, N.S., June 4, 1908; 1 son, George Wendell. Teacher Margaretsville (N.S.) Sch., 1895-96, 1898-99; prin. Westport (N.S.) High Sch., 1899-1902; instr. in mathematics, Yale, 1904-07; asst. prof. mathematics, 1907-12, asso. prof., 1912-15, prof. and head of dept. since 1915, Brown Univ., also dean of the Graduate School since 1926. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. A.A.A.S., Am. Math. Soc. (v.p. 1920, sec. 1921—), Math. Assn. America, Deutsche Mathematiker Vereinigung, Circolo Matematico di Palermo, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, etc. Baptist. Contbr. to Trans. Am. Math. Soc., Am. Jour. Mathematics, Mathematische Annalen, etc. *Address:* Brown University, Providence, R.I.

RICHARDSON, Russell, author. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

RICHARDSON, Seth Whitley, lawyer; *b.* Otterville, Ia., Feb. 4, 1880; *s.* Rev. Ira H. and Electa (Whitley) R.; desc. Amos Richardson, Boston, 1639; student Hamline U., 1899, 1900; LL.B., U. of Wis., 1903; *m.* Nina C. Baker, of St. Charles, Ill., August 30, 1919; 1 daughter, Martha. Admitted to N.D. bar, 1903, and began practice at Kenmare; mem. Barnett & Richardson, 1905-25, Richardson, Green & Wattam since 1925; asst. state's atty., Cass Co., N.D., 1904-08; spl. asst. atty. gen., N.D., 1919-20; U.S. dist. atty., by apptmt. of President Harding, 1923, President Coolidge, 1924. Appeared for state vs. Standard Oil Co., 1919, vs. lignite coal operators, 1920; also before Supreme Court of U.S., in grain grading litigation since 1922. Served as pvt., later capt. inf., Camp Pike, Ark., 1918; now capt. O.R.C. Mem. N.D. and Cass Co. bar assns., Am. Legion. Republican. Elk. *Home:* 609 Ninth St., S. *Office:* Nat. Bank Bldg., Fargo, N.D.

RICHARDSON, Wilds Preston, a officer. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

RICHARDSON, Willard Samuel; *b.* burn, Mass., July 30, 1867; *s.* Jesse and Mary (Pearson) R.; student Denison U., Granville, Internat. Y.M.C.A. Coll., Springfield, Mass., U Rochester; A.B., Brown U., 1894; B.D., U Theol. Sem., New York, 1897; *m.* Laura A. Alexander, of Painesville, O., Oct. 26, 1900; children—A Mary, Ruth Alexander, Elisabeth. Ordained B ministry, 1897; asst. and asso. minister 5th Av. N.Y. City, 1899-1909; head master Neighborh House, New York, 1906-09; dir. religious activi U. of Minn., 1909-12; staff of J.D. Rockefeller s Sept. 1912; trustee and sec. Laura Spelman Ro feller Memorial since 1918. Mem. 7th Regt. N N.G. 2 yrs. Mem. Mil. Order Loyal Legion, A Delta Phi. *Author:* David, 1907. *Home:* 119 H son Av., Montclair, N.J. *Office:* 26 Broad New York, N.Y.

RICHARDSON, William Cummings, ar tect; *b.* Concord, N.H., Mar. 12, 1854; *s.* D. Cummings and Henrietta Goodwin (Barnard) grad. high sch., Lawrence, Mass., 1872; spl. stu in architecture Mass. Inst. Tech., 1873-75; ass architectural offices several yrs.; made 4 t abroad for study and observation; *m.* Fra Shippen Webster, of Northampton, Mass., Oc 1882; children—Mrs. Constance Kemper, Web (dec.), Hadwin Houghton. Practiced, Bos 1881—; mem. firm of Hartwell & Richardson ne 20 yrs., then Hartwell, Richardson & Driver; alone under firm name Hartwell & Richardson. designed many large bldgs. including upward 50 sch. bldgs. Republican. Swedenborgian. Fe A.I.A., Boston Soc. of Architects. Mason (K *Home:* Newtonville, Mass. *Office:* 80 Boylston Boston, Mass.

RICHARDSON, William D., chemist Jackson, Mich., Nov. 24, 1876; *s.* William L. Elna (Dyer) R.; ed. high sch. and U. of Chic 1894-99. Chemist, 1899-1901, chief chemist, 190 Swift & Co., packers, Chicago. Editor, 1908 mem. bd. editors, 1911-16, Jour. Industrial and gineering Chemistry. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Chem. Soc., Am. Electrochem. Soc., Soc. Chem dustry, Am. Inst. Chem. Engrs., Am. Ornitholog Union, Cooper and Wilson ornithol. clubs, Upsilon. *Clubs:* Camera, Prairie. Contbr. Cycl Am. Agriculture, Allen's Commercial Organic A sis and to chem. jours. *Home:* 4215 Prairie Chicago, Ill.

RICHARDSON, William King, lawyer Boston, June 27, 1859; *s.* Henry L. and Frances (Lincoln) R.; A.B., Harvard, 1880 (Phi Kappa), A.M., 1886; B.A., Oxford U., Eng., 1 Admitted to bar, 1887; now mem. firm of I Richardson & Neave, and specializing in pa law. Episcopalian. Mem. Mass. Soc. of the Cin nati. *Clubs:* Knickerbocker (New York), Some Country. *Home:* 306 Beacon St. *Office:* 84 S St., Boston, Mass.

RICHARDSON, William Lambert, M *b.* Boston, Sept. 6, 1842; *s.* Jeffrey and Julia Lam (Brackett) R.; A.B., Harvard, 1864, A.M., M 1867; *m.* Olivia L. Aitchison, of Portland, July 24, 1867. Instr. obstetrics, 1871-72, 1874 asst. prof., 1882-86, prof., 1886-1907, prof. emer 1907, dean Med. Sch., 1893-99, dean faculty medicine, 1899-1907, Harvard U.; also over Harvard, 1909-15. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts Sciences; hon. fellow Am. Gynecol. Soc.; mem. Pub. Health Assn., Mass. Med. Soc. *Address:* Commonwealth Av., Boston, Mass.

RICHARDSON, William Payson; *b.* mer Center, O., Nov. 6, 1864; *s.* Richard and M garet (Powell) R.; student U. of Wooster, O., 1 88; LL.B., U. of Md., 1894; LL.D., St. Lawrence 1903; *m.* Bessie H. Albaugh, of New Market, M Dec. 26, 1904; 1 son, David Albaugh. Admitted bar, 1901, and practiced at Brooklyn; organ 1901, and developer, dean and prof. law, Brook Law Sch. (department of law of St. Lawrence with over 2,400 students, 1926); mem. of com found a university in Brooklyn. Mem. Am., N State and Brooklyn bar assns., Bar Assn. City of N York, Nat. Inst. Social Science. Republic Presbyn. K.P. *Clubs:* Crescent Athletic, Rot *Author:* Richardson's Commercial Law, 1900; G line of Contracts, 1902; Outline of Bills and No 1912; Outline of Guaranty and Suretyship, 19

ne of Bailments, 1916. *Home:* 78 8th Av.
: 305 Washington St., Brooklyn, N.Y.

CHARDSON, W(illiam) Symmes, archi-
b. Kingston, Mass., Feb. 1, 1873; *s.* Edwin
ion and Caroline (Symmes) R.; U. of Calif.,
., class of 1894; Mass. Inst. Tech., 1½ yrs.;
rs. abroad and at École des Beaux Arts, Paris;
rried. Mem. firm of McKim, Mead & White,
1, 1906—; firm architects for Bank of Mon-
and Winnipeg; Girard Trust Co., Phila.; Nat.
Bank, New York; Pa. R.R. Station, New York;
nce of John Innes Kane, New York, etc.
d with Am. Red Cross, in Italy, 1918. Fellow
. *Club:* Essex Fox Hounds. *Home:* 11 Via
mo Medici, Rome, Italy. *Office:* 101 Park Av.,
York, N.Y.

CHBERG, Donald Randall, author,
r; *b.* Knoxville, Tenn., July 10, 1881; *s.* John
nd Eloise Olivia (Randall) R.; A.B., University
icago, 1901; LL.B. from Harvard University,
m. Florence Weed, of Lansing, Mich., Dec.
924; 1 daughter, Eloise. Practiced at Chicago
1904; special assistant state's attorney,
15; Rep. nominee for judge of Circuit Court,
special counsel City of Chicago, in gas
lion. 1915-1927; master in chancery Circuit
of Cook Co., 1916-19. Dir. Nat. Legislative
ence Bur., Prog. Party, 1913-14. Chief counsel
r. unions in govt. injunction suit, 1922; gen.
el for Nat. Conf. on Valuation of Railroads
1923—; sustained trial by jury in contempt
before U.S. Supreme Court, 1924. Chmn.
tion com. Progressive Conv., Cleveland, 1924.
Am., Ill. State and Chicago bar assns., Phi
na Delta. *Clubs:* University, Southmoor, Quad-
e, Law Club (Chicago); Harvard (New York);
os, Racquet (Washington, D.C.). *Author:* The
w Men, 1911; In the Dark, 1912; Who Wins in
mber? 1916; A Man of Purpose, 1922. Contbr.
gs. and revs. *Home:* Palos Park, Ill. *Office:*
. Michigan Av., Chicago, Ill.

CHÉ, Charles Swift, civil engr.; July 19,
Mar. 20, 1926. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

CHESON, John Jacob, educator; *b.* St.
O., Feb. 7, 1874; *s.* Samuel Deaton and Mary
beth (Strasburg) R.; student Ohio Northern
da, O.; Pd.B., Ohio U., 1910; Pd.D., Miami
915; M.A., Teachers' Coll. (Columbia); *m.*
Viola Cromwell, of Westville, O., Feb. 1895;
., Mrs. Marian Lycan. Formerly teacher and
schs., Champaign Co., O.; organized central-
sch. in Mad River Tp., Champaign Co., also
yne Tp., Clinton Co., O.; head Rural Training
and instr. in geography, Ohio U., 1910-14;
State Normal Coll. of Ohio U., 1914-20; supt.
s., Decatur, Ill., 1921-26, of Youngstown, O.,
Sept. 1, 1926. Mem. N.E.A., Ohio State Teach-
ssn., Southeastern Ohio Teachers' Assn. (pres.),
State Teachers' Assn., Phi Delta Kappa.
st. Mason (K.T.). *Club:* Cosmopolitan.
: 71 W. La Clede Av., Youngstown, Ohio.

CHEY, Albert Sutton, electrical engr.; *b.*
ie, Ind., Apr. 10, 1874; *s.* Webster Scott and
M. (Thomas) R.; B.M.E., Purdue U., 1894,
1908; *m.* Edith Holman Kendrick, of Wor-
, Mass., June 14, 1907; children—Frances,
Elec. engr., Union Traction Co. of Ind., until
prof. electric ry. engring., Worcester Poly.
1905—; consulting electric ry. engr., 1905—.
blican. Presbyn. Fellow Am. Inst. Elec.
.; mem. Am. Electric Ry. Assn., Phi Delta
, Tau Beta Pi. Mason (32°). *Clubs:* Engineers'
York); University (Boston); Worcester
ry. *Author:* Electric Railway Handbook.
9 Regent St., Worcester, Mass.

CHMAN, Arthur, playwright; *b.* N.Y.
Apr. 16, 1886; *s.* William and Jennie (Swan)
nan; ed. under pvt. tutors; *m.* Madeleine
all, of East Orange, N.J., July 18, 1925.
l as 2d lt. U.S.A., 1918. Mem. Soc. Am.
tists and Composers (pres. 1925-27), Authors'
America (hon. v.p.). *Clubs:* Lotos, City
ic. *Author:* Not So Long Ago, 1920; Ambush,
The Serpent's Tooth, 1922; The Awful
1922; The Far Cry, 1924; Isabel (adapted),
All Dressed Up, 1925; Antonia (adapted),
A Proud Woman, 1927. *Home:* 1050 Park
ew York, N.Y.

CHMAN, Irving Berdine, lawyer; *b.* Mus-
Ia., Oct. 27, 1861; *s.* DeWitt Clinton (jurist)
ary (Berdine) R.; A.B., State U. of Ia., 1883,
1886; Litt.D., Brown, 1904; *m.* Elizabeth
of Muscatine, June 8, 1887; children—Mrs.
Elizabeth McMath, Clinton Berdine (dec.).
Admitted to bar, 1885, and since in practice at Muscatine. Mem. Ia. Ho. of Rep., 1889, 1891; temporary chmn. Ia. Dem. Conv. that nominated Horace Boies for gov., 1889; Dem. candidate for presdl. elector, 1892; consul-gen. at St. Gall, Switzerland, 1893-98; Democrat. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Am. Hist. Assn., Ia. Hist. Soc.; hon. mem. R.I. Hist. Soc.; corr. mem. Hispanic Soc. America; fellow Am. Geog. Soc. *Clubs:* Century, Brown, Town Hall (New York); Press and Authors (Des Moines, Ia.); Authors' (London). *Author:* John Brown Among the Quakers and Other Sketches, 1894; Appenzell—Pure Democracy and Pastoral Life in Inner Rhoden, 1895; Rhode Island, Its Making and Its Meaning (intro. by James Bryce), 1902; Rhode Island—American Commonwealths Series, 1905; California under Spain and Mexico, 1911; San Francisco Bay and California in 1776 (John Carter Brown Library), 1911; article "Rhode Island," in McLaughlin and Hart's Cyclo. Am. Govt., 1914; The Spanish Conquerors (Chronicles of America Series), 1919. *Address:* P.O. Box 294, Muscatine, Ia.

RICHMOND, Charles Alexander, univ. chancellor; *b.* New York, Jan. 7, 1862; *s.* Archibald Murray and Margaret (Law) R.; Coll. City of New York 1 yr.; A.B., Princeton, 1883, A.M., 1886; grad. Princeton Theol. Sem., 1888; D.D., Hamilton Coll., 1904; LL.D., Rutgers, 1909, New York U., 1910, Princeton U., 1915, U. of Pittsburgh, 1918, George Washington U., 1921, St. Andrews, Scotland, 1924, also hon. Phi Beta Kappa from Princeton, etc.; *m.* Sarah Cooper Locke, of Buffalo, N.Y., June 5, 1891; children—Margaret, Frances Cooper, Locke (dec.). Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1888; pastor First Ch., E. Aurora, N.Y., 1888-94, Madison Av. Ch., Albany, N.Y., 1894-1909; pres. Union Coll. and chancellor Union U. (N.Y.), since Jan., 1909. Lecturer at the Sorbonne (U. of Paris), 1923. Trustee Albany Girls' Acad., Hill Sch. (Pottstown, Pa.). Pres. N.Y. State Coll. Presidents' Assn., 1916, Assn. Colls. and Prep. Schs. of Middle States and Md., 1915, Assn. Am. Colls., 1922; mem. Am. Acad. Social Science, Am. Geog. Soc. *Clubs:* Ft. Orange, University (Albany); Century, Princeton (New York); Ends of the Earth; Mohawk Golf (local). *Author:* The Four Winds, 1902; also poems and addresses on ednl. subjects; lecturer on public questions, Union Coll. Contbr. to North Am. Rev., Scribner's and other periodicals. *Home:* Schenectady, N.Y.

RICHMOND, Charles Wallace, ornithologist; *b.* Kenosha, Wis., Dec. 31, 1868; *s.* Edward Leslie and Josephine E. (Henry) R.; ed. Kenosha, Wis., 1874-80, Washington, 1881-83; M.D., Georgetown (D.C.) U., 1897; student Corcoran Scientific Sch., 1886-87; *m.* Louise H. Seville, of Washington, Aug. 31, 1897. Made natural history explorations in Central America, 1892; asst. curator div. birds, U.S. Nat. Mus., 1894-1918, asso. curator, 1918—. Fellow Am. Ornithologists' Union; mem. Biol. Soc. Washington, Washington Acad. Sciences, Cooper Ornithol. Club, Wilson Ornithol. Club, China Soc. of Science and Arts, Am. Soc. Mammalogists, Am. Soc. Ichthyologists and Herpetologists; hon. mem. Brit. Ornithol. Union; corr. Acad. Natural Sciences of Phila.; corr. mem. Ornithol. Gesellschaft in Bayern; Peking Natural History Soc. Author numerous papers on ornithology in Proceedings U.S. Nat. Mus., Biol. Soc. Washington, The Auk, etc. *Home:* 1929 Park Road N.W., Washington, D.C.

RICHMOND, Edgar Monroe, clergyman. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

RICHMOND, Euphemia Johnson (Effie Johnson), author. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

RICHMOND, George Chalmers, clergyman; *b.* Springfield, Mass., Apr. 10, 1870; *s.* William Lockhart and Elizabeth (Chalmers) R.; A.B., Yale, 1895; Yale Theol. Sch., 2 yrs.; B.D., Hartford Theol. Sem., 1898; unmarried. Deacon, 1902, priest, 1903, P.E. Church; asst. to Bishop Huntington, 1901-04; asst. Ch. of Holy Trinity, New York, 1904-05; rector St. George's Ch., Rochester, N.Y., 1905-08, old St. John's Church, Phila., 1908-18; renounced Episcopal orders, Dec. 24, 1918, and became independent minister Calvary Ch., N.Y. City; minister Central Ch., St. Louis, 1920-21; minister Community Ch., Los Angeles, 1922-24; in Eng., 1924-25, preaching, lecturing and studying social conditions. While in Eng. his case was reviewed by the authorities of the Established Ch. and they unanimously requested the Bishop of Pa. to reopen the case and restore him to priestly office; was presented for trial in ecclesiastical court of Diocese of Pa., under 127 charges for defiance of Bishop P. M. Rhinelander; pleaded own case and was acquitted of 124 and found guilty on 3 charges; was suspended for 2 yrs., but immediately restored; rector Webster Hall Religious Forum, Detroit, 1926. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Fabian Soc. (London). Mason (32°); official speaker for Masonic Ednl. Com. of Grand Lodge of Mich. *Author:* The Pulpit and the Revolution, 1920; Memorial of F. D. Huntington. *Address:* 4418 Spruce St., Philadelphia, Pa.

RICHMOND, Grace S., author; *b.* Pawtucket, R.I.; *d.* Charles Edward (D.D.) and Catherine A. (Kimball) Smith; ed. Syracuse (N.Y.) High Sch., and coll. course under pvt. tutors; Litt.D., Colby, 1924; *m.* Dr. Nelson Guernsey Richmond, of Fredonia, N.Y., Oct. 29, 1887; children—Joyce Kimball (dec.), Marjorie Guernsey, Edward Guernsey, Jean Kimball. Mem. League Am. Pen Women, Authors' League America, Authors' Guild, Inc., Soc. Authors, Playwrights and Composers (Eng.). Contbr. short stories to mags. Presbyn. *Author:* The Indifference of Juliet, 1905; The Second Violin, 1906; With Juliet in England, 1907; Around the Corner in Gay Street, 1908; On Christmas Day in the Morning, 1908; A Court of Inquiry, 1909; On Christmas Day in the Evening, 1910; Red Pepper Burns, 1910; Strawberry Acres, 1911; Mrs. Red Pepper, 1913; The Twenty-Fourth of June, 1914; Under the Country Sky, 1916; Red Pepper's Patients, 1917; The Brown Study, 1917; Red and Black, 1919; Foursquare, 1922; Rufus, 1923; Red of the Redfields, 1925; Cherry Square, 1926; Lights Up, 1927. *Home:* Fredonia, N.Y.

RICHMOND, Mary Ellen, social worker; *b.* Belleville, Ill., Aug. 5, 1861; *d.* Henry and Lavinia (Harris) R.; grad. Baltimore High Sch.; hon. M. A. from Smith College, 1921; unmarried. Gen. sec. Baltimore Charity Organization Soc., 1891, Phila. Charity Organization Soc., 1900; dir. Charity Organization Dept., Russell Sage Foundation, since 1909. *Author:* Friendly Visiting Among the Poor, 1899; The Good Neighbor in the Modern City, 1907; Social Diagnosis, 1917; What is Social Case Work? 1922; Child Marriages (in collaboration), 1925; also various articles. Editor of the Social Work Series; and other books on social work. Hon. chmn. Family Life Conf. *Home:* 414 W. 120th St. *Office:* 130 E. 22d St., New York, N.Y.

RICHTER, Emil Heinrich, writer on art. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

RICHTMYER, F(loyd) K(arker), physicist; *b.* Cobleskill, N.Y., Oct. 12, 1881; *s.* Robert and Elmina (Karker) R.; A.B., Cornell U., 1904, Ph.D., 1910; *m.* Bernice Davis, of Sloansville, N.Y., Aug. 3, 1904; children—Robert Lawson (dec.), Robert Davis, Sarah Elizabeth, Lawson Edward. Instr. physics, Drexel Inst., Phila., 1904-06; instr. physics, 1906-11, asst. prof., 1911-18, prof. since 1918, Cornell U. Physicist Bur. of Standards, summer 1915; investigator Gen. Elec. Research Lab., 1919-20; lecturer Summer Sch., U. of Calif., 1923; summer quarter, Stanford, 1925; Radio engr. signal Corps, U.S.A., 1918; major of the Ordnance Reserve Corps, U.S.A., 1925—. Mem. Nat. Research Council, A.A.A.S., Am. Physical Soc., Optical Soc. America (pres. 1920), Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Sigma Xi (pres. 1924-25), Gamma Alpha. Unitarian. Asst. editor in chief and business mgr. Jour. Optical Soc. of America and Review of Scientific Instruments. *Home:* 307 Fairmount Av., Ithaca, N.Y.

RICKARD, Edgar, mining engr.; *b.* Pontgibaud, France, Jan. 17, 1874; *s.* Reuben and Mary Elizabeth (Humphreys) R.; brought to U.S., 1875; B.S. in Mechanics, U. of Calif., 1895; post-grad. course in mining, same univ., 1896; *m.* Abigal Church, of Oakland, Calif., Oct. 24, 1906; children—Mary Elizabeth, Marguerite Abigal. Mining engr. in U.S., Mexico and Australia, 1896-1905; pub. of tech. mining publs., San Francisco and London, Eng., 1906-16. Dir. Am. Com. in London, 1914-1916; assistant to Herbert Hoover, U.S. food administrator, 1917-19, and acting for him in U.S., Nov. 1918-Sept. 1919; acting chmn. Commn. for Relief in Belgium from 1918; joint liquidator same organization since 1920; dir. Am. Relief Administration, 1919; dir. gen. same, since Apr. 1922—; pres. Pejepscot Paper Co., Androscoggin Water Power Co., Hazeltine Corpn. Member American Institute of Mining and Metallurgical Engineers, Mining and Metallurgical Society of America. Decorated Chevalier Legion d'Honneur (French), 1919; Officer Order of the Crown (Belgian), 1919; gold Medal of Honor (U. of Vienna), 1922; Comdr. Order

Polonia Restituta (Polish), 1923; Comdr. Order of Leopold II (Belgian), 1924; The Golden Grand Cross of Honor (Austrian), 1925. *Clubs:* University, Broad Street, Bankers' (New York); Wee Burn, Ox Ridge Hunt, Tokeneke (Darien, Conn.). Apptd., 1921, by President Harding, mem. Purchasing Commn. for Russian Relief (to expend $20,000,000). *Home:* 1148 5th Av. *Office:* 42 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

RICKARD, Richard Darke, railway official; *b.* Eagle River, Mich., June 3, 1856; *s.* Richard Heath and Dorothy Ann (Darke) R.; Rensselaer Poly. Inst., 1875-78; *m.* Bessie J. Sims, of Troy, N.Y., 1886 (died 1904); children—Dorothy Sims (Mrs. John A. Rice), Richard D. (dec.), Mary Sims (Mrs. L. Rémy Hourdequin), Elizabeth Darke (Mrs. Francis L. Hamill), Donald Sims, Eric Martyn. *m.* 2d, Mrs. Eugénie Thomas Nunan, of Morristown, N. J., Aug. 1, 1917. Surveying and drafting, N.Y. & Oswego Midland R.R., 1878-91; sec. to gen. mgr. N.Y., O. & W. Ry., 1881-87, and has continued with same rd. as purchasing agt. and paymaster, 1887-89, sec. and treas., since 1889, v.p. since 1919; sec. and treas. Scranton Coal Co., Ontario, Carbondale & Scranton Ry., Ellenville & Kingston R.R., Port Jervis, Monticello & Summitville R.R., Wharton Valley Ry.; pres. Mohegan Granite Co. Mem. bd. dirs. Kent Place Sch. for Girls, Summit, N.J., many yrs. Mem. R.R. Accounting Officers' Assn., Delta Kappa Epsilon. Episcopalian. *Club:* Delta Kappa Epsilon (New York). *Home:* Summit, N.J. *Office:* Grand Central Terminal, New York, N.Y.

RICKARD, Thomas Arthur, mining engr.; *b.* Pertusola, Italy, Aug. 29, 1864; *s.* Thomas and Octavia Rachel (Forbes) R. (both English); early edn. in Russia and at Queen's Coll., Taunton, Eng.; U. of London, 1881; Royal Sch. of Mines, London, A.R.S.M. (Asso. Royal Sch. of Mines), 1885; came to U.S., 1885; *m.* Marguerite Lydia Rickard, at Denver, Dec. 20, 1898. Assayer and surveyor, Colo., 1885-87; mine mgr., Calif., 1887-89; travel and examination of mines in Australia and New Zealand, 1889-91; mine mgr., France, 1891-92; state geologist of Colo., 1895-1901; examining mines in Can. and W. Australia, 1896-98; consulting mining engr. at Denver, during intervals. Editor Engineering and Mining Journal, 1903-05; editor Mining and Scientific Press, San Francisco, 1906-09, The Mining Magazine, London, 1909-15, Mining and Scientific Press, San Francisco, 1915-22; contbg. editor Engring. and Mining Jour.-Press, 1922. Lecturer on mining geology, Harvard, 1912-15. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Instn. Mining and Metallurgy, London. *Clubs:* University, Engineers (San Francisco). *Author:* Stamp-Milling of Gold Ores, 1897; Across the San Juan Mountains, 1903; The Sampling and Estimation of Ore in a Mine, 1904; The Copper Mines of Lake Superior, 1905; Journeys of Observation, 1908; Through the Yukon and Alaska, 1909; Flotation Process, 1916; Technical Writing, 1919. *Home:* Berkeley, Calif.

RICKARDS, George Collins, first chief Militia Bur.; *b.* Phila., Pa., Aug. 25, 1860; *s.* Col. William, Jr. and Eliza A. (Tucker) R.; ed. pub. schs., Franklin, Pa.; *m.* Amelia Ellen Edinger, of Oil City, Pa., Apr. 6, 1882 (died June 16, 1927); children—Mrs. Mary E. Moore, Mrs. Agnes F. Howe. In hardware business, Oil City, Pa., 1882-1915. Joined National Guard of Pa., 1877; promoted through grades to brig. gen., June 19, 1919; lt. col. and col. 16th Inf., U.S.A., Spanish-Am. War, 1898; served in Porto Rico, on Mexican border, 1916-17, at head of same regt., reorganized as 112th Inf., as comdr. of which went to France and participated in battles, July-Nov., 1918, at Chateau-Thierry, Champagne-Marne, Aisne-Marne, Fismes, Oise-Aisne, Meuse-Argonne; chief of Mil. Bur., rank of maj. gen., by apptmt. of President Harding, July 2, 1921-June 29, 1925 (retired). Served 40 yrs. in state and 8 yrs. 28 days in federal service. Mem. Mil. Order World War, Naval and Mil. Order Spanish-Am. War, United Spanish War Vets., Sons of Union War Vets., Am. Legion. Awarded Long Service Medal of Pa., 1920; D.S.M. (U.S.); recommended for D.S.C. by comdg. gen. 55th Inf. Brg. and cited by Gen. Pershing. Exec. officer Polk State Sch., Polk, Pa., 1 yr. (resigned); elected register of wills, recorder of deeds and clk. of Orphans' Court, of Venango Co., Pa., Nov. 1927. Republican. Methodist. Mason (33°, Shriner), Odd Fellow. *Clubs:* Army and Navy, Sojourners, Heroes of '76, Congressional Country, Army, Navy and Marine Country, Rotary, Acacia, Venango Country. One of ten major generals who acted as pall bearers at funeral of President Harding, also at burial of the Unknown Soldier, at Arlington Cemetery. *Home:* Oil City, Pa.

RICKARDS, John Ezra, ex-governor. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

RICKENBACKER, Edward Vernon ("**Eddie**"), aviator; *b.* Columbus, O., Oct. 8, 1890; *s.* William and Elizabeth R.; *m.* Mrs. Adelaide F. Durant, Sept. 16, 1922. Became widely known as auto-racer and won championships at nat. and internat. meets; accompanied Gen. Pershing to France as mem. Motor Car Staff, June 1917; trans. to Air Service at own request, Aug. 25, 1917, and assigned as engr. officer to Issoudan Training Field; became comdg. officer 94th Aero Pursuit Squadron, the first Am. aero unit to participate actively on the Western front (this unit was credited with 69 victories—the largest number of victories of any Am. unit—Rickenbacker heading the list with 26 victories to his credit); was the first comdg. officer to conduct his own squadron into Coblenz; retired at close of war with rank of maj. Decorated D.S.C. with 9 palms; Legion of Honor, and Croix de Guerre with 4 palms (French). Organizer and v.p. until 1928, Rickenbacker Motor Co., Detroit. *Author:* Fighting the Flying Circus, 1919. *Home:* Whittier Hotel, Detroit, Mich.

RICKERT, (Martha) Edith, author; *b.* Dover, Ohio, July 11, 1871; *d.* of Francis E. and Josephine (Newburgh) R.; A.B., Vassar Coll., 1891; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1899; unmarried. Taught Lyons Tp. High Sch., Cook Co., Ill., 1891-94, Hyde Park High Sch., Chicago, 1894-96; studied abroad, chiefly in England, 1896-97; instr. English, Vassar Coll., 1897-1900; asso. prof. English, U. of Chicago, since 1924. *Author:* Marie de France—Seven of her Lays done into English, 1901; Out of the Cypress Swamp, 1902; The Old English Offa Saga, 1904-05; The Reaper, 1904; Folly, 1906; The Golden Hawk, 1907; Emaré (edited), Early English Text Society, 1907; The Babees' Book, Early English Romances, Ancient English Christmas Carols, 1400-1700 (translated and edited for the Mediæval Library), 1908-09; The Beggar in the Heart, 1909; American Lyrics (with Jessie Paton), 1912; The Writing of English (with John Matthews Manly), 1919; Contemporary British Literature (with same), 1921; Contemporary American Literature (with same), 1922; The Writer's Index of Good Form and Good English (with same), 1923; The Bojabi Tree, 1923. War service in Mil. Intelligence Div. of Gen. Staff, Washington, 1918-19; New Methods for the Study of Literature, 1927. *Home:* 1205 E. 60th St., Chicago, Ill.

RICKERT, Thomas A., labor leader; *b.* Chicago, Ill., Apr. 24, 1876; *s.* Charles and Hannah R.; ed. pub. schs. and business coll.; married. Actively identified with labor movement since age of 19; pres. United Garment Workers of America since 1904; 3d v.p. Am. Federation of Labor, also mem. exec. council; mem. War Labor Bd. during World War; mem. Industrial Conf., called by President Wilson, Oct. 1919. *Address:* Bible House, New York, N.Y.

RICKETSON, James Edgar, college pres. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

RICKETTS, Edwin D., ex-congressman; *b.* Perry Co., O., Aug. 3, 1867; ed. pub. schs.; married. Teacher and supt. schs. 12 yrs.; admitted to Ohio bar, 1899, later to Supreme Court of U.S., and practices at Logan, O.; mem. 64th, 66th and 67th Congresses (1915-17 and 1919-23), 11th Ohio Dist. Republican. *Home:* Logan, O.

RICKETTS, Louis Davidson, mining engr.; *b.* Elkton, Md., Dec. 19, 1859; *s.* Palmer C. and Elizabeth (Getty) R.; B.S., 1881, fellow in chemistry and W. S. Ward fellow in econ. geology, 1881-83, Sc.D., Princeton; *m.* Kate Bruce Greenway, of Warren, Ariz., Apr. 26, 1916. Surveyor and supt. Colo. mines, 1883-85; geologist for Wyo., 1887-90; consulting engr. Phelps, Dodge & Co., 1890-1906; dir. (chairman) Valley Bank (Phœnix); pres. and cons. engr. Inspiration Consol. Copper Co.; v.p. Greene Cananea Copper Co.; pres. Ariz. Oil Co., Ahumada Lead Co.; dir. New Cornelia Copper Co.; etc. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Inst. Mining Engrs. (past pres.), A.A.A.S., Instn. Mining and Metallurgy Gt. Britain. *Clubs:* Princeton, Engineers, University, Santa Barbara. *Author:* The Ores of Leadville and Their Mode of Occurrence, 1883; Geological Reports of Wyo., 1888-90; numerous tech. articles and papers. *Home:* Warren, Ariz. *Office:* 25 Broadway, New York, N.Y., and 325 Pacific S.W. Bldg., Pasadena, Calif.

RICKETTS, Palmer Chamberlaine, engineer, educator; *b.* Elkton, Md., Jan. 17, 1856; *s.* Palmer C. and Elizabeth (Getty) R.; C.E., Re[...]laer Poly. Inst., 1875; E.D., Stevens Inst., [...] LL.D., New York U., 1911; *m.* Miss Vjera C[...] Renshaw, of Baltimore, Nov. 12, 1902. Instr., [...] 82, asst. prof., 1882-84, prof. tech. mechanics, [...] dir., 1892-1901, pres. and dir., Feb., 1901—, Re[...]laer Poly. Inst. Dir. United Nat. Bank; truste[...] v.p. Troy Pub. Library; trustee Dudley Observ[...] (Albany), Albany Acad.; dir. Samaritan [...] Mem. Am. Soc. C.E. (dir. 1899-1901, v.p. 191[...] Am. Soc. M.E., Am. Inst. Mining Engrs., Instn.[...] Great Britain, Am. Philos. Soc. Comdr. Order [...] Crown of Italy; Comdr. Legion of Honor (Fra[...] *Clubs:* Troy (Troy); Union (New York); Sch[...] Meadows Club (Albany). *Author:* Histor[...] Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute, 1895. Cont[...] tech. jours. *Home:* Troy, N.Y.

RIDDELL, Crockett M., ex-mayor; *b.* I[...] Ky., Jan. 5, 1863; *s.* W. M. and Kittie A. (Croc[...] R.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Carrie M. Page, of Tac[...] Wash., Oct. 5, 1892. Admitted to Wash. bar, [...] city atty., Tacoma, 1906-08, mayor, 1918-22. [...] N.G. of Ky., Ark. and Wash., resigning as [...] chmn. Council of Defense, Pierce Co., Wash., [...] War. Referee in bankruptcy, Oct. 1, 1927—. D[...]crat. Mem. Christian (Disciples) Church. M[...] Shriner, Elk. *Home:* 324 N. G St., Tacoma, W[...]

RIDDELL, Guy Crosby, mining and m[...] engr.; *b.* Charlestown, Mass., Feb. 27, 188[...] Robert Hugh and Anne Otis (Daggett) R.; des[...] maternal side of John Trueman, of the Boston[...] Party; B.Sc., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1904; *m.* [...] Anderson Southgate, of Auburndale, Mass., Ju[...] 1907; children—Robert Southgate, Virginia [...] With Am. Smelting & Refining Co., 1904-06; [...] lead smelting plant, Mont., same co., 1910-16; [...] sulting engr., 1916-28; chief of staff (metals), [...] Tariff Commn., Washington, D.C., 1918-20; [...] sec., and New York mgr. Wah Chang Tr[...] Corpn., importers, exporters, and engrs., New [...] 1920-23; chief of Minerals Div., U.S. Dept. of [...] merce, Washington, 1924-25; eastern mgr. an[...] N-T-U Oil Co.; dir., sec.-treas. Alaska Pacific [...] Co., Washington, D.C.; dir. Rocky Mountai[...] and Producing Co., (Wyo.), Empire Mines [...] (Ida.). Mem. Mining and Metall. Soc. Am[...] Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., New [...] Metal Exchange. Republican. Christian Scie[...] *Clubs:* Bankers Club of America, Technology [...] York). Editor and author: (Tariff Commn. pu[...] Graphite; Tungsten Bearing Ores; The Mag[...] Industry; Manganese Ore, 1919-20. Editor an[...] tbr.: Industrial Readjustments of Mineral Indu[...] Affected by the War (Tariff Commn.), 1920. [...] tbr. chapters on lead and antimony, Liddell's H[...] book of Non-Ferrous Metallurgy, 1926. Origin[...] 1913, permanent feature of modern lead sm[...] practice, the "double roasting" of sulphides; as [...] engr. Broken Hill Associated Smelters, Aust[...] 1916-17, directed reorganization and reconstru[...] of Port Pirie (world's largest lead smeltery), to [...] up munitions for England and Allies. *Home:* [...] N.Y. *Office:* Woolworth Bldg., New York, N[...]

RIDDELL, Walter Hayes, supt. Ra[...] Mail Service; *b.* Cortland, Ill., Feb. 4, 186[...] Francis and Georgina (Thompson) R.; ed. pub[...] *m.* Edith Hull, of Springfield, Ill., July 16, [...] Entered U.S. Postal Service at DeKalb, Ill., [...] postal clk. on trains, 1889-1907; chief clk. Ry. [...] Service, Chicago, 1907-17; later asst. supt. R.[...] N.Y. City, supt. Air Mail Service, New York to [...] cago, and supt. R.M.S., Pittsburgh, Pa.; apptd [...] supt. R.M.S., May 5, 1921; reassigned as [...] R.M.S., Sept. 1, 1926. Republican. Presbyn. [...] son (K.T.). *Home:* 1862 Mintwood Pl. *Add*[...] Post Office Dept., Washington, D.C.

RIDDER, Bernard Herman, publishe[...] N.Y. City, Mar. 20, 1883; *s.* Herman and [...] (Amend) R.; A.B., Columbia, 1903; post-grad. [...] Leipzig; *m.* Nellie J. Hickey, of Mount Ve[...] N.Y., Dec. 30, 1915. Began under father a[...] New York Staats Zeitung, 1907, pres. since [...] also pres. Journal of Commerce, New York, [...] pub. Long Island Daily Press and St. Paul Disp[...] and the Pioneer Press (brothers Joseph E. and V[...] F., associated with him in these publs.). [...] 7th Regt., N.G.N.Y., 1906-15. Trustee Lenox[...] Hosp., New York. Mem. Phi Sigma Kappa (Co[...] bia Chapter). Democrat. Roman Catholic. [...] *thor:* Hyphenations, 1915. *Home:* 875 Park [...] *Office:* 22 N. William St., New York, N.Y.

RIDDER, Joseph E., newspaper pub. [...] N.Y. City, Apr. 4, 1886; *s.* Herman and [...]

nd) R.; grad. De la Salle Inst., New York; Columbia, 1907; *m.* Hedwig Schneider, of N.Y. Feb. 11, 1911; children—Joseph (dec.), Ber- Hedwig, Eric, Barbara. Mem. since 1907, of Ridder Bros., pubs. New York Journal of nerce, St. Paul Dispatch-Pioneer Press, New Staats Herold and Long Island Daily Press, fficer of each of these publs.; organizer Inter- Typesetting Machine Co., 1912. Mem. Phi Kappa. Catholic. Designer of "intertype" osing machine. *Home:* 1028 Park Av. *Office:* rclay St., New York, N.Y.

DDER, Victor Frank, newspaper pub.; *b.* City, Apr. 4, 1886; *s.* Herman and Mary nd) R.; prep. edn., De la Salle Inst.; spl. nt Columbia, 1909; *m.* Marie Thompson, of City, Oct. 26, 1911; children—Mary, Victor , Gretchen, Walter, Robert, Esther, Joan. Be- s newspaperman, N.Y. City, 1905; pres. Pio- Press Dispatch Co. since 1927; treas. New r Staats Zeitung, New York Journal of Com- ; Long Island Daily Press. Mem. Phi Sigma a. *Clubs:* Catholic, Hardware, Columbia Uni- y, Engineers' Country, Rumsen Country. : 81 E. 79th St. *Office:* 22 N. William St., York, N.Y.

DDICK, Carl W., ex-congressman; *b.* Wells, , Feb. 25, 1872; *s.* Isaac Hancock and Alice d) R.; student Lawrence U., Appleton, Wis., lbion (Mich.) Coll.; *m.* Grace A. Keith, of nette, Wis., June 28, 1893. Owner and pub. e Pigeon (Mich.) Journal, 1897-99, Winamac Republican, 1899-1910; sec. Rep. Ind. State al Com., campaigns 1906, 08; settled on Govt. stead in Mont., 1910; county assessor Fergus Mont., 2 terms, 1915-18 inclusive; mem. 66th 37th Congresses (1919-23), 2d Mont. Dist.; publicity bur. Rep. Nat. Congressional Com.; nominee for U.S. senator, 1924; ednl. dir. Nat. Constructive League, Inc. *Home:* Landover, *Office:* 425 Tenth St., Washington, D.C.

DDICK, Thomas Kader, lawyer; *b.* Fay- o., Tenn., July 9, 1851; *s.* Edward Garrett and et Ann (Mayo) R.; A.B., Macon (Tenn.) Ma- College, 1868; LL.B., Cumberland U., 1872; *m.* a Pulliam, of Somerville, Tenn., Oct. 24, 1882. tted to Tenn. bar, 1873; practiced, Somerville, , until 1896, since at Memphis. Democrat. pdist. *Home:* 1240 Union Av. *Office:* Mem- Trust Bldg., Memphis, Tenn.

DDICK, Wallace Carl, educator; *b.* Wake C., Aug. 5, 1864; *s.* Wiley Goodman and Anna Jones) R.; ancestors among earliest settlers of nd N.C.; student Wake Forest Coll., 2 yrs.; U. of N.C., 1885; C.E., Lehigh U., 1890; ., Wake Forest, and Lehigh, 1917); *m.* Lillian l, of Weldon, N.C., Oct. 18, 1893; children— , Lillian, Narcissa, Anna, Eugenia. Practiced engr., 1890-92; prof. civ. engring., N.C. Coll. and Mech. Arts, 1892-1916, pres. 1916-23, re- to become dean School of Engring., June 1923 of coll. changed to N.C. State Coll. of Agr. Engring.). Had charge reconstruction water of Raleigh, constrn. water works and sewers ldon, N.C., etc.; consulting expert to legal Seaboard Air Line Ry. until 1916; v.p. Neuse Co.; dir. bank of Youngsville; mem. State ay Commn., N.C., 1915-19; mem. State Bd. onal Edn., 1917-19; mem. Conservation n. N.C., 1918. Lt. col. on staff of Governor 1905-09. Mem. N.C. Acad. Science, N.C. rs' Assn., N.C. Farmers' Union, N.C. Soc. pres. 1919), Kappa Alpha. *Clubs:* Capital, , Raleigh Country. Mem. bd. of visitors, aval Acad., 1920-21. *Home:* 225 Woodburn Vest Raleigh, N.C.

DDLE, Carl Brown, editor. See Vol. 13 5).

DDLE, Finis E., judge; *b.* Lynchburg, July 13, 1870; *s.* Martin V. and Theresa r) R.; student Nat. Normal U., Lebanon, O., 3; studied law in office of Hon. S. A. Bil- , Lynchburg; *m.* Letitia Cloud, of Gaines- ex., Oct. 21, 1896; 1 dau., Frances A. (Mrs. L. Waterbury). Admitted to Tenn. bar, nd practiced in Lynchburg; moved to Ind. 94, and practiced in Chickasha; moved to Okla., 1917. Apptd. asso. justice Supreme of Okla., Apr. 1914, to fill unexpired term; 30 opinions in 8 mos.; resumed practice at was chief counsel for Gov. J. C. Walton in his ment trial, also for former Gov. J. B. A. son vs. Gov. M. E. Tropp, 1926, involving ty of Gov. Tropp to succeed himself under the state constitution. Democrat. Presbyn. Mem. Am. and Okla. State bar assns. K.P. *Clubs:* Tulsa, Tulsa Country. *Home:* 1602 S. Boulder St. *Office:* Mayo Bldg., Tulsa, Okla.

RIDDLE, John Wallace, diplomat; *b.* Phila., Pa., July 12, 1864; *s.* John Wallace and Rebecca Blair (McClure) R.; A.B., Harvard, 1887; student Columbia Law Sch., New York, 1888-91; École des Sciences Politiques, Paris, 1891-93; certificate of proficiency in Russian lang. from Collège de France, 1893; *m.* Theodate Pope, May 6, 1916. Sec. U.S. Legation to Turkey, 1893-1900; sec. U. S. Embassy to Russia, 1901-03; diplomatic agt. and consul-gen. to Egypt, 1903-05; E.E. and M.P. to Roumania and Servia, 1905-06; ambassador to Russia, 1906-09, to Argentina, 1921-May 28, 1925 (resigned). Served in Mil. Intelligence Div. of Gen. Staff, Army War Coll., Washington, 1917-18. Republican: Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Century, Union, Knickerbocker (New York); Metropolitan (Washington); Rittenhouse, Philadelphia (Phila.); Minnesota (St. Paul); Cercle de l'Union, Paris. *Home:* Farmington, Conn.

RIDDLE, Lawrence Melville, prof. French; *b.* Fork, Baltimore Co., Md., Mar. 22, 1884; *s.* Wilbur Hicks and Maria Augusta (Payne) R.; A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1908, A.M., 1911, Ph.D., 1922; studied Marburg, Germany, summer 1907, Paris, summer. 1909; *m.* Sara Maynadier Waters, of Baltimore, Md., July 17, 1912; 1 son, Lawrence Maynadier. Instr. French, Allegheny Coll., Meadville, Pa., 1911-13; same, summer session, U. of Pittsburgh, 1912; head of French dept. U. of Southern Calif., 1913-1927, chmn. div. Romanic and German langs. since 1923; teacher French, summer sessions, Johns Hopkins, 1921, 22; prof. French, U. of Wash., summer quarter, 1927. Member Modern Lang. Assn. America, Modern Lang. Assn. Southern Calif. (pres. 1915-16), Philol. Assn. Pacific Coast, Los Angeles Chapter Archæol. Inst. America (sec.), Alliance Française of Los Angeles (sec.-treas.), Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Kappa Phi, Sigma Alpha Epsilon; Officier d'Académie. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Author:* The Genesis and Sources of Pierre Corneille's Tragedies from Médée to Pertharite, 1926. *Home:* 1153 S. Keniston Av., Los Angeles, Calif.

RIDDLE, Oscar, scientific investigator and teacher; *b.* Cincinnati, Ind., Sept. 27, 1877; *s.* Jonathan and Amanda Emiline (Carmichael) R.; A.B., Ind. U., 1902; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1907; unmarried. Teacher of biology, Model and Training Sch., San Juan, P.R., 1899-1901; mem. natural history expdn. to Orinoco River, 1901, to Cuba, 1902; teacher of physiology, Central High Sch., St. Louis, 1903-05; asst. in zoölogy, 1904-07, asso. in zoölogy and exptl. therapeutics, 1908, instr., 1908-11, U. of Chicago; travel and study in Europe, 1910-11; research asso. at Chicago and Cold Spring Harbor, Carnegie Instn., 1912-14; research staff, Carnegie Station for Experimental Evolution, 1914—. Served in U.S. Army, 1918-19. Hon. member American Academy of Medicine, Soc. Linnéenne de Lyon, Am. Philos. Society; fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Soc. Zoölogists, Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Physiol. Soc., Am. Soc. Naturalists, Washington Acad. Sciences, Assn. Study Internal Secretions, Am. Pub. Health Assn., Soc. Exptl. Biology and Medicine, Nat. Inst. Social Sciences, Am. Inst. City of N.Y., Phi Delta Theta, Gamma Alpha, Sigma Xi. *Clubs:* Chemists' (New York); Yacht (San Juan, P.R.). Contbr. numerous papers on physiology of development and reproduction, heredity, and physiol. and chem. basis of sex. *Home:* Oyster Bay and New York, N.Y. *Address:* Cold Spring Harbor, L.I., N.Y.

RIDDLE, William, mayor of Atlantic City, N.J. See Vol. X (1918-19).*

RIDEOUT, Henry Milner, author; Apr. 25, 1877-Sept. 17, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

RIDER, Arthur William, clergyman; *b.* Carlinville, Ill., Mar. 31, 1863; *s.* William Harris and Esther Corinth (Dewey) R.; grad. high sch., Jacksonville, 1881; A.B., Ill. Coll., Jacksonville, 1886; D.D., Ill. Coll. and Redlands U., 1915; *m.* Ada Tuman Hamill, of Nashville, Tenn., May 11, 1916. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1889; pastor Los Angeles, Calif., 1889-99; Pacific Coast rep. Am. Bapt. Foreign Missionary Soc., 1900-24, field sec. same since 1924. Visited the Orient, 1905, 24, Europe, 1910, 25. Del. World Missionary Conv., Edinburgh, 1910, Washington, D.C., 1925. Trustee Berkeley (Calif.) Bapt. Div. Sch., Spanish-Am. Bapt. Sem., Los Angeles. Republican. *Club:* University (Los Angeles). Contbr. many articles to mags. and newspapers pertaining to movements in the Orient; lecturer on travels. *Home:* 612 St. Paul St. *Office:* 313 W. 3d St., Los Angeles, Calif.

RIDER, (Arthur) Fremont, editor, author; *b.* Trenton, N.J., May 25, 1885; *s.* George Arthur and Charlotte Elizabeth (Meader) R.; Ph.B., Syracuse University, 1905; New York State Library School, Albany, N.Y., 1906; *m.* Grace Godfrey, of Milford, Massachusetts, October 21, 1908; children—Leland Arthur, Deirdre. Associate editor The Delineator, 1907; mng. editor The New Idea Woman's Magazine, 1908; editor Monthly Book Review, 1909-17; with B. W. Dodge & Co., publishers, 1909; mng. editor Publishers' Weekly, 1910-17; with R. R. Bowker Co., periodical publs., 1912-17; mng. editor Library Journal, 1914-17; editor Information, 1915-18; pres. The Rider Press, periodical printers, 1914—. Founder Internat. Mil. Digest, 1915; editor Business Digest, 1917-21; pres. Cumulative Digest Corpn., pubs., 1915—; v.p. Arrow Publishing Corpn., 1918-22. *Author:* Songs of Syracuse, 1905; Are the Dead Alive? 1909; The Bringing in of the Almeria, 1920; System of Subject Headings for Military Science, 1922; Classification and Subject Headings for the Literature of Business, 1925. Editor: Rider's New York City, 1916; Rider's Bermuda, 1922; Rider's Washington, 1923; Rider's California, 1925. Wrote: "Between Seven and Eight" and other vaudeville and dramatic sketches. Contbr. to mags. *Home:* "Glen Tor," Nyack, N.Y. *Office:* 424 W. 33d St., New York, N.Y.

RIDER, Gertrude Tressel, see Gertrude Tressel Rider Harpham.

RIDGELY, Hilliard Samuel, lawyer. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).*

RIDGWAY, Amos Caryl, railway official. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

RIDGWAY, Arthur Osbourne, engineer; *b.* Lawrence, Kan., Feb. 23, 1870; *s.* Robert M. and Sarah (Schimmel) R.; B.Sc., U. of Kan., 1892; *m.* Mary Rayhawk, Pueblo, Colo., May 18, 1905; children—Louise, Robert M., Dorothy. Draftsman D.& R.G. R.R. Co., 1892-93; with Bellefontaine (O.) Bridge & Iron Co., 1893-94; again with D.&R.G. Ry. Co. successively as instrumentman, 1895; asst. div. engr., 1895-98, acting div. engr. and div. engr., 1898-1902, in charge design and constrn. steel bridges; locating engr. in charge constrn. R.G. & Southwestern R.R., 1903-04; gen. supt. maintenance and operation Silverton Ry. and Silverton Northern Ry. (branches of D.&R.G.), 1904-05; office engr. and acting engr. bridges and buildings, D.&R.G. R.R. Co., 1905-08, and chief engr., 1909-23, also chmn. valuation com., 1913-23, and safety officer, 1918-23, D.&R.G. and associate cos.; chief engr. D.&R.G. Western Ry. System since 1923, also Denver Union Terminal Ry. Co. and Salt Lake Union Depot and Ry. Co. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E. (dir.), Am. Ry. Bridge and Building Assn. (ex-pres.), Colo. Engring. Council (ex-pres.), Am. Ry. Engring. Assn., A.A.A.S., Colo. Scientific Soc., Sigma Xi, Tau Beta Pi. Republican. Presbyn. *Home:* 1336 Madison St. *Office:* Equitable Bldg., Denver, Colo.

RIDGWAY, Erman Jesse, publisher; *b.* nr. Otsego, Muskingum Co., O., Aug. 6, 1867; *s.* Nathan B. and Catherine (Erman) R.; A.B., Yale (with honors), 1892; *m.* Anna Eleanora Robinson, of West Union, Ia., June 28, 1899; children—Robin Elizabeth, Eleanor, Thayer. V.p. and gen. mgr. The Frank A. Munsey Co., 1894-1903; pres. The Ridgway Co., pubs. of Everybody's and Adventure mags., 1903-17; dir. The Butterick Co., pubs. of Delineator, Designer, and Woman's Mag., New York, 1910-17; associated with Frank A. Munsey, pub. New York Herald, New York Sun, Munsey's Mag., and other periodicals, 1917-24 (retired). Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* University, Players, and Country Club (San Diego, Calif.). *Home:* 682 4th Av., Chula Vista, Calif.

RIDGWAY, Robert, civil engr.; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., Oct. 19, 1862; *s.* Joseph Skidmore and Margaret (Stephens) R.; ed. pub. schs. and at home; hon. A.M., Harvard, 1925; hon. M.S. in C.E., New York U., 1915, and C.E., same university, 1919; *m.* Lillie A. Littell, of Cranford, N.J., May 10, 1888 (she died in 1927). Chainman, rodman and leveler, Northern Pacific Railroad, in Montana and Wisconsin, 1882-84; entered employ Aqueduct Commn., N.Y. City, 1884; asst. engr. constrn. aqueduct and various reservoirs and dams, 1886-1900; with Rapid Transit Commn., 1900-05, as asst. engr., later div. engr. in charge constrn. South Ferry Loop, tunnels under East River, from South Ferry to Joralemon St., Brooklyn, and various subways in Brooklyn;

with Bd. of Water Supply for N.Y. City, 1905-12, as div. engr., later dept. engr. in charge location and constrn. of Catskill Aqueduct work including upper 60 miles of the aqueduct and Hudson River crossing at Storm King, approximate cost $30,000,000 (aqueduct drops vertically 1200 feet down shaft, crosses, under Hudson River and rises in shaft on opposite side); engr. of subway constrn. for Pub. Service Commn., 1st Dist., New York, and its successors, Transit Constrn. Commn. and Transit Commn. 1912-21; in charge of rapid transit constrn. in N.Y. City, estimated cost of work more than $300,000,000; apptd. chief engr. Transit Commn., May 1921; in charge of all engring. work of comm. in connection with new constrn. and maintenance of rapid transit lines in dual system of rapid transit for N.Y. City; apptd., July 1924, chief engr. Bd. Transportation, City of New York, in charge of all rapid transit design and construction in the city; mem. Chicago Traction and Subway Commn., by apptmt. of City Council of Chicago, 1916-17, comm. reported upon and made recommendations for improvement of local transit conditions; chairman Board of Engineers of Transbay Bridge, San Francisco, Calif., 1927. Member American Society Civil Engrs. (dir. 1911-13; v.p. 1922-23; pres. 1925), Instn. of C.E. (Great Britain), Am. Soc. Municipal Improvements, Municipal Engrs. City of N.Y. (charter mem., pres. 1908), N.E. Water Works Assn., Franklin Inst., A.A.A.S., Met. Mus. Art; hon. mem. Harvard Engring. Soc. (pres. 1924). *Clubs:* Engineers', Harvard, Arkwright. *Home:* 260 Convent Av. *Office:* 49 Lafayette St., New York, N.Y.

RIDGWAY, Robert, ornithologist; *b.* Mt. Carmel, Ill., July 2, 1850; *s.* David and Henrietta James (Reed) R.; common schs.; hon. M.S., Ind. U., 1884; *m.* Julia E. Perkins, of New York, Oct. 12, 1875; 1 son, Audubon Wheelock (dec.). Zoölogist, U.S. Geol. Exploration of 40th Parallel (under Clarence King), in Calif., Nev., Southern Idaho, and Utah, 1867-69; curator, div. of birds, U.S. Nat. Mus., since July 1, 1880. Mem. permanent ornithol. com. First Internat. Congress, Vienna, 1885; hon. mem. 2d Congress Ornithologique Internat., Budapest, 1891; mem. com. of patronage Internat. Congress of Zoölogy, London, 1897. Mem. Am. Ornithologists' Union (a founder, pres. 1898-99, 1899-1900), Nat. Geog. Soc.; corr. mem. Zoöl. Soc. London; hon. mem. British Ornithologists' Union, Manchester Lit. and Philosophical Society, Australian Ornithological Union, Deutsche Ornithologische Gesellschaft, Cooper Ornithological Club; corr. mem. Mass. Hort. Soc. *Author:* A History of North American Birds (5 vols., with Prof. Spencer F. Baird and Dr. Thomas M. Brewer); A Manual of North American Birds; A Nomenclature of Colors for Naturalists and Compendium of Useful Information for Ornithologists; Color Standards and Color Nomenclature; The Ornithology of Illinois (2 vols.); The Birds of North and Middle America (8 vols. published); also over 500 papers, large and small. *Home:* Olney, Ill.

RIDGWAY, Thomas, army officer. See Vol. X (1918-19).

RIDGWAY, William Hance, writer, mfr.; *b.* Bordentown, Burlington Co., N.J., June 20, 1856; *s.* Craig and Susan (Hance) R.; B.Sc., Swarthmore Coll., 1875, C.E., 1878; *m.* Mary Graham Rambo, of Coatesville, Pa., Feb. 28, 1884; 1 dau., Isabel Graham (Mrs. Harold Dripps). Pres. Craig Ridgway & Son Co., mfrs. steam-hydraulic machinery; treas. Mutual Fire Ins. Co. of Chester Co., Pa. Inventor Ridgway steam-hydraulic system of cranes and elevators. Mem. Am. Iron and Steel Inst., Franklin Inst., Philadelphia. Delivered addresses at mil. camps and navy yards, World War. Writer of column in S.S. Times (weekly) since 1907 and widely known for original style in advertising. Teacher Bible class and head of mission Sunday School. Founder, dir. Coatesville Y.M.C.A.; mem. Nat. Council Y.M.C.A. Republican. Presbyn. *Club:* Union League (Phila.). *Author:* How They Got There, 1912; Ridgway's Religion, 1909; The Way Up, 1925. *Home:* Coatesville, Pa.

RIDLON, John, orthopedic surgeon; *b.* Clarendon, Vt., Nov. 24, 1852; *s.* Noel P. and Nancy B. (Hulett) R.; A.B., University of Chicago, 1875, A.M., 1878; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1878; hon. A.M., Tufts College, 1899, Sc.D. from same coll., 1926; *m.* Emily C. Robinson, of Newport, R.I., June 4, 1879. Prof. orthopedic surgery, Northwestern Univ., 1892-1908, Chicago Post-Grad. Med. Sch., 1892-93, Northwestern Woman's Med. Sch., 1898-1902, Rush Med. Coll., 1909-12; consulting sr. orthopedic surgeon, Mercy, Michael Reese and Evanston hosps., Chicago, for many yrs., and Newport (R.I.) Hosp.; cons. orthopedic surgeon, Home for Destitute Children. Capt. Med. R.C., Apr. 2, 1917; maj., Sept. 10, 1917; discharged Feb. 8, 1919; lt. col. Aux. Reserve, U.S. Army. Mem. Am. Orthopedic Assn. (hon.), Congress Am. Phys. and Surg., A.M.A., Ill. State and Chicago med. socs. *Clubs:* University, Army and Navy (Chicago); Army and Navy (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* Newport, R.I. *Office:* 7 W. Madison St., Chicago, Ill.

RIDSDALE, Percival Sheldon, editor; *b.* Bradford, Eng., July 5, 1872; *s.* Charles and Jean Gordon (Thompson) R.; ed. Wyoming Sem. and pub. schs., Wilkes-Barré, Pa.; *m.* Gertrude Marie Cassidy, of Phila., Jan. 1, 1903; children—John Gordon, Betty, Patricia. Editor Wilkes-Barré News, 1890-1900, Wilkes-Barré Evening Leader, 1900-04; mag. writer and corr. New York, Phila., Boston and Chicago newspapers, 1904-12; editor American Forestry Magazine, and sec. Am. Forestry Assn., Washington, 1912-22; mng. editor Nature Mag., and mgr. and treas. Am. Nature Assn. and Am. Tree Assn., Washington, Jan. 1, 1923—. Sec., treas. Nat. War Garden Commn., Washington, Mar. 1, 1917 until dissolution, July 1, 1919 (awarded "Great Medal" by the Commn.); mng. dir. Lumber and Forest Regts. Relief Fund. Mem. A.A.A.S., Am. Nature Assn., Am. Wood Preservers' Assn., Soc. Am. Foresters, Soc. Canadian Foresters; hon. mem. Royal British Arboricultural Soc.; fellow Royal Geog. Soc. Decorated Officer de Merité Agricole and Medal of Honor (France); mem. Société Nationale d'Acclimation de France. Republican. *Clubs:* Chevy Chase, University, Nat. Press, Racquet. *Home:* 1847 Lamont St. *Office:* 1214 16th St., Washington, D.C.

RIEBER, Charles Henry, coll. prof.; *b.* Placerville, Calif., Aug. 19, 1866; *s.* Louis and Christine (Lang) R.; A.B., U. of Calif., 1888; A.M., Harvard, 1899, Ph.D., 1900; *m.* Winifred Smith, of San Francisco, Calif., June 15, 1890; children—Frank, Dorothy. Prin. pub. schs., Placerville, Calif., 1888-90; instr. mathematics, Belmont (Calif.) Sch., 1890-98; asst. in philosophy, Harvard, 1898-1901; asst. prof. philosophy, Stanford U., 1901-03; asst. prof. logic, 1903-05; asso. prof., 1905-10, prof., 1910-21, U. of Calif., also dean summer session, 1907-1915; prof. philosophy and dean Coll. of Letters and Science, U. of Calif., at Los Angeles, 1921—. *Home:* 855 N. Vermont Av., Los Angeles, Calif.

RIEFSTAHL, Rudolf M., prof. fine arts; *b.* Munich, Bavaria, Aug. 9, 1880; *s.* Wilhelm Meyer (aus Speyer) and Pauline Riefstahl; adopted mother's surname; Ph.D., U. of Strassburg, 1904; married. Lecturer at École Normale Supérieure, and at the Sorbonne, Paris, 1904-11; came to U.S., 1915; dir. Historic Exhbn. for Textiles, Nat. Silk Conv., Paterson, N.J., 1915; lecturer, U. of Calif., 1916; prof. of fine arts, New York U., since 1924; visiting prof. at Robert Coll., Constantinople, spring term, since 1927; specializes in study of Turkish Art and has made 3 expdns. for survey of early Turkish Architecture; has lectured at diverse Museums in U.S. Naturalized citizen of U.S., 1922. *Author:* Parish-Watson Collection of Mohammedan Potteries, 1922; Persian and Indian Textiles of the Late 16th Century to the Early 19th Century, 1923. Translator of Bode and Kuethnel's Antique Rugs from the Near East, 1922. Contbr. to art mags. *Address:* New York University, Washington Sq., New York, N.Y.

RIEGER, William Henry, tenor. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

RIELY, Compton, surgeon; *b.* 1872; M.D., U. of Md. Sch. of Medicine, 1897. Practiced at Baltimore since 1899; clin. prof. orthopedic surgery, U. of Md. Sch. of Medicine. *Address:* 2025 N. Charles St., Baltimore, Md.

RIEMENSCHNEIDER, Albert, organist, conductor; *b.* Berea, O., Aug. 31, 1878; *s.* Carl H. and Emelia (Smith) R.; A.B., Baldwin Wallace Coll., Berea, O., 1899; studied music with father until 15, piano, pipe organ, harmony and theory with James H. Rogers, of Cleveland, organ with Charles E. Clemens, Cleveland, piano with Hugo Reinhold, of Vienna, counterpoint with Robert Fuchs, of Vienna, pipe organ with Guilmant, and pipe organ and orchestration with Widor, both of Paris; *m.* Selma Marting, of Berea, July 21, 1904; children—Edwin Albert, Lois (dec.), Wilma, Paul Arthur. Organizer, 1898, and since dir. Baldwin Wallace Conservatory of Music, affiliated with B win Wallace Coll.; organist and dir. of Calvary Presbyn. Ch., Cleveland. Colleague Guild Organists (dean Northern Ohio Chap yrs.); pres. Musicians' Club of Cleveland, 19 Dedicated many organs throughout the co series of 70 recitals at Baldwin Wallace Coll. w repetition of a single composition; presented ent organ symphonies of Widor in 5 programs, at land Mus. of Art, 1925; conducted master cla organists, Balboa Park open air organ, San Calif., summer 1926; played at Sesquicente Phila., 1926. Contbr. articles: "Widor Sympho and "Bach's Liturgical Year," in Am. Orga New York, and "The Development of Music" in the Diapason, Chicago. *Home:* Edgewater Drive, Cleveland, O. *Studio:* 702 negie Hall, Cleveland, O.

RIEMER, Guido Carl Leo, educato Münchenbernsdorf, Germany, Aug. 27, 187 Karl Titus and Agnes (Heussler) R.; A.B., Bu U., Pa., 1895, A.M., 1896; A.M., Harvard, univs. of Leipzig and Berlin, 1903-05; Leipzig, 1905; *m.* Mary Grier Youngman, of ville, Pa., Dec. 23, 1901; children—Karl, Hugo, George, Isabel, Hans. Came to U.S., prof. German, Bucknell U., 1901-18; mem. of Pub. Instrn. of Pa., 1918-23; pres. State N Sch., Bloomsburg, Pa., 1923-1927. Mem. N also Dept. of Superintendence, Pa. State Edni. Phi Gamma Delta, Phi Delta Kappa. *Club:* R *Author:* Die Adjektiva bei Wolfram von Eschen 1906; Wörterbuch und Reimverzeichnis zu Armen Heinrich Hartmanns von Aue, 1912. T lator: G. Freytag's Doctor Luther, 1916. Norwood, Mass.

RIENHOFF, William Francis, Jr., surgeon; *b.* Springfield, Mo., Oct. 10, 189 William Francis and Sarah Aileen (Hopkins grad. Drury Acad., Springfield, 1910; A.B., C U., 1915; M.D., Johns Hopkins, 1919; *m.* Fr Kemper Young, of Baltimore, Md., June 2, children—Wm. Francis III, Hugh Young. In in medicine, Johns Hopkins, 1919-20, in su 1920; asst. resident surgeon same hosp., 19 resident surgeon, 1923-25, asst. surgeon, 1925 visiting surgeon since 1926; also instr. in su Johns Hopkins since 1922. Served as 1st lt. R.C., World War and since. Fellow A.M.A.; Southern Med. Assn., Southern Soc. Clin. Surg Am. Soc. Anatomists, Phi Beta Kappa, Omega Alpha, Phi Sigma Kappa. Dem Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Baltimore, Maryland F lors Cotillon, Elkridge Kennels, Gibson I Contbr. to bulls., Johns Hopkins, A.M.A., Ar of Surgery, Southern Med. Jour., Lewis Syst Surgery. *Home:* 4300 Wickford Rd., Roland *Office:* 1201 N. Calvert St., Baltimore, Md.

RIES, Elias Elkan, inventor; *b.* Baden many, Jan. 16, 1862; *s.* Elkan Elias and E (Weil) R.; brought to U.S. at age of 3; ed. schs., New York and Baltimore; tech. instr Md. Inst., Baltimore; physical sciences, Johns kins; *m.* Helen Hirshberg, of Baltimore, Ap 1895. Elec., mech. and tech. engr.; has out over 250 patents. Principal pioneer inven The underground electric ry. conduit or trolley" system; the modern urban and long-dis alternating-current system of generation, tran sion and conversion of electricity for operating tric railways, by which the earlier restriction the 500-volt trolley systems were successfully come, and which has made possible the operati rapid-transit elevated, subway and tunnel sy now operating in N.Y. City and elsewhere, an electrification of suburban and long distance rys.; also the original automatic electric starters; the Ries regulating socket, the first tical device for "turning down" the light of descent lamps without wasteful resistance; the troller system used on electric elevators; or methods and apparatus for electric welding, riv soldering, metal working, etc.; methods an pliances for electric heating and cooking; telep phonograph and tele-phonograph systems; or processes and apparatus for mfg. iron and steel from the hot billets in one continuous opera the first practical self-starting electric motors ad to operate on single-phase alternating curren cuits; original methods and apparatus for prod talking motion pictures directly from the film methods and appliances for detecting the pre of unseen vessels, icebergs, etc., in fog, as w locating and following position of hostile a

ubmarines and also for the precise location and
ge of sunken vessels directly from the surface,
eans of a novel electro-acoustic range-finder,
ting and signalling apparatus, which effectively
plishes for the ears, in the domain of sound,
the binocular telescope has done for the eyes.
arine detector and other inventions offered to
Govt., 1917. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am.
E.E., New York Elec. Soc., Am. Electrochem.
Am. Assn. Inventors and Mfrs., Inst. Radio
., Aeronautical Soc.; del. Internat. Elec. Con-
St. Louis, 1904; etc. Mason. Pres. Am.
scope Co. *Home:* 530 W. 157th St., New
N.Y.

ES, Heinrich, geologist; *b.* Brooklyn, Apr.
71; *s.* Heinrich and Caroline Bowman (Atkins)
Ph.B., Columbia, 1892, A.M., 1894, Ph.D.,
m. Millie Timmerman, of New York, July 1,
children—Victor H., Donald T. On N.Y.
survey, 1891-92; asst. geologist same, summer
95; lecturer pub. schs. New York, 1895-97;
n mineralogy, Columbia, 1896-97; instr. econ.
y, 1898-1902, asst. prof., 1902-05, prof. since
head of the dept. since 1914, Cornell U. Asst.
N.Y. scientific exhibits, Chicago Expn., 1893;
jury of awards, Cotton States and Internat.
, 1896, Buffalo Expn., 1901, St. Louis Expn.,
Del. Geol. Congress, St. Petersburg, 1897,
nat. Geol. Congress, Paris, 1900, Toronto, 1913;
p. Geol. Soc. America, 1925-26. Life mem. Am.
Mining Engrs., Can. Mining Inst.; fellow Am.
Soc., A.A.A.S., Am. and Eng. ceramic socs.,
Econ. Geologists, Am. Mineralogical Soc.; hon.
Am. Foundrymen's Association. *Author:*
omic Geology of United States; Clay, Occur-
Properties and Uses, History of Clay Working
try of United States (with H. Leighton);
ng Stones and Clay Products; Engineering
gy (with T. L. Watson); Elements of Engineer-
eology (with same). Has published reports on
of N.Y., Ala., La., Fla., N.C., Mich., Md., Colo.,
Va., Wis., and Can., in the state geologists' and
reports. Contbr. articles on geology and min-
nternat. Year-book, 1898-1901, and articles on
gy, New International Encyclopædia. *Address:*
hurston Av., Ithaca, N.Y.

ESBERG, Frederick W., music critic; *b.*
ich, Chenango Co., N.Y., Apr. 8, 1863; *s.*
t L. and Kate (Weiler) R.; musical edn., Royal
rvatory of Music, Leipzig (Helbig prize),
wenka Conservatory of Music (Berlin), 1880-
narried; children—Frederika, Bessie; *m.* 2d,
et Barkley, of New York, Apr. 11, 1904; chil-
-Marcella, Beatrice. Music critic The Musical
er since 1896; organist. Life mem. N.Y. State
Teachers' Assn. (sec.-treas. 6 yrs.); mem.
Manuscript Soc. (sec.-treas. 12 yrs.). *Home:*
7. 150th St. *Office:* 113 W. 57th St., New
N.Y.

ESENBERG, Felix, author, engineer; *b.*
ukee, Wis., Apr. 9, 1879; *s.* William and Emily
b) R.; ed. pub. schs. and at sea; master
er, sail and steam; C.E., Columbia, 1911; *m.*
Conroy of Queenstown, Ireland, June 29,
children—Felix Jr., William, Margaret, John.
a, sail and steam, 1896-1907, on voyages to
parts of the world; officer U.S. Coast and
tic Survey, 1901-02, Wellman Polar Expdn.,
7; wintered at Dane's Island, Spitzbergen, in
of camp; navigator Airship America in first
pt to reach North Pole by dirigible balloon,
1907; lt. comdr. U.S.N.R.; comdr. U.S.S.
rt, barkentine, schoolship service, 1917, 18, 19;
r of duty, 1923-24. Made record passage, sail,
Cruze de Tenerife to New London, 26 days,
1923. Asst. dept. of buildings and grounds,
bia U., 1911; asst. engr. Catskill Aqueduct
n., 1912-13; chief engr. Dept. of Parks, Queens,
914-15; asst. engr. Bur. of Bldgs., Manhattan,
7; resident engr. Columbia-Presbyn. Med.
(constrn. work), N.Y. City, 1925-27; v.p.,
ngr. Martin Motors, Inc. Trustee Am. Mer-
Marine Library Assn.; mem. U.S. Naval
Beta Theta Pi. *Clubs:* Explorers, Columbia
Orienta Beach; Seven Seas (London). *Au-*
Under Sail, 1915; The Men On Deck, 1918;
rd Seamanship, 1922; Bob Graham At Sea,
P.A.L. (novel), 1925; Vignettes Of The Sea,
East Side, West Side (novel), 1927; Red
(novel), 1928; Shipmates, 1928. *Home:*
Park, Tuckahoe, N.Y.

SENFELD, Hugo, conductor, violinist; *b.*
Austria, Jan. 26, 1879; *s.* Leopold and Sofie
ald) R.; ed. Conservatory of Music, Vienna,
and U. of Vienna; *m.* Mabel Gertrude Dunning, of Wilton, Conn., Dec. 12, 1912; 1 dau., Janet. Formerly connected with Imperial Opera House, Vienna; came to U.S., 1907; concertmeister Manhattan Opera Co., N.Y. City, 1907-11; conductor for Klaw & Erlanger 3 seasons; concertmeister and conductor, Century Opera Co., 1915; mng. dir. Rialto, Rivoli and Criterion theatres, New York, 1917-25 (resigned); managing director Colony Theatre, New York, 1927—. Wrote: Chopin's Dances (ballet), prod. Vienna, 1905; The Merry Martyr (comic opera), prod. Boston, 1913; Betty Be Good, musical comedy, prod. 1921; Symphonic Poem; overture, suite, songs. *Address:* Steinway Hall, New York, N.Y.

RIESMAN, David, M.D.; *b.* Stadt-Lengsfeld, Saxe-Weimar, Germany, Mar. 25, 1867; *s.* Nathan and Sophie (Eismann) R.; ed. Ducal Gymnasium, Meiningen, Germany, and pub. and high schools, Portsmouth, Ohio; M.D., U. of Pa., 1892; *m.* Eleanor L. Fleisher, of Phila., Jan. 20, 1908; children—David, John Penrose, Mary Amanda. Practiced at Phila. since 1892; prof. clin. medicine, Phila. Polyclinic, 1900-18; asst. prof. medicine, 1908-12, prof. clin. medicine, 1912—, U. of Pa.; phys. to Phila. Gen. and University hosps. First lt. Med. O.R.C., 1917; mem. tuberculosis and cardiovascular bd., U.S.A.; lt.-col. Med. R.C. Fellow Coll. of Phys. Phila.; ex-pres. Pathol. Soc. of Phila., Northern Med. Assn. of Phila., Phila. County Med. Soc., Assn. Am. Physicians, A.M.A., Am. Gastro-enterol. Assn. (ex-pres.), A.A.A.S., Pa. Hist. Soc., Alpha Mu Pi Omega, Alpha Omega Alpha, Sigma Chi. *Clubs:* University, City, Interurban Clinical. Editor: (with Dr. Ludwig Hektoen) American Textbook of Pathology, 1901. Contbr. to Osler and McCrae's System of Medicine, Hare's Modern Treatment, Forchheimer's Therapeusis of Internal Diseases, Oxford Medicine, and other med. textbooks and jours. *Address:* 1520 Spruce St., Phila., Pa.

RIETHMULLER, Richard Henri, oral surgeon; *b.* Erzingen, Germany, Apr. 20, 1881; *s.* Carl L. and Minna (Oeffinger) R.; grad. Royal Carls-Gymnasium, Heilbronn, 1895; Royal Theol. sems., Maulbronn and Blaubeuren, 1899; U. of Grenoble, France, 1900; Royal Eberhard fellowship, U. of Tübingen, 1901; U. of Berlin, 1904; Harrison research fellow, U. of Pa., 1905-06, Ph.D., 1905; Medico-Chirurg. Coll., Phila., 1911, D.D.S., 1913; *m.* Eleanor Brunswick, of New York, Feb. 11, 1911; 1 dau., Thea Angelica. Instr. in German, 1905-07, lecturer in German lit., 1907-09, U. of Pa.; asso. editor Dental Cosmos, 1908-16; demonstrator, dental dept., Medico-Chirurg. Coll., Phila., 1913-16; instr. local anesthesia, Post-Grad. Sch. of Dentistry of Phila., 1914-16; attending oral surgeon, Lenox Hill Hosp., and oral surgeon, N.Y. Throat, Nose and Lung Hosp., 1916-17; instr. Post-Grad. Sch. Dentistry (Columbia), 1916-18; lecturer on oral hygiene, L.I. Hosp. Coll., 1916-18; professor of anæsthesia, U. of Southern California College of Dentistry, 1920—, prof. stomatology, College of Medical Evangelists, since 1923. Fellow A.M.A.; mem. Nat. Dental Assn., Southwestern and Southern Calif. dental assns., Los Angeles County Dental Soc., Interstate Assn. Anæsthetists, So. Calif. Assn. Oral Surgeons and Anæsthetists, Psi Omega; hon. mem. Eastern Dental Soc., Los Angeles County Dental Soc. *Author:* Walt Whitman and the Germans, 1904; Gleim's Imitations of the Middle High German Minnesong, 1905; Local Anesthesia in Dentistry, 1914; Further Studies on Novocain-Suprarenin Anesthesia, 1915; Anoci-Association in Dentistry, 1915; Pyorrhea Alveolaris and Its Cure, 1915; Causes of Failures in Conduction Anesthesia, 1918; Oral Tumors, 1919; Anesthesia in Children's Work, 1924; The Reality of Focal Infections, 1925; Specific Treatment of Infectious Moath Lesions, 1926; Removal of Impacted Third Molars as a Prophylactic Measure, 1926. Translator: Fischer's Dental Anesthesia, 1911. Contbr. to Am. Year Book. Asso. editor Journal of Dental Research. *Clubs:* Los Angeles Athletic, Los Angeles German, Enciro Country, Malibon Lake Club, Breakfast Club. *Home:* 147 S. Normandie Av. *Office:* 609 S. Grand Av., Los Angeles, Calif.

RIETZ, Henry Lewis, college prof.; *b.* Gilmore, O., Aug. 24, 1875; *s.* Jacob and Tabitha Jane (Gray) R.; B.Sc., Ohio State U., 1899; Ph.D., Cornell U., 1902; *m.* Madge Myers, of Mansfield, Ill., Aug. 20, 1924. Asst. in mathematics, Cornell U., 1901-02; prof. mathematics and astronomy, Butler Coll., Ind., 1902-03; instr. mathematics, 1903-04, asst. prof., 1904-11, asso. prof., 1911-13, prof., Sept. 1913-18, U. of Ill., also statistician Agrl. Expt. Sta.; prof. and head of dept. of mathematics, U. of Ia., 1918—. Mem. Ill. Pension Laws Commn., 1916 and 1918, also consulting actuary of the commn. Fellow Am. Inst. Actuaries, A.A.A.S., Royal Statis. Soc.; mem. Am. Math. Soc. (asso. editor Bull.), Math. Assn. of America (pres. 1924), Am. Statis. Assn. (v.p. 1925), Alpha Tau Omega, Sigma Xi, Phi Beta Kappa, Gamma Alpha. Methodist. Joint Author: College Algebra, 1909, revised, 1919; Exercises and Problems for College Algebra, 1911; School Algebra, 1915; Mathematics of Finance, 1921; Introductory College Algebra, 1923; Handbook of Mathematical Statistics, 1924; Mathematical Statistics (Carus monograph), 1927. *Address:* University of Iowa, Iowa City, Ia.

RIGBY, William Otto, mayor; *b.* Fairfield, Ia., Nov. 7, 1872; *s.* Millard Fillmore and Martha Ann (Simmons) R.; ed. pub. schs. and Pond's Business Coll., Topeka, Kan.; *m.* Grace M. Hopkins, of Solomon, Kan., June 25, 1919; children—Millard Frederick, William Warren. Began as confectioner, Topeka; in wholesale candy business, 1922-25; in real estate and ins. business since 1925. Postmaster, Topeka, 1914-22; mayor of Topeka, 1927—. Mem. Topeka Chamber Commerce. Democrat. Presbyn. Mason (K.T., Shriner), Elk. *Clubs:* Co-Op, Hi-Twelve, Lakeview Hunting and Fishing. *Author:* Rigby Reliable Candy Teacher, 1907. *Home:* 907 W. 10th St. *Office:* City Bldg., Topeka, Kan.

RIGBY, William Titus, soldier; *b.* Red Oak Grove, Cedar Co., Ia., Nov. 3, 1841; *s.* Washington Augustus and Lydia (Barr) R.; A.B., Cornell Coll., Ia., 1869, A.M., 1872; *m.* Eva Cattron, of Manchester, Ia., June 18, 1870; children—William Cattron, Charles Longley, Grace Kendrick. Entered service as 2d lt. Co. B, 24th Ia. Inf., Sept. 18, 1862; capt., Oct. 2, 1863, until hon. mustered out, July 17, 1865; engaged in farming after war. Elected sec. Vicksburg Nat. Mil. Park Assn., 1895, and was one of its most active promoters before Congress; apptd. commr. same, by Sec. of War, 1899, and since in charge of work as resident commr. Prominent advocate of "sound money," 1896, 98. Mem. Miss. Hist. Soc. Democrat. Methodist. *Clubs:* Grant (Des Moines, Ia.); Elks (Vicksburg); Phi Beta Kappa. *Address:* 2322 Drummond St., Vicksburg, Miss.

RIGDON, Charles Loammi, lawyer. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).*

RIGDON, Jonathan, coll. pres.; *b.* Rigdon, Ind., Dec. 22, 1858; *s.* Pryor and Mary A. (Fleener) R.; Nat. Normal U., Lebanon, O., 1881; grad. Central Normal Coll., Danville, Ind., 1886; A.B., Boston U., 1891, Ph.D., 1905; Clark U., 1904-06; *m.* Alberta Smith, of Jeffersonville, Ill., 1907. Prof. philosophy, 1887-1900, pres., 1897-1900, Central Normal Coll.; prof. ethics and philosophy, Clark Coll., Mass., 1904-06; founded, 1908, and pres. to 1916, Winona Coll., Winona Lake, Ind.; at Clark U., 1917; again pres. Central Normal Coll., 1918—. Lecturer and institute instr. *Author:* Grammar of the English Sentence, 1890; Grammar for Beginners, 1891; Outline of Psychology, 1892; College Ideals, 1915; Science and Religion, 1926. *Home:* Danville, Ind.

RIGGE, William Francis, astronomer; Sept. 9, 1857-Mar. 31, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

RIGGS, Austen Fox, M.D.; *b.* of Am. parents, in Germany, Dec. 12, 1876; *s.* Benjamin Clapp and Rebecca (Fox) R.; A.B., Harvard, 1898; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1902; post-grad. work Johns Hopkins Med. Sch., 1904; *m.* Alice McBurney, of N.Y. City, Apr. 1904; children—Anne, Margaret W., Alice Belan, Benjamin Clapp. House surgeon Presbyn. Hosp., N.Y. City, 1902-04; settled at Stockbridge, Mass., 1907; specializes in practice of neuro-psychiatry; clinical prof. neurology, Columbia U.; cons. psychiatrist and lecturer on mental hygiene, Vassar Coll. Founder, pres., trustee Austen Riggs Foundation, Inc. (for free treatment of psychoneurotic patients without means). Commd. lt. M.R.C., U.S.A.; recruited and comd. A.R.C. Ambulance Co. 13; served as mem. Med. Advisory Bd. dists. 1 and 2 Selective Service Draft. Fellow New York Acad. Medicine; mem. A.M.A., Mass. and N.Y. State med. socs., Mass. Soc. Mental Hygiene, Nat. Com. Mental Hygiene, Am. Neurol. Soc., Am. Psychiatric Assn. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Harvard, University, Century, Coffee House (New York). *Home:* Stockbridge, Mass.

RIGGS, Ernest Wilson; *b.* Merzifoun, Turkey, July 3, 1881; *s.* Edward (D.D.) and Sarah Hinsdale (Dwight) R.; A.B., Princeton University,

1904; graduate Auburn Theol. Sem., 1910; *m.* Alice Claudia Shepard, of Aintab, Turkey, Aug. 31, 1910; children—Lorrin Andrews, Douglas Shepard, Margaret Mary. U.S. vice-consul at Harpoot, Turkey, 1904-07; ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1910; pres. Euphrates Coll., Harpoot, Mar. 1910-21. Child welfare dir., Near East Relief, 1920-21; asso. sec. A.B.C. F.M., 1921-27, corr. sec. since 1927. Mem. Internat. Missionary Council. Mem. Cliosophic Soc. (Princeton). *Address:* 14 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

RIGGS, Henry Earle, civil engr.; *b.* Lawrence, Kan., May 8, 1865; *s.* Judge Samuel Agnew and Catharine (Earle) R.; A.B., U. of Kan., 1886; C.E., U. of Mich., 1910; *m.* Emma King, *d.* late S. B. Hynes, of Los Angeles, Oct. 1, 1890; children—Ellen (Mrs. Stratford B. Douglas), Genevieve (Mrs. William B. Thom, dec.), Samuel H., Emma (Mrs. George L. Ohrstrom), Joseph A., Catherine (Mrs. James Mann Miller), Finley B. With engring. dept. Burlington and A.T.&S.F. rys., 1886-90; chief engr. Toledo, Ann Arbor & N. Mich. Ry., 1890-96; in pvt. practice as consulting and designing engr. as mem. Riggs & Sherman, 1896-1912; prof. and head dept. of civ. engring., U. of Mich., May 1, 1912—; also in cons. practice, devoting entire attention to rate regulation and valuation of pub. utilities, to arbitration and to preparation of engring. causes in litigation; acted as cons. engr. in various cases for railroad commissions of several states and for cities in a number of states, 1916-21; cons. engr. on railroad grade separation for city of Detroit, 1915-20; made investigation of Kansas City street rys. for U.S. Circuit Court, 1924-25. Has devoted much time since 1920 to the subject of depreciation in connection with federal valuation of railroads and in connection with recapture, and has represented a number of carriers, including the N.Y. Central System, Ill. Central, Frisco, M.,K.&T., Norfolk & Western and Pere Marquette rds. Mem. bd. of Edn., Maumee, O., 1900-11, Ann Arbor, Mich., 1916-25. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Ry. Engring. Assn., Am. Elec. Ry. Assn., Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, A.A.A.S., Soc. for Promotion Engring. Edn., Mich. Engring. Soc. (pres. 1899-1900), Sigma Xi, Tau Beta Pi, Phi Gamma Delta. Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* Rotary, Barton Hills Country. *Author:* Depreciation, 1922; also of various papers on different phases of regulation of public service property, etc. *Home:* Underdown Rd., Barton Hills, Ann Arbor, Mich.

RIGGS, Henry Harrison, missionary; *b.* at Sivas, Turkey, Mar. 2, 1875; *s.* Edward and Sarah Hinsdale (Dwight) R.; A.B., Carleton Coll., Northfield, Minn., 1896; grad. Auburn Theol. Sem., N.Y., 1902; *m.* at Athens, Pa., Annie C. Tracy, July 13, 1904 (died July 23, 1905); *m.* 2d, at Harpoot, Turkey, Emma M. Barnum, May 2, 1907 (died Apr. 27, 1917); 1 dau., Annie B. (dec.); *m.* 3d, Annie M. Denison, at Harpoot, May 6, 1920; children—Ruth Elizabeth, Helen Sarah. Teacher in Anatolia Coll., Marsovan, Turkey, 1896-99; missionary, Cesarea, Turkey, under A.B.C.F.M., 1902; pres. Euphrates Coll., Harpoot, Turkey, 1903-10; evangelistic missionary work, Harpoot, Turkey, 1912-15; relief and rescue work in Armenia, 1915-17; lecturing in U.S. in interests of Armenian Relief, 1917-18; relief, reconstruction and missionary work in Turkey, 1919-20; expelled from Harpoot by Kemalists, Nov. 1920; missionary work, Constantinople and Beirut, 1920-28; now missionary, also pastor Anglo-Am. Congregation, Beirut, Syria. Presbyn. Republican. *Address:* American Mission, Beirut, Syria.

RIGGS, James Gilbert, normal sch. prin.; *b.* Dexter, N.Y., May 21, 1861; *s.* Edwin Starr and Cynthia A. (Hardy) R.; ed. State Normal Sch., Potsdam, N.Y.; A.B., Amherst, 1888, A.M., 1893; (hon. Pd.D., State Coll. for Teachers, Albany, N.Y., 1912); *m.* Elizabeth Spicer, of Dobbs Ferry, N.Y., Jan. 9, 1900 (died Feb. 1915); *m.* 2d, E. May Jones, of Ridgeway, Mich., Dec. 23, 1918. Principal high school, Watertown, N.Y., 1891-92; supt. schs., Plattsburg, N.Y., 1893-1900; in private sch., Dobbs Ferry, 1900-05; supt. schs., Orange, N.J., 1905-11; prin. State Normal Sch., Oswego, N.Y., since 1913. Mem. bd. mgrs. Rome State Sch.; pres. N.Y. State Hist. Assn.; pres. Oswego Hist. Soc.; mem. Theta Delta Chi, etc. Republican. Presbyn. K.T. *Clubs:* Fortnightly, Oswego Country. *Home:* 150 W. 4th St., Oswego, N.Y.

RIGGS, James Milton, lawyer. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

RIGGS, James Stevenson, retired theologian. Living in Washington, D.C., 1928. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

RIGGS, John Davis Seaton, educator; *b.* Washington, Pa., Jan. 29, 1851; *s.* Edward R. and Charlotte A. (Seaton) R.; A.B., U. of Chicago, 1878, A.M., 1881; Ph.D., *pro merito*, U. of S.D., 1890; L.H.D., Ewing Coll., Ill., 1901; *m.* Mary E. Chaney, of Rockford, Ill., Sept. 2, 1879. In business, Rockford, 1869-75; prin. commercial dept., Salt Lake (Utah) Acad., 1878-79; prin. prep. dept. Univ. of Chicago, 1879-86; joint prin. Univ. Acad., Chicago, 1886-87; organizer and prin., 1887-96, Granville (now Doane) Acad., of Denison U.; pres. Ottawa U., Ottawa, Kan., 1896-1905, Shurtleff Coll., 1905-10; study and travel, 1910-11; dist. mgr. United Mercantile Agency, Denver, 1911-13; prin. Wolcott Sch., Denver, 1913-20. Mem. Kan. State Board of Edn., 1900-03; pres. Kan. Coll. Presidents' Assn., 1899-1905, Kan. Coll. Athletic Conf., 1903-05; corr. mem. Kan. State Hist. Soc.; mem. Nat. Geog. Soc., Am. Hist. League, Phi Beta Kappa, Nat. Inst. Social Sciences. *Author:* In Latinum (Cæsar), 1890; In Latinum (Cicero), 1892; also various articles, lectures and addresses. *Home:* 1432 Downing St., Denver, Colo.

RIGGS, Norman Colman, mathematician; *b.* Bowling Green, Mo., Nov. 1, 1870; *s.* James William and Lucretia Smith (Jones) R.; La Grange (Mo.) Coll., 1889-90; B.S. and M.S., U. of Mo., 1895; M.S., Harvard, 1898; *m.* Jean Augusta Shaefer, of Columbia, Mo., Aug. 15, 1905; children—Philip Shaefer, Paul Flood, William Horace. Instr. mathematics, Pa. State Coll., 1899-1902; asst. and asso. prof. mathematics, Armour Inst. Tech., Chicago, 1902-08; asst. prof. mathematics, 1908-10, asst. prof. and prof. mechanics, 1910—, Carnegie Inst. Tech., Pittsburgh, Pa. Mem. Am. Math. Soc., Math. Assn. America, A.A.A.S., Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn., Phi Beta Kappa, Tau Beta Pi. *Author:* Analytic Geometry, 1910. Reviser of Hancock's Applied Mechanics for Engineers, 1915. *Home:* R.D.9, So. Hills, Pittsburgh, Pa.

RIGGS, Robert Baird, chemist; *b.* Hazelwood, Minn., May 22, 1855; *s.* Stephen Return and Mary A. (Longley) R.; A.B., Beloit Coll., 1876; Ph. D., Göttingen, 1883; Sc.D., Trinity, 1920; *m.* Maida L. Sisson, of Hartford, June 26, 1895. Chemist U.S. Geol. Survey, 1884-87; prof. chemistry, Nat. Coll. of Pharmacy, 1885-87, Trinity Coll., 1887-1920, retired. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Chem. Soc. *Home:* 35 Forest St., Hartford, Conn.

RIGGS, Theodore Foster, surgeon; *b.* Hope Station, Dak. Ty., July 7, 1874; *s.* Thomas Lawrence and Cornelia Margaret (Foster) R.; B.A., Beloit (Wis.) Coll., 1898; M.D., Johns Hopkins, 1903; house officer, Johns Hopkins Hosp., 1903-04, Union Prot. Infirmary, Baltimore, 1904-07; studied Berlin and Berne, 1908; *m.* Ida R. Smith, Chester, N.S., Jan. 1, 1914 (died Feb. 5, 1915); *m.* 2d, Katharine Z. Cugle, Baltimore, Sept. 3, 1916; children—Thomas Lawrence II, Foster Logie. Pvt. asst. to Dr. Arthur W. Elting, Albany, N.Y., 1908; in practice at Pierre, S.D., 1909—. Mem. S.D. State Med. Assn., A.M.A., Western Surg. Assn.; fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. Sigma Chi. Republican. Conglist. Mason (K.T., Shriner), Elk. *Home:* Pierre, S.D.

RIGGS, Thomas, engineer, ex-gov.; *b.* Ilchester, Md., Oct. 17, 1873; *s.* Thomas and Catherine Winter (Gilbert) R.; student Princeton 3 yrs., class of 1894; *m.* Renee Marie Coudert, of N.Y. City, Apr. 30, 1913; children—Elizabeth Catherine, Thomas. Lumber business, Wash., 1893-96; in Alaska, 1897-1901, Utah, 1902; with U.S. and Can. Boundary Survey, 1903-05, advancing to chief of party; topographer U. S. Geol. Survey; surveyor, later engr., Alaska Boundary Survey, 1906-13; apptd. mem. Alaskan Engring. Commn., 1914; in charge Fairbanks Div., location and construction Govt. railroads in Alaska; gov. Alaska, 1918-21; dir. Bishop Oil Corpn.; v.p., dir. Mines & Commerce of Del. Del. Dem. Nat. Conv., 1920, 24. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Pioneers of Alaska, Arctic Brotherhood. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Cosmos (Washington); Nat. Democratic, Bankers (New York); Wykagyl Country (New Rochelle, N.Y.). *Home:* New Rochelle, N.Y. *Office:* 25 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

RIGHTMIRE, George Washington, univ. pres.; *b.* Center Furnace, Lawrence Co., O., Nov. 15, 1868; *s.* William Henry and Louisa (Miller) R.; grad. high sch., Wheelersburg, O., 1885; Ph. B., Ohio State U., 1895, M.A., 1898; student law dept., same univ., 1898-1902 (part of time); *m.* Edna Garner, of Columbus, O., Sept. 10, 1902; 1 son, Brandon Garner. Teacher North High Sch., Columbus, 1895-1902; practiced patent law, trademark and copyright law, 1904-19; instr. in law, Ohio State U., 06, prof., 1906, acting dean, 1908-09; acting 1925-26, pres. since Mar. 1, 1926, Ohio St. Pres. City Council, Columbus, 1906-10. Mem and Ohio State bar assns., Am. Assn. Univ. Alpha Tau Omega, Delta Chi, Phi Beta K Order of the Coif. Episcopalian. *Club:* F *Author:* Case Book-Jurisdiction and Proced Federal Courts, 1917; also contbr. to legal p cals and of articles dealing with preliminary e admission to the bar. Compiler and editor 2 Loveland's Forms of Federal Practice (3vols.) *Home:* President's Residence, Campus. *Offic* ministration Bldg., Columbus, O.

RIGHTOR, Chester Edward; *b.* Roc Ill., July 7, 1884; *s.* Elmer Abram and A Victoria (Drummond) R.; A.B., U. of Wis., *m.* Marguerite Wilma Bimel, of Dayton, O. I, 1916; children—Virginia Clare, June Drum Began as accountant Wis. R.R. Commn., with Ernest Reckitt & Co., Chicago, 1911-12 Training Sch. for Pub. Service of N.Y. Bur. M pal Research and Bur. Expert Accountants, of Finance of N.Y. City, 1912-13; asst. mgr. ard Oil Co., Bangkok, Siam, 1913-14; accou later dir. Dayton (O.) Bur. Municipal Res 1914-18; with U.S. Bur. Efficiency, Washi D.C., 6 mos., 1918; chief accountant Detro Governmental Research, Inc., since 1918; le in municipal finance, U. of Mich., 1920—. Sigma Nu. Conglist. Mason (32°). *Club:* Me brook Country. *Author:* City Manager in D 1919. *Home:* 3431 Edison Av. *Office:* 51 W Av. W., Detroit, Mich.

RIHANI, Ameen (Fares), author; *b.* Mt. Lebanon, Syria, Nov. 24, 1876; *s.* Fares and Anisa Jeffal (Tohmé) R.; brought to U.S., naturalized 1903; student pvt. and night schs York Law Sch., and Arabic sch. at Mt. Leb *m.* Bertha Case, of White River Junction, Vt 1916. Mem. Poetry Soc. America, Arab Acad Damascus. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Authors, New Press. *Author:* The Quatrains of Abu'l-Ala, The Book of Khalid, 1911; The Luzumi Abu'l-Ala, 1919; The Descent of Bolshevism, The Path of Vision, 1921; A Chant of Mysti Other Poems, 1921; A Fable (in Arabic), A Short History of the French Revolution, Ar-Rihaniyat (2 vols.), 1910-11; The Lily Ghor (novel), 1917; Out of the Harem (1915.*

RIHBANY, Abraham Mitrie, clergym El-Shiweir, Lebanon, Syria, Aug. 27, 1869; s. and Marsha (Mutter) R.; ed. Am. Boarding Sûk El Gharb, Lebanon, 1886-88; came to 1891, landing in N.Y. City, with 9 cents; st Ohio Wesleyan U., Delaware, O., 1895-96; *m* May Siegle, of Wauseon, O., Nov. 15, 1894; dren—Marguerite R. (dec.), Edward H. preaching in Congl. Ch., Morenci, Mich., 189 dained Unitarian ministry, 1900; pastor 1s Toledo, O., 1902-11, Ch. of the Disciples (Unit Boston, since May 1911. Rep. Syrian sc America at Peace Conf., Paris, 1919. *Club* thors' (Boston). *Author:* A Far Journey, The Syrian Christ, 1916; Militant Americ Jesus Christ, 1917; America, Save the Near 1918; The Hidden Treasure of Rasmola, Wise Men from the East and from the West, The Christ Story for Boys and Girls, 1923; Days with God, 1926. Widely known as le on contrasts and harmonies between Easter Western civilizations. Contbr. to mags. Meadville (Pa.) Theol. Sem., 1922. *Home:* Longwood Av., Brookline, Mass.

RIKER, Albert Burdsall, clergyma New Albany, O., Oct. 19, 1852; *s.* Rev. S Clark and Amanda (Snider) R.; A.B., Ohio Wes University, Delaware, O., 1879, A.M., 1884; Ohio University, 1888, Phi Beta Kappa from 1908; *m.* Mary Edith Davis (Mus. B.), of D O., Aug. 18, 1881; children—Charles Ross, S Clark, Olive Marie, Albert Joyce. Licens preach, 1872; pastor Worthington, O., 1879-8 lumbus, 1881-84, Athens, O., 1884-87, Chattan Tenn., 1887-91, Wheeling, W.Va., 1891-96, Ch ton, W.Va., 1896-98; pres. Mt. Union Coll., 1908; pastor Moundsville, W.Va., 1908-11, Oak Md., 1911-13, Parkersburg, W.Va., Oct. 191 Columbus, O., 1916-23, Chillicothe, O., 192 Columbus, 1927—. Mem. Gen. Conf. M.E. 1900, Chaplain Insane Hosp., Athens, O., 188 W.Va. Penitentiary, 1909-11. Chmn. Colu Vice Commn., 1918; dir. Columbus Civic Le

trustee Ohio Wesleyan U., 1917—; mem. ry International, 1924. *Home:* 2228 E. 5th Av., nbus, O.

KER, Andrew Lawrence, engineer, in-r; *b.* N.Y. City, Oct. 22, 1868; *s.* William J. Charlotte L. R.; student Columbia U.; *m.* a Whiting, of New York, Apr. 9, 1890; chil—Edith Whiting, Charlotte Lawrence, Andrew ence. Began as elec. and mech. engr.; was Riker Electric Motor Co.; was designer the nobile; designed and built an elec. tricycle, 4-wheeled elec. motor car, 1895, gasoline car, car which won Vanderbilt Cup race, 1908; lished world's speed record on Long Island for ic cars, 1899, which was held for 10 yrs.; Ventilouvre Co.; apptd. mem. Naval consult-d., 1915 (chmn. com. on internal combustion rs). Mem. Soc. Automotive Engrs. (1st pres.), Soc. Mech. Engrs., Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs. (life), f Automobile Engrs. (British), N. Y. Electrical *Clubs:* Engineers', Automobile of America, ersity, Transportation, Fairfield Country, ot Yacht, Pootatuck Yacht. *Home:* Fairfield, *Office:* 886 Main St., Bridgeport, Conn.

KER, Carroll Livingston, mechanical en-r. See Vol. X (1918-19).*

KER, Franklin Wing, singer, teacher. ol. VIII (1914-15).

KER, Thad Weed, prof. modern European ry; *b.* Stamford, Conn., Nov. 2, 1880; *s.* Thad-Weed and Louise Draper (Nesbitt) R.; B.A., eton, 1903, M.A., 1904; B.Litt., Oxford U., 1908; *m.* Fannie Rhea Preston, of Austin, June 2, 1923; 1 son, Malcolm Preston. Instr. sh history, Cornell U., 1908-9; instr. Modern pean history, 1909-13, adj. prof., 1913-17, prof., 1917-23, prof. 1923—, U. of Tex. Mem. com. on edn. training, War Plans Div., Gen. war period. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Société oire moderne, Acad. Polit. Science, Delta Up-Phi Beta Kappa. Episcopalian. *Author:* y Fox, First Lord Holland (2 vols.), 1911. Contbr. vs. and mags. *Address:* University of Texas, n, Tex.

LEY, see also Reilly.

LEY, Benjamin Franklin, clergyman; 16, 1849-Dec. 14, 1925. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

LEY, Bert Clair, univ. extension; *b.* Rock-Ia., Nov. 12, 1889; *s.* John Nelson and Dollie ska (Remale) R.; A.B., U. of Ia., 1911; B.S. of Mo., 1914; *m.* Ruth Lemon, of Fulton, 1912. Field organizer Extension Div., Ind. 914-16; specialist and editor Coll. of Agr., U. k., and U.S. Dept. Agr., coöperating, 1916-19; izer and dir. Gen. Extension Div., U. of Ark., 19; same, U. of Fla., representing all the state of higher learning, since 1919. V.p. Mil. ing Camps Assn. of U.S., in charge 4th Corps 1922; civilian aide to sec. of war, for State a., since 1923; maj. Gen. Staff, 4th Army O.R.C. Mem. Assn. Army of U.S., R.O.A., Editorial Assn., Nat. Univ. Extension Assn. 1921-22), Extension Assn. Southern Colls. nivs. (pres. 1922-24), Phi Delta Theta, Scab-and Blade, Phi Delta Kappa, Alpha Zeta, Phi a Phi; founder and nat. pres. of Blue Key (nat. fraternity). Democrat. Methodist. Contbr. articles and bulletins. *Home:* Gainesville, Fla.

LEY, Bryan M., M.D.; Feb. 7, 1874; eceased. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

LEY, Cassius Marcellus, M.D. See X (1916-17).

LEY, Fletcher Settle, judge; *b.* Green-Tex., Jan. 29, 1893; *s.* William Yancy and eth (Settle) R.; grad. high sch., Lawton, 1912; B.A., U. of Oklahoma, 1917; studied same univ.; *m.* Carolyn Guthrie Duffy, of n, Okla., Feb. 6, 1919; 1 dau., Gail Kathryn. ted to Okla. bar, 1917, and began practice rton; mem. Okla. Ho. of Rep., 1917; county Comanche Co., 1921-25; justice Supreme of Okla. since 1925. Mem. Kappa Alpha, ha Delta. Democrat. Episcopalian. Mason Elk. *Home:* Lawton, Okla. *Address:* State l, Oklahoma City, Okla.

EY, Frank Branch, lecturer, lawyer; *b.* a., Ia., Aug. 4, 1875; *s.* Edward Francis and (Smith) R.; grad. Columbia Coll. of Ex-n (Chicago), 1895; A.B., Stanford, 1900; Harvard Law Sch., 1900-01; traveled and in Europe, 1902; *m.* Lotte von Strombeck of San Francisco, Calif., Aug. 6, 1902; chil-William Brand, Margaret Brand. Ad-mitted to Ore. bar, 1902, and has since practiced at Portland; sec. and gen. counsel Clackamas Title Co.; mem. firm E. F. & F. B. Riley; widely known for illustrated travel-lectures on nat. parks and scenery of the Northwest. Pres. Museum Assn. of Oregon. A founder and v.p. for Ore. of Pacific Highway Assn.; mem. Ore. Bar Assn., Nat. Parks Highway Assn., Zeta Psi, Phi Delta Phi, S.A.R. Orator at celebration 100 years of peace between Great Britain and U.S., at Blaine, Wash., 1915, and dedication Columbia River Highway, 1916. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* University, Harvard of Ore., Stanford (pres.), Waverley Country; Dutch Treat (New York), Apollo (president), Mazamas Mountaineering (organizer, ex-pres.). Contbr. to mags. *Home:* 1055 Westover Rd. *Office:* Chamber of Commerce Bldg., Portland, Ore.

RILEY, Franklin Lafayette, univ. prof.; *b.* nr. Hebron, Lawrence Co., Miss., Aug. 24, 1868; *s.* Franklin Lafayette and Balsorah Indiana (Weathersby) R.; A.B., Miss. Coll., 1889, A.M., 1891; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins U., 1896; LL.D., U. of Miss., 1916; *m.* Fanny T. Leigh, of Grenada, Miss., July 15, 1891; children—John Powell, Franklin Lafayette, Walter Hillman, Herbert Adams, Charles Leigh, Frances Leigh, Edward Miles. Pres. Hillman Coll. for Young Women, 1896-97; prof. history, U. of Miss., 1897-1914; prof. history, Washington and Lee U., 1914—; prof. history U. of Southern Calif. (temporary), 1925-26. Chairman Miss. Hist. Commn., 1901-02; originator and trustee, Miss. State Dept. Archives and History, 1902-14. Reorganized Miss. Hist. Soc., 1898 (sec.-treas. 1898-1914); mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Am. Hist. Assn. (exec. council 1910-12); Jury of Awards, Jamestown Expn. (chmn. subjury on History and Historic Art). Lecturer Summer Sch. of South, 1908-10, summer, Johns Hopkins, 1927. *Author:* Colonial Origins of New England Senates, 1896; Spanish Policy in Miss. after the Treaty of San Lorenzo, 1897; School History of Mississippi, 1900; Extinct Towns and Villages of Miss., 1902; The Miss. River as a Political Factor in Am. History, 1910; Our Republic: A Grammar School History of the U.S. (joint author and publisher), 1910. Edited 14 vols. of publs. of the Miss. Hist. Soc., and "A Political History of the South" (South in the Building of the Nation series); lit. editor Library of Southern Literature (15 vols.); asso. editor World's Orators (10 vols); editor General Robert E. Lee after Appomattox, 1921. Contbr. on hist. themes to trans. of hist. socs. and to revs. and mags. and encys.; biog. sketches to Dictionary of Am. Biog. Prof. Am. history, A.E.F. Univ., Beaune, France, 1919; insp. history teaching in army schs.; lecturer in army camps. *Address:* Lexington, Va.

RILEY, George Washington, osteopathic phys.; *b.* Lerna, Ill.; *s.* Nimrod and Martha (Sexson) R.; grad. Ill. State Normal U., 1892; Ph.B., U. of Pa., 1895; studied Ill. Wesleyan Law Sch.; D.O., Am. Sch. Osteopathy, Kirksville, Mo., 1904; *m.* Chloe Canterbury Carlock, of Gibson City, Ill., June 29, 1904. Teacher, prin., and supt. schs., Ill., until 1893; practiced, N.Y. City, since 1904. Ex-trustee A.T. Still Research Inst., Chicago. Mem. Am. Osteopathic Assn. (ex-pres.), Osteopathic Soc. City of N.Y., (ex-pres.), N.Y. Osteopathic Soc. (ex-sec. and ex-pres.), Beta Theta Pi. Republican. Christian (Disciples) Ch. Mason (K.T., Shriner), Elk. *Clubs:* Beta Theta Pi, New York Athletic, Masonic, Elks, Republican. Author of article on Osteopathy in Ency. Britannica. *Home:* 14 E. 31st St., New York, N.Y.

RILEY, Harrison Barnett; *b.* Ovid, N.Y., July 1, 1862; *s.* John Manning and Anna (Tripp) R.; ed. Oshkosh (Wis.) Normal Sch., Lake Forest U. Law Dept.; *m.* Alice C. D. Riley, of Creston, Ia., Apr. 3, 1889; children—Donald, Mrs. Dorothy Brown. In abstract and title business, 1882-1901; v.p. Title Guarantee & Trust Co., Chicago, 1901; sec. Chicago Title & Trust Co., 1901-07, pres. since May, 1907; dir. Hibbard-Spencer-Bartlett Co. Dir. Evanston Hosp. Assn. Mem. Ill. State and Chicago bar assns. *Clubs:* Chicago, Commercial, Bankers, Industrial, Glen View Golf (Chicago), Annandale Golf (Pasadena, Calif.). *Home:* 1822 Sheridan Rd., Evanston, Ill. *Office:* 69 W. Washington St., Chicago, Ill.

RILEY, James, author. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

RILEY, Leonard William, coll. pres.; *b.* Marietta, O., Feb. 6, 1872; *s.* John Newton and Harriet Margaret (Williams) R.; Marietta College, 1890-92; B.A., Denison U., Granville, Ohio, 1894, D.D., 1909; grad. Rochester Theol. Sem., 1897; *m.* Julia Whipple Pearce, of Elgin, Ill., Sept. 1, 1897; children—John Kenneth, Mrs. Janet Gladish, Ruth Alden, Norman Pearce, Leonard William, Francis Chase. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1897; pastor, Lebanon, O., 1897-1901, First Ch., McMinnville, Ore., 1901-03; state supt. of missions for Ore., 1903-06; pres. Linfield Coll., Mar. 1, 1906—. Trustee Linfield Coll., 1903—, Northern Bapt. Theol. Sem., Chicago, 1921—. Mem. bd. mgrs. Ore. Bapt. Conv., 1906-23; mem. exec. com. Northern Baptist Conv., 1918-21; mem. bd. mgrs. B.Y.P.U. of America, 1921-22; mem. and rec. sec. board education of Northern Bapt. Conv., since 1909. Mem. Phi Gamma Delta, Pi Kappa Delta, Mass. Soc. Mayflower Descendants, Alden Kindred of America; mem. McMinnville Chamber of Commerce. Mason. *Club:* McMinnville Golf. *Home:* McMinnville, Ore.

RILEY, Phil Madison, editor, writer; Sept. 25, 1882-Feb. 21, 1926. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

RILEY, Philip Eugene, clergyman; *b.* Tehuacana, Tex., Dec. 10, 1882; *s.* Rev. Philip Melanchthon and Josie Green (Harrison) R.; A.B., Trinity U. (Waxahachie, Tex.), 1906; Biblical Dept. Vanderbilt U., 1906-07; D.D., Southwestern U., 1925; *m.* Ruth Love, of Austin, Tex., May 20, 1908; children—Mary Elizabeth, Philip Marshall, Ruth Clifford, Josephine Estelle. Admitted on trial in Northwest Tex. Conf. M.E. Ch. S., 1907; pastor, Brownfield, Tex., 1907-09, Lockney, Tex., 1909-10, Rotan, Tex., 1910-12; prof. Latin, Clarendon (Tex.) Coll., 1912-14; pastor Weatherford St. Ch., Fort Worth, 1914-15, Itasca, 1916-19, Belton, 1919-21, Polytechnic Ch., Fort Worth, 1921-22; editor Tex. Christian Advocate, 1922-26; presiding elder Waco (Tex.) Dist. since 1926. Mem. Gen. Confs. M.E. Ch., S., 1922, 26; mem. Commn. on Connectional and Conf. Periodicals. Trustee Tex. Woman's College (Fort Worth), Southwestern U. Mem. Tex. Press Assn. Mason. Democrat. *Club:* Writers (Dallas). *Home:* 1901 Ethel Av., Waco, Tex.

RILEY, Thomas James, sociologist; *b.* Lenexa, Johnson Co., Kan., Aug. 14, 1870; *s.* James Francis and Elizabeth Lucretia (Williams) R.; A.B., Baker U., Baldwin, Kan., 1900, A.M., 1903; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1904; *m.* Blanche Ethel Mills, of Garnet, Kan., Sept. 16, 1903; children—Frances E., Thomas Jas. Prof. mathematics, Baker U., 1901-02, Western State Normal Sch., Kalamazoo, Michigan, 1904-06; asst. prof. sociology, U. of Mo., 1906-09; prof. sociology, Washington U., St. Louis, 1909-12. Prof. sociology, U. of Chicago, summer, 1911; dir. Sch. of Social Economy, St. Louis, 1906-12. Republican. Conglist. Pres. Board of Commrs. Charitable Instns., St. Louis, 1911-12; pres. Mo. Conf. Charities and Correction, 1910-11; sec. board examiners for probation officers Juvenile Ct., St. Louis, 1909-12; gen. sec. Bur. of Charities, Brooklyn, Aug. 1, 1912—. Mem. Am. Sociol. Soc., Am. Assn. for Labor Legislation, Nat. Conf. Social Work (v.p. 1919), Delta Tau Delta. *Author:* The Higher Life of Chicago, 1904. Nat. dir. Home Service Institutes of Am. Red Cross, 1917. Spl. lecturer sociology, Barnard Coll. (Columbia U.), 1923—. *Home:* 447 Rugby Rd., Brooklyn, N.Y.

RILEY, William Albert, zoölogist; *b.* Mankato, Minn., Jan. 10, 1876; *s.* Albert Thomas and Otillie Paulina (Maag) R.; B.S., DePauw University, Greencastle, Ind., 1897, Sc.D. from same university, 1927; Ph.D. from Cornell University, 1903; *m.* Mae E. Fullhart, of Muncie, Ind., June 8, 1905; children—Alice Lois, Evelyn Mae (dec.). Asst. in zoölogy and histology, DePauw U., 1896-98, 1898-99; fellow in entomology, 1898-99, asst. in entomology and gen. invertebrate zoölogy, 1899-1903, instr. same, 1903-06, asst. prof. entomology, 1906-12, prof. insect morphology and parasitology, 1912-18, Cornell U.; prof. entomology and chief of div. of entomology and economic zoölogy, Univ. of Minn., 1918-25; prof. of zoölogy and head of department of zoölogy, same, since July 1, 1925. Fellow A.A.A.S., Entomol. Soc. America; mem. Am. Soc. Zoölogists, Am. Soc. Parasitologists, Am. Assn. Economic Entomologists, Delta Upsilon, Gamma Alpha (nat. pres. 1908-09), Sigma Xi, Phi Beta Kappa. Methodist. *Author:* Handbook of Medical Entomology (Riley and Johannsen), 1915; Introduction to the Study of Animal Parasites and Parasitism, 1927. Mem. editorial bd. Jour. of Parasitology, Annals Entomol. Soc. America. *Home:* 1305 N. Cleveland Av., St. Paul, Minn.

RILEY, William Bell, clergyman; *b.* Greene County, Ind., Mar. 22, 1861; *s.* Branson Radish and Ruth Anna (Jackson) R.; Teacher's Course, Valparaiso (Ind.) Normal School; B.A., Hanover (Ind.) Coll., 1885, M.A., 1888; grad. Southern Bapt.

Theol. Sem., 1888; *m.* Lillian Howard, of Lafayette, Ind., Dec. 31, 1890; children—Arthur Howard, Mason Hewitt, Herbert Wilde, Eunice, William Bell, John Branson. Ordained Bapt. ministry, Dallasburg, Ky., 1883; pastor at Warsaw and Carrollton, 1885-87, Tabernacle Ch., New Albany, Ind., 1887-88, 1st Ch., Lafayette, 1888-91, 1st Ch., Bloomington, Ill., 1891-93, Calvary Ch., Chicago, 1893-97, 1st Ch., Minneapolis, Minn., since 1897; founder, 1902, and since pres. North Western Bible Training Sch., Minneapolis. Pres. The World's Christian Fundamentals Assn. and editor The Christian Fundamentalist. *Author:* Vagaries and Verities, 1903; Finality of the Higher Criticism, 1909; Messages for the Metropolis; The Perennial Revival; Evolution of the Kingdom, 1913; Crisis of the Church, 1914; Menace of Modernism, 1917; Daniel *vs.* Darwin, 1918; Ephesians the Threefold Epistle, 1919; Inspiration or Evolution? 1923; Christ the Incomparable, 1924; Fundamentalism vs. Liberalism, 1925. Began work upon "The Bible of the Expositor and The Evangelist," to comprise a series of 40 vols., 16 of which were completed by the close of 1927. *Address:* 20 S. 11th St., Minneapolis, Minn.

RILEY, (Isaac) Woodbridge, coll. prof.; *b.* New York, May 20, 1869; *s.* Rev. Isaac and Katherine Antoinette Southmayd (Parker) R.; English Sch., Florence, Italy; A.B., Yale, 1892, A.M., 1898, Ph.D., 1902; *m.* Laura Brooks Troth, of Germantown, Phila., Dec. 18, 1909; children—Katharine Vaughan, Woodbridge Phelps, Edward Troth, Margaret Drinker, Annette Troth. Instr. English, New York U., 1897-98; acting prof. philosophy, U. of N.B., 1902-04; Johnston research scholar Johns Hopkins, 1904-07; prof. philosophy, Vassar College, since September, 1908. Mem. Am. Philos. Assn., Am. Psychol. Assn., Science League America (mem. nat. advisory bd.), Phi Beta Kappa. Asso. editor International Year Book, 1908, Psychological Bulletin, 1903-07, Logos (Italy), 1920—. *Clubs:* Authors' (London), Ends of the Earth (New York). *Author:* The Founder of Mormonism, 1902; American Philosophy, 1907; American Thought—From Puritanism to Pragmatism, 1915, enlarged edit., 1923; Le Génie Américain, 1921; The Faith, Falsity and Failure of Christian Science (joint author), 1925; From Myth to Reason, 1926. Chmn. of com. of Am. Philos. Assn. to reprint works of early Am. philosophers; lecturer at the Sorbonne, 1920; contbr. articles on Italian and French philosophy. *Home:* Poughkeepsie, N.Y.

RIMINI, Giacomo, baritone; *b.* Verona, Italy. Début at Verona; scored success in "Falstaff," at Milan and sang in Venice, Palermo, Naples and Rome; was invited to Buenos Aires; became a mem. Chicago Opera Co. in 1917. *Address:* Care Chicago Civic Opera Co., Chicago, Ill.

RINEHART, George Franklin, temperance worker; *b.* Jasper Co., Ia., Feb. 21, 1864; *s.* James S. and Hannah E. (Needles) R.; student Northern Ind. Normal Sch. (now Valparaiso U.), 1880-81; *m.* Susan Young, of Leon, Ia., Dec. 28, 1887; children—Lora Frances, Mildred Elizabeth. Admitted to bar of Kan., 1886, Ia., 1897, Okla., 1912, but has spent most of time in the newspaper business; editor and pub. Newton (Ia.) Herald, 1897-1907; editor Democrat-Chronicle, Des Moines, 1907, Daily Tribune, 1908. Active in politics, and Dem. candidate for supt. pub. instrn., Ia., 1897; del. Dem. Nat. Conv., St. Louis, 1904; removed to Tucson, Ariz., 1912; gen. supt. Temperance Federation of Ariz., 1914, and had full charge of campaign which won prohibition for Ariz.; employed by The Dry Chicago Federation, Feb. 1915, to take charge of campaign "to banish saloons from Chicago"; represented dry cause in great debate, the most thorough and exhaustive debate on wet and dry ever held; head of Mont. Dry Federation, 1916; in dry campaign in Iowa, 1917; sec. Commercial Assn., Newton, Ia.; led dry campaign in Calif., 1918, resulting in defeat of beer and wine measure known as "Rominger Bill," and ratification by legislature of 18th Amendment; now editor and mgr. Covina (Calif.) Citizen; sec.-mgr. Water Rights Assn. San Gabriel Valley. Lecturer and platform speaker. *Home:* Covina, Calif.

RINEHART, Mary Roberts, author and playwright; *b.* Pittsburgh, Pa.; *d.* Thomas Beveridge and Cornelia (Gilleland) Roberts; ed. Pittsburgh pub. and high schs., Pittsburgh Training Sch. for Nurses; Litt.D., George Washington U., 1925; *m.* Stanley Marshall Rinehart (M.D.), of Pittsburgh, Apr. 21, 1896. Republican. Episcopalian. *Author:* The Circular Staircase, 1908; The Man in Lower Ten, 1909; When a Man Marries, 1909; Window at the White Cat, 1910; Amazing Adventures of Letitia Carberry, 1911; Case of Jennie Brice; Where There's a Will; The After House; The Street of Seven Stars, 1914; "K," 1915; Kings, Queens and Pawns, 1915; Tish, 1916; Bab—A Sub-Deb, 1917; Long Live the King, 1917; Tenting Tonight, 1917; The Amazing Interlude, 1917; The Altar of Freedom, 1917; Love Stories; Dangerous Days; A Poor Wise Man, 1921; Isn't It Just Like a Man? (with Irvin S. Cobb), 1921; Twenty-three and One-Half Hours' Leave; Sight Unseen and The Confession, 1922; Affinities, 1922; More Tish, 1922; The Breaking Point; The Truce of God, 1922; The Out Trail, 1923; Temperamental People, 1924; The Red Lamp, 1925; Nomad's Land, 1926; Tish Plays the Game, 1926; Lost Ecstasy, 1927; (plays) Double Life, produced at Bijou Theatre, N.Y., 1907; (with husband) The Avenger (one-act play), 1908; (with Avery Hopwood) Seven Days (farce), prod. Astor Theatre, New York, 1909; Cheer Up (farce), prod. Harris Theatre, 1913; Tish, prod. Chicago, Apr. 1919; Bab, prod. Park Theatre, New York, 1920; Spanish Love (with Avery Hopwood); The Bat (with same), prod. Morosco Theatre, 1920; The Breaking Point, prod. Klaw Theatre, 1923. *Home:* 2419 Massachusetts Av., Washington, D.C.

RINES, George Edwin, editor; *b.* Maitland, N.S., Can., Dec. 28, 1858; *s.* William and Margaret (Miller) R.; Colgate U., 1887-90; grad. Hamilton Theol. Sem., 1893. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1893; pastor Binghamton, N.Y., 1893-95, Ridgewood, N.J., 1896-99; engaged in literary work since 1899. Was managing editor first edition Encyclopædia Americana, 1902-05; mng. editor United Editors' Encyclopædia and Dictionary, 1906, also of The South in the Building of the Nation, 1907-08; general editor The Foundation Library for Young People, 1910-11. Mng. editor of The German Classics, 1913-15; co-editor Encyclopædia of Latin-America, 1917; editor in chief Encyclopædia Americana, 2d edit., 1917. *Home:* Brooklyn, N.Y.

RING, Blanche, actress, vocalist; *b.* Boston, Apr. 24, 1877; *d.* James H. and Mena Frances (Ross) R.; ed. Girls' Latin Sch., Boston. Appeared in Boston and New York in "The Defender," 1902; later starred as "Miss Innocence Demure," in "Tommy Rot," New York; made tour with James T. Powers in "The Jewel of Asia"; London début at Savoy Theatre, as "Effie Doublehurst," in "The Love Birds," Feb. 10, 1904; played "Helen," in "About Town," Herald Square Theatre, New York, 1906; starred as "Jessie Gorden," in "The Yankee Girl," 1909, again 1910-11; "Jimmy Green," in "The Wall Street Girl," 1912, and "Claudia Rogers," in "When Claudia Smiles," 1913; starred in "Broadway and Buttermilk," 1 season; in "What Next?" 1917; in vaudeville, 1918-19; Winter Garden, N.Y., 1919-20. *Home:* 16 W. 50th St., New York, N.Y.*

RING, Welding, merchant; *b.* Cornwall, Orange Co., N.Y., Feb. 22, 1846; *s.* Robert E. and Rachel (Welding) R.; ed. pvt. sch.; *m.* Ida M. Mailler, of New Brunswick, N.J., Jan. 16, 1872; children—Julia F., Katharine M., Ida F. With grain and flour house 2 yrs.; in export and import trade since 1866; sr. mem. Mailler & Quereau; pres. Eastern Loading Co., U.S. and Australasia Steamship Co., and U.S. & A. Lines; trustee and v.p. Williamsburg Savings Bank. Apptd. chmn. U.S. Chartering Commn., Sept. 20, 1917. Mem. Chamber of Commerce State of N.Y. (v.p.), Am. Exporters' and Importers' Assn. New York, Nat. Trade Council. Trustee Methodist and Williamsburg hosps. Democrat. Methodist. *Clubs:* India House, Circumnavigators'. *Home:* 1251 Dean St., Brooklyn. *Office:* 31-35 Stone St., New York, N.Y.

RINGLAND, Adam Weir, clergyman. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

RINGOLD, James, banker; *b.* Clearmont, Mo., Dec. 28, 1879; *s.* George M. and Judy S. R.; student Dixon (Ill.) Coll.; *m.* Lavinia C. Craft, of Hannibal, Mo., June 1906; children—Marjorie, Kathrine. Began with Jackson Bank, Clearmont, 1895; with Nat. Bank, St. Joseph, Mo., 1899-1905; with U.S. Nat. Bank, Denver, Colo., since 1905, pres. since 1923; pres. Kiowa (Colo.) State Bank; v.p. Elizabeth (Colo.) State Bank; chmn. bd. Elbert County Bank. Mem. Liberty Loan Com., Denver, World War. *Clubs:* Denver, Denver Country, Cherry Hills Country. *Home:* 100 Humboldt St. *Office:* U.S. Nat. Bank, 17th and Stout Sts., Denver, Colo.

RINGSTAD, Edward Olson, prof. psychology; *b.* Throndhjem, Norway, Oct. 18, 1871; *s.* Ole Johannesen and Randi (Tiller) R.; came to U.S., 1888; grad. Red Wing (Minn.) Sem., 1894; U. of Minn., 1898, M.L., 1899; studied U. of [illegible] *m.* Aagot Helland, of Lee, Ill., Oct. 6, 1901. Te[illegible] Red Wing Sem., college dept., 1899-1917; prof[illegible] chology, St. Olaf Coll., since 1917. Mem. Pub[illegible] Norwegian Luth. Ch. (former sec.); mem. Brotherhood America. Has specialized in pro[illegible] of consciousness and human personality. [illegible] Northfield, Minn.

RINGWALT, Ralph Curtis, lawyer, a[illegible] See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

RIORDAN, Timothy Allen, lumber m[illegible] Vol. 13 (1924-25).

RIORDON, Raymond, educator; *b.* Ju[illegible] 1877; *s.* John Brown and Elisabeth (Waggar[illegible] *m.* Ella Sanders Chambers, of Scranton, Pa. Te[illegible] and school executive since 1895; initiated [illegible] gardens and vacation schs. in Dist. of Columbi[illegible] reorganized and developed night schs. and mun[illegible] playgrounds there; owner of Raymond Riordo[illegible] for Boys, Highland, N.Y., and of Wilderness C[illegible] St. Lawrence, N.Y.; builder and designer [illegible] camps; interior decorator. Writer on adole[illegible] and boy development. *Address:* Raymond Ri[illegible] School, Highland, Ulster Co., N.Y.

RIPLEY, Alfred Lawrence, bank[illegible] Hartford, Conn., Nov. 6, 1858; *s.* George and [illegible] E. (Aiken) R.; A.B., Yale U., 1878, A.M., [illegible] univs. of Berlin and Bonn; unmarried. V.p. [illegible] Hide and Leather Bank, 1889-1901; v.p., 19[illegible] pres., 1908-12, State Nat. Bank; 1st v.p. 19[illegible] pres. 1917—, Merchants Nat. Bank, Boston. [illegible] tee Yale U., 1899—, Phillips Acad., Andover, 19[illegible] Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* Union, Exec[illegible] (Boston); Country (Brookline). *Home:* Ano[illegible] Mass. *Office:* 28 State St., Boston, Mass.

RIPLEY, Frederic Herbert, educator; [illegible] Vol. 12 (1922-23).

RIPLEY, George Sherman, boy scout[illegible] utive. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

RIPLEY, Giles Emmett, physicist; *b.* [illegible] Co., Ind., June 18, 1874; *s.* John Frazier and [illegible] Elizabeth (Edwards) R.; B.S., Purdue U., [illegible] M.S., 1902; studied U. of Chicago, summers [illegible] 08; *m.* Harriet Louise Marsh, of Muncie, Ind., [illegible] 18, 1900; children—Vincent Marsh, Kenneth [illegible] Mary Pauline. Prof. science, Eastern Ind. N[illegible] Sch., Muncie, Ind., 1899-1900; teacher physic[illegible] chemistry, high sch., Racine, Wis., 1900-02, [illegible] quette, Mich., 1904-05; prof. physical sciences [illegible] Normal Sch., Valley City, N. Dak., 1905-08; [illegible] physics and head of dept., 1908—, dean of [illegible] 1923—, U. of Ark. Mem. A.A.A.S., Am. Inst. [illegible] Ark. Science Assn., Central Assn. Science and M[illegible] matics Teachers. Progressive Rep. Metl[illegible] Invented and patented with W. N. Gladso[illegible] proved motion picture apparatus; also inven[illegible] other devices. Contbr. on tech. subjects. [illegible] Fayetteville, Ark.

RIPLEY, James Madison, lawyer. S[illegible] VIII (1914-15).

RIPLEY, Joseph, civil engr.; *b.* St. [illegible] Mich., Jan. 3, 1854; *s.* Volney Abner and [illegible] (Klein) R.; C.E., U. of Mich., 1876, M.E., [illegible] *m.* Rebecca McNaughton, of Sault Ste. Marie, [illegible] Feb. 5, 1881 (died 1907); children—Eva, Fl[illegible] Alice Maynard; *m.* 2d, Mary J. Roper, of Ed[illegible] S.C., June 23, 1909; 1 son, Joseph (dec.). C[illegible] surveyor, Chippewa Co., 1876-77; U.S. in[illegible] masonry, 1877; U.S. asst. engr., improvem[illegible] Mary's River, Mich., and St. Mary's Falls [illegible] Canal, Sault Ste. Marie, 1877-1906, which in[illegible] building of Weitzel lock, finished 1881, Poe[illegible] finished in 1896; U.S. asst. engr. in charge [illegible] and preparation of plans and estimates for ca[illegible] miles long, connecting Birmingham, Ala., wi[illegible] Black Warrior River, 1897; general sup[illegible] Mary's Falls Ship Canal, Mich., 1898-1906; [illegible] consulting bd. internat. engrs., Panama Canal; [illegible] prin. asst. engr. Panama Canal, in charge of [illegible] ing the locks, dams and regulating works, and [illegible] chief engr. Panama Canal, 1906-07; advisory [illegible] N.Y. State Dept. Pub. Works, 1907-09; mem[illegible] visory bd. of consulting engrs. N.Y. State C[illegible] 1909-11; consulting engr. to N.Y. State en[illegible] 1911-18; chief engr. Grand Canal Improve[illegible] China, 1918-20; consulting engr., 1920-27. I[illegible] lican. Methodist. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E. and s[illegible] other engring. socs., Delta Tau Delta, Tau B[illegible] (hon.). *Club:* Aurania (Albany, N.Y.). *Home:* [illegible] Chestnut St., Albany, N.Y.

RIPLEY, Lauren William, librarian. [illegible] Vol. 12 (1922-28).

PLEY, Lucy F. (Mrs. Paul Morton y), sculptor; *b.* Winona, Minn.; *d.* Cyrus rd and Anna Payne (Fairfield) Perkins; ed. h., and at Art Students' League, New York; l Morton Ripley, of N.Y. City, Nov. 30, 1912. izes in decorative sculpture; exhibited at Paris 1905; Art Inst. Chicago; Painters and Sculp- allery, New York; awarded bronze medal, St. Expn., 1904; Helen Barnet prize, Women rs' and Sculptors' Assn., 1919. Mem. Women rs' and Sculptors' Assn., Painters' and Sculp- allery Assn.; asso. mem. Nat. Sculpture Soc. ian. *Clubs:* Cosmopolitan, Hudson River *Home:* 12 W. 10th St. *Studio:* 9 E. 17th St., ork, N.Y.

PLEY, Robert Harris, steel mfr.; *b.* Bos- lass., June 6, 1876; *s.* Edward Payson and s E. (Harding) R.; prep. edn., Shattuck Sch., ult, Minn.; LL.B., Cornell U., 1899; *m.* Ada of Pasadena, Calif., Apr. 31, 1903; children— ce, Robert Hampton, Wilder. Admitted to Ill. 99, and began practice at Chicago; salesman . Steel Spring Co., 1901-02, Simplex Ry. Ap- e Co., 1902-05; v.p. Am. Steel Foundries Co. 1905; pres. Am. Autoparts Co. (Detroit), scus Brake Beam Co. (Cleveland). *Clubs:* co, University, Old Elm, Indian Hill; Cornell York). *Home:* Winnetka, Ill. *Office:* 410 N. gan Av., Chicago, Ill.

PLEY, William Zebina, economist; *b.* rd, Mass., Oct. 13, 1867; *s.* Nathaniel L. and ate R. E. (Baldwin) R.; A.B., Mass. Inst. 1890; A.M., Columbia, 1892, Ph.D., 1893; S. Davis, of Newton Centre, Mass., Feb. 20, children—Ruth, Davis N., William P., Bet- Prof. economics, Mass. Inst. Tech., 1895-1901; olit. economy, Harvard, since 1901. Lecturer ology, Columbia, 1893-1901; expert agt. on ortation, U.S. Industrial Comm., 1900-01; y memorial lecturer, Royal Anthrop. Inst., n, Eng., 1908. Corr. mem. Soc. d'Anthrop., Roman Anthrop. Soc., Soc. of Natural Sci- Cherbourg, France; v.p. Am. Econ. Assn., 1900-01. *Author:* Financial History of Vir- 1890; The Races of Europe (Lowell Inst. Lec- 1900; Trusts, Pools and Corporations, 1905; y Problems, 1907; Railroads: Rates and Reg- , 1912; Railroads—Finance and Organization, Special Report U.S. Eight Hour Commission ainmen's Schedules and Agreements, 1917. Selections and Documents in Economics, 10 also many articles in periodicals. Dir. C., R.I. y. since 1917. Administrator of labor stand- War Dept., 1918; chmn. Nat. Adjustment n., U.S. Shipping Bd., 1919-20; spl. examiner solidation of rys. (auditor reports 1921), In- e Commerce Comm., 1920-23. *Home:* New- ntre, Mass.

PEY, Sarah Cory, editor, author. See I (1920-21).

PIN, Jane Deeter (Mrs. James Yard- ippin), national dir. Girl Scouts; *b.* Harris- Pa., May 30, 1882; *d.* Jasper Newton and Emely (Mather) Deeter; B.S., Irving Coll., nesburg, Pa., 1902, M.A., 1914; post-grad. J. of Pa., 1909-10; *m.* James Yardley Rippin, r London, Conn., Oct. 11, 1913; asst. to igh sch., Mechanicsburg, Pa., 1902-08; asst. Children's Village, Meadowbrook, Pa., 1908- pervisor case work, Soc. Prevention of Cruel- Children, Phila., 1910-14; chief probation Phila., 1914-17. Organized probation work nicipal Court of Phila.; in charge of orgn. oman's Court Bldg., Phila., where social, and physical diagnoses are presented before g judge at time of hearing; dir. sect. of and girls of Commn. on Training Camp es of War and Navy depts., 1918-19; made dy of women camp followers, World War; Girl Scouts, Inc., since Apr. 1, 1919, de- Girl Scout movement into nation-wide Mem. bd. dirs. Nat. Information Bur., kow Club. Adirondack Mountain Club. at. Council Social Agencies, Nat. Conf. Social Nat. Conf. Out Door Activities. Republican. alian. *Clubs:* Cosmopolitan, Women's Re- n (New York); Civic (Phila.). *Home:* Scar- , N.Y. *Office:* 670 Lexington Ave., New .Y.

PLE, Michael Joseph, clergyman; *b.* re, Md., Oct. 25, 1875; *s.* Leonard J. and lizabeth (Kries) R.; student Loyola Coll., re, 1894; entered Dominican Order, 1894; St. Joseph's Priory, Somerset, O., 1897-1901. Ordained priest R.C. Ch., Oct. 10, 1901; assigned to missions and lecturing in Minneapolis, Minn., and the Northwest, 1904; co-organizer with Archbishop McNicholas of nat. movement of the Holy Name Soc., 1909; lectured throughout U.S. and Can.; organized mission work in Southern States, 1914-20; nat. dir. Holy Name Soc. and head of Dominican publs., 1920; editor Rosary Magazine, 1921. *Address* 884 Lexington Av., New York, N.Y.

RIPPY, James Fred, prof. history; *b.* Sumner Co., Tenn., Oct. 27, 1892; A.B., Southwestern U., 1913; A.M., Vanderbilt, 1915; Native Sons fellow, U. of Calif., 1917-18, Ph.D., 1920; Guggenheim fellow, 1927; Carnegie fellow, 1928; *m.* Mary Dozier Allen, of Nashville, Tenn., Aug. 19, 1915; children—James Fred, Robert Allen, Frazier Winston. Asst. in history, U. of Calif., 1917-20; instr. in history, U. of Chicago, 1920-23, asst. prof. history, 1923-24, asso. prof., 1924-26; prof. history, Duke U., since 1926; Albert Shaw lecturer in Am. Diplomacy, Johns Hopkins, 1928; asso. mng. editor The Hispanic Am. Hist. Rev. since 1926. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Miss. Valley Hist. Assn., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Kappa Alpha. Democrat. Methodist. *Club:* Cosmos. *Author:* (with Angie Debo) The Historical Background of the American Policy of Isolation, 1924; The United States and Mexico, 1926; Latin America in World Affairs, 1928. Editor of English edit. of Ugarte's Destiny of a Continent, 1925. Contbr. to jours. history and polit. science. *Home:* Forest Hills, Durham, N.C.

RIPTON, Benjamin Henry, coll. dean; *b.* Johnstown, N.Y., Mar. 21, 1858; *s.* Henry and Anna (Hunter) R.; A.B., Union, 1880, A.M., 1886, Ph.D., 1895, LL.D., 1909, L.H.D., 1921; LL.D., Syracuse, 1896; *m.* Francona Nare, Johnstown, N.Y., June 2, 1880 (died June 7, 1915); children—Maud (Mrs. John B. Aiken, dec.), Ruth (Mrs. Thomas G. Hoffman). Prof., 1882-83, prin., 1883-85, Whitestown Sem., Whitesboro, N.Y.; prof. mathematics, 1886-94, prof. history and govt., 1894-1921, dean, 1894-1919, Union Coll., dean and prof. emeritus since 1921. Mem. bd. edn., Schenectady, N.Y., 1903-07. Pres. N.Y. Alpha of Phi Beta Kappa, 1896-1902, 1908-09, and 1911; mem. Psi Upsilon, Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs. Methodist; mem. Gen. Conf., 1900. *Home:* 205 Hale Av., White Plains, N.Y.

RISDON, Elisabeth, actress; *b.* London, Eng.; *d.* John and Martha Cartwright (Harrop) R.; *m.* George Loane Tucker (now deceased); *m.* 2d, Brandon Evans, 1926. Came to U.S., 1912, naturalized citizen, 1917. Has starred in "Heartbreak House"; "The Lady"; "The Green Goddess"; "The Silver Cord"; etc. *Home:* 22 Tilrose Av., Lynbrook, L.I., N.Y.

RISING, Henry, newspaper editor; *b.* Wyoming, Ia., Aug. 3, 1869; *s.* Henry Seymour and Rachel L. (James) R.; B.C.E., Cornell Coll., Mt. Vernon, Ia., 1889; *m.* Carrie M. Tilsley, of Spokane, Wash., Mar. 1, 1898. Began as reporter Spokane Daily Chronicle, Feb. 1893, mng. editor since Dec. 1894; pres. Spokane Chronicle Co. since 1923. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Delta Chi. Republican. Mason (32°, Shriner), Hoo Hoo, Modern Woodmen. *Home:* W. 1405 Ninth Av. *Office:* Chronicle Office, Spokane, Wash.

RISING, Lawrence, author; *b.* San Francisco, Calif., Sept. 22, 1891; *s.* Willard Bradley (chemist) and Sarah Frances (Lawrence) R.; desc. of Robert Lawrence of Ashton Hall, Lancashire, Eng., knighted for scaling the walls of Jerusalem, 1191; ed. under tutors and at pub. and pvt. schs. and U. of Calif. Has lived in London, Paris, Rome and other European cities, and traveled extensively; swam from Monte Carlo to Cap Martin, 1925, and from Newport, R.I., across Narragansett Bay, 1926. *Author:* She Who Was Helena Cass, 1921; Proud Flesh, 1924; Overtaken, 1927. *Address:* care Cosmopolitan Book Corpn., 119 W. 40th St., New York, N.Y.

RISLEY, Edwin H., lawyer. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

RISLEY, Theodore Granville, lawyer; *b.* Mt. Carmel, Ill., Dec. 4, 1864; *s.* Larner Blackman and Mary Jane (Chapman) R.; B.S., Northwestern Normal Sch., Geneseo, Ill., 1886; LL.B., Ill. Wesleyan U., Bloomington, 1888; *m.* Edith Luella Shaw, of Mt. Carmel, Sept. 13, 1898; children—Maynard Chapman, Sherwood Bingham. Began practice at Mt. Carmel, 1888; local counsel for Southern Ry. Co.; v.p. Am. Nat. Bank; mem. firm Green, Risley & Townsend. Apptd. first clk. U.S. Court, Guthrie, Okla., 1890; sec. Rep. Com. Okla., 1890; alternate del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1892; Rep. presdl. elector, 23d Congl. Dist., Ill., 1896; apptd. spl. counsel to comptroller U.S. Currency, by Charles G. Dawes, 1901, and served under Comptroller W.B. Ridgley; postmaster, Mt. Carmel, 1911; mem. Selective Service Appellate Exemption Bd. for Eastern Dist. of Ill., 1917-18; solicitor and acting sec. U.S. Dept. of Labor, May 3, 1921—. Methodist. Mason. Has delivered numerous addresses on hist., polit. and patriotic subjects. *Home:* Mt. Carmel, Ill. *Address:* Dept. of Labor, Washington, D.C.

RITCHEY, George Willis, astronomer; *b.* Tuppers Plains, O., Dec. 31, 1864; *s.* James and Eliza (Gould) R.; U. of Cincinnati, 1883-84, 1886-87; *m.* Lillie M. Gray, of Cincinnati, Apr. 8, 1886. Instr. manual training, Chicago Manual Training Sch., 1888-96, optician, 1896-99, supt. instrument constrn., Yerkes Obs., 1899-1904; instr. practical astronomy, 1901-04, asst. prof. astronomy, 1904-05, U. of Chicago; astronomer and supt. instrument constrn., Solar Obs., Carnegie Inst., 1905-09; astronomer and engr. in charge of design and construction of 100-inch reflecting telescope. *Address:* Solar Observatory Office, Pasadena, Calif.

RITCHIE, Adele (Mrs. Charles Nelson Bell), actress. See Vol. X (1918-19).

RITCHIE, Albert Cabell, governor; *b.* Richmond, Va., Aug. 29, 1876; *s.* Judge Albert and Elizabeth Caskie (Cabell) R.; A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1896; LL.B., U. of Md., 1898, LL.D., 1920; LL.D., St. John's, 1920, Washington, 1923; unmarried. Began practice with Steele, Semmes, Carey & Bond, Baltimore, 1898, and admitted to firm, 1900; mem. Ritchie & Janney, 1903-1920; asst. city solicitor of Baltimore, 1903-10; asst. gen. counsel to Pub. Service Commn., Baltimore, 1910-13; atty. gen. of Md., 1916-20; gov. of Md., 3 terms, 1920-31. Prof. law, U. of Md. Law Sch., 1907-20. Gen. counsel War Industries Bd., June 1918-Dec. 31, 1918. Del. at-large Dem. Nat. Conv., 1916-1920 and 1924. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Bar assns. of Md. and Baltimore City, Acad. Polit. Science, Delta Phi. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Maryland, Baltimore, University, Johns Hopkins, Merchants', Baltimore Athletic, etc. *Author:* Municipal Condemnation in Maryland, 1904. *Address:* Annapolis, Md.

RITCHIE, Andrew Jackson, educator; *b.* Rabun Gap, Ga., June 30, 1868; *s.* Riley Burton and Sarah Ann (Martin) R.; A.B., Harvard, 1899, hon. A.M., 1924; LL.B., U. of Ga., 1897; *m.* Addie Corn, of Visage, Ga., Aug. 19, 1900; 1 dau., Ruth. Worked way through college; prof. English, Baylor (Tex.) U., 1900-03; associated with wife in founding the Rabun Gap Sch., where old and young work their way through, on farm of 1,500 acres. Democrat. Baptist. *Home:* Rabun Gap, Ga.

RITCHIE, John, scientist; *b.* Boston, Mass., 1853; *s.* John and Mary (White) R.; grad. English High Sch., Boston, 1869; *m.* Hattie M. Malcombe, of Boston, 1885. Was engaged in business with father as builder; retired since 1885; ex-pres. Alvan Clark Corpn. (makers telescopes). Asst. at Harvard Coll. Obs., 1882-90. Collector of shells; largest pvt. library of conchology, and one of largest collections of shells in U.S. For 23 yrs. official in charge of collection and distribution of astron. news for U.S. Has large musical library (more than 30,000 items). Health commr. City of Boston, 1908-10. Fellow Malacological Soc. of London, Boston Scientific Soc. (pres., 1908—); mem. Mass. Charitable Mechanics' Assn. Pres. N.E. Federation of Natural History Societies, Boston Malacological Soc. Fellow Am. Meteorol. Soc., Am. Pub. Health Assn. *Club:* Appalachian Mountain, of Boston (mem. council, 1894-1903, pres. 1904). Has done much translating of technical work of scientific and med. investigators into terms understood by the people, and has written hundreds of such articles for Boston, New York and Phila. papers. Book reviewer of scientific items for many papers. Asso. editor Am. Journal of Public Health, 1918-21. *Author:* (with Dr. S. C. Chandler) Science Observer Code, 1888. *Address:* 115 Washington St., Malden, Mass.

RITCHIE, John Woodside, teacher, author; *b.* nr. Sparta, Ill., Dec. 6, 1871; *s.* John Cameron and Sarah (McKelvey) R.; A.B., Maryville (Tenn.) Coll., 1898; post-grad. work, 4 yrs., and fellow, U. of Chicago; *m.* Sarah Pearl Andrews, of Butler, Pa., Jan. 15, 1902; children—Sara Margaret, Ruth Rathbone, Elizabeth Marshall, Mary Eleanor,

John Andrews. Instr. in biology, Maryville Coll., 1899-1900; with Govt. schs. and Forestry Bur., Philippine Islands, 1902-04; prof. of biology, Coll. of William and Mary, Williamsburg, Va., 1905-19; dir. of summer session, same coll., 1912-14; science editor, World Book Co., Yonkers, N.Y., since 1915. Mem. A.A.A.S., Am. Pub. Health Assn., Soc. Am. Bacteriologists, Am. Genetic Assn., Torrey Bot. Club, Phi Beta Kappa. Democrat. Presbyn. *Author:* The Lives of Plants, 1904; Physiology and Hygiene, 1905; Human Physiology, 1908; Primer of Sanitation, 1909; Primer of Physiology, 1913; Public and Personal Health, 1916; Clearing the Way, 1917; Keeping the Laws, 1917. Joint Author: Philippine Chart Primer, 1906; First Year Book, 1906; Primer of Hygiene, 1910; Primer of Sanitation for the Tropics, 1910; Sanitation and Hygiene for the Tropics, 1916. Editor of New-World Health Series, New-World Science Series, and other science texts. *Home:* Flemington, N.J.

RITCHIE, (Mary) Lily Munsell, author; *b.* Bloomington, Ill., Feb. 13, 1867; *d.* Rev. Oliver Spencer (D.D., LL.D.) and Elizabeth (Whipp) Munsell; student, Ill. Wesleyan U. and De Pauw U.; *m.* Morris Latimer Ritchie, of Salt Lake City, Utah, Apr. 23, 1891; children—Mrs. Rosamond Moore, Oliver Henderson, Elisabeth Latimer. Mem. Kappa Alpha Theta. Episcopalian. *Author:* The Adventures of Chicken Little Jane, 1918; Chicken Little Jane on the Big John, 1919; Chicken Little Jane Comes to Town, 1921; In His Own Image, 1921; The Man, the Woman and the University, 1923; American Ideals versus the University, 1925; Chicken Little Jane's Summer in the Rockies, 1926; Pathological Realism, 1926; The Giant's Stories, 1927. *Home:* 171 5th East St., Salt Lake City, Utah.

RITCHIE, Ryerson, chamber of commerce specialist. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

RITER, Frank Miller, lawyer; *b.* Phila., May 20, 1855; *s.* Michael Miller and Elizabeth Georgiana (Caldwell) R., ed. Friends Central Sch., Phila.; studied law in office of E. Coppee Mitchell; LL.B., U. of Pa., 1878; (LL.D., Muhlenberg Coll., Pa., 1914); unmarried. Mem. Common Council Phila., 1883-85; asst. city solicitor, 1884-88 (resigned); mem. Pa. Ho. of Rep., 1889, 91, 93, 95; active in opposing election of M. S. Quay to U.S. Senate; dir. Dept. of Pub. Safety, Phila., 1896-99, and as dir. had restoration of Independence Hall under his supervision and control; sec. Civ. Service Bd., 1905-06; pres. Civ. Service Commn., Phila., 1906-07, and since Dec. 5, 1911. Conducted primary campaign and was chairman of the general committee conducting successful election of campaign of Rudolph Blankenburg for mayor of Phila., 1911. Pres. Civil Service Commn. of Phila., 1911-16. Chairman Voters League of Phila., 1921—. Lutheran. Member Hist. Soc. Pa., Pa. Soc. S.R., Geneal. Soc. Pa., Alpha Chapter Phi Kappa Sigma (U. of Pa.). *Clubs:* University, Rittenhouse, City, Union League. Attended Plattsburg (N.Y.) Training Camp, Aug. 1915; vol. sec. Y.M.C.A., Camp Meade, Md., Nov., Dec. 1917; mem. commn. of Nat. Luth. Commn. for Soldiers and Sailors Welfare, in France, Sept. 1918-Jan. 1919. Chmn. Registration Commn. for City of Phila., July 17, 1923-Jan. 8, 1926, resigned. *Office:* Stephen Girard Bldg., Philadelphia, Pa.

RITER, William Delamater, lawyer; Aug. 10, 1874-Jan. 19, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

RITSCHEL, Wilhelm, painter; *b.* Nuernberg, Bavaria, July 11, 1864; *s.* Josef and Elise (Duenkel) R.; ed. Latin and tech. sch., Germany; student, Royal Acad., Munich; *m.* Zora Hollingsworth, of San Antonio, Tex., 1900. Came to America, 1895; splty. marines; exhibited at all important exhbns. in U.S. and abroad. N.A., 1914; mem. New York Water Color Club, Am. Water Color Soc., Am. Federation Arts, Union Internationale des Beaux Arts et des Lettres, Paris. *Clubs:* Salmagundi, Nat. Arts (New York). *Address:* care E. & A. Milch, 108 W. 57th St., New York, N.Y.

RITTENBERG, Henry R., portrait painter; *b.* Libau, Russia, Oct. 2, 1879; *s.* Morris and Esther (Kramer) R.; brought to U.S. 1875; ed. N.E. Manual Training High Sch., Phila., Pa.; ed. in art, Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, 1897-1900, Bavarian Acad., Munich, 1902; *m.* Rachel Sachs, of Baltimore, Md., Dec. 26, 1905; 1 dau., Caroline Augusta. Exhibited widely in U.S.; awarded portrait prize, N.A.D., 1920; Norman Waite prize, Art Inst. Chicago, 1925; Proctor portrait prize, N.A.D., 1926; hon. mention Phila. Art Club. Served in Div. of Publicity, and in Liberty Loan drives, World War. N.A.; hon. mem. Beaux Arts Inst. of Design (New York), Allied Artists of America. Republican. *Clubs:* Phila. Art; Salmagundi, MacDowell, Nat. Arts (New York); Washington Arts (Washington). *Home:* 222 Central Park S. *Studio:* Gainsborough Studios, 222 W. 59th St., New York, N.Y.

RITTENHOUSE, Anne (Harry-dele Hallmark), editor; *b.* Pensacola, Fla.; *d.* Harrison P. and Adele (McAllister) Hallmark; ed. Pensacola, Fla.; unmarried. Fashion writer and contbr. of social and fashion essays under name of "Anne Rittenhouse." *Author:* The Well Dressed Woman. *Home:* 20 E. 76th St., New York, N.Y.

RITTENHOUSE, Daniel Franklin, clergyman; *b.* Ostrander, O., Mar. 14, 1882; *s.* George and Charlotte Louise (Parrott) R.; grad. Doane Acad., Granville, O., 1902; B.A., U. of the Pacific, San Jose, Calif., 1907; B.D., Pacific Coast Bapt. Theol. Sem., Berkeley, Calif., 1909; *m.* Lilly C. Crees, of Plain City, O., Mar. 29, 1911; children—Lloyd-George, Lawren Baxter, Mary Louise, Daniel Franklin. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1911; pastor First Baptist Ch. Middletown, O., 1911-19, First Ch., Columbus, O., since 1919. Established first radio broadcasting station (1922) owned and operated by a Ch. Trustee Ohio Bapt. Edn. Bd., and Ohio Bapt. Conv. Republican. Mason (32°). *Home:* 60 S. Champion Av., Columbus, O.

RITTENHOUSE, Jessie Belle, author, critic; *b.* Mt. Morris, N.Y.; *d.* John E. and Mary J. (MacArthur) R.; grad. Genesee Wesleyan Sem., Lima, New York; *m.* Clinton Scollard, author, of New York, N.Y., 1924. Was teacher Latin and English in pvt. sch., Cairo, Ill., and Ackley Institute for Girls, Grand Haven, Mich., 1893-94. Began as contbr. to newspapers and press syndicates; in active newspaper work as corr. and reviewer until 1900. Lecturer on modern poetry in the extension courses of Columbia U.; with New York Times Review of Books and The Bookman. *Club:* Authors (Boston). Mem. Poetry Soc. America; pres. Poetry Soc. of Fla. Editor: (with intro.) The Rubáiyát of Omar Khayyám (metrical transl. of Edward FitzGerald and E. H. Whinfield and the prose version of Justin H. McCarthy), 1900; The Lover's Rubáiyát (arranged from ten translations of Omar Khayyám), 1904; The Little Book of Modern American Verse, 1913; The Little Book of American Poets, 1915; Second Book of Modern Verse, 1919; The Little Book of Modern British Verse, 1924; (with memoir) Poems of Edith M. Thomas, 1926; Third Book of Modern Verse, 1927. *Author:* The Younger American Poets (vol. of criticism), 1904; The Door of Dreams (poems), 1918; The Lifted Cup (poems), 1921. *Home:* Kent, Conn.

RITTER, Edward Frederick, clergyman, educator; *b.* Freemansburg, Northampton Co., Pa., May 22, 1869; *s.* Louis Frederick and Mary Elizabeth (Muench) R.; A.B., Muhlenberg Coll., Allentown, Pa., 1888, A.M., 1891; Luth. Theol. Sem., Mt. Airy, Pa., 1889-91; D.D., Thiel Coll., 1921; *m.* Hannah Adelia Walter, of Freemansburg, 1891; children—Esther Helen, Walter Arthur, Ruth Dorothy, Minnie Irene, Frederick Luther. Ordained ministry Evang. Luth. Ch., 1892; pastor Unionville, Ont., Can., 1892-94, Hazleton, Pa., 1894-1901, Scranton, Pa., 1901-09, Lancaster, O., 1909-17, missionary supt. Dist. Synod of Ohio, 1911-15, pres., 1917-18, also exec. sec. Jubilee Fund; gen. sec. Thiel Coll., 1918-23, acting pres., 1921-23; gen. executive Federated Luth. Benevolent Soc., Toledo, O., 1923-24. Erected chs. at Unionville, Can., and Sheppton, Pa., and rebuilt chs. at Scranton and Lancaster; in charge $500,000 campaign for Thiel Coll., 1920-22, and of $250,000 Robinwood Hosp. campaign, 1924; gen. supt., mgr. Robinwood Hosp., Toledo, O., since 1925. Mem. bd. dirs. Luth. Theol. Sem., Maywood, Ill. *Home:* 2119 Brookdale Rd., Indian Hills, Toledo, O.

RITTER, Louis E., civil engr.; *b.* Cleveland, Mar. 14, 1864; *s.* Louis and Harriet (Lambert) R.; ed. pub. schs. of Cleveland; B.S., Case Sch. of Applied Science, 1886; *m.* Mary Stair, of Cleveland, 1889; children—Louis Stair, Francis Hamilton. Engaged in surveys and constrn. of Cleveland & Mahoning Valley Ry., 1886-89; U.S. asst. engr. on improvement of Miss. River, 1889-92; engr. with Jenney & Mundie, architects, Chicago, 1892-99; mem. firm Ritter & Mott, cons. civil engrs., 1899-1917; operating as L. E. Ritter, Consulting Engineer, since 1917. Identified with development of steel and reinforced concrete building design and constrn., 1892—. Mem. Am. Inst. Consulting Engrs., Am. Soc. C.E., W Soc. Engrs., Am. Ry. Engring. Assn., Franklin Am. Institute Architects, Soc. Am. Mil. Engrs., Legion. *Clubs:* University, Engineers, C Architects. *Home:* University Club. *Office:* quette Bldg., 140 S. Dearborn St., Chicago, Ill

RITTER, Verus Taggart, architec Muncy, Pa., June 27, 1883; *s.* William L. and (Spangler) R.; ed. high sch. and pvt. sch., B burg, Pa.; archtl. training in brother's offic Edith E. Keller, of Bloomsburg, Jan. 30, 1912 dren—Verus Taggart, Eleanor Foster. Began tice at Williamsport, Pa., 1908, at Philad since 1917; senior partner firm Ritter and Sha 1920. Prin. works (alone): City Hall, Firs Bank Bldg., High Sch. and 3 jr. high schs.— Huntington, W.Va.; Virginian Hotel, Lync Va.; firm architects for Hotel Bethlehem, Valley Nat. Bank Bldg., and Liberty High Bethlehem, Pa.; American Hotel, Allentow Masonic Temple, Chester, Pa.; 1500 Waln Bldg., Phila.; etc. Firm awarded gold me Am. Inst. Architects for Packard Bldg., Phila publican. Presbyn. Mason (32°, K.T.). Manufacturers, Penn Athletic, Overbrook (Phila.); Craftsman (Bloomsburg). *Home:* Latches Lane, Merion, Pa. *Office:* Packard Philadelphia, Pa.

RITTER, William Emerson, zoölogi Hampden, Wis., Nov. 19, 1856; *s.* Horatio an nora (Eason) R.; grad. State Normal Sch., Os Wis., 1884; B.S., U. of Calif., 1888; A.M., Ha 1891, Ph.D., 1893; student Stazione Zoöl Naples, Italy, and U. of Berlin, 1894-95; *m.* M Bennett, of Berkeley, Calif., June 30, 1891. T in pub. schs., Wis. and Calif.; instructor in bi 1891-93; asst. prof. biology, 1893-98, asso zoölogy, 1898-1902, prof. since 1902, U. of Ex-dir. Scripps Instn. for Biol. Research (for San Diego Marine Biol. Sta.). Pres. Calif. Sciences, 1898-1900; fellow A.A.A.S. (v.p. se 1909-10, pres. Pacific div., 1920-21). Am. Acad and Sciences; mem. Am. Soc. Naturalists, Am Zoölogists, Am. Ecol. Soc., Am. Geog. Soc. Phila. Acad. Science; pres. Science Service. *A* War, Science and Civilization; The Higher U ness of Science, and Other Essays; The Probab finity of Nature and Life; The Unity of the Org or the Organismal Conception of Life; and An O ismal Theory of Consciousness; The Sci Method of Reaching Truth; The Natural Hist Our Conduct (with Edna W. Bailey); also of contbns. to zoöl. and biol. jours. *Address:* U sity of California, Berkeley, Calif.

RITTMAN, Walter Frank, chemica commercial engr.; *b.* Sandusky, O., Dec. 2, 18 Christian A. and Louisa A. (Scheel) R.; Swarthmore Coll., 1908, M.A., 1909, M.E., Chem. E., 1917; Ph.D., Columbia, 1914; *m.* Frances Campbell, of Salem, Ohio, Sept. 11, children—Frank Sears, William Campbell, E Anne. Chemist with United Gas Improvemen Phila., 1908-09; consulting engr., Phila., 19 chem. engr. with U.S. Bur. of Mines, 1914-21; engring., Carnegie Institute of Tech., 1921—; engr. to State of Pa., 1923-24; cons. engineer Dept. Agriculture since 1925. Lecturer on indu chemistry, Swarthmore Coll., 1909-12, at Col U., 1913. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Inst. Engrs., Nat. Highways Assn. (chmn. div. of cha engineers), Franklin Institute, A.A.A.S., Am M.E., Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Industrial Engrs. (nat. pres., 1925—), Admiral tive Bd. Am. Engring. Council, 1925—, Sigma Phi Lambda Upsilon, Tau Beta Pi, Sigma Pi silon, etc. *Clubs:* Chemists, Engineers (New Union League (Chicago); Duquesne, Pittsburgh letic (Pittsburgh). Contbr. numerous articles ing with application of physical chemistry dustrial processes, especially those dealing with oil and gas. *Address:* Carnegie Institute of nology, Pittsburgh, Pa.

RITZ, Harold A., judge; *b.* Wheeling, W July 25, 1873; *s.* James M. and Catherine (M thy) R.; grad. Marshall Coll. State Normal Huntington, W.Va., 1889; *m.* Helen J. Jackso Charleston, W.Va., Apr. 30, 1913. Admitt W.Va. bar, 1894, and practiced at Bluefield; Circuit Court 8th W.Va. Jud. Dist., 1906; U.S. Southern Dist. of W.Va., 1909-13; justice Su Court of Appeals of W.Va., term 1917-29; res 1922, and resumed practice as mem. firm B Jackson & Knight until 1925; now gen. c

d Fuel Gas Co. Republican. Mem. Am. Bar W.Va. Bar Assn. *Club:* Bluefield Country. *ss:* Charleston, W.Va.

ENBURG, Romeyn Henry, educator; *b.* d, Susquehanna Co., Pa., Nov. 22, 1874; *s.* and Charity (Scutt) R.; grad. Keystone Factoryville, Pa., 1893 (valedictorian); A.B., *a cum laude,* Bucknell U., 1897, A.M., 1898; d summers, Cornell U. and Harvard; *m.* n Jones, of Scranton, Pa., Sept. 1, 1898; chil-Margaret Jones, Marjorie Josephine, Marian, yn Jean. Head dept. of mathematics the e School, Hightstown, N.J., 1899-1923; asst. naster same, 1912-23; dean Bucknell U. since 1923. Mem. bd. mgrs. Am. Bapt. Publ. Soc., ; formerly pres. Bd. of Edn., Hightstown, N.J. Assn. Mathematics Teachers, 1917-18; Phi Gamma Delta. Republican. *Author:* A w of Algebra, 1914. *Home:* Bucknell Univer-ewisburg, Pa.

ERS, Robert Wheaton, teacher. See 2 (1922-23).

ERS, William Cannon, army officer; *b.* i, Tenn., Jan. 11, 1866; *s.* William and Julia noy) R.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1887; *m.* Dancey Battle, of N.C., Oct. 19, 1897; chil-James Battle, William Flournoy. Commd. 2 t Cav., U.S.A., June 12, 1887; promoted gh grades to col., July 1, 1916; brig. gen.), Oct. 1, 1918; apptd. by President Coolidge en. U.S.A., rank of maj. gen., Sept. 28, 1927, m of 4 yrs. Served in troubles with Northern nne and Sioux Indians, 1890-91; in charge Mountain Apache Indians, 1895-97; adj. U.S. cad., 1899-1903; with regt. at Santiago, Cuba, 25-June 30, 1898; duty Gen. Staff, 1903-04; hief of constabulary, Philippines, rank of col., 3; brig. gen. U.S.A. (temp.) and chief Philip-Constabulary, 1914; organized and trained the ield Arty., 3d Arty. Brigade, 3d Regular Div., mmanded the regt. in Battle of the Marne at au-Thierry, the advance to the North of the to Aug. 2, 1918, and in battles of St. Mihiel and -Argonne; comd. 5th Brigade, F.A., 2d Army, en Pont-à-Mousson and Thiacourt, Oct. 14, Armistice. Awarded D.S.M. (U.S.); Croix de e (French); colors of 76th F.A. decorated with de Guerre. Mem. Huguenot Soc. America, Soc. Army of Santiago de Cuba. Episco-*Club:* Army and Navy. *Address:* War Inspector General's Office, Washington, D.C.

ERS, William Walter, educator. See X (1916-17).

ES, Amélie, see Amélie Troubetzkoy.

ES-WHEELER, Hallie Erminie, au-*b.* Christian Co., Ky., May 2, 1878; *d.* Col. n T. and Mary (Ragsdale) Rives; *m.* Tokyo, Post Wheeler (*q.v.*), Dec. 29, 1906. *Author:* nging Wire; A Fool in Spots; Smoking Flax, As the Hart Panteth, 1898; A Furnace of 1900; Hearts Courageous, 1902: The Casta-1904; Tales from Dickens, 1905; Satan son, 1907; The Kingdom of Slender Swords, The Valiants of Virginia, 1912; The Long Turning, 1916; The Magic Man, 1926. D.A.R., Daughters of the Confederacy. 2 Chelsea Embankment, London, Eng.

, Charles Northrup, banker; *b.* May 28, lied Sept. 2, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

EY, Presley Marion, surgeon-gen. U.S. Culpeper, Va., July 14, 1852: *s.* Presley ad and Mary F. (Jones) R.; ed. in schs. at r and Warrenton, Va.; M.D., U. of Va., matriculated at Jefferson Med. Coll., Phila., n. Earlena I. English, of Portsmouth, N.H., 1877. Asst. surgeon U.S.N., Jan. 28, 1874; sst. surgeon, Apr. 18, 1877; surgeon, Nov. ; med. insp., Aug. 24, 1900; surgeon-gen. nk of rear-admiral, Feb. 10, 1902-Feb. 25, ed. dir. May 7, 1907. Spent 11½ yrs. on sea ½ yrs. shore duty; on shore attached suc-to Naval Hosp., Phila., Navy Yard, Nor-i Naval Dispensary, Washington. Was the hysician to President McKinley from 1898 to is death, of Mrs. McKinley to time of her f President Roosevelt from 1901 to time of , and was phys. to White House 10 yrs., to 1909, in addition to other duties; retired, 1910; farming, 1910-17. Active service, 1917, with Bur. Medicine and Surgery, Nat. Defense, and as insp. gen. med. activi-avy in U.S. until Sept. 18, 1918. Decorated nso XIII, King of Spain, for services rendered officers and men on the Santa Matia following an explosion on that vessel. Mem. A.M.A.; ex-pres. Assn. Mil. Surgeons of U.S. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Army and Navy, Washington Golf and Country. *Home:* "Rixey," Arlington Co., Va. *Address:* Bureau Medicine and Surgery, Navy Dept., Washington, D.C.

RIXFORD, Emmet, surgeon; *b.* Bedford, Que., Can., Feb. 14, 1865; *s.* Gulian P. and Caroline (Corey) R.; B.S., U. of Calif., 1887; M.D., Cooper Med. Coll., San Francisco, 1891; Eastern clinics, 1892, European clinics, 1898; *m.* Louise C. Campbell, of Sausalito, Calif., July 3, 1900. Adj. prof. surgery, 1893-98, prof., 1898—, Cooper Med. Coll.; prof. surgery, Leland Stanford Jr. U., 1909—. Visiting surgeon, Lane Hosp., 1895—, San Francisco Hosp., 1899—. Dir. Cooper Med. Coll. Republican. Episcopalian. Fellow Am. Surg. Assn. (pres. 1928); mem. Soc. Clin. Surgery, A.M.A., Calif. State Med. Soc., Calif. Acad. Medicine, Calif. Acad. Science, Seismol. Soc. America, Soc. Internationale de Chirurgie. *Clubs:* Pacific Union, Bohemian. *Home:* 1795 California St., San Francisco, Calif.

ROACH, Sidney C., ex-congressman. See Vol. 14. (1926-27).

ROACH, Thomas Watson, educator; Nov. 8, 1847-Aug. 11, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

ROADMAN, Earl Alan, univ. pres.; *b.* Dike, Ia., Nov. 14, 1885; *s.* John Harvey and Lusetta (Murray) R.; B.D., Ia. State Teachers Coll., Cedar Falls, 1904; A.B., Upper Ia. U., 1909; S.T.B., Boston U., 1912; grad. study, Halle-Wittenberg U., Germany, 1913-14; *m.* Irma Lucretia Keene, of Cedar Falls, Ia., Sept. 5, 1910; children—Earline Genevieve, Charles Harvey, Pauline Chesley, Keene Arthur, Joyce Annette, Katherine Roberta. Ordained ministry M.E. Ch., 1910; pastor Chelmsford, Mass., 1910-13, Allison, Ia., 1914-17, Eldora, Ia., 1917-19; prof. rural leadership, Upper Ia. U., 1919-25; pastor Grace Ch., Waterloo, Ia., 1925-27; pres. Dakota Wesleyan U., Mitchell, S.D., since 1927. Trustee Upper Ia. U. Mem. Pi Kappa Delta, Phi Kappa Phi. Republican. Mason. Kiwanian. *Author:* The Country Church and Its Program, 1925. *Home:* University Place, Mitchell, S.D.

ROADRUCK, Roy Kenneth, university pres.; *b.* Morocco, Ind., May 28, 1890; *s.* Daniel Wesley and Maria Jane (Brown) R.; A.B., U. of Mich., 1914; studies in religious edn. carried on in 20 training schs.; *m.* Sara Lenore Archibald, of Morocco, Ind., Sept. 8, 1917; children—Thomas Archibald, Robert Neal, Harriet Jane. Religious edn'l. work for Disciples of Christ in Western Ky., 1913-15; asso. supt. Ky. Christian Bible Sch. Assn., Louisville, Ky., 1915-17; northwest regional supt. Bible Sch. Work, at Spokane, Wash., 1917-20; with Am. Christian Missionary Soc., later merged into United Christian Missionary Soc., 1920-22; editor "Front Rank," St. Louis, 1922-23; asso. sec. Div. of Religious Edn. for U.S. and Can., under United Christian Missionary Soc., 1923-24; pres. Spokane U. since Sept. 1924. First pres. Inland Empire Council of Christian Edn.; dir. Bd. of Edn. of Disciples of Christ. Democrat. Woodman. *Address:* Spokane University, Spokane, Wash.

ROADS, Charles, clergyman, author; *b.* Hamburg, Pa., July 5, 1855; *s.* Augustus H. and Catharine (Bertram) R.; student Lebanon Valley Coll., Pa., D.D., 1896; *m.* Hettie Affleback, of Millersville, Pa., Apr. 2, 1879 (died May 1907); *m.* 2d, Mrs. Mae Edmands, of Baltimore, Oct. 8, 1908. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1876; pastor chs. at Millersville, 1876-78, Merion Square, 1878-81, Mt. Joy, 1881-83, Radnor, 1883-86, St. Paul's Ch., Lancaster, 1886-88, Nineteenth St. Ch., Phila., 1888-93, St. Paul's, Phila., 1893-96, Trinity Ch., Chester, Pa., 1897; gen. sec. Pa. State S.S. Assn., 1897-1901; gen. field sec. M.E. S.S. Union, 1901-07; gen. sec. Md. S.S. Union, 1907-09; teacher, Ocean Grove Great Bible Class, 1909; pastor Cumberland St. Ch., Phila., 1909-11, Shenandoah, Pa., 1912-17, Williamstown, Pa., 1918-19, Easton, 1919-24, Upland, Pa., 1924-1927; with Washington Bible College since 1928; organized civic assn. and built new ch., Easton. Editorial writer S.S. publs. Meth. Book Concern. Pres. Pa. Christian Endeavor Union, 1895-97, Nat. Christian Prohibition League (a forerunner of Anti-Saloon League), 1890; 1st pres. Phila. Playgrounds Assn., 1887; pres. Schuylkill Co. Meth. Ministers' Assn., 1912—; legal counsel in important ch. trials. Was Prohibition candidate for Congress; del. Prohibition Nat. Conv.; delegate to General Conf. M.E. Church, 1904. *Author:* Little Children in the Church of Christ, 1882; Christ Enthroned in the Industrial World, 1890; The Fifth Gospel, 1897; Child Study, 1902; Abnormal Christians, 1905; Sunday School Organization, 1905; Bible Studies for Teachers, 1906; Rural Christendom ($1,000 prize book, Am. S.S. Union), 1909; The Man with a Conscience, 1911; Studies for Immigrants, 1915. Asso. editor The Methodist, 1918; contbg. editor The Bible Champion, Reading, Pa. Pres. Easton Federation of Chs. *Address:* 1316 Vermont Av., Washington, D.C.

ROARK, George James, city manager; *b.* Denton, Tex., Dec. 13, 1889; *s.* Charles Hembry and Joann (Pinckley) R.; ed. high sch.; *m.* Maud Clark, of Royse City, Tex., Apr. 9, 1914; children—George James, John Clark. Gen. mgr. Phoenix Furniture Co., Beaumont, Tex.; v.p. Tex. Cold Storage Co., San Antonio. City mgr. (first) of Beaumont, 1920-24; directed 1st Community Chest Campaign for Beaumont; reorganized financial affairs of Beaumont; built $100,000 S. Tex. State Fair plant in 2 mos., 1922; developed park and playground systems for Beaumont. Treas., and mem. bd. war camp recreation for soldiers at mil. camp, San Antonio, World War; organized Liberty Bond sales, San Antonio; etc. Democrat. Methodist. Mason (32°). *Clubs:* Beaumont, Rotary, Round Table. *Home:* 1805 Broadway. *Office:* Main and Washington Sts., Beaumont, Tex.

ROBB, Charles Henry, judge; *b.* Guilford, Vt., Nov. 14, 1867; *s.* Isaac and Clara Slater (Matthews) R.; *m.* Nettie M. George, of Bellows Falls, Vt., 1897. Admitted to Vt. bar, 1892 and practiced at Bellows Falls, 1894-1902. Held several minor offices in Vt.; asst. atty.-gen. for P.O. Dept. during investigations of 1903-04; asst. atty.-gen. U.S., 1904-06; asso. justice Ct. of Appeals of D.C., since 1906. Republican. *Home:* Bellows Falls, Vt. *Address:* Court of Appeals, Washington, D.C.

ROBB, E(ccles) Donald, architect; *b.* Baltimore, Md., Jan. 10, 1880; *s.* Eliakim Tupper and Mary (Campbell) R.; grad. Dept. of Architecture, Drexel Inst., Phila., 1899; studied in Europe; *m.* Bertha Mooar, of Hyde Park, Mass., Oct. 24, 1906; children—Malcolm Campbell, Jean Howard, Doris. Draftsman with Theophilus P. Chandler, and Cope & Stewardson, Phila., 1899-1903, Cram, Goodhue & Ferguson, New York, 1903-11; mem. firm Brazer & Robb, New York, 1911-14; in office of Cram & Ferguson, Boston, 1914-18; mem. firm Frohman, Robb & Little, Boston, since 1918; firm architects for Nat. Episcopal Cathedral, Washington, D.C., and many other chs. Republican. Swedenborgian. Mem. American Institute of Architects. *Club:* New Church. Has made a spl. study of the arts of the Middle Ages. *Home:* 30 Grove Hill Av., Newtonville, Mass. *Office:* 140 Boylston St., Boston, Mass.

ROBB, Hunter, M.D.; *b.* Burlington, N.J., 1863; *s.* Thomas and Caroline (Woolman) R.; ed. Episcopal Acad., Phila., Burlington (N.J.) Coll.; M.D., U. of Pa., 1884; *m.* Isabel Adams Hampton, of Welland, Ont., 1894; children—Hampton, Philip Hunter; *m.* 2d, M. Francesca G. Ginn, of Winchester, Mass., Feb. 2, 1918. Resident physician, Presbyn. and Episcopal hosps., Phila., 1884-86; asst. surgeon Kensington Hosp. for Women, 1888-89; asso. in gynecology, Johns Hopkins U. and Hosp., 1889-94; in practice at Cleveland, 1894-1914; retired from practice; was prof. gynecology, Western Reserve U.; visiting gynecologist, Lakeside Hosp., Cleveland. Member Am. Gynecol. Soc., Obstet. and Gynecological Society of Paris. Episcopalian. Republican. *Author:* Aseptic Surgical Technique, 1894. Contributor to Hare's System of Therapeutics, 1891; Keating & Coe's Gynecology, 1894; Jewett's System of Obstetrics, 1900; Reed's Gynecology, 1901. Has written numerous papers on surg. technique and diseases of women. Maj., M.C.U.S.A., Sept. 1918-Jan. 13, 1919; served at Camp Greenleaf, Ga., at Rockefeller Inst., New York, Camp Wheeler, Ga., and Base Hosp. *Home:* Burlington, N.J.

ROBB, James Lindsey, coll. pres.; *b.* Atlanta, Ga., Jan. 21, 1884; *s.* Robert Henry and Nannie (Auten) R.; student Grant U., Athens, Tenn.; A.B., U. of Chattanooga, Tenn., 1906; A.M., Northwestern U., 1926; *m.* Georgia Boyer, of Newport, Tenn., June 12, 1906; children—James Boyer, Hester Florence, Richard Marion, Spencer Hamilton. Prin. Mt. Zion (Ga.) Sem., 1906-08; govt. supervisor schs., Philippine Islands, 1908-12; prin. Mt. Zion Sem., 1912-15; supt. Schs., Bowdon, Ga., and pres. Bowdon Coll., 1915-16; prin. high sch., Gainsville, Ga., 1916-18; dean of Athens Sch, of U. of Chattanooga, 1918-25; acting pres. Tenn. Wesleyan Coll., Athens, 1925-26, pres. since 1926. Mem.

N.E.A., Tenn. Coll. Assn. (v.p.), Am. Assn. Junior Colls., Southeastern Athletic Assn. of Junior Colls. (pres.), Phi Delta Kappa. Republican. Methodist. Mason, Odd Fellow. Kiwanian. *Home:* Athens, Tenn.

ROBB, John Franklin, patent lawyer; *b.* Wakeeney, Kan., May 16, 1884; *s.* Silas C. and Hattie M. R.; LL.B., Nat. Univ. Law Sch., Washington, D.C., 1902, LL.M., 1903; M.P.L., Columbian (now George Washington) U., 1904; *m.* Stella F. Worthington, of Hampton, Va., Oct. 14, 1909; children—John W., Frank B., Winifred C. Practiced at Washington, D.C., 1900-18, Cleveland, O., since 1918; now sr. mem. firm of Robb & Robb. Mem. Cleveland Patent Law Assn. Mason. *Clubs:* City, Chagrin Falls Country. *Author:* Robb's Patent Essentials, 1922. *Home:* 3095 Yorkshire Rd., Cleveland Heights, O. *Office:* Hanna Bldg., Cleveland, O.

ROBB, Russell, engineer; Dec. 6, 1864-Feb. 15, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

ROBB, William Lispenard, electrical engr.; *b.* Saratoga, N.Y., May 9, 1861; *s.* Alexander J. and Esther (Lispenard) R.; B.A., Columbia, 1880; univs. of Würzburg and Berlin, 1880-83; Ph.D., U. of Berlin, 1883; Federal Poly., Zürich, Switzerland; LL.D., Trinity Coll., Conn., 1902; *m.* Winifred Matthews, of New York, 1893; children—Winifred Lispenard (Mrs. Wm. L. Powers), Leonard Lispenard. In Submarine Mine Service, Spanish-Am. War, 1898; consulting engr., Hartford Electric Light Co., New York Shipbuilding Co., Troy Gas Co., Gen. Ry. Signal Co.; head, dept. elec. engring., Rensselaer Poly. Inst., Troy, N.Y., since 1902. Mem. Am. Physical Soc., Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs., Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Engineers' (New York); Troy Club. *Home:* 71 2d St., Troy, N.Y.

ROBB, Willis Oscar, fire ins.; *b.* Marysville, O., July 31, 1858; *s.* William H. and Amelia J. (Turner) R.; B.A., Ohio Wesleyan, 1879, LL.D., 1924; *m.* Juliet M. Everts, of Cincinnati, Sept. 2, 1886. Instr. Latin Farmers' Coll., College Hill, Cincinnati, 1879-83; adjuster, Ins. Adjustment Co., Cincinnati, 1884-85; spl. agt., Liverpool & London & Globe Ins. Co., Ohio & W.Va., 1885-95; gen. adjuster, Norwich Union Fire Ins. Soc., New York, 1895-1902; sec. com. on losses and adjustments, New York Bd. of Fire Underwriters, 1902-10; mgr. New York Fire Ins. Exchange, 1910— (now N.Y. City div. of N.Y. Fire Ins. Rating Orgn.). Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Beta Theta Pi (ex-pres.). *Clubs:* Beta Theta Pi, Drug and Chemical. Has delivered many addresses on fire ins. subjects before pub. bodies, socs. and assns. and in ednl. courses. *Home:* Richmond Hill, L.I. *Office:* 85 John St., New York, N.Y.

ROBBIE, Alexander Cumming, prof. education; *b.* Aberdeenshire, Scotland, June 5, 1869; *s.* James and Elizabeth Helen (Coull) R.; came to U.S., 1894, naturalized citizen, 1899; B.A., Coe Coll., Cedar Rapids, Ia., 1906; M.A., State U. of Ia., 1909; *m.* Rose Myrtle Wing, of Paola, Kan., Mar. 4, 1902; children—Lucretia Helen, Grace Maude, John Ellsworth (dec.), Rose Marguerite, Wilbur Alexander. Instr. psychology, State U. of Ia., 1906; teacher Coe Acad., 1906-07; instr. mathematics, 1907-08, asst. prof. of psychology, etc., 1908-10, prof. edn. since 1910, Coe Coll. Mem. Ia. State Teachers' Assn., A.A.A.S., Ia. Acad. Science, Phi Kappa Phi. Republican. Presbyn. *Home:* 2455 Mt. Vernon Av., Cedar Rapids, Ia.

ROBBINS, see also Robins.

ROBBINS, Arthur Graham, prof. topog. engring.; *b.* Carlisle, Mass., July 11, 1862; *s.* George Heald and Mary Heald (Melvin) R.; B.S., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1886; *m.* Sara A. Andrews, of Bridgewater, Mass., Jan. 19, 1899 (died May 8, 1926); children—Helen C., James M.; *m.* 2d, Stella R. Root, of Winchester, Mass., June 10, 1927. Teacher of surveying, highway and civ. engring., Mass. Inst. Tech., since 1886, prof. topog. engring., since 1909. Mem. Boston Soc. C.E.; Affiliate of Am. Soc. C.E. Republican. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Boston University, Appalachian Mountain. *Home:* 12 Grove St., Winchester, Mass.

ROBBINS, Charles Burton, lawyer; *b.* Hastings, Ia., Nov. 6, 1877; *s.* Lewis and Harriett Elizabeth (Benson) R.; B.A., U. of Neb., 1898; studied Columbia U. Coll. of Law; A.M., Columbia, 1903; *m.* Helen Larrabee, of Clermont, Ia., Sept. 9, 1903 (died Aug. 9, 1919); children—Anna Marcella, Julia Larrabee, Lewis Frederic. Pvt., 1st Neb. Inf., U.S.V., Apr. 28, 1898, first sergt. Co. B, May 10, 1898; 2d lt. Co. I, Apr. 27, 1899; served in the Spanish-Am. War at Manila until close of war; Philippine insurrection from outbreak, Feb. 3, 1899-June 1899; wounded in head at battle of Marilao, Mar. 27, 1899; took part in 27 engagements; cited for gallantry, Feb. 5, 1899; mem. Co. C, 7th Regt., N.G.N.Y., 1901-03; capt. Co. D, 1st Inf. Ia. N.G., 1914-16; maj., adj. gen.'s dept., Iowa, Nov. 2, 1916; maj., adj. 67th and later 69th Inf. Brig., U.S.A., Aug. 1917-May 1919; with A.E.F., 1918-19; maj. U.S.R., 1921; lt. col., 1923; col., 1926—; comdr. Ia. dept. Am. Legion, 1923—. Civilian aide to sec. of war for Iowa C.M.T.C., 1924—; asst. sec. of War since 1928. Admitted to Iowa bar, 1904; judge Superior Court, Cedar Rapids, 1909-19. Pres. Cedar Rapids Life Ins. Co.; dir. Cedar Rapids Nat. Bank, Cedar Rapids Candy Co. Republican. Universalist. Member Ia. State Bar Assn., Ia. State Hist. Soc., Delta Tau Delta, etc. Mason (32°). *Clubs:* Commercial, Cedar Rapids Country. *Home:* Cedar Rapids, Ia.

ROBBINS, Charles Leonidas, prof. edn.; *b.* Chariton, Ia., Dec. 7, 1876; *s.* George Thomas and Mary (Vanderbur) R.; B.A., U. of Kan., 1902, M.A., 1903; Ph.D., Columbia, 1912; *m.* Klara Hartman, of Junction City, Kan., Aug 21, 1913; children—Jane, Charles Hartman. Teacher and prin. schs. in Kan. until 1905; prof. methods Mont. State Normal Coll., 1905-09; asst. teacher of edn., N.Y. City Training Sch. for Teachers, 1910-18; prof. edn., State U. of Ia., since 1918. Mem. A.A.A.S., Am. Sociol. Soc., Am. Hist. Assn., Soc. for Study of Edn., Coll. Teachers of Edn., Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Delta Kappa, Acacia. Episcopalian. *Author:* Teachers in Germany in the Sixteenth Century, 1912; The School as a Social Institution, 1918; The Socialized Recitation, 1920 (with Elmer Green); School History of the American People, 1925; also articles in mags. *Home:* 1049 Woodlawn Av., Iowa City, Ia.

ROBBINS, Edmund Yard, educator; *b.* Windsor, N.J., Oct. 3, 1867; *s.* George Randall and Anna Maria (Cubberly) R.; A.B., Princeton, 1889, A.M., 1890; studied U. of Leipzig, Germany, 1891-94; *m.* Emeline Place Hayward, of N.Y. City, Apr. 18, 1900. Instr. Greek, 1894, asst. prof., 1897, prof. since 1902, Ewing prof. Greek lang. and lit. since 1910, Princeton. Annual prof. American School of Classical Studies, Athens, Greece, 1921-22. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn., Am. Association Univ. Profs., Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Nassau (Princeton), Princeton (New York). Translator: The Nature and Origin of the Noun Genders in the Indo-European Languages (by Karl Brugmann), 1897. *Home:* 144 Library Pl., Princeton, N.J.

ROBBINS, Edward Denmore, lawyer; *b.* Wethersfield, Conn., Oct. 20, 1853; *s.* Richard Austin and Harriet (Welles) R.; B.A., Yale, 1874 (valedictorian); studied univs. France and Jena, and at Yale, 1874-77; LL.B., Yale, 1880; *m.* Charlotte Swan, of Hartford, Conn., Feb. 12, 1908; children—Harriet W., Edward D. Engaged in law practice, 1881—; prof. jurisprudence, Yale, 1896-1902; formerly v.p. N.E. R.R. Co. and gen. counsel N.Y., N.H. & H. R.R. Co.; mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep., 1882, 83; mem. Conn. State Bd. of Edn., 1884-1919. Republican. *Clubs:* Graduate (New Haven); University, Century, Yale (New York). *Home:* 408 St. Ronan St., New Haven, Conn.

ROBBINS, Edward Rutledge, educator, author; *b.* Somerset County, N.J., Dec. 5, 1870; *s.* Sylvester and Sarah Isabella (Bird) R.; A.B., Princeton, 1894 (Phi Beta Kappa; winner sophomore math. prize, math. fellowship); *m.* Helen Carroll, of Hatboro, Pa., Apr. 30, 1919. Taught Lawrenceville Sch., 1894-99, Wm. Penn Charter Sch., 1899-1914; with ednl. dept. John Wanamaker Store, Phila., 1918-22; supt. schs., Jenkintown, Pa., 1922-26; headmaster and treas. Swarthmore Prep. School, 1926-28, pres. and treas. since 1928; pres. Darlington Sem., West Chester, Pa. Mem. Phila. Headmasters' Assn. Republican. Presbyn. *Author:* Algebra, 1897; Complete Arithmetic, 1901; New Plane Geometry, 1906; New Solid Geometry, 1907; Plane Trigonometry, 1909; Exercises in Algebra, 1910. *Address:* Swarthmore, Pa.

ROBBINS, Edwin Clyde, economist; *b.* Rockford, Ia., June 19, 1883; *s.* Arthur and Eva (Moore) R.; B.A., State Univ. of Ia., 1910, M.A., 1912; Ph.D., Columbia University, 1915; *m.* Helen Hyde Mossman, of Brookline, Mass., Oct. 11, 1913 (died 1926); *m.* 2d, Evelyn H. Schenck, of Eugene, Ore., July 14, 1927 (died 1927). Fellow in economics, Columbia, 1912-14; instr. economics and sociology, Mt. Holyoke Coll., 1914-15; asst. prof. economics and sociology, U. of Ore., 1915-17; prof. economics, U. of Minn., 1917-19; ass. Bur. Civilian Relief, Central Div., Am. Red in charge edn., 1918-19; prof. economics, dean Sch. of Business Administration, 1920— Ore. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Delta Sigma Beta Gamma Sigma. Conglist. *Author:* School Debate Book, 1914. Compiler: Articles on a Central Bank of the United 1910; Selected Articles on the Commission Municipal Government, 1910; Selected Arti the Open versus the Closed Shop, 1911; Articles on Reciprocity, 1913; Socialism, Investigator for U.S. Coal Commn., 1923. on Industrial Management, Grad. Sch. of Administration, Harvard, 1927-28. *Home:* Birch Lane, Eugene, Ore.

ROBBINS, Franklin G., ry. officia Vol. 14 (1926-27).*

ROBBINS, Frederick Wright, surge E. Haddam, Conn., Apr. 7, 1857; *s.* Silas and Lydia Walker (Andrews) R.; A.B., W. U., Conn., 1880, A.M., 1883; M.D., Detroi Coll., 1884; post-grad. work, U. of Vienna, 90; *m.* Emily E. Anthony, of Providence Nov. 11, 1891; children—Franklin, Frederik ward Rawson. Practiced in Detroit since prof. urology, Detroit Coll. of Medicine, 1900 tired). Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons, Am. Urol (pres. 1916-17); mem. S.A.R. Republican. glist. *Clubs:* Detroit, Detroit Curling, Psi U *Address:* 1255 Oak Knoll Av., Pasadena, Cali

ROBBINS, George Ridgway, clerg See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

ROBBINS, Hayes, author, industrial mist; *b.* Angelica, N.Y., Nov. 24, 1873; *s.* Fr A. and Catherine (Whittlesey) R.; grad. Acad., Angelica, 1890, and Sch. of Social Eco New York, 1896; editor its periodicals, 189 *m.* Anna Gillette Reed, of Sharon, Conn., A 1901; 1 son, Hayes. Sec. Civic Federation o 1905-09. Mem. and asst. in com. on labor, Nat. Defense, Washington, 1917. Assistant B. & M. R.R., 1923-26. Republican. Un *Author:* (with George Gunton) Outlines of Economics, 1900; (with same) Outlines of Science, 1901; Lucius Tuttle, an Appreciation Labor and the Common Welfare, 1919, and and the Employer, 1920 (compilations, from ers); The Making of Tomorrow, 1920; The Movement and the Farmer, 1922; Human R in Railroading, 1927. *Home:* Newton Centre

ROBBINS, Henry Spencer, lawyer; Stoughton, Mass., Feb. 5, 1853; *s.* John Anastasia (Ford) R.; A.B., Yale, 1874; LL of Wis., 1874; *m.* Frances F. Johnston of C Dec. 12, 1883; children—Marjorie J., Dorc Isabelle M., Frances J. Practiced at N.Y 1874-76; moved to Chicago and associated tice with Hempstead Washburne; firm Trumbull (Senator Lyman Trumbull), Wa & Robbins, 1883, and so continued until Mr burne was elected mayor of Chicago; now practice alone; counsel for Chicago Bd. o 26 yrs.; formerly spl. asst. to U.S. atty. gen. crat. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Chicago, Owentsia Acres, Saddle and Cycle (Chicago); Universit York). *Home:* Drake Hotel. *Office:* 23 Salle St., Chicago, Ill.

ROBBINS, Howard Chandler, cler *b.* Phila., Dec. 11, 1876; *s.* Rev. Francis Lucy Morton (Hartpence) R.; B.A., Yale student Princeton Theol. Sem.; B.D., E Theol. Sch., 1903; D.D. from Williams Colle same from Middlebury College, 1927; *m* Louise Baylis, of Englewood, N.J., Apr. 3 Deacon, 1903, priest, 1904, P.E. Ch.; cur Peter's Ch., Morristown, N.J., 1903-05; re Paul's Ch., Englewood, N.J., 1905-11, Ch Incarnation, New York, 1911-17; dean C of St. John the Divine, New York, 1917—; trustee Barnard Coll., Union Theol. Sem Training Sch. for Deaconesses. Mem. Soc flower Descendants, Soc. Colonial Wars, S Inst. Social Sciences, Phi Beta Kappa. *Club* Century. *Author:* Family Devotions, 192 sum Corda, 1927; Cathedral Sermons, 192 plicity Toward Christ, 1927. *Address:* Cath St. John the Divine, New York, N.Y.

ROBBINS, John Williams, artist; *b* ham, Conn., Feb. 16, 1856; *s.* Thomas Cl and Harriet Louisa (Brownell) R.; ed. pu Windham; studied architecture in Boston;

Mass. State Normal Art Sch.; Cowles Art (Boston), Art Students' League (New York), nder pvt. masters; *m.* Jennie Annette Woods, eene, N.H., Dec. 22, 1886; children—John d, Kenneth W. Newspaper work (cartoonist), 98; exhibited oils, water colors, pastels and gs at Conn. Acad. Fine Arts, Hartford, Conn., Acad. Design, New York; and in "one man" s. Thirty drawings of "Old Boston Byways" rmanent collection Bostonian Soc., Old State e, Boston. Inventor of Brule Gravure etching, at Art Inst. Chicago, Congressional Library Nat. Gallery (Washington, D.C.), Bibliothèque nale (Paris), etc. Mem. Conn. Acad. Fine Fundamentalist in religion. *Author:* (book- he Witch of Tunthorne Gore (Legendary Tales White Mountains), 1922. *Home:* Farmington,

BBINS, Joseph Chandler, missionary *b.* Rodan, N.S., Mar. 20, 1874; *s.* Joseph and Mary Gauld (Scott) R.; Ph.B., Brown 97, D.D., 1919; grad. Newton Theol. Instn., D.D., Franklin College, 1919; *m.* Effie B. ey, of Troy, N.H., June 7, 1902. Ordained ministry, 1902; missionary Philippine Islands, 09; fgn. sec. Am. Bapt. Foreign Missionary ince 1916. Vice chmn. Mission to the Lepers; e Brown U. Mem. 1st N.H. Vols., Spanish- War. Trustee Newton Theol. Instn. Mem. Tau Omega. Republican. *Club:* Clergy. r: Appeal of India, 1919; Following the Pio- 1922. *Home:* White Plains, N.Y. *Office:* h Av., New York, N.Y.

BBINS, Leonard H., writer; *b.* Lincoln, Apr. 2, 1877; *s.* Leonard H. and Nannie (Cole) d. U. of Neb. and Princeton U.; *m.* Lena ny, of Lincoln, Neb., Oct. 28, 1901; children— Anthony. Began newspaper work at Lincoln, wrote the "In the Air" column in Newark Evening News, 1901-17, New York Times 1923. Contbr. fiction to magazines. Mem. Sigma. Mason. Presbyn. *Author:* Jersey s, 1908. *Home:* 210 Grove St., Montclair, N.J.

BBINS, Mary Esther, librarian. See Vol. 920-21).*

BBINS, Merton Covey, publisher; *b.* eboro, Vt., Aug. 18, 1875; *s.* Marcus R. and a L. (Covey) R.; B.S. in C.E., U. of Vt., 1898; orence R. Page, of Burlington, Vt., Dec. 27, children—Marcus Page, Merton C., Mary eth. Western rep. Engring. News, hdqrs. icago, 1899-1907; v.p. and western mgr. Am. ect and Municipal Journal, 1907-09; adv. Class Journal Co., New York, 1909-10; gen. Iron Age and associated publs., 1910-18; now ent and treasurer Robbins Publishing Company, American Printer, Inc., also of Affiliated cations, Inc.; pres. and pub. Advertising Fort- y, Inc., pub. of Gas Age-Record, Industrial Advertising and Selling, Brown's Dir. of Am. Gas, Gas Engring. and Appliance Catalog. New York Business Publishers Assn., 1915-16; Associated Business Papers, Inc., 1920-21. d as maj. comdg. Univ. Batt., U. of Vt.; 2d d batt. adj. 1st Vt. Vols., Spanish-Am. War. N.Y. Alumni Assn. U. of Vt. (pres. 1915), ated Alumni U. of Vt. (pres. 1921), Alumni il U. of Vt. (chmn. 1921); trustee U. of Vt. red Founder's Day oration, U. of Vt., May 6. Mem. Mil. Order Foreign Wars, Phi Beta , Kappa Sigma. Republican. Presbyn. Ma- *Clubs:* Engineers', Advertising (New York); of Pelham (pres. 1923-24); Wykagyl Coun- Rattleboro Country. *Home:* 134 Cliff Av., n, N.Y. *Office:* 9 E. 38th St., New York, N.Y.

BBINS, Milton Holley, Jr., business See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

BBINS, Reginald Chauncey, author, ser; *b.* Boston, Mass., Nov. 10, 1871; *s.* Royal l Mary Elizabeth (Horton) R.; A.B., *summa ude,* Harvard, 1892; *m.* Jane Ruthven Hall, . City, May 17, 1907; 1 son, Reginald Chaun- V. treas. Waltham Watch Co. several yrs., also rious corpns.; retired, 1909. In active service, .) Naval Reserve, U.S. coast and overseas, 9. *Author:* Love Poems, 4 vols., 1903, 05, 10, oems of Personality, 3 vols., 1904, 09, 19; Poems, 1913; Poems Domestic, 1919. ser of many songs published 1922 and since. Union, St. Botolph, Harvard (Boston); y; Authors (New York). At various times odore Beverly Yacht Club, commodore Man- Yacht Club, chmn. finance com. Town of on, Mass.; chmn. trustees Pub. Library, Hamilton; chmn. visiting com. on philosophy and psychology, Harvard U. Mem. Am. Philos. Assn., Mass. Audubon Soc., Delta Kappa Epsilon, Phi Beta Kappa, Am. Legion, Veterans of Fgn. Wars, Mil. Order World War, S.A.R., Mayflower Soc.; pres. Cecilia Soc., Boston. *Home:* North East Harbor, Me. (legal residence, Hamilton, Mass.).

ROBBINS, Royal; *b.* Boston, Dec. 12, 1865; *s.* Royal Elisha and Mary Elizabeth (Horton) R.; grad. Noble's Sch., Boston, 1883; A.B., *magna cum laude,* Harvard, 1887; *m.* Theresa Huntington, of New York, Nov. 14, 1888; children—Royal E. (dec.), Theresa R. Partner firm of Robbins & Appleton, 1887-1909; treas. Waltham Watch Co., 1902-11 (retired). Mem. Boston Common Council, 1892; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1893, 94; mem. Commn. on Relations of Employer and Employee of Mass., 1903-04; chmn. Mass. Commn. on Old Age Pensions, 1908, and mem. same, 1923-25. Republican. Mem. Am. Geog. Soc., Nat. Civic Federation. *Club:* Harvard. *Address:* 22 Carlton St., Brookline, Mass.

ROBBINS, Warren Delano, diplomatic service; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., Sept. 3, 1885; *s.* Charles Albert and Catherine (Delano) R.; A.B., Harvard, 1908; *m.* Irene de Bruyn, of Buenos Aires, Sept. 3, 1910; children—Warren, Edward, Helen. Pvt. sec. ministers to Portugal and Argentina, 1909-10; 3d sec. Embassy, Paris, 1911-14, 2d sec. Legation, Guatemala, 1914-16; assigned to duty Div. of Latin Am. Affairs, 1916; 1st sec. to Embassy, Buenos Aires, 1917; 1st sec. to Embassy, Santiago, 1918-21; chief Div. of Near Eastern Affairs, 1921; counselor of Embassy, Berlin, 1922-24, Rome, since 1925. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Chevy Chase (Washington); Knickerbocker, Racquet, Tuxedo (New York). *Home:* 1534 28th St., Washington, D.C. *Address:* American Embassy, Rome, Italy.

ROBBINS, Wilford Lash, clergyman; Aug. 7, 1859-Sept. 5, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

ROBBINS, William Jacob, prof. botany; *b.* North Platte, Neb., Feb. 22, 1890; *s.* Frederick Woods and Clara (Federhoof) R.; A.B., Lehigh U., 1910; Ph.D., Cornell, 1915; *m.* Christine F. Chapman, of Springfield, Mass., July 15, 1915; children—Frederick Chapman, William Clinton, Daniel Harvey. Instr. biology, Lehigh U., 1910-11; instr. plant physiology, Cornell U., 1912-16; asst. in plant physiology, Marine Biol. Lab., Woods Hole, Mass., summers 1912, 13; prof. botany, Ala. Poly. Inst., also plant physiologist Agrl. Expt. Sta., 1916-17; soil biochemist, Bur. Plant Industry, U.S. Dept. Agr., 1919; prof. botany, U. of Mo., since 1919. Spl. investigator, Citrus Expt. Sta., U. of Calif., summer 1924. Served as 2d lt. Sanitary Corps, U.S.A., 1918. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Bot. Soc. America, Am. Chem. Soc., Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Phi Kappa Phi, Gamma Alpha. Presbyn. Contbr. papers on physiology of plants. *Home:* Columbia, Mo.

ROBERSON, Foy, surgeon; *b.* Chapel Hill, N.C., Sept. 9, 1884; *s.* Abner Benton and Cornelia Adeline (Stone) R.; grad. high sch., Chapel Hill; A.B., U. of N.C.; M.D., Jefferson Med. Coll., Phila., 1912; *m.* Helen Gribble, of Durham, N.C., Dec. 10, 1914; children—Clara Cunningham, Foy. Practiced at Durham since 1912; surgeon to Watts Hosp., State Hosp. for Insane, Raleigh; local surgeon Southern Ry. Formerly chmn. City and County Bd. of Health; ex-pres. Y.M.C.A.; trustee Lincoln Hosp. Chief of Med. Advisory Bd. Durham Co., World War. Fellow Am. Coll. Surg., Southern Surg. Assn.; mem. A.M.A., Durham County Med. Soc., Kappa Alpha. Democrat. Presbyn. Mason. Elk. *Home:* Forest Hills. *Office:* Durham, N.C.

ROBERSON, Frank, attorney gen. of Miss.; *b.* Pontotoc Co., Miss., Apr. 30, 1882; *s.* William Marion and Pink (Bell) R.; B.Ph., U. of Miss., 1901, LL.B., 1905; *m.* Lucy Allen Wilson, of Sunbury, O., Dec. 28, 1910. Began practice at Cleveland, Miss., 1905; associated in practice with George T. Mitchell, 1905-17; mem. Miss. Ho. of Rep., 1916-17 (resigned); asst. atty. gen. of Miss., 1917-19; atty. gen. of Miss., term 1920-24. Mem. Miss. State Bar Assn., Nat. Assn. Attys. Gen., Nat. Tax Assn., Delta Psi. Democrat. Presbyterian. Mason. Woodman. *Home:* 411 Fortification St., Jackson, Miss.

ROBERT, Joseph Thomas, parliamentarian. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

ROBERTS, Albert H., ex-governor; *b.* Overton Co., Tenn., July 4, 1868; *s.* John A. and Sarah (Carlock) R.; A.B., Hiwassee Coll., Sweetwater, Tenn., 1889, A.M., 1892; *m.* Nora Deane Bowden, of Knoxville, Tenn., May 16, 1889. Teacher Alpine Inst., Nettle Carrier, Tenn., 5 yrs., and county supt. schs. 2 terms; practiced law in Overton County and adjoining counties, 1894-1910; chancellor 4th Jud. Div., Tenn., 1910-18; gov. of Tenn., 1919-21. Sr. mem. law firm Roberts & Roberts. Democrat. Mem. M.E. Ch., S. Mason, Odd Fellow. *Office:* Am. Trust Bldg., Nashville, Tenn.

ROBERTS, Alexander Crippen, coll. pres.; *b.* Plainfield, Ia., June 5, 1878; *s.* Jesse Miles and Cornelia Locey (Crippen) R.; grad. high sch., Mason City, Ia., 1896; grad. Ia. State Teachers Coll., Cedar Falls, Ia., 1901; A.B., U. of Wis., 1906; A.M., U. of Wash., 1917, Ph.D., 1922; *m.* Emily Hannah Fields, of Cedar Falls, July 15, 1903; children—Margaret Marian (Mrs. Harold Thomas Condon), Cass Bentley, Bruce Joseph, Mabel Lucille. Teacher country schs., Butler Co., Ia., 1896-98; teacher grade sch., Wisconsin Rapids, Wis., 1898-99; teacher high sch., Waverly, Ia., 1901-02; supt. schs., Marathon, Ia., 1902-04, Cresco, Ia., 1906-09, Fairfield, Ia., 1909-10; prin. high sch., Everett, Wash., 1910-18; supt. schs., Everett, 1918-20; pres. State Normal Sch., Centralia, Wash., 1920-21; associate, lecturer and prof. edn., U. of Wash., 1921-27, dir. extension service, 1924-27, dean of summer sch., 1925-27; pres. San Francisco State Teachers Coll. since 1927. Served as lecturer summer schs., U. of Wash., U. of Ore. and Cheney State Normal Sch., Wash.; editor "The Book Shelf," Wash. Edn. Jour., 1923-27. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Delta Kappa. Republican. Methodist. Mason. *Club:* Commonwealth. *Author:* Studies in Scholarship, 1924. Co-Author: The High School Principal, 1927; The Theory and Practice of Extra Curricular Activities, 1928. *Home:* 850 Oxford St., Berkeley, Calif.

ROBERTS, Alice Mumford, artist, see Alice Mumford Culin.

ROBERTS, Arthur Jeremiah, college pres.; Oct. 15, 1867-Oct. 11, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

ROBERTS, Benson Howard, editor; *b.* Brockport, N.Y., Oct. 9, 1853; *s.* Rev. Benjamin Titus (33 yrs. gen. supt. Free Methodist Ch.) and Ellen L. (Stow) R.; ed. Rochester Satterlee's Inst., Chili Sem., N. Chili, N.Y.; A.B., Dartmouth Coll., 1876, A.M., 1880; partial course theol. sem., Rochester, N.Y.; D.D., Berea (Ky.) College, 1912; *m.* Emma J. Sellew, of Dunkirk, N.Y., 1877; children—Howard (dec.), Lois E. (Mrs. H. M. Hallett), A. Sellew, Douglas (dec.), Lucy G. Principal of The A. M. Chesebrough Sem., N. Chili, N.Y., 1876-78, and 1881-1906; supt. Christian Home for Girls, Pittsburgh, Jan. 1907-May 1911; preacher to Berea (Ky.) Coll. and pastor of Union Ch., July 1911-19. Editor and pub. The Earnest Christian and Golden Rule, 1893-1906. Free Methodist. Del. to Ecumenical Missionary Conf., London, 1889, Ecumenical Conf. of Meth. Chs., London, 1901, Ecumenical Missionary Conf., New York, 1900; del. Gen. Conf. Free Meth. Ch., 1898; editor General Conference Daily. *Author:* Holiness Teachings, 1893; Benjamin Titus Roberts, A Biography, 1900. One of founders Roberts-Beach Sch. for Girls, Catonsville, Md., 1920; pastor Presbyn. Ch., Relay, Md., 1922. *Home:* Catonsville, Md.

ROBERTS, Brigham Henry, ex-congressman; *b.* Warrington, Lancashire, Eng., Mar. 13, 1857; grad. normal dept. Deseret (now Utah) U., 1878; married. Came to U.S., 1866, settled Utah. Chiefly engaged as editor and writer; mem. Utah Constl. Conv., 1895; Dem. nominee for Congress, 1895 (defeated); elected to 56th Congress (term 1899-1901); was excluded from his seat in Congress by action of the House of Representatives, Jan. 25, 1900; the vote stood 268 to 50; not voting, 36. Has traveled extensively in United States and British Isles. *Author:* The Gospel, 1888; Life of John Taylor, 1892; Outlines of Ecclesiastical History, 1893; Succession in the Presidency of the Church, 1893; New Witnesses for God, 1895, 3 vols., 1909; Missouri Persecutions, 1900; The Rise and Fall of Nauvoo, 1900; Mormon Doctrine of Deity (controversial), 1903; Defense of the Faith and the Saints (2 vols.); Latter-Day Saints' Tour from Palmyra, N.Y., to Salt Lake City, Through the Stereoscope, 1905. Editor: Smith's Journal History of the Church (6 vols.), 1909; History of the Mormon Church (6 vols.); Seventy's Course in Theology (in 5 books). Apptd. mil. chaplain, staff of Gov. Bamberger, Apr. 1917; later chaplain 145th Field Arty., and assigned to Camp Kearny, Calif.; with regt. in France, Aug. 1918-Jan. 1919. Pres. Eastern States Mission of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-Day Saints (12 states), May 1922. *Home:* 265 Gates Av., Brooklyn, N.Y.

ROBERTS, (Henry) Chalmers, editor; *b.* Austin, Tex., July 31, 1870; *s.* Maj.-Gen. A. S. and Fanny (Chalmers) R.; ed. in pvt. schs. and univs. of Va. and Tex.; unmarried. Was attached to U.S. Legation, Constantinople, during 2d Cleveland administration; went to Turko-Grecian War as corr. London Daily News; went to Spanish-Am. War, corr. London Daily Mail and Brooklyn Eagle; sent by Harper's to Egypt in 1899, editor and mng. dir. of World Today (English edit. of World's Work), since 1906. Contbr. to Harper's Magazine, Atlantic Monthly, Harper's Weekly, Everybody's, etc. *Clubs:* Metropolitan (Washington), St. James (London); Travellers (Paris). *Home:* 25 Jermyn St., S.W., London, Eng.

ROBERTS, Charles Humphrey, lawyer. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

ROBERTS, Clarence J., lawyer; *b.* Jefferson Co., Ind., Oct. 21, 1873; *s.* Dan A. and Perintha E. (Robinson) R.; ed. common schs. and Southern Ind. Normal Sch.; *m.* Eliza E. Stewart, of Jennings Co., Ind., May 2, 1897. Admitted to Ind. bar, 1894; practiced at Madison, Ind., 1894-1905, Trinidad, Colo., 1905-06, Raton, N.M., 1906-10. Dist. atty. 5th Jud. Dist., Ind., 1897-99; co. atty., Jefferson Co., Ind., 1900-05; mem. 37th Legislative Assembly, N.M., 1909; mem. N.M. Constl. Conv., 1910; apptd. asso. justice Supreme Court of N.M., Sept. 19, 1910 (chief justice, 1912-17); elected for term 1918-26; resigned to enter practice of law, Nov. 1, 1921. Republican. *Home:* Santa Fe, N.M.

ROBERTS, Edwin Ewing, mayor; *b.* Pleasant Grove, Sutter Co., Calif., Dec. 12, 1870; *s.* William Ewing and Anna Maria (Johnson) R.; grad. Calif. Sch. Elocution and Oratory, San Jose, 1890, State Normal Sch., San Jose, 1891; *m.* Nora S. Range, of Hollister, Calif., Apr. 23, 1893; 1 dau., Hazel Lee (Mrs. Walter P. Johnson). Taught Sch., 1891-99; admitted to Nev. bar, 1899, and began practice at Carson City; mem. firm Roberts, Scanlan and Ingram. Dist. atty., Ormsby Co., 5 terms 1900-08; mem. 62d to 65th Congresses (1911-19), Nev. at large; mayor of Reno 2 terms, 1923-31. Republican. Mason (Shriner). *Home:* Reno, Nev.

ROBERTS, Elmer, newspaper corr.; *b.* Lagro, Wabash Co., Ind., Apr. 7, 1863; *s.* Rev. Lewis and Mary (McKim) R.; DePauw U., class of 1885 (left sr. yr. before grad.; A.M.); *m.* Claire Livingston, of Jacksonville, Fla., May 12, 1896. Reporter Terre Haute (Ind.) Express, 1885; asst. editor Peru (Ind.) Republican, 1886; advertising mgr. Ft. Wayne Gazette, 1886; reporter Chicago Daily News and City Press Assn., 1886-89; Washington corr. Chicago Times, 1890-91; polit. reporter New York Herald, 1892-93; assisted in founding Jacksonville (Fla.) Citizen, 1894-96; with Associated Press, 1897—, as corr. during Spanish-Am. War, in London, 1899-1901, Berlin, 1902-10, Paris, 1911—; acted as corr. on spl. missions to Russia, Turkey, Spain, Portugal, Holland, Denmark, Norway, Sweden, Belgium, etc. In charge Associated Press staff covering Peace Conf., Paris, 1918-20. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon. Contbr. articles to Scribner's and Collier's mags., chiefly on German subjects. *Author:* Monarchical Socialism in Germany, 1913. Officer Legion of Honor (France); Chevalier Order of Leopold (Belgium). *Address:* Associated Press, 13 Place de la Bourse, Paris, France.

ROBERTS, Elzey, newspaper pub.; *b.* St. Louis, Mo., Mar. 22, 1892; *s.* John Calvin and Anna (Kiser) R.; ed. Central High Sch., Manual Training Sch., Smith Acad. (all of St. Louis) until 1910; grad. Lawrenceville (N.J.) Sch., 1911; Litt. B., Princeton, 1915; *m.* Isabella Wells, of St. Louis, June 18, 1917; 1 son, Elzey. Began, 1915, with St. Louis Star, purchased by father in 1913; became pub. of Star, 1916, pres. and part owner, 1917, acquiring controlling interest, 1925; dir. Celotex Co., mfrs. insulating lumber, Chicago, since 1920, and v.p. Dahlberg Co., the holding corpn. of Celotex Co., since 1922. Served as 1st lt. Intelligence Div. Gen. Staff, U.S.A., Feb. 1-Dec. 18, 1918. Mem. bd. St. Louis Convention and Publicity Bur., St. Louis Municipal Theatre Assn. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Noonday, University, Mo. Athletic, St. Louis Country. *Home:* 6330 McPherson Av. *Office:* Star Bldg., Star Sq., St. Louis, Mo.

ROBERTS, Florence, actress; Feb. 14, 1871-July 17, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

ROBERTS, Frank Hunt Hurd, coll. pres.; *b.* Mt. Vernon, O., Apr. 1, 1869; *s.* John Henry and Anna Dwyre (Mackey) R.; B.Ph., B. Pd., Ohio U., 1892; A.M., Kenyon Coll., 1899; Ph.D., U. of Denver, 1903, LL.D., 1915; *m.* Luella Hanna, of Mt. Vernon, Ohio, Sept. 1, 1896; children—Frank Harold Hanna, Henry Buchtel. Engaged in newspaper work, Ohio, 1889-93; supt. and prin. of schs., 1893-99; prof. edn. and prin. Wyo. State Normal Sch., 1899-1903; prof. history, U. of Denver, 1903-14; also pres. N.M. Normal U., Las Vegas, 1910-21; extra-mural prof., U. of Denver, 1914-21; pres. Jr. Coll. and prin. High Sch., El Paso, 1921-26. Sent to Europe by Univ. of Denver to investigate municipal ownership, 1905. Lecturer on history and pedagogy, Colo. Chautauqua, 1901-03; lecturer Glen Park Chautauqua, 1904; inst. conductor and instr. Dir. Wyo. edn'l. exhibit, Paris Expn., 1900; 1st dir. Wyo. edn'l. exhibit, St. Louis Expn., 1904; sec. State Bd. Examiners, Wyo., 1901-03; sr. mem. N.M. State Bd. of Edn., 1911-17. Rep. candidate for Colo. legislature, 1908. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Polit. Science Assn., N.E.A., Colo. Schoolmasters' Club, Nat. Geog. Soc.; organized and 1st pres. N.M. Schoolmasters' Club, also Schoolmasters' Club of the Southwest; pres. N.M. Edn. Assn., 1916-17. State chmn. of Meth. "Minute Men"; "Four-minute Man"; state dir. Nat. Security League; mem. N.M. Home Guard and Vigilantes Com., World War. Pres. Y.M.C.A., 1917-19. Mem. N.M. Armory Bd., 1914-21. Del. Gen. Conf. M.E. Ch., 1916-28; mem. exec. com. of Interchurch World Movement. *Author:* A Comparative Study of the State and Nation, 1900; Civil Government, 1902; Civil Government of Wyoming, 1902, 3d edit., 1904; History and Civics of New Mexico, 5th edit., 1918; The Constitution of Colorado; also various reports on municipal ownership. Contbr. to Encyclopædia Americana, edn'l. and polit. jours., etc. Offered presidency of Mo. Wesleyan Coll. twice. Rotarian. *Address:* 2260 S. St. Paul St., Denver, Colo.

ROBERTS, George, agronomist; *b.* Burnside, Ky., June 16, 1873; *s.* Missouri and Lucy Helen (Meece) R.; B.Ped., U. of Ky., 1899, M.S. in Chemistry, 1901; *m.* Rhoda Gibson Elliott, of Somerset, Ky., Sept. 6, 1899; children—Helen Porter, Katherine Elliott, Joseph Kastle, George. Teacher pub. schs. of Ky., 1889-95; prin. Ky. Wesleyan Acad., Burnside, Ky., 1899-1900; asst. chemist, Ky. Agrl. Expt. Sta., 1901-03, 1906-09, Calif. Agrl. Expt. Sta., 1903-06; agronomist, Ky. Agrl. Expt. Sta., and prof. agronomy, U. of Ky., since 1909; acting dean Coll. of Agriculture of U. of Ky., 1916-17, assistant dean, 1919—. Mem. Am. Soc. Agronomy, Kentucky Academy Sciences, A.A.A.S., Alpha Zeta (hon.), Sigma Xi, Phi Beta Kappa. Mem. Christian (Disciples) Ch. Planned and laid out system of soil fertility experiment fields for State of Ky. Author of numerous bulls. on soil, crops and fertilizers. *Home:* 340 Transylvania Park, Lexington, Ky.

ROBERTS, George, clergyman; *b.* Hartford, Conn., Nov. 3, 1880; *s.* George and Ida (Hamilton) R.; grad. high sch., Hartford, 1899; B.A., Yale, 1903; grad. Union Theol. Sem., 1906; D.D., Lake Forest, 1922; *m.* Ethel Downes, of Derby, Conn., Jan. 5, 1909; 1 son, George. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1906; pastor Teaneck, N.J., 1906-09, Saranac Lake, N.Y., 1909-15, Lake Forest, Ill., since 1915. Trustee Ferry Hall (Lake Forest), Presbyn. Home (Chicago). Four-minute man, World War. Mem. Psi Upsilon. *Clubs:* University (Chicago); Onwentsia Country. *Home:* 15 Sheridan Rd. N., Lake Forest, Ill.

ROBERTS, George Evan, banker; *b.* Delaware Co., Ia., Aug. 19, 1857; *s.* David and Mary (Harvey) R.; ed. common schs. of Ia.; learned the printer's trade; *m.* Georgena Kirkup, of Ft. Dodge, Ia., Nov. 10, 1885; children—George B., Amy L., Henry A. Proprietor Fort Dodge Messenger, 1878-1909; state printer of Iowa, 1883-89; director of the Mint, 1898-1907; pres. Commercial Nat. Bank, Chicago, 1907-10; again dir. of the Mint, 1910-14; asst. to the pres. Nat. City Bank of New York, 1914-19, and v.p. same, 1919—. *Author:* Coin at School in Finance, 1895; Iowa and the Silver Question, 1896; Money, Wages and Prices, 1897; also numerous magazine articles and pamphlets upon economic subjects. *Home:* Larchmont, N.Y. *Office:* 55 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

ROBERTS, George Litch, lawyer; *b.* Boston, Dec. 30, 1836; *s.* Reuben and Jane (Litch) R.; A.B., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1859 (valedictorian), A.M., 1862; attended Harvard Law Sch., 1862; *m.* Hinda Barnes, of Middletown, Conn., Dec. 1, 1865 (died May 27, 1909); children—Odin Barnes, Harold Barnes. Admitted to Mass. bar, 1864; principally identified with patent litigation; counsel for Am. Bell Telephone Co. and Am. Tel. & Tel. Co., Nov. 1881-Jan. 1915; retired from practice; spent greater part of 7 yrs. in defending the former co. against suits of the U.S. to repeal the Bell patents. Republican. Agnostic. Mason (K.T.). Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Psi Upsilon, Mass. Soc. Mayflower Descendants, Boston Bar Assn. Wrote essay, "The Domain of Utility," Ethics," Internat. Journal of Ethics, 1903. *Author:* Objective Reality, 1925; Patentability of Invention and the Interpretation of Patents (2 vols.), 1926. *Home:* 62 Upland Road, Brookline, Mass.

ROBERTS, George Lucas, university [illegible] *b.* Decatur Co., Ind., Nov. 19, 1860; *s.* William Sarah (Christie) R.; A.B., Ind. U., Bloomington, 1894; summer sch., Clark U., 1903; A.M., Columbia, 1910; Master's Diploma in Edn., Teachers College (Columbia), 1910; *m.* Olive A. Linch, of Adams, Ind., Nov. 19, 1884; children—Paul Linch (dec.), Miriam Smiley. Teacher and prin. various schs., Ind., until 1883; prin. high sch., Greensburg, Ind., 1883-97; supt. schs., Greensburg, 1897-1901, Franklin, 1901-03, Muncie, 1903-08; head dept. of edn., Purdue U., since 1908, also dean Purdue U. Summer Sch. for training teachers in agr., etc. Editor Educator-Journal (monthly); lecturer before teachers' insts. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. N.E.A., National Vocational Edn., Am. Assn. for Agrl. Teaching, Nat. Soc. Coll. Teachers of Edn., Nat. Soc. Study of Edn., Ind. Science Teachers' Assn. (charter mem.), Indiana State Teachers' Assn. (pres.), Kappa Delta Pi, Phi Delta Kappa. Mem. edn. sect. State Council of Defense, 1917-19; Red Cross edn'l. dir. in U.S. Gen. Hosp. 35, 1919. Republican. Methodist. K.T., K.P. *Club:* Rotary. *Home:* Lafayette, Ind.

ROBERTS, Harlan Page, lawyer. See Vol. X (1918-19).

ROBERTS, Henry, ex-governor. See Vol. X (1916-17).

ROBERTS, Herbert Rufus, coll. prof.; *b.* Brooksville, Me., Jan. 21, 1865; *s.* Darius Lawrence and Lydia Maria (Tibbetts) R.; A.B., Bostcc, 1892; A.M., Norwich U., 1896, D.C.L., 1908; student Alliance Française, Paris, 1898; *m.* Mary Louise Sargent, of Sargentville, Me., Aug. 20, 1902; 1 dau., Alethe Maud (Mrs. John W. Davis). Prof. 1892-93, prof. Latin and French, 1893—, dean undergraduates, 1907—, acting pres., May-Sept., 1915 and 1917-20, Norwich U. Has served as trustee Brown Pub. Library, and supt. and dir. pub. schs., Northfield, Vt. Incorporator Northfield Savings Bank; trustee Northfield Trust Co. Methodist. Mason (K.T.). *Clubs:* Conversational, Nocturnal Outing (pres. 1922—). *Address:* Northfield, Vt.

ROBERTS, Isaac Phillips, educator. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

ROBERTS, James Cole, mining engr.; [illegible] Warren Co., N.C., Dec. 14, 1863; *s.* Frederick and Lavinia Ellis (Cole) R.; Bingham Sch. (mil.), N.C.; Ph.B., U. of N.C.; studied Columbia; [illegible] Alice Mary Pomeroy, of Denver, Colo., 1897; dau., Alice Pomeroy. Chemist and mill engr., N.C., 1885-87; chemist and metallurgist, Vulcan Iron Works, Anniston, Ala., 1887-89; examination phosphate lands in Fla., 1889-91; mgr. Embreeville Mine, Rico, Colo., 1892-95; chemist and metallurgist, Globe Smelting Works, Denver, 1895-97; metallurgist, Anaconda (Mont.) Copper Co., 1897-99; prof. metallurgy, Colo. Sch. of Mines, 1899-1902; cons. engr. for Detroit Capitalists, 1902-04; engr. and metallurgist, Ampere Electro-Chem. Co. and Atmospheric Products Co., Niagara Falls, 1904-08; with U.S. Bureau Mines, in charge of installations, investigations, etc., 1908-15; professor mining and safety and efficiency engring., Colo. Sch. of Mines, 1915-23; now mgr. Safety Code, Denver. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Colo. Scientific Soc., Alpha Tau Omega, Tecnik Club (Denver), Kiwanis Club. Democrat. Episcopalian. Mason. *Home:* Golden, Colo. *Office:* Chamber of Commerce Bldg., Denver, Colo.

ROBERTS, James Hudson, clergyman. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

ROBERTS, John Emerson, clergyman. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

ROBERTS, Joseph Kent, geology; *b.* [illegible] ville, Va., July 11, 1889; *s.* Henry Sinon and Mary (Crenshaw) R.; B.A., Emory and Henry, Emory, Va., 1910; M.A., Johns Hopkins, 1916, Ph.D., 1922; unmarried. Prof. geology and biology Emory and Henry Coll., 1916-20; asst. prof. geology, Vanderbilt, 1922-24, asso. prof., 1924-26; prof. geology, U. of Va., since 1926; asst., geol. survey Va., 1920-23, 27, Tenn., summer 1924-25, Ky., 1926. Mem. U.S.N.R.C., June to Dec. 1918. Fellow A.A.A.S., Geol. Soc. America; mem. Am. Inst.

Engrs., Paleontol. Soc. America, Gamma Alpha, na Xi. Writer of rept. on Va. Triassic, also cles on geology and stratigraphy. *Home:* Uniity, Va.

OBERTS, Kate Louise; *b.* Lodi, N.J.; *d.* es and Jane (Chippendale) R.; grad. Normal , Newark, N.J.; studied art and music in Berlin Munich. Formerly with Pub. Library, N.Y.; later reference librarian, Newark Pub. Liry. Swedenborgian. Compiler: The Club Woman Handybook of Programs and Club Management, ; Hoyt's New Cyclopedia of Practical Quotas, 1922. Mem. Authors' League. *Home:* 506 ker St., S. Orange, N.J.

OBERTS, Kenneth Lewis, writer; *b.* Kennunk, Me., Dec. 8, 1885; *s.* Frank Lewis and ce Mary (Tibbets) R.; A.B., Cornell U., 1908; Anna S. Mosser, of Boston, Mass., Feb. 14, 1911. tor in chief, Cornell Widow, 1905-08; reporter, writer and conductor of humorous column and e, Boston Post, 1909-17; editorial staff, Puck, 5-17; staff Life, New York, 1915-18. Capt. Inligence Sect., Siberian Expeditionary Force, 1918- Staff corr. Saturday Evening Post since 1919. n. Authors' League America, Am. Press Humor- Chi Psi, Quill and Dagger, Mummy Club, Sav- Club (Cornell). *Clubs:* St. Botolph, Papyrus, rspaper (Boston); Players (New York); Rac-, Overseas Writers (Washington). *Author:* Eu-'s Morning After, 1921; Why Europe Leaves ne, 1922; Sun Hunting, 1923; The Collector's atnot (with Booth Tarkington and Hugh McNair ler), 1923; Black Magic, 1924; Concentrated England, 1924; Florida Loafing, 1925; Florida, 6. Play: (with Robert Garland) The Brother- d of Man, 1919. *Home:* Kennebunk Beach, Me. *ress:* Saturday Evening Post, Philadelphia, Pa.

OBERTS, Mary Eleanor, author. See Vol. (1920-21).

OBERTS, Mary Fanton, editor; *b.* New k, Jan. 1, 1871; *d.* W. H. and Isabel Agnes Ann- Fanton; ed. Albany Female Acad.; *m.* W. Car- Roberts, of Fredericton, N.B., Can., Dec. 14, 6. Was 4 yrs. staff writer on Herald, Tribune, rnal and Sun, New York; editor Demorest Mag.; or-in-chief New Idea Woman's Mag.; on edi- al staff Woman's Home Companion; mng. editor Craftsman; creator and editor The Touchstone ; now editor Arts and Decoration. *Clubs:* Dowell, Pen and Brush, Women's City, Town . *Home:* 142 E. 18th St. *Office:* 578 Madison New York, N.Y.

OBERTS, Milnor, mining engr.; *b.* New k, Mar. 10, 1877; *s.* William Milnor and Adeline Beelen) R.; A.B., Leland Stanford Jr. U., 1899; arried. Instr. mineralogy, Stanford U., 1900, 01; mining engring. and metallurgy and dean, Coll. es, U. of Wash., 1901—. Mining engr. in the t, in British Columbia and Alaska, 1899—; mem. h. State Geol. Survey, 1901, 02; mem. Internat. Awards, ores and minerals, chmn. scientific ., Lewis and Clarke Expn., 1905; consulting r. for City of Seattle, 1910, 11; consulting mining ., U.S. Bur. of Mines, 1918—. Mem. Seattle Savings Com., 1917-19. Pres. City Land Co. n. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Mining Metall. Soc. America (councillor, 1925—), Am. ing Congress, Pacific Northwest Soc. Engrs. s., 1909), Sigma Xi. Republican. Episcopalian n. diocesan council, 1921-24). *Clubs:* Univer- Seattle Golf, Seattle Mining (trustee). Editor ous mining bulls. and contbr. to trans. engring. , mining jours., Jour. Geology, etc. Mem. Alaska . com. Seattle Chamber Commerce, 1922—, mining exec. com., 1927—, and Wash. nat. re- ces com., 1927—. *Home:* 4501 15th Av. N.E., tle, Wash.

OBERTS, Octavia, author, see Octavia Rob- Corneau.

OBERTS, Odin, lawyer; *b.* Boston, Mass., 22, 1867; *s.* George Litch and Hinda (Barnes) A.B., *cum laude*, Harvard, 1886, LL.B. and A.M., ; S.B., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1888; *m.* Ada Mead, of on, Apr. 19, 1897; children—Sumner Mead, erick Mead, Virginia. Admitted to Mass. bar, later to practice before Supreme Court of U.S.; various law firms in Boston since 1891, Roberts, man & Woodberry since 1926; specializes in t and trade mark law. Formerly lecturer on t law at Mass. Inst. Tech. and Harvard Law Mem. exec. com. Harvard Alumni Assn., eers' committees to visit Harvard Engring. Sch. Harvard Astron. Obs.; mem. Am. Bar Assn., Am. Patent Law Assn., Rationalist Press Assn. (London). Republican. *Clubs:* Papyrus (ex-pres.), Harvard (ex-pres.), St. Botolph (pres.), Bond Astronomical (ex-pres.), Union (Boston); Harvard (New York); Country (Brookline, Mass.). *Home:* 32 Lime St. *Office:* 31 Milk St., Boston, Mass.

ROBERTS, Owen Josephus, lawyer; *b.* Phila., Pa., May 2, 1875; *s.* Josephus R.; A.B., U. of Pa., 1895, LL.B., 1898; *m.* Elizabeth Caldwell Rogers, of Fairfield, Conn., 1904. Began practice at Phila., 1898; 1st asst. dist. atty., Phila. Co., 1901-04; instr., asst. prof., prof. law, U. of Pa., 1898-1918; apptd. spl. dep. atty. gen. to represent U.S. Govt. in prosecution of cases arising under Espionage Act in Eastern Dist. of Pa., World War, also rep. U.S. Housing Corpn. in Phila.; dir. City Trusts, Phila., 1920-27; also dir. Real Estate Title Ins. & Trust Co., Franklin Fire Ins. Co., Bell Telephone Co. of Pa., Equitable Life Assurance Soc. of U.S.; apptd. by President Coolidge one of two attys. to prosecute "oil cases," Feb. 1924; now mem. Roberts & Montgomery. Trustee Jefferson Med. Coll., 1921-24. Mem. Psi Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. Episcopalian. *Home:* 1827 De Lancey St. *Office:* 1421 Chestnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.

ROBERTS, Percival, Jr., capitalist; *b.* Phila., Sept. 15, 1857; *s.* Percival and Eleanor (Williamson) R.; A.B., Haverford Coll., 1876; post-grad. course, U. of Pa., 1877; *m.* Bessye Wolcott Frothingham, Nov. 11, 1885. Dir. U.S. Steel Corpn. (finance com.), Pa. R.R. Co. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs. *Home:* Narberth, Pa.

ROBERTS, Peter, clergyman; *b.* Dowlais, S. Wales, July 29, 1859; grad. Brecon Memorial Coll., 1883; B.D., Yale, 1886, Ph.D., 1901; *m.* Rachel Evans, of New York, Apr. 1901; children—Thomas Joseph, Anna Myfanwy, Elizabeth May, Philip Warren, William Sumner, Gladys, Peter Vernon, Gertrude Charlotte, John Ruskin, Rachel Evans. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1886; pastor Scranton, Olyphant and Mahanoy City, Pa.; sec. Internat. Com. Y.M.C.A. since Aug. 1907. Mem. Senatus Academicus, London, Eng. *Author:* Anthracite Coal Industry, 1902; Anthracite Coal Communities, 1904; English for Coming Americans, 1908; Immigrant Races in North America, 1910; The New Immigration, 1912; The Problem of Americanization, 1921. *Home:* Mt. Vernon, N.Y.

ROBERTS, Robert, lawyer; *b.* Manchester, Vt., 1848; *s.* Daniel and Caroline Diantha (Martindale) R.; A.B., U. of Vt., 1869 (Phi Beta Kappa); Columbia Law Sch., 1870-71; continued studies Paris and Geneva, 1871-72; LL.D., U. of Vt., 1912; *m.* Minnie Elizabeth Lyman, of Burlington, Vt., Oct. 20, 1886. Began practice at Burlington, 1871; mem. Vt. Ho. of Rep., 1882, Senate, 1890-91; city atty., Burlington, 1887-89, mayor, 1899-1900-01 and 1910-12. Trustee U. of Vt., State Library. Republican. Conglist. Mem. S.A.R., L'Alliance Française. *Clubs:* Ethan Allen. *Author:* Digest of Decisions of Supreme Court of Vt. from 1789-1910. Mem. State and Am. bar assns. *Address:* 232 S. Willard St., Burlington, Vt.

ROBERTS, Roy Allison, newspaper corr.; *b.* Muscotah, Kan., Nov. 25, 1887; *s.* Thomas Stone and Nellie (Allison) R.; U. of Kan., 1905-07; *m.* Barbara Schwartz, of Natchez, Miss., June 10, 1914. Began with Lawrence (Kan.) World, 1905, and became city editor; with Kansas City Star since 1909; corr. Mo. legislature 4 sessions; Washington corr. since 1915; covered nat. convs., 1912, 16, 20; has specialized in politics and economics. Served as capt. Adj. Gen.'s Dept., Camp Sherman, O., and Ft. Benjamin Harrison, Ind., World War. Mem. Alpha Tau Omega. Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* Nat. Press, Gridiron. *Home:* 3022 Macomb St. *Office:* Albee Bldg., Washington, D.C.

ROBERTS, Seldon L., church official; *b.* Monroeville, Ind., Feb. 6, 1871; *s.* Hiram and Elizabeth Ann (Todd) R.; A.B., Franklin (Ind.) Coll., 1902, D.D., 1926; post-grad. work, U. of Chicago; *m.* Violet Burkhart, of Angola, Ind., Oct. 13, 1898; children—Princess Clarene (dec.), Lillian Alice, Gladys Irene, Elsie Elizabeth. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1897; pastor successively Pleasant Lake, Southport and New Bethel, Ind., Big Rock, Ill., Pleasant Lake, and Goshen, Ind., until 1910; dir. religious edn. for Bapt. chs. in State of Ind., 1910-20; dir. leadership training Am. Bapt. Publication Soc. since 1920. Mem. Professional Advisory Group for Leadership Training, and spl. com. on leadership training, Internat. Council Religious Educators. Republican. *Author:* Teaching in the Church School, 1927. *Home:* 315 Hansberry St. *Office:* 1701 Chestnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.

ROBERTS, Shelby Saufley, civil engr.; *b.* Louisville, Ky., Apr. 13, 1874; *s.* Bolin Emery and Margaret K. (Pickens) R.; A.B., Louisville Male High Sch., 1894; B.S., Rose Poly. Inst., Terre Haute, Ind., 1898, C.E., 1907; LL.B., Washington Coll. of Law, 1925; *m.* Nell Ackley Richardson, of Louisville, Nov. 26, 1901; children—Nell Richardson, Shelby Chilton, Sarah Pickens. Began in employ of maintenance dept., I.C.R.R., 1898; location, surveys and constrn., St.L.,P.&N.L. R.R., 1898-99; with L.&N. R.R., 1899, successively as asst. to engr. in charge of constrn. of terminals at Nashville; engr. in charge of improvements at Henderson, Ky., Evansville, Ind., and East St. Louis, Ill.; engr. in charge maintenance of way, Henderson and St. Louis divs.; roadmaster main stem, 1st div.; roadmaster and engr., Louisville terminals, until 1905; supt. building constrn. for F. C. Brent, Pensacola, Fla., 1905-06; asst. engr. constrn., I.C.R.R., Chicago, 1906-08; prof. ry. civ. engring., Coll. of Engring., U. of Ill., 1908-10; div. engr. on constrn., I.C.R.R., Chicago, 1911-13; pvt. practice, gen. and ry. civ. engring., 1913-18; staff officer engring. and sr. asst. engr., U.S. R.R. Administration, Southern Region, Atlanta, Ga., 1918-20; asst. dir. Bur. of Finance, Interstate Commerce Commn., in charge of matters before the bur. in which engring. principles are involved, 1920—. Admitted to bar of D.C., 1925. Mem. Am. Ry. Engring. Assn. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Club:* Cosmos (Washington, D.C.). *Author:* Track Formulæ and Tables, 1910. *Home:* 3223 Garfield St. N.W. *Office:* 1017 Interstate Commerce Bldg., Washington, D.C.

ROBERTS, Stanley Burroughs, clergyman; *b.* Phelps, Ontario Co., N.Y., Aug. 12, 1855; *s.* William Morn and Betsey (Burroughs) R.; prep. edn., Phelps Acad.; student Center Coll., Ky.; grad. Auburn Theol. Sem., 1882; D.D., McAllister Coll.; *m.* Mary Louise Hall, of Waterville, N.Y., Dec. 27, 1882; children—Stanley Hall, Gladys Isabel, Harold Percy, Edward Carleton, Theodore McQueen (dec.). Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1882; pastor Bethlehem Ch., Minneapolis, Minn., since 1899. Chaplain Camp Dodge, World War. Pres. Ministers' Casualty Union, Northwestern Bible and Missionary Training Sch., Anti-Saloon League. Prohibitionist, Republican. Mason (Shriner). *Club:* Commonwealth. *Home:* 2526 Pleasant Av., Minneapolis, Minn.

ROBERTS, Stewart Ralph, prof. medicine; *b.* Oxford, Ga., Oct. 2, 1878; *s.* James William and Clifford Rebecca (Stewart) R.; A.B., Emory Coll., Oxford, Ga., 1902; M.D., Atlanta Coll. Phys. and Surg. (now med. sch. Emory U.), 1900; B.S. and M.S., U. of Chicago, 1904; studied Harvard Med. Sch., 1905, 14, 16; *m.* Louise Welch, of Atlanta, June 6, 1906. Prof. biology, Emory Coll., 1902-06; prof. physiology, Atlanta Sch. of Medicine, 1906-09; prof. physiology, 1909-10, asso. prof. medicine, 1910-13, prof., 1913-15, prof. clin. medicine, 1919—, Atlanta Med. Coll. (Emory U.); physician to Wesley Memorial Hospital. Lt. col., Med. Corps U.S.A. and comdg. officer Base Hosp., Camp Jackson, S.C., 1918. Mem. Med. Assn. of Ga. (v.p.), Southern Med. Assn. (pres. 1924-25), A.M.A., Fulton Co. Med. Soc. (pres.), Southern Interurban Clinical (sec.), Kappa Alpha; fellow Am. Coll. Physicians. Methodist. *Clubs:* Druid Hills Golf, Symposium, Atlanta Athletic. *Author:* Pellagra, 1912. *Home:* 2126 Ponce de Leon Av. *Office:* 768 Juniper St., Atlanta, Ga.

ROBERTS, Theodore, actor. See Vol. X (1918-19).*

ROBERTS, Thomas Paschall, engineer. See Vol. X (1918-19).

ROBERTS, Thomas Sadler, M.D.; *b.* Phila., Feb. 16, 1858; *s.* John and Elizabeth Jane (Sadler) R.; moved to Minn., July 1867; U. of Minn., 1877-79; M.D., U. of Pa., 1885; interne, Phila. Children's Hosp. and Phila. City Hosp.; *m.* Jane Cleveland, of Minneapolis, Oct. 19, 1887; children—Thomas Cleveland, Catherine Lyon, John Carroll. Prof. pediatrics, 1901-06, clin. prof., 1906-13, emeritus prof., pediatrics, 1913—, med. dept. U. of Minn.; prof. ornithology Zoölogical Museum of University of Minn., 1915—, also dir. same. Was 12 yrs. on staff St. Barnabas Hosp. and 6 yrs. chief of staff; phys. Home for Aged Women and Children. Fellow and mem. council Am. Ornithologists' Union; member Cooper Ornithol. Club, Wilson Ornithol. Club, Minn. Acad. Science (ex-pres.); fellow A.A.A.S.; corr. mem. Biol. Soc. Washington; mem. Minn. Acad. Medicine, Co. and State med. socs., A.M.A.; mem. Sigma Xi, Nu

Sigma Nu. *Clubs:* Minneapolis, Minikahda, Automobile, Long Meadow Gun. *Home:* 2303 Pleasant Av. *Address:* Museum of Natural History, Univ. of Minn., Minneapolis, Minn.

ROBERTS, Walter Adolphe, editor, author; *b.* at sea, off Jamaica, Oct. 15, 1886; *s.* Adolphus and Josephine Fannie (Napier) R.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Katharine Amelia Hickey, of Boston, Mass., Dec. 6, 1917 (divorced 1923). Asso. editor Nat. Sunday Mag., 1911-13; asso. Paris corr. Brooklyn Daily Eagle, 1914-16; editor Ainslee's Mag., 1918-21; asso. editor Hearst's International, 1922; European corr. Metropolitan Mag., 1923-24; editor Movie Monthly, 1924-25; editor and pub. of The American Parade (4 vols.), 1925-26; editor Ghost Stories Magazine, and The Dance Magazine, 1927—. Mem. Poetry Soc. America. *Clubs:* Authors, Writers' (pres. 1919). *Author:* Pierrot Wounded, and Other Poems, 1919; The Haunting Hand, 1926. *Home:* Authors Club, 48 W. 76th St., New York, N.Y.

ROBERTS, Warren Russell, civil and mining engr.; *b.* Sadorus, Champaign Co., Ill., Oct. 20, 1863; *s.* Samuel Martin and Celestia Wood (Brayton) R.; B.S. in C.E., U. of Ill., 1888; *m.* Lucy C. Stewart, of Champaign, Ill., Oct. 7, 1891; children—Jerome G. Mary Brayton, Kathryn Stewart, Elizabeth Evans; *m.* 2d, Jennie May Dean, of Jamestown, N.Y., 1907. Gen. engring. practice, 1888-91; engr. of bridges, City of Chicago, 1893-94; gen. engring and contracting, 1894-1903; pres. firm Roberts & Schaefer Co. since 1904. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Am. Mining Congress, Western Soc. Engrs., Am. Forestry Assn., Am. Geog. Soc., Am. Legion (past comdr. Hiram J. Slifer Post, No. 135). Col. O.R.C., staff of Q.M. Gen. Democrat. *Clubs:* Chicago Engineers', Chicago Illini, Evanston Golf, Army and Navy (Chicago and Washington, D.C.). *Home:* Edgewater Beach Hotel. *Office:* 400 N. Michigan Av., Chicago, Ill.

ROBERTS, Wightman Durand, editor; Aug. 25, 1873-Sept. 15, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

ROBERTS, William Blair, bishop; *b.* Detroit, Mich., Dec. 10, 1881; *s.* Rev. William Jackson and Jane Eliza (Fisher) R.; B.A., Trinity Coll., Conn., 1905; grad. Berkeley Div. Sch., 1908; D.D., Trinity, and Berkeley Divinity Sch., 1923; *m.* Meta Kemble Jackson, of Middletown, Connecticut, Oct. 8, 1910. Deacon, 1908, priest, 1909, P.E. Ch.; missionary in charge Dallas and other points in the Rosebud Country, S.D., 1908-22; dean Rosebud Deanery, 1917-22; consecrated suffragan bishop of S.D., Dec. 6, 1922. Chaplain 313th Engrs., A.E.F., 1918-19; 1st lt., chaplain O.R.C., 1919-23; capt., chaplain O.R.C., 1923; state chaplain Am. Legion (Dept. S.D.), 1921; maj., chaplain O.R.C., 1926. Mem. Psi Upsilon, Soc. Colonial Wars. Republican. Mason (32°, K.T., Shriner). *Home:* Sioux Falls, S.D.

ROBERTSON, see also Roberson.

ROBERTSON, Alexander George Morison, lawyer; *b.* Honolulu, H.I., Sept. 3, 1867; *s.* George M. and Sarah (Humphreys) R.; ed. pvt. sch., Honolulu, 1873-76, pub. sch., Oakland, Calif., 1877-79, pub. sch., Honolulu, 1880-82; accountant, Honolulu, 1883-90; LL.B., *cum laude,* Yale, 1893; *m.* Ululani McQuaid, of Honolulu, May 29, 1907. Admitted to bar by Supreme Court of Hawaii, July 14, 1893, Supreme Court of U.S., Feb. 20, 1899, U.S. Circuit Court of Appeals, 9th Circuit, Oct. 31, 1902. Capt. Co. B, Honolulu Rifles, 1890; del. to Hawaiian Constl. Conv., 1894; on staff of gov. Republic of Hawaii, rank of capt., and judge-advocate Hawaiian Mil. Commn. for trial of state prisoners, 1895; deputy atty.-gen. Republic of Hawaii, 1895; mem. Hawaii Ho. of Rep., 1896, 1898, Ho. of Rep. Ty. of Hawaii, 1901; apptd. U.S. dist. judge, T.H., Jan. 25, 1910; apptd. chief justice Supreme Court, T.H., Mar. 7, 1911; resigned, Dec. 31, 1917, and resumed law practice. Del. Rep. Nat. Conv., Chicago, 1904, 1908; Hawaii mem. Rep. Nat. Com., 1904-10. Pres. Bar Assn. of Hawaii, 1904-05. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Pacific, Commercial, Country. *Home:* 1722 Makiki St., Honolulu, T.H.

ROBERTSON, Alexander Mitchell, publisher; *b.* Province of Ont., Can., Apr. 17, 1855; *s.* William Davidson (Calif. pioneer of 1849) and Margaret (Mitchell) R.; ed. pub. schs., San Francisco, 1863-70; *m.* Jane Ellen Mayers, of San Francisco, Feb. 8, 1882; children—Harry, Edna Ruth, Margaret Mitchell. Employed in book stores, 1870-77; organized, and partner in book firm of Billings-Harbourne & Co., San Francisco, 1877-81; went to Ariz. and engaged in various occupations; merchandising and mining, in Cochise Co., 1881-84, and in Grant Co., N.M., 1884-86; returned to San Francisco and formed book firm of Pierson & Robertson, 1887; in 1889 purchased entire interest and since engaged in publishing books (under own name), notably Western authors and upon Western subjects. Democrat. *Club:* Bohemian. *Home:* Redwood City, San Mateo Co., Calif. *Office:* 222 Stockton St., Union Square, San Francisco, Calif.

ROBERTSON, Alice Mary, ex-congresswoman; *b.* of missionary parents, at Tullahassee Mission, Ind. Ty., Jan. 2, 1854; *d.* William Schenk and Ann Eliza (Worcester) R.; a descendant on maternal side of Lucy Winthrop, sister of Governor John Winthrop of Mass., and of Esther, sister of Jonathan Edwards; ed. Elmira (N.Y.) Coll.; A.M., same; LL.D., U. of Tulsa. After leaving college was clerk in Indian Office, Washington, until return to Ind. Ty. to become asst. in mission work; introduced domestic science training there; spent 2 yrs. at Indian School, Carlisle, Pa.; recalled by father's death to take up his work. Established Nuyaka Mission, taught Indian school at Okmulgee, had charge of boarding school for Indian girls at Muskogee, which grew into Henry Kendall Coll., now U. of Tulsa, at Tulsa, Okla.; govt. supervisor Creek Indian schs., 1900-1905; postmistress by personal appmt. Theodore Roosevelt, 1905-13; owned Sawokla Farm Dairy and Cafeteria, 1913-20. Mem. 67th Congress (1921-23), 2d Okla. Dist. Elected mem. Muskogee Camp of United Spanish War Vets. as recognition of work in Spanish-Am. War; had charge canteen work, Muskogee, during World War. Mem. D.A.R. Republican. Presbyterian. Now engaged in autobiographical work. *Home:* Muskogee, Okla.

ROBERTSON, Andrew Wells, public utilities; *b.* Panama, N.Y., Feb. 7, 1880; *s.* David and Margaret (Ganson) R.; A.B., Allegheny Coll., Meadville, Pa., 1906; LL.B., U. of Pittsburgh, 1910; *m.* Besse Belle Montgomery, of Grove City, Pa., June 30, 1910 (died 1917); 1 dau., Elizabeth Montgomery; *m.* 2d, Agnes Shields, of Pittsburgh, Pa., July 5, 1918; children—David Shields, William Ganson. Admitted to Pa. bar, 1910, and began practice at Pittsburgh; title officer, Guarantee Title & Trust Co., 1912-13, trust officer, 1913; atty. for Pittsburgh Rys. Co. and Duquesne Light Co., 1913-1918; gen. atty. for Philadelphia Co. and affiliated Corpns. (public utilities), 1918-26, v.p., 1923-26, pres. since 1926; pres. Duquesne Light Co., Pittsburgh Rys. Co., Equitable Gas Co.; dir. Standard Gas & Electric Co., Farmers Deposit Nat. Bank, Farmers Deposit Savings Bank, Potter Title & Trust Co., Potter Title & Mortgage Guaranty Co., Reliance Life Ins. Co., Conneaut Lake Co. Trustee U. of Pittsburgh, Allegheny Coll.; dir. South Side Hosp., Western Pa. Safety Council; mem. Allegheny Co. Council Boy Scouts of America. Mem. Am., Pa. State and Allegheny Co. bar assns., Am. Electric Ry. Assn., Am. Inst. E.E., Am. Management Assn., Nat. Electric Light Assn., Am. Gas Assn., Pa. Natural Gas Men's Assn., U.S. Chamber Commerce, Pa. State Chamber Commerce, Chamber Commerce of Pittsburgh (dir.), Baldwin Tp. Bd. of Trade (dir.), Phi Delta Theta. Mason. *Clubs:* University, Pittsburgh Press, Duquesne, Allegheny County Civic, Longue Vue Country, South Hills Country; Whitehall (New York). *Home:* Panama Lodge, Mt. Oliver Station. *Office:* 435 Sixth Av., Pittsburgh, Pa.

ROBERTSON, Archibald Thomas, theologian; *b.* nr. Chatham, Va., Nov. 6, 1863; *s.* John and Ella (Martin) R.; M.A., Wake Forest (N.C.) Coll., 1885, D.D., 1894, Litt. D., 1919; Th.M., Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem., Louisville, 1888; D.D., Ouachita Coll., Ark., 1894; LL.D., Georgetown Coll., Ky., 1911; *m.* Ella Thomas Broadus, of Louisville, Nov. 27, 1894; children—John A. Broadus, Eleanor Martin, Charlotte Sinclair (dec.), Cary, Archibald Thomas. Assistant instructor N.T. interpretation, 1888, prof. Bibl. introduction, 1892, prof. interpretation N.T. since 1895, Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem. Business mgr. Review and Expositor (theol. quarterly) since 1904. *Author:* The Life and Letters of John A. Broadus, 1900; Syllabus for New Testament Study, 1903; revised edit., with critical notes of Broadus' Harmony of the Gospels, 1903; Teaching of Jesus Concerning God the Father, 1904; The Students' Chronological New Testament, 1904; Keywords in the Teaching of Jesus, 1905; Epochs in the Life of Jesus, 1908; Short Grammar of the Greek New Testament, 1908; Epochs in the Life of Paul, 1909; Commentary on Matthew in Bible for Home and School, 1910; Breve grammatica Nuovo Testamento greco, 1910; Kurzgefasste G matik des Neutestamentlichen Griechisch, Grammaire du grec du Nouveau Testament, John the Loyal, or Studies in the Ministry o Baptist, 1911; The Glory of the Ministry, Beknopte Grammatica op het Grieksche Ni Testament, 1912; A Grammar of the Greek Testament in the Light of Historical Research, Studies in the Epistle of James or Practical Social Aspects of Christianity, 1915; Studies in New Testament, 1915; The Divinity of Christ i Gospel of John, 1916; Paul's Joy in Christ, Making Good in the Ministry, 1918; The Citizenship, 1918; Studies in Mark's Gospel, The Pharisees and Jesus, 1920; Luke the Hist in the Light of Research, 1920; Paul the Interp of Christ, 1921; Harmony of the Gospels for Stud of Life of Christ, 1922; Types of Preachers in New Testament, 1922; The Minister and His C New Testatment, 1923; The Christ of the L 1924; New Testament History (airplane view), 1 An Introduction to the Textual Criticism of the Testament, 1925; The Mother of Jesus (Her H lems and Her Glory), 1925; Studies in the Te the New Testament, 1926; Minor Characters in New Testament, 1928. Translator of Luke's G (with grammatical notes), 1923. Asso. editor author of articles on N.T. books in Cross Refer Bible, 1910; The Master Bible, 1926. Co Hastings' Dictionary of Christ and the Gos Hastings' Dictionary of the Apostolic Age, Stan Bible Dictionary, Internat. Standard Bible Ency pædia; an editor "The 1911 Bible." Mem. Philol. Assn., Soc. Bibl. Lit. and Exegesis, S *Club:* Quindecim. Wilkinson lecturer North Bapt. Theol. Sem., 1927. *Home:* 2945 Rain Drive. *Office:* 22 Norton Hall, Louisville, Ky.

ROBERTSON, Ashley Herman, naval cer; *b.* Ashmore, Ill., Dec. 14, 1867; grad. Naval Acad., 1888. Ensign, July 1, 1890; prom through grades to rear adm., Sept. 23, 1918. Se on Castine during Spanish-Am. War, 1898; officer Terror, 1905; at U.S. Naval Acad., 1905 engr. officer Tennessee, 1906-08; exec. officer s 1908-09; duty Navy Yard, Puget Sound, 190 comdr. Charleston, 1913, Denver, 1913-14, Cal nia, 1914-15, Colorado, 1915, San Diego, 1915 at Naval War Coll., Newport, R.I., 1916-17; chi staff, 1st Naval Dist., 1917; apptd. comdr. M Vernon (formerly Kronprinzessin Cecile), t transport, July 28, 1917; naval transport off Feb.-Apr. 1918; comdg. New Mexico (first ele drive battleship), 1918; comdg. destroyer f Jan.-June 1919; chief of staff, Naval War C 1919; comdt. 11th Naval Dist., 1923-26; admiral comdg. Scouting Fleet, 1926—. *Home:* H sas, Ill. *Address:* Navy Dept., Washington, D.

ROBERTSON, Benjamin Perry, cle man; *b.* Tigerville, S.C., Jan. 22, 1863; *s.* Wil Davis and Marinda Rachel (Westmoreland) A.M., Judson Coll., Hendersonville, N.C., 1 George Washington U., 1905; Th.M., Sout Bapt. Theol. Sem., Louisville, Ky., 1892; D Union U., Jackson, Tenn., 1920; Ph.D., Peo Nat. U., Atlanta, Ga., 1923, LL.D., 1924; *m.* M Ida Osborne, of Brevard, N.C., June 7, 1892 June 29, 1910); children—Mary Marguerite, Budd, Grace Love; *m.* 2d, Nannie Lind Davis Atlanta, July 8, 1911; children—Marinda L Benjamin Perry, Paul Sellers. Ordained B ministry, 1888; pastor First Ch., Gaffney, 1892-99, Fuller Memorial Ch., Baltimore, 1899-1905, 1st Ch., Arcadia, Fla., 1905-06; finan sec. Columbia Coll., Lake City, Fla., 1906 pastor Central Ch., Atlanta, 1908-11; supt. B Missions, Atlanta, 1912-15; pastor St. Charles Ch., New Orleans, 1915-18; 1st pres. bd. of later gen. sec. bd. Bapt. Bibl. Inst., New Orle pastor 1st Ch., Paducah, Ky., 1918-21; vis Europe and Palestine, 1922; pastor 1st ch., S tobia, Miss., 1922-25, 1st Ch., Hyattsville, Md., 1925. Mem. Southern Bapt. Conv.; del. B World Alliance, Stockholm, Sweden, 1923; preac and lecturing in Eng., summer 1927; del. B World Alliance, Toronto, Can., 1928. Democ *Home:* Hyattsville, Md.

ROBERTSON, David Allan, educator Chicago, Oct. 17, 1880; *s.* John and Chris (Mitchell) R.; A.B., U. of Chicago, 1902; student in English, 1902-05, fellow, 1904-05, univ.; *m.* Anne Victoria, *d.* Rev. G. C. Knoben Chicago, Dec. 26, 1906; 1 son, David Allan. Asst English, 1904-05, asso., 1905-06, instr., 1906

prof., 1910-14, asso. prof., 1914-23, U. of Chi-, also secretary to pres., 1906-20, and head of hcock House; dean Coll. of Arts, Lit. and Sci-, same univ., 1920-23. Editor University Rec- 1915-20; sec. U. of Chicago war service, 1917- sec. Assn. Am. Univs., 1918-23; investigated Am. ges for Assn. Am. Univs., 1924-27; asst. dir. Am. ncil on Edn., in charge of Am. Assn. Univ. Profs. rnat. relations, 1924—; visited universities ad 6 times between 1909 and 1926; mem. com. University Union, 1924-27; mem. exec. com. hington Federation of Chs., 1926—. Elder Ch., the Covenant, Washington, 1926—. Mem. lern Lang. Assn. America, Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Gamma Delta, Phi Beta Kappa (pres. Beta of ; hon. mem. Assn. Am. Colleges. Republican. byn. *Clubs:* University, Quadrangle (Chicago); (New York); Cosmos (Washington, D.C.). *or:* American Universities and Colleges, 1927; articles on English lit. and higher edn., in mags. *e:* 1869 Wyoming Av. *Office:* 26 Jackson Pl., hington, D.C.

OBERTSON, David Brown, labor leader; Vest Austintown, O., May 13, 1876; *s.* Robert Jane (Brown) R.; ed. pub. schs. and corr. sch.; Edna M. Hayes, of Cleveland, O., Oct. 7, 1907; dren—Robert Hayes, Jane Elizabeth. Entered loy of Andrews Bros. Nut & Bolt Works, Youngs-n, O., at 12, later with brick works, machine , etc.; became connected with Pa. R.R. as ne wiper, 1895; hostler, fireman, engr., Erie R.R., 3-1913; gen. chmn. Brotherhood Locomotive men and Enginemen, Erie System, 1905-13; v.p., 3-22, pres. since July 1, 1922, Brotherhood of Lo-otive Firemen and Enginemen. Mem. United byn Ch. Mason. *Home:* 3115 Scarborough *Office:* Keith Bldg., Cleveland, O.

OBERTSON, Donald, actor; Dec. 12, -May 20, 1926. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

OBERTSON, Edward P., coll. pres.; *b.* k Co., Wis., Feb. 24, 1860; *s.* Peter and Helen bertson) R.; A.B., Hamline U., 1885, A.M., , D.D., 1900; LL.D., U. of N.D., 1925; *m.* ence E. Jackson, of Morristown, Minn., Nov. 18, . Ordained to ministry M.E. Ch., 1885; pastor ris, Minn., 1885-88, Marshall, 1888-91, Roches- 1891-93; presiding elder in Minn., 1893-99; pres. ley Coll., U. of N.D., since 1899. Mem. Gen. f. M.E. Ch., various times (chmn. com. on edn.,). Mason. *Clubs:* Fortnightly, Kiwanis, Com-cial. *Address:* University Station, Grand ks, N.D.

OBERTSON, Edwin Wales, banker; *b.* mbia, S.C., Sept. 3, 1863; *s.* Thomas J. and y O. (Caldwell) R.; A.B., Yale, 1885; LL.B., f S.C., 1887; *m.* Evelyn Perkins Titcomb, of nebunkport, Me., Sept. 29, 1886. Practiced in mbia, 1887-93; established Canal Dime Savings k, 1893; acquired control of Loan & Exchange k of Columbia, 1898, and merged the two banks er name of Loan & Exchange Bank of Columbia, absorbing Central National Bank, Feb. 1902; onalized the Loan & Exchange Bank July 4, 3, as National Loan & Exchange Bank, of which president 1903-1927, chairman board since 1927, on, Thomas J., succeeding as president; director itable Life Assurance Society of U.S.; state rman for S.C. of 1st, 2d, 3d and 4th Liberty ns and chairman 5th Federal Reserve District Victory Liberty Loan. Mem. Chamber of Com-ce of U.S.A. (com. on foreign relations), South-Settlement and Development Orgn. (exec. com.), Bar Assn., Am. Bankers Assn., S.C. Bankers ., Yale Alumni Assn. (advisory bd.), Psi Upsilon e), Pi Sigma Tau (Hopkins Sch.). Democrat. copalian. Mason. *Clubs:* Palmetto, Ridge-d, Lakeview (Columbia, S.C.); University, Yale, kers (New York); Congressional Country, Army, y and Marine Corps Country (Washington, .). *Home:* 1001 Laurel St. *Office:* Nat. Loan tchange Bank, Columbia, S.C.

OBERTSON, Ella Broadus (Mrs. A. T. bertson), author; *b.* Greenville, S.C., Apr. 19, ; *d.* John Albert and Charlotte Eleanor (Sin-) Broadus; grad. Ky. Home School, Louisville, ; *m.* Archibald Thomas Robertson, D.D., ., Nov. 27, 1894; children—John Albert dus, Eleanor Martin, Charlotte Sinclair (dec.), , Archibald Thomas. Baptist. *Clubs:* Query, nan's of Louisville. *Author:* The Child's Bible, ; Beginner's Teacher's Book, 1912; The min- of Women, 1922; Worship in the Home, 1922; poems and essays. *Address:* 2945 Rainbow e, Cherokee Gardens, Louisville, Ky.

ROBERTSON, Felix Huston, soldier. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

ROBERTSON, Frank Chester, writer; *b.* Moscow, Ida., Jan. 12, 1890; *s.* William Hugh and Mary (Matthews) R.; ed. common schs. to 14; *m.* Winnie Bowman, of Chesterfield, Ida., July 11, 1919; children—Nellie, Glen Evan, Victor Hugh (dec.). Began as laborer, herded sheep, worked with cattle; located homestead of 320 acres, in 1914, and followed farming until 1922; contbr. abt. 100 stories and articles to mags. *Author:* Foreman of the Forty-Bar, 1925; Boss of Tumbling H, 1927; On the Trail of Chief Joseph, 1927. *Home:* 1045 Blaine Av., Salt Lake City, Utah.

ROBERTSON, Fred, lawyer; *b.* Craigville, N.Y., July 2, 1871; *s.* John M. and Nancy J. (Haley) R.; ed. common schs.; *m.* Luella J. Hotchkiss, of Atwood, Kan., May 15, 1900; 1 dau., Agnes (Mrs. G. Robert Sowder). Admitted to Kan. bar, 1897; pros. atty. Rawlins Co., Kan., 1899-1903; mem. State Senate from 39th Dist., 1909-13; chmn. Bd. Edn. at Atwood; U.S. dist. atty., 1913-21; mem. law firm Robertson, Boddington & Stickel. Mem. Kan. State Bd. Law Examiners, since 1924. Mem. Am. and Kan. bar assns., Kansas City (Kan.) Chamber Commerce, Phi Alpha Delta. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Kansas City Club (Kansas City, Mo.); Wyandotte Country (Kansas City, Kan.). *Home:* 2219 Washington Boul. *Office:* Brotherhood Bldg., Kansas City, Kan.

ROBERTSON, George, geographic sculptor; *b.* Glasgow, Scotland, 1878; *s.* William and Sarah (Johnston) R.; brought to America, 1883; ed. Brimmer Sch. and Sch. of Art, Mus. of Fine Arts, Boston; grad. in architecture, Drexel Inst., Phila., 1908; *m.* Mary T. Reynolds, of Washington, Apr. 17, 1915. With art department Boston Herald, 1895-98; with George Carrol Curtis, relief map maker, Boston, 1898-1901; mgr. Howell's Nat. Science Establishment, Washington, D.C., 1911—. Mem. Battery D, 1st Regt. Mass. Heavy Arty., U.S.V., Spanish-Am. War. Prepared official relief map of Panama Canal, as a part of the govt. exhibit at San Francisco (awarded gold medal); also topographic relief map of N.Y. State, this being the largest relief map of any state that has ever been prepared (30x40 feet, awarded grand prize); prepared large relief model of European war zone for Chicago Daily News, 1917. Div. of mineral technology, Nat. Mus. Models showing production and conservation of natural gas, sulphur, oil, soda and copper, 1918-19; relief model of District of Columbia, showing the permanent system of parks and highways, 1921; architectural model showing details of Wilson Dam, at Muscle Shoals (War Dept.), 1926; model showing successive steps in lock design of the Am. Locks at Sault Ste. Marie, Mich. (War Dept.) 1927; large relief of the Continent of North America, installed in the lobby of the Tribune Tower, Chicago, Ill., 1927. Commd. 1st lt., Corps of Engrs., O.R.C.; on spl. topographic engring. duties at Engineer Reproduction Plant, Washington Barracks, D.C., Dec. 1, 1922-24. Mem. Soc. Am. Mil. Engrs., Washington Soc. Engrs., Sojourners Club. Mason, Odd Fellow. *Home:* Clarendon, Va.

ROBERTSON, H(arold) E(ugene), pathologist; *b.* Waseca, Minn., Oct. 8, 1878; *s.* James M. and Kate (Deuel) R.; A.B., Carleton Coll., Minn., 1899; M.D., U. of Pa., 1905; studied Columbia, 1900-01; U. of Berlin, 1914, U. of Freiburg, 1915; *m.* Edith Elliam, of Boston, Mass., July 31, 1907. Instr. pathology, Albany Med. Coll., 1905-06; asst. pathologist Boston City Hosp., 1906-07; instr. pathology, Harvard, 1907 (resigned); instr. in pathology, 1907, asst. prof. pathology and bacteriology, 1909, asso. prof., 1910, prof. pathology, 1914-21, Univ. of Minn., also dir. dept. pathology, bacteriology and pub. health until 1921; prof. pathology, U. of Minn. Grad. Sch., and head sect. pathologic anatomy, Mayo Clinic, since 1921. Commd. maj. Med. O.R.C., June 20, 1917; sailed for France, July 26, 1917; served in laboratory div., A.E.F., 18 mos.; hon. discharged Jan. 28, 1919. Mem. Am. Assn. Pathologists and Bacteriologists, A.M.A., Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Alpha Omega Alpha, Nu Sigma Nu. Republican. Presbyn. *Club:* University. Contbr. numerous articles on pathology of tetanus, pathology of poliomyelitis, etc. Lt. col., Med. O.R.C. *Home:* Rochester, Minn.

ROBERTSON, Harrison, journalist; *b.* Murfreesboro, Tenn., Jan. 16, 1856; *s.* Thomas and Elizabeth (Elliott) R.; ed. Union U. and U. of Va.; *m.* Marion Richardson, of Louisville, Ky. Since 1879 with Louisville (Ky.) Courier-Journal as "columnist," dramatic and lit. critic, chief editorial writer, asso. editor, mng. editor, gen. editorial mgr., and now chief of editorial staff. *Author:* How the Derby Was Won, 1889; If I Were a Man, 1899; Red Blood and Blue, 1900; The Inlander, 1901; The Opponents, 1902; The Pink Typhoon, 1906. Contbr. to leading mags. *Home:* 1711 Spring Drive. *Office:* Courier-Journal, Louisville, Ky.

ROBERTSON, Hugh Reid, lawyer; *b.* Glasgow, Scotland, Jan. 15, 1879; *s.* James and Jessie (Reid) R.; brought to U.S., 1886; ed. pub. schs., Tex.; LL.B., U. of Tex., 1904; *m.* May Crary, of Chicago, Ill., June 27, 1906; children—Jeannette, Maebelle. Began practice at Del Rio, Tex., 1904; asst. U.S. atty., Western Dist. of Tex., 1914-18; U.S. atty., same dist., Sept. 26, 1918-July 16, 1921. Democrat. Presbyn. Mason. *Home:* 126 W. Elsmore Pl., San Antonio, Tex.

ROBERTSON, James Alexander, prof. Am. history; *b.* Corry, Pa., August 19, 1873; *s.* John McGregor and Eliza (Borrowman) R.; Ph.B., Adelbert Coll. (Western Reserve U.), 1896; L.H.D., Western Reserve U., 1906; *m.* Cora Moore Halsey, of Oshkosh, Wis., Mar. 4, 1912; children—Mary Elizabeth, Richard John, James Alexander. In archives and libraries of Spain, Portugal, France, Italy, Eng., and U.S., 1902-09; with hist. research dept. Carnegie Instn. Washington, 1909; librarian Philippine Library, Manila, 1910-16; purchased, 1913, for the Govt. of P.I., the Filipiniana collection of the Compañia General de Tabacos de Filipinas, Barcelona, Spain, for $100,000; with hist. research dept. Carnegie Instn. Washington, 1916-17; with Bur. of Foreign and Domestic Commerce, Dept. of Commerce, Washington, 1917-23; research prof. Am. history, John B. Stetson U., 1923—. Mng. editor Hispanic Am. Hist. Rev., Baltimore, Md. Has gathered together the largest collection of Filipiniana in existence (over 20,000 pieces, and a large collection of MSS.). Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Polit. Science Assn., Am. Antiquarian Soc., Asiatic Soc. of Japan, Koninklijk Institut voor de Taal-Land-en Volkenkunde van Nederlandsch-Indie; mem. Am. com. Adat Law Foundation, Leiden, Netherlands. Corr. mem. Hispanic Soc. America; chancellor emeritus Philippine Acad. Corr. sec. Fla. State Hist. Soc., 1923—; also serves as general editor of its publications. Mason (32°). Translator and editor: (with Emma Helen Blair) The Philippine Islands, 1493-1898 (55 vols.), 1902-09; Magellan's Voyage around the World by Antonio Pigafetta (3 vols.), 1906; Morga's Sucesos de las Islas Filipinas, 1907; Bibliography of the Philippine Islands (printed and manuscript), 1908; List of Documents in Spanish Archives Relating to the History of the United States (for Carnegie Instn., Washington), 1910; Louisiana under the Rule of Spain, France and the United States (2 vols.), 1911; Bibliography of early Spanish-Japanese relations (Vol. XLIII, part I, Trans. Asiatic Soc. of Japan), 1915. Collaborator Stephens and Bolton, The Pacific Ocean in History, 1917. Editor for Fla. State Hist. Soc. of A History of Fla. (by Caroline Mays Brevard), 2 vols., 1924. Contbr. to various reviews. *Home:* 54 Flower Av., Takoma Park, Md.

ROBERTSON, J(ames)B(rooks)A(yers), ex-governor; *b.* Keokuk Co., Ia., Mar. 15, 1871; *s.* J. B. A. and Clarissa M. (Wright) R.; ed. pub. schs.; moved to Okla., 1893; *m.* Olive Stubblefield, of Lincoln Co., Okla., Apr. 27, 1900 (died June 1, 1914); children—Olive Frances (Mrs. David E. Hilles), James Brooks Ayers. Admitted to Oklahoma bar, 1898; county atty. Lincoln County, 1900-1902; judge 10th Jud. Dist. of Okla., 1909-10; mem. State Capitol Commn., 1911; mem. Supreme Court Commn., Okla., 1911-14; del. Dem. Nat. Conv., Denver, Colo., 1908, del. at large, San Francisco, 1920; candidate for Dem. nomination for gov. of Okla., 1914; gov. of Okla., 1919-23. Methodist. Mason (32°, K.T., Shriner), Odd Fellow (grand rep. 10 yrs. and elected Grand Sire Sovereign Grand Lodge, 1915), K.P., Elk, etc. *Home:* Oklahoma City, Okla.

ROBERTSON, James Rood, coll. prof.; *b.* Rockford, Ill., May 27, 1864; *s.* George James and Sarah (Rood) R.; A.V., Beloit (Wis.) Coll., 1886, Litt. D., 1924; A.M., U. of Mich., 1891; grad. student U. of Chicago, 1895; Ph.D., U. of Calif., 1908; *m.* Catherine Lansing, of Salem, Ore., Dec. 24, 1896; children—Chester Lansing, Thomas Duncan, Eunice Sarah. Sec. to v.p. Iron Cliffs Mining Co., Chicago, 1886-90; prin. Tualatin Acad., Ore., 1891-93; prof. history and polit. science, Pacific U., Forest Grove, Ore., 1893-1906; asst. curator Bancroft Hist.

Library and teaching fellow U. of Calif., 1906-08; prof. history and polit. science, Berea (Ky.) Coll., since 1908, acting dean, 1917-18; prof. history (leave of absence), U. of Southern Calif., 1924-25. Republican. Conglist. *Author:* (or editor) Petitions of the Early Inhabitants of Kentucky to the General Assembly of Virginia (1769-1792), 1915; also various brochures and articles on western history. *Home:* Berea, Ky.

ROBERTSON, John Dill, surgeon; *b.* Indiana Co., Pa., Mar. 8, 1871; *s.* Thomas Sanderson and Melinda M. (McCurdy) R.; M.D., Bennett Med. Coll., Chicago, Ill., 1896; interne Cook Co. Hosp., 1896-97; *m.* Bessie M. Foote, of Victor, Colo., June 15, 1899; 1 son, Thomas Sanderson. Pres. Bennett Med. Coll. (med. dept. of Loyola U.), 1905-15; prof. practice of surgery, Bennett Med. Coll., since 1905; surgeon-in-chief Jefferson Park Policlinic Hosp., 1904-15; attending surgeon Cook Co. Hosp., 1898-1913; commr. of health, Chicago, 1915-22; pres. Chicago Bd. of Edn., 1923; pres. West Park Bd. Mem. Am. Pub. Health Assn., A.M.A., Ill. State Med. Soc., Chicago Med. Soc., Nat. Housing Assn., Nat. Tuberculosis Assn. *Club:* Hamilton. *Home:* 321 N. Central Av., Chicago, Ill.

ROBERTSON, Joseph Andrew, mfr., capitalist; *b.* Robertson Co., Tenn., Dec. 31, 1849; *s.* Hugh and Martha Ann (White) R.; married twice: children—F. Ayres (by first wife), Martha Ann, Josephine Andrea, Catheryne Rose, Joseph Andrew, Charlotte, John Hugh (by second wife). Admitted to the bar at Memphis, Tenn., May 1, 1873; moved to St. Louis, 1874, and practiced law there; moved to Monterey, Mex., 1887; constructed and operated Monterey & Mexican Gulf R.R., from Monterey to Tampico, and was its gen. mgr. and pres. until 1895; resigned and engaged in mfg.; organized, and was pres. Monterey Foundry & Machine Co., Monterey Wire Nail Co., Roller Process Flour Mill Co.; established La Eugenia orange grove at Montemorlos and demonstrated that high grade citrus fruits could be produced in Mexico; established Hacienda La Carlota and erected largest sugar mill of the kind in the Republic; established and owns Monterey Brick Mfg. Co. (largest in Mexico); founded and owns Monterey News, English and Spanish editions daily; obtained concession for and constructed system of water works and drainage for city of Monterey (costing $13,000,000 gold); with other capitalists purchased and rebuilt electric street ry. system of Monterey; took part in construction of jetties at mouth of Panuca River and harbor improvements at Tampico; constructed and owned the Mineral Ry. and Terminal Co. at Monterey; engaged in building railway line into mineral regions of Sierra Madre Mountains; president Consumers Coal Company, Oleograph Company, Union Finance Co.; vice president Stallforth & Co., bankers, N. Y. City, v. p. and mng. dir. Consumers Coal Co. Del. Republic of Mexico to Internat. Congress; diplomatic adviser to government of Mexico that succeeded Huerta. *Home:* 438 E. French Pl. *Office:* Gunter Bldg., San Antonio, Tex.

ROBERTSON, Lucy Henderson, college pres. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

ROBERTSON, Robert Henderson, architect. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

ROBERTSON, Thomas Aaron, newspaper editor; *b.* Battle Creek, Mich., May 10, 1883; *s.* George Anthony and Mary Eliza (Durand) R.; prep. edn., high sch., Battle Creek; student U. of Mich., 1901-03; *m.* Isobel Julia Knight, of Zanesville, O., Feb. 27, 1915. Began as reporter Battle Creek Journal, 1902; with St. Louis Republic, 1904-06, Associated Press, St. Louis, 1906-08, Houston (Tex.) Post, 1908-10; mng. editor Cleveland Daily Leader, Sunday Leader, Daily News and Sunday News-Leader since 1910; lecturer, Cleveland Coll. Mem. Soc. Am. Newspaper Editors. Republican. *Club:* Hermit. *Home:* 12603 Clifton Boul. *Address:* Cleveland News, Cleveland, O.

ROBERTSON, Thomas Ernest, commr. of patents; *b.* Washington, D.C., May 7, 1871; *s.* Thomas J. W. and Jane M. (Turner) R.; LL.B., National University, Washington, 1906, LL.D. from same, 1926; *m.* Mary Brackett, of Harpers Ferry, W.Va., June 29, 1897; children—Thomas Brackett, Nathan Wood, Louis. Practiced law alone, at Washington, specializing in patents, 1899-1904; mem. firm Robertson & Johnson, 1904-20; commr. of patents, by apptmt. of President Harding, since Mar. 31, 1921. Apptd. by President Coolidge chmn. Am. Delegation to negotiate treaty concerning industrial property, The Hague, Oct. 8-Nov. 6, 1925. Trustee Storer Coll. (Harpers Ferry). Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Am. Patent Law Assn. (pres. 1918-19). Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* University, Cosmos. *Home:* 6 W. Melrose St., Chevy Chase, Md. *Address:* Patent Office, Washington, D.C.

ROBERTSON, Virgil Otis, lawyer; *b.* Williamsburg, Miss., Feb. 27, 1879; *s.* George Carson and Martha (Holcomb) R.; grad. high sch., Hattiesburg, Miss., 1898; B.S., U. of Miss., 1902, LL.B., 1904; *m.* Florence Flournoy Fore, July 4, 1915. Prof. rhetoric and English composition, U. of Miss., 1902-04; admitted to Miss. bar, 1904; practiced at Jackson, Miss.; now pres. Coca-Cola Bottling Corpn. of Boston. Dir. vocational training div. of Industrial Accident Bd. of Mass. in charge of rehabilitation program for cripples, 1919-20. Mem. Am. Econ. League, Kappa Alpha (grand historian, 1905-12). *Clubs:* Rotary, Boston Art. Editor: Kappa Alpha Catalogue, 1913. *Home:* 33 Garrison Rd., Brookline, Mass. *Office:* 1486 Tremont St., Boston, Mass.

ROBERTSON, W. Forbes, publisher; *b.* Cambridge, Mass., Mar. 17, 1892; *s.* William Walker and Elizabeth Marion (Grant) R.; A.B., Tufts Coll., 1912; student Harvard Business Sch., 1916-17; unmarried. Publ. dir. Am. Unitarian Assn. since 1916. Treas. and dir. The Beacon Press, Inc., since 1916. Clk. of bd. dirs. Am. Unitarian Assn. since 1916. Chmn. Rep. Town Com., Arlington, Mass., 1920-24. Trustee Frances Merry Barnard Home for Aged Women. Mem. N.E. Assn. Zeta Psi (dir.), Zeta Psi. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Boston City, Winchester Country, Appalachian Mountain, The Soc. of Printers, Unitarian Club. *Home:* Arlington, Mass. *Office:* 25 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

ROBERTSON, Wilbur Wade, newspaper pub.; *b.* Blairstown, Ia., May 23, 1868; *s.* J. W. and Sarah J. (Cox) R.; student U. of Neb., 1885-89; *m.* Grace M. Barrett, of Lincoln, Neb., Aug. 24, 1893; children—Helen (Mrs. Robert P. Wright), Wilbur H. Owner and pub. Yakima Daily Republic (evening) and Yakima Morning Herald; editor Yakima Daily Republic since 1899. Mem. Wash. State Tax Revision Com., 1923. Republican. Mason, Odd Fellow, Elk. *Clubs:* Commercial (pres. 1923, 24), Rotary, Country. *Home:* Yakima, Wash.

ROBERTSON, William Cornelius, newspaper editor; *b.* West Elkton, O., Nov. 5, 1882; *s.* Dr. William Cornelius and Dr. Clara Jane (Sparks) R.; grad. high sch., West Elkton, 1898, and Mich. Mil. Acad., Orchard Lake, Mich., 1899; student Miami U., 1899-1903; *m.* Grace Corinne Randall, of Eaton, O., Dec. 22, 1908; children—William Cornelius, Patricia. Began as reporter Indianapolis Sentinel, 1903, asst. city editor, later news editor, 1904-05; telegraph editor Pittsburgh Post, 1906; news editor Toledo News Bee, 1907-09; mng. editor Denver Express, 1910; cable editor United Press Assn., N.Y. City, 1911; Washington corr., same assn., 1912; mng. editor Minneapolis Daily News, 1912-22, also New Orleans Times Picayune, 1922-23; editor Minneapolis Daily Star since 1923. Mem. Phi Delta Theta. Democrat. Methodist. Mason, Elk. *Clubs:* Good Will, Torch, Minneapolis Automobile, Golden Volley Golf. *Home:* 1810 W. 49th St. *Office:* 427 Sixth Av. S., Minneapolis, Minn.

ROBERTSON, William Egbert, M.D.; *b.* 1869; M.D., U. of Pa., 1892. Practiced at Phila., Pa., since 1892; prof. theory and practice of medicine and clin. medicine, Temple U. Dept. of Medicine. Fellow Coll. Physicians, Phila.; mem. A.M.A., Med. Soc. State of Pa., Pathol. Soc. Phila. *Address:* 327 S. 17th St., Philadelphia, Pa.

ROBERTSON, William Henry, foreign service official; *b.* Botetourt Co., Va., June 26, 1863; *s.* Gen. Beverly Holcombe and Virginia Neville (Johnston) R.; ed. pvt. schs. of S.C., N.Y. and Va. and U. of Va.; *m.* Blanche Sioussat, of Washington, Dec. 20, 1900. U.S. consul at Moncton, N.B., 1885-86, Yarmouth, N.S., 1886-88, Port Hope, Ont., 1888-89, St. Gall, Switzerland, 1889-91, Hamburg, Germany, 1893-97, Arnprior, Ont., 1900-01, Gothenburg, Sweden, 1907-09; consul-gen. at Tangier, Morocco, Jan. 1909-May 1910, at Callao, Peru, May 15, 1910-12; nominated consul-gen. at Moscow, Russia, Dec. 18, 1912; consul at Manchester, Eng., June 5, 1913-Feb. 1915; consul-gen. at Buenos Aires, Feb. 22, 1915; consul-gen. at Halifax, N.S., Oct. 3, 1925; mem. Class I of Am. Foreign Service. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Metropolitan (Washington); Halifax (Halifax). *Home:* Washington, D.C. *Address:* Am. Consul-Gen., Halifax, N.S., Can.

ROBERTSON, William Joseph, write
Fincastle, Botetourt Co., Va., Sept. 19, 1888; *s.*
liam Gordon and Anne Anthony (Breckinridge
ed. high sch. and 1 yr. at Virginia Mil. Inst., L
ton, Va.; *m.* Susan Radford Preston, of "C
field," Botetourt Co., Va., Nov. 14, 1918; child
Preston Breckinridge, William Joseph, Mason
don. With the engineering department of the L
ville & Nashville Ry. at Louisville, Ky., 190
civ. engr. in mountains of Ky., Tenn., Va. and
1909-12; began newspaper work with Roanoke
Times, 1912, later with Charlotte (N.C.) Obs
and Associated Press at Washington, D.C., Bir
ham, Ala., Atlanta and New Orleans; city
Richmond (Va.) News Leader, 1921-23; editor
Evening, Wilmington, Del., 1923-27; edi
writer on Phila. Public Ledger, Jan.-July, 1927;
free lance writer. Commd. capt. inf. U.S.A.,
O.T.C., Ft. McPherson, Ga., 1917; later serv
Camp Gordon (Ga.), Kelly Field (Tex.) and
McClellan, Anniston, Ala.; hon. discharged,
1919. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Author:*
Changing South, 1927; A History of du Pont
pany's Relations with the American Governm
1927; contbr. to mags. *Home:* Wilmington, D

ROBERTSON, William Spence, prof.
tory; *b.* Glasgow, Scotland, Oct. 7, 1872; *s.* John
Anne (Spence) R.; came to America, 1880; B.
U. of Wis., 1899, M.Litt., 1900; Ph.D., Yale,
m. Gertrude Mueller, of Cleveland, June 30,
children—Jean, James M. Instr. history, 190
asst. prof., 1906-09, Coll. for Women (Western
serve U.); absent on leave and acting prof. Am
tory, Ind. U., Jan.-Aug. 1909; asst. prof. his
1909-18, asso. prof., 1918-20, prof., 1920—, Un
sity of Ill. *Club:* University (Urbana, Ill.). *A*
Francisco de Miranda and the Revolutionizin
Spanish America, 1909 (transl. into Spanish b
Diego Mendoza Bogotá, 1918); Rise of the Spa
American Republics, 1918; History of the L
American Nations, 1922, 23, 25; Hispanic-Ame
Relations with the United States, 1923; also ar
on the Monroe Doctrine, the diplomatic relation
tween the U.S. and Latin America, etc. Awa
Herbert Baxter Adams prize in European histor
Am. Hist. Assn., 1907. Travel and study in S
Eng., France, Mexico and South America.
mem. Nat. Acad. History of Venezuela; hon.
Nat. Acad. History of Colombia; mem. Am.
Assn., Hispanic Soc. America, Phi Beta Kappa,
fellow Royal Hist. Soc. Decorated Order of L
ator of Venezuela. Contbr. articles on S.A. cour
to vols. supplementary to 11th edit. of Ency
annica. Advisory editor Hispanic Am. Hist.
Home: 707 Indiana Av., Urbana, Ill.

ROBESON, Lila P., contralto; *b.* Cleve
O., Apr. 4, 1880; grad. Western Reserve U.,
student voice with I. Luckstone and O. Saenger,
York. Formerly sang in church; operatic début
Aborn Opera Co., Boston, Apr. 4, 1911; joined
Opera Co., 1912.*

ROBEY, William Henry, M.D.; *b.* Bos
Mass., July 3, 1870; *s.* William H. and Mar
(Smith) R.; M.D., Harvard, 1895; *m.* Isabell
Alexander of New York City, April 22, 1897; 1
Andrew Alexander. House phys. Boston City H
1894-96, Boston Lying-In Hosp., 1896; practice
Boston since 1897; asst. in bacteriology, Harv
1900-04; with med. dept. Harvard since 1904,
prof. medicine, 1919-27, now clin. prof. medi
physician in chief H. Med. Service, and pres. Se
Staff, Boston City Hosp.; cons. physician to M
and Norwood hosps. Maj. Med. Corps, U.S.A.
chief of med. service Camp McClellan, 1917-18
col. and consultant in medicine, Advance S
A.E.F., World War; col. Med. O.R.C., U.S
comdg. officer U.S. Army Gen. Hosp. No. 71. Fel
A.M.A., A.A.A.S., Mass. Med. Soc.; mem. Am. A
Pathologists and Bacteriologists, Am. Climatol.
Clin. Assn., Am. Heart Assn. (v.p., 1927),
Heart Assn. (pres.). Republican. Conglist. *Cl*
New Riding, Algonquin, Brookline Country, M
Automobile (Boston); Harvard (Boston and
York). Author of various articles on medic
especially the heart and circulation *Office:*
Commonwealth Av., Boston, Mass.

ROBIE, Edward Hodges, metallurgical en
b. Whitney Point, N.Y., Nov. 30, 1886; *s.* Hi
Adams and Alma (Hodges) R.; grad. Western H
Sch., Washington, D.C., 1906; student Cornell
1907-08; B.C.E., U. of Mich., 1911; *m.* Agnes Pu
Parks, of Elk Rapids, Mich., Oct. 10, 1914; childre
Robert Hodges, Theodore Parks, Edward Ada
John Adams. Water softening work, with the I

n Safety Boiler Works, Phila., 1911-13; metall. k, Canadian Copper Co. and Internat. Nickel , Copper Cliff, Ont., 1913-19, advancing to asst. allurgist, with spl. work in the West, investigat- milling and smelting problems; metall. and mar- editor Engineering and Mining Jour. since 1919, ng editor, 1927. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining and tall. Engrs. Protestant. *Home:* 37 Hamilton , Oyster Bay, N.Y. *Office:* McGraw-Hill Co., 10th Av., New York, N.Y.

OBIE, Virginia (Huntington), editor; *b.* non Falls, N.H.; *d.* Rev. Thomas Sargent and ginia Dare (Pendleton) R.; ed. pub. and pvt. s., Boston; pupil Sch. of Decorative Design, Mus. ine Arts, Boston; Sch. of Decorative Design and blied Ornament, Art Inst. of Chicago, etc. Asso. or, 1903-13, editor, 1913-15, The House Beautiful g.); dept. editor Keith's Magazine on Home lding, 1917-24; staff contbr. Art World, 1917, 18. m. Orlando (Fla.) Art Assn. *Clubs:* Pen and sh (New York); Chicago Woman's; Sorosis (Or- lo, Fla.). *Author:* Historic Styles in Furniture 5, 16; By-Paths in Collecting, 1912; Quest of Quaint, 1916, 27; Sketches of Manatee, 1920; New Architectural Development in Florida, 2; The Story of Coral Gables, 1923. Contbr. to ntry Life, Century, House Beautiful, Interna- al Studio, House and Garden, Ladies' Home rnal, etc. *Home:* Meadow Croft, Yarmouth,

OBIE, Walter Franklin, M.D.; *b.* Brad- l, Vt., Oct. 22, 1866; *s.* Edwin Walter and Jane wyer) R.; grad. Bradford Academy, 1884; A.B., tmouth, 1889, M.D., 1893; student U. of Mich. Clark U.; *m.* Bertha Estelle Little, of Bradford, . 17, 1890; children—Brian Walter, Nelle Bertha s. John Fisher Eaton), Everett Edwin, Carroll bert, Theodore Russell, Beatrice Mariam. With p. Cottages for Children, Baldwinville, Mass., ral yrs., propr. and supt. Pine Terrace Sani- um, Baldwinville, 20 yrs.; lecturer on sex problems. y surgeon C.A.C., World War; commd. Capt. erve Corps, Feb. 19, 1919; maj. M.O.R.C. Mem. and Mass. med. socs., Nat. Council Voluntary enthood League. Republican. Methodist. *Au-* : Rational Sex Ethics, 1916, 18; Sex and Life, 0, 3d edit., 1924; Art of Love, 1921; Sex His- es, 1922; Sex and Endocrines, 1927. *Home:* dwinville, Mass.

OBINS, see also Robbins.

OBINS, Charles Russell, surgeon; *b.* Rich- nd, Va., Dec. 31, 1868; *s.* William Broaddus and sie (Mebane) R.; grad. Richmond High Sch., 5; M.D., Med. Coll. of Va., 1894; studied Har- d Med. Sch., summer 1895; *m.* Evelyn Spots- od Berkeley, of Staunton, Va., Oct. 18, 1899; dren—Francis Berkeley, Dorothy Randolph, ries Russell, Evelyn Spotswood, Elizabeth Me- e, Alexander Spotswood. Interne U.S. Marine sp., Boston, 1894-95; asst. to Dr. George Ben nston, Richmond, 5 yrs.; formerly mem. Drs. ins and Geisinger; prof. gynecology, Med. Coll. Va., since 1907; formerly chief surgeon Va. Hosp.; ecologist Hosp. Div. Med. Coll. Va.; a found- nd formerly mem. exec. com., sec., and treas. norial Hosp. Corpn.; principal work done at art Circle Hosp., of which was an organizer and ow pres.; dir. Broad Street Bank. Mem. Rich- nd Sch. Bd. 6 yrs. Served as 1st lt. and surgeon mond Light Inf. Blues, Va. State Militia, during ld War; mem. Richmond Council of Defense; -minute man. Chmn. Richmond Com. of Va. . Commn.; mem. Southern Surg. Assn. (ex-), Tri State Med. Assn. of Va., N.C. and S.C., (ex-pres. Va. Soc.), Omega Upsilon Phi. Demo- . Baptist. *Clubs:* Westmoreland, University, ntry of Va. *Author:* Notes on Obstetrics, 1895. m. bd. and chmn. sch. com. Collegiate Sch. for s, Richmond. *Home:* 2216 Monument Av. e: Stuart Circle Hospital, Richmond, Va.

OBINS, Edward, author; *b.* Pau, France, 2, 1862; *s.* Edward and Gertrude (Rodney- er) R.; ed. Middletown, Conn., and mil. acad. ; hon. A.M., U. of Pa., 1912; *m.* Emily Jewell ton, Mar. 29, 1910. Began newspaper work, sas City, 1883; joined staff Philadelphia Public ger, 1884; asst. dramatic and mus. editor, 1888- dramatic and mus. editor, 1895-97, same paper; then devoted to authorship. *Author:* Echoes e Play House, 1895; Benjamin Franklin, 1898; Palmy Days of Nance Oldfield, 1898; Twelve t Actors, 1900; Twelve Great Actresses, 1900; ances of Early America, 1902; Life of General Sherman, 1905. Juveniles: A Boy in Early Virginia; Chasing an Iron Horse; With Thomas in Tennessee; With Washington in Braddock's Campaign. Contbr. to newspapers and mags. on dramatic and hist. subjects. V.p. Geneal. Soc. Pa.; dir. Drama League Phila., Sailors Home; trustee Gilpin Library; vice pres., chmn. com. on library and collections Hist. Soc. Pa. Chmn. bd. Simon Gratz Collection MSS. *Home:* 1800 S. Rittenhouse Sq., Philadelphia, Pa.

ROBINS, Elizabeth, Mrs. George Richmond Parks (pseud. C. E. Raimond), author; *b.* Louisville, Ky.; *d.* Charles E. and Hannah M. R.; ed. Putnam Female Sem., Zanesville, O.; *m.* George Richmond Parks, of Boston, Jan. 12, 1885 (dec.). *Author:* George Mandeville's Husband, 1894; The New Moon, 1895; Below the Salt, 1896; The Open Question, 1898; The Magnetic North, 1904; A Dark Lantern, 1905; (play) Votes for Women; The Convert, 1907; Come and Find Me, 1908; The Florentine France, 1909; Where Are You Going To? 1912; Way Stations, 1913; Camilla, 1918; The Messenger, 1920; Time is Whispering, 1923; Secret That Was Kept, 1926.*

ROBINS, Henry Burke, theologian; *b.* Harlan, Ia., July 8, 1874; *s.* Charles McAlester and Rebecca Jane (Burke) R.; A.B., William Jewell Coll., Liberty, Mo., 1902, A.M., 1906; B.D., Rochester Theol. Sem., 1905; A.M., U. of Chicago, 1911, Ph.D., 1912; *m.* Mary Leone Crouch, of Turney, Mo., June 6, 1905; 1 son, Henry Gordon. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1898; pastor Oregon City, Ore., 1905-07; prof. systematic theology, Pacific Coast Bapt. Theol. Sem., 1907-10, 1912-13; prof. religious edn., and history and philosophy of religion, 1913-23, prof. history and philosophy of religion and missions, 1923—, Rochester Theol. Sem. Mem. bd. mgrs. Am. Bapt. Foreign Miss. Soc., bd. govs. West China Union U.; trustee Shanghai Bapt. Coll. On leave of absence, 1920-21, touring China, Japan and Philippines. *Clubs:* Alpha Chi, Creighton Philosophical. *Author:* Aspects of Authority in the Christian Religion, 1911; The Basis of Assurance in Recent Protestant Theologies, 1912. *Home:* 210 Castlebar Rd., Rochester, N.Y.

ROBINS, Margaret Dreier (Mrs. Raymond Robins), social economist; *b.* Brooklyn; *d.* Theodor and Dorothea Dreier; ed. pvt. sch. and under tutors; *m.* at Brooklyn, Raymond Robins, June 21, 1905. A founder of Women's Municipal League, New York, chmn. legislative com., 1903-04; pres. New York Assn. for Household Research, 1904-05; pres. New York Women's Trade Union League, 1905, Chicago Women's Trade Union League, Jan. 1907-14, Nat. Women's Trade Union League, 1907-22; chmn. industrial com. of Ill. Federation of Women's Clubs, 1907-08; mem. exec. bd. Chicago Federation of Labor, 1908-17; member Com. on Industrial Edn., Am. Federation of Labor; mem. exec. com. Ill. sect. Am. Assn. for Labor Legislation. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science; mem. of Cook Co. Central Com. Progressive Party and mem. State Exec. Com. (Ill.) since formation of party. Apptd. by gov. Unemployment Commn., 1915, and advisory comm. of Ill. State Free Employment Offices. Editor of Life and Labor. Director Training Sch. for Active Workers in the Labor Movement; mem. Leslie Suffrage Commn.; chmn. dept. of women and children in industry of Ill. Div. State and Nat. Councils Defense. Chmn. com. on women in industry League of Women Voters; mem. Rep. Nat. Exec. Com., woman's div., 1918-20; pres. First International Congress of Working Women, Washington, Oct.-Nov. 1919, and elected pres. of permanent orgn., reëlected, Geneva, Oct. 1921. Convened 3d Internat. Congress of Working Women, in Schönbrunn Castle, Vienna, Austria, Aug. 1923; declined to stand for reëlection as pres. following European vote to convert the orgn. into a woman's dept. of the Internat. Federation of Trade Unions of Amsterdam; spl. del. apptd. by President Harding, to Pan Am. Congress of Women, Baltimore, 1922; hon. pres. Nat. Women's Trade Union League, since 1922, also now chmn. Internat. Com. on America's Relations with the Orient, of Nat. Women's Trade Union League; vice convener of Standing Com. on Trades and Professions, of the Internat. Conf. of Women; exec. com. Citizenship Conf., Washington, 1923; exec. com. to form a permanent nat. orgn. to continue work of Citizenship Conf.; chmn. com. of edn. and bookshop of Tamiami Trail, 1926; mem. Women's Nat. Com. for Law Enforcement; mem. spl. com. demanding law enforcement in Presidential campaign of 1928; president Hernando County (Fla.) Y.W.C.A, Congregationalist. *Clubs:* Cosmopolitan, Nat. Republican; Woman's City (New York and Chicago). *Home:* Chinsegut Hill, Hernando Co. (P.O., Brooksville), Fla. *Office:* 311 S. Ashland Boul., Chicago, Ill.

ROBINS, Raymond, social economist; *b.* S. I., N.Y., Sept. 17, 1873; *s.* Charles Ephraim and Hannah M. (Crow) R.; educated at home and in country schs., Ohio, Ky., and Fla.; LL.B., Columbian (now George Washington) U., 1896; LL.D., Hillsdale College (Michigan), 1923; *m.* Miss Margaret Dreier, June 21, 1905. Superintendent Chicago Municipal Lodging House, 1902-05; head worker Northwestern Univ. Settlement, 1903-05; mem. Chicago Bd. of Edn., 1906-09; mem. Chicago Charter Conv.; social service expert The Men and Religion Forward Movement campaign, 1911-12, and world tour, 1913; chmn. State Central Com. Prog. Party in Ill.; Prog. party candidate for U.S. senator, 1914; temporary and permanent chmn. Prog. Nat. Conv., 1916. Leader in Nat. Christian Evangelistic Social campaign in Am. univs. and colls., 1915-16, under Internat. Y.M.C.A. and Y.W.C.A. Dep. commr. and maj. U.S.A. in Am. Red Cross mission to Russia, June 1917; promoted commr. and lt. col. U.S.A., comdg. Am. Red Cross mission in Russia, Nov. 1917-May 1918. Mem. exec. com. Rep. Nat. Com., campaigns, 1920-24; trustee, charter mem. and mem. com. on monumental memorial in Washington, Roosevelt Memorial Assn.; v.p. William Jennings Bryan Memorial Assn. Advocate of organized labor and land value taxation. Transcontinental and European tour advocating the outlawry of war, 1923; v. chmn. Am. Com. for Outlawry of War, 1925-27. Campaigning for law enforcement supporting constl. prohibition; also platform lecturer. Conglist. *Clubs:* City (Chicago and New York); Congressional Country (Washington). *Home:* Chinsegut Hill, Hernando Co. (P.O. Brooksville), Fla. *Office:* 3 University Pl., New York, N.Y.

ROBINS, Thomas, inventor, mfr.; *b.* West Point, N.Y., Sept. 1, 1868; *s.* Thomas and Emma (Davis) R.; Princeton Prep. Sch., N.J., 1886-87; Princeton, 1887-89; *m.* Winifred Howard Tucker, of Boston, Apr. 26, 1894; children—Thomas, Samuel Davis. Began series of inventions, 1892, leading to the "belt conveyor," now largely used for carrying ores, coal, etc.; awarded Grand Prize, Paris Expn., 1900, and highest in its class at Buffalo and St. Louis expns.; pres. Robins Conveying Belt Co., Robins New Conveyor Co., Supremus Mfg. Co.; chmn. Hewitt Rubber Co. Ex-pres. Princeton Engring. Assn.; sec. Inventors' Guild; mem. and sec. Naval Consulting Bd. U.S., 1915—. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Nat. Research Council. Episcopalian. Mason. *Clubs:* Century, Racquet and Tennis, Pilgrims (N.Y.); Royal Thames Yacht. *Home:* Saddle Rock House, Stamford, Conn. *Office:* 15 Park Row, New York, N.Y.

ROBINSON, Albert Gardner, newspaper corr., author; *b.* Winchester, Mass., Feb. 21, 1855; *s.* Reuben Totman and Clara A. (Caldwell) R.; ed. pub. schs., Winchester, Mass. In commercial life, 1871-98; campaign corr. during Spanish-Am. War for New York Evening Post in Porto Rico and Cuba; later in Philippines and S. Africa; editorial writer on New York Sun, 1903-12. *Author:* The Porto Rico of Today, 1899; The Philippines—The War and the People, 1901; Cuba and the Intervention, 1905; Cuba: Old and New, 1915; Old New England Doorways, 1919; Old New England Houses, 1920. *Clubs:* Cosmos, National Press (Washington); Harvard Travellers (Boston); Chemists, Century (New York). Mem. Mil. Order Carabao, etc. *Address:* Chemists Club, New York, N.Y.

ROBINSON, Alexander, artist. Now living in Paris. *Address:* 235 Fauboure St. Honoré, Paris, France.

ROBINSON, Alexander Cochrane, banker; *b.* Ripley, N.Y., Oct. 19, 1864; *s.* Alexander Cochrane and Catherine Mather (Ely) R.; B.S., U. of Pittsburgh, 1882, hon. M.A., 1916; *m.* Emma Payne Jones, of Sewickley, Pa., Oct. 2, 1890 (died 1909); children—Alexander Cochrane, John Noel, David. Began as clk. with Robinson Bros., bankers, Pittsburgh, 1882, partner, 1891; firm dissolved 1910; v.p. Commonwealth Trust Co., Pittsburgh, 1910-16; pres. Peoples Savings & Trust Co. since 1916; pres. Western Allegheny R.R. Co., Forest Oil & Gas Co.; dir. First Nat. Bank, Dollar Savings & Trust Co., Nat. Union Fire Ins. Co., Nat. Union Indemnity Co., Oil Well Supply Investment Co., Hillman Coal & Coke Co., etc. Chairman Sewickley Valley branch American Red Cross during World War and now;

member exec. committee Pa. Council National Defense, World War. Trustee and dir. Western Theol. Sem.; trustee Pa. Coll. for Women; mem. Bd. for Freedmen, Presbyn. Ch., U.S.A. Mem. Hist. Soc. of Western Pa. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Duquesne, Pittsburgh, Allegheny Country, Edgeworth. Speaker and writer on financial subjects. *Home:* Manadu, Sewickley, Pa. *Office:* Peoples Savings & Trust Co., Pittsburgh, Pa.

ROBINSON, Allan; *b.* Troy, N.Y., Mar. 31, 1868; *s.* Charles E. and Clara (Vaill) R.; A.B., Yale, 1891; LL.B., Columbia, 1894; *m.* Jean de Forest Knox Barbour; children—Edward, Jane Knox. Practiced law, 1894-1902; sec. to immigration commr. N.Y., 1902-05; pres. Allied Real Estate Interests, 1906-14; pres. City and Suburban Homes Co., 1915-22; pres. Commonwealth Bond Corpn. since 1922. Mem. N.Y. State Commn. to investigate Torrens system of title registration, 1908; mem. Municipal Commn. on Congestion of Population, 1909; chmn. N.Y. City Com. of Assn. to Prevent Corrupt Practices at Elections, 1909-11; chmn. N. Y. City Charter Conf., 1911; chmn. Citizens' Police Com. apptd. at Cooper Union Mass Meeting, Aug. 14, 1912; mem. Building Heights Commn., 1913; treas. Nat. Citizens' Com. on Russian Treaty Abrogation, 1911-12; chmn. Mayor's Com. on Building Inspection, 1914; chmn. Citizens' Com. on New York City's Financial Condition, 1915; chmn. Citizens' Com. for Support of Locked-Out Cloak and Suit Makers, 1916. Pres. Mendelssohn Glee Club, 1900-06 and 1927-28; pres. Schola Cantorum, 1912-13; pres. MacDowell Memorial Assn., Peterboro, N.H., 1911-13; dir. and mem. exec. com. Philharmonic Soc. of N.Y., 1912-13; etc. Gen. mgr. in charge of munition and shipyard housing developments of the U.S. Housing Corpn., 1918. Republican. *Clubs:* University, Yale. *Home:* 430 E. 57th St. *Office:* 50 E. 42d St., New York, N.Y.

ROBINSON, Arlington, author, see Edwin Arlington Robinson.

ROBINSON, Arthur R., senator; *b.* Pickering, O., Mar. 12, 1881; grad. Ohio Northern U., Ada, O., 1901; LL.B., Ind. Law Sch., 1910; Ph.B., U. of Chicago, 1913; *m.* Freda A. Elfers, of Kellys Island, O., Dec. 27, 1901; children—Arthur Raymond, Willard E., Kathryn C. Admitted to Ind. bar, 1910, and practiced as mem. firm Robinson, Symmes & Melson until 1925; mem. Ind. Senate, 1915-18 inclusive, floor leader 4 yrs., pres. pro tem. last 2 yrs.; apptd. judge Marion County Superior Court, to fill vacancy, 1921; del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1924; mem. U.S. Senate, by apptmt. of Gov. Edward Jackson, Oct. 20, 1925, for term ending Mar. 3, 1929. Enlisted in 1st O.T.C., May 10, 1917; commd. 1st lt. inf., Aug. 1917; assigned to 334th Inf., Camp Zachary Taylor; promoted capt. and maj.; served in Army of Occupation, on the Rhine; hon. discharged, Aug. 27, 1919. Mem. Am., Ind. State and Indianapolis bar assns., Phi Delta Theta, Delta Theta Phi. Methodist. Mason (33°). *Home:* 5933 E. Washington St., Indianapolis, Ind.

ROBINSON, Benjamin Lincoln, botanist; *b.* Bloomington, Ill., Nov. 8, 1864; *s.* James Harvey and Latricia Maria (Drake) R.; A.B., Harvard, 1887; Ph.D., Strasburg, 1889; *m.* Margaret Louise Casson, of Hennepin, Ill., June 29, 1887; 1 dau., Chriemhild (dec.). Asst. in herbarium, 1890-92, curator Gray Herbarium since 1892, instr. German, 1891-94, Asa Gray prof. systematic botany since 1899, Harvard. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, A.A.A.S.; mem. N.E. Bot. Club (pres. 1906-08), Washington Acad. Sciences, Bot. Soc. of America (pres. 1900), Boston Soc. Natural History, Nat. Acad. Sciences; corr. mem. Mass. Hort. Soc., Hort. Soc. of R.I., Czecho-Slovakian Bot. Soc., Botanischer Verein der Provinz Brandenburg, Deutsche Botanische Gesellschaft; fgn. mem. Linnæan Soc. London, Soc. pro Fauna et Flora Fennica; associate Academy Natural Sciences of Phila.; honorary member Chilean Soc. Natural History. Editor: Synoptical Flora of North America (by Gray, Watson, Robinson and others), 1892-97. Editor Rhodora, jour. of N.E. Bot. Club, since 1899; editor 7th edit. Gray's New Manual of Botany. Author of many published papers upon the classification of the higher plants of U.S., Mexico, and tropical America; also Flora of the Galapagos Islands. *Home:* 3 Clement Circle. *Address:* Gray Herbarium, Cambridge, Mass.

ROBINSON, Benjamin Willard, educator; *b.* Phila., Pa., May 29, 1883; *s.* Willard Haskell and Ella (Moore) R.; A.B., U. of Chicago, 1901, Ph.D., 1904; Ph.D., Columbia, 1906; B.D., Union Theol. Sem., 1907; fellow Am. Sch., Jerusalem, 1907-08; studied U. of Berlin, 1908-09; *m.* Edna A. Hasbrouck, of Brooklyn, N.Y., Dec. 18, 1915. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1909; instr. N.T. lit. and interpretation, 1909, asso. prof., 1910, prof. since 1914, Chicago Theol. Sem. *Clubs:* Quadrangle, University, Irving. *Author:* Forcefulness in Jesus' Comparisons, 1904; Imagery in Deutero-Isaiah, 1906; The Life of Paul, 1918; The Gospel of John, 1925. *Home:* 5344 University Av., Chicago, Ill.

ROBINSON, Boardman, cartoonist; *b.* Somerset, N.S., Sept. 6, 1876; *s.* John Henry and Lydia Jane (Parker) R.; ed. pub. schs. in Can. and Eng.; Mass. Normal Art Sch.; Académie Colarossi and École des Beaux Arts, Paris; *m.* Sarah Senter Whitney, of San Francisco, Nov. 1903; children—Barbara (dec.), John Whitney, Bartlett Whitney. After painting for 6 yrs. in Paris and San Francisco located in New York and illustrated for various mags. and newspapers; staff of New York Tribune, 1910-14; staff Metropolitan Mag., 1914-17, New York Call, July 1917—. Went to the Balkans and Russia to make drawings, March 1915. Instr. Art Students League, 1917-21; on staff The Outlook, London, Eng., 1922-23. *Home:* 461 W. 24th St., New York, N.Y.

ROBINSON, Chalfant, coll. prof.; *b.* Cincinnati, Mar. 14, 1871; *s.* William Adin and Elizabeth Jane (Page) R.; grad. U. of Cincinnati, 1893; student univs. of Berlin and Freiburg, 1900-01; Ph.D., Yale, 1902; *m.* Anne Shaw Hamilton, of Covington, Ky., May 29, 1900; children—Agnes Elizabeth (dec.), Hamilton. Lecturer on history, Yale, 1902-03, Mt. Holyoke Coll., 1903-04; asso. prof. history, Smith Coll., 1905; asst. prof. history, Yale, 1910-14; visiting prof. mediæval history, 1914-15, curator mediæval history, 1920—, Princeton Univ. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn. Republican. *Clubs:* Graduate (New Haven); Nassau (Princeton). *Author:* The History of Two Reciprocity Treaties, 1904; Continental Europe (1270-1598), 1916; The Great Roll of the Pipe, 1927. Also hist. monographs. *Home:* Princeton, N.J.

ROBINSON, Charles Alexander, educator; *b.* W. Hebron, Washington Co., N.Y., Feb. 22, 1871; *s.* William and Mary Elizabeth (Archibald) R.; grad. Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass. (high honors), 1890; A.B., Princeton (Latin salutatorian), 1894, A.M. (classical fellow), 1895, Ph.D., 1901; traveled and studied in England, Germany, Italy, and Greece, 1895-96; attended Johns Hopkins, 1896-97; *m.* Sarah Sharpe Westcott, of Camden, N.J., June 16, 1898. Instr. Greek, 1897-98, Latin, 1898-1900, Princeton; head of Latin dept., John C. Green Sch. of Science of Princeton, 1900-03; prin. Peekskill Mil. Acad. since Dec. 1903. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn. Presbyterian. Republican. *Author:* Outlines of Latin Prose Syntax, 1899 (Princeton); The Tropes and Figures of Isaeus (Ph.D. thesis), 1901 (Princeton). Assisted Prof. A. F. West in publication of West's Latin Grammar, 1902. *Address:* Peekskill, N.Y.

ROBINSON, Charles Dorman, landscape and marine artist. See Vol. XI (1920-21).*

ROBINSON, Charles Henry, clergyman; *b.* Beulah, Monroe Co., N.Y., Oct. 23, 1860; *s.* William John and Martha H. (Hamlin) R.; student Collins Inst., Pittsburgh, Pa., 1877-79; A.B., Westminster Coll., New Wilmington, Pa., 1883; D.D., 1901; grad. Pittsburgh Theol. Sem., 1886; *m.* Ethel Cromwell Carson, of Baltimore, Md., Dec. 5, 1895; children—Dorothy Hamlin (Mrs. Samuel Hyde Thompson), Charles Erskine, William John, Henrietta Cromwell, Morris Carson. Ordained ministry U.P. Ch., 1886; pastor successively Mumford, N.Y., First Ch. and North Av. Ch., Baltimore, First Ch., Wheeling, W.Va., until 1926, United Presbyn. Ch. (union of first and second chs.) since 1926. Moderator 66th Gen. Assembly U.P. Ch. of N. America, Richmond, Ind., 1924. Republican. *Clubs:* Ft. Henry, Cedar Rocks Country. *Home:* 112 14th St., Wheeling, W.Va.

ROBINSON, Charles Snelling, mfr.; *b.* Boston, Mass., Mar. 1, 1864; *s.* Theodore and Susanna Snelling (Powell) R.; S.B., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1884; *m.* Viola B. Salter, of Joliet, Ill., Dec. 8, 1887; children—Mrs. Myron I. Arms II, Mrs. Wilbur Newton, A. Elizabeth, Snelling Salter, Mrs. Millar Brainard. Vice pres. Youngstown Sheet & Tube Co. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Am. Inst. Mech. Engrs., Am. Iron and Steel Inst., Iron and Steel Inst. of Great Britain. Mem. Advisory Bd. Fuel and Structural Materials during Roosevelt Administration; asso. mem. Naval Consulting Bd.; mem. Ohio State Advisory Bd. of U.S. Employment Service, World War. Mem. Internat. Jury Awards, St. Louis Expn. *Clubs:* Youngstown, Youngstown Country; Duquesne (Pittsburgh); Union (Cleveland); University (Chicago); Beach Yacht, Kittansett Club (Marion, Mass.). *Home:* Youngstown, O.

ROBINSON, Corinne Roosevelt (Douglas Robinson); *b.* N.Y. City, Sept. 1861; *d.* Theodore and Martha (Bulloch) Roosevelt; ed. principally under pvt. tutors; *m.* Douglas Robinson, of New York, Apr. 29, 1882 (died Sept. 12, 1918). Active in Red Cross work, speaker in Liberty Loan campaigns, and worker in Salvation Army campaigns. World War; formed N.Y. City com. for "Fathers and Children of France," of which was temp. chmn.; later sec. Mem. bd. supervisors New York Orthopedic Hosp. Served as mem., and during Pres. Calvin Coolidge's campaign was mem. his advisory committee; exec. com. of Rep. Nat. Com.; also served as mem. of N.Y. State Com. Mem. Poetry Soc. America (vice-pres.). Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Colony, Cosmopolitan, Town, Woman's Republican, Woman's City, Town and Country, Essex County Country. *Author:* The Call of the Brotherhood (poems), 1912; One Woman to Another, 1914; Service and Sacrifice, 1919; Collected Poems, 1921; My Brother, Theodore Roosevelt, 1921. Lecturer and public speaker. *Home:* 14 East 61st St., New York, N.Y.

ROBINSON, Cyrus, mining engr.; *b.* Cullworth, Yorks, Eng., Mar. 4, 1870; *s.* William and Leah (Ainsworth) R.; ed. Bradford Tech. Sch., Eng.; *m.* Harriet Newell Brooks, of Harwich, Mass., 1890; children—Leah Brooks, Eva Adelaide (dec.), Rachel Ainsworth, Richard Holt. Came to U.S., 1890; draftsman for Am. Ship Windlass Co., Providence, R.I., 1890; draftsman, later engr., Thomson-Houston Co., later General Electric Co., Lynn, Mass., 1891-93; chief engr. Jeffery Mfg. Co., Columbus, O., 1893-96; engr. and asst. to v.p. E. P. Allis Co., Milwaukee, Wis., 1896-99; chief engr. Westinghouse Machine Co., Pittsburgh, Pa., 1899; chief engr. M. Guggenheim's Sons, later Am. Smelting & Refining Co., 1900-1904; consulting engr., N.Y., 1904-14 (retired). Active in design, construction and operation of trench digging machinery, tractors for British, French and Russian governments during World War. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs. *Clubs:* Engineers', Whitehall. *Home:* 160 E. Sidney Av., Mt. Vernon, N.Y., Pinecroft, West Harwich, Mass. *Office:* 52 Vanderbilt Av., New York, N.Y.

ROBINSON, Daniel Sommer, prof. philosophy; *b.* North Salem, Ind., Oct. 19, 1888; *s.* William and Lucretia (Cassity) R.; diploma North Salem High Sch., 1906; B.A., Butler Coll., 1910; student Yale Grad. Sch., and Div. Sch., 1910-13, M.A., 1911, B.D., 1912; Dwight traveling fellow and student Breslau U., Germany, 1912-13; grad. student Harvard U., 1914-17, Ph.D., 1917; *m.* Oma Glaskbrenner, of Bargersville, Ind., June 6, 1912; children Daniel Sommer (dec.), Joan, Sydney Caroline. Ordained Disciples ministry, 1910; pastor Christian Ch., Billings, Mont., 1913-14, South Congl. Ch., Newport, N.H., 1917-18; instr. in philosophy, U. of Wis., 1919-20, asst. prof., 1920-22; prof. philosophy, Miami U., since 1922. Winner Bowen Essay prize, Harvard, 1916. Lt. j.g. Chaplain Corps, U.S.N., Feb. 1918-Oct. 1919. Mem. Philos. Assn., History of Science Soc., Alpha of Rho. Republican. Conglist. *Author:* The Principles of Reasoning, 1924; The God of the Liberal Christian, 1926; Illustrations of the Methods of Reasoning, 1927. Translator: Christian Belief in God (by George Wobbermin), 1918. *Home:* Oxford, Ohio.

ROBINSON, David Moore, univ. prof.; b. Auburn, N.Y., Sept. 21, 1880; *s.* Willard Haskell and Ella (Moore) R.; Poly. Inst., Brooklyn, 1899-1900; A.B., U. of Chicago, 1898, fellow, 1898-1901, Ph.D., 1904; student Am. Sch. Classical Studies, Athens, Greece, 1901-03, fellow, 1902-03; student Halle, 1902, Berlin, 1903-04, Bonn, 1909; mem. excavating party at Corinth, 1903, Sardis, 1910; LL.D., Jamestown Coll., 1915; L.H.D., Trinity Coll., 1925; m. Helen Haskell, of Chicago and Baltimore, Aug. 8, 1910; 1 dau., Alice Bradford. Asst. prof. Greek, head of the Classical Department Illinois College, 1904-05; associate in classical archæology, 1905-08, asso. prof., 1908-12, prof. Greek archæology and epigraphy, 1912-13, prof. classical archæology and epigraphy, 1913-20, W. H. Collins Vickers p

hæology and epigraphy, 1920—, lecturer in Greek since 1915, Johns Hopkins U. Actg. dir. and prof. ek lang. and lit., Am. Sch. Classical Studies in ens, 1909-10 (now mem. mng. com.); lecturer n Mawr Coll., 1911-12; prof. classical philology, mer session, Columbia U., 1919; lecturer Bur. v. Travel, 1922; prof. Greek, Notre Dame Coll., ., since 1921. Dir. excavations at Pisidian An- h and Sizma for U. of Mich., 1924; Charles Eliot rton lecturer, Archæol. Inst. Am., 1925; C. L. ore lecturer, Trinity Coll., Conn., 1925. Lecturer ne Calif., New York U., 1926-27; summer session, f Calif., 1927; on leave of absence for research in ne and Greece, 1927-28. Asso. editor Classical ekly, Am. Jour. Philology, Internat. Humanistic ; editor in chief Art and Archæology, 1914-18; or in chief Art Bulletin; joint editor, with Hadz- of series Our Debt to Greece and Rome. Trustee timore Art Museum; director Johns Hopkins s.; hon. pres. Baltimore Sch. Arts League; pres. timore Archæol. Soc.; sec. Johns Hopkins Philol. n., 1915-20, pres., 1921-22; pres. Classical Assn. ntic States 1920-21; pres. College Art Assn. erica, 1919-23; v.p. Archæol. Inst. America (gen. 1921-23); bus. mgr. Am. Jour. Archæology, 1-23; mem. Am. Philol. Assn., Coll. Art Assn., Assn. Univ. Profs., Am. Hist. Soc., Am. Linguis- Soc., Am. Sch. Classical Studies at Rome (chmn. isory council, 1920-21), Am. Numismatic and iquarian Soc., Am. Oriental Soc., Am. Federation Arts, Classical Assn. Atlantic States, Archæol. ., S.A.R., Université Internationale, Phi Beta ppa. *Clubs:* Johns Hopkins, Roland Park ntry, Bachelors Cotillion. *Author:* Ancient Si- e, 1906; The Songs of Sappho (with M. M. Mil- 1923; Sappho and Her Influence, 1924; The ds of Augustus, 1926; Roman Sculptures from dian Antioch, 1926; Greek and Latin Inscriptions sia Minor, 1926; Greek and Latin Inscriptions of lis (with W. H. Buckler), 1927; also numerous ol. and archæol. articles. *Address:* 300 Club Rd., and Park, Md.

OBINSON, Doane, author; *b.* Sparta, Wis., 19, 1856; *s.* George McCook and Rhozina ow) R.; christened Jonah Leroy, but is only wn by pen-name, Doane; ed. country schs.; itted to bar, 1882; senior yr. at law sch., Univ. Wis., 1883; M.A., S.D. Univ., 1911; Litt.D., kton, 1922; *m.* Jennie Austin, of Leon, Wis., .4, 1884 (died Jan. 24, 1902); children—Harry Will Grow. Sec. Territorial R. R. Comm. of ., 1889, and of 1st R.R. Commn. of S.D., 1890- Established the Monthly South Dakotan, 1898, . devoted to state history and literature; sec. supt. Dept. of History, S.D., and ex-officio state rian, 1901-1926; trustee Yankton Coll. since , president S.D. Academy of Science, 1921; . State History Teachers' Association, 1921. inated the nat. memorial on Rushmore Mountain ck Hills), and member commn. constructing it. *or:* Coteaus of Dakota (verse), 1899; A History outh Dakota from the Earliest Times, 1900; ory of Dakota (2 vols.), 1903; History of x Indians, 1904; History of Leavenworth's dition and Conquest of Ree Indians, 1902; History South Dakota, 1906; The Green e (verse), 1920; Doane Robinson's Encyclopedia uth Dakota, 1925; South Dakota Sui Generis, . Editor vols. I to XII, South Dakota Hist. ctions. Republican. Congregationalist. *Home:* re, S.D.

OBINSON, Mrs. Douglas, see Corinne evelt Robinson.

OBINSON, Dwight Nelson, prof. Latin; inchester, Mass., Sept. 17, 1886; *s.* Edwin and Bradford (Dodge) R.; A.B., Harvard, 1908, , 1909, Ph.D., 1911; unmarried. Instr. in Latin Greek, Yale, 1911-16; asso. prof. Latin, Whit- Foundation Ohio Wesleyan U., 1916-18, prof. 1918. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn., Ohio Classical ., Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Kappa Epsilon. Presbyn. : Harvard (Boston); Latin (Columbus, O.). *or:* Plays and Songs for Latin Clubs, 1921; patra, and Other Latin Plays and Songs, 1924. : 162 N. Sandusky St., Delaware, O.

OBINSON, Dwight Parker, engineer; *b.* on, Mass., May 1, 1869; *s.* Edgar and Susannah ling) R.; A.B., Harvard, 1890; S.B., Mass. Tech., 1892; *m.* Mary Elizabeth Stearns, of cline, Mass., May 20, 1897 (died Nov. 20, 1907); , Mary Elizabeth Dahlgren, July 25, 1912. Be- with Stone & Webster, construction engrs., etc., n, 1893, admitted to partnership, 1911, and served as pres. Stone & Webster Engring. Corpn.; Stone & Webster Constrn. Co., etc.; now pres. Dwight P. Robinson Co., Inc. (New York), U.S. Structural Co. of Del. Fellow Am. Inst. E.E. *Office:* 125 E. 46th St., New York, N.Y.

ROBINSON, Edgar Eugene, prof. Am. history; *b.* Oconomowoc, Wis., Apr. 5, 1887; *s.* George Edgar and Lydia Margaret (Bender) R.; A.B., U. of Wis., 1908, fellow in Am. history, A.M., 1910; *m.* Katherine Gertrude Young, of Manitowoc, Wis., Nov. 23, 1908. Asst. in history, 1908-09, U. of Wis.; instr. history, Carleton Coll., Northfield, Minn., 1910-11; asst. prof. Am. history, 1911-18, asso. prof., 1918-23, prof., 1923—, Stanford U. Lecturer in history, U. of Minn., 1915-16; acting asst. prof. history, summer session, U. of Mich., 1916; asst. edntl. dir. Northwestern Dist. S.A.T.C., War Dept., 1918; visiting prof. Am. history, Yale, 1919-20; lecturer in Am. history, U. of Calif., 1924; dir. courses in problems of citizenship, Stanford, 1923-28; prof. history, Columbia U. summer session, 1926. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Polit. Science Assn., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Alpha Tau Omega, Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Sigma Rho, Phi Alpha Tau. Unitarian. *Club:* Commonwealth (San Francisco). *Author:* The Foreign Policy of Woodrow Wilson (with V. J. West), 1917; Evolution of American Political Parties, 1924. Contbr. articles on Am. history and politics to Am. Jour. Sociology, The New Republic, etc. *Address:* Stanford University, Calif.

ROBINSON, Edith, author. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

ROBINSON, Edward, art dir.; *b.* Boston, Nov. 1, 1858; *s.* Edwin A. and Ellen (Coburn) R.; A.B., Harvard, 1879; 5 yrs. in Europe, including 15 mos. in Greece and 3 semesters in U. of Berlin; LL.D., U. of Aberdeen, Scotland, 1905; Litt.D., Columbia U., 1911, Princeton U., 1924; *m.* Elizabeth Gould, of Boston, Feb. 21, 1881. Curator classical antiquities, 1885-1902, dir., 1902-05, Boston Mus. Fine Arts; asst. dir. Met. Mus. of Art, New York, 1906-10, and director since 1910. Lecturer on classical archæology, Harvard U., 1893-94, and 1898-1902; engaged selecting and arranging collections in Slater Memorial Mus., Norwich, Conn., 1887-88; selection and purchase of collection of casts for Met. Mus. of Art, New York, 1891-95; sec. Art Commn. of City of Boston, 1890-98; selection and arrangement of collection of casts in Springfield (Mass.) Art Mus. (jointly with H. W. Kent), 1898-99. Trustee Am. Acad. in Rome; mem. mng. com. Am. Sch. of Classical Studies in Athens; fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. council Archæol. Inst. America (pres. New York Soc.); dir. Am. Federation of Arts, 1919—; corr. mem. A.I.A.; mem. German Archæological Institute; trustee Mus. of City of N.Y., 1926—. Knight of Prussian Order of the Red Eagle, 3d class, 1909; Comdr. Royal Order of George the First (Greece), 1923; Officer of Royal Order of the Polar Star (Sweden), 1927. Author of catalogues of Greek and Roman Casts and Greek, Etruscan and Roman Vases in Boston Mus. of Art. Wrote: Did the Greeks Paint Their Sculptures?, Century Magazine, Apr., 1892; Annual Reports of the acquisitions in the Department of Classical Antiquities, in Annual Reports of Trustees, Mus. of Fine Arts, 1886-1903; also articles in the Bulletin of Met. Mus. of Art, since 1906. *Address:* Met. Museum of Art, New York, N.Y.

ROBINSON, Edward Levi, banker; *b.* Lancaster Co., nr. Kilmarnock, Va., May 3, 1864; *s.* Edwin Orem and Martha (Cox) R.; grad. Baltimore (Md.) City Coll., 1881; *m.* Hester Myra Dodson, of Baltimore, Oct. 21, 1890. Entry clk. in wholesale drug house, Baltimore, 1880-81; with Drovers & Mechanics Nat. Bank, 1881-89; asst. paying teller, 1889-1905, v.p. 1905-19, pres. since 1927, Eutaw Svgs. Bank; v.p. Citizens Nat. Bank, Baltimore, 1918-27, now dir.; also dir. Woodlawn Cemetery Co., Title Guarantee & Trust Co., Mortgage Guarantee Co., Md. Casualty Co. Trustee Goucher Coll., Baltimore; dir. Md. Sch. for Blind. Mem. Am. Bankers Assn. (pres. savings bank sect. 1910-11). Democrat. Baptist. *Clubs:* Merchants, Baltimore Country. *Home:* Roland Park Apts., Roland Park. *Office:* Eutaw Savings Bank, Baltimore, Md.

ROBINSON, Edward Moore, investment banker; *b.* N.Y. City, Feb. 3, 1894; *s.* Edward Moore and Ailene (Ivers) R.; grad. St. Paul's Sch., Concord, N.H., 1911; A.B., Harvard, 1915; E.M., Lehigh U., 1917; *m.* Elizabeth Grace Norbeck, of La Crosse, Wis., Sept. 9, 1922; children—Edward Moore, Mary Elizabeth. Mining engr. and salesman, Weston, Dodson & Co., Bethlehem, Pa., 1919-22; pvt. sec. to John Markle, New York, 1922-27; pres. Tidal Distributing Co.; v.p. Positype Corpn. of America; dir. Industrial Finance Corpn. (exec. com.), Industrial Acceptance Corpn., Morris Plan Co. of New York, Morris Plan Ins. Soc., Upressit Metal Cap Corpn. Served as 1st lt., U.S.A., 1917-1919. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Psi Upsilon. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason. *Clubs:* University, Harvard, Psi Upsilon, Morris County Golf, Point Judith Country. *Home:* Convent, N.J. *Office:* 5 Nassau St., New York, N.Y.

ROBINSON, Edward Stevens, psychologist; *b.* Lebanon, O., Apr. 18, 1893; *s.* Clinton Cooke and Carrie Isabella (Stevens) R.; grad. high sch. Norwood, O., 1912; A.B., U. of Cincinnati, 1916; A.M., Carnegie Inst. Tech., Pittsburgh, Pa., 1917; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1920; *m.* Florence Richardson (formerly asst. prof. psychology, U. of Chicago), June 11, 1921. Instr. psychology, Yale, 1919-20; asst. prof. psychology, U. of Chicago, 1920-23, asso. prof., 1923-27; visiting asso. prof., Yale, 1926; visiting lecturer Harvard, 1927; prof. psychology, Yale, since July 1, 1927. Mem. trade test div., U.S. War Dept., 1918. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Psychol. Assn. (treas. 1925-27, reëlected for 1928-30), Beta Theta Pi, Sigma Xi. Republican. *Author:* Factors Determining the Degree of Retroactive Inhibition, 1920; Practical Psychology, 1926; The Behavior of the Museum Visitor, 1928. Co-editor (with Florence Richardson Robinson) Readings in General Psychology, 1923; co-operating editor The American Journal of Psychology and The Psychological Bulletin; contbr. to psychol. jours. *Home:* 2 Livingston Street, New Haven, Conn.

ROBINSON, Edwin Arlington, author; *b.* Head Tide, Me., Dec. 22, 1869; *s.* Edward and Mary E. (Palmer) R.; ed. Gardiner, Me., and Harvard U., 1891-93; Litt.D., Yale Univ., 1922, Bowdoin Colledge, Brunswick, Me., 1925. Mem. Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters. *Author:* The Torrent and the Night Before, 1896; The Children of the Night, 1897, 1905; Captain Craig (poems), 1902; The Town Down the River, 1910; Van Zorn (play), 1914; The Porcupine (play), 1915; The Man Against the Sky (poems), 1916; Merlin (poem), 1917; Lancelot (poem), 1920; The Three Taverns (poems), 1920; Avon's Harvest (poem), 1921; Collected Poems, 1921 (winner of Pulitzer prize of $1,000); Roman Bartholow (poem), 1923; The Man Who Died Twice (poem) 1924 (Pulitzer prize, 1925); Dionysus in Doubt (poems), 1925; Tristram (poem), 1927; Collected Poems (5 vols.), 1927. *Address:* Ledoux & Co., 99 John St., New York, N.Y.

ROBINSON, Edwin Meade, author; *b.* Lima (now Howe), Ind., Nov. 1, 1878; *s.* William Edwin and Alice Maude (Drake) R.; grad. Howe Sch., Lima, 1894; A.B., Wabash College, Crawfordsville, Ind., 1909, Litt.D., same coll., 1927; *m.* Martha Coon, of Cleveland, O., Mar. 27, 1909. Instr. English high sch. Attica, Ind., 1901-02; staff corr. Indianapolis Sentinel, 1902; chief editorial writer same, 1903; editorial writer Indianapolis Jour., 1904; column conductor Cleveland Leader, 1905-10; column conductor and asso. editor Cleveland Plain Dealer since 1910, also lit. editor since 1922. Mem. Am. Press Humorists (pres. 1914) Am. Dialect Soc., Phi Kappa Psi. *Clubs:* City, Playhouse, Colophon, Rhymers' (Cleveland); Beachcombers (Provincetown, Mass.). *Author:* The First Born, 1899; Mere Melodies, 1918; Piping and Panning, 1920; Enter Jerry, 1921. Lecturer in philology, Cleveland Coll., 1926—. *Home:* 3375 Fairmount Boul. *Office:* The Plain Dealer, Cleveland, O.

ROBINSON, Florence Richardson (Mrs. Edward Stevens Robinson), psychologist; *b.* Hiawatha, Kan.; *d.* William John and Nellie (Moore) Richardson; A.B., U. of Neb., 1902; Ph.D., University of Chicago, 1908; studied Univ. of Würzburg, Germany; *m.* Edward Stevens Robinson, June 11, 1921. Prof. psychology, Drake U., 1908-19; lecturer, 1919-20, asst. prof. psychology, 1920-21, Univ. of Chicago. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Psychol. Assn., Sigma Xi. *Clubs:* Iowa Press, Authors. *Author:* Sensory Control in the Rat, 1910; also articles giving results of researches in animal behavior, color blindness, effects of practice, loss of sleep, etc. Joint editor: (with E. S. Robinson), Readings in General Psychology, 1923. *Home:* 2 Livingston St., New Haven, Conn.

ROBINSON, Florence Vincent, artist; *b.* Taunton, Mass., 1874; *d.* E. and L. B. R.; ed. Bos-

ton and Paris schs.; studied in Paris under Bouveret, Vignal, Harpignies. Specialties water colors and illustrations. Works bought by the State, in France, Mus. of Fine Arts, Boston, Harvard U., Cleveland Art Sch., Hispanic Mus. of New York, etc. Mem. Am. Water Color Soc., Société des Aquarellistes (Paris). *Studio:* 1225 Madison Av., New York, N.Y.

ROBINSON, Frank Upham, brig.-gen. U.S.A.; Oct. 7, 1841-Dec. 18, 1927. See Vol. X (1918-19).

ROBINSON, Fred Norris, educator; *b.* Lawrence, Mass., April 4, 1871; *s.* David Franklin and Eliza Ann (Norris) R.; A.B., Harvard, 1891, A.M., 1892, Ph.D., 1894; grad. studies philology, Harvard, 1891-94, and Freiburg, 1895-96; *m.* Margaret Brooks, of Cambridge, Mass., June 24, 1901. Instr., 1894-95, 1896-1902, asst. prof. English, 1902-06, prof. since 1906, Harvard U. Has given instruction in the Celtic langs. at Harvard since 1896; lecturer in Celtic at the Catholic U. of America, 1901-04. Sec. Dante Soc. and editor of its Reports, 1899-1917, v.p. since 1917. Asso. and mem. council of Radcliffe Coll.; acting pres. Radcliffe Coll., Jan.-July, 1919; consultative com. Irish Texts Soc., London. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, Mediæval Acad. of America; mem. Colonial Soc. Mass. (pres. 1916-25), Mass. Hist. Soc., Am. Antiquarian Soc., Soc. Cymmrodorion (London), Am. Irish Hist. Soc. *Clubs:* Harvard, Union, Odd Volumes, Authors' (Boston); Harvard, Century (New York). Publications: texts, transl. and essays, chiefly in the fields of Celtic philology and mediæval literature. *Home:* Longfellow Park, Cambridge, Mass.

ROBINSON, Frederick Bertrand, coll. pres.; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., Oct. 16, 1883; *s.* Henry Duval and Emma Louise (Ravn) R.; A.B., Coll. City of New York, 1904; A.M., New York University, 1906, Ph.D., 1907; LL.D., Manhattan Coll., New York, 1927; *m.* Julia Marie Randolph, of St. Louis, Mo., June 30, 1909; children—Richard Randolph, Patricia Ravn. Began as teacher N.Y. City schs., 1904; with Coll. City of New York since 1906, as tutor, instr., asst. prof., asso. prof. and prof.; dir. evening session since 1915; organizer and dir. Div. of Vocational Subjects and Civic Administration until 1927, also was prof. economics and dean of the School of Business and Civic Administration; pres. Coll. City of N.Y. since 1927. Lecturer for Bd. of Edn., New York, since 1907; lecturer on economic theory, New York U. Grad. Sch., 1908-09; mem. Mayor's Com. on Public Service Training, 1915, and first dir. of courses established for training of employes of City of New York. Business mgr. and asso. editor The City College Quarterly, 1908-18; editor Pub. Speaking Rev., 1913-14; asso. editor The English Journal, 1915-22; editor in chief of Coll. City of New York series in Commerce, Civics and Technology, 1917. Mem. Assn. Urban Universities (sec.-treas., 1915-27), Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., New York Acad. Pub. Edn., Am. Economic Assn., City Coll. Assn. Alumni (dir.), Gamma Chapter Phi Beta Kappa and Phi Beta Kappa Alumni, N.Y.; mem. Am. Council on Edn. (exec. com., 1922-26), Am. Scandinavian Foundation. *Club:* City (trustee). Presbyn. *Author:* Effective Public Speaking, 1914; Business Costs (in collaboration), 1921; addresses and articles on economics, business edn. and vocational training; surveys in higher edn. *Home:* 280 Convent Av. *Address:* Office of President, College City of New York, Convent Av. and 139th St., New York, N.Y.

ROBINSON, George Canby, M.D., educator; *b.* Baltimore, Md., Nov. 4, 1878; *s.* Edward Ayrault and Alice (Canby) R.; A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1899, M.D., 1903; studied U. of Munich, 1908-09; *m.* Marion B. Boise, of Baltimore, Dec. 7, 1912; children—Margaret Boise, Otis Boise. Asst. demonstrator anatomy, Cornell U., 1903-04; res. pathologist and res. phys. Pa. Hosp., Phila., 1904-08; dir. Pathol. Lab. Presbyn. Hosp., Phila., 1909-10; res. phys. Rockefeller Inst. Hosp., New York, and asso. in medicine, Rockefeller Inst., 1910-13; asso. prof. medicine, Washington U., St. Louis, 1913-20; dean med. sch., same, 1917-20; prof. medicine and dean Vanderbilt Med. Sch., 1920-28; acting prof. medicine, Johns Hopkins Med. Sch., 1921-22; dir. New York Hosp., Cornell Med. Coll. Assn., 1928—; also prof. of medicine, Cornell U. Med. Coll. since 1928. Mem. A.M.A., Assn. Am. Physicians, Am. Soc. Clin. Investigation, Am. Occupational Therapy Assn. (v.p.), Am. Physiol. Soc., Am. Pharmacol. Soc., Soc. Exptl. Biology and Medicine, Alpha Delta Phi, Nu Sigma Nu, Alpha Omega Alpha; fellow A.A.A.S. Episcopalian. *Author:* Therapeutic Use of Digitalis, 1923; also numerous papers on physiology and pathology of human circulation. *Address:* Cornell University Medical College, New York, N.Y.

ROBINSON, George Livingston, theologian, archæologist; *b.* W. Hebron, New York, Aug. 19, 1864; *s.* William and Mary Elizabeth (Archibald) R.; brother of Charles Alexander R.; A.B., Princeton U., 1887, A.M., 1890; Ph.D., Leipzig, 1895; (D.D., Grove City, 1906, Toronto, 1915; LL.D., Macalester, 1912, Wooster, 1916); Princeton Theol. Sem., 1890-93, U. of Berlin, 1893-94, U. of Leipzig, Ph.D., 1895; *m.* Jessie Patton Lee Harvey, of Cairo, Egypt, Mar. 27, 1894 (died Mar. 2, 1918); *m.* 2d, Lillian V. Mueller, Jan. 1, 1920. Traveled and taught in Syrian Protestant Coll., 1887-90; prof. O.T. literature and exegesis, Knox College, Toronto, 1896-98, and McCormick Theol. Sem., Chicago, since 1898. Explorer of Sinai Peninsula and Kadesh-Barnea; discoverer of the sixth and seventh wells of Beersheba and the original "High Place" at Petra, the capital of Edom. Dir. Am. Sch. of Oriental Research, 1913-14. Mem. Am. Oriental Soc., Soc. of Bibl. Lit. and Exegesis, Irving Club (Chicago). *Author:* Leaders of Israel, 1906; The Book of Isaiah, 1910; The Abiding Value of the Old Testament, 1911; The Twelve Minor Prophets, 1926. Contbr. to theol. jours. *Address:* 2312 N. Halsted St., Chicago, Ill.

ROBINSON, George Thomas, coal operator; *b.* in Eng., Feb. 23, 1868; *s.* William and Mary Ann (Hadley) R.; came to U.S., 1882; ed. common schs., night schs. and corr. sch.; *m.* Laura Adela Barry, of Punxsutawney, Pa., Aug. 4, 1892; 1 son, Earle Barry. Began with Cambria Steel Co. (now Bethlehem Steel Co.), 1891, and was made supt. mines same co., 1901; entered business for self, 1912, after having organized the Valley Coal Co., Central Coal Co., Citizens Coal Co., Operators Coal Mining Co., Dixonville Coal Co., etc.; now pres. Cambria-Stafford Coal Co., Robinson Motor Co.; v.p., gen. mgr. Citizens Coal Co.; sec., treas. Operators Coal Mining Co., Dixonville Coal Co.; dir. U.S. Trust Co., Johnstown Savings & Loan Co., Peoples Building & Loan Co. With U.S. Fuel Administration, 1917-19. Mem. bd, dirs. Conemaugh Valley Memorial Hosp. (chmn. finance com.), Johnstown Y.M.C.A.; dir. Johnstown Salvation Army. Mem. Central Pa. Coal Producers' Assn., Johnstown Chamber Commerce (ex-pres.). Republican. Methodist. Mason, K.P. *Clubs:* Bachelor, Rotary (ex-pres., dir.), Sunnehama Country. *Home:* 143 Greene St. *Office:* United States Bank Bldg., Johnstown, Pa.

ROBINSON, George Washington, writer, educator; *b.* Meredith, N.H., Dec. 8, 1872; *s.* Joseph Wadleigh and Frances Eliza (Weld) R.; A.B., Harvard, 1895; Harvard Grad. Sch., 1897-98; *m.* Mary Bell Nickerson, of Sugar Hill, N.H., Sept. 18, 1894; children—Weld Snell, Edmund Nathaniel, Hilda Violet, Oliver Vincent. Sec. Harvard Grad. Sch. of Arts and Sciences since 1904; tutor in history, Radcliffe Coll., 1921-25. Mem. Am. Soc. Ch. History, Delta Kappa Epsilon. Republican. Conglist. *Author:* Latin Literature from Paulus to Claudian, 1902; Bibliography of Pringle's Afar in the Desert, 1924; Outlines of Historical Study, 1927; also historical, philological, and lit. articles in Harvard Studies in Classical Philology and elsewhere. Translator: Eugippius's Life of St. Severinus, 1914; Willibald's Life of St. Boniface, 1916; Funeral Orations on Joseph Scaliger, 1917; Falster's Religio Philologi, 1918; Autobiography of Joseph Scaliger, 1927. Editor: Brazil and Portugal in 1809, 1913. *Home:* Cambridge, Mass.; (summer) Meredith, N.H.

ROBINSON, George William, pres. Tri-State Telephone & Telegraph Co.; *b.* Thomaston, Me., Aug. 16, 1866; *s.* Edward Warren and Harriet Maria (Watts) R.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Lavicia T. Brandt, of Jefferson, Pa., May 22, 1889; 1 son, Donald Brandt. Asst. sec. Union Investment Co., Kansas City, Mo., 1886-1891; banking and grain business, Kansas City, 1891-1901; treas. C. D. Gregg Tea & Coffee Co., St. Louis, Mo., 1901-04; connected with Tri-State Telephone & Telegraph Co., St. Paul, since 1904, pres. since 1914; v.p. U.S. Independent Telephone Assn.; dir. Merchants Nat. Bank, Merchants Trust Co., Minnesota Mut. Life Ins. Co., Northern Building and Loan Assn., St. Paul Assn. Business and Civic Affairs. Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* Minnesota, St. Paul Athletic, Minneapolis, White Bear Yacht, Town and Country. *Home:* 2265 Summit Av. *Office:* 5th and Cedar Sts., St. Paul, Minn.

ROBINSON, George Wilse, M.D., neu gist; *b.* St. Clair Co., Mo., Aug. 1, 1871; *s.* Ge Woodford and Cornelia (Beckwith) R.; grad. Ag ton City (Mo.) Acad., 1892; M.D., Mo. State 1896; grad. study in nervous and mental dise England, Switzerland and Germany; *m.* Olive B ley, of Bates Co., Mo., Dec. 28, 1898; childre George Wilse, Paul Edward. Began practice at pleton City, 1896; was prof. physiology, Mo. S U.; supt. State Hosp. No. 3, Nevada, Mo., 190 Kansas City Gen. Hosp., 1909-10; pres. and dir. G. Wilse Robinson Sanitarium Co. since 1 Served as neuro-psychiatrist, Base Hosp. 28, Li ges, France, capt. and maj. Med. Corps, U.S World War; lt. col. Med. R.C. Fellow A.M mem. Am. Psychiatric Assn., Central Neuro chiatric Assn., Mo. State Med. Assn. (pres. 19 Kan. Acad. Medicine (pres. 1920), Jackson Co. M Soc. (pres. 1917), Kansas City Chamber Comm Phi Beta Pi. Democrat. Presbyn. *Clubs:* versity, Rotary, Kansas City Athletic, Mission H Country, Blue Hills Country. Contbr. papers neurology. *Home:* 8100 Independence Rd. *Of* Medical Arts Bldg., Kansas City, Mo.

ROBINSON, Gifford Simeon; *b.* Trem Ill., May 28, 1843; *s.* Israel W. and Cornelia (L ard) R.; grew up on farm; ed. dist. schs. and ac entered Union Army, pvt. Co. H, 115th Ill. disabled by wound at battle of Chickamauga; tended Ill. State Normal U.; taught in Washing U., St. Louis, 2 yrs.; LL.B., Washington U., Louis, 1869; LL.D., State U. of Ia., 1895; *m.* Jan E. Gorham, Apr. 10, 1872 (died Nov. 4, 18 children—Leonard Browning, Fred Hobart, Je Helen; *m.* 2d, Clare Lunbeck, June 27, 1910. P ticed law, Storm Lake, Ia., 1870-88. Served houses Ia. Legislature 1876-78, 1882-86; judge preme Court of Ia., Jan. 1, 1888-Jan. 1, 1 lecturer in law dept., State U. of Ia., 1890-1 mem. bd. control State Instns. of Iowa, 1900 now retired. *Home:* Oakmere, Spirit Lake, Iow

ROBINSON, Harold McAfee, clergym educator; *b.* Shelbyville, Mo., Mar. 1, 1881; s seph Carle and Hannah Catherine (McAfee) A.B., Park Coll., 1901; B.D., Princeton Theol. Se 1904; grad. work same, 1909-11; studied U Leipzig, 1904-05; D.D., Lafayette and Park co 1919, U. of Dubuque, 1920; *m.* Mary Greer W of Phila., Pa., June 29, 1915; children—Jos Carle (dec.), Harold McA., John Greer. Ordai Presbyn. ministry, 1905; pastor Milroy, Pa., 1905 sec. Centennial Com., Princeton Theol. Sem., 1 13; pastor Market Sq. Ch., Germantown, Phi 1913-17; prof. Bible and coll. pastor, Lafayette C 1917-19; sec. Presbyn. Bd. Publn. and S.S. W Phila., 1919-23; sec. div. of Christian Edn. in Ho Ch. and Community of Bd. of Christian E Presbyn. Ch. U.S.A., 1923-27, administrative since 1927. Mem. Internat. Council of Religi Edn.; chmn. com. on edn., Internat. Council. M central com. World's S.S. Assn. *Clubs:* Al (New York); Penn Athletic (Phila.). *Author:* to Conduct Family Worship; also Sunday lessons and numerous contbns. on religious *Home:* 37 Carpenter Lane, Mt. Airy. *Office:* W erspoon Bldg., Philadelphia, Pa.

ROBINSON, Harry Charles, banker; Royalton, O., Nov. 6, 1869; *s.* Charles and M (Bark) R.; B.S., Ohio Wesleyan U., 1891; *m.* sephine Crawford, of Chicago, Ill., Nov. 1, 1 Editorial dept. Cleveland Press, 1892; admitte Ohio bar, 1893, and practiced 2 yrs.; engage mfg. at Cleveland, 1895-1904; with the Guar Trust Co. since 1904, first as mgr. real estate d sr. v.p. since 1917; also pres. The Hotel Holle Co., Am. Humus Co., Vincent Bldg. Co.; Branch Investment Co., Guardian Securities New England Co., Inland Investors, Inc.; dir. T ville Iron Works Co., Cleveland and Southwes Ry. & Light Co., Western Reserve Power Co., P less Motor Car Corpn., Cleveland Worm & Gear Hinde & Dauch Paper Co. Mem. Phi Delta Th Republican. Methodist. *Clubs:* Union, Mayfi Mid-Day. *Home:* 13901 Shaker Boul. *Office:* Euclid Av., Cleveland, O.

ROBINSON, H(arry) Perry, author. Vol. IX (1916-17).

ROBINSON, Henry Mauris, lawyer; *b.* venna, O., Sept. 12, 1868; *s.* George Foreman Mary G. (Gillis) R.; student Cornell U., 1886 *m.* Laurabelle Arms, of Youngstown, O., Feb. 1894. Practiced law, Youngstown, 1890-1900, N City, 1900-05; moved to Calif., 1906. Pres.

les First National Trust & Savings Bank, First ities Co., Union Oil Associates; dir. General ric Co., Dodge Bros., Inc., Union Oil Co., ern Calif. Edison Co., Pacific Mut. Life Ins. Served with Council of Nat. Defense, 1917-18; Supreme Econ. Council, Peace Conf., Paris, commr. U.S. Shipping Bd., 1919; rep. of U.S. Internat. Labor Conf., 1919; mem. President's dustrial Conf., 1919; chmn. Bituminous Coal nn., 1920; mem. both committees Dawes plan, chmn. Am. delegation to Internat. Economic , 1927. Officer Legion of Honor (France), Comdr. of the Crown (Belgium), 1920; Officer Crown of Italy, 1920. V.p. and trustee Calif. of Tech.; trustee Henry E. Huntington Library rt Gallery. Mem. Zeta Psi. *Clubs:* California Angeles); Bolsa Chica Gun; Pacific Union, mian (San Francisco); Army and Navy (Washn). *Home:* Pasadena, Calif.

BINSON, Henry Seymour, life ins.; Apr. 68-Mar. 4, 1926. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

BINSON, Howard, prof. history; *b.* Red Falls, Minn., July 17, 1885; *s.* James Bostwick Adele M. (Chapman) R.; A.B., Hamline U., B.D., Union Theol. Sem., 1911; A.M., Columb., 911, Ph.D., 1916; *m.* Elizabeth Peavey, of Red Falls, Sept. 25, 1906; children—Madeline Win- (dec.), Hester Adele, Arthur Howard. Prof. ch. y, Wesleyan Theol. Coll., Montreal, Can., 1911- rof. history, Carleton Coll., Northfield, Minn., 24; prof. history, Miami U., 1924—; prof. hissummer session, Clark U., 1923, U. of Minn., Western Reserve U., 1927, Indiana U., 1928. Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Beta a; fellow Royal Hist. Soc., London. *Author:* Great Comet of 1680—A Study in the History ationalism, 1916; The Development of the h Empire, 1922; A History of Great Britain, *Club:* Authors' (London). *Home:* Oxford, O.

BINSON, Ira Ellsworth, lawyer; *b.* near on, W.Va., Sept. 16, 1869; *s.* William and Mary e) R.; grad. Fairmont State Normal School, studied law at U. of Va., 1890; *m.* Ada Sinsel, afton, Oct. 25, 1892; children—William Arthur , Ada May. Admitted to bar, 1891; began ce at Grafton, 1891; pros. atty., Taylor Co., a., 1896-1900; mem. W.Va. Senate, 1902-04; by gov. a judge of Supreme Court of Appeals, vacancy, Oct. 1907, and elected, Nov. 8, 1908; ed Oct. 26, 1915; pres. (chief justice) of that 1910, 15; Rep. nominee for gov. of W.Va., regent State Normal Schs., 1901-07; apptd. by f Interior to adjudicate War Minerals Claims, ington, 1921; chmn. Federal Radio Comon since 1928. Lecturer W.Va. Univ. Coll. of Northwestern U., Chicago, 1920. Mem. Am. Criminal Law and Criminology (pres. 1915-16), Bar Assn. (chmn. sect. criminal law), Mem. Conf. M.E. Ch., 1912, 1916. Chmn. Draft Ap- Bd., 1917-18. Contbr. to legal periodicals. Lawyers' (New York); University (Washing- Rotary (Grafton). *Home:* "Adaland," Bar- Co., W.Va.

BINSON, James E., judge; *b.* Maryville, g. 15, 1868; *s.* John W. and Sarah (Coe) R.; d Ohio Wesleyan U., 1886-89, Ohio State U., 93; *m.* Lula Flickinger, of Richwood, O., May 95. Began practice at Richwood, 1893; pros. Union Co., O., 1900-06; judge Court of Appeals, t. of Ohio, Jan. 1-Dec. 1, 1916; judge Supreme of Ohio for terms Jan. 1, 1919-Dec. 31, 1924, 1925-Dec. 31, 1930. Republican. Presbyn. 1998 Cambridge Boul., Upper Arlington, Co- s, O.

BINSON, James Harvey, historian; *b.* ington, Ill., June 29, 1863; *s.* James Harvey tricia Maria (Drake) R.; A.B., Harvard, 1887, 1888; Ph.D., U. of Freiberg, 1890; LL.D., U. h, 1922; *m.* Grace Woodville Read, of Bloom- , Sept. 1, 1887. Lecturer on European history, Pa., 1891; asso. prof., 1892-95, prof. history, 919, Columbia; acting dean, Barnard Coll., 1; an organizer and lecturer, New School for Research, New York, 1919-21. Coöperated in and publishing Translations and Reprints ne Original Sources of European History; an Annals Am. Acad. of Polit. and Social Science, 5. Asso. editor of American Hist. Review,). *Author:* The German Bundesrath, 1891; ch, the First Modern Scholar and Man of Letith H. W. Rolfe), 1899; Introduction to the of Western Europe, 1903, enlarged edit., 2 1924-26; Readings in European History (2 904-05; The Development of Modern Europe, 2 vols (with C. A. Beard), 1907; Readings in Modern European History (with C. A. Beard), 2 vols., 1908-09; The New History, 1911; Mediæval and Modern Times, 1915; The Mind in the Making, 1921; The Humanizing of Knowledge, 1923; The Ordeal of Civilization, 1926; also articles and hist. texts. *Club:* Century. *Home:* 173 Riverside Drive, New York, N.Y.

ROBINSON, James Lee, banker, mfr.; *b.* Gaston Co., N.C., Apr. 30, 1872; *s.* William Lamertine and Mary Martha (Huffstetler) R.; grad. high sch., Gastonia, N.C., and Smith's Business Coll., Lexington, Ky.; *m.* Alda Smyre, of Gastonia, Nov. 9, 1898; children—Ralph Smyre, William Lee, Alfred Smyre, James Lee, Sara Lewis, Eleanor Montgomery (dec.). Clk. in country store, 1891-95; mem. firm Holland and Robinson, Gastonia, 1896-99; organizer, 1899, Robinson Shoe Co., and mgr. until 1907; active v.p. First Nat. Bank, 1907-23, pres. since 1923; pres. Bank of Glover (S.C.), A. M. Smyre Mfg. Co., Arkray Mills, Inc., Arrow Mills, Inc., Parkdale Mills, Inc., Rex Spinning Co.; v.p. Bank of Belmont, Myrtle Mills, Inc., Ruby Cotton Mills, Inc.; dir. Gaston Loan & Trust Co., Peoples Bank, Arlington Cotton Mills, Gray Mfg. Co., Flint Mfg. Co., Priscilla Spinning Co., Morowebb Cotton Mills Co., Gastonia Bonded Warehouse Co., R. S. Dickson & Co. Trustee and treas. N.C. Orthopædic Hosp.; trustee Queen's Coll., Charlotte, N.C. Democrat. Presbyn. Mason, K.P. *Club:* Gastonia Country. *Home:* 312 W. 2d Av. *Office:* 130 W. Main Av., Gastonia, N.C.

ROBINSON, Jane (Marie) Bancroft (Mrs. George O. Robinson), philanthropist; *b.* W. Stockbridge, Mass., Dec. 24, 1847; *d.* Rev. George C. and Caroline M. (Orton) Bancroft; grad. Emma Willard Sch., Troy, N.Y., 1871, and N.Y. State Normal Sch. (now State Coll.), Albany, 1872; Ph.B., Syracuse U., 1877, Ph.M., 1880, Ph.D.; first woman to receive LL.D. degree from Syracuse U., 1918; first fellow in history Bryn Mawr Coll., 1886; grad. study U. of Zurich, 1886-87, U. of Paris and École des Hautes Études, Paris, 1887-88; *m.* George O. Robinson, of Detroit, Mich., May 7, 1891. Dean of Woman's Coll. and prof. French lang. and lit., Northwestern U., 1878-85. Founder of deaconess work of Woman's Home Missionary Soc., 1888; opened meetings, 1890, at Washington, D.C., which led to establishment of Lucy Webb Hays Nat. Training Sch. and Sibley Hosp.; assisted at opening Training Sch., Kansas City, Mo., 1889; founder nat. tr. schs., Washington, 1888, San Francisco, 1890; founder, 1883, Western Assn. Collegiate Alumnae (now Am. Assn. Univ. Women); founder Robincroft Rest Home for Deaconesses and Women Missionaries, and Robinson Park, for retired ministers, both in Pasadena, Calif., 1923. Inst. asso. Calif. Inst. Technology, Pasadena. Lay del. to Gen. Confs. M.E. Ch., Baltimore, 1908, and Des Moines, 1920; del. to Ecumenical Conf. of Methodism, Toronto, Can., 1911. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Hist. Assn., Internat. Assn. Methodist Women (pres. western sect.), Inst. Internat. Relations, Woman's Home Missionary Soc. (pres. 1908-13), Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Kappa Phi, Alpha Phi. *Clubs:* Woman's College (Pasadena); Women's University (Los Angeles). *Author:* Deaconesses in Europe and Their Lessons for America, 1889; Parliament of Paris and Other Parliaments of France, 1884; Historical Sketch of the Robinson Family, 1903; also many articles. *Home:* 1303 Wentworth Av., Pasadena, Calif.

ROBINSON, Jesse Squibb, economist; *b.* Boston, Pa., Feb. 2, 1889; *s.* George and Annie (Divens) R.; A.B., Allegheny Coll., 1911; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1917; studied London School of Economics; and Oxford, 1926-27; L.H.D., Allegheny College, 1927; *m.* Elizabeth Metcalf, of Jamestown, N.Y., Oct. 16, 1917. Prin. schs., Easton, Me., 1911-13; prof. history, Summer Sch. Allegheny Coll., 1912; instr. economics, Vanderbilt, 1917-18; on leave of absence as asso. dir. edn. Fort Oglethorpe, Ga., and dir. edn., Camp Sheridan, Ala., 1917-18; expert, Fed. Bd. Vocational Edn., Washington, D.C., 1918-19; prof. econ. and business administration, Simpson Coll., Indianola, Ia., 1919-20; prof. same, Carleton Coll., since 1920; prof. economics and business administration, U. of Calif., summer 1926. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Gamma Delta, Pi Gamma Mu, Omicron Delta Gamma; fellow Royal Econ. Soc. (Gt. Britain). Methodist. Mason. *Club:* Lions. *Author:* The Amalgamated Association of Iron, Steel and Tin Workers, 1920; (with others) Camp Reader for American Soldiers, 1918. *Home:* 811 E. 2d St., Northfield, Minn.

ROBINSON, John Trumbull, lawyer. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

ROBINSON, John W., bishop; *b.* Moulton, Ia., Jan. 6, 1866; *s.* Thomas J. and Julia (Swartz) R.; grad. Harlan (Ia.) High Sch., 1884; grad. Garrett Bibl. Inst., Evanston, Ill., 1892, B.D., 1897, D.D., 1912; *m.* Elizabeth Fisher, of Harlan, Ia., Aug. 27, 1891; children—Paul Fisher (dec.), Ruth (wife of Rev. J. W. Pickett), Miriam (Mrs. J. W. Hedenberg). Entered M.E. ministry, Des Moines Conf., 1890; transferred as missionary to N. India Conf., 1892; first stationed at Lucknow as pastor English-speaking work, continuing there twenty years, successively as agt. Meth. Pub. House, in the vernacular, city and sch. work, and supt. Oudh dist.; also for 8 yrs. editor Kaukab-i-Hind, vernacular official organ of the mission; sec. exec. bd. M.E. Ch. in Southern Asia, 1904-12; elected missionary bishop M.E. Ch. for Southern Asia (including Beluchistan, India, Burma, Malaysia, Netherlands, Indies, and P.I.), May 24, 1912; elected bishop M.E. Ch., 1920. *Home:* Harlan, Ia. *Address:* Delhi, India.

ROBINSON, Joseph, prof. English; *b.* Potsdam, N.Y., Sept. 3, 1874; *s.* Joseph and Mary Jane (Wooster) R.; A.B., U. of S.D., 1898, A.M., 1899, Harvard, 1905; *m.* Marietta Fine, of Dandridge, Tenn., July 12, 1917. Teacher high schs., S.D., 1899-1904; prof. English, Franklin (Ind.) Coll., 1905-07, Carson-Newman Coll., Jefferson City, Tenn., 1907-18, Mercer U., since 1918. Editorial writer Macon Daily Telegraph. Mem. Ga. Edni. Assn. Republican. Baptist. *Address:* Mercer University, Macon, Ga.

ROBINSON, Joseph Taylor, U.S. senator; *b.* Lonoke, Ark., Aug. 26, 1872; ed. pub. schs. and U. of Ark.; *m.* Ewilda Gertrude Miller, Dec. 15, 1896. Admitted to bar, 1895; now mem. firm Coleman, Robinson & House, Little Rock, Ark. Mem. 58th to 62d Congresses (1903-13), 6th Ark. Dist.; resigned from Congress Jan. 14, 1913; inaugurated as gov. of Ark., Jan. 15, 1913; elected to U.S. Senate, Jan. 28, 1913; resigned as gov. and took seat as senator, Mar. 10, 1913; reëlected to Senate, 1918 and 1925, present term expiring 1931. Democrat. *Home:* Little Rock, Ark.

ROBINSON, Julia Almira, librarian; *b.* Dubuque, Ia.; *d.* Wilbur Emory and Almira (Norris) R.; grad. Wis. Library Sch., 1909; unmarried. Asst. Carnegie Library, Dubuque, Ia., 1907-08; acting sec. N.Dak. Library Commn., Bismarck, N.Dak., 1909-10; acting sec. Ky. Library Commn., Frankfort, Ky., 1910-11; asst. same, July-Dec. 1911; supervisor librarian State Instns. of Ia., under Bd. of Control, 1912-13; sec. Ia. Library Commn. since Sept. 1913. Custodian State Federation of Women's Clubs. Mem. A.L.A., Ia. Library Assn., Ia. Forestry and Conservation Assn., Ia. Social Workers, Wis. Library Sch. Alumni Assn., Votes for Women League, D.A.R. *Clubs:* Des Moines Woman's, Professional Woman's League, Des Moines Library, Iowa Press and Authors. Editor Ia. Library Quarterly. *Address:* Iowa Library Commission, Des Moines, Ia.

ROBINSON, Leland Rex, investment banker; *b.* Athens, Pa., June 12, 1893; *s.* William Oscar and Minnie Wright (Smith) R.; grad. high sch., East Orange, N.J., 1911; student Hillsdale (Mich.) Coll., 1911-12; A.B., Columbia, 1915, Ph.D., 1923; *m.* Helen Rogers Ball, of Muncie, Ind., Sept. 22, 1924; 1 son, Leland Ball. Lecturer in economics, Columbia, also lecturer for N.Y. City Bd. of Edn. and Acad. Arts and Sciences, 1915-17, 1920-21; mem. Am. Persian Relief Commn., 1918-19; asst. dir. U.S. Bur. Foreign and Domestic Commerce, Washington, 1921-22; Am. financial trade commr., London, 1922-23; exchange, and Westinghouse prof. in Italy, 1923-25; v.p. Internat. Securities Corpn. of America since 1925; pres. Second Internat. Securities Corpn. since 1926; lecturer in Wall St. Div. of New York U. and Sch. of Business, Columbia. Dir. Am. relief at Teheran (Persia), 1919. Fellow Royal Econ. Soc. (Eng.); mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Acad. Polit. Science, Am. Statis. Soc., Am. Assn. for Labor Legislation, Council of Foreign Relations, New York Chamber Commerce, Am. Chamber Commerce (Milan, Italy), Persia Soc. (v.p.), S.A.R., Italy America Soc., Phi Beta Kappa. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Columbia University, Railroad, Town Hall, Downtown Athletic (New York); Congressional Country (Washington). *Author:* Foreign Credit Facilities in the United Kingdom, 1923; (in Italian) Economic and Spiritual Forces in the Development

of the U.S., 1925; Investment Trust Organization and Management, 1926. *Home:* 384 New Rochelle Rd., Bronxville, N.Y. *Office:* 50 Pine St., New York, N.Y., and One Exchange Pl., Jersey City, N.J.

ROBINSON, Leonard George, banker, lawyer; *b.* Russia, Mar. 11, 1875; came to U.S., 1890; A.B., Harvard, 1902; LL.B., New York Law Sch., 1906; *m.* Betty F. Levey of Middleboro, Mass., Jan. 10, 1911; 1 son, Leonard G. Gen. mgr. Jewish Agrl. Soc., New York (Baron de Hirsch Foundation), 1907-17; founder of pioneer agrl. credit unions in America; pioneer in farm credits movement, resulting in enactment of Federal Farm Loan Act, 1916; organized Federal Land Bank of 1st Dist. (Springfield, Mass.), 1917, pres. 1917-19; pres. Cosmopolitan Bank, New York, 1919-21. Gen. dir. of reconstruction in Europe for Am. Joint Distribution Com., operating in 10 countries—Austria, Czechoslovakia, Esthonia, Greece, Hungary, Latvia, Lithuania, Poland, Roumania, Turkey—with hdqrs. in Vienna, 1922-24; organized credit systems, including nearly 500 coöperative banks and other coöperative enterprises, and rebuilt over 8,000 war-destroyed homes in countries named. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn., etc. *Clubs:* Harvard, Bankers'. *Author:* Agricultural Activities of the Jews in America. Co-Author: Credit Union Primer. *Home:* 164 Westminster Rd., Brooklyn, N.Y.

ROBINSON, Leonidas, clergyman; *b.* Prestonsburg, Ky., Nov. 2, 1867; *s.* Nathaniel Green and Dorcas May R.; A.B., Ky. Wesleyan Coll., 1889, A.M., 1892; Ph.D., Oriental U., Washington, D.C., 1911; studied Berlitz Sch. Langs., Cincinnati, O.; *m.* Emma Sparks, of Lexington, Ky., Apr. 25, 1894; 1 son, Jerome L. Teacher, Latin and Greek, Asbury Coll., Wilmore, Ky., 1893-94; ordained ministry M.E. Ch., S., 1894; pastor successively, Maysville, Lexington, Newport, Paris, Harrodsburg, Elizabethtown and Winchester, and 1915-19, Russellville, Ky.; pastor 4th Av. Ch., Louisville, 1919; now pastor 1st Meth. Ch., Madisonville, Ky. Presiding elder, Shelbyville Dist., 1910; teacher of Bible, Ky. Wesleyan Coll., 1911, Logan Coll., 1916; presiding elder, Bowling Green Dist. since 1926. Pres. Bd. Missions, Ky. Conf., 1902-06; mem. Bd. of Edn. Louisville Conf., 1916— (sec. bd. 1919—); sec. Christian edn., Gen. Comm. of M.E. Ch., S., since 1920; mem. Commn. Internat. Peace and Good Will, 1919; trustee Logan Coll., Columbia Training School, Vanderbilt Training School. Odd Fellow, K.P. *Author:* Gates and Keys to Matthew, 1910; Between the Testaments, 1910; Keys to Kings and Chronicles, 1911; Marching Men, or Facing Problems of Childhood, Pulpit and Pew, 1914; Gates and Keys to Bible Books, 1923. *Home:* 1322 State St., Bowling Green, Ky.

ROBINSON, Leonidas Dunlap, ex-congressman. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

ROBINSON, Louis Newton, economist; *b.* Tunkhannock, Pa., Nov. 3, 1880; *s.* John Marklin and Annie Elizabeth (Thacher) R.; A.B., Swarthmore (Pa.) Coll., 1905; studied Cornell U., 1905-06; Joshua Lippincott traveling fellow, Swarthmore Coll., univs. of Halle and Berlin, 1906-07; fellow in economics and statistics, Cornell, 1907-08, Ph.D., 1911; *m.* Caroline Hadley, of Swarthmore, Pa., June 18, 1908; children—Walter Hadley, Miles Hadley, Alice, Christine, John Mark. Instructor in economics, 1908-09, assistant professor, 1909-13, professor, 1913-18, also lecturer since 1926, Swarthmore College; chief probation officer, Municipal Court of Phila., 1918-1921; directed survey the small loan business under auspices of Russell Sage Foundation, 1922-24; mem. and sec. Pa. State Penal Commn. of 1913; mem. Pa. Commn. to Investigate Prison System of 1917; mem. Pa. Parole Commn., 1925-27; mem. Pa. Crime Commn., 1927-29; sec. com. of Nat. Crime Commn., on Pardons, Parole, Probation, Penal Laws and Institutional Correction since 1926; chmn. Pa. Com. on Penal Affairs. Mem. Am. Inst. Criminal Law and Criminology, Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Statis. Assn., Delta Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. Quaker. *Author:* History and Organization of Criminal Statistics (Hart, Schaffner & Marx prize essay series), 1911; Penology in the United States, 1921; also numerous articles and pamphlets along lines of criminology and finance. *Home:* 411 College Av., Swarthmore, Pa.

ROBINSON, Lucien Moore, clergyman; *b.* Hartford, Me., Jan. 3, 1858; *s.* Benjamin Franklin and Adelia Fitz Alan (Moore) R.; A.B., Harvard, 1882; A.M., Haverford Coll., 1891; D.D., U. of the South, 1904; D.C.L., Phila. Div. Sch., 1917; unmarried. Deacon, 1886, priest, 1889, P.E. Ch.; asst. rector Ch. of the Epiphany, Phila., 1888-92; instr., 1891-1900, prof. liturgics and ecclesiastical polity since 1900, Phila. Divinity Sch.; mem. faculty, Deaconess House, Phila., since 1891; an examining chaplain Diocese of Pa., custodian Standard Book of Common Prayer. Mem. N.E. Hist.-Geneal. Soc., Hist. Soc. Pa., Me. Hist. Soc., S.R., A.A.A.S., etc. Mason. *Club:* City. Editor: Murray's Manual of Mythology, 1895; Introduction to the Prayer Book, 1911; and other works. *Address:* 42d and Locust Sts., Philadelphia, Pa.

ROBINSON, Lucius Waterman, coal, iron mining; *b.* Hudson, O., Sept. 19, 1855; *s.* Warren and Sarah (Woodward) R.; Ph.B., Sheffield Scientific Sch. (Yale), 1877; *m.* Ruth De Moss, of Coshocton, O., Sept. 9, 1900. Began mining in Tioga Co., Pa., 1877; now chmn. bd. Rochester & Pittsburgh Coal & Iron Co., Jefferson & Clearfield Coal & Iron Co., Rochester Trust & Safe Deposit Co.; pres. Pittsburgh Gas Coal Co., Brush Creek Coal Mining Co., Coal Run Mining Co., Adrian Furnace Co., Punxsutawney Fur Co.; v.p. Cowanshannock Coal & Coke Co. Mem. Theta Xi. Republican. *Club:* Genesee Valley. *Home:* Indiana, Pa. *Office:* Indiana, Pa., and 155 Main St. W., Rochester, N.Y.

ROBINSON, Luther Emerson, educator, author; *b.* Columbus, Miss., Apr. 10, 1867; *s.* Zenas and Margaret Love (Murphy) R.; A.B., Drury Coll., Springfield, Mo., 1894, A.M., 1897, D.Litt., 1927; studied Univ. of Chicago, Univ. of Bonn; research student Oxford Univ., 1906-07; research student in English in British Museum 6 weeks, 1907; research student, Library of Congress, 1924-25; *m.* Anna Elizabeth Dysart, of Springfield, Mo., July 28, 1897; children—Ina Lenore, Edgar Emerson, Harriet Dysart. Formerly reporter and city editor Springfield (Mo.) Republican; prof. English, Monmouth Coll., since 1901. Dir., trustee and sec. Warren Co. (Ill.) Library; pres. Monmouth (Ill.) Pub. Park Commn. Republican. United Presbyn. *Author:* History of Illinois, 1909; Abraham Lincoln as a Man of Letters, 1918; Life and Letters of Ephriam Elmer Ellsworth (for Ill. State Hist. Soc.), 1923. *Home:* Monmouth, Ill.

ROBINSON, Lydia Gillingham, translator; *b.* Geneva, Ill., Nov. 12, 1875; *d.* James C. and Emma J. (Gillingham) R.; A.B., Rockford (Ill.) Coll., 1896. Asst., Chicago Pub. Library, 1898-1905; asst. editor The Monist and The Open Court, 1907-17; editor of publs., Chicago Pub. Library, since 1919. Translator: Babel and Bible, Third Lecture (Delitzsch), 1906; Music in the Old Testament (Cornill), 1909; Akbar, Emperor of India (Garbe), 1909; Geometrical Solutions Derived from Mechanics (from Heiberg's German translation of Archimedes), 1909; Has the Psychological Laboratory Proved Helpful? (Billia), 1909; Spinoza's Short Treatise on God, Man and Human Welfare (from Dutch), 1909; The Algebra of Logic (Couturat), 1914; What is Dogma? (Le Roy), 1918; also numerous scientific and philos. articles from the French and German. *Clubs:* Library, College. *Home:* The Virginia Hotel. *Address:* Chicago Public Library, Chicago, Ill.

ROBINSON, Mabel Louise, author; *b.* Waltham, Mass.; *d.* James Frank and Mary Anna (Dean) R.; student Radcliffe Coll., 1901-04; A.M., Columbia, 1907, Ph.D., 1915. Teacher Wellesley, 1904-06, Constantinople Coll., 1907-09, Wellesley, 1909-14; investigator at Carnegie Foundation, New York, 1915-19; teacher Columbia, since 1919, now asst. prof. English. *Author:* The Curriculum of the Woman's College, 1918; Dr. Tam O'Shanter, 1921; Little Lucia, 1922; Juvenile Story Writing, 1922; Little Lucia and Her Puppy, 1923; All by Ourselves, 1924; Little Lucia's Island Camp, 1924; Little Lucia and Her School, 1926; Sarah's Dakin, 1927. *Address:* Columbia University, New York, N.Y.

ROBINSON, Mary Dummett Nauman, author. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

ROBINSON, Maurice Henry, economist; *b.* in New Hampshire; *s.* of Joseph Wadleigh and Eliza Frances (Weld) Robinson; B.L., Dartmouth, 1890, A.M., 1897; Ph.D., Yale, 1902; *m.* Elinor Corse, of Vt., Sept. 10, 1890; 1 dau., Florence Elinor (Mrs. Frank W. Asper). Supt. city schs., N.Dak., and Minn., 1890-96; asst. in polit. science, Dartmouth, 1896-98; fellow in economics, 1898-99, instr. economics, 1899-1902, Yale; prof. economics, U. of Ill., Sept. 1902—; prof. economics, summer sessions, Cornell, 1909, Columbia, 1914, U. of Calif., U. of Tex., 1926. Asso. editor Journal of Accountancy, 1906-15. Spl. expert agt. of the Census, 1903, in valuation of rys.; expert on corpns. and State of Ill. Efficiency and Economy Com., 19[illegible] Dir. Suburban Homes Mortgage Co., Chicago; Marine Ins. Co., Presidential Fire and Marine Co., Central States Finance Corpn. Mem. Econ. Assn. (exec. com. 1919-22), Nat. Inst. Sciences, N.H. Hist. Soc., Alpha Kappa Psi, Kappa Epsilon, Phi Beta Kappa, Beta Gamma Sigma, Phi Eta, Beta Nu Kappa. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* University (pres. 1920-21), Pine Orchard, Conn. *Author:* A History of Taxation in New Hampshire, 1902; Business Organization, 1909; Organization of Business, 1915; also articles pertaining to rys., corpns. and accounting. Coöperating author American Secretaries Service Manuals and Lectures; Extension Univ. books on business management. *Address:* Urbana, Ill.; (summer) Pine Orchard, Conn.

ROBINSON, Millard Lyman, clergyman; b. Westfield, Mass., July 28, 1880; *s.* Lucius M. Melinda J. (Bracken) R.; grad. high sch., [illegible]field, 1899; student Westfield State Normal, 1900, Monson Acad., 1901; A.B., Boston U., Ph.D., 1915; S.T.B., Boston U. Sch. of The[illegible] 1907; *m.* Marion L. Bean, of Concord, N.H., 6, 1906 (died Jan. 26, 1911); 1 dau., Ruth L. *m.* 2d, Edna W. Stitt, of N.Y. City, Feb. 5, Entered ministry M.E. Ch., 1906; pastor First Manchester, N.H., 1906-07; religious work Y.M.C.A., Phila., 1908; asso. pastor Hanson New York, 1909-10; pastor 17th St. and 11[illegible] chs., until 1914; exec. sec. N.Y. City Soc. Ch., 1914-26. Mem. bd. dirs. New York Federated Chs. Mem. Am. Sociol. Soc., S.R., Theta Delta Republican. Mason. *Clubs:* Clergy, South Ho Country. Wrote: (brochures) The Cass Old New York, 1923; The Service of the New City Society to New York Methodism, 1924. 316 W. 79th St. *Office:* 150 Fifth Av., New N.Y.

ROBINSON, Myron Wilber, mfr. Sec 13 (1924-25).

ROBINSON, Richard Hallett Meree naval architect; *b.* Ravenna, O., Apr. 2, 187[illegible] George Foreman and Mary A. (Gillis) R.; U.S. Naval Acad. (first honors), 1896; gra[illegible] naval architecture and engring., U. of Glasgow, *m.* Rosalind Wood Smith, of Pittsburgh, Jan. 2, children—Rosalind (Mrs. Henry L. Chisl[illegible] George Foreman. In service of U.S. as naval constructor at Cramp's Shipyard, Phila., 1898-190[illegible] charge battleship Connecticut, New York Yard, 1902-05; naval constructor (lt.-comdr.) asst. to chief constructor, in charge of design constrn. of all ships, 1905-13; resigned, with ra naval constr., Feb. 15, 1913; pres. Merc Sterling Corpn., Am. Ship & Commerce C[illegible] Sterling Iron & Ry. Co.; chmn. exec. com. Geo Manganese Co.; exec. com. W. A. Harrim Co., Inc., Merritt-Chapman & Scott Corpn. United Am. Lines, Inc., Federal Steel Fo Co., De La Vergne Machine Co., Fidelity & D[illegible] Co., Pelton Water Wheel Co., Overseas Sa Corpn., Am. Hydraulic Corpn., Am. Shipbuild Shipowners Mutual Ins. Co. Mem. Soc. Architects and Marine Engrs. (council), Mil. Fgn. Wars (past comdr. Conn. Commandery) Naval Inst., Loyal Legion, S.A.R. Repub Episcopalian. *Clubs:* University, Tuxedo, House (New York), Army and Navy (Washin[illegible] *Home:* 555 Park Av. *Office:* 39 Broadway, York, N.Y.

ROBINSON, Richard Lee, clergyman, ed cator; *b.* Lancaster, S.C., Oct. 31, 1872; *s.* Nat Pressly and Agnes Elizabeth (Lathan) R.; Erskine Coll., S.C., 1892 (D.D., 1912); teache prin. high sch. to 1896; graduate Princeton Sem., 1899; *m.* Anna Marshall, of Millersburg Dec. 22, 1904. Ordained Asso. Ref. Presbyn. try, 1899; pastor Camden, Ala., 1899-1909, Lanc 1909-10; pres. and prof. Biblical lit., Wo Coll., Due West, S.C., July 1, 1910—; Board of Foreign Missions, Asso. Ref. Presbyt *Home:* Due West, S.C.

ROBINSON, Robert P., governor; Wilmington, Del., Mar. 28, 1869; *s.* Robert L. Frances E. (Delaplaine) R.; ed. dist. sch. Rugby Acad., Wilmington; *m.* Margaret H. aker, of Wilmington, June 9, 1904. Began in ea of Central Nat. Bank, Wilmington, 1888, pres. 1916; dir. Citizens Trust Co.; gov. of Del., term

Republican. Presbyn. Mem. The Grange. Wilmington, Young Men's. Republican. Christiana Hundred, nr. Wilmington, Del. Central Nat. Bank, Wilmington, Del., also , Del.

BINSON, Samuel Worthington, clergy- *b.* Shaner Sta., Westmoreland Co., Pa., Feb. 84; *s.* George and Annie (Divens) R.; A.B., eny Coll., 1907, A.M., 1910; S.T.B., Boston 10, Ph.D., 1912; D.D., Syracuse, 1921; *m.* Clarinda Fowler, of Meadville, Pa., Aug. 4, children—Margaret Earl, Elizabeth Fowler. ed deacon M.E. Ch., 1909, elder, 1912; First M.E. Ch., Bradford, Pa., Monroe Av. Rochester, N.Y. Camp religious dir., Camp an, Ala., World War. Organizer, trustee, exec. ry Meth. Home for Children, Williamsville, Editor-in-chief Our Children's Home (mag.), 5; trustee and asso. corr. sec. Bd. Hosps., s and Deaconess Work, M.E. Ch. Del. M.E. London, 1921; mem. Gen. Conf. Bd. M.E. Bd. Hosp. and Homes; v.p. Nat. Hosp. and s Assn. Mem. Phi Gamma Delta, Theta Phi. Republican. Mason (K.T., 32°), K.P. University. *Home:* 1637 Ridge Av., Evan- ll. *Office:* 740 Rush St., Chicago, Ill.

BINSON, Silas Arnold, judge; Sept. 7, an. 13, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

BINSON, Theodore Douglas; *b.* New Apr. 28, 1883; *s.* Douglas and Corinne evelt) R.; A.B., Harvard, 1904; *m.* Helen R. velt, of Hyde Park, N.Y., June 18, 1904. er N.Y. Assembly, 1912-13; member N.Y. Senate, 1916-18, 1920-24. Asst. sec. of the since Oct. 1924. Chmn. Progressive State N.Y., 1912-14. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Knicker- , University, Down Town, Racquet and , Harvard (New York); Ft. Schuyler (Utica, Ft. Orange (Albany). First lt., F.A. U.S.A., Dec. 1918. *Address:* Navy Dept., Washington,

BINSON, Theodore Winthrop, mfr.; ton, Mass., June 7, 1862; *s.* Theodore and iah Snelling (Powell) R.; S.B., Mass. Inst. 1884; *m.* Frances Steel, June 3, 1891; chil- Edgar Steel, Mrs. Frances Boardman, San- owell, Theodore Winthrop. V.p. Ill. Steel dir. Central Trust Co. of Ill., South Chicago s Bank, Chicago Morris Plan Bank, Ill. Bell one Co. Term mem. Corpn. Mass. Inst. Tech., 4; trustee Northwestern U. Mem. Am. Iron eel Inst., Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., nd Steel Inst., Great Britain. *Clubs:* Chicago; rsity, Mid-Day, Commercial, Onwentsia, ew, Shoreacres, Old Elm, Arts. *Home:* Lake , Ill. *Office:* 208 S. La Salle St., Chicago, Ill.

BINSON, Thomas John Bright, con- an; *b.* New Diggings, Wis., Aug. 12, 1868; *s.* and Eliza (Graham) R.; ed. pub. and high *m.* Belle, *d.* late Rev. Dr. John W. Clinton, of on, Ia.; children—Mrs. Jessie Thornton, Thomas, Mrs. Marguerite French, Mrs. y Clinton, Lee Clinton. Banker and farmer; itizens Nat. Bank of Hampton, 1907-23, now lir. Coulter Savings Bank, Alexander Sav. Mem. State Senate, Ia., 1912-16; mem. 68th Congresses (1923-29), 3d Ia. Dist. Chmn. in Co. war activities during World War. nt Hampton Pub. Library, Hampton Bd. Del. M.E. Ch. to Ecumenical Conf., Toronto, London, 1921; mem. Gen. Conf. M.E. Ch., 12, 16. Mason (K.T., Shriner). Rotarian. Hampton, Ia.

BINSON, Thomas Linton, banker; *b.* a, O., June 28, 1880; *s.* George Foreman and G. (Gillis) R.; Ph. B., U. of Mich, 1900, 1902; *m.* Ysabel Bonnell, of Youngstown, O., children—Laura, Henry B. Law practice, g and mfg., Youngstown, O., 1902-17; dep. for Kingdom of Italy, permanent commis- American Red Cross by appointment of Presi- ilson, 1917-18; maj. U.S.A., service in France rmany, 1918-19; abroad as assistant to r of Dawes Commn., when Dawes plan became e, 1924. Vice president American Exchange ank, New York, 1919-26; v.p. Guaranty o. of N.Y. since 1926; dir. Wheatley Hills nk (Westbury, L.I.), W. H. Langley & Co., le Mills, Aiken Mills, Langley Mills, Anderson Mem. S.A.R., Soc. Colonial Wars, Loyal Mil. Order Foreign Wars, Am. Legion, Mil. World War, N.E. Soc., Phi Beta Kappa, Cham- mmerce State of N.Y., Ohio Soc. of New York, Italy America Soc., Zeta Psi, Phi Delta Phi, Phi Beta Kappa. Decorated Order of the Crown (Italy), Order Crown Belgium. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Bankers, Meadow Brook, Zeta Psi (U. of Mich.), University, Seawanhaka, Corinthian Yacht, Turf and Field, Piping Rock. *Home:* 145 E. 52d St., New York, and E. Williston, L.I. *Office:* 524 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

ROBINSON, Tracy, author. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

ROBINSON, Waltour M., judge. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

ROBINSON, Wilfreid, editor; *b.* Makanda, Ill., May 14, 1871; *s.* Alvin and Minerva (Price) R.; self-ed.; *m.* Mary Meeks, of Roswell, N.M., May 16, 1900; 1 dau., Mary Jane. Began with Danville (Ill.) Leader, 1886; editor Danville Daily Press, 1889-90, Paris (Ill.) Gazette, 1891-92; reporter Chicago News, 1893-94, Rocky Mountain News, Denver, 1895-96, Roswell (N.M.) Record, 1900-03; founded, 1904, and editor, Roswell Register-Tribune; now editor Roswell Despatch. Offered governorship of N.M., Nov. 1909, but declined. Pres. Pecos Valley Editorial Assn., 1907; del. Nat. Editorial Assn., 1910. Contbr. to mags.; wrote serial, Travels on the South Seas; (novelettes) Undine; The John Dean Letters; Impressions of a Tenderfoot; The Bread War; David Galliene; etc. Pub. speaker and lecturer. Democrat. *Home:* Roswell, N.M.

ROBINSON, Willard Haskell, Jr., coll. pres. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).*

ROBINSON, William Alexander, prof. polit. science; *b.* New Haven, Conn., Sept. 5, 1884; *s.* James and Elizabeth (Graham) R.; B.A., Bowdoin, 1907; M.A., U. of Wis., 1910; Ph.D., Yale, 1913; M.A., Dartmouth, 1919; unmarried. Asst. in Am. history, U. of Wis., 1909-11; asst. polit. science, Yale, 1911-13; asso. prof. polit. science, U. of Ida., 1913-14; asst. prof. polit. science, Washington U., 1914-17, asso. prof., 1917-19; prof. polit. science, Dartmouth, since 1919. Mem. Am. Polit. Science Assn., Am. Soc. Internat. Law, Kappa Sigma, Phi Beta Kappa. Protestant. *Club:* Graduate (Hanover, N.H.). *Author:* Jeffersonian Democracy in New England, 1916. Joint editor with Allen Johnson of Readings in Recent American Constitutional History, 1927. Contbr. to Dictionary of American Biography, also to mags. *Home:* Hanover, N.H.

ROBINSON, William Courtland, clergyman; *b.* Delhi, N.Y., Nov. 13, 1865; *s.* Rev. James H. (D.D.) and Mattie A. (Stewart) R.; A.B., Princeton, 1888, A.M., 1891; grad. Princeton Theol. Sem., 1891; D.D., Syracuse U., 1905; *m.* F. Augusta Horner, of Delhi, June 21, 1891; 1 son, Rev. Stewart M. Robinson. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1891; pastor successively Park Street Ch., Portland, Me., Clinton, Potsdam, Park Central Ch., Syracuse, N.Y., until 1907, North Minster Ch., Phila., 1907-20, First Ch., Delhi, N.Y., since 1920. Mem. Presbyn. Bd. of Pubn. and S.S. Work; commr. to Gen. Assembly Presbyn. Ch. 5 times and chmn. com. which introduced pension plan; moderator Phila. Presbytery, 1916-17, trustee, 1909-20. Mem. bd. dirs. Princeton Theol. Sem.; trustee and v.p. bd. Lincoln U., Pa. Republican. Contbr. studies of S.S. lesson to The Presbyterian since 1921. *Home:* Delhi, N.Y.

ROBINSON, William Duffield, M.D.; *b.* Fulton Co., Pa., Mar. 25, 1856; *s.* John and Mary Ellen (Duffield) R.; grad. Chambersburg (Pa.) Acad., 1872; Ph.G., Phila. Coll. of Pharmacy, 1876; M.D., U. of Pa., 1880; *m.* Elizabeth T. Willian, of Phila., Oct. 22, 1891. Practiced at Phila. since 1880; founder and mem. bd. dirs. Volunteer Med. Service Corps (largest med. organization in history of the world), World War. Mem. A.M.A., Med. Soc. State of Pa., Phila. County Med. Soc. (ex-pres.), Sydenham Med. Coterie of Phila., Medico-Legal Soc. of Phila., Clin. Soc. of Phila., Am. Climatol and Clin. Soc., etc.; chmn. med. bd. Sesquicentennial Internat. Expn., Phila. Mason. *Club:* City. *Home:* 2022 Mt. Vernon St., Philadelphia, Pa.

ROBINSON, William Henry, author; *b.* Lexington, Ill., Sept. 24, 1867; *s.* Henry Martyn and Anna Adelaide (Fulwiler) R.; ed. Park Coll., Parkville, Mo., and business coll., Los Angeles, Calif.; *m.* Grace Perley, of Henry, Ill., June 27, 1894; children—Dorothy Fulwiler, Bruce Herbert. Moved to Ariz., 1886, and assisted in building the first railroad into Phoenix; actively identified with construction of irrigation canals and development of ranches; superintendent orange groves and orchards. Mem. Ariz. Commn. Agr. and Horticulture, 1915-19, sec., 1919-23. Formerly lt. and bn. adj., Ariz. N.G.; chmn. "Four Minute Men," World War. Mem. S.A.R. Republican. Mason. *Author:* Her Navajo Lover, 1903; The Man from Yesterday, 1915; The Golden Palace of Neverland, 1907; The Story of Arizona, 1918; The Witchery of Rita, 1919; Yarns of the Southwest, 1921; New Guideposts for Ancient Trails, 1925; Under Turquoise Skies, 1927. Contbr. articles, short stories, etc., to mags. Has made sol. study of aboriginal and modern native races of the Southwest. *Home:* Chandler, Ariz.

ROBINSON, William J., M.D., editor, author; *b.* Dec. 8, 1869; Ph.G., Columbia U. Coll. of Pharmacy, 1890; M.D., Univ. Med. Coll. (New York U.), 1893; post-grad. work, univs. of Berlin and Vienna; *m.* Marie Halper. Lecturer on chemistry, pharmacology and materia medica, Bd. of Pharmacy Inst., New York; pres. med. bd. and chief genito-urinary and dermatol. dept., Bronx Hosp. and Dispensary; founder and editor The Critic and Guide; editor Am. Journal Sexology and Psychoanalysis. Fellow New York Acad. Medicine, A.M.A., Royal Soc. Arts (Eng.); mem. N.Y. State Med. Soc., Med. Soc. Co. of N.Y., Internat. Gesellschaft für Sexualforschung, Brit. Soc. for Study of Sex Psychology, etc. *Author:* Never Told Tales (16th edit.), 1908; Sexual Problems of Today (12th edit.), 1912; Eugenics and Marriage, 1912; Sex Morality—Past, Present and Future, 1912; Stories of Love and Life, 1913; A Clergyman's Son, 1921; Sexual Impotence (12th edit.), 1913; Birth Control, or The Limitation of Offspring (32d edit.), 1915; Treatment of Gonorrhea (3d edit.), 1915; Woman—Her Sex and Love Life (8th edit.), 1917; Sex Knowledge for Men and Boys (4th edit.); Prescription Incompatibilities, 1919; Sexual Truths, 1920; Married Life and Happiness, 1921; The Menopause, 1923; Sexual Continence and Its Influence on the Physical and Mental Health of Men and Women, 1923; Psychoanalysis Popularly Discussed, 1923; What I Believe, 1927; A Doctor's Views on Life, 1927; America's Sex and Marriage Problems, 1928. *Address:* 5 Place Vendome, Paris, France.

ROBINSON, William S., artist; *b.* E. Gloucester, Mass., Sept. 15, 1861; *s.* Robert and Emeline S. R.; grad. Mass. Normal Art Sch., 1884; studied at Academy Julian, Paris, 1889-90; *m.* Lois E. Ball, of Malden, Mass. Instr. in art, Md. Inst., Baltimore, 1885-89, Drexel Inst., 1891-93, Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, Phila., 1892-99, Teachers Coll. (Columbia U.), 1894-1904. Represented in many important collections; honors at Paris, Buffalo, St. Louis and Panama expns. N.A., 1900; mem. Nat. Acad. Design, Am. Water Color Soc. (pres. 1914-20), New York Water Color Club. *Clubs:* Salmagundi, Lotos, National Arts. *Address:* Old Lyme, Conn.

ROBINSON, Winifred Josephine, botanist; *b.* Barry Co., Mich., Oct. 17, 1867; *d.* Walter J. and Pamelia (Wheelock) R.; B.Pd., Mich. State Normal Coll., 1892, M.Pd., 1912; B.Pd., B.S., U. of Mich., 1899; A.M., Columbia, 1904, Ph.D., 1912; unmarried. Prin. high sch., Caro, Mich., 1892; instr. Mich. State Normal Coll., training dept., 1893-95; instr. Vassar Coll., dept. of biology, 1900-07; asst. in laboratory, New York Bot. Gardens, 1908; instr. in botany, 1909-13, asst. prof., 1914, Vassar Coll.; dean of Women's Coll. of Del., Newark, 1914—. Adviser of women, U. of Wis., summer session, 1913-14. Has devoted much attention to bot. research; won scholarship, New York Bot. Gardens, 1903. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Bot. Soc. America, Nat. Inst. Social Sciences, Del. Hist. Soc., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Women's Farm and Garden Assn., Alpha Phi, Nat. Arts Club. Mem. women's com. Del. Council Defense; council of Phila. Bur. of Occupation for Trained Women; mem. Am. Assn. of Univ. Women. Contbr. research articles on plant morphology and on Pteridophyta of the Hawaiian Islands. *Home:* Newark, Del.

ROBINSON, Wirt, army officer; *b.* Buckingham Co., Va., Oct. 16, 1864; *s.* William Russell and Evelyn (Cabell) R.; student Richmond (Va.) Coll., 1879-82; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1887; *m.* Alice Phinney, of Newport, R.I., Apr. 7, 1890 (died Aug. 14, 1918); children—Alice Evelyn Rose (dec.), Wirt Russell; *m.* 2d, Nancy Hinman Henderson, of Chicago, Ill., April 22, 1920; 1 dau., Evelyn Byrd. Commd. 2d lt. 4th Arty., June 12, 1887; 1st lt., Aug. 1, 1893; capt. asst. q.m., June 20, 1898; trans. to Coast Arty. Corps, Feb. 2, 1901; maj., Jan. 25, 1907; lt. col., Apr. 1, 1911; col. and prof. U.S. Mil. Acad., since 1911. Instr. French and Spanish, U.S. Mil. Acad., 1891-92; prof. mil. science, Harvard, 1894-98; asst. prof. modern langs., U.S. Mil. Acad., 1899-1903; head Dept. of Chemistry and Explosives, School of Submarine Defense, Fort Totten, N.Y.,

1904-06; asst. prof. chemistry, U.S. Mil. Acad., 1906-11, prof. and head of dept. since 1911. *Author:* A Flying Trip to the Tropics, 1896; Elements of Electricity, 1914. Exploring and collecting trips to various points in Colombia, Venezuela, Central America and West Indies. *Home:* West Point, N.Y.

ROBISON, Henry Barton, prof. New Testament; *b.* Auburn, Ga., Jan. 2, 1866; *s.* William Thomas and Elizabeth (Elder) R.; A.B., Transylvania Coll., Lexington, Ky., 1893, A.M., 1894; classical diploma, Coll. of The Bible, Lexington, 1893; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1907; *m.* Dora Sledd, of Lexington, July 2, 1895; children—Amy Jean (Mrs. H. C. Sarvis), Georgia. Instr. in classics, Transylvania Coll., 1897-1900; ordained ministry Disciples of Christ, 1890; pastor Wilmore, Ky., 1897-1900; instr. U. of Chicago extension dept., in Apostolic Fathers, 1907-12; pastor El Paso, Tex., 1907-09, Mobile, Ala., 1910; prof. N.T. lang. and lit. and philosophy of Christian religion, Culver-Stockton Coll., Canton, Mo., since 1910, also dean Sch. of Religion. Democrat. *Author:* (brochures) Syntax to the Participle in the Apostolic Fathers, 1913; Achieving the Ideal of Our Fathers, 1924. Compiler: (with others) Index to the Apostolic Fathers, 1907. Writer of S.S. lessons for Christian Bd. of Publ., St. Louis, 1924, and David C. Cook Co., Elgin, Ill., 1925. Contbg. editor The Christian, Kansas City, 1926. *Home:* Canton, Mo.

ROBISON, John Albert, M.D. See Vol. X (1918-19).

ROBISON, John Keeler, retired naval officer. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

ROBISON, Samuel Shelburne, naval officer; *b.* Juanita Co., Pa., May 10, 1867; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1888. Promoted ensign, July 1, 1890; lt. jr. grade, Apr. 23, 1898; lt., Mar. 3, 1899; lt. comdr., July 1, 1905; comdr., Dec. 27, 1909; captain, July 1, 1914; rear admiral, Sept. 21, 1918. Served on Boston during Spanish-Am. War, 1898; with Bur. of Equipment, Navy Dept., 1904-06; navigator Tennessee, 1906-08; exec. officer Pennsylvania, 1908-09; with Bureau of Equipment, 1909-10, Bur. of Steam Engring., 1910-11; comd. Cincinnati, 1911-13; asst. to Bur. Steam Engring., Navy Dept., 1913-14, 1914-15; comd. Jupiter, 1914; comd. South Carolina, 1915-17; comdr. Submarine Force, Atlantic Fleet, 1917-18; mem. Naval Armistice Commn., 1918-19; comdt. Navy Yard, Boston, 1919-21; mil. gov. Santo Domingo, 1921-22; mem. Gen. Bd., Navy Dept., 6 mos., 1923; admiral in command Battle Fleet, June 30, 1923-25; admiral in command U.S. Fleet, 1925-26; comdr. 13th Naval Dist. since Oct. 1, 1926. *Home:* Mifflintown, Pa. *Address:* Navy Dept., Washington, D.C.

ROBISON, William Ferretti, clergyman, educator; *b.* St. Louis, Mo., June 16, 1871; *s.* William Scott and Mary Frances (Firth) R.; A.B. St. Louis U., 1892, A.M., 1894, Ph.D., 1918; studied classics and lit., St. Stanislaus Sem., Florissant, Mo. Joined Soc. of Jesus (Jesuits), 1887; ordained R.C. ministry, 1902; teacher classics and lit., St. Ignatius Coll., Chicago, 1894-96, U. of Detroit, 1896-99, again at St. Ignatius, 1903-06; v.p. U. of Detroit, 1906-09; prof. ethics and natural law, 1909-12, fundamental theology, 1914-19, pres., Jan. 1, 1920-25, St. Louis U.; attached to Loyola U., Chicago, 1925. Visited European univs., 1912-13. *Author:* Christ's Masterpiece, 1918; His Only Son, 1918; The Bedrock of Belief, 1918; The Undying Tragedy, 1919; The Seven-fold Gift, 1922; Milestones, 1923. Widely known as pulpit orator and lecturer. *Address:* Loyola University, Chicago, Ill.

ROBSION, John Marshal, congressman; *b.* Bracken Co., Ky., Jan. 2, 1873; *s.* John A. and Mary (Hyland) R.; B.S., Nat. Normal U., Lebanon, O.; LL.B., Centre Coll., Danville, Ky., 1898; *m.* Lida Stansberry, of Grays, Ky., Jan. 25, 1902. Began practice at Bourbonville, Ky., 1898; formerly mem. faculty, Union Coll., Bourbonville. Mem. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1916; mem. 66th to 70th Congresses (1919-29), 11th Ky. Dist. Mem. Christian (Disciples) Ch. Mason, Odd Fellow, K.P., etc. *Home:* Barbourville, Ky.

ROBSON, Eleanor Elsie (Mrs. August Belmont), retired actress, see Eleanor Elsie Belmont.

ROBSON, Frank E., lawyer; *b.* Lansing, Mich., July 20, 1859; *s.* John and Mary (Ingersoll) R.; B.S., Mich. Agrl. Coll., 1878; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1883; *m.* Caroline W. Claflin, of Toledo, O., June 10, 1885; 1 dau., Gertrude M. Admitted to Mich. bar, 1882, and began practice at Lansing; moved to Detroit, 1890; gen. atty. M.C. R.R., 1909-17, gen. counsel since 1917. Mem. Am. and Mich. State bar assns., Assn. Bar City of Detroit. Republican. Conglist. *Club:* Detroit. *Home:* Dexter Rd., Ann Arbor. *Office:* Mich. Central R.R. Co., Detroit, Mich.

ROBSON, Julius William, pres. Standard Varnish Works; *b.* N.Y. City, Feb. 4, 1889; *s.* William and Yereth (Frank) Rosenberg; ed. Horace Mann Sch., N.Y. City, and Phillips Exeter Acad., Exeter, N.H.; *m.* Myrtle Margaret Guggenheim, of N.Y. City, Oct. 8, 1913; children—William, Gerald, Robert Kenneth. Mgr. Internat. Varnish Co., Toronto, Can., 1913-15; gen. mgr. Standard Varnish Works, N.Y. City, 1916-24, pres. since 1924. *Club:* Chemists. *Home:* Soundview Av., White Plains, N.Y. *Office:* 443 4th Av., New York, N.Y.

ROBSON, May, actress; *b.* in Australia; *d.* of Capt. Henry (British Navy) and Julia Robison; ed. Pension Semboiselle, Brussels; Pension Passy, Paris; came to America, 1879; *m.* Dr. Augustus H. Brown, of New York, May 29, 1889. First appearance on stage in Brooklyn, as "Tilly," in "The Hoop of Gold," 1884; later appeared in Madison Square Theatre as "Susan," in "Called Back"; engaged by Daniel Frohman, Madison Sq. and Lyceum Theatre, New York, 1886-93; engaged by Charles Frohman, 1893-1906; at Daly's in "The Billionaire," 1903; début as "star" in Lyceum Theatre, Scranton, Pa., as "Aunt Mary Watkins," in "The Rejuvenation of Aunt Mary," Oct. 3, 1907; first appearance in London at Terry's Theatre in same play, Aug. 22, 1910; appeared in "The Three Lights," "The Clever Woman," "The Making Over of Mrs. Matt," etc.; toured in "Tish," 1919-21. *Author:* (with C. T. Dazey) A Night Out (play), 1911. *Address:* Wright Av., Bayside, L.I., N.Y.

ROBSON, May Waldron, actress; Nov. 1, 1868-Dec. 22, 1925. See Vol. X (1918-19).

ROBYN, Alfred George, musician, composer; *b.* St. Louis, Apr. 29, 1860; *s.* William and Clemence Stephanie R.; father was an organist and instructed him in music; was professionally engaged as pianist while still a child; *m.* Isidore M., *d.* Anthony Schmitt, of Chicago, Ill., October 18, 1909; children—Alfred G., Byron Edward. Pianist and ch. organist. Composer: Jacinta, and The Buccaneer's Bride (comic operas); Symphony in D minor, Op. 51, and symphonic poem, Pompeii (both for full orchestra); Concerto in C minor (for piano and orchestra); also many ballads, piano works, and pieces of sacred music. Operas: Yankee Consul (prod. by Castle Square Opera Co., spring, 1903); Gypsy Girl, prod. 1905; Yankee Tourist, 3-act comic opera (prod. under Henry W. Savage, 1907); Fortune Land, 3-act comic opera, 1907; The Girl from Frisco; The Boys from Home; All For the Ladies; Princess Beggar; The Girl Who Dared; Will O' the Wisp; The Bandit; Georgianna; The Garden of Perfume; The Padisha; Fountain of Youth. Oratorios: The Ascension (prod. St. Louis, May 10, 1903); Love Unending, 1907; Praise and Thanksgiving; Poppies of Old Japan, 2 acts, prod. 1925; Streets of Cairo, 1925; Fountania, 3 acts, prod. 1926; Caught Napping, 1927; Radiadayz, 1927; Venetian Love, 1928. Best known songs, Answer; You; It Was a Dream. Instrumental piece, Manzanilla. *Home:* 264 Riverside Drive, New York, N.Y.

ROCHE, Ambrose Francis, clergyman; *b.* S. Boston, Mass., Oct. 8, 1854; *s.* Nicholas Enright and Ellen Frances (Sullivan) R.; ed. St. Bonaventure's Coll., Allegany, N.Y.; St. Joseph's Sem., Troy, N.Y. Ordained priest R. C. Ch., 1880; asst. St. John's Ch., Quincy, Mass., 1880-96; pastor St. Paul's Parish, Hingham, Mass., 1896-1900, St. Mary's Parish, West Quincy, 1900-08; St. Patrick's Parish, Watertown, since July, 1908. Chaplain Middlesex Co. br. Am. Federation Catholic Socs. and Parishes since 1908; mem. Bd. Diocesan Consultors to Cardinal O'Connell. Made domestic prelate of Papal Court, title of Monsignor, by Pope Pius X, 1911. Was editor and pub. Quincy Monitor (monthly) for 12 yrs.; frequent contbr. to Boston Pilot. LL.D. St. Bonaventure's Coll. Allegany, N.Y., 1919. State chaplain of Mass. Catholic Women's Guild since 1916; chaplain gen. Daughters of Isabella since 1922. *Home:* Watertown, Mass.

ROCHE, Arthur Somers, author; *b.* Somerville, Mass., Apr. 27, 1883; *s.* James Jeffrey and Mary (Halloran) R.; student Holy Cross Coll., Worcester, Mass., 1899-1901; LL.B., Boston U., 1904; *m.* Ethel Kirby Rowell, of N.Y. City, 12, 1910 (died Sept. 6, 1915); 1 son, Jeffrey; Ethel Pettit, of Stuttgart, Ark., Sept. 28, 1 son, Clyde. Practiced law 18 mos.; entered paper work, 1906; has contributed regul magazines since 1910. Commd. capt., M. telligence Div. U.S.A., Sept. 1918; hon. disch Dec. 1918. *Author:* Loot, 1916; Plunder, The Sport of Kings, 1917; Ransom, 1918 Eyes of the Blind, 1919; Uneasy Street, Find the Woman, 1921; The Day of Faith Thomas C. McRae, of Ark., declared Nov. 1 to be legal holiday in honor of book), 1921; A Honorable Man, 1922; The Pleasure Buyers Devil-May-Care, 1926; Come To My House What I Know About You, 1927. Co-aut play, The Scrap of Paper, produced New 1917. *Clubs:* Players, Dutch Treat, Sleepy Country, Authors (New York); St. Botolph ton); Wee Burn (Darien, Conn.). *Address:* Conn.

ROCHE, Joseph T., clergyman. See IX (1916-17).

ROCHE, Martin, architect. Mem. firm bird & Roche since 1913; firm designed C Temple Bldg., Grant Park Stadium (Soldier The Palmer House, Stevens Hotel (all of Chi etc. Apptd. mem. Bd. of Art Advisers of Ill. b Lowden, 1917. Fellow Am. Inst. Architects a chapter same. *Office:* 333 N. Michigan Av., Ch Ill.

ROCHE, William James, lawyer; *b.* N.Y., Mar. 7, 1853; *s.* William and Ma (Guiry) R.; St. Mary's Acad., Troy; M.A., hattan Coll., New York, 1876; *m.* Mary L. pion, of New York, June 15, 1880. Studie in offices of Townsends & Browne, Troy, a mitted to bar, 1874; became mem. of the f Townsends & Roche, 1878, and continued its successors; now mem. Roche, Tierney & City attorney, Troy, 1883-86; city comp 1886-90; corpn. counsel, 1890-1900; mem. Constl. Conv., 1894; del. many times to city, c judicial and state Dem. convs. Trustee St Ct. Library, Troy; trustee Troy Pub. L Mem. N.Y. State Bar Assn. (ex-v.p.), Rem Co. Bar Assn. (dir.), Am. Bar Assn. Catholic Troy, Elks. *Home:* 222 3d St. *Office:* 19 St., Troy, N.Y.

ROCHESTER, Edward Sudler licist, author; *b.* Baltimore, Md., Aug. 13, 18 Samuel Charles and Mollie (Sudler) R.; grad Inst. Arts; studied abroad; *m.* Annie Eli Honeman, of Baltimore, Md., 1905; 1 dau Vivian Louise. Mng. and city editor Wash Post, 1910-17; editor Official U.S. Bulletin daily by order of President of U.S.), May 1, 19 pres. Nat. Publicity & Adv. Corpn. (pubs. U.S News Service), 1920—. Editor and mem. Wa ton staff Associated Press, Washington, D.C asst. to atty. gens. of U.S., 1922-25; sec. I Oil Conservation Bd., apptd. by President Apr., 1925. Episcopalian. Author and pub. v vols. dealing with governmental affairs; c to mags. and other publs. *Home:* 3401 16 *Office:* 1404 H St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

ROCK, Joseph F(rancis Cha botanist; *b.* Vienna, Austria, Jan. 13, 18 Francis and Francisca (Hofer) R.; ed. Schoten Gymnasium and Vienna U.; unm Botanist Hawaiian Bd. of Agriculture and Fo 1908-11, U. of Hawaii, 1911-19; prof. syst botany, same univ., 1919; agrl. explorer with of foreign seed and plant introduction, U.S. Agr., since 1920. Dir. Nat. Geog. Soc. Yu Tibet Expdn., 1923-24; dir. Arnold Arbo Harvard U.; Bot. and Zoöl. Expdn. to West and Tibet, 1924—, Nat. Geog. Soc. Southwest Tibet Expdn., 1927—; on leave absence from vard University. Formerly consulting bo Board of Commrs. of Agr. and Forestry, olulu, and mem. advisory com. Expt. Sta., Ha Sugar Planters' Assn. Mem. Bot. Soc. Am Torrey Bot. Club, Washington Biol. Soc., The Indigenous Trees of Hawaii (Honolulu) The Ornamental Trees of Hawaii; A Monog Study of the Hawaiian Species of the Tribe oideæ, Family Campanulaceæ; etc. *Home:* olulu, Hawaii. *Address:* National Geograp ciety, Hubbard Memorial Hall, Washington, D.

ROCKEFELLER, John Davison, ist: *b.* Richford, N.Y., July 8, 1839; s Avery and Eliza (Davison) R.; moved to Clevi

853; pub. sch. edn.; *m.* Laura C. Spelman, of eland, O., Sept. 8, 1864 (died Mar. 12, 1915); ren—Bessie (Mrs. Charles A. Strong, dec.), (Mrs. E. Parmalee Prentice), Edith (Mrs. ormick), John Davison. Was clerk in for- ing and commission house; at 19 partner in of Clark & Rockefeller, commission mchts.; became Andrews, Clark & Co., and engaged business; in 1867 the firm, then Rockefeller, ews & Flagler, operated a large oil refinery leveland, and in 1870, the business was con- ted with others in the Standard Oil Co.; other ests were later acquired and the Standard Oil was formed, 1882, but dissolved, 1892, after the Standard Oil Co. operated as a New corpn. until dissolved in 1911, with Mr. efeller, pres. until Dec. 4, 1911, when retired. estimated that the total amount given by Mr. efeller for philanthropic and charitable pur- up to 1921 exceeded $500,000,000. Nearly fifths of this sum went to the four great chari- corporations which he created: the Rocke- Foundation, General Education Board, The Spelman Rockefeller Memorial and The efeller Institute for Medical Research. *Home:* 54th St., New York, N.Y.

OCKEFELLER, John Davison, Jr., bd. Rockefeller Foundation; *b.* Cleveland, an. 29, 1874; *s.* John Davison and Laura C. man) R.; A.B., Brown U., 1897; *m.* Abby he, *d.* Nelson W. Aldrich, 1901. Associated his father in business enterprises; active in thropic work; chmn. bd. Rockefeller Foun- n; trustee Rockefeller Inst. for Med. Research; Gen. Edn. Bd., Bur. Social Hygiene, Internat. h Bd., China Med. Bd., Merchants Fire As- ce Corpn. *Clubs:* University, Alpha Delta Brown Univ., City Midday, Recess, Bankers, y Hollow Country, Whitehall, City, Broad t. *Author:* The Personal Relation in Industry. : 10 W. 54th St. *Office:* 26 Broadway, New , N.Y.

OCKEFELLER, Percy Avery; *b.* N.Y. Feb. 27, 1878; *s.* William and Almira (Good- R.; A.B., Yale, 1900; *m.* Isabel Stillman, of City, Apr. 23, 1901; children—Avery, Isabel Frederic W. Lincoln), Winifred, Faith, Gladys. ed father's office on leaving coll.; now dir. City Bank of New York, Nat. City Co., Am. nat. Corpn., W. A. Harriman & Co., Bethle- Steel Corpn., Western Union Telegraph Co., Reduction Co., Atlantic Fruit Co., Remington Co., Nat. Seal Co., Cuba Co., Cuba R.R. Co., ania Cubana, Owenoke Corpn., United Metals g Corpn., Nat. Surety Co., Consolidated Gas naconda Copper Mines Co., Chile Copper Co., n. Reassurance Co., New York Edison Co., U.S. y & Improvement Co., Andes Copper Mining owman Biltmore Hotel Corpn., Central Union o., Internat. Match Corpn., Mesabi Iron Co., Director The Boys' Club, Greenwich Council Scouts of America; founder American Society chief of French War Orphans; member Acad- of Political Science, Japan Soc., Pilgrims of ., Am. Mus. Natural History, New York Zoöl. (bd. mgrs.), N.Y. Stock Exchange, Alpha Phi. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* University, Links, Metropolitan, Automobile of America, Rac- and Tennis, Riding, Lawyers, Recess, City ay; Manursing Island, Blind Brook, Green ow Country, Hollenbeck, Indian Harbor , Field of Greenwich, Chicago, Cercle Inter- f Paris. *Home:* Greenwich, Conn. *Office:* oadway, New York, N.Y.

ICKENBACH, Samuel Dickerson, army : *b.* Lynchburg, Va., Jan. 27, 1869; *s.* Frank lt. C.S.A.); C.E., Va. Mil. Inst., 1890; Army oll., 1912; *m.* Emma Baldwin, of Washing- ,C., Oct. 19, 1898. Commd. 2d lt. 10th Cav., l, 1891; promoted through grades to rank . gen., regular army, Jan. 23, 1924; comdg. Dist. of Washington, since Feb. 12, 1924; as brig. gen. N.A., July 11, 1918–June 30, comdt. Va. Mil. Institute, 1894-95; par- ed in Santiago Campaign, 1898, Porto Rican ., 1898; engr. officer Dept. of Santiago, Cuba, 2; civ. gov., Cottabato Dist., Mindanao, 908; arrived in France, June 13, 1917; chief Base Sect. No. 1, July-Dec. 1917; chief of Corps, A.E.F., Dec. 1917-Feb. 1919; comdr. ect No. 1, Feb.-July, 1919; chief Tank Corps, Feb. 1918-June 1920; comdt. Tank Sch., 920. Awarded Distinguished Service Medal; Legion of Honor, and Croix de Guerre with palm (French); hon. Companion of the Bath (British); campaign badges—Cuba, Porto Rico, Mexican border, Victory Medal with four stars. Mem. Va. Soc. S.A.R., Pa. Soc. War of 1812, Soc. Army Santiago de Cuba. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Army and Navy, Metropolitan, Chevy Chase, Riding and Hunt (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* Lynchburg, Va. *Address:* War Dept., Washington, D.C.

ROCKEY, Alpha Eugene, surgeon; July 5, 1857-Mar. 28, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

ROCKEY, Howard, author; *b.* Philadelphia, Pa., June 3, 1886; *s.* Henry Chester and Mary Elizabeth (Berry) R.; ed. Drexel Inst. and Temple U.; *m.* Ethel Mager, of Philadelphia, 1911; 1 dau., Elizabeth Isabel. Reporter Philadelphia Inquirer, 1903-07; mgr. Service Bureau, System Magazine, 1910-12; press rep. Philharmonic Orchestra, N.Y., 1913-14; advertising agt., Philadelphia, 1920-27; on copy staff Lord & Thomas and Logan, Inc., 1927. Served as 2d lt. 71st Inf. U.S. N.Y. 1917-19. Mem. Authors' Guild, Authors' League of America. Contbr. of fiction to magazines and newspapers and author of several photoplays. *Author:* This Woman, 1924; All That I Want (pseudonym Ronald Bryce), 1925; Daughters of Luxury, 1925; Paradox, 1926; Honeymoon's End, 1926; The Varanoff Tradition (pseudonym Oliver Panbourne), 1926; The Test, 1927; Limelight, 1927; Through the Mill, 1927. *Address:* 247 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

ROCKNE, Knute Kenneth, football coach; *b.* Voss, Norway, Mar. 4, 1888; *s.* Louis and Martha (Gjermo) R.; brought to U.S. at age of 5; B.S., Notre Dame U., 1914; *m.* Bonnie Skiles, of Kenton, O., July 15, 1914; children—William D., Knute, Mary Jean, John V. Football coach, Notre Dame U., since 1914; coached nat. coll. football champions, 1924; coach of summer schs. in football, Springfield Y.M.C.A. Coll., Ore. Agrl. Coll., Utah Agrl. Coll., U. of Southern Calif., Southern Methodist U., Notre Dame U., William and Mary Coll. Elk. *Clubs:* University, Kiwanis (South Bend); Chicago Athletic. *Home:* Notre Dame, Ind.

ROCKWELL, Alphonso David, M.D. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

ROCKWELL, David Ladd; *b.* Akron, O., Aug. 11, 1877; *s.* David Ladd and Mary Elizabeth (Metlin) R.; pub. schs., Ravenna, O., Western Reserve Acad., Hudson, O., Kenyon Coll., Gambier, O., 1897-99; *m.* Katherine Arighi, of Kent, O., Oct. 1900; 1 dau., Mary Katharine. Began in banking business at Kent, 1901; mayor of Kent 2 terms, 1900-04; probate judge Portage Co., O., 2 terms, 1903-08 inclusive; supt. dept. Ohio State Building & Loan Assn., 1911-12. Chmn. Dem. Exec. Com. Portage Co. about 20 yrs., also mem. Dem. State Central or Exec. coms. same period; nat. mgr. campaign for nomination of William G. McAdoo for President of U.S., 1924. Pres. bd. Kent State Normal Coll. Mem. Alpha Delta Phi. *Clubs:* Mid Day, Hermit (Cleveland). *Home:* Ravenna, O. *Office:* Union Mortgage Bldg., Cleveland, O.

ROCKWELL, Florence, actress; *b.* St. Louis, July 29, 1883; *d.* Theodore and Jennie R. Début in adult rôles with James O'Neill, 1897; New York début in "Oliver Goldsmith," 1900; played with Henry Miller in "Richard Savage" and "D'Arcy of the Guards," with Nat Goodwin in "Midsummer Night's Dream"; starred in "A Doll's House," 1906; was leading woman with Richard Mansfield, 1907; starred in "The Round Up," "The Barrier," "Mills of the Gods," and "Popularity"; starred in "The Double Cross," and "Fine Feathers," 1914; with vaudeville, in "Her Awakening," 1915; starred by Oliver Morosco in plays and moving pictures, 1916; in "The Bird of Paradise," 1918-19. *Address:* Stamford, Conn.*

ROCKWELL, Frederick Frye, author; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., Apr. 2, 1884; *s.* Frank Warren and Elizabeth Trowbridge (Hammill) R.; spl. student Wesleyan U., Conn., 1905-06; *m.* Marjorie Hughan, of Brooklyn, Sept. 5, 1910; children—Wallace, Frederick F., Donald W., Margaret E. Circulation mgr. Garden Mag., 1906-07; mgr. Wilshire Book Co., 1907-08; with New York Call, 1908-09; dir. service dept. and mgr. Burpee's Seed Farms, 1917-19; with Tuthill Adv. Agency, New York, 1919-21; mgr. nursery and bulb dept. and of publicity and advertising, Seabrook Co., Seabrook Farms, Bridgeton, N.J., 1921-25. *Author:* Home Vegetable Gardening, 1911; Gardening Indoors and Under Glass, 1912; Making a Fruit Garden, 1914; The Pocket Garden Guide, 1914; The Key to the Land, 1915; Around the Year on the Garden, 1916; Save It for Winter! 1918; Gardening Under Glass, 1921; The Book of Bulbs, 1926; Shrubs and Gladiolus, in Home Garden Handbooks series, 1927; Rock Gardening and Evergreens, 1928. Corr. editor, horticulture, of Farm and Fireside and of Modern Homemaking; garden editor "Your Home"; contbr. to mags. Socialist. Quaker. Mason. *Home:* Cape May, N.J.

ROCKWELL, Harry Westcott, educator; *b.* Rockwell's Mills, N.Y., June 23, 1881; *s.* Howard C. and Helen C. (Shepard) R.; A.B., Brown U., 1903, A.M., 1922; A.M., Columbia, 1917; Pd.D., N.Y. State Coll. for Teachers, 1922; *m.* Marjorie De Lano, of Ithaca, N.Y., Nov. 2, 1922; 1 dau., Helen De Lano. Instr. Peddie Inst., Hightstown, N.J., 1903-04; prin. high sch., Gilbertsville, N.Y., 1904-05, Oneonta, 1905-06; supt. schs., Oneonta, 1906-10; prin. high sch., White Plains, N.Y., 1912-17; supt. schs., Pelham Twp., N.Y., 1917-19; became prin. State Normal Sch., Buffalo, N.Y., 1919, pres. State Teachers Coll., Buffalo, 1927—; Chmn. classification com., Am. Assn. of Teachers Colls., 1926-27. Mem. N.E.A., N.Y. State Teachers' Assn. (pres. Western Dist., 1927); N.Y. State Academic Principals (pres. 1917), Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Kappa Epsilon. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* University, Rotary. *Author:* Workbook in N.Y. State Geography, 1924; also articles in professional jours. *Home:* 128 14th St. *Address:* State Teachers College, Buffalo, N.Y.

ROCKWELL, Joseph H., clergyman; Nov. 19, 1862-Aug. 1, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

ROCKWELL, Julius Ensign, editor. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

ROCKWELL, Samuel, civil engr. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

ROCKWELL, William Hayden, M.D. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

ROCKWELL, William Walker, librarian; *b.* Pittsfield, Mass., Oct. 4, 1874; *s.* Francis Williams (M.C., 1884-1891) and Mary Gilbert (Davis) R.; A.B., Harvard, 1895; S.T.B., Andover Theol. Sem., 1900; univs. of Berlin and Marburg, 1900-04, S.T.L., Marburg, 1903; Ph.D., Göttingen, 1914; *m.* Ethel Dean Converse (A.B., Radcliffe), of Brookline, Mass., Sept. 19, 1906; 1 dau., Dorothy Converse. Foreign fellow Andover Theol. Sem., 1900-02, and instr. history, same, 1904-05; ordained Congl. ministry, 1905; with Union Theol. Sem. since 1905, respectively asst. prof. ch. history, 1905-17, asso. prof. 1917-25, acting librarian, 1908-13, librarian ranking as prof. since 1925; mem. faculty of polit. science, Columbia, since 1912. On sabbatical leave, 1922-23. Mem. bd. editors Am. Ency. of Christianity, 1920-26. Vice chmn. Nat. Council of Congl. Chs. Commn. on Internat. Relations. Mem. Am. Com. for Armenian and Syrian Relief, 1915-19. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Soc. Ch. History (pres. in 1926), Gesellschaft für Kirchengeschichte, Mediæval Acad. of America, Chi Alpha. Republican. *Club:* Columbia Univ. Faculty. *Author:* Die Doppelehe des Landgrafen Philipp von Hessen, 1904; Liber miraculorum Ninivensium Sancti Cornelii Papæ, 1925 (preliminary edit. 1914). Edited Papers of Am. Soc. of Ch. History, 3 vols., 1912, 14, 17; Armenia, A Select Bibliography, 1916; The Pitiful Plight of the Assyrian Christians (Am. Com. for Armenian and Syrian Relief), 1916. Contbr. to Ency. Britannica, Die Religion in Geschichte und Gegenwart, Dictionary of Religion and Ethics; has general oversight of transl. of Latin works of Huldreich Zwingli. *Address:* 3041 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

ROCKWOOD, Elbert William, chemist; *b.* Franklin, Mass., July 4, 1860; *s.* William and Laura Matilda (Blake) R.; B.S., Amherst, 1884, A.M., 1901; student U. of Göttingen, 1889, U. of Strassburg, 1890-91, U. of Leipzig, 1892 and 1894, U. of Chicago, 1893; M.D., State U. of Ia., 1895; Ph.D., Yale, 1904; *m.* Laura Clarke, of Iowa City, Ia., Mar. 21, 1894; children—Paul Reed, Alan Clarke; *m.* 2d, Lillian Gertrude Smith, of Somerville, Mass., Jan. 1, 1925. Asst. in chemistry, Wesleyan, 1884-86; instr. chemistry, Cornell, 1886-87; chemist Hatch Expt. Sta. (Conn.), 1888; made prof. chemistry and toxicology, 1888, head dept. chemistry, 1904-20, prof. chemistry, 1920—, State U. of Ia. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Soc. Biol. Chemists. *Author:* A Laboratory Manual of Physiological Chemistry, 1899, 5th edit., 1924. Introduction to Chemical Analysis for Medical Students, 1901. *Home:* Iowa City, Ia.

ROCKWOOD, Frank Ernest, coll. prof.; *b.* Franklin, Mass., Dec. 20, 1852; *s.* Abijah Thurston

and Sarah M. (Peck) R.; A.B., Brown U., 1874, A.M., 1877; U. of Leipzig, and in Rome, 1888; LL.D., Denison, 1900; D.C.L., Bucknell, 1918; *m.* Emma Dare Banks, of Bridgeton, N.J., May 21, 1885 (died May 25, 1904); *m.* 2d, Mrs. Clara L. Duncan, Sept. 20, 1917. Instr. Latin, South Jersey Inst., Bridgeton, 1874-85; prof. Latin, 1885-1917, dean, 1897-1917, prof. emeritus, 1917, Bucknell U., Lewisburg, Pa. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Kappa Epsilon. Republican. Baptist. Editor: Velleius Paterculus, Book II, 1893; Cicero de Senectute, 1895, revised edit., 1911; Cicero de Officiis, Book I, 1901; Cicero's Tusculan Disputations, Book I, and Dream of Scipio, 1903. *Address:* 6386 Church Rd., Overbrook, Pa.

ROCKWOOD, George I., engr., mfr.; *b.* Boston, Mass., Jan. 13, 1868; *s.* Edward Otis and Caroline (Washburn) R.; descendant of Gov. Bradford, of Plymouth, Mass., 1620; ed. Phillips Acad. and Worcester Poly. Inst.; *m.* Ellen T. Cheever, of Worcester, Nov. 13, 1890. With Wheelock Engine Co., Worcester, 1888-1892; consulting engr., Worcester, 1893-1905; pres. and treas. Rockwood Sprinkler Co. since 1906; also pres. and treas. same co. of Chicago, and of Worcester Fire Extinguisher Co., Ltd., of Can.; trustee Worcester County Instn. for Savings; dir. Worcester Bank & Trust Co. Prof. thermodynamics, 1907, 08, life trustee, Worcester Poly. Inst. Mem. Am. Soc. M.E. (v.p.), Am. Antiquarian Soc., Worcester Chamber Commerce. Pres. bd. trustees, Home Aged Females, Worcester. Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* Worcester, Tatnuck; Engineers' (New York); University (Boston). *Home:* 2 Military Rd. *Office:* 38 Harlow St., Worcester, Mass.

ROCKWOOD, Nathan Chamberlain, editor, pub.; *b.* Marlboro, Mass., Sept. 9, 1884; *s.* Charles Henry and Abba Lawrence (Peck) R.; grad. high sch., 1903; B.S. in C.E., Worcester Poly. Inst., 1907; *m.* Lillian Elizabeth Miller, of Vernon, N.Y., June 3, 1917; children—Charles Henry, Theodore Bogart. Gen. engring. work, N.Y., Me., Mass., Fla., Minn. and Mont., 1907-10; asst. editor, later asso. editor Engineering News, and Engineering News-Record, 1910-17; editor, mgr. Rock Products; v.p. Tradepress Pub. Corpn. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs. *Clubs:* Engineers (Chicago); Naperville Country. Compiler: Cumulative Index of Engineering News (1910-17), 1918. *Home:* 219 N. Columbia St., Naperville, Ill. *Office:* 542 S. Dearborn St., Chicago, Ill.

RODD, Thomas, engineer. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

RODDEY, William Joseph, mfr.; *b.* Chester Co., S.C., Oct. 2, 1861; *s.* William Lyle and Anna Cousart (Baskin) R.; A.B., Erskine Coll., Due West, S.C., 1880; post-grad. work, U. of Va., 1881-83; *m.* Mary Perry Dunlap, of Lancaster, S.C., Aug. 6, 1890; children—Mrs. Katherine Jones, William J., Dunlap, Mrs. Elizabeth Dowd, W. L., John. Mem. banking firm W. L. Roddey & Son, 1884-87; cashier and v.p. First Nat. Bank, 1887-98; pres. Nat. Union Bank, Rock Hill, 1898-1916, and since 1921; chmn. bd. Columbia (S.C.) Nat. Bank since 1925; pres. Roddey Trust Co. Pres. Victoria Cotton Mills since 1910, Victoria Co. since 1916; mgr. Equitable Life Assurance Soc. of U.S. for S.C. and Western N.C., since 1888, and dir. of the Soc. since Feb. 18, 1926; dir. Charlotte Br. Federal Reserve Bank since Aug. 24, 1927; sr. mem. ins. firm W. J. Roddey & Co. Trustee Winthrop Normal and Industrial Coll. (Rock Hill), Davidson (N.C.) Coll., Erskine Coll. Mem. Beta Theta Pi. K.P. Democrat. Presbyn. *Home:* Rock Hill, S.C.

RODDY, William Franklin, financial expert; *b.* Larisa, Tex., June 27, 1871; *s.* William Christofer and Fannie E. (Stephens) R.; grad. as accountant at Omen, Tex., 1889; *m.* Mabel Estelle Williams, of Kaufman, Tex., Aug. 24, 1905; 1 dau. (adopted), Mary Elizabeth. Pvt. 23d U.S. Inf., Spanish-Am. War, 1898, and Philippine Insurrection; entered Philippines Customs Service on detail from army, 1900, continuing until 1918; served as collector of customs various ports; collector of customs, Corinto, Nicaragua, 1918-27; apptd. adviser of customs, Ecuadorian Govt., Mar. 1927, dir. gen. of customs, May 28, 1927. Presbyn. Mason (32°, Shriner). *Club:* Nevada County (Calif.) Golf Assn. *Home:* Nevada City, Calif. *Address:* Guayaquil, Ecuador.

RODEHEAVER, Homer Alvan, music dir.; *b.* Union Furnace, Ohio, Oct. 4, 1880; *s.* Thurman Hall and Fanny (Armstrong) R.; student Ohio Wesleyan U. (non-grad.); unmarried. Musical dir., with William A. Sunday in his evangelistic campaigns, since 1909; has directed choruses in nearly all leading cities in U.S.; pres. The Rodeheaver Pub. Co., gospel music pubs., Chicago and Phila. Trombone player with 4th Tenn. Regtl. Band, 4 mos. in Cuba, Spanish-Am. War, 1898; with Y.M.C.A. in France, Aug.-Dec. 1918. Methodist. Mason (K.T., Shriner), K.P. *Author:* Song Stories of the Sawdust Trail, 1917; also various gospel songs, compilations, etc. Tour of the world with Evangelist W. E. Biederwolf, 1923-24. Founder and promoter of Summer Sch. of Sacred Music, Winona Lake, Ind. Platform mgr. for large assemblies. *Home:* Winona Lake, Ind. *Office:* 218 S. Wabash Av., Chicago, Ill.

RODEN, Carl Bismarck, librarian; *b.* Kansas City, Mo., June 7, 1871; *s.* of Charles Ernest Ludwig and Louisa Henrietta (Strack) von R.; ed. high sch., Chicago; LL.B., Chicago Coll. of Law (Lake Forest U.), 1891; admitted to bar but never practiced; *m.* Harriette Amy Johnson, of Chicago, June 2, 1909 (died 1919); 1 dau., Marion Louise; *m.* 2d, Lora A. Rich, of Chicago, 1921. Entered Chicago Public Library as page, 1886; progressed through various positions, to supt. of cataloguing dept., 1908; actg. librarian, May 1-Oct. 10, 1909; asst. librarian, 1909-18, since librarian. Republican. Episcopalian. Mem. A.L.A. (pres. 1927-28; treas., exec. board, council), A.L. Inst., Bibliog. Soc. America (ex-pres.), Ill. Library Assn. (ex-pres.). *Clubs:* Chicago Athletic, Caxton, Chicago Literary (pres. 1926-27), Chicago Library (twice pres.), City. Author of numerous articles on professional topics in library mags. *Home:* 509 Briar Pl. *Address:* Public Library, Chicago, Ill.

RODENBAUGH, Henry Nathan, civil engr.; *b.* Norristown, Pa., Nov. 20, 1879; *s.* William Henry and Teresa Jane (Shanks) R.; ed. high sch., Norristown; student mech. engring., U. of Pa., 1897-1901; Wagner Inst. of Science, Phila., 1908-09; *m.* Caroline Pickett Bransford, of Roanoke, Va., Nov. 17, 1904; children—Thomas Bransford, Jean Crawford, Caroline Carrington. Draftsman for the N.&W. Ry., 1902-03; yard supt. Alan Wood, Iron & Steel Co., Conshohocken, Pa., 1903-04; asst. engr., Southern Ry., Washington, D.C., 1904-05; with Carolina, Clinchfield & Ohio Ry., Bristol, Va., 1905-06; prin. asst. engr. Va. & S.W. Ry., 1906-08; structural engr. on track elevation, Phila., Germantown & Norristown Ry. (P. & R. Ry.), 1908-09; with Southern Ry. successively as asst. engr. of bridges, 1909-11, engr. in charge terminal improvements, hdqrs. Atlanta, 1911-14, supervising engr. at Washington, D.C., Jan.-May 1914, prin. asst. engr. valuation dept., 1914-18; engring. asst. to regional dir. Southern Region, U.S. R.R. Administration, at Atlanta, 1918-20; regional engr. Southern and Pocahontas regions, same administration, Mar.-July 1920; chief engr. Fla. East Coast Ry., 1920-23, gen. mgr., 1923-25, v.p., in charge operation, traffic, constrn. and valuation, since Mar. 1925; v.p. Fla. East Coast Car Ferry, Jacksonville Terminal Co.; dir. Fruit Growers Express, Jacksonville Terminal Co., First Nat. Bank and Surprise Stores Co. (both of St. Augustine), Fla. East Coast Ry. Co., Fla. East Coast Car Ferry Co. Mem. City Plan Bd.; mem. Advisory Com. to City Commn., St. Augustine; trustee Fla. Normal and Industrial Inst., St. John's County Sch. Dist., Flagler Memorial Hosp. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Soc. M.E., Am. Ry. Engring. Assn., Am. Concrete Inst., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Washington (D.C.) Soc. Engrs., Sigma Alpha Epsilon. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* St. Augustine Yacht, St. Augustine Country. *Home:* St. Augustine, Fla.

RODENBECK, Adolph Julius, judge; *b.* Rochester, N.Y.; *s.* Charles T. and Fredericka C. R.; graduate Free Academy, Rochester, 1881, University of Rochester, 1885; law student, Rochester, 1885-87; *m.* Blanche B. Brown, 1927. Admitted to the bar, Brooklyn, N.Y., 1887; in Europe, 1888; lawyer, Rochester, N.Y., 1888; 2d asst. city atty., 1892, 1st asst., 1892-94; corpn. counsel, 1894-98; mem. N.Y. Assembly, 1899-1901; mayor of Rochester, 1902-03; judge N.Y. Court of Claims, 1903-12, presiding judge, 1915-16; justice Supreme Court of N.Y. since 1916. Chmn. Bd. of Statutory Consolidation, State of N.Y., 1904-16. Report of the Board (9 vols.), consolidating all the gen. substantive statutes of the state, presented to the legislature, 1908; Consolidated Laws (5 vols.), containing all the gen. substantive statutes of the state, enacted by the legislature, 1909; official edit. of "Consolidated Laws of the State of N.Y." (5 vols.), prepared under the supervision of the Bd., 1909; Statutory Record of the Consolidated Laws, showing the utes treated by the bd., the statutes affecting and their disposition and derivation (tabulated prepared under the supervision of the bd. (1 official), 1909; Statutory Record of the Sp Private and Local Statutes of the State, prepa chmn. of the bd., 1911; report of the bd. on the plification of the civic practice in the courts pres to the legislature, 1913; bd. authorized by legisl to prepare a new practice act and rules for the of N.Y., by chapter 713 of the laws of 1913; on simplification of civil practice reported to le ture, 1915 (4 vols.); revised report on the simp tion of the civil practice presented to the legisl 1918. Del.-at-large N.Y. State Constl. C 1915. Mem. Soc. Alumni Am. Acad. of Dra Arts of N.Y. City, Delta Kappa Epsilon, Phi Kappa, etc. Mason; Odd Fellow. *Clubs:* Kappa Epsilon (New York), Genesee W *Author:* The Anatomy of the Law, 1925. *Home* Brunswick St. *Address:* 739 Powers Bldg., Rc ter, N.Y.

RODENBERG, William A., ex-congress *b.* Chester, Ill., Oct. 30, 1865; *s.* Rev. Charle Anna (Walters) R.; A.B., Central Wesleyan Mo., 1884, A.M., 1887; *m.* Mary Grant Ridgw Hilo, H.I., Apr. 30, 1904; children—William way, Robert Ridgway. Admitted to bar, 189 practice at Washington, D.C., since retiring Congress. Del. Rep. Nat. Convs., 1896, 190 and 20; mem. 56th Congress (1899-1901); civ. service commr., 1901-02; mem. 58th t Congresses (1903-13), and 64th to 67th Cong (1915-23), 22d Ill. Dist. *Home:* East St. Lou

RODERICK, Stella Virginia, editor Vol. 13 (1924-25).

RODEY, Bernard Shandon, judge. Vol. VII (1912-13).

RODGER, James George, clergyman. Vol. 13 (1924-25).

RODGERS, see also Rogers.

RODGERS, Cleveland, editor; *b.* Greer S.C., Mar. 3, 1885; *s.* Collier Augustus and F (Leach) R.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Antoinette Durland, of Honesdale, Pa., Sept. 18, 1911; 1 Isabel Durland. With Brooklyn Eagle since as spl. writer, dramatic critic, editorial w now asso. editor. Lecturer Bd. of Edn., N.Y. 1919-23. *Author:* (play) The Legend of the 1911; (with Theodore B. Sayre) Ransomed, 1912; Walt Whitman's Life and Work, Co-Editor: The Gathering of the Forces (man's writings), 2 vols., 1920. Contbr. short s and articles to mags. Mem. N.Y. Southern *Home:* 10 Grenfell Av., Kew Gardens, L.I., NJ

RODGERS, James Linn, consul-gen. Vol. XI (1920-21).*

RODGERS, John, naval officer; Jan 1881-Aug. 27, 1926. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

RODGERS, John Augustus, rear a U.S.N.; *b.* Havre de Grace, Md., July 26, 18 Robert Smith and Sarah (Perry) Rodger pointed to the United States Naval Acade President Lincoln, July 30, 1863, graduate 2, 1868; *m.* Elizabeth B. Chambers, of Pitts Mar. 30, 1880. Promoted ensign, Apr. 19, master, July 12, 1870; lt., Feb. 2, 1874; lt.-c Mar. 1, 1895; comdr., Mar. 3, 1899; capt., D 1903; rear-admiral, Sept. 7, 1908. For det service see Vol. 12 (1922-23). *Home:* Hav Grace, Md.

RODGERS, John Isaac, brigadier-gen A.; *b.* Fayette Co., Pa., Apr. 18, 1839; *s.* Joh Eliza R.; A.B., Waynesburg Coll., Pa., 1855; U.S. Mil. Acad., 1861; *m.* Esther F. Rogers 25, 1872; children—Mrs. Louisa Hall, Robert Second lt. 2d Arty., May 6, 1861; promoted th grades to brig. gen. vols., May 4, 1898; bri U.S.A., Oct. 1902, retired. Served during War; comd. battery at Ft. Pickens, and light b in La.; was in Gen. Banks' expdns. and bat Red River campaigns, 1863-64, and siege o Hudson. Instr. mathematics, West Point 1864 to June 1865; served with regt., 1 (including railroad riot service in Md. and 1877, and Mexican border trouble, 1877-81); insp., 1889-98, except part of 1895-96, comdt Schuyler, N.Y.; brig.-gen. vols., 1898, and c arty. of the army, was charged with organizati equipment of a siege train of 96 guns and n for service with army in the field. Has pr Range Tables, Coast Arty. Drill Regulatio

papers on arty. pub. by War Dept. *Address:* Post St., San Francisco, Calif.

DGERS, Thomas Slidell, naval officer; orristown, N.J., Aug. 18, 1858; *s.* C. Raymond and Julia (Slidell) R.; grad. U.S. Naval ., 1878; unmarried. Ensign, Dec. 1, 1881; oted through grades to rear admiral, June 916. Served on Bennington and Monterey, ish-Am. War, 1898; exec. officer Maine, 1902- n charge 10th Lighthouse Dist., 1905-06; asst. t. 4th Naval Dist., 1906; comd. Dubuque, 08; equipment officer, Navy Yard, Phila., 09; comd. New Hampshire, 1909-11; super- , New York Harbor, 1911-12; dir. naval intelli- e, 1912-13; comd. New York, 1913-15; at l War Coll., 1915-16; apptd. comdr. Div. 3, Battleship Force, Atlantic Fleet, June 19, retired July 1919. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* opolitan, Alibi (Washington), Knickerbocker, ersity, New York Yacht (New York), Racquet a.). *Address:* Navy Dept., Washington, D.C.

DGERS, William Ledyard, naval officer; ashington, Feb. 4, 1860; *s.* John and Ann Hodge) R.; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1878; un- ied. Ensign U.S.N., 1882; lt., 1894; lt.-comdr., comdr., 1905; capt., 1909; rear admiral, 29, 1916. Comdg. U.S.S. Georgia, 1909-11; U.S. Naval War Coll., 1911-13; comdg. U.S.S. ware, 1913-15; mem. Gen. Bd. of the Navy, 16; comdg. train, Atlantic Fleet, 1916-18, r.-in-chief Asiatic Fleet, 1918-19; mem. Gen. nd chmn. exec. com., 1920-24, retired Feb. 4, Mem. advisory council, Conf. on Limitation rmament, Washington, 1921; tech. adviser, mn. of Jurists on Laws of War, The Hague, 1923. Metropolitan (Washington); University, York Yacht (New York). *Address:* 1738 R W., Washington, D.C.

DGERS, William Thomas, clergyman; ar Knoxville, Tenn., October 8, 1861; *s.* Jacob nd Nancy Ann (Magill) R.; A.B., Lincoln Coll., 1889; B.D., Cumberland Theol. Sem., , 1891; grad. Union Theol. Sem., New York, D.D., Roane Coll., 1906, Cumberland U., *m.* Eula, *d.* Capt. James Bradshaw Hunter, of uckle, Tenn., June 12, 1895; children—William er, Mary E., Ruth M., Robert H., James J., beth. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1884; pas- race Ch., Nashville, Tenn., 1892-1901, First Knoxville, 1901-06, Lucas Av. Ch., St. Louis, 08, Grace Ch., Nashville, 1908-11, First Ch., mb, Ill., June 1911-1927, First Church, man, Tenn., since 1927. Moderator Presbytery ns, Synod of Tenn., 1 yr., Synod of Ill., 1925-26; Synod's Council, and com. on colls. and Chris- dn. Lecturer, preacher, and writer for news- s and mags. Mem. United Mil. Order America, Philos. Soc., Beta Theta Pi. Mason, K.P. el uniform rank and chaplain, Tenn.). *Club:* y. *Home:* Harriman, Tenn.

DICK, Burleigh Cushing, coll. prof.; eeport, Cumberland Co., Me., June 12, 1889; nes and Lucy (Cushing) R.; A.B., Bowdoin, A.M., Harvard, 1914; unmarried. Instr. sh, Ill. State Normal Sch., Charleston, Ill., 16; master in history, Lawrenceville (N.J.) 1918-19; prof. and head dept. history and polit. e, Allegheny Coll., 1919-20, research work, New 1920—. Dept. history, Hunter Coll. extension, —; organized first history seminar for graduates unter; apptd. Penfield traveling fellow in at. law and diplomacy by U. of Pa. for 1924-25; er in history and psychology for Brooklyn ers Assn., 1927-28. Fellow Am. Geog. Soc.; A.A.A.S., Kappa Sigma. *Clubs:* University, oin. *Author:* Theodore Dreiser—A Study in ry Criticism, 1920. Contbr. mag. articles, book etc. *Address:* 223 W. 15th St., New York,

DMAN, Benedict Joseph, clergyman, or; *b.* Lebanon, Ky., May 9, 1882; *s.* Hilary .D.) and Sarah H. (Webb) R.; mem. of the an family of America; St. Mary's (Kan.) A.B., St. Louis U., 1906, A.M., 1911; studied gy, canon law, eccles. history and patrology Louis U., 1913-18. Joined Soc. of Jesus (Jesu- 01; prof. Latin, Greek and mathematics, U. roit, 1908-13; ordained priest R.C. Ch., 1916; t. Mary's Coll., 1918-22, pres. since July 13, Mem. N.E.A., Vigilance Assn. (nat. com.). rat. K.C. Contbr. on biog., scientific and subjects. *Home:* St. Mary's, Kan.

DMAN, Hugh, naval officer; *b.* Frankfort, an. 6, 1859; *s.* Hugh and Susan Ann (Barbour) R.; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1880; Naval War Coll., 1907; *m.* Elizabeth Ruffin Sayre, of Frankfort, Ky., July 3, 1889. Ensign, jr. grade, Mar. 3, 1883; promoted through grades to rear adm., May 23, 1917; admiral, July 1, 1919; retired Jan. 6, 1923. Served on Raleigh, Spanish-Am. War, 1898; exec. officer New Orleans, 1904; on Cincinnati, 1904-05, Wisconsin, 1905; comd. El Cano, 1905-07, West Virginia, 1907; insp. in charge 6th Lighthouse Dist., 1907-08; comd. Cleveland, 1909-10; inspection officer, Navy Yard, Mare Island, Calif., 1910-11; capt. same, 1911; comd. Connecticut, 1912, Delaware, 1912-13; supt. transportation, Panama Canal, 1914-15; comd. New York, 1915-16; mem. Gen. Bd., Navy Dept., 1916-17; comd. Div. Three, Atlantic Fleet, 1917; comd. Squadron One, Battleship Force, Atlantic Fleet, 1917; apptd. comdr. Div. Three, Battleship Force One, Atlantic Fleet, Sept. 1917; apptd. comdr. Div. 9, Battleship Force, Nov. 1917, for duty with British Grand Fleet; apptd. comdr. U.S. battleships, Apr. 1918; comd. 6th Battle Squadron in North Sea, with British Grand Fleet, 1 yr.; commd. admiral and commander-in-chief Pacific Fleet, July 1, 1919. Awarded D.S.M. and Dewey medal, Spanish War Medal and World War Medal (U.S.); Knight Comdr. Order of the Bath (British), 1918; Order of Rising Sun (Japan); Grand Cordon of Leopold II (Belgium); Comdr. Legion Honor (France); El Sol (Peru); El Merite (Chile). Dir. Panama R.R. Co. Medals for Battle of Manila Bay and Spanish-Am. War. Mem. S.A.R. Presbyn. Mason. *Clubs:* Chevy Chase, Country (Washington); hon. life mem. Jonathan Club, Los Angeles. *Home:* Frankfort, Ky.

RODMAN, John Croom, M.D.; *b.* Washington, N.C., Dec. 27, 1870; *s.* William Blount and Camilla H. (Croom) R.; U. of N.C., 1888-89; M.D., Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll. (N.Y. U.), 1892; *m.* Olzie W. Clark, of Wilson, N.C., June 7, 1904. Practiced Washington, N.C., 1892—; acting asst. surgeon of U.S. Pub. Health Service since 1895; mem. N.C. State Bd. of Med. Examiners, 1908-14; chief surgeon, Washington & Vandemere (N.C.) R.R., 1905—; surgeon Norfolk Southern R.R. at Washington, N.C., since 1920. Mem. A.M.A., N.C. Med. Soc. (v.p. 1904), Seaboard Med. Assn. (sec. 1899, pres. 1906), Beaufort Co. Med. Soc. (pres. 1926), Delta Kappa Epsilon, Sons of Confed. Vets. (comdr. N.C. Div., 1902-03). Democrat. Episcopalian. Mason. *Club:* Elks. Chmn. Med. Advisory Bd., N.C. Dist. 17, 1917-18; mem. Vol. Med. Service Corps. *Address:* Washington, D.C.

RODMAN, Walter Sheldon, elec. engring.; *b.* Wakefield, R.I., Sept. 1, 1883; *s.* Charles Lewis and Imogene Ethel (Sheldon) R.; grad. South Kingstown High Sch., 1900; B.S., R.I. State Coll., Kingston, 1904, M.S., 1907; Saltonstall fellow, Mass. Inst. Tech., 1909-10, M.S., 1909; *m.* Sarah Wilcox Palmer, of Wakefield, Sept. 6, 1904. Instr. in physics, mathematics and elec. engring., R.I. State Coll., 1904-08; adj. prof. elec. engring., U. of Va., 1910-13, asso. prof., 1913-17, prof. since 1917; sec. engring. faculty, same univ., since 1910. Asso. mem. Naval Cons. Bd. (dir. for Va., World War); asso. dir. in charge road work, Motor Truck Drivers' Training Detachment, U. of Va., 1918. Fellow A.A.A.S., Am. Inst. E.E. (chmn. So. Va. Sect.); mem. Illuminating Engring. Soc., Soc. for Promotion Engring. Edn. (2d v.p. 1926-27), Am. Assn. Univ. Profs. (sec.); asso. mem. Tau Beta Pi; hon. mem. Phi Beta Kappa (sec. since 1922), Phi Sigma Kappa, Theta Tau, Phi Kappa Phi. Republican. Episcopalian. *Club:* Colonnade. Contbr. to Engring. Edn., U. of Va. Jour. of Engring., Trans. Illuminating Engring. Soc. *Home:* Lyndhall Apartments, University, Va.

RODMAN, William Blount, lawyer; *b.* Tarboro, N.C., Feb. 19, 1862; *s.* William Blount and Camilla H. (Croom) R.; ed. U. of N.C. through sophomore yr.; *m.* Addie Fulford, of Washington, N.C., October 17, 1888 (deceased); children—William Blount, Nathaniel F., Mrs. Cammie C. Robinson, Mrs. Hannah F. Curtis. Studied law and practiced at Washington, N.C., 1884-1904, at Charlotte, N.C., since 1904. Division attorney Southern Ry. Co., Sept. 1, 1904-July 1, 1911; general solicitor, Norfolk Southern R.R., 1911-20, gen. counsel since 1920. Dir. Trust Co. of Norfolk, Havens Oil Co. (sec.). Mayor of Washington, N.C., 3 terms from 1897; elected code commr. to revise statute laws of N.C., 1903; served in N.G. of N.C., pvt. to col., 1881-94. *Clubs:* Old Colony, Norfolk Country, Princess Ann. Episcopalian. Democrat. *Address:* Norfolk, Va.

RODNEY, George Brydges, brig.-gen., U.S.A.; Oct. 17, 1842-Sept. 21, 1927. See Vol. X (1918-19).

RODNEY, Richard Seymour, judge; *b.* New Castle, Del., Oct. 10, 1882; *s.* John H. and Annie D. (Reeves) R.; student Delaware Coll., 1900-02; *m.* Eliza Cochran Green, of Middletown, Del., Jan. 21, 1917; children—Eliza, Sarah Duval. Admitted to Del. bar, 1906, and began practice at Wilmington, Del.; mayor of New Castle, 1911-17; asso. judge Supreme Court of Del., term 1922-34. Served as pvt. and 1st lt., Del. N.G., 1899-1913. Mem. Am. and Del. State bar assns., Kappa Alpha. Democrat. Episcopalian. Mason, K.P. *Home:* New Castle, Del. *Address:* Wilmington, Del.

RODRIQUEZ, Eulogio B., curator; *b.* Orani, Bataan, P.I., Sept. 10, 1893; *s.* Pablo and Pascuala (Balan) R.; A.B., U. of the Philippines, 1916; A.M. and Lib. Science Certificate, U. of Wis., 1920; LL.B., National U., Washington, D.C., 1922; *m.* Lourdes Tecson, of Orani, Nov. 25, 1923. Acting dir. Philippine Press Bur., Washington, D.C., 1921-23; legislative researcher, Dept. Justice, 1923-24; chief of Filipiana div. Philippine Library and Museum since 1924; lecturer on Philippine and Oriental history and history of edn. in Philippines, Philippine Women's Coll. and The Far Eastern Coll., Manila; mem. A.L.A., Wis. U. Library Assn. *Author:* What Should Be the National Language of the Filipinos, 1926. Collaborator: The Hero of the Filipinos, 1924. *Home:* 822 Singalong. *Office:* Philippine Library and Museum, Manila, P.I.

RODRIGUEZ-SERRA, Manuel, lawyer. See Vol. X (1918-19).*

ROE, Clifford Griffith, lawyer, lecturer, author; *b.* Rolling Prairie, Ind., June 26, 1875; *s.* George Washington and Marietta (Drummond) Roe; B.L., U. of Mich., 1899, LL.B., 1902; *m.* Elsie Martha Hercock, of Chicago, Mar. 7, 1910; 1 dau., Marjorie Helen. Admitted to Ill. bar, 1903; asst. state's atty., Cook Co., Ill., 1906-09; spl. prosecutor against panders ("white slave traders"), Sept. 1909-11; asst. corpn. counsel, City of Chicago, 1915-18; atty. for Wilson & Co., packers, since 1918; mem. law firm Vail, Roe & Plamondon since Jan. 1, 1925. Mem. faculty Ill. Coll. of Law, 1915-19. Mem. Four-Minute Men, World War; asso. mem. Legal Advisory Bd., Dist. No. 15, Chicago. Pres. Am. Bur. Moral Edn. since Dec. 1909; three times U.S. del. Internat. Purity Congress; atty. for com. headed by John D. Rockefeller, Jr., during New York investigation, 1911-12; father of the first pandering ("white slave") law in America; former gen. counsel Am. Vigilance Assn.; v.p. Ill. Vigilance Assn.; organizer Com. of Fifteen. Mem. Am. and Chicago bar assns., Delta Upsilon. Mem. Disciples of Christ. Mason. *Clubs:* Hamilton, University, Quadrangle, City (Chicago); City (New York). *Author:* Panders and Their White Slaves; The Prodigal Daughter; The Girl Who Disappeared; The Great War on White Slavery. *Home:* 5539 Cornell Av. *Office:* 69 W. Washington St. and 4100 S. Ashland Av., Chicago, Ill.

ROE, Edward Drake, Jr., mathematician; *b.* Elmira, N.Y., Jan. 4, 1859; *s.* Edward Drake and Eleanor Jane (Frost) R.; A.B., Syracuse U., 1880; student Harvard Med. Sch., 1882; A.B., Harvard, 1885; Harvard Grad. Sch., 1885-86, 1888-92, A.M., 1886; scholarship in the Med. Sch., Thayer scholarship in the Grad. Sch.; a founder and charter sec. Graduate Club of Harvard; studied U. of Erlangen, 1897-98, Ph.D., *magna cum laude*, 1898; *m.* Cambridge, Mass., Harriet Adelaide Bridge (Gourley), Mar. 15, 1890 (died May 18, 1898, at Erlangen, Bavaria); children—Eva Gourley (Mrs. Edwin H. Gaggin), Edward Drake (deceased); *m.* 2d, Berea, Ky., Josephine Alberta Robinson, A.M., Feb. 1, 1911. Instr. mathematics, acad., Media, Pa., 1886-88; instr. same, *pro tem.*, Harvard, 1890, Boston Univ., 1890-92; asso. prof. mathematics, Oberlin Coll., 1892-99, Syracuse U., 1900-01; John Raymond French prof. mathematics, Syracuse U., 1901—, and dir. of the observatory, 1919—, research prof. since 1925. Traveled in Germany, Austria and Switzerland, 1897-98, 1903, 04; tour of German univs. and 3d Internat. Congress of Mathematicians at Heidelberg, 1904. Research asso. Yerkes Obs., summer of 1915. Erected pvt. astron. obs., 1906, equipped with 6½ in. equatorial telescope, as part of residence in Syracuse. Author of some 64 pubs. in math. and scientific jours., etc. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Math. Soc., Syracuse Astron. Soc. (founder and pres.), Deutsche Mathe-

matiker Vereinigung, Circolo Matematico di Palermo, Am. Astron. Soc., Société Astronomique de France, Assn. Teachers Mathematics Middle States and Md., Math. Assn. America, Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Optical Soc. America, Sigma Xi (pres. Syracuse Chapter, 1919-20), Pi Mu Epsilon (founder and dir. gen.), Phi Kappa Phi, Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Kappa Epsilon, S.R. Nephew of late Rear Adm. Francis Asbury Roe. *Address:* 123 W. Ostrander Av., Syracuse, N.Y.

ROE, Frederick William, univ. prof.; *b.* Wolcott, N.Y., Apr. 3, 1874; *s.* William and Sarah Jane (Dill) R.; grad. Cazenovia Sem., 1893; B.A., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1897; M.A., Columbia, 1904, Ph.D., 1909; hon. Litt.D., Beloit, 1922; *m.* Lucy May Lewis of Canton, Pa., Jan. 2, 1901. Teacher of English, successively Duluth High Sch., Mt. Hermon Sch. for Boys, Allegheny Prep. Sch., 1897-1903; with U. of Wis. since 1905 as instr. in English, asso. prof., asst. and junior dean, 1909-27, prof., 1927—. Member Modern Language Association America, Phi Beta Kappa, Alpha Delta Phi. Conglist. *Club:* University. *Author:* Carlyle as a Critic of Literature, 1910; Social Philosophy of Carlyle and Ruskin, 1921; Early Essayists, 1922. Editor: Nineteenth Century English Prose (joint editor), 1908; Dickens' Tale of Two Cities, 1910; English Prose (joint editor), 1913; Ruskin—Selections and Essays, 1918; Carlyle—Sartor Resartus, 1927; Arnold—Essays and Poems, 1928. *Home:* 2015 Van Hise Av., Madison, Wis.

ROE, George, translator. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

ROE, Gilbert Ernstein, lawyer; *b.* Oregon, Wis., Feb. 7, 1865; *s.* John and Jane R.; ed. U. of Wis., 1884-90, LL.B., 1890; *m.* Gwyneth King of New York, Nov. 12, 1899; children—Jack E., Janet, Gwyneth. Practiced law in Wis., associated with Robert Marion LaFollette 1890-99; at New York since 1899, mem. law firm Roe & McCombs, 1905-10; counsel to U.S. Senate com. on mfrs. investigating high cost of gasoline and other petroleum products, 1922-23; Eastern regional dir. LaFollette-Wheeler Progressive campaign com., 1924. *Clubs:* Lawyers', Civic, Town Hall. Mem. Am., New York State bar assns., Assn. Bar City of N.Y. *Author:* Our Judicial Oligarchy; Review of Selected Opinions of Chief Justices Dixon and Ryan; also various legal articles. *Office:* 55 Liberty St., New York, N.Y.

ROE, Herman, editor; *b.* Porters Mills, Eau Claire Co., Wis., June 9, 1886; *s.* Louis I. and Ellen (Krangness) R.; B.Sc., St. Olaf Coll., Northfield, Minn., 1908; *m.* Anna Kirkeberg, of Cummings, N.D., Aug. 8, 1909 (died Nov. 18, 1918); children—Eleanor Gunhild, Kirk Frederick, Gertrude Edna; *m.* 2d, Adelaide Hjertaas, of Brush Prairie, Wash., June 9, 1920; children—Borgny Anna, Anna Katheryn. In newspaper business since 1910; mng. editor, Northfield News; pres. Austin Press, Inc. As chmn. advertising com. of Nat. Editorial Assn. wrote reports of 1923, 24 and 25; mem. Minn. Editorial Assn. (sec. 4 yrs.), Nat. Editorial Assn. (pres. 1927), Minn. State Agrl. Soc. (pres. 1925-26). Sec. Rep. State Central Com., Minn. Mem. Pi Delta Epsilon (hon.), Sigma Delta Chi (asso.). Lutheran. *Club:* St. Paul Athletic. *Home:* Northfield, Minn.

ROE, Joseph Wickham, prof. industrial engring.; *b.* Geneva, N.Y., Oct. 3, 1871; *s.* Alfred Coxe and Emma (Wickham) R.; Ph.B., Yale, 1895, M.E., 1907; *m.* Nelly Allen, of Dallas, Tex., 1902 (died 1903); *m.* 2d, Mary Sherwood Lambertson, of Southport, Conn., 1915. Mem. Am. Engring. Council, Washington, D.C. (exec. bd., 1922, 23); dir. study of civil aviation for U.S. Dept. of Commerce and Am. Engring. Council, 1925; consulting engr. Museums of the Peaceful Arts. Mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Soc. Industrial Engrs. (pres. 1922, 23), Soc. for Promotion Engring. Edn., Soc. Colonial Wars, Newcomen Soc. (London), Masaryk Academy, Prague (hon. mem.), Sigma Xi. Maj. in Air Service, U.S.A., World War. Decorated Order of White Lion, Czechoslovakia, 1927. Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* Graduate, New Haven Lawn; Yale (New York); Cosmos (Washington, D.C.). *Author:* Steam Turbines, 1910; English and American Tool Builders, 1916; Mechanical Equipment, 1918; Materials (joint author), 1921; Management's Handbook (joint author), 1924; also numerous scientific papers and articles. *Address:* New York University, University Heights, New York, N.Y.; (summer) Southport, Conn.

ROE, Vingie Eve (Mrs. Raymond C. Lawton), author; *b.* Oxford, Kan., Dec. 7, 1879; *d.* Maurice Pool and Clarissa Caroline (Castanien) R.; ed. at home; *m.* Raymond C. Lawton, of Pierre, S.Dak., Apr. 12, 1907. Republican. *Author:* The Maid of the Whispering Hills, 1912; Heart of Night Wind, 1913; The Primal Lure, 1914; A Divine Egotist, 1916; Tharon of Lost Valley, 1919; Vale of Paradise, 1921; Nameless River, 1923; The Splendid Road, 1925; Monsieur of the Rainbows, 1926; Bitter Laurel, 1928. *Home:* Napa, Calif.

ROE, William Edgar, clergyman, educator; *b.* Cornwall, N.Y., Nov. 2, 1857; *s.* James Gilbert and Caroline Matilda (Clark) R.; A.B., Williams Coll., 1878, D.D., 1898; student Johns Hopkins, 1878-79; grad. Union Theol. Sem., 1886; *m.* Abby S. Adams, of King Ferry, N.Y., June 27, 1889; children—Samuel Adams (dec.), Caroline Clark, James Adams (dec.). Ordained ministry Presbyn. Ch., 1886; pastor successively First Ch., Jacksonville, Fla., King Ferry, N.Y., Marietta, O., and Calvary Ch., Auburn, N.Y., until 1907; prof. economics and history, Whitworth Coll., Tacoma, Wash., 1907-13; prof. Bible and history, Jamestown (N.D.) Coll., since 1913. Trustee Marietta Coll., 1895-1902. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Chi Psi. Democrat. *Home:* College Drive, Jamestown, N.D.

ROEBLING, Washington Augustus, engineer; May 26, 1837-July 21, 1926. See Vol. X (1918-19).

ROEBUCK, John Ransom, physicist. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

ROEDDER, Edwin Carl Lothar Clemens, philologist. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).*

ROEDER, Adolph, clergyman; *b.* Baltimore, Mar. 1, 1857; *s.* Charles and Mary (Hempel) R.; ed. Episcopal Acad., Phila., New Church Theol. Sem., Phila., and summer courses, U. of Pa.; *m.* Marie Bonschur, of Phila., March 17, 1879. Minister New Ch. (Swedenborgian) since 1878; pastor of New Ch., Essex Av., Orange, N.J., and sec. of New Church Bd. of Publn. (New York); sec. New Church Press, Inc. College sec. Citizens' Com. of Vineland, N.J.; pres. and corr. sec. Civics Club of the Oranges, N.J.; pres. N.J. State Civic Federation. Contbr. to New Ch. and philos. and gen. mags. *Author:* Easter Lights, 1892; Cities of the World, 1893; Handbook of the Science of Correspondence, 1894; Sea Pictures, 1895, new edit., 1909; Light in the Clouds, 1900; Symbol Psychology; Practical Citizenship, 1909; Symbol Stories, 1910. *Club:* Clergy (New York). Pres. N.Y. Assn. of the New Ch.; mem. Exec. Bd. of Missions. *Home:* Orange, N.J.

ROEHM, Alfred Isaac, coll. prof.; *b.* Sturgis, Mich., Jan. 29, 1880; *s.* Christian and Rosena (Hoelle) R.; grad. Ind. State Normal Sch., 1901; A.B., Ind. U., 1905, A.M., 1906; student U. of Leipzig, 1906-09; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1910; *m.* Daisy Ina Harner, of Manhattan, Kan., Oct. 15, 1912; children—Frederick Ellis, Paul Alfred, Dan Christian. Teacher, pub. schs., Ind., 1897-1904; prof. modern langs., Wis. State Normal Sch., Oshkosh, Wis., 1910-17; dir. of edn. and teacher of French, Ft. Oglethrope, Ga., 1917-19; prof. teaching of modern langs., George Peabody Coll. for Teachers, Nashville, Tenn., since 1919. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Linguistic Soc. America, Nat. Bur. Edn'l. Correspondence (organizer), Kappa Delta Pi. Presbyn. *Author:* Practical Beginning German, 1915; Laboratory Method in French, 1925; Laboratory Manual for French Grammar, 1927. Co-Author: Spoken English, 1925; Laboratory Method in Spanish, 1926; Simple French from Great Writers, 1928. *Home:* 2014 25th Av. S., Nashville, Tenn.

ROEHR, Julius Edward, lawyer; *b.* New York, Mar. 6, 1859; *s.* Edward and Sophia (Bartholdt) R.; ed. pub. schs. and business coll., Milwaukee; LL.B., U. of Wis., 1881; *m.* Emma Krueger, of Milwaukee, May 28, 1882. Admitted to Wis. bar, Oct. 1, 1881, and since in practice at Milwaukee; spclty. in ins. law; was asst. counsel to atty.-gen. of Wis. in case of Equitable Life Ins. Co. vs. Host, ins. commr. of Wis., involving distribution of $15,000,000 surplus dividend in Feb. 1905, by Supreme Ct. of Wis. V.p. and gen. counsel Milwaukee Title Guaranty & Abstract Co.; gen. counsel Wis. Mutual Liability Co., Time Ins. Co., Advance Bldg. & Loan Assn.; pres. New Hope Mining Co. Circuit Ct. commr., Jan. 1, 1888—; mem. Wis. Senate, 1896-1908, 8th Dist. (Milwaukee); Republican. *Club:* Milwaukee Athletic. *Home:* 1056 Shepard Av. *Office:* First Nat. Bank Bldg., Milwaukee, Wis.

ROEHRIG, Frederick Louis, architect. Vol. XI (1920-21).

ROEMER, John Lincoln, college pre Wheeling, W.Va., May 2, 1865; *s.* John and Ann (Donel) R.; A.B., W.Va. U., 1889; Western Theol. Sem., Pittsburgh, Pa., 1892; Westminster (Mo.) Coll., 1909; LL.D., Mo. and Westminster, 1922; *m.* Lillie Pickenpau Morgantown, W.Va., June 2, 1892. Ord Presbyn. ministry, 1892; pastor Thomas, Pa., 93, South Ch., Cleveland, O., 1893-1901, Firs Chillicothe, O., 1901-05, Tyler Place Ch., St. Mo., 1905-14; pres. Lindenwood Coll., since M 1914. Mem. N.E.A., Nat. Mo. and Va. hist. Audubon Soc., Phi Delta Theta, Phi Beta K etc. Mason (K.T., 32°). Republican. Rotary, Country (St. Charles); University, Mo letic (St. Louis); Sunset (Chillicothe). Bui Lindenwood Coll. (for women) to standard Coll., 450 students, and nearly $4,000,000 add bldgs., equipment and endowment. *Home:* Charles, Mo.

ROESSING, Jennie Bradley (Mrs. Fr Myler Roessing), suffragist; *b.* Pittsburgh, 11, 1881; *d.* John and Anna Marie (Friedrich) ley; ed. pub. and pvt. schs.; *m.* Frank Roessing, of Pittsburgh, Sept. 21, 1908. Pres Woman's Suffrage Assn., 1912-16; mem. nat gressional com. of Nat. Am. Woman Suffrage mem. Internat. League for Peace, Foreign Assn., Stanton Bird Club, Single Tax League. tarian. *Clubs:* Twentieth Century, Tuesday cal, Woman's City. *Home:* Gibsonia, Pa.

ROESSLER, John Edward, univ. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

ROEVER, William Henry, mathemat *b.* St. Louis, Mo., May 26, 1874; *s.* William Sophie (Deppe) R.; grad. St. Louis Manual Tra Sch., 1893; B.S., Washington U., 1897; A.M., vard U., 1904, Ph.D., 1906; *m.* Minnie D. H ton, of St. Louis, June 23, 1906; children—Wi Alexander, Frederick Hamilton. Instr. astron Washington U., 1899-1901; instr. mathem Mass. Inst. Tech., 1905-08; asst. prof. mathem 1908-16, asso. prof., 1916-17, prof. since 1917, V ington U. Taught nautical astronomy, U.S. N Auxiliary Reserve Sch., Municipal Pier, Chicago mathematics, U. of Chicago, summer 1918; computer Aberdeen (Md.) Proving Ground, f 1919; taught mathematics, U. of Tex., summer Fellow A.A.A.S. (sec. sect. A, 1921-25, chmn. 1 mem. Am. Math. Soc., Math. Assn. America, Ci Matematico di Palermo, Am. Forestry Assn. copalian. Contbr. papers in field of geometry mechanics. *Home:* 6802 Waterman Av., St. L Mo.

ROGAN, Octavia Fry, librarian; *b.* Br wood, Tex., Oct. 18, 1886; *d.* Charles R. and Fra Virginia (Stewart) R.; B.A., U. of Tex., B.L.S., U. of Ill. Library Sch., 1924; post study U. of Tex. and U. of Ill. Cataloguer State Library, 1911-15; asst. librarian and loguer, 1915-17; legislative reference librarian, State Library, 1917-25 (except 1 yr., 1923-24); librarian of Tex., Sept. 1925-Aug. 1927; refe librarian, Rosenberg Library, Galveston, since 1927. Mem. A.L.A. (life), Tex. Library Assn. 1916-17), Southwestern Library Assn. (v.p. for 1926-28). Democrat. Mem. M.E. Ch., S. Ed Handbook of Texas Libraries, 1915. *Home:* 20th St. *Address:* Rosenberg Library, Galve Tex.

ROGERS, see also Rodgers.

ROGERS, Agnes Low, prof. edn.; *b.* Du Scotland, Oct. 28, 1884; *d.* William Thomson Jessie (Low) R.; M.A., U. of St. Andrew's, studied Newnham Coll. (Cambridge U.), U. of F Germany; Ph.D., Columbia, 1917. Instr. Eng U. of St. Andrew's, Scotland, 1906-08; lectur logic, ethics and psychology, Aberdeen, Scot 1911-14; lecturer in edn'l. psychology, Colu 1917-18; prof. edn. and head of dept., Goucher Baltimore, 1918-23; prof. depts. of edn. and psy ogy, Smith Coll., 1923-25; prof. depts. psychd and edn., Bryn Mawr Coll., since 1925. Mem. Psychol. Assn., Am. Assn. Univ. Women (c com. on fellowships), Brit. Assn. Adv. Sci. Pre terian. *Club:* Philadelphia College. *Author:* perimental Tests of Mathematical Ability and T Prognostic Value, 1918. *Home:* Low Bldgs., Mawr College, Bryn Mawr, Pa.

ROGERS, Alfred Thomas, lawyer; b Joseph, Mo., May 18, 1873; *s.* John and Ma

IcBride) R.; student acad. depts., U. of S.D. and of Wis.; LL.B., U. of Wis., 1895; *m.* Edna R. ynoweth, of Madison, Wis., June 30, 1910. In actice at Madison, 1895—; mem. firm La Follette, gers & Roberts (Robt. M. LaFollette, Alfred T. gers, Philip F. LaFollette, Glen D. Roberts). el. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1908; Wis. mem. Rep. Nat. m., 1908-24. Mem. Delta Tau Delta, Phi Delta i. *Home:* 1343 E. Johnson St. *Office:* Bank of isconsin Bldg., Madison, Wis.

ROGERS, Allen, chem. engineer; *b.* Hampden, e., May 22, 1876; *s.* Franklin G. and Georgianna iggins) R.; B.S. in Chemistry, U. of Me., 1897, .S., 1900; Ph.D., U. of Pa., 1902; *m.* Maude F. uillard, of Hampden, Dec. 25, 1897; 1 son, Allen lington. Instr. chemistry, U. of Me., 1897-1900; fellow U. of Pa., 1902-03; instr. organic chemis-y, same, 1903-04; research chemist Oakes Mfg. Co., l. City, N.Y., 1904-05; in charge industrial chem-ry, Pratt Inst., Brooklyn, since 1905, also super-sor course in industrial chem. engring.; consulting actice. Maj. Chem. Warfare Service, U.S.A., in arge industrial relations May 1917-Jan. 1918. warded Grasselli medal, 1920, for work done in nnection with fish skins for leather. Mem. Am. hem. Soc., American Inst. of Chem. Engring., Soc. hem. Industry, Am. Soc. for Testing Materials, Am. eather Chemists' Assn., Phi Gamma Delta, Sigma i. Democrat. Universalist. *Club:* Chemists' ew York). *Author:* Manual of Industrial Chem-ry, 1912, 15, 20, 25. Laboratory Guide of In-ustrial Chemistry, 1908, 17; Elements of Industrial hemistry, 1916, 26 (spl. overseas edition, 1919); ractical Tanning, 1922; also numerous articles in ientific and trade papers; patentee processes for aking leather, etc. *Home:* 184 Emerson Place, rooklyn, N.Y.

ROGERS, Allen Hastings, mining engr.; *b.* arshfield, Mass., Feb. 19, 1871; *s.* Alfred and race Hastings (Phillips) R.; B.S. in Mining En-ing., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1890; *m.* Sara James amon, of Marshfield, Sept. 14, 1897; children—illips Damon (dec.), Priscilla, John Phillips, Eliza-th, Barbara Damon. With Am. Smelting & Re-ing Co. and allied cos., also with other concerns, in estern States and Mexico, until 1906; independent actice since 1906; now mem. firm Rogers, Mayer Ball. "Dollar a year" man with U.S. Bur. Mines, ashington, D.C., 1917-19. Mem. Am. Inst. Min-g and Metall. Engrs. (ex-dir.), Mining and Metall. c. America (ex-pres.), Soc. Mayflower Descend-ts, Marshfield Hist. Soc. Democrat. Unitarian. *ubs:* Engineers', Technology, Lawyers' (New ork); Engineers, University (Boston); Marshfield ountry. *Home:* 177 Buckminster Rd., Brookline, ass. *Office:* 26 Beaver St., New York, N.Y.

ROGERS, Arthur, clergyman; *b.* Providence, t. 26, 1864; *s.* Horatio and Lucia (Waterman) R.; B., Brown U., 1886, D.D., 1909; B.D., Cambridge eol. Sch., 1889; *m.* Cornelia, *d.* Hon. Samuel G. rnold, Newport, R.I., June 16, 1892; children—muel Greene Arnold, Arthur Waterman, Paul rtis, Horatio Rodman. Ordained priest P.E. Ch., 89; rector St. George's Ch., Central Falls, R.I., 92-99, Holy Trinity Ch., West Chester, Pa., 1899-13, St. Mark's Ch., Evanston, Ill., 1913—. Bohlen ture, Philadelphia, 1909. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, i Upsilon, R.I. Soc. of the Cincinnati. *Author:* en and Movements in the English Church, 1898; ophecy and Poetry; Studies in Isaiah and Brown-g, 1909. *Home:* 1501 Ridge Av., Evanston, Ill.

ROGERS, Arthur Kenyon, coll. prof.; *b.* nellen, N.J., Dec. 27, 1868; *s.* William Augustus d Rebecca Jane (Titsworth) R.; A.B., Colby, 91, Litt.D., 1916; Johns Hopkins, 1891-92; Hart-d Sch. of Sociology, 1894-95; Ph.D., U. of Chi-go, 1898; *m.* Helen Worthington Rogers, of Tariff-le, Conn., Aug. 24, 1895. Instr. Chicago Acad., 93-94; asst. supt. Charity Organization Soc., rtford, Conn., 1895-96; instr. philosophy and dagogy, Alfred U., 1899-1900; prof. philosophy d education, Butler Coll., Indianapolis, 1900-10; of. philosophy, U. of Mo., 1910-14, Yale U., 1914- *Author:* Life and Teachings of Jesus, 1894; A ef Introduction to Modern Philosophy, 1899; A dent's History of Philosophy, 1901; The Religious nception of the World, 1907; Essays in Critical alism (in collaboration), 1920; English and Amer-n Philosophy Since 1800, 1922; Theory of Ethics, 2; What Is Truth? 1923; Morals in Review, 1927. *ne:* 27 Edgehill Terrace, New Haven, Conn.

ROGERS, Arthur Small, clergyman; *b.* rberry, S.C., Mar. 11, 1869; *s.* Atmar and Mary J. (Crawford) R.; A.B., Erskine Coll., Due West, S.C., 1894; grad. Erskine Theol. Sem., 1896; studied Moody Bible Inst., Chicago; D.D., Muskingum Coll., 1911; *m.* Millie Lynn, of Chester Co., S.C., Oct. 3, 1906 (died May 25, 1925); children—Rebekah Jefferies, Arthur Murray, Mary Anna. Ordained ministry Associate Ref. Presbyn. Ch. of the South, 1896; pastor Rock Hill, S.C., since 1896. Second clerk of Asso. Ref. Presbyn. Synod of the South, 1902-10, prin. clerk since 1910. *Home:* Rock Hill, S.C.

ROGERS, Austin Flint, mineralogy; *b.* Lathrop, Mo., Aug. 15, 1877; *s.* Benjamin Franklin (M.D.) and Julietta (Leabo) R.; grad. Central High Sch., Kansas City, Mo., 1896; A.B., U. of Kan., 1899, A.M., 1900; Ph.D., Columbia, 1902; *m.* Carolyn Elizabeth Howe, of N.Y. City, Sept. 10, 1902; children—Genevieve, Ronald Howe. Asst. in mineralogy, U. of Kan., and asst., Univ. Geol. Survey of Kan., 1898-1900; tutor in mineralogy, Columbia, 1902-05; asst. prof. mineralogy and petrography, Stanford, 1905-10, asso. prof., 1910-19, prof. since 1919; asso. editor Am. Mineralogist since 1919. Served with Nat. Research Council, 1918. Fellow Geol. Soc. America, A.A.A.S., Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, Mineralogical Soc. America (pres. 1927), Mineralogical Soc. Great Britain, Sigma Xi. Methodist. *Author:* Introduction to the Study of Minerals, 1912. Contbr. to Am. Jour. Science, Am. Mineralogist, Jour. of Geology. Has named several new minerals. *Address:* Stanford University, Calif.

ROGERS, Austin Leonard, seedsman; *b.* Cape Vincent, N.Y., Oct. 29, 1855; *s.* Charles and Harriet (Wilson) R.; high sch., Watertown, N.Y.; grad. Eastman Business Coll., Poughkeepsie, N.Y., 1885; *m.* Della M. Guile, of Lyme, N.Y., Aug. 1882 (died 1904); children—Mabel H. (Mrs. K. D. Rose, dec.), Inez A. (Mrs. A. H. Shearer); *m.* 2d, Elizabeth Mulvena, of Alpena, Mich., July 1911. Founder, 1876, with bro. Everett E., of Rogers Bros. Seed Co.; continued business under same title after death of brother, 1890, and pres. since incorporation, 1902; has specialized as breeder and grower of garden varieties of peas and beans. Originated 2 new peas, Rogers Green Seeded Admiral and Rogers Winner; also 2 new beans, Rogers Improved Kidney Wax and Rogers Stringless Refugee. Republican. Presbyn. Mason (32°). *Home:* 232 First St., Alpena, Mich. *Office:* 326 W. Madison St., Chicago, Ill.

ROGERS, B(enjamin) Talbot, clergyman; *b.* Rockland, Mich., Aug. 3, 1865; *s.* Benjamin Talbot and Sarah Louise (Johnson) R.; B.L., Lawrence U., 1886, A.M., 1889; B.D., Nashotah House, 1889, D.D., 1907; *m.* Nellie Lum Mead, of Waterloo, Wis., 1889. Deacon 1889, priest, 1890, P.E. Ch.; rector St. James' Ch., Manitowoc, Wis., 1889-93; warden Grafton Hall, Fond du Lac, Wis., 1893-1916, and canon St. Paul's Cathedral; warden Racine (Wis.) Coll., 1916-19; professor ecclesiastical history, De-Lancey Divinity School, Buffalo, N.Y. Mem. comm. to arrange for a World Conf. of Christian Churches, and deputation to Europe, Egypt, and Palestine; 8 times deputy to P.E. Gen. Conv.; del. World Conf. on Faith and Order, Lausanne, Switzerland, 1927. Author pub. sermons, letters and newspaper articles. Editor Cathedral edit. Works of Bishop Grafton. *Home:* Sunbury, Pa.

ROGERS, Bruce, typographical expert; *b.* Lafayette, Ind., May 14, 1870; *s.* George and Ann E. (Gish) R.; B.S., Purdue U., Lafayette, 1890; *m.* Anne E. Baker, of Stockwell, Ind., June 20, 1900. Mem. art staff Indianapolis News, 1891-92; designer for Indiana Illustrating Co., Indianapolis, 1893-94, L. Prang & Co., Boston, 1894-95; with Riverside Press, Cambridge, Mass., as designer of fine printing and limited editions, 1895-1912; in business on own account, 1912-17; went to London, Eng., 1917, to join firm of Emery Walker, Ltd.; printing adviser to the Univ. Press, Cambridge, Eng., 1917-19; came to Harvard Univ. Press since 1919; associate of William Edwin Rudge, printer, Mt. Vernon, N.Y. *Clubs:* Book Club of Calif. (San Francisco); Odd Volumes (Boston); John Barnard Associates (Cambridge, Mass.); Caxton (Chicago); Quarto (New York); Double Crown (London), hon. mem. of all. *Home:* October House, New Fairfield, Conn. *Address:* Bradford Rd., Mt. Vernon, N.Y.

ROGERS, Burton R(ay), veterinarian; *b.* Polk City, Ia., Nov. 1, 1879; *s.* George W. and Elizabeth Mary (Keim) R.; Ia. State Coll., Ames, 1895, D.V.M., 1899; post-grad., McKillip Vet. Coll., 1900; Dearborn Night Human Med. Sch., 1905-06; Sch. of Agr., Ames, Ia., summer, 1910; *m.* Margaret Fritz, of Cambridge, Ia., Sept. 18, 1901. Federal meat insp. at various points, 1900-05; anatomist, vet. div., Kan. State Agrl. Coll., Sept. 1906-July 1907 and Sept. 1907-Mar. 1, 1914 (resigned); dean and sec. St. Joseph Vet. Coll., and pres. and gen. mgr. St. Joseph Vet. Laboratories, 1914-17; prof. anatomy McKillip Vet. College, Chicago, 1918-20; veterinarian Western Weighing and Inspection Bur., 1919—. Originated, 1901, plan for automatic tracing of animal tuberculosis through a system of ear marking and has written much on this subject. Wrote: Encephalic Strongylgenic Embolism, a new theory for the cause of cerebro-spinal meningitis and infantile paralysis, 1912; Angiologist vs. Bacteriologist in Influenza and Pneumonia, 1918. Mem. Internat. Tuberculosis Congress, U.S. Livestock Sanitary Assn., Am. and Ill. vet. med. assns., etc.; hon. mem. Alpha Psi. *Home:* 5623 Dorchester Av. *Office:* Transportation Bldg., 608 S. Dearborn St., Chicago, Ill.

ROGERS, (Robert) Cameron, author; *b.* Santa Barbara, Calif., Dec. 20, 1900; *s.* Robert Cameron and Beatrice (Fernald) R.; prep. edn., Middlesex Sch., Concord, Mass.; B.A., *cum laude* (in English lit.), Harvard, 1923; *m.* Frances Bainbridge, *d.* Hon. Bainbridge Colby, of New York, June 16, 1925. Editorial staff World's Work Magazine, 1923-25, book review editor, 1924-25. *Clubs:* University, Authors, Harvard (New York). *Author:* The Magnificent Idler—The Story of Walt Whitman, 1926; Colonel Bob Ingersoll, 1927; Drake's Guest, 1927; Gallant Ladies, 1928. Contbr. essays in periodicals. *Address:* University Club, 1 W. 54th St., New York, N.Y.

ROGERS, Charles Butler, banker; *b.* Utica, N.Y., Jan. 23, 1865; *s.* Publius V. and Elizabeth (Butler) R.; Hamilton Coll., N.Y., 1883-86; A.B., Harvard, 1888; U. of Berlin, 1888, 89; *m.* Eugenie Forgy, of Dayton, O., May 3, 1900; children—Elizabeth Butler (dec.), Annette D., Philip V., Ralph. Began as clerk with First Nat. Bank and Trust Co., Utica, 1889, asst. cashier, 1893, v.p., 1894, president, 1894-Sept. 1927, chairman of the bd., Sept. 1927—; treasurer Donnacona (P.Q.) Paper Co., Ltd. Trustee and treas. Hamilton Coll. Del. Rep. Nat. Convention, Chicago, Illinois, 1920. *Clubs:* University, Century (New York); Fort Schuyler (Utica); Garrison (Quebec). *Home:* Clinton, N.Y. *Office:* First Bank and Trust Co., Utica, N.Y.

ROGERS, Charles Edwin, prof. civ. engring.; *b.* Saratoga Co., N.Y., June 5, 1874; *s.* Charles and Catherine (Schoonmaker) R.; C.E., Rensselaer Poly. Inst., 1896; M.C.E., Harvard, 1915; *m.* Sarah Elizabeth Chase, of Waterford, N.Y., Sept. 7, 1898. Began teaching at Lehigh U., 1901; prof. civ. engring., Trinity Coll., Hartford, Conn., since 1905. Mem. Soc. for Promotion Engring. Edn., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Rensselaer Soc. Engrs., Harvard Engring. Soc., Conn. Soc. Civ. Engrs., Sigma Xi. Mem. Dutch Ref. Ch. *Home:* 11 Lincoln St., Hartford, Conn.

ROGERS, Charles Elkins, prof. journalism; *b.* Ozark, Mo., May 5, 1892; *s.* John Clarke and Ivie E. (Southwick) R.; A.B., U. of Okla., 1914; M.S., Kans. State Agrl. Coll., 1926; *m.* Sadie Bernstein, of Salt Lake City, Utah, May 18, 1918; 1 son, William Cecil. Reporter Tulsa (Okla.) World, 1914; copy reader and feature writer Kansas City Star, 1915; asso. prof., Kan. State Agrl. Coll., 1919, prof. and head of dept. of industrial journalism, 1925. Pvt., 2d lt., 1st lt., U.S.A., World War. Mem. Am. Assn. Agrl. Coll. Editors (pres. 1926), Am. Assn. Coll. News Bureaus, Am. Assn. Teachers of Journalism, Am. Assn. Univ. Professors, S.A.R., Kappa Alpha (South), Sigma Delta Chi, Phi Kappa Phi. Unitarian. Mason. *Club:* Kans. Authors. Writer bulls. Stories Farm Paper Editors Want, How to Gather and Write Farm News. Co-Author: Agricultural Journalism, 1926. *Address:* Manhattan, Kans.

ROGERS, Charles Gardner, zoölogist, physiologist; *b.* Perry, N.Y., Mar. 4, 1875; *s.* James Harvey and Cornelia M. (Gardner) R.; A.B., Syracuse U., 1897, A.M., 1899, hon. Sc.D., 1920; studied U. of Chicago; Ph.D., U. of Calif., 1904; *m.* Rose Humann, of Berkeley, Calif., July 3, 1906; children—Mary Cornelia, Martin Humann. Instr. physiology, Syracuse U., 1899-1902; asst. in physiology, U. of Chicago, autumn quarter 1902, U. of Calif., 1903-04, U. of Kan., 1904; asst. prof. physiology, 1905-07, asso., 1907-10, prof., 1910-13, Syracuse U.; prof. zoölogy, 1913-15, prof. comparative physiology, since 1915, actg. dean, Coll. Arts and Sciences, 1924-25,

Oberlin Coll. Mem. embryol. staff Marine Biol. Lab., at Woods Hole, Mass., 1914-27. Fellow A.A. A.S., Ohio Acad. Science; mem. Am. Physiol. Soc., Am. Soc. Zoölogists, Soc. Naturalists, Sigma Xi, Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Kappa Phi, Delta Upsilon. Conglist. *Author:* Textbook of Comparative Physiology, 1927; also papers upon effects of salts upon heart action; physiol. studies upon nerve cells; effects of temperature changes upon heart action; relation of temperatures of lower organisms to that of their surroundings; heat production by eggs of echinoderms before, during, and after fertilization; etc. *Home:* 378 Reamer Pl., Oberlin, O.

ROGERS, Clara Kathleen (Clara Doria), singer; *b.* Cheltenham, Gloucestershire, Eng., Jan. 14, 1844; *d.* John ("Father of English opera") and Eliza Emily (Lindley) Barnett; grad. Leipzig Conservatorium, 1860; also studied at Berlin and Milan; *m.* Henry Munroe Rogers, Apr. 24, 1878. Début as Isabella, in "Robert the Devil," Turin, 1863; toured Italy in operas several yrs., later at London; came to U.S., 1871, and toured several yrs.; mem. faculty, N.E. Conservatory of Music, Boston, 1902—. *Author:* The Philosophy of Singing, 1893; Dreaming True, 1899; My Voice and I, 1910; English Diction in Song and Speech, 1912; The Voice in Speech, 1915; Memories of a Musical Career, 1919; Your Voice and You, 1924; Clear Cut Speech in Song, 1927; also composer of much music. *Address:* 309 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

ROGERS, David Camp, psychologist; *b.* New Britain, Conn., May 25, 1878: *s.* Daniel Owen and Emma Jane (Camp) R.; student Amherst, 1895-97; A.B., Princeton, 1899; student Hartford Theol. Sem., 1899-1901; A. M., Harvard, 1902, Ph.D., 1903; *m.* Grace Gladys Gage, of Cambridge, Mass., Aug. 28, 1907; 1 son, David Camp. Asst. in philosophy, 1902-03, asst. and instr. social ethics, 1903-09, asst. in applied psychology, 1908-09, Harvard; asst. prof. psychology, U. of Kan., 1909-14; prof. psychology, Smith Coll., since Sept. 1914. Mem. Am. Psychol. Assn.; fellow A.A.A.S. Capt., Sanitary Corps U.S.A., Sept. 1918-May 1919. *Home:* 319 Elm St., Northampton, Mass.

ROGERS, Edith Nourse, congresswoman; *b.* Saco, Me., 1881; *d.* Franklin and Edith Francis (Riversmith) Nourse; grad. Rogers Hall Sch. (Lowell, Mass.), Madame Julien's Sch., Paris; *m.* John Jacob Rogers, of Lowell, 1907 (died Mar. 28, 1925). Rep. presdl. elector, 1924; elected mem. 69th Congress, 5th Mass. Dist., June 30, 1925, at spl. election, for unfinished term of husband, ending Mar. 3, 1927, and reëlected mem. 70th Congress (1927-29), same dist. Overseas worker Am. Red Cross, in France, 1917; Y.M.C.A. work, Eagle Hut; apptd. personal rep. of President Harding, in care of disabled soldiers, Apr. 1922, reapptd. by President Coolidge, 1923. Republican. Episcopalian. *Club:* Congressional (Washington). *Home:* 444 Andover St., Lowell, Mass.

ROGERS, Edward Sidney, lawyer; *b.* Castine, Maine, Apr. 15, 1875; *s.* James Harriman (capt. U.S.R.C.S.) and Susan Hayden (Fisher) R.; ed. Mich. Mil. Acad., Orchard Lake; LL.B., U. of Michigan, 1895 (LL.M., honorary, 1910); *m.* Eva Thompson, of Chicago, Sept. 21, 1901; children—James Harriman, Edward Alden. Admitted to Ill. bar, 1895, and since practiced at Chicago, specializing in the law of unfair competition, trade-marks and copyright. Non-resident lecturer on law of trade-marks and copyright, U. of Mich., U. of Pa., Yale U. and Georgetown U. Mem. Patent, Trade-Mark and Copyright Bd. of Federal Trade Comm., Washington, D.C., under "Trading with the Enemy Act," 1917-18; mem. com. on synthetic drugs, Nat. Research Council, 1919. Contbr. to legal jours. Mem. Am., Ill. State and Chicago bar assns., Patent Law Assn. Chicago, Am. Patent Law Assn., Phi Delta Phi, Loyal Legion, Soc. of War of 1812, S.A.R., Soc. Colonial Wars. *Clubs:* University, Indian Hill, Chicago Yacht, Caxton, Law (Chicago); Cosmos, University, Columbia Country (Washington, D.C.); Grolier, Chemists (New York). *Author:* Good Will, Trade-Marks, Unfair Trading, 1915. *Home:* Winnetka, Ill., and 125 E. 50th St., New York. *Office:* 122 S. Michigan Av., Chicago, Ill., and 41 E. 42d St., New York, N.Y.

ROGERS, Ernest Albert, univ. prof.; *b.* Vinton, Ia., Aug. 10, 1886; *s.* Richard and Ann (Cannon) R.; grad. Tilford Acad., 1889; student Ia. State Teachers Coll., 1889-90; D.D.S., State U. of Ia., 1892, M.D., 1904, post-grad. work in bacteriology; *m.* Adelaide F. Joy, of Iowa City, Ia., Jan. 4, 1901. Asst. demonstrator laboratory, State U. of Ia., 1892-95; has continued with same univ. as lecturer on dental anatomy, and demonstrator dental technology, 1895-98, lecturer regional anatomy and clin. dentistry, 1899-1904, prof. and head of dept. of clin. dentistry, supt. of clinics, 1904-16, asst. chair of oral surgery, lecturer dental jurisprudence, 1910-15, lecturer gen. hygiene since 1913; prof. and head dental econ. and rœntgenology, and dir. dental infirmary since 1916. Has done pioneer work in arousing interest in oral hygiene, lecturing and conducting examinations in schs. throughout Ia. Maj. Dental R.C. Mem. Am. Dental Assn. Ia. State Dental Soc., Radiol. Soc. of N.A., Am. Soc. Dental Radiographers, Omicron Kappa Upsilon Xi, Psi Phi. Republican. Presbyn. Contbr. on dental subjects. *Club:* Triangle. *Home:* Iowa City, Ia.

ROGERS, Ernest Andrew, educator; *b.* St. Peter, Minn., July 31, 1881; *s.* Charles Butters and Dorathee Christine (Cohrs) R.; A.B., Gustavus Adolphus Coll., St. Peter, Minn., 1904; major student in edn., Stanford U., 1910; *m.* Caroline Hawley, of Oakland, Calif., June 10, 1922. Vice-prin. high sch., Minneota, Minn., 1904-06, high school, Lakefield, 1906-08; principal pub. schs., Ceylon, fall of 1908; dir. and originator of "Knights of Brawn" Boys' Club, Lakefield, Minn., 1907-08, Ceylon, 1908, St. Peter, 1909, Denver, and Fort Collins, Colo., and Berkeley, Calif., 1909; instr. Latin, Mt. Tamalpais Mil. Acad., San Rafael, Calif., 1909-10; instr. Hoitt Sch. for Boys, Mayfield, 1910; pres. Montezuma Mountain School, Los Gatos, Calif., since 1910. Founder and gen. organizer World's Federation of Boys, and Junior World Democracy. Mem. Universal Esperanto Assn.; mem. bd. govs. Nat. Assn. for Disease Prevention. *Address:* Los Gatos, Calif.

ROGERS, Ernest Elias; *b.* Waterford, Conn., Dec. 6, 1866; *s.* Elias Perkins and Lucy Almira (Smith) R.; desc. James Rogers, New London, Conn., 1660 or 1661; grad. Bulkeley High Sch., New London, 1884; *m.* Fanny Gorton, of New London, Oct. 28, 1896; 1 son, Ernest Gorton. Began in employ Brainerd & Armstrong, silk mfrs., 1884; entered wholesale flour and grain business of Arnold Rudd, 1905, and served as pres. Arnold Rudd Co., Mystic Grain Co., etc.; became pres. Winthrop Trust Co., 1922; mayor of New London, 1915-18; treas. State of Conn., since 1925. Mem. Coast Arty., 1902-09, retiring as capt. Mem. Conn. Hist. Soc., New London County Hist. Soc. (pres.), Fort Griswold Tract Comm. of Conn. (pres.), Nat. Soc. S.A.R. (pres. gen.). Republican. Baptist. Mason. *Home:* 605 Pequot Av., New London, Conn. *Office:* Winthrop Trust Co. and State Capitol, Hartford, Conn.

ROGERS, Eustace Barron, paymaster-gen. U.S.N.; *b.* San Francisco, May 29, 1855; *s.* Robert Clay and Eliza Hamilton (Ritchie) R.; ed. Lehigh (Pa.) U., University of California; *m.* Anna N. Alexander, of Hartford, Conn., Jan. 17, 1882 (died Nov. 4, 1908); *m.* 2d, Marguerite Bosch, of Spa, Belgium, May 22, 1913. Apptd. from Calif. to U.S.N., Mar. 3, 1879; p.-m., May 24, 1894; pay insp., Sept. 21, 1902; pay dir., Mar. 13, 1905; p.-m.-gen. with rank of rear-admiral, Nov. 1, 1906, and chief Bur. of Supplies and Accounts; retired, June 30, 1910. Served on U.S.S. Monterey in Spanish-Am. War; was present at taking of Manila. On duty at Navy Yard, Bremerton, Wash., and with U.S. Shipping Bd., 1917, and gen. insp., Supply Corps, on Pacific Coast, to Jan. 1918. Mem. Chi Phi. *Clubs:* Army and Navy, Chevy Chase (Washington, D.C.); Army and Navy (New York); Tacoma Country and Golf (Tacoma); Yokohama United (Yokohama). *Address:* 1709 Lanier Pl., Washington, D.C.

ROGERS, Francis, musician; *b.* Roxbury, Mass., Apr. 14, 1870; *s.* Henry Bromfield and Frances (Stetson) R.; A.B., Harvard, 1891; *m.* Cornelia Barnes, of New York, May 17, 1911. Singer and teacher of music since 1898, formerly instr. singing, Yale U.; now instr. in singing at Juilliard Grad. Sch. of Music, New York. In France with Y.M.C.A., Oct. 1917-Apr. 1918; chmn. Am. Com. Fontainebleau (France) Sch. of Music. Chevalier Legion of Honor (France), 1927. *Clubs:* Harvard, Century, University. *Author:* Some Famous Singers of the 19th Century, 1914. *Address:* 144 E. 62d St., New York, N.Y.

ROGERS, Frederick Morris, clergyman, educator; *b.* Salem, Marion Co., Ill., Dec. 13, 1872; *s.* Oliver Jasper and Martha Angelina (Morris) R.; A.B., Marionville (Mo.) Coll., 1890; student Coll. of the Bible, Transylvania Coll., Culver-Stock Coll.; D.D.; *m.* Emma Wilson Hawkins, of Can Mo., Sept. 9, 1896. Ordained ministry Chris (Disciples of Christ) Ch., 1894; pastor chs. in N Ill. and at Long Beach, Calif., till 1915; supt. sions, Christian Missionary Soc. of Southern Ca 1915-20; a founder, 1920, and chancellor C Christian Coll. Mem. Court of Honor. *Clubs:* Angeles City, Hollywood Country. *Home:* S. Mariposa Av. *Office:* 4220 Monroe St., Angeles, Calif.

ROGERS, Frederick Titsworth, ocu See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

ROGERS, George Alfred, industrialist; Plattsburg, N.Y., Mar. 26, 1876; *s.* Robert H. Hattie (Schutt) R.; LL.B., Cornell U., 1897; Ethel S. Benson, of Chillicothe, Mo., Mar. 26, 19 children— Helen F., George A. (dec.), James B. mitted to N.Y. bar, 1897; gen. engring. contrac 1898-1922; moved to Los Angeles, Calif., 1905; ganizer, 1922, and developer Union Rock Co., pr since 1922; pres. Rogers Bros. Co.; v.p. Dist Bond Co.; dir. Nat. City Bank, Morris Plan C Guardian Bldg. & Loan Assn. (all of Los Angel Mem. Phi Sigma Kappa. Mason (Shriner). *Clu* University, Jonathan, Los Angeles Country, Ca Yacht. *Home:* 2180 W. 21st St. *Office:* Build Exchange Bldg., Los Angeles, Calif.

ROGERS, George McIntosh, newspa pub.; *b.* Ashtabula, O., Dec. 4, 1879; *s.* Jud Artemus and Florence Elizabeth (Bates) R.; gr high sch., Willoughby, O., 1897; matriculated Adelbert Coll. (Western Reserve U.), 1897 (n grad.); *m.* Florence Fontaine Stone, of Binghamt N.Y., and Cleveland, O., Apr. 23, 1903; children Martha Stone, Joan VanDusen, Herbert Sto With Cleveland Plain Dealer since 1898, gen. m since 1920. A founder, and trustee Clevela Mus. Natural History; mem. grad. council West Reserve U. Sec. and mem. bd. dirs. Am. Newspap Publishers' Assn., Delta Kappa Epsilon, (Beta Chapter, 1901). Protestant. *Clubs:* Herm Union, Mid-Day, Chagrin Valley Hunt, Shak Heights Country (Cleveland); Delta Kappa Epsi (New York). *Home:* 17100 Parkland Drive. *Offi* Plain Dealer Publishing Co., Cleveland, O.

ROGERS, George Vernor, newspaper pu *b.* Appleton, Wis., Feb. 12, 1876; *s.* Benjamin Tall and Sarah Louise (Johnson) R.; ed. Racine (W Coll., Lawrence U. (Appleton, Wis.), U. of South; *m.* Blanche Taylor, of Memphis, Ten Apr. 22, 1907. Sec. Mitchell Motor Car Co., Raci Wis., 1901-13; v.p. and gen. mgr. New York Tri une, 1913-23; retired. Served as pvt. 1st Wis. Vo Spanish-Am. War. Mem. Am. Geog. Soc., S.A. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason. *Clubs:* Playe Bankers, Am. Yacht (New York). *Home:* Mund Va.

ROGERS, Harry Clayton, clergyman; Mt. Sterling, Ky., Sept. 6, 1877; *s.* Thomas F. a Sally Anne (Smith) R.; grad. high sch., Mt. St ling; student Ky. Mil. Inst.; A.B., Centre Co Danville, Ky., 1899; grad McCormick Theol. Sem 1902; *m.* Fannie Alexander Andrews, of Flemin burg, Ky., Oct. 15, 1902; children—Elizabe Sarah. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1902; past Hinsdale, Ill., 1902-04, Ft. Madison, Ia., 1904-0 Linwood Boul. Ch., Kansas City, Mo., since 190 Served under Y.M.C.A. at Camp Funston, Kan and in France, World War. Trustee McCormi Theol. Sem., Park Coll. (Parkville, Mo.), Lind wood Coll., (St. Charles, Mo.). Mem. Kap Alpha. Rotarian. *Author:* Seven Candles of Th Lord, 1908; With The Cross and The Flag in Franc 1918; The Mind of Christ in The Winning of So 1922. *Home:* Rock Hill Manor, 43d and Locust St Kansas City, Mo.

ROGERS, Harry H.; *b.* Wheatland, Mo May 24, 1877; *s.* Pleasant Jasper and Nancy Franc (Dent) R.; ed. Weaublean (Mo.) Christian Coll. a Warrensburg (Mo.) State Teachers Coll.; *m.* An Holmes Johnston, of Wheatland, Mo., June 26, 190 Admitted to Indian Ty. bar, 1903, and practiced Wewoka and Tulsa, also engaged in oil productio pres. Exchange Nat. Bank of Tulsa since 1928; al pres. Uvalde & Northern R.R., Uvalde Cedar C Exchange Trust Co. (Tulsa), Central Trust C Maverick-Clarke Lithograph Co., Travis Investme Co. (San Antonio); v.p. San Antonio Cotton Mill McMan Oil & Gas Co. (Tulsa); dir. City Nat. Ban and Texas State Bank (San Antonio). Trustee dir. George Peabody Coll. for Teachers (Nashvill Phillips U. (Enid, Okla.), Tex. Christian U. (F Worth). Mem. Am., Okla. State and Tex. State b

Republican. Mem. Christian (Disciples) Ch. n, Woodman. *Club:* Rotary; pres. Rotary at., 1926-27. *Address:* Exchange National Tulsa, Okla.

GERS, Henry Huddleston, capitalist; Y. City, Dec. 28, 1879; *s.* Henry Huddleston bbie Palmer (Gifford) R.; prep. edn. Berkeley nd Browning Sch., New York; student Columb 901; grad. Sch. of Fire, Ft. Sill, Okla., 1913; ary Benjamin, of New York, Nov. 7, 1900; en—Mary Millicent, Henry Huddleston. Suc ely v.p. and gen. mgr. Atlantic Coast Electric Midland R.R., and Richmond Light & Power v.p. Virginian Ry. Co.; dir. Mechanics & s Nat. Bank, Industrial Chem. Co., Richmond & Power Co. Served as 2d and 1st lt. and capt. .Y.N.G., 1904-09; 1st lt. engrs., 1909-11, capt. dvanced through grades to col. 1st Field Arty., and directed to reorganize regt.; maj., later arty., U.S.A., World War; served on Mexican r, 1916, later in comd. 3d F.A., O.T. Regt., and ne-Marne offensive, July 1918, and Oise offen action at Veste, France. Trustee Millicent ry, Fairhaven, Mass. Mem. Soc. of the Cin i. Decorated D.S.M. (U.S.), Croix de Guerre Palm (France). *Clubs:* Pilgrims, Union, Tux Racquet and Tennis, South Side Sportsmen's, and Field, Links, N.Y. Yacht (New York); and Navy, Metropolitan (Washington); Nat. Links (L.I.). *Home:* Southampton, L.I., N.Y. 18 E. 53d St., New York, N.Y.

GERS, Henry Munroe, lawyer. See XI (1920-21).

GERS, Henry Wade, judge; Oct. 10, Aug. 16, 1926. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

GERS, Hopewell Lindenberger, news man; *b.* Chicago, Ill., Dec. 19, 1876; *s.* Joseph n and Katherine Mary (Gamble) R.; Ph.B., ld Scientific Sch. (Yale), 1897; LL.B., John all Law Sch., Chicago, 1906; *m.* Agnes Bourne , of Chicago, Jan. 3, 1917 (died Feb.4, 1920); Dorothy Low Felton (Mrs. Charles Counsel of Chicago, Mar. 7, 1924. Began as collector, ept. Chicago Daily News, 1897, and continued 1927, successively as business mgr., vice pres., o publisher, and sec. and treas. (resigned). Dir. n Mfg. Co., Chicago, since 1908. Dir. Am. paper Pubs.' Assn., 1912-22 (pres. 1916-18); Industrial Club, Am. Bar Assn., Chicago Acad. es (trustee). Presbyn. *Clubs:* Chicago, Chi Athletic, Saddle and Cycle, Onwentsia, Shore City. *Home:* 900 N. Michigan Av., Chicago.

GERS, Howard Jason, lawyer, exposi ficial; Nov. 16, 1861-Sept. 28, 1927. See Vol. 26-27).

GERS, James Frederick, hygienist; *b.* O., May 31, 1870; *s.* James M. and Margaret ue) R.; grad. New Haven Normal Sch. of astics, 1898; M.D., Yale, 1905, C.P.H., 1919, H., 1920; *m.* Harriet Betts Comstock, of Wil onn., 1907; 1 son, Percival Comstock. Med. pub. schs., New Haven, Conn., 1910-11; of physiology, hygiene and physical diag 1910-20; with U.S. P.H.S., 1920-23; chief f Sch. Hygiene and Physical Edn., U.S. Bur. since 1923. Mem. A.M.A., Am. Pub. Health American Physical Education Assn., etc. Life and Health, 1910. Contbr. numerous on personal and pub. health, in scientific and nags., govt. bulls. on school hygiene, studies physical characteristics of great men, also many on music. Contbg. editor New York Med. *Home:* 2041 Rosemont Av. *Address:* U.S. of Education, Washington, D.C.

GERS, James Gamble, architect; *b.* n Station, Ky., Mar. 3, 1867; *s.* Joseph M. Catharine (Gamble) R.; A.B., Yale, 1889, M.A., LL.D., Northwestern U., 1927; *m.* Anne Day, ago, Ill., 1901. Practiced at N.Y. City since designed Sterling Memorial Library and Hark memorial Quadrangle, at Yale Univ.; New P.O.; Sophie Newcomb Coll., New Orleans; Co. Court House, Memphis, Tenn.; Brooks al, Memphis; architectural adviser, Yale U. A.I.A. *Clubs:* University, Players, Down Yale, Century (New York); Chicago, On (Chicago). *Home:* 164 E. 70th St. *Office:* 6th St., New York, N.Y.

GERS, James Grafton, lawyer, dean of ; *b.* Denver, Colo., Jan. 13, 1883; *s.* Edmund A.D.) and Maria Georgina D. (Burrell) R.; 's School, Concord, N.H., 1899-1901; A.B., Yale, 1905; LL.B., Denver U. Law Sch., 1908; *m.* Cora May, *d.* Ex-Gov. James H. Peabody of Colo., May 28, 1910; children—Ranger, Lorna, Hamilton. Reporter New York Sun, 1905-06; asst. atty. gen. of Colo., 1909-10; jr. mem. firm of Rogers, Shafroth & Rogers, 1911-19, Hodges, Wilson & Rogers, 1923—. Prof. Denver U. Law Sch., 1910-27, dean, June-Dec. 31, 1927; dean of law, U. of Colo., since Jan. 1, 1928. Exec. sec. Denver Liberty Loan Com., 1918. Enlisted July 1918, and hon. discharged and grad. with honors as 1st lt. F.A., Dec. 1918. Founder, 1912, and pres. Civic League of Denver; pres. Colo. Geog. Bd.; pres. Denver Council Boy Scouts America, 1920-21; pres. Mayor's Advisory Council, Denver, 1923. *Author:* (Cactus Club campfire plays) The Fire of Romance, 1919; The Goldenrod Lode, 1920; And the Third Day, 1922. Mem. Am. (exec. com. 1927-28), Colo. State (pres. 1925-26), and Denver bar assns., Psi Upsilon, Phi Delta Phi, American Legion; mem. council Nat. Conf. Bar Assn. Delegates, term 1926-29. *Clubs:* Colorado Mountain (founder and 1st pres.), American Alpine, City (pres. 1920), University, Cactus, Press, Denver Law, Wigwam, Mile High and Denver Club. *Home:* Boulder, Colo.

ROGERS, J(ames) Harris, inventor; *b.* Franklyn, Tenn., July 13, 1850; *s.* James Webb and Cornelia (Harris) R.; ed. under pvt. tutors and at St. Charles Coll., London, Eng.; D.Sc., Georgetown U., 1919, U. of Md., 1919; unmarried. Settled at Hyattsville, Md., 1895; has devoted life to scientific work, especially elec. research; awarded abt. 60 patents relating to multiplex and rapid printing telegraphy; electric lights; the telephone and radio telegraphy. Discoverer of visual synchronism; the secret telephone and underground and underwater radio communication, the latter enabling the U.S. Govt. to carry on uninterruptedly during the World War, communication with the allied govts., also with submarines when submerged, and with battleships, aeroplanes, etc. Hon. fellow, Med. Acad. Sciences, 1919, also Inventor's Medal; extended thanks by Md. Legislature, 1919, "for distinguished contribution to science," also by Md. Legion of Honor. Democrat. Catholic. *Home:* Hyattsville, Md. *Address:* 344 D St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

ROGERS, James Hotchkiss, pianist, organist; *b.* Fair Haven, Conn., Feb. 7, 1857; *s.* Martin L. and Harriet (Hotchkiss) R.; ed. Lake Forest, Ill.; studied music Berlin and Paris, 1875-80; *m.* Alice Abigail Hall, of Indianapolis, Oct. 20, 1891. Composer of about 150 compositions, including songs, piano pieces, anthems and part-songs; two cantatas; The Man of Nazareth; The New Life; as well as part songs and music for organ and violin. *Home:* 2056 Cornell Rd. *Office:* 1220 Huron Rd., Cleveland, Ohio.

ROGERS, James Sterling, church official; *b.* Mayfield, Ky., Mar. 3, 1871; *s.* James Thomas and Martha Ann (Sawyer) R.; student Clinton (Ky.) Coll.; A.B., Ouachita Coll., Arkadelphia, Ark., 1901, D.D., 1911; M.Th., Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem., Louisville, Ky., 1904; Th.D., Southwestern Bapt. Sem., 1914; studied U. of Chicago and Moody Bible Inst., Chicago; *m.* Sallie Curry, of Paragould, Ark., Dec. 23, 1893; children—Velna Lee (Mrs. E. S. Campbell), James Sterling, Martha Jean, Mary Louise. Began ministry Southern Bapt. Ch., 1897; pastor successively Clarendon, Searcy, Ohio Street Ch., Pine Bluff, Ark., until 1908; sec. Ark. Bapt. State Conv., 1908-11; prof. of Bible, Ouachita Coll., 1911-12, 1914-15; again sec. Ark. Bapt. State Conv., 1915-19; prof. of New Testament, Southwestern Bapt. Sem., 1919-21; gen. sec. Ark. Bapt. State Conv. since 1922. Democrat. *Home:* 610 N. Oak St. *Office:* Federal Bank & Trust Bldg., Little Rock, Ark.

ROGERS, James Tracy, lawyer. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

ROGERS, Jason, publisher, author; *b.* N.Y. City, Aug. 5, 1868; *s.* Thomas and Emily Louise (Cauldwell) R.; ed. grammar sch., N.Y. City (left sch. before graduation); *m.* Marian F. Shillaber, of N.Y. City, Nov. 12, 1894; children—Penhallow (dec.), Walter Shillaber. Began as a boy in employ Sunday Mercury, New York; successively adv. mgr. Chicago Inter-Ocean, mgr. Providence (R.I.) News, asst. pub., and pub. New York Globe; editor and pub. The Advertisers Weekly, 1924-26; now gen. manager Kansas City Journal-Post. Organized The Associated Newspapers, 1911; organized what is now the Bur. of Advertising of Am. Newspaper Publishers' Assn., 1912; formulated plan for the Audit Bur. of Circulations, 1913; traveled widely throughout the country since 1911, promoting cooperative plans among newspapers; active in organizing Publishers Buying Corpn.—group buying of print paper by 240 newspapers to defeat high prices exacted by paper combination; dir. publicity, Atlantic div., Am. Red Cross during World War. Presbyn. Mason. *Clubs:* Kansas City, City, Meadow Lake, Rotary; New York Advertising. *Author:* Newspaper Building, 1918; Building Newspaper Advertising, 1919; Fundamentals of Newspaper Building, 1919; Newspaper Making, 1920. *Home:* 1249 W. 58th St. *Office:* 22d and Oak Sts., Kansas City, Mo.

ROGERS, John, surgeon; *b.* N.Y. City, Feb. 19, 1866; *s.* John and Harriet Moore (Francis) R.; A.B., Yale, 1887, Ph.B., 1888; M.D., Columbia, 1891; *m.* Elizabeth S. White, of New Haven, Conn., Nov. 27, 1895; children—John, Charles (dec.), Elizabeth. Practiced at N.Y. City 1891—; instr. clin. surgery, 1898, prof., 1909—, Cornell U. Med. Coll.; attending surgeon, Bellevue and Booth Memorial hosps. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem., N.Y. Acad. Medicine, New York Surg. Soc., A.M.A., Delta Kappa Epsilon, Skull and Bones. *Club:* University. *Home:* 164 E. 72d St., New York, N.Y.

ROGERS, John Raphael, inventor; *b.* Roseville, Illinois, Dec. 11, 1856; *s.* Rev. John A. and Elizabeth Lewis (Embree) R.; A.B., Oberlin Coll., 1875, A.M., 1898; LL.D., Berea (Ky.) Coll., 1919; *m.* Clara A. Saxton, of Oberlin, Dec. 25, 1878. Teacher and supt. pub. schs., 1875-86; civ. engr., 1886-88; patented machine for setting type (the Rogers Typograph), 1888, and since has been granted between 400 and 500 patents on typesetting machines, in U.S. and foreign countries. Pres. Internat. Typograph Co.; chief inventor in charge experimental dept., Mergenthaler Linotype Co. Trustee Berea Coll. (Ky.), Oberlin Coll. Independent Republican. Congregationalist. *Clubs:* Engineers' (New York); Brooklyn Engineers', University, Congregational, Chamber of Commerce (Brooklyn). *Home:* 251 Gates Av. *Office:* 24 Ryerson St., Brooklyn, N.Y.

ROGERS, Julia Ellen, author, lecturer; *b.* La Salle Co., Ill., Jan. 21, 1866; *d.* Daniel Farrand and Ruth Dodd (Llewellyn) R.; Ph.B., State U. of Ia., 1892; M.S. in Agr., Coll. of Agr. Cornell U., 1902. Taught in pub. schs., acad. and high sch., 1883-94; head dept. biology, East High Sch., Des Moines Ia., 1894-99, and Cedar Rapids, Ia., 1899-1900; instr. in nature study in summer schs., 1897-1903; lecturer in civic improvement, and nature subjects, since 1903; dir. Nature Club Dept. in Country Life in America, 1908-12. Mem. Bd. Edn., Long Beach, since 1918; mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Pi Beta Phi. Conglist. *Author:* Among Green Trees, 1902; The Tree Book, 1905; The Shell Book, 1907; Trees Every Child Should Know, 1909; Earth and Sky, 1910; Wild Animals Every Child Should Know, 1911; The Book of Useful Plants, 1912; The Tree Guide, 1914; Trees Worth Knowing, 1916. *Home:* 355 Junipero St., Long Beach, Calif.*

ROGERS, Lester Burton, coll. prof.; *b.* nr. Commiskey, Ind., Nov. 4, 1875; *s.* John Hamilton and Ruth (Morin) R.; B.S., Moores Hill (Ind.) Coll., 1899; studied U. of Chicago, 1902-03, Teachers Coll. (Columbia), 1906-07, 1910-11, A.M., 1907, Ph.D., 1915; *m.* Nettie Mae Hopkins, of Commiskey, Ind., Sept. 25, 1902; children—Mary Jean, Elizabeth. Teacher rural schs., Ind., 3 yrs., supt. schs., 3 yrs.; teacher, high sch., Spokane, Wash., 1903-06; head dept. of philosophy and edn., Tri-State Coll., Angola, Ind., 1907-10; prof. edn., Lawrence Coll., Appleton, Wis., 1911-19. Research scholar, Teachers Coll. (Columbia U.), 1910-11; prof. secondary edn., Ind. U., summer session, 1911; lecturer in co. institutes, etc. Special lecturer on edn., 1919-20, asst. to pres. and dean school of Edn., 1921-22, dean Sch. of Edn., 1922—, U. of Southern Calif., also dean summer session, 1921—. *Author:* Comparative Study of Township, District, Consolidated, Town and City Schools of Indiana, 1915. Contbr. edni. jours. Mem. N.E.A., Soc. Coll. Teachers of Edn., Phi Delta Kappa. Methodist. Mason. *Home:* 1210 W. 27th St., Los Angeles, Calif.

ROGERS, Lindsay, univ. prof.; *b.* Baltimore, Md., May 23, 1891; *s.* George Wilson and Emma K. (Gore) R.; grad. Baltimore City Coll., 1908; A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1912; Ph.D., 1915; LL.B., U. of Md., 1915; *m.* Oona Carolyn Staples, of Troy, New York, June 9, 1917. Newspaper corr., at Baltimore, 1909-15; teacher Baltimore City Coll., 1910-15; fellow in polit. science, Johns Hopkins, 1914-15; admitted to Md. bar, 1915; adj. prof. polit. science, U. of Va., 1915-18, asso. prof., 1918-21; editor in chief Alumni Bulletin, 1915-21; lecturer on govt., Harvard, 1920-21; lecturer on pub. law, 1920-21, associate professor government, 1921-27,

professor public law since 1927 Columbia Univ. Lecturer politics U. of Southern Calif., summer 1921; Albert Shaw lecturer on diplomatic history, Johns Hopkins, 1922; lecturer on politics, Amherst Coll., 1923-25. Research asst. U.S. Tariff Commn., Washington, 1918. Commd. 1st lt. U.S.A., Sept. 11, 1918; served in Gen. Staff Corps, Washington, D.C., until Dec. 24, 1918; sec. Gov.'s Advisory Commn., and dir. Research Bur., Cloak, Suit and Skirt Industry, N.Y. City, since 1924. Mem. Am. Polit. Science Assn., Council on Foreign Relations, Acad. Polit. Science, Phi Gamma Delta, Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* Century, Harvard (New York); Johns Hopkins (Baltimore). *Author:* The Postal Power of Congress—A Study in Constitutional Expansion, 1916; America's Case against Germany, 1917; The Problem of Government (with W. W. Willoughby), 1921; The New Constitutions of Europe (with H. L. McBain), 1922; The American Senate, 1926. Editor: The Problems of Reconstruction—National and International, 1919; gen. editor Knopf series of Political Science Classics since 1925; The Finances and Financial Administration of New York City, 1928. Contributor to law publications on pub. law and to the World's Work, Quarterly Review, Contemporary Review, etc., on Am. and internat. politics. Asso. editor Political Science Quarterly, also of Am. Polit. Science Rev. *Home:* 780 Riverside Drive, New York, N.Y.

ROGERS, Lore Alford, bacteriologist; *b.* Patten, Me., Feb. 7, 1875; *s.* Luther B. and Mary E. (Barker) R.; B.S., U. of Me., 1896; U. of Wis. 1 yr.; D.Sc., U. of Md. 1923, U. of Me., 1925; *m.* Beatrice C. Oberly, of Washington, D.C., Oct. 3, 1906; 1 son, John Oberly. Asst. bacteriologist, N.Y. Expt. Sta., Geneva, N.Y., 1899-1902; dairy bacteriologist, U.S. Dept. Agr. since 1902, now in charge research labs., Bur. Dairy Ind.; chmn. program com. World's Dairy Congress, 1923. Mem. Soc. Am. Bacteriologists (pres. 1923), Am. Pub. Health Assn., Dairy Science Assn., Wash. Acad. Sciences, Kappa Sigma. *Home:* 3635 S St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

ROGERS, Louis William, theosophist; *b.* in Lima Co., Ia., May 28, 1859; *s.* John Foster and Martha (Elliott) R.; student Western Coll., Toledo, Ia.; married. Nat. pres. Am. Theos. Soc. since 1920; lecturer. *Author:* Hints to Young Students of Occultism, 1908; Dreams and Premonitions, 1913; Elementary Theosophy, 1917; The Ghosts in Shakespeare, 1925; Gods in the Making and Other Lectures, 1925; The Purpose of Life and Other Lectures, 1925; Reincarnation and Other Lectures, 1925. *Home:* 2033 Argyle Av., Los Angeles, Calif. *Address:* Wheaton, Ill.

ROGERS, Mary Cochrane, writer. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

ROGERS, Max, comedian. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

ROGERS, May. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

ROGERS, McLain, surgeon; *b.* Clyde, N.C., June 5, 1874; *s.* James Jackson and Amanda (Stillwell) R.; student Weaverville (N.C.) Coll. 1 yr.; M.D., Atlanta Coll. Phys. and Surg., 1902; *m.* Bessie E. Alexander, of Ardmore, Okla., Apr. 24, 1907. Practiced at Geary, Okla., 1903-09, Clinton, Okla., since 1909; chief surgeon, Clinton & Okla. Western R.R.; pres. bd., and surgeon in chief, Clinton City Hosp.; v.p. First State Bank. F.A.C.S.; mem. A.M.A. (del. 1924-25, 1926-27), Clin. Congress Surgeons of N.A., Okla. State Med. Assn. (pres. 1922-23). Served as capt., M.C. (vol.), June 7-Dec. 16, 1918. Republican. Baptist. Mason (Shriner). *Home:* Clinton, Okla.

ROGERS, Oscar H., M.D.; *b.* Green Island, N.Y., Sept. 6, 1857; *s.* William Clute and Susan (Harrison) R.; prep. edn. Troy (N.Y.) Acad.; C.E., Union U., 1877; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1883; *m.* Helen E. Carley, of Schenectady, New York, April 27, 1887; *m.* 2d, Florence Scribner Stauffer of Yonkers, New York, Dec. 2, 1916. Practiced as civil engineer, 1878-80; in general practice of medicine, New York, 1883-90; med. examiner, 1890-93, asst. med. dir., 1893-1902, med. dir., 1902-12, chief med. dir. since 1912, New York Life Ins. Co. Sec., 1894-1900, pres., 1906-08, Assn. Life Ins. Medical Directors. In collaboration with Actuaries Weeks, Frankland, and Hunter, originated and developed a scientific method of med. selection by means of which insurance is offered on equitable terms to sub-standard as well as standard risks, the first successful attempt to establish med. selection upon a scientific foundation. *Club:* University. Contbr. many papers on med. subjects. *Home:* Yonkers, N.Y. *Office:* 346 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

ROGERS, Philip Fletcher, surgeon; *b.* Milwaukee, Aug. 14, 1870; *s.* George James and Mary M. (Hanson) R.; A.B., Yale, 1894; M.D., Northwestern U., 1897; interne Mercy Hosp., Chicago, 1897-99; *m.* Cornelia Meinhardt, of Burlington, Wis., Oct. 25, 1900; children—Philip M., Antoinette M., Albert Francis. Practiced, Milwaukee, 1899—. Surgeon to Emergency, Mt. Sinai, and Columbia hosps. of Milwaukee. Conglist. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. A.M.A., Wis. State Med. Soc., Milwaukee Acad. Medicine, Milwaukee Surg. Soc., Beta Theta Pi, Phi Beta Kappa, Nu Sigma Nu, etc. *Clubs:* City, University. Commd. capt. Med. Dept. U.S.A., July 10, 1917; on surg. staff Base Hosp. No. 22, in France, June 15, 1918-Mar. 19, 1919. Maj. O.R.C., 1922. *Home:* 221 33d St., Milwaukee, Wis.

ROGERS, Robert William, Orientalist; *b.* Phila., Feb. 14, 1864; *s.* Dr. Samuel and Mary (Osborne) R.; grad. Central High Sch., Phila., 1880; A.B., U. of Pa., 1886; A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1887; Ph.D., Haverford, 1890; Ph.D., Leipzig, 1895; D.D., Wesleyan, Conn., 1894; LL.D., Baker U., 1899, Neb. Wesleyan, 1899; Litt.D., Dickinson, 1908, U. of Dublin, Ireland, 1914, U. of Oxford, 1923, U. of Pa., 1925; *m.* Ida Virginia Ziegler, of Phila., June 3, 1891; children—Elizabeth Frances, Robert Samuel. Instr. Greek and Hebrew, Haverford, 1887-88; prof. English Bible and Semitic history, Dickinson Coll., Pa., 1890-92; prof. Hebrew and O.T. exegesis, Drew Theol. Seminary, since 1893. Mem. numerous Oriental and archæol. socs., Am. and foreign, Am. Philos. Soc. Spends summers in Europe and the Orient; mem. congresses of Orientalists at Stockholm and Christiania, 1889, London, 1892, Geneva, 1894, Paris, 1897, Hamburg, 1902, Copenhagen, 1908. *Author:* Two Texts of Esarhaddon, 1889; Catalogue of Manuscripts, 1890; Inscriptions of Sennacherib, 1893; Outlines of the History of Early Babylonia, 1895; History of Babylonia and Assyria, 2 vols., 1900, 6th edit. rewritten, 1915; The Religion of Babylonia and Assyria, 1909; Cuneiform Parallels to the Old Testament, 1912; The Recovery of the Ancient Orient, 1912; History and Literature of the Hebrew People, 1917; Great Characters of the Old Testament, 1920; Old Testament Lessons—A Lectionary, 2 vols., 1921. Instr. Columbia University, summer sessions, 1915-21; prof. of ancient Oriental lit., Princeton, 1919—. Life mem. St. John's Coll., Oxford. *Address:* Drew Theol. Sem., Madison, N.J.

ROGERS, Roswell Wesley, prof. edn. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

ROGERS, Samuel Lyle, director of census. see Vol. XI (1920-21).

ROGERS, Walter Alexander, civil engr., contractor; *b.* Milwaukee, Wis., Jan. 19, 1868; *s.* Alexander H. and Martha M. (Ross) R.; C.E., U. of Wis., 1888; *m.* Julia Cushing, of Wauwatosa, Wis., July 1, 1891; children—Lester, Margaret, Ross, Carl, Walter, John. In engring. dept. Wis. Central R.R. and N.P. R.R., 1889-92, C., M. & St.P. Ry., 1892-1901; pres. Bates & Rogers Constrn. Co., contractors, Chicago, since 1901. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Western Soc. Engrs., Assn. Gen. Contractors of America. Republican. *Clubs:* Union League, University, Engineers', Chicago Golf. *Home:* Glen Ellyn, Ill. *Office:* 37 W. Van Buren St., Chicago, Ill.

ROGERS, Walter Stowell; *b.* Chicago, Ill., Oct. 25, 1877; *s.* Charles A. and Ella (Stowell) R.; Ph.B., U. of Chicago, 1901; LL.B., Chicago Kent Coll. of Law, 1905; *m.* Edith Carey, of La Grange, Ill., 1902; children—Lora Elizabeth, Ruth Louise, Jane Cornelia. Asst. to v.p., later asst. to pres. Crane Co., Chicago, 1903-14; pub. Washington Herald, 1919-20. Dir. Div. Foreign Cable News Service, Com. on Pub. Information, 1917-19; adviser to Am. Delegation, Peace Conf., Paris, 1919; del. to Internat. Conf. on Elec. Communications, 1920-22; tech. adviser on elec. communications to Am. Delegation to Conf. on Limitation of Armament, 1921-22. Lecturer Army War Coll., 1923, 24, 26, Post Grad. Sch. U.S. Naval Acad., 1926. Dir. Inst. of Current World Affairs, 1926—. Mem. Delta Tau Delta. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Cosmos, Racquet (Washington, D.C.); University (Chicago). Lectured on elec. communications, U. of Chicago, summer 1924-25. *Home:* Dresden, Washington, D.C. *Address:* 522 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

ROGERS, Warren Lincoln, bishop; *b.* Allentown, N.J., Nov. 14, 1877; *s.* Samuel Hartshorne and Josephine (Lincoln) R.; B.A., U. of M 1907; B.D., Union Theol. Sem., 1911; B.D., Theol. Sem., 1912; D.D., Kenyon Coll., 1925 Helen Clingen Speakman, of West Chester, June 29, 1911 (died Sept. 6, 1919). Deacon priest P.E. Ch., 1911; rector St. Thomas Detroit, Mich., 1911, 12; asso. rector Calvary Pittsburgh, Pa., 1913-16; rector St. John's Jersey City, N.J., 1916-20; dean St. Paul's Cath Detroit, 1920-25; coadjutor bishop P.E. Ch., 30, 1925. Trustee Kenyon Coll. Republ Mason (32°, K.T.), *Home:* University Club, Euclid Av. *Address:* 2241 Prospect Av., Cleve Ohio.

ROGERS, Weaver Henry, corporate fi ing; *b.* Pittsburgh, Pa., Nov. 9, 1876; *s.* Jo Butcher and Margaret Thompson (Matthews desc. of Colonial ancestry; grad. U. of Pittsb 1896; *m.* Analdean Friebertshauser, of Pittsb May 22, 1901; children—Dorothy Analdean Lloyd Hornbostel), Virginia Emily. Became and treas. Pittsburgh and Birmingham Traction 1898; later connected with Mellon pub. u corpns. and with Gulf Refining Co.; an organizer burgh & Butler Ry. Co., Andrews Steel Co., W H. Rogers & Co., etc.; served as v.p. under pub. utility corpns. of West Penn Co. Maj. nance Dept., U.S.A., World War; with Gen. at Tours, France, 1918; mustered out as lt. 1919; served as emergency administration Watertown (Mass.) Arsenal. Mem. Am. Iron Steel Inst., Art Soc. of Pittsburgh, Nat. Soc. S. (v.p.), Pa. Soc. S.A.R. (v.p., pres. Pittsb chapter), Hist. Soc. Western Pa., Royal Orde Scotland. Republican. Episcopalian; trustee sec. bd. Ch. Home Assn. of W.Pa.; trustee Life Ins. Assn.; trustee Diocesan Council of burgh; pres. Ch. Club of Western Pa.; vestry Ch. of the Redeemer. Mason (33°, Shriner). Duquesne, Pittsburgh Athletic, Church, Pittsb Country; Metropolitan, Columbia, Chevy (Washington). *Home:* 5815 Northumberland *Office:* Farmers Bank Bldg., Pittsburgh, Pa.

ROGERS, Will, actor, author; *b.* Oolo I.T., Nov. 4, 1879; *s.* Clem Vann and Mary (Schr sher) R.; ed. Willie Hassell Sch., Neosho, Kemper Mil. Acad., Boonville, short time; *m.* Blake, of Rogers, Ark., Nov. 25, 1908; childr Will, Mary, Jim. Began in vaudeville at Ham stein's Roof Garden, New York, 1905; with feld's Follies, and Night Frolics, since 1914, ex 3 yrs. in moving pictures; has toured as lect Methodist. Mason (Shriner), Elk. *Clubs:* La Friars. *Author:* Rogerisms—The Cowboy Phi pher on Prohibition, 1919; Rogerisms—The Cow Philosopher on the Peace Conference, 1919; Rogerisms—What We Laugh At, 1920; Illiterate Di 1924; Letters of a Self-Made Diplomat to His P dent; There's Not a Bathing Suit in Russia, 1 *Home:* Beverly Hills, Calif.

ROGERS, Willard Benjamin, insura advertising; *b.* Manchester, Conn., Oct. 28, 1885 Alexander and Sarah (Sinnamon) R.; ed. high South Manchester; *m.* Ruth McCue, of Hartf Conn., Mar. 15, 1911; 1 son, Kermit. Nat. Fraternal Benefit League, New Haven, Conn., 1 24; nat. rep. Am. Ins. Union, Columbus, O., 1 26; gen. mgr., later also sec. and asst. treas. F Battery Co. since 1924; gen. mgr. Rogers Land since 1926; advertising dir. Hotel Bond Co. 1927; owner Rogers Ins. Agency, Manchester. M Conn. Ho. of Rep., 1917-21; selectman, Manche 1914-24; police commr., Manchester, since 1924; Conn. State Fair. Mem. Hotel Greeters of Ame Conn. Chamber Commerce, Hartford Chamber C merce. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason. Cl Manchester City; Lions (dir.), Hartford Advertis (dir.), Hartford Auto. *Home:* 237 E. Center South Manchester, Conn. *Office:* Hotel B Hartford, Conn.

ROGERS, William Allen, cartoonist; Springfield, O., May 23, 1854; *s.* William A and Elizabeth (Smith) R.; ed. Worcester P Inst. (non-grad.); *m.* Sarah Benson, of Springfi O., Apr. 10, 1879. Illustrator and cartoonist D Graphic, New York, 1873-77, later for Harp Weekly, Harper's Mag., Life, St. Nicholas, Centu etc. Mem. bd. dirs. Sch. for Disabled Soldi Mem. Soc. of Illustrators. Decorated Cheva Legion of Honor, France, on account of carto appearing in the Herald (New York and Pa during World War. *Clubs:* Century, Cosm *Author:* Hits at Politics (cartoons); Americ

k and White Book (cartoons), 1917; A World th While, 1922; Danny's Partner, 1923; A acle Mine, 1925. *Address:* 3410 P St. N.W., hington, D.C.

OGERS, William Arthur, retired iron ; *b.* Berkshire, N.Y., Sept. 8, 1851; *s.* Dr. M. Mary (Leonard) R.; Ph.B., Sheffield Scientific t. (Yale), 1874; *m.* Eleanor R., *d.* Prof. Benjamin nan, May 14, 1884; children—William Silliman, el Elizabeth (dec.), Douglas Trumbull (dec.), e (Mrs. Richard Dwight Hillis), Alden. Began erk L. R. Hull & Co., pig iron, Cincinnati, 1874, me jr. partner 3 yrs. later; title of firm changed L. L. Harper & Co., from which he with another withdrew and established firm of Rogers & ett, and after Mr. Trivett's death, Archer vn became partner; firm of Rogers, Brown & has long held a leading place in pig iron trade. blished at N. Tonawanda, suburb of Buffalo, awanda Iron and Steel Co., and moved, May , to Buffalo, to take charge of that business and Buffalo br. of Rogers, Brown & Co.; also at ous times held offices of pres. Rogers-Brown Co. (Buffalo), Punxsutawney (Pa.) Iron Co., gara Iron Mining Co., and Munro Iron Mining (Mich.), also v.p. Iroquois Iron Co. (Chicago), eland (O.) Furnace Co., Rogers, Brown Ore Co. nn.), Cascade Coal & Coke Co. (Pa.), and Buffalo mship Co. For many years was dir. Marine st Co., Erie County Savings Bank, Am. Steam- Co. (Buffalo), Am. Iron & Steel Inst. (New k, N.Y.); Ontario Power Company of Canada. tee of University of Buffalo, Buffalo Fine Arts d. and Y.M.C.A. Elder First Presbyn. Ch. *s:* Century (New York); Arundel Golf and nebunk River (Me.); Buffalo, Saturn Athletic, ntry (Buffalo). *Home:* 309 North St. *Office:* County Bank Bldg., Buffalo, N.Y.

OGERS, William Banks, clergyman; *b.* cinnati, Dec. 7, 1857; *s.* Joseph Hill and Mary e (McIlvain) R.; acad. and coll. course, St. ier's Coll., 1869-75, St. Stanislaus Sem., Normal, issant, Mo., 1875-79, Woodstock Coll., Md., philhy, science, 1879-81; Louvain, Belgium, metasics, ethics, 1881-82; Woodstock Coll., theology, 7-91. Taught English and classics, St. Ignatius ., Chicago, 1882-84, St. Xavier's Coll., Cincin- , 1884-87; ordained R.C. priest, 1890. Prefect ies St. Xavier's Coll., Cincinnati, 1891-92, Marte Coll., Milwaukee, 1893-95, St. Louis U., 1896pres. Marquette Coll., 1898-1900, St. Louis U., 0-08; resigned Feb. 1908, on account of ill health. 1903 secured Marion-Sims-Beaumont Coll. of icine, St. Louis, as med. dept. St. Louis U. *ress:* St. Louis University, St. Louis, Mo.

OGERS, William Nathaniel, ex-congress- ; *b.* Sanbornville, N.H., Jan. 10, 1892; *s.* Herbert nd Lilian A. (Sanborn) R.; student Dartmouth , 1911-14; LL.B., University of Me., 1916; lren—Pauline Edwards, Una Cleveland. Began tice at Sanbornville, 1916; mem. firm Demond, dworth, Sulloway & Rogers, Concord, N.H., 1923; mem. N.H. Ho. of Rep., 1917, 19, 21 iciary com.); mem. 68th Congress (1923-25), 1st Dist. Mem. N.H. Bar Assn., Carroll Co. Bar (pres. 1921-22), Phi Kappa Psi, Phi Alpha a. Democrat. Episcopalian. Mason (K.T., ier), K.P. *Club:* Wonolancet (Concord). *Home:* ornville, N.H.

OGERS, Wynne Grey, judge; *b.* New Or- , La., Dec. 26, 1874; *s.* Owen Wynne and Mary beth (Winkelmann) R.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs., Orleans; LL.B., Tulane U., 1895; unmarried. itted to La. bar, 1896, and practiced at New ns; mem. firm Titche & Rogers, 1905-20; judge Dist. Court, Parish of Orleans, 1920-24; asso. e Supreme Court of La. since 1924; prof. of La. procedure, Tulane U., since Sept. 1920. Fourte man, also mem. Legal Advisory Bd., World Mem. Am. and La. State bar assns., Tulane umni Assn., Delta Sigma Phi, Phi Alpha Delta. ocrat. Episcopalian. Mason (33°); Past Grand er A.F. and A.M. of La.; Past Potentate alem Temple, A.A.O.N.M.S.; K.T. *Clubs:* , Checkers and Whist, Church, Young Men's nastic. *Home:* 4431 Canal St. *Address:* Sue Court, New Orleans, La.

)GERSON, Charles Edward, banker; *b.* n, Sept. 29, 1855; *s.* Robert and Mary (Ball) d. pub. schs., Boston; *m.* Anne G. Johnson, of uryport, Mass., June 10, 1880. Pres. Boston Deposit & Trust Co., Nevins Co., Textile Seies Co.; v.p. Saco-Lowell Shops; trustee Frankavings Bank; director Methuen Co., Pemberton Co., Stevens Linen Wks., Warwick Mills, Great Falls Mfg. Co., Boston Storage Warehouse Co. President Com. Permanent Charity Fund, Inc.; vice president Kitson Machine Shop; treasurer Rest House, Inc.; mem. advisory bd. and custodian Frances E. Willard Settlement; dir. and trustee Permanent Funds of Mass. Soc. Prevention of Cruelty to Animals; mem. Boston Directorate, Guarantee Co. of N. America. Republican. *Home:* Milton, Mass. *Office:* 100 Franklin St., Boston, Mass.

ROHLFS, Anna Katharine Green, author; *b.* Brooklyn, Nov. 11, 1846; *d.* James Wilson Green; B.A., Ripley Female Coll., Poultney, Vt., 1867; *m.* Charles Rohlfs, Nov. 1884; children—Rosamond (Mrs. Robert I. Palmer), Sterling, Roland. *Author:* The Leavenworth Case; A Strange Disappearance; The Sword of Damocles; Hand and Ring; The Mill Mystery; Marked "Personal"; Miss Hurd —an Enigma; Behind Closed Doors; Cynthia Wakeham's Money; Dr. Izard; Old Stone House, and Other Stories; 7 to 12; X, Y, Z; The Doctor, His Wife and the Clock; That Affair Next Door; Lost Man's Lane; Agatha Webb; Risifi's Daughter, a Drama; The Defense of the Bride (dramatic poem); A Difficult Problem, and Other Stories; The Circular Study; One of My Sons; The Filigree Ball; House in the Mist, 1905; The Millionaire Baby, 1905; The Amethyst Box, 1905; The Woman in the Alcove, 1906; The Chief Legatee, 1907; The Mayor's Wife, 1907; Three Thousand Dollars, 1909; The House of the Whispering Pines, 1910; Initials Only, 1911; Masterpieces of Mystery, 1912; Golden Slipper and Other Problems for Violet Strange, 1915; Mystery of the Hasty Arrow, 1917; The Step on the Stair, 1922. Dramatized The Leavenworth Case, 1892. *Address:* 156 Park St., Buffalo, N.Y.

ROHLFS, Charles, designer of furniture; *b.* New York, Feb. 1853; *s.* Peter and Fredericka Wilhelmina Dorothea (Hunte) R.; was an actor for a number of yrs. with Booth and other tragedians; *m.* Anna Katharine Green, Nov. 1884; children—Rosamond (Mrs. R. I. Palmer), Sterling, Roland. Commenced making furniture to furnish his own home in 1889, finally developing a new and distinctive style both as to form and ornamental design, now known as the "Rohlfs" furniture, with patronage in Europe as well as U.S. Mem. Royal Soc. Arts, London. *Home:* 156 Park St. *Studio:* 617 Main St., Buffalo, N.Y.

ROHRBACH, Quincy, prof. education; *b.* Mertztown, Pa., June 6, 1894; *s.* Alvin B. and Ella L. (Warmkessel) R.; grad. Keystone State Normal Sch., Kutztown, Pa., 1912; A.B., Franklin and Marshall Coll., Lancaster, Pa., 1922; A.M., U. of Pa., 1924, Ph.D., 1925; unmarried. High school teacher, Mertztown, 1912-14, Delano, Pa., 1914-16; supervising prin. schs., Ringtown, Pa., 1916-21; teacher, Keystone State Normal Sch., 1921-24; Harrison fellow in edn., U. of Pa., 1924-25; prof. and head dept. of history and principles of edn., Sch. of Edn., U. of Pittsburgh, since 1925. Mem. N.E.A., Nat. Soc. Coll. Teachers of Edn., Nat. Soc. for Study of Edn., Delta Sigma Phi, Phi Delta Kappa, Kappa Phi Kappa. *Author:* Non-Athletic Student Activities in the Secondary School, 1925. Mem. bd. editors Univ. of Pittsburgh Sch. of Edn. Jour.; editor Open Book Mag. *Clubs:* Faculty, University. *Home:* 3620 Terrace St., Pittsburgh, Pa.

ROHRBOUGH, Edward Gay, normal school prin. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

ROHRER, Albert Lawrence, engineer; *b.* Farmersville, O., Feb. 29, 1856; *s.* Aaron and Elizabeth (Ozias) R.; ed. common schs., followed by spl. course in physics and mechanics, Ohio State University; *m.* Carrie L. Gould, April 8, 1891; 1 dau., Miriam (Mrs. Joseph Bryan Shelby). Entered employ of the Thomson-Houston Electric Company, June 1884; has been with that co. and its successor, The Gen. Electric Co., ever since; elec. supt. Schenectady works, Gen. Electric Co., 1892-1923, retired. Ex-pres. Bd. Edn.; ex-treas. Free Pub. Library, Schenectady. Mem. Am. Inst. E.E., Am. Soc. M.E., Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn., Ohio Soc. New York. Unitarian. Fifth class Order of Chia Ho (China). *Home:* Maplewood, N.J.

ROLAPP, Henry Hermann, lawyer; *b.* Flensburg, Germany, Mar. 22, 1860; *s.* Fritz and Anna (Thiesen) R.; ed. German grammar sch. and Realschule; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1884; *m.* Martha Horrocks, of Logan, Utah, Dec. 9, 1885; children—Franklin H., Karl H. (dec.), Mrs. May Belle Ballif, Katherine (dec.), Walter H. Left Germany, 1877, lived in Liverpool, Eng., until 1880; settled in Salt Lake City, June 1880; admitted to bar, 1881; practiced law, Ogden, Utah, 1884-95; assessor, 1885-87, asst. co. atty., 1887-91, Weber Co., Utah; mem. State Bd. Corrections, 1888-95; Supreme Court jury commr., 1888-95; apptd. justice Supreme Court of Utah Ty., Nov. 1895; when Utah was admitted as a state, Jan. 1, 1896, was elected judge 2d Judicial District, Utah, serving until Jan. 1, 1905. Regent University of Utah, 1908-14, and since 1925; pres. Eastern States Mission. Dir. Amalgamated Sugar Co.; dir. Deseret Nat. Bank, Salt Lake City, First Utah Nat. Bank, Ogden, Utah, Idaho R.R. Co. Treas. U.S. Food Administration Sugar Distributing Com.; pres. Utah Tax Payers Assn. Mormon. *Home:* 103 Hillcrest Apts., Salt Lake City, Utah. *Office:* 273 Gates Av., Brooklyn, N.Y.

ROLFE, Alfred Grosvenor, headmaster; *b.* Boston, Aug. 4, 1860; *s.* Henry Chamberlain and Abby Frances (Winchester) R.; grad. Ayer (Mass.) High Sch., 1876, Chauncy Hall Sch., Boston, 1878; A.B., Amherst, 1882, A.M., 1885, Litt.D., 1913; traveled and studied abroad, 1889-90; unmarried. Teacher, Black Hall Sch., Lyme, Conn., 1882-84, Cushing Acad., Ashburnham, Mass., 1884-85, Williston Seminary, Easthampton, 1885-86, Graylock Inst., Williamstown, 1886-89, with The Hill Sch., Pottstown, Pa., since 1890, headmaster, 1913-14, sr. master since 1914. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon. *Address:* The Hill School, Pottstown, Pa.

ROLFE, Charles Wesley, geologist; *b.* Arlington Heights, Ill., Apr. 17, 1850; *s.* Charles Wesley and Melissa Deette (Haven) R.; B.S., U. of Ill., 1872, M.S., 1878; *m.* Martha Kinsman Farley, of Oswego, Illinois, Dec. 26, 1877; children—Deette, Mary A., Susan F. (Mrs. H. G. Butler), Amy L. (Mrs. G. E. Emerson). Instr. in science, U. of Ill., 1872-73; prin. schs., Sidney, Ill., 1873-74; teacher sciences, Jennings Sem., Aurora, Ill., 1874-76; prin. schs., Waterman, Ill., 1876-77; supt. schs., Kankakee, Ill., 1877-81; prep. dept., U. of Ill., 1881-85, prof. geology, 1885-1917, prof. emeritus since 1917, U. of Ill., dir. ceramics, 1904-10. *Home:* 601 E. John St., Champaign, Ill.

ROLFE, George William, chemist; *b.* Cambridge, Mass., Feb. 10, 1864; *s.* William James and Eliza Jane (Carew) R.; A.B., Harvard, 1885, A.M., 1886; special grad. course, Mass. Inst. Tech., 1895; *m.* Mabel Stuart, of Chicago, Feb. 28, 1888 (died 1913); 1 dau., Dorothy Stuart; *m.* 2d, Mary Eager, *d.* Rev. O. P. Gifford, of Brookline, Mass., Sept. 1914. Chemist, Charles Pope Glucose Company, Geneva, Ill., 1886-89, 1892-93; sub-master, Brookline High Sch., 1889-90; chemist, Parque Alto, Cuba, 1891, Central Soledad, Cuba, 1892; chemist sewer purification expert, George E. Waring, Newport, R.I., 1894; instr. analyt. chemistry and sugar analysis, Mass. Inst. Tech., 1895-1915; instr. chemistry, Franklin Union, Boston, 1913-19. Chemist and factory supt., Central Aguirre, P.R., Boston and Porto Rico, 1900-02 and 1907-09, The Cuba Co., Jatibonico, Cuba, 1913-14; chemist Constancia, P.R., 1906, Cortada, P.R., 1907, Central Manopla, Cuba, 1921-22; expert in U.S. and Canadian courts on starch products. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Assn. des Chemistes de Sucrerie et de Distillerie de France et des Colonies (gold medallist), Nat. Geog. Soc. *Clubs:* Pi Eta, Delta Upsilon (Harvard), Authors. *Author:* The Polariscope, 1905; also numerous scientific papers. Translator (with Wm. T. Hall): Claasen's Beet Sugar Manufacture, 1906. Unitarian. *Home:* Eastville, Oak Bluffs, Mass.

ROLFE, Henry Winchester, college prof. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

ROLFE, John Carew, univ. prof.; *b.* Lawrence, Mass., Oct. 15, 1859; *s.* William James and Eliza Jane (Carew) R.; A.B., Harvard, 1881; A.M., Cornell, 1884, Ph.D., 1885; Litt.D., U. of Pa., 1924; studied Am. Sch., Athens, 1888-89; *m.* Alice Griswold Bailey, of Somerville, Mass., Aug. 29, 1900; 1, dau., Mrs. Esther Giorni. Instr. Latin, Cornell, 1882-85; instr. Greek and Latin, Harvard, 1889-90; asst. prof. and prof. Latin, U. of Mich., 1890-1902; prof. Latin lang. and lit., U. of Pa., since 1902. Annual prof. Am. Sch. Classical Studies in Rome, 1907-08, prof. in charge, 1923-24; trustee Am. Acad. in Rome. Mem. Am. Philos. Soc., Arch. Inst. America, Am. Philol. Assn. (pres. 1910-11), Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Kappa Phi, and various classical assns. *Author:* Cicero and His Influence, 1923. Editor of various text-books, and with Prof. Charles E. Bennett, Allyn & Bacon's College Latin Series. Translator Suetonius, Sallust, Gellius (Loeb Class. Libr.). Contbr. on philol. and archæol. topics. *Address:* 4014 Pine St., Philadelphia, Pa.

ROLFS, Fred Maas, botanist, plant pathologist; *b.* Le Claire, Ia., Mar. 5, 1875; *s.* Maas Peter and Mary C. (Neimeier) R.; B.S., Ia. State Coll. Agr. and Mechanic Arts, 1897; M.S., Colo. State Agrl. Coll., 1903; graduate student Columbia University, 1907; Ph.D., Cornell University, 1913; *m.* Adeline D. Evans, of Portland, Mich., Aug. 23, 1903. Asst. prof. botany and horticulture, Colo. State Agr. Coll., 1899-1903; prof. botany and horticulture, U. of Fla., 1903-06; plant pathologist, Mo. Fruit Expt. Sta., 1906-10; asso. prof. botany, plant pathology and bacteriology, Clemson Agrl. Coll., of S.C., 1913-15; prof. horticulture, Okla. Agrl. and Mech. Coll., 1916-23; prof. botany and plant pathology, same, since 1923. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Bot. Soc. America, Am. Pathological Soc., Ecological Soc. America, Okla. Acad. Science, Okla. Pecan Growers' Assn., Sigma Xi, Phi Kappa Phi. Methodist. Author of experiment sta. bulls. on diseases of plants. *Home:* Stillwater, Okla.

ROLFS, Peter Henry, plant pathologist; *b.* Le Claire, Ia., Apr. 17, 1865; *s.* Maas Peter and Maria Christina (Neimeier) R.; B.S., Ia. State Coll., Ames, 1889, M.S., 1891, asst. in botany, 1891; D.Sc., U. of Fla., 1920; *m.* Effie Stone, of Le Claire, Aug. 25, 1892; children—Mrs. Effie Hargrave, Clarissa. Entomologist and botanist, 1891-92, botanist and horticulturist, 1892-98, Fla. Expt. Sta.; prof. botany and horticulture, Fla. Agr. Coll., 1895-99; botanist and bacteriologist, Clemson Coll. (S.C.) and Agrl. Expt. Sta., 1899-1901; plant pathologist, Subtropical Lab., U.S. Dept. Agr., Miami, Fla., 1901-06; dir. Fla. Agrl. Expt. Sta., 1906-21; dir. extension div., 1913-21; dean Coll. of Agriculture, 1915-21, U. of Fla.; commd. to locate, organize and conduct agrl. coll. for State of Minas Geraes, Brazil, 1921—; state supt. Farmers' Institute, 1907-19. Democrat. Methodist. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Bot. Soc. America, Assn. Am. Agrl. Colls. and Expt. Stations, Fla. State Hort. Soc. (pres., 1907, 08), Internat. Association Botanists, St. Louis Academy Science, Sociedade Mineira de Agricultura, Sociedade Nacional (Brazil) de Agricultura, Club de Engenharia (Nacional). *Author:* Vegetable Growing in the South for Northern Markets, 1896; Subtropical Vegetable Gardening, 1915; also numerous pamphlets on plant diseases, hort. and agrl. subjects. Chmn. State Food Commn. and State Council Defense, 1917-18; agrl. dir. Fla. State Fair, 1917. *Address:* Director, Escola Superior de Agricultura e Veterinaria, Viçosa, Minas Geraes, Brazil.

ROLLER, Thomas J., educator; *b.* Ft. Defiance, Va., Dec. 19, 1878; *s.* Charles S. and Rosabelle J. (Moorman) R.; grad. Augusta Mil. Acad., Ft. Defiance, 1896; student U. of Va., 1896-97, 1900-01; *m.* Virginia Hilton Greider, of East Orange, N.J., June 8, 1910; children—Virginia Hilton, Thomas Antrim. Supt., Augusta Mil. Acad. since 1905; dir. Staunton Nat. Bank, Mt. Sidney Bank; pres. Knightly Light & Power Co. Mem. County Sch. Bd.; v.p. Community Welfare League. Mem. Classical Assn. of Va., Va. Hort. Assn., Kappa Alpha. Republican. Presbyn. Mason. *Clubs:* Beverley, Staunton Golf. *Home:* Ft. Defiance, Va.

ROLLINS, Edward Warren, investment bonds; *b.* Concord, N.H., Nov. 25, 1850; *s.* Edward H. and Ellen (West) R.; S.B. in M.E., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1871; *m.* Jessie Witter, of Denver, 1878; children—(by 1st marriage) Ashton; (by 2d marriage) Sherwood. Engr., Colo. Central R.R., Denver, 1872-76; in banking business, Denver, 1876-99; chmn. bd. E. H. Rollins & Sons; dir. Pub. Service Co. of Colo., Cities Service Co., British Columbia Fishing & Packing Co., Ltd., Southern Calif. Edison Co. Trustee Berwick Acad. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* University (Boston and New York); Brookline Country (Brookline, Mass.); Technology (New York); Denver Athletic, Denver Country, Denver (Denver); Midwick Country (Los Angeles); Cochecho Country (Dover, N.H.); Technology Club of N.H. (pres.). *Home:* Dover, N.H. *Office:* 200 Devonshire St., Boston, Mass.

ROLLINS, Hyder Edward, writer, educator; *b.* Abilene, Tex., Nov. 8, 1889; *s.* Nathaniel G. and Elva (Hyder) R.; B.A., Southwestern U. 1910; M.A., U. of Tex., 1912; grad. student Johns Hopkins, 1914-15; M.A., Harvard, 1916, Ph.D., 1917; unmarried. Fellow in English U. of Tex., 1911-12, instr., 1912-14; traveling fellow, Harvard, in Eng. and France, 1919-20; asst. prof. English, New York U., 1920-21, asso. prof., 1921-24, prof., 1924-26; prof. of English, Harvard Univ., since 1926; J. S. Guggenheim memorial fellow, Eng. and France, 1926-27, visiting prof., U. of Colorado, summers 1924, 25. *Clubs:* Authors, Harvard (New York). Enlisted as pvt. Signal Corps, U.S.A., Sept. 16, 1917; 2d lt., Aug. 1918; with A.E.F., Sept. 1918-June 1919. Mem. Phi Kappa Psi, Phi Beta Kappa. Editor: Old English Ballads, 1920; A Pepysian Garland, 1922; Cavalier and Puritan, 1923; A Handful of Pleasant Delights, 1924; A Gorgeous Gallery of Gallant Inventions, 1926; The Pack of Autolycus, 1927; The Paradise of Dainty Devices, 1927. Compiler: An Analytical Index to the Ballad-Entries in the Stationers' Registers, 1924. Contbr. to mags. *Address:* Harvard University, Cambridge, Mass.

ROLLINS, James Wingate, civil engr.; *b.* Boston, Mass., Oct. 17, 1858; *s.* James W. and Sophia Webb (Atwill) R.; S.B. in Civ. Engring., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1878; *m.* Clara Boyden Clark, of Boston, June 17, 1892; children—Elizabeth Sargent, Wingate. Formerly mem. firm of Holbrook, Cabot & Daly, gen. contractors, Boston; pres. Holbrook, Cabot & Rollins Corpn. since 1906. Mem. Am. Soc. C. E., Boston Soc. C.E. (ex-pres.), Tech. Alumni Assn. (ex-pres.), Tech. Clubs Associated (ex-pres.). Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* Engineers', University, Algonquin, Boston City, Brookline Country. *Home:* Brush Hill Lane, Milton, Mass. *Office:* 6 Beacon St. Boston, Mass.

ROLLINS, Thornton, banker; *b.* Baltimore, Md., Oct. 7, 1840; *s.* William and Julia (Silvester) R.; ed. pub. schs., Baltimore. Formerly shipowner, operating a fleet of clippers to Brazil in Coffee trade; pres. Continental Nat. Bank and Md. Nat. Bank prior to their sale to the Nat. Bank of Commerce, since a dir. of latter; dir. Merchants Nat. Bank, Continental Trust Co. Formerly mem. Harbor Bd., Baltimore; ex-pres. City Council; v.p., mem. bd. mgrs. West Baltimore Gen. Hosp.; mem. bd. mgrs. Spring Grove State Hosp. for the Insane, Franklin Sq. Hosp., Md. Gen. Hosp., Aged Men's and Women's Home, James Lawrence Kernan Hosp., Industrial Sch. of Md. for Crippled Children. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Merchants', Maryland. *Address:* Merchants Bank, Baltimore, Md.

ROLLINS, Wallace Eugene, clergyman, educator. See Vol. XI (1920-21).*

ROLLINS, Walter Huntington, clergyman; *b.* Newton, Mass., June 1, 1869; *s.* Fitzhugh S. and Augusta L. (Hanson) R.; A.B., Dartmouth, 1894; S.T.B., Andover Theol. Sem., 1898; D.D., Grinnell (Ia.) Coll., 1911; LL.D., Fargo Coll., N.D., 1920; *m.* Mabel B. Stone, of Haverhill, Mass., Sept. 13, 1898; children—Richard (dec.), Phyllis Huntington, Walter Huntington, Lois Stone, Marjorie Hanson (dec.), Helen Augusta. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1898; pastor Blackstone, Mass., 1898-1900, Wilmington, 1900-06, 1st Ch., Waterloo, Ia., 1906-14; pres. Fairmount Coll., Wichita, Kan., 1914-22; supt. N.Y. Congl. Conf. since June 1922. Mem. Alpha Delta Phi. Mason (32°); Grand Chaplain Ia. Grand Lodge, 1911-12; mem. Consistory, Wichita, Kan. *Club:* Congregational. *Home:* Woodland Pl., White Plains, N.Y. *Office:* 287 4th Av., New York, N.Y.

ROLPH, James, Jr., mayor, merchant; *b.* San Francisco, Aug. 23, 1869; *s.* James and Margaret (Nicol) R.; ed. pub. schs. and Trinity Acad., San Francisco; *m.* Annie Marshall Reid, of San Francisco, June 26, 1900; children—Annette Reid (Mrs. John P. Symes), James, Georgina. Began as office boy in shipping firm, 1888; pres. firm of Swett, Rolph & Crawford, gen. ins., since 1924; pres. James Rolph & Co. (shipping and comm. mchts.), Rolph Navigation & Coal Co., Rolph Shipbuilding Co.; dir. Ship Owners and Mchts. Tug Boat Co.; chmn. bd. Mission Savings Bank (office Am. Trust Co.). V.p. Panama Pacific Internat. Expn. Co.; ex-pres. Mchts. Exchange, Ship Owners Assn. Pacific Coast. Mayor of San Francisco, Calif., 5 terms, 1911-32. Republican. Mem. Native Sons of Golden West. *Clubs:* Pacific Union, Bohemian, Union League, Press, Commercial, Commonwealth (San Francisco). Episcopalian. *Home:* 288 San Jose Av. *Office:* City Hall, San Francisco, Calif.

ROLSHOVEN, Julius, painter; *b.* Detroit, 1858; *s.* Frederick and Maria Theresa Hubertina (Hellings) R.; ed. Cooper Union, New York, 1877, Plassman Acad., New York; Düsseldorf Acad., 1878, Munich, 1879-82, Frank Duveneck class at Florence, 1883-84, Paris, in Atelier Toney, Robert Fleury and Bouguereau, winter of 1888; *m.* Anna Eliza Chickering, of Florence, Italy, Mar. 10, 1887 (died London, 1897); *m.* 2d, Harriette Haynes Blazo, Dec. 1, 1915. Head of Rolshoven Classes at Paris, 1890-95, London, 1896-1902, internat. attendance; received honors and me[d]s Munich, Paris, Brussels, Chicago, Berlin, Buf[f] St. Louis, and Florence; hors concours, So[c] Français of Paris. Mem. Taos Art Colony, N. M[ex] etc. A.N.A. *Home:* Castello del Diavolo, Flore[nce] Italy. *Address:* Detroit Athletic Club, Det[roit] Mich.

ROLT-WHEELER, Francis William, [au]thor and editor; *b.* at Forest Hill, London, Eng., J[an] 16, 1876; *s.* Joseph Rolt and Amina Henrietta (T[ay]lor) Wheeler, of County Cork and County Du[blin] Ireland, respectively; educated in London, and travel in Europe, Central and South America private study; grad. Western Theol. Sem., Chic[ago] 1903; Ph.D., Oskaloosa U., Ia., 1912. Came America, 1893; stock-raiser and lecturer, 1893-[95] mng. editor Winnipeg Daily Telegram, 1897; mng. editor Daily Plaindealer, Grand Forks, N[.D.] 1898-99; city editor Minneapolis Tribune, 1899-19[00] telegraph and night editor Chicago Daily Chron[icle] 1900-04; ordained priest, 1904, P.E. Ch.; rector of the Mediator, Morgan Park, Ill., 1904-05; pries[t] charge St. Margaret's Ch., Chicago, 1905-06; ch[ap]lain St. Luke's Hosp., New York, 1906-14; direc[tor] editor The Associated Reviews, 1914-18. Lecture[d] scientific work of U.S. Govt. for New York Bd. Ed[uc.] 1912-22. Fellow Royal Geog. Soc.; mem. Am. M[us.] Natural History, Am. Anthropol. Soc., Allia[nce] Française. *Author:* The Boy with the United Sta[tes] Survey, 1909; The Boy with the United States I[nv]esters, 1910; The Boy with the United States Cen[sus] 1911; The Boy with the United States Fisher[ies] 1912; Nimrod (poetic drama), 1912; The Boy w[ith] the United States Indians, 1913; The Boy with [the] United States Explorers, 1914; The Boy with [the] United States Life-savers, 1915; True Stories [of] Great Americans—Edison, 1915; The Mon[ey] Hunters, 1916; The Boy with the United States M[ail] 1916; The Polar Hunters, 1917; The Boy with [the] United States Weather Men, 1917; Charlotte C[orday], 1917; The Wonder of War in the Air, 1917; [The] Aztec Hunters, 1918; The Wonder of War on La[nd] 1918; The Boy with the United States Naturali[sts] 1918; The Wonder of War at Sea, 1919; The B[oy] with the United States Trappers, 1919; The Wonde[r] War in the Holy Land, 1919; The Boys' Book of [the] Great War, 1920; The Boy with the United Sta[tes] Inventors, 1920; The Book of Cowboys, 1921; [The] Boy with the U.S. Secret Service, 1921; Plottin[g] Pirate Seas, 1921; In the Days Before Columb[us] 1921; Treasure-Hunting in the Andes, 1921; [The] Quest of the Western World, 1921; World Religi[ons] of Today, 1922; The Wreck-Hunters, 1922; [The] Boy with the U.S. Miners, 1922; The Making of [a] Peoples, 1922; Heroes of the Ruins, 1923; [The] Sahara-Hunters, 1923; The Magic-Makers [in] Morocco, 1923; A Toreador of Spain, 1923; The B[oy] with the United States Diplomats, 1923; The [Boy] yond (a drama), 1923; The Son of the Volcano, 19[24]; The Gem Hunters, 1924; The Boy with the Uni[ted] States Radio, 1924; Hunters of Ocean Depths, 19[25]; Colonial Ways and Wars, 1925; The Boy with [the] United States Red Cross, 1925; The News Hunte[rs] 1926; The Indians of Canada, 1926; The Boy w[ith] the United States Marines, 1926; The Finder [of] Fire, 1927; The Tusk Hunters, 1927; The B[oy] with the U.S. Navy, 1927; The Tamer of Her[ds] 1928; The Flaming Scourge—Attila, 1928; T[he] Philosophy of Astrology, 1928. Editor in chief T[he] Science-History of the Universe (10 vols.), 19[29]; The Fact Book, 1911; The University Faculty [of] Home Course, Literature, Arts and Sciences ([10] vols.), 1915; The World War for Liberty, 19[19]; Musical compositions: When the Gods Sleep; M[y] Coeur; Les Anes; An Oriental Room; Le Revenan[t]; Madness of Love; Villageoise; Le Grand D[uc]; Claridge's; Brume. Contbr. prose and verse [to] mags. *Home:* Villa Astarté, Amilcar, Sidi Bou Sa[id] Tunis, N. Africa. *Address:* care Lothrop, Lee [&] Shepard Co., 275 Congress St., Boston, Mass.

ROLVAAG, Ole Edvart, educator, author; [b.] Rolvaag, Helgeland, Norway, Apr. 22, 1876; [s.] Peder Jakobsen and Ellerine Johanna (Olson) R[.]; ed. Augustana Coll., Canton, S. Dak., 1898-190[0]; B.A., St. Olaf Coll., Northfield, Minn., 1905, M.[A.] 1910; studied U. of Norway, 1905-06, 1923-24; [m.] Jennie Marie Berdahl, of Garretson, S. Dak., July [1]; 1908; children—Olaf Arnljot (dec.), Ella Valbo[rg] Karl Fritjof, Paul Gunnar (dec.). Came to U.S. 1896, naturalized citizen, 1908. Prof. Norwegian lang. and lit., St. Olaf Coll., since 1906, also head dept. Mem. Minn. Edn'l. Assn., Soc. for Advanc[e]

of Scandinavian Study; sec. Norwegian-Am. Assn. *Author:* Ordforklaring, 1909; Amerika-e, 1912; Paa Glemte Veie, 1914; Deklamations-n, 1918; To Tullinger, 1920; Laengselens Baat, ; Ombring Faedrearven (essays), 1922; I De , 1924; Riket Grundlaegges, 1925; (with Prof. Eikeland) Haandbok, 1916; Norsk Laesebok, III, 1919-25; Giants in the Earth, 1927. *Home:* hfield, Minn.

OMA, Caro, composer; *b.* East Oakland, , Sept. 10, 1866; *d.* Vernal Sydney and Mary a (Boynton) Northey; B.M.A., N.E. Conserva- of Music; (gold medal presented by citizens of on). Prima donna, Tivoli Opera House, San cisco, 8 yrs. and at Castle Square, Boston; solo- ith U.S. Marine Band, Washington, D.C., and ared with various cos. in U.S., Can. and Eng- Awarded Queen's medal, London, and Cana- medal, for orchestral leading. Mem. Profes- l Woman's League, Actors' Soc. *Clubs:* Au- , Papyrus, Gamut, Treble Clef, etc. *Author:* Moments; June the 12th and Other Idle ents. Composer of some 300 songs. *Home:* Fruit Vale Av., Oakland, Calif. *Address:* care Witmark & Sons, 1650 Broadway, New York,

OMAINE, Margaret, operatic soprano; *b.* n, Utah, Sept. 23, 1892; *d.* E. F. and Sarah nett) Tout; ed. Bolton Gardens Girls' Sch., on, Eng., and Les Jeunes Filles, Fontainebleau, ce. Joined Met. Opera Co., New York, 1917. r Day Saint (Mormon).*

OMAN, Frederick William, lecturer, au- *b.* Sidney, O., Nov. 19, 1876; *s.* Jacob and line (Willhouse) R.; A.B., Yale, 1902, A.M., ; Ph.D., *magna cum laude*, U. of Berlin, 1910; eur es Lettres, *tres honorable*, Sorbonne, U. of , 1923; *m.* Nancy McNeal, of Wheatley, Ky., 6, 1924. Instr. in sociology and economics, h Coll., 1911-12; prof. economics and sociology, S.D., 1912-14; head dept. of economics, Syra- U., 1914-19; prof. economics and edn., New U., 1924-26; leader, Parliament of Man erly Civic Forum Inst.), Los Angeles, Calif., 1926; lecturer. Mem. British Soc. Authors; mem. Institut International de Sociologie. *Au-* Die deutschen Gewerblichen and Kaufmän- en Fortbildungs-und-Fachschulen, 1910; The strial and Commercial Schools of U.S. and any, 1914; La Place de la Sociologie dans cation, 1923; The New Education in Europe, *Home:* 890 Victoria Av. *Office:* 940 S. eroa St., Los Angeles, Calif.

OMIG, Edgar Franklin, clergyman; *b.* town, Pa., Mar. 22, 1890; *s.* John Harvey and (Butz) R.; grad. high sch., Allentown, 1907; nt Muhlenberg Coll.; A.B., Franklin and Mar- Coll., Lancaster, Pa., 1911; student Lancaster l. Sem., 1911-12, Union Theol. Sem., 1912-13, 1918; A.M., Columbia, 1923; D.D., Rutgers 928; *m.* Ella Woodruff Dutcher, of Passaic, May 11, 1918; children—Edgar Dutcher, d Woodruff. Instr. in Syrian Protestant Coll. Am. U.), Beirut, Syria; ordained ministry h Reformed Ch., 1918; pastor Middle Colle- Ref. Ch., N.Y. City, since 1918. Mem. exec. Ref. Ch. Bd. Foreign Missions; trustee Arabian on (N.Y. City), 1920-26, Am. Seamen's Friend rec. sec. Greater New York Federation of 1920-26; dir. Am. Tract Soc., Central Bur. for of Protestant Chs. of Europe; pres. Classis w York (Ref. Ch. in America), 1922-23; chmn. to plan for Tercentenary Observance of Found- Ref. Ch. in New Netherland (now New York). d in Am. Consulate, St. Petersburg, Russia, er 1914; del. to Pilgrim Tercentenary, Holland, minister in charge Am. Ch., The Hague, erlands, summer 1927. Mem. Leyden (Holland) n Fathers Soc. (dir.), Huguenot Soc. of Pa., Tau Omega, etc. *Clubs:* Clergy, Quill. r. to Christian Intelligencer, etc.; contbr. er on Jonas Michælius to Tercentenary Mono- s, 1928. *Home:* 40 W. 9th St., New York, N.Y.

MIG, John Samuel, clergyman; *b.* St. , Antigua, W.I., July 29, 1869; *s.* Bishop Ben- and Maria Elizabeth (Wolle) R.; was brought nerica, 1878; grad. Nazareth Hall Academy, A.B., Moravian Coll., Pa., 1888; B.D., vian Theol. Sem., 1890, D.D., 1917; *m.* Cath- Ulrich, of Bethlehem, Pa., Sept. 22, 1892; en—Clarence Benjamin, Helen Elizabeth. ied Moravian (Unitas Fratrum) ministry, pastor Coopersburg, Pa., 1890-92, Easton, 6, Great Kills, N.Y., 1896-1913, 1st Ch., Phila., since Nov. 30, 1913. Editor Little Missionary, 1903-13; mem. Dist. Exec. Bd., 1st Dist. Moravian Ch., 1905-13; sec. bd. of Elders of Northern Diocese of United Brethren in U.S.A., 1913-25; del. Gen. Synod Moravian Ch., Herrnhut, Germany, 1914; mem. ad interim com. Conf. on Organic Union of the Churches, 1919; sec. Larger Life Movement, Moravian Ch., 1919-20; v.p. Pa. Bible Soc. *Home:* 1416 Euclid Av., Philadelphia, Pa.

ROMJUE, Milton Andrew, congressman; *b.* Love Lake, Macon Co., Mo., Dec. 5, 1874; *s.* Andrew Jackson and Susan Elizabeth (Roan) R.; ed. Kirksville (Mo.) State Normal Sch. (winner in oratorical and declamation contests); LL.B., U. of Mo., 1904 (class orator and valedictorian); *m.* Maude N. Thompson, of Macon Co., Mo., July 11, 1900. Teacher and clk. for a number of yrs.; began practice in Macon County, Mo., 1904; judge of probate court 2 terms, 1907-15; chmn. Dem. County Central Com. 4 yrs.; mem. 65th, 66th, 68th to 70th Congresses (1917-21 and 1923-29), 1st Mo. Dist. Dir. State Exch. Bank, Macon; farmer and atty. Baptist. Mem. Phi Delta Phi, Phi Lambda Epsilon. Mason, Elk, K.P.; mem. Modern Woodmen and Woodmen of World. *Home:* Macon, Mo.

ROMMEL, George McCullough, livestock specialist; *b.* Mt. Pleasant, Ia., Feb. 26, 1876; *s.* Alexander and Rachel Penn (McCullough) R.; B.S., Ia. Wesleyan Coll., 1897; B.S Agr., Iowa State Coll., 1899; *m.* Sallie Russell Reeves, of Cincinnati, Sept. 19, 1906; children—Anna Margaret, Sarah Elizabeth, George McCullough (dec.), Alexander Ross. Asst. in animal husbandry, Ia. State Coll., 1899-1901; mgr. O.R. & N. Exptl. Farm, Walla Walla, Wash., Mar.-June, 1901; expert in animal husbandry, U.S. Dept. Agr., 1901-05; animal husbandman, U.S. Dept. Agr., Jan. 1905-21, and chief of animal husbandry div., 1910-21; editor in chief, Am. Internat. Pubs., Inc., 1921-22; Morse Agricultural Service, 1923—. Lecturer, Columbia U., 1923-26; technical consultant U.S. Dept. of Agr., 1927. Mem. U.S. Agrl. Commn. to Europe, 1918; chmn. Dept. of Agr. com. on live stock drouth relief, 1919; U.S. del. 1st Pan-Am. Scientific Congress, Santiago, Chile; mem. executive com. 2d Congress, Washington, 1915. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Assn. Promotion Agrl. Science, Am. Genetic Assn., Acad. Polit. Science, New York, Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science. Has written various bulls. and monographs on animal husbandry. Contbr. to Country Gentleman, Farm Journal, Farm and Fireside, etc. *Club:* Cosmos (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* Pleasantville, N.Y.

ROMUÁLDEZ, Miguel; *b.* Dagami, Leyte, P.I., Sept. 29, 1881; *s.* Daniel and Trinidad (Lopez) R.; A.B., Ateneo de Manila; LL.B., Sto. Tomas University; *m.* Brigida Zialcita, August 1, 1900. Admitted to P.I. bar; dir. Philippine Refining Corpn., 1917-20, Bank of the P.I., 1925-27, Manila R.R. Co. since 1927. Mem. Philippine Ho. of Rep., 1912-16; mayor of Manila, Feb. 1924-Aug. 1927. Maj. Philippine N.G., 1917-18. Mem. Veteranos de la Revolucion. Catholic. *Club:* Tiro al Blanco. *Home:* 251 A. Mabini, Ermita, Manila, P.I.

ROMUÁLDEZ, Norberto, judge; *b.* Burawen, Leyte, P.I., June 6, 1875; *s.* Daniel and Trinidad (Lopez) R.; A.B., 1897; D.C.L., 1921; *m.* Beatrice D. Buz, Oct. 27, 1907. Admitted to P.I. bar, 1903; clk. Court of First Instance, Leyte, 1901-03; pros. atty. (fiscal), Leyte, 1906-10; asst. city atty., Manila, 1910-11; asso. judge Court of Land Registration, 1911-13; judge Court of First Instance, 15th Dist., 1913-14, 22d Dist., 1914-19; del. to Postal Conv., Madrid, Spain, 1920; asso. justice Supreme Court of Philippines since 1921. K.C. *Author:* A Bisayan Grammar, 1908; The Tagbanwa Alphabet, 1914; Philippine Orthography, 1918; The Psychology of the Filipino, 1924. *Home:* 302 A. Mabini. *Address:* Arellano Bldg., Manila, P.I.

ROMULO, Carlos P., editor, educator; *b.* Manila, P.I., Jan. 14, 1899; *s.* Gregorio and Maria Peña (de Romulo) R.; A.B., U. of Philippines, 1918; A.M., Columbia, 1921; *m.* Virginia Llamas, July 1, 1924. Asso. editor The Citizen, 1919; asst. editor The Philippines Herald, 1922, editor, 1923; now editor The Manila Tribune; asst. prof. English, U. of the Philippines, 1923, asso. prof. and head of dept. since 1924. Mem. Philippine Columbian Assn. Catholic. *Author:* Daughters for Sale and Other Plays, 1924; Better English, 1924; College Composition, 1925; Rizal, a Chronicle Play, 1926; Juli and Other Plays, 1927. *Home:* 306 Vermont Av. *Address:* The Tribune, Manila, P.I.

RONDTHALER, Edward, bishop; *b.* Northampton Co., Pa., July 24, 1842; *s.* Rev. Edward and Sarah Louisa (Rice) R. (a mem. of the Heckewelder missionary family); ed. Moravian Coll., and Theol. Sem., Bethlehem, Pa.; U. of Erlangen, 1 yr.; (D.D., U. of N.C., 1880, LL.D., 1918); *m.* Mary E., *d.* Bishop Jacobson, of the Moravian Ch., N., Oct. 1, 1867; 1 son, Howard Edward, educator. Ordained Unitas Fratrum (Moravian) ministry, 1865; pastor Moravian Ch., Brooklyn, 1865-73, First Ch., Phila., 1874-77, Central Ch. of Moravians in the South, Winston-Salem, N.C., 1877-1908; ordaiend bishop, Apr. 12, 1891. Pres. Moravian Woman's Coll. in the South, Salem, N.C., 1884-87 (now pres. trustees); pres. Bd. Provincial Elders, and various other bds. of the Ch.; trustee Moravian Coll., and Theol. Sem.; mem. Gen. Synods, in Saxony, 1879, 89, 99, 1909, 14; deputy of Moravian Unity at Berthelsdorf, 1902, London, 1906. *Author:* Fifty Years of Annual Papers on World Events, 1928; also many pub. sermons, address and contbns. Editor official journal of the Moravians in Southern States. *Home:* Winston-Salem, N.C.

RONDTHALER, Howard Edward, coll. pres.; *b.* Brooklyn, June 17, 1871; *s.* Edward and Mary E. (Jacobson) R.; Moravian Male Acad., N.C., 1882-89; Ph.B., U. of N.C., 1893; B.D., Moravian Theol. Sem., 1896, D.D., 1913; A.M., Moravian Coll., Pa., 1907; *m.* Katharine G. Boring, of Phila., Sept. 29, 1898; children—Theodore, Edward, Elizabeth Mary, Jane Katharine. Ordained Moravian ministry, 1896; asst. pastor Salem, N.C., 1896-1903; resident prof. Moravian Coll., 1903-09; pres. Salem Acad. and Coll. since Aug. 1, 1909. Mem. N.C. Geol. Survey, Elisha Mitchell Science Soc., Soc. for Propagation of Gospel, Sigma Alpha Epsilon, Gimghoul; pres. N.C. State Lit. and Hist. Assn., 1915, N.C. Conf. for Social Service, 1917. District gov. Rotary, 1918. Dir. State Sch. for Deaf, 1926. *Home:* Winston-Salem, N.C.

ROOD, Henry, editor, author; *b.* Philadelphia, June 26, 1867; *s.* Henry E. and Elizabeth (Stockton) R.; spl. course N.H. Coll. of Agr. and Mechanic Arts (Dartmouth); *m.* Elizabeth T. Troutman, of Hazleton, Pa., June 13, 1894; children—Kingsland Troutman, Elizabeth Crossett, Henry. Asst. editor Harper's Magazine, 1900-10. Contbr. Harper's Mag., Century, Scribners, Forum, Saturday Evening Post, N. Am. Review, etc.; spl. corr. N.Y. Sun, Times, Herald, Evening Post; spl. news articles syndicated to papers in 70 cities, U.S. and Canada; editorial consultant North American Review. Spent more than 2 yrs. in anthracite coal mining regions studying effect of unrestricted immigration, and from 1892 wrote extensively on that subject; proposed plan for vocational training in U.S. Army, 1906; Labor day, 1909, received wireless from Robert E. Peary, announcing his discovery North Pole, and was first Am. citizen to board his ship the Roosevelt off Labrador; writer and speaker during war period, on necessity of supporting Army and Navy; notified Pres. Wilson of unrest among anthracite coal miners, 1918, and went to anthracite region and assisted in preventing coal strike; upon invitation of Italian Govt. served as dir. Italian Bur. of Information, New York, during critical period of internat. relations subsequent to Armistice. Wrote "Memories of the White House" (1911), from data furnished by Col. W. H. Crook, former bodyguard of Pres. Lincoln. Lecturer on lit. subjects, Columbia, Dartmouth, and Conn. Coll., 1920-21. *Club:* University. *Home:* Pleasantville, N.Y.

ROOD, James Theron, elec. engr.; *b.* Worcester, Mass., Mar. 26, 1876; *s.* James Timothy (M.D.) and Ellen Louise (Miles) R.; B.S., in E.E., Worcester Poly. Inst., 1898; Ph.D., Clark U., 1906; *m.* Myrtle Merrill (A.B., A.M.), of University, Ala., July 29, 1908. Prof. mathematics and physics, Ursinus Coll., Collegeville, Pa., 1906-07; prof. physics and elec. engring., U. of Ala., 1907-09; prof. elec. engring., Lafayette Coll., 1909-18; prof. ry. elec. engring., U. of Ill., 1918-20; prof. elec. engring., U. of Wis., since 1920; consulting practice since 1907. Member A.A.A.S., Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs., Soc. for Promotion Engring. Edn., Am. Electric Ry. Assn., Nat. Elec. Lt. Assn., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Engring. Soc. of Wisconsin, Sigma Xi, Sigma Phi Sigma, Kappa Eta Kappa Fraternity. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* University, Rotary, Wingra Park, Madison Technical. Author various tech. articles presenting results of original investigations. *Address:* Univ. of Wisconsin, Madison, Wis.

ROOD, John Romain, lawyer; *b.* Lapeer, Mich., July 9, 1868; *s.* Alpheus A. and Martha E.

(Gass) R.; grad. Lapeer High Sch., 1889; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1891; *m.* Stella B. Davenport, of St. Louis, Mich., Nov. 14, 1893; children—Royal Davenport, Marion Belle. Entered practice of law at Marquette, Mich., 1891; instr. of law, 1898-1904, asst. prof., 1904-06, prof., 1906-18, U. of Michigan. *Author:* Law of Garnishment, 1896; Common Remedial Processes, 1900; Attachments, Garnishments, Judgments and Executions, 1901, 2d edition, 1909; Wills (including Gifts Causa Mortis), 1904, 2d edit., 1925; Digest of Important Criminal Law Cases, 1906; Cases on Estates in Land, 1909; also several pamphlets, and numerous contbns. to legal jours. Practicing law, Detroit, 1918—. *Home:* 1014 Church St., Ann Arbor, Mich. *Office:* 12248 Grand River Av., Detroit, Mich.

ROOF, Katharine Metcalf, writer; *b.* Clifton Springs, N.Y.; *d.* Francis Harvey (M.D.) and Mary Metcalf (Stocking) R.; ed. pvt. schs.; pupil of William Merritt Chase, at New York Sch. of Art, 1901. Contributor short stories, also articles on music and art to leading mags. Mem. Colonial Dames of America, American Dramatists Guild, Episcopalian. *Author:* (books) The Stranger at the Hearth, 1916; Life and Art of William Merritt Chase, 1917; The Great Demonstration, 1920; (plays) The Mirror Boston, 1912, pub. 1924; At the Edge of the Wood (first prize Chicago contest, 1915); The Shade Man (prize play, Boston, 1925); Moonfire (first prize, Phila. contest, 1926); also numerous one-act plays. *Address:* 1188 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

ROOK, Charles Alexander, journalist; *b.* Pittsburgh, Aug. 11, 1861; *s.* Alexander W. and Harriet L. (Beck) R.; ed. Ayers Latin Sch. and Western U. of Pa. (now U. of Pittsburgh); *m.* Anna B. Wilson, of Pittsburgh, Sept. 9, 1884. Connected with Pittsburgh Dispatch, 1880—; sec., 1888-96, treas., 1896-1902, pres. and editor-in-chief same, 1902-23; dir. Dept. Pub. Safety, Pittsburgh, 1923-26. Dir., mem. exec. com. Associated Press. On staff Gov. Stuart, with rank of lt. col., 1907; apptd. on staff of Gov. Brumbaugh, 1915; mem. bd. inspectors Western Penitentiary, Pa.; mem. State Prison Labor Comm., 1915—; del.-at-large Rep. Nat. Conv., 1908. Apptd. by Pres. Taft E. E. and M. P. at One Hundredth Anniversary of Independence of U.S. of Mex., 1910; del. Nat. Rivers and Harbors Congress, 1907-23; del. Conf. on Conservation, The White House, 1908; del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1920. Trustee Newsboys' Home; etc. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Pa. Soc. (New York), Duquesne, Pittsburgh Athletic. *Home:* The Ruskin, Pittsburgh, Pa.; (winter) La Canada, Calif. (P.O. Box 474, R.F.D. 4, Pasadena, Calif.). *Office:* The Dispatch Bldg., Pittsburgh, Pa.

ROOK, Edward Francis, artist; *b.* New York, 1870; pupil of Jean Paul Laurens and Benjamin Constant, Paris. Represented by paintings in Pa. Acad. of Fine Arts, Phila., Art Mus., Cincinnati, Boston Art Club, Portland Mus., Corcoran Gallery of Art, Washington, D.C., and Lotos Club. Awarded Temple gold medal, Pa. Acad. of Fine Arts, 1898; bronze medal, Buffalo Expn., 1901; two silver medals St. Louis Expn., 1904; bronze medal, Carnegie Inst., 1910; silver medal, Internat. Fine Arts Expn., Buenos Aires, 1910; gold medal, Panama P.I. Expn., 1915; bronze medal and Hon. W. A. Clark prize, Corcoran Gallery, 1920. N.A. 1924. *Club:* Lotos (New York). *Studio:* Old Lyme, Conn.

ROONEY, John Jerome, judge, verse writer; *b.* Binghamton, N.Y., Mar. 19, 1866; *s.* John J. and Ellen T. (Shanahan) R.; moved with family to Phila.; A.B. (head of class), Mt. St. Mary's Coll., Md., 1884, A.M., 1886, LL.D., 1908; joined staff of Philadelphia Record, remaining five years; *m.* Marie Collins (lecturer and writer), of Minn., 1903; children—John Jerome, Dunstan Collins, Roderick Shanahan, Moira Jerome. Mem. N.Y. bar, practicing chiefly in mercantile, customs and revenue cases. Presiding judge Court of Claims, State N.Y., Jan. 1, 1913-16; spl. counsel for City of N.Y. since 1920. During war with Spain wrote "The Men Behind the Guns" (the first use of that phrase); "Hobson of Santiago," "Victor Blue," "McElrath, of Malate," "John Nichols of Spartanburg," "Apples Finkey, the Waterboy," "The Way in the Navy," "Reilly of F," "The Riveter," and other verse on the war, which were widely copied and later published in book form under title, The Men Behind the Guns; also wrote "Right Makes Might," official hymn of City of New York, sung first by public school children at the 250th anniversary of the founding of the city; wrote "The Little Star in the Window," interpretation of the service flag in World War. Mem. Democratic County Committee, New York County, also mem. Soc. of Tammany or Columbian Order. Mem. Friendly Sons of St. Patrick, Am.-Irish Hist. Soc., Assn. Bar City of New York, N.Y. Co. Lawyers' Assn., N.Y. State and Am. bar assns., Poetry Soc. America, Am. Tariff Reform League; mem. Xavier Alumni Sodality, K. of C. (4th degree). *Clubs:* Catholic, Nat. Democratic, Pleiades. Has written much on economic questions. *Home:* 619 W. 145th St. *Office:* 233 Broadway, also Municipal Bldg., New York, N.Y.

ROONEY, Marie Collins (Mrs. John Jerome Rooney), lecturer; *b.* Minn., July 26, 1870; *d.* Michael Dunstan and Katharine (Kennelly) Collins; ed. U. of Minn., Ralston U. of Expression (Washington, D.C.) and Columbia; *m.* John Jerome Rooney, of N.Y. City, 1903; children—John Jerome, Dunstan Collins, Roderick Shanahan, Moira Jerome. Formerly teacher Univ. of Expression (prin. 7 yrs.), and Harvard Summer Sch.; lecturer Bd. of Edn., N.Y. City; mem. local sch. bd., N.Y. City, since 1919; has lectured throughout U.S. and in principal European countries; interpreter of Shakespeare, Ibsen, Vondel; writer of American Indian legends, folk-lore tales, etc. Chmn. Woman's Nat. Soldier Bonus Com. (3,000,000 signatures presented to U.S. Senate); pres. Minnesota Club of the East. Catholic. *Home:* 619 W. 145th St., New York, N.Y.

ROOP, Hervin Ulysses, educator; *b.* Highspire, Pa., Nov. 16, 1869; *s.* Henry J. and Justina M. (Backenstoe) R.; grad. Lebanon Valley Coll., 1892; post-grad., U. of Wooster, Chicago Theol. Sem., Clark, Cornell, U. of Pa., Yale, U. of Chicago; A.M., B.D., Ph.D., LL.D., L.H.D.; *m.* E. May Kephart, Aug. 26, 1897; 1 dau., Margaret Kephart. Ordained ministry, 1890; teacher in pub. schs., State Normal Sch. and Rittenhouse Acad., Phila.; state supt. normal dept. of Pa. State S.S. Assn., 1895-97, during which time organized the training work for S.S. teachers throughout the state; pres. Lebanon Valley Coll., 1897-1909, Eastern Coll., 1909-19, York Coll., 1919-22; head dept. of philosophy, psychology and edn., Wheaton Coll., and university extension lecturer in edn., 1922-28; dean and prof. philosophy and psychology, Lincoln Memorial U., since 1928. Visited the univs. and pub. schs. in England and continental Europe. Mem. N.E.A., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, A.A.A.S., Phi Beta Kappa; pres. Am. Assn. Conservative Colleges, 1926. *Author:* (text-book) Christian Ethics, or The Science of Christian Living, 1926; also extensive writer on psychol. and philos. subjects. *Home:* Harrogate, Tenn.

ROOSEVELT, Franklin Delano, lawyer; *b.* Hyde Park, N.Y., Jan. 30, 1882; *s.* James and Sara (Delano) R.; A.B., Harvard, 1904; Columbia U. Law Sch., 1904-07; *m.* Anna Eleanor Roosevelt, of New York, Mar. 17, 1905; children—James, Anna, Elliott, Franklin D., John A. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1907; practiced with Carter, Ledyard & Milburn, New York, 1907-10; mem. firm of Roosevelt & O'Connor since 1924; v.p. in charge N.Y. office, Fidelity & Deposit Co. of Md. Mem. N.Y. Senate, 1910-Mar. 17, 1913 (resigned); asst. sec. of the Navy, 1913-20; Dem. nominee for vice president of U.S., 1920. Member of the Hudson-Fulton Celebration Commn., 1909, Plattsburg Centennial, 1913; member National Commission Panama P.I. Expn., 1915. Overseer Harvard Univ., 1918-24. Episcopalian. Trustee Vassar Coll., Woodrow Wilson Foundation, Seamen's Inst. Pres. Boy Scout Foundation of N.Y. City, Ga. Warm Spring Foundation, Am. Construction Council; chmn. Taconic State Park Commn. In charge of inspection U.S. Naval forces in European waters, July-Sept. 1918, and of demobilization in Europe, Jan.-Feb. 1919. Mem. Naval History Soc., N.Y. Hist. Soc., Holland Soc., Alpha Delta Phi. Mason. *Clubs:* Harvard, Knickerbocker, Century. *Home:* Hyde Park, Dutchess Co., N.Y. *Office:* 52 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

ROOSEVELT, Henry Latrobe, European mgr. Radio Corpn. of America; *b.* Morristown, N.J., Oct. 5, 1879; *s.* Nicholas Latrobe and Eleanor (Dean) R.; student U.S. Naval Acad., class of 1900; *m.* Eleanor Morrow, of San Francisco, Calif., Jan. 15, 1902; children—William Morrow, Henry Latrobe, Eleanor Katherine. Commd. 2d lt. U.S.M.C., 1899; promoted through grades to lt.-col., 1917; resigned, 1920; with Radio Corpn. of America since 1923, European mgr. since 1925. Trustee Am. Hosp. of Paris. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* India House (New York); Metropolitan, Chevy Chase (Washington); Travellers (Paris). *Home:* Roosevelt Hall, Skaneateles, N.Y., and 30 Cours Albert 1st, Paris. *Office:* 156 rue de l'Université, Paris, France.

ROOSEVELT, Kermit; *b.* Oyster Bay, Oct. 10, 1889; *s.* Theodore (26th Pres. of U.S.) Edith Kermit (Carow) R.; A.B., Harvard, 191 Belle Wyatt Willard, of Richmond, Va., Jun 1914. With father on hunting trip in Africa, 10, also exploration trip on "River of Doubt Brazil, 1914; engaged in engring. and banking America, 1911-16; now president Roosevelt S ship Company. Commissioned capt. in the B Army, July 1917, and served with Motor Ma Guns, in Mesopotamia; trans. to 7th Field A 1st Div., U.S. Army, June 1918; hon. discha Mar. 1919. Awarded Military Cross (Bri Montenegrin War Cross. Republican. M Dutch Ref. Ch. *Club:* Knickerbocker. A War in the Garden of Eden, 1919; The H Hunting Grounds, 1920; Quentin Roosevel Sketch with Letters; (with bro. Theodore) Ea the Sun and West of the Moon, 1926; Cleare Strange Ports, 1927. *Home:* 29 E. 69th St. O 11 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

ROOSEVELT, Theodore, Jr., ex-asst. of the Navy; *b.* Oyster Bay, N.Y., Sept. 13, *s.* Theodore (26th Pres. of U.S.) and Edith Ko (Carow) R.; B.A., Harvard, 1908, hon. M 1919; *m.* Eleanor Butler Alexander, of N.Y. June 20, 1910; children—Grace Green, Theo Cornelius Van Shaack, Quentin. Formerly Sinclair Oil & Refining Co., J. G. White Corpn., Broadway Improvement Co., White M Co. Mem. Assembly, N.Y., 1919, 20; resigne directorates upon election to public office. sec. of the navy, Mar. 4, 1921-Oct. 5, 1924 (resig Rep. candidate for gov. of N.Y., 1924. With J. Simpson-Roosevelts-Field Mus. Expdn., Commd. maj. 26th Inf., U.S.A., Apr. 20, 1917 col. same, Sept. 2, 1918; arrived in France, 1917; with 1st Div., 1st Army, A.E.F.; particip in battles at Cantigny, Soissons, Argonne-M offensive, St. Mihiel offensive; wounded. D and D.S.M. (U.S.); Legion of Honor and Cro Guerre with three palms (France); Grand Cord Prince Danilo I and War Cross (Montenegro). organizer of Am. Legion, 1919. Mem. nat. exec. Boy Scouts of America; mem. Izaak Walton Le (v.p.), Nat. Conf. on Outdoor Recreation (Orthopedic Inst. (trustee). Republican. M Dutch Ref. Ch. *Clubs:* Harvard, Knickerbo *Author:* Average Americans, 1919; (with Kermit) East of the Sun and West of the M 1926; Rank and File, 1928. *Home:* Oyster L.I., N.Y.

ROOSEVELT, W(illiam) Emlen, capit *b.* New York, Apr. 30, 1857; *s.* James Alfred Elizabeth Norris (Emlen) R.; *m.* Christine H Mem. firm of Roosevelt & Son; pres. Broa Improvement Co.; v.p. Buffalo, Rochester & burgh Ry. Co., Union Sq. Savings Bank; chmn All America Cables, Inc.; dir. Chemical Nat. Mobile & Ohio R.R., Fidelity & Casualty Co., Av. Ry. Co., Westchester Electric R.R. Co., K bridge Ry. Co., 42d St., Manhattanville & Nicholas Av. Ry. Co., Belt Line Ry. Corpor Union Ry. Co., New York City Interbor Ry. Co., Terminal Warehouse Co., Dry Dock, Broadway and Battery R.R. Co., Hastings Ry. Internat. Tel. & Tel. Corpn., N.Y., Westches Conn. Traction Co., Southern Boulevard R.R. Yonkers R.R. Co. Trustee Roosevelt Hosp. pensary, New York Eye and Ear Infirmary. H 804 5th Av. *Office:* 30 Pine St., New York, N.Y.

ROOT, Azariah Smith, librarian; Fe 1862-Oct. 2, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

ROOT, Edward Clary, author; *b.* Bloomi N.J., Jan. 6, 1877; *s.* Joseph Henry and (Christie) R.; A.B., Yale, 1900; student Har Law Sch., 1900-02; admitted to Mass. bar, *m.* Louise Bass, of Rome, Ga., Aug. 31, 1907 Mar. 21, 1914). *Author:* Huntington, Jr., The Unseen Jury, 1907. Also writer of advert literature. *Address:* 111 Waverly Pl., New N.Y.

ROOT, Edwin Alvin, army officer. See X (1918-19).

ROOT, Edwin Park, clock mfr. *b.* Haven, Conn., June 19, 1861; *s.* Lafayette F Elizabeth (Benham) R.; ed. pub. schs.; unma Began in clock mfg. business with New H Clock Co., 1875, pres. since 1923; v.p. First Bank, New Haven; dir. Morris Plan Bank, Savings Bank, Peck Bros. Co., Atlas Mfg. Co., Haven Water Co., Conn. Mortgage & Title Guar Co. Pres. New Haven Pub. Library; mem dirs. Conn. State Prison (bd. of parole);

well House Assn.; trustee New Haven Hosp. publican. Conglist. *Clubs:* Quinnipiack, Giant ley, New Haven Lawn, New Haven Country, hland Country. *Home:* 24 Lincoln St. *Office:* Hamilton St., New Haven, Conn.

ROOT, Elihu, ex-secretary of state, senator; Clinton, N.Y., Feb. 15, 1845; s. Prof. Oren and ncy Whitney (Buttrick) R.; A.B., Hamilton l., 1864, A.M., 1867; taught at Rome Acad., 5; LL.B., New York U., 1867; LL.D., Hamil- , 1894, Yale, 1900, Columbia, 1904, New York 1904, Williams, 1905, Princeton, 1906, U. of enos Aires, 1906, Harvard, 1907, Wesleyan, 9, McGill, 1913, Union U., 1914, U. of State of ., 1915, U. of Toronto, 1918, Colgate, 1919, U. of if., 1923; Dr. Polit. Science, U. Leyden, 1913; .L., Oxford, 1913; mem. Faculty of Political l Administrative Sciences, U. of San Marcos, na, 1906; Doctor, *honoris causa*, U. of Paris, 1921; Clara Wales, of New York, Jan. 8, 1878 (died 8); children—Edith (wife of U. S. Grant, 3d, .A.), Elihu, Edward Wales. Admitted to bar, 7, and engaged in practice at New York. U.S. atty., Southern Dist. of N.Y., 1883-85; del.- arge N.Y. Constl. Conv., 1894 (chmn. judiciary .); sec. of war in cabinet of President McKinley, g. 1, 1899-Feb. 1, 1904; sec. of state in cabinet President Roosevelt, July 1, 1905-Jan. 27, 1909; senator from N.Y., 1909-15. Mem. Alaskan ndary Tribunal, 1903; counsel for U.S. in N. antic Fisheries Arbitration, 1910; mem. Per- nent Court of Arbitration at the Hague, 1910—; n. Comm. Internat. Jurists, which, on invita- of Council of League of Nations, reported plan new Permanent Court of Internat. Justice, es- lished 1921. President Carnegie Endowment for ernational Peace, 1910—; president Hague bunal of Arbitration between Great Britain, nce, Spain and Portugal, concerning church perty, 1913; ambassador extraordinary at head of cial diplomatic mission to Russia, during revolu- , 1917; commr. plenipotentiary for U.S., rnat. Conf. on Limitation of Armament, which at Washington, Nov. 12, 1921. Awarded Nobel ce Prize for 1912; Roosevelt medal for Adminis- ion of Public Office, 1924. Dodge lecturer, Yale, 7; Stafford Little lecturer, Princeton, 1913. nporary chairman Republican Nat. Conv., 4, and temporary and permanent chmn., 1912; n. N.Y. Rep. State convs., 1908, 10, 13, 14, 20, 22; pres. N.Y. College of Presdl. Electors, 5; pres. New York Constitutional Convention, 5; chairman trustees Carnegie Instn. of Washing- 1913—, Hamilton Coll., 1912—; trustee New k Pub. Library, Met. Mus. of Art, Am. Federa- of Arts. Pres. N.E. Soc. in New York, 1893-95, on League Club (New York), 1898-99, and 1915- Assn. Bar City of N.Y., 1904-05, Am. Soc. rnat. Law, 1906—, N.Y. State Bar Assn., 1910, Bar Assn., 1915; pres. N.Y. Law Inst.; mem. dican Acad. of Legislation and Jurisprudence; mem. Inst. of Advocates of Brazil; hon. pres. -Am. Conf., Rio de Janeiro, 1906, Am. Inst. rnat. Law, 1915—, National Security League, 7—; pres. Century Club, New York, 1918—; fellow British Acad., 1916—; hon. mem. itut de Droit International; hon. mem. A.I.A., York Chamber of Commerce, Soc. of the Cin- ati; mem. Am. Philos. Soc., Am. Acad. Arts Letters; corr. fellow Mass. Hist. Soc.; fellow Acad. Arts and Sciences; chmn. U.S. Govt. Savings Investments Soc., since Jan. 1918; pres. and mem. council Am. Law Inst. Grand lon de l'ordre de la Couronne of Belgium, 1919; d comdr. Royal Order of George the First ece), 1923. *Author:* The Citizen's Part in rnment, 1907; Experiment in Government and Essentials of the Constitution, 1913; Addresses International Subjects, 1916; Addresses on rnment and Citizenship, 1916; Military and nial Policy of the United States, 1916; Latin rica and the United States, 1917; Russia and United States, 1917; Miscellaneous Addresses, ; Men and Policies, 1924. Awarded Woodrow on Foundation medal and prize, 1926, for pionship of Court of Internat. Justice. *Home:* th Av. *Office:* 31 Nassau St., New York, N.Y.

OOT, Elihu, Jr., lawyer; b. N.Y. City, May 81; s. Elihu and Clara (Wales) R.; A.B., ilton Coll., N.Y., 1903, A.M., 1905; LL.B., ard U., 1906; m. Alida Stryker, of Clinton, 7, 1907; children—Elizabeth (deceased), Elihu III, Woolsey Stryker (dec.). Admitted to bar, 1906, and began practice as law clk., Byrne & Cutcheon, N.Y. City; mem. firm Root, Clark & Bird (now Root, Clark, Buckner, Howland & Ballantine) since 1909; dir. Am. Smelting & Refining Co., Investment Mgrs. Co.; dir. exec. com. Teachers Ins. & Annuity Assn. Pvt. 1st N.Y. Cav., 1908-11; served as maj. 307th inf., A.E.F., 1917-19; maj. O.R.C. Mem. com. on character and fitness, 1st Jud. Dept., N.Y., 1925; mem. com. to visit the Law Sch., Harvard, since 1922. Trustee Hamilton Coll., Guggenheim Fund for Promotion Aeronautics (exec. com.). Mem. Am. Bar Assn., N.Y. State Bar Assn., Bar Assn. City of New York (exec. com.), Am. Soc. Internat. Law, Order Foreign Wars, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Phi. Republican. *Clubs:* Union League, University, Harvard, Century, Knickerbocker, City Midday, St. Andrew's Golf, Seawanhaka Corinthian. *Home:* 929 Park Av. *Office:* 31 Nassau St., New York, N.Y.

ROOT, Ernest Rob, editor; b. Medina, O., June 23, 1862; s. Amos Ives and Susan (Hall) R.; Oberlin Coll., 1881-86; m. Elizabeth M. Humphrey, of Wellington, O., Dec. 15, 1885. In business with father, mfg. bee-keepers' supplies and pub. bee culture lit., 1885—, becoming pres. The A. I. Root Co., 1923. Editor Gleanings in Bee Culture (monthly) and author of ABC and XYZ of Bee Culture, cyclo., 1923. *Author:* Feeding and Feeders, 1905; Facts About Bees, 1906; Bee Diseases, 1918; Wintering of Bees, 1913; The Bee Keeper and the Fruit Grower, 1920, rev. edit. 1923; The Buckeye Bee Hive, 1921; Honey as a Food, 1927; Beekeeping in a Nutshell, 1925; lecturer Redpath Chautauquas, 1924-27. V.p. Savings Deposit Bank, Medina, 1905. V.p. Ohio commn. to Jamestown Expn. Republican. Conglist. Odd Fellow, Mason. *Home:* Medina, Ohio.

ROOT, Frank Albert, publisher, author; July 3, 1837-June 21, 1926. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

ROOT, Frank Douglas. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

ROOT, Jesse L., judge. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

ROOT, John Wellborn, architect; b. Chicago, Ill., July 14, 1887; s. John Wellborn and Dora Louise (Monroe) R.; father architect in chief, World's Fair Chicago until death, 1891; B. Arch., Cornell U., 1909; diploma École des Beaux Arts, Paris, France, 1914; m. Ellen Dudley, of Chicago, Oct. 1, 1914; 1 dau., Denyse. Began with Holabird & Roche, Chicago, 1914, mem. firm since 1915; firm architects Chicago and Ill. Stadia, Palmer House, Stevens Hotel, Chicago Temple Bldg., Ill. Life Ins. Bldg., Apollo Theatre, etc.; 3d prize competition for Tribune Bldg., Chicago. Commd. 2d lt. Engr. Corps, Paris, 1917; served in 26th Div. and 89th Div., St. Mihiel sect.; promoted capt., 4th Corps; participated in St. Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives; wounded nr. Nancy, Nov. 4, 1918; hon. discharged, Apr. 1, 1919. Mem. Am. Inst. Architects, Am. Soc. Mil. Engrs., Soc. Graduates of Beaux Arts, Art Inst. Chicago (gov. mem.), Sigma Phi. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Chicago, University, Architects', Cliff Dwellers, Racquet, Saddle and Cycle. *Home:* 201 E. Chestnut St. *Office:* 333 N. Michigan Av., Chicago, Ill.

ROOT, Joseph Edward, surgeon; B.S., Boston U., also State Coll. of Mass.; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1883. Orthopedic surgeon St. Francis Hosp.; consulting orthopedic surgeon Manchester Memorial Hosp., Newington Home for Crippled Children, Newington Municipal Hosp. Fellow Am. Coll. Surg.; mem. A.M.A., Conn. State Med. Soc. *Home:* 458 Farmington Av. *Office:* 904 Main St., Hartford, Conn.

ROOT, Louis Carroll, banker; b. Port Byron, N.Y., Sept. 29, 1868; s. William H. and Helen (Hadger) R.; A.B., Cornell, 1892; m. Alice S. Beers, of Ithaca, N.Y., Mar. 26, 1892; children—Harold S., Helen M., Alice Carol; m. 2d, Elinor H. Fisher, of Spencer, N.Y., Sept. 23, 1925. Fellow polit. economy and finance, Cornell, 1892-93; asst. to Indianapolis Monetary Commn., 1897-98; sec., 1901-02, 3d v.p., 1902-04, New York Security & Trust Co.; treas. Walter A. Wood Mowing & Reaping Machine Co., 1904-06; with Isidore Newman & Son, bankers, 1906-22, mem of firm, 1920-22; v.p. Newman, Saunders & Co., Inc., 1922—. Author of numerous monographs on monetary questions. Sec. and later chmn. exec. com. (N.Y.) Reform Club Sound Currency Com., 1896-1908. *Home:* 7610 Nelson St. *Office:* 212 Carondelet St., New Orleans, La.

ROOT, Lyman C.; b. St. Lawrence Co., N.Y., Dec. 19, 1840; s. Caleb Olcott and Louisa (Hildreth) R.; St. Lawrence U., 1857-60; m. Elizabeth Quinby, of St. Johnsville, N.Y., Dec. 15, 1869 (died Jan. 16, 1896); children—Stella Q., Kathryn H. Long regarded as authority in bee-keeping and milk production. Prohibitionist. Universalist. Mem. Nat. Bee-Keepers' Assn., Conn. Dairymen's Assn., and many kindred orgns. Mason. *Author:* Quinby's New Bee-Keeping. *Address:* 39 Broad St., Stamford, Conn.

ROOT, Oren; b. Columbia, Mo., June 20, 1873; s. Oren and Ida C. (Gordon) R.; nephew of Senator Elihu R.; Hamilton Coll., class of 1894, M.A.; married; 2 children. Became identified with pub. utility corpns. in New York, 1895; active operating head of all st. surface rys. in New York, 1902-12; asst. gen. mgr., 1902-03, gen. mgr., 1903-06, 1st v.p., gen. mgr., 1906-08, gen. mgr. for receivers, 1908-12, then dir. and mem. exec. com., New York City Ry. Co.; v.p., 1900-02, pres., 1902-05, Central Crosstown R.R. Co.; pres. Republic Ry. & Light Co., and chmn. bd. Central States Electric Corpn., 1912-17; dir., 1917, pres. since 1919, Hudson & Manhattan R. R. Co.; dir. M. P. R. R. Co., 1922-23, and mem. exec. com., 1923; dir. T.&P. Ry. Co., 1923. Mem. Sigma Phi, Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* University, Links, Racquet and Tennis, Piping Rock, Nat. Golf Links America, City Midday, West Side Tennis. *Home:* 125 E. 63d St. *Office:* 30 Church St., New York, N.Y.

ROOT, Robert Cromwell, peace advocate; b. Springford, Oxford Co., Ont., Can., June 11, 1858; s. Henry Hawkins and Sarah Hallett (Cromwell) R.; B.S., Guilford (N.C.) Coll., 1889; A.M., Stanford, 1894; U. of Calif., 1899-1902; m. Georgia Crawford Ramsay, of Palo Alto, Calif., Oct. 30, 1913. Prin. and teacher in various high schs. in S.C. and Calif., 1889-1906; sec.-treas. and instr. Guilford Coll., N.C., 1891-93. Organized Southern California Peace Society, 1907-08, also Northern California Peace Soc., 1908; Pacific Coast dir. Am. Peace Soc., 1908-18; sec. Federated Peace Com. of San Francisco for 1915; joint sec. Internat. Peace Congress, San Francisco, 1915; mem. 2d (Chicago, 1909), 3d (Baltimore, 1911) and 4th (St. Louis, 1913) Nat. Peace Congresses; mem. Lake Mohonk Arbitration Conf., 1909, 1911; joint recipient, with pres. of Southern Calif. Peace Soc., of bronze medal of Internat. Conciliation Assn. Lecturer internat. conciliation, U. of Southern Calif., Summer Sch., 1914; on Chautauqua circuit, Calif., and Ore. 1916. Mem. Am. Council of World Alliance for Promoting Internat. Friendship Through the Churches; mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Sociol. Assn. Acting head dept. of economics, Occidental Coll., Los Angeles, 1918-19; head dept. of economics and sociology, Coll. of the Pacific, Stockton, Calif., since 1920. Republican. Presbyn. *Home:* Stockton, Calif.

ROOT, Robert Kilburn, teacher; b. Brooklyn, Apr. 7, 1877; s. William Judson and Mary Louisa (Kilburn) R.; A.B., Yale, 1898, Douglas fellow, 1899-1900, Ph.D., 1902; unmarried. Tutor in English, 1900-03, instr., 1903-05, Yale; asst. prof. English, 1905-16, prof., 1916—, Princeton. Actg. prof. English, Stanford U., summer, 1921. Lecturer on English, Harvard U., Feb.-June, 1927; visiting professor of English, Yale Univ., 1927-28. Mem. Modern Language Assn. America, American Association University Professors; fellow Mediæval Acad. America. Episcopalian. Democrat. *Author:* Classical Mythology in Shakespeare, 1903; The Poetry of Chaucer, 1906, 22; Manuscripts of Chaucer's Troilus, 1914; The Textual Tradition of Chaucer's Troilus, 1916. Translator: The Legend of St. Andrew, 1899. Editor: Ruskin's Sesame and Lilies, 1901; Specimen Extracts From the Unprinted Manuscripts of Chaucer's Troilus (with Sir William S. McCormick), 1914; Chaucer's Troilus and Criseyde, 1926. Contbr. to philol. jours. and to magazines. Commd. capt. Ordnance Dept., U.S.A., Dec. 15, 1917; aircraft armament officer, 1st Army A.E.F.; maj., Feb. 17, 1919; discharged, Mar. 17, 1919; service in France, Feb. 1918-Mar. 1919; now maj. Ordnance Dept., U.S.R. *Address:* Princeton, N.J.

ROOT, William Webster, M.D.; b. Niagara Falls, N.Y., Aug. 19, 1867; s. E. Volney and Amelia E. (Root) R.; B.S., Cornell U., 1890; post-grad. work in chemistry, same univ., 1892-94, also at U. of Chicago; M.D., Rush Med. Coll., Chicago, 1904; m. Anna Conant, d. late Rev. Benjamin F. Bronson, D.D., of Providence, R.I., July 15, 1895; children—Manly Bronson, George Kennan (dec.), Georgiana, Hasseltine Chaplin, Anna Conant, William Webster (dec.). Instr. nat.

sciences, Peddie Inst., Hightstown, N.J., 1890-92; instr. chemistry, Chicago Manual Training School and U. of Chicago, 1895-1903; practicing phys. since 1904; in charge emergency hosps., and research bacteriologist, Parke, Davis & Co., Detroit 1908-11; 1st lt. Med. Reserve Corps, 1912-17; contract surgeon at Cornell U.,1918; asst. physician, Utica (N.Y.) State Hosp., 1920-21. Founder, 1902, and sec.-treas Alpha Omega Alpha (hon. fraternity, 35 chapters, 1927), and editor gen. Catalog (1902-22), 1922; also founder, 1925, and sec-treas. Assn. of College Honor Socs. Fellow A.M.A., Am. Acad. Medicine, Assn. Mil. Surgeons of U.S. Mason. Baptist. Contributor numerous papers on ednl. and biol. topics. *Home.* Slaterville Springs, N.Y.

ROOT, Winfred Trexler, prof. history; *b.* Mt. Joy, Lancaster Co., Pa., Mar. 9, 1879; *s.* Benjamin Mylin and Martha Louisa (Trexler) R.; A.B., Princeton, 1902; Ph.D., U. of Pa., 1908; *m.* Anna, *d.* Warren Harper, of Phila., June 3, 1908; 1 dau, Anne Davidson. Instr. Peckskill (N.Y.) Mil. Acad., 1903-05; instr. history, 1908-11, asst. prof., 1911-15, asso. prof., 1915-19, prof., 1919-25, U. of Wis.; prof. history, head dept. history, U. of Ia. since 1925. Prof. history, summers, U. of Chicago, 1917, U. of Mich., 1919, Harvard, 1923. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Miss. Valley Hist. Assn., Wis. Hist. Soc. *Club:* Triangle. *Author:* Relations of Pennsylvania with the British Government, 1696-1765, 1912; Syllabus Am. Colonial History, 1912; also reviews and papers on Am. history. *Home:* Iowa City, Ia.

ROOTS, Logan Herbert, bishop; *b.* nr. Tamaroa, Perry Co., Ill., July 27, 1870; *s.* Philander Keep (of Little Rock, Ark.) and Frances Maria (Blakeslee) R.; A.B., Harvard, 1891; student Harvard Grad. Sch., and grad. sec. Harvard Christian Assn., 1891-92; traveling sec. Coll. Dept., Y.M.C.A., 1892-93; B.D., Episcopal Theol. Sch., Cambridge, Mass., 1896; D.D., U. of the South, 1906, Episcopal. Theol. Sch., Cambridge, 1922, Harvard,1925; *m.* Hankow, China, Eliza Lydia McCook, of Hartford, Conn., Apr. 17, 1902; children—John McCook, Logan Holt, Sheldon, Frances, Elizabeth. Deacon, 1896, priest, 1898, P.E. Ch.; went to China, 1896, and studied the language at Wuchang for 2 yrs.; moved to Hankow, where was engaged in gen. missionary work until spring of 1904; consecrated, at Boston, Nov. 14, 1904, 2d bishop of Hankow, China. Chmn. China Continuation Com., 1913-22; sec. Nat. Christian Council of China, 1923-24, hon. sec. since 1924; chmn. House of Bishops, Chung Hua Sheng Kung Hui (Chinese Episcopal Ch.), since May, 1926. *Address:* American Church Mission, Hankow, China.

ROPER, Alvin Whitehead, pianist; *b.* nr. Wentzville, Mo., Oct. 23, 1883; *s.* Rev. William Henry and Sophronia Annie (Scruggs) R.; prep. edn., Pritchett Inst., Glasgow, Mo., and Central Coll., Fayette, Mo.; A.B., Southwestern U., Georgetown, Tex., 1902; studied music, 12 yrs., Am. teachers; *m.* Ruth Higley, of Cawker City, Kan., Apr. 15, 1908; children—Ruthanetta, Helen Agnes. Began study of piano at age of 7; début, 1903; made tour of the world, 1913; has played in every state in the U.S. and in Can.; served as piano soloist for World's S.S. Conv., World's Congress against Alcoholism, 3 Internat. S.S. convs.; also for over 400 state and dist. convs. and abt. 100 evangelistic campaigns; has appeared in nearly 500 recitals and concerts; pianist Winona Lake, Ind., 10 summer seasons; widely recognized for improvisations and as interpreter of hymns. Democrat. Methodist. *Home:* Winona Lake, Ind.

ROPER, Daniel Calhoun, publicist, lawyer; *b.* Marlboro Co., South Carolina, Apr. 1, 1867; *s.* John Wesley and Henrietta V. (McLaurin) R.; A.B., Duke Univ., N.C., 1888; LL.B., National Univ., Washington, 1901; LL.D., Tusculum College, 1927; *m.* Lou McKenzie, of Scotland Co., N.C., Dec. 25, 1889; children—May (Mrs. D. R. Coker), James H., Daniel C., Grace H., John W., Harry McK., Richard-Fred. Mem. S.C. Ho. of Rep., 1892-94; clk. U.S. Senate Com. on Inter-state Commerce, 1894-97; expert spl. agt. U.S. Census Bur., 1900-10; clk. Ways and Means Com., Ho. of Rep., 1910-13; first asst. postmaster-gen., Mar. 14, 1913-Aug. 1, 1916; chmn. Orgn. Bur., Woodrow Wilson campaign, 1916; vice-chmn. U.S. Tariff Comm., Mar. 22-Sept. 25, 1917; commissioner of Internal Revenue, 1917-20. Democrat. Developed a plan for collecting cotton statistics by a count at frequent intervals during harvesting seasons of bales turned out at the ginneries; one of three spl. advisors apptd. by Hubert Work, sec. of the interior, 1927, to investigate reclamation as related to rural life in the South. Mem. firm Roper, Hagerman, Hurrey & Parks, Washington. Methodist. Mem. Sigma Alpha Epsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. Mason. *Clubs:* Chevy Chase, University (Washington); New York (New York). *Author:* The United States Post Office, 1917. *Address:* 3001 Woodland Drive, Washington, D.C.

ROPER, Denney Warren, electrical engr.; *b.* Grafton, Ill., Oct. 18, 1869; *s.* John Sylvester and Adelaide Thompson (Benner) R.; prep. edn., high sch., Alton, Ill., and St. Louis Manual Training Sch. (Washington U.); M.E., Cornell U., 1893; *m.* Anne Bartlett Newell, of St. Louis, Apr. 15, 1903; children —Helen Jessie, John Newell; *m.* 2d, Sarah M. Farley, of Chicago, Ill., Sept. 16, 1924. With Gen. Electric Co., Schenectady, N.Y., 1894, Niagara Falls Power Co., 1894-95, Mo. Edison Electric Co., 1891-1901; consulting engring. work, 1901-03; with Chicago Edison Co., and its successor, Commonwealth Edison Co., since 1903, as asst. to chief operating engr., 1905-15, and since as supt. street dept. Chmn. com. Nat. Electric Light Assn. and Am. Inst. E.E., supervising cable insulation research at Harvard, Mass. Inst. Tech., Johns Hopkins; mem. U.S. Nat. Com. of Internat. Electrotech. Commn.; mem. insulation com. Nat. Research Council. Mem. Am. Inst. E.E. (past chmn. Chicago sect.), Western Soc. Engrs. (ex-v.p.), Art Inst. Chicago, Chicago Geographic Soc., Nat. Electric Light Assn., (London) Instn. of Elec. Engrs. (Am. com. on electrolysis, 1913-24). Unitarian. *Clubs:* Chicago Engineers', Electric, Prairie, Colorado Mountain. *Home:* 5800 Kenmore Av. *Office:* 72 W. Adams St., Chicago, Ill.

ROPER, Lewis Murphree, clergyman; *b.* Laurens Co., S.C., Mar. 21, 1870; *s.* Levi Hudgens and Caroline (Mahaffey) R.; A.B., Furman U., S.C., 1891, A.M., 1892, D.D., 1905; A.B., Columbian (now George Washington) U., 1892; grad. Rochester Theol. Sem., 1896; *m.* Leonora Mauldin, of Hampton, S.C., Sept. 5, 1893; children—Leonora M., Helen C., Ruth Mahaffey, Emily Wood, William Hamilton, Lewis M. Ordained Bapt. ministry, Dec., 1888; preached to country chs. in S.C., 1888-91, while attending coll.; city missionary, Washington, 1891-92; supply pastor First Bapt. Ch., Attica, N.Y., 1892-95; pastor 1st Ch., Canton, O., 1896-1900; 1st Ch., Spartanburg, S.C., 1900-12, 1st Ch., Petersburg, Va., 1912-20, Central Bapt. Ch., Johnson City, Tenn., April 1920—. Trustee Furman U., Anderson (S.C.) Female Coll.; elected pres. Furman Univ., 1903, but declined; called to supply Met. Tabernacle, London (Spurgeon's old ch.), and accepted service for May, 1911. Frequent evangelistic services in Richmond, Baltimore, Boston and other places. Author of pamphlets and mag. articles. Lecturer before college and high sch. classes. Mem. exec. bd. Tenn. Bapt. Conv. Democrat. Mem. Sigma Alpha Epsilon. *Home:* Johnson City, Tenn.

ROPER, William Winston, Princeton football coach; *b.* Phila., Pa., Aug. 22, 1880; *s.* Jourdan Wolfolk and Rebecca (Gowen) R.; A.B., Princeton, 1902; student U. of Va. Law Sch., 1906-07; *m.* Elisabeth Binney Haines, of Phila., June 7, 1910; children —Elisabeth Binney, William Winston. Football coach, Princeton, 1906-08, 1910-11, and since 1919, U. of Mo., 1909. Practiced law, Phila., until 1926; mgr. Quaker City Agency of Prudential Ins. Co. of America. U.S. appraiser of merchandise, Port of Phila., 1912-16; mem. Phila. City Council since 1920. Mem. Phi Delta Phi. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Ivy, Nassau, Princeton Golf (Princeton); Princeton, Penn Athletic, Racquet, Pine Valley Golf (Phila.). *Author:* Winning Football, 1921; Football —Today and Tomorrow, 1927. *Home:* 7201 Lincoln Drive, Mt. Airy, Philadelphia. *Office:* Widener Bldg., Philadelphia, Pa.

ROPES, James Hardy, theologian; *b.* Salem, Mass., Sept. 3, 1866; *s* William Ladd and Harriet Lawrence (Peirson) R.; A.B., Harvard, 1889; grad. Andover Theol. Sem., 1893, S.T.B., 1898; univs. of Kiel, Halle, and Berlin, 1893-95; D.D., Western Reserve U., 1905; *m.* Alice, *d.* Edward J. Lowell, of Boston, Nov. 23, 1897; children—Harriet, Edward Jackson Lowell. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1901; instr. N.T. criticism and interpretation, 1895-98, asst. prof., 1898-1903, Bussey prof., 1903-10, Hollis prof. divinity, 1910—, Dexter lecturer on Bibl. lit., 1903—, dean in charge of univ. extension, 1910-22, and dean of special students, 1916-22, Harvard University. Republican. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. American Oriental Soc., Soc. Bibl. Lit. and Exegesis, Colonial Soc., Archæol. Inst. of America. *Clubs:* Colonial, Harvard (Boston). *Author:* Die Sprüche Jesu die in den kanonischen Evangelien nicht überliefert sind, 18[illegible] The Apostolic Age in the Light of Modern Criticism, 1906; Commentary on the Epistle of James, 1915; The Text of Acts, 1925. *Address:* 13 Follen St., Cambridge, Mass.

RORABACK, J. Henry, Rep. nat. committeeman; *b.* Sheffield, Mass., Apr. 5, 1870; *s.* John and Maria (Hoysradt) R.; ed. high sch., Great Barrington, Mass.; *m.* Mary L. Parsons, of New Canaan, Conn., Apr. 29, 1896; 1 son, Lewis P. [illegible] gan practice at North Canaan, 1892; organizer, 19[illegible] and pres. Berkshire Power Co., which built a hydro electric sta. on Housatonic River nr. Canaan; organizer, 1907, and is pres. Connecticut Lighting Power Co., also Connecticut Electric Service Co., Middletown Gas Co., Ousatonic Water Power Co.; dir. Aetna Life Ins. Co., Nat. Fire Ins. Co., Automobile Ins. Co. of Hartford, Aetna Casualty & Indemnity Co., Hartford-Conn. Trust, Eastern Connecticut Power Co. Delegate to five Rep. Nat. convs.; member Rep. State Com. since 1898, chmn. since 1912; member Rep. Nat. Com. since 1920 (exec. com.). Mem. Am. Conn. State and Litchfield County bar assns. *Clubs:* Hartford (Hartford); Union League (New Haven); Farmington Country; White Hollow Fish and Game (Salisbury, Conn.); Oak Hills Sportsman's (North Scotia); Union League, Nat. Republican (New York). *Home:* 998 Prospect Av. *Address:* Pearl St., Hartford, Conn.

RORER, James Birch, plant pathologist; [illegible] Ogontz, Pa., Dec. 29, 1876; *s.* William A. and Sarah Tyson (Heston) R.; B.A., Harvard, 1899, M.[illegible] 1902; *m.* Ethel Stuart Wimer, of Washington, D.C., Feb. 10, 1909. Asst. in botany, Harvard, 1899-19[illegible] scientific asst. U.S. Dept. Agr., 1902-05; asst. pathologist same, 1906-08; mycologist Bd. of Agr., Trinidad, B.W.I., 1909-18; dir. Dept. of Agr., Asociacion de Agricultores del Ecuador, and plant pathologist, 1919-22; agr. adviser and mgr. of Hacienda Panigua. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Bot. Soc. America, Am. Phytopathol. Soc. Contbr. papers dealing with diseases of peaches and apples, sugar cane, cocoanuts, cacao and other tropical crops. Has specialized in tropical agr. *Address:* Casilla de correo "X", Guayaquil, Ecuador.

RORER, Sarah Tyson, teacher of domestic science, editor and author; *b.* Richboro, Pa.; [illegible] Charles Tyson and Elizabeth (Sagers) Heston; grad. East Aurora (N.Y.) Acad.; *m.* W. Albert Rorer, Phila., Feb., 1871 (dec.); children—William Albert, James Birch. Prin. Phila. Sch. Domestic Science; lecturer on Food in Health and Disease; author; editor for 33 yrs.; editor and partial owner Table Talk, 1886-92, Household News, 1893-97; staff Ladies' Home Journal, 1897-1911; now devoting time to writing and lecturing. *Author:* Mrs. Rorer's New Cook Book; Mrs. Rorer's Philadelphia Cook Book; Canning and Preserving; Home Candy Making; Salads; Bread-Making; Made Overs; Sandwiches; Hot Weather Dishes; Twenty Quick Soups; How to Use a Chafing Dish; Good Ways in Cooking; Dainties; Colonial Cookery; Good Cooking; A Book on Diet in Health and Disease; A Key to Simple Cookery. Mem. Pa. Soc. of Farm Women. *Home:* Colebrook, Pa.

RORER, Virgil Eugene, clergyman; *b.* C[illegible] Lane, Phila., Pa., Mar. 18, 1867; *s.* David and Ma[illegible] Felton (Bickley) R.; A.B., Central High Sch., Phila., 1886, A.M., 1891; LL.B., Yale, 1889; student Boston U. Sch. of Theology, Boston Sch. of Expression; D.D., Dickinson Coll., 1919; *m.* Nellie Miner Blakely, of Phila., Feb. 11, 1892 (died Dec. 27, 1923); children—Dwight Eugene, Nelson Virgil, Adelaide Madelene. Taught sch. 2 yrs.; admitted to bar, 1889; entered M.E. ministry, Phila. Conf., 18[illegible] pastor successively at Jenkintown and North Wales, Pa., St. Luke's Ch., 19th St., Wissahickon, 7th St., Grace and Arch St. chs., Phila., until 19[illegible] Meridian St. Ch., Indianapolis, since 1920; lecturer. Active in raising funds for the Govt. during World War; built St. Luke's and Wissahickon chs. Republican. *Clubs:* Literary, Athletic. *Home:* 1916 Meridian St., Indianapolis, Ind.

RORICK, John C., capitalist. See Vol. V[illegible] (1914-15).

RORIMER, Louis, artist, designer; *b.* Cleveland, O., Sept. 12, 1872; *s.* Jack and Minnie (Blauer) R.; ed. Kunst. Gewerbe Sch. (Munich), L'[illegible] Arts Decorative, and Académie Julian (Paris); *m.* Edith Joseph, of Cincinnati, O., Dec. 7, 1902; children—James J., Louise M. Began as teacher, 18[illegible]

developed into interior decorating and furnishing
er name of Rorimer-Brooks Studios, of which is
pres.; taught designing and modeling in Cleve-
Sch. of Art 18 yrs., also lecturer at art institutes,
exhibited drawings, sculpture and furniture at
eland Mus. of Art, and held architectural exhbns.
arious parts of the country; decorator and de-
er of hotels, theatres and clubs. Mem. bd. dirs.
eland Sch. of Art. Mem. Cleveland Soc.
sts. *Clubs:* Rowfant, Mid-Day, Oakwood
veland); Salmagundi, Arts in Trades Club
w York). *Home:* Wade Park Manor. *Studio:*
Euclid Av., Cleveland, O.

ORTY, Malcolm Churchill, engineer; *b.*
rson, N.J., May 1, 1875; *s.* Richard Mackay and
(Churchill) R.; grad. Walkill Acad., Middle-
n, N.Y., 1892; M.E. in E.E., Cornell U., 1896; *m.*
garet McNaughten, of Columbus, O., Mar. 23,
; children—Margaret McNaughten, Malcolm
Naughten, James McNaughten (dec.). With
White Co. and New York Telephone Co. until
; engr. and traffic engr. with Am. Bell Telephone
1899-1903; gen. supt. traffic, etc., Central Dist.
phone Co., Pittsburgh, Pa., 1903-10; commer-
engr. Am. Telephone & Telegraph Co., 1910-13;
v.p. Western Union Telegraph Co.; New York,
-14; spl. agt. Am. Tel. & Tel. Co., 1914-17;
statistician same, 1919-21; v.p. Bell Telephone
rities Co., 1921-22; asst. v.p. Am. Tel. & Tel.
1922-23; pres. Internat. Telephone Securities
on., 1923-27, and v.p. Internat. Tel. & Tel.
on., since 1923. Served as lt. col. U.S.A., 1917-
with Ordnance Dept. and Gen. Staff; attached
nternat. Munitions Council; participated in
se-Argonne offensive. Fellow Am. Statis. Assn.;
n. Nat. Bur. Economic Research (pres. 1922-23,
n. bd. 1924-25), Nat. Research Council, Am.
nomic Assn., Soc. for Promotion Engring. Edn.,
a Xi; asso. mem. Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs.; corr.
n. faculty Univ. of Buenos Aires. Republican.
s: Cornell, Railroad, Shelter Rock Golf; Union
rallièe (Paris). *Author:* Some Problems in Cur-
Economics, 1922. *Home:* 21 Linden St., Great
k, L.I. *Office:* 67 Broad St., New York, N.Y.

OSANOFF, Martin André, chemist; *b.*
olaeff, Russia, Dec. 28, 1874; *s.* Abraham and
a (Bertinskaya) R.; Imperial Classical Gymna-
, Nicolaeff, 1883-91; Ph.B., New York U., 1895;
f Berlin, 1895-96; U. of Paris, 1896-98; research
w, New York U., 1899-1900, Sc.D., 1908; *m.*
se, *d.* James K. Place, of New York, Feb. 2, 1901;
ren—Elizabeth Place, Boris Place, Marian
e (dec.), James Keyes Place. Editor for exact
ces, New Internat. Ency., 1900-03; research
to Thomas A. Edison, Orange, N.J., 1903-04;
theoretical chemistry, 1904-05, asst. prof., 1905-
New York U.; head of dept. chemistry, and dir.
. labs., Clark U., 1907-14; also prof. organic
istry, Clark Coll., 1910-12; prof. chem. re-
h, 1914-15, Willard Gibbs prof. and head dept.
rch in pure chemistry, 1915-18, Mellon Inst., U.
ttsburgh. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences,
A.S.; mem. Am. Chem. Soc. (Nichols medalist),
l Soc. of Arts, Nat. Inst. Social Sciences; hon.
. Phi Beta Kappa. Mason. *Clubs:* Chemists'
York); Royal Societies (London). Papers in
Am. Chem. Soc., Chem. News, London, Zeit-
ft für physikalische Chemie, Leipzig. *Home:*
Sweetbrier, Valencia, Pa.

OSE, Carlton Raymond, chemist, metal-
t. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

OSE, Edward Everett, dramatist; *b.* Stan-
, Que., Can., Feb. 11, 1862; *s.* George Henry
Nancy (Fox) R.; grad. Chauncy Hall Sch., Bos-
881; studied at Harvard University, 1882-1884
to enter theatrical profession); *m.* Clara F.
y, July 9, 1889. Engaged in dramatic author-
1884—. Mem. Pi Eta (Harvard). *Club:*
s (New York). Plays: Pards; The West-
Senators from Gridley; The Rosary; Rock of
Dramatizations: David Harum; Richard
l; Janice Meredith; Eben Holden; Alice of
incennes; Rupert of Hentzau; Gentleman from
sa; Mr. Dooley; Fighting Bob; Kassia for
Leslie Carter. *Address:* Lambs Club, New
N.Y.

SE, Elise Whitlock, author; *d.* Wilbur
and Mary Caroline (Whitlock) R.; M.D.,
in's Med. Coll. of Pa.; mem. med. staff,
in's Hosp., Phila. Founder, with Dr. Elizabeth
Clark, of the Little House of Saint-Pantaléon,
rench war relief. Fellow Am. Med. Assn.,
elphia County Med. Soc.; mem. Phila.
tric Soc., D.A.R., United Daughters of Con-
federacy, Zeta Phi, French Red Cross. *Clubs:* College, Civic, New Century (Phila.). *Author:* Cathedrals and Cloisters of the South of France, 1906; Cathedrals and Cloisters of Midland France, 1908; Cathedrals and Cloisters of the Isle de France, 1910; Cathedrals and Cloisters of Northern France, 1913. Clinician in chief to St. Gregory's Clinic. Charter mem. Phila. Club of Med. Women. *Home:* De Lancey Pl. and 22d St., Phila., Pa.

ROSE, George B., lawyer; *b.* Batesville, Ark., July 10, 1860; *s.* U. M. and Margaret T. (Gibbs) R.; moved to Little Rock, Ark., with parents in 1865, and has resided there ever since; *m.* Marion Kimball, of Little Rock, May 2, 1882; children—Clarence Edward, Miriam (dec.). Admitted to bar, 1879, and since in practice at Little Rock; mem. Rose, Hemingway, Cantrell & Loughborough. Has traveled much in the study of Renaissance art. *Author:* Renaissance Masters—Art of Raphael, Michelangelo, Leonardo da Vinci, Titian, Correggio, Botticelli, Rubens and Claude Lorraine, 1898, 1900, 1908; The World's Leading Painters, 1911; also numerous articles in revs. on lit. and art. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Ark. State Bar Assn. (pres. 1902-03), Little Rock Bar Assn. (pres. 1923-24), Internat. Law Assn., Am. Inst. of Law, Judicial Soc., Commn. on Uniform State Laws. *Clubs:* National Arts (New York); Little Rock Country, Spring Lake Club. *Home:* Little Rock, Ark.

ROSE, Guy, artist; Mar. 3, 1867-Nov. 17, 1925. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

ROSE, Heloise Durant (Mrs. C. H. M. Rose), author, lecturer and dramatist; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y.; *d.* Thomas Clark (M.D.) and Heloise (Timbrell) Durant; ed. in Eng., Italy, Germany; *m.* Arthur Frethey, of London, 1890 (died 6 weeks after marriage); *m.* 2d, Charles H. M. Rose, of New York, 1895; 1 son, Durant Timbrell. Mem. Dante League of America (founder), Dante Society (Cambridge, Mass.), Am. League Penwomen; founder Rockland Co. Welfare Assn. Active in war work and mission nursing. *Club:* Nat. Arts. *Author:* Pine Needles (poems); A Ducal Skeleton (novel); Dante (dramatic poem), 4th edit., 1921 (trans. into Italian, staged by Novelli and acted in Italy with music by Mascagni; said to have been the first Am. play prod. on Italian stage); Un Heros de la Vendee; The Great Consolidated; Our Family Motto; Raoul Coquelin (drama). Also short stories, spl. articles, etc. *Home:* Durant, Rockland Co., N.Y.

ROSE, Henry Howard, ex-mayor. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

ROSE, Henry Martin, parliamentarian; *b.* Hornellsville (now Hornell), N.Y., Mar. 16, 1858; *s.* Henry Arnold and Zada Arminda (Martin) R.; Kalamazoo (Mich.) Coll., 1877-80; *m.* Mrs. Rena F. Mitchell, of Washington, D.C., 1921. Formerly editor and owner weekly newspapers in Mich., and later with editorial depts. Grand Rapids Herald, Detroit Journal, etc.; clk. U.S. Senate com. on revision of laws of U.S., 1895-1900; chief clk. U.S. Senate, 1900-05; asst. sec. and parliamentarian U.S. Senate, 1905 (office created in statute in which he is named). Republican. Episcopalian. Mason, K.P. *Home:* Clifton Terrace S., Washington, D.C.

ROSE, Henry Reuben, clergyman; *b.* Phila., Pa., Oct. 22, 1866; *s.* David Henry and Emma Francis (Longaker) R.; student Tufts Coll. and Harvard; B.D., Tufts Div. Sch., 1891; D.D., St. Lawrence U., 1916; *m.* Ida Louise Jones, of Brooklyn, N.Y., Apr. 4, 1893; children—Dorothy (dec.), Edith Lydia (Mrs. Andrew Wilson, Jr.), Henry Brooks, David Kenneth. Ordained ministry Universalist Ch., 1891; pastor Portsmouth, N.H., and Auburn, Me., until 1898, Newark, N.J., since 1898. Vice pres. Newark Bur. Associated Charities 25 yrs. Trustee Newark Inst. Arts and Sciences. Mem. Pa. Soc. of N.J., Delta Tau Delta. Republican. Mason; Past Grand Chaplain Grand Lodge of Masons of N.J. Odd Fellow. *Clubs:* Forest Hill, Wednesday (Newark); Essex Country (East Orange); Shackamaxon Country, Westfield (Westfield, N.J.). *Author:* Good Sense in Religion, 1897; The Outside of the Cup, 1914; If I Were 21, 1918; Hungerings of the Human Soul, 1919; The Road to Happiness, 1920. Widely known as lecturer for Chautauquas, societies, colls. and clubs; has 15,000 lantern slides. *Home:* 815 S. 11th St., Newark, N.J.

ROSE, John Carter, judge; Apr. 27, 1861-Mar. 26, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

ROSE, Joseph Nelson, botanist; *b.* nr. Liberty, Ind., Jan. 11, 1862; *s.* George W. and Rebecca (Corrington) R.; A.B., Wabash Coll., 1885, A.M., 1887, Ph.D., 1889, LL.D., 1925; *m.* Lou B. Sims, 1888; children—Joseph Sims, Rebecca, Martha, Walter Deane (dec.), George. Asst. in botany, Wabash Coll., 1888-89; asst. and 1st asst., div. of botany, Dept. Agr., 1888-94; asst. curator, Dept. Botany, U.S. Nat. Mus., 1894-1905; asso. curator, U.S. Nat. Mus., Jan. 16, 1905-Jan. 16, 1912, and was directly in charge of Nat. Herbarium; asso. in botany, U.S. Nat. Mus., 1912—, and research asso., Carnegie Instn. of Washington, 1912-23. Has traveled extensively Mex. and S.A. Spl. study of cacti. In 1888 (with Dr. John M. Coulter) published a Revision of the Umbelliferæ of the U.S.; in 1905 (with Dr. N. L. Britton) published Revision N.A. Crassulaceæ; has published numerous papers in tech. jours. on the order Umbelliferæ, Cactaceæ and Mexican plants; in 1899, Useful Plants of Mexico; in 1901, Monograph of North American Umbelliferæ; (with Dr. Britton) The Cactaceæ, 4 vols., 1919-23. In honor of his services in his spl. line of research Dr. Sereno Watson named the genus Rhodosciadium in 1890; Prof. Cogniaux the genus Roseanthus in 1896; Dr. Small the genus Roseanthus, 1910; Prof. Spegagsini the genus Brittonrosea, 1923; Mr. Alwin Berger, Roseocactus, 1925. *Club:* Cosmos. Presbyn. *Home:* 1812 Calvert St. N.W. *Address:* Smithsonian Instn., Washington, D.C.

ROSE, Josiah Tryon; *b.* McLain Co., Ill., Feb. 13, 1869; *s.* Albert H. and Mary Ann (Cameron) R.; B.A., Ohio Northern U., Ada, O., 1894, M.A., 1896; law course, same univ., but never practiced; *m.* Cora V. McKinniss, of Jackson Co., O., 1898 (died 1905). Began with Toledo Bridge Co., 1896; contract mgr. Am. Bridge Co., 1901-07; v.p. Atlanta Steel Co., 1907-14; v.p. J. B. McCrary Co. since 1914; pres. Atlanta Industrial Corpn.; dir. Morris Plan Bank Co., Atlanta Foundry and Machine Co.; collector internal revenue for Ga. since Dec. 1921. Asst. state dir. War Savings, Ga., World War; ex-pres. Atlanta Builders' Exchange; trustee St. Simons Sch. for Boys. Mem. Am. Assn. Engrs., Engring. Soc. of the South. Republican. Methodist. Mason (K.T., 32°, Shriner); Past Chancellor Comdr. K.P.; Elk. *Clubs:* Capital City, University, Presidents', City, Piedmont Driving, East Lake Golf. *Home:* 173 14th St. N.E. *Office:* Federal Bldg. and Citizens-Southern Bank Bldg., Atlanta, Ga.

ROSE, Landon Cabell, banker; *b.* La Porte, Ind., Nov. 30, 1872; *s.* Landon Cabell and Nancy (Holbrook) R.; grad. Wabash Coll., 1893. Began banking business, 1893, firm of Rose & Co.; pres. North Avenue State Bank since 1906; chmn. bd. Metropolitan Investment Co., Rose Realty Corpn.; dir. Continental Casualty Co., Continental Assurance Co., Ochoco Timber Co., etc. Mem. Soc. Colonial Wars, S.A.R. *Clubs:* University, Union League, Mid-Day (Chicago, Ill.); La Porte (Ind.) Country. *Home:* University Club, Chicago; and La Porte, Ind. *Office:* 120 S. La Salle St., Chicago, Ill.

ROSE, Marcus A., newspaper man; *b.* Waukegan, Ill., Apr. 3, 1888; *s.* Adelbert T. and Annetta Dora (Kinney) R.; ed. high sch.; *m.* Berneice Allen, of Whiting, Ind., Oct. 5, 1910; children—Marcus Allen, Cynthia Annette. With papers at Waukegan, Joliet (Ill.), Memphis, New Orleans Times-Democrat until 1913, Atlanta Georgian, 1913-15, New York Press, Sun, Evening Sun, and Sun-Herald until 1920; mng. editor Buffalo Evening News, 1920-27; exec. mgr. Internat. News Service since 1927. Republican. Episcopalian. *Club:* Friars. *Home:* 265 Riverside Drive. *Office:* World Bldg., 63 Park Row, New York, N.Y.

ROSE, Mary D. Swartz (Mrs. Anton Richard Rose), nutrition expert; *b.* Newark, O., Oct. 31, 1874; *d.* Hiram B. and Martha (Davies) Swartz; B.Litt., Denison U., Granville, O., 1901; student Mechanics Inst., Rochester, N.Y., 1902; B.S., Teachers Coll. (Columbia), 1906; Ph.D., Yale, 1909; *m.* Anton Richard Rose, of N.Y. City, Sept. 15, 1910. Teacher in high sch., Wooster, O., 1899-1901, Fond du Lac, Wis., 1902-05; asst. in Dept. of Nutrition, Teachers Coll., 1906-07; traveling fellow, 1907-09; instr. in nutrition, 1909-10, asst. prof., 1910-17, asso. prof., 1918-23, prof., 1923—, Teachers Coll. Dept. dir. Bur. of Conservation, Federal Food Bd. and N.Y. State Commn., 1918-19. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Soc. Biol. Chemists, Am. Physiol. Soc., Soc. Experimental Biology and Medicine, Harvey Soc., Sigma Xi. *Author:* Nutrition Investigations on the Carbohydrates of Lichens, Algæ, and Related Substances, 1911; Laboratory Handbook for Dietetics, 1912, 2d edit., 1921; Feeding the Family, 1916, 2d edit., 1923; Everyday Foods in War Time,

1918; Foundations of Nutrition, 1927. *Home:* Edgewater, N.J.

ROSE, Philip Sheridan, editor; *b.* Allendale Center, Mich., July 13, 1872; *s.* William and Susanna (Sheridan) R.; B.S. in Mechanical Engring., Mich. State Agrl. Coll., 1899; *m.* Belle Ghering, of Old Mission, Mich., 1897; children—Donald Ghering, Douglas R., Kathryn. Became mem. engring. faculty, N.Dak. Agrl. Coll., 1900, prof. steam and exptl. engring., 1906-09; asso. editor The American Thresherman, 1909-17, also editor Gas Review, 1909-17; asso. editor Country Gentleman, feature article writer and editorial writer, since 1917. A pioneer in agrl. engring. edn., especially short practical college courses. Charter mem. Am. Soc. Agrl. Engrs.; mem. Soc. Automotive Engrs., Tau Beta Pi. Republican. Conglist. Mason (32°, Shriner). *Author:* Clarke's School of Traction Engineering, 1908; The Thresher's Guide (vols. 1 and 2), 1910, 11; also article "Farm Motors" in Bailey's Cyclo. of Agr., 1906. *Home:* 640 Ardmore Av., Ardmore, Pa. *Address:* The Curtis Publishing Co., Philadelphia, Pa.

ROSE, Robert Forest. See Vol. X (1918-19).

ROSE, Robert Hugh, M.D., writer; *b.* Carthage, Mo., Jan. 24, 1876; *s.* Reginald Heber and Doshea (Early) R.; prep. edn., high sch. and Carthage Collegiate Inst.; A.B., DePauw, 1898; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1902; *m.* Lesa LaBagh Sage, of N.Y. City, Sept. 11, 1918; 1 son, Robert Hugh. Practiced at N.Y. City since 1904; instr. in gastro-enterology, Post-Grad. Med. Sch., 1914-24. Mem. Draft Bd. No. 145, World War. Mem. A.M.A., Med. Soc. State of N.Y., New York Co. Med. Soc., Greater N.Y. Med. Soc., Am. Assn. Stomatologists (treas. 1925), Soc. Med. Jurisprudence, Washington Heights Med. Soc. (ex-pres.), Phi Kappa Psi. Republican. Episcopalian. *Author:* Eat Your Way to Health, 1915, 1924; also numerous articles on weight control, blood pressure, etc., in med. and popular mags. *Home:* 303 W. 80th St. *Office:* 30 E. 40th St., New York, N.Y.

ROSE, Rufus Edwards, agrl. chemist; *b.* New Orleans, La., Mar. 19, 1847; *s.* Alfred James (M.E.) and Albina Stanhope (Johnston) R.; student Dolbear Tech. and Commercial Coll., New Orleans, 1862-64; *m.* Emeline Sahl, New Orleans, Mar. 20, 1871; children—Alfred Henry (dec.), Ruby Edwards; *m.* 2d, Mary Anna Morgan, of Phila., July 18, 1894; children—Muriel Mary, Rufus Edwards. Supt. La. Reclamation Co., 1876-81, Disston Everglade Drainage Co., 1881-86, Disston-St. Cloud Sugar Co., 1886-89; state chemist of Fla. since 1900. Mem. Assn. Official Agrl. Chemists, Nat. Assn. Dairy Food and Drug Officials (pres. 1921-22), Nat. Joint Com. on Definitions and Standards of Foods and Drugs, Assn. Feed Control Officials of U.S., Southern Cane Growers' Assn., Southern Agrl. Workers. Presbyn. Mason, K.P., Elk. *Author:* (brochures) The Sugar Industry of Florida; Everglades of Florida; Drainage of Farm Lands. *Home:* Tallahassee, Fla.

ROSE, Wallace Dickinson, M.D.; *b.* Little Rock, Ark., Mar. 11, 1887; *s.* John M. and Lillie May (Kelly) R.; grad. Ark. Mil. Acad., 1907; M.D., U. of Ark., 1916; post-grad. work, Washington U. Med. Sch. and U. of Pa.; *m.* Kathryn Noble Nowlin, of Little Rock, Jan. 21, 1911; children—U. M., Lillian May. Enlisted in U.S. Army, Aug. 11, 1917; went overseas Aug. 1918; assigned to U.S. Base Hosp., No. 115, Vichy, France; returned to U.S., July 1919 and has since practiced at Little Rock; mem. staff Logan H. Roots Memorial Hosp., Bapt. State Hosp., St. Vincent's Infirmary; asso. prof. medicine, U. of Ark., and lecturer on physical diagnosis; demonstrator clin. medicine and chief of med. sect. Isaac Folsom Clinic. Mem. Am. and Southern med. assns., Ark. State Med. Soc., Pulaski County Med. Soc. Democrat. Presbyn. Mason. *Author:* Physical Diagnosis, 1917, 5th edit. 1927. *Home:* 1510 W. 19th St. *Office:* Federal Bank Bldg., Little Rock, Ark.

ROSE, Wickliffe, administrative officer; *b.* Saulsbury, Tenn., Nov. 19, 1862; *s.* Kinchen Langston and Jeanette (Cherry) R.; A.B., U. of Nashville, 1889, A.M., 1890; U. of Chicago Summer Sch., 1897-1902; LL.D., U. of Miss., 1910; A.M., Harvard, 1913; *m.* Ella Morio Sadler, of Ozark, Ark., Dec. 29, 1891; children—Ethel Lewis, Harold Wickliffe, Dorothy Taliaferro. Instr. history and math., Peabody Coll., 1891-92; prof. philosophy, Peabody Coll. and U. of Nashville, 1892-1902; prof. history and philosophy of edn., U. of Tenn., 1902-04; dean Peabody Coll. and U. of Nashville, 1904-07; gen. agt., Peabody Edn. Fund, 1907-15; administrative sec. and mem. Rockefeller Sanitary Comma., 1910-15; mem. Southern Edn. Bd., 1909-15 (exec. sec. 1909-13); trustee John F. Slater Fund, 1909-23; mem. Rockefeller Foundation, 1913—; mem. International Health Board, 1913— (gen. dir. same, 1913-23); mem. Gen. Edn. Bd., 1911—, and pres., Mar. 1, 1923—, also pres. International. Edn. Bd., Mar. 1, 1923—, mem. China Med. Bd.; mem. med. advisory Bd. Am. Red Cross war council, 1917. *Clubs:* Cosmos (Washington); Harvard, Century (New York). Democrat. Member Church of the Disciples. *Home:* 40 E. 62d St. *Office:* 61 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

ROSE, William, author; *s.* U. M. and Margaret T. (Gibbs) R.; brother of George B. R. *Author:* The Tin Owl Stories, 1901, 1916; The Wind Flower, 1918. *Home:* Independence, Mo.

ROSE, William Brandon, judge; *b.* Grove City, Pa., Jan. 25, 1862; *s.* James McKinley (double cousin William McKinley, Sr.) and Maria Catherine (Brandon) R.; ed. pub. schs.; LL.D., Grove City Coll.; *m.* Genevieve Eaton, of New London, Conn., Nov. 18, 1893 (died July 6, 1914); 1 dau., Genevieve (Mrs. David Earl Faust); *m.* 2d, Lillian Trester, of Lincoln, Neb., June 21, 1919. Admitted to Pa. bar, 1888; asst. state librarian of Neb. and reporter of decisions of Supreme Court of Neb., 1889-1901; asst. atty.-gen. of Neb., 1901-08; judge Supreme Court of Neb., Dec. 1, 1908—; present term expires 1930. Chmn. Rep. State Central Com. of Neb., 1906; mem. Am. Bar Assn. Presbyn. Edited Neb. Supreme Court Reports, vols. XXXV-LIX. *Home:* 1712 E St., Lincoln, Neb.

ROSE, William Ganson, business counsel; *b.* Cleveland, Oct. 29, 1878; *s.* William Russell and Eliza E. (Ganson) R.; A. B., Western Reserve University, 1901; *m.* Julia Miller, of Mentor, O., July 1, 1927. Dramatic editor of the Cleveland Plain Dealer, 1902-07; executive sec. Cleveland Conv., N.E.A., 1908; exec. sec. joint tax com. Ohio State Bd. of Commerce and Cleveland Chamber of Commerce, 1908; mgr. Cleveland Industrial Expn., 1909, Detroit Industrial Expn., 1910, Newark (N.J.) Industrial Expn., 1912, Cleveland Art Loan Expn., 1913, Cleveland Elec. Expn., 1914. V.p. Alumni Assn. Western Reserve U. Lecturer Western Reserve U., 1913. Pres. Advertising Affiliation of Buffalo, Cleveland, Detroit and Rochester, 1915; adv. mgr. First Nat. Bank and First Trust and Savings Co., Cleveland, 1915-19. Chmn. com. 100 orgns. which secured Cleveland pub. hall; exec. sec. City Plan Comm., 1917; pres. William Ganson Rose, Inc., 1918—. V.p. Financial Advertisers' Assn. of Associated Advertising Clubs of World, 1918-19; dir. Am. Red Cross campaign, Ohio, Ind., Ky., 1917; dir. Bur. of Expns., U.S. Govt., 1918; trustee Welfare Federation of Cleveland, 1918, Cleveland Community Fund, 1920, The Hiram House, 1920—. Speaker before business and civic orgns. Mem. Am. Press Humorists, Cleveland Chamber Commerce, Delta Tau Delta, Associated Advertising Clubs of the World (dir. 1916-17). *Clubs:* Cleveland Advertising (pres. 1914-16), City. *Author:* Comic History of Cleveland, 1901; Cleveland Industries, 1910; The Ginger Cure, 1911; Putting Marshville on the Map, 1912; Success in Business; Waking Up Bolton, 1913; The Rousing of Parkside, 1914. Republican. Presbyn. *Home:* 3224 Warrington Rd., Shaker Heights, Cleveland. *Office:* Euclid-Thirtieth Bldg., Cleveland, O.

ROSE, William Palen (Will Rose), writer, newspaper pub.; *b.* Woodstock, N.Y., Mar. 17, 1889; *s.* Abram Dubois and Mary (Palen) R.; prep. edn., Kingston (N.Y.) Acad., A.B., Cornell U., 1911; *m.* Jennie Louise Lamberson, of Ithaca, N.Y., June 14, 1913; 1 dau., Jeannette Louise. Began in employ Lord & Thomas Adv. Agency, Chicago, 1911; successively with Suburban Life Mag. (New York), Erie (Pa.) Herald, Washington Post and Washington Times until 1916; pub. Cambridge Springs (Pa.) Enterprise-News since 1916, also Union City Times-Enterprise; owner Standard Trailer Co.; dir. Springs Nat. Bank. Rep. candidate for State Senate, 1926. Mem. bd. trustees Cambridge Pub. Schs. Mem. Sigma Nu; hon. mem. Pi Delta Epsilon. Mem. Dutch Ref. Ch. Mason (32°), K.P., Elk. *Clubs:* Rotary, University. Known as exponent of advantages of residence and individually owned business in American small towns. Contbr. to Scribners and other mags. *Home:* Cambridge Springs, Pa.

ROSEBORO, Viola, author. See Vol. VIII 1914-15).

ROSEBUSH, Judson George, paper mfr.; *b.* Alfred, N.Y., Nov. 9, 1878; *s.* George Wesley and Sara Maria (Burdick) R.; A.B., Alfred Coll., 19[illegible] A.M., 1901; scholar in politics, U. of Pa., 1900-[illegible] fellow in economics, Cornell U., 1901-02, U. of W[illegible] 1902-03; studied U. of Berlin fall of 1910; *m.* E[illegible] bara J. McNaughton, of Appleton, Wis., June 1908; children—Judson George, John McNaught[illegible] Barbara Jane. Succeeded father-in-law, J[illegible] McNaughton, in business, 1910, and with oth[illegible] founded Inland Empire Paper Co., of Millwo[illegible] Wash., of which is pres.; founder and treas. Roseb[illegible] Ranch Co., of Amasa, Mich.; also pres. Pat[illegible] Paper Co., Ltd., Western Ont. Land Co., Outaga[illegible] Paper Co., Northern Electric Co.; v.p. Nekoo[illegible] Edwards Paper Co.; treas. Craig Mtn. Lumber C[illegible] treas. and gen. mgr. Northern Paper Mills; [illegible] Tipler Lumber Co.; dir. Wood Co. Nat. Bank (W[illegible] Rapids), First Nat. Bank (Appleton), Bank [illegible] Kaukauna, Wis., First Nat. Bank (Kaukauna), M[illegible] chants and Mfrs. Bank (Milwaukee). Pres. W[illegible] Loyalty League, World War, also mem. local exem[illegible] tion bd. Dir. Wis. Anti-Saloon League. Trus[illegible] Alfred Coll., Lawrence Coll., Association Coll. (C[illegible] cago). Mem. Am. Economic Assn., Wis. Hist. S[illegible] Mem. Gen. Conf. M.E. Ch., Des Moines, Ia., 19[illegible] mem. Internat. Com. and pres. Internat. Co[illegible] Y.M.C.A., Atlantic City, N.J., Nov., 1922. Repu[illegible] can. *Clubs:* Union League (Chicago). *Author:* [illegible] Ethics of Capitalism, 1922. *Home:* Appleton, W[illegible]

ROSELAND, Harry, artist; *b.* Brookl[illegible] N.Y., 1866; *s.* Henry H. and Mary F. (Hartigan) [illegible] ed. pub. schs.; studied Adelphi Acad., Brooklyn [illegible] Guild; *m.* Lillian May Whitney, Oct. 1898; *m.*, [illegible] May Olive Sands, of Brooklyn, June 24, 1904. G[illegible] medal, Brooklyn Art Club, 1887; 2d Hallgar[illegible] prize, Nat. Acad. Design, 1898; silver medal, B[illegible] ton, 1901; bronze medal, Charleston, 1902; sili[illegible] medal, Phila., 1902; gold medal, Boston, 1904; g[illegible] medal, Phila., 1907. Has pictures in many p[illegible] collections. Mem. Soc. Brooklyn Artists, S[illegible] Painters and Sculptors. *Clubs:* Brooklyn Art, S[illegible] magundi. *Home:* 389 Bergen St. *Studio:* Ovingt[illegible] Bldg., 246 Fulton St., Brooklyn, N.Y.

ROSELLE, Anne (Mrs. Desider D. Ro[illegible] ner), soprano; *b.* Hungary, Mar. 20, 1894; came [illegible] U.S., 1912; musical edn. in America; *m.* Desider [illegible] Rosner, of Budapest, in October 1911. Joined M[illegible] Opera Co., 1920. Has sung with Scotti's Gra[illegible] Opera Co., Ravinia Summer Opera, Chicago, and [illegible] leading European cities; created title rôle in Pucci[illegible] last written opera, "Turandot," in German, Dres[illegible] Opera House, July 4, 1926; appeared in Ravi[illegible] Summer Opera, 1927, and in San Francisco and [illegible] Angeles. Leading rôles: Turandot, Tosca, A[illegible] Trovatore, Salome, Pagliacci, etc.; again in Dres[illegible] and touring European cities, 1928. *Home:* 215 [illegible] 90th St., New York, N.Y.

ROSELLE, Ernest North, supt. Mooseh[illegible] *b.* Wyoming, Pa., Aug. 1, 1883; *s.* Wilbur Flet[illegible] and Olive Ann (Covert) R.; grad. East Stroudsb[illegible] (Pa.) State Normal Sch., 1904; spl. student N[illegible] York U. and Yale; *m.* Mary Elizabeth Donalds[illegible] of Sheffield, Pa., May 24, 1908; children—Hamil[illegible] Charles, Ruth Violet, Richard Donaldson, Cliff[illegible] Ernest, James Theodore, Mary Elaine. Supt. sc[illegible] Garwood, N.J., 1912-19, Franklin, 1919-23; s[illegible] N.J. State Home for Boys, 1923-27; supt. Moo[illegible] heart, nat. training sch. of Loyal Order of Mo[illegible] Mooseheart, Ill., since 1927. Chmn. Liberty L[illegible] Com. and Am. Red Cross Com., Garwood, 1917-[illegible] Mem. N.E.A., Nat. Conf. Social Work, Nat. Co[illegible] Juvenile Agencies, Am. Prison Assn., Am. Soc. [illegible] Study of Feeble Minded, Am. Vocational A[illegible] Presbyn. Moose, Mason (Shriner). *Club:* N[illegible] Schoolmasters'. *Author:* Jamesburg Studies [illegible] Delinquency (Vol. 1), 1925. Editor: Mooseh[illegible] Studies in Child Care and Training (Vols. 1-[illegible] 1927. *Address:* Mooseheart, Ill.

ROSEN, Charles, landscape painter; *b.* W[illegible] moreland Co., Pa., Apr. 28, 1878; *s.* Da[illegible] Franklin and Lorain (McClain) R.; ed. high sc[illegible] Pa.; studied art, Nat. Acad. Design, and New Y[illegible] Sch. of Art; *m.* Mildred Holden, of St. Louis, Dec[illegible] 1904; children—Katharine, Polly. Awarded [illegible] Hallgarten prize, 1910; 1st Hallgarten prize, 19[illegible] Shaw purchase prize, Salmagundi Club, 1914; h[illegible] mention, Carnegie Inst., Pittsburgh, 1914; sil[illegible] medal, San Francisco Expn., 1915; Inness gold me[illegible] and 1st Altman prize ($1000), N.A.D., 1916; [illegible] prize, Columbus (O.) Art League, 1926; Jen[illegible] Seanan medal, for best landscape, Pa. Acad. F[illegible] Arts, Phila., 1926. Represented in permanent col[illegible] tions, Duluth Art Assn., Minneapolis Soc. Fine A[illegible] Delgado Mus., New Orleans, Butler Art In[illegible] Youngstown, O., City Art Museum, St. Louis,

any pvt. collections. Actg. dir. Art Sch., Columbus allery, Fine Art, 1925-26. A.N.A., 1913; N.A., 17. *Club:* National Arts (New York). *Home:* oodstock, Ulster Co., N.Y.

ROSEN, Max, violinist; *b.* Rumania, Apr. 11, 00; brought to New York by parents in infancy; gan study of violin under father, later under Willy ess, at Berlin, Germany, and Leopold Auer. Played Germany and Scandinavia; New York début, 18, and has since toured U.S. *Address:* care Con- t Guild, 113 W. 57th St., New York, N.Y.

ROSENAU, Milton Joseph, sanitarian; *b.* ila., Jan. 1, 1869; *s.* Nathan and Matilda (Blitz) ; pub. and high schs., Phila.; M.D., U. of Pa., 89; post-grad. studies in Hygienische Institut, rlin, 1892-93; L'Institut Pasteur, Paris, 1900; thologisches Institut, Vienna, Austria, 1900; hon. M., Harvard U., 1914; *m.* Myra B. Frank, of egheny, Pa., July 16, 1900; children—William nk (dec.), Milton J., Bertha (Mrs. Max L. Il- d). Surgeon U.S. Pub. Health and Marine Hosp. vice, 1890-1909; dir. Hygienic Lab. same, 1899- 9, resigned; prof. preventive medicine and giene, Harvard Med. Sch., since Oct. 1, 1909. Dir. of Public Health of Harvard U. and Mass. Inst. ch., 1913-22; mem. Mass. Bd. of Health, 1912-14; Antitoxin and Vaccine Laboratory and chief vision of biologic laboratories, same, 1914-21. Was arantine officer, San Francisco, 1895-98; del. of to 10th Internat. Cong. Hygiene and Demog- hy, and 13th Internat. Congress Medicine and gery, Paris, 1900; mem. Internat. Com. Revision Nomenclature of the Causes of Deaths, Paris, 0; sanitary expert to 2d Pan-Am. Conference, ico, 1901; special lecturer on tropical diseases, rgetown U. Awarded gold medal of Am. medi- for service to humanity during year 1912-13. m. Assn. of Am. Physicians, A.M.A., Soc. of Am. teriologists, Am. Assn. Pathologists and Bacteri- ists and others. Organized quarantine at Santi- and other Cuban ports, 1898-99. *Author:* Via- y of the Bacillus Pestis, 1901; Course in Pathol- and Bacteriology, 1902; Disinfection and Disin- ants, 1902; Experimental Studies in Yellow r and Malaria, 1904; The Immunity Unit for titheria Antitoxin, 1905; A Method of Inoculat- Animals with Precise Amounts, 1905; The Cause udden Death Following the Injection of Horse m, 1906; Experimental Gastric Ulcer, 1906; Origin and Spread of Typhoid Fever, 1907; The dardization of Tetanus Anti-toxin, 1908; The Question, 1912; Preventive Medicine and ene, 1921; also anaphylaxis, foot and mouth se pasteurization, milk and its relation to the c health, viability of the tubercle bacillus, tile paralysis, organic matter in the expired h, influenza, etc., and reports on sanitary and ri. subjects. Mem. med. advisory bd. Am. Cross. Med. insp. (comdr.), U.S. bd. Am. Red . Med. insp. (comdr.), U.S. N.R.F., 1917-19. : 65 Naples Rd., Brookline, Mass.

OSENBACH, Abraham S. Wolf, writer; grapher; *b.* Phila., July 22, 1876; *s.* Morris and lia (Polock) R.; B.S., University of Pennsyl- , 1898, Ph.D., 1901, hon. D.A.E. from same, unmarried. Sec. The Rosenbach Co., dealers e books. Pres. Gratz Coll.; mem. bd. govs. ie Coll.; trustee Free Library, Phila.; pres. Jewish Hist. Society; mem. Hist. Soc. Pa. cil), N.Y. Hist. Soc., Philobiblon Club, Grolier Bibliog. Soc. of London. Editor: (with Austin n) Dr. Johnson's Prologue, 1898. Compiler: ogue of the Books and Manuscripts of Robert Stevenson in the Library of the Late Harry Widener, 1913; Catalogue of the Widener rial Library in Harvard College, 1918, etc. r. various articles on lit. topics. *Author:* The olishable Memoirs, 1917; An American Jewish graphy, 1926; Books and Bidders, 1927. 2006 De Lancy St., Philadelphia, and 273 on Av., New York, N.Y. *Office:* 1320 Walnut iladelphia, Pa.

SENBAUM, Otho Bane, army officer; *b.* , Va., Aug. 26, 1871; *s.* Thomas Marion and e Victoria (Bane) R.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., en. Staff Sch., 1923, Army War Coll., 1924; rad. Sch. of the Line, 1922; *m.* Katherine dau. Capt. William C. Rawolle, U.S. Army, , 1895; children—Frederick Buchanan, Eliza- arlotta (wife of Capt. John Adams Ballard, , Otho Bane (dec.), William Lockridge (dec.). d. 2d lt. inf., U.S.A., June 12, 1894; advanced grades to col., July 1, 1920; brig. gen., 1927. Served in Cuban Campaign, Spanish-Am. War, Philippine Insurrection, World War. Given distinguished service citation "for gallantry in action," at Santiago, Cuba, 1898. Lutheran. *Clubs:* Army and Navy, Army, Navy and Marine Corps Country (Washington). *Home:* Fort Wadsworth, N.Y. *Address:* War Dept., Washington, D.C.

ROSENBAUM, Solomon Guedalia, investor; *b.* Raleigh, N.C., Feb. 12, 1868; *s.* Morris and Frances (Brasch) R.; ed. Raleigh Male Acad.; *m.* Bella Rosenthal, of Raleigh, Feb. 15, 1894. Dir. Franmor Realty Corpn., Rosenbrash Holding Corpn., Woodbine Land & Improvement Co. Mem. Chamber of Commerce State of N.Y. Pres. Montefiore Hosp.; pres. and trustee Baron de Hirsch Fund. Mem. Met. Mus. Art, Am. Mus. Natural History, Am. Geog. Soc., North Carolina Soc. (New York), New York Acad. Sciences. *Author:* Causes for the Loss of the Battle of Waterloo. *Clubs:* Harmonie (New York); North Shore Country (Glen Head, L.I.). *Home:* 483 West End Av., New York; (country) Roslyn, L.I., N.Y. *Office:* 730 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

ROSENBERG, James Naumburg, lawyer; *b.* Allegheny City, Pa., Nov. 20, 1874; *s.* Henry and Henriette (Naumburg) R.; prep. edn. Gunnery Prep. Sch., Washington, Conn.; A.B., Columbia, 1895, LL.B., 1898; *m.* Bessie Herman, of Boston, Mass., Nov. 22, 1905; children—Elizabeth, Anne, Robert. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1898 in practice, New York. European head of Am. Jewish Joint Distribution Com., 1922, vice chmn. same com.; chmn. Agro-Joint (Am. Jewish Joint Agrl. Corpn.) which has settled 100,000 Jews on land as agriculturists in Russia and now is engaged in raising $10,000,000 additional toward continued Jewish land settlement in Russia. Mem. Am. and N.Y. State bar assns., N.Y. Co. Lawyers Assn., Bar Assn. City of N.Y., Foreign Policy Assn. Republican. Jewish religion. *Clubs:* Arts (Washington); Lawyers, Bankers, Harmonie, Republican, Nat. Arts, Beach Point, Sunningdale, Quaker Ridge. *Author:* Pastel Expressions, 1920; Punchinello, 1924; Corporate Reorganization and the Federal Courts, 1924; On the Steppes, 1927. Contbr. to The Nation, Columbia Law Rev., Painter; latest exhibition, 1928, Ehrich Galleries, N.Y. *Home:* 27 W. 67th St. *Office:* 74 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

ROSENBERG, Louis James, lawyer; *b.* Aug. 3, 1876; *s.* Abraham and Zelda R.; ed. schs. and pvt. tutors; LL.B., Detroit Coll. Law, 1900; studied foreign langs. in several foreign countries; admitted to Mich. bar, 1900; *m.* Mildred Simons, of Detroit, Nov. 17, 1924. In practice at Detroit to 1906; Am. consul at Seville, Spain, 1906-09, at Pernambuco, Brazil, 1909-10; resumed practice at Detroit, 1910. Official del. 1st Am. Congress of Tuberculosis, 1901; agt., in Mich., 1910, for Internat. Bur. of Internat. Expn., Turin, Italy, 1911; del. Pan-Am. Commercial Conf., 1919; Mich. rep. Nat. Dante Com., 1921; agt. for consulates of Gt. Britain, Spain and Chile; hon. consul for Panama and hon. v. consul for Spain at Detroit; dir. and counsel Mich. Authors' Assn.; mem. Navy League of U.S. (life), Am. Soc. Internat. Law, Pan-Am. Soc. of U.S., Internat. Law Assn. (Am. br.), Am. Bar Assn., Mich. State Bar Assn., Mich. Acad. Science, Arts and Letters, Nat. Dante Soc., etc. Decorated Royal Order of Isabel the Catholic (Spain). *Clubs:* Nat. Arts (New York); Arts (Washington); Scarab, Arts and Crafts, Lawyers (Detroit), Royal Societies Club (London). *Author:* Mazzini, the Prophet of the Religion of Humanity, 1903; The Medical Expert and Other Papers, 1911; Scraps and Bits, 1916; also articles on legal ethics and other subjects; also joint author of Sociologic Studies of a Medico-Legal Nature, 1902. *Home:* 2655 Calvert Av. *Office:* Buhl Bldg., Detroit, Mich.

ROSENBERG, S. L. Millard, university professor; *b.* Neudenan, Baden, Germany, Mar. 6, 1869; *s.* Leopold and Lina (Stiefel) R.; came to United States, 1885; B.S., Univ. of Pa., 1907, M.A., 1908, Ph.D., 1910; diplôme, U. of Grenoble, 1906; unmarried. Alliance Française traveling fellow, 1906; Harrison fellow, U. of Pa., 1906-09; U. of Pa. research fellow, 1909-15. Instr. Romance langs., Swarthmore Coll., 1910-12; prof. Romance langs., Girard Coll., 1912-22; asst. prof. Romance langs., U. of Calif., Southern Br., 1922-24, asso. prof. since 1924. Lecturer Nat U., Mexico City, Mexico, summer, 1924. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, American Association of Spanish Teachers, American Association of Italian Teachers, Modern Language Association Southern Calif. and of Pa., American Philol. Assn., Linguistic Soc. America, Phi Beta Kappa; corr. mem. Hispanic Soc. America. *Club:* City. *Author:* La Española de Florencia, 1911; Las Burlas Veras, 1912; Life and Works of Julian de Armendariz, 1917; Baroja, Zalacain, el Adventurero (with L. D. Bailiff), 1925; Mexico Virreinal (with Romero de Terreros), 1925; Libro de Lectura, 1927; Espina, Talin y otros cuentos (with M. A. Zeitlin), 1927; Tradiciones y Leyendas Mexicanas (with Romero de Terreros), 1927; Rivas, Don Alvaro (with E. H. Templin), 1927; Baroja, Páginas Escogidas (with L. D. Bailiff), 1927; also mag. articles and reviews. Collaborator, Journal of Delinquency. *Home:* 4508 Willowbrook Av., Los Angeles, Calif.

ROSENBERGER, Absalom, college pres. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

ROSENBERGER, Randle Crater, bacteriologist; *b.* Phila., Mar. 4, 1873; *s.* Levi A. and Amanda (Crater) R.; M.D., Jefferson Med. Coll., 1894; *m.* Etta P. Scheck, Sept. 25, 1899. Identified with Jefferson Med. Coll. since 1894, now prof. preventive medicine and bacteriology; has served as pathologist to St. Joseph's Hosp., and to Henry Phipps Inst.; dir. Clin. Lab. of Phila. Gen. Hosp. Mem. A.M.A., Assn. Am. Bacteriologists, Coll. Physicians of Phila., Phila. Pathol. Soc. Republican. *Home:* Rahns, Montgomery Co., Pa.

ROSENBERRY, Lois Carter Kimball Mathews (Mrs. Marvin Bristol Rosenberry), educator; *b.* Cresco, Ia., Jan. 30, 1873; *d.* Aaron and Emma Wilhelmina (Laird) Kimball; grad. State Normal Sch., Winona, Minn., 1890; A.B., Stanford, 1903, A.M., 1904; Ph.D., Radcliffe Coll., 1906; *m.* George Raynolds Mathews, June 9, 1897 (died Dec. 10, 1899); *m.* 2d, Marvin Bristol Rosenberry, June 24, 1918. Teacher pub. schs., 1890-97; instr. Vassar Coll., 1906-10; asso. prof. history, Wellesley Coll., 1910-11; dean of women, 1911-18, asso. prof. history, 1911-19; Univ. of Wis. Mem. Am. Assn. Univ. Women (pres. of its predecessor, Assn. Collegiate Alumnae, 1917-21), Civics Club, Madison (pres. 1918-19), Madison Coll. Women's Club (pres. 1923-25), Delta Gamma, Phi Beta Kappa. Episcopalian. *Author:* Expansion of New England, 1909; The Dean of Women, 1915. *Home:* 81 Cambridge Rd., Madison, Wis.

ROSENBERRY, Marvin Bristol, judge; *b.* River Styx, Medina Co., O., Feb. 12, 1868; *s.* Samuel C. and Mary (Hitchcock) R.; student Michigan State Normal School, Ypsilanti, Mich., 3 yrs.; LL.B., University of Mich., 1893, LL.D. from same university, 1926; *m.* Katherine Landfair, of Leslie, Mich., Sept. 2, 1897 (died Jan. 26, 1917); children—Florence (dec.), Katherine, Samuel Landfair; *m.* 2d, Lois Kimball Mathews, June 24, 1918. Began practice at Wausau, Wis., 1893; mem. Bump, Kreutzer & Rosenberry, 1895-1901, Kreutzer, Bird & Rosenberry, 1901-16; city atty., Wausau, 1902-08; apptd. justice Supreme Court of Wis., Feb. 12, 1916; elected Apr. 1919, for term ending Jan. 1, 1930. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Wis. Bar Assn., Am. Law Inst. (mem. council). Republican. Episcopalian. Mason (K.T.), Elk. *Clubs:* Madison, Maple Bluff Golf. *Home:* 81 Cambridge Rd. *Address:* Supreme Court Chambers, Madison, Wis.

ROSENBLOOM, Benjamin Louis, ex-congressman; *b.* Braddock, W.Va., June 3, 1880; studied at W.Va. U.; unmarried. Admitted to bar, W. Va., 1904, to Supreme Court of U.S., 1911; mem. Senate of W.Va., 1914-18; mem. 67th and 68th Congresses (1921-25), 1st W.Va. Dist. Republican. *Home:* Wheeling, W.Va.

ROSENDAHL, Carl Otto, botanist; *b.* Spring Grove, Minn., Oct. 24, 1875; *s.* Paul H. and Gunhild (Braaten) R.; B.S., U. of Minn., 1901, M.A., 1902; Ph.D., U. of Berlin, 1905; *m.* Olga Glasoe, of Spring Grove, Dec. 30, 1909; children—Frederick Glasoe, Russell Otto, Paul Robert, Helen Mildred. Instr. botany, U. of Minn., 1901-02; asst. Geol. and Natural History Survey of Minn., 1902-03; asst. prof. botany, 1905-12; prof. 1912—, U. of Minn., also chmn. dept. of botany, 1917-24. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Bot. Soc. America, Ecol. Soc. America, Biol. Soc. Washington, Bot. Ver. Prov. Brandenburg, Sigma Xi, Phi Beta Kappa, Acacia, Theta Chi. Republican. Lutheran. Mason. Joint Author: Trees and Shrubs of Minnesota, 1912. Contbr. to scientific periodicals. *Home:* 2191 Commonwealth Av., St. Paul, Minn.

ROSENDALE, Simon Wolfe, lawyer; *b.* Albany, N.Y., June 23, 1842; *s.* Sampson R.; ed.

Albany, and Barre (Vt.) Acad.; LL.D., Union U.; *m.* Helen Cone, of Albany, Feb. 9, 1870. Admitted to bar, 1863; now mem. law firm Rosendale, Dugan & Haines; asst. dist. atty., Albany County, 1864-67; recorder City of Albany, 1868-72; atty.-gen. State of N.Y., 1892-94; corpn. counsel of Albany several terms; mem. N.Y. State Bar Assn. (pres.); commr. and v.p. State Bd. of Charities, 1899-1917; commr. on State Farm for Women. Pres. trustees Albany Med. Coll.; pres. bd. of governors Union U.; v.p. Am. Jewish Hist. Soc. Democrat. Wrote: The Involution of Wampum as Currency, New York Times (and pamphlet), 1896, and other monographs. *Home:* 355 State St. *Office:* 57 State St., Albany, N.Y.

ROSENFELD, Maurice (Bernard), pianist, music critic; *b.* Vienna, Austria, Dec. 31, 1867; *s.* David and Louise (Mittler) R.; came to U.S., 1873; student, Coll. City of New York, 2 yrs., class of 1887; grad. Chicago Musical Coll., 1888, post-grad. degree, 1889 (Master of Music, 1896); *m.* Estelle Schlesinger, of Detroit, Aug. 28, 1907. Mem. faculty, piano dept., Chicago Mus. Coll., 1888-1911, Sherwood Music Sch., 1911-12; mem. bd. mus. dirs., Chicago Mus. Coll., 1912-16; established Maurice Rosenfeld Piano Sch., Chicago, Apr., 1916, reëstablished, Jan. 1, 1925. Music editor of Chicago Examiner, 1907-15. Has frequently given piano recitals; composer various pieces for orchestra and piano and contbr. to Musical Courier, New York, and Detroit Free Press; Chicago corr. Musical America, 1913-17, and Feb. 1, 1919-1921; musical editor Chicago Daily News, 1917—. Incorporated, Oct. 1923, and pres. Chicago Philharmonic Conservatory of Music. Republican. Jewish religion. Mem. bd. exam. Ill. Music Teachers' Assn.; mem. Verein Deutsche Presse, Verband Deutsch-Amerikanischer Journalisten und Schriftsteller, etc. *Clubs:* Press, Covenant. *Home:* Auditorium Hotel. *Studio:* Kimball Hall, Chicago, Ill.

ROSENFELD, Paul, author; *b.* N.Y. City, May 4, 1890; *s.* Julius S. and Clara (Liebmann) R.; grad. Riverview Mil. Acad., 1908; B.A., Yale, 1912; Litt. B., Columbia U. Sch. of Journalism, 1913; unmarried. Reporter New York Press, 1913; musical critic The Dial, 1920-27; editor The American Caravan—a Yearbook of Am. Literature, since 1927. Pvt., U.S.A., Camp Humphries, Va., 1918. Jewish religion. *Club:* Yale (New York). *Author:* Musical Portraits (20 modern composers), 1920; Musical Chronicle (1917-23), 1923; Port of New York (14 American Moderns), 1924; Men Seen (24 Modern Authors), 1925; The Boy in His Line (novel), 1928; By Mode of Art (essays), 1928. *Home:* 77 Irving Pl., New York, N.Y.

ROSENFELD, Sydney, dramatist. See Vol. XI (1920-21).*

ROSENGARTEN, George David, chemist; *b.* Phila., Pa., Feb. 12, 1869; *s.* Harry B. and Clara J. (Knorr) R.; B.S., U. of Pa., 1890; Ph.D., U. of Jena, 1892; *m.* Susan E. Wright, of Phila., Apr. 23, 1895. V.p. Rosengarten & Sons, Inc., 1901-05, Powers, Weightman-Rosengarten Co. since 1905. Mem. Com. of Revision U.S. Pharmacopœia. Fellow A.A.A.S.; member Am. Chem. Soc. (president 1927), Soc. Chem. Engrs. (ex-pres.), Am. Philos. Soc., Franklin Inst. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Racquet, Rittenhouse (Phila.); Cosmos (Washington). *Address:* P.O. Box 1625, Philadelphia, Pa.

ROSENGARTEN, Joseph George, lawyer. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

ROSENGRANT, E(mory) Judson, clergyman. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

ROSENHEIM, Alfred Faist, architect; *b.* St. Louis, June 10, 1859; *s.* Morris and Matilda (Ottenheimer) R.; ed. Hassel's Inst., Frankfort-on-the-Main, Germany, 1872-74; Washington U., St. Louis, 1874-79; Mass. Inst. Tech., 1879-81; *m.* Frances Graham Wheelock, of Boston, Sept. 30, 1884. In offices of various architects, 1881-84; with Maj. Francis D. Lee until his death, 1885, succeeding to his business; practiced on own account in St. Louis and other cities, 1886-1903; removed to Los Angeles, 1903. Architect for the H.W. Hellman Bldg., Hamburger Dept. Store, 2d Ch. of Christ, Scientist, Security Bank, Merchants Nat. Bank, Los Angeles Brewery, pub. schs. and many pvt. residences, notably those of E. L. Doheny, Judson C. Rives, Robert Marsh, E. W. Britt, A. J. McQuatters, C. Leonardt, John Howze, James B. True. Fellow A.I.A. (several terms as dir.); mem. Southern Calif. Chapter A.I.A. (3 times pres.), Archtl. League Pacific Coast (twice pres.), Fine Arts League Los Angeles (ex-pres., and sec.), Municipal Art Commn. (past pres. and sec.), Mus. of History, Science and Art (mem. bd. govs. 10 yrs.), etc. *Home:* 5408 Victoria Av. *Office:* 515 Broadway Arcade, Los Angeles, Calif.

ROSENOW, Edward Carl, M.D.; *b.* Alma, Wis., July 14, 1875; *s.* John and Judith (Oertle) R.; grad. high sch., Arcadia, Wis., 1896; M.D., Rush Med. Coll., Chicago, 1902; *m.* Lydia B. Senty, of Arcadia, Wis., Aug. 1, 1906; children—Frank, Edward, John. Practiced, Chicago, 1902-14; was asst. prof. medicine Rush Med. Coll.; research mem. The Memorial Inst. for Infectious Diseases, Chicago; now prof. exptl., bacteriology, Univ. of Minn. and Mayo Foundation, Rochester, Minn. Progressive. Methodist. Mem. A.M.A., Am. Assn. Pathologists and Bacteriologists; asso. mem. Assn. Am. Physicians, etc. Contbr. numerous reports of exptl. work on pneumonia, endocarditis, rheumatism, ulcer of stomach, cholecystitis, appendicitis, erythema nodosum, herpes zoster. Isolated the germ which is believed to be the cause of infantile paralysis, 1916. Author of a series of papers emphasizing the importance of streptococci in the etiology of various diseases of the nervous system such as lethargic and other forms of encephalitis (sleeping sickness), epidemic hiccup, and spasmodic torticollis. *Home:* Rochester, Minn.

ROSENTHAL, Albert, artist; *b.* Phila., Jan. 30, 1863; *s.* Max and Caroline (Rosenthal) R.; studied art under his father and at Pa. Acad.; studied also in Munich and in Paris under Gérôme, in the École des Beaux Arts; *m.* Henrietta Nuneville of Phila., 1901. Has been painting portraits since 1893; widely known as etcher and painter of portraits of famous Americans. Medals Chicago, Buffalo and San Francisco expns. Represented in museums of Brooklyn, N.Y., Youngstown, O., Dayton, O., Los Angeles, Calif., Kansas City, Mo., Dallas, Tex., Elgin, Ill., Buffalo, St. Louis, Detroit, Atlanta, Cleveland, Acad. of Fine Arts, Phila., Art Inst. Chicago, San Francisco Mus. *Address:* 10 S. 18th St., Philadelphia, Pa.

ROSENTHAL, Lessing, lawyer; *b.* Chicago, Nov. 23, 1868; *s.* Julius and Jette (Wolf) R.; A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1888; LL.B., Northwestern U., Chicago, 1891, and Chicago Coll. of Law (post-grad. course), 1892; admitted to Ill. bar, 1891; *m.* Mrs. Lillie Frank Myres, Dec. 10, 1901; 1 dau., Juliette (dec.). Mem. firm of Julius & Lessing Rosenthal from 1894 until father's death. May 14, 1905; later mem. firm Rosenthal & Hamill; title changed to Rosenthal, Hamill & Wormser, Jan. 1, 1917. Pres. Civil Service Reform Assn. of Chicago, 1906-08; Municipal Voters' League, 1910-15, Law Club of Chicago, 1911-12; chmn. com. on municipal elections, etc., of Chicago Charter Conv., 1905-09; citizens' com. re South Park Commrs.-Ill. Central R.R. contract, 1912, through whose efforts lake front settlement was modified and arranged. Mem. exec. com. Chicago Council on Foreign Relations since 1925. Mem. Am. Ill. State, Chicago and N.Y. City bar assns., Northwestern Assn. of Johns Hopkins Alumni (pres. 1921-24), Book and Play Club (pres. 1925—); chmn. Chicago Com. Am. Soc. for Control of Cancer since 1926. Independent Republican. *Clubs:* Union League, City, Caxton, Chicago Literary, Standard, Ravisloe, Mid-Day (Chicago); Grolier (New York); Book Club of California (San Francisco). *Home:* The Sisson, 1725 E. 53d St. *Office:* 105 W. Monroe St., Chicago, Ill.

ROSENWALD, Julius, merchant, philanthropist; *b.* Springfield, Ill., Aug. 12, 1862; *s.* Samuel and Augusta (Hammerslough) R.; pub. sch. edn., Springfield; *m.* Augusta Nusbaum, of Chicago, Apr. 8, 1890. With Hammerslough Brothers, wholesale clothing, New York, 1879-85; pres. Rosenwald & Weil, Chicago, 1885-1906; v.p. and treas., 1895-1910, pres. 1910-25, now chmn. of bd. Sears, Roebuck & Co. Apptd. by Pres. Wilson, 1916, mem. Advisory Commn. of Council of Nat. Defense and chmn. com. on supplies; spl. mission in France for sec. of war, 1918; mem. 2d Nat. Industrial Conf., 1919. Contributes largely of time and money to civic, philanthropic and edni. enterprises; stimulated constrn. and contributed part of total cost (about $3,850,000) of 18 colored Y.M.C.A. and 2 Y.W.C.A. bldgs. in 15 cities, with about 1,500,000 Negro population; stimulated constrn. and contributed $3,000,000 toward the total cost ($18,000,000) of 4,000 Negro rural pub. schs., with capacity of 467,000 pupils and 10,000 teachers, in the South, 409 of these schools built in 1927; pledged $3,000,000 for an Industrial Museum in Chicago; pledged total of $2,000,000 for Jewish colonization work in Russia. Hon. pres. Jewish Charities of Chicago; chmn. Chicago Bur. of Pub. Efficiency; mem. exec. com. Chicago Plan Commn.; v.p. Sinai Congregation (Chicago), Am. Jewish Com. (New York); trustee Rockefeller Foundation, Art. Inst. Chicago, Tuskegee Inst., Univ. of Chicago, Hull House, Julius de Hirsch Fund. *Clubs:* Army and Navy, Criterion, Metropolis (New York); Congressional, Cosmos (Washington); Quadrangle, City, Commercial, Athletic, Tavern, Lake Shore Country, Northmoor Country, Vernon Ridge Country (Chicago). *Home:* 4901 Ellis Av., Chicago, and Ravinia, Ill. *Office:* Sears, Roebuck and Co., Chicago, Ill.

ROSEWATER, Charles Colman; *b.* Omaha, Neb., May 24, 1874; *s.* Edward and Leah (Colman) Rosewater; A.B., Cornell, 1894; M.A., Columbia, 1895; *m.* Julia Alice Warner, of Jamestown, N.Y., June 15, 1898; children—Charlotte, Warner. With circulation dept., later business mgr., Omaha Bee, 1895-99; organizer, 1900, and publisher Twentieth Century Farmer; gen. mgr. and v.p. Bee Pub. Co., Omaha, 1905-17; gen. mgr. Los Angeles Express, 1917, Los Angeles Times, 1918; pres. Kansas City Journal Co., 1919-21; v.p. and pub. Seattle Post-Intelligencer, 1922-24; v.p. Success Magazine, New York, 1924-27; now v.p. The New Age, Illustrated; President Farm Press Club of America, 1908—; organizer, National Corn Exposition, 1909, and chmn. Expn. Co.; pres. Western Land Products Expn., 1911; sec. Omaha Tornado Relief Com. and chmn. com. in charge of relief, 1913. Treas. Am. Agrl. Publishers Assn., 1915. Mason (32°). *Office:* The New Age, Illustrated, Graybar Bldg., New York, N. Y.

ROSEWATER, Victor, journalist; *b.* Omaha, Neb., Feb. 13, 1871; *s.* Edward and Leah (Colman) R.; Ph.B., Columbia, 1891, A.M., 1892. Ph.D., 1895; *m.* Katie Katz, of Baltimore, Jan. 27, 1904; children—Harriet Leah, Edward. Began newspaper work on Omaha Bee, 1893, mng. editor, 1895, editor, 1906-20, and editor and publisher of same, 1920-1920. Regent Nebraska State U., 1896-97; del. White House Conf. on Conservation of Natural Resources, 1908; del.-at-large Rep. Nat. Conv., 1908; mem. Rep. Nat. Com., 1908-12 (chmn. 1912); mem. Advisory Com. Rep. Nat. Com., 1916; mem. advisory council Nat. Civic Federation; mem. Am. Jewish Com.; Neb. State Commn. on Workmen's Compensation, 1911. Pres. 1st home rule charter conv. for Omaha, 1913. Mem. com. on labor, Advisory Commn. of Council Nat. Defense, 1917—; administrator for Neb. of paper and pulp sect. War Industries Bd., 1918-19; chmn. Neb. Constl. Com. Survey Com., 1919. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Nat. Hist. Soc., Soc. of U.S. Mil. Telegraph Corps. Ex-lecturer on municipal finance, U. of Neb., 1894, of Wis., 1904. Leader of Round Table on "The Press," in Inst. of Public Affairs, U. of Va., 1924. *Clubs:* Omaha (Omaha); Poor Richard (Phila.); Columbia Univ. Club (New York). *Author:* Special Assessments—A Study in Municipal Finance, 1898. Wrote title "Laissez Faire," Palgrave's Dictionary of Political Economy; title "Omaha," in Historic Towns of the Western States, 1901; History of the Liberty Bell, 1926; Advertising in Its Economic Aspects, 1927; also many mag. articles. *Address:* Bellevue Stratford, Philadelphia, Pa.

ROSIER, Joseph, educator; *b.* Wilsonburg, W.Va., Jan. 24, 1870; *s.* John Wesley and Rebecca (Miller) R.; B.Pd., Salem (W.Va.) Coll., 1895; A.M., 1915; *m.* Iva Randolph, of Salem, Aug. 1895; children—Nellie (Mrs. Paul Coffey), Robert, Mary Josephine (Mrs. Herndon Smith). Teacher, village school, 1890; prin. pub. schs., Salem, 1892; superintendent schs., Harrison County, W. Virginia, 1893, 94; member faculty, Salem Coll., 1894-96; teacher State Normal Sch., Glenville, 1897; with State Normal Sch., Fairmont, 1897-1900, supt. schs., Fairmont, 1900-15; pres. State Normal Sch., Fairmont, since 1915. County food administrator, World War. Mem. N.E.A. (state director, National Society for Study of Education. Democrat. Methodist. K.P.; mem. A.O.U.W. Unitarian. Lecturer before teachers' institutes and edni. gatherings. *Home:* Fairmont, W.Va.

ROSS, Albert Randolph, architect; *b.* Westfield, Mass., Oct. 26, 1868; *s.* John Wesley and Clara Louise (Scarlett) R.; office of McKim, Mead & White, New York, 1890-97, and studied architecture in Greece, Italy and France; *m.* Susan Chadwick Husted, of Brookline, Mass., Oct. 30, 1901. Architect, Carnegie Library, Washington; Un-

unty Court House, Elizabeth, N.J.; pub. libraries, umbus, O., and Denver, Colo.; N.Y. State Nor- Coll.; Central Police Station, Milwaukee, Wis.; many other pub. bldgs. and monuments. *Ad-s:* 1 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

OSS, Allan Charles, editor; *b.* Auburn, ., Apr. 8, 1870; *s.* Charles Humphrey and ise (Stoutenburgh) R.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Mabel th Putnam, of Rome, N.Y., Nov. 14, 1895; dren—Allan Kendrick, Mabel Roxanna. With nocrat and Chronicle, Rochester, N.Y., since 3, editor since 1925. Mem. Am. Soc. Newspaper tors, Rochester Soc. Archæol. Inst. America, erculosis and Health Association, Rochester mber Commerce. Republican. Presbyterian. *b:* Rochester Automobile. *Home:* 133 Castlebar *Office:* 61 E. Main St., Rochester, N.Y.

OSS, Bennett Battle, chemist; *b.* Tuske- Ala., Dec. 25, 1864; *s.* Bennett Battle and rlotte Augusta (Walker) R.; B.Sc., Ala. Poly. ., 1881, M.Sc., 1886; univs. Göttingen and lin, 1 semester each; LL.D., Southern U., 1917, ory U., 1918; *m.* Letitia Roane Dowdell, of urn, Ala., Aug. 18, 1897. Asst. chemist, Ala. y. Inst., 1884-87; prof. chemistry, La. State U., 7-93; prof. chemistry, 1893—, dean College of icultural Sciences, 1908-21, dean dept. of science, 1—, Alabama Poly. Institute (acting pres. during ter part of 1919-20). State chemist of Alabama, 3—. Mem. State Bd. Industrial Preparedness, ., 1916; asso. mem. Naval Consulting Bd. of . Fellow A.A.A.S.; pres. Assn. Official Agrl. mists of U.S., 1895-96; pres. Assn. of Feed Con- Officials U.S., 1926-27; mem. Am. Chem. Soc., mn. Ala. sect., 1913-15, and mem. council, 1915- 1919-22 and 1925—), Alpha Tau Omega. Demo- . Methodist. Author of bulls. and papers on lysis of sugars and fertilizers, chemistry of sugars, . Co-Author: Chemistry in Agriculture, 1926. *ne:* Auburn, Ala.

OSS, Charles Griffith, newspaper corr.; ndependence, Mo., Nov. 9, 1885; *s.* James Bruce Ella (Thomas) R.; A.B., U. of Mo., 1905; *m.* rence Griffin, of St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 20, 1913; dren—John Bruce, Walter Williams. With Co- bia (Mo.) Herald, 1904-06, Victor (Colo.) Rec- 1906, St. Louis Post-Dispatch, 1906-07, St. Louis ublic, 1907-08; mem. faculty Sch. of Journalism, f Mo., 1908-18; on sabbatical leave, 1916-17 and ed as sub-editor Melbourne (Australia) Herald; f Washington corr. St. Louis Post-Dispatch since 8; in charge radio congressional news service of . League of Women Voters, 1928. Mem. standing . Congressional Correspondents. Mem. Phi Beta ppa, Sigma Chi, Sigma Delta Chi (hon.). *Clubs:* diron, Overseas Writers (chmn. 1927), Nat. Press shington); Columbia Country (Chevy Chase, .). *Author:* The Writing of News, 1911. *Home:* rimrose St., Chevy Chase, Md. *Office:* Wyatt g., Washington, D.C.

OSS, Clarence Frisbee, coll. dean; *b.* kleyville, Pa., Apr. 7, 1870; *s.* John Seymour Nancy Maria (Frisbee) R.; A.B., Allegheny ., 1891, A.M., 1893; Litt.D., Dickinson Coll., 1; fellow U. of Chicago; studied U. of Berlin, Sch. of Classical Studies, Rome; *m.* Etta elia Lenhart, of Meadville, Pa., Aug. 28, 1899; dren—Lanora Lenhart (dec.), Julian Lenhart. f. Greek, Mo. Wesleyan Coll., 1891-92; prin. gheny Coll. Prep. Sch., 1892-1902; prof. Latin, 2—, sec. of faculty, 1901-07, 1910-18, registrar, 3-95, 1907-08, 1918—, dean of men, 1919—, ng pres., 1924-1926, Allegheny Coll. Visiting f. Greek, U. of Chicago, summer, 1904, 06; dir. v 1st Nat. Bank, Meadville, Pa. Exec. sec. for wford Co. of Pub. Safety Com. of Pa., 1917-19. ependent Republican. Methodist. Mason (33°). m. Am. Philol. Assn., Archæol. Inst. America tsburgh br.), Phi Delta Theta, Phi Beta Kappa, ppa Phi Kappa, Pi Delta Epsilon. *Home:* Mead- , Pa.

OSS, Denman Waldo, lecturer; *b.* Cincin- , Jan. 10, 1853; *s.* John Ludlow and Frances lker) R.; A.B., Harvard, 1875, A.M., Ph.D., 0; unmarried. Lecturer on the theory of design, vard, since 1899. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and nces since 1885; trustee Mus. Fine Arts, Boston, e 1895. *Author:* The Early History of Land- ding Among the Germans, 1883; A Theory of e Design, 1907; On Drawing and Painting, 1912; Painter's Palette, 1919. *Home:* 24 Craigie St., nbridge, Mass.

OSS, Earle Dudley, prof. history; *b.* Ross , Tioga Co., N.Y., Dec. 20, 1885; *s.* John Warren and Fanny Jane (Coleman) R.; Ph.B., Syracuse U., 1909, Ph.M., 1910; A.M., Cornell, 1912, Ph.D., 1915; U. of Wis., 1913-14; *m.* Ethel Eileen Newbecker, of Ord, Neb., June 27, 1917; children—Ronald Dudley, Bruce Mitchell. Prof. history and social science, Mo. Wesleyan Coll., 1915-17; prof. history, Simpson Coll., Indianola, Ia., 1917-18, Ill. Wesleyan U., 1918-19; prof. history and head of dept., N.D. Agrl. Coll., 1919-23; asso. prof. history, Ia. State Coll., 1923—. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Agrl. History Soc., Miss. Valley Hist. Assn., Ia. State Hist. Soc., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Pi Gamma Mu, Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Kappa Phi. Democrat. Methodist. Mason. *Author:* The Liberal Republican Movement, 1919. Editor (with L. B. Schmidt): Readings in the Economic History of American Agriculture, 1925. Asso. editor "Social Science" (mag.) since its establishment, 1925. Contbr. to various edni. and hist. jours. *Home:* Ames, Ia.

ROSS, Edward Alsworth, sociologist; *b.* Virden, Ill., Dec. 12, 1866; *s.* William Carpenter and Rachel (Alsworth) R.; A.B., Coe Coll., Ia., 1886; U. of Berlin, 1888-89; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1891; LL.D., Coe, 1911; *m.* Rosamond C. Simons, of Washington, June 16, 1892; children—Frank Alsworth, Gilbert, Lester Ward. Prof. economics, Ind. U., 1891-92; asso. prof. polit. economy and finance, Cornell, 1892-93; prof. sociology, Stanford, 1893-1900, U. of Neb., 1901-06, U. of Wis., since 1906. Lecturer on sociology, Harvard, 1902, U. of Chicago, 1896, 1905. Pres. Am. Sociol. Soc., 1914 and 1915; sec. American Econ. Assn., 1892-93; advisory editor American Journal of Sociology, since 1895; mem. Institut International de Sociologie, Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* Honest Dollars, 1896; Social Control, 1901; The Foundations of Sociology, 1905; Sin and Society, 1907; Social Psychology, 1908; Latter Day Sinners and Saints, 1910; The Changing Chinese, 1911; Changing America, 1912; The Old World in the New, 1914; South of Panama, 1915; Russia in Upheaval, 1918; What Is America? 1919; The Principles of Sociology, 1920; The Russian Bolshevik Revolution, 1921; The Social Trend, 1922; The Social Revolution in Mexico, 1923; The Outlines of Sociology, 1923; The Russian Soviet Republic, 1923; Roads to Social Peace, 1924; Civic Sociology, 1925; Standing Room Only? 1927. Part Author: Readings in Civic Sociology, 1926. Contbr. of numerous articles to econ. and sociol. jours. and lit. periodicals. *Home:* Madison, Wis.

ROSS, Erskine Mayo, judge; *b.* Bel Pré, Culpaper Co., Va., June 30, 1845; *s.* William Buckner and Elizabeth (Mayo) R.; grad. Va. Mil. Inst., 1865; *m.* Inez H. Bettis, of Los Angeles, May 7, 1874. Admitted to Calif. bar, 1869; justice Supreme Ct. of Calif., 1879-86; U.S. dist. judge, Southern Dist. of Calif., 1886-95; U.S. circuit judge, 9th Circuit, 1895-1911; judge U.S. Circuit Ct. of Appeals, Jan. 1, 1912—. *Address:* Federal Bldg., Los Angeles, Calif.

ROSS, Frank Elmore, physicist; *b.* San Francisco, Calif., Apr. 2, 1874; *s.* Daniel Walter and Katherine (Harris) R.; B.S., U. of Calif., 1896, fellow same, 1897-98; at Lick Obs., 1898-99; Ph.D., U. of Calif., 1901; *m.* Elizabeth Bischoff, of Rockport, Mo., June 10, 1913. Teacher mathematics and physics, Mt. Tamalpais Mil. Acad., Calif., 1896-97; asst. prof. mathematics, U. of Nev., 1900; asst. Nautical Almanac Office, 1902-03; research asst. Carnegie Instn., 1903-05; dir. Internat. Latitude Obs., 1905-15; physicist Eastman Kodak Co., 1915-24; asso. prof. astronomy, Yerkes Observatory, 1924—. Mem. Am. Astron. Soc. Republican. Presbyn. Has specialized in math. astronomy, variation of latitude, physics of the photographic plate, planetary and stellar photography, development of wide-angle high-speed lenses. *Home:* Williams Bay, Wis.

ROSS, G(eorge) A(lexander) Johnston, theologian; *b.* Inverness, Scotland, Feb. 28, 1865; *s.* Rev. Donald and Helen (MacLeod) R.; gold medal-list Royal Acad., Inverness; M.A., U. of Edinburgh, 1884; grad. United Presbyn. Coll., Edinburgh, 1888; D.D., Harvard U., 1919; D.D., Knox Coll., Toronto, 1919; *m.* Mary Louisa, *d.* Robert Campbell, of Edinburgh, Mar. 10, 1891; children—George Frank Dorean (dec.), Eliza Helen (Mrs. Marcus Spencer), Donald Neil Campbell (dec.), Mary Katharine, Anna Hildegard, Ian Hamilton; *m.* 2d, Carol, *d.* G. T. Barnes, Phila., June 14, 1916. Ordained Presbyn ministry, 1890; pastor Bridge of Allan, Scotland, 1890-97, St. Paul's Ch., Westbourne Grove, London, 1897-1902, St. Columba's Ch., Cambridge, Eng., 1902-09, Bryn Mawr, Pa., 1909-11; prof. practical theology, Presbyn. Coll., Montreal, Can., 1911-12; prof. homiletics, Union Theol. Sem., 1912-26, now emeritus and lecturer. Mem. bd. preachers Harvard U., 1913-20. *Author:* The Universality of Jesus, 1908; The Cross, 1911; The God We Trust, 1913; Christian Worship and Its Future, 1917. *Home:* 201 Hamilton Av., New Rochelle, N.Y.

ROSS, George H., railway official. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

ROSS, Harold Ellis, prof. dairy industry; *b.* Leadville, Colo., Oct. 23, 1881; *s.* John Warren and Fanny Jane (Coleman) R.; B.S.A., Cornell, 1906, M.S.A., 1909; *m.* Jessie F. Williams, of Wilkes-Barre, Pa., Dec. 25, 1907; children—Jane Elizabeth, John Warren, Harold Ellis. Asst. in dairy industry, Cornell, 1906, prof. since 1910. Mem. Am. Dairy Science Assn., Sigma Xi, Gamma Alpha. Mason. Methodist. *Author:* Dairy Laboratory Guide, 1910; Laboratory Guide in Market Milk; The Care and Handling of Milk, 1927. *Home:* Ithaca, N.Y.

ROSS, Harry Seymour, educator; *b.* E. Haddam, Conn., Apr. 5, 1868; *s.* David and Helen (Calhoun) R.; ed. Oberlin (O.) Acad.; spl. coll. work, Oberlin Coll.; grad. B.L.I., Emerson Coll. of Oratory, Boston, 1897; hon. A.M., Owensboro (Ky.) Coll., 1914; *m.* Ella M. McDuffee, of St. Johns, N.B., June 24, 1903; 1 dau., Helen Willard. Instr., 1897-1900, master in English, 1900-08, principal's asst., 1905-07, acting prin., 1907-08, Worcester Acad.; dean Emerson Coll. of Oratory since 1908, also trustee. Conglist. *Home:* 8 Norway St. *Office:* Huntington Chambers, Boston, Mass.

ROSS, Henry Davis, judge; *b.* Berryville, Ark., Sept. 12, 1861; *s.* William Henry and Emily (Terrell) R.; Clark's Acad., Berryville, Ark.; LL.B., Ia. State U., 1883; *m.* Margaret Wheeler, of Vicksburg, Miss., Apr. 24, 1890; children—Henry Davis, John Wheeler. Removed to Ariz., 1886; dist. atty. Yavapai Co., Ariz., 1888-90, Coconino Co., 1890-92; mem. Ariz. Ter. Ho. of Rep., 1892-94; register U.S. Land Office, Prescott, 1894-98; dist. atty., Yavapai Co., 1898-1911 (resigned); justice Supreme Court of Ariz., three terms, 1911-1929 (chief justice during 3 periods). Democrat. Presbyterian. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science. *Home:* Phoenix, Ariz.

ROSS, John Dawson, author; *b.* Edinburgh, Scotland, Oct. 23, 1853; *s.* David and Eliza (Ross) R.; ed. Dr. Bell's Sch. and Sch. of Arts, Edinburgh; came to U.S., 1873; LL.D., Waynesburg (Pa.) Coll., 1896; *m.* Ida Louise Forsberg, of N.Y. City, Dec. 10, 1879; children—Charles W., George W., Henrietta C., Ida L. Organized the Raeburn Book Co., New York, 1894, and mgr. until 1910; mem. staff New York Pub. Library since 1920. Library War Service, 1918-20. Democrat. Presbyn. Mason. Fellow Soc. Antiquaries (Scotland); member Order of Scottish Clans. *Author:* Celebrated Songs of Scotland, 1887; Scottish Poets in America, 1889; Round Burns' Grave, 1891; Burnsiana, 1892; Stories of Prince Charlie, 1892; The Burns Scrap-Book, 1893; Highland Mary, 1894; All About Burns, 1896; Random Sketches on Scottish Subjects, 1896; Burns' Clarinda, 1897; A Cluster of Poets, 1897; Bonnie Jean, 1898; The Burns Almanac, 1898; The Memory of Burns, 1899; Early Critical Reviews on Robert Burns, 1900; All About Tam O'Shanter, 1900; Henley and Burns, 1901; The Burns Rosary, 1923; Burns' Blue Eyed Lassie, 1924; The Auld Clay Biggin, 1925; A Little Book of Burns Lore, 1926; Who's Who in Burns, 1927. Editor: From Grant's Tomb to Mount MacGregor, 1897; Duty, and Other Poems, 1901. *Address:* 8758 95th St., Woodhaven, L.I., N.Y.

ROSS, John Elliot, clergyman; *b.* Baltimore, Md., Mar. 14, 1884; *s.* John R. and Cecilia M. (Elliot) R.; A.B., Loyola Coll., Baltimore, Md., 1902; M.A., George Washington U., Washington, D.C., 1908; entered Paulist house of studies at Catholic U., 1909; Ph.D., Catholic U., 1912; D.D., Papal U., Rome, 1913. Ordained priest R.C. Ch., 1912; stationed at St. Mary's Ch., Chicago, 1913-14; chaplain and approved lecturer to Catholic students, U. of Tex., 1914-23; pastor St. Austin's Ch., Austin, Tex., 1916-23; lecturer in social ethics Our Lady of the Lake Coll., San Antonio, Tex., 1921-23; prof. moral theology, St. Paul's Coll., Catholic Univ. of America, 1923-24; chaplain to Catholic students, Columbia U., since 1925, and lecturer in religious edn., Teachers College. Mem. The Ark and The Dove Society. *Author:* Consumers and Wage Earners, 1912; The Right to Work, 1917; Christian Ethics, 1918; Sanctity and Social Service, 1921.

Translator: Innocence and Ignorance, 1917; Indulgences as a Social Factor in the Middle Ages, 1922; Five Minute Sermons, 1925. *Home:* 635 W. 115th St., New York, N.Y.

ROSS, John Jacob, clergyman. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

ROSS, John Mason, lawyer; *b.* Alfordsville, Ind., May 6, 1874; *s.* Edwin and Mary Chambers (McCoy) R.; grad. high sch., Steubenville, O., 1892; B.A., Stanford, 1897; *m.* Mabel Edward Landers, of San Francisco, Feb. 27, 1904; children—Hugh Landers, Lydia Goodwin, Everett Mason; *m.* 2d, Eva (Wolcott) Wallace, of Warren, Ariz., Dec. 16, 1922. Admitted to Calif. bar, 1898, and began practice at San Francisco; moved office to Prescott, Ariz., 1902, to Bisbee, 1910; mem. firm Ellinwood & Ross; firm gen. attys. for Phelps Dodge Corpn. in the Southwest. Mem. Am. Bar Assn. Republican. Presbyterian. Mason, Shriner, Elk. *Clubs:* Yavapai (Prescott); California (Los Angeles, Calif.). *Home:* Warren, Ariz. *Address:* Bisbee, Ariz.

ROSS, J(ohn) Walker, editor; *b.* Gretna, La., Feb. 22, 1868; *s.* William and Christina (Witzman) R.; Tulane U., 1882-85; *m.* Julia Mary Murphy, of New Orleans, Oct. 18, 1893; children—John Walker, Anna Virginia, Murphy William. Began as copyholder, Daily States, New Orleans, 1885, reporter, 1887-92, city editor, 1892-1909, mng. editor same, 1909—. Maj. staff Gov. N.C. Blanchard, 1904-08; lt.-col. staff Gov. J. Y. Sanders, 1908-12. Democrat. Lutheran. Mason. *Home:* 1414 Eleonore St., New Orleans, La.

ROSS, John William ("John Rosslyn"), writer. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

ROSS, Letitia Roane Dowdell (Mrs. Bennett Battle Ross); *b.* Chambers Co., Ala.; *d.* William Crawford and Elizabeth Caroline (Thomas) Dowdell; grad. Lucy Cobb Inst., Athens, Ga.; student U. of Ga., Ala. Poly. Inst., Auburn, 1890-91, U. of Berlin, 1901; *m.* Prof. Bennett Battle Ross, of Ala. Poly. Inst., Aug. 18, 1897. Formerly teacher in State Normal Coll., Jacksonville, Ala., Martin Female Coll., Pulaski, Tenn., North Tex. Female Coll., Sherman. Pres. Alabama Federation Women's Clubs, 1900; pres. Ala. Div., U.D.C., 1909-11, and as such managed semi-centennial celebration of inauguration of Confed. Govt. at Montgomery in 1861; 1st v.p. gen. U.D.C. (mem. edn. com.); director from Ala. of Jefferson Davis Highway; mem. com. of 100, Woman's Titanic Memorial, 1913. V.p. Woman's Foreign Missionary Soc. of Ala. Conf. M.E. Ch., S., 1904-06. Mem. Com. on Internat. Relations of D.A.R. *Home:* Auburn, Ala.

ROSS, Luther Sherman, zoölogist; *b.* Reno, Bond Co., Ill., Sept. 6, 1864; *s.* John Milton and Ruth Naomi (Jones) R.; B.S., U. of Ill., 1889, M.S., 1890; post-grad. work same; Ph.D., U. Chicago, 1919; *m.* Ellen Maria Bardwell, Champaign, Ill., June 22, 1892; children—Ruth Lovilla, Helen Bardwell, Mary Kellogg. Prof. natural sciences, Winona (Minn.) State Normal Sch., 1890-91; prin schs., Oswego, Ill., 1891-92; prof. biology, and chemistry, 1892-96, biology and geology, 1896-1907, zoölogy since 1914, Drake U. Fellow A.A.A.S., Am. Micros. Soc., Ia. Acad. Science (sec. 1906-12, pres. 1917-18); mem. Sigma Xi. Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* Frontier, University, Professional Men's Club. *Home:* 1308 27th St., Des Moines, Ia.

ROSS, Nellie Tayloe, ex-gov.; *b.* St. Joseph, Mo., 1880; *d.* James Wynns and Elizabeth Blair (Green) Tayloe; ed. pub. and pvt. schs. and under pvt. teachers, specializing in literature; *m.* William Bradford Ross, lawyer, gov. of Wyo., 1923-24 (died Oct. 2, 1924); children—George Tayloe and James Ambrose (twins), Alfred Duff (dec.), William Bradford. Became gov. of Wyo. Jan. 5, 1925, to fill unexpired term of husband, ending Jan. 1927; now lecturer and writer for magazines. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Club:* Women's. *Address:* Cheyenne, Wyo.

ROSS, Patrick Hore Warriner; *b.* Bombay, India, Apr. 13, 1858; *s.* Frederick Torriano and Frances Ann (Johnson) R.; asso. in arts, Oxford U., 1873; *m.* Martha Emmeline Jackson, of London, Eng., 1875; children—Patrick W. Torriano, Douglas Walter, Lancelot Craigie, Frederick Sydenham, Evelyn; *m.* 2d, Florence Louise Kellett, of Brooklyn, 1922. In employ of Bank of England, 1875-81; visited Calif., New York and Europe, 1884; on sugar plantation in Hawaii, 1885-89; settled in Wash. Ty., 1889, and established The Nat. Bank of Ellensburg; moved to New York, 1911; founded, 1912, and since pres. Nat. Marine League of U.S.A.; advocate of free ports in the U.S. Became a naturalized citizen of U.S., 1889. Trustee Seamen's Inst. of Brooklyn Y.M.C.A. Hon. mem. Mississippi Valley Assn. Episcopalian. Hon. mem. Neptune Assn. *Clubs:* Authors, The Writers (pres.), Polyhue Yacht. *Author:* Federation and the British Colonies, 1887; The Western Gate, 1911; The Blessings of War, 1917; also numerous pamphlets on maritime and economic subjects; now trade consultant to City of Newark. *Home:* Beachwood, N.J. *Office:* Chamber of Commerce Bldg., Newark, N.J.

ROSS, Robert Edwin, lawyer; *b.* Chicago, Ill., Sept. 19, 1871; *s.* Joseph P. (M.D.) and Elizabeth H. (King) R.; A.B., *cum laude*, Princeton, 1895; LL.B., Harvard University, 1899; *m.* Mary Lord, of Chicago, Aug. 6, 1914. Assisted the late Lambert Tree in organizing Illinois br. of American Red Cross, 1905, and was mem. of its 1st exec. com.; asst. to chmn. Chicago br. Am. Red Cross during World War. Life mem. Chicago Bar Assn., S.R. Ex-pres. Presbyn. Social Union, and Presbyn. Brotherhood of Chicago; trustee 4th Presbyn. Ch., Chicago. Republican. *Club:* University. *Home:* 1235 Astor St., Chicago, Ill.

ROSS, Sarah Gridley, educator; *b.* Vienna, N.Y., Oct. 16, 1880; *d.* Rev. Thomas Averell and Anna (Wynn) R.; grad. Cortland (N. Y.) State Normal Sch., 1900; A.B., Brown U., 1905, A.M., 1916; studied Columbia and U. of Chicago. Teacher of English, Elmwood Sch., Buffalo, 1905-06; cataloguer Brown Univ. Library, 1906-08; dir. of residence, Women's Coll., Brown Univ., 1908-15; dean Skidmore Coll., Saratoga Springs, N.Y., since 1915. Mem. Am. Sociol. Soc., Am. Assn. Univ. Women. Episcopalian. *Club:* Women's University (New York). *Address:* Skidmore College, Saratoga Springs, N.Y.

ROSS, Walter Lee, educator. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

ROSS, Wilbert Davidson, educator; *b.* on farm, near Washington, Pa., Aug. 9, 1870; *s.* Joseph Wise and Anna Mary (Henderson) R.; A.B., U. of Kan., 1893, A.M., 1894; *m.* Eleanor Gephart, of Valley Falls, Kan., Sept. 4, 1901; children—Marian Elizabeth, Constance Eleanor. Teacher and prin. high schs., 7 yrs.; co. supt., Jefferson Co., Kan., 1901-05; supt. city schs., 1905-09; mem. State Edn'l. Commn., 1909; state high sch. insp., 1909-12; state supt. pub. instrn., Kan., Nov. 19, 1912-Jan. 13, 1919; mem. Edn'l. Corps, A.E.F., and supt. edn. St. Aignan area, France, also extension lecturer, Beaune Univ., 1919; mem. training staff, Federal Bd. for Vocational Edn., 1919-20; prof. Am. history and govt. and dir. sch. service, Kan. State Teachers' Coll., Emporia, 1920-24, head dept. hist. and govt., and registrar, since 1925. Contbr. to Educational Review, Journal of Education, and other periodicals. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. Conglist. Mason (32°, K.T.). *Clubs:* Kansas Schoolmasters', Current, Country. *Home:* Emporia, Kan.

ROSS, William Horace, chemist; *b.* N.S., Can., Dec. 27, 1875; *s.* Daniel and Mary (Murray) R.; B. Sc., Dalhousie U., Halifax, N.S., 1903, M.Sc., 1904, 1851 sci. research scholar, 1905-07; Johns Hopkins, 1904-05; Ph.D., University of Chicago, 1907; *m.* Catherine Allen, of St. Paul, June 10, 1908; children—Allen Murray, William Horace. Asst. chemist, Agrl. Expt. Sta., U. of Ariz., 1907-12; chemist in charge concentrated fertilizer investigations, U.S. Bur. of Chemistry and Soils, 1912—. Abstractor, Chemical Abstracts, 1907—. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., A.A.A.S., Washington Acad. Science, Sigma Xi. Presbyn. Contbr. to chem. and other scientific jours. *Home:* 2811 Woodley Rd., Washington, D.C.

ROSS, William McAllister, judge. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

ROSSDALE, Albert Berger, ex-congressman; *b.* N.Y. City, Oct. 23, 1878; *s.* Herman and Betty (Berger) R.; ed. pub. schs. and Evening High Sch., New York; unmarried. Propr. Rossdale Co., wholesale jewelry. Mem. 67th Congress (1921-23), 23d N.Y. Dist. Del. Rep. State Conv., Albany, 1922, Rochester, 1924; alternate del. Rep. Nat. Conv., Cleveland, 1924. Jewish religion. Was postoffice clk., New York, 1900-10; ex-pres. Postal Clerks' Orgn.; has taken active interest in postoffice affairs and effected various reforms in the service. Mason. *Clubs:* Park Republican, John Hay Republican (pres. 3 yrs.), Nat. Republican, Level. *Home:* 2387 Heath Av. *Office:* 87 Nassau St., New York, N.Y.

ROSSEAU, Percival Leonard, artist; *b.* New Orleans, La., Sept. 21, 1869; *s.* Leon and Anna (Buford) R.; student Académie Julian, Paris, under Jules Lefebvre, Tony Robert Fleury and Herm Leon; *m.* Nancy Allena Bidwell, of Los Ange Calif., July 13, 1897; children—Leon Bidwell, Fr cis Vincent. Specializes in painting of animals, pecially field dogs; exhibited at Salon, Paris, and London, St. Petersburg and Milan; hon. ment Salon, Paris, 1900; gold medal, same, 1906. Md Lyme Art Assn. *Club:* Lotos (New York). *Ho* Grassy Hill, Lyme, Conn.; (winter) Overhi Harnett Co., and Denton, Davidson Co., N.C.

ROSSELL, John Settles, banker; *b.* Zi Md., Jan. 9, 1856; *s.* John Settles and Lydia M (Janney) R.; ed. pvt. and pub. schs., and Elk (Md.) Acad.; *m.* Sarah McCafferty, of Elkton, N 11, 1877; children—Mary R. A., Joseph A., Paul Francis A., Leo A.; Mrs. Ann Peters. Clk., print reporter, editorial writer and mgr. country ne paper; clk. and treasurer Cecil County, Md., u 1888; with Security Trust Co., Wilmington, s 1888, president since 1917. Chairman finance co Del. Anti-Tuberculosis Soc.; treas. Memorial Libr Fund, U. of Del.; mem. Washington Memo Bridge Comm. Prominent in Liberty Loan dri and other war relief movements. Mem. Am. Ba ers Assn.; Del. Bankers Assn. Democrat. K *Club:* Social Service. *Home:* Wilmington, Del.

ROSSELLE, William Quay, clergyman; Dawson, Pa., Oct. 12, 1869; *s.* John Van Meter a Sarah Belle (Snyder) R.; ed. Teachers' Train Sch., Normalville, Pa.; Ohio Normal U., Ada, Ph.D., Waynesburg (Pa.) Coll., 1897, D.D., 19 *m.* Gail Scott, of Waynesburg, July 15, 1895; 1 da Mary. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1895; pastor Fi Ch., Homestead, Pa., 1895-1903, First Ch., Williar port, 1903-08, 5th Ch., Phila., 1908-19, First C Malden, Mass., since 1919. Mem. bd. Am. Ba Publication Soc., Missionary Corpn. of North Bapt. Conv.; mem. bd. dirs. Mass. Bapt. Sta Conv. Mem. Am. Forestry Assn., Am. Geog. S Republican. *Clubs:* Boston City, University. M son (K.T.). Lecturer. *Home:* Malden, Mass.

ROSSER, John Elijah, educator. See V VII (1912-13).

ROSSETER, John Henry, merchant; *b.* Y. City, Aug. 9, 1869; *s.* John H. and Winifr (Commin) R.; ed. St. Ignatius Coll., San Francis Calif.; *m.* Jane Gilchrist, of Berkeley, Calif., June 1906 (died Aug. 29, 1913); *m.* 2d, Alice Gertru May, of San Francisco, Sept. 7, 1916. Pres. John Rosseter Co., San Francisco. *Clubs:* Pacific Unio Bohemian, Olympic (San Francisco); India Hou (New York); Chevy Chase, Washington Count (Washington). *Home:* 945 Green St., San Francis (country) Rancho Wikiup, nr. Santa Rosa, Ca *Office:* 354 Pine St., San Francisco, Calif.

ROSSITER, Ehrick Kensett, architect; Paris, France, Sept. 14, 1854; *s.* Thomas P. a Anna (Parmly) R.; ed. Cornell; *m.* at Pittsburg June 16, 1877, Mary Heath; children—Frank Hea Kensett, Mrs. Edith Bevan, Ehrick Winthro Mem. Architectural League, U. S. Pub. Architec League, A.I.A., Am. Fine Arts Soc. (trustee). *Club* Century, Cornell, MacDowell. Treas., mgr., d Central Park Studios. *Address:* 15 W. 67th S New York, N.Y.

ROSSITER, William Sidney, printer; Westfield, Mass., Sept. 9, 1861; A.B., Amherst Co 1884, M.A., 1924; *m.* Nellie C. Budd, of New Yor Oct. 21, 1891; 1 dau., Marjorie (Mrs. Thomas N gent Troxell). Bus. office N.Y. Tribune, 1884-8 N.Y. Press, 1888-89; treas. New York Printing C 1889-99; expert, printing and pub., U.S. Census 1900-04; chief clerk, Census, 1904-09; v.p. Rumfo Press, Concord, N.H., 1909-16, pres. 1916—. In 19 selected by President Roosevelt to investigate Go ernment Printing Office. Staff Central Bur. Plannin and Statistics, War Industries Bd., 1918; chm joint advisory com. Am. Statis. Assn. and Am. Eco Assn. to advise dir. of census. Mem. Am. Eco Assn., Nat. Municipal League, Am. Statis. As (pres. 1922); fellow Royal Statis. Soc., Londo *Clubs:* Cosmos (Washington); Amherst, Republic (New York); University (Boston). *Author:* T Population Problem of Vermont, 1911. Wr report on Printing and Publishing for Census 1900 and 1905; census report "A Century of Popul tion Growth in the United States"; census mon graph, Increase of Population, 1910 to 1920. Contb to mags. *Home:* 4 Court St., Concord, N.H (summer) Fourway Lodge, Morgan, Vt. *Offi* Rumford Press, Concord, N.H.

ROSSLYN, John," see John William Ross.

OSTOVTZEFF, Michael Ivanovich, history; *b.* Kieff, Russia, Oct. 28, 1870; *s.* John id Maria I. (Monachova) R.; grad. Classical nasium, Kieff, 1888; U. of Kieff, 1888-90; Ph. J. of Petersburg, 1903; studied in the classical s; LL.D., Leipzig, Oxford and U. of Wis.; *m.* ie M. Kulczycki, of Nijni-Novgorod, Aug. 5, . Began teaching in Russia, 1898; prof. ancient ry, U. of Wis., 1920-25; ancient history and eology, Yale, since 1925; specialized in ancient ry. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Philol. Assn., æol. Inst. America, Am. Acad. Arts and Sci., s, Conn. Acad.; hon. mem. Mass. Hist. Soc. mem. or corr. mem. numerous European acads socs. Mem. Greek Orthodox Ch. *Author:* rge Estate in Egypt in the Third Century, B.C., ; Iranians and Greeks in South Russia, 1922; Roman Empire, 1926; A History of the Ancient d (2 vols.), 1926-27; Inlaid Bronzes of the Period, 1927; Animal Style in South Russia China, 1928; Mystic Italy, 1928; also numerous les in foreign langs. *Home:* 470 Whitney Av., Haven, Conn.

OTCH, William, engineer. See Vol. XI 0-21).

OTH, Ernest David, artist; *b.* Stuttgart, many, 1879; brought to N.Y. City, 1884; ed. schs.; student art, Nat. Acad. Design, etching r James D. Smillie. Painter several yrs. in Italy, ce and Spain; prints in Library of Congress, Library, New York, Mus. Fine Arts, Boston, nst. Chicago, Florence, Italy, etc. Silver medal tching and bronze medal for painting, San Fran- Expn., 1915; Shaw prizes for etching, Salma- i Club, 1911, 12, 16; Saltus prize for landscape ting), 1915; Logan medal, 1917, 18; etc. Mem. Water Color Soc., New York Soc. Etchers, klyn Soc. Etchers (ex-pres.), Chicago Soc. Etch- *Clubs:* Salmagundi, New York Water Color. A., 1920. *Address:* 5 E. 14th St., New York,

OTH, Filibert, forestry expert; Apr. 20, -Dec. 4, 1925. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

OTH, Frederick George Richard, sculp- *b.* Brooklyn, Apr. 28, 1872; *s.* Johannes and Gray (Bean) R.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs., Bre- Germany, until 1888, Acad. Fine Arts, Vienna, Acad. Fine Arts, Berlin, 1894; *m.* New York, eleine E. G. Forster, of Bristol, Eng., Apr. 29, ; children—Jack Richard, Roger Frederic. Pro- nally engaged as sculptor since 1890; exhibited ew York, Phila., St. Louis, Chicago, Portland, eldorf. N.A., 1906; mem. Nat. Sculpture Soc. 1919-21), Archtl. League, Nat. Inst. Arts and rs, New Soc. of Artists, Soc. of Animal Painters Sculptors. Silver medals, St. Louis, 1904, Bue- Aires, 1910; gold medal, Panama P.I. Expn., ; Helen Speyer memorial prize, 1924; Nat. Arts prize, 1924. Instr. modeling, women's class, D., 1915-18; mem. com. on monuments, N.J. Architects, 1919. Pres. Nat. Sculpture Soc., 20. *Address:* Sherwood Pl., Englewood, N.J.

OTHERMEL, Amos Cornelius, normal prin.; *b.* Moselem, Pa., Jan. 6, 1864; *s.* Lewis id Lydia R.; grad. Keystone State Normal Sch., town, Pa., 1886; A.B., Franklin and Marshall 1891, A.M., 1894, Litt.D., 1910; Pd.D., nson Coll., 1906; *m.* Ada L. Spatz, of Reading, June 30, 1894. Pub. sch. teacher, 1881-85; prin. echnic Acad., Gilbert, Pa., 1886-87; prof. phys. ces, 1891-99, prin. since 1899, Keystone State al Sch. Democrat. Mem. Reformed Ch. *Ad-* Kutztown, Pa.

OTHERMEL, John Goodhart, educator; 3, 1847-Apr. 1, 1928. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

OTHERY, Agnes Edwards, author. See , Agnes Edwards.

OTHIER, Leon, basso; *b.* Rheims, France, 26, 1874; *s.* Francois and Antoinette (Caoussin) d. High Sch., for Commerce and Industry; al training at Nat. Conservatory of Music, winning 3 first prizes, 1897, 98, 99; *m.* Simone y de Mauborget, of Paris, May 17, 1905. with Nat. Opera, Paris; first basso Metro- n Opera Co., New York, since 1910, and sole reter of Mephisto, in "Faust," for that co. y period named. Served 3 yrs. in French Army; ed regt. 1st day of mobilization for World War, 2, 1914; later discharged for physical incapa- Decorated Officier Instruction Publique ce). Mason. *Home:* 12 W. 77th St., New York,

ROTHROCK, David Andrew, educator; *b.* Milltown, Ind., Jan. 31, 1864; *s.* Amos and Mary Elizabeth (Burnett) R.; grad. Northern Ind. Normal Sch., 1887; A.B., Ind. U., 1892, A.M., 1893; student U. of Chicago, 1894-95, 1896; Ph.D., U. of Leipzig, 1898; *m.* Grace Shirley, of Shoals, Ind., Sept. 12, 1905; children—Henry Shirley, Mary Emily, David Andrew, Philip Wayne. Teacher and prin. schs., Ind. and Ill., 1881-91; instr., 1892, asst. prof., 1895, asso. prof., 1900, jr. prof., 1905, prof. mathematics since 1908, dean Coll. Arts and Sciences since 1920, Ind. U. Fellow Ind. Acad. Sciences; mem. Am. Math. Soc., Math. Assn. America, A.A.A.S., Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi. Methodist. Republican. *Author:* Essentials of Algebra, 1904; Supplementary Examples in Algebra, 1906; Plane and Spherical Trigonometry, 1910; Mathematical Tables, 1910; High School Algebra, 1928. Mem. Ind. Legislature, sessions, 1919, 20; mem. Ind. State Conservation Comm. since Oct. 1925. Mason (Shriner). Rotarian. *Home:* Bloomington, Ind.

ROTHWELL, Bernard Joseph, mfr.; *b.* Dublin, Ireland, Aug. 1, 1859; *s.* Thomas Henry and Rosanna (Fagan) R.; came to America, 1869; ed. pub. schs., and under pvt. tutors; *m.* Emily Jane Taylor, of Boston, July 9, 1889 (died, June 15, 1903); 1 son, Paul Taylor; *m.* 2d, Henrietta Isman Goodrich, of Boston, Nov. 28, 1911. Pres. Bay State Milling Co., Lawrenceburg Roller Mills Co.; dir. Mass. Bonding & Ins. Co.; trustee Union Savings Bank, Mass. Savings Bank, Ins. Guaranty Fund. Pres. Boston Chamber Commerce, 1908-10; chmn. Mass. Bur. of Immigration, 1913-14 and 1917-19. Jury commr., U.S. Dist. Ct. Independent Democrat, *Clubs:* Exchange, City, Duxbury Yacht. *Home:* 34 W. Cedar St. *Office:* Grain and Flour Exchange, Boston, Mass.

ROUDEBUSH, Alfred Holt, lawyer; *b.* New Orleans, La., Apr. 12, 1873; *s.* Rev. George Shotwell (D.D.) and Margaret Hughes (Moore) R.; A.B., U. of Miss., 1894; LL.B., Washington U., 1900; *m.* Susan D'Arcy, of St. Louis, Nov. 30, 1907; children—George Shotwell, Jane D'Arcy. Admitted to Mo. bar, 1901, and began practice at St. Louis, asst. city counselor St. Louis, 1907-10; asso. city counselor, 1910-11; v.p. and counsel Miss. Valley Trust Co.; mem. St. Louis Bd. of Edn., 1915-17. Mem. St. Louis Bar Assn., Blackstone Soc. (ex-pres.), Miss. Soc. of St. Louis, Delta Psi, Phi Delta Phi. Democrat. Presbyn. *Home:* 5511 Cabanne Av. *Office:* Mississippi Valley Trust Co., St. Louis, Mo.

ROUNDS, Arthur Charles, lawyer; *b.* Cleveland, O., Dec. 28, 1862; *s.* Charles Collins and Kate Nixon (Stowell) R.; State Normal Sch., Farmington, Me.; Hallowell (Me.) Classical Acad.; A.B., Amherst Coll., 1887; A.M., LL.B., Harvard, 1890; hon. LL.M., New York U.; LL.D., George Washington U., 1921; unmarried. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1891, and since in practice in New York; mem. firm Hughes, Rounds, Schurman & Dwight. Dir. Union Buffalo Mills Co.; trustee Amherst Coll. Republican. Conglist. Mem. Assn. Bar City of New York, Chi Psi, Phi Delta Phi, Soc. of the Cincinnati. *Clubs:* University, Broad Street, Harvard, Parmachenee, Nassau Country, Woodway Country, Wee Burn Country. *Home:* 25 E. 92d St.; (country) Terrace Farm, Cannondale, Conn. *Office:* 100 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

ROUNDS, Ralph Stowell, lawyer; *b.* Cleveland, Sept. 3, 1864; *s.* Charles Collins and Kate Nixon (Stowell) R.; A.B., Amherst, 1887; LL.B., Columbia U. Law Sch., 1892; J.D., New York U., 1904; *m.* Mary Helen Ricks, of Massillon, O., May 29, 1905; children—Stowell, Elizabeth. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1892; prize lecturer Columbia U. Law Sch., 1892-95; prof. law, New York U. Law Sch., 1895-99; mem. firm Rounds, Dillingham, Mead & Neagle. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Assn. Bar City of New York. *Clubs:* University, Down Town, Broad Street, Woodway Country. *Home:* 830 Park Av. *Office:* 165 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

ROUNTREE, George, lawyer; *b.* Kinston, N.C., July 7, 1855; *s.* Robert Hart and Cynthia Biddle (Loftin) R.; Bethany (W.Va.) Coll., through jr. yr.; A.B. Harvard, 1877; *m.* Meta Alexander Davis of Wilmington, N.C., Oct. 27, 1881. Began practice at Kinston, N.C., 1885; mem. firm Rountree & Carr, Wilmington, N.C. Mem. N.C. Ho. of Rep., 1899-1901; judge Superior Courts of N.C., 1913-16 (resigned). Mem. N.C. Bar Assn. (pres. 1906). Independent Democrat. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Harvard (New York), Cape Fear, Cape Fear Country, N.C. Yacht. *Home:* 1 18th St. *Office:* Murchison Nat. Bank Bldg., Wilmington, N.C.

ROUS, (Francis) Peyton, pathologist; *b.* Baltimore, Md., Oct. 5, 1879; *s.* Charles and Frances Anderson (Wood) R.; B.A., Johns Hopkins, 1900, M.D., 1905; *m.* Marion Eckford de Kay, of N.Y. City, June 15, 1915; children—Marion de Kay, Peyton (dec.), Ellen de Kay, Jonathan (dec.), Phoebe Frances. Resident house officer, Johns Hopkins Hosp., 1905-06; instr. in pathology, U. of Mich., 1906-08; asst., 1909-10, asso., 1910-12, asso. mem., 1912-20, mem. in pathology and bacteriology, 1920—, Rockefeller Inst. Med. Research. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences, Assn. Am. Physicians, Am. Soc. for Experimental Pathology, New York Pathol. Soc., Soc. for Experimental Biology and Medicine, Harvey Soc., Federation of Socs. for Experimental Biology, Phi Beta Kappa, Alpha Omega Alpha. Contbr. researches on the blood, cancer and other pathol. and bacteriol. subjects. Mem. Nat. Research Council, 1918-22 and 1923-26 (v. chmn. med. div., 1918). Awarded John Scott medal and award, 1927. Co-editor Journal of Experimental Medicine. *Club:* Century. *Home:* 125 E. 24th St., New York, N.Y.

ROUSE, Arthur B., congressman; *b.* Burlington, Ky., June 20, 1874; *s.* Dudley and Eliza B.; B.S., A.M., Hanover (Ind.) Coll., 1896; LL.B., Louisville (Ky.) Law Sch., 1900; *m.* Minnie Elizabeth Kelly, of Westwood, O., Dec. 14, 1910; children—Arthur B., Robert K. Admitted to bar, 1900, and since in practice at Erlanger. Mem. Dem. State Exec. Com., 1903-10; mem. 62d to 69th Congresses (1911-27), 6th Ky. Dist.; chmn. Nat. Dem. Congressional Com. *Home:* Erlanger, Ky.

ROUSE, John Delos, lawyer. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

ROUSE, John Gould, insurance; *b.* Baltimore, Md., Apr. 25, 1884; *s.* William Chapman and Elizabeth Hyatt (Murphy) R.; grad. Univ. Sch. for Boys, Baltimore; B.S., Princeton, 1905; *m.* Elizabeth Baum, of Omaha, Neb., Nov. 1, 1911; children—John Gould, Elizabeth Anne. Partner firm of Rouse, Hempstone & Co., wholesale dry goods and notions, Baltimore, since 1906, v.p., 1917-21, pres. since 1921; dir. U.S. Fidelity & Guaranty Co., 1925-27; asst. to pres. Md. Casualty Co. since 1927; dir. Baltimore Br. Federal Reserve Bank of Richmond, 1925-28, Western Nat. Bank, Md. Trust Co. Active in Liberty Loan campaigns and mem. Am. Protective League, World War. Dir. Baltimore Y.M.C.A., 1919-24, Baltimore Assn. Commerce, 1925-27. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Baltimore, Merchants, Princeton Elm, Bachelors Cotillon, Gibson Island, Elkridge Hunt. Contbr. to Geographic Mag., Time, Town and Country, etc. *Home:* 11 Somerset Rd. *Office:* Maryland Casualty Co., Baltimore, Md.

ROUSH, Gar A., metallurgist; *b.* Harrisburg, (now Gas City), Ind., Oct. 21, 1883; *s.* Isaac N. and Clementine H. (McCarty) R.; A.B., Indiana U., Bloomington, 1905; M.S., U. of Wis., 1910; *m.* Lillian Belle Coleman, of Jonesboro, Ind., July 16, 1911. Asst. prof. metallurgy, 1912-20, asso. prof., 1920-26, Lehigh U.; acting prof. metallurgy, Mont. Sch. Mines, 1926-27; editor since 1913, Mineral Industry, ann. devoted to world mineral interests; spl. adviser to Mus. Peaceful Arts, New York. Apptd. supervisor training, inspection div. Ordnance Dept., U.S.A., June 1, 1918; commd. capt., Ordnance Dept., Aug. 1, 1918, and apptd. head of edni. br., inspection div., and later chief of tests, metall. br.; hon. discharged, Mar. 13, 1919; commd. maj., Staff Specialist's Reserve, U.S.A., Dec. 26, 1924, and apptd. spl. lecturer on strategic mineral supplies, Army Industrial Coll. Mem. Am. Electrochem. Soc. (asst. sec. 1912-18), Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs. (mng. editor 1917), Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Metric Assn., Am. Legion. Presbyn. *Club:* Chemists' (New York). Contbr. numerous articles on electrochem. and metall. topics in the tech. press and various standard encyclos. *Home:* R.F.D. 3, Wydnor, Bethlehem, Pa.

ROUSMANIERE, Edmund Swett, clergyman; Oct. 27, 1853-Sept. 26, 1926. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

ROUSSEAU, Harry Harwood, rear admiral U.S.N.; *b.* Troy, N.Y., Apr. 19, 1870; *s.* William White and Jeanette (Parker) R.; C.E., Rensselaer Poly. Institute, 1891; *m.* Gladys Fargo Squiers, of New York, 1908. Draftsman and engineer for pvt. cos., 1891-98; apptd., after competitive exam., civ. engr. U.S.N., rank of lt., 1898; engr.

Bur. of Yards and Docks, Washington, 1899-1903; engr. pub. improvements, Mare Island Navy Yard, Calif., 1903-07; apptd. chief Bur. of Yards and Docks, with rank of rear-admiral, Jan., 1907. Mem. Isthmian Canal Commn., 1907-14; engr. terminal constrn., Panama Canal, 1914-16; mem. Commn. on Navy Yards, 1916-20; mgr. shipyard plants div. Emergency Fleet Corpn., 1917-19. Given thanks of Congress and promoted to rank rear admiral, Civil Engr. Corps, 1915. Dir. Panama R.R. Co.; v.-chmn. U.S. Shipping Bd., Port Facilities Commn. Mem. Rensselaer Soc. Engrs., Engrs. Soc. Western Pa., Am. Soc. C.E. *Clubs:* Army and Navy, Metropolitan, Chevy Chase (Washington), New York Yacht. Episcopalian. *Address:* Navy Dept., Washington, D.C.

ROUTH, Eugene Coke, clergyman, editor; *b.* Lagrange, Tex., Nov. 26, 1874; *s.* Joseph Edward and Mary Ellen (Stramler) R.; A.B., U. of Tex., 1897; (D.D., Baylor, 1919); *m.* Mary M. Wroe, of Winchester, Tex., Dec. 20, 1897 (died June 21, 1925); children—Mary Lucile, Ross Holland, Alice Elizabeth, Porter Wroe, Eugene Copass, Leila Katherine; *m.* 2d, Alice Routh, of Houston, Tex., July 7, 1926. Teacher high sch., San Saba, Tex., 1898-1901; ordained Bapt. ministry, 1901; evangelist, 1901-03; pastor Lockhart, Tex., 1903-07; editor South Tex. Baptist, San Antonio, 1907-12; asso. editor Baptist Standard, Dallas, Tex., 1912-14, editor, 1914-28; editor Baptist Messenger, Oklahoma City, since 1928. Mem. Relief and Annuity Bd. Southern Bapt. Conv. Mem. Tex. State Hist. Assn. Democrat. Mason, Odd Fellow. *Home:* 1117 W. 12th St. *Office:* Baptist Bldg., Oklahoma City, Okla.

ROUTH, James (Edward), coll. prof., author; *b.* Petersburg, Va., Jan. 1, 1879; *s.* James Edward and Sallie Harrison (Dunlop) R.; A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1900, Ph.D., 1905; *m.* Florence H. Fischer, of New Orleans, La., May 30, 1917; children—James Edward, Conrad Fischer, Elizabeth Dunlop. Instr. in English, U. of Tex., 1906-07; same, Washington U., St. Louis, 1907-10; asst. prof. English, U. of Va., 1910-11; same, Tulane U., 1912-15, asso. prof., 1915-18; Lanier prof. English, Oglethorpe U., 1918—; mem. faculty Johns Hopkins, 4 summers between 1921 and 1926. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Am. Dialect Soc., Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Kappa Psi. *Author:* Two Studies on the Ballad Theory of the Beowulf, 1905; The Fall of Tolan, 1905; The Rise of Classical English Criticism, 1915. Contbr. to Modern Lang. Notes, Jour. of English and Germanic Philology, Englische Studien, Publs. Modern Lang. Assn., Century, Critic, Sewanee Rev., etc. *Home:* Piedmont Rd., Atlanta, Ga.

ROUTZAHN, Evart Grant, social worker; *b.* Dayton, O., Jan. 6, 1869; *s.* Josiah and Ella (Mathias) R.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Mary Brayton Swain, of Milwaukee, Wis., Mar. 7, 1914. Formerly engaged in Y.M.C.A. boys' and social work; exec. sec. Am. League for Civic Improvement, 1901-04; dir. traveling exhibition campaign, Nat. Tuberculosis Assn., 1906-12; asso. dir. dept. of surveys and exhibits, Russell Sage Foundation, 1912—. Editor education and publicity dept. Am. Jour. of Public Health, 1922—; asso. editor Better Times, 1921—; instr. publicity methods, New York Sch. of Social Work, 1922—, also in social workers' institutes. Fellow Am. Pub. Health Assn. (first chmn. edn. and publicity sect.); mem. Am. Assn. Social Workers, Acad. Visual Instrn., Am. Inst. Graphic Arts, Nat. Conf. Social Work, Am. Statis. Assn., Visual Instrn. Assn. of America, Am. Civil Liberties Union, League for Industrial Democracy; 1st chmn. Nat. Com. on Publicity Methods in Social Work. *Clubs:* New York Advertising; The Penguins (Washington); Green Mountain, Adirondack Mountain. *Author:* (with Mary Swain Routzahn) A B C of Exhibit Planning, 1919; (with same) Publicity for Social Work, 1928; also pamphlets and articles on social publicity. *Home:* 171 W. 12th St. *Address:* 130 E. 22d St., New York, N.Y.

ROVERSI, Louis, author, editor; Dec. 8, 1859-Jan. 5, 1927. See Vol. X (1918-1919).*

ROW, Robert Keable, publisher; *b.* Woodstock, Ont., Can., Aug. 28, 1858; *s.* Robert and Eliza (Keable) R.; prep. edn., St. Catharines Collegiate Inst., 1883-85; grad. Ottawa Normal Sch., 1880; A.B., Queen's U., Kingston, 1897; post-grad. work, U. of Chicago, 1901-03; *m.* Elizabeth, *d.* James Gillespie, of St. Catharines, Dec. 28, 1887 (died 1921); children—Gerald Gillespie (dec.), Wallace Keable (dec.), Kathleen Ethel, Margaret Elizabeth; *m.* 2d, Minnie Gregg Harper, of Harrisburg, Ill., Jan. 5, 1924. Prin. Normal Sch., Kingston, 1885-98; fellow in edn., 1901-03, instr. extension dept., 1903-06, U. of Chicago; supt. schs., Berwyn, Ill., 1903-06; pres. Row, Peterson & Co., pubs. edni. books, since 1906, also chief editor. Mem. N.E.A., Chicago Council Foreign Relations, Chicago Association Commerce, Art Inst. Chicago (life). Republican. Methodist. Mason, Odd Fellow, Forester. *Clubs:* University (Evanston); Vista del Lago Yacht (Wilmette, Ill.). *Author:* Graded Exercises in Arithmetic, 1883; Practical Language Training, 1892; The Natural System of Vertical Writing, 1895-96; Essential Studies in English (vols. I and II), 1907; The Educational Meaning of Manual Arts, 1909; Studies in English, 1916; Work and Play with Language, 1917; Triune Writing-Spellers, 1923; New National Spellers, 1926. *Home:* 2246 Orrington Av. *Office:* 1911 Ridge Av., Evanston, Ill.

ROWAN, Andrew Summers, army officer, author; *b.* Gap Mills, Va., Apr. 23, 1857; *s.* Hon. John M. and Virginia Wirt (Summers) R.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1881; *m.* Ida Symms, Apr. 12, 1887; *m.* 2d, Mrs. Josephine Morris de Greayer, 1904. Commd. 2d lt. 15th Inf., June 11, 1881; promoted through grades to maj. 15th Inf., Oct. 11, 1905; served on staff of Gen. Nelson A. Miles, Cuban and Porto Rico campaigns, as lt. col. 6th U.S. Vols.; retired, Dec. 1, 1909. Member Intercontinental Ry. Survey, in charge hypsometric work of Central Am. party; spl. duty information Bureau, in charge map sect., adj.-gen. office; mil. attaché, Chile; sent to communicate with Gen. Garcia after declaration of Spanish-Am. War; landed from open boat, nr. Turquino Peak, Apr. 24, 1898; successfully executed mission, bringing full information as to insurgent army; was 1st U.S. Army officer to enter Cuba after the declaration of war, and for this service was the subject of Elbert Hubbard's essay, "A Message to Garcia," which holds the world's record for circulation and translation into foreign tongues. Awarded D.S.C. "for extraordinary heroism in connection with the operations in Cuba in May 1898." On duty Visayas Group, P.I., 1899-1902; prof. mil. science and tactics, Kan. State Agrl. Coll., 1902-03; on duty Fort Riley, Kan., 1902; at West Point, in Ky., and at Fort Riley, 1903, and at Am. Lake, Washington, 1904, P.I., 1905-07. Awarded S.S.C. "for gallantry in action displayed while placing and operating a field gun during the attack on Sudlón Mountain, Cebú, Philippine Islands, Jan. 8, 1900"; mem. Legion of Valor (U.S.). *Author:* The Island of Cuba, 1898; How I Carried the Message to Garcia, 1923. *Clubs:* Army and Navy (Washington, New York and Manila); Strollers (New York); Commonwealth (San Francisco). *Address:* 1036 Vallejo St., San Francisco, Calif.; (summer) Mill Valley, Marin Co., Calif.

ROWAN, Charles Joseph, surgeon; *b.* Chicago, Nov. 28, 1874; *s.* Peter J. and Mary I. (Murray) R.; A.B., St. Ignatius Coll., Chicago, 1895; M.D., Rush Med. Coll., Chicago, 1898; post-grad. work, U. of Vienna, 1902; *m.* Maud B. Miller, of Terre Haute, Ind., Apr. 29, 1907. Began practice in Chicago, 1898; acting asst. surgeon U.S.A., in China and P.I., 1900-1901; asst. prof. surgery, Rush Med. Coll., 1906-14; attending surgeon, Cook County Hosp., 1904-14; asso. attending surgeon, Presbyn. Hosp., 1907-14; prof. surgery and head of dept., State U. of Ia. since 1914. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. A.M.A., Am. Surg. Assn., Western Surg. Assn., Chicago Surg. Soc. Catholic. *Address:* University Hospital, Iowa City, Iowa.

ROWAN, Joseph, congressman. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

ROWBOTTOM, Harry E., congressman; *b.* Aurora, Ind., Nov. 3, 1884; *s.* James and Ann R.; ed. pub. schs. and business coll.; *m.* Elizabeth Margaret Rosenberger, June 16, 1915. Mem. Ind. Ho. of Rep., 3 terms, 1919-24; mem. 69th and 70th Congresses (1925-29), 1st Ind. Dist. Republican. *Home:* Evansville, Ind.

ROWE, Frederick William, ex-congressman; *b.* Wappingers Falls, N.Y., Mar. 10, 1863; *s.* Daniel C. and Susan A. (Townsend) R.; A.B., Colgate, 1887, A.M., 1890 (LL.D., 1918); *m.* Miss S. Loraine Meeker, of Marshalltown, Ia., Oct. 17, 1894. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1889; practiced in Brooklyn and Manhattan, N.Y. City, until 1904, since in real estate business; pres. F. W. Rowe & Co., Inc., Manhattan Bridge Three Cent Line (st. ry. co.); treas. Brooklyn Builders' Supply Co., and of Brooklyn National Life Insurance Company; dir. Dime Savings Bank, Title Guarantee & Co. Mem. 64th to 66th Congresses (1915-21) N.Y. Dist. Conglist. Mem. Chamber Com New York, Chamber Commerce Brooklyn (pres. Colgate Alumni Assn. of New York; t Adelphi Coll., Brooklyn, N.Y. *Clubs:* Broc Rotary, Municipal, Union League. Republ *Address:* 26 Court St., Brooklyn, N.Y.

ROWE, Gilbert Theodore, clergyman tor; *b.* Rowan Co., N.C., Sept. 10, 1875; *s.* J Columbus and Nannie (Brown) R.; A.B., T Coll., N.C., 1895; S.T.D., Temple U., 1905, Trinity, 1914; Litt.D., Duke, 1925; *m.* Ca Pearle Bostian, of Albemarle, N.C., Nov. 26, children—Theodore Marvin, Charles Gilbert. Greek, Hendrix Coll., Ark., 1895-96; ordained istry M.E. Ch., S., 1896; pastor Hot Springs, 1897, Greensboro, 1898, Hendersonville, 1899, mer City, 1900, Albemarle, 1901-03, Concord, 05, Asheville, 1906-09, Charlotte, 1910-12; pres elder Greensboro Dist., 1913-14; pastor High 1915-18, Winston-Salem, 1919-20; editor Carolina Christian Advocate, 1920-21; book M.E. Ch., S., and editor Meth. Quarterly 1921—. Mem. Gen. Conf., 1914-22, 1926; Ecumenical Meth. Conf., London, 1921. *A* The Meaning of Methodism, 1926; Realit Religion, 1927. *Home:* 926 Montrose Av. C 810 Broadway, Nashville, Tenn.

ROWE, Henry Clarke, oyster culturist. Vol. XI (1920-21).

ROWE, Henry Kalloch, educator, autho Boston, Mass., Nov. 30, 1869; *s.* Rev. C Henry and Frances (Kalloch) R.; A.B., Brow 1892, A.M., 1895; Ph.D., Boston U., 1905 Bertha W. Howard, of Randolph, Mass., 1 son, Howard Kalloch. Teacher Greek and hist Colby Acad., 1893-97, Monson Acad., 1897- Frye Sch., Boston, 1902-04; instr. history, B U., 1903-06; asst. prof. ch. history, 1906-14, prof. history and sociology, 1914-17, prof. science and history, 1917-27, prof. history and science since 1927, Newton Theological I Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon. Republican. *A* Landmarks in Christian History, 1912; So Its Origin and Development, 1916; History o ligion in the United States, 1924. *Home:* 75 All Rd., Newton Highlands, Mass.

ROWE, Jesse Perry, geologist; *b.* S Centre, Mich., May 5, 1871; *s.* Perry and Louise (Weed) R.; student U. of Ore., 1893; U. of Neb. 1897; fellow in dept. of geology, Neb. 1897-98, M.A., 1903, Ph.D., 1906, hon. S from same university, 1927; student U. of C summer, 1901, U. of Chicago, summer, 1905 Anna Elizabeth Richards, of Butte, Mont., Jun 1901; children—Helen Elizabeth, John F Thomas Dudley. Asst. prin. and head science Butte High Sch., 1898-99; prin. Lincoln Sch., H 1899-1900; instr. physics and geology, 190 prof. since 1901, U. of Mont. Asst. U.S. Survey, 1906-07; dir. 5 summer sessions, Mont.; prof. geology, U. of Mich., 1921-22; geology, Columbia, summer 1922; in charge ge dept., U. of Mich., summer 1923; prof. geo Columbia, summers 1925, 26; prof. geology, C University, Ithaca, summer 1927. Fellow A.A Geol. Soc. America; mem. Am. Forestry Assn. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Am. Assn troleum Geologists, Mont. Acad. Science, Art Letters, Pan Hellenic Soc. Mont. (pres. Mont. State Teachers' Assn. (pres. 1908), Assn. of School Trustees (pres. 1915), Mo Geog. Soc. (pres. 1915-16). Mem. State Text Commn. Exec. and community organizer Camp Community Service, in charge of work i Angeles and surrounding cities, 1918-19. Phi Kappa Psi, Sigma Xi. *Clubs:* Missoula, soula Country (sec.-treas.), Elks. Author of and books on "Some Volcanic Ash Beds of N ana," "Montana Coal and Lignite Deposits," " Economic Geology of Montana," "Practical eralogy Simplified," "Essentials of Mineral "Geography of Montana," and many article econ. geology, in leading geol., scientific, and m publs. *Home:* Missoula, Mont.

ROWE, Joseph Eugene, mathemat engr.; *b.* Emmitsburg, Md., Mar. 21, 1883 Charles Jacob and Cora (Hoke) R.; A.B., first honor, Gettysburg (Pa.) Coll., 1904; studied of Va., 1904-05; fellow in mathematics, Johns kins, 1909-10, Ph.D., 1910; *m.* Nina King, of more, Md., Sept. 6, 1911. Instr. in mathem Goucher Coll., 1910-11, Haverford, 1911-12,

, 1912-14; asst. prof., asso. prof., and prof. matics, Pa. State Coll., 1914-20; prof. and dept. of mathematics, Coll. of William and since 1921, dir. of extension since 1924. Chief ician, Aberdeen Proving Ground, Ordnance , U.S.A., 1920-21. Mem. Am. Math. Soc., Assn., A.A.A.S., Am. Soc. M.E., S.A.R., Phi Kappa, Phi Kappa Phi, Theta Chi. Presbyn. r: Introductory Mathematics. Inventor matical instruments. *Home:* Williamsburg,

WE, Leo S., economist; b. McGregor, Ia., 17, 1871; s. Louis R.; A.B., Central High Sch., , 1887; Ph.B., U. of Pa., 1890, LL.B., 1895; , U. of Halle, 1892; LL.D., Nat. U. of La Argentine, 1906, U. of San Marcos, Lima, U. of Chile, Santiago, Chile, 1907. Admitted r; instr. in municipal government, 1895-96, rof. polit. science, 1896-1904, head prof. polit. e since 1904, U. of Pa. On leave of absence, 01, as mem. Commn. to Revise and Compile aws of Porto Rico; and 1901-02 as chmn. In- Code Commn., reporting codes which were, with modifications, adopted as the law under which is now governed: U.S. del. to 3d Internat. of Am. States, Rio Janeiro, 1906; chmn. tion of U.S. to 1st Pan-Am. Scientific Con- Santiago, Chile, 1908-09; mem. U.S.-Panama Claims Commn., 1913; sec. gen. Pan.-Am. cial Conf., Washington, 1915; sec. gen. Inter- High Commn., 1915-17; U.S. del. 2d Pan-Am. ific Congress, 1915-16; sec. American-Mexican Commn., 1916-17; asst. sec. of the treasury, 19; chief Latin Am. Div., State Dept., Nov. Sept. 1920; dir. gen. Pan-Am. Union, Sept. -. Hon. professor political science, Nat. U. ex. Hon. mem. Nat. Hist. Soc. of Argentine, an Geog. Soc.; pres. Am. Acad. Polit. and Science, since 1902; mem. Am. Philos. Soc., nternat. Law Assn., Am. Polit. Science Assn.; nem. Société d'Anthropologie (pres.), Hispanic N.Y. *Author:* Report of the United States ission to Revise the Laws of Porto Rico (with Daly and Hon. Juan Hernandez-Lopez), 2 1901; Report of the Insular Code Commission Hon. J. M. Keedy), 8 vols., 1902 (San Juan, ; The United States and Porto Rico, 1904; ems of City Government, 1908; Problemas amer- , conferencias, 1915; Early Effects of European pon the Finance, Commerce and Industry of 1918; The Early Effects of the War Upon nance, Commerce and Industry of Peru, 1920; Federal Systems of the Argentine Republic, also many reports, monographs and articles in journals, revs., and Annals Am. Acad. Polit. ocial Science. U.S. del. Fifth Internat. Conf. . States, Santiago, 1923; chmn. delegation of o the Pan-Am. Scientific Congress, Lima, Peru, 924-Jan. 1925. *Address:* Pan-American Un- Washington, D.C.

WE, L(ouis) Earle, dir. art mus.; b. lence, R.I., June 19, 1882; s. Thomas Rich- rd Arvilla (Pollard) R.; Ph.B., Brown U., A.M., 1906; Am. Sch. of Classical Studies, , 1906-07; m. Margaret Talbot Jackson, at ridge, Mass., June 19, 1917; children—John nd, William Leavitt Jackson, Edith Talbot. er, 1908-12, asst. in charge of Egyptian dept., 2, Boston Mus. Fine Arts; asst. in history, Inst. Tech., 1910-12; mem. Harvard U. Mus. Arts Egyptian expdn., Feb.-June 1912; dir. h. of Design, Sept. 1, 1912—. Mem. Eastern of Art and Manual Training Teachers, Am. tion Arts, Am. Assn. of Museums, Assn. Art Directors, Phi Beta Kappa, Mason. Episco- *Club:* Providence Art. *Home:* 281 Benefit *Office:* 11 Waterman St., Providence, R.I.

WE, Peter Trimble, bishop; b. Meadow- an., Nov. 20, 1856; s. Peter and Mary R.; Trinity Coll., Toronto, 1880, A.M., 1882; Hobart Coll., and Toronto U., 1895; m. Dora y, June 5, 1882 (died May 22, 1914). Deacon, , 1878, priest, Nov. 14, 1880, Protestant al Church; missionary Garden Rover, Ont., ; rector St. James', Sault Ste. Marie, Mich., ; commr. pub. schs., Chippewa Co., Mich., ; elected 1st missionary bishop of Alaska, consecrated, Nov. 30, 1895. *Home:* Seattle, R.F.D. 2, Box 584. *Office:* Mutual Life Seattle, Wash.

WE, Stuart Henry, educator; b. New Conn., May 24, 1869; s. Henry B. and Celia R.; A.B., Yale, 1890; fellow in pedagogy, Columbia, 1892-94; Ph.D., U. of Jena, 1895; m. Agnes Helen Ford, of Syracuse, N.Y., June 4, 1897; 1 dau., Constance. Began as instr. Pennington (N.J.) Sem., 1890; with State Normal Sch. (Mankato, Minn.), 1895-98, Lovel Sch. Dist. (New Haven, Conn.), 1898-1904; lecturer Yale, 1901-04; head dept. pedagogy, Brooklyn Teachers' Training Sch., 1904-10; lecturer Brooklyn Inst. Arts and Sciences, 1908-09, Adelphi Coll., 1909-10; prin. Wadleigh High School, New York, 1910—. Mem. N.E.A. and kindred orgns. Conglist. Republican. *Author:* Physical Nature of the Child, 1899; The Lighting of School Rooms, 1904; Habit-Formation and Its Science of Teaching, 1909. *Address:* 104 Hillcrest Av., Yonkers, N.Y.

ROWE, Walter Ellsworth, civil engr.; b. Bristol, Ind., Sept. 18, 1875; s. Perry and Lydia Louisa (Weed) R.; student U. of Ore., 1891-92; B.S. in C.E., U. of Neb. 1896; post-grad. work, U. of Chicago, summers, 1899, 1900; m. Adaline Meech Hume, of Warsaw, N.Y., Aug. 27, 1903; children—Gilbert Hume, Gertrude Hume, Helen Hume, Ann Ellsworth (dec.). County supt. schs., Greeley Co., Neb., 1897-98; prof. mathematics and comdt. Cadets, Trinity Hall Sch., Louisville, Ky., 1898; supt. schs., White Sul. Springs, Mont., 1898-1901; prof. science, high schs., Butte, Mont., 1902-03; prin. high sch., Anaconda, Mont., 1903-04; prof. mathematics and physics, U. of N.M., 1904-05; prof. civ. engring., Okla. Agrl. and Mech. Coll., 1905-06; dean Coll. Civ. Engring., U. of Ky., 1906-17; dean of engring., U. of S.C., 1917-18; head prof. civil engring., Drexel Inst., Phila., 1918-19; exec., evening sch. Drexel Inst., 1919-20; engr. and mgr. John E. Hand & Sons Co., New Orleans and Baltimore, 1920-22; dean Sch. of Engring. U. of S.C., since 1922; pres. Rowe, Ball & Suenwalt, Inc.; mem. Archtl. Examining Bd. for S.C. Organizer, and pres. Ky. Civ. and Sanitary Engring. Assn., 1916-17; mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Assn. Engrs., Soc. Promotion Engring Edn., Le Conte Scientific Soc. (pres.), Tau Beta Pi. Promoter state highway laws for Ky.; chief of Road Material Survey for S.C. Episcopalian. *Home:* 1409 Pendleton St., Columbia, S.C.

ROWE, William Stanhope, banker; b. Cincinnati, O., July 30, 1857; s. Stanhope Sanderson and Frances Mary (Thomas) R.; ed. high sch., Cincinnati; m. Margaret Anna Richardson, of Cincinnati, June 12, 1879. Cashier Second Nat. Bank, Cincinnati, 1881-89; cashier First Nat. Bank, 1889-1902, pres. since 1902; dir. Proctor & Gamble Co., P., C., C. & St.L. R.R., The Fox Paper Co.; dir. Federal Reserve Bank of Cleveland 5 yrs.; mem. Federal Advisory Council, Washington, D.C., 6 yrs. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Queen City, Riding, Camargo, Indian Hill; Devon Yacht (L.I., N.Y.). *Home:* Indian Hill, Madisonville, Cincinnati, R.F.D. 1. *Office:* First Natl. Bank, Cincinnati, O.

ROWELL, Chester Harvey, editor; b. Bloomington, Ill., Nov. 1, 1867; s. Jonathan Harvey and Maria Sanford (Woods) R.; Ph.B., U. of Mich., 1888; grad. student same, 1888-89, also of univs. of Halle, Berlin, Paris and Rome; LL.D., College of the Pacific, 1927; m. Myrtle Marie Lingle, of Webb City, Mo., Aug. 1, 1897; children—Cora Winifred, Barbara Lois, Jonathan Harvey. Clerk com. on elections, U.S. Ho. of Rep., 1889-91; teacher acads. Kan., Wis. and Calif.; instr. in German, U, of Ill., 1897-98; editor and pub. Fresno Republican, 1898-1920; lecturer on journalism, U. of Calif., summer 1911; lecturer polit. sci., same, and Stanford, 1927; also lectures on edni., civic and polit. subjects. Pres. and gen. mgr. Fresno Republican Pub. Co., 1912-20. An organizer and pres. Lincoln-Roosevelt Rep. League, 1907-11; mem. Rep. State Com., 1906-11; chmn. Rep. State Conv., 1910; del. Rep. Nat. Conv., and Prog. Nat. Conv. 1912; mem. Prog. Nat. Com., 1912-16; del. Prog. Nat. Conv., 1916; mem. Rep. Nat. Campaign Com. 1916; chmn. Rep. State Com., 1916-18; chmn. Social Ins. Commn.; mem. Calif. State Council Defense, 1917-18; bd. state commrs. Panama P.I. Expn.; regent U. of Calif.; dir. Calif. Development Bd.; v.p. Nat. Municipal League; mem. Associated Press (dir. Calif. circuit), Am. Newspaper Publishers' Assn. Mem. U.S. Shipping Bd., 1920-21; mem. Calif. R.R. Commn., 1921-23. Mem. Inst. Pacific Relations, Honolulu, 1925, 27; mem. Nat. Crime Commn. since 1926; mem. Calif. Tax Commn. since 1927; pres. Calif. League of Nations Non-Partisan Assn. since 1927. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Tau Delta, Golden Bear (honor soc. U. of Calif.). *Clubs:* University, Country (Fresno); Bohemian, University, Union League (San Francisco); Faculty (Berkeley). Author of Digest of Contested Election Cases House Reps. U.S., First to Fifty-sixth Congress, 1901; also many mag. articles, etc. Engaged largely in foreign travel and newspaper syndicate writing since 1923. *Home:* 149 Tamalpais Rd., Berkeley, Calif.

ROWELL, George Smith, newspaper man. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

ROWELL, Joseph Cummings, librarian; b. Panama, S.A. (of Am. parents), June 29, 1853; s. Rev. Joseph and Hannah (Cummings) R.; B.A., U. of Calif., 1874, M.A., 1903; m. Emma S. Fellows, of Candia, N.H., June 11, 1876; children—Joseph Arthur, Clarence Fellows. Librarian U. of Calif. from 1875, now emeritus. Mem. Board of Edn., Oakland, Calif., 1891-92. Member A.L.A. (v.p. 1891), Calif. Library Assn. (pres. 1895-97), Alumni Assn. U. of Calif. (sec. 1885 and 1887-93), Zeta Psi. *Club:* Faculty (Berkeley, Calif.). Contbr. to mags. and library publs. *Home:* 3415 West St., Oakland, Calif.

ROWELL, Wilfrid Asa, clergyman; b. Chichester, N.H., Mar. 5, 1877; s. Rev. John A. and Alma N. (Holmes) R.; grad. Beloit Coll. Acad., 1895; B.A., Beloit Coll., 1899; B.D., Yale Div. Sch., 1906; D.D., Beloit Coll., 1926, Olivet Coll., 1926; m. Teresina Peck, of New Haven, Conn., June 5, 1907; 1 dau., Teresina. Instr. Greek and English, high sch., Janesville, Wis., 1899-1900; instr. English, Beloit Coll., 1901-03; ordained ministry Congl. Ch., 1906; asst. pastor United Ch., New Haven, Conn., 1904-07; pastor 1st Ch., Beloit, 1907-18, Union Ch., Hinsdale, Ill., since 1918. Mem. bd. dirs. Chicago Theol. Sem.; trustee Beloit Coll. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Chi, Delta Sigma Rho. *Clubs:* University, Apollos; Lions (of Hinsdale); Chicago Congregational (pres. 1927-28). *Author:* Patriotism and the Christian Life, 1918. *Home:* Hinsdale, Ill.

ROWLAND, Albert Lindsay, educator; b. Phila., Pa., Oct. 7, 1882; s. George Lindsay and Sarah Jones (Petty) R.; A.B., Central High Sch., Phila., 1901; grad. Phila. Sch. Pedagogy, 1904; A.B., Temple U., 1908; A.M., U. of Pa., 1911, Ph.D., 1914; m. Lillie Maria Hill, of Phila., Apr. 1, 1907; 1 son, George Austin. Teacher pub. schs., Phila., 1904-10; critic teacher, Phila. Sch. of Pedagogy, 1910-11; prin. Practice Sch., same, 1911-18; supt. schs. Radnor Twp., Delaware Co., Pa., 1918-19; dir. Teacher Bur., Dept. of Pub. Instrn., Pa., 1919-25; supt. schs., Cheltenham Twp., Montgomery County, Pa., since 1925. Organized and established modern system of teacher training in State of Pa. Mem. N.E.A., Pa. State Edn. Assn. (chmn. com. of tenure problems), Nat. Soc. Study of Edn., Am. Hist. Assn., Hist. Soc. Pa., Phila. City Hist. Soc. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* City (Phila.), Old York Rd. Country. *Author:* Heroes of Early American History, 1918; (with W. D. Lewis) The Silent Readers, 1920. *Home:* 10 Surrey Rd., Oak Lane, Phila., Pa. *Address:* Elkins Park, Pa.

ROWLAND, Arthur John, engineering educator. See Vol. X (1918-19).

ROWLAND, Charles H., congressman. See Vol. X (1918-19).

ROWLAND, Charles Leonard, engineer; Nov. 28, 1852-Apr. 18, 1926. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

ROWLAND, Dunbar, historian; b. Oakland, Yalobusha Co., Miss., Aug. 25, 1864; s. William Brewer and Mary Judith Moorman (Bryan) R.; desc. John Rowland, Eng., to America, 1635; B.S., Agrl. and Mech. Coll. of Miss., 1886; LL.B., U. of Miss., 1888, LL.D., 1906; m. Eron Opha, d. Maj. B. B. and Ruth Stovall (Rowland) Moore, Dec. 20, 1906. Practiced law at Memphis, Tenn., 1888-93, Coffeeville, Miss., 1893-1902; originator, and first dir. Miss. State Dept. Archives and History, Mar. 15, 1902—. Founder Miss. Hall of Fame and State Mus. Went abroad, 1906, for study of archive conditions in Europe, and investigation of original sources of Miss. history in archives of Eng., France, and Spain; secured transcripts of all European sources of the history of Miss. and of Lower South; chmn. com. on coöperation of State Hist. Dept. and socs., which has developed a coöperative plan for the calendaring of French archives relating to history of Miss. Valley; originator of plan for the publication by the Nat. Govt. of an hist. roster of officers and men of the Union and Confed. armies now in preparation by the War Dept.; leader in movement for erection of Nat. Archives Bldg. in Washington. Del.

Internat. Congress Archivists, Brussels, 1910; mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Miss. Valley Hist. Assn. (pres. 1915-16), Miss. Hist. Soc. (sec.); mem. Mo. and Minn. hist. socs. (hon.), S.R., Sons Confederacy, Delta Kappa Epsilon Frat. (Chi Chapter); hon. mem. de Académie Latine Des Sciences, Arts et Belles Lettres. Asst. sec. for Southern States of Am. Assn. for Internat. Conciliation, 1912-17; dir. A.L.A. in United War Work Campaign, 1918; mem. Y.M.C.A. Bd. of Selection of war workers, 1918. *Author:* (or editor) Miss. Official and Statistical Register, 6 issues, 1904-24; Miss. Territorial Archives, 1905; Ency. of Miss. History, 1907; Miss. Provincial Archives English Dominion, 1911; Miss. Provincial Archives French Dominion, 1927; also 10 vols. Ann. Repts. Dept. Archives and History, 1902-14; centennial edit. Encyclopedia of Mississippi History, 1917. Editor Official Correspondence of William C. C. Claiborne, 1801-1816, 6 vols., and 5 vols. of the Centenary Series (Publs. Miss. Hist. Soc.); Jefferson Davis, Constitutionalist, His Letters, Papers and Speeches, 10 vols., 1923; History of Mississippi, The Heart of the South, 2 vols., 1925. Contbr. to various hist. and other works and mags. *Clubs:* Country (Jackson, Miss.); Cosmos (Washington, D.C.); Delta Kappa Epsilon, Town Hall (New York). *Home:* 429 Mississippi St., Jackson, Miss.

ROWLAND, Mrs. Dunbar (Eron Rowland), author; *b.* nr. Okolona, Miss.; *d.* Maj. Benjamin B. and Ruth (Rowland) Moore; desc. (on maternal side of John Rowland of Eghan, Eng., who came to Va. in 1635; ed. principally under father; a classical scholar and educator; *m.* Dunbar Rowland, of Jackson, Miss., Dec. 20, 1906. Contbr. verse and stories to newspapers, later devoted much attention to historical writings; asst. in Miss. State Dept. of Archives and History for 15 yrs.; active in preservation of hist. landmarks of Miss., and in war work, World War; served as state historian various patriotic socs.; vice pres. Miss. Br. League of Am. Pen Women. Episcopalian. *Author:* Andrew Jackson's Campaign Against the British, 1926; Varina Howell, Wife of Jefferson Davis, 1927; also of numerous hist. monographs. *Home:* 429 Mississippi St., Jackson, Miss.

ROWLAND, Eleanor Harris (Mrs. Harry Wembridge), writer; *b.* Lee, Mass.; *d.* Lyman Sibley (D.D.) and Elizabeth McLellan (Gould) R.; A.B., A.M., Ph.D., Radcliffe Coll.; studied U. of Berlin; *m.* Harry Wembridge, June 1, 1917. Prof. psychology, and dean of women, Reed Coll., Portland, Ore., 1912-17. Mem. Am. Psychol. Assn., A.A.A.S. *Author:* The Right to Believe, 1909; The Significance of Art, 1913, Other People's Daughters, 1926. *Home:* 247 Arundel Rd., Cleveland, O.

ROWLAND, Helen, writer; *b.* Washington, D.C.; *d.* J. Lee and Irene (Chamberlain) Rowland; ed. high sch., and Emerson Coll. of Oratory, Boston; *m.* 2d, Frederick Kinney Noyes, 1917. Feature writer New York Evening World, 1908-19, Wheeler-McClure Syndicate 1919, King Feature Service, 1923; also contbr. to mags. Has specialized in epigrams. Mem. Author's League America. *Club:* Newspaper Woman's. *Author:* The Digressions of Polly, 1904; The Widow, 1908; Reflections of a Bachelor Girl, 1909; Sayings of Mrs. Solomon, 1913; Rubaiyat of a Bachelor, 1915; A Guide to Men, 1922; This Married Life, 1927; "If"—A Chant for Wives, 1927. *Home:* Shoreham, L.I., N.Y.

ROWLAND, Henry Cottrell, author; *b.* New York, May 12, 1874; *s.* George and Maria Townsend (Durfee) R.; ed. pvt. schs., New York and Stanford, Conn., 1 yr. Williams Coll.; M.D., Yale Med. Sch., 1898; *m.* at London, England, Mary Fulton Parkinson, June 22, 1910; children—Henry C., Peter Morgan (dec.), Diana. Able seaman, United States auxiliary cruiser Yankee, Spanish-Am. War; actg. asst. surgeon U.S.A., Philippine campaign, 1899-1900; physician in Vermenton and Accolay, France, 1914-15; dir. local mil. auxiliary hosp., 1916; allied publicity and propaganda work in U.S., 1917; war corr. Collier's Weekly and accredited special agent of the intelligence dept. U.S.N., in France, 1918. Episcopalian. Republican. *Author:* Sea Seamps, 1903; To Windward, 1904; The Wanderers, 1905; In the Shadow, 1906; The Mountain of Fears; The Countess Diane, 1908; Germaine, 1909; Across Europe in a Motor Boat, 1908; In the Service of the Princess, 1909; The Magnet, 1910; The Apple of Discord, 1912; The Closing Net, 1912; The Sultana, 1913; Filling His Own Shoes, 1914; Pearl Island, 1919; Duds, 1919; The Peddler, 1920; Mile High, 1921; Hirondelle, 1922; The Return of Frank Clamart, 1923; Of Clear Intent, 1923. Also many stories and articles in leading mags. *Home:* (winter) 2332 Mass. Av., Washington, D.C.; (summer) Witch Island, South Bristol, Me.

ROWLAND, James Marshall Hanna, obstetrician; *b.* Liberty Grove, Cecil Co., Md., Feb. 14, 1867; *s.* William Hopkins and Sarah Margery (Hanna) R.; prep. edn., West Nottingham Acad., Colora, Md.; M.D., Baltimore Med. Coll., 1892; *m.* Mary Virginia Zollikofer, of Baltimore, Dec. 28, 1898; children—Mary Z., William M., Marjory J. Began practice at Baltimore, 1892; prof. obstetrics and dean med. dept. U. of Md., since 1915; obstetrician in chief Univ. and Md. Gen. hosps.; visiting obstetrician to Hosp. for Women of Md.; cons. obstetrician Franklin Sq. Hosp., Morrow Hosp. Mem. bd. dirs. Md. Gen. Hosp. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. A.M.A., Med. and Chirurg. Soc. of Md., Southern Med. Assn., Baltimore City Med. Soc., Baltimore Co. Med. Soc. Democrat. Methodist. *Clubs:* University, Baltimore Country, Hillendale Country. *Home:* 1118 St. Paul St., Baltimore, Md.

ROWLAND, Joseph Medley, clergyman, editor; *b.* Rowland, N.C., Jan. 9, 1880; A.B., Weaver Coll., Weaverville, N.C., 1902; studied Randolph-Macon Coll., Va., and Temple U., Phila.; D.D. from Asbury College, Wilmore, Ky., in 1927; *m.* Lyde S. Lewis, of Ashebow, N.C., Feb. 21, 1905; children—Claude Rogers, Ida Elizabeth, Joseph Stuart. Ordained ministry M.E. Ch., S., successively pastor Laurel St. Ch., Richmond, Va., Park Place Ch., Norfolk, Rivermont Av. Ch., Lynchburg; editor Richmond Christian Advocate since Nov. 1, 1921. Mem. Southern Meth. Press Assn. (sec.). Mason, Woodman. *Club:* Fishing. *Author:* A Pilgrimage to Palestine, 1915; Blue Ridge Breezes, 1916; Travels In the Old World, 1923; The Hill Billies, 1924; Bright Angel Trail, 1927. Widely known as humorous lecturer. Dir. Wicker tours and conductor vacation tours abroad. *Home:* 812 Hawthorne Av. *Office:* Methodist Bldg., Richmond, Va.

ROWLAND, Vernon Cecil, M.D.; *b.* Canton, O., Jan. 4, 1883; *s.* Daniel and Mary (Zimmerman) R.; B.S., Ohio Wesleyan U., 1903, A.M., 1905; M.D., Western Reserve U., 1909; *m.* Helen Aungst, of Canton, O., 1916; children—Daniel and James (twins), Vernon. Practiced at Cleveland since 1910; specializes in internal medicine; formerly mem. staff Lakeside Hosp.; visiting phys. St. Luke's Hosp.; asso. prof. Western Reserve U., Dental Dept., since 1914. Editor Official Bulletin of Cleveland Acad. Medicine. Mem. Am. Coll. Physicians, Cleveland Acad. Medicine, Phi Beta Kappa, Alpha Omega Alpha. *Clubs:* Cleveland, University, City. *Author:* General Pathology and Principles of Medicine, 1924. *Home:* 2832 Scarborough Rd. *Office:* 7016 Euclid Av., Cleveland, O.

ROWLEY, Francis Harold, humanitarian; *b.* Hilton, N.Y., July 25, 1854; *s.* John R. (M.D.) and Mary Jane (Smith) R.; A.B., U. of Rochester, 1875; B.D., Rochester Theol. Sem., 1878 (D.D., U. of Rochester, 1897); *m.* Ida A. Babcock, of Rochester, June 11, 1878; children—John Carter, Charles Freeman, Alice Louise, Henry Esmond. Minister, Titusville, Pa., 1879-84, N. Adams, Mass., 1884-92, Oak Park, Ill., 1892-96, Fall River, Mass., 1896-1900, First Baptist Ch., Boston, 1900-10; pres. Mass. Soc. for Prevention of Cruelty to Animals; pres. Am. Humane Edn. Soc.; v.p. Boston Children's Friend Soc.; v.p. Robert B. Brigham Hosp.; trustee N.E. Bapt. Hosp., Mass. Bible Soc.; councillor Millard Settlement; mem. alumni com. U. of Rochester. Mem. Alpha Delta Phi. *Author:* The Humane Idea; The Horses of Homer; and numerous pamphlets and addresses on humane subjects. *Home:* 1569 Beacon St., Brookline, Mass. *Office:* 180 Longwood Av., Boston, Mass.

ROWLEY, John, taxidermist; *b.* Hastings-on-Hudson, N.Y., Mar. 11, 1866; *s.* John and Marianne (Preston) R.; Brooklyn Coll. and Poly. Inst., 1885-86; studied law, Columbia U., 1887-89; *m.* Rowena E. Thompson, 1906; children—John Stuart, William Preston, Robert Douglas. With Am. Mus. Natural History, New York, as asst. taxidermist and chief taxidermist, 1889-1904; taxidermist Stanford U., 1905-06; curator of mammals, Calif. Acad. Sciences, 1907-17; dir. Oakland Pub. Mus., 1917-21; chief taxidermist, Los Angeles Mus., 1921-27. Mem. Am. Soc. Mammalogists, Audubon Soc., N.Y. Zoöl. Soc., Linnæan Soc., Cooper Ornithol. *Club:* Republican. Episcopalian. *Author:* The Art of Taxidermy; Taxidermy and Museum Exhibition. *Home:* 403 S. 1st St., Alhambra, Calif.

ROWLEY, William C., freight agt. See IX (1916-17).

ROWNTREE, Leonard George, M.D. London, Can., Apr. 10, 1883; *s.* George and P (Martindale) R.; M.D., Western Med. Sch., don, Can., 1905; Sc.D., Western U., London, 1916; *m.* Katherine Campbell, of Baltimore, July 9, 1914. Interne Victoria Hosp., 1906; asst., experimental therapeutics, asst., instr., and asso. prof. Johns Hopkins Med. Sch., 1907-14; prof. medicine, Johns Hopkins, 1914-16; prof. cine and chief dept., U. of Minn., 1916-20; medicine and chief of division of medicine, Foundation, Rochester, Minn., since 1920. A.M.A., A.A.A.S., Assn. Am. Physicians, Soc. Investigators, Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Beta Pi. copalian. Devised and introduced the phen phonephthalein test, now in universal use in disorders, and participated in establishing va renal functional studies; also devised and intro the dye method of determining liver functio the dye method of determining the blood volu the body. Lt. col., M.C., U.S.A. and exec. Med. Research Labs., A.E.F., 1917-18; col. *Home:* 706 4th St., S.W., Rochester, Minn.

ROXAS y Acuna, Manuel; *b.* Capiz, P.I., Jan. 1, 1892; *s.* Gerardo and Rosario (A R.; grad. high sch., Manila, 1910; LL.B., U. Philippines, 1913; *m.* Trinidad de León, Ap 1921. Admitted to Philippine bar; provincia of Capiz, 1919-22; mem. P.I. Ho. of Rep. since speaker of House since 1922. Mem. Societ Tiro al Blanco de Manila, Philippine Colu Assn. Catholic. *Club:* Filipino. *Home:* M.H. del Pilar St., Malate, Manila, P.I.

ROY, Arthur J(ay), astronomer; *b.* N.Y., Nov. 7, 1869; *s.* Lyman and Ann Eliza hop) R.; desc. on mother's side of Richard W of the Mayflower; C.E. Union Coll., Schenec N.Y., 1893, A.M., 1897; *m.* 2d, Carolyn E. Ey Lyons, N.Y., Oct. 16, 1912; children—(by marriage) Earl Bishop (deceased), Olive Eliz First assistant Dudley Observatory (astro dept. Union U.) since 1893; chief astronomer Meridian Astronomy of Carnegie Instn., ington, D.C., since 1907. Has specialized in ian astronomy; associated with Dr. Lewis (in charge of Dudley Obs.) on positions and m of the stars, until his death, 1912; in charge o operations, at San Luis, Argentina, 1909-11, m over 80,000 observations; discovered that th sonal equation of the observer is different nort south. Organizer, now dir. and sec. Am. Equ Corpn. An organizer Albany Civic League fo enforcement, 1905; mem. bd. dirs. Albany Mission. Mem. Am. Astron. Soc., A.A.A.S., A Philos. Soc., Sigma Xi. Democrat. Baptist. Aurania. *Author:* Albany Zone Catalogs for 1918; also articles in astron. Jour. *Home:* Morris St. *Address:* Dudley Observatory, Al N.Y.

ROY, Lillian Elizabeth, author; *b.* M town, N.J., Apr. 22, 1868; *d.* William Henr Suzanne Marie (Wiffenback) Bäcker; ed. high and under pvt. tutors; studied architecture a terior decorations; *m.* Harry Colin Roy, of En Toronto, Can., Jan. 27, 1887 (died 1901); child Lillian (Mrs. G. B. Shults), Inez Rose (dec.) dred Ethel (Mrs. L. B. Tunison). Began mar designs in art at 14; continued in husband' oratory, N.Y. City, 1901-05; began writing fo dren, 1905; founded Loveland Magazine (juv 1909, which was merged into "Children's Washington, D.C., 1911, and office moved to York; merged Star with Children's Blue Bird azine, of which was owner and editor until d tinued on account of war conditions, 1915. R lican. Research student. *Author:* Five Starrs' Series (8 books), 1912-18; Blue Bird 1914-18; Woodcraft Girls and Boys Series, 19 Alice in Beeland, 1919; Polly Brewster Series, 22; Girl Scout Mountain Series, 1921; Girl Country Life Series, 1921; (other juveniles) Indians; Seedlings Harvest; Principal Good Estates; Jacob's Ladder; Big Ben. *Address:* Grosset & Dunlap, 1140 Broadway, New York.

ROY, Philip Seddon, M.D. See V (1926-27).

ROY, Victor Leander, coll. pres.; *b.* sura, La., June 18, 1871; *s.* Leander François Adelina (Cailleteau) R.; B.S., La. State U. U. of Chicago, 1894; student Tulane U., 18 M.A., 1925; *m.* Josie Sanford, of Washington,

6, 1896; children—Lucile Mary, Reuben San- John Overton, Victor L. Teacher common schs., chemist, Southern U., New Orleans, 1891-97; Marksville High Sch., 1897-1901; teacher chem- and physics, Southwestern La. Industrial Inst.; supt. schs., Avoyelles Parish, 1904-09, and ette Parish, 1907-08; dir. agrl. extension, La. U., 1909-11; pres. La. State Normal Coll., 1911—. Mem. La. State Text Book Commn., 11. Pres. La. Teachers' Assn., 1910 (chmn. tive com., 1925-27); chmn. La. Sex Hygiene 1913-15; mem. N.E.A. (La. chmn. legislative n., 1926—), Kappa Sigma (Gamma Chapter). n. Democrat. Baptist. *Address:* Natchi-, La.

YAL, George, M.D.; *b.* Alford, Mass., 15, 1853; *s.* Ambrose and Mary Adelaide ner) R.; ed. Amherst Coll.; M.D., N.Y. o. Med. Coll. and Hosp., 1882; *m.* Ella J. bury, of Coventry, Conn., Nov. 27, 1879; en—Malcolm Allen, Wilmot Kingsbury, Paul se, Adelaide Janette (Mrs. H. J. Kroeger). materia medica and therapeutics, Coll. of o. Medicine, State U. of Ia., 1892-1922, and 18 yrs. Mem. Am. Inst. Homeopathy (pres. 05; chmn. council of med. edn., 1907-22), emann Med. Assn. of Ia., Des Moines Homeo. Soc.; hon. v.p. British Homeo. Med. Soc. Ia, Homeo. Jour., 1918-24; corr. editor Am. Inst. Homeopathy. Progressive Republi- Conglist. *Clubs:* Pioneer, Ia. Press, Authors. r: Textbook of Materia Medica, 1920; Theory ractice of Medicine, 1923; also many articles ed. subjects. *Office:* Fleming Bldg., Des s, Ia.

YALL, Tucker, banker; *b.* Palestine, Tex., 5, 1877; *s.* Nathaniel Royster and Annie rdson) R.; grad. Staunton Mil. Acad., 1896; Eastman Nat. Business Coll., 1897; *m.* Fannie Douglas, of Palestine, Jan. 29, 1901; 1 son, niel Royster. Pres. Royall Nat. Bank, Royall & Investment Co., Michaux Park Land Co. tine), Farmers & Merchants State Bank rt, Tex.); dir. City Nat. Bank (Dallas, Tex.). Anderson Co. War Savings Com., and of 2d y Loan drive. Regent U. of Tex. Democrat. Christian Ch. Woodman, Elk. *Clubs:* Elks, owbrook Country, Palestine Fishing. *Home:* ne, Tex.

YALL, William Bailey, prof. Greek; 2, 1844-Jan. 27, 1928. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

YCE, Asa Marshfield, educator; *b.* , Wis., Nov. 9, 1876; *s.* Henry Marshfield and eth (Chrysler) R.; student Oshkosh (Wis.) l Sch., 1895-97; Pd.B., U. of Wis., 1904; *m.* Etter, of Monroe, Wis., June 21, 1905; chil- Katharine Elizabeth, Helen Etter. Country eacher, 1894-95; ward sch. prin., 1897-98; supt. schs., Oconto Co., Wis., 1898-1902; ity schs., Oconto, 1904-05; teacher psychology, Normal Sch., Platteville, Wis., 1905-07; inst. Normal Sch., Superior, Wis., 1907-16; pres. Teachers Coll., Platteville, since 1916. Repub- Conglist. Mason. Kiwanian. *Home:* Platte- Vis.

YCE, Frederick Page, public utilities; *b.* n, Mass., Oct. 5, 1868; *s.* Harrison A. R.; ss. Inst. Tech.; *m.* K. Eva Ames; children— atharine A. Hamlen, Mrs. Mary Baker, Frank Harriet E., Evelyn A. V.p. Stone & Webster, lir. Boston Woven Hose & Rubber Co., Conn. Co., Hartford Electric Light Co., Lawrence d Elec. Co., Internat. Power Securities Corpn., Sound Power & Light Co., Gen. Pub. Service berty Mut. Ins. Co., Ry. & Light Securities awmut Nat. Bank, Stone & Webster and t, Inc. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* ige, Tennis and Racquet, Union, Dedham *Home:* Dedham, Mass. *Office:* 49 Federal ston, Mass.

YCE, George Monroe, clergyman; *b.* oreland Co., Va., Aug. 12, 1850; *s.* Col. John m and Elizabeth (Monroe) R.; student y Coll., Va., 1874, Harvard, 1875-77; grad. Theol. Sem., New York, 1878; studied and l in Europe, 1880-85; *m.* Eva Purdy Thom- r. 16, 1914. Deacon, 1887, priest, 1888, P.E. r charge St. Ambrose Ch., New York, 1887, , Paris, France, 1888-89, St. Paul's, Rome, 1889-90; rector St. James', Florence, Italy, ; founder, 1897, and rector, 1897-1902, Am. nnich; curate in sole charge Clanfield Hants, St. Marys, London, 1904-06; rector New Windsor-on-Hudson, N.Y.; now retired. Founder Am. Circle in Nice (France), 1926. Mem. Am. History Assn. *Clubs:* Cosmos (Washington); Harvard (New York); Authors' (London). *Author:* The Little Bugler, 1881; Two Englishmen, by an American, 1885; Church Colleges, 1895; The Decline of the American Pulpit, 1894; Americans in Europe, by One of Them, 1893; The Son of Amram, 1901; An American Guinea Pig in England, 1905; The Passing of the American, 1912; Notebook of an American Parson in England, 1918; Amye Robsart (five-act drama in blank verse); Base Born (five-act drama). *Address:* 87 Kensington Court, London, Eng.

ROYLE, Edwin Milton, dramatist, actor; *b.* Lexington, Mo., Mar. 2, 1862; *s.* Jonathan C. and Eliza (Kirtley) R.; A.B., Princeton, 1883; post-grad. course U. of Edinburgh, Scotland; student Columbia Law Sch.; *m.* Selena Fetter, at New York, Oct. 16, 1892; children—Josephine Fetter, Selena Kirtley. Since production of first play, "Friends," 1892, has starred with wife as actor in own plays. Mem. Authors League of America. *Clubs:* Town Hall, Players, Lambs. *Author:* The Silent Call, 1912; Peace and Quiet, 1916. Plays (produced): Friends; Captain Impudence; The Squaw Man; The Struggle Everlasting; These Are My People; The Silent Call; The Unwritten Law; The Winning of Barbara Worth (dramatization); Peace and Quiet; The Longest Way 'Round; Launcelot and Elaine (poetic tragedy), prod. Greenwich Village Theatre, New York; The Conqueror, 1923; My Wife's Husbands, prod. Madison Square Theatre, afterwards a musical play, Marrying Mary; Her Way Out, prod. 1925; etc. Also vaudeville farces. Co-Author: Moonshine (musical play); Barberry Bush (dramatization). *Home:* 308 W. 94th St., New York, N.Y.

ROYSTER, Hubert Ashley, surgeon; *b.* Raleigh, N.C., Nov. 19, 1871; *s.* Dr. W. I. and Mary (Finch) R.; A.B., Wake Forest Coll., 1891; M.D., U. of Pa., 1894; *m.* Louise Page, of Princess Anne, Md., Nov. 6, 1901; children—Virginia Page, Hubert Ashley, Henry Page. Interne Mercy Hosp., Pittsburgh, Pa., 1894-95; Surgeon-in-chief St. Agnes Hosp.; surgeon Rex Hosp., and to Southern Ry. Mem. Raleigh Acad. Medicine, Wake Co. Med. Soc., N.C. State Med. Soc. (pres. 1921-22), A.M.A., Southern Surg. assn. (sec., 1916-25; pres. 1926); fellow Am. Coll. Surg., 1913. *Club:* Country. *Home:* Beechridge Rd. *Office:* Professional Bldg., Raleigh, N.C.

ROYSTER, James Finch, prof. English; *b.* Raleigh, N.C., June 26, 1880; *s.* Wisconsin Illinois and Mary Wills (Finch) R.; A.B., Wake Forest (N.C.) Coll., 1900; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1907; studied U. of Berlin, 1902-03; *m.* Carrie Belle Lake, of Boulder, Colo., June 17, 1908; children—Chauncey Lake, Martha Ellen. Instr. in English, U. of Colo., 1904-05; asst. in English, U. of Chicago, 1906-07; asso. prof. and prof. English, U. of N.C., 1907-14; prof. English, U. of Tex., 1914-21; Kenan prof. English philology, 1921—, dean Coll. Liberal Arts, 1922-1925; dean of Grad. Sch., 1925—, U. of N.C. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Am. Dialect Society, Sigma Chi Fraternity. Democrat. *Author:* (with Stith Thompson) Guide to Composition, 1919; Practice Sheets for English Composition, 1920; Southern edition of Good English, 1921; Reading Report Blanks, 1922. Editor: A Middle English Tract on the Ten Commandments, 1911; Shakespeare's Love's (Labour's) Lost; American Short Stories, 1925; Studies in Philology, 1925. Contbr. articles on language to learned jours. *Home:* Chapel Hill, N.C.

ROYSTER, Lawrence Thomas, M.D.; *b.* Norfolk, Va., Aug. 18, 1874; *s.* Lawrence and Alice Josephine (Ridley) R.; Norfolk Acad., 1884-92; student U. of Va., 1892-97, M.D., 1897; post-grad. work in hosps. and clinics of New York, Boston, Baltimore, etc.; *m.* Ola Park, of Jefferson, Tex., Dec. 9, 1903. Practiced at Norfolk, 1900-23; prof. and head dept. pediatrics, U. of Va., since 1923. Mem. State Bd. of Health, Va.; mem. Sch. Bd. of Norfolk 11 yrs.; mem. Children's Code Commn. of Va.; founder and ex-pres. Norfolk Soc. for Prevention of Cruelty to Children; ex-pres. Norfolk Assn. Philanthropies, Bonney Home for Girls; was founder and chief of staff, King's Daughters Clinic; active in promoting med. exam. of school children in the South. Mem. A.M.A. (ex-chmn. pediatric sect.), Southern Med. Assn. (ex-chmn. pediatric sect.), Am. Pediatric Soc., Am. Child Health Assn. (dir.), A.A.A.S., Va. Soc. of the Cincinnati, Phi Beta Kappa, Alpha Omega Alpha, Sigma Chi. Democrat. Baptist. *Author:* Nutrition and Development. Part Author: (Chapin and Royster) Diseases of Children. Speaker and writer on med. and sociol. topics, especially pertaining to children. *Home:* University, Va.

RUBENS, Mrs. Gilbert E., author. See Pearl Doles Bell.

RUBENS, Horatio Seymour, lawyer, corpn. official; *b.* N.Y. City, June 6, 1869; *s.* Rudolph and Cecelia R.; B.S., Coll. City of New York, 1888; M.S., 1891; LL.B., Columbia, 1891. Studied law in office of Elihu Root and became his managing clk.; was counsel to Salvador and in other Spanish Am. affairs; gen. counsel of Cuban Junta in successful Cuban revolution against Spain, 1895-98; counsel to Am. Insular Commn. to Porto Rico, 1900; counsel to U.S. Mil. Govt. in Cuba, 1900; mem. commn. for division of codes and laws in Cuba, 1901, also of tax, prison and electoral law commns. in Cuba; chmn. com. on alcohol, Council of Nat. Defense, 1917; pres. Consolidated Railroads of Cuba; pres. and chmn. bd. The Cuba R.R. Co.; chmn. bd. Cuba Northern Rys. Co.; dir. The Cuba Company. Col. Staff Spl. Res., U.S.A. Decorated Order Bust of Liberator (Venezuela), 1895; Grand Medal of Merit and Honor, 1922; declared "Adopted Son of Havana," 1923; given spl. vote of thanks by Cuban Revolutionary Congress, 1897; awarded spl. gold medal by Cuba, 1915, for services rendered during Cuban Revolution; Comdr. Grand Cross of Carlos Manuel de Cespedas (Cuba). Mem. Assn. Bar City of New York, Phi Gamma Delta. *Clubs:* Transportation, Army and Navy, Highlands Country (New York); Congressional Country, Army, Navy and Marine Country (Washington); Havana Country, Camagüey Country, Havana Yacht. *Home:* Garrison, N.Y. *Office:* 100 E. 45th St., New York, N.Y.

RUBEY, Thomas Lewis, congressman; *b.* Lebanon, Mo., Sept. 27, 1862; A.B., U. of Mo., 1885, A.M., 1889; *m.* Fannie J. Horner, of Columbia, Mo., 1885. Supt. schs., Lebanon, 5 yrs.; teacher, Mo. Sch. Mines, Rolla; now engaged in banking at Lebanon. Was mem. Mo. Ho. of Rep., and Mo. Senate (pres. *pro tem.*); lt.-gov. of Mo., 1903-05; mem. 62d to 66th and 68th to 70th Congresses (1911-21 and 1923-29), 16th Mo. Dist. Democrat. *Home:* Lebanon, Mo.

RUBINOW, Isaac Max, social worker; *b.* Grodno, Russia, Apr. 19, 1875; *s.* Max Simon and Esther (Shereshewsky) R.; came to America, 1893; A.B., Columbia U., 1895; student political science, 1900-03, Columbia U.; M.D., University Medical College (New York University), 1898; Ph.D., Columbia Univ., 1914; *m.* Sophie Himowich, of New York, July 9, 1899; children—Laura, Raymond S., Olga F. Practiced medicine, 1898-1903; examiner U.S. Civil Service Commn., 1903-04; econ. expert Bur. of Statistics, U.S. Dept. of Agr., 1904-07; mem. Bur. of Statistics, U.S. Dept. Commerce and Labor, 1907-08; mem. Bur. of Labor, 1908-11; chief statistician, Ocean Accident and Guarantee Corpn., 1911-16; exec. sec. Social Ins. Com. of A.M.A., 1916-17; dir. Bur. of Social Statistics, Dept. Pub. Charities, N.Y. City, 1917. Dir. Am. Zionist Med. Unit in Palestine, 1919-22; dir. Jewish Welfare Soc., Phila., May 1, 1923—. Lecturer on social insurance at New York Sch. of Philanthropy, 1912-15; contributing editor The Survey, 1911-16; editor Jewish Social Service Quarterly since 1925. Pres. Casualty Actuarial Soc., 1914-16; pres. Social Workers' Club of Phila, 1924-26; mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Assn. Labor Legislation, Am. Statis. Assn., Nat. Conf. on Social Work, Pa. State Conf. on Social Work (pres. 1927), Internat. Conf. of Jewish Social Service (v.p. 1927). *Clubs:* City, Civic (N.Y.), City (Phila.). Received medal, 1907, from Russian minister of finance for "distinguished services to commerce and agriculture." *Author:* Russia's Wheat Surplus, 1906; Russia's Wheat Trade, 1908; Russian Wheat and Wheat Flour in European Markets, 1908; The Economic Condition of the Jews in Russia, 1908; Studies in Workmen's Insurance, Italy, Russia, Spain, 1911; Social Insurance, 1913; Was Marx Wrong? 1914; Standard Accident Table, 1915; Standards of Health Insurance, 1916. Also many articles on sociol., econ., financial and polit. topics to Am. and Russian publs. *Home:* 4526 Osage Av. *Office:* 330 S. 9th St., Phila., Pa.

RUBINOW, Sydney Godfrey, agricultural economist, publicist; *b.* Lodz, Russia, Mar. 16, 1887 *s.* George Max and Mary R.; brought to U.S., 1892; B.S. in Agr., Cornell U., 1909; M.S., U. of Wis., 1914; post-graduate student, U. of Minn., 1925; *m.* Ruth

Fisher, of Kalispell, Mont., June 10, 1913; children—Sydney G., Hugh Fisher. Asst. dir. agri. extension, N.C., 1916-20; assisted in organizing in interest of marketing the Am. Cotton Assn., Tex. Farm Bur., Okla. Cotton Growers' Exchange, Red River Valley Sweet Clover Growers' Exchange; organized Maine and Minn. Potato Growers' exchanges; cons. organizer N.D. Potato Growers' Exchange; gen. mgr. Minn. Potato Growers' Exchange, 1924-25. Lecturer, Am. Inst. of Coöperation, U. of Pa., 1925; spl. publicist Upper Mississippi Barge Line Co., 1925-26; mgr. farm development dept. Minneapolis Tribune, 1926—. Mem Nat. Council Defense, N.C., World War; also agrl. adviser. Mem. Nat. Council Farmers' Coöperative Marketing Assns. Republican. Author of numerous bulletins, monographs and articles on coöp. marketing and agricultural organization. *Club:* St. Paul Athletic. *Home:* 424 Otis Av., St. Paul, Minn.

RUBLEE, George, lawyer; *b.* Madison, Wis., July 7, 1868; *s.* Horace and Kate (Hopkins) R.; grad. Groton (Mass.) Sch., 1886; A.B., Harvard, 1890, LL.B., 1895; *m.* Juliet Barrett, of Chicago, Jan. 12, 1899. Instr., Harvard Law Sch., 1896; practiced in Chicago, as mem. Rublee & Burling, 1897-98; removed to N.Y. City, 1898, and practiced with Victor Morawetz; later as mem. Spooner & Cotton; mem. Federal Trade Commn., by apptmt. of Pres. Wilson, Mar. 5, 1915-Sept. 1916; mem. of Eight-Hour Commn., apptd. by Pres. Wilson to report on operation of Adamson 8-hour law, 1916; mem. Commercial Economy Bd. apptd. by Council of Nat. Defense, 1917; spl. counsel Treasury Dept., 1917; apptd. to represent U.S. Shipping Bd. and Emergency Fleet Corpn. on priorities com. of War Industries Bd., 1917; Am. del. to Allied Maritime Transport Council, London, 1918-19; mem. law firm Covington, Burling & Rublee since 1921. Chevalier Legion of Honor (France); Commander Order of the Crown (Italy). *Clubs:* University, Century, Harvard (New York); Cosmos, Chevy Chase (Washington). *Home:* Cornish, N.H. *Office:* Union Trust Bldg., Washington, D.C.

RUBY, Edna Browning, artist, designer, lecturer; *b.* Lafayette, Ind.; *d.* Capt. William Franklin and Vashti (Borden) R.; grad. Art Inst. Chicago; grad. Pa. Mus. and Sch. of Industrial Art, Phila.; grad. Men's Textile Sch., Phila.; student Phila. Acad. Fine Arts and Art Students' League, New York. Dir. design and applied art, John Herron Art Inst., Indianapolis, 1911-13; dir. Art Sch., Muncie (Ind.) Nat. Inst., 1916-18. Designer of textiles (woven and printed); designer and builder of ch. art glass windows, mosaics, memorials, etc.; artist, portrait and landscape (oil and water color). Lecturer on conservation of raw materials, World War. Mem. Alumni Assn. of Art Inst. Chicago, Pa. Mus. and Sch. of Industrial Art, Art Alliance of America, Internat. Soc. Artists and Designers, Associated Designers of America and Europe, Assn. of Art and Industries, Arts and Crafts Soc., Decorators Assn. of Chicago, Art Center of New York, Art Directors' League, Soc. of Craftsmen, Soc. of Illustration (all of New York), Public Designers (New York and Phila.), Chicago Water Color Soc., Hoosier Salon (Chicago), Indianapolis Art Assn., D.A.R. (Gen. de Lafayette Chap.), Ind. Soc. Dames of Loyal Legion (a founder and state pres.), also Nat. Soc. Dames of Loyal Legion (historian), U.S. Flag Assn. (life mem.; woman's council), Nat. Patriotic Woman's Assn., Woman's Assn. Pa. Mus. (life), Native Daughters of Indiana, Tippecanoe Hist. Soc., Kappa Zeta Phi. Apptd. by gov. of Indiana, commr. to San Francisco Expn., 1915, and served on Jury of Awards, Indiana woman's work. Winner Godfrey Leland scholarship, Phila. Applied Art Sch., 1909; gold medal, Associated Designers of London, 1914; Medal of Honor, gold and silver medals with diploma, San Francisco Expn., 1915; awarded tour of Europe by Expn. of Women in Art and Industry, and World's Acquaintance Travel Club, New York, 1928; medals and awards, U.S., France, Eng., and Germany. Voted "outstanding woman of achievement of U.S. in the professions" by Nat. Federation of Business and Professional Clubs, Oakland, Calif., 1927. Republican. Methodist. *Club:* Business and Professional Women's. *Home:* 1019 Brown St., La Fayette, Ind.

RUBY, Edward Ernest, coll. prof.; *b.* Cambridge, Ind., Feb. 25, 1877; *s.* James Tate and Sarah Helen (Aikin) R.; A.B., Indiana University, 1897, A.M., 1901; *m.* Blanche Blynn, of Fort Wayne, Ind., Dec. 6, 1899; children—James Tate, Katherine Elizabeth, Edward Ernest, David Blynn (dec.). Instr. Romance langs., Ind. U., 1900-02; prof. Latin, Ill. Coll., Jacksonville, Ill., 1902-04; same, Whitman Coll., since 1904, also dean Lang. Group since 1911. Librarian, Camp Lewis, 1917-19; supervisor A.L.A. work in mil. and naval stas. Pacific Northwest, May 1918-Jan. 1919; dir. A.L.A. work, Army of Occupation, Germany, Jan.-June 1919. Mem. Archæol. Inst. America, Am. Hist. Assn., Classical Assn. Pacific States, A.L.A., Phi Delta Theta, Phi Beta Kappa. *Home:* 41 Clinton St., Walla Walla, Wash.

RUCKER, Atterson Walden, congressman. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

RUCKER, Elbert Marion, prof. law; *b.* Anderson, S.C., Mar. 15, 1866; *s.* Elbert Marion and Sarah Frances (Whitner) R.; ed. Adger Coll., Walhalla, S.C.; A.B., U. of S.C., 1885, LL.B., 1887; *m.* Susan Elizabeth Kinard, of Columbia, S.C., 1886 (died 1913); children—Elizabeth (Mrs. George Rainsford Norris), Frances Louise (Mrs. William Webster Moore); *m.* 2d, Mary Mitchell Martin, of Florence, Ala., Aug. 26, 1915. Admitted to S.C. bar, 1887, and began practice at Anderson; U.S. asst. atty., Washington, D.C., 1893-97; mem. S.C. Ho. of Rep., 1900-10 (chmn. ways and means com., 1908-10); prof. law, U. of S.C., 1910-26; served as lecturer summer schs. U. of Ga., U. of Ky., etc., and exchange prof. at U. of N.C.; was spl. asso. justice Supreme Court of S.C. various times. Mem. S.C. Bar Assn. (hon.), Chi Psi, Phi Beta Kappa (Alpha Chap. U. of S.C., 1926). Democrat. Presbyn. *Club:* Cosmos. Lived at Columbia, S.C. (He died Aug. 16, 1926).

RUCKER, William Colby, sanitarian; *b.* Kenney, Dewitt Co., Ill., Sept. 28, 1875; *s.* Hamline P. and Lydia Marie (Colby) R.; ed. U. of N.D.; U. of Minn., 1890-94; M.D., Rush Med. Coll., Chicago, 1897; M.S., Univ. of Calif., 1912, Dr.P.H., 1915; *m.* Annette Guequierre, of Milwaukee, Wis., July 19, 1902 (died 1910); *m.* 2d, Elizabeth Harwood Neff, of Fulton, Ill., Nov. 11, 1912. Asst. surgeon, 1902, passed asst. surgeon, 1907, surgeon, 1914, asst. surgeon gen., Apr. 1, 1912-Mar. 1, 1918, surgeon, Mar. 1, 1918-July 1, 1919, asst. surgeon gen., Reserve Corps, July 1, 1919-Sept. 15, 1920, surgeon, Sept. 15, 1920—, U.S., Public Health Service. Served at San Francisco, Boston, Vineyard Haven, Mass.; yellow fever campaign, New Orleans, 1905; Jamestown Expn., 1907; exec. officer plague campaign, San Francisco, 1907-10, and in command 1912; Rocky Mt. spotted fever campaign, Victor, Mont., 1911; comd. plague eradicative campaign, New Orleans, 1914. Fellow American College of Surgeons, American College of Physicians, American Medical Association (chairman sec. on public health and preventive medicine, 1915; chairman committee on Red Cross, 1917); charter member National Board Medical Examiners; member National Bd. on First Aid Standardization; life mem. Assn. Mil. Surgeons (Enno Sander gold medal, 1908; treas. 1917); mem. London Soc. Tropical Medicine and Hygiene, Am. Soc. Tropical Medicine, So. Med. Assn., Am. Acad. Med., Am. Genetic Assn., Am. Pub. Health Assn., Soc. Colonial Wars, S.A.R., Theta Delta Chi, Alpha Kappa Kappa, Am. Legion. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* University, Army and Navy, Washington Country (Washington); La. Round Table, N.O. Country. Has written many articles and bulls. on pub. health subjects, covering original work in the epidemiology of the communicable diseases. Has traveled extensively in Central and South America, making sanitary surveys and promoting public health work. Sec. com. on Hygiene and Sanitation Gen. Med. Bd. of Council Nat. Defense, 1917; detailed to army, and with A.E.F., Jan.-July 1918; port of embarkation, Newport News, Va., July 1918-June 1919; chief med. adviser, Bur. War Risk Ins., Washington, 1919-20; chief quarantine officer, the Panama Canal, Oct. 1920-Feb. 1924; med. officer in charge U.S. Marine Hosp. No. 14, New Orleans, La., since June 7, 1925. *Address:* U.S. Marine Hospital, New Orleans, La.

RUCKER, William Waller, ex-congressman. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

RUCKSTULL, F(red) Wellington, sculptor; *b.* Breitenbach, Alsace, May 22, 1853; *s.* John and Jeanette R.; pub. schs., St. Louis; studied art in Paris, 12 yrs.; *m.* Adelaide Pohlman, of New York, 1900; 1 son, Myron J. Hon. mention, Paris Salon, 1888; grand medal, Chicago Expn., 1893; mem. Jury Fine Arts, Atlanta Expn.; chief of sculpture, St. Louis Expn. Prin. works in sculpture: "Evening," life-size female, marble, Met. Mus., New York; "Mercury Amusing Himself," bronze heroic group, Portland Pl., St. Louis; "Victory," bronze, heroic size, on Soldiers' and Sailors' Monument, Jan... L.I.; "Solon," heroic bronze, Library of Con... Washington; Franklin, Gœthe and Macaulay... lossal granite heads, façade, Library of Con... equestrian statue Brig.-Gen. John F. Hartranft, ... itol Hill, Harrisburg, Pa.; bronze "Color Be... Pa. soldier monument, Petersburg (Va.) battle... "Wisdom" and "Force," colossal marble, N.Y. ... pellate Ct., New York; heroic bronze, "Gloria... tis," Baltimore Confed. monument, replica er... at Salisbury, N.C.; Confederate monument, ... Defense of the Flag," Little Rock, Ark.; eques... statue of Gen. Wade Hampton, Columbia, ... marble statue of John C. Calhoun for capitol, ... ington; Woman's monument, Columbia, S.C.; ... ument to Dr. Charles D. McIver, Raleigh, ... marble statue of U. M. Rose, of Ark.; Capitol, ... ington; monument to "The Three Partisan G... als," Columbia, S.C.; "Phœnicia," marble fa... N.Y. Customs House; McIver monument, Ra... N.C., replica at Greensboro, N.C.; "Mine... bronze, Battle of L.I. monument, Brooklyn; "... ica Remembers," heroic bronze statue, Civil ... Monument, Stafford Springs, Conn. Mem. ... Inst. Arts and Letters; 1st sec. Nat. Sculpture ... 2d v.p. Municipal Art Soc., Archtl. League New ... mem. Nat. Arts Club. Editor The Art World, ... Works. *Author:* Great Works of Art and ... Makes Them Great, 1925. *Address:* care Nat. ... Arts and Letters, 633 W. 155th St., New York.

RUDD, William Platt, judge. See Vo... (1926-27).

RUDDIMAN, Edsel Alexander, che... *b.* Dearborn, Mich., Dec. 27, 1864; *s.* William ... Catherine (Noble) R.; grad. Detroit High ... 1884; Pharm. Chemist, U. of Mich., 1886, M... of Pharmacy, 1887; M.D., Vanderbilt U., ... *m.* Jennie Evelyn Perry, of Detroit, July 29, ... children—Stanley Perry, Edith Helen. Chem... charge mfg. lab. of Milburn & Williamson, 188... chemist to Tenn. Bd. Pharmacy 1897-1920; ... and drug inspection chemist, 1907-1914; ... pharmacy and materia medica, in dept. of pharm... 1890-1920, dean Sch. of Pharmacy, 1919-20, ... derbilt U.; chief chemist John T. Milliken & ... pharmaceutical chemists, 1921-26; research ch... with Ford Motor Co., 1926—. *Author:* In... patibilities in Prescriptions, 1897; Whys in ... macy, 1906; Manual of Materia Medica, ... Theoretical and Practical Pharmacy, 1917. *H...* 3324 Virginia Park, Detroit, Mich.

RUDE, Gilbert Thomas, civil engr... Sharp's, Va., Sept. 13, 1881; *s.* Lawrence ... Corinthia (Reynolds) R.; Washington Coll., Ch... town, Md., 3 yrs.; *m.* Viola Mae Britt, of W... ington, D.C., June 1, 1907. Apptd. field officer ... Coast and Geod. Survey, 1903; advanced to ... of hydro. and geodetic engr. with relative rank ... comdr. U.S.N.; engaged in survey of Chesa... Bay, gen. coast surveys in Philippine Island... Alaska, Atlantic Coast and Gulf Stream wo... 1917; trans. to Navy and served during World ... as lt. and lt. comdr. in Atlantic Fleet; return... Coast and Geodetic Survey, Mar. 20, 1919; ch... Div. of Tides and Currents, 1919—. Mem. Am... C.E., Washington Soc. Engrs., Philos. Soc. (W... ington). Episcopalian. Mason. *Club:* Fe... *Author:* The Mariners' Practical Star Finder, ... *Home:* 3525 Davenport St. N.W., Washington, ...

RUDGE, William Edwin, printer, ... *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., Nov. 23, 1876; *s.* William E... and Lavina (Knapp) R.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* ... May Gould, of Mt. Vernon, N.Y., Apr. 18, ... children—William Edwin, Frederick Gould. ... printing and publishing business, New York ... 1888; pres. William Edwin Rudge, Inc. Awa... since 1918, 2 gold, 2 silver and 2 bronze medal... ann. printing exhbns., New York; given 1st ... in exhbn., Phila., 1925, hon. mention, Phila., ... apptd. by Herbert Hoover, sec. of commerce ... represent printing industry at Internat. Expn... Modern Decorative and Industrial Art, Paris, ... Mem. advisory bd. New York Univ. course, give... Am. Inst. of Graphic Arts. Mem. Am. Inst. ... Graphic Arts, Met. Mus. of Art, Art-in-Trades ... (New York). Presbyn. Mason. *Clubs:* Gr... Transportation. *Home:* 196 N. Columbus Av., ... Vernon, N.Y. *Office:* 475 5th Av., New York, ...

RUDKIN, Frank H., judge; *b.* Vernon... Apr. 23, 1864; *s.* Bernard and Winifred (Leo... R.; ed. common schools, and acad., Ohio; read... at Washington and Lee U.; *m.* Ellen Rose ... July 25, 1921. Admitted to bar, 1887, and li... practice at N. Yakima, Wash.; judge Superior

., 1901-05, Supreme Ct., Wash.; 1905-11 (chief
e, 1909-11); U.S. dist. judge, Eastern Dist. of
., 1911-23; U.S. Circuit judge, 9th Circuit, Jan.
3—. Republican. *Home:* Seattle, Wash.

DOLPH, Andrew D., clergyman; *b.*
ah, Ky., June 24, 1884; *s.* Ephraim Davis and
da Cathrine (Phelps) R.; ed. West Ky. State
al Sch., Bowling Green, Ky., 1908-09; Bethel
McKenzie, Tenn., 1910-11; B.D., Cumber-
Presbyn. Sem., McKenzie, 1913; *m.* Myrtie
, of Paducah, Nov. 3, 1909; 1 son, Alton Dual.
er pub. schs. of Marshall Co., Ky., 6 yrs.; or-
l ministry Cumberland Presbyn. Ch., 1910;
successively Paducah, Birmingham, Ala., and
n, Ky., until 1921, Fairfield, Ill., since 1925;
clk. and treas. Mayfield Presbytery of Ky.
since 1922. Trustee Cumberland Presbyn.
Sem. Democrat. *Home:* 1039 N. 12th St.,
ah, Ky.

DOLPH, Charles, railway official. See
VIII (1914-15).

DOLPH, Cuno H., banker; *b.* Baltimore,
June 26, 1860; *s.* Jacob and Elizabeth (Yeager)
d. pvt. schs. and business coll.; *m.* Amy Edna
of Baltimore, June 8, 1901. Located at
ington, 1889, and engaged in hardware busi-
former pres. Rudolph & West Co.; pres.
d Nat. Bank, 1913-21. Pres. Bd. Commrs. of
1910-13 and by appmt. of President Harding,
24; re-appointed to same office by President
dge; resigned Oct. 1926; tendered a dinner by
citizens, Dec. 1926, and presented with silver
e by the people of Washington. Opened first
playground in Washington, 1901. Mem.
ber of Commerce, Washington Bd. of Trade
es.), International Assn. Chiefs of Police (hon.),
Conf. Social Work, Columbia Hist. Soc.; pres,
ren's Hosp.; pres. Associated Charities; trus-
eighborhood House. Chmn. Clearing House
D.C., 1914-21. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and
Science, Safety First Assn. (exec. com.), Am.
Assn., Sulgrave Instn., Nat. Highways Assn.
sellor). Republican. *Clubs:* Chevy Chase,
Nat. Press, Republican, Metropolitan, Con-
onal Country (Washington); Croatan (Va.);
Ridge Rod and Gun. *Home:* The Dresden.
Second Nat. Bank Bldg., Washington, D.C.

DOLPH, Robert Livingston, bishop; *b.*
City, Dec. 29, 1865; *s.* Richard and Victoria
nadel) R.; B.A., New York U., 1892, M.A.
B.D., Theol. Sem. (R.E.), Phila., 1896; Prince-
heol. Sem., 1894-95, U. of Erlangen, 1905; D.D.
York U., 1906; *m.* Anna Catherine Knight, of
York, Jan. 18, 1900; children—Katherine
eth (dec.), Robert Knight. Lay Preacher, New
Orphan Asylum, 1891-95; ordained deacon,
presbyter., 1896; asst. rector First Ch., New
1895-1903; apptd. prof. dogmatic theology
hristian ethics, Theol. Sem. R.E. Ch. Phila.,
now prof. systematic theology, bibl. theology
hristian ethics, also dean since 1925; conse-
bishop R.E. Church, Jan. 12, 1909; bishop of
York and Phila. Synod; pres. Gen. Council
Ch. and presiding bishop; v.p. bd. trustees
Sem. R.E. Ch.; mem. exec. com. Fed. Council
of Christ in America, Am. Tract Soc., Lord's
Alliance, Delta Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa.
itionist. *Clubs:* Dorset (Vt.) Field; City
.); Fraternities (New York). *Home:* 103 S.
t., Philadelphia, Pa.; (June-Sept.) Dorset, Vt.

DWIN, Maximilian (Josef), prof.
; *b.* in Poland, Jan. 22, 1885; *s.* Léon and
a (Trèves) R.; Testimonium maturitatis,
Realschule, 1906; A.B., U. of Wis., 1908;
U. of Cincinnati, 1910; Ph.D., Ohio State U.,
studied Stanford U., U. of Chicago, univs. of
rseille and Montpellier; Ph.D., Columbia,
Docteur de l'Université de Montpellier (with
honors), 1926; *m.* Armelle Laure Lefèvre, at
Aug. 10, 1925; children—Geneviève, Sylvère.
o U.S., 1906, naturalized citizen, 1912. Teach-
low Ohio State U., 1912-13; instr. modern
Purdue U., 1913-16; instr. German, U. of Ill.,
; Johnston research scholar, Johns Hopkins,
); asst. prof. French, Swarthmore College,
; assistant prof. modern langs., University of
urgh, 1923-26; prof. same, Baker U., since
Lecturer Middlebury Coll., summer 1916;
; prof. French, Hunter Coll., summer 1927.
Modern Lang. Assn. America, Am. Assn.
Profs.; hon. mem. Compagnons de la Pensée
e). *Author:* The Prophet Scenes in Medieval
, 1913; The Devil Scenes in Medieval Drama,
1914; The Devil in the German Religious Plays of the Middle Ages and the Reformation, 1915; The Origin of the Carnival Comedy, 1920; Supernaturalism and Satanism in Chateaubriand, 1922; Historical and Bibliographical Survey of the Religious Drama, 1924; Satan et Satanisme dans l'Oeuvre de Victor Hugo; Bibliographie de Victor Hugo, 1926; Romantisme et Satanisme, 1927. Editor: Devil Stories—An Anthology, 1921. Contbr. to numerous Am. and European professional periodicals. Advisory editor Books Abroad. *Address:* Baker University, Baldwin, Kan.

RUDYARD, Charlotte, see Charlotte Rudyard Hallowell.

RUE, Levi Lingo, banker; *b.* Phila., July 14, 1860; *s.* Francis J. and Mary Ellen (Lingo) R.; ed. pub. schs., Phila.; *m.* Mary McCurdy Gill, of Phila., Oct. 6, 1887; children—Roberta (Mrs. Edward A. Steele), Florence (Mrs. W. Newton Jackson), Francis Jamison. Began with Phila. Nat. Bank, 1878, elected pres. same, 1907; chmn. bd. Philadelphia-Girard Nat. Bank from merger, 1926, of Phila. and Girard nat. banks, until merger of Phila.-Girard Nat. Bank, Apr. 1928, with the Franklin Fourth Street Nat. Bank with title of The Philadelphia Nat. Bank of which is chmn. bd.; dir. Fidelity-Philadelphia Trust Co., Provident Trust Co., Penna R.R. Co., Provident Mut. Life Ins. Co., Victor Talking Machine Co.; mgr. Western Saving Fund Soc. Pres. Phila. Clearing House Assn.; mem. Am. Bankers Assn., Federal Advisory Council, S.A.R. *Clubs:* Union League, Down Town, Phila. Country, Phila. Cricket. *Home:* 8212 St. Martins Lane, Chestnut Hill, Phila. *Office:* Philadelphia National Bank, Philadelphia, Pa.

RUEBUSH, James Hott, educator; *b.* Singers Glen, Va., Oct. 19, 1865; *s.* Ephraim and Lucilla Virginia (Kieffer) R.; ed. Shenandoah Collegiate Inst. (Dayton, Va.), Otterbein U. (Westerville, O.), 1884-85, Grand Conservatory of Music (New York), 1885-87; pupil of Bartlette, Root, Palmer and others in music; (hon. M. Mus., Lebanon Valley Coll., Pa., 1914); *m.* Ella V. Funkhouser, of Mt. Jackson, Va., Aug. 7, 1889; children—Jenny Lind (Mrs. Garland Shirley), James Lowell. Teacher and dir. music Shenandoah Collegiate Inst., 1887-93; dir. music, Kee Mar Coll., Hagerstown, Md., 1898-1909; head of music dept., Shenandoah Collegiate Inst., since 1908, also v.p. of the inst.; dir. The Ruebush-Kieffer Co., pubs. Trustee Rockingham Memorial Hosp. (Harrisonburg, Va.), Quincy (Pa.) Orphanage. Mem. Fgn. Missionary Bd. U.B. Ch. *Author:* Practical Harmony and Composition, 1897; Family Prayer Book, 1900; Practical Music Reader, 1904; Choir and Concert, 1912; Glory Songs, 1916; Tribute of Praise, 1918; Gospel Message in Song; Music Reader No. 2; Revival Echoes; Salvation Songs; The Harvester. *Home:* Dayton, Va.

RUEDEMANN, Rudolf, geologist, paleontologist; *b.* Georgenthal, Saxe-Coburg, Germany, Oct. 16, 1864; *s.* Albert and Franziska (Seebach) R.; came to U.S., 1892; Ph.D., Jena U., 1887; post-grad. course, U. of Strassburg, receiving state-license, 1889; *m.* Elizabeth Heitzmann, of Bodersweier, Baden, Germany, Oct. 17, 1890; children—Paul, Frances, Rudolf, Ernest, Werner Dana, Albert Darwin, Ehrhardt. Asst. in geology, U. of Strassburg, 1887-92; teacher of science, high schs., Lowville and Dolgeville, N.Y., 1892-99; asst. state paleontologist and curator paleontology, N.Y. State Mus., 1899-1925; state paleontologist since 1926. Fellow A.A.A.S., Geol. Soc. America (v.p. 1916), Paleontol. Soc. America (v.p. 1911, pres. 1916). Republican. Lutheran. *Author:* Guelph Fauna of New York (with J. M. Clarke), 1903; Graptolites of New York, Part I, 1904, Part II, 1908; Cephalopoda of Champlain Basin, 1906; Eurypterida of New York (with J. M. Clarke), 1912; Lower Siluric Shales of Mohawk Valley, 1916; Paleontologic Contributions, 1916; The Existence and Configuration of Precambrian Continents, 1922; Utica and Lorraine Formations of New York, 1925; Some Silurian (Ontarian) Faunas of New York, 1925. Also many pamphlets on geol. and paleontol. subjects. Regarded as an authority on subject of graptolites. *Home:* 161 Dana Av. *Office:* Education Bldg., Albany, N.Y.

RUEDIGER, Gustav F(erdinand), health work; *b.* Fountain City, Wis., June 9, 1876; *s.* Ernst and Augusta (Heise) R.; B.S., U. of Wis., 1900; M.D., Rush Med. Coll., Chicago, 1903; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1907; *m.* Abby Brayton, of La Crosse, Wis., Aug. 20, 1908; children—Gustav Louis, Gretchen Elizabeth, William Karl. Prof. bacteriology and pathology, and dir. State Pub. Health Labs., U. of N.D., 1907-14; dir. Hygienic Inst. for LaSalle-Peru-Oglesby, Ill., 1914-17; dir. State Hygienic Lab., U. of Nev., 1917-21; now in pvt. practice of clin. pathology. Republican. Unitarian. Mem. A.M.A., Calif. State Med. Assn., Am. Pub. Health Assn., A.A.A.S., Am. Assn. Pathologists and Bacteriologists, Soc. Am. Bacteriologists, Sigma Xi. *Office:* Professional Bldg., Pasadena, Calif.

RUEDIGER, William Carl, univ. prof.; *b.* Fountain City, Wis., Mar. 29, 1874; *s.* Ernst and Augusta (Heise) R.; Ph.B., U. of Wis., 1899, Ph.M., 1903; Ph.D., Columbia, 1907; Doctor's Diploma, Teachers Coll. (Columbia), 1907; *m.* Mary Hazel Pietsch, of Bozeman, Mont., Sept. 4, 1906 (died Dec. 22, 1919); children—Monta Hazel, Karl; *m.* 2d, Imogene Ickis, of Washington, D.C., Aug. 19, 1922. Began as teacher in graded schools of Alma, Wis., 1893-94, high schs., Eau Claire, Wis., and Winona, Minn., 1899-1902; asst. in pedagogy, U. of Wis., 1902-03; prof. methods, Mont. State Normal Coll., 1903-05; fellow in edn., Teachers Coll. (Columbia), 1905-06; asst. in psychology, Columbia, 1906-07; asst. prof. edn'l. psychology, 1907-11, prof. 1911—, dean Teachers Coll., 1912—, dir. Summer School, 1915-25, George Washington U. Acting prof. edn., Howard U., 1910-13; lecturer Summer Sch., U. of Va., 1908, 09, U. of W.Va., 1912, 13, Dartmouth, 1914, Cornell, 1921, 26, U. of S. Calif., 1925, 27. Mem. Am. Psychol. Assn., A.A.A.S., Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Delta Kappa. Conglist. *Club:* Federal Schoolmen's. *Author:* The Field of Distinct Vision, 1907; The Principles of Education, 1910; Agencies for the Improvement of Teachers in Service, 1911; Vitalized Teaching, 1923. *Home:* 2836 28th St., Washington, D.C.

RUEHE, Harrison August, dairy husbandman; *b.* Gilman, Ill., June 26, 1888; *s.* August Henry and Sarah (Williams) R.; B.S., U. of Ill., 1911, M.S., 1916; Ph.D., Cornell U., 1921; *m.* Phœbe Olive Barnicoat, of Quincy, Mass., Sept. 7, 1918; children—Harrison Barnicoat, Richard Williams. Instructor in dairy manufactures, Univ. of California, 1911-12, University of Illinois, 1912-14; asso., dairy manufactures, 1914-18, asst. prof., 1918-21, actg. head dept. dairy husbandry, 1919-20 (leave of absence, 1920-21), prof. dairy manufactures and head of dept. dairy husbandry, since July 1921, U. of Ill. Mem. Am. Dairy Science Assn., Sigma Pi, Alpha Zeta, Phi Kappa Phi, Gamma Sigma Delta, Sigma Xi. Conglist. Author of numerous bulls. pertaining to dairying; devised method of inverting sugar for ice-cream making widely used during the war. Apptd. by Gov. Small official state del. to World's Dairy Congress, Washington, 1923. Republican. Mason, Kiwanian. *Home:* 808 W. Iowa St., Urbana, Ill.

RUFFIN, Margaret Ellen Henry, author, lecturer. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

RUFFIN, Sterling, M.D.; *b.* Graham, N.C., July 20, 1866; *s.* John Kirkland and Sarah Elizabeth (Tayloe) R.; U. of N.C., 1882-84; M.D. *cum laude,* Columbian (now George Washington) U., 1890; London Sch. of Tropical Medicine, 1900; unmarried. Began practice at Washington, 1893; prof. medicine, George Washington U., 1902—; physician-in-chief, George Washington U. Hosp.; visiting phys., Columbia Hosp.; consulting phys., Govt. Hosp. for the Insane, Episcopal Eye, Ear and Throat Hosp., Children's Hosp., U.S. Public Health Service Hosp., Washington, D.C. Democrat. Episcopalian. Mem. Med. Soc. D.C., A.M.A., Clinico-Pathol. Soc., Soc. Mental and Nervous Diseases, Alpha Tau Omega, Phi Chi. *Address:* 1150 Connecticut Av., Washington, D.C.

RUFFNER, Charles Shumway, electrical engineer; *b.* Chicago, June 22, 1880; *s.* Vivion Whaley and Nellie (Shumway) R.; Centenary Coll., Palmyra, Mo., 1894-96; B.S. in E.E., U. of Mo., 1900; *m.* Hazel R. Wesson, of Denver, June 5, 1911. With Telluride Power Co., until 1909; supt. operation Central Colo. Power Co., 1909-11; at St. Louis, Mo., 1911-19; pres. and gen. mgr. Miss. River Power Distributing Co.; v.p. and gen. mgr. Elec. Co. of Mo., St. Louis County Gas Co., Arrow Engring. Co., Union Electric Light & Power Co., Union Colliery Co.; at New York, 1919-21, as v.p. North Am. Co. and subsidiaries; served as dir., v.p. and pres. Adirondack Power & Light Corpn., 1921-26; now pres. Mohawk Hudson Power Co., New York Power and Light Corpn.; dir. Utica Gas & Electric Light Co., Syracuse Lighting Co., Eastern N.Y.

Utilities Corpn., Schenectady Trust Co. Fellow Am. Inst. E.E. (v.p. and mgr. 1919-20); mem. Nat. Elec. Light Assn., Am. Electro-chem. Soc., S.A.R., Phi Delta Theta, Theta Nu Epsilon, Tau Beta Pi. Republican. Mason (K.T.). *Clubs:* Engineers' (New York); Engineers' (St. Louis); Mohawk (Schenectady); McGregor Links (Saratoga Springs); Ft. Orange (Albany); Mohawk Golf (gov. 1925); Schuyler Meadows (Loudonville, N.Y.). *Home:* Schenectady, N.Y. *Office:* 126 State St., Albany, N.Y.

RUFFNER, Ernest Howard, colonel U.S.A. See Vol. X (1918-19).

RUFFO, Titta, baritone; *b.* Pisa, Italy, June 10, 1877; *s.* Oreste and Amabil (Seguenza) Titta; ed. under brother and at St. Cecilia Conservatory, Rome; married. Début as the Herald, in "Lohengrin," at Teatro Costanzi, Rome, 1898; sang in Rio Janeiro and later throughout Italy, and at Vienna and Paris; made highly successful tour of U.S., 1912-13; later with Chicago Opera Co., also Metropolitan Opera. *Home:* Rome, Italy.

RUFUS, Will Carl, astronomer; *b.* of Am. parents, at Chatham, Ont., Can., July 1, 1876; *s.* William James and Eliza Ann (Comer) R.; A.B., Albion (Mich.) Coll., 1902, A.M., 1908; Ph.D., U. of Mich., 1915; *m.* Maude Squire, of Flint, Mich., Sept. 29, 1902; children—Merlin Quinton, Clinton Howard, Herman Douglas. Asst. in mathematics, Albion Coll., 1901-02; teacher high sch., Flint, 1902-04, Lansing, 1904-05; pastor M.E. Ch., Dryden, Mich., 1905-06, Owosso, 1906-07; instr. in mathematics and astronomy, Union Coll., Pyeng Yang, Korea, 1907-11; supt. edn., M.E. Mission, Seoul, Korea, 1911-13; fellow U. of Mich., 1913-15; prof. mathematics and astronomy, Chosen Christian Coll., Seoul, 1915-17; instr. in astronomy, U. of Mich., 1917-20, asst. prof. since 1920; prof. mathematics and astronomy, University World Cruise, 1926-27. Fellow A.A.A.S. (v.p. sect. L, 1926-27); member American Astron. Soc., History of Science Society of America, Mich. Acad. Science, Korea Br. Royal Asiatic Soc., Sigma Nu. Republican. *Club:* Junior Research (pres. 1925-26). Research in stellar spectroscopy; established place of class R stars in evolutionary sequence; contbr. on astron. and Asiatic subjects. *Home:* Pine Ridge, Ann Arbor, Mich.

RUGG, Arthur Prentice, judge; *b.* Sterling, Mass., August 20, 1862; *s.* Prentice Mason and Cynthia (Ross) R.; A.B., Amherst, 1883; LL.B., Boston U., 1886; LL.D., Amherst, 1908, Harvard, 1914, Boston U., 1923, Williams, 1924; *m.* Florence May Belcher, of Worcester, Mass., Apr. 10, 1889; children—Charles Belcher, Arthur Prentice, Esther Cynthia, Donald Sterling (dec.). Admitted to bar, 1886; partner of Hon. John R. Thayer. Pres. Worcester Common Council, 1895; asst. dist. atty., Mass. Middle Dist., 1895-97; city solicitor, Worcester, 1897-1906; asso. justice of Supreme Jud. Court of Mass., Sept. 27, 1906-Sept. 20, 1911, chief justice same, Sept. 20, 1911—. Trustee Boston U., 1909-22, Clark U., 1909—, Amherst Coll., 1917—. Mem. council Am. Antiq. Soc., Colonial Soc. of Mass., Am. Law Inst.; mem. Mass. Hist. Soc.; fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences. Republican. *Home:* 488 Pleasant St., Worcester, Mass.

RUGG, Frederic Waldo, banker; *b.* Rindge, N.H., Dec. 1, 1855; *s.* William Stickney and Clarissa (Sawtell) R.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Luella R. Billings, of Fitchburg, Mass., 1879 (died 1919); 1 son, Robert Billings; *m.* 2d, Mrs. Myra A. Knight, 1923; 1 son, Frederic Waldo. Began in business in Fitchburg, 1872; street ry. business, Boston, 1876-80; entered banking in subordinate capacity, 1880, cashier, 1898, and has been pres. Nat. Rockland Bank since Mar. 1907; dir. Joseph Warren Coöperative Bank, Roxbury Coöperative Bank; trustee Lincoln Savings Bank. Commr. statistics dept. City of Boston. Mem. bd. mgrs. Boston Provident Assn.; trustee Bank Officers' Assn., City of Boston, Highland Business Men's Assn., Roxbury Charitable Soc., Forest Hills Cemetery. Mem. Boston Chamber of Commerce, Mass. Bankers Assn. (ex-pres.), Roxbury Hist. Soc. Republican. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Boston City, Republican of Mass., Lincoln, Exchange. *Home:* Riverbank Court, Cambridge, Mass. *Office:* 50 Congress St., Boston, Mass.

RUGG, Harold, prof. education; *b.* Fitchburg, Mass., Jan. 17, 1886; *s.* Edward Francis and Merion Abbie (Davidson) R.; grad. high sch., Fitchburg, 1902; B.S., Dartmouth, 1908; C.E., Thayer Sch. Civil Engring. (Dartmouth), 1909; Ph.D., U. of Ill., 1915; *m.* Bertha Miller, of Franklin, Ind., Sept. 4, 1912; children—Donald Alan, Dorothy Elizabeth. Began teaching at Dartmouth, 1908; prof. edn., Teachers Coll. (Columbia), since 1920. In charge investigation of school business management, Grand Rapids, Mich., 1916; made survey of school finance, St. Louis, 1916; in charge investigation of Civ. Service Commn., 1919; mem. Philippine Edni. Commn., 1925, Porto Rico Edn. Commn., 1925. Mem. Com. on Classification of Personnel, U.S. Army, 1918. Fellow Am. Statis. Assn., A.A.A.S.; mem. Nat. Research Council, Edni. Research Assn. (pres. 1921-22), N.E.A., Am. Psychol. Assn., Coll. Teachers of Edn., Nat. Soc. for Study of Edn., Am. Hist. Assn., Sigma Alpha Epsilon, Phi Delta Kappa, Kappa Delta Pi, Kappa Kappa Alpha, etc. *Author:* Statistical Methods Applied to Education, 1917; Fundamentals of High School Mathematics (with John R. Clark), 1918; The Reconstruction of Mathematics, 1918; The Social Science Pamphlets (12 parts), 1920; Home Economics in American Schools, 1921; A Primer of Graphics and Statistics, 1925; also numerous repts. and articles. *Home:* 400 W. 118th St., New York, N.Y. *Address:* 425 W. 123d St., New York, N.Y.

RUGGLES, Arthur Hiler, M.D.; *b.* Hanover, N.H., Jan. 26, 1881; *s.* Edward Rush and Charlotte (Blaisdell) R.; A.B., Dartmouth, 1902, A.M., 1910; M.D., Harvard, 1906; studied U. of Munich, 1912-13; *m.* Hazel M. Wheeler, of Manchester, N.H., Apr. 22, 1914; children—Arthur Hiler, Ann. Began practice at Providence, R.I., 1906; interne R.I. Hosp., 1907-09; asst. phys. Butler Hosp., 1909-20, supt. since 1920; consultant in mental hygiene, Dept. of University Health, and lecturer in psychiatry, Yale. Served as chief psychiatrist, 2d Div., U.S.A., A.E.F. Mem. R.I. Med. Soc., R.I. Soc. for Mental Hygiene (pres. since 1920), New England Society Psychiatry (ex-pres.), Nat. Com. for Mental Hygiene (chmn. exec. com.). Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* University, Art, Agawam Hunt. *Home:* 305 Blackstone Boul. *Office:* Butler Hospital, Providence, R.I.

RUGGLES, Clyde Orval, educator; *b.* Jefferson Co., Ia., Dec. 7, 1878; *s.* John Henry and Theodosia (Doggett) R.; A.B., Ia. State Teachers Coll., 1906; A.M., State U. of Iowa, 1907; Ph.D., Harvard, 1913; *m.* Frances Holmes, of Waterloo, Ia., Aug. 30, 1906; children—John Holmes, Catherine Grace, Rebecca Dorothy, Richard Francis. Spl. research on federal reserve banking law for Nat. Monetary Commn., Jan.-Sept. 1909; head dept. history and social science, Winona (Minn.) State Teachers Coll., 1909-13; asst. prof. economics, 1913-14, prof., 1914-20, head dept. business administration, 1921-26, dean Coll. of Commerce since 1926—all Ohio State U.; also served as head Sch. of Commerce and of dept. of economics, State U. of Ia., 1920-21, and as spl. expert on investigation of terminal charges at U.S. ports, for U.S. Shipping Bd. Mem. Am. Economic Assn. (exec. com.), Alpha Kappa Psi, Beta Gamma Sigma, Pi Gamma Mu, Acacia. Baptist. Mason. *Author:* (rept.) Terminal charges at U.S. Ports, 1919. *Home:* 323 W. 7th Av., Columbus, O.

RUGGLES, Colden L'Hommedieu, army officer; *b.* Omaha, Neb., Mar. 18, 1869; *s.* George D. (brig. gen. U.S.A.) and Alma (L'Hommedieu) R.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1890; E.E., Lehigh U., 1903; grad. Army War Coll., 1922; *m.* Mary Appleton, *d.* Brig. Gen. Marcus P. Miller, U.S.A., Nov. 28, 1894; 1 dau., Colden (Mrs. E. L. Florance). Commd. add. 2d lt. 1st Arty., June 12, 1890; promoted through grades to col., May 15, 1917; brig. gen. (temp.), Aug. 8, 1918-Mar. 10, 1919. Duty Governor's Island, Ft. Monroe, Sandy Hook Proving Ground and Frankford (Pa.) Arsenal until 1900; insp. ordnance, U.S.A., Bethlehem Steel Co., 1900-03; at Watertown (Mass.) Arsenal, 1903-08; prof. ordnance and science of gunnery, U.S. Mil. Acad., 1908-11; comdg. officer Benicia (Calif.) Arsenal and ordnance officer Western Dept., 1911-13; comdg. officer Manila Ordnance Depot and ordnance officer Philippine Dept., 1913-15; comdg. officer Sandy Hook Proving Ground, 1915-18, also Aberdeen Proving Ground, 1917-18; chief of insp. div. Ordnance Dept., 1918; duty with A.E.F., Oct.-Dec. 1918; chief of tech. staff, Ordnance Dept., 1919-21; on duty as student officer, Army War Coll., Aug. 15, 1921-June 30, 1922; chief of tech. staff, Ord. Dept., Sept. 4, 1922-Aug. 27, 1923; apptd. asst. to the chief of ordnance with the rank of brig. gen., Mar. 28, 1923; asst. chief of ordnance and chief of manufacture, Ord. Dept., July 12, 1923—. Appt[d] the President as del. to Conf. for the Supervis[ion] the International Trade in Arms and Ammun[ition] and in Implements of War, held in Geneva, Sw[itzer]land, May 4-June 17, 1925. Awarded D[istinguished] Service mem. Soc. of Automotive Engrs.; Am. Soc. M.E. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Army Navy (Manila, Washington); Officers' Mess (Point); Chevy Chase (Chevy Chase, Md.). *Address:* War Dept., Washington, D.C.

RUGGLES, E. Wood, dermatologist; Oneida, N.Y., Feb. 22, 1861; *s.* Samuel Newton Mercy A. (Wood) R.; prep. edn., Onondaga A[cademy] Syracuse, N.Y.; A.B., Hamilton Coll., Clinton, 1885, A.M., 1888; M.D., Coll. Phys. and (Columbia), 1888; post-grad. work in Europe, 90; *m.* Grace Adelaide Gordon, of N.Y. City, Ap[r.] 1892; 1 dau., Dorothy. Practiced in N.Y. 1890-92, then returned to Europe and studied 1898; has specialized in dermatology at Roch[ester] N.Y., since 1898; dermatologist Infants' Sun Hosp. Mem. A.M.A., Am. Dermatol. Assn., Assn. Genito-Urinary Surgeons, Am. Urol. A[ssn.] N.Y. State Med. Soc., Monroe County Med. (pres. 1916-17), Rochester Acad. Medicine, Ro[chester] Pathol. Soc. (pres. 1906-07), Phi Beta Ka[ppa] Theta Delta Chi. Mem. Med. Advisory Bd. (dermatology and urology), connected with Draft 1917-18, World War. Republican. Presbyn. M[ason] Contbr. many articles on dermatology to med. p[ubs.] especially with reference to treatment. *Home:* University Av., Rochester, N.Y.

RUGGLES, Oliver W., railway official. Vol. VII (1912-13).

RUGH, Charles Edward, educator; *b.* martine, Pa., Jan. 27, 1867; *s.* Solomon and H[annah] beth (Fowles) R.; grad. State Normal Sch., Cla[rion] Pa., 1888; student, U. of Ind., 1892-93; A.B., [Stan]ford, 1903; M.L., U. of Calif., 1907; *m.* Jessie [Ma]len, of Salem, O., Aug. 15, 1895; children—Ch[arles] Vincent, Dwight De Kalb, Jean Winifred. Te[acher] pub. schs., Clarion, Pa., 1885, 86; prin. high Petersburg, Pa., 1889, 90; teacher, State No[rmal] Sch., Clarion, 1893-1902; prin. city schs., Oakl[and] Calif., 1904-07; prof. edn., U. of Calif., since Mem. bd. Univ. High Sch., City Planning Com[m.] (both of Berkeley); mem. Civic Art Commn. (Be[rke]ley). Mem. N.E.A., Delta Tau Delta, Phi Kappa, Phi Delta Kappa. Republican. Con[g.] *Club:* Outlook. *Author:* Moral Training in Fi[eld] Schools ($500 prize essay, Ginn & Co.), 1907; E[ssen]tial Place of Religion in Education ($1,000 essay, N.E.A.), 1915; Self Improvement of Teac[her] 1919. Director of inquiry into the moral and ious influences and agencies in institutions of hi[gher] edn., for Inst. of Social and Religious Research, [New] York, 1923-24. Kiwanian. *Home:* 1798 Scenic Berkeley, Calif.

RUHE, Percy Bott, newspaper editor Allentown, Pa., May 28, 1881; *s.* E. Lehman Sallie (Marsteller) R.; grad. high sch., Allen[town] 1897; A.B., Muhlenberg Coll., Allentown, 1901 Amy Sieger, of Coplay, Pa., Mar. 20, 1912; childr[en] Sara Louise, David, William, Joseph, Jack, Edw[ard] Judith. Began as reporter Allentown Call, editor Allentown Morning Call since 1910; Franklin Bldg. & Loan Assn. Founder Allen[town] playground system, 1912; pres. Allentown [Band] creation Commn. Mem. Lehigh County Hu[mane] Soc. (pres.). Republican. Episcopalian. M[ason] (32°). Moose. *Home:* 518 N. 6th St. *Office:* [518] N. 6th St., Allentown, Pa.

RUHL, Arthur Brown, author; *b.* Rockf[ord] Ill., Oct. 1, 1876; *s.* Antes Schoch and Nellie (Bro[wn]) R.; A.B., Harvard, 1899; *m.* Zinaida Yakovr[evna] koff, of Berlin, Germany, June 11, 1926. On [staff] New York Evening Sun, 1899-1904, Collier's Wee[kly] 1904-13; dramatic critic, New York Tribune, 1[913-] 14; corr. for Collier's in France and Belgium, 1[914;] Central Europe, 1915, Russia, 1916-17, Fra[nce] 1918, in Baltic States, 1919; corr. N.Y. Eve[ning] Post in Baltic States and Poland, 1920; Bal[tic] corr. New York Herald-Tribune, 1925-26. [Fellow] Harvard (New York). *Author:* A History of Ti[me] Athletics in America (Sportsman's Library Ser[ies] 1905; A Break in Training, 1906; The Other Am[er]icans, 1908; Second Nights, 1914; Antwerp to [Ni]lipoli, 1916; White Nights, 1917; New Masters [of] the Baltic, 1921. With American Relief Adminis[tra]tion in Russia, 1922-23. *Home:* 45 W. 11th St., [New] York, N.Y.

RUHLENDER, Henry; *b.* N.Y. City, [Dec.] 18, 1867; *s.* August and Philopena (Berger) R.;

and pvt. schs.; unmarried. Formerly partner er & Co., investment bankers, New York; later n. bd. St.L.&S.F.R.R. Co. (resigned Oct. 1,); formerly chmn. bd., and mem. exec. com. K.-T.R.R. Co.; dir. B.&O.R.R. Co., Havana tric Ry. Co., Am. Bemberg Corpn.; trustee ral Savings Bank. Republican. Lutheran. e: 570 Park Av. *Office:* 120 Broadway, New , N.Y.

UHRÄH, John, M.D.; *b.* Chillicothe, O., . 26, 1872; *s.* Daniel Conrad and Mary (Finck- r) R.; grad. Chillicothe High Sch., 1891; M.D., Phys. and Surg., Baltimore, 1894; post-grad. ses Johns Hopkins Hosp. Med. Sch., l'Institut eur, Paris, 1897, univs. and hosps. of Vienna and n and hosps. of Paris and London, 1900-01; un- ied. Asst. resident phys., 1894-95, resident ., 1895-97, Mercy Hosp.; phys. in charge Pas- Dept., Coll. Phys. and Surg., Baltimore, 1897; antine phys., port of Baltimore, 1898-1900; prof. ses of children, Univ. of Md. Med. School; vis- physician to Mercy Hosp.; consulting phys. rch Home and Infirmary, Bay View City Hosp.; ing phys., Hosp. for Women of Md.; pres. Med. Chirurg. Faculty, Md., 1919; pres. Am. Pedi- Soc., 1925; pres. Med. Library Assn., 1927. ublican. *Clubs:* Baltimore, Maryland, Century, ier. *Author:* Diet in Health and Disease h Julius Friedenwald), 1905; Dietetics for es (with same), 1905; Manual of Diseases of nts and Children, 1905; Poliomyelitis (with E. layer); Pedriatrics of the Past; William Cado- His Essay on Gout. Contbr. to med. jours. editor Annals of Medical History. *Address:* . Chase St., Baltimore, Md.

UKEYSER, Merryle Stanley, journalist; hicago, Ill., Jan. 3, 1897; *s.* Isaac and Pauline mon) R.; B.Lit., Sch. of Journalism (Colum- 1917; M.A. in Economics, Columbia, 1925; arried. Reporter Rockaway News, Far Rock- y, N.Y., summers 1914, 15; asst. sporting editor corr. Morning Telegraph, New York, 1915-17; New York Tribune, 1917-23 (financial editor, -23); financial editor New York Evening Jour- 1923-1926; mem. teaching staff, Sch. of Jour- m, Columbia, since 1918. Mem. Acad. Polit. nce, Sigma Delta Chi, Alumni Assn. Sch. of nalism of Columbia U. (pres., 1924-27). *Clubs:* spaper (charter mem.), Men's Faculty of Colum- Univ. *Author:* The Common Sense of Money Investments, 1924; Financial Advice to a ng Man, 1927; also articles in mags. on finance trade. Lecturer. *Home:* 225 Central Park W., York, N.Y.

ULE, Arthur Richards, business mgr.; *b.* ien, Oldham Co., Ky., Dec. 6, 1876; *s.* Rev. John Mary W. R.; ed. dist. and pvt. schs. and acad.; lizabeth Bacon Wright, of Frankfort, Ky., Mar. 903; children—Patricia K. (wife of Albert Kel- Stebbins, U.S.A.), Arthur R. (ensign U.S.N.), er W., Mary W. (wife of Geo. B. Coale, ensign N.), Elizabeth W. With Crutchfield & Wool- fruit distributors, Pittsburgh, Pa., 1898-1911; rganizer Fla. Citrus Exchange, 1908; organizer h Am. Fruit Exchange, New York, 1911; or- er Gen. Sales Agency of America, 1915; an or- er, 1922, and since gen. mgr. Federated Fruit Vegetable Growers; organizer and now pres. rated Growers Credit Corpn.; pres. Mutual ce Corpn.; v.p. North Am. Fruit Exchange; Am. Inst. of Cooperation. Mem. gen. organ- com., 2d Pan Am. Standardization Conf., ington, 1927. Mem. exec. com. Nat. Council rmers' Cooperative Marketing Assn., Acad. Science, Chamber Commerce of U.S., Am. Inst. of Agr. at Rome. Republican. Presbyn. Economic, Kentuckians, Echo Lake Country. r. on coöperative marketing of fruits and vege- . *Home:* Westfield, N.J. *Office:* 90 West ew York, N.Y.

LE, William, editor; *b.* Knox Co., Tenn., 10, 1839; *s.* Frederick and Sarah Elisabeth ebill) R.; ed. in common schs.; *m.* Lucy A. , Oct. 28, 1858; children—James Frederick Cora (dec.), Alida (dec.), Stella (dec.), Lillian, m. Pvt. and officer in Union Army, 1862-65; a daily Republican newspaper since 1870; edi- noxville Chronicle, 1870-82, Knoxville Daily d and Tribune since 1885. Clerk Knox Co. Ct. ; postmaster Knoxville 2 terms; mayor of ille 2 terms, 1873, 1898; mem. Rep. Nat. Com., 4; trustee U. of Tenn. (sec. of bd. 40 yrs.; re- and given hon. degree A.M.); U.S. pension agt., 1906-12. Mem. Loyal Legion, G.A.R. (past comdr. Dept. of Tenn.). *Address:* Knoxville, Tenn.

RUMELY, Edward Aloysius, manufacturer, educator. See Vol. X (1918-19).

RUMELY, William Nicholas. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

RUML, Beardsley; *b.* Cedar Rapids, Ia., Nov. 5, 1894; *s.* Wentzle and Salome (Beardsley) R.; B.S., Dartmouth, 1915; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1917; *m.* Lois Treadwell, of Poughkeepsie, N.Y., Aug. 28, 1917; children—Treadwell, Ann, Alvin. Sec. The Scott Co., Phila., 1919-21; asst. to pres. Carnegie Corpn. of New York, 1921-22; dir. Laura Spelman Rockefeller Memorial since 1922. Co-dir. Div. of Trade Tests, Adj. Gen's Office, U.S.A. Mem. Am. Psychol. Assn., Am. Statis. Assn., Psi Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi. *Clubs:* Century (New York); Cosmos (Washington). Contbr. to Jour. of Philosophy, Psychol. Rev., Psychol. Bull., etc. *Home:* 5 Greenfield Av., Bronxville, N.Y. *Office:* 61 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

RUMSEY, Israel Parsons, commission mcht. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

RUNGIUS, Carl (Clemens Moritz), artist; *b.* Berlin, Germany, Aug. 18, 1869; *s.* Rev. H. and Magdalene (Fulda) R.; ed. Gymnasium, Burg bei Magdeburg und Giessen; studied painting at Berlin Art Sch., Sch. of Applied Arts and Acad. of Fine Arts; *m.* Louise M. Fulda, of Brooklyn, June 15, 1907. Began painting, Berlin, 1889; came to U.S., 1894, and has since been engaged in painting, making specialty of Am. big game; has exhibited at Soc. Am. Artists, Nat. Acad. Design, Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, etc. A.N.A., 1913; N.A., 1920; life mem. Zoöl. Soc. N.Y.; mem. Painters of the Far West, Soc. Animal Painters and Sculptors; elected hon. scout Boy Scouts of America, 1927. *Clubs:* Salmagundi, Camp Fire Club of America, Nat. Arts (life), Lotos (life). *Home:* 160 Noble St., Brooklyn. *Studio:* 96 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

RUNKLE, Bertha (Mrs. Louis H. Bash), author; *b.* Berkeley Heights, N.J.; *d.* Cornelius A. and Lucia Isabella (Gilbert) R.; ed. pvt. sch., New York; *m.* Col. Louis H. Bash, U.S. Army, Oct. 26, 1904; 1 dau., Virginia Ballance. *Author:* The Helmet of Navarre, 1901; The Truth About Tolna, 1906; The Scarlet Rider, 1913; Straight Down the Crooked Lane, 1915; The Island, 1921. *Address:* The Century Co., publishers, New York, N.Y.

RUNKLE, Delmer, banker; *b.* Boght, Albany Co., N.Y., Mar. 3, 1856; *s.* Henry H. and Margaret (Runkle) R.; ed. pub. schs. and Troy (N.Y.) Business Coll.; *m.* Mary E. Rosebrook, of Hoosick Falls, N.Y., Oct. 18, 1898 (died 1921); *m.* 2d, Jessie Lillian Gardner, of N.Y. City, Dec. 6, 1924. Clk. Nat. State Bank, Troy, 1872-85; mgr. collection dept. Walter A. Wood Mowing & Reaping Machine Co., 1885-1901; organizer, 1901, Peoples Nat. Bank of Hoosick Falls, cashier until 1912, pres. since 1912; pres. Permanent Savings & Loan Assn., Industrial Bldg. & Mfg. Co., Hoosick Falls Cemetry Assn.; v.p. Hoosick Falls Mfg. Co.; dir. Federal Reserve Bank of New York, Noble & Wood Machine Co., Dinkel & Jewell Co. (Tarrytown, N.Y.); trustee Troy Savings Bank; county treas. Rensselaer Co., 1915-21. Chmn. Hoosick Falls Liberty Loan Drives, World War. Pres. Cheney Library and Hist. Rooms; trustee Hoosick Falls Pub. Schs., Samaritan Hosp. (Troy); trustee, elder, Hoosick Falls Presbyn. Ch. Mem. Am. Bankers Assn. (Council of Administration 6 yrs.), N.Y. State Bankers Assn. (pres. 1918), N.Y. State Hist. Assn., Rensselaer Co. Soc. of New York; Rensselaer Co. Tuberculosis and Health Assn. (v.p.). Republican. Elk. *Clubs:* Hoosick Falls Country; Republican of Rensselaer Co.; Troy (Troy); Union League (New York). *Home:* Hoosick Falls, N.Y.

RUNKLE, Erwin William, psychologist; *b.* Lisbon, Ia., May 20, 1869; *s.* Adam and Malinda Barbara (Sherk) R.; B.A., Coe College, Cedar Rapids, Ia., 1890; Ph.D., Yale, 1893; hon. fellow Clark U., 1899; *m.* May Middlekauff, of Polo, Ill., 1894; 1 son, Lawrence M. Lecturer, Yale, 1893; prof. psychology and ethics, Pa. State Coll., since 1904, also librarian Carnegie Library, 1904-24. Republican. Presbyn. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Psychol. Assn., Phi Kappa Phi. Contbr. to psychol. and edncl. jours. *Home:* State College, Pa.

RUNKLE, Harry Godley, financier. See Vol. IX (1916-17).*

RUNNELLS, Clive, v.p. The Pullman Co.; *b.* Des Moines, Ia., Sept. 10, 1877; *s.* John Sumner and Helen R. (Baker) R.; student Harvard, 1896-1900; *m.* Mary Pierce Withers, Sept. 24, 1921. With the Chicago Junction Ry. Co. 4½ yrs.; commercial agt. P.M. R.R., Chicago, 1904-05; with Western Steel Car & Foundry Co., 1905-07; v.p. McCord & Co., ry. supplies, 1907-10; with the Am. Car & Foundry Co., 1910-11; partner Babcock, Rushton & Co., stocks and bonds, 1911-15; asst. to pres. Pullman Co., 1915-17, v.p. and asst. to pres. since May 1917; dir. First Nat. Bank, First Trust & Savings Bank, Pullman Trust & Savings Bank. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Chicago, Saddle and Cycle, Shoreacres, Onwentsia. *Home:* 2430 Lake View Av. *Office:* Pullman Bldg., Chicago, Ill.

RUNNELLS, John Sumner, lawyer; *b.* Efingham, N.H., July 30, 1844; *s.* John and Huldah (Staples) R.; A.B., Amherst, 1865; *m.* Helen R. Baker, Mar. 31, 1869 (died Sept. 17, 1918); children—Mabel (Mrs. Robert Irving Jenks), Lucy (Mrs. Albert Atlee Jackson), Clive, Alice Rutherfurd (Mrs. William James). Pvt. sec. to Gov. Merrill, of Ia., 1868-69; consul at Tunstall, Eng., 1869-71; admitted to bar, 1871; practiced at Des Moines, 1871-87; reporter Supreme Ct. of Ia., 1875-81; U.S. dist. atty., Ia., 1881-85; gen. counsel, 1887-1911, v.p., 1905-11, pres., 1911-22, chmn. bd., Jan. 1922—, The Pullman Co., Chicago. Chmn. Ia. State Rep. Com., 1879-81; mem. Rep. Nat. Com., 1880-84; del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1880. *Clubs:* University (New York), Chicago (pres. 1906-13), University, Saddle and Cycle. *Home:* 1525 N. State St. *Office:* Pullman Bldg., Chicago, Ill.

RUNNELS, Orange Scott, surgeon; *b.* Fredonia, O., June 11, 1847; *s.* Edwin and Lydia (Eaton) R.; ed. Oberlin Coll., 1864-68 (hon. A.M., 1894); M.D., Cleveland Homœ. Med. Coll., 1871; M.D., Med. Dept., Ohio State U., 1920; post-grad. courses Am. and European clinics; *m.* Dora Clark, of Columbus, O., June 20, 1872 (died Mar. 27, 1891); children—Edwin Clark (dec.), Walter (dec.), Scott Clark, Clark (dec.); *m.* 2d, Mrs. Alice McCulloch, of Chicago, June 28, 1893. Gen. practice Indianapolis, 1871-90; surgeon-in-chief and propr. Runnels's Surg. Hosp., 1890—. Surgeon-general of Ind., 1897-1901; established and conducted Camp Mount Mil. Hosp. during Spanish-Am. War. Pres. Am. Inst. Homœopathy, 1886; nat. del. and v.p. World's Homœ. Congress, Basel, Switzerland, 1886; pres. Nat. Surg. and Gynecol. Soc., 1903; pres. Ind. Inst. Homœopathy, 1884; hon. mem. Mass. Surg. and Gynecol. Soc., New York and Ky. Homœ. socs., Mo. Inst. Homœopathy; fellow American College of Surgeons. Contbr. to medical journals. Mem. Indianapolis Bd. of Trade. *Club:* Literary. *Home:* 1325 N. New Jersey St., Indianapolis, Ind.

RUNNING, Theodore Rudolph, prof. mathematics; *b.* Colfax, Wis., Dec. 14, 1866; *s.* Ole Aslaksen and Birgit (Sletveit) R.; grad. high sch., Viroqua, Wis.; B.S., U. of Wis., 1892, M.S., 1896; Ph.D., 1899; *m.* Clara Bertine Anderson, of Houston, Minn., Sept. 21, 1898. Prof. mathematics, chemistry and physics, St. Olaf Coll., Northfield, Minn., 1893-95, 1900-03; fellow in mathematics, U. of Wis., 1895-97; instr. in mathematics, U. of Wis., 1897-1900; instr. mathematics, U. of Mich., 1903-07; asst. prof., 1907-13, junior prof., 1913-15, asso. prof., 1915-20, prof. since 1920; acting asst. dean Coll. Engring. and Architecture, U. of Mich., 1924-25. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Math. Soc., Math. Assn. of America, Soc. for Promotion Engring. Edn., Am. Soc. Univ. Profs., Mich. Acad. Science, Arts and Letters. Democrat. Presbyn. *Author:* Empirical Formulas, 1917; Graphical Mathematics, 1927. *Home:* 1019 Michigan Av., Ann Arbor, Mich.

RUNYON, W(alter) Parker, shipbuilder; *b.* New Brunswick, N.J., Dec. 3, 1861; *s.* John and Anne (Beck) R.; ed. Rutgers Prep. Sch. and N.J. Business Coll.; *m.* Katherine Engle Hancock, of Burlington Co., N.J., Jan. 10, 1895. Began with Fairbanks, Martin & Co., commn. mchts., New York, 1880; later with Met. Life Ins. Co. 2 yrs., and in clothing mfg. business; connected with the Perth Amboy Dry Dock Co. since 1894, pres. more than 20 yrs.; v.p. Raritan Trust Co.; dir. New Brunswick Fire Ins. Co., Perth Amboy Trust Co. V.p. Perth Amboy Hosp. Assn., Raritan Terminal and Waterways Assn.; mem. N.J. Bd. Commerce and Navigation, U.S. Chamber of Commerce, Nat. Security League, Maritime Assn. of Port of N.Y., Mfrs.' Assn., Perth Amboy Chamber of Commerce, Y.M.C.A. of Perth Amboy (trustee), Nat. Marine League of U.S.A. (life mem. and trustee), N.J. Hist. Soc. Del. Dem. Nat. Conv., St. Louis, 1904, Denver, 1908. *Home:* Perth Amboy, N.J.

RUNYON, William Nelson, judge; b. Plainfield, N.J., Mar. 5, 1871; s. Nelson and Wilhelmina Frances (Trow) R.; A.B., Yale, 1892; LL.B., New York Law Sch., 1894; m. Florence M. MacDonald, of Elizabeth, N.J., Jan. 1, 1913; children—Jane Trow, William Nelson, Frederic Walter (dec.), Florence Felicia. Mem. Common Council, Plainfield, 1897-98; city judge 1899-1910; member of the New Jersey House of Representatives, 1915-17, Senate, 1918-22 (pres. of Senate, 1919); acting gov. of N.J., May 16, 1919-Jan. 13, 1920; judge U. S. Dist. Court, Dist. of N.J., by apptmt. of President Harding, since Jan. 27, 1922. Republican. Baptist. Chevalier Order of the Crown (Italian). Mem. D.K.E., Scroll and Key (Yale). Mason. *Home:* 136 E. 9th St., Plainfield, N.J. *Address:* Chamber of Commerce Bldg., Newark, N.J.

RUOFF, Henry Woldmar, editor, author; b. Brünn, Austria, Nov. 3, 1865, of German and English ancestry; brought to Germantown, Pa., in boyhood; s. Frederick W. and Margaret Carey (Johnston) Ruoff; A.B., Indiana U., 1890; post-grad. student at Harvard, 2 yrs., in history, philosophy and comparative religions, and at Columbian (now George Washington) U., 2 yrs., in economics, politics and comparative jurisprudence; D.C.L., Columbian U., 1901, George Washington U., 1907; Litt.D., 1911; m. Anna Cordelia Allwein, Dec. 10, 1895; 1 dau., Helen Irmgard (Mrs. William C. Hitchcock). Asst. in ethnology, Chicago Expn.; formerly instr. psychology, logic, ethics and philosophy of history, Pa. State Coll. Auditor Oxford U., U. of Berlin, and École des Sciences Politiques, Paris, in comparative politics and jurisprudence, 1901-02. Asso. editor the Am. Spectator, 1904-06, Ridgway's, 1906-07, Nashville Tennessecan, 1907. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Geog. Soc., Nat. Geog. Soc. Has traveled extensively, and made a special study of internat. politics. *Author:* Home and State, 1898; Woman in the Middle Ages, 1899; Century Book of Facts, 1900; Constitution of the Pre-Christian Family, 1901; Capitals of the World, 1902; Leaders of Men, 1903; Universal Cyclopedic Handbook, 1904; The Standard Dictionary of Facts, 1908; Masters of Achievement, 1910; The Volume Library, 1911; The Human Interest Library, 1914; The Circle of Knowledge, 1917; Book of the War, 1918; The Essentials of Universal Knowledge, 1922. Now pres. Standard Publication Company. *Clubs:* Nat. Press (Washington); Harvard (Chicago); Phi Delta Theta. Unitarian. Independent Democrat. *Home:* 240 Brattle St., Cambridge, and Washington, D.C. *Office:* Cambridge Savings Bank Bldg., Cambridge, Mass.

RUOTOLO, Onorio, sculptor; b. Cervinara, Italy, Mar. 3, 1888; s. Pietro and Concetta (Caruso) R.; ed. Reale Accademia di Belle Arti, Naples, and under Vincenzo Gemito; m. Lucia Sperling, of Vienna, Austria, Apr. 12, 1923; 1 son, Lucio. Came to U.S., 1908. Founder and honorary director Leonardo da Vinci Art School. Principal works: bust of Dante, New York University, and City Coll.; bust of Lenin, Internat. Mus., Moscow; bust of Caruso, Metropolitan Opera House lobby; bust of Cardinal Mercier, and "Jesus Wept" (bas relief), in Belgium; winged centaur, presented to U.S. Army Air Service by the Corriere d'America for the rescue of Lt. Locatelli and his crew; "Pilgrims of Life," monument in Catholic Cemetery, New York; Paino mausoleum, St. John's Cemetery, Brooklyn, N.Y., with a granite group of the "Pieta" and a bronze door of St. Francis d'Assisi; "The Doomed," statue against capital punishment; busts of Edison, Helen Keller, Steinmetz, Theodore Dreiser, etc. Catholic. Illustrated The Story of the World's Literature, and The Romance of America (both by John Macy). Co-editor of "Leonardo" (year book). Wrote (poem) "America, Our Great Mother," Art Criticism, etc. *Studio:* 11 E. 14th St., New York, N.Y.

RUPLEY, Arthur Ringwalt, congressman. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

RUPP, Lawrence Henry, lawyer; b. New Tripoli, Pa., Sept. 26, 1881; s. Alvin and Mary Ellen (Miller) R.; grad. high sch., Allentown, 1897; A.B., Muhlenberg Coll., 1902; studied law in office of John Rupp, Allentown; m. Maude Estelle Berlin, of Allentown, Nov. 28, 1907; 1 son, Lawrence Berlin. Practiced at Allentown since 1905; mem. firm Butz & Rupp. Dist. atty. Lehigh Co., 1912-16; chmn. Dem. State Com., 1919-20; candidate for nomination for U.S. senator, 1920. Formerly pres. Pa. Trust Co.; now trust officer Lehigh Valley Trust Co. Mem. Phi Gamma Delta. Mem. Ref. Ch. Mason, Eagle, Elk. *Clubs:* Livingston, Lehigh Country, Lehigh Valley Motor, Kiwanis. *Home:* 26th and Tilghman Sts. *Office:* Allentown Nat. Bank Bldg., Allentown, Pa.

RUPPERT, Jacob, Jr., ex-congressman. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

RUPPRECHT, Frederick Kelsey, corpn. officer; b. Brooklyn, N.Y., July 30, 1872; s. Adam C. and Julia (Kelsey) R.; ed. pub. schs.; children (by 1st marriage) Marta, Douglas Hamilton, Alison; m. 2d, Elsie B. Storm, of Greenwich, Conn., Oct. 21, 1926. Pres. Consolidated Selling Co., Inc., Consolidated Textile Corpn., Converse & Co.; dir. B. B. & R. Knight, Inc., Chase Securities Corpn., Greenwich Trust Co., Murlyn Corpn., Windsor Print Works, Zieley Processes, Inc., Industrial Rayon Corpn.; mem. exec. com. Seversky Syndicate. Mem. Chamber Commerce, Greenwich. Knight Order Crown of Italy. *Clubs:* Union League, Merchants, Metropolitan, India House, Indian Harbor Yacht, New York Yacht, Boys' Club Federation (Internat.), Greenwich Country, Field Club of Greenwich, Round Hill Country, Greenwich Casino, Greenwich Riding Assn., Blind Brook, Greenwich Polo, United Hunts Racing Assn. *Home:* Cos Cob, Conn. *Office:* 88 Worth St., New York, N.Y.

RUSBY, Henry Hurd, M.D., botanist; b. Franklin, N.J., Apr. 26, 1855; s. John and Abigail (Holmes) R.; Mass. State Normal Sch., 1872-74; M.D., Univ. Med. Coll. (New York U.), 1884; hon. Pharm. M., Phila. Coll. Pharmacy and Science, 1923; m. Margaretta Saunier Hanna, 1887. Awarded medal at Centennial Exhbn. for herbarium of plants of Essex Co., N.J.; made bot. explorations, N.M. and Ariz., 1880-81, and 1883, as agt. Smithsonian Instn., and S. America, 1885-87, interest of med. botany, crossing the continent; also on lower Orinoco River, 1896, and the Republic of Colombia, 1917; Bolivia and Brazil, 1921-22. Prof. of botany, physiology and materia medica, Dept. Pharmacy, Columbia, since 1888, and dean of faculty; prof. materia medica, Univ. and Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll., 1897-1902. Hon. curator Economic Mus., New York Bot. Garden (chmn. board of scientific directors, 1908-17, and member of the board of managers); Revision Com. 7th, 8th and 9th revisions, U.S. Pharmacopœia; mem. Revision Com. of Nat. Formulary; chmn. commn. Pan-Am. Med. Congress for study of Am. medicinal flora; corr. mem. Pharm. Soc. of Great Britain; hon. mem. Instituto Medico Nacional of Mexico; pres. Torrey Bot. Club, 1905-12; pres. Am. Pharm. Assn., 1909-10. Expert in drug products in Bur. Chemistry, U.S. Dept. Agr., 1907-09; then pharmacognosist in same bur., 1912-17. Secured the vindication of Dr. Wiley and associates from charges, 1911. *Author:* Essentials of Pharmacognosy, 1895; Morphology and Histology of Plants, 1899; Materia Medica of Buck's Reference Handbook of the Medical Sciences (8 vols.), 1899; National Standard Dispensatory, 1905; Wild Vegetable Foods of United States, 1906; Fifty Years of Materia Medica, 1907; Manual of Botany, 1911; Three Hundred New Species of South American Plants; A Guide to the Economic Collections of the New York Botanical Garden; etc. Has written much on med. botany and contributed many hundreds of new species and genera; now engaged in writing a textbook on Materia Medica, for pharmacy students. Has introduced important drugs to Am. Materia Medica, among them: bichi, cocillane, mire and caapi. *Home:* 776 DeGraw Av., Forest Hill, Newark, N.J. *Address:* 115 W. 68th St., New York, N.Y.

RUSH, Benjamin, underwriter; b. Chestnut Hill, Pa., Nov. 28, 1869; s. Richard Henry and Susan (Yerby) R.; ed. Episcopal Acad., Phila.; m. Mary Wheeler Lockwood, of Stamford, Conn., June 5, 1895. In ins. business since 1885; pres. Ins. Co. of North America since 1916; pres. Indemnity Ins. Co. of N. America, Alliance Ins. Co. of Phila., Securities Co. of N. America, Phila. Fire & Marine Ins. Co.; dir. Phila. Savings Fund, Phila. Trust Co., Central Nat. Bank, Phila.; trustee Penn Mut. Life Ins. Co. of Phila., Mutual Assurance Co. of Phila. Trustee Episcopal Acad.; pres. Children's Hospital. Mem. Average Adjusters' assns. of U.S. and Eng., Hist. Soc. Pa., Pa. Acad. Fine Arts. Republican. Episcopalian. *Club:* Philadelphia. Wrote: A Treatise on Marine Cargo Insurance, and A Treatise on Marine Hull Insurance. *Home:* 2106 Pine St. *Office:* 1600 Arch St., Philadelphia, Pa.

RUSH, Charles Andrew, clergyman. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

RUSH, Charles Everett, librarian; b. 1 mount, Ind., Mar. 23, 1885; s. Rev. Nixon Louisa (Winslow) R.; A.B., Earlham Coll., Richm Ind., 1905; U. of Wis., 1905-06; B.L.S., N.Y. S Library Sch., Albany, N.Y., 1908; m. R. Lionne sit, of Albany, N.Y., Sept. 7, 1910; children—A Adsit, Frances Marie, Myra Lionne. Library a Earlham Coll. Library, 1903-05, U. of Wis. Libr 1905-06, Public Library, Newark, N.J., 1907; li rian Pub. Library, Jackson, Mich., 1908-10, Joseph, Mo., 1910-16, Des Moines, Ia., 1916 Indianapolis Pub. Library since Aug. 1, 1917. M Chamber of Commerce, Indianapolis. Mem. A.L Ia. Press and Authors' League, Indiana Wri Club. Mem. Friends Ch. *Clubs:* Rotary, Adve ing, Indianapolis Athletic, Contemporary, Indi polis Literary, Indiana Nature, Portfolio. Joint thor: Modern Aladdins and Their Magic. *He* 440 N. Irvington Av. *Address:* Indianapolis Pu Library, Indianapolis, Ind.

RUSH, Franklin Smithwick; b. Tompk ville, Ky., Apr. 6, 1865; s. John Hagen and E beth Sewell (Sartin) R.; ed. pub. schs.; m. Effie Seymour, of Cedar Vale, Kan., Dec. 24, 1895; 1 Edwin Franklin. Cowboy, later ranch foren 1890-95; farmer and stock raiser, 1895-1907; fc guard, Wichita Nat. Forest and Game Prese Okla., 1907-08, forest supervisor, 1908-23; owner operator Craterville Park since 1923; sponsor all-Indian Agrl. Fair. Originator of 5-year f working plan for Boys' and Girls' 4-H Clubs of C Mem. Parents and Teachers Assn. (pres. Ca Okla., br., 1925-26), Cherokee Strip Cow Punch Assn. Republican. Baptist. Mason, Odd Fel Modern Woodman. Naturalist. *Address:* Cra ville Park, Okla.

RUSH, John Andrew, lawyer; b. Richl Co., Ill., Mar. 9, 1865; s. Jacob and Eliza (Stout) R.; A.B., U. of Kan., 1890, A.M., 1 LL.B., 1893; m. Elsie E. Dodd, of Denver, C Feb. 12, 1895; children—John Louis, Rob Teacher country sch., Kan., 1885-86; city ec Lawrence (Kan.) Journal, and reporter Kansas (Mo.) Journal, 1890-91; admitted to bar, Kan. Colo., 1893; began practice at Denver; mem. C State Senate, 1901-04; mem. Denver Charter Cc 1903; dist. atty., Denver, 1913-16; moved to Angeles, 1927; associated in practice with Joh Rush since 1924; pres. Bond & Securities Co.; Grand Central Garage Co., Calif. Delta Farms, Mem. Phi Kappa Psi. Democrat. *Clubs:* Angeles City, Los Angeles Country, Gables Be Deauville, Automobile Club of Southern C *Home:* 675 S. Harvard Boul. *Office:* Pa Finance Bldg., Los Angeles, Calif.

RUSH, Olive, artist; b. Fairmount, Ind. Nixon and Louisa (Winslow) R.; ed. Art Stude League, N.Y.; Howard Pyle Sch. of Illustra Wilmington, Del.; Miller Class for Painters, P France. Exhibited at Paris Salon and in prin. c of U.S., painted altar decoration, St. Andrew's Ch., Wilmington, Del.; mural decorations for thaniel Hawthorne School, Indianapolis, Ind.; traits of children and women; paintings in oil water color, and fresco. Awarded Art Assn. p 1919, and represented in permanent collection J Herron Art Inst.; murals and decorative paint in homes of Miss Mary Cabot Wheelwright, Herbert Hoover, Miss Florence Bartlett, Mrs. D McComb, Mrs. Howard Linn, etc. Mem. New Y Water Color Club, Santa Fe Artists. Quaker. *dress:* 630 Cañon Rd., Santa Fe, N.M.

RUSH, Sylvester R., lawyer; b. Morris Greene Co., Pa., July 24, 1860; s. Calvin Phoebe (Rush) R.; ed. Southwestern State Nor Sch., California, Pa., 1880-84; Mt. Union (O.) C 1885-86; m. Edith M. Pindell, of Hannibal, M Sept. 6, 1899. Began practice at Omaha, Neb., 1 chmn. Dem. County Central Com., Douglas Neb., 1892-94; asst. U.S. atty. for Neb., 1894-1 spl. asst. to atty. gen. of U.S., 1907-22; again asst. to atty. gen. since Mar. 31, 1923. Successf represented U.S. Govt. in cases arising from unla enclosure of pub. lands in Neb., Wyo. and Co in prosecution of fraudulent sale of swamp land Fla.; fraudulent entry of coal lands in Alaska; case against Los Angeles Investment Co.; in Mat foot and horse race swindling scheme; in case agai Dr. Cook, alleged discoverer of the North Pole, charge of fraudulent use of mails in sale of oil sto also Land Bank stock; atty. for Internat. Harve Co. Episcopalian. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., S.A Mason (32°). *Home:* 4931 Webster St., Oma Neb.

USH, Thomas E., lawyer, author; Jan. 16, 7-June 3, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

USHMORE, David Barker, electrical engr.; ld Westbury, Nassau Co., N.Y., Aug. 21, 1873; *s.* n Howard and Julia Anna (Barker) R.; B.S. in ring., Swarthmore Coll., 1894, C.E., 1897, Sc.D., 3; M.E., Cornell U., 1895; unmarried. During ations with Pond Machine Tool Co. and Westingse Electric & Mfg. Co., Newark, N.J.; with stinghouse Electric & Mfg. Co., E. Pittsburgh, 1895, Royal Electric Co., Montreal, Can., 1897-Stanley Electric Mfg. Co., Pittsfield, Mass., 1899-5; in service Gen. Elec. Co., 1905—, as chief engr. ver and mining dept., 1907-22, and as consulting r., 1922-25 (resigned). Republican. Fellow Am. : E.E. (v.p. 1911-13); mem. Am. Soc. M.E., Am. . C.E., Am. Inst. Mining Engrs., Am. Mining gress, Nat. Electric Light Assn., N.Y. Elec. , Société Française des Electriciens (France), n. E.E. (Gt. Britain), Am. Electrochem. Soc., Iron and Steel Inst., A.A.A.S., Delta Upsilon, ma Xi, Sigma Tau. Mason (K.T.). *Clubs:* Engi-rs, Bankers, New York Athletic, University, Cor-. *Address:* 1 W. 54th St., New York, N.Y.

USHMORE, Edward, M.D. See Vol. 14 26-27).

USHMORE, John Dikeman, surgeon. Vol. XI (1920-21).

USHMORE, Stephen, gynecologist and tetrician; *b.* Rochester, N.Y., Oct. 19, 1875; *s.* ard (M.D.) and Clara Sidney (Riley) R.; A.B., herst, 1897; M.D., Johns Hopkins, 1902; *m.* e Dammann, Oct. 29, 1910; 1 dau., Alice Stemie. Served as interne Johns Hopkins Hosp., v York Hosp. (House of Relief), St. Mary's Hosp. Children; resident phys. Boston Lying-In Hosp.; eticed in Boston since 1907; prof. gynecology ts Coll. Med. Sch., 1922-27, also dean same, 1922-Fellow Am. Coll. Surg.; mem. Am. Gynecol. , A.A.A.S., Obstet. Soc. of Boston, N.E. Surg. , Boston Surg. Soc., Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Phi, ha Kappa Kappa. Democrat. Quaker. *Clubs:* versity, Harvard. *Home:* 95 Dudley Rd., New-Center, Mass. *Office:* 520 Commonwealth Av., ton, Mass.

USK, Henry Perly, cattle husbandry; *b.* toul, Ill., July 19, 1884; *s.* William Humphrey Anna L. (Renner) R.; B.S., Valparaiso U., 1904; in Agr., U. of Mo., 1908, M.S., 1911; *m.* Edith abeth Hartley, of Eureka, Ind., June 28, 1911; dren—Elizabeth Hartley, Martha Hartley. Asst. nimal husbandry, U. of Mo., 1908-09, Purdue t. Sta., 1909-10; with U. of Ill. since 1910, begin-g as asso. in beef cattle husbandry and 1st asst. in t. Sta., later asst. prof. and prof. beef cattle husdry, and asst. chief and chief in Expt. Sta. until 2; head of husbandry dept., same univ., since 2. Sec. Ind. Cattle Feeders' Assn., 1909-10, Ill. tle Feeders' Assn., 1911-18, Ill. Hereford Cattle eders' Assn. Mem. Am. Soc. Animal Production . 1924-25; pres. 1925-26), Sigma Xi, Alpha Zeta, mma Sigma Delta, Alpha Gamma Rho, Farm se. Methodist. *Home:* 704 Michigan Av., ana, Ill.

USSAK, Marie Barnard. See Marie Bard Russak Hotchener, Vol. X (1918-19).

USSEL, Florence Kimball (Mrs. Ed- Russel), author; *b.* Ft. Riley, Kan.; *d.* Gen. os Samuel and Harriet (Crary) Kimball; ed. ngston Park Sem., Rochester, N.Y.; Dearborn ., Chicago; Graham Sch., N.Y. City; *m.* Chi-, Apr. 18, 1893, Second Lt. Edgar Russel, afterds Maj. Gen., U.S.A. *Club:* Nat. Arts. *Author:* n to the Blue, 1905; A Woman's Journey through Philippines, 1906; In West Point Gray, 1908; n Chevrons to Shoulder-Straps, 1914. Contbr. ags. *Home:* 1045 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

USSEL, Walter S.; *b.* Detroit, Mich., Mar. 1855; *s.* Dr. George B. and Anne E. (Davenport) C.E., U. of Mich., 1875 (hon. M.E., 1910); *m.* y E. Rumney, of Detroit, Apr. 24, 1880; chil-n—Sydney, Gertrude, Marie D. With bros. rge Howard and John R. R. founded Russel el & Foundry Co., Detroit, 1877, of which is n.; dir. Detroit Steel Products Co., Am. Radiator (Chicago), Peoples State Bank, Guardian Trust Hoskins Mfg. Co. Mem. Detroit Engring. Soc. incorporator and 1st pres.), Am. Soc. Mech. rs. (ex-v.p. and ex-mgr.), Am. Inst. Mining rs., Detroit Bd. Commerce, Delta Kappa Epsilon. s: Detroit (pres.), University, Country, Detroit etic, Yondotega. *Home:* 1075 Burns Av. e: Free Press Bldg., Detroit, Mich.

RUSSELL, (George) Alexander, musician; *b.* Franklin, Tenn., Oct. 2, 1880; *s.* George Alexander and Felicia Aiken (Putnam) R.; Mus. Bach., Syracuse U., 1901, Mus. Dr., 1921; studied in Berlin with Leopold Godowsky and Edgar S. Kelley, in Paris with Charles Maria Widor and Harold Bauer; *m.* Eloise Holden, of Syracuse, Oct. 16, 1915. Asso. prof. piano and organ, Syracuse U., 1902-06; concert pianist, Paris, 1908; dir. of music, Auditorium Concerts at Wanamaker's, New York, since 1910; dir. of music, Princeton U., since 1917. Brought Marcel Dupré, organist at Notre Dame, Paris, to U.S., 1921; mgr. Dupré, Courboin, Hollins concert tours. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Princeton, Players, Bethlehem, Bohemian, etc. Composer songs, also for piano and organ. *Home:* 40 W. 45th St., New York, N.Y.

RUSSELL, Annie, retired actress; living at Petersburg, Fla. For details of career see Vol. 14 (1926-27).

RUSSELL, Arthur Joseph, newspaper man; *b.* Hallowell, Me., Mar. 14, 1861; *s.* Joseph F. and Mary Haines (Haskell) R.; grad. Hallowell Classical and Scientific Acad., 1879; student Bowdoin, 1879-83; *m.* Mary Warner, of Rockford, Minn., Dec. 4, 1908; 1 dau., Alice. Writer of column "The Long Bow," in Minneapolis Jour., since 1903. Mem. Alpha Delta Phi. Democrat. *Author:* Stony Lonesome, 1903; Illumination of Walt Whitman, 1901; Fourth Street, 1917; Loring Park Aspects, 1919; The Eternity Club, Its Discovery of the Fairylands of the Aged, 1921; One of Our First Families, 1925. Collector first editions of Walt Whitman. *Home:* 1717 Irving Av. S., Minneapolis, Minn.

RUSSELL, Charles, educator; *b.* Ithaca, N.Y., Apr. 24, 1893; *s.* James Earl and Agnes (Fletcher) R; grad. Horace Mann High Sch., N.Y. City, 1911; student Haverford (Pa.) Coll., 1910-12; B.S.A., Macdonald Coll. (McGill U.), St. Anne de Bellevue, Quebec, Can., 1915; Ph.D., Columbia, 1922; *m.* Kathleen Brinley Lawson, of Ottawa, Ont., Can., Apr. 25, 1916; children—Charles Brinley, David Lawson. Asso. prof. agrl. edn., U. of Toledo, 1919-22; prof. elementary edn. and dir. div. of elementary edn., same univ., 1922-25; prin. Mass. State Normal Sch., Westfield, Mass., since 1925. Instr., Columbia, summers 1923-27. Mem. Phi Delta Kappa, Kappa Delta Pi. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Kiwanis, Tekoa. *Author:* The Improvement of the City School Teacher in Service, 1922; Classroom Tests, 1926. *Home:* 35 W. Silver St., Westfield, Mass.

RUSSELL, Charles Edward, journalist, author: *b.* Davenport, Ia., Sept. 25, 1860; *s.* Edward and Lydia (Rutledge) R.; grad. St. Johnsbury (Vt.) Acad., 1881; LL.D., Howard, 1923; married; 1 son, John Edward. Was engaged on various newspapers; city editor New York World, 1894-97; mng. editor N.Y. American, 1897-99; pub. Chicago American, 1900-02; contbr. to mags. and lecturer on sociology and literature since 1904. Socialist candidate for gov. N.Y., 1910, 1912, for mayor of New York, 1913; for United States Senator, 1914; nominated, 1916, by party plebiscite for president (declined). *Clubs:* Authors (New York), Arts (Washington). *Author:* Such Stuff as Dreams, 1902; The Twin Immortalities, 1904; The Greatest Trust in the World, 1905; The Uprising of the Many, 1907; Lawless Wealth, 1908; Thomas Chatterton, the Marvelous Boy, 1908; Songs of Democracy, 1909; Why I Am a Socialist, 1910; Business, the Heart of the Nation, 1911; Stories of the Great Railroads, 1912; These Shifting Scenes, 1914; The Story of Wendell Phillips, 1915; Unchained Russia, 1918; After the Whirlwind, 1919; Bolshevism and the United States, 1919; The Outlook for the Philippines, 1922; Railroad Melons, Rates and Wages, 1922; The Hero of the Filipinos—José Rizal, 1923; Julia Marlowe—Her Life and Art, 1926; The American Orchestra and Theodore Thomas, 1927. Mem. special diplomatic mission sent to Russia by the U.S., 1917; commr. to Gt. Britain for U.S. Com. on Pub. Information, 1918; mem. President's Industrial Commn., 1919. *Home:* Hotel Broztell, New York, N.Y.

RUSSELL, Charles Marion, artist; Mar. 19, 1865-Oct. 24, 1926. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

RUSSELL, Charles Wells, lawyer, author; Mar. 16, 1856-Apr. 5, 1927. See Vol. 14 1926-27).

RUSSELL, Daniel, clergyman; *b.* Manchester, Ia., Mar. 23, 1873; *s.* Daniel and Mary (Wing) R.; B.S., Lenox Coll., Hopkinton, Ia., 1894, B.A., 1895; A.M., Princeton, 1898; grad. Princeton Theol. Sem., 1898; D.D., Lenox Coll., 1905, New York U., 1918; *m.* Caroline Kelso, of Bellevue, Ia., Sept. 13, 1899; children—Mary Helen, Josephine, Carolyn. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1898; pastor Hancock, N.Y., 1898-99, Harlem Ch., New York, 1899-1904, Bellefield Ch., Pittsburgh, Pa., 1904-09, Irvington-on-Hudson, N.Y., 1910-15, Rutgers Ch., N.Y. City, since Sept. 1915. Instrumental in rebuilding and transforming this ch. into community enterprise with completely equipped plant and adequate endowment, 1924-25. Moderator Presbytery of N.Y., 1902-03; mem. Gen. Edn. Bd. Presbyn. Ch. Mem. Chi Alpha. *Club:* Clergy. Mason. *Author:* The Substance of Happiness, 1914. *Home:* 306 W. 93d St., New York, N.Y.

RUSSELL, Edmund A., vice pres. Otis Elevator Co.; *b.* N.Y. City, July 1, 1866; *s.* Edmund and Jane (Cook) R.; ed. Brooklyn Poly. Inst.; *m.* Mary R. Crane, of Chicago, Ill., Nov. 1, 1888; children—Edmund A., Emily C., Maroussa. Identified with elevator business since 1883; dir. Otis Elevator Co., Buda Co., Mercantile Trust & Savings Bank, First Nat. Bank (Lake Forest, Ill.), Mill Owners Mut. Fire Ins. Co. Served as chief Chicago Ordnance Dist. and chmn. Claims Bd., same, 1917-19, World War. Awarded D.S.M. *Clubs:* Chicago, University, Union League, Old Elm, Onwentsia, Grand Island. *Home:* Lake Forest, Ill. *Office:* 600 W. Jackson Boul., Chicago, Ill.

RUSSELL, Edward Hutson, educator. See Vol. X (1918-19).

RUSSELL, Elbert, educator; *b.* Friendsville, Tenn., Aug. 29, 1871; *s.* William and Eliza (Sanders) R.; A.B., Earlham Coll., Richmond, Ind., 1894, A.M., 1895; U. of Chicago, 1901-03, fellow in N.T., 1902-03, Ph.D., 1919; *m.* Lieuetta Lilian Cox, of West Newton, Ind., Aug. 14, 1895; children—Josiah Cox, Marcia Rachel. Prof. Bibl. studies, 1895-1901, Bibl. lit. and ch. history, 1903-15, Earlham Coll., also coll. pastor; instr. in Oriental Sem. and fellow by courtesy, Johns Hopkins, 1915-17; dir. Woolman Sch., Swarthmore, Pa., 1917-24; spl. lecturer for Am. Friends Service Com., in Germany and Austria, 1924-25. Professor of Biblical interpretation, School of Religon, Duke University, since 1926. Progressive Party candidate for Congress 1914. Member Society Bibl. Lit. and Exegesis, Religious Edn. Assn., Am. Orient Soc. Lecturer ch. history, Grad. Sch. of Haverford Coll., 1921—; on Bible, Swarthmore, 1922—; also at chautauquas, summer schs., etc. *Author:* The Parables of Jesus, 1909; Jesus of Nazareth in the Light of Today, 1909; As Each Day Comes, 1923. Contbr. on religious and peace topics. *Home:* Durham, N.C.

RUSSELL, Ernest John, architect; *b.* London, Eng., Mar. 5, 1870; *s.* John Stokes and Mary J. (Mayhew) R.; brought to U.S. in childhood; ed. pub. schs., Colo.; *m.* Elizabeth Dunlap, Springfield, O., 1896; children—Mary Dunlap, Elizabeth Bacon. Began study of architecture, 1887; mem. Mauran, Russell & Garden, St. Louis, Mo., 1900-09, Mauran & Russell, 1909-11, Mauran, Russell & Crowell since 1911; pres. Lauran Realty Co.; dir. Real Estate Mortgage Trust Co. Architect for Railway Exchange Bldg., Laclede Gas Light Bldg., Second Bapt. Ch., First Ch. of Christ, Scientist, Federal Reserve Bank Bldg. (St. Louis), Rice Hotel and Municipal Auditorium (Houston, Tex.), Galvez Hotel (Galveston), Gunter Hotel (San Antonio), Lee Huckins Hotel (Oklahoma City, Okla.), Southwestern Bell Telephone Co. (St. Louis), etc. Mem. St. Louis Public Recreation Commn., 1908-09, 1911; mem. St. Louis House of Delegates, 1909, 1911; mem. Bd. of Appeals, 1911, 12; chmn. St. Louis City Plan Commn. Fellow A.I.A. (1st v.p. 1922; pres. St. Louis chapter, 1916, 17; exec. com., 1920-22); mem. Architectural League America (pres. 1908), Am. Soc. for Testing Materials, Nat. Housing Conf., Nat. City Planning Conf. *Clubs:* University, Racquet, St. Louis, Noonday, City, Automobile (dir.), St. Louis Architectural, Bellerive. Dep. chief of production, housing div. U.S. Shipping Bd., 1918; chmn. Nat. Bd. of Awards for Jurisdictional Disputes in the Building Industry, 1919-23. Mem. Dept. of Commerce Com. on Building Codes, 1922; chmn. Gen. Council on Civic Needs, St. Louis, 1923; pres. St. Louis Regional Planning Federation. *Club:* Industrial. *Home:* 5814 Cabanne Av. *Office:* 1620 Chemical Bldg., St. Louis, Mo.

RUSSELL, Francis Wayland, clergyman; *b.* Fairport, N.Y., Sept. 21, 1865; *s.* Byron P. and Betsy (Pitman) R.; B.Sc., U. of Neb., 1890; grad.

McCormick Theol. Sem., 1894: D.D., Coe Coll., 1903; *m.* Lucile Cross, of Fairbury, Neb., Oct. 1897. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1894; pastor, Fairbury, 1894-97, Marshalltown, Ia., 1897-1903, Boulder, Colo., 1903-04, West Presbyn. Ch., St. Louis, 1904-19, St. John's Ch., Berkeley, Calif., 1919—. Dir. religious work, Mt. Hermon, Calif., Assn. Moderator Synod of Mo., 1915; chmn. foreign missions work for Mo. and Calif. Mem. Loyal Legion, S.A.R., Sigma Chi, Kiwanis Club. V.p. Magna Charta Day Assn. *Home:* 1133 Hamilton Av., Palo Alto, Calif.

RUSSELL, Franklin Ferriss, lawyer, educator; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., Mar. 5, 1891; *s.* Isaac Franklin and Ruth (Ferriss) R.; B.A., *cum laude*, New York U., 1911; Rhodes scholar at Brasenose Coll. (Oxford U.), Eng., 1911-14, B.A., 1913, B.C.L., 1914; J.D., New York U., 1915; M.A., Oxford, 1924; *m.* Mildred Cutter Henry, of Brooklyn, N.Y., June 25, 1917; children—Mildred, Ruth Elizabeth. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1914; mem. firm Zabriskie, Sage, Gray & Todd since 1919; prof. law, Brooklyn Law Sch., 1920, and of post-grad. dept. same since 1921; Owen D. Young prof. internat. relations, St. Lawrence U., since 1925; dir. Sikorsky Mfg. Corpn., Gen. Naval Stores. Served with First N.Y. Cav. on Mexican border, 1916-17; lt. Transp. Corps, U.S.A., with A.E.F., 1918-19. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Am. Soc. Internat. Law, Psi Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Delta Phi, Am. Legion. Republican. Mem. Dutch Ref. Ch. *Home:* Cragmere Park, Mahwah, N.J. *Office:* 49 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

RUSSELL, Frederic Arthur, educator; *b.* Sioux Falls, S.D., June 22, 1886; *s.* Mark and Florence Ida (Knappen) R.; A.B., Albion (Mich.) Coll., 1908, A.M., 1909; Ph.D., U. of Ill., 1916; *m.* Myra Parker, of Hanover, Mich., Aug. 5, 1911; children—Carlton Parker, Helen Louise. Newspaper work, 1909-13; with U. of Ill. since 1916, asso. prof. business orgn. and operation, 1921-24, prof. since 1924. Mem. Am. Economic Assn., Am. Management Assn., Nat. Assn. Teachers of Marketing and Advertising (pres. 1927), Beta Gamma Sigma, Alpha Kappa Psi, Alpha Delta Sigma, Sigma Nu. Methodist. Kiwanian. *Author:* Management of the Sales Organization, 1922; Textbook of Salesmanship, 1924; Speaking Effectively, 1927. *Home:* Urbana, Ill.

RUSSELL, Frederick Fuller, M.D.; *b.* Auburn, N.Y., Aug. 17, 1870; *s.* George Daniel and Anna Cecelia (Fuller) R.; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1893; U. of Berlin, 1897-98; Sc.D., George Washington U., 1917; *m.* Mathilde J. W. Busse, of Vincennes, Ind., Nov. 2, 1899. Commd. 1st lt. asst. surgeon, U.S.A., Dec. 12, 1898; capt. asst. surgeon, Dec. 12, 1903; maj., Jan. 1, 1909, col., May 15, 1917, resigned July 11, 1920. Brig. gen. M.O.R.C., U.S. Army, Nov. 4, 1921. Curator, Army Med. Mus., Washington, 1907-13; instr. bacteriology and clin. microscopy, Army Med. Sch., 1907-13; pathologist, Columbia Hosp., 1908-13; prof. pathology and bacteriology, George Washington U., 1909-13; lecturer in tropical medcine, New York Post-Grad. Med. Sch., 1913-14; chief, Bd. of Health Lab., Ancon, Canal Zone, 1915-17; in charge of Div. of Infectious Diseases and of the Laboratory Service of the Surgeon Gen.'s Office, U.S. Army, during World War; dir. Pub. Health Lab. Service of Internat. Health Bd., 1920-23; gen. dir. Internat. Health Bd. since Mar. 1, 1923; mem. Pub. Health Council, State of N.Y., since Apr. 1924. Awarded D.S.M., 1919. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. A.M.A., Assn. Am. Physicians, Royal Med. Soc. of Budapest, Hungary, Zeta Psi, Theta Chi; corr. mem. Gesellschaft der Aerzte, Vienna, Austria. *Clubs:* Cosmos (Washington, D.C.); Century (New York). *Home:* 7 W. 43d St. *Office:* 61 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

RUSSELL, George Harvey, insurance; *b.* Milwaukee, Nov. 3, 1866; *s.* Harvey and Mary Jane (Guilds) R.; pvt., pub. and high sch. edn., to 18; *m.* Laura Eustis, of New Orleans, Jan. 18, 1893; children—Laura (Mrs. Bradlee Van Brunt), Marion (Mrs. Edgar J. Tapping, Jr.). In ins. business, 1887—; state agt. Standard Accident Ins. Co. of Detroit, 1892—; pres. George H. Russell Co.; dir. Standard Accident Ins. Co., Detroit; mgr. ins. dept. C.,M.&St.P. R.R. Co., 1913—. Republican. An organizer and sec. first young men's Republican club in Wis., 1888. Episcopalian. An organizer Cadet Light Inf., 1884, and advanced to capt.; insp. small arms practice 4th Wis. Inf.; was col. on staff of Gov. W. D. Hoard; apptd. by Gov. F. E. McGovern as del. Ann. Conv. Nat. Civic Federation, Washington, Mar. 1912; chmn. Local Bd., Div. 1, Milwaukee, under Selective Service Act, 1917-18. A.-d.-c. to Gov. E. L. Phillipp, with rank of col. in Wis. State Guard, 1917; commd. capt., Q.M.R.C., 1918. Mem. Milwaukee Assn. Commerce, Chamber of Commerce, Milwaukee Board of Fire Underwriters (ex-v.p.), New York Ins. Exchange, New Jersey Underwriters' Assn., Fire Insurance Club of Cleveland, Boston Bds. Fire Underwriters, Fire Underwriters' Club of Cincinnati, Ohio and Buffalo Assns. Fire Underwriters, Wis. Soc. of Chicago, etc. *Clubs:* Milwaukee, Milwaukee Country (ex-pres.), Town, Fox Point, City, Milwaukee Athletic (Milwaukee); Chicago (Chicago); Racquet and Tennis (New York). Has made many trips abroad and has contbd. extensively on travel and ins. *Home:* 385 Lake Drive. *Office:* 355 E. Water St., Milwaukee, Wis.

RUSSELL, Gordon, judge. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

RUSSELL, Harry Luman, coll. dean; *b.* Poynette, Wis., Mar. 12, 1866; *s.* E. Fred (M.D.) and Lucinda Estella (Waldron) R.; B.S., U. of Wis., 1888, M.S., 1890; post-grad. studies U. of Berlin, Pasteur Inst., Paris, Zoöl. Sta., Naples; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1892; *m.* H. May Delany, of Poynette, Dec. 20, 1893; children—Gertrude E. (dec.), Eldon Babcock. Asst. prof. bacteriology, 1893-97, prof., 1897-1907, dean Coll. Agriculture and dir. Expt. Sta. since 1907, U. of Wis. Dir. Wis. State Hygienic Lab., 1903-08; pres. advisory board Wis. Tuberculosis Sanatorium; mem. Wis. com. U.S. War Finance Corpn.; apptd. mem. staff U.S. Food Administration, Jan. 1918; mem. agrl. advisory com. Am. Bankers Assn. since 1922; rep. Internat. Edn. Bd. in making survey of edni. instns. of Far East, 1925-26 (leave of absence from Coll. of Agr.). Republican. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Wis. Acad. Science, Soc. Am. Bacteriologists, Am. Pub. Health Assn. *Author:* Outlines of Dairy Bacteriology, 1894-1905; Agricultural Bacteriology, 1898; Public Water Supplies (with Prof. F. E. Turneaure), 1923; Experimental Dairy Bacteriology (with Prof. E. G. Hastings), 1909; Agricultural Bacteriology (with same), 1921; Dairy Bacteriology (with same), 1919; also reports and bulls. Wis. Expt. Sta. since 1893. *Home:* Madison, Wis.

RUSSELL, Harry Newton, educator. See Vol. X (1918-19).*

RUSSELL, Henry, managing dir. Boston Opera House; now living abroad. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).*

RUSSELL, Henry Benajah, journalist; *b.* Russell, Mass., Mar. 9, 1859; *s.* Edwin A. and Sarah L. (Tinker) R.; A.B., Amherst, 1881; *m.* Louisa A. Clark, Sept. 25, 1885 (died June 10, 1904); 1 son, Fordham Clark; *m.* 2d, Helen V. Mason, Jan. 1, 1910. Reporter Springfield Republican, 1881-82; editor Meriden (Conn.) Press-Recorder, 1882-84; epl. writer, New York Sun, 1884-88; editorial writer Providence Journal, 1888-90; asso. editor Springfield (Mass.) Union, 1917-26, editor since 1926. *Author:* Life of William McKinley, 1896; International Monetary Conferences, 1898; Our War with Spain, 1899. *Home:* 182 Florida St., Springfield, Mass.

RUSSELL, Henry Norris, astronomer; *b.* Oyster Bay, N.Y., Oct. 25, 1877; *s.* Alexander Gatherer and Eliza Hoxie (Norris) R.; A.B., Princeton, 1897, A.M., 1898, Ph.D., 1900; research student, King's Coll., Cambridge U., Eng., 1902-03; *m.* Lucy May Cole, of New York, Nov. 24, 1908; children—Lucy May, Elizabeth Hoxie, Henry Norris, Emma Margaret. Research asst., Carnegie Instn., Washington, stationed at Cambridge, Eng., 1903-05; instr. astronomy, 1905-08, asst. prof., 1908-11, prof., 1911—, Princeton; dir. of obs., 1912—, research prof., 1927—; research asso. Mt. Wilson Obs., 1921—. Engr., Aircraft Service U.S.A., 1918. Mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences, Am. Philos. Soc., Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, Am. Astron. Soc., Am. Phys. Soc.; fellow A.A.A.S.; foreign asso. Royal Astron. Soc., London (gold medallist, 1921); Henry Draper medal, Nat. Acad. Sciences, 1922; Lalande medal, French Acad., 1922; Bruce medal, Astron. Soc. Pacific, 1925; Rumford medal, Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, 1925. Presbyn. *Author:* Determinations of Stellar Parallax, 1911; Astronomy, 1926; Fate and Freedom, 1927. Contbr. on astron. topics to scientific jours. *Address:* 79 Alexander St., Princeton, N.J.

RUSSELL, Herbert Edwin, prof. mathematics; Apr. 7, 1860-May 31, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

RUSSELL, Howard Hyde, clergyman, lawyer; *b.* Stillwater, Minn., Oct. 21, 1855; *s.* Joseph A. and Sarah Emogene (Parker) R.; student wold Coll., Ia., 1870-71; LL.B., Indianola College, 1878; B.D., Oberlin Theol. Sem., 1 (hon. A.M., Oberlin, 1895; D.D., Ohio Wesle 1896, Oberlin, 1921; LL.D., Otterbein, 1922) Lillian Davis, of Corning, Ia., Aug. 17, 1880; chil —Julia (wife of Professor Thomas Harrison R Ernest Clement. Commanding officers' c R.I. Arsenal, 1871-73; cowboy, 1874; editor bus. mgr. Adams Co. (Ia.) Gazette, 1875; adm to bar Ia., 1878, Ohio, 1894, N.Y., 1905, Sup Court of U.S., 1919; practiced law at Corning, I 83; co. supt. schs., Adams Co., Ia., 1881-82; dained Congl. ministry, 1885; pastor N. Amh and Berea, O., while student, 1883-88; organize a tent, erected church building, and was first pa of the Tabernacle Congregational Church, Ka City, 1888-91; pastor Armour Mission, Chic 1891-93; at request of Oberlin Temperance Alli organized, 1888, temporary state local op league and secured enactment of twp. local op law; this success led to initiation of Anti-Sa League movement in Ohio, 1893, and was first s supt., 1893-97; also one of the organizers and gen. supt. of the (Nat.) Anti-Saloon League of A ica, 1895-1903, during which time started the le in 36 states, traveling annually more than 50 miles; supt. New York Anti-Saloon League, 190 and chmn. exec. com. Anti-Saloon League Ame 1903-09; recalled 1909 to Nat. Anti-Saloon Le as asso. gen. supt., chmn. financial management and as gen. sec. of its moral suasion dept., Lincoln-Lee Legion, also founded by him, which an enrollment of over 6,000,000; between July 4 Sept. 5, 1915, with male quartette, conducted first transcontinental "water wagon" tour from York to San Francisco, in automobiles, over Lincoln Highway. One of organizers, first Am. World League Against Alcoholism, 1919; U.S. World Congress Against Alcoholism, Washing D.C., 1920; visited Europe twice in 1921, assis anti-liquor orgns. in British Isles, France, Nor and Sweden; del. to Lausanne Congress Against coholism. Mem. Nat. Council Congl. Chs., 1 20; mem. Federal Council of Chs. of Christ in A ica since 1920. Republican. *Club:* Hamilton (cago). *Author:* A Lawyer's Examination of Bible, 1883; also many pamphlets and articles methods to promote total abstinence and abo the liquor traffic. Declared officially by nat. offi at conv., Chicago, Nov. 5, 1925, as "founder of A Saloon League." *Home:* Westerville, O.

RUSSELL, Isaac Franklin, judge; *b.* H den, Conn., Aug. 25, 1857; *s.* Rev. William H. Susan (Voorhies) (Hiller) R.; A.B., New York 1875, LL.B., 1877, A.M., 1878; LL.M., Yale, 1 D.C.L., 1880; LL.D., Dickinson, 1893; J.D., M U., 1904; *m.* Ruth Ferriss, of Brooklyn, May 8, 1 children—William Morgan, Franklin Ferriss, Geo Phelps, Austin Abbott. Prof. polit. science, 1881 law, 1881—, New York U. Chief justice Ct. of Sessions City New York, 1910-16. Republican. M Am., N.Y. State and Brooklyn bar assns. C Lawyers, Invincible. *Author:* Outline Study of L 1894, 95, 1900; Encys., Cases on Measure of D ages, 1909. Contbr. to law jours. and Meth. F *Home:* 1108 Dean St., Brooklyn. *Office:* 49 W St., New York, N.Y.

RUSSELL, James Earl, coll. prof. and d emeritus; *b.* Hamden, Delaware Co., N.Y., Jul 1864; *s.* Charles and Sarah (McFarlane) R.; A Cornell, 1887; univs. of Jena, Leipzig, Berlin, 1 95; Ph.D., Leipzig, 1894; LL.D., Dickinson, 1 U. Colo., 1905, McGill, 1909, Iowa, 1923, Colum 1927; Litt.D., Columbia, 1927, Univ. State of N York, 1927; *m.* Agnes Fletcher, of Delhi, N.Y., Ju 19, 1889. Teacher in secondary schs., 1887 prin. Cascadilla Sch., Ithaca, N.Y., 1890-93; Eu pean commr. Regents of the University of the St of N.Y., 1893-95; European agt. Bur. of Edn., Wa ington, D.C., 1893-95; prof. philosophy and pe gogy, U. of Colo., 1895-97; prof. of edn., Teach Coll. (Columbia), 1897-1927, prof. edn. on Rich March Hoe Foundation, since 1927; dean Teach College, 1898-1927, dean emeritus since 19 Barnard prof. of Edn., Columbia, 1904-27. P Am. Assn. for Adult Edn.; mem. Am. Psychol. Ass Nat. Council Edn. *Author:* The Extension of U versity Teaching in England and America, 1 (transl. of same into German by Dr. O. W. Bey Leipzig, 1895); German Higher Schools; The Histo Organization, and Methods of Secondary Educat in Germany, 1899; Trend in American Educati

Editor American Teachers Series. Contbr. al. jours. *Home:* 509 W. 121st St., New York,

JSSELL, James Solomon, clergyman, tor; *b.* Palmer's Springs, Mecklenburg Co., Dec. 20, 1857; *s.* Solomon and Araminta (Rus- R.; student Hampton (Va.) Normal and Agrl. 1874-78; St. Stephen's Normal Training Sch., sburg, Va., 1878-82; studied langs. pvtly., 82; Branch Theol. Sem. of Va., Petersburg, 82; D.D., Theol. Sem. Va., 1917; LL.D., of Liberia, Monrovia, Africa, 1922; *m.* Vir- M. Morgan, of Petersburg, Dec. 20, 1882 July 2, 1920); children—Mrs. Araminta na Turner, James Alvin, Mrs. Otelia Virginia e, Herman Webster, Mrs. Charlotte Baylies ette. Deacon, 1882, priest, 1887, P.E. Ch.; awrenceville, Va., since 1882; founder, 1888, prin. St. Paul Normal and Industrial Sch. ed); arch-deacon of colored work in Southern elected suffragan bishop Diocese of Ark., 1917 ned), also of N.C., 1918 (declined). Mason. : Lawrenceville, Va.

JSSELL, John, author; *b.* Davenport, Ia., 22, 1885; *s.* Charles Edward (publicist) and Osborn (Rust) R.; Northwestern U., 1903-05; ace Nye Bolster, of Chicago, Ill., June 7, 1905; ., Lydia Rutledge. Traveled widely in early spl. corr. New York Herald in Panama and 1908, later staff writer fiction, features, verse nterviews for N.Y. Herald Sunday Mag.; be- riting stories and articles for magazines, 1912, ly on South Sea, Oriental, adventure and sea- themes. Has explored widely in South Amer- Asia and Oceania; consulting specialist and er with six film cos.; now chiefly employed in zine fiction writing and tech. work. In charge Govt. propaganda for Gt. Britain and Ireland, l War. Mem. Authors' League America, Sig- lpha Epsilon. Mason. *Clubs:* Players (New); Writers (Hollywood, Calif.); Saville (Lon- *Author:* The Society Wolf, 1910; The Red , 1919; Where the Pavement Ends, 1921; In Places, 1922; and some 500 published short s. Adopted as a chief among the Samoans, with title of "Toleafoa Tusitala." *Home:* Monica, Calif. *Address:* Brandt & Brandt, ark Av., New York, N.Y.

JSSELL, John Andrew, publisher; *b.* ygan, Wis., Nov. 4, 1865; *s.* John and Alice nan) R.; A.B., Detroit Coll., 1883, A.M., LL.D., U. of Detroit, 1916; unmarried. Manufacturer Pub. Co., pub. Mich. Mfr. Financial Record, since 1910; dir. Am. Public ies Co.; dean Sch. of Commerce and Finance, Detroit, since 1916; commr. Detroit Pub. ry. Chmn. U.S. Selective Service Bd. No. 7, it, 1917-18; mem. Michigan-St. Lawrence rway Commn. Democrat. Roman Catholic. r: Notes on Pre-historic Discoveries in Wayne ty, Michigan, 1912; Germanic Influence in the ng of Michigan; Life of Joseph Warren Ford- Writer on pub. utility and tax problems. 80 Virginia Park Av. *Office:* Transporta- Bldg., Detroit, Mich.

JSSELL, John Henry, officer U.S. Ma- *b.* Mare Island, Calif., Nov. 14, 1872; *s.* Henry and Cornelia Pierrepont (Treadway) grad. U.S. Naval Acad., class of 1892; *m.* l Howard, of Washington, D.C., June 12, 1 dau., Roberta Brooke (Mrs. John Dryden). Served through grades to brig. gen. U.S. Jan. 1, 1922; mem. staff U.S. War Coll., 1908- erved in Spanish-Am. War, World War and al Marine Corps expeditionary campaigns; Am. commr. Port-au-Prince, Haiti, by apptmt. of dent Harding, since Feb. 11, 1922. Mem. (by Calif. Pioneers. Awarded U.S. Navy Cross. opalian. *Clubs:* Army and Navy (Washing- Chevy Chase (Md.). *Address:* American ion, Port-au-Prince, Haiti.

JSSELL, Joseph Ballister, merchant; ston, Mass., Oct. 24, 1852; *s.* Charles Theodore arah (Ballister) R.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs.; llian H. Tenney, of Lexington, Ky., May 20, In business at Boston since 1869; pres. Bos- Wharf Company; director Boston Consolidated Company, N.Y., N.H. & H.R.R. Co., Convey- s Title Insurance Co., Mass. Gas Co., Mystic nship Co., Boston Elevated Ry. Co., Mt. Au- Cemetery; trustee N.E. Fuel & Transpor- n Co. V.p. Real Estate Exchange and Auction Dir. N.E. Fuel and Transportation. Democrat, Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Somerset, Union, Commercial, City, Country, Oakley, Exchange. *Home:* 69 Sparks St., Cambridge, Mass. *Office:* 259 Summer St., Boston, Mass.

RUSSELL, Joseph James, ex-congressman. See Vol. XI (1920-21).*

RUSSELL, Joshua Edward, ex-congressman. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

RUSSELL, Lee Maurice, ex-governor; *b.* nr. Oxford, La Fayette Co., Miss., Nov. 16, 1875; *s.* William Eaton and Louisa Jane (Mackey) R.; B.S., Toccopola Coll., 1897; Ph.B., U. of Miss., 1901, LL.B., 1903; *m.* Ethelmary Day, of Missoula, Mont., June 28, 1905. Began practice at Oxford, Miss., 1901; real estate business, Gulfport, Miss. Mem. Miss. Ho. of Rep., 1908-12, Senate, 1912-16; lt. gov. of Miss., 1916-20; gov. of Miss., 1920-24. Democrat. Methodist. Mason, K.P., Woodman. *Home:* Gulfport, Miss.

RUSSELL, Lindsay, lawyer; *b.* Wilmington, N.C., Nov. 18, 1870; *s.* Thomas B. and Fannie B. (Havens) R.; U. of N.C.; studied law with Ex-Gov. Russell of N.C.; admitted to bar, 1892; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1893; married; 1 dau., Fanny. Moved to New York, 1899; mem. McLaughlin, Russell & Sprague, 1903—; dir. Am. Surety Co., The Independent (mag.). Founded, 1901, and chmn. Pilgrims Soc. of London and New York; founded, 1907, and pres. Japan Soc. New York—both for promotion of internat. friendship. Decorated Order of Sacred Treasure, 2d class, by Mikado, "for meritorious service"; Officer of the Crown of Italy, 1920. Chmn. Council on Foreign Relations; dir. N.Y. Peace Soc.; mem. Southern Soc., Delta Kappa Epsilon. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Tuxedo, Lawyers. *Home:* 350 Park Av. *Office:* 36 W. 44th St., New York, N.Y.

RUSSELL, L(ulu) Case, writer; *b.* Yankton, S.D., Apr. 3, 1876; *d.* Lucien William and Agnes Maria (Rounds) Case; grad. Yankton High Sch.; *m.* John Lowell Russell, of Yankton, Oct. 5, 1901; children—Evangeline, John Lowell. Writer of verse and short articles for mags., 1901-10; began writing for the screen, 1911, and has produced several hundred photoplays. Republican. Episcopalian. *Author:* (books) Here Lies, 1914; Photoplaywrights' Primer, 1916. *Home:* 5165 Fountain Av., Hollywood, Calif.

RUSSELL, Norman Felt Shelton, pres. U.S. Cast Iron Pipe & Foundry Co.; *b.* Jersey City, N.J., Sept. 29, 1880; *s.* William Jay and Francelia (Felt) R.; A.B., Colgate, 1901; *m.* Ella Dewees Eisenbrey, of Phila., May 15, 1920; children—Norman Felt, Lewis Eisenbrey, Ella King, Grace Felt. Began as clk., Welles, Herrick & Hicks, N.Y. City, 1901; with Colgate, Hoyt & Co., 1902-09; salesman U.S. Cast Iron Pipe and Foundry Co., 1910, purchasing agt., 1912, gen. sales mgr., 1914, v.p., 1921, pres. since 1923; pres. deLavaud Steel Process Co., Scottdale Connecting R.R.; dir. Mechanics Nat. Bank (Burlington, N.J.). Mem. Am. Water Works Assn., Am. Gas Assn., Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Am. Iron and Steel Inst., Army Ordnance Assn., Delta Kappa Epsilon. Mason. Republican. Baptist. *Clubs:* Art of Phila., Riverton Country, Trenton Country, Phila. Country, Seaview Golf, City Midday (New York). *Home:* Neshaminy Hall, Edgewater Park, N.J.

RUSSELL, Richard Brevard, judge, orator, publicist; *b.* nr. Marietta, Cobb Co., Ga., Apr. 27, 1861; *s.* William John and Rebecca Harriette (Brumby) R.; bro. of Robert Lee R. (U.S.N.); A.B., B.Ph., U. of Ga., 1879, LL.B., 1880, LL.D., 1924; *m.* Minnie L. Tyler, of Barnesville, Ga., May 13, 1883 (died 1886); *m.* 2d, Ina Dillard, of Oglethorpe Co., Ga., June 24, 1891; children—Mary Willie (Mrs. S. Gordon Green), Ina Dillard, Frances Marguerite (Mrs. James H. Bowden), Richard Brevard, Harriett Brumby (Mrs. S. Ralph Sharpton), Robert Lee, Patience Elizabeth, Walter Brown, William John, Fielding Dillard, Henry Edward, Alexander Brevard, Carolyn Lewis. Five children died in infancy—(3 by 1st marriage and 2 by 2d). Admitted to Ga. bar, 1880, and practiced at Athens; member Georgia House of Representatives three terms, 1882-88; author of bill for Girls' Normal and Industrial Coll., 1887; solicitor gen., Western Circuit of Ga., 1888-97; judge Superior Cts., same circuit, 1898-1906 (resigned); one of 5 Dem. candidates for gov. of Ga., 1906, running 2d in field; elected (without being a candidate) judge Court of Appeals, State of Ga., 1906, reëlected, 1908 and 1914 for term ending 1921; chief judge of same, Oct. 31, 1913, until June 6, 1916; resigned to return to practice of law and care of personal interests; elected chief justice Supreme Court of Ga., 1922, by largest majority ever given a Georgian. Pres. Hoschton Telephone Co., Russell Mfg. Co.; large cotton planter. Asso. editor Athens Daily Banner, 1884-85; editor of Athens Daily Ledger, 1890-93; organizer Athens St. Ry. Co., 1886, Athens Savings Bank, 1887, N. Ga. Telephone Co., 1894. Mem. Bd. of Edn., Athens, 1885-95, Winder, Ga., 1897, Russell, Ga., 1903-17; trustee U. of Ga., 1887-90 and 1918-29 (chmn. bd. since 1923), Ga. Juvenile Protective Assn., 1907—; pres. bd. Ga. State Coll. for Women. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Ga. Bar Assn., Am. Law Inst., S.A.R., Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Alpha Epsilon, Delta Kappa Sigma. Mason, Odd Fellow (Past Grand Master of Ga. and Representative Sovereign G. Lodge), K.P. (Past Grand Rep.), mem. Royal Arcanum (Past Grand Regent of Ga., and Supreme Rep.). *Clubs:* Atlanta Athletic, Capital City (hon.), City, Atlanta Masonic, Burns, Kiwanis (hon.). Delivered oration presenting statue of Crawford W. Long from Ga., placed in Nat. Hall of Fame, Washington, D.C., 1926. *Home:* Russell, Barrow Co., Ga. *Address:* State Capitol, Atlanta, Ga.

RUSSELL, Robert Lee, naval officer. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

RUSSELL, Robert Lee, clergyman; *b.* Gibson Co., Tenn., Jan. 13, 1869; *s.* Steven Harris and Dorothy Ann (Dunnagan) R.; prep. edn., high sch., Dyer, Tenn., and Acad., Henderson, Tenn.; Southern Normal U., 1890-92; D.D., Asbury Coll., Wilmore, Ky., 1923; *m.* Inez Leftwich, of Benton, Mo., May 2, 1892. Ordained ministry M.E. Ch., S., 1892; pastor Benton, Mo., 1892-94, Thayer, 1894-95, West Plains, 1895-98, Cape Girardeau, 1898-99, Charleston, 1899-1902 (all of Mo.); presiding elder, 1902-03; pastor St. Louis, 1903-07; agt. Marvin Coll., 1906-07; again pastor St. Louis, 1907-08; presiding elder, 1908-11; pastor Poplar Bluff, 1911-15, St. Louis, 1915-17; Home Mission Sec., 1917-25; pastor Druid Hills M.E. Ch. since 1926. General secretary Bd. of Missions M.E. Ch., S.; dir. Bd. of Ch. Extension and Bur. of Evangelism, M.E. Ch., S.; mem. Federal Council Chs. of Christ in America, etc. Trustee Marvin Coll., Scarritt Coll.; mem. bd. dirs. Mt. Sequoyah and Arcadia summer assemblies. Democrat. *Home:* 578 Moreland Av. N.E., Atlanta, Ga.

RUSSELL, Samuel, Jr., farmer; *b.* Middletown, Conn., Jan. 14, 1873; *s.* Samuel and Lucy MacDonough (Hubbard) R.; Harvard, 1892-93; *m.* Julia Palmer Webster, of Brooklyn, N.Y., June 22, 1898. Farmer since 1900, breeder Hereford cattle; owner Ridgewood Farm, Middletown; v.p. Russell Mfg. Co.; dir. Middletown Nat. Bank. Pres. Middlesex County Farm Bur.; pres. N.E. Hereford Cattle Breeders' Assn.; chmn. live stock com. Eastern States League; state v.p. Am. Saddle Horse Breeders' Assn.; mem. Fair and Live Stock Assn. Trustee Middletown Old Burying Ground Assn., St. Luke's Home, The Russell Library; mem. Middletown Bd. of Edn. 15 yrs. Mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep. 5 terms (now mem.); mem. Governor Holcomb's staff 6 yrs., rank of maj. Republican. *Clubs:* Rotary, Middlesex County 4-H (pres.), Hartford (Hartford); India House (New York). *Home:* Ridgewood Farm, Middletown, Conn.

RUSSELL, Thomas Halbert, educator; *b.* Anderson, S.C., May 22, 1880; *s.* David Hamilton and Frances Elvira (Smith) R.; prep. edn. Patrick Mil. Inst., Anderson, S.C. (now defunct); grad. The Citadel, Charleston, S.C., 1902; LL.D. from Hampden-Sidney College, Virginia; *m.* Margaret Hartman Kable, *d.* of founder of Staunton Mil. Acad., June 20, 1905; children—William Kable, Thomas Halbert, Margarett Kable, David Hamilton. Comdt. cadets, Horner Mil. Sch., Oxford, N.C., 1902-04; with Staunton Mil. Acad. since 1904, pres. since 1920. Pres. City Council, Staunton, 2 yrs.; dir. Nat. Valley Bank, Staunton. Mem. bd. trustees Mary Baldwin Coll. Democrat. Presbyn. Mason (Shriner). Maj. O.R.C. *Clubs:* Rotary, Gypsy Hill Golf; University (Richmond); Army and Navy (New York). *Home:* Staunton, Va.

RUSSELL, Thomas Herbert, editor, author; *b.* Plymouth, Eng., Mar. 12, 1862; *s.* Thomas Henry and Emma (Goodman) R.; King's Coll., London; LL.B., Ill. Coll. of Law, Chicago, 1904, LL.D., 1910; *m.* Amelia Arnold, of Buffalo, N.Y., Aug. 10, 1889; 1 son, Thomas Arnold. Came to U.S., 1882, naturalized citizen, 1893. Educational

dir. Railway Training Inst., Chicago, 1925. Republican. Conglist. Mason (K.T.). *Clubs:* City, Lincoln Park Golf. Editor: Webster's Universal Dictionary, 1904; American Cyclopedia of the Automobile (6 vols.), 1909; Business Library (8 vols.), 1911-22; The World's Greatest War, 1914-19; Railway Library (17 vols.), 1924-25; also many others. *Author:* Life and Work of Theodore Roosevelt, 1919; Life and Work of Warren G. Harding, 1923. *Home:* 1320 Estes Av., Chicago, Ill.

RUSSELL, Walter, artist; *b.* Boston, Mass., May 19, 1871; *s.* Jacob and Melinda R.; ed. Mass. Normal Art Sch., Boston, Mus. of Fine Arts, Drexel Inst., Phila., Acad. Julian, Paris, pupil of Albert Munsell, Ernest Major, Howard Pyle, and Jean Paul Laurens; *m.* Helen Andrews, of Boston, Jan. 10, 1894. Illustrator for New York mags., 1890-97; artist and corr. during Spanish-Am. War for Century Mag. and Collier's Weekly; now devotes entire attention to specialty of painting children's portraits and child subjects; painted portraits of the children of President Roosevelt, Ex-Gov. Ames of Mass., and of other prominent people of the U.S. and many in Europe; also one allegory, "The Might of Ages," exhibited at Turin Expn. *Author:* The Sea Children, 1901; The Bending of the Twig, 1903; The Age of Innocence, 1904; The Universal One, 1927; Salutation to the Day, 1927. Mem. Soc. of Arts and Sciences (pres.), Acad. of Fine Arts and Literature (Toledo, Spain). *Clubs:* Transportation, Authors. Originator, in 1899, of tenant ownership, or coöperative plan of home ownership, and built the Artists' Colony, 67th St., New York, on this plan, 1899. *Home:* 1 W. 67th St., New York, N.Y.

RUSSELL, Walter Earle, educator; *b.* Fayette, Me., Aug. 6, 1869; prep. edn. Me. Wesleyan Sem.; A.B., Wesleyan U., Conn.; *m.* Winifred P. Stone, of Kents Hill, Me., Jan. 25, 1896; children—Earle Stone, Willis Cleaves, Helen Gertrude, Robert Edward, Celia Asenath. Teacher Normal Sch., New Britain, Conn., 1893-94, State Normal Sch., Gorham, Me., 1894-1905; prin. Gorham State Normal Sch. since 1905. Republican. Methodist. *Club:* Lions. *Home:* Gorham, Me.

RUSSELL, William Fletcher, univ. dean; *b.* Delhi, Delaware Co., N.Y., May 18, 1890; *s.* James Earl and Agnes (Fletcher) R.; A.B., Cornell U., 1910; Ph.D., Columbia, 1914; *m.* Clotilde Desjardins, of Denver, Colo., June 17, 1913; children—Wm. Fletcher, James Roi, Robert Bernard. Teacher history and economics, College High Sch., Greeley, Colo., 1910-11; asst. prof. history and sociology, State Teachers Coll. of Colo., 1911, 12; grad. scholar, 1913, hon. fellow, 1913-14, and asst. in philosophy of edn., Teachers Coll., Columbia; asso. prof. secondary edn., 1914-15, prof., 1915-17, George Peabody Coll. for Teachers, Nashville, Tenn.; dean Coll. of Edn., State U. of Ia., 1917-23; prof. edn. and asso. dir. Internat. Inst., 1923-27, and dean since 1927, Teachers Coll. (Columbia U.). Dir. edn'l. sect., Russian Div., Com. on Pub. Information, July 1918-Feb. 1919; mem. China Edn'l. Commn., 1921-22; chmn. Am. delegation World Federation of Education Associations, 1925-1927; chairman committee on international coöperation, N.E.A., since 1925; acting director Institute of International Edn., Jan.-Sept. 1925; edn'l. adviser A.L.A. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa (Cornell), Phi Delta Kappa (Columbia), Phi Gamma Delta. Decorated Grand Cross Order of St. Sava (Jugoslovakian). Mason (K.T., 32°). Episcopalian. *Author:* The Early Teaching of History in New York and Massachusetts, 1915; Economy in Secondary Education, 1916; Education in the United States (in Sandiford's Comparative Education), 1917; Education in a Democracy (in Russian), Vladivostok, 1918; Schools in Siberia, 1919; The Short Constitution (with M. J. Wade), 1921; School Finance in Iowa Cities, 1921; The Financing of Education in Iowa (with others), 1925. Contbr. to Christian Education in China, 1922; Schools in Bulgaria, 1923. Editor School Project Educational Text Book Series, Lippincott's Educational Guides, Lippincott's Elementary and High School Texts. *Address:* 501 W. 120th St., New York, N.Y.

RUSSELL, William Logie, psychiatrist; *b.* New Brunswick, Can., July 24, 1863; *s.* William and Jane (Logie) R.; student U. of N.B., 1879-81; M.D., Univ. Med. Coll. (New York U.), 1885; *m.* Addie Lena Lewis, of Plainfield, N.J., Feb. 15, 1888. Hosp. work, N.J., 1885-87; pvt. practice, N.Y. City, 1888-97; 1st asst. phys. Willard State Hosp., N.Y., 1897-1903; med. insp. N.Y. State Hosp. Commn., 1903-10; med. supt. L.I. State Hosp., 1910-11, Bloomingdale Hosp. (nervous and mental diseases), 1911-26; gen. psychol. dir. Soc. New York Hosps., 1926; cons. psychiatrist Burke Foundation and Grassland Hosp. Mem. A.M.A., Am. Psychiatric Assn., Nat. Com. for Mental Hygiene (v.p.), N.Y. Psychiat. Soc. (ex-pres.), New York Soc. Clin. Psychiatry, Med. Soc. State of N.Y., Westchester Co. Med. Soc. (ex-pres.), New York Acad. Medicine. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Nat. Arts (New York); University (White Plains). *Home:* Bloomingdale Hosp., White Plains, N.Y.

RUSSELL, William T., bishop; Oct. 20, 1863-Mar. 18, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

RUSSELL, William Worthington, retired diplomat; living in Washington, D.C., 1928. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

RUSSUM, Sarah Elizabeth, state supt. schs.; *b.* Carthage, Mo., July 27, 1877; *d.* Isaac Fisher and Sarah Amanda (Caldwell) R.; B.E., Southwest Mo. Teachers Coll., Springfield, Mo., 1909; student U. of Wash.; B.S., U. of Ida., 1922; student Sch. of Edn., U. of Chicago. Began as teacher pub. schs. at Carthage, Mo., 1896; settled in Ida.; formerly state supt. pub. instrn., Ida.; now state dir. elementary edn., Wash. Mem. N.E.A., A.A.A.S., Pi Lambda Theta. Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* College Women's, Business and Professional Women's. *Address:* Olympia, Wash.

RUST, Charles Herbert, clergyman; *b.* Winchester, Mass., Dec. 18, 1869; *s.* Charles M. and Mary Louise R.; ed. pub. schs., and Gordon Bible Sch., Boston, and Rochester (N.Y.) Theol. Sem.; *m.* Bertha W. Smart, of Boston, Dec. 18, 1893. Ordained Baptist ministry, 1898; evangelist in west, 1894-1906; pastor Second Ch., Rochester, N.Y., 1906, then Immanuel Ch., Scranton, Pa., Plymouth Congl. Ch., Worcester, Mass., since 1925. Dist. sec. Am. Bapt. Publ. Soc., New York, 1905-06. *Author:* A Church on Wheels, 1905; Practical Ideals in Evangelism, 1906; Personal Religion, 1915; The Church a Field for Service, 1914; (booklet) The World I Love (verse), 1925. *Address:* Plymouth Church, Worcester, Mass.

RUST, Henry Bedinger, corpn. official; *b.* Rockland Farm, nr. Leesburg, Va., Dec. 1872; *s.* Armistead Thomson Mason and Ida (Lee) R.; ed. pub. schs. and by pvt. study; *m.* Elizabeth Sage Watkins, of N.Y. City, Nov. 5, 1901; 1 dau., Elizabeth Fitzhugh (Mrs. Stanley N. Brown). With Dept. Pub. Works, Pittsburgh, Pa., 1890-1901; asst. engr., later supt. constrn., in charge erection new steel works, Colo. Fuel & Iron Co., Pueblo, Colo.; v.p. and gen. mgr. Rust Boiler Co., boiler mfrs., at Pittsburgh, Pa., 1903-08; spl. rep. Babcock & Wilcox Co., boiler mfrs., New York, 1908-15; chmn. bd. Koppers Constrn. Co.; pres. The Koppers Co., designers and builders of by-product coke plants, gas plants, etc., Pittsburgh, since 1915; pres. Seaboard By-Product Coke Co., Minn. By-Product Coke Co., Chicago By-Product Coke Co., Western Gas Constrn. Co., Melcroft Coal Co., Am. Tar Products Co., Milwaukee Coke & Gas Co., Elkhorn Piney Coal Mining Co., Koppers Gas & Coke Co.; dir. and exec. com. Am. Light & Traction Co., United Light & Power Co. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Engrs. Soc. of Western Pa., Am. Gas Assn. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Duquesne, Pittsburgh Golf, Oakmont Country, Fox Chapel Golf, Longue Vue Country (Pittsburgh); India House, Recess (New York). *Home:* 1177 Murrayhill Av. *Office:* Union Trust Bldg., Pittsburgh, Pa.

RUTHERFORD, Clarendon, M.D.; *b.* Madrid, St. Lawrence Co., N.Y., June 22, 1854; *s.* Maj. John T. and Belinda Evelyn R.; Hobart Coll., N.Y., 1872-75; A.B., Union Coll., Schenectady, N.Y., 1876, A.M., 1879; M.D., C.M., McGill Med. Coll., Montreal, 1882; *m.* Jessie Haiselden, of Chicago, May 1885; 1 dau., Elizabeth Evelyn (Mrs. William C. Van Horne); *m.* 2d, Ella W. McCauley, of Chicago, Feb. 4, 1920. Practiced, Chicago, since 1882; prof. anatomy, Chicago Coll. of Phys. and Surg., 1888-93; pres. Diversey Parkway Hosp.; on staff Chicago Gen. Hosp. Fellow Am. Acad. Medicine; mem. A.M.A., Ill. State Med. Soc., Chicago Med. Soc. Mason (K.T.). *Home:* 624 Fullerton Av., Chicago, Ill.

RUTHERFORD, Mildred Lewis, author; *b.* Athens, Ga., July 16, 1851; *d.* Prof. Williams R., of U. of Ga., and Laura Battaille Rootes (Cobb) R.; grad. Lucy Cobb Inst., 1868; Litt.D., U. of Ga., 1923. Teacher of lit., co-prin. or prin., Lucy Cobb Inst., 1880-1908; pres. Lucy Cobb Inst., Athens, Ga., 1917-22, dir., 1925-26, chair of southern history and lit., 1917-26. Pres. Ladies' Me Assn., Athens, since 1888; state historian Div. U.D.C. (elected for life); historia U.D.C., 1911-16; historian-gen. Confed Memorial Assns., 1921—. Editor and pub. Book, 1923—. *Author:* English Authors; Am Authors; French Authors, 1907; Mannie I Bible Question Book; The South in Histor Literature, 1907; also many booklets on so history, addresses, etc. *Home:* The Villa, A Ga.

RUTHERFORD, Samuel, congressm Crawford Co., Ga., Mar. 15, 1870; *s.* Willia Julia R.; student Washington and Lee U.; U. of Ga., 1894; *m.* Abigail Ponder, Dec. 14 Admitted to Ga. bar, 1894, and began prac Forsyth; v.p. First Nat. Bank, Forsyth, 19 served as mayor 3 terms and as city solicitor mem. Ga. Ho. of Rep., also of Senate; mem and 70th Congresses (1925-29), 6th Ga. Democrat. *Home:* Forsyth, Ga.

RUTHVEN, Alexander G(rant), zoö *b.* Hull, Ia., Apr. 1, 1882; *s.* John and Kat (Rombough) R.; A.B., Morningside Coll., U. of Chicago, summer quarter, 1902; Ph.D. Mich., 1906; *m.* Florence Hagle of Ann Arbor, Sept. 1907; children—Katherine Lenora, Alex Peter, Bryant Walker. With U. of Mich. since successively instr. zoölogy and curator M Zoölogy, 1906-10, prof. and dir. Mus. of Zo 1911—, dir. univ. museums, 1922—, chmn. d zoölogy and dir. Zoölogical Labs., 1927—; naturalist, Mich. Geol. and Biol. Survey, 1 Dir. various scientific expdns. in N., S. a America. Fellow A.A.A.S., Am. Acad. Art Sciences; mem. Soc. Am. Zoölogists, Am Naturalists, Mich. Acad. Science (pres. 191 Assn. Am. Geographers, Gamma Alpha, Sign Republican. Author of numerous papers on subjects. *Home:* 1220 Fair Oaks Parkway Arbor, Mich.

RUTLEDGE, Archibald (Hamilton thor; *b.* McClellanville, S.C., Oct. 23, 188 Henry Middleton and Margaret (Seabrook Porter Acad., Charleston, S.C., 1898-1900; Union Coll., N.Y., 1904, A.M., 1907; *m.* Fl L. Hart, of Winchester, Va., Dec. 19, 1907. *A* Under the Pines (poems), 1907; The Banna the Coast, 1908; Old Plantation Days, 1911; Poems, 1917; Tom and I on the Old Plant 1918; Songs from a Valley, 1919; Plantation Trails, 1921; South of Richmond (poems), Days off in Dixie, 1923; Collected Poems, Heart of the South, 1926; Children of Swam Wood, 1927; also stories, articles and poe mags. *Home:* Mercersburg, Pa.

RUTLEDGE, Benjamin Huger, la See Vol. XI (1920-21).

RUTLEDGE, George Perry, clergyma Blacksburg, Virginia, May 16, 1869; *s.* A son and Ellen Jane (Kirk) R.; B.A., M (Tenn.) Coll., 1891, A.M., 1895; LL.D., At Christian Coll., Wilson, N.C., 1904, Be (W.Va.) Coll., 1917; *m.* Carrie Wellford McC of Norfolk, Va., Dec. 22, 1896 (died Aug. 29, children—Frances Ellen (Mrs. Brent S. F Pauline (Mrs. Warren W. McIntire), Carol W. K. Tevis). Ordained ministry Discip Christ, 1890; pastor First Ch., Norfolk, Va., 18 3d Ch., Phila., 1897-1912, Broad St. Ch., Colu O., 1913-16; editor in chief Christian Stan 1916-22. Mason (32°, Shriner). *Author:* Pledge in Sermon, 1895; Center Shots at I 1914; Pushing the World Along, 1916; The M of the Ages, 1926. Lecturer. *Home:* 2318 Wi Av., Norwood, O.

RUTTER, Frank Roy, economist, st cian. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).*

RUTTER, Robert Lewis, banker; *b.* Phi phia, Jan. 31, 1867; *s.* Levi T. and Sally R. kins) R.; William Penn Charter Sch.; B.S., Pa., 1886; *m.* Isabel Page, of Walla Walla, W Feb. 21, 1892. Located at Spokane, Wash., pres. Western Union Life Ins. Co., 1896—, Sp & Eastern Trust Co., 1916—; dir. Spokane Co. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason. *Clubs:* Spokane, Spokane Amateur Athletic, Sp Tennis, Spokane Country. *Home:* 1725 W. H Av. *Office:* Howard and Riverside Sts., Spo Wash.

RUUTZ-REES, Caroline, educator; *b.* don, Eng.; *d.* Louis Emile and Janet (Meu

; came to United States, 1883; LL.A., St. w's (Scotland), 1904; Élève Tit. École des s Études, U. of Paris, 1906; M.A., Columbia, Ph.D., 1909; 1 son, Roland (adopted). Taught ious pvt. schs., 1885-90; founded Rosemary Wallingford, Conn., 1890, moved school, of is head mistress, to Greenwich, Conn., 1900; Rosemary Corpn. *Author:* Charles de Sainte e, a study in the French Renaissance. Contbr. rn Lang. Assn. Publ., Modern Lang. Notes, nic Rev., Yale Review, etc. Episcopalian. Archæol. Inst. America, N.E. Assn. Prep. ls, Classical Assn. of N.E., Am. Assn. Univ. n, Head Mistresses' Assn., Modern Lang. Soc. des Études Rabelaisiennes, Museum of h Art. Mem. exec. com. Conn. League of n Voters. Chmn. Conn. Div. of Woman's Council Nat. Defense, 1917; mem. for Conn. men's Overseas Canteen Sect., Y.W.C.A., 1918; Conn. State Council of Defense, 1918; mem. Nat. Com. and Dem. State Central Com. until chmn. Conn. Alliance of Dem. Women; mem. com. Women's Pro-League Council; trustee row Wilson Foundation. *Clubs:* Field, Round (Greenwich); Colony, Cosmopolitan (New ; Women's Democratic (Washington); Albe-, Ladies' University (London); Union Inter-Am. Women's University (Paris). *Home:* wich, Conn.

YL, Beatrice Baxter, author. See Vol. VII -13).

ALS, Thomas Edward, lawyer; *b.* w. Co., Ga., July 3, 1863; *s.* James Gazaway Mary Elizabeth (Janes) R.; A.B., Mercer rsity, 1885; student of law and metaphysics, Va., 1886-87; *m.* Daisy Clisby, of Macon, Ga., 28, 1900 (died Jan. 13, 1911); *m.* 2d, Lily Little, of Macon, June 10, 1922. Admitted . bar, 1888, and since practiced at Macon; firm Ryals & Stone, 1888-98, Steed & Ryals, 1908, Ryals & Anderson since 1908; mem. Council, 1894-96; mem. Gen. Assembly, Ga., 08; mem. spl. legislative comm. to in-ate convict leasing system of Ga., 1908, re-g in abolishment of the system. Trustee Mer-Mem. Am. Bar Assn. (v.p. for Ga.), Ga. Bar Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Kappa . Democrat. Baptist. *Clubs:* Nat. Arts York); Arts (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* lisby St. *Office:* Macon Nat. Bank Bldg., n, Ga.

AN, Andrew Howard, physiologist, phar-ogist. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).*

AN, Archie Lowell, missionary; *b.* Clay r, Kan., Apr. 15, 1881; *s.* Rev. Joseph Mal-and Clara Leanore (Lapham) R.; A.B., Baker aldwin, Kan., 1906, D.D., 1926; S.T.B., U. Sch. Theology, 1913; A.M., Northwestern 927; *m.* Celia Martha Allen, of Baldwin, 17, 1908; children—Allen Lowell, Martha nerite, Lloyd Murlin. Instr. in English, U., 1906-07; ordained ministry M.E. Ch., pastor successively Le Hunt, Kan., Methuen outh Braintree, Mass., until 1914; field sec. f Sunday Schs. M.E. Ch., for Philippine s, 1914-20; joint field sec. for same and World's ssn., for P.I., since 1920; prof. religious edn., Theol. Sem., Manila, since 1914, pres. since éditor Philippine Islands Sunday Sch. Jour. 1923; gen. sec. P.I. S.S. Union. Del. to 's S.S. Conv., Tokyo, 1920, Glasgow, 1924. Kappa Sigma; Phi Delta Kappa. Republican. *Author:* Temperance Sermons (with others), The Religion of an Intermediate Boy, 1916; We Join the Church, 1920. Winner Nat. ical contest, Intercollegiate Prohibition Assn., *Home:* 6 Fisher Av. *Address:* Union Theol. ary, Taft Av., Manila, P.I.

AN, George Joseph; *b.* Long Island City, July 7, 1872; *s.* George and Julia R.; ed. chs. of L.I. City, St. Gabriel's Acad. and St. is Xavier Coll.; LL.D., Fordham U.; *m.* M. Fitzpatrick, of Flushing, L.I., N.Y., Nov. 3. V.p. and trustee Long Island City Savings L.I. Finance Corpn.; mem. advisory bd. Exchange Bank of L.I. City. Mem. State l. Conv., N.Y., 1915; pres. Bd. of Edn., City Y., and ex-officio mem. bd. trustees Coll. f N.Y. and Hunter Coll., and mem. New York Gardens. Fuel administrator Borough of s, World War. Past pres. Chamber of Com-Borough of Queens. Trustee St. John's Hosp., Roman Catholic Orphan Asylum, and mem. advisory bd. Brooklyn Coll.; v.p. Soc. for Prevention Cruelty to Children; mem. exec. com. Queen's Council Boy Scouts America. K.C., Elk. Chevalier Order Crown of Belgium. *Clubs:* Rotary, Catholic, Oakland Golf, Nat. Democratic. *Home:* 236 Lincoln St., Flushing, L.I. *Office:* 500 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

RYAN, Harris Joseph, electrical engr.; *b.* Powell's Valley, Pa., Jan. 8, 1866; *s.* Charles W. and Louisa (Collier) R.; Baltimore City Coll., 1880-81; Lebanon Valley Coll., Annville, Pa., 1881-83; M.E., Sibley Coll. (Cornell U.), 1887; *m.* Katherine E. Fortenbaugh, of Halifax, Pa., Sept. 12, 1888. Instr. physics, 1888-89, prof. elec. engring., 1889-1905, Cornell; prof. elec. engring., Leland Stanford Jr. U., 1905—. Consulting engr. Los Angeles Aqueduct Power Bur., 1909-24. Mem. Jury of Awards, dept. electricity, Chicago Expn., 1893; del. Internat. Elec. Congress, St. Louis Expn., 1904; mem. jury, Panama-P.I. Expn., 1915. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs. (v.p., 1896-98; hon. v.p. representing Inst. at P.-P.I. Expn., 1915), Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Am. Electrochem. Soc., Inst. Radio Engrs., Soc. Promotion Engineering Education, Am. Physical Soc., Nat. Academy of Science, Phi Kappa Psi, Sigma Xi. *Author:* (with H. H. Norris and G. L. Hoxie) Text-Book of Electrical Machinery, Vol. I, 1903. Contbr. to Trans. Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs.; numerous monographs on elec. subjects. Dir. Anti-submarine Supersonics Lab., of Nat. Research Council, Pasadena, Calif., 1918-19; dir. Harris J. Ryan High Voltage Lab., Stanford Univ., since 1926. *Address:* Stanford University, Calif.

RYAN, James Augustine, army officer. See Vol. X (1918-19).

RYAN, John Augustine, theologian; *b.* Dakota Co., Minn., May 25, 1869; *s.* William and Mary (Luby) R.; grad. St. Thomas Sem., St. Paul, 1892; student theol. dept., same, 1892-94; St. Paul Sem., 1894-98; ordained R.C. priest, 1898; post-grad. student Catholic U. Washington, 1898-1902, D.D., 1906. Prof. moral theology and economics, St. Paul (Minn.) Sem., 1902-15; prof. moral theology and industrial ethics, Catholic U., since 1915. Dir. social action dept., Nat. Catholic Welfare Council. *Author:* A Living Wage, 1906; Francisco Ferrer, 1910; Alleged Socialism of the Church Fathers, 1913. Joint author (with Morris Hillquit) of Socialism—Promise or Menace, 1914; Distributive Justice, 1916; The Church and Socialism and Other Essays, 1919; Social Reconstruction, 1920; The Church and Labor, 1920; The State and the Church, 1922; Declining Liberty, and Other Papers, 1927. *Address:* Catholic University, Washington, D.C.

RYAN, John D., mining man; *b.* in Mich., 1864; *m.* Nettie Gardner, 1896; 1 son, John C. Chmn. Anaconda Copper Mining Co., Chile Copper Co.; pres. United Metals Selling Co., Mont. Power Co.; dir. Nat. City Bank of New York, Emigrants Industrial Savings Bank, etc. Apptd. dir. aircraft production by President Wilson, Apr. 1918, also chmn. Aircraft Bd.; 2d asst. sec. of war and dir. air service, Aug.-Nov. 1918. Mem. War Council Am. Nat. Red Cross (now mem. Central Com.). *Home:* 3 E. 78th St. *Office:* 25 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

RYAN, Marah Ellis, author; *b.* Butler Co., Pa., Feb. 27, 1866; *d.* Graham and Sidney (Mechling) Martin; wrote a few poems and stories under pen-name "Ellis Martin"; *m.* S. Erwan Ryan, actor, of New York, Sept. 23, 1883 (now dec.). *Author:* In Love's Domain, 1889; Told in the Hills, 1890; Pagan of the Alleghenies, 1891; Squaw Eloise, 1892; A Flower of France, 1894; Comrades, 1896; The Bond-Woman, 1899; That Girl Montana, 1901; My Quaker Maid, 1906; For the Soul of Rafael, 1906; Indian Love Letters, 1907; The Flute of the Gods, 1909; Pagan Prayers, 1913; The Woman of the Twilight, 1913; The House of the Dawn, 1914; Treasure Trail, 1919; The Dancer of Tuluum, 1925. *Home:* 2312 Baxter St., Silver Lake, Los Angeles, Calif.

RYAN, Michael J., lawyer, banker; *b.* Phila., Pa., June 13, 1862; *s.* James and Margaret (Howden) R.; ed. La Salle Coll., Phila.; *m.* Eleanor Kemper, of Phila., June 9, 1886. Began practice at Phila., 1884; city solicitor (corpn. counsel), Phila., 1911-16; pub. service commr. of Pa. by appmt. of gov. of Pa., Jan. 1916-Feb. 1919; pres. Girard Avenue Title & Trust Co.; dir. Quaker City Nat. Bank. Member Committee of three, representing friends of Ireland in U.S., at Paris, France, during meeting of World Peace Conf., 1919. Roman Catholic. *Clubs:* Racquet, Clover, Manufacturers. *Home:* Church Rd., Overbrook, Phila. *Office:* Land Title Bldg., Philadelphia, Pa.

RYAN, Michael Sylvester, clergyman, educator; *b.* St. Louis, Mo., Dec. 22, 1875; *s.* John and Ellen (Ready) R.; grad. St. Mary's Sem., Perryville, Mo., 1890-97; Ph.D., U. of Rome, 1899, D.D., 1899. Joined Vincentians, 1891; ordained priest, R.C. Ch., 1898; pres. Kenrick Sem., Webster Groves, Mo., 1906-28; now prof. Moral and Pastoral Theology same instn. *Home:* Webster Groves, Mo.

RYAN, O'Neill, lawyer; *b.* St. Louis, Jan. 5, 1860; *s.* Richard and Margaret (O'Neill) R.; ed. pub. schs. and Poly. Night Sch.; studied law in office of Given Campbell; (LL.D., Christian Bros. Coll., St. Louis, 1907, St. Louis U., 1910); *m.* Mary Carmen Rashcoe, of St. Louis, Nov. 24, 1897; children—O'Neill, Francis Campbell, Mary Carmen (Mrs. Marion L. J. Lambert), Kathleen, Margaret. Admitted to bar, June 15, 1880; partner in law practice with Given Campbell, 1883-99; judge Circuit Court of City of St. Louis, 1901-07; mem. firm Ryan & Thompson (Guy A.), 1911-18; dean St. Louis U. Inst. of Law, 1908-15. Pres. St. Louis Bar Assn., 1908-09; mem. Public Library Bd., 1899—; Supreme Chancellor Legion of Honor of Mo., 1890; mem. exec. com. Civic League, 1912-14; v.p. Catholic High Sch. Bd., 1915—; pres. Catholic Charities of St. Louis, 1919-25. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Mo. Bar Assn., St. Louis Bar Assn. (chmn. war coms. Mo. and St. Louis bar assns., 1917-19), Mo. Hist. Assn. (trustee, 1927—). Democrat. *Home:* 29 Windermere Pl. *Office:* Liberty Central Trust Bldg., St. Louis, Mo.

RYAN, Oswald, lawyer; *b.* Anderson, Ind., Apr. 11, 1888; *s.* William Antony and Agnes (Fitzgerald) R.; student Butler College, Indianapolis, Ind., 1907-09; A.B., Harvard U., 1911; Harvard Law Sch., 1911-13; *m.* Rebecca B. Noland, July 1, 1918; children—Noland Haynes, Rachel Leonora. Instr. in Latin, Butler Coll., 1908-09; asst. in history and govt., Harvard U. and Radcliffe Coll., 1911-12; practiced law in Anderson, Ind., since 1913. Writer and speaker for municipal reform in Mass., 1909-13; reform candidate for mayor of Anderson, 1913; anti-machine candidate for state's atty., 50th Ind. Jud. District, 1914; elected state's atty. same dist., 1916; resigned Jan. 1918, to enlist in N.A. Rep. campaign speaker. Mem. Ind. Bar Assn., Nat. Municipal League, Phi Delta Theta, Tau Kappa Alpha (ex. nat. v.p. and ex. nat. sec.), Phi Beta Kappa (Harvard); elected Ind. mem. nat. exec. com. Am. Legion, Oct., 1921. Candidate for U.S. Senate, 1926. *Clubs:* University (Anderson); Harvard of Ind., Columbia (Indianapolis). *Author:* Municipal Freedom, 1915; The Prophets and the Present, 1923. Joint Author: City Government by Commission, 1911. Contbr. to Harper's Weekly, Am. Polit. Science Rev., etc. Awarded Baldwin nat. prize for essay on govt., 1910. Apptd. mem. Spl. U.S. Immigration Commn., 1923, and with Secretary of Labor Davis investigated the immigration problem in Europe. Protestant. Republican. *Home:* Anderson, Ind.

RYAN, Patrick L., clergyman; *b.* Limerick, Ireland, Apr. 29, 1876; *s.* Thomas and Mary Creagh R.; ed. St. Patrick's Coll., Carlow, and St. Paul's Seminary, St. Paul, Minn. Came to U.S., 1898, naturalized citizen, 1915. Ordained priest R.C. Ch., 1899; apptd. curate Holy Cross Ch., San Francisco, Calif., 1899; gen. dir. Affiliated Cath. Charities, 1911-16; pastor St. Edward's Ch., San Francisco, 1916; vicar gen. Archdiocese of San Francisco, 1917; pastor Star of the Sea Ch., San Francisco, 1920. *Home:* 4420 Geary St. *Office:* 1100 Franklin St., San Francisco, Calif.

RYAN, Stanley Martin, lawyer; *b.* Janesville, Wis., June 1, 1898; *s.* Patrick William and Maria (Murphy) R.; grad. high sch., Janesville, 1916; student Columbia Coll., Dubuque, Ia., 1916-19; LL.B., U. of Wis., 1922; *m.* Edith Irene McCarthy, of Kaukauna, Wis., Nov. 3, 1925; 1 dau., Ellen Anne. Admitted to Wis. bar, 1922, and began practice at Janesville; mem. firm Nolan, Dougherty, Grubb & Ryan since 1925; asst. U.S. dist. atty., Western Dist. Wis., 1922-26; recess appmt. as U.S. dist. atty., same dist., Nov. 23, 1926, apptd. same for term of 4 yrs. from Jan. 4, 1927. Served with U.S.A., Oct.-Dec. 1918. Mem. Wis. State and Rock Co. bar assns., Phi Delta Theta, Phi Delta Phi, Am. Legion. Republican. K.C. *Clubs:* Wisconsin, Lakota (Janesville); Madison (Madison). *Home:* 214 Cherry St. *Office:* Jackman Bldg., Janesville, Wis.

RYAN, Thomas, ex-assistant sec. of the interior. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

RYAN, Thomas Fortune, financier; *b.* Nelson Co., Va., Oct. 17, 1851; *m.* Ida M. Barry, of Baltimore, Md., Nov. 25, 1873 (now deceased); *m.* 2d, Mrs. Cornelius C. (Nicol) Cuyler, of N.Y. City, Oct. 29, 1917. Began in employ Baltimore dry goods house, 1868; entered Wall Street, 1870; mem. New York Stock Exchange, 1874, later interested in consolidation and extension of street ry. and lighting systems, New York, Chicago and other cities, and reorganizations of various rys. in the South; also interested in coal properties in Ohio and W.Va., and largely interested in coal and ry. cos. in Va.; said to be the largest individual owner of Congo diamond fields, Belgian Congo, Africa. Purchased controlling interest of the Equitable Life Assurance Soc. of U.S., 1905; retired, Dec. 1908, as officer or dir. in more than 30 corpns., in which was controlling factor; prominently identified with American Tobacco Co. since 1898, later with British Am. Tobacco Co.; identified with Belgian and Portuguese corpns. engaged in development of mining activities in Belgian Congo since 1900, and Portuguese Angola since 1912; dir. Guaranty Trust Co., Carolina, Clinchfield & Ohio Railway Co. Delegate from Va. to Dem. Nat. Conv., 1904, 12. Mem. Chamber Commerce, Southern Soc. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Manhattan, Union, Lawyers, Catholic, New York Athletic, Democratic, Army and Navy, Automobile, Knollwood Country, Riding, Tuxedo (New York); Metropolitan (Washington). *Home:* 858 Fifth Av. *Office:* 858 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

RYAN, Thomas Jefferson, ex-congressman; *b.* N.Y. City, June 17, 1890; *s.* John L. and Mary Belle (Tracy) R.; B.S., Fordham U., 1908, LL.B., 1911; *m.* Gertrude B. Keleher, of Washington, D.C., July 19, 1923. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1912, and practiced at N.Y. City. Mem. 67th Congress (1921-23), 15th N.Y. Dist. Democrat. Grad. 2d R.O.T.C., Plattsburg; with Air Service in France, 1918-19; cited for gallantry in action; decorated Croix de Guerre with palm (French). Mem. N.Y. Co. Lawyers' Assn., Am. Legion, Vets. of Fgn. Wars, K.C. *Clubs:* N.Y. Athletic, Nat. Democratic, Catholic (New York); Congressional (Washington). *Home:* New York, N.Y.

RYAN, Will Carson, Jr., editor, coll. prof.; *b.* N. Y. City, Mar. 4, 1885; *s.* Will Carson and Sarah Anne (Hobby) R.; A.B., Harvard, 1907; studied Columbia, 1907-10; Ph.D., George Washington U., 1918; *m.* Isabel Van Dewater, of Nutley, N.J., June 20, 1908; children—Carson Van Dewater, Carl Schurz, Isabel Edith, John Walker, Flora Ruby, Chester Maupin. Instr. French and German, high sch., Nutley, N.J., 1909-10; Carl Schurz fellow, Columbia, 1910-11; instr. in German, U. of Wis., 1911-12; asst. editor, 1912-14, editor, 1915-17; dir. information service, U.S. Bur. Edn., 1917-20; edtl. editor N.Y. Evening Post, 1920-21; prof. of education, Swarthmore College, 1921—. In charge vocational education and statistics, Edtl. Survey Province of Saskatchewan, Can., 1917-18; sec. British Edtl. Mission to U.S., 1918; asso. editor School and Society, 1921-27. Educational surveys, Santo Domingo, 1924, Porto Rico, 1925, Friends' Schs., 1924-27, Indian Schools, 1927. Mem. N.E.A., Nat. Vocational Guidance Assn. (pres. 1926-27). College Teachers of Edn., Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* Cosmos (Washington, D.C.), Harvard (New York). Author bulls. pub. by U.S. Bur. Edn. *Home:* Swarthmore, Pa.

RYAN, William Henry, ex-congressman; *b.* Hopkinton, Mass., May 10, 1860; *s.* Patrick and Jane (Cleary) R.; ed. Buffalo, N.Y., High Sch.; *m.* Ellen T. Cosgrove, of Buffalo, Sept. 19, 1887. Engaged in boot and shoe business, 1878; pres. Ryan & Cable, Inc., gen. insurance and bonding agts. Mem. bd. supervisors, Erie Co., N.Y., 1894-99; chmn. same, 1898; mem. 56th to 60th Congresses (1899-1909); del. to Dem. Nat. Conv., St. Louis, 1904, New York, 1924. Democrat. Mem. Buffalo Terminal Commn. *Home:* 140 Crescent Av. *Office:* 400 Ellicott Sq., Buffalo, N.Y.

RYAN, William Thomas, electric power engring.; *b.* Bristol (now Joice), Ia., Feb. 28, 1882; *s.* Edward Thomas and Sarah (Slater) R.; E.E., U. of Minn., 1905; *m.* Ella I. Ryan, of St. Paul, Minn., June 18, 1908. Connected with U. of Minn. since 1906, prof. electric power engring. since 1922. Mem. Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs. (chmn. Minn. sect. 1912, 22), Nat. Electric Light Assn., Am. Soc. for Promotion Engring. Edn., Minn. Federation Arch. and Engring. Socs. (pres.), Engineers' Club of Minneapolis, Sigma Xi, Tau Beta Pi, Theta Xi. Mem. Minn. N.G., 1904. Catholic. *Author:* Design of Electrical Machinery (Vol. I), 1912, (Vol. II), 1912, (Vol. III), 1913; Electrical Problems, 1915. *Home:* 116 Melbourne Av., Minneapolis, Minn.

RYBNER, Martin Cornelius, musician; *b.* Copenhagen, Denmark, Oct. 26, 1853; *s.* Johan William and Charlotte (Gosch) R.; ed. U. of Copenhagen; studied music Copenhagen Royal Conservatory and Leipzig Conservatory; studied composition with Gade and J. P. Hartmann, violin with Tofte and F. David, piano with E. Neupert, Reinecke, Von Bülow, A. Rubinstein and Liszt; *m.* Claudine Pezel de Corval, *d.* Dagmar de Corval (pianist). Début as pianist and violinist at Copenhagen and Leipzig; made concert tours through Scandinavia, Germany, France, Eng. and Italy; dir. Choral Soc., Baden-Baden, 1875; opera condr., associated with Felix Mottl, at Karlsruhe; dir. Coll. of Music and Philharmonic Choral Soc., Karlsruhe, 1886-1904; head Dept. of Music, Columbia, 1904-19; teacher of composition, New York Coll. of Music, since 1924. Gave first production in Germany of Massenet's "Marie Madeleine" and of F. Klose's "Grand Mass," at Karlsruhe, 1903. Mem. New York Music Teachers' Assn., Scandinavian Soc., Bohemian Soc. (New York); hon. mem. Am. Composers' Club (Los Angeles, Calif.), Sufi Order (London); Knight orders of Dannebrog, Prussian Crown, Rose (Brazil), Zaehringer Lion (Baden); Grand Gold Medal for art and science, Baden; Chevalier of Danilo Order (Montenegro); court pianist of Denmark and Hesse. *Author:* Phases of Piano Study; N.W. Gadé, Centenary of His Birth (Mus. Quarterly), 1917. Composer: Piano Trio in G Minor; songs for mixed chorus; violin and cello pieces; duets and songs; piano pieces (concert paraphrase) Meistersinger; (symphonic poem) Peace, Battle and Victory; Festival Overture in C major; Violin Concerto in G minor; (ballet in 3 acts) Prince Ador (prod. Royal Opera, Karlsruhe, 1903); Festival Cantata for solo, choir and orchestra. Arranged transcriptions for piano of Siegmund's Love-song, Wotan's Farewell and Fire Music, Liebestod, from "Tristan and Isolde," Siegfried's Funeral March, etc. *Home:* 316 W. 94th St., New York, N.Y.

RYDBERG, Per Axel, botanist; *b.* Odh, Sweden, July 6, 1860; *s.* Adolf Fredrik and Elfrida (Otterstrom) Rydberg; grad. Royal Gymnasium, Skara, Sweden, 1881; B.S., U. of Neb., 1891, M.A., 1895; Ph.D., Columbia U., 1898; *m.* Alfrida Amanda Rydberg, of Mount Vernon, N.Y., Nov. 11, 1903; children—Arthur Alfred, Elsa Margreta (dec.), Lilly Irene, Linnea Astrid. Prof. natural sciences and mathematics, Luther Acad., Wahoo, Neb., 1884-90, 1891-93; at Upsala Inst., Brooklyn, 1895-96 and 1897-98; Upsala Coll., New Orange, N.J., 1898-99; fellow in botany, Columbia, 1896-97; asst. Bot. Lab., U. of Neb., 1894-95; field agt. dept. agr., divs. of botany and agrostology, summers of 1891-96; curator New York Botanic Garden, Bronx Park, 1899—. Mem. Torrey Bot. Club, Nat. Geog. Soc., Ecol. Soc. America; fellow A.A.A.S., Bot. Soc. America, Am. Geog. Soc. Author of monographs on Potentilleæ, Physalis, Saxifragaceæ, Rosaceæ, Carduaceæ and Fabaceæ; Catalogue of the Flora of Montana and the Yellowstone Park, 1900; Flora of Colorado, 1906; Flora of the Rocky Mountains and Adjacent Plains, 1917; Key to the Rocky Mountain Flora, 1919; and several bot. reports. *Home:* 3304 Rochambeau Av., New York, N.Y.

RYDER, Arthur Hilton, musician. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

RYDER, Arthur William, coll. prof.; *b.* Oberlin, O., Mar. 8, 1877; *s.* William Henry and Mary Elizabeth (Bushnell) R.; grad. Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass., 1894; A.B., Harvard, 1897; univs. of Leipzig and Berlin, 1898-1901, Ph.D., Leipzig, 1901; unmarried. Instructor in Latin, Phillips Acad., 1897-98; asst. in Sanskrit, 1901-02; instr., 1902-06, Harvard; instr. in Sanskrit, 1906-08, asst. prof., 1908-19, asso. prof., 1919-25, prof. since 1925, U. of Calif. Mem. Harvard Signet (hon.). *Club:* Faculty (U. of Calif.). Translator: The Little Clay Cart (from the Sanskrit), 1905; Women's Eyes (verses from the Sanskrit), 1910; Kalidasa: translations of Shakuntala and other works, 1912; Twenty-two Goblins, 1917; Relatives (further verses from the Sanskrit), 1919; The Panchatantra, 1925; Gold's Gloom, 1925; The Ten Princes, 1927. *Address:* 2412 Channing Way, Berkeley, Calif.

RYDER, Chauncey Foster, artist; *d* bury, Conn., 1868; pupil, Art Inst. Chica Raphael Collin and Jean Paul Laurens, Paris, Hon. mention, Société des Artistes Français, 1907; silver medal, San Francisco Expn., 1915 Am. Water Color Soc. N.A., 1920. *Address:* 12th St., New York, N.Y.

RYDER, Frederick Milliachip, consul gen. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

RYDER, Harry Osborne, prof. class Taunton, Mass., Jan. 4, 1880; *s.* Freeman C and Annie Jane (Smith) R.; A.B., Boston U A.M., 1905, Ph.D., 1908; *m.* Alice Viola M of Everett, Pa., Aug. 1913. Teacher, Wesleyan Wilbraham, Mass., 1902-03; Dickinson Sem liamsport, Pa., 1903-11; prof. classics, Weste Coll., Westminster, Md., 1911-19; prof. Hamline U., since 1919, also faculty athlet Mem. Am. Philol. Assn., Archæol. Inst. A Classical Assn. Middle West and South, Ir Theistic Soc., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Minn Assn., Twin City Boston U. Alumni Assn. Twin City Classical Club. Republican. Met *Author:* Essentials of Latin (from the fun point of view for coll. classes), 1928. Contbr. ous articles, also lecturer, on classical and subjects. *Home:* 1589 Fulham St., St. Paul,

RYDER, Robert Oliver, editor; *b.* C O., Mar. 9, 1875; *s.* William Henry and Mary beth (Bushnell) R.; grad. Phillips Acad., A Mass., 1894; student Yale and Williams col Florence Wilson, of Ironton, O., Nov. 8, 1900 Ohio State Journal since 1898, successively r and city editor until 1904, mng. editor, 1904— tor since 1919, and associate publisher o since 1927; has specialized as editorial parag Congregationalist. *Author:* The Young Lady the Way, 1913. *Home:* 1041 Franklin Av. *A* Ohio State Journal, Columbus, O.

RYE, Thomas Clark, ex-gov., judg Camden, Tenn., June 2, 1863; *s.* Wayne and beth (Atchison) R.; ed. pub. and pvt. sch Bettie Arnold, of Camden, May 17, 1887. practice at Camden, 1884; atty. gen. 13th Ju cuit of Tenn., 1910-14 (resigned); gov. of T 1915-19; chancellor 8th Chancellor Div., Tenn Aug. 1922. Democrat. *Club:* Lions. *Home:* Tenn.

RYERSON, Edward Larned; *b.* C Ill., Nov. 24, 1854; *s.* Joseph T. and Ellen (Larned) R.; Ph.B., Yale, 1876; *m.* Mary *d.* Donald G. Mitchell ("Ik Marvel"), of New Conn., 1879; children—Joseph Turner, Mary ell (Mrs. Donald M. Frost), Donald Mitche ward Larned. In wholesale iron and steel t (established by father, 1842), 1876-1928; pres 1888-1911, then chmn. bd.; was dir. Ill. Me Trust Co., pres. Newberry Library, trus Luke's Hosp., Chicago Hist. Soc. Served as ing mem. Chicago Symphony Orchestra, A Chicago, and as asso. mem. Am. Inst. Graph was hon. pres. Lake Forest Foundation for A ture and Landscape Architecture. Repu Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Chicago (pres. 1915-17 versity, City, Casino, Saddle and Cycle, Way Onwentsia, Shore Acres, Old Elm (Chicago) versity, Automobile Club of America (New Lenox, Santa Barbara (Santa Barbara, Montecito Country (Calif.); Nat. Golf L America. Lived at "Havenwood," Lake Fore and 38 Banks St., Chicago. (Died Jan. 19, 192

RYERSON, Edwin Warner, surge N.Y. City, Mar. 14, 1872; *s.* George Wils Sarah Dean (Brown) R.; M.D., Harvard house surgeon Boston Children's Hosp., 1 post-grad. study, Berlin and Vienna; *m.* A Kendall Hamilton, of Chicago, Ill., Dec. 6 Practiced at Chicago since 1899; senior orth surgeon St. Luke's Hosp.; consulting orth surgeon, Children's Memorial Hosp.; prof. pedic surgery, Northwestern U. Med. Sch. 1st lt. Med. R.C., Feb. 1911; capt. July 191 Med. Corps, U.S.A., Aug. 27, 1918; hon. disc Aug. 7, 1919. F.A.C.S.; mem. A.M.A., Am. pedic Assn., Chicago Med. Soc., Chicago Orth Soc. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* C University, Saddle and Cycle, Literary, Casi wentsia, Racquet, Shore Acres. *Home:* Walton Pl. *Office:* 122 S. Mich. Av., Chicag

RYERSON, Joseph Turner, wh mcht.; *b.* Chicago, Nov. 21, 1880; *s.* Edward and Mary Pringle (Mitchell) R.; Ph.B., S

ific Sch. (Yale), 1901; *m.* Annie[Lawrie, *d.* Johnston McBirney, of Lake Forest, Ill., Dec. 909; children—Joseph T., Mary McBirney, Lawrie, Ellen Larned. Began in employ can Sheet Steel Company (now American & Tin Plate Company of United States Steel .), at Vandergrift, Pa.; with Joseph T. Ryer- Son, wholesale iron and steel, Chicago since v.p. and treas., 1916-23, pres. and treas. since dir. Chicago Morris Plan Bank, Peoples Trust vings Bank. Trustee Rosenwald Industrial dir. Chicago Assn. Commerce, Ill. Chamber nerce. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Chi- University, Industrial, Casino, Shore Acres, Racquet, Onwentsia, Saddle and Cycle (Chi- Yale, Racquet and Tennis, Squadron A (New . *Home:* 1406 Astor St. *Office:* 2558 W. 16th hicago, Ill.

ERSON, Martin Antoine; *b.* Grand s, Mich., Oct. 26, 1856; *s.* Martin and Mary ampau) R.; ed. Chicago pub. schs., Paris, e, Lake Geneva, Switzerland; LL.B., Harvard, hon. M.A., Yale, 1917; LL.D., Kenyon Coll., *m.* Carrie Hutchinson, of Chicago, Ill., Oct. 81. Dir. Ill. Merchants Trust Co., Northern Co., Elgin Nat. Watch Co. Ex-pres. bd. trus- J. of Chicago; hon. pres. Art Inst. Chicago; ield Mus. Natural History; trustee Carnegie ution, Washington, D.C., O. S. A. Sprague Me- Inst.; mem. Rockefeller Foundation; dir. go Orphan Asylum. *Clubs:* Chicago, Union e, University, Harvard-Yale-Princeton, Com- l, Chicago Literary, Caxton, Quadrangle, Cliff ers, City, South Shore Country; Lake Geneva Country. *Home:* 4851 Drexel Boul. *Office:* La Salle St., Chicago, Ill.

ERSON, William Newton, engineer. See 3 (1924-25).

GH, George Taylor, clergyman, teacher, . See Vol. XI (1920-21).*

LAND, Cally, author. See Vol. X (1918-

LAND, Joseph R.; *b.* San Jose, Calif., 22, 1863; *s.* Caius Tacitus and Letitia M. ett) R.; B.S., U. of Santa Clara, Calif., 1884; rnelia T. O'Neal, of San Francisco, Calif., Jan. 88; children—Reis J., Tass C. Pres. San Jose Works since 1911; v.p. Nucleus Building & Assn. Mem. Am. Water Works Assn. (pres. sect.). Mem. Soc. Calif. Pioneers. Democrat. lic. Elk. *Home:* 425 S. 2d St. *Office:* San Water Works, San Jose, Calif.

LAND, Robert Knight, artist; *b.* Gren- Miss., Feb. 10, 1873; *s.* of William Semple and Elizabeth (Morton) R.; B.A., Bethel Coll., 1892; studied Nat. Acad. Design and Art nts' League, New York, 1894-1900; Lazarus rship for mural painting, at Rome, 1903-05; rried. Instr. drawing, Cooper Union, 1908-19; N.Y. Evening Sch. of Industrial Art since Awarded Altman prize, Nat. Acad. Exhbn., hon. mention Art. Inst. Chicago, 1926. Mem. can Society Mural Painters, Guild of Free Artists, Sigma Alpha Epsilon. *Club:* Salma- *Home:* 61 Poplar St., Brooklyn, N.Y.

MAN, James H. T., banker; Aug. 15, June 1926. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

NEARSON, Edward, educator; *b.* nr. and, Ind., June 23, 1867; *s.* Sylvester and Jane (Clark) R.; A.B., Ohio Wesleyan, 1893, 1896, D.Ped., 1919; work in biology, U. of go, 1895-96; 7 summers at Marine Biological atory, Woods Hole, Mass., and 1 summer, Co- a; *m.* Rosetta Ann Harper, of Pittsburgh, , 1899; children—Edward Harper, Sylvester r. Teacher of biology, Steele High Sch., Day- , 1893-95; prof. biology, Central High Sch., urgh, 1896-98; head of acad. dept. Pittsburgh Sch., 1898-1902; dir. high schs. of Pittsburgh, 2; prin. Fifth Av. High Sch., Pittsburgh, -, and dir. vocational guidance, 1917—. Sent ttsburgh Bd. of Edn. to visit schs. in Great n and on the Continent, 1908. Republican. odist. Mem. Nat. Soc. Study of Edn., N.E.A. secondary dept., 1916), Pa. State Teachers' Edn. Assn. of Western Pa. (pres. 1918), Nat. Secondary Sch. Principals (pres. 1922), Nat. Vocational Guidance (pres. 1924), Nat. Honor pres. 1921—), Pittsburgh Acad. Science and res. 1904), Delta Tau Delta, Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Pi. Mason. Taught in summer session U., 1922, Teachers Coll. (Columbia), 1923, Stanford U., 1924, Colo. State Teachers Coll., 1925, U. of Calif., 1927. Lecturer Cambridge U. (England) summer 1928. *Home:* 5608 Howe St., Pittsburgh, Pa.

S

SAALFIELD, Ada Louise (Ada Louise Sutton), author; *b.* Brooklyn; *d.* George D. and Amanda Elizabeth (Adams) Sutton; grad. Hunter Coll., New York; *m.* Arthur James Saalfield, Aug. 1, 1885; children—Albert George, Arthur James, Mrs. Edith Maud Laird, Robert Sutton, Mrs. Alice Consuelo Handy. *Author:* Drummond Year Book; Mr. Bunny, His Book, 1902; Seeds of April's Sowing, 1902; Sweeter Still Than This, 1905; Teddy Bears, 1906; Baby Dear, 1907; Little Maid in Toyland, 1908; Peter Rabbit Series; Friendship Series, 1908; Billy Possum; Blossom Babies; Cycle of Gems; Mushroom Fairies. Mem. Authors' League America, Portage Country, Woman's City Club, Federation of Women's Clubs (Akron), Protective Animal League, Anti-Vivisection League, Humane Assn., Better Akron Federation, Cleveland Red Cross. *Home:* Portage Hotel, Akron, Ohio.

SAAR, Louis Victor Franz, composer, pianist; *b.* at Rotterdam, Holland, Dec. 10, 1868; *s.* Louis and Fanny (Jaquemar) S.; ed. Gymnasium, Strassburg; grad. Royal Acad. Music, Munich, 1889; *m.* Emilie Scholl, of Nürnberg, Germany, Oct. 7, 1897; children—Gertrude, Carl, Alice. Came to America as accompanist of Met. Opera Co., 1893; teacher piano, theory and composition, successively at Nat. Conservatory of Music, New York Coll. of Music, Inst. of Musical Art, 1898-1906; prin. theory dept. and dir. coll. chorus, Coll. of Music, Cincinnati, 1906-17; head of theory dept., Chicago Musical Coll., 1917-25; dean of faculty, Chicago Coll. of Music, since 1925. Composer of orchestral and chamber music, choral and piano music, songs, violin music, etc. Awarded the Mendelssohn stipendium, at Berlin, 1891; Tonkuenstler prize, Vienna, 1892; 1st prize for piano music, Boston, 1899; Kaiser prize, Baltimore, 1903; prizes in New York, Chicago, St. Louis, Washington, D.C., and Portland, Ore. *Home:* 5332 Cornell Av. *Studio:* 1234 Kimball Hall, Chicago, Ill.

SABATH, Adolph Joseph, congressman; *b.* Zabori, Bohemia, Apr. 4, 1866; *s.* Joachim and Barbara (Eissenschimmel) S.; ed. schs. of native town; removed to Chicago, 1881; grad. Bryant & Stratton Business Coll., 1885; LL.B., Lake Forest University, 1891; *m.* May Fuerst, of Chicago, Dec. 31, 1917. Was justice of the peace, Chicago, 1895-97; police magistrate, 1897-1907; member 60th to 70th Congresses (1907-29), 5th Ill. Dist.; mem. law firm Sabath & Stafford. Del. Dem. Nat. Conv., 1904, 20. *Clubs:* Standard, Iroquois, Covenant, Idlewild Country, Bohemian, Chicago Press. *Home:* 2006 S. Ashland Av. *Office:* 134 N. La Salle St., Chicago, Ill.

SABEN, Mowry, editorial writer. See Vol. X (1918-19).*

SABIN, Alvah Horton, chemist; *b.* Norfolk, N.Y., Apr. 9, 1851; *s.* Henry S. and Zaida (Vernal) S.; S.B., Bowdoin College, Brunswick, Me., 1876, M.S., 1879 (hon. D.Sc., 1917); *m.* Mary E. Barden, of Portage, Wis., Oct. 29, 1880; children—Raymond E., Warren D. Prof. chemistry, U. of Vt., 1880-86; state chemist Vt., 1882-86; varnish mfr. at New York, 1888-1905; consulting chemist, Nat. Lead Co., New York, 1910—. Invented and patented, 1883, modern process for making sugar of milk. Lecturer New York Univ., 1896-1925; sect. editor, Chem. Abstracts Jour. of Am. Chem. Soc., 1907—. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Am. Soc. Testing Materials, Soc. Chem. Industry, Oil and Color Chemists Assn.; fellow A.A.A.S., Am. Geog. Soc., Royal Soc. of Arts, London, Phi Beta Kappa, Theta Delta Chi; asso. mem. Am. Soc. Civil Engrs., Soc. Naval Architects and Marine Engrs. Republican. *Author:* Industrial and Artistic Technology of Paint and Varnish, 1904, 16; House-painting, 1908, 12, 23; German and American Varnish-Making, 1911; Red Lead as Paint Material, 1917; White Lead, 1919. *Home:* 432 Sanford Av., Flushing, L.I., N.Y.

SABIN, Charles Hamilton, banker; *b.* Williamstown, Mass., Aug. 24, 1868; *s.* Thomas and Cordelia (Eldridge) S.; grad. Greylock Inst., S. Williamstown, Mass., 1885; (A.M., Williams); *m.* 2d, Pauline Morton, Dec. 1916. In employ of Henry Russell, flour mcht., Albany, 1887-89; with Nat. Commercial Bank, Albany, 1889-91, Park Bank, Albany, 1891-98; cashier Albany City Nat. Bank, 1898-1902; v.p. Nat. Comml. Bank, 1902-07; pres. Nat. Copper Bank, New York, 1907-10; v.p. Mechanics and Metals Nat. Bank, 1910; v.p., 1910-15, pres. 1915-21, chmn. bd., Oct. 1921—, Guaranty Trust Co. of N.Y.; director International Mercantile Marine Co., Inspiration Consol. Copper Co., Intercontinental Rubber Co., Shell-Union Oil Co., Mo.P.R.R., Nat Surety Co., Discount Corpn., Chase Securities Co., Cuba Cane Sugar Corpn. Pres. Boys' Club. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Ft. Orange (Albany), Racquet and Tennis, Links, Bankers, Piping Rock, Recess, India House, National Golf Links of America. *Home:* Southampton, L.I. *Office:* 140 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

SABIN, Mrs. Charles H. See Pauline Morton Sabin.

SABIN, Edwin Legrand, author; *b.* Rockford, Ill., Dec. 23, 1870; *s.* Henry and Esther F. (Hotchkiss) S.; brother of Elbridge Hosmer S.; A.B., State U. of Ia., 1892; *m.* Mary Caroline Nash, of Chicago, Oct. 7, 1896; Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Beta Theta Pi. *Author:* The Making of Iowa, 1900; The Magic Mashie, 1902; Beaufort Chums, 1905; When You Were a Boy, 1905; Bar B Boys, 1909; Range and Trail, 1910; Circle K, 1911; Kit Carson Days, 1914; Pluck on the Long Trail, 1912; Old Four Toes, 1912; With Carson and Fremont, 1912; Treasure Mountain, 1913; On the Plains with Custer, 1913; Scarface Ranch, 1914; Buffalo Bill and the Overland Trail, 1914; Gold Seekers of '49, 1915; With Sam Houston in Texas, 1916; The Boy Settler, 1916; Opening the West with Lewis and Clarke, 1917; The Great Pikes Peak Rush, 1917; How Are You Feeling Now? 1917; On the Overland Stage, 1918; General Crook and the Fighting Apaches, 1918; Boys' Book of Indian Warriors, 1918; Opening the Iron Trail, 1919; Lost with Lieutenant Pike, 1919; Boys' Book of Frontier Fighters, 1919; Building the Pacific Railway, 1919; Into Mexico with General Scott, 1920; Boys' Book of Border Battles, 1920; Desert Dust, 1922; The Rose of Santa Fe, 1923; The City of the Sun, 1924; With George Washington into the Wilderness, 1924; White Indian, 1925; Rio Bravo, 1926; In the Ranks of Old Hickory, 1927; Old Jim Bridger on the Moccasin Trail, 1928. Contbr. to mags. *Address:* La Jolla, Calif.

SABIN, Elbridge Hosmer, author. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

SABIN, Ellen Clara, educator; *b.* Sun Prairie, Dane Co., Wis., Nov. 29, 1850; *d.* Samuel Henry and Adelia M. (Bordine) S.; student U. of Wis., 1865-68, hon. A.M., 1895; Litt.D., Beloit, 1912; LL.D., Grinnell, 1915; unmarried. Teacher at Madison, Wis., 1869-72, Portland, Ore., 1873-85; in Europe, 1885-86; supt. city schs., Portland, Ore., 1887-90; pres. Downer Coll., Fox Lake, Wis., 1891-95; pres. Milwaukee-Downer Coll., 1895-1921, pres. emeritus, June 1921—. Juror of edni. exhibit, Chicago Expn., 1893; mem. Nat. Council Edn., 1886-92; mem. Wis. State Bd. of Edn., 1919-23. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Address:* Milwaukee-Downer Coll., Milwaukee, Wis.

SABIN, Florence Rena, anatomist; *b.* Central City, Colo., Nov. 9, 1871; *d.* George Kimball and Rena (Miner) S.; B.S., Smith Coll., 1893, and Sc.D., 1910; M.D., Johns Hopkins University, 1900. Associate prof. anatomy, 1902-17; prof. histology, 1917-25, Johns Hopkins U.; mem. Rockefeller Inst. for Med. Research since 1925. V.p. Am. Assn. Anatomists, 1909-10, pres., 1923-25; mem. Am. Assn. Coll. Women. *Author:* An Atlas of the Medulla and Mid-Brain, 1901; also articles on lymphatic system in American Journal of Anatomy and Anatomical Record, and on blood-vessels and the origin of blood cells, in the contbns. to embryology pub. by Carnegie Instn. of Washington, and in Johns Hopkins Hosp. Bull. and The Journal of Experimental Medicine. *Address:* The Rockefeller Institute, 66th St. and Av. A, New York, N.Y.

SABIN, Frances Ellis, educator; *b.* Naperville, Ill., Sept. 6, 1870; *d.* Albert and Sarah (Ellis) S.; student in Germany 1 summer; student Am. Sch. of Classical Studies, Rome, 1900-01, U. of Chicago 1½ yrs.; Ph.B., U. of Mich., 1925, M.A., 1926; unmarried. Teacher of Latin, Ft. Wayne, Ind., Oak Park, Ill., and Northern Ill. State Normal Sch., De Kalb, until 1914; asst. prof. Latin, in charge demonstration Latin classes in Univ. High Sch. and courses for training of Latin teachers, U. of Wis., 1914-23, and in summer sessions, U. of Calif., U. of Pa., and

Columbia; organizer, 1923, since dir. Service Bur. for Classical Teachers (established by Am. Classical League), at Teachers Coll. (Columbia). Mem. N.E.A., Am. Classical League, Classical Assn. of Middle West and South, Classical Assn. of Atlantic States, Archæol. Inst. America, Phi Beta Kappa, Pi Beta Phi. *Author:* Relation of Latin to Practical Life, 1913; Classical Associations of Places in Italy, 1921; Classical Myths That Live Today, 1927. Pioneer in State Service Bur. for Latin teachers. *Home:* 435 W. 119th St. *Office:* 525 W. 120th St., New York, N.Y.

SABIN, Louis Carlton, civil engr.; *b.* Memphis, Mich., June 25, 1867; *s.* Carlton and Cordelia (Bristol) S.; B.S., U. of Mich., 1890, C.E., 1894, hon. M.E., 1916; *m.* Nellie Blanchard, of Peru, Ill., June 22, 1890; children—Mrs. Hope Vorys, Carlton Richard. Insp., with Morison & Corthell, engrs., 1887-88; insp. and asst. engr., U.S. engr. dept., 1890-1905; sec. Am. sect. Internat. Waterways Commn., 1905-06, study regulation of Lake Erie and other waterway problems of Great Lakes; asso. engr. U.S. Engring. Dept. and gen. supt., St. Marys Falls Canal, 1906-25, design and construction Davis and Fourth locks, channel improvements, emergency dams, etc.; v.p. Lake Carriers' Assn., since 1925. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Soc. Nav. Architects and Marine Engrs., Mich. Engring. Soc., Cleveland Engring. Soc., Internat. Assn. Nav. Congresses, Tau Beta Pi. *Clubs:* Union, Rotary. *Author:* Cement and Concrete, 1904. *Home:* 2481 Wellington Rd. *Office:* Rockefeller Bldg., Cleveland, O.

SABIN, Pauline Morton (Mrs. Charles Hamilton Sabin); *b.* Chicago, Ill., Apr. 23, 1887; *d.* Paul and Charlotte (Goodridge) Morton; ed. pvt. schs. and abroad; *m.* Charles Hamilton Sabin, of N.Y. City, Dec. 28, 1916. Elected mem. Rep. Com. of Suffolk Co., N.Y., 1919; made mem. Rep. State Exec. Com., N.Y., 1920; pres. Women's Nat. Rep. Club, 1921; del. Rep. Nat. Conv., Cleveland, O., 1924; mem. Rep. Nat. Com., term 1924-28; apptd. by Pres. Coolidge mem. Lexington-Concord Sesquicentennial Commn., 1925. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Colony, Woman's City. *Home:* Southampton, L.I. *Address:* 1 Sutton Pl., New York, N.Y.

SABIN, Wallace Arthur, organist; *b.* Northamptonshire, Eng., Dec. 15, 1869; *s.* James and Annie Eliza (Parsons) S.; grad. Royal Coll. Organists, London, 1890; *m.* Kathryn Wells Rader, of San Francisco, Calif., Apr. 1, 1913. Organist, Magdalen Coll. Sch., Brackley, Eng., 1882-86, St. George's Ch., Oxford, 1887-89, S.S. Mary and John, Oxford, 1889-93; asst. organist Queen's Coll., Oxford, 1886-93; organist and choir master All Saints Ch., Warwick, 1893-94; organist St. Luke's Ch., San Francisco, Calif., 1894-1906, Temple Emanuel since 1896, 1st Ch. of Christ, Scientist, since 1906. Formerly dir. Vested Choir Assn. of San Francisco and Vicinity, Saturday Morning Orchestra of Ladies, Twentieth Century Music Club, San Francisco Musical Club Chorus. Gave organ recitals St. Louis Expn., 1904; official organist San Francisco Expn., 1915, also dir. Exposition Chorus; dir. Wednesday Morning Club (women's voices), and Steindorff Club (women's voices, Oakland). Fellow Am. Guild of Organists, Royal Coll. Organists. Republican. *Clubs:* Musicians' (pres. 2 terms), Loring (dir.), Bohemian, Sequoia (San Francisco); Athenian-Nile (Oakland). Wrote music for Bohemian Club plays, St. Patrick at Tara, 1909, and Twilight of the Kings, 1918. *Home:* 3142 Lewiston Av., Berkeley, Calif. *Studio:* 1915 Sacramento St., San Francisco, Calif.

SABINE, George Holland, prof. philosophy; *b.* Dayton, O., Dec. 9, 1880; *s.* Lorenzo and Eva J. (Tucker) S.; A.B., Cornell U., 1903, Ph.D., 1906; *m.* Mary W. Sprague, of New Berlin, N.Y., Dec. 14, 1908; children—George Burr, Mary Josephine, Janet Virginia. Successively instr., asst. prof. and asso. prof. philosophy, Stanford, 1907-14; prof. philosophy U. of Mo., 1914-23, Ohio State U. since 1923. Mem. Am. Philos. Assn., Am. Polit. Science Assn., Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi. Editor: Philosophical Essays in Honor of James Edwin Creighton, 1917. Translator: (with W. J. Shepard) H. Krabbe, The Modern Idea of the State, 1922. *Home:* 388 W. 6th Av., Columbus, O.

SACHS, Bernard, neurologist; *b.* Baltimore, Jan. 2, 1858; *s.* Joseph and Sophia (Baer) S.; A.B., Harvard, 1878; M.D., U. of Strassburg, 1882; *m.* Bettina R. Stein, of Frankfort-on-the-Main, Dec. 18, 1887; children—Alice (Mrs. J. M. Plant), Helen (Mrs. Nathan Straus, Jr.), Formerly alienist and neurologist, Bellevue Hosp.; neurologist, Mt. Sinai Hosp.; consulting phys. Manhattan State Hosp., Montefiore Home. Mem. Assn. Am. Physicians, etc. *Author:* Mental and Nervous Diseases of Children, 1895; Nervous Disorders from Birth Through Adolescence (with Dr. L. Hausman), 1926; also many med. monographs. *Address:* 116 W. 59th St., New York, N.Y.

SACHS, Ernest, surgeon; *b.* N.Y. City, Jan. 25, 1879; *s.* Julius and Rosa (Goldman) S.; prep. edn. Dr. J. Sachs' Collegiate Inst. for Boys, N.Y. City; A.B., Harvard, 1900; M.D., Johns Hopkins, 1904; interne Mt. Sinai Hosp., New York, 1904-07; grad. work, univs. of Berlin and Vienna, 1907-08, and Queen's Sq. Hosp., London, Laboratory of Sir Victor Horsley, 1908-09; *m.* Mary Parmly Koues, of N.Y. City, Oct. 28, 1913; children—Mary Parmly, Ernest, Thomas Dudley. Attending neurol. surgeon, Montefiore Home, and Beth Israel Hosp., New York, 1909-11; adj. surgeon Bellevue Hosp., 1910-11; asso. in surgery, 1911, asso. prof. surgery, 1914, prof. clin. neurol. surgery, since July 1919, Washington U. Sch. of Medicine; holds first professorship of neurol. surgery at any Am. Univ.; in charge of teaching (1917-18) Sch. of Neurol. Surgery, estab. at St. Louis by order of surgeon gen. of U.S.; asso. surgeon to Barnes and St. Louis Children's hosps.; also asso. surgeon in charge of neurol. surgery, Jewish Hosp.; neurol. surgeon to St. Louis Maternity Hosp.; consulting neurol. surgeon, St. Louis City Sanitarium. Mem. A.M.A., Soc. Neurol. Surgeons, Am. Physiol. Soc., Am. Neurol. Soc., Southern Surg. Assn., Western Surg. Assn., Sigma Xi, Phi Beta Pi. *Club:* University. *Home:* 97 Arundel Pl. *Office:* University Club Bldg., St. Louis, Mo.

SACHS, Joseph, engineer, inventor; *b.* N.Y. City, Aug. 17, 1870; *s.* Louis Von and Bertha (Sanger) S.; student Coll. City of N.Y. (non grad.); spl. tutoring and study; *m.* Caroline Norman, of N.Y. City, June 5, 1895; children—Kelvin N., Margaret N. (Mrs. J. J. Bissell). Began with Sprague Elec. Motor Co. prior to 1890, later with Edison Machine Works (now Gen. Electric Co.), Schenectady, N.Y.; developed trolleyless elec. ry., nonarcing enclosed fuse, elec. ry. appliances, 1892-1894; cons. patent expert, also engaged in constrn. and operation engring. work and pioneer magnetic ore separating plant, 1892-98; developed electric fire alarm signalling system, elec. fire engine system, canal boat haulage, cable and elec. ry. signals, elec. type-setting machinery, electric metal heating and melting, 1893-98, elec. drive and control for motor vehicles, electrically controlled carburetor, elec. primer and other automobile accessories, 1900-15; cons. and chief engr. Johns-Pratt Co. (now elec. div. Colts Patent Fire Arms Mfg. Co.), mfrs. elec. devices, Hartford, Conn., since 1898; pres. and mgr. The Sachs Co., and vice pres. and mgr. Sachs Laboratories, Inc., identified with development, mfr. and sale of Sachs inventions, including elec. protective devices, enclosed fuses, cutouts, switches, sockets, circuit breakers, enclosed safety switches, meter service switches, meter testing devices, standardized service installations, etc.; awarded over 200 U.S. patents. Awarded John Scott Legacy Medal by Franklin Institute for pioneer invention electric fuse protective devices, 1903. Fellow Am. Inst. E.E.; mem. Am. Soc. M.E., Nat. Elec. Mfrs. Assn. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Engineers, Hartford, Get-Together, Hartford Golf, Wampanoag Country, Automobile, Church Club (of Conn.). *Author:* (with T. C. Martin) Electrical Boats and Navigation, 1894. Contbr. articles to technical publs.; lecturer before technical socs. *Address:* 1900 Albany Av., Hartford, Conn.

SACHS, Julius, university prof.; *b.* Baltimore, July 6, 1849; *s.* Joseph and Sophia (Baer) S.; A.B., Columbia, 1867, A.M., 1871; post-grad. univs. of Würzburg, Berlin, Göttingen, Rostock, Ph.D., 1871; *m.* Rosa Goldman, of New York, June 23, 1874; children—Dora (Mrs. Benjamin Sommers), Ernest. Prin. Boys' Prep. Sch., 1872-1904; prin. Sch. for Girls, 1891-1907; prof. secondary edn., 1902-17, and prof. emeritus since 1917, Teachers Coll. (Columbia). Pres. Schoolmasters' Assn. of New York, 1889, Am. Philol. Assn., 1891, Assn. Colls. and Secondary Schs. of Middle States, Headmasters' Assn. of U.S., 1899, New York Soc. of Archæol. Inst. America, 1900-03. Mem. Latin Conf. Com. under Com. of 10, 1892, Latin Auxiliary of Philol. Soc. Com. of 12, 1896; secondary sch. representative on Coll. Entrance Exam. Bd., 1900-07. *Club:* Century. *Hor*
W. 86th St., New York, N.Y.

SACHS, Paul Joseph, prof. fine arts;
City, Nov. 24, 1878; *s.* Samuel and Louis
man) S.; ed. Sachs Sch., New York; A.B., H
1900; LL.D.; *m.* Meta Pollak, of New Yo
14, 1904; children—Elizabeth, Celia, M
Partner in banking house of Goldman, Sach
New York, 1904-14; asso. dir. Fogg Art Mu
vard U., since 1915; lecturer on art, Wellesl
1916-17; asst. prof. fine arts, 1917-22, ass
1922-1927, professor since 1927, Harvar
versity. Editor Art Studies. Trustee T
Sachs Plotz Foundation for Advancement of
Science; trustee Smith College, Nat. Lea
Urban Conditions Among Negroes. Pres. H
Princeton Fine Arts Club; mem. Am. Fe
Arts, Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, Archæ
America, Coll. Art Assn. *Clubs:* P.B.K., H
St. Botolph, Boston Art (Boston); Harvar
Grolier (New York); Colonial (Cambridge,
Oakley Country, Belmont. Contbr. on art
Mem. food administration, Boston; maj. A
Cross, with A.E.F., in France, 1918. *Home:*
Hill," Cambridge, Mass.

SACHS, Walter Edward, banker;
City, May 28, 1884; *s.* Samuel and Louise (Go
S.; prep. edn., Sachs Collegiate Inst., New
A.B., Harvard, 1904; studied law, Harvard, 1
studied foreign banking methods in London,
and Paris, 1906, 07; *m.* Emanie Louise Ne
Bowling Green, Ky., July 10, 1917; 1 dau
Ellen. Mem. firm of Goldman, Sachs & Co
1910; dir. Lawyers Trust Co., May Dept.
Co., Brown Shoe Co., Robert Reis & Co. C
council University Settlement Soc., New
trustee Mt. Sinai Hosp. Mem. Investment B
Assn. of America (chmn. commercial credits
Clubs: Harvard, City Midday, City, Century
try. *Home:* 1125 Fifth Av. *Office:* 30 P
New York, N.Y.

SACK, A. Albert, Jr., investment ban
Providence, R.I., June 25, 1887; *s.* A. Albe
Alice R. (Davis) S.; prep. edn., Phillips
Acad., Exeter, N.H.; student Acadia U., W
N.S., Can.; *m.* Marion Grant, of Chicago, Ill
29, 1927. Asst. treas. and sec. Lymansville
Co., worsted mfrs., 1914-23, later pres.; pres.
Providence Oil Co., 1923-25; pres., treas.
Co. since 1926. *Clubs:* Wannamoisett C
New York Yacht. *Home:* 26 Gentian Av.
239 Grosvenor Bldg., Providence, R.I.

SACKETT, Frederic Moseley, Jr.,
senator; *b.* Providence, R.I., Dec. 17, 18
Frederic M. and Emma L. (Paine) S.; A.B.,
U., 1890; LL.B., Harvard, 1893; *m.* Olive Sp
Louisville, Ky., Apr. 12, 1898. Practiced
Columbus, O., 1893-97, Louisville, Ky., 1898
pres. Louisville Gas Co., and Louisville Lightin
1907-12; pres. Pioneer Coal Co., Black Sta
Co.; v.p. North Jellico Coal Co., Louisville C
Co.; federal food administrator for Ky. by app
U.S. Food Administration, 1917. Pres. Lo
Bd. of Trade, 1917 and 1922-23; mem. State
Charities and Corrections of Ky., 1923; dir.
ville Branch of Federal Reserve Bank unti
1924. U.S. senator from Ky. for term 19
Republican. Unitarian. Mem. Ky. Stat
Assn. *Clubs:* Pendennis, Country (Louis
Harvard (New York); Metropolitan, Chevy
Burning Tree Country (Washington, D.C.).
"Edgecombe," Cherokee Park, Louisville.
315 Guthrie St., Louisville, Ky.; also 1529 18
N.W., Washington, D.C.

SACKETT, Henry Woodward, lawy
Enfield, N.Y., Aug. 31, 1853; *s.* Dr. Solon
Lovedy K. (Woodward) S.; A.B. from Cornel
versity, 1875; *m.* Elizabeth Titus, 1886 (sh
Mar. 20, 1926). Admitted to New York
1877; while pursuing law studies became law
and later editorial writer and counsel for New
Tribune; became associated with Cornelius
Runkle, counsel for Tribune, 1884, and aft
death, partner of Charles Gibson Bennett, as S
& Bennett, 1888-94; now sr. mem. Sackett,
man, Brown & Cross; dir., counsel New York
une, Inc. Was member Troop A and Squadron
New York, prior to Jan. 1, 1897, when he be
aide, with rank of col., on staff of Gov. Black; d
Spanish-Am. War did recruiting service and
served as asst. paymaster gen. S.N.Y. Trustee
nell U. since 1899; sec. and trustee of Hudson-F
Celebration Commn.; commr. of Fire Island

ation; trustee and v.p. Am. Scenic and His- Preservation Soc.; chmn. Cornell U. Semi- nial Celebration Com. Lecturer on libel law, f Journalism of Columbia U.; spl. lecturer, f Law of Cornell U. Mem. Am. and N.Y. ar assns., Bar Assn. City of New York, Em- ate Soc., S.A.R. (pres. 1924-26), Founders and s of America (dep. gov.), St. Nicholas Soc., St. Soc., France-America Soc. (dir.), Am. Bible ir.), The Pilgrims, N.E. Soc. (dir.), Municipal c., Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* Cornell Univ. 895-97), Union League, University, Apawamis, , Squadron A, Bonnie Briar. Republican. palian (sr. warden St. Thomas's Ch., Mama- , N.Y.). *Author:* The Law of Libel for News- Men, etc. *Home:* 515 Madison Av., New and Mamaroneck, N.Y. *Office:* Tribune New York, N.Y.

CKETT, Robert Lemuel, civil engr.; *b.* emens, Mich., Dec. 2, 1867; *s.* Lemuel Miller nily Lucinda (Cole) S.; B.S. in C.E., U. of 1891, C.E., 1896; *m.* Mary Lyon Coggeshall, ntain City, Ind., July 22, 1896; children— L., Mrs. Frances L. Kramer. Prof. applied natics, Earlham Coll., Richmond, Ind., 1891- prof. sanitary and hydraulic engring., Purdue 7-15; dean Sch. of Engring., Pa. State Coll., ept. 1, 1915, also dir. Engring. Expt. Sta., and ing. extension. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. vorks Assn., Am. Society of C.E., Soc. for ion Engring. Edn. (pres. 1927-28), Am. Soc. Sigma Xi, Tau Beta Pi, Phi Kappa Phi, Phi a Delta. Republican. Mem. Friends Ch. University (State College, Pa.), Centre Hills ountry. Consulting engr. to Ind. State Bd. of , 1910-15, and to other state commns. *Home:* College, Pa.

CKETT, Walter George, bacteriologist; ing, Ill., July 5, 1880; *s.* Walter C. G. and L. (Hagey) S.; Ohio State U., 1898-99; B.S., Chicago, 1902, Ph.D., 1918; *m.* L. Margaret on, of Reidsville, N.C., June 28, 1905; chil- Mariana Wray, Elizabeth Hagey. Sanitary nalyst, Chicago Sanitary District, 1899-1900; atural science, Meredith Coll., Raleigh, N.C., ; spl. agt. Bur. Plant Industry, U.S. Dept. 904; instr. in bacteriology and hygiene and acteriologist, Expt. Sta., Mich. Agrl. Coll., ; asst. prof. bacteriology and hygiene and acteriologist, same, 1906-08; bacteriologist, Expt. Sta., 1908—. Methodist. Fellow S.; mem. Soc. Am. Bacteriologists, Colorado ic Soc., Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Alpha hi Kappa Phi, Gamma Alpha; ex-sec.-treas. Acad. Science. Mason. *Club:* Kiwanis (ex- Wrote chapters I-V, "Bacterial Diseases of " in Microbiology, 1911; also many bulls. on ol. subjects. *Home:* Ft. Collins, Colo.

CKETT, William Edgar, publicist; May 8-Nov. 18, 1926. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

DD, Walter Allen, banker; *b.* Wapping, S. or, Conn., Mar. 29, 1863; *s.* Henry Wells and (Avery) S.; Ph.B., Yale, 1884; *m.* Carolyn of Ansonia, Conn., Oct. 1, 1889. Moved to nooga, Tenn., 1889; pres. Chattanooga Sav- ank since 1908; dir. Columbian Inn Works erved as alderman and mem. Sch. Bd. Repub- Episcopalian. Mason (K.T.). *Clubs:* Moun- ity (Chattanooga), New York, Yale (New *Home:* 840 Vine St. *Office:* 8th and Broad hattanooga, Tenn.

OLER, Herbert Charles, naval architect; lon, Eng., Aug. 27, 1872; *s.* Frederick Charles hristina de Wilde (Cater) S.; Dulwich Col- England, 1890; B.Sc., Glasgow University, d, 1893, D.Sc., 1902, and LL.D. from same ity, 1927; *m.* Margaret, *d.* Professor R. M. , of Ann Arbor, Michigan, April 25, 1919; n—Robert Charles, Christine Wenley, Mar- de Wilde. Engaged in practical shipbuild- Clyde, 1890-1896; assistant professor naval cture, Glasgow University, 1896-1900; jr. or naval architecture and marine engring., , prof., 1904—, U. of Mich. Appraiser ves- perties, Mich. State Ry. Appraisal, 1901; rchitect to Miss. bd. U.S.A. engrs., 1912-13; rchitect and consulting engr. U.S. Shipping 18-19. Mem. Inst. Naval Architects, London, ngrs. and Shipbuilders, Scotland, Am. Soc. Architects and Marine Engrs. (council), Sigma s. Mich. Chapter, 1908-10), Soc. Automotive Soc. Prom. Engring. Edn. *Clubs:* Engineers York), Detroit Athletic, Mich. Aero (Detroit), University, Barton Hills (Ann Arbor). Author numerous papers on science and art of shipbuilding. Mem. U.S. Load Line Com., 1917; mem. tech. com. Am. Bur. Shipping; mem. Marine Standards Com. *Home:* Ann Arbor, Mich.

SADLER, Lena Kellogg, M.D.; *b.* Abscota, Mich., June 9, 1875; *d.* Smith Moses and Susan Maria (Dickinson) Kellogg; ed. high sch., Mattoon, Ill.; student Cooper Med. Coll., San Francisco, Calif.; M.D., Am. Med. Missionary Coll., Chicago, 1906; *m.* William Samuel Sadler, M.D., of Chicago, Dec. 3, 1897; 1 son, William Samuel. Practiced at Chicago since 1906; asso. dir. Chicago Inst. Research and Diagnosis. State chmn. Pub. Health and Child Welfare of Ill. Federation Women's Clubs. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. A.M.A., Ill. State and Chicago med. socs., Chicago Council Med. Women, Med. Women's Nat. Assn., Nat. Congress of Mothers, Child Conservation League America. Republican. Protestant. *Clubs:* Med. Woman's, Chicago Woman's, Lakeview Woman's, Arche. *Author:* The Mother and Her Child (with husband), 1916; How to Reduce and How to Gain (with husband), 1920; How to Feed the Baby, 1925. Lecturer on hygiene. *Home and Office:* 533 Diversey Parkway, Chicago, Ill.

SADLER, Sylvester Baker, judge, author; *b.* Carlisle, Pa., Sept. 29, 1876; *s.* Wilbur Fisk and Sarah Ellen (Sterrett) S.; A.B., Yale, 1896; LL.B. and M.A., Dickinson, 1898, LL.D., 1920; unmarried. Began practice at Carlisle, 1898; pres. judge 9th Jud. Dist. of Pa., 1916-20; justice Supreme Court of Pa., term Jan. 1921-Jan. 1942. Mem. Am. and Pa. bar assns., Psi Upsilon. Republican. Presbyn. *Club:* Union League (Phila.). *Author:* Pennsylvania Criminal Procedure, 1903. Editor. Pennsylvania Supreme Court Cases, 1885-1889 (10 vols.), 1904. *Home:* Carlisle, Pa.

SADLER, William Samuel, surgeon; *b.* Spencer, Ind., June 24, 1875; *s.* Samuel Cavins and Sarah Isabele (Wilson) S.; ed. Battle Creek (Mich.) Coll., Cooper Med. Coll., U. of Chicago; M.D., Am. Med. Missionary Coll., 1906; *m.* Lena C. Kellogg, M.D., of Paris, Ill., Dec. 3, 1897; children—Willis Kellogg (dec.), William Samuel. Was prof. Post-Grad. Med. Sch. of Chicago, lecturer on health and heredity, summers, 20 yrs.; dir. Chicago Inst. of Research and Diagnosis, 1906—; sr. attending surgeon, Columbus Hosp. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons, A.M.A.; mem. A.A.A.S., Ill. State Med. Soc., Chicago Med. Soc., Am. Pub. Health Assn. *Author:* The Science of Living, 1910; The Cause and Cure of Colds, 1910; The Physiology of Faith and Fear, 1912, 9th edit., 1925; Worry and Nervousness, 1913; The Mother and Her Child (with his wife), 1916; Long Heads and Round Heads, 1918; How to Reduce and How to Gain (with his wife), 1920; Race Decadence, 1921; The Truth About Spiritualism, 1923; What a Salesman Should Know About His Health, 1923; Personality and Health, 1924; Essentials of Healthful Living, 1925; Elements of Pep, 1925; Americanitis—Blood Pressure and Nerves, 1925; Constipation—How to Cure Yourself, 1925; How You Can Keep Happy, 1926; The Truth About Heredity, 1927; also popular health articles in mags. and numerous articles on health and heredity. *Home:* 533 Diversey Parkway, Chicago, Ill.

SAENGER, Oscar, vocal teacher; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., Jan. 5, 1868; *s.* S. Karl and Louise S.; grad. Brooklyn High Sch.; studied music and violin; later studied voice for 4 yrs. at Nat. Conservatory of Music, under Jacques Bouhy, and acting under Frederic Robinson; *m.* Charlotte Welles, of Penn Yan, N.Y., Oct. 5, 1892. Began singing in concerts at age of 7; prof. vocal teaching Nat. Conservatory of Music, 1888-97; début in Grand Opera, with Am. Opera Co., 1891, singing leading baritone rôles; made tour of Germany and Austria; gave up concert work, 1892; since engaged as teacher of voice; inventor Oscar Saenger Vocal Training Records, Victor Co.; Propr. Oscar Saenger Summer Sch., Chicago, Ill., and Oscar Saenger Studios, New York. *Address:* 6 E. 81st St., New York, N.Y.

SAFFOLD, William Berney, univ. prof.; *b.* Selma, Ala., July 11, 1867; *s.* Benjamin Franklin and Mary Ellen (Brown) S.; A.B., U. of Ala., 1887, LL.B., 1888, A.M., 1889; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins University, 1898; LL.D., University of Alabama, 1927; *m.* Margaret Parsons, of Wetumpka, Ala., Nov. 6, 1902. Tutor, U. of Ala., 1887-88; prof. Latin and Greek, Marion Mil. Inst., 1888-91, Searcy Coll., Ark., 1891-92, Little Rock (Ark.) Acad., 1892-94; became prof. Greek and Latin, U. of Ala., 1897 (acting pres., Sept.-Dec. 1911) now prof. Latin and history, same univ. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* The Construction with "Iubeo," 1902. *Address:* University, Ala.

SAFFORD, Agnes Mabel, educator; *b.* Portland, Me.; *d.* Charles Forrester and Harriet (Moses) S.; ed. Emerson Coll., Boston, Mass.; unmarried. Teacher of English, Westbrook Sem., 1900-11, dean of girls, 1912-15; dean of girls and teacher of English, Goddard Sem., Barre, Vt., 1915-20; same, Westbrook Sem., Portland, 1920-25, prin. since 1925. Mem. N.E.A., Me. Teachers Assn., Woman's Literary Union. Universalist. *Club:* College. *Home:* 740 Stevens Av., Portland, Me.

SAFFORD, Harry Robinson, ry. official; *b.* Madison, Ind., Feb. 7, 1875; *s.* James Broderick and Josephine (Branham) S.; B.C.E., Purdue U., 1895, C.E., 1918, Dr. Engring., 1920; *m.* Nell Gertrude Whittemore, of Little Rock, Ark., Dec. 12, 1900; 1 son, Harry Robinson. Began with engring. dept., I.C. R.R., 1895, advancing to chief engr. maintenance of way, 1909; chief engr. Grand Trunk Ry., 1911-18; asst. regional dir. U.S. R.R. Administration, 1918-20; asst. to pres. C.,B.&Q. Ry., 1920-21, v.p., Dec. 1921-Feb. 1925; asst. to pres., Colo. & Southern, Ft. Worth & Denver City and Wichita Valley rys., Dec. 1921-Feb. 1925; v.p. Missouri Pacific, exec. v.p. Gulf Coast Lines, Internat.-Great Northern rys. since Feb. 1925. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Ry. Engring. Assn. (ex-pres.), Western Soc. Engrs., Engring. Inst. of Can. (ex-counsellor), Sigma Alpha Epsilon. Presbyn. Mason (32°, Shriner). *Clubs:* Houston, Houston Riding and Polo, Houston Country; Union League (Chicago). *Home:* Lamar Hotel. *Office:* Union Station, Houston, Tex.

SAFFORD, Mary Augusta, Unitarian minister. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

SAFFORD, Mary Joanna, translator. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

SAFFORD, William Edwin, botanist; Dec. 14, 1859-Jan. 10, 1926. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

SAGE, Agnes Carolyn (Agnes Carr Sage), author. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

SAGE, Cornelia Bentley (Mrs. William Warren Quinton), art director; see Cornelia Bentley Quinton.

SAGE, Eben Charles, educational dir.; Nov. 14, 1855-Oct. 4, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

SAGE, John Davis, life ins.; *b.* Hartford, Conn., Sept. 14, 1877; *s.* Adoniram Judson and Eliza Given (Snowden) S.; prep. edn., Woodward High Sch. and Franklin Prep. Sch., Cincinnati; A.B., Brown U., 1899; *m.* Carmen Blow, of Marion, O., Nov. 28, 1914; children—John Snowden, Barbara, Randolph Taylor, Sylvia. With Union Central Life Ins. Co., Cincinnati, since 1899, successively clk. in home office, editor of publs., asst. sec., sec., 3d, 2d, and 1st v.p., and pres. since 1921; dir. First Nat. Bank, Cincinnati Equitable Fire Ins. Co. Mem. Home Guard, World War; chmn. Cincinnati Community Chest, 1925. Trustee Brown U. Mem. Alpha Delta Phi. Republican. Baptist. *Clubs:* Queen City, University, Camargo Country. *Home:* 2912 Vernon Pl. *Office:* Union Central Life Bldg., Cincinnati, O.

SAGE, William, author. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

SAGEBEER, Joseph Evans, lawyer; *b.* Allentown, Pa., Apr. 4, 1861; *s.* Joseph Lybrand and Harriet (Keen) S.; grad. high sch., Conshohocken, Pa., 1879; A.B., Bucknell U., 1885; grad. Crozer Theol. Sem., 1888; Ph.D., U. of Pa., 1891; *m.* Catharine G. C. Cook, of Wilmington, Del., June 15, 1898; children—Richard Grafflin, Catherine Cook. Admitted to Pa. bar, 1900, and began practice at Phila.; counsel Am. Bapt. Publ. Soc.; treas. and counsel Edn. Bd. Pa. Bapt. Conv.; treas. George Nugent Home for Baptists; mem. law com. Northern Bapt. Conv. Mem. Phi Kappa Psi. Republican. *Author:* The Bible In Court—The Method of Legal Inquiry Applied to the Study of the Scriptures; also papers in mags. *Home:* Berwyn, Pa. *Office:* Land Title Bldg., Philadelphia, Pa.

SAGENDORPH, George Adam, mfr.; *b.* Washington, D.C., Nov. 10, 1879; *s.* Longley Lewis and Catharine (Crainor) S.; B.S., U. of Pa., 1899; post-grad. work, Harvard, 1908; *m.* Jane Cooper

Hansell, of Phila., Pa., June 27, 1899; children—Robb Hansell, Marian Bradford, Joan, Elizabeth. Began as salesman Penn Metal Ceiling Co., Phila., 1899, gen. mgr., 1906-10; pres. Penn Metal Co., mfrs. sheet steel building materials, Boston, since 1910; bought the Eastern Expanded Metal Co., 1914, and pres. same; also bought Dexter Metal Mfg. Co., 1922; dir. General Furnace Co. Served as spl. rep. Ordnance Dept., U.S.A., and chief of Procurement Div. for N.E., World War. Mem. Am. Iron and Steel Inst., Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Am. Soc. Testing Engrs., Boston Chamber Commerce (dir.), Boston Maritime Assn. (dir.), Gen. Alumni Assn. U. of Pa. (dir.), Phi Kappa Psi. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* University, Union, Mass. Automobile, Brookline Country; Harvard (New York); University (Phila.). Contbr. articles on research work in iron and steel and art in industry. *Home:* Chestnut Hill, Mass. *Office:* 675 Concord Av., Cambridge, Mass.

SAGUE, James E., mech. engr. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

SAHLER, Helen, sculptor; *b.* Carmel, N.Y.; *d.* Rev. D. DuBois and Adeliza F. (Merriam) S.; ed. pvt. schs., N.Y. City; studied Art Students' League (New York), and under Hermon MacNeil and Enid Yandell; unmarried. Exhibited reliefs, busts and full length figures at Nat. Acad. Design, Nat. Sculpture Soc., Architectural League, Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, Panama P.I. Expn., 1915, Phila. Sesquicentennial, 1926, etc. Mem. Nat. Assn. Women Painters and Sculptors (formerly rec. sec.), Art Alliance, Municipal Art Soc. of New York, Conn. Acad. Fine Arts. *Clubs:* Lyceum (London), Cosmopolitan, MacDowell. *Home:* 230 Central Park S., New York, N.Y.

SAILER, Joseph, M.D.; *b.* Phila., Oct. 1, 1867; *s.* John and Emily (Woodward) S.; Ph.B., U. of Pa., 1886, M.D., 1891; post-grad. studies in medicine, Paris, Zurich and Vienna, 1893-95; *m.* Mary Lowber Strawbridge, of Phila., Feb. 5, 1901; children—Emily Woodward (dec.), Alice Welsh, Mary Lowber, Joseph, John, Priscilla Sparks, Elizabeth Wells, Albin Penington, Anne West (dec.). Practiced, Phila., 1891—; prof. diseases of the stomach and intestines, Phila. Polyclinic, 1902-09; demonstrator of pathology, 1899, instructor in clin. medicine, asso., asst. prof. and prof., U. of Pa., since 1900. Passed asst. surgeon U.S.N., 1898. Dir. Phila. Soc. for Organizing Charity; mgr. Babies' Hosp.; physician to Presbyn., University, and Philadelphia General hosps. In service during war as maj. and later lt. col. M.C., at Camp Wheeler as chief of med. service, Base Hosp., and at Vichy, France, as consultant in internal medicine, to the hosp. center. Fellow College Physicians of Phila.; mem. Assn. Am. Physicians, A.M.A., Soc. for Advancement of Clin. Research, Nat. Heart Assn. (pres. 1926-27), Interurban Clin. Club, Phi Kappa Psi, Alpha Mu Pi Omega, Am. Gastroenterological Assn. *Club:* University. *Home:* 1718 Spruce St. *Office:* 250 So. 18th St., Philadelphia, Pa.

SAINT, see St.

SAINT, Harry Young, U.S. Shipping Bd. official; *b.* East Palestine, O., Mar. 9, 1873; *s.* William Monroe and Hannah (Young) S.; A.B., Ohio Wesleyan U., Delaware, O., 1894; LL.B., U. of Mich. 1896; *m.* Myra Estella Kelsey, of Zanesville, O., Dec. 14, 1904; children—Ellis Chandler, Kelsey Young. Admitted to Ohio bar, 1896, and began practice at Cincinnati; in office of gen. counsel Scripps-McRae newspaper interests, 1896-1900; in newspaper work with Scripps-McRae pubs., 1900-06; admitted to Wash. bar, 1910, and engaged in business and law in Eastern Wash. and Seattle, 1909-19; mem. exec. staff, U.S. Shipping Bd. Mcht. Fleet Corpn. since 1919, dir. of supplies since 1926, also trustee. Mem. Central Coal Commn., 1919-20; mem. bd. created by U.S. sec. of Interior to investigate Alaska transportation, 1920. Mem. Phi Delta Phi, Phi Kappa Psi, Theta Nu Epsilon. Republican. Methodist. Mason (32°). *Club:* Nat. Press. *Home:* Wardman Park Hotel Annex. *Office:* New Navy Bldg., 19th and B Sts. N.W., Washington, D.C.

SAINT-GAUDENS, Homer Schiff, dir. fine arts; *b.* Roxbury, Mass., Sept. 28, 1880; *s.* Augustus and Augusta F. (Homer) S.; A.B., Harvard, 1903; *m.* Carlota Dolley, of Philadelphia, June 3, 1905 (died October 24, 1927); children—Augustus, Carlota. Assistant editor The Critic, New York, 1904; managing editor Metropolitan Magazine, 1905; stage dir. for Maude Adams in "Legend of Leonora," "Kiss for Cinderella," etc., 1908-16; directed production of "Beyond the Horizon," "The Red Robe," etc., 1919-21; asst. dir. Fine Arts, Carnegie Inst., Pittsburgh, Pa., July 1, 1921; dir. Fine Arts, same, since July 1922. Capt. Co. A, 40th Engrs. (1st Camouflage Unit), A.E.F., in charge camouflage work on front of 2d Div., 1st Corps, 3d Corps, Second Army; honorably discharged, February 5, 1919; major Engineers, Reserve Corps. *Clubs:* Century, Coffee House, Harvard (New York); Pittsburgh Golf, Allegheny Country, Fox Chapel. *Author:* Reminiscences of Augustus Saint-Gaudens, 1909; also short stories, spl. articles in mags. Lecturer on art subjects. *Address:* Dept. Fine Arts, Carnegie Institute, Pittsburgh, Pa.

SAINT MAUR, Kate V(andenhoff), author. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

SAJOUS, Charles Euchâriste de' Medici, M.D., author; *b.* at sea, near coast of France, Dec. 13, 1852; *s.* Count Charles E. and Marie Pierrette (Curt) de' Medici; ed. by pvt. tutors; M.D., Jefferson Med. Coll., Phila., 1878; LL.D., St. Joseph Coll., Phila., 1909; Sc.D., Temple U., 1915; *m.* Emma Christine Bergner, of Phila., Jan. 30, 1884; 1 son, Louis Theodore de' Medici. Clin. lecturer Jefferson Med. Coll., 1881-90; dean and prof. laryngology, Medico Chirurg. Coll., 1897-98; prof. anatomy and physiology, Wagner Inst. of Science, 1880-82; prof. therapeutics, Medical Dept., Temple U., Phila., 1909-22; prof. endocrinology, U. of Pa., 1921—. Editor New York Medical Journal, 1911-19. Fellow Coll. of Physicians, Phila., and mem. of 22 scientific bodies; pres. Am. Med. Editors' Assn., 1903-04; fellow Am. Coll. Physicians; pres. Am. Assn. Study of Internal Secretions, 1917-18, Am. Therapeutic Soc., 1919-20. Lt. col. State Fencibles M.C., World War. Officer of the Acad. and Officer Legion of Honor, France; Knight Order Leopold, Belgium; gold medallist, 1922. *Author:* Curative Treatment of Hay Fever, 1884; Diseases of the Nose and Throat, 1885. Editor: Sajous' Analytical Cyclopædia of Practical Medicine (8 vols. and 10 edits.), 1898-1925, Sajous' Annual of the Universal Medical Sciences (5 vols. annually), 1888-96 (45 vols.); The Internal Secretions and the Principles of Medicine (2 vols.), 1903-22 (10 edits.); Strength of Religion as Shown by Science, 1926. *Address:* 2043 Walnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.

SAKOLSKI, Aaron M., economist, statistician; *b.* Baltimore, Md., May 12, 1880; *s.* David I. and Ida (Morton) S.; Ph.B., Syracuse U., 1902; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1905; unmarried. Financial statistician since 1905; instr. finance, New York U., 1910-14 and since 1919. Valuation expert D. & H. Co., 1914-17; examiner Federal Trade Commn., 1917-19; statistician and financial expert of Paine, Webber & Co., New York. Mem. Plattsburg O.T.C., 1916. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Nat. Tax Assn., Am. Statis. Assn., Acad. Polit. Science, Am. Geog. Soc., Am. Mus. Natural History, Phi Beta Delta. Jewish religion. *Clubs:* Civic (New York); Judeans, Authors' (London). *Author:* Finances of American Trade Unions, 1906; Conditions of Entrance to Principal Trades (with Walter E. Weyl), 1906; American Railroad Economics, 1913; Railroad Securities, 1921; Elements of Bond Investment, 1921; The Analysis of Financial Statements, 1923; Principles of Investment, 1925. *Home:* 801 West End Av. *Office:* 25 Broad St., New York, N.Y.

SALANT, William, pharmacologist. See Vol. X (1918-19).

SALE, Samuel, rabbi; *b.* Louisville, Oct. 29, 1854; A.B., U. of Louisville, 1872; U. of Berlin and Rabbinical Sem. of Berlin, 1873-78; *m.* Rachel Goldenberg, of Baltimore, Jan. 12, 1881. Rabbi of Har Sinai Congregation, Baltimore, 1878-83, Congregation Anshe Maarab, Chicago, 1883-87, Congregation Shaare Emeth ("Gates of Truth"), St. Louis, 1887-1918, rabbi emeritus, Jan. 1, 1919—. Has officiated as chaplain at all Nat. polit. convs. held in St. Louis during residence there. *Home:* 5115 Westminster Pl., St. Louis, Mo.

SALIERS, Earl Adolphus, author; *b.* Attica, O., Apr. 25, 1884; *s.* Henry Adelbert and Amanda (Cole) S.; B.S., Heidelberg U., Tiffin, O., 1908; M.A., Ohio State U., 1910; studied U. of Wis., summer 1910; Ph.D., U. of Pa., 1911; *m.* Lillian DeVore McGinnis, of Tiffin, June 15, 1908; children—Earl Adolphus (dec.), Lillian Jean, Marseline DeVore. Instr. in accounting, Lehigh U., 1911-15; same, Yale, 1915-16, asst. prof., 1916-22; editorial staff Ronald Press Co., 1922-23; asso. prof. accounting, Northwestern U., 1923-24, prof., 1924-27; asso. editor book div. A.W. Shaw Co., Chicago, since 1927. Production expert Bur. Aircraft ... tion, U.S.A., Mar.-Sept. 1918; dist. accounta... T.C., Oct. 1918-June 1919. Mem. Am. Assn ... Instrs. in Accounting, Civil Legion, Beta Alp... Conglist. *Club:* Mellen (Wis.) Rod an... *Author:* Principles of Depreciation, 1915; F... Statements Made Plain, 1917; Accounts in ... Practice, 1919; Depreciation Principles and ... tions, 1922; Intermediate Accounting, 1925. Accountants' Handbook. *Home:* 2534 Hu... Evanston, Ill.; (summer) Morse, Wis. *Addr...* Cass St., Chicago, Ill.

SALINGER, Benjamin I., judge; *b.* V... Germany, May 14, 1861; *s.* Louis and ... (Slimmer) S.; brought to America, 1872; e... schs. and 3 mos. at Cornell Coll., Mt. Verno... *m.* Lucy M. Boylan, of Aurelia, Ia., June ... Admitted to Ia. bar, 1882; practiced in Car... 32 yrs.; reporter Supreme Ct. of Ia. 8 yrs.; Supreme Ct. (non-partisan selection), term 1 ... apptd. spl. asst. to the atty. gen. in cases un... Sherman Act. Republican. Mason. *Club...* zens' (Carroll, Ia.). Editor of Iowa Report... 90 to 117. *Home:* Carroll, Ia.

SALISBURY, George Robert, offic... N. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

SALLEY, Alexander Samuel, Jr., ... See Vol. XI (1920-21).

SALLMON, William Henry, educato... Vol. VIII (1914-15).

SALMANS, Levi Brimner, missionar... See Vol. XI (1920-21).

SALMON, Alvah Glover, pianist, co... See Vol. IX (1916-17).

SALMON, Lucy Maynard, college... 1853-Feb. 14, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

SALMON, Thomas William, M. D.; ... 1876-Aug. 13, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

SALMON, Wilmer Wesley, mfr.; *b.* ... send, Del., Dec. 4, 1866; *s.* Daniel and Anna... (Hess) S.; A.B., Dickinson Coll., Carlisl... 1886, A.M., 1890; *m.* Belle C. Klink, of Carli... With engr. corps, Pa. R.R., 1886, Phila. & ... R.R., 1887-88; div. engr. Atlantic City R.R. ... 90; asst. engr. C. & N. W. Ry., Chicago, 1... with Hall Signal Co., 1893-1901, as engr., ... agt., gen. agt. and v.p., representing the co... in Europe, 3 yrs.; pres. Taylor Signal Co., ... 1901-04, Gen. Ry. Signal Co., Rochester, ... Trustee Dickinson Coll. Republican. Met... Mem. Western Soc. Engrs., Theta Delta Chi... Buffalo (Buffalo), Genesee Valley, Country ... ester), Union League, Transportation (New ... Westchester-Biltmore, Country, Blind Brook ... try. *Home:* "Low Wood," The Hommocks, N... oneck, N.Y. (P.O., Larchmont, N.Y.)

SALSBURY, Lant King, corpn. offi... Saline, Mich., Mar. 11, 1867; *s.* George ... Corintha (Edwards) S.; student Albion ... Coll., 1886-88; U. of Mich., 1889-90; *m.* G... Shanks, of Muskegon, Mich., Nov. 10, 1890; ... Helen (wife of Dr. Shields Abernathy). Orig... 1909, of cotton planting by corpns., and fi... various cos. in Eng.; now pres. and exec. ... Miss. Delta Planting Co., Lake Vista Pla... Co., Triumph Plantation Co., Delta Farm... Empire Plantation Co., Delta & Pine Lan... dir. Union & Planters Bank & Trust Co. (Mer... treas. and dir. Ark. Timber Co. and dir. ... other cos. Large contributor to philan... causes. Democrat. Methodist. Mason ... Shriner). *Clubs:* University, Colonial C... (Memphis), New York (New York), Congre... Country (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* H... and Central Avs. *Office:* Union & Planters ... Bldg., Memphis, Tenn.

SALSBURY, Nate, writer; *b.* Newburg... Apr. 27, 1888; *s.* Nate and Rachel (Samue... A.B., Columbia, 1909, LL.B., 1911; *m.* May ... of N.Y. City, Aug. 2, 1919. Practiced law, 1... column conductor Chicago Evening Post, 1... adv. business, 1919-20; free lance writer. ... lican. *Clubs:* White Paper, Forty Club of C... (hon.). Contbr. prose and verse to Saturda... ning Post, Harper's Mag., etc. *Home:* 17 Smu... Caldwell, N.J.

SALT, Albert Lincoln; *b.* Brooklyn, ... Oct. 4, 1865; *s.* Luke Ryder and Elizabeth L... (Booz) S.; ed. pub. schs., Brooklyn; *m.* ... Thompson Bergen, of Brooklyn, Apr. 15, 1891; ... Lloyd Bergen. Began as office boy with W... Electric Co., 1881, advancing through variou...

v.p.; pres. Graybar Electric Co., successor to dept. of Western Electric Co., since 1925; dir. ercial Trust Co. of N.J., Eastern Offices, Inc., Junction Ry., U.S. Mortgage & Trust Co.; dvisory com. Chase Nat. Bank. Mem. Am. E., Nat. Electric Light Assn., Soc. for Elec. pment, New York Elec. Soc., Elec. Bd. of Merchants Assn. of New York, Telephone rs of America (past pres.), Japan Soc. Pro- . *Clubs:* Bankers, Lotos, Transportation, air Golf, Sorrento (Me.) Golf. *Home:* 106 nd Av., Montclair, N.J. *Office:* Graybar New York, N.Y.

LTER, Mary Turner, composer; *b.* Ill., Mar. 15, 1856; *d.* Jonathan and Mary ads) T.; ed. high sch., Burlington, Ia.; studied Coll. of Music, Boston, and with Mme. Er- Rudersdorff; *m.* Sumner Salter, of Burling- , May 26, 1881; children—Edward Win- Harold, Edith Marie, William Frost. Ora- concert and ch. singer, 1876-92; dramatic , appearing with choral orgns. in Boston, ork, Chicago, etc., and soprano various chs., ng St. Paul's, Boston, Broadway Tabernacle, ork, Trinity P.E. Ch., New Haven, and St. Syracuse. Teacher of voice at Wellesley Coll., . Has composed over two hundred songs, f them settings of original verses: among them: ry of Rachel," "The Pine Tree," "Serenity," to the Garden," (cycles) "Love's Epitome," Night in Naishapur." *Home:* 303 W. 80th w York, N.Y.

LTER, Moses Buckingham, bishop. l. VII (1912-13).

LTER, Sumner, organist, director; *b.* gton, Ia., June 24, 1856; *s.* Rev. William and Ann (Mackintire) S.; A.B., Amherst, 1877; music in Boston with Eugene Thayer, J. K. J. C. D. Parker and George L. Osgood; *m.* E. Turner, of Burlington, Ia., May 26, 1881; n—Edward Winthrop, Harold, Edith Marie, n Frost. Began as teacher, Petersilea Acad. sic, Boston, 1878; organist 1st Unitarian ynn, Eliot Congl. Ch., Roxbury, Euclid Av. Ch., Cleveland, O., 1879-81; St. Paul's P.E. racuse N.Y., and condr. Cecilia Soc., 1881-86; t 1st Meth. Ch., Atlanta, Ga., and condr. a Music Assn., 1886-89; organist 1st Presbyn. ew York, 1889-93, West End Av. Collegiate 393-1900, Sage Chapel, Cornell U., 1900-02, way Tabernacle, New York, 1902-05, Thomp- Memorial Chapel, Williams Coll., 1905-23; shed Salter Music Studio, New York. Organ- n-American, St. Louis and San Francisco Mem. Co. E, 20th Regt., Mass. State Guard. nder Am. Guild Organists (warden, 1899); Internat. Music Soc., N.Y. State Music rs' Assn. (pres. 1897-98), Alpha Delta Phi, ican. Conglist. K.P. Wrote: Early Or- America, 1890; Ornaments in Bach's Organ 1920. Composer of songs, part songs and s for men's, women's and mixed voices, ch. gan music, etc. Editor The Pianist and Or- New York, 1895-98. *Home:* 303 W. 80th St., ork, N.Y.

LTER, William Mackintire, lecturer; ington, Ia., Jan. 30, 1853; *s.* William and A. (Mackintire) S.; A.B., Knox Coll., Ill., A.M., 1874; Yale Div. Sch., 1871-73; B.D., d, 1876; Parker fellow of Harvard at U. of gen, 1876-77; Columbia, 1881-82; *m.* Mary bens, of Cambridge, Mass., Dec. 2, 1885; n—Eliza Webb (dec.), John Randall (adopt- ecturer Soc. for Ethical Culture of Chicago, ? and 1897-1907; lecturer Soc. for Ethical e of Phila., 1892-97; spl. lecturer for dept. osophy, U. of Chicago, 1909-13. Mem. Am. Assn., Beta Theta Pi, Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* s (Washington, D.C.), Chicago Literary. On a Foundation for Religion, 1879; Die n der Moral, Leipzig, 1885; Moralische Leipzig, 1889; Ethical Religion, 1889; teps in Philosophy, 1892; Anarchy or Gov- t? An Inquiry in Fundamental Politics, Nietzsche, the Thinker, 1917; What is Amer- ? 1925. Contbr. on philos. and ethical sub- various reviews. *Home:* Silver Lake, N.H.

LTIEL, William David, lawyer, lecturer; ago, Ill., Oct. 21, 1895; *s.* Leopold and Marie nan) S.; ed. Lake View High Sch., Chicago; Chicago-Kent Coll. of Law, 1918; unmarried. ed to Ill. bar, 1918, and began practice at o; mem. firm Saltiel & Saltiel; asst. corpn. counsel, Chicago, 1920-23; dir. pub. speaking dept., Chicago Coll. of Music, since 1916; Chautauqua and lyceum lecturer since 1920. Mem. U.S.N.R.F., 1918-22; ensign Training Sch., 1918-19. Founder and pres. non-partisan campaign of Polit. Edn. League of U.S. Jr. Chamber of Commerce (men under 35), pledged to register, study issues of campaign and vote,* and directed similar activities in 80 cities; mem. Speakers' Staff Rep. Nat. Com. and Rep. State Com., Ill.; toured Northwest as speaker and organizer for Rep. Nat. Com., 1924; city atty. of Chicago. Vice pres. North Shore Mil. Acad. Mem. Lawyers' Assn. of Ill., Chicago Bar Assn., Chicago Jr. Assn. Commerce (pres. 1925-27); Am. Legion, Mason, Elk, Moose. *Club:* Hamilton. *Home:* 938 Margate Terrace. *Office:* City Hall, Chicago, Ill.

SALTZGABER, Gaylord Miller, ex-commr. of pensions; *b.* Shelby, Richland Co., O., Mar. 14, 1846; *s.* Samuel and Jane (Van Horn) S.; ed. pub. schs. and business coll.; *m.* Eliza Little, of Van Wert, O., Sept. 1, 1891. Mem. Troop I, 3d Ohio Cav., Sept. 1, 1861-Aug. 15, 1865; practiced law, Van Wert, O., 44 years; served as mayor, Van Wert, and mem. Sch. Bd.; mem. Ohio State Senate, 1876-80; U.S. commr. of pensions, 1913-21. Democrat. Methodist. Mason (32°). Comdr. Ohio Dept. of G.A.R., 1922; comdr.-in-chief G.A.R., 1923. *Club:* Trewnav (Van Wert). *Home:* Van Wert, O.

SALTZMAN, Charles McKinley, army officer; *b.* Panora, Ia., Oct. 18, 1871; *s.* F. J. and Lovina Elizabeth (Lahman) S.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1896; honor grad. Signal Sch., 1906; grad. Army War Coll., 1921; *m.* Mary Peyton Eskridge, of Boston, May 9, 1899; 1 son, Charles Eskridge. Apptd. add. 2d lt. 5th Cav., June 12, 1896; promoted through grades to col., May 15, 1917; brig. gen. N.A., July 24, 1917. A.d.c. to Brig. Gen. H. C. Merriam, 1900-01; engagements at Guasimas and San Juan, Santiago Campaign, 1898, also in Philippine Insurrection and Moro campaigns; signal officer, Eastern Dept., 1913-15; signal officer, U.S. troops, Panama, C.Z., 1915-16; apptd. exec. officer, Office of Chief Signal Officer, Sept. 1, 1916; chief signal officer, rank of maj. gen., Jan. 9, 1924; retired Jan. 8, 1928. Delegate from United States to International Radio Conference, London, Eng., 1912; rep. of War Department on U.S. Nat. Com. of Internat. Electro-tech. Commn., 1924; mem. Internat. Union of Scientific Radiotelegraphy, 1924; official rep. Signal Corps div. of Federal Relations of Nat. Research Council, 1924; del. from U.S. to Internat. Telegraph Conf., Paris, 1925; to Internat. Radio Telegraph Conf., Washington, 1927. Given two citations "for gallantry in action," Spanish-Am. War; awarded D.S.M., "for exceptionally meritorious and conspicuous services," World War. *Address:* War Dept., Washington, D.C.

SALTZMAN-STEVENS, Minnie, operatic soprano. See Vol. X (1918-19).

SALVATORE, Victor, sculptor; *b.* Tivoli, Italy, July 7, 1884; *s.* Joseph and Teresa S.; brought to U.S., 1886; ed. Cooper Union and Art Students' League, New York; pupil of A. Phimister Proctor and Charles Niehaus; *m.* Ellen A. Ryerson, of Chicago, Ill., 1918; children—Vittoria, Elena, Victor. Exhibited at Nat. Acad. Design, Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, Brooklyn Mus., Portland (Ore.) Mus., and works on permanent exhbn. at each of these; marble head of child at Metropolitan Mus. of Art. Awarded bronze medal, St. Louis Expn., 1904; silver medal, San Francisco Expn., 1915; Helen Barnett prize, Nat. Acad. Design, 1919; hon. mention, Chicago exhbn., 1919, Concord exhbn., 1920. Mem. Nat. Sculpture Soc., Archtl. League, Numismatic Soc. *Club:* Century. *Home:* 25 Washington Sq. N. *Studio:* 8 Macdougal Alley, New York, N.Y.

SALVI, Alberto, harpist; *b.* Venice, Italy, Dec. 13, 1893; *s.* Rudolph and Livia (Toso) S.; father a harp builder; studied under father until 12; won grand prize for scholarship Royal Conservatory, Naples, 1908, and studied harp under Gazamiello; grad. in harp, 1913, in 5 yrs; *m.* Anna Russo, of Italy, 1921. Came to U.S., 1913, naturalized citizen, 1921. Has given over 1,000 recitals without assisting artists; plays piano and other chromatic literature on the harp. Republican. Mason. Composer of numerous harp works. *Home:* 1351 Ashland Av., Wilmette, Ill. *Address:* 1451 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

SAMAROFF, Olga (Mrs. Leopold Stokowski), pianist; *b.* San Antonio, Tex., Aug. 8, 1882; *d.* Carlos and Jane Hickenlooper; studied Paris Conservatory, 1894-97; with Ernst Jedlitzke, Berlin, 1901-03; *m.* Leopold Stokowski, conductor, Apr. 24, 1911; 1 dau., Sonia Maria Noël. Début with New York Symphony Orchestra, Jan. 18, 1905; has frequently toured U.S. and Europe and has played with practically all the large orchestras; now on faculty Juilliard Musical Foundation, New York. Chief music critic New York Evening Post 2 yrs.; now contbr. weekly articles on music and drama to Phila. Record; lecturer on music at Curtis Inst., Phila. *Home:* 1170 5th Av. *Address:* care Farmers Loan & Trust Co., New York, N.Y.

SAMES, Albert Morris, judge; *b.* Rockford, Ill., Feb. 9, 1873; *s.* Peter and Ellen M. (Griffith) S.; LL.B., U. of Wis. Law School, 1894; LL.M., Columbian (now George Washington) U., 1895; *m.* Nancy Elizabeth Crail, of Los Angeles, Aug. 28, 1923; 1 son (by 1st marriage), Albert Ayres. Admitted to Wis. bar., 1894, to Arizona bar, 1899; representative of claimants for injuries during Mexican revolutions. Asst. dist. atty., Cochise Co., Ariz., 1904; city clk. and treas. Douglas, 1905; U.S. commr., 1906-14; chmn. Rep. Territorial Central Com., 1911-12; city atty., 1914-16; chmn. Rep. State Com., 1918-20; chmn. Ariz. delegation Rep. Nat. Conv., 1920; judge Superior Court, Cochise Co., 1921—. Conglist. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Delta Upsilon (Wis. Chapter), Phi Delta Phi (Columbian U.). Mason (K.T.), B.P.O.E. (P.E.R.). *Home:* Tombstone, Ariz.

SAMFORD, Thomas Drake, lawyer; *b.* Auburn, Ala., Nov. 2, 1868; *s.* Hon. William James (Gov. Ala., died in office, 1901) and Caroline Elizabeth (Drake) S.; B.Sc., Ala. Poly. Inst., Auburn, 1888; *m.* Louise Andrew Westcott, of Montgomery, Ala., July 5, 1899; children — William James, Thomas Drake, Millard Westcott. Admitted to Ala. bar, 1891, and practiced in Opelika; pres. Bank of Opelika, 1911-12; dir. Lowe & Samford Grocery Co. Mem. Dem. State Exec. Com., Ala., 1896-98; pvt. sec. to Gov. William J. Samford, 1898-1901; U.S. atty. Middle Dist. of Ala., 1913-24. Capt. Co. F, Ala. N.G., 1899-1900. Trustee Ala. Poly. Inst. Del. Gen. Conf. M.E. Ch., S., 1910, 14, 18; del. Ecumenical Conf., Toronto, 1911; mem. commn. to Unify Meth. Chs. in America, 1916-18. Mason, K.P. (Grand Chancellor, Ala., 1909-10). *Home:* Opelika, Ala.

SAMFORD, William Hodges, judge; *b.* Auburn, Lee Co., Ala., Aug. 7, 1866; *s.* Hon. William J. (gov. of Ala.) and Caroline E. (Drake) S.; *g.s.* William F. Samford, asso. editor New York Day-Book, and editor Warrick letters; ed. Ala. Agrl. and Mech. Coll. through jr. yr., 1883; *m.* Kate C. Park, of Troy, Ala., Dec. 18, 1890; children—William Connor (dec.), Frank Park, Yetta Glenn, James Drake, Mrs. Katherine Smith. Admitted to bar, 1894; practiced at Troy, in partnership with A. B. Foster and J. S. Carroll, 1894-1909; removed to Montgomery, Ala., Oct. 1, 1909; now judge Alabama Court of Appeals. Pros. atty. for Law Ct. of Pike Co., 1895-1902; city atty., Troy, 1901-07; mem. Dem. State Exec. Com., 1900-05; mem. Ala. Constl. Conv., 1901; mem. campaign com. for adoption of constn., 1901; Dem. presdl. elector from state at large, 1904; pres. Electoral Coll. of Ala., 1904. Methodist; del. Gen. Conf. M.E. Ch., S., 1906. Mem. Auburn Alumni Assn. (pres. 1924-28), Alpha Tau Omega. Mason, K.P. *Home:* 1218 S. McDonough St. *Address:* State Capitol, Montgomery, Ala.

SAMMARCO, G. Mario, operatic baritone. See Vol. IX (1916-17).*

SAMMONS, Thomas, consul-gen.; *b.* at New York, Feb. 7, 1863; *s.* John and Julia (Flynn) S.; ed. common schs., Albany (N.Y.) Law Sch. and George Washington U.; *m.* Elizabeth Wheeler, of New York, Oct. 30, 1888; 1 son, Wheeler. Farmer, 1874-79; telegraph operator, 1879-85; reporter, editor and pub., 1886-98; pvt. sec. to a U.S. senator, 1898-1905; consul-gen. to Manchuria, 1905-06; assigned to Mukden and Antung, May 1906, in connection with negotiations for opening of these ports under treaty of 1903; consul-gen. to Korea, 1907-09, to Japan, 1909-13, at Shanghai, 1913-19, at Melbourne, Australia, Sept. 1919-23. *Address:* 536 Deming Pl., Chicago, Ill.

SAMMONS, Wheeler, sr. v.p. and gen. mgr. A.W. Shaw Co.; *b.* Tacoma, Wash., Dec. 1, 1889; *s.* Thomas and Elizabeth (Wheeler) Sammons; pub. schs.; grad. Canajoharie (N.J.) High Sch.; B.S., *cum laude*, Harvard Coll., 1912; *m.* Dorothy Webbe, of Chicago, June 23, 1913; 2 children—Wheeler, Elizabeth. With William Filene's Sons Co., Boston,

1912-13; with A. W. Shaw Co., pubs. magazines, since 1923; dir. and mem. ex. com. McGraw-Hill Pub. Co.; dir. Lake Shore Trust & Savings Bank, McGraw-Shaw Co., Modern Hosp. Pub. Co., Inter-Continent Capital Corpn. Mem. Authors' League America. Republican. Methodist. *Clubs:* Union League, Harvard-Yale-Princeton, Lake Shore Athletic, Olympia Fields Country. *Author:* Keeping Up With Rising Costs, 1914; How to Run a Retail Business at Greater Profit, 1915 (4th edition, 1919); Making More Out of Advertising, 1919; Attracting and Holding Customers, 1919. *Home:* 536 Deming Pl. *Office:* 660 Cass St., Chicago, Ill.

SAMPEY, John Richard, theologian; *b.* Fort Deposit, Ala., Sept. 27, 1863; *s.* Rev. James L. and Louisa Z. (Cochran) S.; A.B., Howard College, Ala., 1882; grad. Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem., 1885; D.D., Washington and Lee, 1887; LL.D., Howard, 1901, Baylor, 1920; *m.* Annie, *d.* Rev. J.J.D. Renfroe, of Talladega, Ala., Sept. 16, 1886; children—Anita (dec.), Eleanora Scott, John R., Elsie Louise; *m.* 2d, at Birmingham, Ala., Ellen, *d.* Felix M. Wood, May 16, 1926. Ordained Bapt. ministry, Sept. 27, 1885; instr., 1885-92, librarian since 1889, prof. O. T. interpretation since 1892, Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem. Mem. Internat. S.S. Lesson Com. since 1895 (chmn. 1921-22; chmn. subcom. on improved uniform lessons since 1915). Tour through Egypt and Palestine, 1897; in Europe, 1907; missionary journey through Brazil, summers of 1925, 26; contbr. to revs. of O.T. Scriptures, 1898. *Author:* The First Thirty Years of the Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem., 1890; Syllabus for Old Testament Study, 1925; The Heart of the Old Testament, 1922; The Ethical Teaching of Jesus, 1909; The International Lesson System, 1911; etc. *Home:* 1313 Willow St., Louisville, Ky.

SAMPLE, William Roderick, army officer. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

SAMPSELL, Marshall Emmett, public utilities official; *b.* Marshall, Tex., Feb. 28, 1874; *s.* Joseph Benjamin and Fannie (Allnut) S.; A.B., U. of Chicago, 1896; LL.B., Chicago Coll. of Law, 1901; *m.* Edna Florence Smith, of Chicago, July 25, 1900; children—Marshall G., David S., Joseph C., Bruce E. Clk. U.S. Circuit Court, Northern Dist. of Ill., 1902-07; was receiver Chicago Union Traction Co. and North and West Chicago St. R.R. cos.; now pres. Central Ill. Public Service Co., Central Ill. Traction Co., Southern Ill. Ry. & Power Co., Wis. River Power Co. Republican. Mem. Royal League. *Clubs:* Chicago, Mid-Day, Old Elm, Exmoor. *Home:* Highland Park, Ill. *Office:* 72 W. Adams St., Chicago, Ill.

SAMPSON, Charles Henry, educator; *b.* Gorham, Me., June 7, 1883; *s.* Albert Henry and Lucy Jane (Marston) S.; grad. high sch., Gorham, 1900; B.S. in Engring., U. of Me., 1904; Ed.M., Harvard, 1925; *m.* Annie Laurie Wells, of Boston, Mass., Sept. 8, 1908 (died Aug. 27, 1924); 1 dau., Ruth Eleanor. Successively with Gen. Electric Co., Lynn, Blake Steam Pump Co., Cambridge, Great Northern Paper Co., Millinocket, Me., B. F. Sturtevant Co., Hyde Park, Mass., 1905-07; instr., U. of Me., 1907-08; teacher, high sch., Bangor, Me., 1908-12; teacher and head of mathematics dept., Huntington Sch. for Boys, 1912-24, headmaster since 1924; dir. Huntington Summer Sch. since 1913. Mem. N.E.A., Harvard Teachers Assn., Mass. Schoolmasters Club, Cum Laude Soc. Conglist. Mason. *Author:* Mechanical Drawing and Practical Drafting, 1913; (with James A. Moyer) Trade Mathematics, 1918; Review Mathematics Pads, 1921; (with Edward McCracken) Pattern Making, 1921; Practical Mathematics Pad, 1925. Writer of courses in power plant mathematics, blueprint reading, shop sketching, plan reading, mechanical drafting, etc., for Univ. Extension Div., Mass. Dept. Edn. Contbr. to Christian Science Monitor and edni. mags. *Home:* 25 Aberdeen St., Newton Highlands, Mass.

SAMPSON, Emma Speed, author; *b.* Louisville, Ky., Dec. 1, 1868; *d.* George Keats and Jane Butler (Ewing) Speed; grad. Hampton Coll., Louisville, Ky.; student Art Students League New York, and Julian Acad. and Lasar's, Paris, 1888-92; *m.* Henry Aylett Sampson, poet, of Richmond, Va., 1896 (died Mar. 11, 1920); children—Emma Keats (Mrs. Hardin Harris), Judith Aylett. Mem. Va. State Bd. of Motion Picture Censors since 1922. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Virginia Writers, Woman's. *Author:* Billy and the Major, 1917; Mammy's White Folks, 1919; Miss Minerva's Baby, 1920; also (under name of Nell Speed), Tucker Twins, series, yearly since 1914; Carter Girls, series, since 1916; The Shorn Lamb, 1922; Miss Minerva on the Old Plantation, 1923; The Comings of Cousin Ann, 1923; Masquerading Mary, 1924; Miss Minerva Broadcasts Billy, 1925; Miss Minerva's Scallywags. *Home:* 2228 Hanover Av., Richmond, Va.

SAMPSON, Flem D., governor; *b.* London, Laurel Co., Ky., Jan. 23, 1875; *s.* Joseph and Emoline (Kellums) S.; LL.B., Valparaiso (Ind.) U., 1894; *m.* Susie Steele, of Barbourville, Ky., Sept. 20, 1897. Practiced at Barbourville, 1894-1906; county judge, Knox Co., Ky., 1906-10; mem. law firm Powers, Sampson & Smith, 1910-11; elected judge 34th Jud. Dist. of Ky., 1911, and re-elected Nov., 1915, for term of 6 yrs.; elected judge Ky. Court of Appeals (Supreme Court), 7th Appellate Dist., 1916, became chief justice Jan. 1, 1923; reëlected to Supreme Court without opposition, 1924; elected gov. of Ky. on Rep. Ticket Nov. 1927, term 1928-31 inclusive. Methodist. Mason, Odd Fellow, Elk, etc. *Home:* Barbourville, Ky. *Address:* State Capitol, Frankfort, Ky.

SAMPSON, Francis Asbury, lawyer. See Vol. X (1918-19).*

SAMPSON, John Albertson, gynecologist; *b.* 1873; A.B., Williams Coll., 1895, A.M., 1899; M.D., Johns Hopkins, 1899. Practiced at Albany, N.Y., since 1905; now also prof. gynecology, Albany Med. Coll.; gynecologist Albany Hosp. Fellow Am. Coll. Surg.; mem. A.M.A., Med. Soc. State of N.Y. *Address:* 180 Washington Av., Albany, N.Y.

SAMPSON, John Patterson, clergyman. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

SAMPSON, Martin Wright, univ. prof.; *b.* Cincinnati, Sept. 7, 1866; *s.* William S., Jr., and Virginia Ada (Wright) S.; U. of Munich, 1887-88; A.B., U. of Cincinnati, 1888, A.M., 1890; studied, Paris, 1891, England, 1896, 1899, Dublin, 1901, British Museum, 1901-02 and 1925, and Germany, 1906-07; *m.* Julia Dauchy Pattison, of Troy, N.Y., Dec., 1910; children—Stephen Hastings, Martin Wright, Margaret Virginia, Edward Coolidge. Instr. in English, 1889-91, asst. prof., 1891, U. of Ia.; asst. prof. English, Stanford U., 1892-93; prof. English, Ind. U., 1893-1906; prof. of English lit. since 1907, Cornell U. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa and Phi Kappa Sigma. Joint Author (with E. O. Holland): Written and Oral Composition, 1907. Translator: Singer's Dresden Gallery, 1907. Editor: Milton's Lyric and Dramatic Poems, 1901; Plays of John Webster, 1904; Gaskell's Cranford, 1905; Irving's Sketch Book, 1907; Milton's Minor Poems, 1911; Shakespeare's Two Gentlemen of Verona, 1912; Middleton's Plays, 1915; Selections from Milton, 1925; James's Daisy Miller, 1927. Contbr. to jours. *Home:* Ithaca, N.Y.

SAMS, Earl Corder, merchant; *b.* Simpson, Kan., Apr. 3, 1884; *s.* Green Lee and Amanda (Day) S.; ed. high sch., Beloit; *m.* Lula Ammerman, of Oklahoma City, Okla., Aug. 4, 1904; children—Gladys, Camille. With J. C. Penney Co. (745 stores), since 1907, pres. since 1917; dir. Central Nat. Bank, New Rochelle, N.Y., Metropolis Safe Deposit Co. Mem. U.S. Chamber Commerce. Trustee Wesleyan U., Salina, Kan.; donor of Sams Auditorium to this instn. in memory of father. Republican. Presbyterian. *Clubs:* Union League, Merchants, Kiwanis of New York (pres. 1925); Knollwood Country, Wykagyl Country. *Home:* 47 Montgomery Circle, New Rochelle, N.Y. *Office:* 330 W. 34th St., New York, N.Y.

SAMS, Oliver Newton, banker; *b.* Hillsboro, O., Oct. 19, 1862; *s.* Andrew J. and Ruth A. (Bell) S.; B.A., Nat. Normal U., Lebanon, O., 1886; *m.* Mary E. George, of Rainsboro, O., Mar. 20, 1888. Admitted to Ohio bar, 1887; practiced in Hillsboro, 1888-1907; pres. Merchants Nat. Bank, Hillsboro, since 1907. Dir. Federal Reserve Bank of Cleveland, O. Pros. atty. Highland Co., 1900-06; del. Dem. Nat. Conv., St. Louis, 1904. Pres. Ohio State Bankers' Assn., 1915-16; mem. exec. council Am. Bankers' Assn. Trustee Wilmington (O.) Coll. Del. Gen. Conf. M.E. Ch., Baltimore, 1908. Mason (32°, K.T.). *Club:* Business Men's. *Home:* Hillsboro, O.

SAMS, Oscar Ernest, clergyman, educator; *b.* Flag Pond, Tenn., Feb. 5, 1877; *s.* Jacob Patterson and Clarissa Elizabeth (Blackstock) S.; A.B., Wake Forest (N.C.) Coll., 1898; B.D., Rochester Theol. Sem., 1902; D.D., Carson-Newman Coll., 1919; LL.D., Wake Forest, 1921; *m.* Pauline Lacey Cone, of Riverton, Va., May 8, 1906; children—Oscar Ernest, Conway Cone. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1902; pastor 1st Ch., Harrisonburg, Va., 1902-06, Rivermont Av. Ch., Lynchburg, Va., 1906- Ch., Johnson City, Tenn., 1917-20; pres. Newman Coll., Jan. 1920-27; pres. Bluefie since 1927. Y.M.C.A. work, Camp Gordo 1917-18. Trustee Southern Bapt. Theo *Home:* Bluefield, W.Va.

SAMUEL, Bunford, librarian; *b.* Phili 16, 1857; *s.* John and Rebecca (Levy) S.; e ical sch. Dr. John W. Fairies; *m.* Ella Salc New York, Mar. 2, 1882; children—Alma F Emma L., Dorothea (Mrs. C. Livingstone *m.* 2d, Edith Lamberton, Feb. 24, 1925. A librarian Library Company of Philadelphia, i of the Ridgway Branch. Projected, about 18 eral index of printed portraits, and compilec suance thereof an index of portraits, now about 70,000 subjects, and of engravers the tensively used, though as yet largely in MS. to The Bookman, Pa. Magazine of History ner's, the Supplement to 9th edit. Encyc Britannica, etc. *Club:* Authors' (London). Secession and Constitutional Liberty. *Office* way Library, Philadelphia, Pa.

SAMUELS, Maurice Victor, autho wright; *b.* San Francisco, Oct. 3, 1874; *s.* De Matilda (Freund) S.; A.B., U. of Calif., 1 Mrs. Kathryn de Montford, née Kathryn Nashville, Tenn., 1914. Practiced law in Sa cisco, 1895-1902; since in lit. work largely York. Mem. Soc. Am. Dramatists and Cor Authors' League America, Calif. Soc. of N. Soc., Sigma Nu. *Club:* Lambs. *Autho* Florentines; The Conflict; The Wanderer and Flame of Love (collaboration); Drift an Plays; The Maid of Orleans; A Pageant Strong and Other Plays. *Address:* The M Club, Hollywood, Calif.

SAMY, Mahmoud (Pasha), diplo Cairo, Egypt, Oct. 9, 1881; grad. Cor Engring. Coll., London, Eng.; *m.* Basna Ha Cairo, June 1923. E.E. and M.P. from E U.S. since July 16, 1925. *Address:* 2401 N.W., Washington, D.C.

SANBORN, Alvan Francis, journal thor; *b.* Marlboro, Mass., July 8, 1866; *s.* and Sarah B. (Weeks) S.; A.B., Amherst Col Litt.D., 1917; studied 1 yr. Columbia Sch. Science, New York; *m.* Marie Perrin, France, Oct. 5, 1904. Asso. editor with D. Co., Boston, 1888-90; asso. editor Intern Cyclopædia, 1891; editor Cottage Hearth, resident worker South End House, Boston settlement), 1892-96; regular Paris corr. Transcript, 1899-1902, Atlantic Monthly, 1900, 1904-05; on staff of Boston Traveler, New York spl. corr. of Boston Transcript, asso. editor Grafton Press, New York, 1906- Paris corr. of Boston Traveler, 1907-08; regul corr. of Boston Transcript since 1907 and Ne Times Saturday Review, 1907-14, of Boo Monthly, 1908-15, of The Bellman, 1910-11 rep. New York Independent, 1913-15. Enl foreign vol. in French Army (3d Régt. de du 1er Étranger), Sept. 1, 1914, and passed th of 1914-15 at the front in the trenches of La near Péronne. Mem. Inter-Allied Com. for fessional Re-edn. of War Cripples, as rep. the Interior, Sept. 1917-23; archivist of L' tion des Correspondants de Guerre. Spl. Pa New York Tribune, 1919. Member admini council of Assn. des Anciens Combattants Volontaires Étrangers dans l'Armée Française Syndicat de la Presse Étrangère (Paris), P Kappa, Psi Upsilon. *Author:* Moody's, House and Other Tenement Sketches, 189 McIntyre's Raffle, and Other Stories, 1896 and the Social Revolution, 1905; Report o cultural Instruction in France (for Mass. Com Industrial Edn.). Editor: Masterpieces of 1893; Reminiscences of Richard Lathers, 190 Centuries of New Milford, 1908. Contbr. t on lit. and sociol. topics, and especially upon life and letters. *Address:* 3 Boul. des Marro Draveil, Seine-et-Oise, France.

SANBORN, Benjamin H., publisher 11, 1851-Apr. 4, 1926. See Vol. 14 (1926-27)

SANBORN, Elwin Roswell, photog *b.* Dunkirk, Chautauqua Co., N.Y.; *s.* Charles and Ellen (Seymour) S.; ed. Art Students' New York; *m.* Katherine Ann Seyfang, of Bri McKean Co., Pa. Began as illustrator for 1896; official photographer New York Zoöl 1899—, and editor The Bulletin (bi-monthl

ibls. New York Zoöl. Soc. since 1903. Has entific study of photography of wild animals .. zoöl. and biol. life. Lecturer on natural topics. Contbr. to mags. and newspapers. Norwalk, Conn. *Address:* Zoölogical Park, rk, N.Y.

BORN, Frank Berry, engineer; *b.* Hamps, N.H., Jan. 15, 1865; *s.* Albert J. and Sarah ohnson) S.; B.S., Dartmouth, 1887; C.E., Sch. Civ. Engring. (Dartmouth), 1889; M.S., t, 1898; *m.* Grace Adelaide Cobb, of Boston, , 1892; children—Ralph, Ruth Alden, Paul .. Expert in fire protection engring.; asst. . engring., 1899-1901, prof., 1901-18, Tufts ubstitute prof., U. of Ill., 1908-09. *Author:* ics' Problems for Engineering Students, 1902; Health Survey, 1912. Inventor of the nozzle ter, 1905; shaft speed counter, 1906; marine ieter, 1910; blood pressure tester, 1913; order for rivers and sewers, 1914; recorder d of boats, 1917; recorder of heart beat; r of oxygen consumption of men, 1921; ardiograf for heart testing, 1924. Pres. San-., mfrs. scientific instruments. *Home:* 37 n St., Cambridge, Mass. *Office:* 26 Lans-., Cambridge, Mass.

BORN, Henry Nichols, librarian; Mar. Feb. 22, 1926. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

BORN, Herbert Charles, univ. prof.; hester, Mass., Feb. 18, 1873; *s.* Charles and Anna Maria (Shannon) S.; Ph.B., Bos-896; A.M., Tufts Coll., 1897; studied univs. elberg, 1900, 1901-02, Berlin, 1903, Halle, Iunich, 1906-08; Ph.D., *magna cum laude,* 1908; Leipzig, 1908-09 (mem. Psychologinstitut); *m.* Edith May Tolles (A.B., Welles-96), of Naugatuck, Conn., Aug. 15, 1906 modern langs., Concord (Mass.) School, teacher modern langs., 1898-1900, prin., Naugatuck High School; head master Gerncroft Sch., Worcester, Mass., 1902-06; act-. philosophy and psychology, Washington Chestertown, Md., 1909-10, prof., 1910-11; of. philosophy, 1911, prof., 1921, Vanderbilt hville; also Peabody College 7 summers. .A.A.S.; mem. British Inst. of Philosophical S.A.R., Theta Delta Chi, Phi Beta Kappa, n Assn. Philosophy and Psychology (pres. , Am. Psychol. Assn., Am. Philos. Assn., cad. Science, Tenn. Philol. Assn., Pi Gam-, Gesellschaft für Aesthetik und allge-Kunstwissenschaft, Germany. *Author:* e, 1903; Meyer Förster, 1904, Suderman, cheffel, 1906; Eckstein, 1906; Wildenbruch, hiller, 1906; Ueber die Identitaet der Person, Personalistic View of Art, 1922; Æsthetics ilization, 1923; Religion, Psychology, and phy, 1924; Lipps' Psychological Studies in Consonance, and Relativity (translation), The Function of Philosophy in Liberal on, 1926; The Function of Clothing and of Adornment, 1927; The Dogma of Non-ence, 1927; Methodology and Psychology, *Home:* R.F.D. 9, Belmont Heights, Nash-nn.

BORN, Jo[illegible]; *b.* S. Paul, Nov. 9, 188[illegible] R. and Rachel .; grad. Ce[illegible] 1901; of Minn., [illegible] Coll. of 07; *m.* He[illegible] May . Admitted [illegible] began at St. Paul; [illegible] San-10-12; Butle[illegible] mem. o. of Rep., 1[illegible] officer Trust & Savi[illegible] St. Paul, [illegible]4-16; of insurance, [illegible] 1919-1920; mem. [illegible] Tax Commn., [illegible]9-21; Dist. Court, [illegible] 1923-25, [illegible] dist. Dist. of Minn[illegible] dent , since Mar. 2[illegible] U.S. . 12, 1918-Dec[illegible] Mem. S.A.R., Am. Chi Psi, Loyal L[illegible] Repub[illegible] Epis-*Clubs:* Minn[illegible] Boat. 3 S. Hamlin Av. *Address:* [illegible] Bldg., Minn.

BORN, John Bell, lawyer; [illegible] ay 12, 1876; *s.* Arthur Loomis and Alice S.; B.L., U. of Wis., 1896, M.L., 1897, 899; student U. of Wis. Law Sch., 1900-01; ude Stillman, of Milwaukee, Wis., June 26, ildren—Katherine [illegible], Arthur Craig, Blount (dec.). [illegible] with father as Luse & Powel [illegible] Sanborn [illegible] Sanborn, 1901-05; sr. mem. Sanborn & Blake, 1905-19, and Sanborn, Blake & Aberg, since appmt. of father as U.S. dist. judge, 1905. Lecturer U. of Wis. Law Sch. since 1908; mem. Wis. Bd. Bar Examiners, 1911-13; commr. on Uniform State Laws, 1917-23 (sec. 1922); chmn. Wis. Central Legal Advisory Com. under Selective Service Law, 1917-19. Capt., 1921, maj., 1922, Wis. N.G. (judge adv. 22d Cav. Div.); maj., J.A.G., Res. Mem. Am. Bar Assn. (gen. council, 1915-19, sec. sect. on legal edn., 1919—, vice-chmn. sect. pub. utility law, 1921-22, chmn., 1922-23), Nat. Civic Federation, Am. Law Inst., Internat. Assn. Criminal Law, Internat. Law Assn., Order of Founders and Patriots of America, Order of the Coif, Scabbard and Blade, Phi Delta Phi. Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* Madison, University, Maple Bluff Golf, Blackhawk Country (Madison); Union League (Chicago). *Home:* 2115 Van Hise Av. *Office:* Gay Bldg., Madison, Wis.

SANBORN, J(ohn) Pitts, music critic; *b.* Port Huron, Mich.; *s.* John Pitts and Mary Ann (Wastell) S.; A.B., Harvard, 1900, A.M., 1902; unmarried. Musical editor New York Globe, 1905-23; foreign corr. Globe, summers 1912, 14, 15, 16 (in France, 1915, 16, 19, 20, 21, 22); fgn. corr. New York Evening Mail, summer 1923; later musical editor New York Evening Mail, now musical editor New York Telegram. Mem. Delta Upsilon. Episcopalian. *Club:* Harvard. *Author:* Vie de Bordeaux (poems), 1917. *Home:* 27 W. 44th St. *Address:* The Telegram, New York, N.Y.

SANBORN, Joseph Brown, soldier; *b.* Chester, N.H., Dec. 8, 1855; *s.* Josiah and Rachael S.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Julie F. Flanders, of Portage, Wis. (died 1922); children—Mrs. Helen F. Kline, Mrs. Katharine S. Boice; *m.* 2d, Willa Alice Weck, of Chicago, Sept. 4, 1924. Moved to Chicago, 1877; pres. J. B. Sanborn Co., merc. agency, 1886-1925; mem. State Tax Commn. of Ill., 1919-21. Identified with Ill. N.G. from 1879; maj. 1st Ill. Inf., Spanish-Am. War, 1898, serving in Santiago Campaign; col. same regt., 1899, and continued as col. same regt. (later 131st U.S. Inf.); arrived in France with regt., May 30, 1918; participated in Somme and Argonne-Meuse offensives, beginning Aug. 8, 1918, and closing Nov. 11, 1918, comprising in all 25 engagements. Decorated D.S.C., "for extraordinary heroism" nr. Gressaire, France, Aug. 9, 1918; D.S.M.; British D.S.O.; Officer Legion of Honor, France, and Croix de Guerre with palm; Officer Belgian Order of Leopold. Maj. gen. Ill. N.G., June 23, 1920; retired, June 20, 1921. Mem. Soc. of Santiago, Am. Legion. Mason (K.T., Shriner). Republican. *Clubs:* Chicago Athletic, Army and Navy (hon.). *Home:* 3636 Lake Park Av., Chicago, Ill.

SANBORN, Mary Farley, author; *b.* Manchester, N.H., May 8, 1853; *d.* Alden W. and Elizabeth Haseltine (Abbott) Sanborn; ed. in Dr. Gannett's Sch., Boston; afterward studied for concert stage (vocal music) with Mme. Erminie Rudersdorff; *m.* Manchester, N.H., Fred C. Sanborn, Oct. 18, 1876; children—Robert Aldin, Bertha Elizabeth (dec.), Hilda Winslow. Has done book reviewing, short articles, etc. *Author:* Sweet-and-Twenty, 1890; It Came to Pass, 1891; Paula Ferris, 1892; The Revelation of Herself, 1904; Lynette and the Congressman, 1905; The Canvas Door, 1909; The First Valley, 1920. *Home:* 30 Williston Rd., Brookline, Mass.

SANBORN, Walter Henry, judge; Oct. 19, 1845-May 10, 1928. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

SANBORNE, Henry Kendall, clergyman. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

SANCHEZ, Nellie Van de Grift; *b.* Indianapolis, Ind., Nov. 24, 1856; *d.* Jacob and Esther (Keen) Van de Grift; youngest sister of late Mrs. Robert Louis Stevenson; grad. Indianapolis High Sch., 1875; visiting student, U. of Calif., 1905-10; *m.* Adulfo Sanchez, of Monterey, Calif., Sept. 12, 1880 (died 1890); 1 son, Louis Adulfo. Engaged in hist. research and transln. original Spanish documents. Progressive. *Author:* Spanish and Indian Place Names of California, Their Meaning and Their Romance, 1914; Life of Mrs. Robert Louis Stevenson; California Under Spanish and Mexican Rule; Spanish Arcadia (a study of social life in Calif. under Spain and Mexico), 1928. *Home:* 6032 Harwood Av., Oakland, Calif.

SANCHEZ-LATOUR, Francisco, diplomat; Aug. 21, 1876-Nov. 7, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

SANDBURG, Carl, writer; *b.* Galesburg, Ill., Jan. 6, 1878; *s.* August and Clara (Anderson) S.; student Lombard Coll., Galesburg, 1898-1902; *m.* Lillian Steichen, of Milwaukee, Wis., June 15, 1908; children—Margaret, Janet, Helga. Sec. to mayor of Milwaukee, Wis., 1910-12; asso. editor System Magazine, Chicago, 1913; Newspaper Enterprise Assn., Stockholm corr., 1918; editorial writer, Chicago Daily News. Awarded Levinson's Prize, Poetry Magazine, 1914; shared half Poetry Soc. of America prize award, 1919 and 1921. Pvt. Co. C, 6th Ill. Vols., 1898, active service in Porto Rico. *Author:* Chicago Poems, 1915; Corn Huskers, 1918; The Chicago Race Riots, 1919; Smoke and Steel, 1920; Slabs of the Sunburnt West, 1922; Rootabaga Stories, 1922; Rootabaga Pigeons, 1923; Abraham Lincoln—The Prairie Years, 1926; The American Songbag, 1927. Am. folk song recitalist. *Home:* Elmhurst, Ill.

SANDEFER, Jefferson Davis, college pres.; *b.* Sharp Co., Ark., Mar. 13, 1868; *s.* Samuel Butner and Mary Lucretia (Leverton) S.; grad. Parker Inst., Whitt, Tex., 1893; student U. of Tex. Summer Sch., 1899, 1900, 01; Ph.B., U. of Chicago, 1907; LL.D., Baylor U., 1917; *m.* Lucile Gilbert, of Nashville, Tenn., Dec. 26, 1894; children—Jefferson Davis, Grace Elizabeth, Mary Louise, Gilbert Bryan. Pres. Strawn (Tex.) Coll., 1894-1900; supt. pub. schs., Granbury, Tex., 1900-01; prof. Latin and history, 1902-07, pres., 1908-09, John Tarleton Coll., Stephenville, Tex.; supt. pub. schs., Stephenville, 1907-08; pres. Simmons Coll., Abilene, Tex., since July 1909. Democrat. Baptist. Trustee Southwestern Baptist Theol. Sem., Ft. Worth, Tex.; mem. governing bd. Conf. for Edn. in Tex., Anti-Saloon League of Tex.; mem. Tex. Bapt. Gen. Conv. (pres. 1920-23); v.p. Southern Bapt. Conv., 1923-24; mem. N.E.A., Southern Sociol. Congress. Mason. Lecturer on prohibition and on ednl., sociol. and religious topics. *Home:* Abilene, Tex.

SANDERS, see also Saunders.

SANDERS, Alvin Howard, editor; *b.* Talleyrand, Ia., Sept. 8, 1860; *s.* James H. and Martha (Rodgers) S.; student Cornell U.; LL.B., Union Coll. of Law, Chicago, 1881; hon. D. Agr., U. of Ill., 1905; LL.D., Kenyon Coll., Ohio, 1911; *m.* Elizabeth A. Hildebrand, of Chicago, Apr. 25, 1882. Editor of the Breeder's Gazette, Chicago. U.S. commr. to the Paris Expn., 1900; mem. U.S. Tariff Bd., 1909— (v.-chmn., 1911). Chmn. Am. Reciprocal Tariff League, 1905-09. Chevalier of the Order of Leopold, Belgium, 1909; Officer Order Mérite Agricole (France), 1921. Mem. Gen. Live Stock Industries Com. (U.S.). *Clubs:* Union League, Exmoor. *Author:* New Walks in Old Ways; In Winter Quarters; The Black Swans; The Road to Dumbiedykes; At the Sign of the Stock Yard Inn; The Story of the Herefords; Shorthorn Cattle; A History of the Percheron Horse. Also other works on agr. and stock-breeding. *Office:* 529 S. Franklin St., Chicago, Ill.

SANDERS, Archie D., congressman; *b.* Stafford, Genesee Co., N.Y., June 17, 1857; *s.* John S.; ed. Le Roy Acad., and Buffalo Central High Sch. Began in produce business, with father; mem. N.Y. Assembly, 1895, 96; del. Rep. Nat. Conv., St. Louis, 1896; apptd. collector internal revenue, 28th Dist. of N.Y., by Pres. McKinley, 1898, and served 14 yrs.; mem. Rep. State Com., N.Y., 1900, 01; elected mem. N.Y. Senate, 1914; mem. 65th to 70th Congresses (1917-29), 39th N.Y. Dist. *Home:* Stafford, N.Y.

SANDERS, Charles Finley, clergyman, educator; *b.* Mifflinburg, Pa., Feb. 11, 1869; *s.* Joseph and Eva Catharine (Miller) S.; B.A., Pa. Coll., Gettysburg, Pa., 1892; grad. Luth. Theol. Sem., Gettysburg, 1895, D.D., 1899; studied U. of Leipzig, Germany, 3 semesters, 1905-06; (D.D., Lafayette, 1913); *m.* Harriet E. Hesson, of Taneytown, Md., Dec. 27, 1894. Ordained Luth. ministry, 1895; pastor Avonmore, Pa., 1895-98, Blairsville, 1898-1905; teacher Blairsville Coll. for Women, 1901-05; acting prof. mental science, 1906, prof. philosophy, since 1907, Pa. Coll. Lecturer in war camps, 1919. Mem. Am. Sociol. Soc. Progressive Rep. Translator: (from the German) Introduction to Philosophy (by Prof. Jerusalem), 1910; Brief History of Modern Philosophy (Hoffding), 1912; Problems of the Secondary Teacher (Jerusalem), 1918. *Author:* Freshman Orientation, 1926. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Kappa Phi Kappa, Pi Gamma Nu. *Home:* 135 Broadway, Gettysburg, Pa.

SANDERS, Euclid, banker. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).*

SANDERS, Everett, sec. to the President; *b.* in Clay Co., Ind., Mar. 8, 1882; *s.* James and Melissa

Everal (Stark) S.; student Ind. State Normal Sch., 1900-02; LL. B., Indiana U., 1907; *m.* Ella Neal, of Jasonville, Ind., Dec. 13, 1903. Taught sch. 3 yrs.; began practice at Terre Haute, Ind., 1907; mem. McNutt, Wallace, Sanders & Randel and its predecessors; mem. 65th to 68th Congresses (1917-25), 5th Ind. Dist; apptd. sec. to President Coolidge, Mar. 4, 1925. Republican. Missionary Baptist. *Home:* Terre Haute, Ind. *Address:* The White House, Washington, D.C.

SANDERS, Frank Knight, author, editor; *b.* Batticotta, Jaffna, Ceylon, June 5, 1861; *s.* Marshall Danforth and Georgianna (Knight) S.; A.B., Ripon Coll., Wis., 1882; Ph.D., Yale, 1889; instr. Jaffna Coll., Ceylon, 1882-86; *m.* Edith Blackman of Whitewater, Wis., June 27, 1888; children—Helen, Morris Blackman, Frank Knight. Woolsey prof. Bibl. lit., 1891-1901, prof. Bibl. history and archæology and dean, 1901-05, Yale Divinity Sch.; sec. Congl. S.S. and Pub. Soc., 1905-08; pres. Washburn Coll., Kan., 1908-14; dir. Missionary Preparation for Foreign Missions Conf. of North America, 1914-27. Mem. Am. Oriental Soc., Soc. Bibl. Lit. and Exegesis, Archæol. Inst. America, Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Religious Edn. Assn. (pres. 1903.) *Author:* The Teacher's Life of Christ, 1907; Studies in the Life of Paul, 1908; The Messages of the Sages, 1918; Outlines for Study of Biblical History and Literature (with Prof. H. T. Fowler), 1906; The Messages of the Earlier Prophets (with Prof. C. F. Kent), 1898; The Messages of the Later Prophets, 1899; History of the Hebrews, 1914; The Program of Christianity, 1918; Old Testament Prophecy, 1921; Old Testament History, 1921. Co-Editor: (with Prof. C. F. Kent) The Historical Series for Bible Students (9 vols.); The Messages of the Bible (12 vols.), 1897-1918; (with Prof. H. P. Beach) The World's Living Religions (10 vols.), 1923—; (with H. A. Sherman) The Life and Religion Series (10 vols.), 1921—. *Home:* Rockport, Mass.

SANDERS, Frederic Williams, educator. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

SANDERS, Henry Arthur, philologist; *b.* Livermore, Me., Oct. 22, 1868; *s.* John and Luretta (Gibbs) S.; Farmington (Me.) State Normal Sch., 1883-86; Coburn Classical Inst., Waterville, Me., 1886-87; A.B., U. of Mich., 1890, A.M., 1894; U. of Berlin, 1895-96, U. of Munich, 1896-97, Ph.D., Munich, 1897; *m.* Charlotte Ione Poynor, of Dallas, Tex., Feb. 12, 1913; 1 dau., Catherine Abigail. Instr. in Latin, U. of Mich., 1893-95, U. of Minn., 1897-99; instr. in Latin, 1899-1902, asst. prof., 1902-08, jr. prof., 1908-11, prof., 1911—, U. of Mich. Mem. Archæol. Inst. America, Am. Philol. Assn., Am. Oriental Soc., Soc. of Bibl. Lit. and Exegesis, Classical Association of the Middle West and South, Bezan Club, Research Society of University of Michigan, Phi Delta Theta Fraternity. *Club:* University (Ann Arbor). *Author:* The Old Testament Manuscripts in the Freer Collection, Part I, 1910, Part II, 1917; The New Testament Manuscripts in the Freer Collection, Part I, 1912, Part II, 1917; The Papyrus of the Minor Prophets in the Freer Collection, 1927; The Berlin Papyrus of Genesis (with Carl Schmidt), 1927. Editor: Roman Historical Sources and Institutions, 1904; Roman History and Mythology, 1910. Also issued under auspices of U. of Mich., "Facsimile of the Washington Manuscript of Deuteronomy and Joshua in the Freer Collection," 1910; Facsimile of the Washington Manuscript, of the Four Gospels in the Freer Collection—1912; Facsimile of the Washington Manuscript of the Minor Prophets and of the Berlin Genesis, 1927. Editor University of Michigan Studies (Humanistic Series). Contbr. numerous articles to philol., archæol. and edn'l. jours. Acting dir. Sch. of Classical Studies of Am. Acad. in Rome, 1915-16 (on leave of absence from U. of Mich.). *Home:* Ann Arbor, Mich.

SANDERS, Henry Nevill, prof. Greek. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

SANDERS, Jared Young, ex-congressman. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).*

SANDERS, John Adams, judge; *b.* Wythe Co., Va., Oct. 16, 1866; *s.* William C. and Florence (Peirce) S.; Student Emory and Henry Coll., Emory, Va., 1880-84; student law dept. U. of Va., 1888-90; *m.* Maybelle Hunter Romeigh, of Oshkosh, Wis., July 17, 1910. Began practice at Wytheville, Va., 1890; deputy clk. and librarian, Supreme Court of Va., 1890-93; moved to Spokane, Wash., 1900, to Goldfield, Nev., 1904; dist. atty. Nye Co., Nev., 1911-16; asso. justice Supreme Court of Nev. since 1917 (chief justice 1921-22). Democrat. Mem. Phi Kappa Psi. Mason, Elk. *Club:* Sage Brush. *Home:* Carson City, Nev.

SANDERS, John Oliver, consular service. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

SANDERS, Joseph M., judge; Aug. 26, 1866-Feb. 17, 1927. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

SANDERS, Louis Peck, lawyer. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

SANDERS, Morgan Gurley, congressman; *b.* Van Zandt Co., Tex., July 14, 1878; *s.* L. Lindsey and Sarah F. S.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Noma Tull, of Canton, Tex., Feb. 19, 1905. Admitted to Tex. bar, 1901, and began practice at Canton; elected to Tex. Ho. of Rep., 1902, 04; co. atty. Van Zandt Co., 1911-14; dist. atty. 7th Jud. Dist. of Tex., 1915, 16; mem. 67th to 70th Congresses (1921-29), 3d Tex. Dist. Democrat. Baptist. *Home:* Canton, Tex.

SANDERS, Newell, mfr.; *b.* Owen Co., Ind., July 12, 1850; *s.* John and Miriam (Coffey) S.; A.B., Indiana State University, 1873; *m.* Corinne Dodds (also A.B., Ind. State U., 1873), of Bloomington, Ind., 1873. Merchant at Bloomington, 1873-77; began mfr. of plows at Chattanooga, Tenn., 1878; pres. and gen. mgr. Chattanooga Plow Company, 1882-1901, and again president, 1915-19; established Newell Sanders Plow Co., 1901, of which is owner; dir. Nashville, Chattanooga & St. Louis Ry. Del. Rep. nat. convs., six times since 1900; chmn. Rep. State Exec. Com. of Tenn., 1894-96, 1906-12. U.S. senator, Apr. 8, 1911-Feb. 2, 1912; first Rep. senator from Tenn. in 40 yrs.; mem. Rep. Nat. Com., 1912-16. Pres. Nat. Assn. Agrl. Implement and Vehicle Mfrs., 1907-08; vice pres. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs. Leader of statewide prohibition movement in Tenn. Baptist. *Home:* Chattanooga, Tenn.

SANDERS, Thomas Jefferson, university prof.; *b.* nr. Burbank, O., Jan. 18, 1855; *s.* Isaac and Mary (Stratton) S.; A.B., Otterbein U., 1878, A.M., 1881, LL.D., 1912; Ph.D., U. of Wooster, 1888; *m.* E. Gertrude Slater, of Burbank, O., June 2, 1878; 1 son, Ernest Avery. Supt. pub. schs., Ohio and Ind., 1878-91; pres., 1891-1901, Hulitt prof. philosophy, 1901—, Otterbein Coll. Pres. Internat. Telephone Co. (Columbus, O.). *Author:* Philosophy of the Christian Religion, 1888; Transcendentalism, 1889; God—The Ultimate a Priori Condition, 1890; The Unconscious in Education, 1892; The Place and Purpose of the College, 1895; The Nature and the End of Education, 1896; Relations of Soul and Body, 1905; The Place and Purpose of Art in the Realm of Thought and Knowledge, 1909. Charter mem. Central Ohio Sch. Masters' Club. *Home:* Westerville, O.

SANDERS, Walter Frederick, educator; *b.* Silver Lake, Kan., Apr. 27, 1880; *s.* William A. and Caroline (Dahlstrom) S.; student State Normal Sch., Emporia, Kan., 1902, Washburn Coll., 1906-08; A.B., U. of Chicago, 1909, A.M., 1917; *m.* Astrid C. Tulien, of Topeka, Kan., Sept. 25, 1909; children—William Iden, Eleanor Josephine. Teacher foreign langs., Stuttgart (Ark.) Training Sch., 1909-10; with Park Coll. since 1911, head dept. modern langs. since 1913, dean since 1920. Student S.A.T.C., Ft. Sheridan, Ill., summer 1918. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Am. Legion, Theta Alpha Phi. Republican. Presbyn. *Home:* Parkville, Mo.

SANDERS, William Brownell, lawyer; *b.* Cleveland, O., Sept. 1854; *s.* William D. and Cornelia R. (Smith) S.; A.B., Ill. Coll., 1873, A.M., LL.D., LL.B., Albany Law Sch.; *m.* Annie E. Otis, of Cleveland, Apr. 30, 1884; 1 dau., Mary (Mrs. Harold T. Clark). Judge Ct. of Common Pleas, 1888-90; resigned; mem. firm Squire, Sanders & Dempsey, Cleveland, since 1890. V.p. Society for Savings; dir. Guardian Trust Co., Cleveland Stone Co., Kelly Island Lime and Transport Co. Trustee Cleveland Mus. of Art. *Clubs:* Union, University, Tavern, Country, Roadside, Kirtland, Chagrin Valley Hunt, Mayfield Country (Cleveland); University, and Down Town Assn. (New York). *Home:* 3133 Euclid Av. *Office:* Union Trust Bldg., Cleveland, O.

SANDERSON, (Ezra) Dwight, sociologist, entomologist; *b.* Clio, Mich., Sept. 25, 1878; *s.* John P. and Alice G. (Wright) S.; B.S., Mich. Agrl. Coll., 1897; B.S. Agr., Coll. of Agr. Cornell U., 1898; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1921; *m.* Anna Cecilia Blandford, of Prince George Co., Md., Sept. 19, 1899; 1 dau., Alice Cecilia. Asst. State entomol. Md., 1898-99; asst. Div. Entomology, U.S. Agr., summer 1899; entomologist Del. Agr. Sta. and asso. prof. zoölogy, Del. Coll., 189 State entomologist of Tex. and prof. ento Tex. Agrl. and Mech. Coll., 1902-04; prof. N.H. Coll., and entomologist, N.H. Agrl. Sta., 1904-07; dir. N.H. Agrl. Expt. Sta., dean, Coll. of Agr., W.Va. U., 1910-15; W.Va. Agrl. Expt. Sta., 1912-15; fellow in so U. of Chicago; prof. rural social organizatio nell U., since 1918. Mem. Sigma Xi; pa Assn. Econ. Entomologists; fellow A.A.A. *thor:* Insects Injurious to Staple Crops, 1902 Pests of Farm, Garden and Orchard, 1911; tary Entomology (with C. F. Jackson), 1911; Entomology (with L. M. Peairs), 1916; The and His Community, 1922. Also reports an of Del., Tex., N.H., W. Va. and Cornell agr stas., and U.S. Bur. of Entomology. Edito 1st Nat. Country Life Conference; Farm and Farm Life, 1927. *Home:* Ithaca, N.Y.

SANDERSON, Edward Frederic Cleveland, Ohio, March 16, 1874; *s.* of Fr Milton and Harriet (White) S.; A.B., A 1896; B.D., Hartford Theol. Sem., 1899; *m* Eames, Brooklyn, June 29, 1912 (died 1917) David Eames. Ordained Congl. ministry pastor Washington St. Ch., Beverly, Mass 1903, Central Ch., Providence, R.I., 1903-08 the Pilgrims, Brooklyn, 1909-14; Goodwill tries, Brooklyn, 1915-16; dir. The People' N.Y. City, 1916-22. Served as mem. 1st Co Inf., Spanish-American War, 1898. *Club* Upsilon, University, Amherst, Bankers, Nantucket, Mass. *Address:* 70 5th Av., New N.Y.

SANDERSON, Edwin Nash, engin Brooklyn, N.Y., Dec. 2, 1862; *s.* Elnathan L and Mary Elizabeth (Nash) S.; C.E., Re Poly. Inst., 1886; M.E., Cornell, 1887; *m* E. Rogers, of Worcester, Mass., Apr. 19, 188 June 10, 1905); children—Mrs. Helen Rogers berlin, Mrs. Sibyl Edwina Sloane, Mrs. Ka Mary McCaddon; *m.* 2d, Mildred Hays, York, Feb. 7, 1907. Mem. engring. firm Sa & Porter, New York; pres. Federal Light & T Co., and officer or dir. numerous pub. utility Mem. Am. Inst. E.E., Am. Soc. M.E., Re and Cornell socs. engrs., etc. Trustee Co Republican. Congregationalist. *Clubs:* To Gown (Ithaca); University, Cornell, City N Zeta Psi, St. Andrews Golf, St. Bernard F Game; Orchard Lake Club; Union (St. John *Home:* 131 Riverside Drive. *Office:* 52 Willi New York, N.Y.

SANDERSON, Eugene Claremont, man, educator; *b.* Fayette Co., O., Mar. 2 *s.* David and Eleanor (Faggan) S.; A.B., Dr Des Moines, Ia., 1883, A.M., 1886, B.D. grad. theol. dept. U. of Chicago, 1894; D.D lamette, 1898; LL.D., Drake, 1901; *m.* Pa Putnam, of Prairie City, Ia., Aug. 20, 188 dained ministry Churches of Christ, 1883 evangelist Churches of Christ for state of 1890-92; pastor 1st Ch., Portland, Ore., 1 founded, 1895, and since pres. Eugene Bi founder, 1909, and asso. editor World E founder, 1923, and pres. Internat. Bible M offices Eugene, Seattle and Minneapolis; pre neapolis Bible Coll. since 1923; founder, 19 pres. bd. Pacific Christian Hosp., Eugene founder, 1927, and pres. Colorado Bible C Fort Collins, and Kansas Bible Coll., at Ma both being colleges of Eugene Bible Uni Mem. exec. com. Yotsuya Mission, Tokyo, 1925. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social S Eugene Chamber of Commerce. Served a Independent Coll. Assn. of Ore. and was v. Christian Missionary Soc. Republican. (K.T.). Visited Bible lands, 1900; studied r and edn'l. methods in Eng. and Scotland *Author:* Bible and History Studies, 1912 English Bible, 1912. *Home:* Eugene, Ore.

SANDERSON, George Augustus, *b.* Littleton, Mass., July 1, 1863; *s.* George W and Charlotte Elizabeth (Tuttle) S.; A.B. 1885; LL.B., Boston U., 1887; *m.* Ayer, Jan. 11, 1893, Annie Sarah, *d.* Charles Curt Sarah Jane Sophia (Nutting) Bennett; chil Bennett, Sylvia (dec.), Charlotte, Robert, Geo Began practice at Boston, 1887; asst. dist Middlesex Co., Mass., 1893-1902; dist. atty.

ustice of Superior Court of Mass., 1907-24; justice Supreme Judicial Court of Mass. since Republican. Episcopalian. Mason. *Home:* con, Mass. *Address:* Court House, Boston,

NDERSON, Henry, banker; *b.* Titusville, Dec. 20, 1868; *s.* Edward Patterson and Elisa ous) S.; ed. pub. and prep. schs.; *m.* Beatrice r (died Mar. 1921); children—James Reed, G. Sec., later v.p. and pres., Mt. Morris ic Light Co., 1890-98; pres. Union Trust Co., rk, N.J., 1899-1900; pres. New York Trans- ion Co., Fifth Av. Stage Co., Met. Express 900-1905; sr. partner Sanderson & Brown, ers New York Stock Exchange, until 1911; rtner Charles D. Barney & Co., bankers, until chmn. bd. Ind. Service Corpn.; dir. Chrysler Corpn., Cagle Gold Mining Co., Prudential orpn., New York Transportation Co., Fifth oach Co., Yonkers Electric Light Co., Thom- ouston Electric Co. (Yonkers). Installed first nically operated stage on Fifth Av.; instituted olley express in N.Y. State. Financial adviser . Relief Assn. (Herbert Hoover), Paris, France, une 1919. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* politan, India House, Automobile, Recess, York Yacht, Seawanhaka-Corinthian Yacht, Golf, Piping Rock, Links, Golf. *Office:* 80 way, New York, N.Y.

NDERSON, Henry Stephen, mining See Vol. XI (1920-21).

NDERSON, Joseph, clergyman. See Vol. (1914-15).

NDERSON, Joseph Monteith, edu- See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

NDERSON, Julia, actress, singer; *b.* field, Mass., Aug. 20, 1884; *d.* Albert Sackett); ed. schs. of Springfield, and Phila., Pa.; *m.* Sloan, Sept. 1, 1907; *m.* 2d, Lt.-comdr. Bradford tte, June 6, 1917. Début with Forepaugh Co., Phila., continuing there 5 yrs.; appeared Winsome Winnie," at the Casino, New York, later as Mrs. Pineapple, in "A Chinese Honey- "; played with De Wolf Hopper as Mataya, ang," at Lyric Theatre, New York, 1904; brief tour in vaudeville, 1907; appeared in Honorable Phil," in London, Eng., later with Huntley in mus. comedy, at New Amsterdam re, New York; as Aileen Cavanagh, in "The ans," Liberty Theatre, New York, 1910; as Dale, in "The Sunshine Girl," in leading cities .; appeared in "The Girl from Utah," mus. y, Chicago, with Donald Brian and Joseph orn, Mar., 1915; starred with The Sybil Co., 7.*

NDERSON, Mrs. R. J., see Nina Wilcox m.

NDERSON, Robert Louis, univ. prof. l. 12 (1922-23).

NDIFER, Joseph Randolph, educator; cklenburg Co., N.C., July 28, 1878; *s.* Thomas e (M.D.) and Elizabeth (Graham) S.; A.B., e Coll., Due West, S.C., 1902; studied U. of summer 1904, Piedmont Summer Sch., David- ll., N.C., 1902; unmarried. Teacher in boys' 0 yrs.; founded, 1913, and headmaster Blue Sch. for Boys, Hendersonville, N.C. Demo- Presbyn. Mason (K.T., Shriner). *Clubs:* rs', Commercial, Rotary. Mem. N.C. Soc. *Home:* Hendersonville, N.C.

NDISON, George Henry, editor. See t (1926-27).*

NDLIN, John Nicholas, congressman; *b.* n, La., Feb. 24, 1872; *s.* Nicholas J. and Irene tyre) S.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Ruth Reame, of n, 1899 (now dec.); *m.* 2d, Emma Lou Palmer on, of Minden, 1913. Began practice at Min- 396; dist. atty., 6 yrs.; judge 2d Jud. Dist. 10 yrs.; mem. 67th to 70th Congresses (1921- h La. Dist. Democrat. Methodist. Mason hriner), K.P., Woodman. *Home:* Minden, La.

NDS, Frank (Elbert), newspaper pub.; Fairfield, Conn., July 17, 1863; *s.* Jesse and M. (Turner) S.; Ph.B., Yale, 1885; *m.* Alice Brasee, of Lancaster, O., Apr. 26, 1888; 1 Anna Brasee. Founder, 1886, since pub. n (Conn.) Daily Journal; pres. Journal Pub. v.p. Meriden Savings Bank. Maj. Conn. Guard, 1917-21. Vice pres. Meriden Hosp., ic Temple Foundation; dir. Curtis Memorial . Mem. Conn. State Chamber Commerce (dir.), Meriden Chamber Commerce (ex-pres.; dir.). Republican. Episcopalian. Mason (32°, K.T., Shriner). *Clubs:* Rotary, Home, Highland Country. *Home:* 64 Lincoln St. *Office:* Journal Bldg., Meriden, Conn.

SANDS, Herbert Stead, electrical engr.; *b.* Stamford, Conn., July 27, 1874; *s.* James Stopford and Elizabeth Victoria (French) S.; prep. edn., St. Austin Sch., Staten Island, N.Y.; completed course of the Edison General Electric Company, 1893; E.E. from University of Colorado, 1926; *m.* Elizabeth Westcott Clarke, of N.Y. City, Sept. 10, 1919. Supt. Baltic (Conn.) Power Co., 1893-98, Colorado Springs and Cripple Creek Dist. Ry., 1898-99, La Bella Mill, Water & Power Co., Goldfield, Colo., 1899-1901, Seaton Mountain Electric Light & Power Co., Idaho Springs, Colo., 1901-05; mgr. industrial div. Westinghouse Electric & Mfg. Co., Denver, Colo., 1905-1927; private practice since April 1, 1927. Pres. Colo. Engring. Council, 1925-27; mem. American Inst. E.E. (v.p. from dist. 6, 1923-27), Colo. Scientific Soc. (pres. 1923-25); mem. State Bd. Engr. Examiners of Colo., 1919-26 (pres. 1922-26), Tau Beta Pi (hon. U. of Colo.). Episcopalian. Mason (33°). *Clubs:* Denver Athletic, Colo. Motor. *Home:* 2515 Ash St. *Office:* First National Bank Bldg., Denver, Colo.

SANDS, Lawrence Eyster, banker; *b.* Fairmont, Marion Co., Va., Aug. 4, 1859; *s.* Joseph Evans and Mary Virginia (Eyster) S.; ed. pub. schs. and Fairmont State Normal Sch.; *m.* Mary Eugenia Wagner of Wheeling, W.Va., Oct. 25, 1883; children—John W., Mrs. Mary Virginia Paull. Began with Nat. Bank of W.Va., at Wheeling, 1880, advancing to asst. cashier; was made cashier Nat. Exchange Bank of Wheeling, 1895, pres., 1913-14; pres. First Nat. Bank, Pittsburgh, Pa., since Apr. 1, 1914; dir. Peoples Savings & Trust Co., Dollar Savings and Trust Co. (both of Pittsburgh), Imperial Glass Co. (Bellaire, O.); trustee Dollar Savings Bank. Episcopalian. Mason. *Clubs:* Duquesne (Pittsburgh); Fort Henry (Wheeling). *Home:* 5575 Aylesboro Av. *Office:* First Nat. Bank, Pittsburgh, Pa.

SANDS, Oliver Jackson, banker; *b.* Fairmont, W.Va., Dec. 14, 1870; *s.* Joseph Evans and Mary Virginia (Eyster) S.; ed. pub. schs. and State Normal Sch., Fairmont; *m.* Lucille Robinson, of Pasadena, Calif., Dec. 30, 1890; 1 son, Oliver J. Began as clk., Farmers Bank, Fairmont, 1884; paymaster and sec. to chief engr. and pres. Monongahela River, and W.Va. & Pittsburgh rys., 1888-91; asst. cashier, First Nat. Bank, Fairmont, 1891-96; nat. bank examiner, 1896-99; organizer, 1899, and since pres. Am. Nat. Bank, Richmond, Va.; pres. Am. Trust Co., Richmond, also of Grace Securities Corpn., Richmond-Fairfield Ry. Co.; v.p. Nat. Bridge of Va., Inc.; treas. Richmond-Ashland Ry. Co. Formerly pres. Va. Bankers Assn. and chmn. nat. bank div. Am. Bankers Assn.; twice pres. Clearing House Assn. of Richmond. Active in movements for development of Richmond and section, also in civic, philanthropic and religious movements; served as chmn. Victory Loan for Va. and as state chmn. Near East Relief in Va.; treas. Y.M.C.A. over 20 yrs. Episcopalian; vestryman Grace and Holy Trinity Ch. and chmn. finance com. Ch. Schs. in Diocese of Va. Mason (K.T., Shriner). *Home:* Westmoreland Pl. *Address:* American National Bank, Richmond, Va.

SANDS, Thomas Edmund, railway official. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

SANDS, William Franklin, educator; *b.* Washington, July 29, 1874; *s.* James Hoban and Mary Elizabeth (Meade) Sands; educated at Feldkirch, Austria, and B.A., LL.B., Georgetown U., 1896; *m.* Edith Gertrude Keating, of Philadelphia, Aug. 17, 1909; children—James, William Franklin, Robert John, John Keating. Apptd. 2d sec. Am. Legation at Tokyo, Japan, 1896; 1st sec. at Seoul, Korea, 1898, chargé d'affaires *ad interim*, 1899; adviser to Emperor of Korea, 1900-04; sec. legation and chargé d'affaires *ad interim*, Panama, 1905-07, Guatemala, 1907-08; sec. embassy, Mexico, and chargé d'affaires *ad interim*, 1908-09; E. E. and M.P. to Guatemala, 1909-10; resigned. With Speyer & Co., New York, 1911, Central Aguirre Sugar Co., Boston, 1912-14, George H. McFaden & Bros., Phila. and London, 1914-15; mem. Commn. on Relief of Prisoners of War in Russia, under State Dept., 1916-17; with Am. Internat. Corpn., New York, 1917-22; now holding chair of history of internat. relations and Am. history, Sch. of Foreign Service, Washington. Mem. Am. Soc. Internat. Law, Mex. Geog. Soc. Chevalier Legion of Honor, France; Companion Loyal Legion. Catholic. *Home:* 2034 Hillyer Pl. N.W., Washington, D.C.

SANDT, George Washington, clergyman; *b.* Belfast, Pa., Feb. 22, 1854; *s.* Dr. John and Sophia (Frace) S.; A.B., Lafayette Coll., 1878, A.M., 1881; grad. Luth. Theol. Sem., Phila., 1883; D.D., Thiel Coll., Greenville, Pa., 1905, LL.D., 1922; *m.* Martha J. Kuntz, of Slatington, Pa., Aug. 16, 1883. Ordained Luth. ministry, 1883; prof. English lang. and lit., Augustana Coll., Rock Island, Ill., 1884-89; pastor Weisport, Pa., 1889-91, Wilkes-Barre, Pa., 1891-96; mng. editor, 1896-1907, editor-in-chief since 1907, The Lutheran. *Author:* How to Become a Christian, 1891; Ninety-five Theses for Protestant Church Doors, 1893; Luther's Ninety-five Theses, reëdited, 1911; Christian Science, Weighed and Tested, 1911; Another Fraud Exposed, 1913; Should Lutherans Get Together? 1913; Lutheran Union and Church Unity (brochure for Upsala U., Sweden), 1918. Chmn. Inner Mission Com. of General Council and mem. Home Mission and Ch. Extension bds.; mem. bd. Phila. Motherhouse of Deaconesses and of Lankenau Hosp.; del. World Conf. of Lutherans, Upsala, Sweden, 1911, Conf. of League of Nations to Enforce Peace, Washington, 1915. Wrote Biography of Theodore E. Schmauk, D.D., LL.D., 1921. *Home:* 1904 Tioga St. *Office:* 1228-34 Spruce St., Philadelphia, Pa.

SANDZÉN, Sven Birger, painter; *b.* Blidsberg, Sweden, Feb. 5, 1871; *s.* Rev. John Peter and Clara Elizabeth (Sylven) S.; grad. Coll. of Skara, Sweden, 1890; studied U. of Lund; studied painting at Art School of Artists' League, Stockholm, under A. Zorn and R. Bergh, and at sch. of Aman-Jean, Paris; also at principal art museums of the world; came to America, 1894; *m.* Alfrida Leksell, of McPherson, Kan., Nov. 28, 1900; 1 dau., Margaret Elizabeth. Prof. æsthetics and painting, Bethany Coll., Kan., since 1894. Has exhibited in Stockholm and Gothenburg, Sweden, Paris, Chicago, St. Louis, etc.; has a collection of 500 paintings and drawings of the West. Lutheran. *Author:* With Brush and Pencil, 1905; also many articles for mags. and newspapers on art subjects and travel. Represented in Library of Congress, Washington; Art Inst. of Chicago; Nat. Mus., Stockholm, Sweden; etc. Lecturer, lithographer, and wood engraver. Litt.D. *Home:* Lindsborg, Kan.

SANER, Robert E(dward) Lee, lawyer, publicist; *b.* nr. Washington, Ark., Aug. 9, 1871; *s.* John Franklin and Susan Crawford (Webb) S.; student Searcy (Ark.) Coll. and Vanderbilt U.; LL.B., U. of Tex., 1896; *m.* Ileaime Marvin Smith, of Brenham, Tex., Mar. 31, 1903; 1 dau., Dorothy Lee. Admitted to Tex. bar, 1896; now senior member of law firm Saner, Saner & Jack, Dallas, Tex.; vice chmn. exec. com. Tex. Electric Ry., 1912-20; pres. United Securities Co., Tex. Mortgage & Investment Co.; v.p. Southern Loan & Security Co., Provident Loan Soc.; atty. for U. of Tex. for landed endowment comprising more than 2,000,000 acres, since 1899. Sec. Dem. State Exec. Com., 1899-1901. V.chmn. central legal advisory bd. of Tex. for selective draft, 1917; Tex. commr. on Uniform State Laws, 1920-26. Mem. Am. Bar Assn. (gen. council, 1906-21, chmn., 1917-20, chmn. pub. utilities sect., 1918-19, mem. exec. com., 1917-20, chmn. citizenship com., 1922-24, and pres. Am. Bar Assn., 1923-24); mem. Tex. Bar Assn. (pres. 1911), Internat. Law Assn. (pres. Am. br., 1925-26), Am. Acad. Polit. Science, Alpha Tau Omega (chancellor since 1910), U. of Tex. Alumni Assn.; hon. mem. 25 state bar assns.; del. Universal Congress Lawyers and Jurists, St. Louis, 1904; del. Stockholm Conf. Internat. Law Assn., 1924. As pres. of Am. Bar Assn., upon invitation of English and French bars, arranged trip to Eng. and France, 2,000 lawyers in party, 1924; presided, 1924, by invitation of President of U.S., at first nat. contest of high schs.' orations on "The Constitution," in Continental Memorial Hall, Washington, in which judges were selected from members of Supreme Court of U.S. (this was the culmination of movement inaugurated by his report to Am. Bar Assn., 1922, "to re-establish the Constitution of the United States in the minds and hearts of the people." There were more than 1,000,000 students participating from 13,000 high schs.). Presided at first nat. Inter-Collegiate Oratorical Contests, Los Angeles, Calif., 1925. Delivered address in Washington Memorial Chapel, Valley Forge, Pa., July 4, 1924. Mem. Dallas Chamber Commerce. V.p. bd. trustees First M.E. Ch., S., Dallas. Mason (33°, K.T.,

Shriner); Sovereign St. Mark's Chapter Red Cross of Constantine; mem. Royal Order of Scotland. *Clubs:* University, Dallas Athletic, Lakewood Country. *Author:* Handbook for Citizenship Activities with Suggestions for the Celebration Thereof, 1924. Chmn. bd. of editors Am. Bar Journal since 1920. Widely known as speaker on legal and patriotic subjects. *Home:* 4625 Bryan St. *Office:* Magnolia Bldg., Dallas, Tex.

SANFORD, Albert Hart, author. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

SANFORD, Alfred Fanton, newspaper pub.; *b.* Knoxville, Tenn., Feb. 21, 1875; *s.* Edward Jackson and Emma Francillon (Chavannes) S.; student U. of Tenn., 1891-93; *m.* Eleanor Spence, of Knoxville, Nov. 1903. Pub. Knoxville Journal and Tribune (now Knoxville Journal) since 1898; pres. Journal and Tribune Co., Sanford Realty Co., Leasing Co. No. 3; dir. E. Tenn. Nat. Bank, Knoxville Lithographing Co., Knoxville Brick Co. Mem. Sigma Alpha Epsilon. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Cherokee Country, Holston Hills Golf. *Home:* 2890 Kingston Pike. *Address:* Knoxville Journal, Knoxville, Tenn.

SANFORD, Allan Douglas, lawyer; *b.* Covington, Tenn., July 3, 1869; *s.* William and Elizabeth (Douglas) S.; student Southwestern Presbyn. U., Clarksville, Tenn., 1886-89; LL.B., Law Dept., U. of Tex., 1892; *m.* Mary Stella Shepard, of Bryan, Tex., Jan. 30, 1900; *m.* 2d, Mrs. Frances Boddie, of Birmingham, Ala., Nov. 11, 1903. Began practice at Waco, Tex., 1892; dir. First Nat. Bank of Waco. Mayor of Waco, 1903-04. Democrat. Presbyn. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Tex. State Bar Assn., Tex. State Hist. Soc., Alpha Tau Omega. *Club:* Spring Lake Country. *Home:* Waco, Tex.

SANFORD, Charles F., farmer. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

SANFORD, Chester Milton, author, lecturer; *b.* Shehawken, Pa., June 10, 1872; *s.* James C. and Aspia (Haynes) S.; A.B., Cornell U., 1905; *m.* Ella Stillson, of Windsor, N.Y., 1895; children—Robert S., Frances A., C. Wilson. Prin. schs., Ore Hill, Conn., 1906-07; prin. Evansville (Wis.) Sem., 1907-08; headmaster Rock River Mil. Acad., Dixon, Ill., 1908-10; supt. schs., Sparta, Wis., 1910-16; prof. geography and geology, Platteville (Wis.) State Normal Sch., 1916-21; head Dept. of Expression, Ill. State Normal U., Normal, Ill., 1921-26. Platform lecturer. Mem. Internat. Lyceum and Chautauqua Assn. Republican. Methodist. *Author:* Geography of North America and Its Possessions, 1915; Modern Americans, 1918; Modern Europeans, 1919; Other Soldiers, 1920 (all with G. A. Owen); Community and Its Young People, 1923; How to Choose Your Vocation, 1926. *Home:* 1038 Hamilton St., Allentown, Pa. *Address:* care Redpath Bureau, Kimball Hall Bldg., Chicago, Ill.

SANFORD, Daniel Sammis, educator; *b.* Redding Ridge, Conn., Apr. 10, 1859; *s.* Daniel and Helen E. (Sammis) S.; A.B., Yale, 1882, A.M., 1885; course in edn., Harvard Grad. Sch., 1891, 92; study and observation of schs. in France and Germany, 1898-99; *m.* Annie Bennett Tomlinson, of Shelton, Conn., July 7, 1898. Prin. Oil City (Pa.) High Sch., 1882-83; math. master, St. John's Sch., Ossining, N.Y., 1883-84; prin. High and Centre schs., Stamford, Conn., 1884-91; head master Brookline (Mass.) High Sch., 1891-1905; head master Sanford Sch., Redding Ridge, which was founded by him, Oct. 1905, on site of Redding Inst., founded by his father, 1847. Episcopalian. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* Graduate (New Haven, Conn.), Yale (New York). Contbr. on edn. to various periodicals; revised Fiske's Civil Government of the U.S. *Home:* Redding Ridge, Conn.

SANFORD, Edward Field, Jr., sculptor; *b.* N.Y. City, Apr. 6, 1886; *s.* Edward F. and Anna M. (Hopkins) S.; student Art Students' League (New York), Nat. Acad. Design, Paris and Munich. Exhibited at Salon (Paris), Nat. Acad. Design, Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, etc.; now dir. dept. of sculpture, Beaux Arts Inst. Design, New York. Prin. works: Charles Francis Adams Memorial, Lexington, Va.; "Pegasus," R.I. Sch. Design; Core Mausoleum, Norfolk, Va.; two heroic pediments and four colossal figures, Calif. State Capitol, Sacramento, Calif.; two colossal bronze statues for State Library, Sacramento; bronze finial figure for building of Ala. Power Co., Birmingham, Ala. Mem. Nat. Sculpture Soc., Beaux Arts Inst. of Design (former dir. of its dept. of sculpture). *Home:* Hedge-Lawn, Centralia, Va. *Studio:* 185 6th Av., New York, N.Y.

SANFORD, Edward Terry, judge; *b.* Knoxville, Tenn., July 23, 1865; *s.* Edward J. and Emma (Chavannes) S.; A.B. and Ph.B., University of Tenn., 1883; A.B., Harvard, 1885, A.M., LL.B., 1889; LL.D., University of Cincinnati, 1908, Harvard Univ., 1904; *m.* Lutie Mallory Woodruff, of Knoxville, Jan. 6, 1891; children—Dorothy (dec.), Anna Magee. Admitted to bar, 1888; asst. atty.-gen. of U.S., 1907-08; U.S. dist. judge, Eastern and Middle dists. of Tenn., 1908-23; asso. justice Supreme Ct. of U.S., by apptmt. of President Harding, since Feb. 1923. Trustee U. of Tenn., 1897-1923; trustee Lawson McGhee Library; formerly mem. bd. of govs., Knoxville General Hosp.; charter mem. and chmn. bd, trustees, George Peabody Coll. for Teachers. Mem. Am. Bar Assn. (ex-v.p. and ex-mem. gen. council), Tenn. Hist. Soc. (ex-v.p.), Harvard Alumni Assn. (ex-pres.); hon. mem. Tenn. Bar Assn. (ex-pres.), Ala. State Bar Assn., Harvard Chapter Phi Beta Kappa; asso. mem. Vanderbilt Chapter Phi Beta Kappa. *Home:* 2029 Connecticut Av. *Address:* The Capitol, Washington, D.C.

SANFORD, Elias Benjamin, clergyman; *b.* Westbrook, Conn., June 6, 1843; *s.* Isaac and Louisa (Weeks) S.; A.B., Wesleyan, 1865; hon. A.M., Yale, 1888; D.D., Wesleyan U., 1894; *m.* Martha Sanford, of Thomaston, Conn., Oct. 10, 1870. Ordained Congl. ministry; pastor Cornwall, Thomaston and Westbrook, Conn., 1869-94; sec. Open and Institutional Church League, 1895-1900; gen. sec. Nat. Federation of Chs., 1900-08; corr. sec. Federal Council Chs. of Christ in America, 1908-13, hon. sec., 1913—. *Author:* History of Connecticut, 1887, revised and enlarged edition, 1923; Origin and History of the Federal Council of the Churches of Christ in America, 1916; History of the Reformation, 1917. Editor: Concise Cyclopedia of Religious Knowledge, 1890. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Chi Psi. *Home:* Middlefield, Conn.

SANFORD, Fernando, physicist; *b.* Taylor, Ill., Feb. 12, 1854; *s.* Faxton and Mariah (Bly) S.; B.S., Carthage (Ill.) Coll., 1879, M.S., 1882, Sc.D., 1920; studied with Helmholtz in Berlin, 1886-88; *m.* Alice E. Crawford, of Carthage, Aug. 12, 1880; children—Burnett, Alice. Prof. physical science, Mt. Morris Coll., 1879-82; co. supt. schs., Ogle Co., Ill., 1882-86; instr. in physics and chemistry, Englewood High Sch., Chicago, 1888-90; prof. physical science, Lake Forest U., 1890-91; prof. physics, Leland Stanford Jr. U., 1891-1919, since prof. emeritus. Fellow A.A.A.S. *Author:* Elements of Physics, 1902; A Physical Theory of Electricity, 1911; The Electric Charges of Atoms and Ions, 1919; A Diurnal Variation in the Electrical Potential of the Earth, 1920; also numerous monographs pertaining to original investigations in physics. Engaged in investigations in the terrestrial electric observatory which he established at Palo Alto, 1920. *Address:* Palo Alto, Calif.

SANFORD, George Edwin, safety expert; *b.* Windsor, N.Y., May 8, 1877; *s.* Edwin Lucius and Mary Matilda (McKee) S.; grad. high sch., Westfield, Mass., 1896; Worcester Poly. Inst., 1897-98; *m.* Eva Christine Gilliland, of Lynn, Mass., Sept. 1, 1906. With Gen. Electric Co., at West Lynn, Mass., 1899-1924, at Schenectady, N.Y., since 1924, with safety dept. since 1914; safety expert for 3 mos. of U.S. Employes' Compensation Commn., 1917. Mem. Am. Soc. Safety Engrs. (pres. 1921), Am. Soc. M.E., Boston Safety Council (v.p. 1919-21, pres. 1923); mem. Nat. Safety Council (vice pres. 1927—), Eyesight Conservation Council America, etc. Republican. Congist. Mason. *Address:* General Electric Co., Schenectady, N.Y

SANFORD, Henry Lindsay, surgeon; *b.* Boston, Apr. 7, 1873; *s.* Henry Dean and Ellen Lucretia (Lindsay) S.; A.B., Harvard, 1896, M.D., 1900; post-grad. work in London, Paris, Berlin and Vienna, 1901-03; *m.* Mary Fairfield Coit, of Cleveland, O., Mar. 17, 1909. Practiced in Cleveland since 1903; associate in surgery, Western Reserve U. Sch. of Medicine; visiting surgeon, Cleveland City Hosp.; asst. visiting surgeon, Lakeside Hosp.; mem. Bd. of Health, Cleveland, 1914; mem. advisory com. Dept. Pub. Welfare, 1915. Mem. Troop A, O.N.G., 1903-06. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. A.M.A., Am. Urological Assn., Ohio State Med. Assn., Cleveland Acad. Medicine (pres. 1913), Cleveland Med. Library Assn., Am. Assn. of Genito-Urinary Surgeons. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Union, Mayfield Country. Translator: (with Dr. R. C. Bryan) Casper and Richter's Functionelle Nierendiagnostik, 1903. Contbr. on med. topics. Mil. service in France, May 1917-June 1919; discharged, June 19, 1919, with rank lt. col., M.C., U.S.A. *Home:* 11930 Carlton S.E. *Office:* 2429 Prospect Av., Cleveland, O.

SANFORD, James Clark, army officer; 26, 1859-Dec. 25, 1926. See Vol. X (1918-19).

SANFORD, John B., editor. See V (1918-19).*

SANFORD, Lillias Rumsey, educator Vol. 14 (1926-27).

SANFORD, Louis Childs, bishop; *b.* R.I., July 27, 1867; *s.* Henry and Mary (Esleeck) S.; A.B., Brown U., 1888; S.T.B., copal Theological School, Cambridge, Mass., (D.D., Brown University, 1913); *m.* Annie P of Bristol, Oct. 5, 1892 (died July 8, 1895); Ellison Vernon, of New York, Feb. 3, 1898; dren—Edward Nicholson, Mary Esleeck, Kendrick. Deacon, 1892, priest, 1893, P.E. missionary in charge St. Luke's Mission, Selma and St. Michael's Mission, Fowler, Calif., 18 rector St. Paul's Ch., Salinas, Calif., 1898-190 St. John the Evangelist, San Francisco, 19 sec. 8th missionary dept., Calif., 1908-10; crated missionary bishop of San Joaquin Calif., June 25, 1911. Mem. Zeta Psi. *Home:* Calif.

SANFORD, Myron Reed, college pro Vol. XI (1920-21).

SANFORD, Rollin B., lawyer; *b.* ville, St. Lawrence Co., N.Y., May 18, 18 Henry T. and Louise (Brewster) S.; A.B., Coll., 1897; LL.B., Union U., 1899; *m.* Keeler, of Albany, Apr. 4, 1904; children William Keeler, Kate. Admitted to N.Y. ban and practiced in Albany. Dist. atty., Alban 1908-14; mem. 64th to 66th Congresses (19 28th N.Y. Dist.; now mem. N.Y. State Bd Examiners. Republican. Episcopalian. Theta Delta Chi. Mason. *Clubs:* Fort University. *Home:* Slingerlands, N.Y. *Offic* State St., Albany, N.Y.

SANFORD, Steadman Vincent, col *b.* Covington, Ga., Aug. 24, 1871; *s.* Charles and Lizzie (Steadman) S.; A.B., Mercer U., Ga., 1890; student U. of Berlin, 1912-13; Ox Eng., summer, 1913; Litt.D., U. of Ga., 19 Grace McClathey, of Marietta, Ga., June 1 children—Shelton Palmer, Grace Devereaux Charles Steadman, Homer Reynolds. Pres etta Male Acad., 1890-92; prin. Marietta Hig 1892-97; supt. schs., Marietta, 1897-1903; sively instr., adj. prof. and jr. prof. rhetoric an lit., 1903-13, prof. English lang., 1913—, als of Henry W. Grady School of Journalism, University of Ga., and dean of the Universi 1927. Pres. Southern Conf. since organ 1921. Capt. Co. F, 3d Regt. Inf., U.S. Vols., S Am. War, 1898; lt.-col. a.-d.-c. staffs of Govs. Slaton and Harris. Mem. Assn. of Am. Journalism, Kappa Alpha, Phi Kappa Phi, ocrat. Baptist. Mason, Odd Fellow, K. of P Author: Literature and Composition, 1914; position and Grammar, 1914; English G for High Schools, 1914. *Home:* Athens, Ga.

SANGER, Margaret (Mrs. J. Noo Slee), leader of birth control movement; ing, N.Y., Sept. 14, 1883; *d.* M. H. and Ann cell) Higgins; ed. high sch., Corning, and Cl Coll., Hudson, N.Y.; Nurses Training Sch. Plains Hosp., Post Grad. Sch. of Manhattan Ear Hosp.; *m.* William Sanger, of N.Y 1900; children—Stuart, Grant, Peggy (dec.) J. Noah H. Slee, of N.Y. City, 1922. Ed pub. The Woman Rebel, monthly mag., 191 Birth Control Review (organ Am. Birth League) since Feb. 1917; contbr. on birth Indicted, 1915, for sending pleas for birth through the mails; case dropped after petit been sent to President Wilson by friends of t ment; arrested, 1916, for conducting birth clinic at Brownsville, Brooklyn, N.Y.; case and judgment sustained, but decision opene physicians to give birth control advice in N cure and prevention of disease"; went arou 1922, holding many meetings in Japan an and leaving birth control leagues in both c Pres. Am. Birth Control League. *Author* Every Girl Should Know, 1916; What Every Should Know, 1917; The Case for Birth 1917; Woman and the New Race, 1920; T of Civilization, 1922; Woman, Morality a Control, 1922; Happiness in Marriage, 192

Boy and Girl Should Know, 1927. Organized World Population Conf., held at Geneva, and, 1927. *Address:* 104 Fifth Av., New .Y.

GER, William Thomas, coll. pres.; *b.* rater, Va., Sept. 16, 1885; *s.* Samuel F. and . (Thomas) S.; grad. high sch., South Bend, 906; B.A., Bridgewater (Va.) Coll., 1909; nd. U., 1910; student Columbia, summer ellow in psychology, Clark U., 1912-13 and ine, 1915, Ph.D., 1915; LL.D., Hampden-Coll., 1926; *m.* Sylvia Gray Burns, of Burns-a., Aug. 20, 1913; 1 son, Julian Douglass. istory and philosophy, Bridgewater Coll., , prof. philosophy and edn., 1913-16; instr. , Harrisonburg (Va.) State Normal Sch., s 1913-16, registrar and instr., 1916-17, dean, dept. of edn. and dir. summer session, 1917-t. in high sch. inspection of Va., 1917-19; aborator and mem. field staff Va. State Sch. 1919; dean and prof. psychology and edn., ater Coll., 1919-21; instr. in psychology, U. , summer 1920; in edn., U. of Va., summers 2; exec. sec. Va. State Teachers Assn. and Va. Jour. of Edn., 1921-22; sec. Va. State Edn., 1922-25; pres. Med. Coll. of Va. 925. Mem. bd. Southern Woman's Edn'l. , Va. S.S. Assn. Mem. Nat. Soc. for Study .., N.E.A., Va. Edn. Assn., A.A.A.S., Va. cience, Richmond Acad. Medicine, Phi Delta Democrat. Mem. Ch. of the Brethren. Westmoreland, Kiwanis (Richmond); Colon-J. of Va.). *Home:* Westhampton, Rich-Va.

GSTER, Margaret Elizabeth (Mrs. l M. Sheridan), author; *b.* Brooklyn, ept. 27, 1894; *d.* George Munson and Ida Demarest) S.; ed. Miss Townsend's Sch., , N.J.; *m.* Carroll McCoy Sheridan, June 26, Asso. editor Christian Herald since 1913; Belgium, Germany and France as corr. n Herald, 1918. Mem. Christian Herald 's Home Bd.; mem. bd. Bowery Mission, ' League America. Conglist. *Author:* (poems ries) Friends o' Mine, 1913; Real People and , 1914; (poems) Cross Roads, 1919; The f Faith (novel), 1921; Your Book and Mine, Five Thousand a Year, 1924; The Hill of n, 1925. Contbr. poems and stories to mags. 12 W. 10th St., New York, N.Y.

NER, Sydney, lawyer, judge. See Vol. -19).

SOM, Marion, livestock; *b.* Walker Co., ne 20, 1852; *s.* R. P. and Susan (Manning) Trinity U., Tehuacana, Tex. (non-grad.); Powell, of Alvarado, Tex., 1875. In live-usiness from boyhood; owner of oil mills, nches, breeder of pure-bred cattle; pres. for f First Nat. Bank of Alvarado, Tex.; settled Worth, 1902; head of Cassidy-Southwestern . Co., 1903-20; organizer, 1903, and first ockyards Nat. Bank, Ft. Worth; dir. Federal Bank of Dallas; mgr. Ft. Worth agency of n agency of War Finance Corpn., 1921-24. l. Agrl. and Mech. Coll. of Tex. 8 yrs. Ma-iner), Odd Fellow, K.P. *Home:* Ft. Worth,

SOUCI, Emery John, governor; *b.* e., July 24, 1857; *s.* Euzebe and Mary Louisa e) S.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Minnie A. J. Duffy, ford, Conn., Nov. 1, 1880. Began as back conia Cotton Mills, Biddeford, Me., at age 11; veling salesman, mcht.; retired from active , 1919; dir. Union Trust Co.; trustee Old Coöperative Bank. Mem. Co. K, 1st Conn. yrs.; 1st Co., Governor's Foot Guard, 2 yrs.; with rank of colonel on staff of Gov. Aran er, 6 yrs. Mem. City Council, Providence, ; lt. gov. of R.I., 1915-20, gov., 1921; col-ort of Providence, terms, 1923-27 and 1927-stee Olneyville Library, St. Vincent de Paul Asylum. Republican. K.C., Elk, Eagle. urks Head. *Home:* 41 Intervale Rd., Provi-t.I.

SUM, William David, M.D., *b.* Baraboo, ept. 25, 1880; *s.* David and Elizabeth S.; student Wis. State Normal Sch., Stevens 901-03; B.S., U. of Wis., 1912, M.S., 1913; tush Med. Coll., 1915, *cum laude*, 1916; *m.* Barbara Drew, of Baraboo, July 31, 1906; Donald R. Teacher of physics, pub. schs., 99-1911; Otho S. A. Sprague fellow, Rush Med. Coll., 1913-20; instr. in medicine, same coll., 1918-20; dir. Potter Metabolic Clinic, Cottage Hosp., since 1920; editor Western Hosp. and Nurses Review. Mem. med. advisory bd., Chicago, 1917-18. Fellow Am. Coll. Physicians; mem. Am., Calif. State and Santa Barbara Co. med. assns. Conglist. Mason (32°, K.T., Shriner). *Club:* University. *Author:* The Normal Diet, 1925. Research work on diabetes and high blood pressure. *Home:* Tallant Rd. *Office:* Cottage Hospital, 3d and Bath Sts., Santa Barbara, Calif.

SANTAYANA, George, author. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

SANTEE, Ellis Monroe, M.D.; *b.* Hughesville, Pa., Aug. 13, 1862; *s.* John Clark and Elizabeth (Gray) S.; ed. Acad., New Columbus, Pa.; 2 yrs. course Hahnemann Med. Coll., Phila.; M.D., Homœ. Med. Coll. of Mo., St. Louis, 1890; 1 yr. resident phys. Hahnemann Hosp., Rochester, N.Y.; *m.* Beulah H. Barber, of Cortland, N.Y., Dec. 22, 1883 (died 1921); *m.* 2d, 1922, Jennie Wood, of Muhlenburg, Pa. Formerly lecturer obstetrics, Cortland Hospital Training Sch. for Nurses; sec. Medico-Chirurg. Soc. of Central N.Y.; health commr., Cortland, dairy expert U.S. Dept. Agr., 1906-07; lecturer on sanitary subjects, N.Y. State Dept. Agr., 1908-17; retired. *Author:* Repertory of Convulsions, 1890; Santee Genealogy, 1900, 27; Farm Sewage, 1912. *Home:* Hunlock Creek, Pa.

SANTEE, Harris Ellett, anatomist, neurologist; *b.* Snodes, Mahoning Co., O., Oct. 15, 1864; *s.* William B. and Catherine (Ellett) S.; A.B., Northeastern Ohio Normal Coll., 1889, hon. A.M., 1907; M.D., U. of Pa., 1892; A.M., Taylor University, 1900, Ph.D., 1901; *m.* Grace M. Brown, of Youngstown, O., Aug. 28, 1895 (died 1903); children —Martha Boyle (Mrs. William Scott Walker), Mary Elizabeth (Mrs. George A. Langeler); *m.* 2d, Martha J. Pitt, of Chicago, Mar. 30, 1905. In practice at Chicago since 1892; prof. anatomy, Harvey Med. Coll., 1896-1906, Jenner Med. Coll., 1906-18; prof. anatomy, Coll. of Phys. and Surg. (Univ. of Ill.), 1900-10; prof. nervous anatomy, Chicago Coll. Medicine and Surgery (med. dept., Valparaiso (Ind.) U.), 1910-17; dean and prof. diseases nervous system, Chicago Medical School, 1919-24. Mem. A.M.A., Assn. Am. Anatomists, A.A.A.S., Ill. State, Chicago med. socs., Phi Rho Sigma, Beta Chapter, and Alpha Omega Alpha. Republican. Conglist. *Author:* Anatomy of Brain and Spinal Cord (5th edit., 1915); Neurones and the Neurone Concept; The Brain of a Black Monkey; Important Anatomic and Physiologic Factors in Subarachnoid Medication; etc. *Home:* High Lake, West Chicago, Ill. (R.F.D. Box 72).

SANTELMANN, William Henry, musician; *b.* Offensen, Hanover, Germany, Sept. 24, 1863; *s.* Heinrich W. and Henrietta (Sohnemann) S.; grad. Conservatory of Leipzig, Germany, in practical and theoretical music; (Mus.D., George Washington Univ., 1908); *m.* Washington, Clara Becke, of Zirkow, Island Ruegen, Germany, Nov. 10, 1888. Enlisted as mem. U.S. Marine Band, Sept. 24, 1887; resigned and became leader orchestra, Columbia Theatre, Washington, Sept. 4, 1895; apptd. capt. U.S.M.C. by spl. act of Congress, Mar. 3, 1898; leader of band, U.S. Marine Corps, until May 1, 1927 (retired). *Home:* 5426 Connecticut Av., Washington, D.C.

SANTLEY, Maud, contralto singer; *b.* Isle of Wight. See Vol. IX (1916-17).*

SANTOS, Epifanio de los, historian; *b.* Malabon, Rizal, P.I., Apr. 7, 1871; *s.* Escolastico and Antonina (Cristobal) S.; A.B., Ateneo de Manila, 1890; LL.B., U. of Sto. Tomas, Manila, 1897; *m.* Ursula Paez, 1899 (dec.); *m.* 2d, Margarita Torralba, 1908. Co-editor La Independencia and other papers and mags., 1898-1908; admitted to P.I. bar; dist. atty., Nueva Ecija, 1900; gov. of same, 1902-04; pros. atty., Bulacan and Bataan, 1906-25; tech. dir. Philippine census of 1918; dir. Philippine Library and Mus. since 1925. Mem. Hon. Commn. from Philippines to Louisiana Purchase Expn., 1904 (mem. bd. awards on Philippine art). Mem. Royal Acad. History (Spain). *Author:* Algo de Prosa, 1909; Filipinos y Filipinistas, 1909; Emilia Jacinto, 1910; Vida de Florante y Laura, 1916; Andres Bonifacio, 1918; Proceso de Rizal, 1913. *Home:* 1017 Pennsylvania Av. *Office:* Philippine Library and Museum, Manila, P.I.

SAPHORE, Edwin Warren, bishop; *b.* Rahway, N.J.; grad. S. Jersey Inst., Bridgeton, N.J.; B.A., Pa. State Coll.; Madison Theol. Sem.; D.D., U. of South; *m.* Frances E. Cumber, of N.Y. City. Deacon, 1897, priest, 1898, P.E. Ch.; rector Jordan, N.Y., 1898-99, Ch. of St. John the Divine, Syracuse, 1899-1901, St. Paul's Ch., Watertown, 1901-06, also prof. St. Andrew's Div. Sch., Syracuse, 1900-1903; rector All Saints Ch., Syracuse, 1906-08; arch-deacon, Ark., 1909-17; suffragan bishop of Ark. since 1917; dean Ark. Sch. of Theology. *Home:* Little Rock, Ark.

SAPIR, Edward, anthropologist; *b.* Lauenburg, Pomerania, Jan. 26, 1884; *s.* Jacob David and Eva (Sigel) S.; came with parents to U.S., 1889; A.B., Columbia, 1904, A.M., 1905, Ph.D., 1909; *m.* Florence Delson, of Boston, Mass., 1911 (died 1924); children—Herbert Michael, Helen, Philip; *m.* 2d, Jean V. McClenaghan, of Ottawa, Can., 1926. Research asst. in anthropology, U. of Calif., 1907-08; instr. in anthropology, U. of Pa., 1908-10; chief of div. of anthropology, Can. Nat. Museum, 1910-25; asso. prof. anthropology, U. of Chicago, 1925-27, prof. anthropology and gen. linguistics since 1927; mem. behavior research staff, Inst. for Juvenile Research, since 1927. Mem. A.A.A.S., Am. Anthrop. Assn., Am. Ethnol. Soc., Am. Folk-Lore Soc., Linguistic Soc. of America; corr. mem. Société des Américanistes de Paris, Reale Accademia delle Scienze, Bologna. *Clubs:* Quadrangle, Chaos. *Author:* Wishram Texts, 1909; Takelma Texts, 1909; Yana Texts, 1910; The Takelma Language of S. W. Oregon, 1912; Time Perspective in Aboriginal American Culture, 1916; Language, an Introduction to the Study of Speech, 1921; (with Marius Barbeau) Folk-Songs of French Canada, 1925. *Home:* 5523 University Av., Chicago, Ill.

SAPIRO, Aaron, lawyer; *b.* San Francisco, Calif., Feb. 5, 1884; *s.* Jacob and Selina (Wascerwitz) S.; grad. Lowell High Sch., San Francisco, 1900; B.A., U. of Cincinnati, 1904, M.A., 1905; studied Hebrew Union Coll., Cincinnati; B.L., Hastings Law Coll. (U. of Calif.), 1911; *m.* Janet Arndt, of Stockton, Calif., Nov. 17, 1913; children—Jean Louise, Andree, Stanley, Leland. Admitted to Calif. bar, 1911; served as 1st sec. and counsel Calif. Industrial Accident Bd.; moved to Chicago, Ill., 1923, N.Y. City, 1927; specializes in combinations, coöperative transactions and rural credits; with associates wrote the Standard Coöperative Marketing Act, adopted in whole or in part in 41 states; assisted in organizing the Canadian wheat pools, Burley Tobacco Assn., Tex. and other cotton assns. Enlisted in F.A., U.S.A., 1918; batt. sergt.-maj. 38th F.A.; at F.A. Officers' Training Sch. at Armistice. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. Jewish religion. *Clubs:* Concordia (San Francisco); Covenant, Standard (Chicago). *Home:* Scarsdale, N.Y. *Office:* 84 William St., New York, N.Y.

SAPP, Arthur Henry, lawyer; *b.* Ravenna, O., Jan. 13, 1883; *s.* Charles Henry and Sarah (Hall) S.; A.B., Ohio Wesleyan U., Delaware, O., 1907; student U. of Chicago; grad. Ind. Law Sch., Indianapolis, 1912; *m.* Clara Yingling, of Huntington, Ind., Oct. 14, 1909; 1 dau., Helen Louise. Admitted to Ind. bar, 1912, and began practice at Huntington; mem. firm Sapp & Glenn since 1926; pres. Huntington Investment Co. Pros. atty. 56th Jud. Dist., Ind., 1914-20. Dir. James Whitcomb Riley Memorial Hosp. for Crippled Children, Wesley Foundation at Purdue U.; trustee Warren Home for the Aged (chmn. exec. com.), Evansville (Ind.) Coll.; 1st v.p. Rotary Internat., 1925-26, pres., 1927-28. Mem. Gen. Conf. M.E. Ch., 1924, mem. Am., Ind. State and Huntington bar assns., Huntington Chamber Commerce (dir.), Phi Delta Theta. Republican. Mason (32°, Shriner), Odd Fellow, Elk. *Clubs:* Rotary (Huntington); Columbia (Indianapolis). *Home:* 834 N. Jefferson St. *Office:* 436 N. Jefferson St., Huntington, Ind.

SARCHET, Corbin Marquand, newspaperman; *b.* Charleston, Ill., Jan. 23, 1871; *s.* Solomon Bichard and Rose Ann (Hutchinson) S.; grad. high sch., Charleston; student Campbell U., Holton, Kan., 2 yrs.; *m.* Stella Montgomery Huggins, of Petersburg, Ill., Sept. 1, 1900; children—Rebecca (Mrs. Orville E. Bedell), Corbin Marquand. City editor Charleston Daily Plaindealer, 1896-98; Okla. State Capital, Guthrie, 1900-03; newspaper corr. and spl. writer since 1903; sec. Chamber Commerce, Ponca City, Okla., since 1919. Mem. Rep. State Central Com. of Okla. 4 yrs.; publicity dir. same com. 8 yrs. Mem. World's Press Congress, Nat. Editorial Assn., Nat. Assn. Commercial Secs. Re-

publican. Presbyn. *Club:* Rock Cliff Country. *Home:* 914 E. Broadway. *Office:* Chamber of Commerce, Ponca City, Okla.

SARD, Grange, stove mfr.; *b.* Mar. 10, 1843; dec. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

SARDESON, Frederick William, geologist, palæontologist; *b.* Owego Mills, town of Wiota, Wis., Feb. 22, 1866; *s.* Joseph and Petra (Rossing) S.; B.L., U. of Minn., 1891, M.S., 1892; Ph.D., U. of Freiburg, 1895; *m.* Edna A. Mitchell, of Seattle, Washington, June 16, 1903; 1 dau., Marion Petra. Instructor of palæontology, 1892-94, 1898-1905, asst. prof., 1905-14, U. of Minn. Geologist, U.S. Geol. Survey, 1911-24. Mem. Internat. Geol. Congress, 1894. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Geol. Soc. America, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, etc. Writer numerous articles on geol., palæontol., philos. and ednl. subjects. Geologist examiner for Minn. State Securities Commn., 1917—. *Address:* 414 Harvard St., S.E., Minneapolis, Minn.

SARETT, Lew, author, lecturer, prof. speech; *b.* Chicago, Ill., May 16, 1888; *s.* Rudolph and Jeanette (Block) S.; U. of Mich., 1907-08; A.B., Beloit (Wis.) Coll., 1911; Harvard, 1911-12; LL.B., U. of Ill., 1916; Litt.D., Baylor University, 1926; *m.* Margaret Elizabeth Husted, of Austin, Chicago, June 17, 1914; children—Lew, Helen. Woodsman, guide and U.S. ranger in the Northwest several mos. each year for 16 years; instr. English and pub. speaking, 1912-16, head of div. pub. speaking, 1916-18, asso. in English, 1918-20, U. of Ill.; asso. prof. oratory, Northwestern U., 1920-21; prof. of argumentation and persuasion, Northwestern U. School of Speech, since 1921. Advisory editor Poetry Magazine, 1921—. Lecturer on Canadian North, Indian life, literature, etc., under Redpath Bur. Mem. Soc. Midland Authors (v.p.), Assn. Academic Teachers of Speech, Poetry Soc. America, Delta Sigma Rho, Phi Delta Phi, Zeta Psi, Authors' Club (London), "The Poets" (New York), Mich. Authors' Assn., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs. Methodist. Mason. *Author:* Many, Many Moons (verse), 1920; The Box of God (verse), 1922; Ode to Illinois (read at the dedication of the War Memorial Stadium at the U. of Ill.), 1924; Slow Smoke (verse), 1925; etc. Winner of the Helen Haire Levinson prize for poetry, 1921; Poetry Soc. of America prize for best vol. of poetry pub. in America, 1925. Contbr. verse and articles to mags. *Home:* Laona, Forest Co., Wis. *Address:* Northwestern Univ., Evanston, Ill.

SARGEANT, Frank Wadleigh, insurance official; *b.* Candia, N.H., Mar. 7, 1860; *s.* Jesse W. and Lydia A. (Emerson) S.; ed. Phillips Exeter Acad.; *m.* Lizzie A. French, of Manchester, N.H., Oct. 14, 1885. Employed for a time by mercantile firm in Boston and in office N.Y.&N.E.R.R.; entered service of N.H. Fire Ins. Co., 1882, pres. since Aug. 1905. Mason. Democrat. Conglist. Rotarian. *Home:* Manchester, N.H.

SARGEANT, Gaston, operatic basso. See Vol. XI (1920-21).*

SARGEANT, William H., life insurance; *b.* Springfield, Mass., Oct. 5, 1868; *s.* Thomas Henry and Annie Jay (Lawler) S.; ed. public schs.; *m.* Ida Belle Scott, of Brattleboro, Vt. (died Aug. 8, 1922). With Mass. Mut. Life Ins. Co., Springfield, since 1884; v.p. since 1909; chmn. bd. Morris Plan Co. of Springfield; dir. Instn. for Savings, Mutual Fire Ins. Co. Republican. Unitarian. Mason (32° Shriner). *Clubs:* Colony, Nayasset, Springfield Country, Long Meadow Country. *Home:* 406 Long Hill St. *Address:* Mass. Mutual Life Ins. Co., Springfield, Mass.

SARGENT, Charles Sprague, dentrologist; Apr. 24, 1841-Mar. 22, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

SARGENT, Christopher Gilbert, coll. prof.; *b.* Vincennes, Lee Co., Ia., Mar. 25, 1872; *s.* Stephen and Mary M. (Noel) S.; A.B., Parsons Coll., Fairfield, Ia., 1899, M.A., 1920; Pd.M., Colo. State Teachers Coll., Greeley, Colo., 1912; B.S.A., Colo. Agri. Coll., Ft. Collins, Colo., 1919; M.A. in Education, Columbia, 1926; *m.* Marie L. Bandy, of Fairfield, Ia., Sept. 27, 1899; children—Cecil Gilbert, Helen Marie, Roger Browning, Homer Bandy and Howard Benoit (twins). Teacher rural schs., Ia. and Colo., 1899-1904; owned and conducted farm nr. Grand Junction, Colo., 1904-08; county supt. schs., Mesa Co., Colo., 1908-12; specialist in rural edn., Colo. Agri. Coll., 1912-15; professor rural education, same, 1915-27; also state director of vocational edn. Colo., 1917-27. Granted life state teachers' certificate, Colo., "for eminent service in rural edn.," 1912. Mem. N.E.A., Nat. Soc. for Vocational Edn., Colo. State Teachers' Assn., Colo. Schoolmasters' Club. Republican. Presbyn. Mason. Advocate of rural sch. improvement by consolidation of schs. Writer and lecturer on rural edn. *Home:* Ft. Collins, Colo.

SARGENT, Edward, merchant, banker; *b.* Janesville, Wis., Apr. 1, 1877; *s.* John Henry and Margerete (Burns) S.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Estelle Beal, of Edina, Mo., Nov. 13, 1904; children—Elizabeth E., Virginia. Began in mercantile business with Sargent Bros., El Rito, N.M., 1892; dealer in sheep and wool; pres. Rio Arriba State Bank, Chama Merchandise Co.; dir. Bond Sargent Co., Bond Baker Co., Denver Union Stock Yards Co. State auditor, N.M., 1918; county commr., Rio Arriba Co., 1920; lt. gov., N.M., 1924, 26; mem. Rep. Nat. Com. since 1924. Catholic. *Home:* Chama, N.M.

SARGENT, Fred Wesley, lawyer, ry. pres.; *b.* Akron, Ia., May 26, 1876; *s.* Edgar Wesley and Abbie E. (Haskell) S.; LL.B., State U. of Ia., 1901; *m.* Mary Minier, of Flandreau, S. D., Jan. 9, 1902; children—Minier, Haskell, Fredrica. Began practice at Sioux City, Ia., 1901; moved to Chicago, 1920; made v.p. and gen. counsel C.&N.W. Ry. Co. and C., St.P.,M.&O. Ry. Co., 1923, pres. of both rys. since June, 1925. Mem. Am., Ill. State and Ia. State bar assns. Republican. Methodist. Mason. *Clubs:* Union League, Glenview Golf, Old Elm. *Home:* 2870 Sheridan Pl., Evanston, Ill. *Office:* 226 W. Jackson Boul., Chicago, Ill.

SARGENT, Frederick LeRoy, botanist, artist; Dec. 25, 1863-Jan. 16, 1928. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

SARGENT, George Henry, writer; *b.* Warner, N.H., May 5, 1867; *s.* Walter and Addie C. (Morrill) S.; ed. Simonds High Sch.; *m.* Carrie Florence Dietz, of Iowa City, Ia., Aug. 14, 1889. Began newspaper work at St. Paul, Minn., 1887; city editor St. Paul Pioneer Press, 1890-95; connected with Evening Transcript, Boston, since 1895, now bibliographer, magazine writer and author. Mem. Bibliog. Socs. America and Eng., Oxford (Eng.) Bibliog. Soc., N.H. Hist. Soc., Mass. Hort. Soc. Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* Club of Odd Volumes, Papyrus, Newspaper, Boston Press, Franklin Inn (Phila.). *Author:* The French Revolution and Napoleon in Literature and Caricature, 1906; Romances of Books, 1913; Warner Book, 1915; The Engraved Work of A. N. Macdonald, 1922; Lauriat's, a Sketch of Early Boston Bookselling, 1922; Modern Tendencies in Book Collecting, 1925; Amy Lowell, a Mosaic, 1926; Writings of A. Edward Newton, a Bibliography, 1927; also pamphlets, etc., on bibliog. and lit. topics. Compiler: Epigrams and Aphorisms of Oscar Wilde, 1906; (with Joseph Jackson) English Notes—a Review, 1919. *Home:* Elm Farm, Tory Hill Road, Warner, N.H. *Office:* 324 Washington St., Boston, Mass.

SARGENT, Helen Sanborn, see Mrs. Ripley Hitchcock.

SARGENT, Henry Bradford, hardware mfr.; Mar. 4, 1851-Feb. 3, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

SARGENT, John Garibaldi, attorney gen. of U.S.; *b.* Ludlow, Vt., Oct. 13, 1860; *s.* John Henmon and Ann Eliza (Hanley) S.; A.B., Tufts Coll., 1887, A.M., 1912, LL.D., 1925; LL.D., Middlebury, 1925, Norwich, 1925; *m.* Mary L. Gordon, of Ludlow, Aug. 4, 1887; 1 dau., Mrs. Gladys Gordon Pearsons. Admitted to Vt. bar, 1890; mem. firm of Stickney, Sargent & Skeels. State's atty., Windsor Co., Vt., 1898-1900; sec. civil and mil. affairs of Vt., 1900-02; atty.-gen. of Vt., 1908-12; atty. gen. of U.S. since 1925. Republican. Trustee Black River Academy. Universalist. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Vt. State Bar Assn., Windsor Co. Bar Assn., Vt. Hist. Soc., Zeta Psi (Kappa Chapter). *Clubs:* Rendezvous (Ludlow); Ethan Allen (Burlington); Nat. Press (Washington). *Home:* Ludlow, Vt. *Address:* Dept. of Justice, Washington, D.C.

SARGENT, Ledyard Worthington, educator; *b.* Boston, Mass., June 29, 1882; *s.* Dudley Allen and Ella Frasier (Ledyard) S.; grad. high sch., Newton, Mass., 1901; A.B., Harvard, 1905, A.M., 1906; *m.* Etta Lennox, of Trenton, N.J., Sept. 2, 1910; children—Jeanne, Lennox Ledyard, Cynthia Joy. Research asst. in physical chemistry, Mass. Inst. Tech., 1906-07; with wood utilization lab., U.S. Forest Service, Washington, D.C., 1907-08; asst. mgr. cyanide plant, Roesler & Hassler Chem. Co., Perth Amboy, N.J., 1908-09; in partnership with H.W. Morse, developing process for recovering potash from felspar, 1909-10; teacher of chemist Agri. Coll., 1910-11; farming nr. Stratham 1911-13; v.p. The Sargent Sch., Cambridge 1913-24, pres. since 1924; pres. Sargent Ca Mem. Am. Physical Assn., Playground and I tion Assn. of America, Pi Gamma Mu. Colonial, City, Edgartown Yacht, Boston Oakley Country. *Author:* Elements of Wa ship, 1925. Editor: Autobiography of Du Sargent, 1927. *Home:* 8 Highland St., Ca Mass.

SARGENT, Paul Dudley, civil en Machias, Me., May 8, 1873; *s.* Ignatius Man Helen Maria (Campbell) S.; B.C.E., U. of Md *m.* Sarah Sawyer McAllister, of Calais, Me., 1900. Asst. engr., Washington Co. R.R., Me. construction, 1897-98, and same position, m ance of way dept., 1899-1903; register of Washington Co., 1903-05; state highway Me., 1905-11; asst. dir. Office of Pub. Rds., U.S Agr., Feb. 15, 1911-Sept. 1, 1913; chief eng Highway Commn. Me., since Sept. 1, 1913. Me. N.G., 1896-99. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., A for Testing Materials, Me. Soc. C.E., S.A.R. Highway Assn., Am. Rd. Builders' Ass Gamma Delta. Mem. exec. com. Federal E Council; mem. Am. Assn. State Highway (pres. 1920). Republican. Universalist. (K.T., Shriner). *Clubs:* Abnaki, Augusta (pres. 1923-24), Augusta Country. *Hom* Western Av., Augusta, Me.

SARGENT, Porter, educator; *b.* Br N.Y., June 6, 1872; *s.* Francis Porter and (Hitchcock) S.; A.B., Harvard University and A.M., 1897; *m.* at Rome, Italy, M Upham, of Boston, Mar. 9, 1907; children—P Porter. Asst. in botany, later in zoölogy, H master of science, Browne and Nichols Sch. bridge, Mass., 1896-1904; engaged in rese comparative neurology, Harvard, 1897-190 independently with grants from Carnegie Insti 04; dir. in science, Nautical Preparatory 1903-04; founder, 1904, and for 10 yrs. d Sargent's Travel Sch. for Boys. *Clubs:* H (Boston); University. Editor and pub. Se Handbooks; Handbook of New England, 3 American Private Schools, 12 edits.; Summer 5 edits.; also editor Elihu Vedder's Poems, et ganizer and dir. Sargent School Service. *Ho* Weybridge Rd., Brookline. *Office:* 11 Beac Boston, Mass.

SARGENT, Walter, college prof.; 1868-Sept. 19, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

SARGENT, William Durham, stee b. Lynn, Mass., June 16, 1863; *s.* George H Helen (Durham) S.; M.A., Northwestern U. ied Mass. Inst. Tech.; *m.* May A. Pardri Chicago, Ill.; children—William Durham, Evelyn (Mrs. Ronald Gubelman). Dir., chm com. and mem. finance com. Am. Brake S Foundry Co.; pres., treas. Eastern Steel C dir. Am. Steel Foundries, Internat. Motor C Manganese Steel Co., Am. Malleable Co Forge Co., Nat. Newark and Essex Bankin Crocker-Wheeler Electric Manufacturing Co Mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Am. Inst. and Metall. Engrs., Soc. Automotive Engr Kappa Sigma. Republican. *Clubs:* Univ Engineers', Railroad, Essex, Essex County Co Newark Athletic, Orange Lawn Tennis, S Golf, Thousand Islands Yacht, Thousand Golf. *Home:* 820 Fifth Av., New York, *Office:* 60 Park Pl., Newark, N.J.

SARGENT, William Edward, teache Vol. IX (1916-17).

SARLES, Elmore Yocum, ex-governo Wonewoc, Juneau Co., Wis., Jan. 15, 1859; Jesse D. and Margaret (Thompson) S.; ed schs. and 1 yr. at Galesville (Wis.) U.; *m.* York, of Hillsboro, N.D., Jan. 10, 1886; chil Earle Redmon, Mrs. Doris York Mann, Duane Mrs. Eleanor Goodman. Engaged in banks an ness, Wis., 1873-80; moved to N.D., 1881, a cated at Hillsboro; organized Traill Co. Bank which became First Nat. Bank of Hillsboro, 1 which is v.p.; general manager Sarles Real Agency, Hillsboro; v.p. First Nat. Bank of wood, N.D. Was mayor of Hillsboro 2 yrs.; bd. trustees Mayville (N.D.) Normal Sch., mem. Hillsboro High Sch. Bd. 15 yrs.; gov. o 1905-07. Republican. 33° Mason, Comma and Shrine; Grand Dist. Dep. for N.D. of B.P 1919-20. *Home:* Hillsboro, N.D.

RNOFF, David, vice pres. and gen. mgr. Corpn. America; *b.* Uzlian, Minsk, Russia, 7, 1891; *s.* Abraham and Lena (Privin) S.; at to U.S., 1900; ed. pub. schs. and spl. course engring. Pratt Inst., Brooklyn, N.Y.; D.Sc., vrence U., 1927; *m.* Lizette Hermant, of Paris, , July 4, 1917; children—Robert William, d, Thomas Warren. Began as messenger boy Commercial Cable Co., 1906, and same yr. employ of Marconi Wireless Telegraph Co.; ted to mgr. Marconi Sta., Sea Gate, N.Y., wireless operator on S.S. Beothic, Newfoundnd equipped vessel and made trip as operator tic ice fields on sealfishing expdn., 1910; wireerator on S.S. Harvard, later at John Wana's, New York, 1910-11; radio insp. for Mar-o. and instr. Marconi Inst., 1912; chief radio nd asst. chief engr., Marconi Co., 1913; sucly contract mgr., asst. traffic mgr. and com-l mgr. same co., until 1917, and upon absorpf Marconi Co., by Radio Corpn. of America, was taken over as commercial mgr. of latter, gen. mgr., 1921, v.p. and gen. mgr. since Sept. 2; chmn. bd. E.T. Cunningham, Inc.; dir. Broadcasting Co. Fellow Inst. Radio Engrs. dir., 1915-18), Am. Geog. Soc.; mem. Am. Elec. Engrs., New York Soc. for Elec. Develop-Am. Mfrs'. Export Assn., Nat. Electric Mfrs'. (gov. bd.), Nat. Electric Light Assn., Chamber erce N.Y. State, Merchants' Assn. of New Am. Polish Chamber Commerce (dir.), Omi-lpha Tau; hon. mem. Radio Club America. lt. col. S.C., U.S.A., 1924. Decorated Officer a Restituta (Polish), 1924. *Clubs:* Railroad, Economic. *Home:* 17 E. 89th St. *Office:* roadway, New York, N.Y.

RTAIN, Emily, painter; died June 17, See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

RTAIN, Paul Judd, M.D.; *b.* Phila., Pa., 6, 1861; *s.* Samuel and Harriet Amelia (Judd) B., U. of Pa., 1883, A.M. and M.D., 1886; rad. studies in Vienna, Berlin, Paris, etc., 1886-sps. of London, 1888-89; unmarried. Practt Phila. since 1889. Fellow Coll. of Physicians .), Am. Acad. Ophthalmology and Oto-Laryn-; mem. A.M.A., Med. Soc. State of Pa., Phila. led. Soc., Pathol. Soc., Franklin Inst., Hist. f Pa., Zoöl. Soc. of Phila., Geog. Soc. Phila. 1894-1926), Med. Club of Phila. (v.p. 1925), Ophthal. Congress, Société Française talmologie, Delta Phi. Republican. Unitarian. Union League, St. Elmo; Royal Socs. Club on). *Home:* 2006 Walnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.

RTON, George (Alfred Leon), author, er; *b.* Ghent, Belgium, Aug. 31, 1884; *s.* Alfred onie (van Halmé) S.; B.Sc., U. of Ghent, 1906, 1911; medallist in chemistry, 4 Belgian univs., *m.* Eleanor Mabel, *d.* of R. Gervase Elwes, of n, Eng., June 22, 1911; 1 dau., Eleanor May. to U.S., 1915, naturalized citizen, 1924. Lecon history of science, George Washington U., 6, Harvard, 1916-18 and since 1920, Radcliffe 1927; Lowell lecturer, Boston, 1916; asso. gie Instn., Washington, since 1918; founder, and editor of Isis, internat. review devoted to tory and philosophy of science. Fellow A.A.A. em. Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, Am. Hist. History of Science Soc., India Soc., Newcomen Deutsche Akademie der Naturforscher, Gesell-für Geschichte d. Med., Soc. Statistique Paris, Histoire Médecine, Paris. Prix Binoux, Acades Sciences, Paris, 1915. *Club:* Harvard. r: Introduction to the History of Science (Vol. n Homer to Omar Khayyam), 1927; also many on the History and Philosophy of Science, Humanism, Asiatic Art, etc. *Home:* 103 Ray-St., Cambridge, Mass.

RTORI, Joseph Francis, banker; *b.* Falls, Ia., Dec. 25, 1858; *s.* Joseph and sa (Wangler) S.; B.A., Cornell Coll., Mt. n, Ia., 1879; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1881; studied Freiburg, Germany; *m.* Margaret Rishel, of ars, Ia., June 1886. Practiced in Le Mars, 7; cashier First Nat. Bank, Monrovia, Calif., 8; organizer, and cashier Security Savings Los Angeles, now Security Trust and Savings of which has been pres. since 1895; pres. Suberminal Corpn. of Los Angeles; Securities Co.; entral Investment Co.; dir. Los Angeles br. deral Reserve Bank of San Francisco, Morris o., of Los Angeles, Central Fireproof Bldg. Co., ry Fireproof Bldg. Co., Chester Fireproof Bldg. Commercial Fireproof Building Company. President Los Angeles Clearing House Assn. Republican. *Clubs:* California (ex-pres.), Jonathan, Los Angeles Country (pres.), Los Angeles Athletic, Midwick Country, Crags Country, University, Automobile of Southern Calif. (dir.). *Home:* 725 W. 28th St. *Office:* Security Trust and Savings Bank, Los Angeles, Calif.

SATER, John Elbert, judge; *b.* New Haven, Hamilton Co., O., Jan. 16, 1854; *s.* John J. and Nancy (Larason) S.; Miami U., 1871-73; A.B., Marietta Coll., 1875, A.M., 1878, LL.D., 1910; LL.D., Miami U., 1911; *m.* Mary S. Lyon, of Wauseon, O., Oct. 9, 1889. Supt. schs., Wauseon, 1875-81; chief clerk in office of state commr. of common schs., 1881-84; admitted to bar, 1884; mem. Columbus (O.) Bd. Edn., 1885-90 (pres., 1888-90); apptd. city solicitor of Columbus, 1899, but declined; trustee Pub. Library 4 yrs.; U.S. dist. judge, Southern Dist. of Ohio, Mar. 18, 1907, resigned Nov. 18, 1925, and returned to practice of law. Pres. Columbus Chamber of Commerce, 1925. Republican. Mason (33°). Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Upsilon., *Clubs:* Columbus, Scioto Country, Ohio State Univ. Faculty. *Home:* Columbus, O.

SATTERFIELD, Robert Samuel, clergyman; *b.* Surry Co., N.C., February 27, 1873; *s.* John Dillard and Jannie Ingrim (Atkinson) S.; student U. of N.C., 1894-97, Vanderbilt U., 1902-04; grad. theol. dept., Vanderbilt, 1904; A.B., Scarritt Coll. for Christian Workers, 1925; *m.* Willie Mai Smith, of Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 12, 1905; children—Robert Samuel, Annie Beth. Ordained ministry M.E. Ch., S., 1905; pastor Lawton, Okla., 1905-07, Oklahoma City, 1907-09, Cordell, Okla., 1909-11, Oklahoma City, 1911-12, Pauls Valley, Okla., 1912-16, Lawton, 1916-18; prof. Bibl. history and O.T., Epworth U., Oklahoma City, 1907-09; sec. W. Okla. Ann. Conf. M.E. Church, S., 1910-25; asst. editor Christian Advocate, Nashville, Tenn., 1918-22, asso. editor, 1922-24; pastor 1st M.E. Ch., S., Muskogee, Okla., 1925, 26. Del. Gen. Conf., 1922; trustee and treas. Wesley Foundation, U. of Okla. since 1925; missionary sec. East Okla. Conf., M.E. Ch., S. since 1926. Pres. Southern Meth. Press Assn., 1922-25. *Home:* 321 North F St., Muskogee, Okla.

SATTERLEE, George Reese, M.D.; Nov. 3, 1873-Feb. 8, 1928. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

SATTERLEE, Herbert Livingston, lawyer; *b.* New York, Oct. 31, 1863; *s.* George B. and Sarah S.; B.S., Ph.B., Columbia, 1883, A.M., 1884, Ph.D., LL.B., *cum laude*, 1885; *m.* Louisa Pierpont, *d.* J(ohn) Pierpont Morgan, Nov. 15, 1900. Pvt. sec. Senator William M. Evarts, 1886-87; navigator 1st Naval Battalion, N.Y., 1891-95; col. and a.-d.-c. to Gov. L. P. Morton, 1895-96; capt. (naval militia) and a.-d.-c. to Gov. Frank S. Black, 1897-98; lt. U.S.N. (war with Spain) and chief of staff to Capt. John R. Bartlett, U.S.N.; counsel M., K. & T. Ry. Co., 1898-1902; asst. sec. of the navy, Dec. 1, 1908-Mar. 6, 1909; chmn. N.Y. State Commn. for the Blind, 1914-16; now mem. firm of Satterlee & Canfield, New York. Capt. Naval Militia Reserve List. Trustee Columbia U., 1917-23. Pres. Naval Militia Vet. Assn., 1891-1922; mem. Nat. Inst. Social Sciences, Soc. Colonial Wars, Soc. War 1812, Soc. Foreign Wars, Vet. Arty. Corps; a founder Navy League U.S.; comdr. gen. Naval Order U.S.; mem. Mil. and Naval Order Spanish-Am. War, N.Y. Chamber Commerce, Assn. Bar City of N.Y., N.Y. State Bar Assn., Am. Bar Assn., Am. Mus. Natural History, N.Y. Hist. Soc., Met. Mus. of Art, Am. Geog. Soc., Seamen's Inst., Soc. Naval Architects, State Charities Aid Assn. *Clubs:* Seawanhaka Yacht (fleet capt. 1895-1900), University, Church, Union League, Union, Century, Republican, Columbia University, New York Yacht, St. Anthony, Down Town, India House, Army and Navy (New York); Army and Navy, Metropolitan (Washington). *Home:* 37 E. 36th St., New York, and Satterlee, St. Marys Co., Md. *Office:* 49 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

SATTERTHWAITE, Thomas Edward, M.D.; *b.* New York, Mar. 26, 1843; *s.* Thomas Wilkinson and Ann Fisher (Sheafe) S.; A.B., Yale, 1864; Harvard Med. Sch., 1864-65; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), New York, 1867; interne New York Hosp., 1867-69 (for 20 months), receiving diploma for surgery; LL.D., U. of Md., 1908; Sc.D., St. John's Coll., Md., 1912; *m.* Isabella, *d.* Dr. James Lenox Banks, of New York, 1884. Studied in Vienna, 1869-70; served in Franco-German War as asst. surgeon and surgeon Prussian Army. Microscopist and later pathologist at St. Luke's Hosp., 1872-82; pathologist Presbyn. Hosp., 1873-88; one of the founders, sec. 2 yrs., prof. pathol. anatomy, 1 yr., and of gen. medicine, 7 yrs., v.p., 1890, prof. medicine, 1904-08, Post-Grad. Med. School; lecturer comparative pathology, Columbia Vet. Coll., 1881-82; organized med and surg. staff, Chambers St. House of Relief (now Hudson St. Hosp.), 1875; a founder, and pres., 1894-99, Babies' Hosp.; now consulting physician to Post-Graduate, Orthopedic and Manhattan State hosps., New York. First lt., U.S.A.M.R.C., 1911-17. Pres. New York Pathol. Soc., 1880-81; one of founders and pres., 1902-03, Am. Therapeutic Soc.; a founder American College of Physicians; fellow N.Y. Acad. Medicine; mem. Med. Soc. Co. N.Y., Med. Soc. State N.Y., Pathol. Soc. (life), A.M.A., Med. Soc. Greater N.Y. (pres. 1904-08); hon. mem. Washington (D.C.) Med. and Surg. Soc.; mem. Harvey Soc., S.R. *Club:* Army and Navy (Washington). *Author:* Manual of Histology, 1881; Practical Bacteriology, 1887; Diseases of the Heart and Aorta, 1905; Cardiovascular Diseases, 1912; Diseases of the Heart and Blood Vessels, 1918. Retired from practice, 1923. *Address:* 7 E. 80th St., New York, N.Y.

SATTLER, Eric Ericson, M.D.; Nov. 4, 1859-July 1926. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

SATTLER, Robert, oculist; *b.* Cincinnati, July 23, 1855; *s.* George (M.D.) and Johanna L. S.; M.D., Miami Med. Coll., Cincinnati, 1875; post-grad. study N.Y. City and Europe, 1875-78; *m.* Agnes Maitland Mitchell, of Aurora, Ind., Mar. 2, 1902. Practiced in Cincinnati since 1878; prof. ophthalmology, U. of Cincinnati, since 1882; exec. surgeon Ophthalmic Hosp., Cincinnati Hosp., etc. Mem. A.M.A., Hamilton Co. Med. Soc., Am. Ophthal. Soc. (pres. 1914-15), etc. *Home:* Indian Hill. *Office:* 210 W. 12th St., Cincinnati, O.

SAUER, Emil, consul; *b.* Stonewall, Tex., June 10, 1881; *s.* J. F. and Christine S.; B.Litt., U. of Tex., 1903; A.M., Harvard, 1908; post-grad. study, same Univ., 1908-10; *m.* Victoria Vale, of Colombia, S.A., May 31, 1919. Apptd. spl. agt. Census Bur., 1910; examiner U.S. Tariff Bd., 1910-11; consul at Bagdad, Turkey, 1911-13, Goteborg, Sweden, 1913-15, Cologne, Germany, 1915-17, Maracaibo, Venezuela, 1917-19, Copenhagen, Denmark, 1919, again at Cologne, 1919-25, at Sherbrooke, Quebec, temporarily, 1925, at Toronto, Canada, Aug. 1925. Decorated Red Cross medal, with laurel leaf (French), 1919. Mason. *Address:* American Consulate, Toronto, Canada.

SAULSBURY, Willard, senator; Apr. 17, 1861-Feb. 20, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

SAUNDERS, see also Sanders.

SAUNDERS, Arthur Percy, chemist; *b.* London, Ont., Can., Mar. 22, 1869; *s.* William and Sarah Agnes (Robinson) S.; B.A., Toronto U., 1890; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1894; U. of Göttingen, 1896; U. of Berlin, 1897; *m.* Louise S. Brownell, of New York, Aug. 30, 1900; children—Silvia, Olivia, William Duncan (dec.), Percy Blake. Instr. chemistry, U. of Wis., 1894-96; asst. prof. chemistry, 1900-01; prof., 1901—, dean, 1909-26, Hamilton Coll. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Phi; dir. Am. Iris Soc., Am. Hort. Soc.; v.p. Am. Peony Soc. *Address:* Clinton, N.Y.

SAUNDERS, Charles Francis, author; *b.* Bucks Co., Pa., July 12, 1859; *s.* Joseph and Mary (Parry) S.; grad. Friends' Central Sch., Phila., 1875; *m.* Elisabeth Moore Hallowell, of Phila., Nov. 12, 1902; *m.* 2d, Mira Barrett Culin, of Pasadena, Calif., May 11, 1921. Editor The United Friend, 1894-97; in business, 1875-1903; secretary commercial Exchange, Phila., 1903-05. Mem. Soc. of Friends (Orthodox). Mem. Phila. Bot. Club. *Author:* In a Poppy Garden (verse), 1903; California Wild Flowers (with wife), 1905; A Window in Arcady, 1911; The Indians of the Terraced Houses, 1912; Under the Sky in California, 1913; With the Flowers and Trees in California, 1914; The California Padres and Their Missions (with J. Smeaton Chase), 1915; Finding the Worth While in California, 1916; Western Wild Flower Guide, 1917; Finding the Worth While in the Southwest, 1918; Useful Wild Plants of U.S. and Canada, 1920; The Southern Sierras of California, 1923; A Little Book of California Missions, 1925; Trees and Shrubs of California Gardens, 1926; The Wild Gardens of Old California, 1927. Mem. Archæol. Soc. of N.M. *Address:* 580 N. Lake Av., Pasadena, Calif.

SAUNDERS, Frederick A(lbert), physicist; *b.* London, Ont., Can., Aug. 18, 1875; *s.* William

and Sarah Agnes (Robinson) S.; B.A., Toronto U., 1895; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1899; *m.* Grace A. Elder, of Phila., June 2, 1900; children—Anthony Elder, Margery; *m.* 2d, Margaret Tucker, of Newton, Mass., Oct. 21, 1925. Instr. physics, Haverford (Pa.) Coll., 1899-1901; instr. physics, 1901-02, asso. prof., 1902-05, prof., 1905-14, Syracuse U.; prof. physics, Vassar Coll., 1914-19; asst. prof. physics, 1919-20, asso. prof., 1920-23, prof., 1923—, Harvard. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, Nat. Acad. of Sciences, A.A.A.S., Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi; fellow Am. Physical Soc. *Home:* 10 Chauncy St., Cambridge, Mass.

SAUNDERS, John Monk, writer; *b.* Hinckley, Minn., Nov. 22, 1897; *s.* Robert Chancellor and Nancy (Monk) S.; B.A., U. of Wash., 1919; elected Rhodes scholar to Magdalen Coll., Oxford U., Eng., B.A. (Oxon.), 1921, M.A., 1925; *m.* Avis Hughes, of N.Y. City, Jan. 1922; divorced in Los Angeles, Apr. 1927. Editorial staff Los Angeles Times, 1922, New York Tribune, 1923; asso. editor Am. Magazine, 1924. Grad. U.S. Sch. of Mil. Aeronautics, Berkeley, Calif., 1917; commd. 2d lt. Air Service, U.S.A., May 16, 1917. Mem. Sigma Chi. Episcopalian. *Club:* New York Athletic. *Author:* Brain Tests, 1925; Wings, 1927. Wrote screen plays: Too Many Kisses; The Shock Punch; Wings; Legion of the Condemned; Red Hair. Contbr. articles and short stories to mags. *Address:* care G. P. Putnam's Sons, 2 W. 45th St., New York, N.Y.

SAUNDERS, John R., lawyer; *b.* King and Queen Co., Va., Dec. 19, 1869; *s.* Maj. William A. and Emeline (Motley) S.; student summers, U. of Va., 1892-93; *m.* Blanche Hoskins, of King and Queen Co., Va., Dec. 8, 1897; children—William Alexander, Emily Carter, John Richard. Began practice at Saluda, Va., 1893; pres. Bank of Middlesex; mem. Va. Senate, 1908-18 (resigned); atty. gen. of Va. since 1919. Mem. State Bd. Edn., Va. Mem. staff Gov. A. J. Montague of Va., 1902-06, title of col. Democrat. Baptist. Odd Fellow, K.P., Elk, Eagle. *Clubs:* Westmoreland, Commonwealth, Univ. of Va. Club (Richmond). *Home:* Saluda, Va. *Address:* State Capitol, Richmond, Virginia.

SAUNDERS, Kenneth James, educator, author; *b.* Cape Town, S. Africa, Jan. 10, 1883; *s.* Henry William (M.D., F.R.C.S.) and Jane Esther (Solomon) S.; ed. Clifton Coll., Bristol, Eng.; B.A., Emmanuel College, Cambridge, England, 1905, M.A., 1914, Litt. D., 1925; *m.* Babette Neugass, of Berkeley, Calif., Nov. 20, 1921; children—Barbara, Thomas Wm., Madge. Studied Buddhism in Ceylon, 1908-12; with Y.M.C.A. in India as lit. sec., dir. of studies, etc., 1912-17; dir. of studies, Nat. Training Sch., London, 1917-19; prof. history of religion, Pacific Sch. of Religion, Berkeley, Calif., since Jan. 1920. Lecturer U. of Calif.; Haskell lecturer U. of Chicago, 1921. Guggenheim traveling fellow, 1925, and reappointed, 1926, for study in the field of religions in Asia; visiting prof., Columbia, 1928. Mem. Am. Philol. Soc., Am. Oriental Soc., Nat. Council for Prevention of War (chmn. Pacific Coast br.). Episcopalian. *Club:* Faculty (Berkeley). *Author:* The Buddha's Way of Virtue, 1910; The Heart of Buddhism, 1914; The Story of Buddhism, 1915; Adventures of the Christian Soul, 1915; Gotama Buddha, 1920; Buddhism in the Modern World; Epochs in Buddhist History, 1923; The Gospel for Asia, 1927. *Home:* High Acres, Woodmont Av., Berkeley, Calif.

SAUNDERS, Marshall (Margaret Marshall Saunders), author; *b.* Milton, N.S., Apr. 13, 1861; *d.* Rev. Edward Manning and Maria K. (Freeman) S.; ed. pvt. schs., Nova Scotia, Scotland, France; hon. M. A., Acadia U., Nova Scotia. Contbr. to mags.; unmarried. *Author:* Beautiful Joe, 1894 (awarded $200 prize of Am. Humane Edn. Soc.); Daisy, 1894; The House of Armour, 1897; For the Other Boy's Sake, and Other Stories, 1896; Charles and His Lamb, 1896; The King of the Park, 1897; Rose à Charlitte, (novel), 1898; Deficient Saints, a Tale of Maine, 1899; Her Sailor, 1899; For His Country, 1900; Tilda Jane, 1901; Beautiful Joe's Paradise, 1902; The Story of the Graveleys, 1903; Nita, 1904; Princess Sukey, 1905; Alpatok, the Story of an Eskimo Dog, 1906; My Pets, 1908; Tilda Jane's Orphans, 1909; The Girl from Vermont, 1910; Pussy Blackface, 1912; The Wandering Dog, 1914; Golden Dicky, 1919; Bonnie Prince Fetlar, 1920; Jimmie Gold Coast, 1923; Esther de Warren, 1927; also essay, Cause and Prevention of Crime (awarded $300 prize of Am. Humane Edn. Soc.), in "Our Dumb Animals," Jan. 1906. Medal from Société Protectrice Des Animaux, Paris. *Address:* 62 Glengowan Av., Toronto, Can.

SAUNDERS, Paul Hill, banker; *b.* Hernando, Miss., Aug. 4, 1870; *s.* Lucien L. (M.D.) and Anne (Lyons) S.; B.A., U. of Miss., 1890 (1st honors), Ph.D., 1894; studied U. of Chicago, Halle-Wittenberg U., Germany; *m.* Mabel Shands, of Oxford, Miss., July, 1895; children—Garvin S., Maridel. Pres. Commercial Bank & Trust Co., Laurel, Miss., 1905-11; pres. Mortgage Securities Co., New Orleans, 1911-15; pres. Commercial Trust& Savings Bank, 1917, later Canal-Commercial Nat. Bank, of which was pres. until 1920; mem. firm Isadore Newman & Son, 1922, reorganized as Newman, Saunders & Co., Inc., of which is v.p.; dir., chmn. bd. Hugo Stinnes Corpn., Hugo Stinnes Industries, Inc.; v.p. Cuyamel Fruit Co.; dir. New Orleans br. Fed. Reserve Bank of Atlanta, Union Indemnity Co., Canal-Commercial Trust & Savings Bk., Mortgage Securities Co., La. State Rice Milling Co., etc. Chmn. exec. and financial coms. Tulane U. Dir. War Savings for State of La. Democrat. Methodist. *Clubs:* Boston, Country, Audubon Golf, Metairie Golf, Southern Yacht. *Home:* 500 Walnut St. *Office:* 212 Carondelet St., New Orleans, La.

SAUNDERS, Samuel James, prof. physics; *b.* Nanticoke, Ont., Can., Aug. 3, 1862; *s.* Samuel and Catherine (Lindsay) S.; A.B., U. of Toronto, 1888, A.M., 1894; Sc.D., Cornell U., 1894; *m.* Jennie A. Stewart, of Hagersville, Ont., Dec. 29, 1887; children—Samuel Hugh (dec.), Jennie Alma (wife of Dr. H. W. Thompson), Stanley Stewart. Fellow in mathematics, Cornell, 1888-89, in physics and mathematics, 1889-90; instr. in physics, Cornell, 1890-92; prof. physics Hamilton Coll., since 1892, registrar since 1907. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi. Republican. Presbyn. *Home:* Clinton, N.Y.

SAUNDERS, William Lawrence, engineer; *b.* Columbus, Ga., Nov. 1, 1856; *s.* W. T. (D.D.) and Eliza (Morton) S.; B.S., U. of Pa., 1876 (Sc.D., same, 1911); *m.* Bertha Louise Gaston, August 4, 1886 (died 1906). In charge of hydrographic work, 1878, and sub-aqueous rock excavation, 1878-82, Nat. Storage Co., of Communipaw, N.J.; was sec. and v.p. Ingersoll-Sergeant Drill Co., and now pres. and dir., also Rand Drill Co.; was pres., now chmn. bd. Ingersoll-Rand Co.; pres. Stayley-Saunders Corpn.; dir. A. S. Cameron Steam Pump Works, Am. Internat. Corpn. (ex-dir.), N.Y. & Honduras Rosario Mining Co. Govt. dir. and dep. chmn. Fed. Res. Bank of N.Y., also mem. dist. com. on capital issues, Federal Reserve Bd., World War. Invented apparatus for subaqueous drilling, using tube and water jet system now in gen. use in Baku oil fields, Russia; system of pumping liquids by compressed air; radialaxe system of coal mining; invented apparatus for Ingersoll track and bar channelers and gadders for quarrying stone. Apptd. by President Wilson mem. N.J. Harbor Commn.; mem. N.J. Bd. Commerce and Navigation; chmn. Permanent Group Com. for Nicaragua; mem. Naval Consulting Bd. of U.S. since 1915 (chmn.). Was mem. N.J. State Dem. Com.; twice elected mayor of N. Plainfield, N.J.; mem. Dem. Nat. Campaign Com., 1916. Past pres. Am. Mfrs. Export Assn.; president Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., 1915; mem. Mining and Metall Soc. America, Am. Soc. C.E. (life), Am. Soc. M.E., Am. Iron and Steel Inst., United Engring. Soc. (ex-pres., trustee and mem. finance com.), Chamber of Commerce U.S.A. (advisory com. of Federal Trade Commn.), New York Chamber Commerce (mem. spl. com. on workmen's compensation legislation), Nat. Fgn. Trade Council (com. on edn.), Nat. Civic Federation (chmn. industrial training com.), Internat. Fixed Calendar League, etc.; fellow Am. Geog. Soc., Acad. Polit. Science, Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, etc. Del. as representative of A.I.M.E. at 1st Empire Mining and Metall. Congress, Wembly Expn., London, Eng., 1924. An organizer, and mem. during World War, of Mil. Engring. Com. which, at its own expense, equipped a regt. and sent it to France—the 1st regt. of engrs. to pass through London, and the 1st in action at the front. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Engineers', Machinery (ex-pres.), India House, University, University of Pa. Club of N.Y. City (pres. and mem. council). Dir. Penn Alumni Realty Corpn. Editor, now pres. Compressed Air Magazine. *Author:* Compressed Air Information; Compressed Air Production. Co-Author: The Subways and Tunnels of New York; Rock D[illegible] Also numerous pamphlets and articles in e[illegible] and other jours. Founder, 1926, of Mining [illegible] to recognize achievement in mining, by A[illegible] *Home:* Plainfield, N.J. *Office:* 11 Broadway[illegible] York, N.Y.

SAUREL, Paul (Louis), prof. mathe[illegible] *b.* N.Y. City, May 10, 1871; B.S., Coll. City [illegible] York, 1890; student Cornell U., 1890-92; [illegible] Bordeaux, 1900. Instr. mathematics, Corn[illegible] 1892-96; tutor, 1896-98; instr. mathematics,[illegible] 05, asst. prof., 1905-06, asso. prof., 1906-14[illegible] since 1914, head of dept. since 1919, Coll. City [illegible] York. Mem. Am. Math. Soc., Am. Physica[illegible] *Address:* College City of N.Y., New York, N.[illegible]

SAUVEUR, Albert, metallurgist; *b.* Lo[illegible] Belgium, June 21, 1863; *s.* Lambert and H[illegible] (Franquin) Sauveur (French parentage);[illegible] Athénée Royal (Brussels, Belgium), and in Sc[illegible] Mines (Liège), 1881-86; S.B., in mining and [illegible]lurgy, Mass. Inst. Tech., 1889; Sc.D., Case [illegible] Applied Science, 1921; Sc.D., U. of Grenoble, F[illegible] 1924, U. of San Marcos, Peru, 1925; Doc[illegible] Engineering, Lehigh University, 1926; *m.* [illegible] Prince Jones, of Spencer, Mass., June 4, 1891[illegible] dren—Hortense (Mrs. Romeyn Taylor), Ma[illegible] bella (Mrs. George C. Eaton), Albert (dec.). C[illegible] and metallurgist various steel cos., 1889-97; [illegible] metallurgy, 1889-1900, asst. prof. metallurg[illegible] metallography, 1900-05, prof. metallurgy, [illegible] Gordon McKay prof. since 1924, Harvard. [illegible] The Metallographist, 1898-1903; editor Iro[illegible] Steel Magazine, 1903-06. Officier d'Aca[illegible] Chevalier Legion d'Honneur; Officier Or[illegible] Leopold (Belgium); awarded Elliott Cresso[illegible] medal, Franklin Inst., Phila., 1913; Bes[illegible] medalist, Brit. Iron and Steel Inst., 1924. [illegible] Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, A.A.A.S.; m[illegible] National Academy of Science, Am. Philoso[illegible] Society, American Inst. Mining and Metall. [illegible] (v.p. 1910-12), Iron and Steel Inst. Great B[illegible] Iron and Steel Inst. America; pres. John Fritz [illegible] Bd. of Awards, 1916-17; hon. mem. Am. So[illegible] Steel Treating and Soc. Engrs. Liège School of [illegible] corr. mem. Soc. Encouragement Nat. Ind[illegible] (France); pres. Salon Français (Boston), 19[illegible] Metallurgist, Am. Aviation Commn. in France,[illegible] 19; metallurgical expert to the French Minis[illegible] Munitions, 1917-19. Henry Marion Howe le[illegible] for 1924 (Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. E[illegible] U.S. del. 3d Pan Am. Scientific Congress, [illegible] Peru, 1924. *Author:* The Metallography of Ir[illegible] Steel; and many other publs. dealing with meta[illegible] of iron and steel, metallography, etc.; also Ge[illegible] and the European War, 1915; Germany's Holy[illegible] *Home:* 20 Elmwood Av., Cambridge, Mass.

SAVAGE, Charles Albert, prof. Gre[illegible] Stockbridge, Mass., Sept. 4, 1866; *s.* Albert Bu[illegible] and Sarah Williams (Adams) S.; U. of Minn., [illegible] 88; A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1895, Ph.D., 190[illegible] Clara Blanche Hull, of Minneapolis, Minn., Ju[illegible] 1911; children—Albert B., Robert H. Instr. [illegible] 1899, asst. prof. of Latin, 1903, prof. Greek, 1[illegible] chmn. of dept., 1917—, U. of Minn. Mem. Am.[illegible] Univ. Profs., Delta Kappa Epsilon. Repub[illegible] Episcopalian. *Author:* The Athenian Family, [illegible] *Home:* 2216 Doswell Av., St. Paul, Minn.

SAVAGE, (Charles) Courtenay, writ[illegible] N.Y. City, July 29, 1890; *s.* Charles Edwar[illegible] Frances Mary Courtenay (Hennessy) S.; ed.[illegible] and pvt. schs. and under tutors; spl. studen[illegible] lumbia, 1911-12; *m.* Valerie Osborn Dade, Ju[illegible] 1924. Began writing fiction, 1909; was asso[illegible] with late Janette Gilder on "The Reader" [illegible] sec. Forum Pub. Co. and asso. editor The F[illegible] 2½ yrs.; asso. editor, Reeland Reviews, m[illegible] picture trade paper; v.p. West Haven T[illegible] Corpn., Endicott Theatre Holding Corpn.; [illegible] mgr. Greenwich Operating Co. Mem. Dram[illegible] Guild, Authors' League America. Repub[illegible] Episcopalian. *Author:* Morning; The Stum[illegible] Block, 1-act play; (with E. B. Dewing) [illegible] Bother Mother, 4-act comedy, prod. Little Th[illegible] New York, 1925; They All Want Something, [illegible] comedy, prod. Wallack's Theatre, New York, [illegible] The Buzzard, 3-act melodrama, prod. Broad[illegible] Theatre, New York, 1928. Frequent cont[illegible] short stories and articles to mags. *Club:* G[illegible] Farm Golf. *Home:* White Plains, N.Y.

SAVAGE, Elmer Seth, prof. animal hu[illegible] dry; *b.* Lancaster, N.H., June 15, 1884; *s.* Joh[illegible] Catherine M. (Daley) S.; B.S.A., N.H. Coll., [illegible] ham, 1905; M.S.A., Cornell, 1909, Ph.D., 191[illegible]

Blandford, of Brandywine, Md., Sept. 9, 1908; en—Ruth Cecilia, Clara Catherine Margaret; , Genevieve Boyle, of Buffalo, N.Y., June 29, children—Mary Gene, Joan. Asst. in animal ndry, 1907-08, instr., 1908-10, asst. prof., 1910- of., 1913—, Cornell U. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Soc. Animal Production, Sigma Xi, Gamma , Kappa Sigma, Alpha Zeta. Republican. K.C. r: Feeds and Feeding Manual, 1913; Feeding Cattle, 1917; (with L. A. Maynard) Better Farming, 1923. *Home:* 106 Harvard Pl., a, N.Y.

VAGE, Eugene Francis, painter; *b.* gton, Ind., Mar. 29, 1883; *s.* Hardy and Ann E. on) S.; student Gonzaga Coll., Washington, studied art, Corcoran Art Sch., Washington, Art Inst. Chicago; Fine Arts Acad., Chicago; d with Von Groeber, Munich; B.F.A., Yale, *m.* Matilda M. Freitag (M.D.), of Bloom- n, Ill., Oct. 17, 1908; 1 dau., Dorothy Ann. e, portrait, mural and landscape painter; prof. ng, Yale University, since 1923. Awarded le Rome, 1912; medal of honor, Architectural e, 1921; W.M.R. French memorial gold medal, st. Chicago, 1921; Norman Waite Harris silver and prize from same, 1922; Saltus medal of and T.B. Clark prize, N.A.D., 1923; 2d n prize, 1924; Frank G. Logan 1st prize and 1924; John C. Shaffer prize, 1925; etc. ng, "Arbor Day," on permanent exhibition Art Chicago; "Exposition," City Art Mus., St. A.N.A., 1924, N.A., 1926. Mem. Nat. Soc. Painters, Architectural League New York, ni of Am. Acad. in Rome, also of Yale Painters' culptors' Gallery Assn. *Clubs:* Century, Coffee e (New York); Sleepy Hollow Country. : Ossining, N.Y.

VAGE, Ezra Perin, ex-governor. See Vol. 18-19).

VAGE, Francis Martin, banker; *b.* a, Ky., May 2, 1855; *s.* Pleasant Martin and (Moore) S.; ed. Eastern Ky. Normal Sch.; *m.* erine Ogden, of New York City, Dec. 27, 1905. n as teller in home bank, Catlettsburg, Ky., organized a number of successful banks in the and Middle West; now pres. Central Savings Washington, D.C. A leader in building up the ess portion of Gary, Ind.; extensive travels in pe, Asia, Africa, 1907-08, Australia and New nd, 1916, South America, 1922, South Africa, Has devoted much time to social betterment cel workers, improvement of edn'l. system, ifying towns and cities. Mem. Am. Bankers Archæol. Inst. America. Republican. Episco- n. *Clubs:* Chevy Chase, Riding and Hunt. : 2400 16th St., Washington, D.C.

VAGE, George Martin, univ. prof.; *b.* ienzi, Tishomingo Co., Miss., Feb. 5, 1849; *s.* . and E. J. S.; A.B., Southwestern Baptist Union) U., 1871; A.M., 1874, LL.D., 1890; *m.* F. F. Williams, July 26, 1871; children—Kate, (dec.), George H., Emily, Louise (dec.), Maude , Lessie (dec.), Helen, Mary, Frances (dec.). ned Bapt. ministry, 1870; prin. Henderson nic Male and Female Inst., 1871-77 and 1880- rof. English and French, Southwestern Bapt. Union) U., 1877-80; prin. Eagleville (Tenn.) School, 1884-90; pres. S. Western Bapt. U., 1904, prof. philosophy, 1904-05, again pres., 07, prof. philosophy, 1907-08; prof., Hall- y Inst., 1908-09; prof. philosophy and Bible, Univ., Tenn., 1909-15, again pres. Union U., 18, and prof. philosophy, Bible and French, —. Pres. Tenn. State Bapt. Conv., 1924-25 1925-26. *Author:* Greece and Bible Lands. ead the Greek New Testament through 50 *Home:* Jackson, Tenn.

VAGE, Giles Christopher, ophthalmolo- b. nr. Rienzi, Miss., Jan. 15, 1854; *s.* Rev. Ham- Giles and Elenor Jane (Shields) S.; ed. pub. in Miss., and Masonic Inst., Henderson, ; M.D., Jefferson Medical Coll., Phila., 1878; rad. work same, 1880-81, London and Vienna, 35; LL.D., Union, 1919; *m.* Leslie Alice Jones, oneville, Miss., Oct. 4, 1881. Practiced in on, Tenn., 1878-86, Nashville since 1886; ophthalmology, Vanderbilt U. Med. Dept., ville, 1886-11; retired from teaching, 1911, to entire time to pvt. practice and to writing. S.S. Bd. of Southern Bapt. Conv., Bapt. Missionary Board, Tenn. Anti-Saloon League, U., Jackson, Tenn.; pres. Tenn. Bapt. Conv., 10, 11. Pres. Nashville Acad. Medicine, 1891-92, Tenn. Med. Assn., 1896, Southern Med. Assn., 1909; 1st v.p. A.M.A., 1904-05 (chmn. ophthalmic sect., 1906-07). Founded Ophthalmic Record, 1891. Democrat. *Author:* New Truths in Ophthalmology, 1893; Ophthalmic Myology, 1902, 1911; Ophthalmic Neuro-Myology, 1905, 1926; Nervo Muscular Mechanism of the Eyes, and Routine in Eye-Work, 1916; Jesus, His Coming and His Going; Cycles of Time and Seasons; Time-and-Place; Harmony of the Gospels. *Home:* 117 16th Av. S. *Office:* 167 8th Av. N., Nashville, Tenn.

SAVAGE, Harlow Dow; *b.* Memphis, Tenn., Apr. 16, 1880; *s.* Samuel Summerfield and Frances B. (Dow) S.; ed. Kenyon Mil. Acad., Gambier, O.; *m.* Edna Stanhope Wood, of Clarksville, Va., Oct. 22, 1908; children—Samuel Summerfield, Alfred Hance, Nancy Wood, Harlow Dow. Formerly head of Ashland Fire Brick Co.; designed and installed the first completely electrified refractory plant in the world; elected v.p. Am. Arch Co., 1914, Locomotive Pulverized Fuel Co., 1916; in charge pulverized fuel div. of Combustion Engring. Corpn., 1920-21, v.p., dir. since 1921; president Dry Quenching Equipment Corporation; v.p., dir. Raymond Bros. Impact Pulverizer Co., Ladd Water Tube Boiler Co.; dir. Lopulco Systems, Inc. Col. on staff of Gov. McCreery of Ky. An organizer, 1913, and 1st pres. Refractory Mfrs.' Assn.; mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Am. Iron and Steel Inst., Franklin Inst. Democrat. Episcopalian. Mason. Author of numerous papers on engring. subjects. *Clubs:* Scarsdale Golf, American Yacht, Milton Point Casino, Railroad, Engineers (New York); Duquesne (Pittsburgh, Pa.). *Home:* "Lone Oak," Scarsdale, N.Y. *Office:* 200 Madison Av., New York, N.Y.

SAVAGE, Henry Wilson, theatrical mgr.; Mar. 21, 1859-Nov. 29, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

SAVAGE, Hiram Newton, civil engr.; *b.* Lancaster, N.H., Oct. 6, 1861; *s.* Hazen Nelson and Laura Ann (Newton) S.; B.S., New Hampshire Coll. Agr. and Mechanic Arts, 1887; C.E., Thayer Sch. of Civil Engring. (Dartmouth), 1891; D.Sc., New Hampshire State Coll., 1913; *m.* Linna Belle Clough, Dec. 1891 (died Oct. 1897); children—Lucy Eunice, Laura Ada; *m.* 2d, Mrs. Laura W. Hoppe, of Calif., Oct. 23, 1920. Asst. engr. E. Tenn., Va. & Ga. R.R., Nashville & Tellico R.R. and Athens (Tenn.) Improvement Co., 1888; chief engr. Hydraulic Mining & Irrigation Co., N.M., 1889-90; engr. and supt. constrn. Billings Park and race track, White River Junction, Vt., and designed and located sewerage system for W. Randolph, Vt., 1890; chief engr. San Diego (Cal.) Land & Town Co., Sweetwater dam system, San Diego, 1891-1903; chief engr. Sweetwater Park and Race Track, 1893-94; cons. engr. San Diego & Cuyamaca R.R., San Diego & La Jolla R.R., Coronado Beach R.R., 1893-1903, Cuyamaca (Calif.) Water Co., 1896; chief engr. to contractor for U.S. Govt. San Diego Bay-Zuninga Shoals Jetty, 1894-98; cons. engr. Southern Calif. Mountain Water Co., Lower Otay Dam, Upper Otay Dam, Barrett Dam, Morena Dam & Carrying System to San Diego, 1893-1903; cons. eng. U.S. Govt. Reclamation Service since Aug. 12, 1903; also supervising engr. Northern Div. in charge investigations, designs, construction, operation 12 irrigation projects and storage features, including Shoshone Dam (highest in the world), Corbett Tunnell, etc., total expenditures about $3,000,000 annually, 1904-15; cons. and constrn. engr. Sweetwater Water Co., enlargement extension Sweetwater Dam and Water Carrying System, 1916-17; hydraulic engr. City of San Diego (Calif.) Municipal Water System impounding and carrying features; designed and constructed with city forces, Lower Otay Dam, Barrett Dam, Morena Dam and Spillway enlargement, Rapid High Pressure Filtration Plant; directed investigation of all additional Water Supply resources in San Diego Co. and vicinity; field location and design all impounding and carrying features for fifty years future water requirements, estimated cost over $100,000,000, 1917-23. Toured world twice for engring. and architectural research and reported on tech. administrative matters and requirements to the President of U.S., 1925; cons. engr. The Research Service (internat.), Washington. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E. Mason (32°, K.T.). *Home:* 2532 Durant Av., Berkeley, Calif. *Office:* Otis Bldg., Washington, D.C.

SAVAGE, Howard James; *b.* Meriden, Conn., May 10, 1886; *s.* Horace Southmayd and Alice Alida (Self) S.; A.B., Tufts Coll., 1907; A.M., Harvard, 1909, Ph.D., 1915; *m.* Frances Higginson Fuller, of N.Y. City, June 23, 1923; 1 daughter, Cordelia Fuller. Assistant and instructor in English, Tufts College, 1906-11; instructor English, Harvard, 1911-13, Radcliffe, 1911-15; lecturer in English, asso. prof. rhetoric, asso. prof. English, dir. work in English composition, Bryn Mawr Coll., 1915-23; staff mem. Carnegie Foundation for Advancement of Teaching since Nov. 1, 1923. Student 1st O.T.C., Ft. Niagara, N.Y., May-Aug. 1917; 1st lt. A.G.D., Aug. 15, 1917; capt., Feb. 9, 1918; adj. 4th Div., U.S.A., A.E.F.; maj. Sept. 12, 1918; participated in battles, Aisne-Marne, St. Mihiel, Argonne, defensive sector; hon. discharged, July 9, 1919. Cited by Gen. Pershing. Mem. Am. Dialect Soc. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Phi Beta Kappa; fellow Am. Geog. Soc. *Club:* Harvard (New York). *Author:* (with Clyde Furst and Raymond L. Mattocks) Retiring Allowances for Officers and Teachers in Virginia Public Schools, 1926; Games and Sports in British Schools and Universities, 1927. Contbr. on professional topics. *Home:* 150 Brewster Rd., Greenacres, Scarsdale, N.Y. *Address:* 522 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

SAVAGE, John Marbacher, consul; *b.* Rahway, N.J., Dec. 10, 1864; *s.* George W. and Elizabeth C. (Marbacher) S.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs. of N.J.; studied law 2 yrs.; *m.* Mary Harney, of N.Y. City, Jan. 18, 1913. Vice consul at Belfast, Ireland, 1885-89, Dundee, Scotland, 1893-94; consul at Dundee, 1894-97; New York rep. of Brookfield Linen Co., Ltd., of Belfast, Ireland, 1898-1907; banking and brokerage business, New York, 1912-13; v.p. Fennimore Knitting Mills; consul at Sheffield, Eng., 1914-19, at Southampton, Eng., Sept. 5, 1919—. Episcopalian. Mason. *Clubs:* New York Athletic (life), Manhattan (New York). *Address:* Am. Consulate, Southampton, Eng.

SAVAGE, Maxwell, minister; *b.* Boston, Mass., June 12, 1876; *s.* Minot Judson and Ella (Dodge) S.; grad. Noble and Greenough Sch., 1895; A.B., Harvard, 1899; grad. Meadville Theol. Sch., 1903, D.D., 1924; *m.* Marguerite Downing, of N.Y. City, Jan. 18, 1911; children—Maxwell, David Downing, Philip Minot. Ordained Unitarian ministry, 1903; pastor Redlands, Calif., 1903-10 (built new ch.), Louisville, Ky., 1910-16, Lynn, Mass., 1916-19, Worcester since 1919. Trustee Worcester Poly. Inst. Mem. Unitarian Laymen's League. Mason. *Clubs:* Worcester, Tatnuck Country, University, St. Wulstan, Harvard of Boston. Canoed from Nev. to Mexico on the Colorado River. *Home:* 41 Lancaster St., Worcester, Mass.

SAVAGE, Thomas Edmund, geologist; *b.* Salem, Ia., Jan. 8, 1866; *s.* of John and Tacy (Crew) S.; B.A., Iowa Wesleyan U., 1895; B.S., U. of Iowa, 1897, M.S., 1899; Johns Hopkins, 1906-07; Ph.D., Yale, 1909; *m.* Elinor Dubal, of Iowa City Ia., July 21, 1900. Prin. high sch., Mt. Pleasant, 1895-96; prof. geology and biology, Western College, Toledo, Ia., 1899-1903; asst. geologist, Ia. Geol. Survey, 1899-1903; assistant state geologist, Ia., 1903-06; now prof. geology, U. of Ill., and geologist, Ill. Geol. Survey, 1906—. Fellow Geol. Soc. America, A.A.A.S., Ill. State Acad. Science; mem. Paleontol. Soc. America, Beta Theta Pi, Sigma Xi. Republican. Conglist. Contbr. numerous scientific papers on geology and paleontology. Geologist Navy Alaskan Coal Commn., 1920-21. *Address:* 613 W. Nevada St., Urbana, Ill.

SAVAGE, Watson Lewis, M.D.; *b.* Cromwell, Conn., Nov. 26, 1859; *s.* Ralph B. and Sarah (Strickland) Savage; A.B., Amherst, 1882, A.M., 1885; taught sch., Shattuck, Minn., 1882-83; M.D., L.I. College Hosp., 1885; *m.* Ella Whiting, of New York, Oct. 26, 1887; children—Helen Whiting (dec.), Dorothy Davis, John Whiting, Richard Billings, Watson Lewis, Kirkwood Hallock. Resident phys. and surgeon, St. Peter's Hosp., Brooklyn, 1885-87; med. dir. Berkeley Athletic Club, Lyceum and Sch., 1887-90; pres. and med. dir. Dr. Savage Physical Development Inst., Ltd., since 1890. Asst. dir. physical training, Brooklyn, Y.M.C.A., 1 yr.; dir. Gymnasium, Columbia Univ., 1897-1903; prof. New York Sch. Advanced Therapeutics. Organizer, 1895, and pres. ever since, N.Y. Normal Sch. of Physical Edn. (now the Savage School for Physical Edn.); organizer physical work in many schs. of New York; founded Down Town Exercise Rooms, New York, 1903, Dr. Savage Swimming Sch., 1907; director of athletics, Pittsburgh Athletic Assn.; organizer, and dir. dept. student health, Carnegie Inst. Tech., Pittsburgh, 1910-13; organizer and dir.

dept. physical training, Pittsburgh Pub. Schs., 1912-13; organizer and dir. Dr. Savage Exercise Institute and Studio, 1913, New York. Mem. N.Y. Co. Med. Society, Am. Acad. Medicine, A.A.A.S., British Med. Soc., London; pres. Am. Assn. Advancement of Physical Edn., 1901-03, Soc. Coll. Gymnasium Dirs., 1903. *Author:* Health and Success. *Home:* Mamaroneck, N.Y. *Office:* 253 Madison Av., New York, N.Y.

SAVIDGE, Frank Raymond, lawyer; *b.* Hancock, Md., May 22, 1866; *s.* Coleman Hall and Alcinda Harwood (Creager-Warfield) S.; ed. Baltimore City Coll., and Phila. High Sch.; LL.M., U. of Pa., 1895; *m.* Marie Louise, *d.* Nathan Robins, of Metuchen, N.J., July 31, 1902. Admitted to bar, 1888, and since in practice at Phila.; was partner of late U.S. Atty.-Gen. Benjamin Harris Brewster; now executor and trustee of his estate; solicitor of numerous corpns. *Author:* Law of Boroughs, in Pennsylvania, 2d edit., 1903; Corporations in Pennsylvania, 1905, 26, Supplement, 1920. Public speaker. *Home:* 2121 Spruce St., Philadelphia, and Devon, Pa. *Office:* Morris Bldg., Philadelphia, Pa. (and 45 Cedar St., New York, N.Y.)

SAVILLE, Bruce Wilder, sculptor; *b.* Quincy, Mass., Mar. 16, 1893; *s.* George Gurney and Caroline Elizabeth (Clark) S.; ed. pub. schs., Quincy; Boston Normal Art Sch.; studied with Theo. A. Ruggles Kitson 3 years; married. Opened studio in Quincy, Oct. 1911; exhibited at Nat. Acad. Design, Gorham Gallery (New York), Copley Gallery (Boston), Boston Art League, Art Inst. Chicago, Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, Nat. Sculpture Soc. Outdoor Exhibition, 1923, Phila. Art Alliance. Awarded first prize for sculpture, Columbus Gallery of Fine Arts, 1924. Head of dept. of sculpture, Ohio State U., 1921-25; also modeling class, Columbus Art Sch. until 1925. Mem. Copley Soc., Boston Art League, Nat. Sculpture Soc., Architectural League of New York, Columbus Gallery Fine Arts. Unitarian. Drove French transport, July-Sept. 1917; in charge modeling dept. U.S. Army Camouflage, Paris, Sept. 1917-Feb. 1919. *Home:* 242 Madison Rd., Scarsdale, N.Y. *Studio:* 54 W. 74th St., New York, N.Y.

SAVILLE, Caleb Mills, hydraulic engr.; *b.* Melrose, Mass., May 27, 1865; *s.* George W. W. and Helen (Mills) S.; A.B., Harvard, 1889; post-grad. work Lawrence Scientific Sch. 1 yr.; *m.* Elizabeth Thorndike, of West Newton, Mass., Oct. 1891; 1 son, Thorndike. Div. engr. Met. Water Bd., Boston, 1895-1905; hydraulic specialist with French & Bryant, Brookline, 1905-07; engr. in charge 3d div., Isthmian Canal, 1907-12, conducting investigations on foundations, etc., of Gatun Dam, resulting in construction of the dam at that locality; also investigations in hydrology and meteorology of Panama Canal, triangulation survey of Canal Zone, etc.; now mgr. and chief engr. Bd. of Water Commrs., Hartford, Conn., for installation of new water supply for Hartford to cost about $14,000,000. Appointed mem. Conn. State Industrial Wastes Bd., mem. commn. on Water Supply for State Institutions, and mem. Hartford City Meadows Development Commn. Awarded Norman medal, Am. Soc. C.E., 1914, Brackett Memorial medal, N.E. Water Works Assn., 1917. Past pres. N.E. Water Works Assn.; fellow Am. Pub. Health Assn.; mem. Am. Water Works Assn., Am. Soc. C.E., Boston Soc. C.E., Harvard Engring. Soc., Soc. Mayflower Descendants, Soc. Colonial Wars. Writer on water supply subjects. Cons. editor Fire and Water Engineering. *Home:* 53 N. Beacon St., Hartford, Conn.

SAVILLE, Marshall Howard, archæologist; *b.* Rockport, Mass., June 24, 1867; grad. high sch.; spl. student in anthropology, Harvard, 1889-94; Sc. D., U. of San Marcos, Lima, Peru; *m.* Annie W. Lyon, of Salem, Mass., June 14, 1893. Did field work under direction of Prof. Putnam; made important discoveries among the remains of the mound-builders in Southern Ohio; made extensive explorations in Yucatan, 1890; among the Maya ruins of Copan, Honduras, 1891-92, for Peabody Mus., Harvard, and at the ruins of Palenque for the Am. Museum Natural History, 1897-98; 4 expeditions to ruins of Mitla and Oaxaca, 1899, 1902, 04; numerous expdns. to Peru, Equador, Colombia, Honduras, Guatamala, Central America; hon. curator of Mexican and Central Am. archæology, Am. Museum of Natural History, New York, 1908-10; prof. Am. archæology, Columbia, since 1903; staff of museum of the Am. Indian, Heye Foundation, 1918—. Had charge of Central Am. exhibit, Chicago Expn., 1893. Has made explorations and discoveries of Aztec and Zapotec remains in Mexico; has published many monographs on anthrop. and archæol. subjects. Founder of the Cortes Soc.; Officier de l'Academie Française; corr. mem. Royal Acad. History of Spain; hon. mem. Soc. de Geog. y Estadistica, Mexico, Instituto Historico, Peru; mem. Am. Anthrop. Assn. (pres. 1926). Capt., Mil. Intelligence Div., U.S.A., 1918. *Clubs:* Century, Explorers. *Home:* 3681 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

SAVITZ, Jerohn Joseph, educator; *b.* Easton, Pa.; *s.* Joseph Franklin and Elizabeth (Bellesfield) S.; student Keystone State Normal Sch., Kutztown, Pa., 1883-85, Lafayette Coll., Pa., 1887-89; B.S., New York U., 1896, Pd.M., 1899, Pd.D., 1902; A.M., Ursinus Coll., 1897; *m.* Stella Keifer of Northampton Co., Pa., Nov. 24, 1886; children—Lindar B., Helen Elizabeth, Russel Joseph. Supt. schs., Slatington, Pa., 1889-96, Boonton, N.J., 1896-1901, Westfield, N.J., 1901-14, 1915-17, also supt. schs. Union Co., N.J., 1907-14; asst. commr. edn., N.J., 1914-15; prin. State Normal Sch., Trenton, N.J., 1917-23; prin. N.J. State Normal Sch., Glassboro, July 1, 1923—. Lecturer on sch. supervision and administration New York U. summer 1919. Mem. State Bd. of Examiners for Teachers, N.J. Mem. N.J. State Teachers' Assn. (ex-pres.), N.J. Council of Edn. (ex-pres.). Presbyn. Mem. com. on religious edn. Presbytery of Elizabeth, N.J., 1911-15; mem. com. on edn. Presbytery of New Brunswick, 1918-20; mem. exec. com. N.J. Sunday Sch. Assn. Scottish Rite Mason (Shriner). *Author:* Development of the Public School System of New Jersey (thesis), 1902; (joint author) Composition Standards, How to Establish Them. *Home:* Holly Bush, Glassboro, N.J.

SAWTELLE, William H., U.S. dist. judge, Dist. of Ariz., since 1913. *Address:* Tucson, Arizona.

SAWTELLE, William Luther, clergyman; May 1, 1871-Apr. 9, 1926. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

SAWVEL, Franklin B., educator, writer. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

SAWYER, Carl Walker, M.D.; *b.* LaRue, O., May 30, 1881; *s.* Charles E. (M.D.) and May E. (Barron) S.; grad. Morgan Park (Ill.) Acad., 1900; B.S., U. of Chicago, 1904; M.D., Rush Med. Coll., 1906; *m.* Grace Farlin Curtis, of Madison, N.J., Dec. 28, 1905; 1 son, Warren C. Partner with father in firm Drs. C. E. & Carl W. Sawyer, Sawyer Sanatorium, Marion, O., 1906-23, chief of staff since 1923. Commd. 1st lt. M.C., U.S.A.; mem. Neuro-Psychiatric Bd., World War. Fellow A.M.A.; mem. Ohio State Med. Assn., Marion Co. Med. Soc., Cleveland Acad. Medicine, Am. Psychiatric Assn., Assn. for Research in Nervous and Mental Diseases, Am. Legion, Rotary Internat. Republican. Methodist. *Clubs:* Marion, Marion Country. *Home:* White Oaks Farm, Marion, O.

SAWYER, Charles Winthrop, author. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

SAWYER, Edmund Ogden, Jr., publisher; *b.* Point Pleasant, W.Va., May 5, 1883; *s.* Edmund Ogden and Sarah (Hall) S.; both parents physicians; grad. Long Beach (Calif.) High Sch., 1901; *m.* Louisa Alice Harvey, of Los Angeles, Calif., June 3, 1908; children—Helen Alice, Robert Osborn, Edmund Ogden. Newspaper photographer and later writer, to 1909; city editor Los Angeles Record, 1909-10; editor Portland (Ore.) News, 1911-12; asst. editor Seattle Star, 1913-14; pres. Post Pub. Co., editor Alaska Evening Post and Alaska Weekly Post, Seward, Alaska, 1915-17; editor Seward (Alaska) Gateway-Post, 1917. Originated plan for mining Alaska coal lands and building of necessary railroads through Govt. commission and submitted to Congress petition signed by 40,000 citizens of Ore.; mem. state exec. com. for Pub. Lands Conv., Ore., 1911; mem. Vice Commn., Portland, 1911-12. Toured Alaska, writing in interest Govt. railroad bill, 1913, centered efforts securing selection Seward-Fairbanks route, 1913-14. Asst. supt. fish sect. Can. Food Bd., 1918; supt. fish sect. Canadian Trade Commn., 1919. Editor Fishing Gazette, New York, 1920-21; publisher of western trade papers, San Francisco, 1922—. *Home:* 1530 Hawthorne Terrace, Berkeley, Calif. *Address:* 323 Sansome St., San Francisco, Calif.

SAWYER, Henry Buckland, v.p. Stone & Webster, Inc.; *b.* Lowell, Mass., Apr. 28, 1871; *s.* Jacob Herbert and Mary Elizabeth (Wentworth) S.; ed. pvt. schs., traveled extensively; *m.* Georgia W. Pope, of Boston, Mass., Apr. 28, 1906; children—Henry B., Avery, Elizabeth W. Began with Stone & Webster, Boston, 1890; treas. or dir. of many corpns. Trustee Boston Floating Hosp., Fi Symphony Orchestra, Brimmer Sch., Suffolk ings Bank for Seamen and Others. Republ Unitarian. *Clubs:* Union, St. Botolph, Exch Country, Essex County, Manchester Yacht, M Hunt, Eastern Horse, India House. *Home:* Dartmouth St. *Office:* 49 Federal St., B Mass.

SAWYER, Herbert Leslie, educato Madison, Me., Aug. 21, 1886; *s.* Warren (M.D.) and Nellie (Young) S.; A.B., Bates Lewiston, Me., 1908; Harvard fellow, Prin 1913-14, A.M., 1914; *m.* Emma Ione Brow Madison, July 29, 1914; 1 son, Robert Go Teacher, high sch., Portland, Me., 1909-14; in chemistry, Princeton, 1915-19; supt. Lebanon, 1918-22; prin. high sch., Lebanon, 1919-22; headmaster Colby Acad., New Lo N.H., since 1922. Pres. N.H. State Teachers' 1926-27. Republican. Baptist. Mason, Odd low. *Club:* University (Boston). *Address:* Academy, New London, N.H.

SAWYER, Hiram Arthur, lawyer; *b.* ford, Wis., Sept. 4, 1875; *s.* Hiram Wilson Josephine B. (Coxe) S.; B.L., U. of Wis., (Phi Beta Kappa), LL.B., 1899; *m.* Eleanor J man, Feb. 28, 1924. Dist. atty., Washington Wis., 1907-15; U.S. dist. atty., Eastern Di Wis., by appmt. of Pres. Wilson, July 13, Mar. 1923; now member of law firm Sawy Sondel, Milwaukee. Democrat. Mem. Phi Phi. Mason (32°, Shriner). *Clubs:* Milwa Milwaukee Athletic, City. *Home:* 501 Ma St. *Office:* Century Bldg., Milwaukee, Wis.

SAWYER, John Pascal, M.D.; *b.* Ker Apr. 10, 1862; *s.* Pascal Hall (M.D.) and Ca Louise (Barber) S.; A.B., Adelbert Coll., M.D., Western Reserve U., 1886; *m.* Mary C Baldwin, of Cleveland, O., Feb. 13, 1893; child Charles Baldwin, David Pascal. Practiced at C land since 1886; prof. clin. medicine and ther tics, Western Reserve U. Mem. A.M.A., Ohio Med. Assn., Am. Gastro-Enterol. Assn., Clev Acad. Medicine, Cleveland Med. Library (trustee), Am. Climatol. and Clin. Assn., Ass Study of Internal Secretions, Delta Upsilon Sigma Nu; fellow Am. Coll. Phys. Conglist. Union, University, Mayfield. *Home:* 2745 Ed Rd. *Office:* Rose Bldg., Cleveland, O.

SAWYER, John Talbott, clergyman. Vol. IX (1916-17).

SAWYER, Joseph Dillaway, autho Boston, Mass., Nov. 16, 1849; *s.* Joseph and Maria (Dillaway) S.; grad. Chauncey Hall Boston, 1867; student Mass. Inst. Tech.; *m.* Locke Wiggin, of Boston, June 10, 1872. Dry commn. mcht., New York and Boston, many as mem. E. R. Mudge, Sawyer & Co., Sawyer, & Manning, and Sawyer, Manning & Co.; Joseph Sawyer, Sr., imported the first Lister com that ever arrived in America, enabling the W ington Mills, at Lawrence, Mass., to mfr. the piece of worsted goods in America; suggested forming the police force throughout the count well as all other official employes, and first m factured cloth for this purpose, supplying i many years; largely identified with real estat velopment on Long Island Sound, in L.I. and C *Author:* How to Make a Country Place, 1914; Pilgrim Spirit as Portrayed in the Plymouth Pa of 1921, 1921; History of the Pilgrims and Puri Their Ancestry and Descendants, 3 vols; Washington (biography of George Washington vols., 1927. *Home:* Stamford, Conn. *Office:* Cortland St., New York, N.Y.

SAWYER, Joseph Henry, educator. Vol. X (1918-19).

SAWYER, Mary Alma, college dean. Vol. 13 (1924-25).

SAWYER, Philip, architect; *b.* New Lon Conn., 1868; *s.* George A. (U.S.N.); studied engring. with U.S. Geol. Survey, Div. of N.M., 1 in charge of irrigation survey Yellowstone drain 1889; studied architecture at Columbia U., Sch Beaux Arts, office of McKim, Mead & White, York; *m.* Mildred, *d.* Moncure D. Conway, 1 children—Mildred Conway, Eleanor Conway. M firm of York & Sawyer, firm architects of Pera Square Building, New York; Federal Bldgs., H lulu; Children's Village, Dobbs Ferry; New Hist. Soc. Bldg., Guaranty Trust Co. Bldg., Rc feller, Manhattan Eye, Ear and Throat, Ba

ed & Crippled, Fifth Ave. and Orthopædic
s, New York; Chester County Hospital,
hester, Pa.; Federal Reserve Bank of New
Bowery Savings Bank, Greenwich Savings
New York; Brooklyn Trust Co., Brooklyn;
Island Hosp. Trust Co., Providence, R.I.;
at. Bank of Boston; Riggs Nat. Bank, Am.
' & Trust Co. bldgs., Washington, D.C.;
t U. of Mich., Vassar, Smith, Middlebury
tgers colls., etc.; consulting architects to
y Dept., 1909-13, to Board of Water Supply
York City, 1907-19; firm architects for
f Commerce, Washington, etc. Member
rts Soc., Chamber of Commerce, New York,
c. C.E., Soc. of the Cincinnati. *Clubs:*
, Riding (New York); Metropolitan, Cos-
ashington, D.C.); Wianno (Mass.). *Home:*
k Av., New York, and Wianno, Cape Cod,
Office: 100 E. 42d St., New York, N.Y.

YER, Roland Douglas, clergyman, lec-
b. Kensington, N.H., Jan. 8, 1874; *s.* of
C. and Maria P. (Blake) S.; studied in
and high schs. and worked in shoe shop
arm; continued studies at Lay Coll., Revere,
nd Boston U.; *m.* Mary L. Palmer, of Ken-
June 29, 1898; children—Ruth Elizabeth,
Nathalie, Roland Darrow, Robert Palmer,
d Blake, Ramona Jeanette. Asst. pastor S.
Ch., Brockton, Mass., 1898-1900; pastor
., Hanson, 1900-04, Ward Hill Ch., Haver-
4-09, First Ch., Ware, 1909—. Instr. dept.
istory and criticism, Lay Coll., 1900-03.
ed crusade against profanity, 1902-07, and
d Anti-Profanity League. Del. Manchester
Conv., to organize Populist Party, 1894;
ious polit. convs., N.H. and Mass., 1896-
epresented Hearst movement in Dem. State
f Mass., 1904, 05, 06; chmn. com. on reso-
Independent League Conv., Boston, 1907;
ependent League Nat. Conv., Chicago, 1908,
le nominating speech for Thomas L. Hisgen
date for President of U.S.; lecturer Socialist
908-12; socialist candidate for gov. (Mass.),
eturned to Dem. party, 1913, and mem.
gislatures, 1914-28. Delegate Mass. Constl.
917-19; candidate for Congress, 1925. Mem.
of Husbandry, I.O.O.F., L.O.O.M. *Author:*
of a Socialist, 1911; Social Science of Jesus,
Walt Whitman, the Prophet-Poet, 1913;
Swaying Pines, 1916; Thoreau, N.E. Philoso-
917; The Great Teachers of Wisdom and
1920; Cal. Coolidge, President, 1924; also
n economic, divorce and temperance prob-
lome: Ware, Mass.

YER, Ruth (Mrs. Albert C. Dur-
uthor; *b.* Boston, Aug. 5, 1880; *d.* Francis
and Ethelind J. Sawyer; grad. Garland
arten Normal Sch., Boston, 1900; B.S.,
a, 1904; *m.* Albert C. Durand (M.D.), of
N.Y., June 4, 1911; children—David, Mar-
Took up professional story-telling, 1908;
riting short stories for mags., specializing
olk stories. Unitarian. *Author;* The Prim-
g, 1915; Seven Miles to Arden, 1916; My-
7; A Child's Year Book, 1917; Doctor
1918; Leerie, 1920; The Silver Sixpence,
Gladiola Murphy, 1923; Tale of the En-
Bunnies, 1923.; This Way to Christmas,
Home: 501 Highland Av., Ithaca, N.Y.

YER, Samuel Nelson, judge; *b.* Pal-
ayne Co., N.Y., Oct. 6, 1858; *s.* Samuel
and Hannah (Nelson) S.; ed. Palmyra
Union Sch., and Phillips Acad., Andover,
LL.B., Albany Law Sch. (Union U.), 1883;
sta Wells Webster, of Greenbush, N.Y.,
1885; children—Charlotte Louise (Mrs.
), Sessions), Florence Isabel (dec.), Mary
In practice at Palmyra from 1883; dist.
yne Co., 2 terms, 1889-95; co. judge and
, Wayne Co., 1898-1907, resigned; apptd.,
07, elected, Nov., 1907, justice Supreme
., term Jan. 1, 1908-Dec. 31, 1921; re-
ed, 1921, by both parties. Republican.
lian. Mason (Grand Master Grand Lodge,
08-10). *Clubs:* Genesee Valley (Rochester),
an, Masonic (New York). *Address:* Pal-
Y.

YER, Walter Hulme, M.D.; *b.* Lyme
on Co., O., Aug. 10, 1861; *s.* George and
(Wood) S.; grad. Grass Lake (Mich.)
., 1881; M.D., U. of Mich., 1884; LL.D.
llsdale (Michigan) College, 1926; house
Univ. Hosp., 1884-85; *m.* Harriet B. Mitch-
ell, of Hillsdale, Mich., June 14, 1888; 1 son, Thomas Mitchell. Practiced Hillsdale, 1885—; surgeon L.S. & M.S.R.R. Regent U. of Mich.; trustee Hillsdale Coll.; mem. Hillsdale Sch. Bd. 32 yrs. Mem. Rep. State Central Com., 1894-98. Mem. Mich. State Bd. of Registration in Medicine, 1898-1906; pres. Mich. State Med. Soc., 1913; corr. mem. Detroit Acad. Medicine; mem. Tri-State Med. Soc.; fellow Am. College Surgeons. Episcopalian. Mason (K.T.). *Clubs:* Detroit, Michigan, Union; Jackson City. Mem. Mich. State Com. Defense, 1917; mem. exec. com. of State Com. for Vol. Med. Service Corps during war; contract surgeon assigned to Hillsdale College S.A.T.C.; mem. Hillsdale County Draft Bd. *Home:* Hillsdale, Mich.

SAWYER, Wesley Caleb, university prof. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

SAWYER, Wilbur Augustus, sanitarian; *b.* Appleton, Wis., Aug. 7, 1879; *s.* Wesley Caleb and Minnie Edmea (Birge) S.; U. of Calif. 1898-99; A.B., Harvard, 1902; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1906; *m.* Margaret Henderson, of Berkeley, Calif., Oct. 14, 1911; children—Margaret, Gertrude, Ruth Henderson, Wilbur Henderson. Began practice, Boston, 1906; interne Mass. Gen. Hosp., 1906-08; med. examiner, U. of Calif., 1908-11; dir. Hygienic Lab., 1910-15, sec. and exec. officer, 1915-18, Calif. State Bd. of Health; lecturer in hygiene and preventive medicine, 1915-16, clin. prof., 1916-19, U. of Calif. Med. Sch. On active duty as capt. and maj., M.C., U.S.A., Feb. 6, 1918-May 31, 1919; chief of sec. on combating venereal diseases, Surgeon Gen.'s Office, War Dept., actg. mem. Interdepartmental Social Hygiene Bd., actg. dir. of social hygiene div. of Commn. on Training Camp Activities, and acting gen. sec. Am. Social Hygiene Assn., 1918-19; lt. col. M.R.C., 1919-20. Apptd. state dir. Internat. Health Bd., New York, June 1, 1919; dir. Australian hook worm campaign, 1919-22; adviser in pub. health, Australian Ministry of Health, 1922-24; asst. regional dir. for the East, 1923-24, dir. Public Health Laboratory Service, 1924-27, Internat. Health Bd. of Rockefeller Foundation; also asso. dir. Internat. Health Div. of Rockefeller Foundation, 1927—. Methodist. Fellow Am. Pub. Health Assn., A.M.A.; mem. Sigma Xi, Alpha Omega Alpha, Am. Soc. Tropical Medicine, Am. Soc. Parasitologists. Knight 1st Class Order of St. Olov, 1926. Contbr. on tuberculosis, typhoid carriers, rabies, epidemic poliomyelitis, venereal diseases, hookworm disease, yellow fever, etc. *Home:* Hastings-on-Hudson, N.Y. *Address:* 61 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

SAWYER, Willits Herbert, pub. utility executive; *b.* Schoolcraft, Mich., Oct. 30, 1873; *s.* Herbert Brown and Lina Frances (Pursel) S.; B.S. in E.E., U. of Neb., 1894; *m.* Georgina F. Case, of Lincoln, Neb., May 11, 1898; children—Robert Thomas, Edward Case. In employ various street ry. cos. until 1895; with Gen. Electric Co., Schenectady and N.Y. City, 1895-1905; engr. New York office of Ford, Bacon & Davis, 1905-14; v.p. E. W. Clark & Co. Management Corpn., Columbus, O., 1914-22; pres. East St. Louis & Suburban Ry. Co. and affiliated cos., 1919-27; pres. Stevens and Wood, Inc. Mem. Elec. Bd. of Trade, St. Louis. Fellow Am. Inst. E.E.; mem. Am. Electric Ry. Assn. (pres. 1926-27), Nat. Electric Light Assn. Elk. *Clubs:* Mo. Athletic, St. Louis Ry., Birney (St. Louis); Rotary, St. Clair Country (East St. Louis); Columbus, Columbus Athletic, Scioto Country (Columbus); Engineers' (New York). Apptd., 1926, by Govt. of State of Victoria, Australia, to investigate and report on the Yallourn brown coal electricity generation scheme and connected power undertakings of the State Electricity Commn. of Victoria. *Home:* 1251 Roxbury Rd., Columbus, O. *Office:* 120 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

SAXE, John Godfrey, lawyer; *b.* Saratoga, N.Y., June 25, 1877; *s.* John Theodore and Mary (Bosworth) S.; B.A., McGill U., 1897, M.A., 1914; LL.B., Columbia, 1900; LL.D., Middlebury, 1916; *m.* Mary Sands, of N.Y. City, June 10, 1909. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1900, and began practice in N.Y. City; mem. firm Worcester, Williams & Saxe since 1909; mem. N.Y. Senate, 1911, 12; counsel to Gov. Glynn, 1914; mem. Constl. Conv., N.Y., 1915; mem. Dist. Bd. for Hearing of Appeals, 1917-18. Chmn. com. Bar Assn. City of New York to consider proposed Practice Act, 1915; del. to Conv. of Lawyers and Judges to frame Rules of Civil Practice, 1920; chmn. State Commn. to Investigate Defects in the Law and Its Administration since 1924. Mem. N.Y. State and New York County bar assns., Bar Assn. City of New York (exec. com.), Psi Upsilon. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Manhattan (pres. 1925-27), City, City Midday (New York); Oakland Golf; Ft. Orange (Albany). *Author:* Saxe's Manual of Elections, 1918. *Home:* 182 W. 58th St. *Office:* 30 Broad St., New York, N.Y.

SAXTON, John G., artist. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

SAYERS, Joseph Draper, ex-governor; *b.* Grenada, Miss., Sept. 23, 1841; *s.* David and Mary Thomas (Peete) S.; removed with father to Bastrop, Tex., 1851; ed. Bastrop Mil. Inst.; in C.S.A., 1861-65. Admitted to bar, 1866; mem. Tex. Senate, 1873; chmn. Dem. State Exec. Com., 1875-78; lt. gov. of Tex., 1879-80; elected 49th to 55th Congresses (1885-99); resigned from 55th Congress, Jan. 16, 1899; gov. of Tex., 2 terms, 1899-1903; chmn. Industrial Accident Bd. of Tex., 1913-15; mem. Bd. of Legal Examiners, Tex., 1922-26; mem. Bd. of Pardon Advisers, 1927—. Democrat. Grand Master Masons of Tex., 1875-76. *Home:* Austin, Tex.

SAYLER, Oliver Martin, dramatic critic; *b.* Huntington, Ind., Oct. 23, 1887; *s.* Samuel Martin and Luella C. (Daily) S.; A.B., Oberlin, 1909; *m.* Lucie V. Reichenbach, of Huntington, Ind., Sept. 18, 1920; 1 dau., Ida Lou. On staff Indianapolis News, 1909-20; corr. Boston Evening Transcript, 1915-20. On leave of absence studied European theatres, May-Sept. 1914, Russian theatres, Sept. 1917-Aug. 1918; lecturer on the theatre and on Russia; conductor "Footlight and Lamplight," weekly dramatic and literary review. Contributor to magazines. Member Phi Beta Kappa. Presbyterian. *Author:* Russia, White or Red, 1919; The Russian Theatre Under the Revolution, 1920 (revised and enlarged as The Russian Theatre, 1922); The Russian Players in America, 1923; Our American Theatre, 1923; Inside the Moscow Art Theatre, 1925. Editor: The Moscow Art Theatre Series of Russian Plays, Series I, 1922, Series II, 1923; The Eleonora Duse Series of Plays, 1923; Max Reinhardt and His Theatre, 1924; Plays of the Moscow Art Theatre Musical Studio, 1925. *Home:* Scarsdale, N.Y. *Office:* 104 W. 39th St., New York, N.Y.

SAYLES, Henry, lawyer. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

SAYLES, Robert Wilcox, geologist; *b.* Pawtucket, R.I., Jan. 29, 1873; *s.* Frederick Clark and Deborah Cook (Wilcox) S.; A.B., Harvard, 1901; *m.* Adelaide K. Burton, of Providence, R.I., June 1, 1904; children—Deborah W., Robert W. Began geol. work in Mont., 1899; curator Geol. Mus., Harvard, 1907—. Fellow Geol. Soc. America, A.A.A.S., Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, Am. Geog. Soc.; mem. Seismol. Soc. America (dir.), Am. Meteorol. Soc., Boston Soc. Natural History, Washington Acad. Sciences. *Club:* Cosmos (Washington). Author of monographs and papers on glacial geology and seismology. *Home:* 263 Hammond St., Chestnut Hill, Mass.

SAYLOR, Henry Hodgman, editor; *b.* Baltimore, Md., May 5, 1880; *s.* of Livingston and Katherine (Oster) S.; prep. edn., The Hill Sch., Pottstown, Pa.; student architecture, Mass. Inst. Tech., 1898-1901; *m.* Mary Helen Miller, of Philadelphia, Nov. 27, 1906; children—Mary Miller, Helen Mills. Editor the Architectural Review, Boston, 1904-06; architectural editor, Country Life in America, New York, 1906-09; editor American Architect, 1909; editor House and Garden, New York, and treasurer McBride, Winston & Co., 1909-11; editorial dir. and treas. McBride, Nast & Co., 1911-13; art editor Doubleday, Page & Co., 1913-14; editor of Country Life in America (now Country Life), 1914-20; editor of Architecture since 1926. Member Architectural League New York, Royal Geographical Society, Delta Kappa Epsilon. *Clubs:* Players, Sierra, Delta Kappa Epsilon (New York); Cavalry (Brooklyn). *Author:* Bungalows, 1910; Making a Rose Garden, 1912; Making a Fireplace, 1912; The Book of Annuals, 1913; Tinkering with Tools, 1924. Editor: Distinctive Homes of Moderate Cost, 1910; Inexpensive Homes of Individuality, 1911, Architectural Styles for Country Houses, 1912; Country Houses by Aymar Embury, II, 1914. *Home:* Huntington, L.I. *Office:* 597 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

SAYRE, Anthony Dickinson, judge; *b.* Tuskegee, Ala., Apr. 29, 1858; *s.* Daniel and Musidora (Morgan) S.; A.M., Roanoke Coll., Va., 1878;

m. Minnie Buckner Machen, of Ky., Jan. 15, 1884. Admitted to bar, 1881, and began practice at Montgomery, Ala. Clerk City Ct., Montgomery, 1883-89; mem. Ala. Ho. of Rep., 2 terms 1890-93, Senate, 1894-97 (pres. 1896-97); judge City Ct., 1897-1909; asso. justice Supreme Ct. of Ala., Feb. 6, 1909—; Democrat. Mem. Bd. Edn., Montgomery, 1891-1911. Mason. *Home:* 6 Pleasant Av., Montgomery, Ala.

SAYRE, Francis Bowes, prof. law; *b.* South Bethlehem, Pa., Apr. 30, 1885; *s.* Robert Heysham and Martha Finley (Nevin); A.B., Williams, 1909, LL.B., Harvard, 1912, S.J.D., 1918; *m.* Jessie, *d.* President Woodrow Wilson, at White House, D.C., Nov. 25, 1913; children—Francis Bowes, Eleanor Axson, Woodrow Wilson. Dep. asst. dist. atty. New York County, N.Y., 1912-13; asst. to pres. of Williams Coll. and instr. in govt. in the college, 1914-17; Thayer teaching fellow, Harvard Law Sch., 1917-18, asst. prof. law, 1919-24, prof. since 1924; lecturer U. of Southern Calif. summer session, 1923; leave of absence, 1923-25. Adviser in foreign affairs to Siamese Govt., 1923-25, apptd. E.E. and M.P. from Siam, 1925; jurisconsult to ministry of Foreign Affairs, Siamese Govt., since 1925; negotiated on behalf of Siam new polit. and commercial treaties with France, Great Britain, The Netherlands, Spain, Portugal, Denmark and Sweden, 1925, Norway and Italy, 1926, abolishing extraterritoriality in Siam; also treaty of arbitration with Great Britain, 1925. Created Phya Kalyan Maitri by the King of Siam, 1924; awarded the Grand Cross of Crown of Siam, 1924; Grand Cross of White Elephant (Siam), 1925; Order of Orange—Nassau, 2d Class (Netherlands) 1925; Knight Grand Comdr., Chula Chom Klao (Siam), 1926; Order of the Dannebrog, Comdr., 1st Class (Denmark) 1926; Grand Cross of Royal Order of Isabel la Catolica (Spain), 1926; 1st Class Order of Crown of Italy, 1927. Y.M.C.A. work, Mexican border, summer 1916, and in France and Italy, 1917, 18. Mem. representing Siam, Permanent Court of Arbitration at the Hague, since 1925. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Phi, etc. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Harvard (Boston); Williams Coll. (New York). *Author:* Experiments in International Administration, 1919; Cases on Labor Law, 1922; Cases in Criminal Law, 1927. *Home:* 26 Hubbard Park, Cambridge, Mass.

SAYRE, Monell, pension expert; *b.* Morris Co., N.J., Nov. 21, 1875; *s.* Monell and Marie (Stewart) S.; student Harvard, 1895-98; 1 adopted son, Francis Monell. Pension Expert, Carnegie Foundation, 1905-13; framed pension system of P.E. Ch., 1913; organized and directed (with Bishop Lawrence) campaign which raised $9,000,000 to establish Ch. Pension Fund (now $22,000,000) of which was sec., now exec. v.p.; pension adviser Federal Reserve System, also of the Ch. of England. Dem. candidate for Congress, 1922-24. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Harvard (New York); Metropolitan, (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* Snowden Lane, Princeton, N.J. *Office:* The Church Pension Fund, 14 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

SAYRE, Reginald Hall, surgeon; *b.* New York, Oct. 18, 1859; *s.* Dr. Lewis A. and Eliza Ann (Hall) S.; A.B., Columbia, 1881; M.D., Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll. (New York U.), 1884; unmarried. Asst. to chair of surgery, Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll., 1885-90; lecturer and orthopedic surgeon, 1890-97, adj. prof. orthopedic surgery, 1897-98, clin. prof., 1898-1910, prof., 1910—, Univ. and Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll.; attending orthopedic surgeon, Bellevue Hosp., 1886-99; asst. attending surgeon, Bellevue Hosp., 1911—; etc. Editor dept. orthopedic surgery, Annals of the University Medical Sciences, 1890-96. Mem. Am. Orthopedic Assn. (pres. 1904), etc. *Author:* Immediate Reduction of Deformity after Tenotomy, 1887. *Home:* 1014 Madison Av., New York, N.Y.

SAYRE, Theodore Burt, author, playwright; *b.* New York, N.Y., Dec. 18, 1874; *s.* Theodore H. and Mary E. (Hartwell) S.; student of University Grammar School; Ph.G., New York College of Pharmacy, 1892; *m.* Laura Helen De Gumoens, of Brooklyn, April 6, 1904. Play reader and critic for Charles Frohmann, 1899-14. *Club:* The Lambs. *Author:* (novels) Two Summer Girls and I, 1898; The Son of Carleycroft, 1900; Tom Moore, 1902; (plays) The Wife of Willoughby, 1896; Charles O'Malley, 1897; Two Rogues and a Romance, 1898; The Son of Carleycroft, 1900; A Classical Cowboy, 1900; Manon Lescaut, 1901; Tom Moore, 1901; The Bold Soger Boy, 1903; Edmund Burke, 1905; Eileen Asthore, 1906; O'Neill of Derry, 1907; The Commanding Officer, 1910; The Wearing of the Green, 1910; Love's Young Dream, 1912; Ransomed, 1913; The Irish Dragoon, 1915; The Irish Fifteenth, 1916; Lucky O'Shea, 1917. *Home:* 469 Washington Av., Brooklyn, N. Y.

SAYWARD, S(arah) Janet, educator; *b.* Shapleigh, Me., Apr. 21, 1855; *d.* James and Abigail (Abbott) S.; grad. High Sch., Woodstock, Vt.; grad. Normal Sch., Salem, Mass.; unmarried. Taught in pub. schs., Me., pvt. schs., Baltimore and Phila.; prin. Miss Sayward's Sch., Phila., since Sept. 1892. Baptist. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Geog. Soc., Phila., Art Alliance, Phila. Forum. *Club:* Civic (Phila.). *Home:* Overbrook, Philadelphia, Pa.

SAYWARD, William Henry, builder. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

SCAIFE, Roger Livingston, author, pub.; *b.* Boston, Mass., Aug. 14, 1875; *s.* Lauriston Livingston and Helen Amelia (Sprague) S.; A.B., Harvard, 1897; student Harvard Law Sch.; *m.* Ethel May Bryant, of Hingham, Mass., May 26, 1906; children—Lauriston Livingston, Elizabeth Lincoln, Roger Marvin. With Houghton, Mifflin Co., pubs., Boston, since 1897, now dir. and sec. exec. com. of corpn. Mem. 1st Corps Cadets, Mass. N.G., 4 yrs.; dir. Milton br. Am. Red Cross. Trustee Milton Pub. Library, Harvard Lampoon. Mem. Am. Booksellers' Assn., Hasty Pudding Club (Harvard). Republican. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Union (Boston); Harvard (Boston and New York); Milton (Mass.). *Author:* The Confession of a Debutante, 1913; Muvver and Me, 1917; What Daddies Do, 1916; The Land of the Great Outdoors, 1920; Cape Coddities, 1920; The Reflections of a T.B.M., 1922 (all pub. anonymously). *Home:* 180 Canton Av., Milton, Mass. *Office:* 2 Park St., Boston, Mass.

SCAIFE, Walter Bell, author; *b.* Pittsburgh, Sept. 10, 1858; *s.* William B. and Mary F. S.; LL.B. U. of Mich., 1880; A.B., *extra ordinem,* Johns Hopkins, Feb., 1887 (he being absent in Europe in search of health); Ph.D., U. of Vienna, July, 1887 (first Am. to receive that honor there); returned to U.S., 1889, lecturing on Am. hist. geography at Johns Hopkins; afterward lectured at Pittsburgh on University Extension, and at Baltimore, Washington and Boston on other topics. Student of hist., econ. and labor questions in Italy, Mexico, Switzerland, France, etc. *Author:* American Geographical History, 1492-1892; Florentine Life During the Renaissance; A History of Geographical Latitude, 1889; Dissertation on Law and History; also articles on Legislative Elections in France and on labor questions in France and Switzerland in leading revs., and monographs of Am. Hist. Assn. Has passed greater part of his life traveling in search of a favorable climate and studying when his health permitted. *Home:* 514 North Av., Pittsburgh, Pa.

SCALES, Alfred Moore, lawyer; *b.* Greensboro, N.C., Aug. 20, 1870; *s.* Col. Junius Irving and Effie (Henderson) S.; ed. U. of N.C.; *m.* Bessie Taylor; *m.* 2d, Mary L. Pell; children—(by 1st marriage) Elizabeth W., Alfred M. (dec.), Douglas Taylor, Wallace N, Frances T.; (by 2d marriage) Mary L., Archibald H., Junius. Admitted to North Carolina bar, 1892; practices Greensboro; v.p. and gen. counsel Pilot Life Ins. Co., George Wash. Fire Ins. Co., Greensboro Fire Ins. Co., Pilot Fire Ins. Co.; gen. counsel, dir. Am. Exchange Nat. Bank, etc. Mem. N.C. Senate, 1897, 1905, 17, 19; pres. Commn. to Amend Constitution of N.C., 1913. Trustee, chmn. finance com. and mem. exec. com., U. of N.C., trustee Flora McDonald College, Union Theol. Sem., Richmond, A. and T. Coll., Greensboro, N.C. Moderator Presbyn. Synod N.C.; pres. N.C. Children's Home Soc. Democrat. Mem. Beta Theta Pi. Mem. N.C. Ship and Water Transportation Commn., 1923; chmn. Com. of One Hundred on Prison Reform; pres. N.C. Conf. Social Welfare. Pres. Hamilton Lakes, Inc.; mayor town of Hamilton Lakes, N.C. *Home:* Greensboro, N.C.

SCALES, Archibald Henderson, naval officer; *b.* Greensboro, N.C., Apr. 14, 1868; *s.* Junius Irving and Euphemia Hamilton (Henderson) S.; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1887; LL.D., St. Johns Coll., 1920; master Naval Science Penn Mil. Coll., 1925; *m.* Harriet Pierce, *d.* Maj. Gen. William M. Graham, U.S.A., July 11, 1899; (died May 8, 1925); children—Harriet Graham (wife of A. G. Cook, Jr., U.S.N.), Aroostine Henderson (wife of Frederick L. Riddle, U.S.N.), Effie Irving. Promoted ensign, July 1, 1889; promoted through grades to rear adm., Apr. 1, 1919; retired Oct. 5, 1926. On [illegible] in Spanish-Am. War, 1898; participated in [illegible] of Nipe Bay, off coast of Cuba; U.S. Naval [illegible] 1905-06; comd. Severn, 1906; exec. officer Co[illegible] 1906-07, Missouri, 1907-09; duty Hydro[illegible] Office, Navy Dept., 1909-10; comd. Hartford [illegible] 12, Prairie, 1912-13; comd. receiving ship an[illegible] Training Sta., Norfolk, Va., 1913-16; appt[illegible] Delaware, May, 27, 1916, and participated i[illegible] tions of the Grand Fleet in North Sea after [illegible] entered the war; attached to 6th Battle Squa[illegible] Grand Fleet under command of Admiral Si[illegible] Beatty; comdt. Great Lakes (Ill.) Naval T[illegible] Sta., Dec. 1918; supt. U.S. Naval Acad., Fe[illegible] apptd. comdr. Battleship Div. 5, U.S. Atlant[illegible] July 1, 1921; comdt. 4th Naval Dist. an[illegible] Yard, Phila., Pa., Sept. 14, 1923—. Episc[illegible] *Home:* Greensboro, N.C.

SCAMMON, Richard Everingham [illegible] mist; *b.* Kansas City, Mo., July 9, 1883; s[illegible] and Laura (Everingham) S.; A.B., U. of Kan[illegible] A.M., 1906; Ph.D. in Medical Sciences, H[illegible] 1909; *m.* Julia Simms, of Kansas City, June 1[illegible] 1 son, Richard Montgomery. Instr. zoölogy [illegible] Kan., 1906-07; Austin teaching fellow, H[illegible] Med. Sch., 1907-09; instr. same, 1909-10; as[illegible] anatomy, U. of Kan., 1910-11; asst. prof. an[illegible] 1911-13, asso. prof., 1913-14; prof., 1914— [illegible] Minn. Mem. Am. Assn. Anatomists, Am. St[illegible] Assn., Math. Assn. America, Soc. Exptl. Biol[illegible] Medicine, Am. Physiol. Soc., Sigma Xi, Nu[illegible] Nu, Gamma Alpha; fellow A.A.A.S. *Club:* C[illegible] *Author:* Normal Plates of Acanthias, 1[illegible] Summary of the Anatomy of the Child (i[illegible] System of Pediatrics), 1923; also numerous [illegible] on comparative embryology, and on the [illegible] and physical development of children. *Ho*[illegible] Arthur Av. S.E., Minneapolis, Minn.

SCANDRETT, Henry Alexander, [illegible] pres.; *b.* Faribault, Minn., Apr. 8, 1876; *s.* [illegible] Alexander and Jane Whiting (Whipple) S.; [illegible] Shattuck Mil. Sch., Faribault, Minn., 1894; [illegible] U. of Minn., 1898, LL.B., 1900; *m.* Frances [illegible] stetler, of Omaha, Neb., Mar. 11, 1928. Cl[illegible] juster, U.P.R.R. Co., Jan.-Nov. 1901, ass[illegible] for Kan. and Mo., 1901-11; asst. interstate [illegible] merce atty., U.P. System and Southern Pac[illegible] 1912-13; interstate commerce atty. U.P. [illegible] 1913-18, also asst. dir. traffic, Jan.-July, 1918; [illegible] asst., Central Western Region, U.S.R.R. Admi[illegible] tion, July 1, 1918-Oct. 31, 1919; valuation [illegible] and commerce counsel, U.P. System, 1919— [illegible] pres., in charge valuation, commerce matte[illegible] and public relations depts., 1925-28; pres. C[illegible] Milwaukee, St. Paul & Pacific R.R. Co. sin[illegible] 11, 1928. Trustee Shattuck Mil. Sch. Mem[illegible] Kappa Epsilon. Republican. Episcopalian. [illegible] Omaha, Omaha Country (Omaha, Neb.); [illegible] Kappa Epsilon (New York); Union League [illegible] cago). *Address:* 516 W. Jackson Boul., Chic[illegible]

SCANLON, Charles, general sec.; [illegible] 1869-Mar. 21, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

SCANLON, David Howard, clergyman [illegible] Staunton, Va., Mar. 27, 1875; *s.* Michael and [illegible] Eliza (Garret) S.; A.B., Shenandoah Coll[illegible] 1896, A.M., 1897; B.D., Union Theol. Sem., [illegible] 1900; Ph.D., Ill. Wesleyan U., 1906; D.D., [illegible] son Coll., 1923; *m.* Turissa May Gruver, of Rl[illegible] Va., June 4, 1896; children—Wilko Gruver, [illegible] Setzer, Margaret Elizabeth, Mary Cuyler, [illegible] Howard. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1900; [illegible] tor Berryville, Va., 1900-08, 1st Ch., Richmon[illegible] 1908-13, 1st Ch., Meridian, Miss., 1913-18, [illegible] Memorial Ch., Nashville, Tenn., 1918-[illegible] Church, Durham, N.C., 1920—. Commr. t[illegible] Assembly, 1918 and 25; del. to Federal Cou[illegible] Chs., Phila., 1908; mem. Gen. Assembly's [illegible] Mission Com., 1918-20; mem. bd. Davidson [illegible] Queens Coll. Traveled and lectured in the [illegible] and Europe, 1923, 27. *Home:* 509 Hollowa[illegible] Durham, N.C.

SCARBOROUGH, Daniel Culpe[illegible] lawyer; *b.* Jackson Parish, La., Oct. 5, 18[illegible] McDaniel and M.E. (Culpepper) S.; educa[illegible] common schools; *m.* Lucy P., *d.* Rev. W. E. H[illegible] of Shreveport, La., Jan. 4, 1880. Admitted [illegible] 1878; partner Hon. W. M. Levy, 1878-80; [illegible] L. B. Watkins, 1880-86 (both apptd. to Su[illegible] bench of La.), H. M. Carver, 1885 (Scarboro[illegible] Carver); now mem. firm Scarborough & Co[illegible] ham; dist. atty. 11th Dist., 1880-92; dir. Ex[illegible] Bank, Natchitoches, La., 15 yrs. Formerly [illegible] State Bd. of Edn., Bd. of Administration, [illegible]

ém. Am. and La. State bar assns. *Home:* coches, La.

RBOROUGH, Dorothy, author; *b.* Mt. , Tex.; *d.* Judge John B. and Mary Adelaide) S.: A.B. and A.M., Baylor U., Waco, Tex., 1923; studied U. of Chicago and Oxford U., Ph.D., Columbia, 1917. Instr. in English, elected asst. prof., 1916, Baylor U.; instr. , 1916-18, lecturer, same, 1919-22, asst. prof., Columbia U.; on staff of New York Sun, Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Soc. America, Folk-lore Soc. of Tex. (ex-Tex. Women's Press Club, Tex. Club of New Shakespeare Soc. of Stratford-on-Avon, Dixie New York). Baptist. *Author:* Fugitive Verses, The Supernatural in Modern English Fiction, From a Southern Porch, 1919; In the Land on, 1923; The Unfair Sex (a serial), 1925-26. Famous Modern Ghost Stories, 1921; ous Ghost Stories, 1921; On the Trail of Folk-Songs, 1925; The Wind, 1925; Impatient a, 1927. Contbr. short stories, articles and o newspapers and mags. *Address:* 542 W. t., New York, N.Y.

RBOROUGH, George Moore, play- *b.* Mt. Carmel, Tex., June 3, 1875; *s.* ohn B. and Mary Adelaide (Ellison) S.; stu- aylor U. and U. of Tex.; LL.B., U. of Tex , *m.* Annie Saunders, 1899. Practiced law in 897-1905; reporter New York American, ; with U.S. Dept. Justice, 1909-14. *Author:* re, 1913; At Bay, 1913; The Court of Last 1913; What is Love? 1914; The Heart of , 1916; Moonlight and Honeysuckle, 1918; n-Daughter, 1919; Bluebonnet, 1920; The g, 1921; Mrs. Hope's Husband, 1921; The 922. Co-Author: (with Annette A. Westbay) I I Loved; The Moon of Honey; It. *Home:* Paul Av., Los Angeles, Calif.

RBOROUGH, Lee Rutland, clergy- Colfax, La., July 4, 1870; *s.* George W. and Elizabeth (Rutland) S.; A.B., Baylor U., ex., 1892; A.B., Yale, 1896 (Phi Beta Kap- D. from Baylor Univ., 1908; LL.D., Union ity, 1927; student Southern Bapt. Theol. ouisville, Ky., 1899-1900; *m.* Mary P. War- Abilene, Tex., Feb. 4, 1900; children— Euna Lee, Lawrence, Neppie, Ada Beth, Ordained ministry, Missionary Bapt. Ch., pastor Cameron, Tex., 1896-99, 1st Ch., 1901-08; teacher, Southwestern Bapt. Theol. 908-15; pres. since 1915. Raised funds to arge bldgs. for Simmons Coll., Abilene, and for Southwestern Sem.; mem. exec. bd. and Edn., Bapt. Conv.; gen. dir. of "75 ampaign" for Southern Baptists, 1919. Mem. Baptist Standard. K.P. *Author:* Recruits ld Conquests, 1914; With Christ After the 19; The Tears of Jesus; Prepare to Meet 22; Endued to Win, 1923; Christ's Militant n, 1924; Holy Places and Precious Promises, low Jesus Won Men, 1926; Ten Spiritual 927. *Home:* Seminary Hill, Tex.

RBOROUGH, William Sanders, edu- eb. 16, 1854-Sept. 9, 1926. See Vol. 14).

RLETT, William, clergyman; *b.* Colum- Oct. 3, 1883; *s.* William and Myra (Siebert) , Harvard, 1905; B.D., Episcopal Theol. 09; LL.D., U. Ariz., 1922; unmarried. 1909, priest, 1910, P.E. Ch.; asst. St. Ch., New York, 1909-11; dean Trinity l, Phoenix, Ariz., 1911-22; dean Christ Cathedral, St. Louis, 1922—; Regent U. 1913-21. Mem. Delta Tau Delta. Mason. Harvard (New York), University (St. Louis). 321 Belt Av. *Office:* 1210 Locust St., St. o.

tPITTA, Salvatore Cartaino, sculp- Palermo, Italy, Feb. 28, 1887; *s.* Gaetano ia (Scarpitta) Cartaino; grad. Royal Italian ame to U.S., 1910. Exhibited Nat. Acad. New York; Pa. Acad. Fine Arts; Art Inst. Milwaukee Art Inst.; San Diego Mus.; f Legion of Honor, San Francisco, etc. ention, Art Inst. Chicago, Architectural merica; winner 1st prize San Diego Fine , 1926; works on exhbn. Santa Fe Mus.; go Mus.; Palace of Legion of Honor; l works in Ch. of St. John, Los Angeles; Ch. of the Sacred Blood, Los Angeles; l" (horse), in bronze, for owner, Irving H. Los Angeles; (portraits) Chancellor David Starr Jordan; Dr. Edgar Lee Hewett, archæologist; Sergei Rachmaninoff, composer; Samuel O. Buckner, of Milwaukee; Milton A. McRae, of San Diego, etc. Decorated by Cuba, also Order Shon Skoo, by Japan. Mem. Architectural League of New York, Nat. Sculpture Soc., Sculptors' Guild of Southern Calif. (pres.); hon. mem. San Diego Mus., Milwaukee Art Inst. *Home-Studio:* 4351 Willowbrook Av., Los Angeles, Calif.

SCARR, James Henry, meteorologist; *b.* nr. South Boston, Ionia Co., Mich., Jan. 10, 1867; *s.* Francis O. and Joanna Eastman (Wilmarth) S.; student State Normal Sch., Emporia, Kan., 1887-89; studied law in office of Hon. John W. Sheafor, Concordia, Kan.; *m.* Miltonville, Kan., Dec. 21, 1890, Laura E. Brown, of Grand River, Ia.; children—James Bernard (dec.), Francis Joseph. Teacher in pub. schs., Kan. and Okla., 1889-95; admitted to bar, 1892; practiced law, also newspaper and real estate business until 1898; entered service U.S. Weather Bur., 1898; stationed at St. Louis, Mo., and Cairo, Ill., 1898-1900, Helena and Havre, Mont., 1900-01; local forecaster, Sacramento, Calif., 1901-08, Tampa, Fla., 1908-09; dist. forecaster, New York, 1909-24; sr. meteorologist, New York, since 1924. Presbyn. Fellow Am. Meteorol. Soc. *Home:* Hasbrouck Heights, N.J. *Office:* 17 Battery Pl., New York, N.Y.

SCATTERGOOD, Alfred Garrett; *b.* Moorestown, N.J., Sept. 10, 1878; *s.* Thomas and Sarah (Garrett) S.; B.A., Haverford Coll., 1898; B.A., Harvard, 1899; *m.* Mary Cope Emlen, of Phila., Pa., Apr. 27, 1904. Began with Provident Life & Trust Co., 1900, advancing to asst. treas., 1917; vice president and treasurer of the Provident Trust Company since May 1923; dir. Mine Hill & Schuylkill Haven R.R. Co. Treasurer Friends' Hosp.; chmn. bd. William Penn Charter Sch. Mem. Soc. of Friends; chmn. Child Relief Mission of Am. Friends' Service Com. in Germany, Jan. 1920-July 1921. *Clubs:* City, Phila. Cricket. *Home:* Awbury, Germantown, Phila. *Office:* 409 Chestnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.

SCATTERGOOD, J(oseph) Henry, trustee, treas.; *b.* Phila., Jan. 26, 1877; *s.* Thomas and Sarah (Garrett) S.; A.B., Haverford, 1896, Harvard, 1897; *m.* Anne Theodora Morris, of Phila., June 13, 1906; children—Mary Morris, Thomas, Alfred G., Ellen Morris, Evelyn. With Am. Pulley Co., 1897-1900, Sharples Dyewood Extract Co., 1900-04; sec. Am. Dyewood Co., 1904-06; trustee of estates, 1907—; v.p., sec. Am. Water Softener Co., 1907—; dir. Am. Dyewood Co., United Dyewood Corpn., First Nat. Bank, Am. Pulley Co.; pres. Ins. Co. State of Pa., 1908-11. Mem. Pub. Service Commn. of Pa., 1924-26; treas. Haverford Coll. since 1916, Bryn Mawr Coll. since 1927, also of Pa. Working Home for Blind Men, Christiansburg Industrial Inst.; trustee Hampton Inst.; etc. Mem. Bd. of Registration Commrs. Phila., 1906-12; original mem. Com. of 70, Phila. First Chief of Friends Reconstruction Unit in France; mem. original Red Cross Commn. to France; mem. Am. Friends' Service Com. Mem. Hist. Soc. Pa., Acad. Natural Sciences, Pa. Geneal. Soc., Numismatic and Antiq. Soc. Republican. *Clubs:* Union League, University, City, Ledger, Merion Cricket; Cosmos (Washington). *Home:* Villanova, Pa. *Office:* Public Ledger Bldg., Philadelphia, Pa.

SCHAAF, Anton, sculptor; *b.* Milwaukee, Wis., Feb. 22, 1869; *s.* Karl and Florentina (Bee) S.; studied art at Cooper Union, New York, under Shirlaw, Cox and Beckwith, at Charcoal Club under St. Gaudens and Dewing and at Nat. Acad. Design under Ward; *m.* Grace Androvette, of Brooklyn, N.Y., Apr. 17, 1912. Principal works; Shaw memorial, Woodlawn Cemetery, N.Y.; statue of Gen. Ord, Vicksburg Nat. Mil. Park, also a number of busts and reliefs in same park; Meredith portrait tablet, at Tomkins Av. Ch., Glendale, Brooklyn; war memorial, Central Congl. Ch., Brooklyn; Prudential Ins. Co. war memorial, Newark, N.J., Ridgewood war memorial, and 14th Inf. soldiers monument, Brooklyn; Benjamin Franklin statue, Sesquicentennial Expn., Phila.; Haym Salomon monument, N.Y. City, soldier called "Armistice." Mem. Nat. Sculpture Soc., Archtl. League, New York. *Home:* 397 E. 17th St., Brooklyn, N.Y. *Studio:* 1931 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

SCHAAF, Edward Oswald, M.D., composer; *b.* East New York, L.I., N.Y., Aug. 7, 1869; *s.* Rudolph Wilhelm Ludwig and Barbara (Sommer) S.; M.D., Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll. (New York U.), 1894; spl. courses U. of Vienna, 1894-96; student Berlin, 1905-09; unmarried. Began practice in Newark, N.J., 1896. Devotes attention largely to music. Pres. Newark Philharmonic Concert Band Assn.; hon. mem. Am. Federation of Musicians. Wrote: Analysis of the Tannhauser Score (4 vols); Twentieth Century Harmony Manual; The Art of Player-Piano Transcription (brochure), 1914; The Fundamental Principles Involved in the Composing and Arranging of Music for the Player-Piano, 1919; The Musical Individuality of the Player-Piano, 1922; The Art of Scoring for the Military Band; Treatise on Instrumentation; A Study of Modern Operatic Art (brochure). Among prin. compositions are (operas) Cymbeline (3 acts), The Maranas (2 acts), Choosing the Bride (2 acts), and one-act operas, Lucrèce, La Grande Bretèche, Little George, Cathleen Ni Hoolihan, The Merry Cuckoo, Margot; also 2 symphonies, 4 string quartets, 2 masses, and many songs; overtures, Colleoni, Festival, Weequahic, Branch Brook. Has made 120 arrangements for the piano-player, and 50 for military band. Presbyn. *Home:* 217 S. Orange Av., Newark, N.J.

SCHAAF, Ferdinand Richard, banker; *b.* Hamburg, Germany, Apr. 15, 1878; *s.* Richard and Catherine (Schlueter) S.; brought by parents to U.S., 1880; ed. common schs. and Bryant & Stratton Business Coll., student corr. law sch.; unmarried. Clk., Standard Oil Co., Whiting, Ind., 1898-1904; twp. trustee, Whiting, 1904-08; organizer Hammond (Ind.) Savings & Trust Co., 1906; postmaster, Hammond, 1912; reorganizer East Chicago (Ind.) State Bank, 1912; pres. Citizens Nat. Bank, Hammond, 1913; organizer Farmers & Merchants Bank, Highland, Ind., 1914; pres. First Nat. Bank, Gary, Ind., since 1917; organizer, 1921, and pres. Bankers Trust Co., Gary; organizer, 1926, and pres. Northern Ind. Bankers Finance Co., dir. Allman-Gary Title Co. Mem. Japan Soc., New York. Republican. Mason. *Clubs:* Gary Country; Hamilton, Chicago Athletic, South Shore Country (Chicago); Columbia, Indianapolis Athletic (Indianapolis); Seaview Golf (Absecon, N.J.). *Home:* Whiting, Ind. *Address:* First Nat. Bank, 636 Broadway, Gary, Ind.

SCHAEFFER, see also Shafer, Shaffer.

SCHAEFFER, Asa Arthur, zoölogist; *b.* Kunkletown, Pa., May 9, 1883; *s.* Peter P. and Lucinda (Engler) S.; Polytechnic Inst., Gilbert, Pa.; A.B., Franklin and Marshall Coll., 1904; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1909; *m.* Mary Elizabeth Kresge, of Gilbert, Pa., June 13, 1908; children—Olive Kresge, Mary Elizabeth, Asa Arthur. Prof. zoölogy, U. of Tenn., 1909-23, Clark U., 1923-24, U. of Kansas, 1924—. On instructional staff Biol. Lab. of Brooklyn Inst. Arts and Sciences, Cold Spring Harbor, L.I., summers 1912-18, on staff of investigators, 1925—; investigator, dept. marine biology, Carnegie Instn. of Washington. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Soc. Zoölogists, Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Institut de Sociologie Solvay (Brussels), Am. Genetic Assn., Pa. German Soc., Phi Sigma, Am. Naturalists. *Author:* Ameboid Movement, 1920; The Taxonomy of the Amebas with Descriptions of 39 New Marine and Fresh-Water Species, 1925. Has specialized in classification of fresh-water and marine amebas; discovered the principle that all motile organisms, including man, are compelled to move in spiral paths, when the guiding senses are not functioning. *Home:* 947 Louisiana St., Lawrence, Kansas.

SCHAEFFER, Charles Edmund, general sec.; *b.* nr. Fleetwood, Pa., Dec. 26, 1867; *s.* John S. and Magdalena (Peters) S.; Keystone State Normal Sch., Kutztown, Pa.; A.B., Franklin and Marshall Coll., 1889; grad. Theol. Sem. Reformed Ch. in U.S., Lancaster, Pa., 1892; D.D., Heidelberg U., Tiffin, O., 1910; *m.* Carrie S. Leinbach, of Leinbach's, Pa., Nov. 1, 1892. Ordained Reformed Ch. ministry, 1892; pastor Macungie, Pa., 1892-96, Ch. of the Ascension, Norristown, Pa., 1896-98, St. Mark's Ch., Reading, Pa., 1898-1909; gen. sec. Bd. of Home Missions Reformed Ch. in U.S., 1908—, Dept. editor Reformed Ch. Messenger, Phila.; mem. Federal Council Churches of Christ in America; sec. commn. on Evangelism. *Author:* Our Home Mission Work; Glimpses Into Hungarian Life. *Club:* City. *Home:* 124 S. 50th St. *Address:* 1505 Race, Philadelphia, Pa.

SCHAEFFER, Harry Brent, clergyman, educator; *b.* Newberry, S.C., Aug. 30, 1891; *s.* William Calhoun and Jennie (Hahn) S.; B.A., Newberry (S.C.) Coll., 1910, M.A., 1912; B.D., Luth. Southern Sem., Columbia, S.C., 1925; *m.* Lora Neas, of Newport, Tenn., Aug. 28, 1916; children—

Dorothy Clare, William Brent, Margaret Elizabeth. Ordained Luth. ministry, 1915; pastor successively at Chattanooga, Tenn., Kings Mountain, N.C., and Charleston, S.C.; pres. Lenoir Rhyne Coll., Hickory, N.C., since May 1, 1926. Rotarian. *Home:* Hickory, N.C.

SCHAEFFER, Henry, theologian; *b.* Palatinate, Germany, Sept. 28, 1881; *s.* John and Margaret (Korn) S.; brought to U.S., 1891; ed. Bloomfield (N.J.) Acad. and Coll., 1901-07; U. of Chicago, 1907-08; awarded traveling scholarship, same univ., 1908; Am. Sch. for Oriental Study, Jerusalem, 1908-09; Heidelberg U., 1909; B.A., U. of Pa., 1911, Ph.D., 1912; B.D., Luth. Theol. Sem., Phila., 1917, S.T.M., 1918; Union Theol. Sem. and Columbia, 1918-19; *m.* Elizabeth M. Kessler, of Phila., June 4, 1913 (died 1922); 1 son, George Kessler; *m.* 2d, Charlotte C. Liebbe (B.A.), of Muscatine, Ia., June 14, 1924; 1 son, Henry Paul. Prof. German and French, Episcopal Acad., Phila., 1913-15; ordained ministry, 1907; pastor Christ Luth. Ch., Chestnut Hill, Phila., 1915-19; prof. Biblical lit., Luth. Theol. Sem., Waterloo, Can., 1919-20; prof. O.T. interpretation, Luth. Theol. Sem., Maywood, Ill., since 1920. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Oriental Soc., Chicago Soc. Bibl. Research. Republican. *Author:* Social Legislation of Semites, 1915; Hebrew Tribal Economy, 1922; Call to Prophetic Service, 1926. *Home:* 1606 S. 11th Av., Maywood, Ill.

SCHAEFFER, J(acob) Parsons, anatomist, M.D.; *b.* Shamokin Dam, Pa., Aug. 20, 1878; *s.* George Keyser and Elizabeth (Long) S.; Central Pa. Coll.; grad. U.S. Sch. of Embalming, 1900; B.E., Keystone State Normal, 1901, M.E., 1903; M.D., U. of Pa., 1907; A.M., Cornell U., 1909, Ph.D., 1910; hon. M.A., Yale, 1913; hon. Sc.D., Susquehanna U., 1925; *m.* Mary Mabel Bobb, of East Greenville, Pa., Aug. 5, 1903; 1 son, Bobb. Supervising prin. E. Greenville Pub. Schs., 1901-03; resident phys. U. of Pa. Hosp., 1908; demonstrator med. anatomy, 1907, instr., 1908-10, asst. prof., 1910-11, Cornell U.; asst. prof. anatomy, 1911-12, prof., 1912-14, Yale U.; prof. gen. anatomy and dir. Daniel Baugh Inst. of Anatomy and Biology of Jefferson Med. Coll., Phila., 1914—. Mem. Presbyn. Ch. Mem. Assn. Am. Anatomists, A.A.A.S., Am. Genetic Association, Philadelphia Academy of Natural Sciences, American Philosophical Society, College of Physicians Phila., A.M.A., Med. Soc. of Pa., Med. Soc. New Haven, Sigma Xi (hon.), Alpha Omega Alpha (hon.), Omega Upsilon Phi; corr. fellow Am. Laryngol. Assn. *Clubs:* Graduate (New Haven), University, Medical (Phila.), Cornell, Yale. *Author:* The Nose and the Olfactory Organ in Man; The Nose, Paranasal Sinuses, Lacrimal Passageways and Olfactory Organ in Man; The Respiratory System, in 6th, 7th and 8th edits., Morris' Human Anatomy; The Dissection of the Human Body; Waymarks in the Legalizing of Practical Anatomy in America; contbr. to "Special Cytology," also many papers and monographs on anatomy and embryology in scientific and tech. jours. and revs. *Home:* 4634 Spruce St. *Address:* Jefferson Medical College, Philadelphia, Pa.

SCHAEFFER, Mead, artist, illustrator; *b.* Freedom Plains, N.Y., July 15, 1898; *s.* Charles T. (D.D.) and Minnie L. (Mead) S.; grad. Central High Sch., Springfield, Mass., 1917; studied art at Pratt Inst., Brooklyn, 1920; *m.* Elizabeth Wilson Swyers, of N.Y. City, Sept. 17, 1921; 1 dau., Consolee. Began as illustrator, N.Y. City, 1921. Mem. Soc. of Illustrators. Methodist. Illustrated Herman Melville's Moby Dick, Typee, Omoo; Victor Hugo's Les Miserables; Hector Malot's Sans Famille; W. Clark Russell's The Wreck of the Grosvenor, King Arthur and His Knights; Louis Tracy's Wings of the Morning; John Masefield's Jim Davis; The Cruise of the Cachalot, by Frank T. Bullen; Tom Cringle's Log, by Michael Scott; also many illustrations in mags. Exhibited in St. Paul (Minn.) Library, Boston Library, Attleboro (Mass.) Library, Art Center (New York). *Home:* Bellerose, L.I., N.Y. *Studio:* 58 W. 57th St., New York, N.Y.

SCHAEFFER, Paul Nicholas, judge; *b.* Reading, Pa., Aug. 11, 1884; *s.* D. Nicholas and Katherine (Grim) S.; grad. Boys' High Sch., Reading, 1901; A.B., Franklin and Marshall Coll., Lancaster, Pa., 1905; LL.B., U. of Pa., 1914; *m.* Helen M. Burkey, of Reading, Sept. 20, 1918. Admitted to Pa. bar 1914, and began practice at Reading; specialized in criminal law with spl. reference to probation and restoration of criminals; apptd. judge Court of Common Pleas by Gov. Pinchot, Nov. 1, 1924, and elected to same office by people of Berks County, Nov. 1925, now president judge. Mem. Chi Phi. Mem. Ref. Ch. Democrat. Mason. *Clubs:* Wyomissing, University, Reading Country. *Home:* 539 N. 25th St., Reading, Pa.

SCHAFER, Edwin George, agronomist; *b.* Jewell, Kan., Feb. 18, 1884; *s.* John Christian and Mary Louisa (Klink) S.; B.S., Kan. State Agrl. Coll., 1907; M.S., U. of Ill., 1910; *m.* Ella Frances Miles, of La Grange, Ill., Aug. 16, 1912; children—George Miles, Judith Evelyn, John Francis. Asst. in agronomy, 1907-09, instr. in farm crops, 1910-13, Kan. State Agrl. Coll.; prof. farm crops, State Coll. of Wash., and agronomist Wash. Agrl. Expt. Sta., since 1913. Mem. Am. Soc. Agronomy (pres. Pacific sect. 1925-26), Alpha Zeta, Phi Kappa Phi; fellow A.A.A.S. Conglist. *Author:* A Laboratory Manual of Agriculture (with L. E. Call), 1912; also various bulls. dealing with farm crops. *Home:* Pullman, Wash.

SCHAFER, John Charles, congressman; *b.* Milwaukee, Wis., May 7, 1893; *s.* John E. S.; ed. pub. and high schs.; *m.* Elsie Webster, of Washington, D.C., Nov. 1, 1923; children—Shirley (stepdaughter), Leslie. Began in office of Allis-Chalmers Co., Milwaukee; entered engine service C.&N.W. R.R. Co., 1915, becoming engr.; mem. state legislature, Wis., 1921-23; mem. 68th to 70th Congresses (1923-29), 4th Wis. Dist. Enlisted in 13th Engrs., U.S.A., May 24, 1917; served with regt. in French 4th Army, Champagne, and in French 2d Army at Verdun, St. Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne; hon. discharged, May 14, 1919. Mem. Brotherhood Locomotive Firemen and Enginemen, Brotherhood of Locomotive Engrs., Am. Legion, Vets. of Foreign Wars. Republican. *Home:* Milwaukee, Wis.

SCHAFER, Joseph, historian; *b.* Muscoda, Wis., Dec. 29, 1867; *s.* Mathias and Anna J. (Bremmer) S.; B.L., U. of Wis., 1894, M.L., 1899, fellow, 1899-1900, Ph.D., 1906; *m.* Lily Abbott, of Columbia, S.D., Nov. 26, 1895; children—Max, Paul Abbott, Elizabeth, Sidney P., Joseph, Frederick. Teacher high sch., 1890-92; instr. history and civics, State Normal Sch., Valley City, N.D., 1894-98; instr. history, 1900-01, asst. prof., 1901-04, prof. and head of dept., 1904-20, U. of Ore.; supt. State Hist. Soc. of Wis., 1920—. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Wis. Hist. Soc., Ore. Hist. Soc. *Author:* Origin of the System of Land Grants for Edn., 1902; History of the Pacific Northwest, 1905, 18; The Pacific Slope and Alaska, 1905; The Acquisition of Oregon Territory, 1908. Joint author and editor: Democracy in Reconstruction, 1919; A History of Agriculture in Wisconsin, 1922; Wisconsin Domesday Book I, 1924; Four Wisconsin Counties, Prairie and Forest, 1927; Yankee and Teuton in Wisconsin, 1922-23; Francis Parkman, 1923; etc. Editor Wisconsin Magazine of History, 1922—. *Address:* 1102 Grant St., Madison, Wis.

SCHAFF, Charles E., ry. official; *b.* Licking Co., O., Feb. 4, 1856; married; children—Howard Ellsworth, Frederic Alan. Held various ry. positions prior to 1893; asst. to pres., 1893-94, asst. gen. mgr., 1894-95, gen. mgr., 1895-1906, v.p. 1906-12, New York Central Lines west of Buffalo; pres. M.,K.&T. Ry. and W. Falls & Northwestern Ry., Apr. 15, 1912-Sept. 26, 1915, receiver same, 1915-23, pres. 1923-26; v.p. St. Louis Transfer Ry., Mo. & Ill. Bridge Co., Wiggins Ferry Co.; dir. Miss. Valley Trust Co.; pres. M.,K.&T. Lines, 1922-26, now dir. *Home:* S. Houston Rd., Houston, Tex.

SCHAFF, David Schley, clergyman; *b.* Mercersburg, Pa., Oct. 17, 1852; *s.* Rev. Philip S. (pres. Am. com. for revision of authorized version of the Bible); A.B., Yale, 1873; D.D., Ill. Coll., 1891, U. of Geneva, 1909; *m.* Lue M. Haynes, of Richmond, Ind.; *m.* 2d, Ella Andrews, of Pittsburgh, Pa.; children—Philip H., Walter, Paul E., Norman, Mary Louise, Harold H., David S. Ordained Presbyterian ministry, 1877; pastor Hastings, Nev., 1877-81, Kansas City, Mo., 1883-88, Jacksonville, Ill., 1890-97; prof. ch. history, Lane Sem., 1897-1903; prof. ecclesiastical history and history doctrine, Western Theol. Seminary, 1903-25; lecturer on Am. ch. history, Union Theol. Sem., 1925—. Del. of Presbyn. Gen. Assembly to the celebration of the 400th anniversary of John Calvin's birth in Prague and Geneva, 1909, and Pan-Presbyterian Council, Aberdeen, Scotland, 1913. *Author:* Commentary on Acts, 1882; Life of Philip Schaff, 1897. Co-Editor: Schaff-Herzog Ency. (4 vols.), 1883; History of the Christian Church, vol. 1, 1050-1294, 1907, vol. 2, 1294-1517, 1910; John Huss—His Life, Teachings and D... After Five Hundred Years, 1915; The Chu... Treatise by John Huss, transl., with notes,... The Reformation and Its Influence, 1917. ... com. Presbyn. Gen. Assembly to prepare the... mediate catechism, 1913; chmn. com. of the ... bly to arrange celebration of the 400th Anniv... of the Protestant Reformation, 1917. ... A... Union Theol. Seminary, Broadway and 120... New York, N.Y.

SCHAFF, Morris, author; *b.* Kirkersvil... Dec. 28, 1840; *s.* John and Charlotte (Hi... S.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1862; LL.D., W... Coll., 1913; Litt.D., Otterbein U., 1914; *m.*... Page, of Watertown, Mass., Aug. 8, 1868. Sec... Ordnance Corps, June 17, 1862; 1st lt., M... 1863; capt., Mar. 7, 1867; bvtd. capt., M... 1864, "for gallant and meritorious service in ... of the Wilderness"; resigned, Dec. 31, 1871; ... gen. Mass. Militia, 1882; mem. Board of Visi... West Point, 1882. President West Point A... Assn., 1913. Mem. Mass. Hist. Soc. Dem... *Author:* Etna and Kirkersville, 1905; Spirit ... West Point, 1907; Battle of the Wilderness,... Sunset of the Confederacy, 1912; Jefferson ... His Life and Personality, 1922. *Address:* 18 W... St., Cambridge, Mass.

SCHÄFFER, Mary Townsend Sha... (Mrs. Charles Schäffer), author, ex... See Vol. IX (1916-17).*

SCHAFFER, William I., judge; *b.* Feb. 11, 1867; *s.* George A. and Mary H. (... S.; pub. sch. edn.; LL.D., 1920; *m.* Susan A. ... of Towanda, Pa. Admitted to Pa. bar, 1888; ... atty., Delaware Co., Pa., 1893-1900; state re... of Pa., 1900-19; atty. gen. of Pa., 1919-21; ... Supreme Court of Pa., 1921—. Republican. ... copalian. *Club:* Union League (Phila.). ... Haverford, Pa. *Address:* City Hall, Philad... Pa.

SCHAFFNER, John Henry, botani... Agosta, Marion Co., O., July 8, 1866; *s.* ... S., Jr., and Anna (Miller) S.; A.B., Bak... Baldwin, Kan., 1893, M.S., 1896; A.M., ... Mich., 1894; U. of Chicago, 1896-97; U. of ... 1907-08; *m.* Cordelia Garber, Mt. Verno... 1916; children—Grace Odile, John Garber, ... Daniel. Assistant in botany, U. of Mich., 18... prof. natural science, S.D. U., 1895-96; a... botany, 1897-99, asst. prof. 1899-1902, asso... 1902-11, prof., 1911-28, head of dept., 19... research prof. of botany since 1928, Ohio Stat... versity. Editor-in-chief Ohio Naturalist, 1900... Ohio Journal of Science, 1915-17. Fellow A.A... mem. Bot. Soc. America, Ohio Acad. Science... 1908-09), Kansas Acad. Science, Am. Assn. U. ... Sigma Xi. Presbyn. *Club:* Faculty (Ohio... U.). *Author:* Laboratory Outlines for G... Botany, 1905, 5th edit., 1922; Trees of Ohi... Surrounding Territory, 1909; The Pteridoph... Ohio, 1910; Field Manual of Trees, 1914, 3d... 1926; The Grasses of Ohio, 1917. Numerous s... on cytology, morphology, the classification of ... nature of sex, etc. *Home:* 174 12th Av., Colu... O.

SCHALL, Thomas David, senator; *b.* ... City, Mich., June 4, 1877; *s.* David and ... Ellen S.; A.B., U. of Minn., 1902; LL.B., St... Coll. of Law, 1904; *m.* Margaret H. Huntley, ... apolis, Nov. 5, 1902; children—Thomas D., Fr... Burton, Peggy. Admitted to Minn. bar, 1900; ... practiced at Minneapolis. Mem. 64th to... Congresses (1915-25), 10th Minn. Dist.; mem... Senate, term 1925-31. Republican. Lost hi... sight, 1907, but continued in practice of law. ... Minneapolis. *Office:* Security Bank Bldg., M... apolis, Minn.

SCHALLER, Albert, judge. See ... W... (1918-19).

SCHALLER, Waldemar Theodore, ... alogist; *b.* Oakland, Calif., Aug. 3, 1882; *s.* ... dore P. and Eliza (Borneman) S.; B.S., U. of ... 1903, fellow, 1903; Ph.D., Univ. of Munich, ... *m.* Mary E. Boyland, of Va., Aug. 20, 1908. C... mineralogist and geologist, U.S. Geol. Survey, ... 1, 1903—. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sc... Geol. Soc. America, Mineral. Soc. America, A... mem. Wash. Acad. Sciences, Geol. and M... societies Washington, Am. Chemical Soc., ... Xi, Société Française de Minéralogie, De... Mineralogische Gesellschaft, Wiener Mineralo... Gesellschaft, Mineral. Soc. Gt. Britain. ... bulls. U.S. Geol. Survey; also over 100 pap...

alogy in various scientific jours. *Club:* Cos- *Address:* U.S. Geological Survey, Washington,

HAMBERG, Jay Frank, dermatologist; la., Pa., Nov. 6, 1870; *s.* Gustav and Emma k) S.; A.B., Central High Sch., Phila., 1888; U. of Pa., 1892; post-grad. work, Vienna, Berlin and London; *m.* May Ida Bamberger, Y. City, Oct. 11, 1905; children—Elizabeth, ee. Practiced at Phila. since 1892; prof. der- ogy and syphilology, Grad. Sch. of Medicine, U. ., since 1919; dir. Dermatol. Research Inst., Apptd. mem. Pa. Vaccination Commn., by nor Tener, 1912. Mem. A.M.A., Am. Der- Assn. (pres. 1920-21), Alpha Mu Pi Omega, Republican. Jewish religion. *Clubs:* Racquet, ont Country. *Author:* Compend. of Diseases of 1898; Acute Contagious Diseases (with Dr.), 1905; Skin Diseases and Eruptive Fevers, Associated with Drs. George W. Raiziss and A. Kolmer, in research, early in World War, led to the first elaboration in U.S. of salvarsan, usly made only in Germany; donated profits g from sale in U.S. ($750,000) as a permanent rment for the Research Inst. of Cutaneous ine. *Office:* 1402 Spruce St., Philadelphia, Pa.

HANFARBER, Tobias, rabbi; *b.* Cleve- Ohio, Dec. 20, 1862; *s.* Aaron and Sarah nan) S.; B.A., U. of Cincinnati, 1885; grad. bbi, Hebrew Union Coll., Cincinnati, 1886; Hopkins, under Paul Haupt, 1894-99; *m.* Phillipson, of Warsaw, Ind., Oct. 15, 1890. ned to ministry, 1886; rabbi, Toledo, Ohio, 37, Ft. Wayne, Indiana, 1887-88, Baltimore, 1888-98, Mobile, Ala., 1899-1901, Kehilath Mayriv, Chicago, 1901-25 (rabbi emeritus). r Jewish Comment, and Jewish Chronicle; Reform Advocate (Chicago), 1901-02, and go Israelite a number of yrs. Pres. Chicago nical Association; corr. sec. Central Conf. Rabbis, 1906-08; mem. Chicago Hebrew Inst., igilance Assn., Nat. Probation League, Nat. Federation. *Address:* 5042 Drexel Boul., go, Ill.

HAPER, William August, univ. prof.; *b.* osse, Wis., Apr. 17, 1869; *s.* Henry and Eliza- (Otte); S. grad. State Normal Sch., River Wis., 1891; B.Litt., U. of Wis., 1895; M.A., bia, 1898, Ph.D., 1901; U. of Berlin, Ger- 1900-01; *m.* Harriett E. McKowen, of Mil- ee, Wis., Dec. 25, 1907. Prin. Alma (Wis.) Sch., 1891-93; instr. in polit. science and his- Dubuque (Ia.) High Sch., 1898-1900; instr. science, 1900-01, asst. prof., 1901-04, prof., 17, U. of Minn.; prof. finance Sch. of Business, Okla., 1925—. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Au-* Sectionalism and Representation in South na, 1901; also various repts. and articles in science publs. Winner of Justin Winsor Prize . history, 1900. *Home:* Norman, Okla.

HAPIRO, Israel, librarian; *b.* Sejny, Rus- ec. 5, 1882; *s.* Tobiah Petachiah and Leah ati) S.; student univs. of Berlin and Strass- Ph.D., Strassburg, 1906; also at Hochschule issenschaft des Judentums and Veitel-Heine- im'sche Beth-Hamidrasch, Berlin; *m.* Miriam berg, of Montreal, Can., July 6, 1917. Prof. history and Hebrew literature, Bible and d, Lehrer-Seminar, Jerusalem, Palestine, 0; co-editor Haderor (Hebrew weekly), N.Y. 1911; in charge div. of Semitic and Oriental ibrary of Congress, Washington, since Mar. Prof. Semitic langs. and lit., George Washing- ., 1917—. Mem. A.L.A., Am. Oriental Soc., ibl. Lit. and Exegesis. *Author:* Die haggadis- Elemente im erzählenden Teil des Korans ig), 1907; Leviticus XXVII im Lichte des ds (Pressburg), 1909. Editor: Maimuni's nah-Kommentar zum Traktat Arachin (Jeru- , 1910; Meshal Ha-Kadmoni, 1925; Pitgamim lakhamim, 1927. Contbr. to numerous He- Yiddish, and German periodicals. *Home:* 1907 St. N.W. *Address:* Library of Congress, ington, D.C.

HAUB, Edward Leroy, prof. philosophy; orah, Ia., Aug. 13, 1881; *s.* Frederick and (Strohm) S.; student Charles City (Ia.) Coll., U. of Ia.; Sage fellow in Cornell University, 0; Ph.D., same university, 1910; studied sity of Berlin, summer 1911; *m.* Alma de of Mt. Vernon, N.Y., Dec. 28, 1910; children erick de Vries, Elizabeth Ann, Jean Aleida. tor philosophy, Cornell Univ., 1910-11; asst. prof. philosophy, Queen's U., Kingston, Ont., 1911-12; acting prof. philosophy, State U. of Ia., 1912-13; prof. of philosophy, Northwestern U., since Sept. 1913. Mem. Am. Philos. Assn. (pres. Western div. 1922-23), Am. Sociol. Soc., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, A.A.A.S., N.E.A., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Phi Beta Kappa, Methodist. *Club:* University. Translator: Wundt's Elements of Folk Psychology, 1915. Editor of Immanuel Kant, 1724-1924 (essays), 1925; editor The Monist since Apr. 1926. Contbr. to various philos. jours. *Home:* 629 Garrett Pl., Evanston, Ill.

SCHAUB, Frederick. See Vol. XI (1920-21).*

SCHAUB, Howard Churchill, newspaper pub.; *b.* Charleston, Ill., June 21, 1863; *s.* William H. and Georgianna (Bishop) S.; spl. student Ill. Coll., Jacksonville, 1887-88; *m.* Winifred Weiennett, of Peoria, Ill., June 21, 1899; children—Frederick W., Georgiana B. (wife of Rev. Wilder W. Towle), Robert C., Charles M. (dec.), Elizabeth H. Began as reporter Decatur (Ill.) Review, 1888; pres. Review Pub. Co. since 1894; also gen. mgr. since 1918; pres. Review Printing and Stationery Co. Food administrator 10th Ill. Dist., World War. Pres. bd. Decatur Park Dist. Democrat. Conglist. *Clubs:* Decatur, South Side Country. *Home:* 748 W. North St. *Office:* 361 N. Main St., Decatur, Ill.

SCHAUFFLER, Henry Park, clergyman. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

SCHAUFFLER, Rachel Capen, writer. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

SCHAUFFLER, Robert Haven, author, lecturer; *b.* Brünn, Austria, Apr. 8, 1879, of American parents; *s.* Rev. Henry A. (D.D.) and Clara Eastham (Gray) Schauffler (missionaries); arrived in America, 1881; student Northwestern U., 1898-99; B.A., Princeton, 1902; U. of Berlin, 1902-03; pupil of 'cellists, Steindel, Schroeder and Hekking; *m.* London, Eng., Katharine de Normandie Wilson, Dec. 21, 1904 (died May 4, 1916). Editor, Nassau Lit. Mag., 1901-02; music editor The Independent, 1903-04; spl. contbr. Collier's Weekly in Italy and Greece, 1906, of Century and Outlook in Germany, 1907, of Success in the West, 1909, 1910, of Atlantic and Metropolitan, 1911, 1912, of Century, 1913. Decorated by Queen of Italy, 1906, for winning nat. tennis championship (doubles), Rome; played in Athenian Olympic Games, 1906. With wife, and blind violinist, Edwin Grasse, member (1906-09) The Grasse Trio. As an amateur sculptor has exhibited in Nat. Sculpture Soc. exhibitions. Commd. 2d lt. Inf., U.S.A., Nov. 27, 1917; attached 315th Inf., Dec. 15, 1917; instr. Officers' Training Sch., Camp Meade, Md., Jan. 19-Apr. 1, 1918; regtl. intelligence officer 313th Inf., Apr. 15, 1918; 1st lt., June 8, 1918; landed in France with 79th Div., July 15; severely wounded before Montfaucon, Sept. 26, 1918, in Meuse-Argonne offensive; asst. gen. staff officer 3, 79th Div., Jan. 5-Feb. 1, 1919; detached service Adv. Gen. Hdqrs., Germany, Feb. 1-Apr. 10, 1919; discharged, May 28, 1919. *Author:* Where Speech Ends, 1906; Romantic Germany, 1909; The Musical Amateur, 1911; Scum o' the Earth and Other Poems, 1912; Romantic America, 1913; The Joyful Heart, 1914; Fiddler's Luck, 1920; The White Comrade, and Other Poems, 1920; Selected Poems (London), 1922; Magic Flame and Other Poems, 1923; Peter Pantheism, 1925. Editor: Thanksgiving, 1907; Christmas, 1907; Through Italy with the Poets, 1908; Lincoln's Birthday, 1909; Arbor Day, 1909; Washington's Birthday, 1910; Memorial Day, 1911; Flag Day, 1912; Independence Day, 1912; Mother's Day, 1915; Easter, 1916; The Poetry Cure (a pocket medicine chest of verse), 1925; Armistice Day, 1927; The Poetry Cure with Pictures and Music, 1927. Contbr. to mags. *Clubs:* Colonial (Princeton); Authors' (London); The Players (New York). *Address:* 72 Bank St., New York, N.Y.

SCHAUFFLER, William Gray, M.D.; *b.* of Am. missionary parents, Constantinople, Turkey, Oct. 28, 1863; *s.* Henry Albert (D.D.) and Clara Eastham (Gray) S.; B.A., Amherst, 1886, M.A., 1903; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1889; *m.* Eleanor H. Hawkes, of Springfield, Mass., Jan. 14, 1891 (died Dec. 23, 1891); 1 son, William Gray (dec.); *m.* 2d, Lilian Miner Boswell, of Hartford, Conn., Sept. 5, 1894. Prof. physiology and diseases of women, med. dept. Am. Univ., Beirût, Syria, 1891-96; practiced, Lakewood, N.J., 1896-1917, Princeton since 1920; med. adviser to Princeton Theol. Sem. Mem. N.J. N.G. since 1905; lt. col. M.C., surgeon gen. N.J., 1911-17; a.d.c. to 3 govs. of N.J.; lt. col., sanitary insp., 39th Div., Camp Beauregard, La., and in France; col. M.C., U.S.A.; information officer Advance G.H.Q., Germany; was attached to High Rhineland Commn., Germany. Mem. A.M.A., N.J. State Med. Soc., Am. Climatol. and Clin. Assn., Assn. Mil. Surgeons U.S.A.; Soc. Colonial Wars, S.R., Soc. War of 1812, Am. Legion, Psi Upsilon. Republican. Presbyn. Mason (32°). *Clubs:* University, Amherst (New York); Nassau (Princeton). *Home:* 21 Morven Pl. *Office:* 6 Bank St., Princeton, N.J.

SCHEELINE, Julia Schoenfeld (Mrs. Isaiah Scheeline), social worker; *b.* Bellaire, O., Apr. 19, 1878; *d.* Alexander and Rose (Hartman) Schoenfeld; A.B., Alleghany Coll., Meadville, Pa., 1897, hon. A.M., 1915; student Woman's Med. Coll., Toronto, Can., 1898; A.M., Columbia, 1909; *m.* Isaiah Scheeline, of Altoona, Pa., Sept. 25, 1916; 1 son, Isaiah. Head resident, Columbian Settlement, Pittsburgh, 1900-03; sec. immigrant aid com. Council of Jewish Women, 1910-11; field sec. Playground Recreation Assn. America, 1911-14; dir. western div. State of Pa. Child Labor Assn., 1913-16; head resident dir. Irene Kaufman Settlement, Pittsburgh, 1914-16; v.p. United Hebrew Relief Assn., Altoona, Pa.; mem. Housing Commn., Pittsburgh; county chmn., home and war relief, Woman's Com. of Council Nat. Defense, Blair County. Made investigation of amusement resources of working girls in N.Y. City which led to first dance hall regulations; investigation of after-care for tuberculosis patients discharged from New York sanitaria, which led to marked reforms. Mem. Am. Sociol. Soc., Phi Beta Kappa. Lecturer on recreation and social science. *Home:* R.D. 2, Hollidaysburg, Pa.

SCHEFF, Fritzi, Madame, prima donna. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

SCHEFFAUER, Herman George, author. See Vol. IX (1916-17).*

SCHEIBLE, Charles Frederick, mayor; *b.* Youngstown, O., May 29, 1869; *s.* John and Christina (Myers) S.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Cora B. Williams, of Youngstown, May 11, 1894; children—Mrs. Jaunita Kinden, Charles R. Constructing engineer, especially highways and ry. bridges; dir. of service, Youngstown, 1921, 22; mayor, Youngstown, 1924-27 inclusive; now construction engr., Truscon Steel Co. Republican. Mem. German Rel. Ch. Mason, K.P., Elk. *Address:* Danville, Pa.

SCHEIDENHELM, Frederick William, hydraulic engr.; *b.* Mendota, Ill., June 16, 1884; *s.* Jacob and Katherine (Faber) S.; A.B., Cornell U., 1905, C.E., 1906; *m.* Clare Louise Espenschied, of Brooklyn, N.Y., Jan. 22, 1912; children—Faber (dec.), Jean Everit. Structural and hydraulic engr. West Pa. Rys. Co., 1906-09; organized, 1909, Pittsburgh Hydro-Electric Co., of which was v. p. and chief engr. until 1914; also organizer and officer Mountain Park Land Co., chief engr. Ga.-Carolina Power Co., 1910; v.p. and chief engr. Hydro-Electric Co. of W.Va., 1911-14, etc.; consulting engr., Pittsburgh, 1914-15; consulting engr. Reconstruction of Stony River, W. Va., dam; associated with Daniel W. Mead in cons. hydraulic and hydroelectric practice, New York, 1916-17, and 1919—; secretary treas., Scheidenhelm Constrn. Corpn., gen contractors, New York, 1916-17. Capt. Engr. R.C., U.S.A., June 19, 1917; maj., Sept. 21, 1918; lt. col., Oct. 21, 1918; col. Engr. R.C., Nov. 20, 1919. Arrived in France, Nov. 12, 1917; comdr. 26th Engrs. (water supply regt.), A.E.F.; cited by Gen. Pershing "for exceptionally meritorious and conspicuous services as water supply officer, First Army, A.E.F." Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Cornell Soc. C.E., Soc. Am. Mil. Engrs. (pres. New York Post, 1926). Awarded Fuertes gold medal, Cornell, 1917; Thomas Fitch Rowland prize, Am. Soc. C.E., 1918. Protestant. *Club:* Cornell Univ. (New York). Contbr. to trans. Soc. C.E. and other tech. publs. Invented anchoring wall for dams. *Home:* Kew Hall, Kew Gardens, N.Y. *Office:* 50 Church St., New York, N.Y.

SCHELL, Edwin Allison, clergyman, coll. pres. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

SCHELL, Frank Cresson, artist, editor; *b.* Philadelphia, Pa., May 3, 1857; *s.* Frank H. and Martha A. (Carr) S.; studied Pa. Acad. Fine Arts; *m.* Clara V. Saylor, of Philadelphia, Feb. 18, 1880. Illustrated for mags. and periodicals until 1898; artist and corr. Leslie's Weekly, Spanish-Am. War; art editor Leslie's Weekly, 1898-1903; art editor North American, Phila., 1905, retired Jan. 1925. Exhibited in New York, Chicago, Phila.,

Buffalo, etc. Mem. Phila. Sketch Club, Musical Arts Club of Phila., Fellowship of Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, Art Alliance of Phila., Fairmount Park Art Assn., City Parks Assn. *Home:* 5215 McKean Av., Germantown, Philadelphia, Pa.

SCHELL, William Elias, coll. pres.; *b.* Carroll Co., Ind., Oct. 25, 1861; *s.* Jacob and Elizabeth (Zeller) S.; A.B., Western Coll., Toledo, Ia., 1890, A.M., 1893; D.D., Lane U., Kansas, 1902; LL.D., Kansas City U., 1923; *m.* Alice L. Pierson, of Alexandria, Neb., Jan. 3, 1880; children—Gracie Lelia, Lena Elizabeth, Winnie Ermine (dec.), Louis Irving, Ruth Alice. Licensed minister, 1890; ordained ministry United Brethren in Christ, 1893; pastor DuBois, Neb., 1890-93, York, Neb., 1893-95, presiding elder, York dist., 1895-97; pres. York (Neb.) Coll., 1897-1913; gen. sec. of edn. U.B. Ch., since May 1913. Pres. Nat. Bd. of Edn. U.B. Ch., 1905-13. Mem. Geog. Soc. *Home:* 718 Oxford Av., Dayton, O.

SCHELL, William Peter, clergyman; *b.* Reading, Pa., Apr. 17, 1878; *s.* Frank Reamer and Caroline Louise (Hickok) S.; grad. Lawrenceville (N.J.) Sch., 1896; A.B., Williams Coll., 1901; grad. Auburn Theol. Sem., 1904; D.D., Mo. Valley Coll., 1922, Williams, 1923; *m.* Emily Stebbins Mayo, of Springfield, Mass., Oct. 12, 1904 (died Jan. 5, 1925); children—Eleanor Frances, Robert Gordon. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1904; pastor Springville, N.Y., later First Ch., Seneca Falls, N.Y., until 1913; with Bd. of Foreign Missions Presbyn. Ch. U.S.A. since 1913, exec. sec. since 1921. Has served as pres. Presbyn. Union of N.Y. City, chmn. bd. mgrs. Missionary Edn. Movement of U.S. and Can.; also preacher in colls. and prep. schs.; mem. Gen. Council Presbyn. Ch. in U. S. Speaker at army camps, Chaplain's Training Sch. and Camp Taylor, Louisville, Ky., World War. Mem. bd. dirs. Auburn Theol. Sem.; v. chmn. bd. trustees Yenching U., Peking, China. Mem. Presbyn. Union, English-Speaking Union, China Soc., Kappa Alpha, Gargoyle (Williams). Republican. *Clubs:* Clergy, Williams, University, Chi Alpha. *Home:* 4904 Independence Av., Riverdale-on-Hudson, N.Y. *Office:* 156 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

SCHELLING, Ernest Henry, pianist, composer, conductor; *b.* N.J., July 26, 1876; *s.* Felix and Rose (White) S.; studied music under Mathias, Moskowski (Paris), Huber (Basel), Paderewski (Switzerland); *m.* Lucie How Draper, of New York, May 3, 1905. Toured Europe, including Russia, and N. and S. America, since 1903. Conductor New York Philharmonic Children's Concerts; guest conductor Phila. Orchestra, and Boston Symphony. Composer: Légendes Symphoniques, 1904; Symphony Fantastic Suite (piano and orchestra); Impressions, variations for piano and orchestra (Boston Symphony, 1915); Violin Concerto (Kreisler, Boston Symphony, 1916); Victory Ball (after poem by Noyes), first performed New York (Phila. Orchestra [Stokowski], Philharmonic Orchestra [Mengelberg] 1923); Divertimento for Quartet (Flonzaley, 1926); Morocco, Symphonic Poem (Philharmonic, New York, 1927); etc. Commd. capt. inf., Aug. 5, 1917; promoted maj., Nov. 10, 1918; served with army abroad, Oct. 1917-Apr. 1920. Awarded Legion of Honor (France), 1919; D.S.M. (U.S.), 1923; Comdr. Alphonso XII (Spain); Officer Polonia Restituta (Poland); etc. *Home:* 863 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

SCHELLING, Felix Emanuel, educator; *b.* New Albany, Ind., Sept. 3, 1858; *s.* Felix and Rose (White) S.; A.B., U. of Pa., 1881, LL.B., 1883, A.M., 1884; hon. Ph.D., Franklin and Marshall, 1898; Litt.D., U. of Pa., 1903, LL.D., 1909; *m.* Caroline Derbyshire, of Phila., Mar. 7, 1886; children—Dorothea D. (wife of Prof. Joseph Scronde), Felix D. John Welsh Centennial prof. English lit., U. of Pa., since 1893. Mem. Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters, Am. Philos. Soc., Modern Lang. Assn. America. *Author:* Literary and Verse Criticism of the Reign of Elizabeth, 1891; Life and Works of George Gascoigne, 1893; A Book of Elizabethan Lyrics, 1896; A Book of Seventeenth Century Lyrics, 1899; The English Chronicle Play, 1902; The Queen's Progress, and Other Elizabethan Sketches, 1904; History of Elizabethan Drama, 1908; English Literature During the Lifetime of Shakespeare, 1910; The Restoration Drama, Cambridge History of Literature, 1912; The English Lyric, 1913; A History of English Drama, 1914; Thor and Other War Verses, 1918; Appraisements and Asperities as to Some Contemporary Writers, 1922; Foreign Influences in Elizabethan Plays, 1923; Elizabethan Playwrights, 1925; Shakespeare and "Demi-Science." Editor: Ben John's Discoveries, 1892; Eastward Ho, and The Alchemist, 1903; The Merchant of Venice, 1903; Macbeth, 1910; Beaumont and Fletcher, 1912; Typical Elizabethan Plays, 1926. *Home:* Hamilton Court, Philadelphia, Pa.

SCHENCK, Carl Alwin, forester; returned to Germany to enter army upon outbreak of war. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

SCHENCK, Charles Meigs, retired; *b.* Franklin, O., Jan. 3, 1850; *s.* Washington Lafayette and Julia (Bliss) S.; educated Antioch Coll., O., 1868-71; *m.* Mary Elizabeth Stone, of Belvidere, Ill., Sept. 8, 1875; children—Julia (Mrs. S. B. Foote), Martha, Charles (dec.), Paul A., Gertrude (Mrs. H. W. Hochbaum), Harriet (deceased). Clerk in local freight office C.,B.&Q.R.R., Burlington, Ia., 1871-72; bookkeeper and gen. salesman William Bell & Co., wholesale dry goods, Burlington, 1872-77; successively cashier, sec., v.p. and treas., Whitebreast Coal & Mining Co. and its successors, the Whitebreast Co. and Whitebreast Fuel Co., Ia. and Chicago, 1877-91; pres. Western Supply Co., 1884-94; sec. and gen. auditor Colo. Fuel & Iron Co., Denver, Colo., 1892-93; pres. Colo. & Wyo. Ry. Co. and v.p. Crystal River R.R. Co., 1902; pres. and treas. Colo. Supply Co. (operating 30 gen. mdse stores in Colorado and Wyoming), 1893-1915; dir., v.p. Merchants Fire Ins. Co., Denver, 1915—. Clerk provost marshal's office, Dayton, O., Feb.-June, 1865; mem. Ia. State Militia, 1873-74. Republican. Mem. Colo. Soc. Archæol. Inst. America, Ohio Soc. Denver, Colo. State Hist. Soc., Denver Philos. Soc. Unitarian. Dir., treas. Denver pub. schs., 1917—. Mem. S.R., Loyal Legion. Mason (K.T., A.A.S.R.). *Clubs:* Denver, Denver Motor. *Home:* 3015 Lowell Boul., Denver, Colo.

SCHENCK, Edwin Saxton, banker; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., Oct. 10, 1867; *s.* Oscar and Cornelia A. (Brett) S.; ed. pvt. and pub. schs.; *m.* Anna Louise Baker, of N.Y. City, Feb. 12, 1896. In employ of H. W. Johns Mfg. Co., N.Y. City, 1882-87; sec. to pres. of Celluloid Mfg. Co., 1887-89; pres., gen. mgr. Financial and Mining Record, New York, 1889-92; elected asst. cashier, 1892, cashier, 1893, v.p., 1897, pres., 1899-1901, Hamilton Bank; v.p., 1901, pres., 1902-04, Nat. Citizens Bank; pres. Citizens Nat. Bank, 1904-20; 1st v.p. Chemical Nat. Bank since its merger with Citizens Nat. Bank; dir. Nat. Surety Co., Manhattan Life Ins. Co.; trustee Manhattan Savings Bank. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Union League, Bankers, Merchants, Knollwood Country. *Home:* 1 Sutton Square. *Office:* 61 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

SCHENCK, Eunice Morgan, prof. French; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., Dec. 8, 1884; *d.* Nathaniel Pendleton and Elizabeth (Morgan) S.; grad. Packer Inst., Brooklyn, 1903; A.B., Bryn Mawr, 1907, Ph.D., 1913; studied, Sorbonne and Collège de France, U. of Grenoble. Asso. in French 1913-16, dean, 1916-17, asso. prof. French, 1917, prof. since 1925, Bryn Mawr Coll., head of the French dept., 1923—. Chmn. of com. of Bryn Mawr Alumnæ that furnished U. of Paris with a library of modern Am. literature and established a permanent fund to maintain it. Asso. dir. under Am. Red Cross, of the Jardin d'Enfants Unit, France, summers 1920, 21. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America; fgn. corr., de l'Académie de Besançon. Republican. *Clubs:* Cosmopolitan (New York), College, Alliance Française (Phila.). *Author:* La Part de Charles Nodier dans la formation des idées de Victor Hugo, 1914; French Verb Forms, 1915. A Handbook of French Correspondence (Oxford University Press, 1923). *Home:* Bryn Mawr, Pa.

SCHENCK, Michael, judge; *b.* Lincolnton, Lincoln Co., N.C., Dec. 11, 1876; *s.* Judge David and Sallie Wilfong (Ramseur) S.; student U. of N.C., 1893-95; student law dept., same univ., 1902-03; *m.* Rose Few, of Hendersonville, N.C., Nov. 15, 1909; children—Michael, Rosemary Ramseur, Emily Floreid. Admitted to N.C. bar, 1903, and began practice at Greensboro; moved to Hendersonville, N.C., 1905; mayor of Hendersonville, 1907-09; solicitor 18th Jud. Dist., N.C., 1913-18 (resigned to enter army); maj. Judge Advocate Gen.'s Dept., U.S.A., 1918-19; reëlected solicitor but did not accept; judge Superior Court, 18th Jud. Dist. of N.C., since Nov. 10, 1924. Mem. N.C. Bar Assn. (ex-v.p.), Am. Legion. Democrat. Episcopalian; mem. Bishop's Council Diocese of Western N.C. Mason. *Home:* Hendersonville, N.C.

SCHENCK, Paul Wadsworth, lawy Albion, Mich., Aug. 18, 1874; *s.* Alonzo and da (Wadsworth) S.; night course, Lake (Ill.) U., 1898. Began practice of criminal Chicago about 1898; moved to Los Angeles, 1901; retired 1927. Mem. Los Angeles Acad. inology. Elk. *Home:* La Manana, Lake H P.O., Los Angeles Co., Calif.

SCHENCK, Paul Wilfong. See Vol. (1914-15).

SCHENCK, Peter Lawrence, M.D. Vol. XI (1920-21).

SCHENUIT, Alfons William, org dir. See Vol. XI (1920-21).*

SCHEPPEGRELL, William, laryngo *b.* (of American parents) at Hanover, Ger Sept. 22, 1860; high sch. and coll. edn.; A.M., M.D., Med. Coll. State of S.C.; spl. course, 18 *m.* Jessie A., *d.* Prof. Allessandro Gambati, of V Italy, 1882. In practice at Charleston, S.C., 1890, since at New Orleans; was asst. sur Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat Hosp.; chief hay fever clinic, Charity Hospital. Invent many appliances in ear, nose and throat spec Ex-pres. Am. Acad. Ophthalmology and Ot ex-v.p. Am. Laryngol., Rhinol. and Otol. pres. Am. Hay Fever Prevention Assn., New O Zoöl. Soc., St. Cecilia Choral Soc. Pres. Auc Park Commn. Asso. editor The Laryngos co-editor Annals of Otology, Rhinology and La ology. *Author:* Hay Fever and Asthma, Treatment and Cure; Electricity in Diseases Nose, Throat and Ear; Non-Malignant T of the Throat; and other works. *Home:* 497 nut St. *Office:* Audubon Bldg., New Orlean

SCHERER, James Augustin Brow ucator; *b.* Salisbury, N.C., May 22, 1870; *s.* Simeon and Harriet Isabella (Brown) S.; (with highest honors), Roanoke Coll., Va., A.M., 1895; Ph.D., Pa. Coll., 1897; LL.D., Univ., 1905; *m.* at Kobe, Japan, Bessie Brow New Concord, O., July 5, 1894; children— Brown, Paul Armand. Instructor in English perial Govt. Sch., Saga, Japan, 1892-97; ret to U.S., 1897; prof. of history, Luth. Sem., Ch ton, S.C., 1898-1904; pres. Newberry (S.C.) 1904-08, Calif. Inst. of Tech., Pasadena, 19 Lecturer on the Far East, U. of Calif., 1925-2 editor English dept., "Japanese American N San Francisco and Los Angeles, 1925-26; Southwest Mus., Los Angeles, 1926—. Visited technical schools of world, 1909, and reorga "Throop Poly. Inst." into coll. of tech. Se amendment to Calif. constitution, exemptin leges from taxation, 1913; apptd. del. from to Anglo-Am. Expn., London, 1914, and made U.S. Centenary Com.; mem. Calif. Council o fense, June 1917; mem. Council of Nat. De 1917, and made chief of travel service, state co sect.; spl. rep. U.S. Shipping Bd., 1917. Re-v the Orient, 1923-24. Lecturer on Garton Fo tion, Oxford and Cambridge univs., 1914, on nomic Causes in Am. Civil War." Mem. Asiatic of Japan, Authors' League America, Nat. Co English-Speaking Union. *Clubs:* Sunset, Unive (Pasadena); University of Los Angeles (hon.); monwealth (San Francisco); Tuna of Catalin land (hon.). *Author:* Four Princes, 1902; J To-day, 1904; Young Japan, 1905; The Holy 1906; What Is Japanese Morality? 1906; Japanese Crisis, 1916; Cotton as a World Pow Study in the Economic Interpretation of His 1916; The Nation at War, 1918; The Tree of L 1921; The First Forty-Niner, 1925; The Roma Japan, 1926. *Home:* 1703 N. Fair Oaks Av., P dena, Calif. *Address:* Southwest Museum, High Park, Los Angeles, Calif.

SCHERER, John Jacob, Jr., clergy *b.* Marion, Va., May 6, 1881; *s.* John Jacob Katharine (Killinger) S.; student Marion 1888-97, Fishburne Mil. Sch., Waynesboro, 1897-98; A.B., Roanoke Coll., Salem, Va., D.D., 1917; B.D., Gettysburg (Pa.) Luth. Sem., 1904; *m.* Anna Belle Downtain, of Win W. Va., Dec. 13, 1906; children—John Jacob James Grotius (dec.), Harriet Anna Belle, Katha Elizabeth, Mary Grace. Ordained ministry Ev Luth. Ch., 1904; pastor Grace Luth. Ch., Fairm W.Va., 1904-06, First English Evang. Luth. Richmond, Va., since 1906. Asso. justice Juv and Domestic Relations Court, Richmond, 1916; sec. religious sect. Va. State Council of

World War. Pres. Richmond Council of Agencies; mem. Bd. Richmond Community Trustee Roanoke Coll., Marion Jr. Coll., ond Sch. of Social Work and Pub. Health (a er; pres.), Konnarock Training Sch. (pres. bd.), ome and Industrial Sch. for Girls, Va. Indus- ch. for Boys; dir. Luth. Orphan Home. Mem. . Lutheran Synod of Va. (pres., 1919-22), ran Synod of Va. (pres., 1922, 26, 27; chmn. com., 1926), Bd. of Inner Missions of United Ch., Am. Bible Soc., Richmond Ministerial (v.p.); elected del. World Conf. of Lutherans, hagen, Denmark, 1929. Democrat. *Clubs:* y, Va. Country. *Home:* 1603 Monument Av., ond, Va.

HERER, Melanchthon G. G., clergy- *b.* Catawba Co., N.C., Mar. 16, 1861; *s.* Rev. n and Sarah S.; A.B., Roanoke Coll., Salem, 1881, A.M., 1886, D.D., 1902; *m.* Alice M. an, of Bridgewater, Va., Oct. 20, 1886; I son, Paul E. (D.D.). Ordained ministry Evang. Ch., 1883; pastor Grafton, W.Va., 1886-90, Holly Springs, Pa., 1890-93, Concord, N.C., 96; pres. N.C. Coll., 1896-99; pastor Newberry, 1899-1901; theol. prof., 1901-04; pastor eston, S.C., 1904-18; pres. United Synod . Luth. Ch. in the South, 1914-18; sec. United Ch. in America since 1918. Del. to World on Faith and Order, Lausanne, Switzerland, (mem. continuation com.). Mem. Am. Soc. istory. Democrat. *Author:* (with Frederick ubel) Our Church, 1924. *Home:* 35 E. 37th *ffice:* 39 E. 35th St., New York, N.Y.

HERER, Tilden, clergyman, educator; *b.* endence Co., Ark., Dec. 24, 1876; *s.* Michael d Edgefield (Morgan) S.; A.B., A.M., King Tenn., 1902; B.D., Union Theol. Sem. in Va., D.D., Austin Coll., Sherman, Tex., 1913; genia Brogdon, of Richmond, Va., Aug. 31, children—Brogdon Morgan, Wallace Brown, n Britton, Michael Stuart. Ordained min- Presbyn. Ch. in U.S., 1906; pastor Hoge Mem- Ch., Richmond, Va., 1906-09; editor "On- " with Southern Presbyn. Com. of Publn., ond, 1909-11; pres. and financial agt. King since 1911, also trustee. Democrat. Mason, ian. Asso. editor Centennial Gen. Catalogue ion Theological Seminary in Virginia, 1907. Bristol, Tenn.

HERESCHEWSKY, Joseph Williams, *b.* Peking, China, Mar. 6, 1873; *s.* Samuel and Susan Mary (Waring) S.; brought to n infancy; A.B., Harvard, 1895; M.D., Dart- Med. Sch., 1899; *m.* Bessie Berry Conklin, any, N.Y., June 27, 1899; children—Dorothy n, Mary Elizabeth, Henry Waring, Catherine nan, Helen Louise (dec.), John Forby, Ben- Berry. Served as pvt., and acting hosp. d, U.S.A., in Cuba, Spanish-Am. War, 1898; asst. surgeon U.S.P.H.S., Nov. 4, 1899; asst. surgeon, Dec. 16, 1904; surgeon Dec. 2. Has specialized in industrial hygiene and ational diseases; in charge Office of Field igations of Occupational Diseases, U.S.P. 1913-18; asst. surgeon gen. in charge of div. entific research, Bur. of Pub. Health Service, 2; now in charge investigations in cancer b. Health Service. Asso. editor Journal of rial Hygiene. Mem. A.M.A. (mem. house .), Am. Assn. Industrial Physicians and Sur- (pres. 1916), Am. Pub. Health Assn. (chmn. on occupational diseases), Southern Med. Episcopalian. *Home:* 87 School St., Bel- Mass.

HERGER, George Lawrence, coll. *b.* Lawrenceburg, Ind., Oct. 21, 1874; *s.* an and Marguerite (Rush) S.; A.B., Ind. 94; U. of Leipzig, 1895-96; U. of Berlin, 8; Ph.D., Cornell Univ., 1899; *m.* Bertha staedt, of Berlin, Germany, January 18, Instr. history, 1899-1901, asst. prof., 1901-03, istory since 1903, Armour Inst. Tech., Chi- Pastor and superintendent of Armour Mis- prof. Columbia College of Expression and Kindergarten Coll. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn. list. Republican. *Clubs:* University, City, n, Executives. *Author:* The Evolution of Mod- erty, 1904; also numerous papers and revs. 7314 Constance Av., Chicago, Ill.

HERMERHORN, James, editor; *b.* , Mich., Mar. 13, 1865; *s.* William Ten and Jane Adelaide (Terry) S.; ed. pub. d printing office; learned printing and news- paper trade under father in the office of the Hudson Gazette; prepared for U.S. Mil. Acad. at Oberlin Coll., 1884; cadet U.S. Mil. Acad., 1885, 1886, resigning to take charge of Hudson Gazette; *m.* Adaline M. Jenkins, of Oswego, N.Y., July 13, 1891, (died May 17, 1915); children—Gretchen (Mrs. Harry E. Kinney), James, Katrina (Mrs. George C. Forman), Helen Christine (Mrs. Otto P. Dallavo). Pub. Hudson Gazette, 1886-95; reporter, then Washington corr., Detroit News, 1895-96; editorial writer, then political editor, Detroit Free Press, 1896-1900; established Detroit Times (first called Detroit Today), 1900, and was pres. and gen. manager 21 yrs. Addressed conventions and clubs extensively in exposition of the advanced editorial and advertising policies of The Times and of current issues; holds that publishers should not accept public office or have business or social ties that interfere with editorial independence. Now engaged in traveling, writing and speaking. Ex-pres. Mich. Press Assn. Democrat. Conglist. *Author:* Schermerhorn's Stories, 1928; Schermerhorn's Speeches; also various brochures, magazine articles, etc. *Home:* The Whittier, 461 Burns Drive, Detroit, Mich.

SCHERMERHORN, Martin Kellogg, clergyman. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

SCHERMERHORN, William David, clergyman, educator; *b.* Lincoln, Kan., Oct. 23, 1871; *s.* Frank Alonzo and Mary (Myers) S.; A.B., Kan. Wesleyan U., 1899; S.T.B., Garrett Bibl. Inst., 1904; M.A., U. of Chicago, 1914; D.D., Kan. Wesleyan, 1909, Garrett, 1917; LL.D., Dakota Wesleyan, 1924; *m.* May D. Hoffman, of Lansing, Kan., May 29, 1900; children—Richard Alonzo, Charles Vincent (dec.), Miriam Julia (dec.). Ordained M.E. ministry, 1899; pastor Lincoln, Kan., 1899-1901, Chicago, 1901-04, Wilson, Kan., 1904-05; missionary in India, 1905-10; prof. English Bible, Kan. Wesleyan U., 1911-12; asst. prof. N.T. interpretation, Garrett Bibl. Inst., 1912-17; pres. Dakota Wesleyan, S.D., 1917-22; head dept. church history and missions Garrett Bibl. Inst. since 1922; lecturer in missions, Northwestern Univ., 1922-27. Member Soc. Bibl. Research (Chicago), Am. Ch. History Assn. Mason. *Clubs:* University, Kiwanis. *Home:* Evanston, Ill.

SCHERTZ, Helen Pitkin, author. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

SCHEUCH, Frederick Charles, univ. prof.; *b.* Lafayette, Ind., Mar. 29, 1871; *s.* Frederick Herman and Elizabeth Catharine (Lahr) S.; ed. Gymnasium, Frankfurt-on-the-Main, Germany, 1882-88; Colegio Santo Tomas, Barcelona, Spain, 1888-89; M.E., Purdue U., 1893, A.C., 1894; *m.* Jimmie D. Straughn, of Missoula, Mont., Dec. 24, 1898; children—Straughn Frederick (dec.), Natalia Miriam. Instr. French, Purdue U., 1893-94; prof. mech. engring. and modern langs., 1895-98, prof. French, German and Spanish since 1895, sec. of faculty, 1895-1908, acting pres., June 1915-Sept. 1917, and v.p., 1917—, U. of Mont. Was sec. Am. Consulate, Barcelona, Spain, under father, consul there, 1874-93. Mem. S.A.R., Sigma Chi. Republican. Episcopalian. Life mem. Société Académique d'histoire Internationale, Paris; hon. asso. Franco-Am. Com. Alliance Sociale et Civique, Paris. Attended univs. of Vienna, Paris, Madrid, 1923-24. *Home:* Missoula, Mont.

SCHEVILL, Ferdinand, college prof.; *b.* Cincinnati, Nov. 12, 1868; *s.* Ferdinand and Johanna (Hartmann) S.; B.A., Yale, 1889; Ph.D., U. of Freiburg, Germany, 1892; married. Asst. in history and German, 1892-93, asso. in history, 1893-95, instr., 1895-99, asst. prof., 1899-1904, asso. prof., 1904-09, prof. modern history since 1909, U. of Chicago. *Author:* Political History of Modern Europe, 1899; Siena, 1909; The Making of Modern Germany, 1916; Karl Bitter, a Biography, 1917; History of the Balkan Peninsula, 1922; A History of Europe (1500-1925), 1925. *Club:* Quadrangle. *Home:* 5745 Blackstone Av., Chicago, Ill.

SCHEVILL, Rudolph, professor Spanish; *b.* Cincinnati, June 18, 1874; *s.* Ferdinand August and Johanna (Hartmann) S.; grad. Woodward High Sch., Cincinnati, 1892; B.A., Yale, 1896; Ph.D., U. of Munich, 1898; Sorbonne, Paris, Collège de France, and Universidad Central, Madrid; *m.* Margaret Erwin, of Jersey City, N.J., May 22, 1912; children—Erwin (dec.), Karl Bitter, James S. Erwin. Instr. in French and German, Bucknell U., Lewisburg, Pa., 1899-1900; instr. in German, Sheffield Scientific Sch., Yale, 1900-01; instr. in French and Spanish and asst. prof. Spanish, Yale, 1901-10; prof. Spanish, U. of Calif., 1910—. Mem. Hispanic Soc America (New York), Phi Beta Kappa (Yale); hon. mem. Beta Chapter Psi Upsilon (Yale); corr. mem. Royal Spanish Acad., Acad. History, Acad. Polit. and Moral Sciences, Acad. Buenas Letras, Barcelona; mem. Hispano-Am. Acad. of Cádiz; fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences. *Clubs:* Athenian (Oakland, Calif.); Faculty (Berkeley), Berkeley Country. Contbr. of articles on Spanish lit. to leading revs. Co-editor new edit. Complete Works of Cervantes, Madrid, 1914—; The Dramatic Art of Lope de Vega, 1918; Life of Cervantes, 1919. *Address:* 77 Tamalpais Rd., Berkeley, Calif.

SCHEVILL, William V., portrait painter; *b.* Cincinnati, O., Mar. 2, 1864; *s.* Ferdinand and Johanna (Hartmann) S.; ed. Woodward High Sch., Cincinnati; student Acad. Fine Arts, Munich, Bavaria; *m.* Elizabeth Porter Meier, of N.Y. City, 1905; children—William, Edward. Has made portraits of Robert S. Brookings, William H. Taft, Rolla Wells, Alfred L. Shapleigh, Paul M. Warburg, Judge William Choate, Abraham Jacobi, Karl Bitter, Frank Damrosch, Col. E. D. Meier, William K. Bixby, etc. Paintings on permanent exhibition in museums of St. Louis, Indianapolis, Cincinnati, Leipzig (Germany), etc. Member Archæological Institute America, Numismatic Society of St. Louis, Artists' Guild of St. Louis. *Clubs:* Century Assn., Salmagundi (both of New York). *Home:* 4511 Washington Av. *Studio:* 314 N. Euclid Av., St. Louis, Mo.

SCHICK, Herman John, clergyman; *b.* Milltown, N.J., Aug. 30, 1878; *s.* Gottlob Benjamin and Caroline (Knausenberger) S.; studied Elmhurst (Ill.) Coll., 1893-97, Eden Theol. Sem., St. Louis, 1900, McCormick Theol. Sem., 1903, U. of Chicago, 1921, 22, A.M., 1922; B.D., McCormick, 1923; S.T.D., Temple U., Phila., 1925; *m.* Louise M. Wagner, of Chicago, Ill., June 2, 1903; children—Vernon Wagner, Armin Frederick, Dorothy Louise. Ordained ministry Evangelical Synod of N. America, 1900; pastor Sandwich, Ill., 1900-02, Bensenville, Ill., 1903-09, Evansville, Ind., 1900-19; pres. Elmhurst Coll., 1919-24; pastor Immanual Evang. Ch., Chicago, since Aug. 1924, also prof. Bibl. lit., ethics and ch. history. Served as v.p., later pres. Ind. Dist. Evang. Synod of N.A., 1912-19; now pres. N. Ill. Dist. Mem. bd. trustees Chicago Ch. Federation; was dir., sec. Evang. Deaconess Hosp., Evansville, Ind., 1909-19; dir. Protestant Deaconess Hosp., Chicago. Contbr. verse and articles to mags. Co-editor English Book of Worship. *Home:* 7008 S. Michigan Av., Chicago, Ill.

SCHIEBER, Clara Eve, prof. history; *b.* Bucyrus, Crawford Co., O.; *d.* John, Jr. and Elizabeth Jane (Uhl) S.; student Wittenberg Coll., Springfield, O., 1904-06; B.S. in Edn., Ohio U., Athens, O., 1916; scholar and fellow Clark U., M.A., 1918, Ph.D., 1920. Teacher pub. schs. of Ohio; prof. history and sociology, Kingfisher (Okla.) Coll., 1920-21; prof. history Oxford (O.) Coll., since 1921; prof. history, Wittenberg Coll., summer 1923. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Assn. Univ. Women, Wittenberg, Ohio and Clark alumni assns. Lutheran. *Clubs:* Oxford Woman's, Science. *Author:* American Sentiment Toward Germany (1870-1914), 1923. Assisted in preparing repts. on German colonies in the Pacific for Am. Comm. to Negotiate Peace. *Home:* Bucyrus, O. *Address:* Oxford College, Oxford, O.

SCHIEDT, Richard Conrad Francis, coll. prof.; *b.* Weissenfels, Prussia, Sept. 21, 1859; *s.* Francis and Julie (Jansen) S.; grad. Gymnasium, Zeitz, Prussia, 1878; student in mathematics, zoölogy, chemistry, univs. of Erlangen and Berlin, 1878-81; theology at Lancaster, Pa., 1885-86; Ph.D., U. of Pa., 1899 (Sc.D., 1910); *m.* Sophie E. Gantenbein, of Portland, Ore., Aug. 23, 1888; children—Mary Madeleine Julia, Norma Ruth (Mrs. Persifor H. Smith), Richard Conrad Francis. Prof. biology and geology, Franklin and Marshall Coll., Pa., 1887-1918; prof. anatomy and embryology, U. of Tenn., 1919; retired, 1919. Research chemist for Armstrong Cork Co. (linoleum div.) since 1924. Entomologist Pa. State Bd. Agr., 1893-1900. One first mems. Woods Hole (Mass.) Marine Biol. Organ.; mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Kappa Sigma; fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Soc. Am. Zoölogists, Soc. Old German Students in America, Société Jean Jacques Rousseau, Geneva, Deutsche Philos. Gesellschaft, Euckenbund, Steuben Society, Concord Soc. of America, etc. Member Reformed Church in United States. *Author:* Principles of Zoölogy, 1893; Laboratory

Guide in Zoölogy; 1898; Plant Morphology, 1900; On the Threshold of a New Century, 1900; Glimpses into the Growth of America's Art Life, 1909; American Art in the Making, 1926. Contbr. on scientific and ednl. subjects. *Address:* 1043 Wheatland Av., Lancaster, Pa.

SCHIEFFELIN, William Jay, chemist; *b.* New York, Apr. 14, 1866; *s.* William Henry and Mary (Jay) S.; Ph.B., Columbia Sch. Mines, 1887; Ph.D., U. of Munich, 1889; *m.* Louise Shepard, of New York, Feb. 5, 1891; children—William Jay, Margaret, Mary, John Jay, Louise, Bayard, Elliott, Barbara, Henry. Civ. service commr., 1896; adj., 12th N.Y. Inf., Spanish-Am. War, 1898. Chemist, 1889, v.p., 1903-06, pres., 1906-23, chmn. bd., 1923—, Schieffelin & Co.; pres. Am. Kitchen Products Co., Druggists' Supply Corpn., Druggists Importing Corpn. Mem. Am. and London chem. socs.; pres. Nat. Assn. Wholesale Druggists, 1910; v.p. Am. Metric Assn. Pres. Am. Church Missionary Soc., Hampton Assn., Citizens' Union of the City of New York, 1908—, also pres. Am. Mission to Lepers, Soc. for Prevention of Crime; pres. bd. Albanian Sch. of Agr.; chmn. Joint Bd. of Sanitary Control; chmn. exec. com. of 100 on Nat. Health; trustee Hampton Inst., Tuskegee Inst.; dir. Me. Seacoast Mission. Col. 15th N.Y. Inf., 1918. Pres. Huguenot Soc. *Clubs:* Century, City, Church. *Home:* 620 Park Av. *Office:* 170 William St., New York, N.Y.

SCHIFF, Mortimer L., banker; *b.* New York, June 5, 1877; *s.* Jacob Henry and Theresa (Loeb) S.; student Amherst Coll., class of 1896, hon. A.M., 1906; *m.* Adèle G. Neustadt, of New York, Apr. 30, 1901. Studied railroading with N.Y., Ont. & Western Ry. and G.N. Ry., then spent 2 yrs. at Hamburg and London, studying European banking methods; partner banking firm of Kuhn, Loeb & Co., New York, since Jan. 1, 1900. Dir. Am. & Continental Corpn., L.A. & Salt Lake R.R., U.S. Mortgage & Trust Co., New York Foundation, U.S. Safe Deposit Co., Western Union Telegraph Co., Am. Ry. Express Co., Wells Fargo Co., Pacific Oil Co. Pres. Jewish Board of Guardians; pres. and trustee Provident Loan Soc. of New York; v.p., dir. Chattel Loan Soc. of N.Y.; v.p. Boy Scouts of America. Mem. Beta Theta Pi. *Clubs:* New York Yacht, Republican, City, Lotos, Whist, Midday, Recess, Automobile, St. Andrews's Golf, Piping Rock. *Home:* 932 5th Av., New York; also Oyster Bay, L.I. *Office:* William and Pine Sts., New York, N.Y.

SCHILDKRAUT, Joseph, actor. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).*

SCHILLE, Alice, painter; *b.* Columbus, O.; *d.* Peter (Jean Pierre) and Sophia (Green) S.; ed. Columbus Art Sch., Art Students' League (New York), with William M. Chase, New York, and at Colarossi Acad., Paris. Exhibited in Salon, Paris, and in leading Am. exhbns. Prizes: Assn. Women Painters, 1908, 09; Washington, D.C., Water Color Club, 1909; participant in F.A.B. prize, Soc. Western Artists, 1913; Phila. Water Color Club, 1915; gold medal, San Francisco Expn., 1915; prize, League of Columbus Painters, 1919. Represented in Art Club, Phila.; The John Herron Art Inst., Indianapolis; Columbus (O.) Gallery of Fine Arts; etc. Mem. Nat. Assn. Women Painters and Sculptors, New York, Boston and Phila. water color clubs; asso. Am. Water Color Soc. *Home:* 1166 Bryden Rd., Columbus, O.

SCHILLER, William Bacon, mfr.; *b.* Pittsburgh, Pa., July 7, 1859; *s.* John G. and Anne J. (Queen) S.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Margaret Patterson Burdett, of Pittsburgh, June 6, 1900; children—Morgan B., William B., Frederic C. Began as office boy with R. W. Hitchcock & Co., Youngstown, Pa., 1876; bookkeeper 2d Nat. Bank, Youngstown, 1879-83; sec. Brier Hill Iron & Coal Co., 1883-86; treas., gen. mgr. Youngstown Coal & Coke Co., Ltd., and Bessemer Limestone Co., 1886-89; gen. mgr. Monongahela Furnace Co., 1889-92, until it was consolidated with Nat. Tube Works Co.; mgr. blast furnaces and steel works, Nat. Tube Works Co., until orgn., 1899, of Nat. Tube Co., with which continued as mgr. nat. dept.; 1st v.p. same, 1901, pres. 1902-26 (retired); dir. Union Trust Co., Mellon Nat. Bank, Union Savings Bank, Bell Telephone Co. of Pa., Nat. Union Fire Ins. Co. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Duquesne, Pittsburgh, Pittsburgh Golf, Allegheny Country, University (Pittsburgh); India House, The Links, Racquet and Tennis (New York). *Home:* 5075 Forbes St. *Office:* Frick Bldg., Pittsburgh, Pa.

SCHILLING, see also Shilling.

SCHILLING, George A. See Vol. X (1918-1919).

SCHILLING, Hugo Karl, univ. prof.; *b.* Saalfeld, Thuringia, Germany, Mar. 28, 1861; ed. schs. and coll., Saalfeld; A.M., Ph.D., U. of Leipzig, 1885; came to America, 1886; *m.* Theresa T. Stitt, of Carlisle, Ky., July 14, 1887; children—Mrs. Elsa Margaret Douglas (dec.), Mrs. Elisabeth Frances Drury, Karl Howard, Hugh Edward. Prof. modern langs., Wittenberg Coll., Springfield, O., 1886-91; asst. prof. German, Harvard, 1891-1901; prof. German lang. and lit., U. of Calif., 1901—. Editor Modern Lang. Notes, 1899-1901, U. of Calif. Publs. in Modern Philology, 1909—. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn. (pres. Pacific Coast div., 1907-08), Modern Lang. Assn. America (exec. council, 1916-24), Gesellschaft für deutsche Philologie in Berlin, Goethe-Gesellschaft in Weimar. *Author:* König Alfreds angelsächsische Bearbeitung der Weltgeschichte des Orosius, 1886; also numerous philol., lit., hist. and ednl. articles in Am. and European jours. *Home:* 822 Mendocino Av., Berkeley, Calif.

SCHILLING, William Frank, farmer; *b.* Hutchinson, Minn., Nov. 11, 1872; *s.* William and Mary Catherine (Lallier) S.; ed. high sch., Hutchinson, 2 yrs.; *m.* Margaret D. Hannemann, of Northfield, Minn., Aug. 22, 1900; children—Mary Cathrine, Charlotte Bertha, Margaret Jeannette, Dorothy Cecelia, William Frank, Louis Patrick, Joel Heatwole, Ruth Elizabeth. Learned printer's trade; city editor Appleton (Minn.) Press, then editor Northfield News 13 yrs.; farming and raising pure-bred Holstein cattle since 1900. Known as advocate of cooperation in dairying among farmers; has addressed meetings of farmers in all states of U.S.; pres. since 1917, of Twin City Milk Producers' Assn. (over 6,500 members); mem. governing bd. Minn. Farmers' Institutes. Formerly capt. Minn. N.G. Republican. K.C. *Home:* Northfield, Minn.

SCHILPP, Paul Arthur, coll. prof., clergyman; *b.* Dillenburg, Hessen-Nassau, Germany, Feb. 6, 1897; *s.* Rev. Hermann and Emilie (Dittmar) S.; student Humanistic Gymnasium, Bayreuth, Bavaria, 1907-13; came to U.S., 1913; A.B., Baldwin-Wallace Coll., Berea, O., 1916; student Columbia U., summers 1916, 17, Drew Theol. Sem., 1916-17; M.A., Northwestern U., 1922; B.D., Garrett Bibl. Inst., 1922; grad. student Stanford U., summers 1925, 26, 27; *m.* Louise Gruenholz, of Terre Haute, Ind., Sept. 16, 1918; children—Erna Emilie, Marjorie Elizabeth, Robert Warner. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1918; pastor Calvary Ch., Terre Haute, 1918-21; prof. psychology and religious edn., Coll. of Puget Sound, Tacoma, Wash., 1922-23; asso. prof. philosophy and acting head of dept., Coll. of the Pacific, 1923-24; asst. in philosophy, Stanford, summer 1926; prof. philosophy, Coll. of the Pacific, Stockton, since 1924. Naturalized citizen of U.S., 1926. Mem. Am. Philos. Assn., British Inst. Philos. Studies, Southwestern Philos. Assn., Sixth Internat. Congress of Philosophy, 1926, Pi Gamma Mu, Pi Kappa Delta. Asso. editor Social Science; contbr. to Philos. Rev., Jour. of Philosophy, Meth. Rev., etc. *Home:* 651 N. Central Av., Stockton, Calif.

SCHIMPF, Henry William, M.D. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

SCHINDEL, Mrs. S. J. Bayard, writer; see Isa Urquhart Glenn.

SCHINDLER, Kurt, composer. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).*

SCHINNER, Augustin Francis, bishop; See Vol. 14 (1926-27).*

SCHINZ, Albert, univ. prof.; *b.* Neuchâtel, Switzerland, Mar. 9, 1870; *s.* Charles Emile and Ida (Diethelm) S.; A.B., U. of Neuchâtel, 1888, A.M., 1889; U. of Berlin, 1892-93; Ph.D., Tübingen, 1894; U. of Paris, 1894-96; officier d'Académie, 1906. Instr. philosophy, U. of Neuchâtel, 1896-97; came to America, traveled and attended Clark U., 1897-98; instr. French, U. of Minn., 1898-99; prof. of French lit., Bryn Mawr Coll., 1899-1913; prof. French lit., Smith Coll., 1913-28; prof. French, University of Pa. since 1928. *Author:* Anti-Pragmatism, or Intellectual Aristocracy Versus Social Democracy, 1909; J. J. Rousseau, a Forerunner of Pragmatism, 1909; Accent dans l'écriture française, 1912; La question du Contrat Social, 1913; J. J. Rousseau et Michel Rey, 1916; French Literature of the Great War, 1919; Pensée religieuse de Rousseau et ses récents interprètes, 1927; Jean-Jacques Rousseau, interprétation nouvelle, 1928. Editor: Smith College Studies in Modern Language; XVII Century French Texts; XVIII Century French Texts; seau, Vie et Oeuvres; V. Hugo, Selected P also selections from Maupassant, Mérimée, Ga Laboulaye, etc. Contbr. to scientific revs. a mags. and papers, Europe and America. Legion of Honor (France), 1926. *Address:* Univ of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, Pa.

SCHIPA, Tito, recitalist and opera sing Lecce, Italy, Jan. 2, 1890; *s.* Luigi and Anto (Vallone) S.; ed. Seminary, Lecce, and under A Gerunda; *m.* Antoinette Michel, of Paris, France, 1920. Came to U.S., 1919, and joined Chicago Assn. same yr.; principal rôles in Sonnambula ber of Seville, Lakmé, Traviata, Lucia, Tosca, orated Order of the Crown (Italy); Ordine Ci Alfonso XII (Spain); Order of Crist of Por Mason. Mem. Woodmen of America. *Club:* L *Home:* Rome, Italy.

SCHLACKS, Charles Henry, corpor official; *b.* Chicago, Ill., Nov. 12, 1865; *s.* Henr Christine (Thielen) S.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Lau Pierson, of Denver, Colo., Jan. 18, 1893. Asst mgr. D.&R.G. R.R., 1893-1900; gen. mgr. Colo. land R.R., 1901-04; v.p. D.&R.G. R.R., 190 Western Pacific R.R., 1910-13; pres. Hale & bourn Co., Phila., 1914; gen. mgr. Eddystone Plant of Midvale Steel & Ordnance Co., 191 pres. Union Oil Co., Sept. 1919-Jan. 1922; now Keystone Watch Case Co.; chmn. bd. Rive Metals Co.; dir. Gen. Asphalt Co., Am. Pulle *Clubs:* Pacific Union (San Francisco); Calif (Los Angeles); Penn Athletic, Corinthian (Phila.). *Home:* Bryn Mawr, Pa. *Office:* side, N.J.

SCHLADERMUNDT, Herman T., a *b.* Milwaukee, Wis., Oct. 4, 1863; *s.* Joachim Caroline (Widman) S.; ed. in art, Delacluse Julian Acads., Paris, France; *m.* Anna R. Gardn Cleveland, O., 1897; children—Rosaline, Medal, Chicago Expn., 1893; Allied Arts Architectural League, N.Y., 1898. Mural de tions: Thomas Ryan Art Gallery, New York; C Jury Room, Newark (N.J.) Court House; corr Denver Post Office; also stained glass, Congress Library, Washington, D.C.; Missouri Capitol, J son City; Flagler Memorial, St. Augustine, etc. Mem. Nat. Soc. Mural Painters (ex- Architectural League, N.Y. *Club:* Century (New York). *Home:* Lawrence Park, Bronx N.Y.

SCHLAKE, William E., brick mfr.; *b.* Pa., Sept. 11, 1863; *s.* Henry and Mary (Schle S.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Miss Mueller, of Chicago Mar. 17, 1887; children—Elsa, Helen, William Theodore H., Edwin C. Settled at Chicago, taught sch. until 1890; began in business as a mfr.; became sec. Ill. Brick Co., 1900, and since 1909. Alderman 26th Ward, 3 terms, 1900, and chmn. finance com. Chicago City Co 1899-1900. Mem. Draft Registration Bd., Mem. Common Brick Mfrs.' Assn. (pres. 191 1925-27). Democrat. Lutheran. *Home:* Diversey Parkway. *Office:* 228 N. La Salle Chicago, Ill.

SCHLAPP, Max Gustav, neurologist; 4, 1869-Mar. 5, 1928. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

SCHLEGEL, H. Franklin, clergyman Mauch Chunk, Pa., Oct. 25, 1867; *s.* William Christena (Stahl) S.; B.E., Albright Coll., Pa., Ph.D., 1906; *m.* Jean M. Herb, of Wilkes-Barre, Mar. 30, 1916; children—William Franklin, Fran Kehler, Sarah Christene, Jean Elizabeth. Ordained ministry United Evang. Ch., 1893; pastor Freem burg, Pa., 1891-94, Wilkes-Barre, 1894-95, Alb Coll., 1895-97, Williamstown, 1897-99, Harrisb 1899-1903, Shamokin, 1903-07, Albright Coll., 1 11, Mt. Carmel, 1911-15, Lancaster, 1915-18; pro ing elder, 1918-22. Chmn. Forward Movem chmn. Permanent Commn. on Temperance; Ednl. Aid Soc.; mem. exec. com. Nat. Ser Commn., Evang. Ch.; del. Gen. Conf. 4 time 1926; mem. Commn. on Ch. Union and Federa of Evang. Ch.; exec. sec.-treas. Bd. of Ch. Exten of Evang. Ch. Trustee Bibl. Sem. (New York) bright Coll., Harrisburg State Hosp.; 1st v.p. State Anti-Saloon League. Republican. Ma (32°, K.T.). Maj., chaplain Res., U.S.A. *Ho* 2022 Green St., Harrisburg, Pa.

SCHLESINGER, Arthur Meier, prof. tory; *b.* Xenia, O., Feb. 27, 1888; *s.* Bernhard Katharine (Feurle) S.; B.A., Ohio State U., M.A., Columbia, 1911, Ph.D., 1917; *m.* Eliza

oft, of Columbus, O., Sept. 5, 1914; children—r Bancroft, Thomas Bancroft. Univ. fellow in y, 1911-12; instr. Am. history, 1912-14, asst. 1914-17, prof., 1917-19, Ohio State U.; prof. y and head of dept., State U. of Ia., 1919-25; g lecturer in Am. history, 1924-25, prof. history 1925, Harvard. Editor State U. of Ia. Studies ial Sciences, 1920-24; mem. bd. editors Miss. Hist. Rev., 1920-23; chmn. Hist. Commn. of 1918-19. Fellow Royal Hist. Soc. (Gt. n); mem. Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Am. Hist. (rep. on joint commn. for presentation of social s in schs., 1922-23; mem. council, 1923-1926; n Social Science Research Council), Miss. Valist. Assn., Ohio State Archæol. and Hist. Soci-Massachusetts Historical Society, Colonial y of Mass., Phi Delta Theta, Phi Beta Kappa. egationalist. *Clubs:* Harvard, Twentieth ry Club (Boston). *Author:* (with H. C. tt) A Syllabus of United States History, 1915; Colonial Merchants and the American Revolu-1763-1776 (Justin Winsor prize, Am. Hist. , 1918; Salmon Portland Chase, 1919; New oints in American History, 1922; Political and History of U.S., 1829-1925, 1925; (with H. C. tt) A New Syllabus of American History, Editor: Great Charters of Americanism, Contbr. articles on hist. topics. Editor Aids istory Teachers, 1922-24. *Home:* 19 Gray ns E., Cambridge, Mass.

HLESINGER, Elmer, lawyer; *b.* Chicago, ov. 20, 1880; *s.* Leopold and Henrietta (Mayer) .B., Harvard, 1901, LL.B., 1903; *m.* Halle ner, 1911 (divorced, 1921); children—Halle, ; *m.* 2d, Eleanor Patterson Gizycka, Apr. 1925. firm, Mayer, Meyer, Austrian & Platt, Chi-1908-21; v.p. and gen. counsel U.S. Shipping Washington, D.C., June 15, 1921-Sept. 1, 1922; nem. Chadbourne, Stanchfield & Levy, New organizer of many large industrial corpns.; bd. dirs. Chicago Tribune, The News (New , Liberty Magazine, Fifth Av. Coach Co., New Rys. Corpn., Libby-Owens Glass Co., etc. Reian. Jewish religion. *Home:* 1010 Fifth Av. 120 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

HLESINGER, Frank, astronomer; *b.* York, May 11, 1871; *s.* William Joseph and (Wagner) S.; B.S., Coll. City of New York, M.A., Columbia, 1897, Ph.D., 1898; Sc.D., Pittsburgh, 1920; Sc.D., Cambridge, 1925. In e Internat. Latitude Obs., Ukiah, Calif., 1899-astronomer Yerkes Obs., under auspices of gie Instn., 1903-05; dir. Allegheny Obs. (U. of urgh), 1905-20; dir. Yale Univ., Obs., April -. Fellow A.A.A.S. (past chmn. Sect. A); Am. Arts and Sciences; mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences, hilos. Soc., Am. Astron. Soc. (past pres.), Am. Soc., Internat. Astron. Union (v.p.), Phi Beta . Sigma Xi; hon. asso. Royal Astron. Soc. fgn. asso. Royal Astron. Soc. of London; hon. Mexican Astron. Soc., Italian Soc. of Specists. Awarded Valz medal, French Acad. es, 1926; gold medal, Royal Astron. Soc., 1927. orating editor Astrophys. Journal. Author of monographs in scientific jours. on reduction of raphic plates, stellar parallaxes, variations of e, spectroscopic binaries. *Home:* 477 Prospect ew Haven, Conn.

HLESINGER, Hermann I(rving), t; *b.* Minneapolis, Minn., Oct. 11, 1882; *s.* and Emily (Stern) S.; S.B., U. of Chicago, Ph.D., 1905; studied univs. of Berlin and burg; *m.* Edna M. Simpson, of Chicago, Apr. ; children—Richard, Hermann Alan. Asst. in . chemistry, Johns Hopkins, 1907; asso. in try, 1908-10, instr., 1910-11, asst. prof., 1911-o. prof., 1918-22, prof. since 1922, University ago, also secretary department of chemistry; A.A.A.S.; member Am. Chem. Soc., Phi Kappa, Sigma Xi. Republican. Unitarian. d in researches in physical, later in inorganic try. *Author:* General Chemistry, 1925. 5813 Blackstone Av., Chicago, Ill.

HLEY, Kenneth Baker; *b.* New York, 9, 1881; *s.* Grant B. and Elizabeth (Baker) B., Yale, 1902; *m.* Ellen H. Rogers, of New June 11, 1912; children—Anne Caroline, h Baker. Mem. firm of Moore & Schley, s, New York; chmn. bd. Elliott-Fisher Co.; Electric Storage Battery Co., Sundstrand dir., treas. Howe Sound Co., Permutit Co., graph Corpn. Republican. Unitarian. *Clubs:* rbocker, The Links, Yale, New York Athletic, Racquet and Tennis. *Home:* Far Hills, N.J. *Office:* 100 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

SCHLIEDER, Frederick (William), organist, composer; *b.* Foreston, Ill., Jan. 22, 1873; *s.* Frederick Ernst and Mary Christine (Lohr) S.; ed. high sch.; Mus.B., Syracuse U., 1895, Mus.M., 1915; pupil of Alexander Guilmant and Henri Dallier, Paris, France, 1900-01; *m.* Mabel Sarah Price, of Hackettstown, N.J., Nov. 14, 1900; 1 dau., Dorothy Muriel. Dir. music, Centenary Coll. Inst., Hackettstown, N.J., 1897-1903, 1901-03; organist Mt. Morris (N.Y.) Bapt. Ch., 1903-08, 1st M.E. Ch., Montclair, N.J., 1908-10, Collegiate Ch. of St. Nicholas, New York, 1910-23; now acad. of theory and dept. of composition, Phila. Conservatory, and the Sutor Sch. of Music. Fellow Am. Guild Organists; mem. Nat. Assn. Organists (pres. 1918, 19, 20), Am. Guild Organists (council), N.Y. State Music Teachers' Assn. (ex-pres.), Delta Kappa Epsilon. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* D.K.E., St. Wilfrid, The Bohemians. *Author:* Lyric Composition Through Improvisation; Creative Harmony. Lecturer and writer on musical law and practice; composer of sacred and secular music. *Home:* Hotel San Remo, New York, N.Y.

SCHLOSS, Oscar Menderson, M.D.; *b.* Cincinnati, O., June 20, 1882; *s.* Hugo and Aurelia (Menderson) S.; S.B., Ala. Poly. Inst., Auburn, Ala., 1901; M.D., Johns Hopkins, 1905; *m.* Rowena Farmer, of St. Andrews, N.B., Can., Oct. 2, 1912; 1 son, Oscar Menderson. Practiced at New York and prof. diseases of children, Cornell Med. Coll., to 1920; attending pediatrist Children's Hospital, med. dir. Infants' Hosp., Boston, and prof. pediatrics, Harvard Med. Sch., 1920-23; prof. diseases of children, Cornell Med. Coll., also director children's service, N.Y. Nursery and Child's Hosp., New York, 1923—. Mem. Am. Pediatric Soc., Am. Soc. for Clin. Investigation, Am. Soc. for Serology and Hematology, Soc. for Experimental Biology and Medicine. Republican. *Home:* 145 E. 74th St., New York, N.Y.

SCHLUNDT, Herman, chemist; *b.* Two Rivers, Wis., July 16, 1869; *s.* Carl and Maria (Dryer) S.; B.S., U. of Wis., 1894, M.S., 1896, Ph.D., 1901; U. of Leipzig, 1899-1900; Cavendish Lab., 1921; *m.* Martha A. McMinn, of Milwaukee, Wis., July 27, 1899; children—Anna, Esther. Asst. in chemistry, U. of Wis., 1894-96; instr. physics and chemistry, high schs., Milwaukee, 1896-99; fellow in chemistry, U. of Wis., 1901-02; instr. chemistry, 1902-05, asst. prof. physical chemistry, 1905-07, prof. since 1907, U. of Mo. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Electrochem. Soc., Wis. Acad. Sciences, Arts and Letters, Sigma Xi, Alpha Chi Sigma, Phi Beta Kappa, Tau Beta Pi, Gamma Alpha. Kiwanian. *Home:* Columbia, Mo.

SCHMECKEBIER, Laurence Frederick, political scientist; *b.* Baltimore, Md., Jan. 24, 1877; *s.* Theodore and Mary E. (Fenneman) S.; A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1896, Ph.D., 1899; *m.* Daisy C. Mullett, of Washington, D.C., Sept. 24, 1908. Asst. editor U.S. Geol. Survey, 1899-1907; chief div. of publs., Dept. of Interior, 1907-17; chief research div., Bur. Foreign and Domestic Commerce, 1917-21; member staff of Institute for Government Research since 1921. *Clubs:* Cosmos, Appalachian Mountain Club. *Author:* History of Know Nothing Party in Maryland, 1899; The Public Health Service, 1923; The Bureau of Internal Revenue (with F. X. A. Eble), 1923; The Bureau of Foreign and Domestic Commerce (with G. A. Weber), 1924; The Customs Service, 1924; The Government Printing Office, 1925; The Statistical Work of the National Government, 1925; The Office of Indian Affairs, 1927; also articles in jours. on economic subjects. Compiler: Catalogue and Index of the publications of the Hayden, King, Powell, and Wheeler Surveys, 1903. *Home:* 1444 Belmont St., Washington, D.C.

SCHMEDEMAN, Albert George, mayor; *b.* Madison, Wis., Nov. 25, 1864; *s.* Henry and Wilhelmine (Camien) S.; educated public schools and commercial coll.; *m.* Kate M. Regan, of Madison, Wis., June 1, 1892; children—Katharine, Albert George. Dir. Capitol City Bank. Mem. Common Council, Madison, 1903-07; E.E. and M.P. to Norway, 1913-21; del. to represent U.S. at internat. conf. on Spitzbergen, 1914; mayor of Madison, 1926-28. Democrat. Episcopalian. Mason. *Club:* Madison (Madison, Wis.). *Home:* 504 Wisconsin Av., Madison, Wis.

SCHMEDTGEN, William Herman, artist. See Vol. X (1918-19).*

SCHMIDT, Alfred Francis William, educator and librarian; *b.* Glenbeulah, Wis., Jan. 31, 1873; *s.* Heinrich E. and Anna W. (Herrling) S.; student Mt. Angel (Ore.) Coll., 1889-91 (A.M., 1898); A.B., Leland Stanford Jr. U., 1895; *m.* Cornelia May Jones, of Detroit, Mich., Oct. 5, 1904; children—Engelbert Herrling, Martha Rowlett, Alfred Robinson, Walter Theodore. Asst. in library, 1894-97, asst. and instr. Anglo-Saxon, 1896-97, instr. German, 1897-1900, head classifier in library, 1900-01, asst. librarian, 1901, Stanford U.; asst. in classification, Library of Congress, 1902-06; instr. German, 1905-06, asst. prof., 1906-11, prof. since 1911 (Library Science, 1925; director of Division of Library Science, 1927), George Washington U., also librarian since 1906. Acting prof. German, Howard U., 1909-13, prof., and supervisor of courses in German, 1913-14; classifier of philosophy, auxiliary sciences of history and universal and Old World history, Library of Congress, 1913-25. Republican. Unitarian. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., A.L.A., D.C. Library Assn., Goethe Gesellschaft (Weimar, Germany), Modern Lang. Assn. America, Nat. Hist. Soc., Edn. Assn. of D.C., Kappa Sigma, Columbia Hist. Soc., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., A.A.A.S., Am. Fed. of Arts, Am. Folklore Soc., Am. Forestry Association, American Association for Adult Education. *Clubs:* Cosmos and Federal Schoolmen's. Collaborator of Library of Congress schemes of classification for polygraphy, education, auxiliary sciences of history and universal and Old World history and European war. *Home:* 35 Bryant St. *Office:* 2023 G St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

SCHMIDT, Edward Charles, mech. engr.; *b.* Jersey City, N.J., May 14, 1874; *s.* John Frederick and Katharine (Bisbord) S.; M.E., Stevens Inst. Tech., Hoboken, N.J., 1895; *m.* Violet Delille Jayne, of Winona, Minn., June 15, 1904; 1 dau., Katharine. In employ of Kalbfleisch Chem. Co., New York and Buffalo, 1895-96; with C. W. Hunt Co., New York, 6 mos., 1896; in steam dept., as asst. to mech. engr., Edison Electric Illuminating Co., Brooklyn, 1897; with Am. Stoker Co., New York, 6 mos., 1898; instr. in machine design, later instr. and asst. prof. ry. engring. and experimental engring., U. of Ill., 1898-1903 (made many tests with 2 ry. dynamometer cars owned by U. of Ill., I.C. R.R. and C.,C.,C. & St.L. Ry.); asst. engr. Am. Hoist & Derrick Co., St. Paul, Minn., 1903-04; engr. of tests, Kerr Turbine Co., Wellsville, N.Y., 1904-06; asso. prof. and prof. ry. engring., U. of Ill., July 1, 1906-Apr. 12, 1919. Commd. maj., Ordnance Dept. U.S.A., Aug. 11, 1917; served in N.Y. Dist. Ordnance Office, and on detached service in U.S. Fuel Administration and U.S. R.R. Administration; discharged, July 16, 1919. Mech. engr. North American Co., New York, 1919-21; prof. ry. engring. and head of dept., U. of Ill., Sept. 1, 1921—. Mem. Internat. Ry. Fuel Assn., Am. Soc. M.E., Am. Ry. Engring. Assn., mech. sect. of Am. Ry. Assn., Western Ry. Club, Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn., Tau Beta Pi, Sigma Xi, etc. *Club:* University. Author of numerous articles, reports, etc., in the tech. press and trans. tech. socs. *Home:* 905 W. California Av., Urbana, Ill.

SCHMIDT, Edward William, educator. See Vol. X (1918-19).

SCHMIDT, Frederick Augustus, theologian. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

SCHMIDT, Friedrich Georg Gottlob, univ. prof.; *b.* Untermagerbein, Bavaria, Nov. 17, 1868; *s.* Rev. Ernst and Sophia (Horn) S.; U. of Erlangen, Bavaria, 1888-90; came to U.S., Sept. 1890; student in philology, 1893-96, univ. scholar, 1894-95, fellow 1895-96, Ph.D., 1896, Johns Hopkins; *m.* Elizabeth Heymer, of Leipzig, July 9, 1904. Acting prof. German, Cornell Coll., Ia., 1896-97; taught for several yrs. in different parts of U.S. and traveled extensively; prof. German lang. and lit., U. of Ore., since 1897. Mem. Modern Language Association America, Verein für bayerische Volkskunde und Mundartforschung. *Author:* Die Rieser Mundart, Munich, 1897; Berühmte Deutsche neuerer Zeit, 1928. Editor (with introduction and notes) Von Wildenbruch's Das edle Blut, 1898; Von Wildenbruch's Der Letzte, 1899; Sudermann's Johannes, 1900; Le Verre d'Eau, par Scribe; Dahn's Sigwalt und Sigridh, 1900; Münchhausen's Reisen und Abenteuer, 1906; Sudermann's Heimat, 1909; Meyr's Ludwig und Annemarie, 1913. Contbr. to scientific jours. in Europe and America. *Home:* Eugene, Ore.

SCHMIDT, Joseph Martin, coll. prof.; *b.* Altenburg, Perry Co., Mo., Mar. 25, 1846; *s.* Gott-

fried and Christiana (Poppitz-Schlimpert) S.; A.B., Concordia Coll., Ft. Wayne, Ind., 1865; grad. Concordia Sem., St. Louis, 1868, D.D., 1921; *m.* Sarah Theisen, of Milwaukee, Feb. 19, 1871. Ordained Lutheran ministry, 1868; pastor, Weston, Mo., 1868-69, Dallas, Mich., 1869-72, Saginaw, 1872-94; visitor Mich. Dist., Evang. Luth. Synod of Mo., Ohio, and Other States, 1880-82; pres. same dist. 1882-91; pres. 1894-1903, prof. Hebrew and history, 1903-17, Concordia Coll., Ft. Wayne, Ind.; retired. Author of addresses, sermons and articles on religious subjects. *Home:* 1501 E. Lewis St., Ft. Wayne, Ind.

SCHMIDT, Karl, prof. philosophy. See Vol. X (1918-19).

SCHMIDT, Louis Bernard, prof. history; *b.* Belle Plaine, Ia., Sept. 8, 1879; *s.* Otto and Louise (Mall) S.; Ph.B., Cornell Coll., Ia., 1901, A.M., 1906; post-grad. study, U. of Chicago, U. of Wis., U. of Ia.; *m.* Georgia Perle Wilson, of Waterloo, Ia., June 16, 1903; children—Robert William Francis, Louis Bernard. Asst. prof. history, 1906-11, asso. prof., 1911-19, prof. since 1919, Ia. State Coll. of Agr. and Mech. Arts. Lecturer U.S. Army Sch., Ia. State Coll., summer 1918; chmn. War Issues Course S.A.T.C., same coll., fall of 1918. Research Asso. State Hist. Soc. of Ia. at various intervals. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Miss. Valley Hist. Assn., State Hist. Soc. of Ia., Ia. Soc. of Social Science Teachers (pres. 1916), Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Kappa Phi, Gamma Sigma Delta, Pi Gamma Mu Fraternity. Methodist. *Author:* Topical Studies and References on the Economic History of American Agriculture, 1919, 1923; A Syllabus for the Study of American History in the High Schools of Iowa, 1921; also (studies) The Influence of Wheat and Cotton on Anglo-American Relations During the Civil War, 1918; Some Significant Aspects of the Agrarian Revolution in the United States, 1920; etc. Joint editor of Readings in the Economic History of American Agriculture, 1925. Contbr. on numerous hist. and edn'l. subjects. *Home:* Ames, Ia.

SCHMIDT, Louis Ernst, M.D., surgeon; *b.* Chicago, Jan. 8, 1869; *s.* Ernst and Theresa (Weikert) S.; Ph.G., Chicago Coll. of Pharmacy, 1889; B.S., U. of Mich., 1892, M.S. Northwestern U., 1895, M.D., 1895; post-grad. study univs. of Berlin and Vienna; also at Paris, Breslau and London, 1896-98; *m.* Marie Mansfield, of Chicago, June 1, 1905 (died July 6, 1918); children—Hildegarde, Mansfield. Prof. genito-urinary surgery, Northwestern U. Med. Sch.; prof. genito-urinary diseases, Chicago Policlinic; sr. attending urologist St. Luke's Hosp., Chicago; consultant and in charge of Dept. of Social Hygiene, Chicago Dept. of Health; chief of staff Ill. Social Hygiene League. Mem. German, French, Am. and Internat. urol. assns., Am. Clin. Assn. Surgeons, Am. Assn. Genito-Urinary Surgeons, Chicago Dermatol. Soc., A.M.A., Ill. State Med. Soc., Chicago Med. Soc., Nu Sigma Nu. *Clubs:* Chicago Athletic, University, South Shore Country, Yacht. *Home:* 60 Bellevue Pl. *Office:* 5 S. Wabash Av., Chicago, Ill.

SCHMIDT, Nathaniel, univ. prof.; *b.* Hudiksvall, Sweden, May 22, 1862; *s.* Lars Peter Anderson and Fredrika Wilhelmina S.; studied Stockholm U., 1882-84, Madison (now Colgate) Univ., 1884-87, A.M., 1887, U. of Berlin, 1890; *m.* Ellen Alfvén, of Stockholm, Sept. 26, 1887; children—Dagmar Alfvén, Thord Alfvén (dec.). Prof. Semitic langs. and lits., Colgate U., 1888-96, prof. Semitic lang. and Oriental history, Cornell U. since 1896. Dir. Am. Sch. Archæology in Jerusalem, 1904-05. Mem. Deutsche Morgenländische Gesellschaft, Vorderasiatische Gesellschaft, Deutscher Palaestina Verein, Am. Oriental Soc. (v.p. 1920-21), Am. Philol. Assn., Archæol. Inst. America, Soc. Bibl. Lit. and Exegesis (pres. 1914). *Author:* Introduction to the Hexateuch, 1896; Biblical Criticism and Theological Belief, 1897; Syllabus of Oriental History, 1897; The Republic of Man, 1899; Outlines of a History of Egypt, 1901; Outlines of a History of India, 1902; Outlines of a History of Syria, 1902; The Prophet of Nazareth, 2d edit., 1907; The Messages of the Poets, 1911. Editor: Ecclesiasticus (with intro. and notes—in Temple Bible), 1903. Contbr. of more than 1500 articles in New Internat. Ency., 2d edit., 1914-17; also articles in several encys. and in many theol. publs. *Address:* Ithaca, N.Y.

SCHMIDT, Otto L., M.D.; *b.* Chicago, Ill., Mar. 21, 1863; *s.* Dr. Ernst S.; grad. Central High Sch., 1880; M.D., Chicago Med. Coll., 1883; post-grad. work, univs. of Würzburg and Vienna; *m.* Emma Seipp, of Chicago. Practiced at Chicago since 1883; phys. to Alexian Bros. Hosp.; chmn. Ill. Centennial Commn., 1915-19. Mem. A.M.A., Ill. State and Chicago med. socs., Chicago Neurol. Soc., Chicago Roentgen Ray Soc., Ill. State Hist. Soc. (pres. 1914-25), Chicago Hist. Soc. (pres. 1923-27), Ill. State Hist. Library (pres. 1923-27). Mem. Bd. of Edn. City of Chicago. *Home:* 1547 Dearborn Parkway. *Office:* 5 S. Wabash Av., Chicago, Ill.

SCHMIDT, Paul Gerhard, educator. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

SCHMIDT, Richard Ernest, architect; *b.* Ebern, Bavaria, Germany, Nov. 14, 1865; *s.* Dr. Ernest and Theresa (Weikert) S.; brought to U.S., 1866; Mass. Inst. Tech., 1883-85; *m.* Anna Comstock, of Chicago, Ill., June 11, 1890; children—Kathryn (Mrs. Carl Gallauer), Richard E. Practiced at Chicago since 1887; mem. firm Richard E. Schmidt, Garden & Erikson since 1906; planned Michael Reese, Alexian Brothers' and Lying-In hosps., Chicago, Tower Building at Madison St. and Michigan Av., annex of Chicago Athletic Assn., Montgomery Ward & Co.'s plant, Cook Co. Hosp., etc. Fellow A.I.A.; mem. Chicago Hist. Soc., Am. Astronom. Soc., Société Astronomique de France, Loyal Legion. V.p. Ill. Humane Soc. *Clubs:* Chicago Athletic, University, Channel Lake Country, Cliff Dwellers, Industrial (Chicago). *Co-Author:* The Modern Hospital, 1913. *Home:* 113 Bellevue Pl. *Office:* 104 S. Michigan Av., Chicago, Ill.

SCHMIDT, William, clergyman; *b.* Hermannsburg, Hanover, Germany, July 26, 1855; *s.* P.H. and Dorothea (Petersen) S.; ed. in Hermannsburg, Germany, and Capital U., Columbus, O., A.M., 1876; Litt.D., 1918; *m.* Anna Haeffner, of Chattanooga, O., Sept. 4, 1879. Ordained Evang. Luth. ministry, Aug. 11, 1878; prof. history since 1886, now in Evang. Luth. Sem., St. Paul. *Author:* Bleibe Daheim; Sighard the Centurion (published in 5 languages), 1897; Aethelburga, 1900; Geschichte der Ohio Synode, 1901; Ramuldu, 1903; Sternenauge, 1906; Goldene Quelle, 1907; Landolf, 1910; Durch Luther befreit (Through Luther to Liberty), 1913; Der Herr ist Gott, 1917; Gedenkschrift der Ohio Synode, 1918; Friedensklaenge, 1921; Christ Conquers, 1925; Ben Juda the Shepherd—all but three in German and English. *Address:* 1116 Hyacinth St., St. Paul, Minn.

SCHMITT, Bernadotte Everly, prof. history; *b.* Strasburg, Va., May 19, 1886; *s.* Cooper Davis and Rose Vernon (Everly) S.; A.B., U. of Tenn., 1904; B.A. (first class in modern history), Merton Coll. (U. of Oxford), Eng., 1908, M.A., 1913; Ph.D., U. of Wis., 1910; unmarried. Rhodes scholar from Tenn., 1905; fellow in European history, U. of Wis., 1908-09, asst., 1909-10; instr. history, 1910, asst. prof., 1914, asso. prof., 1917-24, prof., 1924-25, Western Reserve U.; prof. modern history, U. of Chicago, since 1925; lecturer on history, summer session, U. of Tenn., 1911-12, New York U., 1916, U. of Wis., 1918, Cornell U., 1919, Columbia U., 1920, Stanford U., 1922. Roundtable leader, Inst. of Politics, Williamstown, Mass., 1925; Guggenheim fellow, 1927-28. Served as second lt. of field arty., U.S.A., Sept.-Dec. 1918. Mem. American Historical Assn., Am. Polit. Science Assn., Council on Foreign Relations, Phi Gamma Delta, Phi Kappa Phi. *Clubs:* Quadrangle, University. *Author:* England and Germany, 1740-1914, 1916; Some Political Problems of Contemporary Europe, 1925. Contbr. to Am. Hist. Review, Polit. Science Quarterly, etc. *Address:* The University of Chicago, Chicago, Ill.

SCHMUCKER, Samuel Christian, biologist; *b.* Allentown, Pa., Dec. 18, 1860; *s.* Beale Melancthon and Christiana Maria (Pretz) S.; A.B., Muhlenberg Coll., 1882, A.M., 1885, M.S., 1891, Sc.D., 1913; Ph.D., U. of Pa., 1893, hon. fellow in botany, same, 1899; *m.* Katherine Elizabeth Weaver, of Allentown, Pa., Dec. 29, 1885; children—Beale M., Dorothy M. Prof. natural science, Carthage (Ill.) Coll., 1883-84, Boys' High Sch., Reading, Pa., 1884-89, State Normal Sch., Indiana, Pa., 1889-95; biology, State Normal Sch., West Chester, 1895-1923, emeritus since 1923. Lecturer on biology, Phila. Cooking Sch., 1898-1902; prof. botany, Wagner Inst., Phila., since 1907; lecturer for Am. Soc. for Extension of Univ. Teaching, Phila., Brooklyn Inst. and dept. of lectures Bd. of Edn. of N.Y. City; also popular lectures to schools, teachers' gatherings and chautauquas. Fellow A.A.A. asso. mem. Am. Mus. Natural History; N.E.A., Phila. Acad. Natural Sciences. Episcopa Independent Republican. *Author:* The Stu Nature, 1907; Columbia Elementary Geogr 1909; Under the Open Sky, 1910; The Me of Evolution, 1913; Man's Place in Nature, *Club:* Rotary; dist. gov. Rotary Internat. for Dist. Dir. science, summer sch., Chautauqua, 1915—. *Home:* West Chester, Pa.

SCHNARE, Lester L., consular servic Mondovi, Wis., May 15, 1884; *s.* Henry W Anna M. (Hefling) S.; grad. high sch., Fitzge Ga., 1902; LL.B., George Washington U., LL.M., 1919; *m.* Margaret B. Kloss, of Tyrone Sept. 29, 1919. Teacher, pub. schs., Ga., 190 city editor, Fitzgerald, Ga., 1905-06; stenogra Pensacola (Fla.) Navy Yard, 1906-07, U.S. Immigration, Washington, D.C., 1907-12; law same, 1912-15; vice consul, Shanghai, China, 17, Canton, 1917-18, Yokohama, Japan, May 1918; spl. asst., Dept. State, Oct. 1918-July consul, Yokohama, 1920-22; detailed to Kobé, 1920-Apr. 1921, July 1921-Feb. 1922; became co Cartagena, Colombia, 1922; now at Breslau, many. Mem. Foreign Service Assn. Mason. *dress:* American Consulate, Breslau, Germany.

SCHNEDER, David Bowman, missio *b.* Bowmansville, Pa., Mar. 23, 1857; *s.* B and Elizabeth (Bowman) S.; A.B., Franklin Marshall Coll., 1880, D.D., 1899; grad. Lan (Pa.) Theol. Sem., 1883; LL.D., Ursinus Coll., *m.* Anna M. Schoenberger, of Reading, Pa., children—John Baltzer (dec.), Mary Eliza Anna Margaret (wife of Rev. Alfred Anke Clara Katherine. Ordained ministry Ref. C U.S., 1883; pastor Marietta, Pa., 1883-87; as missionary Ref. Ch. to Japan, 1887; profi tematic theology, North Japan Coll., 1887- pres. since 1901. Visited Germany, 1897, 1905; delivered course of lectures on Budd at Lancaster Theol. Sem., 1897-98. Decc Fourth Order of Rising Sun, Japan, 1916; Order of Sacred Treasure, 1924; presented by Imperial Edn'l. Assn. of Japan, 1918, "for m rious service" in the cause of education in J presented to Prince Regent of Japan in recogniti meritorious service in edn., 1925. Mem. Japan Christian Council. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. Ac North Japan College, Sendai, Japan.

SCHNEIDER, Adolph Benedict, l *b.* Dunkirk, N.Y., Dec. 31, 1866; *s.* Benedic Anna Marie (Abrecht) S.; ed. pub. schs.; Cleveland Med. Coll., 1894; post-grad. work York, Berlin and Vienna; *m.* Ila Belle Robe Springfield, Mass., Dec. 12, 1906; children—. Adolph Benedict. Practiced, Cleveland, 1894- onstrator anatomy, 1894-98, prof. ana 1898-1904, prof. clin. medicine, 1904-15, now med. staff, Cleveland Homœopathic Hosp. Co Mem. Am. Inst. Homœopathy, Ohio State H Soc. *Home:* 1940 E. 89th St. *Office:* 9400 Av., Cleveland, O.

SCHNEIDER, Albert, bacteriologist; *b.* ville, Ill., Apr. 13, 1863; *s.* John and Eliz (Burcky) S.; M.D., Coll. of Phys. and Chicago, 1887; B.S., U. of Ill., 1894; M.S., Minn., 1894; Ph.D., Columbia, 1897; *m.* Louise Harrington, of Minneapolis, June 28, 1 dau., Cornelia Elizabeth. Instr. botany, Minn., 1893; prof. pharmacognosy and bacteri Northwestern University Sch. of Pharmacy, Ch 1897-1903; prof. pharmacognosy and bacteri 1903-19, materia-medica and therapeutics, 19 U. of Calif.; dir. experiment station Spreckels Co., 1906-07; pharmacognosist, U.S. Dept. 1909-15; micro-analyst, Calif. State Food and Lab., 1915-19; prof. pharmacognosy, Coll. macy of U. of Neb., 1919-21. Editor-in-ch Pacific Pharmacist, 1910-15. *Author:* Pr Microscopy and Biology, 1890; A Text-bo General Lichenology, 1897; Guide to the St Lichens, 1898; Microscopy and Micro-Tech 1899; Hints on Drawing for Students of Bi 1899; General Vegetable Pharmacography, The Limitations of Learning, and Other Scien pers, 1900; Powdered Vegetable Drugs, 1920 and Nature Study Chart Manual, 1903; Me Plants of California, 1909; Drug Plant Coll California, 1912; Pharmaceutical Bacter 1920; Bacteriological Methods in Food and Laboratories, 1915; The Microbiology and analysis of Foods, 1920; Microscope in Det

rept., Office of Naval Intelligence), 1918; cory Pharmacology and Toxicology, 1925. tor: Westermaier's Compendium der All- en Botanik, 1896. Contbr. many papers to c jours. Mem. Internat. Jury of Awards, a P.I. Expn., 1915. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Xi. Inventor of car ventilating system. School of Pharmacy, N. Pacific Coll., Port- re., 1922—. Lecturer on crime investiga- Calif. summer sessions. *Address:* School of cy, North Pacific College, Portland, Ore.

NEIDER, Edward Christian, biolo- Wapello, Ia., Aug. 21, 1874; *s.* John George gusta J. (Bauersfeld) S.; B.S., Tabor Coll., 7; Ph.D., Yale, 1901; Sc.D., U. of Denver, M.P.E., Internat. Y.M.C.A. Coll., 1923; *m.* . Faurote, of Fontanelle, Ia., June 24, 1902; —Edwin George, Marion Elsie. Instr. ry, 1897-99, prof. biology and physiol. ry, 1901-03, Tabor Coll.; prof. biology, , head prof., 1907-19, Colorado Coll.; Ayres prof. biology, Wesleyan U., Conn., Mem. bd. control Conn. Agrl. Expt. Sta., aven, Conn. Physiologist in charge of dept. esearch Lab., Air Service, U.S.A., and later, n charge same to Aug. 1918; capt., Sanitary U.S.A., Dec. 1917, maj., June 1918; mem. esearch Bd. No. 1, A.E.F., Aug. 1918-Mar. Dir. physiology, Sch. of Aviation Medicine, Field, L.I., N.Y., 1919-26; lt. col., S.R.C., Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Physiol. Soc., b. Biol. Chemists, Am. Pub. Health Assn., ptl. Biology and Medicine, Soc. Am. Bac- ists, Air Service Med. Assn. of U.S., Sigma Beta Kappa, Beta Theta Pi. Part Author: of Pike's Peak Expdn., 1911; Manual of the esearch Laboratory, Air Service, publishing studies of the influence of high altitudes and ygen on mankind, and aviation physiology. 97 Broad St., Middletown, Conn.

NEIDER, Frederick William, clergy- . Boonville, Warrick Co., Ind., Dec. 28, 1862; les and Philippine (Hepp) S.; B.A., German e Coll., Berea, O., 1886, M.A., 1888; Drew Sem., 1896; D.D., Baldwin U., Berea, 1906; ry Anna Severinghaus, of Seymour, Ind., hildren—Herbert Wallace, Ruben Percival; Emma Josephine Freyhofer, of Warrenton, ig. 15, 1899. Teacher German Wallace Coll., ; pastor M.E. Ch., Delaware, O., 1894-95, rgh, Pa., 1895-96; mem. faculty German e Coll., 1897-1909; pastor Brooklyn, N.Y., ; with Bd. of S.S., M.E. Ch., 1913-18; l work, Cincinnati, 1918-20; v.p. and prof. nd religion, Morningside Coll., Sioux City, ce 1920. Mem. Religious Edn. Assn., Soc. Lit. and Exegesis, American Association of ity Professors. Republican. *Clubs:* Pro- l Men's (Sioux City Chapter), Morning- ountry. *Author:* System der christlichen 1908. Translator: The Christian Life), 1892; The Bible the Word of God (Bettex), *Address:* Morningside College, Sioux City,

NEIDER, George J., congressman; *b.* Chute, Outagamie Co., Wis., Oct. 30, 1877; . schs. Paper maker by trade; served as aternat. Brotherhood of Paper Makers' traveling in U.S. and Can.; mem. 68th to ngresses (1923-29), 9th Wis. Dist. Republi- *ome:* Appleton, Wis.

NEIDER, Herman, univ. dean; *b.* Sum- l, Pa., Sept. 12, 1872; *s.* Anton and Sarah steen) S.; B.S., Lehigh U., 1894; Sc.D., Pittsburgh, 1911; *m.* Louise Bosworth, of lis, Mich., July 27, 1904. Engaged in struc- on work, 1894-97; on engring. staff Oregon ine R.R., 1897-99; instr. civ. engring., U., 1899-1903; asst. prof. civ. engring., prof. since 1904, dean Coll. Engring., 1906- Coll. Engring. and Commerce, Apr. 1919—, ncinnati. Originator of coöperative system ical edn. whereby radical changes have been engring. and trade instrn. Mem. Com. on Inquiry, City of N.Y., 1911-13; consulting Bd. of Edn., City of N.Y., 1914-15. Chief of il service sect., War Dept., 1917-18; mem. bd., com. on edn. and spl. training, Gen. S.A., 1918. *Author:* Education for Industrial ; Arthur McQuaid, American; also pam- n edn'l. subjects. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., omotion Engring. Edn. Presbyn. *Club:* s. *Home:* 432 Evanswood Pl., Cincinnati,

SCHNEIDER, Joseph, oculist; December 10, 1845-June 4, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

SCHNITZER, Germaine Alice (Mrs. Leo Buerger), pianist; *b.* Paris, May 28, 1888; *d.* Henri and Ernestine (Klug) S.; ed. Conservatoire Nationale, Paris; 1st prize, same sch., at age of 10, and 1st prize for piano, at 14; nat. prize offered by Emperor of Austria, at Meister Schule, Vienna, 1904; *m.* Dr. Leo Buerger, of New York, May 5, 1913; children—Gerald Henry, George, Yvonne Sarah Bernhardt. Served as soloist with Berlin Philharmonic Orchestra, Vienna Philharmonic, Paris Concerts du Conservatoire, Leipzig Gewandhaus Orchestra, Dresden Conzerte der Königl. Hofkapelle, London Philharmonic, Warsaw Philharmonic and with chief orchestras in Hamburg, München, Brussels; also of Holland, France and all large cities of Germany; in America, soloist with Boston Symphony Orchestra, New York Philharmonic, New York Symphony Orchestra, Chicago Thomas Orchestra, and leading orchestras throughout U.S. and Can.; 5th tour of America, 1922-23. Decorated by Queen Elizabeth of Roumania (Carmen Sylva). Hon. mem. Mu Phi Epsilon. Catholic. *Address:* 995 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

SCHOCH, Eugene Paul, chemist; *b.* Berlin, Germany, October 16, 1871; *s.* Oscar and Jenny (Finck) S.; C.E., U. of Tex., 1894, A.M., 1896; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1902; *m.* Clara L. Gerhard, of Austin, Tex., June 14, 1902; children—Arthur Gerhard, Margaret Magdalene, Eugene Paul. Fellow, 1893-94, tutor chemistry, 1894-96, instr., 1897-1905, adj. professor, 1905-08, asso. prof., 1908-11, prof. phys. chemistry, 1911—, U. of Tex. Asso. editor Jour. of Physical Chemistry, 1909—, School Science and Mathematics (Chicago), 1905—. Fellow A.A.A.S., Tex. Acad. Science (pres., 1908-09); mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Electrochem. Soc., Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Nu. Democrat. Presbyn. *Author:* Special Experiments and Discussions in Introductory Chemistry, 1905; also papers embodying results of researches on physico-chem. subjects. *Home:* 2214 Nueces St., Austin, Tex.

SCHOCK, Georg, writer. See Katharine Riegel Loose.

SCHODER, Ernest William, hydraulic engr.; *b.* Fidalgo Island, Wash., Aug. 17, 1879; *s.* Herman and Sophia (Hunteman) S.; B.S., and B.S. in Mining, U. of Wash., 1900; Ph.D., Cornell U., 1903; unmarried. In charge Hydraulic Lab., Cornell U. Coll. of C.E., 1904; asst. prof. exptl. hydraulics, 1904-19, prof., 1919—, Cornell U. Has served as hydraulic expert for U.S., State of N.Y., and municipal and corporate interests. Commd. capt. engrs., U.S.A., Aug. 1917; instr. and engr. officer Camp Lee, Petersburg, Va.; asst. dir. of training, Camp Humphreys, Va.; spl. duty in Office of Chief of Engrs., Washington. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Phi Gamma Delta, Sigma Xi, Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* Hydraulics Section, Mechanical Engineers' Handbook, 1916; Hydraulics (with F. M. Dawson), 1927; also papers on experimental studies of pipes and weirs, in Trans. Am. Soc. C.E. and M.E. since 1902. *Home:* 220 Willard Way, Ithaca, N.Y.

SCHOELLKOPF, Alfred Hugo; *b.* Buffalo, N.Y., July 12, 1893; *s.* C. P. Hugo and Emily (Annette) S.; grad. Lafayette High Sch., Buffalo, 1909; grad. Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass., 1911; B.S., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1915; *m.* Virginia Pardridge, of Chicago, Ill., Feb. 24, 1916; children—Annette, Joan. Vice pres. The Niagara Falls Power Co., 1920-26; also gen. mgr., 1925-26, now dir.; v.p. since 1925, gen. mgr. since 1926, Buffalo, Niagara and Eastern Power Corpn.; gen. partner H. O. Babcock & Co., mem. New York Stock Exchange; pres. The Niagara Gorge R.R. Co.; v.p. Niagara Share Corpn., Goodyear-Wende Corpn., Schoellkopf Securities Corpn.; dir. Niagara, Lockport and Ontario Power Co., Buffalo Gen. Electric Co., Mfrs. & Traders-Peoples Trust Co. Dir. Buffalo Musical Foundation (chmn. exec. com.). Mem. Acad. Polit. Science, Buffalo Soc. Natural Sciences (bd. mgrs.), Buffalo Library Corpn., Adirondack League, Delta Kappa Epsilon. Mason. *Clubs:* Saturn, Buffalo Athletic, Buffalo Tennis and Squash, Country (Buffalo); Niagara, Niagara Falls Country (Niagara Falls); Engineers (New York). Contbr. to Foreign Affairs, Poland, Literary Digest, Time, Manchester Guardian, New Republic, etc. *Home:* 761 W. Ferry St. *Office:* Electric Bldg., Buffalo, N.Y.

SCHOELLKOPF, Jacob F., mfr. aniline colors; *b.* Buffalo, N.Y., Feb. 27, 1858; *s.* Jacob F. and Christiana (Duerr) S.; prep. edn., St. Joseph's Coll., Buffalo; student poly. schs., Stuttgart and Munich, Germany, 1873-79; *m.* Wilma Spring, of Stuttgart, Mar. 31, 1882. Began in aniline business at Buffalo, 1880; inc., 1900, as Schoellkopf Aniline & Chem. Works, merged with Nat. Aniline & Chem. Co., Inc., 1917; retired from this co., Mar. 1918. Regarded as practically the founder of the aniline color industry in the U.S. Became connected, 1900, with Hydraulic Power Co., Niagara Falls, merged with Niagara Falls Power Co., 1917; the co. has completed a new development and has now an installed capacity of over 600,000 h.p., including 3 units of 70,000 h.p. each, the largest in the world; chmn. of bd. Niagara Falls Power Co.; pres. Schoellkopf, Hutton & Pomeroy, Buffalo; dir. Marine Trust Co., Buffalo. Trustee U. of Buffalo, Buffalo Foundation. Republican. *Clubs:* Buffalo, Buffalo Athletic, Wanakak Country. *Home:* Lake View, Erie Co., N.Y. *Office:* Marine Trust Bldg., Buffalo, N.Y.

SCHOELLKOPF, Paul Arthur, pres. Niagara Falls Power Co.; *b.* Niagara Falls, N.Y., Mar. 7, 1884; *s.* Arthur and Jessie (Gluck) S.; B.A., Cornell U., 1906; *m.* Mattie Irwin Penn, of Reidsville, N.C., Aug. 16, 1911; children—Jasmine, Paul A. Engaged with father in power development at Niagara Falls; pres. Niagara Falls Power Co., since 1919; chmn. bd. Power City Bank; pres. Niagara Junction R.R., Cliff Paper Co., Gluck Realty Co., Lewiston Heights Co., Buffalo, Niagara & Eastern Power Corpn., Niagara Falls Milling Co.; gen. mgr. Canadian Niagara Power Co.; dir. Shredded Wheat Co., Empire Builders Supply Co., Reed-Coddington Engineering Co., and many others; trustee Niagara County Savings Bank. Commr. State Reservation at Niagara; trustee Niagara Falls Memorial Hosp.; dir. Y.M.C.A. Mem. Chamber Commerce of U.S., Niagara Falls Chamber Commerce, Am. Electro-Chem. Soc., Buffalo Engring. Soc., Zeta Psi. *Clubs:* Niagara Falls Automobile, Niagara Falls Country; Saturn, Automobile, Country (Buffalo); Bankers, Cornell (New York); Tuscarora Country (Wilson, N.Y.); Lake Shore Hunt (Derby, N.Y.); Everglades, Gulf Stream Golf (Palm Beach, Fla.). *Home:* Lewiston Heights, Niagara Falls. *Office:* Niagara Falls Power Co., Niagara Falls, N.Y.

SCHOEN, Charles T., capitalist. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

SCHOENECK, Edward, lawyer. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).*

SCHOENEFELD, Henry, musician, director; *b.* Milwaukee, Oct. 4, 1857; *s.* Christian Friedrich and Theresa Sophia (Salzmann) S.; grad. Leipzig Conservatory of Music, 1878; studied with Eduard Lassen, Weimar, Germany, 1878-79; *m.* Ida Breidt, of Chicago, Mar. 21, 1885. Teacher and mus. dir., Chicago, 1879-1902; leader Germania Männerchor, 1891-1902; musical dir. Germania Turn-Verein, Los Angeles, Calif., April, 1911—; also Woman's Symphony Orchestra, Los Angeles. One of the most widely recognized Am. born composers; won Symphony Prize, offered by Nat. Conservatory, New York, 1892; Henri Marteau Prize, Paris, for piano and violin sonata, 1893; Lillian Nordica Song-Prize, Phila., 1906. Mus. dir. 1st Pacific Saengerfest, Los Angeles, 1915, etc. *Club:* Gamut (Los Angeles). *Studio:* 642 S. Berendo St., Los Angeles, Calif.

SCHOENFELD, H(ans) F(rederick) Arthur, diplomatic service; *b.* Providence, R.I., Jan. 31, 1889; *s.* Prof. Hermann and Johanna (Richter) S.; A.B., George Washington U., 1907, A.M., 1909; law, 1907-10; *m.* Miss Aida Marion Reid, of London and Montevideo, Uruguay, September 22, 1915; children—Douglas Reid, Arthur Derek Reid, Marion Reid, John Short Reid. Assistant and instructor in classical history, George Washington University, 1907-10; appointed consular agent at Caracas, Venezuela, Sept. 1910; confidential clerk to the asst. sec. of State, Jan. 1912; apptd. 3d sec. of Embassy at Constantinople, Turkey, Feb. 1912; sec. of Legation to Paraguay and Uruguay, Aug. 1913; sec. of Legation at Montevideo, July 1914; chargé d'affaires, Feb.-June 1915, and Nov. 1915-Mar. 1916; sec. of Class III, Feb. 5, 1915; secretary of Legation at Christiania, Apr. 1916 (chargé d'affaires, July-Oct. 1918); sec. of Legation at Bucharest, Mar. 1919 (chargé d'affaires, June-Oct. 1919); sec. of Legation at Copenhagen, Nov. 1919 (chargé d'affaires, Dec. 1919-June 1920); sec. of Class II, Dec. 1919; sec. of Embassy at Rio de Janeiro, July 1920; sec. of Class I, Aug. 1921; 1st sec. of Legation at Vienna, 1921-24 (chargé d'affaires various times); counselor of Em-

bassy, Mexico City, Mar. 1924, chargé d'affaires various times, 1924-27. Mem. Theta Delta Chi. Episcopalian. *Club:* University (Washington). Also foreign clubs. *Home:* Cleveland Park, Washington, D.C. *Address:* American Embassy, Mexico City, Mexico.

SCHOENFELD, Hermann, univ. prof.; Jan. 21, 1861-July 4, 1926. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

SCHOENFELD, Julia, social worker; see Mrs. Isaiah Scheeline.

SCHOENFELD, Rudolf Emil, diplomatic service; *b.* Washington, D.C., Jan. 25, 1895; *s.* Hermann and Johanna (Richter) S.; A.B., George Washington U., 1915; Ph.D., *magna cum laude,* U. of Berne (Switzerland), 1920; unmarried. With U.S. Efficiency Commn., 1915; master, Nat. Cathedral Sch., Washington, D.C., 1915-16; v. consul, Zurich, Switzerland, 1916, Berne, 1917-21; in charge office of Am. Commn. at Cologne, Germany, July-Sept., 1921; v. consul, Berlin, 1921-23, consul, Dec. 1923-Oct. 1924; consul at Cologne, 1924-25; consul and sec. Am. Legation, La Paz, Bolivia, Dec. 1925-1927; sec. of Am. Embassy, Rio de Janeiro, since 1927. Mem. Theta Delta Chi. Episcopalian. *Club:* University (Washington, D.C.). *Author:* Main Currents in the Political and Religious Development of Maryland as a Proprietary Province (1633-1776), 1921; Taxation in Germany, 1924. *Home:* Cleveland Park, D.C. *Address:* Department of State, Washington, D.C.

SCHOENRICH, Otto, lawyer; *b.* Baltimore, Md., July 9, 1876; *s.* Prof. Carl Otto and Lena A. (Sieck) S.; grad. Baltimore City Coll., with honors, 1894; LL.B., U. of Md., 1897; D.C.L., *magna cum laude,* U. of Havana, 1922; *m.* Maria Janer y Arias, of Rio Piedras, P.R., June 10, 1902; children—Mercedes, Otto. Practiced in Md. and N.M., 1897-1900; asst. to Commn. to Revise and Compile Laws of P.R., 1900-01; dist. judge of Arecibo, P.R., 1901-04; municipal judge of Mayaguez, 1904-06; sec. Am. spl. commr. to investigate finances of Santo Domingo, 1905-06; sec. to minister of finance of Dominican Republic, 1906, to provisional gov. of Cuba, during second intervention, and mem. Advisory Law Commn. which drafted new Cuban laws, 1906-09; dist. judge of Mayaguez, P.R., 1909-11; pres. of Nicaraguan Mixed Claims Commn., 1911-15; dist. judge of Humacao, P.R., 1916; associated with law firm Curtis, Mallet-Prevost, Colt & Mosle, New York, since 1916. Mem. Am. Soc. Internat. Law, Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Foreign Law Assn. Republican. *Author:* Santo Domingo, 1918; also reports and magazine articles on Latin-Am. and legal subjects. *Office:* 30 Broad St., New York, N.Y.

SCHOEPF, W(illiam) Kesley, traction pres.; May 20, 1864-May 6, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

SCHOETZ, Max, lawyer; Dec. 27, 1884-June 8, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

SCHOFF, Hannah Kent (Mrs. Frederic Schoff), philanthropist; *b.* Upper Darby, Pa.; *d.* Thomas and Fannie (Leonard) Kent; ed. boarding sch. and pvt. courses; *m.*, Clifton Heights, Pa., Frederic Schoff, Oct. 23, 1873; children—Wilfred Harvey, Mrs. Edith Boericke, Mrs. Louise Ehrman, Leonard Hastings, Harold Kent, Mrs. Eunice Simmons, Albert Lawrence. First pres. Pa. Congress of Mothers, 1899-1902; v.p., 1897-1902, pres., 1902-20, now hon. pres., Nat. Congress of Mothers, which, with the aid of President Roosevelt and Dept. of State, held at the White House, Mar. 1908, the 1st Internat. Congress in America on the Welfare of the Child; held 2d International Congress on Child Welfare, Washington, 1911; chmn. com. on social service, etc., New Century Club, 1900-03. Organized and led a movement to obtain juvenile ct. and probation system in Pa., passed by legislature, 1901; led movement leading to enactment of same laws, 1903, after Superior Ct. had declared the laws passed in 1901 unconstitutional because of tech. errors; chmn. com. which raised salaries and recommended for apptmt. 1st probation officers in Pa.; pres. Phila. Juvenile Ct. and Probation Assn., 1901-23; delegate from U.S. Dept. of State to the 3d Home Edn. Congress, Brussels, 1910. Special collaborator Home Edn. Div. Bur. of Edn., 1913-19; founder and sec. bd. United Service Club for Enlisted Men, Phila.; hon. trustee Nat. Kindergarten Coll., Chicago; dir. Nat. Kindergarten Assn. Mem. Soc. of Mayflower Descendants. Compiled: Laws of Every State in the United States Concerning Dependent and Delinquent Children, 1900. Editor Child Welfare Magazine 16 yrs., and contbr. numerous articles to mags. *Author:* The Wayward Child; The Evolution of the Mother's Pension. *Home:* 3418 Baring St., Philadelphia, Pa.

SCHOFF, Wilfred Harvey, secretary Commercial Museum; *b.* Newtonville, Mass., Nov. 27, 1874; *s.* Frederic and Hannah (Kent) S.; A.B., Harvard, 1894; A.M., U. of Pa., 1896; *m.* Ethelwyn McGeorge, of Cynwyd, Pa., June 20, 1900; children—Muriel (Mrs. John Owen Clark), Wilmot, Beatrice Leonard (Mrs. John Stanley Carver), Mary Corona, Elinor; *m.* 2d, Marie Magdalene Gertrude Gallagher, of Philadelphia, Pa., July 22, 1925. Made tour of S. Am. republics, Portugal, Spain and France, 1899, as commr. for Export Expn. of Phila.; U.S. commr. to Congress of Commerce, Commercial Geography and Colonial Administration, Paris, 1900; lecturer on foreign commerce, U. of Wis., 1901, U. of Ill., 1903, Harvard, 1908-11; sec. and asst. treas. Commercial Mus., Phila., since 1900. Consul for Bolivia in Phila. *Author:* Descendants of Jacob Schoff, 1910; The Periplus of the Erythræan Sea, 1912; The Periplus of Hanno, 2d edit., 1913; The Parthian Stations of Isidore of Charax, 1914; The St. Mary's Falls Canals, 1915; The Delaware River, 1915; The Ohio River Improvement, 1915; The Mississippi River Improvement, 1915; The Hudson River Improvement, 1916; The Warrior River Improvement, 1916; The Ship "Tyre," 1920; The Periplus of Marcian of Heraclea, 1922. Collaborated with 5 others in a symposium on the Song of Songs, 1924. Trustee and asso. sec. Am. Schools of Oriental Research; sec. Oriental Club of Phila. *Home:* Cynwyd, Pa. *Office:* 34th St., below Spruce, Philadelphia, Pa.

SCHOFIELD, see also Scofield.

SCHOFIELD, Frank Herman, naval officer; *b.* Jerusalem, N.Y., Jan. 4, 1869; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1890. Commd. ensign, July 1, 1892; advanced through grades to capt., July 1, 1917; rear admiral, Feb. 4, 1924. Exec. officer, Hawk, Spanish-Am. War, 1898; duty with Bur. of Ordnance, Navy Dept., 1905-07; comd. Supply, 1907-09, Concord, 1909; exec. officer New Hampshire, 1909-11; at Naval War Coll., 1911-13; exec. officer Arkansas, 1913-14; comd. Isla de Luzon, 1914; exec. officer Delaware, 1914-15; comd. Chester, 1915-16; assigned duty Office Chief of Naval Operations, May 10, 1916; Staff of comdr. U.S. naval forces in Europe, Dec. 1917-Dec. 1918; U.S. naval advisory staff to Peace Commn., Paris, Dec. 1918-May 1919; made comdr. U.S.S. Texas, July 1919; now head of War Plans Div., Office of Chief of Naval Operations. *Address:* Navy Department, Washington, D.C.

SCHOFIELD, Harvey A., educator; *b.* Augusta, Wis., Mar. 28, 1877; *s.* John and Eliza Ann (Horel) S.; grad. high sch., Augusta, 1896, Stevens Point (Wis.) Normal Sch., 1901; Ph.B., U. of Wis., 1904; *m.* Dorothy Burnham Packard, of Stevens Point, Aug. 20, 1908; children—John P., Elizabeth Lou. Teacher rural schs., 1896-98; prin. ward sch., Wausau, Wis., 1901-02, teacher history and athletics, Madison (Wis.) High Sch., 1904-05; prin. schs., Ellsworth, Wis., 1905-07, Neillsville, 1907-09; prin. high sch., Superior, Wis., 1909-13, Central High Sch., St. Paul, Minn., 1913-16; pres. State Normal Sch., Eau Claire, Wis., since 1916. Mem. N.E.A. Methodist. Mason. *Club:* Kiwanis. *Home:* Eau Claire, Wis.

SCHOFIELD, Mary Lyon Cheney, *b.* New Britain, Conn., Dec. 24, 1868; *d.* Edwin Bradbury (M.D.) and Charlotte (Ward) Lyon; student Wellesley Coll., 1888-90; *m.* Charles Paine Cheney, of Boston, Apr. 27, 1893 (died Feb. 3, 1897); *m.* 2d, William Henry Schofield, of Cambridge, Mass., Sept. 4, 1907 (died June 24, 1920). Chmn. for N.H. of Woman's Dept. of Nat. Civic Federation, 1916-19; chmn. N.H. Woman's Liberty Loan Com.; chmn. War Emergency Training Courses for Women of N.H. Woman's Com. of Council Nat. Defense; chmn. War Relief Com. of N.H. Soc. Colonial Dames of America; organized first training camp in N.H. for women agrl. workers; established 1st nursing sch. in northern New England, 1925. Trustee N.H. School for Feeble-Minded, 1919-24; 1st chmn. N.H. Republican Women's Com., 1919; del.-at-large Rep. Nat. Conv., 1924; 1st woman pres. N.H. Electoral Coll., 1924; F.I.D.A.C. nat. chmn. Am. Legion Auxiliary, 1927. Episcopalian; mem. 3d Order of St. Anne. Donor Peterborough (N.H.) Golf Club House, 1902; commons of Brantwood Camp for Boys, 1905; All Saints Ch. and Parish House and Rectory, Peterborough, 1917-25. *Clubs:* Lyceum (London); Colony (New York); Chilton, Mayflower (B[illegible] Country (Nashua, N.H.). *Home:* East Peterborough, N.H.

SCHOFIELD, W(alter) Elmer, art[illegible] Phila., Pa., Sept. 9, 1867; *s.* Benjamin and (Wolstencroft) S.; pupil Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, Paris under Bougereau, Doucet, Ferrier, and Edmond Jean; *m.* Murielle Redmayne, of Sou[illegible] Eng., Oct. 7, 1897. Hon. mention, Art C[illegible] Phila., 1898, Paris Expn., 1900; Webb prize Am. Artists, 1900; silver medal, Buffalo Expn 1st Hallgarten prize, Nat. Acad. Design; hon[illegible] tion, Carnegie Inst. Tech., Pittsburgh; Sesna[illegible] medal, Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, 1903; gold m[illegible] honor, Carnegie Inst. of Tech., 1904; silver St. Louis Expn., 1904. Represented in perm[illegible] collections at Met. Museum (New York), [illegible] Mus. of Art, Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, Cincinnati[illegible] Carnegie Inst. Tech., Art Club (Phila.), John [illegible] Art Gallery (Indianapolis), Corcoran Gallery [illegible] ington, D.C.), Brooklyn Mus., Des Moines Art [illegible] etc. Gold medal of honor, San Francisco [illegible] 1915; gold medal, Nat. Arts Club, 1915; [illegible] gold medal, Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, 1914; Inne[illegible] medal, N.A.D.; 1st Altman prize, N.A.D., Keith-Spalding prize, Art Inst. Chicago, 1921. [illegible] 1907; mem. Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters, Met[illegible] Art, Phila. Art Club, Royal Soc. British Artis[illegible] Soc. *Club:* Century Assn. (New York) [illegible] listed in British Army, 1915; advanced to [illegible] arty., 1916, actg. maj., 1918, service in [illegible] *Home:* High House, Otley, Suffolk, England. [illegible] 15 Gramercy Pk., New York, N.Y.

SCHOLES, Samuel Ray, chemist; *b.* [illegible] quette, Wis., Jan. 22, 1884; *s.* Samuel and [illegible] Newell (Mozley) S.; A.B., Ripon (Wis.) Coll. [illegible] Ph.D., Yale, 1911; *m.* Lois Elizabeth Bo[illegible] Pittsburgh, Pa., Apr. 10, 1914; children—S[illegible] Ray, Lois Ann, Addison Boren, James Bert. [illegible] Wausau (Wis.) High Sch., 1905-08; lab. asst.[illegible] 1908-10; research fellow, U. of Pittsburgh, 19[illegible] chemist, H. C. Fry Glass Co., Rochester, Pa.[illegible] 20; asst. dir. Mellon Inst. (U. of Pittsb[illegible] 1914-17; prof. chemistry, Geneva Coll., 19[illegible] supt. Utility Glass Wks., Lonaconing, Md., 19[illegible] chemist Federal Glass Co., Columbus, O., [illegible] Lecturer on glass technology, Ohio State U., [illegible] Writer of articles on glass. Inventor of im[illegible] glass-melting pot. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc.[illegible] Ceramic Soc., Soc. Glass Tech. (British), Sig[illegible] Acacia, Alpha Chi Sigma. Mason. Repu[illegible] Unitarian. *Home:* 1298 Inglis Av., Columbu[illegible]

SCHOLL, John William, prof. Germ[illegible] nr. Springfield, O., Aug. 17, 1869; *s.* Harris [illegible] Catharine (Ryman) S.; A.B., Valparaiso (Ind.[illegible] 1896; A.B., U. of Mich., 1901, A.M., 1902, [illegible] 1905; *m.* Clara Harwood, of Shelbyville, Ill[illegible] 20, 1896; children—Evelyn Harwood, Dorothy [illegible] hew, Catherine Daggett. Prof. modern langs. [illegible] tanooga Normal Sch., 1896-1900; instr. G[illegible] 1902-12, asst. prof., 1912-22, asso. prof. since [illegible] U. of Mich. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. Am[illegible] Phi Beta Kappa, Modern Lang. Research [illegible] Eng., Mich. Acad. Science, Arts and Letters [illegible] sect. for letters, 1922-24), Michigan A[illegible] Association (exec. council). *Club:* Research[illegible] Arbor, Mich.). Democrat. Unitarian. *Autho*[illegible] Light-Bearer of Liberty, 1899; Social Tragedi[illegible] Other Verse, 1900; Ode to the Russian People[illegible] Hesper-Phosphor and Other Poems, 1910; C[illegible] of the Sun (poems), 1916. Contbr. notable le[illegible] New York Times, from beginning of the war[illegible] advocating complete identification of German[illegible] icans with Am. interests and ideals. Lectu[illegible] patriotic topics. *Home:* 917 Forest Av., An[illegible] bor, Mich.

SCHOLZ, Carl, mining engr.; *b.* Slawe[illegible] Germany, July 2, 1872; *s.* Paul and N[illegible] (Schneider) S.; ed. Royal Gymnasium, Be[illegible] and under Dr. Schmiedecke, in mining engring[illegible] to America, 1889; *m.* 2d, Mae A. Fleming, [illegible] cago, Mar. 4, 1917; 1 dau. (by 1st marriage) [illegible] Margaret Martin. Mining engr. and mine op[illegible] in Kanawha Dist., W.Va., 1890-1901; with [illegible] and fuel dept. C.,R.I.&P. Ry. Co., 1902-17; c[illegible] ing mining engr. C.,B.&Q. R.R. Co. and Valle[illegible] Co., 1917-Dec. 31, 1922. V.p., gen. mgr. R[illegible] Wyoming Coal Co., Charleston, W.Va. Con[illegible] engr. U.S. Bur. Mines; sent to Europe by U.S[illegible] of Mines, 1910, to investigate and report on [illegible] conditions. Republican. Presbyterian. Mem[illegible] Inst. Mining and Metallurgical Engineers, Am[illegible] ing Congress (ex-pres.). *Clubs:* Kanawha C.[illegible]

ston); Chicago Athletic. Contbr. on mining
s. Pres. Chicago Public Sch. League, 1917-19.
Charleston, W.Va.

IOLZ, Emil Maurice, editor, pub.; *b.*
, Ill., Dec. 25, 1881; *s.* Carl and Ottilie
S.; Lewis Inst., Chicago, 1899-1902, U. of
07-10; unmarried. Asst. mgr. Phila. Press,
, Chicago Herald, 1910; gen. mgr. Pittsburgh
11-13; pub. and part owner, New York Eve-
st, 1913-19; Am. editor Trans-Pacific Mag.,
, and rep. Shunpao (Shanghai Chinese Daily
1920-24, and other foreign publs.; pres.
Wide Adv. Corpn.; mng. dir. World Wide
ssn.; dir. Vantine's Retail Store. Capt. O.R.
tor Transport Div. Fellow Am. Geog. Soc.,
Economic Soc.; mem. Assn. Foreign Press
ondents, Army Ordnance Assn. Democrat.
n. Mason. *Clubs:* Bankers, Newspaper,
ork Athletic (New York); Univ. of Pa.
; Nat. Press (Washington). Hon. trustee
Club, New York. *Home:* 57 W. 58th St.
303 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

IÖNHARDT, Henri, sculptor; *b.* Provi-
R.I., Apr. 24, 1877; *s.* Louis and Catherine
stein) S.; ed. pub. schs., Providence; grad.
n. of Design, 1898; studied Académie Julian,
les Arts Decoratifs and École des Beaux
aris, 1898-1903; pvt. pupil of Ernest-Dubois,
n. Catherine Connor, of Providence, Jan. 26,
Worked with Dubois on monument of Bossuet
d at 1900 exhbn., Paris, also portraits of
e Agache and Roger de Sitivaux de Greiche,
instr. modeling, R.I. Sch. of Design, 1903-09.
orks: memorial to Gov. Elisha Dyer, St.
's Ch., Providence; memorial to Col. Henry
n Young, City Hall Park, Providence;
' and Sailors' Monument, Bristol, R.I.;
s and Clytie (figures), R.I. Sch. of Design
life size portrait of William Grosvenor, in
memorial to Col. Henry Tillinghast Sisson,
Compton, R.I.; colossal Indian head in
"Spirit of Wildacres," at Quidnessett,
J. Davol's country estate; many portrait
etc. Hon. mention Paris Salon, 1908. *Club:*
nce Art. *Home:* 21 Audubon Av., Provi-
R.I.

IOOLER, Lewis, surgeon. See Vol. VIII
5).

IOONHOVEN, Helen Butterfield (John J. Schoonhoven), lecturer; *b.*
Center, N.Y., Oct. 21, 1869; *d.* Otis and
(Bogardus) Butterfield; B.L., U. of Ill.,
LL., 1894; grad. student Radcliffe, 1893-94;
J. Schoonhoven, of Brooklyn, N.Y., June 16,
son, George Otis. In charge English dept.,
n (Ill.) High Sch., 1891-93; instr. English, U.
894-97; pres. domestic science dept., Brook-
t. Arts and Sciences, 1906-16; edni. sec.
s auxiliary of Children's Museum, Brooklyn,
Lecturer summer session U. of Chicago,
ew York pub. lecture course, Brooklyn Inst.,
em. New York Bd. of Edn., 1904-08. Mem.
sn. Administrative Women in Edn., Colonial
ers of the 17th Century. Republican.
t. *Clubs:* Brooklyn Woman's (pres. 1922-
oan, Ex-Presidents', Phi Beta Kappa. *Home:*
tern Parkway, Brooklyn, N.Y.

IOONHOVEN, John James, biologist;
tyre, N.Y., July 3, 1864; *s.* George W. and
Mead) S.; A.B., St. Francis Coll., Brooklyn,
.M., Coll. of St. Francis Xavier, New York,
.I. Coll. Hosp., 1888-90; post-grad., philos-
ew York U., 1900-01; *m.* Helen E. Butter-
ne 16, 1897; 1 son, George Otis (dec.). Staff
New York Bd. of Edn., Newark and Jersey
s. of edn.; lecturer Brooklyn Inst. Arts and
. Has specialized on subject of parasitism
parasites, entomogenous fungi and trypanos-
. Pres. dept. zoölogy, mem. council and fel-
oklyn Inst. Arts and Sciences. Pres. Am.
r Planting and Preservation of City Trees,
del. 15th Internat. Congress on Hygiene
iography; dir. Brooklyn Zoöl. Assn., 1915—;
.A.A.S., Royal Microscopical Soc. of Lon-
arter mem. Am. Soc. of Parasitologists;
ew York Microscopical Soc., Am. Nature
oc., Brooklyn Entomol. Soc. Republican.
. Contbr. articles to magazines and papers,
socs. *Home:* 773 Eastern Parkway, Brooklyn,

OONMAKER, Edwin Davies, writer;
ton, Pa., Feb. 1, 1873; *s.* Jacob and Kath-
Davies) S.; student Ky. Wesleyan Coll.;
A.B., Transylvania U., Lexington, Ky., 1897 (A.M., 1906); *m.* Nancy Musselman, of Lexington, Ky., Nov. 30, 1904; children—Frank, Thorsten Burgess (dec.). Prof. ancient langs., Eureka (Ill.) Coll., 1897-99; engaged in research and lit. work, N.Y. City, since 1899. Mem. U.S. Mission to Russia, 1918-19. *Author:* The Saxons, 1905; The Americans, 1913; The World Storm and Beyond, 1915. Contbr. essays, stories and poems to leading mags., and lecturer on various phases of Russian life and development. *Home:* Woodstock, N.Y.

SCHOONMAKER, Frederic Palen, judge; *b.* Limestone, Cattaraugus Co., N.Y., Mar. 11, 1870; *s.* Elijah R. and Eliza (Palen) S.; student, Alfred U.; A.B., Cornell U., 1891; LL.D., Alfred, 1917; studied law under Judge James Schoonmaker, of St. Paul, Minn., and Col. W. W. Brown, of Bradford, Pa.; *m.* Jessie L. Brown, of Bradford, June 23, 1892 (died 1921); children—Susie Rae (Mrs. Walter G. Blaisdell), Fay Lillian, Max Van Palen. Mem. Brown & Schoonmaker, Bradford, 1894-1913, then Brown, Schoonmaker & Nash; judge U.S. Dist. Court, Western Dist. of Pa., since Jan. 2, 1923. Joined Pa. N.G., 1912; capt. 16th Regt., Mexican border service, 1916-17; entered U.S. service, 1917, with regt. as 112th Inf., 28th Div., A.E.F., also served as asst. chief of staff G², 28th Div. and 92d Div., A.E.F.; detached duty with Army Gen. Staff, Langres, France, also with 2d Can. Div., B.E.F.; hon. discharged Feb. 1919, as lt. col. inf. Mem. Psi Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa, Mason, Odd Fellow, Elk. Republican. Baptist. *Clubs:* Bradford, University, Athletic (Pittsburgh, Pa.); Psi Upsilon (New York). *Home:* Bradford, Pa. *Address:* U.S. Court, Pittsburgh, Pa.

SCHOONMAKER, Nancy M. (Mrs. Edwin Davies Schoonmaker), writer; *b.* Georgetown, Ky., Oct. 30, 1873; *d.* James Franklin and Penelope (Burgess) Musselman; A.B., Transylvania U., Lexington, Ky., 1902; post-grad. work, U. of Chicago and Harvard; *m.* Edwin Davies Schoonmaker, of Lexington, Ky., Nov. 30, 1904; children—Frank, Thorsten Burgess (dec.). *Author:* The Eternal Fires, 1910; The Actual Government of Connecticut, 1918. Contbr. to mags. Spl. rep. of Nat. League of Woman Voters and Gen. Federation of Women's Clubs to study the political activities of European women, 1921. Lecturer. *Home:* Woodstock, N.Y.

SCHOONOVER, Frank Earle, illustrator; *b.* Oxford, N.J., Aug. 19, 1877; *s.* John and Elizabeth (LeBar) S.; ed. 9 yrs. at Model School, Trenton, N.J., 4 yrs. art dept. Drexel Inst., Phila., under Howard Pyle; *m.* Martha Culbertson, of Phila., Jan. 18, 1911; children—Cortlandt, Elizabeth Louise. Has illustrated for Scribner's, Harper's, Century and McClure's mags., Collier's and Harper's weeklies; also for pub. houses of Houghton, Mifflin Co., Little, Brown & Co., Boston; Longmans, Green & Co., and Doubleday, Page & Co., New York. Mem. Soc. of Illustrators. *Club:* Players. Has written articles on life of the Canadian trapper of the Far North in Scribner's Mag., etc. *Studio:* 1616 Rodney St., Wilmington, Del.

SCHORLING, Raleigh, prof. education; *b.* Batesville, Ind., Aug. 15, 1887; *s.* Henry and Catherine (Kammeyer) S.; grad. Ind. State Normal, Terre Haute, 1909; A.B., U. of Mich., 1911; A.M., U. of Chicago, 1914; Ph.D., Columbia, 1924; *m.* Marie Louise Oury, of Chicago, Ill., July 26, 1916; children—Ruth Mary, Clark, Otis William. Teacher pub. schs., 1904-07; prin. high sch., 1907-08; prin. Lincoln Sch., exptl. sch. of Teachers Coll. (Columbia), 1917-22; organizer, 1922, and prin. Univ. High Sch. (exptl. sch.), Ann Arbor, Mich., until 1926; prof. edn., Sch. of Edn., U. of Mich., since 1926. Mem. A.A.A.S., Phi Delta Kappa, Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. Methodist. *Club:* Quadrangle (Chicago). *Author:* A Tentative List of Objectives, 1920; Mathematics for the Seventh School Year, 1922; Mathematics for the Eighth School Year, 1922; Modern Algebra, 1922; Modern Algebra—a Second Course, 1928. Joint author series of mathematical books. Contbr. on edni. problems. *Home:* 403 Lenawee Drive, Ann Arbor, Mich.

SCHORTEMEIER, Frederick Edward; *b.* Shelbyville, Ind., Mar. 25, 1889; *s.* Henry E. and Sophia (Schroer) S.; A.B., Butler Coll., Ind., 1912; LL.B., Harvard, 1915; *m.* Margrette Boyer, of Indianapolis, Ind., Dec. 29, 1915; 1 dau., Mary Margrette. Reporter Indianapolis Star, 1908-17; admitted to Ind. bar, 1915; pvt. sec. to U.S. Senator Harry S. New, 1917-19; sec. Rep. State Com., Ind., 1920-24; sec. of State of Ind., terms, 1924-26, 1926-28; sec. James Whitcomb Riley Memorial Assn. Mem. Ind. State and Indianapolis bar assns., Ind. Rep. Editorial Assn., Midwestern Assn. Automobile Administrators (pres. 1926-28). Member Reformed Presbyterian Church. Mason. *Clubs:* Marion, Columbia, Delta Tau Delta, Delta Kappa Sigma, Tau Kappa Alpha, Sahara Grotto. *Author:* Rededicating America, 1920; Harding Memorial Address, 1923; Legal Aspects of the Press; Libel Laws and the Press. Editor: Our Common Country, 1921. *Home:* 3736 N. Pennsylvania St. *Office:* Guaranty Bldg., Indianapolis, Ind.

SCHOTT, Henry; June 11, 1873-Nov. 27, 1926. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

SCHOYER, Alfred McGill, ry. official. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).*

SCHRADER, see also Schroeder.

SCHRADER, Frank Charles, geologist; *b.* Sterling, Ill., Oct. 6, 1860; *s.* Christian C. and Angeline Marie (Piepo) S.; B.S., M.S., U. of Kan., 1891; A.B., Harvard, 1893, A.M., 1894; *m.* Kathrine Batwell, of New York, Nov. 19, 1919. Teacher of geology, Harvard, 1895-96; geologist United States Geol. Survey since 1896, specialty being mining geology; has traveled widely on professional work in nearly all parts of Alaska and the U.S. Fellow Geol. Soc. America; mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metallurgical Engrs., Nat. Geog. Soc., Am. Forestry Assn., Washington Acad. Sciences, A.A.A.S., Mining and Metall. Soc. America (mem. sub-com. on antimony), Soc. Econ. Geologists, Geol. and Mineral. societies, Washington Petrologists' Club, Pick and Hammer Club, Mineral. Soc. of America. *Clubs:* Cosmos, Midriver. Contbr. to Reports U.S. Geol. Survey, and to geog. mags. Has been chief examiner of mining properties and chief witness in important mining cases in the federal courts in many cities of U.S. *Home:* 1417 Belmont St. N.W. *Address:* U.S. Geol. Survey, Washington, D.C.

SCHRADER, Franz, coll. prof.; *b.* Magdeburg, Germany, Mar. 11, 1891; *s.* Franz and Hedwig Dorothea (Rohde) S.; came to U.S., 1901; grad. Curtis High Sch., N.Y. City, 1910; B.S., Columbia, 1914, Ph.D., 1919; *m.* Sally Peris Hughes, of Ridgefield, Ore., Nov. 1, 1920. Scientific asst. U.S. Bur. Fisheries, 1915-16; asst. in zoölogy, Columbia, 1918-19; pathologist U.S. Bur. Fisheries, 1919-20; asso. in biology, Bryn Mawr Coll., 1921-25, asso. prof. since 1925. Mem. A.A.A.S., Am. Soc. Zoölogists. *Author:* The Sex Chromosomes, 1927. Also research and published papers on sex-determination, parthenogenesis and symbiosis. *Home:* Bryn Mawr, Pa.

SCHRADER, Frederick Franklin, journalist, dramatist; *b.* Hamburg, Germany, Oct. 27, 1857; *s.* George Frederick and Sophia Maria (Hennecke) S. (Am. citizens); came to U.S. with parents, July 28, 1869; ed. in Hamburg and U.S.; *m.* Anna McNulty, June 6, 1879 (died Feb. 16, 1894); *m.* 2d, Marie R. Bailey, Nov. 6, 1895. Mng. editor Denver Republican, 1879-81, St. Joseph Herald, 1882-84; mgr. Tootle's Opera House, St. Joseph, Mo., 1884-85, Pope's Theater, St. Louis, 1885-86; sec. St. Joseph Board of Trade, 1886-91; Washington corr. St. Louis Globe-Democrat, 1891; polit. writer Washington Post, 1894-96; asst. and acting sec. Rep. Congressional Com. (nat.), 1896-1900; compiler and editor Rep. Campaign Text Book for 1898; dramatic critic Washington Post, 1901-06; on literary staff David Belasco, New York, 1906-08; dramatic critic N.Y. Globe, 1908-09; editor N.Y. Dramatic Mirror, Aug. 12, 1912-Sept. 9, 1916. Cofounder and editor The Fatherland, 1914-17; editor Issues and Events. Ex-mem. Sch. Bd. 9th Dist., New York. *Author:* Jose, 1890; German-American Handbook, 1915-16 (2 edits.); "1683-1920," 1920 (10,000 copies sold); The Germans in the Making of America, 1923. Plays: At the French Ball (played 5 years by Fanny Rice); The Man from Texas; A Modern Lady Godiva (played by Amelia Bingham); Hawkeye; Corsica, 1-act lyric drama, music by Irenée Bergé, prod. 1910; Love Laughs at Locksmiths, 1-act comic opera, music by Joseph Breil, 1910. Translator: Max Nordau's Paris Sketches (Freie Liebe); Baron Trenck, music by Felix Albini, prod. London, 1911, and New York, 1912. Also wrote Our Debt to France, Frederick the Great's Influence on the American Revolution. Editor of The Progressive (formerly Issues of To-Day), Chicago and New York. Holder medal, German Red Cross. *Home:* 452 Riverside Drive, New York, N.Y.

SCHRAMM, Jacob Richard, botanist; *b.* Cumberland, Ind., Feb. 6, 1885; *s.* August William and Emilie (Grummann) S.; grad. Shortridge High Sch., Indianapolis, Ind., 1902; A.B., Wabash Coll., Crawfordsville, Ind., 1910; Ph.D., Washington U., 1913; *m.* Mildred Webster Spargo, of St. Louis, May 27, 1913. Lackland research fellow, Mo. Bot. Garden, St. Louis, 1910-12; asst. to dir. same, 1912-15; instr. in botany, Washington U., 1913-15; asst. prof. botany, Cornell U., 1915-17, prof., 1917-25; editor-in-chief Biological Abstracts, 1925—. Exec. sec. div. of biology and agr. Nat. Research Council, Washington, D.C., 1922-24. Editor-in-chief Bot. Abstracts. Mem. sub-com. on bibliography of Com. on Internat. Intellectual Coöperation, League of Nations. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Bot. Soc. America (ex-sec., ex-v.p. and pres., 1925), Am. Soc. Naturalists, Phi Gamma Delta, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi. Unitarian. Contbr. on plant physiology. *Address:* University of Pa., Philadelphia, Pa.

SCHRECKENGAST, Isaac Butler, clergyman; *b.* Danville, Ia., Oct. 5, 1864; *s.* Isaac and Sarah Schreckengast; B.Sc., Ia. State Coll., Ames, Ia., 1885; student Iowa Wesleyan University, 1886-1887; S.T.B., Boston Univ. Sch. of Theology, 1895; D.D., Simpson Coll., Ia., 1906; Ph.M., Ia. State Coll., 1906; *m.* Genevieve Clarke, of Keota, Ia., May 1, 1889; children—Mrs. Joy Ruth Jones, Mrs. Carita Clarke Taylor, Mrs. Dorothy Hansen. Ordained Meth. Episcopal ministry, 1887; pastor Sweetland, Ia., 1888-91; student pastor Boston, 1891-95; pastor West Liberty, Ia., 1895-99, Washington, Ia., 1899-1905, 1st Ch., Burlington, Ia., 1905-10, College Ch., Univ. Pl., Neb., 1910-13; vice-chancellor and treas., 1913-17, actg. chancellor, 1917-18, chancellor, 1918—, Neb. Wesleyan U. Mem. S.S. Bd. of M.E. Ch, 1908-24; mem. Bd. of Edn., M.E. Ch., since 1924. Mem. Phi Kappa Phi (Ia. State Coll.). *Address:* University Place, Neb.

SCHREINER, George Abel, author; *b.* Germany, Aug. 21, 1875; *s.* Johannes H. and Anna Elizabeth (Apel) S.; ed. mil. acads., Europe and South Africa; B.F.S. from Georgetown University in 1927; *m.* Marie Anna Elizabeth Richter, of Danbury, Conn., October 26, 1902. Officer of arty. on Boer side Boer War. Mng. editor San Antonio (Tex.) Light-Gazette, 1912-13; war corr. Associated Press in Mexico, Dardanelles, Poland, Macedonia, West Front (France), etc.; polit. corr. in various European countries; negotiator between Am. Embassy and Austro-Hungarian Govt., at Vienna, Mar.-Apr. 1917. Came to U.S., 1900, naturalized citizen, 1906. *Author:* The Iron Ration, 1918; La Détresse Allemande, 1918; From Berlin to Bagdad, 1918; The Craft Sinister, 1920; Entente Diplomacy and the World (with B. de Siebert), 1921; Cables and Wireless, 1924. *Home:* 1417 Newton St. N.W. *Office:* Denrike Bldg., Washington, D.C.

SCHREINER, Oswald, chemist; *b.* Nassau, Germany, May 29, 1875; *s.* Louis and Susanne (Volkert) S.; grad. Baltimore Poly. Inst., 1892; Ph.G., Md. Coll. Pharmacy, 1894; Johns Hopkins, 1894-95; B.S., U. of Wis., 1897, M.S., 1899, Ph.D., 1902; *m.* Frances Rector, of Delavan, Wis., Oct. 11, 1902; children—Louis Rector, Oswald. U.S. Pharmacopœia research fellow, 1895-96, asst. in pharm. technique, 1896-97, instr., 1897-1902, instr. phys. chemistry, 1902-03, U. of Wis.; expert phys. chemist, summer, 1902, chemist, Bur. Soils, 1903-06, chief Div. Soil Fertility Investigations, 1906—, Dept. Agr. Counseling prof. chemistry, Am. U., 1914—. U.S. del. 1st Internat. Congress of Soil Science, Washington, D.C., 1927, and chmn. exec. com. same. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Chem. Soc., American Soc. of Agronomy, American Soc. of Biol. Chemists, Association Agrl. Chemists (pres. 1928), Washington Acad. Sci., Bot. Soc. America, Phi Beta Kappa. *Club:* Cosmos. *Author:* The Sesquiterpenes, 1904; Colorimetric, Turbidity, and Titration Methods Used in Soil Investigations, 1906; The Chemistry of Soil Organic Matter, 1910, Lawn Soils, 1911; Nitrogenous Soil Constituents, 1913. *Home:* Primrose St., Chevy Chase, Maryland.

SCHREMBS, Joseph, bishop; *b.* Ratisbon, Bavaria, Germany, Mar. 12, 1866; *s.* George and Mary (Gess) S.; came to America, 1877; St. Vincent's College, Pa.; philosophy and theology, Grand Sem., Montreal, to 1889; B.T., Laval U., Montreal, 1888; (D.D., Rome, 1911). Ordained R. C. priest, June 29, 1889; asst. pastor and pastor, W. Bay City, Mich., 1889-1900; pastor St. Mary's Ch., Grand Rapids, Mich., 1900-11, and apptd. irremovable rector same, and vicar-gen. diocese of Grand Rapids, 1902; created a domestic prelate of Pope Pius X, 1906; named auxiliary bishop of Grand Rapids, Jan. 5, 1911; consecrated bishop, Feb. 22, 1911; apptd. 1st bishop of diocese of Toledo, O., Aug. 11, 1911, installed Oct. 4, 1911; installed as bishop of Cleveland, Sept. 8, 1921. *Home:* 1835 North Park Boul., Cleveland Heights, Cleveland, Ohio.

SCHRENK, Hermann von. See Hermann von Schrenk.

SCHROEDER, see also Schrader,

SCHROEDER, Alwin, cellist; *b.* Neuhaldensleben, Germany, June 15, 1855; *s.* Carl and Charlotte S.; ed. realschule and gymnasium, Nordhausen; studied music at Königliche Hochschule, Berlin; *m.* Paula Krötke, of Berlin, 1878 (dec). First cellist, Gewandhaus, Leipzig, 1880-91. Boston Symphony Orchestra, 1891-1904, 1910-1912, 1919-1926. Was cellist Kneisel Quartette; has appeared as soloist throughout U.S. and in Europe. Awarded gold medal for science and art, Schwarzburg-Sondershausen. *Home:* 94 Perkins St., Jamaica Plain, Mass.

SCHROEDER, Ernest Charles, veterinarian; *b.* Baltimore, Apr. 3, 1865; *s.* Henry A. and Hermine (Wandscher) S.; ed. Baltimore City Coll., and Md. Agrl. Coll.; M.D.V., Harvard, 1887; specialized in scientific agr. and vet. medicine; *m.* Florence R. Brett, of Boston, 1889; 1 son, Robert Brett. Attention devoted to experimental medicine. Contbr. to reports and bulls. U.S. Dept. Agr. concerning original investigations of various contagious and infectious diseases; also to various med. jours. Nat. del. Internat. Congress Tuberculosis, Rome, 1912. *Home:* Bethesda, Md.

SCHROEDER, Reginald, newspaper corr. See Vol. X (1918-19).

SCHROEDER, William Edward, surgeon; See Vol. 14 (1926-27). *

SCHUCHARDT, Rudolph Frederick, electrical engr.; *b.* Milwaukee, Wis., Dec. 14, 1875; *s.* Louis and Rose (Winkler) S.; B.S. and E.E., U. of Wis., 1897; *m.* Ada L. Briggs, of Chicago, June 6, 1906; children—John William, Elizabeth Ann. With Janesville (Wis.) Electric Light & Power Co., 1897; engr. with Meysenberg & Badt, Chicago, 1897-98; entered employ of Commonwealth Edison Co. (then Chicago Edison Co.) as sub-station operator, June, 1898, and electrical engineer of the company since July 1909. Served as expert in Colorado Springs street lighting controversy, 1907. Fellow Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs., 1912 (v.p. 1922-24); mem. Illuminating Engring. Soc. (chmn. Chicago sect., 1911-12), Nat. Electric Light Assn. (pres. Chicago sect., 1911-12; chmn. tech. nat. sect., 1922-23; chmn. power survey com.), Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Western Soc. Engrs. (chmn. elec. sect., 1913), Chicago Elec. Assn. (pres. 1901), Soc. for Promotion of Engring. Edn., Chicago Assn. Commerce (ways and means com., 1918, 23); pres. Lake View Civic League, 1918-19. Awarded Chanute Medal, Western Soc. Engrs., 1907. Independent Congregationalist. *Clubs:* University, City, Univ. of Wisconsin, Engineers. Wrote booklet, "Panama and the Isthmian Canal," 1912; also papers read before Am. Inst. E.E. and other socs.; contbr. to tech. mags. Mem. Instn. of E.E. of Great Britain. *Home:* 519 Melrose St. *Office:* 72 W. Adams St., Chicago, Ill.

SCHUCHERT, Charles, paleontologist; *b.* Cincinnati, O., July 3, 1858; *s.* Philip and Agatha (Müller) S.; common sch. edn.; hon. A.M., Yale, 1904; LL.D., New York U., 1914; unmarried. Began as collector of fossils and made study of paleontology; asst. in paleontology to Mr. E. O. Ulrich, Newport, Ky., 1885-88, to Prof. James Hall, Albany, N.Y., 1888-91; geol. survey of Minn., 1891-92; preparator of fossils with Dr. Charles E. Beecher, Yale Univ., 1892-93; asst. paleontologist, U.S. Geol. Survey, 1893-94; asst. curator sect. paleontology, U.S. Nat. Mus., 1894-1904; prof. paleontology, Yale, prof. hist. geology, Sheffield Scientific Sch. and curator geol. collections, Peabody Mus., Yale, 1904-23 (emeritus). Mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences, Geol. Soc. America (pres. 1922), A.A.A.S. (v.p. sect. E, 1927). *Author:* Text-book of Geology; Historical Geological Paleogeography of North America; The Earth and Its Rhythms. *Home:* 98 Howe St., New Haven, Conn.

SCHUERMAN, William Henry, engineer; *b.* Cincinnati, Nov. 8, 1859; *s.* C. Frederic and Henrietta (Woesten) S.; U. of Cincinnati, 1881; Hopkins U., 1882-83. Engaged in ry. engring. mer 1880, and 1881-82; asst. in physics, U. asst. prof., 1885-88, U. of Mo.; engaged in supply and irrigation engring., Covington and Kern Co., Calif., 1888-93; prof. civ. en 1894-1912, prof. pure and applied mathe 1912-21, prof. applied mechanics and str engring., 1921—, dean Sch. of Engring. since Vanderbilt U. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Soc. Pro Engring. Edn., Engring. Assn. of Nashville, A Contbr. to Proceedings of Engring. Assn. South, and bulls. Am. Rv. Engring. Assn. A Vanderbilt Univ., Nashville, Tenn.

SCHUETTE, Conrad Herman H clergyman; June 17, 1843-Aug. 11, 1926. S 14 (1926-27).

SCHUETTE, Oswald Francis, new man; *b.* Chicago, Aug. 31, 1882; *s.* William and Caroline Anna (Bayerl) S.; grad. high sch *m.* Mary Patrice, *d.* Patrick T. Moran, of W ton, June 24, 1919; children—Oswald Franc Katherine, Mary Patrice, Patrick William. newspaper work in Chicago, 1902; on editori Milwaukee Sentinel, 1903-04; city editor Wisconsin, 1905; traveling European correspo 1906-07; political writer, Inter Ocean, Chicag and Washington corr. same, 1908-14; was also ington corr. Leslie's Weekly; war corr., Daily News, with armies of Central Powers, many, Austria, Hungary, Belgium, France, Bulgaria, Serbia, Roumania and Turkey, Jan 17; was last Am. corr. to leave Berlin afte laration of war; then rep. Daily News in S land, 1917-18; Washington corr. Leslie's Iron Age, 1918-20, Chicago Herald-Examiner pen-name "Politicus"), 1921-22, Chicago Aber 1921-22; editor in charge of editorial page Herald-Examiner, 1922-25; v.p. Conover-M Co. since 1925. Exec. sec. Radio Protective Wrote Republican Nat. Committee's Handb League of Nations in 1920 campaign. Mem com. Catholic Charities of Chicago. Lectu European War and internat. affairs. Coined p phrase "the steam roller." Republican. *Clubs:* Nat. Press (sec. 1912; pres. 1913); Writers, City (Washington); Milwaukee Union League, Mediævalists (Chicago). 1001 N. Sheridan Rd., Highland Park, Ill. 134 S. La Salle St., Chicago, Ill.

SCHUETTE, Walter Erwin, clergym Delaware, O., Nov. 14, 1867; *s.* Conrad H Louis and Victoria Mary (Wirth) S.; grad. U. Acad., Columbus, O., 1881; A.B., Capi 1885, D.D., 1925; grad. Lutheran Sem., Col 1888; *m.* Clyda Pearl Helsel, of Columbus, J 1890; children—Helen Beatrice (dec.), Faith Ruth, Winona Emma (dec.), Conrad Herman Corine Louise (Mrs. William F. Hamman), Erwin. Ordained Luth. ministry, 1888; pasti cessively Detroit, Mich., Bellevue and Tole until 1914; editor The Lutheran Standard, bus, 1909-15, The American Lutheran Survey 17; pastor Wheeling, W.Va., 1917-22; pres. Dist. Joint Synod of Ohio and Other State 1922; also editor The Pastor's Monthly; le *Author:* Her Place Assigned, 1896; The Dev Life of the Church Worker, 1921; God is F 1925; Moments with God, 1925; The Best P Sunday School, 1928; also 9 juvenile stories playlets. *Home:* 223 Bank St., Sewickley, Pa

SCHUHMANN, George William, man; *b.* Louisville, Ky., Feb. 12, 1865; *s.* Geo bastian and Mary (Nold) S.; A.B., Louisville Sch., 1883; D.D., Innsbruck U., Austria, Ordained priest R.C. Ch., 1889; asst. pas cathedral, Louisville, 1891-1908; pastor St. Ch., Louisville, since 1908; chancellor Dioc Louisville, since May, 1910; administrator of d 1923; vicar general, June 1923—; Papal do prelate, 1924. Mem. Louisville Vice Commn. Trustee Louisville Pub. Library. *Home:* 7 Walnut St., Louisville, Ky.

SCHULER, Anthony J., bishop; Mary's, Elk Co., Pa., Sept. 20, 1869; *s.* Josep Albertine (Algeier) S.; ed. St. Stanislaus Florissant, Mo., 1886-90, science and philosoph Louis U., 1890-93, theol. studies, Woodstock Coll., 1898-1902; (D.D.). Joined Soc. of (Jesuits), 1886; ordained priest R.C. Ch., prof. various branches, Sacred Heart Coll., D Colo., 1893-98 and 1902-03; pres. Sacred Hear Regis) Coll., Denver, 1903-06; spl. work, St.

Sem., 1906, 07; parish work, El Paso, Tex., 10; asst. to Rev. Edward Barry, Denver, 1910- astor Sacred Heart Ch., Denver, 1913-15; con- ed 1st bishop of El Paso, Oct. 28, 1915. Built atrick's Cathedral, St. Patrick's Sch. and Com- y Center, chs., chapels, hosps. and sanatoria in so and in various parts of diocese. *Home:* 1014 Av., El Paso, Tex.

HULER, Hans, sculptor; *b.* Morange, Lor- Germany, May 25, 1874; *s.* Otto and Amalia lt) S.; brought to U.S., 1880; grad. Md. Inst. of art and design), 1894 (first medal); grad. art Sch. of Sculpture, 1898 (winning $4,000 rship); grad. Julian Acad., Paris, 1900 (all s); *m.* Paula M. Schneider, of Baltimore, Jan. 905; children—Charlotte Agnes, Hans Carl. ded 3 medals Julian Acad.; Salon gold medal, 3d 1900; silver medal St. Louis Expn., 1904; l Md. Inst.; etc. Principal works: "Ariadne," r's Gallery, Baltimore; "Memory," "Life is but urning of a Leaf," and many other tomb figures; ait statues of Samuel Smith, Pinkney White, portrait busts of Maj. Walter Reed, Dr. Buchanan memorial, Washington, D.C. Dir. land Inst., 1925. Mem. Nat. Sculpture Soc., Inst., Charcoal Club. Mason. *Home:* 5 E. rette Av., Baltimore, Md.

HULER, Loring Ashley, editor; *b.* New rd, Mass., Aug. 24, 1886; *s.* Jacques and Emma g (Ashley) S.; spl. student, Harvard, 1908-10; yra V. Blake, of Mt. Vernon, N.Y., Sept. 30, children—Stanley Carter, Benson Blake. paper work, New Bedford (Mass.) Standard, 09, Boston Herald, 1910, New York Evening l, 1910-13; asso. editor, later art editor, try Gentleman, 1913-20; mng. editor Ladies' e Jour., 1920-24; editor The Country Gentle- 1924-27; editor Ladies' Home Journal, 1927—. opalian. *Club:* Harvard (New York). *Home:* yd, Pa. *Office:* Curtis Publishing Co., Phila- ia, Pa.

HULMAIER, A(dlai) Talmage, clergy- educator; *b.* Berwick, Me., Mar. 1, 1893; *s.* y R. and Lillian Mabel (Thompson) S.; grad. n (N.H.) Sch., 1919; S.B., Boston U., 1923, 1924; S.T.B., Boston U. Sch. of Theology, *m.* Lotta F. Johnson, of Canton, N.Y., Aug. 19. Served as sergeant Aviation Corps, U.S.A., 1917-Jan. 1919. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1923; r successively West Thornton and Laconia, Trinity Ch., North Cohasset, Mass., Rockland Hebronville until 1925; field sec. and teacher, Greenwich (R.I.) Acad., 1923-27, pres. since 1927. Mem. N.E.A., Am. Edn. Assn. Mason). *Home:* East Greenwich, R.I.

HULMAN, Samuel, rabbi; *b.* Russia, 1864; nhum and Rachael Deborah (Alterman) S.; ht to America at the age of 4; B.A., Coll. City ew York, 1885; pvt. tutelage in Hebrew and cs; student Hochschule fuer die Wissenschaft udenthums, and U. of Berlin, Germany, 1885-89; Jewish Theol. Sem. America, 1904; D.H.L., ew Union Coll., 1925; *m.* Emma Weinberg, of City, Nov. 11, 1890. Rabbi, New York, 1889, a, Mont., 1890-93, Kansas City, Mo., 1893-99. le Beth-El, New York, 1899-1927; rabbi Con- tion Emanu-El, New York, a consolidation of le Emanu-El and Temple Beth-El, 1927. Pres. al Conf. of Am. Rabbis, 1911-13; pres. Assn. m Rabbis of New York and Vicinity, 1921-26; Council of World Union for Progressive sm; mem. bd. of editors Jewish Publication English translation of the Bible; mem. of . com. Jewish Publn. Soc.; mem. bd. of editors h Classics; of Jewish Publn. Com. on Com- aries; of Edn'l. Comm. of Union of Am. Hebrew egations; of Synagogue Council of America; governing bd. Hebrew Union Coll. Sch. for hers; v.p. Y.M. Hebrew Assn. of New York, f Alumni Coll. City of New York; mem. Phi Kappa. *Club:* City. Author of Tract on h Ethics, and of many articles and pamphlets on us subjects; contbr. to Jewish Ency. *Home:* 72d St., New York, N.Y.

HULTE, Hermann von Wechlinger, mist; *b.* Utica, N.Y., Aug. 9, 1876; *s.* Bernard Julia Low (Nelson) S.; A.B., Trinity Coll., , 1897; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Colum- 1902; summer course, U. of Berlin, 1905; *m.* Augusta Embury, of N.Y. City, Sept. 11, 1907. ne, Presbyn. Hosp., New York, 1902-04; suc- ely instr. anatomy, asst. demonstrator, demon- r, adj. prof., asst. prof., asso. prof., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1904-16; prof. anatomy since 1916, jr. dean, 1916-17, dean since 1917, Creighton U. Sch. of Medicine, Omaha, Neb.; chief of staff, St. Joseph's Hosp.; president State Anatomical Board of Neb. since 1916; member Omaha Public Library Board, 1927. Lt. col. Med. Res., comdg. Gen. Hosp. No. 55, since 1922. Mem. Omaha Chamber of Commerce. Fellow A.A.A.S., New York Academy of Science, New York Zoölogical Society, A.M.A.; mem. American Assn. Anatomists, Am. Soc. Mammalogists, Am. Mus. Natural History, Nat. Tuberculosis Assn., Am. Pub. Health Assn., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Catholic Hospital Assn., Douglas County Reserve Officers Assn., Omaha Council Social Agencies (pres. since 1925), Omaha-Douglas County Med. Soc., Assn. for Study of Internal Secretions, Harvey Soc. (New York), Delta Psi, Nu Sigma Nu, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Chi, Alpha Omega Alpha. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* University, Omaha Club, Professional Men's (Omaha); St. Anthony, Century Assn. (New York). *Home:* 406 S. 40th St., Omaha, Neb.

SCHULTZ, Alfred Paul, M.D. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).*

SCHULTZ, Alfred Reginald, geologist; *b.* Tomah, Wis., Mar. 26, 1876; *s.* John Fredrick and Ida M. (Kirst) S.; B.S., U. of Wis., 1900; teacher mathematics and physics, high sch., Wausau, Wis., 1900-02; fellow U. of Chicago, 1904-05, Ph.D., 1905; *m.* Helene E. Burkhardt,of Burkhardt, Wis., Oct. 26, 1910; children—Irene Esther, Maxine Dorothy, John Burkhardt (dec.). Resident hydrologist, Wis., 1903; geologist in charge Leith exploration party, Ont., Can., 1904; became connected with U.S. Geol. Survey, 1905, has served as field asst., hydrologic aid, geologic aid, asst. geologist and geologist; mem. Coal Bd. (classification and valuation pub. coal lands), 1910; geologist Barber Asphalt Co. and Bermuda Oil Company, Venezuela and Trinidad, South America, 1910-11; chairman Phosphate Board and Metall. Bd. Land Classification, U.S. Geol. Survey, 1912-16, geologist in charge mineral div. land classification, U.S. Geol. Survey, 1916-18; geologist, oil div. U.S. Fuel Administration, 1918; mgr. Burkhardt Milling & Electric Power Co., 1918-28; pres. Willow River Power Co., 1922-28; pres. Afton Power Co., 1921-28; consulting geologist. Mem. Geol. Soc. America, A.A.A.S., Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Washington Acad. Sciences, Geol. Soc. Washington, Am. Forestry Assn., Sigma Xi, etc. Republican. Lutheran. *Clubs:* Cosmos (Washington); St. Paul (Minn.) Athletic; Commercial (Hudson, Wis.). Writer of numerous papers and govt. bulls. on stratigraphic and economic geology, gold, soda, oil, coal, leucite, potash, phosphate, water supplies, etc. *Home:* 800 Vine St., Hudson, Wis.

SCHULTZ, Ernst William, furniture mfr.; *b.* Manitowoc Co., Wis., Jan. 11, 1877; *s.* Joachim and Otilie (Krueger) S.; grad. Oshkosh (Wis.) State Normal Sch., 1898; *m.* Clara Haese, of Manitowoc Co., Wis., June 1, 1912; children—Ernst William, Carolyn. Pres. The Northfield Co. since 1905. Pres. Wis. State Bd. Vocational Edn.; pres. bd. trustees Stout Inst., Menominee. Mem. Am. Homes Bur., Nat. Assn. Upholstery Mfrs. Republican. Lutheran. *Clubs:* Rotary (Sheboygan); Lake Shore Athletic (Chicago). *Home:* Sheboygan, Wis.

SCHULTZ, George F., artist. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

SCHULTZ, James Willard, author; *b.* Boonville, N.Y., Aug. 26, 1859; *s.* Philander B. and Frances A. (Joslin) S.; ed. under pvt. tutor and 4 yrs. at Peekskill Mil. Acad.; *m.* Mut-si-ah-wô-tan ahki ("Fine Shield Woman"), 1879 (died 1903); 1 son Hart Merriam ("Lone Wolf"); *m.* 2d, Celia B. Hawkins, of Highland Park, Ill., 1907. Mem. S.A.R. *Club:* University. *Author:* My Life as an Indian, 1907; With the Indians in the Rockies, 1910; Sinopah, the Indian Boy, 1911; Quest of the Fish-Dog Skin, 1912; Apauk, Caller of Buffalo, 1913; The Gold Cache, 1914; On the War Path, 1915; Lone Bull's Mistake, 1916; Blackfeet Tales of Glacier National Park, 1917; Bird Woman, 1918; Running Eagle, Virgin Warrior, 1919; Rising Wolf, The White Blackfeet, 1919; Dreadful River Cave, 1920; In the Great Apache Forest, 1920; War Trail Fort, 1921; Seizer of Eagles, 1922; The Danger Trail, 1923; Friends of My Life as an Indian, 1923; (with Vance Thompson) The White Chief (scenario), 1923; Plumed Snake Medicine, 1924; Questers of the Desert, 1925; Sun Woman, 1926; A Son of the Navajos, 1926; Signposts of Adventure, 1926; William Jackson, Indian Scout, 1927; Red Crow's Brother, 1927. *Address:* University Club, Los Angeles, Calif.

SCHULTZ, John Richie, coll. prof.; *b.* Canton, Mo., Dec. 12, 1884; *s.* John Christian and Laura (Piner) S.; A.B., Culver-Stockton Coll. (Christian U.), Canton, 1905; M.A., Yale, 1909, Ph.D., 1917; studied U. of Chicago, summer 1906; research work British Mus., summer 1914; *m.* Dora Nelson, of Canton, Aug. 8, 1917; children—James Richie, Nelson (dec.), Laurana. Prin. high sch., Canton, 1905-08; head of English dept., East St. Louis High Sch., 1909-11; instr. English, Yale, 1912-17; head of English dept., Allegheny Coll., Sept. 1917—. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Am. Dialect Soc., Am. Folklore Soc., Alpha Sigma Phi, Acacia (Yale), Phi Beta Kappa, Pi Delta Epsilon. Republican. Methodist. *Clubs:* Kiwanis, Round Table, University. Editor: (with J. M. Berdan and H. E. Joyce), Modern Essays, 1915. *Home:* 380 N. Main St., Meadville, Pa.

SCHULTZ, Louis, oral surgeon; *b.* Bischwiller, Bas-Rhin, France, Apr. 15, 1867; *s.* Charles and Louise (Ostertag) S.; ed. Gymnasium; D.D.S., Chicago Coll. Dental Surgery, 1901; M.D., U. of Ill., 1905; *m.* Sophie Degel, of Peoria, Ill., May 22, 1892; children—Dr. Carl Emil, Dr. Louis William, Louise (dec.), John (dec.). Came to U.S., 1884, naturalized citizen, 1890. Practiced at Chicago since 1905; attending phys. and surgeon Cook County Hosp., 1918-22; prof. oral surgery and pathology, U. of Ill., since 1919; rhinologist and laryngologist. Fellow A.M.A.; mem. Ill. State and Chicago dental and med. socs., Delta Sigma Delta. Mason (K.T.). Contbr. to Dental Rev., Jour. Am. Dental Assn., Surgery, Gynecology and Obstetrics, Archives of Pathology and Laboratory Medicine; various tech. papers before med. and dental assns. *Home:* 300 William St., River Forest, Ill. *Office:* 25 E. Washington St., Chicago, Ill.

SCHULTZ, William Eben, coll. prof.; *b.* Canton, Mo., Mar. 23, 1887; *s.* John Christian and Laura Isabelle (Piner) S.; B.A., Culver-Stockton Coll., Canton, 1906; M.A., Yale, 1909, Ph.D., 1915; research British libraries, summer 1914; *m.* Edith Floy Welch, of Eldora, Ia., Sept. 11, 1920; children —June Elizabeth, Caroline Emily. Instr. English, U. of Kan., 1909-11; asst. in English, Yale, 1912-15; instr. English, U. of Ill., 1915-16; prof. English lang. and lit., and head of English dept., Culver-Stockton Coll., since 1916, editor of publications since 1918, acting dean, 1919-20. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Nat. Council Teachers of English, Am. Assn. Teachers of Journalism, Mo. Writers' Guild, Acacia, Alpha Sigma Phi, Pi Kappa Delta, Theta Alpha Phi. Republican. Methodist. Mason. *Clubs:* Round Table, Kiwanis. *Author:* Gay's Beggar's Opera—Its Content, History and Influence, 1923. Editor: The Songs of Acacia, 1915; editor "The Cue" (official jour. of Theta Alpha Phi), 1926-28. Contbr. prose and verse; composer music. Supt. Redpath Chautauquas 7 summers. *Home:* 609 Clark St., Canton, Mo.

SCHULTZE, Arthur, mathematician. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

SCHULTZE, Carl Emil ("Bunny"), newspaper artist; *b.* Lexington, Ky., May 25, 1866; *s.* Charles and Jane (Delph) S.; ed. in Cassel, Germany, and Lexington, Ky., pub. schs.; *m.* Mary Greenlee Brown, of New York, Nov. 1899. Began drawing for newspapers under name of "Bunny," Jan. 1900; introduced "Foxy Grandpa" series, first published in New York Herald, Jan. 7, 1900, continued in New York American from Feb. 17, 1902; New York Evening Journal, International Feature Service, Inc., 1923-27 (retired). Author of the "Foxy Grandpa" books. *Address:* care International Feature Service, 246 W. 59th St., New York, N.Y.

SCHULTZE, Otto H., M.D., educator; *b.* N.Y. City, Mar. 10, 1867; *s.* Louis F. and Dorothea W. (Ebling) S.; A.B., Coll. City of New York, 1886; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1889; Roosevelt Hosp., New York, 1891; *m.* Evelyn Charland, of Eau Claire, Wis., June 14, 1909. Practiced in N.Y. City since 1889; coroner's phys. New York County, 1896-97, Borough of Manhattan, 1902-15; med. asst. to dist. atty. of New York County since 1915; mem. med. faculty Cornell U. since 1898, now prof. med. jurisprudence. Mem. A.M.A., New York County Med. Soc., Soc. Med. Jurisprudence, Harvey Soc., Am. Assn. Pathologists and Bacteriologists, Roosevelt Hosp. Alumni, Delta Kappa Epsilon, Alpha Kappa Kappa. Democrat. *Home:* 2 Grove St. *Office:* 137 Centre St., New York, N.Y.

SCHULZ, see also Shulz.

SCHULZ, Carl Gustav, state supt. of edn. See Vol. X (1918-19).

SCHULZ, Edward Hugh, engineer U.S.A.; *b.* Wheeling, W.Va., Jan. 23, 1873; *s.* Henry John and Gertrude (Niesz) S.; grad. high sch., Wheeling, 1889, Wheeling Business Coll., 1890, U.S. Mil. Acad., 1895; Engring. Sch., Willets Pt., N.Y., 1896-98; *m.* Katherine Julia Muhleman, of Hannibal, O., Oct. 12, 1898; children—Gertrude Adams (Mrs. Wm. Attlesey Hausman), Katherine Louise, Caroline Edward. Commd. add.2d lt. Engrs., June 12, 1895; advanced through grades to col., July 1, 1920. Asst., river, harbor and fortifications, Charleston, S.C., 1895-96; same New London, Conn., 1899-1901; submarine defence, Hampton Roads and Charleston, 1898-99; recorder Bd. of Engrs., N.Y., 1901-05, in charge New York dist. River and Harbor Works, 1904-05; same, Guantanamo, Cuba, 1905-07, Sioux City, Ia., and Kansas City, Mo., dist., 1907-12, New Orleans, La., dist., 1912-16, St. Paul and Duluth, Minn., dists., 1916-17; comdr. 109th Engrs., Camp Cody, N.M., and 604th Engrs., Camp Leach, Va., 1917-18; in charge Milwaukee, Wis., dist., 1919-20; div. engr., comdr. 3d Engrs., Schofield Bks., Hawaii, 1923-26; in charge Chicago, Ill., dist. and Corps Engineer, 6th Corps Area, since 1926. Mem. Miss. River Commn., Great Lakes Ship Canal Bd., Ill., and Miss. River Bd., Bd. on Diversion Channels Miss. River, Div. Engrs., Lakes Div., 1927. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Soc. Am. Mil. Engrs. Republican. Conglist. Mason. *Clubs:* (hon. mem.) Union League, University, Hamilton, South Shore Country; Oak Park. Writer: Use of Search Lights, 1904; Report on Missouri River, 1909; Report on South West Pass, 1916; Diversion Channels of Mississippi River (all publs. U.S. War Dept.); also rept. of Miss. River Commn. on Flood Control, Mississippi River, 1927. Contbr. to Engring. News Record, Mil. Engr. *Home:* 308 N. Scoville Av., Oak Park, Ill. *Office:* 537 S. Dearborn St., Chicago, Ill.

SCHULZ, Leo, musician; *b.* Posen, Poland, Mar. 28, 1865; *s.* Clemens S.; Real Gymnasium, Posen, 1872-80; studied Royal Academy High Sch. of Music, Berlin; *m.* Ida Bartsch, of Berlin, Apr. 12, 1885. From 1870 to 1873 traveled through Germany as a "child wonder," giving concerts; resumed concert work, 1876; became soloist and 1st 'cellist, Philharmonic Orchestra, Berlin, 1885; soloist and 'cellist, Gewandhaus Orchestra, Leipzig, 1886-89; soloist Boston Symphony Orchestra and prof. N.E. Conservatory, 1889-98; soloist and 1st 'cellist New York Philharmonic Soc., 1890-1906; prof. and conductor Nat. Conservatory Orchestra; soloist and 1st 'cellist of the New York Symphony Orchestra; soloist Philharmonic Soc., New York; pres. N.Y. Tonkuenstler Soc. Prof. music, Yale. Composer of many 'cello compositions, songs, string quartettes, overtures for orchestra, cantata for chorus and orchestra, performed in pub., but not published; 2 books, 'Cello Album, and 2 books, 'Cello Classics, published in Leipzig; also 2 books, 'Cello Compositions. *Home:* 601 W. 156th St., New York, N.Y.

SCHULZE, Paul, mfr.; *b.* Osterode, ft. of Harz Mountains, Germany, June 13, 1864; *s.* Gustav and Henrietta (Roeper) S.; ed. high sch., Osterode; came to America, 1883; *m.* Ida Johl, of Faribault, Minn., May 24, 1892; children—Walter H. (killed in World War), Paul, Helen Louise (Mrs. Edgar F. Burch, Jr.), Victor Hugo. Clk. in store, Big Stone City, S.D., 1883-87; with wholesale hardware house, Minneapolis, 1887; bookkeeper wholesale flour house, St. Paul, 1887-91; rep. of Washburn-Crosby Co., Minneapolis, in Chicago, 1891-1902; organized Schulze Baking Co., 1893, and pres. same 28 yrs., company becoming one of largest of the kind in U.S.; sold out, 1921; acquired business of F. Westerman Co., operating as the Quaker Biscuit Works and the McMahon Biscuit Co., cracker and biscuit business, and inc. same, 1924, as the Paul Schulze Biscuit Co., of which is pres.; director Congress Trust & Savings Bank, Chicago. Trustee Concordia Normal Sch., River Forest, Ill. Mem. Am. Assn. Arts and Industries (v.p.), Municipal Art League of Chicago (v.p.), Art Inst. Chicago (gov. mem.), Ill. and Chicago hist. socs. Republican. Lutheran. *Clubs:* Union League, Cliff Dwellers, Arts, Palette and Chisel, German, Skokie Country, Nat. Arts (New York); Army Athletic Assn. (West Point, N.Y.). *Home:* 2305 Commonwealth Av. *Office:* 25 N. Green St., Chicago, Ill.

SCHUMACHER, Matthew Aloysius, clergyman, teacher; *b.* Chicago, Mar. 8, 1879; *s.* Charles Adam and Margaret (Groh) S.; A.B., U. of Notre Dame, 1899; S.T.B., Catholic Univ. of America, 1903, Ph.D., 1905; C.S.C., Congregation of the Holy Cross. Ordained R.C. priest, 1903; prof., 1904-07, dir. of studies, 1907-19 and 1926-27, U. of Notre Dame; pres. St. Edwards U., Austin, Tex., 1919-25, dean, 1925-26; head of dept. of philosophy, U. of Notre Dame, 1927—. Chmn. Com. on Standardization of Catholic Colleges, 1917-22. K.C. *Author:* The Knowableness of God, 1905. *Address:* University of Notre Dame, Notre Dame, Ind.

SCHUMACHER, Thomas Milton, ry. official; *b.* Williamsport, Pa., Feb. 16, 1862; married; children—Mary, Alice. Began as telegraph operator, Atlantic & Great Western R.R., 1879; clk. C.,C.,C. & I. Ry., brakeman and fireman, Pittsburgh, Cincinnati & St. Louis R.R. and bill clk. C.,B.&Q. Ry. Co., to 1883; bill clk. and chief clk., Mo.P. Ry., St. Louis, 1883-85; cashier, chief clk., and contracting agt., C.,C.,C.&I. Ry., at St. Louis, 1885-87; chief clk. in gen. frt. office U.P. R.R., at St. Louis, 1887-91; chief clk. gen. frt. office same rd., at Omaha, 1891-94, and gen. agt. at San Francisco, 1894-98; v.p. and gen. mgr. Continental Fruit Express, at Chicago, 1898-1900; gen. agt. U.P. R.R., at San Francisco, 1900-01; traffic mgr. Ore. Short Line, 1901-05; traffic mgr. United Fruit Co., New York, 1905-06; gen. traffic mgr., at Chicago, of railroads and industrial cos. in control of Phelps, Dodge & Co., New York, 1906-09; v.p. D.&R.G. and Western Pacific Ry., at San Francisco, 1909-10; asst. dir. of traffic, U.P. and S.P. ry. systems, at Chicago, May-Dec. 1910; traffic mgr. Am. Smelting & Refining Co. and allied cos., at New York, 1910-12; v.p. El Paso & S.W. Ry. System in charge all depts., New York, 1912-17, and pres. same, 1917; exec. v.p. Southern Pacific Co., Dec. 24, 1924; v.p. in charge traffic, S.P. Lines, Apr. 16, 1925; v.p. in charge traffic S.P. R.R. Co. of Mexico, June 1, 1925, also dir. of traffic S.P. Lines in Tex. and La.; chmn. exec. com. Western Pacific R.R. Co.; chmn. bd. D. & R.G. & Western R.R. Co.; pres. Western Pacific R.R. Corpn.; dir. Rio Grande Junction Ry., Magma Ariz. R.R. Co., Vanadium Corpn. America. Was chmn. bd. and chmn. exec. com. Rock Island Ry. Co., Oct. 29, 1913-Oct. 1915. *Office:* 37 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

SCHUMANN-HEINK, Ernestine (Madame Schumann-Heink), prima donna; *b.* Lieben, nr. Prague, Austria, June 15, 1861; *d.* Maj. Roessler; ed. Ursuline Convent, Prague; *m.* Mr. Heink, 1882; *m.* 2d, Paul Schumann; *m.* 3d, William Rapp, Jr., May 1905 (divorced, 1914). Prin. contralto, Dresden Court Opera, at 17, and made first appearance on stage as Azucena in "Il Trovatore," Oct. 13, 1878; appeared as Ernestine Heink in Hamburg, 1883, and later sang a star engagement at Kroll's Theatre, Berlin; gained nat. reputation at Bayreuth; mem. Met. Opera Co., New York, for several seasons; starred in "Love's Lottery," 1905-06; reappeared at age of 64 with Metropolitan Opera Co., Feb. 25, 1926, in "Das Rheingold." Widely known as concert singer. Deeded $230,000 estate nr. San Diego, Calif., to disabled veterans of World War, 1928. *Home:* 800 Orange Av., Coronado, Calif.

SCHURMAN, George Wellington, lawyer; LL.M., Cornell U., 1893; married Helen I. Munro. Formerly mem. Hughes (Charles E.), Rounds, Schurman & Dwight, now Rounds, Schurman & Dwight; atty. for Dorothy Gould in suit to remove Edwin Gould as trustee Gould properties. Vice pres. Brearly School. Republican. *Clubs:* Century, Down Town, Automobile of America, Colony, Riding, Nassau Country. *Home:* 38 W. 53d St. *Office:* 100 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

SCHURMAN, Jacob Gould, educator, diplomat; *b.* Frectown, P.E.I., May 22, 1854; *s.* Robert and Lydia S.; desc. of New York Dutch family; won Canadian Gilchrist scholarship, 1875, in connection with U. of London; A.B., U. of London, 1877, A.M., 1878; studied at Paris and U. of Edinburgh, 1877-78; Sc.D., Edinburgh, 1878; studied univs. of Heidelberg, Berlin and Göttingen, and in Italy, 1878-80; LL.D., Columbia, 1892, Yale, 1901, Edinburgh, 1902, Williams, 1908, Dartmouth, Harvard, 1909, Brown, 1914, Pa., 1917, Mo., 1921; Ph.D., Heidelberg University, 1927, Marburg, 1927; *m.* Oct. 1, 1884, Barbara Forrest, *d.* George Munro; children—Catherine Munro (Mrs. Raymond Ware), Robert, George Munro, Helen (Mrs. John Magruder), Jacob Gould, Barbara Rose, Dorothy Anna Maria (Mrs. James M. McHugh). Professor of philosophy, Acadia College and Dalhousie College, 1880-86; Sage prof. of philosophy, 1886-92, and pres., 1892-1920, Cornell University. President of first U.S. Philippine Commn., and spent most of 1899 in P.I.; minister to Greece and Montenegro, 1912-13. Sage-ford Little lecturer, Princeton, 1914. First N.Y. State Constitutional Conv., 1915; mem. State Food Commn., 1917-18. E.E. and M. China, from June 1921-May 1925; A.E. and to Germany since June 1925. *Author:* Ka Ethics and the Ethics of Evolution, 1881; Ethical Import of Darwinism, 1888; Agnos and Religion, 1886; A Generation of Cornell, Report (to Congress) of the Philippine Co sion (joint author), 4 vols., 1900; Philippine —A Retrospect and Outlook, 1902; The H Wars, 1912-13; Why America Is in the War, *Address:* American Embassy, Berlin, Germany.

SCHURZ, William Lytle, author, comm attaché. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).*

SCHUTTE, Louis Henry, educator. Vol. 14 (1926-27).

SCHÜTZE, Martin, univ. prof.; *b.* Gerr Dec. 21, 1866; *s.* Eugene and Marie (Rohde grad. Gymnasium, Güstrow, 1886; studied law polit. science, univs. of Freiburg and Rostock; in law, 1890; traveled and engaged in journa work for a number of yrs.; came to America, Ph.D., in German, English and Norse lits., U. o 1899; naturalized citizen, 1899; *m.* Eva Law Watson, of Phila., 1901. Prof. German liter Univ. of Chicago. Charter member Am. Ass tion Univ. Profs. *Club:* Quadrangle. *Author:* Ætatis and Other Poems, 1904; Hero and Lea a Poetic Tragedy in Five Acts, 1908; Judith, a P Tragedy in Five Acts, 1910; Poems and Songs, Studies in the Mind of Romanticism, 1918-19; Fundamental Ideas in Herder's Thought, 1920- The Cultural Environment of the Philosoph Kant; Herder's Psychology; also literary essays studies in magazines, revs. and books of r ence. Editor: Grillparzer's Des Meeres und Liebe Wellen, with an essay on the dramatic a Grillparzer, 2d edit., 1915; Goethe's Poems, wit essay on Goethe's poetic art and view of life, *Home:* 5527 University Av., Chicago, Ill.

SCHUYLER, Karl Cortlandt, lawye Colorado Springs, Colo., Apr. 3, 1877; *s.* H erick and Nellie M. (Farnan) S.; U. of Den 1897-98; *m.* Alsena Shepard, of Colorado Spr June 21, 1905; children—Eleanor, Karl Cortla Practiced law at Denver, Colo., since 1903; Kinney-Coastal Oil Co.; dir. Denver Nat. B Denver chmn. 4th and 5th Liberty Loan Dr chmn. Triangle War Fund; chmn. Colo. Com Relief of Ex-Service Men; pres. Denver Com nity Chest. Trustee U. of Denver. Mem. Am., and Denver bar assns., Academy Political Scie Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* University, Den Country, Cherry Hills (Denver); Union Lea (New York); El Paso (Colorado Springs). *H* 300 E. 8th Av. *Office:* First Nat. Bank Bldg., ver, Colo.

SCHUYLER, Leonora Rogers (Mrs. I ingston Rowe Schuyler); *b.* Ocala, *d.* Col. Samuel St. George and Josephine A. (I nard) Rogers; ed. Savannah, Ga., and N.Y. (*m.* Rev. Livingston Rowe Schuyler, of New Y Chmn. com. revision statutes Nat. Soc. D.A 1913-16; regent Manhattan Chapter D.A.R., York, 1913-15, dir. 1915-16; pres. Internat. C cil of Patriotic Service, 1915; pres. Washing Headquarters' Assn., New York, 1925, Ele Southern Edn'l. Assn. since 1906, also v.p. New Auxiliary, 1922. Chmn. com. award of univ. for Confed. essays, U.D.C., 1905-21; pres. Mildred Sullivan Chapter U.D.C., New Y 1915-1919. Mgr. Peabody Home, New York, 1904; 1st v.p. Hosp. Musical Assn., 1913-20; v.p. New York Southern Women's Patr Soc. since 1917; mem. Colonial Dames State N.Y., pres. N.Y. div., U.D.C., 1920-21; pres. Nat. Soc. United Daughters of the Confeder 1921-23; pres. West Point Soc. Children Am. Rev tion, 1927. Mem. woman's com. Near East Re 1922-23. *Home:* 520 W. 114th St., New York,

SCHUYLER, Livingston Rowe, cle man; *b.* at New York, 1868; B.A., Coll. City of York, 1889, M.A., 1893; B.D., Gen. Theol. Se 1894; fellow in ecclesiastical history, Ch. Univ. of Regents, 1894-97; student U. of Oxford, 1895-96, U. of Paris, 1896-97; Ph.D., New York 1904; *m.* Leonora St. George, *d.* Col. St. Ge Rogers, of Fla., 1894. Deacon, 1894, priest, P.E. Ch.; acting chaplain U.S.A., Willets Pt. Totten), N.Y., 1894-95; rector Ch. of St. James

Scarsdale, N.Y., 1901-08; rector Ch. of St. ew-by-the-Sea, Allenhurst, N.J., 1908-16; asso. of history since 1916, Coll. City of New York. r: The Liberty of the Press in the American ies, 1905. *Address:* 520 W. 114th St., New , N.Y.

CHUYLER, Montgomery, diplomatic serv- etired; *b.* Stamford, Conn., Sept. 2, 1877; *s.* gomery and Katherine Beeckman (Livingston) A.B., Columbia, 1899, A.M., 1900; university ar in Indo-Iranian langs., Columbia U., 1899- univ. fellow, 1900-02; *m.* Edith Lawver, of ington, Aug. 22, 1906. Second sec. Am. Em- at St. Petersburg, Russia, 1902-04; sec. lega- and consul-gen. at Bangkok, Siam, 1904, chargé ires, 1905; chargé d'affaires to Roumania and a, Sept. 1906-May 1907; 1st sec. and chargé ires Am. Embassy at St. Petersburg, 1907-09; okyo, Japan, 1909-11, at Mexico City, Mex., 13; E.E. and M.P. to Ecuador, Mar. 1913; gt. of U.S. to Russia, 1914-15; apptd. chief of ian div. Dept. of State, April 1921; E.E. and to Salvador, 1921-Dec. 1925. Partner firm of yler, Earl & Co., members N.Y. Stock Exchange, 1926—; dir. various banks and corpns. Com- apt. U.S.A., 1918; service in Ordnance Dept., h warfare, May 1918; duty Intelligence Div., Staff, July 1918; chief intelligence officer at k, Siberia, Oct. 1918-May 1919; hon. dis- ged, Aug. 26, 1919; commd. maj. R.C., Dec. Mem. Am. Oriental Soc., Am. Soc. Internat. Siam Soc., Mayflower Soc., Descendants of nial Governors (v.p.), Huguenot Soc., Order of nial Lords of Manors (v.p.). *Clubs:* Century, y and Navy, India House. Episcopalian. *Au-* Index Verborum of the Fragments of the ta, 1901; Bibliography of the Sanskrit Drama, ; also many articles on Oriental and lit. sub- in periodicals. *Home:* Evergreen Farm, Ulster- N.Y., and 1100 Park Av., New York, N.Y. *e:* 6 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

CHUYLER, Robert Livingston, prof. ry; *b.* N.Y. City, Feb. 26, 1883; *s.* Mont- ry and Katherine Beeckman (Livingston) S.; Columbia, 1903, A.M., 1904, Ph.D., 1909; scholar in history, 1903-05; *m.* Sara V. D. ks, of Kansas City, Mo., Oct. 19, 1907; 1 dau., nia. Instr. in history, Yale, 1906-10; lecturer story, 1910-11, asst. prof., 1911-19, asso. prof., -24, prof. since 1924, Columbia; visiting pro- r of history, Yale, 1926-27. Mng. editor Science Quarterly, 1919-21; mng. editor Co- ia Studies in History, Economics and Pub. since 1923. Commd. 1st lt. 22d Engrs., N.G. , 1918; hon. discharged, 1921. Mem. Am. Assn., Am. Polit. Science Assn., N.Y. State Assn., Phi Beta Kappa; fellow Royal Hist. *Club:* Century. *Author:* The Transition in is from British to American Government, 1909; Constitution of the United States, 1923; also erous articles and book revs. *Home:* 1170 Av., New York, N.Y.

CHUYLER, Walter Scribner, brig.-gen. A.; *b.* Ithaca, N.Y., Apr. 26, 1850; *s.* George ington and Matilda (Scribner) S.; grad. U.S. Acad., 1870; *m.* Mary Miller Gardiner, of va, N.Y., Dec. 20, 1883 (died Mar. 8, 1902); d, Elizabeth Stanton, of San Diego, Mar. 3, 1921. md. 2d lt. 5th Cav., June 15, 1870; promoted gh grades to brig.-gen. U.S.A., Jan. 5, 1911. capt. U.S.A., Feb. 27, 1890, for services in n campaigns in Ariz., Wyo., Mont., Colo., -79; prof. mil. science, Cornell U., 1883-86, -98; served in P.R., P.I., and Cuba, 1899-1902; observer with Russian army in Manchuria, ; mem. Gen. Staff U.S.A., 1904-06, 1910; r. Mil. Dist. Hawaii, 1909-10, Dept. of the , Feb. 6-Mar. 8, 1911; comd. independent cav. de, San Antonio, Tex., Mar. 12-July 15, 1911; g. Ft. Riley, Kan., July 1911-June 1912; g. Dept. of Calif., June-Dec. 1912; 8th Brigade, 1912-Apr. 1913; retired Apr. 26, 1913. *Club:* ersity (New York). *Home:* Carmel, Calif.

CHWAB, Charles M., capitalist; *b.* Will- burg, Pa., Feb. 18, 1862; childhood from 5th at Loretto, Pa.; *s.* of John A. and Pauline burgh) S.; ed. village sch. and St. Francis ; hon. Dr. Engring, Lehigh, 1914, Stevens Inst. , 1921; LL.D., Lincoln Memorial U., 1917, rancis Coll., Loretto, Pa., 1923, Franklin and hall Coll., 1924, Juniata Coll., 1926; D.C.S., York U., 1918; Sc.D., Univ. of Pa., 1927; mma Eurana Dinkey, of Loretto, Pa., 1883. As a boy drove stage from Loretto to Cresson, Pa., 5 miles; entered service of Carnegie Co. as stake-driver in engring. corps of Edgar Thompson Steel Works, serving as chf. engr. and asst. mgr., 1881-87; supt. Homestead Steel Works, 1887-89; gen. supt. Edgar Thompson Steel Works, 1889-97, Homestead Works, 1892-97; pres. Carnegie Steel Co., Ltd., 1897-1901; pres. U.S. Steel Corpn., 1901-03; now chmn. bd. Bethlehem Steel Corpn., Bethlehem Steel Co., Chicago Pneumatic Tool Co.; dir. Am. Surety Co., Hale & Kilburn Corpn., Six Wheel Co., Loew's, Inc., Metropolitan Life Ins. Co., Stutz Motor Car Co. of America, Inc., Federated Metals Corpn., Splitdorf-Bethlehem Elec. Co., Empire Trust Co., Empire Safe Deposit Company, Chicago Pneumatic Tool Co., Tonopah Extension Mining Co., United Zinc Smelting Co., Vanadium Corpn., Chase Nat. Bank. Dir. gen., shipbuilding, U.S. Shipping Bd. Emergency Fleet Corpn., Apr.-Dec. 1918. *Home:* 21 Riverside Drive, New York; (also Bethlehem, Pa., and [summer] Loretto, Pa.). *Office:* 25 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

SCHWAB, Francis Xavier, mayor; *b.* Buffalo, N.Y., Aug. 14, 1874; *s.* Frank and Anna (Bauer) S.; ed. St. Ann's Sch., Buffalo; *m.* Teresa Lauser, of Buffalo, September 24, 1901; children—Theresa Marie, Frank Xavier, Josephine Odelia, Anna Frances, Martin Joseph, Anthony Paul, Mary Magdalene. Pres. Mohawk Products Co. to 1922 (resigned). Elected mayor of Buffalo on a platform of light wines and beer, term 1922-26; re-elected by largest majority in history of city on platform of progress and humanitarianism, term 1926-29. Republican. Catholic. Mem. Elks, Moose, Eagles, Orioles, Knights of St. John. *Home:* 645 Humboldt Parkway. *Office:* City Hall, Buffalo, N.Y.

SCHWAB, John George, clergyman; *b.* nr. Walnut, Bureau Co., Ill., Feb. 11, 1865; *s.* of George P. and Catherine (Keiber) S.; student Northwestern Coll., Naperville, Ill., 1882-84; *m.* May E. Kendall, of Sutton, Neb., May 29, 1889 (died Feb. 1, 1897); children—Ralph Kendall, George Stephen, Paul Josiah, Charles Willard; *m.* 2d, Ada Weibel, of De Witt, Neb., Mar. 16, 1899; 1 dau., Ruth May. Ordained ministry Evangelical Assn., 1888; pastor St. Francis, Kan., 1887-89, Culbertson, Neb., 1889-92, Nelson, 1892-95; presiding elder Lincoln Dist., 1895-1900; pastor Wood River, Neb., 1900-01, Forreston, Ill., 1901-04; presiding elder Naperville (Ill.) Dist., 1904-08, Freeport Dist., 1908-12; pastor Mendota, Ill., 1912-14; presiding elder Chicago Dist., 1914-1918; pastor Ebenezer Ch., Highland Park, Ill., 1918-20, First Ch., Streator, Ill., May 1920-24; presiding elder Freeport dist., 1924-27. Supt. Evang. Deaconess Hosp. since 1927. Mem. Gen. Conf. 6 times to 1926. Pres. Evang. Mut. Fire Ins. Co. *Home:* 18 N. Grove Av., Freeport, Ill.

SCHWAB, Sidney Isaac, neurologist; *b.* Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 22, 1871; *s.* Isaac and Ella (Marks) S.; Harvard, 1890-92; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1896; univs. of Berlin, Paris and Vienna, 1896-99; *m.* Helen Stix, of Cincinnati, O., 1903; children—Robert S., Frances Troy, Mack W. Practiced neurology at St. Louis, Mo., 1899—; prof. clin. neurology, Washington U., 1917—; neurologist head dept. Barnes Hosp.; neurologist Jewish Hosp., St. Louis Children's and Maternity Hosps.; served as mil. neurologist to Base Hosp. 21 and med. dir. Base Hosp. 117, A.E.F., June 1917-Jan. 1919, rank of capt., maj. Councillor Med. Council of U.S. Vets. Bur., Washington, D.C. Mem. Am. Neurol. Assn. (pres. 1920-21), A.M.A., etc. *Clubs:* University, Westwood Country. Writer on neurology and psychiatry. *Home:* 5859 Clemens Av. *Office:* Beaumont Medical Bldg., St. Louis, Mo.

SCHWACKE, John Henry, educator. See Vol. XI (1920-21).*

SCHWAMB, Peter, engineer. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

SCHWAN, Theodore, major general U.S.A.; July 9, 1841-May 27, 1926. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

SCHWARTZ, Julia Augusta, author; *b.* Albany, N.Y., Feb. 3, 1873; *d.* George and Emma G. (Young) S.; A.B., Vassar Coll., 1896, A.M., 1897. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* Vassar Studies, 1899; Five Little Strangers, 1904; Wilderness Babies, 1905; Elinor's College Career, 1906; Famous Pictures of Children, 1907; Beatrice Leigh at College, 1907; Wonderful Little Lives, 1909; Little Star-Gazers, 1917; When Jean and I Were Sophomores, 1918; A Friend Indeed, 1923; Northward Ho, (with Vilhjálmur Stefansson), 1925. *Address:* La Jolla, Calif.

SCHWARTZ, Karl, clergyman; *b.* Canadice, N.Y., Nov. 21, 1863; *s.* Seymour T. and Mary E. (Swift) S.; A.B., Syracuse Univ., 1886, A.M., 1897; grad. Berkeley Div. Sch., Conn., 1899; Ph.D., Syracuse, 1909; *m.* Elizabeth Gill, of Syracuse, N.Y., July 6, 1904. Deacon, 1887, priest, 1889, P.E. Ch.; rector of Trinity Ch., Lowville, N.Y., 1889-91; asst. rector Ch. of Zion and St. Timothy, New York, 1891-98; chaplain 1st N.Y. Vols. in war with Spain, 1898-99; dean Cathedral of the Savior, Syracuse, N.Y., 1904, rector since 1904. *Club:* Delta Kappa Epsilon (New York). *Author:* A Catechism, 1900; A Message, 1900; The Church Year, 1901; Inherited Criminal Tendencies and How Nature Deals With Them, 1902; The Degenerate and Society, 1909. Contbr. to various periodicals. *Address:* 302 Hawley Av., Syracuse, N.Y.

SCHWARTZ, M. Alexander (surname changed from Karpenski to Schwartz), lecturer. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).*

SCHWARZ, George Frederick, forester; *b.* Baltimore, Apr. 13, 1868; *s.* Frederick A. O. and Caroline (Clausen) S.; ed. Harvard Coll. and Law Sch., 1891-95; nat. forest schs. of Germany and France, 1895-97; unmarried. Expert in Forest Service, U.S. Dept. Agr., 1899-1904. *Clubs:* Appalachian Mountain, Sierra, and Cosmos (Washington), Harvard (New York and Boston), Authors' (London). *Author:* Forest Trees and Forest Scenery, 1901; The Rock River and Its Relation to the Surrounding Forests, 1903; The Longleaf Pine in Virgin Forest, 1907. Contbr. to forestry jours. Consulting forester, retired. *Home:* Bronxville, N.Y.

SCHWARZBURGER, Carl, engraver. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

SCHWARZE, William Nathaniel, clergyman, educator; *b.* Chaska, Minn., Jan. 2, 1875; *s.* Ernst N. and Wilhelmine (Moench) S.; grad. high sch., Elizabeth, N.J., 1890; B.A., Moravian Coll., Bethlehem, Pa., 1894, M.A., 1904, Ph.D., 1910; B.D., Moravian Theol. Sem., 1896; *m.* Ethel Greider, of St. Thomas, Virgin Islands of the U.S.A., July 19, 1905; children—Margaret, Leonore, Herbert Edwin. Ordained ministry Moravian Ch., 1896; pastor Bruederfeld and Bruederheim, Alberta, Can., 1896-1900; dir. Buxton Grove Theol. Sem. for native ministers, St. John's, Antigua, B.W.I., 1900-03; prof. Greek homiletics and ch. history, Moravian Coll., since 1903; archivist Moravian Ch., Northern Province of N.A., since 1905. Pres. Bd. Trustees Bethlehem Pub. Library; mem. Sch. Bd., Bethlehem, 1911-21. Mem. Am. Ch. History Soc. (ex-pres.), Moravian Hist. Soc. (pres.). Republican. *Author:* History of the Moravian College and Theological Seminary, 1910; John Huss, the Martyr of Bohemia, 1915. Translator: History of the North American Indians (by David Zeisberger), 1910. Contbr. to "The Outline of Christianity," also of numerous articles in mags. *Home:* Bethlehem, Pa.

SCHWATT, Isaac Joachim, college prof. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

SCHWEDTMAN, F(erdinand) Charles, elec. engr.; *b.* Hanover, Germany, May 13, 1867; *s.* William and Bertha (Vanderwald) S.; came to U.S., 1882; ed. Hanover and New York; *m.* Cora H. Gehner, of St. Louis, Jan. 18, 1904. Chief engr. Mo. Electric Light & Power Co., 1889-99; founder and gen. mgr., 1891-1904, Wagner Electric Mfg. Co.; v.p. Racine-Sattley Co., Springfield, Ill., 1912-15; industrial expert, 1915—, v.p., 1917—, Nat. City Bank of New York. Apptd. commercial and industrial adviser to the Chinese Rep. by the Minister of Agr. and Commerce; apptd. by Pres. Taft, mem. Comm. on Industrial Relations, Dec. 17, 1912. Decorated by the King of Sweden as Comdr. of Vasa, 1922, and by President of Finland as Comdr. White Rose Leaf, 1925. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Union League, Broad Street, Bankers, Sleepy Hollow Country. *Home:* 610 Park Av. *Office:* 55 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

SCHWEIKERT, Harry Christian, author; *b.* Bernville, Berks Co., Pa., Feb. 24, 1877; *s.* Christian and Cornelia (Altmaier) S.; A.B., Princeton, 1903, A.M., 1908; studied U. of Chicago, Alliance Française, Paris, 1913, and Columbia Univ.; also Univ. of Seville, 1923; unmarried. Teacher of English, Central High Sch., St. Louis, since 1903; lecturer on English lit., Collegiate Dept., Benton Coll. of Law, St. Louis, since 1906, prin. same until 1927. Mem. Shakespeare Assn. America, Phi Beta Kappa. Wilson Democrat. *Club:* Princeton (New York). *Author:* French Short Stories, 1918; Russian Short Stories, 1919; Short Stories, 1925; Five

Plays of Shakespeare, 1926; Frank T. Bullen's Cruise of the Cachalot, 1926; Early English Plays, 1927; Adventures in Literature, Book 9 (with Dr. J. M. Ross), 1928. Translations of Spanish and Italian short stories in current magazines. *Home:* 4339 Olive St., St. Louis, Mo.

SCHWEINFURTH, Julius Adolph, architect; *b.* Auburn, N.Y., Sept. 20, 1858; *s.* Charles J. and Katherine (Ammon) S.; studied architecture in Boston, London, Paris, Rome and Florence, Italy; *m.* M. Fannie Bellows, of Boston, Mass., Mar. 29, 1889; 1 son, Charles. With Peabody & Stearns, architects, Boston, 13 yrs.; partner of C. F. Schweinfurth, architect, of Cleveland, O., 1884-86; foreign travel, 1886-88; practiced architecture in Boston since 1895. Fellow Am. Inst. Architects. Episcopalian. *Author:* Sketches Abroad, 1887. Has made a spl. study of early Greek and Etruscan sculpture. Contbr. for archtl. jours. *Home:* Boulder Road, Wellesley Farms, Mass. *Office:* 53 State St., Boston, Mass.

SCHWEINITZ, George Edmund de, M.D.; *b.* Phila., Oct. 26, 1858; *s.* Rt. Rev. Edmund and Lydia de S.; A.B., A.M., Moravian, 1876; M.D., U. of Pa., 1881, LL.D., 1914; L.H.D., Moravian College; D.Sc., U. Mich., 1922, Harvard Univ., 1927. Prof. ophthalmology, U. of Pa. Grad. Sch. of Medicine, 1924—; consulting ophthalmologist Phila. Hosp. Maj. Med. R.C., 1917; active service, Sept. 29, 1917-Apr. 1, 1919; lt. col., M.C., U.S.A., in France, Oct. 1917-Mar. 1918; on duty in U.S. as officer in charge of and consultant in ophthalmology, Surg. Gen.'s office; now brig. gen. Aux. Med. Res.; mem. editorial bd. for med. and surg. history of the war. Mem. bd. Phila. Library Co. and Pa. Inst. for Instrn. of Blind. Mem. Phila. Co. Med., Neurol. and Pathol. socs., A.M.A. (pres. 1922-23), Am. Ophthal. Soc. (pres. 1916), Am. Philos. Soc., Acad. Natural Sciences, Ophthalmol. Soc. United Kingdom, Internat. Council Ophthalmology, 1927, Société Française d'Ophtalmologie; ex-pres. Coll. Physicians, Phila. *Club:* Philadelphia. *Author:* Diseases of the Eye (10th edit.), 1924; Diseases of the Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat (with Dr. Randall), 1899; Toxic Amblyopias, 1896 (Alivarenga prize essay). Am. editor Haab's Ophthalmoscopy and External Diseases of Eye and Operative Ophthalmology; Pulsating Exophthalmos (with Dr. Holloway); Ophthalmic Year Book (with Dr. Jackson), 1905-09. Contbr. numerous articles and monographs on ophthal. and neurol. subjects. Bowman lecturer, London, 1923; Howe prize medal in Ophthalmology, 1927. *Address:* 1705 Walnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.

SCHWEINITZ, Paul de, secretary of missions. See de Schweinitz, Paul.

SCHWEIZER, J. Otto, sculptor; *b.* Zürich, Switzerland, Mar. 27, 1865; *s.* Jacob and Carolina Elisabeth (Labhardt) S.; ed. Art Sch., Zürich; Royal Acad., Dresden; under Prof. J. Schilling, Dresden, and at Florence, Italy; *m.* Bertha Maria Meynen, of Phila., Pa., 1902; 1 son, Antonin. Came to U.S., 1894, naturalized citizen, 1904. Exhibited at Nat. Acad. Design, New York; Nat. Sculpture Soc., New York; Acad. Fine Arts, Phila.; etc. Prin. works: statue, Gen. Peter Muhlenberg, South Side City Hall, Phila.; "Angel of Peace," Pittsburgh, Pa.; statues of Abraham Lincoln, Gen. M. Gregg, Generals Pleasanton, Humphrey, Geary and Hays and Wells, Gettysburg, Pa.; Molly Pitcher, Carlisle, Pa.; statue of Abraham Lincoln, and portrait medallions of Gen. U. S. Grant and other generals, Lincoln Memorial Room, Union League, Phila.; equestrian statue, Frederick W. von Steuben, Sherman Boul., Milwaukee, Wis.; Melchior Muhlenberg, bronze groups, Germantown, Pa.; James J. Davis group, Moosheart, Ill.; statues of Adj. Gen. Stewart and Senator G. Oliver, Capitol Bldg., Harrisburg, Pa.; statue of James B. Nicholson, Phila.; East Germantown war memorial; Central High School war memorial, and E.M. Schell memorial, Preston Retreat—both in Phila.; also numerous ideal groups, portrait medallions, busts, medals, plaquettes, etc. Mem. Nat. Sculpture Soc. Republican. Protestant. Mason (32°), Moose. *Home-Studio:* 2215 W. Venango St., Philadelphia, Pa.

SCHWEPPE, Charles Hodgdon, banker; *b.* Alton, Ill., Nov. 18, 1880; *s.* William E. and Eva (Jewett) S.; A.B., Harvard, 1902; *m.* Laura A., *d.* John G. Shedd, of Chicago, Feb. 22, 1913; children—Jean Shedd, John Shedd. With Lee, Higginson & Co., bankers, Boston, 1902—, opened Chicago office for the firm, 1905, partner since 1913; dir. Ill. Mchts. Trust Co., First Nat. Bank (Lake Forest, Ill.), Simmons Co. (Kenosha, Wis.), Montgomery Ward & Co., Fairbanks, Morse & Co., Union Refrigerator Transit Co. (Milwaukee). Pres. St. Luke's Hosp.; trustee Northwestern U., Home For Friendless, Old People's Home, Ferry Hall School for Girls (Lake Forest, Ill.). Republican. *Clubs:* Chicago, Mid-Day, Saddle and Cycle, Onwentsia, Old Elm, University, Shore Acres, Harvard, Racquet (Chicago); University, Recess, Racquet, Harvard (New York); Tennis and Racquet, Somerset, Harvard (Boston). *Home:* Lake Forest, Ill.; and 1200 Lake Shore Drive, Chicago. *Office:* 209 S. LaSalle St., Chicago, Ill.

SCHWERTNER, August John, bishop; *b.* Canton, O., Dec. 23, 1870; *s.* Anton and Christina (Richart) S.; ed. Canisius Coll. (Buffalo, N.Y.), St. Mary's Sem. (Cleveland, O.). Ordained priest R.C. Ch., 1897; curate St. Columba's Ch., Youngstown, O., 1897; pastor St. Anthony's Ch., Milan, O., 1897-1903, St. Mary's Ch., Rockport, 1903-07, St. John's Ch., Lima, 1907-13; chancellor Diocese of Toledo, 1913-21; named domestic prelate by Pope Benedict XV, 1916; consecrated bishop of Wichita June 8, 1921. *Home:* 3300 E. Douglas Av., Wichita, Kan.

SCHWINN, Frederick Sievers, civil engr.; *b.* Ft. Scott, Kan., June 20, 1889; *s.* Benjamin Franklin and Lillie (Sievers) S.; ed. Lewis Inst. and Armour Inst. Tech., Chicago; *m.* Beatrice Sanford Barnes, of Sacramento, Calif., Dec. 25, 1912; children—Frederick Seamans, Elizabeth Caroline, David Sanford. Rodman, instrumentman and asst. engr. S.P. Co., Sacramento, 1908-13; asst. engr. and asst. supt. S.P. Lines, Lafayette, La., 1913-17; asst. div. supt. I.&G.N.Ry., Palestine, Tex., 1917-18; engr. for receiver, 1918-20, chief engr. for receiver, 1920-22; chief engr. Internat. G.N.R.R. Co., Dec. 1, 1922-June 1, 1925; asst. chief engr. Gulf Coast Lines and Internat. G.N.R.R., 1925-27; asst. chief engr. M.P. Lines since Jan. 1, 1927. Mem. Am. Ry. Engring. Assn., Am. Soc. Testing Materials, Soc. Am. Mil. Engrs., Am. Soc. C.E.; member Houston Engineers' Club. Republican. Episcopalian. *Home:* 2213 Prospect Av. *Office:* 204 Union Station, Houston, Tex.

SCHWITALLA, Alphonse Mary, clergyman, zoölogist; *b.* Beuthen, Upper Silesia, Germany, Nov. 27, 1882; *s.* Peter J. and Pauline (Welzel) S.; came to U.S., 1885; A.B., St. Louis U., 1907, A.M., 1908; Ph.D. in Zoölogy, Johns Hopkins, 1921. Joined Jesuit Order, 1900; ordained priest R.C. Ch., 1915; instr. chemistry, St. Xavier Coll., Cincinnati, 1907-10; instr. biology, Rockhurst Coll., Kansas City, Mo., 1917-18; asso. prof. biology, St. Louis U., 1921-24; prof. biology and dir. Dept. of Biology, St. Louis U. since 1924; regent Sch. of Medicine and Sch. of Dentistry and acting dean Grad. Sch., St. Louis U. Major Chaplains' Reserve, U.S.A. Contbr. on philosophy of biology, investigations on environment of organisms, ameboid movement, etc. Mem. A.A.A.S., Ecol. Soc., St. Louis Acad. Science, Am. Soc. Zoölogy, Anthrop. Soc. America, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi. K.C. War chaplain, Kansas City, Mo., 1918-19. *Home:* 221 N. Grand Av., St. Louis, Mo.

SCHWYZER, Arnold, surgeon; *b.* Zurich, Switzerland, May 23, 1864; *s.* Col. A. and Katherine (Iten) S.; M.D., U. of Zurich, 1888; *m.* Marguerite Mueller, of Zurich, Sept. 14, 1906; children—Marguerite, Arnold Gustav, Hanns Carl. Came to U.S., 1891; settled in St. Paul, Minn., 1891; surgeon St. Joseph's Hosp. since 1900; formerly clin. prof. surg. pathology and clin. prof. surgery, Hamline U. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. A.M.A., Minn. State Med. Assn., Minn. Pathol. Soc., Western Surg. Assn., Minn. Acad. Medicine. Swiss Protestant. *Clubs:* Minnesota, Automobile. *Home:* 8 Crocus Hill. *Office:* 123 W. 7th St., St. Paul, Minn.

SCIDMORE, Eliza Ruhamah, author. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

SCIPIO, Lynn A., mech. engr., educator; *b.* White Co., Ind., Oct. 20, 1876; *s.* Adolphus and Evaline (Mahin) S.; A.B., Tri-State Coll., Angola, Ind., 1902; student Armour Inst. Tech., Chicago, 1903; B.S. in Mech. Engring., Purdue U., 1908; M.E., 1911; *m.* Margaret Booher, of Lafayette, Ind., Aug. 27, 1908; 1 dau., Elizabeth E. Teacher, pub. schs., Ind., advancing to prin. and supt.; asst. prof. mech. engring., U. of Neb., 1908-12; dean Robert Coll. Engring. Sch., Constantinople, and consulting engr., 1912-20; dir. Am. Soc. Heating and Ventilating Engrs.' Research Lab., U.S. Bur. Mines, Pittsburgh, 1920-21; again dean Robert Coll. Engring. Sch., Sept. 1921—. Mem. Am. Soc. Engrs., Am. Soc. Heating & Ventilating E Nat. Research Council, Sigma Xi. Meth Mason. *Club:* University (Constantinople). Lafayette, Ind. *Address:* Robert College, Co tinople, Turkey.

SCISM, Don, newspaper editor; *b.* Bloom Mo., Sept. 1, 1893; *s.* William Luther and E (Reed) S.; grad. high sch., Bloomfield; grad Mo. State Teachers Coll., Cape Girardeau, M Opal Osman, of Piggot, Ark., July 17, 1922; ch —Ruth Elizabeth, Robert Bruce, Nancy Jane. ward sch., South St. Louis, Mo., 1915-17; re Evansville (Ind.) Courier, 1920-22, city editor, 24, editor since 1924. Served as pvt. U.S.A. M, 138th Inf., 35th Div., in France, World Mason. *Home:* 210 Oak St. *Address:* Evan Courier, Evansville, Ind.

SCOFIELD, see also Schofield.

SCOFIELD, Carl Schurz, agriculturis Bloomington, Minn., Feb. 5, 1875; *s.* John L and Carolyn Samantha (Damon) S.; B.S.A., Minn., 1900; spl. course in chemistry of w Conservatoire des Arts et Métiers, Paris, 190 Emma Theresa Scott, of Stillwater, Minn., Se 1903; children—Francis Collins, John D Marcia Ann. With U.S. Dept. of Agr. since 1900; agriculturist in charge western irrigation since 1905. Mem. Bot. Soc. Washington, Washi Acad. Sciences, Am. Assn. Geographers. Cosmos. Author of various bulls. pub. by Bu Plant Industry, U.S. Dept. of Agr. *Home:* Lan Md.

SCOFIELD, William Bacon; *b.* at Hart Conn., Feb. 8, 1864; *s.* James M. and Madil (Hoche) S.; student Harvard; studied moc with Gutzon Borglum; *m.* Myrtis Sigourney, 31, 1919. Formerly officer and part owner Worc Thread Co., Crompton-Thayer Loom Co.; now in other mfg. cos. Sculptor and writer. Mem. Federation of Arts. Republican. *Clubs:* Khayyam of America; Harvard (Worcester, Bo New York); Worcester, Tatnuck Country, Gr Country, University (Worcester); Quinsigan Boat, etc. *Author:* Verses, 1914 (including John Orange Man, a famous Harvard poem); Poer War, 1919; A Forgotten Idyll, 1921. *Add* Worcester, Mass.

SCOGGINS, Charles Elbert, writer of Am. parents, Mazatlan, Sinaloa, Mexico, Ma 1888; *s.* Jefferson Davis and Catharine Jose Minerva (Grant) S.; grad. high sch., Denton, student engring., U. of Tex., 1905-07; *m.* Lovett Durham, of Muncie, Ind., Dec. 26, 191 dau., Nancy Josephine. On revision of loca S.P.R.R. in Mexico, 1907; constrn. Mexican Ce R.R., 1908, Colima Lumber Co., railroad and da Mexican Light & Power Co., 1909; engaged as chinery salesman in Mexico, 1909-12; saw sales in Mexico and C.A., also Ga., Fla. and Cuba, 1 20; writer short stories for mags. since 1920, spe izing in life of Americans in Latin countries an sawmilling industry. Mem. Authors' League A ica, Phi Gamma Delta. Protestant. *Author:* Proud Old Name, 1925; The Red God's Call, 1 White Fox, 1928. *Address:* Castillo de Santa C Torremolinos, Malaga, Spain; also care Branc Brandt, 101 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

SCOLLARD, Clinton, author; *b.* Clin N.Y., Sept. 18, 1860; *s.* of James I. and Eliza (Stephens) S.; A.B., Hamilton, 1881; studies Harvard, and Cambridge, Eng.; *m.* Georgia Bro of Jackson, Mich., July 3, 1890; 1 dau., Elisab *m.* 2d, Jessie B. Rittenhouse, author, of New Y 1924. Prof. English lit., Hamilton Coll., 188 and 1911—. Mem. Nat. Inst. Arts and Let *Author:* Pictures in Song, 1884; With Reed Lyre, 1886; Old and New World Lyrics, 1 Giovio and Giulia, 1891; Songs of Sunrise La 1892; Under Summer Skies, 1892; On Sunny Sh 1893; The Hills of Song, 1895; A Boy's Book Rhyme, 1896; Skenandoa, 1896; A Christmas C land, 1897; A Man at Arms, 1898; Lawton, 1 The Son of a Tory, 1900; The Lutes of Morn, 19 The Cloistering of Ursula, 1902; Lyrics of the Da 1902; Count Falcon of the Eyrie, 1903; Footfar 1904; The Lyric Bough, 1904; Ballads of Valor Victory (with Wallace Rice), 1904; Lyrics Legends of Christmas-tide, 1904; Odes and Eleg 1905; A Southern Flight (with Frank Demp Sherman), 1906; Easter Song, 1907; Voices Visions, 1908; Prò Patria, 1909; Chords of Zither, 1910; The Vicar of the Marches, 19

gs of a Syrian Lover, 1911; From the Lips of the 1911; Lyrics from a Library, 1913; Poems— cted, 1914; The Vale of Shadows and Other es of the Great War, 1915; Italy in Arms and r Verses, 1915; Ballads, Patriotic and Romantic, ; Let the Flag Wave and Other Verses, 1917; es from a Library (revised), 1917; Elegy in mn, 1917; War Voices and Memories, 1919; of Golf, 1923; Songs of Summer, 1927. Editor: l's Broken Heart, 1894; Ballads of American very, 1900; Poems of Frank Dempster Sherman. s: Authors, Century. *Address:* Kent, Conn.

OLLARD, Mrs. Clinton; see Rittenhouse, ie B.

CONCE, Harvey James, farmer; *b.* Indian- Ill., Mar. 7, 1875; *s.* James Silas and Emma owsky) S.; B.S., Coll. of Agr., U. of Ill., 1898; Va L. Fisher, of Indianola, June 2, 1897. Owner operator Fairview Farm, Sidell, Ill.; director our & Co., First National Bank, Sidell. Mem- Illinois Agricultural Association (president), Am. Farm Bur. Federation (exec. com. 1920), Chamber of Commerce (transp. and finance s., 1921-23), Internat. Chamber of Commerce nce com.), Wheat Council of U.S. (v.p.); Am. to Internat. Inst. Agr., Rome, Italy, 1920. n. Am. Genetic Soc., Internat. Congress Eugenics, Seed Corn Breeders' Assn., Am. Com. Internat. Agr., Kappa Sigma, Alpha Gamma Rho. ublican. Methodist. Mason (32°, Shriner). s: University (Chicago and Urbana, Ill.); enturers (Chicago). *Author:* The Romance of rifarm, 1922. *Home:* Sidell, Ill.

COTNEY, Evelyn, soprano. Now living in ope. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).*

COTSON-CLARK, George Frederick; 9, 1872-Dec. 21, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

COTT, Albert Lyon, mill engr.; *b.* Cleve- , O., June 21, 1878; *s.* John Hart and Florence ieline (Davis) S.; A.B., Brown U., 1900; *m.* e May Chamberlin, of Geneva, O., June 12, 1906; dren—Alice Chamberlin, David Hart, Albert n, Richard Chamberlin, Robert Litchfield. Be- with Lockwood, Greene & Co., 1900, elected dir., 3, treas., 1905, v.p., 1920, pres., 1926; chmn. bd. England Southern Mills; pres. Lancaster Mills; Waterloo Textile Corpn., Southern Worsted on., Winnsboro Mills, Paper Mill Mut. Ins. Co.; tee Worcester Investment Trust. Mem. Com. upplies of Council of Nat. Defense, May 1-Dec. 1917; chief of supply and equipment div. Q.M.C., A., Dec. 27, 1917-May 31, 1918. Fellow Brown Newton Theol. Instn. (pres. bd.). Mem. Am. . Assn., Delta Upsilon. Republican. Baptist. s: Exchange, University, Union (Boston); Mer- nts, University (New York); Brae Burn Country, wton). *Home:* 30 Chase St., Newton Centre, s. *Office:* 24 Federal St., Boston, Mass.

COTT, Albert Woodburn, Jr., merchant, rer; *b.* San Francisco, Calif., Nov. 6, 1869; *s.* rt Woodburn and Georgiana (Smith) S.; A.B., f Calif., 1891; *m.* Ruth Pearl Van Vactor, of San ncisco, June 1907. With Scott & McCord, mchts., Francisco, 1892-95; practiced law, San Fran- o; 1895-99; mem. Scott & Magner, wholesale n and forage, 1899-1909; sec. and treas. Scott, gner & Miller, 1909-20; succeeded by A. W. Scott o., of which was prop., 1920-22, and pres. of suc- or, A. W. Scott Co., since 1922; pres. Metropolis neatead Co. Was dir. West Coast-San Francisco Ins. Co., Panama-P.I. Expn.; pres. San Fran- o Street Repair Assn., 1906-07, Civic League of rovement Clubs, 1907-09; mem. exec. com. Citi- ' Health Campaign, 1908-09. Mem. Acad. Sci- e (San Francisco). Republican. Presbyn. Ma- Odd Fellow, Elk. *Clubs:* Bohemian, Union gue, Press, Commonwealth, Commercial, Mer- nts' Exchange, Calif. Golf. *Home:* 48 Sunshine Sausalito, Calif. *Office:* Matson Bldg., San ncisco, Calif.

COTT, Anna Miller (Mrs. Walter Dill ott), author; *b.* Lockport, Ill., Jan. 22, 1871; *d.* n Summerville and Hattie O. (Marcy) Miller; ., Northwestern U., 1895; Ph.D., U. of Halle, many, 1900; *m.* Walter Dill Scott, of Evanston, July 21, 1898; children—John Marcy, Sumner ter. Mem. Alpha Phi Sorority, Phi Beta Kappa; . Alumnae Northwestern U., Presbyn. *Clubs:* man's, University Guild, Drama, University le. *Author:* A Year with the Fairies, 1914; ver Babies, 1915. *Home:* 1729 Chicago Av., nston, Ill.

SCOTT, Arthur Curtis, consulting engr.; See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

SCOTT, Austin Wakeman, prof. law; *b.* New Brunswick, N.J., Aug. 31, 1884; *s.* Austin and Anna Prentiss (Stearns) S.; A.B., Rutgers Coll., 1903; LL.B., Harvard, 1909; *m.* Esther Kendall, of Boston, June 12, 1914; children—Austin Wakeman, Gordon Kendall. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1910, Mass. bar., 1911; instr., 1909-10, asst. prof. law, 1910-14, prof., 1914-20, Story prof. law, 1920—, Harvard Law Sch.; served on leave of absence, as dean Coll. of Law, State Univ. of Ia., 1911-12. Reporter for trusts, American Law Institute. Pres. of Association of Am. Law Schools, 1928. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences. Editor: Cases on Civil Procedure, 1914; Cases on Resulting and Constructive Trusts, 1915; Cases on Trusts, 1919. *Author:* Fundamentals of Procedure in Actions at Law, 1922. Also various legal monographs. *Home:* 3 Hubbard Park, Cambridge, Mass.

SCOTT, (Robert) Bruce, lawyer; *b.* Kaneville, Ill., Mar. 18, 1874; *s.* John H. and Martha J. (Ostrander) S.; Ph.B., U. of Pa., 1895; post-grad. work, univs. of Chicago, Wis. and Berlin, 1905-07; *m.* Alice Downing, of Aurora, Ill., 1897; children—Martha Louise (dec.), Janet Downing, (Alice) Roberta. Admitted to Ill. bar, 1897; practiced in Aurora, 1897-1905; mem. polit. science and law faculties, U. of Wis., 1906-11; local atty. C.,B.&Q.R.R. Co., Aurora, 1900-05; gen. atty. same rd., 1911-17, gen. solicitor, 1917-24 (except war period, Jan. 1, 1918-Mar. 1, 1920, gen. solicitor U.S. Railroad Administration); gen. counsel and dir. C., B. & Q. R.R. Co. since 1924. Mem. Am., Ill. State and Chicago bar assns., Am. Polit. Science Assn., Sigma Chi, Phi Delta Phi. Republican. Mem. Chicago Ethical Soc. *Clubs:* Chicago, Union League, University, Legal (Chicago); University (Evanston); Cosmos (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* 2520 Sheridan Rd., Evanston, Ill. *Office:* 547 W. Jackson Boul., Chicago, Ill.

SCOTT, Campbell, industrial engr.; *b.* Louisville, Ky., Apr. 14, 1869; *s.* Preston Brown (M.D.) and Jane E. (Campbell) S.; ed. Episcopal High Sch. of Va. and Univ. Sch., Louisville; *m.* Nellie Mansfield Smith, of Cincinnati, O., Oct. 19, 1893; children Eleanor Preston (Mrs. Reginald W. Cauchois), Preston Henry. Mgr. Edison Gen. Electric Co., Cincinnati, 1890-92; pres. Southern Engring. Co., Louisville, 1892-94; gen. mgr. C. & C. Electric Co., N.Y. City, 1897-1905; works mgr. Otis Elevator Co., 1905-16, and v.p. Militor Corpn.; now pres. Technical Advisory Corpn. and Graphite Metallizing Corpn., New York. Commr. of Police, Yonkers, N.Y., 1905-06, also chmn. Joint Water Supply Commn.; mem. War Dept. Claims Bd. and chmn. Tech. Advisory Bd., War Dept., 1919-20 (advised in settlement of over $1,000,000,000 in war claims). Mem. Am. Soc. M.E. Republican. Episcopalian. *Club:* Montclair Golf. *Home:* 57 Union St., Montclair, N.J. *Office:* 15 Park Row, New York, N.Y.

SCOTT, Carrie Emma, librarian; *b.* Mooresville, Ind., Aug. 22, 1874; *d.* Robert R. and Lavicy (Harvey) S.; A.B., Ind. U., 1898; student N.Y. State Library Sch., 1905-06, Carnegie Library Sch., Pittsburgh, Pa., 1906-07; spl. training in library work for children. Teacher high sch., Rockville, Ind., 1899-1900, Mooresville, 1900-03; with Ind State Library, 1903-04, Children's dept. Carnegie Library, Pittsburgh, 1906-07; asst. state organizer Pub. Library Commn. of Ind., 1907-17; supervisor children's work, Indianapolis Pub. Library since 1917, also dir. training class same library. Mem. A.L.A., Ind, Library Assn. (pres. 1924-25), Ind. Library Trustees Assn., Ind. Hist. Soc., Soc. Indiana Pioneers, Ind. Federation of Clubs. Methodist. *Author:* Manual for Institution Libraries, 1916. Compiler: Popular books for boys and girls, 1911; Children's Books for Christmas Presents, 1912; (with Harriet E. Hassler) Graded List of Stories to Tell or Read Aloud, 4th edit., 1923. *Home:* Mooresville, Ind. *Address:* Public Library, Indianapolis, Ind.

SCOTT, Charles Felton, engineer; *b.* Athens Co., Ohio, Sept. 19, 1864; *s.* William Henry and Sarah (Felton) S.; A.B., Ohio State U., 1885; post-grad. course 1½ yrs., Johns Hopkins; A.M., Yale; Sc.D., U. of Pittsburgh; Eng.D., Stevens Inst. Tech., 1911; *m.* Emily, *d.* Capt. C. T. and Annie W. Clark, Oct. 15, 1895. With Westinghouse Electric & Mfg. Co., Pittsburgh, 1888-1911, consulting engr. same, 1904—; prof. elec. engring., Sheffield Scientific Sch. (Yale), 1911—. Pres. Engrs. Soc. Western Pa., 1902, Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs., 1902-03; chmn. bldg. com. Engring. Socs. Bldg. (gift of Andrew Carnegie), New York; mem. Soc. Promotion Engineering Edn. (pres. 1921-23; chmn. bd. investigation and coördination since 1922); mem. administrative bd. Am. Engring. Council, 1921—. *Address:* Yale University, New Haven, Conn.

SCOTT, Charles Frederick, ex-congressman; *b.* on farm Allen Co., Kansas, Sept. 7, 1860; *s.* John W. and Maria (Protsman) S.; B.S., U. of Kansas, 1881, M.S., 1888; LL.D., Kan. Agrl. Coll., 1910; *m.* May Brevard Ewing, of Iola, Kan., June 15, 1893; children—Ewing C., Angelo C., Ruth M., Charles F. Acquired interest in Iola Register (weekly), 1882, became sole owner, 1887, changed it to a daily, 1897, which he has since edited. Mem. Kan. Senate, 1892-96; presdl. elector, 1896; mem. 57th to 59th Congresses (1901-07), Kan. at-large, 60th and 61st Congresses (1907-11), 2d Dist. Republican. Ex-regent U. of Kan. Acting pres. Coll. of Emporia, Kan., 1917. *Author:* Letters (a small volume of letters written in Mexico and Europe); History of Allen and Woodson Counties, Kansas; In the Far East. *Home:* Iola, Kan.

SCOTT, Charles Herrington, business man. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

SCOTT, Charles Payson Gurley, philologist. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

SCOTT, Charlotte Angas, college prof. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

SCOTT, Earl Francis, mech. engr.; *b.* Marshall, Tex., Dec. 31, 1874; *s.* Francis Marion and Lucy Muncton (Duncan) S.; B.E., Vanderbilt, 1903, M.E., 1906; *m.* Nina Viola Elmer, of Biloxi, Miss., Nov. 21, 1906; children—Elizabeth Elmer, Margueryte Elmer, Fred. William Elmer. Instr. in shop work, Vanderbilt U., 1897-1903; in the North and with consulting engrs., Miss., 1903-05; in employ A. M. Lockett & Co., New Orleans, 1905-08; in charge engring. dept. Gen. Fire Extinction Co., Atlanta, Ga., 1908-13; asst. mgr. Griscom Russell Co., Atlanta, 1903-14; pres. and mgr. Earl F. Scott & Co., Inc., contracting mech. engrs., Atlanta, since 1914. Mem. Bd. Mech. Engrs., City of Atlanta. Mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs. (mgr. 1920-23, v.p. 1923-25), Sigma Alpha Epsilon, S.A.R. Democrat. Episcopalian. Mason (32°, Shriner). *Home:* 140 Westminster Drive, Ansley Park. *Office:* Candler Bldg., Atlanta, Ga.

SCOTT, Eben Greenough, author. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

SCOTT, Ellen C. (Mrs. Julius E. Scott), author; *b.* Kensington, Conn., July 27, 1862; *d.* William J. and Anne (Drew) Corrigan; ed. pub. and pvt. sch.; *m.* Julius E. Scott, of Milford, Del., Mar. 4, 1886; 1 dau., Anna Drew. Contbr. to Youth's Companion, also to other mags. and to newspapers, humorous weeklies, etc. Catholic. *Club:* New Century. *Author:* Elizabeth Bess, 1917; The Loyalty of Elizabeth Bess, 1918; That Fool Moffett, 1925. *Home:* 506 W. Front St., Milford, Del.

SCOTT, Elmon, lawyer. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

SCOTT, Emmett Jay, author; *b.* Houston, Tex., Feb. 13, 1873; *s.* Horace L. and Emma (Kyle) S.; M.A., Wiley U., Marshall, Tex., 1901; LL.D., Wiley U. and Wilberforce U., Ohio, 1918; *m.* Eleonora J. Baker, Houston, Apr. 14, 1897; children—Emmett Jay, Mrs. Evelyn Payne, Mrs. Clarissa Mae Delany (dec.), Lenora Kyle, Horace Clifford. Was connected with the Houston Daily Post, 1891-94; editor Texas Freeman (Negro), 1894-97; became secretary Booker T. Washington, 1897; secretary Tuskegee Inst., 1912-19; sec.-treas. Howard U., 1919—. Sec. Nat. Negro Business League, 1900-1922; mem. Am. Commn. to Liberia, 1909; sec. Internat. Conf. on the Negro, 1912. Spl. asst. to Sec. of War to advise in matters affecting Negro soldiers, 1917-19. Methodist. *Author:* (with Booker T. Washington) Tuskegee and Its People, 1910; (with Lyman Beecher Stowe) Booker T. Washington, Builder of a Civilization, 1916; The American Negro in the World War, 1919; Negro Migration During the War (monograph study for Carnegie Endowment for Internat. Peace), 1920. *Clubs:* Nat. Capital Country, Mu-So-Lit. *Address:* 1711 S St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

SCOTT, Ernest Findlay, prof. theology; *b.* Towlaw, Co. Durham, Eng., Mar. 18, 1868; *s.* Ernest and Elizabeth (Couttie) S.; M.A., Glasgow U., 1888; B.A., Balliol Coll. (Oxford U.), 1892; studied U.P. Theol. Hall, Edinburgh; *m.* Annie Roxburgh Dunlop, of Kilmarnock, Scotland, Apr. 29,

1901: 1 dau., Nora Elizabeth. Minister Prestwick United Free Ch., Scotland, 1895-1908; prof. N.T. lit., Queen's U., Kingston, Can., 1908-19; prof. N.T. lit., Union Theol. Sem., New York, 1919—. *Author:* The Fourth Gospel, 1906; The Apologetic of the New Testament, 1907; The Kingdom of the Messiah, 1911; The Religious and Historical Value of the Fourth Gospel, 1911; The Beginning of the Church, 1914; The New Testament To-day, 1921; The Epistle to Hebrews, 1922; The Spirit in the New Testament, 1923; The Ethical Teachings of Jesus, 1924; The First Age of Christianity, 1925. *Address:* Union Theological Seminary, New York, N.Y.

SCOTT, Evan Walter, chaplain U.S.N.; *b.* nr. Lebanon, O., Dec. 12, 1876; *s.* Alexander Lutes and Elizabeth Jane (Evans) S.; A.B., Marietta (O.) Coll., 1900; B.D., Yale, 1904; D.D., Marietta, Oberlin and Elon, 1923; *m.* Edna Manuel, of Shandon, O., Sept. 21, 1904; children—Katherine Manuel, Elizabeth Jane. Commd. chaplain, rank of lt., U.S.N., 1904; promoted through grades to capt., 1918. Served successively on U.S.S. Hartford, Maryland, at Naval Training Sta., San Francisco, U.S. Naval Acad., U.S.S. Kansas, Wisconsin, Navy Yard, Portsmouth, N.H., until 1917; sr. chaplain in charge religious, welfare and recreational activities, at Naval Training Sta., Hampton Roads, Va., World War; fleet chaplain Pacific Fleet, 1919-21; chief of Chaplains' div. Navy Dept., 1921-26; fleet chaplain U.S. Battle Fleet since 1926. Officer Order of Leopold (Belgian). Mem Phi Beta Kappa. Conglist. *Club:* Army and Navy. *Address:* Navy Dept., Washington, D.C.

SCOTT, Frank Augustus, mfr.; *b.* Cleveland, Mar. 22, 1873; *s.* Robert Crozier and Sarah Ann (Warr) S.; ed. grammar schs., Cleveland, and under tutelage of John H. Dynes, of Western Reserve Univ.; LL.D., Western Reserve University in 1926; *m.* Bertha B. Dynes, of Cleveland, 1896 (died 1909); children—Katherine B. (Mrs. M. Roy Ridley), Chester B., Eleanor L.; *m.* 2d, Faith A. Fraser, of Cleveland, 1911; children—F. Elizabeth, Malcolm F. Asst. sec. and sec. Cleveland Chamber of Commerce, 1895-1905; sec. and treas. Superior Savings & Trust Co., Cleveland, 1905-08; receiver Municipal Traction Co., Cleveland, 1908-09, The Standard Parts Co., 1920; pres. The Warner & Swasey Co., mfrs. machine tools and instruments of precision; director Cleveland Trust Co., Ohio Bell Telephone Co. Trustee Lakeside Hosp.; corporate dir. Case School Applied Science; trustee Western Reserve U., Adelbert College of Western Reserve U. Chmn. Gen. Munitions Bd., and War Industries Bd., Washington, 1917; awarded D.S.M. "for meritorious services," 1919; col., Ordnance O.R.C.; chief of Cleveland Ordnance Dist.; apptd. hon. advisor to Army Industrial Coll., U.S.A., 1925. Mem. Cleveland Engring. Soc. (ex-pres.), Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Soc. Am. Mil. Engrs., Army Ordnance Assn., Reserve Officers' Assn., Nat. Aeronautical Assn., Ohio Soc. of New York. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Union, Kirtland, Cleveland, University, Rowfant (Cleveland); Engineers', Union League, Army and Navy, Chevy Chase (Washington); Castalia (O.) Sporting, Winous Point Shooting (Port Clinton, O.); Green Mountain Club (Rutland, Vt.). *Home:* "Chesterfield," Mentor, O.; (summer) "Deacon Hill," Bread Loaf, Vt. *Office:* 5701 Carnegie Av., Cleveland, O.

SCOTT, Frank Douglas, congressman; *b.* Alpena, Mich., Aug. 25, 1878; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1901. Served as city prosecutor and city atty., Alpena; mem. Mich. Senate, 1911-14 inclusive (pres. pro tem. 1913-14); mem. 64th to 69th Congresses (1915-27), 11th Mich. Dist. Republican. *Home:* Alpena, Mich.

SCOTT, Frank Hamline, lawyer; *b.* Tipton, Ia., Jan. 1, 1857; *s.* Washington and Amelia (Kline) S.; A.M., Northwestern U., 1876; LL.B., Union Coll. of Law, Chicago, 1878; *m.* Edith Kribben, of St. Louis, 1882; children—Bertram Delafield, Marion Sturges (wife of Capt. Julian A. Soames). Engaged in general practice of law at Chicago since 1878; now sr. mem. Scott, Bancroft, Martin & MacLeish. Mem. Am., Ill. State and Chicago bar assns., Chicago Hist. Soc. Democrat. *Clubs:* Chicago, Union League (pres. 1918-19), Chicago Literary, University, Onwentsia, Old Elm, City (pres. 1903-04), Law (pres. 1909-10), Wayfarers. *Home:* Ambassador Hotel. *Office:* 134 S. La Salle St., Chicago, Ill.

SCOTT, Franklin William, editor; *b.* Centralia, Ill., Nov. 12, 1877; *s.* William Walter and Mary Ellen (Maddux) S.; A.B., U. of Ill., 1901, A.M., 1903, Ph.D., 1912; Harvard Grad. Sch., 1903-04; independent research and study, New York, 1909-10; *m.* Ethel Clara, *d.* Stephen Alfred Forbes, of Urbana, Ill., June 16, 1908; children—Mary Forbes, Hugh Forbes, Thomas William. Instr. in English, 1901-03, 1905-06, asso., 1906-12, asst. prof., 1912-21, asso. prof., 1921-23, prof., 1923-25, head of dept., 1924-25, U. of Ill. Also in charge courses in journalism, 1905-18, and 1921-25; editor-in-chief D.C. Heath & Co. since 1925. Democrat. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Am. Hist. Assn., Modern Lang. Assn. of America, Alpha Tau Omega; sec. Univ. of Illinois Alumni Assn., 1906-19; exec. sec. Alpha Tau Omega Fraternity, 1918-25. Founder, 1906, and editor, 1906-18, Alumni Quarterly of Univ. of Ill.; editor Alpha Tau Omega Palm, 1918—. *Author:* Alumni Record of the University of Illinois, 1906, 18; Newspapers and Periodicals of Illinois, 1910; College Readings in English Prose (with J. Zeitlin), 1914; Directory of Alpha Tau Omega, 1921; Composition for College Students (with J. M. Thomas and F. A. Manchester), 1923; New Handbook of Composition (with E. C. Woolley), 1927; Essays Formal and Informal (with J. Zeitlin), 1927; also reviews and articles in periodicals and magazines. *Address:* care D. C. Heath & Co., 231 W. 39th St., New York, N.Y.

SCOTT, Fred Newton, univ. prof.; *b.* Terre Haute, Ind., Aug. 20, 1860; *s.* Judge Harvey D. and Mary (Bannister) S.; A.B., U. of Mich., 1884, A.M., 1888, Ph.D., 1889; *m.* Isadore Thompson, of Saginaw, Mich., 1887; children—Harvey Davis, Mrs. Marion Lynd Goodrich, Richard Cushman; *m.* 2d, Georgia Jackson, of New York City, 1923. Asst. librarian, 1884-85, 1887-89, instr. English, 1889-90, asst. prof. rhetoric, 1890-96, jr. prof., 1896-1901, prof., 1901-21, prof. rhetoric and journalism, 1921-1927; emeritus professor of rhetoric since 1927, University of Mich.; university editor, 1897-1900. Pres. Modern Lang. Assn. America, 1907, Nat. Council of Teachers of English, 1911-13, N. Central Assn. Colls. and Secondary Schs., 1913, Am. Assn. Teachers Journalism, 1917; mem. English Assn. (Great Britain), Modern Lang. Research Assn., Linguistic Soc. America, A.A.A.S., British Assn. Advancement of Science, Philos. Soc. of Gt. Britain. *Author:* Æsthetics, Its Problems and Literature, 1890; Principles of Style, 1890; Guide to the Literature of Æsthetics (joint author), 1890; edition of Lewes' Principles of Success in Literature, 1891; edition of Spencer's Philosophy of Style, 1891; edition of De Quincey's Essays on Style, Rhetoric and Language, 1893; edition of Johnson's Rasselas, 1894; edition of Webster's Orations, 1897; edition of T. H. Green's Value and Influence of Works of Fiction, 1911; Memorable Passages from the Bible, 1906; Selections from the Old Testament, 1910. Joint Author: Paragraph Writing, 1893; Composition-Rhetoric, 1897; Introduction to Literary Criticism, 1899; Elementary English Composition, 1900; Composition-Literature, 1902; The Teaching of English, 1903; Aphorisms for Teachers of English Composition, 1905; Brief English Grammar, 1905; Lessons in English, Books 1 and II, 1906; The Standard of American Speech, 1926. Editor: Contributions to Rhetorical Theory. Contbr. to mags. and philol. jours. and to Internat. Ency. Translator: (with C. L. Meader) Plays by Leonid Andreyeff, 1915. Mem. Conf. of Am. and Brit. Professors of English, U. of London, 1920; mem. Internat. Council on English. *Home:* Ann Arbor, Mich.

SCOTT, Frederic William, banker; *b.* Petersburg, Va., Aug. 30, 1862; *s.* Frederic Robert and Sarah Frances (Branch) S.; student Princeton, 1881-82; *m.* Elisabeth Strother, of Richmond, Va., Oct. 18, 1893; children—Sidney Buford, Mrs. Edward C. Anderson, Elisabeth S., Fred. W., Mary Ross. Mem. Arringtons & Scott, tobacconists, Richmond, 1884-90, Shelburne & Scott, leaf tobacco, 1893-1900; Thomas Branch & Co., bankers and brokers, 1889-91, Scott & Stringfellow since 1893. Widely known in connection with reorganization of various concerns, among them the M. Rumely Co., the Chesapeake & Ohio Ry., the Internat. Mercantile Marine Co., etc.; now dir. Internat. Mercantile Marine Co. (finance com.), C.,R.I. & P.R.R. (finance com.), Atlantic Coast Line R.R., Cuba Cane Sugar Co., L. & N.R.R. Co.; voting trustee Va. Carolina Chem. Co. Apptd., Mar. 1918, mem. Div. Finance and Purchases, under U.S. Ry. Administration. Visitor, U. of Va. Mem. Va. Vols. (state militia), 1883-90, advancing to capt. on staff. D crat. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Commonwealth, try (Richmond, Va.); Manhattan, Down Tow cess, New York Yacht, Union (New York). 909 W. Franklin St. *Office:* Mutual Bldg., mond, Va.

SCOTT, Frederick Andrew, lawyer. Vol. XI (1920-21).

SCOTT, George, educator. See Vol. XI (21).

SCOTT, George Cromwell, ex-congress judge; *b.* Monroe Co., N.Y., Aug. 8, 1864; mov Ia., 1880; ed. high sch.; *m.* Laura Trimble, of Ia., June 14, 1888. Admitted to Ia. bar, practiced at Le Mars, 1888-1901, since at Sioux elected to 62d Congress, 1912, to succeed late Hubbard, and reëlected to 63d and 65th Cong (1913-15, 1917-19), 11th Ia. Dist.; judge U.S. Court, Northern Dist. of Ia., 1922—. Republi *Home:* Sioux City, Ia.

SCOTT, George Winfield, lawyer; *b.* Ad N.Y., Aug. 25, 1875; *s.* W. G. and Georgia (T S.; student Hobart Coll., 1892-93; A.B., Stan 1896, Cornell, 1896-98; fellow U. of Chicago, 1900, Columbia, 1900-01, U. of Pa., 1901-02; L U. of Pa., 1901, Ph.D., 1902; admitted bar, 1902, D.C., 1905, N.Y., 1907, Calif., 1927; Clara Hotopp, of Charlottesville, Va., 1910; dren—Clara, George Winfield. Instr. internat. U. of Pa., 1901-03; in Europe for Library of gress to report on law and documentary lit. t acquired, 1904; research asst. Carnegie Instn., 04; prof. law, George Washington U., 1905-06; librarian of Congress and Supreme Ct., 190 prof. internat. law, *ad interim*, U. of Pa., 1906 prof. international law and diplomacy, Colum 1907-10; engaged in research on internat. law di matic claims for indemnity, 1911-16; dir. of st of Mexican institutions conducted by Edwar Doheny Research Foundation, associated with U Calif. Organized and directed legislative draf work first established in Library of Congress, W ington, and later at Columbia U., N.Y.; organ 1923, Traffic Commn. of Los Angeles City County, also of Internat. Debts Roundtable Ins Politics, 1927. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Phi D Phi. *Clubs:* Cosmos, Chevy Chase (Washingt University, City, Wilshire Country (Los Ange *Author:* Index Analysis of Federal Statutes (Middleton Beaman), 1908; also articles and revi on legal and hist. subjects. Law editor Stanc Dictionary. *Address:* 822 S. Alvarado St., Angeles, Calif.

SCOTT, Henri (Guest), basso; *b.* Coa ville, Pa., Apr. 8, 1876; *s.* John Wallace and M (Roney) S.; ed. pub. schs., Phila.; Mus. D., paraiso U., 1925; *m.* Alice Macmichael Jeffers of Phila., Dec. 30, 1902; children—Randolph Henriette G., Eunice T., Janet C., J. P. Jeffers Intended by father for business career, but beca concert singer, appearing in many cities in orato sang in concert tour with Caruso, 1908; engaged Oscar Hammerstein for 5 yrs., 1909. Leading b Manhattan Opera Co., New York, season 1909- Adriano Theatre, Rome, Italy, 1910-11, Chic Grand Opera Co., 1911-14, Met. Opera Co., N York, 1915-19. Made operatic début as Ramfis "Aida." Protestant. Mason. *Clubs:* Art Allian Pa. Barge (Phila.); Bohemian (San Francis *Home:* 5908 Wayne Av., Germantown, Philadelp Pa.

SCOTT, Henry Edwards, editor; *b.* W casset, Me., Oct. 17, 1859; *s.* Jonathan Edwa and Eliza Ann (Clark) S.; grad. high sch. Wiscass 1877; A.B., Harvard, 1881 (Phi Beta Kapp post-grad. work, U. of Berlin, 1881-83, U. of Leip 1883-84, École des Chartes, Paris, 1888, Harva Grad. Sch., 1889-90; *m.* Harriet Adelia Chapm of Middlebury, Vt., Feb. 14, 1888; children—Geo Chapman, Elizabeth Fletcher, Henry Edwar Harriet Adelia (Mrs. Chaplin Tyler). Instr. histo Harvard, 1884-85; served as prof. Latin, Middl bury (Vt.) Coll., and master St. Paul's Sch., Co cord, N.H.; master Medford (Mass.) High Sc and head of dept. of history, 1903-11; editor publs. of N.E. Historic Geneal. Soc. since Oct. 19 Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., N.E. Historic Geneal. Soc Medford Hist. Soc., Mass. Soc. Mayflower D scendants, Mass. Soc. Colonial Wars, Wiscass (Me.) Fire Soc.; corr. mem. Me. Hist. Soc. Episc palian. *Home:* 71 Otis St., Medford, Mass. *Offic* 9 Ashburton Pl., Boston, Mass.

TT, Henry Tiffany, mfr.; Sept. 20, 1846-, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

TT, Henry Wilson, judge. See Vol. VII 3).

TT, Hugh Lenox, officer U.S.A.; *b.* Dan-y., Sept. 22. 1853; *s.* of Rev. Wm. M. Scott ry E. Hodge, *g. g. d.* of Benjamin Franklin; .S. Mil. Acad., 1876; L.H.D., Princeton, LL.D., Columbia; L.M.S., Chester (Pa.) ad., 1916; *m.* Mary, *d.* Gen. Lewis Merrill, 80; children—David Hunter, Anna Merrill, Merrill, Mary Blanchard, Sarah H. Merrill. lt. 9th Cav., June 15, 1876; promoted through to maj. gen. U.S.A., Apr. 30, 1915. Served ioux expedition, 1876; Nez Percé expedition, Camp Robinson, Neb., and Cheyenne expdn., outine duty, principally with Indians of the 1878-91; hon. mention from War Dept., 891; in charge investigation of Ghost Dance nces, 1890-91; enlisted and comd. Kiowa, he and Apache Indians, troop L, 7th Cav., ntil mustered out after 5 yrs." enlistment dian troop mustered out); in charge Gero-and Chiricahua Apaches, 1894-97. On duty . Ethnology, Smithsonian Instn., writing n sign language, Plains Indians, N. America, 897; adj.-gen. of Cuba, 1898-1903; governor rchipelago and comdg. military post of Jolo, 03-06; abolished slavery and the slave trade Sulu Archipelago; supt. and commandant il. Acad., with rank of col., Sept. 1, 1906-1, 1910. On duty, Mar. and Apr. 1908, troubles of Navajos in N.M. and Mexican os in Ariz. for Interior Dept.; again in 1911, e dept., trouble with Hopi Indians at Hote-riz.; engaged in settlement, for War and depts., of Apache prisoners of war, Okla. M., 1912; comdg. 3d Cav., Ft. Sam Houston, 912; comdg. 2d Cav. Brigade and patrol on n border, 1913-14. Settled by diplomacy Indian trouble at Beautiful Mountain, Ariz., 913; asst. chief of staff, U.S.A., Apr. 22, settled by diplomacy impending conflict on n border at Naco, Ariz., Jan. 1915; settled ndian trouble, Bluff, Utah, Mar. 1915; re-property of foreigners confiscated by Gen-lla in Mexico, Aug. 1915. Chief of staff Nov. 17, 1914-Sept. 22, 1917; retired by on of law, Sept. 22, 1917, but retained on luty to May 12, 1919. Mem. U.S. Commn. ia, 1917; apptd. comdr. 78th Div., Dec. 26, erved with a British div. in the front line at nd with a French div. in front line at Chalons; at battle for Passchendal Ridge, 1917; d line from Verdun to Ypres. Awarded 1918. Mem. Bd. of Indian Commrs., Author various monographs and reports to Plains Indians. *Home:* Princeton, N.J.

TT, Isaac MacBurney, mfr.; *b.* Tuscar-., O., Feb. 19, 1866; *s.* Dr. Wm. Briar and Boyd) S.; ed. pub. schs., Morristown, O.; a B. Dickerson, of Mt. Pleasant, O., Jan. 1, hildren—Hugh Briar, Henry Dickerson, Ar-acBurney. Began with Ætna Iron & Nail idgeport, O., 1883, advancing to asst. sec.; d treas. Beaver Tin Plate Co., Lisbon, O., ; sec. Ætna Standard Iron & Steel Co., ort, Ohio, 1898-1900; auditor Am. Sheet mpany, with offices in New York City, 1900-f accountant La Belle Iron Works, Steuben-, 1903-04; pres. same, 1904-13; organized, heeling Sheet & Tin Plate Co., and built tin ant at Yorkville, O.; pres. Wheeling Steel & ., which absorbed the Wheeling Sheet & Tin o., 1914-20; pres. Wheeling Steel Corpn., Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Ft. Henry, g Country (Wheeling); Duquesne (Pitts-a.). *Home:* Wheeling, W.Va.

TT, Isaiah Benjamin, bishop; *b.* Wood-, Ky., Sept. 30, 1854; *s.* Benjamin and Anderson) S.; student Clark Sem. (now tlanta, Ga., 1874-77; A.B., Central Tenn. w Walden U.), Nashville, 1880, A.M., 1883; theology, 1880-81; D.D., New Orleans U., Mattie J. Evans, of Franklin, Tenn., May hildren—Evans Braden (dec.), Annie Laura ornelia Belle, Marie Adele (dec.), Mabel a Benjamin. Entered Tenn. Conf., M.E. il, then transferred to Texas Conf.; prof. e View State Normal and Industrial Coll., astor, Houston, Galveston, Austin, and l, Tex., 1882-87; presiding elder, Marshall iston dists., 1887-93; pres. Wiley U., Marshall, Tex., 1893-96; editor Southwestern Christian Advocate, New Orleans, 1896-1904; elected bishop for Africa, May 1904. Elected to Gen. Conf., 1888, 92, 96, 1900 and 04 by Tex. Ann. Conf.; mem. Ecumenical Confs., Washington, D.C., 1891, London, Eng., 1901, Toronto, Can., 1911. Retired from active work, 1916. *Home:* 125 14th Av. N., Nashville, Tenn.

SCOTT, James Brown, lawyer, educator; *b.* Kincardine, Bruce Co., Ont., June 3, 1866; *s.* John and Jeanette (Brown) S.; brother of Jeanette S.; A.B., Central High Sch., Phila., 1885; A.B., Harvard, 1890, A.M., 1891; Parker fellow, Harvard, specializing in internat. law, 1891-94; studied Berlin, Heidelberg, Paris, J.U.D., Heidelberg, 1894; LL.D., Syracuse, 1927; Docteur *honoris causa*, U. of Paris, 1927, University of Salamanca, 1927; *m.* Adele C. Reed, of Champaign, Illinois, 1901. Formerly engaged in academic work. Solicitor Dept. of State, 1906-10; del. to 2d Hague Peace Conf., 1907; spl. adviser Dept. of State, chmn. Joint State and Neutrality Bd., 1914-17; del. to Paris Peace Navy Conf., 1919; tech. adviser to Arms Conf., 1921-22. Pres. Am. Inst. Internat. Law, since 1915; pres. Inst. Internat. Law, since 1926; sec. Am. Soc. Internat. Law, 1906-24; editor in chief Am. Jour. Internat. Law, 1907-24; del. of U.S. Pan-Am. Com. of Jurists to prepare codes of private and pub. internat. law, Rio de Janeiro, 1927; del. to 6th Pan-Am. Congress, Havana, 1928; trustee, secretary Carnegie Endowment International Peace, since 1910. Private and corporal Company C, 7th Calif. Inf., Spanish-Am. War, 1898; maj. and judge advocate U.S.A., 1917-19. *Author:* The Hague Peace Conferences of 1899 and 1907, 2 vols., 1909; An International Court of Justice, 1916; Peace Through Justice, 1917; Survey of International Relations between the United States and Germany, Aug. 1, 1914-Apr. 6, 1917, 1918; James Madison's Notes on Debates in the Federal Convention of 1787 and Their Relation to a More Perfect Society of Nations, 1918; The United States of America, 1920; Robert Bacon, Life and Letters, 1923; Le Français-Langue Diplomatique Moderne, 1924; Sovereign States and Suits, 1925; Cuba, La America Latine, Los Estados Unidos, 1926. *Clubs:* Century (New York); Army and Navy, Metropolitan, Cosmos (Washington). Hon. mem. Faculty Polit. Sci. and Economics, Universidad Mayor de San Marcos, Peru, 1924; hon. mem. Faculty of Polit. Sci., U. of Santiago, Chile, 1927. *Home:* Wardour, Anne Arundel Co., Md.; and 1201 19th St. N.W., Washington. *Office:* 2 Jackson Pl., Washington, D.C.

SCOTT, James Edward, clergyman; *b.* Plymouth, Eng., Dec. 14, 1874; *s.* James and Emma (Brannon) S.; student Rutherford Coll., Newcastle-on-Tyne, Eng.; A.B., Grove City (Pa.) Coll., Ph.D.; D.D., W.Va. Wesleyan Coll., Buckhannon; *m.* Harriett Randall, of Newcastle-on-Tyne, Sept. 1896; 1 son, Lawrence Albert. Came to U.S., 1903, naturalized citizen, 1917. Ordained ministry M.E. Ch., 1903; pastor successively Grafton, and Benwood, W.Va., St. Pauls Ch., Grafton, W.Va., 1915-17, St. Andrews Ch., Parkersburg, W.Va., 1917-22, First Ch., Moundsville, W.Va., 1922-26; supt. Parkersburg (W.Va.) Dist., M.E. Ch., since Oct. 1926. Republican. Mason. Kiwanian. Contbr. to Pittsburgh Christian Advocate. *Club:* Parkersburg Country. *Home:* 609 19th St., Parkersburg, W.Va.

SCOTT, Jeannette, artist; *b.* Kincardine, Ont., Sept. 26, 1864; *d.* of John and Jeanette (Brown) S.; ed. West Phila. pub. schs., and later studied drawing at Sch. of Design for Women, Pa. Acad. Fine Arts; studied in Paris, 1889-94, and during that time exhibited pictures in Salon de Champs de Mars (now Société Nationale des Beaux Arts); hon. A.M., Syracuse, 1909; Dr. Fine Arts, same univ., 1927. Returned to New York, 1894; prof. painting, 1895, head painting dept., 1902, Syracuse U. (emeritus, 1927). Spent year, 1902-03, in Paris, and again exhibited at Société Nationale; exhibited Chicago Expn., 1893, and later at Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, New York Acad. and local exhbns. Rep. in permanent collection of Syracuse Mus. Fine Arts. Mem. Coll. Art Assn., Am. Fed. Arts. *Address:* 1111 E. Genesee St., Syracuse, N.Y.

SCOTT, John Adams, college prof.; *b.* Fletcher, Ill., Sept. 15, 1867; *s.* James Sterling and Henrietta (Sutton) S.; grad. classical dept. Ill. State Normal Sch., 1887; A.B., Northwestern U., 1891; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1897; studied at Göttingen and Munich, Germany; LL.D., Illinois Coll., Jacksonville, Ill., 1916; *m.* Matilda J. Spring, of Centralia, Ill., Sept. 1, 1892; children—Dorothy L., Frederic S. Instr., asst. prof. and asso. prof. Greek, 1897-1901, prof., 1901-04, head prof., 1904-23, John C. Shaffer professor of Greek, 1923—, Northwestern U. Sather prof. classical lit., U. of Calif., 1920-21. Councillor Am. Sch. at Athens, Greece. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn. (ex-pres.), Classical Assn. Middle West and South (ex-pres.), Archæol. Inst. America, Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* The Unity of Homer, 1921; Homer, Our Debt to Greece and Rome Series, 1925. Also numerous pamphlets, articles and reviews. Asso. editor Classical Jour. *Clubs:* Gull Lake Country (pres.), University (Evanston). *Home:* 1958 Sheridan Rd., Evanston, Ill.

SCOTT, John Addison, college pres. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

SCOTT, John Loughran, clergyman. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

SCOTT, John Prindle, composer; *b.* Norwich, N.Y., Aug. 16, 1877; *s.* Warren L. and Delia (Prindle) S.; student Oberlin Conservatory and Coll. 4 yrs.; unmarried. Teacher of singing, Saginaw, Mich., 2 yrs.; concert singer 10 yrs. Mem. Fraternal Assn. Musicians, Manuscript Soc. *Clubs:* MacDowell, Musicians' (New York). Composer of about 70 published works, including songs, ensemble numbers, piano pieces, etc.; active as a leader in community singing, and leader in choruses of settlement houses. Awarded prize from State of Neb., for musical setting for Ode, from Ohio Univ., for college song. *Home:* 554 W. 113th St., New York, N.Y.

SCOTT, John R. K., congressman. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

SCOTT, John Reed, author; *b.* Gettysburg, Pa., Sept. 8, 1869; *s.* of Hugh Daniel and Mary (Harris) S.; A.B., Pa. Coll., Gettysburg, 1889, A.M., 1892, Litt.D., 1915; *m.* Frances White, Oct. 20, 1898. Began practice of law at Gettysburg, 1891; county solicitor, Adams Co., Pa., 1894-98; removed to Pittsburgh, 1898; mem. law firm of White, Childs & Scott. Spl. counsel, Treas. Dept., Washington, D.C., 1921-23; resumed practice in Washington. Commissioned maj., judge adv. U.S.A., June 29, 1918, duty in office of Judge Adv. Gen., Washington; lt. col., Apr. 22, 1919; hon. discharged, Dec. 31, 1920; lt. col. J.A.G. Res., U.S.A., Mar. 4, 1921; col., Mar. 7, 1925. Mem. Pa. Soc. of the Cincinnati, Pa. Soc. Colonial Wars, Sigma Chi. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Army and Navy (Washington). *Author:* The Colonel of the Red Huzzars, 1906; Beatrix of Clare, 1907; The Princess Dehra, 1908; The Woman in Question, 1909; The Impostor, 1910; In Her Own Right, 1911; The Last Try, 1912; The First Hurdle, 1912; The Unforgiving Offender, 1913; The Red Emerald, 1914; The Duke of Oblivion, 1915; The Cab of the Sleeping Horse, 1916; The Man in Evening Clothes, 1917. *Address:* Metropolitan Club, Washington, D.C.

SCOTT, John W(illiam), zoölogist; *b.* Lewis Co., Mo., July 1, 1871; *s.* David Roland and Eliza (Shanks) S.; student Christian U., Canton, Mo., 1890-94; A.B., U. of Mo., 1896, A.M., 1897; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1904; *m.* Vivian Armstrong, of Kansas City, Mo., Sept. 8, 1904; children—David R(oland), J(ohn) Paul, Robert W(endell), Jean V(ivian), E(dward) Marion, M(ary) Margaret. Teacher of science, Mexico (Mo.) High Sch., 1897-1901; fellow in zoölogy, U. of Chicago, 1902-04; head dept. biology Westport High Sch., Kansas City, Mo., 1904-11; mem. teaching staff Marine Biol. Lab., at Woods Hole, Mass., summers 1907-11; instr. and asst. prof. zoölogy, Kan. State Agrl. Coll., 1911-13; prof. zoölogy and research parasitologist, U. of Wyo., since 1913; also dir. premedical wrk. Editorial bd. Journal of Parasitology. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Soc. Zoölogists, Am. Soc. Naturalists, Am. Assn. Anatomists, Am. Micros. Soc., Marine Biol. Corpn., Am. Soc. Parasitologists (charter mem.), Am. Ecol. Soc., Am. Assn. for Medical Progress, Am. Genetic Assn., Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi. Mason. Contbr. numerous papers pertaining to experimental embryology, economic zoölogy and parasitology. *Home:* 1409 Garfield St., Laramie, Wyo.

SCOTT, John William, merchant; *b.* Ottawa, Ill., Mar. 24, 1870; *s.* John Edwin and Harriet Emma (Hossack) S.; Brown U., 1886-87; *m.* Emilie Cluett, of Troy, N.Y., Oct. 3, 1899; children—Elizabeth Cluett (Mrs. Edward Kenneth Welles), Barbara (Mrs. Donald P. Welles). Entered the service of Carson, Pirie, Scott & Co., wholesale and

retail dry goods, Chicago, 1889; admitted to partnership in the firm Jan. 1, 1901. Republican. Congregationalist. *Clubs:* Chicago, Commercial, University, Saddle and Cycle, Indian Hill, Casino, Old Elm, Onwentsia, Shoreacres. *Home:* Hubbard Woods, Ill. *Office:* 366 W. Adams St., Chicago, Ill.

SCOTT, Jonathan French, author; *b.* Newark, N.J., Dec. 10, 1882; *s.* Austin and Anna Prentiss (Stearns) S.; A.B., Rutgers Coll., New Brunswick, N.J., 1902, A.M., 1905; Ph.D., U. of Wis., 1913; *m.* Marguerite Egbert, of Pasadena, Calif., Nov. 22, 1910; children—Margaret Phillips, Genevieve Louise. Instr. in history, U. of Mich., 1913-18; actg. asst. prof. history, 1918-21, asst. prof., 1921-24, U. of Rochester; travel and research in Europe, 1924—. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Delta Phi, Phi Beta Kappa. Mem. Dutch Ref. Ch. *Author:* Historical Essays on Apprenticeship and Vocational Education, 1914; Patriots in the Making—What America Can Learn from France and Germany, 1916; The Menace of Nationalism in Education, 1926; Five Weeks—The Surge of Public Opinion on the Eve of the Great War, 1927. Lecturer on history, New York U., Washington Sq. Coll., 1927—. *Home:* Judson Pl., Ardsley, N.Y.

SCOTT, Joseph, lawyer; *b.* Penrith, Cumberland Co., Eng., July 16, 1867; *s.* Joseph and Mary (Donnelly) S.; matriculated in honors London U., 1887; came to America, 1889; A.M., St. Bonaventure's Coll., Allegany, N.Y., 1893; (hon. Ph.D., Santa Clara Coll., Calif., 1907; LL.D., St. Bonaventure College, Allegany, N.Y., 1914, Notre Dame U., Ind., 1915); *m.* Bertha Roth, of San Francisco, June 6, 1898. Admitted to bar, 1894, and since in practice at Los Angeles. Mem. Sch. Bd., 1904-15, pres. board, 1906-11. Mem. bd. dirs. Los Angeles Chamber Commerce, 1907-18 (pres. bd. 1910); hon. v.p. Panama P.I. Expn., San Francisco, 1915; mem. Charter Revision Com., 1902; v.p. Southwest Museum; apptd. receiver for Julian Petroleum Corpn., 1927. Mem. Los Angeles, Calif. and Am. bar assns. Catholic. *Clubs:* California, Newman, Sunset (pres. 1923-24), Flintridge Country, Uplifters, Celtic, Los Angeles Athletic. Chairman Dist. Draft Bd. Div. 1, Southern Dist. of Calif., 1917-18. Spl. commr. for Knights of Columbus on duty in France and Eng., 1918. Awarded Lætare medal by U. of Notre Dame, 1918, for "conspicuous work in the cause of edn., public service and nation-wide platform campaign to eliminate religious prejudice." One of four internat. lay speakers at Eucharistic Congress, Chicago, 1926. Created Knight of St. Gregory by Pope Benedict, 1920, for work during World War. *Home:* 1199 S. Orange Grove Av., Pasadena, Calif. *Office:* Black Bldg., Los Angeles, Calif.

SCOTT, Leroy, author; *b.* at Fairmount, Ind., May 11, 1875; *s.* Eli J. and Eleanor (Reader) S.; A.B., Ind. U., 1897; *m.* Miriam Finn, of New York, June 24, 1904; children—Helen, Hilda, David. In newspaper work, 1897-1900; asst. editor Woman's Home Companion, 1900-01; asst. headworker Univ. Settlement, New York, 1902-03; has devoted entire time to writing, New York, 1904—. *Author:* The Walking Delegate, 1905; To Him That Hath, 1907; The Shears of Destiny, 1910; Counsel for the Defense, 1912; No. 13 Washington Square, 1914 (dramatization, 1915); Partners of the Night, 1916; Mary Regan, 1918; A Daughter of Two Worlds, 1919; Children of the Whirlwind, 1921; Cordelia the Magnificent, 1923; The Heart of Katie O'Doone, 1925; The Trail of Glory, 1926. Contbr. many serials and short stories to mags. *Clubs:* The Players, West Side Tennis. *Home:* 103 E. 71st St., New York, N.Y.

SCOTT, Leslie M., writer, publisher; *b.* Portland, Ore., Feb. 18, 1878; *s.* Harvey W. and Margaret (McChesney) S.; grad. Portland High Sch., first honor, 1896; A.B., *summa cum laude,* U. of Ore., 1899; *m.* Elizabeth Coleman, of Portland, Mar. 28, 1906; children—Elesa, Elizabeth, Harvey W. Reporter Oregonian (of which father was editor 40 yrs.), 1896-1904; associate editor of the same, 1904-10; mem. of the firm of A. B. & L. M. Scott, securities; president The Scott Co.; vice pres. Oregonian Pub. Co. U.S. Marshal for Ore., 1911-13; treasurer River View Cemetery Assn., 1922-27. Republican. Mason (32°), mem. K.C.C.H., Scottish Rite, K.T. Mem. Waverley Country Club. Compiler of Religion, Theology and Morals (by Harvey W. Scott), 2 vols., 1917; History of the Oregon Country (by same), 6 vols., 1924; Shakespeare (by same) 1 vol., in preparation; compiler, Proceedings, Masonic Grand Lodge of Oregon, annual, 3 vols., 1922-25; writer on Pacific Northwest history subjects and contbr. on same. *Home:* 428 E. 16th N. *Office:* Yeon Bldg., Portland, Ore.

SCOTT, Llewellyn Davis, educator; *b.* Caroline Co., Va., Nov. 6, 1871; *s.* Frank Woolfolk and Julia Isabel (Mann) S.; grad. Randolph-Macon Coll., Ashland, Va., 1890; post-grad. work, Harvard, 1 term, 1897; *m.* Lila Lovelace, of Marion, Ala., 1894 (died 1902); children—Llewellyn Davis (dec.), Francis Wyatt, Kendrick Lovelace; *m.* 2d, Josephine Lovelace, of Marion, Ala., 1904; children—Alice Chandler (dec.), Josephine Lovelace, Mary Wyatt. Prof. Latin, Marion (Ala.) Mil. Inst., 1890-94; asso. prin., 1894-1904, prin., and pres. since 1904, Washington Sem. Dir. Atlanta Utility Works. Democrat. Methodist; steward St. Mark's Ch. Mem. Beta Theta Pi. *Clubs:* Atlanta Athletic, Rotary, Chamber Commerce. *Address:* 1374 Peachtree Rd., Atlanta, Ga.

SCOTT, Lon Allen, ex-congressman; *b.* Cypress Inn, Tenn. Sept. 25, 1888; *s.* Daniel E. and Mattie (Cash) S.; ed. Savannah Inst.; LL.B., Cumberland U., 1915 (valedictorian); unmarried. Jr. mem. firm D. E. Scott & Son, Savannah, Tenn., since 1909; organizer, and mgr. Scott Land & Lumber Co. since 1919; pres. Tenn. River Lumber Co., and of Dixie Oil Co. of Savannah, Ga., and Selmer, Tenn. Mem. Tenn. Ho. of Rep., 1913-17; minority leader Rep. Party in Tenn., 1915-17; mem. 67th Congress (1921-23), 8th Tenn. Dist. Enlisted as pvt. World War; commd. lt. and assigned as instr. at Quantico, Va. Republican. Mem. Christian (Disciples) Ch. Mem. Delta Sigma Phi; pres. Tenn. Soc. of Washington, D.C., 1922. Mason, K.P., Woodman, Moose. *Home:* Savannah, Tenn.

SCOTT, Martin J., clergyman; *b.* N.Y. City, Oct. 16, 1865; *s.* Thomas E. and Margaret M. (Cooney) S.; A.B., Holy Cross Coll., 1884; A.M., Woodstock (Md.) Coll., 1899; joined Soc. of Jesus, 1884; ordained priest R.C. Ch., 1899; prof. Latin Holy Cross Coll., 1891-93; asst. pastor St. Ignatius Loyola Ch., New York, 1901-14; lecturer, etc., Boston Coll., 1915. *Author:* God and Myself, 1917; The Hand of God, 1918; Convent Life, 1919; Credentials of Christianity, 1920; You and Yours, 1921; The Boy Knight, 1921; The Divine Counsellor, 1922; For Better or Worse, 1923; Man, 1923; Mother Machree (novel); Christ or Chaos; The Virgin Birth; Evolution Kelly (novel); Religion and Common Sense, 1926; Things Catholics Are Asked About, 1927. Lecturer on Apologetics, Fordham U. *Address:* College of St. Francis Xavier, 30 W. 16th St., New York, N.Y.

SCOTT, Miriam Finn (Mrs. Leroy Scott), child diagnostician; *b.* Russia, Aug. 9, 1882; *d.* Moses and Gittel (Seletchnick) Finn; came to U.S., 1893; A.B., Hunter's Coll., N.Y. City, 1903; spl. work, Barnard Coll. and Columbia U., New York; *m.* Leroy Scott (writer), of New York, June 24, 1904; children—Helen Finn, Hilda, David. Had charge of 1,000 children on first roof playground in N.Y. City, 1898; became actively identified with various institutions, in educating young children through play and intimate personal contact; dir. of girls' work, Speyer Sch. (Columbia Univ.), 1903-06; founder The Children's Garden; now specializes in development of the individual child through the extensive coöperation of the home and sch. Mem. Nat. Assn. of Women Painters and Sculptors, Authors' League America. *Clubs:* Pen and Brush, Woman's City. *Author:* How to Know Your Child, 1915; Meeting Your Child's Problem, 1922. Lecturer. *Address:* 103 E. 71st St., New York, N.Y.

SCOTT, N(athan) Stone, retired surgeon. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

SCOTT, Oreon Earle, real estate, ins.; *b.* McClellandtown, Pa., Nov. 11, 1871; *s.* Clark B. and Catherine C. (Gillmore) S.; A.B., Bethany (W.Va.) Coll., 1892; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1894; *m.* Mabel Crabbe (A.M.), of Chicago, July 17, 1895; children—Margaret L., Katharine M., Mary E. Financial agt. Bethany Coll., 1892; admitted to Mo. bar, 1894; business mgr. Christian Courier, Dallas, Tex., 1895; in business as Scott Adv. Co., Cincinnati, 1895-96; mem. firm Oreon E. & R. G. Scott, real estate and ins., St. Louis, Mo., since 1896; pres. Standard Adding Machine Co., 1907-08. Pres. St. Louis chapter U. of Mich. Alumni Assn., 1915-16; v.p. Bd. Ch. Extension Christian Ch.; sec. Christian Bd. of Publ.; trustee Drake U.; mem. exec. com. Nat. Benevolent Assn. of Christian Ch., central com. Ministerial Pension Bd. of Christian Ch.; sec. Nat. City Christian Ch., Washington, D.C. Mem. Archæol. Inst. America (exec. com. St. Louis ch... Am. Philol. Assn., Mo. Hist. Assn., St. Lou... Estate Bd., St. Louis Chamber Commerce, (bd. mgrs. St. Louis chapter). Republican. (32°, K.T., Shriner). *Clubs:* Noonday, Univ... Missouri Athletic, St. Louis City. *Home:* ... Westminster Pl. *Office:* 800 Chestnut St., Louis, Mo.

SCOTT, Paul Whitten, lawyer; *b.* M... port, O., Aug. 25, 1869; *s.* Hugh Bartlett and... Haddon (Whitten) S.; grad. high sch., Midd... 1885; A.B., Marietta (O.) Coll., 1890; *m.* ... Pearl McNeill, of Sutton, W.Va., Dec. 5, 19... dau., Anna Pauline. Admitted to W.Va. bar ... and began practice at Huntington; mem. firm ... liams & Scott, 1893-97, Williams, Scott & ... 1897-1923, Scott, Graham & Wiswell since ... treas. Huntington Sand & Gravel Co., Duncan-... Wiswell Co.; dir. Armstrong Mfg. Co. So... Huntington, 1900-07. Dir. Foster Founc... Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Alpha Sigma Phi. ... lican. Presbyn. *Club:* Guyandot. *Home:* ... Hills, South Boul. *Office:* First Huntington ... Bank Bldg., Huntington, W.Va.

SCOTT, Richard John Ernst, writer, editor; *b.* Whitchurch, Hampshire, ... Jan. 7, 1863; *s.* Gerald Lewis and Marie (L... S.; B.A., U. of Durham, Eng., 1885, M.A., ... B.C.L., 1893; M.D., Cornell U. Med. Coll. ... York, 1899; *m.* Mary Josephine Platt Blackm... Antigua, W.I., Feb. 19, 1889. Practiced in New... since 1899; attending phys., heart and lung ... outdoor div. Bellevue Hosp., 1899-1903; gy... ogist, Demilt Dispensary, 1901-12. Fellow New... Acad. Medicine. *Author:* State Board Exami... Series (7 vols.), 1903-06. Contributor Ref... Handbook of the Medical Sciences, 2d and 3d ... Has served as editor and reviser of Witthaus... Scott's Textbook of Chemistry, Witthaus' Esse... of Chemistry and Toxicology, Hughes' Practi... Medicine, Cyclopedia of Practical Medicin... Surgery, Pocket Cyclopedia of Medicine and Su... Gould's Practitioner's Medical Dictionary, G... New Medical Dictionary, Pocket Cyclope... Nursing, Potter's Therapeutics, Materia Medi... Pharmacy. Contributing editor (medical t... Winston's Cumulative Loose-Leaf Encv.; dir... Dept., Winston's Internat. Bur. of Res... spl. dept. editor (medicine), Winston's Sim... Dictionary. Mem. editorial staff Medical R... 1905-22. *Address:* 494 4th St., Brooklyn, ...

SCOTT, Robert, editor; *b.* Partick, Sco... June 5, 1860; *s.* David and Margaret (Mom... ery) S.; Free Ch. Coll., Glasgow, and pvt. t... came to America, 1883; grad. Hartford (C... Sch. Religious Pedagogy, 1903; *m.* Lida Ma... Isaac Kaufman Funk, of New York, May 6, ... Teacher pedagogy and N.T., Amity Theol. ... New York, 1903-07; editor Homiletic Review, ... 24; dir. Funk & Wagnalls Co., 1905-24 (sec. 190... Mem. St. Andrew's Soc. Democrat. *Author:* ... land Through American Eyes, 1928. Collabo... Modern Sermons by World Scholars, 1909; ... pædia of Illustrations for Public Speakers, 1910... Church, the People, and the Age, 1913; The W... Devotional Classics, 1916. Mag. contbr., lec... traveler. *Home:* 118 W. 57th St., New York.

SCOTT, Robert Bruce, lawyer. See V... (1916-17).

SCOTT, Samuel Parsons, lawyer, auth... Highland Co., O., July 8, 1846; *s.* William and ... beth Jane (Parsons) S.; A.B., Miami (valedict... youngest in his class), 1866, A.M., 1887; *m.* Eliz... Woodbridge Smart, of Paint, O., Oct. 10, ... Admitted to bar, 1868, and in active practi... Leavenworth, Kan., and San Francisco, Calif., ... 1875. Mem. Comparative Law Bureau of Am... Assn. and editor of its Spanish department 20 ... Life fellow Royal Soc. Arts, Royal Meteorol... London; mem. Alpha Delta Phi, Phi Beta K... *Author:* Through Spain, 1886; History o... Moorish Empire in Europe, 1904. Translato... editor of many works of ancient Spanish jur... dence, including the Forum Judicum, 1910; ... Siete Partidas, 1912; El Fuero Viejo de Castil... Fuero Real; Las Leyes del Estilo; El Or... miento de Alcalá; Las Leyes Nuevas; El C... amiento de las Tafurerias; Las Leyes de ... Leyes para los Adelantados Mayores, 1913; ... Código Penal de España, 1914: Corpus Juris C... Mem. Société Académique d'Histoire Internat... (Paris), Académie Latine des Sciences, Arts et ... Lettres (Paris), Société de La Renaissance Nati...

, Am. Bar Assn., Am. Soc. Internat. Law, at. Law Assn. *Home:* Hillsboro, O.

OTT, Thomas Albertson, engineer; *b.* London, Conn., Oct. 10, 1877; *s.* Thomas A. arriet A. (Whitbeck) S.; grad. Mystic Valley h and Classical Inst., 1896; *m.* Annie E. Page, w London, 1898. Pres. T. A. Scott & Co., , pile driving, etc., since May 1, 1903; pres. Investment Co.; dir. T. A. Scott Co., Inc.; Merritt, Chapman & Scott Corpn. Mem. U.S. ng Board, 1919. Member Conn. Society C.E. lican. Congregationalist. Mason (32°). r. U.S.N.R.C., 1917-18. *Clubs:* Thames (New n); Engineers, Transportation, India House York). *Home:* 325 Pequot Av., New London, *Office:* 21 E. 40th St., New York, N.Y.

OTT, Walter, merchant, philanthropist; *b.* eal, Can., Dec. 22, 1861; *s.* Walter and (Sharp) S.; moved to Boston with parents, ed. pub. schs. With Butler Bros., wholesale ndse., since 1876, mgr. New York br. since ow sr. v.p. of the company. Long a leader in of Scottish Clans of U.S. and Can., and mem. many other Scottish socs.; colonel of the York Scottish Highlanders. Has endowed ships in Smith Coll., Stevens Inst. Tech., Am. at. Coll., etc.; large donor of prizes for h events, also Walter Scott medals for valor mbers of police and fire depts. in leading of U.S., also in the Argentine and Ireland. ent Walter Scott Free Industrial Sch. for en, New York; a founder of Broad Street etc. Pres. Stevenson Soc. of America. For- hon. police commr. of N.Y. City. Chevalier of Honor (France); mem. Order of Leopold m). Republican. Baptist. *Clubs:* Union e, Bankers, Hardware, Friars. *Office:* 860 way, New York, N.Y.

OTT, Walter Canfield, clergyman; *b.* Bar- , Feb. 6, 1869; *s.* David Richard and Julia eld) S.; Northwestern Normal Sch. (Geneseo, d Jennings Sem. (Aurora, Ill.); Northwestern l Garrett Bibl. Inst., 1893-97; (D.D., Philo- Coll., Ore., 1919); *m.* Edith Blanche Jones, of , Ill., Nov. 19, 1898; children—Mildred Mae, Edith, Walter Brockway, David Fredrick. ed M.E. ministry, 1891; pastor Batavia, Ill., 5, Naperville, Ill., 1912-15, Normal Park Ch., o, 1915-19, Sheridan Rd. Ch., Chicago, 1919- ff rep. Bd. of Edn. of M.E. Ch., dept. finance, o, 1922-25; field sec. Ch. and Institutional ing, also of Methodist Ministers' Sons and ters Soc. Lecturer. Dir. Schiller Piano Co. n, Ill.), etc. Republican. Mason (32°, Shriner), ellow. *Clubs:* Hamilton, Kiwanis. *Home:* stlewood Terrace, Chicago, Ill.

OTT, Walter Dill, univ. pres.; *b.* Cooks- ill., May 1, 1869; *s.* James Sterling and tta (Sutton) S.; grad. Ill. State Normal U., A.B., Northwestern U., 1895; grad Mc- k Theol. Sem., 1898; Ph.D., U. of Leipzig, LL.D., Cornell Coll., 1921; *m.* Anna Marcy July 21, 1898; children—John Marcy, r Walter. Asso. prof. psychology and edn., r. psychol. lab., 1901-08, prof. psychology,), pres., Sept. 29, 1920—, Northwestern U. ureau of Salesmanship Research, Carnegie Tech., 1916-17. Pres. The Scott Co., consult- nd engrs. in industrial personnel, 1919-21. m. on classification of personnel in the army, ; col. U.S.A., 1918-19. Awarded D.S.M. for ng, installing and supervising the personnel in the U.S.A."; now col., U.S.R. Trustee Memorial Hosp., McCormick Theol. Sem.; n. Sentinels. Mem. Am. Council on Edn., 1927), Am. Psychol. Assn. (pres. 1918-19), ta Kappa, Delta Mu Delta, Sigma Xi, Phi Kappa, Taylor Soc., Scabbard and Blade, Am. Presbyn. *Clubs:* University (Chicago, gton, Evanston); Comm. (Chicago); Glen- olf; etc. *Author:* Die Psychologie der Triebe, Theory of Advertising, 1903; Psychology of Speaking, 1907; Psychology of Advertising, Influencing Men in Business, 1911; Increas- man Efficiency, 1911; Psychology of Advertis- Theory and Practice, 1921; Science and on Sense in Working with Men, 1921; Per- Management, 1923. *Address:* Northwestern sity, Evanston, Ill.

OTT, Wilfred Welday, prof. chemistry; *b.* ille, O., Aug. 13, 1876; *s.* Thomas Jefferson ary Elizabeth (Worthington) S.; A.B., Ohio an U., 1897, A.M., 1901; studied Cornell U., 1903-05, U. of Chicago, summer 1909; Sc.D., Colo. Sch. of Mines, 1923; *m.* Harriet Eleanora Torbet, of Sioux City, Ia., July 30, 1907; children—Margaret Elizabeth, Winifred Harriet. Instr. Philander Smith Coll., Naini Tal, India, 1898-1901; prof. chemistry, Morningside Coll., Sioux City, Ia., 1905-10; chief chemist Baldwin Locomotive Works, Phila., 1910-11; chemist Gen. Chem. Co., New York, 1911-21; prof. chemistry, Colo. Sch. of Mines, 1921-25; prof. chemistry, U. of Southern Calif., since 1925. Mem. A.A.A.S., Am. Chem. Soc., Sioux City Acad. Science, Teknik Club (Denver), Sigma Alpha Epsilon, Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Lambda Upsilon, Phi Kappa Phi, Phi Delta Chi, Sigma Phi Delta, etc. Republican. Methodist. *Author:* Qualitative Chemical Analysis, 1910, 5th edit., 1925; Standard Methods of Chemical Analysis (2 vols.), 1917, 4th edit., 1925; Technical Methods of Metallurgical Analysis, 1923; Chemical Methods of Metallurgical Analysis, 1927; Inorganic Quantitative Chemical Analysis, 1926; also various tech. monographs. Co-editor: Our Clan—Scott, 1921. *Address:* Univ. of Southern California, Los Angeles, Calif.

SCOTT, Willard, lecturer; *b.* Amsterdam, N.Y., June 23, 1850; *s.* Alexander and Louisa Jane (Clizbe) S.; A.B., Williams Coll., 1875, D.D., 1900; B.D., Union Theol. Sem., New York, 1878; (D.D., Beloit, 1892); *m.* Mary Bell Stewart, of Amsterdam, N.Y., Oct. 3, 1878; 1 dau., Marion. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1879; pastor, Bethany Congl. Ch., New York, 1878-79, West Farms Presbyn. Ch., New York, 1879-83, St. Mary's Av. Congl. Ch., Omaha, Neb., 1883-91, South Congl. Ch.,, Chicago, 1891-98, Piedmont Congl. Ch., Worcester, Mass., 1898-1909; since 1910, occasional preacher, lecturer, after-dinner speaker and humorist. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Address:* 1651 Beacon St., Brookline, Mass.

SCOTT, William Amasa, univ. prof.; *b.* Clarkson, Monroe Co., N.Y., Apr. 17, 1862; *s.* Thomas and Huldy Ann (Richards) S.; A.B., U. of Rochester, 1886, A.M., 1887, LL.D., 1911, U.S.D., 1922; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins U., 1892; *m.* Lizette F. Rockwell, of Chicago, June, 1889 (died Feb., 1896); *m.* 2d, Nellie Irene Nash, of Wisconsin Rapids, Wis., June 11, 1899; 1 son, Stuart Nash. Prof. history and polit. science, U. of S.D., 1887-90; grad. student and instr. history, Johns Hopkins, 1890-92; asst. prof. polit. economy, 1892-93, asso. prof., 1893-97, prof. since 1897, dir. Sch. of Commerce since 1900, U. of Wis. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Statis. Assn., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Wis. State Hist. Soc., Wis. Acad. Sciences, Arts and Letters, Alpha Delta Phi, Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* Repudiation of State Debts, 1893; Money and Banking, 1903, revised, 1910, 16, 26; Money, 1913; Banking, 1913; Austrian school and Recent Developments, ch. VII revised edit. Ingram's History of Political Economy, 1915. Translator: Bohm-Bawerk's Recent Literature on Interest, 1903. Contbr. to econ. jours. *Address:* Madison, Wis.

SCOTT, William Berryman, geologist; *b.* Cincinnati, Feb. 12, 1858; *s.* Rev. William M. and Mary E. (Hodge) S., *g. g. d.* of Benjamin Franklin; A.B., Princeton, 1877; Ph.D., Heidelberg, 1880; LL. D., U. of Pa., 1906; Sc.D., Harvard, 1909, Oxford, 1912; *m.* Alice A. Post, of New York, Dec. 15, 1883. Asst. in geology, 1883, prof. geology and palæontology, 1884—, Princeton. Mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences, Am. Philos. Soc. (pres. 1918-25), Geol. Soc. America (pres. 1924-25). Wollaston medal, Geol. Soc., London, 1910. F. V. Hayden medal, Acad. Nat. Sci., Phila., 1926. *Author:* An Introduction to Geology, 1897, 2d edit., 1907; A History of Land Mammals in the Western Hemisphere, 1913; The Theory of Evolution, 1917; Physiography, 1922; also about 50 monographs upon geol. and palæontol. subjects. Editor and joint author of Reports Princeton Univ. expdns. to Patagonia (8 vols.). *Address:* Princeton, N.J.

SCOTT, William Edouard, artist; *b.* Indianapolis, Ind., Mar. 11, 1884; *s.* Edward Miles and Caroline Gertrude (Russell) S.; grad. Manual Training High Sch., Indianapolis, 1903; studied art at Art Inst. Chicago, and at Acad. Julian, Colarossi Acad., Beaux Arts Acad., Paris, also with H. O. Tanner, Etaples, France; *m.* Esther Elaine Fulks, of Charleston, W.Va., Mar. 15, 1922. Exhibited at Paris Autumn Salon, 1912; Salon La Touquet, 1912; Royal Acad., London, 1913; Art Inst. Chicago, 1915, 16, 18, 27; etc. Represented by mural decorations in State House, Springfield, Ill.; Allen County Court House, Ft. Wayne, Ind.; Peoples Finance Corpn., St. Louis; also (with Robert W. Grafton) murals in First Nat. Bank, and High Sch., Michigan City, Ind., and First Nat. Bank, Edwardsville, Ill. Picture "Rainy Night in Etaples," bought by City of Indianapolis for permanent collection in Herron Art Inst.; "La Pauvre Voisine," purchased by Govt. of Argentine Republic. Winner Frederick Magnus Brand prize; nominated for Harmon award, 1928. Illustrator for mags. Mem. Soc. Western Artists, Chicago Art League (1st pres.), Société des Beaux Arts (Etaples). Methodist. *Clubs:* Chicago Assembly, Hoosier, Appomattox. *Home:* 4918 Vincennes Av. *Address:* 5134 Michigan Boul., Chicago, Ill.

SCOTT, William Henry, prof. philosophy. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

SCOTT, William R., ry. official; Nov. 8, 1860- Dec. 20, 1926. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

SCOTT, William Sherley, army officer; *b.* McKinney, Tex., Jan. 12, 1856; *s.* Col. Thomas M. and Elizabeth M. (Sherley) S.; *m.* Nelle Z. Hastings, of Leavenworth, Kansas, Nov. 30, 1887. Graduated U.S. Military Acad., 1880, Inf. and Cav. Sch., 1887; Army War Coll., 1908. Commd. 2d lt. 1st Cav., June 12, 1880; promoted thru the grades successively to rank of brig. gen. U.S.A., Oct. 1, 1918; retired Jan. 12, 1920. With army hdqrs. in field, Cuba and P.R., July-Aug. 1898; actg. judge adv. 7th Army Corps to Oct. 31, 1898; lt. col. 44th Vol. Inf. in Philippines, 1899-1901; recommended for brevet brig. gen. vols. for suppressing insurrection and securing surrender insurgent force; col. and asst. chief Philippine Constabulary, 1902-07; in Philippines with regt., 1909-10; in charge militia affairs, Southern Dept., 1913-16; comdr. 59th Inf. Brig., Camp Sevier, Greenville, S.C., Sept. 17, 1917; in France, comdg. Base Sect. 2, hdqrs. Bordeaux, Dec. 1917-Aug. 1918, in charge construction docks, warehouses, remount stations, lumber mills, etc.; comdg. 41st Div. in France, Aug.-Nov. 1918, 153d Depot Brig., Camp Dix, N.J., to Dec. 15, 1918, Fort Oglethorpe, Ga., and demobilization center, Dec. 18, 1918-20; retired by operation of law, Jan. 12, 1920. Officier de la Légion d'Honneur, France, 1919. V.p. Sam Houston State Bank & Trust Co., Aug. 2, 1920-23, pres. since Jan. 22, 1923. *Address:* 733 Grayson St., San Antonio, Tex.

SCOTT, Winfield, commr. of pensions; *b.* Greene Co., Pa., Apr. 10, 1879; *s.* Harvey F. and Susan (Church) S.; student Waynesburg (Pa.) Coll., 1897-99; LL.B., Valparaiso (Ind.) U., 1904; *m.* Etta Florence Smith, of Greene Co., Pa., July 4, 1900; children—Winfield W., Etta Vivian (Mrs. John O. Pope), John Harvey, M. Juanita, Elleanore S. Admitted to Okla., bar 1904, and began practice at Enid; judge county court, Garfield County, Okla., 1911-15; mayor and mem. Com. of Finance Fire and Police, Enid, 1917-19; dep. commr. of pensions, June 1-30, 1925, U.S. commr. of pensions, since June 30, 1925. Served as pvt. Co. K, 10th Pa. Vols., Spanish-Am. War; 2d lt., capt. and maj.; capt. and maj. inf., N.A.; lt. col. and col. 379th Inf., U.S.A.; col. 317th Inf.; served in World War, May 11, 1917-Jan. 7, 1919. Mem. Okla. State Bar Assn., Commercial Law League America. Dept. comdr. U.S. War Vets., Dept. of Okla., 1913-14; 1st Post Comdr. Argonne Post No. 4, Am. Legion of Okla.; mem. Forty and Eight. Republican. Mem. Ch. of Christ (Disciples). Mason, Woodman. *Home:* Enid, Okla. *Address:* Bureau of Pensions, Washington, D.C.

SCOTT-HUNTER, George, prof. music. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).*

SCOTTI, Antonio, Italian baritone of Naples, Italy. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

SCOVILL, Hiram Thompson, educator; *b.* nr. Leaf River, Ogle Co., Ill., Feb. 22, 1885; *s.* William Preston and Thresa Josephine (Thompson) S.; A.B., U. of Ill., 1908; *m.* Edith Eliza Stewart, of Urbana, Ill., Aug. 31, 1912; children—William Stewart, Mary Josephine, Janet Ruth. With McGregor, Chase & Co., pub. accountants, Chicago, 1908-11, Deloitte, Plender, Griffiths & Co., 1911-13; prof. accountancy and head dept. business orgn. and operation, U. of Ill., since Sept. 1913; spl. accountant Ill. Pub. Utilities Commn., summer 1914; auditor for constructing contractor, Camp McClellan, Ala., 1918. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Assn. Univ. Instrs. in Accounting (pres. 1920), Ill. Soc. Certified Pub. Accountants, Nat. Assn. Cost Accountants, Phi Beta Kappa, Kappa Delta Rho, Beta Gamma Sigma (nat. pres.), Alpha Kappa Psi, Beta Alpha Psi (nat. pres.), Am. Inst. Accountants. Awarded gold medal by Ill. Soc. C.P.A. for passing exam. with highest grade. Republican. Presbyn. *Club:* Uni-

versity (sec.). *Author:* A Uniform System of Accounts for Gas Companies, 1916; Farm Accounting, 1918; Elements of Accounting, 1919; Elementary Accounting, 1923; also numerous articles in periodicals. Editor: Wiley Accounting Series of Text Books. *Home:* 605 Michigan Av., Urbana, Ill.

SCOVILLE, Annie Beecher, teacher, lecturer; *b.* Norwich, N.Y.; *d.* Samuel and Harriet E. (Beecher) S.; ed. Dana Hall Sch., Wellesley, Mass., 1883-85; Wellesley Coll., 1885-88; Oxford U., England, 1890-91; unmarried. Teacher Hampton Inst., Va., 6 yrs., also making trips in various capacities to Dakotah, Omaha and Winnebago Indians; teacher, Catherine Aiken Sch., Stamford, Conn., 10 yrs.; in charge of negro work in Baltimore, for Johns Hopkins Hosp. and reorganized same, 1912-13; connected with Hampton Inst. as student of situation in the South and lecturer before Northern schs. and colls. Conglist. Editing letters of Henry Ward Beecher and acting as lit. executor for his family. *Home:* Stamford, Conn.

SCOVILLE, Robert; *b.* Buffalo, N.Y., Jan. 4, 1876; *s.* Nathaniel Church and Frances (Wasson) S.; ed. Berkeley Sch., N.Y. City; M.S., Conn. Agrl. Coll., 1918; M.A., Yale 1918; unmarried. Mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep., sessions 1901, 03; apptd. federal food administrator for Conn., July 6, 1917. Pres. Salisbury Bank & Trust Co., Lakeville, Conn. Trustee and treas. Hotchkiss Sch., Lakeville, Conn., Agrl. Coll. Mem. Nat. Dairy Assn. (v.p.), Am. Guernsey Cattle Club (pres.). Republican. Episcopalian. Mason, K.P., Elk. Mem. S.A.R. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Yale, Grolier (New York); Hartford (Hartford, Conn.). *Home:* Salisbury, Conn. *Office:* 67 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

SCOVILLE, Samuel, Jr., lawyer, author, lecturer; *b.* Norwich, N.Y., June 9, 1872; *s.* Samuel and Harriet E. (Beecher) S.; Stamford High Sch., 1888; A.B., Yale, 1893; LL.B., U. of State of N.Y., 1895; *m.* Katharine Gallaudet Trumbull, of Phila., Oct. 17, 1899; children—Samuel (dec.), Gurdon Trumbull, William Beecher, Henry Ward Beecher (dec.), Alice Trumbull. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1895; mem. law firm Beecher & Scoville, 1898; admitted to Phila. bar, 1903, and since maintained prin. office there; admitted to Supreme Ct. of U.S., 1910. Dir. of a number of charitable and civic orgns. Mem. Law Assn. Phila., Am. Ornithologists' Union, Del. Valley Ornithol. Club, Delta Kappa Epsilon. Presbyn. *Clubs:* University, Merion Cricket, Coin d'Or, Franklin Inn, Triplets (Phila.), Ends of the Earth, Yale (New York). *Author:* Brave Deeds of Union Soldiers, 1915; Abraham Lincoln, His Story, 1918; The Out-of-Doors Club, 1919; Boy Scouts in the Wilderness, 1919; The Blue Pearl; Everyday Adventures, 1920; The Inca Emerald; Wild Folk, 1922; More Wild Folk, 1924. The Red Diamond, 1925; Man and Beast, Runaway Days, 1926. Contbr. to mags. Pres. N.E. Soc. of Pa. *Home:* Haverford, Pa. *Offices:* Pennsylvania Bldg., Phila., Pa., and Woolworth Bldg., New York, N.Y.

SCOVILLE, Wilbur Lincoln, pharmaceutical chemist; *b.* Bridgeport, Conn., January 22, 1865; *s.* Lemuel and Augusta C. (Fuller) S.; grad. Mass. Coll. Pharmacy, 1889; Ph. M. *honoris causa*, Phila. Coll. of Pharmacy and Science, 1924; hon. Pharm.D., Massachusetts College Pharmacy, 1927; *m.* Cora B. Upham, of Wollaston, Mass., Sept. 1, 1891; children—Amy Augusta (Mrs. Ralph D. Pearson), Ruth Upham (Mrs. T. G. Spriggs); *m.* 2d, Lillian W. Paine, of Detroit, Mich., Nov. 1919. Prof. pharmacy, Mass. Coll. of Pharmacy, 1892-1904; research chemist, Parke, Davis & Co., Detroit, since Nov. 1907, head analytical dept. since 1924. Mem. com. revision U.S. Pharmacopœia, 1900-1910 and 1920-30; mem. 2d, 3d and chmn. 4th com. revision Nat. Formulary. Awarded Ebert prize in pharmacy, 1923; hon. mem. Rho Chi Soc., U. of Mich. Coll. of Pharmacy, 1927; hon. mem. Pa. State Pharm. Assn., 1927. *Author:* Art of Compounding, 1895 (5 edits. to 1927). Editor New England Druggist, 1894-97, The Spatula, 1898-1903. *Address:* 251 Melbourne Av., Detroit, Mich.

SCRANTON, Worthington, pres. Scranton Gas & Water Co.; *b.* Scranton, Pa., Aug. 29, 1876; *s.* William Walker and Katharine Maria (Smith) S.; A.B., Yale, 1898; LL.B., Harvard, 1901; *m.* Marion Margery Warren, of Scranton, Apr. 11, 1907; children—Marion Margery, Katherine, Sara, William Warren. Entered employ Scranton Gas & Water Co., 1901, pres. since 1917. Mem. staff 13th Regt. Inf. N.G. Pa., 1903-13. Mem. Psi Upsilon. Republican. Presbyterian. *Clubs:* Yale, University (New York); Graduate (New Haven, Conn.); Scranton (Scranton). *Home:* 300 Monroe Av. *Office:* 135 Jefferson Av., Scranton, Pa.

SCRATCHLEY, Francis Arthur, neurologist. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).*

SCRIBNER, Arthur Hawley, publisher; *b.* New York, Mar. 15, 1859; *s.* Charles and Emma L. (Blair) S.; brother of Charles S.; A.B., Princeton, 1881; *m.* Helen C. Annan, of New York, Jan. 29, 1900. V.p. Charles Scribner's Sons (founded by his father, 1846), since the incorporation of the business, 1903. A founder and 1st pres. Ivy Club, Princeton. *Clubs:* Century, University, Grolier (ex-pres.), Princeton (pres. 1927)—all of New York. *Home:* 39 E. 67th St. *Office:* 597 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

SCRIBNER, Charles, publisher; *b.* New York, Oct. 18, 1854; *s.* Charles and Emma E. (Blair) S.; A.B., Princeton, 1875, Litt.D., 1925; *m.* Louise, *d.* Rev. Jared Bradley Flagg, of New York, Oct. 5, 1882; children—Mrs. Louise Schieffelin, Charles. Identified with Charles Scribner's Sons (founded by his father, 1846) since 1875, and now pres.; founded Scribner's Magazine; dir. Nat. Park Bank. Trustee Princeton U., Skidmore Coll. Republican. *Home:* 9 E. 66th St. *Office:* 597 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

SCRIBNER, Charles Ezra, electrical engr.; Feb. 16, 1858-June 25, 1926. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

SCRIBNER, F. Lamson-, see Frank Lamson-Scribner.

SCRIBNER, Frank Kimball, author. See Vol. X (1918-19).

SCRIBNER, Mrs. Lucy Skidmore, philanthropist; *b.* N.Y. City, July 4, 1853; *d.* Joseph Russell and Lucy Ann (Hawley) Skidmore; ed. pvt. schs.; hon. M.A., Mt. Holyoke Coll., 1916; *m.* John Blair Scribner, publisher, of N.Y. City, May 13, 1875 (died Jan. 20, 1879). Founder, 1911, and trustee Skidmore Coll. (professional coll. for women), Saratoga Springs, N.Y. Presbyn. *Home:* 791 N. Broadway, Saratoga Springs, N.Y.

SCRIPPS, Robert Paine, journalist; *b.* San Diego, Calif., Oct. 27, 1895; *s.* Edward Wyllis and Nackey (Holtsinger) S.; ed. under pvt. tutors and at Pomona (Calif.) Coll.; *m.* Margaret Lou Culbertson, of Pasadena, Calif., Mar. 21, 1917; children—Robert Paine, Charles Edward, Margaret Ellen, Nackey Elizabeth. Reporter and newspaper corr. at 16; editorial dir. since 1917, of Scripps-Howard and Scripps-McRae Newspapers, including Times-Press (Akron, O.), Cleveland Press, Cincinnati Post, Kentucky Post (Covington, Ky.), Columbus Citizen, Toledo News-Bee, Telegram (Youngstown, O.), Pittsburgh Press, Evansville Press, Post (Terre Haute, Ind.), Indianapolis Times, Oklahoma City News, Denver Evening News and Rocky Mountain News, Houston Press, Fort Worth Press, El Paso Post, New Mexico State Tribune (Albuquerque, N.M.), Memphis Press-Scimitar, Birmingham Post, Knoxville News-Sentinel, Baltimore Post, Daily News (Washington, D.C.), San Diego Sun, Daily News (San Francisco), Telegram (New York). President, treasurer E. W. Scripps Company; dir. N.E.A. Service, Newspaper Information Service, United Press Assn. Trustee Miami U. (Oxford, O.), Science Service (Washington, D.C.). *Clubs:* Lotos (New York); Nat. Press (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* West Chester, O. *Office:* United Bank Bldg., Cincinnati, O.

SCRIPPS, William Edmund, publisher; *b.* Detroit, May 6, 1882; *s.* James Edmund and Harriet Josephine (Messinger) S.; ed. prep. schs. and Mich. Mil. Acad.; *m.* Nina A. Downey, of Detroit, June 27, 1901; children—James E. (dec.), William J., Robert, Mary Ann. V.p. and mng. dir. Evening News Assn., Detroit; sec. and treas. James E. Scripps Corpn.; pres. Scripps Motor Co., mfrs. of marine gasoline engines. Mem. Associated Press, Detroit Bd. of Commerce. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Detroit, Detroit Curling, Detroit Yacht, Detroit Athletic, Bloomfield Hills Country. *Home:* 8162 E. Jefferson Av. *Office:* 615 Lafayette Boul., Detroit, Mich.

SCRIPTURE, Edward Wheeler, M.D., psychologist. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

SCRIPTURE, William Ellis, judge. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

SCRIVEN, George Percival, army officer; *b.* Phila., Feb. 21, 1854; *s.* Charles Henry and Elizabeth (Shuff) S.; entered U. of Chicago, class 1875, Rensselaer Poly., Troy, N.Y., class 1876, leaving after 2 yrs. to enter U.S. Mil. Acad., from which grad. 1878 (5th in ... *m.* Bertha, *d.* Gen. Edward S. Bragg, of Fond ... Wis., Feb. 7, 1891 (died Feb. 3, 1914); *m.* 2d ... beth, *d.* Peter McQuade, of New York, Oct. ... Second lt. 8th Infantry, June 14, 1878; transfe... Arty. and to the Signal Corps, Dec. 18, 1890; ... June 14, 1892; maj. Signal Corps; promoted t... grades to brig.-gen., and chief signal officer ... Army, Mar. 5, 1913; retired Feb. 3, 1917. Se... various posts; mil. attaché, Mexico City, ... Rome, 1894-97; present at coronation of Emp... Russia, 1896; detailed with Turkish forces ... chief signal officer, Dept. of Gulf, Spanish-Am... May-June 1898; with 4th Philippine Expdn.... on staff of Gen. Wesley Merritt, in Phili... served in Cuba, 1899, and in Philippines; chie... officer of the Visayas, and chief signal officer ... Relief Expdn., Aug.-Nov. 1900; in Philipp... May 1901; on duty St. Louis Expn., 1904; ... signal officer Dept. of East, 1904-09, Phil... Div., 1909-11; asst. to chief signal officer ... army, July 1911-Feb. 1913. Cited "for gallan... action" against Chinese Boxer forces at Yan... Aug. 6, 1900, and "for gallantry in action" ... Boxer forces at Peking Aug. 14-15, 1900. ... lic. Mem. orders of the Dragon and the Ca... badges: Spanish-Am. War, Philippines, Ar... Cuban Occupation, China Relief Expdn (with ... stars), Mexican Expdn., foreign service Grea... Recommended by Gen. Chaffee for bvt. lt. co... gallant conduct" at Yangtsun, Aug. 6, 1900, ... Peking, Aug. 14 and 15, 1900. Apptd. by the ... dent mem. Nat. Advisory Com. for Aeronautic... elected chmn. Applied for retirement after ... than 42 yrs.' service, under date Dec. 30, 191... tired Feb. 13, 1917; applied for active service ... of war, same date; on active duty under instru... from the President, Sept. 17, 1917; designat... Sec. of State at request of Sec. of War, Sept. 24 ... as mil. attaché to Am. Embassy at Rome, ... reported at Rome, Nov. 15, 1917, proceeded ... Italian front along the Piave River to observ... ditions, and returned to the embassy at Rome; ... detailed as observer with the Italian armies; ... with Italian troops in the Balkans, and awarded ... ration Grand Officer Crown of Italy; on duty ... Coll., Washington, July 1-Sept. 27, 1918. ... University (New York); Metropolitan, Chevy C... (Washington). Awarded gold medal by Mil. ... ice Instn. for article "Nicaragua Canal and Its ... tary Aspects," 1893; wrote (brochure) "Tran... sion of Military Information," 1908. *Address:* ... Bancroft Pl., Washington, D.C.

SCROGGS, Joseph Whitefield, uni... tension; *b.* nr. Greenfield, Mo., Oct. 26, 1852; *s.* ... liam Lee and Leah Caroline (Mitchell) S.; ... Lafayette Coll., Pa., 1875, A.M., 1910; D.D., ... burn Coll., Topeka, Kan., 1902; *m.* Flora Hl... Beckwith, Pierce City, Mo., 1879 (died Jun... 1901); children—Maurice Dwight, Wendell, C... Flora, Schiller; *m.* 2d, Idora Rose, of Van Wer... Nov. 29, 1906. Began as teacher pub. schs., ... conductor musical convs., 1876-78; supt. schs., ... City, Mo., 1878-79; missionary edn., Cherokee ... tion, 1879-84; founder Worcester Acad., Vinita, ... Ty.; pastor Union Ch., Vinita, 1879-84; founder ... editor Indian Chieftain; prin. Congl. Acad., R... Ark., 1884-98, Southern Kan. Acad., Eureka, ... 1904; prof. philosophy and edn., Kingfisher (O... Coll., 1904-13; dir. extension div. U. of Okla., ... 1913. Originated the Okla. plan of community ... tutes. Mem. Nat. Univ. Extension Assn., Nat. ... Visual Edn., Am. Acad. Polit. Social Science. L... crat. Conglist. Mason. Author various edn... chures and 19 debate bulletins on current t... also Songs of Lafayette; Oklahoma Comm... Songs; Complete Living; Problems of Persona... velopment; Cancellation of Inter-Allied Debts; ... *Home:* Norman, Okla.

SCROGGS, William Oscar, economist; ... Monroe, N.C., Mar. 30, 1879; *s.* William Juniu... Lucy (Pearsall) S.; B.S., Ala. Poly. Inst., Au... Ala., 1899, M.S., 1900; grad. student, Harvard, ... 07, A.M., 1905, Ph.D., 1911; unmarried. Libr... and instr. in English, Ala. Poly. Inst., 1900-04; ... low, Harvard, 1905-07; mem. editorial staff, ... clopædia Britannica (11th edit.), 1907-08; asst. ... history and economics, 1908-11, asso. prof., 191... prof., 1912-13, prof. economics and sociology, ... 19, La. State U.; financial writer, New York Ev... Post, 1920-24; sr. statistician Western Electric ... 1924-25; editorial staff N.Y. World since ... Served as trade expert with U.S. Shipping Bd., ... 19. *Author:* Filibusters and Financiers, 1916;

of Louisiana, 1924; A Century of Banking ss, 1924. Contbr. on historical and economic ts to Encyclopædia Britannica and to various icals. *Home:* 68 Montague St., Brooklyn, *Office:* New York World, New York, N.Y.

RUGGS, Loyd, inventor, mfr.; *b.* Willis- Ky., Mar. 11, 1875; *s.* Sabritt and Margaret DeBaun) S.; ed. common schs. until 11; stud- chanics pvtly.; *m.* Edith B. Sims, of Para- Ark., Nov. 16, 1909. Pres. Copper Clad Mal- Range Co.; v.p. Howard Thurston Mfg. Has taken out numerous patents covering rements in cooking ranges, theatre ventilation, lesigner of much apparatus for production of llusions, working in collaboration with Howard on, the magician. Democrat. Mem. Chris- Disciples) Ch. *Club:* Mo. Athletic Assn. r. on merchandising and business administra- *Home:* 7469 Washington Boul. *Office:* Wain- Bldg., St. Louis, Mo.

RUGHAM, James Graves, governor; *b.* ton, Ky., Jan. 19, 1880; *s.* James Grinstead neodotia (Allen) S.; B.M.E., State U. of Ky., M.E., 1906; *m.* Julia McCann, of Lexington, Aug. 4, 1904; children—James G., Martha. sively with Creaghead Engring. Co. (Cincin- O.), Met. West Side Elevated Ry. Co. (Chi- Abner Doble Co. (San Francisco), 1899-1903; of mech. engring., 1903-14, dean, 1914-17, g. Coll., U. of Nev.; state engr. of Nev., 1917- ub. service commr., State of Nev., 1919-23; f Nev., term 1923-27; special adviser to the ry of the interior, on Colorado River develop- projects, 1927—. Democrat. Asso. mem. Naval Consulting Bd., 1916. Commd. maj., , 1917; lt. col. U.S.A., 1918; served as chief iage sect., production and arty. divs., Ord- Dept., 1918; mem. arty. bd., Ordnance Dept., Commr. of exhibits for Nev. at San Francisco 1915; chmn. Jury of Awards on Machinery frs., San Diego Expn., 1915; Nevada agt. and ry Colorado River Compact, 1922; Nat. dr. Am. Legion, 1920-21. Mem. Tau Beta Pi, Chi, Phi Kappa Phi. Mason, Elk. Contbr. h. mags. Publisher Nevada State Journal, *Address:* Reno, Nev.

CRUTATOR," newspaper man, see Lewis Leech.

JDDER, Charles Locke, surgeon; *b.* Conn., 1860; *s.* Evarts and Sarah (Lamson) B., Yale, 1882, Ph.B., 1883; M.D., Harvard 88; *m.* Abigail T. Seelye, of Northampton, Sept. 5, 1895. Consulting surgeon to Mass. Hosp. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons, Am. Surg. mem. Soc. Clin. Surgery, A.M.A., Mass. Med. Boston Surg. Soc. *Club:* Harvard. *Author:* ment of Fractures (10 edits.), 1900-1926; Tu- f the Jaw, 1912. *Address:* 144 Commonwealth ston, Mass.

JDDER, Doremus, clergyman; *b.* New Dec. 15, 1858; *s.* Rev. Henry Martyn and (Lewis) S.; grad. Adelphi Acad., Brooklyn, A.B., Yale, 1880; Union Theol. Sem., 1880-82; Phys. and Surg., (Columbia U.), 1881-82; Chicago Med. Coll. (Northwestern U.), 1884; Whitman Coll., Wash., 1898; *m.* Niigata, Eliza Canfield Kendall, June 21, 1888 (died 6, 1914); children—Stephen (dec.), Dorothy *m.* 2d, Honolulu, Mabel E. Bosher, Jan. 25, l dau., Katharine. Commissioned missionary .C.F.M. to Japan, 1884; ordained Kobe, June 17, 1885; stationed at Niigata, Japan, returned to United States, 1889; pastor s' (now Doremus Congl.) Ch., Chicago, 1890- t Ch., Brooklyn, 1892-95, First Ch., Woburn, 1895-1901; missionary of the Hawaiian Bd. of Japanese work, 1902-04; sec. and gen. f all Congl. missions, H.I., 1904-07; minister Union Ch., Honolulu, 1907-16; v.p. bd. Mid-Pacific Inst., 1909-15, pres. 1915-16; Federal Council Commn. Am. Relations with Editor-in-chief The Friend, 1904-16, Far litor, 1917; pastor Tokyo Union Ch., 1916-19. Am. Red. Cross, 1918; Am. Red Cross dir. relief, Eastern Siberia, 1918, Western Siberia, Exec. sec. Hawaii Centennial, 1919-20. Exec. eater Boston Federation of Churches, 1920- inister-at-large, 1922—. Newspaper corr. Our Children for Christ, 1899; The Passion lity, 1910. *Home:* 133 W. 9th St., Clare- Calif.

DDER, Edward Wallace, editor, pub.; , N.J., Jan. 15, 1882; *s.* Wallace McIlvaine and Ida (Quinby) S.; grad. Newark Acad., 1899; A.B., Princeton, 1903; *m.* Katherine Hollifield, of Newark, June 4, 1907; children—Dorothea, Edward W., Richard B., Katherine Ida (dec.). Editor and pub. Newark Evening News since 1903; pres. Washington Place Realty Co.; dir. J. Middleby Co., Nat. Newark and Essex Banking Co., Evening News Pub. Co. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Essex, Essex Country, Orange Lawn Tennis, Rumson Country, Seabright Tennis, Seabright Beach. *Home:* 234 Ballantine Parkway. *Office:* 215 Market St., Newark, N.J.

SCUDDER, Janet, sculptor; *b.* Terre Haute, Ind., Oct. 27, 1873; *d.* William Hollingshead and Mary (Sparks) S.; ed. Terre Haute pub. schs.; Cincinnati Art Acad.; Art Inst., Chicago; Vittis Acad., Colarossi's Acad., and MacMonnies' Studio, Paris; unmarried. Awards: bronze medal, Chicago Expn., 1893; prize medal, St. Louis Expn., 1904; hon. mention, Salon, Paris, 1911; silver medal San Francisco Expn., 1915. Prin. works: Frog Fountain, in Met. Mus. Art, New York; Young Diana, in Salon, 1911; Little Lady of the Sea, in Salon, 1913; Fighting Boys' Fountain, Art Inst. Chicago. Represented in Musée du Luxembourg, Paris; Met. Mus., Numismatic Mus., N.Y. City; Congressional Library, Washington; Peabody Inst.; John Herron Inst., Indianapolis, Art Inst. of Chicago. Chevalier de la Légion d'Honneur, 1925. *Address:* 70 bis rue Notre Dame des Champs, Paris, France.

SCUDDER, Myron Tracy, educator; *b.* Palamanir, India, Sept. 28, 1860; *s.* Ezekiel Carman and Sarah Ruth (Tracy) S.; grad. Adelphi Acad., Brooklyn, 1877; A.B., Rutgers, 1882, A.M., 1886; Clark U. Summer Sch., 1897; Yale, 1898-99; *m.* Martha Dumont, of Far Hills, N.J., June 23, 1897; children—Elizabeth M. (Mrs. Alfred Max Slagle), Dorothy D. Teacher Ft. Plain pub. schs., 1882-83; gen. sec. Y.M.C.A., Yonkers, N.Y., 1883-84; prin. Fort Plain schools, 1884-88, Rome Free Acad., 1888-90; teacher classics, Plattsburg State Normal Sch., 1890-92; insp. Regents Schs., N.Y. State, 1892-97; prin. Hillhouse High Sch., New Haven, Conn., 1897-99; prin. State Normal School, New Paltz, N.Y., 1899-1908; prof. edn., Rutgers Coll., 1908—; pres. The Scudder Sch. for Young Women, New York, Sept., 1911—; lecturer New York U., 1903-04, summer sch. Univ. of Me., 1909, Univ. of Va., 1911-16. Mem. N.E.A., New York Rotary Club, Delta Phi, Phi Beta Kappa; mem. bd. govs. New York Schoolmasters' Club. *Author:* New York—Its State and Local Government, 1895; Recreations for Rural Communities, 1912; also numerous monographs on edn. Republican. Presbyn. Mason. Treas. and dir. Camp Fire Girls of America; treas. Nat. Bd. of Review of Motion Pictures. *Home:* 16 E. 11th St. *Office:* 66 Fifth Av., New York, N.Y.

SCUDDER, Townsend, judge; *b.* Northport, Suffolk Co., N.Y., July 26, 1865; *s.* Townsend and Sarah M. (Frost) S.; attended prep. schs. in Europe; LL.B., Columbia, 1888; *m.* Mary Dannat Thayer; children—Atala Thayer (Mrs. Wilbert C. Davison), Elizabeth Hewlett (Mrs. Wadleigh Capehart), Townsend III. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1889; corpn. counsel for Queens County, N.Y., 1893-99; elected as a Democrat to the 56th Congress (1899-1901); declined nomination to the 57th Congress; elected to the 58th Congress (1903-05); justice of Supreme Court of New York, 2d Jud. Dist., 1907-20; resumed the practice of law in N.Y. City, 1920; state park commr. and v.p. L.I. State Park Commn., 1924-27; apptd. to Supreme Court bench by Gov. Alfred E. Smith, Feb., 1927; nominated for the full term by Dem. and Rep. parties to succeed himself, and elected Nov. 8, 1927. *Home:* Glen Head, L.I., N.Y.

SCUDDER, Vida Dutton, coll. prof.; *b.* Southern India, Dec. 15, 1861; *d.* David Coit and Harriet L. (Dutton) S.; A.B., Smith Coll., 1884, A.M., 1889, L.H.D., 1922; grad. study at Oxford, and Paris. Connected with formation coll. settlements; associate prof. English literature, 1892-1910, prof., 1910—, Wellesley Coll. *Author:* The Life of the Spirit in the Modern English Poets, 1895; The Witness of Denial, 1896; Social Ideals in English Letters, 1898, 1922; intro. to the Study of English Literature, 1901; A Listener in Babel, 1903; Selected Letters of St. Catherine of Siena (translated and edited), 1905; The Disciple of a Saint, 1907; Socialism and Character, 1912; Church and the Hour, 1917; Morte d'Arthur of Sir Thomas Malory, Introduction to Arthurian Romance, 1917; Social Teachings of the Christian Year, 1921; Brother John—A Tale of the First Franciscans, 1927. Editor: Macaulay's Lord Clive, 1889; Introduction to the Writings of John Ruskin, 1890; Shelley's Prometheus Unbound, 1892; Works of John Woolman, Everyman's Library, 1910; Bede's History of England (Everyman's Library), 1911; English Poems (Lake English Classics), 1915. *Address:* Leighton Rd., Wellesley, Mass.

SCUDDER, Wallace McIlvaine, editor; *b.* Trenton, N.J., Dec. 26, 1853; *s.* Judge Edward Wallace and Mary Louisa (Drake) S.; prep. edn. State Model Sch., Trenton; M.E., Lehigh University, 1873; Harvard Univ. Law Sch., 1875-76; admitted to N.J. bar, 1876; Litt.D. from Rutgers College, 1926; *m.* Ida Quinby, of Newark, N.J., Oct., 1880 (died Jan., 1903); children—Edward Wallace, Antoinette Quinby; *m.* 2d, Gertrude Witherspoon, of New York, Apr. 17, 1906; 1 son, Wallace McIlvaine. Editor and pub. Newark Evening News, Sept. 1, 1883—. *Home:* 510 Parker St. *Office:* 215 Market St., Newark, N.J.

SCULLY, William Augustine, banking; *b.* N.Y. City, Aug. 24, 1886; *s.* Daniel Joseph and Julia (Browne) S.; ed. pub. schs., business coll., under pvt. tutor and Georgetown U.; *m.* Asenath Genevieve Hall, of Ridgway, Pa., June, 1913; children—Kate Hyde, William Hall. Began as bank and stock broker, New York, later newspaper reporter, Colorado Springs, Colo., and newspaper corr.; became officer or dir. mfg. and banking corpns.; now partner in banking and brokerage firm of Wright, Slade & Co. of New York, members New York Stock Exchange, Chicago Bd. of Trade, and New York Cotton Exchange. V.p. Ridgway Pub. Co.; advisory editor Text Book of Aerial Laws. Spl. attaché for polit.-economic affairs, Div. of Western European Affairs, Dept. of State, 1919-20; Eastern dir. Foreign Language Bur. of Rep. Nat. Com., 1923. Sec. El Paso County (Colo.) Rep. Com., 1910; asst. Eastern dir. of publicity under Rep. Nat. Com., campaign, 1923; mem. Finance Com. of Nassau County (N.Y.) Rep. Com., 1925; del. Rep. Conv., N.Y. State, from 1st Assembly Dist., 1926, 27. Served 3 yrs. as mem. 3d Battery, F.A., 2 yrs. with Troop C, Cav. N.Y.N.G., and of Denver City Troop, 2 yrs. Capt. Aviation Sect., Signal Corps, and maj. Air Service, assigned to Gen. Staff, World War; served 1917-20 as spl. operative, Office of Naval Intelligence; mem. Clearance Com. and mem. Council Nat. Defense, Washington, 1917; maj. Mil. Attaché Sect., Mil. Intelligence, O.R.C., since 1921. Mem. Am. Legion, Mil. Order Foreign Wars, China Soc. America, Am. Soc. Internat. Law, Am. Polit. Science Assn., Kappa Alpha Phi. Catholic. *Clubs:* Beaver Dam Winter Sports Club (Locust Valley, L.I., N.Y.); Nat. Press, Army and Navy, Racquet (Washington); Army, Navy and Marine Corps Country (Fairfax Co., Va.); Chevy Chase Country (Md.). *Home:* 2431 Kalorama Rd., Washington, and Mantel Hill, and Hempstead, L.I., N.Y. *Address:* Army and Navy Club, Washington, D.C.

SEABURY, George Tilley, sec. Am. Soc. of Civ. Engrs.; *b.* Newport, R.I., Apr. 12, 1880; *s.* T. Mumford and Mary S. (Tilley) S.; S.B. in Civil Engring., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1902; *m.* Margaret Howard Knight, of Providence, R.I., Sept. 6, 1904; children—Howard Knight (dec.), T. Mumford III (dec.), Mary Knight. Field engr. for contractors and constrn. engr. on subways, N.Y. City, Riverside Drive, Grand Central Terminal, etc., 1902-06; engr. with Bd. of Water Supply, N.Y. City, on Catskill Aqueduct, 1906-15; div. engr. Water Supply Bd., Providence, R.I., on new water supply development, 1915-18; maj. Q.M.C., U.S.A., and supervising constrn. q.m., Apr. 1918-June 1919; pres., gen. mgr. George T. Seabury, Inc., gen. constrn., 1919-23; sec. Am. Soc. C.E. since Jan. 1, 1925. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Delta Upsilon. Unitarian. *Home:* 87 N. Broadway, White Plains, N.Y. *Office:* 33 W. 39th St., New York, N.Y.

SEABURY, Samuel, lawyer; *b.* New York City; *s.* William Jones and Alice Van Wyck (Bear) S. Practiced law at New York until elected justice City Court, 1901; justice Supreme Court, N.Y., 1st Dist., term Jan. 1, 1907-Dec. 31, 1920, resigned 1914; elected asso. judge Court of Appeals, 1914, resigned 1916; resumed private practice. Dem. candidate for governor, 1916. *Home:* 22 E. 11th St. *Office:* 120 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

SEABURY, William Marston, lawyer. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

SEACHREST, Effie M., author; *b.* Independence, Mo., Feb. 20, 1868; *d.* Ephraim G. and Mary Caroline (Meek) S.; grad. Central High Sch., Kan-

sas City, Mo.; spl. courses in English, Chicago Univ. and under pvt. tutors; art under Brumidi and Webster, and at Fine Art Sch., Portland, Ore. Mem. D.A.R. Christian Scientist. Author: Storyland, 1912; Legendary Lore and Peeps at Pictures, 1913; Greek Photoplays, 1916; Egyptian Photoplays, 1921. Contbr. to Youth's Companion, Kansas City Star, etc. *Home:* 4928 Troostwood Rd., Kansas City, Mo.

SEACREST, Joseph Claggett, newspaper pub.; *b.* Franklin Co., Pa., Dec. 7, 1864; *s.* Jacob Benedict and Emma (Winger) S.; ed. country sch.; *m.* Jessie Snively, of Shadygrove, Pa., Nov. 24, 1892; children—Fred, Joe W., Jessie (Mrs. Jessie Hollenbeck). With Greencastle(Pa.) Press, beginning as apprentice, 1878-1887; with Neb. State Journal, Lincoln, Neb., since 1887; pres. State Journal Co. Trustee Lincoln Y.M.C.A., Lincoln Y.W.C.A. Republican. Conglist. Mason. Rotarian. *Home:* 33d and Sumner Sts. *Address:* State Journal Co's. Bldg., Lincoln, Neb.

SEAGER, see also Seeger.

SEAGER, Henry Rogers, economist; *b.* Lansing, Mich., July 21, 1870; *s.* Schuyler F. and Alice (Berry) S.; Ph.B., U. of Mich., 1890; Ph.D., U. of Pa., 1894; Johns Hopkins, 1890-91, Halle, 1891-92, Berlin, 1892, Vienna, 1893; *m.* Harriet Henderson, of Phila., June 5, 1899; 1 son, Schuyler Fiske. Assistant professor of political economy, University of Pennsylvania, 1896-1902; adj. prof. polit. economy, 1902-05, prof., 1905—, Columbia University. *Clubs:* Century, Town Hall, Cosmos, Faculty and University of Michigan. Member board editors Polit. Science Quarterly. *Author:* Introduction to Economics, 1904; Economics, Briefer Course, 1909; Social Insurance, 1910; Principles of Economics, revised edition, 1923; History of the Shipbuilding Labor Adjustment Board, 1917-19, 1921; Practical Problems in Economics, 1923. Sec. Shipbuilding Labor Adjustment Bd., Washington, 1917-19; pres. Am. Econ. Assn., 1922. *Home:* 39 Claremont Av., New York, N.Y.

SEAGER, Lawrence H., bishop; *b.* Fremont, O., Apr. 19, 1860; *s.* Charles D. and Caroline (Hoover) S.; A.B., Ohio Northern U., 1886; A.B., Northwestern Coll., Naperville, Ill., 1887; grad. Evangelical Theol. Sem., Naperville, 1888; D.D.; *m.* Mary G. Twigg, of Columbus, O., Sept. 16, 1896. Ordained ministry Evangelical Ch., 1888; pastor at Cleveland, Akron, and Fremont, O., 1889-1900; editor denominational S.S. lit., 1900-11; pres. Northwestern Coll., 1911-16; bishop Evangelical Ch. since Oct. 1915. Republican. *Home:* Le Mars, Ia.

SEAGLE, Oscar, baritone singer, teacher; *b.* Chattanooga, Tenn., Oct. 31, 1877; *s.* James and Mary (McNabb) S.; studied voice with Jean de Reszke, Paris, France, 12 yrs.; *m.* Nell de Wees, of Chattanooga, Sept. 17, 1901; children—Jean Dewees, Betty Eleanor. Début in Paris, 1902; sang in opera houses throughout Europe; settled in New York, 1914; established 1922, the de Reszke-Seagle Sch. for Singers at Schroon Lake, N.Y., and Nice, France. Presbyn. *Home:* Schroon Lake, N.Y.

SEAGRAVE, Frank Evans, astronomer; *b.* Providence, R.I., Mar. 29, 1860; *s.* George Augustus and Mary Greene (Evans) S.; ed. sch. of Rev. Charles H. Wheeler, 1869-74; Harvard Coll. Obs., 1875-77; M.A., Brown U., 1911; unmarried. During period, 1878-1901, went on 3 total solar eclipse expdns. and observed visually and photographically many phenomena, such as the reversing layer, corona and prominence spectra; photographed transit of Venus, at Providence, R.I., Dec. 6, 1882; accomplished important work in relation to Halley's comet which appeared in 1909, 1910. Has made numerous observations of comets, and computations and observations of variable stars of different types to determine their periods and forms of their light curves; also orbits and ephemerides of asteroids, etc. Owner and dir. of a new obs., N. Scituate, R.I. Mem. A.A.A.S., British, French and Mexican Astron. socs. *Address:* Observatory, N. Scituate, R.I.

SEAGRAVE, Louis H., investment banker; *b.* Council Bluffs, Ia., May 15, 1892; *s.* Alfred Amos and Helen M. (Kinne) S.; grad. high sch., Spokane, Wash., 1912; A.B., U. of Wash., 1917; *m.* Clare E. Nelson, of Indianapolis, Ind., Nov. 24, 1917; 1 son, John Dorrington. Mem. staff Seattle (Wash.) Post Intelligencer, 1915-16, Seattle Times, 1916-17; mgr. Seattle office Lumbermen's Trust Co., 1920-21, v.p. and cashier, 1922; sales mgr. First Nat. Corpn., Boston, Mass., 1923-25; pres. Am. Founders Trust, New York, since 1926; dir. Am. Founders Office Bldg., Inc., Founders Gen. Corpn., Internat. Securities Corpn. of America, Second Internat. Securities Corpn., U.S. & British Internat. Corpn., Trans-Oceanic Trust, Ltd. Served as maj. inf., U.S.A., 1918; maj. U.S.R. Mem. Acad. Polit. Science, Council on Foreign Relations, Reserve Officers' Assn., Am. Legion (exec. com. 1921), Fir Tree Soc., Delta Tau Delta, Alpha Delta Sigma, Sigma Delta Chi. Republican. Baptist. *Clubs:* Western Universities, Downtown Athletic, Park Avenue Squash Tennis, Bankers (New York); University (Boston). *Home:* 15 Dellwood Rd., Bronxville, N.Y. *Office:* 50 Pine St., New York, N.Y.

SEAL, Ethel Davis (Mrs. Charles E. Carpenter), interior decoration; *b.* Phila., Pa.; *d.* George Thomas and Emma Haldeman (Davis) S.; ed. pvt. schs. and Friends Sch., Germantown, Phila.; studied art, 1906-12, at Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, Pa. Mus. and Sch. of Industrial Art, Nat. Acad. Design (New York), Drexel Inst. (Phila.), and Breckenridge Sch. of Painting (Gloucester, Mass.); *m.* Charles Edward Carpenter, of Phila., June 4, 1917. Contbr. to mags. and newspapers, 1911-14; house-furnishing editor Phila. North American, 1914-16; household editor The Delineator, 1915-17; editor and writer syndicated newspaperfeatures, Periodical Pub. Co., Grand Rapids, Mich., 1916-18; chief contbr. on interior decoration to Ladies Home Jour., 1919-27, now editor of interior decoration for same; contbr. on interior decoration to Country Gentleman. Mem. Fellowship Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, North Shore Art Assn. (Gloucester), Phila. Art Alliance, Phila. Plastic Club. Republican. Episcopalian. *Author:* Furnishing the Little House, 1924; The House of Simplicity, 1926. *Home:* 2130 Pine St., Philadelphia, Pa.

SEALOCK, William Elmer, educator; *b.* Rural Dale, O., Feb. 9, 1877; *s.* Wesley and Catherine (Miller) S.; A.B., Ohio State U., 1905; studied U. of Wis. 4 summers; Ph.D., Columbia, 1914; *m.* Nancy M. Whitney, of Meiga, O., May 1, 1898. Supt. schs., Circleville, O., 1906-12; supervisor high schs., State Dept. of Edn., Ohio, 1914-15; asso. prof. vocational edn., Ia. State Coll., Ames, Ia., 1915-18; head dept. of history and principles of edn., 1918-21, dean Coll. of Edn., since 1921, U. of Neb. Mem. N.E.A. and Dept. of Superintendence same, Nat. Soc. for Study of Edn., Nat. Soc. Coll. Teachers of Edn., History of Science Soc., Neb. State Teachers' Assn. Republican. Unitarian. Mason. *Clubs:* Open Forum, Eastridge Country, Lincoln Rotary, Lincoln Professional Men's. *Author:* Evolution of the Free Public School in Ohio, 1927. *Home:* 1345 A St., Lincoln, Neb.

SEALY, Frank L., organist, condr.; *b.* Newark, N.J., Sept. 13, 1858; *s.* John and Lydia (Tuttle) S.; studied under Frank Illsley, Jan Pychnuski, Dudley Buck, and in Europe; *m.* Emma Grace Farrington, of Newark, N.J., Sept. 7, 1893. Organist with New York Symphony Soc. since 1885, New York Oratorio Soc., 1885-1921, Fifth Av. Presbyn. Ch., 1900-18. Pres. New York Manuscript Soc., 1903-09, Am. Guild Organists, 1922—. Organizer and was condr. Newark Madrigal Club. *Home:* 173 W. 81st St. *Office:* 217 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

SEAMAN, Arthur Edmund, geologist; *b.* Casnovia, Mich., Dec. 29, 1858; *s.* George Washington and Sarah Melissa (Moore) S.; B.S., Mich. Coll. Mines, 1895, E.M., 1915; *m.* Mary Annette Brotherton, of Marquette, Mich., Nov. 11, 1885 (dec.); children—Wyllys Arthur, Mary Lucile. Connected with Mich. Coll. of Mines since 1889, prof. geology since 1899. Mem. Geol. Soc. America, A.A.A.S., Lake Superior Mining Inst., Mich. Audubon Soc., Mich. Acad. Science, Keweenaw Hist. Soc. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason (32°, Shriner). *Home:* Houghton, Mich.

SEAMAN, Augusta Huiell (Mrs. Robert R. Seaman), author; *b.* N.Y. City, Apr. 3, 1879; *d.* John Valentine and Augusta Cheeseman (Curtis) Huiell; A.B., Hunter Coll., 1900; *m.* Robert Reece Seaman, of N.Y. City, Oct. 3, 1906; 1 dau., Helen Roberta. Began as contbr. fiction to magazines, 1907, and later became regular contbr. juvenile serials to St. Nicholas, subsequently pub. in book form. Democrat. Methodist. *Author:* Jacqueline of the Carrier Pigeons, 1910; When a Cobbler Ruled the King, 1911; Little Mamselle of the Wilderness, 1913; The Boarded-up House, 1915; The Sapphire Signet, 1916; The Girl Next Door, 1917; Three Sides of Paradise Green, 1918; Melissa-Across-the-Fence, 1918; The Slipper Point Mystery, 1919; The Crimson Patch, 1920; The Dragon's Secret, 1921; The Mystery at Number Six, Tranquillity House, 1923; The Edge of Raven Bend, 1924; Sally Simms Adventures It, 1924; Blue Bend, 1925; The Adventure of the Seven Keys, 1926; The Secret of Tate's Beach, 1926; Shadow on the Dial, 1927. *Address:* The Ce Co., 353 4th Av., New York, N.Y.

SEAMAN, Eugene Cecil, bishop; *b.* G ton, Tex., Dec. 9, 1881; *s.* William Henry Sophia (Baldwin) S.; grad. Ball High Sch., G ton, 1900; B.A., University of the South, Sew Tenn., 1903, B.D., 1906, and D.D. from the university, 1925; *m.* Henrietta Morgan, of Te Tex., Apr. 11, 1912; children—Eugene Cecil, Henrietta, Henry Frederick. Deacon, 1906, 1907, P.E. Ch.; asst. minister Christ Ch., Ho Tex., 1906; rector Christ Ch., Temple, 19 archdeacon and gen. missionary in N.Tex., 19 rector St. Andrew's Ch., Amarillo, 1916-20, the Holy Comforter, Gadsden, Ala., 1920-25; sec. Diocese of Ala., 1923-24; consecrated 2d b of N.Tex., Jan. 18, 1925. Mng. editor Ala. Ch man 2 yrs.; directed building of 6 chs. in N Trustee U. of the South. Mem. Gen. Conv. Ch., 5 times, 1910-25. Mem. Pi Kappa A Mason (K.T., Shriner). Rotarian. *Home:* rillo, Tex.

SEAMAN, George Milton, paper mch St. Joseph, Mo., June 24, 1876; *s.* Charles F Kate (Porter) S.; ed. high sch., St. Joseph Adelaide M. Herzberg, of Chicago, Ill., Nov 1905. In paper business since 1895; treas. an Bermingham & Seaman Co., 1905-14, since pres. Seaman Paper Co., Eddy Paper Corpn. publican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Chicago Ath Chicago Golf. *Home:* Northbrook, Ill. *Office* W. Ontario St., Chicago, Ill.

SEAMAN, Gilbert Edmund, M.D.; pena, Mich., Sept. 19, 1869; *s.* Ami L. and (Gordon) S.; student Detroit Coll. of Med M.D., Mich. Coll. of Medicine and Surgery, studied univs. of Würzburg and Berlin. Pra in Milwaukee since 1892. Capt. and assistan geon, U.S. Vols., Spanish-Am. War, serving in maj. and surgeon, Wis. N.G., 1903-13; surgeo of Wis., 1913—; col. Med. Corps, chief surgeo Div. and chief surgeon, 6th Army Corps, A Regent at-large U. of Wis.; mem. Wis. Stat Edn.; mem. bd. dirs. Univ. Settlement, Milwa clin. dir. Sherwood Hosp. Sanitarium. Fellow Coll. Surgeons; mem. A.M.A., Milwaukee Ophthalmol. Soc., Assn. Mil. Surgeons of U.S pres.); del. representing U.S. at 4th Internat gress Military Medicine, Warsaw, Poland, Mem. Legion of Honor (France). Reputi Protestant. *Clubs:* University, City. Num pamphlets on med. and surg. topics. *Author:* pendium for Medical Officers, 1917; History cal Dept. 32d Division. *Home:* 612 Hacket *Office:* 220 Mason St., Milwaukee, Wis.

SEAMAN, Henry Bowman, enginee New York, Jan. 20, 1861; *s.* Valentine H. an becca (Cromwell) S.; B.S., Swarthmore Coll., C.E., 1884; *m.* Grace Dutton, of E. Orange, Apr. 7, 1904; children—Ayres Cromwell, Bowman. Admitted to N.Y. bar; in practice engr.; was asst. engr. Kings Co. Elevated Brooklyn; bridge engr. Erie Ry. system; re engr. of constrn., N.Y., N.H. & H. R.R. a Vernon, N.Y.; chief of engrs. Audit Co. of York, 1898; engr. abolition of grade crossings, cuse, N.Y., 1898; chief engr. (for contractor Av. sect. Underground R.R., New York, reconstruction of bridges, N.Y., N.H. & H. 1903; consulting engr. dept. bridges, New chief engr. Public Service Commn., New contractor's engr. for foundation and masonr Gate Bridge, New York; supervising engr. building plant, U.S.N.; chief engr. Steinway T Extension, Manhattan, New York, since Mem. Chamber Commerce New York, Amer C.E., Am. Soc. M.E., Am. Inst. Mining *Home:* 363 Grand Av., Brooklyn, N.Y. 66 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

SEAMAN, Louis Livingston, surgeo Newburgh, N.Y., Oct. 17, 1851; *s.* Valentin Anna Amelia (Ferris) S.; A.B., Cornell, 1872; Jefferson Med. Coll., Phila., 1876; M.D., Med. Coll. (New York U.), 1877; LL.B., New U., 1884; F.R.C.S., London, 1908; LL.D., L U.; *m.* Fannie Blackstone Freeman, 1889 1895); *m.* 2d, Mary Stuart Huntington, of B Mass., December 12, 1907 (she died Aug. 30,

ent surgeon New York State Emigrant Hos- 1877-79; superintendent of State Emigrant e Asylum, 1879-81; chief of staff of various and the Training Sch. for Nurses, Blackwell's d, until 1885; made tour around the world, with spl. study, in hosps. of India, of contagious pidemic diseases peculiar to the Orient. Mem. A., Am. Acad. of Medicine, A.A.A.S., etc. Del. ternat. Congresses, London, 1881, Berlin, 1894, ow, 1897, Paris, 1900, Madrid, 1903, Lisbon, Budapest, 1910, London, 1913. Emeritus pres. Soc. America; pres. Brit. War Relief Assn., and Surg. Travel Club U.S. Trustee Sulgrave ., Eng. (ancestral home of Washington), Cor- . *Clubs:* Metropolitan (Washington); Royal (London); Authors, University (New York). and surgeon 1st Regt. U.S.V. engrs. in Spanish- War; surg.-gen. Spanish-Am. War Vets. With nperial Army of Japan, at the front in Man- a, 1905; spl. corr. of The Independent at the in the European War. Knight Order of old (Belgian); Comdr. Order of the Crown manian); Order Rising Sun, Order of the ury (Japan); Order of Special Merit, and mem. Cross of Japan; service medals Spanish-Am. Philippines, China, by France and England in World War. *Author:* From Tokio Through churia with the Japanese, 1905; The Real aph of Japan, 1906; also (brochures or pam- s) The Crucifixion of Belgium; Military Pre- iness; Shall the Treaty of Peace Be One of ce, or One of Infamy? History of the First of Cornell University (1868-72). *Home:* 20 v., New York, N.Y.

AMAN, William Grant, university pres. ol. IX (1916-17).

ARCH, Frederick Preston, dir. music; eblo, Colo., July 22, 1889; *s.* Preston Willis Margaret (Fitzgerald) S.; ed. schs. in U.S., erland and Germany, also New England Con- tory and Cincinnati Coll. of Music; grad. l Conservatory, Leipzig, also post-grad. course ; studied cello with Braschawanoff (Weimar), owski (Boston), Mattioli (Milan), Rogovoy innati), Klengel (Leipzig); harmony and com- on with Gustav Schreck, orchestration with rd Hofman; *m.* Opal Piontkowski Heron, Feb. 923. Has appeared in recitals in leading cities S. and Europe; mem. Gewandhaus Orchestra, ig. 1910-11; first cellist, Am. Symphony Orches- Chicago, 1915-16; mus. dir. Forest Theatre ner Festivals and Western Drama Original , Carmel-by-the Sea, Calif., 1914, 15, 16, 18, 19. ted 1st musician U.S.N.R.F.; called to service 15, 1918; apptd. condr. Mare Island orchestra; to regular navy, Sept. 25; bandmaster Mare l Naval Training Sta. Band of 74 musicians; arged Mar. 1919. Solo cellist, Philharmonic iber Music Soc., Honolulu, H.T., 1919-20. poser of Festival Overture, played at San Fran- Expn., 1915; also various symphonies, quar- Teresita, Sweet Dreams, Amara, Valse D'Amour, to saxophone, with orchestra accompaniment, for cello or violin, songs, etc. Supervisor of stra, band and chorus Monterey County High 1927-28. Dir. orchestra, Hotel Del Monte, erey, Calif., 1920-28. *Home:* Carmel-by-the- Calif.

ARCH, Preston Willis, educator; *b.* Mar- O., Apr. 10, 1853; *s.* Thomas and Matilda Clark pless) S.; ed. U. of Wooster, O.; advanced in Clark U., Worcester, Mass., and univs. of anne, Switzerland, and Jena, Germany; *m.* aret S. Fitzgerald, of W. Milton, O., Aug. 1, 1 son, Frederick Preston. Prin. Millersburg Acad., 1874-75; supt. pub. schs., W. Liberty, 877-83, Sidney, O., 1883-88, Pueblo, Colo., 1888- os Angeles, Calif., 1894-95, Holyoke, Mass., 99. Traveler and student of edn. in many ; founder of industrial schs., music festival , students' aid socs. and travel clubs; past pres. al and State Y.M.C.Assns.; pres. of European of Travel, Study and Conf. for Am. Young e; organizer and promoter of civic improve- clubs, art and music clubs. Music and art ; lecturer before univs., colls., state normal lit. socs., edul. congresses, chautauquas, ly- , etc., having given over 7,000 lectures. First ganize city system of schs., as at Pueblo and ngeles, on a basis of fundamental recognition individual. Formerly editor of The Advance ducation; editor first Phi Delta Theta song contbr. to mags. on various subjects. Hon. mem. many socs. Presbyn. *Author:* An Ideal School, 1901; Foundations of Belief; The Individual in Mass Education; The Ethics of the Public Schools; Motives in Education; Budget of Christmas Stories; also numerous edul. monographs. Peace advocate. *Home:* Casa de Rosas, Carmel-by-the-Sea, Calif.

SEARCY, Chesley Hunter, lawyer; *b.* Louisville, Ky., Dec. 14, 1881; *s.* John and Rosa (Colter) S.; grad. high sch., Louisville; student Vanderbilt U., 1901-03; LL.B., U. of Louisville, 1904; *m.* Mary Lillian Black, of Louisville, Feb. 16, 1906. Practiced at Louisville since 1904; asst. co. atty. Jefferson Co., 1908-10; Rep. nominee for Ky. Senate, 1911; chmn. Rep. com., Louisville, 1917-18, Rep. State Com., 1918-20; mem. Rep. Nat. Com., 1921—; pres. Bd. Sinking Fund Commrs., Louisville, since 1918. Mem. Christian (Disciples) Ch. Mason (K.T., Shriner), Elk. *Club:* Pendennis. *Home:* 1436 S. 3d St. *Office:* Inter-Southern Bldg., Louisville, Ky.

SEARCY, James Thomas, M.D. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

SEARES, see also Sears.

SEARES, Frederick Hanley, astronomer; *b.* Cassopolis, Mich., May 17, 1873; *s.* Isaac Newton and Ella (Swartwout) S.; B.S., U. of Calif., 1895, grad. student, 1895-99; U. of Berlin, 1899-1900, U. of Paris, 1900-01; *m.* Mabel Urmy, of Berkeley, Calif., May 26, 1896; 1 son, Richard Urmy. Fellow in astronomy, 1895-96, instr., 1896-98, U. of Calif.; prof. astronomy and dir. Laws Obs., U. of Mo., 1901-09; supt. Computing Div., Mt. Wilson Observatory of Carnegie Instn. of Washington, and editor obs. publs., 1909-25; asst. dir. since Jan. 1, 1925. Lecturer astronomy, U. of Calif. summer session, 1917; spl. lecturer, summer session, 1924. Mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences, Am. Philos. Soc., Am. Astron. Soc., A.A.A.S., Astron. Soc. Pacific, Société Astronomique de France; associate Royal Astron. Soc.; mem. Beta Theta Pi, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Tau Beta Pi. *Clubs:* Valley Hunt, Flintridge Riding, Twilight (Pasadena), X (Los Angeles). *Author:* Bulletins of Laws Observatory, Vol. I, 1902-08; Practical Astronomy for Engineers, 1909. Also numerous papers in astron. jours. on comet orbits, stellar photometry, distribution of stars, sun's gen. magnetic field, etc. Chmn. Com. on Stellar Photometry, Internat. Astron. Union since 1919. Collaborating editor Astrophys. Jour. *Home:* 351 Palmetto Drive, Pasadena, Calif.

SEARING, Laura Catherine Redden ("Howard Glyndon"), author. See Vol. IX (1916-17).*

SEARLE, Harriet Richardson (Mrs. William D. Searle), carcinologist. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

SEARLES, Colbert, coll. prof.; *b.* Wilton, Me., Aug. 15, 1873; *s.* David C. and Nancy (Welch) S.; A.B., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1895; Ph.D., U. of Leipzig, 1899; *m.* Beatrice Thomson, of Glasgow, Scotland, Mar. 28, 1900. Instr. in French and Italian, Ind. U., 1899-1900; asso. prof. English and modern langs., U. of Ark., 1900-01; asso. prof. Romance langs., Stanford, 1901-14; prof. Romance langs., Univ. of Minn., 1914—. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Philol. Assn. of Pacific Coast (pres. 1913-14. Editor: Catalogue de tous les Livres de feu M. Chapelain, 1912; Le Cid of Pierre Corneille, 1912; Andromaque of Racine, 1914; François le Champi of George Sand, 1914; Les Sentiments de l'Académie Française sur le Cid (U. of Minn. Publs.). Contbr. to mags. and philol. jours. *Home:* 2742 Hennepin Av., Minneapolis, Minn.

SEARLES, John William, coal operator; *b.* Venango City, Pa., Jan. 19, 1870; *s.* Edward Bigelow and Mary Elizabeth (Bixby) S.; ed. pub. schs., Buffalo and Baltimore; *m.* Maria Williams Marshall, of Phila., Oct. 14, 1897; children—Edward Randolph, Eleanor Duncan (dec.). Identified with coal and coke business since 1901; pres. Pa. Coal & Coke Corpn. and abt. 20 subsidiary cos. since Dec. 20, 1922; pres. North River Coal & Wharf Co., Cresson Electric Light Co., Reilly Canon Fuel Co.; dir. Bankers Indemnity Ins. Co., Newark, N.J. Mem. New York Coal Trade Golf Assn., S.A.R. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Traffic, Laurentian, Essex County Country, Germantown Cricket, Maryland Club. *Home:* 11 Beverly Rd., West Orange, N.J. *Office:* 17 Battery Place, New York, N.Y.

SEARLES, William Henry, engineer. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

SEARS, see also Seares.

SEARS, Charles Brown, judge; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., Oct. 16, 1870; *s.* Hector and Leora C. (Brown) S.; grad. Adelphi Acad., Brooklyn, 1888; A.B., Yale, 1892; studied U. of Berlin, 1892-93; LL.B., Harvard, 1896; *m.* Florence Gilbert, of Brookline, Mass., Oct. 20, 1896. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1895, and practiced in Buffalo, 1895-1917; apptd. justice Supreme Court of N.Y., Jan. 1917 and elected Nov., 1917 for term 1918-1931; assigned to Appellate Div. 4th Dept., for term 1922-26, and reassigned for term of 4 years, 1927-1931. Del. N.Y. Constl. Conv., 1915 (judiciary com.); mem. exec. com. Buffalo Civ. Service Reform Assn. many yrs. Pres. Buffalo Fine Arts Acad. (Albright Art Gallery), 1916-17. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., N.Y. State Bar Assn., Erie Co. Bar Assn. (pres. 1914-16), Am. Law Inst. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Buffalo, Saturn, Athletic (Buffalo); Century, University (New York); Genesee Valley (Rochester). *Home:* 849 Delaware Av., Buffalo, N.Y.

SEARS, Charles Hatch, church official; *b.* Preble, N.Y., Nov. 21, 1870; *s.* Henry and Mary (Hatch) S.; grad. Colgate Acad., 1894; B.A., Colgate U., 1898, D.D., 1918; M.A., Columbia U., 1900; B.D., Union Theol. Sem., 1901; *m.* Jeannette F. Allen, of Canastota, N.Y., Sept. 7, 1899; children—Miriam Jeannette, Raymond (adopted). Ordained ministry Bapt. Ch., 1901; asst. pastor Judson Memorial Ch., New York, 1901-04; founder and co-pastor Creston Av. Ch., 1903-07; exec. officer N.Y. City Bapt. Mission Soc. since 1904, now gen. sec.; gen. sec. Bapt. Ch. Extension Soc. since 1918. Mem. bd. dirs., New York Federation Chs. since 1908; mem., treas. City Census Com. Recognized as a leader in ch. city planning, particularly in the field of city missions. Trustee Colgate U. Mem. Am. Sociol. Soc., Met. Mus., Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Upsilon. Republican. *Clubs:* Clergy, Quill (New York); Park Hill Community (Yonkers, N.Y.); Philo (Alumnus). *Author:* The Redemption of the City, 1911; Life of Edward Judson, 1917; also numerous articles in religious papers. Editor: New American Series (6 vols.), 1922; Baptist City Planning, 1926. *Home:* 35 Edgecliff Terrace, Yonkers, N.Y. *Office:* 276 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

SEARS, Clara Endicott, author; *b.* Boston, Mass., Dec. 16, 1863; *d.* K. Winthrop and Mary Crowninshield (Peabody) S.; ed. pvt. sch. Bought and restored the old house at Fruitlands (Harvard), Mass., where Bronson Alcott and a group of English mystics started a "New Eden" in 1843; removed from the now abandoned Harvard Shaker Village to Fruitlands Hill the oldest house built by the Shakers, both houses open to the public in summer time. Mem. Mass. Soc. Colonial Dames of America, Soc. Mayflower Descendants, N.E. Hist. Geneal. Soc. (council), Soc. Preservation N.E. Antiquities (ex-trustee), etc. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Boston Authors', Chilton, Woman's City, N.E. Poetry (Boston). *Author:* Bronson Alcott's Fruitlands, 1915; Gleanings from Old Shaker Journals, 1916; The Unfurling of the Flag (a national hymn), 1917; The Bell-ringer (novel), 1918; Peace Anthem, 1919; The Romance of Fiddler's Green (novel), 1922; Days of Delusion, 1924. Compiler: Prentice Mulfords' Works, 1913; The Power Within (from various New Thought authors), 1914. *Home:* 132 Beacon St., Boston, Mass. (and The Pergolas, Harvard, Mass.).

SEARS, Edmund Hamilton, educator; *b.* Wayland, Mass., Apr. 20, 1852; *s.* Edmund Hamilton and Ellen (Bacon) S.; grad. Boston Latin Sch., 1870; A.B., Harvard, 1874; A.M., spl. work in classics, Washington U., St. Louis, 1897; Litt.D., 1925; *m.* Hellen Clark Swazey, of Springfield, Mass., June 19, 1895. Teacher Hampton (Va.) Normal and Agrl. Sch., 1874-75; instr. Latin and Greek, U. of Calif., 1875-83; established and conducted pvt. sch. for girls at Boston, 1885-91; prin. Mary Inst. (inc. under charter of Washington U.), 1891-1925. Swedenborgian. *Clubs:* Round Table, Contemporary, Civic League, Harvard. *Author:* Political Growth in the Nineteenth Century, 1900; The Son of the Prefect, 1915; Zatthu, A Tale of Ancient Galilee, 1925. Contbr. New Jerusalem Magazine, Washington Univ. Bulletin, Harvard Grad. Mag. *Clubs:* Round Table, Authors, Washington Univ. Faculty (St. Louis); Authors (Boston); Authors' (London). *Address:* Longwood Towers, Brookline, Mass.

SEARS, Mrs. Franklin Warren, see Julia Seaton.

SEARS, Fred Coleman, pomologist; *b.* Lexington, Mass., May 11, 1866; *s.* Thomas Bartlett and Mary Katherine (Wellington) S.; B.S., Kan. Agrl. Coll., 1892, M.S., 1896; *m.* Ruth T. Stokes, of Garnett, Kan., Oct. 19, 1897; children—Florence Hart and Elizabeth Kent (twins). Asst. horticulturist, Kan. Expt. Sta., Manhattan, 1892-96; prof. horticulture, Utah Agrl. Coll., 1897; dir. Nova Scotia Sch. of Horticulture, Wolfville, N.S., 1897-1904; prof. horticulture, Nova Scotia Agrl. Coll., Truro, N.S., 1904-07; prof. pomology, Mass. Agrl. Coll., since 1907. Republican. Conglist. Mason. *Author:* Production Orcharding, 1914; Productive Small Fruit Culture, 1920. *Home:* Amherst, Mass.

SEARS, Frederic William, neurologist; *b.* Morristown, N.J., June 30, 1859; *s.* Hector and Susan T. (Gustin) S.; grad. Adelphi Acad., 1876; student Yale; A.B., Amherst, 1881; M.D., U. of Vt., 1888; post-grad. course, Coll. Phys. and Surg. (New York U.), 1889, Roosevelt Hosp., 1891, London, Eng., 1904, Paris, 1905, Berlin and Munich, 1906, Harvard, 1907, Johns Hopkins, 1908, Harvard, 1909; *m.* Mary E. Hollis, of Hornell, N.Y., 1881. In business, Jamestown, N.Y., 1885-86; farming, South Hero, Vt., 1886-90; began practice of medicine, Waterbury, Vt., 1890; prof. nervous diseases, Coll. of Medicine, U. of Vt., since 1912. Owner and supt. Lakeview Sanatorium, 1917-20. Neurologist, Mary Fletcher, Fanny Allen and Bishop de Goesbriand hosps.; pres. Burlington Health Commn., 1914-17. Mem. N.E. Soc. Psychiatry and Neurology, Vt. State Med. Soc. (pres. 1921), Boston Soc. Psychiatry and Neurology, A.A.A.S. *Clubs:* Ethan Allen (Burlington), St. Petersburg (Fla.) Yacht. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason (K.T.). *Home:* Burlington, Vt.

SEARS, George Gray, M.D.; *b.* Boston, Oct. 22, 1859; *s.* George O. and Sarah G. (Richards) S.; A.B., Amherst, 1880, D.Sc., 1925; M.D., Harvard University, 1885, LL.D. from same university, 1926; *m.* Ruth Williams, of Boston, February 2, 1904; children—Ruth, Esther. Practicing medicine at Boston since 1886; visiting phys., Boston City Hosp., 1902-19, consulting phys., 1919—; instr. 1897, asst. prof. clin. medicine, 1901, clin. prof., 1911, prof. clin. medicine, 1912, emeritus prof., 1919, Harvard. Mem. Mass. Med. Soc., Assn. Am. Physicians, Boston Soc. Med. Improvement. Republican. *Clubs:* Brookline Country, Eastern Yacht, Trustee Boston City Hosp., 1918—; trustee Forsythe Dental Infirmary since 1924. *Address:* 426 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

SEARS, George Wallace, prof. chemistry; *b.* Kidder, Mo., July 9, 1878; *s.* William Wallace and Angeline Augusta (Johnson) S.; grad. Kidder (Mo.) Inst., 1903; B.S., with honors, Drury Coll., 1908; M.S., U. of Ill., 1911, Ph.D. in Chemistry, 1914; *m.* Edith Clementine Fink, of Springfield, Mo., June 20, 1911; children—Howard William (dec.), George Wallace, Margaret Marie. Teacher chemistry and physics, high sch., Springfield, 1909-10; asst. in chemistry, U. of Ill., 1911-14, instr., 1914-17; with U. of Nev. since 1917, as instr. in chemistry until 1918, asso. prof., 1918-24, prof. since 1924, head of dept., 1926. Mem. A.A.A.S., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Am. Chem. Soc., Sigma Xi, Phi Lambda Upsilon, Phi Kappa Phi, Kappa Alpha. Methodist. *Author:* A Systematic Qualitative Chemical Analysis, 1922, 26; also various research papers. *Home:* Reno, Nev.

SEARS, Herbert Mason, trustee; *b.* Boston, Mass., Nov. 12, 1867; *s.* Frederick Richard and Albertina Homer (Shelton) S.; A.B., Harvard, 1889; *m.* Caroline Bartlett, of Boston, Mass., June 2, 1891 (died, 1908); children—Elizabeth (Mrs. Bayard Warren), and Phyllis (Mrs. Bayard Tuckerman, Jr.). Clk. Lee Higginson & Co., bankers, Boston, 1890-95; mem. firm Curtis & Motley, 1895-1900; pres. Everett Mills, mfrs. cotton goods since 1916; 1st v.p. Suffolk Savings Bank (bd. of investment); v.p. Fifty Associates (real estate); dir. N.E. Trust Co., Boston & Albany R.R. Served with Am. Red Cross, attached to French Army in Belgium, 1917-18. Mem. bd. mgrs. Mass. Eye and Ear Infirmary, Free Hosp. for Women. Decorated Croix de Guerre et Reconnaissance (French). Republican. *Clubs:* Somerset, Tennis and Racquet, Boston Athletic; Eastern Yacht (Marblehead); Knickerbocker, New York Yacht (New York). *Home:* 287 Commonwealth Av. *Office:* 53 State St., Boston, Mass.

SEARS, Jesse Brundage, prof. education; *b.* Kidder, Mo., Sept. 25, 1876; *s.* William Wallace and Angeline Augusta (Johnson) S.; grad. Kidder (Mo.) Inst., 1902; A.B., Stanford, 1909; student U. of Wis., 1909-10, U. of Chicago, 1910, Columbia, 1910-11, Ph.D., 1920; *m.* Stella Louise Richardson of Cincinnati, O., June 22, 1904; children—Robert Richardson, William Norman. Instr. in edn., U. of Wis., 1909; instr. same, Stanford U., 1911, asst. prof., 1912-16, asso. prof., 1917-21, prof. since 1922; visiting assoc. prof. edn., U. of Minn., 1920-21, also summer 1921; prof. edn., U. of Pa., summer 1927. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. N.E.A., Nat. Soc. Coll. Teachers of Edn., Nat. Soc. for Study of Edn., Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Delta Kappa. Republican. Conglist. *Author:* Spelling Efficiency in the Oakland Schools, 1915; Classroom Organization and Control, 1918; The Arlington School Survey, 1921; Report of Survey Commn., U. of Minn. (Vols. IV and V), 1922; Philanthropy in the History of American Higher Education, 1922; The School Survey, 1925; Marysville (Calif.) Union High School Survey, 1925; Berkeley School Properties Survey, 1926; The Napa School Survey, 1927. Joint author: Report of School Survey of Salt Lake City Schools, 1916; The Boise Survey, 1920; The Cost of Education in California, 1924. *Home:* 1120 Parkinson Av., Palo Alto, Calif.

SEARS, Joseph Hamblen, author, pub.; *b.* Boston, Mass., Apr. 10, 1865; *s.* J. Henry and Emily (Nickerson) S.; A.B., Harvard, 1889; Berlin and Paris, 2 yrs.; *m.* Anna Wentworth Caldwell, of N.Y. City, 1891. With Harper & Bros., 10 yrs.; pres. D. Appleton Co., pub., New York, 1904-18; pres. J. H. Sears & Co., publishers, 1922—. *Clubs:* Garrick (London); Cercle Union Artistique (Paris); Century, Harvard, Union, Piping Rock (New York). *Author:* The Governments of the World Today, 1893; Fur and Feather Tales, 1897; None But the Brave, 1902; A Box of Matches, 1904; The Career of Leonard Wood, 1916. *Home:* Oyster Bay, L.I. *Office:* 114 E. 32d St., New York, N.Y.

SEARS, Louis Martin, prof. history; *b.* Chicago, Ill., June 4, 1885; *s.* George Hosmer and Evelina Throop (Martin) S.; grad. Washington Acad., Salem, N.Y., 1902; A.B., U. of Chicago, 1905, A.M., 1909, Ph.D., 1922; unmarried. High sch. work, Birmingham (Ala.), Joliet (Ill.) and Chicago until 1920; asst. prof. history, Purdue U., 1920-22, asso. prof., 1922-25, prof., 1925-27; prof. history, summer sessions, Duke U., 1926, 27, U. of Neb., 1927; prof. history, Duke U., on leave of absence from Purdue U., 1927-28. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Miss. Valley Hist. Assn., Acad. Polit. Science, Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Phi Beta Kappa. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* City, Chicago Literary (Chicago); Cosmos (Washington). *Author:* John Slidell, 1925; (with William Murray Hepburn) Purdue University, Fifty Years of Progress, 1925; Jefferson and the Embargo, 1927; A History of American Foreign Relations, 1927; contbr. many articles on history and social science. *Address:* West La Fayette, Ind.

SEARS, Nathaniel Clinton, lawyer. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

SEARS, Russell Adams, lawyer; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., Oct. 13, 1869; *s.* Samuel Davis and Ella Evelyn (Hayden) S.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Jennie Crocker, of Barnstable, Mass., 1890; children—Percival Adams, Winslow, Samuel Powers, Constance (Mrs. Oliver Middleton Read), Barbara (Mrs. Randolph Packard Rice), Eleanor (Mrs. George Howe Phillips), Joan. Admitted to Mass. bar, 1890, and began practice at Boston; atty. for Boston Elevated Ry. since 1902; pres. transit Mutual Ins. Co. Served as mayor, city solicitor and mem. City Council, Quincy. Dir. Am. Red Cross, Quincy. Mem. Mass. Bar Assn., Bar Assn. City of Boston. Republican. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Neighborhood (Quincy); Engineers (Boston). *Home:* Glendale Rd., Quincy, Mass. *Office:* Park Square Bldg., Boston, Mass.

SEARS, Sarah Choate, artist; *b.* Cambridge, Mass., May 5, 1858; *d.* Charles Francis and Elizabeth W. (Carlile) Choate; pupil Cowles Art Sch. and Mus. of Fine Arts, Boston; *m.* Cambridge, Mass., Joshua Montgomery Sears, Sept. 18, 1877. Awarded William T. Evans prize, 1892; medal, Chicago Expn., 1893; hon. mention, Paris Expn., 1900; bronze medal, Buffalo Expn., 1901; silver medal, Charleston Expn., and St. Louis Expn., 1904. Mem. New York Water Color Club, Boston Water Color Club, Phila. Water Color Club, Guild of Boston Artists. *Address:* 12 Arlington St., Boston, Mass.

SEARS, Taber, artist; *b.* Boston, 1870; *s.* George Snow and Caroline Augusta (Taber) S.; Boston Mus. Fine Arts Sch. of Art; Julian Sch., Paris, as pupil of Jean Paul Laurens and Luc Olivier Merson; also studied in Florence and Rome; *m.* ence Warner, of New York, Dec. 1909. paintings: Triptych, Adoration of the Magi, C of the Intercession; Joshua Crossing the Jo Grace Ch. Choir Sch.; Te Deum, reredos, Old Presbyn. Ch.; The Transfiguration, St. James copal Ch.; New York Among the Nations, N.Y. Hall (all in N.Y. City); Holy Innocents in C Ch. of the Holy Innocents; frieze of the Apo and series of stained glass windows, Ch. o Nativity (both in Brooklyn); Triptych, Christ the Doctors, Trinity Ch., Buffalo, N.Y.; Chris throned, Presbyn. Ch., Newville, Pa.; stained windows, Presbyn. Ch., Plainfield, N.J.; etc. hibited in the Paris salons, Phila. Acad. Fine New York Water Color Club, ann. exhbns. in York, etc. Mem. Archtl. League New York, Soc. Mural Painters, Artists' Aid Soc., Muni Art Soc. *Clubs:* Century, New York Water C MacDowell, Church. *Home:* 784 Park Av. *St* 96 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

SEARS, Walter James; *b.* Douglas Co., July 10, 1869; *s.* Charles May and Mary (Smith) S.; grad. high sch., Chillicothe, O., B.Ph., Ohio State U., 1894; *m.* Jessie M. Carpe of Columbus, O., Dec. 20, 1904; children—L C., Walter James, Mary P. Reporter and ed 1894-97; advertising and sales mgr. Sears & Ni Co., food mfrs., 1897-1910; pres. Sears & Sim Co., printers and publishers, 1911-20; pres. Sea Nichols Co., 1915-22; pres. Sears & Derr Co., mfrs., since 1924. Served as pvt. Ohio Vol. Spanish-Am. War; chmn. War Camp Com. Ser pres. Ross Co. Council of Defense and Ross Food Administrator, World War. Pres. City C cil and vice-mayor Chillicothe, 1896-98, 190 Rep. candidate for mayor, 1907; Rep. presdl. ele 1904. Trustee Ohio State U., 1907-15. Mem. Hist. Soc., Nat. Canners Assn. (pres. 1920), So Vets., Spanish-Am. War Vets., Sigma Nu (histc 1903-13; regent, 1915-17), Sigma Nu Delta (e 1913-15). Episcopalian. Mason, Elk. *Club:* Rc (pres. 1917). *Home:* Chillicothe, O.

SEARS, William Henry, lawyer; *b.* SE burg, Benton Co., Ia., Mar. 7, 1858; *s.* Charles and Mary Ann (Smith) S.; student normal University of Kan., 1882; studied internationa and diplomacy under Prof. James H. Canfield, Kan., 1885, 88, 89; LL.B., U. of Kan., 1890; LL University of Mich., 1892; *m.* Alice Hibbard body, of Lawrence, Kan., June 25, 1884; 1 Burton Peabody. Buffalo hunter, cowboy teamster until 1877; later coal miner, teacher, in business of evaporating sweet corn, in Kan., mitted to Kan. bar, 1890, later to bar Supreme C of Kan., of Mich. and Supreme Court of practiced at Lawrence, Kan., Washington, D.C., pres. and atty. Pentwater (Mich.) Machinery dir. The Sears & Derr Company, mfrs. "True I Flavors," Chillicothe, O.; director Ky. Indian Co., Lexington, Ky.; trustee Magoffin Oil Roy Syndicate, Washington, D.C. Enlisted in Kan. 1884; brig.-gen., 1893-95; judge advocate gen., 99. Asst. supt. Indian Industrial Sch., Lawre Kan., 1887-88. Pvt. sec. to U.S. Senator Willia Harris, 1897-1900; field agt. and sec. to Clara ton, pres. Am. Nat. Red Cross, 1900-05; chmn. M delegation to Progressive Nat. Conv., Chicago, Prog. candidate for Congress, 9th Mich. Dist., 14. Organized first school in U.S. for training Guard officers, 1894, and secured first appropria for that purpose from Kan. legislature; activi securing passage, in Congress, of charter for Am. Red Cross, 1900; author amendment to Nat. Act, fixing $25,000 minimum capitalization. Sigma Nu. Democrat. Unitarian. Mason (Shri *Club:* University (Washington). Lectures on Barton and the Red Cross, also on Indian Language. *Home:* Lawrence, Kan. *Office:* water, Mich., also Chillicothe, O., and Nat. Ins. Bldg., 29 S. La Salle St., Chicago, Ill.

SEARS, William Joseph, congressman; Smithville, Ga., Dec. 4, 1874; A.B., Fla. State C Lake City, 1895; B.L., Mercer U., Macon, 1896; (hon. A.B., U. of Fla., 1911); *m.* Daisy V son, of Raleigh, N.C., 1901. Admitted to practic Ga. and Fla., and Supreme Court of U.S., 1 Mayor of Kissimmee, Fla., 1899-1900; mem. Council, 1907-11; co. supt. pub. instrn., 1905 mem. 64th to 70th Congresses (1915-29), 4th Dist. Democrat. *Home:* Kissimmee, Fla.

SEARS, Willis G., congressman: *b.* Willo by, O., Aug. 16, 1860; *s.* Stephen S. and Mary

ent law, U. of Kan; *m.* Belle V. Hoadly, of
n, Ia., May, 1887 (died). Admitted to Neb. bar,
; mem. law firm Sears, Horan & Sears, Omaha.
atty. Burt Co., Neb., 1895-1901; mem. Neb
of Rep., 1901-04 (speaker); judge 4th District
Neb., 1904-23; mem. 68th to 70th Congresses
3-29), 2d Neb. Dist. Republican. Mason, Odd
ow, Elk. *Office:* Omaha Nat. Bank Bldg.,
aha, Neb.

EARS, Zelda, actress; *b.* Brockway, Mich.,
21, 1873; *d.* Justin Louis and Roxa (Tyler)
i; ed. pub. schs., Port Huron, Mich.; *m.* Her-
E. Sears, of Chicago, Apr. 13, 1892; *m.* 2d, L. C.
well, of New York. For 10 years appeared under
management of Charles Frohman; starred in
e Nest Egg." *Author:* (mus. comedies) Lady
; The Clinging Vine; The Magic Ring; Lolli-
various mag. stories. *Home:* "Top o' the Hill
n," Wilton, Conn.

EARSON, James William, prof. English;
. 12, 1873-July 7, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

EASHORE, Carl Emil, coll. dean; *b.* Mör-
a, Sweden, Jan. 28, 1866; *s.* Carl Gustaf and
ly Charlotta (Borg) S.; A.B., Gustavus Adol-
Coll., 1891; Ph.D., Yale, 1895; *m.* Mary Rob-
Holmes, of Iowa City, Ia., June 7, 1900; chil-
—Robert Holmes, Carl Gustav, Marion Dubois,
id. Asst. in Psychol. Lab., Yale, 1895-97; asst.
philosophy, 1897-1902, prof. psychology,
—, head, dept. philosophy and psychology,
—, dean Grad. Coll., 1908—, State U. of Ia.
or of U. of Iowa Studies in Psychology. Mem.
Acad. Sciences; chmn. div. anthropology and
chology Nat. Research Council, 1921-22; fellow
A.S., Ia. Acad. Science; mem. Am. Psychol.
(pres. 1911), Western Philos. Assn. (pres. 1909),
a Xi, Sigma Alpha Epsilon. *Author:* Elemen-
Experiments in Psychology, 1908; Psychology
Daily Life, 1913; The Psychology of Musical
nt, 1919; Introduction to Psychology, 1922;
ning and Living in College, 1927; also research
rs on work and fatigue, mental work, illusions,
chology of music, gifted students, etc. *Address:*
City, Ia.

EASONGOOD, Murray, mayor; *b.* Cin-
ati, O., Oct. 27, 1878; *s.* Alfred and Emily
hheimer) S.; prep. edn., Woodward High Sch.,
innati, and Edgeborough Sch., Guilford, Eng.;
, Harvard, 1900, A.M., 1901, LL.B., 1903; *m.*
es Senior, of Cincinnati, Nov. 28, 1912; 1 dau.,
t. Admitted to Ohio bar, 1903, and since prac-
d at Cincinnati; mem. Paxton, Warrington &
ongood since 1909; mayor of Cincinnati, 1926-
nclusive; chmn. City Planning Commn. Mem.
Commn. for the Blind, 1915-26. Trustee
rew Union Coll. Mem. Am. Law Inst., Har-
Law Sch. Assn. (a vice pres.), Delta Upsilon,
Beta Kappa; life sec. Class of 1903 Harvard
Sch. Republican. *Clubs:* Cincinnatus, Cin-
ati, University, Literary (Cincinnati); Town
(New York). Contbr. to Harvard Law Rev.
Green Bag. *Home:* 3661 Washington Av.
e: 211 E. Fourth St., Cincinnati, O.

EASTONE, Charles Victor, civil engr.; *b.*
Boston, Ill., Apr. 18, 1872; *s.* John August and
Sophia (Hillmore) S.; B.S., in Civ. Engring.,
Ill., 1895; *m.* Susan Sarah Bouton, of Anna, Ill.,
25, 1900; children—John Bouton, Charles
or. Began in employ of U.S. Govt. on Mississippi
r Survey, 1895; asst. dept. of theoretical and
ed mechanics, U. of Ill., 1898-1900; suc-
vely instr., asst. prof. and asso. prof. municipal
sanitary engring., Purdue U., 1900-07; practic-
s cons. engr., Madison, Wis., since 1907; mem.
Mead & Seastone, hydro-electric developments
power plants. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Engring.
of Wis., Tau Beta Pi. Republican. *Clubs:*
ison, Technical, Professiona! Men's, Rotary.
e: 134 W. Gilman St. *Office:* State Journal
., Madison, Wis.

EATON, John Lawrence, clergyman, edu-
; *b.* Manchester, Ia., Jan. 25, 1873; *s.* Milton
nd Mary (Riley) S.; grad. Epworth (Ia.) Sem.,
; A.B., Upper Ia. U., 1898; S.T.B., Boston U.
of Theology, 1901; Ph.D., Boston U., 1905;
ams scholar, Harvard, 1913-14; *m.* Jessie
s Davis, of Maynard, Ia., Aug. 27, 1900; chil-
—William Davis, Mary Wells. Ordained M.E.
try, 1897; asso. pastor Morgan Memorial Insti-
nal Ch., Boston, 1898-1900; pastor Norwood,
., 1901, Grandview Av. Ch., Dubuque, Ia.,
04; prof. psychology and Bible, Dak. Wesleyan
Mitchell, S.D., 1904-14; pres. Coll. of the Pacific,
San Jose, Calif., 1914-19; coll. sec. Bd. of Edn.,
M.E. Ch., New York, Apr. 1919-24; pres. Albion
Coll., since 1924; pres. University Senate, M.E.
Ch., and sec. Ednl. Assn. of same ch. Mem. N.E.A.,
Assn. Am. Coll. Presidents. Mason. Contbr.
numerous articles on religious and ednl. topics.
Home: Albion, Mich.

SEATON, Roy Andrew, educator, engineer;
b. Glasco, Kan., Apr. 17, 1884; *s.* Oren Andrew and
Sarah Elizabeth (Bartley) S.; grad. high sch., Jewell
City, Kan., 1900; B.S. in Mech. Engring., Kan.
State Agrl. Coll., 1904, M.S., 1910; studied U. of
Wis., summer 1908; B.S. in Mech. Engring., Mass.
Inst. Tech., 1911; *m.* Gay Perry, June 26, 1913
(died Oct. 4, 1918); 1 son, James Newell; *m.* 2d,
Elnora Wanamaker, of Blue Rapids, Kan., June 14,
1921; children—Sarah Frances, Robert Wanamaker.
With Kansas State Agricultural College most of
the time since 1904; instructor and assistant prof.
of mathematics until 1908, prof. applied mechanics
and machine design, 1910-20, dean div. of engring.
and dir. Engring. Expt. Sta. since 1920; designing
draftsman steam turbine dept. Gen. Electric Co.,
1911-12. Served as capt. engring. div. Ordnance
Office, U.S.A., Washington, D.C., designing arty.
ammunition Jan.-Dec. 1918; made the official
computation for the dept., on ballistics of long-range
projectiles fired by Germans upon Paris. Mem. Am.
Soc. Mech. Engrs., Soc. for Promotion Engring.
Edn., Kan. Engring. Soc., Engring. Sect. Land
Grant Coll. Assn. (sec.), Phi Kappa Phi, Sigma Xi,
Sigma Tau, Acacia; fellow A.A.A.S. Republican.
Baptist. Mason. *Club:* Manhattan Country.
Author: Concrete Construction for Rural Communities, 1916; also bulls., articles in tech. press,
etc., Editor Engring. Expt. Sta. Record since 1925.
Home: Manhattan, Kan.

SEAVERNS, Joel Herbert, merchant. See
Vol. VIII (1914-15).

SEAVEY, Warren Abner, lawyer; *b.* Boston,
Mass., Aug. 14, 1880; *s.* Jeremiah F. and Lydia A.
(White) S.; A.B., Harvard, 1902; LL.B., Harvard
Law Sch., 1904; *m.* Stella K. Crowell, of Seneca Falls,
N.Y., 1914; children—Gordon Crowell, Robert War-
ren, Barbara Jean. Practiced in Boston, 1904-06;
prof. law, Imperial Pei Yang U., Tientsin, China, act-
ing as head of the Law Sch., 1906-11; lecturer, Har-
vard Law Sch., 1911-12; prof. law, Okla. State U.
Law Sch., 1912-14; prof. law, Tulane U. Law Sch.,
1914-16, Ind. U., Bloomington, 1916-20; dean Univ.
of Neb. Coll. of Law, 1920-26; prof. law, U. of Pa.,
1926-27; prof. law, Harvard Law Sch., 1927—.
Adviser in torts and agency, Am. Law Inst. Commd.
capt. inf., U.S.R., Aug. 15, 1917, and assigned to
334th Inf.; active duty in U.S. and in France, 2 yrs.;
dir. Coll. of Law, A.E.F. Univ., Beaune, France,
1919. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Am. Legion. Mason
(Shriner). *Club:* Harvard (New York). Decorated
Order of the Double Dragon (China), 1911; Officier
d'Académie (France), 1919. *Author:* Cases on
Equity, 1910; Cases on Agency, 1911; also legal
articles. Editor: Mechem Cases on Agency, 1925.
Home: Cambridge, Mass.

SEAWELL, Emmet, judge; *b.* Yountville,
Calif., Apr. 5, 1862; *s.* William N. and Sarah A.
(Rickman) S.; grad. Pacific Meth. Coll., Santa
Rosa, Calif., 1887; *m.* Ida S. Graeter, of Santa Rosa,
Mar. 20, 1892; children—Dorothea, Emmett James.
Admitted to Calif. bar, 1890, and began practice at
Santa Rosa; dist. atty. Sonoma Co., 1892-98; judge,
Superior Court, Sonoma Co., 1902-20; elected asso.
justice Supreme Court of Calif. for term 1922-28.
Mem. Native Sons of the Golden West. Democrat.
Home: 3301 Claremont Av., Berkeley, Calif. *Office:*
State Bldg., Civic Center, San Francisco, Calif.

SEAWELL, Herbert Floyd, lawyer. See Vol.
XI (1920-21).

SEAY, George James, banker; *b.* Petersburg,
Va., Mar. 10, 1862; *s.* Robert Moore and Henrietta
James (Williams) S.; descendant of Abram Seay, the
Huguenot, who settled in Va., 1600; grad. Petersburg
High Sch., 1878 (first honors); *m.* Effie Hall Lewis, of
Wheeling, W.Va., Apr. 26, 1905. With Petersburg
Savings and Ins. Co., 1878-1903, cashier, 1894-1903;
mem. Scott & Stringfellow, bankers, Richmond, Va.,
1903-09; gov. Federal Reserve Bank of Richmond
since Nov. 14, 1914. Pres. City Council, Petersburg,
and chmn. finance com., 10 yrs. Mem. Va. Bankers'
Assn. (pres. 1902). Democrat. Baptist. *Clubs:*
Commonwealth, Country. Writer on banking and
railroad finance. *Home:* 1219 W. Franklin St.
Office: Federal Reserve Bank, Richmond, Va.

SEBENIUS, John Uno, mining engr.; *b.* Swe-
den, Sept. 10, 1862; *s.* Carl William and Josephine
Christine (Creutzer) S.; grad. Royal Tech. Inst. and
Sch. of Mines, Stockholm, 1886; came to America,
1889; *m.* at Marquette, Mich., Susan May A. Man-
ning, 1895 (died Jan. 5, 1918); children—William
Hobbs Manning, Carl Harald. Asst. supt. Wither-
bee, Sherman & Co., mines, Lake Champlain, N.Y.,
1890-92; spl. exploration on Missabe Range, 1892-94;
mining engr. for Rouchleau Ray Iron Co., 1894-98,
for Lake Superior Consolidated Iron Mines, 1898,
until U.S. Steel Corpn. was formed, 1901; became
mining engr. and supt. explorations and mineral
lands on Missabe Range, for Oliver Iron Mining Co.,
1901; gen. mining engr. for same company since
1905. Served as maj. on staff of Gov. John A. John-
son and as col. staffs Govs. Eberhardt, Hammond and
Burnquist. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining Engrs. Mason.
Clubs: Kitchi Gammi, Northland Country, Norro-
ena, Duluth Boat; Minneapolis Athletic, Odin (Min-
neapolis). *Home:* 40th Av. E. and London Rd.
Office: Wolvin Bldg., Duluth, Minn.

SECOR, John Alstyne, engineer; *b.* N.Y.
City, June 28, 1847; *s.* Samuel and Caroline (Thomp-
son) S.; ed. pub. schs., N.Y. City; *m.* Georgina E.
Carpenter, of N.Y. City, June 22, 1877. Consulting
engr., Advance-Rumely Co. A pioneer in develop-
ment of the farm tractor; designer of the oil-pull line,
and inventor of Secor System of automatic multiple-
unitary control by which the governor of an oil engine
controls its speed, power, efficiency and quality of
combustion, "solving the problem of using the heavy
oil fuels in a throttling governed engine under varying
loads." Mem. Am. Soc. Agrl. Engrs., Am. Soc. M.E.
Republican. Methodist. *Home:* 1108 Indiana Av.,
LaPorte, Ind.

SECRIST, Horace, economist, statistician; *b.*
Farmington, Utah, Oct. 9, 1881; *s.* Jacob M. and
Polly Estella (Smith) S.; A.B., U. of Wis., 1907,
A.M., 1909, Ph.D., 1911; *m.* May Alexander, of
Provo, Utah, Sept. 14, 1904; children—Horace Alex-
ander, Lee Horton. Instr. economics, U. of Wis.,
1910-11; statistician, Wis. Industrial Commn., 1911-
12; asst. prof. economics, 1912-16, asso. prof. eco-
nomics and statistics, 1916-18, prof., 1918—, dir. Bur.
Bus. Research, 1919—, Northwestern U. Expert spl.
agt., U.S. Census Bur., 1909; U.S Commn. on Indus-
trial Relations, 1914; statistician tonnage sect., div.
of planning and statistics, U.S. Shipping Bd., 1918;
supervising statistician, U.S. R.R. Labor Bd., 1920-
21. Mem. Social Science Research Council, Soc. of
Business Analysis. Fellow Am. Statis. Assn.; mem.
Am. Econ. Assn., Assn. Univ. Profs., Phi Beta
Kappa, Alpha Kappa Psi. *Clubs:* University (Evan-
ston, Ill.); Executives, University (Chicago). *Au-
thor:* An Economic Analysis of the Constitutional
Limitations on Public Indebtedness in the U.S., 1914;
An Introduction to Statistical Methods, 1917, 25;
Statistics in Business, 1920; The Widening Retail
Market, 1926; Banking Norms and Trends Under
the Federal Reserve System, 1927. *Home:* 811
Gaffield Pl., Evanston, Ill. *Office:* 339 E. Chicago
Av., Chicago, Ill.

SEDDON, William Little, civil engr.; *b.*
Stafford Co., Va., Oct. 14, 1862; *s.* John Seddon and
Mary A. (Little) S.; student U. of Mo., 1880-81; *m.*
Kate McD. Martin, of Fredericksburg, Va., Nov. 7,
1888; 1 dau., Mary Alexander. With Seaboard Air-
line Ry. since 1898, consecutively as instrument-
man, resident engr. and asst. engr. until 1905, chief
engr., 1905-13, asst. to pres., 1913-15; v.p. in charge
of operation, 1915-18, gen. mgr., 1918-20, v.p. and
cons. engr. since Mar. 1, 1920. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E.,
Am. Ry. Engring. Assn. Democrat. Presbyn.
Clubs: Virginia (Norfolk); Seminole (Jacksonville,
Fla.). *Home:* Portsmouth, Va. *Office:* Seaboard
Airline Bldg., Norfolk, Va.

SEDGWICK, Anne Douglas (Mrs. Basil de Selincourt), author; *b.* Englewood, N.J., Mar.
28, 1873; *d.* George Stanley and Mary (Douglas) S.;
ed. by governess, at home. Left America when 9 yrs.
of age and has since lived abroad, chiefly in Paris and
London; while in Paris studied painting for several
yrs., exhibiting at Champs de Mars; *m.* Basil de Se-
lincourt, of Far End, Kingham, Oxon, Eng., Dec. 11,
1908. *Author:* The Dull Miss Archinard, 1898; The
Confounding of Camelia, 1899; The Rescue, 1902;
Paths of Judgment, 1904; The Shadow of Life, 1906;
A Fountain Sealed, 1907; Amabel Channice, 1908;
Franklin Winslow Kane, 1910; Tante, 1911; The
Nest, 1912; The Encounter, 1914; A Childhood in
Brittany Eighty Years Ago, 1918; Christmas Roses,
1920; The Third Window, 1920; Adrienne Toner,

1922; The Little French Girl, 1924; The Old Countess, 1927. Contbr. to mags. *Address:* Far End, Kingham, Oxon, Eng.

SEDGWICK, Ellery, editor; *b.* New York, Feb. 27, 1872; *s.* Henry Dwight and Henrietta (Ellery) S.; A.B., Harvard, 1894; Litt.D., Tufts, 1920, Dartmouth, 1921; *m.* Mabel, *d.* Walter Channing Cabot, Sept. 23, 1904. Teacher Groton (Mass.) Sch., 1895-96; asst. editor The Youth's Companion, Boston, 1896-1900; editor Leslie's Monthly Magazine, 1900-05, American Magazine, 1906-07; associated with McClure's Magazine, 1907, D. Appleton & Co., 1908; editor Atlantic Monthly and pres. Atlantic Monthly Co., 1909—. Mem. Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, Am. Inst. Arts and Letters, Mass. Hist. Soc. *Home:* 14 Walnut St. *Office:* 8 Arlington St., Boston, Mass.

SEDGWICK, Henry Dwight, author; *b.* Stockbridge, Mass., Sept. 24, 1861; *s.* Henry Dwight and Henrietta Ellery (Sedgwick) S.; *m.* Sarah M. Minturn, of New York, Nov. 7, 1895 (died Jan. 26, 1919); children—Henry D., Robert Minturn, Francis Minturn. Admitted to bar, 1884; practiced at New York, 1885-98. Mem. Nat. Inst. of Arts and Letters; fellow Am. Acad. of Arts and Sciences. *Club:* Century. *Author:* Letter of Captain Cuellar, 1896; Life of Father Hecker, 1897; Life of Samuel Champlain, 1901; Essays on Great Writers, 1902; Life of Francis Parkman (Am. Men of Letters Series), 1904; A Short History of Italy, 1905; The New American Type and Other Essays, 1908; Italy in the Thirteenth Century, 1912; An Apology for Old Maids, and Other Essays, 1917: Dante, 1919; Marcus Aurelius, 1921; Pro Vita Monastica, 1923; Life of Ignatius Loyola, 1923; A Short History of Spain, 1925; Cortés, 1926. *Address:* 6 W. Hill Pl., Boston, Mass.

SEDGWICK, Theodore, clergyman. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).*

SEE, Thomas Jefferson Jackson, astronomer, geometer; *b.* nr. Montgomery City, Mo., Feb. 19, 1866; *s.* Noah and Mary Ann (Sailor) S.; A.B., L.B., S.B., U. of Mo., 1889; A.M., Ph.D., U. of Berlin, 1892; *m.* Frances Graves, of Montgomery City, June 18, 1907. In charge obs. of U. of Mo., 1887-89; volunteer observer Royal Obs., Berlin, 1891; organized and had charge dept. of astronomy, and aided in organization of Yerkes Obs., U. of Chicago, 1893-96; astronomer Lowell Obs. in charge survey of Southern heavens, 1896-98; with 24-in. Clark refractor at Flagstaff, Ariz., and City of Mexico, examined about 200,000 fixed stars, in zone bet. 15 and 65 degrees south declination, which led to discovery and measurement of about 600 new double stars and remeasurement of some 1,400 double stars previously recognized by Sir John Herschel and other observers. Prof. mathematics, U.S.N., since 1899; in charge 26-in. equatorial telescope, U.S. Naval Obs., 1899-1902; prof. mathematics, U.S. Naval Acad., 1902-03, Naval Obs., Mare Island, Calif., since 1903; lecturer on sidereal astronomy, Lowell Inst., Boston, 1899. Commd. capt., 1913. Fellow or mem. many scien. socs., U.S. and abroad. *Author:* Die Entwickelung der Doppelstern Systeme, Berlin, 1893; Researches on the Evolution of the Stellar Systems, Vol. I, Lynn, 1896, Vol. II, Capture Theory of Cosmical Evolution, 1910; Researches on the Physical Constitution and Rigidities of the Heavenly Bodies, Kiel, 1904-06; Electrodynamic Wave-Theory of Physical Forces (Lynn, London and Paris), 1917; Researches on the Physical Cause of the Land and Water Hemispheres, and on the Figure of the Earth, Kiel, 1916, 1921; New Theory of the Aether, Seven Mathematical Memoirs, Kiel, 1920-22; also double star catalogues, and many contbns. on astron. subjects to tech. jours. and mags. Investigations: Orbits of about 60 double stars, 1893-1900; diameters of planets and satellites, with constants of irradiation, 1901-02; cause of earthquakes and mountain formation, under the secular leakage of the oceans, 1906-08; laws of the formation of the solar system by the capture of smaller bodies, in place of Laplace's process of throwing off, 1908-10; determination of depth of milky way at several million light-years, as held by Sir W. Herschel, thus expanding extent of the universe about 1,000 times, 1910-11; cause of the fluctuations of the moon's motion, 1916; cause of acoustic attraction and repulsion, 1917; cause of sunspots and of variable stars, 1917-21; cause of universal gravitation and of magnetism, with new laws connecting these two forces, in new theory of the æther, 1920-22; researches in transcendental geometry and the nature of space, 1923-24; New Dynamical Wave—Theory of the Tides, 1926; 8th and 9th Mathematical Memoirs on the New Theory of the Aether, 1925-27, and the absolute invariability of the major axes and mean motions of the planets, which generalizes the Theorems of Laplace, 1773, and of Poisson, 1808, for all powers of the masses, 1925. *Address:* Mare Island, Calif.

SEEGER, see also Seager.

SEEGER, Charles Louis, retired export merchant; *b.* Springfield, Mass., Jan. 13, 1860; *s.* Edwin (M.D.) and Elizabeth Amelia (White) S.; grad. Springfield High Sch., 1876; *m.* Elsie Adams, of Holyoke, Mass., Mar. 3, 1886; children—Charles Louis, Alan (dec.), Elizabeth. Mng. editor and part owner of The Mexican Financier, 1884-93; pres. The Seeger & Guernsey Co., New York, Mexico and London, 1887-1900; pres. Compania Mexicana de Vehiculos, Mexico, 1900-25; exporter and importer under own firm name, offices at Mexico City, New York and New Orleans. 1900-15; v.p. for Europe, U.S. Rubber Export Co., Ltd., New York, 1920-24; mng. dir. Société Amée de Produits en Caoutchouc, Paris, 1916-24. Pres. Am. Library in Paris, 1920-24. *Clubs:* Century (New York); Interallied (Paris). *Author:* Americans in Foreign Lands, 1914; The Ballad of Hattonchatel, 1921. Editor: Poems of Alan Seeger, 1916; Diary and Letters of Alan Seeger, 1917; Lettres et Journal d'Alan Seeger, 1918. Editor and translator: Memoirs of Alexander Iswolsky, 1920; Recollections of a Foreign Minister, 1921. *Home:* "Fairlea," Patterson, Putnam Co., N.Y.

SEEGER, Charles Louis, Jr., musician; *b.* Mexico City, Mex., Dec. 14, 1886; *s.* Charles Louis and Elsie Simmons (Adams) S.; A.B., Harvard, 1908; *m.* Constance de Clyver Edson, of N.Y. City, Dec. 22, 1911; children—Charles Louis, John Jacob, Peter. Volontär conductor at Opera, Cologne, Germany, 1910-11; prof. music, U. of Calif., 1912-19; lecturer, Inst. of Musical Art, N.Y. City, since 1921. Composer: Seven Songs for High Voice and Pianoforte, 1911; miscellaneous compositions. Also pageants: Derdra, 1914; The Queen's Masque, 1915. *Author:* (with E. G. Stricklen) Outline of a Course in Harmonic Structure and Musical Invention, 1913; Harmonic Structure and Elementary Composition, 1916. Articles in Educational Review, Musical Quarterly, Eolian Review. *Home:* Patterson, Putnam County, N.Y.

SEEGERS, John Conrad, clergyman; *b.* Columbia, S.C., Oct. 6, 1867; *s.* John C. and Mary Dorothea (Schroeder) S.; Ph.B., Newberry (S.C.) Coll., 1888, D.D., 1909; grad. Mt. Airy (Phila.) Theol. Sem., 1891; hon. A.M., Muhlenberg Coll., Pa., 1907; *m.* May Erwin Idé, of Richmond, Va., Feb. 14, 1893; children—John Conrad, Theodore Idé (dec.), Virginia May, Francis H. (dec.), Florence M., L. Walter, Sarah D., Ernest F. M. Ordained Luth. ministry, 1891; pastor Richmond, Va., 1891-94, Albany, N.Y., 1895-1901, Easton, Pa., 1901-11, Reading, Pa., 1911-14, Wilmington, N.C., 1918-21; prof. practical theology, Lutheran Sem., Columbia, S.C., 1914-18, Luth. Sem., Mt. Airy, Phila., 1921—. Chmn. English mission div. Bd. of Am. Missions, United Luth. Ch. in America, and chmn. com. on evangelism, same organization. Democrat. Co-Author: Explanation of Common Service, 1908; The Church for the Ages, 1922; also author various brochures on religious topics. *Home:* 7301 Germantown Av., Philadelphia. Pa.

SEELER, Edgar Viguers, architect; *b.* Phila., Pa., Nov. 18, 1867; *s.* George W. and Anna Maria (Viguers) S.; grad. Central High Sch., Phila., 1884; office work as archtl. draftsman and student night classes, Sch. of Indst. Art, Phila., 4 yrs.; student Mass. Inst. Tech., 1888-90; pupil Victor Laloux, École des Beaux Arts, Paris, 1890-93; *m.* Martha Page Laughlin of Pittsburgh, Pa., June 29, 1905; children—Sidney Page, Edgar Viguers, Josephine Page. Asst. prof. archtl. design, U. of Pa., 1893-98; began practice at Phila., 1895; architect of Bulletin Bldg., Real Estate Trust Bldg., Hallowell Bldg., First Baptist Ch., Dept. of Architecture Bldg. (U. of Pa.), Curtis Publishing Co. Bldg., Penn Mutual Life Ins. Co.'s Home Office Bldg., Fire Assn. Bldg.—of Phila.; James V. Brown Memorial Library, Williamsport, Pa.; Cannon Club, Princeton, N.J.; retired from practice, 1926. Architect for U.S. Ordnance Dept., Phila. Dist., and U.S. Housing Corpn., Dept. of Labor, Ridley Park Project, Pa., World War. Trustee Pa. Mus. and Sch. of Industrial Art. Fellow Am. Inst. Architects; mem. Soc. Beaux Arts Architects, Fairmount Park Art Assn. (dir.), Hist. Soc. of Pa. Awarded medal, Art Club of Phila., Exhbn. of 1895. Republican. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Art, Merion Cricket, Nantu Yacht. *Home:* 1832 DeLancey Pl., Philadel Pa.

SEELEY, Levi, normal sch. prof. See Vol (1920-21).

SEELEY, Paul Stark, Christian Science turer; *b.* Poughkeepsie, N.Y., Oct. 1, 1885; *s.* Ja Ezra and Affa Celinda (Stark) S.; grad. River Mil. Acad., Poughkeepsie, N.Y., 1902; A.B., Pri ton, 1906; LL.B., Harvard, 1909; C.S.B., M Metaphysical Coll., 1919. Joined Mother Scientist, at Boston, 1909, later 1st Ch., Portl Ore.; began practice, 1912; apptd. Christian Sci Com. on Publication, State of Oregon, 1912; reader, 1st Ch., Portland, 1915-16; apptd. mem. of Lectureship of Mother Ch., June 1916; teache Christian Science since Dec. 1919. Rep. Dem. Com. in support of Woodrow Wilson in Ore., c paign of 1912. *Clubs:* University, Multnon Athletic. *Home:* 400 Vista Av., Portland, Ore.

SEELIG, M. G., M.D.; *b.* Helena, Ark., 19, 1874; *s.* Simon and Vera (Cohen) S.; grad. sch., St. Louis, Mo., 1892; A.B., Harvard, 1 M.D., Columbia, 1900; *m.* Clover Althea Hartz Cleveland, O., Jan. 10, 1906; children—Clo Marjorie (Mrs. Edwin Fleischmann), Frank Ha Began practice in N.Y. City, 1900; surg. pract St. Louis, since 1903; prof. surgery, St. Louis 1905-10, prof. clin. surgery since 1920; surg City Hosp.; dir. of surgery, Jewish Hosp.; a surgeon Barnes Hosp. Served as lt. col. Med. R World War; col. Med. R.C. Fellow A.M.A., Surg. Assn., Western Surg. Assn., Southern S Assn. *Clubs:* University, Columbian. *Aut* History of Medicine, 1925. Contbr. 80 articles med. jours. *Home:* 4952 Park View Pl. *Off* Beaumont Medical Bldg., St. Louis, Mo.

SEELY, Fred Loring, business man; *b.* ange, N.J., Dec. 22, 1871; *s.* Col. Uriah and Na (Hopping) S.; pub. schs.; *m.* Evelyn Grove, of Louis, Mo., Oct. 10, 1900; children—Alice Gertr (Mrs. John DeW. Eller), Mary Louise (M John M. Beard), John Day, James Grove, F Loring. Founder, and publisher of the Atla Georgian until paper was sold to W. R. Hearst, 1 builder and pres. Grove Park Inn, Asheville, N pres. Biltmore Industries, Grove Park Motor Co.; sec. and treas. Paris Medicine Co., St. Lo Mo. *Home:* Overlook Castle, Asheville, N.C.

SEELY, Herman Gastrell, writer. Vol. XI (1920-21).

SEELY, Walter Hoff, editor; *b.* Middleto N.J., Oct. 24, 1873; *s.* Col. Uriah and Nancy (Hi ping) S.; grad. Colgate Acad. and Rutgers Coll.; Blanche Stoddard, of Spokane, Wash., Dec. 24, 19 children—Nancy Stoddard, Jane Stoddard. W Springfield (Mass.) Republican, 1895-96, Ph Press, 1896-1900; mng. editor and editor in ch Newark (N.J.) Evening News, 1900-02; staff c and adv. staff, New York World, 1902-05; asst. pres. and agency dir. Pacific Mut. Life Ins. Co. San Francisco, 1905-08; free lance editorial wri and lecturer; pub. Success magazine, 1922, succe ing Orison Sweet Marden as editor same, 1923, signed 1926; asst. to pres. Hollywood (Florida) La and Water Co.; first city mgr. Hollywood, 19 chmn. Rep. State Conv., Fla. Served in Intellige Service, U.S.A., in Am. and Europe, 1917- Mem. S.A.R., Sulgrave Instn., Rutgers Alum Assn., Izaak Walton League (life), Delta Upsil Republican. Episcopalian. Mason. *Clubs:* N York, Delta Upsilon, Aldine, Nat. Arts, Town H (New York); Union League (San Francisco); La Shore Athletic (Chicago); Alta (Salt Lake Cit *Home:* 1341 Harrison St., Hollywood, Fla.

SEELYE, Elizabeth Eggleston, auth See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

SEERLEY, Frank Newell, psychologist; South English, Ia., Nov. 21, 1859; *s.* Thomas a Louisa Ann (Smith) S.; B.Ph., State U. of Ia., 18 as of 1882; M.D., U. of Vt., 1891; M H., Intern Y.M.C.A. Coll., Springfield, Mass., 1907; studi Sorbonne, Paris, France, 1903-04, Clark U., Mass. summers; *m.* Margaret G. Holmes, of Iowa Ci Ia., June 20, 1883; 1 dau., Ethel Roberta. C nected with Internat. Y.M.C.A. Coll. since 188 now dean and prof. hygiene and psychology. W army in Y.M.C.A. service 26 mos., in France 13 mo lecturer in colleges, on sex education, under studa dept. Nat. Council Y.M.C.A. Mem. Am. Soc Hygiene Soc. Republican. Methodist. Mas (32°). *Home:* 180 Westford Av., Springfield, Ma

ERLEY, Homer Horatio, coll. pres.; *b.* ianapolis, Ind., Aug. 13, 1848; *s.* Thomas and Ann (Smith) S.; Ph.B., State U. of Ia., 1873, Di., 1875, A.M., 1876; LL.D., Penn Coll., State U. of Ia., 1901; *m.* Clara E. Twaddle, of osa, Ia., July 9, 1878; children—Clement l, Mrs. Esther Louise Culley, Mrs. Helen C. Was teacher, 1873-75, and supt. city schs., 3, Oskaloosa; pres. Ia. State Teachers Col. 886. Mem. Ia. State Teachers' Assn. (pres. N.E.A. (pres. dept. normal schs., 1898, pres. Council of Edn., 1919-21), Am. State Teachers Council (pres.1919), Am. Council Edn., 1918, ntral Assn. of Colls. and Secondary Schs., Sim- Spelling Bd. America, Am. Assn. Teachers' es. Republican. Conglist. *Author:* History vil Government of Iowa (with L. W. Parish), The Country School, 1912; Geography of 1916, 18. *Home:* Cedar Falls, Ia.

ESTED, August Frederick, newspaper *b.* Tondern, Denmark, Mar. 26, 1864, came to 880; *m.* Mary Irwin, of Fulton Co., O., Aug. 38. Newspaper work with Kansas City Star 881; gen. mgr., 1902-27; pres. Kansas City o. since Sept. 1927. *Home:* 600 E. 45th St., s City, Mo.

EVER, see also Seaver.

EVER, William John, archæologist; *b.* St. July 20, 1861; *s.* William and Christiana S.; common sch. edn.; by profession illustra- d engraver, but best known by his archæol. hes. Conducted archæol. explorations in Ill., Ark., Tenn. and Ky., 1880-1917, 1925; ed, and exhibited, for the State, the Mo. l. exhibit at Chicago Expn., 1893; rec. and Mo. Hist. Soc., 1893-1900; now engaged in l. research in Miss. Valley, especially the cen- rtion; has large collections. Sec. St. Louis Fair, 1896-1900. *Address:* 708 N. Laclede Webster Groves, Mo.

GAL, Vivienne, actress, singer; *b.* Phila., 897; studied music under Mrs. Phillips-Jen- Appeared in amateur performances with Phila. ic Soc.; début professionally at Casino The- lew York, as Mizzy and Gabby in "The Blue se," Aug. 5, 1915; later appeared in "My Glove," "Miss 1917," "Oh, Lady, Lady!" erine," "The Little Whopper," "The Yankee s," Ziegfeld "Follies;" created prima donna "Castles In the Air," Chicago, 1925. *Home:* 54th St., New York, N.Y.*

GER, Charles Bronson; *b.* New Orleans, 9, 1867; *s.* Augustin Bronson and Louise e (Ham) S.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Marie Louise With S.P. Co. as office boy Morgan's La. & y. & Steamship Co., later clk., steamship , traveling auditor, and chief clk. to gen. ; auditor and sec. Galveston, Harrisburg & ntonio Ry., Tex. & New Orleans R.R., and Navigation Co., 1893-1904; also auditor and lveston, Houston & Northern Ry., 1900-04; Pacific System of S.P. Co., at San Francisco, ; gen. auditor, U.P. System and S.P. Co., ; deputy comptroller same, 1911-13; v.p. mptroller, U.P. System, 1913-18, and pres., 918-Jan. 1919; pres. U.S. Rubber Co., Jan. —, also chmn., Sept. 1, 1921—; president of ion Rubber Company, Ltd., 1919-22, chmn. ee 1922; chmn. and pres. U.S. Tire Co.; bd. Gen. Rubber Co., U.S. Rubber Plantа- ne. (exec. com.); dir. and chmn. finance com. .R. Co., Ore. Short Line R.R., Ore.-Wash. & Nav. Co.; dir. and mem. finance com. rgh & Lake Erie R.R. Co., C.,C.,C. & St.L. ., M.C. R.R. Co., Detroit River Tunnel Co., R.R. Co.; dir. and mem. exec. com. Internat. ance Bank, Canadian Southern Ry. Co.; dir. ants Sterling Corpn., Western Union Tel. Co., urety Co., Nat. Bank of Commerce (New Winnsboro Mills, Bear Mountain Hudson Bridge Co., N.J. Junction R.R. Co., N.Y. State & Terminal Co., Pacific Oil Co., Walkill R.R. Co., Canada Southern Bridge Co., Los & Salt Lake R.R. Co. (chmn. finance com.), Canadian Co., New York & Harlem R.R. Co. nd finance coms.), St. Lawrence & Adirondack . (exec. com.). Mem. Acad. Polit. Science, h-Speaking Union, Am. Geog. Soc., Nat. l of Economic League, Nat. Inst. of Social s, Japan Soc., Nat. Foreign Trade Council, ork Chamber of Commerce, N.Y. Southern *lubs:* Metropolitan, St. Andrew's Golf, New Athletic, Economic, Traffic, Automobile of America, Recess, The Creek, Apawamis Golf (New York); Mount Royal (Montreal); Detroit Athletic, Detroit; Congressional Country (Washington); Wyandanch; Country (Mich.). *Home:* 135 Central Park W. *Office:* 1790 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

SEGER, George N., congressman; *b.* N.Y. City, Jan. 4, 1866; ed. pub. schs. Engaged in building business, Passaic, N.J.; mem. Sch. Bd., 1906-11; mem. City Commn. 3 terms, 1911-23, serving 8 yrs. as mayor and 4 yrs. dir. finance; del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1916; pres. City Trust; mem. 68th to 70th Congresses (1923-29), 7th N.J. Dist. Mem. Council Nat. Defense, World War. *Home:* Passaic, N.J.

SEHRT, Edward Henry, philologist; *b.* Baltimore, Md., Mar. 3, 1888; *s.* Henry and Caroline (Becker) S.; A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1911, grad. study, 1911-13, Ph.D., 1915; grad. study, U. of Leipzig, 1913-14; *m.* Cecelia M. Schane, of Baltimore, Sept. 8, 1915; 1 dau., Cecelia Schane. Instr. German, U. of Del., 1915-16; lecturer in Germanic philology, Bryn Mawr, 1916-18; prof. modern langs., Washington Coll., 1918-20; research fellow in Germanic philology, Johns Hopkins, 1920-22; prof. modern langs., Gettysburg Coll., 1922-26; prof. German, George Washington U., since 1926. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Linguistic Soc. America, Medieval Acad. America, Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. Lutheran. *Author:* Zur Geschichte der Konjunktion 'Und' im Westgermanischen, 1916; Vollständiges Wörterbuch zum Heliand und der altsächsischen Genesis, 1925. Contbr. to philol. jours. *Home:* 1844 Columbia Rd., Washington, D.C.

SEIBEL, George, editor; *b.* Pittsburgh, Pa., Sept. 13, 1872; *s.* Nicholas and Margaret (Eidam) S.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Helen Hiller, of Pittsburgh, Sept. 6, 1894. Editor Youth's Journal, 1893, Neue Welt, 1894-95, Gazette Times, 1896-1911, Volksblatt Freiheits-Freund, 1912-25; now dramatic and literary editor of the Pittsburgh Sun-Telegraph. Sec. Pittsburgh Morals Efficiency Commn. Mem. Deutsche Shakespeare Gesellschaft; national pres. American Turnerbund. *Author:* The Fall, 1918, 2d edit., 1923; The Wine Bills of Omar Khayyam, 1919; The Mormon Saints, 1899, 2d edit., 1919; Bacon vs. Shakespeare, 1919; The Religion of Shakespeare, 1924; Hauptmann and Sudermann, 1925. Wrote pageant play, "The Vision of She-Who-Knows," for 125th anniversary U. of Pittsburgh, 1912; The Leper, drama, 1913, revived 1920 as The Aftermath. Delivered address at Johnstown, Pa., 1916; on "The Hyphen in American History," 31st edit., 1922. *Home:* 6612 Ridgeville St. *Office:* 308 S. Craig St., Pittsburgh, Pa.

SEIBERLING, Frank A., manufacturer; *b.* Western Star, O., Oct. 6, 1859; *s.* John F. and Catherine (Miller) S.; student Heidelberg Coll., Tiffin, O.; *m.* Gertrude F. Penfield, of Willoughby, O., Oct. 12, 1887. Pres. The Goodyear Tire & Rubber Co., Akron, O., 1898-1920; pres. Seiberling Rubber Co., 1920—; dir. Ohio State Bank & Trust Co. Trustee Lincoln Memorial U. Republican. *Home:* Akron, O.

SEIBERT, John F., clergyman; *b.* Chambersburg, Pa., Aug. 29, 1868; *s.* William and Mary (Rader) S.; student Pennsylvania Coll., Gettysburg, Pa., 1887-89; Grad. Luth. Theol. Sem., Gettysburg, 1892; D.D., Carthage Coll., 1916; *m.* Florence A. Eliker, of Rossville, Pa., July 26, 1892; children—Edith M. (Mrs. Earl L. Lambert), Wm. Roy, Florence G. (Mrs. Thomas D. Elliott), Ruth M. (Mrs. Edw. M. Meltzer), Luther Y., Charles A. Ordained Luth. ministry, 1892; successively pastor Ft. Madison, Ia., Sedalia, Mo., North Platte, Neb.; mgr. Chicago office Luth. Pub. Soc., 1912-23; supt. of missions Lutheran Synod of Northern Ill., 1909-20; pres. Ill. Synod United Lutheran Ch., 1920-21; gen. supt., Central Dist. Bd. of Home Missions and Ch. Extension, United Luth. Ch., 1921-23; gen. sec. Bd. of Home Missions and Ch. Extension of United Luth. Ch. in America, 1923-26; sec. English div. Bd. Am. Missions of United Luth. Ch. since 1927. *Home:* 4137 N. Hamlin Av. *Office:* 860 Cass St., Chicago, Ill.

SEIBOLD, Louis, newspaper man; *b.* Washington, D.C.; *s.* Louis P. and Josephine Burrows (Dawson) S.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Jennie L. Hopkins (dec.). Reported nat. convs., beginning 1896; corr. Paris Peace Conf., 1918-19; wrote first interview in White House with President of United States (Wilson), 1920. Awarded diploma and Pulitzer prize of $1,000 by Columbia Univ. for best example newspaper reporting for yr. 1920; tour of investigation, and wrote series of articles on S. Am. countries, 1921, for N.Y. World; also series on Japan, China, Corea, and Far Eastern countries, for N.Y. Herald, 1921; wrote for N.Y. Evening Post, series articles on collapse St. Paul Railroad system. *Author:* The Workings of Prohibition; History of Non-Partisan League; History Japan and Its Expansion. *Clubs:* Bankers, Manhattan, Newspaper (New York); Nat. Press (Washington). *Home:* Manhattan Club. *Office:* 75 West St., New York, N.Y.

SEIDEL, Emil, mayor. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

SEIDEMANN, Henry Peter; *b.* La Vernia, Tex., Apr. 4, 1883; *s.* William Joseph and Julia (Curtis) S.; B.C.S., Dist. of Columbia Coll., 1923, M.C.S., 1925; *m.* Mable Estelle Lyman, of Washington, D.C., Sept. 10, 1910. Chief fiscal insp., U.S. Reclamation Service, 1910-13, chief accountant, 1914-15, chief clk., 1916; chief of accounting staff, Inst. for Govt. Research, 1916-17; technical dir. Commn. on Pub. Accountancy, Ty. of Hawaii, 1924-27; chief of staff, financial and accounting research, Inst. for Govt. Research, since 1927. Asst. treas. Am. Red Cross, 1917-18; maj., U.S.A., European comptroller Am. Red Cross, hdqrs. Paris, 1918-19. Fellow D.C. Inst. C.P.A.; mem. Am. Soc. C.P.A., Vets. of Foreign Wars of the U.S. Decorated Officer Crown of Rumania with swords, and Officer Star of Rumania with swords. *Clubs:* Columbia Country (Washington); Oahu Country (Honolulu). *Author:* Manual of Accounting and Reporting for the Operating Services of The National Government, 1926. Assisted in reorganization of financial and accounting methods of Am. Red Cross to meet war conditions; installed budget and accounting systems in League of Red Cross Socs., Geneva, Switzerland; formulated plan of presentation of 1st and 2d nat. budgets, presented to Congress, 1921, 22; devised uniform accounting and reporting system for comptroller gen. of U.S.; installed budget systems and uniform accounting methods in Ty. of Hawaii. *Home:* The Ontario. *Office:* 26 Jackson Pl., Washington, D.C.

SEIFERT, Mathias Joseph, surgeon; *b.* Chicago, Ill., Mar. 2, 1866; *s.* Anthony V. and Margaret (Kannen) S.; grad. Teachers' Sem., St. Francis, Wis., 1885; grad. Chicago Musical Coll., 1887; M.D., Coll. of Medicine, U. of Ill., 1901; hon. A.B., U. of Southern Minn., 1914; *m.* Mary C. Karst, of Chicago, Feb. 8, 1888; children—Earl, Myra Maria. Sch. teacher, ch. organist and choir dir., Chicago, until 1896; entered Marion Sims Hosp., 1898; asst. prof. physiology, Coll. Phys. and Surg., 1899-1901; instr. gynecology, Chicago Policlinic Post-Grad. Sch. and Hosp., 1901-06; instr. senior medicine, 1901-06, adj. prof. operative surgery, 1905-09; Coll. of Medicine U. of Ill.; prof. physical diagnosis and anæsthesiology, dental dept. U. of Ill. 1905-09; prof. surgery and head of dept., Chicago Hosp. Coll. of Medicine, 1912-18; surgeon Columbus Hosp., consulting surgeon St. Mary of Nazareth Hosp., Chicago. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. A.M.A., Ill. State and Chicago med. socs., Alpha Kappa Kappa, Physicians' Club; Ill. governing mem. Gorgas Memorial Inst. *Author:* Manual of Practical Gynecology, 1915; Gynecology for Nurses, 1925; Synthesis of Medical Terminology, 1925; also various brochures and monographs. *Home:* 585 Hawthorne Pl. *Office:* 30 N. Michigan Av., Chicago, Ill.

SEIPP, Alice, artist; *b.* New York, N.Y.; *d.* John and Alice (Mellen) S.; studied drawing and painting under B. W. Clinedinst, Douglas Volk, Ossip Linde and at The Art Students' League, New York. Art editor and illustrator for Woman's Inst. Domestic Arts and Sciences. Exhibited Nat. Assn. Women Painters and Sculptors, Am. Water Color Club, New York, Philadelphia, Washington and Baltimore water color clubs. Mem. Nat. Assn. Women Painters and Sculptors, Pen and Brush Club, New York Water Color Club. *Home:* 26 Washington Sq. N., New York, N.Y. *Address:* Woman's Institute Scranton, Pa.

SEITZ, Don Carlos, newspaper mgr.; *b.* Portage, O., October 24, 1862; *s.* Rev. J. A. S.; grad. Liberal Inst., Norway, Me., 1880; hon. A.M., St. Lawrence U., 1906; D.Litt., Bowdoin Coll., 1921; *m.* Mildred E. Blake, of East Deering, Me., April 15, 1890. Albany corr. Brooklyn Eagle, 1887-89; city editor, same, 1889-91; asst. publisher New York Recorder, 1892-93; mng. editor Brooklyn World, 1893-94; advertising mgr., 1895-97, business mgr., 1898-1923, New York World; mgr. Evening World, 1923-26; asso. editor Outlook, 1926-1927. *Author:*

Discoveries in Every-Day Europe, 1907; Writings By and About James McNeill Whistler, 1910; Elba and Elsewhere, 1910; Surface Japan, 1911; Letters from Francis Parkman to E. G. Squier, with Bibliog. Notes and a Bibliography, 1911; The Buccaneers, 1912; Whistler Stories, 1913; Training for the Newspaper Trade, 1916; The Unprecedented Invasion of Althuria, 1917; Paul Jones—His Campaigns in English Seas, 1778-79, 1917; In Praise of War, 1917; Farm Voices, 1918; Brains in Chains, 1919; The Tryal of William Penn, 1919; Artemus Ward, 1919; Braxton Bragg, 1923; Joseph Pulitzer; His Life and Letters, 1924; Monogatari, 1924; Under the Black Flag, 1925; Uncommon Americans, 1925; The Dreadful Decade, 1926; A Chapter on Autography, 1926; The Great Island, 1926; Horace Greeley, 1926. *Clubs:* Authors (pres. 1923-27), Grolier. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa (hon. William and Mary). *Address:* Authors Club, 48 W. 76th St., New York, N.Y.

SELBY, Charles Baxter, lawyer; *b.* Osceola, Ia., Feb. 8, 1872; *s.* John N. and Judith W. (Webster) S.; student Lane U., Lecompton, Kan.; B.S., Kan. State Agrl. Coll., 1895; *m.* Alice V. Larimer, of Philadelphia, Pa., June 1904. Admitted to Tenn. bar, 1898, and began practice at Knoxville; moved to Oklahoma City, Okla., 1901; practiced in Ore., 1908-13; U.S. commr. under Federal Judge Charles H. Wolverton, Ore., 1909-14; county atty., Oklahoma Co., 1917-18; spl. asst. to atty. gen. of U.S. since 1925. Republican. *Home:* 541 W. 34th St. *Office:* Terminal Bldg., Oklahoma City, Okla.

SELBY, Clarence Davey, M.D.; *b.* Des Moines, Ia., July 21, 1878; *s.* Sanford Perry and Lizzie Foster (Davey) S.; grad. High School, Portsmouth, O., 1898; M.D., Med. Dept., Western Reserve U., 1902; *m.* Olivia Roberts, of Stratford, Ont., Can., Oct. 18, 1905; 1 son, Robert Vincent. Demonstrator of histology in Med. Dept., Western Reserve Univ., 1901; asst. to city bacteriologist, Cleveland, 1902; Interne Lakeside Hosp., Cleveland, 1902-03; resident pathologist St. Alexis Hosp., 1903-04; asst. to Dr. Geo. Crile, 1904-05; removed to Toledo, 1905; visiting surgeon to St. Vincent's Hosp., 1906— (now chief of staff), Flower Hosp., 1911—. Commr. of health of Toledo, 1916-18. Mng. editor Ohio State Med. Jour., 1908-18. Consulting hygienist, U.S. Pub. Health Service, 1918-19; surgeon to same (reserve), 1919—. Sec. sect. preventive medicine and pub. health of A.M.A., 1920; sec. health service sect. of Nat. Safety Council, 1919; fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. Am. Assn. Industrial Physicians and Surgeons, Am. Pub. Health Assn., Ohio State Med. Assn. (sec.-treas. 1908-18, pres. 1925), Acad. Medicine Toledo and Lucas County, Nu Sigma Nu, Toledo Hosp. Council (pres. 1922), Ohio Pub. Health Assn. (pres. 1923), Toledo Pub. Health Assn. (pres. 1922—); chmn. Ohio com. of A.M.A. on hospitals, 1921-23. Republican. Methodist. Mason (K.T., 32°, Shriner). *Clubs:* Toledo, Chamber of Commerce, Lions (pres.), Toledo Yacht. *Home:* 332 Boston Pl. *Office:* Spitzer Bldg., Toledo, Ohio.

SELDEN, Charles A(lbert), writer; *b.* Nantucket, Mass., Oct. 10, 1870; *s.* Charles and Lydia C. (Hodges) S.; A.B., Brown U., 1893; *m.* Grace, *d.* Rev. John A. Savage, Oct. 13, 1895; children—Eva, John Charles. On staffs Providence Journal and New York Sun, 1893-1904; New York Evening Post, 1904-16, city editor, 1912-16; traveling corr. New York Times Mag., 1916-17; Paris corr. New York Times, 1918-19; European corr. N.Y. Evening Post, 1920; Washington corr. Ladies' Home Jour., 1921—; also engaged in fruit growing. In Asia, 1925-26, for Ladies' Home Jour., gathering information as to effect of nationalist movements in India and China on Protestant and Catholic missions. *Clubs:* Cosmos, Overseas Writers; Town Hall (N.Y.); Pacific Club (Nantucket). *Author:* Everyman's Garden, 1914; Are Missions a Failure? 1927. *Home:* Plainfield, N.J. *Address:* Cosmos Club, Washington, D.C.

SELDES, Gilbert (Vivian), author; *b.* Alliance, N.J., Jan. 3, 1893; *s.* George S. and Anna (Saphro) S.; prep. edn., Central High Sch., Phila., Pa.; A.B., from Harvard University, 1914; *m.* Alice Wadhams Hall, of New York City, June 21, 1924; 1 son, Timothy. Music critic, Phila. Evening Ledger, 1914-16; newspaper corr. abroad during World War; polit. corr. in Washington, D.C., of L'Echo de Paris, 1918; asso. editor Colliers, 1919; associate, later mng. editor, The Dial, 1920-23; dramatic critic of Dial. Contbg. editor New Republic. Served as sergt. U.S. Army, 1918. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* Harvard (New York); The Patrons (Phila.). *Author:* The United States and the War, 1917; The Seven Lively Arts, 1924; (plays) The Wise-Crackers, prod. 1925; The Orange Comedy, 1926; Stormers of Heaven, 1928. Contbr. to Sat. Eve. Post. *Home:* 222 E. 82d St., New York, N.Y.

SELDOMRIDGE, Harry Hunter, congressman. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

SELECMAN, Charles Claude, clergyman, educator; *b.* Savannah, Mo., Oct. 13, 1874; *s.* Isaac Henry and Josephine (Smith) S.; student Central Coll., Fayette, Mo., 1892-98; D.D., Central, 1916, also from U. of Southern Calif. and Ky. Wesleyan U.; LL.D., Centenary Coll., Shreveport, La., 1923, Austin Coll., Sherman, Tex., 1924; *m.* Bessie Kyle Beckner, of Alderson, W.Va., Apr. 27, 1899; children—Francis Asbury, Sarah Josephine. Entered ministry M.E. Ch., S., on rural charge, continuing 10 yrs.; social service work, at Kingdom House, St. Louis, later in New Orleans; pastor Trinity Auditorium, an institutional ch., Los Angeles, Calif., 1913-20, First M.E. Ch., S., Dallas, Tex., 1920-23; pres. Southern Meth. U., Dallas, since Apr. 2, 1923. Pres. N. Tex. Conf. Hosp. Bd.; mem. Gen. Hosp. Bd.; founder Golden Cross Soc., an adjunct of Gen. Hosp. Bd. Served with Y.M.C.A. in U.S., Eng. and France, 1918, World War; field sec. War Work Commn., M.E. Ch. S., 1918; del. World Conf. on Faith and Order, Lausanne, Switzerland, 1927. Mem. Sigma Alpha Epsilon. Mason (32°, Shriner). *Clubs:* University, City, Town and Gown, Rotary. *Author:* Christ or Chaos, 1923. *Home:* 6001 Hillcrest, Dallas, Tex.

SELFRIDGE, H(arry) Gordon, merchant; *b.* Ripon, Wis.; *s.* Robert O. and Lois Frances (Baxter) S.; pub. sch. edn.; *m.* Rose Buckingham, of Chicago, Nov. 11, 1890 (died May 1918); children—Rosalie (wife of Prince Wiasemsky), Violette (wife of Viscount Jacques de Sibour), Harry Gordon, Beatrice. Entered employ of Field, Leiter & Company, Chicago, 1879, advancing through various positions until he became a partner of Marshall Field Co., and mgr. of the retail store; sold out his interest and retired, 1904; with others bought out the firm of Schlesinger & Mayer, changing the name to H.G. Selfridge & Co.; sold out to Carson, Pirie, Scott & Co., Aug. 1904; went to London, 1906, and organized Selfridge & Co., Ltd., wholesale and retail mchts., and built one of the largest stores in Europe, opened spring of 1909. Republican. *Author:* The Romance of Commerce. *Clubs:* Devonshire, Pilgrims, Thames Yacht, Royal Southern Yacht (London); Chicago, Commercial (Chicago); New York Yacht. *Home:* Lansdowne House. *Office:* 400 Oxford St., London, W. 1, England.

SELIG, William Nicholas, motion pictures; *b.* Chicago, Ill., Mar. 14, 1864; *s.* Francis Joseph and Antonia (Lunsky) S.; ed. pub. schs., Chicago; *m.* Mary H. Pinkham, of Stockton, Calif., Sept. 7, 1900. Early became interested in photography; actor and theatrical mgr., 1888-99; inventor of many appliances used in motion picture photography; in motion picture business since 1896; president of the Selig Polyscope Company, Chicago, also of Los Angeles, California, and London, Eng. First producer to make long hist. photodrama "Coming of Columbus," and first to introduce wild animals in dramatic action in photoplays. Financed expdns. of Prof. Frederick Starr to interior of Africa, Korea, Japan and Philippines; expdns. of Dr. E. B. McDowell to China, Africa and India; expdn. of Emmett O'Neill to the Amazon River, 1912. Presented medal, 1912, by Pope Pius X for "Coming of Columbus." Republican. Episcopalian. Mason. *Clubs:* Republican (New York); Chicago Athletic. *Home:* 255 S. Normandie Av. *Office:* 3800 Mission Rd., Los Angeles, Calif.

SELIGMAN, Albert Joseph, banker; *b.* New York, Feb. 24, 1859; *s.* Jesse and Henrietta S.; C.E., Rensselaer Poly. Inst., 1878; Royal Berg-Academie, Freiberg, Saxony, 1878-80; Royal Sch. of Mines, Liège, Belgium, 1880-81; *m.* Lillie Glazier, of New York, Dec. 22, 1886. Interested in mines nr. Helena, Mont., since 1881; mem. firm Seligman & Meyer, bankers and brokers, New York, 1899-1919, A. J. Seligman & Co., 1919—; pres. Butte Copper & Zinc Co. Mem. Territorial Legislature, 1884-85; chmn. Rep. State Com., 1889-90; chmn. Mont. delegation Minneapolis Convention, 1892. Grand Chancellor, Knights of Pythias of Mont., 1888-90; Exalted Ruler, Helena Lodge, No. 193, B.P.O. of Elks, 1897, 98. Republican. *Off* Broadway, New York, N.Y.

SELIGMAN, Arthur, merchant; *b.* Sa N.M., June 14, 1873; *s.* Bernard and I (Nusbaum) S.; grad. Swarthmore Coll. Prep 1887, also Pierce's Coll. of Business, Phil Frankie E. Harris, of Cleveland, O., July 4 children—Frankie Richardson March, Otis Entered mercantile business, Santa Fe, N.M. pres. Seligman Bros., 1903-26; pres. La Building Corpn., 1920-26; pres. First Nat. since 1924; dir. Northern N.M. Loan Assn held many public offices, among them: Ma Santa Fe.; mem. bd. Pan Am. and St. Louis mem. Bd. of Equalization of N.M.; chmn. Fe County Commrs.; mem. Bd. Irrigation Co 1910; pres. Edni. Survey Commn., 1923. Dem. County Central Com. 6 yrs., City C Com. 8 yrs., Territorial Dem. Com., 189 Dem. State Com., 1912-22 (sec. 1910-12); del. Nat. Convs. 1916, 1920, 1924; member of Dem Com. since 1920. Mason (32°). Elk. *Home:* Fe, N.M.

SELIGMAN, Edwin Robert Ande economist; *b.* New York, Apr. 25, 1861; *s.* and Babette (Steinhardt) S.; A.B., Columbia, A.M., LL.B., 1884, Ph.D., 1885, LL.D., 1904; of Berlin, Heidelberg, Geneva and Paris 3 LL.D., U. of Paris, 1925; *m.* Caroline Beer, o York, Apr. 4, 1888; children—Eustace, (dec.), Violet (dec.), Hazel. Lecturer on econ 1885, adj. prof. polit. economy, 1888-91, prof economy and finance, 1891-1904, McVickar since 1904, Columbia. Was mem. Com. of 7 Com. of 250, and sec. Com. of 15, New York; mayor's advisory com. on taxation and fi 1905, and spl. State Tax Com., 1906; mem. Pre Roosevelt's Com. on Statistical Reorganiz 1908; chmn. trustees Bur. of Municipal Res 1905-10; chairman Mayor's Tax Committee, 16; expert advisor to Joint Legislative Tax mittee of 1919-22; mem. Advisory Committ United States Census, 1919-22. Member In de France, Accademia dei Lincei, Rome, R Acad. of Science, Leningrad, Société d'Eco Politique, Paris, Accademia delle Scienze Mo Politiche, Naples. Corr. British Royal Econ Pres. Am. Econ. Assn., 1902-04, Nat. Tax. 1913-15; Nat. Urban League, 1912-14; mem. dent's Unemployment Conf., 1921; expert to L of Nations com. on economics and finance, 19 *Clubs:* Authors, City, National Arts, Colu Sculpture, Municipal Art. Editor: Colu Series in History, Economics and Public Political Science Quarterly. *Author:* Fi Statistics of American Commonwealths, Statistical Association, Boston, 1889; The Sh and Incidence of Taxation (5th edit.), 1927, gressive Taxation in Theory and Practice (2d e 1908; Essays in Taxation (10th edit.), 1925; Chapters on Mediæval Guilds of England, Economic Interpretation of History (2d edit.), Principles of Economics (11th edit.), 1925, Th come Tax (2d edit.), 1914; Currency Inflation Public Debt, 1921; Essays in Economics, Studies in Public Finance, 1925. Editor Enc Social Sciences. *Address:* 324 W. 86th St., York, N.Y.

SELIGMAN, Henry, banker; *b.* San Fra co, Calif., Mar. 31, 1857; *s.* Jesse and Henr (Hellman) S.; A.B., New York U., 1875; *m.* A Walter, of New York, Mar. 11, 1899; childr Mrs. Gladys van Henkelom, Mrs. Frederick L ohn, Walter. With Anglo-California Bank, Francisco, 1875-80; returned to N.Y. City, since partner of firm of J. & W. Seligman & Republican. Mem. Zeta Psi. *Clubs:* Lotos, day, Recess, Criterion. *Home:* 30 W. 50th *Office:* 54 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

SELIGMAN, Jefferson, banker. See Vol (1920-21).

SELINCOURT, Mrs. Basil de, author, Anne Douglas Sedgwick.

SELL, Edward Scott, teacher; *b.* Hosch Ga., Mar. 9, 1887; *s.* Howell Jackson and (Anderson) S.; B.S.A., M.S. Agr., U. of Ga. State Coll. of Agr.; *m.* Nettie Whatley, of Colum Ga., Dec. 30, 1913; 1 son, Edward Scott. Prin schs., Blythe, Ga., 1910-11; head of dept. of Ga. State Teachers Coll., 1911—. Editor of H and Farmstead, 1913, 14. Faculty mem. U Ga. Summer School, 1915—. Dir. Sch. Ga Assn. America. Methodist. *Clubs:* Clover

ry, Peabody. *Author:* Agricultural Laboranual—Soils, 1915; Methods of Instruction in lture; History of the State Normal School, *Home:* Athens, Ga.

LL, Henry Blackman, editor; *b.* White- Wis., Nov. 14, 1889; *s.* Henry Thorne and (Blackman) S.; ed. pub. schs., Chicago, and (Ind.) Mil. Acad.; *m.* Maud Ann O'Harrow, son City, Ia., 1914. Lit. editor The Chicago News, 1916-20; editor Harper's Bazar, 1920st. to chmn. bd. Butterick Pub. Co. since June 26; v.p. Lucien Lelong, Inc., New York-Paris, Chevalier Legion of Honor, 1927. *Clubs:* Dwellers (Chicago); Athletic (New York). : What Is It All About? (monograph on the Theatre movement), 1913; Good Taste in Furnishing, 1915. *Home:* 320 E. 57th St. Butterick Bldg., New York, N.Y.

LL, Henry Thorne, clergyman; *b.* Brookept. 30, 1854; *s.* Henry T. and Martha A. nam) S.; A.B., Wesleyan U., 1873, A.M., B.D., Yale, 1877; D.D., Ripon Coll., 1902; ry Blackman, of Whitewa er, Wis., Nov. 21, children—Henry B., Charles J. (dec.). Prof. matics and German, Chamberlain Inst. and e Coll., Randolph, N.Y., 1873-74; ordained ministry, 1877; pastor, Lysander, N.Y., 1, Cortland, 1881-86; dist. sec. for Ill. and Nat. Congl. S.S. and Publ. Society, Chicago, 2; pastor, Auburn Park (1892-96) and Cove-1898-1901) chs., Chicago. Editor The Ad-Chicago, 1901-03; preaching, lecturing and books, 1903-06; pastor Plymouth Ch., Ft. e, Ind., 1906-10, Union Ch., Jacksonville, 912-16; moderator Fla. Congl. State Conf., 16; pastor 1st Ch., Kenosha, Wis., 1918-23. er for The Independent and Redpath-Horner auqua Systems, etc. Mason. Mem. N.Y. Congl. Assn. *Clubs:* Congregational, Apollos go); Kenosha Country. *Author:* Supplemenle Studies, 1890; Bible Study by Books, 1896; Study by Doctrines, 1897; Bible Study by a, 1899; Bible Studies in the Life of Christ, Bible Studies in the Life of Paul, 1904; Bible s in the Life of the Christian. 1905; Studies in Church History, 1906; Bible Studies in Vital ons, 1916; The Twentieth Century Story of hrist, A Harmony of The Four Gospels, 1917; s in The Four Gospels, 1917; Sermons in , 1923; Studies of Great Bible Characters, Sermons in Objects, 1924; Studies of Famous Women, 1925; Sermons in Action, 1926; s of Great Bible Cities, 1927; Preaching and ing in New York Churches, 1923, 1927. *s:* 158 Fifth Av., New York, N.Y.

LLARDS, Elias Howard, geologist; *b.* City, Ky., May 2, 1875; *s.* Wiley W. and (Menach) S.; B.A., U. of Kan., 1899; Ph.D., 1903; *m.* Anna Mary Alford, of Lawrence, s, Sept. 4, 1907; children—Helen Alford, e Alford. Assistant Kan. State Geol. Survey, 1, Carnegie Mus., Pittsburgh, summer, 1903; eology and mineralogy, Rutgers Coll., 1903-04; eology and zoölogy, U. of Fla., 1904-07; state st of Fla., 1907-19; geologist, Bur. of Eco-Geology, U. of Texas, 1918-22, chief geologist, 5, asso. dir. since 1925. Mem. first Conf. for vation of Natural Resources, Washington, Mem. Geol. and Paleontol. socs. America, S., Am. Assn. Petroleum Geologists. Author rts and papers in American Journal of Science, l of Geology, Kansas State Geological Survey, ate Geological Survey of Florida and Bur. of Geology, U. of Tex.; expert geologist, Texas-state boundary suit, 1921. *Home:* Austin,

LLARS, Roy Wood, prof. philosophy; *b.* ndville, Ont., Can., July 9, 1880; *s.* Ford Willis ary Arabella (Stalker) S.; grad. Ferris Inst., pids, Mich., 1898; A.B., U. of Mich., 1903, 1908; studied Hartford Theol. Sem., univs. and Chicago, also 1 yr. in France and Ger-*m.* Helen Maud Stalker, of Port Ryerse, Ont., 10, 1911; children—Wilfrid Stalker, Cecily Teacher U. of Mich., since 1905, asst. prof. phy, 1913, asso. prof., 1918, and prof., 1923—, er Western Philosophical Assn. (pres. 1923), n Philos. Assn. (v.p. 1921), Phi Beta Kappa. Golf, University, Research. *Author:* Critical n, 1916; The Next Step in Democracy, 1916; ssentials of Logic, 1917; The Essentials of phy, 1917; The Next Step in Religion, 1918; in Critical Realism, 1921; Evolutionary Naturalism, 1921; Principles and Problems of Philosophy, 1926. Contbr. to Mind, Philosophical Review, Monist, etc. *Home:* 1044 Ferdon Rd., Ann Arbor, Mich.

SELLECK, Willard Chamberlain, clergyman; *b.* Ogdensburg, N.Y., Dec. 29, 1856; *s.* William Henry and Catherine (Phelps) S.; ed. State Normal Sch., Potsdam, N.Y.; grad. Theol. Sch. St. Lawrence U., 1881, D.D., 1903; *m.* Louise Blackmon, of Hammond, N.Y., Oct. 27, 1881; children—Marjorie Louise (dec.), Willard Martineau. Ordained Universalist ministry, 1881; pastor, First Ch., Clifton Springs, N.Y., 1881-83, First Ch., Norwood, Mass., 1883-84, First Ch., Franklin, Mass., 1884-90; founded 1891, and pastor, First Ch., Denver, Colo., 1891-95; pastor, Ch. of the Mediator, Providence, R.I., 1895-July 1, 1910, also First Ch., Valley Falls, R.I., 1901-08; pastor Ch. of the Reconciliation, Utica, N.Y., 1915-19, All Souls', Riverside, Calif., Dec. 1919—. Grand Chaplain Masonic Order State of N.Y., 1919; founder and conductor Reconciliation Forum, Utica, 1917-19. Trustee Dean Acad. since 1907; pres. Riverside Community Hosp. *Club:* Lions. *Author:* The Spiritual Outlook, 1902; The New Appreciation of the Bible, 1907; Main Questions in Religion, 1916. Contbr. to econ. and Universalist jours. *Address:* 460 Orange St., Riverside, Calif.

SELLERS, David Foote, naval officer; *b.* Fort Austin, Austin, Tex., Feb. 4, 1874; *s.* Maj. Edwin Elias and Olive Lay (Foote) S.; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1894, U.S. Naval War Coll., Newport, R.I., 1917; *m.* Anita Clay Evans, of Chattanooga, Tenn., Nov. 1, 1905. Commd. ensign U.S.N., July 1, 1896; advanced through grades to rear admiral, June 2, 1927. Served on Alliance and Philadelphia, Spanish-Am. War, taking part in Samoan Campaign, 1899; served on New York, Philippine Campaign, 1901-02; comdr. battleship Wisconsin, also transport Agamemnon (had engagement with German submarine), World War. Naval aide at White House, 1903-04; on duty Bur. Navigation, Navy Dept., 1907-09; aide to sec. of navy, 1921-22; comdg. officer Naval Tr. Sta., San Diego, Calif., 1923-26; comdr. Spl. Service Squadron, of 5 cruisers, since 1927. Decorated Navy Cross, with citation "for exceptionally meritorious service in a duty of great responsibility"; Victory medal with Star, Spanish Campaign, Philippine Campaign, Mexican Service medals (all U.S.). Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Army and Navy, Army, Navy and Marine Corps Country, Chevy Chase (Washington); University, New York Yacht (New York); University (Buffalo). *Author:* Unofficial Navy Code, 1909. *Home:* 1618 18th St. N.W., Washington, D.C. *Address:* U.S.S. Rochester, care Postmaster, New York, N.Y.

SELLERS, Edwin Jaquett, lawyer. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

SELLERS, Horace Wells, architect; *b.* Phila., July 21, 1857; *s.* Coleman and Cornelia (Wells) S.; grad. Eastburn Acad., Phila., 1873; B.Sc., U. of Pa., 1877; *m.* Cora Wells, *d.* late Charles Wells, of Cincinnati, Nov. 22, 1899; children—Lester Hoadley, Charles Coleman, Jessie. Entered the office of Joseph M. Wilson (fellow A.I.A.), then engr. bridges and bldgs., Pa. R.R., 1877, and with Wilson Bros. & Co., engrs. and architects; engaged on architectural engring. and executive details connected with r.r., electric light and other developments and machine works, 1882-92; associated with Coleman Sellers, 1892, in Niagara Falls Power Co.'s development, and in gen. practice, firm of Sellers & Rippey, consulting engrs., and after 1907 as Sellers & Co., at same time conducting individual architectural practice. Fellow A.I.A.; past pres. Phila. Chapter A.I.A.; mem. Franklin Inst. of Phila., Hist. Soc. of Pa., Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, Phila. Art Alliance, Numismatic and Antiquarian Soc. of Phila., S.R., Mil. Order Foreign Wars. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* University, Philadelphia, Philadelphia Sketch, T-Square, Philobiblon (Phila.), Merion Cricket. *Home:* Ardmore, Pa. *Office:* Stephen Girard Bldg., Philadelphia, Pa.

SELLERS, James Freeman, educator; *b.* Starkville, Miss., June 1, 1862; *s.* Thomas George and Mary Elizabeth (Crenshaw) S.; B.A., U. of Miss., 1885, M.A., 1890; student U. of Va., 1892; teaching fellow U. of Chicago, 1896-98; LL.D., Mississippi Coll., 1917; *m.* Dora Fort, of Grand Bay, Ala., Dec. 20, 1888; children—Thomas Fort, William LeRoy, James Freeman, Erle Dees, Mark Ashley, Abbott Mannie. Prof. chemistry, Mississippi Coll., 1888-93; same, Mercer U., 1893-1918, acting pres., 1913-14, dean, 1914-18; dean Coll. of Arts, Oglethorpe U., since July 1, 1919. Y.M.C.A. area educational sec. in Great Britain, 1918; prof. chemistry, Army Edn'l. Corps, A.E.F. Univ., Beaune, France, 1919. Fellow A.A.A.S.; pres. Assn. Ga. Colls.; mem. Am. Chem. Soc. (twice pres. Ga. sect.), N.E.A., Delta Psi. Democrat. Baptist. *Author:* Treatise on Analytical Chemistry, 1900. Contbr. to Am. Chem. Jour., Science, and to religious and edn'l. jours., etc. *Address:* Box 115, Peachtree Road, Atlanta, Ga.

SELLERS, Kathryn, lawyer; *b.* Broadway, O., Dec. 25, 1870; *d.* John Henry and Nancy J. (Alexander) S.; ed. pub. and high schs., Marysville, O.; LL.B., Washington Coll. of Law, 1913, LL.M., 1914. Clk. U.S. Weather Bur., Washington, D.C., 1891-1900; asst. in Dept. of State Library, 1900-11; bibliographer and librarian, Carnegie Endowment for Internat. Peace, 1911-18; began law practice 1913; prof. law, Washington Coll. of Law, 1914-21. Compiler of periodical lit. of internat. law and chronicle of internat. events in Am. Journ. of Internat. Law, 1911-19. Judge Juvenile Court of D.C., since 1918. Mem. D.C. Bd. of Charities. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Am. Soc. Internat. Law (council, exec. com.), Am. Law Inst., Nat. Probation Assn., D.C. Women's Bar Assn., Columbia Hist. Soc., League Am. Pen Women, Assn. Am. Univ. Women. Rep. of Am. Bar Assn. at Women's Industrial Conf., Washington, D.C., 1923. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Zonta, Women's City, Bannockburn Golf. *Home:* 1616 Riggs Pl., Glendale, P.G. Co., Md. *Address:* Juvenile Court, Washington, D.C.

SELLERS, Matthew Bacon, aerodynamics; *b.* Baltimore, Mar. 29, 1869; *s.* Matthew Bacon and Annie L. (Lewis) S.; ed. pvt. schs. and under pvt. tutors, including 1 yr. in Göttingen, Germany, and 1 yr. in Evreux, France; LL.B., Harvard, 1892; spl. courses later, Lawrence Scientific Sch. (Harvard), and Drexel Inst., Phila.; *m.* Ethel Clark, June 18, 1918; children—Matthew B., John C. Research in aerodynamics, 1900—; in practice as cons. aeronautical engr.; apptd. by President Taft mem. Aerodynamic Lab. Com., 1912; mem. Navy Consulting Bd. since Sept. 1915. Dir. and mem. tech. bd. Aeronautical Soc. America. *Clubs:* Harvard (New York and Baltimore). Contbr. to scientific jours. Inventor of lightest aeroplane in world, flying with least horsepower; first to determine lift and drift of arched surfaces by means of the "wind tunnel." *Home:* Ardsley-on-Hudson, N.Y.

SELLERS, Ovid Rogers, theologian; *b.* Waco, Tex., Aug. 12, 1884; *s.* Sanford and Lucia Valentine (Rogers) S.; A.B., U. of Chicago, 1904; B.D., McCormick Theol. Sem., 1915; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1922; *m.* Katherine Neill Wilson, of Lexington, Mo., June 1, 1918; children—Elizabeth Nickerson, Lucia Rogers, Roger Wilson. Asst. prin. high sch., Rockford, Ia., 1904-05; instr. in English, Wentworth Mil. Acad., Lexington, Mo., 1905-06, 1909-12, headmaster, 1919-21; editor Lexington Intelligencer, 1907-12; ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1915; instr. O.T., McCormick Theol. Sem., 1916-18, prof. since 1922. Chaplain 17th F.A., U.S.A., 1917-18. Mem. Am. Oriental Soc. (sec. Midwest br. since 1925), Soc. Bibl. Lit. and Exegesis, Linguistic Soc. America, Beta Theta Pi, Acacia. Democrat. Mason, Elk. *Clubs:* Collegiate (Chicago); Riverview (Lexington). *Author:* Hebrew and Homiletics, 1924; What Is a Prophet? 1927. Contbr. to A New Standard Bible Dictionary and various periodicals. *Home:* 846 Chalmers Pl., Chicago, Ill.

SELLERS, Robert Henry, real estate and bonds; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., Oct. 19, 1857; *s.* William Harvey and Harriet (Cone) S.; student Washington and Lee U., 1872-76; *m.* Edith Gilson, of N.Y. City, June 21, 1899. Pres. Rockbridge Co. (Va.) Fair Assn., 1881; engaged in selling lands and bonds, Tex. and Mexico, 1881-94; pres. Ft. Worth (Tex.) Stock Yards Co., 1888-89; pres. First Nat. Bank, Cameron, Tex., 1889-90; developer, with others, of asphalt beds in Indian Ty., 1888-89; pres. R. H. Sellers Co., real estate, since 1900; pres. Pioneer Engring. Corpn., 1923-25; pres. Port Dixie Corpn.; v.p. and treas. Dixie Town & Land Co. Mem. Am. Rose Soc., S.A.R., Y.M.C.A. Democrat. Conglist. *Clubs:* Congregational, Old Colony. *Home:* 77 Grove St., Montclair, N.J. *Office:* 100 E. 42d St., New York, N.Y.

SELLERS, Sandford, president military acad.; *b.* Anderson Co., Ky., July 24, 1854; *s.* John Newton and Marcia Jane (McBrayer) S.; A.B., Centre Coll., Kentucky, 1877, A.M., 1880; *m.* Lucia V. Rogers, of Waco, Tex., Dec. 27, 1882; children—

Ovid Rogers, Mrs. Marcia Davis, Mrs. Pauline Richardson, Sandford, J. M. Prof. English, Austin Coll., Sherman, Tex., 1879-80; became supt. Wentworth Mil. Acad., Lexington, Mo., 1880, now pres. Commd. as maj. and col. Mo. N.G., as supt. Wentworth Mil. Acad. V.p. Lexington Savings Bank; pres. Wentworth Mil., Lit., Scientific and Edni. Co. Democrat. Presbyn. *Home:* Lexington, Mo.

SELLERY, George Clarke, coll. dean; *b.* Kincardine, Ont., Jan. 21, 1872; *s.* Robert and Martha (Gilroy) S.; B.A., U. of Toronto, 1897; Ph.D., University of Chicago, 1901; LL.D., University of Colo., 1921, and University of Toronto, 1927; *m.* Mabel Bapty, of London, Ont., Sept. 5, 1903; children—George Bapty, Beatrice, Helen, Harry Gilroy, Jean. Mackenzie scholar, U. of Toronto, 1895-97, Mackenzie fellow, 1897, fellow in history, U. of Chicago, 1898-1901; instr. in European history, 1901-05, asst. prof., 1905-07, asso. prof., 1907-09, prof., 1909—; dean Coll. Letters and Science, 1919—, U. of Wis., dir. Summer Session, U. of Wis., 1906-11. Presbyn. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Wis. Hist. Soc., Delta Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* Lincoln's Suspension of Habeas Corpus as Viewed by Congress, 1907; Syllabus of Medieval History, 1300-1500, and of the Reformation, 5th edit., 1919. Joint Editor: Medieval Civilization, 1904, 2d edit., 1907. *Home:* 2021 Van Hise St., Madison, Wis.

SELLETT, George, U.S. dist. atty. for China; *b.* Kangley, Ill., Nov. 20, 1898; *s.* Charles and Catherine (Bazuro) S.; grad. high sch., Hillsboro, Ill., 1916; A.B., U. of Mich., 1920, J.D., 1922; unmarried. Admitted to Mich. bar, 1922; prof. law, Comparative Law Sch. of China, Soochow U., Shanghai, China, since 1923, acting dean, 1924-26; mem. firm Sellett & Blume since 1923; U.S. dist. atty. for China since 1926. Enlisted in O.T.C., U.S.A., 1918. Mem. Far Eastern Am. Bar Assn., Phi Beta Kappa, Order of the Coif. *Clubs:* American, Cercle Sportif Français, Columbia Country. *Office:* 11 Whangpoo Rd., Shanghai, China.

SELLEW, George Tucker, prof. mathematics; *b.* Gowanda, N.Y., Oct. 26, 1866; *s.* Ashbel Roberts and Jane Maria (Tucker) S.; B.A., U. of Rochester, 1889, M.A., 1892; studied Yale Univ., 1896-98; Ph.D., same, 1898; grad. student of Karl Pearson in statistics, Univ. Coll., U. of London, 1921-22; *m.* Isabella Murray, of Portsmouth, O., July 8, 1895. Instr. mathematics, Pa. State Coll., 1894-96, Yale, 1898-99; prof. mathematics, Knox Coll., Galesburg, Ill., since 1899. Mem. Am. Math. Soc. (chmn. Ill. sect. 1923), Math. Assn. America, Am. Statis. Assn. *Club:* Galesburg. *Home:* Galesburg, Ill.

SELLEW, Walter Ashbel, bishop; *b.* Gowanda, N.Y., Feb. 27, 1844; *s.* Ashbel R. and Jane M. (Tucker) S.; A.B., Dartmouth, 1866, A.M., 1869; *m.* Jennie R. Peters, of Mechanicsville, N.Y., June 4, 1873 (died 1895); children—Mrs. Ada Virginia Layman, Mrs. Cora R. DeWitt; *m.* 2d, Mrs. Rebecca E. Muse, of Oil City, Pa., Mar. 31, 1897. Ordained ministry Free Meth. Ch., 1872; pastor successively, Tonawanda, Rochester, N.Y., Spring Arbor, Mich., Dunkirk, N.Y., Gerry, Allegany, N.Y., Buffalo; presiding elder Chautauqua, Allegany, Buffalo, Oil City, Bradford and Pittsburgh districts, 1887-98; elected bishop Oct. 15, 1898. Treas. The Gerry (N.Y.) Home for Aged Persons and the Gerry Orphanage; also treasurer of The A.M. Chesebrough Sem., North Chili, N.Y. Treas. Free Meth. Pub. House and pres. trustees Free Meth. Ch. of N.A. Officially made a missionary tour of inspection around the world, 1906, visiting all foreign missionary stas. of Free Meth. Ch.; visited China and Japan, 1910, and again visited Japan in 1926 to preside at the Annual Conf. at Osaka; chmn. finance com. Gen. Missionary Bd.; reelected bishop for 8th consecutive term of 4 yrs. each, in 1927, although past 83 yrs. of age; mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* Clara Leffingwell, A Missionary; also other religious publications. *Home:* Jamestown, N.Y. *Official Address:* 1132 Washington Boul., Chicago, Ill.

SELLS, Cato; *b.* Vinton, Ia.; *s.* George Washington and Elizabeth Catherine (Hedden) S.; A.M., LL.D., Cornell Coll., Mt. Vernon, Ia.; same, Baylor U.; *m.* Lola Abbott McDaniel (A.B., Wellesley), of Vinton, Ia., June 30, 1891; children—Dorothy M., Donald D., Mrs. H. C. Burke, Jr. Admitted to Ia. bar, 1884, and practiced at Laporte City and Vinton; served as city atty., later mayor, of Laporte; elected state's atty., 1891; reelected, 1893; U.S. dist. atty. under President Cleveland, 1894-99; moved to Cleburne, Tex., 1907, and established the Tex. State Bank & Trust Co.; served as mem. Dem. Nat. Com., and as commr. Indian Affairs by appmt. of President Wilson, 1913-21. Presbyn. Mason, Odd Fellow, K.P. *Home:* 2016 Windsor Pl., Ft. Worth, Tex.

SELLS, Sam R., ex-congressman. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

SELTZER, Charles Alden, author; *b.* Janesville, Wis., Aug. 15, 1875; *s.* Lucien Bonaparte and Oceanna (Hart) S.; ed. pub. schs., Columbus, O.; *m.* Ella Alberts, of Cleveland, O., July 28, 1896; children—Louis B., Robert M., Helen G., Charles A., Edna E. *Author:* The Range Riders, 1911; The Two-Gun Man, 1911; The Triangle Cupid, 1912; The Coming of the Law, 1912; The Trail to Yesterday, 1913; The Boss of the Lazy Y, 1915; The Range Boss, 1916; The Vengeance of Jefferson Gawne, 1917; Firebrand Trevison, 1918; The Man With a Country (patriotic serial), 1919; The Ranchman, 1919; The Trail Horde, 1920; Drag Harlan, 1921; Beau Rand, 1921; Square Deal Sanderson, 1922; West, 1922; Brass Commandments, 1923; Lonesome Ranch, 1924; The Way of the Buffalo, 1924; Last Hope Ranch, 1925; Trailing Back, 1925; Channing Comes Through, 1925; The Valley of the Stars, 1926; A Gentleman From Virginia, 1926; Slow Burgess, 1926; Land of the Free, 1927; Mystery Range, 1928. Mem. Authors' League America. *Home:* Lorain Av., North Olmsted, O.

SELVAGE, Watson, college prof. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

SELVIDGE, Robert Washington, educator; *b.* Mount View, Mo., Aug. 11, 1872; *s.* James S. and Susannah J. (Kirby) S.; B.Pd., State Normal Sch., Warrensburg, Mo., 1900; grad. Bradley Poly. Inst., Peoria, Ill., 1907; B.S. and M.A., Columbia, 1908; *m.* Ivy Frances Harner, of Manhattan, Kan., Oct. 11, 1908; children—Harner, Helen Elizabeth. Teacher rural and village schs. until 1895; county supt. schs., Johnson Co., Mo., 1895-97; teacher Joplin (Mo.) High Sch., 1900-03; prof. manual arts, La. Industrial Inst., Ruston, La., 1903-07; asso. prof. industrial arts, U. of Mo., 1908-13; prof. industrial edn., George Peabody Coll. for Teachers, 1913-19; prof. industrial edn., U. of Mo., 1919—; chmn. dept. mech. engring. since 1925. Dist. vocational edn. dir., Com. on Edn. and Spl. Training, War Dept., 1918; consulting expert, war plans div., Gen. Staff, 1919-20; supervisor of instrn., E. and R. special school, War Dept., 1920; editor trade manuals, War Dept. Mem. N.E.A., Coll. Teachers of Edn., American Society of Mechanical Engineers, Western Drawing and Manual Training Assn. (pres. 1914), A.A.A.S., Phi Delta Kappa. 1st sergt. Co. L, 4th Mo. Regt., U.S. Vol. Inf., Spanish-Am. War. Unitarian. Mason (32°, K.T.). *Author:* How to Teach a Trade, 1923; Individual Instruction Sheets—How to Write and How to Use Them, 1926. Joint Author: Teaching the Manual Arts, 1910; Manual for Sheet-Metal Workers, 1925; Blacksmithing, 1925; editor The Selvidge Series of Instruction Manuals. *Home:* 211 Thilly Av., Columbia, Mo.

SELVIG, Conrad George, educator; *b.* Rushford, Minn., Oct. 11, 1877; *s.* Gunder C. and Marie (Hognestad) S.; apptd. cadet to U.S. Mil. Acad., 1896, but did not attend; A.B., U. of Minn., 1907, A.M., 1908; *m.* Marion E. Wilcox, of Mabel, Minn., June 17, 1903; children—Helen Marion, Margaret Elizabeth, Conrad George. Supt. schs., Harmony, Minn., 1901-06, Glencoe, 1907-10; supt. U. of Minn. Northwest School of Agr. and Agrl. Expt. Sta., Crookston, Minn., 1910-27; mem. 70th Congress (1927-29), 9th Minnesota District. Served as private Company F, 12th Minn. Vols., Spanish-Am. War, 1898. Mem. Am. Assn. Agrl. Colls. and Expt. Stas., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science; pres. Red River Valley Live Stock Assn. (1918-1928), Red River Valley Winter Shows (1910-27); gen. chmn. Minn. Food and Conservation Comman., Minn. div. (Northwestern Sect.) Nat. War Work Council. Mason (K.T.). Writer of numerous agrl. bulls., reports and gen. articles; frequent lecturer on agrl. economics, rural sociology, etc. *Address:* Crookston, Minn.

SELWYN, Edgar, theatrical producer, dramatic author; *b.* Cincinnati, O., Oct. 20, 1875; *m.* 2d, Ruth Virginia Wilcox, actress, Jan. 7, 1926. Made first appearance on stage at Garrick Theatre, New York, with William Gillette in "Secret Service," Oct. 1896; subsequently appeared with E. H. Sothern as Dugard in "The King's Musketeers," 1898; appeared at Herald Square Theatre, New York, as Tony in "Arizona," 1900; début on the London stage, at the Adelphi Theatre, same play, in 1902; played in "A Gentleman of France," "U... "The Pretty Sister of Jose," "Sunday," "A... House," "The Mills of the Gods"; starred in "S... heart," "Pierre of The Plains" (his own dram... tion of Sir Gilbert Parker's novel, "Pierre an... People"), and "The Arab"; retired from stage; now pres. of Selwyn & Company. *Clubs:* The I... Soundview Country, Lakeville Golf and Co... *Author:* (plays) The Country Boy; I'll Be H... If I Do (with William Collier); Pierre o... Plains; The Arab; The Wall Street Girl (with... garet Mayo); Rolling Stones; Nearly M... The Naughty Wife (with Fred Jackson); ... Crowded Hour (with Channing Pollock); ... Mirage; Anything Might Happen; Dancing M... (with Edmund Goulding); Judy; etc. *Address:* West 42d St., New York, N.Y.

SEMANS, Harry Merrick, dental su... *b.* Delaware, O., Oct. 1, 1867; *s.* William Oliv... Abigail (Merrick) S.; B.A., Ohio Wesleya... 1890, M.A., 1897; student Phila. Dental ... 1894-95; D.D.S., New York Coll. of Den... 1897; studied Starling-Ohio Med. Coll., Colu... O., 1912-14; *m.* Besse Ann Merrick-Bell, ... lumbus, Oct. 8, 1901; children—Frank M... Ruth Ellen. Practiced at Columbus, 1897... instr. dental technic, 1898-1901, dental an... and anæsthesia, 1901-03, prof. operative den... 1903-07, dental dept. Ohio Med. U.; prof. ... tive dentistry and dean dental dept. Starling... Med. Coll., 1907-14; prof. operative dentistr... dean Coll. of Dentistry, Ohio State U., since ... Trustee Ohio Med. U., 1903-07. Mem. Signal C... 14th Regt., O.N.G., 1889-92. Mem. Am. D... Assn., Ohio State Dental Soc. (pres. 1920-21 ... lumbus Dental Soc. (ex-pres.), Am. Inst. D... Teachers (ex-pres.), Am. Assn. Univ. Profs; ... Kappa Psi, Psi Omega, Alpha Mu Pi Omega, ... cron Kappa Upsilon (hon.), S.A.R. Democrat. ... 1st Community Ch. Mason (32°, Shriner). ... Columbus Athletic, Rotary, Torch. *Home:* Merrick Rd. *Office:* Hamilton Hall, Columb...

SEMBACH, J., tenor; *b.* Berlin, Germ... Mar. 9, 1881; *s.* Edward and Frederike (Bo... S.; ed. Friederich Real Gymnasium, Berlin; ... ied music and violin under Prof. Felix Schi... Gustave Walther, also Jean de Reszké, Paris, Fr... *m.* Caecilie Vogel. Appeared at Royal Opera H... Vienna, Dresden, Berlin, Covent Garden, Lo... came to U.S., 1914, and was long a mem. M... politan Opera Co. Naturalized citizen of U.S., ...

SEMBOWER, Alta Brunt (Mrs. Cha... J.), writer. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

SEMBOWER, Charles Jacob, prof. ... lish. See Vol. X (1918-19).

SEMBRICH, Marcella, operatic sop... *b.* Lemberg, Austria, 1858; *d.* Casimir Koch... (musician); adopted mother's maiden name, ... brich; began learning piano and violin at 4; p... for dances to assist in support of family at 12; ... ied at Lemberg Conservatory of Music; *m.* ... teacher, Prof. W. Stengel, May 5, 1877 (died ... 15, 1917). She made her début as Elvira, at At... Greece, June 3, 1877; engaged for Dresden ... House, 1878; gained prominence by singing ... at Covent Garden, London, 1880, and later ... in leading European opera houses; made first ... pearance in America, in "Lucia di Lammermo... at Metropolitan Opera House, New York, Oct... 1883, and afterwards sang as Elvira, Violetta, ... lia, Rosina and Gilda; sang in the leading citi... the U.S. for many seasons; retired from stage, ... 6, 1909, and retired from concert stage Jan. 15, ... *Home:* 151 Central Park W., New York, N.Y.

SEMELROTH, William James, editor... Vol. VII (1912-13).

SEMMANN, Liborius, music teacher... Grafton, Wis., Oct. 30, 1873; *s.* Hermann Got... and Johanna (Vocke) S.; student harmony, coun... point, composition and orchestration under F... Kann, Milwaukee, piano under William Boep... Milwaukee; *m.* Luise Damm, of Niederdo... Thuringen, Germany, Aug. 7, 1900; childr... Armin, Waldemar. Teacher Boeppler Sch. of M... 1897-99; with Wis. Conservatory of Music, ... 1910; dean Coll. of Music, Marquette U., since ... Mem. Music Teachers' Nat. Assn., Music Su... visors' Nat. Conf., Wis. State Teachers' Assn., ... Music Teachers' Assn. (pres. 5 terms), Assn. P... dents and Past Presidents of State Music Teach... Assns. (organizer and pres. 3 terms, now hon. pr... Milwaukee Civic Music Assn. (pres. 1927-28),

Archæol. Soc., Milwaukee Philatelic Soc. n. *Clubs:* City, Professional Men's. Comano pieces, male, female and mixed choruses, secular and patriotic songs, etc. *Home:* 773 , Milwaukee, Wis.

IPLE, Ellen Churchill, anthropo-geog- *b.* Louisville, Ky., 1863; *d.* Alexander Bon- l Emerine (Price) S.; B.A., Vassar Coll., M., 1891; studied at U. of Leipzig, 1891-92, L.D., U. of Ky., 1923; unmarried. Special work in anthropo-geography, or the study nfluence of geog. conditions upon the devel- of society, a new science which can count r 4 investigators in America. Prof. anthropohy, Clark U., Worcester, Mass, 1921-28. ssn. Am. Geographers, 1921. Since 1897 conentific articles to Bulletin of Am. Geog. Soc., of Geography, New York, and Geographical of London. *Author:* American History s Geographic Conditions, 1903; The In- of Geographic Environment, 1911. Gold t, Am. Geog. Soc., 1914. *Address:* Clark ity, Worcester, Mass.

IPLE, William Tunstall, prof. classics; ty, Mo., Sept. 17, 1881; *s.* Robert Baylor cy Anna (Shelton) S.; B.A., William Jewell iberty, 1900, M.A., 1903; studied U. of Germany, Am. Sch. Classical Studies, Rome, , U. of Chicago, 2 summers; Ph.D., Prince- 10; *m.* Anna Louise Taft, of Cincinnati, une 4, 1917; 1 son, Charles Taft. Teacher, ville (Mo.) Inst., Okla. State Bapt. College, eH, Okla., 1900-1902; Culver (Ind.) Mil. 1907-09; with U. of Cincinnati since 1910, assics and head of dept., since 1919. Mem. ilol. Assn., Archæol. Inst. America, Classi- n. Middle West and South, Am. Geog. Soc., lassical Conf. Linguistic Soc., Am. Classical Am. Assn. Univ. Profs. (pres. 1926-27), Phi Delta. Mem. exec. com. Am. Sch. of l Studies at Athens. Democrat. Baptist. University, Literary, Camargo, Tennis, Chess. *Home:* 315 Pike St., Cincinnati, O.

EFF, Edward H., lawyer; *b.* Mt. Eaton, t. 25, 1867; *s.* Philip and Mary Adaline augh) S.; B.S., Valparaiso U., 1889; LL.B., orest (Ill.) Coll., 1896; *m.* Lyda Lawson, of ork, 1891; children—George Philip, Thomas th. Entered law dept. C.&E.I.R.R. Co., en. atty., 1901, gen. solicitor, 1911; apptd. icitor Pa. Lines West of Pittsburgh, 1914; icitor Pa. R.R. Co., Pittsburgh, 1920, trans. a., 1923. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* ouse, Art (Phila.); Pine Valley Golf, St. Golf. *Home:* St. Davids, Pa. *Office:* Broad tation, Philadelphia, Pa.

EKER, James Seehorn, prof. religious Mendon, Mo., Oct. 11, 1885; *s.* Isaac Eliot nces (Seehorn) S.; A.B., U. of Mo., 1910; anderbilt U., 1912; studied U. of Chicago, Union Theological Seminary, 3 yrs.; M.A. ia, 1919; supervisor's diploma in religious n, Teachers College (Columbia), 1919; *m.* ay Weatherford Salter, of Memphis, Tenn., er 21, 1923. Ordained ministry M.E. , 1913; pastor Paragould, Ark., 1912-14, Ft. Smith, Ark., 1914-16; asst. prin. Union Religion, N.Y. City, 1918-19; dir. ednl. div., survey dept., Interch. World Movement ity, 1919-20; grad. asst. to Dr. George Ale, religious edn. dept., Union Theol. Sem., ; prof. religious edn. and head of dept., Theology, Southern Meth. U., since 1921. ligious Edn. Assn., also of ednl. advisory S. Bd. and Bd. of Edn., M.E. Ch., S. Mem. Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., A.A.A.S., Open of Dallas (v.p.). *Club:* Torch. *Home:* 3421 Av., University Park, Dallas, Tex.

IOR, Harold Dickinson, anatomist; don, Eng., Oct. 30, 1870; *s.* Joseph and Amy l) S.; Chatham House Coll., Ramsgate, Charing Cross Hosp. Med. Coll. Sch., Lon- .R.C.P., 1892; M.R.C.S., London, 1892, ow, 1895; M.B., Durham U., 1895, M.D. edalist), 1918; D.Sc., Syracuse U., 1910; Hedley, of Halifax, N.S., June 29, 1901. surgeon and phys. Charing Cross Hosp., , and various other clin. appmts., 1892-93; emonstrator anatomy, Durham U., 1893; onstrator anatomy, Charing Cross Hosp. sh., 1894-95; demonstrator anatomy, Medurg. Coll., Phila., 1902-04; asso. in anatstar Inst. of Anatomy and Biology, 1904-07; prof. anatomy, Syracuse U., 1907-10; prof. anatomy New York U., 1910—. Fellow A.A.A.S., N.Y. Acad. Medicine; mem. Am. Assn. Anatomists, Anat. Soc. Gt. Britain and Ireland, Harvey Soc., Soc. Exptl. Biology and Medicine, Authors' Club (London), Sigma Xi. *Home:* 29 Perry St., New York, N.Y.

SENIOR, John Lawson, lawyer, mfr.; *b.* Montgomery, Orange Co., N.Y.; *s.* George Edward and Hannah Wellar (Sears) S.; Univ. Prep. Sch., Ithaca, N.Y.; LL.B., Cornell U., 1901; *m.* Maud Louise Cowham, of Jackson, Mich., June 7, 1913; children—Mary C., John L. First grad. mgr. of athletics, Cornell U., 1901-06; practice of law, firm of Blair & Senior, N.Y. City, 1906-12, Hurley, Mason & Senior, Tulsa, Okla., 1912-14; pres. Signal Mountain Portland Cement Co. (Chattanooga, Tenn.), Fla. Portland Cement Co. (Tampa, Fla.), Consolidated Cement Corpn. (Chicago), Cowham Engineering Co. (Chicago), Trinity Portland Cement Co. (Dallas and Fort Worth, Tex.); treas. Arthur McMullen-Senior Co. (Chicago); v.p. Butler, Senior & Co. (Chicago). Trustee Cornell U.; mem. Cornellian Council; hon. mem. Cornell Class Secretaries Assn.; mem. Portland Cement Assn., Masonic Veterans' Assn. of Ill., Psi Upsilon; life mem. Ill. Chapter S.R. Republican. Presbyn. Mason (K.T., Shriner), Elk. *Clubs:* University, The Attic, Psi Upsilon, Casino, Chicago Riding (Chicago); Indian Hill, Bob O'Link, Cornell University, Psi Upsilon (New York); Mountain City (Chattanooga, Tenn.). *Home:* 229 Lake Shore Drive. *Office:* 111 W. Monroe St., Chicago, Ill.

SENIOR, Samuel Palmer, civil engr.; *b.* Washington, D.C., July 5, 1874; *s.* Thomas Richard and Hannah Belle (Palmer) S.; grad. high sch., Washington; C.E., Lehigh U., 1897; *m.* Blanche Regina Newman, of Manassas, Va., May 30, 1901; children—Samuel Palmer, Barbara. In engring. constrn. work since 1897, building dams, bridges, tunnels, deep foundations; built waterworks, Bridgeport, Conn., 1901-27; pres. Bridgeport Hydraulic Co. since 1920; v.p. Stratford Land & Improvement Co.; dir. Bridgeport Housing Co., Bridgeport Gas Co. Pres. Fairfield County Planning Assn.; v.p. Bridgeport Hosp. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Conn. Soc. C.E., Am. Water Works Assn., N. E. Water Works Assn., Conn. Forestry Assn. (dir.), Theta Delta Chi, Tau Beta Pi. Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* University, Brooklawn Country. *Home:* Sport Hill, Easton. *Office:* 820 Main St., Bridgeport, Conn.

SENN, Thomas J., naval officer; *b.* S.C., Dec. 21, 1871; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1891. Commd. ensign U.S.N., 1891; promoted through grades to rear admiral, June, 1924. *Address:* Navy Dept., Washington, D.C.

SENSENBRENNER, Frank Jacob, paper mfr.; *b.* Menasha, Wis., Dec. 23, 1864; *s.* Phillip J. and Catherine (Mari) S.; ed. parochial and pub. schs.; *m.* Margaret Stilp, of Neenah, Wis., Apr. 15, 1885 (died 1911); children—John Stephen, Gertrude M. (Mrs. James W. Bergstrom), J. Leslie, Margaret M. (Mrs. George M. Gilbert). Began as clk. in postoffice, Menasha, 1879; bookkeeper Menasha Chair Co., 1880-84, John Strange, lumber and pail mfr., 1884-86, Webster Mfg. Co., 1886-89; with Kimberly-Clark Co., paper mfrs., Neenah, since 1889, v.p. and gen. mgr. since 1907; pres. Spruce Falls Power & Paper Co., Ltd., Neenah-Menasha Water Power Co., William Bonifas Lumber Co., Kimberly-Clark Co., Internat. Cellucotton Products Co., North Star Timber Co., Appleton Chair Co., Pulp Wood Co., Appleton; v.p. First Nat. Bank, Appleton; dir. First Wis. Nat. Bank (Milwaukee), First Nat. Bank of Neenah, Am. Paper Exports, Kotex Co. of Del.; trustee Northwestern Life Ins. Co. Trustee Marquette U. (bd. govs.). Mem. Wis. Mfrs' Assn. (dir.). Decorated Knight Comdr. Order of St. Gregory the Great. Republican. K.C.; mem. Catholic Knights of Wis., Modern Woodmen. *Clubs:* Neenah; Menasha; Madison; Milwaukee; Union League (Chicago and New York). *Home:* 402 Wisconsin Av. *Office:* N. Commercial St., Neenah, Wis.

SENTELL, George Washington, mcht.; *b.* Collinsburg, Bossier Parish, La., Sept. 4, 1863; *s.* George W. and Mildred A. (Dickson) S.; A.B., Tulane Coll., 1884; *m.* Maggie L. Sherburne, of Baton Rouge, La., Sept. 8, 1886; children—Bessie (Mrs. Motte Martin), Newton Washington, James Henry, Eulalie (wife of Dr. Marvin Cappel), Eugenia (Mrs. C. S. Churchill), Marguerite (Mrs. Otis Fleshman), Claudia. Admitted to partnership, G. W. Sentell & Co., 1885, liquidating business of same, 1900-02; located in Avoyelles Parish, 1901; became mgr Leinster Refinery, 1900; v.p. Avoyelles Wholesale Grocery Co.; propr. G. W. Sentell, gen. mdse. Former mem. Crescent Rifles, La. Field Arty., Washington Arty., all of New Orleans. Mem. La. Live Stock Sanitary Comm., 1908-17; formerly mem. La. State Live Stock Sanitary Board. Mem. La. Hereford Breeders' Assn. (v.p.), La. Swine Breeders' Assn. (v.p.), La. Jersey Cattle Club (v.p.), Tulane Alumni Assn. Democrat. Presbyn. Mason. *Home:* Bunkie, La.

SENTELLE, Mark Edgar, prof. philosophy; *b.* Greeneville, Tenn., Oct. 6, 1874; *s.* Gideon Stephens and Rachel Louise (Jones) S.; A.B., Davidson (N.C.) Coll., 1894; A.M., Yale, 1899; grad. study Princeton U. and Princeton Theol. Sem., U. of Chicago and Columbia; D.D., King Coll., Bristol, Tenn., 1909; LL.D., Presbyn. Coll. of S.C., 1924; unmarried. Prin. high sch., Davidson, 1894-96; prof. mathematics, King Coll., 1896-98; ordained ministry Presbyn. Ch. in U.S.A., 1902, pastor in Tex., 1902-03; prof. philosophy, Davidson Coll., since 1903, dean since 1920. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Omicron Delta Kappa, Sigma Upsilon. Democrat. *Club:* Philosophy. *Home:* Davidson, N.C.

SERENA, Joseph Archibald, coll. pres.; *b.* Cincinnati, O., Mar. 18, 1874; *s.* David B. and Amelia E. (Currier) S.; A.B., Eureka Coll., 1904, LL.D., 1923; post-grad. Harvard; *m.* Virginia Kirtley Hearne, of Lexington, Ky., Oct. 2, 1915. Pres. Keuka (N.Y.) Coll., 1910-15, William Woods Coll., Fulton, Mo., 1915-21, S.E. Mo. State Teachers' Coll., Cape Girardeau, Mo., 1921—. Trustee William Woods College. Mem. Bd. of Edn. Disciples of Christ. Republican. *Home:* Cape Girardeau, Mo.

SERGEANT, Elizabeth Shepley, writer. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

SERL, Emma, author, educator; *b.* Clinton, Wis., Mar. 13, 1876; *d.* Saren Wesley and Katie Elizabeth (Loucks) S.; ed. high sch., Carthage, Mo., 1890-93, high sch., St. Louis, 1893-94, State Normal Sch., Warrensburg, Mo., 1894-95; A.B. and A.M., U. of Denver, Colo. *Author:* Primary Language Lessons, 1911; In Fableland, 1911; Day by Day with Sam and May (with Vivian Evans), 1912; Work-a-Day Doings (with same), 1913; In the Animal World, 1913; Intermediate Language Lessons, 1914; Work-a-Day Doings on the Farm, 1916; In Fairyland, 1917; American Ideals (with William J. Pelo), 1918; The Story of Kansas City, 1924; Every Day Doings at Home, 1926. Head English Dept., Teachers' Coll., Kansas City, Mo. *Home:* Ormond Hotel, Kansas City, Mo.

SERRILL, William Jones, gas engr. See Vol. X (1918-19).

SERVEN, Abram Ralph, lawyer; *b.* Waterloo, N.Y., July 23, 1862; *s.* Abram and Maria (Henry) S.; A.B., Hamilton Coll., 1887, A.M., 1890; *m.* Harriet M. Thompson, of Brooklyn, Dec. 26, 1889; children—Mrs. Ida Thompson Barlow, Lydia Maria. Practiced at Waterloo, 1891-93; chief of organization div. office comptroller of the currency, U.S. Treasury Dept., 1893-96; chief examiner U.S. Civ. Service Commn., 1896-1903; since practicing law; member firm of Serven & Kincheloe. Editor and Compiler: Digest of National Bank Decisions, 1895. *Home:* 3131 16th St. N.W. *Office:* 1422 F St.N.W., Washington, D.C.

SERVISS, Garrett Putman, author; *b* Sharon Springs, N.Y., Mar. 24, 1851; *s.* Garrett Putman and Katharine (Shelp) S.; B.S., Cornell U., 1872; LL.B., Columbia, 1874; *m.* 2d, Henriette Gros le Blond, of Bourgogne, France, 1907. Editorial writer on New York Sun until 1892; since then lecturer on travel, history and astronomy. *Author:* Astronomy with an Opera Glass, 1888; The Conquest of Mars (a semi-scientific novel), 1898; The Moon Metal (a tale of scientific mystery), 1900; Pleasures of the Telescope, 1901; Other Worlds, 1902; The Moon, a Popular Treatise, 1907; Astronomy with the Naked Eye, 1908; Curiosities of the Sky, 1909; Round the Year with the Stars, 1910; A Columbus of Space (semi-scientific novel), 1911; Astronomy in a Nutshell, 1912; The Second Deluge (semi-scientific novel), 1912; Eloquence, 1912; The Moon Maiden (scientific mystery story), 1915. Also many articles on astronomy, etc. *Clubs:* Authors, Cornell University (New York), University (Brooklyn). *Home:* Tenafly, N.J.

SESSIONS, Charles H., newspaper editor; *b.* Woodstock, O., Feb. 1, 1868; *s.* Minard L. and Mary A. (Reynolds) S.; ed. high sch., Woodstock; hon. A.B., Baker U., Baldwin, Kan.; *m.* Mary E. Barker,

of Kansas City, Kan., Dec. 28, 1892; 1 son, Charles Barker. Began as reporter Kansas City Times, 1888; reporter Kansas City Journal, at Kansas City, Topeka, Washington, D.C., 1892-1910; also sec. to Gov. Hoch, Kan., 1905-06; sec. of state, Kan., 1911-15; sec. to Gov. Capper, Kan., 1915-17; mem. Kan. State Utilities Commn., 1917-19; mng. editor Topeka Daily Capital, 1919-22, and since 1925; postmaster of Topeka, 1922-25; dir. State Savings and Loan Assn., Jayhawk Hotel Co. Chmn. Citizens Edn'l. Council of Kan. Republican. Universalist. Mason. Author of Kan. auto license law and Kan. corpn. law. *Home:* 311 W. 11th St. *Office:* Capper Bldg., Topeka, Kan.

SESSIONS, Clarence William, judge; *b.* Ionia Co., Mich., Feb. 8, 1859; *s.* William and Julia (Jennings) S.; student U. of Mich., 1877-80; *m.* Mary S., *d.* Rev. Charles Foote, of Ionia, Mich., July 5, 1882. Admitted to Mich. bar, 1883; practiced at Ionia, 1883-85; moved to Muskegon, Mich., 1885, and formed partnership with Frank H. Bassett, as Sessions & Bassett; judge Circuit Court, Mich., 1906-11; judge U.S. Dist. Court, Western Dist. of Mich., since Oct. 3, 1911. Presbyn. *Home:* 130 College Av. N.E., Grand Rapids, Mich.

SESSUMS, Davis, bishop; *b.* Houston, Tex., July 7, 1858; *s.* Alexander and Mary (Runnels) S.; A.B., U. of the South, Tenn., 1878, A.M., 1878 (D.D., 1891); *m.* Alice C., *d.* Rt. Rev. J. N. Galleher, bishop of La., Dec. 18, 1890. Deacon, 1882, priest, 1882, P.E. Church; rector Grace Ch., Galveston, Tex., 1882; asst. and rector Calvary Ch., Memphis, Tenn., 1883-87; rector Christ Ch., New Orleans, 1887-91; consecrated coadjutor bishop of La., 1891, bishop of La., 1891. *Address:* 2919 St. Charles Av., New Orleans, La.

SETCHELL, William Albert, botanist; *b.* Norwich, Conn., Apr. 15, 1864; *s.* George Case and Mary Ann (Davis) S.; A.B., Yale, 1887; A.M., Harvard, 1888, Ph.D., 1890; *m.* Clara Ball (Pearson) Caldwell, Edgewood, R.I., Dec.15, 1920. Morgan fellow, 1887-88, asst. in biology, 1888-91, Harvard U.; instructor biology, Yale, 1891-95; prof. botany, U. of Calif., since 1895. Instr. botany, Marine Biol. Lab., Woods Hole, Mass., 1890-95. Mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences, Am. Philos. Soc., Washington Acad. Sciences, Am. Soc. Naturalists, Bot. Soc. America, Am. Genetic Assn., Western Assn. Naturalists, Am. Soc. Plant Physiologists, Am. Anthrop. Assn., Ecol. Soc. America, Calif. Bot. Club, Soc. Biogéographie; fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, A.A.A.S., Am. Geog. Soc., Calif. Acad. Sciences, Torrey Botanical Club, Soc. Études Océan. *Clubs:* Sierra, Bohemian (San Francisco), Athenian-Nile (Oakland, Calif.), Faculty (Berkeley), Authors' (London). *Author:* Laboratory Practice for Beginners in Botany, 1897. Contbr. to bot. jours. *Address:* Berkeley, Calif.

SETON, Ernest Thompson (surname changed from Thompson to Seton), artist, author, lecturer; *b.* S. Shields, Eng., Aug. 14, 1860; *s.* Joseph L. and Alice (Snowdon) Thompson; lived in backwoods of Can., 1866-70; on Western plains, 1882-87; ed. Toronto Collegiate Inst. and Royal Acad., London; *m.* Grace, *d.* Albert Gallatin, San Francisco, June 1, 1896; 1 dau., Ann (Mrs. Hamilton Cottier). Became official naturalist to govt. of Manitoba; published Mammals of Manitoba, 1886, and Birds of Manitoba, 1891; studied art in Paris, 1890-96; now well known as animal painter and illustrator. Was one of the chief illustrators of The Century Dictionary, and has illustrated many books about birds and mammals. Contbr. of articles and illustrations to leading mags. Has delivered over 2,000 lectures. Mem. Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters. *Author:* (and illustrator) Art Anatomy of Animals (scientific work), 1896; Wild Animals I Have Known, 1898; The Trail of the Sandhill Stag, 1899; The Biography of a Grizzly, 1900; Wild Animal Play for Children, 1900; Lobo, Rag and Vixen, 1900; Lives of the Hunted, 1901; Pictures of Wild Animals, 1901; Krag and Johnny Bear, 1902; American Woodcraft for Boys, 1902; Two Little Savages, 1903; Monarch, the Big Bear, 1904; Woodmyth and Fable, 1905; Animal Heroes, 1905; The Birchbark Roll, 1906; Natural History of the Ten Commandments, 1907; Biography of a Silver Fox, 1909; Life-histories of Northern Animals, 1909; Scouting for Boys, 1910; Rolf in the Woods, 1911; The Arctic Prairies, 1911; Forester's Manual, 1911; Woodcraft and Indian Lore, 1912; Wild Animals at Home, 1913; Manual of Woodcraft Indians, 1915; Preacher of Cedar Mountain, 1916; Wild Animals' Ways, 1916; Woodcraft Boys, Woodcraft Girls, 1916; Sign Talk, 1918; Woodland Tales, 1921; Bannertail, 1922; Lives of Game Animals, 1925-28. Founder of the Woodcraft Indians, 1902; chief scout Boy Scouts of America, 1910-15; chief, Woodcraft League of America. Silver medalist, Société d'Acclimatation, France, 1918; awarded John Burroughs medal, 1926. *Home:* De Winton House, Greenwich, Conn.

SETON, Grace Gallatin (Mrs. Ernest Thompson Seton), writer and lecturer, book designer; *b.* Sacramento, Calif.; *d.* Albert and Nemie (Rhodes) Gallatin; ed. Packer Collegiate Inst., Brooklyn; *m.* Ernest Thompson Seton, June 1, 1896; 1 dau., Ann (Mrs. Hamilton Cottier). Began newspaper work in Paris, France, 1894; contributed local notes and hist. sketches to The Examiner, Chronicle and Call, San Francisco, and mags. in London, Paris and New York; began in 1897 making books—designing covers, title pages and gen. book make-up. Pres. Pen and Brush Club, 1898-1913; chief pioneer of the Girl Pioneers, 1910-11; v.p. Conn. Woman's Suffrage Assn., 1910-18. Sec. Conn. div. woman's com. of Council Nat. Defense, 1917-19; organized and dir. Woman's Motor Unit of Le Bien-être du Blessé, Women's City Club, 1917-19, in France, for which was decorated with médaille d'honneur, des Epidémiies, première classe, and médaille de reconnaissance, by French Govt. Was connected with the French Service de Santé Militaire and British Ministry of Information during the War, when visited battle fronts and areas of occupation in Europe, and contbd. articles; also received diploma de la Croix Rouge française comité Britannique. V.p. Woodcraft League America; chmn. for Conn. of Anna Howard Shaw Memorial; chmn. Washington, D.C. Women's Auxiliary, 2d Liberty Loan Com.; mem. organizing com. Soc. of Woman Geographers, nat. pres. Nat. League Am. Pen Women, 1926-28; mem. Indian Woman's Assn.; mem. internat. com. Policewomen's Assn.; v.p. Nat. Library Assn. for the Blind; mem. woman's com. Col. Lindbergh Reception, Washington, June 1927; mem. Nat. Inst. Social Sciences, Internat. Woman Geographers, Authors' League America, English-Speaking Union, China Soc. *Clubs:* Colony, Woman's City (v.p. 1918-19), Pen and Brush, MacDowell, Wednesday Afternoon, Soroptimist (v.p. 1923); Lyceum (London). *Author:* A Woman Tenderfoot in the Rockies, 1900; Nimrod's Wife, 1907; A Woman Tenderfoot in Egypt, 1923; Chinese Lanterns, 1924; Yes, Lady Saheb (winner Washington Book Prize contest for best serious book, 1926); (songs "If You Were I and I Were You, Sweetheart" (music by Aldo Randegger); "Lotus," "Love Is a Blossom," "Canton Boat Woman" (music by Marianne Genet), 1927. Contbr. New York Times Mag., Review of Reviews, North Am. Syndicate, etc. Historian Field Mus. expdn. to Brazil, 1926. Travelled alone in out-of-the-way places in India, Assam, Northern Africa, China and South America. Has made Sociol. studies of women of Oriental countries. Publicity mgr. vaudeville lecture tours of Ernest Thompson Seton. *Home:* Greenwich, Conn.

SETON, Julia, lecturer. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).*

SETON, Robert, archbishop; Aug. 28, 1839-Mar. 22, 1927. See Vol. XI (1920-21).*

SETTI, Giulio, conductor; *b.* Treviglio, Lombardia, Italy, Oct. 3, 1869; *s.* Giovanni and Teodora (Degani) S.; ed. in Italy; *m.* Irene Tavallini. Conductor and chorus dir. in theatres, Milan, Rome, Trieste, Madrid, Paris, Buenos Aires, etc.; came to U.S., 1908; connected with the Metropolitan Opera Co. since 1908. *Home:* 305 W. 46th St. *Address:* Metropolitan Opera House, New York, N.Y.

SETTLE, George Thomas, librarian; *b.* Russellville, Ky., Apr. 21, 1865; *s.* Rev. Henry Clay and Isabella (Kerr) S.; ed. Bethel Coll., Russellville; studied law; *m.* Anna Florence Hubbuch, of Louisville, Apr. 10, 1913. Head of book dept. and buyer, John P. Morton & Co., 1887-1905; head of order and accession dept., 1905-12, asst. librarian, Apr.-Nov. 1912, librarian, Nov. 1912—, Louisville Free Pub. Library. Mem. A.L.A. (library revenues com.), Ky. Library Assn. (pres. 1917), Ky. Edn'l. Assn., Southeastern Library Assn. Mem. Ky. Library Commn., 1912-15; mem. library dept. Southern Conf. Edn. and Industry (pres. 1915); mem. Ky. Assn. Perry Centennial Celebration, 1913; mem. Louisville Council Boy Scouts, Ky. Com. on Inter-racial Coöperation. Camp Librarian (A.L.A. Library War Service), Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., Dec. 1917-Nov. 1919. *Clubs:* Filsen, Rotary, Elks. *Home:* 1380 Ouerbacker Court. *Address:* Free Pub. Library, Louisville, Ky.

SETTLE, Warner Ellmore, judge. Vol. 14 (1926-27).

SEULKE, Karl John, animal husbandri Seymour, Ind., Feb. 15, 1890; *s.* August H. anc J. (Heins) S.; B.S.A., Purdue, 1913; M.S., Pa Coll., 1914; Ph.D., Cornell, 1916; *m.* Mayn Kahle, of Brazil, Ind., Aug. 24, 1913; chil Robert John (dec.), Donald Karl, Randall Instr. animal husbandry, 1914-16, asst. prof. 19, prof., 1919-20, Cornell U.; extension re Aberdeen-Angus Breeders' Assn., 1921, 22; gen. mgr. Jefferson Farms, Inc., since 1922. Am. Soc. Promotion of Agr., Alpha Gamma Theta Alpha, Hoof and Horn Club. Methodis son. *Author:* The Curing of Meat and Meat ucts on the Farm, 1915; The Beef Breeding F New York State, 1918; Beef Breeding in New land. *Address:* Jefferson, Me.

"SEVENOAKS." See Alfred Shenston wards, Vol. VII (1912-13).

SEVER, George Francis, engineer. Se VII (1912-13).

SEVERANCE, Frank Hayward, auth Manchester, Mass., Nov. 28, 1856; *s.* Lucius V and Maria Lucretia (Hayward) S.; B.S., C 1879; L.H.D., U. of Vt., 1911; LL.D., U. ronto, 1920; *m.* Lena Lillian Hill, of Isle La Vt., Aug. 19, 1885; children—Hayward M., M Edith Lilian. Reporter and city editor Erie Gazette, 1879-80, Buffalo Express, 1881-86; editor Illustrated Buffalo Express, 1886-1902. turer on history. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., B Hist. Soc. (sec.-treas.), N.Y. State Hist. Assn. 1923-25), N.Y. State Fine Arts Commn. *A* Old Trails on the Niagara Frontier (2 edits.), 1903; The Story of Joncaire, 1906; Studies Niagara Frontier, 1911; The Picture-Book of E Buffalo, 1912; Peace Episodes on the Niagara, An Old Frontier of France, 2 Vols., 1917; also of volumes 4 to 29, Publ. Buffalo Hist. Soc. The Gilbert Family Captivity, 1904. Contbr. t Library Assn.'s Annotated Bibliography of Am tory, 1901; spl. contbr. to Encyclopædia Amer Am. Historical Review, etc. *Home:* 150 J Parkway. *Office:* Historical Bldg., Buffalo, N

SEVERANCE, Henry Ormal, librarian St. Johns, Mich., Feb. 19, 1867; *s.* Charles Lam Louisa (Forbush) S.; B.Pd., Mich. Normal Ypsilanti, Mich., 1894, hon. M.Pd., 1912; Agrl. Coll., summers, 1892, 93; A.B., U. of M 1897, A.M., 1899; *m.* Anna M. Lane, of Hu Mich., Jan. 18, 1898; children—Philip Lane, E Grace. Supt. schs., Lakeview, Mich., 1891-93; in Gen. Library, U. of Mich., 1899-1906; libra U. of Mo., 1907—. Mem. A.L.A., Am. Bibliog. Am. Library Inst., Mo. Library Assn., Columbi brary Club. *Clubs:* University, Kiwanis. Re lican. *Author:* A Guide to the Current Perioo and Serials of U.S. and Canada, 1907, 4th edit., Facilities and Resources of the University of souri Library for Research Work, 1926; A Lit Primer for High Schools, 2d edit., 1927; The Sc ance Genealogy, 1927. Mgr. camp libraries u A.L.A. Library War Service, Apr. 20-Oct. 1, European rep. of A.L.A. and librarian of Am. Lib at Paris, Jan.-July 1920. *Home:* 129 Edgewood Columbia, Mo.

SEVERENS, Henry Franklin, judge. Vol. X (1918-19).

SEVERN, Edmund, musician; *b.* Nottingh Eng., Dec. 10, 1862; *s.* Edmund and Eliza (Thornton) S.; brought to U.S., 1866; pub. edn., Hartford, Conn.; studied violin with fat Franz Milcke, Bernhard Listemann and Ema Wirth, composition with Philip Scharwenka George W. Chadwick; *m.* Minna Sites, at Monto N.J., May 1900 (died Oct. 19, 1925); *m.* 2d, at M rose Highlands, Mass., Marion Burt Woodsum, 8, 1927. Composer orchestral, chamber, choral, strumental and vocal music. *Home:* 1063 Fran St., Melrose Highlands, Mass.

SEVERY, Melvin Linwood, inventor; Melrose, Mass., Aug. 5, 1863; *s.* Solomon and C line Place (Babb) S.; ed. Walpole, Mass., to 3 high sch.; moved to Boston; grad. Monroe Coll Oratory, 1883; *m.* Wilhelmina Carlstrom, of Bos Nov. 5, 1884 (died 1895); *m.* 2d, Elizabeth Ann Fl of Plymouth, N.S., June 2, 1897 (died 1919). Be as inventor, 1882, and has taken out many pate awarded John Scott medal of Franklin Institu 1898, for invention known as the Severy process printing; ex-pres. Severy Impression Process

celo Mfg. Co., Choralcelo Co.; dir. Solar Co., Automatic Tympan Co. (all founded on ventions). Mem. Franklin Inst., Phila. *Au*-Fleur-de-lis and Other Stories; Materialization ther Spiritual Phenomena from a Scientific oint, 1897; The Darrow Enigma, 1904; The ry of June Thirteenth, 1905; Gillette's Social ption, 1907; Gillette's Industrial Solution, Sr. inventor of the choralcelo and the vocal-ole inventor of the Vocalsevro. *Home:* 431 S. lo St., Los Angeles, Calif.

VIER, Clara Driscoll (Mrs. H. H. Sev-uthor; *b.* St. Mary's, Tex., Apr. 2, 1881; *d.* and Julia (Fox) Driscoll; ed. pvt. schs., Tex., ork and France; *m.* Henry Hulme Sevier, of July 31, 1906. Honored by the organization Daughters of the Republic of Texas by title of dian of the Alamo" on account of her success-orts to save the historic site to the state. n. exec. bd. Texas Centennial Expn.; dir.-gen. Pan-Am. Round Table; pres. Daughters of epublic of Texas since 1925. *Clubs:* Violet Garden (pres.): Texas of N.Y. City (hon. life *Author:* The Girl of La Gloria, 1905; In the y of the Alamo, 1906. Wrote "Mexicana," a opera, 1906. *Home:* Laguna Gloria, Austin,

VIER, Joseph Ramsey, clergyman, educa-Greeneville, Tenn., Dec. 18, 1877; *s.* Charles and Julia Elizabeth (Brown) S.; prep. edn., lph-Macon Acad., Front Royal, Va.; A.B., oll., Bristol, Tenn., 1898, D.D., 1914; studied Theol. Sem. of Va., 1900, 03; *m.* Edith Rogers of St. Louis, Mo., Oct. 26, 1904; children—a Love, John Love. Prin. high sch., Ellendale, 398-1900; ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1903; 3d Ch., Lynchburg, Va., 1903-07, 2d Ch., dria, 1907-11, 1st Ch., Augusta, Ga., 1911-25; assifern Sch. for girls, Hendersonville, N.C., 925. Trustee, Davidson (N.C.) Coll. Charter Schoolmasters' Club, Asheville, N.C.; mem. Directors' Assn. America. Dir. Camp Grey-or Girls, Tuxedo, N.C., since 1920. Mason. an. *Home:* Hendersonville, N.C.

VIER, Landers, pres. Associated Indus-f Ala.; *b.* Canton, Miss., Mar. 4, 1866; *s.* s and Mary O. S.; ed. pvt. schs.; *m.* Meta ersby, of Canton, Mar. 10, 1887; children—W., Landers. Clerical work with r.r., New s, 1884-87, Birmingham, 1887-1904; soliciting agt. and gen. freight agt. Ala. Great-Southern 004-07; vice pres. Seaboard Air Line, 1907-n. exec. agt. Southern Ry. System, 1909-18; es., Sloss Sheffield Steel & Iron Co., Birming-la., 1918-20; pres. Associated Industries of ace 1920; dir. Am. Traders Nat. Bank, Jeffer-unty Bldg. & Loan Assn.; trustee Ala. Coll., allo, Ala. Democrat. Presbyn. *Clubs.* , Southern, Country. *Home:* Highland Av. h St. *Office:* American Traders Nat. Bank Birmingham, Ala.

VALL, see also Sewell.

VALL, Alice Archer, see Alice Archer Se-mes.

VALL, Arthur Wollaston, pres. General t Co.; *b.* Mobile, Ala., Nov. 19, 1860; *s.* ayley and Lucretia (Day) S.; ed. high sch.; thia Pope Yeatman, of St. Louis, Mo., Dec. 7. In asphalt business since 1900; pres. Gen. t Co. since 1912; dir. Baldwin Locomotive Federal Reserve Bank, 3d Dist., Ins. Co. of erica, Mut. Assurance Co., Am. Pulley Co. ican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Philadelphia, ouse Country, City, The Rabbit. *Home:* ruce St. *Office:* 1600 Arch St., Philadelphia,

VALL, Henry, M.D.; *b.* Winchester, Va., 5, 1855; *s.* Thomas and Julia Elizabeth e) S.; B.S., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1876; Ph.D., Hopkins, 1879; hon. M.D., U. of Mich., c.D., 1912; M.D., U. of Denver, 1889; Sc.D., an, 1926; University of Colorado, 1927; *m.* Josephine Vickers, of Toronto, Ont., Sept. 21, Asst., fellow and asso. in biology, Johns Hop-876-81; prof. physiology, U. of Mich., 1882-of. physiology, Denver and Gross Coll. of ne, 1890-1908; prof. medicine, 1911-17, prof. turer in medicine, 1917-19, U. of Colo., now edicine emeritus. Mem. Nat. Bd. Med. ers until 1919; secretary Colo. State Board lth, 1893-99. Mem. Am. Physiol. Soc., f American Physicians (pres. 1915-16), Am. ol. Assn. (pres. 1914-15), A.M.A., Colo. State Med. Soc. (pres. 1924-25). Author researches in physiology, published mostly in the Jour. of Physiology, 1877-90, and later in tuberculosis, immunology and clinical medicine. *Home:* 1360 Vine St., Denver, Colo.

SEWALL, James Wingate, consulting forester; *b.* Old Town, Me., Feb. 12, 1884; *s.* James Wingate and Harriet Sterling (Moor) S.; A.B., Bowdoin Coll., 1906; *m.* Louise Belinda Gray, of Old Town, May 12, 1908; children—George Tingey, Mary Braley, Margaret, Joseph, Elizabeth Gray. Forester with David Pingree, Bangor, Me., and Salem, Mass., 1906-09; mem. firm Appleton & Sewall, cons. foresters, Bangor, Old Town and N.Y. City, 1910-12; practicing in own name since death of partner, 1912; has valued and mapped approximately 2,000,000 acres of land per yr. for 10 yrs., in Eastern U.S. and Newfoundland. Postmaster Old Town, 1915-21; Dem. candidate for Congress, 1922; chmn. com. to place Old Town under council-mgr. form of govt., 1926. City engr. and city forester, Old Town, 1927; mem. Street Bd. and Y.M.C.A., Old Town. Mem. Soc. Am. Foresters, Me. Soc. C.E., Psi Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. Episcopalian. Mason, Elk. *Clubs:* Country, Penobscot Valley Rotary. *Home:* Old Town, Me.

SEWARD, John Perry, M.D.; *b.* Phila., Dec. 20, 1868; *s.* Rev. Samuel S. and Christiana F. (Kimber) S.; A.B., Columbia, 1890; M.D., New York Homœ. Med. Coll. and Hosp., 1893; *m.* Edith de Charms Hibbard, of Phila., June 2, 1900 (died Oct. 1920); children—Ruth de Charms, Christine Kimber, John Perry, Ralph Theodore; *m.* 2d, Gertrude Cornwell Hopkins, of N.Y. City, Dec. 2, 1922. Demonstrator and lecturer in anatomy, New York Homœ. Med. Coll., 1891-96; prof. hygiene and dietetics, New York Med. Coll. and Hosp. for Women, 1896-98; prof. materia medica, New York Homœ. Med. Coll., 1898-1902; prof. practice, New York Med. Coll. and Hosp. for Women, 1909-16; consulting phys. Laura Franklin Hosp., 1896—; attending phys. to Hahnemann Hosp., 1899-1922, to Met. Hosp., 1902-14, to Fifth Av. Hosp., 1922—; also cons. phys. Metropolitan, N.Y. Ophthalmic and Broad Street hosps. Mem. Am. Inst. Homœopathy, Homœ. Med. Soc. State of N.Y., Homœ. Med. Soc. Co. of N.Y., Acad. Pathol. Science, Phi Beta Kappa. Democrat. Swedenborgian. *Club:* Columbia University. *Office:* 667 Madison Av., New York, N.Y.

SEWARD, Samuel Swayze, Jr., prof. English; *b.* Wilmington, Del., Apr. 28, 1876; *s.* Samuel Swayze and Christiana Fredericka (Kimber) S.; grad. Irving Sch. for Boys, 1892; A.B., Columbia, 1896, A.M., 1897; Exeter Coll., Oxford U., Eng., 1899-1900; *m.* Amy M. Holman, of Dunsford, Devonshire, Eng., Aug. 31, 1919; children—Margaret, Jean. Asst. in English lit., Columbia, 1897-99; with Stanford U. since 1900, now asso. prof. English. With Commn. for Relief in Belgium, Prov. of Limbourg, June-Dec. 1915; enlisted in Ambulance Service, U.S.A., June 6, 1917; commd. 1st lt., Sept. 21, 1917; comd. Sect. 643, U.S.A.A.S., attached to 20th Div. Inf. (French), Mar. 1918-Mar. 1919; hon. discharged, Apr. 26, 1919. Decorated Chevalier Legion of Honor and Croix de Guerre (French), 2 citations; medal of King Albert (Belgium). Mem. Am. Philol. Assn., Calif. Teachers' Assn., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Phi Beta Kappa. Democrat. Swedenborgian. *Author:* Rhetoric in Practice (with A. G. Newcomer), 1905; Poems, Lyric and Narrative, 1909; Note-Taking, 1910; Reference Sheets, 1922. *Home:* 262 Kingsley Av., Palo Alto, Calif.

SEWELL, see also Sewall.

SEWELL, (Lydia) Amanda Brewster, artist; died Nov. 15, 1926. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

SEWELL, Jesse Parker, clergyman; *b.* Viola, Tenn., Jan. 21, 1876; *s.* William Alexander and Nancy Tennessee (Barry) S.; prep. edn., Viola Normal Coll.; Nashville Bible Sch. (now David Lipscomb Coll.); *m.* Daisy Elizabeth McQuigg, of Bonham, Tex., June 1, 1899; 1 son, Jesse McQuigg. Ordained Ministry Ch. of Christ, 1895; pastor Houston Street Ch., Sherman, Tex., 1900-02 and 1905-06, First Ch., Dallas, 1902-05, San Angelo, 1906-12, College Ch., Abilene, 1912-17, also pres. Abilene Christian Coll., 1912-24; built up college from non-accredited acad. to standard coll. with more than 700 students, now pres. emeritus; pastor South Side Ch., Ft. Worth, Tex., 1924, Fifth Av. Ch., Corsicana, Tex., 1925-27, Grove Ave. Ch., San Antonio, Tex., 1927—. Pres. Sewell Press; editor Gospel Herald. Conducted evangelistic campaigns in 6 states and Washington, D.C.; a leader in prohibition campaign in Tex. for 25 yrs.; mem. state bd. mgrs. and nat. bd. dirs. Anti-Saloon League. Served as chmn. Am. Red Cross, Taylor Co., Tex.; in charge S.A.T.C., Abilene Christian Coll., World War; active in Liberty Loan drives, etc. Mem. Tex. State Teachers' Assn. (life); exec. sec. Assn. of Tex. Colleges, 6 yrs. *Author:* The Bible in One Hundred Lessons, 1921; New Testament Outlines, Vol. I, 1922, Vol. II, 1923; Bible Lectures (3 vols.), 1919-23. Breeder of pure bred Jersey cattle. *Home:* 313 Hot Wells Boul. *Office:* 723 Navarro Av., San Antonio, Tex.

SEXTON, George Samuel, clergyman; *b.* Middleburg, Tenn., June 10, 1867; *s.* James R. and Mary J. (Justice) S.; student Hendrix Coll., Ark.; D.D., Ky. Wesleyan U., 1910; *m.* Sallie Gray Moseley, of Jefferson, Tex., Aug. 30, 1893; 1 son, George Samuel. Ordained M.E. Ch., South, ministry, 1888; pastor Texarkana, Arkansas, 1888-92, St. Jo, Texas, 1893, Henrietta, 1894, Gainesville, 1895-96, Plano, 1897-99, Terrell, 1900-01; presiding elder Gainesville dist., 1902-03; pastor, Galveston, 1904-05, St. Paul's Ch., Houston, 1906-09; asst. corr. sec. Bd. Ch. Extension, June 1, 1909; pastor First Church, Shreveport, La., 6 yrs.; now pres. Centenary Coll. of La., Shreveport. Completed St. Paul's Ch., Houston, 1909, cost $212,000; in charge erection Representative and Monumental Ch., Washington, under Gen. Conf., to cost $500,000. Capt. and chaplain 6th Tex. Inf.; later chaplain 1st Tex. U.S.V., during Spanish-Am. War; chaplain La. Div. United Spanish War Vets. Leader of delegation from Tex. Annual Conf. to Gen. Conf. M.E. Ch., S., Asheville, N.C., May 1910; del. from La. to Gen. Conf., 1923-26. Mem. La. Acad. Sciences, Shreveport Chamber of Commerce (dir.). 32° Mason; Grand Prelate Grand Commandery K.T. of Tex. Democrat. *Club:* Dallas Athletic. *Address:* Centenary College, Shreveport, La.

SEXTON, John Chase, M.D.; *b.* Rushville, Ind., Jan. 21, 1859; *s.* Dr. Marshall and Elizabeth S.; ed. Rushville High Sch. and Hanover Coll.; M.D., Med. Coll. of Ohio, 1882; post-grad. work, Phila., New York, Chicago; *m.* Hannah Cullen, of Rushville, Sept. 27, 1882. Prof. gastro-intestinal surgery, Ind. U. Med. Coll. Fellow Am. Assn. Obstetricians and Gynecologists; mem. A.M.A., Ind. State Med. Soc. (ex-pres.). *Home:* Rushville, Ind.

SEXTON, Lewis Albert, M.D.; *b.* Tenn., Mar. 25, 1876; *s.* William Robert and Mary (Sparkman) S.; student acad. and pharm. depts. Vanderbilt U., Nashville, Tenn., 1899-1901; M.D., Vanderbilt, 1906; *m.* Henrietta Stenz, of N.Y. City, Apr. 19, 1916. Asst. chemist, Spurlock-Neal Co., Nashville, 1901-02; interne, Nashville City Hosp., 1906-07, Riverside Hosp., New York, 1907-08; resident phys. Willard Parker Hosp., New York, 1908-14; asst. supt. Johns Hopkins Hosp., Baltimore, Md., 1914-17; supt. Hartford (Conn.) Hosp., since 1917. Mem. Am., N.E. and Conn. hosp. assns., Am., Conn., Hartford Co., and Hartford med. socs., Phi Kappa Psi, Phi Chi, Camp-Fire Club of America, Conn. Hist. Soc., S.A.R. *Clubs:* Farmington Country, Twentieth Century, Hartford Gun. Republican. Presbyn. *Address:* Hartford Hospital, Hartford, Conn.

SEXTON, Thomas Lawrence, clergyman. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

SEYA, Charles Louis, E.E. and M.P. from Latvia, 1925-27. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

SEYBOLT, Robert Francis, prof. history of edn.; *b.* Kearny, N.J., Feb. 25, 1888; *s.* George Strickland and Mary (Best) S.; Ph.B., Brown U., 1910, A.M., 1911; Ph.D., Columbia, 1916; *m.* Frances B. Plummer, of Bangor, Me., Dec. 25, 1926; 1 son, Robert Sherwood. Instr. in history of edn., U. of Wis., 1913-17, asst. prof., 1917-20; asso. prof. same, U. of Ill., 1920-26, prof. since 1926; prof. same, Harvard, 1st semester 1925-26 and summers 1926, 27. Fellow Royal Hist. Soc.; mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Philol. Assn., Mediæval Acad. America, Société pour le Progres des Études philologiques et historiques, S.R., Delta Tau Delta, Phi Alpha Sigma, Phi Delta Kappa. *Club:* University. *Author:* Apprenticeship and Apprenticeship Education in Colonial New England and New York, 1917; The Colonial Citizen of New York City, 1918; The Evening School in Colonial America, 1925; Source Studies in American Colonial Education, 1925; The Manuale Scholarium, 1921; Renaissance Student Life—the Paedologia of Petrus Mosellanus, 1927. Contbr. monographs and

articles to edn!., hist. and philol. jours. *Address:* University of Illinois, Urbana, Ill.

SEYDEL, Irma, violinist; *b.* Boston, Sept. 27, 1896; *d.* Carl August Theodor and Emilie Margarethe Elisabeth (Büttel) S.; began at age of 3 yrs. taking lessons on violin under father (a member of Boston Symphony Orchestra); studied with Gustav Strube 2 yrs. and with Charles Martin Loeffler 7 yrs.; studied composition several yrs. with André Maquarre; never studied abroad. First pub. appearance at pupils' recital, Needham, Mass., at age of 4 yrs.; twice soloist with orchestra composed of members of the Boston Symphony Orchestra, at Bar Harbor, Me., at age of 9; visited Europe with parents, at 13, and appeared 3 times with the Städtisches Orchestra, Cologne (since made 3 further appearances with this orchestra); played with Philharmonic Orchestra, Berlin and Leipzig, also in Sondershausen, Wiesbaden, Heidelberg, Mayence, Homburg, Aix-la-Chapelle, etc.; has made 8 appearances with the Boston Symphony Orchestra, and one or more with nearly every other leading orchestra in U.S. Composer of: "Minuet," "Indian Dirge," performed by several Am. symphony orchestras; also of numerous songs and violin solos. Hon. mem. Beta Chapter of Mu Phi Epsilon. *Address:* 15 Warwick Rd., Brookline, Mass.

SEYFFERT, Leopold, artist; *b.* California, Mo., Jan. 6, 1888; *s.* Herman and Emma (Twiehaus) S.; studied art Pa. Acad. Fine Arts (won two European fellowships), and in Paris and Spain; *m.* Helen Fleck, of Philadelphia, Pa., June 5, 1911. Awarded fellowship prize, Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, 1912; hon. mention Carnegie Inst., Pittsburgh, 1913; gold medal, Art Club, Phila., 1913; silver medal, San Francisco Expn., 1915; Altman prize, Nat. Acad. Design, 1917; Hallgarten prize, same, 1916; Beck gold medal, 1918, and Temple gold medal, 1921, Pa. Acad.; Proctor prize, Nat. Acad., 1921; Potter Palmer gold medal, Chicago, 1923; F. G. Logan prize, Chicago, 1923; gold medal, Sesquicentennial Expn., Phila., 1926. Instr. Art Inst. Chicago. Represented permanent collections of Art Inst. of Chicago, Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, Detroit Art Inst., Memorial Art Gallery, Rochester, N.Y., Carnegie Inst., Pittsburgh, and in pvt. collections, Pittsburgh and New Orleans. N.A., 1919. *Clubs:* Salmagundi (New York); Cliff Dwellers, Racquet (Chicago). *Studio:* 147 E. Ontario St., Chicago, Ill.

SEYMOUR, Arthur Bliss, botanist; *b.* Moline, Ill., Jan. 3, 1859; *s.* Frank and Mary Elizabeth (Bliss) S.; B.S., U. of Ill., 1881, M.S., 1886; *m.* Anna Julia Conkling, of Champaign, Ill., May 6, 1886; children—Mary Elizabeth, Rosa Margaret, Frank Conkling, Edith Katharine. Botanist to Ill. State Lab. Natural History, 1879, 1881-83; pvt. asst. in Cryptogamic Herbarium and Gray Herbarium, Harvard Univ., 1883-85; instr. in charge bot. dept., U. of Wis., 1885-86; asst. in Cryptogamic Herbarium, Harvard, since 1886; teacher of cryptogamic botany, Radcliffe Coll., 1890-91, and summer classes, 1890, 92. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, and A.A.A.S. *Author:* A Provisional Host-Index of the Fungi of the United States (with W. G. Farlow), 1888-91. Editor and publisher (with F. S. Earle) Economic Fungi and Economic Fungi Supplement. Editor Cryptogamic Botany (A-G) in Century Dictionary, and contbr. of various articles to scientific and agrl. jours. relating to fungi and fungus diseases. *Home:* Waverley 79, Belmont, Mass. *Office:* 20 Divinity Av., Cambridge 38, Mass.

SEYMOUR, Augustus Theodore, lawyer; Aug. 22, 1873-Mar. 11, 1926. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

SEYMOUR, Charles, prof. history; *b.* New Haven, Conn., Jan. 1, 1885; *s.* Thomas Day and Sarah (Hitchcock) S.; B.A., Cambridge U., Eng., 1904, M.A., 1909; B.A., Yale, 1908, Ph.D., 1911; studied U. of Paris, France, 1908-09; Litt.D., Western Reserve U., Ohio, 1920; LL.D., Trinity Coll., Connecticut, 1922; *m.* Gladys Marion Watkins, of Scranton, Pa., May 4, 1911; children—Charles, Elizabeth Atwater, Sarah. Instr. in history, 1911-15, assistant prof., 1915-18, prof., 1918—, Yale, also Provost of the University, since 1927. Exchange prof. in univs. of Brussels, Ghent, Liège, Louvain on C.R.B. Foundation, 1924. Chief of Austro-Hungarian div. of Am. Commn. to Negotiate Peace; U.S. del. on Rumanian, Jugoslav, Czechoslovak territorial commns., Peace Conf., Paris, 1919; mem. bd. advisors Inst. of Politics, 1920-1926. Mem. Council on Fgn. Relations; fellow Royal Hist. Society, American Geog. Society; member American Jugo-Slav Society (dir.), Am. Hist. Assn., Phi Beta Kappa, Alpha Delta Phi Fraternity. Democrat. Conglist. *Clubs:* Elizabethan, Graduate (New Haven), University, Century (New York). *Author:* Electoral Reform in England and Wales, 1915; The Diplomatic Background of the War, 1916 (transl. Les antécédents diplomatiques de la guerre, 1920); How the World Votes (with D. P. Frary), 1918; Woodrow Wilson and the World War, 1921; The Intimate Papers of Colonel House, 1926 (trans. Les Papiers Intimes du Colonel House, 1927). Editor: (with S. B. Hemingway) Selections from Carlyle, 1915; (with Col. E. M. House) What Really Happened at Paris, 1921 (transl. Ce qui se passa réellement à Paris, 1922); contbr. to Encyclopædia Britannica, Atlantic Monthly, Yale Rev., Am. Hist. Rev. *Home:* 162 Prospect St., New Haven, Conn.

SEYMOUR, Frederick, lawyer. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

SEYMOUR, George Dudley, lawyer; *b.* Bristol, Conn., Oct. 6, 1859; *s.* Henry Albert and Electa (Churchill) S.; grad. Hartford (Conn.) High Sch., 1873; LL.B., Columbian (now George Washington) U., 1880, LL.M., 1881, L.H.D., 1921; hon. M.A., Yale, 1913; unmarried. Has practiced at New Haven, Conn., 1883—; mem. Seymour, Earle & Nichols; specializes in patent cases. Interested in advancing municipal and harbor improvements, and in the fine arts; mem. New Haven Commn. on the City Plan (sec., 1913-24), Commn. on Zoning, com. on restoration of the Glebe House (Woodbury), committee for building new public library for New Haven, Conn. Mem. S.A.R., Conn. Soc. Colonial Wars, Conn. Soc. of the Cincinnati (hon.); hon. mem. A.I.A. Trustee Henry Whitfield House Mus., Guilford, Conn., Wadsworth Atheneum, Hartford; mem. State Commn. on Sculpture; dir. Donald G. Mitchell Memorial Library, Westville; vice pres. Am. Federation of Arts. Mem. State Commn. for Development of New Haven Harbor. Republican. Congregationalist. *Clubs:* Century, Coffee House (New York), Cosmos (Washington), Graduate, Elizabethan. *Author:* The Familiar Hale; The Old Time Game of Wicket; Hale's Last Words Derived from Addison's Cato; Hale's Alleged Betrayal—The Evidence Examined; Jeremiah Leaming, LL.D., a Tory Parson; Daniel Burnap, Master Clock-Maker; President Roosevelt on Hale and Andre—A Faulty Comparison. Contbr. on municipal improvements, architecture, sculpture, etc. Purchased, 1914, birthplace of Nathan Hale to preserve it as a permanent memorial. Country Home: "The Birth-Place," South Coventry, Tolland Co., Conn. *Home:* 223 Bradley St. *Office:* 129 Church St., New Haven, Conn.

SEYMOUR, James Alward, mfr.; *b.* Auburn, N.Y., Oct. 11, 1864; *s.* James, Jr., and Mary Osborne (Lodewick) S.; Ph.B., Sheffield Scientific Sch. (Yale), 1885, M.E., 1890; *m.* Marion Melita Smith, of Auburn, N.Y., Apr. 11, 1894; children—Jane (Mrs. Paul W. Hills), Mary Melita, James Sayre. Associated with John E. McIntosh, 1886, founding McIntosh, Seymour & Co., mfrs. of steam engines, Auburn, N.Y., and employing 700 persons; firm incorporated, 1911, as McIntosh & Seymour Co., of which was pres.; business sold, 1913, to McIntosh & Seymour Corpn. (principal mfr. Diesel type of oil engines), of which was chmn. bd. directors and consulting engr. until 1922, when retired (still dir.). Trustee Seymour (Pub.) Library. Mem. Am. Soc. M.E.; asso. mem. Am. Soc. Naval Engrs. Republican. *Clubs:* Engineers', University, Yale (New York); Graduate (New Haven, Conn.). *Address:* 64 South St., Auburn, N.Y.

SEYMOUR, John Sammis, lawyer. See Vol. X (1918-19).

SEYMOUR, Ralph Fletcher, designer, publisher; *b.* Milan, Ill., Mar. 18, 1876; *s.* Otto L. and Sarah Jeannette (Fletcher) S.; ed. LaPorte (Ind.) High Sch.; studied architecture and figure at Cincinnati Art Acad., under Nawottny, Beck, Meakin and Akin; hon. mention in art, 3 yrs.' attendance; in Europe and in Italy, 1903, 1913, 1927; *m.* Harriet Engle Brown, of Chicago, Jan. 1, 1901. Newspaper artist, 1898-99; publisher, Chicago, since 1899, designing type, borders, initials, etc., and issuing numerous fine editions of classics of English and foreign literature, pvtly. printed. Instr. in composition and illustration, Art Inst. of Chicago, 1907-17; etcher. Mem. and officer Chicago Etchers Soc., exhibiting work at all gen. exhbns. Sec. Chicago Indian Rights Assn. *Clubs:* Cliff Dwellers, The Arts. Awarded Hoosier Art Salon prize for etchings. *Home:* Ravinia, Lake Co., Ill. *Office:* Fine Arts Bldg., Chicago, Ill.

SEYMOUR, Storrs Ozias, clergyman. Vol. VIII (1914-15).

SEYMOUR, William, actor, stage mg. New York, Dec. 19, 1855; *s.* James and Lydia (Griffith) S., both then members Burton's Chan St. Theatre Co.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs., New and New Orleans; *m.* New York, May, *d.* E. L. enport (and sister of Fanny Davenport), Jan. 8, children—May Davenport (Mrs. W. Stanley ert), Edward L. Davenport, Fanny Davenport of Prof. R. M. Field), James W. Davenport, Davenport. Began at Varieties Theatre, New leans, 1862-65; played with Joseph Jefferson, York and Phila., 1866-67, and at Booth's Th New York, 1869-71, Globe Theatre, Boston, 187 stage mgr. Varieties Theatre, New Orleans Lawrence Barrett), 1872-75, Union Square Th New York (with A. M. Palmer), 1875-77, Calif Theatre, San Francisco (with John McCullo 1877-79; acting and stage mgr., Boston Mus., 89, Tremont Theatre, Boston (with Abbey & Sc fel), 1889-98; toured country with Sol Smith Ru 1898-99; with Maurice Grau, Met. Opera H 1900-01; gen. stage dir., 1904-11, antiquarian, 16, for Charles Frohman; stage dir. Punch and Theatre, N.Y. City, 1916-17; with George Tyler, seasons 1919-23, and 1925-26; with Dr tists Theatre, Inc., 1923-25. Has adapted arranged many plays, including "The Crus Society," 1897. Episcopalian. Republican. S. Duxbury, Mass.

SEYMOUR, William Wolcott, invest. banker; *b.* St. Albans, Vt., July 20, 1861; *s.* H Edmund and Susan Catherine (Hubbell) S.; Williams Coll., 1884; Göttingen and Berlin, 188 *m.* Emily Wells Risley, of West Hartford, Conn., 4, 1910; children (adopted)—William Seyr Leake, Jane Seymour Leake, Virginia Leake, Bam Leake. With Seymour, Barto & Co., Tacoma, W 1890-96, Seymour Bros. & Co., 1896-1900; Tacoma Gas Co., 1900-06; now pres. N. Pacific Service Co., Ellensburg Gas & Water Co., Seyr Land & Timber Co., Washington State Land Eaton Land Company; director Shaffer Box C pany, Tacoma. Pres. Park Board, Tacoma, 190 mayor of Tacoma, 1911-14. Trustee Whitman C Tacoma Chamber Commerce, Ferry Museum (T ma), Washington Children's Home (Seattle); cl War Camp Community Service, and Soldiers' Sailors' Club House, Tacoma, during first ye war. Mem. Alpha Delta Phi. Republican. glist. *Clubs:* Mountaineers, Tacoma Commer Tacoma Country and Golf; Williams, Nat. Campfire of America (New York). Presented T ma with Conservatory in Wright Park; inaugur Boys' Club at St. Albans, Vt., and Y.M.C.A. C at Glen Cove, Wash. Mem. at large of Nat. Co Boy Scouts of America. *Home:* 502 N. C St. *Of* Tacoma Bldg., Tacoma, Wash.

SHAAD, George Carl, electrical engr. Stratford, N.Y., May 5, 1878; *s.* George and C tina (Ernst) S.; B.S. in Elec. Engring., Pa. S Coll., 1900, E.E., 1905; *m.* Merthyr Tydvil Evan West Pittston, Pa., Sept. 1, 1906; children—M garet Louise (dec.), George Carl (dec.), Doro Paul, George Ernst, David. With Gen. Electric Schenectady, N.Y., 1900-02; instr. elec. engr 1902-04, asst. prof., 1904-06, U. of Wis.; with Bu Standards, Washington, summer, 1905; asst. elec. engring., 1906-07, asso. prof., 1907-09, M Inst. Tech.; prof. elec. engring., U. of Kan., 190 and acting dean School of Engineering, 1917-18; consulting engr. Fellow Am. Institute Electr Engrs.; mem. Am. Soc. Mechanical Engineers, Illu inating Engineering Soc., Soc. for Promotion E ring. Edn., Kan. Engring. Soc., Sigma Xi, Tau B Pi, Phi Kappa Phi, Theta Tau. *Home:* Univer Heights, Lawrence, Kan.

SHACKELFORD, Edward Madison, pres.; *b.* Pintlala, Ala., Feb. 1, 1863; *s.* Madison Sophronia (Ledbetter) S.; A.B., U. of Ala., 18 A.M., 1888 (LL.D., 1913); *m.* Rosa Lee Brantley Troy, Ala., Feb. 1, 1886. Prof. English and civ 1887-99, pres., 1899—, State Normal Coll. of Mem. Ala. Text-Book Commn., 1913-18 C state militia, 1885-89. Mem. Ala. Edn. Assn. (p 1924-25), Phi Beta Kappa. *Home:* Troy, Ala.

SHACKFORD, Martha Hale, coll. prof. Dover, N.H., Aug. 25, 1875; *d.* Charles Burnham Caroline (Cartland) S.; B.A., Wellesley Coll., 1 critic in English, Vassar Coll., 1898-99; studied

, 1899-1900; Ph.D., Yale, 1901. Instr. English 1901-06, asso. prof., 1906-18, prof., 1918—, Wel- y College. Mem. N.H. Historical Society, Phi Kappa. *Author:* A First Book of Poetics, 1906; cerpieces of European Literature, 1906; English cerpieces of the Nineteenth Century, 1906; (with garet Judson) Composition, 1908, 17, and Com- ion-Rhetoric-Literature, 1908, 17; Introduction ta Nuova, 1919; Shakespeare in London, 1926. or: Spenser's Faerie Queene, Book I, 1905, aulay's Lays of Ancient Rome, 1907, 13; Shake- e's As You Like It, 1911; Chaucer—Selected rences, 1911, 18; Legends and Satires from ieval Literature, 1913; Wellesley Verse (1875-), 1925. Contbr. to ednl. and other publs. *e:* 7 Midland Rd., Wellesley, Mass.

HACKLEFORD, Dorsey W., congressman. Vol. XI (1920-21).

HACKLEFORD, Thomas Mitchell, e: Nov. 14, 1859-Sept. 21, 1927. See Vol. 14 6-27).

HAFER, see also Shaffer, Schaeffer.

HAFER, Don Cameron, author. See Vol. 918-19).

HAFER, George H., educator; *b.* Saylors- , Pa., Mar. 8, 1879; *s.* Roman and Sarah (Huf- n) S.; student Allegheny Coll., 1898-1900; A.B., f Chattanooga, 1906; A.M., Clark U., 1911; ed U. of Pa., New York U., Columbia; *m.* Grace all, of New Brunswick, N.J., 1902; 1 son, Harley Supt. schs., Del Norte, Colo., 1902-05; instr. n., Edinboro (Pa.) State Normal Sch., 1908-10; of ednl. dept., Fairmont (W.Va.) State Normal 1911-15; dir. Bridgeport (Conn.) City Training 1915-18; prin. Willimantic (Conn.) State Nor- Sch. since 1918. Conglist. *Home:* Willimantic, .

HAFER, John Douglas, judge; Dec. 5, -Oct. 12, 1926. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

HAFFER, Carroll, newspaper pub.; *b.* Chi- Feb. 25, 1884; *s.* John Charles and Virginia ser) S.; prep. edn., The Hill Sch., Pottstown, 1903; Ph.B., Yale, 1906; *m.* Pauline Campbell rd, of Chicago, Apr. 23, 1908; children—Caro- Pauline Barbara, John Charles, Robert; *m.* 2d, M. Logan, Nov. 11, 1924; children—Della- e (dec.), Carroll Logan. Began with J.C. er & Co., grain mchts., 1906; became connected Chicago Evening Post, 1913, business mgr., ; v.p. (Shaffer group of newspapers) Chicago ing Post, Rocky Mountain News (Denver), In- apolis Star, Terre Haute Star, Denver Times, cie Star; made gen. mgr. Chicago Evening Post, 1922; treas. J. C. Shaffer Grain Co., Ken-Caryl h Co.; mem. firm Shaffer & Stream; v.p. South ago Elevator Co. Mem. Civil Service Commn. of Evanston, 1915-23; dir. Civil Service Reform ue, Chicago, 1916-23; mem. Ind. Soc. of Chi- (pres. 1922-23). Mem. O.R.C., U.S.A. Meth- . *Clubs:* Chicago, University, Rotary, Glen- Bob-O-Link (Chicago); Yale (New York). *e:* 742 S. Sheridan Rd., Highland Park, Ill. *e:* 211 W. Wacker Drive, Chicago, Ill.

HAFFER, John Charles, newspaper pub- ; *b.* Baltimore, June 5, 1853; *s.* James and Ann ut) S.; ed. pub. schs. of Baltimore; *m.* Virginia er, of Baltimore, Dec. 23, 1878. Head of J. C. er & Co., grain mchts., Chicago, 1878-88; pres. mond (Ind.) St. Ry. Co., 1888-93; organized icate and purchased all the st. rys. of Indianap- and was pres., 1889-93; pres. Asbury Park St. Co., 1892; built Chicago & Englewood Electric 1893; pres. and pub. Chicago Evening Post 1901, also Indianapolis Star, Terre Haute Star, cie Star; owner and pub. Louisville Herald 14 also Rocky Mountain News and Denver s: Methodist. *Clubs:* American (London), ers (New York), Denver (Denver), Chicago, n League, Chicago Athletic, Press (pres. 1910), on: Westmoreland Golf; Congressional Golf. *e:* 12 S. Market St., Chicago, Ill.

HAFFER, Newton Melman, orthopædic on; Feb. 14, 1846-Jan. 3, 1928. See Vol. 14 -27).

HAFFER, Philip Anderson, biol. chemist; rtinsburg, W. Va., Sept. 20, 1881; *s.* Joseph H. Hannah (Anderson) S.; A.B., W. Va. U., 1900; , Harvard, 1904; *m.* Nan Jefferson Evans, of , O., June 30, 1904; children—Jane Jefferson, y Elizabeth (dec.), Phillip A. Research biol. ist, McLean Hosp., Waverly, Mass., 1900-03; and instr., chem. pathology, Cornell U. Med. Coll., N.Y. City, 1904-10; prof. biol. chemistry and head of dept., Washington U. Med. Sch., St. Louis since 1910; dean Med. Sch., same univ., 1915-19. Served as maj. Sanitary Corps, U.S.A., assigned to Chief Surgeon, A.E.F., 1917-19. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. A.M.A., Am. Soc. Biol. Chemists (sec. 1913-15; pres. 1923-24), Am. Physiol. Soc., Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Phi Kappa Psi. Democrat. *Club:* University. Original research in diet, in treatment of typhoid fever and nutrition in that disease (with Warren Coleman); also research on metabolism in diabetes and on preparation of insulin. *Home:* 5466 Clemens Av., St. Louis, Mo.

SHAFROTH, Morrison, lawyer; *b.* Denver, Colo., Oct. 27, 1888; *s.* John Franklin and Virginia (Morrison) S.; father twice gov. of Colo., and U.S. senator, 1913-19; A.B., U. of Mich., 1910; J.D. from same university, 1927, as of 1912; *m.* Abby Staunton, *d.* Frank Hagerman, lawyer, Kansas City, Missouri, September 20, 1917; children—Virginia Morrison, Ellen, John Franklin, Frank Hagerman. Began practice in Denver, 1911; mem. firm Shafroth & Shafroth; now of firm Grant, Ellis, Shafroth and Toll. Member Dem. State Exec. Com., Colo., 1912; Dem. nominee for atty. gen. of Colo., 1920, for U.S. senator from Colo. (vacancy), 1924. Prof. code pleading, Westminster Law Sch., also lecturer University of Denver Law Sch. Enlisted in 1st O.T.C., Fort Riley, Kan., May 1917; commd. 1st lt. and promoted to capt. and served at the front in 341st F.A., 89th Div., A.E.F.; hon. discharged Apr. 12, 1919. Mem. Am., Colo. and Denver bar assns., Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Delta Theta, Michigamua. Baptist. *Clubs:* Denver City, Mile High, University, Democratic, Colorado Mountain, Denver Country. *Home:* 939 Washington St. *Office:* Equitable Bldg., Denver, Colo.

SHAHAN, Thomas Joseph, bishop, rector; *b.* Manchester, N.H., Sept. 11, 1857; *s.* Maurice Peter and Mary Anne (Carmody) S.; student Montreal Coll., Can., 1872, Am. Coll., Rome, 1878-82; S.T.D., Propaganda, Rome, 1882; J.U.L., Roman Seminary, 1889; student of history, U. of Berlin, 1889-91, The New Sorbonne and Institut Catholique, Paris, 1891. Ordained to R.C. priesthood, 1882; chancellor and sec. Diocese of Hartford, 1883-88; prof. ch. history and patrology, 1891-1909; rector since 1909, Catholic U. of America. Lecturer on history and elements of Roman law, 1895-1909; editor Catholic Univ. Bulletin, 1895-1909; lecturer on history of edn. in Catholic U. Inst. of Pedagogy, New York, 1902-03; mem. bd. of judges for Hall of Fame, Univ. Heights, New York. Pres. Catholic Edn. Assn., 1909-14, Nat. Conference of Catholic Charities, 1910-14; created domestic prelate of Pontifical Court (Rome) with the rank of monsignor, 1909; consecrated titular bishop of Germanicopolis, Nov. 15, 1914. *Author:* The Blessed Virgin in the Catacombs, 1892; Giovanni Battista de Rossi, 1900; The Beginnings of Christianity, 1903; The Middle Ages, 1904; The House of God and Other Addresses and Studies, 1905; St. Patrick in History, 1905. Contbr. to Catholic mags. Asso. editor Catholic Encyclopedia, 1905-21. Officer Legion of Honor, 1919. *Address:* Catholic University, Washington, D.C.

SHALLCROSS, Cecil Fleetwood, insurance pres.; *b.* Cheshire, Eng., Nov. 28, 1872; *s.* Thomas Richard and Elizabeth (Gillespie) S.; ed. English pvt. schs.; *m.* Laura Milliken Post, of N.Y. City, Apr. 25, 1905; children—John, Elizabeth. With Commercial Union Assurance Co., Ltd., Liverpool, Eng., 1892-93; became connected with Royal Insurance Co., Ltd., Liverpool, 1894, mgr. at Calcutta, India, 1897-99, mgr. and gen. atty. at New York, 1900-19; U.S. mgr. North British & Mercantile Ins. Co., Ltd.; pres. The Pennsylvania Fire Ins. Co., Mercantile Ins. Co. of America, Commonwealth Ins. Co. of New York, Homeland Insurance Company of America. Member New York Board of Fire Underwriters (ex-pres.), Eastern Union (ex-pres.), etc. Naturalized citizen of U.S., 1908. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Down Town Assn., Racquet and Tennis, Garden City Golf. *Home:* 131 E. 66th St. *Office:* 150 William St., New York, N.Y.

SHALLENBERGER, Ashton C., governor; *b.* Toulon, Ill., 1862; *s.* Martin and Eliza (Hall) S.; ed. U. of Ill.; *m.* Eliza Zilg, of Spring Green, Wis., 1885; children—Martin C., Grace Pauline, Barbara Dorothea. Removed to Neb., 1881, and engaged in cattle raising and farming; organized, 1887, since cashier and pres. Bank of Alma. Mem. 57th Congress (1901-03), 5th Dist. of Neb.; gov. of Neb., 1909-11; Dem. primary nominee for U.S. senator, 1912; mem. 64th, 65th, 68th to 70th Congresses (1915-19, 1923-29), 5th Neb. Dist. Mason. *Home:* Alma, Neb.

SHALTER, Irwin Maurer, educator. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).*

SHAMBAUGH, Benjamin Franklin, univ. prof.; *b.* Elvira, Ia., Jan. 29, 1871; *s.* John and Eva Ann (Ressler) S.; Ph.B., State U. of Ia., 1892, A. M., 1893; Ph.D., U. of Pa., 1895; *m.* Bertha M. Horak, of Iowa City, Ia., Aug. 11, 1897. Prof. polit. science, State U. of Ia., since 1895. Editor Iowa Journal of History and Politics; supt. State Hist. Soc. of Ia., since 1907; mem. Am. Polit. Science Assn., Am. Hist. Assn., Miss. Valley Hist. Assn., Polit. Science Club of Ia. *Author:* History of the Constitutions of Iowa, 1902. Editor: Documentary Material Relating to the History of Iowa, 1895; Fragments of Debates of the Constitutional Conventions of 1844 and 1846, Ia., 1900; Messages and Proclamations of the Governors of Iowa, 1903. Editor Iowa Biographical Series, Iowa Economic History Series, Iowa Social History Series, Iowa Applied History Series, and the Iowa Chronicles of the World War Series. *Home:* Iowa City, Ia.

SHAMBAUGH, George Elmer, M.D.; *b.* in Clinton Co., Ia., Nov. 15, 1869; *s.* John and Eva Ann (Ressler) S.; Ph.B., State U. of Ia., 1892; M. D., U. of Pa., 1895; studied U. of Berlin, 1895-96, U. of Vienna, 1896-97; *m.* Edith Capps, of Jacksonville, Ill., May 2, 1901. Specialist in diseases of the ear, nose and throat; prof. otolaryngology and head of dept., Rush Med. Coll., since 1916; instr. anatomy of the ear, nose and throat, U. of Chicago, since 1900; otologist and laryngologist Presbyn. Hosp. since 1902. Fellow Am. Otological Society, (ex-pres.), Am. Laryngol. Association; mem. A.M.A., Chicago Med. Soc., Chicago Laryngological and Otological Societies (ex-pres.), Am. Acad. Ophthalmology and Otolaryngology. Awarded Lenval prize (international prize in otology) for research on the internal ear, 1912. *Clubs:* Quadrangle, University, Flossmoor. Contbr. to Journal A.M.A., Annals of Otology, Rhinology and Laryngology, and the Laryngoscope; has written chapters on the ear and nasal sinuses for several textbooks. *Home:* 5625 University Av. *Office:* Peoples Gas Bldg., Chicago, Ill.

SHAMEL, Archibald Dixon, plant physiologist; *b.* nr. Taylorville, Ill., Oct. 15, 1878; *s.* Conrad and Caroline (Alkire) S.; B.S., U. of Ill., 1898; *m.* Agnes Fay Brewer, of Hartford, Conn., Sept. 25, 1907; children—Carol Agnes, Norman Archibald, John Dixon. In charge farm crop dept., U. of Ill., 1898-1902; of tobacco investigations, U. S. Dept. Agr., 1902-09, and of fruit improvement investigations, as plant physiologist Dept. Agr., since 1909. Inventor of tobacco seed separator, steam-pan soil sterilizer, humidifier for storage rooms, and co-inventor tobacco stalk cutter; organized Ill. Corn Breeders' Assn., 1908; developed and introduced method for protecting tobacco seed from crossing; originator of individual tree performance record method, and furrow-manure method of soil fertilization. Visited Cuba to study tobacco, Brazil to study tropical fruits, Hawaii to study sugar cane. Mem. Bd. Park Commrs., Riverside, Calif. Mem. Sigma Alpha Epsilon, Alpha Zeta. Conglist. Mason (32°). *Author:* Manual of Corn Judging, 1900; The Improvement of Plants Through Bud Selection, 1921; The Improvement of Sugarcane Through Bud Selection. *Home:* 3 Arroyo Drive, Riverside, Calif.

SHANAHAN, Edmund Thomas, theologian; *b.* Boston, Mass., Nov. 22, 1868; *s.* Michael F. and Ellen M. S.; A.B., Boston Coll., 1888; S.T.D., Propaganda, Rome, 1893; J.C.L., Roman Sem., 1895; Ph.D., Roman Acad., 1895. Ordained R.C. priesthood, 1893; instr. philosophy and dogmatic theology, Am. Coll., Rome, 1894-95; student Louvain U., Belgium, 1895; asso. prof. philosophy, 1895-1901, prof. dogmatic theology, 1898-1920, dean faculty of theology, 1901-03, 1907-09, 1915-17, Catholic U. of America; parish priest, Sacred Heart Ch., Watertown, Mass., since Dec. 1920. Lecturer before Am. Soc. Extension of Univ. Teaching, Phila., 1897, U. of Pa., 1898-99. Contbr. of articles to Dictionary of Philosophy and Psychology, Catholic Ency., Catholic World, etc. *Home:* 770 Mt. Auburn St., Watertown, Mass.

SHANAHAN, John Daniel, crop technologist; *b.* Buffalo, N.Y., Oct. 24, 1864; *s.* Daniel W. and Mary L. (Ulrich) S.; ed. pub. schs. of Buffalo; *m.* Minnie F. Hair, of Rochester, N.Y., Feb. 1, 1906.

With grain inspn. dept. Buffalo Chamber of Commerce, 1887-98, chief of dept., 1898-1906; crop technologist in charge of div. of grain standardization, Bur. of Plant Industry, U.S. Dept. of Agr., Oct. 1, 1906-Dec. 1, 1910. Gained wide reputation by advocating reforms in grain classification and inspn.; first to publicly suggest standardization of class and grades of grains by the federal govt., 1902; mem. Grain and Warehouse Commn., State of Wis., July 1905-Apr. 1, 1906. Spent winter, 1910-11, in British India investigating oilseeds and manufacture; spent winter, 1912-13, on the west coast of Africa investigating the oil palm and palm oil industry; in grain business, Duluth, Minn., 1914-16; on staff Food Administration Grain Corpn., New York, 1917-19; field asst. to U.S. wheat dir., and leader of expedition traveled through all countries of Europe, except Russia, making survey of growing grain crops, 1919; market expert and wheat buyer for Niagara Falls Milling Co. since 1919. Republican. *Home:* East Aurora, N.Y. *Office:* 233 Chamber of Commerce, Buffalo, N.Y.

SHANDS, Aurelius Rives, surgeon; *b.* Petersburg, Va., Nov. 5, 1860; *s.* Aurelius Rives and Martha (Wood) S.; grad. Univ. Sch., Petersburg, 1880; M.D., U. of Md., 1884; *m.* Agnes Horner Eppes, of Va., Dec. 31, 1895. Prof. orthopædic surgery, Columbian (now George Washington) U., since 1894. Mem. Am. Orthopedic Assn. (pres. 1912), Southern Surg. Assn., Va. State Med. Soc., Washington Acad. Sciences, etc. *Address:* 901 16th St., Washington, D.C.

SHANK, Corwin Sheridan, lawyer; *b.* Wooster, Wayne Co., O., Sept. 14, 1866; *s.* George Washington and Mary Catherine (McEwen) S.; student McMinnville (Ore.) Coll., 1884-85; LL.D., 1910; student Bishop Scott's Mil. Acad., Portland, Ore., 1885-86; LL.B., Yale, 1891; *m.* Jennie Mabel Baker, of Salem, Ore., Dec. 22, 1892; children—Corwin Philip, Mrs. Katherin Lee, Virginia. Practiced at Seattle, Wash., since 1891; mem. firm Shank & Smith, 1893-1913; now sr. mem. Shank, Belt & Fairbrook; counsel and dir. Port Townsend & Puget Sound Ry. Co., Puget Sound Savings & Loan Assn., Northwestern Mut. Fire Ins. Assn., Aero Alarm Co., Oriental Trading Co. "Father" of Washington State Reformatory, Monroe, Wash., and pres. bd. mgrs. until 1914. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Am. Prison Assn. Republican. Pres. Northern Bapt. Conv. of America, 1923-24. Mason (32°). *Home:* 632 36th Av. N. *Office:* Alaska Bldg., Seattle, Wash.

SHANK, Samuel Herbert, ex-consul. See Vol. X (1918-19).

SHANKLAND, Sherwood Dodge; *b.* Willoughby, O., Apr. 6, 1874; *s.* Sherwood Whitmore and Martha Josephine (Kelsey) S.; A.B., Western Reserve U., 1894; A.M., Teachers Coll. (Columbia), 1918; *m.* Ethel Ada Haskell, of Willoughby, July 12, 1904; children—Frances Josephine, Virginia Haskell. Science teacher and high sch. prin., 1894-96; supt. schs., Willoughby, 1896-1909; supt., later gen. mgr. Andrews Inst. for Girls, Willoughby, 1909-22; sec. Dept. of Superintendence, N.E.A., since 1922; secretary American Council on edn. since 1927. Mem. Ohio Ho. of Rep., 1906-11; trustee Ohio State Normal Coll., Kent, 1915-23. Pres. 1912, exec. sec. 1915-22, Northeastern Ohio Teachers' Assn.; fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Delta Tau Delta, Phi Delta Kappa. Republican. Methodist. Mason (K.T., 32°), K.P. *Clubs:* Federal Schoolmen's, Cleveland Advertising. *Home:* 1362 Randolph St. N.W. *Office:* 1201 16th St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

SHANKLIN, Arnold, lawyer. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).*

SHANKS, David Carey, army officer; *b.* Salem, Va., Apr. 6, 1861; *s.* David Carey and Sarah (Boone) S.; student Roanoke Coll., Salem, Va., 1874-78; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1884; *m.* Nancy Chapman, of Salem, Oct. 5, 1893; children—Katharine Chapman (wife of William E. Malloy, U.S.N.), Sarah Chapman (wife of Stephen J. Chamberlin, U.S.A.). Commd. 2d lt. 18th Inf., June 15, 1884; brig. gen., May 15, 1917; maj. gen. N.A., Aug. 5, 1917; maj. gen. U.S.A., Mar. 7, 1921; retired Jan. 17, 1925. Hon. sec. Am. Foundation for the Blind. Adj. 18th Inf., 1890-94; participated in campaigns, Philippine Insurrection, islands of Negros and Panay, 1899-1901; gov. Cavite Province, P.I., 1903-05; comdr. Port of Embarkation, Hoboken, N.J., Aug. 1, 1917-Sept. 9, 1918, and Dec. 5, 1918—; comd. 16th Div., Camp Kearny, Calif., Sept.-Nov. 30, 1918. Awarded D.S.M. (army), 1919, D.S.M. (navy), 1920. *Clubs:* Army and Navy, Chevy Chase (Washington), Lotos (New York). *Author:* Management of the American Soldier; As They Passed Through the Port, 1927. *Home:* Wyoming Apts., Washington, D.C.

SHANLEY, George Patrick, clergyman, educator; *b.* Chicago, Ill., Aug. 23, 1879; *s.* Thomas R. and Anna (Hardymann) S.; A.M., St. Louis U., 1904. Joined Soc. of Jesus (Jesuits), 1897; instr. and prof. classics, St. Mary's (Kan.) Coll., 1904-06, St. Louis U., 1906-09, U. of Detroit, 1913-14, St. Xavier's Coll., Cincinnati, O., 1915-16, St. Ignatius Coll., Chicago, 1916-18; dean arts and science dept., Loyola U., Chicago, 1918-22; dean arts and science dept., Marquette U., Milwaukee, 1922-23, Loyola U., Chicago, since 1923. *Address:* Loyola University, Chicago, Ill.

SHANNON, Edgar Finley, univ. prof.; *b.* Bourbon Co., Ky., Sept. 19, 1874; *s.* James Butler and Lois Vashti (McCain) S.; A.B., Centre Coll., Ky., 1893; studied U. of Leipsic, 1898; A.M., Harvard, 1910, Ph.D., 1912; *m.* Mary Eleanor Duncan, of Fayetteville, Ark., Dec. 28, 1904; children—Robert Duncan (dec.), Edgar Finley. Asso. prof. ancient langs., 1895-1902, asso. prof. English and modern langs., 1902-06, prof. English, 1906-14, dean Coll. of Arts and Sciences, 1913-14, U. of Ark.; prof. English, Washington and Lee U., since 1914; prof. English, Peabody Coll. for Teachers, summer session, 1916, U. of Virginia, summer session, 1924, 25. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Delta Kappa Epsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. Presbyn. *Author:* An Atlas of English Literature; Chaucer and the Roman Poets. Contbr. on philol. topics. *Home:* Lexington, Va.

SHANNON, Effie, actress. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

SHANNON, Frederick Franklin, clergyman; *b.* Morris Co., Kan., Feb. 11, 1877; *s.* James W. and Kate P. (Sullivan) S.; ed. Webb Sch., Bell Buckle, Tenn.; Harvard Univ., 1898-99; *m.* Effie Grace Myers, of York, Pa., May 3, 1903; 1 son, Frederick Nighbert. Ordained Methodist Episcopal Church South, 1899; pastor Logan, W.Va., 1899-1900, Grace Ch., Brooklyn, 1904-12, Ref. Ch. on Heights, Brooklyn, 1912-19, Central Ch., Chicago, since Jan. 1920. *Author:* The Soul's Atlas and Other Sermons, 1911; The New Personality, 1915; The Enchanted Universe, 1916; The Breath in the Winds, 1918; God's Faith in Man, 1919; The Economic Eden; The Land of Beginning Again; The Infinite Artist; The Country Faith; A Moneyless Magnate; The New Greatness; The Unfathomable Christ. *Home:* 6933 Oglesby Av., Chicago, Ill.

SHANNON, J(ames) J(ebusa), portrait painter. See Vol. X (1918-19).

SHANNON, Thomas Vincent, clergyman, editor; *b.* Chicago, Ill., Dec. 11, 1874; *s.* James and Mary (O'Hara) S.; A.B., St. Ignatius Coll., 1890; Catholic U. of America, 1897-99, S.T.L. 1897; LL.D., Notre Dame, 1922, Loyola, 1922. Ordained priest R.C. Ch., 1897; pastor St. Francis Xavier Ch., Wilmette, Ill., 1912-16, St. Thomas the Apostle Ch., Chicago, since 1916. Editor The New World since 1912. Served as v.p. 7th Dist., Liberty Loan campaign and as rep. of Archdiocese of Chicago for Am. Red Cross, World War. Canon of Guadalajara; Knight of St. John de Los Lagos; apptd. domestic prelate to Pope Pius XI, 1925. Republican. *Clubs:* University, Press. *Home:* 5478 Kimbark Av. *Office:* McCormick Bldg., Chicago, Ill.

SHANTZ, Homer LeRoy, botanist; *b.* Kent Co., Mich., Jan. 24, 1876; *s.* Abram K. and Mary E. (Ankney) S.; B.Sc., Colorado Coll., Colorado Springs, Colo., 1901; Ph.D., U. of Neb., 1905; *m.* Lucia Moore Soper, of Oshkosh, Wis., Dec. 25, 1901; children—Homer LeRoy, Benjamin Soper. Instr. botany and zoölogy, Colorado Coll., 1901, 02; instr. botany, U. of Neb., 1903, 04, U. of Mo., 1905, 06; prof. botany and bacteriology, U. of La., 1907; spl. agt. and collaborator, alkali and drought resistant plant investigations, Bur. Plant Industry, U.S. Dept. Agr., summers 1906, 07, expert, 1908, 09; plant physiologist same, 1910-19, senior physiologist in charge physiol. and fermentation investigations, 1921-23, physiologist in charge plant geography in its relation to plant industry, 1924-26; prof. botany and head of dept., U. of Ill., 1926-28; pres. U. of Ariz. since 1928. Spl. lecturer on plant geography, Graduate Sch. of Geography, Clark U., 1922-26. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Botanical Soc. America, Assn. Am. Geographers, Ecol. Soc. America, Am. Soc. of Agronomy, Am. Soc. Naturalists, Am. Meteo Soc., Washington Bot. Soc., Ill. Acad. Science, I nat. Inst. for study of African Languages and tures, Botany Soc. South Africa, Sigma Xi, Thet corr. mem. Am. Geog. Soc. Congregation *Clubs:* Explorers (New York); Cosmos; C (Chicago). Contbr. numerous articles to scie jours. and publs. of U.S. Govt., dealing chiefly plant physiology and with natural vegetation ar value as an indicator of the agri. capabilities of and the plant geography of N.A., S.A. and Africa. detail to determine natural plant resources and producing possibilities of large portions of A and Latin America for use of Am. Commn. to N tiate Peace, 1918-19; spl. detail as agrl. exp with Smithsonian Instn. African Expdn., 191 spl. detail as mem. Edntl. Commn. to East A under auspices of Phelps Stokes Fund and Inter Edntl. Bd., 1924. *Address:* University of Ariz Tucson, Ariz.

SHAPLEIGH, Alfred Lee, merchant; b Louis, Mo., Feb. 16, 1862; *s.* Augustus Frederick Elizabeth Anne (Umstead) S.; ed. in acad. d and 2 yrs. in undergrad. dept., Washington U. Mina Wessel, of Cincinnati, Nov. 21, 1888. C Merchants Nat. Bank, and for Thomson & Ta wholesale coffee and spices, to 1882; cashier Mc City Paint & Color Co., 1882-85; became sec. Shapleigh Hardware Co., 1885, and has been tr of its successor, the Shapleigh Hardware Co., 1901—, and chmn. bd., Jan. 1, 1912—; pres. S leigh Investment Co., Union Lead Co., Washin Land & Mining Co.; v.p. Merchants-Laclede Bank, Am. Credit Indemnity Co. of New York; St. Louis Cotton Compress Co.; pres. United Co., St. Louis, St. Louis Bus Co.; dir. P., C., C. & L.R.R. Vice pres. David Rankin, Jr., Sch. Indus Trades; dir. Mercantile Library Assn.; treas. Louis Light Artillery Armory Assn.; pres. Hosp Saturday and Sunday Assn.; dir. Washington U. dir. and mem. exec. com. La. Purchase Expn. Co. mem. Rep. State Com.; mem. Chamber of Comm (ex-pres.). Mem. Soc. of the Cincinnati, S.R., Colonial Wars, Mo. Hist. Soc. Presbyn. C Commercial, St. Louis Country, Bogey Golf, No day, Harbor Point Country. *Home:* 6 Portland *Office:* Corner 4th St. and Washington Av., St. Lo Mo.

SHAPLEIGH, Bertram (Lincoln), co poser; *b.* Boston, Mass., Jan. 15, 1871; *s.* Tho Wentworth and Emma Frances (Hovey) S.; d Alexander Shapleigh, Kittery, Me., 1635; ed. u pvt. tutors, and spl. courses at various colls.; stu piano under Faelton and Bendix, composition u Whiting, Chadwick and MacDowell, also studie Cologne, Leipzig and Paris; unmarried. Wrote mags. and newspapers and was author of 3 vols poems—Collection of Early Poems, 1891; Harm of the Spheres, 1893; The Quest of the Beauti 1894. Gave up literature for musical career, w to Europe, 1896, and lived in Germany, Fra Belgium, Spain and Italy; settled in Eng., 1906, built "Weird Wood," in Kentish Hills, which bur down with library of 7,000 vols.; returned to U 1917. Has lectured widely; artistic advisor Breitkopf & Hartel, pubs. Composer: Dance the Dervishes (chorus and orchestra, Wolverha ton Festival), 1905; The Raven (chorus and orch tra, Middlesborough and Bishop Auckland Festiva 1907; Ramayana Suite (orchestra, Eastbou Festival), 1908; Gur Amir (symphonic orches suite, St. James Hall, London), 1908; Romance the Year (London), 1907; Three Songs of Engl (Liverpool Symphony Orchestra), 1909; Mir (tone poem, Philharmonic Orchestra, Sheffie Eng.), 1910; Tale of the Dismal Swamp, and Ve Hymn (London Choral Soc.), 1910; Fittree a Brook (8-part chorus), London, 1912; also vari other works including symphonies, string quartet piano trio, sonata for cello and piano, piano a cello pieces, 7 operas, and over 200 songs and p songs. *Address:* Care Breitkopf & Hartel, Inc., 1 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

SHAPLEY, Harlow, astronomer; *b.* Nas ville, Mo., Nov. 2, 1885; *s.* Willis Harlow and Sar (Stowell) S.; A.B., U. of Mo., 1910, A.M., 191 LL.D., 1927; Ph.D., Princeton, 1914; *m.* Mart Betz, of Kansas City, Mo., Apr. 15, 1914. Astr omer at Mt. Wilson Obs., Calif., 1914-21; dir. H vard Obs., 1921—. Researches in photometry a spectroscopy. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Scienc Washington Acad. Sciences, A.A.A.S.; mem. N Acad. Sciences, Am. Philos. Soc., Am. Astron. So Pacific Astron. Soc.; asso. mem. Royal Astron. S

Awarded Draper medal, Nat. Acad. Sci-926. *Address:* Harvard College Observatory, dge, Mass.

APLEY, John, educator, editor; *b.* ur. Mo., Aug. 7, 1890; *s.* Willis Harlow and Stowell) S.; A.B., U. of Mo., 1912; fellow, on, 1912-13, A.M., 1913, Procter fellow, ; fellow Am. Acad. at Rome, 1913-14; U. of Vienna, 1914; *m.* Fern Helen Rusk, of ia, Mo., Sept. 19, 1918; children—Dora, Ellen. Instr. in Art, Brown U., 1915-19, of., 1919-24; asso. prof., Washington Square New York U., 1924-26, S.F.B. Morse prof., ork U., since 1926; visiting prof. U. of Chi-920, Harvard, 1921, U. of Mo., 1927; editor Bulletin; asso. editor Am. Jour. Archæology; y editor Art Studies. Trustee Bur. Univ. councilor Internat. Sch. Vedic and Allied h. Mem. Coll. Art Assn. America, Archæol. nerica, Am. Assn. Museums, Phi Beta Kappa. Art-in-Trades (New York); Colonial (Cam-; Art (Providence). Translator: Form ns of the Gothic, 1918. Contbr. to Ency. ica, Dictionary of Religion and Ethics, Am. Archæology, etc. *Home:* 60 Stockton St., on, N. J.

ARBER, Kate Trimble, author; *b.* Nash-enn., Dec. 24, 1883; *d.* Joseph Addison and (Davis) Trimble; ed. pvt. schs. in Ala.; *m.* Sharber, M.D., of Nashville, Oct. 17, 1906; Leslie Trimble. Mem. D.A.R., Tenn. Wom-ess and Authors' Club. Unitarian. *Author:* nals of Ann, 1910; At the Age of Eve, 1911; g Grace, 1914. Contbr. fiction to mags. Belle Mead Park, Nashville, Tenn.

ARFMAN, Isaiah Leo, economist; *b.* va, Ukraine, Russia, Feb. 19, 1886; *s.* Nathan nd Rhoda (Shikes) S.; brought to U.S., 1894; oston Latin Sch., 1904; A.B., Harvard, 1907, 1910; *m.* Minnie Shikes, of Dorchester, July 7, 1910; children—Nelson Ames, War-nard, Marcia Louise. Admitted to Mass. bar, asst. in economics, Harvard, 1908-10; prof. l polit. science, Imperial Pei-Yang U., Tien-hina, 1910-11; chief investigator Dept. on tion of Public Utilities, Nat. Civic Federation, lecturer in economics, 1912-13, asso. prof., , prof. since 1914, U. of Mich. Served as estigation of anti-trust policy, Nat. Industrial Bd., 1923-24; research on work of Interstate rce Commn., Commonwealth Fund, since Mem. Am. Economic Assn., Nat. Economic Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Mich. Acad. Science, d Letters, Am. Jewish Hist. Soc., Zeta Beta elta Sigma Rho. Mem. bd. govs. Menorah ent. *Clubs:* Harvard (New York); Huron Mich.). *Author:* Railway Regulation, 1915; merican Railroad Problem, 1921. *Home:* aldwin Av., Ann Arbor, Mich.

ARKEY, Joseph Edward, journalist; bridge, Mass., Mar. 13, 1877; *s.* James and et (Bradley) S.; ed. Harvard, 1895-99; *m.* e Laurans, of Paris, France, June 14, 1913. r and editorial writer, Boston Traveler, 00; reporter Boston Transcript, 1900-02; ssociated Press since 1898, as editor, Boston 902-07, asst. corr. in Paris, France, 1907-13, Japanese bur., 1913-Oct. 1921. Served as spl. missions, various European and Asiatic s. Went to Omsk, Siberia, winter of 1918, t the expedition of Admiral Kolchak against Soviet Army, and to Korea, 1918-19; also a and Philippines; called to Washington, y Associated Press, to report Conf. on Limita-Armament and Far Eastern Affairs; reported t. polit. confs. at Genoa, The Hague, Lau-and European Security Conf., at Locarno, 25, which adopted the Rhine Pact and other ery for the permanent pacification of Europe; ered the Irish rebellion, Greek revolution and wer naval conf., Geneva, 1927. Asso. Press Geneva since 1923. Mem. City Council, dge, Mass., 1899-1902, Bd. of Edn., 1902-c. Harvard Club, Paris, 1911-12; sec. U.S. ranco-Am. Com., 1912; pres. Anglo-Am. ssn., Paris, 1912; mem. exec. council Am. f Tokyo, 1918-19. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. cial Science. *Clubs:* Harvard of Tokyo 921-22); Harvard of Geneva. *Address:* ted Press, 8 Route de Florissant, Geneva, and.

RLOW, Myrna Docia, soprano; *b.* wn, N.D., July 19, 1893; *d.* David Andrew and Almira Mae (Smith) S.; ed. Perry Sch. for Girls, St. Louis, Mo., and under pvt. teachers, New York; voice training under Frederic E. Bristol, of N.Y.; *m.* Edward Bering Hitchcock, July 9, 1921; 1 son, Edward Bering. First important rôle as Mimi in "La Bohême," Boston, as substitute for Madame Melba when she was ill. Mem. Royal Opera, Covent Garden, London, Chicago Grand Opera Co. (later Chicago Civic Opera Assn.), and San Carlo Opera Co. of Naples, Italy. *Home:* Villa Torricella, Capri, Italy. *Address:* 421 W. William St., Decatur, Ill.

SHARP, Clayton Halsey, physicist, elec. engr.; *b.* Seneca Falls, N.Y., Dec. 5, 1869; *s.* James B. and Martha (Halsey) S.; prep. edn., Mynderse Acad., Seneca Falls, N.Y.; A.B., Hamilton Coll., 1890; Ph.D., Cornell U., 1895; spl. work, U. of Leipzig, 1899-1900; *m.* Kathleen Hamilton Malloch, of Perth, Ont., Can., Oct. 27, 1900; children—Dorothy Malloch (Mrs. William Folterman, Jr.), Kathleen Halsey, Marjorie Hamilton (Mrs. Henry Ward Beecher, Jr.), Eleanor Bruen, Mary Elizabeth. Instr. in physics, Cornell U., 1895-1900; test officer Elec. Testing Labs., New York, 1901-14, v.p. since 1914, also tech. dir.; patentee various instruments for elec. and photometric measurements. Del. to meetings of Internat. Electrotech. Commn., Turin, 1911, Berlin, 1913, Geneva, 1922, London, 1924, The Hague, 1925, New York, 1926, Bellagio and Rome, 1927, and pres. U.S. Nat. Com. of same since 1924; del. to meetings of Internat. Commn. on Illumination, Berlin, 1913, Geneva, 1924, Bellagio, 1927, and pres. U.S. Nat. Com. of same since 1914. Fellow Am. Physical Soc., A.A.A.S., Am. Inst. E.E.; mem. Illuminating Engring. Soc. (pres. 1907-08), Société Française des Electriciens, Associazione Eletrotecnica Italiana, Alpha Delta Phi, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi. Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* Engineers' (New York); University (White Plains). Contbr. many technical papers. *Home:* 294 Fisher Av., White Plains, N.Y. *Address:* Electrical Testing Laboratories, 80th St. and East End Av., New York, N.Y.

SHARP, Dallas Lore, univ. prof.; *b.* Haleyville, N.J., Dec. 13, 1870; *s.* Reuben Lore and Mary Den (Bradway) S.; A.B., Brown U., 1895; S.T.B., Boston U., 1899; (hon. Phi Beta Kappa, Boston U., 1914, and Brown U., 1916; Litt.D., Brown, 1917); *m.* Grace Hastings, of Detroit, Aug. 4, 1895; children—Dallas Lore, Waitstill, Morrison, Huntington. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1895; pastor Porter, Mass., 1896-98, Brockton Heights, 1898-99; asst. librarian, 1899-1902, asst. prof. English, 1902-09, prof. English since 1909, Boston U. On staff Youth's Companion, 1900-03. Mem. Alpha Delta Phi. *Club:* Boston Authors' (pres. 1923-24). *Author:* Wild Life Near Home, 1901; Watcher in the Woods, 1903; Roof and Meadow, 1904; The Lay of the Land, 1908; The Face of the Fields, 1911; The Fall of the Year, 1911; Winter, 1912; The Spring of the Year, 1912; Summer, 1913; Beyond the Pasture Bars, 1913; Where Rolls the Oregon, 1914; The Hills of Hingham, 1916; The Seer of Slabsides, 1921; Education in a Democracy, 1922; Highlands and Hollows, 1923; The Magical Chance, 1923; The Sprit of the Hive, 1925. Sanctuary! Sanctuary! 1926; The Better Country, 1928. Contbr. serials and articles to mags. *Home:* Mullein Hill, Hingham, Mass.

SHARP, Eckley Grant, M.D., surgeon; *b.* Newman, Ill., Dec. 31, 1866; *s.* William Perry and Anna Therisa (Higgins) S.; ed. in normal schs. of Kan.; M.D., Eclectic Med. Coll., Cincinnati, O., 1893; post-grad. work Chicago and New York; *m.* Anna Mitchell, of Kan., 1893 (died 1898); 1 son, Eugene Grant; *m.* 2d, Lula M. Gilbert, of Carterville, Mo., May 8, 1904. Teacher pub. schs., Kan., until 1890; practiced at Orlando, Okla., 1893-1903; at Guthrie since 1903; mem. Bd. Med. Examiners, Okla., 1903-08; mem. Okla. Ho. of Rep., 1920-21. Mem. Nat. Eclectic Med. Assn., Okla. Eclectic Assn. Republican. Mem. Christian (Campbellite) Ch. Mason (32°; K.C.C.H.). *Clubs:* Lions, Commercial, Country. *Home:* 504 E. Washington Av. *Office:* 122½ W. Oklahoma Av., Guthrie, Okla.

SHARP, Frank Chapman, prof. philosophy; *b.* W. Hoboken, N.J., July 30, 1866; *s.* Alexander Hall and Eliza Jeanette (Chute) S.; A.B., Amherst, 1887; U. of Berlin, 1888-92, Ph.D., 1892; *m.* Bertha Staples Pitman, of Madison, Wis., June 30, 1896; children—Malcolm Pitman, Eliot Hall, Richard Lauriston. Pvt. tutor, 1887-88; teacher of German, Condon Sch. for Boys, New York, 1892-93, also head worker in Univ. Settlement, New York; instr. in philosophy, 1893-96, asst. prof., 1896-1904, asso. prof., 1904-05, prof. since 1905, U. of Wis. Mem. Am. Philos. Assn., Western Philos. Assn. (pres. 1907), Am. Psychol. Assn., Chi Phi, Phi Beta Kappa. *Club:* University. *Author:* The Æsthetic Element in Morality, 1893; Shakespeare's Portrayal of the Moral Life, 1902; The Influence of Custom on the Moral Judgment, 1908; A Course in Moral Instruction for the High School, 2d edit., 1913; Education for Character, 1917. Contbr. to philol. and ednl. Jours. *Home:* 922 Van Buren St., Madison, Wis.

SHARP, George Matthews, judge. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

SHARP, George Winters; *b.* Marlinton, W.Va., June 20, 1882; *s.* Charles W. and Mary A. (Grimes) S.; A.B., Marshall Coll., Huntington, W.Va., 1907; U. of Mich., 1921; *m.* Beatrice Groves, of Summersville, W.Va., Aug. 17, 1909. Formerly woodsman and pub. sch. teacher; clk. Circuit Court, Pocahontas Co., W.Va., 1908-20; administration officer for Game and Fish Commn. of W.Va., 1921, 25; sec. of state, W.Va., term 1925-29. Mem. Theta Chi. Republican. Presbyn. *Home:* Charleston, W.Va. *Address:* State House, Charleston, W.Va.

SHARP, John Fletcher, lawyer; Mar. 2, 1865-Mar. 9, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

SHARP, Joseph Henry, painter; *b.* Bridgeport, O., Sept. 27, 1859; *s.* William Henry and Elizabeth Raynes S.; ed. pub. schs., Ironton, O., and Cincinnati; studied in Antwerp under Charles Veriat, Munich Academy under Carl Marr, with Jean-Paul Laurens and Benjamin Constant, Paris; and with Duveneck in Italy and Spain; *m.* Addie Josephine Byram, of Liberty, Ind., June 16, 1892. Indian painter. Exhibited at Paris Expn., 1900. Instr. Cincinnati Art Mus., 1892-1902; resigned to spend all time in Indian country; 11 portraits famous Indians purchased, 1900, by govt., and now in Smithsonian Instn.; collection of 80 Indian portraits and pictures purchased in 1902 by Mrs. Phoebe Hearst, for U. of Calif., with commission for 15 more each yr. for 5 yrs., covering all the most noted tribes; spends winter at Crow Agency, Mont., where he has cabin and studio at foot of Custer battlefield; summer home and studio opposite Kit Carson's old home in Taos, N.M. Silver medal, Buffalo Expn., 1901, for Indian portraits; silver medal, Colarossi Sch., Paris; gold medals, San Diego Expn., 1915 and 1916. Represented in Butler Mus., Youngstown, O., Cincinnati Art Mus., Indianapolis Art Mus., Santa Fe Mus. Mem. Duveneck Soc. of Cincinnati, Soc. Western Artists, Taos Soc. of Artists (charter mem.). *Clubs:* Cincinnati Art (charter mem.), Calif. Art; Print Makers (Los Angeles); Salmagundi (New York). *Address:* (May to Nov.) Taos, N.M.; (Nov. to May) 1481 Corson St., Pasadena, Calif.

SHARP, Lester Whyland, prof. botany; *b.* Saratoga Springs, N.Y., Apr. 21, 1887; *s.* Lester Allen and Emma (Whyland) S.; prep. edn., high sch., Alma, Mich.; B.S., Alma Coll., 1908; studied Johns Hopkins, 1908-10; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1912; studied U. of Louvain, 1912-13; *m.* Mabel Gunther, of Carson City, Mich., Dec. 28, 1915; 1 son, Lester Gunther. Instr. in botany, Cornell U., 1914, asst. prof., 1915-17, prof. since 1917. Mem. A.A.A.S., Bot. Soc. America, Am. Soc. Naturalists, Gamma Alpha, Sigma Xi, Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* An Introduction to Cytology, 1921; also tech. papers on cytology and morphology. *Home:* 107 Irving Pl., Ithaca, N.Y.

SHARP, Robert, univ. pres.; *b.* Lawrenceville, Va., Oct. 24, 1851; *s.* Richard Henry and Lucy (Hardy) S.; A.B., Randolph-Macon Coll., Va., 1876, later A.M.; Ph.D., U. of Leipzig, Germany, 1879; LL.D., Tulane U., 1919; *m.* Blanche Herndon, of Spartanburg, S.C., Dec. 22, 1881. Prof. English, University of La., 1880-84; prof. English, 1884-1913, pres., 1913-18, pres. emeritus, since 1918, Tulane U. of La. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America. Fellow Am. Geog. Soc. Editor: Beowulf (Anglo-Saxon poem) and The Fight at Finsburh (with James A. Harrison), 1885; Shakespeare's Merchant of Venice, 1903. Writer on Anglo-Saxon lit. *Home:* Biloxi, Miss.

SHARP, Robert Sherman, chief postoffice insp. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

SHARP, Waldo Z., banker; *b.* Columbus, O., Mar. 23, 1870; *s.* John Patterson and Abigail (Vesey) S.; ed. dist. sch.; *m.* Maude Fairfield, of Forestburg, S.D., July 1894; children—Esta L., Margaret A., Lester J. In banking business since 1902; pres. Security Nat. Bank, Sioux Falls, since 1919. Republican. Mason, Elk. *Home:* Sioux Falls, S.D.

SHARPE, Charles Manford, coll. prof.; *b.* Hamilton Co., Ind., Mar. 17, 1869; *s.* Andrew Jackson and Sophia Louisa (Diboll) S.; student Butler Coll., Ind.; A.B., U. of Kan., 1897, A.M., 1899; fellow U. of Chicago, 1907-08, Ph.D., 1912; *m.* Rose Blankenship, of Hutchinson, Kan., July 20, 1893. Ordained Christian (Disciples) ministry, 1890; pastor Abilene, Kan., 1890-91, Indianapolis, Ind., 1891-92, Lawrence, Kan., 1893-97, Chicago, 1899-1900, Kansas City, Mo., 1901-03; pres. Bible Coll. of Mo., Columbia, 1909-13; dean of Disciples' Div. House, 1913-19, asst. prof. systematic theology, 1913-17, asso. prof., 1917-19, U. of Chicago; apptd. dean of Detroit School of Religion, Metropolitan Y.M.C.A., 1919, sec. same since 1922; prof. legal ethics, Detroit Coll. of Law, 1926-27. Sec. Disciples' Nat. Religious Congress, 1905; pres. Disciples' Congress, 1911-12, Conf. Ch. Workers in State Univs., 1911-12. Overseas service with Y.M.C.A. in French and Am. armies as dir. religious work and itinerant speaker in Army of Occupation, Mar. 1918-June 1919. Democrat. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa (U. of Kan.), Delta Tau Delta. *Home:* 1190 Collingwood Av. *Office:* Association Bldg., Detroit, Mich.

SHARPE, Francis Robert, mathematician; *b.* Warrington, Eng., Jan. 23, 1870; *s.* Alfred and Mary (Webb) S.; A.B., Cambridge U., 1892; Manchester U., 1900-01; Ph.D., Cornell U., 1907; *m.* Jeannette Welch, of Birmingham, Eng., Sept., 1900; children—Elfreda J., Frances M., Edith J. Lecturer in mathematics, Queen's U., Kingston, Can., 1901-04; instr. mathematics, 1905-10, asst. prof., 1910-19, prof. since 1919, Cornell U. Naturalized citizen of U.S., 1910. Mem. Am. Math. Soc. (council), Sigma Xi. Republican. Presbyn. Contbr. on hydrodynamics and algebraic geometry. *Home:* 107 Cayuga Heights Rd., Ithaca, N.Y.

SHARPE, Henry Dexter, mfr.; *b.* Providence, R.I., Dec. 12, 1872; *s.* Lucian and Louisa (Dexter) S.; A.B., Brown U., 1894, hon. A.M., 1920; *m.* Mary Elizabeth Evans, New York, June 25, 1920; 1 son, Henry Dexter. With Brown & Sharpe Mfg. Co., mfrs. of machinery, 1894—, now treas.; pres. Puritan Life Ins. Co.; v.p. Providence Gas Co.; dir. R.I. Hosp. Trust Co.; N.E. Telephone & Telegraph Co., Providence Journal Co., Willcox & Gibbs Sewing Machine Co.; trustee, v.p. Providence Instn. for Savings. Trustee Brown U., R.I. Sch. of Design. Pres. Providence Community Fund, Inc.; treas. Unitarian Laymen's League. Republican. Asso. mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs.; mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Alpha Delta Phi. *Clubs:* University, Hope, Art, Agawam, Jacobs Hill Hunt (Providence); University, Alpha Delta Phi (New York). *Home:* 64 Prospect St. *Office:* Brown & Sharpe Mfg. Co., Providence, R.I.

SHARPE, Henry Granville, army officer; *b.* Kingston, N.Y., Apr. 30, 1858; *s.* Gen. George Henry and Caroline (Hasbrouck) S.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1880; hon. M.Sc., Rutgers, 1917; *m.* Kate H. Morgan, of New York, June 2, 1887. Apptd. 2d lt., 4th inf., June 12, 1880; resigned June 1, 1882; reapptd. in army as capt. staff commissary of subsistence, Sept. 12, 1883; promoted through grades to brig. gen. commissary gen. U.S.A., Oct. 12, 1905; brig. gen. Q.M. Corps, Aug. 24, 1912; maj. gen., Sept. 16, 1916; q.m. gen. U.S.A., 1916; maj. gen. line of the army, July 12, 1918; retired, May 1, 1920. Commissary in relief of flood sufferers at Cairo, Illinois, and Memphis, Tennessee, 1897; chief commissary Camp George H. Thomas, Chickamauga Park, Ga., Apr.-July 1898, 1st Army Corps, July-Oct. 1898, Dept. Porto Rico, Oct.-Dec. 1898; purchasing and depot commissary, San Juan, P.R., Oct.-Nov. 1898; chief commissary Div. of the Philippines, 1902-04. Comdg. Southeastern Dept., June 13, 1918-May 28, 1919; in France, June 4-Sept. 1919. *Author:* The Art of Subsisting Armies in War; The Art of Supplying Armies in the Field as Exemplified During the Civil War (gold medal prize essay Mil. Service Instn. for 1895); The Provisioning of the Modern Army in the Field; The Quartermaster Corps in the Year, 1917, in the World War, 1921. *Address:* War Dept., Washington, D.C.

SHARPE, John C., clergyman, educator; *b.* Shippensburg, Pa., July 4, 1853; *s.* Elder W. and Elizabeth (Kelso) S.; grad. Cumberland Valley State Normal Sch., Shippensburg, 1874; A.B., U. of Wooster, 1883, A.M., 1887, D.D., 1898; D.D., Lafayette Coll., 1899; LL.D., 1915; *m.* Mary E. Reynolds, of Cincinnati, Dec. 24, 1885. Teacher pub. schs., Cumberland Co., Pa., 1871, 1872, Glen Mills, Delaware Co., Pa., 1874, Indiana (Pa.) State Normal Sch., 1876-78, Calif. State Normal Sch., 1878-79, U. of Wooster, 1883-84, Shady Side Acad., Pittsburgh, 1884-98; prin. Blair Acad., Blairstown, N.J., since 1898, headmaster emeritus since Aug. 1, 1927. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. Minister of Presbyn. Ch.; moderator N.J. Synod, 1913-14. Pres. Assn. Colls. and Prep. Schs. Middle States and Md., 1914-15, Headmasters' Club N.J., Pa., Del., and Md., 1916-20. *Address:* Blairstown, N.J.

SHARPE, Mary Elizabeth Evans, see Mary Elizabeth Evans.

SHARPE, Nelson, judge; *b.* Northumberland Co., Ont., Can., Aug. 25, 1858; *s.* Nelson and Eunice (McColl) S.; ed. Albert Coll., Belleville, Ont.; *m.* Frances Lean, of Ont., Oct. 24, 1883 (now dec.). Naturalized citizen of U.S., 1885; pros. atty. Ogemaw Co., Mich., 1891-93; judge 34th Jud. Circuit, Mich., 1893-1919; apptd. asso. justice Supreme Court of Mich. to fill vacancy, 1919, elected to same office Nov. 1920, reëlected, Apr. 1927. Mem. Mich. State Bar Assn. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason, K. of P. *Club:* Union League (Detroit). *Home:* West Branch, Mich. *Address:* State Capitol, Lansing, Mich.

SHARPLESS, Frederick F., mining engr.; *b.* West Chester, Pa., Jan. 22, 1866; *s.* Alfred and Elizabeth (Cope) S.; West Chester State Normal Sch. to 1884; B.S., in chemistry, Univ. of Mich., 1888; *m.* Caroline Hawxhurst, of Westbury, N.Y., June 23, 1892; 1 son, Paul. Prof. metallurgy, Mich. Coll. of Mines, Houghton, Mich., 1888-93; consulting engr., Minneapolis, 1893-95; assayer to mgr., various mining cos. in Calif., 1895-97; Am. rep. Consolidated Mines Selection Co., Ltd., London, 1898-1912; consulting mining and metall. engr., 1912-21; sec. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., 1921-25 (now emeritus); dir. Woodedge Corpn., Nassau-Suffolk Bond & Mortgage Guarantee Co. Has made examinations and reports in U.S., Alaska, Can., Mexico, C.A., S.A., Asia and Africa. Republican. Quaker. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Instn. of Mining and Metallurgy (London). *Home:* Westbury, N.Y. *Office:* 7 E. 42d St., New York, N.Y.

SHARTS, Joseph William, author, lawyer; *b.* Hamilton, O., Sept. 14, 1875; *s.* Joseph William and Sarah Belle (Ealy) S.; A.B., *magna cum laude*, Harvard, 1897; *m.* Ruth, *d.* Rev. S. Q. Helfenstein, July 7, 1915; 1 son, Joseph William. Admitted to Ohio bar, 1899; atty. for Eugene V. Debs at his Cleveland (O.) trial, 1918; atty. for Bishop William Montgomery Brown at heresy trial, 1924, 25. Corporal Co. C, 1st Ohio Infantry, war with Spain. Socialist. Mason. *Author:* Ezra Caine, 1900; The Romance of a Rogue, 1902; The Hills of Freedom, 1904; The Black Sheep, 1909; The Vintage, 1911; The King Who Came, 1913; Biography of Dayton, 1922. *Home:* 1230 Phillips Av. *Office:* Commercial Bldg., Dayton, O.

SHASTID, Thomas Hall, novelist, ophthalmologist; *b.* Pittsfield, Ill., July 19, 1866; *s.* Thomas Wesley and Louisa Minerva (Hall) S.; student Eureka (Ill.) Coll., 1883-86; student Med. Dept., Columbia, 1886-87; M.D., with spl. diploma of honors, U. of Vt. Coll. of Medicine, 1888; grad. study, Vienna, 1888-89; A.B., *cum laude*, Harvard, 1893; A.M., U. of Mich., 1901, LL.B., 1902; diploma Am. Bd. for Ophthalmic Exams., 1917; hon. Sc.D., U. of Wis., 1922; *m.* Fannie Fidelia English, of Pittsfield, Ill., May 16, 1897; children—Louisa Minerva (dec.), Helen Margaret Lehman (adopted, now Mrs. Donald R. Husband). Began practice of medicine, Pittsfield, 1889; prof. history of medicine, Am. Med. Coll., St. Louis, 1907-12, later hon. prof.; resided Superior, Wis., since 1914; ophthalmologist to St. Luke's Hosp., Duluth, and consulting ophthalmologist, St. Mary's Hosp., Superior. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons, 1914, Am. Coll. Physicians, 1923; mem. A.M.A., Douglas County (Wis.) Med. Soc., Am. Acad. Ophthalmology and Oto-Laryngology, Internat. Congress of Ophthalmology, Washington, 1922, Eastern Coll. Men's Assn. (Duluth and Superior), Authors' League America; hon. mem. Minnesota Acad. of Ophthalmology and Oto-Laryngology; hon. life mem. Société Académique d'Histoire Internationale (with gold medal), Académie Latine des Sciences, Arts et Belles-Lettres (with gold cross); founder and pres. Give the People Their Own War Power, Inc. Republican. Presbyn. Mason. *Clubs:* Harvard (Milwaukee and Minneapolis); Exchange, International War Vote (pres.). *Author:* A Country Doctor, 1898; The Forensic Relations of Ophthalmic Surgery, 1911; Medical Jurisprudence in America, 1912; Ophth Jurisprudence, 1916; Simon of Cyrene (novel) Who Shall Command Thy Heart? (novel), 192 Duke of Duluth (novel), 1926; Our Own an Cousins' Eyes (evolution of eyes), 1926; Th Way (peace) 1926; The People Must Make Own Plowshares (peace), 1926; Outline His Ophthalmology, 1927; Give the People The War Power (peace), 1927. Translator: Helm Description of an Ophthalmoscope, 1916, and ous other works from German, French, Lat Greek. Collaborator with Dr. Howard A. K Cyclo. of Am. Med. Biography, 1912, and Am Biographies, 1920; with Dr. James Moores Modern Ophthalmology, 3d, 4th, 5th and 6th with Dr. Casey A. Wood on numerous vo Former editorial sec. Ophthalmic Record; asso. editor Mich. Law Review; collaborato Jour. of Ophthalmology and "Revista Cuba Oftalmologia." Contbr. to scientific and other also more than 3,000 articles to Am. En Ophthalmology. Inventor of numerous eye, ea and throat instruments, and optical procedure thor of Shastid proposed peace amendments constitutions of various lands (referendums on territorial wars and on foreign gifts and Public lecturer on animals' eyes, light, blin permanent international peace, etc. *Home:* John Av., Superior, Wis. *Office:* Tenth Av. Bldg., Duluth, Minn.

SHATTUCK, Aaron Draper, artis Francestown, N.H., Mar. 9, 1832; *s.* Jess Harriet (Williams) S.; ed. at Lowell, Mass.; s art at Nat. Acad. Design; *m.* Marian Colm New York, June 4, 1860; children—William, W Isabel, Bertha, Edwin H., Helen Howard. Spe landscapes, cattle and sheep. Invented "Sha stretcher frame for artists' canvas. N.A., *Home:* Granby, Conn.

SHATTUCK, Arthur, pianist; *b.* Ne Wis., Apr. 19, 1881; *s.* Frank Coolidge and Cl (Merriman) S.; ed. pub. schs., Neenah; w Vienna, Austria, at 13, and studied music under chetizsky; unmarried. Has concertized exten in Europe and U.S. *Home:* 8 Villa des Terne des Ternes, Paris, France.

SHATTUCK, Charles Houston, for botanist. See Vol. X (1918-19).

SHATTUCK, Frederick Cheever, M. Boston, Mass., Nov. 1, 1847; *s.* George Cheyn Anne Henrietta (Brune) S.; A.B., Harvard, A.M., 1872, M.D., 1873; LL.D., U. of Cinci 1908; Sc.D., Harvard, 1912; *m.* Elizabeth P Lee, of Boston, June 19, 1876; children—G Cheever, Henry Lee, Mrs. Elizabeth Perkins Bis Mrs. Clara Lee Richardson (dec.). Has pra at Boston, 1875—; clin. instr. auscultation an cussion, 1879-84, instr. theory and practice of p 1884-88, Jackson prof. clin. medicine, 1888- emeritus, 1912, Harvard; consulting phys. to Gen. and various other hosps.; 1st lt. U.S.A. Reserve Corps, retired. Overseer Harvard, 191 For many yrs. trustee St. Paul's Sch.; pres. o (resigned 1924). Mem. Assn. Am. Physicians, A., Mass. Med. Soc.; corr. mem. Medico-Chi Soc., Edinburgh; asso. fellow Coll. of Physicia Phila.; fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; Mass. Hist. Soc., etc. *Clubs:* Somerset, Ta Country, Union Boat, Army and Navy, Commer Jekyl Island; Harvard (New York and Bos *Home:* 135 Marlboro St., Boston, Mass.

SHATTUCK, George Burbank, geol See Vol. VIII (1914-15).*

SHATTUCK, Lemuel C., banking, mi *b.* Erie, Pa., Jan. 5, 1866; *s.* Henry and Phe (Coover) S.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Isabella Grenfe Calumet, Mich., 1891 (died 1924); children—H (dec.), Warner Austin, Edward (dec.), Carl (d Spencer, Isabelle Fern, Dorothy Irene; *m.* 2d, Wilson, of Warrensburg, Mo., 1927. Began mi at Bisbee, Ariz., 1886; pres. Shattuck Denn Mi Corpn.; organizer and pres. Miners & Merch Bank; treas. Bar Boot Cattle Co., C. K. Cattle dir. Douglas Investment Co., Cochise Bldg. & L Co., Arizona Ins. Co. Formerly supervisor Co County; also mem. City Council, Bisbee. D crat. Episcopalian. Elk. Rotarian. *Home:* bee, Ariz.

SHAVER, Clement Lawrence; *b.* Ma Co., W. Va., Jan. 22, 1867; *s.* John Riffle and S Cordelia (Cunningham) S.; ed. Fairmont (W State Coll.; LL.B., George Washington U.; Catherine Upshur Neale, of Va. Admitted to W

99, and practiced at Fairmont; now engaged ing. Served as chmn. Dem. State Com. and mn. Dem. Nat. Com. Mem. M.E. Ch., S. Fairmont, W.Va.

AVER, George Frederick, engineer. See (1922-23).

AVITCH, Vladimir, music conductor; *b.* Russia, July 20, 1888; *s.* Morris and Olga n) S.; brought by parents to U.S., 1890; ed. hs.; studied piano in Berlin under Leopold sky and Ferruccio Busoni, composition under Koun and Paul Youn, 1902-12; *m.* Tina Nov. 19, 1915; 1 dau., Dollina Francisco. conductor various orchestras, among them the Philharmonic Orchestra, the Dresden Philic, Leipzig Symphony Orchestra, Paris vatoire, Montevideo Symphony Orchestra, ter (N.Y.) Philharmonic, etc.; condr. Syraymphony Orchestra since 1925. Condr. ven Festival, with chorus of 400, Syracuse U., *Home:* Hotel Syracuse. *Address:* Keith e Bldg., Syracuse, N.Y.

AW, Adèle Marie, author; *b.* Concord, N. Rev. Judson Wade and Anne Dana (Barrows) ., Smith Coll.; unmarried. Formerly teacher lish, Girls' High Sch., Brooklyn, N.Y., and yn High Sch. *Club:* Women's University ork). *Author:* (with brother, Albert J.) The f Freedom, 1902; The Lady of the Dynamos, lso short stories and articles in mags. Investipub. sch. system of U.S., 1904-05, results pub. ld's Work; words of Rainbow Song Book, *Address:* Women's University Club, 106 E. , New York, N.Y.

AW, Albert, editor; *b.* Shandon, Butler Co., y 23, 1857; *s.* Dr. Griffin and Susan (Fisher) ., Ia. (now Grinnell) Coll., 1879, A.M., 1882; Johns Hopkins, 1884; studied in Europe, ; (LL.D., U. of Wis., 1904, U. of Mo., 1908, ia Coll., 1910, U. of Cincinnati, 1913, Western e U., 1917, Grinnell College, 1918, U. of Rico, 1921; Litt.D., N.Y. U., 1924, Rollins 927); *m.* Elisabeth L. Bacon, of Reading, Pa., children—Albert, Roger. Editor Minneapolis e, 1883-88, 1889-90; apptd. prof. polit. instns. ernat. law, Cornell U., 1890, but declined; es- 91, since editor Amer. Review of Reviews and Review of Reviews Corpn. Has lectured in nivs. and colls.; awarded John Marshall prize ns Hopkins, 1895, for books on municipal Mem. Gen. Edn. Bd.; trustee Grinnell Coll. lackley Sch. (N.Y.), Berry Schools (Ga.), the Fund, Anatolia Coll., Saloniki, Greece. Felnerican Statistical Assn., Am. Geographical nem. Am. Antiquarian Soc., Am. Economical tion, American Historical Association, Min- Iowa and Ohio Societies of New York; pres. olit. Science Assn., 1906; v.p., Acad. Polit. Pres. Jury of Awards, Jamestown Expn., Mem. bd. of arbitration in controversy be- Eastern railroads and the locomotive engrs., Pres. original chapter (William and Mary , Va.) of Phi Beta Kappa; senator, United rs of Phi Beta Kappa; mem. Beta Theta Pi. Cosmos (Washington); Aldine, Ardsley y, Authors, Century, City, Sleepy Hollow, rew's, Town Hall (pres.). *Author:* Icaria—A r in the History of Communism, 1884; Local ment in Illinois, 1883; Coöperation in the est, 1888; Municipal Government in Great , 1894; Municipal Government in Conti- Europe, 1895; The Business Career, 1905; l Problems of American Development, 1907; tlook for the Average Man, 1907; A Cartoon of Roosevelt's Career, 1910; also many on polit. science, economics and municipal ment in mags., etc. *Home:* Hastings-on- , N.Y. *Office:* 55 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

AW, Arch Wilkinson, publisher; *b.* Jackich., Aug. 4, 1876; *s.* James Franklin and Jane (Fenn) S.; ed. pub. sch. and Harvard M., Olivet (Mich.) Coll., 1914; LL.D., North- U., 1927; *m.* Eulah Paddock, of Jackson, children—John Irving, Roger Dustin. Chmn. A. W. Shaw Company, pubs. magazines; pres. w-Shaw Company; dir. McGraw-Hill Publishmpany, Inc., Shaw-Walker Company, Chicago Company, Robert Stevenson & Company, Inc., n Hosp. Pub. Co. Chmn. Commercial Econd. of Council Nat. Defense (later conserva- of War Industries Bd.), 1917-19. *Clubs:* Chase (Washington); Metropolitan, The Players (New York); Arts, Chicago, University, Indian Hill, Saddle and Cycle; Harvard (New York, Boston and Chicago). *Author:* Some Problems in Market Distribution, 1912; An Approach to Business Problems, 1916. *Home:* Locust Rd., Winnetka, Ill. *Office:* 660 Cass St., Chicago, Ill.

SHAW, Avery Albert, clergyman; *b.* South Berwick, N.S., Oct. 2, 1870; *s.* Isaac and Salome (Freeman) S.; B.A., Acadia Coll., Wolfville, N.S., 1892, M.A., 1894, D.D., 1915; grad. Rochester Theol. Sem., 1896; *m.* Clara S. King, of Truro, N.S., June 8, 1897. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1896; pastor Windsor, N.S., 1896-1900, Brookline, Mass., 1900-07; 1st Ch., Winnipeg, Can., 1907-11, East End Ch., Cleveland, O., 1911-14, Emmanuel Ch., Brooklyn, N.Y., 1914-27; pres. Denison U., Granville, O., since 1927. Naturalized citizen, 1920. Mem. Am. Bapt. Home Missionary Soc. (exec. com.), Ministers and Missionaries Benefit Bd. (pres.). Trustee Rochester Theol. Sem. *Home:* Granville, O.

SHAW, Charles Fredrick, soil expert; *b.* West Henrietta, N.Y., May 2, 1881; *s.* Fredrick Franklin and Mary Anna (Tabolt) S.; B.S. in Agr. Cornell U., 1906; *m.* Helen Susannah Hosterman, of Center Hall, Pa., June 19, 1909. Entered Bur. of Soils, U.S. Dept. of Agr., as scientific asst., Feb. 1, 1906; instr., 1907-09, asst. prof. agronomy, 1909-13, Pa. State Coll.; also soil scientist Bur. of Soils in charge soil survey of Pa., completing the work, 1912; prof. soil technology, U. of Calif., Jan. 1, 1913—, also in charge soil survey of Calif. Republican. Lutheran. Mem. A.A.A.S., Am. Soc. Agronomy, Am. Soil Survey Assn., Am. Soc. Agrl. Engrs., Am. Geog. Soc., Alpha Zeta (Cornell Chapter), Sigma Xi, Acacia. Mason. *Clubs:* Faculty (U. of Calif.), Commonwealth, Cornell of Northern Calif. *Author:* Laboratory Guide in Soil Physics, revised edit., 1911; Soils of Pennsylvania, 1912; and other tech. papers and bulls. Consulting engr. U.S. Reclamation Service, 1919-26; cons. engr. Nat. Commn. de Irrigacion, Mexico, 1921-27. *Home:* 968 Cragmont Av., Berkeley, Calif.

SHAW, Charles Gray, univ. prof.; *b.* Elizabeth, N.J., June 23, 1871; *s.* Horace Gray and Emma Catherine (Gouge) S.; 9th in descent from John Alden; B.L., Cornell U., 1894; Ph.D., New York U., 1897; B.D., Drew Theol. Sem., 1897; studied philosophy at Jena and Berlin, 1897-1899; *m.* E. Belle Clarke, of Ocean Grove, N.J., Sept. 21, 1897; children—Winifred Clarke, Lydia Gray. Asst. prof. philosophy, 1899, prof. ethics, 1904, prof. philosophy, 1920—, New York Univ. Sec. National Housing Committee for Congested Areas. Mem. Am. Philos. Society, British Institute of Philosophical Studies, Soc. Mayflower Descendants, Soc. Colonial Wars, S.R., Phi Gamma Delta, Sphinx Head (Cornell). *Author:* Christianity and Modern Culture, 1906; The Precinct of Religion, 1908; "Schools of Philosophy," in Vol. X of Science-History of the Universe, 1909; The Value and Dignity of Human Life, 1911; The Ego and Its Place in the World, 1913; The Ground and Goal of Human Life, 1919; Short Talks on Psychology, 1920. Contributor to Encyclopedia of Religion and Ethics and to various magazines and newspapers. Pedestrian; on Sept. 13, 1916, walked from Philadelphia to New York in 23 hrs. and 40 min. Lecturer on psychology, art and education. *Clubs:* Andiron, Faculty, N.Y. Univ. *Home:* Asbury Park, New Jersey.

SHAW, Clarence Reginald, banker; *b.* Niagara Falls, Ont., Can., Mar. 6, 1889; *s.* John Edward (M.D., C.M.) and Katherine (Acton) S.; grad. Mountain View High Sch., Calif., 1907; *m.* Lillian B. Snyder, of San Francisco, Apr. 30, 1912; 1 dau., Mary. Began in banking business at San Francisco, 1907; mng. dir. Seattle Br. Federal Reserve Bank of San Francisco since 1920. Republican. Presbyn. Mason (K.T., Shriner). *Clubs:* Arctic, Seattle Golf and Country. *Home:* 1656 Interlaken Pl. *Address:* Federal Reserve Bank, Seattle, Wash.

SHAW, Edgar Dwight, newspaper mgr.; *b.* Leominster, Mass., Aug. 22, 1871; *s.* Francis Henry and Isabella Rhoda (Warfield) S.; grad. high sch., Leominster, 1887, Phillips Exeter Acad., 1889; A.B., Harvard, 1893; *m.* Gertrude Stevenson, of Boston, Mass., May 12, 1921. Began as reporter Springfield (Mass.) Union, 1893; mng. editor Boston Journal, 1903-04; mng. editor, later gen. mgr. Washington (D.C.) Times, 1904-12; mng. editor Boston Herald, 1912-13, Boston Traveler, 1913-14, Boston Journal, 1914-17; with W. R. Hearst orgn., 1919-27, pub. successively Washington Times, Detroit Times, Boston American, Boston Advertiser, establishing Rochester (N.Y.) Journal and Syracuse (N.Y.) Telegram; mem. exec. council Hearst Newspapers. Writer of syndicate column, "Business." Mem. Business Hist. Soc. *Clubs:* Nat. Press, Cosmos (Washington). *Address:* 15 Brimmer St., Boston, Mass.

SHAW, Edwin Coupland; *b.* Buffalo, N.Y., Feb. 1, 1863; *s.* Edwin Augustus and Clara (Coupland) S.; Ph.B., Sheffield Scientific Sch. (Yale), 1886; *m.* Jennie L. Bond, of Mt. Vernon, N.Y., Jan. 12, 1898. Formerly v.p. B. F. Goodrich Co. (Akron, O.); chmn. Ohio State Bd. of Administration, Ohio State Prison Commn.; Ohio State Bd. Pardons and Parole, advisory bd. Ohio State Dept. of Welfare, Summit County Sanatorium Building Commn. and pres. Akron Art Inst.; now dir. B. F. Goodrich Co., trustee Akron Art Inst., Ohio Inst. for Public Efficiency; mem. Nat. Council Nat. Com. on Prisons and Prison Labor; dir. Akron City Hosp.; chmn. bd. trustees Springfield Lake Sanatorium; chmn. Summit County Gen. Hosp. Building Commn. Mem. Am. Federation of Arts, Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Nat. Soc. of Penal Information, Acad. Polit. Science, Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Yale Engring. Assn., Am. Assn. Museums, Nat. Sculpture Soc., Nat. Acad. Design, Summit County Med. Soc., Chi Pi. Mason (32°). *Clubs:* University, Masonic, Akron City, Portage Country, Rotary (hon.); Union (Cleveland); Yale, Engineers' (New York). *Home:* "Wychwood," North Portage Path, Akron. *Office:* Second National Bldg., Akron, O.

SHAW, Elton Raymond, author, lecturer. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

SHAW, Eugene Wesley, geologist; *b.* Delaware, O., July 29, 1881; *s.* William Bigelow and Irene (Gardner) S.; B.S., Ohio Wesleyan U., 1905, D.Sc., 1927; U. of Chicago, 1905-07; *m.* Abbie Potter Haylett, of Racine, Wis., Oct. 18, 1907. With U.S. Geol. Survey most of time, 1907-21; consulting geologist, 1921—. Has made extensive investigations for American oil corporations in foreign countries; in charge of natural gas valuation, U.S. Treasury Dept., 1918-19; chief of sub-sect. of sedimentation, U.S. Geol. survey, 1919-20. Has devoted attention principally to estimation of underground reserves of oil and natural gas, appraisal of oil and gas properties, developed and prospective; behavior of streams as involved in certain law suits and problems of river improvements; investigation of geologic history of mountain ranges, coasts and deltas of N. and S. America, Europe, Asia and Africa; studies of geophysics of the great sedimentary basins. Fellow Soc. Econ. Geologists, Geol. Soc. America (councilor, 1919-21), Assn. Am. Geographers, Nat. Gas Assn. America, Am. Assn. Petrol. Geologists, A.A.A.S., Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Washington Acad. Sciences, Geol. Soc. Washington, Sigma Xi. Methodist. *Club:* Cosmos (Washington, D.C.). *Author:* Coal, Oil and Gas of Foxburg Quandrangle, Pa. (U.S. Geol. Survey), 1909; Mud Lumps at Mouth of the Mississippi River, 1912; Natural Gas of North Texas, 1916; Oil Fields of Allen County, Ky., 1919; also about 100 other publs. Explored and mapped 100,000 sq. miles along east base of Andes, S. America. *Home:* 11 Taylor St., Chevy Chase, Md. *Office:* 26 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

SHAW, Frances Wells, writer; *b.* Chicago, Apr. 10, 1872; *d.* Moses D. and Fannie (Searls) Wells; ed. Dearborn Sem., Chicago, and at Farmington, Conn.; *m.* Howard Van Doren Shaw, of Chicago, Apr. 20, 1893 (dec.); children—Evelyn (Mrs. John T. McCutcheon), Sylvia (Mrs. Clay Judson), Frances Theodora. Mem. bd. dirs. Chicago Orphan Asylum. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Friday, Fortnightly, Wednesday, The Cordon. Mem. Soc. Midland Authors, Poetry Soc. of America. *Author:* Songs of a Baby's Day, 1917; also one-act plays. Contbr. verse to "Poetry," Century, St. Nicholas, etc. *Home:* 2450 Lakeview Av., Chicago, Ill.

SHAW, Frank Holcomb, music dir.; *b.* Paxton, Ill., May 8, 1884; *s.* John Burnham and Mary Elizabeth (Holcomb) Shaw; Mus. B., Oberlin (O.) Conservatory, 1907; studied in Paris, 1912-13, in Stuttgart, 1913-14; *m.* Julia M. Seiler, of Hillsdale, Mich., Dec. 29, 1908; children—Virginia Holcomb, John Burnham. Prof. piano and organ, Monmouth (Ill.) Coll., 1907-10; prof. organ and theory, Cornell Coll., Mt. Vernon, Ia., 1910-12; dir. Cornell Coll. Conservatory, 1915-24; dir. Oberlin Conservatory since Sept. 1924. Dir. Peoples Banking Co., Oberlin. Republican. Conglist. *Home:* 290 Elm St. *Studio:* Warner Hall, Oberlin, O.

SHAW, Frederic Lonsdale, educator; *b.* Stafford, Eng., Apr. 14, 1880; *s.* Henry John and Mary Cecelia (Lonsdale) S.; grad. Queen Elizabeth Coll., England, 1900; *m.* Nellie B. Bringgold, of West Concord, Minn., Dec. 31, 1917; children—Samuel Kenneth, Robert Lonsdale, Donald Allan and Dorothy Mary (twins), Michael H., Marjorie Anne and Maxine Alice (twins). Came to U.S., 1900, naturalized citizen, 1911; teacher and principal public schools, S.D., until 1910; co. supt. schs., Beadle Co., S.D., 1910-13; traveling rep. to W. M. Welch Scientific Co., 1913-18; state supt. pub. instrn. of S.D., Sept. 1918-25; mem. S.D. Ho. of Rep., 1925—. Mem. S.D. State Teachers' Assn., S.D. Pub. Health Assn., etc. Republican. Episcopalian. Odd Fellow, K.P. *Home:* Huron, S.D.

SHAW, Gardiner Howland, diplomat; *b.* Boston, Mass., June 15, 1893; *s.* Henry Russell and Grace (Rathbone) S.; A.B., Harvard, 1915, A.M., 1917; unmarried. Asst. to counselor for U.S. Dept. of State, 1917; apptd. 3d sec. of embassy or legation and assigned to Dept. of State, 1918, to Am. Commn. to Negotiate Peace, Paris, 1919; exec. asst. to sec. of state, 1920; 2d sec. of embassy with Am. High Commn., Constantinople, Turkey, 1921; with Am. Mission at Lausanne Conf., 1923; Am. del., Angora, Turkey, 1924; 1st sec. of embassy, Constantinople, 1924; chief, Div. of Near Eastern Affairs, Dept. of State, since 1926; mem. exec. com. Foreign Service Personnel Bd. since 1927. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. Catholic. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Racquet (Washington); Union, Harvard, Racquet and Tennis (New York); Somerset (Boston). *Home:* 1900 Q St. N.W. *Office:* Dept. of State, Washington, D.C.

SHAW, George Elmer, lawyer; *b.* Pittsburgh, Pa., Apr. 3, 1861; *s.* Dr. Thomas Wilson and Catherine Wolf (Stoner) S.; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1883; *m.* Mary E. Ewing, of Pittsburgh, Dec. 19, 1893; children—Elizabeth (wife of George M. Laughlin III), Mary Ewing (Mrs. Rees Townsend Scully), Thomas Ewing. Admitted to Pa. bar, 1884, and began practice at Pittsburgh; dir. Mellon Nat. Bank, Union Trust Co. of Pittsburgh, Union Savings Bank, Crucible Steel Co. of America, Pittsburgh & Lake Erie R.R. Co. Trustee Carnegie Inst., Carnegie Inst. Tech. Mem. Am., Pa. State and Allegheny bar assns., Sigma Chi. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Pittsburgh, Duquesne, University, Allegheny Country, Pittsburgh Golf, Fox Chapel Golf. *Home:* Morewood Pl. *Office:* Union Trust Bldg., Pittsburgh, Pa.

SHAW, George Price, consular service; *b.* Pittsburg, Kan., Sept. 15, 1892; *s.* Sterling Price and Effie Ellen (Grishaber) S.; grad. commercial coll., 1916; grad. Naval Officers' Tr. Sch., Hampton Roads, Va., 1918; read law in office of H. E. Manghum, Washington, D.C., 1919; completed spl. courses in language study and foreign trade; *m.* Ann Wilhelmina Hunter, of New Orleans, La., Dec. 10, 1924; 1 son, Donald Price. Municipal employe, San Diego, Calif., 1914-15; pvt. sec. and purchasing agt. San Diego Land Corpn., 1915-16; with U.S. Civil Service Comnn., Washington, 1917; asst. examiner U.S. Shipping Bd., 1917; vice consul de carriere, Tampico, Mexico, 1920-23; same, Puerto Cortes, Honduras, 1923, consul, 1923-24; consul, Tegucigalpa, Honduras, since 1924. Served as ensign, U.S.N., 1917-18; with Pacific fleet 4 months during maneuvers, 1920. Republican. Mason. *Home:* San Diego, Calif. *Address:* Dept. of State, Washington, D.C.

SHAW, Guy Loren, ex-congressman. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).*

SHAW, Harriett McCreary (Mrs. Thomas W. Shaw), artist; *b.* Fayetteville, Ark., Mar. 17, 1865; *d.* Rev. Cortes and Julia (Waters) Jackson; ed. U. of Ark.; grad. Denver Sch. of Fine Arts, 1893 (highest honors); pupil of G. W. Platt (Art Inst. Chicago), Magda Heuerman (Chicago), Samuel Richards (Munich, Germany); *m.* Hon. T. W. Shaw, of St. Louis, 1885 (died 1890); 1 dau., Mrs. Helen McGregor (dec.). Instr. Denver Sch. of Fine Arts, 1894-95; prin. of art, William Woods Coll. for Girls, Fulton, Mo., 1895-98; dir. of exhibits, Woman's Bldg., and lectured in Fine Arts Bldg., Seattle Expn., 1909; has lectured extensively on art in the Northwest since 1909. Painted life-size portrait of Rev. J. B. Jones, for J. B. Jones Hall, William Woods Coll. Silver medal for ivory miniatures, St. Louis Expn., 1904; gold and silver medals, for life portraits, Seattle Expn.; awarded fellowship for advanced study abroad, John Simon Guggenheim Memorial Foundation. Chmn. art com. Wash. State Federation Women's Clubs, 1909-10; mem. art com. Gen. Federation Women's Clubs, 1910-12. Mem. Am. Federation Arts, Fine Arts Soc., Seattle; hon. mem. Nat. Art Soc. Democrat. Christian Scientist. *Club:* Woman's Century. Writer on art subjects. *Author:* Outlines of American Painting. Assisted in compiling Handbook Municipal Art in America, and Reader's Guide to Modern Art, for San Francisco Expn. Mem. faculty and prin. of fine arts course, Seattle Industrial and Commercial Art School. *Home:* 1528 5th Av. W., Seattle, Wash.

SHAW, Henry Larned Keith, M.D.; *b.* Chaumont, N.Y., Aug. 8, 1873; *s.* Col. Albert D. and Mary Sherwood (Keith) S.; C.E., Pa. Mil. Coll., 1890; A.B., Cornell, 1893; M.D., Albany Med. Coll., 1896; *m.* Susanne Sturtevant Burrell, of Little Falls, N.Y., Mar. 27, 1906; children—Elizabeth Burrell, Mary Keith. Practiced at Albany since 1900; clin. prof. diseases of children, Albany Med. Coll., since 1905; consultant in child hygiene, N.Y. State Dept. of Health. Lt. col. Med. Sect. O.R.C., U.S.A. Del. Internat. Med. Congress, Lisbon, Portugal, 1906; mem. Am. Child Hygiene Assn. (pres. 1920-21), Am. Pediatric Soc., N.Y. State Med. Assn., Kappa Alpha, Am. Legion. *Clubs:* Fort Orange, University. *Author:* The Happy Child, 1924; The Young Child's Health, 1925; Communicable Diseases in Children, 1927. Translator: Pfaunder and Schlossmann's Diseases of Children, 1907. *Address:* 142 Washington Av., Albany, N.Y.

SHAW, Hobart Doane, civil engr.; *b.* Carrollton, Miss., Sept. 21, 1879; *s.* Hobart Doane and Adline (Hemphill) S.; B.S., Miss. Agrl. and Mech. Coll., 1903 (chosen by Alumni Assn. as orator, 1913); *m.* Olive Brown, of Indianola, Miss., Oct. 29, 1907; children—Hobart Doane, Josephine, Olive Abbott, Agnes, Philip Walker, Elizabeth Adair. Cons. engr., City of Gulfport; chief engr. Harrison Co. Seawall Commn.; mem. Miss. Development Bd. Commr. to Gen. Assembly Presbyn. Ch., Atlanta, Ga., 1913. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Shore and Beach Preservation Assn., La. Engring. Soc., Gulfport Chamber Commerce. Democrat. Mason (32°), K.P. *Clubs:* Rotary, Gulf Coast. Designer and supervisor of the world's longest concrete sea wall, located on the Mississippi gulf coast. *Home:* Gulfport, Miss.

SHAW, Howard Burton, electrical engr.; *b.* Winslow, Me., Aug. 5, 1869; *s.* Henry Harrison and Mary E. (Hawes) S.; A.B., U. of N.C., 1890, B.C.E., 1891; A.M., Harvard, 1894; *m.* Gertrude Matthews, of Columbia, Mo., June 10, 1900 (dec.); children—Howard Burton, George Matthews. Instr. mathematics, 1889-90, math. surveying and drawing, 1891-93, U. of N.C.; asst. elec. laboratory, Lawrence Scientific Sch. (Harvard), 1894-96; asst. prof. elec. engring., 1896-99, prof., 1899-1913, dean Sch. Engring., 1907-13, dir. engring., Expt. Sta., 1909-13, U. of Mo. Commr. Mo. Pub. Service Commn., 1909-17; edn'l. dir. Doherty Training Schs., New York, Denver, Toledo, Bartlesville, 1917-22; dir. Engring. Expt. Sta., N.C. State Coll., 1923—. Mem. Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn., N.C. Soc. of Engrs., Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Zeta Psi, Tau Beta Pi, Phi Kappa Phi; asso. mem. Am. Inst. E.E. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Author:* Dynamo Laboratory Manual, Vol. 1, 1906, Vol. 2, 1910. *Home:* 213 Hillsboro St., Raleigh, N.C.

SHAW, James Byrnie, coll. prof.; *b.* Remington, Ind., Mar. 20, 1866; *s.* James Birney and Martha Jane Morgan (Beal) S.; B.S., Purdue U., 1889, M.S., 1890, D.Sc., 1893; *m.* Martha Elizabeth Whittlesey, of Lafayette, Ind., Dec. 31, 1891 (died Mar. 5, 1897); *m.* 2d, Charlotte May Joy, of Jacksonville, Ill., July 30, 1901; 1 son, Richard Joy. Prof. mathematics, Central U., Pella, Ia., 1890; prof. mathematics and physics, Ill. Coll., Jacksonville, 1890-99; prof. mathematics, Mich. Mil. Acad., Orchard Lake, 1898-99; prof. mathematics and astronomy, Kenyon Coll., Gambier, O., 1899-1903; prof. mathematics, James Millikin U., Decatur, Ill., 1903-10; asst. prof. mathematics, 1910, asso. prof., 1915, prof., 1918—, U. of Ill.; prof. same, U. of Chicago, summer quarter, 1909. Episcopalian. Mem. Am. Math. Soc., Am. Philos. Assn., Société Mathématique (France), Delta Sigma Pi, Pi Mu Epsilon, Sigma Chi, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi. *Club:* University. *Author:* Synopsis of Linear Associative Algebra, 1907; Lectures on the Philosophy of Mathematics, 1918; Vector Calculus, 1922. *Address:* Station A, Champaign, Ill.

SHAW, John Balcom, college pres. See Vol. XI (1920-21).*

SHAW, J(ohn) W(illiam), archbishop Mobile, Ala., Dec. 12, 1863; Acad. Brothers S Heart, Mobile; classical studies St. Finian's Navan, Ireland; philos. and theological st U. of the Propaganda, Rome; student N.A. Rome, 1882-88; ordained R.C. priest, May 26, Asst. Cathedral, Mobile, July 1888-Feb. 1889; and missionary, St. Peter's Ch., Montgomery, 1889-91; rector Cathedral of Mobile and chan of the diocese, 1891-1910; apptd. coadjutor b of San Antonio, Tex., Feb. 7, 1910, consecr Apr. 14, 1910; succeeded to the bishopric of Antonio, Mar. 11, 1911; archbishop of New leans, Jan. 25, 1918. *Address:* 2809 S. Carrc Av., New Orleans, La.

SHAW, Leslie Mortier, ex-sec. treasury Morristown, Vt., Nov. 2, 1848; *s.* Boardma and Lovisa (Spaulding) S.; B.S. and M.S., C Coll., Ia., 1874; LL.B., Ia. Coll. of Law, 1876 D., Simpson Coll., 1898, Cornell Coll., 1899, leyan U., 1904, Dickinson Coll., 1908; *m.* Alic James Crawshaw, of Clinton Co., Ia., Dec. 6, Practiced law, Denison, Ia., 1876-97; engage banking at Denison, Manilla, and Charter Oak 1880; gov. of Ia., two terms, 1898-1902; sec. o treasury in cabinet of President Roosevelt, Fe 1902-Mar. 4, 1907. Permanent chmn. Internat. I etary Conv., Indianapolis, 1898; lay del. Gen. C M.E. Ch., 1888, 92, 96, 1900. Lecturer author. *Home:* Wardman Park Hotel, Was ton, D.C.

SHAW, Lucien, judge; *b.* Vevay, Ind., 1, 1845; *s.* Willham and Linda (Rous) S.; ed. V Acad.; LL.B., Indianapolis Law Coll., 1869; D., U. of Calif., 1922; *m.* Hannah J. Hartle Raisin Center, Mich., July 29, 1873; 1 son, Ha Admitted to Ind. bar, 1869; practiced at Bl field, Ind., 1869-83, at Fresno, Cal., 1883-8 Los Angeles, 1886-89. Judge Superior Ct., Angeles Co., 1889-1902; asso. justice Supreme C of Calif., 1903-23 (chief justice, 1921-23), ret Mem. Los Angeles Bar Assn. (pres. 1901-03). publican. *Home:* 919 South Central Av., Glen Los Angeles Co., Calif.

SHAW, Mary, actress; *b.* Boston, Mass., ed. pub. schs. First appeared on stage in Bo 1878; played Lady Sneerwell, in "School for S dal," Haverley's Theatre, New York, 1881; t with Julia Marlowe; scored pronounced succes Mrs. Arling, in "Ghosts" and as Mrs. Warre "Mrs. Warren's Profession." *Address:* Hotel lington, 7th Av. and 56th St., New York, N.Y.

SHAW, Oliver Abbott, educator; *b.* rollton, Miss., Sept. 24, 1870; *s.* Hobart Doane Addie (Hemphill) S.; grad. high sch., Carroll Ph.B., U. of Miss., 1895, A.M., 1899; grad. U. of Chicago, Harvard and U. of Tenn.; *m.* Billingsley, of Winona, Miss., June 8, 1917; dren—Oliver Abbott, Winfred Aldridge, Brooke, Frances Page, Mary Katheryn. schs., Winona, 1901-20; dean Sch. of Edn., Miss., since 1920. Mem. State Textbook Com 1905-10 and 1915-20, State Bd. Examiners, 191 Miss. Sch. Survey Commn., 1925. Mem. N. Miss. Edn. Assn. (pres. 1916), Classical Assn. M West and South, State Assn. Miss. Colls. (pres. 1 Assn. Colls. and Secondary Schs. of Southern S (commn. on accredited schs.). Democrat. Pres Mason, Odd Fellow, K.P. *Club:* U. of Faculty (pres.). *Home:* University, Miss.

SHAW, Ralph Martin, lawyer; *b.* Paris, Feb. 18, 1869; *s.* Hiram and Harriet (Martin A.B., Transylvania U., 1888; A.B., Yale, 1890 dept. U. of Mich., 1892; *m.* Mary Stephen Geneva, Switzerland, Aug. 29, 1896 (now dec. son, Ralph Martin, Jr.; *m.* 2d, Louise Shep Tyler, Sept. 29, 1914. Admitted to Ill. bar, and since practiced at Chicago; mem. firm Wi Strawn & Shaw; gen. counsel C.G.W.R.R.; Union Stock Yard & Transit Co., U.S. Cast Pipe and Foundry Co., Chicago Tunnel Terminal Joyce & Co., Joliet & Northern Ind. R.R. Co., Tar Products Co., Wacker & Birk Brewing & Ma Co., McAvoy Co., Chicago Breweries, Ltd., Bros. Gear and Machine Co., Stewart Die Ca Co., Los Angeles Corpn., Los Angeles Junction Co. Mem. Am. and Chicago bar assns., Club of Chicago, Assn. Bar City of New Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Chicago, dle and Cycle, Onwentsia, Yale, Mid-Day, Old Elm, Racquet (Chicago); Yale (New Y Chevy Chase (Md.). *Home:* 1427 N. State way. *Office:* First Nat. Bank Bldg., Chicago

HAW, Robert Kendall, librarian; *b.* Wor-r, Mass., July 18, 1871; *s.* late Joseph Alden Eliza Antoinette (Thompson) S.; A.B., Har- 1894; studied N.Y. State Library Sch., 1897-B.L.S., 1901; *m.* Bertha Mower Brown, of Claire, Wis., Sept. 20, 1902. Teacher, Highland Acad., Worcester, Mass., 1894-97; on staff State Library, 1898-1901, Library of Congress, 04; librarian Brockton (Mass.) Pub. Library, 05; asst. librarian, 1905-09, librarian since 1909, Worcester Free Pub. Library. Mem. Lib. Assn., Mass. Library Club, Bay Path Li- Club, Am. Antiquarian Soc., Worcester Hist. Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. Episcopalian. Worcester Rotary, Worcester Shakespeare, ester Harvard, Bohemian. *Home:* 38 Mo-ock Rd. *Office:* 12 Elm St., Worcester, Mass.

HAW, Robert Sidey, agriculturist; *b.* lburn, Ont., Can., July 24, 1871; *s.* Thomas Mary Janet (Sidey) S.; B.S.A., Agrl. Coll., ph, 1893; *m.* May Travis, of Portland, Ore., 2, 1901; children—Robert Linn, Thomas Travis), Sibyl (dec.), Sarah May. Came to U.S., dean of agr. and dir. Expt. Sta., Mich. Agrl. since 1908. Mem. Alpha Zeta. Republican. yn. *Home:* East Lansing, Mich.

HAW, Samuel Gormley, clergyman. See XI (1920-21).

HAW, Sterling Price, clergyman; *b.* Adams la., Apr. 18, 1872; *s.* Stephen Hamilton and ra (Moore) S.; B.O., Central U. of Ia., 1901; theol. dept. same, 1902; B.A., Ewing (Ill.) 1908, Ph.D., 1910; D.D., Sioux Falls (S.D.) 917; *m.* Louise G. Crow, of Corning, Ia., Apr. 894; children—Sterling Chester (dec.), Lowell ett, Mary Irene, Louise; *m.* 2d, Ida Mae Dib- Oct. 8, 1925. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1894; r various chs. while securing edn., 1st Bapt. Marion, Ia., 1904-07; chancellor Central U., Ia., 1907-10; gen. supt. S.D. Bapt. Conv., 25; editor S.D. Bapt. Bulletin, 1910-25; h edifice missionary, N.D. Bapt. Conv. since Pres. bd. Sioux Falls U., 1911-25; trustee as City Bapt. Theol. Sem., Northwestern . Hosp. Assn., St. Paul, Minn.; mem. gen. romotion Northern Bapt. Conv., etc. Sent D. Bapt. Conv. to western Europe, to investi-social and religious conditions, 1919. Republi- Mason (32°, Shriner), Rotarian. *Home:* 1118 St. S., Fargo, N.D.

HAW, Sydney Dale, artist; *b.* Walkley, Aug. 16, 1879; *s.* Benjamin and Elizabeth) S.; came to America, 1892; ed. Art Students' ue, New York; Académie Colarossi, Paris, ce; École Nationale des Beaux Arts, Paris; Mary Dorothy Davis, July 7, 1923. Painter of capes and street scenes, principally. Exhib-at Soc. of Am. Artists; Pa. Acad. Fine Arts; nst. Chicago; Internat. Exhbn., Rome, 1911; nat. Soc. Painters and Sculptors, New York; ma P.I. Expn., 1915. Hudnut prize, Am. r Color Soc., 1917. Mem. Am. Water Color Calif. Art Club, Los Angeles. *Club:* Salma- (New York). *Home:* 209 S. Bayview Av., ort, N.Y.

HAW, Thomas, college prof. See Vol. IX -17).

HAW, Walter Adam, civil engr.; *b.* Mt. is, Ill., Nov. 4, 1866; *s.* Daniel W. and Vienia comer) S.; prep. edn., Mt. Morris Coll.; B.S., raiso, Ind. Normal Sch. (now Valparaiso Coll.), C.E., 1891; *m.* Ida M. Barrett, of Manistee, , Sept. 15, 1897; 1 son, Clarence Edward. oyed in engring., 1890-93; asst. engr. City of go, 1893-95; mem. firm Alexander & Shaw, 98; asst. engr. tunnel constrn., Chicago, 1898- in charge day labor, 1901-05, chief engr. epting sewer div., 1905-07, also in charge go Water Works; pres. Am. Engring. Constrn. Chicago, 1907-13; engring. mem. Rivers & Lake an. State of Ill., 1913-14; mem. Pub. Utilities an. State of Ill., 1914-21; cons. practice since mem. Bd. Supervising Engrs. of City of Chi-ince 1923; dir. Phillip State Bank & Trust Co. Am. Soc. C.E., Western Soc. Engrs., Ill. Soc. ., Am. Water Works Assn., Am. Soc. for ipal Improvements. Protestant. *Clubs:* City, Briargate Golf. *Home:* 1509 Farwell Av. 30 N. LaSalle St., Chicago, Ill.

AW, Walter Keith, cotton mcht.; *b.* Ab- , Mass., Mar. 13, 1868; *s.* Elijah Anderson rances Emma (Dyer) S.; B.S., Mass. Inst. 1888; *m.* Mary Groom Hutchins, of Concord, Mass., Nov. 4, 1897; children—Gordon Hutchins (dec.), Walter Keith. Began in cotton merchandising business as mem. firm E. A. Shaw & Co., Boston, 1895, becoming sole owner, 1897; formed partnership with Henry G. Brooks, 1905, pres. since incorporation of firm. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* New University, New York Yacht, Eastern Yacht, Seal Harbor Yacht, Concord Country, Salem Country. *Home:* Nashawtuc Rd., Concord, Mass.; (summer) Lookout Court, Marblehead, Mass., and Seal Harbour, Me. *Office:* 160 State St., Boston, Mass.

SHAW, Warren Choate, college prof.; *b.* Lowell, Mass., Nov. 16, 1887; *s.* Ralph Henry and Mary Abbie (Choate) S.; A.B., Dartmouth, 1910, A.M., 1916; *m.* Helen Abbott Morey, of Lowell, June 23, 1913; 1 son, Roger Morey. Instr. history and English, Lowell High Sch., 1910-11; instr. pub. speaking, 1911-14, asst. prof., 1914-20, Dartmouth; prof. pub. speaking, Knox Coll., since 1920. Mem. Nat. Assn. Teachers of Speech, Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Delta Sigma Rho, Kappa Kappa Kappa. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Galesburg Business Men's, Exchange. *Author:* The Brief-Maker's Note Book, 1916; The Art of Debate, 1922; History of American Oratory, 1928. *Home:* Galesburg, Ill.

SHAW, William Bristol, editor; *b.* Ripon, Wis., Aug. 4, 1863; *s.* Dr. George R. and Mary White (Goodell) S.; Ripon Coll., 1881-84; A.B., Oberlin Coll., 1885, A.M., 1892; Johns Hopkins, 1888-90; *m.* Mary Helen Marsh, of Neenah, Wis., Sept. 7, 1892; children—Marian, Isabel. Held clerkship in U.S. civ. service, Washington, 1887-88; sub-librarian N.Y. State Library, Albany, 1891-93; mem. staff American Monthly Review of Reviews 1894-1928. Contbr. to Dictionary of American Biography. *Home:* Princeton, N.J. *Office:* 55 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

SHAWHAN, Narcissa Tayloe Maupin (Mrs. Charles S.), parliamentarian. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

SHAWKEY, Morris Purdy, coll. pres.; *b.* Sigel, Pa., Feb. 17, 1868; *s.* George and Elizabeth Anne (Witherspoon) S.; Oberlin Coll.; A.B., Ohio Wesleyan U., 1894. A.M., 1909, Ped.D., 1918; *m.* Elizabeth Carver, of Charleston, W.Va.; children—Morris Carver, John W., Leonard Asbury. Asst. state supt. schs., W.Va., 1897-1905; mem. W.Va. Legislature, 1902-04 (chmn. com. on edn.); supt. schs., Kanawha Co., W.Va., 1907-09 (resigned); state supt. schs., W.Va., Mar. 4, 1909-21; now pres. Marshall Coll., Huntington, W.Va. Editor W.Va. Journal and Educator. Pres. State Bd. of Edn. Mem. N.E.A. (pres. dept. superintendence, 1915-16), Rotary Club, Phi Delta Theta, Phi Beta Kappa, Kappa Delta Pi. Republican. Methodist. *Author:* A Geography of West Virginia, 1901; Story of West Virginia, 1913. *Home:* Huntington, W.Va.

SHAY, Felix, business man, author, world-traveler; *b.* Summit, N.J., May 27, 1885; *s.* David F. and Mary E. (Murphy) S.; ed. pub. schs. and pvt. tutors; *m.* Florence Nesbit Porter, of Andover, N.B., Can., Sept. 29, 1909. Successor to Elbert Hubbard as editor the Roycroft publs., 1915-18, and gen. mgr. The Roycrofters, 1918-22. Made lecture tour British Isles and Continent, 1912; lecture tours prin. cities of U.S. since 1912. *Author:* Cairo to Cape Town Overland; Felicitations (3 vols.); Elbert Hubbard of East Aurora. Mem. bd. govs. Associated Adv. Clubs of the World, 1913-14; pres. Adv. Assn. Baltimore, 1912-14. *Club:* Baltimore Country. *Home:* Mt. Washington, Md.

SHAY, Frank; *b.* East Orange, N.J., Apr. 8, 1888; ed. pub. and night schs.; *m.* Fern Forrester, of St. Louis, Mo., January 2, 1918. In book business, Brooklyn, N.Y., 1908-11; book auctioneer, 1911-12; mgr. book store, lumber jack and at sea until 1916; in book business since 1916; propr. Frank Shay's Bookshops, New York and Provincetown, Mass.; originator of the Caravan Theatre, Frank Shay's Traveling Bookshop. Served as sergt. Hdqrs. Co., 312th Inf., U.S.A., World War; participated in battles of St. Mihiel, Limey sector, Argonne Forest. Mem. Am. Booksellers' Assn., Booksellers League of New York. *Club:* Beachcombers (Provincetown). Compiler or editor: Plays and Books for the Little Theatre, 1919; Fifty Contemporary One Act Plays (with Pierre Loving), 1920; Bibliography of Walt Whitman, 1920; The Provincetown Plays (with George Cram Cook), 1921; Twenty Contemporary One-Act Plays of 1921, 1922; A Treasury of Plays for Women, 1922; Iron Men and Wooden Ships, 1923; A Treasury of Plays for Men, 1923; The Appleton Modern Plays, 1920-28; Twenty-Five Short Plays, 1925; The Practical Theatre, 1926; Plays for Strolling Mummers, 1926; My Pious Friends and Drunken Companions, 1927; Fifty More Contemporary One Act Plays, 1928; American Legendary Heroes, 1928. *Home:* Provincetown, Mass.

SHAYLER, Ernest Vincent, bishop; *b.* North Moreton, Eng., Oct. 11, 1867; *s.* Charles and Charlotte (Sherman) S.; *m.* Mignon L. Knight, of Columbus, O. Deacon, 1893, priest, 1897, P.E. Ch.; asst. Trinity Ch., Columbus, O., 1893-94; rector Calvary Ch., Sandusky, O., 1894-1900, Grace Ch., Oak Park, Ill., 1900-09, St. Mark's Ch., Seattle, Wash., 1909-19; elected bishop of Neb., May 1919. Dep. to Gen. Conv., 1907, 10, 13, 16. Independent. Wrote: The Making of a Churchman, 1908; The Making and Life of the Church, 1912. *Home:* 5124 Izard St., Omaha, Neb.

SHEA, Daniel William, physicist; *b.* Portsmouth, N.H., Nov. 27, 1859; *s.* of Timothy and Margaret (McCarthy) S.; A.B., Harvard, 1886, A.M., 1888; Ph.D., Friedrich Wilhelm's Universität, Berlin, 1892; unmarried. Mem. N.H. Ho. of Rep., 1886-88; asst. in physics, Harvard, 1889, 1892; asst. prof. physics, 1892-94, prof., 1894-95, U. of Ill.; prof. physics, 1895—, dir. School of Technology, 1897-1906, dean Faculty of Sciences, 1906-09 and 1911-15, Catholic U. of America. Fellow A.A.A.S., Am. Phys. Soc.; mem. Nat. Geog. Society, Phi Beta Kappa. Democrat. *Clubs:* University (pres. 1923-25), Harvard. Contbr. to Am. Jour. of Science, Annalen der Physik, Physical Review, Bull. Audubon Soc. N.H. *Author:* Instruction Sheets for Experiments in Physics, 1913; revised edit., 1921. *Home:* Greenland, N.H. *Address:* Catholic Univ., Washington, D.C.

SHEA, Joseph Bernard, merchant; *b.* Allegheny, Pa., June 2, 1863; *s.* Christian Bernard and Elizabeth (Galway) S.; B.A., Princeton, 1885; *m.* Clara Bell Morgan, of Pittsburgh, June 11, 1891; children—C. Bernard, Sidney Morgan. In employ of Long & Co., operating Vulcan Forge & Iron Works, Pittsburgh, 18 mos., 1885-87; with Pittsburgh Dry Goods Co., 1887-1901, pres., 1897-1901; resigned to become dir. Joseph Horne Co., the oldest dept. store in Western Pa., now pres.; dir. Equitable Life Assurance Soc., Pittsburgh Dry Goods Co., Union Nat. Bank, Pittsburgh; dir., treas., Western Pa. Expn. Soc.; dir., treas. Retail Research Assn., Associated Merchandising Corpn.—both New York. Life trustee Princeton U.; ex-pres. Pittsburgh Orchestra; v.p., dir. Pittsburgh Chamber Commerce. Independent Rep. Methodist. *Clubs:* Pittsburgh, Duquesne, University Club, Longue Vue, Fox Chapel Golf, Oakmont Country (Pittsburgh), University and Princeton (New York), Nassau (Princeton, N.J.). Served in Signal Corps and Bur. of Aircraft Production, Feb. 20-Dec. 24, 1918, resigning as chief of raw materials dept. procurement div., Bur. of Aircraft Production, in charge of all non-metal materials. *Home:* Amberson Av. *Office:* Joseph Horne Co., Pittsburgh, Pa.

SHEA, Joseph Hooker, judge; *b.* Lexington, Ind., July 24, 1863; A.B., Ind. U., Bloomington, Ind., 1889. Admitted to Ind. bar, 1889; practiced at Scottsburg, 1889-99; removed to Seymour, 1900; pros. atty. 6th Judicial District, Ind., 1891-95; mem. State Senate, 1896-1900; elected judge Circuit Court, 4th Jud. Circuit, 1905-12; judge Ind. Appellate Court, 1913-16; A.E. and P. to Chile, 1916-21; resumed law practice at Indianapolis, 1922. Trustee Ind. U., 1893-1916. Catholic. Mem. Internat., Am. and Ind. State bar assns., Am. Foundation. *Home:* Seymour, Ind., and 856 West Drive, Woodruff Pl., Indianapolis. *Office:* Fletcher Savings and Trust Bldg., Indianapolis, Ind.

SHEAFE, Mark Wentworth, banker. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

SHEAFER, Arthur Whitcomb, mining engr.; *b.* Pottsville, Pa., Sept. 16, 1856; *s.* Peter Wenrich and Harriet Newell (Whitcomb) S.; B.S., U. of Pa., 1877, post-grad. work, 1 yr.; *m.* Mary Cope Russel, of Pottsville, Apr. 20, 1904. Asst. geologist, 2d geol. survey of Pa., 1878-81; in gen. practice as mining engr. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining Engrs., A.A.A.S., N. of England Inst. of Mining Engrs., Engrs. Club of Phila., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Pa. Civ. Service Reform Assn., Acad. Natural Sciences of Phila. *Club:* University (Phila.). *Home:* Pottsville, Pa.

SHEAHAN, Henry B(eston), author; *b.* Quincy, Mass., June 1, 1888; *s.* Joseph Maurice and Marie Louise (Maurice) S.; B.A., Harvard, 1909,

M.A., 1911; studied U. of Lyons, France, 1911-12; unmarried. War service with French army, 1915-16; with U.S. Navy, 1918. Republican. *Author:* A Volunteer Poilu, 1916 (popular edition, 1917); Full Speed Ahead, 1919; The Firelight Fairy Book, 1919 (sch. and library edition, 1922, Roosevelt edition, 1923); The Starlight Wonder Book, 1923. *Home:* Quincy, Mass.

SHEAR, Cornelius Lott, plant pathologist; *b.* Coeymans Hollow, N.Y., Mar. 26, 1865; *s.* Henry Lansing and Mary (Speenburg) S.; grad. N.Y. State Normal Sch., Albany, 1888; B.S., U. of Neb., 1897, A.M., 1901; Ph.D., George Washington U., 1906; studied plant pathology and mycology, Munich, Berlin, Leiden and London; *m.* Avis Morrison Sherwood, Osborne, Kan., Dec. 25, 1890; children—Sherwood William, Deming Jonas, Mary Beatrice, George Myron, Dorothy Margaret, Cornelius Barrett. Spl. field agt., Div. Agrostology, summers, 1895-97; asst. agrostologist, 1898-1901, asst. pathologist, 1901-02, pathologist, 1902-23, senior pathologist since 1923, U.S. Department Agriculture. Editor Asa Gray Bulletin, 1898-1900; asso. editor Plant World, 1900-05; one of editors Phytopathology, 1911-15; associate editor of Mycologia, since 1909; edited revision of plant pathol. and mycol. terms in Century Dictionary. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Bot. Soc. America, Am. Soc. Naturalists, Assn. Internationale des Botanistes, Am. Phytopathol. Soc. (sec.-treas.), Bot. Soc. Washington, Washington Acad. Sciences, Sigma Xi. U.S. official del. Pasteur Centennial Celebration, Paris, 1923. Author of many mycol. and pathol. papers. *Home:* Radnor Heights, Rosslyn, Va. *Office:* Dept. Agr., Washington, D.C.

SHEAR, Theodore Leslie, archæologist; *b.* New London, N.H., Aug. 11, 1880; *s.* Theodore R. and Mary Louise (Quackenbos) S.; A.B., New York U., 1900, A.M., 1903; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1904; studied Am. Sch. at Athens, 1904-05, U. of Bonn, 1905-06; *m.* Nora C. Jenkins, of Bangor, Me., June 29, 1907; 1 dau., Chloe Louise. Instr. Greek and Latin, Barnard Coll., N.Y. City, 1906-10; asso. in Greek, Columbia, since 1911; lecturer on art and archæology, Princeton, since 1921. Served as 1st lt. Air Service, U.S.A., 1917-18. Mem. Archæol. Inst. America, Am. Philol. Assn., Am. Oriental Soc., Am. Numismatic Soc., Psi Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Century Assn., New York Yacht. Conducted archæol. excavations at Cnidus, 1911, Sardis, 1922, Corinth, 1925. *Author:* Influence of Plato on St. Basil, 1907; Sardis—Architectural Terracottas, 1925; also numerous articles in archæol. periodicals. *Home:* Princeton, N.J.

SHEARD, Charles, biophysicist and physiological opticist; *b.* Dolgeville, N.Y., May 27, 1883; *s.* Charles and Frances (Scatchard) S.; B.A., St. Lawrence U., 1903; M.A., Dartmouth, 1907; Ph.D., Princeton, 1912; *m.* Blanche Amaral, of Hanover, N.H., Dec. 31, 1907; children—Dorothy Blanche, Charles Amaral. Instr. and asst. prof. physics, 1907-13, prof. physics, applied optics, 1914-19, Ohio State U.; with Am. Optical Co., 1919-24, as head div. of ocular interests and in gen. charge professional and scientific work; chief sect. physics and bio-physical research, Mayo Clinic, and prof. physiol. optics under the Mayo Foundation of U. of Minn. since 1924. Fellow Physical Soc.; hon. fellow Optical Soc. of Great Britain; mem. Ophthalmic Inst., Optical Soc. America, Am. Physiol. Soc., Soc. Exptl. Biology and Medicine, Am. Soc. Plant Physiologists, Bot. Soc. America, Sigma Xi, Phi Sigma Kappa; hon. mem. Am. Optometric Soc. *Author:* Dynamic Ocular Tests, 1917; Physiological Optics, 1919; Dynamic Skiametry, 1920; Ophthalmic Glasses, 1921; Ocular Accommodation, 1921; Practical Ocular Tests, 1924. Editor Am. Jour. of Physiological Optics. Fourth Thomas Young oration, London, Eng., 1921. *Home:* 811 6th St. S.W., Rochester, Minn.

SHEARER, Augustus Hunt, librarian; *b.* Phila., Pa., Feb. 21, 1878; *s.* Isaac Davis and Sarah Williamson (Hunt) S.; A.B., Rutgers, 1899, A.M., 1902; A.B., Harvard, 1900, A.M., 1901, Ph.D., 1903; *m.* Inez Ardelle Rogers, of Dafoe, Mich., Dec. 5, 1915; children—Mary Ardelle, Sarah Hunt, Anne Frances; Teacher history, Trinity Coll., Conn., 1904-06, Dartmouth Coll., 1906-09, Hamilton Coll., 1909-12, Northwestern U., 1916-17; at Newberry Library, Chicago, 1912-17; librarian Grosvenor Library, Buffalo, N.Y., 1917—. Lecturer in history, 1918—, dir. library science course, 1920—, U. of Buffalo. Dir. Buffalo Soc. Natural Sciences; trustee Buffalo Sem., Buffalo Symphony Orchestra Association, Buffalo Edni. Council; mem. A.L.A. (sec.), Bibliog. Soc. America (sec.), Am. Hist. Assn., English Speaking Union, Delta Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa; president N.Y. Library Assn., 1922-23, 1927-28. Republican. Mem. Reformed Ch. *Clubs:* University, Rotary. Asso. editor Mississippi Valley Hist. Review. *Home:* 297 Linwood Av. *Address:* Grosvenor Library, Buffalo, N.Y.

SHEARER, John Louis, educator. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

SHEARN, Clarence John, lawyer; *b.* Mass., 1869; A.B., Cornell University, 1890; New York Law Sch., 1893; *m.* Eva, *d.* Capt. Charles Petty, of S.C. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1893, and began practice at N.Y. City; justice Supreme Court of N.Y., 1st Dist., Jan. 1915-17, Appellate Div. Supreme Court, 1917-19; resigned to resume practice, May 1919; firm Shearn & Hare. Democrat. Mem. Am. and N.Y. State bar assns., Assn. Bar City of New York, N.Y. County Lawyers' Assn. *Clubs:* Manhattan, Nat. Democratic, Cornell, City Midday. *Office:* 14 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

SHEATSLEY, Jacob, clergyman; *b.* Paris, O., June 20, 1859; *s.* John Frederick and Dorothy (Auwaerter) S.; ed. State Normal Sch., Terre Haute, Ind.; Capital U., Ohio, 1882-84 (hon. A.M., 1901); grad. Lutheran Theol. Sem., Columbus, O., 1887; S.T.B., Chicago Lutheran Theol. Sem., 1898; D.D., Capital U., Columbus, O., 1925; *m.* Amanda Conrad, of Paris, O., Oct. 26, 1887; children—Paul Weidner, Mildred Annette. Ordained Luth. ministry, 1887; pastor Canaan, O., 1887-90, Delaware, O., 1890-1907, Columbus, O., 1907-17. Asso. editor of Lutheran Standard, 1903-06, The Teacher's Guide, 1907, The Primary Teacher, 1907. *Author:* The Holy Service, 1897; To My Sunday School Teachers, 1902; Teachers' Annual (8 vols.), 1896-1903; Luther's Marriage Ring, 1904; Old Testament History for Sunday Schools, 1910; Sermons on the Eisenach Gospels, 1915; The Pope's Catechism, 1917; Guide to the Study of the Bible, 1918; The Lord Thy Healer, 1921. Editor-in-chief Lutheran Standard, 1915—. Editor Sunday school literature, Ohio Synod. *Home:* 960 Bryden Rd., Columbus, O.

SHEDD, Fred Fuller, newspaper editor; *b.* New Boston, N.H., Feb. 9, 1871; *s.* Daniel Fuller and Clara Ellen (Fogg) S.; grad. high sch., Haverhill, Mass., 1886; *m.* Frances Martha Hodgdon, of Haverhill, Feb. 27, 1891; children—Harold Hodgdon, Clifford Ernest, Karl Eastman. Began as bookkeeper, Haverhill Gazette, 1886, reporter, 1889; editor Haverhill Evening Gazette, 1899-1907; editorial writer, Boston Herald, 1907-09, editor, 1909-11; editorial writer, Phila. Evening Bulletin, 1911-21, editor in chief since 1921. Republican. Conglist. *Club:* Union League. *Home:* 312 N. 33d St. *Address:* Evening Bulletin, Philadelphia, Pa.

SHEDD, George Clifford, author; *b.* Ashland, Neb., Nov. 19, 1877; *s.* Hibbard Houston and Katharine Leigh (Graves) S.; A.B., U. of Neb., 1900; *m.* Apr. 27, 1921. Republican. Conglist. *Author:* Miniatures, 1900; Princess of Forge, 1910; The Incorrigible Dukane, 1911; The Isle of Strife, 1912; The Lady of Mystery House, 1917; The Invisible Enemy, 1918; In the Shadow of the Hills, 1919; The Iron Furrow, 1920; Cryder, 1922. *Address:* City Nat. Bank, Omaha, Neb.

SHEDD, John Cutler, prof. physics; *b.* of Am. parents, Urmia, Persia, June 30, 1868; *s.* John Haskell and Sarah Jane (Dawes) S.; A.B., Princeton, 1891; M.S., Cornell U., 1892; Ph.D., U. of Wis., 1899; *m.* Katherine Stockton Blayney, of Tiro, O., Aug. 25, 1896; children—John Stockton (dec.), Catherine Cutler. Prof. physics, Marietta (O.) Coll., 1893-97; fellow in physics, U. of Wis., 1897-99, instr., 1899-1900; prof. physics, Colorado Coll., Colorado Springs, Colo., 1900-07; prof. physics and dean Westminster Coll., Denver, Colo., 1907-09; prof. physics, Olivet (Mich.) Coll., 1909-16 (dean 1915-16), Occidental Coll., Los Angeles, Calif., since 1916; prof. physics, U. of Calif., Southern Br., summers 1919, 21, 23. Served as food administrator part of Los Angeles Co., 1917-18, also as capt. Am. Protective League, mem. Liberty Loan Com., etc. Fellow Am. Physical Soc., A.A.A.S.; mem. Sigma Xi (Cornell U.), Phi Beta Kappa (Princeton), Delta Upsilon Alumni Assn. of Southern Calif. (pres.). *Club:* Andreas Canyon. *Author:* (with others) Shop and Road Testing Dynamos and Motors, 1898, 1901; Shop Tests of Electrical Car Equipment, 1909; Miscellaneous Tests on Electrical Car Equipment, 1910; also abt. 40 scientific papers. *Home:* 5120 El Rio Av., Los Angeles, Calif.

SHEDD, John Graves, merchant; July 20, 1850-Oct. 22, 1926. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

SHEDD, Solon, geologist; *b.* Ill., Ma 1860; *s.* Frank and Emily L. (Olin) S.; grad. State Normal Sch., Monmouth, Ore., 1889; Stanford U., 1896, A.M., 1907, Ph.D., 1910; *m.* nette Wimberly, of Baker, Ore., June 4, 1907. T er natural sciences, Ore. State Normal Sch., mouth, Ore., 1890-94; prof. geology and miner Wash. State Coll., 1896-1925; asst. state geol Wash. Geol. Survey, 1909-13, state geologist, 25; curator Branner Memorial Geol. Library, ford U. since 1925. Acting asso. prof. geology, ford U., summer and autumn quarters, 1921 actg. prof. same, summer quarter, 1922. Fellow Soc. America; mem. Am. Inst. Mining and M Engrs., Seismol. Soc. America, A.A.A.S., Am ramic Soc. Author of reports on iron ores, bui and ornamental stones, clays, cement materials of Wash. *Home:* Stanford University, Calif.

SHEDD, William Alfred, educator. See XI (1920-21).

SHEEAN, James B., lawyer; *b.* Anamos Aug. 24, 1863; *s.* Jeremiah L. and Laura J. (Rau S.; Beloit (Wis.) Coll., 1881-82; A.B., U. of M 1885; Mich. Law Sch., 1886-87; *m.* Emily H man, of Toms River, N.J., Nov. 9, 1911; child Laura, James B. Began practice at Omaha, 1888; apptd. asst. gen. atty. Fremont, Elkho Mo. Valley Ry. Co., 1897; gen. solicitor C.,St.L &O. Ry., at St. Paul, Minn., 1905-18; gen. co v.p. C.&N.W. Ry. and C.,St.P.,M.&O. Ry. Co. cago, 1918-24 (retired). Mem. Am. and Ill. bar assns., Phi Kappa Psi. Episcopalian. Alexandria Hotel. *Office:* 35 N. Dearborn Chicago, Ill.

SHEEDY, Joseph Edward; *b.* Pembl Me., Apr. 17, 1881; *s.* John E. and Matilda Isaac) S.; grad. Mass. Nautical Sch., 1898; *m* Burnham, of Randolph, Vt., July 20, 1907; chi —Burnham, Betsy Kirby (dec.), Nancy Burn With U.S. Coast Guard as 3d lt., 2d lt. and 1903-10; asst. mgr. Inter Island Steam Navig Co., Honolulu, 1910-15; asst. gen. mgr. Seattle strn. Dry Dock Co., 1916-18; gen. mgr. Seattl Pacific Shipbuilding Co., 1918-19; asst. to pres. ney Shipbuilding Corpn., New York, 1919-20, mgr., 1921; European mgr. U.S. Shipping Bd. I gency Fleet Corpn., 1921-22; v.p. in charge c tions U.S. Shipping Bd. Emergency Fleet Co May 1, 1922, to Aug. 1924, also trustee; vice in charge European affairs Aug. 1924-May vice pres. Montauk Beach Development Cor tion, New York, since June 1927. Originate Fuel Conservation Committee of U.S. Govt. Am. Soc. Naval Engrs., Am. Soc. Naval Archi and Marine Engrs., Am. Soc. M.E. Republ *Clubs:* Racquet (Washington, D.C.); Lotos, mond Country (New York); Rainier (Seattle); erican (London). *Home:* Lotos Club, New N.Y.

SHEEDY, Morgan M., clergyman; *b* land, Oct. 8, 1853; *s.* Michael and Mary (Ma S. Ordained R.C. priest, 1876; permanent rect John's Ch., Altoona, Pa., since Dec. 1894. First and ex-treas. Catholic Summer Sch. (dir. Re Circle Union); v.p. Catholic Total Abstinence of America 4 yrs. Editor and pub. The Al Monthly. Popular lecturer. *Author:* Chr Unity, 1895; Social Problems, 1896; Briefs fo Times, 1906; etc. *Home:* Altoona, Pa.

SHEEHAN, J(oseph) Eastman, sur *b.* Wallingford, Conn., Apr. 5, 1885; *s.* Daniel islaus and Katherine Hanlon (Eastman) S.; Yale, 1908; post-grad. work, Oxford (Eng.) a London, Paris, Bern, Heidelberg, Berlin, Budd and Vienna; assisted Dr. A. Kocher, goiter sur Bern, and Maj. H. D. Gillies, in Eng., in repa facial disfigurement; *m.* Anastasia Dwyer, of City, May 14, 1914; 1 dau., Margeurite Vir Practiced at N.Y. City since 1914; prof. plasti gery, Post-Graduate Medical School and H consulting surgeon specialist, All Souls Ho (Morristown, N.J.), Port Jervis Hospital (N and St. Andrew's Hosp., Poughkeepsie; Am. surgeon and lecturer to Internat. Clinic for P Surgery and Diseases of Ear, Nose and Throat, I France; surgeon to Dugout for Disabled Ex-Se Men. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons, Royal Coll. M cine (London); mem. A.M.A., New York Co Med. Assn., New York Acad. Medicine, N.J. Assn., Am. Assn. Oral and Plastic Surgeons, Alumni Med. Assn., Post-Grad. Med. Soc., Soc de Laryngologistes de France, Association for velopment of Medical Relations, Paris, St. Geo

British Great War Vets. of America; corr. mem. ves of Ear, Nose and Throat, Paris; hon. mem. das Medicas de Madrid. Capt. Med. R.C., . *Clubs:* Yale, British Schools and Uni- y Club, Hudson River Country, Devonshire, l Automobile, Public Schools Club (London); Interalliée (Paris). *Author:* Plastic Surgery e Nose, 1925; Plastic Surgery of the Orbit, also abt. 50 monographs. *Home:* 211 E. 62d New York; (summer) 4 Whitehall Court, W., on, Eng. *Office:* 636 Fifth Av., New York,

EEHAN, Perley Poore, editor, author; *b.* nnati, O., June 11, 1875; *s.* David Este and ata (Winder) S.; Ph.B., Union Coll., Schenec- N.Y., 1898; *m.* Virginie Pont, of Paris, France, Newspaper corr. New York, London and Paris, 1908; editor in charge Paris Herald, 1905-07; editor Munsey publs., 1908-10. *Author:* The 1913; Those Who Walk in Darkness, 1915; Passport Invisible, 1916; If You Believe It, It's 919; Apache Gold (pseud. "White Birch"), The House with a Bad Name. 1921; Holly- as a World Center, 1924; The Whispering us, 1927; White Tigers, 1928. Co-Author: We rench (with Robert H. Davis), 1914; Efficiency act play), 1916. Writer for Famous Players-, Goldwyn and other film producers; motion e director. Adapted and supervised Univer- roduction, "The Hunchback of Notre Dame." unique collection of Seminole medicinal plants Big Cypress Swamp, Fla., for N.Y. Bot. Gar- 1920. Mem. Alpha Delta Phi. *Address:* 47 e Maréchal Joffre, Nice, France.

EEHAN, Robert Francis, Jr., M.D., cian; *b.* Buffalo, N.Y., Dec. 5, 1879; *s.* Robert d Pauline (Hitschler) S.; grad. St. Joseph's giate Inst., 1900; M.D., U. of Buffalo, 1904; ., Manhattan Coll., New York, 1906; grad. Naval Med. Sch., Washington, D.C., 1910; *m.* Scholl, of Harrisburg, Pa., Sept. 27, 1921; 1 Robert Francis III. Began practice at Buffalo, psychiatrist U.S. Naval Med. Sch. and Naval Officer Govt. Hosp. for Insane, Washington, 16; psychiatrist 3d Naval Dist., N.Y.; neu- chiatrist Manhattan State Hosp., Central Islip Hosp., King's Park State Hosp., U.S. Naval ., Misericordia and Community hosps., New , also for U.S.P.H.S., New York; pres. Bd. of rs of Harlem Valley State Hosp. Lt. comdr. Corps, U.S.N., 1910-22, serving in Mexican n. and World War. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. A., Med. Soc. State of N.Y., New York County Soc., Am. Psychiatric Assn., Assn. Mil. Sur- of U.S., Eugenics Research Assn., N.Y. Soc. Psychiatry, Assn. Bds. of Visitors of N.Y. Hosps. and Instns. (chmn.), Assn. for Research ervous and Mental Diseases, Nu Sigma Nu. ocrat. Catholic. *Clubs:* Army and Navy, Ath- Catholic (New York); University (Buffalo); and Navy (Washington, D.C.). Contbr. on ry psychiatry. *Home:* 444 East 66th St. 53 E. 66th St., New York, N.Y.

EEHAN, Winfield R., motion picture pro- ; *b.* Buffalo, N.Y., Sept. 24, 1883; *s.* Jeremiah d Angeline M. (Hens) S.; ed. St. Canisius Coll., lo, 1897-1901 (studies interrupted by Spanish- War). Reporter Buffalo Courier, 1901, New World and New York Evening World, 1902-09; fire commr., N.Y. City, 1910, to police commr., 14; organized studios of Fox Film Corpn., Hol- d, Calif., 1914; organized Am., European and foreign distribution branches and newsreel for 1914-21, now v.p. and gen. mgr. of the corpn. d as pvt. and corpl., 202d Regt. N.Y. Vols., sh-Am. War, 1898-99. Democrat. Catholic. 1196 Brooklawn Drive, Beverly Hills. *Office:* N. Western Av., Hollywood, Calif.

EETS, Earl Wooddell, chief Div. Animal andry, U.S. Dept. Agr.; *b.* Lost Creek, W.Va., 23, 1886; *s.* Arthur and Annie Jane (Wooddell) udent W.Va. Wesleyan Coll.; B.S. in Agr., W. ., 1911; M.S., U. of Ill., 1914; *m.* Leda Cor- Atkeson, of Morgantown, W.Va., Oct. 29, 1912; en—Jane Atkeson, Helen Wooddell, Betty ine. Teacher rural and pub. schs. 4 yrs.; instr. V.Va. State Normal Sch., 1911; same, W.Va. 912; prof. animal husbandry and animal hus- nan, W.Va. U. and Expt. Sta., 1913-18; exten- nimal husbandman in charge of beef cattle ex- n work, animal husbandry div. U.S. Dept. Washington, D.C., 1918-19; senior animal hus- nan in charge beef cattle investigations, Animal Husbandry Div., Bur. Animal Industry, U.S. Dept. Agr., 1919-21; actg. chief, Animal Husbandry Div., 1921-23, asst. chief, 1923, now chief. Sec. Tri-State (W.Va., Ohio and Pa.) Sheep Breeders' Assn., 1911-17, W.Va. Live Stock Assn., 1914-18. A founder and sec. W.Va. Farmer Co., and asso. editor The Farmer, 1906-14. Mem. Am. Soc. Animal Production (sec. 1922-26; v.p. since 1926), Am. Genetic Assn. (sec. 1921-23), A.A.A.S., Kappa Alpha, Sigma Xi, Grange; rep. of Am. Soc. Animal Production to Nat. Research Council and A.A.A.S., also mem. sub-com. on animal nutrition of Nat. Research Council; mem. council of editorial bd. Am. Genetic Assn. Methodist. *Club:* Cosmos. Author of bulletins published by expt. station and U.S. Dept. Agr. Extension specialist in animal husbandry and agronomy, W.Va. U., 1911-12; lecturer W.Va. State Grange, 1908-11. *Home:* 1831 Lamont St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

SHEFFEY, Edward Fleming, businessman; *b.* Giles Co., Va., Nov. 12, 1865; *s.* Rev. Robt. Sawyers (evangelist) and Eliza W. (Stafford) S.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs.; *m.* Mattie Elizabeth Mahood, of Lynchburg, Va., Dec. 10, 1890 (died Apr. 25, 1927); children—Robert Alexander, Edward Fleming, Charles Phillips Mahood, Grace Stafford, Max Hugh, John Mahood, Coke Smith. With Guggenheimer & Co., wholesale dry goods, Lynchburg, 1882-1904, becoming v.p., sec. and treas.; with Craddock-Terry Co. since Oct. 1, 1904, now dir. Mem. Common Council, 1915-18; pres. Bd. Aldermen, 1918-20, Lynchburg. Trustee Randolph-Macon Coll.; chmn. exec. com. Randolph-Macon Woman's Coll. Democrat. Mem. M.E. Ch., S.; supt. Court St. S.S. 1891-1927; mem. Lynchburg Y.M.C.A. (dir. and ex-pres.); v.p. Va. State S.S. Assn., 1915-16; dir. Nat. Assn. Credit Men, 1914-17. Mason, Odd Fellow; mem. Jr. O.U.A.M. *Clubs:* Lions, Oakwood Country. *Home:* 922 Floyd St. *Office:* 52 9th St., Lynchburg, Va.

SHEFFIELD, Alfred Dwight. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

SHEFFIELD, James Rockwell, ambassador; *b.* Dubuque, Ia., Aug. 13, 1864; *s.* Frederick W. H. and Sarah (Kellogg) S.; A.B., Yale, 1887 (class orator), LL.D., 1925; LL.B., Harvard, 1889; *m.* Edith Tod, of Cleveland, O., Nov. 2, 1898; 1 son, Frederick. Pvt. sec. to U.S. Senator William B. Allison, of Ia., 1888; settled in practice in N.Y. City; mem. N.Y. Assembly, 1893; apptd. fire commr. N.Y. City, by Mayor Strong, 1895, and elected pres. bd. 1896; A.E. and P. from U.S. to Mexico, 1924-27, retired. Trustee Carnegie Endowment for Internat. Peace; trustee Presbyn. Hosp., Trudeau Sanatorium, and various religious, charitable and ednl. socs. and instns., including Barnard Coll. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Union League, Yale, Lawyers, Republican, University, Century, Piping Rock, Meadow Brook Country; Metropolitan (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* 45 E. 67th St., New York, N.Y. *Office:* 27 Cedar St., New York, N.Y.

SHELBURNE, James M., coll. pres.; *b.* nr. Taylorsville, Spencer Co., Ky., May 27, 1867; *s.* John W. and Jennie (Goodwine) S.; A.M., Georgetown Coll., Ky., 1897; Th.M., Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem., Louisville, Ky., 1900; D.D., Georgetown Coll., 1907; L.H.D., Howard Coll., 1903; *m.* Martha Washington Crumpton, of Birmingham, Ala., June 27, 1900; children—Kingman C., Ellen B., James C., Harriette M., Mary Frances, Davis Ryland. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1900; pastor College Ch., Birmingham, Ala., 1900-10, 1st Ch., Bristol, Va., 1910-13; pres. Howard Coll., Jan. 1913-Sept. 1917; ednl. work for War Work Council of Y.M.C.A., Camp Wheeler, Macon, Ga., Sept. 1917-Mar. 1918; pastor First Ch., Gadsden, Ala., 1918-21. First Ch., Danville, Va., 1921—. Mem. Edn. Bd., Southern Bapt. Conv., 1919-21 and Bd. Fgn. Missions, 1922—; trustee Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem., 1914—, and Averett Coll. *Home:* Danville, Va.

SHELBY, Gertrude Singleton Mathews (Mrs. Edmund P. Shelby), author; *b.* Momence, Ill., Apr. 13, 1881; *d.* William Frank and Gertrude (Magoffin) Singleton; ed. high sch.; *m.* John L. Mathews, author, of Evanston, Ill., Sept. 10, 1900 (died 1915); *m.* 2d, Edmund P. Shelby, M.D., of N.Y. City, Aug. 31, 1917. Contbr. to Harper's, Century, Collier's, Nation, Bookman, Farm and Fireside, etc., since 1915; lecturer, editor, 1917-18, The News Letter, organ of Woman's Com. of Council of Nat. Defense, distributed free by U.S. Govt. to 18,000 units throughout the country; served as acting head of Woman's Com. News Dept., directing large corps of vol. publicity war workers; counsel for American Farm Bureau Federation, 1927. Democrat. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Pen and Brush, Query, Town Hall, Woman Geographer's, Authors' League. *Author:* Treasure (under name Gertrude S. Mathews), 1917; Galusha A. Grow (with James T. Dubois), 1917; How to Face Peace (under name Gertrude Mathews Shelby), 1919; Farm Loan Relief, 1927; Deporté, 1927. Specialist on coöperative credit since 1913; organizer and sec. Nat. Commn. for Coöperative Banks. *Home:* 1 W. 67th St., New York, N.Y.

SHELBY, William Read, railway official. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

SHELDON, see also Shelton.

SHELDON, Addison Erwin, author; *b.* Sheldon, Minn., Apr. 15, 1861; *s.* Rolland Fuller and Mary Adel (Hassett) S.; Doane College, Neb., 1881-82; A.B., U. of Neb., 1902, A.M., 1904; Ph.D., Columbia, 1919; *m.* Jennie A. Denton, of Denton, Neb., Oct. 18, 1884 (died July 20, 1897); children—Lynn (dec.), Esther (dec.), Philip Lisle, Ruth; *m.* 2d, Margaret E. Thompson, of Beaver Crossing, Neb., Sept. 19, 1907. Editor and pub. Burnett (Neb.) Blade, 1884-86, Chadron Advocate and Chadron Signal, 1888-97; mem. Neb. Ho. of Rep., 1897; dir. Neb. Legislative Reference Bur., May 1, 1906-21. Supt., sec. Neb. State Hist. Soc., Jan. 17, 1917—. Lecturer on Neb. history and instns., U. of Neb.; mem. Neb. Conservation and Pub. Welfare Commn.; sec. Neb. Workman's Compensation Commn., 1912-13. Conglist. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Polit. Science Assn., Am. Economic Assn., Am. Sociol. Assn., A.A.A.S., Neb. Acad. Sciences, Neb. Ethnology and Folk-Lore Soc. Sec., registrar Neb. Soc. S.A.R. *Clubs:* Commercial, Kiwanis, U. of Neb., Laymen's. *Author:* Semi-Centennial History of Nebraska, 1904; Nebraska Constitutional Conventions (2 vols.), 1905-07; Poems and Sketches of Nebraska, 1907; History and Stories of Nebraska, 1913; Report on Nebraska Archives, 1910; Land Systems and Land Policies of Nebraska, 1919; Nebraska Civil Government, 1925. Originator of act of Neb. legislature, 1897, forbidding sale of school lands of the state. *Home:* 1319 South 23d St. *Address:* University Hall, U. of Neb., Lincoln, Neb.

SHELDON, Arthur Frederick, author, teacher; *b.* Vernon, Mich., May 1, 1868; *s.* Seth Elsworth and Helen Mary (Woodward) S.; grad. Vernon High Sch., 1885; Fenton (Mich.) Normal Sch. 1 term; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1892; *m.* Anna Griffiths, of Kingston, N.Y., Jan. 1, 1895; children—Rachel Miriam, Helen Muriel, Arthur Frederick. Taught dist. sch. 2 yrs., became book salesman at 19 and paid way through coll.; entered employ of Werner Co., pubs., 1893; pres. and gen. mgr. Sheldon Pub. Co., Chicago, 1899-1902; founded, 1902, and was pres., now pres. emeritus, the Sheldon Sch. (business science); formulator of "Science of Salesmanship." Mem. Kappa Sigma. *Clubs:* Chicago Press (life); Nat. Arts, New York Sphinx; hon. mem. Rotary clubs of Kingston, N.Y., London, Eng., Manchester, England. Mason. *Author:* Science of Successful Salesmanship (25 vols.), 1902; Science of Industrial Success (10 vols.), 1905; The Science of Service (7 vols.), 1909; The Science of Business Building (32 vols.), 1910; The Science of Business, 1915; Talks About Business, 1919. Founder and dir. The Forum of Fundamentals and The Natural Law Legion. *Home:* 194 W. Chestnut St., Kingston, N.Y., and 81 Irving Pl., New York, N.Y.

SHELDON, Caroline M., educator; *b.* Potsdam, N.Y., Jan. 22, 1860; *d.* Noah Buttolph and Maria (Billings) S.; grad. State Normal Sch., Potsdam, 1878; A.B., Ia. (now Grinnell) Coll., 1893, A.M., 1895; studied U. of Chicago and U. of Calif., also in Paris, Italy, Spain; has spent considerable time in England and Scotland. Teacher in N.Y. and Ia. pub. and high schs. for a number of yrs.; registrar and prof. Romance langs., Mills Coll., Calif., 1902-04; teacher French and Spanish, Seattle High Sch., 1904-06; instr. French, 1906-08, acting dean of women, 1907-09, asst. prof. modern langs., 1909-11, asso. prof., 1911-13, prof. Romance langs., 1913-26, prof. emeritus since 1926, Grinnell Coll. Mem. Huguenot-Walloon Tri-centenary Commn., 1924. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Société académique d'histoire internationale de Paris, Iowa Press and Authors' Club. *Author:* Princess and Pilgrim in England, 1904. Contbr. to mags. in America and France. *Home:* 70 Le Roy St., Potsdam, N.Y.

SHELDON, Charles, author; *b.* Rutland, Vt., Oct. 17, 1867; *s.* John A. and Caroline A. (Eastman) S.; grad. Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass., 1887; A.B.,

Yale, 1890; *m.* Louisa Walker Gulliver, of New York, May 12, 1909. Asst. supt., Toledo div., L.S. & M.S. Ry., 1893; gen. mgr., Consolidated Car Heating Co., Albany, N.Y., 1894-98, Chihuahua & Pacific Ry., Mex., 1898-1902; exploring and hunting in Yukon Ty., Alaska and Mexico, from 1902. Member N.Y. Zoöl. Soc., Biol. Soc. Washington, Psi Upsilon, Scroll and Key. *Clubs:* Cosmos (Washington), Graduate (New Haven), University, Boone and Crockett, Century, Explorers (New York). *Author:* The Wilderness of the Upper Yukon, 1911; The Wilderness of the North Pacific Coast Islands, 1912. *Home:* 3022 P St., Washington, D.C.

SHELDON, Charles Mills, artist, corr.; *b.* Lawrenceburg, Ind., June 24, 1866; *s.* George and Jeannette (Mills) S.; pub. sch. edn.; studied in Paris, under Constant and Lefebvre, at Acad. Julian, 1890-91; *m.* Grace Garland Fitch, of Des Moines, Ia., Nov. 26, 1896; children—Jeannette (dec.), Eugene. Traveled in Southern States, illustrating articles for Associated Press, 1889; illustrator on Pall Mall Budget, 1892-95; artist and corr. Black and White, London, in S. Africa during time of Jameson raid, and through Dongola Expdn., Soudan, 1896; artist corr. Frank Leslie's and Black and White in Cuba, 1898; artist and corr. to opening of Assouan Barrage and Delhi Durbar, 1903. Spl. artist on British front for Northcliffe Press, 1918. Fellow Royal Geog. Soc. *Address:* 45 Fairfax Rd., Bedford Park, London, Eng.

SHELDON, Charles Monroe, clergyman; *b.* Wellsville, N.Y., Feb. 26, 1857; *s.* Stewart and Sarah (Ward) S.; A.B., Brown U., 1883; grad. Andover Theol. Sem., 1886; (D.D., Temple Coll., 1898, Washburn Coll., 1900, Brown, 1923); *m.* Mary Abby Merriam, of Topeka, Kan., May 20, 1891; 1 son, Merriam. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1886; pastor Waterbury, Vt., 1886-88, Central Congl. Ch., Topeka, Kan., 1889-1912, minister-at-large same, 1912-15, and again active pastor same, 1915-19; editor-in-chief Christian Herald, New York, 1920-25, contbg. editor since 1925. Edited the Topeka Capital one week 1900, as a distinctively Christian daily. *Author:* Richard Bruce, 1891; Robert Hardy's Seven Days, 1892; The Twentieth Door, 1893; The Crucifixion of Philip Strong, 1893; John King's Question Class, 1894; His Brother's Keeper, 1895; In His Steps, 1896; Malcolm Kirk, 1897; Lend a Hand, 1897; The Redemption of Freetown, 1898; The Miracle at Markham, 1898; One of the Two, 1898; For Christ and the Church, 1899; Edward Blake, 1899; Born to Serve, 1900; Who Killed Joe's Baby? 1901; The Wheels of the Machine, 1901; The Reformer, 1902; The Narrow Gate, 1902; The Heart of the World, 1905; Paul Douglas; The Good Fight; A Sheldon Year Book, 1909; Howard Chase, 1917; A Little Book for Every Day, 1917; All the World, 1918; Heart Stories, 1920; In His Steps Today, 1921; The Richest Man in Kansas, 1921; Dramatic Version of In His Steps, 1923; The Everyday Bible, 1924; The Happiest Day of My Life, 1925; Two Old Friends, 1925; Charles M. Sheldon—His Life and Story, 1925. Editor: One Hundred and One Poems of the Day, 1896; The High Calling, 1911; The War Ship Builders, 1912; Jesus Is Here, 1913; Everyday Bible, 1923. *Home:* 1621 College Av., Topeka, Kan.

SHELDON, Charles Stuart, M.D.; *b.* New York Mills, N.Y., Jan. 14, 1842; *s.* Stephen S. and Lemira Wheaton (Harris) S.; grad. Brockport Collegiate Inst., 1858, Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass., 1859; A.B., Yale, 1863, A.M., 1866; M.D., U. of Buffalo, 1867; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1868; *m.* Emma L. Hodge, of Buffalo, Oct. 30, 1868; children—William Hodge (dec.), Sidney Roby, Walter Hodge, Stuart Harris, Helen Miriam. Resident phys. Buffalo Gen. Hosp., 1865-67; practiced at Winona, Minn., 1868-71, Greenville, Mich., 1871-84, Madison, Wis., 1884—. Dir. Commercial Nat. Bank and Commercial Trust Co. Mem. A.M.A., Am. Acad. Medicine (ex-pres.), Wis. State Med. Soc. (sec. 1890-1913, pres. 1913-14), Alpha Delta Phi. *Club:* Yale Alumni (pres.). *Home:* 311 Norris Court. *Office:* Commercial Nat. Bank Bldg., Madison, Wis.

SHELDON, Edward Brewster, playwright; *b.* Chicago, Feb. 4, 1886; *s.* of Theodore and Mary (Strong) S.; A.B., Harvard, 1907, A.M., 1908; unmarried. *Clubs:* Harvard, Players, University (New York City), Garrick (London). *Author:* (plays) Salvation Nell, 1908; The Nigger, 1909; The Boss, 1911; The Princess Zim-Zim, 1911; Egypt, 1912; The High Road, 1912; Romance, 1913; Song of Songs, 1914; Garden of Paradise, 1915; The Lonely Heart, 1920; (with Dorothy Donnelly) The Proud Princess, 1924; (with Sidney Howard) Bewitched, 1924; (with Charles MacArthur) Lulu Belle, 1926; (with Dorothy Donnelly) My Princess, 1927. *Address:* care Alice Kauser, 1402 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

SHELDON, Edward Wright, banker, lawyer; *b.* Plainfield, N.J., Dec. 17, 1858; *s.* Rev. George (D.D.) and Martha (Lyman) S.; A.B., Princeton, 1879, A.M., 1882; LL.B., Columbia, 1881. Chmn. U.S. Trust Co. of New York. Trustee and treas. New York Pub. Library; gov. and pres. Soc. of New York Hosp.; trustee Princeton U. and Barnard Coll.; pres. Milbank Memorial Fund. Member American and New York State bar assns., Assn. Bar City of New York. *Clubs:* Union, University, Century, Grolier, Racquet, Down Town, Princeton. *Home:* 46 Park Av. *Office:* 45 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

SHELDON, Frank Milton, clergyman; *b.* Mills Co., Ia., Nov. 21, 1875; *s.* Benjamin Olcott and Henrietta Evelyn (Foster) S.; B.S., Tabor (Ia.) Coll., 1898; B.D., Yale Div. Sch., 1901; M.A., Colorado Coll., 1905; D.D., Yankton Coll., 1922; *m.* Alice Keenan, of Shenandoah, Ia., June 21, 1902; children—Mrs. Helen Durkee, Evelyn, Charles Foster (dec.), Katherine, Keenan, Alice, Frances Marjorie, Ruth Margaret. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1901; pastor Greeley, Colo., 1901-05, 1st Ch., Rockford, Ill., 1905-08, 1st Ch., Dubuque, Ia., 1909-10; supt. Wis. Congl. Conf., 1910-13; pastor Ann Arbor, Mich., 1913-14; gen. sec. Congl. Edn. Soc., 1914-24; pastor Pilgrim Ch., Oklahoma City, Okla., since Sept. 1, 1924. Business mgr. Pilgrim Press, 1915-17. Trustee Rollins Coll., United Soc. Christian Endeavor. *Author:* The Bible in Our Modern World, 1916; Why I Believe In Immortality, 1917; Making Christianity Christian; The Teaching on the Mount. *Home:* 308 W. 22d St., Oklahoma City, Okla.

SHELDON, Frederick Beaumont, ry. official; Jan. 27, 1856-Mar. 1, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

SHELDON, George Lawson, ex-governor. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

SHELDON, Mrs. Georgie, author. See Mrs. George Sheldon Downs, Vol. VIII (1914-15).

SHELDON, Henry Clay, theologian; *b.* Martinsburg, N.Y., Mar. 12, 1845; *s.* Ira and Fanny Maria (Bingham) S.; A.B., Yale, 1867, A.M., 1870; S.T.B., Boston U., 1871; D.D., Lawrence, 1887; *m.* Louise McLellan, of Brunswick, Me., Sept. 16, 1875; children—Herbert Prescott, Ernest McLellan. Ordained M.E. ministry; pastor St. Johnsbury, Vt., 1871-72, Brunswick, Me., 1872-74; prof. hist. theology, 1875-95, systematic theology, 1895-1921, Boston U. *Author:* History of Christian Doctrine (2 vols.), 1886; History of the Christian Church (5 vols.), 1894; System of Christian Doctrine, 1903; History of Unbelief in the Nineteenth Century, 1907; Sacerdotalism in the Nineteenth Century, 1909; New Testament Theology, 1911; Christian Science So-Called, 1913; A Fourfold Test of Mormonism, 1914; Studies in Recent Adventism, 1915; Theosophy and New Thought, 1916; The Mystery Religions and the New Testament, 1918; Pantheistic Dilemmas and Other Essays in Philosophy and Religion, 1920; The Essentials of Christianity, 1922. *Home:* 383 Cherry St., West Newton, Mass.

SHELDON, Henry Davidson, university prof. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

SHELDON, John Lewis, botanist, bacteriologist; *b.* Voluntown, Conn., Nov. 10, 1865; *s.* Samuel H. and Lucy A. (Lewis) S.; B.Sc., Ohio Northern U., 1895, M.Sc., 1899; B.Sc., U. of Neb., 1899, A.M., 1901, Ph.D., 1903; *m.* Clara Adams Fleming, Aug. 21, 1907; 1 son, Earl Fleming. Teacher pub. schs., Conn., 1885-90, 1895-97; instr. Mt. Hermon (Mass.) Sch., 1892-94; instr. botany, prep. sch. U. of Neb., 1898-99; acting head dept. biology, Neb. State Normal Sch., 1899-1900; instr. botany, U. of Neb., 1901-03; prof. bacteriology, W.Va. U., and bacteriologist, Agrl. Expt. Sta., 1903-07; prof. botany and bacteriology, 1907-13, prof. botany, 1913-19, W.Va. U., 1907. Fellow A.A.A.S., Bot. Soc. America; mem. Am. Phytopathol. Soc., Sullivant Moss Soc., Am. Genetic Assn., Sigma Xi, Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. Contbr. to bot. and agrl. publs.; investigator in plant pathology. *Home:* 308 Grandview Av., Morgantown, W.Va.

SHELDON, Mary Stewart (Mrs. Raymond Sheldon); *b.* Staten Island, N.Y.; *d.* Frances Gray and William A. W. Stewart; ed. City; *m.* Col. Raymond Sheldon, U.S.A., F 1921; 1 son, Edward Wright. *Author:* Tell True Story, 1909; Once Upon a Time Tales, The Shepherd of Us All, 1913; A King Among 1915; Tell Me a Hero Story, 1916; The W Wonderland, 1917; Tell Me a Story I Never Before, 1919; The Land of Punch and Judy, *Home:* 47 Seven Mile Rd., E. Grosse Pointe Detroit, Mich.

SHELDON, Rowland Caldwell, worker; *b.* Camden, N.J., June 24, 1876; *s.* N and Letitia Anne (McClenthen) S.; U.S. Mil. 1895-98; Harvard U., 1899, 1900; *m.* Grace L. of Rochester, N.Y., 1911; children—John F., McC. Comdt. Montclair Acad., 1900-11; ge Big Brother Movement, New York, 1912-24; sec. Big Brother and Big Sister Federation nat.), since 1920. Episcopalian. *Club:* City delivered pub. addresses throughout U.S. and *Home:* 450 W. 147th St. *Office:* 511 5th New York, N.Y.

SHELDON, Wilmon Henry, college See Vol. IX (1916-17).

SHELDON, Winthrop Dudley, edu See Vol. XI (1920-21).

SHELFORD, Victor Ernest, zoölogis Chemung, N.Y., Sept. 22, 1877; *s.* Alexander H ton and Sarah Ella (Rumsey) S.; student W.V 1899-1901; U. of Chicago, 1901-07, S.B., 1903, 1907; *m.* Mary Mabel, *d.* late I.W. Brown, of Chicago, June 12, 1907; children—Lois F., Jo Teacher, pub. schs., Chemung Co., N.Y., 18 tutor in zoölogy, W.Va. U., 1901; asst. and dept. of zoölogy, U. of Chicago, 1903-14; re work in European museums, 1908; in charge ecology, Puget Sound Biol. Sta., alternate sum 1914—, editorial bd. publs., 1921—; asst. and prof. zoölogy, 1914-27, asso. and prof., 1927—, Ill.; biologist in charge Research Labs. Ill. Natural History Survey, 1914—. Fellow Ent Soc. America, A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Soc. Zoöl Ecol. Soc. America (1st pres., 1916, chmn. co preserves, 1917-19, sr. chmn., 1921-23; editori Ecology, 1920—), Brit. Ecol. Soc., Assn. Entomologists, Am. Fisheries Soc., Assn. Geographers, Soc. Mammal., Ill. Acad. Sci Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi. *Author:* Animal munities in Temperate America, 1913. Com Naturalist's Guide to the Americas, 1925. C scientific jours. and publs. *Home:* 506 W. Iow Urbana, Ill. *Office:* Vivarium Bldg., Wrigh Healey Sts., Champaign, Ill.

SHELLEY, George Le Roy, educato Rome, N.Y., Nov. 1, 1875; *s.* William Osca Amy Jenette (Gleason) S.; grad. Rome Free 1891; A.B., Union U., 1901; A.M., 1909; student, Columbia; *m.* Lavalette Miller, of Ke W.Va., June 29, 1904; children—George L., J. M., Florence G. Head dept. of Greek, Mercer (Pa.) Acad., 1901-09; also dean of faculty; Reidsville (N.C.) Sem., 1909-11; asso. prin. born-Morgan Sch. (pvt. sch. for girls), 19 headmaster since 1925. Mem. N.J. Reserves, 18. Mem. Schoolmasters' Assn. of N.Y., N.E. Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Delta Theta. Episco *Club:* Phi Delta Theta (New York). *Home* Lincoln Av. *Address:* 91 Main St., Orange, N.J.

SHELLEY, Harry Rowe, organist, com *b.* Conn., June 8, 1858; organist of Center Ch New Haven, at 14; studied music at Yale Prof. Stoeckel, at Brooklyn under Dudley Buc 3 yrs. under Dr. Anton Dvořák, later studied in don and Paris. Organist in Brooklyn till organist Fifth Av. Bapt. Ch., New York, 18 Mem Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters. Most known as composer of ch. music: Hark, Hark Soul; cantatas: Vexilla Regis; Inheritance D Our Lord Victorious; etc. Romeo and Juliet in Berlin). *Address:* 26 E. 62d St., New York,

SHELLEY, Oliver Hazard Perry, Nat. committeeman; *b.* Clinton Co., Ky., M 1875; *s.* Lewis L. and Melissa Helen (Snow ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Mildred S. Dickinson, Jul 1921. State mgr. for Mont. of Modern Brother of America, 1903-13; editor and mgr. Mont. gressive, 1914-17; gen. agt. Calif. State Life Ins 1914-18; supervisor agts. Western Union Life Co., 1918; now editor Carbon County News. merly mem. City Council, Helena; was acti Prog. Party as sec. State Central Com. and Prog. Nat. Com.; Johnson del. Rep. Nat. C 1920; managed Harding campaign in Mont.;

. Nat. Com., 1920-24; federal prohibition dir. Mont., Sept. 1, 1921-Aug. 10, 1922. Unitarian. merly state sec. Eagles. *Club:* Beartooth sters (sec.). *Home:* Red Lodge, Mont.

HELTON, see also Sheldon.

HELTON, Charles Eldred, college pres. Vol. VII (1912-13).

HELTON, Don Odell, educator, editor; *b.* ssa, Schuyler Co., N.Y., May 5, 1867; *s.* Charles Amanda (Thompson) S.; ed. pub. schs. and r pursued systematic courses of study for yrs., oting spl. attention to Bibl. and theol. subjects; Matilda Kay, of New York City, Sept. 12, 1901. of religious work, Y.M.C.A., Elmira, N.Y., 1887- founded, and edited Young Men's Journal, El- a, N.Y., 1886-87; sec. East Side Br. Y.M.C.A., Y York, 1889-98; edited The Bible Student, New k, 1897-98. Teacher Bible classes, New York, speaker at religious convs., 1889-98; teacher of e at College Students' Summer Confs., 1901-02; ducted Bible Confs. in large Am. cities, 1899,); sec. religious work dept., Internat. Com. I.C. Assns., New York, 1900-02; sec. Congl. ne Missionary Soc., 1903-07; pres. Nat. Bible ., New York, since 1906; founded, 1907, editor Bible To-Day. *Author:* Personal Work and the onal Worker, 1896; Higher Ideals of Christian vardship, 1897; The Public Use of the Bible, ; The Greatest of Books, 1900; Daily New Test- nt Readings, 1901; Heroes of the Cross in Ameri- 1904; Raising the Average, 1906; Chapters on Lord's Faithfulness, 1913; The Prayer That nges Things, 1915; My Mother, 1916; The ng Sin, 1917; What a Man Saw and Felt in , 1917; Chapters on Our Lord's Faithfulness, I, ; The Bible and Modern Civilization, 1921; ressive Evangelism and the Christian Funda- tals, 1921; Better Than Gold, 1927; Guidance ough Life's Contradictions, 1927. *Home:* Briar- Manor, N.Y. *Office:* 340 W. 55th St., New k, N.Y.

HELTON, Louise, author; *b.* N.Y. City, . 28, 1867; *d.* William Henry and Charlotte nes S. Pres. Morris County Soc. for Prevention ruelty to Children and Animals. *Author:* Seasons Flower Garden, 1906; Continuous Bloom in erica, 1915; Beautiful Gardens in America, 1915. e: Morristown, N.J.

HELTON, Samuel A., ex-congressman. See 14 (1926-27).*

HELTON, Thomas Wall, lawyer, publicist; inggold, Pittsylvania Co., Va., Dec. 8, 1870; *s.* mas Jefferson and Sarah Elizabeth Williams tley) S.; prep. edn. Denna's Prep. Sch., High- Falls, N.Y., and Va. Mil. Inst.; B.L., Washing- and Lee U., Lexington, Va., 1893; unmarried. itted to Va. bar, 1893; city atty., Norfolk, Va., -96; specializes in constl. law, law of corpns. statutory and common law liens. Member d visitors Va. Military Institute 7 years; served pt. 4th Regt. Va. Inf.; judge advocate gen. Va. ., 1907-17. Conceived and organized Nat. Conf. idges (now the jud. sect. of Am. Bar Assn.) and wn as "father" of the Interstate Conf. of Judges; nated campaign for uniformity of procedure in ts, federal and state, and its simplification igh rules of court. Mem. Am. Bar Assn. (chmn. on uniform judicial procedure and ex-mem. itive com.), Va. State Bar Assn. (chmn. judicial nm.), Nat. Conf. Commrs. on Uniform State s (chmn. com. on jud. opinions), Nat. Civic Fed- on (com. on judiciary), Acad. Polit. Science y York), Kappa Alpha; hon. mem. Nat. Assn. it Men, Commercial Law League America. Has ered addresses on Simplification of Procedure urts before many state bar assns. Democrat. copalian. Mem. Sons Am. Revolution. *Clubs:* nia, Country (Norfolk); Westmoreland (Rich- d, Va.); University (Washington, D.C.); Prin- Anne (Va.) Beach. Wrote: Spirit of the Courts. s: North Shore Rd., Algonquin, Norfolk, Va. e: Nat. Bank of Commerce Bldg., Norfolk, Va.

HELTON, William Arthur, clergyman, ed- or; *b.* Azusa, Calif., Sept. 6, 1875; *s.* Leroy and Elizabeth (Rogers) S.; B.A., Hargrove Coll., nore, Okla., 1905; M.A., Yale, 1908, B.D., studied U. of Chicago, six semesters; D.D., y, 1914; *m.* Viola W. Davis, of Kingston, Tex., 25, 1900; children—Mildred, Arthur Leroy, s Yeomans (dec.), Frederick Davis, John y, Eleanor Ruth (dec.). Ordained ministry Ch., S., 1899; pastor in Okla., 1899-1905, 11; pres. Oklahoma Wesleyan Coll., 1911-14; prof. O.T. and Semitic langs., Emory U., Atlanta, Ga., since 1914. Mem. Gen. Bd. Edn., M.E. Ch., S., 1914-18; mem. Gen. Conf. M.E. Ch., S., 1926. In Egypt and Western Asia, 1920, as mem. U. of Chicago Oriental Expdn. for archæol. research. Mem. Am. Oriental Soc., Oriental Soc. Palestine, Archæol. Inst. America, Soc. Bibl. Lit. and Exegesis, Ga. Acad. Sciences, Linguistic Soc. America, Philol. Soc. (Emory, Ga.); fellow Royal Geog. Soc. of Gt. Britain. Fraternal del. from M.E. Ch., S., to M.E. Ch., Springfield, Mass., 1924. Mason (32°). *Clubs:* Kiwanis, Friars. *Author:* Dust and Ashes of Empires. Contbr. to Abingdon Commentary. *Home:* 400 Highland Av. N.E., Atlanta, Ga.

SHELTON, William Henry, author. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

SHENEHON, Francis Clinton, hydraulic engr.; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., Dec. 20, 1861; *s.* Ellsworth S. and Ella (Dalley) S.; B.C.E., U. of Minn., 1895, C.E., 1900; *m.* Kate Bird Cross, of Minneapolis, May 14, 1891. Engr. U.S. War Dept., on building of New Ft. Brady, Sault Ste. Marie, Mich., 1890-91; on building of ship lock and canal, and channelization of St. Mary's River, 1891-98; on Lake Survey, at Buffalo, Ogdensburg and Detroit, 1898-1909; dean Coll. of Engring., U. of Minn., and consulting engr., 1909-17; engring. practice since May, 1917. Pres. Detroit Engring. Soc., 1908-09; mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Inst. Consulting Engrs., Civic and Commerce Assn., Minneapolis Soc. Fine Arts, Sigma Xi, Delta Tau Delta; honorary member Tau Beta Pi. *Clubs:* Minneapolis, Encampment Forest (Minneapolis). Consulting engineer for Sanitary District of Chicago for regulating works in St. Clair, Niagara and St. Lawrence rivers since 1918; for Northern States Power Co., for water power development in Miss. and St. Croix rivers; engr. v.p. Byllesby Engring. & Management Corpn., Chicago, 1923-24; now consulting hydraulic engr. Author of Preservation of Niagara Falls, and The St. Lawrence Waterway to the Sea, and other tech. papers. *Office:* Metropolitan Bank Bldg., Minneapolis, Minn.

SHENK, John Wesley, judge; *b.* Shelbourne, Vt., Feb. 7, 1875; *s.* John Wesley and Susanna Cake (Brooks) S.; grad. high sch., Omaha, 1895; A.B., Ohio Wesleyan University, 1900; J.D., Univ. of Mich.; *m.* Lena R. Custer of Ill., June 29, 1907; children—Samuel Custer, John Wesley. Admitted to Calif. bar, 1903, and began practice at Los Angeles; dep. and asst. atty., Los Angeles, 1906-10, city atty., 1910-13; judge Superior Court, Los Angeles, 1913-24; asso. justice Supreme Court of Calif. since Apr. 10, 1924, for term ending Jan. 5, 1931. Mem. Co. K., 4th Ohio Vol. Inf., Spanish-Am. War; served in Porto Rico. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Bar Assn. Los Angeles Co., Calif., Calif. Soc. S.R., Beta Theta Pi, Phi Delta Phi. Republican. Methodist. Mason (32°, K.C.C.H., K.T., Shriner), Elk. *Clubs:* Jonathan (Los Angeles); Commonwealth (San Francisco). *Home:* Los Altos, Calif. *Address:* State Building, San Francisco, Calif.

SHENTON, Herbert Newhard, sociologist; *b.* Pottstown, Pa., July 9, 1884; *s.* Robert M. and Helen Louise (Scheck) S.; Ph.B., Dickinson Coll., Carlisle, Pa., 1906, M.A., 1909, L.H.D., 1926; B.D., Drew Theol. Sem., 1910; Union Theol. Sem., 1910-12; Ph.D., Columbia, 1925; *m.* Edna Mae Logan, of Carlisle, Pa., June 27, 1919. Student pastor, various times, in Pa. and N.J., 1905-15; ordained M.E. ministry, 1910; instr. sociology, Columbia, 1912-25, asst. prof., 1925-27; prof. sociology and head of dept., Syracuse U., since 1927. Chief of reconstruction research div. U.S. Council Nat. Defense, World War, acting dir. same, and dir., June-Oct. 1920. Exec. sec. U.S. Bituminous Coal Commn., 1920; organizing sec. U.S. Anthracite Coal Commn., 1920; lecturer, Gen. Staff War Coll., 1920-21. Mem. exec. comm. Meth. Federation for Social Service, exec. comm. dept. research and edn. Federal Council of Chs. Mem. Am. Sociol. Soc. (chmn. sect. on sociology of religion, 1924-26), Am. Statis. Soc., Am. Assn. for Labor Legislation, Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Beta Theta Pi. Exec. sec. Internat. Auxiliary Lang. Assn. in U.S. Mason. *Clubs:* Faculty of Columbia Univ., Town Hall, Faculty of Syracuse Univ. *Author:* The Practical Application of Sociology, 1926. Contbr. to Social Science and to religious publs. *Home:* 34 Leighton Av., Yonkers, N.Y.

SHEPARD, see also Shepherd, also Sheppard.

SHEPARD, Andrew N., merchant. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

SHEPARD, Charles Edward, lawyer; *b.* Dansville, N.Y., Mar. 14, 1848; *s.* Charles and Katherine Rochester (Colman) S.; A.B., Yale, 1870 (Phi Beta Kappa); studied law offices, Dansville and Rochester, N.Y.; *m.* Alice Maria Galloway, of Fond du Lac, Wis., June 15, 1881. Practiced Fond du Lac, Wis., 1872-83, at Milwaukee, Wis., 1883-91, and at Seattle, Wash., until retired. A founder and dir. Fond du Lac Public Library, 1875-80; mem. Wis. Ho. of Rep., 1881-82; trustee Seattle Pub. Library, 1895-1900 and 1901-08; mem. Uniform Law Commn. State of Wash., 1905—; candidate on non-partisan ticket for justice Sup. Ct., Wash., 1910 (defeated). Republican. Chancellor Diocese of Olympia, P.E. Ch. Mem. American, Wash. State and Seattle bar assns., Seattle Fine Arts Soc. *Clubs:* Yale, Psi Upsilon. *Author:* Shepard's Wisconsin Digest, 1884; Golden Lives, 1905; also published addresses. *Home:* 207 W. 8th Av., Spokane, Wash.

SHEPARD, Charles Norman, clergyman; *b.* New Haven, Conn., Jan. 8, 1870; *s.* of Francis Waterman and Emma (Belden) S.; B.A., Trinity Coll., Conn., 1891, M.A., 1894; B.D., Gen. Theol. Sem., 1895, D.D., 1912; studied Columbia and New York U.; *m.* Marguerite Dunbar, of Bristol, Conn., June 22, 1904; children—Katharine, Alice Emma (dec.), Marguerite Dunbar. Fellow, 1894-98, instr. in Hebrew and Greek, 1898-1902, adj. prof. Bibl. learning, 1902-05, prof. Hebrew and cognate langs., since 1905, Gen. Theol. Sem., also sec. of faculty since 1907. Mem. Soc. Bibl. Lit. and Exegesis, Am. Oriental Soc., New York Churchman's Assn., Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. *Home:* 9 Chelsea Sq., New York, N.Y.

SHEPARD, C(harles) Sidney, capitalist; *b.* Buffalo, N.Y., July 29, 1856; *s.* Sidney and Elizabeth De Angelis (Wells) S.; A.B., Yale, 1878; LL.B., Hamilton Coll., 1879; unmarried. Admitted to bar, 1879; after death of father, 1893, succeeded to many of latter's positions of trust, and has since devoted time to care of estate. Resigned from most directorates, 1910; dir. Mobile & Ohio R.R. Co., Seaboard Air Line Ry. Co., Ft. Dodge, Des Moines & Southern R.R. Co.; chmn. bd. The Republic Metalware Co. (Buffalo, Chicago and New York). Trustee Cornell U. Mem. Met. Mus. Art, Am. Mus. Natural History (life), Am. Pathol. Soc., Am. Social Science Association., Buffalo Fine Arts Academy, Delta Kappa Epsilon, Phi Beta Kappa, and various patriotic, educational and philanthropic socs. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Buffalo, Saturn (Buffalo); Fortnightly (Oswego); University, Lawyers, Yale (New York), etc. *Home:* New Haven, Oswego Co., N.Y.

SHEPARD, Earl Dorman, clergyman. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

SHEPARD, Edward Martin, geologist; *b.* West Winsted, Conn., May 15, 1854; *s.* Samuel and Mary Isabella (Dennis) Shepard; Williams Coll., class of '78, A.M., 1881; Sc.D., Waynesburg Coll., Pa., 1902; LL.D., Drury Coll., Springfield, Mo., 1923; *m.* Harriett Elma Ohlen, of Madison, N.J., June 28, 1881. Prof. natural science, Waynesburg Coll., 1878; prof. biology and geology, 1879-1908, acting pres., 1893-94, dean, 1903-08, Drury Coll. Spl. asst. Mo. Geol. Survey, 1894-95; state geologist, 1901; field asst. dept. hydrology, U.S. Geol. Survey, 1903-07. Mem. bd. mgrs., 1893-1911 and 1913—, v.p., 1903-06, sec. since 1919, Mo. Bur. of Geology and Mines. Mem. 10th Internat. Congress of Geologists, City of Mexico, 1906. Fellow Geol. Soc. America, A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Seismol. Soc. America, Am. Assn. Petroleum Geologists, Mo. Hist. Soc., Mo. State Soc., Colonial Wars (lt. gov.); historian Mo. State Soc. S.R. (pres. Springfield Chapter, 1910); mem. Soc. Mayflower Descendants. *Clubs:* Authors' (London, Eng.); Winoka (pres.), Country (v.p. 1907), University (pres. 1921-23), Rotary (hon.). Mem. Springfield Park Bd., 1919-23, Springfield Chamber of Commerce. *Author:* Systematic Mineral Record, 1883. Wrote report on geology of Greene and adjacent counties, Mo. Geol. Survey, Vol. XII, 1898; Bulletin United States Geological Survey Water Supply, No. 195. Contbr. bulls. U.S. Geol. Survey, to geol. publs. and local county histories. Conglist. Democrat. *Home:* 1403 Benton Av., Springfield, Mo.

SHEPARD, Finley Johnson, railway official; *b.* Saybrook, Conn., Oct. 8, 1867; *s.* Rev. Peter Lake and Mary Anna (Burr) S.; ed. Seabury Institute, Saybrook, Conn.; *m.* Helen Miller Gould, Jan. 22, 1913. With N.P. Ry., St. Paul, Minn., 1889-1901; with A.,T.&S.F. Railway, 1901-05, 3 yrs. as

gen. supt. Santa Fe Coast Lines, Los Angeles, Calif.; in commercial business, Chicago, 1905-11; became connected with exec. offices Mo.P. Ry., St. Louis, June 1911, transferred to New York, 1912; v.p. Mo. P. R.R. Co., Tex. & Pac. Ry.; dir. N.O.,T.&M. Ry. Co., Merchants Fire Assurance Corpn., Simms Petroleum Co., Manhattan El. Ry. *Clubs:* Union League, Metropolitan, Bankers, City Midday, Links, Railroad, Recess, Blind Brook (New York); Sleepy Hollow Country (N.Y.); Greenwich (Conn.) Country; Chicago, Saddle and Cycle, Chicago Athletic (Chicago). *Home:* Tarrytown, N.Y. *Office:* 120 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

SHEPARD, Frank Edward, mechanical engr.; *b.* Ashland, N.H., Nov. 29, 1865; *s.* Allan Bruce and Martha Maria (Dana) S.; B.S. in M.E., Mass. Inst. of Tech., 1887; *m.* Rebekah Clark-Shepard, of Denver, Apr. 2, 1901; children—David A., Jean, Richard C. In employ of Boston & Albany locomotive shops, 1887; asst. U.S. insp. steam vessels, Boston, 1888-89; mem. Thomas, Shepard & Searing, mech. and elec. engrs., 1890, Shepard & Searing, 1890-95; mech. engr. Denver Engineering Works, 1895-97, pres., 1897-1923; supt. U.S. Mint, Denver, Colo., since 1923. Mem. Denver Art Commn., Denver Smoke Abatement Commn. Mem. Am. Soc. M.E., Colo. Scientific Soc., Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Phi Gamma Delta; hon. mem. Tau Beta Pi. *Clubs:* University, Mile High. *Home:* 850 Humboldt St. *Office:* U.S. Mint, Denver, Colo.

SHEPARD, Frederick Job, retired librarian; *b.* Essex, Conn., Jan. 23, 1850; *s.* Dr. Frederick W. and Maria Theresa (Green) S.; A.B., Yale, 1873; *m.* Ellie J. Sumner, of Worcester, Mass., Nov. 10, 1881. Connected in various capacities with Worcester Press, 1873-74, Indianapolis Sentinel, 1874-76, Hartford Courant, 1876, New York World, 1876-80; Buffalo Courier, 1880-97; reference librarian Buffalo Pub. Library, 1897-1925. Contbr. J. N. Larned's Literature of American History; editor reprint Thomas Budd's Good Order Established in Pennsylvania, 1902; compiler Index to Illustrations and several histories of coll. class. *Address:* 87 Mariner St., Buffalo, N.Y.

SHEPARD, Harriett Elma, club woman; *b.* Ft. Hunter, N.Y., Jan. 16, 1853; *d.* Stephen Van Rensselaer and Nancy (Clark) Ohlen; A.B., Vassar, 1874; *m.* Edward Martin Shepard, June 28, 1881. Prof. natural science, Milwaukee Coll., 1875-78; head of woman's dept., Drury Coll., Mo., 1878-81. Contbr. to edni. and lit. jours. Dir. Ozark Br. Assn. Collegiate Alumnæ, 1908-25, Assn. Collegiate Alumnæ school patroness for Mo. of N.E.A., 1908-13; pres. Mo. Federation Women's Clubs, 1909-13 (v.p. at large, 1907-09); Mo. del. Am. Civic Assn., 1910; mem. Am. Lyceum Club, Saturday Club (local); hon. mem. of Sorosis; v.p. Carnegie Library, Springfield. Mem. exec. com. Mo. Conservation Assn.; vice-chmn. woman's com. Mo. div., Council of Nat. Defense; chmn. Red Cross Nursing Service Com., Greene Co., 1917-18. Mem. Am. Assn. Univ. Women (pres. Ozark br. 1921-23; v.p. Mo. div. 1922-23). Conglist. Democrat. *Home:* 1403 Benton Av., Springfield, Mo.

SHEPARD, Harvey Newton, lawyer; *b.* Boston, Mass., July 8, 1850; *s.* William and Eliza (Crowell) S.; A.B., Harvard, 1871; Harvard Law Sch., 1871-72; *m.* Fannie May Woodman, of Everett, Mass., Nov. 25, 1873; children—Grace Florence, William Harold (dec.), Marion, Alice Mabel, Edith. Practiced at Boston, since 1873; pres. Boston Common Council, 1880; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1881, 82; 1st asst. atty.-gen. of Mass., 1883-86; mem. Mass. Civil Service Commn., 1914-19; mem. Mass. State Forest Comm., 1914-19; mem. Nat. Forestry Policy Commn. of Chamber of Commerce U.S. Mem. Am. Free Trade League (ex-pres.), Am. Bar Assn., Mass. Bar Assn., Bar Assn. City of Boston. Democrat. Methodist. Mason. *Clubs:* City History, Economic, Appalachian Mountain, Union, Boston Athletic. *Home:* 228 Townsend St., Roxbury. *Office:* 53 State St., Boston, Mass.

SHEPARD, Helen Miller (Gould); *b.* New York, N.Y., June 20, 1868; *d.* late Jay and Helen Day (Miller) Gould; honorary L.H.M., New York U., 1902; LL.D., Am. Coll. for Girls, Turkey, 1910; *m.* Finley Johnson Shepard, Jan. 22, 1913. Has been identified with philanthropic work for many yrs.; has made many notable gifts, including: library bldg. to New York U., 1895, and Hall of Fame, same university, in 1900; $100,000 to U.S. Govt. for war purposes, 1898; $10,000 Rutgers Coll., 1898; $10,000 Engring. Sch., New York U., 1898; a building to naval branch, Brooklyn Y.M.C.A., 1900; a dormitory for Northfield Seminary, and numerous other donations for educational and charitable purposes. Gave personal attention to care of sick and convalescent soldiers at Camp Wikoff, 1898, at time of Spanish-Am. War, and gave $50,000 for needed supplies. Mem. bd. Russell Sage Foundation; mem. bd. Nile Mission Press. Mem. Reformed Ch. Mem. Colonial Dames, Holland Dames, D.A.R., Huguenot Soc. of America, N.Y. City Colony, Nat. Soc. N.E. Women. *Home:* "Lyndhurst," Tarrytown, N.Y., and 579 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

SHEPARD, Horace B., lumber mcht.; *b.* Dorchester, Mass., 1855; *s.* Otis and Emily E. S.; *m.* Florence O. Gaut, of Somerville, Mass., Feb. 14, 1882; children—Ralph A., Otis N., Herman G. (dec.), J. Minot (dec.), Eliot B., H. Wentworth. Pres. Shepard & Morse Lumber Co.; v.p. Lumber Mutual Fire Ins. Co. Mem. Boston Chamber Commerce. Republican. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Boston City, First Parish (Brookline), Seawanhaka-Corinthian Yacht. *Home:* Brookline, Mass. *Office:* 201 Devonshire St., Boston, Mass.

SHEPARD, James Edward, college pres.; *b.* Raleigh, N.C., Nov. 3, 1875; *s.* Augustus (D.D.) and Hattie E. (Whitted) S.; ed. Shaw U., Raleigh, 1883-90; Ph.G., Dept. of Pharmacy, same, 1894; pvt. course in theology; D.D., Muskingum Coll., Ohio, 1912; A.M., Selma U., Ala., 1913; Litt.D., Howard U., 1925; *m.* Annie Day Robinson, of Danville, Va., Nov. 7, 1895; children—Marjorie A., Annie Day. Comparer of deeds, recorder's office, Washington, D.C., 1898; deputy collector U.S. internal revenue, Raleigh, N.C., 1899-1905; field supt. Internat. S.S. Association (work among negroes), 1905-09; president National Training Sch. (for colored race), Durham, N.C., 1910-23, Durham State Normal Sch., 1923-25; pres. N.C. Coll. for Negroes since 1925. Dir. Mechanics & Farmers Bank, State Industrial Assn. (pres.), N.C. Colored State Teachers Assn. (pres.). Pres. Interdenom. S.S. Conv. (exec. com., 1909-14); trustee Lincoln Hosp.; Grand Master F. and A.A. Masons; Grand Patron Order of Eastern Star. Delegate and only negro speaker World's S.S. Conv., Rome, 1907. *Club:* Civic. Has traveled extensively in Europe, Africa and Asia; lecturer. *Home:* Durham, N.C.

SHEPARD, John, Jr., dry goods merchant; *b.* Boston, Mass., Jan. 2, 1857; *s.* John and Susan Annie (Bagley) S.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Maud Miller, of Providence, R.I., Jan. 10, 1911. Pres. and treas. The Shepard Co., dry goods, Providence, for many years from 1880, now retired. *Home:* (winter) Palm Beach, Fla.; (summer) Lenox, Mass.

SHEPARD, John Frederick, psychologist; *b.* Greenfield, Ill., Jan. 30, 1881; *s.* Arthur Frederick and Alice Jane (French) S.; S.B., St. Lawrence U., Canton, N.Y., 1901; student U. of Chicago, 1902-03; Ph.D., U. of Mich., 1906; Sc.D., St. Lawrence, 1925; *m.* Berenice Barnes, of Marshall, Mich., Aug. 18, 1909; 1 son, Arthur Laurence. Asst. in psychology, 1903-06, instr., 1906-11, asst. prof., 1911-15, asso. prof., 1915-18, prof. since 1918, U. of Mich. Mem. Com. on Classification of Personnel during World War. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Psychol. Assn., Mich. Acad. Science, Phi Beta Kappa. Unitarian. *Author:* The Circulation and Sleep, 1914. Supervisor of building plans, U. of Mich., 1921-26. *Home:* 908 Oakland Av., Ann Arbor, Mich.

SHEPARD, Odell, prof. English; *b.* Sterling, Ill., July 22, 1884; *s.* Bishop William Orville and Emily (Odell) S.; student Northwestern Sch. of Music, 1900-04; Northwestern U., 1902-04; Ph.B., U. of Chicago, 1907, Ph.M., 1908; Ph.D., Harvard, 1916; *m.* Mary Farwell Record, of Evanston, Ill., Dec. 22, 1908; 1 son, Willard Odell. City editor The Index, Evanston, Ill., 1904; organist various chs., 1905-07; reporter, Chicago Tribune, 1906-07; instr. in English, Smith Acad., St. Louis, 1908-09; prof. English, U. of Southern Calif., 1909-14; instr. in English, Harvard, and Radcliffe Coll., 1916-17; Goodwin prof. English, Trinity Coll., Conn., since Sept. 1917. Teacher U. of Calif. summer session, 1920, Columbia, summer session, 1925. Fellow John Simon Guggenheim Memorial Foundation, apptd. for study abroad, 1927-28. Mem. Delta Tau Delta. *Author:* Shakespeare Questions—An Outline for the Study of the Leading Plays, 1916; A Lonely Flute (poems), 1917; Bliss Carman, A Study of His Poetry, 1923; The Harvest of a Quiet Eye, 1927; also numerous poems, etc. in mags. Editor: Thoreau's Week on the Concord and Merrimac Rivers, and of The Heart of Thoreau's Journ Compiler: Best Essays of 1925. *Address:* Tri College, Hartford, Conn.

SHEPARD, Stuart Gore, lawyer; *b.* cago, Jan. 21, 1874; *s.* Hon. Henry M. and Fre (Welles) Shepard; desc. Ralph Shepard, Mass., 1640; B.L., Hobart Coll., Geneva, N.Y., 1893, M.L.; LL.B., Chicago-Kent Coll. of Law, Admitted to bar, Mar. 1895, and became conne with office of Shope & Mathis; asst. corpn. cou Chicago, 1896; became mem. law firm of Brow & Shepard, 1897; dem. candidate for Judge Sup Court, 1905; partnership with Robert R. McCor and S. E. Thomason, 1909, title of firm later Shep McCormick, Thomason, Kirkland & Patterson; counsel for Chicago Tribune, 1910-19, afterw with Taylor, Miller, Dickinson and Smith; alone. Formerly officer in Chicago Div., Ill. N Reserve. Mem. Am., Ill. State and Chicago assns. Democrat. Episcopalian. Mem. Sigma S.A.R. *Clubs:* Law, Legal, University, Chic Saddle and Cycle, Casino (Chicago); Univer New York Yacht (New York). *Office:* 231 S Salle St., Chicago, Ill.

SHEPARD, Walter James, prof. science; *b.* Salt Lake City, Utah, Nov. 10, 187 James Rea and Josephine Amelia (Lockley) A.B., Willamette U., Salem, Ore., 1900, and Harv 1902; grad. study Harvard, Heidelberg U. and of Berlin, 1903-07; *m.* Emma Alice Adams Kirksville, Mo., June 26, 1903; children— Adams, Mildred Martha. Instr. polit. science of Wis., 1907-09; asst. prof. polit. science, Ohio S U., 1909-11; successively asst. prof. polit. scie asso. prof., prof., U. of Mo., 1911-21; prof. science, Ohio State U., 1921-23, Washington 1923-24, Robert Brookings Grad. Sch. of Econo and Govt., Washington, D.C., since 1924, also tr and chmn. of faculty. Mem. City Council, Colum Mo., 1914-16. Served as 1st lt. and capt., Ordn Dept., U.S.A., 1917-18. Mem. Am. Polit. Sci Assn. (ex-v.p.), Am. Acad. Polit. Science, Am. Assn., Am. Soc. Internat. Law. Co-author and translator of H. Krabbe's The Modern Idea of State, 1922. Contbr. to Am. Polit. Science (bd. editors), Am. Jour. of Sociology, The Na Social Forces, etc. *Home:* 526 Maple Ridge Battery Pk., Bethesda, Md.

SHEPARD, William Orville, bishop Sterling, Ill., Apr. 11, 1862; *s.* William Harrison Caroline L. (Reed) S.; A.B., DePauw U., Gr castle, Ind., 1885; B.D., DePauw Sch. of Theol 1886; Ph.D., Syracuse U., 1895; D.D., DePa 1896; LL.D., same, 1912; *m.* Emily Odell Bureau Co., Ill., Aug. 15, 1883. Ordained ministry, 1886; pastor of chs. in Chicago and vici 1886-1909; dist. supt., Chicago Northern Dist., 12; bishop M.E. Ch., since May, 1912. Mem. Theta Pi. *Author:* Oakland Sermons, 1896. *dress:* 1139 Franklyn St., Portland, Ore.

SHEPARD, William Pierce, coll. prof Utica, N.Y., June 9, 1870; *s.* Leroy Ferry Marian (Barber) S.; A.B., Hamilton Coll., A.M., 1893; Ph.D., U. of Heidelberg, Germ 1896; *m.* Agnes Stewart, of Utica, June 20, Asst. in biology, 1892-93, asso. prof., Romance la 1896-1900, prof., 1900—, Hamilton Coll. M Modern Lang. Assn. America, Am. Folk-Lore Am. Philol. Assn., Am. Dialect Soc., Société anciens textes français, Delta Upsilon, Phi Kappa. Mem. War Industries Board, Washing 1918. *Clubs:* University (Utica), Mastigouche and Game. Wrote: Contributions to the Histo the Unaccented Vowels in Old French, 1897; Poésies de Jausbert de Puycibot, 1924; The Ox Provençal Chansonnier, 1927; La Passion proven du manuscrit Didot, 1927. Contbr. to philol. Home: Clinton, N.Y.

SHEPARDSON, Francis Wayland; *b.* viot (now in Cincinnati), O., Oct. 15, 1862; *s.* D (D.D.) and Eliza (Smart) S.; A.B., Denison 1882, A.M., 1886, LL.D., 1905; A.B., Brown 1883; Ph.D., Yale, 1892; *m.* Cora Lenore W comb, of Clinton, Ind., Sept. 3, 1884; 1 son, Whitcomb. Teacher Young Ladies' Inst., G ville, O., 1883-87; editor Granville Times, 188 docent, 1892-93, extension asst. in history, 1 95, instr. Am. history and sec. lecture study o of university extension div., 1895-97, acting recorder, 1897-98, asst. prof. Am. history, 1897-1 sec. to pres., 1897-1904, dean of sr. colls., 1904-07 so. prof. Am. history, 1906-17, U. of Chicago; Dept. of Registration and Edn., State of Ill.,

hn. Ill. Board for Vocational Education, 1917-21; ector The Julius Rosenwald Fund, 1921-1926; aged in literary work, 1926—. Editorial ter Chicago Tribune, 1906-10. Lecturer to Am. hers, in P.I., 1911, 14. Mem. Ill. Soc. S.R. (pres. 8-13 and 1915-18), Beta Theta Pi (trustee 1906- gen. sec. 1907-17, pres. 1917-30, editor 1917—), Beta Kappa (senator United Chapters 1913-31, 1919-28), Acacia (grand pres. 1910-14, grand or 1918-19). Republican. Baptist. Mason F., 32°, Shriner). *Author:* The Beta Book, 1927. tor 11th edit. Baird's Manual American College ternities, 1927. *Home:* 5234 Dorchester Av., cago, Ill.

HEPARDSON, Frank Lucius, teacher; *b.* ceton, Me., Apr. 10, 1861; *s.* Lucius Franklin Maria L. (Gage) S.; A.B., Brown U., 1883, L., 1886; grad. study U. of Chicago, 1913; *m.* Whidden, of Worcester, Mass., June 25, 1888; dren—Whitney H., Margaret. Teacher in pvt. , Cumberland, Md., 1883-84; mem. faculty cester Acad., 1884-96, acting prin., 1894-95; Colgate Acad., 1896-1912; asso. prof. Greek, treas., Colgate U., 1912-28; leave of absence for el and study in Italy, Greece, Near East, 1926; Greek since 1928. Examiner in Greek, N.Y. e Dept. Edn., 1922-25. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Theta Pi. Baptist. *Address:* Hamilton, N.Y.

HEPARDSON, George Defrees, engineer; 20, 1864-May 26, 1926. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

HEPARDSON, Whitney Hart; *b.* Worces- Mass., Oct. 30, 1890; *s.* Frank Lucius and h (Whidden) S.; grad. Colgate Acad., 1906; , Colgate U., 1910; Rhodes Scholar, Balliol , Oxford U., Eng., B.A., First Class Modern ory, 1913; LL.B., Harvard Law Sch., 1917; Eleanor Macpherson Cargin, of Greystones, ity Wicklow, Ireland, Aug. 9, 1921; 1 son, Whitney. Instr., St. Mark's Sch., South- gh, Mass., 1913-14; atty. U.S. Shipping Bd., -18; with P. N. Gray & Co., New York, 1920-23; Internat. Edn. Bd., New York, since 1923, Edn. Bd. since 1925, dir. since 1927; dir. cil on Foreign Relations, N.Y. City. Served U.S.F.A., Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., July- 1918; commd. 2d lt.; with Commn. to Negoti- eace, Jan.-Aug., 1919, as asst. to Col. House; Secretariat League of Nations, Aug.-Oct. 1919. Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Kappa Epsilon. blican. Baptist. *Clubs:* Harvard, Racquet Tennis (New York). *Home:* 901 Lexington Av. 61 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

HEPHERD, see also Shepard, also Sheppard.

HEPHERD, Arthur, composer, pianist; *b.* Ida., 1880; grad. N.E. Conservatory of Music. een dir. Musical Art Soc., Salt Lake City and of a Soc. of Boston; asst. condr. Cleveland stra since 1920. Winner Paderewski prize, Composer music for orchestra, chamber ble, voice, piano. *Home:* 11328 Hessler Rd., land, O.

HEPHERD, Charles Reginald, missionary *b.* Reading, Eng., Oct. 28, 1885; *s.* John and or Busbee (Taylor) S.; Brighton (Eng.) En- Coll., 1903-04; student Southern Bapt. Theol. Louisville, Ky., 1909-13, Th.B., 1911, Th.M., Th.D., 1913; *m.* Esther Marie Parks, of Min- ll., June 5, 1918; children—Dorothy Eleanor, Parks, Margaret Ethel. Ordained Bapt. min- 1907; prof. ch. history, Canton (China) Bapt. Sem., 1913-17; dir. Chinese Missions in U.S. n. Bapt. Home Mission Soc. since 1919. Has lized in study of the Chinese secret societies or inder Tongs in America. *Author:* The Ways of , 1923. *Home:* 2950 Magnolia Av., Berkeley, *Office:* Humboldt Bank Bldg., San Fran- Calif.

EPHERD, Clifford John, banker; *b.* Ar- , O., Apr. 14, 1879; *s.* Fremont and Minerva) S.; ed. high sch., Arcanum; *m.* Rolena Ben- of Indianapolis, Ind., Nov. 27, 1903; chil- Elizabeth Edna, Lucy Bennett. Began in g business, Indianapolis, Ind., 1901; with Nat. Bank, Richmond, Calif., 1912-14; dir. geles Br. Federal Reserve Bank of San Fran- 1914-25; pres. Peoples Nat. Bank, Los An- since 1925; v.p. Peoples Mortgage Co., Holly- Bond & Mortgage Co. Republican. Metho- Mason. *Home:* 1312 Harper Av., Hollywood, *Office:* 409 S. Hill St., Los Angeles. Calif.

EPHERD, Ernest Stanley, chemist; *b.* rton, Ind., Mar. 30, 1879; *s.* William and tte Ellen (Lockwood) S.; student Ind. U., 1897-1900; A.B., Cornell, 1902; pvt. asst. to Prof. Bancroft, at Cornell, June-Sept. 1902; asst. in electrochemistry, Cornell, Sept.-Nov. 1902; resigned to take up research on Carnegie grant, under Prof. Bancroft, 1902-04; physical chemist, Geophys. Lab., Washington, in charge of research on the lime-aluminasilica series of minerals, 1904—; chemistry of volcanic phenomena. Member American Chemical Society, Sigma Xi, etc. *Club:* Cosmos. Writer of numerous papers on alloys, minerals and chemistry of volcanic phenomena pub. in Journal of Physical Chemistry, Journal of Science, etc. *Address:* Geophysical Laboratory, Washington, D.C.

SHEPHERD, Fred N., banker; *b.* Ottumwa, Ia., Sept. 4, 1878; *s.* Thomas K. and Melissa (Whitcomb) S.; A.B., Park Coll., Parkville, Mo., 1900, LL.D., 1925; *m.* Dora Marie Hard, of Tacoma, Wash., Feb. 8, 1910. Formerly newspaper corr., underwriter, realtor, business mgr.; cashier Empire Nat. Bank, Lewiston, Ida., 1912-17; field manager Chamber of Commerce U.S.A., Washington, 1917-Jan. 1922; exec. mgr. Am. Bankers Assn., New York, Jan. 1922—. Mem. Rep. State Central Com., Ida., 1916-17. Presbyn. Mason, Elk. *Clubs:* Nat. Press, Columbia Country (Washington); Union League, Bankers, Economic, Scarsdale Golf (New York). Mem. agrl. commn. of Am. Bankers' Assn., 1917-21, Acad. Polit. Science. *Author:* (brochures) The Soil—Our Greatest Asset; Cattle Paper in American Banks; Banker, Customer and Community; It's Up to Us, Mr. Banker. *Home:* 1 W. 64th St. *Office:* 110 E. 42d St., New York, N.Y.

SHEPHERD, Grace M., educator. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

SHEPHERD, Henry Elliot, author; *b.* Fayetteville, N.C., Jan. 17, 1844; *s.* Jesse George and Catharine Isabella (Dobbin) S.; Davidson Coll., N.C.; U. of Va., 1860-61; M.A., Lafayette Coll., Pa., 1875; LL.D., Davidson, 1883, U. of N.C., 1883; *m.* Kate MacGregor Pinkerton Goodridge, of Norfolk, Va., June 25, 1867 (died February 15, 1920). Entered Confederate Army at 17; severely wounded at Gettysburg, July 3, 1863. Prof. English and history, Baltimore City Coll., 1868-75; supt. of instruction, Baltimore, 1875-82; pres. Coll. of Charleston, S.C., 1882-97. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Am. Hist. Assn., U.C.V., Elliot Soc. Natural History, Alumni Assn. U. of Va., N.C. Soc., Sigma Chi, etc. Democrat. Presbyn. *Author:* History of the English Language, 1874; Study of Edgar Allan Poe, Poe Memorial Vol., 1877; Grammar of the English Language, 1881; Historical Reader, 1881; Life of Robert E. Lee, 1906; Commentary on Tennyson's "In Memoriam," 1908; Representative Maryland Authors, 1911. Editor: Nelson's History of Baltimore, 1899; Narrative of Prison Life at Baltimore and Johnson's Island, Ohio, 1917. Contbr. many articles to Am. and European lexicons, cyclopedias, dictionaries and jours.; lecturer. *Home:* 2501 N. Calvert St., Baltimore, Md.

SHEPHERD, Russell E., mgr. irrigation projects; *b.* Sackett Harbor, N.Y., Dec. 15, 1860; *s.* Thomas B. and Augusta O. (Easton) S.; law dept. U. of Mich., 1882-83; *m.* Nellie Kelton, of Chicago, Ill., Oct. 1884; children—Mrs. Ruth E. Hayward, Mrs. Helen A. Tiffany, Mrs. Irene K. Parry. Practiced law at Austin, Minn.; moved to Mont., 1906, to Ida., 1914, and engaged extensively in irrigation enterprises; mgr. Twin Falls North Side Land & Water Co., 1914—; pres. Am. Falls Reservoir Dist.; gen. mgr. North Side Canal Co. (serving 185,000 acres); chmn. bd. Federal Reserve Bank of Spokane. Chmn. Ida. State Com. on Relation of Electricity to Agriculture; pres. Ida. State Chamber Commerce. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason. *Home:* Jerome, Ida.

SHEPHERD, William Chauncey, newspaper editor; *b.* N.Y. City, Sept. 29, 1874; *s.* William Chauncey and Fanny (Pollock) S.; ed. pub. schs., Denver, Colo.; *m.* Mary Arabelle Lemmar, of Denver, Mar. 19, 1902; children—Jack Harlow, Hugh Gordon. Mng. editor Denver Times, 1905-08; news editor, Denver Post, 1908-12, mng. editor since 1912. *Home:* 1615 E. 22d Av. *Office:* Denver Post, Denver, Colo.

SHEPHERD, William Gunn, newspaper and magazine writer; *b.* Springfield, O., June 13, 1878; *s.* Harrison T. and Sarah (Leming) S.; ed. high sch., St. Paul, Minn., and summer schs. U. of Minn.; *m.* Elizabeth Striebinger, of Cleveland, O., Dec. 12, 1917; children—William Gunn, Robert Suclare. Began as reporter, St. Paul Dispatch, 1898; went to New York, 1908; wrote fiction for Munsey's Mag.; in Mexico, Madero revolution, entering Mexico City with Madero; became European corr. Newspaper Enterprise Assn., 1912, covering Olympic Games, at Stockholm, polit. and other news in capitals of Europe; returned to Mexico for United Press and there at time of Huerta's downfall; with U.S. Army at Vera Cruz; in Europe intermittently, 1914-21, in every capital or with every army, both sides, except Turks, Bulgars and Roumanians, writing articles for Everybody's, Collier's, Harper's, Metropolitan, etc.; in Russian revolution, as corr. United Press Assn. of America, Exchange Telegraph of London, England, and Everybody's Mag.; attended Paris Peace Conf. and signing of treaty at Versailles for Everybody's Mag. and New York Evening Post; investigated and wrote on reconstruction problems in Germany, France and England, 1921; covered Rep. and Dem. nat. convs. for newspaper syndicate, 1920, 24; staff corr. Collier's Weekly since 1924, investigating prohibition enforcement, state penitentiary systems, etc. *Clubs:* Players, Dutch Treat (New York); Oversea Writers, National Press (Washington). *Author:* The Confessions of a War Correspondent, 1917; The Scar That Tripled, 1918; Boy's Own Book of Politics, 1923; Great Preachers as Seen by a Journalist, 1925. *Home:* Locust, N.J.

SHEPHERD, William R., historian; *b.* Charleston, S.C., June 12, 1871; *s.* William and Leonora Adaline (Brown) S.; A.B., Columbia, 1893, A.M., 1894, Ph.D., 1896; studied Berlin U.; L.H.D., Chile, 1910. Seth Low prof. history, Columbia, 1926; U.S. del. 1st Pan-Am. Scientific Congress, Santiago, Chile, 1908-09; sec. U.S. delegation 4th Internat. Conf. of Am. States, Buenos Aires, 1910; mem. Colombia group com. Pan-Am. Financial Conf., 1915, 20; hon. mem. 2d Pan-Am. Scientific Congress, Washington, D.C., 1915. Lectured at univs. of Madrid, Cambridge, London, Manchester, Durham, Edinburgh, Berlin and Vienna, 1921-24. Commendador con Placa, Real Orden de Isabel la Católica; Ehrenzeichen des deutschen Roten Kreuzes. Round Table leader on Latin America, Williamstown Inst. of Politics, 1927. Corr. mem. Spanish Royal Acad. Hist. and Geog. Soc., Argentine Scientific Soc., Nat. Acad. of History of Venezuela, Acad. of History of Cuba; mem. Hispanic Soc. America, Am. Soc. of U.S. (council), Instituto de las Españas en los Estados Unidos (gen. exec. council), S.R.; dir. Acad. Polit. Science and Council on Foreign Relations. *Author:* Guide to the Materials for the History of the United States in Spanish Archives; Historical Atlas; Latin America; The Hispanic Nations of the New World; The Story of New Amsterdam; History of Proprietary Government in Pennsylvania; also many articles on the history of modern colonization. Contributing editor World Unity; advisory editor Hispanic-Am. Rev. *Address:* Columbia University, New York, N.Y.

SHEPLER, Joseph McGuire, clergyman; *b.* Cumberland, O., Oct. 13, 1869; *s.* John Irwin and Lydia Louisa (Clark) S.; A.B., Mt. Union Coll., 1896, D.D., 1913; S.T.B., Boston U., 1900; post-grad. work same univ.; *m.* Winifred Johnson, of Steubenville, O., May 30, 1900; children—John Rex, Dwight Clark. Ordained Meth. Episcopal ministry, 1896; pastor Finley Ch., Steubenville, O., 1896; asst. pastor Centre Ch., Malden, Mass., 1898-1900; pastor Glendale Ch., Everett, 1900-1906, South St. Ch., Lynn, 1906-08, Hyde Park, 1908-15, Watertown, 1915-20; supt. Meth. chs., Boston Dist., 1920—. Trustee Boston U.; dir. N.E. Deaconess Assn.; mem. exec. com. Mass. State S.S. Assn. Mem. Sons of Vets. Republican. Mason, K.P. *Clubs:* Boston Clerical, Boston Itinerants'. *Home:* 296 Lafayette St., Salem, Mass.

SHEPPARD, see also Shepard, also Shepherd.

SHEPPARD, John Calhoun, ex-governor; *b.* Edgefield County, S.C., July 5, 1850; *s.* James and Sarah Louise (Mobley) S.; ed. Furman U., Greenville, S.C., LL.D., 1925; *m.* Helen Wallace, of Union, S.C., May 22, 1879; children—William Wallace, Helen Wallace (Mrs. B. E. Nicholson), Henrietta (Mrs. D. D. McColl), Sarah Maxwell (Mrs. B. L. Mims), John Calhoun (dec.), James Orlando, George Lamb Buist (dec.), Francis Wilkerson Pickens. Admitted to S.C. bar, 1871; practiced as member of firm of Youmans & Sheppard, 1871-75, since with bro. as Sheppard Bros.; pres. Bank of Edgefield, 1890—. Mem. S.C. Ho. of Rep., 3 terms, 1876-1882 (speaker 1877-1882); elected lt.-governor, 1882, reëlected, 1884, serving as gov., 1886, completing term of Gov. H. S. Thompson, resigned; mem. State Senate 2 terms, 1898-1902; mem. State

Constl. Conv., 1895. Democrat. Baptist. Mem. S.C. Bar Assn. (pres., 1908); chmn. bd. trustees Edgefield Male Acad., 1891—. Supreme Dictator Knights of Honor, 2 terms, 1906-10. Elected to State Senate for an unexpired term, 1919. *Home:* Edgefield, S.C.

SHEPPARD, Lucius Elmer, labor official; *b.* Bridgeton, N.J., Feb. 10, 1863; *s.* Ephraim E. and Cinderilla (Bonham) S.; ed. dist. schs.; *m.* Annie J. Crane, of Camden, N.J., Oct. 19, 1885. Entered service Pa. R.R., 1881, conductor, 1883; pres. Order Ry. Conductors since July 15, 1919. Mem. Govt. Arbitration Bd. between Eastern rys. and conductors and trainmen, 1913; mem. Pres. Wilson's 1st Industrial Conf., 1917; mem. Ry. Adjustment Bd., Jan.-July 1918. Pres. Highland Park Home, Chicago, Ill., for disabled ry. employes. Chmn. federal commn. to investigate unskilled labor conditions in H.T., 1922. Episcopalian. Mason (32°), Odd Fellow, Elk. *Home:* Cedar Rapids, Ia.

SHEPPARD, Morris, U.S. senator; *b.* Wheatville, Morris Co., Tex., May 28, 1875; *s.* John Levi and Alice (Eddins) S.; A.B., U. of Tex., 1895, LL.B., 1897; LL.M., Yale U., 1898; LL.D., Southern Methodist U.; *m.* Lucile Sanderson, of Texarkana, Tex., Dec. 1, 1909; children—Janet, Susan, Lucile. Practiced at Pittsburg, Tex., 1898-99, settled in Texarkana, 1899. Elected to 57th Congress, Nov. 15, 1902, for unexpired term (1902-03) of his father, deceased; reëlected 58th to 62d Congresses (1903-13), 1st Tex. Dist.; elected U.S. senator, Jan. 29, 1913, for unexpired term (ending Mar. 3, 1913) of Joseph W. Bailey, resigned; also elected on same day for term, 1913-19; reëlected for terms 1919-25 and 1925-31. Democrat. Sovereign banker (nat. treas.) Woodmen of the World, 1899—. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Home:* Texarkana, Tex.

SHEPPARD, Samuel Edward, research chemist; *b.* Hither Green, Kent, Eng., July 29, 1882; *s.* Samuel and Emily Mary (Taplin) S.; B.Sc., 1st class honors in chemistry, University Coll., London, 1903, D.Sc., 1906; 1851 Exhbn. scholar, same univ., 1907; studied Marburg U., Sorbonne, Paris, and Cambridge, Eng.; *m.* Eveline Lucy Ground, of Wisbech, Cambridge, England, Nov. 27, 1912; 1 son, Samuel Roger. Photographic research practice, Eng., 1910-11; chemist with Eastman Kodak Co., Rochester, N.Y., since 1912; asst. supt., in chge. depts. of inorganic and physical chemistry of Research Lab., 1920, and asst. dir. of research, 1923—. Carried out chem. development of colloidal fuels with Submarine Defense, 1917-19. Fellow A.A.A.S., Chem. Soc., London; hon. fellow Royal Photographic Soc.; mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Nat. Research Council (colloids), Am. Electrochem. Soc., Optical Soc. America. Mem. Anglican Ch. *Club:* Chemists. *Author:* Photochemistry, 1914; Gelatin in Photography, Vol. I, 1923. *Part Author:* Investigations on the Theory of the Photographic Process, 1907; Silver Bromide Grain of Photographic Emulsions, 1921; Photography as a Scientific Implement, 1923. Contbr. numerous papers on chem. topics. Developed process of electrodeposition of rubber. *Home:* 83 Goraline St., Rochester, N.Y.

SHEPPARD, Warren W., painter. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

SHEPPARD, William Bostwick, judge; *b.* Bristol, Liberty Co., Fla., Oct. 4, 1860; *s.* Joseph and Cynthia (McAliley) S.; studied U. of N.C., 1881-82; *m.* Mary Emily Gibson, of Bristol, Fla., May 10, 1890. Admitted to bar, 1891, and practiced at Apalachicola, Fla., 1891-1903; candidate for state senator, 1888, for atty.-gen., 1896; collector of customs at Apalachicola, 1889-94, 1897-1901; mayor of Apalachicola, 1894; U.S. dist. atty., Northern Dist. of Fla., 1903-07; U.S. dist. judge, Northern Dist. of Fla., since Sept. 5, 1907; Republican. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Country, Osceola. *Home:* Pensacola, Fla.

SHEPPARD, William Henry, missionary. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

SHEPPEY, Marshall, merchant, banker; *b.* Ogdensburg, N.Y., Nov. 16, 1869; *s.* Alonzo N. and Clara Jane (Benedict) S.; grad. high sch., Wilmington, Del.; *m.* Cousie C. Berdan, of Toledo, O., Oct. 25, 1893. Clk. Commercial Nat. Bank, Cleveland, 6 yrs.; with Cleveland Cliffs Iron Co., Ishpeming, Mich., 1 yr.; pres. The Berdan Co., gen. mchts. (founded, 1836), Jan. 1, 1897—; v.p. Harriman Nat. Bank, New York, 1923—; dir. Toledo Trust Co. Vet. 1st Cleveland Troop, Ohio N.G.; ex-v.p. Toledo Sinking Fund Commrs.; mem. Toledo City Bd. of Arbitration; mem. Ohio Bd. of Administration; chmn. Lucas Co. (Ohio) Prog. Campaign Com., 1912; mem. Rep. State Central Com., 1919—. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, New York Yacht (New York); Toledo, Country, Commerce. *Home:* 627 W. Woodruff Av. *Office:* Washington, Erie and Huron Sts., Toledo, O.

SHERBON, Florence Brown, (Mrs. John Bayard Sherbon), child care; *b.* Washington Co., Ia., Feb. 11, 1869; *d.* James and Viola (Gardner) Brown; Ph.B., U. of Ia., 1892, A.M., M.D., 1904; *m.* John Bayard Sherbon, M.D., of Conrad, Ia., June 2, 1904 (divorced); children—Elizabeth Maude and Alice Isabelle (twins). Teacher high sch., Des Moines, Ia., 1893; nurse attendant, Ia. State Hosp., Independence, Ia., 1895; supt. State Hosp. Training Sch., 1895-99; supt. University Hosp., Iowa City, 1900, Victoria Sanatorium, Colfax, Ia., 1904-15; field agt. Federal Children's Bur., 1916; with Extension Inst., Ind. U., 1917; in charge physical edn., U. of Kan., 1918-19; chief Div. of Child Hygiene, Kan. State Bd. of Health, 1919-20; prof. child care, U. of Kan., since 1921, also dir. child research. Gave social hygiene lectures, Defense Council, World War. Mem. advisory bd. Metropolitan Life Ins. Co. Sch. Health Bur. Mem. A.A.A.S., Am. Acad. Science, Am. Legislators Assn., Am. Eugenic Soc., Nat. Med. Women's Assn., Kan. State Med. Assn., Kan. Mental Hygiene Assn., Kan. Conf. Social Work, Kan. Council of Women, Kan. State Tuberculosis Assn. (dir.), Omicron Nu, Alpha Epsilon Iota, etc. Unitarian. *Author:* Health of the Family and Home Care of Sick, 1917; Maternity and Infant Care in a Rural County in Wisconsin, 1919; The Mother's Manual, 1920. *Home:* University Heights, Lawrence, Kan.

SHERER, see also Scherer.

SHERER, Rex W., educator. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

SHERER, William, banker. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

SHERFESEE, Forsythe, financial adviser to Chinese Govt.; *b.* Transylvania Co., N.C., May 23, 1882; *s.* Louis and Anne (Griffith) S.; grad. high sch., Charleston, S.C., 1900; A.B., Coll. of Charleston, 1903; M.F., Yale, 1905; *m.* Mrs. Emily Borie Ryerson, of Chicago, Ill., Dec. 10, 1927. Chief of office of wood preservation, U.S. Forest Service, 1905-09; asst. and dir. forestry for Philippine Islands, 1909-16; forestry adviser to Chinese Govt., 1916-25; financial adviser to same since 1925; dir. Chinese American Bank of Commerce, Peking. Episcopalian. Author of govt. publs. issued by U.S., P.I., China. *Home:* Peking, China. *Address:* National City Bank of N.Y., 41 Boulevard Haussmann, Paris, France.

SHERIDAN, Sarah M., business executive; *b.* Detroit, Mich., Sept. 10, 1876; *d.* Thomas Sarsfield and Eva Ernestine (Porter) S.; ed. high sch., Detroit. Began with the Peninsular Electric Light Co., 1893, and after it was merged with the Detroit Edison Co., continued with the latter, of which was made sales mgr., 1910, v.p. 1921. Mem. Arts and Crafts Soc., Detroit. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Woman's City, Detroit Athletic, Detroit Golf. *Home:* 120 Virginia Park. *Office:* 2000 Second Av., Detroit, Mich.

SHERIDAN, Thomas Francis, lawyer; *b.* Bridgeport, Conn., June 1, 1859; *s.* Thomas and Julia (Keane) S.; ed. pub. schs. and under pvt. tuition; LL.B., Chicago-Kent Law Sch., 1894; *m.* Frances Ager, of Ansonia, Conn., 1886; 1 son, Thomas H. Worked at varied occupations and attended evening tech. sch. at Bridgeport to learn mech. engring.; draftsman and designer with the Waterbury Watch Co., and later with Seth Thomas Clock Co., until 1885; became mech. supt. of Ill. Watch Co., Springfield, Ill., 1886; read law in office of Banning and Banning; became partner firm of Banning, Banning & Sheridan, continuing until 1900; mem. firm Sheridan, Jones & Sheridan until retired. Mem. Am., Ill. State, Chicago bar assns., Chicago Patent Bar Assn. (ex-pres.), A.A.A.S. *Clubs:* Chicago, Chicago Athletic (Chicago); Engineers (New York); Vesper Country (Lowell, Mass.). *Home:* Red Hill Farm, Moultinboro, N.H. *Office:* 140 S. Dearborn St., Chicago, Ill.

SHERIFF, Arthur Neutral, educator; *b.* Chicago, Ill., Dec. 18, 1887; *s.* Arthur Grant and Harriet (Gulliver) S.; grad. Tuley High Sch., Chicago, 1909; A.B., Yale, 1913, A.M., 1915; *m.* Charlotte Wharton Gray, of N.Y. City, June 15, 1913. Mem. staff Chicago Examiner, 1905-09; teacher of English, Roxbury Sch., Cheshire, Conn., since dean, 1920-23, headmaster since 1923; dir. Ro Sch. Corpn. Mem. Schoolmasters Assn., Phi Kappa, Beta Theta Pi. Republican. Co *Clubs:* Yale (New York); Highland Country (den, Conn.); Southington Country. *Home:* C Lane, Cheshire, Conn.

SHERLEY, Swagar, lawyer; *b.* Loui Ky., Nov. 28, 1871; *s.* Thomas H. and Ella (Sw S.; A.B., Louisville Male High Sch., 1889; U. of Va., 1891; *m.* Mignon Critten, of Staten I N.Y., Apr. 21, 1906. Admitted to bar, 1891. 58th to 65th Congresses (1903-19), 5th Ky. dir. div. of finance U.S. R.R. Administration, 1919-Sept. 1920. Mem. law firm of Sherley, & Wilson, Washington. Democrat. *Address:* ington, D.C.

SHERLOCK, Chesla C., writer, edit Keswick, Ia., May 24, 1895; *s.* Wallace E Melva May (Long) S.; grad. West Des M High Sch., 1913; LL.B., Drake U., 1916; *m.* Peck, of Des Moines, May 26, 1917; child Marilee Altha, Ellen Lorraine, Susan. Began w for magazines and newspapers, 1912; supplie cles for more than 175 publications; co- Iowa Homestead, agrl. mag., 1921-22; editor Garden and Home, July 1922-24; editor Homes and Gardens, 1924-27; asso. editor Ladies' Home Journal since 1927. Practiced Des Moines, 1916-17. Apptd. sec. Ia. Indl Commn., Apr. 1917. Enlisted as aviation Signal R.C., U.S.A., Oct. 23, 1917; pvt. 1st until hon. discharged, Jan. 28, 1918. Mem. Tau Omega, Am. Legion. Mason (32°). Re can. *Clubs:* Ia. Press and Authors, Golf and try. *Author:* Principles of Highway Law, Vest Pocket Lawyer, 1919; Know Your Com tion Liability (pub. serially), 1920-21; Modern Coöperative Movement, 1922; Modern Far Buildings, 1922; Bulb Gardening, 1922; Succ Rose Culture, 1924; Homes of Famous Ame (2 vols.), 1926; Tall Timbers, a Series of Am Biographical Contrasts, 1926; The World's D the United States, 1927. *Home:* Rose Tre Media, Pa. *Address:* The Curtis Pub. Co., pendence Sq., Philadelphia, Pa.

SHERMAN, Althea Rosina, ornitholog Farmersburg Twp., Clayton Co., Ia., Oct. 10, *d.* Mark Bachelor and Sibyl Melissa (Clark) man; student Upper Ia. U., Fayette, Ia., 18 A.B., Oberlin, 1875, A.M., 1882; studied Art Chicago, Art Students' League, New York. T pub. schs., 1875-78, instr. drawing and pai Carleton Coll., Northfield, Minn., 1882-87; visor drawing, city schs., Tacoma, Wash., 18 Conglist. Mem. A.A.A.S., Am. Ornithologist ion, Nat. Assn. Audubon Socs., Cooper and W ornithol. clubs, Am. Mus. Natural History, Soc. Mammalogists, Am. Genetic Assn., Ecol America, Biol. Soc. Washington, Ia. Acad. Sc State Hist. Soc. Ia., Miss. Valley Hist. Assn Has published numerous articles in ornithol zines on the life histories of birds. *Home:* Nat via McGregor, Ia.

SHERMAN, Carl, lawyer; *b.* Olmutz, A Oct. 16, 1890; LL.B., U. of Buffalo, 1910; *m.* H Mannheim, of Buffalo, Apr. 14, 1915; child Mildred L., Louis M. Admitted to N.Y. bar, and began practice at Buffalo; mem. firm Go & Sherman; asst. U.S. atty. Western Dist. of 1918-20; atty. gen. of N.Y., 1923-25. Union Coll. Mem. N.Y. State and Erie bar assns. Democrat. Jewish religion. (32°, Shriner), B'nai B'rith. *Clubs:* University falo). *Home:* 645 West End Av. *Office:* 50 St., New York, N.Y.

SHERMAN, Charles Colebrook, Dec. 18, 1860-May 9, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-

SHERMAN, Charles Lester, coll. pro Volga City, Ia., May 21, 1880; *s.* Robert and (Perry) S.; Ph.B., Upper Ia. U., Fayette, Ia., Ph.B., and Pd.M., New York U., 1912, Ph.D., Pd.D., 1914; *m.* Grace E. Thompson, of N.Y., June 28, 1916; children—Mary Eleanor, Fr Elaine, Charles Edward, Harold Eugene. F New York U., 1910-12; prof. social science and Willamette U., 1914-15, prof. philosophy and since 1915. Mem. Am. Philos. Assn. Methl Republican. *Author:* The Moral Self—An Int tion to the Science of Ethics; The Mind—Its N and Functioning. *Home:* 835 D St., Salem, C

SHERMAN, Charles Phineas, lawye West Springfield, Mass., June 8, 1874; *s.* Ph

D.S.) and Fanny (Lyman) S.; A.B., Yale, LL.B., 1898, D.C.L., 1899; studied in Rome aris; *m.* Julia M. Rungee, of New Haven, Sept. 5, 1906; 1 dau., Valerie Frances. ed to Conn. bar, 1898, to Mass. bar and to e in Supreme Court of U.S., 1904; practiced Haven and Boston; instr.-elect polit. science, Tex., 1904; instr. law, Yale, 1905-07, asst. 1907-17; spl. lecturer Georgetown U. Law 918; prof. law, and editor-in-chief Boston U. eview, Boston U., 1920-22; lecturer, Wash- and Lee U., 1924, William and Mary Coll., 924; prof. law, Nat. U. Law Sch., Washing- 26—. Librarian Yale Law Library, 1906-09; Yale Wheeler Library of Roman, Canon, ental-European, and Latin-American Law, 907. Charter mem. Am. Assn. Law Libraries; Am. Bar Assn., Book and Gavel (Yale). (32°, K.T.). *Author:* The Maritime Law me and Some Comparisons with Modern udence, 1899; First Year of Roman Law, Roman Law in the Modern World (3 vols.), 2d edit., 1922. Collaborator, Wigmore Cele- Legal Essays, 1919. *Office:* 1 State St., Mass.

ERMAN, Christopher Elias, civil engr.; mbus, O., Dec. 28, 1869; *s.* Sylvester Morrill emyra Ann (Shoemaker) S.; completed ar sch. course, 8 yrs., Garrett, Ind. (father d. of Edn.); grad. Columbus (O.) Central ch., 1887; course of 4 yrs. in civ. engring. in the field), Ohio State U., C.E., same, *m.* Eleonora Bruning, of Columbus, O., June 7. In college and in gen. engring. work, 1888- f draftsman, Ohio Geol. Survey, 1892; chief an U.S. Barge Canal Survey, in Ohio, 1895- t. prof. and prof. civ. engring., Ohio State U., Sept., 1896, 1st U.S. asst. engr. 4th Army 1898; U.S. asst. engr. in Yellowstone Park, rs, 1899, 1900; rep. of govs. of Ohio in State raphic Survey, since 1902, also consulting for State of Ohio; Ohio-Mich. boundary ., 1915. Mem. Am. Society Civil Engineers, ngring. Society (pres. 1913-14), Soc. Promotion g, Education, Sigma Xi, Sigma Nu, Tau Beta angle. Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* Kit Columbus Engineers'. *Author:* Theory and e of Lettering, 1895 (5 edits.); Preliminary on Topographic Survey of Ohio, 1904; A emorative Bulletin, 1910; Progress Report on opographic Survey, 1910; The Ohio Water n, 1915; Final Report, Ohio Topographic , Vol. I, 1916, Vol. II, 1917, Vol. III, 1925. : Ohio State University, Columbus, O.

ERMAN, Clifton Lucien, newspaper edi- East Dover, Vt., Sept. 1, 1866; *s.* Sidney and Mary Elizabeth (Farnsworth) S.; grad. h., Brattleboro, Vt., 1883; A.B., Amherst, *m.* Edith Holton, of Brattleboro, Apr. 25, hildren—Ellen Hoit (Mrs. Sanford B. Per- Dorothy Mary (Mrs. Thorsten E. Lommen). as reporter Springfield (Mass.) Union, 1888; ditor Hartford (Conn.) Courant, 1890-93, itor, 1893-1900; with New York Sun, 1900- g. editor Hartford Courant, 1904-19; mng. Hartford Times, 1919-21, editor since 1921. m. Soc. Newspaper Editors, S.A.R. *Clubs:* d, Hartford Golf, Farmington Country; Am- ew York). *Home:* 11 Myrtle St. *Address:* l Times, Hartford, Conn.

RMAN, Edward Augustine, forester, *b.* Humboldt Co., Ia., Mar. 5, 1871; *s.* and Sarah (White) S.; B.S., Ia. State Coll. and Mechanic Arts; also master of forestry ne institution; *m.* Eleanor Elizabeth Owen, Dodge, Ia., June 14, 1905. Formerly paper business in Ia., and Hamilton, Mont.; upervisor Bitter Root Forest Reserve, 1903; forest service, Dept. of Agr., 1905; super- ll Gate, Lolo, Big Hole reserves, 1907, and hief insp. Dist. 1 same yr.; forest supervisor Nat. Forest, Calif., 1908-10; dist. forester, Utah, 1910-15; asst. forester in charge of Washington, D.C., 1915-20; asso. chief since Apr. 6, 1920. Admitted to Utah bar, ormulated land classification system for nat. Mem. 52d Ia. Vol. Inf., Spanish-Am. War. pc. Am. Foresters (pres. 1922), Phi Kappa mma Sigma Delta. Republican. *Clubs:* Federal. *Home:* 4103 Military Rd., Wash- D.C.

RMAN, Ellen Burns, author; *b.* Mont- Center, Vt., May 4, 1867; *d.* Ezra Wright and Harriet Anne (Chase) S.; B.Litt., Smith Coll., 1891. Teacher in Feller Inst., Grande Ligne, Que., 1885-86, Birds' Sch., Auburndale, Mass., 1886-87, Greylock Acad., S. Williamstown, Mass., 1887-88. Unitarian. Mem. Mass. Equal Suffrage Assn. *Author:* Taper Lights, 1903; Words to the Wise— and Others, 1907; On the Manuscripts of God, 1918. Contbr. essays, stories and poems. *Home:* Ashburn- ham, Mass.

SHERMAN, Henry Clapp, chemist; *b.* Ash Grove, Va., Oct. 16, 1875; *s.* Franklin and Caroline (Alvord) S.; B.S., Md. Agrl. Coll., 1893; A.M., Columbia, 1896, Ph.D., 1897; *m.* Cora Aldrich Bowen, of Providence, R.I., Sept. 9, 1903; children— Phoebe, Henry Alvord, William Bowen, Caroline Clapp. Asst. in chemistry, Md. Agrl. Coll., 1893-95; fellow in chemistry, Columbia, 1895-97; asst., 1897- 98, lecturer, 1899-1901, instr., 1901-05, adj. prof. analytical chemistry, 1905-07, prof. organic analysis, 1907-11, prof. food chemistry, 1911-24, Mitchill prof. chemistry, since 1924, exec. officer, dept. of chemistry, 1919—, Columbia. Asst. in nutrition investigations, U.S. Dept. Agr., 1898-99; research asso. Carnegie Instn., 1912—. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc. (v.p. 1907-08), Am. Soc. Biol. Chemists (pres. 1926), Soc. Exptl. Biology and Medicine; fellow A.A.A.S. *Author:* Methods of Organic Analysis, 1905, 11; Chemistry of Food and Nutrition, 1911, rewritten, 1918, 1926; Food Products, 1914, re-written, 1924. The Vitamins (with S. L. Smith), 1922. Major and member American Red Cross mission to Russia, 1917. Mem. com. on food and nutrition and chmn. subcom. on human nutrition of Nat. Research Council; chmn. com. on nutritional problems, Am. Pub. Health Assn. *Home:* Hastings-on-Hudson, N.Y.

SHERMAN, James Morgan, bacteriologist; *b.* Ash Grove, Va., May 6, 1890; *s.* Franklin and Caroline (Alvord) S.; B.S., N. Carolina State Coll. of Agr. and Engring., 1911; M.S., U. of Wis., 1912, Ph.D., 1916; *m.* Gertrude Hendricks, of Madison, Wis., Aug. 3, 1916 (died July 24, 1918); 1 dau., Gertrude Hendricks. Asst. in bacteriology, U. of Wis., 1912-14; asst. prof. bacteriology, Pa. State Coll., 1914-17, also bacteriologist Pa. Agrl. Expt. Sta.; bacteriologist U.S. Dept. Agr., 1917-23; prof. bacteriology and dairy industry and head Dept. of Dairy Industry, Cornell U., since 1923. Mem. A.A.A.S., Soc. Am. Bacteriologists, Am. Chem. Soc., Soc. for Exptl. Biology and Medicine, Sigma Xi, Phi Kappa Phi, Kappa Sigma, Gamma Alpha, Alpha Zeta. *Clubs:* Town and Gown, University (Ithaca); Cosmos (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* 3 Central Av., Ithaca, N.Y.

SHERMAN, John Dickinson, editor; Aug. 30, 1859-Mar. 19. 1926. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

SHERMAN, Lawrence Y., ex-senator; *b.* Miami Co., Ohio, Nov. 8, 1858; *s.* Nelson and Maria (Yates) S.; removed with parents to Ill., 1859; ed. common schs., and Lees Academy, Coles County, Illinois; LL.B., McKendree College, Ill., 1882; *m.* Ella M. Crews, 1891 (died 1893); *m.* 2d, Estelle Spitler, of Montrose, Effingham Co., Ill., Mar. 4, 1908 (died June 7, 1910); 1 dau., Virginia. Practiced law, Macomb, Ill., 1882-1910, with L. B. Vose, 1882-86, alone, 1886-90, with George D. Tunnicliff, 1890-1910, alone, Springfield, Ill., 1910-12, with Noah C. Bainum, Springfield and Daytona Beach, Fla., since 1921; one of organizers 1st Nat. Bank of Daytona, 1924, pres., 1925, chmn. bd. since 1925. Co. judge McDonough Co., 1886-90; mem. Ill. Ho. of Rep., 1897-1905, speaker of House, 1899-1901, 1901-03; lt.-gov. of Ill., 1905-09; apptd. mem. Spanish Treaty Claims Commission, 1907, but declined; pres. Bd. of Administration of State of Ill., having control of 17 state charities, 1909-13; elected U.S. senator, Mar. 26, 1913, to fill unexpired term (1913-15) of William Lorimer; reëlected for term 1915-21. Republican. Mason (32°, hon. 33°, Boston). *Address:* 1980 S. Peninsula Drive, Daytona Beach, Fla.

SHERMAN, Lucius Adelno, university dean; *b.* Douglas, Mass., Aug. 28, 1847; *s.* Asahel and Eunice (Walker) S.; A.B., Yale U., 1871, Ph.D., 1875; LL.D., Neb. Wesleyan U., 1910; *m.* Antoinette Whittlesey (died 1876); 1 son, Lucius Whittlesey; *m.* 2d, Anna Barber Williston (died 1900); children—Horace Williston, Mrs. Winifred Sherman Updike; *m.* 3d, Mrs. Josephine Fisher, of N.Y. City, June 26, 1902. Prof. English lang. and lit. since 1882, dean of the general faculty, 1887-1901, and of Grad. Coll., 1901-26, U. of Neb. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Alpha Delta Phi, Dante League of America. *Author:* Analytics of Literature, 1893; What is Shakespeare? 1902; Elements of Literature and Composition, 1908; How to Describe and Narrate Visually, 1925. Editor: Shakespeare's Macbeth, 1899; Tennyson's The Princess, 1909; Shakespeare's Hamlet, 1903; Massinger (in Masterpieces of the English Drama series), 1912; Shakespeare series for Doubleday, Doran and Co.; also many revs. and papers. Translator de luxe edit. of Frithiof's Saga, 1887. *Address:* 1234 J St., Lincoln, Neb.

SHERMAN, Mary Belle King (Mrs. John Dickinson Sherman), club woman; *b.* Albion, N.Y.; *d.* Rufus and Sarah E. (Whitney) King; ed. pub. schs., Rochester, N.Y., and St. Xavier's Acad. and Park Inst., Chicago; *m.* John Dickinson Sherman, of Chicago, Feb. 10, 1887; 1 son, John King. Served as official parliamentarian, Ill. State Federation Women's Clubs and of D.A.R. congresses; also as instr. in parliamentary law, John Marshall Law Sch., Chicago, and for many orgns. in Ill. and other states; made trip to Canal Zone, 1910, and addressed the women's clubs there. Rec. sec. Chicago Woman's Club 3 yrs.; rec. sec. Gen. Federation Women's Clubs 4 yrs., 2d v.p., 1st v.p. and was elected pres., term 1924-26; mem. advisory council National Broadcasting Co. Ex-pres. Nat. War Garden Commn.; mem. U.S. Commn. for Celebration of 200th Anniversary of Birth of George Washington, U.S. Correlating Com. for Protection of Nature, Internat. Assn. Police Women, Nat. Parks Assn., Nat. Conf. on Outdoor Recreation, Better Homes in America, Am. Forestry Assn., Nat. Conservation and Wild Life Com., D.A.R., etc. Active in establishment of Rocky Mountain Nat. Park, Grand Cañon Nat. Park. Spl. asst. dir. U.S. School Garden Army, World War. *Author:* Parliamentary Law and Rules of Procedure (10th edit.). *Address:* Estes Park, Colo. (June-Oct.), and Gen. Federation Hdqrs., 1734 N St. N. W., Washington, D.C. (Oct.-June).

SHERMAN, Maurice Sinclair, editor; *b.* Hanover, N.H., Apr. 19, 1873; *s.* Frank Asbury and Lucy R. (Hurlbutt) S.; B.S., Dartmouth, 1894; *m.* Florine A. Sunderland, of Rockville, Conn., Apr. 12, 1905; 1 dau., Janet Lucile. Formerly editor The Springfield Union; editor The Courant, Hartford, Conn. Republican. Conglist. Mem. Dartmouth Alumni Council, Beta Theta Pi, Hartford Chamber Commerce, Am. Soc. Newspaper Editors, S.A.R. *Clubs:* Dartmouth Lunch, Reality, Nayasset, University, Hartford and Coventry Game. *Home:* 19 Bainbridge Rd., West Hartford. *Office:* 64 State St., Hartford, Conn.

SHERMAN, Merritt Masters, stockman; *b.* Salem, N.Y., Nov. 9, 1854; *s.* Josiah Rising and Lydia (Walker) S.; student Cornell U., 1873-76; *m.* Lisette F. Jones, of Utica, N.Y., Nov. 23, 1886. Went to Kan.; has a 24,000-acre farm in Central Kan., with 10,000 acres under plough, selling from this ranch 500 beeves annually; ranch is 11 miles long and has fencing amounting to 250 miles; all parts of ranch connected by telephone. *Address:* Crawford, Kan.

SHERMAN, Moses Hazeltine, pres. Los Angeles Steamship Co.; *b.* West Rupert, Vt., Dec. 3, 1853; *s.* Enoch Sterling and Miranda Wright (Warner) S.; grad. Oswego (N.Y.) Normal Sch.; *m.* Harriet Pratt, of San Francisco, June 2, 1885 (dec.); children—Robert P., Hazeltine (Mrs. Frank B. Keever), Lucy Pratt. Teacher, pub. schs., Prescott, Ariz., 1874-76; Ariz. rep. at Centennial Expn., Phila., Pa.; territorial supt. pub. instruction, Ariz. 1878-81; adj. gen. Ariz. Ty., 1881; organizer Valley Bank of Phoenix, 1884; moved to Los Angeles, Calif., 1889; with Eli P. Clark built Los Angeles Electric Ry. and Los Angeles & Pasadena Electric Ry., 1889-95; with Los Angeles Steamship Co. since 1920, pres. since 1926; pres. El Tejon Ranchos, Inc., Lower Colorado River Ginning Co.; v.p. Del Rey Co.; dir. Pacific Electric Ry., Los Angeles Union Terminal Co., Farmers & Merchants Nat. Bank, Yosemite Park & Curry Co., Cia. Industrial Jabonera del Pacifico. Republican. Mason (32°, K.T., Shriner). *Clubs:* California, University, Los Angeles Athletic, Los Angeles Country, California Yacht; Uplifters, Bohemian (San Francisco). Author of the school laws of Arizona. *Home:* 601 S. Rampart Boul., Los Angeles, Calif.

SHERMAN, Philemon Tecumseh, lawyer. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

SHERMAN, Roger, lawyer; *b.* Chicago, Ill., Jan. 4, 1872; *s.* Penoyer L. and Louise A. (Dickinson) S.; B.A., U. of Mich., 1894, also studied law same

univ. 1 yr.; LL.B., Northwestern U., 1895; *m.* Grace T. Buttolph, of Chicago, June 22, 1905; children—Louise Dickinson, Eleanor Buttolph. Practiced at Chicago since 1895; master in chancery, Superior Court of Cook Co., 1906-07; asst. state's atty. Cook Co., 1908; now mem. firm Tenney, Harding, Sherman & Rogers. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Ill. State Bar Assn. (pres. 1923-24), Chicago Bar Assn. (pres. 1922-23), Sigma Phi, Phi Delta Phi. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* University, Indian Hill Country. *Home:* 213 Linden St., Winnetka, Ill. *Office:* 137 S. La Salle St., Chicago, Ill.

SHERMAN, Stuart Pratt, editor, author; Oct. 1, 1881-Aug. 21, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

SHERMAN, Thomas Townsend, lawyer; *b.* of Am. parents, London, Eng., July 28, 1853; *s.* Edward Standish and Catharine Augusta (Townsend) S.; prep. edn., Dwight Sch., N.Y. City, and Fairfield (Conn.) Acad.; B.A., Yale, 1874; LL.B., Columbia, 1876; *m.* Anne Wiggin Sherman, of Rye, N.Y., Oct. 19, 1887; 1 dau., Emily Balch (Mrs. Arthur Talbot). Admitted to N.Y. bar, Dec. 13, 1876, and began practice at N.Y. City; mem. firm Evarts, Choate, Sherman & Leon. Dir. and pres. James Gordon Bennett Memorial Home for New York Journalists; mem. New York Hist. Soc., New York Geneal. and Biog. Soc., Wolf's Head Soc. (Yale). Republican. Episcopalian (sr. warden and clerk of vestry, Christ Ch., Rye, N.Y.; mem. of vestry since 1883). *Clubs:* University, Yale, Down Town, Apawamis (ex-pres.), Seniors' Golf Assn., Am. Yacht. *Author:* Sherman Genealogy, 1920. *Home:* 126 E. 31st St., New York; and Rye, N.Y. *Office:* 72 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

SHERMAN, Wells Alvord, marketing specialist.; *b.* Ash Grove, Fairfax Co., Va., July 19, 1868; *s.* Franklin and Caroline Matilda Clapp (Alvord) S.; grad. Greylock Inst., South Williamstown, Mass., 1887; *m.* Elsie M. Besley, of Ash Grove, Fairfax Co., Va., May 23, 1895; children—Caroline Elizabeth, Mary Collins, Elsie Besley, Martha Thatcher, Wells Alvord, Grace Whitney. State statis. agt. U.S. Dept. Agr., 1895-1900; scientific asst. in statistics, same, 1900-03; examiner U.S. Civil Service Commn., 1903-10; asst. in cotton standardization, and investigations in handling and marketing cotton, U.S. Dept. Agr., 1910-12; with Bur. Markets (now Bur. of Agrl. Economics), U.S. Dept. Agr., since 1913; in charge fruit and vegetable Div., 1920-27; initiated and organized, 1922, nation-wide shipping point inspection service for fruits and vegetables; chief marketing specialist, U.S. Dept. Agr., and chief of Calif. Div. of Markets. Mem. Nat. Assn. Marketing Officials, Calif. Econ. Research Council. Methodist. *Home:* Francesca Apts. *Address:* State Dept. of Agriculture, Sacramento, Calif.

SHERMAN, William O'Neill, surgeon; *b.* Pine Grove, Pa., Sept. 4, 1880; *s.* Luther Grove and Caroline S.; student Franklin and Marshall Coll., 1894-97; M.D., U. of Pa., 1901; *m.* Lillian Johnson, of Jamestown, N.Y., Oct. 16, 1910. Practiced at Pittsburgh since 1901; chief surgeon Carnegie Steel Co. since 1909; chief surgeon H. C. Frick Coke Co. and subsidiary cos. of U.S. Steel Corpn. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. A.M.A., Am. Iron and Steel Inst., Am. Pub. Health Assn., Pa. Acad. Medicine, Pa. Med. Soc.; mem. Pittsburgh Chamber Commerce. Republican. Mason. *Clubs:* Duquesne, Pittsburgh Athletic, Keystone Athletic, etc. *Home:* 4400 Center Av. *Office:* Carnegie Bldg., Pittsburgh, Pa.

SHERO, Lucius Rogers, prof. Greek; *b.* Smethport, Pa., Apr. 5, 1891; *s.* William Francis and Lucy Sophronia (Rogers) S.; Franklin and Marshall Coll., Lancaster, Pa., 1906-07; B.A., Haverford Coll., 1911; M.A., U. of Wis., 1912, Ph.D., 1920; B.A., 3d class, Lit.Hum., Oxford U., 1917; *m.* Julia Adrienne Doe, of Milwaukee, Wis., June 26, 1918; children—Gertrude Caroline, Lucy Adrienne, Frances Livia. Univ. fellow, U. of Wis., 1912-14; Rhodes scholar from Wis., at Oxford U., 1914-17; asso. prof. Latin, 1917-19, prof. Latin, 1919-20, Macalester Coll.; Hoffman prof. Greek since 1920, St. Stephen's Coll. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn., Classical Assn. Atlantic States, Am. Classical League, Am. Archæol. Inst., Phi Beta Kappa. Episcopalian. Contbr. on classical subjects. *Home:* Annandale-on-Hudson, N.Y.

SHERO, William Francis, coll. pres.; *b.* Fredonia, N.Y., June 24, 1863; *s.* Lewis and Clarissa (Francis) S.; grad. State Normal Sch., Fredonia, 1882; A.B., U. of Rochester, 1887; Gen. Theol. Sem., 1887-88; M.A., Hobart, 1890; Ph.D., Franklin and Marshall Coll., Pa., 1906; *m.* Lucy Rogers, of Smethport, Pa., June 11, 1890; children—Lucius Rogers, Livia Francis. Prin. Smethport Sch., 1888-90; deacon, 1889, priest, 1891, P.E. Ch.; rector Angelica, N.Y., 1891-93; chaplain de Veaux Coll., Niagara Falls, N.Y., 1893-97, head master Yeates Sch., Lancaster, Pa., 1897-99; rector St. John's Ch., Lancaster, 1898-1908; warden Racine (Wis.) Coll., 1908-16; rector Christ Ch., Greensburg, Pa., since 1916. Sec. Standing Com. of Diocese. Mem. Delta Psi, Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* Instruction in Christian Religion, 1903, 13; Implications of the Religious Experience, 1907; Instructions in Holy Scripture, 1910. *Home:* Greensburg, Pa.

SHERRARD, Thomas Herrick, forester; *b.* Brooklyn, Mich., May 17, 1874; *s.* Thomas and Valeria (Gray) S.; Dr. Holbrooks' Mil. Sch., Sing-Sing, N.Y., 1886-92; A.B., Yale, 1897; at Harvard Grad. Sch., 1897-98; studied forestry under various officers in German Forest Service, 1898-99; Forest Sch., U. of Munich, semester, 1899; *m.* S. Drew Bennett of Phoenix, Ariz., Apr. 22, 1908; children—Valeria (dec.), Margaret, Thomas Drew. Agt. Bur. of Forestry, U.S. Dept. Agr., 1899-1903; asst. forester, Forest Service, U.S. Dept. Agr., since July 1, 1903; supervisor Ore. Nat. Forest, since Feb. 1, 1908. Mem. Soc. Am. Foresters. Presbyn. *Author:* A Working Plan for Forest Lands in South Carolina (Bull. 43, Bur. of Forestry). *Address:* U.S. Forest Service, Portland, Ore.

SHERRIFF, Andrew Rothwell; *b.* Washington, D.C., Apr. 8, 1872; surname formerly Sheriff; *s.* George Lewis and Susan Burrows (Rothwell) S.; attended public graded and high schs., Washington, D.C., 1878-89; LL.B. Georgetown U., 1892; A.B., A.M., LL.B., Harvard (finished 1896); *m.* Oct. 17, 1900, Marguerite, *d.* William Hamilton Mitchell; children—Rothwell Mitchell, William H. M., Kathleen; *m.* 2d, October 25, 1924, Mrs. Virginia Listemann Baxter, *d.* Bernhard Listemann. Document clk., Smithsonian Instn., Washington, D.C., 1889-92; admitted to D.C. bar, 1894, to Ill. bar, 1896, to U.S. Supreme Court, 1907; asst. instr. constl. law, Harvard, 1895-96; settled in Chicago 1896, and since actively engaged in practice of law; first associated with Alfred E. McCordic and James J. Barbour, later with Louis L. Dent, Fletcher Dobyns, Charles Y. Freeman, and former Senator James Hamilton Lewis. Mem. Am., Ill. State and Chicago bar assns., Assn. Bar City of New York, Am. Soc. Internat. Law, Am. Acad. Polit. Science, Am. Oriental Soc., etc. Served many yrs. as vestryman Trinity Ch. and as trustee St. Luke's Hosp., also as chmn. or mem. of many professional, pub. welfare and wartime committees. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Chicago, University, City, Chicago Literary, Arts, Law, Legal, Harvard, Chicago Yacht (Chicago); Harvard (New York and Boston); University (Washington, D.C.); etc. Speaker and writer on law and political science. *Home:* 527 Deming Pl. *Office:* 112 W. Adams St., Chicago, Ill.

SHERRILL, Alvan Foote, clergyman; *b.* Eaton, Can., Dec. 24, 1842; A.B., McGill U., 1864; grad. Andover Theol. Sem., 1869; D.D., Ia. (now Grinnell Coll.), 1896. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1870; pastor successively First Ch., Omaha, Neb., Ch. of the Redeemer, Atlanta, Ga., First Ch., Galesburg, Ill., Central Ch., 1895-98; lecturer Atlanta Theol. Sem., 1903-05; formerly prof. homiletics and pastoral theology, same seminary, now prof. church history and theology. *Address:* Atlanta Theol. Seminary, Atlanta, Ga.

SHERRILL, Charles Hitchcock, lawyer; *b.* Washington, D.C., Apr. 13, 1867; *s.* Charles Hitchcock and Sarah Fulton (Wynkoop) S.; A.B., Yale, 1889, LL.B., 1891, A.M., 1892; LL.D., New York U., 1918; *m.* Miss George Barker, *d.* late Edward N. Gibbs, of New York, Feb. 8, 1906. Practiced law at New York, 1891-1909; U.S. minister to Argentina, Mar. 25, 1909-July 27, 1911, when ill health from overwork forced him to decline Embassy to Japan and to retire from the diplomatic service. Resumed practice of law, Sept., 1912. President Berkshire Cotton Manufacturing Co.; dir. Shellmound Cotton Plantation Company. Trustee N.Y. University. Comdr. Legion of Honor (France); Comdr. Order of Leopold I. (Belgium); Grand Officer Order of White Eagle (Serbia); Grand Officer Order of White Lion (Czechoslovakia); Comdr. Order of Polar Star (Sweden). Mem Am. Bar Assn., Assn. Bar City of New York, Delta Kappa Epsilon, Phi Delta Phi, S.R., Soc. Colonial Wars, Soc. War 1812, Founders and Patriots. As class sec. Yale '89 pub. 6 large class books. Originator of series international inter-university track athletic matches that began with vs. Oxford, 1894; American 100-yard cha 1887, also won 7 inter-collegiate champion Brig. gen. and adj. gen. State of N.Y. in charg draft, Sept. 1, 1917-Sept. 18, 1918. Col. and on staffs of Govs. Odell and Higgins, of Presbyn. Republican. *Clubs:* University, Ce Union League, Grolier, Army and Navy, Athletic, Yale, Tuxedo (N.Y.); Graduate Haven); Metropolitan (Washington); Unic tistique, Travellers, Tir aux Pigeons, St. Golf (Paris); Athenæum, St. James', L Rowing (London). *Author:* Stained Glass in France, 1908; Stained Glass Tours in land, 1909; Stained Glass Tour in Italy, French Memories of 18th Century America, Modernizing the Monroe Doctrine, 1916; Ha a Far Eastern Policy? 1920; Prime Ministe Presidents, 1922; Stained Glass Tours in Spa Flanders, 1924; The Purple or the Red, Stained Glass Tours in Germany, 1927. 20 E. 65th St., New York, N.Y.

SHERRILL, Edwin Stanton, M.I Pike, N.Y., Nov. 8, 1854; *s.* Abraham Parso Elizabeth (Saxton) S.; grad. high sch., I Mich., 1873; A.B., U. of Mich., 1880; Detroit Coll. Medicine and Surgery, 1880-83; Columbia, 1885; post-grad. study, Vienna *m.* Minnie M. Davis, of Ann Arbor, Mich., J 1909. Began practice at Detroit, 1885; 1920. Acting health officer, Detroit, 1882; Bd. of Edn., Detroit, 1895-1900. Sec. Detr for Study and Prevention of Tuberculosis, 1 v.p. Children's Aid Soc., Detroit, since 1927. Psi Upsilon; hon. mem. Wayne County Me Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Detroit, Athletic. Active in anti-tuberculosis work introducing physical culture, manual traini domestic science into Detroit schs. *Home* Dexter Boul. *Office:* Book Bldg., Detroit, M

SHERRILL, Henry Knox, clergym Brooklyn, N.Y., Nov. 6, 1890; *s.* Henry W and Maria (Knox) S.; B.A., Yale, 1911; Episcopal Theol. Sch., Cambridge, Mass., 19 Barbara Harris, of Brookline, Mass., Sept. children—Henry Williams, Edmund Knox. 1914, priest, 1915, P.E. Ch.; asst. minister, Ch., Boston, 1914-17; rector Ch. of Our Brookline, 1919-23, Trinity Ch., Boston, sinc Red Cross and U.S. Army chaplain, Base Ho 6, A.E.F., July 1917-Jan. 1919; chaplain, Hd Army, Bar-sur-Aube, France, Jan.-Mar. 191 turer on homiletics, Episcopal Theol. Sch., mem. bd. of preachers, Harvard U., 1927— Greater Boston Federation of Chs., 1928—. Yale, University, Essex County, Ministers'. 233 Clarendon St., Boston, Mass.

SHERRILL, John Bascom, editor, Iredell Co., N.C., Feb. 23, 1864; *s.* Mar Buren and Martha Jane (Douglass) S.; sch., Olin, N.C.; *m.* Anna S. Montgomery, cord, N.C., Jan. 5, 1887; children—Mrs. Ma Privett, Mrs. Anna D. Archibald, William gomery, Cottrell. Editor and pub. Concor since 1885, Concord Daily Tribune since 191 master of Concord, 1894-98; mem. Sch. B cord, 8 yrs. Sec.-treas. N.C. Press Assn., 18 (pres. 1921-23). Trustee Duke U. Mem General Assembly, lower house, 1923-24. D Mem. M.E. Ch., S. *Home:* Concord, N.C.

SHERRILL, Lewis Joseph, religio *b.* Haskell, Tex., Apr. 18, 1892; *s.* Richard Katherine Howard (Taylor) S.; A.B., Aust Sherman Tex., 1916, D.D., 1925; B.D., Theol. Sem., Louisville, Ky., 1921; gra Northwestern U., summer 1925, 26, Ya 1927-28; *m.* Helen Hardwicke, of Sherman, 1921; children—John Lewis, Mary Hardwi dained ministry Presbyn. Ch. in U.S., 1921 Covington, Tenn., 1921-25; prof. religio Presbyn. Theol. Sem. of Ky., Louisville, sim visiting lecturer in religious edn., Yale, 1928 as sec. Y.M.C.A., U.S.A., 1917-18; pvt. F.A. 1918-19. Democrat. *Home:* 1853 Overlook Louisville, Ky.

SHERRILL, Miles Standish, che Louisville, Ky., Aug. 2, 1877; *s.* Benjami and Sarah Lilla (Miles) S.; S.B., Mass. Ins 1899; studied U. of Leipzig, 1900-01; Ph.I Breslau, 1903; *m.* Mary Goddard Kellogg, chester, Mass., Jan. 9, 1919. Asst. in analy istry, 1899-1900, instr., 1903-05, instr. in th chemistry, 1905-07, asst. prof., 1907-12, ass

, prof. since 1924, Mass. Inst. Tech. Fellow
ad. Arts and Sciences: mem. Am. Chem. Soc.,
S., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs. Research chemist
plosive sect. of engring. div. Ordnance Dept.,
rmy, Washington, D.C., 1918. *Author:* A
of Instruction in Chemical Principles (with
Noyes), 1921; Laboratory Experiments on
-Chemical Principles, 1923. *Home:* Marsh-
lass.

ERRILL, Samuel Wells, educator. See
(1918-19).

ERROD, Charles Chester, coll. pres.; *b.*
lle, Tenn., Sept. 13, 1885; *s.* Isaac and Mar-
Howell) S.; student Maryville (Tenn.) Coll.,
, Tenn. Normal Coll., 1902-05; A.B., Val-
U., 1909, LL.B., 1909; M.A., George Pea-
Coll. for Teachers, 1921, Ph.D., 1924; *m.*
Lee Hood, of Knoxville, Aug. 28, 1910;
n—Isa Lee, Wilma Deen, Charles Chester,
Hood. Teacher and prin. pub. schs., Knox-
ntil 1906; supt. schs., Millington, Tenn.,
; practiced law, 1912-15; supt. schs., Mad-
e, Tenn., 1915-17; instr. history and civics,
lle High Sch., 1917-18, East Tenn. State
Sch., summers, 1918, 20; supt. schs., Morris-
Tenn., 1918-22; fellowship student Peabody
922-24; prof. edn., Peabody Coll., 1924-25,
. Demonstration Sch.; pres. E. Tenn. State
rs Coll. Mem. State Bd. of Edn., Tenn.,
; mem. E. Tenn. Edn'l. Assn. (pres. 1919-20),
and of Dept. of Elementary Principals and
of Supervisors of Student Teaching; mem.
High Sch. Principals' Assn., Phi Delta Kappa
ouncil, 1923). Mem. M.E. Ch., S. Rotarian.
Administrative Practices in Tenn. High
, 1921; Administration of State Teachers
s, 1925; also numerous edn'l. articles. *Ad-*
State Teachers College, Johnson City, Tenn.

ERWELL, Guillermo Antonio; June
July 7, 1926. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

ERWIN, Belle; *b.* Cleveland, O., 1868; *d.*
Alden and Frances Mary (Smith) S.; B.S.,
ey, 1890; student in history, Oxford, Eng.,
. Teacher of history, St. Margaret's Sch.,
ury, Conn., and Miss Hersey's Sch. for
Boston; dir. pub. health nursing agencies,
Federation, Cleveland, 1900-24; active
in woman suffrage movement; chmn.
's Com. Council of Nat. Defense, Cleveland,
, also chmn. Ohio br., 1918; pres. Nat. League
men Voters since 1924. Trustee Wellesley
lem. Am. Assn. Univ. Women. Episcopalian.
College, City (Cleveland); Cosmopolitan
York). *Home:* Winden, Willoughby, O.
532 17th St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

ERWIN, Carl Paxson, M.D., educator; *b.*
Ind., May 21, 1885; *s.* Richard James and
delaide (Paxson) S.; student J. B. Stetson
Land, Fla., 1907-08; B.S., Hanover (Ind.)
09; M.A., Ind. U., 1910; M.S., U. of Ill.,
udied U. of Berlin and the Sorbonne, Paris;
umma cum laude, Tübingen U., 1915; M.D.,
n, 1920, LL.D., 1924; Dr.P.H., New York
; *m.* Effie Nickless, of Bedford, Ind., Sept. 6,
ildren—Carl Paxson, Isabel Ann. Teaching
nd. U., 1909-10; chemistry asst., U. of Ill.,
instr. high sch., Quincy, Ill., 1912-13; re-
sst. in biochemistry, Tübingen U., 1913-15;
f. biochemistry, Fordham Med. Sch., 1915-
chemist with U.S.P.H.S., at Spartanburg,
mmer 1916; with Fordham since 1917, prof.
istry, 1917-19, prof. and head chem. dept.
19, also specializing in practice on diseases
olism; cons. pathol. chemist Lincoln and
osps.; visiting phys. Central Neurol. Hosp.;
dicine, N.Y. Post-Grad. Med. Sch.; asst.
nedicine, Polyclinic Hospital. Fellow A.M.
d. Medicine, New York Acad. Science
m. Geog. Soc.; mem. Soc. Exptl. Biology
icine, Am. Soc. Biol. Chemists, Am. Physiol.
. Chem. Soc., Bronx Co. Med. Soc., Am.
alth Assn., A.A.A.S., Am. Pharm. Assn.,
oc., Sigma Chi, Chi Zeta Chi. Author of
on "Putrefaction" and "Amino Acids" in
Practical Physiological Chemistry. *Home:*
n Rd., Scarsdale, N.Y. *Office:* 40 E. 61st
York, N.Y.

TWOOD, Andrew, geologist; *b.* Mans-
July 16, 1848; *s.* Albert and Julia A. (Clark)
8th generation from Thomas S., the pioneer
g., 1586, died, Fairfield, Conn., 1655); ed.
mal Sch. and old U. of Chicago; *m.* Jennie
, Apr. 17, 1872; children—Anna Leona,
Hugh Miller, Mrs. Mattie Julia Beach, Mrs. Lola Inez Williams, Mrs. Jennie Elizabeth Marvin. With J. S. Newberry one year on the geol. survey of Ohio; in charge of field work under James Hall, 5 yrs., on geol. survey of N.Y.; asst. state geologist under J. P. Lesley, 5 yrs. on the 2d geol. survey of Pa.; in charge Pa. mineral exhibit, Chicago Expn., 1893; leader of expdn. to headwaters of the Yukon, 1898; apptd. U.S. dep. mineral surveyor for Ore., Ida. and Ariz., 1900. Del. from Pa. to Nat. Prohibition Conv., Indianapolis, 1888; Prohibition candidate for Congress, 1894. Baptist. Author of geol. works and maps published by the state; also songs, sacred and sentimental; also Daniel L. Sherwood and His Paternal Ancestors, including Sherwood evidences in both England and America, especially as pertaining to Thomas the pioneer. *Home:* 69th and Burnside, Portland, Ore.

SHERWOOD, Carl G., judge; *b.* nr. Whitney Point, N.Y., Jan. 18, 1855; *s.* George and Mary Ann (Jeffords) S.; ed. high sch., Binghamton, N.Y., 2 yrs.; *m.* Nellie C. Fountain, of Clark, S.D., Feb. 10, 1885; children—George Fountain, Harry Allen (dec.), Mary Carleton, Dorothy Viola. Admitted to S.D. bar, 1881; register of deeds, Clark Co., S.D., 1882-86; del. S.D. Constl. Conv., 1883, 1889; mem. S.D. Senate, 1889-91; circuit judge, 3d Jud. Circuit of S.D., 1912-17; asso. justice Supreme Court, 3d Dist., S.D., 1922-25 (presiding judge, 1924; reëlected for term of 6 yrs., Nov. 1925). Mem. Phi Delta Phi. Republican. Methodist. Mason, Odd Fellow, K.P., Elk, Woodman. *Home:* Pierre, S.D.

SHERWOOD, George Herbert, museum dir.; *b.* Richmond, Me., Mar. 28, 1876; *s.* Benjamin Atherton and Lizzie May (Murray) S.; A.B., Brown U., 1898, A.M., 1899; *m.* Alverda Laura Brown, of Providence, R.I., Oct. 21, 1902. Asst. Biol. Lab., U.S. Fish Commn., Woods Hole, Mass., 1898-1902; with Am. Mus. Natural History, New York, since 1902, successively asst. curator dept. invertebrate zoölogy, until 1906, curator dept. pub. edn. since 1906, asst. sec. and asst. treas., 1906-11, asst. sec., 1911-21, exec. sec. since 1921, acting dir., 1924-26, dir. since 1927. Trustee New Rochelle Pub. Library; mem. bd. dirs. Alice Rich Northrop Memorial. Fellow New York Acad. Sciences (treas.); mem. A.A.A.S., Am. Assn. Museums (v.p. and councilor), Sch. Nature League (dir.), Coördinating Council Nature Activities (chmn. finance com.), Sigma Xi. Republican. Baptist. *Clubs:* Brown Univ., Explorers', Century Assn. Extensive contbr. on professional topics. *Home:* 30 Circuit Rd., New Rochelle, N.Y. *Address:* American Museum of Natural History, 77th St. and Central Park W., New York, N.Y.

SHERWOOD, Henry Noble, prof. history; *b.* Mitchell, Ind., Dec. 8, 1882; *s.* Daniel Webster and Susan Adella (Connelly) S.; A.B., Ind. U., 1909, Ph.D., 1914; A.M., Harvard, 1910; LL.D., Beaver (Pa.) Coll. for Women, 1925; *m.* Adda Angeline Hendrickson, of Williams, Ind., Aug. 8, 1906; children—Alice Adella, Sarah Isabel. Teacher pub. schs., Ind., 1900-04; supt. schs., Jonesboro, Ind., 1906-07; acting asst. in history, U. of Cincinnati, 1911-12, also teacher Cincinnati Coll. of Finance, Commerce and Accounts; prof. history and govt., Central Normal Coll., Danville, Ind., 1912-13; prof. history, U. of Colo., summer 1913; prof. history State Normal Sch., La Crosse, Wis., 1914-18, and dir. Jr. Coll., same, 1915-18; prof. history Ind. U., summers 1915-17; prof. history Franklin (Ind.) Coll., 1918-24, dean 1919-23, dir. summer session, 1919-23; state supt. pub. instrn., Ind., term 1924-27; prof. history, U. of Louisville, since 1927; dir. summer session same, 1928. Mem. State Speakers' Bur., Wis., World War. Mem. N.E.A., Religious Edn. Assn., Am. Hist. Assn., Ind. Hist. Soc., Ind. State Teachers' Assn., Miss. Valley Hist. Assn., Ind. Schoolmen's Club, S.R., Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Delta Kappa. Republican. Baptist. Mason. Kiwanian. *Author:* Manual for Mediæval and Modern History Maps, 1919; Life of Paul Cuffee, 1923; Our Country's Beginnings, 1924. *Home:* 2111 Boul. Napoleon, Louisville, Ky.

SHERWOOD, Herbert Francis, civic organizer; *b.* West Cornwall, Conn., Oct. 9, 1872; *s.* John Cotter and Ellen Clarissa (Hart) S.; ed. Gunnery Sch., Washington, Conn., 1888-89; studied at Columbia and at Sch. of New York Bur. Municipal Research; hon. A.M., for work done on immigration, 1911; *m.* Lillian Hammond, of Stamford, Conn., Mar. 6, 1901; 1 son, John Hammond Bradford. Reporter, Stamford Advocate, 1892-97; spl. writer New York Tribune, 1899-1915, also lecturer on community questions; asst. sec. Nat. Bd. of Review, 1916-18; mgr. Fall River Chamber of Commerce since 1923; lecturer New York Bd. of Edn. many years. Pres. Dept. of Sociology, Brooklyn Inst. Arts and Sciences; sec., 1924-25, pres., 1926-27, N.E. Assn. Commercial Executives; chmn. advisory com. N.E. Council, 1926-28. Mem. Conn. S.G., 1917-18. Mem. Nat. Assn. Commercial Orgn. Secs. (dir. 1927-28), Am. Assn. Social Workers, Stamford and Fall River hist. socs., S.R., Gunnery Alumni Assn. (pres. 1923-25). Independent Republican. Conglist. Writer various brochures, among them "The Ebb and Flow of the Immigration Tide," "Negotiative by Habit," "Children of the Land." *Club:* Authors. *Home:* Fall River, Mass.

SHERWOOD, Margaret Pollock, author; *b.* Ballston, N.Y., Nov. 1, 1864; *d.* Thomas Burr and Mary Frances (Beattie) S.; A.B., Vassar Coll., 1886; graduate study at Zürich and Oxford U., 1888-89; Ph.D., Yale, 1898; hon. L.H.D., New York U., 1920; unmarried. Instr., 1889-96, asso. prof. English lit., 1898-1912, prof. same since 1912, Wellesley Coll. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* An Experiment in Altruism, 1895; A Puritan Bohemia, 1896; Dryden's Dramatic Theory and Practice (doctoral thesis), 1898; Henry Worthington, Idealist, 1899; Daphne—An Autumn Pastoral, 1903; The Story of King Sylvain and Queen Aimée, 1904; The Coming of the Tide, 1905; The Princess Pourquoi, 1907; Whither (pub. anonymously), 1915; The Worn Doorstep, 1916; Familiar Ways, 1917; A World to Mend, 1920; The Upper Slopes (verse), 1924. Contbr. to Atlantic Monthly, Scribner's, North Am. Rev. *Home:* Wellesley, Mass.

SHERWOOD, Noble Pierce, prof. bacteriology; *b.* Indianapolis, Ind., Mar. 24, 1882; *s.* Edwin Orlando and Elizabeth Elvira (Alexander) S.; grad. Kansas City (Mo.) Manual Training High Sch., 1901; B.S. in Engring., U. of Kan., 1905, M.A., 1911, grad. work Pasteur Inst. (U. of Mich.), 1911; studied U. of Chicago, summers 1912, 14; Ph.D., U. of Kan., 1921; B.M., U. of Minn., 1923, M.D., 1924; *m.* Mary Edith Kepner, of Abilene, Kan., June 30, 1910; children—Noble Pierce, Margaret Evelyn, Edwin Montrose. Engring. experiences with A.,T.&S.F. and Kansas City Southern rys.; instr. in science, Trego County High Sch., 1908-10; with U. of Kan. since 1910, successively as asst. instr. in botany and bacteriology, 1910-11, instr. bacteriology, 1911-14, asst. prof., 1914-16, asso. prof., 1916-18, prof. bacteriology and immunology since 1918, also chmn. dept.; exchange prof. Washington U. Sch. of Medicine, 1918; asst. dept. of medicine, U. of Minn., 1922-23; cons. bacteriologist Kan. State Bd. of Health 11 yrs. Teaching and doing research on sterilization of bandages for War Dept., at Washington U., 1918; organizer and dir. S.A.T.C. Hosp., U. of Kan., fall of 1918, and taught mil. hygiene and med. bacteriology. Maj. San. Sect., O.R.C. Fellow A.M.A., A.A.A.S.; mem. Assn. Am. Bacteriologists, Am. Assn. Pathologists and Bacteriologists, Am. Association University Profs., Kan. State Med. Lab. Assn. (pres. 1924), Kan. State and Douglas Co. med. socs., Sigma Xi, Alpha Omega Alpha, Phi Sigma, Phi Beta Pi, Acacia. Republican. Presbyn. Mason. *Club:* University. *Author:* Laboratory Manual of Bacteriology, 1927; also articles in scientific and med. jours. *Home:* Lawrence, Kan.

SHERWOOD, Robert Emmet, writer; *b.* New Rochelle, N.Y., Apr. 4, 1896; *s.* Arthur Murray and Rosina (Emmet) S.; A.B., Harvard, 1918; *m.* Mary Brandon, of Indianapolis, Ind., Oct. 29, 1922; 1 dau., Mary B. Dramatic editor Vanity Fair, 1919-20; asso. editor "Life," 1920-24, editor since 1924; also motion picture editor "Life" and New York Herald. Enlisted in 42d Batt., Black Watch, Canadian Expeditionary Force, 1917; gassed at Arras, France; wounded at Amiens; hon. discharged, Feb. 1919. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Harvard, Coffee House, Dutch Treat (New York); Goldstream, St. George Golf (L.I.). Author (plays): The Road to Rome, 1927; The Love Nest, 1927; Marching As to War, 1928. Compiler: The Best Moving Pictures of 1922-23, 1923. Contbr. fiction and articles to mags. *Home:* 153 E. 71st St. *Address:* Life Publishing Co., 598 Madison Av., New York, N.Y.

SHERWOOD, Rosina Emmet, artist, illustrator; *b.* New York, Dec. 13, 1854; *d.* William J. and Julia Colt (Pierson) Emmet; pupil William Chase, New York, Julian Acad., Paris; *m.* Arthur Murray Sherwood, of New York, June 1, 1887; children—Arthur Murray, Cynthia Townsend,

Philip Hyde, Robert Emmet, Rosamond. Silver medal, Paris Expn., 1889; medal, Chicago Expn., 1893; exhibited at Paris Expn., 1900; two bronze medals, Buffalo Expn., 1901; silver medal, St. Louis Expn., 1904. A.N.A.; mem. New York Water Color Club, Am. Water Color Soc. *Home:* Stockbridge, Mass.

SHERWOOD, Thomas Adiel, judge. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

SHERWOOD-DUNN, Berkeley, M.D., banker. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

SHERZER, Jane, college pres.; *b.* Franklin, O.; *d.* Jacob Weinland and Mary (Firman) S.; sister of William Hittell Sherzer; student Jena, 1891, Zürich, 1892; Ph.B., U. of Mich., 1893; student Paris, 1894, U. of Berlin, 1899-1902, A.M., Ph.D., 1902. Prin. high sch., Franklin, O., 1882-85; instr. English, 1889-91, dean, 1892-94, Oxford Coll.; prin. Acad. for Young Women, Jacksonville, Ill., 1895-99; prof. English philology and dean of women, Ill. Coll., Jacksonville, 1903-04; prof. English and pres. Oxford (O.) Coll. for Women, 1905-17. Mem. Gamma Phi Beta, D.A.R. *Author:* The Ile of Ladies, 1902. Contbr. letters of travel to newspapers, and ednl. articles. *Home:* 2018 R St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

SHERZER, William Hittell, coll. prof.; *b.* Franklin, O., Sept. 6, 1860; *s.* Jacob Weinland and Mary (Firman) S.; S.B., U. of Mich., 1889, M.S., 1890, Ph.D., 1901; *m.* Maude Jerome, of Saginaw, Mich., Sept. 4, 1889; children—Allen Firman, Josephine, Mrs. Gertrude Lamb, Jerome Hittell. Prin. of Saginaw (West Side) High Sch., 1886-89; instr. geology, U. of Mich., 1891-92; prof. natural sciences, Mich. State Normal Coll., since 1892. Has filled summer engagements at the Natural Science Camp, Canandaigua Lake, N.Y., 1892, 1893, 1898. Chautauqua, N.Y., 1897, 1898; asst. upon Mich. State Geol. Survey, 1896-1913; spent 1900-01 in U. of Berlin. In charge Smithsonian Glacial Expdn. to Canadian Rockies and Selkirks, summer 1904 and 1905. Fellow A.A.A.S.; ex-pres. Mich. Acad. Science. Spent fall 1920 and winter 1921, in field studies in Hawaiian Islands, spl. investigation of the explosive eruptions of Kilauea. *Home:* 935 Pearl St., Ypsilanti, Mich.

SHEWMAN, Eben B., surgeon; *b.* Richmond, Ind., Mar. 14, 1875; *s.* Franklin and Harriet F. S.; student Nat. Normal U., Lebanon, O., 2 terms; M.D., Eclectic Med. Coll., Cincinnati 1898; post-grad. work, U. of Ill., Edinburgh, London, Berlin and Vienna; *m.* Sophronia L. Tobrocke, of Waymansville, Ind., Aug. 7, 1901; children—Elsie Louise, Evelyn Agnes, Lela Sophronia, Eben Franklin, Marjorie Alice. Gen. practice until 1908; asst. demonstrator anatomy, med. dept. U. of Ill., 1908; prof. clin. surgery, Eclectic Med. Coll., Cincinnati, O., since 1910; mem. sr. surg. staff Bethesda Hosp. Mem. A.M.A., Ohio State Med. Assn., Cincinnati Acad. Med., Nat. and Ohio State eclectic med. assns., Tau Alpha Epsilon. Republican. Methodist. Elk, Mason. *Clubs:* Business Men's, Cincinnati Automobile. *Home:* 1572 Dixmont Av. *Office:* Doctors Bldg., Cincinnati, O.

SHIBLEY, George (Henry), sociologist. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

SHIDEHARA, Baron Kijuro, diplomat. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

SHIDY, Leland Perry, tidal expert; *b.* St. Louis, Mo., July 27, 1851; *s.* William and Mary T. (Bowers) S.; grad. St. Louis High Sch., 1868, Mo. State Normal Sch., 1871; attended Mo. State U., 1870-73, left senior class without graduation; received degree of analyt. chemist, Columbian U., 1887; *m.* Margaret Warren, of Washington, Sept. 21, 1911. Tidal computer in Coast Survey Office, May 27, 1873-Nov. 18, 1897; chief of Tidal Div., U.S. Coast Survey, Nov. 19, 1897-Oct. 15, 1915, when Tidal Div. was made a sect. of Div. of Hydrography and Topography. Has introduced useful methods of saving labor in tidal computations; had annual volume of tide tables extended to the world, 1896; has published various annual reports; biographies of R. S. Avery and F. M. Little; results of tide observations at Nassau, New Providence Island, Bahamas; results of tide observations at Spitzbergen; "Present State of Our Knowledge of Tides," etc. Mem. A.A.A.S., Geog. Soc. and Philos. Soc. of Washington. *Home:* 935 Shepherd St. N.W. *Office:* Coast and Geodetic Survey, Washington, D.C.

SHIELDS, Dan Berry, lawyer; *b.* Crawford Co., Kan., Aug. 9, 1878; *s.* John and Margaret Ann (Berry) S.; ed. All Hallows Coll. (Salt Lake City, Utah), St. Francis Coll. (Osage Mission, Kan.); LL.B., Cumberland U., Lebanon, Tenn., 1903; *m.* Estella K. Watson, of Salt Lake City, Nov. 30, 1904; children—Mary Watson, Jane. Began practice in Park City, Utah, 1903; mem. City Council, Park City, 1900-01; mem. Utah Ho. of Rep., 1915; attorney general of Utah, 1917-21. Democrat. Member board of trustees, Utah State Industrial Sch., Deaf and Blind Sch., 1917-20. Mem. Utah State Bar Assn., Am. Bar Assn., Kappa Sigma. Elk. *Home:* 322 Douglas Av. *Office:* Judge Bldg., Salt Lake City, Utah.

SHIELDS, Gertrude M., writer; *b.* Indianapolis, Ind., Jan. 6, 1890; *d.* Elmer E. and Bertha (Applegate) S.; A.B., Ind. U., 1914; studied U. of Chicago, 1916, Columbia, 1925-26. Teacher of English, Anderson (Ind.) High Sch., 1914-17, Shortridge High Sch., Indianapolis, 1917-26; advertising copy writer with Homer McKee Co., Indianapolis, since Sept. 1926. Mem. Delta Gamma Sorority. Presbyn. *Author:* Caste Three, 1918. Contbr. short stories to Century, Collier's, College Humor, etc. *Home:* 1459 Hoyt Av. *Office:* Chamber of Commerce Bldg., Indianapolis, Ind.

SHIELDS, John Franklin, lawyer; *b.* Chester, Pa., June 25, 1869; *s.* William and Sarah Elizabeth S.; B.Sc., Pa. State Coll., 1892; U. of Pa., 1892-93; LL.B., U. of Pa., 1902; *m.* Lorene B. Mattern, Feb. 28, 1912. On staff Phila. Press, 1892-93; prof. mathematics, Adelphi Coll., Brooklyn, 1893-98; teacher Pa. State Coll., 1898-99; practicing law since 1899; dir. various corpns. Mem. Am. and Pa. bar assns., Hist. Soc. Pa., Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, Phi Kappa Phi, Beta Theta Pi. Mem. exec. com. bd. trustees, State Coll. *Author:* The Necessity of Consent in Surgical Operations; also (pamphlets) Historical Development of the Constitution of the United States; Our National Constitution; Fundamentals of Americanism. *Clubs:* Union League, University, Law Assn., Phila. Cricket. *Home:* 3803 Oak Rd., Germantown, Phila. *Office:* Packard Bldg., Phila., Pa.

SHIELDS, John Knight, senator; *b.* Clinchdale, Tenn., Aug. 15, 1858; *s.* Judge James T. and Elizabeth (Simpson) S.; ed. at home and by pvt. tutors; *m.* Mary Fulkerson, June 1883 (died 4 months later); *m.* 2d, Mrs. Jeannette Swepson Dodson Cowan, Dec. 7, 1912. Admitted to bar, 1879; partner with father until latter retired, 1890; partner with R. E. L. Mountcastle, 1890-92, and 1894-1902; chancellor 12th Chancery Div. of Tenn., 1892-94; asso. justice Supreme Ct., Tenn., for terms 1902-10, 1910-18; chief justice, 1910-13; U.S. senator, 2 terms, 1913-25. Del. Dem. Nat. Conv., 1896, del.-at-large, 1904. Democrat. *Home:* Knoxville, Tenn.

SHIELDS, William S., banker, mcht.; *b.* Clinchdale, Tenn., Oct. 13, 1853; *s.* James Thomas and Elizabeth (Simpson) S.; ed. pvt. schs.; *m.* Alice Watkins, of Chattanooga, Tenn., Oct. 30, 1890. In banking business since 1888; pres. City Nat. Bank, Knoxville, Tenn., since 1895; v.p. Knoxville Power & Light Co.; dir. Fidelity Trust Co.; mem. firm Gillespie, Shields & Co., mfrs. clothing; trustee or director many orgns. Trustee U. of Tenn., Washington Coll., Tenn., Lawson-McGee Library. Col. on staff of gov. of Tenn. Presbyn. Elk. *Club:* Country. *Home:* 1600 Melrose Pl. *Office:* 520 Gay St., Knoxville, Tenn.

SHIELS, Albert, educator. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).*

SHIELS, George Franklin, surgeon; *b.* San Francisco, Calif., Apr. 15, 1863; *s.* William and Sarah Esdale (Lynham) S.; student Edinburgh U., 1878-86, degrees M.D., M.B., M.S.; fellow Royal Coll. Surgeons, Edinburgh, 1880-86; post-grad. studies, Berlin, Paris, Vienna, and London; *m.* Emily Mead, of Ossining, N.Y., 1902 (died 1913). Began practice at San Francisco, 1888; lecturer on med. jurisprudence, U. of Calif., 1890-92, prof. surgery, 1892-98; prof. clin. surgery, post-grad. dept. same univ., 1894-98; asst. lecturer on surgery, New York Polyclinic, 1904-06; prof. surgery, Fordham U., 1905-07; dir. Shiels Estate Co., San Francisco. Maj. and brigade surgeon, Spanish-Am. War, 1898; on staffs of Gens. Otis, King, Wheaton, Grant and MacArthur; hon. mustered out 1900; maj. M.C., World War, 1917-19; now col. M.R.C. Fellow Calif. Acad. Medicine; mem. A.M.A., Calif. State and San Francisco Co. med. socs., Mil. Order Foreign Wars, Naval and Mil. Order Spanish-Am. War, Assn. Army of U.S., Mu Sigma Mu. Awarded Congressional Medal of Honor "for most distinguished gallantry in action"; Spanish-Am. War, Philippine Insurrection, and World War (U.S.); Croix de Guerre with 2 Chevalier Légion d'honneur (French); 3 Silv citations. Republican. Protestant. *Clubs:* Union (San Francisco); Army and Navy York). Contbr. papers on professional s *Home:* Pacific Union Club, San Francisco,

SHIER, Carlton S., newspaper editor; Arbor, Mich., Jan. 24, 1875; *s.* William H. and etta A. (Seelye) S.; ed. public schs.; *m.* Ma Sexton, of Detroit, Mich., Oct. 24, 1900; chi William H., Elizabeth M. (dec.), Louise A., S., Robert M. With Detroit Free Press sinc successively reporter, music critic, spl. writ torial writer, chief editorial writer, and sin editor same paper. *Home:* 1320 Olivia A Arbor, Mich. *Address:* Detroit Free Press, Mich.

SHILLADY, John R., social work County Down, Ireland, Nov. 1, 1875; *s.* Willi Sarah Ann (McGaffin) S.; brought to U.S ed. pub. schs., Detroit, Mich.; *m.* Etta May of Detroit, Mich., Nov. 24, 1902. Exec. sec. Assn. for Relief and Control of Tuberculosis, sec. Industrial Bd. of N.Y. State Dept. of 1913-14; exec. sec. Hospitals Com. of N.Y Charities Aid Assn., Apr.-Dec. 1914; dir., la New York Mayor's Com. on Unemployme 17; dir. Dept. of Prevention, Office of the Charities and Corrections, Westchester Co 1917-18; sec. Nat. Assn. for Advancement of People, Feb. 1918-Aug. 1920; exec. dir. Na sumers' League, 1920-22; gen. dir. Nat. Assn elers Aid Socs., 1922-24; dir. Shillady and Inc., social organization service, since 1925. Nat. Conf. Social Work, Am. Assn. Social W *Club:* City. *Home:* 12 Hudson Av., Mt. N.Y. *Office:* 132 W. 31st St., New York, N

SHILLING, see also Schilling.

SHILLING, Alexander, painter; *b.* Ill.; *s.* Gustav and Bertha S.; ed. Amer abroad. Landscape painter and painter Mem. Am. Water Color Soc., New York Club. Gold medal, Phila. Art Club; silver St. Louis Expn., 1904; Shaw prize for etchin oil painting, "Walcheren," purchased by Me 1921. *Clubs:* Salmagundi, Century. *Home:* N.J. *Studio:* Van Dyke Studios, 939 8th A York, N.Y.

SHIMEK, Bohumil, botanist. See (1926-27).*

SHIMER, Hervey Woodburn, pa ogist; *b.* Martins Creek, Pa., Apr. 17, 1872; Calvin and Maria Rebecca (Engler) S.; Ge Coll., Pa., 1891-93; A.B., Lafayette Coll., 189 1901; Ph.D., Columbia, 1904; studied Univ., 1904-05; hon. Sc.D., Gettysburg Col *m.* Florence French Henry, of Cortland, N. 1, 1904; children—John Asa, Mary Henry modern langs., Lafayette Coll., 1899-190 paleontologist, Columbia, 1901-03; instr. tology, 1903-08, asst. prof., 1908-12, asso. pr 22, prof., 1922—, Mass. Inst. Tech. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Ge America, Boston Soc. Natural History, Wa Acad. Sciences, Sigma Xi. *Club:* Twentie tury (Boston). *Author:* An Introduction Study of Fossils, 1914; (with A. W. Graba American Index Fossils (2 vols.), 1909-10; troduction to Earth History, 1925; also m tbns. to mags. *Home:* Cottage St., Hingha

SHIMER, Porter William, chemist lurgist; *b.* Shimerville, Northampton Co., P 13, 1857; *s.* Peter A. and Ellen (Werkhe E.M., Lafayette Coll., 1878 (Ph.D., 1899); beth Sandt, of Easton, Pa., Oct. 12, 1880; cl Katharine (Mrs. J. Willard Paff), William Edward Bernard, Margaret (Mrs. Paul H Propr. chem. and metall. lab., Easton, Pa., pres. Shimer Chem. Co., since 1924; in an consulting and investigation work; lecturer steel, Lafayette Coll., 1894-1902. Discover ium carbide; awarded John Scott medal, Inst., 1901, for invention of combustion Mem. Int. Steel Standards Com. Author on new methods and apparatus used in a chemistry; application of chemistry to me other problems. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am Soc., Am. Inst. Mining Engrs., Am. Inst Engrs., Franklin Inst., Am. Soc. Testing M Pa. Soc. S.R. Inventor of a new process hardening iron and steel. *Home:* Easton, P

IMP, Herbert Gilby, insurance, real es-
b. Holmberg, Washington Co., Kan., July 17,
s. Henry C. and Frances Victoria (Gordy) S.;
ab. schs. and business coll.; *m.* Hazel Bernice
of Clarence, Mo., Jan. 18, 1908; 1 son, Dale
r. Organizer 1918, and ex-pres. Internat. Ins.
e Co.; also ex-pres. Old Line Service, Inc.;
res. Holmhaven-On-The-Gulf, Inc., Delaware,
Holmhaven-On-The-Gulf, Inc. (Ill.), Independ-
Thrift Bond Co.; v.p. The South Mississippians,
Originated the plan and directed the work of
istment of rates by which over six hundred
n dollars of outstanding ins. of over 20 fraternal
ciary socs. was placed on a sound basis;
ated the insured bank savings plan now in use
ousands of banks. Republican. Mem. all
nic orders and 15 fraternal beneficiary socs.
Hamilton, Lake Shore Athletic, Chicago Rid-
dgewater Athletic, Knights Templar. *Home:*
nior Terrace, *Office:* 360 N. Michigan Av.,
go, Ill.

INN, Everett, artist; *b.* Woodstown, N.J.,
6, 1873; *s.* Isaiah Conklin and Josephine (Rans-
.; ed. Bacon's Acad., Woodstown; studied art
cad. Fine Arts, Phila., and Spring Garden
m. Florence Scovel, January 26, 1898; *m.*
orinne Baldwin; children—Janet, David; *m.*
ertrude Chase, Mar. 21, 1924. Exhibits in gen.
s. and own exclusive exhbn. annually at New
galleries; pictures on perm. exhbn. in Met.
New York, and Art Inst. Chicago; painted
ural decorations for Belasco Theatre; murals
y Hall, Trenton, N.J.; art dir. for many moving
es. Awarded bronze medal, Charleston Expn.
Westport, Conn.

INN, Florence Scovel, illustrator. See
VIII (1914-15).

INN, Milicent Washburn, author; *b.*
Calif., Apr. 15, 1858; *d.* James and Lucy E.
c) S.; A.B., U. of Calif., 1880, Ph.D., 1898.
er dist. schs., 1875-76 and 1881; editor San
isco Commercial Herald during sr. yr. in coll.,
ater, 1880-81; editor Californian, 1882, Over-
Monthly, 1883-94. Active on coms. and official
Assn. of Collegiate Alumnæ, 1885-1910. *Au-*
Notes on the Development of a Child, 1894-99
in German, 1905); The Biography of a Baby,
The Development of the Senses in the First
Years of Childhood (continuation of "Notes on
evelopment of a Child"), 1907; etc. *Home:*
Calif.

IPHERD, Theodore Merrell, clergy-
b. Elmhurst, Ill., Aug. 30, 1875; *s.* Jacob Rudd
nna E. (Rowe) S.; A.B., Williams, 1899; grad.
Theol. Sem., New York, 1902; spl. work,
bia, 1901-02; S.T.D., Oberlin Coll., 1924; *m.*
Lampman Howe, of Coxsackie, N.Y., Sept. 7,
children—Theodore Merrell, Henry Fayette,
Esther, Anna Elizabeth, Jean Robinson. Or-
ministry Ref. Dutch Ch., 1902; pastor 1st
Ch., Coxsackie, N.Y., 1902-04, Bellville Av.
Ch., Newark, N.J., 1904-09, 1st Congl. Ch.,
n, Neb., Sept., 1909-14, Plymouth Congl.
Milwaukee, Wis., 1914-24, Scarsdale (N.Y.)
Ch., 1924—. Established Bushnell Guild for
tudents in U. of Neb., also univ. pastorate for
students, and North Side Neighborhood
for German-Russian Settlement. Dean of
People's Conf. N.Y. State Congl. Chs.;
ator N.Y. City Congl. Chs. Mem. Phi Gam-
lta. *Home:* Scarsdale, N.Y.

IPLER, Guy Emery, clergyman, editor; *b.*
w, N.Y., July 31, 1881; *s.* John William Harris,
ary (Danley) S.; student Hobart Coll., Gene-
Y., 1902-05, Litt.D., 1925; grad. Gen. Theol.
910; *m.* Rebekah Schultze, of Cincinnati, O.,
3, 1913; children—Guy Emery, Rebekah
Reporter Rochester Evening Times, 1900;
er daily official program, Pan-Am. Expn.,
, N.Y., 1901; spl. corr. St. Louis Expn., 1904;
r Boston Traveler, 1906-07; deacon, 1910,
1911, P.E. Ch.; asst. rector St. Peter's Ch.,
is, 1911-12; rector Ch. of the Epiphany, Cin-
1912-17; mng. editor the Churchman, 1917-
orial chief since 1924, also rector St. Paul's
natham, N.J. Chaplain N.J. State Militia,
. Editor Social Service News, Cincinnati,
. Mem. deputation Am. religious press,
by British Govt. to visit Eng. and France,
Contbr. to mags. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa,
Phi. Republican. *Home:* Chatham, N.J.
2 W. 47th St., New York, N.Y.

SHIPLEY, Edward Ellis, general ins. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

SHIPLEY, Frederick William, univ. prof.; *b.* Cheltenham, Ont., Can., Jan. 15, 1871; *s.* William and Harriet (Hagemann) S.; A.B., U. of Toronto, 1892; student Am. Sch. Classical Studies in Rome, and in Vatican Library, 1895-97; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1901; Litt.D., U. of Toronto, 1925; LL.D., Colorado Coll., 1925; *m.* Antoinette Cary, of Elyria, O., Mar. 28, 1899; children—Frederick Cary, Walker Cleveland. Classical master, Collegiate Inst., Collingwood, Ont., 1893, Lindsay, 1894; asst. in Latin, U. of Chicago, 1897-98; head Latin dept., Lewis Inst., Chicago, 1898-1901; prof. Latin, Washington U., St. Louis, since 1901, and dir. div. of univ. extension, 1914—, dir. summer sessions, 1923-25. Mem. Archæol. Inst. America (pres. 1913-17, hon. pres. 1917—), Am. Sch. Classical Studies at Athens (mng. com., 1913-17), Egyptian Research Account (v.p. Am. Branch), Am. Sch. for Oriental Research in Jerusalem (dir. 1913-17), Am. Philol. Assn., Classical Assn., of Middle West and South (1st v.p. 1911), Sch. of Am. Archæology, Santa Fe (dir. 1913-17); mem. advisory com. of Am. School of Classical Studies, Am. Acad. in Rome, 1913-17; v.p. Assn. of Urban Univs., 1923-24; v.p. Nat. Univ. Extension Assn., 1923-24. Mem. Chi Psi, Phi Beta Kappa. Chmn. bd. of publn. Art and Archæology, editor 1917-18; hon. editor Am. Jour. of Archæology, 1913-17; editor Bull. of Archæol. Inst. America, 1912. *Clubs:* City, University, Contemporary (exec. com.), Town and Gown (sec.). Mem. Chamber Commerce of St. Louis (chmn. edni. com., 1919-23); pres. St. Louis Classical Club, 1919-23, 1927—. V.p. Bd. of Edn., University City, Mo., 1914-21. Baptist. *Author:* Sources of Corruption in Latin Manuscripts, 1904; Velleius Paterculus (Loeb Classical Library); Res Gestæ Divi Augusti, 1924. Contbr. to classical, philol. and archæol. jours. *Address:* Washington University, St. Louis, Mo.

SHIPLEY, George, head master; *b.* Baltimore, Md., Mar. 13, 1867; *s.* Rev. J. Lester and Elizabeth Augusta (Gere) S.; A.B., Randolph-Macon Coll., 1887, A.M., 1888; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1897; *m.* Dorothy, *d.* William B. and Anne (Tyson) Willson, Nov. 20, 1913. Editor Baltimore American, 1897-1916; asso. headmaster Boys' Latin School, Baltimore, 1914-16, and headmaster, 1917—. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Modern Lang. Assn. America, Simplified Spelling Bd., Sulgrave Inst. *Clubs:* University, Baltimore Country, Johns Hopkins, Gibson Island. *Author:* The Genitive Case in Anglo-Saxon, 1903. *Address:* The Cecil, Baltimore, Md.

SHIPLEY, (Howard) Maynard, writer, lecturer; *b.* Baltimore, Md., Dec. 1, 1872; *s.* Elmon Allen and Sarah Armitage (Jerome) S.; student Stanford U., 1901-03; *m.* Josephine M. Beede, 1893; *m.* 2d, Eugenie M. Haag, 1903 (now deceased); *m.* 3d, Miriam Allen deFord (writer), 1921. Founded, 1898, and 2d pres. Seattle Acad. Science; founder, 1924, and pres. Science League of America, Inc. (nat. assn. to protect freedom in teaching and to resist attempts to unite ch. and state in the U.S.). Lecturer on astronomy and evolution for 18 yrs. Mem. A.A.A.S., Astron. Soc. of the Pacific. *Author:* The War on Modern Science, 1927; also of 23 "Little Blue Books" on physics, astronomy and other scientific subjects. Contbr. numerous articles on science and criminology, in tech. jours. *Home:* Sausalito, Calif. *Office:* Gillette Bldg., San Francisco, Calif.

SHIPLEY, Walter Penn, lawyer. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

SHIPMAN, Arthur Leffingwell, lawyer; *b.* Hartford, Conn., Nov. 19, 1864; *s.* Nathaniel and Mary C. (Robinson) S.; A.B., Yale, 1886, LL.B., 1888; *m.* Melvina Van Kleeck, of Poughkeepsie, N.Y., June 27, 1901; children—Natalie, Anne V. K. (dec.), Arthur L., Mary C. Corpn. counsel, Hartford, 1904-08, 1910-12; mem. firm Shipman & Goodwin; dir. Aetna Ins. Co., Travelers Ins. Co., Travelers Indemnity Co., Travelers Bank & Trust Co., Conn. River Banking Co., Collins Co., Capewell Horse Nail Co., etc. Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* Hartford, University, Hartford Golf; Graduate (New Haven); University (New York). *Home:* 1067 Asylum Av. *Office:* 15 Lewis St., Hartford, Conn.

SHIPMAN, Herbert, bishop; *b.* Lexington, Ky., Aug. 3, 1869; *s.* Jacob S. and Anne Louisa (Gold) S.; B.A., Columbia, 1890; B.D., Gen. Theol. Sem., 1894. Deacon, 1894, priest, 1895, P.E. Ch.; rector Ch. of Heavenly Rest, N.Y. City, 1907-21; elected suffragan bishop, Diocese of N.Y., May 13, 1921. Chaplain U.S.A., 1896; chaplain 104th F.A., 1917-18; sr. chaplain 1st A.C., 1918-19. *Address:* 154 E. 70th St., New York, N.Y.

SHIPMAN, Louis Evan, author, playwright; *b.* Brooklyn, Aug. 2, 1869; *s.* Hamilton W. and Caroline Townsend (Hoopes) S.; ed. Brooklyn Poly. Inst., and 1892-93, Harvard; *m.* Ellen Biddle, of Berkeley Springs, W.Va., 1893; children—Ellen Biddle, Evan Biddle, Mary Pamela. Editorial writer Leslie's Weekly, 1895-96; contbr. to Life and Collier's Weekly; editor of Life, May 1922-24. *Author:* Urban Dialogues, 1896; A Group of American Theatrical Caricatures, 1898; D'Arcy of the Guards, 1899; Predicaments, 1899; The Curious Courtship of Kate Poins, 1901; The Quality of Youth, 1904; The True Adventures of a Play, 1914; Three Comedies, 1923. Plays produced: The Head of the House, 1898; D'Arcy of the Guards, 1901; The Crisis (with Winston Churchill), 1902; John Ermine of the Yellowstone (with Frederic Remington), 1903; The Crossing (with Winston Churchill), 1905; On Parole, 1906; The Admiral, 1909; D'Arcy of the Guards, played St. James Theatre, London, by Sir George Alexander, 1910; The Grain of Dust, 1911. Opened the Henry Miller Theatre, New York, with "The Fountain of Youth," 1918; Fools Errant, 1921; Poor Richard, 1924. During the war was mem. N.H. State Com. of 100 of Pub. Safety; state dir. of "Four-Minute Men," and local food administrator. *Clubs:* Century, Grolier, Harvard, Players, Coffee House (New York); Garrick (London); Union Interalliée (Paris). *Address:* Guaranty Trust Co., Paris, France.

SHIPMAN, Samuel, dramatist; *b.* N.Y. City, Dec. 25, 1883; *s.* Nathan and Anna S.; ed. Columbia; unmarried. *Author:* Love and Art; A Social Outcast; A Spiritual Vulture; The Spell; The Day-Lady; Cheaper to Marry; Lawful Larceny. Co-Author: It Depends on the Woman; The Royal Maid; Some Warriors; Children of Today; The Good-for-Nothing; Two Sweethearts; Exemption; Right or Wrong; Woman in Room 13; Crooked Gamblers; Nature's Nobleman; Elevating a Husband; The Kreutzer Sonata; The Unwritten Chapter; The Crooked Square; First is Last; East is West; Friendly Enemies; Crime; Creoles. *Office:* Times Bldg., New York, N.Y.

SHIPP, Frederic B., Y.M.C.A. secretary; *b.* Swaffham, Norfolk Co., Eng., Jan. 2, 1868; *s.* Thomas and Susan (Margetson) S.; grad. Ridgetown (Ont.) Collegiate Inst., 1886; *m.* Lotta J. Hayne, of Kansas City, Mo., Apr. 6, 1894. Asst. state sec. Y.M.C.A., Minn., 1889, Kan., 1890-94, Pa., 1895-97; with Internat. Com. Y.M.C.A., since 1898; railroad sec., 1898-1906, exec. sec., 1907-14, asso. gen. sec., 1915, and gen. sec. at Pittsburgh since Jan. 1, 1916. Organized, and directed Y.M.C.A. work for soldiers during Spanish-Am. War, 1898; made preliminary study and directed initial steps in establishing Y.M.C.A. work in Mexico, 1901; treas. Y.M.C.A. with A.E.F. in France, 1917-18. Nat. dir. China famine fund campaign which raised over $8,000,000 for famine relief in N. China, 1921. Trustee Chicago Y.M.C.A. Coll., Pa. Coll. for Women; mem. gen. bd. Nat. Council Y.M.C.A.; mem. Gen. Council Presbyn. Ch. in U.S.A. Presbyn. *Home:* 5855 Bartlett St. *Office:* 304 Wood St., Pittsburgh, Pa.

SHIPP, Thomas Roerty, atty. in pub. relations; *b.* Morristown, Shelby County, Indiana, Aug. 4, 1875; *s.* Joseph Vinton and Adelia Elizabeth (Roerty) S.; A.B., Butler Coll. (U. of Indianapolis), 1897; *m.* Hope Neidig, June 30, 1924. Reporter and staff corr. Indianapolis News, 1897-1902; pvt. sec. to U. S. Senator Albert J. Beveridge, of Ind., 1902-07; clerk com. on territories, U.S. Senate, 1902-07; editor U.S. Forest Service, Washington, 1907-08; exec. sec. U.S. Inland Waterways Commn., Washington, 1908; gen. sec. White House Conf. of Govs., May, 1908; sec. Joint Com. on Conservation between States and Nation, 1909; sec. Nat. Conservation Commn., 1908-09; exec. sec. Nat. Conservation Congress, 1909-14; pres. Thomas R. Shipp, Inc., Washington. Rep. nominee for Congress, 7th Ind. Dist., 1912; mem. Rep. Nat. Congressional Com., 1914-15. Conducted Red Cross, Y.M.C.A., Plattsburg Training Camps and other nat. war publicity campaigns. Decorated by Serbia for war relief work. Mem. Ind. bar. Methodist. Mason. Mem. Phi Beta Theta. *Clubs:* Nat. Press, Racquet, Columbia Country, Advertising (Washington). *Home:* 3733 Oliver St., Chevy Chase, D.C. *Office:* Albee Bldg., Washington, D.C.

SHIPPEE, Lester Burrell, prof. history; *b.* East Greenwich, R.I., Jan. 28, 1879; *s.* George Smith and Susan Maria (Greene) S.; A.B., Brown U., 1903, A.M., 1904, Ph.D., 1916; *m.* Edna Isabel Warner, of Bristol, Conn., Aug. 2, 1905; children—Elizabeth Greene, Burrell Warner, Margaret Siddell. Teacher secondary schs. until 1910; prof. history and polit. science, Pacific U., Forest Grove, Ore., 1910-13; asst. prof. history, Washington State Coll., 1913-16; lecturer in history, Brown U., 1916-17; lecturer in history, 1917-18; asst. prof., 1918-20, asso. prof., 1920-25, prof. since 1925, U. of Minn. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Minn. Hist. Soc. (council), Ill. Hist. Soc., Wis. Hist. Soc., Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Upsilon. *Club:* Campus. *Author:* Recent American History, 1924; also articles in Am. Hist. Rev., Miss. Valley Hist. Rev., Polit. Science Rev., etc. *Address:* University of Minnesota, Minneapolis, Minn.

SHIPPEN, Eugene Rodman, clergyman; *b.* Worcester, Mass., Jan. 30, 1865; *s.* Rush Rhees and Zoë (Rodman) S.; prep. edn., Rosbury Latin Sch., Boston, and Emerson Inst., Washington, D.C.; A.B., Harvard, 1887; studied Harvard Div. Sch.; U. of Oxford, 1893-94; D.D., Meadville Theol. Sch., 1925; *m.* Elizabeth Herrick Blount, of Washington, D.C., Apr. 18, 1900; children—Harold Blount, Zoë, Sylvia, Eugene Rodman. Ordained Unitarian ministry, 1890; pastor Wichita, Kan., 1890-93, First Parish, Dorchester, Mass., 1894-1907; McQuaker Trust lecturer, Scotland, 1908; pastor Ch. of Our Father, Lancaster, Pa., 1908-10, First Unitarian Congl. Ch., Detroit, 1910-18; spl. rep. War Camp Community Service, 1918-20; pastor Second Ch., Boston, since 1920. Harvard U. preacher, 1925. Incorporator, The Ingleside Club, Detroit. Organizer Religious Arts Guild, pres. since 1922; dir. Mass. br. League of Nations Non-Partisan Assn.; pres. North End Union (neighborhood house), Boston; mem. Delta Phi. Independent Republican. *Club:* New University. *Author:* The Nativity and the Consecration of Sir Galahad (pageants). Lecturer on "Religion and Art." *Home:* 162 Riverway, Boston. *Address:* 874 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

SHIPPEN, Joseph, lawyer. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

SHIPPEY, (Henry) Lee, editor, writer. See Vol. X (1918-19).

SHIPPEY, Mary Blake Woodson, writer, see Mary Blake Woodson.

SHIPSTEAD, Henrik, senator; *b.* Burbank Tp., Kandiyohi Co., Minn., Jan. 8, 1881; *s.* Saave and Christine (Ellefson) S.; student State Normal Sch., St. Cloud, Minn.; grad. Northwestern U. Dental Sch., 1903; *m.* Lula Anderson, of Belgrade, Minn., 1906. Practiced dentistry at Glenwood, Minn.; moved to Minneapolis, 1920, and continued in practice there. Was mem. Charter Commn., Glenwood, and mayor for 2 terms; mem. Minn. Ho. of Rep., 1917; candidate on Farmer-Labor ticket for U.S. Senate, 1922, and elected for term 1923-29. Lutheran. *Home:* 1414 Fremont Av. N., Minneapolis, Minn.

SHIRAS, George, 3d, lawyer; *b.* Allegheny, Pa., Jan. 1, 1859; *s.* George Jr. and Lillie E. (Kennedy) S.; A.B., Cornell, 1881; LL.B., Yale Univ., 1883; (Sc.D., Trinity College, 1918); *m.* Frances P. White, of Marquette, Mich., Oct. 31, 1885; children—Ellen Kennedy (Mrs. Frank J. Russell), George Peter (dec.). Admitted to Conn., and Pa. bars, 1883; associated in practice with his father until appmt. of latter to U.S. Supreme bench, 1892; mem. law firm of Shiras & Dickey, Pittsburgh, until 1904. Mem. Pa. Ho. of Rep., 1889-90; elected to the 58th Congress (1903-05), as an avowed Republican, by the citizens' party, composed of Republicans who were dissatisfied with the methods of the local Rep. organization, and also received Dem. indorsement; writer since 1905, upon biol. subjects and legal questions connected with federal jurisprudence; pres. Lake Superior Development Co. (Mich.); dir. Lake Shore Iron Works. Noted as amateur photographer of wild animals; student of natural history; promoter of legislation for protection of wild animals and birds. Author of bills putting under federal control migratory birds and migratory fish, the former becoming a law Mar. 4, 1913. V.p. Am. Game Protective Assn. since 1912; mem. advisory bd. Migratory Bird Treaty Regulations, Dept. Agr., 1914—; dir. bd. Nat. Parks Assn.; dir. Council on Nat. Parks, Forests and Wild Life (N.Y.); mem. exec. com. Am. Conf. on Outdoor Recreation (Washington); trustee Nat. Geog. Soc.; pres. League of Wild Life Photographers. *Clubs:* Boone and Crockett, Explorers (New York); Chevy Chase (Md.); Cosmos (Washington); University (Pittsburgh); Rotary of Marquette, Mich. (hon.). *Home:* 4530 Klingle St., Washington, D.C.; (summer) Marquette, Mich.

SHIRLEY, Cassius Clay, lawyer. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

SHIVELL, Paul, poet; *b.* Indianapolis, Ind., Sept. 25, 1874; *s.* Edwin and Effie Edgar (Iddings) S.; student pub. schs., Dayton and Springfield, O., 1880-91; Phillips Acad., Andover Mass., 1894-95; (1st Means prize for original declamation in verse), also hon. alumnus; *m.* Gertrude Hester Wolf, of nr. Dayton, June 2, 1897; children—Arthur, Edith (dec.), Virginia. Spl. guide and lecturer on fine arts criticism, Chicago Expn., 1893; lay pastor M. E. Ch., Broad Cove, Me., 1901-02; farming, Pleasant Hill, O., 1903-15. Lecturer, reader and interpreter of poetry; designer and maker of handmade books (The Stillwater Press). *Author:* Ashes of Roses, 1898; Stillwater Valley Pastorals, 1908; Stillwater Pastorals and Other Poems, 1915; By the Banks of Stillwater, 1921; The Little Valley, 1928. *Home:* 131 W. Hudson Av., Dayton, O.

SHOECRAFT, Eugene (Claire), lawyer; *b.* St. Louis, Mo., Apr., 23, 1892; *s.* Byron C. and Cora Anne (Flint) S.; Ph.B., Dickinson Coll., Carlisle, Pa., 1912, LL.B., 1914; unmarried. Apptd. diplomatic service Feb. 1915; sec. Am. Embassy, London, 1915-19; sec. Am. Legation, Prague, 1919, Vienna, 1920; first sec. Am. Embassy, Paris, 1921, sec. Am. Legation, Budapest, 1922-23; resigned from diplomatic service Feb. 1, 1924. Sec. to John W. Davis, Dem. Candidate for President of U.S., 1924; internat. law practice member firm Beach & Shoecraft, Paris, since 1925. Mem. Am. Chamber Commerce, Paris. Mem. Beta Theta Pi. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Union Inter-Alliée, Sporting Club of France, Cercle Artistique et Littéraire (Paris); Pilgrims, St. James' (London). *Address:* 24 Boulevard des Capucines, Paris, France.

SHOEMAKER, Daniel Naylor, plant breeder; *b.* Fair Haven, O., Nov. 16, 1869; *s.* Abraham and Mary (Kindley) S.; B.S., Earlham Coll., Richmond, Ind., 1894; teacher, Fair Haven High Sch., 1895-99; student Cold Spring Harbor Summer Sch., 1899, 1900; fellow in botany and asst. in zoölogy, Johns Hopkins, 1902-03, Ph.D., 1903; *m.* Frances E. Hartley, of Baltimore, July 15, 1903; 1 dau., Dorothy. Teacher, Welch Neck High Sch., Hartville, S.C., 1902-03, at same time engaging in cotton breeding work; became connected with U.S. Dept. of Agr., 1904; stationed at Waco, and engaged in cotton breeding, 1904-07; in charge cotton breeding investigation, 1907-10; plant breeder, hort. investigations, 1910—. Mem. Bot. Soc. Washington (pres., 1925-26), Washington Acad. Sciences, Phi Beta Kappa. Mem. Soc. of Friends. *Home:* Takoma Park, D.C. *Office:* Dept. of Agr., Washington, D.C.

SHOEMAKER, Floyd Calvin, historian; *b.* Kissimmee City, Fla., May 7, 1886, *s.* Frank Calvin and Emma Viola (Dreyer) S.; B.P., Kirksville (Mo.) State Normal Sch., 1906; A.B., U. of Mo., 1909, A.M., 1911; *m.* Caroline Tull, of Ridgway, Mo., June 2, 1911; 1 dau., Evelyn. Teacher history and Latin, Gallatin (Mo.) High Sch., 1909; asst. in polit. science and public law, U. of Mo., 1909-11; asst. librarian, State Hist. Soc. of Mo., 1910-15; sec. and librarian same, since 1915, also editor Mo. Hist. Rev. Mem. Miss. Valley Hist. Assn., Am. Hist. Assn., Phi Beta Kappa. Democrat. Mason. *Author:* Missouri's Struggle for Statehood, 1804-1821, 1916; Missouri's Hall of Fame, 1918; History of Missouri and Missourians, 1922; Missouri, Mother of the West, 1927. Editor: Journal of the Missouri Constitutional Convention of 1875 (2 vols.), 1920; Messages and Proclamations of Governors of the State of Missouri (9 vols.), 1927. Also author or editor historical brochures and articles relating to Missouri. *Home:* 206 Hicks Av., Columbia, Mo.

SHOEMAKER, Henry Wharton, newspaper propr.; *b.* N.Y. City, Feb. 24, 1882; *s.* Henry Francis and Blanche (Quiggle) S.; ed. pvt. tutors, at Dr. E. D. Lyon's Classical School, New York, and Columbia U., 1897-1900; Litt.D., Juniata Coll., Huntingdon, Pa., 1917, Franklin and Marshall Coll., 1924; *m.* Beatrice, *d.* George B. Barclay, June 12, 1907; 1 son, Henry F.; *m.* 2d, Mabelle, *d.* Robert Brent Ord, of San Francisco, May 19, 1913. In employ C., H. & D. Ry., Cincinnati and N.Y., 1900-1903; sec. Am. Legation, Lisbon, Portugal, 1903; 3d sec. Am. Embassy, Berlin, 1904; mem. New York banking house of Shoemaker, Bates & Co., 19
publisher of daily morning and evening newsp
Pa. and Conn., since 1905; pres. Altoona
Times Tribune, since 1912; pres. Mt. Hope Cem
Assn. of N.Y.; dir. Publishers' Paper Co.,
Haven (Pa.) Trust Company, etc. Membi
visory Board Associated Press for Pa. Office
York, later Pa., N.G., 1907-19; lt. col. N.G
1915-19; with Gen. Staff U.S.A., 1918-19; sp
N.G. Pa. in Europe, 1918; lt. col. O.R.C. since
mem. Gov. of Pa.'s Commn. for Nat. Defens
Com. Pub. Safety, 1917-18. Mem. State
Commn. of Pa. since 1918; chmn. State Hist. C
of Pa. since 1923; mem. State Geographic
Pa. since 1924. Trustee Dickinson Sem.
Yeates Sch. Mem. A.A.A.S., Am. Forestry
(dir.), Soc. Am. Foresters, Netherlands S
Phila. (v.p.), Huguenot Soc. of Pa. (pres. 1
now dir.), Pa. Federation Hist. Socs. (pres. 19
Soc. Foreign Wars, Soc. Am. Wars, S.R., A
gion, etc. Mason. *Clubs:* Union League, Lotos
and Navy, Nat. Arts, Bankers, Automo
America (New York); Franklin Inn (Phila.
thor of works on Pa. history, Indians, folk-lore
zoölogy, biography of Gifford Pinchot,
also several books of verse. Editor: Philoso
Jake Haiden, 1911; The Passenger Pigeon
1919. *Home:* McElhattan, Pa. *Office:* 71
way, New York, N.Y., and 1110 Twelfth S
toona, Pa.

SHOEMAKER, William Rawle, nav
cer; *b.* Staten Island, N.Y., Feb. 10, 1863; *s*
Comdt. Charles F. (U.S.R.C.S.) and Mary A
(Cole) S.; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1884; pos
work in electricity, Johns Hopkins, 1889-9
Jennie D., *d.* Morton Cheeseman, of N.Y. C
San Francisco, Calif., June 2, 1896; children
liam Rawle, Carolyn (Mrs. A. B. Hepler),
erine. Ensign, July 1, 1884; promoted t
grades to rear adm., Dec. 24, 1917. Instr. U.S.S
Acad., 1896-98; comdr. U.S.S. Talbot, Spani
War, 1898-99, U.S.S. Arayat, Philippine In
tion, 1900-02; instr. Naval Acad., 1902-04;
tor U.S.S. Alabama; exec. officer U.S.S. Ma
Connecticut; in charge enlisted personnel o
Bur. Navigation, 1907-09; comd. scout
Chester, 1909-10; chief-of-staff, Atlantic
1910-12; mem. Gen. Bd. of Navy, 1912-14;
U.S.S. Arkansas, 1914-16; mem. Gen. Bd., 1
apptd. comdr. battleship div. 3, Atlantic Fle
29, 1919, battleship force 1, Atlantic Fleet,
1919, battleship div. 3, Pacific Fleet, July 1
cruiser force, Pacific Fleet, July 8, 1920;
14th Naval Dist. (Hawaii), Jan. 14, 1921;
and comdr. battleship force, Pacific Fleet,
1921—; dir. war plans operations, Navy
June 26, 1923-24; chief of Bur. of Navigatio
7, 1924-Feb. 10, 1927, retired. Mem Alpha D
(Johns Hopkins Chapter). *Clubs:* Army and
Chevy Chase (Washington, D.C.); Alpha De
New York Yacht (New York); Bohemia
Francisco). *Address:* 2300 Van Ness A
Francisco, Calif.

SHOLES, Walter Harry (surname c
from Schulz to Sholes in 1917), consular s
b. Brooklyn, N.Y., Feb. 17, 1883; *s.* John Pe
Agnes Emma (Brebeck) Schulz; ed. Emerso
(Washington, D.C.), Columbian U., and in
(no degrees); *m.* Isabel Nicholas Phillips, o
lottesville, Va., Oct. 17, 1911; children—
Nicholas, Janie Belle Brebeck. Formerly
ington newspaper corr.; consul at Aden,
1911-13, Nantes, France, 1913-15, St. M
Portugal, 1915, Berne, Switzerland, 1915-17,
Laredo, Mexico, 1917-19, Göteborg, Sweden
26, Trieste, Italy, since 1926. Mem. Pan-A
Address: Am. Consulate, Trieste, Italy.

SHOLL, Anna McClure, author; *b.*
Pa.; *d.* William J. and Clara (Corson) S.
Ogontz (Pa.) Sem.; spl. student Cornell U.
94; unmarried. Editorial writer New Yor
mercial Advertiser, 1896-97; contbr. to the
Dudley Warner "Library of the World's B
erature," 1897-98; art editor "success" 1
1901. *Club:* Nat. Arts (New York). *Autho*
Law of Life, 1903; The Port of Storms, 190
Greater Love, 1908; Blue Blood and Red
Carmichael, 1915; This Way Out, 1915; T
cient Journey, 1917; Fairy Tales of Weir
The Unclaimed Letter; The Four Wax
The Disappearance of the Dale Family (
Eng.). Contbr. to mags. *Address:* Nation
Club, 15 Gramercy Park, New York, N.Y.

OOK, Glenn Alfred, prof. physics; *b.* Ind., July 16, 1882; *s.* Alfred Smith and (Gould) S.; Moores Hill (Ind.) College; A. of Wis.,1907; Ph. D., U. of Ill., 1914; *m.* Nellie r, Lafayette, Ind., Nov. 15, 1911; 1 dau., eth Louise. Instr. physics, Purdue U., 1907- of Ill., 1911-14, U. of Mich., 1914-15, Wil- Coll., 1915-18; prof. physics, Wheaton Coll., , Mass., 1918—. Mem. Am. Assn. Variable bservers, Am. Astron. Soc., Math. Soc. Amer- otical Soc. America, Sigma Xi, Republican. st. *Author:* (with others) Practical Py- y, 1917; Pioneer worker in applied optics; or refractometer for testing blood, polar- for testing sugar, spectrophotometer for de- ing reflecting powers of paints, wall papers, ecturer. *Home:* Norton, Mass.

OPE, Simeon P., lawyer; Dec. 3, 1837- 3, 1920. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

OR, George Gershon, editor; *b.* Vienna, a, Sept. 1, 1884; *s.* Elias Philip and Helen (Weirauch) S.; came to U.S., 1893; A.B., U., 1906; *m.* Lelah Luther, of Cimarron, Mar. 25, 1913; 1 son, Francis Marion Luther; Dorothy, *d.* Prof. Samuel Williston, of Univ. ago, and Annie (Hathaway) W., Sept. 8, 1917; n—Samuel Wendell Williston, Dorothy Hath- George Gershon. Reporter Providence Jour- ston Herald, Boston American, 1906-09; news and acting mng. editor Boston American, 1913; ditor Phila. Evening Times, 1914; with Chi- lerald until 1917; editor and mgr. Internat. Service, Inc., and Cosmopolitan News Service, 7; editor King Features Syndicate since 927. Commd. 1st lt. U.S.A., Aug. 15, 1917; d adj.'s office, 33d Div., Camp Logan, Tex.; Jan. 1918; went to France with 33d Div.; to 1st A.C., A.E.F.; organized personnel ad- s sect. First Am. Field Army and personnel th rank of maj. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Kappa. Mason. *Clubs:* Friars, Brown Phi Sigma Kappa. *Home:* Riverview Manor, Ferry, N.Y. *Office:* 241 W. 58th St., New N.Y.

ORES, Robert James, editor. See Vol. 8-19).

OREY, Paul, university prof.; *b.* Daven- a., Aug. 3, 1857; *s.* Daniel L. and Maria A. am) S.; A.B., Harvard, 1878; U. of Leipzig, 2, U. of Bonn, 1882, Am. Sch. of Classical , Athens, 1882-83; Ph.D., U. of Munich, LL.D., Ia. Coll., 1905, U. of Mo., 1913, Johns s, 1915, U. of Mich., 1915, Univ. of Colorado, Princeton Univ., 1920, Univ. of Pa., 1921; , Univ. of Wis., 1911, Brown, 1914; D. Let- d Philosophy, U. of Liège, 1924; Litt.D., Har- 1925; admitted to bar, Chicago, 1880; *m.* L. Gilbert, of Philadelphia, June 1895. Prof. Bryn Mawr Coll., 1885-92; prof. Greek since ead dept. since 1896, U. of Chicago. Annual r. Am. Sch. Classical Studies, Athens, 1901-02; litor Classical Philology since 1908. Turnbull in poetry, Johns Hopkins U., 1912; Roose- f. U. of Berlin, 1913-14. Pres. Am. Philol. 1910; mem. Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters. De Platonis Idearum Doctrina, 1884; The Good in Plato's Republic, 1895; The Odes odes of Horace, 1898; The Unity of Plato's t, 1903; The Assault on Humanism, 1917. to mags. Mem. Am. Acad. Arts and Let- n. Philos. Soc., Phi Beta Kappa (senator). 5516 Woodlawn Av., Chicago, Ill.

ORT, Francis Burgette, denominational nr. Georgetown, Del., Dec. 20, 1868; *s.* Isaac Julia (Knowles) S.; grad. Wilmington Conf. 889; A.B., U. of Del., 1891; student Drew em., 1899; D.D., Puget Sound Coll., 1913; Kan. Wesleyan U.; *m.* Mabel L. Hart, of ton, Del., 1902; 1 son, Isaac Dolphus. Or- M.E. ministry, 1892; pastor Mt. Pleasant, 90-92, Harrison St. Ch., Wilmington, Del., Epworth Ch., Wilmington, 1897-1902; sec. A., Wilmington, 1902; v.chancellor U. of the 1903, 04; pastor Portland, Ore., 1904-07, ke City, Utah, 1907-13, Spokane, Wash., extension sec. Bd. of Temperance, Prohibi- Pub. Morals, M.E. Ch., since 1920. Writer ous and travel topics; lecturer. *Home:* 65 N. n Av., Montclair, N.J. *Office:* 330 W. 34th York, N.Y.

RT, Josephine Helena, author. See 1922-23).

SHORT, Wallace Mertin, clergyman; *b.* on farm near College Springs, Ia., June 28, 1866; *s.* James Black and Eugenia (Noe) S.; grad. Amity College, Iowa, 1887; B.A., Beloit College, Wisconsin, 1893, M.A., 1896; B.D., Yale Divinity School, 1896; *m.* Mary Eliza Morse, of Racine, Wisconsin, July 8, 1896; children—Emily Vesta, Burton Harrison, John Wallace. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1896; pastor Evansville, Wis., 1896-1903, Beacon Hill Ch., Kansas City, Mo., 1903-10, 1st Ch., Sioux City, Ia., Mar. 1, 1910-Sept. 1, 1914; founder and pastor Central Ch. (independent), Sioux City, Ia., Sept. 1, 1914—. Editor The Unionist and Public Forum. Moderator Congl. Assn. of Missouri, 1905-06; mem. industrial com. Nat. Council Congl. Chs. of U.S., 1907-10. Mayor of Sioux City, commn. form of govt., 1918-24. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* The Deeper Meaning of the Temperance Question, 1915; Let There Be Light, 1916; Can We Live Together in Peace, 1921; also published sermons and addresses; contbr. to mags. *Home:* 1524 Isabella St. *Office:* 611 Pierce St., Sioux City, Ia.

SHORT, William Harrison, clergyman; *b.* on farm, nr. College Springs, Ia., Dec. 4, 1868; *s.* James Black and Eugenia (Noe) S.; B.S., Amity Coll., College Springs, Ia., 1887; B.A., Beloit Coll., Wis., 1894, M.A., 1897; B.D., Yale Theol. Sch., 1897; Harvard U., summer, 1900; *m.* Caroline Sleight Steuart, of Sag Harbor, L.I., N.Y., Oct. 17, 1900; children—Elizabeth Dering (dec.), James Steuart, Frederick Wallace, Frances Eugenia, Robert Dering, Douglas Fosdick. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1897; pastor in Wis. and Minn., 1897-1908; sec. New York Peace So., 1908-17; sec. and mem. exec. com. League to Enforce Peace, 1915-23; sec. 20th Century Fund, 1922-23; exec. dir. League of Nations Non-Partisan Assn., 1923-25; dir. Doane Corpn., 1925; treas. Rollins Coll., 1926-27; dir. motion picture div., Payne Study and Experiment Fund. Delegate to 19th Internat. Peace Congress, Stockholm, Sweden, 1910, 20th Congress, Geneva, Switzerland, 1912; mem. Mohonk Conf., 1909—; mem. and sec. exec. com. Am. Peace Centenary Com.; trustee Am.-Scandinavian Foundation, 1911-27; mem. Council on Fgn. Relations, Nat. Council Boy Scouts of America, Commn. on Internat. Justice and Goodwill, Federal Council of Chs., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Acad. Polit. Science (New York), Appalachian Club. Mason. *Clubs:* Clergy, City. Winner 1st prize Am. Humane Edn. Soc.'s essay contest, 1893. Directed work of Gen. Com. on the Limitation of Armament, Washington, during the internat. conf. that met on Nov. 11, 1921. Mem. Sulgrave Instn. *Home:* Amityville, L.I., N.Y. *Office:* 1 Madison Av., New York, N.Y.

SHORT, Zuber Nathaniel, M.D.; *b.* Buena Vista, Ga., Aug. 5, 1873; *s.* John Robert and Elizabeth Jane (Zuber) S.; U. of Ga., 1889-91; M.D., Hahnemann Med. Coll., Phila., 1895; *m.* Daisy Mary Young, of Frankfort, Ind., Mar. 23, 1910 (died Jan. 1915); *m.* 2d, Julia Goodyear Mullarky, Sept. 19, 1917; 1 son, James Edward. Practiced Hot Springs, Ark., 1895; asso. with brother, as Drs. Short & Short, 1898-1905, since alone; specializes in diseases of eye, ear, nose and throat. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons. Mem. A.M.A., Am. Acad. Otology and Oto-Laryngology, Ark. State Med. Assn., Miss. Valley Med. Assn., Med. Assn. of Southwest, etc. Independent Democrat. Methodist. Mason (Past Grand High Priest, R.A. Chapter of Ark.; Grand Comdr. K.T., Ark.). *Clubs:* Hot Springs, Country, Rotary (past pres.). *Office:* 256 Central Av., Hot Springs National Park, Ark.

SHORTLIDGE, Jonathan Chauncey, educator; *b.* Concordville, Pa., Aug. 2, 1872; *s.* Joseph and Caroline Bailey (Gause) S.; A.B., Swarthmore Coll., 1896; A.B., Harvard, 1898; *m.* Helen Wood, of Peach Bottom, Pa., June 14, 1923. Prin. Friends Acad., Locust Valley, N.Y., 1896-97; teacher, Maplewood Inst., Concordville, Pa., 1898-1920; since 1920 prin. Maplewood Sch. for Boys, Chester Heights, Pa. (now located on 93-acre farm nr. West Chester, Pa.); dir. Maplewood Summer Camp. Mem. Delta Upsilon. Mason. *Home:* Chester Heights, Delaware Co., Pa.

SHORTLIDGE, Raphael Johnson, educator; *b.* Media, Pa., Aug. 3, 1883; *s.* Swithin Chandler and Mary Jane (Johnson) S.; grad. State Normal Sch., West Chester, Pa., 1901; A.B., Haverford (Pa.) Coll., 1906; A.M., Harvard, 1909; *m.* Helen Wetmore Houghton, of Yonkers, N.Y., Sept. 2, 1914; children—George Houghton, Anne, Margaret, Mary Jane. Master Choate Sch., Wallingford, Conn., 1907-24, asso. headmaster, 1925-27; headmaster Storm King Sch., Cornwall-on-Hudson, N.Y., since 1927; headmaster and owner Camp Marienfeld, Chesham, N.H. Trustee Storm King Sch. *Home:* Cornwall-on-Hudson, N.Y.

SHORTRIDGE, Samuel Morgan, senator; *b.* Mt. Pleasant, Ia., Aug. 3, 1861; *s.* Rev. Elias W. and Tabitha C. S.; ed. high sch., San Jose, Calif.; *m.* Laura Gashweiler, of San Francisco, Calif., Aug. 3, 1899. Admitted to Calif. bar, 1884, and since practiced at San Francisco; Rep. presdl. elector, 1884, 1900, 08; mem. U.S. Senate, 1921-32. Mason, Elk, Red Man, etc. *Clubs:* Pacific-Union, Union League, Commonwealth, Press, Masonic, Menlo Country, Bohemian (San Francisco); Metropolitan (Washington). Widely known as orator on polit. topics and on popular occasions. *Home:* Camino Alago, Menlo Park, Calif. *Office:* Chronicle Bldg., San Francisco, Calif.

SHORTRIDGE, Wilson Porter, prof. history; *b.* Medora, Ind., July 28, 1880; *s.* William Howard and Rhoda Ann (Roberts) S.; A.B., Ind. U., 1907; A.M., U. of Wis., 1911; Ph.D., U. of Minn., 1919; *m.* Blanche Alter, of St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 31, 1904; children—Milford Howard (dec.), Blanche Pauline, Wilson Poole, Rhoda Mildred. Teacher pub. schs., Elkhart, Ind., 1908-11; teacher North High Sch., Minneapolis, 1911-17; asst. in history, U. of Minn., 1917-18; asst. prof. history, U. of Louisville, 1918-19, prof., 1919-22; prof. history, W.Va. U., since 1922. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Miss. Valley Hist. Assn., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Minn. Hist. Soc. Republican. Presbyn. Mason, K.P. *Author:* The Transition of a Typical Frontier, 1922; The Development of America, 1927; also articles in hist. publs. *Home:* Morgantown, W.Va.

SHOTWELL, James Thomson, univ. prof.; *b.* Strathroy, Ont., Can., Aug. 6, 1874; *s.* John B. and Anne (Thomson) S.; B.A., Toronto U., 1898; Ph.D., Columbia, 1903; LL.D., Western, 1922, Dartmouth, 1926, Toronto, 1926, McGill, 1927; *m.* Margaret Harvey, of Wyoming, Ont., 1901; children—Margaret Grace, Helen. Lecturer on history, 1900-02, instr., 1902-05, adj. prof., 1904-07, prof. since 1907, Columbia. Asst. gen. editor Encyclopædia Britannica, in London, 1904-05. Chmn. Nat. Bd. for Hist. Service, Washington, 1917; mem. "The Inquiry," prep. com. for Peace Conf., 1917-18; chief of Div. of History and mem. Internat. Labor Legislation Commn. at Peace Conf., 1918-19. Am. mem. organizing com. Internat. Labor Conf., 1919; trustee and dir. div. economics and history, Carnegie Endowment for Internat. Peace, since 1924. *Author:* The Religious Revolution of Today, 1913; Labor Provisions in the Peace Treaty, 1919; An Introduction to the History of History, 1921. Joint Author: A History of the Peace Conference of Paris, 1920; Labour as an International Problem, 1920; The League of Nations Starts, 1920; The See of Peter, 1927. Contbr. to new edition Encyclopædia Britannica. Editor: Records of Civilization, Sources and Studies (5 vols.), 1915-21; Economic and Social History of the War (for Carnegie Endowment), 1919—. Am. rep. Union Académique Internationale, 1919-23; a pres. Fifth Internat. Congress of Hist. Sciences, Brussels, 1923. Lecturer to the Nobel Inst., Christiania, 1923. Comdr. Order of the Crown, Belgium, 1919; Comdr. Order of the Saviour, Greece, 1925; Comdr. Order of St. Sava, Jugoslavia, 1926. *Address:* Columbia University, New York, N.Y.

SHOUP, Arthur Glendinning, lawyer; *b.* Challis, Ida., Nov. 27, 1880; *s.* James McCain and Amelia Betsy (Ellis) S.; U. of Wash., 1899-1901; *m.* 2d, Madge Kemp, of San Francisco, Calif., Aug. 28, 1915; children—(by 1st wife), Ellen Amelia (dec.), Arthur James, Rosana, Nancy Marquette. Dep. U.S. marshal, Alaska, 1902-10; admitted to practice at Juneau, 1913; mem. Alaska Legislature, 1913-15; mayor of Sitka, 3 terms; U.S. atty., 1st Div., Alaska, by apptmt. of President Harding, Aug. 1921, and reapptmt. of President Coolidge, 1926; retired Mar. 16, 1927; moved to San Jose, Calif., and associated with Louis O'Neal in practice of law. Dist. food administrator, World War, also active in various war bds. Del. Rep. Nat. Conv., Cleveland, 1924. Supt. Alaska Pioneers Home, 1913-19. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Calif. Bar Assn., Alaska Hist. Assn., Pioneers of Alaska. Episcopalian. Elk. *Home:* 149 S. 15th St. *Address:* First Nat. Bank Bldg., San Jose, Calif.

SHOUP, Oliver Henry; *b.* Champaign Co., Ill., Dec. 13, 1869; *s.* William R. and Delia J. (Ferris) S.; student Colo. Coll., Colorado Springs, Colo., 1886-88; *m.* Unetta Small, of Franklin, Ind.,

Sept. 18, 1891 (died July 31, 1927); children—Mrs. Reba Leeming (dec.), Oliver Henry, Merrill E., Verner R. Moved to Colorado Springs at 13; with the late Verner Z. Reed and others organized Midwest Oil Co.; first pres. same, and Midwest Refining Co.; v.p. Colorado Savings Bank; dir. Exchange Nat. Bank (Colorado Springs), Denver Nat. Bank; prominently identified for many yrs. with irrigation, land and mining enterprises. Gov. of Colo., 2 terms, 1919-23. Trustee Colo. Coll. Republican. Presbyterian. K.P., Elk. *Clubs:* El Paso, (Colo. Springs); University (Denver); Rocky Mountain (New York). *Address:* Exchange Bank Bldg., Colorado Springs, Colo.

SHOUP, Paul, ry. official; *b.* San Bernardino, Calif., Jan. 8, 1874; *s.* Timothy and Sarah S. (Sumner) S.; ed. high sch., San Bernardino; *m.* Rose Wilson, of San Francisco, Calif., Dec. 1, 1900; children—Carl, Jack, Louise. Began with A.,T.&S.F. Ry.; later tel. operator S.P. Co. and became asst. gen. pass. agt. at San Francisco; apptd. asst. gen. mgr. in charge of electric lines of the co. 1910; made pres. Pacific Electric Ry. Co., 1912, and apptd. v.p. when U.S. Govt. took over operation of the steam rys. of S.P. Co. during World War; exec. v.p. S.P. Co. since 1925; pres. Pacific Oil Co. *Clubs:* Bohemian, Olympic, Pacific Union (San Francisco); Jonathan, California, Union League (Los Angeles). *Home:* Los Altos, Calif. *Office:* Southern Pacific Bldg., 65 Market St., San Francisco, Calif.

SHOUSE, Jouett, former asst. secy. of the treasury; *b.* Woodford Co., Ky., Dec. 10, 1879; *s.* John Samuel and Anna (Armstrong) S.; grad. Mexico (Mo.) High Sch.; U. of Mo. through sophomore yr., 1894-97; *m.* Marion Edwards, of Kinsley, Kan., Oct. 18, 1911; children—Elizabeth, Marion. Reporter, mng. editor, and business mgr., Lexington (Ky.) Herald, 1898-1904; also editor and mgr. The Kentucky Farmer and Breeder; in various business enterprises at Lexington, 1904-11; removed to Kinsley, Kan., 1911, and engaged in farming and stock-raising; v.p. Kinsley Bank. Mem. Kan. State Senate, 1913-15; mem. 64th and 65th Congresses (1915-19), 7th Kan. Dist.; asst. sec. of the Treasury, Mar. 5, 1919-Nov. 15, 1920, with jurisdiction over revenue agencies. Del.-at-large and chmn. Kan. delegation, Dem. Nat. Conv., 1920, 1924. Now mem. law firm Shouse & Doolittle, Kansas City, Mo., and Washington, D.C. Mem. Phi Delta Theta. Mem. Christian (Disciples) Ch. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Chevy Chase (Washington); Kansas City Country, Kansas City, University (Kansas City, Mo.); Lexington (Ky.) Union. *Home:* Kinsley, Kan. *Office:* Land Bank Bldg., Kansas City, Mo., and Wilkins Bldg., Washington, D.C.

SHOWALTER, Jackson Whipps, chess player. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

SHOWALTER, Joseph Baltzell, ex-congressman. See Vol. X (1918-19).

SHOWALTER, Noah David, normal school pres.; *b.* Cass Co., Neb., Feb. 22, 1869; *s.* Noah and Nancy (Shoopman) S.; student U. of Ida., 1893-96; grad. Lewiston (Ida.) State Normal Sch., 1899; A.B., State Coll. of Wash., Pullman, 1907, A.M., 1908; *m.* Arra Belle Thomas, of Jollytown, Pa., Mar. 12, 1891. Began teaching in Whitman Co., Wash., 1894; co. supt. schools, Whitman Co., 2 terms, 1905-09; pres. State Normal Sch., Cheney, Wash., since May 1910. Mem. State Code Commn., 1907-08; now mem. Wash. State Bd. Edn. Organized first rural sch. dept. in the Northwest, 1908, and established 6 rural demonstration schs. in 6 counties. Attended Teachers Coll. (Columbia U.) summer 1916, Stanford U., summer 1920, 23. Trustee World Federation of Edn'l. Assns. Mem. N.E.A., Wash. Edn'l. Assn., Inland Empire Edn'l. Assn., Phi Delta Kappa. Republican. Methodist. *Club:* Commercial. *Author:* A Handbook for Rural School Officers. *Home:* Cheney, Wash.

SHOWALTER, William Joseph, editor; *b.* Dale Enterprise, Va., July 10, 1878; *s.* David Bowman and Susan Catherine (Swope) S.; student Bridgewater (Va.) Coll., 1894-96; hon. Sc.D., Pa. Coll., 1921; *m.* Effie Caldwell Coyner, of Waynesboro, Va., Nov. 12, 1902. Teacher, pub. schs., Va., 1896-98; city editor Harrisonburg Daily News, 1898-1901; joined Washington (D.C.) Bur. New York Journal, 1901; editorial writer Dem. Congressional Com., 1902; Washington corr. Va. and W.Va. newspapers, 1902-07; writer for Haskin Syndicate, 1907-13; editor Staunton (Va.) Daily News and Harrisonburg (Va.) Daily News Record, 1913-15; asst. to editor and asst. editor and staff writer Nat. Geog. Magazine since 1914. Decorated Order of Bolivar by Govt. of Venezuela, 1912, as writer on Latin-Am. topics. Asso. editor History of the Panama Canal. *Clubs:* Nat. Press, University, Cosmos. Mem. bd. trustees American Univ.; chmn. commn. to draft a statement on the relationship between religion and science, for the United Luth. Ch. in America. *Home:* Harrisonburg, Va. *Office:* National Geographic Society, Washington, D.C.

SHOWERMAN, Grant, univ. prof.; *b.* Brookfield, Wis., Jan. 9, 1870; *s.* Hiram and Ellen Augusta (Parker) S.; A.B., U. of Wis., 1896, A.M., 1897, fellow in Latin, 1896-98, Ph.D., 1900; fellow Archæol. Inst. of America at Am. Sch. of Classical Studies, Rome, 1898-1900; *m.* Rome, Zilpha Marie Vernon, of Madison, Wis., Aug. 10, 1899. Prof. classics, U. of Wis., since 1900. Mem. Classical Assn. Middle West and South, Am. Philol. Assn., Wis. branch Archæol. Inst. America, Wis. Acad. Sciences, Arts and Letters, Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Kappa Phi. Presbyn. *Club:* University. *Author:* With the Professor, 1910; Translation of Ovid's Heroides and Amores, Loeb Classical Library, 1914; The Indian Stream Republic and Luther Parker, 1915; A Country Chronicle, 1916; A Country Child, 1917; Horace and His Influence, 1922; Eternal Rome, 1924; Century Readings in Ancient Classical Literature, 1925. Contbr. to leading lit. mags. and philol. jours. Annual prof. American Academy in Rome, 1922-23, dir. summer session, since 1923. *Address:* 410 N. Butler St., Madison, Wis.

SHOWERS, J(ohn) Balmer, clergyman, educator. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).*

SHRADER, E(dwin) Roscoe, artist; *b.* Quincy, Ill., Dec. 14, 1879; *s.* Edwin Ruthven and Eva (Mattison) S.; ed. Art Inst. Chicago; scholarship pupil of Howard Pyle, Wilmington, Del.; *m.* Elizabeth Condit, of Brooklyn, N.Y., June 12, 1912. Illustrator for mags. and book publishers for a number of yrs.; landscape and figure painter; dean and teacher Otis Art Inst., Los Angeles, Calif. Mem. Wilmington Soc. Fine Arts, Pro-Musica Soc. of Los Angeles, Calif. Art Club (pres.). *Home:* 1927 Highland Av., Hollywood, Calif. *Address:* Otis Art Institute, 2401 Wilshire Bldg., Los Angeles, Calif.

SHREVE, Forrest, botanist; *b.* Easton, Md., July 1878; *s.* of Henry and Helen Garrison (Coates) S.; A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1901, Ph.D., 1905; *m.* Edith Coffin Bellamy, of Florence, Ala., June 1909; 1 dau., Margaret Bellamy. Asst. prof. botany, Goucher Coll., Baltimore, Md., 1906-08; mem. staff Lab. of Plant Physiology, Carnegie Instn. Washington, D.C., 1908-25, asst. dir. since 1926; mng. editor The Plant World, 1911-19. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Ecol. Society of America, (pres. 1922), Am. Soc. Naturalists, Western Soc. Naturalists, Assn. Am. Geographers, Soc. Am. Foresters, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi. *Author:* Plant Life of Maryland (with others), 1910; A Montane Rain-Forest, 1914; Vegetation of a Desert Mountain Range, 1915; also numerous papers in scientific jours. Joint Author: Distribution of Vegetation in the United States, 1921. Editor: Naturalists Guide to the Americas, 1926. *Home:* Tucson, Ariz.

SHREVE, Milton William, congressman; *b.* Venango Co., Pa., May 3, 1858; *s.* Rev. Cyrus and Florella (Nourse) S.; Allegheny College, Meadville, Pa., 2 yrs.; Ph.B., Bucknell U., Lewisburg, Pa., 1884, A.M., same; *m.* Mary Hill, of Union City, Pa., 1885. Admitted to Pa. bar, 1893; dist. atty., Erie Co., Pa., 1899-1902; mem. Pa. Ho. of Rep., 3 terms, 1906-12 (speaker 1911); member 63d Congress (1913-15), and of 66th and 67th Congresses (1919-23), 25th Pa. Dist., and 68th to 70th Congresses (1923-29), 29th Dist. Republican. Presbyn. Mem. Perry's Victory Centennial Commn., 1913. Mason, K.T. *Home:* 512 W. 9th St., Erie, Pa.

SHRINER, Charles Anthony; *b.* Cincinnati, O., Oct. 14, 1853; *s.* Bernard and Catherine (Zimmer) S.; student St. Xavier's Coll., Cincinnati, 1868-72; unmarried. Began as reporter and corr. New York Herald, 1877; city editor Paterson Daily Press 14 yrs., also continuing with Herald; founder, 1894, and editor Paterson Sunday Chronicle until its consolidation with the Daily Press, 1910; fish and game protector of N.J. 4 yrs. *Author:* The Birds of New Jersey, 1896. Compiler: Wit, Wisdom and Foibles of the Great, 1919. Editor of William Nelson's History of Paterson (3 vols.), 1920. *Home:* 436 Ellison St., Paterson, N.J.

SHRIVER, Alfred Jenkins, lawyer; timore, June 5, 1867; *s.* Albert and Annie (Je S.; won intercollegiate thesis prize over 2,50 petitors in 1887; A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1891; grad. course same, 1892; LL.B., U. of Md., hon. A.M., Loyola Coll., 1894; unmarried. practice at Baltimore since 1893; has been nently identified with estates and will contests. Phi Beta Kappa; protector St. Mary's I Orphan Asylum, Roland Park, Md. *Author:* Gestæ as a Rule of Evidence; Law of W Personal Property in Maryland Prior to A 1884; Status of the Original Preferred Stock Baltimore & Ohio R.R. Co., and other legal Mem. Soc. Colonial Wars, Soc. War of 1812. University (New York); University, Mar Baltimore Country, Merchants, Gibson *Home:* University Club. *Office:* Munsey Baltimore, Md.

SHRIVER, George McLean, ry. *b.* Hightstown, N.J., 1868; *s.* Rev. Samuel Caroline (McCluskey) S.; ed. pub. schs., Balt Md.; *m.* Elizabeth M. Chism, of Baltimore 1891. Began as clk. in accounting dept. B. & C Co., 1886; pvt. sec. to pres. same rd., 1888 asst. to pres., 1901-11; 2d v.p. same road, J 1911, now sr. v.p. same. *Address:* B. & O. R. Baltimore, Md.

SHRIVER, William Payne; *b.* L Church, Pa., Sept. 21, 1872; *s.* Rev. Samuel and Caroline H. (McCluskey) S.; A.B., Hopkins, 1901; Union Theological Sem., (D.D., Bloomfield Theol. Sem., 1917); *m.* M Campbell Thompson, of New York, Mar. 9 children—Caroline Hewlings (dec.), Robert bell. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1904; Northminster Ch., N.Y. City, 1904-09; di immigrant and industrial work of Bd. Nat. M Presbyn. Ch. in U.S.A., since 1910. Formerl dir. Y.M.C.A., Baltimore. Mem. Phi Kapp *Author:* Immigrant Forces, 1913. *Home:* wood, N.J. *Office:* 156 5th Av., New York,

SHRODER, William Jacob, social an worker; *b.* Cincinnati, O., Nov. 28, 1876; *s.* Jacob and Bettie (Fechheimer) S.; A.B., 1898, LL.B., Harvard, 1901; *m.* Sophia Jos Cincinnati, O., June 1, 1908; children— William J., Betty Jane. Admitted to Ohi 1901 and practiced at Cincinnati; retired fro tice 1921 to devote entire time without com tion to social and civic activities; lecturer Mec U. of Cincinnati, 1924—, Coll. of Liberal Art university, 1925—. Private Yale Battery, S American War, 1898; nat. judge advocate United Spanish-War Vets., 1905, and comdr of Ohio, same, 1906-07; pres. Am. Bd. of Iron (under War Industries Bd.), 1917-18. Pr Brothers Assn., 1918-19; pres. Jewish Com House, Cincinnati, 1918-22; pres. United Social Agencies of Cincinnati, 1923-1926; Exec. Budget com. of Community Chest and of Social Agencies of Cincinnati and Hamil since 1922; mem. exec. com. Nat. Assn. fo munity orgn., 1923-26; mem. Bd. of Edn., nati, 1924-25, reëlected for term 1926-29 (pre 1926); mem. Pub. Improvement Program C Cincinnati and Hamilton County, 1927. Mer Conf. of Jewish Social Service, 1926-27; mem Council of Nat. Economic League, Cincinnat cal Festival Assn., Am. Sociol. Soc., Am. Assn Workers. Republican. *Clubs:* Yale, E Men's, The Board, Losantiville Country. 981 Marion Av. *Office:* 312 W. Ninth S cinnati, O.

SHRYOCK, Henry William, educa nr. Olney, Ill., Mar. 25, 1861; *s.* William an beth Ann (Woods) S.; Ph.B., Ill. Wesleyan U spl. work U. of Chicago; *m.* Jessie Burnett, o Ill., 1886; 1 son, Burnett Henry. Prin. hi Olney, Ill., 1885-94; head of English Dept., ern Ill. State Normal Sch., since 1894; v.p 16 yrs., pres. since 1912. Mem. Ill. State T Assn. (pres. 1911), Southern Ill. Teachers (pres. 1904). Elk. Traveled in Europe, 1 14. Editor: Tennyson's Princess, 1896; Literature (8th grade), 1914. Translator: A Doctor in Spite of Himself, 1908. Has d more than 1,000 lectures and edn'l. address states of the Middle West. *Home:* Carbonc

SHUBERT, Jacob J., theatrical m Syracuse, N.Y., Aug. 15, 1880; *s.* David pub. schs. Identified from beginning of activ with theatrical enterprises of his brothers,

t (now deceased) and Lee Shubert and active
ith latter, of Shubert interests throughout
v.p. Broadhurst Theatre Co., Lyric Theatre
ec., dir. Elliott Theatre Co.; pres. Trebuhs
Co. *Office:* Shubert Theatre, 223 W. 44th
w York, N.Y.

UBERT, Lee, theatrical mgr.; *b.* Syracuse,
Mar. 15, 1875; *s.* David and Catherine S.; ed.
chs. Began with brother, the late Sam S.
t, managing small theatrical cos. on tour,
omedies written by Charles H. Hoyt; or-
l stock co. for Bastable Theatre, Syracuse;
with brother, mgr. Herald Square Theatre,
ork, 1900, later the Casino, Princess Hippo-
Lyric and others; now at head of the Shubert
ical Co., controlling many theatres in New
nd other cities. *Address:* 225 W. 44th St.,
ork, N.Y.

UFELDT, Robert Wilson, author; *b.*
ork, Dec. 1, 1850; *s.* Rear Adm. Robert Wilson
rah H. (Abercrombie) S.; Cornell, class of
.D., Columbian (now George Washington) U.,
m. Catharine Babcock, of Washington, Sept.
6; *m.* 2d, Florence, *g.d.* J. J. Audubon, Sept.
5; *m.* 3d, Alfhild Dagny Lowum, *d.* of Lt.
n, Norwegian Navy, Mar. 14, 1898. Served
S.S. "Proteus" in E. Gulf Squadron, Civil
1864-65, as captain's sec. and signal officer,
he rank of midshipman; commissioned first
edical department U.S.A., Aug. 5, 1876; capt.,
maj., Apr. 23, 1904; retired for disability,
Surgeon with Gens. Merritt, Crook and Sheri-
frontier Indian wars, 1876-81; curator Army
Mus., Washington, 1882; hon. curator Smith-
Instn., under Baird, and in 1895; judge Chica-
on. Active list M.C. U.S.A., Jan. 8, 1918-Jan.
, and in charge classification of war collections
y Med. Mus. Fellow A.A.A.S., Am. Ornitholo-
nion; corr. Zoöl. Soc., London, Acad. Natural
s Phila., Anthrop. Soc. Florence, Italy;
Medico-Legal Soc. New York, l'All. Scientif.
de France; hon. mem. Royal Australasian
ologists' Union (Melbourne); elected del.
Assn. Adv. Sci. from Royal Australasian
ologists' Union, Melbourne, 1914; charter
Am. Soc. Mammalogists; pres. Aquarium Soc.
gton. *Author:* Contributions to the Ana-
of Birds, 1882; The Osteology of Amia calva,
Outlines for a Museum of Anatomy, 1885;
butions to the Study of Heloderma, 1890;
yology of the Raven, 1890; Scientific Taxider-
Museums, 1894; Lectures on Biology, 1892;
rs Natural History of U.S., 1897; Osteology
ls., 1900; Osteology of Herodiones, 1901;
gy of Pigeons, 1901; Studies of the Human
1907; The Negro, 1907; Osteology of Birds,
with present wife) Folk-Lore Tales of Moe and
nsen; An Arrangement of the Families and
ther Groups of the Mammalia, 1911; Racial
of Beautiful Women as So Considered by
People, 1911; Review of the Fossil Fauna of
ert Region of Oregon, 1913; Further Studies
il Birds with Descriptions of New and Ex-
pecies, 1913; America's Greatest Problem—
gro, 1915. Also about 1,300 titles in articles
icine, science, travel, etc. Editorial naturalist
ire Magazine, Washington, 1923—. *Home:*
lls Church, Va.

ILER, Ellis W(illiam), geologist; *b.*
Rock, Grayson Co., Va., Oct. 15, 1881; *s.*
Alexander Hamilton, and Amanda (Harring-
B.A., Emory and Henry Coll., 1903; M.A.,
bilt U., 1907; M.A., Harvard, 1914, Ph.D.,
n, Leona Berry Smith, of Bristol, Tenn., Dec.
7; 1 son, Ellis William. Asst. in biology,
bilt U., 1908; prof. biology and geology,
hnic Coll., Ft. Worth, Tex., 1908-13; fellow
d, 1913-14; asst. in geology, Harvard, 1914-
so. prof. geology, Southern Methodist U.,
, prof. since 1918, also dean Grad. Sch.
926. Mem. Shaler Memorial expdn. to S.
hians, 1916; acting geologist Tex. Bur.
ic Geology, 1917; geologist Tex. Oil Co.,
Fellow Geol. Soc. America; mem. A.A.A.S.,
n. Geographers, Am. Assn. Petroleum Geolo-
ist. Parks Assn. Democrat. Methodist.
various tech. bulls., also articles in Am.
cience, Scientific American, etc. *Home:*
ynie Av., Dallas, Tex.

LER, Robert Pierce (Bob Shuler),
an, lecturer; *b.* Grayson Co., Va., Aug. 4,
John William Webster and Elvira (Cornett)
., Emory and Henry Coll., Emory, Va.;
D.D., Asbury College, Wilmore, Kentucky; *m.* Nelle Reeves, of Johnson City, Tenn., Oct. 4, 1905; children—William Reeves, Dorothy, Robert Pierce, Jack Cornett, Nelle, Richard Clifton (dec.), Edward Hooper, Phil Ross. Ordained ministry M.E. Ch., S., 1904; pastor, successively, Pocahontas, Norton, Cumberland Gap, Va., Elizabethtown, La Follette, Tenn., Grandview, Temple, Austin, Paris, Tex., and Trinity Ch., Los Angeles, Calif., since 1920. Owner and operator Broadcasting Station, KGEF, Los Angeles. Ex-pres. Ministerial Union of Los Angeles. Asso. editor The Home and State (anti-saloon organ, Tex.); now editor Bob Shuler's Magazine. Fundamentalist. *Author:* (brochures) McPhersonism; Miss X; Rise of Beastism; For Methodists Only; etc. *Home:* El Monte, Calif.

SHULL, A(aron) Franklin, zoölogist; *b.* Miami Co., O., Aug. 1, 1881; *s.* Harrison and Catharine (Ryman) S.; student Cornell U., summer 1906; A.B., U. of Mich., 1908; Ph.D., Columbia, 1911; *m.* Margaret Jeffrey Buckley, Sloan, Ia., Dec. 23, 1911; children—Elizabeth Buckley, Franklin Buckley. Instr. zoölogy, 1911, asst. prof., 1912, asso. prof., 1914, prof. since 1921, U. of Mich. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Soc. Zoölogists (exec. com., 1913-18), Am. Soc. Naturalists (sec. 1920-26), Am. Genetic Assn., Entomol. Soc. America, Mich. Acad. Science (pres. 1921-22), Sigma Xi (pres. Mich. chapter 1921-23), Alpha Sigma Phi, Gamma Alpha. *Author:* Heredity, 1926. Co-Author: Laboratory Directions in Principles of Animal Biology, 1919; Principles of Animal Biology, 1920. Contbr. numerous articles on sex determination, heredity and evolution. *Home:* 431 Highland Rd., Ann Arbor, Mich.

SHULL, Charles Albert, plant physiologist; *b.* Clark Co., O., Jan. 19, 1879; *s.* Harrison and Catharine (Ryman) S.; student Antioch Coll., Yellow Springs, O., 1900-02; B.S., U. of Chicago, 1905, Ph.D., 1915; Marine Biological Lab., Cold Spring Harbor, L.I., N.Y., summer 1907; *m.* Lena Mearle Larkin, of South Charleston, O., Nov. 30, 1907; 1 son, Sherman Kingsley. Fellow in zoölogy, U. of Chicago, 1905-06; asst. prof. biology, 1906-08, prof. biology and geology, 1908-12, Transylvania U., Lexington, Ky.; asst. in botany, U. of Chicago, summer 1911; asst. prof. botany, 1912-15, asso. prof. plant physiology and genetics, 1915-18, U. of Kan., chmn. dept. of botany, 1918; prof. plant physiology and head dept. of botany, U. of Ky., 1918-21; asso. prof. plant physiology, 1921-25, prof. since 1925, U. of Chicago. Fellow A.A.A.S. (asst. sec. autumn 1923); mem. Bot. Soc. America (chmn. physiol. sect., 1919), Am. Soc. Plant Physiologists (pres. 1924, 27), Ecol. Soc. America, Am. Soc. Naturalists, Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Ill. Acad. Science, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi. *Clubs:* Quadrangle, Innominate, Collegiate, Chaos (sec. 1926-27). Investigator; lecturer; author of papers on the physiology of plants. Editor Plant Physiology, 1926—; asso. editor Botanical Gazette, 1926—. *Home:* 122 East Cedar St., Homewood, Ill. *Address:* Dept. of Botany, Univ. of Chicago, Chicago, Ill.

SHULL, Deloss Carlton, lawyer; *b.* Pella, Ia., Mar. 28, 1858; *s.* Jacob Henry and Martha (Cutler) S.; A.B., Des Moines U., 1881; LL.B., Drake U., 1882; *m.* Fannie Edith Mitzell, of Sioux City, Ia., Oct. 24, 1889; children—Deloss Perkins, Henry C., Laurens Corning (dec.). Began practice at Vermilion, S.D., 1882; moved to Sioux City, Ia., 1887; now mem. Shull, Stilwell, Shull & Wadden; dir. and gen. counsel First Nat. Bank, Sioux City. Pres. Northern Bapt. Conv., 1919-20. Mem. Am., Ia. State and Sioux City bar assns., Chamber Commerce (Sioux City). Republican. *Clubs:* Sioux City Golf and Country, Knife and Fork, Professional Men's. Trustee U. of Chicago. *Home:* 2709 Jackson St. *Office:* Davidson Bldg., Sioux City, Ia.

SHULL, George Harrison, botanist; *b.* Clarke Co., O., Apr. 15, 1874; *s.* Harrison and Catharine (Ryman) Shull; B.S., Antioch Coll., 1901; Ph.D. (botany and zoölogy), University of Chicago, 1904; *m.* Ella Amanda Hollar, of Bushnell, Ill., July 8, 1906; 1 daughter, Elizabeth Ellen (deceased); *m.* 2d, Mary J. Nicholl, of Brooklyn, Aug. 26, 1909; children—John Coulter, Georgia Mary, Frederick Whitney, David Macaulay, Barbara Weaver, Harrison. Bot. asst. U.S. Nat. Mus., 1902; bot. expert U.S. Bur. Plant Industry, 1902-04; asst. plant physiology, U. of Chicago, 1903-04; botanical investigator, Sta. for Exptl. Evolution, Carnegie Instn. of Washington, Cold Spring Harbor, L.I., 1904-15; prof. botany and genetics, Princeton U., since 1915. Mem. Deutsche Botanische Gesellschaft, Deutsche Gesellschaft für Vererbungswissenschaft, Assn. Internat. des Botanistes (Leiden), Torrey Bot. Club, Bot. Soc. of America, Am. Soc. Naturalists (v.p. 1911, pres. 1917), Ecol. Soc. America, Am. Genetic Assn. (chmn. plant sect. 1912, advisory com. 1922—), Eugenics Research Assn., Eugenics Soc. America, Sigma Xi, Am. Geog. Soc., Am. Soc. Plant Physiology, Washington Acad. Sciences, Am. Philos. Soc.; fellow A.A.A.S. Lecturer and author of papers on variation, heredity and plant-breeding. Founder, and mng. editor of "Genetics" (mag.), 1916-25, asso. editor since 1925; first editor genetic sect. of Botanical Abstracts, 1918-22. *Address:* 60 Jefferson Rd., Princeton, N.J.

SHULZ, see also Schulz.

SHULZ, Adolph Robert, landscape painter; *b.* Delavan, Wis., June 12, 1869; *s.* August and Augusta (Lott) S.; pub. schs., Delavan; studied art at Art Inst., Chicago; Art Students' League, New York; acads. Julian and Colarossi, Paris, France, and in Munich, Bavaria; *m.* Ada Walter (artist), of Chicago, Sept. 5, 1894 (divorced); 1 son, Walter (dec.); *m.* 2d, Mrs. Alberta R. Miller, Oct. 21, 1926. Awarded Young Fortnightly prize, Chicago, 1900; William Frederick Grower prize, Chicago, 1898. Painting "Frost and Fog," purchased for Municipal Art League Gallery, Art Inst. Chicago, 1908; Milwaukee Art Inst. medal, 1918. A founder of Brown County group of artists. Pres. Tuckaway Country Club, Brown Co., Ind. *Home:* Delavan, Wis. *Address:* Nashville, Brown Co., Ind.

SHUMAKER, Edward Seitz, supt. Indiana Anti-Saloon League; *b.* Greenville, O., July 30, 1867; *s.* David W. and Sarah Ann (Seitz) S.; A.B., De Pauw U., 1895, D.D., 1918; *m.* Lena Belle Truax, of Cassville, Ind., Sept. 11, 1896 (died Mar. 24, 1899); *m.* 2d, Flora May Holliger, of Terre Haute, Ind., Sept. 12, 1900; children—Lois Willard, Albert Edmund, Paul Russell, Charles Wayne, Arthur Wesley. Ordained ministry M.E. Ch., 1890; pastor successively Bainbridge, Knightsville, Plainfield, Terre Haute, Williamsport (all of Ind.), until 1903; field sec. Ind. Anti-Saloon League, 1903-04, supt. South Bend dist., 1904-07, supt. Ind. since 1907 (sr. supt. in U.S.). Mem. Legal Hundred, Taylor U., Upland, Ind. Mem. S.R., Sons of Vets. (ex-nat. patriotic instr.), Ind. Sons of Vets. (ex-div. comdr.); hon. mem. Am. Commons Club. Republican. *Author:* Descendants of Henry Keller, 1924. Leader of Ind. drys in fight which secured county option in 1908, state prohibition, 1917, national prohibition, 1919. Writer of numerous pamphlets on prohibition, including Indiana Wet and Dry, 1925; What Medicinal Value Has Whiskey? 1927. Editor Ind. edit. American Issue. *Home:* 2232 Broadway. *Office:* Roosevelt Bldg., Indianapolis, Ind.

SHUMAKER, E(lmer) Ellsworth, clergyman; *b.* Muncy, Pa., Sept. 15, 1862; *s.* Jasper and Sarah (Dorworth) S.; A.B., *summa cum laude*, Harvard, 1889 (Phi Beta Kappa); Princeton Theol. Sem., 1889-90; grad. Gen. Theol. Sem., New York, 1891; post-grad. work, theology and philosophy, U. of Berlin, 1892-93; student in philosophy, Yale, 1898-99, Ph.D., 1902; *m.* Harriet Hall, of Glenburn, Pa., Aug. 12, 1891; 1 son, Brooks. In charge Zion P.E. Ch., Manchester Center, Vt., 1891-92; ordained Congl. ministry, 1894; pastor Mound City, Ill., 1893-96; prof. Southern Collegiate Inst. and pastor Albion, Ill., 1896-98; North Ch., Newburyport, Mass., 1899-1902; Covenant Ch., Chicago, 1903-06; acting pastor Wood Memorial Ch., Cambridge, Mass., 1907-10; pastor Shawmut Ch., Boston, 1911-14; lecturer on World Peace and A League of Nations, 1915-18, The League of Nations, 1919-20; pastor First Congl. Church, Adams, Mass., 1921-26. Charter mem. League to Enforce Peace. *Author:* God and Man: Philosophy of the Higher Life, 1909; The World Crisis and the Way to Peace, 1915. *Home:* Cambridge, Mass.

SHUMAN, Edwin Llewellyn, author; *b.* Lancaster Co., Pa., Dec. 13, 1863; *s.* William C. and Rebecca (Fertig) S.; Ph.B., Northwestern U., 1887, Ph.M., 1890; *m.* Emma Thompson, of Evanston, Ill., Dec. 25, 1895. Editor Evanston Press, 1889-90; traveled in Alaska, 1891; reporter and editor on Chicago Journal, 1892-95; lit. editor and editorial writer Chicago Tribune, 1895-1901; lit. editor Chicago Record-Herald, 1901-13; asst. gen. mgr. Associated Sunday Mags., New York, 1915; mng. editor Current History Magazine of New York Times, 1916-22; asso. editor Internat. Book Review, 1922-26; staff editor Literary Digest since 1926. *Clubs:*

Authors (New York); Dunwoodie Golf (Yonkers). *Author:* Steps Into Journalism, 1894; Practical Journalism, 1903; How to Judge a Book, 1910. Editor: A Decade of Oratory, 1888. *Home:* 65 Elliott Av., Yonkers, N.Y.

SHUMWAY, Daniel Bussier, college prof. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

SHUMWAY, Edgar Solomon, educator; *b.* Belchertown, Mass., June 6, 1856; *s.* Solomon and Susan (Perry) S.; A.B., Amherst, 1879, A.M., 1882; Ph.D., Rutgers, 1893; studied Roman law, etc., Berlin, and Marburg univs., 1886-87, and at Archæologische Institut, Athens, Greece, Archæologische Institut, Rome, Italy; *m.* Florence Snow, of Worcester, Mass., June 18, 1890; children—Waldo, Lowell, Conrad, Eric. Teacher, Cheltenham Mil. Acad., Phila., 1880-82; prof. Latin and Greek, Potsdam (N.Y.) State Normal Sch., 1882-83; adj. prof., and prof. Latin lang. and lit., Rutgers College, 1883-1900; purchased Rutgers art collection; lecturer on Roman law, U. of Pa., 1900-04; head of classical dept., Manual Training High Sch., Brooklyn, 1904-26; in charge of Annex High Sch., 1909-10. Univ. extension lecturer for N.Y. and N.J. on Greek, Hellenistic and Roman art; mem. mng. com. Am. Sch. Classical Studies in Rome. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn., Archæol. Inst. America, Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science; pres. Rutgers Phi Beta Kappa, 1899-1900; pres. Male High School Teachers' Assn., New York, 1907-11, Assn. Men Teachers and Principals, New York, 1909-10. *Author:* A Day in Ancient Rome; Latin Synonyms; Syllabus of Classical Archæology; Synopsis of Sources, Literature and Language of Roman Law. Editor Latine, a monthly jour. Editor Conington's Virgil, and Pope's Homer's Odyssey. Contbr. to jours. and mags. Second lt. 14th Inf. N.Y.G., now retired; mil. instr. Boyce's Tigers and N.Y. State Cadets. *Address:* 472 E. 18th St., Brooklyn, N.Y.

SHUMWAY, Walter Bradley, clergyman, educator; *b.* Phila., Pa., Dec. 31, 1852; *s.* Lowell and Laura (Bradley) S.; ed. Central High Sch., Phila.; in business 20 yrs.; grad. Newton Theol. Sem., 1894, B.D., 1910; D.D., Temple U., 1909; *m.* Louise B. Henderson, of Phila., May 15, 1901; children—Adelaide Katherine, Margaret Henderson. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1894; pastor Springvale, Me., 1894-99, Swampscott, Mass., 1900-09, Bryn Mawr, Pa., 1910-14; dean theol. dept. Temple U. since 1909, also prof. ch. history. Republican. *Club:* City (Phila.). Mem. Hist. Soc. Pa., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science. *Home:* 7 Elliott Av., Bryn Mawr, Pa.

SHUNK, Joseph Lorain, college prof. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

SHUPE, Henry Fox, clergyman, editor; Mar. 18, 1860-Oct. 13, 1926. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

SHURLY, Burt Russell, laryngologist, otologist; *b.* Chicago, July 4, 1871; *s.* Edmund R. P. and Augusta (Godwin) S.; B.S., U. of Wis., 1894; M.D., Detroit Coll. of Medicine, 1895; post-grad. course, U. of Vienna; *m.* Viola Palms, of Detroit, June 28, 1905; children—Marie G., Beatrice A., Burt Russell, Edmund R. P., Fredricka P. Practiced in Detroit, 1895—; clin. prof. laryngol. and med., Detroit Coll. Med.; cons. laryngologist Harper Hosp.; chief of staff Shurly Hosp.; laryngologist and otologist Woman's Hosp.; sec. Detroit Post-Grad. Sch. of Medicine; president of Detroit Tuberculosis Sanatorium. Actg. asst. surgeon U.S. Army and U.S. Navy, Spanish-Am. War; passed asst. surgeon, chief surgeon Mich. Naval Brig.; lieut. col. M.R.C.; med. dir. comdg. Detroit Coll. of Medicine and Surgery Base Hosp. No. 36, service in France, 1917-18; col. comdg. 310th Med. Regt. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons, Am. Coll. Physicians, Am. Acad. Medicine; mem. A.M.A., Mich. State Med. Soc., Am. Laryngol. Assn., Am. Otol. Soc., Am. Climatol. and Clin. Assn., Am. Acad. Ophthalmology and Oto-Laryngology, Am. Assn. Rhinology, Laryngology and Otology; member of American Board of Otolaryngology. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason. Mem. Loyal Legion, Am. Legion, Mil. Order World War (surgeon-gen.; comdr. Detroit Chapter). *Clubs:* Detroit, Detroit Athletic, Army and Navy, University, Country, Grosse Pointe, Grosse Ille Country. *Home:* 1027 Seminole Av. *Office:* 62 Adams Av. W., Detroit, Mich.

SHURTER, Edwin DuBois, educator, author; *b.* Samsonville, N.Y., Oct. 24, 1863; *s.* Martin and Mary C. (DuBois) S.; Ph.B., Cornell U., 1892; *m.* Alice Burtt, of Ithaca, N.Y., Aug. 16, 1893. Instr. elocution and English, Stanford U., 1893-94; instr. oratory, Cornell, 1894-99; practiced law in Ithaca, N.Y., 1896-99; prof. pub. speaking, U. of Tex., 1899-1923; dir. gen. Am. Citizenship League, 1923—. Mem. Phi Gamma Delta, Delta Chi. Republican. Presbyn. Mason. *Club:* Civitan. *Author:* Extempore Speaking, 1908; Science and Art of Debate, 1908; The Rhetoric of Oratory, 1909; One Hundred Questions Debated, 1913; Oral English, 1918; Public Speaking, 1927; Citizenship Readers. Compiler of Masterpieces of Modern Oratory, 1907; Speeches of Henry W. Grady, 1908; Oratory of the South, 1910; American Oratory of Today, 1911; Poems for Oral Expression, 1925; etc. *Address:* Sweetacre, Brooktondale, N.Y.

SHURTLEFF, Arthur Asahel, landscape architect; *b.* Boston, Mass., Sept. 19, 1870; *s.* Asahel M. and Sarah A. (Keegan) S.; B.S., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1894; S.B., Harvard, 1896; pupil of Charles Eliot, landscape architect; *m.* Margaret H. Nichols, of Boston, 1905. In office of Olmsted, Olmsted & Eliot, and Olmsted Brothers, Boston, 1896-1905; instr. landscape architecture, Harvard, 1899-1906; independent practice since 1906, embracing layout of private places, schs., colleges, land subdivisions, parks, playgrounds, parkways, park systems, and town planning. Adviser to Metropolitan Planning Div., 1907-09, to Planning Div. Boston Met. Dist. Comm., 1923, 24, 27, to park comms. of various cities, and to Boston Park Dept. since 1909. Mem. Art Comm. Commonwealth of Mass. Town planner U.S. Govt., World War. Mem. Am. Soc. Landscape Architects (pres.), City Planning Inst., Boston Soc. C.E.; hon. mem. Am. Inst. Architects. *Club:* Tavern. *Home:* 66 Mt. Vernon St. *Office:* 11 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

SHURTLEFF, Eugene, M.D.; *b.* Russell, Mass.; *s.* Lyman and Laura L. S.; prep. edn. Williston Sem.; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg., Boston, 1886; *m.* Elizabeth M. Mendum, of Melrose, Mass., 1888; children—Ernestine M., Laura Edna. Founded, 1888, and supt. North End Dispensary and Hosp., Boston; trustee of Coll. of Physicians and Surgeons. *Home:* 22 Jones Av., Dorchester, Mass. *Office:* 517 Shawmut Av., Boston, Mass.

SHURTLEFF, Flavel, city planning executive; *b.* Boston, Mass., Nov. 27, 1879; *s.* Flavel and Harriett (Bent) S.; A.B., Harvard, 1901, LL.B., 1906; *m.* Isabel Martha Brown, of Boston, June 28, 1910; children—Flavel, Ruth Brown, Martha Isabel. Practiced law in Boston, 1906-21; an organizer, 1910, and since sec. Nat. Conf. on City Planning; sec. Am. City Planning Inst. since 1918; field sec. Regional Plan of New York and Its Environs since 1921; lecturer on city planning and zoning. Republican. Conglist. Mem. Am. City Planning Inst., Boston Bar Assn., Delta Upsilon. *Club:* Montclair Athletic. *Author:* Carrying Out the City Plan (Russell Sage Foundation), 1914; also various articles on same subject. *Home:* Montclair, N.J. *Office:* 130 E. 22d St., New York, N.Y.

SHUSTER, George Nauman, author, educator; *b.* Lancaster, Wis., Aug. 27, 1894; *s.* Anthony and Elizabeth (Nauman) S.; A.B., U. of Notre Dame, 1915, A.M., 1920; Certificat d'Aptitude, U. of Poitiers, France, 1919; grad. study Columbia, 1924-26; *m.* Doris Parks Cunningham, of Los Angeles, Calif., June 25, 1924; 1 son, Robert George. Head of dept. of English, U. of Notre Dame, 1920-24; instr. in English, Brooklyn (N.Y.) Poly. Inst., 1924-25; prof. English, St. Joseph's Coll. for Women, Brooklyn, since 1924; asso. editor The Commonweal since 1925. Served as sergt., Intelligence Sect., U.S.A., World War. Mem. Calvert Associates. Catholic. *Author:* Catholic Spirit in Modern English Literature, 1922; Newman—Prose and Poetry, 1925; English Literature, 1926; The Hill of Happiness, 1926; The Catholic Spirit in America, 1927. *Home:* Glenbrook, Conn. *Office:* 4624 Grand Central Terminal, New York, N.Y.

SHUSTER, W(illiam) Morgan, publisher, lawyer; *b.* Washington, Feb. 23, 1877; *s.* William Morgan and Caroline H. (von Tagen) S.; grad. Central High Sch., 1893 (col. cadet regt., 1894); partial course Columbian Coll. and Law Sch.; *m.* Pearl B. Trigg, of Glasgow, Ky., Apr. 20, 1904. Stenographer, War Dept., 1898; in Cuban customs service, 1899-1901; insular collector of customs at Manila, 1901-06; mem. Philippine Commn. and sec. pub. instrn., P.I., 1906-09; treas.-gen. and financial adviser of Persia, May 1911-Jan. 1912. Pres. The Century Co., N.Y. City, since Nov. 1915. *Clubs:* Army and Navy (Manila); Cosmos (Washington); City Midday, Manhattan, West Side Tennis, New York Athletic (New York). *Address:* 353 4t New York, N.Y.

SHUTE, A(braham) Lincoln, man, missionary; *b.* Braman's Corners, nectady Co., N.Y., Feb. 15, 1865; *s.* Lewis and Lucinda (Foote) S.; B.A., Cornell Coll., M non, Ia., 1887, M.A., 1890; B.D., Drew Theol 1890; studied Ill. Wesleyan, U. of Chicago; Fargo, 1913; Am. School of Oriental Research salem, summer session, 1925; Th.D. *summa laude,* Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem., Louisvill 1927; *m.* Nellie Haney, of Canton, Illinois children—Lewis Haney, Vivian Lizzie (Mrs. Barney Thompson), Zelma Luella, Harold Olin Yates, Clarence William; *m.* 2d, Laur Ward, of Bismarck, N.D., 1914. Began M.I istry, 1885; pastor in Ill., N.J., Wis. and N.I 30 yrs.; chaplain N.D. Ho. of Rep., 1911; cer stewardship lecturer, financial agt., evangelist 20; Near East lecturer and organizer in N.D 21; pastor Thoburn Ch., Calcutta, 1921-22 and prof. English Bible and systematic th India Meth. Theol. Coll., Bareilly, India, 1 and Jabalpur, C.P., India, 1923-25; world missionary and archæol. investigation, includ Babylon, Kish, Birs Nimrud, Palestine and 1921-25; Bibl. research and lit. work, S. Bapt Sem., Louisville, Ky., 1926-27. Mem. ex World's Purity Federation, 1913-21; supt Purity Federation, 1915-20. Apptd. by Bengal mem. bd. govs. Bruce Instn., 1921 hibitionist. *Author:* The Fatherhood of God What Shall I Do With My Life? 1922; Old ment History, Literature and Theology, 192 The Battle of Beth-horon in Bibliotheca Sac 1927. *Home:* Erie, Ill.

SHUTE, Daniel Kerfoot, M.D.; *b.* dria, Va., Oct. 22, 1858; *s.* Samuel Moore a Cecelia (Kerfoot) S.; A.B., Columbian (now Washington) U., 1879, M.D., 1883; post-grad in clin. ophthalmology, Royal London Ophth Hosp., and at U. of Berlin; *m.* Augusta Pettis Kittery, Maine, Aug. 19, 1896. Prosector to anatomy, 1886-87, lecturer, 1887-88, prof. an 1888-1910, and (formerly) clin. prof. ophthal George Washington University; ophthalm Providence Hospital, Central Dispensary Emergency Hosp., Columbia Hosp., Govt. H the Insane, George Washington Hosp., D.C. A.A.A.S.; mem. Med. Soc. D.C. (ex-pres. Assn. D.C., Anthrop. and Micros. socs. Wash Assn. Am. Anatomists, Clinico-Pathol. Soc., Va. Med. Soc., Soc. Ophthalmologists and O of Washington (ex-pres.), Soc. of the Cin S.A.R. *Club:* Cosmos. *Author:* A First Organic Evolution, 1899. Contbr. to Re Handbook of Medical Sciences and to med. various articles on ophthalmology and a *Home:* 1727 De Sales St. N.W., Washingto

SHUTE, Henry Augustus, author; ter, N.H., Nov. 17, 1856; *s.* George S. and (Simpkins) S.; A.B., Harvard, 1879; *m.* An Weeks, Oct. 18, 1885 (died Jan. 26, 1895); —Richard E., Nathalie; *m.* 2d, Ella Kent, 1897. Admitted to bar, 1882; judge polic Exeter, 1883-1926; in practice as mem. H and Richard E. Shute until 1927. Republican Farmers' Ins. Co. *Author:* Real Diary of Boy; Sequel, 1904; Letters to Beany and Le ters of Plupy Shute, 1905; Real Boys, 1905; Neighbors, 1906; A Profane and Somewhat able History of Exeter, 1907; The Country 1908; Farming It, 1909; Plupy, 1910; A Lawyer, 1911; Plupy, 1912; Misadventures Good Boys, 1914; The Youth Plupy, 1917; with the Downy Chin, 1917; Brite and Fai The Real Diary of the Worst Farmer, 1919; and Old J. Albert, 1924; Plupy, Beany an Contractors, 1926; Chadwick and Shut Printers, 1927. *Home:* Exeter, N.H.

SHUTTER, Marion Daniel, clergy New Philadelphia, O., Aug. 4, 1853; *s.* Peter Alethia M. (Haag) S.; A.B., U. of Wooste A.M., 1879; B.D., Bapt. Theol. Sem., Chicag D.D., Canton Theol. Sem., New York, 1900; Fargo (N.D.) Coll., 1921; *m.* Mary E. Wilki Madison, Wis., June 30, 1887; 1 son, Arnold son. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1881; pastor Bapt. Ch., Minneapolis, 1881-86; changed vi pastor First Universalist Ch., Minneapoli 1927. Pres. Universalist Gen. Conv., 1911-15 Minneapolis, Skylight, Six O'Clock, Universi *thor:* Wit and Humor of the Bible, 1892; Jus Mercy, 1894; A Child of Nature, 1896. Joint

essive Men of Minnesota, 1897; Applied Evo- 1900; The Way the Preachers Pray, 1900; f James Harvey Tuttle, 1905; Report of Min- lis Vice Commn., 1910. Editor: History of apolis, 1922. Mem. Bd. of Lectureship, Uni- st Ch., 1919. Pres. Minneapolis Charter n., 1920-27. *Home:* Oak Grove Hotel, Min- is, Minn.

UTTS, Frank Barker, lawyer; *b.* Dear- Co., Ind., Sept. 11, 1870; *s.* Abram P. and da (Barker) S.; grad. high sch., Aurora, Ind., LL.B., DePauw U., 1892; *m.* Agnes John, of a, June 8, 1910; children—Marion Julia, Eli- Began practice at Aurora, 1891; moved to , Fla., 1910, and represented interests of M. Flagler for a number of yrs.; now mem. m Shutts & Bowen; founder and propr. Mi- erald; dir. First Nat. Bank, of Miami, Miami First Nat. Bank, and many Fla. corpns. er of Florida Inland Waterways Commission. Am. and Fla. State bar assns., Nat. Editorial Phi Gamma Delta, etc. Southern Democrat. dist. Mason, Elk. Fla. dir. Dixie Highway *Clubs:* Rotary, Country, Biscayne Yacht, bo Cay (Miami); Rockwood Hall (Tarry- N.Y.). *Home:* Miami, Fla.

BERT, see also Seibert, Siebert.

BERT, William Luther, army officer; *b.* en, Ala., Oct. 12, 1860; *s.* William J. and tta (Ward) S.; U. of Ala., 1878-80; grad. U.S. cad., 1884; *m.* Mary Margaret Cummings, of sville, Tex., Sept. 1887; children—William Franklin Cummings, Harold Ward, Edwin r, Martin David, Mary Elizabeth; *m.* 2d, n Clyne Bairnsfather, of Edinburgh, Scotland, 1922. Apptd. 2d lt. engrs., June 15, 1884; Engr. Sch. of Application, 1887; 1st lt., Apr. ; capt., Mar. 31, 1896; maj., Apr. 23, 1904; , 1909; brig. gen. U.S.A. and extended the of Congress by act approved Mar. 4, 1915; gen., June 28, 1917; retired, Apr. 4, 1920. engr. river work in Ky., 1887-92; in constrn. hannel connecting Great Lakes, 1892-94; in engring. river and harbor dist. (Ark.), 1894-98; iv. engring., Engr. Sch. of Application, 1898- ief engr. 8th Army Corps, and chief engr. and gr. Manila & Dagupan R.R., 1899-1900; in engring. river and harbor dists. (headquarters, ille and Pittsburgh), 1900-07; mem. Isthmian Commn., Mar. 1907-Apr. 1914. Built the Locks and Dam, Panama Canal, the west vater, Colon Harbor, and excavated channel Gatun to Atlantic Ocean. Under the joint es of the Am. Nat. Red Cross and the Chinese served as chmn. bd. engrs. on flood prevention m, Huai River Valley, China, June-Oct. 1914. ed as comdr. 1st Div., Am. troops in France, Maj. Gen. Pershing, June 1917; comdr. South- n Dept., at Charleston, S.C., Jan.-May 1918; hem. Warfare Service U.S.A., which he organ- May 1918-Feb. 1920. Chmn., chief engr. Ala. Docks Commn. since Nov. 26, 1923. D.S.M. Comdr. Legion of Honor (French). *Home:* g Green, Ky.

LEY, Edwin Henry, business man. See (1926-27).*

LEY, Frank J., mining engr. See Vol. 1914-15).

LEY, Frederick Hubbard, prof. mech. g.; *b.* Oxford, Mass., June 24, 1872; *s.* Sumner aria F. (Miller) S.; Ph.B., Brown U., 1898; t night schs., Mass. Inst. Tech.; M.E., Case pplied Science, 1905; *m.* Annabelle Pearson, caloosa, Ala., June 10, 1909; children—Alden and, Julia Pierson. Apprenticeship machine nd surveyor's office; draftsman and asst. engr., ghouse Elec. Mfg. Co., and N.Y.C.&H.R. R. 99-1903; instr. and asst. prof. mech. engring., Sch. Applied Science, Cleveland, O., 1903-08; ech. engring., U. of Ala., 1908-12; asso. prof., rof. mech. engring. and head of the dept., U. ., 1912-20; dean Coll. of Engring., U. of Nev., . Fellow A.A.A.S. Mem. Am. Soc. M.E., romotion Engring. Edn., Am. Soc. Civil Engrs., Xi, Sigma Phi Sigma, Phi Kappa Phi. Uni- *Author:* Elementary Mechanical Drawing V. D. Browning), 1905; A Text Book of Pure nism, 1914. Research work on flow of stream h nozzles; mfr. of synthetic gasoline. *Home:* 6th St., Reno, Nev.

LEY, John Adams, lawyer; *b.* Milledge- Ga., Jan. 4, 1888; *s.* James Longstreet and Mattie (Erwin) S.; prep. course, Ga. Mil. Coll., Milledgeville, Ga.; LL.B., U. of Ga., 1911; mem. Ga. Vanderbilt debating team, 1910; class orator, 1911; *m.* Nettie Whitaker Cone, of Milledgeville, Nov. 25, 1914; children—John A. (dec.), James Malcolm, Jeannette. Admitted to Ga. bar, 1911, and began practice under title of Sibley & Sibley, Milledgeville; became mem. firm King & Spalding, Atlanta, Ga., 1918, now Spalding, MacDougald & Sibley; general counsel, Atlanta & Lowry Nat. Bank, Atlanta Trust Co., Coca-Cola Bottling Co., Atlantic Ice & Coal Co., Southeastern Underwriters' Assn.; judge County Court, Baldwin Co., Ga., 1914-18. Mem. Bd. of Founders Oglethorpe U. Mem. Am. Bar Assn. (v.p. 1922), Ga. and Atlanta bar assns., Sphinx (U. of Ga.); asso. mem. Assn. of Bar of City of N.Y. Democrat. K.P. *Clubs:* Capital City, Druid Hills Golf, Piedmont Driving. *Home:* 48 Muscogee Av. *Office:* Atlanta Trust Co. Bldg., Atlanta, Ga.

SIBLEY, Joseph Crocker, ex-congressman; Feb. 18, 1850-May 19, 1926. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

SIBLEY, Josiah, clergyman; *b.* Augusta, Ga., May 12, 1877; *s.* Robert Pendleton and Susie (Bolling) S.; Webb Sch., Bell Buckle, Tenn.; B.A., Pomona Coll., Calif., 1899; B.D., Yale, 1902; successful Yale Univ. debater against Princeton, 1901; D.D., King, 1911, Pomona, 1922; *m.* Adeline Webb, of Bell Buckle, Tennessee, Sept. 4, 1906; children—Lois, Peyton, Josiah. Ordained Presbyn. ministry by Presbytery of Los Angeles, Calif., 1902; pastor 1st Ch., Azusa, Calif., 1902-05, 1st Ch., Long Beach, Calif., 1905-09, 1st Ch., Knoxville, Tenn., 1909-14, Calvary Ch., San Francisco, 1914-20, 2d Presbyn. Ch., Chicago, 1920-26, Westminster Presbyn. Ch., Pasadena, Calif., since 1926. Mem. Nat. Service Commn. and mem. com. on men's work of Gen. Assembly Presbyn. Ch. U.S.A. Dir. Presbyn. Hosp. (Chicago), Dubuque (Ia.) Coll. and Sem., Chicago Training Sch.; trustee Pomona College. Chaplain Dem. Nat. Conv., San Francisco. Mem. Ill. Soc. Mayflower Descendants (vice gov.), S.A.R. (chaplain Ill. chapter), Phi Beta Kappa, Chicago Assn. Commerce, etc.; chmn. ex. com. Ill. Edn. Campaign for $3,000,000; mem. bd. dirs. Chicago Better Govt. Assn. Mason. *Clubs:* University, Chicago Rotary (Chicago); Pasadena Golf. *Author:* Pathfinders of the Soul Country, and Other Sermons for Today, 1918. *Address:* Lake Av. and Woodbury Rd., Pasadena, Calif.

SIBLEY, Louise Lyndon. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

SIBLEY, Robert, engineer, editor; *b.* Round Mountain, Ala., Mar. 28, 1881; *s.* Robert Pendleton and Susie (Bolling) S.; B.Sc., Coll. of Mechanics, U. of Calif., 1903; *m.* Catharine Stone, of Oakland, Calif., Sept. 8, 1904; 1 dau., Catharine Elizabeth. Chief elec. engr., Mariposa Commercial & Mining Co., Jan.-Sept. 1903; prof. mech. engring., 1903-04, mech. and elec. engring., 1904-07, head Sch. of Engring., 1903-07, U. of Mont.; in practice in Mont., 1907-11; asso. prof. mech. engring., 1911-12, prof. until July 1, 1915, U. of Calif. Pacific Coast editor Electrical World and Electrical Merchandising and editor Journal Electricity, 1919-22; editor Journal of Electricity and Western Industry and pres. McGraw-Hill Co., of Calif., 1919-22; Pacific Coast consultant, McGraw-Hill Co., 1923—. Exec. mgr. Calif. Alumni Assn., 1923—; pres. Berkeley Acceptance Corporation, 1927—; vice-pres. American Alumni Council, 1926—. Pres. San Francisco Elec. Development League. Editor of com. to assist various councils of defense in the West in coördinating elec. activities in the war. Fellow Am. Inst. E.E. (v.p. 1921-23); mem. Am. Soc. M.E. (v.p. 1921-23), Delta Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Tau Beta Pi, Golden Bear Soc. (U. of Calif.). Mason (K.T., Shriner). *Clubs:* Commonwealth, Engineers (San Francisco); Faculty (U. of Calif.); Claremont Country (Oakland). *Author:* A Primer of Applied Thermodynamics; Elements of Fuel Oil and Steam Engineering; Research Statistics on Undeveloped Water Power Resources of U.S.; The Romance of California. *Home:* 2735 Durant Av. *Office:* Stephens Union, Berkeley, Calif.

SIBLEY, Rufus Adams, merchant. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

SIBLEY, Samuel Hale, judge; *b.* Union Point, Ga., July 12, 1873; *s.* Samuel Hale and Jennie (Hart) S.; mother a pioneer temperance advocate of Ga.; A.B., U. of Ga., 1892, LL.B., 1893, LL.D., 1925; *m.* Florence Weldon Hart, of Union Point, Apr. 29, 1897; children—William Hart, Sara Virginia, Florence Weldon. Began practice at Union Point, 1893; county judge, Greene Co. Court, 1905-12; judge City Court, Greensboro, 1912-17; dist. atty. Ga. R.R., 1917-19; U.S. dist. judge, Northern Dist. of Ga., Aug. 1919—. Mem. Chi Phi, Phi Beta Kappa, Alumni Soc. U. of Ga. (pres. 1924, trustee, 1925-33). Democrat. Presbyn. K. of P., Moose. *Home:* Marietta, Ga.

SIBLEY, William Giddings, editor; *b.* Racine, Meigs Co., O., Feb. 29, 1860; *s.* Hiram Luther and Esther Ann (Ellis) S.; B.A., Marietta (O.) Coll., 1881, honorary M.A., 1906; L.H.D. from Rio Grande (O.) College, 1926; *m.* Miss Frank Roberts, of Racine, O., Aug. 26, 1886; 1 son, Hiram Ellis. Clerk in gen. store, 1881-87; founder, and editor Meigs County Tribune, 1887-90; editor and pub. Gallipolis (O.) Tribune, 1890-1920; editor Omaha Bee, Feb.-Oct. 1920; chief editorial writer Chicago Daily Journal of Commerce, Oct. 1920-24; writer "Along the Highway" editorial column, same, since 1924. State librarian of Ohio, 1889-90; capt. and q.m. 7th Regt. O.N.G., 1902-03. Republican; Methodist. Mason (32°, K.T.). Mem. Loyal Legion, Delta Upsilon. *Author:* The French Five Hundred and Other Papers, 1901; The Story of Freemasonry, 1904. *Address:* Gallipolis, O.

SICKEL, William George, ocean transportation. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

SICKELS, Ivin, college prof. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

SIDDONS, Frederick Lincoln, judge; *b.* London, Eng., Nov. 21, 1864; *s.* Joachim H. and Mary A. S.; ed. principally at home; LL.B., Columbian (now George Washington) U., 1887, LL. M., 1888; admitted to bar, 1887; *m.* Harriet C. Van Auken, of Alexandria, Va., Apr. 26, 1892; children—Mary Elizabeth (Mrs. George Starr Lasher), Frederick Philip Heyward. Prof. law Nat. U., since 1898; Asso. Justice Supreme Court, D.C., since 1915. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Am. Soc. Internat. Law, Internat. Law Assn., Sigma Nu Phi. Democrat. Formerly for 6½ yrs. a commr. on Uniform State Laws for the D.C., one of 3 commrs. of D.C. and chmn. Commn. on Pub. Welfare Legislation of D.C. *Clubs:* Cosmos, Washington Golf and Country. *Home:* 1914 Biltmore St. N.W. *Office:* U.S. Court House, Washington, D.C.

SIDERS, Walter Raleigh, educator; *b.* nr. Knoxville, Marion Co., Ia., Dec. 4, 1870; *s.* Cyrus W. and Mary Jane (Whiteman) S.; B.S., Fremont Coll., 1891; Pd.D., U. of Ida., 1927; *m.* Ethel Vinita Sparks, of American Falls, Ida., Dec. 26, 1904; children—Walter R., Bernard (dec.), Carol Knox. Prin. pub. schs., Crawford, Neb., 1891-94; supt. schs., Alliance, Neb., 1894-98; prin. high. sch., Wahoo, Neb., 1898-99; supt. schs. Pocatello, Ida., 1899-1927; field rep. World Federation of Edn. Assns., 1927—. Developed a system of whole-class, group and individual instruction which was first reported to N.E.A. at Chicago in 1909. Mem. N.E.A. (chmn. bd. trustees, 1922—), World Fed. Edn. Assns., Nat. Council of Edn., Idaho Schoolmasters' Club (pres.), Pi Gamma Mu. Conglist. Mason (32°). *Author:* Course of Study Public and High Schools, State of Idaho, 1903; Code School Laws for Idaho, 1911; Report on Situation of Public Education in Omaha, 1927. *Home:* Pocatello, Idaho.

SIDLEY, William Pratt, lawyer. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

SIDWELL, Thomas Watson, school prin.; *b.* Johnsville, Md., May 16, 1859; *s.* Dr. Reuben and Sarah A. S.; ed. New Windsor Coll., 1874-76; hon. M.A., U. of Pa., 1907; *m.* Frances M. Haldeman, of Martinsburg, W.Va., June 29, 1887. Taught in pub. schs., 1876-80, Friends' Elementary and High Sch., Baltimore, 1880-83; founded, 1883, and since principal, Sidwells' Friends Sch., Washington. *Home:* 3901 Wisconsin Av. *Office:* 1811 I St. N. W., Washington, D.C.

SIEBENTHAL, Claude Ellsworth, geologist; *b.* Vevay, Ind., Apr. 16, 1869; *s.* John Amie and Annie (McKay) S.; desc. of John Francis de Siebenthal, one of the Swiss founders of Vevay and Switzerland Co., Ind., 1801; student Ind. U., 1889-91, 1893-94; A.B., Stanford, 1892, A.M., 1893; fellow U. of Chicago, 1897-99, 1900-01; *m.* Myrtle Madden, of Olney, Ill., Dec. 14, 1904. Asst. geologist Ark. Geol. Survey, 1889-93; instr. geology, Ind. U., 1891; asst. geologist Ind. Geol. Survey, 1896-99; instr. physiography and geology, Indianapolis Manual Training Sch., 1899-1900; asst. geologist, 1901-10, geologist since 1911, U.S. Geol. Sur-

vey. Mem. Geol. Soc. America, Geol. Soc. Washington, Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs. Republican. *Club:* Cosmos (Washington, D.C.). *Author:* Joplin (Mo.) District Folio (with W. S. T. Smith), 1907; Geology and Water Resources of the San Luis Valley, Colo., 1910; Origin of the Zinc and Lead Deposits of the Joplin Region, 1915; also numerous other bulls., and articles relating to mineral resources of U.S. *Address:* U.S. Geological Survey, Washington, D.C.

SIEBERT, see also Seibert, Sibert.

SIEBERT, Wilbur Henry, univ. prof.; *b.* Columbus, O., Aug. 30, 1866; *s.* Louis and Sarah A. (Van De Water) S.; A.B., Ohio State U., 1888; A.B., Harvard, 1889, A.M., 1890; univs. Freiburg (Baden) and Berlin, 1890-91; *m.* Annie Ware Sabine, Aug. 16, 1893; children (adopted)—Elizabeth Lincoln Marshall, John Fellows Marshall. Asso. prof., 1898-1902, prof. European history, 1902-25, research prof. history since 1925, sec. of the faculty, 1902-06, acting dean, Coll. Liberal Arts, Jan. 1, 1927—, Ohio State U.; traveled in Europe, 1909-10. Lecturer in history, Ohio Wesleyan U., 1907-08. Mem. American Hist. Assn., Nat. Inst. of Social Sciences; an organizer and 1st pres. Graduate Club, Harvard; many yrs. pres. First Neighborhood Guild (social settlement); ex-mem. Bd. of Associated Charities of Columbus, O.; pres. Harvard Club of Central Ohio, 1904, 1911; mem. council Associated Harvard Clubs, 1902; mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Beta Theta Pi. *Author:* The Underground Railroad from Slavery to Freedom, 1898, 1899; The Government of Ohio, 1904; Report on Collections of Material in English and European History in the Libraries of the U.S., 1905; The Legacy of the American Revolution to the British West Indies; The Loyalists of Pennsylvania; Loyalism in East Florida, 1774-1785, and the Examinations in London and the Bahama Islands of East Florida Claimants, 1927; and other monographs and papers on the Am. Loyalists; Ohio State University's Share in the World War. Corr. mem. Royal Soc., Can.; pres. Ohio History Teachers' Assn., 1914, 15; fellow Royal Hist. Soc., Am. Geog. Soc.; mem. Am. Antiquarian Soc. *Address:* 182 W. 10th Av., Columbus, O.

SIEDENBURG, Frederic, clergyman, educator, sociologist; *b.* Cincinnati, O., Jan. 28, 1872; *s.* Frederic and Barbara (Kaelin) S.; B.A., St. Xavier's Coll., Cincinnati, 1893; joined Soc. of Jesus (Jesuits), 1893; M.A., St. Louis U., 1899; divinity student St. Louis U., 1904-08; sociology and economics, univs. of Innsbruck and Vienna, 1909-11. Prof., St. Ignatius Coll., Chicago, 1900-03, St. Louis U., 1903-04; ordained R.C. priest, 1907; with Loyola U., Chicago, since 1911, dean School of Sociology, since 1914. Dir. Chicago Pub. Library; mem. exec. bd. Nat. Catholic Welfare Council; mem. A.A.A.S., Nat. Conf. Social Work, Am. Sociol. Soc., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Assn. for Labor Legislation, Acad. Polit. Science, Nat. Child Labor Com., Nat. Conf. Catholic Charities, Ohio Soc., Ill. Catholic Hist. Soc. (pres.), etc. *Author:* Sociology and the Church. Contbr. to various journals. Republican. *Clubs:* Collegiate (dir.), Hamilton, Mediævalists, Social Worker Country (trustee). *Home:* Loyola Univ., Rogers Park. *Office:* 28 N. Franklin St., Chicago, Ill.

SIEFERT, Henry Otto Rudolf, educator. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

SIEG, Lee Paul, physicist; *b.* Marshalltown, Ia., Oct. 7, 1879; *s.* George Lewis and Mary Eliza (Toomer) S.; B.S., State U. of Ia., 1900, M.S., 1901, Ph.D., 1910; *m.* Gretchen L. Potts, of Garden Grove, Ia., Aug. 18, 1913; children—Virginia Ruth, Robert Paul, Barbara Helen. Asst. in physics, State U. of Ia., 1899-1900; instr. physics, and head of dept., Carleton Coll., Northfield, Minn., 1903-06; instr. physics, 1906-08, asst. and asso. prof., 1908-19, prof. 1920-24, State U. of Ia.; prof. physics, and head dept., U. of Pittsburgh, 1924-25, dean Sch. of Edn., Mar.-July 1925, prof. physics, dean Coll., and Grad. Sch., since 1925. Capt. Air Service, U. S.A., Feb. 23, 1918-July 31, 1919; served in Eng. and France. Fellow A.A.A.S., Am. Phys. Soc., Pa. Acad. Science; mem. Optical Soc. America, Sigma Xi, Gamma Alpha. Democrat. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Faculty, University. Contbr. about 25 papers on optical subjects, especially properties of crystals and results of researches on elasticity. *Home:* 6632 Ridgeville St., Pittsburgh, Pa.

SIEGEL, Isaac, ex-congressman. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

SIEVERS, Fred John, prof. soils; *b.* North Milwaukee, Wis., Oct. 1, 1880; *s.* William and Elizabeth (Oelhafen) S.; State Normal Sch., Oshkosh, Wis.; grad. State Normal Sch., Milwaukee, Wis., 1904; B.S. in agr., U. of Wis., 1910, M.S., 1922; *m.* Emma C. Behnke, of Mishicot, Wis., June 12, 1907; children—Jeanette D., Howard R., Frederick B. Prin. state graded sch., Mishicot, Wis., 1905, high sch., Brillion, Wis., 1906-07; instr. soils U. of Wis., 1909-12; prof. agronomy, Milwaukee County Sch. of Agr. and Domestic Economy, Wauwatosa, Wis., 1912-13, supt., 1913-17; prof. soils, State Coll. of Wash., since 1917. Mem. Am. Soc. Agronomy (pres. Pacific sect. 1923-24), Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Internat. Farm Congress, Wash. Irrigation Inst., Pullman Chamber of Commerce (pres. 1924), Internat. Soc. of Soil Science, Am. Soil Survey Assn., Theta Chi, Sigma Xi, Alpha Zeta, Phi Kappa Phi; fellow A.A.A.S. Republican. Methodist. Mason. *Clubs:* Kiwanis (pres. 1926), Pullman University. Author numerous papers on agrl. topics. *Home:* Pullman, Wash.

SIEVERS, Frederick William, sculptor: *b.* Ft. Wayne, Ind., Oct. 26, 1872; *s.* Frederick Augustus Ferdinand and Caroline (Dieter) S.; ed. pub. schs., Atlanta, Ga., and Mechanics' Inst., Richmond, Va., 1894-95; student Prep. Sch. of Art, Rome, 1899-1901 (2d prize, 1st prize, hon. mention); Royal Acad. of Arts, Rome (1st prize); Académie Julian, Paris; *m.* Elsie Muegge, of N.Y. City, 1906; children—William Daniel, Lillian Gladys. Exhibited at Baltimore Exhbn. of Sculpture. Prin. works: Equestrian statue of Gen. R. E. Lee and group of Confederate soldiers, Gettysburg, Pa.; equestrian statue of Stonewall Jackson, Richmond, Va.; equestrian group, including figure of Gen. Lloyd Tilghman, Vicksburg, Miss.; Maury Monument at Richmond, which contains a seated figure of Matthew Fontaine Maury and a large globe surrounded by eighteen figures which represents a storm on land and sea, and symbolizes meteorology, hydrography, geography, etc. Democrat. *Home:* Forest Hill, Richmond, Va.

SIFTON, Harry Austin, surgeon; *b.* Oil Springs, Ont., Can., May 20, 1867; *s.* Henry and Margaret (Watkins) S.; M.D., U. of Mich., 1886; *m.* Mary Ellen Evans, of Cambria, Wis., Apr. 17, 1895. Began practice at Suttons Bay, Mich., 1886; surgeon C.&N.W. Ry. Co. for Wis., 1895—; chief surgeon Milwaukee Hosp., 1906—. Mem. Milwaukee Co. Med. Soc., Milwaukee Med. Soc., Brainard Med. Soc., Wis. State Med. Soc., A.M.A., Western Surg. Soc., etc. Mason (32°). *Home:* 519 Astor St. *Office:* Wells Bldg., Milwaukee, Wis.

SIGERFOOS, Charles Peter, zoölogist; *b.* nr. Arcanum, O., May 4, 1865; *s.* George W. and Nancy (Shanck) S.; B.S., Ohio State U., 1889; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1897; unmarried. Asst. in Ohio State U., 1889-91; instr. U. of Va., 1891-92, Johns Hopkins, 1895-97; asst. prof. animal biology, 1897-1900, prof. zoölogy since 1900, U. of Minn. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Soc. Naturalists, Am. Soc. Zoölogists, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Beta Theta Pi. *Address:* 1023 University Av. S.E., Minneapolis, Minn.

SIGMUND, Frederick Lester, publisher. See Vol. X (1918-19).

SIHLER, Ernest Gottlieb, univ. prof.; *b.* Fort Wayne, Ind., Jan. 2, 1853; *s.* Rev. William S. and Susannah (Kern) S.; grad. Concordia Coll., Ind., 1869; studied divinity Concordia Lutheran Sem., St. Louis; univs. of Berlin and Leipzig, 1872-75; fellow Greek, Johns Hopkins, 1876-79, Ph.D., 1878 (1st Ph.D. in Greek there); Litt.D., Lafayette Coll., 1915; *m.* Emily Birkner, of New York, September 5, 1881; children—Henry John, Florence (dec.), Howard Crosby. Classical instructor, New York, 1879-91; prof. in Concordia Coll., Milwaukee, 1891-92; prof. Latin, and lecturer in Grad. Sch., New York U., 1892-1923, emeritus since Sept. 1, 1923. Visited Pompeii, Rome, Oxford, 1897, Cambridge, 1909; active in securing transfer to New York U. of classical library of late Prof. Hübner of U. of Berlin. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn. *Author:* Lexicon to Latinity of Cæsar's Gallic War, 1891; Testimonium Animæ (The Spiritual Elements of Classical Civilization), 1908; Annals of Cæsar, a critical biography, 1911 (German version, Teubner, Leipzig, 1912); Cicero of Arpinum, 1914; Hellenic Civilization (with G. W. Botsford), 1915. Editor: Edition of Plato's Protagoras, 1881, 1892; Edition of Cicero's Second Philippic, 1901. Collaborator with Chancellor MacCracken on Memorial Vol. of Hall of Fame of New York U., 1901; History of New York University (co-author); From Augustus to Augustine, 1923. Also mo 60 monographs concerning classical histor philology in Am., English and German e publs. *Home:* Mt. Vernon, N.Y.

SIKES, see also Sykes.

SIKES, Clarence S., ry. official; *b.* At Ga., Feb. 14, 1869; *s.* Robert H. and Eva (I S.; student Richmond Mil. Acad., Augusta, 1 *m.* Medora Rhodes, of Edinburg, Ind., Sept. 14 children—Chase B., Alvin R., Mabel H. In ag ing dept., Georgia R.R., Augusta, 1883-95 Great Northern Ry., at St. Paul, Minn., 189 C.,H.&D. R.R., 1902-04; became connecte Pere Marquette R.R., as auditor traffic accou gen. auditor 1904, v.p. and gen. auditor since 1918. Mem. Detroit Board of Commerce. R can. Conglist. *Club:* Detroit Athletic. *Hom* Seward Av. *Office:* Fort St. Union Depot, D Mich.

SIKES, Enoch Walter, coll. pres.; *b.* Co., N.C., May 19, 1868; *s.* John C. and Jane tin) S.; M.A., Wake Forest Coll., N.C., 1891; Johns Hopkins, 1897; *m.* Ruth Wingate, of Co., N.C., Aug. 1, 1900. Teacher since 1891 history and polit. economy, 1897-1916, dean, 1 Wake Forest (N.C.) Coll.; pres. Coker Coll., ville, S.C., 1916-25; pres. Clemson Agrl. Clemson, S.C., since July 1, 1925. Mem. N.C ate, 1911. Gov. Carolinas Kiwanis Dist., 192 *thor:* From Colony to Commonwealth, 1897 Confederate Congress, 1904; Joseph Hewes Sketches in Biographical History of North Ca 1909; The First Constitution of North Ca 1909. *Editor:* Baptist Historical Papers. A Clemson College, S.C.

SIKES, George Cushing, publicis Dodge Center, Minn., June 4, 1868; *s.* Henry cey and Eleanor (Shepard) S.; B.S., U. of 1892; Ph.M., U. of Chicago, 1894; *m.* Madel Hon. Alfred Wallin, Feb. 6, 1897; children— Wallin, Eleanor Shepard. Learned printer's was one time pres. Minneapolis Typogra Union; did newspaper work in Minneapolis an cago; editorial writer on Chicago Record, 189 sec. Chicago St. Ry. Commn., 1900-02; asst 1903-05, sec., 1906-08, Municipal Voters' L Chicago; expert investigator for Chicago Commn., May, 1908-Feb., 1909, and for Jo Ewen, Chicago harbor commr., during summ fall of 1909. Sec. Chicago Bur. of Pub. Effi Aug., 1910-Oct. 1, 1915; engaged by the t assist in preparation of reps., issued 1917, Unifi of Local Governments in Chicago, and City M Plan for Chicago; also by Taxpayers' Assn. o on rep. City and County Consolidation fo Angeles. Several yrs. writer of editorial an articles for Chicago Daily News. Spl. stud municipal questions; dir. of Policemen's A and Benefit Fund of Chicago, 1923-26; sec. C Pension Commn., created to study Chicago pension problems, until July 1927. *Home:* W. Erie St., Chicago, Ill.

SILBERSTEIN, Ludwik, scientist; *b.* saw, Poland, May 17, 1872; *s.* Samuel and (Steinkalk) S.; grad. Gymnasium, Cracow, studied at Cracow, Heidelberg and Berlin U., in math. physics, Berlin, 1894; *m.* Rose Eise of Warsaw, June 29, 1905; children—George Hedwiga Renata, Hannah Emily. Asst. in ph Lemberg, 1895-97; lecturer in math. physics, Bologna, Italy, 1899-1904, U. of Rome since math. physicist at research lab., Eastman Kodak since 1920. Lecturer on relativity and gravit Cornell U., 1920, Toronto U. and Chicago U., British subject. *Author:* Vectorial Mechanics The Theory of Relativity, 1914, 24; Sim Method of Tracing Rays through Lenses, etc., Projective Vector Algebra, 1919; Elements of tromagnetic Theory of Light, 1918; Eleme Vector Algebra, 1919; Theory of General Rela and Gravitation, 1922; also numerous pape physics. *Home:* 129 Seneca Parkway, Roch N.Y.

SILCOX, John B., clergyman. See Vol (1914-15).

SILER, Joseph F., medical officer, U.S. Orion, Pike Co., Ala., June 8, 1875; *s.* Quintus Alice (Dean) S.; B.S., State Normal Coll., 1900; Ala. Poly. Inst., 1893; M.D., U. of Va., Army Med. Sch., Washington, D.C., 1904; *m.* Douglas McNeill, of Fayetteville, N.C., De 1910. Entered U.S.A., 1900; apptd. contra

, 1900; 1st lt. and asst. surgeon, 1903; promoted ugh grades to lt. col., 1920. Chief Div. of Lab- ories and Communicable Diseases, Office of f Surgeon A.E.F., France, World War; asst., sion of Sanitation, Office of Surgeon General, -1921, chief same, 1921-1923; president U.S.A. Research Bd., on duty in Philippines, 1923-25; of Professional Service Div., Office of Surgeon , since 1925. Investigated pellagra, as chmn. mpson-McFadden Pellagra Commn. Fellow Am. Phys. and Am. Coll. Surg.; mem. A.M.A., Am. Tropical Medicine (pres.), Soc. for Exptl. Biol- and Medicine, Am. Pub. Health Assn., Assn. Mil. eons, Phi Delta Theta, Alpha Omega Alpha. byn. Mason. *Clubs:* Army and Navy, Chevy se (Washington, D.C.); New York Athletic; y and Navy, Manila Golf (Manila). Contbr. on gra and research articles on transmission of ue fever by mosquitoes. *Address:* Office of eon General of the Army, Washington, D.C.

LL, Frederick Herbert, clergyman, edu- r; *b.* N.Y. City, Mar. 10, 1874; *s.* Thomas Henry Jane Burges (Miller) S.; A.B., Columbia, 1894, D., 1924; B.D., Gen. Theol. Sem., 1898; un- ied; Deacon, 1898, priest, 1899, P.E. Ch.; te Mt. Calvary Ch., Baltimore, Md., 1898-1900; d Order of the Holy Cross, 1900; founder and master Kent Sch. since 1906, also sec. of corpn. nder and pres. bd. trustees, South Kent Sch., 1923. Mem. Alpha Delta Phi. *Club:* Colum- University (N.Y. City). *Home:* Kent, Conn.

LL, Louise Morgan, author; *b.* Honolulu, during U.S. consulship of father; *d.* Brig. Gen. gan Lewis (U.S.V.) and Louise (Genella) Smith; Mt. Vernon Inst., Washington, D.C.; *m.* George ie Sill, 1889 (divorced, 1908). Mem. lit. staff per & Bros., 1899-1905; mem. editorial staff per's Mag. as asst. to late Henry Mills Alden, -10; resigned to go abroad, and has since ed in Paris, France. Paris corr. New York Sat- y Review, and American Magazine of Art. *Au-* (poems) In Sun or Shade, 1906; Sunnyfield hildren), 1909; The Life of Lives, 1922. Trans- : The Tidings Brought to Mary (Paul Claudel's nonce Faite à Marie), 1916; Guynemer, Knight e Air (Henry Bordeaux's biog.), with introduc- by Theodore Roosevelt, 1918; History of French rature (by Charles des Granges), 1919; The te Sisters (by Ernest Dimnet), 1927. Deco- d with the Médaille de la reconnaissance fran- , 1919, for war work. Mem. Dames Loyal on. *Home:* 35 Boul. Lefebvre, Paris, France.

LLIMAN, Harry Inness, editor, pub.; *b.* anoy Plane, Pa., Dec. 15, 1876; *s.* John H. and nah (Rhoads) S.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Argenta Jones, of Pottsville, Pa., May 10, 1913; 1 dau., a Kathryn. Owned Tamaqua Herald at 19; be- e connected with Tamaqua Courier, 1899, now editor; owner and editor Pottsville Journal; Miners' Journal Newspaper Co., Fidelity Build- Loan Assn.; dir. East Pa. Light, Heat & Power Merchants Nat. Bank. Corpl. Co. B, 8th Pa. Inf., Spanish-Am. War. Member Planning mn., Pottsville. Mem. bd. dirs. Pottsville s., Pottsville Children's Home, Y.W.C.A. Re- ican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Pottsville, Schuylkill ntry; Sea View Golf (Absecon, N.J.). *Home:* Mahantongo St. *Office:* 213 S. Center St., sville, Pa.

LLIMAN, Reuben Daniel, lawyer; *b.* son, Wis., May 17, 1871; *s.* Dwight and Mari- (Parks) S.; grad. Central High Sch., St. Paul, ; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1894; *m.* Belle Evelyn , of Duluth, Minn., Aug. 3, 1898; 1 son, Sher- Eddy. Practiced law, Duluth, 1894-98, Hono- 1898-99 and 1901-03, San Francisco, 1903-05, at New York. Judge Circuit Court, 1st Circuit, Mar.-June 1900, and by appmt. of President inley, June 5, 1900-01, resigning to resume law ice; formerly mem. firm Choate, Larocque & heil, New York City. Has been counsel in a per of important cases tried in Honolulu, San cisco, Boston and Washington. Republican. : 316 Park Av., E. Orange, N.J. *Office:* 46 r St., New York, N.Y.

LLS, Kenneth Charles Morton, coll. ; *b.* Halifax, N.S., Dec. 5, 1879; *s.* Charles Mor- nd Elizabeth Head (Ketchum) S.; A.B., Bow- 1901; A.M., Harvard, 1903; post-grad. Colum- 1905-06; LL.D., U. of Me., 1916, Bates Coll., Dartmouth College, 1918, Colby College, 1920, ams College, 1927; *m.* Edith Lansing Koon, ortland, Maine, Nov. 21, 1918. Assistant in English, Harvard, 1901-03; instr. in English and classics, Bowdoin, 1903-04; tutor in English, Columbia, 1904-05; adj. prof. Latin, 1906-07, Winkley prof. Latin lang. and lit. since 1907, dean, 1910-18, acting pres., 1917-18, pres., May 14, 1918—, Bowdoin Coll. Dem. candidate for U.S. Senator, Me., 1916; mem. bd. of visitors, U.S. Naval Acad., 1917-21 (pres. bd. 1920-21). Deputy to Gen. Conv. P.E. Ch.; del. P.E. Ch. World Conf., Lausanne, 1927; pres. N.E. Assn. of Colleges and Secondary Schs., 1926. Trustee Wellesley College since 1927. Member Modern Language Assn. America, Am. Philol. Assn., Me. Hist. Soc. (pres. 1922-24), Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Kappa Epsilon, Dante Soc. *Clubs:* Cumberland (Portland); Tavern, Harvard, University (Boston); University (Washington). *Author:* The First American, and Other Poems, 1911. Also reviews and various edntl. addresses. *Address:* Brunswick, Me.

SILLS, Milton, actor; *b.* Chicago, Ill., Jan. 12, 1882; *s.* William Henry and Josephine Antoinette (Troost) S.; A.B., U. of Chicago, 1903; scholar and fellow in philosophy same univ., 1½ yrs.; *m.* Gwladys Edith Wynne, of London, Eng., May 26, 1910 (divorced); 1 dau., Dorothy Gardyne; *m.* 2d, Doris (Margaret) Kenyon, actress Oct. 12, 1926; 1 son, Kenyon Clarence. Début in "Dora Thorne," at New Palestine, O., 1906; played in Donald Robertson's Art Theatre, Chicago, 1907-08, later in New Orleans; leading man in "This Woman and This Man," at Maxine Elliott Theatre, New York, 1909, also appeared in "A Happy Marriage," by Clyde Fitch, under management of Charles Frohman; appeared in "The Servant in the House," Belasco's "The Fighting Hope"; played in "Diplomacy," "Mother," "The Rack," under William A. Brady; then in "The Governor's Lady," "The Law of the Land," etc. First screen work, 1914, in "The Pit"; has taken leading parts in "Behold My Wife," "The Great Moment," "Adam's Rib," "As Man Desires," "Skin Deep," "The Sea-Hawk," "The Knock-out," "Men of Steel," "Hard Boiled Haggerty," etc. Also author "Men of Steel." Mem. Actors' Equity Assn. (council), Delta Kappa Epsilon. Republican. *Clubs:* Lambs, Players (New York); The Masquers (pres.), Lakeside Country (Hollywood, Calif.); Southern Calif. Athletic. Frequent speaker on screen art, literature and religion; gave lecture at Coll. of Business Administration, Harvard, 1927. *Home:* 315 Saltair Av., Los Angeles, Calif.

SILSLEY, Frank Mitchell, clergyman; *b.* Madison, Pa., Feb. 14, 1873; *s.* Adam and Jennie (Mitchell) S.; A.B., Waynesburg (Pa.) Coll., 1895, D.D., 1908; grad. Western Theol. Sem., 1898; *m.* Georgiana R. Reed, of Uniontown, Pa., Oct. 26, 1898. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1898; pastor Dunbar, Pa., 1898-1900, Meadville, 1900-07, North Ch., Pittsburgh, 1907-11, Westminster Ch., Seattle, Wash., 1911-17, 1st Ch., Oakland, Calif., since 1917. Trustee San Francisco Theol. Sem., Ch. Extension Soc., San Francisco. *Club:* Kiwanis. *Home:* 390 Jayne St., Oakland, Calif.

SILVA, William Posey, landscape painter; *b.* Savannah, Ga., Oct. 23, 1859; *s.* James Sylvester and Margaret Susan (Askew) S.; grad. Chatham Acad., Savannah, 1875; *m.* Caroline Walker Beecher, of Battle Creek, Mich., Jan. 1, 1885; 1 son, Abbott Beecher. In chinaware business with father, 1876-87, and as Silva & Abbott, Chattanooga, Tenn., until 1906; studied art, Julian Acad., Paris, under Laurens and Henri Royer, 1907-09, landscape under Chauncy Ryder, Estaples, France. Exhibited at the Salon des Artistes Français, Paris, 1908, 22, 23, 26; Autumn Salon, 1908; "one-man" show, Galleries of George Petit, 1909; at Corcoran Gallery, National Academy Design, Pennsylvania Academy Fine Arts, Art Institute Chicago; "one-man" show, London and Paris, 1922. Returned to Chattanooga, 1909; in Washington, D.C., 1910-1913, Carmel-by-the-Sea, Calif., since 1913. Awarded silver medal, Appalachian Expn., Knoxville, Tenn., 1913, San Diego Expn., 1915; gold medal, Miss. Art Assn., 1916; hon. mention Paris Salon, 1922; Southern States Art League prize, Atlanta, 1925; popular prize, New Orleans Art Assn., 1926; grand prize, Ga.-Ala. Exhibit, 1926; popular prize, Southern Italy Art League, 1927. Represented in permanent collection of art galleries in Charleston (S.C.), Chattanooga, (Tenn.), Ft. Worth (Tex.), Emporia (Kan.), Nashville (Tenn.), New Orleans (La.), Jackson (Miss.), Janesville (Wis.), Memphis (Tenn.), Milwaukee (Wis.), Palo Alto (Calif.). Photographs of paintings are in the print dept. of Congressional Library, Washington, D.C.; picture purchased by French Govt., 1926. Mem. Am. Federation Arts, Soc. Washington Artists, Southern States Art League (1st v.p. 1927), Miss. Art Assn., Am. Art Assn. (Paris), New Orleans Art Assn. *Home:* Carmel-by-the-Sea, Calif.

SILVER, Abba Hillel, rabbi; *b.* Neinstadt, Schirwindt, Lithuania, Jan. 28, 1893; *s.* Moses and Diana (Seamon) Silver; A.B. from University of Cincinnati, 1915; rabbi Hebrew Union Coll., 1915, D.D., 1925; *m.* Virginia, *d.* Louis and Clementine Horkheimer, of Wheeling, W.Va., Jan. 2, 1923. Rabbi Congregation L'Shem Shamayim, Wheeling, 1915-17, The Temple, Cleveland, since 1917. Mem. internat. Actions com. of World Zionist Orgn.; mem. bd. govs. Hebrew Union Coll.; mem. bd. Jewish Publn. Soc. America, Federation Jewish Charities, of Cleveland, Cleveland Associated Charities; pres. Cleveland Bur. of Jewish Edn.; mem. Commn. on Jewish Edn. of Union of Am. Hebrew Congregations; contbg. editor World Unity. In France, World War, at request of govts. of U.S. and France. *Home:* 10311 Lake Shore Boul. *Address:* The Temple, E. 105th St. at Ansel Rd., Cleveland, O.

SILVER, Ernest Leroy, normal sch. pres.; *b.* Salem, N.H., Sept. 29, 1876; *s.* Clinton Leroy and Paulina Clymelia (Ayer) S.; grad. Pinkerton Acad., 1894; B.Litt., Dartmouth, 1899; hon. Pd.D., 1924; *m.* Hattie May Plummer, of Salem, N.H. Supt. schs., Rochester, N.H., 1900-04, Portsmouth, 1905-09; prin. Pinkerton Acad., 1909-11; pres. State Normal Sch., Plymouth, N.H., since Aug. 1911. Progressive Republican. Mason. *Home:* Plymouth, N.H.

SILVER, Gray, farmer; *b.* Whitehall, Va., Feb. 17, 1871; *s.* Francis, 3rd, and Mary Ann (Gray) S.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs.; *m.* Kate Bishop, of Martinsburg, W.Va., Dec. 5, 1908; children—Mary Gray, Gray, Anne Beall, Francis, Catherine du Bois. Engaged in farming in Shenandoah Valley, also in Ill. and Ark.; breeder Shorthorn cattle and Shropshire sheep; pres. John W. Bishop Co., Martinsburg, W.Va. Active in Am. Farm Bur. Federation, and organizer of the agrl. bloc in Congress. Mem. State Senate, W.Va., 1907-15; lt. gov. of W.Va., 1911-13; mem. State Tax Commn., 1926-27. Pres. Potomac Farm Loan Bank; dir. Merchants & Farmers Bank, Martinsburg Fruit Exchange, Nat. Bur. Econ. Research, N.Y. City; pres. Inwood Fruit Growers' (cooperative), Grain Marketing Co. (nat. cooperative), Berkeley Co. (W.Va.) Fruit Growers; v.p. Federated Fruit and Vegetable Growers (nat. cooperative); dir. Federated Growers Credit Assn.; mem. Farm Bur. Group visiting Europe, Federal Fact Finding Commn. on Distribution Cost, Nat. Unemployment Conf. (by appmt. President Harding); col. on staff of Gov. H. D. Hatfield; official rep. of Am. Farm Bur. Federation at Rep. and Dem. nat. convs., 1920, 24. Decorated by French Govt. for "distinguished service in agriculture." Mem. Nat. Park Bd. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Farm Economic Assn., S.A.R., S.R., Nat. Soc. Sons and Daughters of Pilgrims, Am. Clan Gregor Soc. (dep. chieftain). Democrat. Presbyterian. Mason. *Clubs:* National Press, Internat. Rotary. Author and patron of 7 companion bills constituting W.Va. good roads system and laws. State lecturer for Nat. Grange, 1900-02. *Home:* Martinsburg, W.Va.

SILVER, H(orace) Percy, clergyman; *b.* Phila., Pa.; *s.* Joseph S. and Harriet L. (Robinson) S.; pub. schs. of Phila.; grad. Gen. Theol. Sem., N.Y., 1894; D.D.; LL.D., Hobart Coll., S.T.D., Gen. Theol. Sem.; unmarried. With J. B. Lippincott Co., Phila., 4½ yrs.; deacon, 1894, priest, 1895, P.E. Ch.; in charge St. Andrew's Ch., Omaha, Neb., 1894-96; rector Holy Trinity Ch., Lincoln, Neb., 1896-99, Ch. of Good Shepherd, and canon of Trinity Cathedral, Omaha, 1899-1901; chaplain U.S.A., 1901-10; sec. Missionary Dept. of the Southwest, 1910-13; elected bishop coadjutor of Kan. (withdrew); elected bishop coadjutor of Tex. (declined); chaplain U.S. Mil. Acad., Sept. 1913-18; rector Ch. of the Incarnation, New York, Oct. 1918—. Mason (32°, Knight Red Cross of Constantine); K.C.C.H. *Address:* 209 Madison Av., New York, N.Y.

SILVER, Jesse Forrest, clergyman. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

SILVERCRUYS, Robert, diplomat. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

SILVERMAN, Alexander, chemist; *b.* Pittsburgh, Pa., May 2, 1881; *s.* Philip and Hannah (Schamberg) S.; Ph.B., Western U. of Pa. (now U. of Pittsburgh), 1902, M.S., 1907; A.B., Cornell U., 1905; *m.* Elrose Reizenstein, of Pittsburgh, Dec. 16,

1908. Chemist, Macbeth-Evans Glass Co., Pittsburgh, 1902-04; instr. chemistry, 1905-09, asst. prof., 1909-12, prof. inorganic chemistry, 1912—, head dept. of chemistry, 1918—, U. of Pittsburgh. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Ceramic Soc., Pa. Acad. Sciences, Am. Electrochem. Soc., Soc. Glass Tech. (London), Soc. Glass Tech. (Germany), Phi Lambda Upsilon, Pi Lambda Phi, Omicron Delta Kappa. Jewish religion. *Clubs:* Chemists' (New York); Authors (Pittsburgh). *Author:* Laboratory Directions in Inorganic Chemistry; Study Questions and Problems in Inorganic Chemistry. Contbr. to tech. publs.; tech. and popular lecturer on scientific subjects. Consultant on glass; researches have resulted in manufacture of important commercial glasses; inventor of numerous devices for microscope illumination. *Home:* 1514 Denniston Av., Pittsburgh, Pa.

SILVERMAN, Joseph, rabbi; *b.* Cincinnati, Aug. 25, 1860; *s.* M. H. and Ulrika (Piorkowsky) S.; A.B., U. of Cincinnati, 1883; studied Hebrew Union Coll., D.D., 1887; D.H.L., University of N.Y., 1924; *m.* Henriette Block, of Galveston, Tex., Dec. 5, 1886; 4 children. Ordained rabbi, 1884; minister Temple Emanu-El, Dallas, Tex., 1884-85, Congregation Benai Israel, Galveston, 1885-88, Temple Emanu-El, New York, 1888-1922, since rabbi emeritus same; hon. rabbi Temple Emanu-El, Boro Park, Brooklyn, 1925. Member Council of Religious Congress, Chicago Exposition, 1893; pres. Central Conf. Am. Rabbis, 1900-03; founder, 1903, and pres. Emanu-El Brotherhood; mem. Am. Jewish Com.; former gov. Hebrew Union Coll.; Grand Chaplain Masons of N.Y., 1906-08; pres. Order B'nai B'rith, Dist. I, 1913-15; mem. General Com. Order of B'nai B'rith; mem. exec. com. Nat. Assn. Advancement of Colored Race, 1909-12; v.p. Internat. Peace Forum and asso. editor Peace Forum Mag., 1913; mem. Mohawk Peace Conf., 1911-13. Hon. pres. Assn. Reform Rabbis of N.Y.; hon. pres. N.Y. Bd. Jewish Ministers; pres. Eastern Council Reform Rabbis, 1917-19; sec. Emanu-El Theol. Sem. Assn.; trustee Emanu-El Sisterhood for Personal Service; hon. v.p. Palestine Foundation Fund; mem. nat. exec. com. Zionist Orgn. America, Masonic Palestine Foundation; mem. Am. com. Gen. Palestine Exploration Soc. Mem. Ohio Soc. of N.Y., Clergy Club. *Author:* Catechism on Judaism, 1886; also pamphlets on theol. and Hebrew subjects; articles in cyclos. Corr. editor, Jewish Encyclopedia; contbr. to North Am. Rev. *Home:* 55 E. 86th St., New York, N.Y.

SILVERS, Earl Reed, author; *b.* Jersey City, N.J., Feb. 22, 1891; *s.* Earl Brittin and Evelyn (Reed) S.; A.B., Rutgers Coll., 1913, hon. A.M., 1923; *m.* Edythe I. Terrill, of Rahway, Dec. 14, 1916; children—Earl Reed, Edith Evelyn, Terrill (dec.). Alumni sec., 1913-16, asst. to pres., 1916-25, dir. of public information since 1925, Rutgers Univ. Editor Rutgers Alumni Quarterly, 1914-21, Rutgers Alumni Monthly since 1921, Industrial Extension Record since 1926. Member Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Phi, Theta Nu Epsilon. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Rutgers (New Brunswick); Delta Phi (New York); Colonia (N.J.) Country. *Author:* Dick Arnold of Raritan College, 1920; Dick Arnold Plays the Game, 1921; Dick Arnold of the Varsity, 1921; Ned Beals, Freshman, 1922; At Hillsdale High, 1922; Ned Beals Works His Way, 1923; Jackson of Hillsdale High, 1923; The Hillsdale High Champions, 1924; Barry the Undaunted, 1924; Barry and Budd, 1925; The Spirit of Menlo, 1926; The Menlo Mystery, 1926; Carol of Highland Camp, 1927. *Home:* Rahway, N.J.

SILVESTER, Richard William, college pres. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

SILZER, George S., ex-governor; *b.* New Brunswick, N.J., Apr. 14, 1870; *s.* Theodore C. and Christina (Zimmerman) S.; ed. pub. and high schs.; LL.D., Rutgers, 1923; *m.* Henrietta T. Waite, of Metuchen, N.J., Apr. 18, 1898. Admitted to N.J. bar, 1892; mem. Bd. of Aldermen, Brunswick, N.J., 1892-96; chmn. Dem. Co. Com., Middlesex Co., 10 yrs.; mem. N.J. Senate, 1907-12; prosecutor of pleas, Middlesex Co., 1912-14; circuit judge, by apptmt. of Gov. Fielder, later by apptmt. Gov. Edwards, 1914-22 (resigned); gov. of N.J., Jan. 1923-Jan. 1926. Chmn. bd. Broad and Market Nat. Bank and Trust Co. (Newark), New Brunswick Trust Co.; pres. and dir. Interstate Trust Co. (New York). Chmn. Port of New York Authority. Episcopalian. Mason. Elk. *Clubs:* Princeton, Nat. Democratic (New York). *Home:* Metuchen, N.J. *Office:* 59 Liberty St., New York, N.Y.

SIM, John Robert, coll. prof.; Feb. 15, 1849-Dec. 22, 1925. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

SIMKHOVITCH, Mary Melinda Kingsbury, social economist; *b.* Chestnut Hill, Mass., Sept. 8, 1867; *d.* Col. Isaac Franklin and Laura Davis (Holmes) Kingsbury; A.B., Boston U., 1890; studied Radcliffe Coll., 1 yr.; fellowship from Women's Industrial and Ednl. Union, U. of Berlin, 1 yr.; Columbia, 1 yr.; *m.* Vladimir Gregorievitch Simkhovitch, Jan. 7, 1899; children—Stephen, Helena. Head worker at College Settlement, New York, Jan.-Nov. 1898, at Friendly Aid House, 1898-1902, Greenwich House, since 1902; adj. prof. social economy, Barnard Coll. (Columbia), 1907-10; asso. in social economy, Teachers Coll. (Columbia), 1910-13. Lecturer in N.Y. School of Philanthropy, 1912-15. Dir. New York Parks and Playgrounds Assn., Com. of 14, Kappa Kappa Gamma; mem. Nat. Social Service Commn. of Episcopal Ch., Nat. Federation of Settlements. *Clubs:* Woman's City, Cosmopolitan. *Author:* City Worker's World, 1917. *Home:* 27 Barrow St., New York, N.Y.

SIMKHOVITCH, Vladimir Gregorievitch, coll. prof. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

SIMKINS, William Stewart, prof. law; *b.* Edgefield, S.C., Aug. 25, 1842; *s.* Eldred James and Martha (Bythewood) S.; grad. Mil. Acad. of S.C., Charleston, S.C., 1861; D.C.L., U. of the South, June 1913; *m.* Lizzie Ware, of Monticello, Fla., Feb. 10, 1870 (died 1911). Joined S.C. troops, Dec., 1860; transferred to C.S.A. after its organization, 1861, as 1st lt. of arty.; served through Civil War and surrendered with Johnson's Army, in N.C., Apr. 1865. Admitted to bar, 1870; practiced at Monticello, Fla., 1870-73, Corsicana, Tex., 1873-85, Dallas, 1885-99; prof. law U. of Tex. since 1899. Mem. Delta Chi. Episcopalian. Mason. *Club:* Town and Gown. *Author:* Simkins on Equity, 1903; Simkins' Contracts and Sales, 1905; Simkins on Administration of Estates in Texas, 1908; A Federal Suit in Equity, 1909; A Federal Suit at Law, 1912; Title by Limitation in Texas. Lectures on legal ethics. *Home:* 2214 Rio Grande St., Austin, Tex.

SIMMONDS, see also Simonds.

SIMMONDS, Frank William, educator; *b.* on farm nr. Cedar, Smith Co., Kan., Mar. 16, 1876; *s.* Angus MacDonald and Christina (Tillman) S.; ed. rural schs., Smith Center High Sch.; B.Sc., Salina U., Salina, Kan., 1902, M.Sc., 1903; grad. work U. of Kan.; studied law; *m.* Margaret Dale Boughman, of Smith Center, Kan., June 3, 1900 (died 1922); children—Lillis Dale (Mrs. D. Howard Moreau), Helen Francis, Lois Christine; *m.* 2d, Clara Blanche Burns, June 8, 1927. Supt. public schs., Mankato, Kan., 1902-13, Lewiston, Ida., 1913-20; mgr. Eastern dist. Chamber of Commerce of U.S., 1920-23; also federated work of ry. presidents with Nat. Chamber; dep. mgr. (mgr. State Bank & Clearing House divs.) Am. Bankers Assn., 1923—. Mem. Kan. State Bd. of Edn., 1910-13; organized and managed circuit of summer chautauquas, 1906-13. Dir. N.E.A., 1917-20; pres. Ida. State Teachers' Assn., 1919. Mem. exec. com. State Council of Defense, and federal food administrator, Nez Percé Co. during the war. Mem. Acad. Polit. Science. Republican. Mason (32°, Shriner), Odd Fellow, Elk. *Clubs:* Outlook, Machinery. *Author:* Physiology; also brochures on Coöperative Farm Marketing, Relationship State Bank and Federal Reserve System, Uniform State Banking Laws, Better Understanding of Economic Conditions, etc. *Home:* 620 W. 116th St. *Office:* 110 E. 42d St., New York, N.Y.

SIMMONS, see also Simons, Symons.

SIMMONS, Daniel Augustus, judge. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

SIMMONS, Edward, artist; *b.* Concord, Mass., Oct. 27, 1852; *s.* George Frederick and Mary Emerson (Ripley) S.; A.B., Harvard, 1874; studied painting under Lefebvre, and Boulanger, Paris; *m.* Vesta Schallenberger, Dec. 1883; children—William, George Bradford; *m.* 2d, Alice Ralston Morton, Sept. 1903; 1 son, Peter. Professional painter, 1879—; prize from Municipal Art Soc. of New York for mural decoration in Criminal Ct. Bldg.; decorations in Mass. State House, Minn. Capitol, Appellate Ct., New York, Library of Congress, Washington, D.C., S.Dak. Capitol, Waldorf Astoria Hotel, Law Ct. of Des Moines, Ia., Court House, Mercer, Pa., also pvt. homes of Frederick Vanderbilt, Hyde Park, N.Y., John D. Rockefeller, Tarrytown, N.Y., etc.; mural decorations, Panama P.I. Expn. Mem. Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters, Ten Am. Painters. *Author:* From Seven to Seventy, Memories s Painter, 1922. *Address:* 16 Gramercy Park, York, N.Y.

SIMMONS, Edward Alfred, publishe Brooklyn, N.Y., Mar. 20, 1875; *s.* John Wesle Agnes Anne (Owers) S.; ed. pub. schs., Broo *m.* Ida Boone Rines, of Brooklyn, Oct. 12, children—Aline, Doris, Elizabeth. Entered er of Simmons-Boardman Pub. Co., 1889, sec. dir., treas. and v.p. 1903, pres. since 1911; c bd. Am. Saw Mill Machinery Co., Corley Mfg pres. Am. Saw Works. Served in Construction U.S.A., Feb. 1918-Feb. 1919, World War; nov Q.M. Res. Affiliate mem. Am. Soc. C.E.; asso. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs. Republican. Episcop Mason (Shriner), Elk. *Clubs:* Bankers, Engi Army and Navy, Railroad, Automobile of Am Adirondack League (New York); Hamilton (B lyn); Union League (Phila.); Army and Navy, gressional Country (Washington); Engineers (try (L.I.); Thendara (N.Y.) Golf. *Home:* Ditmas Av., Brooklyn, N.Y. *Office:* 30 Churc New York, N.Y.

SIMMONS, Edward Henry Harrim stock brokerage; *b.* Jersey City, N.J., Aug. 21, *s.* Charles Dewar and Cornelia Neilson (Harri S.; ed. Stevens Sch., Hoboken, N.J., and D Sch., N.Y. City; student Coll. Phys. and Surg. lumbia); *m.* Caroline Comstock, of N.Y. City, 15, 1901 (died 1920). Began as clk. T. J. Tay Co., investment bankers, 1898; clk. Guaranty Co. and Smithers & Reimer, 1899-1900; brokerage firm Rutter & Gross (now E. H. H. mons & Co.) since 1900; mem. New York S Exchange since 1900, gov., 1909, v.p., 1921-24, since 1924; v.p. Stock Clearing Corpn.; dir. H man Nat. Bank. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* U Racquet and Tennis, Links, Nat. Golf, Piping Country. *Home:* 812 Park Av. *Office:* 52 Br way, New York, N.Y.

SIMMONS, Furnifold McLendel, sena *b.* Jones Co., N.C., Jan. 20, 1854; *s.* Furn Greene and Mary (McLendel) S.; A.B., Tr Coll., N.C., 1873; LL.D., Trinity Coll., 1901, U. of N.C., 1915; *m.* Eliza Humphrey, of Ge boro, N.C., 1875; *m.* 2d, Belle Gibbs, of Hyde N.C., 1886. Admitted to bar, 1875, and pract at New Bern and Raleigh, N.C., until 1901. M 50th Congress (1887-89), 2d N.C. Dist.; collc internal revenue, 4th Dist., 1893-97; chmn. Exec. Com. of N.C., 1892, 98, 1900, 02, 04, 06; senator from N.C., 5 terms, 1901-31; chmn. Se Finance Com., 1913-19; now mem. Dem. Nat. C Co-author of Underwood-Simmons Tariff Act, 1 21. *Address:* New Bern, N.C.

SIMMONS, Geo(rge) Finlay, zoölogist Sherman, Tex., Oct. 25, 1895; *s.* David Edward Virgilia Octavia (Finlay) S.; student Houston (T Law Sch., 1913-14, Rice Inst., Houston, 1915 A.B., U. of Tex., 1921; A.M., 1922; *m.* Arm Victoria Hatcher, of Fort Worth, Tex., Mar. 2, 1 children—George Finlay, Robert MacGregor. successively stenographer, secretary, law cl 1913-15; asst. in biology, Rice Inst., 1915-16; Houston Chronicle, 1916; sec. of police, Hous 1916-17; asst. in gen. zoölogy, U. of Tex., 1 asst. in comparative anatomy, 1919-21; asst. ed Longhorn Mag., 1919-20, editor, 1920-22; asso. tor Tex. Monthly Review and State Topics, 1919- instr. in zoölogy, U. of Tex., 1921-22; naturalis Tex. Game, Fish and Oyster Commn., 1921- chief dep. commr., 1923; leader Blossom South Atlantic Expdn. of Cleveland (O.) Mus. Natural H tory, 1923-26; curator of ornithology, same m since 1926; lecturer in biol. sciences, Cleveland C of Western Reserve U., since 1926. Served as p Red Cross Ambulance Co. and Ambulance Co U.S.A., and as sergt., hosp. sergt., 2d lt., detachm comdr. and adj. Base Hosp. 130, 1917-18. M A.A.A.S., Am. Ornithologists' Union, Am. Soc. Ma malogists, Am. Soc. Ichthyologists and Herpeto gists, Biol. Soc. of Washington, Ohio Acad. Scien Cooper and Wilson ornithol. clubs, Sigma Xi, Beta Kappa, Sigma Delta Chi, Sigma Upsilon, Kappa Psi; hon. mem. Burroughs Nature Cl Can. Camp Fire Club, Sociedade do Oceanograph Piscicultura do Brazil. *Club:* City. *Author:* Bi of the Austin Region, 1926. Contbr. to Auk, Cond Bird Lore, Nat. Geographic Mag., etc. *Addr* Cleveland Museum of Natural History, Cleveland,

SIMMONS, George H., editor; *b.* Moret Eng., Jan. 2, 1852; *s.* George and Sarah Lou (Clifford) S.; came to U.S., 1870; student Tal

l., Ia., 1871-72, U. of Neb., 1872-76; M.D., nnemann Med. Coll., Chicago, 1882; M.D., sh Med. Coll., 1892; L.M., Rotunda Hosp., blin, 1884; post-grad. work in Europe, 1883-84; n. A.M., Tabor, 1899; LL.D., Northwestern U., 7). Practiced medicine and surgery, Lincoln, ., 1884-99; gen. sec. A.M.A., 1899-1911; editor rnal of Am. Med. Assn., 1899-1924; established stern Medical Review, 1896. Commd. 1st lt. d. R.C., U.S.A., 1908, maj., 1917. Sec. Neb. te Med. Soc., 1895-99, Western Surg. and Gyne- Soc., 1896-99; pres. Inst. of Medicine, Chicago, 1. *Clubs:* Cosmos (Washington), University, y, Edgewater Golf (Chicago). *Office:* 535 N. arborn St., Chicago, Ill.

IMMONS, George Welch, merchant, capi- st; *b.* St. Louis, Aug. 12, 1878; *s.* Edward C. and rafelia (Welch) S.; A.B., Yale, 1900; *m.* Virginia ght, of St. Louis, Nov. 21, 1903; children— hard W., Virginia, Lulie, Georgia W. Began varehouse, firm of Simmons Hardware Co., 1900, oming gen. mgr., 1904; when Simmons business rged with Winchester interests, was made pres. Winchester-Simmons Co. from which retired . 1, 1924, to become v.p. Mechanics & Metals . Bank; on merger with Chase Nat. Bank be- ie v.p. latter; resigned, 1927, to become pres. rge W. Simmons Corpn.; dir. Simmons Hard- e Co., Winchester-Simmons Co. (Del.), South- tern Bell Telephone Co., Southern Wheel Co. m. Delta Kappa Epsilon, Wolf's Head (Yale). Re- blican. Episcopalian. Mgr. Southwestern Div. . Red Cross, 1917-19. Spl. commr. A.R.C., to nce, 1918; to Siberia, 1919. *Clubs:* St. Louis, onday, St. Louis Country, Round Table, St. Louis mmercial; Chicago, Chicago Yacht, University icago); Yale, Bankers (New York); Graduate w Haven); Shinnecock Golf, Beach, Meadows uthampton, L.I.), Deepdale Golf, Nat. Golf. *ne:* 430 Park Av., New York; (country) "Larks- g," Manhasset, L.I., N.Y. *Office:* 52 Vander- Av., New York, N.Y.

IMMONS, James Henry, prof. English; *b.* ke Forest, N.C., May 29, 1867; *s.* William G. Mary Elizabeth (Foote) S.; A.B., Wake Forest ., 1888, A.M., 1889, Litt.D., 1925; studied U. of cago and Columbia; *m.* Mary Lillian White, Thomaston, Ga., June 15, 1892; children— liam G., Thomas C., James H., Kate, Mary F., sie S., Mrs. Lillie Palmaur. Prof. Carson and wman Coll., Tenn., 1889-91; head Dept. of Eng- , William Jewell Coll., Mo., 1891-98; prof. Eng- and sec. of faculty, Shorter Coll., Rome, Ga., 8-1910; prof. English, Brenau Coll., since June 1910. Visiting lecturer, U. of Ga. Baptist. *hor:* The Place of English in the College Course; uide to Systematic Reading; Errors in the Use nglish. *Address:* Gainesville, Ga.

IMMONS, James S., ex-congressman. See XI (1920-21).

IMMONS, John Farr, consul; *b.* Orange, N. an. 3, 1892; *s.* Edwin S. and Elizabeth Stockton acLaren) S.; grad. Pingry Sch., Elizabeth, N.J., 9; A.B., Princeton, 1913; *m.* Nancy Robinson, arrisburg, Pa., Dec. 6, 1924. Teacher, Birming- n, Eng., and Switzerland, 1914-15; with Simmons s. Co., mfrs., Phila., Mar.-Sept. 1916; apptd. consul, at Vienna, Austria, Jan. 19, 1917; vice sul, Paris, 1917; trans. back to Vienna, 1919, ice consul and Am. del. to Interallied Trade mm.; returned to Paris, 1921, to take charge m. passport office; apptd. consul, at Paris, 1923, s. as consul to Riga, May 6, 1925; assigned for y at Dept. of State, Washington, D.C., Aug. 17, . Mem. Am. Foreign Service Assn. Republican. sbyn. *Clubs:* Cap and Gown (Princeton); Ameri- Union Interalliée (Paris); Chantilly Golf; Riga . Contbr. on commercial questions of Austria, ice and Latvia. *Home:* 1410 29th St., Wash- on, D.C. *Address:* Dept. of State, Washington,

IMMONS, Robert Glenmore, congress- ; *b.* Scotts Bluff Co., Neb., Dec. 25, 1891; *s.* rles H. and Alice May (Sheldon) S.; Hastings b.) Coll., 1909-11; LL.B., U. of Neb., 1915; *m.* lyce Weil, of Lincoln, Neb., June 23, 1917; dren—Robert G., Marian Jean, Ray Clifford. n practice at Gering, 1915; co. atty., Scotts f Co., 1916-17 (resigned); mem. 68th to 70th gresses (1923-29), 6th Neb. Dist.; Republican. sted in Air Service, U.S.A., Oct. 15, 1917; qual- spherical balloon pilot; rated balloon observer, commd. 2d lt., Mar. 12, 1918; taught courts martial and judge advocate of Gen. Courts, summer 1918, C.O. 63d and 74th Balloon cos.; hon. discharged Jan. 14, 1919. Mem. Am. and Neb. State bar assns., Am. Legion (comdr. Dept. of Neb., 1920-21), U. of Neb. Alumni Assn. (pres. 1921), Order of Coif. Presbyn. Mason (32°, K.C.C.H., Shriner). *Home:* Scottsbluff, Neb.

SIMMONS, Thomas Jackson, coll. pres.; *b.* Wake Forest, N.C., Apr. 18, 1864; *s.* William Gaston (A.M., LL.D.) and Mary Elizabeth (Foote) S.; A.M., Wake Forest Coll., 1883, LL.D., 1905; *m.* Lessie Muse Southgate, of Durham, N.C., Nov. 11, 1891 (died May 19, 1914). Teacher pub. schs., Fayetteville, N.C., 1 yr., Durham, 6 yrs.; prin. high sch., Athens, Ga., 1890-91; supt. pub. schs., Dawson, Ga., 1891-93; pres. Union Female Coll., Eufaula, Ala., 1893-98; pres. Shorter Coll., Rome, Ga., 1898-1910; pres. and trustee Brenau Coll., 1910—. Democrat. Baptist. Extensive traveler. *Home:* Gainesville, Ga.

SIMMONS, Wallace Delafield, merchant; *b.* St. Louis, Nov. 24, 1867; *s.* of Edward C. and Garrie (Welch) S.; A.B., Yale, 1890; *m.* Jessamine Barstow, of St. Louis, Oct. 31, 1900. Elected dir. of Simmons Hardware Co. (wholesale), Mar. 8, 1892, pres. 1898-1923; retired from presidency when Simmons and Winchester interests were merged; trustee Associated Simmons Hardware Cos. since 1923; dir. Phila. (Pa.) Nat. Bank, First Nat. Bank, St. Louis. Mem. Chamber Commerce U.S.A. (ex-v.p.). Episcopalian. *Clubs:* St. Louis, Noonday, St. Louis Country, Round Table, Bogey Golf (St. Louis); Yale, University, India House (New York); University (Chicago); Racquet (Phila.); Graduate (New Haven, Conn.); Racquet (Washington). *Home:* 46 Westmoreland Pl. *Office:* 854 Century Bldg., St. Louis, Mo.

SIMMONS, William Marvin, lawyer, educator; *b.* Stanwood, Ia., Apr. 20, 1885; *s.* Marvin Lewis and Nellie (Bush) S.; B.S., Cornell Coll., Mt. Vernon, Ia., 1906; LL.B., Harvard, 1911; unmarried. Admitted to Calif. bar, 1911, and began practice in legal dept. Western Pacific Ry. Co., San Francisco; practiced with William C. Crittenden, 1912-14, partner firm Crittenden & Simmons, 1914-17; in U.S. Army, May 1917-July 1919; hon. discharged as capt.; mem. firm Bell, Brookman, Simmons & Creech, 1919-24, Bell & Simmons since Jan. 1, 1924; dean Hastings Coll. of Law since July 1, 1925. Mem. bd. dirs. Legal Aid Soc. Mem. San Francisco Bar Assn. (gov.). *Clubs:* University, Olympic. *Home:* 1717 Jones St. *Office:* State Bldg., San Francisco, Cal.

SIMMS, see also Sims.

SIMMS, P(aris) Marion, clergyman, lecturer; *b.* Lawrenceburg, Tenn., May 2, 1869; *s.* Andrew Francis and Martha Ann (Bryan) S.; A.B., Cumberland Univ., Lebanon, Tenn., 1899, B.D., 1902, Ph.D., 1907; *m.* Edna Earl Johnson, of Lewisburg, Tenn., June 8, 1893; children—Burney Gilmore, P. Marion. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1893; pastor Cornersville, Tenn., 1893-96, Grant, Tenn., 1896-1902; registrar Cumberland U., 1902-06; also acting pres.; pastor 1st Cumberland Presbyn. Ch., St. Joseph, Mo., 1906-07, 1st Ch., Vinton, Ia., 1907-16; sec. Ia. Congl. Hosp., 1916-17; army Y.M.C.A. work during war; field sec. Am. Tract. Soc., 1919-21. Commr. to Gen. Assembly Cumberland Presbyn. Ch. 4 yrs. Chautauqua lecturer since 1900. Mem. Internat. Lyceum and Chautauqua Assn., Pi Kappa Alpha. Mason. *Author:* What Must the Church Do to Be Saved? 1913. *Home:* Broken Bow, Neb.

SIMMS, S(tephen) Chapman, ethnologist; *b.* Georgetown, D.C., Mar. 22, 1863; *s.* Joseph Libbey and Rosa Margaret (Edmonston) S.; pvt. sch. edn.; *m.* at Washington, Margaret Elizabeth, *d.* Ephraim Whitlock, of Brooklyn, Apr. 23, 1891. Reporter, corr., asst. mng. editor, 1884-90; asst. sec. and chargé d'affaires, dept. foreign affairs, Chicago Expn., 1891-94; Royal Portuguese vice-consul, Chicago, 1892, consul, 1918—; representative of late Sultan of Johore, Straits Settlement, during Chicago Expn.; asst. curator of industrial arts, 1894, asst. curator ethnology since 1894; also curator the N. W. Harris pub. sch. extension of Field Mus. Natural History, Chicago. Ethnologist in charge div. of ethnology, dept. anthropology, St. Louis Expn., 1904; mem. Superior Jury of Internat. Jury of Awards, Panama P.I. Expn., 1915; v.p. and sec. Internat. Jury of Awards, Sesquicentennial Internat. Expn., 1926. Decorated by Chinese Republic with Order of Kia-ho, 1915. *Home:* 7030 Chappel Av., Chicago, Ill.

SIMMS, William Philip, newspaper man; *b.* Grantville, Ga., Aug. 28, 1881; *s.* Benjamin Thomas and Elizabeth (Putnam-Dickinson) S.; ed. Ga. Sch. of Tech. and U. of Ga., LL.B. from latter, 1901; *m.* Blanche Grand, of Cincinnati, O., Oct. 7, 1908; 1 dau., Phyllis Jacqueline. Began as reporter Atlanta Journal, 1902; dramatic editor, city editor, Cincinnati Post, 1903-08; Paris corr. United Press, 1909-14; war corr. in France, Belgium, Italy and Russia, 1914-16; pres. Anglo-American Press Assn., Paris, 1915-16; with B.E.F. in France, officially attached to G.H.Q., 1916-18; chief of United Press Bur., Paris, during Peace Conf.; mgr. Internat. News Service, Washington, D.C., 1919-20; sent to Orient by Scripps-Howard newspapers, 1920, returning to cover Washington Conf., 1921-22, as Far Eastern specialist, after which served same group of papers as foreign editor in U.S. and abroad. *Clubs:* Nat. Press, Washington Golf and Country, Overseas Writers (Washington, D.C.); Cercle Volney, Anglo-American (Paris). *Home:* Cathedral Mansions. *Office:* 1322 New York Av., Washington, D.C.

SIMON, Charles Edmund, M.D.; Sept. 23, 1866-Nov. 8, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

SIMON, Franklin, merchant; *b.* N.Y. City, Feb. 7, 1865; *s.* Henri and Hellene (Scheier) S.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Frances Carroll, of N.Y. City, Aug. 20, 1892; children—Arthur J., Helene S. (Mrs. Laurence M. Lloyd), George D. Pres. Franklin Simon & Co., specialty shop, N.Y. City, since 1903. Dir. Hosp. for Joint Diseases. Pres. Garment Retailers of America; dir. Fifth Avenue Assn., Retail Dry Goods Assn., Arbitration Soc. *Clubs:* Nat. Democratic, Uptown, Westchester-Biltmore; Quaker Ridge; Horseshoe Harbor Yacht. *Home:* 375 Park Av. *Address:* 414 Fifth Av., New York, N.Y.

SIMON, Joseph, ex-senator; *b.* 1851; a resident of Portland, Ore., since 1857; ed. pub. schs., Portland, Ore.; unmarried. Admitted to Ore. bar, 1872; mem. City Council, Portland, 1877-80; sec. Rep. State Central Com., 1878; chmn. same, 1880, 84, 86; del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1892, 1900; mem. Rep. Nat. Com., 1892-96; mem. Ore. Senate, 1880-98 (pres. 5 sessions); U.S. senator, 1898-1903; mayor of Portland, 1909-11. *Home:* 429 Vista Av. *Office:* Mohawk Bldg., Portland, Ore.

SIMON, Leon Charles, merchant; *b.* New Orleans, La., Sept. 28, 1876; *s.* Charles and Dora (Kohn) S.; grad. Tulane U. High Sch., 1892; student Soule Coll., 1892; *m.* Fannie Merz, of Phila., Pa., Nov. 12, 1901; children—Doris Regina (Mrs. Carl Goettinger), Ruth Merz (Mrs. Allan H. Bissinger), Leone Carol. In mercantile business, New Orleans, since 1892; now 1st v.p. Kohn, Weil & Simon, Inc.; v.p. Gulf Beach Realty Co.; dir. Riviera Development Co., Seabrook Realty Co., Lakefront Development Co., New Orleans Chair Co., Standard Bond & Mortgage Co.; dir. Federal Reserve Bank of Atlanta since 1920; dir. New Orleans Br. Federal Reserve Bank, 1921— (chmn. bd., 1926—). Chmn. Wholesale Merchants and Manufacturers Bureau, 1911; organizer, and 1st president New Orleans Association Commerce, 1913; director Chamber Commerce of United States, 1914-1917; organizer, and 1st chairman Board of Guarantors, College of Commerce and Business Administration of Tulane U., 1914. Mem. bd. dirs. Isidore Newman Manual Training Sch., also of Jewish Children's Home. Mason (32°, Shriner). *Clubs:* West End Country, Southern Yacht. Awarded Times-Picayune loving cup "for greatest public service" rendered New Orleans in year of 1913. *Home:* 2 Richmond Pl. *Office:* 500 Canal St., New Orleans, La.

SIMONDS, see also Simmonds.

SIMONDS, Alvan Tracy, mfr.; *b.* Fitchburg, Mass., Dec. 23, 1876; *s.* Daniel and Ellen M. (Gifford) S.; A.B., Harvard, 1899; studied Sch. of Metallurgy, Sheffield, Eng., 1900; *m.* Susan Ganse-voort Lansing, of Albany, N.Y., Apr. 16, 1901; *m.* 2d, Virginia Chalavaya Fildes, Sept. 4, 1926. Pres. Simonds Saw & Steel Co. since 1913; pres. Abrasive Company, Philadelphia, since 1927. Captain Ordnance Dept., U.S.A., Washington, D.C., in charge purchase and production of helmets and body armor, World War, 1917. Member advisory com. Grad. Sch. of Business Administration, Harvard. Offers annually prizes for best essays on economic subjects by pupils high schs., normal schs. and trade schs., U.S. and Can., 1921—. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn., U.S. Chamber of Commerce (dir.). Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* Fay, Oak Hill (Fitchburg); University, Brookline Country (Boston); Engineers' (New York); Eastern Yacht. *Author:* Business

Fundamentals, 1923. Lecturer. *Office:* 470 Main St., Fitchburg, Mass.

SIMONDS, Frank H(erbert), journalist; *b.* Concord, Mass., Apr. 5, 1878; *s.* William Henry and Jennie E. (Garty) S.; A.B., Harvard, 1900; Litt.D., Dartmouth Coll., 1918; *m.* Mary France Gledhill, of Albany, New York, Dec. 25, 1902; children—Katharine, James G. Began, 1901, as reporter The Tribune, New York, and continued with same at Washington bur., 1903, and as Albany corr., 1904-05; Albany corr. New York Evening Post, 1906-08; editorial writer, The Sun, 1908-13; editor The Evening Sun, 1913-14; asso. editor The Tribune, Mar. 1915-Dec. 1918; fgn. editor, Review of Reviews, Sept. 1914—; contbr. to syndicate of 50 Am. and foreign newspapers since 1918. Chevalier Légion d'Honneur (French), 1919; Officer Order of the Holy Redeemer (Greek); Officer Star of Rumania; Officer Polonia Restituta (Polish); Officer Order of the Crown (Belgian). Served as pvt. Co. I, 6th Mass. Regt., Spanish-Am. War. Mem. Delta Upsilon. *Clubs:* Harvard, Authors, Century (New York); Metropolitan (Washington, D.C.); Cercle Interallié (Paris). *Author:* They Shall Not Pass—Verdun, 1916; History of the World War, 5 vols. *Home:* "Blighty," Snowville, N.H.; (winter) 3108 P St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

SIMONDS, Frederic William, univ. prof.; *b.* Charlestown, Mass., July 3, 1853; *s.* Andrew Wait and Ellen R. (Cox) S.; B.S., Cornell, 1875, M.S., 1876; Ph.D., Syracuse U., 1879; D.Sc., U. of Ark., 1893; *m.* Norma A. Wood, Aug. 21, 1877 (died Nov. 5, 1915); children—Fred Hartt (dec.), Anna Wood, Andrew Warren. Instr. geology and palæontology, Cornell, 1875-77; prof. geology, zoölogy, and botany, U. of N.C., 1877-81; spl. agt. 10th Census, dept. mining statistics, 1880; lecturer economic geology, Cornell, 1887; prof. geology and biology, U. of Ark., 1887-90; asst. geologist Ark. Geol. Survey, 1887-92; asso. prof. geology, 1890-95, prof. since 1895, U. of Tex. Fellow A.A.A.S., Geol. Soc. America, A.A. Petroleum Geologists, Tex. Acad. Science (pres. 1899-1900); mem. Sigma Xi (pres. Tex. Chapter 1915-16), Phi Beta Kappa. Mason (K.T.). *Club:* University. Author Annual Report of the Geological Survey of Arkansas, 1888, Vol. 4, 1891; Annual Report of the Geological Survey of Arkansas, 1891, Vol. 2, 1893; A Record of the Geology of Texas for the Decade Ending Dec. 31, 1896, 1900; The Minerals and Mineral Localities of Texas, 1902; The Geography of Texas—Physical and Political, 1905; The Maury-Simonds Physical Geography, 1908; also numerous papers in scientific jours. *Address:* 1909 San Gabriel St., Austin, Tex.

SIMONDS, George Sherwin, army officer; *b.* Cresco, Ia., Mar. 12, 1874; *s.* William O. and Ellen Augusta (Sherwin) S.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1899; grad. Inf. and Cav. Sch., 1904; grad. Army War Coll., 1920; *m.* Minnette Lomas, of Cresco, July 7, 1903 (died Jan. 21, 1904); *m.* 2d, Florence Page, of West Point, N.Y., May 9, 1906; children—Marjorie Louise, Frances Page. Commd. 2d lt. 22d Inf., Feb. 15, 1899; promoted through grades to brig. gen., Nov. 20, 1924; served as maj., lt. col., col. and brig. gen. N.A., World War. With regt. in Philippines, 1899; comdg. gunboat Oeste, in Philippines, 1899, gunboat Florida, 1900, gunboat Laguna de Bay, 1900-01; in China, Jan.-May 1901; returned to U.S., Feb. 1902; with regt. in Neb. and Okla., 1902-03; at Inf. and Cav. Sch., 1903-04; instr. dept. of law and history, U.S. Mil. Acad., 1904-05, dept. of tactics, 1905-08; in Alaska, 1908-10; on Mexican border, 1910-15; instr. dept. of tactics, U.S. Mil. Acad., 1915-17; arrived in France, June 1917; served as adj. 26th Div., on Gen. Staff at Gen. Hdqrs. as chief of staff, 2d Army Corps, and as chief of staff, and in comd. Am. Embarkation Center, at Le Mans; participated in major operations, Somme defensive, Mar.-Apr. 1918, Lys defensive, Apr., Ypres-Lys offensive, Sept., and in Somme offensive, Sept., Oct., and Nov., 1918; returned to U.S., Aug. 1919; served as student officer, insp., instr. and asst. comdt. Army War Coll., 1919-24; comdr. Tank School, Camp Meade, Md., Sept.-Dec. 1924; comdg. inf. brigade in Canal Zone, Jan. 1925-Sept. 1927; asst. chief of staff, War Plans Div. War Dept., since Sept. 1927. Awarded D.S.M. (U.S.); Companion of the Bath (British); Order of the Crown (Italian), Officer Legion of Honor (French). *Home:* Cresco, Ia. *Address:* War Dept., Washington, D.C.

SIMONDS, James Persons, pathologist; *b.* Cleburne, Tex., Mar. 19, 1878; *s.* Richard Harrison and Mary (Persons) S.; A.B., Baylor U., 1901; M.D., Rush Med. Coll., 1907; D.P.H., Harvard, 1914; Ph.D., University of Chicago, 1923; *m.* Minnie Pearl Jones, of Kerens, Texas, January 26, 1909. Asst. city bacteriologist, St. Louis, 1907-08; dir. Lab. of Pathology and Bacteriology, Ind. State Bd. of Health, 1908-12; prof. preventive medicine, U. of Tex., 1912-14; asso. prof. pathology, Northwestern Univ. Med. Sch., 1914-22; prof. and head dept. same, since 1922; attending pathologist Cook County, Wesley Memorial and Ill. Masonic hosps.; sent to France, 1916, by Rockefeller Inst. to study gas gangrene; coroner's physician, Cook County, 1918-20. Mem. Am., Ill. State and Chicago med. socs., A.A.A.S., Inst. of Medicine (Chicago), Am. Assn. Pathologists and Bacteriologists, Phi Chi. Baptist. *Clubs:* University, Chaos, Chicago Literary. *Author:* Practical Sanitation, 1914; Studies on Bacillus Welchii, 1915; and numerous papers on pathology and related subjects. *Home:* 25 E. Walton Pl. *Office:* 303 Chicago Av., Chicago, Ill.

SIMONDS, Ossian Cole, landscape gardener; *b.* Grand Rapids, Mich., Nov. 11, 1855; *s.* Joel A. and Harriet Newell (Garfield) S.; C.E., U. of Mich., 1878; *m.* Martha E. Rumsey, of Grand Rapids, May 12, 1881; children—Gertrude (Mrs. William E. Walker), Herbert, Marshall, Donald, Robert. Mem. firm Holabird, Simonds & Roche, architects, Chicago, 1880-83; supt. Graceland Cemetery, 1881-98; mem. bd. of mgrs., and landscape gardener, same, since 1898; formerly mem. firm of O. C. Simonds & Co, now Simonds & West. Author of book on landscape gardening, and occasional lecturer on same subject at the U. of Mich. and elsewhere. Mem. Western Soc. Engrs., Am. Soc. Landscape Architects, Assn. Am. Cemetery Supts., Delta Upsilon, etc. *Clubs:* University, City, Cliff Dwellers. *Home:* 929 Montrose Av. *Office:* 1101 Buena Av., Chicago, Ill.

SIMONDS, William Edward, coll. prof.; *b.* Peabody, Mass., Sept. 10, 1860; *s.* Edward and Mary A. (Chase) S.; A.B., Brown U., 1883, Litt. D., 1911; univs. Berlin and Strassburg, 1885-88, Ph.D., U. of Strassburg, 1888; L.H.D., Knox, 1919; *m.* Katherine Courtright, Chicago, June 22, 1898; children—Marjorie (Mrs. William J. Andrews), Katherine (Mrs. Royal H. Wensberg), Eleanor. Teacher high sch., 1883-85; instr. German, Cornell, 1888-89; prof. English lit. since 1889, and dean since 1912, Knox Coll. *Author:* Sir Thomas Wyatt and His Poems, 1889; Introduction to the Study of English Fiction, 1894; A Student's History of English Literature, 1902; A Student's History of American Literature, 1909. Editor: DeQuincey's Revolt of the Tartars, 1898; Scott's Ivanhoe, 1901; Gaskell's Cranford, 1906; Scott's Quentin Durward, 1909; Washington's Farewell Address and Webster's Bunker Hill Oration, 1911. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America. *Address:* Galesburg, Ill.

SIMONS, see also Simmons, Symons.

SIMONS, Algie Martin, writer; *b.* N. Freedom, Wis., Oct. 9, 1870; *s.* Horace B. and Linda (Blackmun) S.; B.L., U. of Wis., 1895 (spl. honors in economics); *m.* Eleanor May Wood (May Wood Simons), writer, of Baraboo, Wis.; children—Lawrence (dec.), Miriam Eleanor. In social settlement and associated charity work, 1895-99; editor Worker's Call (later Chicago Socialist), Mar. 1899-Jan. 1900; editor International Socialist Review, 1900-06; editor Chicago Daily Socialist, 1906-10, The Coming Nation, Aug. 1910-June 1913; editorial staff Milwaukee Leader, 1913-16; organizer Wis. Defense League, Mar.-Aug. 1917; charge lit. bur. Wisconsin Loyalty Legion, 1917-18. Writer and literary distributor for Com. on Pub. Information. Del. Alliance for Labor and Democracy Conv., Oct. 1917, and charter mem. of Alliance; del. Nat. Party Conv., Nov. 1917, and charter mem. party; sec. American Sch., Chicago. Chmn. Socialist and Labor Mission to Eng., France and Italy, summer 1918. Charter mem. Social Dem. League. Mem. Am. Economic Assn., Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* The American Farmer, 1902; Class Struggles in America (3d edit.) 1907; Social Forces in American History (4th edit.); Wasting Human Life; The Vision for Which We Fought, 1919; Personnel Relations in Industry, 1921; Production Management, 1922. *Home:* 2319 Sherman Av., Evanston, Ill.

SIMONS, Charles Casper, judge; *b.* Detroit, Mich., May 21, 1876; *s.* David W. S.; B.L., U. of Mich., 1898, LL.B., 1900; *m.* Lillian Bernstein, of Chicago, Nov. 29, 1906. Began practice at Detroit, 1900; mem. Mich. Senate, 1903-04; Circuit Court commr., Wayne Co., Mich., 1905-06; Mich. Constl. Conv., 1908; presdl. elector at 1916; U.S. dist. judge, Eastern Dist. of Mich apptmt. of President Harding, since Feb. 6, Mem. Am. and Mich. State bar assns., Assn City of Detroit. *Clubs:* Bedford Country, Phe *Home:* 24 Connecticut Av., Highland Park, *Address:* Federal Bldg., Detroit, Mich.

SIMONS, George Albert, clergyman turer; *b.* Laporte, Ind., Mar. 19, 1874; *s.* George Henry and Ottilie (Schultz) S.; A.B., win-Wallace Coll., Berea, O., 1899, A.M., D.D., 1908; A.B., New York U., 1903; B.D., Theol. Sem., 1905; unmarried. Entered min of M.E. Ch., 1899; pastor Prospect Pl. Ch., B lyn (succeeding his father, dec.), 1899-1902; pastor 61st St. Ch., New York, 1903-05; p Bayside, N.Y. City, 1905-07; supt. Finland St. Petersburg Mission Conf., 1907-11; sec. tral Conf. of Europe, M.E. Ch., Rome, 1911 Frankfurt-am-Main, 1922; supt. Russia Mis 1911-21; supt. of Russia Mission Conf. and E Mission, 1921-24; Baltic and Slavic Mission C 1924—; pastor Am. M.E. Ch. in Riga; establ M.E. Training Inst. for Baltic States, 1923, of same. Mem. Commn. on Continental Eu of World's S.S. Assn., 1912; del. Gen. Conf. Ch., Minneapolis, 1912, Des Moines, 1920, Ecum cal Conf., London, 1921. Editor and pub. E and Slavic Bull. (quarterly); founder and Christiansky Pobornik (Christian Advocate) trograd, pub. later in Riga; mgr. Baltic and S Meth. Book Concern. During World War c Am. Red Cross Com. in Russia; mem. bd. Hosp. for wounded Russian soldiers in Petrop testified before U.S. Senate, Feb. 1919, concer Bolshevik régime in Russia and Bolshevik pr ganda in America; accompanied commn. of I Ch., summer 1919, visiting various European c tries; supervised distribution of relief supplies by M.E. Ch. to Finland, Russia, etc., winter of 1 Chevalier of the Cross, Order of the White Ro Finland, 1st class; decorated by Russian Red C and Esthonian Red Cross; decorated by Fr Govt. for academic services, 1924; Order of Three Stars (Latvian Republic). V.p. for B States of Magna Charta Movement. Dir. Am. M Child Welfare in Baltic States. Mem. Anglo-Rus Literary Soc. (London), Hymn Soc. (New Y Prohibitionist. Mason. *Club:* Authors' (Lond *Address:* 15 Elizabetes iela, Riga, Latvia.

SIMONS, Manly Hale, naval officer. Vol. XI (1920-21).

SIMONS, May Wood, writer; *b.* Bara Wis.; *d.* Philip Aurey and Anna (Crook) W Ph.B., with honors, U. of Chicago, 1905; A Northwestern U., 1909 (Harris prize in econ ics); studied in France and Belgium; *m.* at Bara Wis., Algie M. Simons, of Evanston, Ill., 1 children—Lawrence Wood, Miriam Eleanor. Te er in high school 10 yrs.; instr. in economics, Ru Coll., 1906, 07; asso. editor Chicago Daily Socia 1907-10; lecturer for Intercollegiate Socialist S Nat. Lyceum Bur. of Socialist Party. Del. Conv. Socialist Party, 1908, 10; del. Internat. cialist Congress, Copenhagen, Denmark, 1910; m Nat. Com. Socialist Party; mem. Nat. Socia Woman's Com.; chmn. Nat. Socialist Edn. C Was teacher, Riverside High Sch., Milwaukee; asst. in Dept. of Economics, Northwestern U. Chi Americanization com. Milwaukee Co. Council Defense; chmn. citizenship training, Ill. Leagu Women Voters, 1922-27. Mem. Pi Beta Phi. E copalian. *Clubs:* Chicago College, Chicago W an's City, Evanston Woman's, University Gu Woman's University (pres.). *Author:* Woman the Social Problem, 1899; Wisconsin Citizens' Ha book, 1920; Outline of Civics. Asso. editor Com Nation. *Home:* 2319 Sherman Av., Evanston, Ill

SIMONS, Minot, clergyman; *b.* Manches N. H., Sept. 24, 1868; *s.* Langdon and Sarah Fra (Shepherd) S.; Phillips Exeter Acad.; A.B., H vard, 1891, A.M., S.T.B., 1894; D.D., Meadv Theol. Sch., 1914; *m.* Helen Louise Savage, of B ton, Mass., Dec. 18, 1894; 1 son, Langdon Sava Ordained Unitarian ministry, 1895; pastor F Parish, Billerica, Mass., 1895-1900. First U Ch., Cleveland, O., 1900-19; sec. Ch. Extens Dept., Am. Unit. Assn., 1919-23; pastor All So Ch., New York, since 1923. Preacher Western serve U., 1904-19; mem. bd. preachers, Harv U., 1912-13. Chmn. Council of Gen. Conf. U tarian Chs., 1915; trustee Meadville Theol. Sc

ps Exeter Acad., Hackley Sch., Tarrytown, Republican. *Clubs:* Union (Boston); Har- University, Century (New York). *Author:* Questions, 1913; Working Faiths, 1914. *ss:* All Souls Unitarian Church, 104 E. 20th New York, N.Y.

MONS, Sarah Emma, teacher. See Vol. 916-17).*

MONS, Wilford Collins, newspaper pub.; atonna, Minn., July 8, 1871; *s.* Adolphus Ezra ennie B. (Gowdy) S.; ed. pub. schs. and Kan. yan U., Salina, Kan.; *m.* Gertrude Reineke, 14, 1894; 5 children. Resident of Kan. since Established, 1892, pub. since, Lawrence) World (now Journal-World); director Ed- eel Sealor Manufacturing Company. Director Bapt. Conv. (ex-v.p. and pres.); formerly Kan. hmn. Bapt. Laymen. Trustee Ottawa (Kan.) em. bd. Sunset Home (for aged) and Concordia , Concordia, Kan., Lawrence (Kan.) Me- Hosp.; pres. Douglas County Old Settlers Mem. Kan. State Hist. Soc. (v.p.), Associated Nat. Editorial Assn., Kan. Press Assn. (dir.), Editorial Assn., Audit Bur. Circulations erly rep. of small town newspapers on advisory Lawrence Chamber Commerce (ex-pres.). ee First Bapt. Ch., Lawrence. Republican. Rotary (1st pres.), University, Saturday , Country. *Address:* Journal-World, Lawrence,

MONSON, Gustave, author. See Vol. 920-21).

MONSON, Henry James, Jr., banker; *b.* lyn, N.Y., May 22, 1894; *s.* Henry J. and Lillie urphy) S.; grad. high sch., Rockville Center, N.Y.; *m.* Helen Myers, of Mamaroneck, N.Y., 24, 1923; children—Carol Ann, Helen Hope. sales mgr. D. Appleton & Co., 1914, later mgr. zine of Wall St., sales mgr. Richard D. Wyckoff tical Staff, and mgr. Pershing Square Bldg.; ial agt. and mortgage broker on own account 1922; pres. U.S. Bond & Mortgage Co., Mort- & Title Guaranty Co. of America, U.S. Finan- Corpn. Ambulance Service and capt. Motor port Service, France, 1917-18. Mem. Nat. ng Com. K.C. *Clubs:* City, Army and Navy York); Engineers Country (Roslyn, L.I.), stead Country, Westchester-Biltmore Coun- ands Point Casino. *Home:* 64 E. 77th St. 8 E. 41st St., New York, N.Y.

MONSON, Lee, scenic designer; *b.* N.Y. June 26, 1888; *s.* Sali and Augusta (Golden- S.; A.B., *magna cum laude,* Harvard, 1908 1909 (Phi Beta Kappa, Bowdoin prize, 1908); at of painting, Paris, France, 1908-12; *m.* Strauss, of Boston, Mass., Sept. 16, 1916 ced 1926); 1 dau., Elinor; *m.* 2d, Carolyn ck, of Phila., 1927. Painter, but has specialized nic design; scenic designer Washington Sq. rs, 1912-16; scenic dir. Theatre Guild, Inc., k Theatre and Guild Theatre, New York, since designing productions, The Faithful, Power of ess, Liliom, Peer Gynt, Back to Methuselah, reak House, Man and the Masses, Fata na, Goat Song, Maximillian and Juarez, The to Rome, Marco Millions, etc.; also designer ner managements. Art critic. Lecturer on the and allied subjects. Commd. 2d lt. Corps of reters, U.S.A., 1918. Mem. Archtl. League of York. *Club:* Harvard. *Author:* Minor ecies, 1927. *Home:* 44 W. 12th St. *Office:* 52d St., New York, N.Y.

MONSON, William A., banker; *b.* New- N.J., Apr. 27, 1865; *s.* Frederick and Ann nts) S.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Elizabeth Ball, of k, Apr. 8, 1896; children—Douglass B., Eliz- Downes. Dir. National City Bank, New rdam Gas Co., Lincoln Safe Deposit Co., at. Banking Corpn. Mem. Holland Soc., cholas Soc., Huguenot Soc. Republican. Episc- an. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Union League. 399 Park Av. *Office:* 55 Wall St., New York,

MONTON, Ida Vera, traveler, lecturer. l. XI (1920-21).

MPICH, Frederick, ex-consul; *b.* Urbana, ov. 21, 1878; *s.* Charles Frederick and Sarah eth (Brash) S.; *m.* Margaret Elliot Edwards, ward Co., Mo., Aug. 7, 1909; children— ick Edwards, George Cary, William Morris. aper writer in Shanghai, China, Manila, San sco, and other cities until 1909; contributor ious magazines. Apptd. consul at Bagdad, May 31, 1909; at Ensenada, Mexico, 1911; at Nogales, 1912; assigned to spl. duty on Mexican border, Jan. 1917; apptd. consul at Guaymas, Aug. 1917; duty with Div. of Mil. Intelligence, U.S.A., Aug. 1918; duty with Am. Commn. to Germany, Nov. 1919; apptd. consul at Guatemala, Sept. 1920; assigned as asst. fgn. trade adviser, Dept. of State, 1920; assigned to Div. of Western European Affairs, Apr. 1921; retired, Apr. 1, 1923, to resume literary work; investigated econ. and trade conditions in Porto Rico, Panama and Mexico, 1924-25, contributing articles to various Am. mags. Visited southwest and Mexico and wrote articles for The Century and The Independent, 1927; covered the Mississippi Flood for Nat. Geog. Mag., Apr., May and June, 1927; now on editorial staff, same magazine. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason. *Club:* Nat. Press. *Home:* 3309 Macomb St., Washington, D.C.

SIMPSON, Alex. Jr., judge; *b.* Phila., Pa., Jan. 7, 1855; *s.* John Alexander and Mary A. (Atmore) S.; A.B., Central High Sch., Phila., 1871, A.M., 1876; hon. M.A., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1912; LL.D., Dickinson, 1912; LL.D., Pa. Military College, Chester, Pa., 1921; *m.* Ella F. Trau, of Philadelphia, Mar. 3, 1909. Admitted to Pa. bar, 1879, and practiced at Phila. Now justice Supreme Court of Pa. Ex-v.p. Dickinson Coll.; pres. Meth. Episcopal Hosp.; trustee Phila. City Missionary Soc. of M.E. Ch. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Pa. Bar Assn., Law Assn. of Phila., Lawyers' Club of Phila. Republican. *Home:* 5854 Drexel Rd., Philadelphia, Pa.

SIMPSON, Charles Torrey, naturalist; *b.* Tiskilwa, Ill., June 3, 1846; *s.* Jabez and Matilda (Cook) S.; ed. pub. schs.; student zoölogy, botany, especially mollusks; Sc.D. from University of Miama, Fla., 1927; *m.* Cornelia Couch of Tiskilwa, Ill. (dec.); *m.* 2d, Flora G. Roper, of Revere, Mass., Sept. 17, 1902. On scientific staff, U.S. Nat. Mus., 1889-1902; collaborator U.S. Dept. Agr., 1914—. Some time lecturer in Georgetown U. *Author:* Geographical Distribution of the Land and Freshwater Mollusks of the West Indies, 1895; Synopsis of the Naides or Pearly Freshwater Mussels, 1900; Report on the Mollusks of the Fish Hawk Expdn. to Porto Rico, 1901; Descriptive Catalogue of the Pearly Freshwater Mussels, 1913; Native and Exotic Plants of Dade County, Florida, 1913; Ornamental Gardening in Florida, 1915; In Lower Florida Wilds, 1920; Out of Doors in Florida, 1923. Awarded Meyer medal for plant introduction, 1923. *Address:* Little River, Fla.

SIMPSON, Edward, naval officer; *b.* Annapolis, Md., Sept. 16, 1860; *s.* Edward (rear admiral U.S.N.) and Mary Ann (Ridgely) S.; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1880; *m.* Camilla M. Ridgely, of Baltimore, Md., Dec. 3, 1890; 1 son, Edward Ridgely. Ensign, jr. grade, Mar. 3, 1883; promoted through grades to rear admiral U.S. Navy, July 1, 1919; retired Sept. 16, 1924. Served on Brooklyn during Spanish-Am. War, 1898; assisted in subduing Philippine Insurrection, 1899-1901; exec. officer, Arkansas, 1902-05; duty with Bur. of Ordnance, Navy Dept., 1905-08; comd. Montgomery, 1908-09; naval attaché Am. Embassy, London, Eng., 1909-12; comd. Minnesota, 1912-14; at Naval War Coll., Newport, R.I., 1915; apptd. comdt. naval stas., Olongapo and Cavite, P.I., Feb. 7, 1916. Apptd. hydrographer of the Navy, 1919. Comdr. train, Atlantic Fleet, 1920-21; comdt. 14th Naval Dist., T.H., 1921-23; comdt. 12th Naval Dist., San Francisco, 1923-24. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Army and Navy (Washington, D.C., and Manila); New York Yacht, Chevy Chase (Md.). *Home:* Ruxton, Md.

SIMPSON, Frances, educator; *b.* Burtonsville, N.Y., May 18, 1863; *d.* James N. and Elizabeth (Diefendorf) S.; B.L., Northwestern U., 1884, M.L., 1888; studied Berlin and Paris, 1889-1890; B.L.S., U. of Ill. Library Sch., 1903. Teacher high sch., Troy, N.Y., 1885-87, Decatur, Ill., 1887-89, 1890-91, Rockford, Ill., 1891-93, Pontiac, 1894-98; asst. librarian Chicago Inst., 1899-1901; mem. faculty U. of Ill. Library Sch. since 1901, asst. dir. since, 1912. Mem. A.L.A., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Kappa Kappa Gamma Sorority, Phi Beta Kappa. Methodist. *Author:* Evolution of the History of Libraries, 1903. *Home:* Urbana, Ill.

SIMPSON, Frank Edward, dermatologist; *b.* Saco, Me., Sept. 7, 1869; *s.* Charles P. and Adelaide (Reade) S.; A.B., Bowdoin, 1890; M.D., Northwestern U. Med. Sch., 1896; post-grad. work, Paris, Berlin and Vienna; *m.* Beulah Lichty, of Chicago, Nov. 22, 1898 (now deceased); *m.* 2d, Beryl Lucile Kanagy, of Chicago, 1922; children—Frank Edward, Hugh Mills, William Langdon. Interne Cook County Hosp.; practiced at Chicago since 1897; prof. skin and venereal diseases, Chicago policlinic, 1912-22; clin. prof. dermatology, Northwestern Univ. Med. Sch. and attending dermatologist Cook Co., Wesley, and Policlinic hosps. Former pres. Am. Radium Soc.; mem. A.M.A., Chicago Med. Soc., Chicago Dermatol. Soc., Phi Beta Kappa, Psi Upsilon, Nu Sigma Nu. Republican. Methodist. *Club:* University. *Author:* Radium Therapy, 1922; Radium in Cancer and Other Diseases, 1926. Contbr. to Oxford Surgery, Lehrbuch der Strahlentherapie, and spl. articles on radium therapy and dermatology to foreign and Am. scientific books and jours. *Home:* 445 Barry Av. *Office:* 59 E. Madison St., Chicago, Ill.

SIMPSON, Frank Farrow, surgeon. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

SIMPSON, Herman, writer. See Vol. X (1918-19).

SIMPSON, Howard Edwin, geologist; *b.* Clarence, Ia., July 9, 1874; *s.* Hiram Garrison and Frances Abigail (Carter) S.; Ph.B., Cornell Coll., Mt. Vernon, Ia., 1896; student U. of Chicago 3 summers; A.M., Harvard, 1905; *m.* Carrie Esther Bonebrake, of Knoxville, Ia., Dec. 30, 1903; children—Jessie Frances, Robert Bonebrake, Carolyn Cradock (dec.), Howard Edwin. Science teacher, later prin. high sch., Knoxville, Ia., 1897-1900; supt. schs., Columbus Jct., Ia., 1900-03; field and lab. asst., 1903-04, asst. in physiography and meteorology, 1904-05, Harvard; instr. and asso. prof. geology, Colby Coll., 1905-09; asst. prof. geology, 1909-14, asso. prof., 1914-19, prof. geographic geology since 1919, U. of N.D. Visiting prof., U. of Chicago, summer 1918, U. of Southern Calif., summer 1920. Consulting water geologist, Field asst. U.S. Geol. Survey, various seasons, and state water geologist, N.D.; spl. meteorol. observer, U.S. Weather Bur. Fellow Geol. Soc. of America, Assn. Am. Geographers, A.A.A.S., Am. Meteorol. Soc., Am. Geog. Soc.; mem. Nat. Council Geog. Teachers (dir.), Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., N.D. Acad. Science, S.A.R., Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, etc. Mem. Gen. Conf. M.E. Ch., 1920 and 1928. Y.M.C.A. (nat. council). Republican. Author or joint author of Geography of North Dakota; Underground Water Resources of Iowa; Ground Water Resources of N.D.; Conservation of Artesian Waters; A Method of Prospecting for Water; etc. *Home:* Grand Forks, N.D.

SIMPSON, James, merchant; *b.* Glasgow, Scotland, Jan. 26, 1874; *s.* William and Isabella (Brechin) S.; brought to U.S., 1880; ed. pub. schs. and business coll., Chicago; *m.* Jessie, *d.* John McLaren, of Chicago, Dec. 1, 1903; children—James, John McLaren, William. Began as clk. in cashier's office, Marshall Field & Co., Chicago, 1891; became confidential clk. in Mr. Field's office, 1892, 2d v.p. and asst. to the pres. upon death of Mr. Field, 1906, 1st v.p., 1917, pres. since Jan. 1923. Dir. Federal Reserve Bank, 7th Federal Reserve Dist., Chicago. Was in France, May-Sept. 1918, assisting in extending organization of Am. Red Cross. Mem. Capital Issues Com. during period of war. Dir. Rush Med. Coll., Children's Memorial Hosp., Scottish Old People's Home; treas. Chicago Fresh Air Hosp.; dir. Chicago Chapter Am. Red Cross; trustee Field Mus.; chmn. Chicago Plan Commn. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Chicago, Mid-Day, Attic, Commercial, Union League, Saddle and Cycle, Old Elm, Racquet, Chicago Riding, The Casino, Onwentsia, Indian Hill Golf, Shoreacres, Sanganois (Chicago); Metropolitan, The Links (New York). *Home:* Glencoe, Ill. *Office:* 219 W. Adams St., Chicago, Ill.

SIMPSON, James Clarke, merchant; *b.* Punxsutawney, Pa., Apr. 13, 1864; *s.* William Evan and Sarah Ann (Means) S.; educated common schools, acad. and business coll.; *m.* Harriette H. Post, of Galesburg, Ill., Feb. 17, 1897. School teacher; steamboated on Mississippi River for five seasons; began in lumber business, Rock Island, Ill., 1889; settled at Galesburg, 1894; pres. J. C. Simpson Lumber Co., Simpson-McClure Lumber Co., Simpson-Powelson Lumber Co.; treas. W. M. Simpson Lumber Co. Chmn. finance com. Knox Coll.; pres. Galesburg Hosp. 3 terms. Del. to Rep. county and state convs.; alternate del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1912; mem. exec. com. Liberty Loan drives. Protestant. K.P., Elk. *Club:* Galesburg. *Home:* Galesburg, Ill.

SIMPSON, John Childs, educator; *b.* Lynchburg, Va., May 11, 1889; *s.* Thomas McNider and Jocasta Land (Gray) S.; diploma, John Marshall

High Sch., Richmond, Va., 1907; A.B., A.M., Randolph-Macon Coll., Ashland, Va., 1911; *m.* Anne Easter Marye, of Ashland, Dec. 1, 1917; children—Anne Marye, John Childs, Littleton Waller, Rosa Gray. Teacher, McCallie Sch., Chattanooga, 1911-13, John Marshall High Sch., Richmond, Va., 1913-16; salesman for Frederick E. Nolting & Co., Richmond, Va., 1916-17; v.p. Pollard, Land & Co., cotton and peanut factors, 1919-21; asst. prin. and treas. Randolph-Macon Acad., 1921-25; prin. Randolph-Macon Institute since June 1925. Mem. O.T.C. Ft. Meyers, Va., May-Nov., 1917; 1st lt. 311th F.A., Nov. 1917-May 1919; capt. May 1919. Overseas service July 1918-June 1919; hon. discharged, June 5, 1919. Mem. Nat. Assn. Principals of Schs. for Girls, Phi Delta Theta. Democrat. Mem. M.E. Ch., S. Mason. Kiwanian. *Address:* Randolph-Macon School for Girls, Danville, Va.

SIMPSON, John Dixon, clergyman. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

SIMPSON, John Nathan, M.D.; *b.* Mason, W.Va., Mar. 19, 1869; *s.* George Perry and Phoebe (Kennedy) S.; grad. Peabody Coll. for Teachers, Nashville, Tenn., 1891; A.B., U. of Nashville, 1893; M.D., Johns Hopkins, 1902; studied univs. of Paris, Vienna and Berlin, 1905; *m.* Grace Emily Donley, of Waynesburg, Pa., Dec. 20, 1906; children—John Nathan, Patricia Donley. Organized, 1902, Sch. of Medicine, W.Va. U., and since dean same, also prof. physiology, 1902-20, prof. medicine, 1920—. Dir. Hygiene Lab., Dept. of Health, W.Va., 1913-17; surgeon Cadet Corps, W.Va. U., 1902-27; apptd. capt. Med. R.C., Aug. 5, 1917. Fellow Am. Acad. Medicine, Am. Coll. Physicians (gov. for W.Va.); mem. W.Va. State Med. Assn. (pres. 1923), A.M.A., A.A.A.S., Phi Beta Pi, Theta Nu Epsilon. Democrat. Presbyterian. *Home:* Morgantown, W.Va.

SIMPSON, Josephine Sarles (Mrs. David F.), social service; *b.* Necedah, Wis., Feb. 14, 1862; *d.* Simeon Benton and Catherine (Lewis) Sarles; B.Litt., U. of Wis., 1883; *m.* David F. Simpson, of Minneapolis, Jan. 14, 1886. Charter mem. Woman's Club, Minneapolis, and chmn. Com. on Social Survey, Com. on Abatement of Smoke; apptd. by mayor of Minneapolis mem. Pure Water Commn.; hon. mem. Minneapolis Civic and Commerce Assn.; pres. Minneapolis Equal Suffrage Assn. Unitarian. Mem. Kappa Kappa Gamma, Phi Beta Kappa. Chmn. Minneapolis woman's com. of Council Nat. Defense. Mem. nat. advisory com. of 100 to Rep. Party, 1920; mem. State Bd. of Anti-Saloon League; mem. of Crime Commn. apptd. by the gov., 1922. *Home:* Inglebrae, Wildhurst Road, Excelsior, Minn.

SIMPSON, Kirke Larue, newspaper man; *b.* San Francisco, Calif., Aug. 14, 1880; *s.* Sylvester C. and Frances Marion (McFarland) S.; ed. pub. schs., Trinity Sch. and Lick Sch. of Mech. Arts, San Francisco; spl. courses, U. of Calif.; unmarried. Began newspaper work in San Francisco, 1906; now with Associated Press. Served in 1st Calif. Vol. Inf., Philippine campaigns, during Spanish-Am. War and Philippine Insurrection, 1898-99; commd. maj. Mil. Intelligence O.R.C., U.S.A., 1921. *Club:* Nat. Press. Awarded Pulitzer prize, 1921, for article on the "Unknown Soldier." *Home:* 2815 Woodley Rd. *Address:* The Associated Press, Star Bldg., Washington, D.C.

SIMPSON, Robert, author, editor; *b.* Strathy, Scotland, Oct. 12, 1886; *s.* Robert and Mary Ann (Smith) S.; ed. pub. schs., Glasgow; *m.* Marie A. Socin, of N.Y. City, Aug. 14, 1915; children—Peggy, Robert, Kenneth MacKenzie. Palm oil trade, West Africa, 1905-07; came to U.S., 1907; joined editorial staff of Frank A. Munsey Co., 1916; mng. editor Argosy, 1917-20; free lance, 1920-25; editor Mystery Magazine, 1925-27. *Author:* The Bite of Benin, 1919; Swamp Breath, 1921; The Gray Charteris, 1923; Eight Panes of Glass, 1924; Calvert of Allobar, 1925. *Home:* 65 W. 12th St., New York, N.Y.

SIMPSON, Robert Edward, ry. official; *b.* Glen Alpine, N.C., Oct. 20, 1869; *s.* James Locke and Hattie E. (Tate) S.; ed. common schs.; *m.* Annie Ellis, of Hickory, N.C., Dec. 10, 1902. With Western N. Carolina Ry. and its successor, the Southern Ry., since Apr. 13, 1882; began as water boy, and successively section foreman, extra gang foreman, work train conductor, track supervisor, freight and passenger conductor, roadmaster, trainmaster, asst. supt., 1906-07, supt., 1907-14, gen. supt., 1914-20, gen. mgr. Lines East, since Oct. 16, 1920, gen. mgr. Lines West, since Oct. 1, 1927. Democrat. Episcopalian. Mason (33°, Scottish Rite, Grand Cross Court of Honor, Shriner). *Clubs:* Red Fez, Charlotte Country, Myers Park (Charlotte); Hickory Country (Hickory, N.C.); Bannockburn Club (Washington, N.C.). *Home:* Hickory, N.C. *Address:* Cincinnati, O.

SIMPSON, Samuel, coll. prof.; *b.* Centreville, Mich., Nov. 24, 1868; *s.* Thomas and Sarah (Gibson) S.; A.B., Olivet Coll., 1891, A.M., 1894; B.D., Oberlin Theol. Sem., 1894; post-grad. study in ch. history, Hartford Theol. Sem., 1896-98, Ph.D., 1902; student of history, U. of Berlin, 1900-01; *m.* Edith Bishop Sumner, of Hartford, Nov. 17, 1898; 1 son, William Sumner. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1894; pastor Garner, Ia., 1894-96, Chardon, O., 1898-1900; asso. prof. Am. ch. history, Hartford Theol. Sem., 1902-09. *Author:* Life of Ulrich Zwingli, Swiss Patriot and Reformer, 1902. Landscape painter; pupil Art Students' League, New York. Mem. Conn. Acad. Fine Arts, Authors' Club (London). *Home:* Tolland, Conn.

SIMPSON, Sloan; *b.* Weatherford, Tex., Oct. 25, 1876; *s.* John Nicholas and Susan Elizabeth (Sloan) S.; A.B., Harvard, 1899; *m.* Eleanora Laurenson Myer, of Baltimore, Md., Jan. 11, 1911; 1 dau., Elizabeth Laurenson. Left college junior year to join 1st U.S. Vol. Cav. ("Rough Riders"); served as pvt. and corpl.; participated in battles of Las Guasimas and San Juan, Cuba; transferred to regular army as 2d lt. 10th Inf.; resigned Oct. 13, 1898, and returned to college. Commissioned maj. and asst. insp. Tex. N.G., 1900; also served as capt. and adj. 4th Inf. Tex. N.G., until retirement, 1913; commd. maj. 133d F.A., 1917; promoted lt. col. and assigned to 133d F.A.; served in France as lt. col. and chief of staff of 61st F.A. Brig. Mgr. Bailey County Cattle Co., Tex., 1900-07; postmaster of Dallas, Tex., 1907-12; partner with William Pagen and Son, cotton exporters, 1913-17, now mem. Sloan Simpson & Co., bankers, brokers. Republican. Catholic. Mason (32°). *Clubs:* Harvard (New York), Dallas, Dallas Country, Brook Hollow Golf. *Home:* 4517 Highland Park. *Office:* Am. Exchange Bank Bldg., Dallas, Tex.

SIMPSON, William Augustus, army officer. See Vol. X (1918-19).

SIMRALL, Josephine Price, coll. prof.; *b.* Covington, Ky., July 19, 1869; *d.* Charles Barrington and Isabella Downing (Price) S.; B.S., Wellesley, 1893; post-graduate work, U. of Cincinnati, Johns Hopkins and Columbia. Head dept. of psychology, Sweet Briar (Va.) Coll., 1916-19; dean of women and asst. prof. English, U. of Ky., 1919-21; dean of women and lecturer, U. of Cincinnati, 1921—. An organizer and ex-pres. Woman's City Club, Cincinnati; twice pres. College Club; etc. Democrat. Episcopalian. Mem. Phi Sigma (Wellesley). Writer of pageants and plays. *Home:* 2058 Auburn Av., Mt. Auburn, Cincinnati, O.

SIMRELL, William Le Grand, life insurance; *b.* Great Bend, Pa., Mar. 24, 1863; *s.* William Wallace and Marion Eudoxia (Sampson) S.; LL.B., New York U., 1899; *m.* Matie Elizabeth Bishop, of Brooklyn, N.Y., Jan. 1, 1899; children—Alma Idell (Mrs. T. J. Selkirk), Helen Marion (Mrs. Richard S. Young), William Le Grand. In mfg. business, Great Bend, 1882-86; mercantile business, Montrose, Pa., 1886-90; mercantile business, Brooklyn, N.Y., 1890-93; with The Mutual Life Ins. Co. of New York since 1893, pvt. sec., 1893-1906, auditor, 1906-24, sec. since 1924. Mem. bd. mgrs. Central Br. Y.M.C.A. (com. on edn.). Mem. Rep. County Com., Kings County. Mem. Acad. Polit. Science, Brooklyn Chamber Commerce, Brooklyn Management Club (ex-pres.). Conglist. *Club:* Economic. Admitted to New York bar, 1902. *Home:* 107 Fenimore St., Brooklyn. *Office:* 34 Nassau St., New York, N.Y.

SIMS, see also Simms.

SIMS, Charles Abercrombie, ry. contractor; *b.* Memphis, Tenn., June 5, 1866; *s.* Clifford Stanley and Mary Josephine (Abercrombie) S.; ed. pub. and high schs., Mt. Holly, N.J.; *m.* Julia Watkins, of Mt. Holly, Apr. 21, 1897. Filled various positions on Pa. R.R. engring corps, 1882-86; asst. engr. in charge constrn. W.Va. Central R.R., 1886-87; asst. engr. in charge constrn. surveys, etc., Pa. R.R. Co., 1887-90. Was resident engr. in charge bldg. Pa. R.R. Co.'s stone arch bridge over Conemaugh River that stood flood of 1889 at Johnstown, Pa.; was contractor 4-track stone bridge over Delaware River at Trenton, N.J. Mem. Soc. of the Cincinnati, Loyal Legion. Episcopalian. *Address:* 10 S. 18th St., Philadelphia, Pa.

SIMS, Clifford Stanley, ry. official; *b.* Prairie Ridge Plantation, Abercrombie's Landing, Desha Co., Ark., Jan. 12, 1868; *s.* Clifford Stan... Mary Josephine (Abercrombie) S.; ed. Mt... N.J., grad. 1885; *m.* at Baltimore, Martha I... kins, Dec. 8, 1909; 1 dau., Martha Lee Jenk... engring. depts. Pa. R.R. and other rys., ... apptd. asst. supervisor C. and P. div. Pa. Lin... of Pittsburgh, headquarters at Cleveland, 18... later asst. engr. and engr. maintenance of ... Toledo, O., Allegheny, Pa., and Chicago; su... Lines West of Pittsburgh, at Chicago, 1901-0... supt. B.&O. R.R., at New York, 1902-03, a... mgr., same, at Baltimore, 1903-05; asst. to pr... R.R., at New York, 1905-07; 2d v.p. and ge... D.&H. Co., at Albany, N.Y., 1907-17; reside... D.&H. Co., Montreal, Can., June 1, 1917, furl... May 1, 1923. Pres. Hudson River Na... Corpn., 1926-27. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E. *Club:* (New York); Mt. Royal, St. James, Royal M... Golf (Montreal); Fort Orange (Albany). 1165 5th Av. *Office:* 26 Liberty St., New Yor...

SIMS, Edwin W., lawyer; *b.* Hamilton... Can., June 4, 1870; *s.* Walter and Eli... (Knowles) S.; acad. edn., Bay City, Mich.; ... U. of Mich., 1894; *m.* Charlotte Smith, of C... Feb. 9, 1898; children—Mrs. Charlotte El... Krupp, Mrs. Helen V. Gammie, Frank Smith... Susan Knowles Coffin, Edwin W., Priscilla... mitted to bar, 1894; now sr. mem. firm Sims, ... Godman & Stransky, Chicago. County attor... Cook County, Illinois, at Chicago, 190... spl. atty. Bur. of Corpns., Washington, D.C., ... 05; solicitor Dept. of Commerce and Labor, 19... Sent by President Roosevelt to investigate f... fisheries, Alaska, 1906; as U.S. atty., Chicago... 11, tried the $29,000,000 Standard Oil Case. ... advisory bd. Fur Seal Service, 1909; pres. C... Crime Commn., 1919-22. Mem. N.Y., Am., I... Chicago bar assns., Mich. Soc. of Chicago. Re... can. *Clubs:* Union League, Mid-day, Glen... Law, South Shore Country, Forty, Chicago ... Opera (Chicago); Bankers (New York). *Hom...* Bellevue Pl. *Office:* Illinois Merchants Bank ... Chicago, and 25 W. 43d St., New York, N.Y.

SIMS, Newell LeRoy, sociologist; *b.* n... mont, Ind., Dec. 3, 1878; *s.* Charles Newhoo... Elizabeth (McClew) S.; A.B., Tri State Col... gola, Ind., 1901; A.B., Ky. U., Lexington, Ky., ... grad. Coll. of Bible, Lexington, Ky., 1905; ... Columbia, 1910, Ph.D., 1912; B.D., Union ... Sem., 1912; *m.* Florence Anna McNutt (A.I... Cincinnati, O., Sept. 25, 1912; 1 dau., Eli... Florence. Ordained ministry Christian Ch., ... pastor 1st Ch., Carthage, Mo., 1905-08, Ref... Scarsdale, N.Y., 1912-14, Grandview Heights ... Ch., Columbus, O., 1914-15; prof. sociolog... head dept. sociology and polit. science, U. of... 1915-20; prof. sociology, Columbia U., summe... sion, 1920; prof. sociology, Mass. Agrl. Coll., ... 24. Prof. sociology Pa. State Coll., summer ses... 1923-24; prof. sociology, and head dept. Oberlin ... since 1924. Mem. rural advisory com. Federal ... cil Chs. of Christ in America, 1922-25; del. ... ternational Rural Life Congress, Brussels, ... Member Am. Sociol. Soc., Solvay Institute Soci... (Brussels, Belgium), Nat. Country Life Assn., ... Agrl. Soc., Am. Acad. Polit. and Sociol. Science, ... Sociol. Soc. (pres. 1925-26), League Industrial ... mocracy. Mason. *Author:* A Hoosier Village, ... Ultimate Democracy and Its Making, 1917; ... Rural Community, Ancient and Modern, 1919; ... ciety and Its Surplus, 1924; Elements of ... Sociology, 1927. *Home:* Oberlin, O.

SIMS, Thetus Wilrette, ex-congressman... Wayne Co., Tenn., Apr. 25, 1852; *s.* G. W... Jennie (Whitson) S.; reared on farm; ed. Savan... (Tenn.) Coll.; LL.B., Cumberland U., 1876; ... Nannie H. Kittrell, of Maury Co., Tenn., Dec... 1877; 7 children. In practice at Linden, Tenn., ... 1876; supt. public instrn., Perry Co., Tenn., 188... Dem. presdl. elector, 1892; mem. 55th to 66th ... gresses (1897-1921), 8th Tenn. Dist. Chmn. Com... Interstate and Foreign Commerce. *Address:* ... ington, Tenn.

SIMS, Walter Arthur, ex-mayor; *b.* Dav... Co., Ga., Sept. 19, 1880; *s.* John Newton and S... (Groover) S.; spl. course in science, Hunter's ... Atlanta; LL.B., U. of Ga., 1899; *m.* Edna Ches... of Atlanta, Jan. 7, 1903; children—Lowry A., ... W., Evelyn. Began law practice at Atlanta, ... mem. City Council, Atlanta, 1921-22; mayor of ... lanta, 1923-25; Democrat. Baptist. Mason, ... Fellow, K.P., Elk, Red Man. *Home:* 277 N. M... land Av. *Office:* Fourth Nat. Bank Bldg., ... lanta, Ga.

IS, William Sowden, naval officer; *b.* lope, Can., Oct. 15, 1858; *s.* Alfred William delaide (Sowden) S.; apptd. from Pa. to U.S. Acad. and grad., 1880; LL.D., Yale, Harvard, and Juniata, 1919, U. of Pa., Columbia, and ns, 1920, Cambridge (Eng.), 1921; Sc.D., s, 1921; LL.D., Union, McGill, and Queen's , 1922, U. of Calif., Wesleyan, 1923; *m.* Anne, Sec. of Interior Ethan Allen Hitchcock, of uis, Nov. 21, 1905. Promoted through grades adm., Jan. 5, 1917; vice adm., May 28, 1917; l, Dec. 4, 1918 (reverting to permanent rank adm. upon relinquishment of command U.S. forces operating in European waters, Mar. 31, retired Oct. 15, 1922. Naval attaché, Am. sies, Paris and St. Petersburg, Mar. 1897-Nov. Kentucky, China Sta., Nov.-Mar. 1900-01; rey, China Sta., Mar.-Oct. 1901; Brooklyn, staff comdr. in chief Asiatic Fleet, Oct. 1901-902; fleet intelligence officer and insp. target e, Asiatic Fleet, on bd. New York, Feb.-Oct. Bur. Navigation, Navy Dept., Nov. 1902-Feb. additional duty as naval aide to the President, 907-Feb. 1909; comdg. Minnesota, Mar. 1909-911; Naval War Coll., Newport, R.I. (student) 1911-June 5, 1913; comdg. Atlantic Torpedo a, 1913-15; battleship Nevada, Nov. 22, 1915-1, 1916; pres. Naval War Coll., Feb. 1917, to ncement of hostilities; comdg. Am. naval ions in European waters, Apr. 28, 1917, until war; resumed presidency of Naval War Coll., , 1919. Made extensive report, 1920, to U.S. naval affairs sub-com., alleging grave errors part of U.S. Navy Dept. in management of naval operations during the war. Declined . (U.S.), 1919; awarded Grand Cross Order Bath and also the Grand Cross Order St. el and St. George (British), 1918; Grand Legion Honor (French), 1919; Grand Cordon, Class, Order Rising Sun (Japan), 1920; Grand n Order Leopold (Belgium), 1920; Grand Offi-rown of Italy, 1921. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* rsity (Phila.); New York Yacht, Army and (Washington); Tavern (Boston). *Home:* 73 rine St., Newport, R.I.

ICLAIR, Earle Westwood, oil producer; eeling, W.Va., May 5, 1874; *s.* John and e (Simmons) S.; ed. Indiana Normal Sch., raiso, Ind.; *m.* Blanche Stich, of Paola, Kan., 20, 1902; children—Kathleen (Mrs. L. F. Jr.), John Wm. Began with Independence o., 1904; an organizer, 1908, and cashier State of Commerce, Independence, Kan., v.p., 1908-p. Exchange Nat. Bank, Tulsa, Okla., 1910-es., 1913-21; pres. Sinclair Consolidated Oil and Sinclair Refining Co. since 1921; dir. Ex-e Nat. Bank (Tulsa), Citizens First Nat. Bank pendence). Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Bankers, Riding (New York); Maidstone, Yacht (Easthampton, L.I.). *Home:* 1175 Av. *Office:* Sinclair Bldg., 45 Nassau St., York, N.Y.

ICLAIR, Harry Ford, petroleum produc-iner; *b.* Wheeling, W.Va., July 6, 1876; *s.* nd Phoebe (Simmons) S.; ed. pub. schs., In-dence, Kan.; course in pharmacy, U. of Kan., 8; *m.* Elizabeth Farrell, of Independence, 0, 1903; children—Mary Virginia, Harry F. g business with father; in oil business since pres. Sinclair Oil & Refining Corpn., and r Gulf Corpn. until Sept. 22, 1919, when both onsol. as Sinclair Consol. Oil Corpn., of which e president and is now chmn.; also v.p. Ex-Nat. Bank, Tulsa, Okla.; apptd. mem. sub-n oil, of Com. on Raw Materials, Minerals letals of Council Nat. Defense, Apr. 1917. lican. Episcopalian. *Home:* Great Neck, *Office:* 45 Nassau St., New York, N.Y.

ICLAIR, James Herbert, congressman; Mary's, Ont., Can., Oct. 9, 1871; *s.* Daniel ary Jane (Bothwell) S.; brought to U.S. at 6; grad. Mayville (N.D.) Normal Sch.; stu-immer, U. of Minn., and Sprague Corr. Sch. 2 yrs.; *m.* Laura Retzlaff, of Cooperstown, Feb. 1, 1898 (died Aug. 11, 1915); children—Henry, Eleanor May, Muriel Jean, Daniel omery. Supt. schs. Cooperstown, N.D., 3; register of deeds, Cooperstown, 1899-1905; d in farming and real estate business since pres. and treas. J.H. Sinclair Co. Mem. N. of Rep., 1915-19; mem. 66th-70th Congress-9-29), 3d N.D. Dist. Republican. Presbyn. Elk. *Home:* Kenmare, N.D.

SINCLAIR, James Huntly, educator; *b.* Dorchester Co., Md., Oct. 7, 1886; *s.* Henry and Annie (Maclean) S.; B.A., St. John's Coll., Annapolis, Md., 1906; winner of Rhodes scholarship from Md., 1908; B.A., Oxford U., Eng., 1910, M.A., 1915; Ph.D., Syracuse U., 1916; studied Columbia; *m.* Annie Carter, of Denton, Md., Sept. 3, 1917; 1 son, Carter. Instr., later asst. prof. psychology, Syracuse U., 1914-17; research work, Columbia, 1919-20; asst. prof. psychology Smith Coll., Northampton, Mass., 1920-22; head dept. of edn., Occidental Coll., Los Angeles, Calif., since 1922. Entered 1st R.O.T.C., Madison Barracks, N.Y., May 1917; commd. 1st lt., Aug. 1917 and sent to G.H.Q. in France, Oct. 1917; served with G-2 Sect. Gen. Staff, 3d A.C., May 1918-Feb. 1919; promoted capt. inf., Nov. 1918; mem. Interallied Commn. for Repatriation of Prisoners in Berlin, Feb.-Sept. 1919; hon. discharged Oct. 20, 1919. Mem. A.A.A.S., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Phi Beta Kappa. Democrat. Methodist. *Club:* University. *Home:* 763 Oakland Av., Pasadena, Calif.

SINCLAIR, Mrs. John Archibald, author. See Aileen Cleveland Higgins.

SINCLAIR, John Franklin, writer, lecturer; *b.* St. Mary's, Ont., Can., Mar. 7, 1885; *s.* John (M.D.) and Frances Ann (Henderson) S.; came with parents to St. Thomas, N.D., 1893; grad. high sch., St. Thomas; A.B., U. of Minn., 1906, LL.B., 1909; *m.* Gladys E. Phillips, of Montreal, Can., Oct. 25, 1911; children—Gladys, Frances Ella. Gen. sec. Y.M.C.A., U. of Minn., 1906-09; asst. gen. sec. same Minneapolis, Minn., 1909-10; sec. central br. Y.M.C.A., Montreal, Can., 1910-11; asst. to Dr. Chas. McCarthy, Wis. Legislative Reference Bureau, Madison, Wis., 1911-12; spl. investigator for State of Wis. in Europe on coöperation among farmers, 1911; with Wells-Dickey Co., bankers, Minneapolis, Minn., 1912-15; spl. lecturer on banking law, U. of Minn., 1913-15; in banking business for self, 1915-22; writer and lecturer on financial and econ. subjects since 1922; econ. and financial writer, North Am. Newspaper Alliance, N.Y. City, since 1923. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Polit. Science Assn., Delta Sigma Rho. Unitarian. Mason. *Clubs:* Athletic (Minneapolis); University (Chicago); National Press (Washington, D.C.). Wrote: Coöperation Among Farmers; Co-operative Credit; Can Europe Hold Together? Canada in the Making; Can Your Taxes Be Cut? New Trends in Industry; Studies in Success; Our Financial Governors. *Home:* 5014 1st Av. S., Minneapolis, Minn. *Office:* 63 Park Row, New York, N.Y.

SINCLAIR, Upton, author; *b.* Baltimore, Md., Sept. 20, 1878; *s.* Upton B. and Priscilla (Harden) S.; A.B., Coll. City of New York, 1897; studied Columbia 4 yrs.; *m.* Meta H. Fuller, 1900 (divorced, 1911); 1 son, David; *m.* 2d, Mary Craig, *d.* of Judge Kimbrough, of Greenwood, Miss., Apr. 21, 1913. Assisted in the govt. investigation of Chicago stock yards, 1906; founded the Helicon Home Colony at Englewood, N.J., 1906. Socialist candidate for Congress from N.J., 1906; founded Intercollegiate Socialist Soc. Publisher, "Upton Sinclair's," 1918-19; Socialist candidate for Congress Calif., 1920, for U.S. Senate, 1922, for gov. of Calif., 1926. Founder Am. Civil Liberties Union, Calif. *Author:* Springtime and Harvest, 1901; King Midas, 1901; The Journal of Arthur Stirling, 1903; Prince Hagen, a Phantasy, 1903; Manassas, a Novel of the Civil War, 1904; The Jungle, 1906; The Industrial Republic, 1907; The Overman, 1907; The Metropolis, 1908; The Money-changers, 1908; Samuel, the Seeker, 1909; The Fasting Cure, 1911; Love's Pilgrimage, 1911; Plays of Protest, 1911; Sylvia, 1913; Damaged Goods, 1913; Sylvia's Marriage, 1914; The Cry for Justice, 1915; King Coal, a Novel of the Colorado Strike, 1917; The Profits of Religion, 1918; Jimmie Higgins, 1919; The Brass Check, 1919; 100%—The Story of a Patriot, 1920; They Call Me Carpenter, 1922; The Book of Life, 1922; The Goose-step—A Study of American Education, 1923; Hell (drama), 1923; The Goslings—A Study of the American Schools, 1924; Singing Jailbirds (drama), 1924; Mammonart, 1925; Bill Porter (drama), 1925; Letters to Judd, 1926; Spokesman's Secretary, 1926; Oil!, 1927; Money Writes!, 1927. *Home:* Long Beach, Calif.

SINCLAIR-COWAN, Bertha Muzzy (Mrs. Robert Ellsworth Cowan, *pseud.* **B.M. Bower),** author; *b.* Cleveland, Minn., Nov. 15, 1875; *d.* Washington and Eunice A. (Miner) Muzzy; ed. pub. sch. and under pvt. teachers; *m.* Clayton J. Bower, Dec. 20, 1890; children—Bertha Grace, Harold Clayton, Roy Noel; *m.* 2d, Bertrand W. Sinclair, of Edinburgh, Scotland, Aug. 14, 1906; 1 dau., Dele Frances; *m.* 3d, Robert Ellsworth Cowan, of Tex. Began writing western fiction, 1904. Democrat. *Author:* Chip of the Flying U, 1906; The Lure of the Dim Trails, 1907; Her Prairie Knight and Rowdy of the "Cross L," 1908; The Lonesome Trail, 1909; The Long Shadow, 1909; The Happy Family, 1910; The Range Dwellers, 1910; Good Indian, 1912; Lonesome Land, 1912; The Uphill Climb, 1913; The Gringos, 1913; Ranch at the Wolverine, 1914; Flying U Ranch, 1914; Flying U's Last Stand, 1915; Jean of the Lazy A, 1915; The Phantom Herd, 1916; Heritage of the Sioux, 1916; The Lookout Man, 1917; Starr of the Desert, 1917; Cabin Fever, 1918; Skyrider, 1918; The Thunder Bird, 1919; Rim o' the World, 1920; The Quirt, 1920; Cow Country, 1921; Casey Ryan, 1921; Trail of the White Mule, 1922; The Voice at Johnnywater, 1923; The Parowan Bonanza, 1923; The Bellehelen Mine, 1924; Desert Brew, 1924; Meadowlark Basin, 1925; Black Thunder, 1925; White Wolves, 1926; Van Patten, 1926; The Adam Chasers, 1927. *Home:* Sierra Madre, Calif.

SINGER, Berthold, consul gen.; *b.* Jaszberény, Hungary, Nov. 23, 1860; *s.* Maximilian and Fanny (Kopperl) S.; U. of Budapest, 1880-82, U. of Berlin, 1882-84; *m.* Anna Ebner, of Berlin, Germany, July 16, 1885; children—Fay (Mrs. M. H. Ehlert), Albert, Alexander, Ada (dec.). Came to U.S., 1884, and to Chicago, 1889; consul of Spain, Costa Rica and Salvador and consul gen. of Nicaragua at Chicago since 1899. *Author:* United States and Foreign Copyright Laws, 1907; Patents, Trade-Marks, Designs, Copyrights, 1909; Patent and Trade Mark Laws of the World, 1911; Trade-mark Laws of the World and Unfair Trade, 1913; International Law, 1918. LL.D., Chicago Law Sch., 1918. *Home:* Hotel Belden. *Office:* Steger Bldg., Chicago, Ill.

SINGER, Edgar Arthur, Jr., prof. philosophy; *b.* Phila., Pa., Nov. 13, 1873; *s.* Edgar Arthur and Sarah Elizabeth (Phillips) S.; B.S., U. of Pa., 1892, Ph.D., 1894; Harvard, 1894-96; *m.* Helen Bunker, of Montclair, N.J., July 5, 1905; children—Edgar Arthur, Richard Bunker. Asst. in psychol. dept., Harvard, 1895; prof. philosophy, U. of Pa., since 1909. Sergt. 1st U.S. Vol. Engrs., Spanish-Am. War. Mem. Am. Philos. Assn., Am. Philos. Soc., Sigma Xi, Phi Beta Kappa, Pi Mu Epsilon, Phi Eta. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* University, Harvard. *Author:* Modern Thinkers and Present Problems, 1923; Mind as Behavior and Studies in Empirical Idealism, 1924; Fool's Advice, 1925. *Home:* 4224 Chester Av., Philadelphia, Pa.

SINGER, Harold Douglas, M.D.; *b.* London, Eng., Jan. 7, 1875; *s.* Charles Douglas and Edith Eleanor (Godden) S.; student Merchant Taylors' Sch., London, 1886-93; ed. in medicine at U. of London, St. Thomas' Hosp. and Royal Coll. Phys., degrees M.B., and M.D.; *m.* Edith M. Day, of London, 1904 (died 1923); children—Eleanor Douglas, Daisy Douglas, Charles Douglas; *m.* 2d, Rhoda Worthington, of Phila., Pa., 1925. House phys., St. Thomas' Hosp., London, 1898, asst. supt. Clin. Lab., 1899; jr. resident Nat. Hosp., Queen Sq., London, 1900, sr. res., 1901; res. asst. phys. St. Thomas' Hosp., 1902-04; came to U.S., 1904, naturalized citizen, 1912; asso. prof. neurology, Creighton U., Omaha, Neb., 1904-06; asso. prof. psychiatry, U. of Neb., 1906-07; also asst. supt. Norfolk (Neb.) State Hosp., 1906-07; dir. Ill. State psychopathic Inst., 1907-20; state alienist, Ill., 1917-20; spl. examiner Ill. Exemption Bd., 1917; advisory consultant in neuropsychiatry to surgeon gen. U.S.P.H.S. and later to dir. U.S. Vets. Bur., 1919-22; prof. psychiatry, Coll. of Medicine, U. of Ill., since 1919. Fellow Royal Soc. Medicine, Eng.; mem. A.M.A., Am. Neurol. Assn., Am. Psychiatric Assn., Am. Psychopathol. Assn., Phi Rho Sigma, Alpha Omega Alpha, etc. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason (32°, K.T., Shriner). *Clubs:* University, Lake Shore Athletic. *Home:* 6856 Oglesby Av. *Office:* 25 E. Washington St., Chicago, Ill.

SINGER, Isidore, editor, author; *b.* Weisskirchen, Moravia, Austria, Nov. 10, 1859; *s.* Joseph and Charlotte S.; ed. univs. of Vienna and Berlin; Ph.D. Founded and published Allgemeine Österreichische Literaturzeitung, Vienna, 1884-85; went, 1887, as sec. and librarian to the late French ambassador at Vienna, Count Alexandre Foucher de Careil

(editor of Leibniz's works), to Paris; became employe French Foreign Office in Bureau de la Presse. Founder and editor-in-chief of La Vraie Parole (paper founded to counteract Ed. Drumont's anti-Semitic La Libre Parole); went to Italy, 1891; came to New York, 1895, to carry out his life work, Jewish Ency. (12 vols.), 1901-05; mng. editor Internat. Ins. Ency., 1909; German Classics of the XIXth and XXth Centuries (20 vols.; Vol. XX, 1914). *Author:* Berlin, Wien und der Antisemitismus, 1882; Presse und Judenthum, 1882; Sollen die Juden Christen Werden? 1884; Briefe Berühmter Christlicher Zeitgenossen über die Judenfrage, 1884; Die Beiden Elektren—Humanistische Bildung und der Klassische Unterricht, 1884; Auf dem Grabe Meiner Mutter (transl. into Hebrew by Solomon Fuchs), 1888; Le Prestige de la France en Europe, 1889; La Question Juive, 1893; Anarchie et Antisémitisme, 1894; Der Juden Kampf ums Recht, 1902; Russia at the Bar of the American People, 1904; Christ or God? 1908; Social Justice, 1923; A Religion of Truth, Justice and Peace, 1923; also numerous transls. of French works into German. Editor of The World's Debt to the Jew (6 vols.). Founder and lit. dir. Amos Soc. *Home:* 66 Pinehurst Av. *Office:* 51 Chambers St., New York, N.Y.

SINGER, William H., Jr., painter; *b.* Pittsburgh, Pa., July 5, 1868. Awarded silver medal San Francisco Expn., 1915; Cahn hon. mention, A.I.A., 1916. Principal works: "Mysterious Valley," Stedelyk Museum, Amsterdam; "Gloppen River in September," Royal Museum, Antwerp; "Solitude," Luxembourg Museum, Paris; "The Joy of a Summer Day," Carnegie Inst., Pittsburgh; "Dancing Shadows," Isaac Delgado Museum, New Orleans; "A Summer Sky," Portland Museum; "The Narrow Valley," Carnegie Pub. Library, Fort Worth, Tex.; "Frozen River," Pinakothek Mus., Munich. A.N.A.; mem. Pittsburgh Art Soc., St. Lucas Soc. of Art, Amsterdam, Holland. *Address:* 58 W. 57th St., New York, N.Y.

SINGEWALD, Joseph Theophilus, Jr., geologist; *b.* Baltimore, Md., Sept. 25, 1884; *s.* Joseph Theophilus and Magdalena Julianna (Dreyer) S.; grad. Baltimore City Coll., 1903; A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1906, Ph.D., 1909; unmarried. Fellow, 1907-08, Henry E. Johnston Scholar, 1910-13, asso. in economic geology, 1913-17, asso. prof., 1917-1922, prof. since 1922, Johns Hopkins U. Field asst., U.S. Geol. Survey, 1907, jr. geologist, 1910; jr. geologist U.S. Bur. Mines, 1911-1920; field asst., 1906, asst. geologist, 1908-13, geologist since 1913, Md. Geol. Survey; consulting economic geologist. Mem. Am. Inst. M.E., Geol. Soc. America, A.A.A.S., Geol. Soc. Washington, Freiberger Geologische Gesellschaft, Am. Assn. Petroleum Geologists, Soc. Econ. Geologists, Mining and Metall. Soc. America, Gamma Alpha, P.B.K., Sigma Xi. Author of report on iron ores, also numerous papers in tech. publs. on geology and economic geology, on geology and mineral deposits of Latin America. *Home:* 17 W. 29th St., Baltimore, Md.

SINGLETON, Esther, author, editor; *b.* Baltimore; *d.* Horace Leonard and Martha Colgate (Morling) S. Has resided in New York since 1887. *Author:* A Guide to the Opera, 1899, 1909; Turrets, Towers and Temples, 1898; Great Pictures, 1899; Paris, 1900; Wonders of Nature, 1900; The Furniture of Our Forefathers (2 vols.), 1900; Romantic Castles and Palaces, 1901; Love in Literature and Art, 1901; Famous Paintings, 1902; London, 1902; Social New York Under the Georges, 1902; French and English Furniture; Historic Buildings, 1903; Great Events of the World's History (5 vols.), 1903; Russia, 1904; Japan, 1904; Famous Women, 1904; Venice, 1905; The Story of the Universe (4 vols.), 1905; The Wild Flower Fairy Book, 1905; Great Portraits, 1905; Rome, 1906; Holland, 1906; Historic Buildings of America, 1906; Dutch and Flemish Furniture, 1907; Landmarks of American History, 1907; Germany, 1907; The White House, 1907; Switzerland, 1908; Great Rivers, 1908; Turkey and the Balkan States, 1908; Standard Galleries, Holland, 1908; Famous Cathedrals, 1909; The Art of the Belgian Galleries, 1909; A Guide to the Modern Operas, 1909; Dutch New York, 1909; Florence, 1910; Famous Sculpture, 1910; How to Visit the Great Picture Galleries, 1911; The Children's City, 1911; Egypt, 1911; Modern Pictures, 1911; Furniture, 1911; How to Visit the English Cathedrals, 1912; China, 1912; A Daughter of the Revolution (novel), 1915; The Orchestra and Its Instruments, 1917; Amérique (in French) for the Histoire de la Musique, Paris Conservatoire, Paris, 1921; The Shakespeare Garden, 1922; The Collecting of Antiques, 1926; Dolls, 1928. Translator: Albert Lavignac's Music Dramas of Richard Wagner, 1898. Editor The Antiquarian, 1923—. Mem. Royal Soc. of Arts (Eng.), Colonial Dames State of N.Y. *Home:* 53 E. 87th St., New York, N.Y.

SINGLEY, B(enneville) Lloyd, visual educator; *b.* Union Twp., Schuylkill Co., Pa., Dec. 8, 1864; *s.* Andrew and Rebecca (Houser) S.; student Allegheny Coll., Meadville, Pa., 1887-89; *m.* Anna Caraway, of Meadville, Sept. 17, 1889; children—Lloyd, Helen Josephine, Sopha Adelaide, William Norman. Founder, 1892, and pres. Keystone View Co., introducing stereographs and lantern slides into schs. to correlate with text books. Dir. Pa. Coll. of Music, Meadville. Republican. Christian Scientist. Mason (32°, Shriner). Kiwanian. Publisher of Visual Education (5 vols), for use of teachers, various grades and topics. *Home:* Meadville, Pa.

SINGMASTER, Elsie (Mrs. Harold Lewars), author; *b.* Schuylkill Haven, Pa., Aug. 29, 1879; *d.* of Rev. John Alden and Caroline (Hoopes) S.; A.B., Radcliffe Coll., 1907; Litt.D., Pa. Coll., 1916; mem. Delta Gamma, Phi Beta Kappa; *m.* Harold Lewars, 1912 (died 1915). *Author:* When Sarah Saved the Day, 1909; When Sarah Went to School, 1910; Gettysburg—Stories of the Red Harvest and the Aftermath, 1913; Katy Gaumer, 1914; Emmeline, 1916; The Long Journey, 1917; Life of Martin Luther, 1917; History of Lutheran Missions, 1917; Basil Everman, 1920; John Baring's House, 1920; Ellen Levis, 1921; Bennett Malin, 1922; The Hidden Road, 1923; A Boy at Gettysburg, 1924; Bred in the Bone, 1925; Book of the United States; Book of the Constitution; Sewing Susie; Book of the Colonies; also short stories in mags. *Home:* Gettysburg, Pa.

SINGMASTER, James Arthur, chemist, metallurgist; *b.* Schuylkill Haven, Pa., Aug. 7, 1878; *s.* Rev. John Alden and Caroline (Hoopes) S.; A.B., M.A., Gettysburg Coll., 1898; studied Lehigh U., 1899; *m.* Helen Jacks, of Allentown, Pa., 1903; 1 son, James Arthur. With New Jersey Zinc Company, 1900-27; now consulting chemical and metallurgical engineer. Inventor and patentee numerous improvements in mfr. zinc and its products. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Am. Soc. Testing Materials, Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Zinc Inst., Soc. Chem. Industry (London). Republican. Lutheran. *Clubs:* Chemists', City, Midday. *Home:* 2 Durham Rd., Lawrence Park W., Bronxville, N.Y. *Office:* 420 Lexington Av., New York, N.Y.

SINK, Charles Albert, pres. Univ. Sch. of Music; *b.* Westernville, N.Y., July 4, 1879; *s.* Herman and Caroline (Gleasman) S.; grad. high sch., Churchville, N.Y., 1898; A.B., U. of Mich., 1904; *m.* Alva Joanna Gordon, of Holly, Mich., June 18, 1923. Sec. Univ. Sch. of Music, U. of Mich., 1904-07, sec. and business mgr., 1907-27, pres. since 1927. Mem. City Council, Ann Arbor, Mich., 1912-18; mem. Mich. Ho. of Rep., 1919-20, 1925-26, Senate, 1921-22, 1927-28. Mem. Bd. of Edn., Ann Arbor, 1912-24 (ex-pres.); exec. sec. Mich. League of Municipalities, 1915-18; pres. Mich. Assn. Sch. Supts. and Sch. Bd. Members, 1916-17; mem. Mackinaw Island State Park Commn., 1923-25; pres. Univ. Musical Soc., Ann Arbor May Festival. Mem. Nat. Econ. League (nat. council), Phi Mu Alpha, Acacia. Republican. Conglist. Mason. *Clubs:* Rotary, Michigan Union, Barton Hills. *Home:* 1325 Olivia Av., Ann Arbor, Mich.

SINKLER, John P. B., architect; *b.* Phila., Pa., Sept. 10, 1875; *s.* Wharton and Ella (Brock) S.; grad. Episcopal Acad., De Lancey Sch., Phila.; B.S. in Architecture, U. of Pa., 1898; *m.* Mary P. Gadsden, of Charleston, S.C., June 11, 1917; children—Mary D., John P. B., Ella Brock. Began practice at Phila., 1902; mem. firm Bissell & Sinkler since 1906; firm architects for Confederate Memorial Inst., Richmond, Va.; Abingdon (Pa.) Memorial Hosp.; Sun Hill Village, Chester, Pa.; Noreg Village, Gloucester, N.J.; Germantown Municipal Bldg., Chestnut St. Pier, Girard Municipal Piers 3 and 5, all of Phila. City architect, Phila., 1920-24. Fellow Am. Inst. Architects, Franklin Inst.; mem. Phi Kappa Sigma. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Club:* University. *Home:* 508 E. Spring Lane, Chestnut Hill, Pa. *Office:* 1520 Locust St., Philadelphia, Pa.

SINNOTT, see also Synnott.

SINNOTT, Arthur J., newspaper man; *b.* Newark, N.J., Apr. 4, 1886; *s.* John F. and Ellen T. (Scott) S.; ed. Cathedral School, Newark, Newark Tech. Sch.; New York U. Law Sch., 1910; *m.* Anne Dervin, Newark, N.J., Jan. 18, 1913. Re Newark News, 1905-09, city editor, 1910-1 same in Europe, 1918, Washington corr., 1 mng. editor Newark News since Nov. 1, 1925. Gridiron, Nat. Press, Overseas Writers, F (Washington, D.C.); Essex (Newark). *Office* Newark News, 215 Market St., Newark, N.J.

SINNOTT, Edmund Ware, botanist; erville, Mass., Feb. 5, 1888; *s.* Charles Pet Jessie Elvira (Smith) S.; A.B., Harvard, 1908 1910, Ph.D., 1913; *m.* Mabel H. Shaw of H ton, Mass., June 24, 1916; children—Edmund Mildred Shaw, Clara Richardson. Austin te fellow and assistant in botany, Harvard, 1 1911-12; Sheldon traveling fellow of Harva bot. research in Australasia, 1910-11; instr. H Forestry Sch. and Bussey Instn., 1913-15; botany and genetics, Conn. Agrl. Coll., since 1915. Mem. A.A.A.S., Bot. Soc. of America Soc. of Naturalists (treas.), N.E. Bot. Clu Beta Kappa. *Author:* Botany Principles and lems; (with L. C. Dunn) Principles of Genetic various papers on anatomy, evolution and inhe in the higher plants. Editor-in-chief Am. J Botany. *Home:* Storrs, Conn.

SINNOTT, Nicholas John, judge; *b* Dalles, Oregon, Dec. 6, 1870; *s.* Nicholas and Bride Mary (Brass) S.; A.B., Notre Da Ind., 1892; *m.* Isidore Irene Purcell, of Rath Ida., Sept. 4, 1901. Admitted to Ore. bar, mem. firm of Bennett & Sinnott, The Dalles 1901-12; mem. Ore. State Senate, 1909, 11; 63d to 70th Congresses (1913-29), 2d Ore. resigned to become judge Court of Claims o 1928. Chmn. Com. on Public Lands, 66th t Congresses. Republican. Catholic. *Home* Dalles, Ore. *Address:* Court of Claims of Washington, D.C.

SIOUSSAT, St. George Leakin, univ *b.* Baltimore, Mar. 13, 1878; *s.* Albert W. and (Leakin) S.; A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1896, Ph.D. *m.* Alma (Cleveland) Dailey, of Houston, Tex 19, 1906. Asst. and instr. in history, Smith 1899-1904; prof. history and economics, 19 dean Coll. Arts and Sciences, 1909-11, U. South; prof. history, Vanderbilt U., 1911-17; field prof. Am. history, Brown Univ., 1917-20 Am. history, Univ. of Pa., 1920—. Lecture more (N.C.) Forest Sch., 1905-11, George Pe Coll. for Teachers, 1914-15, summer sessions Mich., 1908-09, Summer Sch. of the South, 19 Johns Hopkins U., 1911, 12, Harvard and I Univs., 1918, Cornell University, 1922, Uni of Southern Calif., 1925, Columbia University Chmn. com. on uniform entrance exams. So Assn. of Colleges and Secondary Schs., 1909-12 4th district Southern Intercollegiate Athletic 1909-11; pres. Tenn. History Teachers' Assn. mem. Am. Hist. Assn. (exec. council, 1921-23), Valley Hist. Assn. (v.p. 1915, pres. 1917), Polit. Science, Tenn. Hist. Soc. (corr. sec., 19 R.I. Hist. Soc. (v.p. 1920), Md. Hist. Soc., His of Pa.; mem. S.A.R. (historian Tenn. Soc. 191 R.I. Soc., 1920), Soc. War of 1812, Delta Ph Beta Kappa. *Author:* Statistics on State Higher Education, 1898; Highway Legislat Maryland, 1900; Economics and Politics in land, 1903; The English Statutes in Maryland Contbr. to Historic Towns of the Southern S The South in the Building of the Nation, McLa & Hart's Cyclopedia of Am. Govt.; America retaries of State and Their Diplomacy (sketc John C. Calhoun and James Buchanan); repor articles in Am. Hist. Assn. Reports, Am. His view, and various periodicals; advisory boar tory Teacher's Mag., 1912-16; bd. of editors Valley Hist. Rev., 1916-18; editor Tenn. Hist Mag., 1915-17. Lectured to men at Ayer and camps near Boston; in charge of war issues cou S.A.T.C. at Brown U., 1918. *Clubs:* Univ Franklin Inn, Lenape, Huntingdon Valley Co *Address:* 208 Bennett Hall, Univ. of Pa., delphia, Pa.

SIPLE, Ella Simons (Mrs. Walter H. curator; *b.* Virden, Ill.; *d.* Henry Calvert and Il (Sims) Simons; student Western Coll., Oxfor B.A., Wellesley, 1910; grad. study, art dept. coll., 1915-16, Harvard, 1918; research wo France and Italy, 1923-25; *m.* Walter H. (asst. to dirs. of Fogg Art Mus., Harvard), Ju 1925. Asst. ednl. dept., Worcester Art Mu 1916-18; head of same dept., 1918-23; curat decorative arts since 1923. Art lecturer fo

ium and for the Mass. Dept. of Edn., Division
niv. Extension; Am. corr. for Burlington Mag.,
on. Organized system of color and design study
hildren. Mem. Am. Assn. Museums, Coll. Art
. *Author:* (brochures) Art Principles versus Art
ory; A New Method of Developing a Knowledge
lues; Museums of Today and Yesterday. *Home:*
Prescott St., Cambridge, Mass. *Address:*
ester Art Museum, Worcester, Mass.

RICH, Edward Hinman, prof. modern
.; *b.* Baltimore, Md., Mar. 29, 1884; *s.* John
y and Elizabeth (Hinman) S.; A.B., Johns
kins, Ph.D., 1914; *m.* Marjorie Williamson, of
deen, S.D., June 16, 1923. Prof. modern langs.,
ohn's Coll., Annapolis, Md., 1908-12; instr. and
prof. Romance langs., U. of Minn., 1914-17,
prof., 1919-23; dean St. John's Coll., Annapolis,
1923-24; asso. prof. Romance langs., U. of
., since 1924. Served as lt. Ordnance Dept.,
., 1917-18; capt., 1918-19. Mem. Modern
. Assn. America, Modern Humanities Research
, Beta Theta Pi, Phi Beta Kappa. Awarded
medal by minister of foreign affairs, France, for
n work, World War. Democrat. Episcopalian.
r: (thesis) Syntax of Alexandre Hardy, 1914;
er's French Anthology (with F. B. Barton),
First Spanish Reader (with E. W. Olmsted),
Beginners' French Grammar (with E. W.
ted), 1926; French Review Grammar (with
. Barton), 1928. *Home:* 629 University Av.
Minneapolis, Minn.

ROVICH, William I., M.D., congressman;
rk, Pa., Mar. 18, 1882; *s.* Rev. Jacob and Rose
nstock) S.; B.A., Coll. of City of New York,
M.D., Columbia, 1906; unmarried. Began
ice at N.Y. City, 1906; supt. Peoples Hosp.
1917; lecturer for New York Bd. of Edn.,
28; served as mem. bd. mgrs. Mohansic State
., Commn., Widows' Pension Commn., New
Child Welfare Bd., etc.; official arbitrator in
disputes. Mem. 70th Congress (1927-29), 14th
Dist. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. Nat.
Welfare Assn. of America (advisory bd.),
d Street Boys' Assn., Culture Federation, Coll.
of New York Alumni, Columbia U. Alumni;
mem. Jewish Vets. Wars of Republic. Mason
, Odd Fellow. *Club:* City. *Address:* 539 E.
t., New York, N.Y.

SAM, Charles Herschel, mathematician;
dar Rapids, Ia., Sept. 8, 1879; *s.* Herschel and
(Lincoln) S.; B.A., U. of Mich., 1902; M.A.,
ell U., 1903, Ph.D., 1906; studied Göttingen,
any, and Turin, Italy; *m.* Cora Anna Hutton;
U. of Ill.), of Dolgeville, N.Y., June 27, 1906;
., Cora Lowell. Instr. mathematics, U.S. Naval
., 1904-06; instr. mathematics, 1906-07, asso.,
09, asst. prof., 1909-18, U. of Ill.; prof. mathe-
s, Colorado Coll., since 1918. Mem. Am. Math.
Math. Assn. America, Colo. Ednl. Assn., Sigma
hi Beta Kappa. Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:*
er Night, Colorado Schoolmasters'. *Author:*
tic Geometry of Space, 1914. Contbr. numer-
research papers in mathematics, particularly
gebraic surfaces. *Home:* 816 N. Weber St.,
ado Springs, Colo.

SLEY, Lyman A., editor; died Oct. 21,
See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

SSON, Charles Peck, lawyer; *b.* Provi-
, R.I., Feb. 9, 1890; *s.* Charles and Elizabeth
Eyre) S.; prep. edn. Hope St. High Sch. and
s Brown Sch.; A.B., Brown U., 1911; LL.B.,
ard, 1914; *m.* Margaret A. Gifford, of Provi-
, R.I., June 17, 1916; children—Mary Eyre,
. Admitted to R.I. bar, 1914, and began prac-
t Providence; mem. firm Greenough, Easton &
; asst. city atty., Providence, 1916-19; asst.
gen. of R.I., 1919-22, atty. gen., R.I., term
28. Chmn. Rep. City Com., Providence, 1923-
Dir. Mt. Hope Bridge Co. Trustee Brown
, Lincoln School, Moses Brown School. Mem.
Bar Assn., R.I. Bar Assn., Alpha Delta Phi.
Hope, Art, Wannamoisett Country. *Home:*
Everett Av. *Office:* Hospital Trust Bldg.,
dence, R.I.

SSON, Edgar Grant, editor; *b.* Alto, Wis.,
23, 1875; *s.* Earl Truman and Lucy (Learned)
orthwestern U., 1894-97; *m.* Dixie, *d.* Ralph A.
Frances M. Ladd, of Chicago, Apr. 27, 1898;
en—Mildred (Mrs. Daly King), Edgar. Coll.
and staff reporter Chicago Chronicle, 1895-98;
ter, 1898-99, dramatic editor, 1899-1901, Chi-
Tribune; asst. city editor, 1902, city editor,
Chicago American; asst. city editor, 1903-09,
city editor, 1909-11, Chicago Tribune; mng. editor
Collier's Weekly, 1911-14; editor Cosmopolitan
Magazine, 1914-17; asso. chmn. Com. on Pub. Information,
Washington, D.C., May 13, 1917-Apr. 1,
1919, and gen. dir. of fgn. sect.; organized the publication
and distribution of President Wilson's speeches
throughout Russia, winter of 1917-18; made to
President Wilson the personal report pub. by the
govt., Sept. 1918, under the title "The German-
Bolshevik Conspiracy"; organized the committee's
service at the Paris Peace Conf., 1918-19. Mng.
editor McClure's Mag., 1920-21; news editor The
World, New York, 1921; Internat. Feature Service,
1922-24; asso. editor Red Book Magazine,
1924-26, editorial consultant, 1927—. *Clubs:* The
Players, Delta Upsilon, Dutch Treat (New York).
Home: Maplewood, N.J.

SISSON, Edward Octavius, coll. prof.; *b.*
Gateshead, England, May 24, 1869; *s.* George and
Mary (Arnott) S.; B.Sc., Kans. State Agricultural
Coll., Manhattan, Kans., 1886; A.B., U. of Chicago,
1893; studied at U. of Berlin; Ph.D., Harvard, 1905;
m. Nellie May Stowell, of Lawn Ridge, Ill., Nov. 29,
1899; children—Margaret, Calvin Richard. Teacher
and prin. pub. schs., 1886-91; prin. South Side Acad.,
Chicago, 1892-97; dir. Bradley Poly. Inst., Peoria,
Ill., 1897-1904; asst. prof. edn., U. of Ill., 1905-06;
prof. edn., U. of Wash., 1906-12, Reed College, Portland,
Ore., 1912-13; commr. of edn., State of Idaho,
1913-17; pres. State U. of Mont., 1917-21; prof.
philosophy, Reed Coll., 1921—. Lecturer on edn.,
U. of Calif., 1923-25, Harvard summer session, 1927.
Mem. N.E.A., A.A.A.S., Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Delta
Kappa, etc. *Author:* The Essentials of Character
1910; Educating for Freedom, 1925. Joint Author
The Social Emergency, 1913; Principles of Secondary
Education, 1914. Lecturer and contbr. on ednl. subjects.
Address: Reed College, Portland, Ore.

SISSON, Francis Hinckley, banker; *b.*
Galesburg, Ill., June 14, 1871; *s.* William Pardon and
Harriet (Hinckley) S.; A.B., Knox Coll., 1892,
LL.D., 1921; A.B., Harvard, 1893; *m.* Grace Lass, of
Galesburg, June 16, 1897. Newspaper reporter and
editorial writer, 1893-98; editor Evening Mail, Galesburg,
1898-1903; staff, McClure's Mag., New York,
1903-04; adv. mgr. Am. Real Estate Co., 1904-12;
v.p. and gen. mgr. H. E. Lesan Adv. Agency, 1912-16;
asst. chmn. Assn. of Ry. Executives, 1916-18; v.p.
Guaranty Trust Co. of New York, since 1917; dir.
Guaranty Co. of New York. Mem. Am. Econ.
Assn., Acad. Polit. Science, Phi Beta Kappa, Beta
Theta Pi (ex-pres.). *Clubs:* Metropolitan, University,
Bankers', City, Advertising, Traffic, Lawyers,
Economic, Sleepy Hollow Country, Hudson River
Country (New York); Nat. Press, University (Washington).
Contbr. on economic topics; pub. speaker.
Home: Park Hill, Yonkers, N.Y. *Office:* 140 Broadway,
New York, N.Y.

SITES, Frank Crawford, ex-congressman;
b. Shippensburg, Pa., Dec. 24, 1864; *s.* Daniel and
Margaret S.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Mary E. Wilcox, of
Harrisburg, Pa., 1895. Watchmaker and jeweler by
trade. Mem. Sch. Bd., Harrisburg, 1903-12; postmaster
of Harrisburg, 1913-22; mem. 68th Congress
(1923-25), 19th Pa. Dist. Democrat. Secretary-
treas. Nat. Assn. Postmasters 8½ years. Methodist.
Home: Harrisburg, Pa.

SITLINGTON, William Tichenor, newspaper
editor; *b.* Kansas City, Mo., Dec. 8, 1890;
s. William Scott and Hedwig (Boley) S.; ed. pub.
schs. and DePauw U.; *m.* Mayme Naylor, of Greencastle,
Ind., Apr. 7, 1915; 1 son, William Joseph.
Began as reporter Greencastle, 1912; now editor
Arkansas Democrat, Little Rock. Mem. Sigma
Delta Chi. Democrat. Methodist. *Home:* 4800
Crestwood Drive. *Address:* Arkansas Democrat,
Little Rock, Ark.

SITTERLY, Charles Fremont, theologian;
b. Liverpool, N.Y., June 4, 1861; *s.* Peter and Lucy
Bancroft (Walker) S.; A.B., Syracuse U., 1883, A.M.,
1885, Ph.D., 1886, S.T.D., 1900; B.D., Drew Theol.
Sem., 1886; studied Oxford, Bonn, Heidelberg,
Leipzig, Berlin, 1890-92; *m.* Julia Cobb Buttz, of
Madison, N.J., Dec. 22, 1891; children—Anson
Buttz (dec.), Bancroft Walker, Alice Hoagland,
Emilia Buttz, Hildegarde Anne, Katharine, Julia
Charlotte, Lois Elizabeth. Ordained M.E. ministry,
1887; pastor Chester, N.J., 1886-88, Cranford, 1888-
89, Madison, 1889-90; adj. prof. Greek and prof.
English Bible, 1892-94, prof. Bibl. lit. and English
Bible since 1895, Drew Theol. Sem. Mem. Phi Beta
Kappa, Am. Philol. Assn., Soc. Bibl. Lit. and Exegesis.
Author: Praxis in Manuscripts of Greek
New Testament, 1898; History of English Bible
(with Samuel G. Ayres), 1899; Canon, Text and
Manuscripts of the New Testament, 1914; Jerusalem
to Rome—The Acts of the Apostles, 1915; Henry
Anson Buttz—His Book (Life and Writings), 2 vols.,
1922. Contbr. to religious periodicals. *Address:*
Madison, N.J.

SIVITER, Anna Pierpont, author; *b.* Fairmont,
Va.; *d.* Francis Harrison (gov. Va., 1861-67)
and Julia A. (Robertson) Pierpont; ed. Washington
(Pa.) Sem. and Pittsburgh Coll., and by pvt. tutors;
m. William Henry Siviter, June 24, 1886; 1 dau.,
Frances Pierpont (wife of James Chambers Pryor,
U.S.N.). Asso. editor Our Young People, 1888-93;
editorial charge of S.S. periodicals, Meth. Protestant
Ch., 1899. Many yrs. actively engaged in church,
civic and charitable work. *Clubs:* Twentieth Century,
Civic, Authors, City. Mem. U.S. Daughters of
1812. Presbyn. *Author:* Nehe, A Tale of the Times
of Artaxerxes, 1903; The Sculptor and Other Poems,
1903; Songs of Hope, 1906; Four Christmas Days,
1912; On Parole, 1916; Songs Sung Along Life's
Way, 1921. Contbr. to mags. *Address:* 122 N.
Dithridge St., Pittsburgh, Pa.

SIVITER, William Henry, journalist; *b.*
Dudley, Eng., May 25, 1858; *s.* Rev. Henry and
Sarah Jane (Boden) S.; came to America, 1869; ed.
pub. schs. and Fairmont (W.Va.) State Normal Sch.;
m. Anna Pierpont, June 24, 1886; 1 dau., Frances
Pierpont (wife of James Chambers Pryor, U.S.N.).
On staff Pittsburgh Chronicle-Telegraph, 1885-1927;
widely known as a humorist, contributing to many
mags. and periodicals in that capacity. Mem. Pittsburgh
Stock Exchange. *Home:* 122 N. Dithridge
St. *Address:* 229 4th Av., Pittsburgh, Pa.

SIZOO, Joseph Richard, clergyman; *b.* The
Netherlands, May 15, 1884; *s.* Dirk and Elizabeth
(Bastmeyer) S.; brought to U.S., 1891; grad. Auburn
Park High Sch., Chicago, 1903; A.B., Hope Coll.,
Holland, Mich., 1907, A.M., 1910, D.D., 1925;
B.D., New Brunswick Theol. Sem., 1910; post-grad.
work, Columbia; *m.* Florence May Mapes, of
Goshen, N.Y., 1915; children—Joseph Mapes,
William Mapes. Ordained ministry Ref. Ch. in
America, 1910; missionary in S. India, 1910-11;
minister First Ch., Walden, N.Y., 1911-17, Second
Ch., Somerville, N.J., 1917-24; New York Av.
Presbyn. Ch., Washington, D.C., since May, 1924.
Minister Am. Ch. at The Hague, summer 1923; conducted
funeral service of William J. Bryan, July 31,
1925. Army chaplain, Y.M.C.A. service, overseas,
World War. Mem. bd. supts. New Brunswick Theol.
Sem. 4 yrs. Republican. Mason. *Clubs:* Cosmos,
Nat. Press (Washington, D.C.); Raritan Valley
Country (Somerville). *Author:* Abraham Lincoln—
A Heritage and A Hope, 1924; William Jennings
Bryan, 1925. *Home:* 3100 Cathedral Av. N.W.,
Washington, D.C.

SJOLANDER, John Peter, farmer, writer.
See Vol. XI (1920-21).

SKAGGS, William Henry, author, publicist;
b. Talladega, Ala., Sept. 16, 1861; *s.* James M. and
Mary L. (Smith) S.; ed. pvtly.; *m.* Ella Earle
Yancey, of Selma, Ala., 1885 (died 1902); children—
William Yancey, Mary Lanier (dec.); *m.* 2d, Julia
Frances Ollis, of Kansas City, Mo., 1908. Elected
mayor of Talladega at 23 and served 3 terms;
speaker and writer against corrupt practices;
prospected and discovered North River coal field in
Ala. *Author:* Public Schools in the South, 1910;
Vice Regent of God and His Chosen People, 1914;
German Conspiracies in America, 1916; The Outlaws
of Christendom, 1918; The Southern Oligarchy,
1924. *Address:* 607 W. 191st St., New York, N.Y.

SKARSTEDT, Ernst Teofil, writer. See
Vol. XI (1920-21).

SKEEL, Roland Edward, M.D. See Vol. 13
(1924-25).*

SKEELE, Walter Fisher, musician; *b.* Hartford,
Conn., Sept. 26, 1865; *s.* John P. and Elizabeth
(Blodgett) S.; student Oberlin Coll. 1 yr., Oberlin
Conservatory of Music, 3 yrs.; A.B., Amherst, 1888;
m. Mary A. Bosworth, of Elgin, Ill., Feb. 4, 1891;
children—Franklin Bosworth, Mary Thurston. Organist
1st Congl. Ch., Chicago, 1888-90, Plymouth
Congl. Ch., 1890-93, 1st Congl. Ch., Los Angeles,
Calif., 1896-1925, now 9th Ch. of Christ, Scientist.
Dean Coll. of Music, U. of Southern Calif., since
1898. Mem. Am. Guild Organists (dean S. Calif.
chapter 4 years), Calif. State Music Teachers' Association,
Los Angeles Music Teachers' Assn., Alpha
Delta Phi, Phi Mu Alpha, Pi Kappa Lambda.
Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* Musicians' (pres. 2

yrs.), Rotary. *Home:* 136 E. Av. 55. *Studio:* 2601 S. Grand Av., Los Angeles, Calif.

SKEELS, Dorr, forester; *b.* Grand Rapids, Mich., Mar. 6, 1883; *s.* Fremont E. and Matilda (Cox) S.; B.S., Mich. Agrl. Coll., East Lansing, Mich., 1904; student in forestry, U. of Mich., 1904-06; *m.* Blanche Covell, of Whitehall, Mich., Oct. 3, 1907; children—Dorr Covell, Dorothy Elizabeth. With U.S. Forest Service as forest supervisor, 1908-14, logging engr., 1912-14, also employed for various periods, 1914-17; supervisor Kootenai National Forest, 1908-14; organizer and dean, Sch. of Forestry, U. of Mont., Sept. 1914-Sept. 1923, prof. of forestry, since Sept. 1923. Commd. capt. 10th Engrs., U.S.A., Sept. 10, 1917; served with A.E.F., in France; hon. discharged, Sept. 1, 1919. Mem. Soc. Am. Mil. Engrs., Am. Assn. Engrs. Republican. Universalist. Kiwanis. Mason, Elk. Originated methods of timber sale appraisals adopted by U.S. Forest Service; was in charge of appraisals for forest damage cases for A.E.F. in France. Author of various forestry bulls.; contbr. to Jour. of Forestry, the Timberman, etc. *Home:* Missoula, Mont.

SKEELS, Wines Harris, clergyman. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).*

SKELTON, Leslie James, artist; *b.* Montreal, Can., Apr. 27, 1848; *s.* James Welsh and Mary (Gault) S.; ed. pvt. and high schs., Montreal; studied in Paris several yrs.; pupil of Iwill; *m.* A. Rachel Bulley, of New Brighton, Cheshire, Eng., July 11, 1878. Landscapes in oil and pastel exhibited: Salon, Paris, 1901; Liverpool Autumn Exhbn., 1902; British and Colonial Exhbn., at time of King Edward's coronation, 1902; Royal Inst., London, Royal Acad., London, 1904; Nat. Acad. Design, New York, 1908; Royal Canadian Acad.; Denver Artists Club; Montreal Art Assn.; Colorado Springs Art Society. Represented in the permanent collection of Colorado College, Nat. Gallery, Ottawa, Can., Montreal Art Assn. One of his most noted productions entitled "Gathering Storm in Estes Park," reproduced in colors in Brush and Pencil, Feb., 1903. Loaned, without remuneration, 16 of his pictures of Colorado scenery for reproduction by 3 colour ½-tone process on postal cards. Mem. Professional Artists of the Broadmoor Art Acad.; pres. Coburn Library Book Club, Colorado Springs; 2d v.p. Winter Night Club, 1911; v.p. Colorado Springs Art Soc., 1913—; life mem. Montreal (Can.) Amateur Athletic Assn. Chmn. exhibition com. Broadmoor Art Acad. *Studio:* 1225 N. Tejon St., Colorado Springs, Colo.

SKEVINGTON, Samuel John, clergyman; *b.* Lille, France, of English father and Scotch mother, July 11, 1871; *s.* William and Marion (Dippie) S.; student Collegiate Inst., Calais; grad. Crozer Theol. Sem., Chester, Pa., 1897; D.D., Shurtleff Coll., 1918; *m.* Lucy Benjamin, of N.Y. City, June 29, 1897; children—Gladys Marion and Florence Morrill (both missionaries). Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1897; pastor successively Clinton, N.J., Nyack, N.Y., Clinton Av. Ch., Newark, N.J., Belden Av. Ch., Chicago, until 1920, First Ch., Hollywood, Los Angeles, Calif., 1920-28, Temple Baptist Ch., Albany, N. Y., since March, 1928. First v.p. Gen. Bd. Missionary Coöperation of Northern Bapt. Conv. and chmn. State Bd. Missionary Coöperation Southern Calif. Bapt. Conv. Camp pastor, Camp Logan, Houston, Tex., World War; ex-pres. Los Angeles Bapt. Ministers' Conf.; etc. Republican. Mason. Visited West China, 1927, as fraternal messenger of Northern Baptists to foreign missionaries and Chinese chs. *Author:* The Prince of Peace (booklet), 1906; Abraham Lincoln (oration), 1909; The Distinctive Principle of the Baptists, 1917. *Address:* Temple Baptist Church, Albany, N.Y.

SKEWES, James Henry, editor, pub.; *b.* Cornwall, England, Feb. 2, 1888; *s.* William John and Prudence Jane (Mundy) S.; brought to U.S., 1891; ed. high sch., Racine, Wis., and Milwaukee State Normal Sch.; *m.* Grace Clara Buckingham, of Milwaukee, Wis., Feb. 24, 1914. Began as editor Racine Journal-News, 1912; mng. editor Milwaukee Daily News, 1914-17; pub. Danville (Ill.) Press, 1918-22; editor and owner Meridian (Miss.) Star since 1922; pub. and pres. Laurel (Miss.) Daily Leader, Perry (Okla.) Daily Journal, Lincoln (Ill.) Daily Star; dir. Mchts. and Farmers Bank of Meridian, Lamar Hotel Co., Meridian Bldg. & Loan Assn. Mem. bd. dirs. Miss. Development Bd., Meridian Y.M.C.A., Meridian Council Boy Scouts of America. Mem. Southern Newspaper Pubs. Assn. (dir.), Miss. Press Assn. (pres.), Meridian Chamber Commerce (pres. since 1925). Awarded community cup, Meridian, "for most worth-while civic effort," 1925. Episcopalian. Mason (Shriner), Elk, K.P. *Home:* 1703 23d Av. *Address:* Meridian Star, Meridian, Miss.

SKILES, William Vernon, educator; *b.* Troygrove, Ill., Apr. 23, 1879; *s.* James Spiers and Elizabeth Louisa (Steve) S.; grad. high sch., Troygrove, Ill., 1895; grad. State Normal U., Normal, Ill., 1901; S.B., Univ. of Chicago, 1906; A.M., Harvard University, 1911; Sc.D., University of Georgia, 1926; *m.* Ethel Agnes McWhirter, of Troygrove, Ill., Nov. 28, 1901; 1 son, William Vernon. Supt. schs., Melvin, Ill., 1901-02, Loda, 1902-04; with Ga. Sch. of Technology since 1906, asst. prof. mathematics until 1910, asso. prof., 1911-20, prof. since 1920, dean since 1925. Mem. Am. Math. Soc., A.A.A.S., Soc. for Promotion Engring. Edn., Ga. Acad. Science, Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Kappa Phi, Beta Theta Pi. Democrat. Presbyn. *Home:* 1057 Springdale Rd. *Address:* Georgia School of Technology, Atlanta, Ga.

SKILLERN, Ross Hall, M.D.; *b.* Phila., Nov. 13, 1875; *s.* Samuel Ruff (M.D.) and Sarah H. (Ross) S.; A.B., U. of Pa., 1894; M.D., Med. Dept., U. of Pa., 1897; post-grad. work, U. of Vienna, 1907; Sc.D., Ursinus College, Collegeville, Pa., 1925; *m.* Eliza Michler Porter, of New Jersey, June 3, 1903; children—Ruth Porter, Sara Ross, Ross Porter, Andrew Porter. Began gen. practice with father, 1897; began specializing in diseases of nose, throat and ear, 1900; laryngologist Rush Hosp., 1900-13; prof. laryngology, Medico-Chirurg. Coll., 1912-18; prof. laryngology Post Grad. Sch. of Medicine, U. of Pa., since 1918. Capt. and asst. surgeon, 2d Regt. N.G. Pa., 1904-09. Episcopalian. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. A.M.A. (chmn. sect. on laryngology and otology, 1920-21), Am. Laryngol., Rhinol. and Otol. Society, Phila. Laryngol. Soc. (pres., 1912, 13, 14), Am. Laryngological Assn. (1st v.p., 1924-25), Am. Acad. Ophthalmology and Oto-Laryngology (pres. 1926-27), Coll. Physicians of Phila., Alpha Mu Pi Omega, Phi Gamma Delta; hon. mem. Kansas City Nose, Throat and Ear Soc., Pacific Coast Oto-Laryngol. Soc., Med. and Surg. Soc. of Washington. Commd. maj., in charge div. head surgery, Base Hosp., Camp Sheridan, Ala., 1917-18; lt. col. comdg. Base Hosp. 89, Mesves sur Loire, France, 1918-19. *Clubs:* Union League, Merion Cricket, Manufacturers, Medical, Automobile. *Author:* The Accessory Sinuses of the Nose, 4 edits., 1916-23. *Home:* Ardmore, Pa. *Office:* 1811 Spruce St., Philadelphia, Pa.

SKILLMAN, Thomas Julien, civil engr.; *b.* Trenton, N.J., Nov. 6, 1876; *s.* Luther S. and Mary B. S.; C.E., Princeton, 1898; *m.* Louise E. Jenkinson, of Newark, N.J., Oct. 26, 1904; children—Margaret B., Thomas J., Richard J., Charlotte L. Began as rodman Pa. R.R., Mar. 1, 1899, and continued with same rd. successively as transitman, 1902; asst. supervisor, 1902-05; supervisor, 1905-13; div. engr., N.Y., Phila. & Norfolk R.R., 1913-14, West Jersey & Seashore R.R., 1914-17, Pa. R.R., 1917-19; prin. asst. engr., Eastern Pa. Div., Pa. R.R., 1919-20; chief engr. maintenance of way, Northwestern Region, and later Western Region, Pa. R.R., Chicago, 1920-26; asst. chief engr. of constrn., Western Region, Pa. R.R., Chicago, 1926; chief engr. Long Island R.R., July 1926-Feb. 1927; chief engr. Pa. R.R., Phila., since 1927. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Nassau, Chicago Engrs., Western Ry., N.Y. R.R., Merion Cricket; Manufacturers, Princeton (Phila.). *Home:* 124 St. Georges Road, Ardmore, Pa. *Office:* Broad Street Station, Philadelphia, Pa.

SKILTON, Charles Sanford, composer, organist; *b.* Northampton, Mass., Aug. 16, 1868; *s.* Otis Avery and Adeline Maria (Sanford) S.; A.B., Yale, 1889; studied music with Bargiel and Boise, Berlin, Germany, 2 yrs., 1891-93; with Buck and Shelley, New York, 1897-98; *m.* Maud H. Grignard, of N.Y. City, Dec. 30, 1903; children—Helen Marie, Vivian Maud, Sanford Albert. Instr. langs., Siglar's Prep. Sch., Newburgh, N.Y., 1889-91; dir. music, Salem (N.C.) Acad. and Coll., 1893-96; instr. music, N.J. State Normal Sch., Trenton, N.J., 1898-1903; prof. of organ, theory of music, history of music, U. of Kan., since 1903, also dean Sch. of Fine Arts, 1903-15. Fellow Am. Guild Organists (dean Kan. Chapter, 1915); mem. Internat. Musical Soc., Musical Association England, Music Teachers' National Association, Kansas State Music Teachers' Association (president 1914-16), MacDowell Colony. Composer: Music to "Electra" (Smith Coll., 1889); Sonata for Violin and Piano (½ first prize, Music Teachers' Nat. Assn., 1897); Theme and Vari for piano; Two Indian Dances, for string quar orchestra; sonata and fantasy for organ; (ca The Witch's Daughter; (overture) Mt. (oratorio) The Guardian Angel; (suites) Primev East and West for orchestra; opera Kalopin songs, choruses, piano, organ and violin Contbr. to musical mags. *Home:* Lawrence, K

SKILTON, John Davis, clergyman; *b.* reeville, O., Mar. 15, 1867; *s.* Alvah Ston Amanda Jane (Davis) S.; A.B., Kenyon Coll., 1888, A.M., 1891; graduate Philadelphia Di School, 1892, B.D., 1914; S.T.D., Temple U sity, 1920, and all degrees in course; *m.* Ida Beis Ogontz, Pa., June 24, 1902; children—Henry Al Jane Davis (dec.), John Davis. Deacon, priest, 1893; curate St. Paul's Church, Clev 1892-97, American Ch., Nice, France, 1897-98; Cheltenham Mil. Acad., Ogontz, Pa., 1899 head master Melrose Acad., Oak Lane, Phila., 05; house master Chestnut Hill Acad., Ch Hill, Pa., 1905-07; head master and chaplai Cheshire (Conn.) Sch., 1907-11; prin. School Lackawanna, Scranton, Pa., 1911-18; asso. fie Am. Red Cross, 1918-19; head master Towe Sch., Wilmington, Del., 1919-23; resident master, Green Vale Sch., Roslyn, L.I., N.Y., 19 rector St. Peter's Ch., Cheshire, Conn., since chaplain Conn. Reformatory, Cheshire, since 1924. Capt. and chaplain 3d Inf., N.G. Pa., 19 Mem. Psi Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa, S.R., M *Clubs:* Monday Evening, University (Philade Psi Upsilon, Transportation (New York). Edi "Dr. Henry Skilton and His Descendants," *Home:* Saint Peter's Rectory, Cheshire, Conn.

SKINNER, Ada Maria, editor, autho Worcester, Eng.; *d.* Thomas and Emmeline Fr Mary (Bennewith) S.; prep. edn., high sch. lumbus, O.; B.S., Columbia, 1902. Mem. Assn. Univ. Women, English-Speaking Union. publican. Episcopalian. *Author:* Storyland in 1914; Dramatic Stories for Reading and A 1914; Little Folks, Christmas Stories and 1915. Joint Author: Children's Book of Chris Stories, 1913; Little Dramas, 1913; The En Story Book, 1915; Merry Tales, 1915; Nu Tales from Many Lands, 1917, The Topaz Book, 1917; The Turquoise Story Book, Children Plays, 1919; Happy Tales For the Hour, 1920; The Pearl Story Book, 1920; A Child's Book of Stories, 1922; Our English, *Home:* 861 Neil Av., Columbus, O.

SKINNER, Avery Warner, educator Mexico, N.Y., Aug. 18, 1870; *s.* Timothy W. Sarah L. (Rose) S.; grad. Mexico (N.Y.) A 1887; A.B., Syracuse U., 1892; grad. study Co bia, 1915; Ph.D., N.Y. State Coll. for Teac 1924; *m.* Nancy Brown Bates, of Titusville, Aug. 24, 1893; children—Margaret Rose Harold O. Fullerton), Charlotte Huntington Willard G. Taylor). Prin. Andes (N.Y.) Colle Inst., 1892-94; prin. Mexico Acad., 1895-99; i in history, State Summer Sch., Thousand Isl Park, N.Y., 1896-1904; supt. schs., Oneida, N 1899-1909; insp. schs., N.Y. State Edn. Dept., 1 15; supervisor of history, same dept., 1915-20; examinations and inspections div., same dept., 1920-26; mem. faculty, summer sessions, Syracuse 1918-26, Ore. Agrl. Coll., 1927. Trustee Mex Acad. Mem. N.E.A. (dept. superintendence), Assn. High Sch. Supervisors and Inspectors (p 1926-28), Nat. Council Secondary Sch. Princi Assn. Acad. Principals State of N.Y. (pres. 19 N.Y. State Hist. Assn., N.Y. State Council of Supts., Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Upsilon, Kappa Kappa. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Univers (Albany); Delta Upsilon (New York). *Aut* (with A. E. Foote) Explorers and Founders of Am ca, 1907; (with A. E. Foote) Makers and Defen of America, 1910; History and Government of N York State, 1918; Community Life in New Y 1928. Editor and compiler of Selections for M orizing, 1906. Asso. editor High School Quarte *Home:* 180 Washington Av. *Address:* State E cation Dept., Albany, N.Y.

SKINNER, Belle; *b.* Skinnerville, Mass.; William and Sarah E. (Allen) S.; A.B., Vassar. built devastated village of Hattonchâtel, Fran giving it a water system, electrical system, sch house and circulating library. Mem. Am. As University Women, Nat. Institute Social Scienc Nat. Society Colonial Dames of America. Decora Chevalier Légion d'Honneur, Officier de l'Instruct

ue, Médaille de la Reconnaissance Française. st. *Clubs:* Women's Univ. (New York); Am. n's, Cercle Interallié (Paris). Collector and of the "Belle Skinner Collection of Musical ments." *Home:* "Wistariahurst," Holyoke,

INNER, Charles Drake, clergyman; *b.* e Co., Pa., Aug. 31, 1874; *s.* Weston Donaldson ora Elizabeth (Blattenberger) S.; A.B., Syra-., 1903, fellow in philosophy, 1904, D.D., 1910; berta Harding, of Plainsville, Pa., June 10, (dec.); children—Cora Laila, Mrs. Martha g Limburg; *m.* 2d, Agnetha Rhoda Hanson, ary 11, 1924. Assistant in philosophy, Syra-., 1904-05; ordained M.E. ministry, 1904; Trinity Church, Auburn, N.Y., 1904-08; Cazenovia Seminary, Sept., 1908-15; pastor od Av. Ch., Buffalo, N.Y., 1915-17, Central Ch., Buffalo, 1917-24, 1st M.E. Ch., Tulsa, since 1924. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. Mason *Home:* Albany Hotel, Tulsa, Okla.

INNER, Charles Edward, electrical *b.* Redfield, Perry Co., O., May 30, 1865; *s.* us Peter and Harriet Newell (Brown) S.; Ohio .D., 1927; M.E., Ohio State U., 1890; *m.* tta Gladys McVay (B.Ph. and B.Ped., Ohio 89), of Athens, O., Apr. 25, 1893; children— ny Harriet, Anna Florence, Charles Edward, Gladys, Thomas McVay. With Columbus Register Co., June-Aug. 1890; with Westing-Elec. & Mfg. Co., Aug. 16, 1890—; succes-insulation testing and design, and iron and esting, to 1902; engr. insulation div. (includ-ays., chem. and elec. labs.), 1902-06; engr. h div., 1906-20; mgr. research dept., 1920-21; lir. engring., 1922—. Mem. Nat. Research l (exec. com.), 1917-18, engring. div., 1921—, g. council, 1918-20; chmn. Am. Engring. rds Com., 1925-26; mem. Federated Am. oc. and Am. Engring. Council, 1923—; chmn. delegation Internat. Electrotech. Comm., ls, 1920, Geneva, 1922; del. same, London, Hague, 1925, Amsterdam, 1926, Bellagio, 1927; orld's Power Conf., London, 1924; spl. rep. Inst. Elec. Engrs. at Conf. on Elec. Standards an., Gt. Britain and U.S., London, Mar. 1915; orgn. com. Internat. Standards Assn., Apr. rep. for further orgn., London, Sept. 1926. Am. Inst. E.E. (v.p. and mem. exec. com., 0, standards com. since 1910); member Am. Society, A.A.A.S., American Society Testing ials, American Petroleum Institute, American chem. Soc., Engring. Soc. Western Pa., rgh Acad. Science and Art, Pittsburgh Soc., Franklin Inst., Beta Theta Pi, Sigma Presbyn. Contbr. to tech. press and engring. *Clubs:* Engineers (New York), University urgh), Edgewood Country. *Home:* Elmore Wilkinsburg, Pa. *Office:* Westinghouse c & Mfg. Co., East Pittsburgh, Pa.

INNER, Charles Rufus, educator; *b.* Square, N.Y., Aug. 4, 1844; *s.* Avery and tte Prior (Stebbins) S.; ed. Mexico Acad., n Liberal Inst.; hon. A.M., Hamilton, 1889; Colgate, 1895; Litt.D., Tufts, 1901; *m.* eth Baldwin, of Watertown, N.Y., Oct. 16, died Mar. 8, 1918); children—Grace Alice Harold Baldwin, Albert Merriman, Charles Bessie (dec.), Elizabeth. In business in New 1867-70; mgr. and city editor Watertown Daily Times, 1870-74; mem. N.Y. Assembly, 1; mem. 47th and 48th Congresses (1881-85); state supt. pub. instr., 1886-92; supervisor rs' institutes and teachers' training classes, 5; state supt. pub. instrn., 1895-1904; assist-praiser port of New York, 1906-11; librarian Assembly, Albany, 1914; legislative libra-Albany, 1915-25; retired Oct. 31, 1925. Re-an. Pres. N.E.A., 1897. *Author:* Commercial tages of Watertown, N.Y., 1876; New York on Book, 1890; Arbor Day Manual, 1891; l of Patriotism for the Schools of New York, The Bright Side, 1909. In 48th Congress, ntroduced a bill providing for special delivery which bill became a law, Mar. 4, 1885; force law requiring U.S. flags to be displayed r near every pub. sch. in state. *Home:* 507 way, Albany, N.Y.

INNER, Clarence Aurelius, physicist; *b.* un Co., Va., Jan. 6, 1871; *s.* John Thomas and ne (Tinsman) S.; B.Sc., U. of Neb., 1893, grad. t and fellow in physics, 1893-96; U. of Berlin, 9, Ph.D., 1899; *m.* Christabel Ditchburn, 1916; 1 son, John William. Demonstrator physics, 1899-1901, adj. prof., 1901-03, asst. prof., 1903-06, prof. and head dept. physics, 1906-19, U. of Neb. Chief, optical div. U.S. Bur. of Standards, 1919—. Baptist. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Phys. Soc. *Home:* Kensington, Md.

SKINNER, Clarence Edward, M.D. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

SKINNER, Clarence Russell, clergyman, educator; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., Mar. 23, 1881; *s.* Charles Montgomery and Ada (Blanchard) S.; B.A., St. Lawrence U., Canton, N.Y., 1904, M.A., 1910; D.D. from Meadville (Pa.) Theological School, 1926; studied Harvard, Columbia, and Sch. for Social Workers; *m.* Clara L. Ayres, of Stamford, Conn., Oct. 16, 1906. Ordained Universalist ministry, 1904; asst. pastor in N.Y. City, 1904-06; pastor Mt. Vernon, N.Y., 1906-11, Lowell, Mass., 1911-14; prof. applied Christianity, Tufts Coll., since 1914. Engaged in social work, Univ. Settlement, New York, 1908-09; social service sec., Universalist Denomination, 1910-19; pres. State Conv. Mass. Universalists, 1918-20. Chmn. League for Democratic Control. Leader, Community Ch., Boston. Editorial staff, Unity. Mem. Am. Sociol. Soc., Am. Assn. of Univ. Profs., Am. Civil Liberties Union (dir.), Beta Theta Pi, Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* Social Implications of Universalism. *Club:* Boston City. Lecturer on social, economic, internat. topics. *Home:* 3 Concord Av., Cambridge, Mass.

SKINNER, Constance Lindsay, writer; *b.* Canadian Far North; *d.* Robert James and Annie (Lindsay) S.; ed. in pvt. sch., Vancouver, and under tutors. Began writing as a school girl for local newspapers; later engaged as polit. reporter and editorial writer for British Columbian papers; was dramatic and musical critic and spl. feature writer, Los Angeles Times, Los Angeles Examiner, and Chicago American. *Author:* Builder of Men (pub. in Germany only), 1913; Good Morning, Rosamond (novel), 1917; Silent Scot, Frontier Scout, 1925; The Search Relentless (novel), 1925; The White Leader, 1926; Becky Landers, Frontier Warrior, 1926; The Pageant of America (Vol. I), 1926; The Tiger Who Walks Alone, 1927; Roselle of the North, 1927; (plays) David, prod. Forest Theatre, Carmel, Calif., 1910; Good Morning, Rosamond, prod. New York, 1917; The Coast Dwellers, also Pioneers of the Old Southwest and Adventurers of Oregon in the Yale University Series of Chronicles of America, 1919. Contbr. fiction and poetry, to many mags. *Home:* 542 W. 113th St., New York, N.Y.

SKINNER, Cornelia Otis, writer, actress; *b.* Chicago, Ill., May 30, 1901; *d.* Otis and Maud (Durbin) S.; prep. edn., Baldwin Sch., Bryn Mawr, Pa.; student Bryn Mawr Coll., class of 1922, also at the Sorbonne, Paris; studied for stage with Sociétaires of Comédie Française and at Sch. of Jacques Copeau. Appeared in "Blood and Sand"; "Will Shakespeare"; "Tweedles"; "In the Next Room"; "The Wild Westcotts"; "In His Arms"; "White Collars"; now presenting original sketches in monolog on concert stage. *Clubs:* Bryn Mawr, Town Hall, Comedy, Cosmopolitan. Contbr. verse to Scribner's, Life, Theatre Art Mag.; wrote play, Captain Fury, prod. Dec. 28, 1925. *Home:* 135 E. 66th St., New York, N.Y.

SKINNER, David A., sec. Chamber Commerce U.S.A.; *b.* St. Mary's, Ont., Can., June 26, 1877; *s.* William and Helen (MacDonald) S.; ed. high sch., St. Mary's; Ph.G., Detroit Coll. of Pharmacy, 1898; *m.* Edna Waitt, of Danville, Va., Oct. 9, 1900. Came to U.S., 1894, naturalized citizen, 1902; went to Porto Rico, 1898 and continued there in various positions under the govt. and with U.S. Treasury Dept. until 1909; apptd. spl. agt. Bur. of Census, 1909, later supervisor of census of Porto Rico; asst. chief Bur. of Mfrs., U.S. Dept. of Commerce and Labor, 1911-12; asst. sec. Chamber Commerce U.S.A., 1912-20, sec., 1920—. Republican. Presbyn. Mason. *Club:* Nat. Press. *Home:* 3434 Ashley Terrace. *Office:* 1615 H St., N.W., Washington, D.C.

SKINNER, Edward Holman, M.D., radiologist; *b.* Milwaukee, Wis., Jan. 7, 1881; *s.* Hoyt Hiram and Caroline Belle (Holman) S.; student Washington U., St. Louis, Mo.; M.D., St. Louis U., 1904; X-Ray study, Europe, 1909-10; *m.* Florence Garrell Schade, of St. Louis, Mo. (died 1906); 1 dau., Florence Schade; *m.* 2d, Irene Stowell, of Kansas City, Mo., Oct. 15, 1912. Began practice at St. Louis, 1904. Served as lt. col., asso. consultant in X-ray for A.E.F., World War; col. Med. R.C. Mem. Am. Roentgen Ray Soc. (pres.-elect 1927), A.M.A. (chmn. radiological sect. 1927), Kansas City Southwest Clin. Soc. (organizer, 1st pres. 1923), Phi Alpha Gamma. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* University, Kansas City, Mission Hills. Contbr. to Am. Jour. Roentgenology and Radiology. *Home:* 5732 Wyandotte St. *Office:* Rialto Bldg., Kansas City, Mo.

SKINNER, Eleanor Louise, author; *b.* Worcester, Eng.; *d.* Thomas and Emmeline Frances Mary (Bennewith) S.; ed. high sch., Columbus, O.; spl. student Ohio State U.; studied art at Columbus Art Sch. Vice prin. North High Sch., Columbus, since 1920. Mem. English-Speaking Union, English Club. Republican. Episcopalian. *Author:* Tales and Plays of Robin Hood, 1915. Joint author: The Emerald Story Book, 1915; Merry Tales, 1915; Nursery Tales from Many Lands, 1917; The Topaz Story Book, 1917; The Turquoise Story Book, 1918; Children's Plays, 1919; Happy Tales for the Story Hour, 1920; The Pearl Story Book, 1920; The Little Child's Book of Stories, 1922; A Very Little Child's Book of Stories, 1923; Our English, 1925. *Home:* 861 Neil Av., Columbus, O.

SKINNER, Ernest Brown, univ. prof.; *b.* Perry Co., O., Dec. 12, 1863; *s.* Thomas Peter and Harriet Newell (Brown) S.; A.B., Ohio U., Athens, 1888; scholar in mathematics, Clark U., 1891-92; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1900; *m.* Adda C. Coe, of Rue, O., Aug. 8, 1888; children—Merrill Edmund, Helen Harriet, Edith Virginia. Prof. mathematics, Amity Coll., 1888-91; instr. mathematics, 1892-95, asst. prof., 1895-1910, asso. prof., 1910-20, prof., 1920—, U. of Wis. Pres. Madison Bd. Edn. Presbyn. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Math. Soc., Math. Assn. America, Beta Theta Pi, Sigma Xi, Phi Kappa Phi; life mem. Wis. Acad. Sciences, Arts and Letters (sec. and editor Trans. same, 1900-05). Dir. McCormick Theol. Seminary; member Permanent Judicial Commission of the General Assembly Presbyterian Church in U.S.A. *Clubs:* University, Black Hawk Country. *Author:* The Mathematical Theory of Investment, 1913, rev. edit., 1924; High School Course in Mathematics, 1910; College Algebra, 1917. Contbr. to math. and edni. jours. *Home:* 210 Lathrop St., Madison, Wis.

SKINNER, Harry, lawyer. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

SKINNER, Henrietta Channing Dana, Feb. 22, 1857-Jan. 29, 1928. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

SKINNER, Henry, entomologist; Mar. 27, 1861-May 29, 1926. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

SKINNER, James W., clergyman, educator; *b.* Fayette Co., Ky., Oct. 11, 1855; *s.* Thomas and Jane (Bigger) S.; prep. edn., high sch., Maysville, Ky.; A.B., Centre Coll., Danville, Ky., 1880, A.M., 1883, D.D., 1901; grad. Princeton Theol. Sem., 1883; *m.* Julia Barfield, of Danville, Oct. 12, 1884; children—Julia Faith (wife of Dr. Wilfred Fetterman), Jane M. (Mrs. Wm. D. Craig). Ordained ministry Presbyn. Ch. in U.S., 1883; pastor successively Terre Haute, Ind., Morrison, Ill., Ft. Collins, Colo. and Brownsville, Tex., until 1912; pres. Tex. Mexican Industrial Inst., Kingsville, Tex., since 1912 (Mexican Govt. taking steps to model one school in each state in Mexico on the basis of this institute). Moderator Gen. Assembly Presbyn. Ch. in U.S., 1926. Mem. Sigma Chi, Rotarian. *Author:* Out of the Wilderness, 1925. *Home:* Kingsville, Tex.

SKINNER, John Harrison, animal husbandman; *b.* Romney, Ind., Mar. 10, 1874; *s.* William and Mary (Alexander) S.; B.S., in Agr., Purdue, 1897; *m.* Mary Edna Throckmorton, of Romney, Ind., Sept. 3, 1903; children—John H., Mary Elizabeth, William E., Robert E. Instr. animal husbandry, U. of Ill., 1901-02; chief of dept. animal husbandry, 1902—, dean Sch. of Agr., 1907—, Purdue U. Mem. Animal Nutrition Soc., Am. Genetic Assn., Soc. Promotion Agrl. Science, Ind. Livestock Breeders' Assn., Ind. Corn Growers' Assn., Sigma Xi. Republican. Presbyn. Mason. *Address:* Purdue Sch. of Agr., Lafayette, Ind.

SKINNER, Joseph Allen, mfr.; *b.* Williamsburg, Mass., May 20, 1862; *s.* William and Sarah E. (Allen) S.; Ph.B., Yale, 1883; L.H.D., Mt. Holyoke, 1925; *m.* Martha C. Hubbard, of Danbury, Conn., June 29, 1887. Mem. William Skinner Sons, silk mfrs., Holyoke, Mass.; pres. Hadley Falls Trust Co., Holyoke; dir. Springfield State Deposit & Trust Co., N.E. Telephone & Telegraph Co. (Boston), Am. Exchange Nat. Bank (New York). Pres. bd. trustees

Mt. Holyoke Coll. Republican. Conglist. *Home:* 206 Elm St. *Office:* 108 Appleton St., Holyoke, Mass.

SKINNER, Lewis Bailey, engineer; *b.* Cincinnati, O., July 8, 1874; *s.* John Calvin and Mary Jane (Bailey) S.; student Case Sch. Applied Science, Cleveland, O.; B.S., Colo. Sch. of Mines, 1895; *m.* Olive Anne Webb, of Anaconda, Mont., Aug. 23, 1898. Metallurgist Standard Smelting & Refining Co., Durango, Colo., 1895-96; research chemist Anaconda (Mont.) Copper Mining Co., 1896-98; supt. chemically pure depts. Western Chem. Mfg. Co., Denver, 1898-1900; supt. U.S. Reduction & Refining Co., Colorado Springs, Colo., 1900-03; gen. supt. Portland Mill, Colorado Springs, 1903; treas. and gen. supt. Western Chem. Mfg. Co., 1903-10, v.p. and gen. mgr., 1910-20, now v.p. and dir.; mgr. research dept. Midwest Refining Co., 1920-21; now consulting chem. and metall. engr. and sec.-treas. Denison-Wolf Realty Co., Tampa, Fla. Inventor Skinner roasting furnace, muriatic and salt cake furnace, reverberatory volatilization process for complex zinc ores, etc. Trustee Colo. Sch. Mines, 1919-23 (ex-pres. bd.). Mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Colo. Scientific Soc. (ex-pres.). Republican. Conglist. Mason (32°, K.T., Shriner). *Clubs:* Denver Country, Denver Motor. *Home:* 3211 Swann Av., Tampa, Fla.

SKINNER, M(ilton) P(hilo), field naturalist; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., Dec. 14, 1879; *s.* Peter and Mary Katharine (Philo) S.; diploma Academy of Polytechnic Institute, Brooklyn, 1896; B.S., Polytechnic Institute, 1899; *m.* Eva Beaver, Nov. 26, 1927. Civilian engineer, Engr. Corps, U.S.A., 1918; park naturalist, Yellowstone Nat. Park, under U.S. Dept. Interior, 1919-22; Roosevelt field ornithologist, at Roosevelt Wild Life Forest Expt. Sta., Syracuse, N.Y., 1923; field naturalist under same management since 1924. Mem. Am. Mus. Natural History, Am. Ornithol. Union, Am. Soc. Mammalogists, Ecol. Soc. America, A.A.A.S., Am. Bison Soc., Roosevelt Field Naturalist, Cooper Ornithol. Club. Republican. Presbyn. *Author:* Yellowstone Nature Book, 1924; Birds of the Yellowstone National Park, 1925; Bears in the Yellowstone, 1925; The Predatory and Fur-bearing Animals of the Yellowstone National Park, 1927. *Home:* 44 Broadhead Av., Jamestown, N.Y.

SKINNER, Otis, actor; *b.* Cambridge, Mass., June 28, 1858; *s.* Rev. Charles A. and Cornelia B.S.; ed. Hartford, Conn.; hon. A.M., Tufts Coll., 1895; *m.* Maud Durbin, of Denver, Colo., Apr. 21, 1895; 1 dau., Cornelia Otis. Amateur reader and actor, Hartford, Conn.; professional début as Jim in "Woodleigh," Phila. Mus., Nov. 1877; later in Walnut St. Theatre Stock Co., Phila.; New York début at Niblo's in Kiralfy's "Enchantment," 1879; successively took important rôles at Booth's Theatre, Boston Theatre and with Lawrence Barrett; with Augustin Daly in New York, London, Paris, Berlin, etc., 5 yrs.; leading man with Mme. Modjeska, 1892-95; since then starring in romantic plays and as mgr. and producer. Starred in "Kismet," 1911, 12, '13, 14; "The Silent Voice," "A Celebrated Case," 1914-15; "Cock o' the Walk," 1915-16; "Mister Antonio," 1916, 17, 18; "The Honor of the Family," 1918-19; "Pietro," 1919-20; "At the Villa Rose," 1920-21; "Blood and Sand," 1921-22; "Sancho Panza," 1923, 24, 25; "Merry Wives of Windsor," 1927-28. Wrote: Footlights and Spotlights; Mad Folk of the Theatre; etc. *Clubs:* Players, Century, Coffee House, Franklin Inn. *Address:* The Players, New York, N.Y.

SKINNER, Robert P., diplomat; *b.* Massillon, O., Feb. 24, 1866; *s.* August T. and Cecelia (van Rensselaer) S.; high sch. edn., Cincinnati; *m.* Helen Wales, of Massillon, O., June 17, 1897. Owner and editor Evening Independent, Massillon, O., 1886-97; consul at Marseilles, France, 1897-1901, consul-gen., 1901-08; consul-gen. at Hamburg, 1908-14, at Berlin, Jan. 1914-July 20, 1914, at London, Eng., 1914-24; consul-gen., class 1, 1915-24; foreign service officer, 1924-26; consul gen., Paris, France, 1924-26; E.E. and M.P. to Greece since Nov. 17,1 926. Commissioner plenipotentiary to establish relations and to negotiate a treaty between U.S. and Ethiopia, 1903; on spl. detail for the purpose of adjusting the claims of the creditors of the Republic of Liberia in Great Britain, France, Germany and the Netherlands, 1912. Am. mem. Nitrate of Soda Executive (orgn. purchased all nitrate of soda for explosives required by allies), 1918; hon. mem. Soc. of the Félibrige; mem. Am. Genetic Assn., Am. Soc. Internat. Law, Episcopalian. Republican. *Clubs:* Metropolitan (Washington); American (London); Cercle Interallié (Paris). *Author:* Abyssinia of Today, 1906. *Home:* Massillon, O. *Address:* Am. Legation, Athens, Greece.

SKINNER, Thomas Clagett, clergyman; *b.* Upperville, Va., May 22, 1869; *s.* Nathaniel Jackson and Julia Augusta (Nixon) S.; La Grange (Mo.) Coll., 1888-90; Richmond (Va.) Coll., 1893, D.D., 1908; grad. Crozer Theol. Sem., Chester, Pa., 1896; *m.* Florence Frances Burnett, of Baltimore, Oct. 15, 1901; 1 dau., Mary Elizabeth. Ordained Baptist ministry, 1896; pastor Lansdowne, Pa., 1896-98, Berkley Av. Ch., Norfolk, 1898-1901, North Av. Ch., Baltimore, 1901-07, 1st Ch., Roanoke, Va., 1907-12, 2d Ch., Richmond, Va., 1912-20, First Ch., Columbia, S.C., 1920-26, 1st Ch., Lynchburg, Va., since 1926. Democrat. *Home:* 1010 Court St., Lynchburg, Va.

SKINNER, William, silk mfr.; *b.* Northampton, Mass., June 12, 1857; *s.* William and Sarah Elizabeth (Allen) S.; ed. Williston Sem., Mass., and Yale Coll.; unmarried. Mem. firm William Skinner & Sons, Holyoke, Mass.; dir. Internat. Acceptance Bank, Am. Exchange Securities Co., Am. Exchange Irving Trust Co., Union Square Savings Bank (all of New York), U.S. Conditioning & Testing Co., Mass. Mut. Life Ins. Co., Equitable Life Assurance Soc.; trustee Am. Surety Co.; mem. bd. mgrs. Silk Assn. of America. Conglist. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Union League, Automobile. *Home:* 36 E. 39th St. *Address:* 45 E. 17th St., New York, N.Y.

SKOGH, Harriet Mathilda, librarian; *b.* Moline, Ill., Mar. 16, 1881; *d.* Peter and Hulda (Munson) S.; grad. high sch., Moline, 1898; studied Wis. Summer Library Sch., Ia. Summer Library Sch.; LL.B., Lincoln Coll. of Law, Springfield, Ill., 1922. Asst. librarian Moline Pub. Library, 1898-1914; with Ill. State Library since 1914, as cataloguer until 1917, reference librarian, 1917-21, supt. gen. division since 1921. Mem. A.L.A., Ill. Library Assn. (pres. 1925-27), N.Y. Library Assn., Wis. Library Sch. Assn. (asso.), Ill. State Hist. Soc., Nat. Assn. State Libraries, Lincoln Coll. of Law Alumni Assn. Republican. Conglist. *Club:* Springfield Woman's. *Home:* 725½ W. Monroe St., Springfield, Ill.

SKOOG, Andrew Leonard, neurologist. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

SKOOG, Karl Frederick, sculptor; *b.* Vermland, Sweden, Nov. 3, 1878; *s.* Anders Frederick and Anna (Johannson) S.; came to U.S., 1902, naturalized citizen, 1919; studied art with Bella L. Pratt and Prof. Andrew Garbutt, Boston, Mass., and with Junghanel and Richter, Gothenburg, Sweden. Exhibited at Albright Gallery, Buffalo; Pa. Acad. Fine Arts; Nat. Acad. Design, New York; Art Inst. Chicago; Boston Art Mus. and Boston Art Club; Conn. Acad. Fine Arts; etc. Awarded 4 first prizes, 1 second prize and 4 hon. mentions. Works: Soldiers World War Monument, Cambridge, Mass.; Soldiers World War Monument, Cromwell, Conn.; Perry Monument, Malden, Mass.; sculptured bronze doors, "Light" and "Charity" for Masonic Temple, Goshen, Ind.; bust of John Ericsson, Brockton, Mass.; memorial reliefs at Malden, Cromwell, and Newton, Mass.; panels, Empire Theatre, Springfield, Mass.; etc.; rep. in Museum of Numismatic Soc., N.Y. City, John H. Vanderpool Memorial Collection, Chicago, Museum of Foring Swedes, Gothenburg, Sweden. Mem. Boston Soc. Sculptors, Boston Art Club, Conn. Acad. Fine Arts, Springfield (Ill.) Art Assn. Republican. Truth Student. *Address:* 384 Boylston St., Boston, Mass.

SLACK, Charles William, lawyer; *b.* Milroy, Mifflin Co., Pa., Dec. 12, 1858; *s.* Urias and Catharine (Straley) S.; Ph.B., U. of Calif., 1879; LL.B., Hastings Coll. of Law, 1882; *m.* Katherine Woolsey, 1886; children—Edith, Mrs. Ruth S. Zook. Admitted to Calif. bar, 1882, and began practice at San Francisco; prof. law, Hastings Coll. of Law, 1885-1901, dean of faculty, 1899-1901; judge Superior Court, San Francisco, 1890-98; resumed practice, 1898; associated in practice with Edgar T. Zook since 1920. Regent U. of Calif., 1894-1911; dir. Hastings Coll. of Law since 1903, v.p. since 1918. *Home:* 2224 Sacramento St. *Office:* Alaska Commercial Bldg., San Francisco, Calif.

SLACK, Leighton P., judge; *b.* Woodstock, Vt., June 18, 1867; *s.* Joel B. and Mary A. (Fullam) S.; ed. Black River Acad., Ludlow, Vt.; *m.* Leah E. Mears, of Marshfield, Vt., July 11, 1899; 1 dau., Ruth Estelle. Admitted to Vt. bar, 1892, and to U.S. cts., 1894; practiced, Barre, 1892-95; re[...] to St. Johnsbury, 1895; mem. firm Dunnett & [...] 1895-1913; state's atty., Caledonia Co., 1898-[...] mem. Vt. State Senate, 1904-06; mem. Sp[...] Commn., Vt., 1907-08; lt.-gov. of Vt., 1910-1[...] ternate del. Rep. Nat. Conv., Chicago, 1912; [...] Rep. presdl. electors, Vt., 1912, and one of 8 [...] electors in U.S. who voted for William H. Ta[...] President; superior judge of Vt., Oct. 1913-M[...] 1919; asso. justice Supreme Ct. since May [...] Republican. Conglist. Mem. Vt. State and [...] bar assns. Mason (K.T.). *Address:* Mont[...] Vt.

SLACK, Lemuel Ertus, lawyer; *b.* Jo[...] Co., Ind., Oct. 8, 1874; *s.* Elisha O. and Nan[...] (Teeters) S.; LL.B., Ind. Law Sch., Indiana[...] Ind., 1897; *m.* Mayme Shields, of Columbus, [...] Oct. 31, 1897. Began practice at Franklin, [...] 1897; dep. pros. atty. Johnson Co., 1897-98; c[...] atty., 1899-1905; mem. Ind. Ho. of Rep., 19[...] Senate, 1905-07; candidate in Dem. State Con[...] nomination as gov. of Ind., 1908 (defeated [...] votes by Thomas R. Marshall); U.S. atty. fo[...] by appmt. of Pres. Wilson, Jan. 16, 1916-Ja[...] 1920; apptd. spl. asst. atty. gen., Jan. 11, [...] mayor of Indianapolis since 1928; for term 19[...] Christian Scientist. Mason (32°, Shriner), [...] Fellow, K.P., Modern Woodman. *Clubs:* [...] Democratic, Lawyers', Hoosier Motor, Indian[...] Athletic. *Home:* 3902 Washington Boul. [...] Chamber of Commerce Bldg., Indianapolis, In[...]

SLACK, Munsey, newspaper pub.; *b.* B[...] Tenn., Dec. 10, 1877; *s.* John and Julia (Ho[...] S.; student King Coll., Bristol, Tenn.; [...] Franklin (Ind.) Coll., 1899; *m.* Maxie Co[...] Johnson City, Tenn., Dec. 31, 1902; child[...] Mary Amelia (wife of Dr. Nat Copenhaver), [...] Charles, James Abraham, Julia, Embree, Mu[...] Thad Cox. Began as pub. Abingdon (Va.) Virg[...] 1901; pub. Johnson City Staff, 1903-24; [...] Bristol (Va. and Tenn.) Herald Courier and [...] Bulletin since 1919; pres. Bristol Pub. C[...] Chmn. Washington County (Tenn.) Exemption [...] World War. *Home:* Holston Hall, Bristol, [...] *Address:* Bristol Publishing Corpn., Bristol,

SLADE, Albert Arthur, supt. schs.; *b.* [...] port, Eng., Mar. 6, 1876; *s.* Henry Peach [...] Harriet Wheeler (Russell) S.; brought to U[...] infancy; grad. Ia. City Acad., 1897; B.A., [...] U. of Ia., 1911; *m.* Nellie Katherine Hall, of W[...] Ia., Oct. 30, 1901; children—Thora Fern, [...] Meriam. Teacher rural, village and city schs. [...] 1902; prin. Iowa City Grammar Sch., 190[...] supt. schs., Iowa City, 1912-14, Cody, Wyo., [...] 19; state commr. edn., Wyo., 1919-20; supt. [...] Casper, Wyo., 1920-27; supt. schs., Laramie, [...] since 1927. Mem. N.E.A., Dept. Superinten[...] N.E.A., Wyo. State Teachers' Assn. (pres. 192[...] Phi Delta Kappa, Pi Gamma Mu. Repub[...] Presbyn. Mason, Elk, Rotarian. *Home:* Lar[...] Wyo.

SLADE, Caleb Arnold, artist; *b.* Acu[...] Mass., Aug. 2, 1882; *s.* Caleb and Abbie [...] (Morse) S.; student Brown U., 1904; studie[...] Art Students' League, New York, 1907; Aca[...] Julian, Paris, France, 1909; *m.* Irene Eliz[...] Wells, of Attleboro, Mass., Apr. 9, 1906. [...] specialized in Bibl. subjects and portraits, [...] resented in Isabella Stewart Gardner Mus., Bo[...] Springfield (Ill.) Art Mus.; Phila. Art Club; [...] waukee (Wis.) Art Club; Desmond Fitzgerald [...] Brookline, Mass.; John Wanamaker Colle[...] Phila.; George Elkins collection, Elkins Park, [...] Paramount Theatre, N.Y. City; etc. Stu[...] Plattsburg T.C., 1917; commd. capt. engrs., U[...] served in France 18 mos., participating in [...] offensives, World War. Mem. Am. Federation [...] Phila. Art Club, Phila. Sketch Club, Am. [...] Assn. (Paris), Zeta Psi. Unitarian. *Home:* T[...] Mass.

SLADE, Charles Blount, M.D.; *b.* Co[...] bus, Ga., May 15, 1874; *s.* James J. and [...] (Bonner) S.; ed. U. of Ga., 1891-92; M.D., Bel[...] Hosp. Med. Coll., 1896; *m.* Constance A. Th[...] New York, Sept. 12, 1901. Interne Bellevue H[...] 1896-98; traveled in Mexico and Europe, 1898-[...] gen. practice in New York, 1900—, except 18[...] 1902-04, in Mexico organizing med. service of [...] Life Ins. Co. of New York. Visiting physicia[...] Municipal Sanatorium, N.Y. Pres. Soc. Alum[...] Bellevue Hosp., 1920. *Author:* Physical Exam[...] tion and Diagnostic Anatomy, 1910; The Estab[...]

and Conduct of a Tuberculosis Sanatorium, *Home:* 449 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

LADE, Emma Maleen Hardy. See Vol. 1916-17).

LADE, George Theron, railway official; *b.* City, July 22, 1871; *s.* George P. and Cornelia Strong) S.; A.B., Yale, 1893; *m.* Charlotte E., mes J. Hill, of St. Paul, Minn., Oct. 9, 1901 Dec. 14, 1923); children—George Norman, ziana Mary. Entered service G.N. Ry., 1893; Eastern Ry. of Minn., 1897-99; gen. manager & Wyo. Valley Ry., 1899-1901; supt. Wyo. and son divs. of Erie R.R., Mar.-Aug. 1901; gen. Erie div., same rd., 1901-03; gen. supt. G.N. 1903-07; gen. mgr. N.P. Ry., 1907-09, 3d v.p. rd., 1909-15, 1st v.p. in charge operation, 1915- esigned Feb. 1918, to become dep. dir. gen. of portation A.E.F. in France, rank of col. Spl. for U.S. Govt. in Alaska and France, 1919; President Wilson's 2d Industrial Conf., 1920; Absaroka Oil Development Co., 1920-22; Tide r Oil Co., 1923-24; now inactive. *Home:* 9 E. St. *Office;* 11 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

ADEN, Frank Joseph, M.D.; *b.* West , N.Y., Jan. 6, 1882; *s.* Maj. Joseph Alton Army) and Martha Frances (Winchester) S.; Yale, 1902; M.D., Johns Hopkins, 1906; *m.* Catherine Andrus, of Detroit, Mich., Jan. 9, children—Catherine Martha, Frank Joseph, Andrus. Mem. staff Johns Hopkins Hosp. aculty of medicine, Johns Hopkins U., 1906-13; d to Detroit, 1913, and since phys. in chief y Ford Hosp. Served as capt. and maj. M.C., ., World War; in charge med. service U.S.A. Hosp., Camp Sherman, O. Mem. A.M.A., .S., Mich. Trudeau Soc., Mich. Acad. Science, and Letters, Zeta Psi, Alpha Omega Alpha, Beta Kappa. Republican. Baptist. *Clubs:* oit, Detroit Athletic, University, Country, Dear- Country, Indian Village. *Home:* 2209 Sem- Av., Detroit, Mich.

ADEN, Fred Winchester, army officer; *b.* ass., Nov. 24, 1867; *s.* late Maj. Joseph A. A.) and Martha (Winchester) S.; grad. U.S. Acad., 1890; *m.* Elizabeth Lefferts, of New , Oct. 3, 1903; children—Elizabeth Morris, Winchester. Commd. 2d lt. 14th inf., June 12, promoted through grades to major gen., Jan. 924. Duty in Ore., Wash. and Ida., to 1897; o Maj. Gen. E. S. Otis, on Pacific Coast and mil. gov. of Philippines, 1897-1900; duty U.S. Acad., 1900-1904; relief work, San Francisco, earthquake and fire, Apr.-June 1906; sec. Gen. Corps, 1907-11; comdt. of cadets, U.S. Mil. , 1911-14; in China, 1914-16; on Mexican r, 1916-17; comdt. 1st and 2d O.T.C., Presidio, rancisco, May-Oct. 1917; sec. War Dept. Gen. 1917-18; comd. 5th Inf. Brig., 3d Regular France and Germany, Apr. 1918-Aug. 1919, g Aisne defensive, Château Thierry defensive , Champagne-Marne defensive, Aisne-Marne ive, St. Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives, narch into and occupation of Germany; comd. rig. Am. Forces in Germany, Sept. 1919-July comd. Ft. Sheridan, Oct. 1921-Apr. 1922; and comdt. U.S. Mil. Acad., July 1922-Mar. 926; comdg. P.I. Dept., Manila, P.I., since *Clubs:* University (N.Y.); Army and Navy, Chase (Washington). *Address:* War Dept., ington, D.C.

AGHT, William Ernest Andrew, coll. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

AGLE, Robert Lincoln, coll. pres.; *b.* rer, Pa., Mar. 17, 1865; *s.* William Augustus Margaret (Stine) S.; A.B., Lafayette, 1887, 1890, LL.D., 1922; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, hon. Sc.D., University of South Dakota, 1927; rtrude Anna Riemann, of Philadelphia, May 396 (died December 3, 1915). Asso. with e Prof. W. O. Atwater in food studies at Mid- n, Conn., 1894-95; prof. chemistry, S.D. Coll. (now S.D. State Coll. of Agr. and Mechan- s), 1895-97; prof. chemistry, 1897-98, pres., 905, S.D. Sch. of Mines; pres. S.D. State of Agr. and Mechanic Arts, 1906-14; pres. U. since Feb. 1, 1914. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. eta Kappa, Scabbard and Blade, S.A.R. (K.T.). Republican. Episcopalian. *Ad-* Vermilion, S.D.

ATE, Frederick, physicist; *b.* London, Jan. 21, 1852; B.S., Poly. Inst. of Brooklyn, studied univs. of Berlin and Strassburg, 1877-79; LL.D., U. of Calif., 1925; *m.* Ella H. DeWolfe, 1884. Instr. chemistry, 1874-77, prof. physics, 1891-1918, and since prof. physics emeritus, U. of Calif. Mem. Sigma Xi. *Author:* Principles of Mechanics, 1900; Elementary Physics, 1902; Fundamental Equations of Dynamics, 1918. *Home:* 2231 College Av., Berkeley, Calif.

SLATE, William L., agronomist; *b.* Norwalk, O., Jan. 15, 1884; *s.* William L. and Orpha F. (Norris) S.; ed. pub. schs., Sandusky, O.; B.Sc., Ohio State U., 1909; *m.* Edna E. Jackson, of Storrs, Conn., June 16, 1915; 1 dau., Jeanne Marian. Asst. agronomist New Hampshire U., 1909-11; agronomist U. of Me., 1911-13; agronomist Storrs Agrl. Expt. Sta. since 1913; dir. Conn. Agrl. Expt. Sta., at New Haven, since 1923, also dir. Storrs Agrl. Expt. Sta., at Conn. Agrl. Coll.; lecturer on soils, Yale Sch. of Forestry. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Soc. Agronomy, Sigma Xi, Alpha Gamma Rho. Conglist. *Club:* Graduate. *Home:* 123 Huntington St., New Haven, Conn.

SLATEN, A(rthur) Wakefield, clergyman, educator; *b.* Labette Co., Kan., Aug. 8, 1880; *s.* Hugh Jefferson and Jerusha (Durham) S.; A.B., William Jewell Coll., Liberty, Mo., 1908; B.D., Rochester Theol. Sem., 1912; studied New Testament at univs. of Glasgow, Marburg and Leipzig; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1916; *m.* Mary Fitzhugh, of Waco, Tex., June 8, 1904; children—Edward Fitzhugh, Champe Douglas. Prof. and head dept. of religion and ethics, Y.M.C.A. Coll., Chicago, 1918-22; organizer edni. dept. Y.M.C.A., Salonika, Greece, 1921; prof. Bibl. lit. and religious edn., William Jewell Coll., 1922; pastor Third Unitarian Ch., Chicago, 1923; chaplain Mills Coll., Oakland, Calif., 1924-25; Davis prof. New Testament, Pacific Unitarian Sch. for the Ministry, Berkeley, Calif., 1924-25; minister West Side Unitarian Ch., New York, since 1925. Pres. Pacific Coast Conf. Unitarian Chs., 1924-25; pres. Pacific Unitarian Hdqrs., San Francisco, 1925. Mem. Soc. Bibl. Lit. and Exegesis, Am. Classical League, Science League of America, Nat. Fellowship of Religious Liberals, Am. Rationalist Assn., Rationalist Press Assn., Kappa Delta Pi. Democrat. Mason. *Author:* Qualitative Nouns in the Pauline Epistles and Their Translation in the Revised Version, 1916; What Jesus Taught, 1922; Words of Aspiration, 1927; also numerous mag. articles and published addresses. *Address:* 550 Cathedral Parkway, New York, N.Y.

SLATER, Fred C., consular service. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).*

SLATER, Hughes de Courcy, newspaper man; *b.* Marion, Smythe Co., Va., Apr. 12, 1874; *s.* John S. and Anna Maria (Rothwell) S.; grad. Central High Sch., Washington, D.C., 1891; student Columbian (now George Washington) U., 1891-92; European travel and study, 1919-20; *m.* Elsie Pomeroy, *d.* John McElroy, of Washington, D.C., Mar. 30, 1899; children—Elsie McElroy (dec.), John McElroy. Editor Public Opinion (now merged with Literary Digest), 1894-96; civ. engr. and railroad reconnoissance, Northern Mexico, 1897; editor and pub. El Paso Herald (evening) since 1898 and of The El Paso Times (morning and Sunday) since 1925. Served as capt. inf., 90th Div., U.S.A., A.E.F., France and Germany, 1917-19. Mem. Associated Press, Am. Newspaper Pubs. Assn. Independent Republican. Author of treaty of 1906 with Mexico by which long-standing Rio Grande claims were adjusted. *Home:* El Paso, Tex.

SLATER, John Elliot, univ. prof.; *b.* Somerville, Mass., Aug. 11, 1891; *s.* Fred Raymond and Millie Eva (Gilcreast) S.; grad. Somerville Latin Sch., 1909; A.B., Harvard, 1913; grad. Sch. of Business Administration Harvard, 1913; *m.* Pauline Mabie Holman, of Somerville, June 7, 1916; children—Marilyn, Dorothy Holman, Philip Elliot. With U.P.R.R., 1913-14; in employ N.Y., N.H.& H.R. R.R., 1914-25, as statistician and analyst, and last 5 yrs. as asst. to gen. mgr.; prof. transportation, U. of Ill., 1925-26; with Am. Brown Boveri Electric Corpn., Riverton, N.J., since 1926, now sec. and treas. Served as 1st lt. engrs., U.S.A., Feb.-Oct. 1918; commd. capt. Transportation Corps, Oct. 1918; overseas, Mar. 1918-June 1919. Mem. Am. Economic Assn., Phi Beta Kappa. Episcopalian. *Club:* Graduate (New Haven, Conn.). *Home:* 707 Thomas Av., Riverton, N.J.

SLATER, John Rothwell, univ. prof.; *b.* Marion, Va., Mar. 14, 1872; *s.* John S. and Anna M. (Rothwell) S.; A.B., Harvard, 1894; grad. work in Semitics, Newton Theol. Instn., 1894-96; U. of Chicago, 1896-98, B.D., 1898; grad. work in English, same univ., 1904-05, Ph.D. in Semitics and English, 1905; *m.* Katharine S. Chapin, of Chicago, Jan. 1, 1900; children—John Clarke, Eleanor. Asso. editor The Standard, Chicago, 1896-1903; mng. editor World To-Day, 1903-05; asso. prof. English, 1905-08, prof. and head of dept. since 1908, U. of Rochester. Trustee Reynolds Library, Rochester. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Delta Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. Baptist. *Clubs:* Fortnightly, University, Harvard. *Author:* Sources of Tyndale's Version of the Pentateuch, 1906; Freshman Rhetoric, 1913; Living for the Future, 1916; Printing and the Renaissance, 1921. *Home:* 94 Bellevue Drive, Rochester, N.Y.

SLATER, William Albert, retired cotton mfr. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

SLATER, Woodson Taylor, judge. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

SLATON, John Marshall, ex-governor; *b.* Meriwether Co., Ga., Dec. 25, 1866; *s.* William Franklin and Nancy Jane (Martin) S.; M.A., U. of Ga., 1886 (1st honor); *m.* Sarah Frances, *d.* Capt. William D. Grant, of Atlanta, Ga., July 12, 1898. Admitted to Ga. bar, 1887; mem. firm of Glenn, Slaton & Phillips, Atlanta, until death of Mr. Glenn, 1899, then Slaton & Phillips and now Slaton & Hopkins. Mem. Georgia Ho. of Rep., 1896-1909 (speaker of House 4 yrs.), State Senate, 1909-13 (pres. 4 yrs.); acting gov. of Ga., Nov. 16, 1911-Jan. 25, 1912, to fill interim after resignation of Gov. Hoke Smith, who was elected to U.S. Senate; elected gov. of Ga., Oct., 1912, carrying 138 out of 148 counties against two opponents, for term extending from June 30, 1913-15; Democrat. *Address:* 427 Peachtree St., Atlanta, Ga.

SLATTERY, Charles Lewis, bishop; *b.* Pittsburgh, Dec. 9, 1867; *s.* Rev. George and Emma McLellan (Hall) S.; A.B., Harvard, 1891; D.B., Episcopal Theol. Sch., Cambridge, 1894; D.D., Cambridge, 1907, U. of the South, 1918, Trinity Coll., Conn., 1922, Harvard U., 1923; *m.* Sarah Lawrence, of Boston, 1923. Deacon, 1894, priest, 1895, P.E. Ch.; master Groton Sch., and rector of St. Andrew's, Ayer, Mass., 1894-96; dean Cathedral of Our Merciful Saviour, Faribault, Minn., 1896-1907; rector Christ Ch., Springfield, Mass., 1907-10; rector Grace Ch., New York, 1910-22; bishop coadjutor of Mass., 1922-27, bishop of Mass. since 1927. Gen. chmn. Church Congress in U.S.; chmn. Commn. for Revision and Enrichment of the Book of Common Prayer; pres. bd. trustees Wellesley Coll.; trustee Boston U., Brooks School. Lecturer in Seabury Div. Sch., Faribault, Minn., 1905-07, Berkeley Div. Sch., 1909-10; Paddock lecturer, Gen. Theol. Sem., 1911-12; West lecturer, Stanford U., 1915; preacher at Harvard U., 1921-27. *Author:* Felix Reville Brunot, 1901; Edward Lincoln Atkinson, 1904; The Master of the World—a Study of Christ, 1906; Life Beyond Life—a Study of Immortality, 1907; The Historic Ministry and the Present Christ, 1908; Present-Day Preaching, 1909; Alexander Viets Griswold Allen, 1911; The Authority of Religious Experience, 1912; The Light Within, 1915; Why Men Pray, 1916; The Gift of Immortality, 1916; A Churchman's Reading, 1917; Certain American Faces—Sketches from Life, 1918; A Study of the Lord's Prayer, 1919; David Hummell Green, Eighth Bishop of New York, 1921; The Ministry, 1921; The Holy Communion, 1922; The Spirit of France, 1923; William Austin Smith, 1924; Bible Lessons for the Sunday Mornings of the Christian Year, 1925; In Times of Sorrow—A Book of Consolation, 1927; Words from His Throne—A Story of the Cross, 1927; Following Christ, 1928. *Clubs:* Union (Boston); Century (New York). *Home:* 290 Marlborough St. *Office:* 1 Joy St., Boston, Mass.

SLATTERY, Harry A., lawyer; *b.* Greenville, S.C., June 13, 1887; *s.* John and Mary (Grace) S.; ed. Mt. St. Mary's Coll. (Md.), Georgetown U. and George Washington U.; unmarried. Secretary to Gifford Pinchot, 1909-12; sec. Nat. Conservation Assn., 1912-18; counsel same, 1919-23; spl. asst. to Franklin K. Lane, sec. of interior, 1918; counsel Nat. Boulder Dam Assn. Active in securing passage of coal and oil leasing measure, Alaska coal act, federal water power legislation, Alaska R.R. and home rule acts, forestry legislation, investigation of naval oil reserves, etc. Mem. Am. Forestry Assn., Soc. Am. Foresters, Delta Theta Phi. Contbr. on conservation. *Home:* 1211 16th St. *Office:* Barr Bldg., Washington, D.C.

SLATTERY, John Lawrence, lawyer; *b.* Flemington, N.J., Sept. 2, 1878; *s.* Michael and Margaret (Purcell) S.; Ph.B., Lafayette Coll., 1901; student New York Law Sch.; *m.* Lear E. Humphrey, of Glasgow, Mont., Feb. 14, 1906. Began practice in N.D., 1903; moved to Mont., 1904; co. atty., Valley Co., Mont., 1907-08 and 1913-14; mem. Mont. Senate, term 1919-23; U.S. atty. Dist. of Mont., 1921-26. Republican. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon. K.C. *Home:* Great Falls, Mont.

SLATTERY, John Theodore, clergyman; *b.* Albany, N.Y.; *s.* Michael J. and Catherine (Milerick) S.; prep. edn., Christian Bros. Acad., Albany, N.Y.; A.B., Manhattan Coll., 1886; A.M., New York State Coll. for Teachers and Columbia U.; Ph.D., Villanova Coll.; also studied U. of Chicago and University Coll., Oxford, Eng.; theol. studies, St. Joseph's Provincial Sem., Troy, N.Y. Ordained priest R.C. Ch., 1891; pastor Ch. of the Sacred Heart, Stamford, N.Y., 1904-06, St. Columba's Ch., Schenectady, 1906-09 (built the ch. and organized the parish), St. Patrick's Ch., Watervliet, 1909-21, St. Joseph's Ch., Troy, since 1922. Chairman Watervliet branch American Red Cross, 1910-21; pres. Capital District Conference on Social Welfare; attorney for Catholic Diocese of Albany. Mem. Guild of Catholic Writers, Dante Memorial Assn. (pres.), Dante Soc. of Cambridge, Mass., Italy America Soc. of New York. Domestic prelate to the Pope with title of Monsignor. *Author:* A System of Mnemonics, 1896; Dante, the Central Man of the World, 1920; Dante's Attitude Towards the Church and Clergy of His Time, 1921; My Favorite Quotation from Dante, 1927. *Home:* 416 Third St., Troy, N.Y.

SLAUGHT, Herbert Ellsworth, university prof.; *b.* Watkins, N.Y., July 21, 1861; *s.* Abram and Helen (Hanly) S.; A.B., Colgate U., 1883, A.M., 1886, D.Sc., 1911; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1898; studied in Europe, 1902-03; *m.* Mary Laura Davis, of Boston, July 23, 1835 (died June 1919); 1 dau., Katharine May. Instr. mathematics, Peddie Inst., N.J., 1883-92; fellow in mathematics and asst. in various grades, 1892-96, instr. mathematics, 1896-1900, asst. prof., 1900-08, asso. prof., 1908-13, prof., 1913—, in charge of bd. for recommendation of teachers, 1900-14, U. of Chicago. Fellow A.A.A.S.; member Am. Math. Soc., N.E.A., Beta Theta Pi, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Math. Assn. America (pres. 1919). Editor and co-author series of textbooks in mathematics for schs. and colls. Editor, 1912-17, mgr., 1918—, Am. Math. Monthly. *Home:* 5548 Kenwood Av., Chicago, Ill.

SLAUGHTER, Gertrude Elizabeth Taylor (Mrs. Moses Stephen Slaughter), author; *b.* Cambridge, O., Nov. 29, 1870; *d.* Joseph Danner and Elizabeth Ann (Hill) Taylor; A.B., Bryn Mawr, 1893; *m.* Prof. Moses Stephen Slaughter, of U. of Wis., June 28, 1893 (died Dec. 29, 1923); children—Elizabeth Hill (dec.), Gertrude Taylor (dec.). With Am. Red Cross in Italian War Zone, Venice Dist., 1918-19. Congregationalist. *Author:* Two Children in Old Paris, 1918; Shakespeare and the Heart of a Child, 1922; Heirs of Old Venice, 1927. Contbr. essays, criticism, etc., to North Am. Rev., Atlantic Monthly, Poet Lore, Warner's Library of World's Best Literature, etc. *Home:* 633 Francis St., Madison, Wis.

SLAUGHTER, John Willis, lecturer civics; *b.* Camp Hill, Ala., Jan. 10, 1878; *s.* George Martin and Catharine (Jarrell) S.; B.A., Lombard Coll., Galesburg, Ill., 1898; Ph.D., U. of Mich., 1901; *m.* Margaret Perkins. Docent, Clark U., 1901-03, 1904-05; lecturer on psychology, U. of Cincinnati, 1903-04; lecturer, U. of London, Eng., 1905-12, also lecturer for Edn. Com., London County Council; in S. America and Mexico, 1912-15; gen. lecturer in America, 1915-19; editor The Public, 1917-19; visiting lecturer, Central China U., Wuchang, 1926; lecturer on civics and philanthropy, Rice Inst., Houston, Tex. *Author:* The Adolescent, 1910; Social Forces in Latin-America, 1921; East and West in China, 1927. *Home:* 4 W. 11th Pl., Houston, Tex.

SLAVENS, Thomas Horace, army officer; *b.* Portland Mills, Ind., Jan. 18, 1863; *s.* Zenas L. and Irene (Stanley) S.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1887; hon. grad. U.S. Inf. and Cav. Sch., 1893; *m.* Alice Goodrich, College Hill, O., Dec. 3, 1890; 1 son, Stanley G. Commissioned 2d lieutenant 4th Cavalry, June 12, 1887; promoted through grades to brigadier general Sept. 11, 1923; retired Jan. 18, 1927. Participated in Indian campaigns, Spanish Am. War, Philippine Insurrection, Punitive expdn. into Mexico, Cuban occupation, World War. Awarded D.S.M., also war medals and citations. Mem. S.A.R., Soc. Indian Wars in U.S., Soc. Foreign Wars, Mil. Order Carabao, Loyal Legion, Am. Legion. Episcopalian. Part Author: Manual of Military Field Engineering, 1895; Military Topography and Sketching, 1897; History of Military Posts in the United States, 1905. *Address:* War Dept., Washington, D.C.

SLEDD, Andrew, coll. prof.; *b.* Lynchburg, Va., November 7, 1870; *s.* Robert Newton and Frances Carey (Greene) S.; A.B., and A.M., Randolph-Macon Coll., 1894; A.M., Harvard, 1896; Ph.D., Yale, 1903; LL.D., S.C. Coll., 1905, Rollins Coll., 1909; D.D., U. of Fla., 1909; *m.* Annie Florence, *d.* Warren A. Candler, Mar. 14, 1899. Prin. high school, Arkadelphia, Ark., 1892-93; instr. Randolph-Macon Acad., Bedford, Va., 1894-95; teaching fellow, Vanderbilt U., 1897; prof. Latin, Emory Coll., Ga., 1898-1902; prof. Greek, Southern U., Greensboro, Ala., 1903-04; pres. U. of Fla., 1904-09, Southern U., Greensboro, Ala., 1910-14; prof. N.T. Greek, Emory U., Atlanta, Ga., and librarian theol. dept. same, 1914—. Mem. Phi Delta Theta, Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Kappa Phi. Writer of St. Mark's Life of Jesus, also mag. articles and essays. Mem. edn. com. of M.E. Ch., South. Democrat. *Address:* Decatur, Ga.

SLEDD, Benjamin, coll. prof.; *b.* Bedford, Co., Va., Aug. 27, 1864; *s.* William and Arabella (Hobson) S.; M.A., Washington and Lee U., 1886, hon. Litt.D., 1907; spl. student Johns Hopkins, 1886-87, but took no degree on account of failing eyesight; *m.* Neda Purefoy, of Wake Forest, N.C., June 11, 1889; children—Arthur Purefoy, Gladys Hobson, Elva Douglas. Prof. English, Wake Forest Coll., since 1888. *Author:* (poems) From Cliff and Scaur, 1897; The Watchers of the Hearth, 1901; When Freedom Came, 1910; At Lexington, A Memorial Poem, 1913; A Virginian in Surrey, 1914; To England; Afterthought, 1919; The Dead Grammarian, 1924; The Modernist and The Megatherium, 1927. Editor: La Princesse de Clèves, 1892. Traveling fellow of Albert Kahn Foundation 1914-15. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Address:* Wake Forest, N.C.

SLEEPER, Albert E., governor; *b.* Bradford, Vt., Dec. 31, 1862; *s.* Joseph Edson and Hannah S.; ed. Bradford Acad.; *m.* Mary C. Moore, of Lexington, Mich., July 30, 1901. Removed to Lexington, 1884; engaged in mercantile business and as traveling salesman, later in banking and real estate business; pres. First Nat. Bank (Yale, Mich.), State Savings Bank (Bad Axe), Commercial State Bank (Marlette), Citizens Bank (Ubley), Clark & McCaren Co., wholesale grocers (Bad Axe). Mem. Mich. Ho. of Rep., 1901-02, 1903-04; mem. Rep. State Com., 1905-07; state treas. of Mich. 2 terms, 1909-13; gov. of Mich. 2 terms, 1917-20 inclusive. Episcopalian. Mason (32°, K.T., Shriner), Odd Fellow, K.P. *Home:* Bad Axe, Mich.

SLEEPER, Henry Dike, educator; *b.* Patten, Me., Oct. 9, 1865; *s.* Rev. William T. and Emily (Taylor) S.; grad. Worcester Acad., 1885; Harvard U., 1885-87, 1912; grad. Hartford Theol. Sem., 1891; student of music, Worcester, Hartford, Chicago, Phila., London; *m.* Mary Peet, of Good Hope, Ill., Aug. 28, 1894; children—Mary Olive, Henry Dike (dec.), Harriet, William Denison. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1891; instr. music, Beloit Coll., Wis., 1891-94; prof. music, Georgetown Coll., Ky., 1894-95; instr. music, U. of Wis., 1895-98; instr. music, 1898-1903, asso. prof., 1903, prof., 1904-24, Smith Coll. Prof. Dartmouth Coll. Summer Sch., 1913, 14. Organist First Congl. Ch., Madison, Wis., 1895-98, Union Ch., Worcester, Mass., 1899-1902, Fourth Congl. Ch., Hartford, Conn., 1902-04, 1st Congl. Ch., St. Petersburg, Fla., 1925-26. Examiner in music, Hartford (Conn.) pub. high sch., 1919—; part owner Camp Marbury (camp for girls on Lake Champlain) since 1921. Editor coll. edit. Hymns of Worship and Service, 1909. Asso. editor Common Order Choir Book, 1903. Composer and arranger of numerous pieces of ch., organ and orchestra music, part songs, etc. Writer upon mus. edn., ch. music, etc; Henry Dike Sleeper professorship of music, established at Smith Coll. by class of 1908, Feb. 1924. Fellow Am. Guild Organist; mem. Music Teachers' Nat. Assn., Beethoven Assn., MacDowell Club, The Bohemians, of New York. *Home:* Camp Marbury, Vergennes, Vt.

SLEIGHT, Mary Breck, author. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

SLEMONS, J(osiah) Morris, obstetr gynecologist; *b.* Salisbury, Md., Nov. 9, 187 Francis Marion and Martha Ann (Morris) S.; Johns Hopkins, 1897, M.D., 1901; grad. st U. of Berlin, 1907; A.M., Yale, 1915; *m.* An Goodsill, of Minneapolis, Minn., Aug. 2, Instr. in obstetrics, 1901-09, asso. prof., 19 Johns Hopkins; prof. obstetrics and gynecolo of Calif., 1913-15; prof. obstetrics and gynec Yale Med. Sch., 1915-20; removed to Los An Calif.; attending obstetrician and gynecol Good Samaritan Hosp. Dir. Obstet. Surv France, Am. Red Cross, 1917; maj., M.C.U. 1918-19. Fellow Am. Gynecol. Soc., Am. Surgeons; mem. Phi Gamma Delta, Nu Sigma Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi. *Club:* Unive *Author:* The Prospective Mother; The Nut of the Fetus; also numerous med. monogr *Home:* 345 S. Westmoreland Av. *Address:* P Mutual Bldg., Los Angeles, Calif.

SLEMP, C(ampbell) Bascom, lawye Turkey Cove, Lee Co., Va., Sept. 4, 1870; *s.* C bell and Nannie B. (Cawood) Slemp; grad. Va Inst., Lexington, 1891; studied law, U. of unmarried. Adj. prof. mathematics, Va. Mil. 1900-01, then practiced law at Big Stone Gap, also pres. Slemp Coal Co., Hamilton Realty Co Chmn. Rep. State Com., since 1905; elect 60th Congress, Dec. 17, 1907, to fill unexpired of father, deceased; reëlected 61st to 67th Congr (1909-23), 9th Va. Dist.; sec. to President Coo Sept. 4, 1923-Mar. 4, 1925; now mem. law Good, Childs, Bobb & Wescott; organizer and c bd. Wakenva Coal Corpn. Member Bd. Vis U.S. Naval Acad. *Clubs:* Chevy Chase, Bu Tree, Metropolitan, Army and Navy, Washin Country. *Home:* Big Stone Gap, Va. *C* Southern Bldg., Washington, D.C.

SLENTZ, Samuel D., lawyer; *b.* Bar Wis., Apr. 3, 1877; *s.* Samuel D. and Minnie (I hausen) S.; student high sch., Baraboo, 189 LL.B., Northern Ill. Coll. of Law, Dixon, Ill., *m.* Marie Maney, of Toledo, O., Aug. 31, children—Eleanor, Marylinne. Admitted to W bar, 1902, and began practice at Bellingham; a in securing passage of first employees' Compens law in State of Wash.; atty. for U.S. Compens Comm., Washington, D.C., since Aug. 1918. Washington State Bar Assn., Whatcom Co (Wash.) Bar Assn. Democrat. Methodist. *A* 1915 16th St. *Address:* Employees' Compens Commission, Interior Bldg., Washington, D.C.

SLEZAK, Leo, operatic tenor. See Vol (1916-1917).*

SLICHTER, Charles Sumner, univ. b. St. Paul, Apr. 16, 1864; *s.* Jacob B. and Cath (Huber) S.; B.S., Northwestern U., 1885, 1887, Sc.D., 1916; *m.* Mary L. Byrne, of Mad Wis., December 23, 1890; children—Sumner H Louis Byrne, Allen McKinnon, Donald Cha Instructor, 1886, assistant professor of mathema 1889, prof. applied mathematics, 1892—, also de the Graduate School, U. of Wis. Consulting U.S. Geol. Survey; engr. in charge of investigati movements of underground waters, U.S. Recl tion Service. Mem. Wis. Acad. Sciences, Arts Letters (pres., 1900-03), Am. Math. Soc., Math America. *Author:* Theoretical Investigations Underground Waters, 1898; Motions of Undergro Waters, 1902; Field Measurements of the Motio Groundwaters, 1904. Also gen. math. text-books many reports on underground waters, publishe U.S. Geol. Survey; also contbr. to tech. jours. *dress:* 636 N. Frances St., Madison, Wis.

SLICHTER, Walter Irvine, electrician St. Paul, Minn., May 7, 1873; *s.* Henry Clay Lettie (Irvine) S.; Coll. City of New York, 2 in Europe 2 yrs.; E.E., Columbia, 1896; *m.* M Ostrom, of Schenectady, N.Y., 1903; 1 dau., M garet. Entered employ Gen. Electric Co., Schen tady, 1896; asst. to Dr. Charles Proteus Steinm 1897-1914; mem. ry. dept. of co., 1904-09, and to v.p. and chief engr. and mem. staff consult engrs., 1909-10; prof. elec. engring. and head d Columbia U., 1910—. Republican. Episcopal Fellow Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs. (v.p. 1922-24); m Am. Soc. M.E., Soc. Promotion of Engring. E Sigma Xi, Theta Delta Chi, Tau Beta Pi, etc. C Columbia University (New York). *Author:* P ciples Underlying the Design of Electrical Machin 1926; also writer of technical articles read bef engineering societies. Associate editor Americ Handbook of Elec. Engring., Am. Pocketbook

ng Engring., Internat. Ency. Civilian dir. U.S. ervice Sch. for Radio Officers, Columbia U., 18. *Home:* 29 Claremont Av., New York.

INKER, Clay Dean, educator; *b.* Logan ll., Sept. 10, 1864; *s.* John B. and Sarah Decker tfall) S.; ed. pub. schs., commercial coll., spl. e Drake U., U. of Colo.; *m.* Tillie Ganz, of Moines, Ia., Dec. 30, 1897; children—Philip , Dorothy Anna. Dir. business edn. Des es Pub. Schs. since 1912; teacher Grad. Sch. n., Harvard U., summer, 1925; teacher, Sch. ucation, U. of Mich., 1926-27; organizer and r. Chamber of Commerce, Des Moines, also izer of its bur. of edn. (first of kind in U.S.). . Natl. Commercial Teachers' Federation (pres. , Am. Vocational Assn. (v.p. 1926-27), N.E.A. n. commercial sect. 1921-22); chmn. bureau Des Moines Chamber of Commerce, 1924; dir. Moines Chamber of Commerce, 1924. Chmn. work com. Des Moines Rotary Club, 1922-24. blican. Baptist. Mason (32°, K.C.C.H., er), K.P. *Clubs:* Grant, Rotary. *Author:* s Truly (a dictation manual), 1901. Joint Au- General Business Training, 1927. *Home:* 840 St. *Office:* 629 Third St., Des Moines, Ia.

IPHER, Vesto Melvin, astronomer; *b.* on Clinton Co., Ind., Nov. 11, 1875; *s.* David and Hannah (App) S.; A.B., Ind. U., 1901, 1903, Ph.D., 1909; *m.* Emma Rosalie Munger, arsaw, N.Y., Jan. 1, 1904; children—Marcia es, David Clark. Astronomer, 1901-15, asst. 1915-17, director since 1926, Lowell Obs. ll solar eclipse expdn. to Syracuse, Kan., 1918. Received the Lalande prize and gold l, Paris Acad. Sciences, 1919. Mem. Nat. Sciences, Am. Philos. Soc.; asso. Royal Astron. (London); fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, A.S.; mem. Am. Astron. Soc., Société Astrono- e de France, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi frater- . Extensive investigations in astronomical roscopy; studies on the rotations and atmos- s of the planets. Discovered the rapid rota- and enormous space velocities of the nebulæ; velocities of the star clusters, etc. Contributed rous papers to astronom. publs. on the planets, æ, clusters, comets, stars and aurora. *Address:* taff, Ariz.

OAN, Alfred Pritchard, Jr., pres. ral Motors Corpn.; *b.* New Haven, Conn., 23, 1875; *s.* Alfred Pritchard and Katherine d) S.; B.Sc., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1895; *m.* Irene on, of Boston, Mass. Pres. and gen. mgr. t Roller Bearing Co., 15 yrs.; pres. United Mo- Corpn. 3 yrs.; pres. Gen. Motors Corpn.; dir. e Nat. Bank. Mem. Soc. Automotive Engrs., Upsilon. Republican. *Clubs:* Detroit (De- ; Bankers, University, Metropolitan (New). *Home:* 820 5th Av. *Office:* 1775 Broad- New York, N.Y.

OAN, Benjamin, educator. See Vol. VIII -15).

OAN, Charles H., ex-congressman; *b.* Mon- , Ia., May 2, 1863; *s.* James W. and Elizabeth ee) S. (Scotch-Irish parentage); B.Sc., Ia. Agri. Coll., 1884; *m.* Emma M. Porter, of ibine, Ia., Oct. 1, 1889; children—Ethel, Frank e (dec.), Charles Porter, William McKinley. schs., Fairmont, Neb., 1884-87; admitted to 1887; practiced at Fairmont, 1887-91, Geneva, 1891—; mem. firm Charles H. & F. W. Sloan; Geneva State Bank. Co. atty., Fillmore Co., 2 terms, 1890-94; mem. Neb. Senate, 1894-96; 62d to 65th Congresses (1911-19), 4th Neb. (was mem. Ways and Means Com. abt. 4 yrs.). . Am. Bar Assn. Republican. Mason (K.T., Woodman, Elk. *Address:* Geneva, Neb.

OAN, Duncan Lindley, judge; *b.* Pekin, any Co., Md., Apr. 3, 1874; *s.* James Muir Ella (Frederick) S.; A.B., Washington and son Coll., 1892; studied law with Judge David loan, Cumberland, Md.; *m.* Marion DeWitt, ostburg, Md., Feb. 22, 1917; 1 son, James itt. Admitted to Md. bar, 1895, and began ice at Cumberland; city atty. Cumberland, 14; chief judge 4th Jud. Circuit, Md., and judge Md. Court of Appeals since 1926, for ending 1941. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Bar Allegany County (sec. 1902-27). Republican. yn. Mason, Elk. *Clubs:* Kiwanis (ex-pres.), berland Country. *Home:* The Dingle, Cumber- Md.

SLOAN, Edgar J., fire insurance; *b.* Hartford, Conn., Nov. 4, 1870; *s.* Adrian P. and Mary J. (Boyd) S.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Abbie Avery, of Hartford, Oct. 4, 1893; children—Ruth (Mrs. Frederic L. Way), Edgar T. Examiner for Phoenix Ins. Co., 1888-97; spl. and state agt. Home Ins. Co., 1897-1903; successively spl. agt., gen. agt., asst. sec., sec. and v.p. Aetna Ins. Co. since 1903; pres. Factory Ins. Assn., Factory Ins. Assn. Bldg. Corpn.; v.p. World Fire & Marine Ins. Co., Century Indemnity Co., Mayflower Securities Co., Mechanics Savings Bank; dir. Phoenix State Bank & Trust Co., Cushman Chuck Co., Factory Ins. Assn. Bldg. Corpn. Fellow Ins. Inst. of America. Trustee Mechanics Savings Bank. Mem. Royal Arcanum. *Clubs:* Hartford, Get Together, Hartford Golf, Wampanoag Country. *Home:* 154 Oxford St. *Office:* 670 Main St., Hartford, Conn.

SLOAN, Edwin P., surgeon; *b.* Neosho, Mo., Feb. 13, 1878; *s.* George S. and Hannah O. (Plummer) S.; grad. high sch., Neosho, 1893; M.D., Univ. Med. Coll., Kansas City, Mo., 1898; post-grad. work, Chicago Polyclinic, New York Post-Grad. Med. Sch., U. of Berlin; *m.* Dec. 23, 1899 (wife died Oct. 31, 1908); children—George E., Howard P., Ralph E.; *m.* 2d, Mary A. Bell, of Carbondale, Ill., Oct. 25, 1916. Practiced Danvers, Ill., 1898-1903; settled in Bloomington, Ill., 1905; specialized in goiter and stomach surgery; mem. firm Sloan, Deneen & Sloan, diagnosis and abdominal and goiter surgery; surgeon-in-chief, Sloan Clinic, Bloomington, Ill. Ex-pres. advisory bd. Ill. State Bd. of Health; mem. Am. Association for Study of Goiter (ex-pres.), A.M.A., Illinois State Medical Society (ex-pres.). Presbyn. Mason (32°, Shriner, K.T.). *Clubs:* Bloomington, Illinois. Contbr. on med. topics, especially goiter. *Home:* 1417 N. Main St. *Office:* The Sloan Clinic, Bloomington, Ill.

SLOAN, John, artist; *b.* Lock Haven, Pa., Aug. 2, 1871; *s.* James Dixon and Henrietta (Ireland) S.; ed. Central High Sch., Phila.; evening classes, Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, under the late Thomas P. Anschutz; *m.*, Anna M. Wall, of Phila., Aug. 5, 1901. Painter figure and landscape, and etcher of city life subjects; etched plates illustrating Paul de Kock's novels; drawings for Harper's, Collier's, Everybody's, Scribner's, etc. Hon. mention, painting, "The Coffee Line," Carnegie Inst., Pittsburgh, 1905; represented by paintings in Met. Mus., Brooklyn Mus. of Art, Phillips Memorial Gallery (Washington), Detroit Mus. Art, Harrison Gallery, Los Angeles, Art Inst. Chicago, San Diego Art Mus., Barnes Foundation (Merion, Pa.), Mus. of Art and Archæology (Santa Fe, N.M.), Pa. State Coll., and in print collection of Met. Mus., New York Pub. Library, Cincinnati Mus. of Art, Detroit Inst. of Arts, Public Library (Newark, N.J.), Carnegie Art Inst. (Pittsburgh); medal for etchings, Panama P.I. Expn., 1915, Sesquicentennial Expn., Phila., 1926. Instr. Art Students' League since 1914. Dir. Soc. Independent Artists; mem. New Soc. Artists; asso. Taos Soc. Artists, Soc. Painter Gravers, New Mexico Painters. *Home* and *Studio:* 53 Washington Sq., New York, N.Y.; (summer) Santa Fe, N.M.

SLOAN, Marianna, artist; *b.* Lock Haven, Pa.; *d.* James Dixon and Henrietta Elizabeth (Ireland) S.; ed. Girls' Normal Sch., Phila., and Phila. Sch. of Design. Exhibited in larger cities of U.S., in Manchester, Eng., and at Royal Acad., London; awarded bronze medal, St. Louis Expn., 1904. Landscape pictures on permanent display at St. Louis Club, Acad. Fine Arts, Phila., etc.; mural paintings in Ch. of the Annunciation, Phila.; six subjects and about 100 life-sized figures in chancel of St. Thomas Ch., Whitemarsh, Pa. Mem. Fellowship Acad. Fine Arts Phila. Republican. Episcopalian. *Home:* 44 Queen Lane, Germantown, Phila. *Studio:* E. Moreland Av., Chestnut Hill, Pa.

SLOAN, Matthew Scott, pres. Brooklyn Edison Co.; *b.* Mobile, Ala., Sept. 5, 1881; *s.* Matthew Scott and Mary Elizabeth (Scott) S.; B.S., Ala. Poly. Inst., Auburn, 1901, M.S., 1902, E.E., 1911; lectures in engring., Union Coll., Schenectady, N.Y.; *m.* Lottie Everade Lane, of Auburn, Ala., Feb. 23, 1911; 1 dau., Lidie Lane. With Gen. Electric Co., Schenectady, N.Y., 1902-06; with Birmingham (Ala.) Ry., Light & Power Co., 1906-14, chief engr. to asst. to pres. with supervision over all depts.; v.p. and gen. mgr. New Orleans Ry. & Light Co., 1914-17; asst. to v.p. and gen. mgr. New York Edison Co., 1917-19; pres. Brooklyn Edison Co., Inc., Aug. 1, 1919—; also pres. Amsterdam Electric Light, Heat & Power Co., Edison Constrn. Co.; treas. Elec. Testing Laboratories; dir. Nassau Nat. Bank of Brooklyn, Am. Exchange Irving Trust Co., Am. Exchange Securities Corpn., Morristown Securities Corpn., Sloss Sheffield Steel & Iron Co., Brush Terminal Co.; mem. advisory bd. Columbia office Am. Exchange Irving Trust; mem. advisory council Peoples Trust Br., Brooklyn, of Nat. City Bank of New York. Vice pres. Brooklyn Acad. Music; treas. and trustee Long Island U., Poly. Inst. of Brooklyn; trustee Brooklyn Hosp., Y.W.C.A.; dir. U.S., Brooklyn and Coney Island chambers of commerce, Brooklyn Bureau Charities, Nat. Security League. Mem. Am. Inst. E.E., New York Elec. Soc., Acad. Polit. Science, Southern Soc., Nat. Electric Light Assn. (v.p.), Merchants Assn. of New York, New York Southern Soc., Nat. Econ. League (nat. council), Nat. Assn. Mfrs. (platform of Am. Industry), Empire State Gas and Electric Assn. (exec. com.), Kappa Alpha; asso. mem. Med. Soc. of Kings County. *Clubs:* Union League, Hamilton, Brooklyn, Crescent Athletic, Rembrandt (Brooklyn); Engineers, Economic, Engineers' Country, Excelsior, University, Advertising, Bankers, Lake Placid, Lotos (New York); Seaview Golf (Absecon, N.J.); Westchester-Biltmore Country. *Home:* 2 Montague Terrace. *Office:* 380 Pearl St., Brooklyn, N.Y.

SLOAN, Richard E., ex-governor; *b.* Preble Co., O., June 22, 1857; *s.* Dr. Richard and Mary (Caldwell) S.; A.B., Monmouth Coll., 1877, A.M., 1889; LL.B., Cincinnati Law Sch., 1884; LL.D., Monmouth, 1906, U. of Arizona, 1925; *m.* Mary Brown, of Hamilton, O., Nov. 22, 1887 (died Aug. 1921); children—Eleanor B., Richard E. (dec.), Mrs. Mary C. Wilbur. Practiced at Phoenix and Florence, Ariz., 1884-89; mem. territorial council, 1888-89; asso. justice Supreme Ct., 1889-94 and 1897-1909; gov. of Ariz., 1909-12. Republican. *Address:* Phoenix, Ariz.

SLOAN, Samuel, trust company officer; *b.* Garrison, Putnam Co., N.Y., Oct. 3, 1864; *s.* Samuel and Margaret (Elmendorf) S.; B.A., Columbia, 1887; *m.* Katharine S. Colt, of N.Y. City, 1888. Began with Farmer's Loan & Trust Co., 1887, v.p. since 1907; pres. Cayuga & Susquehanna R.R. Co., Naols Corpn., Ft. Wayne & Jackson R.R.; v.p. Detroit, Hillsdale & S.W.R.R. Co., Farmers Safe Deposit Co., Seamen's Bank for Savings; dir. Atlanta & Charlotte Air Line R.R., Consolidated Gas Co., D.,L.&W.R.R., Estate Eugene A. Hoffman, Inc., Federal Ins. Co., Manhattan Co., Metropolis Safe Deposit Co., Nat. Surety Co., N.Y., Lackawanna & Western Ry. Co., Oswego & Syracuse R.R. Co., Queen Ins. Co., Syracuse, Binghamton & N.Y.R.R.; trustee Atlantic Mut. Ins. Co., Am. Lloyds, Inc., Lackawanna Securities Corpn., New York Indemnity Co. Pres. Sevilla Home for Children; chmn. trustees Y.M.C.A. Republican. Mem. Ref. Dutch Ch. Mem. Delta Psi. *Clubs:* University, Union, Church, Metropolitan, Down Town, St. Anthony, Automobile, Racquet and Tennis. *Home:* Garrison, Putnam Co., N.Y. *Office:* 20 William St., New York, N.Y.

SLOAN, Thomas Wylie, clergyman; *b.* Newberry Co., S.C., Nov. 20, 1868; *s.* Rev. Archibald Strong and Elizabeth Jane (Stewart) S.; grad. Webb Sch., Bell Buckle, Tenn., 1883; B.A., Erskine Coll., Due West, S.C., 1886; grad. Princeton Theol. Sem., 1889; D.D., Davidson, 1907; LL.D., Presbyn. Coll. of S.C., 1924; *m.* Janie Martin, of Newberry, S.C., Nov. 17, 1897; 1 son, James Newton. Ordained ministry Presbyn. Ch. in U.S., 1890; pastor Troy, S.C., Abbeville, S.C., Charlotte, N.C., until 1902, Greenville, S.C., since 1902. Trustee Burgess Charities Corpn.; pres. Greenville (S.C.) Mus. of Art. Mem. Kappa Alpha. *Clubs:* Kiwanis, Lions, Garden, Club of 39 (lit.). *Home:* 303 Crescent Av., Greenville, S.C.

SLOANE, Joseph Curtis, educator. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

SLOANE, T(homas) O'Conor, scientific expert; *b.* New York, Nov. 24, 1851; *s.* Christian S. and Eliza M. (O'Conor) S.; A.B., St. Francis Xavier Coll., 1869, A.M., 1873, LL.D., 1912; E.M., Columbia, 1872, Ph.D., 1876; *m.* Isabel X. Mitchel, of Brooklyn, Sept. 18, 1877; 1 son, T(homas) O'Conor; *m.* 2d, Alice M. Eyre, of Dublin, Ireland, Apr. 16, 1884; children—Charles O'Conor, John Eyre, Alice Mary. Prof. natural sciences, Seton Hall Coll., S. Orange, N.J., 1888-89; has given many scientific lectures and acted as expert in many lawsuits about patents. Invented Self-Recording Photometer, first instrument that ever recorded mechanically on an index card the illuminating power of gas. Described in 1877 new process for determining sulphur in il-

luminating gas, which was found on exhaustive trial to be scientifically accurate. Has been on editorial staff, of Plumber and Sanitary Engineer, Scientific American, Youth's Companion, Everyday Engring., Practical Electrics, and mng. editor The Experimenter; now asso. editor Amazing Stories and Science and Invention. Educational dir. Chem. Inst. of N.Y.; mem. adv. bd. New York Elec. Sch. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc. Mem. State Bd. of Edn., N.J., 1905-11. *Author:* Home Experiments in Science, 1888; Rubber Hand Stamps and the Manipulation of India Rubber, 1891; Arithmetic of Electricity, 1891; Electricity Simplified, 1891; Standard Electrical Dictionary, 1892; Electric Toy Making for Amateurs, 1892; How to Become a Successful Electrician, 1894; Liquid Air and the Liquefaction of Gases, 1899; The Electrician's Handy Book, 1905; Elementary Electrical Calculations, 1909; Motion Picture Projection, 1921; Rapid Arithmetic, 1922. Compiler: Facts Worth Knowing, 1890. Translator: Electric Light (Alglave & Boulard), 1884; Jörgensen's Life of St. Francis of Assisi. Contbr. to many scientific and other publs., including Encyclopedia Britannica, Mineral Industry of United States, Catholic Encyclopedia. *Home:* S. Orange, N.J. *Office:* 230 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

SLOANE, William A., judge; *b.* Rockford, Ill., Oct. 10, 1854; *s.* Hampton P. and Adeline (Grand-Girard) S.; A.B., Grinnell (Ia.) Coll., 1877; *m.* Annie B. Kimball, of Vineland, N.J., May 1, 1882; children—Harrison G., Paul Edward, Hazel Hortense. Admitted to Mo. bar, 1878; practiced in Sedalia; editor Eagle-Times, Sedalia, 2 yrs.; mng. editor Daily Banner, Carthage, Mo., 4 yrs.; removed to San Diego, Calif., 1886, and reëntered practice of law; judge Municipal Court, San Diego, 1888-92; judge Superior Court of Calif. for San Diego Co., 1911-18; asso. justice Calif. Court of Appeal, 1918; Supreme Court of Calif., 1918-23, retired; now mem. law firm Sloane & Sloane. Roosevelt del. Rep. Nat. Conv., Chicago, 1912; an organizer of Prog. movement in Calif., 1912, and mem. Prog. State Exec. Com., 1911-12. Dir. and mem. exec. bd. Panama-Calif. Expn., 1915. Mem. Am. and Calif. State bar assns. Conglist. *Clubs:* University, Scholia. *Home:* 4366 Van Dyke Place, Talmadge Park. *Office:* J. D. Spreckels Bldg., San Diego, Calif.

SLOANE, William Milligan, univ. prof.; *b.* Richmond, O., Nov. 12, 1850; *s.* Rev. James Renwick and Margaret (Milligan) S.; A.B., Columbia, 1868, L.H.D., 1887; Ph.D., Leipzig, 1876; A.M., Princeton, 1896; LL.D., Rutgers, 1898, Princeton, 1903; *m.* Mary Espy Johnston, of Pittsburgh, Dec. 27, 1877; children—Mary Renwick (Mrs. Joseph L. Delafield), James Renwick, Francis Johnston, Margaret Milligan (Mrs. Benson B. Sloan). Taught Newell Sch., 1868-72; sec. to George Bancroft, the historian, in Berlin, 1873-75; prof. Princeton, 1876-96; Seth Low prof. history, Columbia, since 1896. Editor Princeton Review, 1886-89. Officer Legion of Honor, France and Swedish North Star. President Am. Academy of Arts and Letters; pres. American Hist. Assn., 1911; ex-pres. Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters. *Clubs:* Century, University (New York); Nassau (Princeton). *Author:* Life and Work of James Renwick Wilson Sloane (his father), 1888; The French War and the Revolution, 1893; Life of James McCosh, 1896; Napoleon Bonaparte, a History (4 vols.); French Revolution and Religious Reform, 1901; Parteiherrschaft in Amerika, 1913; The Balkans, a Laboratory of History, 1914; Party Government in the United States of America, 1914; The Powers and Aims of Western Democracy, 1919; Greater France in Morocco, 1924. *Home:* Princeton, N.J.

SLOCUM, Frederick, astronomer; *b.* Fairhaven, Mass., Feb. 6, 1873; *s.* Frederick and Lydia Ann (Jones) S.; A.B., Brown U., 1895, A.M., 1896, Ph.D., 1898; *m.* Carrie E. Tripp, of New Bedford, Mass., June 29, 1899. Instr. in mathematics, 1895-1900, asst. prof. astronomy, 1900-09, and acting dir. Ladd Obs., 1904-05, Brown U.; research asst. Royal Astrophys. Obs., Potsdam, Germany, 1908-09; lecturer on mathematics, New York U., summer of 1908; research asst., summer of 1907, instr. in astrophysics, 1909-11, asst. prof. astronomy, 1911-14, Yerkes Obs., U. of Chicago; prof. astronomy and dir. Van Vleck Obs., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1914-18 and 1920—; prof. nautical science, Brown U., 1918-20. Instr. navigation for U.S. Shipping Bd., 1917-18. Research asso. Carnegie Inst., Washington, 1920; prof. astronomy, Columbia U., summer 1923. Conglist. (Unitarian). Fellow Royal Astron. Soc., A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, Astronomische Gesellschaft, Société Astronomique de France, Am. Astron. Soc., Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Phi Delta Theta. Contbr. to Astrophysical Journal and other publs., chiefly as to observations on the sun and to determinations of stellar distances. *Home:* 74 Wyllys Av., Middletown, Conn.

SLOCUM, George Warren; *b.* Kings Ferry, N.Y., Mar. 28, 1881; *s.* Arthur E. and Mary E. (Brown) S.; prep. edn., high sch., Milton, Pa.; student Cornell U., 1898-1900; *m.* Kate Watson Schreyer, of Milton, Oct. 12, 1905 (died Dec. 9, 1921); children—Charlotte Watson, Arthur Fonda. A founder, 1920, and pres. Dairymen's League Cooperative Assn.; dir. The Nat. Coöperative Milk Producers' Federation, also of First Nat. Bank (Milton). Trustee State Industrial Home for Women, Muncy, Pa. Mem. Phi Gamma Delta. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Cornell (New York); Rotary (Milton). *Home:* Milton, Pa. *Office:* 120 W. 42d St., New York, N.Y.

SLOCUM, Herbert Jermain, army officer; Apr. 25, 1855-Mar. 29, 1928. See Vol. X (1918-19).

SLOCUM, Stephen Elmer, university prof. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

SLOCUM, Thomas Williams, merchant; *b.* Boston, Mass., Jan. 26, 1867; *s.* William Henry and Sarah Elizabeth (Williams) S.; grad. Roxbury Latin Sch., 1886; A.B., Harvard, 1890; unmarried. In employ Lyman Mills, Holyoke, Mass., 1891-94; became connected with Minot Hooper & Co., dry goods commission, New York, 1894, member of the firm since 1896; director Va. Hot Springs Co., McClure Newspaper Syndicate (New York); trustee Greenwich Savings Bank (New York); dir. John P. King Mfg. Company. Dir. of hearings War Trade Bd. and U.S. Shipping Bd., Washington, 1917-18. Pres. Downtown Dry Goods Assn. of N.Y. City; overseer, Harvard, 1914-20, 1923-29; trustee of the Morristown School; treas. St. Mark's Hosp.; trustee for life, Roxbury Latin Sch. Pres. Associated Harvard Clubs, 1909-10; mem. Harvard Alumni Assn. (dir. 1906-09), Alumni Assn. Roxbury Latin Sch. (pres. 1909-13), D.K.E., Alpha Delta Phi. Republican. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Harvard of New York (sec. 1902-07, treas. 1917, v.p. 1919-24, pres. 1924-25), University, Merchants', Players', Racquet and Tennis, New York Yacht, Larchmont Yacht, Seawanhaka-Corinthian Yacht, South Side Sportsmen, Knollwood Country, Bankers; Harvard, Union, Tennis and Racquet, Country (Boston); University (Chicago). *Home:* 19 W. 44th St. *Office:* 11 Thomas St., New York, N.Y.

SLOCUM, William Frederick, coll. pres.; *b.* Grafton, Mass., July 29, 1851; *s.* William F. (lawyer) and Margaret (Tinker) S.; A.B., Amherst, 1874; studied Germany, 1874-75; B.D., Andover Theol. Sem., 1878; LL.D., Amherst, 1893, U. of Neb., 1894, Illinois Coll., 1904, Harvard, 1912, and Colorado Coll., 1917; D.D., Beloit Coll., 1901; *m.* Mary Goodale Montgomery, of Saco, Me., July 29, 1880. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1878; pastor, Amesbury, Mass., 1878-83, First Ch., Baltimore, 1883-88; pres. and head prof. philosophy, Colo. Coll., Sept. 1, 1888-Oct. 1, 1917, since pres. emeritus; mem. staff and of exec. com. League to Enforce Peace, 1917—. Organizer, and pres. 5 yrs., State Bd. Charities and Corrections of Colo., also pres. State Bd. of Pardons, Colo. Lecturer and contbr. to leading mags., on ednl., sociol. and ethical subjects; speaker for nat. defense. Mem. Carnegie Foundation Advancement of Teaching, 1907-17 (chmn. bd. 1914-17); mem. Hague Peace Congress, 1913. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* Century (New York); Twentieth Century, Tavern (Boston). Pres. Japan Soc. of Boston. *Address:* Newton Center, Mass.

SLOPER, Andrew Jackson, banker; *b.* Southington, Conn., July 14, 1849; *s.* Lambert E. and Emma (Barnes) S.; grad. high sch., New Britain, Conn., 1865; *m.* Ella B. Thomson, of New Britain, Oct. 8, 1873; children—Harold T., William T., Kenneth T.; *m.* 2d, Myra Wilcox, of Cromwell, Conn., Sept. 30, 1911; 1 son, Erwin W. Dry goods clk., 1865-66; discount clk., 1867-68, teller, 1868-73, asst. cashier, 1873-85, cashier, 1885-95, pres. since 1895, New Britain Nat. Bank; pres. and treas. New Britain Gas Light Co.; pres. Olmstead-Thomson Mfg. Co.; dir. Am. Hardware Corpn., Landers Frary & Clark, North & Judd Mfg. Co., Trumbull Electric Mfg. Co., Union Mfg. Co. Pres. New Britain Inst. (pub. library); dir. Y.M.C.A. of New Britain. Has served as councilman, alderman, sewer commr. and police commr.; state senator, 1901; chmn. Bd. of Park Commrs., Bd. of Cemetery Commrs. Mem. S.A.R. Republican. Bapt. Mason (K.T.). *Clubs:* New Britain (New Britain); Hartford (Hartford); Union League (New York). *Home:* New Britain, Conn.

SLOSS, Marcus Cauffman, lawyer; *b.* [illegible] York, Feb. 28, 1869; *s.* Louis and Sarah (Greenbaum) S.; A.B., Harvard, 1890, A.M., 1893, LL.B. 1893; *m.* Hattie Lina Hecht, of Boston, June 1899; children—Mrs. Margaret Kuhns, Richard Louis, Frank Hecht. Admitted to bar, 1893; mem. firm of Chickering, Thomas & Gregory, 1893-1[illegible] judge Superior Court City and Co. of San Francisco 1901-06; apptd. asso. justice Supreme Court of Calif., Feb. 1, 1906, to fill vacancy caused by death of Hon. Walter Van Dyke, and elected Nov. 1[illegible] to fill balance of unexpired term; reëlected [illegible] 1910, for term expiring Jan. 1923; resigned, May 1919, to resume practice of law. Trustee San Francisco Pub. Library, Stanford Univ. Republican. Hebrew. *Clubs:* Bohemian, Family, Argonaut, Harvard, Commonwealth, Union League, Presidio Co[illegible] *Home:* 1830 Jackson St. *Office:* Hunter-Dulin Bldg., San Francisco, Calif.

SLOSSON, Annie Trumbull, author; [illegible] 18, 1838-Oct. 4, 1926. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

SLOSSON, Edwin Emery, editor; *b.* [illegible] bany, Kan., June 7, 1865; *s.* William B. and Lois (Lilly) S.; B.S., U. of Kan., 1890, M.S., 1892; D., U. of Chicago, 1902; *m.* May Preston (Phi Beta Kappa, Cornell), of Centralia, Kan., Aug. 12, 1891; children—Preston, Alfred (dec). Prof. chemistry, U. of Wyo., and chemist, Wyo. Agrl. Expt. Sta., 1892-1903; lit. editor The Independent, 1903-20. Asst. prof. Columbia Sch. of Journalism, 1912-20; dir. Science Service. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Washington Acad. Sciences. *Clubs:* Authors (New York); Cosmos (Washington). *Author:* Great American Universities, 1910; Major Prophets of Today, 1914; Six Major Prophets, 1917; Creative Chemistry, 1919; Easy Lessons in Einstein, 1920; The American Spirit in Education, 1921; Plots and Personalities, 1922; Chats on Science, 1923; Sermons of a Chemist, 1925. *Home:* 1739 Lanier Pl. *Office:* Science Service, B and [illegible] Sts., Washington, D.C.

SLOSSON, Preston William, author; [illegible] Laramie, Wyo., Sept. 2, 1892; *s.* Edwin Emery and May (Preston) S.; B.S., Columbia, 1912, M.A. 1913, Ph.D., 1916; *m.* Mrs. Lucy Denny Wright, step-children—Lucy Chase, Mary Elizabeth. Asst. in history, Columbia, 1913-17; mem. editorial staff New York Independent, 1917; with Dept. of State, 1917-18; asst. librarian Am. Commn. to Negotiate Peace, 1918-19; lit. editor New York Independent, 1920-21; instr. history, 1921-23, asst. prof., 1923-[illegible] asso. prof. since 1927, U. of Mich. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. Democrat. Conglist. *Club:* Authors (New York). *Author:* Fated or Free, 1914; Decline of the Chartist Movement, 1916; Twentieth Century Europe, 1927. *Home:* 1212 Olivia [illegible] Ann Arbor, Mich.

SLOVER, Samuel LeRoy, newspaper pub.; *b.* Anderson Co., Tenn., Mar. 23, 1873; *s.* Hezekiah Clay and Matilda A. (Carden) S.; ed. U. of Tenn. 1888-89; *m.* Fay Martin, of Norfolk, Va., Oct. 1909. Mgr. Knoxville (Tenn.) Journal, 1895-1901; pub. Newport News (Va.) Times Herald, 1904-[illegible] became pub., 1900, Norfolk (Va.) Public Ledger; consolidated with Norfolk Dispatch, 1906, as Norfolk Ledger Dispatch, of which is pub.; pres. Petersburg Newspaper Corpn., since 1919; pres. Times Dispatch Pub. Co., Richmond, since 1923; pres. Ledger Dispatch Corpn., Mchts. & Planters Bank, Cavalier Hotel Corpn.; dir. Norfolk Nat. Bank of Commerce & Trusts. Mem. staff of Gov. Wilmoreland Davis, 1918-22. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Norfolk Country, Country of Va., Princess Anne Country (pres.); Hampton Roads Yacht, Ragged Island Gunning (pres.); Thousand Island Country, Thousand Island Yacht. *Home:* 530 Fairfax Av. *Office:* 119 Plume St., Norfolk, Va.

SLUSS, Homer Oscar, educator; *b.* Louisville, O., July 16, 1871; *s.* William McLaughlin and Catherine Brandt (Youtz) S.; grad. Western Reserve Acad., Hudson, 1891; A.B., Western Reserve U., 1895; studied summer, Harvard, 1905; M.A. Columbia, 1925; *m.* Rose Eloise Rankins, of Covington, Ky., Aug. 19, 1913; children—Jane, William. Teacher Greek and German, Western Reserve Acad., 1895-1903, Dummer Acad., South Byfield, Mass., 1903-04; prin. high sch., Covington, Ky., 1904-07; supt. pub. schs., Covington, 19[illegible]

prin. Western Reserve Acad., 1917-24; instr. ory, Hughes High Sch., Cincinnati, O., since . Mem. Bd. Teachers' Examiners, Ky., 1910- Mem. N.E.A., Ohio State Teachers' Assn., a Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. Conglist. *Home:* Madison Av., Covington, Ky.

LUSS, John William, surgeon; *b.* Clover- Ind., Aug. 27, 1867; *s.* David E. and Nancy (Sandy) S.; B.S., DePauw U., 1890, A.M., ; M.D., Ind. U., 1893; hosp. courses London, Paris, 1905; *m.* Cora Mabel Hart, of Clover- Oct. 14, 1896, (dec.); children—David Hart, Helen. Has practiced at Indianapolis since ; demonstrator of anatomy, 1894-1900, prof. omy, 1900-05, clin. surgery, 1905—, Ind. U. Sch.; supt. City Hosp., 1912-15. Capt. and surgeon Ind. N.G., 1906-15; maj. Med. R.C., ; chief of surg. service, Camp Grant; adj. Base ., Camp Cody; lt. col. Med. R.C., 1918; zone eon U.S. Fidelity & Guarantee Ins. Co., Bal- re, 1925. Mem. A.M.A., Miss. Valley Med. ., Delta Upsilon, Phi Rho Sigma. Republican. nodist. *Clubs:* Marion, Columbia, Whist. *ors:* Emergency Surgeon, 1908. *Home:* 3430 n St., Indianapolis, Ind.

LY, William James, prof. religious edn.; *b.* don, Eng., May 18, 1867; *s.* David C. and Susan (Morse) S.; came to U.S., 1880; B.A., U. of nester, 1892, M.A., 1895; grad. Rochester Theol. , 1895; Ph.D., Denver U., 1914; *m.* Grace Pier- Taintor, of East Avon, N.Y., Sept. 1, 1896. ined Bapt. ministry, 1895; pastor Third Ch., sas City, Kan., 1895-99, 1st Ch., Springfield, O., -1907, Garfield Park Ch., Chicago, 1907-10, a, Colo., 1910-11; dir. religious edn. of Bapt. mination for Colorado, at Denver, Colo., 1911- dir. same for Conn., 1915-19 and of New Amer- a for Am. Bapt. Publication Soc., Phila., Pa., -22; specialist in religious edn. for Inter Ch. ld Movement, New York, Mar.-June 1921; first and dir. religious edn., Linfield Coll., McMinn- Ore., since Sept. 1922. Lecturer in summer nblies and city institutes. Mem. Ore. Edn. .; also of state, county and city councils of re- us edn. Republican. *Club:* Rotary. *Author:* ld Stories Retold, 1914, 9th edit., 1922. *Home:* linnville, Ore.

MALL, Andrew Buchanan, surgeon; *b.* Valley, Ala., July 15, 1863; *s.* William and iet (Nicholson) S.; grad. high sch., White Sul- Springs, Ala., 1881; student lit. dept., U. of 2 yrs.; M.D., U. of Tenn., 1888; *m.* Marie, . S. H. Watson, of Waxahachie, Tex., Oct. 1900; ren—Keith Louise (Mrs. W. E. Woolley), ew Buchanan, Frances Nicholson. House on Memphis Taxing Dist. Hosp., 1888-89; con- tion surgeon G.N. Ry., 1891-93; post-grad. America and Europe, 1894-95; general practice, ahachie, 1895-1908; teacher of principles of ry, med. dept., Southwestern U., Dallas, 1909- prof. clin. surgery, Baylor U. Med. Coll., since . Fellow A.M.A., Am. Coll. Surgeons, Tex. Med. Assn., Tex. Surg. Soc. Presbyn. Mason Shriner). *Clubs:* Kiwanis, Knife and Fork, as Country. *Home:* 4942 Live Oak St. *Office:* ical Arts Bldg., Dallas, Tex.

MALL, Charles Hughey, lawyer; *b.* St. s, Mo., Sept. 2, 1880; *s.* Charles Edwin and a A. (Hughey) S.; student U. of Pa., 1900-01; ., Kansas City Sch. of Law, 1903; *m.* Jenice nas Marshall, Little Rock, Ark., Dec. 1, 1927. ticed with father at Kansas City, Mo., 1903-09; vice consul gen. in charge at Bogota, Colombia, -11, Guatemala City, 1911-12; attaché Am. tion, Santo Domingo City, Dominican Republic, (resigned); resumed practice of law at Kansas Mo.; moved to Denver, Colo., 1915. Mem. Child Labor Comm., 1903-10; del. from Mo. at. Child Labor Conv., Washington, D.C., 1915. . exec. bd. Colo. Patriotic League, 1918-19 n. com. to investigate so-called German effic-); speaker under auspices of Nat. Com. on Pub. rmation, 1918; speaker auspices nat. and state . and Mo.) Rep. coms., 1920, 22, 23, 24, 26; ee, Industrial Commn. of Colo., 1921—; sec. Utilities Commn. of Colo., 1922 (resigned). . Am. and Denver bar assns., Sigma Alpha Ep- . Republican. *Home:* The Argonaut. *Office:* es Bldg., Denver, Colo.

MALL, Elden, author; *b.* Marshall, Mich., 22, 1876; *s.* Harry L. and Mary (Pattee) S.; alparaiso U. and Northern Ind. Law Sch.; *m.* nce Kingsley, of Detroit, Mich., 1901. Began as reporter Valparaiso (Ind.) Messenger, 1894; became connected with South Bend Morning Post, 1894, Indianapolis Sentinel, 1903; feature writer and dramatic critic Detroit Times, 1904-07; reporter and dramatic critic Detroit News, 1907-09; asst. mng. editor Detroit Evening Journal, 1909-11; dramatic and music editor, 1920-23; syndicate writer, 1917-27; feature writer Detroit Free Press, 1923-25; lecturer in journalism, Adrian (Mich.) Coll., 1926; dean of extension dept. journalism, Inter Ocean Home Study Inst., Detroit, since 1926. Mem. Ind. Ho. of Rep., 1901-03; mem. Bd. of Edn., Detroit, 1911-15. Mem. Internat. League of Press Clubs (internat. v.p., 1908-16). Republican. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Detroit Press (ex-pres.); Internat. Tourists' (v.p.). *Author:* At the Court of Bohemia 1903; Little Sermons, 1917; Songs at Twilight, 1919; The Singing Woman, 1925. *Home:* 2875 E. Grand Boul., Detroit, Mich., and Old Orchard Beach, Me.

SMALL, Frederick Percival, pres. Am. Express Co.; *b.* Augusta, Me., Nov. 28, 1874; *s.* Alonzo Porter and Henrietta (Allen) S.; grad. Cony High Sch., Augusta, Me.; student Cornell Law Sch.; grad. Eastman Business Coll., Poughkeepsie, N.Y.; *m.* Clara J. Cable, of Poughkeepsie, June 8, 1898; children—Frederick A., Kathryn S. Began in employ of Merchants Dispatch Transportation Co.; with Am. Express Co. since 1896, first as stenographer, and successively teller, chief clk., line auditor, 2d asst. to 1st v.p., 1st asst., asst. sec. of company, sec., 1st v.p., and pres. since 1923; pres. Am. Express Co., Inc., Nat. Express Co., Westcott Express Co.; dir. Wells Fargo & Co., Wells Fargo & Co. of Cuba; trustee Am. Surety Co. Made tour of the world, 1921, establishing chain of foreign offices. Mem. bd. dirs. Federated Am. Chamber of Commerce of Near East, Me. Soc. Republican. Mem. Dutch Ref. Ch. Mason (32°, K.T., Shriner). *Clubs:* Lawyers, Metropolitan (New York); White Beeches Golf and Country (N.J.). *Home:* Ridgefield, N.J. *Office:* 65 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

SMALL, John Clay, editor. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

SMALL, John Humphrey, ex-congressman; *b.* Washington, N.C., Aug. 29, 1858; *s.* John Humphrey and Sally A. (Sanderson) S.; ed. Trinity Coll., N.C.; *m.* Isabella C. Wharton, of Washington, N.C., June, 1890; children—Mary Belle (wife of H. C. Neblett, M.C., U.S.A.), Katherine (wife of Dr. J. S. Gaul), John Humphrey. Taught sch., 1876-80; admitted to bar, 1881; reading clerk, N.C. Senate, 1881; supt. pub. instrn., Beaufort Co., 1881; solicitor Inferior Ct., Beaufort Co., 1882-85; propr. and editor Washington (N.C.) Gazette, 1883-86; atty. bd. of commrs., Beaufort Co., 1888-96; mem. city council, 1887-90, and 1 yr. mayor Washington, N.C.; Dem. presdl. elector, 1896; mem. 56th to 66th Congresses (1899-1921), 1st N.C. Dist.; now mem. law firm of Small, MacLean & Rodman, Washington, D.C., and Washington, N.C. Chmn. Dem. Exec. Com., Beaufort Co., 1889-98. Advocated and secured inland waterway from Norfolk, Va., to Beaufort Inlet, N.C., and is interested in constrn. and extension of other inland waterways; pres. Nat. Rivers and Harbors Congress; chmn. Com. on Rivers and Harbors 65th Congress. *Clubs:* Cosmos, Chevy Chase (Washington, D.C.); Town Hall (New York). *Home:* Washington, N.C. *Office:* Southern Bldg., Washington, D.C.

SMALL, John Kunkel, botanist; *b.* Harrisburg, Pa., Jan. 31, 1869; *s.* George H. and Catharine K. S.; A.B., Franklin and Marshall Coll., 1892, Sc.D., 1912; Ph.D., Columbia U., 1895; *m.* Elizabeth Wheeler, of New York, N.Y., 1896; children—George Kunkel, Kathryn Wheeler, Elizabeth, John Wheeler. Curator, Herbarium of Columbia U., 1895-99; spl. asst. Ga. Geol. Survey, 1895; curator, Herbarium of New York Bot. Garden, 1898-1906, head curator, 1906—. *Author:* A Monograph of the North American Species of the Genus Polygonum, 1895; Flora of the Southeastern States, 1903, 2d edit., 1913; Flora of Miami, 1913; Flora of Lancaster County, 1913; Florida Trees, 1913; Flora of the Florida Keys, 1913; Shrubs of Florida, 1913; Ferns of Tropical Florida, 1918; Ferns of Royal Palm Hammock, 1918. Also several hundred technical and popular papers and monographs. Edited several posthumous books. Interested in bot. exploration of southeastern U.S., the interpretation and classification of its flora and its phytogeography. *Address:* 301 E. 207th St., New York, N.Y.

SMALL, Len(nington), governor; *b.* Kankakee, Ill., June 16, 1862; *s.* Abram Lennington (M.D.) and Calista (Currier) S.; ed. pub. schs., normal sch. and business coll.; *m.* Ida Moore, of Kankakee, Nov. 21, 1883 (died June 26, 1922); children—Budd L., Leslie C., May (Mrs. A. E. Inglesh). Farmer; sec. Kankakee Interstate Fair many years; formerly mem. Bd. Supervisors Kankakee County, clk. Circuit Court, and trustee and pres. bd. Kankakee Hosp.; now pres. First Trust & Savings Bank, Kankakee. Mem. Ill. State Senate 1 term; state treas., 1905-07 and 1917-19; asst. treas. in charge U.S. Sub-treasury at Chicago, under President Taft; elected gov. of Ill. for term 1921-25, reëlected, 1924, for term 1925-29; defeated for renomination, 1928. Republican. *Home:* Kankakee, Ill.

SMALL, Robert Scott, banker; *b.* Charleston, S.C., May 20, 1891; *s.* James H. and Charlotte C. (Whaley) S.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Louise Johnson, of Charleston, 1914. Began in employ Bank of Charleston, Nov. 23, 1906, pres. since May 15, 1923; pres. S.C. Security Co., S.C. Savings Bank, The S.C. Co.; vice pres. Savannah Fire Ins. Co.; dir. Southern Home Ins. Co., Equitable Fire Ins. Co. of Charleston, Gen. Asbestos and Rubber Co., Cameron and Barkley Co.; First Carolinas Joint Stock Land Bank (Columbia, S.C.), Raybestos Company (Bridgeport, Conn.), Raleigh and Charleston Ry. Co., Williamson Mills Co., Central R.R. of S.C. Trustee Coll. of Charleston, Porter Acad. Mem. South Carolina Soc., New England Soc. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Carolina Yacht, Charleston Country. *Home:* 74 Murray Boul. *Office:* 16 Broad St., Charleston, S.C.

SMALL, Sam(uel) (White), evangelist; *b.* Knoxville, Tenn., July 3, 1851; *s.* Alexander Benson and Elizabeth Jane (White) S.; A.B., Emory and Henry Coll., Va., 1871, A.M., 1887; Ph.D., Taylor U., Upland, Ind., 1894; D.D., Ohio Northern U., 1894; *m.* Annie I. Arnold, of Greenville, Tenn., 1873 (died 1915); children—Sam W., Robert Toombs. Stenographer and newspaper reporter; sec. ex-Pres. Andrew Johnson during his post-presdl. polit. campaigns; on editorial staff of Atlanta Constitution since 1875. Official reporter, Ga. Constl. Conv., 1877; sec. Am. Commn. to Paris Expn., 1878; com. reporter U.S. Senate, 1879-81; was founder the Norfolk (Va.) Daily Pilot, later founded Daily Oklahoman, Oklahoma City, Okla. Entered evangelistic work at Atlanta, Ga., Sept. 15, 1885; associated in many campaigns with Sam Jones, later alone, and as reform lecturer. Reserve soldier C.S.A., Jan. 19-Apr. 20, 1865; lt. col. and a.-d.-c. Ga. N.G.; capt. and chaplain 3d U.S. Vol. Engrs., Spanish-Am. War in Cuba, 1898-99. Mem. Nat. Reform Assn., Anti-Saloon League America, S.R., Mil. Order Foreign Wars, Naval and Mil. Order Spanish-Am. War (chaplain-in-chief), United Spanish War Vets.; a.-d.-c. on staff comdr.-in-chief U.C.V. Democrat. Methodist. Mason, Odd Fellow, K.P., Red Man. *Clubs:* Army and Navy, Nat. Press (Washington). *Author:* Old Si's Savings, 1886; Pleas for Prohibition, 1889; The White Angel of the World, 1891. *Home:* Casa Selva, Lee Heights, Va. *Address:* R.I., Rosslyn, Va.

SMALL, Sidney Aylmer, author; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., Aug. 20, 1876; *s.* Charles Sidney and Martha A. (Elmer) S.; grad. Trinity Sch., New York, 1895; E.E., Columbia, 1899; *m.* Margaret D. Haberlin, of Brooklyn, N.Y., Mar. 28, 1910; children—Charles Sidney, Edward Haberlin. Asst. in elec. engring., Columbia, 1899-1901; science teacher, Trinity Sch., since 1901. Episcopalian. *Author:* Electrical Railroading, 1908; The Boy's Book of Physics, 1922; The Boy's Book of Electricity, 1923; The Boys' Book of the Earth, 1924. *Home:* 1076 Nelson Av., New York, N.Y.

SMALL, Sidney Herschel, author; *b.* San Francisco, Calif., Feb. 17, 1893; *s.* John and Julia (Erlanger) S.; grad. high sch., San Rafael, Calif., 1910; student U. of Calif., 1909-10, U. of Wis., 1910-13; *m.* Zora Rachel Roberts, of San Rafael, June 12, 1916; children—Sidney Herschel, John Gilbert. Mem. staff San Francisco Bulletin. Mem. P.E.N., Sigma Delta Chi. Republican. *Author:* The Lord of Thundergate, 1923; Fourscore, 1924; Both One, 1925; Sword and Candle, 1927; The Splendid Californians, 1928; also articles and short stories in mags. *Home:* San Rafael, Calif.

SMALL, Vivian Blanche, coll. pres.; *b.* Gardiner, Me., Sept. 17, 1875; *d.* Leander Marshall and Annie Blanche (Payne) S.; B.A., Mt. Holyoke Coll., 1896, Litt.D., 1912; M.A., U. of Chicago, 1905; LL.D., Western Reserve U., 1913. Asst. in high sch., Gorham, Me., 1896-98, Howe Sch., Billerica, Mass., 1898-1901; asst. in Latin, 1901-02, instr., 1902-08,

asso. prof. Latin, 1908-09, head of Mead Hall, 1907-09, Mt. Holyoke Coll.; pres. Lake Erie Coll., July 1, 1909—. Conglist. *Home:* Painesville, O.

SMALL, Willard Stanton, teacher; *b.* N. Truro, Mass., Aug. 24, 1870; *s.* Thomas Kenney and Maria Jerusha (Baldwin) S.; A.B., Tufts Coll., 1894, A.M., 1897; Tufts Theol. Sch., 1894-96; Clark U., 1897-1900, Ph.D., 1900; *m.* Harriet Alice Turner, of Somerville, Mass., Dec. 27, 1899; children—Willard Stanton, John Robinson. Prof. English, Lombard Coll., 1896-97; prof. psychology, Mich. State Normal Coll., 1901-02; prof. psychology and dir. of training, State Normal Sch., Los Angeles, Calif., 1902-04; supt. city schs., San Diego, Calif., 1904-05; prin. Eastern High Sch., Washington, 1906-18; spl. agt., 1915-18, specialist in sch. hygiene, 1918-20 and 1921-22, U.S. Bur. of Edn., Washington; dir. edntl. research, Interdepartmental Social Hygiene Bd., 1920-21; dean Coll. of Edn., U. of Md., 1923—. Lecturer edn., George Washington U., 1907-22; expert adviser financial statistics of schs., 13th Census; lecture sch. administration, Johns Hopkins Summer Sch., 1912-14 and 1916, 17. Mem. N.E.A., Delta Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. Universalist. Contbr. to edntl. mags. Author numerous govt. reports. *Home:* 1330 Irving St., Washington, D.C.

SMALLEY, Frank, coll. dean; *b.* Towanda, Pa., Dec. 10, 1846; *s.* Isaac and Sarah (Compton) S.; student Northwestern U., 1870-71; A.B., Syracuse U., 1874, A.M., 1876, Ph.D. (in Latin), 1891; LL.D., Colgate U., 1909, Union U., 1909; *m.* Jennie Mather, of Rushville, N.Y., Sept. 7, 1876; children—Frank Mather, Carrie Elizabeth (dec.). Instr. geology, zoölogy and botany, 1874-77, adj. prof. Latin, 1877-81, prof. Latin lang. and lit., 1881-93, Gardner Baker prof. same, 1893-1924, registrar, 1894-1900, lecturer on Roman law, Coll. of Law, 1895-1902, dean Coll. of Liberal Arts, 1900-17, acting chancellor, summer 1903 and year 1908-09, and vice chancellor emeritus since 1917, historian of the university since 1924, all Syracuse U. Mem. Archæol. Institute America, American School Classical Studies in Rome, Italy (managing committee), Delta Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. Methodist. *Author:* Analysis and Formation of Latin Words, 1879; Latin Verse, 1884; Introduction and Notes to Fifth Book of Cicero's Tusculan Disputations, 1892, 1894; Brief Selections to Illustrate Roman Literature, 1894; Libretto, "Plauti Trinummus," 1895; Syllabus of Lectures in Roman History, 1895. Editor: Alumni Record and General Catalogue of Syracuse University, Vol. I, 1835-99, 1899, Vol. II, 1899-1904, 1904, Vol. III, 1872-1910, 1911, Vol. IV, 1923; Alumni Directory, 1918 and 1925; The Golden Jubilee, Syracuse University, 1870-1920. Contbr. on etymol. subjects. *Home:* 607 University Av., Syracuse, N.Y.

SMALLEY, Frank Mather, fire insurance; *b.* Syracuse, N.Y., May 25, 1877; *s.* Frank and Jennie (Mather) S.; A.B., Syracuse U., 1898; studied law, Syracuse U., 1898-1900; *m.* Helen P. Spencer, of Indianapolis, Ind., Dec. 31, 1901; children—Jane Mather, Robert Warren, Margaret Spencer. Began in ins. business with Middle States Inspection Bureau, New York, 1902; sec. since 1920, v.p. since 1926, Glens Falls Ins. Co.; v.p. and sec. Commerce Ins. Co., Glens Falls Indemnity Co.; sec. Glens Falls Hotel Corpn. Trustee Syracuse U.; dir. Glens Falls Hosp., Glens Falls Chamber Commerce, Community Chest (sec. 3 yrs.), Glens Falls Y.M.C.A. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon, Phi Delta Phi. Republican. Methodist. Mason (32°, K.T., Shriner), Rotarian (pres. 3 yrs.). *Home:* 6 Coolidge Av. *Address:* Glens Falls Insurance Co., Glens Falls, N.Y.

SMALLS, Robert, ex-congressman. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

SMALLWOOD, Della Graeme, educator. See Vol. X (1918-19).

SMALLWOOD, William Martin, coll. prof.; *b.* Warsaw, N.Y., Apr. 30, 1873; *s.* William Walter and Eloise (Martin) S.; A.B., Syracuse U., 1896, A.M., 1897; Ph.D., Harvard, 1902; *m.* Mabel Sarah Coon, of Oswego, N.Y., Sept. 6, 1899. Instr. biology, Syracuse U., 1896-1898; prof. biology and geology, Allegheny (Pa.) College, 1898-1902; asst. prof. zoölogy, 1903-07, prof. comparative anatomy, 1907, and head of the dept. of zoölogy, 1921—, Syracuse U. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. N.Y. State Science Teachers' Assn. (pres., 1909), Am. Zoöl. Soc., Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Phi Kappa Psi. Republican. Methodist. *Author:* Syllabus of Lectures on Animal Biology, 1908; Text-book on Biology, 1913, 5th edit., 1924; Practical Biology, 1916; Biology for High Schools, 1920; Man—the Animal, 1921; The New Biology, 1924. Contbr. to scientific journs. *Home:* 525 Euclid Av., Syracuse, N.Y.

SMART, E(dmund) Hodgson, artist; *b.* Alnwick, Eng., Mar. 12, 1873; *s.* George Stott and Jane Anne (Watson) S.; ed. Antwerp Acad., Acad. Julian, Paris, and under Sir Hubert von Herkomer; *m.* Catherine Gordon Mackay, of Dundee, Eng., Feb. 1896. Exhibited Royal Acad., London; Paris Salon; etc.; has traveled widely and painted portraits in various countries; came to U.S., 1916. Prin. works: Portraits of King Edward and Queen Alexandra; Mrs. Annie Besant; President Warren Harding (in Nat. Gallery, Washington, D.C.); Marshal Foch (in Cleveland Mus. Art); Gen. John J. Pershing; Admiral William S. Sims; Sir Robert L. Borden; etc. *Address:* 3305 Wilshire Boul., Los Angeles, Calif.

SMART, George Thomas, clergyman, educator; *b.* Leicester, Eng., Sept. 21, 1863; *s.* Stephen and Emma (Smith) S.; came to U.S., 1881; A.B., Harvard, 1895; (D.D., Middlebury Coll., 1900); *m.* Charlotte Hurlburt, of Yarmouth, N.S., Aug. 22, 1888; children—Stephen Bruce, Paul Hurlburt. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1888; pastor West Pawlet, Vt., 1888-89, West Rupert, Vt., 1889-91, Manchester, Vt., 1894-1902, Newton Highlands, Mass., 1902-21. Lecturer upon English lit., philosophy and art, 1895—; lecturer, Andover Theol. Sem., 1921, Middlebury Coll. Sch. of English, 1921; studied art in Europe 1923-24; acting pres. Wheaton Coll., 1925-26. *Author:* Studies in Conduct, 1905; The Mystery of Peace, 1909; The Golden Bond, 1909; If I Should Meet the Master, 1910; The Témper of the American People, 1912. Trustee Wheaton Coll. *Home:* Norton, Conn.

SMART, Walter Kay, prof. English; *b.* Payson, Ill., June 18, 1878; *s.* Kimball E. and Mary E. (Kay) S.; grad. Evanston Acad., 1898; Ph.B., U. of Chicago, 1902, Ph.D., 1911; *m.* Julia F. King, of Payson, Ill., Aug. 31, 1905; 1 dau., Mary Elizabeth. Instr. English 1904, prof. and head dept. of English, 1910, Armour Inst. Tech.; lecturer Sch. of Commerce, 1910-20, prof. English, Schools of Commerce and Journalism, Northwestern U., since 1920. Mem. Alpha Kappa Psi, Sigma Delta Chi. Republican. *Clubs:* University of Evanston, Rolling Green Country. *Author:* Handbook of Effective Writing, 1922; Review of English Grammar, 1925. Editor: How to Write Business Letters (with others), 1916, 23. *Home:* 721 Foster St., Evanston, Ill.

SMART, Wyatt Aiken, clergyman, educator; *b.* Newberry, S.C., Oct. 22, 1883; *s.* Richard Davis and Ella (Aiken) S.; prep. edn., Webb Sch., Bell Buckle, Tenn.; B.A., Vanderbilt, 1904; B.D., Union Theol. Sem., 1907; spl. work, U. of Chicago; D.D., Southern Meth. U., Dallas, Tex., 1919; *m.* Ethel Bradshaw Chappell, of Nashville, Tenn., Dec. 30, 1909; 1 dau., Helen Aiken. Ordained ministry M.E. Ch., S., 1907; pastor Trinity Ch., Lynchburg, Va., 1907-09, Park View Ch., Portsmouth, Va., 1909-13, First Ch., Charlottesville, Va., 1913-14; prof. Bibl. theology, Emory U., since 1914. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon. Democrat. *Club:* Friars (Atlanta, Ga.). *Home:* Emory University, Ga.

SMEAD, Edward Leon; *b.* Branch Co., Mich., Feb. 23, 1884; *s.* Nelson and Mary (Smith) S.; grad. Northern Ind. Commercial Coll., Valparaiso, Ind., 1904; LL.B., Georgetown Law Sch., Washington, D.C., 1914; *m.* Marion E. Lake, of Girard, Mich., Apr. 1906; children—Fay Agaña, Richard Peer, Ward Grayson. Teacher, public schools, 1901-04; with Coldwater (Mich.) National Bank, 1904-05; accountant, Navy Department Island of Guam, 1905-10; assistant to chief clerk Bur. of Navigation, Navy Dept., 1911-14; asst. chief Div. of Reports and Statistics, Federal Reserve Bd., 1914-20; chief of same div. (now known as Div. of Bank Operations) since 1920. Admitted to practice before District of Columbia Court of Appeals, 1914, and before Supreme Court of U.S., 1926. Mem. Am. Statis. Assn. Republican. Presbyn. Mason. *Home:* 216 Elm St., Chevy Chase, Md.

SMELZER, Baxter Timothy, M.D. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

SMERTENKO, Clara Millerd, coll. prof.; *b.* Benton Harbor, Mich., Sept. 14, 1873; *d.* Norman Alling and Clara Elizabeth (Church) Millerd; grad. Acad., Grinnell Coll., Ia., 1889; A.B., Ia. (now Grinnell) Coll., 1893, A.M., 1894; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1900; U. of Berlin, 1905, 06; *m.* Johan J. Smertenko, Dec. 26, 1919. Preceptress, Grinnell Acad., 1894-98; asso. prof. Greek and philosophy, 1898-1906, Greek lit. and philosophy, 1906-12, prof. histo thought, 1912-21, Grinnell Coll.; lecturer histo edn., Teachers' Coll. (Columbia U.), and histo philosophy, Hunter Coll., 1921-23; prof. E lang. and lit., Skidmore Coll., 1923-25; asst. Greek and Latin, U. of Ore., 1927—. Mem Philol. Assn., Western Philos. Assn., Classical of Middle West, Phi Beta Kappa. Conglist. *thor:* On the Interpretation of Empedocles, Contbr. to jours. and periodicals. Y.M.C.A. service, with 1st Div. A.E.F. in France, Dec. Oct. 1918. *Home:* Saratoga Springs, N.Y. *Ad* Eugene, Ore.

SMILEY, Charles Newton, prof. Lati Hamilton, Mo., Jan. 4, 1873; *s.* Charles N. and Louisa (Flagg) S.; A.B., Drury Coll., Mo., L.H.D., 1922; A.M., Harvard, 1903; Ph.D., Wis., 1905; studied U. of Berlin, 1909-10; *m.* E Kathleen Shutts, of Waterloo, Ia., Aug. 23, Instr. Greek and Latin, Drury Acad., 1897- teaching fellow in Greek, U. of Wis., 1903-04; Latin, U. of Wis., 1904-05; Benedict prof. L Grinnell Coll., 1905-1926; prof. Latin, Carleton since Sept. 1926; lecturer summer sessions, vard, Columbia and universities of Wis., Ill. an chmn. dept. classics, summer session, U. of 1923. Mem. Classical Assn. Middle West and S (pres., 1917), Am. Philol. Assn., Archæol. Inst. ica, Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Phi Beta Kappa. W Latinitas and Hellenismos; The Stoic Theory o erary Style. Contbr. to philol., archæol. an mags. Knighted by the Italian Governmen services as regional dir. Y.M.C.A. with Italian A 1918-19. *Home:* Northfield, Minn.

SMILEY, Charles Wesley, researcher. Vol. XI (1920-21).

SMILEY, Daniel, humanitarian; *b.* Va boro, Me., Nov. 29, 1855; *s.* Daniel and D Burnham (Hanson) S.; A.B., Haverford Coll., 1878; *m.* Effie Newell, of Boston, Mass., Jun 1881; children—Albert Keith, Hugh, Francis G Ruth (Mrs. Thomas Sanborn). Instr. in Greek Latin, William Penn Charter Sch., Phila., 187 joined brother, the late Albert K. Smiley, in ma ment of property at Lake Mohonk, N.Y., succee 1912, to ownership of Lake Mohonk estate, Cañon Crest Park, Redlands, Calif. Associat management from the beginning, 1882, now in charge, Conf. on Internat. Arbitration, and Co Friends of the Indians and Other Dependent Pec held at Lake Mohonk each yr. Mem. U.S. B Indian Commrs., 1912—. Republican. So Friends. Trustee Vassar Coll., 1902-22 (chmn 1920-22), Haverford Coll., New Paltz (N.Y.) Normal Sch. (pres. bd.), U. of Redlands, Calif. exec. com. Nat. Peace Conf., New York, 1907, cago, 1909. Mem. Am. Soc. Jud. Settlement ternat. Disputes, Am. Soc. Internat. Law, Am. Assn., Assn. Protection Adirondacks, Nat. Audubon Socs., Am. Bapt. Fgn. Mission Soc. *Home:* Mohonk Lake, Ulster Co., N.Y.

SMILEY, David Elmer, editor; *b.* Pl Pa., Mar. 10, 1879; *s.* Thomas and Isabel (Gil S.; Central Manual Training High School, Ph read law in pvt. office; *m.* Mary Fletcher, of Pl Pa., Apr. 3, 1907; children—David E., E Joseph F. Began as reporter, 1897, later reader, polit. and legislative corr., city editor, torial writer, various Phila. newspapers; jo Pub. Ledger, 1906, and was city editor, 1910 editorial writer and dramatic editor Evening B tin, 1912-16; mng. editor Pub. Ledger, 1916 editor-in-chief Evening Pub. Ledger, 1918-22; edi in-chief all editions of Public Ledger, 1923-26; editor-in-chief of New York Evening Post, 192 and of The Illustrated Sun, Phila., from its in tion, May 1925 to Nov. 1926; gen. mgr. North Newspaper Alliance, 1927. Charter mem. and ch membership com. Am. Soc. Newspaper Editors, (dir. 1923-27; v.p. 1926). Admitted to bar P courts and Supreme Court of Pa., 1906. M Press Congress of the World. *Clubs:* Penn Athl Union League (Phila.); Hardware (New Yo *Home:* 50 Roxbury Rd., Garden City, L.I., N *Office:* North American Newspaper Alliance, Park Rd., New York, N.Y.

SMILEY, Francis Edward, evange See Vol. XI (1920-21).

SMILEY, Sarah Frances, author. Vol. VII (1912-13).

SMILEY, William Brownlee, clergym *b.* Robinson twp., Washington Co., Pa., Dec.

s. David and Elizabeth Jane (McBride) S.; Westminster Coll., New Wilmington, Pa., D.D., 1898; grad. Pittsburgh Theol. Sem., m. Margaret Fergus, of Elizabeth, Pa., June 32; children—Olive Bell (Mrs. G. A. Lewis), as Fergus, Howard Brownlee, Margaret Paul- dec.). Ordained U.P. Ministry, 1882; pastor ties Ch., Canonsburg, Pa., 1882-1909; sec. work, U.P. Denomination, 1909-13; pastor ita, N.Y., 1913-18, Rochester, Pa., since 1918. J.P. Ch. to Psalmody Conv., Belfast, Ireland, moderator Gen. Assembly U.P. Ch., 1916. Bd. Publishers U.P. Ch., 1890-1909; mem. bd. Pittsburgh Theol. Sem., 1902-16; represented Assembly U.P. Ch. in the World Conf. on and Order, at Lausanne, Switzerland, Aug. and made mem. continuation com. of conf. bitionist. *Author:* Teacher Training Manual ible Students, 1911; also many sermons and es. *Home:* Rochester, Pa.

IILEY, William Henry, supt. emeritus schs.; *b.* Malden, Mass., Apr. 28, 1854; *s.* y Lyman and Mina Abigail (Grover) S.; A.B., ard, 1877; hon. A.M., U. of Denver, 1906; D., Colo. Coll., 1913; LL.D., U. of Colorado, U. of Denver, 1914; *m.* Mary S. Chandler, w Salem, Mass., June 26, 1884. Prin. New Acad., Sept. 1877; instr. Latin and Greek, hn's (boys') Sch., Boston, 1880; prin. Jarvis boys' sch., Denver, 1883-86; instr. Latin and , Denver High Sch., dist. No. 1, 1886-92, prin. 1912; supt. pub. schs., City and County of er, 1912-15; supervisor, high school education, 1915-16, asst. supt. of schools, 1917-23, supt. tus since 1924. Mem. Conf. on Secondary n. in Greek, U. of Mich., Dec. 1892; mem. A. (pres. dept. secondary edn., 1895; sec. com. ll. entrance requirements, rep. pub., 1899; dept. higher edn., 1902, dept. secondary edn., ; mem. com. Nat. Council Edn., of N.E.A., pres. Edn'l. Council of Colo.; mem. Art Com- City and Co. of Denver, 1906-12; pres. Colo. Teachers' Assn., 1907; mem. Nat. Inst. So- Sciences, Denver Art Museum Assn. Trustee Sch. of Mines, 1922-27, pres. of bd. since 1925. University, Mile High, Kiwanis, Cactus, Colo. Schoolmasters. *Home:* 1115 Race St., er, Colo.

IILLIE, George Frederick Cumming, re engraver; *b.* Nov. 22, 1854; died 1924. See 4 (1926-27).

IILLIE, Helen Sheldon Jacobs, painter; 14, 1854-July 31, 1926. See Vol 14 (1926-27).*

IISER, James A., lawyer; *b.* Helena, Ark., 22, 1862; *s.* James and Charlotte Page (Book- ; student Southwestern Presbyn. U., Clarks- Tenn.; LL.B., Vanderbilt U., 1885; *m.* Mary illiamson, of Columbia, Tenn., June 6, 1900. tted to Tenn. bar, 1885, and practiced at nbia; county atty., Maury Co., Tenn., 1890- ity atty., Columbia, 1898-1905; chmn. Dem. for Maury Co., most of time for 10 yrs.; U. ty., 1st Div., Alaska, Jan. 20, 1915-Aug. 31, Democrat. Episcopalian. Trustee Columbia .) Female Inst. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Alaska Assn., Alpha Tau Omega. Odd Fellow, K.P. ; Columbia, Tenn.

IITH, see also Smyth, also Smythe.

IITH, Abiel Leonard, army officer; *b.* te, Howard Co., Mo., July 14, 1857; *s.* Joseph d Martha (Leonard) S.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., Army War Coll., 1914; *m.* Florence Compton, alla Walla, Wash., June 19, 1890; children— Leonard, Dorothy, Charles Compton, Mar- Commd. 2d lt. 19th Inf., June 28, 1878; brig. al, Sept. 22, 1916; retired Jan. 3, 1918. Par- ted in campaigns against Indians, 1878-86; sh-Am. War, 1898. Brevetted capt., Feb. 27, "for gallant and meritorious service" in Geron- Campaign, 1886. Episcopalian. *Home:* 417 N. t., St. Joseph, Mo.

IITH, Addison R(omain), railway offi- *b.* Louisville, Ky., Mar. 30, 1872; *s.* Horace F. ane (Davis) S.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Nellie S. t, of Louisville, Apr. 15, 1895; children—Hor- , Addison E., Frances E. Filled various clerical ons, L.&N.R.R., 1890-97; chief clk. to mgr. ille line, 1897-98; sec. Southeastern Miss. Val- ssn., 1898-99; chief clk. Western Traffic offices ern Ry., 1899-1903; gen. freight agt. Atlanta st Point R.R. and Western Ry. of Ala., 1904- d v.p. L.&N. R.R. Co., 1905-18; traffic asst. ional dir. Southern Region, U.S.R.R. Admin- istration, 1918-20; v.p. L.&N.R.R. Co., Mar. 1, 1920—. *Clubs:* Pendennis, Kentucky. *Home:* 2085 Douglass Boul. *Address:* L.&N.R.R. Co., Louisville, Ky.

SMITH, Addison Taylor, congressman; *b.* Cambridge, O., Sept. 5, 1862; *s.* Isaac and Jane (Forsythe) S.; grad. high sch., Cambridge, 1882, business sch., 1883; LL.B., Law Dept., Columbian (now George Washington) U., 1895; LL.M., Nat. Law Sch., Washington, 1896; *m.* Mary A. Fairchild, of Washington, Dec. 24, 1889; children—Hugh Fairchild, Benjamin Taylor (dec.), Walter Shoup. Committee clk., U.S. Senate; admitted to D.C. bar, 1899, Idaho bar, 1905; moved to Ida., 1900; register U.S. Land Office, Boise, Ida., 1907-08; mem. 63d to 70th Congresses, 1913-29, Ida. at-large. Sec. Rep. State Central Com. of Ida., 1904-11; mem. Rep. Nat. Congressional Com. since 1917. Methodist. Mem. Ohio Soc. (Twin Falls, Ida., and Washington, D.C.), S.A.R., Elk, Rotarian. *Home:* Twin Falls, Idaho.

SMITH, Albert Edwin, univ. pres.; *b.* New Richmond, O., Dec. 16, 1860; *s.* Hugo Edwin and Mary Ann (Smith) Smith; A.B., Ohio Wesleyan, 1887, Ph.D., 1897, D.D., 1907; D.D., Ohio Northern U., 1905; LL.D., 1927; *m.* Harriet Vergon, of Delaware, O., Oct. 26, 1887; children—Rachel V., Edwin V., Paul V., Seth V. (dec.), Harriet V., Esther V. (dec.), Benjamin V. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1887; pastor York, O., 1887-91, Celina, 1891-94, Toledo, 1894-95, Defiance, 1895-99, Marion, 1899-1905; pres. Ohio Northern U. since June, 1905. Mem. Gen. Conf. M.E. Ch. 4 times; mem. Bd. Edn. M.E. Ch. *Home:* Ada, O.

SMITH, Albert William, engineer, educator; *b.* Westmoreland, Oneida Co., N.Y., Aug. 30, 1856; *s.* William and Caroline Georgiana (Strong) S.; B. M.E., Cornell, 1878, M.M.E., 1886; *m.* Ruby Green Bell, of Stanford Univ., Calif., August 16, 1905. Asst. prof. mech. engring., Sibley Coll., Cornell U., 1887-91; prof. machine design, U. of Wis., 1891-9?; prof. mech. engring., Stanford U., 1892-1904; dir. Sibley Coll., Cornell U., 1904-15, dean, 1915-21, and acting pres. Cornell U., 1920-21 (retired). Mem. Am. Soc. M.E. *Author:* Elementary Machine Design, 1895; Materials of Machines, 1902, 14; John Edson Sweet, A Biography, 1923; A Biography of Walter Craig Kerr, 1927. *Home:* 13 East Av., Ithaca, N.Y.

SMITH, Albert William, chemist; *b.* Newark, O., Oct. 4, 1862; *s.* George H. and Mary (Sanborn) S.; Ph.C., U. of Mich., 1885; B.S., Case Sch. Applied Science, Cleveland, 1887; Ph.D., U. of Zürich, 1891; *m.* Mary Wilkinson, of Cleveland, June 5, 1890. Prof. metallurgy and chemistry, Case School Applied Science, 1891-1907, prof. metallurgy and head of dept. metall. engring., 1907-11, prof. chemistry and head of dept., 1911-27. Fellow A.A.A.S., Chem. Soc. London; mem. Am. Chem. Soc. (councillor), Franklin Inst., Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Am. Electrochem. Soc., Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn., Am. Inst. Chem. Engrs., Soc. Chem. Industry, French Soc. Industrial Chemists, Deutsche Chemische Gesellschaft, Phi Chi, Tau Beta Psi, Sigma Xi, Alpha Chi Zeta. Presbyterian. *Clubs:* University, Union. Contbr. to tech. papers. Lived at Cleveland, O. (He died Mar. 4, 1927).

SMITH, Alfred Emanuel, governor; *b.* N. Y. City, Dec. 30, 1873; *s.* Alfred Emanuel and Catherine (Mulvehill) S.; ed. parochial sch.; *m.* Catherine A. Dunn, N.Y. City, 1900; children—Alfred E., Emily (Mrs. J. A. Warner), Catherine (Mrs. Francis Quillinan), Arthur, Walter. Clerk in office commr. of jurors, N.Y. City, 1895-1903; mem. N.Y. Assembly, 1903-15; became Dem. leader in Assembly, 1911, speaker of Assembly, 1913; del. State Constl. Conv., 1915; sheriff of New York Co., 1915-17; pres. Bd. of Aldermen of Greater New York, 1917; gov. of N.Y., 4 terms, 1919-1920, and 1923-1928 inclusive; nominated for pres. of U.S., 1928. Mem. Soc. of Tammany. Catholic. *Clubs:* Nat. Democratic, Press (New York); Ft. Orange (Albany); Wolferts Roost Country. *Home:* 25 Oliver St., New York, N.Y. *Address:* Albany, N.Y.

SMITH, Alfred Franklin, clergyman; *b.* Charleston, Mo., Mar. 28, 1869; *s.* James Washington and Martha Alberta (English) S.; A.B., Central Coll., Fayette, Mo., 1891, D.D., 1912; studied Vanderbilt U., 1891-92; *m.* Lucy Maude Cunningham, of Medicine Lodge, Kan., Sept. 20, 1893; children—Lucy Hortense (Mrs. Amos Mansfield Kidder, dec.), Mildred King (Mrs. Archibald Chester Loud). Ordained ministry M.E. Ch., S., 1892; pastor Centralia, Mo., 1892-93, Montgomery, 1893-96, Moberly, 1896-98, Hannibal, 1898-1901, Kirkwood, 1901-03; pres. Central Coll. for Women, Lexington, Mo., 1903-08; pastor Tulsa, Okla., 1908-10, Galloway Memorial Ch., Jackson, Miss., 1910-13, St. Paul's Ch., St. Louis, Mo., 1914-17, Centenary Ch., St. Louis, 1917-18; editor St. Louis Christian Advocate, Nov. 1918-Sept. 1921; chaplain Barnes Hosp., St. Louis, 1921-23; editor Christian Advocate, Nashville, June 1923—. Mem. S.A.R., Chi Phi. *Clubs:* Mo. Athletic Assn., Belle Meade Country. *Home:* 810 Broadway, Nashville, Tenn.

SMITH, Alice Ravenel Huger, artist; *b.* Charleston, S.C., July 14, 1876; *s.* Daniel Elliott Huger and Caroline (Ravenel) S.; ed. pvt. sch. and Carolina Art Assn. Exhibited water colors at Water Color Club (New York), Am. Water Color Soc., Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, Art Inst. Chicago, and wood block prints at Chicago Soc. of Etchers, Cincinnati Mus., Print Makers of Los Angeles, etc. Mem. Carolina Art Assn., Charleston Mus. Episcopalian. *Author:* (with D. E. Huger Smith) Life of Charles Fraser (miniature painter). Illustrator: Twenty Drawings of the Pringle House, 1914; The Dwelling Houses of Charleston, S.C. (by Alice R. H. Smith and D. E. Huger Smith), 1917; A Woman Rice-Planter (by Patience Pennington). *Home:* 69 Church St. *Studio:* 8 Atlantic St., Charleston, S.C.

SMITH, Allan Kellogg, lawyer; *b.* Hartford, Conn., Aug. 17, 1888; *s.* Frank B. and S. Amelia (Kellogg) S.; grad. high sch., Hartford, 1907; A.B., Trinity Coll., Conn., 1911; LL.B., Harvard, 1914; unmarried. Admitted to Conn. bar, 1914, and began practice at Hartford; mem. firm of Day, Berry & Reynolds since 1923; apptd. by President Harding U.S. atty. Dist. of Conn., Feb. 12, 1923. Mem. Am. and Conn. State bar assns., Conn. Hist. Soc., Sigma Nu. Republican. Universalist. Mason. *Clubs:* University, Weatherfield Country. *Home:* 94 Buckingham St. *Office:* 750 Main St., Hartford, Conn.

SMITH, Allen, brigadier-gen. U.S.A.; Apr. 21, 1849-Oct. 30, 1927. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

SMITH, Allen John, M.D.; Dec. 8, 1863-Aug. 19, 1926. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

SMITH, Alphonse J., bishop; *b.* Madison, Ind., Nov. 14, 1883; *s.* George J. and Mary (Dittgen) S.; A.B., St. Mary's (Kan.) Coll., 1904; D.D., North Am. Coll., Rome, Italy, 1908. Ordained priest R.C. Ch., 1908; asst. pastor S.S. Peter and Paul Cathedral, Indianapolis, 1908-21; pastor St. Joan of Arc Ch., Indianapolis, 1921-24; consecrated bishop of Nashville, Mar. 25, 1924. *Home:* 2001 West End Av., Nashville, Tenn.

SMITH, Andrew Thomas, normal sch. prin.; *b.* nr. Norristown, Pa., Sept. 10, 1862; *s.* Erasmus P. and Elizabeth (Baker) S.; grad. State Normal Sch., West Chester, Pa., 1883; Pd.D., New York U., 1893; spl. student in philosophy, U. of Pa., and pedagogy with Dr. William H. Payne, of U. of Mich.; hon. A.M., Lafayette Coll., 1903; *m.* Elizabeth Fenton Ogden, of Cape May City, N.J., Aug. 7, 1888. Teacher in dist. sch., Pa., 1881, Soldiers' Orphan Sch., 1883-85; prof. pedagogy, West Chester State Normal Sch., 1885-99, v-prin. last 7 yrs.; prin. Mansfield (Pa.) State Normal Sch., 1899-1913, Clarion (Pa.) Normal Sch., Jan.-July, 1914, Thomas Normal Training Sch., Detroit, 1914-17; prof. pedagogy, 1917-20, prin., Apr. 26, 1920—, West Chester Normal Sch. Lecturer in teachers' institutes since 1887. Republican. Elder Presbyn. Ch. Mason. *Author:* Quarto-Centennial History of West Chester State Normal School, 1896; Mind Evaluations for Teaching Purposes, 1893; Systematic Methodology, 1900. *Home:* 132 Price St., West Chester, Pa.

SMITH, Annie Morrill, botanist, genealogist; *b.* Brooklyn, Feb. 13, 1856; *d.* Henry Edwin (M.D.) and Cynthia (Langdon) Morrill; ed. Packer Collegiate Inst., Brooklyn; *m.* Hugh M. Smith, M.D., of Cayuga Co., N.Y., June 9, 1880 (died, 1897). Propr., 1899—, sole editor, 1900-10, The Bryologist, a bi-monthly jour. devoted to study of N. Am. mosses, hepatics and lichens. Member Brooklyn Inst. of Arts and Sciences, Torrey Bot. Club, Fern Soc. America. Sullivan Moss Soc., Brooklyn Botanic Garden, D.A.R.; fellow A.A.A.S. Conglist. *Clubs:* Brooklyn Woman's, Meridian, Bronxville Colony N.E. Women. Now devoting time to genealogy. *Author:* Morrill Kindred in America, and supplement to same; Ancestors of Henry Montgomery Smith and Catherine Forshee. *Home:* 64 Sagamore Rd., Bronxville, N.Y.

SMITH, Arthur Cosslett, lawyer, author. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

SMITH, A(rthur) Donaldson, explorer. See Vol. X (1918-19).*

SMITH, Arthur D(ouglas) Howden, author; *b.* N.Y. City, Dec. 29, 1887; *s.* Charles Howden and Marie Eulalia (Ferrell) S.; self-ed.; *m.* Nora Urbahn Pinkney, of Brooklyn, N.Y., June 8, 1912; children—Nora Pinkney Howden, Arthur Douglas Howden (dec.). Reporter New York Evening Post, 1905-18; polit. and Washington corr., New York Globe, 1918-20; spl. corr. New York Evening Post, 1920-21. *Author:* The Real Colonel House, 1918; Porto Bello Gold, 1924; A Manifest Destiny, 1926; Commodore Vanderbilt, 1927. *Clubs:* Nat. Press, University (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* 19 Grace Court, Brooklyn, N.Y.

SMITH, Arthur Henderson, missionary; *b.* Vernon, Conn., July 18, 1845; *s.* Albert (D.D.) and Sarah Tappan (Stoddard) S.; mem. Co. B, 40th Wis. Vol. Inf., May-Sept., 1864; A.B., Beloit Coll., 1867, A.M., 1870; Andover Theol. Sem., 1867-69; Union Theol. Sem., 1869-70; Coll. Phys. and Surg., New York, 1870-71; D.D., Beloit, 1894; LL.D., Whitman, 1906; *m.* Emma Jane Dickinson, of Beloit, Wis., Sept. 8, 1871; children—Florence Dickinson (dec.), Marie Jessica (dec.), Henry Dickinson (dec.). Went to China, 1872, under A.B.C.F.M.; located at Tientsin, 1872-80; apptd. to P'ang Chuang Sta., Shantung Province, 1880; in winter of 1885-86, first acting pastor First Congl. Ch., Pasadena, Calif. Was in siege in Peking, June to Aug., 1900; acting pastor Union Ch., Tientsin, China, Oct., 1900-July, 1901; missionary-at-large of A.B.C.F.M. since June, 1906; Am. chmn. China Centenary Conf., 1907; one of Am. bd. delegates to World's Missionary Conf., Edinburgh, June, 1910; 1st asst. moderator National Council Congregational Chs., Oct., 1910. Mem. China Continuation Committee, 1913, and of exec. com. same, 1915-18; mem. editorial bd. Chinese Recorder from formation until 1926; mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science. *Author:* Proverbs and Common Sayings of Chinese, 1888, 1902 (Shanghai); Chinese Characteristics, 1890 (transl. into French, German, Chinese and Japanese); Village Life in China, 1899; China in Convulsion, 1901; Rex Christus, An Outline Study of China (for United Woman's Bds. of Missions), 1903; The Uplift of China, 1907 (several English edits., also transl. into German, Danish, Norwegian, and Swedish); China and America Today, 1907. Editor (and chief author) Manual for Young Missionaries in China. *Address:* 480 W. 6th St., Claremont, Calif.

SMITH, Arthur L. J., publisher, insurance journalist; *b.* Charleston, S.C., May 31, 1860; *s.* William Wragg and M. T. S.; *g.s.* William Loughton S. (representative S.C. in first 5 Congresses, 1789-99); ed. high sch., Astoria, N.Y. Began newspaper work as court reporter in New York; entered office of The Spectator Co., pubs., Sept., 1877; had charge statis. work of paper, latter part of time, 1877-86; purchased proprietary interest, 1888, becoming business manager and editor The Spectator; chief proprietor and pres. The Spectator Co., 1908; trustee Dime Savings Bank of Brooklyn; dir. Manhattan Bridge Three Cent Line, Prospect Nat. Bank & Trust Co. (Brooklyn). Mem. Chamber Commerce State N.Y., Merchants' Assn. of New York. *Clubs:* Bankers, Montauk, Riding and Driving, Blooming Grove Hunting and Fishing. *Home:* 110 Prospect Pk., W., Brooklyn. *Office:* 135 William St., New York, N.Y.

SMITH, Augustus Wardlaw, cotton mfr.; *b.* Abbeville, S.C., Apr. 29, 1862; *s.* Maj. Augustus M. and Sarah (Wardlaw) S.; student U. of the South, Sewanee, Tenn.; *m.* Mary Noble, of Abbeville, Jan. 5, 1887 (now deceased); *m.* 2d, Belle Perrin, of Abbeville, June 5, 1901. Began as clk. in uncle's store, at Abbeville, 1881; mercantile business on own account, 1883; moved to Spartanburg, 1900; organized, and pres. Woodruff Cotton Mills since 1900; organizer, and pres. Bank of Woodruff; pres. Brandon Mills. Col. 3d S.C. Regt., 1890-91; mayor of Abbeville, 1891-92. Democrat. Episcopalian. K.P. *Home:* Greenville, S.C.

SMITH, Barry Congar, dir. Commonwealth Fund; *b.* Pittsburgh, June 28, 1877; *s.* Horace Plynn and Ella G. (Hobart) S.; B.A., Yale, 1899; grad. New York Sch. Social Work, 1914; *m.* Tryphena Louise Read, of White Sulphur Springs, W.Va., June 16, 1920. Teacher, Cutler Sch., New York, 1899-1905, Browning Sch., New York, 1905-13; financial sec. New York Charity Orgn. Soc., 1915-18; sec. Bur. Advice and Information same soc., 1917-18; organizer and exec. dir. Nat. Information Bur., 1918-21; gen. dir. Commonwealth Fund, 1921—. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Beta Theta Pi. Chevalier Legion of Honor, France. *Clubs:* Yale, University. *Author:* Elements of Latin, 1913. *Home:* 65 E. 96th St. *Office:* 1 E. 57th St., New York, N.Y.

SMITH, Barton, lawyer; *b.* Channahon, Will Co., Ill., June 2, 1852; *s.* Charles Claibourne and Corinza (Burr) S.; *g.s.* of Barton Smith and desc. on mother's side of Burr family, Hartford, Conn., 1630; grad. high sch., Channahon, Will Co., Ill.; B.S., U. of Mich., 1872, LL.B., 1875; *m.* May Searles, of Kendall Co., Ill., Dec. 25, 1877; children—Clifford Charles (dec.), Mildred (Mrs. Maurice Allen). Mem. law firm of Smith & Geddes, Toledo, 1875-81, Baker, Smith & Baker, 1881-94, Smith & Baker, 1894-1914, Smith, Baker, Effler & Allen, 1914-20, Smith, Baker, Effler, Allen & Eastman, 1920-24, Smith, Baker, Effler and Eastman since 1925; president Toledo Blade Co., 1920-26, and chmn. bd. dirs. Toledo Blade since Sept. 1926. Democrat. Active in politics until 1896, when was one of 5 Gold Democrats from Ohio to Dem. Nat. Convention that nominated William J. Bryan for President. Charter mem. Toledo Museum of Art; mem. Ohio State Bar Assn., Toledo Bar Assn., Peninsular Soc., Alpha Delta Phi; formerly mem. Toledo Sch. Bd. Mason; Past Master Grand Lodge F. & A. M. of Ohio; Past Grand Comdr. Grand Commandery K.T. of Ohio; Past Thrice Potent Master of Mi-A-Mi Lodge of Perfection, Toledo; First Comdr.-in-Chief of Toledo Consistory S.P.R.S.; was del. to Conf. of Supreme Councils of the World at Brussels, 1907, Washington, 1912 (v.p.), Lausanne, Switzerland, 1922; Most Puissant Sovereign Grand Comdr. of Supreme Council 33° of A.A.S.R. for the Northern Masonic Jurisdiction U.S.A., 1910-21. U.S. rep. on Internat. Arbitral Commn. for determination of Landreau claim against Republic of Peru, 1922. *Club:* University. *Home:* 406 W. Woodruff Av. *Office: Home:* Bank Bldg., Toledo, O.

SMITH, Bolton; *b.* Indianapolis, Ind., July 25, 1861; *s.* Francis and Sarah (Bolton) S.; student, Dresden, Germany, 2 yrs.; grad. Collège de Genève, Switzerland, 1878; LL.B., Central Law Sch., Indianapolis, 1882; post-grad. work in law, summer, U. of Va.; *m.* Grace Carlile, of Memphis, Tenn., June 20, 1889; children—Louise Bolton (dec.), Carlile Bolton. Investment banking business, Memphis, since 1885; mem. firm Bolton Smith & Co. Vice pres. National Council Boy Scouts of America; trustee George Peabody Coll. for Teachers, Okolona Industrial Institute (colored), Institute of Economics (Washington). Democrat. Episcopalian. Mason. *Clubs:* City, Country, Rotary of Memphis (pres. 1919). Gov. Rotary District 16, 1923-24. Author of article, A Philosophy of Race Relation (printed in Congressional Record, Dec. 1919). *Home:* 761 Washington Av. *Office:* Union & Planters Bank Bldg., Memphis, Tenn.

SMITH, Bridges; *b.* Wilmington, N.C., Sept. 19, 1848; *s.* James Harvey and Mary Louisa (Reeves) S.; ed. Bibb Co. Acad., Macon, Ga., and in printing offices; *m.* Annie S. Wade, 1868; *m.* 2d, Katrina Goelz, 1886; *m.* 3d, Margaret Goelz, Apr. 10, 1919 (all of Macon). In army of C.S.A., 1861-Apr. 23, 1865; detailed to mfr. ammunition. City clk. of Macon 15 yrs., mayor 12 yrs.; judge Juvenile Court. Pres. Washington Memorial Library; sec. and treas. Price Free Library, Alexander Free Sch. Bd. Democrat. Presbyn. Adj. Ga. Div. U.C.V. Odd Fellow, K.P., Elk, Eagle, Red Man. *Club:* Rotary. Short story writer; conductor column, "Just Twixt Us," in Macon Daily Telegraph. *Address:* Macon, Ga.

SMITH, Burton, lawyer. See Vol. IX (1916-1917).

SMITH, Cameron C., steel mfr.; *b.* Butler Co., Pa., Apr. 24, 1861; *s.* Joseph and Mary Ann (Watson) S.; prep. edn., Sharpsburg (Pa.) Acad.; student Waynesburg (Pa.) Coll.; *m.* Maude Forsaith, of Etna, Pa., May 26, 1902; 1 dau., Dorothy Forsaith (Mrs. Jay Willard Badgley). Clk. Carnegie Steel Co., 1883-93; asst. to pres., Reliance Steel Casting Co., 1893-99; organizer Union Steel Casting Co., 1899, pres., 1899-1917, chmn. bd. since 1917; chmn. bd. Pittsburgh Rolls Corpn. since 1922; treas. Duncan Land & Improvement Co.; dir. Potter Title & Trust Co., Potter Mortgage Co. Served as business mgr. N.Y. Dist. for Ordnance and mem. War Claims Bd., World War, title of lt. col. Trustee Waynesburg Coll. Mem. Am. Iron and Steel Inst., Am. Soc. for Testing Materials, Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Engrs. Soc. of Western Pa., Army Or[illegible] Assn. Republican. Presbyn. Mason (32°); Royal Arcanum. *Clubs:* Duquesne, Stanton [illegible] Golf, Shorewood Country. Contbr. to L[illegible] Digest, Nat. Geographic Mag., Iron Trade [illegible] Better Homes and Gardens, etc. *Office:* 6101 [illegible] Av., Pittsburgh, Pa.

SMITH, Carl F., artist; *b.* Cincinnati, [illegible] Frederick and Louisa S.; grad. high sch., Cinc[illegible] studied lithography; studied Cincinnati A[illegible] (medal); spent 7 yrs. in Paris, pupil of Be[illegible] Constant, Ferier and Bouguereau; won medal[illegible] schs. in Paris and exhibited several yrs. at Pa[illegible]lon; *m.* London, Eng., Isabel E. Smith, 189[illegible] turned to U.S., 1900, and settled in Washi[illegible] hon. mention, Art Soc. Exhbn., Phila., 19[illegible] water colors. Mem. Art Inst. (Pasadena), [illegible] Beach Art Assn., Pasadena Soc. of Artists [illegible] *Clubs:* Fine Arts, Calif. Art, Artland (Los An[illegible] *Address:* 217 Oakland Av., Pasadena, Calif.

SMITH, Charles Bennett, ex-congre[illegible] *b.* Wyoming Co., N.Y., Sept. 14, 1870; *s.* Jam[illegible] Mary (Barnes) S.; ed. country schs. and [illegible] Acad., N.Y., 1884-87; *m.* Frances G. Stant[illegible] Buffalo, N.Y., June 10, 1902. Reporter [illegible] Courier, 1889-91; legislative corr. Buffalo [illegible] 1892-94; editor Buffalo Times, 1895-96; Buffalo Enquirer (evening) and Buffalo C[illegible] (morning), 1897-1911; pub. and editor N[illegible] Falls Journal, 1910-14. Mem. and chmn. Bd[illegible] Examiners, Buffalo, 1908-11; mem. 62d Co[illegible] (1911-13), 36th N.Y. Dist., and 63d to 65th [illegible]gresses (1913-19), 41st N.Y. Dist.; now enga[illegible] appraisal and purchase of pub. utility prop[illegible] Democrat. *Clubs:* Buffalo, Buffalo Co[illegible] *Home:* Hotel Lenox, Buffalo, N.Y.

SMITH, Charles Blood, lawyer; *b.* K[illegible] Co., Ill., June 26, 1850; *s.* William and R[illegible] (Blood) S.; student Cornell U., 1868-69; st[illegible] law in offices of McCagg, Fuller & Culver, Ch[illegible] *m.* Abigail Holt, 1876 (died 1890); children—[illegible] (Mrs. Eugene Sallee, dec.), Helen (wife of Dr. F[illegible] Loveland), Eva (Mrs. A. C. Bartell), Isabel ([illegible] John A. Robenson, U.S.A.); *m.* 2d, Miriam R[illegible] of Topeka, 1893. Mem. firm Rossington & [illegible] since 1873, and successor to firms of Rossin[illegible] Johnston & Smith, Rossington, Smith & [illegible] Rossington, Smith & Histed and successor to th[illegible] firm of Rossington, Smith & Barnum, of T[illegible] Republican. Episcopalian (lay chancellor Dioc[illegible] Kansas). Mem. bd. trustees and v.p. C[illegible] Hosp. *Home:* 327 Topeka Boul. *Office:* Cra[illegible] Bldg., Topeka, Kan.

SMITH, Charles Copeland, clergyma[illegible] Leicester, England, May 30, 1878; *s.* Thoma[illegible] Eliza (Copeland) S.; M.A., Owen's Coll., [illegible]chester, 1901; B.D., Didsbury Theol. Coll., [illegible] *m.* Caroline Emma Riley, of Heanor, Derby[illegible] Sept. 7, 1907. Ordained Methodist ministry, [illegible] asst. to Dr. Hugh Price Hughes, sociologist, L[illegible] 1903-07, to Dr. F. L. Wiseman, Birmingham, [illegible] 10; came to U.S., 1922; pastor Salem, S.D[illegible] Oshkosh, Wis.; engaged since October, 19[illegible] building Grace Methodist Tower, Chicago, at [illegible] of $2,250,000. Received King's medal and tha[illegible] Parliament, 1919, for establishment and super[illegible] of war relief work, Isle of Man. Mason. A[illegible] Record and Reminiscence, 1904. *Home:* 17[illegible] Clark St., Chicago, Ill.

SMITH, Charles Ernest, clergyman[illegible] County of Cheshire, Eng.; *s.* W. J. and A. [illegible] B.A., with honors, Univ. Coll., Durham, 1887; M.A., St. John's, Md., 1891, D.D., 1896; D.D., [illegible] the South, 1896; D.C.L., Bishop's Coll., Lenox[illegible] P.Q., 1901; *m.* Flora Woods, of Surrey, Eng., [illegible] 29, 1882. Deacon, 1880, priest, 1882, Anglican[illegible] asst. Harbor Grace, Newfoundland, 1880-81; Heart's Content, Newfoundland, 1881-89, St. [illegible] Parish, Aquasco, Md., 1889-92, St. Michael an[illegible] Angels', Baltimore, 1892-1902, St. Thomas'[illegible] Washington, 1902—. *Clubs:* Cosmos, Washi[illegible] Country. *Author:* Old Church in New Lan[illegible] edit.), 1894; In the Household of Faith, 1895; C[illegible] Confirmation (8th edit.), 1895; Readings and [illegible]ers for Communicants, 1897; Religion Unde[illegible] Barons of Baltimore, 1899; Ten Years in the P[illegible] 1902; Altar Devotions, 1908; Another Ten Y[illegible] 1923; Under the Northern Cross, 1925. *Home:* [illegible] New Hampshire Av., Washington, D.C.

SMITH, Charles Forster, university [illegible] See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

SMITH, Charles Frederick, author, e[illegible]tor; *b.* Cleveland, O., Aug. 14, 1883; *s.* Frank S[illegible]

d Clara Elizabeth (Albach) S.; prep. edn., high h.; student Case Sch. Applied Science, 1903, Ohio ate U., 1904-05, Teachers Coll. (Columbia), 1906-; B.S., Columbia, 1908; *m.* Bertha Francis Thomp-n, of Hartford, Conn., June 11, 1910; children—harles Warner, Gilbert Creig, Sylvia Christine. str. in manual training, high sch., Cleveland, 1908-); instr. manual training and physical edn., high h., Highland Park, Ill., 1909-10; instr. manual aining, physical edn. and scouting, Staten Island N.Y.) Acad., 1910-17; instr. physical and recrea-onal edn., Horace Mann Sch., New York, 1917-20; str. scouting and recreational leadership, Teachers oll. (Columbia), since 1917. Exec. officer Boy Scout nternat. Jamboree, 1920; nat. edn'l. dir. Boy Scouts merica, 1924. Mem. 9th Coast Arty., N.Y.N.G., 916. Mem. N.E.A., Woodcraft League, Camp Fire irls, Nat. Camp Directors' Assn. Episcopalian. ason. *Author:* Games and Recreational Methods, 924; Scoutmaster-Patrol Leader Pow Wow, 1925; couting Principles and Practices, 1927. *Home:* 67 velyn Pl., Rosebank, N.Y.

SMITH, Charles Henry, univ. prof.; *b.* Beirut, ria, May 14, 1842; *s.* Rev. Eli and Maria Ward hapin) S.; A.B., Yale, 1865; (LL.D., Bowdoin, 94); *m.* Sarah Elizabeth Munn, of Lyons, N.Y. utor, Yale, and teacher various schs., 1865-74; prof. owdoin, 1874-90; prof. Am. history, Yale, 1890-910, prof. emeritus, 1910—. Fellow Royal Hist. oc.; mem. Order Founders and Patriots, Am. Hist. ssn., Rochester Hist. Soc., Nat. Geog. Soc.; hon. em. Me. Hist. Soc., New London Co. Hist. Soc. *ubs:* Elizabethan (New Haven); University (Rochester). *Author:* History of Yale University, 1898. *ddress:* 461 S. Goodman St., Rochester, N.Y.

SMITH, Charles Jacob, clergyman, educator; *b.* Middlebrook, Va., Mar. 8, 1832; *s.* Luther igh and Virginia Elizabeth (Brown) S.; A.B., anoke Coll., Salem, Va., 1901, D.D., 1915; A.M., rinceton, 1902; grad. Luth. Theol. Sem., Phila., 905; *m.* Mary Eleanor Price, of New Market, Va., ne 25, 1913; children—Virginia, Charles Jacob. rdained Luth. ministry, 1905; pastor Ch. of the dvent, Lancaster, Pa., 1905-08, Ch. of the Holy rinity, New York, 1908-20; pres. Roanoke Coll., 920—. Camp chaplain, Camp Merritt, N.J., 1917; nt as commr. to Luth. Ch. in France, 1918. Dir. at. Luth. Council, Bd. of Home Missions and Ch. xtension of United Luth. Ch. Mem. Am. Assn. olleges, Assn. Va. Colleges, Sigma Chi. Democrat. *ubs:* University, Rotary, Roanoke Country. Gov. 7th Dist. Rotary Internat., 1925-26; dir. Va. State hamber Commerce, 1925. University preacher and atform lecturer. *Home:* Salem, Va.

SMITH, Charles Lee; *b.* Wilton, N.C., Aug. , 1865; *s.* Dr. Louis Turner and Nannie G. (Howe) S.; grad. Wake Forest (N.C.) Coll., 1884 (LL.D., 06); instr. Raleigh Male Acad., 1884-85; asso. itor, Biblical Recorder, 1884-85; grad. student at hns Hopkins, Ph.D., 1889, and in Germany; at hns Hopkins (1886-91) was successively univ. holar, fellow in history and politics, instr. history d lecturer on sociology; *m.* Sallie Lindsay Jones, igh Point, N.C., Oct. 24, 1889; children—Howell ndsay, William Oliver, Mrs. Katherine Clark ardison, Charles Lee. Prof. history and polit. sci-ce, William Jewell Coll., Mo., 1891-1905; pres. ercer U., Ga., 1905-06; now pres. Edwards & roughton Company, state printers, Raleigh, N.C.; c. Nat. Conf. Charities and Correction, 1889-90; n. sec. Baltimore Charity Orgn. Soc., 1889-91; em. administrative council Southern History Assn., 97-1907. Gay lecturer, Southern Bapt. Theol. m., 1901. Trustee, mem. exec. com. U. of N.C.; mn. mem. exec. com. N.C. Library Commn., 1909-; mem. advisory bd. N.C. Booklet. Mem. bd. grs. N.C. Soc. S.R. Vice-chmn. Com. for War rvice (N.C.), 1917-18; sometime chmn. Raleigh unicipal Recreation Commn. *Author:* History of ducation in North Carolina; etc. *Home:* Raleigh, .C.

SMITH, Charles P., banker. See Vol. 14 926-27).*

SMITH, Charles Perley, mem. U.S. Bd. Tax ppeals; *b.* Windham, N.H., Dec. 12, 1878; *s.* harles and Sarah Jane (Goodwin) S.; grad. high h., Nashua, N.H.; A.B., Brown U., 1902; *m.* lara Blanche Taplin, of Bristol, Conn., May 3, 905; 1 dau., Marjorie Eloise. Statis. asst. U.S. ur. of Census, 1905-14; admitted to D.C. bar, 1911, d began practice at Washington; asst. to commr. nternal Revenue, 1921-23; mem. U.S. Tax Simplifi-ation Bd., 1921-24; mem. U.S. Bd. of Tax Appeals, 1924-26, reapptd., 1926, for term ending 1934. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason. *Home:* 3817 Kanawha St. N.W. *Office:* Earle Bldg., Washington, D.C.

SMITH, Charles Stephenson, newspaper corr.; *b.* Albia, Ia., July 18, 1877; *s.* Samuel and Amelia (McBride) S.; prep. edn., Parsons Acad., Fairfield, Ia.; A.B., U. of Ia., 1897; post-grad. work, Columbia; unmarried. On editorial staffs Omaha Bee, Des Moines Capital, Washington Post, Washington Times, Nashville Tennessean; in Washington, D.C., New York, South America, China and European countries with Associated Press; in charge China service, 1915-17; chief of Russian service, 1918; in charge Constantinople service, 1920; covered Versailles, Riga, Genoa, Hague, Lausanne and other conferences growing out of World War; in charge Berlin Bureau, 1920-25; in charge London Bureau, 1925-27; chief of foreign service, Associated Press, since 1927. Accompanied Root Mission to Russia, 1917; covered Russian famine, 1921-22. Mem. Delta Tau Delta. *Club:* American. *Address:* Associated Press, 9 Carmelite St., London, E.C. 4, Eng.

SMITH, Charles Sumner, mining man; Dec. 19, 1857-Aug. 28, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

SMITH, Charles Theodore, banker, nurseryman, farmer; *b.* Wildwood, Dade Co., Ga., June 12, 1865; *s.* Philip and Mary Jane (Basden) S.; ed. common schs. and by home study; *m.* Effie Richter, of Sunny Side, Ga., Dec. 1, 1892; 1 son, Charles Richter. Studied nursery business under father, associated, 1888, with brother, J. H. Smith, in establishing the Concord Nurseries, of which is pres. and gen. mgr.; mgr. Smith Bros. Farms since 1894; pres. Concord Banking Co. since 1903. Mem. County Bd. of Edn., 1898-1922. Mem. Southern Nurserymen's Assn. (pres. 3 terms), Country Bankers' Assn. of Ga. (pres. 1916, 17, 18). Democrat. Mem. Christian (Disciples) Ch. *Home:* Concord, Ga.

SMITH, Clarence Beaman, agriculturist; *b.* Howardsville, Mich., Sept. 21, 1870; *s.* Alonzo and Harriett (Maybee) S.; B.S., Mich. Agrl. Coll., 1894, M.S., 1895, D.Sc., 1917; univs. Halle and Bonn, Germany, 1898-99; *m.* Lottie Lee Smith, of Lansing, Mich., Oct. 2, 1901; children—Helen, Herbert, Beaman, Roger, Huron, June. With U.S. Dept. of Agr. since 1896; hort. editor, Experiment Station Record, 1897-1906; agriculturist in the office of Farm Management, 1906-12; in charge farm management field studies and demonstrations, 1912-14; chief of Office Extension Work North and West, 1915-21; chief, Office Extension Work, U.S. Dept. Agr., Oct. 1, 1921—. Democrat. Protestant. Editor: Farmer's Cyclopedia of Agriculture, 1904 (with E. V. Wilcox); Farmer's Cyclopedia of Livestock, 1907. *Home:* 1 Montgomery Av., Takoma Park, D.C.

SMITH, Clarence Edwin, newspaper editor; *b.* Fairmont, W.Va., July 11, 1885; *s.* Gen. Clarence Linden and Margaret Virginia (Fleming) S.; prep. edn., high sch., Fairmont, and Va. Mil. Inst.; student U. of Va., 1904-05; *m.* Elsie Juanita Fleming, of Fairmont, May 25, 1909; children—Caroline Fleming, Elizabeth Randolph, Clarence Edwin. Began as reporter, Fairmont Times, 1907; editor Fairmont Times since 1917; organizer, 1920, pres. until 1923, Big Four Coal Co.; v.p. Fairmont Newspaper Pub. Co., Acme Land Co., Fairmont Hotel Corpn.; dir. Greater Fairmont Investment Co. Served as 2d lt., W.Va. N.G., 1907, 1st lt., 1908-10; mem. City Council, Fairmont, 1910-12; mem. Bd. of Edn., 1910-22; U.S. marshal Northern Dist. of W.Va., 1914-22. Mem. Associated Press (chmn, W.Va.), W.Va. Pubs.' and Employing Printers' Assn. (v.p.), Fairmont Community Players (gov.). Democrat. Methodist. Elk. *Clubs:* Fairmont Country; Ft. Henry (Wheeling, W.Va.). *Home:* Hillcrest. *Address:* Fairmont Times, Fairmont, W.Va.

SMITH, Clark Allen, judge. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

SMITH, Clay, musician, composer; *b.* Bainbridge, Ind., Aug. 6, 1876; studied music with pvt. teachers; *m.* Coyla M. Spring (soprano), of Chicago, May 8, 1915. Began on cornet at 14 later taking up trombone and saxophone; has traveled widely as soloist with leading bands and orchestras, and various musical orgns. and in extension work of univs. of Wis., Minn. and Kan.; was trombone soloist and asst. dir. Liberati Band; mgr. Smith-Spring-Holmes Orchestral Quintet. Mem. Am. Fed. of Musicians, Internat. Lyceum and Chautauqua Assn. (v.p.), Am. Soc. Composers, Authors and Publishers, Soc. of Artists. Mason. Composer of numerous songs, best known being "Sorter Miss You"; also band and orchestra selections, instrumental solos and duets for various instruments. Writer on musical subjects. *Home:* 5631 Drexel Av., Chicago, Ill.

SMITH, Courtland; *b.* N.Y. City, Mar. 7, 1884; *s.* Orlando Jay and Evelyn V. (Brady) S.; U. of Wis., 1907; *m.* Elinor Cary, 1912; children—Evelyn, Orlando Jay, Archie B. Pres. Am. Press Assn., 1908-21; asst. to Postmaster Gen. Hays, 1921-22; sec. Motion Picture Producers and Distributors of America, 1922-26; now associated with William Fox in development of Movietone. Mem. Loyal Legion, Phi Gamma Delta. *Clubs:* Union League, Lotos (New York); Ardsley (Ardsley-on-Hudson, N.Y.); Chevy Chase (Md.). *Home:* 515 Madison Av. *Office:* 460 W. 54th St., New York, N.Y.

SMITH, Dan Morgan, lecturer, soldier, lawyer; *b.* Orange, Va., Oct. 2, 1873; *s.* Dan Morgan (M.D.) and DeLacy (Cave) S.; cadet Fla. State Coll. (now U. of Fla.), and under pvt. teacher 6 yrs.; *m.* Frances McKinney, of Chicago, Ill., Dec. 27, 1897. Admitted to bar, Fla., 1892, Ga., 1897, Ill., 1899, U.S. Supreme Court, 1908; Dem. nominee for Congress, 3d Ill. Dist., 1902; spl. asst. corpn. counsel, City of Chicago, 1905-06; judge adv. State of Ill., 1914-16; spl. asst. U.S. atty., 1915-16. Engaged in "gun running" for Cubans; lt. Fla. N.G., 1891-98; 1st lt. 3d U.S.V. during Spanish-Am. War; lt., capt., maj., Ill. N.G., 1900-17; served on Mexican border as capt. Co. D, 7th Ill. N.G., 1916-17; enlisted as pvt. U.S.A., 1917; commd. maj. inf., Sept. 15, 1917; assigned to 357th Inf., and sent to France; maj. comdg. "Battalion of Death" (1st Batt., 358th Inf., 90th Div.); participated in St. Mihiel drive, Fey en Haye, Hill 350.4, Vilsey, Les Quatres Chemins, Les Huit Chemins, Prany, Verdun sector Argonne Forest; twice wounded; promoted lt. col. "for gallantry in action"; now col. of inf., R.C., U.S.A. Grad. Am. Field Officers' Sch., Langres, France. Mem. S.R., Vets. of Foreign Wars, Am. Legion, Army Assn. of U.S. Methodist. *Clubs:* Army and Navy (San Francisco); Hollywood Athletic. Author of short stories and treatises—"America," "The Constitution," "Who's Running This Country?" etc. Lecturer on "Better Americanism," etc. *Home:* 16780 Oak View Drive, Los Angeles, Calif.

SMITH, David Eugene, mathematician; *b.* Cortland, N.Y., Jan. 21, 1860; *s.* Hon. Abram P. and Mary E. (Bronson) S.; Ph.B., Syracuse U., 1881, Ph.M., 1884, Ph.D., 1887; Master of Pedagogics, Mich. State Normal Coll., 1898; student in Europe at various times, also 1907-08; LL.D., Syracuse, 1905; *m.* Fanny Taylor, of Cortland, Jan. 19, 1887. Practiced law at Cortland, 1881-84; taught mathematics, State Normal Sch., Cortland, 1884-91; prof. mathematics, Mich. State Normal Coll., 1891-98; prin. N.Y. State Normal Sch., Brockport, 1898-1901; prof. mathematics, Teachers Coll. (Columbia), since 1901. Librarian, editor Bull. of Am. Math. Soc., 1902-20; math. editor New Internat. Ency., 1902-16, Monroe's Cyclo. of Edn., 1911-13, New Practical Reference Library, 1912; asso. editor Am. Mathematical Monthly; contbr. on arithmetic to The Classroom Teacher, 1927. Pres. History of Science Soc.; fellow Mediæval Acad. America. *Author:* History of Modern Mathematics, 1896; Teaching of Elementary Mathematics, 1900; Rara Arithmetica, 1907; Teaching of Arithmetic, 1909, 13; Teaching of Geometry, 1911; Hindu-Arabic Numerals (with L. C. Karpinski), 1911; History of Japanese Mathematics, 1912; Union List of Mathematical Periodicals (with C. E. Seely), 1918; Number Stories of Long Ago, 1919; The Sumario Compendioso of Juan Diez, 1920; Our Indebtedness to Greece and Rome in Mathematics, 1922; Essentials of Geometry, 1923; Historical-Mathematical Paris, 1924; Mathematica Gothica, 1925; History of Mathematics (2 vols.), 1924, 25; Progress of Arithmetic in 25 years, 1924; Progress of Algebra in 25 years, 1925; Computing Jetons, 1924; Teaching of Junior High School Mathematics (with W. D. Reeve), 1927. Translator: Descartes's La Géométrie, 1925. Editor: A portfolio of Portraits of Eminent Mathematicians, Part I, 1905, Part II, 1906, high school edit., 1907; DeMorgan's Budget of Paradoxes (2 vols.), 1915. V.p. Internat. Commn. on the Teaching of Mathematics, 1908-20. *Address:* 525 W. 120th St., New York, N.Y.

SMITH, David Highbaugh, ex-congressman. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

SMITH, David Morton, publishing agt.; *b.* Knoxville, Tenn., Oct. 14, 1854; *s.* Jeremiah Ramsey and Thurza (Young) S.; ed. pub. schs. and business coll.; *m.* Virginia Cunnyngham, of Nashville, Tenn., Dec. 9, 1879. In charge gen. office of Thompson Bros. & Kelley, Nashville, Tenn., 1875-88; business mgr. Methodist Pub. House, 1888-90; elected pub. agt. by Gen. Conf. M.E. Ch., S., May 1890, and re-elected every 4 yrs. until elected agt. emeritus, 1922. Mem. M.E. Ch., S. *Home:* 2019 Hayes St. *Office:* 810 Broadway, Nashville, Tenn.

SMITH, David Stanley, coll. prof.; *b.* Toledo, O., July 6, 1877; *s.* William H. H. and Julia Welles (Griswold) S.; B.A., Yale, 1900, Mus. B., 1903, M.A., 1916; studied under Horatio Parker, and later for 2 yrs. abroad; hon. Mus.D., Northwestern U., 1918, Cincinnati Conservatory Music, 1927; *m.* Cora Deming Welch, 1913. Instr. theory of music, 1903-09, asst. prof., 1909-16, prof., 1916-25, dean School of Music, 1920—, Battell prof. of Music since 1925, Yale. Conductor New Haven Symphony Orchestra, 1919—. Fellow Am. Guild Organists; mem. Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters, Beethoven Assn., Alpha Delta Phi, Elizabethan Club, etc. *Clubs:* Century (New York); Graduate, Elihu, New Haven Lawn. Composer of symphonic, chamber and ch. music, Quartet in E minor, op. 19; Symphony No. 1, in F minor, op. 28; quartet in A major, op. 37; "Prince Hal," overture, op. 31; "Rhapsody of St. Bernard," for chorus and orchestra, op. 38, perf. at Chicago North Shore Festival, 1918; Symphony No. 2, in D major, op. 42; "Impressions," orchestral suite, op. 40; Quartet in C, op. 46, performed at the Berkshire Chamber Music Festival, 1921; Poem of Youth, for orchestra, op. 47; Fête Galante, for orchestra with flute obligato, op. 48; Five Melodies, for orchestra, op. 50; Sonata for violin and piano, op. 51; Cathedral Prelude, for organ and orchestra, op. 54; Epic Poem, for orchestra, op. 55; Quintet in E flat, op. 56; Quartet in E flat, op. 57; Vision of Isaiah, for chorus and orchestra, op. 58; also much music in smaller forms. *Address:* 53 Edgehill Rd., New Haven, Conn.

SMITH, Dean Tyler, surgeon. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

SMITH, Delos Grosvenor, lawyer; *b.* Ionia, Mich., Dec. 9, 1893; *s.* Kimball Robert and Mary Jane (Welch) S.; grad. high sch., Ionia, 1913; A.B., U. of Mich., 1917, LL.B., 1920; *m.* Naomi E. Greenwood, of Muir, Mich., Nov. 17, 1917. Admitted to Mich. bar, 1920, and practiced at Detroit, with firm of Beaumont, Smith & Harris until 1922; asst. U.S. atty., Eastern Dist. of Mich., 1922-24; U.S. atty. same dist., by apptmt. of Pres. Coolidge, Feb. 9, 1924, Feb. 1, 1927, resigned; with P. W. Chapman & Company, investment bankers, Chicago, Ill., since 1927. Student 1st O.T.C., May-Aug. 1917; commd. 2d lt., U.S.A., Aug. 1917, and assigned to 3d Inf., 27th Machine Gun Batt.; 1st lt. 29th Machine Gun Batt. Mem. Am., Mich. State and Detroit bar assns., Alpha Delta Phi (exec. council). Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* University, Union League (Detroit). *Home:* 2910 Pine Grove Av. *Office:* 115 W. Adams St., Chicago, Ill.

SMITH, Dorothy Whitehill, author. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).*

SMITH, E. Otis, urologist; *b.* Rushville, Ind., Feb. 2, 1871; *s.* George W. and Josephine (Payne) S.; student Valparaiso Normal Sch., 1887-88, De Pauw U., 1888-93; M.D., Med. Coll. of Ohio, Cincinnati, O., 1896; *m.* Eugenia Bradley, of Cincinnati, Sept. 4, 1901; children — Elizabeth Lucille, Bradley Haddon, Eugenia Josephine. Practiced at Cincinnati since 1897; prof. urology, U. of Cincinnati, since 1908, also dir. urol. service Cincinnati Gen. Hosp. Mem. A.M.A., Ohio State Med. Assn. (pres. 1917-19), Am. Urol. Assn., Phi Kappa Psi, Nu Sigma Nu. Democrat. Methodist. *Clubs:* Cincinnati, Rotary, Makateewah Country. Contbr. chapters to Regional Surgery (by Binnie), 1915. *Home:* 2218 Highland Av. *Office:* 19 W. 7th St., Cincinnati, O.

SMITH, Earl Hamilton, newspaper editor; *b.* Prescott, Ariz., Apr. 7, 1887; *s.* Eber Clark and Lillian Elton (Crossman) S.; student high school, Manila, P.I., 1905; LL.B., Nat. Univ. Law Sch., Washington, D.C., 1917, LL.M., 1920; courses, American U., 1921, New York U., 1923, Columbia, 1927-28; *m.* Olga Lucie Nicholson, of Tacoma, Wash., Oct. 23, 1911; children—Pauline Elton, Lillian Nicholson, Earl Hamilton. City editor Manila Cablenews-American, 1909-12; editor Far Eastern Bur., New York, 1913; editor Bulletin, 2d Pan Am. Scientific Congress, 1915; in charge (with Rear Adm. Robert E. Peary) of Washington office, Aero Club America, 1916-17; editor Press Review (confidential), Gen. Staff, France, 1918; publicity dir. 2d Pan Am. Financial Conf., 1920; staff Washington Post, 1920-21; nat. exec. sec. of assn. which bought and preserved Belleau Wood as a permanent memorial; with N.Y. Commercial, 1923, N.Y. Times since Jan. 1924. Served in A.E.F. as capt. q.m. and maj. inf.; maj. O.R.C., U.S.A., 1921; reapptd. 1926. Fellow Am. Geog. Soc.; mem. Overseas Writers of Washington (charter mem.), Am. Legion, Vets. of Foreign Wars, Sigma Nu Phi. Mason (32°). Democrat. Methodist. *Club:* Nat. Press (Washington, D.C.). *Address:* John Jay Hall, Columbia University, New York, N.Y.

SMITH, Edgar, playwright, librettist; *b.* at Brooklyn, N.Y., Dec. 9, 1857; *s.* Edgar M. and Amanda (McPhail) S.; ed. Pa. Mil. Academy, Chester; *m.* Nanette B. Nixon, of Grand Rapids, Mich., Nov. 5, 1895. Actor various New York cos., 1878-86; librettist and occasional actor with New York Casino Co., 1886-92; writer of Weber and Fields' extravaganzas and burlesques, 1896-1904. Mem. Soc. Am. Dramatists and Composers, Authors' League America, Am. Soc. Composers, Authors and Publishers, Dramatists' Guild. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason (Shriner), Elk. Writer and adapter of upwards of 160 plays, travesties, burlesques, musical comedies and operas, among them (adaptations) Nadjy, Grande Duchesse, Madelon, Poor Jonathan, The Brigands, The Peasant Girl, Alone at Last, The Girl from Paris, The Girl Behind the Counter, The Girl from Brazil, etc.; (original) Spider and Fly, Pousse Café, Catherine, Barbara Fidgety, Tillie's Nightmare, Old Dutch, The Mimic World, The Sun Dodgers, Hands Up, Robinson Crusoe, Jr., The Blue Paradise, Oh What a Girl, Home Sweet Home, Hotel Topsy Turvy, Dream City, Up and Down Broadway, Mr. Hamlet of Broadway, Step This Way, Hello Alexander, Red Pepper, The Merry World, etc. Co-Author: Peggy Ann. *Home:* 81 Whitney Av., Elmhurst, L.I., N.Y.

SMITH, Edgar Bronson, surgeon. See Vol. X (1918-19).

SMITH, Edgar Fahs, chemist, educator; May 23, 1856-May 3, 1928. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

SMITH, Edmund Kirby, banker; *b.* Hernando, Miss., Feb. 25, 1871; *s.* Lemuel B. and Annie (Campbell) S.; ed. pub. and high schs., Miss., and U. of Miss.; *m.* May Pauline Rerdell, Orlando, Fla., 1892. Began career with First Nat. Bank, Orlando, Fla., 1888; later apptd. city treas., Orlando; founded Merchants Bank, Orlando; in banking business in Ark. and Tex., organizing State Nat. Bank and State Savings & Trust Co., Texarkana, Ark.; pres. Ark. Bankers' Assn., 1905-06; exec. council, American Bankers Assn., 1907-10, and of Nat. Bank sect., 1912-14; moved to Shreveport, La., 1910; 1st pres. Shreveport Chamber of Commerce, 1910-13; mem. Nat. Currency Assn. for La. and Miss., 1914; mem. La. Loan Comm. (for distribution of $135,000,000 cotton loan fund), 1914; dir. Kansas City, Shreveport & Gulf Ry., 1917-18; ex-chmn. bd. Caddo Central Oil & Refining Corpn. (N.Y. City and Shreveport); ex-chmn. bd. Commercial Nat. Bank, Shreveport; pres. and owner Shreveport Hotel Co., Washington Hotel Co., Shreveport (building at cost of $1,500,000); owner Meridian Mansions Hotel, Washington, D.C. Mem. U.S. Chamber of Commerce, Nat. Merchant Marine Assn. (gov. council). Pres. La. Soc., Washington, D.C. *Clubs:* Cosmos, Columbia Country, Chevy Chase Country, Capital Yacht, Racquet (Washington, D.C.); Bankers (New York); Shreveport Golf and Country. *Home:* Shreveport, La.

SMITH, Edward Curtis, ex-governor; *b.* St. Albans, Vt., Jan. 5, 1854; *s.* John Gregory and Anna Eliza (Brainerd) S.; A.B., Yale, 1875; LL.B., Columbia, 1877; LL.D., Norwich U., 1901; *m.* Anna B. James, of Ogdensburg, N.Y., Oct. 3, 1888; children—James Gregory, Edward Fairchild, Curtis Ripley, Mrs. Dorothea B. Castles. Admitted to Vt. bar, 1877; gov. of Vt., 1898-1900. Republican. *Clubs:* University (Boston); Yale, University (New York); St. James, Mount Royal (Montreal, Can.). *Home:* St. Albans, Vt.

SMITH, Edward Devereux; *b.* Livingston, Ala., Sept. 5, 1876; *s.* Addison Gillespie and Florence Devereux (Hopkins) S.; A.B., U. of Ala., 1896; LL.B., Georgetown U., D.C., 1898; studied Sum Law Sch., U. of Va., 1904; *m.* Florida Whi Graves, of Birmingham, Ala., Mar. 24, 1904; child —Graves, Addison, Edward. Practiced in Birm ham, Ala., 1898-1919; gen. solicitor Southern Gr Bell telephone cos., at Atlanta, since 1919. M Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Delta Theta. *Home:* P Ferry Rd. *Office:* Hurt Bldg., Atlanta, Ga.

SMITH, Edward Everett, clergyman; Audrain Co., Mo., Feb. 5, 1861; *s.* George Melvina (Coons) S.; student U. of Mo., 18 B.A., Westminster Coll., Fulton, Mo., 1890, M 1893; B.D., McCormick Theol. Sem., 1893; D Washington and Lee U., 1926; *m.* Anne Primrose N.C., Jan. 23, 1896. Ordained ministry Presb Ch. in U.S., 1894; pastor Brownwood, Tex., 1894- Fourth Av. Ch., Owensboro, Ky., since 18 Awarded U.S. medal for home work, World W Democrat. Mason (K.T.). *Club:* Rotary Intern *Author:* Four Minute Sermons, 1927. Con numerous articles to mags. and newspapers. *Ho* 417 Daviess St., Owensboro, Ky.

SMITH, Edward Lincoln, clergyman; Montpelier, Vt., Apr. 6, 1865; *s.* Carlos Li and Catherine Holden (Chapin) S.; A.B., Y 1886; B.D., Yale Div. Sch., 1890; D.D., Whitm Coll., 1904; *m.* Rosalia I. Baker, of Walla Wa Wash., Oct. 26, 1898. Ordained Congl. minist 1890; pastor Genesee, Ida., 1890-93, Walla Wa Wash., 1893-98, Pilgrim Ch., Seattle, 1899-1912 1921-23, Queen Anne Congl. Ch., Seattle, since 19 Mem. Sch. Bd., Seattle, 1903-06, 24. Corpor mem. A.B.C.F.M. (corr. sec. 1912-21); mem. dirs. Congl. State Conf., Congl. Ch. Extension S (Seattle), Pilgrim Foundation (U. of Wash.). Me Japan Soc., S.A.R., N.E. Soc. of New York. Repu lican. *Clubs:* Rainier, University, Monday, Chi Golf and Country (Seattle); Century (New Yor *Home:* 2520 Mt. Baker Drive, Seattle, Wash.

SMITH, Edward North, judge; *b.* Lit Falls, N.Y., Nov. 30, 1868; *s.* Hannibal and Am C. (Marsh) S.; grad. high sch., Watertown, N. 1886; B.A., Hamilton College, 1890, M.A., 1893, a LL.D. from same college, 1927; LL.B., Buff Law School, 1892; *m.* Alice Lamon Powers, Watertown, January 2, 1894 (died May 29, 190 1 son, Chard Powers; *m.* 2d, Marion E. Wa of Watertown, Apr. 16, 1923. Admitted to N. bar, 1892, and began practice at Watertow mem. firm Smith & Smith until 1899, Smith Reeves, 1899-1906, Smith & Phelps, 1906-23; serv as city atty., Watertown; chmn. Rep. County Con Jefferson Co., 1895-96; del. N.Y. Constl. Con 1915; mem. Bd. of Edn., Watertown, 8 yrs., pr 4 yrs.; apptd. justice Supreme Court of N.Y., 2 Jud. Dist., Dec. 30, 1922, to fill vacancy; nominat and elected on both Rep. and Dem. tickets for sa office, for term 1924-38. Largely responsible preparation of Constl. Amendment, 1913, and C 662 Laws, 1915, authorizing regulation of flow the rivers of N.Y. State. Mem. Jefferson Coun Hist. Soc., Phi Beta Kappa, Psi Upsilon. Presby Mason, Odd Fellow, Elk, Moose. *Clubs:* Bla River Valley, Lincoln League, Jefferson Coun Golf; Ft. Schuyler (Utica); Nat. Republican (N York). *Home:* Watertown, N.Y.

SMITH, Edward Parson, mayor; *b.* Wi field, Henry Co., Ia., Sept. 30, 1860; *s.* Edward a Celia (Shockley) S.; prep. edn. Howe's Acad., M Pleasant, Ia.; LL.B., State U. of Ia., 1885; *m.* Ma garet E. Wertman, of Greenfield, Ia., Nov. 188 Began practice at Seward, Neb., 1885; removed Omaha, 1890; partner, 1897-1917, of Hon. Consta tine J. Smyth, former chief justice Court of Appea Washington; attorney for Omaha Grain Exchan 15 yrs., specializing in commerce cases before Inte state Commerce Commn., and established rates th made Omaha a grain market; mem. firm Smit Schall & Howell; pres. Prudential Savings & Loa Assn.; pres. Omaha Cooperage Co. Asst. atty. ge of Neb., 1896-98; mayor of Omaha, 1918-21. Mem Chamber of Commerce, Omaha. Democrat. Co glist. *Clubs:* University, Athletic, Field. *Hom* 544 S. 53d St., Omaha, Neb.

SMITH, Edward St. Clair, highway engi See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

SMITH, Edward Willis, judge. See Vol. (1922-23).

SMITH, Edwin Bradbury, lawyer. See V VII (1912-13).

SMITH, Edwin Bert, prof. history; Worcester, N.Y., Sept. 27, 1880; *s.* George and Jul

ard) S.; grad. high sch., Worcester, 1901; grad. rmal Sch., Oneonta, N.Y., 1903; student Syracuse 1905-07; B.S., Columbia, 1908; A.M., Denver 1916; Ph.D., U. of Calif., 1921; *m.* Mabel C. ssell, of N.Y. City, 1908. Teacher pub. schs., ., 1903-04; prin. Pacific Grove Acad., 1908-10; f. history, Calif. Poly. Inst., 1910-14; prof. his-, State Teachers Coll., Greeley, Colo., 1914-23; ching fellow, U. of Calif., on leave of absence, 0-21; prof. history, Ohio U., since 1923. Mem. . Council for Social Studies, Am. Hist. Assn., . Assn. Univ. Profs., N.E.A., Sigma Phi Epsilon, ha Pi Zeta. Republican. Presbyn. Wrote: lls.) The Teaching of Civics, (co-author) Standardization of Subject Matter. Editor of Educational onstruction, 1918-21 (Colorado Teachers Coll.). tbr. to ednl. publs. *Home:* Athens, O.

MITH, Edwin E., newspaper pub.; *b.* Meri-, Conn., Jan. 7, 1862; *s.* Willis L. and Melissa rlotte (Way) S.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Jennie J. , of Meriden, Jan. 1, 1883; children—Isabel Lee s. C. R. Bickford), Wayne C. Began as pub. iden Morning Record, 1885; v.p. and treas. ublican Pub. Co.; v.p. Puritan Bank & Trust (exec. bd.); auditor Associated Press. Mem. Newspaper Pubs.' Assn., N.E. Daily Newspaper n., Conn. Daily Newspaper Pubs.' Assn. Republican. Universalist. *Club:* Home. *Home:* 40 dolph Av. *Office:* Crown and Perkins Sts., iden, Conn.

MITH, E(dwin) Sumter, teacher; Apr. 13, 1-Jan. 26, 1926. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

MITH, Egbert Watson, clergyman; *b.* ensboro, N.C., Jan. 15, 1862; *s.* Rev. J. Henry Mary Kelly (Watson) S.; A.B., Davidson Coll., ., 1882; grad. Union Theol. Sem., Va., 1886; D., Davidson, 1894); *m.* Mary Wallace, of Frank-Tenn., Apr. 15, 1891; children—Margaret Heis-Egbert Watson, Jessie Wallace, Marion Wallace. ained Presbyn. ministry, 1886; became supt. of ngelistic work, N.C. Synod, 1891; pastor First Greensboro, N.C., 1893-1905, Second Ch., Louis-, Ky., 1906-11; Gen. Assembly's sec. of foreign ions of Presbyn. Ch. in U.S., Nashville, since 1911. *Author:* The Creed of Presbyterians, ; Present Day Japan, 1920; Manual for Mis-aries on Furlough, 1921; Manual for New Mis-aries, 1921; The Desire of All Nations, 1928. *ress:* 113 16th Av. S., Nashville, Tenn.

MITH, Elbert Sidney, judge; *b.* Twinsburg, Mar. 8, 1847; *s.* Richard Thaddeus and Louisa rrick) S.; A.B., Willoughby (Ohio) Coll., 1868; lsy Jane, *d.* of Rev. Hiram Kinsley, of Geneva, June 19, 1879 (died May 22, 1925); children—a Louisa, Elberta Thalia, Sidney Benjamin. Ad-ed to Ill. bar, 1874, and began practice in Cham-n Co.; asst. to atty. gen. of Ill., 1881-83, 1885-93, -05; state's atty. for Sangamon Co., Ill., 1896-; mem. Ill. Senate, 1915-17; del. Rep. Nat. v., 1916, 20; elected judge Circuit Court, 7th Circuit, to fill vacancy, Mar. 1917, and reëlected e 1921, for term ending June 1927 (the only Re-lican ever elected judge in the 7th Circuit); mem. firm Smith & Friedmeyer, 1900-17. Mem. Ill. e Bar Assn. Mason (32°, K.T.), Odd Fellow, dman. *Clubs:* Sangamo, Ill. Country. *Home:* S. 6th St., Springfield, Ill.

MITH, Ellison DuRant, senator; *b.* Lynch-, S.C., Aug. 1, 1864; *s.* Rev. William H. and y Isabella (McLeod) S.; student U. of S.C.; , Wofford Coll., S.C., 1889; *m.* Mattie Moorer, t. George, S.C., May 26, 1892 (now deceased); d, Annie Farley, of Spartanburg, 1906. Is a far-; organizer, 1901, The Farmers' Protective Assn.; one of prime movers at Boll Weevil Conv., veport, La., 1905, which ultimately resulted in nization of Southern Cotton Assn. in New Orleans e yr.; field agt. and gen. organizer of this assn., 08, and gained nat. recognition in this capacity. n. S.C. Ho. of Rep. from Sumter Co., 1896-1900; senator, 3 terms, 1909-27; reëlected for term 33. Democrat. Methodist. *Address:* Lynch-, S.C.

MITH, Ellison Griffith, judge; *b.* Noble Co., Dec. 5, 1854; *s.* Amos Griffith and Mary A. son) S.; student Lenox Coll., Ia., 1865-71, State f Ia., 1872-74; LL.B., State U. of Ia., 1874; *m.* a F. Kirkwood, of Hopkinton, Ia., Oct. 18, 1877 .); children—Agnes Graeme, Ellison Griffith, s Campbell. Began practice at Yankton, S.D., ; reporter, Territorial Supreme Ct., 1879-88; U.S. dist. atty., 1883-86; dist. atty., 1881-85; . Territorial Legislative Council, 1887-89; circuit judge 1st Circuit, 1889-1909; asso. justice Supreme Court of S.D., 1909-22 (presiding judge, 1911-22); prof. law U. of S.D., Mar. 1, 1923—. Republican. Conglist. *Home:* Vermilion, S.D.

SMITH, E(lmer) Boyd, artist, illustrator; *b.* St. John, N.B., Can., May 31, 1860; studied art in Paris. *Author:* My Village, 1896; The Story of Noah's Ark, 1905; The Story of Pocahontas and Capt. John Smith, 1906; Santa Claus and All About Him, 1908; The Circus and All About It, 1909; The Chicken World, 1910; The Farm Book, 1910; Seashore Book, 1912; Railroad Book, 1913; The Early Life of Mr. Man, 1914; In the Land of Make Believe, 1915; After They Came Out of the Ark, 1918; The Story of Our Country, 1920. *Home:* Wilton, Conn.

SMITH, Elmer William, educator; *b.* Gouverneur, N.Y., Jan. 22, 1868; *s.* Samuel and Elizabeth (Markwick) S.; A.B., Colgate U., 1891, A.M., 1894; post-grad. work, U. of Chicago and Harvard; *m.* Luella Kern, of Hamilton, N.Y., Sept. 3, 1895; children—Markwick Kern, Albert Irving. Asst. in Dept. of English, Colgate, 1891-92; teacher in English and history, Pinkerton Acad., Derry, N.H., 1892-93; head dept. of English, Colgate Acad., 1893-1908; asso. prof. of English, 1908-10, prof. pub. speaking and asso. prof. English lit., 1910-17, prof. English lit. and pub. speaking, 1917—, Colgate U. Examiner in English for N.Y. State Edn. Dept. since 1912; mem. Nat. Commn. on High Sch. Syllabus, N.Y. State Syllabus Com. Mem. Nat. Council English Teachers (dir. 1912-13), N.E.A., Speech Arts Assn., N.Y. State English Teachers' Assn. (pres. 1907), N.Y. State Elocutionists' Assn. (pres. 1914-15), Phi Beta Kappa, Beta Theta Pi. Republican. Baptist. *Author:* Graded Exercises in Punctuation and Use of Capitals, 1900; Handbook of Debate, 1912. Asso. editor English Journal. Lecturer Redpath Chautauqua, 1915, Radcliffe Chautauquas, 1917-18, 21, for Y.M.C.A., in A.E.F., France, 1919; lecturer U. of Calif., 1925-26, U. of Ore., 1927. *Home:* Hamilton, N.Y.

SMITH, Elva Sophronia; *b.* Burke, Vt., 1871; *d.* Franklin Horatio and Hattie Lovisa (Powers) S.; grad. Lyndon Inst., 1888; grad. Vt. State Normal Sch., 1890; grad. Carnegie Library Sch., Pittsburgh, Pa., 1902. Teacher pub. schs., Vt. and Calif. until 1901; mem. staff Carnegie Library, Pittsburgh, since 1902, now head of children's dept., also instr. Carnegie Library Sch. since 1911; instr. extension div., Pa. State Coll., 1922-25. Mem. A.L.A. (exec. bd., 1926—; chmn. children's librarian's sect. book production com. 1924-26, 1927—), Pa. Library Assn., Carnegie Library Sch. Assn. (pres. since 1921), Drama League America. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Authors', Library (Pittsburgh). Editor: Christmas in Legend and Story (with Alice I. Hazeltine), 1915; Mystery Tales for Boys and Girls, 1917; Good Old Stories for Boys and Girls, 1919; Peace and Patriotism, 1919; Heroines of History and Legend, 1921; More Mystery Tales for Boys and Girls, 1922; A Book of Lullabies, 1925. Compiler: Numerous annotated catalogues and bibliographies. *Home:* 241 Mathilda St. *Office:* Carnegie Library, Pittsburgh, Pa.

SMITH, Emily James, see Emily James Putnam.

SMITH, Erastus Gilbert, chemist; *b.* S. Hadley, Mass., Apr. 30, 1855; *s.* Byron and Nancy (Dwight) S.; A.B., Amherst, 1877, A.M., 1880; Ph. D., U. of Göttingen, 1883; LL.D., Beloit, 1921; *m.* Elizabeth Mayher, of Easthampton, Mass., Dec. 26, 1883; children—Gilbert M., Philip M., Elizabeth, Rebecca, Eleanor (dec.). Prof. chemistry, 1881-1921, prof. emeritus, 1921, dean, 1903-04, Beloit Coll. Mayor of Beloit, 1887-89, 1890-91, 1924-26; pres. Beloit Savings Bank since 1913. Mem. Wis. Assembly for term 1927-28. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Deutsche Chemische Gesellschaft, Wis. Acad. Sciences, Arts and Letters, Delta Upsilon. State consul Modern Woodmen since 1922. *Author:* Determination of the Rock-forming Minerals, 1885; Manual of Qualitative Analysis; also various chem. monographs. *Home:* Beloit, Wis.

SMITH, (Frederick) Erdmann, coll. pres.; *b.* Prov. of Ont., Can., Aug. 19, 1883; *s.* John and Charlotte (Johnson) S.; sr. matriculant, U. of Toronto; came to U.S., 1903; A.B., Okla. Bapt. U., 1907, A.M., 1909, LL.D., 1920; grad. work, Peabody Coll. and univs. of Wash. and Chicago, 4 yrs.; *m.* Vivian Harris, of Mo., Nov. 16, 1912; children—Eunice Lois, Lloyd Erdman. Prof. edn. and psychology, Oklahoma Bapt. U., 1915-21, also served as acting pres.; prof. edn. and psychology, U. of Okla., summer 1922; prof. edn. and psychology, Marshall Coll., W.Va., summer 1923, William Jewell Coll., Liberty, Mo., 1921-24; pres. Ottawa U. since July 1, 1924. Served as mem. com. on reconstruction of courses of study for elementary and secondary schs. of Okla., 1918. Chmn. com. of Southern Bapt. Conv. recommending campaign for $20,000,000 for Southern Bapt. colleges; mem. Kan. Bapt. Conv. Mem. Kan. Edn'l. Administrative Council. Mem. N.E.A., Kan. Teachers' Assn., Schoolmasters' Club, Phi Delta Kappa (U. of Chicago Chapter). Mason (K. T., Shriner), I.O.O.F. *Clubs:* Rotary, Knife and Fork (Kansas City, Mo.). Lecturer on edn'l., psychol., civic and religious subjects. *Home:* Ottawa, Kan.

SMITH, Ernest Ashton, educator; July 4, 1868-Dec. 28, 1926. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

SMITH, Ernest Charles, clergyman; *b.* Augusta, Me., May 3, 1864; *s.* Thomas and Philomela (Hall) S.; A.B., Bowdoin Coll., 1884; A.M., Harvard, 1888, B.D., 1888; M.S., Colorado Agricultural College, 1927; *m.* Helen M. Mason, of Keene, N.H., Sept. 6, 1893; 1 dau., Margaret. Ordained Unitarian ministry, 1888; missionary pastor, Seattle, Wash., 1888-90; asso. pastor, Denver, Jan.-Aug., 1891; pastor Framingham, Mass., 1892-99, Kalamazoo, Mich., 1899-1901, Hinsdale, Ill., 1901-07, Union Ch., Green Bay, Wis., 1907-09; sec. Western Unitarian Conf., Chicago, Apr. 1909-Sept. 1919; pastor Meadville, Pa., 1919-23, Greeley and Ft. Collins, Colo., 1923-26; asst. prof., Colo. Agrl. Coll., since 1927. Mem. Psi Upsilon. Mason. *Home:* 330 S. Meldrum St., Ft. Collins, Colo.

SMITH, Ernest Ellsworth, M.D., chemist; *b.* New Haven, Conn., Dec. 20, 1867; *s.* Henry Ellsworth and Ellen Louise (Shares) S.; Ph.B., Sheffield Scientific Sch. (Yale), 1888, Ph.D., 1891; M.D., Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll. (New York U.), 1898; *m.* Lillian I. Church, of Middletown, Conn., 1890; 1 son, Harold Ellsworth. Asst. in physiol. chemistry, Yale, 1888-91; research asso. Dr. C. A. Herter's pvt. labs., New York, 1891-95; prof. physiology and organic and biol. chemistry, Fordham U. Med. Sch., New York, 1906-11. Specialist in experimental medicine and clin. pathology. Fellow N.Y. Acad. Medicine, N.Y. Acad. Sciences (pres. 1918, 19), A.A.A.S.; mem. Soc. Med. Jurisprudence (sec.), Med. Assn. Greater City of N.Y. (sec.). *Clubs:* Chemists', Kew Gardens Country. Author many papers and monographs on chem. and med. subjects. *Home:* 180 Lefferts Av., Kew Gardens, Richmond Hill, N.Y. *Office:* 50 E. 41st St., New York, N.Y.

SMITH, Ernest G(ray), newspaper pub.; *b.* Martin's Ferry, O., Oct. 26, 1873; *s.* Hiram Wolfe and Evangaline (Lash) S.; Ph.B., Lafayette Coll., Easton, Pa., 1894, M.S., 1897; LL.B., Yale, 1896; *m.* Marjorie Harvey, of Wilkes-Barre, Pa., Oct. 14, 1913; children—Harrison Harvey, Lois Gray, Andries DeWitt. Began as pub. Wilkes-Barre Times-Leader, 1905; pres. Leader Pub. Co., Times-Leader Printing, Inc.; dir. Second Nat. Bank, Geneva, Seneca Falls & Auburn R.R., Wilkes-Barre Hotels Corpn. Served as pvt. Inf. U.S. Vols., Cuba and Philippines, 1898-1902; maj. and lt. col., World War. Mem. Pa. State Welfare Commn. Pres. Wilkes-Barre Playground and Recreation Assn. Decorated D.S.M. (U.S.), 1919; Officer Black Star (France), 1919. *Home:* 4 Riverside Drive. *Address:* Times-Leader Bldg., Wilkes-Barre, Pa.

SMITH, Erwin F., plant pathologist; Jan. 21, 1854-Apr. 6, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

SMITH, Ethan Henry, surgeon; *b.* in Berrien Co., Mich., Mar. 14, 1864; *s.* James and Malvina (Babcock) S.; prep. edn. high sch., Niles, Mich.; student U. of Mich. Med. Dept., 1883-84; M.D., Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll. (New York U.), 1889; *m.* Mrs. Mary J. Cook Saxe, of Santa Clara, Calif., Jan. 25, 1894. Prof. orthopedic surgery and clin. surgery since 1904, trustee and dean of faculty, 1908-13, Coll. Phys. and Surg., San Francisco; surgeon to San Francisco Hosp.; orthopedic surgeon Northwestern Pacific Ry. Mem. A.M.A., Med. Soc. State of Calif., San Francisco Co. Med Soc., Western Orthopedic Club. Protestant. *Office:* 870 Market St., San Francisco, Calif.

SMITH, Eugene, lawyer; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

SMITH, Eugene Allen, geologist; Oct. 27, 1841-Sept. 7, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

SMITH, Eugene Randolph; *b.* Oswego, N.Y., Mar. 18, 1876; *s.* Augustus H. and Sena Au-

gusta (Barlow) S.; grad. high sch., Oswego, 1892; A.B., Syracuse U., 1896, A.M., 1898; grad. work, 1899; Pd.D., N.Y. State College for Teachers, 1927; *m.* Grace Swift Howard, of Syracuse, New York, June 6, 1899. Instr. Syracuse U., 1896-97, 1898-99; head dept. of mathematics, pub. schs., Montclair, N.J., 1899-1908; same Polytechnic Prep. Sch., Brooklyn, N.Y., 1908-12; headmaster Park Sch., Baltimore, Md., 1912-22; headmaster Beaver Country Day Sch., Chestnut Hill, Mass., since 1921 and Beaver Sch., Boston, since 1923; instr. dept. edn., Johns Hopkins, summers 1915, 18, Harvard U., summer 1922; edni. advisor Beard Sch., Orange, N.J., and other schs., also lecturer. Mem. N.E.A., Headmasters' Assn., Progressive Edn. Assn. (ex-pres.), Nat. Soc. for Study of Edn., Teachers of Mathematics in Mid. States and Md. (ex-pres.), Teachers of Mathematics in N.E., Assn. Schs. and Colls. in N.E., Pvt. Sch. Assn. of Boston, Assn. of Country Day Sch. Headmasters, Beta Theta Pi, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi. Republican. Conglist. *Author:* Plane Geometry (syllabus method), 1909; Solid Geometry, 1913; Teachers' Manual of Pupil Analysis, 1920; Education Moves Ahead, 1924; also many articles in mags. *Home:* 676 Hammond St., Chestnut Hill, Mass.

SMITH, F. Berkeley, author. See Vol. X (1918-19).*

SMITH, Ferris, surgeon; *b.* Pontiac, Mich., Oct. 25, 1883; *s.* Samuel W. and Alida E. (DeLand) S.; A.B., U. of Mich., 1908, M.D., 1910; post-grad. study Vienna and Berlin; *m.* Florence Bannister, of Flint, Mich., June 25, 1915. Began practice at Ann Arbor, 1910; settled in Grand Rapids, Mich., 1913; commd. capt. Royal Med. Corps, Eng., Mar. 1917; facial plastic surgeon Queen's Hosp., Eng., World War; prof. plastic surgery, Internat. Clinic, Paris, 1923; surgeon Blodgett Memorial Hosp., Grand Rapids. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. A.M.A., Mich. State Med. Soc., Oral and Plastic Surg. Soc., Alpha Omega Alpha, Sigma Psi, Delta Tau Delta, Nu Sigma Nu. *Home:* 639 Plymouth Rd. *Office:* Grand Rapids Clinic, Grand Rapids, Mich.

SMITH, Fitz-Henry, Jr., lawyer. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

SMITH, Frances Stanton, writer. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

SMITH, Francis Asbury, lawyer. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

SMITH, Francis Henry, educator; *b.* Leesburg, Va., Oct. 14, 1829; *s.* Daniel G. and Eleanour (Buckey) S.; M.A., U. of Va., 1851; LL.D., Hampden-Sidney, Emory and Henry, and Randolph-Macon colls.; D.C.L., Sewanee; *m.* at U. of Va., Mary Stuart Harrison, July 21, 1853; children—Eleanor (Mrs. Chas. W. Kent), Capt. George Tucker (U.S. N.), Rosalie (Mrs. Carrington Harrison), Denton. Assistant to the professor of mathematics, 1851-1853, professor natural philosophy, 1853-1907, professor emeritus, 1907—, University of Va. Visitor Miller Manual Labor Sch. (with exception of 3 yrs.), 1886-1909. Mem. Am. Physical Soc., Am. Geog. Soc., A.A.A.S. *Author:* Thoughts on the Discord and Harmony of Science and the Bible, 1888; Outlines of Physics, 1894; Christ and Science, 1906; Nature, a Witness for the Unity, the Power and the Goodness of God. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa (Wesleyan), 1849. *Address:* University, Va.

SMITH, Francis Marion, capitalist. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

SMITH, Frank, zoölogist; *b.* Winneconne, Wis., Feb. 18, 1857; *s.* Samuel Franklin and Aurelia (Shepard) S.; Ph.B., Hillsdale Coll., Mich., 1885 (D.Sc., 1923); A.M., Harvard, 1893; *m.* Edith M. Fox, of Orland, Ind., Sept. 8, 1887 (died 1888); 1 son, Donald Fisk (dec.); *m.* 2d, Isadora Stamats, of Richwood, Ohio, July 12, 1890. Prof. chemistry and biology, Hillsdale Coll., 1886-92; instr. in biology, Trinity Coll., Hartford, Conn., 1892-93; instr. in zoölogy, 1893-96, asst. prof., 1896-1900, associate prof., 1900-13, prof. zoölogy, 1913-26, U. of Ill.; retired. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Soc. Zoölogists, Am. Soc. Naturalists, American Ornithologists' Union, and Sigma Xi, Delta Tau Delta, etc. Unitarian. Contbr. chiefly on morphology and taxonomy of land and fresh water annelids, and on migration of birds. *Home:* 79 Fayette St., Hillsdale, Mich.

SMITH, Frank Austin, clergyman; *b.* Lynn, Mass., June 25, 1866; *s.* Herbert Austin and Helen Maria (Burrill) S.; grad. Adelphi Acad., 1885; A.B., Brown U., 1889, D.D., 1917; grad. Crozer Theol. Sem., 1892; *m.* Blanche A. Voorhees, of Somerville, N.J., Sept. 23, 1902; 1 son, Herbert Stanley (dec.). Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1892; pastor 1st Ch., Somerville, 1892-1902, 1st Ch., Haddonfield, 1902-12, Central Ch., Elizabeth, 1912-24; sec. of missions, Am. Bapt. Home Mission Soc. since June 1924; sec. of Edn., N.J. Bapt. Conv., 1898-1924; mem. exec. com. Internat. S.S. Assn., 1901-08; mem. Bapt. Deputation to Far East, 1907. Trustee Internat. Bapt. Sem., Crozer Theol. Sem., Peddie Inst., etc. Mem. Nat. Soc. S.A.R. (chaplain gen.), Phi Delta Theta. *Clubs:* Quill, Roselle Golf. *Home:* 219 Stiles St., Elizabeth, N.J. *Address:* 23 E. 26th St., New York, N.Y.

SMITH, Frank G., clergyman; *b.* Gilson, Knox Co., Ill., Dec. 25, 1864; *s.* Oscar F. and Esther A. (Lynn) S.; B.S., North Western Normal and Scientific Coll., Geneseo, Ill., 1885; D.D., Ia. Coll., Grinnell, 1904; *m.* Alma E. Palmer, of Ottawa, Ill., Aug. 19, 1886; children—Mrs. Leila Smith Kirshner, Xenophon Palmer. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1892; pastor Neponset, Abingdon and Peoria, Ill., until 1900, Dubuque, Ia., 1900-03, Warren Av. Ch., Chicago, 1903-12, 1st Ch., Kansas City, Mo., 1913-18, 1st Central Congl. Ch., Omaha, Neb., since 1918. Mem. Ill. Ho. of Rep., 1911-13. Republican. Mason (32°). *Home:* 5116 Western Av., Omaha, Neb.

SMITH, Frank Gerard, sugar producer; *b.* N.Y. City, July 21, 1878; *s.* Edwin Clinton and Cornelia (Cooper) S.; grad. high sch., New Rochelle, N.Y., 1894, Drisler Prep. Sch., 1896; E.E., Columbia, 1900; *m.* Elsemor Currier, of New Rochelle, June 27, 1901; children—Charlotte Currier (Mrs. Miguel Muñiz, Jr.), Edwin Clinton, Frank Gerard. Draftsman, Gen. Elec. Co., 1901; engr. J. K. Mott Iron Works, 1901-06; chief accountant U.S. Metals Refining Co., 1906-08; mgr. Internat. Metals Selling Co. and L. Vogelstein & Co., 1908-12; asst. and gen. mgr. Francisco Sugar Co., 1912-24; exec. v.p. Cuba Cane Sugar Corpn., Eastern Cuba Sugar Corpn.; dir. Compañia Exportadora de Azucar de Cuba. Mem. Am. Chamber Commerce (Havana). Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* New York Athletic, Columbia Univ., Winged Foot Golf, Flat Rock Golf (New York); American, Sugar (dir.), Havana Country, Jockey, Midday (Havana). *Home:* Havana Country Club, Havana, Cuba. *Office:* 123 Front St., New York, N.Y.

SMITH, Frank Leslie; *b.* Dwight, Ill., Nov. 24, 1867; *s.* John J. and Jane E. (Ketcham) S.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Erminie Ahern, of Dwight, Feb. 8, 1894. Banker and farmer; chmn. Rep. State Com., Ill., 1918-20; elected, 1918, to 66th Congress (1919-21), 17th Ill. Dist., to succeed Hon. John A. Sterling; chmn. Ill. Commerce Commn., 1921-26. Elected to U.S. Senate, Nov. 2, 1926, but denied seat by Senate because of acceptance of campaign contributions alleged improper because of his membership on Ill. State Commerce Comm. Methodist. Mason, Elk. *Clubs:* Union League, Elks, Glenview Golf (Chicago); Metropolitan (Washington). *Home:* Dwight, Ill.

SMITH, Frank Marshall, mining engr.; *b.* Phila., Pa., Aug. 16, 1866; *s.* William Marshall and Mary Alice (Beath) S.; grad. High Sch., Brooklyn, 1884; E.M., Sch. of Mines (Columbia), 1889; *m.* Clara Thatcher Everhart, of Martinsburg, Pa., June 21, 1893; children—Aldridge Everhart, Dorothy Alice (Mrs. Irving T. Atwater), Marjorie Helen. With U.S. Geol. Survey, 1889-90; assayer and asst. supt. Colo. Smelting Co., Pueblo, Colo., 1891-93; supt., later mgr., United Smelting and Refining Co., Great Falls, Mont., 1893-1901; asst. mgr. Utah dept., Am. Smelting & Refining Co., 1901-02; asst. mgr. E. Helena Plant, same company, 1902-05, mgr., 1905-19; asst. dir., Bunker Hill Smelter, Kellogg, Idaho, 1919-20, dir. same, 1920—; v.p. Northwest Lead Co. (Seattle), 1920—. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs. (chmn. Mont. sect., 1915; v.p. 1923-26; chmn. Columbia sect., 1927), Mont. Soc. Engrs. (pres. 1910), Am. Silver Producers Assn., (v.p. 1924—), Associated Engrs. of Spokane (pres. 1925), Northwest Mining Assn. (v.p. 1928), S.A.R. (pres. Spokane chapter 1928). Republican. Mason (32°, K.T., Shriner); also mem. Court of Jesters, Red Cross of Constantine. *Clubs:* Columbia University (N.Y.); University, City, Country, Rotary (Spokane). *Home:* W. 54 8th Av. *Office:* Paulsen Bldg., Spokane, Wash.

SMITH, Frank O., congressman. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).*

SMITH, Frank Webster, educator; *b.* coln, Mass., June 27, 1854; *s.* Francis and Abi Prescott (Baker) S.; grad. Phillips Acad., Andov Mass., 1873; A.B., Harvard, 1877, A.M., 1 student psychology, Harvard Summer School, 1 Teachers Coll. (Columbia), 1899-1900; Ph.D., U Neb., 1904; *m.* Annie Noyes Sinclair, of Worces Mass. (died 1897); *m.* 2d, Helen Louise Moore Iowa City, Ia., Oct. 23, 1900; children—Fra Prescott, Charles Webster. Became a teacher Atlanta (Ga.) Univ., 1877-81; instr. in clas and history, State Normal Sch., Westfield Ma 1883-96; supt. pub. schs., Grand Junction, Co 1896-99; prin. Gordon Acad. and Training S Salt Lake City, and supt. Congl. schs. of Utah, 19 01; adj. prof. edn., U. of Neb., 1903-05; prin. Normal Sch., Paterson, N.J., 1905-23; 1st p State Normal Sch., Paterson, N.J. (City Nor Sch., adopted by State), 1923-25; prin. emer since 1925. City examiner, Paterson, 1905-20; m State Bd. Examiners, 1923-25; dir. Paterson Co giate Center of N.Y. Univ. since 1925; chmn. com. Chamber Commerce; member executive c Paterson Council Boy Scouts America. Inst. lectu Mass. State Bd. Edn., 1903, 04, Marthas Viney Summer Inst., 1905; dir. Practice Sch., Coll. Wooster, O., summer sessions, 1915, 16. P Western Mass. High and Classical Assn., 1895, Western Colorado Teachers' Assn., 1897; cha Nat. Conf. of City Normal Schs., 1914-15, sec. 1925; mem. Phi Beta Kappa (Harvard Chapt etc. Republican. Elder Presbyn. Ch. *Clubs:* Dr ing Room, Pythagorean of Paterson (pres. 1921- Harvard of N.J., N.J. Schoolmasters'. *Author:* High School, 1916; Jesus, Teacher, 1916; also m articles on edni. topics. *Home:* 35 N. Maple Ridgewood, N.J.

SMITH, Frank Whitney, public utility cial; *b.* Alden, N.Y., June 22, 1867; *s.* Geo Henry and Mary Matilda (Drake) S.; ed. pub. sc *m.* Nellie Grant Harris, of N.Y. City, June 1, 18 Began, 1880, as office boy with the U.S. Illuminat Co., N.Y. City, continuing with its successor United Electric Light & Power Co., of which been v.p. and gen. mgr. since 1916; pres. Electrical Illuminating Co.; v.p. The Engineer Products Corpn.; dir. The United Electric Ligh Power Co.; trustee, v.p. Brush Electric Illuminat Company of New York; chairman New York Queens Electric Light & Power Co. Mem. N Electric Light Assn. (pres. 1922-23), Am. Inst. E New York Elec. Soc., Am. Gas Assn. Republica Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Engineers', Engineers' Count Hollow Brook Country. *Home:* 1 Lexington *Office:* 130 E. 15th St., New York, N.Y.

SMITH, Franklin Orion, psychologist; Macon Co., Ill., Feb. 22, 1867; *s.* Charles Davis Lucinda Jane (Kerby) S.; M.Di., Ia. State Teach Coll., Cedar Falls, Ia., 1903; A.B., State U. of 1906, A.M., 1907, Ph.D., 1912; studied U. Chicago, summer quarter, 1910; fellow by court Johns Hopkins, 1 semester, 1921; research fell Harvard, 1 semester, 1922; *m.* Agnes Wallace, Cedar Falls, 1907; children—Eleanor Isabel, Je Wallace. Teacher rural schs., Macon Co., Ill., 18 95; prin. schs. in Hamilton Co., Ia., 1897-1900; pr Twp. Consolidated Sch., Buffalo Center, Ia., 19 04; instr. psychology and edn., Woodbine (I Normal Sch., 1907-10; fellow in psychology, St U. of Ia., 1910-12; asst. prof. edn. and psycholo U. of Utah, 1912-15; prof. psychology, U. of Mon since 1915; prof. edni. psychology, Cornell summer 1922, U. of Colo., summers, 1925, 26. Mem. Sigma Xi, A.A.A.S., Am. Sociol. Assn. Co glist. Odd Fellow. *Home:* Missoula, Mont.

SMITH, Fred B.; *b.* Lone Tree, Ia., Dec. 1865; *s.* Robert A. and Endora (Dinwiddie) State U. of Ia., 1882-83; LL.D., Ursinus Colle Collegeville, Pa.; *m.* Minnie A. Colvin, of Cast New York, June 2, 1886; children—F. Gord Martha Lucile Cross, Helen Read, Dorothy, Richa M.; *m.* 2d, Lillian Eberenz, Oct. 13, 1917. S Y.M.C.A., Sioux Falls, Ia., 1888-91; gen. s Y.M.C.A., Dubuque, Ia., 1891-96; in evangelis work, 1896-98; sent by Internat. Com., Y.M.C. to army camp at Chickamauga, 1898, later going Cuba on mission among the soldiers; visited vario cities, 1899-1901, urging greater emphasis on religio work in Y.M.C.A., a feature being the Jubilee Con at Boston, June, 1901; Internat. sec. Y.M.C. 1910; originator, 1910, and leader in "The Men a Religion Forward Movement"; chmn. Citize Com. of 1,000 for Law Enforcement; chmn. A

World Alliance for Internat. Friendship. ıblican. Conglist. *Author:* Men Wanted, 1911; an's Religion, 1916; Observations in France, ; On the Trail of the Peacemaker, 1923. *Home:* idgeview Av., White Plains, N.Y. *Office:* 70 Av., New York, N.Y.

IITH, Frederick Arthur, newspaper corr.; ndota, Ill., July 22, 1875; *s.* William Hutchin- and Mary Elizabeth (St. John) S.; student hwestern U. 2 yrs.; *m.* Marie Beauvais, of St. , Mo., June 2, 1911; children—Arthur B., Elizabeth. Began with Chicago Journal, later with Chicago Daily News, Chicago iner, Chicago Inter-Ocean, St. Louis Post atch, New York American, New York Press, York News; joined staff of Chicago Tribune as editor, June 1914, and became city editor, war corr. Tribune, 1918; foreign corr. same, r East, 1919, 20. Was in France when Armistice signed, Nov. 1918, and made way through ating German armies; wore first Am. uniform Berlin, arriving there Nov. 24, 1918; last 400 was covered in German battle plane, with an ace as pilot. Writer, publicist and lecturer riental situation, 1921-22. Editor Radio Age azine, Chicago. Mem. Sigma Alpha Epsilon. odist.*

IITH, Frederick Danesbury, prof. al lit.; *b.* Keighley, Yorkshire, Eng., Aug. 21, *s.* Rev. Addyman and Margaret (Ackroyd) .B., John B. Stetson U., De Land, Fla., 1909; U. of Chicago, 1909, Ph.D., 1916; studied U. ontpellier, France, 1919; *m.* Fannie Elizabeth mp, of Oakley, Calif., Aug. 30, 1922. Asst. Latin, Miami U., Oxford, O., 1910; instr. , Lawrence Coll., Appleton, Wis., 1911; instr. and Latin, Bradley Poly. Inst., Peoria, Ill., 13; fellow in Greek, U. of Chicago, 1914, 15; classical lang. and lit., U. of N.D., 1916-18, prof., 1919; instr. in Greek, U. of Chicago, ıer 1920; asst. prof. gen. lit., Dallas, Tex., 21, asso. prof. 1922, prof. since 1923, Southern . U., also head of dept. Student Ordnance , U.S.A., Camp Hancock, Augusta, Ga., Mar.- 1918; with A.E.F., in France, 1918-19; hon. arged, Aug., 1919. Mem. Am. Assn. Univ. , Modern Lang. Assn. America. Republican. odist. Mason. *Author:* Athenian Political nissions, 1920. *Home:* 3609 Roberts Av., s, Tex.

IITH, Frederick Madison, pres. Reorg. f Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints; *b.* Plano, an. 21, 1874; *s.* Joseph and Bertha (Madison) tate U. of Ia., 1894-95; B.S., Graceland Coll., 898, D.D., 1923; U. of Mo., 1908-09; A.M., Kan., 1911; Ph.D., Clark U., 1916; *m.* Ruth Elijah and Alice E. Cobb, of Lamoni, Ia., 3, 1897. First counselor, 1902-15, and pres. 1915, Reorganized Ch. of Jesus Christ of r Day Saints, 1902. Prof. of mathematics, land Coll., 1899-1900; editor Lamoni Chron- 900-02; asst. and asso. editor Saints' Herald, 04; editor Journal of History, 1908-1912. lent board Independence Sanitarium, Inde- nce Institute Arts and Sciences. Mem. Am. Soc., Am. Inst. Archæology, State Hist. Soc. Am. Inst. Criminal Law and Criminology, Am. Soc., Am. Sociol. Soc., Am. Econ. Assn., Acad. Science N.Y., Kansas City Hist. Soc., Mo. Hist. Soc., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social e, Nat. Conf. Charities and Corrections, Mo. for Social Welfare, Kansas City Chamber ıerce, Independence Chamber Commerce; fel- oyal Statis. Soc. (London). Mem. S.A.R., Soc. al Wars. Editor Saints' Herald, 1917—. Re- an. *Clubs:* University (Washington and Kan- ity); Kansas City Athletic. *Home:* 4147 Av., Kansas City, Mo. *Office:* Independence,

IITH, Frederick Miller, writer, coll. prof.; mond, Ind., June 16, 1870; *s.* James W. and F. (Miller) S.; A.B., Ind. U., 1899; unmarried. editor Woman's Home Companion, 1900-05. English, 1910-18, asst. prof., 1918—, Cornell *uthor:* The Stolen Signet, 1909; Eight Essays, Editor: Essays and Studies, 1922. Contbr. to s mags. *Home:* 3 Central Av., Ithaca, N.Y.

IITH, George Albert, M.D.; *b.* Wakefield, Nov. 9, 1858; *s.* Alfred F. and Susan E. eaugh) S.; M.D., Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll. York U.), 1881; *m.* Amelia M. Kaus, of N.Y. Dec. 8, 1886; children—Alfred J., Mrs. Susan George A. Asst. phys., asst. supt. and supt., New York Asylum for the Insane, Harts Island, N.Y., 1882-95; med. supt. Central Islip State Hosp. for the Insane (6,770 beds) since 1895. Mem. Med. Soc. State of N.Y., Suffolk County Medical Soc., Am. Psychiatric Assn., Am. Eugenics Soc., Associated Physicians of L.I. Protestant. *Address:* State Hospital, Central Islip, L.I., N.Y.

SMITH, George Edson Philip, civil engr.; *b.* Lyndonville, Vt., Dec. 29, 1873; *s.* Franklin Horatio and Hattie Lovisa (Powers) S.; B.S. in C.E., U. of Vt., 1897, C.E., 1899; U. of Wis., 1910-11; *m.* Maude North, of Pittsburgh, Pa., Oct. 1, 1904; 1 son, George Edson Philip. Instr. civ. engring., U. of Vt., 1897-1900; prof. civ. engring., 1900-06, prof. irrigation, 1906—, U. of Ariz. Cons. engr. Agrl. Products Corpn., 1916-19. Introduced caisson well; wrote water code for Ariz.; assisted in development of pump irrigation; etc. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Soc. C.E. (ex-pres. Ariz. sect.), Am. Assn. Engrs., Nat. Drainage Congress, Am. Soc. Agrl. Engrs., Sigma Xi, Kappa Sigma, Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Kappa Phi. Conglist. Mason (K.T., Shriner). *Club:* Old Pueblo. Author of numerous papers and bulls. pertaining especially to irrigation and groundwater supplies in the Southwest, and to engring. and polit. problems of Colorado River. *Home:* 1195 Speedway, Tucson, Ariz.

SMITH, George Harris, lawyer; *b.* Salt Lake City, Utah, Nov. 29, 1873; *s.* George and Eliza Martha (Williams) S.; grad. Salt Lake City High Sch., 1896; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1899; *m.* Euphemia Luhn, of Spokane, Wash., July 5, 1905; 1 dau., Euphemia. Began as law clk. Ore. S.L. R.R., 1899; apptd. prin. asst. to gen. atty. same rd., 1900, gen. solicitor since 1915; also gen. atty. for Utah of U.P.R.R. and L.A.&S.L.R.R. Co. Mem. Am. and Utah State bar assns., Delta Chi. *Clubs:* University, Alta, Country. *Home:* 55 Laurel Av. *Office:* Deseret News Bldg., Salt Lake City, Utah.

SMITH, George Henry, coll. prof.; *b.* Lancaster, O., Dec. 21, 1847; *s.* John C. and Catherine (Myers) S.; A.B., Wittenberg Coll., Springfield, O., 1870, A.M., 1872; B.D., Pacific Theol. Sem., Oakland, Calif., 1875; D.D., Wheaton Coll., 1923; *m.* Rachel Mooar, of Oakland, June 28, 1877. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1877; pastor Rio Vista, Calif., 1877-79, Redwood City, Calif., 1880, Kohalo, Hawaii, 1880-83, Cincinnati, O., 1884-87, St. Charles, Ill., 1887-98; prof. Latin, 1899, prof. Greek and Latin, 1916-20, prof. Greek, 1920—, Wheaton Coll. Alderman, City of Wheaton, 1906-10. Asso. editor Wheaton Progressive. *Club:* Congregational (Chicago). *Home:* Wheaton, Ill.

SMITH, George Hunter, banker. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

SMITH, George Jay, educator, writer; *b.* Lebanon, O., Oct. 7, 1866; *s.* John E. and Elizabeth (Blackleach) S.; A.B., Nat. Normal University, 1885; LL.B., Nat. Law Sch., Washington, 1892, LL.M., 1893; Ph.D., U. of Wooster, O., 1893; A.M., Harvard, 1895; *m.* Hyacinth Stoddart, of Washington, Sept. 11, 1893; children—Thalia Howard (Mrs. Harold S. Dole), Evan Whitehill. Instr. higher mathematics, Nat. Normal U., 1885-86; head English dept., pub. high schs., Washington, 1888-94; prof. English lang. and lit., Columbian U., 1895-96; 1st asst. Morris High Sch., New York, 1897-98; mem. bd. examiners, engaged in examining and licensing of teachers and principals for pub. sch. system of New York City since 1898. Mem. Poetry Soc. America (v.p.), The Writers (pres. 1922-25), The Playwrights (pres. since 1922). *Author:* Synopsis of English and American Literature, 1890; Writing in English (with William H. Maxwell), 1900; Longmans' Briefer Grammar, 1903, revised edit., 1915; Longmans' English Lessons, 1905, 1916, and 2 additional vols., 1917. Editor and reviser Longmans' English Grammar, 1902, 1915. Contbr. to mags. of articles, stories and verses. Author 1-act play, Forbidden Fruit (prod. Bandbox Theatre, New York, 1915, and pub. in Twenty Contemporary One-Act Plays). *Home:* 49 5th Av. *Office:* 500 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

SMITH, George Morris Beltzhoover, clergyman, educator; *b.* Strasburg, Va., May 17, 1891; *s.* Luther Leigh and Virginia Elizabeth (Brown) S.; grad. Franklin and Marshall Acad., Lancaster, Pa., 1907; A.B., Roanoke Coll., Salem, Va., 1911, D.D., 1928; A.M., Princeton, 1912; grad. Luth. Theol. Sem., Phila., Pa., 1919; *m.* Lillian Johanson, of N.Y. City, June 30, 1920; children—Elizabeth Virginia, George Morris. Teacher, Blair Acad., Blairstown, N.J., 1912-16; ordained ministry Luth. Ch., 1918; pastor First English Luth. Ch., Mt. Vernon, N.Y., 1918-20, Evang. Luth. Ch. of the Redeemer, Buffalo, N.Y., 1920-28; pres. Susquehanna U., Selinsgrove, Pa., since 1928. Pres. advisory counsel Buffalo Hebrew Christian Mission; pres. Buffalo Ministers' Assn., 1926-27. *Clubs:* Princeton, Tuesday Luncheon. *Home:* Selinsgrove, Pa.

SMITH, George Otis, geologist; *b.* Hodgdon, Me., Feb. 22, 1871; *s.* Joseph O. and Emma (Mayo) S.; A.B., Colby Coll., 1893, A.M., 1896, LL.D., 1920; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1896; Sc.D., Case Sch. App. Sci., 1914; *m.* Grace M. Coburn, of Skowhegan, Me., Nov. 18, 1896; children—Charles Coburn (dec.), Joseph Coburn, Helen Coburn, Elizabeth Coburn (dec.), Louise Coburn. Engaged in geol. work in Mich., Utah, Washington, and in N.E., 1893-1906; asst. geologist and geologist, 1896-1907, dir. U.S. Geol. Survey since 1907 (except Sept. 1922-23, while mem. U.S. Coal Commn.). Member of board of trustees of Colby College. Fellow Geol. Soc. America, A.A.A.S.; mem. Coal Mining Inst. America (hon.), Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs. (pres.), Am. Forestry Assn., Wash. Acad. Sciences, Mining and Metall. Soc. America, Am. Assn. Petroleum Geologists, Nat. Geog. Soc. (trustee), Phi Beta Kappa, etc. Author of reports on areal, economic, petrographic and physiographic geology in pubs. U.S. Geol. Survey, also papers and addresses on economics of mineral and power resources and administration of scientific work by govt.; editor and co-author of Strategy of Minerals, 1919. Baptist. *Clubs:* Cosmos, Press. *Home:* 2137 Bancroft Pl., Washington, and Skowhegan, Me. *Address:* U.S. Geol. Survey, Washington, D.C.

SMITH, George Rodney, army officer. See Vol. X (1918-19).

SMITH, George Ross, ex-congressman. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

SMITH, George Theodore, banker; *b.* N.Y. City, Apr. 29, 1855; *s.* Charles Tappan and Martha Elizabeth S.; student Coll. City of New York; *m.* Hattie Louise Young, of Jersey City, N.J., Apr. 25, 1882; children—Edward Young (dec.), Natalie Young (Mrs. L. Fred Bruce). Chmn. bd. New Jersey Title Guarantee & Trust Co.; pres. Am. Graphite Co., Joseph Dixon Crucible Co.; v.p. Colonial Life Ins. Co. of America; dir. First Nat. Bank of Jersey City, Raritan River R.R.; commr. Palisade Interstate Bank; mem. bd. mgrs. Provident Instn. for Savings. *Home:* 2652 Hudson Boul. *Office:* 85 Montgomery St., Jersey City, N.J.

SMITH, George Weissinger, ex-mayor; *b.* Louisville, Ky., Oct. 10, 1864; *s.* Capt. Thomas F. (U.S.A.) and Blanche (Weissinger) S.; student U. of Va., 1883-86; LL.B., U. of Louisville, 1887; *m.* Ellen Hunt, of Louisville, October 30, 1890. Practiced in Louisville since 1887; mem. Ky. Ho. of Rep., 1898; mayor of Louisville, 1917-21. Now pres. Louisville Water Co. Pres. Parental Home and Sch. Com., Jefferson Co., Ky.; trustee Louisville Sch. of Reform. Served as pvt. Co. F, Louisville Legion, 3 yrs. Mem. Louisville Bar Assn., Lawyers' Club, Pi Kappa Alpha. Republican. Presbyn. *Club:* Audubon. *Home:* 2023 Cherokee Parkway, Louisville, Ky.

SMITH, Gerald Birney, univ. prof.; *b.* Middlefield, Mass., May 3, 1868; *s.* Metcalf John and Harriet Louise (Eldredge) S.; A.B., Brown U., 1891; A.M., Columbia, 1898; D.B., Union Theol. Sem., 1898; univs. of Berlin, Marburg, and Paris, 1898-1900; D.D., Brown, 1909; *m.* Inez Michener, of What Cheer, Ia., July 10, 1894; children—Phyllis Gray, Cecil Michener. Tutor in Latin, Oberlin Acad., 1891-92; instr. mathematics and modern langs., Worcester Acad., 1892-95; instr. systematic theology, 1900-04, asst. prof., 1904-06, asso. prof. dogmatic theology, 1906-13, prof. Christian theology, 1913—, U. of Chicago. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1902. Nathaniel William Taylor lecturer, Yale, 1912. Earle lect., Berkeley, Calif., 1920. Mng. editor Am. Jour. Theology, 1909-20; editor Jour. of Religion, 1921-27. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Upsilon. *Clubs:* Quadrangle, City. *Author:* Practical Theology, 1903; Biblical Conception of Atonement (with Ernest D. Burton and John Merlin Powers Smith), 1909; Social Idealism and the Changing Theology, 1913; Principles of Christian Living, 1924; Current Christian Thinking, 1927. Editor: (and part author) A Guide to the Study of the Christian Religion, 1916. Editor: (with

Shailer Mathews) A Dictionary of Religion and Ethics, 1921. *Home:* 5817 Blackstone Av., Chicago, Ill.

SMITH, Gertrude, author. See Vol. IX (1916-17).*

SMITH, Gordon Arthur, author; *b.* Rochester, N.Y., Nov. 18, 1886; *s.* Arthur Cosslett and Elisabeth Storer (Atkinson) S.; A.B., Harvard, *cum laude,* 1908; studied architecture Ecole des Beaux Arts, Paris, 1909-14 (no degree); unmarried. Trained to fly seaplane, winter 1916-17, and later at Port Washington; enlisted in U.S.N.R. Flying Corps, Oct. 1917; served in France, Oct. 1917-Mar. 1919, chiefly in liaison with French Naval aviation; hon. discharged as lt. (j.g.). Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Harvard, Union, Players. *Author:* Mascarose, 1913; The Crown of Life, 1915; The Pagan, 1920; There Goes the Groom, 1922. *Home:* 46 W. 52d St., New York, N.Y.

SMITH, Gregory L., lawyer; *b.* Baldwin Co., Ala., July 7, 1853; *s.* Robert and Helen (Herndon) S.; student U. of Va., 1874; LL.B., same, 1875; *m.* Gertrude C., *d.* Sydenham Moore, of Greensboro, Ala., Apr. 16, 1879; children—Helen Herndon, Hattie Beverly, Gertrude Creswell, Gregory Little (dec.), Harry Hardy. Admitted to bar, 1875, and since in practice at Mobile. Prominent in criminal practice until he retired from that branch, 1893; engaged since 1893 in civil cases, principally corporate. *Home:* 1115 Government St. *Office:* First Nat. Bank Bldg., Mobile Ala.

SMITH, Guilford, mfr. See Vol. X (1918-1919).

SMITH, Hariette Knight, author. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

SMITH, Harlan Ingersoll, anthropologist; *b.* E. Saginaw, Mich., Feb. 17, 1872; *s.* Harlan Page and Alice Elvira (Ingersoll) S.; ed. at pub. and high schs. and U. of Mich. 2 yrs.; prior to 1890 studied archæology of Saginaw Valley; *m.* Helena E. Oakes, of Saginaw, Mich., Nov. 25, 1897; children—Elizabeth Alice, Marjorie Oakes. Asst. Peabody Mus., Harvard, 1891; field asst., dept. anthropology, Chicago Expn., 1891-93; explored ancient mounds in Ohio, Ky., Wis., N.Y., Mich., etc.; in 1891-93 had charge anthrop. collections in Museum of U. of Mich.; explored ancient garden beds nr. Kalamazoo, Mich., for Archæol. Inst. America, 1894; became connected with Am. Mus. Natural History, New York, 1895, mem. faculty, 1896-1914, asst. curator of archæology, 1906-1910, asso. curator of anthropology, 1910-11, hon. curator of archæology, 1912-14; archæologist, Geol. Survey of Can., June 15, 1911-20; archæologist, Victoria Memorial Museum (nat. mus. of Canada), 1920—. Am. archæologist on the Jesup North Pacific expdn.; instr. evolution of industries, Pratt Inst., Brooklyn, 1906-07; lecturer New York Bd. of Edn., 1898-1911. Archæol. exploration in B.C., 15 seasons, 1897-1927, in N.S., 1914, other parts of Can., 1911-21. Fellow Am. Anthrop. Assn., A.A.A.S., Am. Ethnol. Soc.; mem. Am. Assn. Museums; corr. mem. Geog. and Anthrop. Soc. Sweden, Anthrop. Soc. Washington, Anthrop. Soc. Paris, Mich. Acad. Science, Davenport Acad. Science, etc. *Author:* Archæology of Lytton, 1899; Archæology of the Thompson River Region, 1900; Cairns of British Columbia and Washington, 1901; Shell Heaps of the Lower Fraser River, British Columbia, 1903; Archæology of the Gulf of Georgia and Puget Sound, 1907; Archæology of the Yakima Valley, Washington, 1910; The Prehistoric Ethnology of a Kentucky Site, 1910; An Album of Prehistoric Canadian Art, 1923; also numerous papers on anthrop. and mus. subjects. *Home:* 112 Hawthorne Av., Ottawa, Ont., Can.

SMITH, Harmon, M.D.; *b.* McDonough, Ga., Mar. 20, 1872; *s.* S. O. and Alice Cloud (Stokes) S.; A.B., U. of Ga., 1892, Sc.D., 1922; M.D., Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll., 1897; *m.* Ruby Williams, of San Diego, Calif., June 1915; 1 son, Harmon. Interne Kings County Hosp., 1897-98, Loomis Sanitarium, 1898; surgeon dir. Manhattan Eye & Ear Hosp. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. A.M.A., Med. Soc. State of N.Y., Am. Laryngol. Assn. (ex-pres.), Am. Laryngol., Rhinol. and Otol. Assn. (ex-v.p.), N.Y. Acad. Medicine, Southern Soc. of New York, Delta Tau Delta, Phi Alpha Sigma. Democrat. *Clubs:* New York Athletic, Camp Fire of America. *Home:* 44 W. 49th St., New York, N.Y.

SMITH, Harold Babbitt, electrical engr.; *b.* Barre, Mass., May 23, 1869; *s.* Samuel Francis and Julia Asenath (Babbitt) S.; M.E., Cornell U., 1891; post-grad. student Cornell, 1891-93; *m.* Laura Bertha Smith, of Ithaca, N.Y., June 15, 1894; *m.* 2d, Persis H. Smith, of New York, September 28, 1911; children—P. Nancy, Margaret S., Richard S. Prof. elec. engring., U. of Ark., 1892; head designer and elec. engr. Elektron Mfg. Co., Springfield, Mass., 1893; prof. elec. engring., Purdue U. (dir. Sch. of Elec. Engring.), 1893-96; prof. elec. engring. and dir. dept. elec. engring., Worcester Poly. Inst., 1896—; elec. engr., designer, consulting engr., Westinghouse Electric & Mfg. Co., Pittsburgh, 1905—. Mem. Sigma Xi, Beta Theta Pi, Tau Beta Pi, Am. Soc. M.E., Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn., Institution Elec. Engrs. of Great Britain; fellow Am. Inst. E.E. (dir. 1920-24; v.p. 1924-26), A.A.A.S. Chmn. International Group Jury of Awards in elec. engring., St. Louis Expn., 1904. Asso. mem. Naval Consulting Bd. U.S. and consulting engr. with spl. bd. of U.S. Navy on anti-submarine devices, 1917-19. Since 1891 has written many monographs and contributions to transactions of socs. and engring. publs. Study and travel through Europe, Africa, India, China, Japan, etc., 1911-13. *Address:* 20 Trowbridge Rd. Worcester, Mass.

SMITH, Harrison Willard, explorer. *Home:* Papeari, Tahiti, French Oceania. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

SMITH, Harry Alexander, army officer; *b.* Atchison, Kan., June 18, 1866; *s.* Henry T. and Anna S.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1891; distinguished grad. Army Sch. of the Line, 1908; grad. Army Staff Coll., 1909; *m.* Harriet Newcomb, of Atchison, Kan., Oct. 27, 1892; children—Newcomb, William A. Commd. 2d lt. 1st Inf., June 12, 1891; promoted through grades to col., Aug. 5, 1917; brig. gen. N.A., June 26, 1918-July 31, 1919; brig. gen. regular army, May 10, 1922; major general, Sept. 20, 1926. With regiment in Calif., 1891-96; on duty with Kan. National Guard, 1896-98, maj. 21st Kan. Vols., Apr. 26-Dec. 10, 1898; in Cuba, 1899-1900; in Philippines, 1900-02, 1905-07; sr. instr., dept. of law, Army Service Schs., 1909-12; instr. dept. of mil. art, Army Service Schs., 1912-14; in charge dept. of justice and of pub. safety, Vera Cruz, Mexico, May 1-Nov. 21, 1914; adj. 5th Brigade, Galveston, Tex., Jan.-Oct. 1915; in China, Apr. 1916-Aug. 1917; duty Gen. Staff, War Dept., Sept. 26-Nov. 19, 1917; arrived in France, Nov. 26, 1917; asst. comdt. Army Service Schs., France, Feb.-May 1918; comdt. same, May 1-Nov. 11, 1918; in charge civil affairs, Germany, Nov. 11, 1918-July 9, 1919; asst. comdt. Gen. Staff Coll., Washington, D.C., Aug. 1, 1919-Oct. 1, 1922; comdg. 16th Inf. Brig., Oct. 1, 1922-June 30, 1923; comdt. Gen. Service Schs., Ft. Leavenworth, Kan., 1923-25; apptd. asst. chief of staff, War Plans Div., July 1, 1925; military delegate to Limitation of Arms Conference, Geneva, May 1926; representative of U.S. Government at coronation of Shah of Persia, Apr. 26, 1926; comdg. gen. 7th Corps Area since June 1, 1927. Awarded D.S.M.; Legion of Honor (French); Companion of the Bath (British); Comdr. Order of the Crown of Oak (Luxemburg); Comdr. Order of Soliderid (Panama). Mem. Phi Gamma Delta. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Army and Navy (Washington, D.C.); Rotary (Atchison, Kan.); Maryland (Baltimore); Kansas City (Mo.) Athletic; Leavenworth (Kan.) Chamber of Commerce. *Home:* Atchison, Kan. *Address:* War Dept., Washington, D.C.

SMITH, Harry Alexander, insurance pres.; *b.* Springfield, Mass., May 24, 1869; *s.* Alexander and Charlotte (Smith) S.; A.B., Amherst, 1890; *m.* Helen C. Nichols, of Hartford, Conn., Dec. 24, 1890; children—James Nichols, Mrs. Harriet Helen Walker, Malcolm Keith. Began at Rochester, N.Y., as local agt. Nat. Fire Ins. Co. of Hartford, 1890; has continued with same company, successively as spl. agt., state agt., asst. sec., 1900-07, v.p., 1907-15, pres. since Feb. 1915; pres. Mechanics & Traders Ins. Co. of New Orleans, Colonial Securities Co. (Hartford), Franklin Nat. Ins. Co. of New York, Transcontinental Ins. Co. of New York; dir. Phoenix-State Bank & Trust Co. (Hartford), Bush Terminal Co., Ala., Tenn. & Northern R.R., Rossia Ins. Co. of America, Fire Reassurance Co. of New York, Lincoln Ins. Co. of New York, First Reinsurance Co. of Hartford, Central Nat. Bank (New York). Dir. Chamber of Commerce U.S.A. *Clubs:* Hartford, Hartford Golf, Farmington Country, Wampanoag Country, University, Recess, Drug and Chemical (New York). *Home:* 639 Prospect Av. *Office:* Nat. Fire Ins. Co., Hartford, Conn.

SMITH, Harry Bache, dramatic autho Buffalo, N.Y., 1860; *s.* Josiah Bailey and Eliz (Bache) S.; ed. pub. schs., Chicago; *m.* Lena Oct. 1887; 1 son, Sydney R.; *m.* 2d, Irene Be of Baltimore, Nov. 1906. Dramatic and lit. for newspapers before writing for the stage. Soc. Am. Dramatists, Authors' League Am *Clubs:* Players, Lambs. *Author:* Robin Hood; Roy; Little Corporal; Fortune Teller; Hig man; Serenade; Wizard of the Nile; Idol's Half a King; Fencing Master; Knickerbo Three Graces; Begum; Jupiter; Tar and the tar; Tzigane; Crystal Slipper; Foxy Quiller; C Girl; Belle of Bohemia; Cadet Girl; Wild Billionaire; Office Boy; A Madcap Princess; Li Belles; Papa's Wife; Little Duchess; Babette; isian Model; Rich Mr. Hoggenheimer; Tat Man; Dolly Dollars; Free Lance; Silver Star; Miss Fix-It; Miss Innocence; Nearly a Hero den Butterfly; Bachelor Belles; Little Nemo; lies of 1907, of 1908, of 1909, of 1910; Man Maid Marian; Rounders; Paradise of Mah Soul Kiss; Girl in the Train; Belle of Ma Strollers; Singing Girl; Girl from Dixie; S Fiddle; Spring Maid; Red Rose; Watch Your Springtime of Youth; Caroline; Sirens; C Love; Doll Girl; Girl from Utah; The Enchan Angel Face; The Love Song; Naughty Riq Princess Flavia; The Circus Princess; Co Maritza; etc. Books: A Sentimental Li Lyrics and Sonnets; Early Letters of Charles ens; Stage Lyrics; Will Shakespeare, Player; also articles in mags. *Address:* 319 W. 107t New York, N.Y.

SMITH, Harry de Forest, prof. Gree Gardiner, Me., Jan. 22, 1869; *s.* Charles Jame Sarah Elizabeth (Hildreth) S.; B.A., Bowdoin, M.A., 1894; M.A., Harvard, 1896; U. of E Germany, 1896-97; M.A., Amherst, 1912; *m.* Hills Wood, of Rockland, Me., June 19, 1895; 1 Barbara. Teacher in city schs., Rockland, 18 instr. Greek, U. of Pa., 1897-98; instr. ancient l 1898-99, asst. prof. Greek, 1899-1901, Bowdoin; prof. Greek, 1901-03, prof. since 1903, Am Mem. Am. Philol. Assn., N.E. Classical Assn. Assn. Univ. Profs., Delta Kappa Epsilon, Phi Kappa. *Home:* Amherst, Mass.

SMITH, Harry Eaton, naval officer; *b* mont, O., Dec. 28, 1869; *s.* Henry Bishop and Beary (Dalton) S.; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., *m.* at Fremont, O., Fanny, *d.* of ex-President E Sept. 1, 1897; 1 son, Dalton Hayes; *m.* 2d, O C. A. Bengtson, of Rockford, Ill., 1920; child Harry Eaton, Robert Giesé. Commissioned U.S.N., 1893; lieutenant (junior grade), lt., 1900; lt.-comdr., 1906; transferred to co profs. of mathematics, 1906; comdr., Aug 1907; capt., 1919. Duty U.S. Naval 1903-15, and head of dept. mathematics, 19 U.S. Naval Obs., 1915; retired, Mar. 30, 192 charge of a group of gold mines, Shasta, Calif. *thor:* Strength of Material, 1908; Theoretica chanics (text-books for midshipmen). *Home:* S Calif.

SMITH, H(arry) Lester, bishop; *b.* In Pa., Apr. 15, 1876; *s.* George W. and Lucy herd) S.; A.B., Allegheny Coll., 1904, A.M., D.D., 1913, LL.D., 1921; student Columbia 1 y D., Drew Theol. Sem., 1905; LL.D., Albion Coll., 1920; *m.* Ida L. Martin, of Pittsburgh June 29, 1899. Began preaching at 20; ord M.E. ministry, 1906; pastor Pitcairn, Pa., 1900; asst. pastor, Meadville, 1900-01; pastor Ch., Corry, 1901-03, M.E. Ch., Leonia, N.J., 19 pastor Bellevue Ch., Allegheny, Pa., 1905-09, ware Av. Ch., Buffalo, N.Y., 1909-12, Centra Detroit, Mich., 1912-20; elected bishop, 1920 apptd. to Bangalore, India, for 4 yrs. in super of missionary work. Del. Gen. Conf. M.E. Ch., 1920; apptd. resident bishop Helena area, Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Address:* Helena, M

SMITH, Harry Worcester, sportsman, cier, inventor; *b.* Worcester, Mass., Nov. 5, *s.* Charles Worcester and Josephine (Lord) S Worcester Poly. Inst., Mass. Inst. Tech., Chem (Germany) Weaving Sch., Glasgow Sch. of D Bradford (Eng.) Tech. Sch.; *m.* Mildred Crom of Worcester, Oct. 19, 1892. Inventor of more 40 patents pertaining to automatic weaving and sign; consolidated the Crompton-Thayer Crompton-Knowles cos., 1907, the combination ing the largest loom works in the world; effected of the Queen Dyeing Co., of Providence, R.I., t

Finishing Co., of N.Y. City, for $2,000,000, in
sold Thomas G. Plant shoe factory, at Jamaica
s, Mass., and all his patents on shoe machinery,
S. Shoe Machinery Co. of America for $6,000,-
in 1910; consolidated the F. E. Reed and Pren-
Bros., machine tool mfrs., the Reed Foundry,
-Curtis Screw Co. and the Crompton Associates
s into the Reed-Prentice Co., 1912. Mem. Wor-
r Park Commn. 7 yrs. Founder Masters of Fox-
ds Assn. America, 1907; master of the Grafton
nds; ex-master of Piedmont and Loudoun
s, Va., and Westmeath, Ireland. Recognized
ority on Hunt Team Appointments in Official
e Show Blue Book. Republican. *Clubs:* Wor-
r (Worcester); Engineers, Grolier, Turf and
(New York). Brought champion greyhounds
ng. to America, 1885; won Fox Terrier Club
d challenge cup twice; won $10,000 champion
olechase of America, riding own horse, The Cad,
ert Steeplechase, Baltimore, 1900, 1st and 2d
00 Grand National Steeplechase, Sheepshead
etc.; won the Grafton-Middlesex American-
ish International Foxhound match for $2,000
e and plate, in Virginia, 1905. Established
ent American Foxhound standard. Judge
rse and hound shows, matches and tests in U.S.
Can.; founded the Frank Forester Soc. of Am-
; collected funds and dedicated the memorial to
y William Herbert ("Frank Forester"), at War-
Orange Co., N.Y. Owner Lordvale Sporting
ary of more than 2,000 vols. Wrote the intro-
ory chapters and pub. Warwick Valley edition of
e Warwick Woodlands," "A Sporting Tour
ugh Ireland, England, Wales and France" (2
). Reviewer of books on racing and hunting for
Thoroughbred Record. *Home:* "Lordvale,"
ester, Mass.

MITH, Hay Watson, clergyman; *b.* Greens-
, N.C., Feb. 18, 1868; *s.* Rev. J. Henry and Mary
y (Watson) S.; A.B., Davidson (N.C.) Coll.,
; student Union Theol. Sem., Richmond, Va., 3
Union Theol. Sem., New York, 1 yr.; D.D.,
thorpe, 1920; *m.* Jessie Alice Rose, of Little
, Ark., Oct. 22, 1902. Licensed in ministry,
byn. Ch., 1897; served in various pastorates in
ng Brooklyn and Port Chester, N.Y., until 1911;
or Second Ch., Little Rock, since 1911. Demo-
Club: Little Rock Country. Wrote: (bro-
es) Evolution and Presbyterianism, 1923;
ution and Intellectual Freedom, 1927. *Home:*
W. 4th St., Little Rock, Ark.

MITH, Helen Evertson, writer. See Vol.
(1914-15).

MITH, Henry Atterbury, architect, engi-
b. N.Y. City, 1872; ed. Coll. City of New York;
., Sch. of Architecture, Columbia, 1893. Origi-
of economic open stair tenement type in 1900;
ner of Vanderbilt open stair tenement for tuber-
families, John Jay Dwellings, Helen Hartley
ins tenements, Stevens open stair tenements,
oken, N.J., Coöperative Open Stair Dwellings,
"La Mesa Verde," at Jackson Heights, 1925.
Open Stair Housing Corporation, Open Stair
lings Co. Dir. Tenement Economics Soc.
. Am. Inst. Architects, Am. Soc. C.E., Alpha
Phi. Extensive contbr. to mags. and jours. on
cts relating to multifamily houses in industrial
s. *Home:* 225 West End Av. *Office:* 874
dway, New York, N.Y.

MITH, H(enry) Augustine, conductor; *b.*
rville, Ill., Oct. 17, 1874; *s.* Henry Cowles and
Hittle (Dreisbach) S.; A.B., Northwestern
North Central) Coll., Naperville, 1896; A.M.,
studied Am. Conservatory of Music and Ober-
onservatory of Music; *m.* Lucia May (Smith)
f Chicago, Nov. 23, 1916; children—Henry
stine, Patricia May. Instr. and prof. in hymn-
and ch. music, Chicago Theol. Sem., 1901-06;
hymnology and ch. music, Chicago Theol. Sem.
Div. Sch., U. of Chicago, 1915, 16; dir. of music
enor soloist, First Congl. Ch., Chicago, 1901-16;
hymnology, Ch. music and pageantry, Boston
nce 1917; dir. fine arts in religion, Boston U.
of Religious Edn.; dir. of music, Chautauqua,
since 1922. A pioneer in field of ch. music and
arts; organizer first jr. ch. choirs (New First
l. Ch., Chicago). Trustee Kobe Coll. Corpn.
Hymn Soc. Republican. Conglist. *Club:*
n City. *Author:* (or compiler) The Hymnal,
merican Youth, 1919; The Century Hymnal,
Hymns for the Living Age, 1923; The Amer-
tudent Hymnal, 1928; also pageants and ritual
am books—The Immortality of Love and Serv-
ice, 1918; The City Beautiful, 1919; Pageant of the Stars and Stripes, 1919; The Light of the World 1922; Chautauqua Sunday Night Services, 1924. Founder of Home Dedication Day. *Home:* 26 Rockledge Rd., Newton Highlands, Mass. *Office:* 20 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

SMITH, Henry Bradford, prof. philosophy; *b.* Phila., Pa., Jan. 14, 1882; *s.* Henry Augustus and Martha Louise (Stevenson) S.; A.B., U. of Pa., 1903, Ph.D., 1909; studied Harvard, 1904-05, Munich, one semester, 1906; *m.* Mary Follett Perkins, of Boston, Mass., Sept. 13, 1915 (died Jan. 20, 1925). Harrison scholar in philosophy, U. of Pa., 1903-04, 1905-06; fellow in philosophy same univ., 1906-07, research fellow same univ., 1910; instr. mathematics, Tufts Coll., 1904-05, Carnegie Inst., Pittsburgh, 1907-10; instr. mathematics, U. of Pa., 1911, in philosophy, 1911-16, asst. prof., 1916-24, prof. since 1924; sometime acting prof. philosophy, U. of Del. and Univ. of Wash. Mem. Am Philos. Assn., Phila. Acad. Natural Sciences, N.E. Soc. of Pa., Alliance Française, Groupe de Philadelphie, Pi Mu Epsilon. *Author:* A First Book in Logic, 1922; How the Mind Falls into Error, 1923; The Collective Mind, 1924; A System of Formal Logic, 1926; Symbolic Logic, 1927; also 5 monographs and numerous articles in jours. *Home:* 110 St. Paul's Rd., Ardmore, Pa.

SMITH, Henry Cooper, judge. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

SMITH, Henry Erskine, author; *b.* New York. Officer 7th Regt., N.G. N.Y.; vet. same. Mem. St. Nicholas Soc., N.E. Soc., Soc. Colonial Wars, Soc. War of 1812, S.R.; treas. and dir. Soc. Am. Dramatists and Composers. Playwright since 1907. *Clubs:* New York Yacht, Union League, Authors. *Author:* On and Off the Saddle, Characteristic Sights and Scenes from the Great Northwest to the Antilles, 1894; Love's Diplomacy, 1899; Circumstantial Evidence; also other stories; (plays): Pride of the Rancho (also book, 1910); Descriptive Evidence; Desperate Chance; The Pearl Necklace; The Pink Letter; The Willed Away Widow; An Actor's Love; Diplomacy Wins Over Recklessness; Battle of Wits; A Romance of the Plains. *Address:* care Authors Club, New York, N.Y.

SMITH, Henry Gerrish, shipbuilder; *b.* Warrensville, O., Apr. 9, 1870; *s.* Erastus and Martha (March) S.; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1891; studied Royal Naval Coll., Eng., 1891-94; *m.* Betty Dent, of Washington, D.C., Oct. 9, 1895; children—Mrs. Betty Dent Walker, Charles Raymond. Midshipman U.S.N., 1887-93; naval constructor U.S.N., at Royal Naval Coll., Cramps Shipyard, New York Navy Yard, Bur. of Construction and Repair, Navy Dept., Washington, D.C., 1893-1903; mgr., 1903-13, v.p. and gen. mgr. since 1913, Fore River Shipbuilding. Corpn.; mgr., 1917, asst. to the pres., 1921, v.p., Feb. 1923—, Bethlehem Shipbuilding Corpn., Ltd. Mem. Soc. Naval Architects and Marine Engrs., Nat. Council Am. Shipbuilders. Republican. Episcopalian. *Home:* Jamestown, R.I. *Address:* Bethlehem Shipbuilding Corpn., Ltd., 25 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

SMITH, Henry Justin, newspaper editor; *b.* Chicago, Ill., June 19, 1875; *s.* Justin A. and Mary L. (Grose) S.; prep. edn., Morgan Park (Ill.) Acad.; A.B., U. of Chicago, 1898; *m.* Katherine A. Smith, of Chicago, Sept. 9, 1899. Began as reporter Chicago Daily News, 1899, city editor, 1901-06, asst. mng. editor, 1906-13, news editor, 1913-24; asst. to pres. U. of Chicago, 1924-26; mng. editor Chicago Daily News since 1926. Mem. Phi Beta Pi. *Author:* The Other Side of the Wall, 1919; Deadlines, 1922; Josslyn, 1924; Innocents Aloft, 1927. *Home:* 226 Hazel Av., Glencoe, Ill. *Office:* 15 N. Wells St., Chicago, Ill.

SMITH, Henry Lester, educator; *b.* Bloomington, Ind., Apr. 2, 1876; *s.* Samuel Thomas Wishard and Ella (Cathcart) S.; A.B., Ind. U., 1898, A.M., 1899; A.M., Columbia, 1910, Ph.D., 1916; studied Butler Coll. (Indianapolis), and Clark U.; *m.* Johnnie Wilson Rutland, of Rutland, Fla., Feb. 3, 1915; children—Martha Elizabeth, Ruth Charlotte, Henry Rutland. Prin. high sch., Hayden, Ind., 1897-98, Brookville, 1899-1901; supt. schs., Brookville, 1901-05; supervising prin. Indianapolis, 1905-08; supt. U.S. Govt. Schs., Canal Zone, 1908-09; supt. schs., Bloomington, Ind., and teacher sch. administration, Ind. U., 1909-15; asst. supt. schs., Minneapolis, Minn., 1915-16; dean Sch. of Edn., Aug. 1, 1916—, dir. summer session, 1919—, dir. Bur. Co-operative Research, 1921—, Indiana U. Leave of absence, 1918-19, assisting rehabilitation div. of Federal Bd. for Vocational Edn., as supt., later chief of div. Mem. bd. trustees Geneva Coll., Beaver Falls, Pa., since 1923. Mem. N.E.A. (life; state dir. for Indiana, 1917-25; treasurer since 1925), Dept. of Superintendence, N.E.A., Nat. Council of Edn. (pres. since 1925), Nat. Soc. for Promotion Industrial Edn., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Edn. Research Assn., Assn. Summer Session Directors, Nat. Soc. for Study of Edn., Ind. State Teachers' Assn. (pres. 1921—), Soc. Indiana Pioneers, Phi Delta Theta, Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Delta Kappa, Rotary Club; pres. Southern Ind. Teachers Assn., 1912. Mem. Ref. Presbyn. Ch. *Author:* Part II, Plans for Organizing School Surveys (Thirteenth Yr. Book, Nat. Soc. for Study of Edn.), 1914; A Survey of a Public School System (Teachers Coll., Columbia), 1917; Bibliography of Educational Measurements; Bibliography on School House Planning; Practice of Medicine as a Vocation, Law as a Vocation, Teaching as a Vocation, Journalism as a Vocation—all 1919; suggestions on Schoolhouse Planning, 1924; also various bulletins. Joint Author: The Patriotic Reader; The Berry Speller; Government in the U.S. Leave of absence from univ. to carry on rural sch. demonstration work in LaGrange and Johnson cos., also dir. dept. sch. house planning, both under State Dept. Pub. Instrn., Ind., 1923-25. *Home:* 705 E. 7th St., Bloomington, Ind.

SMITH, Henry Louis, univ. pres.; *b.* Greensboro, N.C., July 30, 1859; *s.* Rev. J. Henry and Mary Kelly (Watson) S.; A.B., Davidson, 1881, A.M., 1886; U. of Va., 1886-87, Ph.D., 1890; LL.D., U. of N.C., 1899; *m.* Julia Lorraine Dupuy, Davidson, N.C., Aug. 4, 1896; children—J. Henry (dec.), Helen Lorraine, Raymond Dupuy, Julia Dupuy, Louise Watson, Opie Norris, Frank Sampson. Prof. physics, 1887-1901, pres., 1901-12, Davidson Coll.; pres. Washington and Lee U., July, 1912—. Pres. N.C. Teachers' Assembly, 1889, Assn. of Va. Colls., 1914-15; mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Soc. for Broader Edn. (dir.), A.A.A.S., N.C. Acad. Science, Va. Acad. Science, Phi Beta Kappa, Omicron Delta Kappa, Phi Delta Theta. Lecturer on edn. and scientific topics. *Author:* Your Biggest Job, 1920. Chmn. Va. delegation to Great Britain, 1921. *Home:* Lexington, Va.

SMITH, H(enry) M(arston), Jr., lawyer; *b.* Richmond, Va., July 19, 1859; *s.* Hiram Moore and Elizabeth (Ames) S.; grad. Va. Poly. Inst., 1877; student Richmond Coll., 1877-78; B.L., U. of Va., 1880 (classmate of Woodrow Wilson); *m.* Lucy Conway Gordon, of Richmond, Nov. 7, 1883; children—Hiram Moore, James Gordon, May St. Claire (Mrs. Walter L. Lefew). Admitted to Va. bar, 1880, and since practiced at Richmond; commonwealth's atty., Richmond, 1890-96; mem. firm Smith & Gordon; has specialized in jury trials and widely known for connection with prominent criminal cases; dir. Union Bank & Federal Trust Co., Spotless Co. Capt. Home Guard, World War. Del. Dem. Nat. convs., Baltimore and St. Louis; Dem. presdl. elector, 1909. Mem. bd. visitors Va. Poly. Inst. 15 yrs. Mem. Am., Va. and Richmond bar assns., Mass. Soc. of Cincinnati, S.R. (pres. Va. Soc.), Kappa Sigma. Presbyterian. *Clubs:* Westmoreland, Cohoke, Croatan. *Home:* William Byrd Park. *Office:* Travelers Bldg., Richmond, Va.

SMITH, Henry Monmouth, chemistry; *b.* Middletown, Conn., Aug. 31, 1868; *s.* Samuel George and Sarah Melville (Hunt) S.; B.A., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1891, M.A., 1894; Ph.D., Heidelberg, Germany, 1898; *m.* Mary Louise O'Brien, of Boston, Mass., May 8, 1909. Asst. chemist Storrs Expt. Sta., Conn. Agrl. Coll., 1891-92, Conn. Expt. Sta., 1892-93; spl. agt. nutrition investigations, U.S. Dept. Agr., 1893-95; asso. prof. physical science, Hampden-Sidney (Va.) Coll., 1898-99; instr. chemistry Syracuse, 1899-1900, asso. prof., 1900-02, prof., 1902-13; research asso., Nutrition Lab., Carnegie Instn., Washington, D.C., 1913-20; prof. chemistry, Mass. Inst. Tech., since 1920. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., A.A.A.S., Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Alpha Chi Sigma, Beta Theta Pi. Republican. Unitarian. *Club:* University. Writer of Human Vitality and Efficiency Under Prolonged Restricted Diet (with others), 1919; Gaseous Exchange and Physiological Requirements for Level and Grade Walking, 1922—both bulls. Carnegie Instn. *Home:* 25 Cotswold Rd., Brookline, Mass.

SMITH, Henry Preserved, educator, author; Oct. 23, 1847-Feb. 26, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

SMITH, Henry Tomlinson, dentist; *b.* Cincinnati, O., Jan. 24, 1866; *s.* Henry A. and Lucy

(Tomlinson) S.; ed. Woodward High Sch.; D.D.S., Ohio Coll. of Dental Surgery, 1888; *m.* Clara Goshorn, of Cincinnati, Nov. 21, 1901; 1 son, Willard M. (dec.). Prof. dental pathology, Ohio Coll. of Dental Surgery (Dental Dept. of U. of Cincinnati), 1896—; also dean faculty and mem. bd. trustees same. Editor American Journal of Dental Science, Cincinnati. Mem. Nat., State and Co. dental socs., Cincinnati Natural History, Med. and Dental research socs. *Clubs:* Queen City, Country, Cincinnati Golf, Automobile, Civil Legion. First lt. Cincinnati Home Guards, 1918-19. Mem. Med. Advisory Bd., Cincinnati Dist., 1918; examiner for dental R.C., 1918. Mem. Med. staff Episcopal Children's Hosp., Mt. Auburn Orphan Asylum. Treas. Soc. Colonial Wars in State of Ohio. Regular contbr. to dental jours. *Home:* Keys Crescent, Walnut Hills, Cincinnati. *Office:* 116 Garfield Pl., Cincinnati, O.

SMITH, Herbert Atwood, newspaper pub.; *b.* Dublin, N.H., July 14, 1878; *s.* Horace Washington and Emma (Atwood) S.; ed. Norwich (Conn.) Free Acad.; *m.* Gertrude Aura Shumway, of Leominster, Mass., Aug. 12, 1903; 1 son, Herbert Gordon. Reporter Worcester (Mass.) Telegram, 1897-1904; editor Boston Herald, 1904-11; mgr. N.E. dist. Internat. News Service, 1911-20; mng. editor St. Johnsbury (Vt.) Daily Caledonian-Record since 1920; pres. Caledonian-Record Pub. Co. Mem. St. Johnsbury Chamber Commerce. Republican. Conglist. Mason (Shriner), Elk, K.P. *Clubs:* Rotary (sec.), St. Johnsbury Country. *Home:* 35 Cliff St. *Office:* 107 Eastern Av., St. Johnsbury, Vt.

SMITH, Herbert Booth, clergyman; *b.* St. Louis Co., Mo., Aug. 7, 1883; *s.* Joseph Addison (D.D.) and Mary Evelyn (Bishop) S.; A.B., Washington U., 1905; A.M., Princeton, 1908; grad. Princeton Theol. Sem., 1909; D.D., Occidental, 1918; *m.* Jean Comfort Ragsdale, of Knoxville, Tenn., July 8, 1913; children—John Hoyle Ragsdale (stepson), Herbert Booth, Jas. Comfort, Joseph Addison. Began pub. speaking at 12; ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1909; pastor North Ch., Rochester, N.Y., 1909-11, 2d Ch., Knoxville, Tenn., 1912-16, Immanuel Ch., Los Angeles, Calif., 1916— (2d largest ch. of denomination in U.S.). Dir. San Francisco Theol. Sem., Los Angeles Ministerial Assn. (ex-pres.), Los Angeles Bd. Ch. Extension; moderator Presbytery of Union, 1915; fraternal del. to Waldensian Synod, Torre Pellici, Italy, 1913; del. Gen. Assembly Presbyn. Ch., St. Louis, 1919, Columbus, O., 1925, San Francisco, 1927. Democrat. *Author:* Five Sermons on Democracy, 1918; The New Earth and Other Sermons, 1920; Science and Prayer, 1924; Beyond the Sunset, 1927. Contbr. to Homiletic Rev., etc. Lecturer. *Home:* 223 S. Alexandria Av., Los Angeles, Calif.

SMITH, Herbert Eugene, univ. dean; *b.* Hartford, Conn., Oct. 21, 1857; *s.* Henry Hart and Mary Buckley (Morgan) S.; Ph.B., Yale, 1879; M.D., U. of Pa., 1882; studied U. of Heidelberg, 1883; *m.* Emily Scull Dinnin, of Phila., June 30, 1885; children—Emily Dinnin, Mary Morgan, Elizabeth B. Instr. chemistry, 1882-85, prof. and dean Med. Sch., 1885-1910, prof. emeritus, 1910—, Yale U. *Home:* Los Gatos, Calif.

SMITH, Herbert Knox, lawyer; *b.* Chester, Mass., Nov. 17, 1869; *s.* Edward Alfred and Melissa E. (Knox) S.; A.B., Yale, 1891, post-grad., 1891-93, LL.B., 1895; *m.* Gertrude E. Dietrich, of Hastings, Neb., Sept. 29, 1908. Practiced law at Hartford, Conn., 1895-1903 and 1912—. Mem. Hartford Common Council, 1900-02; chmn. Hartford Rep. Town Com., Jan.-Dec., 1903; mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep., 1903-05; deputy commr. of corpns., Dept. of Commerce and Labor, 1903-07; commissioner of corporations, 1907-12. Prog. candidate for gov. of Conn., 1912; maj. Q.M.C., U.S. Army, 1918-19. Dir. Farmington (Conn.) Savings Bank. Conglist. *Clubs:* Yale (New York); Metropolitan (Washington). *Home:* "Westward," Farmington, Conn. *Office:* 333 Homestead Av., Hartford, Conn.

SMITH, Herbert Wilson, publicist; *b.* Edison, O., July 9, 1888; *s.* Franklin (educator) and Luella (Wilson) S. (newspaper writer); A.B., B.Sc., U. of Mich., 1910; student law dept. same univ. 2 yrs.; *m.* Mary Isabel Buchanan, of Toledo, O., 1913. Pres. Standard Gas Co., 1913-17; mining operator in N.M., 1917-19; chief div. war minerals relief, div. mineral tariffs and div. research, Am. Mining Congress, 1919-25. "Represented raw material minerals industries before ways and means com. and finance com. 1920-22, in draft of Fordney tariff bill; represented war minerals producers before congressional committees, etc. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Am. Mining Congress, S.A.R., Phi Gamma Delta. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* University, Nat. Press (Washington); University, Phi Gamma Delta (New York); Santa Fe (N.M.). Contbr. mags. and syndicates, on "Government and Business," etc. Admitted to D.C. bar. *Home:* Washington, D.C. *Office:* 30 E. 42d St., New York, N.Y.

SMITH, Hiram Moore, lawyer; *b.* Richmond, Va., Nov. 23, 1884; *s.* Henry Marston and Lucy Conway (Gordon) S.; Richmond Coll., 1904; LL.B., U. of Va., 1907; *m.* Caroline Gordon Rennolds, of Richmond, Nov. 2, 1910. Admitted to Va. bar, 1907, and began practice at Richmond; now mem. law firm Pollard & Smith. Formerly mem. City Dem. Com.; del. Dem. State Conv., 1916, 20; del. Dem. Nat. Conv., 1920; asst. U.S. atty., Eastern Dist. of Va., 1913-19; U.S. atty., Jan. 1919-Oct. 15, 1920. Apptd. chief of staff of Gov. E. Lee Trinkle, Feb. 1, 1922. Mem. Va. State Bar Assn., Bar Assn. City of Richmond, Mil. Order Fgn. Wars, S.R., Kappa Sigma, Phi Delta Phi. Presbyn. *Club:* Commonwealth. *Home:* William Byrd Park. *Office:* Times-Dispatch Bldg., Richmond, Va.

SMITH, Hoke, ex-senator; *b.* Newton, N.C., Sept. 2, 1855; *s.* Hosea Hildreth Smith (LL.D.) and Mary Brent (Hoke) S.; educated by father; moved to Ga., 1872; *m.* Birdie, *d.* Gen. T. R. R. Cobb, Dec. 19, 1883; children—Marion, Mrs. Mary Brent Ransom, Mrs. Lucy Hoke Smith Simpson, Mrs. Callie Hoke Smith Pratt; *m.* 2d, Mazie Crawford, Aug. 27, 1924. Admitted to Ga. bar, 1873; practiced at Atlanta, 1873-93, and 1896-1907; propr. of the Atlanta Journal, 1887-96. Del. Dem. State Conv., 1882; pres. Young Men's Library, Atlanta, 1881-83; pres. Atlanta Bd. Edn., 1896-1907; del. Dem. Nat. Conv., 1892; sec. of the interior, in cabinet of President Cleveland, Mar. 4, 1893-Sept. 1, 1896, resigning to support Bryan for the presidency; gov. of Ga., 1907-09; reëlected for term 1911-13; elected U.S. senator to fill unexpired term (1911-15) of A. S. Clay, deceased, and resigned as gov.; began service as U.S. senator, Dec. 1, 1911; reëlected for term 1915-21; now practicing law at Atlanta. *Clubs:* University (Washington); Capital City, Piedmont Driving, Atlanta Athletic (Atlanta); Lawyers (New York). *Home:* Piedmont Hotel. *Office:* Grant Bldg., Atlanta, Ga.

SMITH, Holmes, coll. prof.; *b.* Keighley, Yorkshire, Eng., May 9, 1863; *s.* Solomon and Margaret (Myers) S.; ed. schs. in England, including Royal Coll. of Science, South Kensington, 1880-84; studied art and its history in U.S. and Europe; hon. A.M., Washington U., 1907; Dr. of Fine Arts, University of Nebraska, 1928; came to America, 1884; *m.* Rose Greenleaf Eliot, of St. Louis, Feb. 9, 1897; 1 dau., Abigail Eliot, M.D. Instr. drawing, 1884-1903, asst. prof., 1903-07, prof. drawing and history of art since 1907, Washington U. (asst. to the dir. of St. Louis Sch. and Mus. of Fine Arts, 1892-94). Painter of water colors and exhibitor same various exhbns. Mem. Artists' Guild, St. Louis (pres., 1911-12), Soc. Western Artists (pres. 1901-04), Coll. Art Assn. (pres. 1912, 13), Federated Council on Art Edn. (v.p.), St. Louis Chapter Am. Inst. Architects (hon). Lecturer and contbr. to literature on art and edni. topics. *Clubs:* Town and Gown, Algonquin Golf, Two by Four, Contemporary, Scarab (hon. mem.). *Joint Author:* College Teaching (chap. on teaching of art). *Home:* 5440 Maple Av., St. Louis, Mo.

SMITH, Homer, prof. English; *b.* Boston, Mass., June 27, 1867; *s.* George and Anne Eliza (Richards) S.; A.B., Amherst, 1891; Ph.D., U. of Pa., 1895; *m.* Julia Perry, of Honolulu, T.H., 1905. Instr. English, U. of Pa., 1892-98; prof. English, Amherst, 1900-1902, Ursinus Coll., 1903—. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Delta Kappa Epsilon. Republican. Episcopalian. *Author:* Pastoral Influence in the English Drama, 1897. *Home:* Collegeville, Pa.

SMITH, Horace Herbert, author. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

SMITH, Howard Caswell, broker. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

SMITH, Howard Everett, portrait painter; *b.* West Windham, N.H., Apr. 27, 1885; *s.* of Charles and Sarah Jane (Goodwin) S.; student Boston Latin Sch., 1899-1902; studied Art Students' League, New York; pupil of Howard Pyle, Wilmington, Del., 2 yrs.; *m.* Martha Jeanne Rondelle, of Boston, Dec. 15, 1914; children—Jeanne D., Jacqueline E. exhibited in leading cities of U.S.; represented U.S. Treasury Bldg. by portrait of William H born, ex-commr. internal revenue, also portra Governor Eugene Foss, in State House, Bo Mass., Dr. Herman C. Bumpus, Brown Univer Dean Arthur McLean, Boston University, ar many pvt. galleries; awarded John Wanamaker Phila., 1904; Paige traveling scholarship, Mus. o Boston, 1911-13; bronze medal, San Francisco E 1915; First Hallgarten prize, 1917, and Isidor m 1921, Nat Acad. Design; Augustus S. Peabody Art Inst. Chicago, 1923. Instr. painting, Sc Fine Arts and Crafts, Boston. A.N.A., 1921; Am. Federation Arts, Guild of Boston Artists Students' League (New York). Republican. copalian. Contbr. illustrations and articles to per's Monthly, 1905-13, and occasionally since time. *Home:* Rockport, Mass. *Studio:* 31 bury St., Boston, Mass.

SMITH, Howard Leslie, prof. law; *b.* M son, Wis., Mar. 29, 1861; *s.* John Yates and S Ann (Warner) S.; A.B., U. of Wis., 1881, L 1885; studied U. of Heidelberg, 1883, U. of 1884; *m.* Josephine B. Mann, of Madison, Jun 1890. Practicing atty., Madison, 1885-87, St. Minn., 1887-93, Chicago, 1893-1900; prof. law, 14, Jackson prof. law, 1914—, U. of Wis. Am. Bar Assn., Wis. State Bar Assn., Wis. Sciences, Arts and Letters, Beta Theta Pi, Phi L Phi. Democrat. *Clubs:* University, Madison L ary (Madison), Chicago Literary. *Author:* on Bills and Notes, 1910. Spl. asst. Dept. of in Ecuador and Colombia, 1918-19. *Home:* Jefferson St., Madison, Wis.

SMITH, Howard Remus, live stock com *b.* Somerset, Hillsdale Co., Mich., Apr. 16, 187 Frederick Hart and Mary Selina (Burr) S.; Mich. Agrl. Coll., 1895; *m.* Hazel Ruth Ne Arnold, Neb., Apr. 3, 1912; children—Genev Louie, Frederick Hart. Boyhood on farm dev largely to live stock operations; asst. prof. an husbandry, 1900-01, asso. prof., 1901-02, prof., 12, U. of Neb.; prof. animal husbandry, U Minn., 1912-15; live stock specialist for First Bank, St. Paul, and Great Northern Ry., 191 live stock commr., Chicago Live Stock Exch 1917-21, Nat. Live Stock Exchange, since Ju 1921. Apptd. mem. U.S. Live Stock Indu Com., 1917. Pres. Nat. Agrl. Soc.; mem. Am. Promotion Agrl. Science, etc. Republican. Con *Clubs:* Saddle and Sirloin, Ridge Country. *H* 1221 N. 38 St., Lincoln, Neb. *Office:* Record B Union Stock Yards, Chicago, Ill.

SMITH, Howard Wayne, denominati secretary. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

SMITH, Hugh Allison, coll. prof.; *b.* H Co., Mo., May 8, 1873; *s.* Joseph H. and F (Nichols) S.; A.B., U. of Mo., 1897, A.M., 1 U. of Paris, 1902, 1907-08; Harvard, 1904-05; Edna Carpenter, of Windsor, Mo., June 12, 1 children—Frances Eugenia, Edna Louise, Ali Teaching fellow, U. of Mo., 1897-98; asst. modern langs., 1899, asso. prof., 1901, prof. Fre 1903, Colo. Coll., Colorado Springs, Colo.; Romance langs. and chmn. of dept., U. of 1905—. Democrat. Presbyn. Mem. Modern L Assn. America, Soc. Amicale Gaston Paris, Soc. anciens Textes, Paris, Phi Beta Kappa. Chev Legion of Honor (France). Asso. editor Roma Review. *Club:* University. *Author:* Main Curr of the Modern French Drama, 1925. Editor: Sept Sages de Rome, 1911; French texts, Pier 1909; Smith and Greenleaf French Reader, 1 Dumas' Demi-monde, 1921, Fils Naturel, 1923, Dame aux Camélias, 1924; Brieux's Blanchette, 1 Curel's la Nouvelle Idole; Maeterlinck's Pellea Melisande, 1924. Contributor to various jours Romance philology and lit. Mem. exec. coun Alliance Française. Lecturer, The Sorbonne, P 1922. *Home:* Madison, Wis.

SMITH, Hugh McCormick, ichthyologist Washington, D.C., Nov. 21, 1865; *s.* Thomas C gon and Cornelia Frances (Hazard) S.; ed. and high schs., Washington; M.D., Georgetown D.C., 1888; post-grad. med. study, New Y LL.D., Dickinson, 1908; *m.* Emma Hanford, Washington, Mar. 12, 1889. Entered U.S. Commn. (now Bur. of Fisheries), as asst., 18 asst. in charge div. of fisheries, 1892-97; asst charge scientific inquiry, 1897-1903; dir. biol. U.S. Fish Commn., Woods Hole, Mass., 1901 co-spl. agt. in charge of fisheries, 10th Census;

commr. of fisheries, 1903-13; U.S. commr. fish-, 1913-22. Mem. medical faculty, Georgetown 1888-1902, prof. normal histology, 1895-1902. visited many foreign countries to study their ries; has represented U.S. at various internat. ries congresses; published numerous reports and rs on ichthyology, economic fisheries and pisci-ure, in govt. reports and elsewhere; contbr. to and popular periodicals. Fellow A.A.A.S.; . Am. Ornithologists' Union, Am. Soc. Natural-Am. Fisheries Soc. (pres. 1907-08), Nat. Geog. Biol. Soc. Washington (pres. 1919), Washington l. Sciences, Med. Soc. of D.C.; sec.-gen. 4th rnat. Fishery Congress, 1908. Adviser in fish-to Siamese Govt., 1923—; dir. Siamese Dept. eries, 1926—. *Home:* 1209 M St., Washington, *Address:* Bangkok, Siam.

MITH, Huntington, editor. See Vol. 13 4-25).

MITH, Hurlbut William, typewriter mfr.; entre Lisle, Broome Co., N.Y., June 24, 1865; ewis Stevens and Eliza Ann (Hurlbut) S.; ed. Acad.; A.M., Syracuse U., 1921; *m.* Mina a Glazier, of Syracuse, N.Y., Oct. 16, 1889. n in gun mfg. works of L. C. Smith, Syracuse, with Smith Premier Typewriter Co. as treas. 1903; an organizer, 1903, L. C. Smith & Bros. ewriter Co., of which a dir.; pres. Syracuse strial Gas Co.; v.p. Smith-Lewis Fibre Can dir. Syracuse Trust Co., Syracuse Auto Supply n., Pierce, Butler & Pierce Mfg. Corpn., Toledo building Co.; an owner Smith Lee Co., Oneida, ; dir., treas. Great Lakes Steamship Co. Pres. rustees Syracuse U.; pres. Onondaga Orphans e; treas. Soc. for Prevention Cruelty to Ani-; trustee Y.M.C.A.; dir. Syracuse Chamber merce. Universalist. Mason (32°, Shriner), , Ek. Pres. Syracuse Bowling Assn. *Clubs:* mobile (pres. 20 yrs.), University, Faculty of cuse Univ., Citizens, Rotary, Advertising, Ma-Temple, Liederkranz, Bellevue Country (Syra-; Oswego Yacht, Thousand Island Yacht. oted as mem. Seneca Tribe of Indians, 1908. e: 1111 James St. *Office:* Keith Bldg., Syra-N.Y.

MITH, Isabel E., miniature painter; *b.* bs Landing, O.; *d.* Capt. Alexander and Rachel Clain) S.; *m.* London, Eng., Carl F. Smith, Painted miniature of President McKinley brooch daily worn by Mrs. McKinley); also ature of Queen Wilhelmina of Holland from Queen Victoria, President Faure of France, and notables. Mem. Nat. Woman's Indian Assn. liary. Mem. Nat. Federation of Art, League of Pen Women, Drama League. *Clubs:* Sorosis York), College Women's, Columbia Heights Shakespeare (Pasadena). *Home:* 217 Oakland Pasadena, Calif.

MITH, Isaiah Perley, clergyman. See Vol. (1914-15).

MITH, James, Jr., ex-senator; June 12, 1851-1, 1926. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

MITH, James D., mayor. See Vol. XI 0-21).

MITH, James Ellwood, business man; *b.* lsburg, Pa., Feb. 12, 1851; *s.* John and Jane) S.; ed. pub. schs., Schellsburg; *m.* Sallie nt, of Pottsville, Pa., Dec. 15, 1880. Located . Louis, 1875; with Simmons Hardware Co., 1911, dir., 1889—, sec., 1893-98, v.p., 1898-pres. Equitable Surety Co., 1911-1913; dir. Nat. Bank, St. Louis. Dir. La. Purchase Expn., (chmn. com. electricity; mem. com. fine arts nternat. Jury Awards); hon. commr. of expn. to , 1902, and decorated with Order Rising Sun, counsul honoraire for Japan at St. Louis; pres. ess Men's League, 1906-10; pres. Miss. Valley rways Assn., 1917-19, Miss. Valley Assn., 1922-St. Louis Symphony Soc., 1914-16. Mem. l water transportation com. of Council Nat. se, June 1917-19; mem. Inland Waterways n., 1925-27. Officer Order of Leopold II, 1919. ocrat. Presbyn. *Clubs:* St. Louis, Commercial, Athletic. *Home:* 4496 Maryland Av. *Office:* ber of Commerce Bldg., St. Louis, Mo.

MITH, James Francis, judge; *b.* San Fran-Calif., Jan. 28, 1859; *s.* Patrick and Anne S.; Santa Clara Coll., 1878, A.M.; studied law ngs Law Sch., Calif.; admitted to bar, Jan., *m.* Lillie A. Dunnigan, San Francisco, Calif., 13, 1885 (dec.); 1 son, Cyril J. Became col. 1st Regt., U.S.V., Apr., 1898; served 1st expdn., hilippines, arriving June 30, 1898; was in battle of Malate Trenches, July 31, 1898, taking of Manila, Aug. 13, 1898; deputy provost marshal, Manila, Aug. 1898; pres. Mil. Commn., Oct. 12, 1899; comd. 1st Brigade, 1st Div. 8th Army Corps, Oct. 22, 1898; mem. commn. to confer with commn. from Aguinaldo, Jan., 1899; in battle of Santa Aña, Feb. 5, 1899; in fighting at San Pedro Mecati, Pateros and Taguig, Feb. 15 to Mar. 1, 1899; commended for gallantry in dispatches; in command Island of Negros, March 1, 1899; brigadier general U.S.V., Apr. 24, 1899; comd. Dept. Visayas, Apr. 1899; mil. gov. Island of Negros, July 24, 1899; collector customs, Philippine Archipelago, Oct. 1900; hon. discharged, June 17, 1901. Asso. justice Supreme Court of P.I., June 17, 1901; mem. Philippine Commn. and sec. of Pub. Instrn., P.I., Jan. 1, 1903-06; gov.-gen. of P.I., Sept. 20, 1906-Nov. 11, 1909 (resigned); apptd. asso. judge U.S. Court of Customs Appeals, 1910. *Home:* Cloverdale, Calif. *Address:* 3781 Oliver St., Washington, D.C.

SMITH, James Henry Oliver, clergyman; *b.* Warren Co., O., Dec. 27, 1857; *s.* Edward Mosely and Sarah (Wilson) S.; B.A., Butler U., M.A., 1884; (D.D., LL.D.); *m.* Mary Elmina Coe, of Dixon, Ill., Aug. 31, 1880. State evangelist of Christian (Disciples) Ch., Ind., and editor Central Christian, 1885-88; pastor, Valparaiso, Ind., 1888-95, and of Union Christian Ch., Chicago, People's Inst., Chicago; afterwards lectured in West, Calif. and Tex.; pastor First Ch., Oklahoma City, later First Ch., Little Rock, Ark., Met. Ch. of Christ, Chicago, then at Pittsburg, Kan., and as pastor First Ch., Okmulgee, Okla. Pres. Christian Endeavor Union of Ind., 1893; corr. sec. Ind. Christian Missionary Soc. 3 yrs.; dir. Foreign Christian Missionary Soc., Am. Missionary Soc., Provident Assn.; served as dir. Carnegie Library, Oklahoma City. Dir. McGarvey Bible Coll. and Internat. Bible Coll. *Home:* 3063 N. 22d St., Kansas City, Kan.

SMITH, James Perrin, paleontologist; *b.* Cokesbury, S.C., Nov. 27, 1864; *s.* Rev. James Francis and Julia (Forster) S.; A.B., Wofford Coll., S.C., 1884; A.M., Vanderbilt U., Tenn., 1886; Ph. D., Univ. of Göttingen, Germany, 1892; LL.D., Wofford Coll., S.C., 1916; *m.* Frances Norris Rand, of Manitowoc, Wis., Aug. 19, 1896; children—Forster Rand, Mary Norris, Howard Carlisle, Charles Kirtland. Prof. paleontology, Stanford U., since 1892; geologist U.S. Geol. Survey, since 1895. Democrat. Protestant. Mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences, Calif. Acad. Sciences, Beta Theta Pi. Author numerous monographs on scientific topics. *Address:* 1335 Cowper St., Palo Alto, Calif.

SMITH, James Power, clergyman. See Vol. XI (1920-21).*

SMITH, James Sheppard, banker; *b.* St. Louis, Mo., Feb. 3, 1871; *s.* Elsworth Fayssoux and Isabelle (Chenie) S.; student St. Louis U.; *m.* Susan Mitchell Cabanne, of St. Louis, Oct. 15, 1893; children—Sunie C., Elsworth F., J. Sheppard, Charless, Cabanne, Mary Ambrose. Pres. Miss. Valley Trust Co. since 1925; pres. de Mun Estate Corpn.; dir. Walsh Fire Clay Products Co., Smith & Davis Mfg. Co., St. Louis Dairy Co., Mo. State Life Ins. Co., Mo. Portland Cement Co., Am. Credit Indemnity Co., St. Louis Public Service Co. Republican. Catholic. *Clubs:* Industrial, Commercial, Noonday, Log Cabin, Racquet, St. Louis Country. *Home:* 4334 Westminster Pl. *Office:* 201 N. Fourth St., St. Louis, Mo.

SMITH, James Walter, editor. See Vol. XI (1920-21).*

SMITH, James Willison, banker; *b.* Philadelphia, Pa., Mar. 30, 1879; *s.* James and Margaret (McCorkell) S.; ed. pub. schs., Phila.; *m.* Sarah Winslow Drummond, of Phila., June 16, 1903; children—J. Willison, Renée L., Robert Drummond, John Winslow, David Pierson. Began with The Land Title & Trust Co.; pres. The Real Estate-Land Title & Trust Co. since Nov. 1, 1927; dir. Corn Exchange Nat. Bank, Pa. Co. for Ins. on Lives & Granting Annuities, Phila. Co. for Guaranteeing Mortgages, Franklin Fire Ins. Co., Suburban Title & Trust Co., Giant Portland Cement Co., Coatesville Boiler Works, Am. Surety Co. of New York; trustee First Penny Savings Bank, Estate of Rodman Wanamaker (dec.). Asst mgr., later mgr. div. housing and transportation, Emergency Fleet Corpn., U.S. Shipping Bd., World War. Trustee Maryville (Tenn.) Coll. Republican. Presbyn. Mason. *Clubs:* Union League, Manufacturers; Penn Athletic, Aronimink Golf. *Home:* 511 S. 48th St. *Office:* 100 S. Broad St., Philadelphia, Pa.

SMITH, Jane Luella Dowd, author. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

SMITH, Jeremiah, Jr., lawyer; *b.* Dover, N.H., Jan. 14, 1870; *s.* Jeremiah and Hannah (Webster) S.; A.B., Harvard, 1892, LL.B., 1895; unmarried. Sec. to Justice Gray, of Supreme Court of U.S., 1895-96; practiced in Boston since 1896; mem. firm of Herrick, Smith, Donald & Farley. Served with A.E.F. as capt. Q.-M. Corps; with Am. Mission to Negotiate Peace as counsel to Treasury Dept. and an adviser on financial questions; commr. gen. League of Nations for Hungary, 1924-26, in charge of financial reconstruction of Hungary. Trustee Phillips Exeter Acad., N.H. Democrat. *Home:* 4 Berkeley St., Cambridge, Mass. *Office:* 1 Federal St., Boston, Mass.

SMITH, Jesse Merrick, engineer; Oct. 30, 1848-Apr. 1, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

SMITH, Jessie Willcox, artist; *b.* Phila., Pa.; ed. pvt. schs., Phila.; *d.* Charles Henry and Katherine DeWitt (Willcox) S.; studied at Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, and under Howard Pyle, at Drexel Inst.; unmarried. Portrait painter of children. Illustrator: Stevenson's Child's Garden of Verses; Kingsley's Water Babies; At the Back of the North Wind; also other books and much mag. work. *Address:* "Cogshill," Allen Lane, Phila., Pa.

SMITH, John Bunyan, clergyman; *b.* Woodburn, Ia., Nov. 14, 1874; *s.* George Washington and Mary D. (Asher) S.; student Humeston (Ia.) Normal Coll.; A.B., Central U. of Ia., 1899, D.D., 1909; grad. Rochester Theol. Sem., 1902; *m.* May Keables, of Pella, Ia., Feb. 24, 1903; children—Kathleen, Bromley K., Eunice Elaine, Jeanne Frances. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1902; pastor Cresco, Ia., 1902-04, Webster City, 1904-08, Muscatine, 1908-12, Walnut St. Ch., Waterloo, Ia., 1912-20, First Ch., Wichita, Kan., 1920-25; pastor "White Temple," San Diego, Calif., since 1925. Chaplain, Reserve, U.S.A., with rank of capt., Dec. 1925. *Address:* 10th and E Sts., San Diego, Calif.

SMITH, John Day, judge; *b.* Litchfield, Me., Feb. 25, 1845; *s.* Edward G. and Elizabeth B. (Lord) S.; A.B., Brown U., 1872, A.M., 1875; LL.B., Columbian (now George Washington) U., 1878, LL.M., 1881; *m.* Mary H. Chadbourne, July 20, 1872 (died 1874); *m.* 2d, Laura Bean, of Delaware, O., Sept. 16, 1879. Served in Civil War in Co. F, 19th Me. Vols., 2d Army Corps; was in all battles of Army of Potomac from Antietam until June 22, 1864, when he was severely wounded in action at Petersburg, Va. Prin. Worcester (Mass.) Acad., 1872-76. Admitted to bar, 1880; mem. Minn. House of Representatives, 1889, Senate, 1891-95; judge 4th Judicial District Minn., terms 1905-11, 1911-17; resigned because of serious illness, May 5, 1913; Republican. Lecturer on law of torts and criminal law, Howard U., 1881-86, on Am. constl. law, U. of Minn., 1888-1905. Mem. G.A.R. (comdr. Dept. Minn., 1893); pres. Minn. Chapter S.A.R., 1907; mem. Phi Beta Kappa (Brown), Zeta Psi. Baptist. *Author:* Cases on Constitutional Law, 1897; History of Nineteenth Maine Regiment, 1909; Reminiscences and Sunset Memories, 1923. *Home:* 3224 Holmes Av., Minneapolis, Minn.

SMITH, John Elijah, church official; *b.* Jefferson Twp., Hillsdale Co., Mich., Aug. 9, 1871; *s.* Charles Henry and Amelia (Barber) S.; grad. high sch., St. Louis, Mich., 1889; student Alma Coll., 1889, 90; A.B., Kalamazoo Coll., 1894, D.D., 1921; grad. Newton Theol. Instn., 1897; *m.* Lotta Blanche Kroll, of Kenton, Mich., Aug. 13, 1897; children—Priscilla Margaret (Mrs. Arthur J. Hutton), Gordon Kroll, Arthur Barber. Ordained ministry Bapt. Ch., 1897; pastor Keene, N.H., 1897-1902, Kalamazoo, 1902-13; in business, Spokane, Wash., 1913-16; pastor First Ch., Spokane, 1916-23; exec. sec. Mich. Bapt. Conv. since Mar. 1923; editor Mich. Baptist. Mem. bd. mgrs. E. Wash. and N. Idaho Bapt. Conv., 1917-23; mem. bd. promotion Northern Bapt. Conv., 1919; mem. bd. missionary corporation same since 1927. Trustee Kalamazoo Coll. since 1923, Hillsdale Coll. since 1927, People's Ch., East Lansing. Republican. *Home:* 204 W. Grand River Av. *Office:* Capital National Bank Bldg., Lansing, Mich.

SMITH, John Hammond, prof. civil engring.; *b.* Wellsville, O., Oct. 14, 1867; *s.* John William and Almira (Hart) S.; E.E., Western U. of Pa. (now U. of Pittsburgh), 1898; post-grad. work, Cornell U., summer of 1900; *m.* Anna D. Coleman, of Mt. Gilead, O., July 3, 1901 (died June 26, 1906); children—Anna Virginia, Lillian Isabella; *m.* 2d,

Gertrude M. Smith, of Pittsburgh, Pa., June 23, 1909 (died Feb. 26, 1918); *m.* 3d, Helen C. Dalrymple, June 25, 1919; children—Helen Ilene, Evelyn Almira, Martha Louise. With Julian Kennedy, Riter-Conley Mfg. Co., Am. Bridge Co. and Concrete Products Co., Pittsburgh, 1896-1910; supt. shops and instr., 1898-1900, prof. drawing, 1900-09, prof. civ. engring. since 1909, U. of Pittsburgh. Mem. A.A.A.S., Am. Soc. C.E., Soc. Promotion of Engring. Edn., Am. Soc. Testing Materials, Engrs. Soc. Western Pa. Republican. Presbyn. Contbr. many papers on engring. and photo-sculpture. Inventor of new photo-sculpturing process and instruments for testing materials. *Home:* 6363 Douglas Av., Pittsburgh, Pa.

SMITH, J(ohn) M(erlin) Powis, educator; *b.* London, Eng., Dec. 28, 1866; *s.* William and Anne (Powis) S.; A.B., Des Moines (Ia.) Coll., 1893; Ph. D., U. of Chicago, 1899; *m.* Catherine McKlveen, of Chariton, Ia., Sept. 19, 1899; 1 dau., Grace Friedel Powis. Instr. Greek, Des Moines Coll., 1891-92, Cedar Valley Sem., Osage, Ia., 1893-95; grad. student and fellow, U. of Chicago, 1895-99; lit. sec. to Pres. William R. Harper, 1899-1906; docent in Semitic langs. and lits., 1899-1901, asst., 1901-02, asso., 1902-05, instr., 1905-08, asst. prof., 1908-12, asso. prof., 1912-15, prof. since 1915, U. of Chicago. Asso. editor Bibl. World, 1906-20, Am. Jour. Theology, 1907-20, Jour. of Religion since 1920; asso. editor, 1907-15, editor since 1915, Am. Jour. Semitic Langs. and Lits. Mem. Soc. Bibl. Lit. and Exegesis, Am. Oriental Soc., Chicago Soc. Bibl. Research, Oriental Inst. Progressive Rep. Baptist. *Author:* Biblical Ideas of Atonement (with E. D. Burton and G. B. Smith), 1909; Commentaries on Micah, Zephaniah, Nahum and Malachi (Internat. Critical Series), 1911-12; Commentaries on Amos, Hosea and Micah (Bible for Home and School), 1914; The Prophet and His Problems, 1914; A Guide to the Study of the Christian Religion (with G. B. Smith, et al.), 1916; Harper-Smith's Hebrew Method and Manual, 1921; Harper-Smith's Elements of Hebrew, 1921; The Religion of the Psalms, 1922; The Moral Life of the Hebrews, 1923; The Prophets and Their Times, 1925; The Psalms; 1926; The Old Testament—An American Translation (with A. R. Gordon, T. J. Meek and L. Waterman), 1927. Contbr. to University of Chicago Sermons, 1915; to Hastings' Dictionary of the Bible (one vol.), 1909; to Dictionary of Religion and Ethics (Matthews and G. B. Smith), 1921; and to Standard Bible Dictionary, 1925. *Club:* Quadrangle. *Home:* 5717 Kimbark Av., Chicago, Ill.

SMITH, J(ohn) Spencer (Wells), merchant; *b.* Sherbrooke, Can., July 7, 1880; *s.* John R. and Ann (McIntosh) S.; ed. pub. schs., L.I., N.Y., and Brooklyn; *m.* Mary L. Ewing, of Montreal, Can., Sept. 28, 1910; children—Ewing, Graham. Began with J. R. Smith & Co., mfrs.' rep. of food products, 1895; pres. Smith & Nessle Co. since 1913; pres. J. R. Smith Sales Co.; v.p. and sec. Otto Seidner, Inc., Westerly, R.I. Apptd. by Gov. Woodrow Wilson as mem. Commn. to Investigate Port Conditions of New York, 1911; apptd. mem. and served as pres. N.J. Harbor Commn., 1914; mem. Bd. of Commerce and Navigation of N.J. since its orgn., 1915; apptd. by War Dept., 1917, chmn. Bd. of Appraisal of Bush Terminal property, etc.; vice chmn. N.Y., N.J. Port and Harbor Development Commn., 1917-21; vice chmn. Port of New York Authority, 1921-23. Mem. Soc. Terminal Engrs. (pres.), Am. Assn. Port Authorities (pres.), Am. Shore and Beach Preservation Assn. (pres.), Canadian Soc. New York (ex-pres.). Elected mem. Bd. of Edn., Tenafly, 1908, now pres. Democrat. Presbyn. Mason. *Clubs:* Nat. Democratic, Railroad (New York); Knickerbocker Country. *Home:* Knickerbocker Rd., Tenafly, N.J. *Office:* 19 Hudson St., New York, N.Y.

SMITH, J(ohn) Warren, meteorologist; *b.* Grafton, N.H., Sept. 21, 1863; *s.* John R. and Mary E. (Wadleigh) S.; B.S., N.H. Coll. Agr. and Mechanic Arts, 1888, M.S., 1900; Lawrence Scientific Sch. (Harvard), 1891-92; grad. Summer Sch. of Agr., Ohio State U., 1902; married twice; children—(by 1st marriage) Ruth Eaton, Russell Wellington; (by 2d marriage) Audrey. Began with U.S. Weather Bur., 1888; dir. N.E. sect., 1890-96, Mont. sect., 1896-97, Ohio sect., 1898-1909; dist. forecaster at St. Louis, 1909-10; prof. meteorology and dir. Ohio sect., 1910-15; also prof. meteorol. science, Ohio State U., 1910-15; apptd. chief of div. agrl. meteorology, Weather Bur., Washington, 1916 (now retired). President Ohio Acad. Science, 1914-15; mem. Ecol. Soc. America, Assn. Am. Geographers, Philos. Soc. Washington, Washington Acad. Sciences, Sigma Xi. *Author:* Agricultural Meteorology, a Study in Weather and Crops (Rural Text Book Series), 1920. *Home:* 95 Wilson Av., Columbus, O.

SMITH, John Wesley, state commr. agr.; *b.* Monongalia Co., W.Va., Feb. 22, 1863; *s.* G.W. and Dorcas (Amos) S.; ed. Buckhannon (W.Va.) Acad. and Glenville Normal Sch.; *m.* Annie Laura Conrad, of Roanoke, Lewis Co., W.Va., Sept. 30, 1890; children—Edward Conrad, Mrs. Elta Garrett, Mrs. Eva Weaver, George Emerson. Farmer; commr. of County Court, Lewis Co., W.Va., 1899-1905; field agt. for state tax commr., W. Va., 1905-06; mem. Bd. of Review and Equalization, Lewis Co., 1909-25; mem. W.Va. Ho. of Del., 1922-24; state commr. of agr., W.Va., term 1925-29 inclusive. Republican. Methodist. Leader in securing passage of coöperative marketing law, also of law coördinating work of Coll. of Agr. and State Dept. of Agr. *Home:* Charleston, W. Va.

SMITH, J(onas) Waldo, civil engr.; *b.* Lincoln, Mass., Mar. 9, 1861; *s.* Francis and Abigail Prescott (Baker) S.; Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass.; C.E., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1887; D.Engring., Stevens Inst. Tech., 1918; D.Sc., Columbia, 1918. Chief engr. water works of his home town at 17; asst. in office of Essex Co., Lawrence, 1881-83; asst., summers, Holyoke Water Power Co., 1884, 85, and with same co., 1887-90; joined staff of Clemens Herschel, 1890; resident engr. E. Jersey Water Co., looking after constrn. of 4 reservoirs and dams on Pequannock watershed, 1890-92; prin. asst. engr., same co., in charge Passaic Water Co., Paterson, and also engr. Montclair Water Co. and Acquackanonk Water Co., of Passaic, 1892-1900; chief engr. E. Jersey Water Co., 1900-1903; chief engr. aqueduct commrs. of New York, 1903-05; completed constrn. of new Croton dam (largest masonry dam in the world); chief engr. Bd. of Water Supply of New York, 1905-22, since consulting engr.; consulting engr., Moffat Tunnel Commn., Denver, Boston and Providence Water Supplies, etc. Awarded John Fritz medal, 1918, "for achievement as engineer in providing the City of New York with a water supply"; Washington Award of Western Soc. Engrs., 1925. Conglist. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., etc. For other details, see Vol. XI (1920-21). *Clubs:* Century, City, Engineers', Technology (New York). *Home:* 145 E. 35th St. *Office:* Municipal Bldg., New York, N.Y.

SMITH, J(onathan) Ritchie, clergyman; *b.* Baltimore, Md., June 23, 1852; *s.* Joseph T. and Elizabeth C. (Letterman) S.; Baltimore City Coll.; A.B., Princeton, 1872, A.M., 1875; studied law, U. of Md., 1872-73; grad. Princeton Theol. Sem., 1876; D.D., Franklin and Marshall, 1903; *m.* Louise Hasbrouck, of Peekskill, N.Y., June 12, 1883; children—Ritchie Hasbrouck (dec.), Louise Letterman, Dudley Cooke, Craig Ritchie. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1876; pastor 1st Ch., Peekskill, N.Y., 1876-98, Market Sq. Ch., Harrisburg, Pa., 1900-14; lecturer, Union Theol. Sem., New York, 1913-14; prof. homiletics, Princeton Theol. Sem., 1914—. Trustee Wilson Coll., Chambersburg, Pa. Democrat. *Author:* Teaching of the Gospel of John, 1904; The Wall and the Gates, 1919; The Holy Spirit in the Gospels, 1926. Contbr. many papers to revs. and mags. *Address:* 31 Alexander St., Princeton, N.J.

SMITH, Joseph, newspaper man; *b.* Dublin, Ireland, Aug. 15, 1853; *s.* Patrick Gerald and Mary (Thornton) S.; grad. Royal Mil. Sch., Dublin; *m.* Janet Wright Worthen, of Lowell, Mass., Jan. 13, 1886. In U.S. cav. service in N.M., Ariz. and Tex., 1873-78; traveled in Brazil, Uruguay and Argentina, 1878-80; founded and edited Sunday Arena, Lowell, 1892; spl. corr. Illustrated American, Chicago Expn., 1893; sec. Lowell Police Commn., 1896-1906; became associate editor Boston Traveler, 1907. Editor Boston Truth, 1913-14; sec. of publicity for City of Boston, 1922-25. *Author:* The "Scotch-Irish" Shibboleth (pub. by Am. Irish Hist. Soc., Washington), 1898. Has contributed papers on hist. and ethnol. subjects to Pilot. Wrote: The Algerine, Criterion, 1899; Tales of a Trooper, Illustrated American, 1893; Story of the Bones, and Rory Lynch, Harper's Weekly, 1894-97; Personally Conducted Tours, Life, 1897; also numerous sketches in "Life" since 1897. *Home:* 6 Wayne St., Roxbury, Mass.

SMITH, Joseph Francis, clergyman; *b.* Cleveland, O., Feb. 7, 1865; *s.* Thomas and Johanna (Asple) S.; St. John's Cathedral Sch., Cleveland; Am. Assumption Coll., Ont., Can., 1884; st philosophy, St. Mary's Sem., Cleveland, 18 divinity, 1886-89; LL.D., St. Louis U., 1922 dained priest R.C. Ch., 1889; pastor Ashtabul 1894-1901, St. Philomena's Ch., Cleveland, 1901; apptd. diocesan consultor, 1921, chmn 1921; created monsignor and mem. Papal Hous by Pope Pius XI, 1921; apptd. vicar gen. Cle Diocese, 1922, prothonotary apostolic, 1927. R lican. *Home:* 13824 Euclid Av., Cleveland, O.

SMITH, Joseph Lindon, painter; *b.* tucket, R.I., Oct. 11, 1863; *s.* Henry F. and H (Greenleaf) S.; ed. pvt. schs., R.I.; studied i of drawing and painting, Mus. of Fine Arts, B and at Académie Julian, Paris; *m.* Corinna H Putnam, at New York, Sept. 18, 1899; child Rebecca Lindon, Frances Lindon, Lois Lindon. cuted mural decorations in Pub. Library, B mural decorations on exterior of Horticultural Phila.; work done in Italy, Egypt and Turke cluding copies made for Boston Mus. Fine A so-called "Alexander Sarcophagus" in Imperial Constantinople. Received decoration of th Order, Medijieh, from Sultan of Turkey. Has active part in recent excavations in Egypt, i Valley of the Kings at Luxor; was present at t covery of the tomb of the parents of Queen Tiy, 05, and of the tomb of the Queen, 1907; taught at sch. of Mus. of Fine Arts, Boston, and at Ha 1903 and 1906; has painted in Japan, Korea, churia, China, Cambodia, Java, Southern India tral America, Honduras and Yucatan. Has p number of pageants and masques. Mem. Soc. Painters (New York), Copley Soc., Arts and Soc. (Boston). *Clubs:* Century (New York); Botolph, Tavern, Harvard Japan, Naniwa, Ha Travelers, Boston Thursday Evening (Boston). lief work in France, Belgium and Italy, 19 serving 1 yr. with Y.M.C.A. as head of soldier development. *Home:* 132 E. 72d St., New N.Y.; (summer) Dublin, N.H.

SMITH, J(oseph) Russell, univ. profes Lincoln, Va., Feb. 3, 1874; *s.* Thomas R Ellen H. Smith; B.S., U. of Pa., 1898, Ph.D., U. of Leipzig, 1901-02; fellow in economics, Pa., 1902-03; *m.* Henrietta Stewart, of Green N.J., June 16, 1898; children—Newlin Russell, Stewart, Thomas Russell. Instr. history, C Sch., Newtown, Pa., 1896-99; assisted with investigations, Isthmian Canal Commn., 1899 instr. commerce, 1903-06, asst. prof. geograph industry, 1906-09, prof. industry, 1909-19, W Sch. of Finance and Commerce, U. of Pa.; economic geography, Columbia Univ., 1919— vestigations in North Africa and Southern E as to extent and possibilities of a tree crop a ture, 1913. Pres. Northern Nut Growers' 1916. Chmn. food commn. of Phila. Hom fense Com., 1917; spl. trade expert, War Trad Washington, D.C., 1918; geog. field work, Asia 26. *Clubs:* Cosmos (Washington); Franklin Rolling Green Golf (Phila.); Loudoun Gol Country (Purcellville, Va.). *Author:* The C ization of Ocean Commerce, 1905; The St Iron and Steel, 1908; The Ocean Carrier, 190 dustrial and Commercial Geography, 1913; merce and Industry, 1915; Elements of Ind Management, 1916; Influence of the Great W Shipping, 1918; The World's Food Resources, Human Geography (a grammar school text) B Peoples and Countries, 1921, Book II, Regio Trade, 1922; North America, 1925; Home Fo Geography for Beginners, 1926. Contbr. to and econ. and geog. jours. *Home:* Swarthmor (June-Sept.) Round Hill, Virginia.

SMITH, Julia Holmes, physician; *b.* S nah, Ga., Dec. 23, 1839; d. Willis and Ma Manning (Turner) H.; grad. Spingler Inst., 1857; student Boston U. Sch. of Medicine, 18 M.D., Chicago Homœ. Coll., 1877; *m.* Waldo 1860 (died 1864); 1 son, Willis John; *m.* 2d, Smith, of New London, Conn., 1872; 1 dau., Page (Mrs. Hyde W. Perce). Began pract Chicago, 1877; prof. gynecology and dean Nat Coll. until retired, 1914. Former officer Il Homœopathy; supt. Dept. of Northwest, N leans Cotton Expn., 1885; v.p. Homœ. Co Chicago Expn., 1892-93; apptd. by Gov. Alt fill unexpired term as first woman trustee of U Mem. Woman's Med. Assn. (an organizer pres.), Acad. Medicine, Ill. State Med. Assn. Co. Homœ. Med. Assn., Woman's Press Ass Woman's Dem. League (pres. 1913), D.A.R., I

City, Southern, Woman's (ex-pres.), Fort-
y, College (hon.). *Home:* Newberry Hotel,
go, Ill.

ITH, Justin Harvey, author; *b.* Bos-
N.H., Jan. 13, 1857; *s.* Rev. Ambrose and
ia Maria (Egerton) S.; A.B., Dartmouth,
A.M., 1881, Litt.D., 1920; LL.D., Norwich,
student, Union Theol. Sem., 1879-81; un-
d. Publishing business, 1881-90; mem. firm
n & Co., in charge of editorial dept., 1890-98;
nodern history, Dartmouth, 1899-1908; mem.
g com. on Romance philology, Harvard, 1896-
mem. advisory com., Am. Hist. Assn., on
f Revol. records, 1914; chmn. Hist. MSS.
n. of Am. Hist. Assn., 1917-23. Mem. Mass.
Soc., 1911-20; mem. Am. Antiq. Soc., N.H.
Soc., N.E. Hist.-Geneal. Soc., Mass. Soc. Mil.
y, Soc. Mayflower Descendants, Am. Hist.
N.Y. Phi Beta Kappa Alumni Assn., Am. Geog.
gov. N.H. Soc. Colonial Wars, 1912-17. Has
d in over 40 countries besides Alaska, the
pines, etc. Received (1920) from Columbia U.
litzer Prize ($2,000) for best book on Amer-
story pub. in 1919, and (1923) the First Loubat
($1,000) for "the best book" in English, pub.
the previous five years, on the history, geog-
archæology, ethnology, philology or numis-
of N.A. *Clubs:* Century, Dartmouth, Ends of
arth (New York); University (Boston). *Au-*
The Troubadours at Home (2 vols.), 1899;
's March from Cambridge to Quebec, 1903; A
f Two Worlds and Five Centuries, 1903; Our
gle for the Fourteenth Colony—Canada and the
Revolution (2 vols.), 1907; The Annexation of
1911; The War with Mexico (2 vols.), 1919.
: The Historie Booke, 1903; Letters of Santa
1919; also mag. writer. *Address:* 7 W. 43d
ew York, N.Y.

ITH, Leland Leslie, consular service; *b.*
nd, Ore., June 29, 1885; *s.* Walter Vincent and
Jewett (Carter) S.; student Portland Acad.,
rd, École Internationale, Paris; *m.* Gilberte
, of Versailles, France, Nov. 7, 1922. In
age and security business, Portland, 1908-17;
as capt. U.S.A., 1917-19; asst. mil. attaché,
nia, 1919-20; apptd. consul, June 13, 1921, and
ed to Saigon, French Indo-China; consul at
since 1924. Decorated Chevalier Legion of
(French); Croix de Guerre (Rumanian).
University, Multnomah Athletic (Portland).
17 Ainsworth Bldg., Portland, Ore. *Address:*
oreign Service, Washington, D.C.

ITH, Leon Perdue, educator; *b.* nr. White
Ga., Dec. 24, 1869; *s.* Rufus Wright and
(Mann) S.; A.B., Emory Coll., Ga., 1892;
n chemistry and geology, U. of Chicago, 1915;
wie Bigham, of Covington, Ga., 1892 (died
children—Robert Bigham, Leon Perdue; *m.*
nie Malone, of Albany, Ga., 1903; children—
Eugene, Mary Elizabeth, Rosser Malone,
e. Dean La Grange (Ga.) Coll., 1903-12;
hemistry and geology, Wesleyan Coll., Macon,
ince 1912, v.p. since 1918. Pres. Ga. State
Colls., 1915-18, Southern Assn. Women's Colls.,
Mem. Ga. Acad. Science, Nat. Econ. League,
ssn. Univ. Profs., Kappa Alpha. Democrat.
dist. Writer on mineral subjects. *Home:*
ayton St., Macon, Ga.

ITH, Lewis Worthington, author, coll.
b. Malta, Ill., Nov. 22, 1866; *s.* Dwight A.
arah Elizabeth (Lewis) S.; studied Beloit
Coll.; Ph.B., Fairfield Coll., Neb., 1889;
U. of Neb.; A.M., Cotner U., Neb., 1901; *m.*
Welborn, of Indianola, Neb., Aug. 24, 1897.
ch. and coll. teacher in Neb. after graduation;
English, Tabor Coll., Ia., 1899-1902; prof.
, Drake U., since 1902. Reviewer, The Dial,
902. Republican. Conglist. Mem. Poetry
merica, S.A.R., Sigma Delta Chi, Sigma Tau
Clubs: Iowa Press and Authors' (pres. 1915-
922-24), Prairie (pres. 1916-17, 1927-28),
s' (London). Editor: Tennyson's The Prin-
899; Irving's Sketch Book, 1909; Scott's Lay
Last Minstrel, and Lady of the Lake, 1910;
Macaulay's Lays of Ancient Rome, 1911. *Author:*
ern Composition and Rhetoric, 1901; God's
at, 1901; The Writing of the Short Story,
In the Furrow, 1906; (drama) The Art of
resented by Donald Robertson, 1909-10; A
and the Stars (serial), 1911; The English
e (poems), 1916; The Mechanism of English
1916; Ships in Port (poems), 1916; In Sun-
Tent (poem), 1916; Sun-burst Across the
World (patriotic song), 1917; The Sky-Line in English Literature, 1920; Current Reviews, 1927. Contbr. to the Independent, Forum, Atlantic, North American Rev., etc. *Home:* 4023 Cottage Grove Av., Des Moines, Ia.

SMITH, Livingston Waddell, coll. prof. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).*

SMITH, Louie Henrie, chief in charge publications of Ill. Soil Survey; *b.* Crystal Lake, Ill., Apr. 15, 1872; *s.* Charles Watson and Ann (Robinson) S.; B.S., University of Illinois, 1897, M.S., 1899; Ph.D., University of Halle, Germany, 1907; *m.* Bessie I. Morgan, June 18, 1914. Assistant chemist, 1899-03, chief assistant chemist, 1903-05, Illinois Agricultural Expt. Station (U. of Ill.); asst. prof. plant breeding, 1905-11, prof., 1911-20, chief in charge of publications, 1920—, acting head agronomy dept., 1913-14, 1918-19, U. of Ill. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., A.A.A.S., Am. Genetic Assn., Am. Soc. Agronomy, Ill. Acad. Science, Sigma Xi, Gamma Alpha, Phi Lambda Epsilon, Alpha Zeta, Gamma Sigma Delta. Universalist. Author of bulls. and other scientific contbns. along the line of plant breeding and soil survey. *Address:* Rural Route No. 2, Urbana, Ill.

SMITH, Lowell H., army officer; *b.* Santa Barbara, Calif., Oct. 8, 1892; *s.* Jasper G. and Nora M. (Holland) S.; ed. high sch., San Fernando, Calif., and San Fernando Acad.; unmarried. With Aviation Service of Mexican Army, 1915; mechanical engr., silver mines of Nev., 1916-17; enlisted as pvt. Aviation Service, N.A., Apr. 1917; commd. 1st lt., Dec. 1917; capt., Oct. 1918; participated in endurance test, New York to San Francisco, 1919; commd. capt. U.S.A. (regular army), July 1, 1920; comdr. round the world airplaine flight, 1924, a distance approximately of 26,103 miles in 365 hours 11 minutes flying time, and a total period of 175 days between departure from Seattle, Wash., Apr. 6, and return to Seattle, Sept. 28. Holds 16 world flying records for speed, duration and distance. Awarded D.S.M. (U.S.), "for distinguished service" in World War; Officer Legion of Honor (French); Helen Culver gold medal, "for distinction in broadening the boundaries of world knowledge," 1925; and several other medals. Advanced 1,000 files in promotion list of U.S.A., Feb. 25, 1925. Protestant. *Address:* War Dept., Washington, D.C.

SMITH, Mabell Shippie Clarke, author; *b.* Boston, Mass., Nov. 14, 1864; *d.* Edward Augustus May and Frances Dexter (Young) Clarke; A.B., Boston U., 1887; A.M., U. of N.C., 1905; *m.* at Boston, F. Alaric Pelton, Oct. 17, 1891 (now deceased); *m.* 2d, at Arden, N.C., James Ravenel Smith, of Charleston, S.C., Oct. 22, 1907 (now dec.). Mem. sch. com., Dedham, Mass., 1893; sec. Mass. Soc. for Univ. Edn. of Women, 1892; pres. Boston Branch of the Assn. of Collegiate Alumnæ, 1892; 3d v.p. Southern Assn. of Coll. Women, 1904. Acting dean of women, U. of Tenn., 1904; on editorial staff the Chautauquan, 1909, asst. editor same, 1910-1914; magazine publicity, Near East Relief, 1922—. Lecturer, Brooklyn Inst. Arts and Sciences, N.Y. City Bd. of Edn., and before clubs. In Govt. service 13 mos. during war period. Mem. D.A.R., Soc. of Mayflower Descendants, Soc. Colonial Dames, Phi Beta Kappa, Poetry Soc. America, Kappa Kappa Gamma. *Clubs:* Pen and Brush. *Author:* A Tar-Heel Baron, 1903; The Spirit of French Letters, 1912; Twenty Centuries of Paris, 1913; Ethel Morton Books, 6 vols., 1915; The Maid of Orleans, 1919; Appendix to Duruy's History of France, 1920; Heroes of the Black Continent, 1921; Appendix to Duruy's History of the World, 1925. Editor: Studies in Dickens, 1910; Dickens Day by Day, 1911. *Home:* 121 Madison Av., New York, N.Y.

SMITH, Madison Roswell, ex-congressman. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

SMITH, Mahlon Ellwood, coll. dean; *b.* Hackensack, N.J., June 15, 1884; *s.* Mahlon Brewster and Mary Ann (Fisk) S.; A.B., Syracuse U., 1906; A.M., Harvard, 1909, Ph.D., 1912; *m.* Blanche Alice Hinman, of Syracuse, N.Y., Dec. 21, 1912; 1 son, Mahlon Brewster. Asst. instr. and instr. English, 1906-08; asst. prof., 1912-17, prof. English and dir. summer session, 1917-19, Syracuse U.; also organizer evening session (now Sch. of Extension Teaching), same; dean Sch. of Basic Arts and Sciences, Ore. Agrl. Coll., since 1919, also dir. summer session. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, N.E.A., Ore. State Teachers' Assn., Ore. Writers' League, Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Kappa Phi, Alpha Chi Rho. *Club:* University (Portland). Contbr. to philol. and edn'l. jours. Republican. Methodist. Mason. *Home:* Corvallis, Ore.

SMITH, Marion, lawyer; *b.* Atlanta, Ga., Nov. 16, 1884; *s.* Hoke and Marion (Cobb) S.; A.B., U. of Ga., 1903; *m.* Sarah Brock Rawson, of Atlanta, Nov. 12, 1913; children—Lucia Rawson, Marion Cobb, Sarah Rawson, Hoke II. Admitted to Ga. bar, 1904, and began practice at Atlanta; mem. firm Little, Powell, Smith & Goldstein; dir. Fulton Nat. Bank, Piedmont Hotel Co. Capt. F.A., U.S.R. Alumni trustee U. of Ga. Mem. Am., Ga. State and Atlanta bar assns., Sigma Alpha Epsilon. Democrat. Presbyn. Mason. *Clubs:* Capital City, Piedmont Driving, Peachtree Gun. Contbr. to Jour. Am. Bar Assn., Columbia Law Review. *Home:* 80 11th St. N.E. *Office:* Citizens & Southern Bank Bldg., Atlanta, Ga.

SMITH, Marion Couthouy, author; *b.* Phila., Pa.; *d.* Henry Pratt and Maria Couthouy (Williams) S. *Author:* Doctor Marks, Socialist, 1897; The Electric Spirit, and Other Poems, 1906; The Road of Life, and Other Poems, 1909; The Final Star, 1917; Sphinx of Flight, 1925. Contbr. to mags., chiefly of poems. *Address:* 419 W. 118th St., New York, N.Y.

SMITH, Mary Prudence Wells, author; *b.* Attica, N.Y., July 23, 1840; *d.* Dr. Noah S. and Esther Nims (Coleman) Wells; grad. Greenfield (Mass.) High Sch., 1858, Miss Draper's Female Sem., Hartford, Conn., 1859; became asst. teacher Greenfield High Sch.; later asst. in Franklin Savings Instn., Greenfield, Mass., being the first woman employed in a savings bank in Mass.; *m.* Judge Fayette Smith, of Cincinnati, Apr. 14, 1875 (died Jan. 4, 1903). Hon. pres. Conn. Valley Assn. of Alliance Unitarian Women, Greenfield Woman's Club; hon. mem. Cincinnati Women's Club; pres. Hist. Soc. (Greenfield); hon. pres. Unitarian Woman's Alliance (Greenfield). *Author:* Jolly Good Series (8 vols.), 1875-95; Miss Ellis's Mission, 1886; The Young Puritan Series, 1897-1900; The Old Deerfield Series, 1904-09; Summer Vacation Series, 1914-17. *Home:* Greenfield, Mass.

SMITH, Matthew F., clergyman; Oct. 12, 1882-Feb. 27, 1926. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

SMITH, (Thomas) Max, musical critic. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).*

SMITH, May Riley, author; May 27, 1842-Jan. 14, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

SMITH, Milton, editor, educator; *b.* Springfield, Mass., Oct. 28, 1890; *s.* Henry Joseph and Jeanette Rose (Machol) S.; grad. Tech. High Sch., Springfield, Mass., 1909; A.B., Clark Coll., Worcester, Mass., 1912; A.M., Columbia, 1919; *m.* Mary Noble, of Abington, Pa., June 18, 1921; 1 son, Irvine Noble. Worked way through coll. as job printer; teacher Allen Sch., West Newton, Mass., 1912-15, Swarthmore (Pa.) Prep. Sch., 1915-16; head Dept. of English, Horace Mann Sch. for Boys, New York, since 1916; instr. in English and speech, Teachers Coll. (Columbia), since 1921. Has directed many amateur plays and taught play production to many teachers; interested in English folk songs and dances and officer in New York br. of English Folk Soc. Mem. Soc. Am. Magicians. Editor: Short Plays of Various Types, 1924; Magic in the Making (with John Mulholland), 1925; The Book of Play Production, 1927; also editor with introductions, notes on staging, etc., Shakespeare's Tempest, Julius Caesar, As You Like It, Merchant of Venice, Midsummer Night's Dream, etc., for Merril's English Classics. Contb. articles on edn. in mags. *Home:* 509 W. 121st St., New York, N.Y., and Southbury, Conn.

SMITH, Minna Caroline, author. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

SMITH, (Edmund) Munroe, univ. prof.; *b.* Dec. 8, 1854; now deceased. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

SMITH, Nora Archibald, author; *b.* Phila., Pa., *d.* Robert N. and Helen E. (Dyer) S.; family removed to Calif., 1873; A.B., Santa Barbara (Calif.) Coll., 1877; took various degrees in kindergarten training schs.; taught in Mex. and Ariz.; in 1880 joined her sister (Kate Douglas Wiggin) in kindergarten work and was for some yrs. supt. Silver St. Kindergartens, San Francisco. *Author:* The Children of the Future, 1898; Under the Cactus Flag, 1899; The Kindergarten in a Nutshell, 1899; The Message of Froebel, 1900; Three Little Marys, 1902; Nelson, the Adventurer, 1906; The Adventures of a Doll, 1907; The Doll's Calendar, 1909;

The Home-Made Kindergarten, 1912; Old, Old Tales from the Old, Old Book, 1916; Plays and Pantomimes for Children, 1917; The Christmas Child, 1920; Action-Poems and Plays for Children, 1923; Boys and Girls of Bookland, 1923; Twilight Stories, 1925; Kate Douglas Wiggin as Her Sister Knew Her, 1925; A Truly Little Girl, 1927; also (in collaboration with Kate Douglas Wiggin) The Story Hour, 1891; Children's Rights, 1893; Republic of Childhood (3 vols.); Froebel's Gifts, 1896; Froebel's Occupations, 1896; Kindergarten Principles and Practice, 1897; Golden Numbers, 1902; The Posy Ring, 1903; The Fairy Ring, 1906; Pinafore Palace, 1907; Magic Casements, 1907; Tales of Laughter, 1908; Tales of Wonder, 1909; The Talking Beasts, 1911. *Home:* Hollis, York Co., Me.

SMITH, Norman Kemp, college prof. See Vol. X (1918-19).

SMITH, Oberlin, engineer; Mar. 22, 1840-July 18, 1926. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

SMITH, O(nnie) Warren, clergyman, author; *b.* Weyauwega, Wis., Oct. 2, 1872; *s.* Warren M. and Mary Jane (Sanders) S.; student Lawrence Coll., Appleton, Wis., 1893-95; *m.* Nellie Blanche Sanders, of Ashland, Wis., June 9, 1897; 1 dau., Mrs. Mary Lucile Haglund. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1895; joined Congl. Ch., 1900; pastor Durand, Wis., 1900-04, Washburn, 1904-18, Evansville, Ind., 1918-27, Oconomowoc, Wis., since 1927; angling editor Outdoor America; outdoor editor Wisconsin Mag.; mem. recreational staff Milwaukee Journal. Nat. dir. Izaak Walton League of America (v.p. Wis. chapter). Mem. Wilson Ornithol. Union, Am. Ornithol. Union, Am. Fisheries Soc.; hon. mem. many rod and gun clubs throughout U.S. Republican. Modern Woodman. *Club:* Lions. *Author:* Trout Lore, 1917; Casting Tackle and Methods, 1920; The Pike Book, 1922; Told by the Campfire, 1922. Contbr. to various publs. on angling and outdoor topics. Lecturer. *Home:* Oconomowoc, Wis.

SMITH, Oramandal, farmer. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

SMITH, Ormond Gerald, publisher; *b.* N.Y. City, 1860; *s.* Francis Shubael and Mary Jellett (Duff) S.; prep. edn., France; B.A., *cum laude*, Harvard, 1883; *m.* Grace Hewitt Pellett, of N.Y. City, Dec. 25, 1899 (dec.); 1 son, Gerald Hewitt. Founder Ainslee's, Popular, People's, Smith's, Top Notch and Picture Play mags., and pub. books comprising about 3,500 titles; now pres. Street & Smith Corpn., Ainslee's Mag. Co., Smith Pub. Co. Dir. New York Eye and Ear Infirmary, New York Free Dispensary; v.p. Nassau Hosp., Mineola, N.Y. Mem. French Inst. of U.S. (v.p.), Soc. War of 1812. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Harvard, Metropolitan, Racquet and Tennis, Riding, Tuxedo. *Home:* 7 E. 78th St. *Office:* 79 7th Av., New York, N.Y.

SMITH, Orrin Harold, prof. physics; *b.* Iveyville, Ia., Sept. 1, 1884; *s.* Howes and Frances Henrietta (Bosisto) S.; grad. high sch., Corning, Ia., 1904; A.B., Knox Coll., Galesburg, Ill., 1908; A.M., U. of Ill., 1909, Ph.D., 1914; *m.* Jessie C. Lyon, of Geneseo, Ill., June 15, 1911; children—Vernon Maurice, Marjorie Durling. Prof. physics, Cornell Coll., Mt. Vernon, Ia., 1914-25; prof. physics, De Pauw U., Greencastle, Ind., since 1925; visiting prof. physics, under Rockefeller Foundation, at Nat. Southeastern U., Nanking, China, 1922-23. Mem. S.A.T.C., Ft. Sheridan, Ill., 1918. Fellow Ia. Acad. Science (pres. 1924-25), Ia. Assn. Science Teachers (pres. 1923-24), Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Kappa Delta Pi, A.A.A.S.; asso. mem. Am. Physical Soc. Methodist. Speaker and writer on scientific subjects. *Home:* Greencastle, Ind.

SMITH, Otterbein Oscar, clergyman; *b.* nr. Macomb, McDonough Co., Ill., Mar. 6, 1858; *s.* Rev. Oscar F. and Esther A. (Lynn) S.; ed. pub. schs., Ill., and under tutelage; studied theology under pvt. tutors and at Chicago Theol. Sem.; D.D., Capital U., Okla., 1905; *m.* Emma V. Ginsberg, of Elmwood, Ill., Mar. 11, 1879; children—Milo Oscar, Mrs. Edith Amelia Perdue, Mrs. Alma Jessis Harris, Mrs. Isabel Esther Lane. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1885; pastor Neponset, Ill., 1886-90, Wayne, 1891-93, 2d Ch., Moline, Ill., 1893-95, Traer, Ia., 1895-99; state supt. S.S. work, Ia., 1899-1904; pastor 1st Ch., Council Bluffs, 1905-11 ($50,000 ch. bldg. erected), 1st Ch., Pierre, S.D., 1912-16, Ainsworth, Neb., 1916-19, 1st Ch., Fremont, Neb., 1919-23, First Ch., Pueblo, Colo., 1923—. Republican. Mason (K.T.). *Author:* Child Life and Sex Hygiene, 1912. Chautauqua and lyceum lecturer. Contbr. on psychic topics. *Home:* 220 W. Evans Av., Pueblo, Colo.

SMITH, Paul Jordan, author; *b.* Wytheville, Va., Apr. 19, 1885; *s.* Rev. J. Wesley and Lucy (Jordan) S.; student Emory and Henry Coll., 1903-04; B.A., U. of Chattanooga, 1906; studied Lombard Coll., Galesburg, Ill., 1907-08, U. of Chicago, 1912, U. of Calif., 1914-15; *m.* Sarah Bixby, of Claremont, Calif., Mar. 30, 1916; children—Isabel Jordan, Wilbur Jordan, Ralph Wendell. Instr. in English, U. of Calif., 1914-16; instr. in English novel, extension div. same univ., 1918-20. Mem. Authors' League America. Episcopalian. *Club:* Authors' (London). *Author:* The Soul of Woman, 1916; Cables of Cobweb, 1923; On Strange Altars, 1924; Nomad, 1925; A Key to Ulysses, 1927. Editor: (with Floyd Dell) Burton's Anatomy of Melancholy, 1927. Contbr. 1 chapter to The Taming of the Frontier, 1926; also writer of book revs. and critical articles to newspapers and mags. *Home:* 4800 Los Feliz Boul., Hollywood, Calif.

SMITH, Payson, educator; *b.* Portland, Me., Feb. 11, 1873; *s.* John Parker and Margaret (Bolton) S.; ed. Westbrook Sem., and Tufts Coll., hon. A.M., 1903; LL.D., U. of Me., 1908; Litt.D., Bates, 1909, Bowdoin, 1911; *m.* Carrie Emily Swasey, of Canton, Me., Apr. 18, 1898; 1 son, Norman S. Was instr. Greek, Westbrook Sem.; prin. high schs. and supt. schs., Canton, Me.; supt. schs., Auburn, Me., 1904-07; state supt. pub. schs. of Me., 1907-17; state commr. of edn. of Mass. since July 1, 1917. *Home:* Brookline, Mass. *Office:* State House, Boston, Mass.

SMITH, Percey Franklyn, mathematician; *b.* Nyack, N.Y., Aug. 21, 1867; *s.* James and Maria Jane (Demarest) S.; Ph.B., Yale, 1888, Ph.D., 1891; univs. of Göttingen, Berlin, Paris, 1894-96; *m.* Julia C. Lum, of New Haven, Conn., Dec. 23, 1890; *m.* 2d, Ethel Harned Gauvran, Nov. 11, 1922. Instr. mathematics, 1888-94, asst. prof., 1895-1900, prof. since 1900, Sheffield Scientific Sch. (Yale). Mem. Conn. Acad. Arts and Sciences, Am. Math. Soc. *Club:* Graduate. *Author:* Elementary Calculus, 1902; Four-Place Logarithmic Tables, 1902; Elements of Differential Calculus (editor with W. A. Granville), 1904; Elements of Analytic Geometry (with A. S. Gale), 1905; Introduction to Analytic Geometry (with same), 1905; Theoretical Mechanics (with W. R. Longley), 1910; Elementary Analysis (with W. A. Granville), 1910. *Address:* Sheffield Hall, New Haven, Conn.

SMITH, Philip Sidney, geologist; *b.* Medford, Mass., July 28, 1877; *s.* Sidney L. and Kate (Butler) S.; A.B., Harvard, 1899, A.M., 1900, Ph.D., 1904; *m.* Lenore W. Kinney, of Roxbury, Mass., Nov. 26, 1900; children—Sidney Butler, Katharine, Constance. Asst. and instr. in geology and physiography, Harvard, 1900-06; with U.S. Geol. Survey since 1906, as asst. geologist, geologist, administrative geologist, acting dir., and chief Alaskan geologist. Fellow Geol. Soc. America, A.A.A.S., Assn. Am. Geographers, Soc. Econ. Geologists; mem. Washington Acad. Sciences, Geol. Soc. Washington, Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Am. Engring. Standards Com., Loyal Legion. *Clubs:* Delta Upsilon, Cosmos, Harvard, Federal (Washington, D.C.); Travellers (Harvard); Explorers (New York). Writer various reports on areal, economic and physiographic geology, in Publs. U.S. Geol. Survey and tech. journals. *Home:* 3249 Newark St., Washington, D.C.

SMITH, Preserved, prof. history; *b.* Cincinnati, O., July 22, 1880; *s.* Henry Preserved (D.D.) and Anna (Macneale) S.; prep. edn., Lawrenceville Sch., 1896-97; B.A., Amherst Coll., 1901, Litt. D., 1927; A.M., Columbia, 1902, Ph.D., 1907; Litt.D., Muhlenberg, 1922; *m.* Helen I. Kendall, of Walpole, Mass., Apr. 28, 1909 (died Dec. 23, 1913); 1 daughter, Priscilla; *m.* 2d, Lucy H. Humphrey, N.Y. City, June 20, 1918. Instructor in political science, Williams Coll., 1904-06; fellow in history, Amherst, 1907-14; lecturer history, Harvard, 1919-20; prof. history, Cornell U., 1922—. Member Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Soc. Ch. History, Chi Phi, Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* A Critical Study of Luther's Table Talk, 1907; Life and Letters of Martin Luther, 1911, 2d edit., 1914; The Age of the Reformation, 1920; A Short History of Christian Theophagy, 1922; Erasmus—A Study of His Life, Ideals, and Place in History, 1923; A Key to the Colloquies of Erasmus, 1927. Translator and editor: Luther's Correspondence and Other Contemporary Letters, Volume I, 1913, Volume II (with C. M. Jacobs) 1918; Conversations with Luther (with H. P. Gallinger), 1915. Contbr. to Ency. Britannica, Internat. Ency., and to many Am., English, Ge and French mags. and revs. *Club:* Unive *Address:* 156 Cascadilla Pk., Ithaca, N.Y.

SMITH, Ralph Eliot, plant pathologis Boston, Mass., Jan. 9, 1874; *s.* Obed F. and J M. (Simpson) S.; B.S., Mass. Agrl. Coll., 189- of Munich, Germany, 1898; *m.* Jessie A. Carr Wilmington, O., June 28, 1896; 1 son, W Carroll (dec.). Instr. in botany, 1894-96, asst. 1896-1903, Mass. Agrl. Coll.; asst. prof. plant ology, 1903-08, asso. prof., 1908-11, prof. July 1, 1911, U. of Calif. Republican. Mem. Phytopathol. Soc., Société Mycologique de Fr A.A.A.S., Phi Sigma Kappa, Alpha Zeta, Sigma Phi Sigma. *Club:* Faculty (U. of Calif.). *H* 2721 Hillegass Av., Berkeley, Calif.

SMITH, Ralph Winfield, insurance ar vestments; *b.* Volo, Lake Co., Ill., June 29, 187 Charles D. and Jennie (Paddock) S.; ed. Wes U., Delaware, O.; *m.* Katherine Donovan, of De Colo., Mar. 25, 1911; 1 dau., Alaine Claire. mitted to bar in Ohio, 1893; Ill., 1893, Colo., also U.S. courts. Apptd. mgr. for Colo. of Bonding Co. of Baltimore, 1897, also v.p. and western dept. same co., 1899-1904, territory ex ing from Denver to Pacific Coast; v.p. and western mgr. Nat. Surety Co.'s western exec. with hdqrs. in Denver, since 1904, territory Denver to Pacific Coast; pres. Ralph W. Smith investment securities. Mem. Bd. of Pardon Colo., 1903-10; alternate del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 12; del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1916; U.S. food adm trator for Denver, World War; exec. chmn. La for Nat. Defense; state insp. Am. Protective Le of U.S. Dept. Justice; pres. 100 Per Cent Loyalty Club of Colo. Mem. Roosevelt Mem Assn. of Colo., Denver Civic and Commercial Am. Automobile Assn. of New York (v.p. since 0 S.R. Republican. Mason (K.T., 32°, Shri *Clubs:* Denver, Denver Country, Cherry Country, Lakewood Country. *Home:* 1305 E Av. *Office:* Coronado Bldg., Denver, Colo.

SMITH, Raymond Underwood, lawye Wells River, Vt., Sept. 11, 1875; *s.* Edgar W. Emma M. (Gates) S.; C.E., Norwich U., 1894 Georgie A. Burr, of Lexington, Mass., 1922. mitted to Vt. bar, 1897, and practiced at River, later at Woodsville, N.H.; solicitor Gr Co., N.H., 1915-19; U.S. dist. atty., Dist. of since 1922. Republican. Mason (K.T., Shri Odd Fellow. *Home:* Woodsville, N.H.

SMITH, Reuben Valentine, clergyman ucator; *b.* Columbus, O., Feb. 14, 1877; *s.* Benj L. and Mary Ann (Poth) Schmitt; grad. Ce High Sch., Columbus; A.B., Capital U., Colum 1896; grad. with honors, Theol. Sem., same u 1899; studied univs. of Mich. and Calif., and Co U., M.A., Mich., 1917; *m.* Nora Elizabeth Mann of Columbus, July 6, 1910. Ordained Luth. istry, 1899; pastor Mercer Co., O., and Ma Ind., until 1906; prof. classical langs., Capital since 1906, dean since 1923. Mem. Am. Ph Assn., Classical Assn. Middle West and So *Home:* 409 S. Parkview Av., Bexley, Columbus

SMITH, Richard A., geologist; *b.* De Clinton Co., Mich., Nov. 12, 1876; *s.* Edward E Emeline (Parker) S.; grad. as accountant, Lan Business U., 1893; life diploma, State Normal C Ypsilanti, Mich., 1903; B.A., U. of Mich., M.A., 1910, post-grad. study, 1911; *m.* Ethel Plowman, of Grand Ledge, Mich., Aug. 2, 190 dau., Huldah Emeline. Teacher pub. schs. of Mi 1895-99; supt. schs., 1903-07; asst. state geolo Mich., 1911-19, state geologist since 1919; inst mineralogy, Summer Sch., U. of Mich., 1911; n State Land Certification Commn. since 1923. M Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Geol. America, Am. Assn. Petroleum Geologists, Sigm Phi Delta Pi. Republican. Universalist. Ma *Author:* Non-Metallic Mineral Resources of M igan, 1912-26; Occurrence of Oil and Gas in M igan, 1914; Port Huron Oil Field, 1914; Co Michigan, 1914; Limestone Resources of Michi 1915. *Home:* 423 N. Pine St. *Address:* S Office Bldg., Lansing, Mich.

SMITH, Richard Hewlett, banker; *b.* R mond, Va., July 27, 1859; *s.* Samuel Brown Margaret (Strother) S.; ed. Strother's Univ. Richmond, and under Thomas H. Norwood; Mary Donthat Barton, of Fauquier Co., Va., Oct 1882. With Planters National Bank, Richm

w State-Planters Bank & Trust Co.), since 1885, inning as clk. and successively cashier, 1892, vice s., 1911, pres., 1915, chmn. bd. since Aug. 1920; served as dep. treas. City of Richmond. mn. Liberty Loan Com. for State of Va. for the ee loans, World War, exceeding quota in each paign. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* West-reland, Virginia Boat. *Home:* 4050 Forest Hill *Office:* State-Planters Bank & Trust Co., hmond, Va.

SMITH, Richard Mason, pediatrist; *b.* mford, Conn., Mar. 18, 1881; *s.* Leonard R. and ry I. (Mason) S.; A.B., Williams, 1903; M.D., rvard, 1907; *m.* Ethel Brush, of Cambridge, Vt., t. 25, 1909. Interne Mass. Gen. Hosp., 1907-09, ldren's Hosp., 1909; practiced at Boston since 9; formerly asst. visiting phys. children's med. t., Mass. Gen. Hosp.; visiting phys. Boston ating Hosp.; asso. phys. Children's Hosp.; visit-phys. Infants' Hosp.; asst. prof. child hygiene, rvard Med. Sch. Mem. A.M.A., Mass. Med. ., N.E. Pediatric Soc., Phi Gamma Delta, Phi Sigma, Phi Beta Kappa, Alpha Omega Alpha. ublican. Conglist. *Clubs:* Harvard, Union. *hor:* The Baby's First Two Years, 1915; From ncy to Childhood, 1925. *Home:* 120 Marlboro *Office:* 66 Commonwealth Av., Boston, Mass.

SMITH, Richard Root, surgeon; *b.* Grand ids, Mich., Dec. 10, 1869; *s.* J. Morgan and delia (Root) S.; Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass., 4-87; U. of Mich. Med. Dept., 1892; attended opean clinics, 18 mos., 1895-97; *m.* Myra R. nderly, of Grand Rapids, Apr. 27, 1898; chil-n—Mrs. Dorothy Wonderly McAllister, Beatrice guel. Practiced at Grand Rapids since 1898; cializes in gynecology; ex-chmn. staff Blodgett p.; ex-trustee Welfare Union; an organizer nd Rapids Clinic, was chmn. staff. Organizer comdr. Hosp. Unit Q, World War; in service 7-May 1919, in France 1 yr. F.A.C.S.; fellow Gynecol. Soc.; mem. Am., Mich. State and t Co. med. socs., Chicago Gynecol. Soc., Detroit z. Club, Alpha Delta Phi, etc. Republican. glist. *Clubs:* Peninsular, Kent County. *Home:* Madison Av. *Office:* Grand Rapids Clinic, nd Rapids, Mich.

SMITH, Richard Roy, publisher; *b.* Beloit, ., Oct. 29, 1885; *s.* Henry Jennings and Alice C. ttan) S.; grad. North Division High Sch., Chi-o, Ill., 1903; A.B., Yale, 1908; *m.* Mrs. Coral L. ms (nee Brown), of N.Y. City, June 12, 1915; dren—Richard Emerson, Edison Morse (stepson). h the Macmillan Co., N.Y. City, since 1908, mgr. ege dept. since 1910, also mem. bd. dirs.; pres. S Motor Corpn., New Rochelle, N.Y., since 1925; Trust Co. of Larchmont (N.Y.). Asst. exec. sec. and spl. training com., war plans div., U.S. Gen. f, 1918. Pres. bd. Larchmont Pub. Library. n. Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Polit. nce Assn., Am. Sociol. Soc., Am. Assn. for Labor islation, A.A.A.S., Math. Assn. of America, dern Lang. Assn., Soc. for Promotion Engring. ., Phi Beta Kappa, Beta Theta Pi. Republican. *s:* Yale, Salmagundi (New York); Larchmont ht, Larchmont Shore; Rye Country; Graduate w Haven); Colonial (Cambridge); Nassau nceton); University (Washington). *Home:* 28 ow Av., Larchmont, N.Y. *Office:* 60 Fifth Av., York, N.Y.

SMITH, Robert Edwin, author, clergyman. Vol. 14 (1926-27).

SMITH, Robert Keating, clergyman; *b.* oklyn, N.Y., Aug. 2, 1865; *s.* George Robert ting and Anna Amelia (Gooch) S.; M.E., ens Inst. Tech., 1889; B.A., Harvard, 1893; , Episcopal Theol. Sch., 1895; *m.* Bertha Helena s, of Albany, N.Y., June 17, 1896; children—el Wiles, Helen Lord. Deacon, 1895, priest, , P.E. Ch.; rector St. Paul's Ch., Kansas City, 1896-1901; asst. Grace Ch., Newton, Mass., -06; rector Ch. of Atonement, Westfield, Mass., -27; now with Dept. of Foreign Born, Nat. ncil P.E. Ch., New York. Civilian chaplain, p Bartlett, Westfield, 1917. Visitor from P.E. to Czechoslovak Ch., 1920, 23, asst. chaplain rnat. Boy Scout Camp, London, July, 1920. Westfield br. Mass. Soc. Prevention of Cruelty to ldren. Republican. Mason (K.T.). Collabo-with William F. Clapp of R.K. Smith and W.F. p collection of N.E. mollusks in Agassiz Mus., vard. Author of pamphlets and articles on hoslovaks and Mediæval history of Bohemia. *Home:* Tekoa Terrace, Westfield, Mass.; (summer) Haversham, Westerly, R.I.

SMITH, Robert P(hilip), clergyman, educator; *b.* Groveport, O., Apr. 7, 1863; *s.* Stephen and Abigail (Ayers) S.; B.S., Ohio Normal Univ., 1889, M.S., 1892; A.B., Ohio Wesleyan U., 1895; A.M., Mont. Wesleyan U., 1902; D.D., Kan. Wesleyan, 1906, Ohio Wesleyan, 1907; *m.* Jennie Patrick, of Alger, O., June 15, 1893; children—Lois, Ruth. Teacher pub. schs. of Ohio, and supt. graded schs., Beaver Dam, O., 2 yrs.; taught Greek and gen. history, Mont. Wesleyan U., 1 yr.; ordained M.E. ministry, 1896; pastor Sheridan, Mont., 1896-99, Dillon, 1899-1903, St. Paul's Ch., Helena, Mont., 1903-05; chancellor, 1904-07, pres., 1907-08, Mont. Wesleyan U.; pres. Kan. Wesleyan U., Salina, 1908-15, and prof. philosophy and ethics, same, 1908-13; pastor First M.E. Ch., Bozeman, Mont., Sept. 1915—; pastor 1st M.E. and 1st Presbyn. chs., Bozeman, in federation, 1918-19. Founder and editor Mont. Methodist Messenger, 4 yrs. Mem. commn. and del. 4th Ecumenical Meth. Conf., Toronto, 1911; del. Gen. Conf., Minneapolis, 1912; Nat. Methodist Brotherhood Conv., Minneapolis, 1912; del. Internat. Conv. Rotary Clubs, Edinburgh, 1921. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Rotary Club, Q.K. Club. *Author:* Spiritual Value of Work, 1914; The More Excellent Way, 1916; Religious Optimism, 1922. *Home:* Bozeman, Mont.

SMITH, Robert Shufeldt, army officer. See Vol. X (1918-19).

SMITH, R(obert) Waverley, banker; *b.* Buckingham Co., Va., Aug. 10, 1865; *s.* Robert Bolyn and Mary (Taylor) S.; B.A., U. of Tex., 1887; *m.* Etta Jane Sealy, Galveston, Tex., Sept. 29, 1896. Admitted to Tex. bar, 1889; city atty., Galveston, 1893-97; pres. First Nat. Bank, Galveston, since Jan. 1, 1901. Author of the commission feature of the original Galveston Commission Charter, 1901; chmn. Galveston Deep Water Com.; regent U. of Tex.; trustee Rosenberg Library, Galveston. Democrat. *Clubs:* New York Yacht, Bankers, Nassau Country (New York). *Home:* 822 Tremont St. *Office:* Strand and 22d St., Galveston, Tex.

SMITH, Robinson, author; *b.* Hartford, Conn., Dec. 27, 1876; *s.* James Allwood and Caroline Elizabeth (Robinson) S.; A.B., Yale, 1898, A.M., 1901; post-grad. work, Harvard, 1900; *m.* Martha Butler, of San Francisco, June 6, 1905 (died 1910); 1 dau., Lucinda Noble. Episcopalian. *Author:* The Soul-at-Arms and Other Poems, 1900; Dream and Drama (poems), 1910; Life of Cervantes, 1914; Food Values and the Rationing of a Country, 1918; Solution of the Synoptic Problem, 1920, 22; The Solution of the Homeric Question, 1923. Compiler: English Quotations, 1907; The Children's Bible, 1911; A Consecutive Life of Christ, 1911; The Flower of English Poetry, 1912. Translator: The Earliest Lives of Dante, 1901; Don Quijote, 1910, 14. Working on Belgian relief com. in Belgium and France, 1914-19; maj. Am. Red Cross, 1919-20, service in Russia. *Home:* 12 rue de France, Nice, France.

SMITH, Roland Cotton, clergyman. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).*

SMITH, Roland Kidder, commr. U.S. Shipping Bd.; *b.* Staunton, Va., Feb. 22, 1870; *s.* Orland and Louisa (Atkinson) S.; grad. St. James Mil. Acad., Macon, Mo., 1887; *m.* Mabel Louise Waggener, of Atchison, Kan., Oct. 1897; children—Emma Hethertington (Mrs. George Pope MacNichol, Jr.), Helen Atkinson (Mrs. Gordon B. Hurlbut), Roland K. Agt. and telegraph operator U.P.R.R. and Wabash R.R., 1888-89; contracting frt. agt., later gen. agt. C.,B.&Q.R.R., 1889-99, asst. supt., 1899-1902, supt. Mo.P.R.R., 1902-05; gen. mgr. Detroit, Toledo & Ironton R.R. and Ann Arbor R.R., 1905-06; gen. mgr. and v.p. Miss. Central R.R., 1907-18; gen. mgr. U.S.R.R. Administration, 1918-19; v.p. Roper Lumber Co. and Norfolk Southern Land Co., 1919-22; director Industrial Development of the Port of New Orleans, 1923-25; commr. U.S. Shipping Bd., by apptmt. of President Coolidge, since Oct. 1926, for term ending June 1929. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Pickwick (New Orleans); Metropolitan (Washington). *Home:* 2714 35th Pl. N.W. *Office:* New Navy Bldg., 19th and B Sts. N.W., Washington, D.C.

SMITH, Roy Campbell, naval officer. See Vol. X (1918-19).

SMITH, Roy Lemon, clergyman; *b.* Nickerson, Kan., Jan. 28, 1887; *s.* John Newman and Mary (Lemon) S.; grad. high sch., Sterling, Kan., 1904; student Nickerson Coll., 1904-06; A.B., Southwestern Coll., Winfield, Kan., 1908, D.D., 1923; B.D., Garrett Bibl. Inst., Evanston, Ill., 1915; A.M., Northwestern U., 1915; D.Litt., Upper Ia. U., 1927; *m.* Mabel D. Conley, of Kingman, Kan., Apr. 6, 1908; children—Frank Elroy, Pauline Florence. Began preaching at Winfield, 1908; pastor successively Cimarron, Kan., St. Paul's Ch., Chicago, and since 1919, Simpson Ch., Minneapolis; was asso. pastor Central Ch., Chicago, with Dr. Frank W. Gunsaulus, 1914 and most of 1915, and acting pastor People's Ch. (Congl.), 1915. Dept. editor Northwestern Christian Advocate, Chicago, 1916-22; contbg. editor Moving Picture Age, Chicago, 1920-22. Pres. Minn. Sunset Homes Assn., Deaconess Bd. Northern Minn. Conf. M.E. Ch.; Minneapolis Juvenile Crime Commn.; mem. bd. Good Will Industries, Minneapolis, Minneapolis Ch. Federation. Mem. Pi Kappa Delta. *Clubs:* Kiwanis, Commonwealth, Minneapolis Automobile. *Author:* The Young Christian and His Community, 1920; Moving Pictures in The Church, 1921; Capturing Crowds, 1923; Sentence Sermons, 1925; Four Wheel Brakes, 1925; Some Wild Notions I Have Known, 1927; Spare Tires, 1927; also syndicated newspaper feature editorials. Chautauqua lecturer. *Home:* 215 W. Rustic Lodge, Minneapolis, Minn.

SMITH, Ruby Green (Mrs. Albert W. Smith); *b.* Rush County, Ind., Jan. 6, 1878; *d.* Dr. Alpheus W. and Marcella J. (Hayes) Green; A.B., Stanford U., 1902, A.M., 1904; Ph.D., Cornell, 1914; *m.* Albert W. Smith, of Cornell U., Aug. 16, 1905; children—Alpheus Waldo, Dorothy M., (Mrs. Harold Raynolds), Ruth Althea. Student asst. and instr., Stanford U., 1900-1903; teacher English and science, high sch., Stockton, Calif., 1904; instr. in research, Stanford U., 1904-05; lecturer Chautauqua Instn., 1913, 14; specialist in city orgn., U.S. Dept. Agr., extension service, 1917-18; asst. dir. N.Y. State Food Commn., Oct.-Dec. 1918; state leader Home Bur. Orgn., N.Y. State Extension Service, Jan. 1919—. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Sigma Delta Epsilon, Kappa Alpha Theta. Writer, public speaker, organizer. *Home:* 13 East Av., Ithaca, N.Y.

SMITH, Ruel Perley, author; *b.* Bangor, Me., Dec. 16, 1869; *s.* Ruel and Maria (Wood) S.; ed. Bangor pub. schs., and Harvard Law Sch.; *m.* Miss Ellen M. Cyr, June 19, 1896. *Author:* The Rival Campers, 1905; The Rival Campers Afloat, 1906; The Rival Campers Ashore, 1907; Prisoners of Fortune, 1907; Jack Harvey's Adventures, 1908. *Home:* 700 Ocean Av., Brooklyn. *Office:* New York World, New York, N.Y.

SMITH, S(amuel) Archibald, educator; *b.* Wilton, N.H., Nov. 27, 1870; *s.* Samuel Wood and Frances Cornelia (Jones) S.; grad. Lancaster (Mass.) Acad., 1890; A.B., U. of Mich., 1894; *m.* Isabelle Morse Blackburn, of Cambridge, Mass., Sept. 6, 1898; children—S(amuel) Archibald, George Dimock, Ruth Blackburn, Jane Wallace. Prin. high sch., Wilton, N.H., 1894-95; instr. English and German, Lancaster (Mass.) Acad., 1895-96; prin. Free Acad., Glastonbury, Conn., 1896-99; master in English, Pingry Sch., Elizabeth, N.J., 1899-1907; headmaster same, 1907-15; edni. work and lecturing, 1915-18; headmaster Friends' Acad., Locust Valley, N.Y., 1918—. Mem. Headmasters' and Schoolmasters' assns. (N.Y. City), N.H. Hist. Soc. Republican. Mem. Soc. of Friends and chmn. edni. com. New York Yearly Meeting of same. *Author:* Puer Qui Ad Ludum Ire Noluit (Latin play), 1923. *Home:* Locust Valley, L.I., N.Y.

SMITH, Samuel Edwin, psychiatrist; *b.* Gosport, Ind., Aug. 31, 1861; *s.* John W. (M.D.) and Mary E. (Davis) S.; B.S., Ind. U., 1882, M.S., 1885; M.D., U. of Louisville, 1884; *m.* Martha June Rogers, of Bloomington, Ind., May 6, 1891; children—Edwin Rogers, Samuel Rogers. Practiced at Gosport, 1884-88; asst. phys. Northern Ind. Hosp. for Insane, Logansport, 1888-91; med. supt. Eastern Ind. Hosp. for Insane, Richmond, 1891-1923. Planned and supervised construction Southeastern Ind. Hosp. for Insane at Madison, Ind.; president of the commission on location of Ind. State Penal Farm, 1913, and advisor to bd. trustees. Chmn. Joint Purchasing Com. for all Ind. pub. instns.; mem. Ind. Com. on Mental Defectives; Com. on Relocation of Ind. Reformatory; exec. com. Riley Memorial Hosp. for Children; chmn. com. to investigate St. Elizabeth's

Hosp., Washington, also of com. to recommend changes in laws of commitment of mental cases to federal instns. and make St. Elizabeth's Hosp. a training school for psychiatrists. Alumni trustee Indiana University, 1916-25, and provost, 1923—. Mem. American Medical Assn., Am. Medico-Psychol. Assn. (pres. 1914-15), Nat. Conf. Charities and Correction, Ind. State Conf. Charities and Correction (pres. 1910), Ind. State Med. Assn., Marion County Med. Soc., Phi Kappa Psi, Indiana Soc. of Chicago. Democrat. Presbyn. Mason. *Club:* Indianapolis Athletic. Author of many published addresses and papers concerning treatment of insane and defective classes. *Home:* 37 W. Fall Creek Boul. *Office:* 1008 Merchants Bank Bldg., Indianapolis, Ind.

SMITH, Samuel William, ex-congressman; *b.* Tp. of Independence, Oakland Co., Mich., Aug. 23, 1852; *s.* Nicholas B. and Mary (Phillips) S.; ed. at Clarkston and Detroit, Mich.; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1878; *m.* Alida Deland, Dec. 1880. Began practice of law at Pontiac, Mich., 1879. Pros. atty., Oakland Co., 1880-84; elected mem. Mich. Senate, 1884; mem. 55th to 63d Congresses (1897-1915), 6th Mich. Dist.; resumed practice. Republican. *Home:* Pontiac, Mich.

SMITH, Seth MacCuen, M.D., surgeon; *b.* Hollidaysburg, Blair Co., Pa., Mar. 6, 1863; *s.* George Washington (M.D.) and Elizabeth (MacCuen) S.; Hollidaysburg Acad.; M.D., Jefferson Med. Coll., Phila., 1884; *m.* Virginia Allen, of Germantown, Pa., Oct. 24, 1889; children—George Allen, Elizabeth MacCuen (Mrs. Stuart L. Bullivant), Lewis MacCuen. Practiced at Phila. since 1885; prof. otology, Jefferson Med. Coll., since 1904; attending otologist, Jefferson Coll. Hosp.; surgeon in charge ear, nose and throat, Germantown Hosp.; attdg. otologist and laryngologist, Jewish Hosp.; cons. otologist Memorial and Oncologic hosp. Commd. maj. Med. R.C., U.S.A., 1917. Republican. Presbyn. Mason. *Clubs:* Union League, University, Phila. Cricket, Germantown Cricket, Coll. of Phys. of Phila. Club, Med. Club of Phila. Editor: Atlas and Epitome of Otology (Brühl-Politzer), 1902; also chapter on Diseases of Ear, in Modern Treatment by American and English Authorities (Hare), 1911, and chapter on Diseases of Middle Ear in Sajous' Analytic Cyclo. of Practical Medicine, 1914. Contbr. to med. jours. *Home:* 218 W. Chelten Av., Germantown, Phila. *Office:* 1429 Spruce St., Phila., Pa.

SMITH, Seymour Wemyss, writer, editor; *b.* Cleveland, O., Jan. 18, 1896; *s.* Rev. Wemyss (M.A., B.A., Oxford) and Madeleine (Putney) S.; ed. priv. schs.; unmarried. Spl. feature writer N.Y. Sun and Herald, 1917-18; financial and feature editor Hartford Courant, 1918-23; now editor The Financial Digest (New York and Hartford); pres. Financial Digest Co. Contbr. to newspapers and mags. on financial and business subjects, including feature articles N.Y. Herald, Boston Transcript, etc. Mem. Authors' League America (chmn. press com.), Newspaper Club of New York. Republican. Episcopalian. *Address:* Hartford, Conn. Trust Bldg., Hartford, Conn.

SMITH, Sidney, cartoonist; *b.* Bloomington, Ill., Feb. 13, 1877; *s.* T. H. (M.D.) and Frances A. (Shafer) S.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Gertrude C. Craddock, of Pittsburgh, Pa. (dec.); *m.* 2d, Mrs. Kathryn Imogene Eulette. Began as cartoonist, Bloomington Sunday Eye, 1895; successively with Indianapolis News, Indianapolis Press, Phila. Inquirer, Pittsburgh Post, Pittsburgh Press, Indianapolis Sentinel, Toledo News-Bee, Chicago Examiner; with Chicago Tribune since 1911; creator of "The Gumps" and "Old Doc Yak." *Clubs:* Forty, Chicago Athletic, Kishwaketo, Lake Shore Athletic. *Address:* Chicago Tribune, Chicago, Illinois.

SMITH, Sion Bass, lawyer; *b.* Meadville, Pa., Dec. 8, 1865; *s.* James Wilson and Anna E. (Salisbury) S.; A.B., Allegheny Coll., Meadville, 1886, M.A., 1889; *m.* Anna Mae, *d.* late Milton B. Goff, LL.D., Chancellor of Western U. of Pa., June 13, 1893. Admitted to Pa. bar, 1889; practiced in Meadville, 1889-1900, since in Pittsburgh. Professorial lecturer on mining law, State Coll., Pa., since 1914; ex-pres. Winfield R.R. Co. Mem. Engrs'. Soc. Western Pa., Phi Kappa Psi (past nat. pres.). Republican. Pres. trustees N. Presbyn. Ch., Pittsburgh. Mason (32°). *Home:* Bellevue, Pa. *Office:* Oliver Bldg., Pittsburgh, Pa.

SMITH, Solomon Albert, banker; *b.* Chicago, Ill., Feb. 28, 1877; *s.* Byron Laflin and Carrie Cornelia (Stone) S.; B.A., Yale, 1899; *m.* Fredrika Shumway, of Chicago, June 2, 1900; children—Mrs. Mari Shumway Bromwell, Solomon Byron, Edward Byron, Caroline Byron. Began with Northern Trust Co. (of which father was pres.), 1900, becoming asst. cashier, 1902, 2d v.p., 1905, v.p., 1910, and succeeded father as pres. upon his death, 1914; dir. Commonwealth Edison Co., Public Service Co. of Northern Ill. *Clubs:* Chicago, Union League, Chicago Athletic, University, Old Elm, Onwentsia. *Home:* (summer) Lake Forest, Ill. *Office:* Northern Trust Co., Chicago, Ill.

SMITH, Stevenson, psychologist; *b.* Phila., Pa., Apr. 29, 1883; *s.* Rev. Henry Augustus (D.D.) and Martha Louise (Stevenson) S.; B.S., U. of Pa., 1904, Ph.D., 1909; studied U. of Heidelberg, Germany, 1905, Columbia, New York, 1905-06; *m.* Ruth Arvilla Norton, Dec. 2, 1920; *m.* 2d, Dorothy Davidson, Dec. 23, 1925; 1 dau., Bradford. Asst. in psychology, Columbia, 1905-06; prof. psychology, Hampden-Sidney Coll., Va., 1906-11, U. of Wash., since 1911, also head of dept.; dir. psychol. clinic and Gatzert Foundation for Child Welfare; psychologist to Juvenile Court, Seattle. In charge intelligence testing, 13th Naval Dist., 1918-19. Mem. Am. Psychol. Assn., Am. Assn. Clin. Psychologists, Sigma Xi. *Club:* Faculty (U. of Wash.). *Author:* General Psychology in Terms of Behavior (with Edwin Guthrie), 1921. Prof. clin. psychology, U. of Hawaii, 1923-24. *Home:* 3833 40th Av. N.E., Seattle, Wash.

SMITH, Stuart Robertson, lawyer; *b.* Tyler, Smith Co., Tex., Oct. 6, 1867; *s.* Edward Willis and Jonnie (Robertson) S.; ed. common schs. of Tex.; *m.* Ida Jarvis, of Smith Co., Tex., Dec. 18, 1901. Admitted to Tex. bar, 1890; dist. atty. 7th Jud. Dist. Tex., 1896-98; mem. firm Smith, Crawford & Combs. Del.-at-large Dem. Nat. Conv., 1916; del. Dem. Nat. Conv., 1920; chmn. Tex. Dem. State Conv., 1926. Baptist. *Home:* Beaumont, Tex.

SMITH, Susan T., librarian; *b.* Marysville, Calif.; *d.* William and Susannah (Teegarden) S.; ed. pvt. and pub. schs. of Oakland; library training U. of Calif. and Columbia U. Librarian, Chico (Calif.) Normal Sch., 1901-08; reference librarian Calif. State Library, 1908-21; librarian Sacramento City Library since July 1, 1921. Mem. A.L.A., Calif. Library Assn. (pres. 1922-23), Calif. Federation Business and Professional Women's Clubs (pres. 1921-23), Sacramento Chamber Commerce (dir. 1924-27). *Address:* City Library, Sacramento, Calif.

SMITH, Sydney, judge; *b.* Lexington, Miss., Apr. 9, 1869; *s.* Thomas W. and Sarah Ann (West) S.; ed. pub. schs. Lexington and U. of Miss. Law Sch.; *m.* Matty Leigh Smith, of Crystal Springs, Miss., Apr. 9, 1896. Admitted to bar, 1893, and practiced at Lexington; mem. firm Tackett & Smith, 1895-1906. Mem. Miss. Ho. of Rep., 2 terms, 1900-1906; judge Circuit Ct., 4th Jud. Dist., Sept. 1906-May 1909; asso. justice Supreme Ct., Miss., 1909-12; chief justice, Aug. 1912—. Democrat. Prof. law, Millsaps Coll. Law Sch., 1915-17. Baptist. *Home:* 855 N. Jefferson St., Jackson, Miss.

SMITH, Theobald, pathologist; *b.* Albany, N.Y., July 31, 1859; *s.* Philip and Theresa (Kexel) S.; Ph.B., Cornell, 1881; M.D., Albany Med. Coll., 1883; hon. A.M., Harvard, 1901; LL.D., U. of Chicago, 1907, Washington U., 1915; Sc.D., Harvard, 1910, Yale, Princeton, 1917; hon. M.D., U. of Breslau, 1911; Dr. Royal Vet. Medicine, Budapest; *m.* Lilian H. Egleston, of Washington, May 17, 1888; children—Dorothea Egleston, Lilian Hillyer (Mrs. Robert F. Foerster), Philip Hillyer. Dir. pathol. lab., Bur. Animal Industry, Dept. Agr., 1884-95; dir. pathol. lab., Mass. State Board Health, 1895-1915. Prof. bacteriology, Columbian (now George Washington) U., 1886-95; prof. comparative pathology, Harvard U., 1896-1915; dir. dept. of animal pathology, Rockefeller Inst. for Medical Research, 1915— (mem. bd. dirs. 1901—); mem. bd. trustees, Carnegie Instn., Washington. Mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences, Am. Philos. Soc., Assn. Am. Physicians, Assn. Am. Pathologists and Bacteriologists; hon. mem. Soc. de Pathol. Exotique (Paris, France), Royal Acad. (Denmark), Reale Istituto (Lombardo, Italy), Swedish Med. Soc., Medico-Chirurg. Soc. and Royal Coll. of Phys. (Edinburgh); fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; hon. fellow Soc. Tropical Medicine and Hygiene (London). Recipient of Mary Kingsley, Kober, Flattery and Gerhan medals. Contbr. numerous med. jours. on the nature and causation of infectious diseases. *Home:* Princeton, N.J.

SMITH, Theodore Clarke, coll. pre… Roxbury, Mass., May 18, 1870; *s.* Azariah an… phia (Van Duzer) S.; A.B., Harvard, 1892, … 1893, Ph.D., 1896; studied U. of Wis., 1895; … vard, 1896, U. of Paris, 1896-97, U. of Berlin, … unmarried. Asst. prof. Am. history and poli… ence, Ohio State U., 1901-03; prof. Am. hi… Williams Coll., since 1903. Mem. Am. Hist. … Mass. Hist. Soc. *Author:* Liberty and Free So… ties in the Northwest, 1898; Political Recon… tion (in Cambridge Modern History, VII), … Parties and Slavery, 1851-59, 1906; Wars Be… England and America, 1914; Life and Lett… James Abram Garfield, 1925. *Home:* Williams… Mass.

SMITH, Thomas, lawyer. See Vol. … (1912-13).

SMITH, Thomas B., mayor; *b.* Phila., … Nov. 2, 1869; *s.* Thomas B. and Isabella (Cairn… pub. sch. edn.; *m.* Bessie Barrett, of Reading… Mar. 26, 1896; children—Ruth (Mrs. Willia… Robertson), Davis P., Harvey B., Thomas B., … B., Elizabeth C. Messenger boy, main office … R.R., 1881; clerk same, 1882-86; resigned; was … Adam A. Catanoch, mcht., Phila., 1886-90; en… service of Phila. Record, 1890; became conn… with Nat. Surety Co., 1897, now vice pres.; dir … Glenside (Pa.) Nat. Bank, Glenside Title & … Co. Mem. Common Council, Phila., 1892-… mem. Pa. Ho. of Rep., 1905, and spl. session, … postmaster, Phila., 1911-13; mem. Pa. Pub. Se… Commn., 1915; mayor of Phila., 1916-20. … Del. River Bridge Joint Commn. Republican. … copalian. Mem. Sons of Vets. Mason (Shr… *Clubs:* Union League, Manufacturers', C… Penn Athletic. *Home:* Glenside, Montgomery … Pa. *Office:* Packard Bldg., Phila., Pa.

SMITH, Thomas Berry, coll. prof.; … Bowling Green, Mo., Dec. 7, 1850; *s.* William … and Isabella (Fullerton) S.; student Pardee … Mo., 1868-69; A.B., Pritchett Coll., Mo., 1873, … 1879; grad. studies in chemistry, Sheffield Scie… Sch. (Yale), 1875-76, U. Chicago, summer, 190… of Colo. summer, 1919; LL.D., Central Wes… Coll., Mo., 1914; *m.* Emma Marvin Newlan… Richmond, Mo., Dec. 27, 1877; children—… Verner (dec.), Beryl Dean (Mrs. H. M. Ivy), W… Caples, Shirley Steele. Prof. chemistry and phy… Carleton Coll., Minn., 1879-80; prof. natura… ences, N. Mo. State Normal, 1877-78; same Prit… Coll., 1882-86; prof. chemistry and physics, … 1915, prof. chemistry, 1915-26, emeritus; actg. … 1901-03, Central Coll. Vol. observer weather ser… 1883-1918. Sec.-treas. Mo. Coll. Union, 190… Mem. Mo. Library Commn., 1916-19. Metho… *Author:* In Many Moods (poems), 1900; … Weddings (poems), 1927; Semicentennial Histo… Central College, 1907; History of the Missouri … lege Union, 1907, 24. Wrote a 60,000 word his… of Howard Co., Mo., for a History of Howard … Chariton Counties, 1923. *Home:* Fayette, Mo.

SMITH, Thomas Jefferson, clergyman, … cator. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).*

SMITH, Thomas R., editor; *b.* Phillipsb… N.J., Dec. 13, 1880; *s.* William and Anne F. S.; … partly in London and N.Y.; *m.* Lucy Blemi… N.Y. City, Apr. 2, 1905; 1 dau., Doris L. Lit… visor to various pub. houses; mgr. Moffat, Ya… Co., pubs., 1911-14; mng. editor The Century M… zine, 1914-20; dir. Boni & Liveright since … *Author:* The Woman Question, 1919. Comp… Swinburne's Poems—an Anthology, 1917; Ba… laire's Poems—an Anthology, 1918. Contbr. to … and periodicals. *Office:* 61 W. 48th St., New Y… N.Y.

SMITH, Thomas William, clergyman … Jacksonville, Ill., Dec. 8, 1865; *s.* Thomas Wil… and Annie Eliza (Sisson) S.; A.B., Illinois Coll., 1… Yale U., 1887-88; grad. Union Theol. Sem., … York, 1894; D.D., Ill. Coll., 1908; *m.* Grace Mill… French, of New York, Aug. 31, 1911; children—… 1st marriage) Jane Russel; (by 2d marriage) Will… Thomas. Taught in Ill. Coll., 1888-90; ordai… Presbyn. ministry, 1894; pastor Lenox (now … Nicholas Av.) Ch., New York, 1894-1914, Arling… Av. Ch., E. Orange, N.J., 1914-18; Y.M.C.A. ser… overseas, 1918-19; minister, Westminster Presb… Ch., Jacksonville, Ill., 1920-24, First Presbyn. … Hibbing, Minn., since Dec. 1925. Trustee Ill. … lege. Republican. Kiwanian. *Home:* Hibb… Minn.

SMITH, Ulysses Simpson, clergyman; … Davis Co., Ia., Feb. 2, 1869; *s.* Samuel and M…

(Smith) S.; Ph.B., Ia. Wesleyan Coll., Mt. sant, 1900, D.D., 1912; *m.* Eva May Patterson, Davis Co., Ia., Aug. 17, 1892; children—Hazel, line Entered M.E. ministry, 1892; pastor Mon-e, Ia., 1892-96, Batavia, 1895-97, West Burling-1897-98, Eddyville, 1898-99, Pulaski, 1900-02, at Cheer, 1902-03, Montezuma, 1903-07, Wash-on, 1907-14, 1st Ch., Muscatine, 1914-19; pres. Wesleyan Coll., 1919-27; pastor First M.E. Ch., field, Ia., since 1927. Del. Gen. Conf. M.E. Ch., 2, 20, 24. Mason. *Home:* Fairfield, Ia.

MITH, Wade Cothran, evangelist; *b.* Rome, June 1, 1869; *s.* Edward Read and Susan (Coth- S.; ed. grammar sch. until 12 yrs. of age, later ovt. study; *m.* Zaidee Lapsley, of Anniston, Ala., 26, 1897; children—Cothran Godden, James sley, Zaidee Lapsley, Elizabeth Cothran. Cot- exporting business, 1892-1912; editor Missionary ey (now Presbyn. Survey), Richmond, Va., 1912- called as pastor to The Church by-the-Side-of- Road, Greensboro, N.C., 1922; licensed to ch and ordained, under "extraordinary process," Presbytery of Orange; field worker for extension of Gen. Assembly's Training Sch., Richmond, since 1925; specializes in training for evangel- Lesson writer, staff of S.S. Times, Phila., since 7, conducting "Say, Fellows" Column for boys, and e Little Jetts" cartoons column. Democrat. *hor:* The Little Jetts Telling Bible Stories, 1916; Fellows, 1923; On The Mark, 1925; The Testa- t for Fishers of Men, 1925; Come and See, 1927; Set, 1928. *Address:* 303 Hendrix St., Greens- o, N.C.

MITH, Walter Byron, banker; *b.* Chicago, Dec. 29, 1878; *s.* Byron Laflin and Carrie Cor- a (Stone) S.; A.B., Yale, 1899; *m.* Florence Cullough, of Lake Forest, Ill., June 6, 1905 (died 8, 1913); 1 dau., Winnifred Byron. Began with erage firm of John H. Wrenn & Co., Chicago, , partner 1905 until dissolution of firm, 1910; dir. Northern Trust Co. (founded by father); Ill. Tool Works. Pres. James C. King Home for Men; trustee St. Luke's Hosp., John Crerar Li- y, Glenwood Manual Training Sch. Republican. byterian. *Clubs:* Commercial, Mid-Day, Chi- , Union League, University, Yale, Harvard-Yale- ceton, The Attic, Chicago Athletic, Shoreacres, rentsia, Old Elm, Racquet. *Home:* 1200 Lake re Drive. *Office:* 50 S. La Salle St., Chicago, Ill.

MITH, Walter Irvine, coll. pres.; *b.* Thames- , Ont., Can., Dec. 11, 1888; *s.* William Elgin and mond (Wilde) S.; came to U.S., 1904; B.A., n Coll., College View, Neb., 1911; student U. Neb., 1913; M.A., Whitman Coll., Walla Walla, h., 1917; *m.* Mary Eva Livingston, of Winlock, h., Aug. 16, 1915; children—Hermas Irvine, rice Eugene, Louis Livingston. Began teaching ural schools of Mich., 1907; with Walla Walla , dept. of mathematics, 1912-17, pres. same coll. e 1917. Ordained Seventh Day Adventists min- r, 1920. *Home:* College Place, Wash.

MITH, Walter Lloyd, judge; Apr. 18, 1856- 5, 1928. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

MITH, Walter McMynn, librarian; *b.* Janes- , Wis., Aug. 17, 1869; *s.* Osmore R. and Jane L. hardson) S.; A.B., U. of Wis., 1890; *m.* Marion Jones, of Madison, Wis., Aug. 20, 1907; children ive Hoyt, Janet MacDonald, Burr W. Librarian f Wis., 1890—. Mem. A.L.A., Am. Library , Am. Hist. Assn., Wis. Acad. Sciences, Arts and ers, Wis. Hist. Soc., Delta Upsilon, Phi Beta pa, etc. *Home:* 127 Langdon St., Madison, Wis.

MITH, Walter Robinson, sociologist; *b.* lsior Springs, Mo., Jan. 31, 1875; *s.* Thomas y and Fannie (King) S.; Ph.B., Missouri Valley , Marshall, Mo., 1899; Ph.M., U. of Chicago, , Ph.D., 1907; studied Harvard, 1902-03, mbia, summer 1912; *m.* Grace Woodward, of , Ill., Dec. 20, 1913; children—Katherine W., h Robinson. Prin. Eastwood Sch., Marshall, 1899-1900; fellow U. of Chicago, 1901-02; history and polit. science, Washington U., St. s, 1903-07; prof. history and social science, elberg Coll., Tiffin, O., 1907-09; prof. sociology economics, Kan. State Teachers Coll., Emporia, -19; prof. edni. sociology, U. of Kan., 1919—. U. of Mo. Summer Sch., 1903, Ind. U. Summer 1918, Teachers Coll. (Columbia) Summer 1921, 22, 23, Harvard, Summer Sch., 1925, 26. Am. Sociol. Soc., Am. Hist. Assn. Presbyn. *or:* History of the Louisiana Territory, 1904; duction to Educational Sociology, 1917; Constructive School Discipline, 1924; Principles of Educational Sociology, 1927. Co-Author: A Survey of the Leavenworth Public Schools, 1914. Contbr. to mags. on hist., sociol. and edni. subjects. *Home:* 411 W. 6th St., Lawrence, Kan.

SMITH, Walter Tenney, v.p. George A. Fuller Co.; *b.* Pepperell, Mass., Apr. 2, 1870; *s.* Noah Payson and Caroline Parsons (Baker) S.; grad. high sch., Pepperell; student Harvard 2 yrs.; *m.* Minnie Lee Turrentine, of Gadsden, Ala., June 23, 1898; children—Kenneth Baker, Dudley Tenney. Formerly asst. engr. Metropolitan Elevated Ry., Chicago, in charge constrn. downtown loop; in bldg. constrn. work, 1897-1913; v.p. George A. Fuller Co., builders, since 1913; v.p. George A. Fuller Co. of Can., Ltd. Served as capt. engrs., N.Y.N.G., 1917-19. Mem. Newark Chamber Commerce, S.A.R. Conglist. Mason. *Clubs:* Manhattan, Rotary, Montclair Athletic (pres.), Montclair Golf. *Home:* 4 Harrison Av., Montclair, N.J. *Office:* 949 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

SMITH, Walter Winfred, banker; *b.* St. Louis, Mo., Jan. 19, 1877; *s.* James A., Jr. and Elizabeth J. (Milford) S.; prep. edn., high sch., St. Louis; grad. Benton Coll. Law, St. Louis; *m.* Elsie Thompson, of St. Louis, Sept. 16, 1904; children—Alan Thompson, Stuart Hoxton. Began in banking business with Miss. Valley Trust Co., St. Louis, 1900; clearing house bank examiner, 1908-11; nat. bank examiner, 1911-14; class C dir. Federal Reserve Bank of St. Louis, 1914-15; v.p. 3d Nat. Bank of St. Louis, 1915-19; v.p. 1st Nat. Bank of St. Louis, 1919-27, pres. since 1928; dir. St. Louis Pub. Service Corpn., St. Louis Union Trust Co., Am. Automobile Ins. Co., J.I. Case Plow Works, Inc., Securities Investment Co., 1st Nat. Corpn., United Wood Heel Co. Chmn. Liberty Loan Campaign, World War; mem. Federal Advisory Council, Federal Reserve System. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Noonday, Mo. Athletic Assn., Algonquin Golf, Racquet. *Home:* Warson and Litzinger Roads, St. Louis County. *Office:* 1st Nat. Bank, St. Louis, Mo.

SMITH, Warren Du Pré, geologist; *b.* Leipzig, Germany, May 12, 1880; *s.* Prof. Charles Forster and Anna Leland (Du Pré) S.; brought to America in infancy; B.S., U. of Wis., 1902; M.A., Stanford U., Calif., 1904; fellow, U. of Chicago, 1904-05; Ph.D., U. of Wis., 1908; *m.* Phoebe Ellison, of Ft. Wayne, Ind., July 14, 1910; children—James Francis, Warren Ellison, Phoebe Hall. Field asst. Wis. Geol. and Natural History Survey, 1900-02; geologist U.S. Govt. Mining Bur., Manila, 1905-06; geologist Div. of Mines, Bur. of Science, 1906-07, chief Division of Mines, P.I., 1907-14; head dept. of geology, U. of Ore., 1914—. Chief div. of mines, Bur. of Science, Philippine Govt., 1920, 21 (leave of absence from U. of Ore.); visiting prof. geology, summer session, U. of Mich., 1925; Stanford, 1926. Consulting geologist on Owyhee Dam, Ore., U.S. Bureau of Reclamation, 1927. Mem. com. awards, Philippine Expn., 1911. Fellow Geological Society America (president Cordilleran Section, 1925), Am. Geog. Soc., U.S. del. Internat. Geol. Congress, Toronto, 1913; del. 1st Pan-Pacific Scientific Conf., Honolulu, 1920; mem. Nat. Council Geog. Teachers, Sigma Alpha Epsilon, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi; mem. nat. advisory council Science League America. *Clubs:* Rotary, Mazama Mountain Climbing (Portland); Columbia, Polo (Manila). *Author:* Geology and Mineral Resources of the Philippine Islands; also about 50 articles and monographs on spl. phases of Philippine and Malayan geology and papers on Ore. and Pacific geology and geography. *Home:* 1941 University St., Eugene, Ore.

SMITH, Wilbur Fisk, univ. pres.; *b.* Lovettsville, Loudoun Co., Va., May 21, 1856; *s.* Bennett Holloway and Matilda Caroline (Janney) S.; prep. edn., high sch. and Loudoun Valley Acad.; Richmond Coll., 1876; B.L., U. of Md., 1890; spl. studies, U. of Va. and Johns Hopkins; Litt.D., St. John's Coll., Annapolis, Md., 1912; *m.* Margaret Pattison, of Dorchester Co., Md., Apr. 16, 1884; children—Wilbur Clarence, Margery Janney (Mrs. John McNabb), Harriet Pattison (Mrs. Harold C. Hann), Everard Pattison, Robert Hopper, Caroline Cator (dec.). Began teaching, 1873; prin. English-German Sch. No. 5, Baltimore, 1883-94; prof. English, Baltimore City Coll., 1894-1911, head of English dept., 1906-11, prin., 1911-26; pres. U. of Baltimore since 1926. Pres. Md. State Teachers' Assn., Pub. Sch. Teachers' Assn. of Baltimore; mem. St. John's Coll. Alumni Assn., Johns Hopkins Alumni Assn., Phi Delta Theta. Grand sec. Grand Council Royal Arcanum of Md. over 20 yrs.; dir. sec. Royal Arcanum Club Bldg. Co. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Chess, Whist, Baltimore Country. *Home:* 3115 Clifton Av., Baltimore, Md.

SMITH, William Alden, ex-senator; *b.* Dowagiac, Mich., May 12, 1859; *s.* George Richard and Leah Margaret S.; common sch. edn.; hon. A.M., Dartmouth, 1901; moved with parents to Grand Rapids, 1872; was a newsboy and messenger boy in Western Union Telegraph office, and apptd. page Mich. Ho. of Rep., 1879; *m.* Nana Osterhout, of Grand Rapids, Oct. 21, 1886. Admitted to bar, 1883, and began practice at Grand Rapids; pres. Grand Rapids Herald. Mem. Mich. Rep. State Central Com., 1888-90-92; elected 54th to 60th Congresses (1895-1909), 5th Mich. Dist.; resigned from 60th Congress, Jan. 28, 1907; elected U.S. senator, Jan. 1907, to succeed Hon. R. A. Alger, for term beginning Mar. 4, 1907, and upon death of Senator Alger was elected to fill out his unexpired term, taking his seat, Feb. 11; reelected to Senate, Jan. 16, 1913, for term expiring Mar. 3, 1919. Republican. *Home:* Grand Rapids, Mich.

SMITH, William Amos, lawyer; *b.* Valley Falls, Kan., Dec. 31, 1888; *s.* Henry Miller and Lucy A. (Boles) S.; student Washburn Coll., Topeka, Kan., 1 yr.; LL.B., Washburn Law Sch., 1914; *m.* Ada B. Walker, of Topeka, Sept. 18, 1917; children—Walker William, Donald Croston. Admitted to Kan. bar, 1914, and began practice at Valley Falls; county atty. Jefferson Co., 1917; asst. atty. Pub. Utilities Commn. of Kan., 1919-22; asst. atty. gen. of Kan., 1922-27, atty. gen., term 1927, 28, inclusive. Served as capt., World War. Republican. Conglist. Mason (32°, Shriner). Kiwanian. *Home:* 1335 Jewell St. *Address:* State House, Topeka, Kan.

SMITH, William Anton, prof. education; *b.* Frutigen, Bern, Switzerland, Dec. 2, 1880; *s.* Anton and Maria (Trachsel) Schmid; B.A., Willamette U., Salem, Ore., 1909, B.O., 1910; M.A., U. of Wash., 1911; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1916; grad. study, U. of Calif., 1918-19, Stanford, 1919-20; unmarried. Teacher and prin. pub. schs., Ore., 1900-03, 1905-06; supt. schs. and prin. high sch., Wilbur, Wash., 1911-13; fellow Sch. of Edn., U. of Chicago, 1913-14; prof. edni. administration, U. of Okla., 1914-19; asst. prof. edn. since 1920, also chmn. of dept. since 1922, U. of Calif.; visiting prof. edn., summer sessions, U. of Chicago, 1917, 18, U. of Calif., 1919, U. of Hawaii and Territorial Normal and Training Sch., 1927. Mem. N.E.A., A.A.A.S., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Calif. Soc. for Study of Secondary Edn., Phi Delta Kappa; hon. mem. Kappa Delta Pi. *Club:* Schoolmasters' of Southern Calif. *Author:* An Experimental Study in the Psychology of Reading (under name William Anton Schmidt), 1917; The Reading Process, 1922; The Junior High School, 1925. *Home:* 855 N. Vermont Av., Los Angeles, Calif.

SMITH, William Benjamin, univ. prof.; *b.* Stanford, Ky., Oct. 26, 1850; *s.* Jeremiah and Angelina (Kenley) S.; A.M., Ky. U., 1871; Ph.D., U. of Göttingen, 1879; *m.* Kathleen Merrill, of Louisiana, Mo., Oct. 25, 1882 (died June 12, 1899); children—Merrill Neville (dec.), Yeremya Kenley, Katharyn, William Benjamin. Taught and studied langs. and sciences, 1871-80; prof. mathematics, Central Coll., Mo., 1881-85; prof. physics, 1885-88, mathematics, 1888-93, U. of Mo.; prof. mathematics, 1893-1906, prof. philosophy, 1906-15, emeritus prof. since Oct. 26, 1915, Tulane U. Del. of U.S. Govt. to First Pan-Am. Scientific Congress, Santiago, Chile, 1908. Member American Math. Society, Circolo Matematico di Palermo, Kantgesellschaft, Berlin, Germany; fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. advisory council Simplified Spelling Bd. *Author:* Coördinate Geometry, 1885; Introductory Modern Geometry, 1893; Infinitesimal Analysis, 1898; Clew to Trigonometry, 1889; The Color Line, 1905; Der vorchristliche Jesus, 1906; "The Merman and the Seraph," crowned in the Poet Lore competition, 1906; Ecce Deus, German edit., 1911, English edit., 1912; Push? or Pull? 1912; The Newer Testament (Hibbert Jour., July 1925); also pamphlets and articles in mags., principally on religious subjects. *Address:* Tulane University, New Orleans, La.

SMITH, William Clarke, teacher. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).*

SMITH, William Griswold, prof. engring.; *b.* Toledo, O., July 18, 1870; *s.* William Henry Harrison and Julia Welles (Griswold) S.; Yale, 1887-89; M.E., Cornell U., 1892; *m.* Marion Evans Twiss,

Columbus, O., June 23, 1904; children—Madeleine Marion, Janet Griswold. Bicycle mfr., Toledo, O., 1894-99; instr. mech. engring., U. of N.D., 1902-04; asso. prof. mech. engring., Armour Inst. Tech., 1905-20; prof. engring., Northwestern U., since Sept. 1920. Spl. lecturer descriptive geometry and industrial management, U. of Calif., 1923, 24. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon. Republican. Methodist. *Club:* University. *Author:* Practical Descriptive Geometry, 1912; Engineering Kinematics, 1923. *Home:* 1923 Orrington Av., Evanston, Ill.

SMITH, William Hall, educator. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

SMITH, William Henry, church official; *b.* Evergreen, Ala., June 18, 1869; *s.* Edward C. and Virginia A. (Clark) S.; prep. edn., Trussville (Ala.) Acad.; M.A., Howard Coll., Birmingham, Ala., 1884; grad. Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem., Louisville, Ky., 1887; *m.* Minnie Gregory, of Marion, Ala., Oct. 26, 1887; children—Isla Virginia (dec.), Mary Delia, William Gregory. Ordained ministry Bapt. Ch., 1887; pastor successively 1st Ch., Huntsville, Florence and Anniston, Ala., and Columbus, Ga., until 1906; editorial sec. Foreign Mission Bd. Southern Bapt. Conv., 1906-16; edni. sec. State Bd. Ala. Bapt. Conv., 1916-20; pres. Edni. Bd. Southern Bapt. Conv. since 1923. *Home:* 2906 Juniper Av., Birmingham, Ala.

SMITH, W(illiam) Hinckle, capitalist; *b.* Phila., Pa., June 16, 1861; *s.* J. Frailey and Harriet L. (Hinckle) S.; B.S., U. of Pa., 1882; *m.* Jacqueline Harrison, of Phila., Nov. 28, 1883; 1 son, Hoxie Harrison. Dir. Girard Trust Co., Wm. Cramp & Sons Ship & Engine Bldg. Co., Utah Copper Co., Nev. Consol. Copper Co., Kennecott Copper Co., Mack Trucks, Inc., Nev. Northern R.R. Co., Midland Valley R.R. Co. *Clubs:* Rittenhouse, University, Racquet, Phila. Country, Merion Cricket, Radnor Hunt. *Home:* Bryn Mawr, Pa. *Office:* Liberty Bldg., Phila., Pa.

SMITH, William Hopton, M.D.; *b.* Goldsboro, N.C., May 29, 1882; *s.* Wiley Hopton and Mary Elizabeth (McArthur) S.; ed. N.C. Agrl. and Mech. Coll., Raleigh, N.C., 1899-1900; student U. of N.C., 1900-04; M.D., U. of Pa., 1906; *m.* Mary Elizabeth Pool, of Goldsboro, Jan. 3, 1905; children—William H. (dec.), Mary Elizabeth, Wiley. Resident physician Phila. Polyclinic Hosp., 1907-08; began practice at Bailey, N.C., 1908; moved to Goldsboro, 1916; mem. Dist. Med. Advisory Bd., 1917-18; county physician Wayne Co., 1917-20; dir. Peoples Bank & Trust Co., Smith Hardware Co. Mem. Am. and Southern med. socs., N.C. State Med. Assn., N.C. State Tuberculosis Assn. (dir.), etc. Democrat. Presbyterian. Mason. *Club:* Rotary (pres.). *Home:* Goldsboro, N.C.

SMITH, William Owen, lawyer; *b.* Koloa, Kauai, H.I., Aug. 4, 1848; *s.* James William and Melicent (Knapp) S.; prep. edn., Punahou Acad., Oahu; student Mass. Agrl. Coll., 1869-70; studied law in office of A. S. Hartwell, Honolulu; *m.* Mary A. Hobron, Mar. 23, 1876. Active in securing annexation of Hawaiian Islands to U.S., 1898; mem. Legislature of Hawaii intermittently for 19 yrs.; atty. gen. 1893-98; mem. law firm Smith, Warren, Stanley & Vitousek; chmn. bd. trustees Bishop Trust Co., Ltd.; pres. Hawaiian Securities Co.; v.p. Alexander & Baldwin, Ltd.; dir. Inter Island Steam Navigation Co., Maui Agrl. Co. Trustee Kamehameha Schs., B. P. Bishop Museum, Children's Hosp., Lunalilo Home. Mem. Am. and Hawaiian bar assns., Hawaiian Hist. Assn., New Zealand. Republican. Conglist. Odd Fellow. *Clubs:* Pacific, University, Country, Social Science. *Home:* 2002 Nuuanu St. *Address:* Bank of Hawaii Bldg., Honolulu, H. Ty.

SMITH, William Redwood, lawyer. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

SMITH, William Roy, prof. history; *b.* Bluff Springs, Tex., Nov. 16, 1876; *s.* Wade Morris and Alice (Davidson) S.; B.A., U. of Tex., 1897, M.A., 1898; Ph.D., Columbia, 1903; *m.* Marion Parris, of N.Y. City, June 11, 1912. Actg. prof. history, U. of Colo., 1900-01; lecturer in history, Columbia, 1901-02; asso. in history, 1902-07, asso. prof., 1907-14, prof. since 1914, Bryn Mawr Coll. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Phi Beta Kappa (U. of Tex.); fellow Tex. State Hist. Soc. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Author:* South Carolina as a Royal Province, 1903; also (brochures) The Quarrel Between Governor Smith and the Provisional Council of Texas, 1904; Sectionalism in Pennsylvania During the Revolution, 1910; British Imperial Federation, 1921. *Home:* Bryn Mawr, Pa.

SMITH, William Ruthven, army officer; *b.* Nashville, Tenn., Apr. 2, 1868; *s.* Robert McPhail and Lititia Clark (Trimble) S.; student Vanderbilt U. 2 yrs.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1892, Sch. of Submarine Defense, Ft. Totten, N.Y., 1908; *m.* Mary Prince, *d.* Gen. George B. Davis, U.S.A., Dec. 4, 1901; children—Katharine Alexander, William Ruthven. Commd. additional 2d lt. 1st Arty., June 11, 1892; 2d lt. 1st Arty., Sept. 23, 1892; 1st lt., Mar. 2, 1899; capt. Arty. Corps, May 8, 1899; maj. Coast Arty. Corps, Mar. 31, 1909; lt. col., July 1, 1916; col., May 15, 1917; brig. gen. N.A., Aug. 5, 1917; maj. gen. N.A., June 26, 1918; hon. discharged temp. apptmts., July 15, 1919; Gen. Staff, Aug. 22, 1919; chief of staff Philippine Dept., rank brig. gen. U.S.A., Apr. 27, 1921; maj. gen., July 23, 1924. Instr. and asst. prof. mathematics, natural and exptl. philosophy, ordnance and gunnery, U.S.Mil. Acad., 11 yrs.; asst. to chief of Coast Arty., Washington, D.C., 4 yrs.; dir. Dept. of Electricity and Mine Defense, School of Mine Defense, Ft. Monroe, Va., 3 yrs.; in charge of building and placing first submarine net put down in U.S., Feb. 1917; assigned to Camp Sheridan, Ala., 1917; comd. 62d Arty. brigades, 37th Div. Ohio N.G. and 37th Div. N.G.; comdr. 36th Div. (Tex. and Okla. N.G.), A.E.F., Meuse-Argonne campaign; comdt. coast Arty. Sch., Fort Monroe, Va., 1923-24; comdg. gen. Hawaiian Div., Schofield Bks., 1925-27; dept. comdr., Honolulu, Aug. 1927-Jan. 1928; supt. U.S. Mil. Acad., West Point, since Feb. 1928. D.S.M. (U.S.); Comdr. Legion of Honor (France). Mem. Delta Tau Delta. Episcopalian. *Club:* Army and Navy (Washington, D.C.). *Address:* War Dept., Washington, D.C.

SMITH, William Skeldon Adamson; *b.* Dundee, Scotland, June 16, 1860; *s.* William and Jane (Mitchell) S.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Zelma, *d.* Maj. Sewall S. Farwell, of Monticello, Ia., Oct. 22, 1895; children—Stuart F., R. Graeme. Apprentice at sea, at 14, and at 23 was comdr. in British merchant marine; came to U.S., 1897, and engaged in farming in Ia.; expert in farm practice, U.S. Dept. of Agr., 1914-16; mem. Federal Farm Loan Bd., by appmt. of President Wilson, July 26, 1916-Aug. 1922. Republican. Presbyn. Mason. *Address:* Wardman Park Hotel, Washington, D.C.

SMITH, William Strother, naval officer; Sept. 15, 1857-Sept. 7, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

SMITH, William Walker, lawyer; *b.* Covington, Ky., Nov. 21, 1874; *s.* William Walker and Emily (Van Deventer) S.; prep. edn. New York Mil. Acad.; LL.B., Cincinnati Law Sch. (U. of Cincinnati), 1897; *m.* Blanche Crawford, *d.* Henry Pogue, of Cincinnati. Practiced law, Cincinnati, 1897-1910; mem. Ohio Ho. of Rep., 1900-1904; apptd. 3d sec. Embassy, Constantinople, Turkey, Mar. 1, 1910; served as sec. or chargé d'affaires at Berne, San Domingo, Copenhagen, Lima, and again at Berne; actg. chief of Western European Div., Dept. of State, 1914-16; promoted to sec. of embassy or legation, Class 1, Jan. 1922; chargé d'affaires at Tegucigalpa, Honduras, 1922; assigned to Div. of Mexican Affairs, 1923; resigned, 1924, and resumed practice of law; admitted to practice, D.C., before Treasury Dept. and in Supreme Court, U.S. and Ohio. Mem. Am. Soc. Internat. Law, Soc. Colonial Wars, S.R. *Clubs:* Queen City, University, Country (Cincinnati); Chevy Chase (Md.); Metropolitan, Lawyers (Washington). *Office:* Evans Bldg., Washington, D.C.

SMITH, William Walter, clergyman, M.D.; *b.* N.Y. City, May 27, 1868; *s.* William Gordon and Henriette Louise (Krüger) S.; A.B., Princeton, 1889, A.M., 1892; grad. Gen. Theol. Sem., 1892; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1895; Regent's diploma and N.Y. City license, 1895; New York Dental Coll., 1895-97; post-grad. work in New York Lying-in Hosp., Manhattan Eye and Ear Hosp., DeMilt Dispensary; Teachers Coll. (Columbia), 1900-04; *m.* Maude Parson Canfield, of Bedford Park, N.Y., June 28, 1905. Deacon, 1892, priest, 1893, P.E. Ch.; lay reader, "Heavenly Rest," New York, 1886-92, curate, 1892-1900; founder, and missionary, Christ Ch., Bronxville, 1900-02; on staff City Mission Soc., 1901-07; chaplain House of Refuge, 1901-07; curate St. Andrew's Ch., New York, 1909—. Active worker in various ch. orgns. Mem. New York Churchmen's Assn., Alumni Assn. Gen. Theol. Sem. Democrat. *Author:* Sunday School Teaching, 1903; The Doctrines of the Church, 1903; The History and Use of the Prayer Book, 1903; The Making of the Bible, 1903; The Ageless Hymns of the Church, 1904; From the Exile to the Advent, 1904; Religious Education, 1909; The Sunday School of Today, 1911; The Elements of Child Study and Religious Pedagogy, 1912: The Student's Historical Geography of the Holy Land, 1912; Five Minute Addresses to Young People, 1915; Life of Christ in the Prayer Book Gospels, 1919. *Address:* 416 Lafayette St., New York, N.Y.

SMITH, William Wilberforce, educator. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

SMITH, Wilson George, composer, pianist; *b.* Elyria, Ohio, Aug. 19, 1855; *s.* George Trout and Calista M. S.; grad. Cleveland pub. schs.; began mus. edn. in Cincinnati, 1875, under Otto Singer; studied in Berlin, 1880-82, under Kullak, Kiel, Scharwenka, Moszkowski and Oscar Raif; *m.* Mez Brett (artist and writer), of Ohio, Apr. 1, 1883. Since 1882 engaged as teacher of piano, voice and composition; also mus. littérateur, editor and critic; music critic, Cleveland Press, since 1900. Held important official positions in Music Teachers Nat. Assn. Piano compositions (several hundred include books of piano studies, transcriptions and editorial revision of classic and modern works; composer many popular songs. Hon. pres. Cleveland Musical Assn. *Home:* 15710 Lake Av., Lakewood O. *Studio:* 719 The Arcade, Cleveland, O.

SMITH, Winchell, playwright; *b.* Hartford, Conn., Apr. 5, 1871; *s.* William Brown (nephew of John Brown) and Virginia (Thrall) S.; ed. pub. and high schs., Hartford; hon. Litt.D., Trinity Coll., Conn., 1924; *m.* Grace Spencer, of Troy, Pa., Dec. 20, 1895. Actor, 1892-1904; produced, with Arnold Daly, a number of plays of Bernard Shaw. Began writing plays, 1906; the first dramatization Brewster's Millions; later The Fortune Hunter; The Boomerang (with Victor Mapes); Turn to the Right (with John E. Hazzard); "Lightnin'" (with Frank Bacon); Love Among the Lions; The Only Son; The Wheel; Officer 666 (with Augustin McCune); Thank You (with Tom Cushing); The Holy Terror (with George Abbott); The New Henrietta (with Victor Mapes). *Home:* Mill Streams, Farmington, Conn.

SMITH, Winford Henry, M.D.; *b.* Wells Scarboro, Me., July 11, 1877; *s.* George Prey and Carrie P. (Burnham) S.; A.B., Bowdoin, 1899, Sc.D., 1918; M.D., Johns Hopkins, 1903; *m.* Jean Maguire of Pottstown, Pa., June 29, 1905. Interne and resident gynecologist, Lakeside Hosp., Cleveland, 1903-05; hosp. phys. N.Y. City Health Dept., 1905-06; supt., Hartford (Conn.) Hosp., 1906-09; gen. mgr. supt. of Bellevue and Allied hosps., N.Y. City, 1909-11; dir., Johns Hopkins Hosp., Baltimore, since 1911. Consultant on hosp. organization and planning of the University Hospital, U. of Cal., the Union Med. Sch. and Hosp., Peking, China; the University hosps. of U. of Chicago, Yale, Vanderbilt, and U. of Rochester. Commd. col., M.C., U.S.A.; apptd. chief of hosp. div., staff of surgeon gen., Washington, D.C. Mem. A.M.A., Am. Hosp. Assn. (pres. 1916), Am. Assn. of Hosp. Soc. Workers. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Maryland, Elkridge Hunt, Gibson Island. Author of numerous papers relating to hosp. organization, administration and management. *Home:* 227 Chancery St., Guilford. *Address:* Johns Hopkins Hospital, Baltimore, Md.

SMITH, Zilpha Drew, social worker; 1858-Oct. 12, 1926. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

SMITHER, Henry Carpenter, army officer; *b.* Ft. Sill, Okla., July 28, 1873; *s.* Robert Gaff and Mary Virginia S.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1898; *m.* Helen Lytle, of Tacoma, Wash., June 28, 1909; children—Bernice Lytle (Mrs. George W. Gering), Henrietta Carpenter, Henry Carpenter. Commd. 2d lt., 8th Cav., June 11, 1897; promoted through grades to maj., Jan. 30, 1917; col. Signal Corps (temp.), Oct. 10, 1917; col. U.S.A., July 1, 1920; brig. gen., June 18, 1925. Served in Cuba, Spanish-Am. War, later in Philippines; mem. Gen. Staff Corps, 1913-15; asst. chief of staff, chief of 4th Sect., Service of Supply, A.E.F., 1918-19; chief of staff, 3d Div., Sept. 1, 1920-July 1921; selected by Gen. Dawes and apptd. by the President to assist in making up Budget of U.S., 1921; apptd. by executive order of the President, July 27, 1921, chief coordinator. Decorated D.S.M. (U.S.); Officer Legion of Honor (French); D.S.M. (Republic of Panama)

Army and Navy. *Address:* War Dept., ington, D.C.

MITHERS, Ernest Leonard, ry. official; Albans, Eng., Nov. 18, 1867; Sidney J. and a B. (Faulconbridge) S.; ed. pvt. sch., Eng.; dith A. Williams, of Blackheath, Eng., July 9, children—Henry L., Horace G. (dec.), Eric harles H. (dec.), Edith M., Winnie. Came to 1884; began as jr. clk. St. Louis & Cairo Ry., clk. freight office, C.,B. & Q. R.R., at Chicago, clk. Cleveland, Akron & Columbus Ry., at n, O., 1886; sec. to pres. L. & N. R.R., at New , 1886-89, and continued with same rd. as clk. urer's office, 1889-1901, transfer agt., 1901-02, sec. and asst. treas., 1902-16, v.p. since Apr. 916. Republican. Methodist. *Clubs:* Bankers York); Maplewood Country. *Home:* Maple- , N.J. *Office:* 71 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

MITHERS, William West, lawyer; *b.* at , May 5, 1864; *s.* William Henry and Mary J. d) S.; LL.B., U. of Pa., 1887; *m.* Virginia s, of Phila., June 4, 1889 (now dec.). Practiced , 1887—, devoting spl. attention in later yrs. rpn., ins., negligence, probate and internat. law. Am. Bar Assn. (chmn. Comp. Law Bur. and since its orgn., 1908), Am. Inst. Criminal Law Criminology (chmn. com. on transls., pub. inal Science Series), Law Assn. of Phila. (bd. 1902-23), Am. Polit. Science Assn., Am. Soc. national Law, Historical Soc. Pa., Am. Acad. and Social Science, International Law Assn., ican Foreign Law Assn. (pres.), Société de Comparée, Institut de Droit Comparé. Repub- Methodist. *Clubs:* Lawyers, Penn Athletic, uet, City. *Author:* The Relation of Attorney Client, 1887; Coaching Trip Through Dela- , 1892; Life of the Milford Bard, 1894; Execu- Clemency in Pennsylvania, 1909; also many mag. articles, including "Code Napoleon"; erial German Civil Code"; "Russian Civil "; "The Pardoning Power"; etc. Speaks ch and Spanish. Mason (K.T.). *Home:* g Lake, N.J. *Office:* Bankers' Trust Bldg., delphia, Pa.

MITHEY, William Royall, univ. prof.; *b.* en, Amelia Co., Va., Aug. 24, 1881; *s.* William er and Nannie Jane (Greene) S.; B.A., Randolph- n Coll., Va., 1902, M.A., 1903; grad. work, U. hicago, 1917; Ph.D., U. of Wis., 1918; *m.* garet Diana Logan, of Harrisonburg, Va., May 1918; children—William Royall, Hamilton. her high sch., Richmond, Va., 1903-07; prin. sch., Petersburg, Va., 1907-13; prof. and dir. ner quarter, State Teachers' Coll., Harrison- 1913-16; asst. in edn., U. of Wis., 1916-18; Va. State Bd. of Edn., 1918-19; prof. secondary U. of Va., 1919—. Mem. N.E.A., Va. State hers' Assn. (ex-pres.), Am. Sociol. Soc., Am. Univ. Profs., Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Delta pa, Pi Gamma Mu. Mem. Univ. Commn. on nern Race Question; Va. com. Commn. Ac- ted Schs. of Southern Assn. Colls. and Secon- Schs. Democrat. Methodist. Contbr. to dical press. *Clubs:* University (Richmond); nnade (U. of Va.). *Home:* University, Va.

MITHIES, Frank, M.D.; *b.* Elland, York- Eng., Dec. 21, 1880; *s.* John and Alice (Tatter- S.; grad. Calumet High Sch., Chicago, Ill.; , U. of Mich., 1904; Sc.D., Washburn Coll.; ed U. of Berlin and Guy's Hosp. (London), 1906, of arts, U. of Mich., 1909; *m.* Mary Louise m, of Topeka, Kan., Sept. 25, 1909; children— Tattersall, Thomas Holliday, Katherine Jame- Clinic assistant, Rush Med. Coll., Chicago, 05; instr. medicine and demonstrator of clin. ine, U. of Mich., 1906-10; asst. pathologist, it Hosp., Berlin, 1906; gastroenterologist Clinic, Rochester, Minn., 1911-14; same, tana Hosp., Chicago, 1914-22, also asso. dir. asso. prof. medicine, U. of Ill., 1915-20, prof., 25; attending physician Henrotin Memorial ., since 1921; chief of clinic in digestive diseases, cipal Tuberculosis Sanitarium, Chicago, since cons. physician C.,M.&St.P.R.R. Fellow Am. peutic Soc., Am. Soc. Tropical Medicine; mem. A., Am. Coll. Physicians (pres. 1927-28), Ill. and Chicago med. socs., Am. Gastro-Enterol. (v.p. 1928), Chicago Soc. Internal Medicine, go Pathol. Soc., Mayo Clinic Alumni Assn., .S., Phi Rho Sigma, Sigma Xi, Pi Gamma Mu; nem. Wis., Utah, Ala. state med. socs. Episco- . *Clubs:* Collegiate, Press, Lake Shore ic, Univ. of Mich. Club of Chicago. Jerome Cochran Lecturer (Alabama), 1916; Bedford Lecturer (Pittsburgh), 1924. *Author:* Cancer of the Stomach, 1916; also numerous monographs on med. topics. Asso. editor Am. Jour. of Syphilis (St. Louis), Annals of Internal Medicine (Ann Arbor) and Am. Jour. Tropical Medicine (Baltimore). *Home:* 1335 Asbury Av., Evanston, Ill. *Office:* 920 N. Michigan Av., Chicago, Ill.

SMITHSON, Mary Isabel, translator. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

SMITHSON, William Walpole, M.D., surgeon; *b.* Thomastown, Miss., Dec. 20, 1874; *s.* Charles Taylor and Julia (Landrum) S.; Agrl. and Mech. Coll., Starkville, Miss.; M.D., Memphis Hosp. Med. Coll., 1900; *m.* Meta M. Moore, of West, Miss., Sept. 20, 1900; 1 son, Claude Taylor (dec.). Began practice at Kosciusko, Miss., 1900; sec. State Bd. of Health, Miss., 1912-13; supt. Miss. Insane Hosp., 1913-17; supt. Jackson Sanatorium, also v.p. since 1923. Mem. A.M.A., Miss. State Med. Assn., Southern Med. Assn., Am. Psychol. Assn. Democrat. Methodist. Was mem. mil. staff of Gov. Earl Brewer. *Home:* Jackson, Miss.

SMITHWICK, John Harris, ex-congressman. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

SMOCK, John Conover, geologist; Sept. 21, 1842-Apr. 21, 1926. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

SMOCK, P(eter) Monroe, editor. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

SMOLEY, Constantine Kenneth, civil engr., educator; *b.* Dwinsk, Russia, Apr. 27, 1869; *s.* Ossip M. and Barbara E. (Radiecf) S.; C.E., Federal Polytechnicum, Zurich, Switzerland, 1893; *m.* Pauline B. Sagorin, of Zurich, Feb. 21, 1894 (died Oct. 3, 1926). Came to U.S., 1895, naturalized citizen, 1901. Structural draftsman, Variety Iron Works, Cleveland, 1895-96; chief draftsman Van Dorn Iron Works, 1896-1902; structural engr. Wellman, Seaver & Morgan Engring. Co., Cleveland, 1902-04; consulting engr. German-American Portland Cement Works, La Salle, Ill., 1904-05; structural engr. Ill. Steel Co., 1905-06, N.P. Ry. Co., St. Paul, Minn., 1907-09; dir. Schs. of Civ. and Structural Engring., Internat. Correspondence Schools, Scranton, Pa., in charge instruction, also preparation of textbooks, 1909-26; head of C. K. Smoley & Sons, pubs. Mem. Am. Concrete Inst., Am. Soc. C.E. *Author:* Parallel Tables of Logarithms and Squares, 1901; Five-Decimal Logarithmic-Trigonometric Tables, 1908; Handbook of Civil Engineering, 1913; Parallel Tables of Slopes and Rises, 1917; Smoley's Combined Tables, 1919; Graphic Solution of a Right Triangle, 1920; also many I.C.S. textbooks. *Address:* 643 Monroe Av., Scranton, Pa.

SMOOT, Charles Head, mechanical engr.; *b.* Ilion, N.Y., Dec. 6, 1878; *s.* William Sidney and Mary Bunker (Head) S.; ed. Harvard and U. of Calif.; *m.* Katherine Elizabeth Ryan, of Freeport, Ill., Oct. 12, 1910; children—Mary Katherine, Charles Head, William Sydney. Engaged as mech. engr. in Calif., 1900; engr. and dir. Rateau Steam Regenerator Co., 1908-22; same, Rateau, Battu, Smoot Co., 1911-23; pres. Smoot Engring. Corpn. since 1923. Mem. Inventors' Guild, Beta Theta Pi. Republican. *Club:* Engineers (New York). *Home:* 40 Mountain Av., Maplewood, N.J. *Office:* 136 Liberty St., New York, N.Y.

SMOOT, Reed, senator; *b.* Salt Lake City, Utah, Jan. 10, 1862; *s.* Abraham O. and Anne K. S.; grad. Brigham Young Acad., Provo, Utah, 1879; *m.* Alpha M. Eldredge, of Salt Lake City, Sept. 17, 1884; children—Harold Reed, Chloe, Harlow Eldredge, Annie K., Zella Esther, Ernest Winder. Pres. Provo Commercial & Savings Bank, Smoot Investment Co. and The Electric Co., Provo, Utah, and dir. in corporations in Salt Lake City, Zion's Co-operative Mercantile Co., Deseret Nat. Bank, Deseret Savings Bank. Apptd. one of the Presidency Utah Stake of the Ch. of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints, Apr., 1895, apostle, 1900. U.S. senator since 1903; now serving 5th term, which ends Mar. 4, 1933; chmn. finance com. of Senate; mem. World War Foreign Debt Comm.; regent Smithsonian Instn. Mem. Rep. Nat. Com., 1912-16, 1916-20; chmn. Rep. Senatorial Campaign Com., 1919—. *Home:* Provo, Utah.

SMOOT, Thomas Arthur, clergyman; *b.* Olin, N.C., Mar. 6, 1871; *s.* James Franklin and Virginia (Brittingham) S.; A.B., Trinity Coll., Durham, N.C., 1895; studied Vanderbilt U., 1897-98; Curry Sch. of Expression, Boston; (D.D., Randolph-Macon, 1912); *m.* Leila Gilchrist McGirt, of Wilmington, N.C., Aug. 17, 1898; children—Thomas Arthur, Edward Brittingham, Mary Lily. Head master Trinity (N.C.) High Sch., 1895-96; prof. physics and chemistry, Greensboro (N.C.) Female Coll., 1898-1900; ordained ministry M.E. Ch., S., 1900; pastor Fayetteville, Durham and Wilmington, N.C., until 1910, Norfolk, Va., 1910-14, Centenary Ch., Richmond, 1914-22, Main St. Ch., Danville, Va., 1922—. Mem. Kappa Sigma. Mem. bosp. bd., 1922-26, commn. on budget since 1926, M.E. Ch. S.; del. Federal Council of Chs., Cleveland, O., 1919, Gen. Conf. M.E. Ch., S., 1922. Mason. *Clubs:* Golf, Country. *Author:* The Standard of Pitch in Religion, 1914; The Start and Finish of a Day, 1922; The Evolution of a Churchman, 1926. *Home:* 841 Main St., Danville, Va.

SMULL, Jacob Barstow, v.p. J. H. Winchester & Co.; *b.* N.Y. City, May 20, 1874; *s.* Jacob B. and Sarah D. (McJilton) S.; Columbia U., 1892-94; *m.* Ethel Stilwell, of N.Y. City, Feb. 25, 1911; 1 dau., Katharine. Steamship agt. and broker, New York, 1894-1907; v.p. J. H. Winchester & Co. since Nov. 1, 1923; v.p. U.S. Shipping Bd. Emergency Fleet Corpn., July 20, 1921-July 1, 1922, and pres. same to July 1, 1923. V.p. New York Produce Exchange, 1920-21; chmn. shipping com. New York Chamber Commerce, 1920-21 and 1924-26; pres. New York Produce Exchange, 1924-26; v.pres. Chamber Commerce of State of N.Y., 1926—; mem. chartering com. of U.S. Shipping Bd., World War. Mem. Psi Upsilon. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Union League, India House, Apawamis, Manursing Island. *Home:* 20 E. 81st St. *Office:* 17 Battery Pl., New York, N.Y.

SMULL, Thomas Jefferson, Jr., engineer; *b.* Mackeyville, Pa., Sept. 22, 1875; *s.* Thomas J. and Harriet (Sybil) S.; grad. study Central State Normal Sch., Lock Haven, Pa., 1892-94, 97; student Susquehanna U., Pa., 1900-01; C.E., Ohio Northern U., 1904, Arca., 1906; Lafayette Coll., 1904-05; Eng. D., Oglethorpe U., 1921; *m.* Cora Anita Kemp, of Ada, O., Oct. 4, 1906; children—Miriam May, Leland Kemp. Dean Coll. of Engring., Ohio Northern U., 1905-17, now exec. sec. City engr., Ada, 1906-23, also consulting practice; mem. Bd. Examiners State Civil Service Commn., 1914-16; appraisal engr. State Utilities Commn., Ohio, 1915; senior member Smull and Unger, architects. Mem. Ohio Engring. Soc., Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn., Phi Gamma Delta. Republican. Presbyn. Mason. Lecturer on engring. topics. Mem. Ohio Waterways Commn., 1923—. Mem. Scioto Conservancy Bd. since 1924. *Home:* Ada, O.

SMULSKI, John F., banker; Feb. 4, 1867-Mar. 18, 1928. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

SMYSER, William Emory, coll. dean; *b.* Baltimore Co., Md., Sept. 17, 1866; *s.* Rev. Martin L. and Lydia Ann (Hoffman) S.; B.A., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1889, M.A., 1892; Johns Hopkins U., 1890-91; Litt.D., U. of Chattanooga, 1916; *m.* Elisabeth Arbuckle Craig, of Middletown, Conn., June 24, 1890; children—William Craig, Dorothy Elizabeth, Hamilton Martin, Margaret Lydia. Teacher of Latin, Dickinson Sem., Pa., 1889-90; instr. English, Northwestern U., 1891-92; prof. English, DePauw U., 1892-1900; prof. English since 1900, registrar 1904-1920, and dean of the college since 1917, Ohio Wesleyan University; prof. English, Ohio State U., summer terms, 1909, 10, 11. Dir. (Ohio) Students' War Service Campaign, summer 1918; asst. edni. dir., Sixth District, S.A.T.C., Oct.-Nov., 1918. Mem. Ohio Coll. Assn. (pres. 1924-25), Central Ohio Schoolmasters' Club (pres. 1925-26), Modern Lang. Assn. America, Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Delta Kappa Epsilon, Phi Beta Kappa, Kappa Delta Pi, Pi Delta Epsilon, Omicron Delta Kappa. Methodist. *Author:* Spiritual Truth in Poetry of Tennyson, 1906. Contbr. of chapter on Religion in the Denominational College, to The Effective College, 1927; also to mags. and edni. publs.; lecturer before teachers' institutes and on lit. subjects. *Home:* Delaware, O.

SMYTH, see also Smith.

SMYTH, Charles Henry, Jr., geologist; *b.* Oswego, N.Y., Mar. 31, 1866; *s.* Charles Henry and Alice (DeWolf) S.; Ph.B., Columbia, 1888, Ph.D., 1890; U. of Heidelberg, 1890-91; *m.* Ruth A. Phelps, of Shreveport, La., July 30, 1891; children—Charles Phelps, Henry DeWolf. Prof. geology and mineralogy, Hamilton Coll., 1891-1905; prof. geology, Princeton U., since 1905. Fellow Geol. Soc. of America, A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Philos. Soc., Washington Acad. Sciences, etc. Author of

many papers on pre-Cambrian geology, petrology, ore deposits, etc. *Address:* Princeton University, Princeton, N.J.

SMYTH, Clifford, newspaper man; *b.* N.Y. City, Nov. 13, 1866; *s.* Joseph Kennedy and Julia Gabriella (Ogden) S.; Urbana (Ohio) U., 1885-87; New Ch. Theol. Sch., Boston, 1888-89; *m.* Beatrix, *d.* Julian Hawthorne, of N.Y. City, Aug. 2, 1905; children—Julian Clifford, Hawthorne Lewis, Sylvia Hawthorne. Began writing for New York papers, 1889; editor Yonkers (N.Y.) Daily Herald, 1890-94; Am. consul at Cartagena, Colombia, 1894-98; tramp trip, New York to Atlanta, principally in Ky. and W.Va. mountains, writing for magazines and newspapers; on Atlanta Constitution until 1903; sent by syndicate of Southern papers to Bogota, Colombia, to report on Panama trouble, 1903; sent to Panama, by Dem. Nat. Com., presdl. campaign, 1904; with New York Times Sunday Mag., 1905-13; editor New York Times Book Review, Feb. 1913-Nov. 1922; editor Literary Digest Internat. Book Review, Nov. 1922-Nov. 1926; lit. adviser Funk & Wagnalls Co. since Nov. 1926. Democrat. Mem. Authors' League America. *Clubs:* Authors, P.E.N., Century. *Author:* The Gilded Man, 1918. *Home:* 321 S. 5th Av., Mt. Vernon, N.Y. *Office:* 354 4th Av., New York, N.Y.

SMYTH, Ellison Adger, mfr.; *b.* Charleston, S.C., Oct. 26, 1847; *s.* Rev. Thomas and Margaret M. (Adger) S.; ed. S.C. Mil. Acad.; served in C.S.A.; *m.* Julia Gambrill, of Baltimore; children—J. Adger, Mrs. A. F. McKissick, Mrs. L. D. Blake, Mrs. J. A. Hudgens, Jenny. Pres. Belton (S.C.) Cotton Mill, Bank of Belton, Balfour (S.C.) Mills; also dir. and officer other corpns. Mem. U.S. Industrial Commn., Washington. Ex-pres. Am. Cotton Mfrs.' Assn.; pres. Cotton Mfrs.' Assn. of S.C. *Home:* Flat Rock, N.C.

SMYTH, Ellison Adger, biologist; *b.* Summerton, Clarendon Co., S.C., Oct. 26, 1863; *s.* James Adger and Annie R. (Briggs) S.; A.B., Princeton, 1884, A.M., 1887; law dept., Columbia, 1884-85; U. of Va., 1887; (LL.D., U. of Ala., 1906); *m.* Grace C. Allan, of Charleston, S.C., Dec. 29, 1897; children—Thomas, Amey Allan, Ellison A., Grace Allan, James Adger. Adj. prof. biology, U. of S.C., 1889-91; prof. biology, Va. Poly. Inst., 1891-1925 (retired), also dean of faculty, 1902-06. Mem. A.A.A.S., Entomol. Soc. America (a founder), New York Entomol. Soc., Phi Kappa Phi; asso. mem. Am. Ornithologists' Union. Democrat. Presbyn. (elder). Author of various papers on entomology in Entomol. News; bird notes in "The Auk"; biography and estimate of works of John Bennett, in Library of Southern Literature. *Address:* Salem, Va., R.D. 2.

SMYTH, Henry Lloyd, prof. mining and metallurgy. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).*

SMYTH, Herbert Weir, Hellenist; *b.* Wilmington, Del., Aug. 8, 1857; *s.* Clement Biddle and Sarah (Sellers) S.; A.B., Swarthmore, 1876; A.B., Harvard, 1878; Ph.D., Göttingen, 1884; *m.* Eleanor Adt, of Baltimore, Dec. 20, 1887; children—Raymond Weir (dec.), Gladys Weir, Mrs. Evelyn Weir Fuller, Eirene Weir. Prof. Greek, Bryn Mawr Coll., 1888-1901; prof. Greek, 1901-02, Eliot prof. Greek lit., 1902-25, Harvard, now emeritus. Prof. Greek lang. and lit., Am. Sch. Class. Studies, Athens, 1899-1900. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Am. Philos. Soc., Am. Philol. Assn. (editor Transactions and Proceedings, 1889-1904, sec. 1889-1904, pres. 1904-05); v.p. Egypt Exploration Soc. *Author:* The Sacred Literature of the Jains (transl.), 1890; Greek Dialects, 1894; Greek Melic Poetry, 1900; Greek Grammar for Schools, 1915; Greek Grammar for College, 1920; Æschylus, text and transl., 1923-25; Æschylean Tragedy, 1923; editor of Greek Series for Colleges and Schools (20 vols). *Home:* Cambridge, Mass.

SMYTH, Margarita Pumpelly, artist. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

SMYTH, S(amuel) Gordon, author; *b.* Penn's Manor, Bucks Co., Pa., July 24, 1859; *s.* Jonathan and Elizabeth (Ritchie) S.; ed. pub. schs. and acad.; *m.* Mary Elizabeth, *d.* of late Francis K. Duke, of Cape May, N.J., July 24, 1879; children—Francis Alison, Mrs. Marion M. Wertz, S. Gordon. Mem. Co. H, 6th Regt., N.G, N.J., during Pa., riots, 1877; del. Rep. Congressional Conv., 7th Pa. Dist., 1898, Rep. State Conv., 1905. Presbyn. Mem. Hist. Soc. of Pa., Hist. Soc. of Bucks Co., Montgomery Co. Hist. Soc. (ex-pres.), Geneal. Soc. of Pa., Valley Forge Hist. Soc., Scotch-Irish Soc. *Author:* A Genealogy of the Duke-Shepherd-Van Metre Family, 1909; The Origin and Descent of an American Family, 1923. Editor: Historical Sketches of Montgomery Co., Pa.; also contbr. hist. and biog. articles and monographs. Originator of the federal "service flag," 1917. *Home:* "Rylmont," W. Conshohocken, Pa.

SMYTH, William Henry, engineer; *b.* Birkenhead, Cheshire, Eng., May 16, 1855; *s.* Henry and Ann Jane (Finglass) S.; ed. Yorkshire Coll. of Tech., Leeds, followed by apprenticeship with Kitson & Co., Leeds; draughtsman with Asquith & Co., Leeds, 1874-76; came to U.S.; in gen. practice as consulting engr. since 1879; *m.* San Francisco, Helen Pauline Bradshaw, of Tenn., 1884. Inventor of many machines and devices, including a drag-saw, 1879; many machines for making, soldering, testing and heading cans, 1889-1903; mech. movement, 1890; pneumatic apparatus, 1896; hydraulic and chain bucket dredger, 1898; air compressor valve, 1899; art of utilizing heat energy, 1900; internally fired engine, 1900; ore roasting furnace, mech. stoker, valve, etc., 1901; printing press, 1902; deep well pump, 1903; also inventor of system of raising water by direct explosion on its surface, now universally known as the direct explosion pump; segmental cargo boat for war use, 1917; power drive-chain, 1920; roller-hinge for heavy-duty chain, 1921; track-layer track chain, 1922; resilient-track tractor, 1922; high-speed tractor, 1922; track-layer track-assembly, 1923; two-point-support wheel-base track-layer, 1923; convertible tractor, 1924; combined track-layer and round-wheel tractor, 1925. *Author:* Technocracy, 1917; Federation of Nations, 1922; The Story of the Stadium, 1923; Concerning Irascible Strong, 1926; Did Man and Woman Descend from Different Animals? A new Theory of the Origin of the Sexes, 1927; also many essays on economics and social science. Life fellow Royal Econ. Soc. (London); mem. Nat. Econ. League, Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Tech. Soc. of the Pacific Coast, Philos. Union of U. of Calif., A.A.A.S., Am. Econ. Assn., Authors' League America, California Writers' Club, Cooper Ornithol. Club. *Clubs:* Claremont Country, Faculty (hon.). *Home:* "Fernwald," Berkeley, Calif.

SMYTHE, Augustine Thomas, lawyer. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

SMYTHE, George Franklin, clergyman, educator; *b.* Toledo, O., Oct. 21, 1852; *s.* Anson and Caroline Augusta (Fitch) S.; A.B., Western Reserve U., 1874, A.M., 1877; D.D., Kenyon, 1898; *m.* Emma C. Hall, of Hudson, O., Aug. 1, 1878; 1 son, Frank Nelson. Teacher Cleveland Central High Sch., 1877-80, Greylock Inst., Williamstown, Mass., 1880-84; deacon, 1885, priest, 1886, P.E. Ch.; minister in charge Christ Ch., Oberlin, O., 1885-90; rector St. Andrew's Ch., Elyria, 1887-90, St. Paul's Ch., Toledo, 1890-91, St. Paul's Ch., Mt. Vernon, 1892-98, Trinity Ch., Bridgewater, Mass., 1898-1900; prof. Latin, Kenyon Coll., 1900-03; rector Harcourt Parish, and chaplain same coll., 1902-15; prof. homiletics and religious edn., 1915-20, dean, 1918-20, Divinity Sch. of Kenyon Coll. Historiographer, P.E. Diocese of Ohio. Mem. Alpha Delta Phi, Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* Kenyon College, Its First Century; The God of Israel; Centennial History of the Diocese of Ohio, 1927. *Home:* 1854 Shaw Av., East Cleveland, O.

SMYTHE, J(ohn) Henry, Jr.; *b.* Phila., Pa., Oct. 10, 1883; *s.* J(ohn) Henry (D.D., LL.D.) and Ruth Anna (Harrington) S.; grad. Eastburn Acad. Phila., 1901; B.S., in Economics, Wharton Sch. of Finance and Commerce, U. of Pa., 1909; student law dept. same univ. 1 yr.; unmarried. Founder, 1909, and propr. J. Henry Smythe, Jr., publisher of children's books, New York. Served as lt. Am. Red Cross, overseas, 1918-19; barred from fighting forces by defective vision. Known as "Slogan" Smythe for war slogans; author of over 1,000 slogans and battle cries—"Do Your Bit to Keep It Lit!" "Lend to Defend!" "Keep the Faith!" etc.; managed U.S. Victory Loan Drive in France, 1919; "slogan man" at Rep. Nat. Com. hdqrs., Chicago, 1924; founder of "Franklin Day" and of National Thrift Week's movement to honor Franklin as America's patron saint of thrift. Mem. Vets. of Foreign Wars, Internat. Benjamin Franklin Soc., Poor Richard Club (Phila.), Soc. of Meth. Preachers' Sons, S.R., S.A.R. *Clubs:* Nat. Republican, Young Republican. *Address:* Nat. Republican Club, 54 W. 40th St., New York, N.Y.

SNAPE, John, clergyman; *b.* Odessa, Dec. 13, 1870; *s.* John and Esther J. (Dyer) Luke's Acad., Phila.; grad. Crozer Theol. Chester, Pa., 1897; D.D., Redlands (Calif.) U. *m.* Grace S. Bradbury, of Philadelphia (dec.); dren—Alice F., Ruth Anna J. (dec.); *m.* 2d, M. Lansing, of Albany, N.Y. Ordained Bap istry, 1894; pastor 3d Ch., Camden, N.J., 1 Emanuel Ch., Camden, 1896-99, Delaware A Wilmington, 1899-1903, 1st Ch., Newcastl 1903-08, Tabernacle Ch., Utica, N.Y., 1908- Ch., Spokane, Wash., 1914-16, Hollywood C Angeles, Calif., 1916-20 (built ch.), Oakland, 1 Euclid Av. Ch., Cleveland, O., 1926-28, Temp Los Angeles, since 1928. Mem. exec. com. N Bapt. Conv., 1920-26; pres. Northern Calif. Conv., 1921-23; pres. Am. Bapt. Publn. Soc. 27. Republican. Mason. *Author:* The Christian, 1900; Dedication of Children, Soul Trapping, 1927; also numerous hymn poems. Platform lecturer. *Address:* T Baptist Church, Los Angeles, Calif.

SNAPP, Howard Malcolm, ex-congre See Vol. X (1918-19).

SNARE, Frederick, contracting en Huntingdon, Pa., Dec. 4, 1862; *s.* of Edmund and Adria M. (Ziegler) S.; ed. pvt. and pub *m.* Ellen N. Brown, of Huntingdon, Dec. 1 Became asst. to pres. of Huntingdon Car W 21; with Pencoyd Iron Co., 1885-98, advan v.p.; pres. Snare & Triest Co., New York, 18 of its successor, Frederick Snare Corpn., cont engrs. Republican. A.R.C. service with A France, 1918-19. *Clubs:* Engineers', Union India House, Metropolitan (New York); Cuba) Country. *Office:* 114 Liberty St York, N.Y.

SNAVELY, Guy Everett, coll. pres.; tietam, Md., Oct. 26, 1881; *s.* Charles Granvi Emma (Rohrer) S.; A.B., Johns Hopkins, Ph.D., 1908; Alliance Française, Paris, su 1905; LL.D., Emory U., 1925; *m.* Ada Ritter of Kingsville, Md., Sept. 27, 1905; children Everett, Brant Rittenhouse, Charles Albert. in Md. Nautical Acad., Easton, 1901-02; Milton Acad., Baltimore, 1902-05; instr., asst. prof., 1907-09, prof. French, Jan. 1909, R langs. and lit., 1910-19, registrar, 1908-19, All Coll.; on leave of absence as dir. southern di Red Cross, at Atlanta, Ga., 1917-19; asst. mgr. Am. Red Cross, Washington, 1919; dean verse Coll., Spartanburg, S.C., 1919-21; pre mingham (Ala.) Southern Coll., 1921—. Hon. in edn., Teachers Coll. (Columbia), and visitin Romance langs., New York U., 1914-15. Ala. N.G. on staff of gov., 1923-26. Pres. B ham S.S. Assn., 1922-24; vice chmn. Interna Exec. Com. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. A Société des Textes Anciens, Paris, Ala. Coll (pres. 1926-27), Assn. Colleges and Secondar of Southern States (sec. treas., 1926—), Kap Kappa (nat. pres. 1927—), Phi Gamma Delt cron Delta Kappa. Methodist. Officier d'Ac 1914; corr. mem. Royal Spanish Am. Acad., Spain. *Clubs:* Quid Pro Quo, Kiwanis, City, A (New York); Cosmos (Washington). Editor con's El Capitán Veneno, 1917; Valdés, Jos R. C. Ward), 1919. Contbr. philol. and edn. etc. *Address:* Birmingham Southern Colleg mingham, Ala.

SNEATH, E. Hershey, educator; *b.* N ville, Pa., Aug. 7, 1857; *s.* Jacob and Elizab A.B., Lebanon Valley Coll., Pa., 1881, A.M., B.D., Yale, 1884, Ph.D., 1889; LL.D., Lebano ley, 1903; *m.* Anna S. Camp, of Middletown, June 19, 1890; children—Herbert Camp, Kat Williams, Richard Sheldon. Lecturer on hist philosophy, 1889-91, instr. philosophy, 1891-9 prof., 1893-98, prof., 1898, prof. philosophy gion, 1912, and prof. emeritus, 1923, Yale U. A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Philos. Soc., Conn. Sciences, New Haven Hist. Soc., Theol. Soc. 1924-25). Organized and edited The Moder losophers Series (6 vols.); The Ethical Ser vols.). *Author:* The Philosophy of Reid, 1892 Ethics of Hobbes, 1898; The Mind of Ten 1900; Philosophy and Poetry, 1904; Words —Poet of Nature and Man, 1912. Joint A (with Dean Hodges and E. L. Stevens) Golde Series (6 books), 1913; (with Dean Hodges) M of Moral Instruction for School and Home, (with Dean Hodges and Prof. Tweedy) The Highway Series (8 books), 1917; Religious Tr

e School and Home, 1917; Shall We Have a ? 1925. Editor: Religion and the War, 1918. izer and editor of The Great Leaders' Series, books for Moral and Religious Education , Religious Science and Literature Series, com- volume, At One with The Invisible (1921), osite vol., Religion and the Future Life (1922); osite Volume, Evolution of Ethics as Revealed Great Religions, 1927, (with W. Earhart, J. A. a and H. E. Coggswell) Songs of Purpose (3), 1927; also Vocational Series, Christian e Series. *Clubs:* Authors (New York); iate, New Haven Country, New Haven Lawn. : 309 St. Ronan St., New Haven, Conn.

EATH, Mrs. Samuel B. (Laura S. th). See Vol. XI (1920-21).

EDDEN, David, prof. education; *b.* Havi- Calif., Nov. 19, 1868; *s.* Samuel and Anna efe) S.; A.B., St. Vincent's Coll., Los Angeles, 1889; A.B., Leland Stanford Jr. U., 1897; Columbia, 1901, Ph.D., 1907; *m.* Genevra , of San Jose, Calif., June 30, 1898; children— Donald, Ruth, Pauline, Janet, Robert. Prin. Santa Paula, Calif., 1892-95; supt. schs., Paso s, Calif., 1897-1900; asst. prof. edn., Leland rd Jr. U., 1901-05; adj. prof. edn., Columbia, 09; state commr. edn. of Mass., 1909-16; prof. Columbia University, since July 1, 1916. er N.E.A., A.A.A.S., Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Kappa (Columbia), etc. *Author:* Administra- f Education for Juvenile Delinquents, 1906; l Reports and School Efficiency (Snedden and , 1907; Educational Administration in the l States (Dutton and Snedden), 1908; Prob- f Vocational Education, 1911; Problems of tional Readjustment, 1914; Problems of dary Education, 1917; Vocational Education, Sociological Determination of Objectives in tion, 1921; Educational Sociology, 1922; 's Wrong with American Education? 1927. Nat. Soc. for Vocational Edn., 1918-20. *Home:* ospect Drive, Yonkers, N.Y.

EDEKER, Charles Dippolt; *b.* New wick, N.J., July 17, 1861; *s.* Cornelius and Catherine (Stonaker) S.; desc. Jan Snedeker, Holland, 1642; ed. pub. schs. and New Jersey ss Coll.; *m.* Mary, *d.* John J. Davison, of New wick, Jan. 23, 1894; 1 son, Charles D. (dec.). Dahmer, Snedeker & Runyon, retail clothing, Brunswick, 10 yrs.; sec. and treas. Perth Am- ry Dock Co. since 1894; pres. First Nat. Co.; Amboy; v.p. First Nat. Bank, Perth Amboy; rst Nat. Bank, Carteret, N.J.; pres. Bd. Water rs., Perth Amboy, 10 yrs. Chmn. Postal Sav- rrive, World War. Fellow Am. Geog. Soc.; N.J. Hist. Soc., Holland Soc. (New York); em. N.J. Geneal. and Biog. Soc. Presbyn. Automobile of America, Nat. Travel, Colonia ry (pres. 1927). *Home:* Perth Amboy, N.J.

EED, M. Cannon, prof. chemistry; *b.* ille, Tenn., Jan. 2, 1886; *s.* William L. and (Waller) S.; A.B., Peabody Coll., Nashville, A.M., U. of Cincinnati, 1913, Ph.D., 1916; d U. of Chicago, summers, 1909, 12; *m.* Edna of Opelika, Ala., May 30, 1912; children— a, William Cannon, Mildred, Catherine. er chemistry, high sch., Newport, Ky., 1911-14; ept. of biology, West Tenn. State Normal Sch., 5; teacher dept. chemistry, U. of Cincinnati, 8; asso. prof. chemistry, U. of Minn., 1918-24; hemistry and chief div. of inorganic chemistry, univ., since 1924. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., .S., Sigma Xi, Alpha Chi Sigma, Phi Lambda n. Mason (30°). *Club:* Campus. *Author:* ative Chemical Analysis, 1921; General Inor- Chemistry, 1926; Laboratory Manual of Gen- organic Chemistry, 1927. *Home:* 3112 17th , Minneapolis, Minn.

ELL, Bertrand H., congressman; *b.* Col- . Lawrence Co., N.Y., Dec. 9, 1870; *s.* Hollis ora E. S.; grad. State Normal Sch., Potsdam, 1889; A.B., Amherst, 1894; LL.D., George ington U., 1920; *m.* Sara L. Merrick, of rneur, N.Y., June 3, 1903. Began as book- later sec. and mgr. Racquette River Paper tsdam, N.Y.; propr. Snell Power Plant (Hig- ls); pres. York State Oil Co.; dir. Northern rust Co. Mem. Rep. State Com. since 1914; 54th to 70th Congresses (1915-29), 31st N.Y. del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1916, 20, 24. Pres. bd. s, Clarkson Memorial Coll.; trustee Potsdam ibrary, Potsdam State Normal School. Mason (K.T., Shriner); mem. Beta Theta Pi. Episcopalian. *Home:* Potsdam, N.Y.

SNELL, Henry Bayley, artist; *b.* Richmond, Eng., Sept. 29, 1858; *s.* Edward and Elizabeth S.; studied Art Students' League, New York; *m.* Florence Francis, of New York, 1888. Gold medal, Phila. Art Club; 1st prize, Tenn. Centennial, Nashville, 1897; hon. mention, Paris Expn., 1900; asst. dir. of Fine Arts, U.S. Comm., Paris Expn., 1900; Officier de l'Académie et de l'Instruction Publique; silver medal, Buffalo Expn., 1901, St. Louis Expn., 1904; silver and gold medals, Panama P.I. Expn., 1915. N.A., 1906; pres. New York Water Color Club; mem. Am. Water Color Soc. *Home:* New Hope, Pa.

SNELL, Roy Judson, author; *b.* Laddonia, Mo., Nov. 12, 1878; *s.* James T. and Sarah A. (Knight) S.; A.B., Wheaton (Ill.) Coll., 1906; Harvard Div. Sch., 1907-08; B.D., Chicago Theol. Sem., 1916; M.A., U. of Chicago, 1917; *m.* Lucile Grace Ziegler, of Sioux City, Ia., July 19, 1919; children—Frances Judson, John Ellis, James Laurie. Prin. Black Mountain Acad., Evarts, Ky., 1904-07; in charge Wales reindeer herd on Behring Straits, Alaska, 1908-09; with Y.M.C.A. in France, 1917-18. Conglist. *Author:* Little White Fox and His Arctic Friends, 1916; An Eskimo Robinson Crusoe, 1917; Captain Kituk, 1918; Skimmer and His Thrilling Adventures, 1919; Skimmer, the Daring, In the Far North, 1919; Little Boy France, 1919; Lost in the Air, 1920; Triple Spies, 1920; Soolook, Wild Boy, 1920; Panther Eye, 1921; White Fire, 1922; Crimson Flash, 1922; Blue Envelope, 1922; Cruise of the O Moo, 1922; Black Schooner, 1923; The Secret Mark, 1923; The Seagoing Tank, 1924; The Purple Flame, 1924; The Hidden Trail, 1924; The Firebug, 1925; The Crimson Thread, 1925; The Flying Sub, 1925; Ice Bound, 1925; Told Beneath the Northern Lights (Eskimo legends), 1925; The Red Lure, 1926; Dark Treasure, 1926; The Silent Alarm, 1926; Forbidden Cargoes, 1927; The Thirteenth Ring, 1927; Whispering Isles, 1927. Radio lecturer. Children's lecturer. *Home:* Wheaton, Ill.

SNELLING, Charles Mercer, coll. pres.; *b.* Richmond, Va., Nov. 3, 1862; *s.* of Zacheus and Cleopatra (Perdue) S.; grad. Va. Mil. Inst., 1884; student of mathematics, univs. of Göttingen and Berlin, 1893-94; hon. A.M., U. of Ga., 1890; Sc.D., U. of Pittsburgh, 1911; *m.* Matilda Janet Morton of Athens, Ga., June 18, 1891; children—William Morton, Margaret (dec.), Pinckney Welch, Charles Mercer, Albert Minor, David Barrow, John Richards, Robert Edwin. Adj. prof. mathematics, Va. Mil. Inst., 1884-85; prof. mathematics, Ga. Mil. Acad., Savannah, Ga., 1885-86, South Ga. Coll., Thomasville, Ga., 1886-88; adj. prof. mathematics and commandant of cadets, U. of Ga., 1888-1906; prof. mathematics and dean Franklin Coll., U. of Ga., 1906-09; pres. Franklin Coll. and dean U. of Ga., 1909—; acting chancellor U. of Ga., 1925-26, chancellor since 1926. Mem. Am. Math. Soc. Democrat. Baptist. Dir. Nat. Bank of Athens, Southern Mut. Ins. Co. Pres. Comm. of Bonded Debt of Athens, Ga. *Home:* Athens, Ga.

SNELLING, Rodman Paul, textile mfr.; *b.* Forest Hills (now part of Boston), Mass., Apr. 26, 1861; *s.* Samuel George and Eleanora Ellicott (Paul) S.; prep. edn., St. Paul's Sch., Concord, N. H.; A.B., Harvard, 1881; *m.* Eva Burnham de Treville, of Richmond, Va., June 12, 1900; 1 dau., Ella de Treville. Began in iron mfg. business, 1881; became treas. Pettee Machine Shop Works (now Saco-Lowell Shops), 1882, later vice president; president Indian Head Mills, Cordova, Alabama; treas. Eastern Machinery Company, Metallic Drawing Roll Company, Textile Securities Company; dir. Am. Trust Co., Arkwright Mutual Fire Ins. Co., Boston Mfg. Co., Harmony Mills, Liberty Mut. Ins. Co., Nashua Mfg. Co., Paper Mill Mut. Ins. Co., Pelzer Mfg. Co., Quissett Mill, Scott & Williams, Inc.; trustee Ludlow Mfg. Associates. Republican. Episcopalian. *Home:* Needham, Mass. *Office:* 48 Franklin St., Boston, Mass.

SNELLING, Walter Otheman, chemist, inventor; *b.* Washington, Dec. 13, 1880; *s.* Walter Commonfort and Alice Lee (Hornor) S.; B.S. in Chemistry, Columbian (now George Washington) U., 1904; B.S. in Science, Harvard, 1905; M.S., Yale, 1906; Ph.D., George Washington U., 1907; *m.* Marjorie Gahring Snelling, an adopted daughter, May 5, 1919; children—William Augustus, Robert Fulton, Constance Charlotte, Richard Arkwright. In educational and scientific work, United States Bur. of Mines, 1907-12, consulting chemist, same, Jan.-Sept., 1912; now consulting chemist in connection with pvt. and corporate investigations of oils, oil products and explosives. Inventor of waterproof detonator, continuous high-pressure oil-cracking process, sand-test method of testing detonators and explosives, densimeter used in testing dynamite, improved centrefuge test for explosives, new liquid gas (gasol) made from waste natural gas (left Government service to develop this and other patents). Granted more than 100 patents covering inventions in fields of chem. products and explosives. Dir. research, Trojan Powder Co., 1917—. Gave many inventions to U.S. Govt. without reserve (estimated that the waterproof detonator saved Govt. more than $500,000 a yr. in Panama Canal work). Republican. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Electrochem. Soc., Deutsche Chemische Gesellschaft, Soc. Chem. Industry, Franklin Inst., etc. *Club:* Chemists' (New York). Author of about 50 scientific papers pub. by Bur. of Mines and scientific socs. *Home:* 110 S. 13th St., Allentown, Pa.

SNIDER, see also Snyder.

SNIFFEN, Culver Channing, army officer; *b.* N.Y. City, Jan. 1, 1844; *s.* John and Margaret Melissa (Thompson) S.; ed. Coll. Grammar Sch., Brooklyn; *m.* Rebecca Sarah Ruan, of Washington, Sept. 3, 1873 (died Dec., 1907); *m.* 2d, Zenobia Blanche Richardson, of Washington, D.C., June 26, 1909. Exec. clk., 1869, and asst. sec., 1873-77, to President Grant. Apptd. from N.Y., maj. p.-m. U.S.A., Mar. 3, 1877; lt. col. deputy p.-m.-gen., Mar. 31, 1899; col. asst. p.-m.-gen., May 3, 1901; brig.-gen. p.-m.-gen. U.S.A., Sept. 11, 1906; retired Jan. 1, 1908. Chief p.m. 5th Army Corps, Santiago, Cuba, and Montauk Point, L.I., Aug. 1-Sept. 8, 1898. Republican. Mason. Mem. Soc. Foreign Wars, Empire State Soc., S.A.R. *Clubs:* Army and Navy, Nat. Press. *Home:* The Ontario, Washington, D.C.

SNODDY, Elmer Ellsworth, prof. philosophy; *b.* Stilesville, Ind., May 13, 1863; *s.* James Henry and Charlotte (Drake) S.; A.B., Hiram (O.) Coll., 1896; grad. student U. of Chicago, 1897, 1901-02, U. of Mich., 1903, Yale, 1909-10, A.M., Yale, 1910; LL.D., Drake University, Des Moines, Ia., 1928; *m.* Mina Bradley, of Kent, O., Aug. 28, 1894; 1 son, Leland Bradley. Teacher pub. schs., Ind. and S. Dak., 10 yrs.; prof. Greek, Hiram Coll., 1896-1910, prof. philosophy, 1910-14; prof. philosophy, Transylvania Coll., since 1914, also prof. doctrine, Coll. of the Bible. Ordained ministry Disciples of Christ, 1888. Democrat. Kiwanian. Widely known speaker and writer in behalf of academic freedom in interpretation of science and the Bible. *Home:* 629 Elsmere Park, Lexington, Ky.

SNODGRASS, John Harold, ex-consul-gen.; *b.* Marietta, O.; *s.* William A. and Elizabeth (Dye) S.; A.B., Marietta Coll., 1891; student Cincinnati Law Sch.; *m.* Helen Bancker Hardy, of Columbia, Pa., Nov. 28, 1901. Newspaper work, 1893-1904; Am. consul at Pretoria, 1905-08, Kobe, Japan, 1908-09; consul-gen. at Moscow, Russia, May 31, 1909-Jan. 1, 1917. Was in charge of German and Austrian interests and relief of civil and mil. prisoners by direction of sec. of state, Aug. 1, 1914-Sept. 1, 1916, in Central, Western and Southern European Russia, Siberia and Central Asia. Acting q.-m. and commissary 2d W.Va. Vol. Inf. during Spanish-Am. War. Mem. Acad. Polit. Science, Council of Fgn. Relations, Alpha Sigma Phi (ex-grand sr. pres. Nat. Chapter), etc. *Clubs:* Nat. Republican, Merrick Country, Ohio Soc., etc. *Author:* Handbook on Russia. *Home:* Westbury, L.I. *Office:* 54 W. 40th St., New York, N.Y.

SNODGRASS, Robert, lawyer. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

SNODGRASS, Robert Evans, entomologist; *b.* St. Louis, Mo., July 5, 1875; *s.* James Cathcart and Annie Elizabeth (Evans) S.; A.B., Stanford, 1901; *m.* Ruth Mae Hansford, of York, Pa., Sept. 18, 1924; children—Ruth Maye, Eleanor Hansford. Began teaching at Wash. State Coll., 1901; with Bur. of Entomology, U.S. Dept. Agr., since 1918. Mem. Entomol. Soc. America, Washington Entomol. Soc. Unitarian. *Author:* Anatomy and Physiology of the Honeybee, 1925; also abt. 30 tech. papers on anatomy, metamorphosis and life histories of insects. *Home:* 3706 13th St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

SNOOK, H(omer) Clyde, electrophysicist; *b.* Antwerp, O., Mar. 25, 1878; *s.* Wilson Hunt and Nannie Jane (Graves) S.; A.B., Ohio Wesleyan U.,

1900, M.S., 1910, D.Sc. from same university, 1926; A.M., Allegheny Coll., Meadville, Pa., 1902; post-graduate work, University of Pa., 1904-08; *m.* May Eusebia McKee, of Warren, O., June 24, 1903. Prof. physics and chemistry, High Sch., Ohio Soldiers and Sailors Orphans' Home, Xenia, O., 1900-01; asst. prof. chemistry, Allegheny Coll., 1901-02; wireless teleg. expert, with Queen & Co., Phila., Pa., 1902-03; pres. Roentgen Mfg. Co., Phila., 1903-13, Snook-Roentgen Mfg. Co., Phila., 1913-16; v.p. Victor Electric Corpn., Chicago, 1916-18; elec. engr. with Western Elec. Co., 1918-25; elec. engr. with Bell Telephone Laboratory, 1925-1927; consulting engineer since 1927. Member American Roentgen Ray Soc., Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs., Am. Electrochem. Soc., Am. Physical Soc., Franklin Inst., Phila. Roentgen Soc., Physics Club, Inst. Radio Engrs., Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Delta Theta; gold medal, Radiologic Soc. of North America, 1923. Chmn. noise elimination com. Nat. Safety Council. *Clubs:* Machinery, Braidburn Country. Awarded Edward Longstreth medal by Franklin Inst., 1919. Presbyn. Mason. Inventor X-ray transformer; originator of numerous patented developments in X-rays, wireless telegraphy and the communication art. *Home:* 356 Warwick Av., South Orange, N.J.

SNOOK, John S., ex-congressman; *b.* nr. Antwerp, O., Dec. 18, 1862; *s.* Col. W. N. and Martha (Snook) S.; 1st grad. of Antwerp schs.; student Ohio Wesleyan U. 3 yrs.; studied law 2 yrs. under Judge Wilson H. Snook; LL.B., Cincinnati Coll. Law Sch., 1887; *m.* Edith May Wells, of Crawford Co., Pa., Aug. 3, 1891; 1 son, Jean D. Practiced law, Antwerp, O., 1887-90, since at Paulding; Dem. nominee for presdl. elector, 1892; nominee for Congress, 1894; mem. 57th and 58th Congresses (1901-05) and 65th Congress (1917-19), 5th Ohio Dist.; judge Court of Common Pleas, 1915-17. Presbyn. *Home:* Paulding, O.

SNOOK, John Wilson, prison warden; *b.* Salmon, Ida., Oct. 20, 1876; *s.* John Walls and Emily C. (Ellis) S.; ed. pub. schs. and prep. yr., Utah Agri. Coll.; *m.* Charlotte Louise Clayson, of Portland, Ore., Jan. 27, 1903; children—John Clayson, Fred Richard, Quinton. Dep. U.S. Marshal, Alaska, 1898-1904; mem. Ida. Ho. of Rep., 2 terms, 1909 and 1921 (chmn. state affairs com.); warden Ida. State Penitentiary, 1909-17 and 1924; warden U.S. Prison, Atlanta, Ga., since 1924. Republican. Episcopalian. Elk. Owner of 506-acre live stock ranch, at Baker, Ida. *Address:* U.S. Prison, Atlanta, Ga.

SNOW, Albert Sydney, naval officer; *b.* Rockland, Me., Nov. 18, 1845; apptd. to U.S. Naval Acad. from Me., 1861, grad. 1865; *m.* Frances M. Keating, Mar. 13, 1873. Ensign, Dec. 1, 1866; promoted through grades to rear-adm., Feb. 21, 1905; retired Nov. 18, 1907. Summer of 1864, on board the Marblehead in pursuit of the Confederate steamers Florida and Tallahassee; on bd. Pensacola, 1866-69, Alaska, 1870-73; duty Torpedo Sta., Newport, 1873; on bd. Congress, 1874-76, receiving-ship, Wabash, 1877-78; duty Navy Yard, Boston, 1878-79, 1882-83; exec. officer Portsmouth, 1879-81; coast survey duty, 1883-87; spl. duty at Newport, R.I., 1887; mem. Bd. Inspection and Survey, 1888-90; comd. Essex, 1890-92; duty Naval Acad., 1893-94; light house insp. 3d dist., 1895-98; duty Navy Yard, Portsmouth, 1898; comd. Badger during Spanish-Am. War, 1898; commandant Naval Sta., San Juan, P.R., 1898-99; comd. New York, 1899-1900; duty Navy Yard, New York, 1900-01; comd. receiving-ships Vermont, 1901, Columbia, 1901-03, Hancock, 1903-04; duty Navy Yard, Boston, 1904-05, commandant, 1905-07. Pres. Gen. Court Martial, Navy Yard, Boston, 1918-19. *Home:* Brookline, Mass.

SNOW, Alva Edson, lawyer, mayor. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

SNOW, Benjamin Warner, physicist; *b.* Henry, Ill., Aug. 15, 1860; *s.* Norman G. and Charlotte D. (Warner) S.; B.S., Cornell, 1885; U. of Göttingen, 1887; U. of Strassburg, 1888; U. of Berlin, 1890-92, Ph.D., 1892; *m.* Agnes Campbell Butler, of Madison, Wis., Sept. 22, 1896 (now dec.). Fellow in physics, Cornell U., 1885-86; instr. physics, Ohio State U., 1886-87, Cornell, 1888-90; prof. physics, Ind. U., 1892-93, U. of Wis., 1893-1926 (retired). Fellow A.A.A.S. (sec. Sect. B, 1894); mem. Am. Phys. Soc., Delta Upsilon, Sigma Xi. *Home:* Madison, Wis.

SNOW, Charles Henry, univ. dean; *b.* New York, Mar. 24, 1863; *s.* Charles W. and Mary A. (Smith) S.; acad. edn.; C.E., New York U., 1886; hon. Sc.D., Western U. of Pa. (now U. of Pittsburgh), 1895; *m.* Alice Northrop, of Irvington, N.Y., May 19, 1897; children—Helen G., Henry Nicholas, Howard. Engaged in surveys, explorations, reports and other work as civil and mining engr., New York, 1886—; dean Coll. of Engineering and Daniel Guggenheim Sch. of Aeronautics, New York U., 1897—. V.p. New York U. Senate. Mem: Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Am. Soc. C.E., Soc. for Promotion Engring. Edn., Am. Soc. Mil. Engrs., Soc. Mayflower Descendants, S.R., Soc. Colonial Wars, Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Phi, Iota Alpha; fellow A.A.A.S.; hon. mem. Scabbard and Blade. *Author:* The Principal Species of Wood, 1903, 2d edit., 1908; Wood and Other Organic Structure Materials, 1917; also "Marine Wood Borers" and other papers in transactions of tech. socs., etc. Civilian dir. Nat. Army Training Detach. and Sect. B, S.A.T.C. ("Fighting Mechanics") N.Y. Univ., Apr.-Dec. 1918; War Dept. appraisal expert, aircraft production, service at large, Feb.-July 29, 1919. *Home:* Yonkers, N.Y.; (summer) "Instowe," Roxbury, Delaware Co., N.Y. *Address:* University Heights, Bronx, New York, N.Y.

SNOW, Chauncey Depew, commercial expert; *b.* Brockton, Mass., Oct. 29, 1889; *s.* George and Edith (Hall) S.; A.B., Harvard, 1910 (Phi Beta Kappa); LL.B., Washington (D.C.) Coll. of Law, 1914, LL.M., 1915; *m.* Marion MacKendrick, of Brockton, Sept. 19, 1914; children—Robert George Carleton, John Hall. Admitted to D.C. bar, 1915, to bar Supreme Court of U.S., 1918; became connected with Dept. of Commerce and Labor, 1910; tariff asst. U.S. Bur. Mfrs., 1910-13; commercial agt. U.S. Bur. Foreign and Domestic Commerce in U.S. and various European countries, 1913-14; asst. chief Div. of Foreign Tariffs, 1914-15; chief Div. of Commercial Attachés and Research Div., 1916-17; asst. dir. Bur. Foreign and Domestic Commerce, by apptmt. of President Wilson, 1917-18; U.S. trade commr., U.S., Eng., France, 1918-19; commercial attaché American Embassy, Paris, France, 1919-20; mgr. of foreign commerce dept., Chamber Commerce of U.S., 1920-27; asst. to the president, Chamber Commerce of U.S., Aug. 1, 1927—. Lecturer, Robert Brookings Grad. Sch. of Economics and Government, 1925. *Clubs:* Cosmos, Harvard. *Author:* Trade Building Factors, 1916; German Foreign Trade Organization, 1917; German Trade and the War, 1918; Doing Export Business, 1927; also various bulls. and articles relating to the trade and industries of Germany and France. Editor Our World Trade, 1921-27; Foreign Commerce Handbook, 1922-27. *Home:* 5719 Chevy Chase Parkway. *Address:* Chamber of Commerce of U.S., Washington, D.C.

SNOW, Chester, mathematician, physicist; *b.* Salt Lake City, Utah, June 1, 1881; *s.* Willard and Dora (Pratt) S.; student Utah Agri. Coll., 1902-03; A.B., *magna cum laude*, Harvard, 1906; Ph.D., U. of Wis., 1914; *m.* May Maughan, of Logan, Utah, Aug. 22, 1906; children—Chester Weston, Margaret, Robert Maughan. Prof. physics and head of dept., 1906-11, prof. mathematics and head of dept., 1911-12, Brigham Young U., Provo, Utah; fellow in physics, U. of Wis., 1912-14; prof. mathematics and head of dept., U. of Ida., July 1914-Mar. 1920; math. physicist Bur. of Standards, Washington, Mar. 1920—. Mem. Am. Phys. Soc., Sigma Xi, Gamma Alpha (U. of Wis.). *Home:* 6805 Brookville Rd., Chevy Chase, Md.

SNOW, Ernest Albert, judge; *b.* Hanover, Mich., 1875; *s.* Eugene A. S.; grad. high sch., Saginaw, Mich., 1893; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1896; *m.* Jennie J. Frazee, 1900. Admitted to Mich. bar, 1896 and began practice at Saginaw; practiced with father as mem. firm Snow & Snow; now justice Supreme Court of Mich. *Home:* Saginaw, Mich.

SNOW, Francis, editor; *b.* Boston, Mass., Nov. 17, 1876; *s.* Charles B. and Jennie M. S.; A.B., Harvard, 1903; Ph.D., Columbia, 1910; studied U. of Berlin, The Sorbonne, univs. of St. Petersburg, Kharkov, etc. Instr. Romance langs., Harvard, 1903-05; prof. Romance langs. and univ.-extension lecturer, U. of Toronto, Can. 1910-14, head Russian Bur. (U.S.) Com. on Pub. Information, World War; with Current History (mag.) New York since 1919, mng. editor since 1923. Mem. Authors' League America, Soc. of Authors and Producers (London). *Club:* Authors. Among his writings are the following: Light Symbolism in the Medieval Religious Lyric; Red Flowers (novel of Russia, issued in U.S. and Eng.); Sweden (1907-26); Ten Centuries of Russian Art; Izaak Levitan, Painter of the Russian Soul; The Seasons in Russian Painting; also other studies in Russian art and numerous articles on internat. affairs in mags. and news
Translator: The Cabin (La Barraca, of
Ibañez), 1917. Speaks, writes and reads 22
Address: care New York Times, 229 W. 4
New York, N.Y.

SNOW, Franklin Augustus, civil engi
tractor; *b.* Providence, R.I., Feb. 10, 1856;
phen W. and Harriet R. (Fisher) S.; ed. pul
Providence, R.I.; *m.* Grace Darling, of Prov
R.I., Feb. 23, 1887; children—Irene, Beatric
gan as civil engr. at Providence, R.I., 1873; f
civil engring. for 9 yrs. in Brazil, Central Amer
Colo.; studied rys. of Peru and Chile, 1885
surveys for the first steam railroad in Salvado
and helped to build same; chief engr. for the
contractors for excavating the Culebra Cut, I
Canal, also for Am. Contracting & Dredging
Colon, Panama Canal, 1885, 86, during the
Ferdinand de Lesseps; returned to U.S., 18
engaged in gen. contracting, building waterwo
sewerage systems; contractor since 1901 for
ground conduit systems for Edison Electric
nating Co., of Boston, Fall River Electric Lig
Cambridge Electric Light Co., and New E
Electric Light Co.; treas., mgr. Franklin A. Sn
Fellow Royal Geog. Soc., London; mem. Am
C.E., Boston Soc. C.E., Soc. Mayflower D
ants, Boston Chamber Commerce. *Clubs:*
neers, University, Algonquin, Boston Art, Bra
Country, Boston Athletic. *Home:* 199 Dea
Brookline. *Office:* 79 Milk St., Boston, Mas

SNOW, J(onathan) Parker, civil eng
Vol. VIII (1914-15).

SNOW, Leslie Perkins, judge; *b.* Eaton
Oct. 19, 1862; *s.* Edwin and Helen M. (Perki
grad. Bridgton Acad., 1881; A.B., Dartmouth
LL.B., Columbian Law Sch. (now dept.
Washington U.), 1890; *m.* Susie E. Curr
Haverhill, N.H., Nov. 28, 1888 (died June 6,
children—Conrad Edwin, Leslie Whitmore;
Norma C. Currier, of Haverhill, N.H., June 27
Admitted to N.H. bar, 1890, and began prac
Rochester, N.H., as mem. firm Worcester,
& Snow, later alone; mem. N.H. Ho. of Rep
88; mem. N.H. Constl. Conv., 1918-20; pres
Senate, 1921; asso. justice Supreme Court o
term 1921-32. Mem. firm E. Snow & Son
store and mfg., 1881-1907; pres. Rochester
Bank, 1902-16; pres. Rochester Trust Co. since
Pres. Rochester Pub. Safety Commn., Worl
Mem. N.H. Bankers' Assn. (pres. 1922-23), N.
Assn. (pres. 1919-20). Pres. Gafney Home
Aged since 1917. Republican. Conglist.
(K.T., 32°), Odd Fellow. *Home:* Rochester

SNOW, Louis Franklin, prof. Engli
Providence, R.I., Apr. 19, 1862; *s.* George Wa
ton and Lucinda Maria (LeValley) S.; Ph.B.,
U., 1887; A.B., Harvard, 1889, A.M., 1890,
Columbia, 1903; *m.* Susan, *d.* Thomas Oak
Martha (Wilson) Conant, of New York, O
1894; children—Katherine (dec.), Robert C
infant dau. (dec.). Instr. elocution, 1890-92
Women's Coll., 1892-1900, Brown U.; sec
Examiner Co., New York, 1903-05; reg
Teachers Coll. (Columbia U.), 1905-06; head
English, Normal Sch., Cortland, N.Y., 19
dean Teachers Coll., and prof. edn., State U.
1909-11; prof. philosophy and edn., Wells
Aurora, N.Y., 1911-12; librarian, U. of Pitts
1912-14; asso. prof., chief of English dept
librarian, 1914-15, and prof., 1915-19, U.
Philippines (on leave for war work, Washi
1919); dept. of English, State Normal Sch., N
toches, La., 1919, University of Alabama, 1920
English University of Chattanooga, since 192
prof. English and public speaking, Chattanoo
lege of Law since 1924. Mem. N.E.A., Asso
Coll. Teachers of Edn., Tenn. State Teachers'
Phi Beta Kappa, Gamma Sigma, Soc. Colonial
S.A.R. Mason. Republican. Episcopalian
thor: The College Curriculum, 1907. *Address*
versity of Chattanooga, Chattanooga, Tenn.

SNOW, Walter Bradlee, advertising. S
12 (1922-23).

SNOW, (Charles) Wilbert, author; *b.*
Head Island, St. George, Me., Apr. 6, 18
Forest Alwin and Katharine (Quinn) S.; prep
high sch., Thomaston, Me.; B.A., Bowdoin,
hon. M.A., 1925; M.A., Columbia, 1910; *m.*
nette Simmons, of Rockland, Me., Feb. 23,
children—Charles Wilbert, John Forest, Ni
Teacher of English successively New York U.,
doin, Williams, U. of Utah, Reed Coll., and I

1921, asst. prof. and asso. prof. English, Wes- U., Conn., since 1921; Eskimo teacher and er agt. in Alaska, 1911, 12. Served as 2d st lt. F.A., U.S.A., 1917-19. Mem. Modern Assn. America, Phi Beta Kappa, Beta Theta Democrat. *Author:* (verse) Maine Coast, 1923; The Inner Harbor, 1926. *Home:* Four rs, Portland, Conn. *Address:* Middletown,

OW, William Freeman, public health ad- rator; *b.* Quincy, Ill., July 13, 1874; *s.* William Emily M. (Streeter) S.; B.A. in Chemistry, rd U., 1896, M.A. in Physiology, 1897; M.D. Cooper Medical College, San Francisco, in student Johns Hopkins, 1901-02; *m.* Blanche na Boring, Palo Alto, Calif., Aug. 15, 1899; en—William Boring, Richard Boring. Univ. 1900-01, asst. prof. hygiene, 1902-03, asso. 1903-09, prof. hygiene and pub. health, 1909- anford (on leave of absence); gen. dir. Am. Hygiene Assn., New York, 1914—; Epidem- t, 1903-09; mem. and exec. officer, Calif. State Health, 1909-14; lecturer Sch. of Hygiene and Health, Johns Hopkins, 1920-26. Investiga- health administration, Europe, 1912; mem., en. Med. Bd., Council Nat. Defense, 1917; lt. M.C., U.S.A., active duty, 1917-19; col. M.R. 920—. President National Health Council; League of Nations Com. to Study Traffic in n and Children. Pres. Assn. State and Prov. Health, 1912-13; fellow Am. Pub. Health Assn.; A.M.A., Am. Soc. Tropical Medicine, N.Y. Medicine, Assn. Mil. Surgeons, A.A.A.S. Century, City. *Home:* 640 Riverside Drive. 370 7th Av., New York, N.Y.

OW, William Josiah, army officer; *b.* in Dec. 16, 1868; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1890, Sch., 1898; Army War Coll., 1908; LL.D., *m.* Isabel Locke, of Atlanta, Ga., Apr. 19, 1 son, William Arthur, U.S.A. Commd. 2d lt. ty., June 12, 1890; promoted through grades to en., June 28, 1918; served as brig. gen. N.A., 8. Duty at forts Hamilton, Slocum and Mon- til 1898; regimental q.-m. 7th Arty., 1898-99; egt. in Philippine Islands, 1900-01; organized, md. 20th Battery, Field Arty., at Ft. Riley, and Ft. Robinson, Neb., to Dec. 1905; sec. f Application for Cav. and Field Arty., 1906-07; with War Dept., 1910-14; on Mexican border, 7; in P.I. and Hawaii, 1915-16; reorganizing f Fire for F.A., Ft. Sill, Okla., 1917; apptd. 156th Field Arty. Brig., Camp Jackson, bia, S.C., Sept. 1917; chief of F.A., U.S.A., Feb. 10, 1918. Awarded D.S.M.; Comdr. n of Honor; Companion of the Bath. *Home:* 16th St. N.W. *Address:* War Dept., Wash- , D.C.

OWDEN, James Henry, theologian, au- *b.* Hookstown, Pa., Oct. 18, 1852; *s.* William Violetta (Thayer) S.; A.B., Washington and on Coll., 1875; grad. Western Theol. Sem., eny, Pa., 1878; D.D., Lafayette Coll., 1900; , Mo. Valley Coll., 1906; *m.* Mary A. Ross, of ille, O., Aug. 1, 1878; children—Grace, Roy Harold Winters. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, pastor Huron, O., 1879-83, Sharon, Pa., 1883- cond Ch., Washington, Pa., 1886-1911; prof. heology, Western Theol. Sem., 1911-26; prof. etics, Western Theol. Sem., 1926—. Adj. prof. economy and ethics, Washington and Jeffer- ll., 1893-98; editor-in-chief Presbyn. Banner, rgh, 1898-1917, 1926—; editor Presbyn. New York, 1921-26. *Author:* Scenes and Say- the Life of Christ, 1903; A Summer Across the 08; The World a Spiritual System—An Out- f Metaphysics, 1910; The Basal Beliefs of ianity, 1911; The City of Twelve Gates, 1916; sychology of Religion, 1917; Can We Believe ortality? 1918; The Coming of the Lord, 1919; World Growing Better? 1919; A Wonderful 1919; The Personality of God, 1920; The About Christian Science, 1920; A Wonderful ng, 1921; The Attractions of the Ministry, The Meaning of Education, 1921; Snowden's School Lessons (8 ann. vols.), 1921-28; Im- ity in the Light of Modern Thought, 1925 prize vol.); The Truth About Mormonism, Old Faith and New Knowledge, 1928; Jesus ged by His Enemies, 1922; The Making and ng of the New Testament, 1923. *Club:* Quiz urgh). *Home:* Pittsburgh, Pa. *Office:* Ma- lg., Pittsburgh, Pa.

OWDEN, R(obert) Brinkley, banking; *b.* Memphis, Tenn., Mar. 19, 1869; *s.* Robert Bogardus and Annie Overton (Brinkley) S.; student U. of the South, Sewanee, Tenn., 1884-88, Princeton, 1888-90; *m.* Sara E. Day, of Bayonne, N.J., Nov. 16, 1892; children—Annie Dorothy Huetta (Mrs Stanley M. Rowe), Robert Bogardus, Thomas Day, Brinkley S., John Bayard. Mem. firm Snowden & Snowden, real estate, since 1890; v.p. Bank of Commerce & Trust Co. since 1908; v.p. Tenn. Joint Stock Land Bank, Miss. Joint Stock Land Bank; dir. Memphis Br. Federal Reserve Bank of St. Louis. Gen. chmn. Memphis Red Cross drives, World War. Dir. Tenn. Home for Incurables. Mem. Delta Tau Delta. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Tennessee, Waponaca Outing, Prickly Heat, Memphis Country. *Home:* 1397 Central Av. *Office:* Bank of Commerce & Trust Co., Memphis, Tenn.

SNOWDEN, Thomas, naval officer; *b.* Pecks- kill, N.Y., Aug. 12, 1857; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1879; married; 1 son, Thomas. Ensign jr. grade, Mar. 3, 1883; promoted through grades to rear adm., July 1, 1917; retired Aug. 12, 1921. Served on Dolphin, Spanish-Am. War, 1898; navigation officer, Illinois, 1902-05; duty Office of Naval Intelligence, Navy Dept., 1905-06; Compass Office, Bur. of Equipment, 1906-08; comd. Mayflower, 1908-10; mem. Board Inspection and Survey of Ships, Navy Dept., 1910-11; comd. South Carolina, 1911-13; at Naval War Coll., Newport, R.I., 1913-14; comd. Navy Yard and Sta., Portsmouth, N.H., 1915; comd. Wyoming, 1915-16; apptd. hydrographer Navy Dept., June 21, 1916. *Home:* The Woodley, Washington, D.C.

SNOWDEN, Yates, coll. prof.; *b.* Charleston, S.C., May 8, 1858; *s.* William S. (M.D.) and Mary A. (Yates) S.; grad. Coll. of Charleston, 1878, LL.D., 1910; admitted to bar, 1882; post-grad. work, Co- lumbia U., 1904-05; *m.* Annie E. Warley, of St. John's Parish, Berkeley Co., S.C., Oct. 25, 1894. On staff Charleston News and Courier, 1886-1904; prof. history, U. of S.C., Sept. 1905—. Mem. Hist. Commn. S.C.; curator S.C. Hist. Soc.; corr. mem. hist. socs. of Va. and Md.; mem. Alpha Chapter of S.C. Phi Beta Kappa. Democrat. Mason. *Club:* Kosmos. Contbr. to hist., bibliog. and other periodicals. *Address:* 803 Sumter St., Columbia, S.C.

SNYDER, see also Snider.

SNYDER, Addison Hogan, editor; *b.* Barnesville, O., Jan. 30, 1879; *s.* Ephraim Hogan and Mary Ellen (Guthrie) S.; B.S., Ohio State U., 1901; *m.* Vara Hazard Dredge, Des Moines, Ia., Oct. 12, 1922. Scientific aid, Bur. of Plant Industry, U.S. Dept. Agr., Washington, 1901-02; scientific asst., Bur. of Soils, U.S. Dept. Agr., 1902-06; in charge soil extension work, Ia. State Coll. Agr. and Mech. Arts, 1906-12; editor Successful Farming since July 1, 1912. Mem. Am. Agr. Editors' Assn., Alpha Zeta, Phi Kappa Phi. Republican. Methodist. Mason (32°, Shriner). *Clubs:* Iowa Press, Authors. *Home:* 4008 Forest Av. *Office:* Successful Farming, Des Moines, Ia.

SNYDER, Alban Goshorn, consul-gen.; *b.* Charleston, W.Va., Nov. 5, 1877; *s.* Charles Philip and Jane Adelia (Goshorn) S.; B.A., Washington and Lee U., 1898; studied law, W.Va. U., 1902; *m.* Evelyn Schuber, of Ancon, Canal Zone, Sept. 16, 1911; children—Evelyn Troy, Mary Jane. Am. vice-consul at Diaz, Mex., 1899-1901; sec. legation and consul-gen. at Bogota, Colombia, 1903-06 (chargé d'affaires, Dec. 18, 1903-Dec. 6, 1905); con- sul-gen. at Buenos Ayres, 1906-09, at Panama, Panama, Jan. 11, 1909-Oct. 20, 1920; consul-gen. at Christiania (now Oslo), Norway, Feb. 9, 1921—. *Address:* Am. Consulate-General, Oslo, Norway.

SNYDER, Carl, author. See Vol. XI (1920-1921).

SNYDER, Charles B. J., architect; *b.* Still- water, N.Y., Nov. 4, 1860; *s.* George I. and Charity A. (Shonts) S.; studied architecture under William E. Bishop. Architect and supt. sch. buildings, Bd. of Edn., N.Y. City, 1891-1923. Fellow A.I.A.; mem. Am. Soc. Heating and Ventilating Engrs. (past pres.). *Office:* 183 Madison Av., New York, N.Y.

SNYDER, Charles Edwin, editor; *b.* Nor- walk, O., May 30, 1886; *s.* Edmund P. and Annette (Tillson) S.; B.S. in Agr., Ohio State U., 1909; *m.* Mary Virginia Makepeace, of Columbus, O., Sept. 5, 1913; children—Stanley Makepeace, William Lewis, Ralph George, Robert Charles. With the National Stockman and Farmer, Pittsburgh, Pa., 1909; U.S. Govt. service, 1910-11; with U.S. Dept. Agr., 1914; editor Farmers' Review, Chicago, 1914-20; editor Chicago Daily Drovers Journal since 1920. Mem. Am. Farm Economic Assn., Alpha Gamma Rho, Sigma Delta Chi. Mem. Community Ch. Mason. *Club:* Saddle and Sirloin (pres. 1924-28). *Home:* 10400 Prospect Av. *Office:* 836 Exchange Av., Union Stock Yards, Chicago, Ill.

SNYDER, Charles McCoy, author. See Vol. VII (1914-15).

SNYDER, Mrs. Clarence, M.D.; see Dun- lap, Mary J.

SNYDER, Edgar Callender, U.S. marshal Dist. of Columbia; *b.* Phila., Pa., Sept. 6, 1860; *s.* Amos and Mary (De Muth) S.; LL.B., U. of Pa., 1883; *m.* Emily Rose, of Phila., June 21, 1887; chil- dren—Mrs. Dorothy De Muth Watson, Mrs. Mar- gery Snyder. City editor Omaha (Neb.) Republi- can, 1884-85; later attached to staff Omaha Bee, and, 1895-1922, Washington corr. Omaha Bee; former editor National Hotel and Travel Gazette. Apptd. U.S. marshal for D.C. by President Harding, Apr. 4, 1922; reapptd. by President Coolidge, Apr. 6, 1926. Mem. League of Republican State Clubs (pres.), U.S. Marshals' Assn. (pres.). Pres. 1st incorporated community center in U.S., The Wilson Normal School Community, Washington. Mason (33°), K.P., Elk. *Clubs:* Gridiron (pres. 1915), Nat. Press. *Home:* 1605 Kennedy Pl. N.W. *Office:* Court House, Washington, D.C.

SNYDER, Franklyn Bliss, prof. English; *b.* Middletown, Conn., July 26, 1884; *s.* Peter Miles and Grace (Bliss) S.; A.B., Beloit (Wis.) Coll., 1905; A.M., Harvard, 1907, Ph.D., 1909; *m.* Winifred P. Dewhurst, of Chicago, Ill., June 15, 1909; children— Franklin Bliss, Peter Miles, II. Instr. English, 1909- 11, asst. prof., 1911-13, asso. prof., 1913-18, prof., 1918—, Northwestern U. Lecturer in English, Dart- mouth Coll., summer 1912, U. of Calif., summer 1913. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Sigma Chi, Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Sigma Rho. Trustee Beloit College, 1926—. Conglist. *Club:* University of Evanston. *Author:* The Eng- lish of Business (with R. S. Crane), 1921. Editor: (with R. G. Martin) A Book of English Literature, 1916; A Book of American Literature, 1927. Contbr. to English jours. and mags. *Home:* 1624 Ash- land Av., Evanston, Ill.

SNYDER, Fred Beal, lawyer; *b.* Minneap- olis, Minn., Feb. 21, 1859; *s.* Simon P. and Mary (Ramsey) S.; B.A., U. of Minn., 1881 (Phi Beta Kappa); *m.* Susan M., *d.* Gov. John S. Pillsbury, Sept. 23, 1885 (she died 1891); 1 son, John Pillsbury; *m.* 2d, Leonora S. Dickson, of Pittsburgh, Feb. 18, 1896; 1 dau., Mary Stuart. Practiced law, Minne- apolis, since 1882; mem. firm Snyder, Gale & Rich- ards; pres. Falconbridge Mines; dir. First Nat. Bank, First Minneapolis Trust Co.; trustee Farmers & Mechanics Savings Bank; mem. Minn. State Bd. of Investment. Mem. City Council, Minneapolis, 1893-96, inclusive (pres., 1895-96); mem. Minn. Ho. of Rep., 1897-98, Senate, 1898-1901; pres. Bd. of Regents, U. of Minn. Author of Torrens land law and probation law for juvenile offenders in Minn. Republican. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Minn. State Bar Assn., Chi Psi. *Clubs:* Minneapolis, Civic and Com- merce, Lafayette, Automobile, Minikahda, Wood- hill. Dir. Hennepin Co., under Minn. Commn. of Public Safety, 1917-18. *Home:* 120 W. 22d St., Minneapolis; (summer) "Clay Cliffe," Excelsior, Minn. *Office:* Security Bldg., Minneapolis, Minn.

SNYDER, Harry, chemist; *b.* Cherry Valley, N.Y., Jan. 26, 1867; *s.* David W. and Mary A. S.; B.S., Cornell, 1889 (spl. work in chemistry); *m.* Adelaide C. Craig, of Rochester, N.Y., 1890. Prof. agrl. chemistry and soils, U. of Minn.; chemist Minn. Expt. Sta., 1891-1909; chemist, Russell Miller Milling Co., Minneapolis, 1909—. Collabora- tor in nutrition investigations, U.S. Dept. Agr., 1895-1905. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. The Am. Soc. of Agronomy, Am. Chem. Soc., Sigma Psi. *Author:* The Chemistry of Plant and Animal Life, 1903; Soils and Fertilizers, 1905; Dairy Chemistry, 1906; Human Foods and Their Nutritive Value, 1908; The Nomenclature of Wheat Flours, 1923. *Address:* 1800 Summit Av., Minneapolis, Minn.

SNYDER, Henry George, lawyer; *b.* Luisa, Ky., Dec. 7, 1879; *s.* Thomas Jefferson and Sarah Lucrecia (McClure) S.; B.S., Centre Coll., Ky., 1898; law dept., Columbia, 1898-99; LL.B., Yale, 1902; *m.* Olive Marshall Darrall, of Oklahoma City, Okla., Oct. 16, 1907 (died 1910); 1 dau., Olive Darrall; *m.* 2d, Frances Goudelock, of Oklahoma City, Okla., Oct. 11, 1914. Began practice at Lex- ington, Ky., 1902; moved to Okla. City, 1906; became mem. firm Snyder, Owen & Lybrand, 1907,

Asp, Snyder, Owen & Lybrand, 1911; mem. Snyder, Owen & Lybrand since 1923. Sec. and prof. corpn. and constl. law in law dept. of Epworth U., 1908-11. Mem. Child's Code Commn., Okla.; mem. advisory com. Nat. Child Labor Com.; trustee of ch. property Missionary Dist. of Okla., P.E. Ch. Mem. Am. and Okla. bar assns., Okla. Hist. Soc. Republican. *Clubs:* Oklahoma, Men's Dinner, Okla. Golf and Country. Compiler; Annotated Constitution of Oklahoma, 1908; Laws of Oklahoma, 1909. *Home:* 814 W. 16th St. *Office:* Braniff Bldg., Oklahoma City, Okla.

SNYDER, Henry Nelson, coll. pres.; *b.* Macon, Ga., Jan. 14, 1865; *s.* Henry Nelson and Ann (Hill) S.; A.B., Vanderbilt U., 1887, A. M., 1890; grad. work at Vanderbilt, Göttingen, British Mus., 1887-90 and 1898-99; hon. D.Litt., S.C. U., 1902, LL.D., 1905; *m.* Lula Eubank, of Nashville, Tenn., July 9, 1889; children—Hugh McCrea, Lula Nelson. Asst. in Latin, Vanderbilt U., 1887-90; prof. English lit. since 1890, pres. since 1902, Wofford Coll. Contbr. to revs. and periodicals on lit. and edni. subjects. Mem. Unification Commn. of M.E. Ch., S. *Home:* Spartanburg, S.C.

SNYDER, Henry Steinman, steel mfr.; *b.* Bethlehem, Pa., May 21, 1869; *s.* Mifflin H. and Angeline (Steinman) S.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Mary Taylor, of Bethlehem, Nov. 21, 1892. Began with Bethlehem Steel Co., 1886, serving as sec. and treas.; v.p. Bethlehem Steel Corpn. from its organization, 1904, retired Aug. 1925. Trustee St. Luke's Hosp. Mem. Am. Iron and Steel Inst., Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Union League (Phila.); Bankers (New York). *Home:* Bethlehem, Pa.

SNYDER, Homer P., ex-congressman; *b.* Amsterdam, N.Y., Dec. 6, 1863; *s.* Edwin and Mary E. (Rivenburg) S.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Jessie Falla Breese, of Wyoming, Pa., June 27, 1882. Employed in knitting mills until 1890; engaged in manufacture of knitting machinery at Little Falls, N.Y., 1890, under title of Snyder & Fisher; business incorporated 1898 as the Homer P. Snyder Mfg. Co., mfrs. of bicycles, of which is president; vice pres. Little Falls Nat. Bank; dir. Little Falls Hotel Co., Citizens Trust Co. (Utica), Robbins Enterprises (Utica). Rep. candidate for Congress 1912; mem. 64th to 68th Congresses (1915-25), 33d N.Y. Dist. *Clubs:* Little Falls Country; Fort Schuyler, Yahnundasis (Utica); Union League Hardware (New York); Chevy Chase (Washington). *Home:* 37 Ann St., Little Falls, N.Y.

SNYDER, J. Ralph, newspaper pub.; *b.* Waverly, O., Nov. 24, 1885; *s.* Henry Richard and Minerva (Burgess) S.; prep. edn., high schs. Urbana, O., and Springfield, Mo.; student Drury Coll., Springfield, 1902-05; *m.* Edith Turner, of Urbana, O., June 16, 1910; children—John Turner, Mary Jane. Began as reporter Springfield (Mo.) Republican, 1905; pub. Gary (Ind.) Post and Post Tribune since 1910. Republican. Methodist. Mason, Elk. *Clubs:* University, Commercial, Country. *Home:* 700 Buchanan St. *Address:* Post Tribune, Gary, Ind.

SNYDER, Jefferson, lawyer; Nov. 6, 1848-June 29, 1926. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

SNYDER, Meredith Pinxton, merchant; *b.* Winston-Salem, N.C., 1859; *s.* Kehlin D. and Elizabeth (Higher) S.; ed. Yadkin (N.C.) Coll.; *m.* May Ross, of Washington, D.C., 1888. Began in furniture store in Los Angeles, Calif., 1880; became propr. Coulter Dry Goods Company. Elected mem. Bd. Police Commrs., 1890, reëlected, 1893; mem. City Council, 1894-96; mayor of Los Angeles 4 terms, 1897-98, 1901-02, 1903-04 and 1919-21. Democrat. Mason (K.T.), K.P. *Address:* Citizens Nat. Bank Bldg., Los Angeles, Calif.

SNYDER, Monroe B(enjamin), astronomer. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

SNYDER, Nicholas R., ex-consul. See Vol. IX (1916-17).*

SNYDER, Robert McClure, natural gas producer; *b.* Louisville, Ky., Jan. 17, 1876; *s.* Robert M. and Frances (Hord) S.; student U. of Mo. 3 yrs.; *m.* Mary Bowen, of Independence, Kan., Apr. 10, 1906; children—Edward LeRoy, William Kenneth, Frederick Perry, Robert McClure, III. Producer of natural gas since 1902; associated with his father in organizing a pipe-line system and connecting for the first time the gas fields of Southern Kan. and Okla. with Kansas City, Mo., and about 40 cities and towns in Kan. and Mo., effecting a reduction of about 75% in price of gas; pres. Snyder Estate Co.; ex-v.p. Kan. Natural Gas Co.; with brothers is joint owner of the Ha-Ha-Tonka Estate, Ozark Mountains of Mo. Trustee Fine Arts Inst., Kansas City, for 10 yrs. Mem. Natural Gas Assn. America, Archæol. Inst. America, Mo. Valley Historical Soc. (dir.), Bibliophile Soc., Boston, Sigma Alpha Epsilon. Mem. Christian (Disciples) Ch. *Clubs:* Nat. Arts (New York); University, Kansas City Country. Owner extensive library on history and Western Americana. *Home:* 4709 Rockhill Rd., Kansas City. *Office:* Land Bank Bldg., Kansas City, Mo.

SNYDER, Valentine P., banker. See Vol. X (1918-19).

SNYDER, Virgil, coll. prof.; *b.* Dixon, Ia., Nov. 9, 1869; *s.* Ephraim and Elisa Jane (Randall) S.; B.Sc., Iowa State Coll., 1889; Cornell U., 1890-92; Ph.D., U. of Göttingen, 1894, studied same, 1899-1903, Italy, 1912, 1921-22; *m.* Margarete Giesinger, of Göttingen, Germany, Dec. 28, 1894; children—Herbert, Norman. Instr. mathematics, 1895-1903, asst. prof., 1903-10, prof. 1910—, Cornell U. Republican. Conglist. Mem. Am. Math. Soc. (editor Bulletin, 1903-21; member committee on publn., 1907-21; pres. 1927—), Deutscher Mathematiker-Verein, Circolo Matematico di Palermo, Sigma Xi, Gamma Alpha; fellow Am. Academy Arts and Sciences, 1919—. *Club:* Tennis. *Author:* Differential Calculus (with James McMahon, *q.v.*), 1898; Differential and Integral Calculus, 1902; Elementary Text-book on the Calculus, 1912; Analytic Geometry of Space, 1913. Editor: Plane Geometry, 1910; Solid Geometry, 1912. Heckscher fellow, Italy, 1921-22. Hon. doctorate, U. of Padua, 1922. *Home:* Ithaca, N.Y.

SNYDER, William Edward, clergyman, editor; *b.* Corydon, Ind., Mar. 14, 1877; *s.* George and Sarah (Kopp) S.; ed. pub. schs. and Ohio Valley Normal Coll., Corydon; D.D., Ind. Central U., Indianapolis, 1915; *m.* Grace Jones, of Spencer Co., Ind., Nov. 24, 1903; 1 dau., Freda Lenore. Licensed ministry U.B. Ch., 1899, ordained, 1904; pastor successively Georgetown, Freetown, Dale, Odon—all in Ind.; conf. supt., 1899-1917; later pastor Roanoke and Fort Wayne, Ind.; mem. staff Religious Telescope, Dayton, O., since 1921, chief editor since 1926. *Home:* 930 Bryn Mawr Drive. *Office:* United Brethern Bldg., Dayton, O.

SOARES, Theodore Gerald, univ. prof.; *b.* Abridge, Essex, England, Oct. 1, 1869; *s.* Augusto and Kathleen Mary (Carbery) S.; came to America, 1886; A.B., U. of Minn., 1891; A.M., 1892; Ph. D., U. of Chicago, 1894, D.B., 1897; D.D., Knox Coll., Ill., 1901; *m.* Lillian May Martin, of Minneapolis, July 10, 1894; 1 dau., Geraldine (Mrs. Bayne B. Blankenship). Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1894; pastor Rockford, Ill., 1894-99, Galesburg, 1899-1902, Oak Park, 1902-05; univ. extension lecturer on Bibl. lit., 1899-1905, prof. homiletics, 1906-08, homiletics and religious education, 1908-26, religious education since 1926, also head dept. of practical theology, U. of Chicago. Earl lectures, Pacific School of Religion, 1927. Member Phi Kappa Psi, Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* Quadrangle, University, Flossmoor Country, South Shore. *Author:* The Supreme Miracle, and Other Sermons, 1904; His Life Series, 1905; Heroes of Israel, 1909; Lessons from the Great Teachers (with Lillian M. Soares), 1911; A Baptist Manual, 1911; The Social Institutions and Ideals of the Bible, 1915; Practical Theology (in Smith, Guide to the Study of the Christian Religion), 1917; Studies in Comradeship (for A.E.F.), 1919; A Study of Adult Life, 1923; How to Enjoy the Bible, 1924. Editor University of Chicago Sermons, 1915; (with Shailer Mathews and W. W. Charters) Publications in Religious Education of University of Chicago. Contbr. to Biblical and educational dictionaries; member bd. editors Journal of Religion. Pres. council Religious Edn. Assn., 1914-16; pres. Religious Edn. Assn., 1921-24; mem. Bd. of Preachers, Harvard Univ., 1922—. In France for Y.M.C.A., speaking at Am. Camps, 1918. Preacher, Hyde Park Congl. Ch., Chicago, 1919-25. *Home:* 5618 Kimbark Av., Chicago, Ill.

SOBIESKI, John, lecturer. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

SOCKMAN, Ralph Washington, clergyman; *b.* Mt. Vernon, O., Oct. 1, 1889; *s.* Rigdon Potter and Harriet O. (Ash) S.; B.A., Ohio Wesleyan, 1911; M.A., Columbia, 1913; Ph.D., 1917; grad. Union Theol. Sem., 1916; D.D., Ohio Wesleyan U., 1923; *m.* Zellah Widmer Endly, of Elyria, O., June 15, 1916; children—William Potter, Elizabeth Ashe. Intercollegiate sec., Y.M.C.A., 1913; asso. minister Madison Av. M.E. Ch., City, 1915-17; minister same, 1917—. With Y.M.C.A., 1918. Trustee Sutton Place mem. bd. dirs. Federation of Chs.; mem. bd. Deaconess Home, N.Y. City Soc., also Bd. Missions of M.E. Ch. Mem. Am. Soc. Ch. Hi Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Sigma Rho, Phi Delta *Clubs:* Clergy, Monday, Theta Sigma Chi. The Revival of the Conventual Life in the C of England in the Nineteenth Century (thesis) Suburbs of Christianity and Other Sermons, Men of the Mysteries, 1927. *Home:* 950 Av., New York, N.Y.

SOHN, Joseph, musician, author; *b.* York City, March 22, 1867; *s.* Louis and Jea (Beringer) S.; educated College City of New and Neue Akademie der Tonkunst, Berlin; private pupil of Kullak and Scharwenka. fessor in piano department Met. College of M member academic faculty, College City of York, 1904-18; mus. critic New York America Journal, The Forum. First appeared as pi with Philharmonic Club, at Steinway Hall, York, at age of 16; has devoted attention recent yrs. to pianoforte instruction, lecturing to a close psychol. analysis, with a view to pu tion in essay form, of the nature and works of cal and modern composers. *Author:* Haggai Wagner, 1892 (an extract of this work subseq incorporated as preface to an early Am. ed "Nada the Lily," by Sir H. Rider Haggard); Schumann, a Lyrical Poet, 1896; Lessons Opera, 1903; Music in America and Abroad, Joseph Joachim, the Greatest Living Violinist, The Dawn of a New Musical Era in America, A Plea for Something Higher in Pianoforte Con tion, 1906; Opera in New York, 1907; The M of Richard Wagner, 1910 (transl. into Germa French); The Centenary of Wagner—Its Signifi 1913. Contbr. on music to Imperial, Funk & nall's, New Internat., Collier's, Appleton's White's encys. Frequent contbr. to North Rev., Forum, Scribner's, and other mags. *Ad* care Steinway & Sons, New York, N.Y.

SOILAND, Albert, M.D.; *b.* Stavanger way, May 5, 1873; *s.* Edward and Axelina Chr (Halvorsen) S.; brought to U.S. 1883; studied of Ill., 1895-97; M.D., U. of Calif., 1900; spl. st in X-ray and radium work in Eastern clinics in Europe; *m.* Dagfine Berner Svendsen, of F anger, Sept. 17, 1902. Practiced in Los An Calif., since 1900; head of Albert Soiland Rad ical Clinic since 1910; cons. radiologist Calif. Clara Barton, Hollywood and Santa Fe Ry. Asst. surgeon Med. R.C., World War. F.A fellow Am. Coll. Radiology; mem. A.M.A., Med. Assn., Los Angeles Co. Med. Soc., Los A Clin. and Pathol. Soc., Am. Roentgen Ray Am. Radium Soc., Radiol. Soc. of N.A., Ph Sigma; hon. mem. Northern Soc. for Med. R ogy (Europe). Republican. Lutheran. *Clubs:* ifornia, Los Angeles Athletic, Orange C Country, Calif. Yacht, Newport Harbor Y *Home:* 1407 S. Hope St., Los Angeles, Calif.

SOKOLOFF, Nikolai, conductor; *b.* nr. South Russia, May 28, 1886; *s.* Gregory and S.; began violin under father; won scholarsh Yale U. Sch. of Music at 13; studied under C Martin Loeffler 3 yrs.; *m.* Lyda, *d.* late A Marix, rear adm. U.S.N., Jan. 5, 1911; child Boris, Martin, Noël. Entered Boston Symp orchestra as 1st violin at 17; made concert France and Eng., 1911; organized quartettes Francisco, 1916, and was condr. Philharmonic chestra; condr. Cleveland Orchestra since orgn., 1918. Has served as guest condr. Ch Symphony Orchestra, Cincinnati Symphony O tra, London Symphony Orchestra, 1922, Nat. Festival, Annanford, Wales, spring 1923 and 1924 in London; also guest conductor New Philharmonic Stadium Concerts, 1925, 26, Phila. Orchestra June and July, 1926; guest conductor San Francisco Symphony Orchestra, July, 1926-27, for the San Mateo Philharmonic *Address:* 1220 Huron Rd., Cleveland, O.

SOLBERG, Charles Orrin, clergyman, educator; b. Rushford, Minn., Dec. 24, 1869; *s.* vor Knudson and Annie Jane (Natesta) S.; Beloit (Wis.) Coll., 1893, M.A., 1901; B.D., Chi Luth. Theol. Sem., 1896; D.D., 1917; *m.* Louise Jacobson, of Clinton, Wis., Sept. 2,

ner, Pleasant View Luth. Coll., Ottawa, Ill., 1901; ordained Luth. ministry, 1901; pastor ford, Ill., 1901-03, Covenant Ch., Chicago, 07; head Dept. of English, 1907-15, Dept. of ion, 1915-20, St. Olaf Coll., Northfield, Minn.; Augustana Coll. and Normal Sch., Sioux Falls, 1920—. Republican. Pres. Luther League inois, 1900-04; pres. Lutheran Student Conf. ica, 1915-18, English Assn. of Norwegian Ch. America since 1917. Mem. Wis. State Soc. *Author:* The Spirit of American Lutheran- nd Other Essays, 1917; Blind Tim and Other tmas Stories, 1926; Oliver Nidson, 1927. Trans- Altar Book (of the Norwegian Luth. Ch.), From Fjord to Prairie (from the Norse of n Johnson), 1916. Lecturer on religious and otic subjects. *Home:* Sioux Falls, S.D.

OLBERG, Thorvald, register of copyrights; nitowoc, Wis., Apr. 22, 1852; *s.* Charles and (Larson) S., both natives of Norway; ed. pub. *m.* Mary Adelaide Nourse, of Lynn, Mass., 1, 1880 (died Mar. [illegible] 1920). On staff of the ry of Congress, 1876-89; manager library Boston Book Co., 1889-97, spending greater of time abroad until July 1897; register of ights, Washington, D.C., since July 1, 1897. active part in effort to secure internat. copy- mem. Am. (Authors') Copyright League, nat. Lit. and Artistic Assn. of Paris, A.L.A. ded Internat. Copyright Congress, Barcelona, Antwerp, 1894, Paris, 1900, Berlin, 1908, nburg, 1910, Paris, 1925, the last four as the l del. of the U.S. *Club:* Cosmos. *Author:* graphy of Literary Property, 1886; ann. re- copyright business, 1897-98, 1926-27; Copy- Enactments, 1783-1906 (2d edit.), 1906; Copy- in England, 1902; Copyright in Canada and oundland, 1903; Report on Copyright Legisla- 1904; Foreign Copyright Laws, 1904; Copy- Protection and Statutory Formalities, 1904; right in Congress—Bibliography and Chrono- l Record, 1905; Memorandum Draft of a Bill to d and Consolidate the Acts Respecting Copy- (various editions), 1905-06; International right Union—Report on the Berlin Conference 08; Suggestions for a Street-car Terminal in ington, 1913; Report on Copyright Relations South American Republics, 1915; Draft for a o Amend and Consolidate the Acts respecting right and to permit the United States to enter ternational Copyright Union, 1924; Copyright Reform (Yale Law Journal, Nov. 1925); In- tional Copyright Union (in same), Nov. 1926. compiled several bibliographies; contbr. to us Am. and foreign jours. *Home:* Glen Echo nts, Md. *Office:* Library of Congress, Wash- n, D.C.

OLIS-COHEN, Jacob, see Jacob (da Silva) Cohen.

OLIS-COHEN, Solomon, see Solomon Cohen.

OLLMANN, Torald Hermann, M.D.; *b.* rg, Germany, Feb. 10, 1874; *s.* August and aid (Eckhardt) S.; ed. Gymnasium, Coburg, 88, spl. studies, 1888-93; student of pharmacy, stry and medicine, Paris, 1893-94; M.D., ern Reserve U., 1896; spl. studies, Strassburg, ier, 1899; *m.* Alice M. Sersall, of Warren, Pa., 1902; 1 dau., Mary Alice. Demonstrator phys- , 1895-99, lecturer pharmacology, 1898-1901, prof. pharmacology and materia medica, 1901- of. since 1904, Western Reserve Med. School. council on pharmacy and chemistry, A.M.A.; U.S. Pharmacopeia Revision Com. *Author:* ook of Pharmacology with Some Allied Sciences dit.), 1906; (with R. A. Hatcher) Textbook of ria Medica, 1904; Manual of Pharmacology edit.), 1926; Laboratory Guide; Actions of s, 1917. Contbr. to med. and scientific periodi- *Home:* 14327 Superior St. *Office:* 2109 ert Rd., Cleveland, Ohio.

OLOMON, Edward Davis, church official; dwater, Miss., Dec. 26, 1875; *s.* James Hanible Ella (Davis) S.; A.B., Mississippi Coll., 1898; nt Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem., Louisville, Ky., 1900; studied Baylor U. and Spurgeon's Coll., on; *m.* Josie Crawford, of Houston, Miss., Nov. 07; children—Edward C., William H., J. Craw- Ordained ministry Southern Bapt. Ch., 1900; successively First Ch., Kaufman, Tex., First McComb, Miss., Main Street Ch., Hattiesburg, nth Av. Ch., Meridian, until 1917, St. Charles New Orleans, 1919-23; corr. sec. exec. bd. La. Bapt. Conv. since 1924. Has conducted work as evangelist in 5 Southern states; built 3 chs. and prominent in founding Miss. Woman's Coll., Hattiesburg, and Southern Bapt. Hosp., New Orleans. Chaplain 2d Miss. Regt., Spanish-Am. War; capt., chaplain N.G. on staff of Gov. Noel, 1909-13; chaplain at Camp Shelby and Camp Polk, 1918. Trustee Southern Bapt. Hosp., Bapt. Hosp. (Alexandria, La.), Leland U. (Baker, La.), Southern Bapt. Coop. Commn. Mem. Am. Legion. Democrat. Mason (32°, Shriner). *Club:* Rotary Internat. *Home:* 1550 Gilbert St. *Office:* Gidden Lane Bldg., Shreveport, La.

SOLON, Léon Victor, artist, ceramist; *b.* at Stoke-on-Trent, Eng., Apr. 17, 1872; *s.* Louis M. (artist, author, collector) and Laura (Arnoux) S.; ed. under tutelage; studied art Royal Coll. of Art, London (nat. scholarship and Royal Exhbn. medalist). Exhibited Royal Acad., 6 times to 1905; Paris Salon; Arts and Crafts Soc.; New Gallery; Glasgow Internat. Exhbn.; Royal Soc. of British Art; St. Louis, 1904 (silver medal); New Zealand, 1906; Internat. Art Exhbn., Barcelona, Spain, 1907 (première médaille—gold); Friedsam gold medal, 1923-24; etc. Has reconstructed the Greek system of architectural polychrome in book entitled Architectural and Sculptural Polychromy: Theory and Practice. Contbg. editor Architectural Record. Mem. English and Am. Ceramic socs. Soc. Mural Painters, Archtl. League New York (v.p.), Nat. Sculpture Soc., Hellenic Soc. (London). *Home:* (summer) Meduncook, Me. *Address:* Tenafly, N.J., and 16 E. 41st St., New York, N.Y.

SOMERNDIKE, John Mason, Sunday School official; *b.* Frankford, Phila., Pa., Oct. 29, 1877; *s.* John Mason and Isabella (Farr) S.; grad. Central High Sch., Phila., 1894; *m.* Lydia Moor, of Phila., Nov. 8, 1900 (died July 1907); *m.* 2d, Edna Smith, of Phila., Nov. 4, 1908; children—Isabel M. (Mrs. Frederick O. Green), Jean S. (dec.), Vira Orswell. Actively identified with S.S. missions of Presbyn. Ch., U.S.A. since 1895, apptd. dir., 1912; developed the missionary extension work of the Presbyn. Ch., U.S.A. Mem. exec. com. of Internat. Council Religious Edn. Republican. Mason. *Club:* Clergy. *Author:* On the Firing Line, 1912; By-Products of the Rural Sunday School, 1916; Sunday School Missionary Exercises, 1918; Sunday School Builders, 1922; The Sunday School in Town and Country, 1924; Manual of Week Day Bible Lessons, 1925. *Home:* South Orange, N.J. *Office:* 156 Fifth Av., New York, N.Y.

SOMERS, Andrew L., congressman; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y.; *s.* Arthur S. and Virginia (Lawrence) S.; ed. Manhattan Coll. and New York U.; *m.* Ruth Edna McCormick; children—Arthur S., Andrea Meebe, Edward McCormick. Mem. 69th and 70th Congresses (1925-29), 6th N.Y. Dist. Mem. Brooklyn Chamber Commerce. Mem. Am. Legion, Knights of Columbus. Democrat. *Home:* Brooklyn, N.Y.

SOMERVILLE, Frederick Howland, educator, author. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

SOMERVILLE, James Alexander, ry. official; *b.* Carthage, Ill., Nov. 25, 1867; *s.* William and Charlotte (Alexander) S.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Mary Wilkinson, of Keokuk, Ia., June 9, 1896; children—William W., Andrew W., James A. Began in local office of C.,B. & Q. R.R. Co. at Keokuk, Ia., 1887, and continued with same rd. successively as gen. agt. at Hannibal, Mo., 1897-99, local freight agt., St. Louis, 1899-1900, contracting freight agt., St. Joseph, 1900-02, chief clk. to gen. freight agt., St. Louis, 1902-03, gen. agt., Keokuk, 1903-05, supt. terminals, St. Louis, 1905-08; supt. M.P. R.R. Co., at Kansas City, Mo., 1908-13; supt. transportation same rd., St. Louis, 1913-17, and gen. supt. transportation, Jan.-Mar. 1917; with Commn. on Car Service, U.S. R.R. Administration, Mar.-Dec. 1917; asst. mgr. car service div. same, at Washington, D.C., 1918-19; gen. supt. transportation, M.P. R.R. Co., at St. Louis, Jan.-Apr. 1919; gen. mgr. under U.S. R.R. Administration of T. & P. Ry., T.M.T., D. & P.S. R.R., W.,M.W. & N.W. Ry. Co., G.,T. & W. Ry., and Ft. W. Belt Ry. Co., 1919-20; gen. mgr. T. & P. Ry. Co., 1920-24, v.p. since Apr. 1924. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* City, University, Dallas Country. *Home:* 3608 Beverly Drive. *Office:* Texas & Pacific Bldg., Dallas, Tex.

SOMERVILLE, Ormond, judge; *b.* Tuscaloosa, Ala., Nov. 26, 1868; *s.* Henderson Middleton and Cornelia Banks (Harris) S.; A.B., U. of Ala., 1887, A.M., LL.B., 1890; *m.* Kate Walter, of Tuscaloosa, Sept. 14, 1892 (died July 13, 1895); 1 dau., Cornelia Frederica (Mrs. Orion Perry); *m.* 2d, Bessie Randolph Edgar, of Paris, Ky., Dec. 22, 1898; children—Elizabeth Fry (Mrs. John A. Woodbridge), Ormond. Practiced law, Tuscaloosa, 1890-96; county solicitor, Tuscaloosa Co., 1891-92; prof. law, U. of Ala., Jan. 1896-Sept. 1909; asso. justice Supreme Court of Ala., terms 1911-17, 1917-23, 1923-29. Democrat. Southern Presbyn. Mem. Sigma Nu (Theta Chapter), Phi Beta Kappa. *Home:* 425 S. Perry St., Montgomery, Ala.

SOMERVILLE, Pearl Cliffe, prof. English lit.; *b.* Milroy, Ind., Jan. 9, 1877; *s.* Ira Alexander and Elizabeth (Crawford) S.; Ph.B., DePauw U., 1901, A.M., 1902; U. of Chicago, summers 1902-09; Ph.D., Ia. Christian Coll., 1912; Ph.D., Southern Minn. U., 1917; *m.* LaRose Colliver, of West Grove, Ia., Nov. 30, 1901; children—Vivian Guinevere, Merlin Parker (dec.), Gareth Geraint, Alfred Alexander. Prof. English, Buchanan Coll., Troy, Mo., 1902-03; prof. oratory, Mt. Union Coll., Alliance, O., 1903-05; supt. schs., Troy, Mo., 1905-07; prof. English, Neb. Wesleyan U., 1907-09; prof. English lit., 1909-23, registrar, 1912-20, Ill. Wesleyan U., Bloomington, Ill.; prof. English lit., Kan. Wesleyan U., since 1923. Mem. Nat. English Teachers' Assn.; N.E. English Teachers' Assn., Kan. State Teachers' Assn., Modern Lang. Assn. America, Am. Assn. Teachers of Journalism. Delta Kappa Epsilon, Pi Kappa Delta, Sigma Tau Delta, Theta Alpha Phi. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1912. Republican. Mason (hon. 33°). *Clubs:* Rotary of Bloomington (ex-pres.), Bloomington Consistory (pres. 4 yrs.). Widely known as lecturer before teachers' institutes, chautauquas and lyceums on lit., edn'l. and civic subjects. *Home:* Salina, Kan.

SOMERVILLE, Thomas Hugh, lawyer. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

SOMMER, Frank Henry, prof. law. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

SOMMER, Martin S., clergyman, educator; *b.* Baltimore Co., Md., Mar. 31, 1869; *s.* William M. C. and Emily (Fritsche) S.; A.B., Baltimore City Coll., 1889; grad. Concordia Sem., St. Louis, 1892; *m.* Laura Brinkmeyer (died 1916); *m.* 2d, Mary E. Kohne, Pittsburgh, Pa., July 15, 1918; children—Martin W. H., Roger Llewellyn. Ordained Evang. Luth. ministry, 1892; pastor Grace Ch., St. Louis, 1892-1920; built new ch. and started 5 congregations; prof. homiletics, Concordia Theol. Sem., since 1920. Chmn. lit. bd. and fgn. mission bd. Evang. Luth. Ch. Republican. *Author:* Prayer Book, 1902; Life of Luther, 1910; The Voice of History, 1913. *Home:* 801 DeMun Av., St. Louis, Mo.

SOMMERS, Charles Leissring, merchant; *b.* Green Bay, Wis., Feb. 14, 1870; *s.* George and Amalie (Stern) S.; B.A., U. of Minn., 1890; *m.* Rosa Davidson, of N.Y. City, May 3, 1904; children —Davidson, Mary Louise, Charles Frederick, Elinor Julia, Frank Morris. Sec. G. Sommers & Co. (established, 1881, as B. Sommers Co.), wholesale gen. mdse.; regent U. of Minn., 1910-23; v.p. St. Paul Bur. Research; mem. Nat. Exec. Com., chmn. Region 10, Boy Scouts of America. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Pi Beta Nu, Beta Theta Pi. *Clubs:* St. Paul Assn., Minnesota, St. Paul Athletic, Somerset Country, Minnesota Boat, University. Republican. Unitarian. *Home:* 9 Crocus Hill. *Office:* Park Sq., St. Paul, Minn.

SOMMERVILLE, Charles William, clergyman, educator; *b.* White Post, Clarke Co., Va., May 22, 1867; *s.* William (M.D.) and Maria Louisa (Aby) S.; prep. education, Front Royal High Sch.; A.B., 2d honor, Hampden-Sidney Coll., 1890, B.S., 1890, A.M., 1896; diploma, Union Theol. Sem. in Va., 1895; post grad. study, Ky. Theol. Sem., Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem., U. of Chicago; toured Europe, 1902, 06; *m.* Kate Nelson Gregory-Dabney, of Hanover Court House, Hanover Co., Va., Aug. 4, 1892; 5 step-children. Began teaching, 1885; asst. prof. Latin and German, Hampden-Sidney Coll., 1891-96; licensed ministry Presbyn. Ch. in U.S., 1895; pastor successively Ch. of the Covenant, Baltimore, Md., St. Albans, W.Va., Crescent Hill (Louisville), Ky., until 1910; prof. Hebrew and N.T. Greek, Southern Presbyn. U., 1910-15; pastor Westminster Ch., Memphis, Tenn., 1915-25; prof. English Bible and religious edn., Queens Coll., Charlotte, N.C., since 1925. Y.M.C.A. camp religious dir. U.S. Marines, Paris Island, S.C., July-Dec. 1918. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Tenn. Hist. Soc., Beta Theta Pi. Democrat. Author various

pamphlets on religious subjects. Editor Covenant Chronicle, Baltimore, 1901-05; Crescent Hill Presbyterian, Louisville, 1907-10; Westminster Men and Women, 1921-25. *Home:* 215 E. Park Av., Charlotte, N.C.

SONDERN, Frederic Ewald, pathologist; *b.* Stuttgart, Germany, Mar. 30, 1867; *s.* Charles F. and Augusta (Bever) S.; brought to U.S., 1871; ed. under tutors; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1889; *m.* Elsa M. Ottmann, of N.Y. City, Apr. 30, 1895. Began practice at N.Y. City, 1889; former pres. New York Post-Grad. Med. Sch. and hosp. Mem. Am. Assn. Pathologists and Bacteriologists, New York Pathol. Soc., New York Acad. Medicine. Republican. Episcopalian. *Club:* New York Yacht. *Home:* 20 W. 55th St., New York, N.Y.

SONDLEY, F. A., lawyer; *b.* Montreal?a, Buncombe Co., N.C., Aug. 13, 1857; *s.* Richard and H. E. (Alexander) S.; A.B., Wofford Coll., Spartanburg, S.C., 1876, LL.D., 1906; unmarried. Admitted to N.C. bar, 1879, also admitted to U.S. courts and the Supreme Court of U.S.; practices at Asheville. Member first N.C. Historical Comm., 1903-05. *Author:* Descent of the Scottish Alexanders, 1912; Samuel Davidson, 1913; The Indian's Curse, 1915; The Origin of the Catawba Grape and Other Sketches, 1918; The Hickory-nut Gorge, 1917; Asheville and Buncombe County, 1922. *Home:* R.F.D. 2, Asheville, N.C.

SONNECK, Oscar George Theodore, musician, historian, librarian; *b.* Jersey City, N.J., Oct. 6, 1873; *s.* Georg S. and Julia (Meyne) S.; ed. Kieler Gelehrtenschule, Kiel, Germany, 1883-89; Kaiser Friedrich's Gymnasium, Frankfort-on-the-Main, 1889-93; U. of Heidelberg, 1893; U. of Munich, 1893-97; history of music under Sandberger, philosophy, etc., under Stumpf, Riehl, Lipps, composition under M. E. Sachs; Conservatory at Sondershausen, 1898, principally conducting; piano at Frankfort-on-the-Main under Kwast; instrumentation under Knorr; *m.* Marie Elisabeth Ames, of Washington, Nov. 9, 1904. Chief of music division, Library of Congress, 1902-17; v.p. G. Schirmer, Inc., music publishers, New York. Editor Musical Quarterly, 1915—. U.S. delegate Internat. Mus. Congress, Rome and London, 1911, also to Beethoven Centenary, Vienna, 1927; sec. Beethoven Assn.; exec. mem. Soc. for Publication of Am. Music. *Author:* Protest gegen den Symbolismus in der Musik, 1897; Classification of Music and Literature of Music, 1904, rev. edit., 1917; Francis Hopkinson and James Lyon—Two Studies in Early American Music, 1905; Bibliography of Early Secular American Music, 1905; Early Concert Life in America, 1907; Catalogue of Dramatic Music in the Library of Congress, 1908, Orchestral Music, 1912, of Early Librettos (before 1800), 1914; Report on the "Star Spangled Banner," "America," "Hail, Columbia," "Yankee Doodle," 1909; The Star Spangled Banner, 1914; Early Opera in America, 1915; Catalogue of First Editions of S. C. Foster (with W. R. Whittlesey), 1915, of Edward MacDowell, 1917; Suum Cuique, Essays in Music, 1916; Miscellaneous Studies in the History of Music, 1921; Beethoven—Impressions of Contemporaries, 1926; Beethoven Letters in America, 1927; The Riddle of the Immortal Beloved, 1927; also numerous contbns. to musical periodicals (music) Cyklus für Baryton aus Eine Totenmesse, op. 9; Vermischte Lieder, op. 12; four songs to poems by Edgar Allan Poe, op. 16; six songs, op. 14-15; Pessimistische Lieder, op. 17; Kleiner Lieder Cyklus, op. 18; Studies in Song, op. 19; (poetry) Seufzer, 1895, and Eine Totenmesse, 1898 (both published at Frankfort). Pres. U.S. Sect. Internat. Soc. Contemp. Music, 1923-24. *Office:* 3 E. 43d St., New York, N.Y.

SONNICHSEN, Albert, author; *b.* San Francisco, Calif., May 5, 1878; *s.* of Nicholas and Bertha (Leichardt) S.; ed. pub. schs. Went to sea at 15; was before the mast 3 yrs., then q.-m. U.S. transport steamer Zeleandia, to Manila, during Spanish-Am. War; captured as prisoner of war by Filipino insurgents and held 10 mos. Did first lit. work in prison; returned to United States, 1900; *m.* Gladys Brooks, 1919; children—Eric, Noel, Olive. On staff New York Tribune 6 mos., 1901-02; engaged in lit. work for McClure, Phillips & Co., 1903; went to Balkans as corr. for New York Evening Post, in Bulgaria, 1904-06, in field with Macedonian revolutionists in Turkey, 1906; returned to U.S. and investigated Slavic immigrants in Middle West for U.S. Immigration Commn., 1907-08; sec. of Coöperative League (soc. for production and distribution on Rochdale system), 1910-12; free lance lit. work and journalism, 1913—. Sec. Co-operative League of America, 1919-21, v.p., 1924-1926; editor The Co-operative Consumer, 1914-17. *Author:* Ten Months a Captive Among Filipinos, 1901; Deep Sea Vagabonds, 1903; Confessions of a Macedonian Bandit, 1909; Consumers' Coöperation, 1919. *Home:* R. F.D. 2, Willimantic, Conn.

SONNICHSEN, Yngvar, artist; *b.* Christiania, Norway, Mar. 9, 1875; *s.* Sönke Postimus and Inga Mathea (Gran) S.; grad. Polytechnic Sch., Christiania, 1894; student art, Royal Acad., Antwerp and Brussels, and Acad. Julian, Paris, 1895-99; *m.* at Montreal, Can., Agnes Gunhilde Anderson, of Laurvik, Norway, Aug. 28, 1908 (died 1913). Came to Can., 1904, to Seattle, Wash., 1908. Painter of portraits, landscapes and mural decorations. Exhibited annually in Norway, 1900-04; at Internat. Expn., St. John, N.B., 1906 (1st prize); Seattle Expn., 1909 (gold medal and silver medal); Island Club of Arts and Crafts, Victoria, B.C.; "one man" show, Art Assn., Seattle, etc. Prin. works: Portraits of Ole Bull, the violinist; Edvard Grieg, the Norwegian composer; Capt. Roald Amundsen, the Arctic explorer; mural decorations, Norway Hall, Seattle; landscapes of Southeastern Alaska. Mem. Seattle Fine Arts Soc. Mem. Norwegian Luth. Ch. *Address:* 520 13th Av. N., Seattle, Wash.

SOPER, Alexander Coburn, lumber mcht.; *b.* Rome, N.Y., June 6, 1846; *s.* Albert and Esther Barton (Farquharson) S.; A.B., Hamilton Coll., 1867, A.M., 1870, LL.D., 1920; *m.* Mary Eliza Pope, of Rome, April 20, 1871; children—Alexander C., Willard Pope (dec.), Edward H.; *m.* 2d, Grace C. Shinn, of Lakewood, N.J., Feb. 26, 1925. Mem. Pond & Soper, Chicago, 1869, succeeded by Soper Lumber Co., 1883, now chmn. bd.; chmn. bd. Menominee Bay Shore Lumber Co.; dir. Safety Car Heating and Lighting Co., Safety Car Co., Standard Coupler Co. Trustee Hamilton Coll. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Nat. Municipal League, Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Bibliophile Soc. of Boston, Sigma Phi, St. Andrews Soc. (New York), S.A.R.; ex-pres. Chicago Lumbermen's Assn. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Union League (Chicago), Bankers, Railroad (New York). *Home:* Lakewood, N.J.

SOPER, Edmund Davison, educator; *b.* at Tokyo, Japan, July 18, 1876; *s.* Julius and Mary Frances (Davison) S.; A.B., Dickinson Coll., Carlisle, Pa., 1898, D.D., 1913, and LL.D. from same college in 1927; B.D., Drew Theological Seminary, Madison, N.J., 1905; *m.* Miriam Alice Belt, of Wellsville, Pa., June 15, 1905; children—(twins) Robert Wells, Herbert Davison. Student sec., State Y.M.C.A. of Pa., 1898-1901; field sec., Missionary Edn. Movement, 1905-10; prof. missions and comparative religion, Ohio Wesleyan U., Delaware, 1910-14, Drew Theol. Sem., 1914-19; prof. history of religion, Northwestern U., 1919-25; v.p. and dean Sch. of Religion, Duke U., since 1925. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Delta Theta. Methodist. *Author:* The Faiths of Mankind, 1918; The Religions of Mankind, 1921; What May I Believe? 1927. *Home:* 212 Watts St., Durham, N.C.

SOPER, George Albert, consulting engr.; *b.* N.Y. City, Feb. 3, 1870; *s.* George A. and Georgianna Lydia (Bucknam) S.; B.S., Rensselaer Poly. Inst., Troy, N.Y., 1895; A.M., Columbia, 1898, Ph.D., 1899; *m.* M. Virginia McLeod, Troy, July 18, 1895; *m.* 2d, Eloise Liddon, Dothan, Ala., July 12, 1923. Began as civ. engr. with Boston Water Works; later engr. Cumberland Mfg. Co., builders of filtration works in many cities; engr. in charge sanitary work, rehabilitation of Galveston, Tex., after storm of 1900; sanitary engr. N.Y. City Health Dept., 1902; expert N.Y. State Health Dept. in charge of suppression of typhoid epidemic at Ithaca, N.Y., 1904; expert of Rapid Transit Commn., N.Y. City, in charge of investigation of subway air conditions, making over 5,000 analyses, etc., 1906; mem. Met. Sewerage Commn. of N.Y. City, 1906-14 and pres. and dir. of its scientific work, 1908-14; chmn. Internat. Bd. Engrs. to investigate sewage and water problems of Chicago, 1914-15; etc. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Boston Soc. C.E., Am. Pub. Health Assn., Am. Chem. Soc., Delta Phi. Episcopalian. *Club:* Century. *Author:* The Air and Ventilation of Subways, 1908; Modern Methods of Street Cleaning, 1909; also numerous published scientific articles and published addresses. Maj., Sanitary Corps, Medical Dept. U.S.A., 1918-19. Mng. dir. Am. Soc. for Control of Cancer, 1923—. *Home:* Great N.Y.

SOPER, Horace Wendell, M.D.; *b.* boro, Ill., Aug. 25, 1867; *s.* William Leroy and D. (Homrighaus) S.; grad. high sch., Ramse M.D., Washington U., St. Louis, Mo., 189 Mary Reynolds Holcombe, of Rochester, N.Y., 12, 1908. Practice at St. Louis since 1894; spec in diseases of digestive system. Mem. A (chmn. and sec. gastro-enterology and prac sect.), Am. Gastro-Enterol. Assn. Democrat. University, St. Louis Country. Contbr. to N Loose Leaf Medicine. *Home:* 4731 Westminst *Office:* 3701 Westminster Pl., St. Louis, Mo.

SOPER, John Harris, business ma Plymouth, Eng., Nov. 17, 1846; *s.* Thomas J and Mary (Kipling) S.; came to U.S. in child ed. Normal Sch., Bloomington, Ill., 1857-6 Mary Wundenberg, of Vallejo, Calif., Sept. 11, children—John Frederick (dec.), William E Josephine Mary, Blanche Ethel, Ruth Cons Was miner, prospector, farmer, and plantation 1863-84. Marshal Hawaiian Kingdom, 188 1888-90; comdr.-in-chief mil. forces, Provi Govt. of Hawaii, Jan. 17, 1893; adj.-gen., ch staff, 1894-1907; retired Apr. 2, 1907, with re brig.-gen. N.G. of Hawaii, by authority of the Dept., Washington. Republican. Hon. Honolulu Chamber Commerce, Masonic Vets. of Ill. *Clubs:* British War Vets., Honolulu *Home:* Kahala, Oahu, Hawaii. *Office:* Bishop St., Honolulu, H.T.

SOPER, Morris Ames, judge; *b.* Balti Md., Jan. 23, 1873; *s.* Samuel O. and Sarah (Hiss) S.; Baltimore City Coll., 1890; A.B., Hopkins, 1893; LL.B., U. of Md., 1895; L St. John's Coll., 1921; *m.* Grace W. A. Park Baltimore, Md., Nov. 6, 1907. Asst. state's Baltimore City, 1897-99; asst. U.S. atty. Di Md., 1900-10; pres. Bd. Police Commrs., Balt City, 1912-13; chief judge Supreme Bench of more City, 1914-21; U.S. dist. judge Dist. of by apptmt. of President Harding, since Ma 1923. Mem. Am., Md. State and Baltimore bar assns., Nat. Economic League, Phi Beta K Republican. Methodist. *Clubs:* Merchants, more, University, City, Baltimore Country, Ell Country, Roland Rd. Golf. *Home:* 102 W. 39 *Address:* Post Office Bldg., Baltimore, Md.

SORENSEN, Royal Wasson, prof. engring.; *b.* Wabaunsee Co., Kan., Apr. 25, 188 Soren and Margaret E. (Wasson) S.; grad. high Golden, Colo., 1900; B.S., in Elec. Engring., *m.* Grace Milner, of Golden, Apr. 26, 1906; chi —Jennie Marguerite, Grace Helen, Royal M Georginia (dec.), Lewis Robert. Asst. engr. G Illuminating Co., 1900; testman Gen. Electric 1905-06, in transformer dept., 1906-10; asso. elec. engring., Throop Poly. Inst. (now Calif. Tech.), 1910-11, prof. since 1911, also cons. eng practice; cons. engr. U.S. Elec. Mfg. Co. Pla and designed equipment of the first Am. 1,00 volt lab.; invented (jointly with Dr. Robt Millikan) vacuum switch for high potential ele circuit. Mem. Research Com. for Submarine tection, World War, also spl. radio instr. S Corps, S.A.T.C. Fellow Am. Inst. E.E. (rese com.); mem. Soc. for Promotion Engring. E Tau Beta Pi, Sigma Xi. Mason. Republi Baptist. *Clubs:* Joint Tech., Sigma Xi (Los Ange Engineers, Cauldron (Pasadena). Contbr. articles in tech. mags. on high voltage electric p transmission. *Home:* 384 S. Holliston Av., Pasad Calif.

SORLIE, Arthur Gustav, governor; *b.* bert Lea, Minn., Apr. 26, 1874; *s.* Iver and N (Olson) S.; ed. Albert Lea Luth. Acad. 3 yrs. Jennie Odegard, of Buxton, N.D., Sept. 1, (now dec.); children—Arthur, Louise, Ruth; *m.* Grace Hilleboe, of Buxton, N.D., Mar. 24, 1 children—Glenn, Evelyn. Clk. Buxton State B 3 yrs., then mgr. gen. store; salesman for Kell Johnson Co., shoe mchts., St. Paul, 4 yrs.; pr cracker factory, Grand Forks, N.D., 1903-07; ganizer, 1907, and pres. A. G. Sorlie & Co., fuel, and feed, Grand Forks; pres. Sorlie Motor Co. (I more, N.D.), Webster-Sorlie Co. (Fisher, Min Jefferson Motor Co. (Albert Lea, Minn.); v.p. S Bank of Douglas, N.D.; gov. of N.D., 2 terms 1 28 inclusive. Republican. Norwegian Luther Mem. Sons of Norway. Mem. K.P., A.O.U. U.T.C. *Clubs:* Commercial, Kiwanis. *Ho* Grand Forks, N.D.

OSMAN, Robert Browning, chemist; *b.* icothe, O., Mar. 17, 1881; *s.* Francis A. and R. (Browning) S.; B.Sc., Ohio State U., 1903; Mass. Inst. Tech., 1904, Ph.D., 1907; *m.* Sarah n Noble, of Montclair, N.J., Sept. 30, 1911; ren—Robert Noble, George Gibson, Esther ning, Edward Carey. Lab. of A. D. Little, n, 1906-08; physicist, Geophys. Lab., Carnegie ., Feb. 1908—. Consulting chemist, Ordnance ., U.S.A., 1918; lecturer on Geophysics, Mass. Tech., 1926. Mem. A.A.A.S., Am. Chem. Soc., Physical Soc., Am. Ceramic Soc., Geol. Soc. ica, Geol. and Philos. socs. of Washington, ington Acad. Sciences, Columbia Hist. Soc., Glass Technol. (Eng.), English Ceramic Soc., a Xi. *Clubs:* Cosmos, Delta Upsilon. Author he Properties of Silica, 1927, and papers in ific periodicals on high-temperature ther- etry, mineral chemistry and physics. *Home:* Newark St., Cleveland Park, D.C. *Office:* hysical Laboratory, Washington, D.C.

OSNOWSKI, John B.; mem. 69th Congress 27), 1st Mich. Dist. Republican. *Home:* De- Mich.

OTHERN, Mrs. Edward H., see Julia Mar-

OTHERN, Edward Hugh, actor; *b.* New ns, Dec. 6, 1859; *s.* Edward A. S., famous dian; acad. edn., Eng.; studied painting in ; *m.* Virginia Harned, his leading woman, Dec. 96; *m.* 2d, Julia Marlowe, Aug. 17, 1911. appeared, 1879, in small part with his father, y's Park Theatre, New York; later toured U.S. John McCullough; toured Eng., 1882-83; lead- omedian in McCullough's co., 1883; wrote and d in farce, "Whose Are They?" 1884; played g parts in "A Scrap of Paper," "Met by ce," "Peg Woffington," "The Love Chase," and of Our Girls," 1884-86. First took leading rôle, m Theatre, New York, May 23, 1887, as Jack nerton, in "The Highest Bidder," and since has d with his own co. in "Lord Chumley," "The er of Woodbarrow," "The Prisoner of Zenda," Enemy to the King," "The Adventures of Lady s," "The Song of the Sword," "A Shilling's h," 1898, "The Sunken Bell," 1899, "Hamlet," "Richard Lovelace," 1901, "If I Were King," 03, "Macbeth," "Twelfth Night," "As You lt," "John the Baptist," "Joan of Arc," "Proud e," "Lord Dundreary," "Don Quixote," "The Hath Said," "Much Ado About Nothing," chant of Venice," "Romeo and Juliet," "Tam- f the Shrew," etc. *Address:* Care Shubert's, W. 44th St., New York, N.Y.

OTTER, George William, artist; *b.* Pitts- , Pa., Sept. 25, 1879; *s.* Nicholas and Katherine der) S.; ed. in art, Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, Phila.; of Chase, Anshutz, Redfield and Henry Keller; ice E. Bennett, of Pittsburgh, Pa., Feb. 11, 1907. pecialized in landscape and stained glass; asst. painting and design, Carnegie Inst. Tech., Pitts- , 1910-19. Awarded silver medal, San Fran- Expn., 1915; 1st prize, Asso. Artists of Pitts- , 1917; Art Soc. prize Pittsburgh, 1920; hon. on, Conn. Acad. Fine Arts, 1921, and Flagg same, 1923. Works on permanent exhbn.: Hill Road," Reading (Pa.) Mus., "Pennsyl- Country" State College, Pa.; (stained glass): f Our Lady of Lourdes (New York), St. Agnes nd St. Paul's Monastery and Holy Innocent's Pittsburgh), Kendrick Sem. (St. Louis), St. 's Ch. (St. Paul), St. Joseph's Cathedral (Wheel- V.Va.), etc. Mem. Asso. Artists of Pittsburgh, wship Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, Conn. Acad. Fine *Club:* Salmagundi (New York). *Home:* ong, Bucks Co., Pa.

TTILE, James, capitalist. See Vol. 14 -27).*

ULE, Andrew MacNairn, coll. pres.; *b.* lton, Ont., Can., July 8, 1872; *s.* John and aret (Shaw) S.; asso. Ont. Agrl. Coll., 1892, ., U. of Toronto, 1893; Sc.D., U. of Georgia, LL.D., U. of Ga., 1916; *m.* Olivia Canby r, of Newark, Del., Aug. 29, 1895; children— rd Porter, Robt. Murray. Asst. in exptl. dept., Agrl. Coll., 1891-92; asst. to dir. Mo. Expt. 1894; asst. prof. agr. and asst. agriculturist, Agrl. and Mech. Coll. and Expt. Sta., 1894-99; ir. and agriculturist, Tenn. Expt. Sta., 1899- dir. same, 1903-04; chmn. agr. faculty, U. of , 1899-1904; dean, College of Agr., Va. Poly. and dir. Va. Expt. Station, 1904-07; pres. Ga. Coll. of Agr. and Mechanic Arts, Athens, since Sept. 1907, and organizer co-education in same, 1918. Trustee Ga. Expt. Sta., 1907—; organizer state extension work in Ga., 1908; mem. Ark. Survey, 1921; founder Camp Wilkins, 1924. Spl. collaborator Bur. Plant Industry, Dept. Agr., 1900-04; mem. Internat. Jury Awards, St. Louis Expn., 1904. Sec. Tenn. Farmers' Institute, 1900-04, Va. State Farmers' Institute, 1904-07; dir. Farmers' Insts. of Ga. since 1907; pres. Am. Assn. Farmers' Inst. Workers, 1913; chmn. sect. on extension work, Am. Assn. Agrl. Colls. and Expt. Stas., 1912 (v.p. 1920); pres. Southern Agrl. Workers, 1927. Fellow Royal Soc. Arts (London). Federal food administrator for Ga., 1917-19. U.S. del. 2d Am. Congress of Economic Expansion and Commercial Instruction, Rio de Janeiro, Brazil, 1922. Presbyn. (elder). *Club:* Rotary (hon.). Author of numerous bulls. on agrl. subjects. *Home:* Athens, Ga.

SOULE, George Henry, Jr.; *b.* Stamford, Conn., June 11, 1887; *s.* George Henry and Ellen (Smyth) S.; A.B., Yale, 1908; *m.* 2d, Isobel Walker, of N.Y. City, Nov. 23, 1923. Began in employ of Frederick A. Stokes Co., pubs., New York, 1908, and became adv. mgr.; joined editorial staff The New Republic, Dec. 1914; Washington corr. same, Sept.-Dec. 1918; joined editorial staff New York Evening Post, Jan. 1919; investigator for Inter-Church World Movement Comm. on Steel Strike, 1919; statistician for Nautical Gazette, Jan.-Mar. 1921; dir. Labor Bureau, Inc., New York, May 1, 1920—; editor, The New Republic since Jan. 1, 1924. Spl. adviser to sec. of interior on reclamation and rural development in the South, 1927; dir. at large Nat. Bur. of Economic League. Enlisted in Coast Arty., May 10, 1918; corporal, July 1, 1918; detailed to study anti-submarine devices, at New London, Conn., August 1918; trans. to C.A. Officers' Training Sch., Ft. Monroe, Va., Sept. 1918; commd. 2d lt. C.A. Reserve, Nov. 1918, and put on inactive list. Mem. Taylor Soc., Am. Econ. Assn., Assn. for Labor Legislation, Acad. Polit. Science, Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science; dir. at-large Nat. Bur. Econ. Research, 1922—. *Author:* The New Unionism in the Clothing Industry (with J. M. Budish), 1920; also various reports, scientific papers and articles. *Home:* Lyme, Conn. *Office:* 421 W. 21st St., New York, N.Y.

SOULE-HUCKABEE, Edgar Clarke, ex-consul, lawyer; *b.* Waxahachie, Tex., Dec. 9, 1886; *s.* Edgar Clarke Huckabee and Millicent Kathryn S.; student at the University of Illinois, 1915; B.A., Univ. of Tex., 1919; M.A., George Washington U., 1920; *m.* Floy De Vore Perfect, of Paris, Tex., Sept. 18, 1911; children—Gardner, Margaret, Patricia. Entered consular service, July 7, 1920; consul at Cartagena, Colombia, 1920-22; Dept. of State, 1922-23; consul, Cardiff, Wales, 1923-July 26, 1924 (resigned); now engaged in practice of law at Houston, Tex. Served as lt., Air Service, U.S.A., Aug. 24, 1917-Mar. 16, 1920. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Sigma Rho. Democrat. Mem. M.E. Ch., S. Mason (32°, Shriner). *Clubs:* Cardiff Rotary, Whitchurch Golf; American Business Club (pres. Houston Chap. 1926). *Home:* Ozark and Ardmore Sts. *Office:* Scanlan Bldg., Houston, Tex.

SOUSA, John Philip, musician; *b.* Washington, D.C., Nov. 6, 1854; *s.* Antonio and Elizabeth (Trinkhaus) S.; married. Teacher of music at 15, conductor at 17; band leader U.S. Marine Corps, 1880-92; dir. Sousa's Band since 1892; toured in Europe various times and made tours of the world. Decorated Victorian Order (Eng.); Palms of the Acad., and Officer Public Instrn. (France); Grand Diploma of Honor, Acad. of Hainut (Belgium). Composer (marches): Washington Post; Liberty Bell; Stars and Stripes Forever; etc.; also suites, etc. *Author:* The Fifth String, Pipetown Sandy, 1905; The Dwellers in the Western World; Through the Year with Sousa, 1910; Transit of Venus. *Clubs:* Gridiron (Washington, D.C.); Players, Salmagundi, Republican, Lambs, Musicians' (New York). Mem. Soc. Authors and Composers (France and U.S.). *Address:* 1451 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

SOUTH, Jerry C., chief clk. Ho. of Rep. See Vol. X (1918-19).

SOUTH, John Glover, diplomatic service; *b.* Frankfort, Ky., Jan. 23, 1873; *s.* Samuel S.; student U. of Ark., 1890-93; M.D., U. of Louisville, 1897; *m.* Christine, *d.* late U.S. Senator William O. Bradley, of Ky., 1904. Practiced medicine at Frankfort, 1897-1921; E.E. and M.P. to Panama since Oct. 8, 1921. Pres. Ky. Med. Assn., 1918-20; pres. Ky. State Bd. of Health 14 yrs. Republican. *Home:* Frankfort, Ky. *Address:* Am. Legation, Panama, Panama.

SOUTH, Lillian H., bacteriologist; *b.* Bowling Green, Ky., 1878; *d.* J. F. (M.D.) and Martha Bell (Moore) S.; ed. Potter College, Bowling Green; Paterson Gen. Hosp.; M.D., Woman's Med. Coll. of Pa., Phila.; *m.* Judge H. H. Tye, of Williamsburg, July 8, 1926. Served as state bacteriologist of Kentucky. Made sanitary survey of Kentucky in reference to hookworm, and found it prevalent in 106 counties; also has made investigations as to agency of the house fly in spreading bookworm disease. Business mgr. Ky. Med. Jour. Now dir. Bur. of Bacteriology and Epidemiology, Ky., and prof. bacteriology, U. of Louisville Sch. of Pub. Health; dir. Sch. for Lab. Technicians, Sch. of Pub. Health of U. of Louisville. Pres. Assn. of Southern Med. Women; mem. A.M.A. (3d v.p.), Tri-County Med. Soc. (v.p.), Jefferson Co. (Ky.) Med. Soc. Presbyn. *Address:* 532 W. Main St., Louisville, Ky.

SOUTHALL, James Powell Cocke, prof. physics; *b.* Norfolk, Va., Apr. 4, 1871; *s.* James Cocke and Eliza Frances (Sharp) S.; McGuire's Sch., Richmond, Va.; Richmond Coll., Va.; B.A., U. of Va., 1891, M.A., 1893; fellow Johns Hopkins, 1898; *m.* Jeannie Oliver Abbot, of Bellevue, Va., Dec. 23, 1899; children—James Cocke (dec.), William Richardson Abbot. Teacher McGuire's Sch., 1890-91; instr. in physics, U. of Va., 1891-93; prof. physics and mathematics, Miller Manual Training Sch. of Albemarle, Va., 1893-98; Prendergast prof. physics, Hobart Coll., Geneva, N.Y., 1899-1901; prof. physics, Ala. Poly. Inst., 1901-14; asst. prof. physics, 1914-17, asso. prof., 1917-22, prof., 1922—, Columbia U. Mem. faculty, U. of Calif., summer 1917. Fellow Physical Soc., A.A.A.S., Optical Soc. (London); mem. Franklin Inst., Optical Soc. America (pres. 1921; asso. editor of its jour.), Sigma Xi, Delta Kappa Epsilon, Tilka Soc., Phi Beta Kappa, Epsilon Psi Epsilon; hon. mem. Philos. Soc. U. of Va. Mem. com. on physiol. optics of Nat. Research Council, 1921; mem. The Virginians. *Author:* Principles and Methods of Geometrical Optics, Especially as Applied to the Theory of Optical Instruments, 1910; Mirrors, Prisms and Lenses, 1918 (rev. edit. 1923); also numerous scientific papers, essays and addresses. Editor-in-chief Am. edit. of Helmholtz's Physiolog. Optics. *Home:* 39 Claremont Av., New York, N.Y.

SOUTHARD, Addison E., foreign service; *b.* Louisville, Ky., Oct. 18, 1884; *s.* Henry C. and Sarah (Barfield) S.; ed. high sch., Lebanon, O.; Lebanon U.; Univ. of St. Thomas, Manila, P.I.; *m.* Lucy B. Maloy, of Ohio, May, 1913; 1 son, Patrick Henry. With Vista Hermosa Sugar & Mercantile Co., State of Oaxaca, Mexico, 1904-05; country newspaper work, 1906; officer Govt. of P.I., 1907-15; in consular service in China, Aden Protectorate, Abyssinia, Somaliland, Persia, Eritrea, Hedjaz, and Palestine; chief of Consular Reporting Office, Dept. of State, 1922-26; consul gen., 1924; assigned Singapore Apr. 7, 1926; Am. minister and consul gen. at Adis Abéba, Abyssinia, since 1927. Mem. Am. Foreign Service Assn., Am. Polit. Science Assn. Protestant. *Clubs:* Cosmos (Washington) and various foreign clubs. *Author:* (commercial handbooks) Abyssinia, 1918; Eritrea, 1920; Palestine, 1922. Contbr. to mags. Lecturer. *Address:* Adis Abéba, Abyssinia.

SOUTHARD, George Franklin, oil refining; *b.* N.Y. City, Jan. 25, 1852; *s.* George Warren and Mary Cynthis (Holmes) S.; B.A., Kenyon Coll., 1873; *m.* Lilla Hughes, of Columbus, O., Oct. 17, 1878; children—George Lee, Harry Ellis. With Standard Oil Co. interests, 1879-1904, in various cities in U.S., as gen. mgr. in France and Portugal, spl. rep. in India and in Roumania; pres. Independence Gypsum Co., Okla., 1904-12, Dewar Coal Mining Co., 1913-18, Southard Oil Co., 1918-19 (retired); dir. Central Nat. Bank, Enid, Okla. Apptd. by gov. mem. Bd. Commrs. Garfield Co., Okla., 1920; mem. Soldiers' Memorial Commn.; mem. Okla. Edni. Survey Commn., 1922; pres. Carnegie Library, Enid, 10 yrs. Awarded bronze medal by Govt. of France for improving petroleum interests. Mem. Alpha Delta Phi, Lions' Internat. Club (dist. gov.), Elks. Republican. Episcopalian. Owner of valuable library of rare old books. *Home:* Enid, Okla.

SOUTHERLAND, J. Julien, lawyer; *b.* Wilmington, N.C., Dec. 9, 1884; *s.* Capt. Thomas Jefferson and Cornelia (Lamb) S.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs., Wilmington, and Washington, D.C.; LL.B., Georgetown U., 1910; *m.* Letitia Mitchell, of Knox-

ville, Tenn., May 3, 1917. Entered U.S. Civ. Service, 1907; admitted to D.C. bar, 1910; apptd. law clk. Post Office Dept., 1912, atty., 1913; sr. atty. same dept., 1913-18; spl. asst. (counsel) Wire Control Bd., U.S. Telegraph and Telephone Administration, 1918-20, charged with supervision of litigation and adjustment of claims of telegraph and telephone cos. growing out of govt. control of the wires; spl. asst. to atty. gen. of U.S., 1920-21; sr. atty. U.S. Post Office Dept., 1920-21, acting solicitor (chief legal officer), Feb.-July 1921; resigned to join legal staff Western Union Telegraph Co., New York; atty. and asst. gen. atty. same co., 1921-25; resigned to engage in gen. practice of law at Miami, Fla. Mem. faculty Georgetown U. Law Sch., 1912-21. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Southern Soc. of New York, S.R., Phi Alpha Delta. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Club:* University. *Home:* 3401 Indian Creek Drive, Miami Beach, Fla. *Office:* First National Bank Bldg., Miami, Fla.

SOUTHERLAND, William Henry Hudson, naval officer; *b.* New York, July 10, 1852; *s.* William and Phoebe E. S.; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1872; *m.* Mary Rodman, of Hopkinsville, Ky., Aug. 1, 1877; children—Harriet Rodman (Mrs. J. Butler Wright), Mary Rodman (Mrs. Louis Bacon). Ensign, 1872; promoted through grades to rear adm., May 4, 1910. Served in Spanish-Am. War on Cuban coast, in command U.S.S. Eagle; mem. Bd. of Inspection and Survey, 1906-07, Naval Examining and Retiring Bd., 1910. Comdg. 2d Div., Pacific Fleet, 1911-12; comdr.-in-chief Pacific Fleet, 1912-13, and in command of an expeditionary landing force in Nicaragua, Aug.-Oct., 1912; mem. Gen. Bd., 1913-14; retired by operation of law, July 10, 1914. *Club:* Army and Navy. *Author:* (with Comdr. S. Schroeder, U.S.N.) Azimuth Tables (U.S. Hydrographic Office). Wrote: Nautical Monograph No. 4—The North Atlantic Cyclone of August 1883. *Home:* Hotel Grafton, Washington, D.C.

SOUTHGATE, Thomas Somerville, business man; *b.* Richmond, Va., 1868; *s.* Thomas M. and Mary E. S.; ed. pub. schs.; married; children—Nettie Virginia, Herbert Somerville, Mary Portlock. Pres. T. S. Southgate & Co., wholesale provisions, Norfolk, Va., 1892—; pres. Southgate Terminal Corpn., importers and exporters, 1915—; pres. Southgate Packing Co., 1914—; also pres. Southgate Export Coal Co., Southgate Produce Co., Southgate Molasses Co., Southgate Importing & Exporting Co.; mem. exec. bd. Nat. Bank of Commerce, Trust Co. of Norfolk; director industrial Finance Corporation, New York, also director Norfolk & Western Railway. Mem. City Council 8 yrs., pres. 4 yrs.; mem. Charter Revision Commn., Norfolk. Mem. Southern Commercial Congress (1st v.p.), etc. V.p. Am. Commn. to Europe, 1913, to study rural credits, out of which report grew the present Farm Loan Bank System. Democrat. Methodist; pres. Southern Laymen's Assn. *Home:* 428 Mowbray Arch. *Office:* 261 Tazewell St., Norfolk, Va.

SOUTHWICK, George Rinaldo, gynecologist, surgeon; *b.* Sangersfield, N.Y., Sept. 4, 1859; *s.* Rinaldo M. and Mary A. (Porter) S.; M.D., Boston U., 1881; studied Rotunda Hosp. (Dublin), 1881, Berlin, Vienna, 1881-82, 87, London, 1902, 03, 04; M.D., Harvard, 1898; *m.* May Leland, of Boston, Mass., May 18, 1887. Asso. prof. obstetrics, 1888-98, prof. gynecology since 1898, Boston U. Sch. of Medicine; consulting gynecologist Mass. Homœ, Hosp.; gynecologist and mem. consulting bd. Westborough State Hosp. for the Insane. Mem. Royal Coll. Surgeons (England); licentiate Royal College of Physicians (London); fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. Am. Inst. Homœopathy (pres. surg. and gynecol. sect. 1917-18), Mass. Homœ. Med. Soc. (pres. 1912-13), Mass. Surg. and Gynecol. Soc. (pres. 1890), Boston Homœ. Med. Soc. (pres. 1910-11), Boston Med. Library, etc. Republican. Mason (32°, K.T.), Elk. *Clubs:* Boston Art, Square and Compass. *Author:* Practical Gynecology, 1888. *Home:* 433 Marlboro St., Boston, Mass.

SOUTHWICK, Henry Lawrence, coll. pres.; *b.* W. Roxbury, Mass., June 21, 1863; *s.* John and Mary Frances (Lawrence) S.; grad. Dorchester High Sch., 1880, Monroe Coll. of Oratory, Boston, 1887, O.M., 1889; spl. instrn. in lit., art and langs.; *m.* Jessie Eldridge, of Phila., May 30, 1889. Mem. staff of Boston Herald, 1880-87; won Old South prize for hist. essay on "Policy of Massachusetts Colony Toward Quakers," etc. Had charge of dept. of oratory, Martha's Vineyard Summer Inst., 1888; master of elocution and oratory, William Penn Charter Sch., Phila., 1888-89; became partner with Dr. C. W. Emerson, in Emerson Coll. of Oratory, Boston, of which was prof. literary interpretation, prin. of oratory and dramatic art until spring of 1897; traveled in Europe, portions of 1896 and 1897; pursued spl. dramatic studies as mem. Augustin Daly's Co., winter of 1897; master of English at William Penn Charter Sch., Phila., 1898-99; bought Emerson Coll. of Oratory from C. W. Emerson, and has since been its head as dean and is now its pres.; also gives regular lectures and class instrn. in oratory, extemporaneous speaking, debate and dramatic art; platform and Chautauqua lecturer and connected with Martha's Vineyard Summer Inst., Univ. of Virginia, and Summer Sch. of South. *Home:* 454 Huntington Av. *Office:* 30 Huntington Av., Boston, Mass.

SOUTHWICK, John Leonard, newspaper editor; *b.* Bombay, N.Y., Apr. 24, 1858; *s.* William Dana and Sarah Brown (Thickins) S.; grad. Franklin Acad., Malone, N.Y., 1878; Ph.B., Cornell U., 1883; *m.* Minnie L. Rolfe, of Bombay, July 3, 1883; children—Mabel Louise, Ethel Pearl (wife of Dr. Oliver N. Eastman). A founder, 1880, Cornell Daily Sun, Ithaca, N.Y., editor in chief until 1884; with Burlington (Vt.) Free Press, since 1884, editor in chief since 1907; v.p. Burlington Mutual Fire Ins. Co.; corporator Burlington Savings Bank, Winooski Savings Bank. Del. to Rep. Nat. Conv., 1912; presdl. elector, Vt., 1916. Dir. Mary Fletcher Hosp., Burlington Symphony Orchestra. Mem. Vt. Press Assn., Vt. Hist. Soc., Vt. Tuberculosis Assn. (dir.), Burlington Hist. Soc., Burlington Chamber Commerce. Conglist. *Home:* 276 S. Union St. *Office:* 187 College St., Burlington, Vt.

SOUTHWORTH, Franklin Chester, theologian; *b.* N. Collins, N.Y., Oct. 15, 1863; *s.* Nathaniel Chester and Chloe (Rathbun) S.; A.B., Harvard, 1887, A.M., 1892, S.T.B., 1892; D.D., Buchtel, 1911; LL.D., Allegheny, 1915; *m.* Alice A. Berry, of Forestville, N.Y., Sept. 6, 1893. Teacher Fish's Sch. for Boys, Worcester, Mass., 1887-88; sub-master Adams Acad., Quincy, Mass., 1888-89; ordained Unitarian ministry, 1892; pastor Duluth, Minn., 1892-97, Third Unitarian Ch., Chicago, 1897-99; sec. Western Unitarian Conf., 1899-1902; president Meadville Theol. Sch. (moved to Chicago, 1926), dean of the faculty and prof. practical theology, since Aug. 1, 1902. *Home:* 5700 Woodlawn Av., Chicago, Ill.

SOUTHWORTH, George Champlin Shepard, educator. See Vol. IX (1916-17).*

SOUTHWORTH, Gertrude Van Duyn, author; *b.* Syracuse, N.Y.; *d.* John and Sarah (Faulks) Van Duyn; *m.* Edward Franklin Southworth, of Syracuse, Apr. 19, 1900; children—John Van Duyn, Nancy, Gertrude. *Author:* The Story of the Empire State, 1902; Builders of Our Country, Vol. I, 1906, Vol. II, 1907; A First Book in American History, 1909; Great Cities of the United States, 1915; First Book in American History with European Beginnings, 1917; Bugle Calls of Liberty, 1917; Our South American Neighbors, 1924; (with son, John Van D.), What the Old World Gave the New, 1925. *Home:* 314 Highland Av., Syracuse, N.Y.

SOUTHWORTH, Thomas Shepard, M.D.; *b.* West Springfield, Mass., June 7, 1861; *s.* Edward and Mary Woodbury (Shepard) S.; A.B., Yale, 1883; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1887; *m.* Jean Ponton Hamilton, of Detroit, Mich., Apr. 29, 1903; 1 son, Hamilton. Practiced in N.Y. City, 1887-1921 (retired); specialized in treatment of diseases of children; consulting physician New York Nursery and Child's Hosp., New York City Children's Hosp. Mem. A.M.A., Med. Soc. State of N.Y., N.Y. Co. Med. Soc., Am. Pediatric Soc., Delta Kappa Epsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* Century, University, Yale. Contbr. about 50 med. papers, chiefly on pediatrics; also sect. on Infant Feeding, in Carr's Pediatrics. *Address:* 530 Fifth Av., New York, N.Y.

SOWERBY, Leo, composer, pianist; *b.* Grand Rapids, Mich., May 1, 1895; *s.* John and Gertrude (Salkeld) S.; settled in Chicago, Ill., at 14; studied piano with Calvin Lampert and Percy Grainger, composition with Arthur Olaf Andersen; Master of Music, Am. Conservatory, Chicago, 1918; unmarried. Appeared as piano soloist at Norfolk (Conn.) Festival, 1917, and with various Am. and European orchestras since; instr. theory and composition, Am. Conservatory of Music, Chicago. Enlisted as pvt. U.S. Army, Dec. 8, 1917; sergt., Apr. 1, 1918; bandmaster Apr. 21, 1918; 2d lt. Aug. 21, 1918; hon. discharged, Feb. 28, 1919; vice in U.S., Eng. and France with regtl. band, Field Arty. *Club:* Cliff Dwellers (Chicago). [illegible] positions: (overture) Comes Autumn Time; for violin and piano; Concerto for piano-forte of Four, for orchestra; Three British Folk-Settings, for orchestra; Serenade (string qua Quintet (wood wind instruments); Trio (flute, and piano); also choral works, organ pieces, pieces, songs, symphony, ballad for two solo p fortes and orchestra, Symphony for orchestra, "From Northland," etc. Apptd. as first Am. poser to the Prix de Rome, established in mus the Am. Acad. in Rome, 1921; returned to Am 1924. *Home:* 5209 Kimbark Av. *Studio:* S. Wabash Av., Chicago, Ill.

SPAETH, J(ohn) Duncan (Ernst) ucator; *b.* Phila., Pa., Sept. 27, 1868; *s.* Dr. Ac and Maria Dorothea (Duncan) S.; A.B., U. of 1888; Ph.D., U. of Leipzig, 1892; studied in Fr and Italy, 1912-13; Litt.D., Muhlenberg 1918, U. of Pittsburgh, 1925; *m.* Marie Ti Haughton, of Bryn Mawr, Pa., June 19, children—Dorothea Duncan, Paul Ernest, Douglas, John Duncan. Asst. prof. English, tavus Adolphus Coll., St. Peter, Minn., 189 instr., 1894-95, prof. English philology, 1895- Central High Sch., Phila.; preceptor in En 1905-11, prof., 1911—, Princeton; visiting pr comparative lit., Reed Coll., 1926-27. Lecture Univ. Extension Soc., Bd. Pub. Edn., New Y 1905-22, Brooklyn Inst., U. of Calif., 3 sum U. of Ore., 6 summers, U. of Southern Calif., 4 s mers, Chautauqua Instn., N.Y., 1921, 23. M bd. mgrs. N.J. State Reformatory, Y.M.C.A. dir. at Camp Wheeler and Camp Jackson, active in orgn. and instrn. for illiterate in s camps during World War. Editorial writer Trend and author of Column Sights and Soun in same, 1922-23. Mem. Modern Lang. America, Am. Dialect Soc., Classical Assn. of P Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Phi Beta pa, Psi Upsilon; steward Am. Rowing Assn.; ateur coach of Princeton Crews, 1910-25. C Nassau (Princeton); University (Phila.); Pr ton (Phila. and New York); Mazamas (Mountai ing, Ore.); University (Portland). *Author:* Chri Theology in Browning's Poetry; Camp Reade American Soldiers (several edits.), 1918 (adopte War Dept. for A.E.F.); Old English Poetry, 1 Editor (with Henry S. Pancoast) of Early En Poems and transl. of Anglo-Saxon poems in s 1911. Contbr. articles on American Literatur Am. Year Book, 1926, 27. *Address:* 32 Edg St., Princeton, N.J.

SPAETH, Sigmund, music critic, lecture Phila., Pa., Apr. 10, 1885; *s.* Adolph and Har Reynolds (Krauth) S.; A.B., Haverford Coll., Ph.D., Princeton, 1910; *m.* Katharine Lane, Y. City, Jan. 30, 1917. Teacher, Princeton, 1 08, Asheville (N.C.) Sch., 1910-12; moved to City, 1912; lit. editor G. Schirmer, music 1913; music editor "Life," 1913, Evening 1914-18; organizer and dir. industrial commu music, Bayonne, N.J., 1918-19; editorial staff York Times, and musical corr. Boston Transc 1919; radio announcer. Pres. Princeton C Soc., 1908; pres. Am. Bur. of Translation; Evening Mail Home Symphony Concerts, 1 17, 18. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa; Phi Mu Al *Clubs:* Kiwanis, Dutch Treat, Uptown, Friars, angle, Society, Princeton. *Author:* Milton's Kn ledge of Music, 1914; The Common Sense of Mu 1924; Barber Shop Ballads, 1925; Words and Mu 1926; Read 'em and Weep—The Songs You Fo to Remember, 1926; Weep Some More, My La 1927; American Mountain Songs, 1927; Mus Tone, 1927; also guide books of various ope librettos, transls. of songs, mag. articles, etc. *dress:* 29 W. 57th St., New York, N.Y.

SPAFFORD, Edward Elwell, nat. com Am. Legion; *b.* Springfield, Vt., Mar. 12, 18 *s.* Hiram Duncan and Georgiana (Fowler) S.; gra with honor, U.S. Naval Acad., 1901; student Columbia, 1915-16; *m.* Lillian Mercier Pierce Phila., Pa., Oct. 13, 1922; 1 dau., Lucille. Resig from U.S. Navy as lt. comdr., 1914; returned Navy and served in the Mediterranean, World W Served as chmn. naval affairs com. of Am. Leg 3 yrs., as comdr. Dept. of N.Y., 1923-24; elec nat. comdr., term 1927-28. Awarded D.S.M. publican. Episcopalian. Mason. *Clubs:* Uni sity, New York Yacht, Knollwood Country, Au

Navy (Washington); Chevy Chase (Chevy se, Md.). *Home:* 14 E. 63d St. *Office:* 111 dway, New York, N.Y.

PAHR, Herman Louis, consular service. Vol. IX (1916-17).

PAID, Arthur Rusmiselle Miller, state mr. edn. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

PAIN, Charles Lyle, educator; *b.* South d, Ind., Mar. 3, 1869; *s.* David F. and Mary nkle) S.; B.A., U. of Mich., 1893, M.A., 1920; 'd.; Ypsilanti (Mich.) Normal Sch., 1915; Ph.D., f Mich., 1923; *m.* Annie Elliott, of South Bend, , 1895. Teacher high sch., South Bend, 1889- grade prin. Central High Sch., Grand Rapids, h., 1893-98; prin. Madison Av. Sch., Grand ids, 1898-1901; v. prin. Washington Normal , Detroit, Feb.-June 1901, prin., 1901-06; super- r primary grades, pub. schs., Detroit, 1906-13, ientary schs., 1913-14; asst. supt. pub. schs., roit, 1914-19, dep. supt. schs., 1919—. Mem. Delta Kappa. Republican. Episcopalian. s: Univ. of Mich., Detroit Automobile, In- de, Michigan Union, Meadowbrook Country. ior: The Platoon Schools. Co-Author: Chad- Spain Readers. *Home:* 325 Melbourne Av. e: 1354 Broadway, Detroit, Mich.

PALDING, see also Spaulding.

PALDING, Albert, violinist; *b.* Chicago, Aug. 15, 1888; *s.* J. Walter and Marie (Board-) S.; ed. New York, Florence and Paris; *m.* y Vanderhof Pyle, of N.Y. City, July 19, 1919. ut in Paris, 1905; made tour of principal cities Europe; Am. début with Damrosch Orchestra, negie Hall, New York, Nov. 8, 1908, followed oncert tour of U.S.; visited Russia, 1910; since toured Holland, Belgium, Germany, Austria, y, Egypt, France, England, Switzerland, Nor- , Sweden, Denmark, Cuba, and W.I.; 2d Am. , 1912, 3d, 1914, 4th, 1915. Composer of music violin. Joined Aviation Corps U.S. Signal ice, June 1917, and served as liaison officer; md. lt. *Home:* 14 Lungarno Vespucci, Florence, y. *Address:* 136 E. 67th St., New York, N.Y.

PALDING, Alfred Baker, prof. obstet- and gynecology; *b.* Atchison, Kan., July 19, ; *s.* Azel Wainwright and Olivia McConnell ker) S.; A.B., Stanford, 1896; M.D., Colum- 1900; *m.* Mary Polhemus, of San Francisco, f., Oct. 29, 1902; children—Edward Polhemus, ed Baker. House surgeon Gen. Memorial p., New York, 1900-01; asst. res. phys. Sloane ernity Hosp., 1901-02; moved to San Fran- o, 1902, and began practice as obstetrician and ecologist; instr. in obstetrics, 1902-05, asst. ., 1905-09, prof., 1909-12, U. of Calif.; prof. etrics and gynecology, Stanford U. Med. Sch. e 1912. Organized San Francisco Maternity, 1, 1904. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. .A., Calif. Med. Soc., Am. Gynecol. Soc., Am. . Medicine, Am. Social Hygiene Assn., Calif. d. Medicine, Sigma XI, Sigma Alpha Epsilon. copalian. *Club:* Presidio Golf. Contbr. some rticles pertaining to obstetrics and gynecology. es: 2651 Green St., San Francisco, Calif.

PALDING, Alice Huntington, coll. prof. Vol. 14 (1926-27).*

PALDING, Burleigh Folsom, lawyer; raftsbury, Vt., Dec. 3, 1853; *s.* Rev. Benjamin dell and Ann (Folsom) S.; Ph.B., Norwich U., 1877, A.M., 1897 (LL.D., 1912); *m.* Alida er, of Glover, Vt., Nov. 25, 1880; children— ne Baker, Francis Folsom (Mrs. Ray H. Nelson), oe Conkling, Burleigh Mason, Carlton Cutler. nitted to the bar, March 1880; practiced at go, N.D., since 1880 except while on bench. Mem. itol Commission of Dakota Territory, 1883- mem. of N.D. Constl. Conv., 1889; mem. Joint mn. to divide property, instns. and archives Dak. Ty. between states of N.D. and S.D., 1889. n. Rep. State Central Com., 1892-94; chmn. . Good Govt. League of N.D., 1905-07; mem. and 58th Congresses (1899-1901, 1903-05); d. judge of Supreme Court of N.D., by Gov. n Burke, Feb. 1, 1907; elected to same office, 1908, chief justice, Oct. 1911-Jan. 1915. Chmn. . State Com., 1920—; mgr. presdl. campaign Rep. ticket in N.D., 1920; mem. com. on Pol- and Platform of Republican Party, 1920-24; n. N.D. delegation to Rep. Nat. Conv., 1924. n. N.D. Soc. S.A.R. (ex-pres.), Nat. Security gue, Sentinels of the Republic, Key Men of erica, Theta Delta Chi, and many other orgns. on (33°, K.T., Shriner), Elk. Rep. campaign speaker, also speaker on constl. and ednl. questions, and in opposition to socialism and Nonpartisan League; frequent speaker before fraternal socs. *Home:* Fargo, N.D.

SPALDING, Charles Hubbard, clergy- man. See Vol. X (1918-19).

SPALDING, George, ex-congressman. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

SPALDING, J. Walter, sporting goods; *b.* Byron, Ill., July 28, 1856; *s.* James Lawrence and Harriet I. (Goodwill) S.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Marie Boardman, of Chicago, Ill., June 17, 1884. Or- ganized the business of A. G. Spalding & Bros., with brother, late A. G. Spalding, 1876; now chmn. bd. A. G. Spalding & Bros. of N.J. and A. G. Spalding & Bros., Ltd., of London. *Clubs:* Hardware, Rum- son Country, New York Athletic. *Home:* Mon- mouth Beach, N.J. *Office:* 105 Nassau St., New York, N.Y.

SPALDING, Jack Johnson, lawyer; *b.* Morganfield, Ky., Aug. 29, 1856; *s.* Ignatius A. and Susan Ann (Johnson) S.; student St. Louis (Mo.) U. and Seton Hall Coll., South Orange, N.J.; grad. Moore's Southern Business Coll., Atlanta, Ga.; *m.* Betty Hughes, of Morganfield, Dec. 18, 1877; children—Hughes, Suzanne (Mrs. William H. Schroder), Jack. Admitted to Ky. bar, 1878, and began practice at Morganfield; moved to Atlanta, 1882; mem. firm King & Spalding, 1885-1920, Spald- ing, McDougald & Sibley since 1920; dir. and gen. counsel Atlanta and Lowry Nat. Bank, Atlantic Ice & Coal Co.; dir. Trust Co. of Ga., Habersham Mills, Grantville Hosiery Mills. County atty., Union Co., Ky., 1881; county commr., Fulton Co., Ga., 1895- 99. Decorated Knight of St. Gregory by Pope Benedict, 1927; Laetare medal, U. of Notre Dame, 1928. Pres. Atlanta Bar Assn., 1928-29. Democrat. Catholic. *Clubs:* Capital City, Piedmont Driving. *Home:* Deerland, Peachtree Rd. *Office:* Atlanta Trust Bldg., Atlanta, Ga.

SPALDING, James Alfred, surgeon. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

SPALDING, Phebe Estelle, coll. prof.; *b.* Westfield, Vt., Mar. 13, 1859; *d.* Benjamin Pendell and Ann (Folsom) S.; Litt.B., Carleton Coll., Minn., 1889, M.L., 1900; traveled and studied in England and on the continent, 1898-99, in Great Britain in 1914, and in Great Britain and Italy, 1921-22; Ph. D., Boston U., 1908. Teacher in public schools N.E., N.D. and Minn. to 1885; instructor English and history of art, 1889-90, professor English litera- ture and instructor in history of art, 1890-1927, Pomona College; professor emeritus since 1927. Occasional lecturer on art and lit. topics. Con- gregationalist. *Author:* A Memory, 1903; Wom- anhood in Art, 1905; The Master Came (poem), 1906; The Tahquitch Maiden, 1911; Potestas et Opportunitas—An Ode of Today, 1913; English sketches, 1922-23. Foundation mem. Gamma Chapter of Calif., Phi Beta Kappa, Claremont (Calif.) Chapter D.A.R.; mem. English-Speaking Union, Am. Assn. Univ. Women. *Home:* Claremont, Calif.

SPALDING, Philip Leffingwell, banking business; *b.* Ithaca, N.Y., June 27, 1871; *s.* James Field and Mary (Harper) S.; A.B., Harvard, 1892, A.M., 1893, B.S., 1894; *m.* Katharine Hobart Ames, of North Easton, Mass., Oct. 10, 1900; children— Philip, Oakes Ames, Hobart Ames. Began in me- chanical dept. Am. Bell Telephone Co., Boston, 1894; with Bell Telephone Co., Phila., 1895-1912; insp., chief engr., gen. supt., gen. mgr., 2d v.p. and dir. Bell Telephone Co. of Pa., Del. & Atlantic Tele- graph & Telephone Co., Central Dist. Printing & Telegraph Co.; pres. N.E. Telephone and Tele- graph Co., 1912-18, Providence Telephone Co., 1916-18; now partner firm Estabrook & Co.; dir. N.E. Tel. & Tel. Co., Am. Dredging Co. (Phila.), Am. Bosch Magneto Corpn., Yale and Towne Mfg. Co., First Nat. Bank (Boston), Puget Sound Power & Light Co.; trustee Copley Square Trust. Uni- tarian. *Home:* Milton, Mass. *Office:* 15 State St., Boston, Mass.

SPALDING, Walter Raymond, musician; *b.* Northampton, Mass., May 22, 1865; *s.* James Field and Mary (Harper) S.; A.B., Harvard, 1887, A.M. (honors in music), 1888; studied music in France, Germany and Eng. (chiefly Paris and Munich), 1892-95; *m.* Alexandrine Macomb Stan- ton, of N.Y. City, Apr. 18, 1896. Organist, 1887-88, organist and choirmaster, 1898-1900, Emmanuel Ch., Boston; master of classics and music, St. Mark's School, Southborough, Mass., 1889-92; teacher of music since 1895; asst. prof. music, 1903- 12, asso. prof., 1912-21, prof., 1921—, Harvard U. and Radcliffe Coll. *Author:* Tonal Counterpoint, 1904; (with Arthur Foote) Modern Harmony in Its Theory and Practice; Music—an Art and a Language, 1920. Has had much to do with raising standard of music study in pub. schs. of N.E.; has often sopken in connection with N.E. Edn. League. Mem. Com. on Army and Navy Camp Music during war period. Lecturer on the appreciation of music in 9 French univs., 1920-21, under auspices of the James Hazen Hyde Foundation. *Home:* 985 Charles River Rd., Cambridge, Mass.

SPALDING, William Andrew, civil service officer. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

SPAMER, Richard, music and drama critic; *b.* Cincinnati, O., Apr. 23, 1856; *s.* Hugo and Marie (Eckel) S.; ed. Cincinnati pub. and high schs.; *m.* Eliza Moën Fuller, of Cincinnati, Apr. 11, 1876; 1 son, Richard Fuller. Asst. librarian, Cincinnati Pub. Library, 1873-76; same position with St. Louis pub. schs., 1877-88; music and drama editor, St. Louis Star, 1889-1900; pub. St. Louis Dramatic News, 1905-09; music and drama editor, St. Louis Globe-Democrat, 1909-28. Mem. Mo. Hist. Soc., Liederkranz, St. Louis Art League, Shakespeare Soc., Soc. of St. Louis Authors. Protestant. *Home:* 4753 Lewis Pl., St. Louis, Mo.

SPANGLER, James Williams, banker; *b.* nr. Yankton, S.D., Aug. 5, 1874; *s.* James Wilson and Sarah Hannah (Richie) S.; ed. Ore. Agrl. Coll., Pacific U. and Willamette U. (non-grad.); *m.* Georgia Mabel MacLeod, of Ore., Apr. 24, 1901. Supt. Bradstreet Co., Spokane, Wash., 1901, Seattle, 1902-05 (largely instrumental in credit orgn. and systematizing in Pacific Northwest); credit mgr. Dexter, Horton & Co., bankers, 1906-11; v.p. Seattle Nat. Bank, 1911, pres. since 1920; pres. Seattle Fur Exchange. Was v.p. Seattle Chamber of Com- merce, World War and pres. same, 1926-28; also mem. Draft Bd., trustee War Finance Corpn., etc. Sec. Clearing House Assn. of Seattle since 1906; ex- pres. Seattle Credit Men's Assn.; ex-v.p. Nat. Credit Men's Assn. Mem. Am. Bankers Assn., Wash. Bankers Assn. (exec. com.; pres. 1927-28); chair- man wholesalers', manufacturers' and bankers' com. of Seattle Chamber Commerce; treasurer Western Wash. div. of Near East Relief. Mem. Nat. Com. of Transportation and Business Men of the Winter Plattsburg; gen. chmn. Am. Legion Endowment Fund of State of Wash. Trustee Coll. of Puget Sound. Republican. Protestant. Mem. Sons of Vets. Elk, Eagle. *Clubs:* Rainier, Arctic, Elks, Seattle Golf, China Club, Japan Soc., Yacht (Seattle); Union, Tacoma Golf and Country. *Home:* 1605 E. Madison St. *Office:* Seattle Nat. Bank, Seattle, Wash.

SPANGLER, Timon John, lawyer; Mar. 28, 1869-Nov. 23, 1926. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

SPARGO, John, author; *b.* Stithians, Corn- wall, Eng., Jan. 31, 1876; *s.* Thomas and Jane Hock- ing (Spargo) S.; ed. pub. schs., Oxford and Cam- bridge U. extension courses; *m.* Prudence Edwards of Cardiff, S. Wales, Jan. 24, 1901 (died 1904); 1 son, George Herron; *m.* 2d, Mary A. R. Bennetts, of Yonkers, N.Y., Mar. 30, 1905; children—John (dec.), Mary, Jack. Became identified with socialist cause in Eng. at 18; publicly opposed Boer War; came to U.S., 1901, and has been active as lecturer, writer and worker; U.S. del. Internat. Socialist and Trade Union Congress, Copenhagen, 1910; served several yrs. on nat. exec. com. Socialist Party; del. all leading convs. of party; was mem. Nat. Com. and state chmn. of Vt.; resigned from Socialist Party, May 1917; temporary chmn. Nat. Party, organized 1918; was dir. propaganda, ednl. activities, same. A founder Prospect House Social Settlement, Yonk- ers, N.Y.; mem. N.Y. Milk Com. and other philan- thropic socs. *Author:* The Bitter Cry of the Chil- dren, 1906; Socialism, a Study and Interpretation of Socialist Principles, 1906, revised edit., 1909; The Socialists, Who They Are and What They Stand For, 1906; Underfed School Children, 1906; Forces That Make for Socialism in America, 1906; Capital- ist and Laborer, 1907; Not Guilty (drama), 1907; The Common Sense of the Milk Question (also Japanese and other translations), 1908; The Com- mon Sense of Socialism, 1908; The Socialism of William Morris, 1908; The Spiritual Significance of Modern Socialism, 1908; Socialist Readings for Children; The Substance of Socialism (also Ar- menian and other transls.), 1909; Karl Marx, His Life and Work (also transls. in various langs.), 1909;

The Marx He Knew, 1909; Sidelights on Contemporary Socialism, 1910; Elements of Socialism (with Prof. Arner), 1911; Applied Socialism, 1912; Syndicalism, Industrial Unionism and Socialism (also foreign translations), 1913; Socialism and Motherhood, 1914; Marxian Socialism and Religion, 1915; Americanism and Social Democracy, 1918; Social Democracy Explained, 1918; Bolshevism, the Enemy of Political and Industrial Democracy, 1919; The Psychology of Bolshevism, 1920; The Greatest Failure in All History (Bolshevism), 1920; Russia as the American Problem, 1920; The Problem of Trading with South Russia; Memorandum to U.S. Senate on Foreign Relations, on Trading with Soviet Russia; The Jew and American Ideals, 1921; One Hundred Years of Masonry in Bennington, Vt., 1925; The Bennington Battle Monument and Its Story, 1925; Anthony Haswell, Printer, Patriot, Balladist, 1925; History of the Potters and Pottery of Bennington, 1926; Ethan Allen at Ticonderoga, 1926; The Stars and Stripes in Vermont in 1777, 1927; Early American Pottery in China, 1927. Also numerous pamphlets, brochures and mag. articles on social and econ. questions, and art. With Samuel Gompers founded Am. Alliance for Labor and Democracy, Sept. 1917, and active in founding the Nat. Party. Was attached to U.S. Com. on Pub. Information, Italy, 1918; apptd. by Pres. Wilson as mem. Industrial Conf., Oct. 1919. Pres. Vt. Hist. Soc., and of Bennington Battle Monument and Hist. Assn.; pres. Vt. State Sesquicentennial Comm., 1925-27; chmn. U.S. Vt. Sesquicentennial Comm. by apptmt. of President Coolidge, 1926-27. Chmn. bd. trustees Bennington Hist. Mus. Authority on Am. ceramics. Episcopalian. Mason (32°, K.T.). *Home:* "Nestledown," Old Bennington, Vt.

SPARHAWK, Frances Campbell, author; *b.* Amesbury, Mass., July 28, 1847; *d.* Dr. Thomas and Elizabeth (Campbell) S.; grad. Ipswich (Mass.) Female Sem. Organized, 1890, Dept. of Indian Libraries, in Nat. Indian Assn.; organizer, 1893, as sec., and was mem. exec. com., Indian Industries League, designed to promote industry and self-help among Am. Indians (dissolved 1921). Mem. Indian Rights Assn., N. E. Woman's Press Assn. *Club:* Boston Authors'. *Author:* A Lazy Man's Work, 1881; Miss West's Class in Geography, 1887; Little Polly Blatchley, 1887; Christmas Thoughts (selections), 1887; Chronicle of Conquest, 1890; Onoqua, 1892; A Wedding Tangle, 1893; Senator Intrigue and Inspector Nosegay, 1895; Fettered, 1899; Honor Dalton, 1903; Life of Lincoln for Boys, 1907; Dorothy Brooke's School Days, 1909; Dorothy Brooke's Vacation, 1910; Dorothy Brooke's Experiments, 1911; Dorothy Brooke at Ridgemore, 1912; Dorothy Brooke Across the Seas, 1913; Whittier at Close Range, 1925. Contbr. to newspapers and mags. *Home:* Brookline, Mass.

SPARHAWK-JONES, Elizabeth, artist. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

SPARKES, Boyden, writer; *b.* Cincinnati, O., Jan. 6, 1890; *s.* Thomas Kinsey and Lillian Cary (Cochnower) S.; student Columbia, 1921, 22; *m.* Bessie Ledford Gore, of Wilmington, N.C., Jan. 26, 1914; children—Betty Ledford, Dorothy. Reporter, Chicago Record Herald, 1911, American, 1912, San Francisco Call, 1913; various editorial positions with Associated Press, 1914-16, New York Evening Sun and New York American, 1917, New York Tribune and New York Herald-Tribune, 1918-24; contbr. to mags. since 1924, principally to Saturday Evening Post, also writer of short fiction. Served as lt. 1st Ill. Cav. on Mexican border, 1916. Trustee Fred L. Lavanburg Foundation. Mason. *Club:* Players. Traveled as Tribune's corr. with Warren G. Harding, 1920-21; with Charles G. Dawes, campaign of 1924. *Home:* 199 Puritan Av., Forest Hills Gardens, L.I., N.Y. *Office:* 3 West 29th Street, New York, N.Y.

SPARKES, Lenora, lyric soprano; *b.* Bristol, Eng.; musical edn. at Royal Coll. of Music, London, and in Italy. Professional appearance in London, 1907; joined Met. Opera Co., New York, 1908; principal rôles: Micaela, in "Carmen," Musetta, in "La Bohême," 1st Rhine daughter in "Ring," etc. *Home:* 129 W. 48th St., New York, N.Y.

SPARKMAN, Stephen M., congressman. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

SPARKS, Frank Melville, author; *b.* Bangor, Me., Feb. 28, 1877; *s.* Francis Edward and Laura Jane (Rose) S.; B.A., Bowdoin, 1900; *m.* Marie McCarty, of Detroit, Mich., June 19, 1905; 1 dau., Priscilla Marie. Began as reporter, Daily News, Bangor, 1900; with Detroit Free Press and Detroit Tribune, 1901-02; mng. editor Sault Ste. Marie Evening News, 1902-04; with Grand Rapids Herald, 1904-05, Evening Press, 1905-07; mgr. Daily Sentinel, Holland, Mich., 1907-08; with Grand Rapids Herald since 1908, now asso. editor. Chmn. Charter Comm. City of East Grand Rapids, 1927. Mem. Beta Theta Pi (pres. Grand Rapids Alumni Chapter). Mason (K.T.), Woodman. Republican. Protestant. *Club:* Peninsular. *Author:* The Business of Government (municipal), 1916; Government as a Business, 1916; Kiltie McCoy, 1918. Contbr. to mags. *Home:* 1155 E. Paris Rd., East G.R., Grand Rapids, Mich.

SPARKS, George McIntosh, prof. journalism; *b.* Quitman, Ga., Nov. 19, 1888; *s.* Andrew J. and Julia Catherine (McIntosh) S.; A.B., Mercer U., 1909; grad. work, Emory U., Georgia Sch. of Technology; *m.* Mary Booth, of Atlanta, Ga., Sept. 16, 1922; children—George McIntosh (dec.), Junelle, Charlene. With Macon Daily Telegraph and El Paso Times, until 1920; also mil. corr. Camp Harris, Camp Wheeler and Mexican border, Atlanta Constitution, Birmingham Age-Herald, Washington Times, etc.; Washington corr. Southern newspapers, 1916-18; supt. of publicity and instr. Sch. of Journalism, Mercer U., 1919-23; founded journalism dept. Bessie Tift Coll., 1923; prof. journalism and advertising, Ga. Sch. of Technology, since 1924. Mem. Mercer U. Alumni Assn. (sec. 1920-24), Phi Delta Epsilon (grand pres.). Baptist. Mason, Odd Fellow. *Clubs:* Nat. Press (Washington); Masivic, Pi Delta Epsilon, Alpha Delta Sigma, Phi Sigma Kappa. *Author:* Camp Cotton and Border, 1917; War Activities, 1920; 327 Under Fire, 1923; I's of 327th, 1924. *Address:* 1161 Briarcliff Pl., Atlanta, Ga.

SPARKS, Joseph, supt. city schools. See Vol. X (1918-19).

SPARKS, Sir T(homas) Ashley, dir. Cunard Line; born at London, Mar. 23, 1877; *s.* John Ashley and Amy Frances (Rogers) S.; ed. Denstone Coll.; *m.* Mina Jane, *d.* James Roberts, of N.Y. City, Feb. 14, 1900; children—Amy (Mrs. Van Duzer Burton), Eleanor (Mrs. Jordan Lawrence Mott, 3rd). Res. dir. and gen. agt. Cunard S.S. Co., Ltd. in U.S. since 1917; dir. Gen. British Ministry of Shipping in U.S., 1918-19; chmn. bd. Funch, Edye & Co.; pres. Twenty-five Broadway; dir. Barclay Park Corpn., Columbia Casualty Co., Commonwealth & Dominion Line, Ltd., Eastern Offices, Inc., Martin-Parry Corpn., Mercantile Ins. Co. of America. Decorated Knight Comdr. Order British Empire, 1919. *Home:* Syosset, L.I. *Office:* 25 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

SPARKS, Thomas J., lawyer; *b.* Muhlenberg Co., Ky., Nov. 4, 1868; *s.* Charles M. and Sally (Miller) S.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Montie Oates, of Muhlenberg Co., Feb. 27, 1894; children—Mabel (Mrs. Guy D. Martin), Bradley, Dewey, Thomas Elbert. Admitted to Ky. bar, 1900, and began practice at Greenville; county judge, Muhlenberg Co., 1897-1905; apptd., 1909, commonwealth's atty. by Gov. Wilson to fill out unexpired term of Hon. R. Y. Thomas, congressman-elect; county atty., Muhlenberg Co., 1917-21; apptd. U.S. atty. Western Dist. Ky. for term 1927-31. Republican. Baptist. *Home:* Greenville, Ky. *Office:* Custom House, Louisville, Ky.

SPARROW, Carroll Mason, physicist; *b.* Baltimore, Md., Jan. 10, 1880; *s.* Leonard Kip and Anne Elizabeth Temple (Magill) S.; A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1908, Ph.D., 1911; *m.* Lettice Latané, of Baltimore, Md., Dec. 14, 1912. With U.S. Coast and Geodetic Survey, 1901-07; adj. prof. physics, U. of Va., 1911-17, asso. prof., 1917-20, prof. since 1920. Served as capt. Air Service (science and research div.), U.S.A., July 31, 1918-Sept. 3, 1919. Fellow Am. Physical Soc., A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Math. Soc., Am. Astron. Soc., Phi Beta Kappa, Gamma Alpha, Sigma Xi. Democrat. Contbr. to scientific jours., mainly on spectroscopy. Asso. editor Physical Rev., 1920-23; asso. editor Virginia Quarterly Rev. *Home:* University, Va.

SPARROW, William Warburton Knox, ry. official; *b.* Ireland, Dec. 30, 1879. Ry. service in Ireland and S. Africa until 1908; came to U.S., 1908; with Waddell & Harrington, cons. engrs., Kansas City, Mo., 1909-12; with H. Von Unwerth, same city, 1912-13; asst. chief engr., later chief engr. Mo. Pub. Service Comm., 1913-16; valuation engr., C.,B.& Q.R.R., Chicago, 1916-18; chief engr. C.,M.&St.P. R.R. during Federal control, 1918-20, asst. chief engr., Mar.-June 1920; asst. to pres. same r charge Federal valuation and settlement U.S.R.R. Administration, later in charge accou dept., now vice pres. *Office:* Union Station, Chi Ill.

SPAULDING, see also Spalding.

SPAULDING, Edward Gleason, prof osophy; *b.* Burlington, Vt., Aug. 6, 1873; *s.* icus V. and Mary A. (Rice) S.; B.S., U. of Vt., (LL.D.); A.M., Columbia, 1896; Ph.D., Bonn many, 1900; *m.* Olive Strong Miner, of New June 2, 1913. Instr. in philosophy, Coll. Ci N.Y., 1900-05; asst. prof. philosophy, 1905-14, philosophy since 1914, Princeton. Lecturer in osophy, Marine Biol. Lab., Woods Hole, M 1907—. Mem. Am. Philos. Assn. (sec., 190 Phi Delta Theta. *Club:* Princeton (New Y One of 6 collaborators in "The New Realism," *Author:* The New Rationalism, 1918. Served lt. Engr. Corps, U.S.A., in Chem. Warfare Ser June 5, 1918-Jan. 1, 1919. Lecturer, Brooklyn Arts and Sciences, 1918-27, also at People's Inst New York City; lecturer summer sessions, Chi Harvard and Calif. univs., 1916-25. Contbr. p and scientific periodicals. *Address:* 8 Edgehil Princeton, N.J.

SPAULDING, Forrest Brisbine, libra *b.* Nashua, N.H., May 4, 1892; *s.* Hollon Curti Lucile (Brisbine) S.; Phillips Exeter Acad., Williston Sem., 1908-09; diploma Library Sch., York Pub. Library, 1913; *m.* Genevieve And Pierson, of St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 28, 1916; chi —John Pierson, Jean. With Free Pub. Libr Newark, N.J., 1911-12, New York Pub. Libr 1912-17; organized library, Camp Dodge, Ia., in charge Merchant Marine Dept. A.L.A., dir. de Bibliotecas y Museos Escolares, Peru, corr. Associated Press, Peru and Bolivia, editor, Gaylord Bros., Inc., Syracuse, N.Y., 192 librarian Des Moines (Ia.) Pub. Library, 19 and 1927—; sec. Des Moines Assn. Fine Arts, 19 and 1927—. Mem. A.L.A., Iowa Library Assn., Library Assn. (treas. 1917; sec.-treas. 1927) Press and Authors Club, Poetry Soc. of Ame Republican. Episcopalian. Mason (32°). C University, Rotary, Prairie, Pow Wow. *Addi* City Library, Des Moines, Ia.

SPAULDING, Frank Ellsworth, coll. *b.* Dublin, N.H., Nov. 30, 1866; *s.* William and Roxanna (Stearns) S.; A.B., Amherst, 1889; stu U. of Berlin, Collège de France, the Sorbonne an of Leipzig, 1891-94, A.M., Ph.D., Leipzig, 1894; fellow Clark U., 1894-95; hon. A.M., Yale, LL.D., Amherst, 1920; *m.* Mary Elizabeth Tro Northampton, Mass., Oct. 17, 1895; childr Francis Trow, William Ellsworth, Mary, Cathe Instr. Louisville (Ky.) Mil. Acad., 1889-91; s schs., Ware, Mass., 1895-97, Passaic, N.J., 1 1904, Newton, Mass., 1904-14, Minneapolis, M 1914-17, Cleveland, O., Sept. 1917-20; prof. sch ministration and head of dept. of edn., Grad. Yale, since 1920. Lecturer sch. administration supervision, Harvard U., 1911-12, also in sum sch., 1908, 09. Mem. Mass. Comm. on Immi tion, 1913-14; mem. Gen. Edn. Bd., 1917-20; Army Edncl. Commn. and of Edncl. Corps Comm A.E.F., that organized edncl. program for Am. sold after the Armistice, 1918-19. Mem. bd. trus Adelbert Coll. (Western Reserve U.). Mem. N.I Am. Acad. Political and Social Science. *Club:* G uate (New Haven). *Author:* Richard Cumber als Begründer der englishen Ethik, 1894; The dividual Child and His Education, 1904. Joint thor (with William D. Miller) of the Graded Sc Speller (7 vols.). Joint compiler (with Catherin Bryce): Living Thoughts for All Ages (3 vols.), Joint author with same: The Passaic Primer, 1 The Page Story Reader, 1906; The Aldine Rea (8 vols.), 1907; Learning to Read, A Manual Teachers, 1907; The Aldine Language Books; joint author The Portland Survey. Contbr. to m on edncl. subjects. *Home:* 68 Cold Spring St., Haven, Conn.

SPAULDING, Mrs. Gale (Francesca Maria Palmer); *b.* in Italy; ed. by pvt. ins Phila. and New York; *m.* Chauncey Edward Pal Aug. 28, 1886 (died 1892); *m.* 2d, Gale Spaulding New York, Jan. 1, 1909. With Everybody's M zine, 1904-09. *Clubs:* Nat. Arts, The New York Woman's Press, Riverside Riding. *Author:* The l Violinist, 1901; The Voyager and Other Poems, 1 Contbr. verse to Everybody's, Lippincott's, Sc

Cosmopolitan, Life, Munsey's, etc., and miscel-
ous sketches to New York papers. *Home:* "Sun-
Cabin," Piermont-on-Hudson, N.Y.

PAULDING, Helim G., editor, pub.; *b.* chester, Mich., July 24, 1869; *s.* George Ralston Harriet (Hoag) S.; ed. high sch.; *m.* Gertrude turtevant, of Battle Creek, Mich., Oct. 29, 1888; r., Grace. Began on Evening Call, Battle Creek, ., 1888, later pub. Perry (Mich.) Sun, and with y Jour. and Morning Tribune, Knoxville, Tenn., , 1892; successively on editorial staff Newark .) Times, Oneonta (N.Y.) Star, Burlington (Vt.) s; St. Albans (Vt.) Messenger; moved to Tex., ; with Beaumont Enterprise until 1907; civic commercial organizer, 1907-16; pub. Daily Ard-ite, Ardmore, Okla., 1916-19; pub. Morning s, Shawnee, since 1919. Pres. Okla. Press Assn., -27; pres. Associated Press Papers of Okla., -28. Elected to Sigma Delta Chi, Okla. U., Democrat. Christian Scientist. Mason. s: Rotary, Shawnee Country. *Home:* Shawnee,

PAULDING, Henry George, clergyman, rer. See Vol. X (1918-19).

PAULDING, Huntley Nowel, governor; wnsend Harbor, Mass., Oct. 30, 1869; *s.* Jonas Emeline (Cummings) S.; grad. Phillips Acad., ver, Mass., 1889; *m.* Harriet Mason, of Topeka, , Aug. 11, 1900. Pres. Internat. Leather Co., Leather Co.; treas. (J. Spaulding & Sons Co.), lding Fibre Co., mfrs. leatherboard, specialties, treas. Kennebunk Mfg. Co. Trustee Lawrence ., Groton, Mass. Food administrator for N.H. ig war period; chmn. N.H. Bd. of Edn.; gov. of , 1927, 28. Republican. Protestant. *Home:* ester, N.H.

PAULDING, Oliver Lyman, Jr., army r. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

PAULDING, Rolland Harty, governor; *b.* nsend Harbor, Mass., Mar. 15, 1873; *s.* Jonas Emeline (Cummings) S.; ed. Phillips Acad., An-r, Mass.; M.A., Dartmouth, 1915; LL.D., U. of , 1916; *m.* Dec. 18, 1918; children—Virginia ne, Betty Louise. Began, 1895, in mfg. business ded by father, and now pres. Spaulding Fibre mfrs. leatherboard, counters, novelties, etc., at nsend Harbor, Mass., Rochester, North Roches-nd Milton, N.H., and Tonawanda, N.Y.; pres. e Line Counter Co.; v.p. Spaulding-Frost Co.; Spauldings Limited (London, Eng.), Internat. ner Co., Atlas Leather Co., United Life & Ac-t Ins. Co. (Concord, N.H.), Rochester (N.H.) t Co. Del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1912; gov. of , 1915-16. Vice-chmn. Pub. Safety Com.; mem. ganization Com. B.&M. R.R., 1925. *Clubs:* nquin (Boston); Nashua (N.H.) Country; Roch-Country. *Home:* Rochester, N.H.

PAULDING, Thomas Claude; *b.* Rich-d, Ind., July 16, 1885; *s.* Ansel Phinney and Lida in) S.; B.S., in Biology, U. of Mont., 1906; M. Forestry, U. of Mich., 1909; *m.* Willie Clanton, llings, Mont., Sept. 8, 1911; children—Kenneth l, Albert Clanton. Field asst. U.S. Geol. Sur-1904-05; forest ranger U.S. Forest Service, -08; forest asst., dep. supervisor and supervisor, , 1909-15; prof. forestry, U. of Mont., 1915-23, Sch. of Forestry since 1923. Correlative private try work with state and forestry protective . since 1920. Served as 2d lt., 2d Mont. Inf., t. N.G., 1914-16; border duty as engr. officer, ; 1st lt. and capt. 163d Inf., A.E.F., 1917-19; Base Training Schs., Feb.-Nov. 1918; regt. y officer 163d Inf., Dec. 1918-Mar. 1919; and adj., 329th Engrs., O.R.C. Mem. Soc. Foresters, Am. Foresters' Assn., Reserve ers' Assn., Druids, Sigma Xi, Phi Sigma, Phi a Kappa. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* ry, University. *Home:* Missoula, Mont.

PAULDING, William Stuart; *b.* Boston, , Feb. 17, 1865; *s.* Mahlon D. and Emily th) S.; A.B., Harvard, 1888; *m.* Katrina Fair-f Kenilworth, Ill., Sept. 14, 1909; children—ina, William S., Alice O. After leaving college ne partner Nash, Spaulding & Co.; now dir. Elevator Co., United Fruit Co.; trustee Suffolk gs Bank for Seamen and Others. Mem. Boston ber Commerce. Republican. *Clubs:* Somer-Exchange, Tennis and Racquet. *Home:* 99 on St., Boston; (summer) Prides Crossing, . *Office:* 50 Congress St., Boston, Mass.

PEAKMAN, Harold, author, painter; *b.* aville, N.J., Nov. 30, 1888; *s.* William A. and Virginia B. (Dunham) S.; student Chicago Acad. Fine Arts, 1908-10, Munich, 1911-12, Paris, 1912-13; *m.* (Frances) Russell Lindsay, artist, July 3, 1925. Instr. Chicago Acad. Fine Arts, 1914, Brooklyn Sch. Allied Arts, 1916. Contbr. verse, decorations, Harper's, Everybody's Mag., Life, etc. Joined R.O.T.C., Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commd. 2d lt. inf. and assigned to 332d Regt.; served on Italian front, Piave trenches, Battle of Vittorio Veneto; in Balkans, Montenegrin Revolution; hon. discharged as 1st lt., May 1919. *Author:* Songs of Hope, 1917; The Youngest Shepherd, 1917; From a Soldier's Heart, 1919; Beyond Shanghai, 1922; Hilltops in Galilee, 1923; This Above All (novel), 1924; Here's Ireland, 1925 (all vols. illustrated by self except the novel); Mostly Mississippi, 1927. Made thousand-mile journey on foot around Ireland, 1924; descended Mississippi River from headwaters to Gulf by canoe and houseboat, 1926-27. *Home:* 45 Tiemann Pl., New York, N.Y.

SPEAKS, John Charles, congressman; *b.* Canal Winchester, O., Feb. 11, 1859; *s.* Charles W. and Sarah (Hesser) S.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Edna Lawyer, of Canal Winchester, 1889; children—Charles, Stanford, John, Margaret. Milling and lumber business. Fish, game and conservation officer of Ohio, 1907-18; mem. 67th to 70th Congresses (1921-29), 12th Ohio Dist. Mem. of the Ohio N.G. 40 yrs., advancing from pvt. through grades to brig. gen.; maj. 4th Ohio Vol. Inf., Spanish-Am. War, participating in Porto Rican Campaign; comdr. 2d Brig. Ohio N.G., on Mexican border, 1916; comdr. 73d Brigade 37th Div., from call of troops, World War, until Mar. 1, 1918. Mason (32°, K.T., Shriner), K.P. Republican. Methodist. Rotarian. *Home:* 1437 Neil Av., Columbus, O.

SPEAKS, Oley, composer, baritone; *b.* Canal Winchester, O., June 28, 1876; *s.* Charles W. and Sarah A. (Hesser) S.; ed. in music in N.Y. City; unmarried. Specializes in recitals of own compositions; soloist St. Thomas P.E. Ch., New York, 5 yrs., Ch. of the Divine Paternity, 4 yrs. Mem. Ohio Soc. of New York. *Clubs:* Mendelssohn (New York); Athletic (Columbus, O.). Composer of more than 150 songs, among them: Morning; To You; Sylvia; On the Road to Mandalay; The Bells of Youth; The Secret; When the Boys Come Home; etc. *Home:* 244 W. 74th St., New York, N.Y.

SPEAR, see also Speer, also Speare.

SPEAR, Albert Moore, judge; *b.* Madison, Me., Mar. 17, 1852; *s.* Andrew P. and Alice P. (Moore) S.; A.B., Bates Coll., 1875; LL.D., Bates Coll., LL.D., U. of Me.; *m.* Helen Frances Andrews, of Monmouth, Me., July 21, 1875. Taught sch. winters, 1868-75; prin. Anson Acad., N. Anson, Me., 1876-77; admitted to bar, 1878; practiced at Hallowell, 1879-85, Gardiner, 1885-1902. Mem. Me. Ho. of Rep., 1883-85, Senate, 1891-93 (pres. 1893); mayor of Gardiner, 1889-92; asso. justice Supreme Jud. Ct. of Me., 1902-09, reapptd., 1909, 17, 23. Republican. Grand comdr. Grand Commandery K.T. of Me., 1899; grand master, Grand Masonic Lodge of Me., 1922-23. *Address:* Augusta, Me.

SPEAR, Arthur Prince, painter; *b.* Washington, D.C., Sept. 23, 1879; *s.* Ellis and Sarah Foster (Prince) S.; student George Washington U.; studied art, Art Students' League of New York, Julian Acad., Paris; *m.* Grace Carter Chapman, of Portland, Me., Oct. 19, 1905; children—Arthur Prince, Abbie Louise, Pauline Chapman. Silver medal, San Francisco Expn., 1915; Altman prize, N.A.D. Mem. Nat. Acad. Design, Am. Water Color Soc., N.Y. Water Color Club, Guild of Boston Artists, Theta Delta Chi. Conglist. *Club:* St. Botolph. *Home:* 156 Winchester St., Brookline, Mass. *Studio:* Fenway Studios, Boston, Mass.

SPEAR, Ellwood Barker, prof. chemistry. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

SPEAR, John William, editor; *b.* Fredericktown, O., Sept. 10, 1859; *s.* John and Emily (Singrey) S.; ed. pub. schs. and under pvt. tutors; *m.* Mrs. Julia Frances Hartman, of Cosby, Mo., May 10, 1890. Began as teacher pub. schs., Ohio; reporter, St. Joseph (Mo.) Gazette, 1890; mng. editor Pueblo (Colo.) Star, 1891; news editor Ariz. Republican, 1892-94; editor Ariz. Star, Tucson, 1895-96; mng. editor Ariz. Republican, 1897-1910; in editorial charge Bisbee Rev. and Ariz. Star, 1911; editor Ariz. Republican, 1912—. Presbyn. *Home:* Phoenix, Ariz.

SPEARE, Charles Frederic, financial editor; *b.* Rochester, N.Y., June 17, 1874; *s.* Merrill and Annie (Baxter) S.; A.B., Harvard, 1899; *m.* Louise Halsey Burnett, of Southampton, N.Y., Nov. 19, 1903; children—Margaret L., Elizabeth B., Muriel F. Financial editor New York Evening Mail, 1899-1919; with Brown Brothers & Co., bankers, 1919-27; financial editor syndicate service of Consolidated Press Assn. since 1927. Contbr. many articles on financial and econ. subjects to Review of Reviews, North Am. Rev., and other periodicals; author of Railroad Studies, describing physical and traffic aspects of large ry. systems of U.S. and Mexico. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Raritan Valley, Middlebrook Country. *Home:* Bound Brook, N.J. *Office:* World Bldg., Park Row, New York, N.Y.

SPEARE, Dorothy (Mrs. Franklin Butler Christmas), author, singer; *b.* Newton Centre, Mass., Dec. 13, 1898; *d.* Edward Ray and Dorothy (Simmons) S.; grad. Newton Classical High Sch., 1915; A.B., Smith Coll., 1919; prof. Baker's course in playwrighting, Radcliffe Coll.; *m.* Franklin Butler Christmas, of N.Y. City, Nov. 17, 1924. Début as opera singer in "Lucia," Asti, Italy, Sept. 1926; sang at Turin and Palermo; American début with Washington Opera Co., Dec. 5, 1927, in the title rôle of "Mignon"; repertoire includes leading rôles in Traviata, Rigoletto, Barber of Seville, Lucia, Manon, Faust, Romeo and Juliet, etc. Methodist. *Author:* Dancers in the Dark, 1922; The Gay Year, 1923; The Girl Who Cast Out Fear, 1925; A Virgin of Yesterday, 1927. *Address:* care Ann Watkins, 200 Madison Av., New York, N.Y.

SPEARE, Frank Palmer, univ. pres.; *b.* Boston, Mass., 1869; *s.* Charles and Jeanette (Palmer) S.; grad. Bridgewater State Normal Sch., 1889; studied at Harvard; M.H. (master of humanics), Springfield Coll., 1911; LL.B., Northeastern Coll., 1921; *m.* May Cushing Whiting, Dec. 24, 1897 (now deceased); *m.* 2d, Katherine May Vinton, July 6, 1914; 1 dau., Marjorie Vinton. Was prin. pub. grammar and high schs.; established dept. edn. of Boston Y.M.C.A., 1896, Northeastern Sch. of Law, 1898, Sch. of Commerce and Finance, 1907, Sch. of Engring., 1909, Huntington (prep.) Sch., 1909, Sch. of Business Administration, 1922, Lincoln Prep. Sch., 1927 (formerly known as Northeastern Prep. Sch.), Lincoln Institute, 1927 (including what was formerly known as Northeastern Polytechnic Sch.); schs. inc. as Northeastern Coll., 1916, and in 1923 as Northeastern Univ., of which is pres.; estab. divs. of the Univ. in Worcester, Springfield and Providence. Chmn. N.E. Regional Com.; mem. Harvard Teachers' Assn., N.E.A. *Clubs:* University, Masonic, 20th Century, Mass. Schoolmasters', Boston City. *Home:* 121 Intervale Rd., Newton Centre, Mass.; (summer) Wingate Farm, Center Tuftonboro, N.H. *Office:* Northeastern Univ., 316 Huntington Av., Boston, Mass.

SPEARE, Morris Edmund, prof. English. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

SPEARING, Joseph Hall, clergyman. See Vol. X (1918-19).

SPEARMAN, Frank Hamilton, author; *b.* Buffalo, N.Y., Sept. 6, 1859; *s.* Simon and Emmaline E. (Dunning) S.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs. and Lawrence Coll., Appleton, Wis.; LL.D., Notre Dame U., Ind., 1917, and same degree from Santa Clara Univ., in 1924; *m.* Eugenie A. Lonergan, of Chicago, June 5, 1884; children—Thomas Clark, Thomas L. (dec.), Eugene Lonergan, Elaine (dec.), Frank Hamilton, Arthur Dunning. Mem. Soc. Colonial Wars, S.R., K.C.; mem. St. Vincent de Paul Soc. Republican. *Author:* The Nerve of Foley, 1900; Held for Orders, 1901; Doctor Bryson, 1902; The Daughter of a Magnate, 1903; The Close of the Day, 1904; The Strategy of Great Railroads, 1904; Whispering Smith, 1906; Robert Kimberly, 1911; The Mountain Divide, 1912; Merrilie Dawes, 1913; Nan of Music Mountain, 1916; Laramie Holds the Range, 1921; The Marriage Verdict, 1923; Selwood of Sleepy Cat, 1924; Your Son's Education, 1925; Flambeau Jim, 1927; (photoplays) Whispering Smith, 1915; Midnight; Nan of Music Mountain, 1917 (starring Wallace Reid); The Love Special (from The Daughter of a Magnate), starring same, 1919; Whispering Smith, 1926 (starring H. B. Warner); The Runaway Express, 1926 (from the Nerve of Foley); The Yellow Mail, 1927 (from Held for Orders); (serials) The Girl and the Game, 1915; Whispering Smith Rides, 1925. Contbr. short

stories to mags. and econ. articles to revs. *Home:* 7278 Franklin Av., Hollywood, Calif.

SPEARS, see also Speers.

SPEARS, Clarence Wiley, prof. physical edn.; *b.* DeWitt, Ark., July 24, 1894; *s.* Samuel Alexander and Harriet Florence (Baird) S.; grad. high sch., Kewanee, Ill., 1912; student Knox Coll., Galesburg, Ill., 1913; B.S., Dartmouth, 1917; M.D., Rush Med. Coll., Chicago, 1921; *m.* Cornelia Egbert McConnell, of Oak Park, Ill., Sept. 13, 1917; children—Janet Baird, Joan Adair. Freshman football coach, Dartmouth, 1916; head football coach, same univ., 1917, 1919-20, U. of W.Va., 1921-24; prof. physical edn., U. of Minn., since 1925. Served in Med. Corps, U.S.A., World War. Mem. Am. and Minn. State Med. assns., Am. Legion, Delta Kappa Epsilon, Nu Sigma Nu, Sphinx. Republican. Presbyn. Mason. *Clubs:* University, Minneapolis Golf. *Home:* 85 Clarence Av. S.E., Minneapolis, Minn.

SPEARS, John Randolph, author, journalist; *b.* in Ohio, 1850; *s.* Richard C. and Louisa S.; *m.* Celestia C. Smiley; children—Raymond Smiley, Eldredge Anson, John Randolph (dec.). Frequent contributor to periodical literature. *Author:* The Gold Diggings of Cape Horn, 1895; The Port of Missing Ships, and Other Stories of the Sea, 1896; The History of Our Navy, 1897; Our Navy in the War with Spain, 1898; The Fugitive, 1899; History of the American Slave Trade, 1900; History of the Mississippi Valley Period of Foreign Control, 1903; Life of Anthony Wayne, 1903; David G. Farragut (Am. Crisis Biographies), 1905; A Short History of the American Navy, 1907; Story of New England Whalers, 1908; A History of the American Navy, 1909; The Story of the American Merchant Marine, 1910; Master Mariners, 1911; Captain Nathaniel Brown Palmer, 1921; Buying for the Long Pull, 1922; Lesser Antilles, 1926. *Home:* 7 Herkimer Rd., Utica, N.Y.

SPEARS, Raymond Smiley, author; *b.* Bellevue, O., Aug. 2, 1876; *s.* John R. and Celestia C. (Smiley) S.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* C. Eleanor Shepard, of Huntington, N.Y., July 14, 1904; children—Charles R., John S. Reporter on New York Sun, 1896-1900; New York Herald (summer resorts); walked from Utica, N.Y., to Va., then traveled in skiff down Holston and Tenn. rivers seeking material for articles for Forest and Stream, winter of 1901-02; traveled in skiff down the Mississippi River, later Chesapeake Bay, on Great Lakes, through Bad Lands of Dakota on motorcycle, to California and back by automobile; made 10,000-mile auto tour, 1927, in U.S., gathering facts for departments, fiction articles; was connected with the Adirondack field work, Forest Dept. of N.Y., 1909-11. Progressive Republican. Mem. Authors League America. *Author:* Camping on the Great River, 1912; Camping on the Great Lakes, 1913; The Cabin Boat Primer, 1913; Trip on the Great Lakes, 1913; The River Prophet, 1920; Diamond Tolls, 1920; Driftwood, 1921; Camping, Woodcraft and Wildcraft, 1924; Helpful Hints for Hikers, 1924; Waltzing Coyotes, 1927; Pete the Gunman (use of Rifles), 1927; (motion pictures), Hoarded Assets; Janie of the Waning Glories. Contbr. many short stories, travel series and articles in mags. On staff Adventure and Hunter-Trader-Trapper. *Home:* Inglewood, Calif.

SPEARS, Samuel Tilden, lawyer; *b.* Wetzel Co., W.Va., Oct. 7, 1877; *s.* Aaron N. and Rhoda E. (Keener) S.; normal course, Fairmont (W.Va.) Teachers Coll., 1897; student W.Va. U. 1 yr.; LL.B., same univ., 1903; *m.* Stella Gail Ford, of Fairmont, Sept. 24, 1900; 1 dau., Marjorie Gail (Mrs. John Card Mather). Admitted to W.Va. bar, 1903, and since practiced at Elkins; mem. firm Spears & Irons since 1922; pres. Spears Lumber Co., Kelly Foundry & Machine Co.; v.p. Keystone Mfg. Co., Elkins Laundry Co., Rowlesburg & Southern R.R. Co., Cheat River R.R. Co.; dir. Randolph Garage Co.; partner A. G. Miller & Co. Served as 1st lt. W.Va. N.G., 1905. Chmn. Selective Draft Bd., World War. Trustee Wesleyan Coll. 12 yrs.; former dir. Boys Industrial Sch.; del. Gen. Conf. M.E. Ch., 1916. Democrat. Mason; Past Grand Master Masons of W.Va.; Past Eminent Comdr. Pilgrim Comdry. K.T.; Past High Priest R.A.M. *Author:* Evolution—Bible and Science Reconciled, 1926. *Home:* Elkins, W.Va.

SPEASE, Edward, prof. pharmacy; *b.* Dresden, Muskingum Co., O., Mar. 31, 1883; *s.* George Henry and Helena (Cox) S.; Ph.C., Ohio State U., 1905, B.Sc., 1907; *m.* Alice Kelly, of Pittsburgh, Pa., June 22, 1911. Began with Ohio State U. as student asst. in pharmacy, 1905, and continued as asst., 1907-08, instr., 1908-14, asst. prof., 1914-16, sec. Coll. of Pharmacy, 1915-16—all Ohio State U.; dean Sch. of Pharmacy and prof. pharmacy, Western Reserve U., since 1916. Registered pharmacist, Ohio, 1905. Mem. Am. Pharm. Assn., Ohio State Pharm. Assn., Am. Chem. Soc., A.A.A.S., Am. Pub. Health Assn., Cleveland Acad. Medicine, Northern Ohio Druggists' Assn., Phi Delta Chi. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason. *Author:* Lectures on Pharmaceutical Arithmetic; also author of law setting Ohio standards for pharmaceutical education. *Home:* 3051 Scarborough Rd., Cleveland, O.

SPECK, Frank Gouldsmith, anthropologist; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., Nov. 8, 1881; *s.* Frank G. and Hattie L. (Staniford) S.; A.B., Columbia, 1904, A.M., 1905; fellow U. of Pa., 1908; *m.* Florence Insley, of Nanuet, N.Y., Sept. 15, 1910. Asst. curator ethnology, Univ. Mus., U. of Pa., 1909-11; instr. anthropology, U. of Pa., 1909-11, asst. prof., 1911-25, prof. since 1925; lecturer in anthropology, Swarthmore Coll., since 1923. Asst. editor Am. Anthropologist since 1920, Am. Jour. Archæology, 1920-23; anthropologist with Nat. Research Council (exec. com. 1925). Mem. Am. Anthropol. Assn., Am. Ethnol. Soc., Am. Folk-lore Soc. (pres. 1920-22), Anthropol. Soc. Phila. (pres. 1920-22), Oriental Club Phila., Zoöl. Soc. Phila., Sigma Phi Epsilon. Extensive field work among Indian tribes of Indian Ty., Okla., Southeastern and Northeastern U.S., Can., Newfoundland and Labrador peninsula. *Author:* Ethnology of Yuchi Indians, 1909; Ceremonial Songs of the Creek and Yuchi Indians, 1911; The Creek Indians of Taskigi Town, 1907; The Double Curve Motive in Northeastern Algonkian Art, 1914; Hunting Territories and Myths of the Temiskaming Algonquins, 1915; Social Life and Mythology of the Temagami Ojibwa, 1915; The Nanticoke Community of Delaware, 1915; Penobscot Shamanism, 1920; The Functions of Wampum Among the Northeastern Algonkian, 1919; Penobscot Transformer Texts, 1920; Boethuk and Micmac, 1922; The Rappahannock Indians of Virginia, 1925; The Penn Wampum Belts, 1925. *Home:* Swarthmore, Pa.

SPEED, Horace, lawyer. See Vol. VII (1912-1913).

SPEED, Keats, newspaper man; *b.* Louisville, Ky., Sept. 23, 1879; *s.* George K. and Jane (Ewing) S.; student U. of Va., 1896-97, Central U. of Ky., 1897-99; *m.* Florence Chenault, of Lexington, Ky., Mar. 17, 1907. Began as reporter in N.Y. City, 1899, later dramatic critic; city editor, 1906-07, mng. editor, 1907-12, New York Evening Journal; editor Hearst's Atlanta Georgian, 1912-14; mng. editor New York Press, 1914-16, and after consolidation of Sun and Press, 1916, mng. editor New York Sun; mng. editor New York Herald, 1923-24; mng. editor New York Sun since 1924. Republican. *Home:* 815 Park Av. *Address:* New York Sun, New York, N.Y.

SPEED, Kellogg, surgeon; *b.* Cleveland, O., Jan. 17, 1879; *s.* Henry Bryant and Anna (Robb) S.; S.B., U. of Chicago, 1901; M.D., Rush Med. Coll., 1904; *m.* 2d, Margaret Rudd, Chicago, Mar. 14, 1918; children—(1st marriage) Bertha Brown, Janet Brown; (2d marriage) Patricia Rudd, Helen Marjorie, Ann. Began practice at Chicago, 1905; asso. prof. surgery, Rush Med. Coll.; surgeon to Cook Co. Hosp.; asso. surgeon Presbyn. Hosp. Hon. lt. col. R.A.M.C., Brit. E.F., France, in charge surg. div. Gen. Hosp. No. 23, 1916; maj. and lt. col. M.C., A.E.F., in France, 1917-19, doing front line work. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. Am. Surg. Assn., Western Surg. Assn., Chicago Surg. Soc. (pres. 1925-26), Société Internationale de Chirurgie, Beta Theta Pi, Nu Sigma Nu, Alpha Omega Alpha. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* University, Exmoor Golf. *Author:* Text Book of Fractures and Dislocations, 1916; Traumatic Injuries of the Carpus, 1925. *Home:* 530 S. Sheridan Rd., Highland Park, Ill. *Office:* 122 S. Michigan Av., Chicago, Ill.

SPEELMAN, Harley V., register of the treasury; *b.* in Ohio; *s.* Joseph F. and Emma M. (Hitt) S.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Effie A. Long, of Jackson, O.; children—Gladys Pearl, Sanford Reed, Elias Milford (dec.). Editor and pub. Wellston (O.) Republican, Marietta (O.) Leader. Register of the treasury, by appointment of President Harding, Jan. 25, 1922; treas. Dist. Building & Loan Assn. Former pres. Evanston (Cincinnati) Welfare Assn., Federated Improvement Assn., Hamilton Co., O. Pres. Columbia Heights Citizens' Assn., Washington. Mem. Sons of Vets. (past-comdr.-in-chief; past comdr. Ohio ... Republican. Methodist. K.P. *Home:* 1652 ... St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

SPEER, see also Spear, also Speare.

SPEER, Alfred Alten, banking busine... in Carroll Co., Ind., Oct. 8, 1858; *s.* William ... and Nancy (Douglas) S.; ed. pub. schs., and ... Coll. (now extinct), Greenwood, Mo.; *m.* N... Mahon, of Chamois, Mo., Mar. 10, 1886; 1 son ... Alten. Contractor on line of Mo.P. Ry. to ... mcht., 1886-1914; now pres. First Nat. Bank ... ferson City, Mo.; dir. Bank of Chamois, Ba... Osage City, Bank of Bonnot's Mill. Twice ma... Chamois; mem. Mo. Ho. of Rep., 5 terms (sp... 1909-10); mem. Mo. State Capitol Commn., ... 1911— (vice chmn. bd.); elected del. at-lar... Rep. Nat. Conv., Chicago, 1912, but reduc... Rep. Nat. Com. to alternate del.-at-large. Pre... Assn. for Relief and Control of Tuberculosis. M... (32°, K.T., Shriner). *Clubs:* Jefferson City Co... Rotary (1st pres.). Mgr. 11th Dist. (Mo.) L... Loan campaigns during war period. Del.-at... Mo. State Constl. Conv., 1922-23 (chmn. co... state officers and salaries). Curator Mo. ... Univ. *Home:* Jefferson City, Mo.

SPEER, Emma Bailey (Mrs. Robe... Speer); *b.* Pottstown, Pa., May 15, 1872; ... Charles Lukens and Emma Harriet (Doll) ... student Bryn Mawr Coll., 1890-92, class of 189... Robert Elliott Speer, of Huntingdon, Pa., Ap... 1893; children—Elliott, Margaret Bailey, E... (dec.), Constance, William. Mem. Nat. Bd. ... C.A. since 1906, pres. since Feb. 1915. Pre... Mem. Nat. War Work Council Y.W.C.A. durin... period, and chmn. social morality com. same. ... Bryn Mawr. *Home:* Lakeville, Conn. *Ad...* National Board Y.W.C.A., 600 Lexington Av., ... York, N.Y.

SPEER, James Henry, church officia... Limestone, Pa., June 11, 1867; *s.* James Washi... and Mary Ann (Henry) S.; grad. Park Coll., ... ville, Mo., 1893, D.D., 1908; student We... Theol. Sem., Pittsburgh, Pa., 1893-95; grad. ... Cormick Theol. Sem., Chicago, Ill., 1896; *m.* ... Catherine Titzel, May 12, 1896 (died Aug. 30, 1... 1 dau., Mary Catherine; *m.* 2d, Jessie A. Irvin, ... 10, 1900 (died July 19, 1915); *m.* 3d, Mar... Caldwell Gehrett, of Los Angeles, Calif., Au... 1917; 1 son, Lloyd Gehrett. Ordained mi... Presbyn. Ch. in U.S.A., 1896; pastor success... Gardner, Kan., North Ch., Denver, Colo., ... Bernardino, Calif., First Union Ch., New ... Webb City, Mo., Orange, Calif., until 1916; ... Home Missions, Mo., 1913-14; supt. Los An... (Calif.) Presbytery, 1916-19; sec. New Era M... ment, Pacific Coast, 1919-21; sec. Eastern ... Gen. Council, 1921-24; asso. sec. Gen. Council ... 1925. *Home:* 330 Wadsworth Av. *Office:* ... Fifth Av., New York, N.Y.

SPEER, J(ames) Ramsey, mfr. rolling... equipment; *b.* Pittsburgh, Pa., July 23, 187... John Z. and Katharine (McKnight) S.; B.S., M... Inst. Tech., 1893; *m.* Jeannette Lowrie Child... Pittsburgh, 1898; children—Gertrude Childs, J... Ramsey. Began with Shoenberger Steel Co., ... gen. mgr., 1898, v.p. and gen. mgr. for Am. St... Wire Co., purchasers of same, 1899-1900; v.p. ... Jarvis Adams Co., Midland, Pa., 1899-1911, ... 1911-19, chmn. bd., 1920; an organizer and ... until 1904, Brownsville Glass Co., an organ... 1905, v.p. until 1911, Midland Steel Co.; ... Mackintosh-Hemphill Co., mfrs. rolling mill ... chinery, Pittsburgh, since 1924; pres. Am. Ada... Co.; dir. Easton (Md.) Nat. Bank. Dir. and ... for alien property custodian, World War, of B... Co., Hayden Chem. Works, Berlin Analine W... Kalli Color and Chem. Co. A founder and tru... Arnold Sch.; dir. Eastern Shore State Hosp. M... Am. Soc. M.E., Engineers' Soc. Western Pa., ... ployers' Assn. of Pittsburgh (dir.). Demo... Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Pittsburgh, Duquesne, ... Chapel Golf (Pittsburgh); Talbot Country, Ch... peake Bay Yacht (Easton). *Author:* Chrono... of Iron and Steel, 1920. Inventor of Adamit... high carbon nickel-chrome steel alloy, also of ... provements in mechanical glass blowing and ... glass making. Joint inventor of electric ... stripper. *Home:* Trappe, Talbot County, ... *Office:* Mackintosh-Hemphill Co., Pittsburgh, ...

SPEER, Peter Moore, ex-congressman. ... Vol. VIII (1914-15).

SPEER, Robert Elliott, missionary sec. ... Huntingdon, Pa., Sept. 10, 1867; *s.* Hon. Ro...

n and Martha Ellen (McMurtrie) S.; A.B., eton, 1889; student Princeton Theol. Sem., 91; hon. A.M., Yale, 1900; D.D., U. of Edin- , 1910; LL.D., Rutgers, 1920, Otterbein, 1926; D., Juniata Coll., 1922; *m.* Emma Doll y, of Harrisburg, Pa., Apr. 20, 1893; children— t, Margaret B., Eleanor M. M. (dec.), Con- e S., William. Sec. Presbyn. Bd. of Foreign ons since 1891. Made visitation of Christian ons in Persia, India, China, Korea, Japan, in 97, S. America in 1909, 25, Japan, China, Philip- and Siam, 1915, India and Irak and Persia, 22, Japan and China, 1926. *Author:* The Man t Jesus, 1896; The Man Paul, 1900; Missions olitics in Asia, 1898; A Memorial of a True Life, Remember Jesus Christ, 1899; Studies in the of Acts; Studies in the Gospel of Luke; Christ ife, 1901; The Principles of Jesus, 1902; Mis- ry Principles and Practice, 1902; Presbyterian gn Missions, 1901; A Memorial of Horace Tracy , 1903; Missions and Modern History, 1904; Marks of a Man, 1907; Christianity and the ns, 1910; The Light of the World, 1911; South ican Problems, 1912; Studies in Missionary ership, 1914; One Girl's Influence, 1914; Studies e Gospel of John, 1915; The Stuff of Manhood, The Gospel and the New World, 1919; The Opportunity of the Church, 1919; Race and Relations, 1924; The Unfinished Task, 1926; Church and Missions, 1926; Seeking the Mind of t, 1926. Mem. advisory com. religious and l activities of Army and Navy, during war d; chmn. Gen. Wartime Com. of the Chs.; ex. Federal Council of Churches of Christ in Amer- moderator Presbyn. Ch. in U.S.A., 1927. 24 Gramercy Park. *Office:* 156 5th Av., York, N.Y.

EERS, see also Spears.

EERS, Chester Henry, ry. official. See X (1916-17).

EERS, James M., merchant; *b.* Jordans- White Abbey, County Antrim, Ireland, Jan. 5, s. William and Mary (Milliken) S.; came to 1880; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Nellie Carter, of N.Y. June 14, 1888 (died May 22, 1922); children lliam E., Thomas Guthrie, Peter Carter, James Vallace C., Theodore C.; *m.* 2d, Nellie Carter , Feb. 14, 1924. With James McCutcheon & nens, since 1886, pres. since 1914; dir. U.S. Life Co. of City of New York, Patriotic Ins. Co. of ica, Sun Indemnity Co. of New York. V.p. yterian Board Foreign Missions; served as nan Internat. Com. Y.M.C.A.; chmn. Lay- Missionary Movement; chmn. William A. y Evangelistic Assn. of New York; mem. exec. Interch. World Movement; treas. Student teer Movement, Am. Hosp., at Konia, Asia ; trustee Forman Christian Coll., Lahore, India, g U. Presbyn. *Club:* Union League (New . *Home:* 81 S. Mountain Av., Montclair, N.J. 345 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

EICHER, Eugene Edward, artist; *b.* lo, Apr. 5, 1883; *s.* Charles A. and Louise) S.; ed. high sch., Buffalo; studied art, Al- Art Sch., Buffalo; Art Students' League and Art Sch., New York; studied, 1910, in galleries ris, London, Holland, Germany, Italy and ; *m.* Elsie L. Wilson, of New York, May 24, Awards: Albright Scholarship, Buffalo Art 1906; Kelley prize, Art Students' League, New 1907; Thomas R. Proctor portrait prize, Nat. Design, New York, 1911; Isadore portrait Salmagundi Club, 1913; 3d Hallgarten prize, ., 1914, and 1st Hallgarten prize, 1915; silver , Panama P.-I. Expn., 1915; Beck gold medal ortraiture, Pa. Acad., 1920; 3d prize, Carnegie Pittsburgh, 1921, and 2d prize, 1923, Potter r gold medal, Art Inst. Chicago, 1926. Repre- d in Galveston (Tex.) Art Mus., Met. Mus., York; Decatur (Ill.); Fine Arts Acad., Buffalo; land Mus. Art; Minneapolis Mus. Art; Wor- Mus. of Art; etc. Mem. Nat. Acad. Design, Soc. of Artists, Internat. Soc. Sculptors, Painters ravers. *Clubs:* Coffee House, Nat. Arts (New ; Boston Art. *Address:* 165 E. 60th St., New N.Y.

EIGHT, Harold Edwin Balme, clergy- *b.* Bradford, Eng., Apr. 21, 1887; *s.* Edwin and otte (Hall) S.; M.A., U. of Aberdeen, 1909; d Exeter Coll. (Oxford); D.D., Tufts Coll., *m.* Mabel Grant, of Ballater, Scotland, 1911; en—Christine Ray Grant, Charlotte Frances. prof. logic and metaphysics, U. of Aberdeen, 1909-10; fellow Manchester Coll. (Oxford), 1910-12; ordained Unitarian ministry, 1912; jr. minister Essex Ch., Kensington, London, 1912-14; minister 1st Ch., Victoria, B.C., 1914-15, 1st Ch., Berkeley, Calif., 1915-21, King's Chapel, Boston, 1921-1927. Chaplain, U.S.A., overseas, 1918-19; mem. commn. investigating religious minorities in Transylvania, 1922. Mem. council Nat. Econ. League. *Clubs:* Graduate, Hanover Country (Hanover). Editor of Week Day Sermons in King's Chapel, 1925. Contbr. to Best Sermons, Book IV, and to Boston Preacher. Literary editor Christian Leader since 1927. *Home:* Hanover, N.H.

SPELLACY, Thomas Joseph, lawyer; *b.* Hartford, Conn., Mar. 6, 1880; *s.* James and Catherine (Bourke) S.; student Holy Cross Coll., Worcester, Mass., 1898-99; LL.B., Georgetown U., D.C., 1901, LL.D., 1920; *m.* Nellie Walsh, of Middletown, Conn., Nov. 25, 1903. Practiced in Hartford since 1903; mem. firm Spellacy, Berman and Wholean, Hartford; U.S. dist. atty., 1915-19; asst. atty. gen. of U.S., 1919-21. Mem. Conn. Senate, 1907-11; del. Dem. Nat. Conv., 1912, del. at-large 1920 (chmn. com. on rules). Dem. nom. for gov. of Conn., 1918; apptd. mem. comm. to demobilize U.S. Navy in Europe; served as legal adviser in Europe to Franklin D. Roosevelt, asst. sec. of navy, in settlement of naval affairs in Europe, growing out of World War. Eastern mgr. for Dem. Nat. Com., presdl. election, 1924. Mem. Am., Conn. State and Hartford Co. bar assns. Roman Catholic. *Home:* 91 Wethersfield Av. *Office:* 750 Main St., Hartford, Conn.

SPENCE, Bartholomew John, physicist; *b.* Chicago, Ill., June 4, 1883; *s.* John and Anna A. (Weck) S.; B.S., Northwestern U., 1905; studied U. of Wis.; Ph.D., Princeton, 1909; *m.* Frieda Louise Schneider, of Chicago, Ill., July 7, 1910; 1 son, Bartholomew John. Instr. physics, U. of Ill., 1907-08, Princeton, 1909-10; asst. prof. physics, 1910-13, asso. prof., 1913-18, prof., 1918-20, U. of N.D.; asso. prof. physics, Northwestern U., 1920-25, prof. and chmn. dept. since 1925. Fellow Am. Physical Soc.; mem. A.A.A.S., Optical Soc. America, Sigma Xi. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* University, Chaos. Mason (32°, Shriner). *Home:* 724 Foster St., Evanston, Ill.

SPENCE, John Lee, educator; New Albany, Miss. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

SPENCE, William Henry, clergyman; *b.* Detroit, Mich., May 9, 1870; *s.* Thomas and Eliza (Rogers) S.; student Albion (Mich.) Coll. and Oberlin Coll.; grad. Oberlin Theol. Sem., 1899; *m.* Minnie O. Lewis, of Litchfield, Mich., Jan. 27, 1892; children —Lila May, Helen J. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1894; pastor Alpena, Mich., 1899-1901, Pilgrim Ch., Cambridge, Mass., 1901-06, First Ch., Rutland, Vt., 1906-12, First Ch., Oberlin, O., 1912-16, Tabernacle Ch., Salem, Mass., 1918-27; Ch. of Christ at Dartmouth Coll., 1927—. Mem. Delta Tau Delta. Republican. Author and compiler of A Book of Worship. *Home:* Hanover, N.H.

SPENCER, Alfred, Jr., banker; *b.* Suffield, Conn., Oct. 29, 1851; *s.* Alfred and Frances C. (Reid) S.; ed. Conn. Lit. Instn. and Edward Place Sch., Stockbridge, Mass.; *m.* Ella Susan Nichols, of Suffield, Oct. 14, 1879; children—Alfred Francis, Herbert. Clk., later cashier, 1st Nat. Bank, Suffield, 1872-91; cashier Aetna Nat. Bank, Hartford, 1891-99; elected pres. same, 1899, and since consolidation of Aetna Nat. Bank with Hartford Nat. Bank, as the Hartford Aetna Nat. Bank, pres. of latter until consolidation with U.S. Security Trust Co., 1927, now chmn. exec. com.; pres. Alfred Spencer Co.; v.p. Am. Surety Co.; dir. State Savings Bank. Trustee State Savings Bank. Republican. Baptist. Mason (Shriner). *Home:* Hartford, Conn.

SPENCER, Anna Garlin, educator, minister; *b.* Attleboro, Mass., Apr. 17, 1851; *d.* Francis W. and Nancy Mason (Carpenter) Garlin; edn. largely pvt.; *m.* Rev. William H. Spencer, Aug. 1878; 1 dau., Lucy (Mrs. Charles Sarver). Newspaper work, Providence Journal, 1869-78; pub. speaker since 1870; writer, teacher, and occasional preacher, associated with husband, Haverhill, Mass., Florence, Mass., and Troy, N.Y. Ordained and installed as minister of Bell St. Chapel, Providence, R.I., 1891; asso. leader, N.Y. Soc. for Ethical Culture, 1903-09; asso. dir. and staff lecturer, New York Sch. of Philanthropy, 1903-13; spl. lecturer on social service and social aspects of edn., U. of Wis., 1908-11; dir. Summer Sch. of Ethics, for Am. Ethical Union, 1908-11; dir. Inst. of Municipal and Social Service, Milwaukee, Wis., 1910-11; Hackley prof. sociology and ethics, Theol. Sch., Meadville, Pa., 1913-18; lecturer at U. of Chicago, 1918. Mem. bd. of judges Dept. of Liberal Arts, Chicago Expn.; speaker World's Parliament of Religions, 1893. *Author:* Biography of James Eddy, with Memorial Address; The Care of Dependent, Neglected and Wayward Children (Report of the Second Section International Congress of Charities, Corrections and Philanthropy), 1894; Order of Service for Public Worship, 1896; Bell St. Chapel Discourses; History of Bell St. Chapel Movement, 1889-1902; Woman's Share in Social Culture, 1913; The Family and Its Members, 1922. Mem. bds. of Free Religious Assn., Federation Religious Liberals, Woman's Council U.S.A; mem. Am. Sociol. Soc., Am. Social Hygiene Assn., Am. Conf. Social Work, Nat. Inst. Social Sciences. Spl. lecturer in social science, Teachers Coll. (Columbia), 1920-28. *Address:* 370 Seventh Av., New York, N.Y.

SPENCER, Arthur Coe, geologist; *b.* Carmel, N.Y., Sept. 27, 1871; *s.* Stephen Olin and Carrie (Adams) S.; B.S., Case Sch. Applied Science, Cleveland, 1892; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1896; *m.* Betty Lublin, of New York, Mar. 19, 1902; children—Katharin, Oscar Lublin. Asst. geologist on geol. survey of Iowa in coal regions, 1893-94; geologist U.S. Geol. Survey since Sept., 1896. Worked upon geology of Rocky Mountains, San Juan Region, Colo., 1896-1900, geology of Copper River Region, Alaska, 1900-01; geol. studies in Cuba, under asupices U.S.A., 1901-02; Pre-Cambrian and economic geology in Southern Wyo., 1902-03; Juneau gold belt, Alaska, 1903; Pre-Cambrian geology and ore deposits, N.J., 1904-07; Tex., 1908-09; copper deposits at Ely, Nev., 1909. Investigation of lands in Appalachian and White mountains to determine if federal control of lands will promote navigability of dependent streams as prescribed under Weeks Act of 1911; studies relating to ore deposits of Wyo., N.M., Alaska and N.E. *Home:* 3250 Highland Av., Washington, D.C.

SPENCER, Bunyan, coll. dean; *b.* nr. Coshocton, O., July 16, 1854; *s.* Joseph C. and Jane (Fitz) S.; A.B., Denison U., 1879, A.M., 1882; instr. Greek and Latin, Denison, 1879-82; B.D., Bapt. Union Theol. Sem., Chicago, 1885; D.D., Colgate, 1922; *m.* Emily J. Gear, Granville, O., Aug. 28, 1884; children—Gladys, William Gear, Cornelia (Mrs. William Lee Smith), Eudora (Mrs. J. A. Blackburn), Emily (wife of Rev. Roy B. Deer), Herman Gear. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1885; pastor Hamilton Sq. Ch., San Francisco, Calif., 1885-88, Emanuel Ch., San Jose, Calif., 1889-90; pres. Bapt. Pastors' Conf. of Calif., 1885-86; pres. Interdenominational S.S. Conv. of Calif., 1887-88; pres. Calif. Bapt. Conv., 1887-88, 1889-90; sec. trustees Calif. Coll., 1887-90; v.p. and prof. Greek, Calif. Coll., East Oakland, 1890-94; pastor Alexandria (O.) Bapt. Ch., 1894-1902; mem. faculty, Denison U., prof. philosophy, dean, 1925—, acting pres., 1925-27, also trustee and sec. bd., 1900-02. Trustee Ohio Bapt. Edn. Soc., 1895-1925, treas., 1908-25, corr. sec., 1911-18; trustee Shepardson Coll., 1897-1902. Mem. Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., A.A.A.S., Acad. Polit. Science, Alumni Assn. Denison U. (expres.), Alpha Delta Tau, Tau Kappa Alpha, Phi Beta Kappa (sec. Theta Chapter, Ohio, 1917-23; pres. 1923-27). Pres. Granville Pub. Library Assn., 1917-22; pres. Ohio Bapt. Edn. Soc., 1925—. Republican. *Author:* Science of Reasoning, 1908. *Home:* 204 S. Pearl St., Granville, O.

SPENCER, Claudius Buchanan, editor; *b.* Fowlerville, Mich., Oct. 20, 1856; *s.* Henry Norman and Electa J. (Brown) S.; A.B., Northwestern U., 1881, A.M., 1887; D.D., Lawrence, 1897; Litt.D., U. of Denver, 1902; LL.D., Neb. Wesleyan U., 1905; L.H.D., Oklahoma City Coll., 1923; *m.* Mary L. Mitchell, of Brockport, N.Y., Oct. 20, 1886; children—Helen Mitchell, Mrs. Marjorie Elizabeth Frank, Mildred Isabel. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1881; pastor on Lake Superior, 1881-83, Detroit, 1883-87, Owosso, Mich., 1887-90, Detroit, 1890-92, Denver, 1892-96; mem. Colo. Conf. since 1892; editor Rocky Mountain Christian Advocate, 1892-1900, and Central Christian Advocate, Kansas City, since 1900. Prohibition nominee for gov. of Colo., 1896. Sec. of conf. which organized Epworth League, 1889; del. Inter-Ch. Conf. on Federation, 1905; mem. bd. mgrs. Freedmen's Aid and Southern Edn. Soc., 1906-08; mem. Gen. Conf., 1908, 12; mem. com. on Ecumenical Conf., 1908-11; asso. sec. Fed. Council of Chs. of Christ in America, 1908; del. to World's Missionary Conf., Edinburgh, 1910; incorporator and mem. exec. com. Temperance Soc. of

M.E. Ch., 1912-16; del. Internat. Congress for Promotion Arbitration; mem. Ch. Conf. on Internat. Peace, Constance, 1914; mem. nat. exec. com. of Anti-Saloon League America, 1917-26; mem. Ecumenical Conf., London, 1921. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Kappa Sigma. *Author:* Blue Flower of Methodism, 1903; Easter Reflections, 1909; The Layman, 1912; That They May Be One, 1915. *Home:* 15 E. 52d St. *Office:* 1121 McGee St, Kansas City, Mo.

SPENCER, Edward Buckham Taylor, college prof.; *b.* Delmar, Ia., Apr. 26, 1863; *s.* Benjamin and Mary (Ware) S.; A.B., DePauw U., 1888, A.M., 1891; post-grad. work, Johns Hopkins, 1892-94, Harvard, 1901-02, Columbia, 1902-03; *m.* Lulu Belle Ward, of Vevay, Ind., Aug. 9, 1894 (died June 4, 1896); *m.* 2d, Helen Imogen Hathaway, of Plattsburg, N.Y., July 31, 1906; children—John Hathaway, Edward Hathaway, Mary Hathaway, Imogen Hathaway. Prof. ancient langs., Moores Hill (Ind.) Coll., 1888-92; prof. Latin, U. of Denver, 1894-1905; dir. Collegio Metodista, Rome, Italy, 1905-11; prof. classics, 1911-16, and Carter-Adams prof. Greek since 1916, Grinnell (Iowa) Coll. Mem. Am. Inst. Archæology (life), Delta Kappa Epsilon. Mason. Conglist. *Club:* Fortnightly. Wrote: Admonimatio in the Plays of Plautus, 1906. *Address:* 1131 Park St., Grinnell, Ia.

SPENCER, Evelene Armstrong (Mrs. Joseph D.), fish cookery expert. See Vol. 13 (1924-1925).*

SPENCER, Francis Marion, educator. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

SPENCER, George Hazelton, clergyman; *b.* Newbury, Vt., Aug. 17, 1866; *s.* Hazelton A. and Lydia (Hutton) S.; prep. edn., Montpelier Sem., 1881-85; Boston U., 1886-92; D.D., Norwich U., 1920; *m.* Rosetta Munroe, of Lynnfield, Mass., June 7, 1892; children—Hazelton, Marian Louise, Dorothy (dec.), Margaret (Mrs. Oscar L. Marble), Charlotte, Rhoda. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1890; pastor Methuen, Mass., 1890-93, Somersworth, N.H., 1894-97, Newton Centre, Mass., 1898-1901, Saratoga St. Ch., Boston, 1902-04, Everett, 1905-10; supt. Cambridge dist., 1911, Worcester, 1912; pastor Upham Memorial Ch., Boston, 1913-16, Greenwood Memorial Ch., Boston, 1917-18; corr. sec. Mass. Bible Soc. since 1919. Mem. Gen. Conf. M.E. Ch., 1924; mem. World Service Commn. M.E. Ch. Trustee Wesley Foundation, Harvard; trustee Mass. Bible Soc. Mem. Theta Delta Chi (nat. pres. 1909). *Clubs:* Itinerants, Puddingstone, Twentieth Century, University. *Home:* 259 Upland Rd., Cambridge, Mass. *Office:* 41 Bromfield St., Boston, Mass.

SPENCER, Guy Raymond, cartoonist; *b.* Jasper Co., Mo., Sept. 1, 1878; *s.* Thomas Jefferson and Amelia (Haughawout) S.; grad. Falls City (Neb.) High Sch., 1896; *m.* Josephine McNulty, of Butte, Mont., Mar. 16, 1904; children—Steven Murray, Lois, Roger Steese, Kathleen. Cartoonist for Omaha World-Herald since 1899; contributed cartoons regularly to The Commoner, Lincoln, Neb., 1902-08. Democrat. Unitarian. *Home:* Carter Lake Club. *Address:* World-Herald, Omaha, Neb.

SPENCER, Henry Russell, educator; *b.* Foxboro, Mass., Jan. 22, 1879; *s.* William Henry and Mary Eliza (Stevens) S.; B.A., Colby Coll., Waterville, Me., 1899; M.A., Columbia, 1901, Ph. D., 1905; *m.* Cornelia Powell, Columbus, O., Oct. 15, 1912. With Ohio State U. since 1903, prof. polit. science since 1909. Mem. Am. Polit. Science Assn., Delta Kappa Epsilon. Republican. Baptist. *Home:* 518 E. Broad St., Columbus, O.

SPENCER, James Morton, college pres. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

SPENCER, John R., M.D., surgeon; *b.* Aug. 27, 1854; now dec. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

SPENCER, John Wesley, judge; *b.* Mt. Vernon, Ind., Mar. 7, 1864; *s.* Elijah M. and Mary (Morse) S.; ed. high sch. and Central Normal Sch., Danville, Ind.; *m.* Lillie L. Lichtenberger, of Mt. Vernon, Dec. 12, 1885; children—Alethea L., John W. Began practice in Evansville, Ind., 1885; mem. firm Spencer & Brill, later Spencer, Brill & Hatfield; pros. atty. 1st Ind. Jud. Circuit, 1891-95; Dem. nominee for Congress, 1902; judge Vandersburgh Circuit Court, 1911; chief justice Supreme Court of Ind., 1912-19; now head of law firm of Spencer & Spencer, Evansville. Largely interested in farming, stock raising and banking. Presbyn. Mason (32°). K.P. *Clubs:* Crescent (Evansville), Indiana Democratic (Indianapolis). *Home:* Evansville, Ind.

SPENCER, Lorillard, aircraft mfr.; *b.* N.Y. City, July 4, 1883; *s.* Lorillard and Caroline Suydam (Berryman) S.; prep. edn., St. Paul's Sch., Concord, N.H.; student Columbia; *m.* Mary R. Sands, of Newport, R.I., Sept. 19, 1905 (divorced); 1 son, Lorillard; *m.* 2d, Katherine Emmons Force, of N.Y. City, Dec. 6, 1922; children—Katherine Talmage Lorillard, Stephen Wolcott. With Pedersen Mfg. Co., 1907-10, Colo. Fruit Products Co., 1913-14; pres. Somma Shops, Inc., 1913-25; pres. Austral Window Co. since 1913; pres. Panama Engring. Co., 1914-16; dir. Advocate Realty Co., 1916-17; pres. Wittemann Aircraft Corpn., 1921-22; pres. Atlantic Aircraft Corpn. since 1923; pres. Sixty-Third Street Corpn., Fokker Aircraft Corpn. of America. Mem. Squadron A, N.Y. Cav., 1909-12. 2d lt. C.A.C. N.Y.N.G., 1912, 1st lt., 1913, capt. 1915; lt. col. inf., N.Y.N.G., 1916, maj., 1917; mil. sec. to gov. of N.Y., 1915-17; served as maj. inf., U.S.A., World War; received citations for Distinguished Service Cross (U.S.), Croix de Guerre and Cross of Legion of Honor (France) for "extraordinary heroism in action in Champagne sector on Sept. 26, 1918." Mem. bd. mgrs. Am. Soc. for Prevention of Cruelty to Animals; mem. bd. govs. and hon. scout commr., Manhattan Council Boy Scouts of America (one of founders of movement in U.S.); trustee French Inst. in U.S. and Moro Edn'l. Foundation. Mem. Soc. Automotive Engrs., Delta Phi, S.A.R., Soc. War of 1812. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason. *Clubs:* Union, Columbia University, Delta Phi, Automobile of America, Nat. Republican, New York Yacht, Piping Rock, Green Meadow Country. *Home:* 1020 5th Av. *Office:* 383 Madison Av., New York, N.Y.

SPENCER, M(atthew) Lyle, educator; *b.* Batesville, Miss., July 7, 1881; *s.* Flournoy Poindexter and Alice Eleanor (Manes) S.; A.B., Ky. Wesleyan Coll., 1903, A.M., 1904; A.M., Northwestern U., 1905; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1910; *m.* Helen McNaughton, Appleton, Wis., Sept. 8, 1920. Physical dir., 1901, instr. English, 1902, prof., 1903-04, Ky. Wesleyan Coll.; fellow in English, U. of Chicago, 1905-07, 1910-11; asst. prof. English, Wofford Coll., S.C., 1907-10; prof. English, Woman's Coll. of Ala., Montgomery, Ala., 1910-11; prof. English, Lawrence Coll., Appleton, Wis., 1911-17; reporter, copy reader, editorial writer, Milwaukee Journal, 1913, 1917-19; capt. U.S.A., 1918; lecturer in journalism, U. of Wis., summer, 1919; dir. Sch. of Journalism, U. of Wash., 1919-26; pres. U. of Wash. since 1927. Mem. Kappa Alpha, Tau Kappa Alpha, S.R. *Clubs:* Rainier, University Golf, Rotary, Inglewood Country. *Author:* Corpus Christi Pageants in England, 1911; Practical English Punctuation, 1913; News Writing, 1917; Editorial Writing, 1924. Editor: Simms's Yemassee, 1911. Contbr. to edn'l. and lit. mags. *Home:* 3400 E. Laurelhurst Drive. *Office:* Univ. of Washington, Seattle, Wash.

SPENCER, Paul, elec. engr.; Mar. 19, 1866-Aug. 9, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

SPENCER, Robert, landscape painter; *b.* Harvard, Neb., Dec. 1, 1879; *s.* Solomon Hoag and Francis (Strickler) S.; student Nat. Acad. Design, New York, 1899-1901; New York Sch. of Art, 1903-05; pupil of Chase, DuMond, Henri, Garber, Francis Jones and Louis Mora; *m.* Margaret A. Fulton, of Santa Barbara, Calif., Feb. 27, 1914; children—Margaret Fulton, Ann Harrison. Exhibited at prin. exhbns. in U.S., Toronto, Can., London and Paris; represented in permanent collections of Nat. Acad. Design, Nat. Arts Club, Salmagundi Club, Met. Mus., New York; Boston Art Club; Detroit Mus. of Art; Art Inst. Chicago; Nat. Corcoran Gallery; Phillips Memorial Art Gallery, Washington; Carnegie Inst. and Pittsburgh Athletic Club; Union League Club, Chicago; Albright Art Gallery, Buffalo; Brooks Memorial Art Gallery, Memphis; Newark (N.J.) Mus. Assn.; Art Club, Phila.; also in permanent collection of Brooklyn Museum. Awards: 2d Hallgarten prize, N.A.D., 1913; hon. mention Art Club of Phila., 1913; Jenny Sesnan gold medal, Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, 1914; George Inness gold medal, N.A.D., 1914; gold medal and $1,000 purchase prize, Boston Art Club, 1915; gold medal, Panama P.I. Expn., 1915; Norman Wait Harris bronze medal and $300 prize, Art Inst. Chicago, 1919; 2d Altman prize, $500, Nat. Acad., 1920 and 1921; hon. mention, Carnegie Inst., Pittsburgh, 1920; Salmagundi Club purchase prize, 1921; Mrs. W. K. du Pont landscape prize, Wilmington Soc. Fine Arts, 1921; gold medal, Sesquicentennial Expn., Phila., 1926; 3d prize, Carnegie Inst. Internat. Exhbn., Pittsburgh, 1926; etc. A.N.A., 1914, N.A., 1920. Mem. Allied Artists of America. *Clubs:* Nat. Arts (life) magundi, Century Assn. (New York); Art (i *Home:* New Hope, Pa.

SPENCER, Robert Closson, archite ventor; *b.* Milwaukee, Wis., Apr. 13, 1864; *s.* C. and Ellen W. (Whiton) S.; B.M.E., U. o 1886; Rotch traveling scholarship in archi (of Boston), 1891-93; *m.* Ernestine Elliott, of Me., Nov. 28, 1889; children—Marian L John W. Smith), Ernestine M., Charles E. E architectural work in Boston; came to C 1893; mem. firm Spencer & Powers, 1905-23; ticed alone since 1923; designer of Oak Park Sch. Fellow Am. Inst. Architects; mem. Sigm *Club:* University. Inventor of widely used bu appliances. *Home:* 839 Lake St., Oak Par *Office:* 5 N. La Salle St., Chicago, Ill.

SPENCER, Robert Nelson, clergyma Tunnel, N.Y., Feb. 8, 1877; *s.* Nelson and H (Pratt) S.; student Dickinson Coll., 1899; Kan. Theol. Sch., 1904; *m.* 2d, Amy Frances I of Junction City, Kan., Sept. 14, 1904; 1 da marriage), Kathleen. Deacon, 1904, priest, P.E. Ch.; chaplain Ft. Riley, Kan., 1904-07; Ch. of the Covenant, Junction City, 1905-0 John's Ch., Springfield, Mo., 1907-09, Grac and Holy Trinity Ch., Kansas City, Mo., 1909. Chaplain to bishop of western Mo. to Gen. Conv. 5 times, to Lambeth Conf. 1920. Dep. police commr., Kansas City, 19 mem. Com. of 100 of Chamber Commerce, K City. Mem. English-Speaking Union, Beta Pi. Republican. *Clubs:* University, Kansas Country, Ludington (Mich.) Country. *Home:* W. 34th St., Kansas City, Mo.

SPENCER, Samuel Riley, educator; *b* ger, Tex., July 11, 1874; *s.* John and Francis (ing) S.; grad. Decatur (Tex.) Bapt. Coll., A.B., Baylor U., 1911; U. of Chicago 3 sum Yale, 1915-16; Ph.D., U. of Ia., 1925; *m.* Penn, of Decatur, Tex., Dec. 23, 1900. Prof. ph Baylor U., since 1917, also dean of coll., 19 Mem. Am. Physical Soc. Democrat. Ba Mason. *Home:* 821 Speight Av., Waco, Tex.

SPENCER, Vernon, musician; *b.* Bel Co. Durham, Eng., Oct. 10, 1875; *s.* Alfre Isabella (Innes) S.; grad. Royal Conservato Music, Leipzig, Germany, 1897; *m.* Elsa Ha Pegau, Saxony, Aug. 21, 1899; children—Pe I. V., Elsa M. I., Marcel; *m.* 2d, Ruth Huntsb of Toledo, Ohio, Aug. 22, 1917; 1 son, James Ne Teacher of piano, Leipzig, 1897-1903, and B 1908-11; came to U.S., 1903; head of piano and dir. Neb. Wesleyan U. Conservatory of M Lincoln, Neb., 1903-08; settled in Los An Calif., 1911; asst. prof. music, U. of Calif. (Sou br.), 1921-24; concert pianist and teacher. The Music Student (monthly mag.), 1915-16. Los Angeles Music Teachers' Assn., 1913-15, cians' Club; mem. Bohemians (pres. 1922, *Club:* Los Angeles Athletic. Composer of piano pieces, and edn'l. work, etc.; lecturer writer on music. *Home:* 2226 S. Western Av Angeles, Calif.

SPENCER, Walker Brainerd, lawye Natchez, Miss., Mar. 13, 1868; *s.* William Bra and Henrietta (Elam) S.; A.B., Tulane U., LL.B., 1891; studied law, U. of Va.; *m.* Cooley Clark, of Clarkland Plantation, La., De 1891. Mem. firm of Spencer, Gidiere, Phel Dunbar, counsel for Tex. Pacific Ry. Co., U Fruit Co., Western Union Telegraph Co., Mor Securities Co., New Orleans Bank & Trust Co. Chmn. com. of Citizens' League, 1896, that fr charter for City of New Orleans; author of ba and ins. laws of La.; active in municipal re movements. Mem. bd. administrators Tulane Fund, which controls finances of Tulane U. La. Bar Assn., Am. Bar Assn., Kappa Alpha. dependent Democrat. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* ton, Country (New Orleans); University (New Y *Home:* 3222 Coliseum St. *Office:* 321 St. Charle New Orleans, La.

SPENCER, William Gear, coll. pres. San Francisco, Calif., Dec. 7, 1886; *s.* Bunyan Emily (Gear) S.; A.B., Denison, 1907; A.M., studied Colgate Theol. Sem., 1912-13, the Sorbo Paris, and traveled in Italy, 1913-14; LL.D., Fr lin (Ind.) Coll., 1924, Denison, 1927; *m.* Dor Burns, of Hamilton, N.Y., Sept. 22, 1916; childr Hugh Burns, John Bunyan, Wm. Gear, F Ewart, Lewis Van Clief, Ellen Marie. Instr. L Doane Acad., Granville, O., 1907-10, Colgate A

lton, N.Y. 1910-12; v. prin. Hamilton (N.Y.) Sch., 1912-13; asso. prof. Latin and recording , Colgate, 1914-20; prof. classical langs., klin Coll. of Ind., 1920-22, also registrar; pres. lale (Mich.) Coll. since 1922. Head dept. of cal langs., 1919-26, platform asst. to pres. and er, 1921-26, dean Chautauqua faculties, 1923- hautauqua Instn., N.Y. Licensed Bapt. min- mem. bd. mgrs. Mich. Bapt. State Conv. 1923 (pres. of conv. 1925-27); pres. Bd. of Northern Bapt. Conv., 1927—; chmn. Per- l Com. Mich. State Y.M.C.A.; mem. Nat. Town and Country Y.M.C.A. Mem. Classi- sm. Middle West and South, Modern Lang. America, Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Philol. Assn., Kappa Sigma, Pi Kappa Delta, Beta Kappa. Republican. *Clubs:* Rotary dale); City (Chicago). *Home:* 183 Hillsdale lillsdale, Mich.

ENCER, Willing; *b.* Phila., Pa., Dec. 29, *s.* John T. and Rebecca B. W. (Wallace) S.; École Libre des Sciences Politiques, Paris, 1900; Harvard, 1899; LL.B., U. of Pa., 1903; *m.* on Parsons, of N.Y. City, Dec. 23, 1925. Prac- law in Phila., 1903-10; apptd. 3d sec. Embassy, grad, Mar. 31, 1910; 2d sec. Embassy, Berlin, 14; sec. of Legation, Caracas, Venezuela, 1914- anama, 1915-16; chargé d'affairs, Tegucigalpa, uras, 1916-17; assigned to Tokyo, Japan, Mar. 17; sec. Legation, Peking, China, 1918-19; é d'affaires, Tegucigalpa, 1920-21; counselor Embassy, Madrid, Spain, 1922, Buenos Aires, resigned, 1924; now executor, trustee, lawyer. Empire Trust Co., 580 5th Av., New York,

ENS, Conrad E., ry. official; *b.* Princeton, ug. 14, 1875; ed. pub. schs. and business coll.; dna Louise Keeline, of Council Bluffs, Ia., Oct. 909; children—Jean, Conrad Keeline, Gordon. n as stenographer in local frt. office, C.,B.&Q. Co., at Chicago, Feb. 22, 1892, and continued hat rd. successively as corr. clk. gen. frt. office, clk. to asst. gen. frt. agt., and chief clk. to traffic until 1903; asst. gen. frt. agt., same rd., 1903-05; rt. agt. Lines West of Mo. River, at Omaha, 1905-12; asst. frt. traffic mgr., Chicago, 1912- p. C., B. & Q. Ry. in charge of traffic since , 1917; apptd. dir. transportation, U.S. Food nistration, Feb. 18, 1918; apptd. asst. dir. of , U.S. Railroad Administration, Feb. 10, 1919, ngr. inland traffic for U.S. wheat dir., July 1, occupying both positions. V.p. in charge of C.,B. & Q.R.R., Mar. 1, 1920—. Federal fuel butor, September 22, 1922-January 1, 1923; . & S. Ry. Co., June 1, 1927—. Republican. palian. *Clubs:* Union League, Chicago Traffic, uet. *Home:* 1723 Chicago Av., Evanston, Ill. 547 W. Jackson Boul., Chicago, Ill.

ENZER, John George, chemist, M.D.; *b.* land, O., Sept. 6, 1864; *s.* Peter Ignatius and Mary sa (Molloy) S.; student Cleveland High Sch., M.D., Western Reserve U., 1884; grad. stu- Adelbert Coll. (Western Reserve U.), 1884-87; , U. of Strassburg, 1893; *m.* Minnie Elizabeth berger, of Cuyahoga Falls, O., June 15, 1898; en—John Calvin, Caroline. Assistant in chem- medical department, Western Reserve U., 94; research chem. student, Columbus, O., 91; engaged in research in med. chemistry and acology, Strassburg, Alsace, Germany, 1893- ractical sch. medicine, Paris, France, 1894; pharmacology, Western Reserve Med. Sch., rof. chemistry, Dental Sch., 1894-96; med. research, U. of Berne, Switzerland, 1895; prof. nd med. chemistry and pharmacology, Cleve- Coll. Phys. and Surg. (med. dept. Ohio Wes- U.), 1896-1910; prof. chemistry, legal chem- nd medical jurisprudence, Western Reserve U., 7. Fellow Chemical Soc., Eng.; mem. Berlin Soc., Philomatic Soc., Alsace-Lorraine; fellow S.; mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Cleveland Chem. Cleveland Acad. Medicine, Ohio State Med. M.A.; hon. mem. Cleveland and Ohio State assns. *Author:* The Principles of Pharma- with Practical Exercises, 1899. *Home:* 93d St., N.E. *Office:* Rose Bldg., Cleve-).

RANZA, Gino, lawyer; Apr. 23, 1872-July 7. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

RR, Frederick William, mining engr.; rson, O., June 5, 1856; *s.* Michael and Chris- enighoff) S.; ed. Madison Sem., O., 1873-75; tate Univ., 1879-81 and 1882-83; *m.* Julia S. Loomis, of Jefferson, O., Aug. 10, 1884; children—Frederick William, Julian Dana, Percy Loomis, Donald (dec.), Harold George, Raymond, Bertram (dec.). Spl. agt. 10th Census, on bldg. stone investigation, 1881-82; engineer for Mining Stock Trust Co., Ariz., 1883-84, and supt. its successor, the Garden Springs Mining Corpn., 1885-88; asst. prof. mining engring., Ohio State U., 1888-94; prof. civ. and mining engring., Mich. Coll. of Mines, 1894-1926; mining research, Mich. Coll. of Mining and Technology, since 1926. Consulting engr. and mining expert, since 1888, in mining states of the West, also Mexico, Ont. and B.C. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining Engrs., Lake Superior Mining Inst., Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn., A.A.A.S., Phi Gamma Delta, Sigma Xi. Republican. Baptist. *Club:* Houghton. *Author:* Notes on Mine Surveying, 1895; Notes on Mine Accounting, 1895; Notes on Mining Engineering, 1895; Classification of Methods of Mining, 1917; revisions of same, also contbr. on tech. and edni. topics. *Home:* 315 Florence St., Houghton, Mich.

SPERRY, Earl Evelyn, prof. European history; *b.* Jordan, N.Y., Feb. 19, 1875; *s.* Dwight Andrew and Medora Evelyn (Barr) S.; Ph.B., Syracuse U., 1898; Ph.D., Columbia, 1903; unmarried. Prof. history, later European history and civic edn., Syracuse U., since 1902, except 2 yrs. as mem. faculty U. of Chicago. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Assn. Doctors of Philosophy (Columbia), Delta Kappa Epsilon. Episcopalian. *Club:* University (Syracuse). Wrote: (brochures) History of Clerical Celibacy, 1903; The Tentacles of the German Octopus (Nat. Security League), 1917; Pan-Germanism (same), 1918; German Plots and Intrigues in the United States (Com. on Pub. Information), 1918. *Home:* 105 Concord Pl., Syracuse, N.Y.

SPERRY, Elmer Ambrose, electrical engr.; *b.* Cortland, N.Y., Oct. 12, 1860; *s.* Stephen Decatur and Mary (Burst) S.; student State Normal and Training Sch., Cortland, N.Y., 1876-79; Cornell U., 1879-80; E.D., Stevens, 1921, Lehigh, 27; Sc.D., Northwestern, 1925; *m.* Zula A., *d.* Edward Goodman, of Chicago, June 28, 1887; children—Mrs. Helen Marguerite Lea, Edward Goodman, Lawrence Burst (dec.), Elmer Ambrose. Founder, 1880, Sperry Electric Co., Chicago, mfrs. arc lamps, dynamos, etc.; founder Sperry Electric Ry. Co., mfrs. cars, Cleveland, O. (sold to Gen. Electric Co., New York, 1894); inventor of gyro-compass, aeroplane and ship stabilizers, highest intensity searchlight (1½ billion candle power), compound internal combustion engine, fire control apparatus, and numerous special devices, principally for the U.S. Navy; president Sperry Gyroscope Company, Brooklyn, 1910-1926, chairman of the board since 1926; mfg. own inventions since 1910. Erected highest elec. beacon in world (about 350 ft.) on Lake Michigan, 1883; invented 1st electric chain mining machine, 1888; devised detinning and electrochem. processes and machinery for making fuse wires; designed electric automobile; now holds over 400 patents issued in United States and Europe. Member Naval Consulting Board since 1915 (chairman committees on aeronautics, mines and torpedoes, aids to navigation). Awards: First prize, Aero Club of France, 1914; Franklin medal, Philadelphia, 1914; grand prize for gyro-compass and gyroscopes, San Francisco Expn., 1915; Collier trophy for drift set, 1916; Scientific Am. medal, Am. Mus. of Safety; was also awarded the John Fritz medal in 1927. Decorated by ex-Czar Nicholas of Russia for navigation equipment; decorated by the Emperor of Japan. Mem. Am. Inst. E.E. (a founder), Am. Soc. M.E., Am. Electrochem. Soc. (a founder), Am. Chem. Soc., Soc. Naval Architects and Marine Engrs., Soc. Automotive Engrs., Am. Physical Soc., New York Elec. Soc. (ex-pres.), A.A.A.S., Nat. Aeronautic Assn. (v.p.), Nat. Acad. Science. *Clubs:* Engineers, Army and Navy, Garden City Golf and Country, St. Albans Golf and Country, Hamilton. Author numerous pub. papers and addresses. *Home:* 1505 Albemarle Rd. *Office:* Manhattan Bridge Plaza, Brooklyn, N.Y.

SPERRY, Lewis, lawyer. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

SPERRY, Willard Learoyd, clergyman; *b.* Peabody, Mass., Apr. 5, 1882; *s.* Willard Gardner and Henrietta (Learoyd) S.; B.A., Olivet (Mich.) Coll., 1903; B.A., Oxford U., Eng. (Rhodes scholar), 1907, M.A., 1912; M.A., Yale, 1909; D.D., Yale, 1922, Amherst, 1923; *m.* Muriel Bennett, of Dublin, Ireland, Dec. 15, 1908; 1 dau., Henrietta Bennett. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1908; asst. pastor 1st Ch., Fall River, Mass., 1908-13, succeeding as pastor, 1913; pastor Central Ch., Boston, 1914-22; lecturer and prof. practical theology, Andover Theol. Sem., 1917-25; dean Theol. Sch., Harvard, and prof. practical theology, 1922—; mem. bd. of preachers, Harvard, 1921—. Upton lecturer, Manchester Coll., Oxford (Eng.), 1927; Hibbert lecturer in Eng., 1927; Essex Hall lecture, London, 1927. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, 1927. *Clubs:* Harvard (Boston); Century (New York). *Author:* The Disciplines of Liberty, 1921; Reality in Worship, 1925; The Paradox of Religion (Hibbert lectures), 1927; The Divine Reticence, 1927. *Home:* 11 Francis Av., Cambridge, Mass.

SPEYER, James, banker; *b.* N.Y. City, July 22, 1861; ed. at Frankfort-on-the-Main, Germany; LL.D., Lincoln Memorial University, Tenn., 1927; *m.* Ellin L. Prince (Mrs. John A. Lowery), *d.* late John Dyneley and Mary (Travers) Prince, Nov. 1897 (died Feb. 23, 1921). Entered family's banking house at Frankfort-on-the-Main, at age of 22; later transferred to Paris and London branches to receive thorough business education before returning to take charge of New York house; now sr. mem. Speyer & Co., New York; trustee Central Savings Bank; dir. Bank of the Manhattan Co., Title Guarantee & Trust Co. (New York). One of founders and ex-pres. Provident Loan Soc., which loans money to needy people on personal property at legal rates of interest; pres. University Settlement Soc.; dir. Mt. Sinai Hosp., Isabella Home, United Hosp. Fund of N.Y., Travelers Aid Soc., Moderation League Inc.; v.p. Charity Orgn. Soc.; treas. New York Women's League for Animals, Inc. Trustee Teachers Coll., to which, in Mrs. Speyer's and his own name, presented the Speyer Sch., 1902; trustee, mem. exec. com. United Hosp. Fund of New York. Mem. Com. of 70, 1894; mem. advisory com. Port of New York Authority, 1897; mem. New York Bd. of Edn., 1897. Mem. Chamber of Commerce of the State of N.Y. (com. on finance and currency), Economic Club of New York (ex-pres.); trustee, treas. Am. Mus. of Safety; trustee Nat. Acad. Assn., Museum of City of New York. *Clubs:* Racquet, Manhattan, City Midday, New York Yacht, Players, Automobile, Lotos, Recess, Nat. Arts, Deutscher Verein, Sleepy Hollow Country. *Home:* "Waldheim," Scarborough-on-Hudson, N.Y., and 1058 5th Av., New York. *Office:* 24-26 Pine St., New York, N.Y.

SPICER, Anne Higginson (Mrs. Vibe K.), author; *b.* Burlington, Ia.; *d.* Charles Maynard and Catherine (Nihen) Higginson; grad. Miss Kirkland's Sch., Chicago; studied drawing and perspective, Art Inst. Chicago; *m.* Vibe Kierulff Spicer, of Boston, Mass., Oct. 18, 1893. Has exhibited woodcarving, pottery and metal work at Art Inst. Chicago, and at various arts and crafts exhibits; maintains notable garden at Kenilworth, Ill. Active in war work for Council of Defense, etc.; frequent contbr. to mags. in U.S. and Can., also to Chicago, N.Y. and Boston papers (under name of "Anchusa"); lecturer and reader. Mem. Poetry Soc. America, Soc. Midland Authors, Ill. Woman's Press Assn., Woman's Art Soc. (Montreal, Can.), Poetry Lovers of America, Garden Club America, Lake Forest Garden Club. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Chicago Woman's, Friday, Fortnightly, The Bookfellows. *Author:* Songs of the Skokie, 1918; The Last Crusade, 1919; A Cookshire Lad, 1922. *Home:* Kenilworth, Ill.

SPICER, Clinton Elbert, M.D. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

SPICER, William Ambrose, clergyman; *b.* Freeborn, Minn., Dec. 19, 1865; *s.* Ambrose Coats and Susan M. (Coon) S.; student Battle Creek (Michigan) College; *m.* at London, England, Georgia Harper, of Pontiac, Michigan, Apr. 17, 1890. Writer for religious press, London, Eng., 1887-90; sec. in U.S. of Foreign Mission Bd. of Seventh Day Adventist Ch., 1891-92; again writer religious press, in London, 1893-97, in Calcutta, India, 1898-1900; sec. Gen. Conf. Seventh Day Adventists, 1901-22, and pres. Gen. Conf., 1922—. *Author:* The Hand of God in History, 1913; Our Day in the Light of Prophecy, 1917; The Hand That Intervenes, 1918; Youthful Witnesses, 1921; Providences of the Great War, 1923; Miracles of Missions, 1925. *Home:* 22 Elm Av., Takoma Park, D.C.

SPICER-SIMSON, Margaret. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

SPICER-SIMSON, Theodore, sculptor, specialty medallic portraits; *b.* of English parents, at Havre, France, June 25, 1871; ed. in Eng., Germany;

studied art in Paris under J. Dampt and at the École des Beaux Arts. First exhibited at the Salon, Paris; at Royal Acad., London, 1896; works on permanent exhbn. in Met. Mus., New York; Brit. Mus., Victoria and Albert Mus., London; Luxemburg, Paris; Kaiser Friedrich Mus., Berlin; Nat. Mus., Prague; and a score of other museums. Works: monumental statue of H. H. Maharajah, of Bobbili, India; busts of Earl of Selborne, Mus. of Johannesberg, S. Africa; Dr. Henri Monod, Acad. of Medicine, Paris; Prof. Rice, Oberlin Coll.; Charles Francis Adams, Mass. Hist. Soc., Boston; Maharajah Doorga Churn Law, Town Hall, Calcutta, India; etc. Has portrayed 29 British authors, reproduced in Men of Letters pub. by Will E. Rudge, N.Y. City. Bronze medal, San Francisco Expn., 1915; highest awards for medallic portraits Internat. Expn. of Brussels and Ghent. Mem. Soc. Nat. des Beaux Arts, Nat. Sculpture Soc. *Club:* Century (New York). *Home:* Coconut Grove, Fla. *Address:* 7 W. 43d St., New York, N.Y., and 3 rue Campagne Première, Paris, France.

SPIERS, Mark Herbert Carver, schoolmaster. See Vol. X (1918-19).

SPIGHT, Thomas, ex-congressman. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

SPILLANE, Edward, clergyman; *b.* N.Y. City, Nov. 19, 1859; *s.* Maurice and Margaret (Malone) S.; alumnus Coll. of St. Francis Xavier, New York, class of '79. Entered Soc. of Jesus, July 31, 1876. Ordained R.C. priest, 1891; v.p. St. Francis Xavier's Coll., New York, 1893-95; prof. various branches in Baltimore, Boston, and Phila. until 1902; corr. sec. Am. Catholic Hist. Soc., 1899-1902; prof. classics and advanced English, Coll. of Holy Cross, Worcester, Mass., 1902-06; asst. editor the Messenger, 1907-08, of America, 1909-14; attached to Ch. of the Gesù, Phila., 1914-19, Ch. of St. Ignatius Loyola, N.Y. City, 1919—. *Author:* The Life and Letters of Henry Van Rensselaer, Priest of the Society of Jesus. Contbr. Catholic Ency. *Address:* 980 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

SPILLANE, Richard, author; *b.* N.Y. City, Apr. 23, 1864; *s.* Morgan and Elizabeth (Orpheus) S.; ed. Pub. Sch. No. 5, N.Y. City, 2 yrs.; *m.* Mrs. Rowena Williams Spillane, of Galveston, Tex., 1896; stepchildren—M. M., J. R., Mrs. Rowena Stone. On editorial staff New York Herald, 4 yrs., New York Press 10 yrs., New York Evening Mail 2 yrs.; asso. editor Commerce and Finance 7 yrs.; business editor Public Ledger 2½ yrs.; served as financial editor New York American; v.p. Theo. H. Price Pub. Co. Trustee Nat. Farm Sch. Democrat. Mem. Franklin Soc. Catholic. *Author:* Oil and Sea Power, 1917; Life of Cyrus H. K. Curtis, 1921. *Home:* Hotel Holley, Washington Sq. W., New York, N.Y.

SPILLER, William Gibson, neurologist; *b.* Baltimore, Sept. 13, 1863; *s.* Robert Miles and Anna Augusta (Maltby) S.; M.D., U. of Pa., 1892; *m.* Helen C. Newbold, of New York, Jan. 3, 1888; children—Helen Newbold (Mrs. Randolph G. Adams), Robert Ernest, William Raymond, Donald Percival. Asst. clin. prof. nervous diseases and asst. prof. neuropathology, 1901-03, prof. neuropathology and associate prof. neurology, 1903-15, professor of neurology since 1915, University of Pa.; formerly prof. nervous diseases, Phila. Polyclinic; clin. prof., Women's Med. Coll. of Pa., 1902-25; consulting neurologist Phila. Gen. Hosp. Mem. Am. Neurol. Assn. (pres. 1905); Phila. Neurol. Soc. (ex-pres.), Phila. County Med. Soc., Phila. Psychiatric Soc., A.M.A.; fellow Coll. Physicians, Phila.; corr. member Gesellschaft deutscher Nervenärzte, Soc. de Neurologie de Paris, Verein für Psychiatrie und Neurologie, Vienna; hon. mem. Soc. Estonienne de Neurologie. Extensive contbr. on neurology. *Home:* 4409 Pine St. *Office:* 133 S. 36th St., Philadelphia, Pa.

SPILLMAN, Ora Seldon, lawyer; *b.* nr. Grinnell, Ia., Mar. 10, 1881; *s.* James Alexander and Sarah Elizabeth (Vestal) S.; B.Did., Highland Park Coll. (now Des Moines U.), 1902; post-grad. work same coll., 1903-04; LL.B., U. of Neb., 1908; *m.* Florence Marjorie Parminter, of Pierce, Neb., Nov. 27, 1924 (county supt. schs., Pierce Co., at time of marriage). Admitted to Neb. bar, 1908, and began practice at Pierce, 1909; county atty. Pierce Co., 1912-14; Rep. nominee for Congress, 3d Neb. Dist., 1913; mem. Neb. Constl. Conv., 1920 (chmn. suffrage com.); elected atty. gen. of Neb., 1922, and reëlected, 1924, and again in 1926, by two of the largest majorities ever received up to that time by a candidate for state office in Neb.; mem. firm of Spillman & Beech, of Pierce. Secured seat for farmers in Omaha Grain Exchange; fought gasoline and power trusts and combines; won first victories, and obtained first decrees under discrimination sections of Neb. anti-trust laws against oil and power cos.; called first Nat. Conf. of Attys. Gen. in Chicago, 1923, and presided over same (26 states and U.S. Dept. of Justice represented); rep. of Neb. in action against "Pittsburgh Plus" system. Mem. Am. and Neb. State bar assns., Internat. Assn. Attys. Gen. (exec. com.), Nat. Conf. Attys. Gen. (chmn. permanent exec. com.). Methodist. Mason, Odd Fellow, Elk. *Club:* University. *Home:* Pierce, Neb. *Office:* State House, Lincoln, Neb.

SPILLMAN, William Jasper, agricultural economist; *b.* Lawrence Co., Mo., Oct. 23, 1863; *s.* Judge Nathan Cosby and Emily P. (Pruitt) S.; B.S., U. of Mo., 1886, M.S., 1889 (D.Sc., 1910); *m.* Mattie Ramsay, of St. Louis, May 20, 1889; 1 son, Ramsay. Scientific agriculturist since 1894; with U.S. Dept. Agr., since 1902, chief, Office of Farm Management, 1915-18; asso. editor Farm Journal, 1918-21; consulting specialist, U.S. Dept. Agr., 1921—. Special studies in heredity of plants; independent discoverer of Mendel's Law of Recombination, 1901 (announced in Bull. 115, office of expt. stas.); discovered mathematical form of law of diminishing returns, 1920. Wrote Quantitative Studies on Distribution of Parental Characters in Hybrid Offspring, 1901; contbr. to scientific jours. Editor, heredity sect., American Naturalist, 1908-15. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences, Soc. Promotion Agrl. Science, Am. Soc. Agronomy, Am. Farm Economics Assn. *Author:* Farm Grasses of the U.S.; Farm Science; Farm Management; Balancing the Farm Output. Joint Author: Law of Diminishing Returns; also numerous bulls. on agrl. subjects. *Home:* 1705 Lanier Pl., Washington, D.C.

SPILMAN, Bernard Washington, S.S. worker; *b.* Weldon, N.C., Jan. 22, 1871; *s.* Bushrod Washington and Helvia Roxanna (Barham) S.; B.S. Wake Forest (N.C.) Coll., 1891; student Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem., Louisville, Ky., 1892-94; D.D., Stetson U., De Land, Fla., 1911, Baylor U., Tex., 1920, Wake Forest, N.C., 1921; *m.* Mozelle Pollock, of Kinston, N.C., Jan. 24, 1900; children—Raymond Pollock (dec.), Agnes Mozelle (dec.). Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1891; pastor Kinston, 1895-96; elected S.S. sec. Bapt. State Conv. of N.C., Apr. 1896 (inaugurating the modern era of S.S. work among Baptists in the South); 1st field sec. S.S. Bd. Southern Bapt. Conv. since June 1901; founder 1907, gen. secretary, 1907-20, pres., 1921—, The Southern Bapt. Assembly, Ridgecrest, N.C.; lesson writer for Bapt. periodicals of Bapt. S.S. Bd., 1907-14 and since 1920. Member Board of Missions and Sunday Schs., Bapt. State Conv. of N.C., 1895-1919; pres. Bapt. State Conv. of N.C., 1918-24. Trustee Chowan Coll., N.C., since 1924; trustee Thomasville (N.C.) Bapt. Orphanage, Baptist Bible Inst., New Orleans, La. Democrat. Mason (K.T., Shriner). *Author:* Normal Studies for Sunday School Workers, 1902; Convention Normal Manual, 1909; The New Normal Manual, 1913; The New Convention Normal Manual, 1918; A Study in Religious Pedagogy, 1920; The Sunday School Manual, 1924; also numerous articles in mags. and newspapers. Lecturer. *Address:* 604 N. Queen St., Kinston, N.C.

SPILMAN, Edward Guthrie, lawyer; *b.* Warrenton, Va., Jan. 5, 1855; *s.* Edward M. and Eliza Comyn (Day) S.; grad. Culpeper Acad., Jeffersonton, Va., 1874; studied law in father's office, 1874-76; *m.* Christiana Morton Sloan, of St. Louis, Oct. 24, 1884; 1 dau., Marie Morton (wife of H. S. Wygant, U.S.A.). Taught pvt. sch. while studying law; admitted to Va. bar, 1876; register of the U.S. Land Office, Devils Lake, N.D., 1888-91, at Kingfisher, Okla., 1893-97; in pvt. practice, 1897-1907; asst. atty.-gen. of Okla., 1907-13. As register at Devils Lake presented data to members of Congress and initiated movement which resulted in passage, Mar. 2, 1889, of bill to repeal timber culture law and permitting commutation or purchase of these lands; among first to advocate law, which went into effect May 17, 1900, making Okla. lands free to homestead settlers. Del. Universal Congress Lawyers and Jurists, St. Louis, 1904. Compiler of a digest of the reports of Okla. Criminal Court of Appeals. State librarian of Okla. since Apr. 1915. Ex-pres. State Soc. S.A.R. of Okla. Mem. State Council Defense, Okla., during war period; v.p. for Okla. of Nat. Sesquicentennial Com. Episcopalian. Democrat. *Home:* 1613 College St. *Address:* Library, State House, Oklahoma City, Okla.

SPILMAN, Lewis Hopkins, lawyer; *b.* ington, Ky., Mar. 8, 1860; *s.* Rev. Jonatha wards (D.D.) and Eliza (Taylor) S.; Centra Richmond, Ky., 1875-76; read law under Chancey S. Conger, Carmi, Ill.; *m.* Lillian Sw Saunders, of Mecklenburg Co., Va., June 24, children—Lewis Saunders (dec.), Robert Redd lian Saunders (Mrs. Frank Catlett Howard), S Taylor, Martha Anderson, Virginia Lee. Adm to bar at Springfield, Ill., 1888; has practiced at Knoxville, Tenn., except as mem. firm of Co & Spilman, 1890-1900, which was dissolved by of partner; admitted to practice Supreme Co U.S., 1896. Pres. Knoxville Bd. of Edn. Dem Presbyn. Pres. Tenn. Soc. Sons of Revol 1923. *Club:* Cherokee Country. Writer on topics; contbr. many stories to Forest and S over pseudonym "Lewis Hopkins." *Home:* Laurel Av. *Office:* Sansom Bldg., Knoxville,

SPINDEN, Herbert Joseph, anthropo *b.* Huron, S.D., Aug. 16, 1879; *s.* Eugene and Rose (Herbert) S.; A.B., Harvard, 1906, A.M., Ph.D., 1909; unmarried. Engaged in field w archæology and ethnology, in N.D. and Ida., fc body Mus., Harvard, 1905-08; asst. curator a pology, Am. Mus. Nat. History, 1909-21; c Mexican archæology and ethnology, Peabody 1921—. Specializes in ancient art and ancien history; has made extensive explorations in se ruined cities in Central America, and prepar hibits on Aztecs, Mayas, etc.; spl. govt. work tral and S.A., 1917-18; in charge exhbn. of ind art, 1919. Solved the chronology of Mayan i tions, their civil calendar and Venus calenda the eras estimated by the Toltecs. Attaché A gation, Havana, as observer of Cuban elections nat. del. to Congress of Americanists, Rio J 1922, The Hague and Gotheborg, 1924; mem Research Council, 1925; mem. Am. Acad. Ar Scis., Am. Antiquarian Soc., Am. Anthropol. Am. Ethnol. Soc., Am. Folk-Lore Soc., Soc. des canistes de Paris. Fellow Royal Geog. Soc. Delta Upsilon, Harvard, Explorers' (New Travellers (Boston); Cosmos (Washington) *thor:* (with G. F. Will) The Mandans, 1906 Nez Percé, 1908; Maya Art, 1913; Ancient C tions of Mexico and Central America, 1917; Fever First and Last, 1921; Civilization of th Tropics, 1922; The Reduction of Mayan Dates etc. *Address:* Peabody Museum, Cambridge,

SPINGARN, Joel Elias, author; *b.* N.Y May 17, 1875; *s.* Elias and Sarah (Barnett) S. Columbia, 1895; Harvard, 1895-96, Columbia 99, Ph.D., 1899. Asst. and tutor comparati 1899-1904, adj. prof., 1904-09, prof., 1909-11, bia. Rep. cand. for Congress, 18th N.Y. Dist. del. Prog. Nat. Conv., Chicago, 1912, 1916. inf., U.S.A., 1917-19; with A.E.F., France, 1 Lt. col., O.R.C. Lit. adviser and v.p., Ha Brace & Co., pubs., since 1919. Chmn. dir Assn. Adv. Colored People, 1913-19, treas. sinc Hon. citizen, U. of Munich, 1924. *Clubs:* Citi ron Country, Gipsy Trail; Authors' (London *thor:* A History of Literary Criticism in the sance, 1899 (Italian transl., 1905, with intro by Benedetto Croce); The New Criticism The New Hesperides and Other Poems, 1911 tive Criticism, 1917; Poems, 1924; Poetr Religion, 1924. Editor: Critical Essays Seventeenth Century (3 vols.), 1908-09; T Essays, 1909; A Renaissance Courtesy Bo Galateo of Della Casa, 1914; Goethe's I Essays, 1921; Criticism in America, 1924; E Library (25 vols.), 1920-25; Troutbeck L 1924-26. *Home:* Troutbeck, Amenia, N.Y., W. 73d St., New York, N.Y.

SPINK, Mary Angela, M.D.; *b.* Washi Ind., Nov. 18, 1863; *d.* Urban and Rosanna gan) S.; St. Simon's Acad., Washington; M.D. Coll. of Ind., 1887; post-grad. course in men nervous diseases, New York Post-Grad. Sch. ogist at Central Ind. Hosp. for Insane, 1886-8 Dr. William Baldwin Fletcher, established the B. Fletcher's Sanatorium, Indianapolis, 188 came supt. after Dr. Fletcher's death, 1907, now pres. Mem. Ind. State Bd. Charities sin (com. on prisons). Mem. A.M.A., State med. socs. *Home:* 1140 E. Market St., India Ind.

SPINNEY, Louis Bevier, coll. prof.; ford, Stark Co., Ill., May 27, 1869; *s.* Josep

unt and Julia Hester (Bevier) S.; B.M.E., Ia. Coll., 1892, B.S. in E.E., 1893; grad. work l U., 1 yr., in 3 periods, 1893-1900; U. of Ber- 94-95; Polytechnikum, Zurich, Switzerland, 6 1895-96; *m.* Beryl Anna Hoyt, of Carroll, Ia., 2, 1904; children—Bevier, Beryl. Instr. phys- State Coll., 1893-97, prof. physics since 1897. A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Physical Soc., Am. Inst. Engrs., Illuminating Engineering Soc., Ia. Science, Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn., Phi Phi, Tau Beta Pi. Republican. *Author:* A Book of Physics, 1911, 3d edit., 1925. *Home:* Ia.

RO, Charles, inventor; *b.* N.Y. City, Jan. ; *s.* Joseph and Louise S.; LL.B., Washington 74, New York U., 1875; *m.* Grace Smadbeck, York, June 9, 1880. Practiced law, 1875-84; ed a matrix-making machine, 1879; pub. new of phonography, dispensing with shaded 1880; patented the "Columbia" typewriter, with feature of variable spacing; later the ock" typewriter, with writing constantly in made other inventions, recently the "Visi- typewriter; has patented watch, telegraphic tomatic machinery for various purposes; pres. ro Mfg. Co. Mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs. Spiro's Simple, Swift Short Hand, 1880. Dobbs Ferry, N.Y.

RO, Solon, mine operator. See Vol. 13 25).*

VAK, Charles David, M.D.; *b.* Dec. 25, now deceased. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

VEY, Ludd Myrl, coll. pres.; *b.* Eclectic, Dec. 5, 1886; *s.* John Timothy and Ida (Adams) udent Epworth U., Oklahoma City, Okla., 0, Vanderbilt U., 1910-11, Sch. of Religion at rbilt, 1911-12; B.A., U. of Chicago, 1919, 1920, B.D., 1922; LL.D. from Birminghame- rn College, 1926; *m.* Clara Louise Helm- , Jackson, Mo., Sept. 4, 1913; children—Wil- larold, Allan Ludd. Ordained ministry M.E. , 1912; pastor Scruggs 1st Ch., St. Louis, Mo., 5, Grand Av. Ch., 1916-18, Centenary Ch., Girardeau, Mo., 1919; dean and prof. sociol- Birmingham Southern Coll., 1922-25; pres. rn Coll., Lakeland, Fla., since 1925. Y.M.C. , Camp Travis, Tex., 1917-18. Mem. Kappa Omicron Delta Kappa. *Clubs:* Old Colony, is. *Home:* Lakeland, Fla.

VEY, Thomas Sawyer, author; *b.* n County, Ill., Feb. 27, 1856; *s.* Lindley y and Jane (Street) S.; A.B., Cumberland n. Coll., Enfield, Ill., 1879; *m.* Anna Curren, cinnati, May 12, 1887. Went to Cincinnati, nd engaged in mfg.; pres. Victor Safe & Lock 885—; retired from active labors, 1897, and evoting time to lit. and travel. Mem. Inter- w Assn., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, League America. Mason (32°). *Author:* Egyptus (2 vols.), 1901; Jane and I, 1903; tobiography of a Johnny, 1904; The Hoosier , 1908; Dr. Paul McKim, 1909; The Seven Ballyhack, 1912; The Caverns of Crail, 1912; cific Ocean the End of Human Endeavor; Is Dying World? The Revelation; The Resurrec- 'isible Evolution; Truth Series; Christianity ythology, 1927; Ecclesiastical Vocabulary, Contbr. to newspapers and mags. *Home:* xford Drive, Beverly Hills, Calif.

AWN, Walter Marshall William, uni- prof.; *b.* Arlington, Tex., June 16, 1883; *s.* n Butler and Mary Marshall (Collins) S.; Decatur (Tex.) Coll., 1902-04; B.A., Baylor 06; B.A., Yale, 1908, M.A., 1914; Ph.D., hicago, 1921; LL.D., Howard Payne Coll., rood, Tex., 1923, and same degree from University, 1923; *m.* Zola Isabel Lay, of Tex., July 21, 1912; children—Zola Lay, Marshall. Instr. in English, Decatur Coll., Ft. Worth High Sch., 1909-10; read law in of Buck, Cummings, Doyle & Bouldin, Ft. and admitted to bar, 1909; instr. social sci- Baylor Coll., 1910-12; mem. law firm, at Ft. 1912-15; prof. social sciences, Baylor Coll., an, 1918, dean Summer Sch., 1917-19; prof. cs, Univ. of Tex., since 1919, pres., 1924- Professor of economics and director of re- n the social sciences since 1927. Mem. R. Commn. (on leave of absence U. of Mar. 1923-Aug. 1924. Mem. Am. Economic m. Bar Assn., Southwestern Polit. Science Democrat. Baptist. Mason. *Clubs:* Uni- Scholia, Town and Gown, Fortnightly, Ro- tary. *Author:* Introduction to the Study of Economics, 1922; Consolidation of Railroads, 1924. *Home:* University Station, Austin, Tex. *Address:* Transportation Bldg., Washington, D.C.

SPLINT, Sarah Field; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., July 12, 1883; *d.* Thomas G. and Sarah Field (Weldin) S.; A.B., Hunter Coll., New York, 1903. Teacher in pub. schs., N.Y. City, 1903-07; asst. editor Delineator, 1907-11; editor Woman's Magazine, 1911-15, Today's Housewife, 1915-19; chief div. of home conservation, U.S. Food Administration, 1917-18; now dir. Food and Household Management depts., McCall's Mag. *Home:* 237 Madison Av. *Office:* 50 E. 41st St., New York, N.Y.

SPOEHR, Herman Augustus, chemist; *b.* Chicago, Ill., June 18, 1885; *s.* Charles A. and Frida (Baeuerlen) S.; S.B., U. of Chicago, 1906, Ph.D., 1909; studied U. of Berlin, 1907, U. of Paris, 1908; *m.* Florence Mann, of Chicago, Dec. 17, 1910; children—Alexander, Hortense. Swift fellow, U. of Chicago, 1909; asso. in chemistry, same, 1910; staff mem. Lab. Plant Physiology, Carnegie Instn. Washington, since 1910, and asst. dir. Coastal Lab. of same since 1926; acting prof. chemistry, Stanford, summer, 1924. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Bot. Soc. America, A.A.A.S., Soc. Exptl. Biology and Medicine, Delta Kappa Epsilon. *Club:* University (Chicago). Author of "Photosynthesis," and of numerous papers on photosynthesis and chemistry of carbohydrate metabolism. *Address:* Coastal Laboratory, Carmel, Calif.

SPOFFORD, Charles Milton, civil engr.; *b.* Georgetown, Mass., Sept. 28, 1871; *s.* George Milton and Sarah (Hood) S.; S.B., in civ. engring., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1893, post-graduate student, 1893-94; *m.* Florence Corwin Swalm, of Middletown, N.Y., Feb. 5, 1896; 1 dau., Christine Swalm (Mrs. Walter Jay Beadle). Draftsman Phoenix Bridge Co., Phoenixville, Pa., 1895-96, and summers, 1897, 98, 99; asst. in civ. engring., 1896-97, instr., 1897-1903, asst. prof., 1903-05, Mass. Inst. Tech.; prof. civ. engring., Poly. Inst., Brooklyn, 1905-09; Hayward professor of civil engineering, Massachusetts Institute of Technology, since Oct. 1, 1909, chmn. faculty Aug. 1925-Aug. 1927; also member firm Fay, Spofford & Thorndike, consulting engineers, Boston, since 1914. Identified since 1900, with important engring. works, including design of numerous bridges, investigation and reports upon others, etc.; expert engr. upon investigation of strength of Blackwell's Island Bridge, New York, June-Oct. 1908; mem. spl. com. on assessment of real estate for Cambridge, Mass., 1915; mem. Boston Terminal Commn., 1915-16. With partners designed and supervised construction for the War Dept. of army supply base, Boston, 1918, for war purposes; also of the Hampden Co. Memorial Bridge over the Conn. River at Springfield, Mass. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Am. Soc. C.E. (dir. 1925-27, incl.), Institution of Civil Engineers, Boston Society of Civil Engineers (ex-president), American Assn. of Port Authorities, Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn., Soc. Colonial Wars, Alpha Chi Rho, Tau Beta Pi; fellow A.A.A.S. *Clubs:* University, Engineers. *Author:* Notes Upon the Theory of Structures, 1907; The Theory of Structures, 1911. Contbr. papers to scientific socs., and pub. addresses. *Home:* 61 Colbourne Crescent, Brookline, Mass.

SPOONER, Charles Horace, university pres. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

SPOONER, Florence Garrettson, reform worker; *b.* Baltimore; *d.* J. Aquilla and Eleanor Garrettson; ed. Morrison Acad.; *m.* Henry T. Spooner, of Brooklyn (now deceased). Actively engaged as worker and writer in humane and reformatory lines; apptd. by Gov. Greenhalge mem. Com. of 12 from Mass. to Cotton States and Internat. Expn., Atlanta, Ga.; founder Anti-Death Penalty League; initiated movement that resulted in substitution of electric chair for scaffold, and abolition of dark cells in prisons of Mass.; pres. Mass. Prison Reform League. Awarded World's Gold Medal and Diploma by St. Louis, and Lewis and Clark expns. *Address:* 96 Pinckney St., Boston, Mass.

SPOOR, John Alden, capitalist; Sept. 30, 1851-Oct. 15, 1926. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

SPRAGUE, Albert Arnold, wholesale grocer; *b.* Chicago, Ill., May 13, 1876; *s.* Otho Sylvester Arnold and Lucia Elvira (Atwood) S.; A.B., Harvard, 1898; *m.* Frances Fidelia Dibble, of Rye Beach, N.H., June 22, 1901; children—Albert Arnold, III, Laura, Otho S. A. With Sprague, Warner & Co. since 1898, formerly chmn. board, now dir.; dir. Ill. Merchants Trust Co., C.&N.W. Ry. Trustee Field Museum Natural History, John Crerar Library, Art Inst. Chicago, Children's Memorial Hosp., Rush Med. Coll., Chicago Symphony Orchestra. Student O.T.C., Ft. Sheridan, Ill.; commd. maj. inf., Nov. 27, 1917; assigned to 341st Regt. Inf., 86th Div., and detailed to hdqrs.; sailed for France July 1918; lt. col. Nov. 9, 1918; returned to U.S., Mar. 1919; hon. discharged Mar. 28, 1919; col. O.R.C., Nov. 1919. Commr. of pub. works, Chicago, 1923-27. Dem. candidate for U.S. Senate, 1924. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* University, City, Chicago Mid-Day, Commercial, Saddle and Cycle, Onwentsia, Old Elm. *Home:* 1130 Lake Shore Drive, Chicago; (country) Lake Bluff, Ill. *Office:* Sprague, Warner & Co., 600 W. Erie St., Chicago, Ill.

SPRAGUE, Austin Velorous Milton, inventor. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

SPRAGUE, Ezra Kimball, senior surgeon U.S.P.H.S., sanitarian; *b.* Milo, Me., May 26, 1866; *s.* Seth Billington and Maria Edgeworth (Kimball) S.; A.B., Bates Coll., Lewiston, Me., 1887; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg., Boston, 1890; post-grad. work, Post-Grad. Med. Sch., New York, 1891-92, Harvard Med. Sch., 1897; *m.* Clara Rebecca Blaisdell, of Conway, N.H., Aug. 22, 1893; children—Kimball Deering, Olive. Commd. asst. surgeon U.S.P.H.S., 1893, and promoted to higher grades in regular course; served in U.S. and at Antwerp (Belgium) and Calcutta (India); prof. tropical medicine, Detroit Med. Coll., 1901-02; made a study of bubonic plague, Calcutta, 1903-04; apptd. chief med. officer, Ellis Island, Oct. 1925; acting dir. 1st Dist., U.S. P.H.S. In charge extra-cantonment zone sanitation, Camp Dodge, Des Moines, Ia., and Camp Deven Ayer, Mass., during World War. Mem. A.M.A. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason. Brought about installation of filtration plant at Washington, D.C., as result of reports on drinking water, 1898. Author of articles and addresses on bacteriology, pub. health and sanitation. *Home:* 462 Rugby Rd., Flatbush, Brooklyn, N.Y. *Office:* Ellis Island, New York Harbor, N.Y.

SPRAGUE, Frank Julian, engineer, inventor; *b.* Milford, Conn., July 25, 1857; *s.* David Cummings and Frances Julia (King) S.; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1878; D.Eng., Stevens Inst., 1921; D.Sc., Columbia, 1922; LL.D., U. of Pa., 1924; *m.* Mary Keatinge, of New Orleans, La., 1885; 1 son, Frank D'Esmonde; *m.* 2d, Harriet Chapman Jones, of New Hartford, Conn., Oct. 11, 1899; children—Robert Chapman, Julian King, Frances Althea. Mem. of jury, Crystal Palace Expn., London, Eng., 1882; carried on elec. studies and experiments on war vessels at Newport Torpedo Sta. and Brooklyn Navy Yard; resigned from Navy, 1883, to devote attention to elec. work; founded, 1884, Sprague Electric Ry. & Motor Co., which, using his constant speed electric motor, was first to engage in gen. mfr. and introduction of industrial electric motors; developed pilot control of industrial and other motors; pioneer in ry. electrification; equipped first modern trolley ry. in U.S., at Richmond, Va., 1887, later in Florence, Italy, Halle, Germany, and more than 100 in 2 yrs.; inaugurated high speed and house automatic electric elevators and installed Central London equipment; invented multiple-unit system of electric train control, now in general use, and system of regeneration used on mountain electric railways and on high speed electric elevator; promoted high tension, direct current electric railway system; developed system of automatic signal and brake train control to enforce obedience to signals; etc.; engaged for yrs. in promoting underground rapid transit; now pres. Sprague Development Corpn., Sprague Safety Control & Signal Corpn.; consulting engr. Sprague and Gen. Electric cos.; mem. Terminal Electrical Commn. N.Y.C. & H.R.R.R. As consulting engr. S.P. Co. made studies for electrification of Sierra Nevada sect. of that system; selected as mem. U.S. Naval Consulting Bd. by Am. Inst. E.E. and the Inventors' Guild, and engaged during World War in development of fuses and air and depth bombs. Trustee Sch. of Applied Design for Women. Mem. and past pres. Am. Inst. E.E., New York Elec. Soc., Am. Inst. Consulting Engrs., Inventors' Guild; mem. American Soc. Civil Engrs., New England Soc., New York Historical Society, Ye Old Settlers, Inst. Elec. Engrs. and Inst. Civ. Engrs. (Eng.); hon. mem. Franklin Inst. and Nat. Elec. Light Assn.; associate member Society of Naval Architects and Marine Engineers. Awarded gold medal, Paris Expn., 1889, for elec. ry. development; Elliott Cresson

medal, Franklin Institute, 1904, for multi-unit system; grand prize for "invention and development in electric rys.," St. Louis Expn., 1904; Edison gold medal "for meritorious achievement in electrical science, engineering and art," 1910; Franklin medal, 1921, "for fundamental inventions and achievements in elec. engring." *Clubs:* University, Century, Bankers, Railroad. Author of various scientific papers on electricity. *Home:* 40 W. 55th St. *Office:* 421 Canal St., New York, N.Y.

SPRAGUE, Franklin M(onroe), clergyman; Nov. 1, 1841-Dec. 30, 1926. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

SPRAGUE, George Clare, lawyer; *b.* Vermontville, Mich., June 21, 1884; *s.* Ernest E. and Ezoa Frances (Potter) S.; B.A., Olivet (Mich.) Coll., 1905; Ph.D., New York U., 1908, LL.B., 1910; *m.* Laura Briscoe Selden, of Calumet, Mich., Sept. 1, 1908; children—Joseph S. (dec.), Elizabeth Frances, Virginia Laura, Evelyn Eleanor. Instr. history, Prospect Heights Sch., Brooklyn, 1905-08; registrar 1908-15, instr. in law, 1911-17, asst. prof. since 1917, New York U.; mem. law firm of Hunt, Hill & Betts, 1920—. Republican. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Assn. Bar City of New York, N.Y. State Bar Assn., Internat. Law Assn., Maritime Law Assn., Japan Soc., Phi Alpha Pi (Olivet); asso. mem. Average Adjusters of U.S. Candidate officer, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., Oct.-Nov. 1919. *Clubs:* Lawyers', White Beeches Golf. *Author:* (with George de Forest Lord) Cases on Admiralty, 1926. *Home:* Floyd St., Englewood, N.J. *Office:* 120 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

SPRAGUE, Harry A., coll. pres.; *b.* Ellington, N.Y., July 31, 1885; *s.* William Titus and Viola (Huntington) S.; grad. high sch., Ellington, 1902, Fredonia State Normal Sch., 1905; student Chautauqua Inst., Cornell U.; B.S., Columbia, 1915, M.A., 1917; *m.* Julia Meeker Conklin, of Sussex, N.J., Mar. 27, 1914; 1 dau., Elizabeth Conklin. Prin. Union High Sch., Farmington, N.Y., 1905-06, high and grade sch., Hinsdale, N.Y., 1906-07, Schs. No. 2 and 10, Olean, N.Y., 1907-09, City Teacher Training Sch., 1908-09; supervisor and instr., practice and exptl. sch., Teachers Coll., Columbia, 1910-11; instr., New York U., 1915-16; supervisor and instr., City Normal Sch., Newark, N.J., 1910-14; same, N.J. State Normal Sch., Newark, 1914-18; prof. of edn. and administrator, State U. of N.J., summers 1916-23; supt. city schs., Summit, N.J., 1918-23; prin. N.J. State Normal Sch., Upper Montclair, 1924-27; pres. State Teachers Coll., Upper Montclair, since 1927. Mem. A.A.A.S., N.E.A., Nat. Soc. for Scientific Study of Edn., N.J. State Teachers Assn., N.J. State Council of Edn., Council of Coll. Teachers of Edn., Supts. and Prins. Round Table Assn., Alpha Chi Rho. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Rotary, Schoolmasters'. *Home:* 21 Macopin Av., Upper Montclair, N.J.

SPRAGUE, Jesse Rainsford, writer; *b.* Le Roy, N.Y., Mar. 23, 1872; *s.* George Finley and Susan (Tomlinson) S.; ed. Le Roy Academic Inst.; *m.* Edna M. Dolloff, of Denver, Colo., Mar. 15, 1899. In mercantile business, Newport News, Va., 1900-09, San Antonio, Tex., 1909-21; moved to New York, 1921. Democrat. Mason. Writing for mags. since 1915; contbr. travel articles, stories and essays to Harper's, Scribner's, Am. Mercury, Saturday Evening Post, etc. *Home:* 23 E. 9th St., New York, N.Y.

SPRAGUE, Leslie Willis, lecturer; *b.* Erie Co., N.Y., May 2, 1869; *s.* Eli W. and Adelia (Pray) S.; student Stanford U., U. of Chicago, and Columbia U.; B.D., St. Lawrence U., 1904; *m.* Lila A. Frost, of Fulton, O., July 10, 1889; children—Theodate Frost (dec.), Burwell Edna, Lewis Clarence. Ordained to ministry, 1890; Congl. pastorates, Brooklyn, N.Y., Chicago, Ill., Sioux Falls, S.D. Founder Brooklyn Soc. of Ethical Culture, 1905; staff lecturer Am. Soc. Extension of Univ. Teaching, 1904-07; extension lecturer, U. of Chicago, 1907-08; staff speaker U.S. Dept. of Labor, 1918-19; dir. Community Motion Picture Bur., 1919-20; staff speaker and campaign mgr., Am. City Bur., New York, Chicago and San Francisco, 1920-21; dir. benevolence finance campaigns with Ward, Wells, Dreshman and Gates, 1921-23; with Tamblyn & Brown since 1924. Chautauqua lecturer. *Home:* 3824 Storm St., Bayside, L.I., N.Y.

SPRAGUE, Levi L., educator; *b.* Beekman, Dutchess Co., N.Y., Dec. 23, 1844; *s.* Nelson L. and Laura A. (Spencer) S.; prep. edn. Wyoming Sem., Pa.; M.A., Allegheny Coll., Pa., 1879; D.D., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1886; LL.D., Rutherford Coll., N.C., 1899; L.H.D., Syracuse U., 1920; *m.* Jennie E. Russell, of Otego, N.Y., Dec. 22, 1869 (died Sept. 16, 1921); children—Laura Jennie, E. Russell. Began teaching in Wyoming Sem., 1866, pres. since Nov., 1882. Trustee Wyoming Sem., Syracuse U. Mem. Wyo. Conf. M.E. Ch. since 1874; trustee Wyoming Conf.; del. 3 Gen. Confs., 1892, 1896, 1904. K.T. and Shriner. Republican. *Author:* Practical Bookkeeping, 1873; Practical Grammar, 1894. *Home:* Kingston, Pa.

SPRAGUE, Oliver Mitchell Wentworth, economist; *b.* Somerville, Mass., Apr. 22, 1873; *s.* William Wallace and Miriam (Wentworth) S.; A.B., Harvard, 1894, A.M., 1895, Ph.D., 1897; *m.* Fanny Knights Ide, of St. Johnsbury, Vt., June 21, 1905; children—Katharine Ide, Theodore Wentworth. Instr. economics, 1900-04, asst. prof., 1904-05, Harvard; prof. economics, Imperial U. of Tokyo, 1905-08; asst. prof. banking and finance, 1908-13, Edmund Cogswell Converse prof. banking and finance, 1913—, Harvard. *Author:* History of Crises Under the National Banking System, 1910; Banking Reform in the United States, 1911; Theory and History of Banking, 1917. *Home:* 86 Sparks St., Cambridge, Mass.

SPRAGUE, Robert James, educator; *b.* Frankfort, Me., Jan. 19, 1868; *s.* James Edwin and Cornelia C. (Anderson) S.; ed. Ohio Wesleyan U., 1892-93, 1894-95; A.B., Boston U., 1897, A.M., 1899, Ph.D., 1901; Harvard, 1899-1901, M.A., 1900; research work in Europe, 1898, 1903; *m.* Helen M. Guernsey, of Winchester, Mass., Sept. 15, 1900; children—Eleanor M., Richard G. (dec.), Frances G. (dec.), Robert G., Miriam G. Carnegie Instn. investigator of the history of banking in Ill., 1906; prof. economics and sociology, Knox Coll., 1901-06, U. of Me., 1906-11; head of div. of Humanities and prof. economics and sociology, Mass. Agrl. Coll., Amherst, 1911-20; dean Rollins Coll., Winter Park, Fla., 1920-26, prof. economics and sociology since 1926. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Kappa Phi. Mem. Nat. Eugenics Council. Conglist. Contbr. to periodicals on problems of Southern negroes, taxation and development of crime in America, birth control, nat. eugenics. *Home:* Winter Park, Fla.

SPRAGUE-SMITH, Isabelle Dwight, educator, art instr.; *b.* Clinton, N.Y., Nov. 11, 1861; *d.* Dr. Benjamin Woodbridge and Wealthy J. (Dewey) Dwight; ed. Dwight Sch. (her father's sch.), Clinton; studied in Art Students' League, New York, and Paris, 1886-93; *m.* Charles Sprague-Smith, Nov. 11, 1884; 1 dau., Hilda (Mrs. Victor Starzenski). Maintained studio in Carnegie Bldg. and classes in art, New York, 1893-98; art instr., Plainfield Sem., 1895-98; dir. art dept., 1898-1900, prin. 1900-25, The Veltin Sch., New York. Mem. Municipal Art Soc., Japan Soc., Met. Mus. Art, D.A.R. *Clubs:* Cosmopolitan, Woman's Nat. Rep., MacDowell. *Address:* Cosmopolitan Club, 133 E. 40th St., New York, N.Y.

SPRATLING, William Philip, M.D. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

SPRATT, Frederick, banker; *b.* Salisbury, Eng., Jan. 26, 1852; *s.* Nehemiah and Mary Ann (Fleming) S.; ed. St. John's Coll., Battersea, London, and Oxford U.; *m.* Fannie Foster Hall, of Ripon, Wis., 1895; children—Frederick Fleming Percy, Rosa Mary Frideswide, Horace Bright. Came to U.S., 1883; in banking business at Ripon since 1885; pres. First Nat. Bank since 1918; pres. Ripon United Telephone Co. Pres. Ripon Pub. Library; trustee Ripon Coll. Episcopalian. *Home:* Ripon, Wis.

SPRAY, Ruth Hinshaw, humanitarian; *b.* Mooresville, Ind., Feb. 16, 1848; *d.* Benjamin and Nancy (Carter) Hinshaw; student Simpson Coll., Indianola, Ia.; B.S., Earlham Coll., Ind., 1874; *m.* Samuel J. Spray, of Indianapolis, Dec. 28, 1880; 1 dau., Mary Elizabeth (Mrs. L. Oscar Moon). Teacher pub. schs., and later Raisin Valley Sem., Adrian, Mich., 1874-77, Penn Coll., Oskaloosa, Ia., 1877-80. Officer Colo. State Bur. of Child and Animal Protection since 1900, working in the interest of neglected and dependent children; asso. mem. Nat. Child Labor Com.; worker in internat. peace cause since 1896, also in behalf of entrance, of U.S. into World Court; hon. v.p. Am. Peace Society; mem. Universal Peace Union; state supt. Peace and Arbitration for Colorado W.C.T.U.; pres. and leader in work of Tuesday Evening Club during its bldg. of Salida Public Library. Mem. Soc. of Friends. Charter mem. Women's Internat. League for I and Freedom; mem. Fellowship of Reconcilia *Address:* 2110 Market St., Denver, Colo.

SPRECKELS, Claus August, sugar re *b.* San Francisco, Calif., Dec. 18, 1858; *s.* Clau Anna (Mangels) S.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Or Dore, of San Francisco, Apr. 17, 1883. Chmn Federal Sugar Refining Co.; dir. Federal Br Co., dir. Federal Telegraph Co. Republican. Metropolitan. *Office:* 82 Wall St., New York.

SPRECKELS, Rudolph, civic refo banker; *b.* San Francisco, Jan. 1, 1872; *s.* Clau Anna C. S.; ed. pub. schs., San Francisc Eleanor J. Jolliffe, of San Francisco, Aug. 5, At age of 17 was employed in father's sugar re in Phila., which was constructed to fight the trust (the latter being beaten and compelled for terms); at 22 became pres. of Hawaiian mercial & Sugar Co., owner of one of the great plantations of Hawaii, which had been a enterprise for years, and was bought from and two brothers by Claus A. (a brother) Rudolph, after a family disagreement; put p tion on a paying basis within a year and sold large profit in 1898. Bought stock in the San cisco Gas Co., which became involved in a lif death struggle with a competing co.; went on directors, and the year following started th organization of the co., electing new dirs. and mgr., resulting in great saving in operating exp and satisfactory settlement of the gas war. mem. of com. of 50 at the time of San Francis and earthquake in 1906, and was chosen me exec. com. of five of the San Francisco Relie Red Cross Funds which managed the entire fund of $9,000,000. Organized and finance Francisco graft prosecution in 1906, and t prominent part in the political uprising a corpn. control of state and city govt., result sweeping victory for the people of Calif. Pres Investment Co., Universal Co., Mission Consol Realty Co., Realty and Rebuilding Co., Pitt Power Co., West Tulare Land Co., Federal Refining Co. (New York); chmn. bd. Fe Brandes, Inc. *Clubs:* Pacific Union, Univ Bohemian (San Francisco); Burlingame Country; Metropolitan (Washington); Down Bankers, Turf and Field, Embassy (New pres. Pacific Coast Jockey Club. *Home:* borough, Calif. *Office:* 625 Market St., San cisco, Calif.

SPRENG, Samuel Peter, bishop; *b.* V Co., O., Feb. 11, 1853; *s.* Christian and Julia (G S.; student Northwestern Coll., Napervill 1872-75; D.D., Evangelical Theol. Sem., 190 Margaret A. Beck, of Cleveland, O., Sept. 18, children—Edmund George Christian, Lillian Ralph Waldo Emerson, George Beck. Ord ministry Evangelical Assn., 1875; pastor Bo O., 1875-76, Cleveland, 1876-79, Napoleon, O., 81, Columbus, 1881-82, Circleville, 1882-83; ing elder, Columbus Dist., 1883-86; editor Eva cal Messenger, Cleveland, 1887-1907; bishop gelical Assn. since Oct. 1907. Pres. dirs. Evan Deaconess Hosp. and Sch. for Nurses. V.p. Anti-Saloon League. *Author:* Life of Bisho Seybert, 1884; Rays of Light on the High Success, 1885; History of the Evangelical 1894; The Sinner and His Savior, 1900; The Wonderful Book in the World, 1903. Travele preached in Europe, and made extended t missions in China and Japan, 1908-09. Cele golden jubilee, at Bellevue, O., Sept. 20, 1925 pleting 50 yrs. of uninterrupted service in th istry of the Evangelical Ch. *Home:* Napervil

SPRENG, Theodore Frederick Henr D., surgeon. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

SPRENGLING, Martin, prof. Arabic; tre, Outagamie Co., Wis., Oct. 9, 1877; *s.* Philip Augusta (Haase) S.; B.A., Northwestern Coll., 1894; grad. Lutheran Sem., Wis., 1898; Ph.D. Chicago, 1914; studied Am. Sch. of Archæolog rusalem; *m.* Mary Christina Schmidt, of Ko Germany, Sept. 11, 1914; children—Gerhard, Haenne (dec.), Mary Elisabet, Aenne Lotte. classics, Northwestern Coll., 1910-11; instr. S lang., Harvard, 1911-15; asst. prof. Arabic lan lit., U. of Chicago, 1915-1925, asso. prof. 19 prof. since Oct. 1, 1927. Member Am. tal Soc., Archæol. Inst. America, Am. Philol. Deutsche Morgenländische Gesellschaft, Phi Kappa. Ind. Republican. *Author:* (with Goodspeed) Descriptive Catalogue of Manuscr

oraries of the U. of Chicago, 1912; Kalila (serial, Am. Jour. Semitic Langs. and Lits., Coöperating editor Jour. Semitic Langs. and contbr. to Mathews and Smith Dictionary of n and Ethics, and to philol. jours. *Home:* ark, Ill. *Address:* The University of Chicago, , Ill.

INCHORN, Carl, artist; *b.* Broby, Sweay 13, 1887; *s.* Claés and Johanna (Edmund- ; came to U.S., 1904; ed. New York Sch. of l Henri Sch. of Art, New York; Colarossi Paris, etc.; unmarried. Exhibited in London, gton Mus., Stockholm, Gothenburg, Internat. Show, New York, 1912, San Francisco Expn., one man shows in galleries of N.Y. City and ; Worcester Art Mus., 1922; etc. Mgr. ch. of Art; dir. New Gallery; instr., Art Stu- League, Los Angeles. Mem. Modern Artists a, New Gallery Art Club. *Studio:* 600 Madi- , New York, N.Y.

ING, La Verne Ward, chemist, metallur- Coldwater, Mich., Sept. 22, 1876; *s.* Emerson cinda (Ward) S.; A.B., U. of Mich., 1901; elyn J. Atkinson, of Chicago, Ill., Aug. 1905; n—Robert Ward, Dorothy Jane. Chemist, el Co., South Chicago, Ill., 1899-1900, Wolver- tland Cement Co., Coldwater, Mich., 1901; ith Ill. Steel Co., 1901-03; chemist Crane Co., , 1903-15, now chief chemist and metallur- Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., A.A.A.S., Am. Inst. and Metall. Engrs., Am. Foundrymen's m. Soc. for Testing Materials, Inst. of Metals ritain). *Clubs:* City, Chemists. *Author:* chnical Chats on Iron and Steel, 1917; also articles on chem. and physical testing and rgy. *Home:* 6506 University Av. *Office:* Michigan Av., Chicago, Ill.

ING, Samuel, lawyer; *b.* San Diego, Oct. 26, 1888; *s.* Abraham and Hannah (Glass) dent Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass., 1905-06; Harvard, 1910, LL.B., 1913; *m.* Imogene Selma of Boston, Mass., June 2, 1917; 1 son, Rich- wis. Practiced in Calif., 1913-18; moved to , 1919; spl. asst. atty. gen. of Mass., 1920; pl. commn. to investigate sale of corporate es, Mass., 1920-21. Mem. Rep. State Com., 1916; in charge industrial br. office Emergency orpn., San Francisco, 1918, resigning to enter moved to New York, 1922; gen. counsel As- d First Nat. Pictures, Inc., elected treas. and 25. Mem. Am., Calif., Mass. and Boston bar Jewish religion. *Club:* Nat. Republican. Blue Sky Laws, 1919; Taxable and Tax Ex- ecurities, 1920; Insurance Investment Laws, Contbr. to mags. *Home:* 155 Beechmont New Rochelle, N.Y. *Office:* 383 Madison ew York, N.Y.

ING, Samuel Newton, prof. silvicul- Sioux City, Ia., Feb. 5, 1875; *s.* Winthrop N. en E. (Newton) S.; B.A., Yale, 1898; M.F., *n.* Adah E. Bowman, of New Haven, Conn., , 1900; children—Ernest Walker, John Bow- muel Gardiner, Charles Peter. Apptd. field ur. Forestry, 1903; prof. forestry and head of . of Me., 1903-05; forest asst. to chief, office t extension, Forest Service, U.S. Dept. of 905-09; consulting forester, 1909; forester grl. Expt. Sta. and state forester of Conn., ; prof. silviculture, N.Y. State Coll. Agr., U., since 1912. Lecturer, Yale Forestry Sch., and 1917; mem. and sec. Conn. Commn. on ation of Taxation of Woodlands, 1912. l ednl. adviser Y.M.C.A., with A.E.F., 1918. eas. Cornell U. Christian Assn. Mem. Am. y Assn., Soc. Am. Foresters, Alpha Zeta. can. Presbyn. *Club:* Country. Author of us repts. and bulls. on forestry topics. *Home:* kway, Ithaca, N.Y.

INGER, Alfred, chemist; *b.* Cincinnati, 12, 1854; *s.* Lemuel and Antonie (Fries) S.; high schs., Cincinnati; A.M., Ph.D., U. of erg, Germany, 1872; *m.* Eda Elsas, of Cin- Dec. 30, 1879; children—Elsa (Mrs. Chris- yer), Alfred. Sole owner Alex. Fries & Bro., emists, Cincinnati, 1873—. Fellow A.A.A.S., , 1884; v.p., 1892); mem. Am. Chem. Soc.; m. Brit. Assn. Adv. Sci. Has written many m chem. and phys. subjects. Co-inventor of ion balance, also patentee of same and of alu- soundboards for mus. instruments. *Home:* lson Av. *Office:* 312 E. 2d St., Cincinnati,

SPRINGER, Charles, cattleman; *b.* Louisa Co., Ia., Dec. 19, 1857; *s.* Francis and Nancy R. (Coleman) S.; ed. Bapt. Coll. (Burlington, Ia.) and State U. of Ia.; *m.* Mary Chase, of Colfax Co., N.M., 1899. Settled in Colfax Co., N.M., 1879; associated with Henry Koehler, Jr., 1905, in organization of the St. Louis, Rocky Mountain & Pacific Co., which purchased and developed extensive coal mines and coking plants in Colfax Co. and built 120 miles of railroad; with brother, Frank Springer, built Eagle's Nest Dam, capacity 100,000 acre feet of water for irrigation; pres., treas. Cimarron Valley Land Co., (28,000 acres), Charles Springer Cattle Co., Charles Springer & Co.; chmn. bd., treas. St. Louis, Rocky Mountain & Pacific Co.; v.p., treasurer S. M. Chase Cattle Co.; dir. Santa Fe Buildings Corpn., Sunmount Co., Cimarron Townsite Co. Pres. N.M. Bd. Water Commrs. 3 terms; mem. N.M. Constl. Conv., 1911; pres. State Highway Commn., 1917-23. Pres. Dist. Bd. for N.M. under Selective Service Act, 1917-18; field sec. Council of Nat. Defense for N.M., 1917-18; chief exec. officer N.M. Council of Defense, 1917-19. Republican. *Clubs:* Santa Fe (Santa Fe, N.M.); Denver (Denver); Raton (N.M.) Country. *Home:* Cimarron, N.M.

SPRINGER, Durand William, sec. Am. Soc. C.P.A.; *b.* Durand, Wis., Aug. 9, 1866; *s.* Isaac Elihu and Mary Ann (Soule) S.; B.S., Albion Coll., Mich., 1886; U. of Mich., C.P.A. upon exam., Mich. State Bd. of Accountancy, 1906; A.M., U. of Mich., 1924; *m.* Hattie M. Lazell, of Manchester, Mich., June 24, 1900. Head commercial dept., Cleary Business Coll., Ypsilanti, Mich., 1886-87, 1889-93; head same, Albion Coll., 1887-89; dir. commercial dept., Ann Arbor High Sch., 1893-99; organizer and first dir. Detroit High Sch. of Commerce, 1909-12; prin. Ann Arbor High School, 1912-13; sec. Nat. Edn. Assn., 1912-17; ednl. dir. Army Y.M.C.A., Camp Custer, Battle Creek, Mich., Central War Dept. hdqrs., Chicago; spl. agt. commercial edn., div. of rehabilitation Federal Bd. for Vocational Edn., Washington, 1917-19; sec. Am. Soc. C.P.A., 1926—. Supt. U. of Mich. Homœ. Hosp., 1919-22; auditor, U. of Mich., 1922-26. Sec. Mich. State Bd. Accountancy, 1913—; lecturer on science of accounts, U. of Mich., 1901-03. Chmn. Election Commn., 1905-09, chmn. Charter Commn., 1916-17, and mem. Bd. of Edn., 1913-18, Ann Arbor, Mich. Republican. Methodist. Sec. U. of Mich. Musical Soc.; sec. Assn. Governing Bds. of State Univs. and Allied Instns. since 1923; mem. N.E.A., Am. Inst. Accountants, Am. Soc. Certified Pub. Accountants (pres. 1922), Mich. Assn. of C.P.A. (pres. 1906), Sigma Chi, etc. *Home:* Ann Arbor, Mich. *Office:* National Press Bldg., Washington, D.C.

SPRINGER, Francis Edwin, clergyman, educator; *b.* New Sheffield, Pa., July 2, 1872; *s.* James H. and Mary Ann S.; A.B., Mt. Hope (O.) Coll., 1898, A.M., 1899; student McCormick Theol. Sem., 1898-99; grad. Western Theol. Sem., Pittsburgh, Pa., 1901; B.D., Princeton Theol. Sem., 1906; granted LL.D. by the College of Idaho in 1926; *m.* Mary D. Scott, of Rogers, O., June 8, 1898; children—Edwin D., Mary E., Norine E. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1901; pastor Mineral Ridge, O., 1901-02, New Bedford, Pa., 1903-05, Caldwell, Ida., 1906-11; prof. philosophy, Coll. of Ida., since 1910, also dean of edn. Chaplain, capt. 116th Ida. Cav. Mem. Ecclesia Philathea, Am. Philos. Assn. *Home:* Caldwell, Ida.

SPRINGER, Frank, palæontologist; June 17, 1848-Sept. 22, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

SPRINGER, Franklin Wesley, electrical engr.; *b.* Anoka, Minn., Jan. 18, 1870; *s.* Wesley John and Mary Elizabeth (Norris) S.; B.E.E., U. of Minn., 1893, E.E., 1898; studied factories and engring. schs. abroad, 1900; engring. schs. of Berlin and Paris, 1910-11; *m.* Grace Hamilton Pierce of Minneapolis, Dec. 31, 1912; 1 dau., Suzanne. Asst. prof. elec. engring., 1900-07, prof., 1907—, U. of Minn., also acting head of the department, 1925-1928. Has taken out several patents on elec. and automobile devices. Fellow Am. Inst. E.E. (v.p. 1921-22); mem. Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn., Delta Upsilon, Sigma Xi, Tau Beta Pi, Eta Kappa Nu, Triangle. Republican. Methodist. *Club:* Campus. *Home:* 127 Orlin Av. S.E., Minneapolis, Minn.

SPRINGER, John Franklin, writer; *b.* Hagerstown, Md., Sept. 18, 1866; *s.* John and Annie Jerry (Dowler) S.; ed. Baltimore City Coll. (non-grad.); student Johns Hopkins, 1891-92; self-instructed, especially in mathematics; *m.* Amelia Lavinia Horpel, of Baltimore, 1890 (died 1902); children—Allan Paul, Clarence Stephen, Joseph Arthur, Gladys Marguerite (dec.), Maurice Gilbert; *m.* 2d, Carlie McClure, of Girard, Pa., 1903. Teacher, Milton Acad., Baltimore, 1890-93; prin. and owner same, 1893-1902; prin. and mgr. Erie (Pa.) Acad., 1901-06; writer on engring., scientific and tech. topics, since 1907; researcher and writer criticism of the four Gospels. Mem. Am. Oriental Soc. *Author:* Oxy-Acetylene Torch Practice, 1912. Part Author: Autogenous Welding, 1914. Author of extensive critical examination of Synoptic Problem Bibliotheca Sacra, 1923-27. Contbr. several hundred articles to mags. on mathematics, natural science, engineering, Gospel criticism, etc. *Home:* 618 W. 136th St., New York, N.Y.

SPRINGER, John Wallace, banker; *b.* Jacksonville, Ill., July 16, 1859; *s.* Hon. John Thomas and Sarah (Henderson) S.; A.B., Asbury (now DePauw) U., 1878; admitted to bar, 1880; *m.* Eliza Clifton Hughes, of Dallas, Tex., June 17, 1891 (died, 1904); *m.* Jannette Muir Lotave, Aug. 26, 1915. Mem. Ill. Ho. of Rep., 1891; practiced law and engaged in banking, Dallas, Tex., 1891-96; moved to Denver, 1896; aided in organizing and was v.p. Capitol Nat. Bank, 1902; pres. Continental Trust Bldg., Continental Trust Co., Continental Safe Deposit & Security Co., Queen of the West Silver Mines Co. Elected mayor of Denver, 1904, but counted out; endorsed by Colo. State Conv., 1904, for v.p. of U.S. on Rep. ticket. Pres. Nat. Live Stock Assn. of U.S., 1898-1905. *Home:* 888 York St. *Office:* Continental Trust Co., Denver, Colo.

SPRINGER, Thomas Grant, writer; *b.* Sacramento, Calif., Dec. 26, 1873; *s.* Grant Horatio and Francis (Hamilton) S.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Edna Marione, of N.Y. City, Apr. 9, 1922. *Author:* The Red Cord (a Chinese Romance), 1925; Coffee and Conspiracy (romance of Central America), 1926; The Sword Peddler (satirical romance). Contbr. over 175 stories to mags., 200 play revs., over 250 poems, various articles, sketches and lyrics; has had 4 plays produced, several vaudeville sketches, including "Reno and Return." Mem. Soc. Arts and Sciences. *Address:* Carnegie Hall, New York, N.Y.

SPRINGMEYER, George, lawyer; *b.* nr. Minden, Nev., Sept. 28, 1881; *s.* H. H. and Wilhelmine (Heitman) S.; B.S., U. of Nev.; A.B., Stanford, 1903, LL.B., 1905; studied Harvard Law Sch., 1905-06; unmarried. Practiced at Goldfield, Nev., 1906-11, at Reno since 1912; mem. firm Cantwell & Springmeyer. Nominated three times as Rep. candidate for atty. gen. of Nev., once for Congress, each time defeated; U.S. atty. for Nev., 1922-26. Served in U.S. Army, at front in France, as capt., later maj., World War. Mem. Am., Nev. State and Washoe Co. bar assns., Phi Gamma Delta, Phi Delta Phi. Mason, Elk. *Home:* Colonial Apts. *Office:* Farmers & Merchants Nat. Bank Bldg., Reno, Nev.

SPRINGS, Holmes Buck, banker, soldier; *b.* Bucksville, S.C., Aug. 14, 1879; *s.* Albert Adams and Alice (Buck) S.; grad. high sch., Georgetown, S.C., 1895; student The Citadel, Charleston, 1895-98; grad. Spartanburg Business Coll., 1898; *m.* Louise Wilson, of Oaks Plantation, Georgetown Co., S.C., Oct. 22, 1919; children—Louise Wilson, Holmes Buck, David Albert. Organizer and pres. Springs & Siau Co., real estate and ins., Georgetown, S.C., 1904-17; organizer and pres. Farmers and Merchants Bank, Georgetown, 1913-19; mem. firm Parrish, Gower & Springs, 1919-22; now v.p. Woodside Nat. Bank, Pioneer Life Ins. Co., both of Greenville; v.p., mgr. Myrtle Beach Estates; dir. Mechanics Building & Loan Assn. Served as pres. Chamber of Commerce; Georgetown and Greenville; mem. S.C. Ins. Commn. since 1919. Served in all ranks, pvt. to col., S.C.N.G.; col. 2d S.C. Inf. on Mexican border, 1916-17; col. Inf. U.S.A.; duty with 30th Div. staff, A.E.F., U.S., France and Belgium, 1917-19; cited in div. orders for war service. Trustee U. of S.C., 1919-20. Mem. 30th Div. Assn. (organizer, 1st pres.), S.C. Soc. S.A.R., S.C.V. Democrat. Episcopalian. Mason (K.T., Shriner). *Clubs:* Kiwanis, Country. *Home:* 15 W. Earle St., Greenville, S.C.

SPRINGS, Leroy, mfr., banker; *b.* Ft. Mill, York Co., S.C., Nov. 12, 1861; *s.* A. Baxter and Julia Blandina (Baxter) S.; student U. of N.C., 1878-80; *m.* Grace Allison, *d.* Samuel E. White, of Ft. Mill, Dec. 28, 1892; *m.* 2d, Lena, *d.* T. M. Jones, of Pulaski, Tenn., Nov. 29, 1914. Began as salesman for Springs & Burwell, wholesale grocers, Charlotte,

N.C., 1880; founded Leroy Springs & Co., wholesale and retail mdse., Lancaster, S.C., 1884, now Lancaster Mercantile Co., of which was pres. 16 yrs.; organized firm Springs & Shannon (Camden, S.C.), 1885, Kershaw (S.C.) Mercantile & Banking Co., 1888, Springs Banking & Mercantile Co. (Heath Springs, S.C.), 1889, The Bank of Lancaster, 1889, Bank of Kershaw, 1904, also Lancaster Cotton Mills (largest in the South), 1896, Eureka Cotton Mills, 1899, Kershaw Cotton Mills, 1913; reorganized 2 mills of Ft. Mill (S.C.) Mfg. Co., 1904; now pres. 7 cotton mill companies; president Bank of Lancaster, Lancaster & Chester Railway, Lansford Water Power Co.; vice president Bank of Kershaw; dir. Catawba Fertilizer Co., Lancaster Cotton Oil Co., First Nat. Bank (Camden), Nat. Exchange Bank (Chester), Bank of Kershaw, Savings Bank of Ft. Mill, Southern Home Fire Ins. Co. (Charleston, S.C.), Prudential Fire Ins. Co. (Greenville); trustee Mut. Life Ins. Co. of New York; dir. Am. Trust Co. (Charlotte, N.C.); an organizer and v.p., Columbia (S.C.) Nat. Bank. Mem. Chamber of Commerce U.S.A., Am. Mfrs.' Assn., Am. Bankers' Assn., S.C. Bankers' Assn., N.E. Mfrs.' Assn., New York and New Orleans cotton exchanges, Cotton Mfrs.' Assn. of S.C. (v.p.), Southern Mfrs.' Club (Charlotte N.C.). Col. on staff of Gov. John P. Richardson, 1886-90; chmn. bd. trustees Lancaster Graded Sch. Del. Dem. Nat. Conv., 4 times to 1920, and del. at large 1924. One of the founders, and dir. Stone Mountain Confederate Monumental Assn. Presbyn. *Home:* Lancaster, S.C.

SPRINGS, Mrs. Leroy (Lena Jones Springs); *b.* Pulaski, Tenn.; *d.* Thomas Meriwether and Lena May (Buford) Jones; ed. pvt. schs., Dallas, Tex.; Martin Coll., Pulaski; B.A., Sullins Coll., Bristol, Tenn.; post-grad. work, Virginia Coll., Roanoke, Va.; D.Litt., Presbyn. Coll. of S.C., 1924; *m.* Col. Leroy Springs, of Lancaster, S.C., Nov. 29, 1913. Head of English dept., Queen's Coll., Charlotte, N.C., 1911-13. Treas. S.C. Equal Suffrage League, 1916; pres. Lancaster Equal Suffrage League, 1916-18; v.p. S.C. Equal Suffrage League, 1917, dist. dir., 1917-20; organizer and chmn. Lancaster Red Cross, 1917-18; established 2 emergency hosps. during influenza epidemic, 1917; dist. v.p. S.C. Federation Women's Clubs, 1917-18; dist. chmn. Liberty Loan S.C., also chmn. S.C. Women's orgns. 3d Liberty Loan, 1917-18; pres. S.C. Federation Women's Clubs, 1918-19; mem. S.C. Commn. World War Memorial, 1919; chmn. S.C. Fed. Endowment Fund, 1920-25; dist. dir. S.C. League Women Voters, 1920-25; Dem. Nat. Committeewoman, term, 1922-28; del. at large Dem. Nat. Conv., New York, 1924 (nominated there for v.p. of U.S.); state chmn. of S.C. of Com. for Law Enforcement, 1924-25; mem. bd. "Women's Citizen," 1924-25. Mem. Nat. Soc. D.A.R., Internat. Council of Women (life). Presbyn. *Clubs:* Lancaster Woman's, Charlotte Woman's; Nat. Dem. Woman's (Washington). Speaker on ednl., patriotic, philanthropic, and polit. topics. *Home:* Lancaster, S.C.

SPRINGSTEEN, Harry William, physicist, see Harry William Mountcastle.

SPRONG, Severn D., electrical engr.; *b.* East Greenbush, Rensselaer Co., N.Y., Oct. 27, 1873; *s.* Willard D. and Pauline A. (Melius) S.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs. and under tutelage; *m.* Margaret A. McMullen, of Kingston, N.Y., Oct. 21, 1897; 1 dau., Katharine W. Supt. elec. dept., Consolidated Gas Co. of N.J., Long Branch, N.J., 1898-1901; chief engr. Central Electric Co., Metuchen, N.J., 1901-02; asst. chief elec. engr., N.Y. Edison Co., 1902-07; asst. elec. engr. United Electric Light & Power Co., New York, 1907-10; chief elec. engr., J. G. White Co., New York, 1910-12; electrical engr., Brooklyn Edison Co., 1912-22; v.p. Orange County Pub. Service Corpn., 1922; pres. Engring. Products Corpn. since 1924. Republican. Conglist. Fellow Am. Inst. E.E. (v.p. 1912-13); mem. Am. Soc. M.E., N.Y. Elec. Soc., A.A.A.S. *Clubs:* Engineers' (New York and Brooklyn), Lawyers, Crescent Athletic, Montauk. *Home:* 86 Prospect Park W., Brooklyn. *Office:* 25 Church St., New York, N.Y.

SPROSS, Charles Gilbert, musician, composer; *b.* Poughkeepsie, N.Y., Jan. 6, 1874; *s.* Michael and Alouisa (Rauch) S.; prep. edn., Poughkeepsie High Sch.; studied piano with Adolph Kuehn and Helen Andrus, of Poughkeepsie, later with Xaver Scharwenka, composition with Helen J. Andrus, of Poughkeepsie, and Emil Gramm, and Carl V. Lachmund, of New York; unmarried. Organist 2d Presbyn. Ch., Paterson, N.J., 7 yrs., Rutgers Presbyn. Ch., New York, 4 yrs., St. Paul's P.E. Ch., Poughkeepsie, 6 yrs., 1st Presbyn. Ch., Poughkeepsie, since 1913; served as accompanist to Melba, Amato, Schumann-Heink, Gluck, Destinn, Gadski, etc.; piano soloist with New York Philharmonic Orchestra, 1914. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Musicians (New York); Amrita (Poughkeepsie, N.Y.). Composer of 150 songs, 3 sacred cantatas, numerous piano and violin pieces, quartets, choruses, etc. *Home:* Poughkeepsie, N.Y.

SPROUL, Elliott Wilford, congressman; *b.* Apohaqui, Kings Co., Can., Dec. 28, 1856; *s.* Elliott Burgoyne and Rebecca Jane (Earl) S.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Jessie M. Sibbet, of Chicago, Ill., June 2, 1881 (died Jan. 11, 1920). Came to U.S., 1878, naturalized citizen, 1886; began as building contr., Chicago, 1880, later pres. E. W. Sproul Co. until succeeded by son, 1913. Mem. City Council, Chicago, 1896; del. Rep. Nat. Conv., Chicago, 1920; mem. 67th to 70th Congresses (1921-29), 3d Ill. Dist. Mem. Building Employers' Assn., Associated Builders, Master Masons' Assn., etc. Mason (32°), Odd Fellow. *Home:* 9822 Longwood Drive, Chicago, Ill.

SPROUL, Robert Gordon, vice pres. Univ. of Calif.; *b.* San Francisco, Calif., May 22, 1891; *s.* Robert and Sarah Elizabeth (Moore) S.; B.S., U. of Calif., 1913; LL.D., Occidental Coll., Los Angeles, Calif., 1926; *m.* Ida Amelia Wittschen, of Oakland, Calif., Sept. 6, 1916; children—Marion Elizabeth, Robert Gordon, John Allan. Comptroller U. of Calif. and sec. of regents since 1920, v.p. since 1925; pres. Perry Lumber Co.; gen. mgr. Bear Gulch Water Co.; dir. Berkeley Guarantee Bldg. & Loan Assn. Mem. Calif. State Commn. on Agrl. Edn., 1921-23; treas. Save the Redwoods League since 1921; pres. Berkeley Community Chest, 1925-27. Trustee Pacific Sch. of Religion. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Faculty, Rotary, Abracadabra, Berkeley Tennis. *Home:* 2239 Piedmont Av., Berkeley, Calif.

SPROUL, William Cameron, ex-governor; Sept. 16, 1870-Mar. 21, 1928. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

SPROUL, William H., congressman; *b.* nr. Livingston, Overton Co., Tenn., Oct. 14, 1867; *s.* J. Q. A. and Lee Ann B. (Roberts) S.; moved with parents to Kan. in 1883; ed. high sch. and normal sch.; taught school 4 yrs.; LL.B., U. of Kan., 1894; *m.* Kathryn Maynard, of Troy, Kan., Aug. 27, 1894; children—Mrs. Pauline Jolliffe, W. M., Lea (dec.). Began practice at Sedan, Kan., 1895; county atty., 1897-1901; has also engaged in agriculture, stock raising and in production of oil and gas; mem. 68th Congress (1923-25), 3d Kan. Dist., and reëlected to 69th and 70th Congresses (1925-29). Republican. Conglist. *Home:* Sedan, Kan.

SPROULE, William, railway pres. Began railroading as freight clk., S.P. Co., 1882; asst. gen. freight agt., 1887-97, gen. freight agt., 1897-98, Pacific System; gen. traffic mgr., 1898-1906, traffic mgr., dir. and mem. exec. com. Am. Smelting & Refining Co., 1906-10; pres. Wells Fargo & Co., 1910-11; pres. S.P. Co., 1911-18; pres. Associated Oil Co., 1912-18; chmn. Western Dept., R.R. War Bd., Apr. 1, 1917-July 1, 1918; dist. dir. Central Western Region, U.S. R.R. Administration, July 1, 1918-Dec. 31, 1919; again dir. and pres. S.P. Co., Jan. 1, 1920—. Class C dir. Federal Reserve Bank (12th Dist.), San Francisco, Jan. 1, 1921-28. *Clubs:* Pacific Union, Bohemian, San Francisco Golf and Country; Burlingame Country, California (Los Angeles); Metropolitan, Down Town (New York). *Home:* 1150 Sacramento St. *Office:* 65 Market St., San Francisco, Calif.

SPRUANCE, William Corbit, electrical engr.; *b.* Wilmington, Del., Sept. 26, 1873; *s.* William Corbit and Maria Louisa (Spotswood) S.; grad. Friends' Sch., Wilmington, 1890; Princeton Univ., 1894, E.E., 1895; *m.* Alice Moore Lea, of Wilmington, May 4, 1907. Consulting practice until 1903; with duPont Co. since 1903 except when in mil. service; v.p. E. I. duPont de Nemours & Co.; chmn. bd. duPont Rayon Co., duPont Cellophane Co., Inc.; dir. duPont Visculoid Co. Commd. maj. Ordnance R.C., U.S.A., Dec. 1917; lt. col. N.A., Jan. 1918; col. U.S.A., Oct. 1918; served as chief of explosives and loading div. Ordnance Dept.; mem. commodity sect. on explosives War Industries Bd. and com. on explosives investigation Nat. Research Council; hon. discharged, Feb. 1919. Mem. Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs., Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Franklin Inst., Army Ordnance Assn., Princeton Engring. Assn. Awarded D.S.M. (U.S.), 1919. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Farmington, Wilmington Country, Army and Navy (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* 2507 W. 17th St. *Office:* duPont Bldg., Wilmington, Del.

SPRUANCE, William Corbit, lawyer; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

SPRUNT, Alexander, clergyman; *b.* Glasgow, Scotland, July 10, 1852; *s.* Alexander and [illegible] (Dalziel) S.; brought to U.S. in infancy; Davidson (N.C.) Coll., 1875, D.D., 1897; Union Theol. Sem., in Va., 1878; *m.* Ellen [illegible] ardson Peck, Hampden-Sidney, Va., Apr. 30, 1879. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1878; asst. to Rev. M. White, Winchester, Va., 1878-79; pastor Aug. Va., 1879-85, 1st Ch., Henderson, N.C., 1885-supt. Home Missions Synod of N.C., 1891-92; 1st Ch., Rock Hill, S.C., 1892-1901, 1st Ch., Charleston, S.C., since 1901. Moderator Gen. Assn. Presbyn. Ch. in U.S., 1923. Trustee Coll. Theol. Sem., Thornwell Orphanage (Clinton, S.C.). Mem. Sigma Chi, Phi Beta Kappa (Gamma Davidson Coll., 1925). Odd Fellow. *Home:* [illegible] Bay St., Charleston, S.C.

SPRY, Walter, pianist; *b.* Chicago, Feb. 1868; *s.* John and Ellen (Hirst) S.; ed. Chicago Manual Training High Sch., 1886-89; musical studies Leschetizky, Vienna, and Royal High Sch. of Berlin, 1890-93; *m.* Esther Orr, of Quincy, Ill., 1900. Teacher, lecturer, recitalist; mem. faculty Columbia Sch. of Music, Chicago. *Club:* Cliff Dwellers. *Home:* Evanston, Ill. *Office:* 509 S. Wabash Av., Chicago, Ill.

SPRY, William, ex-governor; *b.* Wivelscombe, Eng., Jan. 11, 1864; *s.* Philip and Sarah (Fice) S.; came to America, 1875; common sch. edn.; m. Mary Alice Wrathall, of Grantsville, Utah, June 3, 1890. Connected with Z.M.C.I. (gen. mdse.) Salt Lake City, 1891-93; farming and stockraising, 1893-1904; pres., dir. Farmers & Stockmens Bank, Salt Lake City, and dir. various other [illegible] County collector Tooele County, Utah, 1894; city councilman, Grantsville, 1896-1903; pres. Bd. Land Commrs., 1905-06; U.S. marshal Utah, 1906-08, resigned; gov. of Utah, terms 1909-13, 1913-17; commr. Gen. Land Office since 1923. Republican. Mormon. *Home:* Salt Lake City. *Address:* Interior Dept. Bldg., Washington, D.C.

SPURLING, Oliver Cromwell, engineer; St. George's, Bermuda Islands, Sept. 19, 1[illegible] George and Sarah (Gush) S.; matriculated 1st U. of London, 1891; passed senior locals, Cambridge, 1892; student Chicago Sch. of Electricity (evening classes), 1898; *m.* Lena May [illegible] of Worcester, Mass., Apr. 19, 1899; children—Ione, Ralph Everett. Came to U.S., 1898; naturalized citizen, 1906. With Western Electric since 1893, at Chicago, then London, Eng., 1905, asst. plant engr. and plant engr., Chicago, 1906-14, asst. gen. supt., 1915-22, plant engr. exec. officer, N.Y. City, since 1923. Mem. A.I.E.E., Am. Soc. M.E., Am. Inst. E.E., N.Y. Electric Soc., N.Y. Building Congress, Art Inst. Chicago, Telephone Pioneers of America, Inst. Mech. and Inst. Elec. Engrs., Eng.; asso. mem. Society Automotive Engrs. Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* Railroad (New York); Montclair Athletic. In charge design and constrn. Western Electric bldgs. and perm. fixtures at Hawthorne Works also Kearny Works, N.J. *Home:* 225 N. Mountain Av., Montclair, N.J. *Office:* 195 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

SPURR, Josiah Edward, geologist; *b.* Worcester, Mass., Oct. 1, 1870; *s.* Alfred and Ora (Snow) S.; A.B., Harvard, 1893, A.M., 1894; m. Sophie C. Burchard, Jan. 18, 1899; children—Howard Burchard, John Constantine, William Robert Anton, Stephen Hopkins. Mining engr., geologist to Sultan of Turkey, Apr. 1901-May, 1902; geologist, U.S. Geol. Survey, 1902-06; chief of dept. Am. Smelting & Refining Co., Am. Smelting Securities Co., Guggenheim Exploration Co., 1906-08; Spurr & Cox (Inc.), consulting specialists in mining, 1908-11; v.p. in charge of mining, Tonopah Mining Co. of Nevada, 1911-17; mem. of bd. mineral imports, U.S. Shipping and War Trade Bds., 1917-18; exec. war minerals investigations; chief metal mining engineering, Bureau of Mines; chief engineering, War Mineral Relief, 1918-19; editor Engring. and Mining Journal, 1919-1927. Fellow Am. Mining and Metall. Soc. America (pres. 1921); Am. Institute of Mining and Metall. Engineers, Soc.

ists (pres. 1923), Geol. Soc. America, Soc. ower Descendants, Pa. Soc. Colonial Govs. Harvard, Engineers (New York); Rye (N.Y.) y; Cosmos (Washington). *Author:* The earing Rocks of the Mesabi Range in Minne- Minnesota Geol. and Natural History Survey), Through the Yukon Gold Diggings, 1900; y Applied to Mining, 1904; The Ore Mag- 923; also various monographs and reports on ic geology, etc. Editor: Political and Com- l Geology, 1921. Mt. Spurr peak in Alaska by U.S. Geol. Survey in honor of his explora- in Alaska, 1896, 98. *Home:* 7 Edgewood New Rochelle, N.Y.

UIER, Emma-Lindsay, author; *b.* n, Ind., Dec. 1, 1893; *d.* Russell Lafayette la (Lindsay) S.; U. of Wash., 1913-15, Colum- 20-21; *m.* George Lloyd Mark, of Cleveland, . 14, 1922. With Los Angeles Times, 1916-18. : The Wild Heart, 1921; On Autumn Trails, Children of the Twilight, 1926; The Bride of ered Well, and Other Stories of Ancient , 1927. *Home:* 1763 Titus St., San Diego,

UIER, George Owen, army officer; *b.* n, Mich., Mar. 21, 1865; *s.* Almon Justice mily (Gardner) S.; grad. U.S.S. Mil. Acad. fellow, Johns Hopkins, 1902-03 and 1903-04, 1903; unmarried. Apptd. 2d lt. 3d Arty., 2, 1887; 1st lt., June 30, 1893; capt. signal vols., May 20, 1898; lieutenant-col. signal vols., July 18, 1898; hon. discharged from Dec. 7, 1898; 1st lt. signal corps U.S.A., Feb. 99; capt. signal officer vols., Apr. 17, 1899; ischarged from vols., June 30, 1901; capt., corps U.S.A., Feb. 2, 1901; maj., Mar. 2, Comd. U.S. Cable-ship Burnside, 1900-02, laying of Philippine cable-telegraph system. il. attaché at London, Eng., 1912; commd. Signal Corps, Mar. 17, 1913; brig. gen., ignal officer U.S.A., Feb. 14, 1917; maj. gen., 1917; in charge of army air service, May 20, May 20, 1918. Mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences. (U.S.), Knight Comdr. St. Michael and St. (Great Britain); Comdr. Order Crown ; Comdr. Legion of Honor (France). Elliott n gold medal, Franklin medal. Researches: chemical effects due to magnetization; the ing photochronograph; the sine wave sys- f telegraphy and ocean cabling; the absorp- electro-magnetic waves by living vegetable ms; multiplex telephony and telegraphy; tree ny and telegraphy, multiplex telephony and phy, over open circuit bare wires laid in the r sea. Inventor of the monophone for broad- over telephone wires, also wired wireless. War Dept. rep. and tech. advisor to Am. ion at Internat. Conf. on Elec. Communi- , Washington, 1920; rep. Dept. of State ions of Provisional Tech. com. of Internat. on Elec. Communications, Paris, 1921; des- d an expert asst. to Am. Commrs. at Conf. nitation of Armament, Washington, 1921; io mem., representing War Dept., of U.S. om. Internat. Electrotech. Commn. *Address:* 6th St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

UIER, J(ohn) Bentley, surgeon; *b.* N.Y. Nov. 6, 1873; *s.* J. Bentley and Adelaide (Lum) D., Columbia, 1894; LL.D., U. of Pittsburgh, *m.* Leah Bradt, of Chattanooga, Tenn., Aug. 02; children—John Bentley, Ursula. Interne ke's Hosp., N.Y. City, 1894-97; attending n Dept. of Charities, N.Y. City, 12 yrs.; prof. urinary surgery, New York Post-Grad. Med. 909-24; also dir.; prof. urology, Columbia, Feb. 1917; attending genito-urinary surgeon, n. and New York Post-Grad. hosps.; consult- geon to St. Luke's Hosp. and Roosevelt Hosp.; uier Urol. Clinic; originator Columbia War mem. Gen. Medical Bd. of Council Nat. e; served as major M.R.C. during World War. Am. Coll. Surgeons (a founder and gov. egent), L'Assn. Internationale d'Urologie; Am. Urol. Assn. (pres. 1913), Am. Assn. Gen- nary Surgeons (pres. 1919-20), Med. Soc. Co. (pres. 1917), New York Physicians' Mut. Aid treas. 1915), Psi Upsilon. *Clubs:* Metropoli- olumbia Univ., Union, Racquet and Tennis, League, New York Athletic. Author of nu- monographs on subjects relating to surgery bladder and kidneys. *Home:* 8 E. 68th St., ork, N.Y.

UIER, Lee Welling, author. See Vol. 14 '7).*

SQUIRE, Andrew, lawyer; *b.* Mantua, O., Oct. 21, 1850; *s.* Andrew Jackson and Martha (Wilmot) S.; A.B., Hiram (O.) Coll., 1872; admitted to bar, 1873; *m.* Mrs. Eleanor Seymour Sea, *d.* Belden Seymour, of Cleveland, June 24, 1896. Mem. law firm Squire, Sanders & Dempsey, 1890—; dir. Union Trust Co., Cleveland Stone Co., Cleveland & Pittsburgh R.R. (pres.), Union Carbide & Carbon Corpn., Grasselli Chemical Co. Mem. bd. Hiram Coll. and bd. of Western Reserve U.; dir. Case Library. *Clubs:* Union, University (Cleveland); Century, University (New York), etc. Republican. *Home:* 3443 Euclid Av. *Office:* Union Trust Bldg., Cleveland, O.

SQUIRE, Watson Carvosso, ex-senator; May 18, 1838-June 7, 1926. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

SQUIRES, Charles William, clergyman; *b.* Newfoundland, Jan. 23, 1877; *s.* Rev. John and Amelia Davis (Hippisley) S.; B.A., Mt. Allison U., Sackville, N.B., 1900, M.A., 1902; M.A., Harvard Div. Sch., 1903; B.D., Mt. Allison, 1905, Wesleyan Theol. Coll., Montreal, 1918, Princeton Theol. Sem., 1919, Presbyn. Theol. Coll., Montreal, 1921; S.T.D., Wesleyan Theol. Coll., 1920; D.D., Presbyn. Coll., Montreal, 1923; *m.* Ethel May Hoyle, of East Thompson, Conn., July 6, 1905; children—Virginia Lora Sybil, Cedric Wilmot Harvard, Arleen, Evelyn Gloria. Ordained Meth. ministry, 1900, changed to Presbyn., 1918; began preaching in Newfoundland, 1893, continued there until 1902; pastor Andover, N.B., 1905-07, St. John, 1907-10, Campbellton, 1912-16, Newcastle, 1916-18, Presbyn. Ch., Lehighton, Pa., 1919-23, Lynn, Mass., since Apr. 1, 1923. Moderator Boston Presbytery, 1925-26; chmn. Lynn Inter-Ch. Union, 1926—; chmn. Lynn Chapter League of Nations Non-Partisan Assn. Naturalized citizen of U.S., 1925. Odd Fellow. *Author:* Münsterberg and Militarism Checked, 1915; Is God a Personality? 1923. Contbr. to Boston Ideas, Boston Herald, etc. *Home:* 20 Mansfield St., Lynn, Mass.

SQUIRES, Vernon Purinton, prof. of English; *b.* Cortland, N.Y., Nov. 4, 1866; *s.* James Samuel and Libbie A. (Purinton) S.; grad. State Normal Sch., Cortland, 1885; B.A., Brown U., 1889; fellow U. of Chicago, 1893-97, M.A., 1895; Litt.D., Brown U., 1914; *m.* Ethel Claire Wood, of Fargo, N.D., July 9, 1902; children—James Duane, Alden Wood, Emily Ruth, Vernon Calvert, Donald Edgcomb, Ethel Hope. Instr. in science, Worcester Acad., Mass., 1889-90; prof. Greek and Latin, State Normal Sch., Onconta, N.Y., 1890-93; prof. English U. of N.D., 1897-1901; prof. English and History, Kalamazoo Coll., Mich., 1901-02; prof. English, 1902—, dean Coll. Liberal Arts, 1914—, University of North Dakota; visiting lecturer, University of California at Los Angeles, 1926-27. Baptist. Alderman, Grand Forks, 1911-14. President N.D. Edul. Assn., 1907; mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon, Phi Beta Kappa, Am. Assn. Univ. Professors, S.A.R. (pres. N.D. Chapter, 1917-19), Lions Internat. *Clubs:* Commercial, Fortnightly, Franklin. Editor: Tennyson's In Memoriam, 1906. *Author:* North Dakota Syllabus of Bible Study. Lectures frequently at chautauquas and edul. gatherings. *Home:* Grand Forks, N.D.; (summer) Ethelwood Lodge, Turtle River, Minn.

SQUIRES, Walter Albion, clergyman; *b.* Cloud Co., Kan., Dec. 26, 1874; *s.* Albion Caleb and Sarah Isabel (McDonald) S.; Kan. State Normal Sch., 1898-1901; Northwestern U., 1903-04; grad. San Francisco Theol. Sem., 1910; A.B., Albany (Ore.) Coll., 1909; post-grad. work San Francisco Theol. Sem., Hartford Sch. Religious Pedagogy, Boston U.; D.D., Buena Vista Coll., Storm Lake, Ia., 1928; *m.* Elizabeth Thomson, of Omaha, Neb., Jan. 11, 1912; 1 son, Leslie Albion. Teacher country schs. and prin. high schs. until 1907; ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1912; pastor Stockton, Calif., 1912-14, Lebanon Ch., San Francisco, 1914-17; exec. sec. Calumet Federation of Chs., Gary, Ind., 1918-20; dir. city surveys, Ind., 1920; dir. Weekday Religious Inst. of Presbyn. Ch. since 1920. Mem. Calif. Acad. Sciences. Republican. *Author:* The Weekday Church School, 1921; God Revealing His Truth Through Patriarch and Prophet, 1921; Stories Jesus Told (with Elizabeth Squires), 1922; God Revealing His Truth Through His Son, 1922; New Testament Followers of Jesus, 1923; A Parish Program of Religious Education, 1923; Paul the Traveller and Missionary, 1923; Christian Ideals for Young Disciples; World Tasks for Young Disciples; Psychological Foundations of Religious Education; The Pedagogy of Jesus in The Twilight of Today, 1927. *Home:* 6247 N. 13th St. *Office:* Witherspoon Bldg., Phila., Pa.

SQUIRES, William Henry Tappey, clergyman; *b.* Petersburg, Va., Apr. 14, 1875; *s.* Brigadier-General Chas. Winder and Emily Elizabeth (Tappey) S.; A.B., Hampden-Sidney Coll., 1895, D.D., 1916; M.A., King Coll., Bristol, Tenn., 1897; B.D., Union Theol. Sem., 1901; studied Columbia, summer 1922; *m.* Anna Sarah Hull, of Marion, Va., Apr. 26, 1905; children—David Denton, Emily Elizabeth, William Henry Tappey, Graham Bane. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1901; founded and organized Overbrook Ch., Richmond, Va., 1900, Ch. at Damascus, Va., 1904, New Jamestown Ch., Norfolk, Va., 1916, Lynnhaven (Va.) Ch., 1917, and organized La Fayette Ch., Norfolk, 1911; pastor Central Ch., Bristol, Va., 1901-09, Knox Ch., Norfolk, since 1909. Trustee Hampden-Sidney Coll. Mem. Va. Hist. Soc. Democrat. K.P. *Author:* Guide Book to Norfolk, Va., 1916; William Maxwell, a Virginian of Ante-Bellum Days, 1918; Rise of the Presbyterian Church in Tidewater, Va., 1920; Acadie Days—A Sketch of New Scotland, 1921; Peregrine Papers, 1923; Virginia, a State Song, 1923 (music by S. K. Emurian); Life of Samuel Davies (serial in Presbyterian of the South), 1925; Who Am I? (a geneal. record), 1926. Contbr. to mags. *Home:* Massawomack, Riverview, Norfolk, Va.

"ST. CLAIR, Victor," see George Waldo Browne.

ST. CLAIR-MOSS, Luella W., college pres. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

ST. GEORGE, William Sterne, railway official. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

ST. JOHN, Charles Edward, solar physicist; *b.* Allen, Mich., Mar. 15, 1857; *s.* Hiram A. and Lois A. (Bacon) S.; grad. classical course, Mich. Normal Coll., 1876; B.S., Mich. Agrl. Coll., 1887; studied U. of Mich., 1890-92; A.M., Harvard, 1893, Ph.D., 1896; U. of Berlin, 1894-95; hon. Pd.M., Mich. Normal Coll., 1906; unmarried. Teacher of physics, Mich. Normal Coll., 1885-92; instr. physics, U. of Mich., 1896-97; asso. prof. physics and astronomy, 1897-99, prof., 1899-1908, dean Coll. of Arts and Sciences, 1907-08, Oberlin Coll.; astronomer, Mt. Wilson Observatory of Carnegie Instn., 1908—. Mem. internat. commns. on solar rotation and on standards of wave-length; pres. Internat. Commn. on Solar Physics; fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences, Optical Soc. America, Am. Math. Society, History of Science Society, Am. Physical Soc., Société Astronomique de France, Astron. Soc. America, Astron. Soc. Pacific, Delta Upsilon, Sigma Xi; asso. Royal Astron. Soc. *Clubs:* University, San Gabriel Country, Balboa Palisades. Contributor of articles on solar physics to scientific jours. and procs. *Home:* 7 Bowen Court, East Villa St. *Address:* Mt. Wilson Observatory, Pasadena, Calif.

ST. JOHN, Charles Griffin, state supt. schs.; *b.* Sparta, Wis., Feb. 6, 1873; *s.* Levi and Jane (Jones) J.; prep. edn. high sch., Clear Lake, S. Dak.; student State Teachers Coll., Madison, Wis., 1897 to 1901; *m.* Pearl Ida Borne, of Clear Lake, Dec. 27, 1906; 1 dau., Nina Marie. Began teaching in Deuel Co., S.Dak., 1895; county supt. Deuel Co., 1913-17 and 1920-25; state supt. schs., 1925-28; pres. Clear Lake Farmers' Elevator, 1901-27. Founder of Young Citizens' League for School Children in S.Dak., 1925. Republican. Baptist. Mason. *Home:* Pierre, S.Dak.

ST. JOHN, Edward Porter, educator; *b.* Prattsburg, N.Y., June 1, 1866; *s.* Charles Ray and Catherine Maria (Porter) S.; M.A., Clark U., 1907; Pd.M., New York U., 1908; S.T.D., Syracuse U., 1924; *m.* Gertrude Frances Baldwin, of Prattsburg, Dec. 31, 1888; 1 son, Charles Webster. In inst. and field work for N.Y. State S.S. Assn., 1890-91 and 1892-95, supt. same, 1903-05; instr. and extension lecturer, 1896-1903, prof. pedagogy, 1905-17, Hartford Sch. of Religious Pedagogy; prof. religious and missionary edn., Boston U., 1917-18; prof. religious edn., Nat. Training Sch. of Y.W.C. Assns. of America, 1918-21; 1st dean Sch. of Religious Edn., Auburn Theol. Sem., Sept. 1921—. Lecturer, Hartford Theol. Sem., 1908-17, Nat. Training Sch. of Y.W.C. Assns. of America, 1908-13, New Brunswick Theol. Sem., 1919-22. Mem. Appalachian Mountain Club. *Author:* Stories and Story-Telling in Moral and Religious Education, 1910; Child Nature and Child Nurture, 1911. *Home:* Auburn, N.Y.

ST. JOHN, George Clair, head master; *b.* Simsbury, Conn., Sept. 29, 1877; *s.* Edward Francis and Charlotte (Cushman) St. John; grad. high sch., Hartford, Conn., 1898; A.B., Harvard, 1902; *m.* Clara Hitchcock, *d.* late Prof. Thomas Day Seymour, of Yale Univ., June 23, 1906; children—Elizabeth Seymour, George Clair, Seymour, Francis Cushman. Head master The Choate School since Sept. 1908. Ordained deacon P.E. Ch., 1926. Mem. Nat. Inst. Social Sciences, Headmasters' Assn., Headmasters' Assn. of Conn. *Clubs:* Harvard of Conn.; Harvard of Boston; Graduate (New Haven); Century (New York). *Home:* Wallingford, Conn.

ST. JOHN, Guy Bascom, sociologist. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

ST. JOHN, Lawrence (Larry) Cable ("Larry St. John"), writer. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

ST. JOHNS, Adela Rogers, author; *b.* Los Angeles, Calif.; *d.* Earl Andrus and Belle (Greene) Rogers; *m.* Ivan St. Johns, Dec. 24, 1915; children—Elaine, William Ivan; *m.* 2d, Dick Hyland, Mar. 28, 1928. Reporter Los Angeles Evening Herald, 1914-16; western editor Photoplay Magazine, 1918-23; contbr. about 30 short stories to Cosmopolitan, also fiction to Harper's Bazar, Good Housekeeping, etc.; writer of screen plays and screen adaptations. Mem. Authors' League America. *Author:* The Skyrocket, 1925; A Free Soul, 1927; The Single Standard, 1928. *Home:* Shallow Brook Ranch, Whittier, Calif.

ST. SURE, Adolphus Frederic, judge; *b.* Sheboygan, Wis., Mar. 9, 1869; *s.* Frank A. and Ellen (Donoghue) St. S.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Ida Laura Pettes, of Alameda, Calif., Oct. 31, 1897; children—William Pettes, J. Paul. Admitted to Calif. bar, 1895, and began practice at Alameda; served as city recorder and city atty., Alameda; judge Superior Court of Alameda County; asso. justice Dist. Court of Appeal, 1st Dist. of Calif., 1923-25; judge U.S. Dist. Court, Northern Dist. of Calif., by apptmt. of President Coolidge, since Mar. 2, 1925. Mem. Phi Delta Phi. Republican. *Clubs:* Pacific Union, Union League, Athens Athletic. *Home:* Piedmont, Calif. *Address:* U.S. Post Office Bldg., San Francisco, Calif.

STABLER, Herman, civil engr.; *b.* Brighton, Md., Feb. 3, 1879; *s.* George Lea and Annie Dickinson (Cotton) S.; B.S., Earlham Coll., 1899; spl. course in engring., Columbian (now George Washington) U., Washington, 1902-03; *m.* Bertha R. Buhler, of Washington, Nov. 1, 1905. Instr. mathematics and engring., Nat. Corr. Inst., Washington, 1899-1903; hydraulic and sanitary engr. with the U.S. Geol. Survey and U.S. Reclamation Service, 1903-22; chief of land classification br. U.S. Geol. Survey, 1922-25 and of conservation br. since 1925. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., American Institute of Mining and Metall. Engrs., Washington Soc. Engrs., Washington Acad. Sciences, Am. Geog. Soc. Mem. Friends Ch. Mason. *Clubs:* Cosmos, Columbia Country. Author of numerous bulls. and papers relating to disposal of wastes of mfg. establishments and recovery of products therefrom; pollution of streams; composition of stream waters; development of ground waters; rate of erosion; silt accumulations; water power; industrial uses of water, etc. *Home:* 2700 Connecticut Av. *Address:* Geological Survey, Washington, D.C.

STABLER, John Gates, judge; *b.* nr. St. Matthews, S.C., Oct. 3, 1871; *s.* William David and Johanna Frances (Zeigler) S.; student Orangeburg (S.C.) Collegiate Inst.; A.B., Wofford Coll., Spartanburg, S.C., 1905; LL.B., U. of S.C., 1908; *m.* Hallie Murray, of St. Matthews, June 20, 1912. Teacher pub. schs., Orangeburg County, S.C., 1893-1900, Orangeburg Collegiate Inst., 1901, Wofford Fitting Sch., 1904-05, Carlisle Fitting Sch., 1905-06; admitted to S.C. bar, 1908, and began practice at St. Matthews; mem. S.C. Senate, 1921-26; elected asso. justice Supreme Court of S.C., Jan. 1926, to fill unexpired term, 1926, of T. B. Frazer, deceased, and later for full term expiring July 31, 1936. Chmn. Calhoun County Legal Advisory Bd., World War, also mem. S.C. State Council of Defense and four-minute speaker. Democrat. Methodist. *Home:* St. Matthews, S.C.

STABLER, Jordan Herbert, diplomat, financier; *b.* Baltimore, Md., Oct. 16, 1885; *s.* Jordan and Caroline (Semple) S.; A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1907; studied U. of Md., Sorbonne (Paris) and Collége de France; *m.* Elizabeth Huidekooper Wells, of Boston, Mass., June 5, 1915; children—Warwick Brooke, Wells. Pvt. sec. to Am. minister at Brussels, Belgium, 1909; sec. Am. Legation, Quito, Ecuador, 1909-11, chargé d'affaires, Guatemala, 1911-12, sec. of legation, Stockholm, Sweden, 1912-13; asst. to chief Div. Latin-Am. Affairs, Dept. of State, 1913-14; 2d sec. of embassy, London, 1914-16; acting chief, 1916-17, chief of Div. Latin-Am. Affairs, 1917-19; adviser to Am. Commn. to Negotiate Peace, Paris, 1918; v.p. All America Cables, Inc., 1919-22; sec. gen., with rank of M.P., Conf. on Central Am. Affairs, 1922-23; sec. gen. Plebiscitary Commn., Tacna-Arica Arbitration, 1925-26; chief of Div. Latin Am. Affairs, Dept. State, 1926-27; rep. of Gulf Oil Corpn., Caracas, Venezuela, since 1927. Traveled to Ecuadorean headwaters of the Amazon, 1910, in Tunisia, 1912, Haiti, 1913, Ecuador, 1924. Fellow Royal Geog. Soc. (London). *Clubs:* Metropolitan (Washington); Explorers (New York). *Home:* Caracas, Venezuela.

STABLER, Laird Joseph, chemist; *b.* Bethany, O., Aug. 27, 1865; *s.* Daniel F. and Rachel A. (Le Sourd) S.; Ph.C., U. of Mich., 1885; B.S., Purdue U., 1890, M.S., 1892; Sc. D., U. of Southern Calif., 1916; *m.* Maude Jones, of Lafayette, Ind., Aug. 27, 1890. Prof. industrial chemistry and dean Coll. of Pharmacy, U. of Southern Calif., 1894—. Dir. Bd. of Health, Los Angeles, 6 yrs.; trustee Pub. Library 4 yrs. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Pharm. Assn., Am. Assn. Engrs., Phi Delta Chi, Phi Lambda Upsilon, Rho Chi, Kappa Zeta, Phi Kappa Phi, Phi Nu Delta. Republican. Methodist. *Club:* University. Specialized in chemistry of petroleum oils. Author of articles and reports on cyaniding, oil refining, etc. *Address:* Univ. of Southern Calif., Los Angeles, Calif.

STABLETON, John Kay, school supt. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

STACEY, Anna Lee, artist; *b.* Glasgow, Mo.; *d.* John and Eliza (Fisher) Dey; student at Prichett Inst. (now Prichett Coll.); studied at Art Inst. of Chicago; *m.* John F. Stacey, of Boston, Oct. 15, 1891. Awards: Young Fortnightly prize, Chicago Artists' Exhbn., 1902; Martin B. Cahn prize, Exhbn. by Am. Artists, 1902; Marshall Field prize, 1907; Clyde M. Carr prize, Chicago Artists' Exhbn., 1912; Artist Guild prize, 1917; Logan bronze medal, 1921. Picture, "Vista from the Ponce de Leon," purchased by City Commn. for City of Chicago, 1914. Mem. Soc. Chicago Painters and Sculptors. *Clubs:* The Cordon, Arts. *Home:* 6 E. Ohio St., Chicago, Ill.

STACEY, John Franklin, artist; *b.* Biddeford, Me., Mar. 16, 1859; *s.* John and Agnes (Ricker) S.; grad. Mass. Normal Art Sch., Boston; student Julian Acad., Paris; *m.* Anna Lee Dey, of Glasgow, Mo., Oct. 15, 1891. Awards: bronze medal, St. Louis Expn., 1904; bronze medal, Buenos Aires Expn., 1910 (picture purchased by Art Mus., Santiago, Chile); Grower prize, Art Inst. Chicago, 1911; Logan bronze medal, Chicago Artists' Expn., 1924. Pres. Chicago Soc. Artists, 1907-09; v.p. Soc. Chicago Painters and Sculptors. *Club:* Cliff Dwellers. *Address:* 6 E. Ohio St., Chicago, Ill.

STACK, Edmund John, ex-congressman. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

STACK, Frederic William, naturalist. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

STACKHOUSE, Perry James, clergyman; *b.* St. John, N.B., Can., Feb. 4, 1875; *s.* James Albert and Abbie (Ring) S.; grad., Union Bapt. Sem., N.B., 1893; A.B., Acadia Coll., 1899; B.D., Div. School Univ. of Chicago, 1904; D.D., Colgate University, Hamilton, N.Y., 1919, Acadia, 1927; *m.* at Chicago, Ill., Minnie Florence Branscombe, of St. John, N.B., Dec. 24, 1901; children—Stirling Perry, Florence Mona. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1899; pastor Tabernacle Bapt. Ch., St. John, N.B., 1899-1901 and 1904-07, Austin Av. Bapt. Ch., Chicago, 1901-04, First Bapt. Ch., Campbellton, N.B., 1907-10, First Bapt. Ch., Amherst, N.S., 1910-14, Tabernacle Bapt. Ch., Utica, N.Y., 1914-21, 1st Ch., Chicago, since 1921. Pres. Bapt. Ministers Conf. of Chicago, 1923; mem. Social Service Commn. of Northern Bapt. Conv.; mem. alumni council U. of Chicago; mem. faculty Bapt. Missionary Training Sch. *Clubs:* Theophilus, Chicago Curling. *Author:* The Baptist Position and the Question of Honesty, 1908; The Social Ideals of the Lord's Prayer, 1916; The Sword of Christ, and the World War, 1917; Bible Dramas in the Pulpit, 1926; also The Drama in the Church, in Religion Today (Chicago Tribune religious editorials), 1926. 5403 Greenwood Av., Chicago, Ill.

STACKHOUSE, Wesley Thoma... Vol. VIII (1914-15).

STACKPOLE, Edward James, ed... McVeytown, Pa., Jan. 18, 1861; *s.* Edward... and Margaret (Glasgow) S.; ed. pub. sc... Kate Hummel, of Harrisburg, Pa., Oct. 10... children—Catherine Hummel (Mrs. Walter... Caldwell), Margaret (Mrs. John C. Herma... ward James, Albert Hummel. Editor an... owner Orbisonia (Pa.) Dispatch, 1881-83; ... asst. foreman and exchange editor Ha... Telegraph, 1883; Harrisburg corr. New Yo... cago, Phila. and Pittsburgh papers, 1884-190... owner, editor in chief and pres. Harrisburg Te... since 1901; dir. Harrisburg Trust Co. Post... Harrisburg, 1901-13; mem. Commn. on ... ment and Revision of State Constn., 1920; d... Nat. Conv., 1920. Served in N.G. Pa. 3 yrs. ... 6th Pa. Dist. In United War Work ca... member Committee National Defense for F... 1917-18. Pres. Harrisburg Board of Trade... Chamber Commerce, 1920; dir. Pa. Chambe... merce; pres. Associated Dailies of Pa. seven... mem. Hist. Soc. Pa., etc. Republican. H... *Clubs:* Union League (Phila.); Colonial C... Harrisburg, Country of Harrisburg. *Author:* ... of My Boyhood, 1922; Behind the Scenes ... Newspaper Man, 1927. *Home:* 1825 N. F... *Office:* Telegraph Bldg., Harrisburg, Pa.

STACKPOLE, Everett Schermer... clergyman. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

STACY, Thomas Hobbs, clergyma... 26, 1850-May 14, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-2...

STACY, Walter Parker, judge; *b.* ... ville, N.C., Dec. 26, 1884; *s.* Rev. L. E. an... (Johnson) S.; grad. Morven High Sch... A.B., U. of N.C., 1908, LL.D., 1923. Beg... tice of law at Wilmington, N.C., 1910; m... C. Ho. of Rep., 1915; judge Superior Court ... 20, asso. justice Supreme Court of N.C., ter... 28, and reelected for term of 8 yrs., 1926; appo... justice, Mar. 16, 1925. Lecturer Summer ... Law, U. of N.C., 4 summers to 1925, su... Northwestern U., 1926, 27. Tendered dean... of N.C., 1923. Mem. N.C. Bar Assn., Gen. ... Assn. U. of N.C. (pres. 1925-26). Democrat. ... dist. *Home:* Wilmington, N.C. *Address:* ... N.C.

STADELMAN, William Francis, ... man; *b.* Woods Run, North Side, Pittsbur... Feb. 12, 1869; *s.* Sebastian and Rosalia (H... S.; B.S. and B.A., Duquesne U., Pittsburg... M.A., 1905; studied philosophy and theolog... 1893-98; traveled in Europe, 1922, 25. C... priest R.C. Ch., 1898; joined Congregatio... Holy Ghost (C.S.Sp.); teacher classics, Fre... German, Duquesne U., 1898-1903; chapl... instr. ch. history and religion at Belmead ... Francis Inst. Rock Castle, Va., 1903-14; dir... tolic Coll., Cornwells Heights, Pa., 1914-18; S... St. Benedict's Ch., Pittsburgh, 1918-21; ... since 1921 of Holy Childhood Assn. for U... ternat. orgn. for ransom and edn. of abo... pagan children and outcasts). Sec. Provincia... cil Holy Ghost Fathers; mem. advisory bd. ... students Mission Crusade; mem. Exec. ... Holy Childhood, Paris; mem. Inst. des M... Fribourg, Switzerland. Made domestic pre... Pope Pius XI, 1922. *Author:* Eucharistic ... Elevations, 1906; Sparks of Truth, 1908; ... St. Francis, 1917; Glories of the Holy Ghost ... Beginnings and Growth of St. Benedict's ... 1920; St. Francis Xavier, Worker of Miracles ... Association of the Holy Childhood (history ... branch), 1923. Contbr. to Catholic Ency., H... Monthly, etc. *Home:* 15 Overhill St. *Offic...* gee Bldg., 336 4th Av., Pittsburgh, Pa.

STADLER, Charles A., business ma... Vol. IX (1916-17).

STAFFORD, Charles Lewis, clergy... Clark Co., O., Sept. 26, 1844; *s.* William ... Mary Elizabeth S.; A.B., Ia. Wesleyan U... A.M., 1874; D.D., Upper Ia. U., 1889; LL... Wesleyan, 1905; *m.* Mary Jane Allen (A.B., ... leyan, 1869), of Mt. Pleasant, Ia., July 4, 187... dren—Clarence Allen, Charles Ralph, Ev... (dec.), William Reuben (dec.). Ordained M... istry, 1871; in active ministry as pastor and p... elder in Ia. Conf., 1870-91; pres. Ia. Wesle... 1891-99; sec. Ia. Conf., 1893-99. Del. Gen...

, and for 3 sessions one of the secs.; del. to nical Conf., London, 1901. Mem. Beta Theta *ldress:* 411 Linn St., Muscatine, Ia.

AFFORD, John Richard, author; *b.* At-Co.; Mo., Dec. 6, 1874; *s.* Richard and Phoebe Vilson) S.; State Normal Sch., Kirksville, Mo., B.A., Amity Coll., College Springs, Ia., 1896; el M. McKillop, of Rockport, Atchison Co., ne 26, 1907; children—Mary Lee, Marjorie, Richard, Jean. Engaged in cattle ranching ther in Gray and Donley cos., Tex., 1896-98; per writer, 1898-1900; in telephone business , 1900-05; mining in Ariz., 1905; went to coast, 1906; since engaged in writing fiction. When Cattle Kingdom Fell, 1910. Contbr. ury and other mags. *Home:* Boulder, Colo.

AFFORD, Maurice L., U.S. foreign serv- Windsor, Mo., Apr. 14, 1885; *s.* M.L. and th S. (Patrick) S.; student William Jewell iberty, Mo., 1906-07, U. of Calif., 1915; un- l. In newspaper work, St. Louis, Washing- C., Chicago, Atlanta, San Diego, 1907-19; nsul, Santander, Spain, 1919-21, Barranquilla, ia, 1921-25, London, Eng., 1925-27, Madrid, since 1927. Mem. Sigma Nu. *Clubs:* Casino d); American (London). *Home:* 1212 6th ronado, Calif. *Address:* American Consulate, , Spain.

AFFORD, Orin Fletcher, chemist; *b.* ro, O., Feb. 7, 1873; *s.* E. and Sarah (Kurtz) ., U. of Kan., 1900, A.M., 1902; U. of Berlin, ; *m.* Mary E. Straub, of Eugene, Ore., Dec. 3; children—Howard Straub, Miriam, John l. Asst. prof. chemistry, U. of Ore., 1902-06, nce 1906, also head of dept. On leave of ab- 1918-22, to develop autogenous process for rbonization applicable to use of waste woods; ng practice. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am Soc., Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi. *Home:* , Ore.

AFFORD, Russell Henry, clergyman; *b.* tosa, Wis., Apr. 4, 1890; *s.* Charles Mason nie (Russell) S.; student U. of Calif.; B.A., inn., 1912; M.A., New York U., 1915; B.D., heol. Sem., 1915; D.D., Chicago Theol. Sem., *n.* Lillian Mae Crist, of Minneapolis, Minn., 3, 1921; children—Anne, Thomas Russell. astor Central Congl. Ch., Brooklyn, N.Y., ; ordained Congl. ministry, 1914; pastor Door Ch., Minneapolis, 1915-19, 1st Ch., polis, 1919-23, Pilgrim Ch., St. Louis, 1923- l South Ch., Boston, Mass., since 1927. as 1st lt. chaplain U.S.A., 1918; mem. O.R.C., . Trustee Drury Coll., Iberia Acad. Mem. Upsilon. *Clubs:* University (Boston); Mo. Assn. (St. Louis). *Author:* Finding God, *Home:* 474 Chestnut Hill Av., Brookline,

FFORD, Thomas Polhill, clergyman, r; *b.* Robertville, S.C., Feb. 17, 1866; *s.* John and Mary Ellen (Jaudon) S.; A.B., Jewell Coll., Liberty, Mo., 1890, A.M., 1894; Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem., Louisville, Ky., h.D., 1894; studied U. of Halle, 1903-04; *m.* Gardner Tutt, of Liberty, 1895 (died 1912); —Nell Thornton (Mrs. Fairchild Gill), r, Paul Tutt; *m.* 2d, Grace Harriet Utley, noster, Mo., June 29, 1914. Ordained Bapt. r, 1890; pastor Liberty, 1894-1900; prof. y and philosophy, William Jewell Coll., 1900- tor Canon City, Colo., 1910-12; prof. Chris- trines, Kansas City Bapt. Theol. Sem., since astor Leeds Bapt. Ch., Kansas City, 1916- umont Bapt. Ch. since 1923. Mem. Am. h Soc. Democrat. *Author:* The Origin of n Science, 1912; A Study of the Holy Spirit, Study of the Kingdom, 1925. *Home:* 815 St., Kansas City, Mo.

FFORD, Wendell Philips, judge; *b.* t., May 1, 1861; *s.* Frank and Sarah (Noyes) l. Barre Acad., 1878, St. Johnsbury Acad., L.B. *cum laude,* Boston U., 1883; practiced ohnsbury, Vt.; *m.* Florence S. Goss, of St. ry, Feb. 24, 1886; children—Edward, Robert (dec.). Mem. Vt. Ho. of Rep., 1892; re- ecisions of Supreme Court of Vt., 1896-1900; preme Ct. of Vt., 1900-04; asso. justice Su- ourt of D.C. since June 9, 1904. Republican. uity jurisprudence, George Washington U., pt. 1, 1908. Pres. Vt. Bar Assn., 1898-99. l frequently in Vt. and occasionally in Bos- w York and Washington. *Club:* Cosmos. North Flowers (poems), 1902; Dorian Days, 1909; Speeches, 1913; Voices, a Dramatic Ode, 1915; The Land We Love (poems), 1916; War Poems, 1917. Edited 69th, 70th and 71st vols. Vt. Reports. Contbr. poems and articles to mags. *Home:* St. Johnsbury, Vt. *Address:* U.S. Court House, Washington, D.C.

STAFFORD, William Henry, ex-congressman; *b.* Milwaukee, Wis.; LL.B., Harvard, 1893, A.B., 1894. Practiced law at Milwaukee; mem. 58th to 61st Congresses (1903-11), and 63d to 65th Congresses (1913-19), 67th Congress (1921-23), 5th Wis. Dist. Republican. *Office:* Brumder Bldg., Milwaukee, Wis.

STAGG, Amos Alonzo, physical dir.; *b.* West Orange, N.J., Aug. 16, 1862; *s.* Amos Lindsley and Eunice (Pierson) S.; A.B., Yale, 1888; grad. International Y.M.C.A. Coll., Springfield, Mass., 1892; hon. degree Master of Physical Edn., 1912; *m.* Stella Robertson, of Albion, N.Y., Sept. 10, 1894; children —Amos Alonzo, Ruth, Paul. Dir. of athletics, Northfield (Mass.) Students' Conference and Lake Geneva (Wis.) Students' Conf., summers, 1889-91; asso. prof. and dir. dept. physical culture and athletics, 1892-1900, prof. and dir. since 1900, U. of Chicago. Represented U. of Chicago at Inter-collegiate Conf. of Faculty Representatives, 1896-1911; mem. of football rules com. since 1904; mem. Am. com. Olympic Games (Athens), 1906, (London), 1908, (Stockholm), 1912, (Brussels), 1920, (Paris), 1924. Pres. Soc. Dirs. Physical Edn. in Colls., 1911, 12; pres. Western Alumni Assn. of Phillips Exeter Acad., 1924; coach middle distance runners of Am. Olympic Team, Paris, 1924; athletic advisor, Order of De Molay. Presdl. elector for Progressive Party, 1912. Mem. Psi Upsilon, Skull and Bones (both of Yale). *Clubs:* Quadrangle, University, Olympia Fields Country (pres. 1916-19). *Author:* (Stagg and Williams) Treatise on Football, 1893; Touchdown, 1927. Athletic field of U. of Chicago named "Stagg Field," 1914, in his honor. Hon. A.M., Oberlin, 1923. *Home:* 5539 Kenwood Av., Chicago, Ill.

STAGG, Charles Tracey, lawyer; *b.* Elmira, N.Y., Dec. 16, 1878; *s.* Charles Edward and Ella Campbell (Van Allen) S.; grad. Elmira (N.Y.) Acad., 1896; LL.B., Cornell U., 1902 (Boardman scholarship, 1901-02); *m.* Madeleine Estelle Goff, of Elmira, June 24, 1903; 1 son, Norman Goff. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1902, U.S. Dist. Court, 1904; clk. to Hon. W. L. Smith, justice Supreme Court of N.Y., 1902-04; mem. Gibson & Stagg, Elmira, 1904-06, Newman & Stagg, Ithaca, 1906-09; instr., 1908-09, asst. prof., 1909-14, prof., 1914-21, Coll. of Law, Cornell U., also sec. of the coll. Counsel to the gov. of N.Y. 1921-24; deputy conservation commr. N.Y. State, 1922-23; advisor State Council of Parks since 1924; spl. dep. atty. gen., 1925; mem. firm Stagg & Heath. Pres. Village of Cayuga Heights, 1915-20; mem. and sec. local bd., Tompkins Co., N.Y., under Selective Service Law, 1917-19. Mem. Am., N.Y. State and Tompkins Co. (pres. 1925) bar assns., Phi Delta Phi, Acacia, Cornell Chapter Order of the Coif. Republican. Presbyterian. Mason (32°, K.T., Shriner); Representative of Grand Lodge of Turkey; Grand High Priest Grand Chapter R.A. Masons, State of N.Y., 1922-23. *Clubs:* Town and Gown (pres. 1925), Country (pres. 1927), Craftsman (Ithaca); University (Albany). *Home:* Cayuga Heights Village, Tompkins Co., N.Y. *Office:* 220 N. Tioga St., Ithaca, N.Y.

STAHL, John Meloy, writer, lecturer; *b.* Mendon, Ill., Aug. 24, 1860; *s.* Elias and Ann Elizabeth (Nutzelle) S.; grad. (valedictorian) Quincy (Ill.) High Sch., 1881; *m.* Mary Chouteau Platt, of Chicago, June 25, 1900; children—Mary Edith, Chouteau Platt. Editor, 1881-1916, propr., 1886-1916, Illinois Farmer and Farmer's Call; pres. Farmers' Nat. Life Ins. Co., 1913-24; extensive farmer. Lecturer at farmers' meetings, Chautauqua assemblies, etc.; leader in the "good roads" movement. Life mem. Farmers' Nat. Congress (asst. sec. 2 yrs., sec. 1893-1905, pres. 1905-08, legislative agt., 1908-14); mem. Nat. Econ. League, League for Rural Welfare (pres.), Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Socio. Soc., Ill. Hist. Soc., Am. Flag Assn. (life), S.A.R., S.R., Ill. Soc. War of 1812 (ex-pres.), Writers' Guild (past master), Drama League America (life mem., pres., 1920-21), Soc. Midland Authors (founder and pres. 1919-22), Allied Arts Association (founder and pres., 1923-27; declined reelection as president, 1927), Dickens Fellowship of Chicago, Friends of Am. Writers, Poetry Lovers of America. Republican. *Clubs:* Hamilton, Quadrangle (Chicago); National Arts (New York); Arts (Washington, D.C.); Authors' (London, Eng.). Mason (32°, K.T.). Traveled abroad, 1888, 1900, 03, to study agrl. and econ. conditions. Specially known as writer on economic-agrl. subjects and lecturer on authors he has known personally, and lit. subjects; 1st to propose free delivery of mail to farmers (1879), and led in securing modern parcel post. *Author:* The Real Farmer, 1908; Just Stories, 1916; The Battle of Plattsburg, 1918; Invasion of the City of Washington, 1918; Battle of New Orleans, 1924. *Home:* Chicago, Ill.; (winter) "The Oaks," East Lake, Fla.

STAHL, Rose, actress. See Vol. XI (1920-21).*

STAHLMAN, Edward Bushrod, newspaper pub.; *b.* Mecklenburg, Germany, Sept. 2, 1843; *s.* Frederick and Christine (Lange) S.; ed. common schs., Germany; came to U.S., 1854; *m.* Mollie T. Claiborne, of Nashville, Tenn., Oct. 4, 1866; *m.* 2d, Sarah Shelton, of Erin, Tenn., Aug. 23, 1920. Pres. City Council, Nashville, 1875-78; freight contracting agt., 1871-75, gen. agt., 1875-78, gen. freight agt., 1878-80, gen. traffic mgr., 1880-81, v.p., 1885-90, L.&N. R.R.; v.p. Louisville, New Albany & Chicago R.R., 1882-84; commr. Southern Ry. & Steamship Assn., Atlanta, Ga., 1891-95; pres. Nashville Banner Pub. Co. since 1885; pres. Mecklenburg Real Estate Co., owner Stahlman Bldg., Nashville. Represented rys. of the South, 1885-95, in matters of nat. legislation affecting ry. interests. *Home:* Lynwood Boul. *Office:* Stahlman Bldg., Nashville, Tenn.

STAHLSCHMIDT, Arthur Edward, lecturer, composer; *b.* London, Eng., Dec. 5, 1863; *s.* Samuel Edward and Clara (D'Anville) S.; ed. Ockbrook, Eng., and Königsfeld, Baden; studied music and grad. Leipzig Conservatory, 1889-92; studied instrumental music under Leschetizky and Varetta Stepanoff, Vienna, and vocal music under Giovanni, Milan, and Cav. Luigi Vannucini, Florence; came to U.S., 1897; *m.* Winifred Goff. Became identified with Kipling movement, gave lectures and recitals of his work, notably at Kipling Afternoon of Decorative Art Soc. at the Astoria, when his musical settings of Kipling's Barrack Room Ballads were produced, also at Lotos Club, Mendelssohn Hall, etc. During winter, 1900-01, introduced works of Edgar Wallace, soldier-poet of South African war, at New York, Hartford, Richmond and elsewhere; also prominent as teacher of voice. *Clubs:* Authors', British School and University (London); City, Pleiades, Bohemians, Writers (New York). Mem. Royal Alfred Inst., London. Mason. Compositions: Musical Settings to Kipling's Recessional; Rogers' A Serenade in Seville; If I Were Loved; How Do I Love Thee; Herod's Lament for Mariamne; The Mermaid and the Goat (operetta), 1923; etc. *Studio:* 9 E. 59th St., New York, N.Y.

STAINBACK, Ingram Macklin, lawyer; *b.* Somerville, Tenn., May 12, 1883; *s.* Charles Ashley and Laura (Blakely) S.; A.B., Princeton Univ., 1907; J.D., U. of Chicago, 1912; *m.* Cecile B. White, of Springfield, Mo., May 1922. Teacher, Battle Ground Acad., Franklin, Tenn., 1907-08, Rugby Sch., New Orleans, 1908-09; began practice of law, Honolulu, 1912; mem. Territorial Bd. of Health, 1914-17; atty. gen. Ty. of Hawaii, 1914-17; maj., U.S.A., 1917-19; mem. Pub. Utility Commn., T.H., 1919-21. Democrat. Mem. Bar Assn. Hawaii, Phi Alpha Delta, Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* University, Oahu Country, Outrigger. *Offices:* McCandless Bldg., Honolulu, T.H.

STAIR, Edward Douglas, newspaper pub., gen. investments; *b.* Morenci, Mich., Mar. 29, 1859; *s.* Jacob and Maryette (Beckwith) S.; pub. sch. edn.; *m.* Grace Crookson, of N.Y. City, July 2, 1888. Country newspaper pub. at Morenci, Midland, and Howell, Mich., and Cooperstown, N.D., 1876-88; entered theatrical management in New York, 1888, by producing a play he had written; reëntered newspaper work by purchase of interest in Detroit Journal, 1901, and Detroit Free Press, 1906; pres. Detroit Free Press, U.S. Amusement Co., Majestic Theatre Co. (Brooklyn); dir. First and Old Detroit Nat. Bank, Detroit Trust Co., Orient Ry., Paige Motor Co., Detroit Creamery, Buhl Stamping Co., First Nat. Co., Ann Arbor Ry. Republican. Mason (32°). *Clubs:* Detroit, Old Club, Grosse Pointe Club, Country, Detroit Golf, Lockmoor, Detroit Athletic; Metropolitan (N.Y.City); Nat. Press (Washington). *Home:* 8330 Jefferson Av. *Office:* Free Press Bldg., Detroit, Mich.

STAKELY, Charles Averett, clergyman; *b.* Madisonville, Tenn.; A.M., Mercer U., Macon, Ga., 1884; D.D., Richmond (Va.) Coll., 1889;

LL.D., Furman U., Greenville, S.C., 1898, U. of Ala., 1924; *m.* Sarah Jessie Davis, of Augusta, Ga., 1882; children—Davis Fonville, Anne Kilpatrick (Mrs. Henry F. Martin), Frances Sloan (Mrs. James D. Willcox), Mrs. Flora Cooledge, Charles Averett. Ordained Bapt. ministry, LaGrange, Ga., 1880; pastor, Elberton and Hartwell, Ga., 1881-82, Curtis Ch., Augusta, Ga., 1883, Citadel Sq. Ch., Charleston, S.C., 1883-87, First Ch., Washington, D.C., now at Montgomery, Ala. *Home:* Montgomery, Ala.

STAKMAN, Elvin C., plant pathologist; *b.* Algoma, Wis., May 17, 1885; *s.* Frederick and Emelie (Eberhardt) S.; B.A., U. of Minn., 1906, M.A., 1910, Ph.D., 1913; *m.* Louise Jensen, of Minneapolis, Minn., Sept. 6, 1917. Teacher pub. schs., Minn., 1906-09; instr. plant pathology, 1909, asst. prof., 1913, asso. prof., 1916, prof. since 1918, U. of Minn., also head of sect. plant pathology U. of Minn. Expt. Sta. since 1913. Pathologist in charge barberry eradication campaign, U.S. Dept. Agr., 1918; pathologist and agt. Bur. Plant Industry, U.S. Dept. Agr., 1919—. Mem. Minn. N.G., 1908. Mem. Am. Plant Pathologists (war emergency bd., 1918); del. Pan Pacific Science Congress, 1923; fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Am. Phyto-pathol. Soc. (pres. 1922), Bot. Soc. America, Am. Genetic Assn., A.A.A.S., British Mycol. Soc., Minn. Mycol. Soc. (pres. 1919—), Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Am. Soc. Naturalists, Soc. Exptl. Biology and Medicine, Kaiser Akad. Naturf. (Halle), Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Alpha Zeta, Gamma Sigma Delta; corr. mem. Ver. f. angew. Bot. Protestant. Specialist in mycology and plant pathology; has made extensive investigations of cereal rusts and smuts. Contbr. numerous bulls., and articles in professional jours. Editor in chief "Phytopathology" since 1925. *Home:* 1366 Raymond Av., St. Paul, Minn.

STALEY, Augustus Eugene, mfr. corn products; *b.* Julian, N.C., Feb. 25, 1867; *s.* William and Mary Jane (Ledbetter) S.; ed. country sch.; *m.* Emma Louise Tressler, Dec. 14, 1898; children—Ione (Mrs. Harold Dunlap), Ruth (Mrs. Ebert Mueller), Augustus Eugene, Mary Louise, Andrew Rollin. Began in starch mfg. business, Baltimore, Md., 1898; bought Wellington Starch Works, Decatur, Ill., 1909; now pres. and gen. mgr. A. E. Staley Mfg. Co., Decatur and Baltimore; dir. Wabash Ry. Co. Democrat. Mason, Elk. *Clubs:* Decatur, Decatur Country, South Side Country, Sunnyside Golf; Union League (Chicago). *Home:* 361 N. College St. *Office:* 22d St. and Wabash Av., Decatur, Ill.

STALEY, Cady, engineer. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

STALEY, John Wilson, banker; *b.* Danville, Pa., Apr. 6, 1871; *s.* John and Mary Lewis (Wilson) S.; B.A., Albion (Mich.) Coll., 1892; *m.* Harriet Esther Bewick, of Detroit, Mich., Dec. 21, 1907; 1 dau., Elizabeth. Entered employ of First and Old Detroit Nat. Bank, 1892, and advanced to asst. cashier, 1908, v.p., 1912; 1st vice president Peoples State Bank, 1917-19, president, 1919—; director Bankers Trust Co., New York. Executive manager Liberty Loan Committee of Detroit and Wayne Co. World War. Trustee Albion Coll., Grace Hosp. (Detroit), Detroit Y.W.C.A. Mem. Assn. Reserve City Bankers (ex-pres.), Mich. Bankers Assn. (pres. 1920-21), Chamber Commerce of U.S. (dir.). Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Bankers (sec. 9 yrs.), Detroit, Detroit Athletic, Country, Bloomfield Hills Country. *Home:* 1040 Harvard Rd., Grosse Pointe, Mich. *Office:* Peoples State Bank, Detroit, Mich.

STALKER, Arthur William, clergyman; *b.* Commerce, Mich., Nov. 6, 1860; *s.* Thomas and Catherine Mary (Harrison) S.; A.B., U. of Mich., 1884, A.M., 1909; D.D., Lawrence (Wis.) Coll., 1902; *m.* Mary M. Hendrickson, of Ann Arbor, Mich., 1885. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1886; pastor Dixboro, Mich., 1884-87, Clinton, 1887-92, Preston M.E. Ch., Detroit, 1892-97, Sault Ste. Marie, 1897-1900, First Ch., Madison, Wis., 1900-05, First Ch., Ann Arbor, Mich., 1905—. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Upsilon. Republican. Mem. of Gen. Conf. M.E. Ch., 1908, 12, 16. Occasional contbr. to religious periodicals and frequent speaker at pub. gatherings. Exchange preacher in London, British Council Interchange of preachers, 1921. *Clubs:* Barton Hills Country, Ann Arbor Golf and Outing, Kiwanis. *Home:* 123 N. State St., Ann Arbor, Mich.

STALKER, Gale Hamilton, congressman; *b.* Long Eddy, N.Y., Nov. 7, 1889; *s.* David M. and Zelma E. (Braman) S.; ed. pub. and high schs., business coll. and night schs.; *m.* Helen B. Rutledge, of Liberty, N.Y., June 5, 1912; children—Helen Lucile, Norma Gail. Engaged in lumber and banking business; mem. 68th to 70th Congresses (1923-29), 37th. N.Y. Dist. Republican. Methodist. *Home:* Elmira, N.Y.

STALLINGS, Laurence, newspaper man; *b.* Macon, Ga., Nov. 25, 1894; *s.* Tucker and Aurora (Brooks) S.; B.A., Wake Forest (N.C.) Coll., 1915; M.Sc., Georgetown U., 1922; *m.* Helen Poteat, of Wake Forest, Mar. 6, 1919. Began in newspaper work with Atlanta Journal, 1915; editor lit. column, "The First Reader," New York World. Served as capt. 47th Co., 3d Batt., 5th Marines, 2d Div., U.S. A. Mem. Kappa Alpha. *Clubs:* Players, Newspaper, Coffee House, P.E.N. *Author:* Plumes (novel), 1924; plays: (in collaboration with Maxwell Anderson) What Price Glory? prod. 1924; The Buccaneer, prod. 1925; First Flight, prod. 1925; Deep River, 1926; and motion pictures—The Big Parade; Old Ironsides. *Home:* 222 E. 71st St., New York, N.Y.

STALLWORTH, Nicholas Eugene, lawyer; *b.* Evergreen, Ala., Sept. 17, 1874; *s.* Nicholas and Sarah Eugenia (Hines) S.; prep. edn., Evergreen (Ala.) Acad.; A.B., U. of Ala., 1894, LL.B., 1895; *m.* Gelene Armor, of Mobile, Ala., Oct. 9, 1901; children—Gelene Armor, Nicholas. Admitted to Ala. bar, 1896, and began practice at Mobile; gen. administrator Mobile County, 1906-08; state's atty. Mobile County, 1908-09; spl. asst. to atty. gen. of U.S. at Mobile, 1924; U.S. atty., Southern Dist. of Ala., 1926-27. Mem. Ala. and Mobile bar assns., Delta Kappa Epsilon. Democrat. *Home:* Spring Hill, Mobile. *Office:* Van Antwerp Bldg., Mobile, Ala.

STALNAKER, Frank D., banker; *b.* Sioux City, Ia., Dec. 31, 1862; *s.* Lemuel E. and Martha (Jameson) S.; ed. high schs., Dublin and Stockwell, Ind., and business coll., Indianapolis; *m.* Cecelia Mansur, of Indianapolis, Aug. 25, 1914; 1 dau., Marjory S. Alig. Identified with banking business at Indianapolis since 1883; pres. Indiana Nat. Bank since 1912; v.p. Coburn Warehouse Co.; dir., mem. exec. com. Union Trust Co., State Life Ins. Co.; dir. Indiana Bell Telephone Co., Indianapolis Gas Co. Pres. Indianapolis Clearing House; mem. bd. govs. Indianapolis Bd. of Trade. Mem. Dramatic Art Assn., Indianapolis. Republican. Mason (Shriner). *Clubs:* Columbia, University, Contemporary, Indianapolis Athletic, Country, Highland, Meridian Hills. *Office:* Indiana Nat. Bank, Indianapolis, Ind.

STAMBAUGH, John, iron and steel mfr.; Feb. 15, 1862-Oct. 6, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

STAMM, John Samuel, bishop; *b.* Alida, Kan., Mar. 23, 1878; *s.* George and Mary (Schmutz) S.; grad. Northwestern Coll. Acad., Naperville, Ill., 1906; Ph.B., Northwestern Coll., 1909, Ph.M., 1910; B.D., Evang. Theol. Sem., Naperville, 1910; M.A., U. of Chicago, 1926; *m.* Priscilla Marie Wahl, of Kansas City, Mo., Mar. 19, 1912. Entered ministry Evang. Ch., 1899; pastor successively Bloomington and Glasgow, Mo., until 1903, Downers Grove, Ill., 1907-12, Oak Park, 1912-19; prof. systematic theology, Evang. Theol. Sem., 1919-27, head of dept., 1922-27; elected bishop Evang. Ch., Oct. 1926. Candidate of Prohibition Party for Ill. State Senate, 1911; camp pastor, Camp Grant, Ill., 1918. Mem. exec. com. Ill. State S.S. Assn., 1916-19; mem. gov. bd. Young People's Work Evang. Ch., 1919-22; gen. sec. of evangelism, Evang. Ch. Lecturer and Bible teacher at summer schs., conventions, etc. Republican. *Author:* Evangelical Standard of Evangelism, 1924. *Home:* 3121 Olive St., Kansas City, Mo.

STANARD, Mary Newton, author; *b.* Westmoreland Co., Va.; *d.* Rt. Rev. John Brockenbrough (D.D.) and Roberta Page (Williamson) Newton; grad. Leache-Wood Sch., Norfolk, Va.; *m.* William Glover Stanard, of Richmond, Va., Apr. 17, 1900. Mem. Assn. for Preservation of Va. Antiquities (life); Va. Soc. Colonial Dames of America (ex-v.p.). Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Woman's (ex-pres.), Virginia Writers'. Mem. Va. War History Commn. *Author:* The Story of Bacon's Rebellion, 1907; The Dreamer—a Romantic Rendering of the Life Story of Edgar Allan Poe, 1909, 25; John Marshall and His Home, 1913, 23; Colonial Virginia—Its People and Customs, 1917; Richmond—Its People and Its Story, 1923; John Brockenbrough Newton—a Biographical Sketch, 1924; also short stories and articles in mags. Editor of Edgar Allan Poe Letters, 1925. Mem. exec. com. Edgar Allan Poe Assn. *Home:* 1010 Floyd Av., Richmond, Va.

STANARD, William Glover, editor; *b.* Richmond, Va., Oct. 2, 1858; *s.* Capt. Robert C. A.) and Virginia M. (Cowan) S.; student W. and Mary Coll., and Richmond Coll., 18 LL.D., William and Mary Coll., 1915; *m.* Mann Page Newton, of Richmond, Apr. 17, Corr. sec. Va. Hist. Soc., and editor Virginia zine of History and Biography since Oct. 1898 *thor:* Colonial Virginia Register, 1902; Som grants to Virginia, 1911. Has written pamphl numerous newspaper articles on hist., antic and geneal. subjects. Mem. Va. Soc. of the nati, Edgar Allan Poe Shrine Assn. (v.p.), Phi Kappa. *Home:* 1010 Floyd Av. *Office:* Franklin St., Richmond, Va.

STANCLIFT, Henry Clay, coll. pr Spencer, N.Y., Jan. 11, 1864; *s.* Isaac Sto Jane Anna (Cowell) S.; Ph.B., Cornell U. univs. of Berlin and Leipzig, 1889-92, Ph.D., 1892; in Oxford, London, and other places libraries, hearing lectures, and studying pol social conditions, 1897-99. Teacher high sch 85; acting prof. in History Dept., Northwest 1892-97; prof. history and politics, 1899-192 history, 1923—, Cornell Coll., Mount Vern Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Polit. Science Phi Beta Kappa, etc. *Home:* Mount Vernon.

STANDISH, Myles, M.D.; *b.* Boston, Oct. 17, 1851; *s.* Francis and Caroline A (Rogers) S.; grad. Roxbury Latin Sch., 1871 Bowdoin Coll., 1875, A.M., 1878; M.D., H 1879; U. of Berlin, 1880-81; Sc.D., Bowdoin *m.* Louise Marston Farwell, of Boston, Apr. 2 children—Barbara (Mrs. Bradley M. Patten (Mrs. William H. Weston, Jr.), Myles, Ale Interne Carney Hospital, 1879-80; house s Mass. Charitable Eye and Ear Hosp., 1881-8 merly asst. in ophthalmology Mass. Gen. Hos asst. ophthalmic surgeon Boston City Hos ophthalmic surgeon Carney Hosp.; asst. oph surgeon, 1888-92, ophthalmic surgeon, 18 and consulting ophthalmic surgeon since Mass. Charitable Eye and Ear Infirmary; f prof. ophthalmology, Dartmouth Coll. Me asst. in ophthalmology, 1892-1901, instr. asst. prof., 1904-09, Williams prof., 1909- liams prof. emeritus, 1914, Harvard Me consulting ophthalmic surgeon Carney Hos pointed comdr. ambulance corps, M.V.M., 1 tired, 1901). Mem. Am. Ophthal. Soc. (pres N.E. Ophthalmol. Soc., A.M.A., Mass. Me Soc. Mayflower Descendants, Soc. Colonia N.E. Historic-Geneal. Soc. Unitarian. University, Boston Art; Army and Navy (W ton). Compiler and pub.: The Standi America, 1894. Author of many articles various med. jours. and in transactions of m *Home:* 256 Newbury St., Boston, Mass.

STANFIELD, Robert Nelson, senm Umatilla, Ore., July 9, 1877; *s.* Robert Nel Harriet (Townsend) S.; ed. State Norm Ore.; *m.* Inez E. Hill, Sept. 19, 1897; 1 da bara Inez. Engaged in live stock and bankii ness. Mem. Ore. Ho. of Rep. 3 terms (sp term); mem. U.S. Senate, term 1921-27. R can. Episcopalian. Mason, Elk. *Club:* Com (Portland). *Home:* Portland, Ore.

STANFIELD, Theodore, peace advo Paris, France, Apr. 1, 1874; *s.* Adolph S. an lotte (Leviseur) S.; brought to U.S., 187 City of New York, 1888-91, Harvard, summ *m.* Cora Rose Leopold, of N.Y. City, Oct. 1 1 dau., Charlotte Leviseur; *m.* 2d, Sus Brunnschweiler, July 5, 1922. Began as offi Am. Metal Co., Ltd., 1891, and advanced t mgr., treas. and dir.; retired 1917. Me Peace Soc. (life), A.A.A.S., Inst. of Politics (W town, Mass.), Acad. Polit. Science, Am. Aca and Social Science, Am. Soc. Internat. Law. lican. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Lotos, Nat. Arts, I Nat. Press, Harmonie. Wrote: Some Q About Enduring Peace, 1920; A Coercive Contrary to Teachings of American Histor The Divided States of Europe and the Unite of America, 1921; Europe's Road to Peace An International Fact-Finding Body, 1926. 151 Central Park W., New York, N.Y.

STANFORD, Alfred Boller, author; Orange, N.J., Mar. 12, 1900; *s.* Joseph M Mary Newbold (Boller) S.; grad. Newark Acad., 1917; B.A., Amherst, 1921; *m.* Dorot

r, of N.Y. City, Sept. 1922; children—John, . Served at sea as sailor and officer Merchant ne. Ensign U.S.N.R.F., resigned 1920. Mem. Delta Phi. *Author:* The Ground Swell, 1923; y Out of the Sea, 1924; Navigator—The Story thaniel Bowditch of Salem, 1927; also articles hort stories in mags. *Home:* 36 Orange St., klyn, N.Y.

'ANFORD, Edward Rosemond, coll. *b.* Waco, Tex., June 9, 1884; *s.* Marshall it and Helen (Barcus) S.; grad. Clarendon) Coll., 1904; B.A., Southwestern U., George- Tex., 1907, M.A., 1910; M.A., Yale, 1911, 1913; *m.* Elizabeth Wright, of Palestine, Tex., children—Edward Rosemond, Harry Wright, Gooch. Asst. pastor M.E. Ch., S., Hewitt it, Tex., 1908-09, 1st Ch., Waterbury, Conn., 13; dir. religious edn., 1st Ch., Ft. Worth, Tex., 15; pastor Ballinger, Tex., 1916, Stanford orial Ch., Ft. Worth, 1917; supt. intermediate ork, Gen. S.S. Bd., M.E. Ch., S., Nashville, , 1918-23; pres. Westmoorland Coll., San nio, Tex., since June 1923. Chaplain 344th N.A., Camp Travis, Tex., 1917; served with in France and with Army of Occupation, Ger- . Mem. Kappa Alpha. Democrat. Mason nian. *Address:* Westmoorland College, San nio, Tex.

'ANFORD, Homer Reed, naval officer. See KI (1920-21).

'ANFORD, Wesley M., clergyman. See X (1918-19).

'ANGE, Charles Henry, veterinarian; *b.* r Co., Ia., May 21, 1880; *s.* Claus and Sophie mann) S.; grad. high sch., Lowden, Ia., 1896; M., Ia. State Coll. Agr. and Mechanic Arts, post-grad. work in pathology and bacteriology, Chicago, 1908; *m.* Harriet Beyer, of Ames, Oct. 20, 1909; children—Robert B. (dec.), beth J., Jean. With U.S. Bur. Animal Industry, Sept. 1907; prof. vet. medicine, 1907-08, acting vet. div., 1908-09, dean vet. div. since Feb. Ia. State Coll. Agr. and Mechanic Arts; or- ed the div., also organized State Biol. Lab. and lished vet. research work in the college. Mem. Vet. Med. Assn. (pres. 1924), U.S. Live Stock ary Assn., Ia. Acad. Science, Phi Kappa Phi, a Xi, Acacia. Republican. Methodist. Mason , Shriner). *Clubs:* Rotary, Golf, Country. ized Ia. for hog cholera control, reducing loss r cent. *Home:* 421 Ash Av., Ames, Ia.

'ANGELAND, Charles Emil, political mist. See Vol. X (1918-19).

'ANGELAND, Katharina Marie (Mrs. rles E. Stangeland), author. See Vol. X -19).

'ANGLAND, Benjamin F., mechanical See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

'TANLAWS, Penrhyn" (Penrhyn ley Adamson), portrait painter; *b.* Dundee, nd, Mar. 19, 1877; *s.* James and Jessie (Leith) nson; came to U.S., 1891; studied art, Paris and on; *m.* Jean Pughsley, of N.Y. City, Apr. 30, Exhibited at Paris Salon, 1904; established in New York, 1908; built Hôtel des Artistes st studio bldg. in America), 1916, and another 7; pres. Hôtel des Artistes, Inc. *Clubs:* Prince- New York); Savage (London, Eng.). Wrote: ict (3-act play, prod. London, 1912); The End Hunting (1-act play, prod. Yale, 1915). Mo- picture dir. for Famous Players Lasky Corpn., 22. *Home:* Portchester, N.Y. *Studio:* 15 W. St., New York, N.Y.

'ANLEY, Albert Augustus, univ. prof.; nville, R.I., May 25, 1851; *s.* Dr. George W. ugusta A. S.; grad. in music Leipzig Conserva- hon. A.M., U. of Mich., 1890; Mus.D., western U., 1916; *m.* Emma F. Bullock, of olph, Mass., Dec. 27, 1875; *m.* 2d, Dorothea eicher, of Ann Arbor, Mich., Dec. 1, 1921. Prof. , U. Mich., 1888-1921; dir. Univ. Sch. of , same, 1903-21; conducted Ann Arbor May al. Sec., treas. and pres. (twice) Music ers' Nat. Assn.; a founder Coll. of Musicians; d yrs. hon. v.p. Manuscript Soc.; representative nat. Musik Gesellschaft (pres. Am. Sect. 1906- twice pres. Mich. Music Teachers' Assn.; v.p. Mus. of Music; a founder Am. Guild Organists; v.p. British Musical Assn. Composer songs, sic, etc.; Symphony, "The Soul's Awakening," us Triumphalis;" symphonic poem, "Attis," chestra; "Psalm of Victory", for tenor solo, chorus and orchestra, 1906; incidental music (Greek) to Percy Mackaye's tragedy of Sappho and Phaon; music to "Alkestis"; "Laus Deo" for chorus, orchestra and organ; music to Iphigenia among the Taurians; Musical Settings of Greek Fragments, 1919; "Fair Land of Freedom", for soli, chorus, orchestra and organ, 1919; music to Cantica of the Menæchmi of Plautus, 1917; Catalogue of the Stearns Collection of Musical Instruments, 1919, 2d edit., 1921; Greek Themes (treatise); Musical Instruments in their Sociological Relations. *Address:* School of Music, Ann Arbor, Mich.

STANLEY, A(ugustus) Owsley, senator; *b.* Shelbyville, Ky., May 21, 1867; *s.* Rev. William and Amanda (Owsley) S.; A.B., Centre Coll., Danville, Ky., 1889; *m.* Sue Soaper, of Henderson, Ky., Apr. 29, 1903. Admitted to bar, 1894; began practice at Henderson, Ky., 1898. Presdl. elector, 1900; mem. 58th to 63d Congresses (1903-15), 2d Ky. Dist.; gov. of Ky. term 1915-19; U.S. senator, 1919-25; Democrat. *Home:* Henderson, Ky.

STANLEY, Cassius Miller, newspaper editor; *b.* Jeffersonville, Ill., Sept. 9, 1878; *s.* Isaac Henry and Mary Frances (Trussell) S.; Ph.B., Ill. Coll., Jacksonville, 1901; *m.* Martha Cousins Greet, of Huntsville, Ala., Dec. 5, 1905; children—Lila Greet (Mrs. Arthur Smith Benton), Cassius Miller, Louie Frances. Began as reporter Birmingham (Ala.) Age-Herald, 1901, telegraph editor, 1903-05, city editor, 1905-10, mng. editor, 1910-27, also asst. to pres., 1917-22, asso. editor and sec. Age-Herald Pub. Co., 1922-27; editor Ala. Journal and Montgomery Times since 1925; asso. editor Mobile Register and Mobile News-Item since 1925; asso. editor Florence Times-News and Tri-Cities Daily, Sheffield, Ala., since 1927. Democrat. Episcopalian. Mason (32°, Shriner). *Clubs:* Beauvoir, Montgomery Country. Author of Ala. sect. Men of the South, 1921. *Home:* Ridge Av., Cloverdale, Ala. *Address:* Ala. Journal and Times, Montgomery, Ala.

STANLEY, Edmund, educator. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

STANLEY, Frank Arthur, mechanical engr., author, editor; *b.* Providence, R.I., July 3, 1874; *s.* James White and Mary Adelaide (Bowen) S.; ed. pub. schs., S. Coventry, Conn., and spl. courses; *m.* 2d, Eleanor E. King, of N.Y. City, Aug. 21, 1917. Engaged in installing Am. plants in Eng. and continental Europe, 1896-99; designer with Fellows Gear Shaper Co., Springfield, Vt., 1899; with Ingersoll-Sergeant Rock Drill Co., Easton, Pa., 1900-01; on editorial staff Am. Machinist, 1902-14, western editor, 1910-14, editorial rep., 1914-19; factory mgr. Marchant Calculating Machine Co., 1919; editor Western Machinery World, 1921-22; editor and pub. Stanley Journal of Machinery, Los Angeles, 1922—. *Author:* (with Fred H. Colvin) American Machinists Handbook, 1908; (with same) The Hill Kink Books (10 in series), 1908; (with C. L. Goodrich) Accurate Tool Work, 1908; (with same) Automatic Screw Machines, 1909; (with Fred H. Colvin) Machine Shop Primer, 1910; (with same) American Machinists Grinding Book, 1912; Punches and Dies, 1919; Drawing Room Practice, 1921; Railroad Shop Practice, 1921; Tool and Gage Work, 1923; Poincons et Matrices (transl. by Maurice Varinois), 1923; (with Fred H. Colvin) Machine Tools and Their Operation, vols. 1 and 2, 1923; also over 700 tech. articles in engring. jours. *Home:* Auburn, Calif.

STANLEY, Frederic Bartlett, lawyer; *b.* Lawrence, Kan., Apr. 25, 1874; *s.* Edmund and Martha Elmyra (Davis) S.; student U. of Kan., 1891-94; A.B., Earlham Coll., Richmond, Ind., 1895; LL.B., Law Dept., U. of Mich., 1897; *m.* Martha Ethelyn Stanley, of Mayville, N.Y., Oct. 31, 1899. Began practice at Kansas City, Mo., Nov. 1, 1898; located in Wichita, Kan., Nov. 1, 1899, and associated in practice with brother, as Stanley & Stanley; mem. Stanley, Stanley & Hegler since Oct. 1, 1913; city counsellor, Wichita, 1905-07; spl. counsel for city in Supreme Ct. of Kan., 1908; chief counsel Kan. Casualty Ins. Co.; counsel and trustee Friends University, etc. Active worker in Rep. Party since 1898; chmn. Rep. State Conv., Kan., 1912; mem. Rep. Nat. Com., 1912-20. Mem. Delta Chi (U. of Mich.). Mason (32°). *Club:* Wichita. *Home:* 3725 E. Douglas Av. *Office:* Schweiter Bldg., Wichita, Kan.

STANLEY, Frederick Jonté, lecturer, clergyman. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

STANLEY, Freelan O., inventor; *b.* Kingfield, Me., June 1, 1849; *s.* Solomon and Apphia (French) S.; ed. Hebron Acad. and Bowdoin Coll.; *m.* Flora Tileston, of Mechanic Falls, Me., 1876. Inventor, 1883 (with twin brother Francis E., now deceased), of Stanley dry plate, which revolutionized photography, also of Stanley steam automobile, 1897; a builder of car that made fastest mile record (up to that time) in the world (28⅕ seconds) at Ormond Beach, 1906, and 2 miles in 59¾ seconds; a founder of Stanley Motor Co.; has developed plan for mfg. violins on a large scale, on scientific basis. Propr. Stanley Hotel, Estes Park, Colo. Writer and lecturer. Mem. Boston Chamber of Commerce. Republican. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Hunnewell, Tuesday. *Home:* 337 Waverley Av., Newton, Mass.

STANLEY, Harold, banker; *b.* Great Barrington, Mass., Oct. 2, 1885; *s.* William and Lila Courtney (Wetmore) S.; A.B., Yale, 1908; *m.* Edith Thurston, of Brooklyn, N.Y., 1914. Began in employ of Nat. Commercial Bank, Albany, N.Y., 1908; with J. G. White & Co., New York, 1910-15; with Guaranty Trust Co. of New York, 1915; v.p. since Dec. 11, 1916; pres. Guaranty Co. of New York; dir. Bethlehem Steel Corpn., B. F. Goodrich Co., Columbia Gas & Electric Co. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, City, Midday, Yale, Racquet and Tennis, Nat. Golf Links. *Home:* 511 Indian Field Rd., Greenwich, Conn. *Office:* 140 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

STANLEY, Helen (Mrs. Loudon Charlton), opera singer; *b.* Cincinnati, O., Feb. 24, 1889; *d.* William Wilson and Clara Dodson (Wood) McGrew; studied music in Chicago, New York and Berlin, Germany; *m.* Loudon Charlton, of New York, Oct. 3, 1917; 1 dau., Cynthia Charlton. Appeared with Royal Opera, Würzburg, seasons 1911-12, Chicago-Phila. Opera Co., season, 1912-14, Montreal Opera Co., season 1914-15, Chicago Opera Co., season 1915-16, Ellis All-Star Opera Co., autumn, 1916, Civic Opera Co., Phila., 1923-26. Repertoire includes Mimi in "Bohème," Donna Elvira in "Don Giovanni," Desdemona in "Othello," Marguerite in "Faust," Salome in "Hérodiade," Ramina in "Magic Flute," Elizabeth in "Tannhauser," Elsa in "Lohengrin," Maliella in "Jewels of the Madonna," Fiora in "L'Amore di tre Re." *Address:* Care Loudon Charlton, Carnegie Hall, New York, N.Y.

STANLEY, Hiram Alonzo, author. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

STANLEY, John Joseph, street ry. operator; Mar. 5, 1863-Oct. 4, 1926. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

STANLEY, Louise, home economist; *b.* Nashville, Tenn., June 8, 1883; *d.* Gustavus Augustus and Eliza Munro (Winston) S.; B.S., U. of Nashville, 1903; B. Edn., U. of Chicago, 1905; M.A., Columbia, 1907; Ph.D., Yale, 1911. Instr. home economics, U. of Mo., 1907-11; prof. and chmn. dept., same univ., 1911-23; leave of absence, 1918, to work as home economics agt. of Fed. Bd. Vocational Edn.; chief Bur. Home Economics, U.S. Dept. Agr., since Sept. 1, 1923. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Am. Home Economics Assn., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Child Hygiene Assn., Am. Assn. Univ. Women, N.E.A., Pi Lambda Theta. *Address:* Bureau of Home Economics, Dept. of Agr., Washington, D.C.

STANLEY, Robert Crooks, mining engr.; *b.* Little Falls, N.J., Aug. 1, 1876; *s.* Thomas and Ada (Crooks) S.; M.E., Stevens Sch. of Tech., 1899; E.M., Sch. of Mines (Columbia), 1901; *m.* Alma Guyon Timolat, of Red Bank, N.J., June 14, 1912; children—Doris, Robert. With Internat. Nickel Co. since 1901, gen. supt., 1914-18, 1st v.p., 1918-22, pres. since 1922; dir. Maracaibo Oil Exploration Corpn., Chromium Corpn. of America. Trustee Dongan Hall, Staten Island Hosp. Mem. Am. Iron and Steel Inst., Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., U.S. Chamber Commerce, Chamber Commerce State of N.Y., Tau Beta Pi, Beta Theta Pi. *Clubs:* Union League, Engineers, Richmond County Country; Toronto (Toronto, Can.). Awarded 2 U.S. patents for metal refining processes. *Home:* Country Club Grounds, Dongan Hills, S.I., N.Y. *Office:* 67 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

STANLEY-BROWN, Joseph, banker. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

STANNARD, Mrs. Margaret J., educator; *b.* Andover, Mass., Dec. 12, 1861; *d.* Benjamin and Phebe (Worcester) Jenkins; grad. Dean Acad., Franklin, Mass., 1880, Garland Kindergarten Training Sch., 1898; student Clark U., summer 1898, Mass. Inst. Tech., 1900, Harvard Grad. Sch. Edn., summer 1900; *m.* James Howard Stannard, of Lawrence, Mass., 1885 (dec.); children—James

Howard II, Dorothy (dec.). Asso. prin. Garland Kindergarten Training Sch., 1896-1901, prin., 1901-09; founder, 1902, since dir. Garland Sch. of Homemaking. Mem. N.E.A., Progressive Edn. Assn., Child Study Assn. America, Am. Home Economics Assn., Internat. Kindergarten Union, Assn. Deans of Women, Assn. Pvt. Sch. Prins., Am. Homemakers, Inc. Unitarian. *Home:* 2 Chestnut St., Boston, Mass.

STANOYEVICH, Milivoy Stoyan, author, educator; *b.* Koprivnitsa on Timok, Yugoslavia, Feb. 14, 1882; *s.* Stoyan and Kupina (Radovanovich) S.; A.B., Zayetchar Coll., 1902; M.A., U. of Belgrade, 1907; LL.M., U. of Calif., 1914; Ph.D., Columbia, 1921; spl. lit. researches univs. of Munich, Paris, Vienna and Zurich; came to America, 1908; *m.* Beatrice, *d.* William W. Stevenson, of N. Y. City, Nov. 15, 1917; 1 son, Nicholas. Assistant professor modern langs. and lits., Zayetchar Coll., 1907-08; lecturer on Slavonic instns., U. of Calif., 1916; polit. adviser in Slavonic affairs to consul gen. of Russia, at San Francisco, 1916-17; owner and editor of several Yugoslav journals in America, 1909-17; exec. sec. of Serbian War Mission to America, 1918; chief of the Slavic div. U.S. Censorship, 1918-19; editor of Yugoslav dept. in Ency. Americana, 1918-20; lecturer in Slavonic history, N.Y. Bd. Edn., 1921-24; expert adviser to State of N.Y. joint legislative com. to investigate exploitation of immigrants, 1923; lecturer in Slavonic langs. and lit., Columbia U., 1920-25; asst. actuary, Carnegie Foundation for Advancement of Teaching, 1924; dir. and editor Slavonic dept. Universal Pictures Corpn., 1925—; pres. Universal Syndicate, 1927—. Member Modern Language Association, America, Acad. Polit. Science; fellow Am. Geog. Soc. *Clubs:* Columbia, Nat. Arts. *Author:* Omladina u Sadashnyosti, 1907; Figure u Pesmama (prize essay), 1907; Prevodi u Srpskim Zabavnicima (prize essay), 1908; Pessimisme et Optimisme dans la Sociologie (with brother Milosh S.), 1913; Tolstoy's Theory of Social Reform—His Doctrine of Law, Money and Property, 1914 (2d edit., 1926); Russian Foreign Policy, 1916; Early Yugoslav Literature, 1922; Modern Yugoslav Literature, 1923. Editor: Slavonic Nations of Yesterday and Today, 1925. Wrote over 300 papers relating to edn'l., econ., lit., polit. and sci. subjects; also numerous essays and monographs; articles and serials in mags. *Home:* The Majestic, 2 W. 72d St. *Office:* 2 W. 72d St., New York, N.Y.

STANSBURY, Ele, lawyer. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

STANTON, Charles Spelman, editor, pub.; *b.* Middleburg, N.Y., Mar. 13, 1868; *s.* George S. and Julia (Hallenbeck) S.; ed. Albany (N.Y.) High Sch.; A.B., Union Coll., Schenectady, N.Y., 1888, hon. M.A., 1916; *m.* Maia Pratt, of Albany, N.Y., June 5, 1888. Reporter, later asst. mng. editor, New York World, 1885-93; editor Albany Evening Union, 1893; night editor Chicago Tribune, later editorial writer under Joseph Medill, 1894-1906; mng. editor San Francisco Examiner, 1906-14; editor Chicago Examiner, 1914-18; pub. San Francisco Examiner, 1918-24; pub., editor in chief and part owner San Francisco Bulletin, 1924-27; now day mng. editor Chicago Herald-Examiner. Mem. bd. dirs. San Francisco Expn., 1915. Mem. Kappa Alpha. *Clubs:* Bohemian, San Francisco Golf and Country. *Home:* DeWitt Hotel. *Address:* Chicago Herald-Examiner, Chicago, Ill.

STANTON, Frank L., newspaper writer; Feb. 22, 1857-Jan. 7, 1927. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

STANTON, John Gilman, M.D., surgeon; Dec. 25, 1848-Sept. 28, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

STANTON, Lucy M., portrait painter; *b.* Atlanta, Ga., May 22, 1875; *d.* William Lewis and Frances Louisa (Megee) S.; studied art, École Colarossi, École de la Grande Chaumière and with Lucien Simon, Emile Blanche, M. Koopman; water color with Eitz, miniature with Virginia Reynolds; A.M., Cox Coll., Atlanta, 1895. Exhibited Salon, Paris; Soc. Nat. des Beaux Arts. Represented with oil portrait of Gen. Howell Cobb in Congressional Hall, Washington; oil portrait of Chancellor Chas. M. Snelling, U. of Ga.; "Aunt Liza," Concord (Mass.) Art Assn.; "Uncle Ingraham," Lincoln Museum, Milton, Mass.; etc. Awarded Medal of Honor, Pa. Soc. Miniature Painters, 1917; 1st prize Atlanta Art Assn., 1917; Medal of Honor, Concord Art Assn., 1923; hon. mention, Nat. Acad. Women Painters and Sculptors, 1925. Formerly teacher Dana Hall, Wellesley, Mass., and Choate Sch., Boston; teacher art history, Milton Acad., 1920-26. Mem. Am. Soc. Miniature Painters, Pa. Soc. Miniature Painters, Nat. Assn. Women Painters and Sculptors, Boston Guild Artists, Copley Art Soc., Concord Art Assn., Washington Water Color Club. Democrat. *Home:* 552 Cobb St., Athens, Ga. *Studio:* Athens, also 98 Chestnut St., Boston, Mass.

STANTON, Philip Ackley, real estate; *b.* Cleveland, O., Feb. 4, 1868; *s.* Lewis and Rosalie R. S.; ed. public schs., Cleveland; married. Removed to Calif., 1887, and since engaged in business at Los Angeles; has built 3 towns in Southern Calif. —Huntington Beach, Seal Beach and Stanton; pres. Bayside Land Co., Benedict Water Co., Ord Land Co., Stanton City Improvement Co. Mem. Calif. Assembly, 1903-09 (chmn. ways and means com., 1905; speaker of House, 1909); as speaker, suppressed anti-Japanese legislation at request of President Roosevelt; largely responsible for legislation abolishing race-track gambling, and for enactment of direct primary election law; candidate for gov. of Calif., at Rep. primaries, 1910; mem. Rep. Nat. Com. for Calif., 1912-16. Protestant. Mason. *Clubs:* Jonathan, Los Angeles Athletic; Union League (San Francisco); Pacific Coast (Long Beach). *Home:* 420 W. 31st St., Los Angeles, and Seal Beach, Calif. *Office:* Stock Exchange Bldg., Los Angeles, Calif.

STANTON, Stephen Berrien, author; *b.* Detroit, Mich., Mar. 12, 1864; *s.* Stephen Keyes and Mary Berrien (McCoskry) S.; A.B., Harvard, 1887; A.M., 1888, LL.B., 1889, Ph.D., Columbia, 1890; *m.* Hedwig Jeanne Quintard, of New York, Oct. 6, 1902. Practiced law in New York (Sherman & Stanton) until 1903; residing chiefly abroad or in Washington, and engaged in writing since 1903. Mem. Assn. Bar City of New York, Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* The Behring Sea Dispute, 1891; The Essential Life, 1908; Soul and Circumstance, 1910; Foam Flowers, 1911; The Hidden Happiness, 1917; The Fourth in the Furnace, 1927. Contbr. to legal and other periodicals. *Home:* (summer) Bethel, Vt. *Address:* University Club, New York, N.Y.

STANTON, Timothy William, geologist, paleontologist; *b.* Monroe Co., Ill., Sept. 21, 1860; *s.* William and Mary A. (Blanchard) S.; B.S., U. of Colo., 1883, M.S., 1895, D.Sc., 1924; Johns Hopkins, 1888-89; Ph.D., Columbian (now George Washington) U., 1897; *m.* Grace M. Patten, of Washington, Oct. 12, 1898; children—Grace, Elizabeth, Josephine. Asst. state librarian of Colo., 1885-88; asst. paleontologist, 1889-1900, paleontologist, 1900-03, geologist in charge of paleontology, since 1903, U.S. Geol. Survey. Instr. paleontology and stratigraphic geology, 1894-1905, asst. prof. paleontology, 1906-10, George Washington U. Fellow Geol. Soc. America (v.p. 1921), Paleontol. Soc. America (pres. 1921), A.A.A.S.; mem. Washington Acad. Sciences. Has published numerous reports and papers on paleontology and stratigraphic geology. *Home:* 54 S St. N.W. *Address:* U.S. National Museum, Washington, D.C.

STANTON, William, brig. gen. U.S.A.; Oct. 13, 1843-Apr. 7, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

STANWOOD, Cornelia (Terry) McKinne (Mrs. Edward Babson Stanwood), educator; *b.* Stockton, Calif., Oct. 5, 1875; *d.* Barna and Mary (Patterson) McKinne; grad. Lowell High Sch., San Francisco, Calif., 1895; B.L., U. of Calif., 1898; *m.* Edward Babson Stanwood, of Marysville, Calif., June 28, 1911; 1 dau., Mary Elizabeth. Teacher of English, high sch., San Rafael, Calif., 1899-1905, The Sarah Dix Hamlin Sch., San Francisco, 1906-10; condr. classes in history of art and of Calif. missions, 1907-11; headmistress The Sarah Dix Hamlin Sch. since 1927. Rep. on Yuba Co. Council of Defense, 1917-18. Exec. officer Calif. State Bd. Charities and Corrections, 1918-24. Pres. Calif. br. Assn. Collegiate Alumnae, 1907-09; state chmn. art, Calif. Federation Women's Clubs, 1911-12; v.p. Northern Calif. br. Coll. Equal Suffrage League, 1910-12; pres. Calif. br. Am. Assn. Univ. Women, 1921, 22. Mem. Kappa Kappa Gamma. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Century, Town and Country; Women's Faculty (U. of Calif.). *Home:* 2120 Broadway, San Francisco, Calif.

STAPLES, Arthur Gray, editor; *b.* Bowdoinham, Me., July 4, 1861; *s.* Anthony and Mary Gray (Blake) S.; A.B., Bowdoin Coll., 1882, hon. A.M., Bowdoin, 1919, Litt.D., 1923; LL.D., Bates, 1921; *m.* Jane Lambert Dingley, of Auburn, Me., Oct. 21, 1895; 1 dau., Mary Gray (Mrs. Ralph Churchill Harvey). City editor Bath Daily Times, 1882; city editor, 1883-93, mng. editor, 1893 editor-in-chief, 1919—, Lewiston Journal; di treas. Lewiston Journal Co. Del. Rep. Nat. 1904, alternate, 1908, del., 1912-24; del. Lea Rep. Clubs, Cincinnati, 1908. York and S Rite Mason (32°). Mem. Alumni Council Bo Coll., 1917-18, now mem. Bd. Overseers. Familiar Essays; Just Talks on Common Th 1919; Jack in the Pulpit; Katahdin and th gash; The Inner Man, 1925; Just Between F 1926. Editor the Fairfield Letters, 1921; Passing Age, 1924. *Home:* Auburn, Me. *Ad* Lewiston, Me.

STAPLES, Henry Franklin, M.D Berlin, Mass., Mar. 29, 1870; *s.* Charles Fr and Frances Amanda (Gwinn) S.; B.S., Mass Coll., 1893; M.D., Cleveland U. of Medicin Surgery (now dept. Ohio State U.), 1896; *m.* S. Milburn, of Cleveland, O., Sept. 29, 1896; Milburn Dean (dec.). Practiced at Solon, O. 1902, Cleveland since 1902; prof. hygiene an itary science, Cleveland-Pulte Med. Coll., 19 Mem. Am. Inst. Homœopathy, Homœ. Mec of Ohio (pres. 1911), Cleveland Homœ. Med Alpha Sigma Phi. Baptist. Mason. *Club:* land City. Med. insp. of schools, Cleveland H *Home:* 3054 Somerton Rd. *Office:* Rose Cleveland, O.

STAPLETON, Benjamin F., may Paintsville, Ky., Nov. 12, 1873; grad. Nat. U., Lebanon, O.; *m.* Mabel Freeland, of D Colo., June 27, 1917; children—Benjamin F Jane. Admitted to Colo. bar, 1899, and practice at Denver; police magistrate, D 1904-15; postmaster, Denver, 1915-21; oil bu 1921-22; again mayor of Denver, 1923—. as vol., U.S. Army, Philippine Islands, 18 Democrat. Mason. *Home:* 430 Williams St. City Hall, Denver, Colo.

STAPLETON, William, newspaper See Vol. VIII (1914-15).*

STARBUCK, Edwin Diller, coll. pr Bridgeport, Ind., Feb. 20, 1866; *s.* Samu Luzena (Jessup) S.; A.B., Ind. U., 1890; Harvard, 1895; Ph.D., Clark U., 1897; U. of 1904-05; *m.* Anna M. Diller, of Lancaster, Pa 5, 1896; children—Alonzo D. (dec.), Arthur Anna Margaret, Edwin (dec.), Helen Lilian, fred, Dorthea Ansley, Edmund Osborn. T pub. schs., 1884-86; teacher of Latin and mat ics, Spiceland (Ind.) Acad., 1890-91; prof. matics, Vincennes U., 1891-93; asst. prof. edn. ford U., 1897-1904; prof. edn., Earlham Coll. 06; prof. philosophy, State U. of Ia., since 190 head of dept. since 1927. Dir. Inst. of Cha Research since 1923. Lecturer Inst. for parative Study of Human Culture, Oslo, N 1925. Chmn. winning com. in $20,000 prize c for best methods in character training in pub Consulting psychologist, Am. Unitarian Assn. 14. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Nat. Soc. Sci Study of Edn., Am. Philos. Soc., Am. Psychol. N.E.A. *Author:* Psychology of Religion, Moral Education in the Public Schools, 1904; Tale, Myth and Legend—Guide to Literatu Character Training (vol. I), 1927. Cont Hastings' Ency. of Religion and Ethics, etc. Iowa City, Ia.

STARBUCK, Raymond Donald, ry.c *b.* Ft. Ann, N.Y., July 26, 1878; *s.* George St and Meribah (Moore) S.; student Cornell U., 1900; *m.* Ann M. McCauley, of Chicago, Ill 2, 1902; children—John P., William H., Ann gan as asst. engr. M.C.R.R., 1903, and contin div. engr., 1904-05, asst. chief engr., 1905-1 engr. to asst. v.p. N.Y.C. Lines, 1912-13, t 1913-15, to pres., 1915-16; asst. to v.p., sam 1916-17; asst. gen. mgr. lines West of Buffalo rd., 1917-18; asst. federal mgr. same, 1918-19 regional dir. Eastern region, under U.S.R.R. A istration, 1919-20; asst. v.p. N.Y.C.R.R., 191 v.p. since Apr. 9, 1924. Mem. Am. Ry. En Assn. Republican. Protestant. *Clubs:* League (Chicago); Transportation, Traffic (New York); Siwanoy Country. *Home:* Bronxvil N.Y. *Office:* Grand Central Terminal, New N.Y.

STARCH, Daniel, psychologist; *b.* La Wis., Mar. 8, 1883; *s.* Frank and Theresa S.; Morningside (Ia.) Coll., 1903; M.A., State U. 1904, Ph.D., 1906; studied, Harvard, 1907-0 Amy Jane Hopson, of Madison, Wis., Aug. 26 Instr. psychology, State U. of Ia., 1906-07, We

, 1907-08; instr. psychology, 1908, asst. prof., asso. prof., 1917-20, U. of Wis.; lecturer on ess psychology, 1919-20, asst. prof., 1920-23, prof., 1923-26, Harvard. Dir. research dept. Assn. Advertising Agencies since 1924. Professor hology, summer, U. of Wash., 1915; professor ner, New York U., 1922. Capt., Aviation Sect. l O.R.C. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Psychol., Sigma Xi, Gamma Alpha, Phi Delta Kappa. : Harvard (Boston and New York). *Author:* lization of Sound, 1905; Experiments in Educa- l Psychology, 1911; Advertising, Its Principles, tice and Technique, 1914; Educational Measure- s, 1916; Educational Psychology, 1919; Test Study Speller (co-author), 1921; Principles of rtising, 1923; An Analysis of Occupations and nes of Subscribers and Buyers of Magazines, Advertising Principles, 1927. Contbr. to hol., edn1. and business jours. *Home:* 250 ine Av., White Plains, N.Y.

TAREK, Fred, ex-dir. War Finance Corpn.; eveland, O., July 3, 1873; s. James and Gabriella ndall) S.; grad. Cleveland Central High Sch.; nt Western Reserve U., 1890. Began news- r work, 1894; became staff corr. Cleveland er, at Washington, D.C., 1897, and later took ge of bureaus of Cincinnati Enquirer, Ohio State al (Columbus) and other newspapers; special- in polit. and fiscal subjects, articles being made of curriculum of U. of Cincinnati. Declined secretaryship of the Treasury during the ad- tration of President Roosevelt; appointed nat. examiner of N.Y. City by President Taft, 1912, ning same yr. to assist in renomination of Taft; nal rep. of Warren G. Harding in campaign for ll. nomination, 1920, and was associated with in confidential capacity until his inauguration, 1921; declined membership on Federal Trade mn.; diplomatic posts at 5 capitals, and spl. an. to Brazil; dir. War Finance Corpn., by nt. of President Harding, term, June 1922-June Made official tour through South and South- in 1923 in Army and Navy airplanes, covering miles. Apptd. col. staffs of Govs. Glasscock Hatfield of W.Va., 1908, 12. Presbyn. *Club:* ressional Country. *Home:* 3211 19th St. N.W., ington, D.C.

TARK, Albert Philander, judge; *b.* Cass Mich., Aug. 11, 1863; *s.* John K. and Eliza Jane ning) S.; attended, Albion (Mich.) Coll.; *m.* A. Fleischhauer, of Reed City, Mich., Aug. 1, children—Albert P., Irma, Russell F. Admit- o Mich. bar, 1891, and began practice at Reed moved to Livingston, Mont., 1892; city atty. gston, 1899-1900; county atty. Park Co., ., 1903-07; judge Dist. Court, 6th Jud. Dist. of ., 1913-23; asso. justice Supreme Court of ., term 1923-29. Mem. Am. and Mont. bar ., Sigma Chi. Republican. Methodist. Ma- (K.T.), Elk, Kiwanian. *Home:* 516 Harrison Helena, Mont.

TARK, Francis Raymond, lawyer; *b.* N.Y. Aug. 15, 1877; *s.* William F. and Georgette A. h) S.; A.B., Coll. of St. Francis Xavier, N.Y. 1893, A.M., 1894; LL.B., Columbia, 1896, ., 1897; univ. fellow in internat. law, same, *m.* Louise Tauber, 1924. With law dept. West- Union Telegraph Co., since 1899, asst. gen. 1916-19, gen. atty., Jan. 1, 1919-Feb. 1, 1926, al solicitor 1926—; dir. American District raph Company (N.J.), Stock Quotation Tel- h Co., etc. Prof. law, Fordham U., 1908; hé U.S. and Spanish Peace Commn., Paris, e, 1898. Mem. Assn. Bar City of New York. blic. *Clubs:* Lawyers, New York Athletic, terbocker Whist. *Author:* The Abolition of teering and the Declaration of Paris (Colum-), 1897; also 200 page article on "Telegraphs Telephones" in Ency. of Law and Procedure, *Home:* 514 West End Av. *Office:* 195 Broad- New York, N.Y.

TARK, Harry Rodgers, clergyman. See XI (1920-21).

TARK, William Everett, educator; *b.* ridge, Mass., Feb. 12, 1873; *s.* William Frank ara Lavinia (Weeks) S.; A.B., Harvard, 1895, 1901; Teachers Coll. (Columbia), 1910-11; *m.* or Parker Fiske, of Cambridge, Mass., Aug. 3, Instr. physics, Harvard and Radcliffe, 1895- iv. engr. Met. Water Bd., Boston, 1896-98; r physics, Rindge Manual Training School, ridge, Mass., 1898-1901; headmaster, Ferris Colorado Springs, Colo., 1901-03, also prin. Cut- ler Acad., and instr. surveying, Colorado Coll., 1902-03; prin. Ethical Culture High Sch., New York, 1903-11; supt. pub. schs., Hackensack, N.J., 1911-23, Stamford, Conn., 1923-26; dean Collegiate Div. Hampton Inst., Va., since 1927. Instr. edn1. administration, Columbia U., summer sessions, 1923-24, U. of Buffalo, summer session, 1927. Served as supt. post and div. schs. and instr. Coll. of Edn., A.E.F. Univ., Beaune, France, Feb.-July 1919. Mem. N.E.A., A.A.A.S., Phi Beta Kappa. Unitarian. *Author:* Every Teacher's Problems, 1922. *Home:* Hampton Institute, Hampton, Va.

STARKWEATHER, Chauncey Clark, lawyer, editor. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).*

STARR, Frances (Grant), actress; *b.* Oneonta, N.Y., 1886; *d.* Charles E. and Emma (Grant) S.; ed. Albany pub. schs.; *m.* Haskell Coffin, artist, New York. Made 1st appearance on stage in a stock co. at Leland Theatre, Albany, N.Y., June 1901; joined Murray Hill Stock Co., New York; played in "Gallops" with Charles Richman, spring of 1906; leading lady in "The Music Master," fall of 1906; starring in "The Rose of the Rancho," 1907; "Easiest Way," 1909-11; "Case of Becky," 1912-13; "The Secret," 1914-15; "Marie Odile," 1915-16; "Little Lady in Blue," 1916-17; "Tiger, Tiger," 1919-20; "One," 1920-21; revival of "Easiest Way," 1921-22; "Shore Leave," 1922-23. *Home:* 120 Roxbury Rd., Garden City, L.I., N.Y.*

STARR, Frederick, anthropologist; *b.* Auburn, N.Y., Sept. 2, 1858; *s.* Rev. Frederick and Helen Strachan (Mills) S.; B.S., Lafayette Coll., 1882, M.S., Ph.D., 1885, Sc.D., 1907; unmarried. Teacher of sciences, Wyman Inst., 1882-83; prof. sciences, State Normal Sch., Lock Haven, Pa., 1883-84; prof. biol. sciences, Coe Coll., 1884-85; in charge of ethnology, Am. Mus. Natural History, 1889-91; registrar, Chautauqua U., 1888-89; asst. prof. anthropology, 1892-95, asso. prof., 1895-1923, and curator anthropol. sect. Walker Mus., U. of Chicago. Has done field work in ethnography and phys. anthropology, especially in Mexico; went to Japan, 1904, on behalf of St. Louis Expn., to secure a group of the Ainu, the aboriginal population of Japan, for which was awarded a grand prize; led expdn. into Congo Free State, 1905-06, investigating conditions there, visiting 28 different tribes; field study in P.I., 1908; in Japan, 1909-10, 17; in Korea, 1911, 13 and 1915-16; in Liberia, 1912; lectures on anthropology and his various travels and investigations. *Author:* On the Hills (geology for young people); Some First Steps in Human Progress, 1895; American Indians, 1899; Indians of Southern Mexico, 1899; Strange Peoples, 1900; The Ainu Group at St. Louis, 1904; Readings from Modern Mexican Authors, 1904; The Truth About the Congo, 1907; In Indian Mexico, 1908; Filipino Riddles, 1909; Japanese Proverbs and Pictures, 1910; Congo Natives, 1912; Liberia, 1913; Korean Buddhism, 1918; Fujiyama, the Sacred Mountain of Japan, 1924. Editor: The Anthropological Series. Foreign recognition, museums medal, Holland, 1900; Officer Order Leopold II (Congo), 1907; Comdr., 1911; palms of Officer of Public Instruction (France), 1908; Chevalier Order Crown of Italy, 1911; Knight Comdr. Order of African Redemption (Liberia), 1915; 3d grade Order Sacred Treasure (Japan), 1921. *Home:* 5727 35th Av. N.E., Seattle, Wash.

STARR, Harris Elwood, clergyman, editor; *b.* Phenix, R.I., May 7, 1875; *s.* Rev. William Henry and Nancy (Williams) S.; grad. English and Classical Sch., Providence, R.I.; Ph.B., Brown U., 1897; A.M., Harvard, 1899; B.D., Yale, 1910, Ph.D., 1922; *m.* Caroline Luella Tuthill, of Palmer, Mass., Sept. 6, 1899. Instr. in English, Brown U., 1899-1901; ordained ministry Congl. Ch., 1902; pastor 2d Ch., Mansfield, Conn., also chaplain and prof. English, Conn. Agrl. Coll., 1902-06; pastor Mt. Carmel, Conn., 1906-11, Pilgrim Ch., New Haven, Conn., 1911-26; chief asso. editor Dictionary of Am. Biography since 1926. Sec. Y.M.C.A., France, 1917-18; commd. chaplain U.S.A., rank of lt., 1918; capt. O.R.C. Mem. Nat. Council Congl. Chs., 1918-22; mem. Nat. Commn. on Men's Work, 1918-24; corporator of Conn. Home Missionary Soc. Trustee Fund for Ministers, 1918-26. Mem. S.A.R., Founders and Patriots of America, Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Upsilon. Mason. *Clubs:* Graduate (New Haven); Cosmos (Washington). *Author:* William Graham Sumner, 1925. *Home:* 2116 Kalorama Rd. *Office:* Hill Bldg., Washington, D.C.

STARR, Lee Anna, minister, author; *b.* Point Pleasant, W.Va.; *d.* David Lee and Sarah Jane (Harper) S.; ed. high sch., Athens, O.; sch. of Sacred Lit., Chautauqua, N.Y.; Yale U. and Kansas City U.; grad. Pittsburgh Theol. Sem., 1893; D.D., Kansas City U., 1911; LL.D., Adrian (Mich.) Coll., 1924. Began at 19 as lecturer for Pa. W.C.T.U.; later lecturer for Pa. Constl. Assn. and for Nat. Alliance, New York, and Nat. W.C.T.U. Bur. Ordained ministry M.P. Ch., 1895; pastor successively Canton, Paris and Chicago, Ill., to 1922; pastor Adrian Coll. Ch., 1907-09. Rep. to Gen. Conf. M.P. Ch., Atlantic City, 1900, Baltimore, 1928. Has traveled in 22 countries. *Author:* The Ministry of Woman, 1900; The Bible Status of Woman, 1926. *Home:* 691 Lincoln Av., Bellevue, Pa.

STARR, Merritt, lawyer; *b.* Ellington, Chautauqua Co., N.Y.; *s.* James Comfort and Cynthia (MacKoon) S.; moved to Rock Island, Ill., in boyhood; A.B., Oberlin, 1875, A.M., 1878; A.B., Griswold Coll., 1876; A.B., and LL.B., Harvard, 1881; LL.D., Oberlin, 1925, Knox Coll., Galesburg, Ill., 1926; *m.* Leila Wheelock, of Cleveland, Sept. 8, 1885; children—Winifred (Mrs. Fletcher Dobyns), Philip Comfort (lt. U.S.A., killed in action at Ypres, France), Dr. Merritt Paul, Beatrice (Mrs. Newton Jenkins). Practiced at Chicago since 1882; member Peck (George R.), Miller (John S.) & Starr, 1893-1911, and firm of Miller, Starr, Packard & Peckham, 1911-15, Miller, Starr, Brown, Packard & Peckham, 1915-22, Hopkins, Starr & Hopkins, since 1922. Active in organizing Civil Service League, drafting city, co. and state civ. service laws and promoting their passage, and in promoting passage of laws establishing municipal and juvenile courts. Professional work includes trusts, estates, legal adjustments involved in constrn. of pub. works, water-powers and reorgn. of public service corpns., and growing out of interstate commerce laws; by appmt. of gov. became atty. for the state, to protect its rights in pub. waterways, maintaining navigability and public right in Des Plaines River, established by the Supreme Court of U.S., Apr. 11, 1921. Village atty., Winnetka, Ill., 1894-95; New Trier Tp. Bd. of Edn., 1899-1907 (pres. 1900-02, 1903-05). Trustee Oberlin Coll., 1893-1924; trustee Nat. Kindergarten and Elementary Coll., 1922—, and pres. of its bd. trustees, 1926—; mem. exec. com. Civil Service Reform Assn., 1884-1914; dir. Chicago Law Inst., 1888-90, 1905-08 (pres. 1895-97); pres. Harvard Club of Chicago, 1906-07, Chicago Literary Club, 1910-11. Mem. Am., Ill. State and Chicago bar associations; life member of Art Institute of Chicago. *Clubs:* Union League, University. *Author:* Starr's Reference Digest of Wisconsin Reports, 1882; Gould on Waters, 1883; Annotated Statutes of Illinois (2 vols.) 1885, with supplemental vols., 1887, 92, 2d edit. (3 vols.), 1896; vols. 1-17 (Ill. portions) of Northeastern Reporter, 1885-88; Competition: Legislative and Judicial Treatment of, 1907; Theodore Roosevelt, 1919; Lincoln's Lineage, 1920; Dante 600 Years After, 1921; Economic Equality and Some New Uses of National Power, 1922. Contbr. to law jours., etc. *Home:* Winnetka, Ill. *Office:* Westminster Bldg., Chicago, Ill.

STARR, M(oses) Allen, neurologist; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., May 16, 1854; *s.* Egbert and C. Augusta (Allen) S.; A.B., Princeton, 1876, A.M., 1879, Ph.D., 1884; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1880; LL.D., Princeton, 1899; Sc.D., Columbia, 1904; *m.* Alice Dunning, of New York, June 7, 1898; 1 dau., Katharine Eunice. Lecturer diseases of the mind and nervous system, 1887-89, prof., 1889-1909, prof. neurology, 1903-15, and emeritus professor since 1915, Columbia University. Fellow A.A.A.S., N.Y. Acad. Sciences; mem. Assn. Am. Physicians, Am. Psychol. Assn., Am. Neurol. Assn. (pres. 1896-97), N.Y. Neurol. Soc. (pres. 1894-97), N.Y. Acad. Medicine (v.p. 1903); corr. mem. neurol. socs. of London, Paris, Berlin, Vienna, etc. *Author:* Familiar Forms of Nervous Diseases, 1893; Brain Surgery, 1895; Atlas of Nerve Cells, 1897; Nervous Diseases, Organic and Functional, 1913. Contbr. of chapters in text-books and articles in med. jours. on mental and nervous diseases. *Home:* Mt. Kisco, N.Y. *Office:* 5 W. 54th St., New York.

STARR, Nathan, surgeon. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

STARR, William G., clergyman. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).*

STARRETT, see also Sterrett.

STARRETT, Henry Prince, consular service; *b.* Boston, Mass., Dec. 14, 1885; *s.* Edmund J. and Letitia (Roberts) S.; student U. of Adelaide, 1919-20; *m.* Emma Virginia Ferguson, of Dade City,

Fla., June 16, 1909; children—William Ferguson, Virginia Ferguson, Richard Ferguson. Stenographer, 1903-05; clk. in consulate, Santiago de Cuba, 1905-06, in engr. office, U.S. Army, Cuba, 1906, Santiago and Habana, 1906-07; dep. consul gen., Habana, 1907-13; consul, Cartagena, Colombia, 1913-14, Owen Sound, Ont., 1914-15, Ft. William and Port Arthur, Can., 1915-16, Mombasa, E. Africa, 1916-18, Adelaide, Australia, 1918-21, Batavia, Java, 1921-22, Sydney, Australia, 1922-23, Belfast, Ireland, 1923; now consul gen. at Genoa. Mem. S.A.R. *Address:* Am. Consulate, Genoa, Italy.

STARRETT, Milton Gerry, engineer; *b.* Francestown, N.H., Jan. 24, 1861; *s.* James H. and Theresa (Morgan) S.; prep. edn. Francestown Acad.; C.E., Tufts Coll., 1886, Sc.D., 1905; *m.* Ruth Eastman Morrill, of Conway, N.H., Dec. 28, 1893. Instr. mathematics, Tufts Coll., 1886-89; asst. engr. West End St. Ry. Co., Boston, 1889-91; chief engr. Brooklyn City R.R. Co., 1891-96; asst. chief engr., 1896-99, chief engr., 1899-1906, Met. St. Ry. Co. and its successors; now consulting engr. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., A.A.A.S., N.E. Assn. of New York. *Club:* Engineers. *Home:* New Canaan, Conn. *Office:* 90 West St., New York, N.Y.

STARRETT, Paul, builder; *b.* Lawrence, Kan., Nov. 25, 1866; *s.* William Aiken and Helen Martha (Ekin) S.; Lake Forest (Ill.) U., 1884-85; *m.* Anna Therese Hinman, of Chicago, Ill., May 25, 1892 (died Aug. 8, 1904); children—Pauline (Mrs. K. D. Pierson), Therese Starrett; *m.* 2d, Elizabeth Root, of Chicago, June 8, 1920; children—Paul, Daniel. With Burnham & Root, architects, Chicago, and successor, D. H. Burnham & Co., 1887-97; with George A. Fuller Co., 1897, pres., 1903-22; with his brothers, Ralph and W. A., founded Starrett Bros., Inc., Builders, New York, 1922, of which is pres. Erected many notable bldgs., including Pa. R.R. Sta., Plaza, Commodore and Biltmore hotels, New York; Bellevue-Stratford Hotel, Phila.; Blackstone Hotel, Chicago; Lincoln Memorial, Washington, D.C., etc. Republican. *Clubs:* Lawyers', Manhattan, Engineers', Union League, Nat. Arts, Essex County Country, Seaview Golf, Baltusrol Golf; Turks Head (Providence, R.I.). *Home:* 491 Berkeley Av., S. Orange, N.J. *Office:* 101 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

STARRETT, Vincent (Charles Vincent Emerson), author; *b.* Toronto, Ont., Can., Oct. 26, 1886; *s.* Robert Polk and Margaret Denniston (Young) S.; ed. pub. schs. Reporter Inter-Ocean, Chicago, 1905-06; staff Chicago Daily News, 1906-16; war corr. in Mexico, 1914-15, with Gen. Funston's expdn. and later with Mexican troops in the field. *Author:* Estrays, 1918; Arthur Machen, 1918; Ambrose Bierce, 1920; The Escape of Alice, 1919; The Unique Hamlet, 1920; Banners in the Dawn, 1922; Ebony Flame, 1922; Buried Cæsars, 1923; Coffins for Two, 1924; Flame and Dust, 1924; Seaports in the Moon, 1928. Editor: In Praise of Stevenson, 1919; also books by Robert Louis Stevenson, Stephen Crane, Arthur Machen and George Gissing. Compiler: Stephen Crane, 1923. Contbr. to mags. *Home:* 825 Buena Av., Chicago, Ill.

STARRETT, William Aiken, architect, engr.; *b.* Lawrence, Kan., June 14, 1877; *s.* William A. and Helen (Ekin) S.; ed. U. of Mich., 1893-95, B.S. in C.E., 1917; *m.* Eloise Gedney, of E. Orange, N.J., June 14, 1900; children—Helen Ruth, David. A founder, 1901, and v.p. Thompson-Starrett Co., gen. contractors, New York, continuing until 1913; mem. Starrett & Van Vleck, Mar. 1913-Jan. 1, 1918. Mem. Plattsburg Training Camp, 1916; engr. corps training work, winter 1916-17; chmn. emergency constrn. com. of Council Nat. Defense, in charge govt. bldg. program, including constrn. cantonments, May 1, 1917; commd. capt., Engr. R.C., May 2, 1917, maj., June 13, 1917, col. Q.M.C., Mar. 18, 1918; hon. discharged, Mar. 22, 1919. Col., U.S.A., R.C. V.p. George A. Fuller Co., gen. contractors, New York, 1919-21; with brothers, Paul and Ralph, founded Starrett Bros., Inc., Builders, New York, 1922, of which is v.p. Introduced into Japan several modern steel frame buildings, 1919-21, specially designed to resist earthquake. Mayor of Madison, N.J., 1919-21. Contbr. to mags. Mem. Soc. Am. Mil. Engrs. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Soc. M.E., Sigma Phi. *Clubs:* Engineers, Canoe Brook Country. *Home:* Madison, N.J. *Office:* 101 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

STARRING, Mason Brayman, corpn. pres.; *b.* Chicago, May 8, 1859; *s.* Henry Justin Dimick and Alida M. (Tower) S.; ed. common and high schs. of Chicago; *m.* Helen, *d.* of late Prof. David Swing, of Chicago, Oct. 27, 1886; children—David Swing, Mason Brayman. His father was a prominent railroad man and the inventor of the American system of baggage checking. Admitted to bar, 1894; asst. gen. counsel, 1894-98, gen. solicitor, 1898-1904, gen. mgr. and dir., 1904-06, v.p., 1906-07, Chicago City Ry. Co.; pres. Northwestern Elevated R.R. and chmn. bd., 1907-11; pres. and chmn. bd. Chicago & Oak Park Elevated R.R. Co., from July 1911; also pres. and mng. dir. Chicago & Oak Park Elevated Ry. Co. of N.J.; chmn. bd. Lenal Corpn.; pres. Calif. Ry. and Power Co., Calif. Corpn., Sandar Corpn.; dir. Permian Oil & Gas Co., K.C. Southern Ry. Co., Appraisals Co., The Phila. Co., Duquesne Light Co., Pittsburgh Rys. Co., Equitable Gas Co., Equitable Auto Co., Equitable Real Estate Co., Audit Co. of New York, Market Street Ry. Co. of San Francisco; also served as pres. United Rys. Investment Co., Pittsburgh Utilities Corpn., Muskingum Gas Producing Corpn., Ohio Co. and Me. Securities Co. Mem. S.A.R. *Clubs:* City Midday, Recess, Metropolitan, Sleepy Hollow Country (New York); Chicago (Chicago); Duquesne (Pittsburgh); Lake Geneva (Wis.) Country. *Office:* 25 Broad St., New York, N.Y., and Marietta, O.

STASSÉVITCH, Paul, violinist, pianist; *b.* Simferopol, Crimea, Russia, May 5, 1894; *s.* Ilia and Clara (Sabsay) S.; ed. Petrograd U., 1911-13; grad. Petrograd Conservatory of Music, 1917; studied violin under Prof. Auer; *m.* J. Margrethe Sömme (pianist), of Stavanger, Norway, June 9, 1923. Début as soloist in Moscow, 1914, Scandinavia, 1916; came to U.S., 1919, naturalized citizen, 1923; New York début as violinist and pianist, with the State Symphony Orchestra, at Carnegie Hall, Dec. 16, 1924; teacher of violin, David Mannes Music Sch. Jewish religion. *Club:* The Bohemians. *Home:* 251 W. 92d St., New York, N.Y.

STATHERS, Madison, prof. Romance langs.; *b.* Alma, W.Va., Aug. 29, 1877; *s.* George and Sophia (Furbee) S.; A.B., W.Va. U., 1901; Docteur d'Université (Ph.D.), U. of Grenoble, France, 1905; studied U. of Madrid, 1909-10, U. of Grenoble, summers 1910, 21; *m.* Nellie M. Dauphinee, of Colchester, Conn., Aug. 6, 1907; 1 son, George Dauphinee. Instr. Latin and Romance langs., W.Va. Wesleyan Coll., 1902-06; instr. Romance langs., W.Va. U., 1906-07, asst. prof., 1907-10, prof. and head of dept. since 1910, chmn. com. on grad. work since 1923. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Am. Assn. Teachers of Spanish, Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Phi Kappa Psi, Phi Beta Kappa. Democrat. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Faculty, Morgantown Country, English (hon.), Beta Pi Theta (hon.). *Author:* Chateaubriand et l'Amérique, 1905. Editor: La Moza de Cántaro (by Lope de Vega), 1913; Histoire d'un conscrit de 1813, 1921. *Home:* Morgantown, W.Va.

STATLER, Ellsworth Milton, hotel builder, owner and operator; Oct. 26, 1863-Apr. 16, 1928. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

STATTER, Arthur Frederick, ex-assistant sec. of the treasury. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

STAUB, Albert William, clergyman, educator; *b.* Titusville, Pa., Sept. 28, 1880; *s.* Albert W. and Caroline (Rickert) S.; A.B., Oberlin, 1904; A.M., Columbia, 1907; B.D., Union Theol. Sem., 1907; *m.* Jane Frederica McIntosh, of Omaha, Neb., June 9, 1908; 1 son, Albert W. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1908; ednl. missionary in China, 1908-12; exec. sec. Riverdale Neighborhood Assn., Riverdale-on-Hudson, N.Y., 1912-14; dir. Atlantic Div., Am. Red Cross, 1914-19; Am. dir. Near East Coll. Assn. since 1919; exec. sec. bd. trustees Robert Coll., Am. Univ. of Beirut, Constantinople Woman's Coll., Internat. Coll. (Smyrna), Sophia Am. Sch., Athens Coll.; dir. Am. Chamber Commerce for Levant, Federated Am. Chambers Commerce of Near East. *Home:* 75 Beverly Rd., Ridgewood, N.J. *Office:* 18 E. 41st St., New York, N.Y.

STAUB, Walter Adolph; *b.* Phila., Pa., Feb. 27, 1881; *s.* Adolph and Wilhelmine (Voegelin) S.; grad. Girard Coll., 1897; C.P.A., from N.Y., Pa., N.J. and D.C.; *m.* Ida Charlotte Flury, of Phila., Apr. 12, 1904; children—Walter Richard, Ernest Flury, Edmund Arthur, Helen Elizabeth, Elmer Norman, Robert Joseph, Grace Ida. With firm of Lybrand, Ross Bros. & Montgomery since 1901, mem. of firm since 1911. Mem. Bd. of Edn., Millburn, N.J., since 1924. Mem. Am. Inst. Accountants, Am. Soc. C.P.A., N.Y. State Soc. C.P.A., Pa. Inst. C.P.A., N.J. State Soc. C.P.A. Trustee Northern Bapt. Theol. Sem. Republican. *Clubs:* Lawyers' (New York); Racquet (Washington, D.C.); Baltusrol Golf, Short Hills (Short Hills, N.J.). *Author:* Tax Guide, 1913; Consolidated Returns (in income tax), 1921; Auditing Principles (with H. Montgomery), 1923. Winner prize for best on "Mode of Conducting an Audit," Congress Accountants, St. Louis Expn., 1904. *Home:* crest Av. and Farley Rd., Millburn, N.J. 110 William St., New York, N.Y.

STAUFFER, Clinton Raymond, geo... *b.* Polo, Ill., Oct. 2, 1875; *s.* Peter and M... (Grise) S.; B.Sc., Ohio State U., 1903, M.A., Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1909; *m.* Eva Grace W... Youngstown, O., Aug. 29, 1911; 1 son, Clinton. Prin. high sch., Cuyahoga Falls, O., 05; instr. geology, Ohio State U., 1906-07; fe... geology, U. of Chicago, 1907-09; instr. g... Western Reserve U., 1909-10; asst. prof. g... Queen's U., Kingston, Can., 1910-11; assc... geology, Western Reserve U., 1911-14; assc... geology, U. of Minn., 1914-17, prof., 1917—... ogist, Geol. Survey of Ohio, 1906-10, 1913-17... logical Survey of Can., 1910-13, The Gree... Company, 1919-1921, Minnesota Geological S... 1922—. Fellow A.A.A.S., Geol. Soc. America... Acad. Science; mem. Paleontol. Soc., Am... Petroleum Geologists, Am. Inst. Mining and Engrs., Internat. Congress Geologists, 1913... Xi, Sigma Gamma Epsilon, Acacia. Conglist... son. *Author:* The Middle Devonian of Ohio... Survey of Ohio), 1909; Devonian of Southw... Ontario (Can. Geol. Survey), 1915, and various... papers on geol. subjects. *Home:* 1120 5th S... Minneapolis, Minn.

STAUNTON, Sidney Augustus, nav... cer; *b.* Ellicottville, N.Y., June 7, 1850; *s.* Marshall and Mary Elizabeth (Wilber) S.; gra... Naval Acad., 1871; *m.* Emily Duncan Bid... Irvine, Pa., Sept. 23, 1886 (died 1892). Ensig... 1872; promoted through grades to rear adm... 20, 1910; retired June 7, 1912. Served on Ir... Congress, Wabash, Plymouth, Franklin, Pow... Marion, Trenton, Swatara, Pensacola, Chicago... New York, Yankton, Rainbow, Helena, Color... command of last 4) and various duties on sh... cluding service on Gen. Bd. of the Navy, an... Bd. of Army and Navy. On staff of Rear-A... Sampson, comdr.-in-chief of Atlantic Fleet, ... Spanish-Am. War; mentioned by that officer... patches and recommended for advancement. C... in-chief special service squadron sent to the Arg... Republic, Apr.-July 1910, to assist in the celeb... of the first centennial of Argentine independen... naval representative of the U.S. at that celeb... Comd. 5th div. Atlantic Fleet, July 1910-Augu... mem. spl. commn. sent by the President to E... May-June 1912, to encourage participation by ... govts. in the Panama-Pacific Expn. Episco... *Home:* 1735 N St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

STAYTON, Robert Weldon, prof. H... Victoria, Tex., Dec. 17, 1886; *s.* Robert Weld... Annie Spaulding (Vineyard) S.; B.A., U... Texas, 1907; post-grad. work at same univ... 1907-08, LL.B., 1927; *m.* Hallie Bremond B... son, of Corpus Christi, Tex., Oct. 6, 1915; chil... Eleanor Robertson, Hallie Randolph, Bettie B... Anne Vineyard. Admitted to Tex. bar, 1908; ... ticed at Corpus Christi, 1909-23; mem. Bd. o... Examiners of Tex., 1921-23; judge Comm. ... peals of Tex., 1923-25; prof. law, U. of Tex... 1925. Mem. Am Bar Assn., Tex. Bar Assn. ... 1924-25), Am. Law Inst., Phi Delta Theta. ... crat. Presbyn. *Club:* University. Wrote: ... Form Book, 1915, 2d edit., 1927. *Home:* ... Grandview Av., Austin, Tex.

STAYTON, William H., ocean tran... tion; *b.* Smyrna, Del., Mar. 28, 1861; *s.* ... Emerson and Susan (Moffatt) S.; grad. U.S. ... Acad., 1881; LL.B., Columbian (now George ... ington) U., 1889, LL.M., 1890; *m.* Annie Hen... of Washington, D.C., June 2, 1887; chil... Charles H., Mrs. Catharine Shakespear, Willia... Thomas Truxtun. Resigned from navy, 1883; ... U.S.M.C., 1883-91; with Naval Militia, N.Y., ... 98; again in navy during Spanish-Am. War, ... various vessels. Practiced as admiralty lawyer ... ually shifting into management steamship co... pres. Baltimore Steamship Co., Baltimore T... Co.; chmn. bd. Porto Rico Am. S.S. Co.; di... timore Ship Supply Co., Baltimore Insular Li... Co., Mt. Vernon Savings Bank. Mem. Soc. ... Architects and Marine Engrs. Founder an... Assn. Against Prohibition Amendment. Epi...

Clubs: University, Merchants', Elkridge Coun- Maryland (Baltimore); Army and Navy of rica, New York Yacht. *Home:* Smyrna, Del. *e:* Lexington Bldg., Baltimore, Md.

TEAD, Robert, architect; *b.* N.Y. City, Jan. 856; *s.* Edward Briggs and Matilda Lavinia throp) S.; ed. Coll. City of N.Y., 1872-76; stud- rchitecture in Atelier DeMonclos, Paris, France; d, Helen Louise Coates, Phila., June 8, 1921; ren (by first marriage)—W. Force, Robert, , Manning F., Edward. Practiced, Washing- Mar. 1, 1884—. Architect: Metzerott (office) ; Lovejoy Sch.; Bowen Sch.; Mt. Vernon nary; Epiphany Mission House; Epiphany el; office bldg. at 1307 and 1309 G St. N.W.; ences of E. K. Johnson, Mrs. J. F. Barbour, W. iley, etc. Rep. candidate for Md. State Senate, Episcopalian. Fellow Am. Inst. Architects; Archæol. Inst. America. Mason. *Clubs:* nos, Chevy Chase (Washington); Phila. Coun- *Home:* 109 S. 21st St., Philadelphia, Pa.

TEADWELL, B. Samuel, editor, reformer; Albany, N.Y., Dec. 18, 1871; *s.* William E. and ssa L. (Blynn) S.; ed. Wis. State Normal Sch., ewater, Wis.; U. of Wis., 1893-95; *m.* Clara V. ld, of Rochester, Minn., Nov. 20, 1895; 1 son, st Carleton (dec.). Founder, 1898, and since r and pub. The Light (mag.); founder, 1898, pres., Northwestern Purity Assn. Pres. World's y Federation from its foundation, 1905, and . Nat. Com. out of which it grew, 1900-05; or- er and pres. 12 internat. Purity Congresses since Probably the first person in America to select eld of social hygiene for a life-work; traveled in state of Union and every province of Can. in st of the work. Contbr. on white slave traffic, ercialized vice, sex hygiene, etc.; also lecturer. Parents' Internat. League, 1922—; mem. Legal lred, of Taylor Univ., Upland, Ind. *Home:* 303 ion St. *Office:* "The Light," La Crosse, Wis.

TEAGALL, Henry Bascom, congressman; pton, Dale Co., Ala., May 19, 1873; *s.* William sworth and Mary Jane (Peacock) S.; ed. east Ala. Agrl. Sch., Abbeville, Ala., 1890-92; , U. of Ala., 1893; *m.* Sallie Mae Thompson, skegee, Ala., Dec. 27, 1900. Admitted to Ala. 893; co. solicitor Dale Co., 1902-03; mem. Ala. f Rep., 1906-07; pros. atty. for 3d Dist., 1907- mem. Dem. State Exec. Com., 1906-10; del. Nat. Conv., Baltimore, 1912; mem. 64th to Congresses (1915-29), 3d Ala. Dist. Mem. Ala. Bar Assn., Sigma Nu. Mem. M.E. Ch., S. h. *Home:* Ozark, Ala.

TEARLY, Wilson Reiff, bishop; *b.* Phila., May 8, 1869; *s.* Wilson and Mary (Reiff) S.; Phila. High Sch., 1886; studied Paris and Ber- 896-97; student Union Theol. Sem., 1887-89; , Kenyon, 1915, Western Reserve, 1916; *m.* B. Neuhauser, of Phila., Feb. 12, 1895; chil- —Wilson Watters, Garrett Reiff, Helen George. ned Ref. Ch. ministry, 1889; pastor Hough Av. Ch., Cleveland, O., 1889-99; deacon and priest Ch., 1900; rector Emmanuel Ch., Cleveland, 09, Ch. of Holy Apostles, Phila., 1909-12, St. 's Ch., Montclair, N.J., 1912-15; bishop coadju- f Newark since Oct. 21, 1915. *Author:* The er of the Feast, 1912. *Home:* 60 Berkeley Av., rk, N.J.

TEARNES, Reaumur Coleman, educator; blin, Pulaski Co., Va., Apr. 8, 1866; *s.* John (M.D.) and Phoebe Ann (McDermed) S.; Richmond (Va.) Univ., 1887; A.M., Colum- 925; *m.* Mary Elizabeth Arnold, of Charlotte Va., Dec. 27, 1888; children—Bessie Arnold, Lewis (dec.), Reaumur Coleman. Prof. mathe- s and science, Alleghany Inst., Roanoke, Va., 91; div. supt. pub. schs., Roanoke Co., Va., 1906; practiced law at Salem, 1896-1906; sec. Bd. of Edn., Richmond, Va., 1906-13; supt. instrn., Va., 1913-18; community organizer, Camp Community Service, Atlanta, 1918, dist. ame for Ga., 1918-19, spl. rep. same, 1919-20; unity organizer and spl. rep. community serv- 1920-22. Student Columbia U., lit. work and ing, 1922-25; instructor mathematics, New U., and Stony Brook (N.Y.) School for Boys, 1928. President Virginia State Teachers' Assn., 06. Mem: Phi Delta Theta, Phi Delta Kappa, . Democrat. Presbyn. Mason; Grand Re- Royal Arcanum, Va., 1912-13. *Home:* Salem, *Address:* 620 W. 122 St., New York, N.Y.

EARNS, Alfred Ernest, academy prin.; *b.* e, N.J., June 6, 1871; *s.* William French and Mary Emeline (Kittredge) S.; grad. Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass., 1890; A.B., Amherst, 1894, L.H.D. from same, 1915; A.M., Yale, 1905; Litt.D., Dartmouth, 1912; L.H.D., Williams, 1921; *m.* Kate Belle Deane, of Springfield, Mass., Aug. 29, 1900; children—Alfred D. (dec.), Charles Deane, Marjorie. Taught The Hill Sch., Pottstown, Pa., 1894-97; registrar, 1900-02, vice-prin., 1902-03, Headmaster, July 1903—, Phillips Acad. Clk. Andover Savings Bank Trustees; moderator Town of Andover; mem. exec. com. Coll. Entrance Examining Bd. Trustee Amherst Coll., Hill Sch., Brimmer Sch. Vice pres. Council Am. Classical League. *Clubs:* University, Amherst (New York); Harvard (Boston). *Home:* Andover, Mass.

STEARNS, Arthur French, educator; *b.* Bombay, India, July 30, 1864; *s.* of William French and Mary Emeline (Kittredge) S.; descendant of John Alden of the Mayflower and *g.s.* Pres. William A. Stearns of Amherst Coll.; brought to U.S., 1866, A.B., Amherst, 1888; *m.* Nellie L. Kellogg, of Colorado Springs, Colo., June 28, 1899; children—John Alden, Winifred Kellogg, Dorothy French. In business, Denver, Colo., 1888-94; instr. elocution, Colorado Coll., Colorado Springs, 1894-95; instr., Lakewood Heights School, Lakewood, N.J., 1896-99; asst. headmaster, Lakewood Sch., 1899-1906; prin. The Stearns Sch., Mount Vernon, N.H., since 1906. Mem. Psi Upsilon. Mason (32°). Presbyn. Mem. Nat. Council of Nat. Econ. League. State chmn. Near East Relief; chmn. state com. League of Nations Non-Partisan Assn. *Home:* Mount Vernon, N.H.

STEARNS, Charles Falconer, judge; *b.* Lincoln, R.I., July 27, 1866; *s.* Henry A. and Kate (Falconer) S.; A.B., Amherst, 1889; LL.B., Harvard, 1893; *m.* Amelia F. Lieber, of Washington, D.C., June 30, 1904. Began practice at Providence, R.I., 1893; asst. atty. gen. of R.I., 1897-1902, atty. gen., 1902-05; asso. justice Superior Court of R.I., 1905-17; asso. justice Supreme Court of R.I., since 1917. Republican. *Clubs:* University, Providence Art, Agawam Hunt. *Home:* 168 Bowen St., Providence, R.I.

STEARNS, Foster (Waterman), librarian; *b.* Hull, Mass., July 29, 1881; *s.* Frank Waterman and Emily Williston (Clark) S.; A.B., Amherst, 1903; A.M., Harvard, 1906, Boston Coll., 1915; grad. gen. Theol. Sem., 1909; *m.* Martha Genung, of Amherst, Mass., June 22, 1905. Rector Christ Ch., Sheffield, Mass., 1909-11; librarian Mus. of Fine Arts, Boston, 1913-17; state librarian of Mass., 1917; 1st lt. inf., U.S.A., 1917-19; served with 16th Inf., 1st Div., at Gen. Hdqrs., A.E.F.; wounded at St. Mihiel; asst. mil. attaché to Belgium; nominated by President Wilson as sec. of Embassy or Legation, 1920; in Dept. of State, 1920-21; 3d sec. U.S. High Commn., Constantinople, 1921-23; 3d sec. Embassy, Paris, 1923, 2d sec. 1924 (resigned); librarian Holy Cross Coll., Worcester, Mass., since 1925. Mem. Soc. Colonial Wars, Soc. Mayflower Descendants, Am. Numismatic Soc., Bibliog. Soc. America, Bibliog. Soc. (London), Am. Rose Soc., Alpha Delta Phi. Mem. bd. dirs. Soc. of 1st Div., A.E.F.; capt. M.I. sect., O.R.C., U.S.A. Catholic. *Clubs:* Metropolitan (Washington); University (New York); Worcester (Worcester). Translator: Madeleine Sémer, Convert and Mystic (by Félix Klein), 1927. *Home:* Hancock, N.H. *Address:* Holy Cross College Library, Worcester, Mass.

STEARNS, Frank Waterman, dry goods mcht.; *b.* Boston, Mass., Nov. 8, 1856; *s.* Richard Hall and Louisa Maria (Waterman) S.; B.A., Amherst, 1878; *m.* Emily Williston Clark, of Amherst, Mass., Feb. 26, 1880; children—Foster, Mrs. Emily W. Giese, Mrs. Louisa Prescott. Now chmn. bd. dirs. R. H. Stearns Company, established by father in 1847; mem. exec. com. Am. Trust Co.; mem. investment com. Provident Instn. for Savings in the Town of Boston. Trustee Amherst Coll.; director Children's Hospital, Homœopathic Hospital, South End House and the Boston Boys' Club. Member Chi Psi. Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* Massachusetts, Middlesex, Algonquin, Corinthian Yacht, Tedesco; Metropolitan (Washington); University. *Office:* 140 Tremont St., Boston, Mass.

STEARNS, Gustav, clergyman; *b.* New Richland, Minn., Mar. 23, 1874; *s.* Halvor and Bergitte (Sevats) S.; B.A., St. Olaf Coll., Northfield, Minn., 1896; C.T., Luth. Sem., St. Paul, Minn., 1899; *m.* Reidun Moe, of Milwaukee, Wis., June 22, 1920. Ordained ministry United Norwegian Luth. Ch., 1899; pastor Evang. Luth. Ch. of the Ascension, Milwaukee, since 1899; dedicated new ch. bldg., 1923. Chaplain, 1st lt., 1st Wis. Inf., Mexican border service, 1916; chaplain, capt., 127th Inf., 32d Div., U.S.A., 22 mos., World War; overseas 15 mos.; wounded at Badricourt, France, July 12, 1918; engaged in battles, Haute-Alsace sector, May 18-July 21, 1918, Aisne-Marne offensive, July 30-Aug. 6, 1918, Oise-Aisne offensive, Aug. 28-Sept. 6, 1918; chaplain, rank of maj., Wis. N.G. and Reserves, Jan. 1, 1925. Cited by Gen. Pershing "for gallantry in action" near Juvigny, France, Sept. 1, 1918, in burying dead under heavy shell fire. Mem. Am. Legion. *Author:* From Army Camps and Battlefields, 1919. *Home:* 1168½ 25th Av., Milwaukee, Wis.

STEARNS, Lutie Eugenia, lecturer; *b.* Stoughton, Mass.; *d.* Isaac Holden and Catharine (Guild) S.; grad. Milwaukee State Normal Sch., 1887. Taught pub. schs. 2 yrs.; in charge circulating dept. Milwaukee Pub. Library, 1890-97; connected with Wis. Free Library Commn., 1897-1914. Travels constantly through the U.S.; lecturer. Mem. Bd. of Regents Wis. Normal Schools, 1922—. Mem. Woman's Internat. Soc. for Peace and Freedom. *Home:* 547 Prospect Av., Milwaukee, Wis.

STEARNS, Myron Morris, writer; *b.* West Hartford, Conn., May 19, 1884; *s.* Charles Cummings and Sophia Dickerman Putnam (Seymour) S.; student Stearns Prep. Sch. Hartford, 1897-1902; A.B., Stanford, 1906; *m.* Helen Mar Gibbons, of Marshall, Minn., 1909; children—Helen Mar, David Mason, John Foote, Charles Miner. Began as reporter and spl. article writer, Los Angeles (Calif.) Times, 1906; developer of orchard land, Southern Calif., and free lance writer, 1910-17; lecturer, U. of Calif., Southern Br., 1917-18; scenario editor D. W. Griffith Corpn., 1918-20; screen editor First Nat. Pictures, 1923. Mem. Authors' League America, Delta Tau Delta. Conglist. *Author:* With the Movie Makers, 1923; (with C. W. Washburne) New Schools in the Old World, 1926, and Better Schools, 1928. Contbr. to Ladies' Home Jour., Saturday Evening Post, Collier's, etc. *Home:* Mt. Kisco, N.Y. *Office:* 342 Madison Av., New York, N.Y.

STEARNS, Wallace Nelson, univ. prof.; *b.* Chagrin Falls, O., Aug. 26, 1866; *s.* Rev. Horatio N. and Adaline (Munn) S.; grad. Canfield (O.) Normal Coll., 1886, A.B., 1889; A.B., Ohio Wesleyan U., 1891, A.M., 1894; A.B., Harvard, 1893, B.D., 1896, A.M., 1897; Ph.D., Boston U., 1899; studied U. of Chicago, summer, 1901, British Mus. and Bodleian Library, summer, 1911; Berlin, summer, 1912; *m.* Addie G., *d.* Allen and Elizabeth Busey McClain, of Urbana, Ill., Dec. 31, 1913. Instr. Greek and ancient history, Ohio Wesleyan U., 1891-92, Summer Sch. same, 1893-95; instr. N.T. lit., Chautauqua, N.Y., 1895-97; clerk to com. on revision N.T., 1897-98; tutor N.T. Greek, Boston Univ., 1898-99; instr. Greek and ancient history, 1899-1901, adj. prof. Greek, 1901-02, Ohio Wesleyan Univ.; prof. ancient langs., Baldwin U., 1902-03; financial sec. Religious Edn. Assn., 1903-04; pvt. sec. to pres., and univ. examiner, Northwestern U., 1904-05; pvt. sec. to pres. U. of Ill., 1905-06; prof. Bibl. lit., Wesley Coll. and University of North Dakota, 1906-12; prof. Bibl. lit. and ancient history, Fargo (N.D.) Coll., 1912-18; prof. Bibl. lit. and history, McKendree Coll., Lebanon, Ill., 1919-23; prof. Bibl. lit., Ill. Woman's Coll., 1923—. Area edn'l. sec. A. E.F., Y.M.C.A., 1918; area supt. instrn., A.E.C., 1919. Dir. religious edn. N.D. (Internat. S.S. Assn.), 1910-16. Mem. Archæol. Inst. America, Palestine Exploration Fund (hon. sec.), Egypt Exploration Fund (v.p.), Soc. Bibl. Lit. and Exegesis, Am. Philol. Assn., Chicago Bibl. Club, S.A.R. *Club:* Authors' (London). Mason. *Author:* A Manual of Patrology, 1899; Fragments of Græco-Jewish Writers, 1908; Primers of Hebrew History, 1909, of Hebrew Private Life, 1910; Hebrew and Greek Primers, 1914, also Primers of the Early Church, 1927; A Working Basis, 1914; Judas Maccabeus, 1917; also over 200 articles, addresses and reviews, etc. *Home:* 1036 Grove St., Jacksonville, Ill.

STEARNS, William Guilford, M.D.; *b.* Lamartine, Wis., Feb. 11, 1865; *s.* William and Elsie (Randall) S.; ed. Oshkosh (Wis.) State Normal Sch. and Potsdam (N.Y.) State Normal and Training Sch.; M.D., Northwestern U. Med. Sch., 1893; *m.* Grace Whitney, of Kankakee, Ill., June 24, 1897. Interne St. Luke's Hosp., 1893-94; asst. phys. Ill. Eastern Hosp. for the Insane, Kankakee, 1894-95, pathologist same, 1895-97, med. supt., 1897-99; med. supt. Oakwood and Lakeside sanatoria, Lake Geneva, Wis., 1900-04; prof. pathol. anatomy and

gen. pathology, Northwestern Univ. Dental Sch., 1894-98; asst. prof. mental diseases and med. jurisprudence, Northwestern Univ. Med. Sch., 1898-1900; lecturer neurology, Coll. Phys. and Surg., 1900-02; prof. nervous and mental diseases, Chicago Clin. Sch., 1900-03. Chmn. sect. on insanity, Nat. Conf. of Charities and Correction, 1898. Served with Med. Advisory Bd. No. 3E, Selective Service, 1917-19, consultant on neuro-psychiatry. Fellow Am. Coll. Physicians, A.M.A., Chicago Acad. of Medicine; mem. Am. Medico-Psychiatric Assn., Central Neuropsychiatric Assn., Am. Congress of Internal Medicine, Ill. State and Chicago med. socs., Chicago Neurol. Soc., Chicago Assn. Prevention and Relief of Heart Disease. *Clubs:* University (Chicago and Evanston); Ill. Athletic, Vista del Lago, Physicians, Briergate Golf, North Shore Golf. *Home:* 1573 Ridge Av., Evanston, Ill. *Office:* 25 E. Washington St., Chicago, Ill.

STEARNS, William Marion, M.D., surgeon; *b.* Dale, N.Y., June 20, 1856; *s.* George W. and Harriet N. (Chaffee) S.; ed. high sch.; grad. Chicago Homœ. Med. Coll., 1880; *m.* Fannie, *d.* Dr. William S. Foote, of Belvidere, Ill., June 1, 1887; children—Helen Frances (Mrs. J. W. McConnell), Eugene Marion, Clarence Foote. Served as house physician, State Penitentiary, Joliet, 3 yrs.; studied diseases of ear, nose and throat at Berlin and Vienna, 1883-85; clinical assistant, eye and ear, 1885-90, professor of rhinology and laryngology, 1890-1905, dean, 1902-05, Chicago Homœ. Med. Coll.; prof. same, Hahnemann Med. Coll., 1905-11, and emeritus prof. since 1911. Has confined practice to diseases of the ear, nose and throat since 1883. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. Am. Inst. Homœopathy, Ill. Homœ. Med. Soc., Homœ. Med. Soc. of Chicago, Am. Homoe. Ophthal., Otol., and Laryngol. Soc. Mason (32°, K.T., Shriner). *Home:* Evanston, Ill. *Office:* 25 E. Washington St., Chicago, Ill.

STEBBINS, George Coles, singing evangelist; *b.* E. Carlton, Orleans Co., N.Y., Feb. 26, 1846; *s.* William V. and Teressa (Waring) S.; ed. dist. sch., E. Carlton, to 1864, acad. at Albion, N.Y., 1864-66; studied music Rochester, Chicago, and Boston; *m.* Elma Miller, of Albion, N.Y., 1868; 1 son, G(eorge) Waring. Musical career began Chicago, 1869; dir. music First Bapt. Ch., 1874, Clarendon St. Ch. and Tremont Temple, Boston, 1874-76; entered evangelistic work under direction D. L. Moody, 1876. *Author:* The Northfield Hymnal, 1904. Joint Author: (with Ira D. Sankey and James McGranahan) Gospel Hymns, Nos. 3, 4, 5, 6, 1877-91; Sacred Songs, Nos. 1, 2; Gospel Choir, Church Hymns and Gospel Songs, Male Chorus, Nos. 1, 2 and Male Quartet, 1896-1902; editor Greatest Hymns, 1924; New Church Hymnal, 1925. *Address:* 19 Verona Pl., Brooklyn, N.Y.

STEBBINS, G(eorge) Waring, organist, vocal teacher. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

STEBBINS, Henry Hamlin, clergyman. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

STEBBINS, Joel, astronomer; *b.* Omaha, Neb., July 30, 1878; *s.* Charles Sumner and Sarah Ann (Stubbs) S.; B.S., U. of Neb., 1899; U. of Wis., 1900-01; hon. Sc.D., 1920; Lick Obs., U. of Calif., Ph.D., 1903; U. of Munich, 1912-13; *m.* May Louise Prentiss, of Lincoln, Neb., June 27, 1905; children—Robert P., Isabelle. Instr. in astronomy, 1903-04, asst. prof., 1904-13, prof. and dir. Obs., 1913-22, U. of Ill.; dir. Washburn Observatory and prof. astronomy, U. of Wis., since 1922. Mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences, Nat. Research Council, Am. Philos. Soc., Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, A.A.A.S. (vice president), American Astronomical Society (sec.), Am. Physical Society, Astronomische Gesellschaft; foreign associate Royal Astron. Society; mem. Phi Delta Theta, Sigma Xi. Awarded Rumford premium, Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; Draper medal, Nat. Acad. Sciences. Contbr. to astron. jours. principally on stellar photometry. *Address:* Washburn Observatory, Madison, Wis.

STEBBINS, Lucy Ward, dean of women; *b.* San Francisco, Calif., May 24, 1880; *d.* Horatio and Lucy Elizabeth (Ward) S.; U. of Calif., 1899-1900; A.B., Radcliffe Coll., 1902; unmarried. With Probation Dept. of Mass. State Industrial Sch. for Girls, 1903-07; dist. sec. Boston Associated Charities, 1908-10; dean of women, U. of Calif., since Nov. 1, 1910, also prof. social economy. Unitarian. Mem. Assn. Collegiate Alumnæ. *Clubs:* Fortnightly, Town and Country (San Francisco). *Home:* 2731 Durant Av., Berkeley, Calif.

STECHER, Henry William, banker; *b.* Huntington, Ind., July 29, 1856; *s.* Anton Daniel and Margaret (Lehman) S.; prep. edn. high sch., Sheboygan, Wis.; Ph.C., U. of Mich., 1878; *m.* Stella Grace Dean, 1885; children—Frederick William (dec.), Henry Dean; *m.* 2d, Margaret Dixon, of New Philadelphia, O., Apr. 3, 1900; children—Helen Louise, Martha Dixon. Asst. prof. chemistry, U. of Mich., 1877-78; drug business, Cleveland, O., 1882-95; prof. pharmacy, Cleveland Sch. of Pharmacy, 1883-95, an organizer Pearl St. Savings Trust Co., 1889, sec. and treas., 1895-1907, pres., 1907-25, chmn. bd. since 1925; organized, 1902, and pres. Nat. Woolen Co.; pres. Cleveland Cooperage Co.; dir., mem. exec. com. Nat. City Bank, Theurer Norton Provision Co., Lake Erie Provision Co., Am. Multigraph Co. Mem. Am. Bankers' Assn., Ohio Bankers' Assn., Cleveland Chamber Commerce (dir.), Cleveland Chamber Industry, Lakewood Chamber Commerce. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason (Royal Arch 6°). *Clubs:* Bankers, Cleveland Athletic, Mid-Day, Clifton, Westwood Country, Castalia Trout. *Home:* 18135 W. Clifton Rd., Lakewood, O. *Office:* 3094 W. 25th St., Cleveland, O.

STECK, Daniel Frederic, senator, lawyer; *b.* Ottumwa, Ia., Dec. 16, 1881; *s.* Albert Clark and Ada (Washburn) S.; LL.B., U. of Ia., 1906; *m.* Lucile Oehler, of Iowa City, Ia., June 30, 1908. Admitted to Ia. bar, 1906, and began practice at Ottumwa; U.S. senator from Ia., for term ending 1931 (seated 1926, after contest with Smith W. Brookhart). Hon. mem. Internat. Printing Pressmen and Assistants Union of N.A. Served in World War as capt. 109th Field Signal Batt., U.S. and France. Mem. Am. Legion; comdr. Dept. of Ia., 1921-22; chmn. Nat. Legislative Com. of Am. Legion, 1921-22. Mem. Sigma Nu, Phi Delta Phi. Democrat. Episcopalian. Mason (32°). *Home:* Ottumwa, Ia.

STEDDOM, Rice Price, sanitarian; *b.* Lebanon, O., Dec. 23, 1864; *s.* Isaac Kelley and Narcissa (Price) S.; ed. dist. schs.; V.S., Ont. Vet. College, 1886. Was in the employ of Springer & Willard, horse importers, Oskaloosa, Ia., 1886-89; on ranch in Colo. 2 yrs., then in gen. practice, in employ of Springer & Willard, at Galesburg, Ill., 1891-97; with Bur. of Animal Industry, U.S. Dept. of Agr., since 1897; federal meat inspn. duty, at Kansas City, Mo., 1897-98; quarantine work in Tex. and Calif., 1898-99; spl. investigation of live stock diseases in Porto Rico, 1899; organizer, and in charge of quarantine and transportation of southern cattle, east of Miss. River, 1900-02; on duty in connection with eradication of foot and mouth disease in N.E., 1902-03, and in charge at Boston, 1903-04; transferred to Washington, D.C., May 1904; apptd. asst. chief of Inspn. Div., Bur. of Animal Industry, 1905; chief of div., 1906; chief of Federal Meat Inspection Service since Sept. 1, 1912. Mem. Friends Ch. *Home:* 1481 Harvard St., Washington, D.C.

STEDMAN, Charles Manly, congressman; *b.* Pittsboro, Chatham Co., N.C., Jan. 29, 1841; grad. U. of N.C., 1861; *m.* Catherine de Rosset, *d.* Joshua G. Wright of Wilmington, N.C., Jan. 8, 1866. Enlisted as pvt. Fayetteville (N.C.) Independent Light Inf. Co., 1st N.C. Inf.; lt., capt. and maj. 44th N.C. Inf. to end of war; served in Gen. R. E. Lee's army during entire war; thrice wounded. Admitted to bar and practiced at Wilmington, 1867-98, Greensboro, N.C., 1898—; sr. mem. Stedman & Cooke. Del. Dem. Nat. Conv., 1880; lt.-gov. N.C., 1885-89; candidate for Dem. nomination for gov., 1888; mem. 62d to 70th Congresses (1911-29), 5th N.C. Dist. Dir. (state appmt.) N.C. R.R. Co., 1909, pres., 1910; former trustee U. of N.C.; dir. Guilford (N.C.) Battle Ground Co. Ex-pres. N.C. State Bar Assn. *Home:* Greensboro, N.C.

STEDMAN, George Woolverton, lawyer; *b.* Albany, N.Y., Sept. 9, 1864; *s.* George L. and Adda Shuler (Woolverton) S.; B.S., U. of Rochester, 1885, M.S., 1888; LL.B., Albany Law Sch. (Union U.), 1887; *m.* Harriet T. Mather, of Loudonville, N.Y., June 18, 1898; 1 son, George W. Mem. firm of Stedman, Thompson & Andrews, 1887-95, Stedman & Stedman since 1896; mem. N.Y. Assembly, 1898. Dir. First Trust Company, City Safe Deposit Co., Albany Morris Plan Co. Trustee Colgate U.; trustee and pres. Hudson River Bapt. Assn. Mem. Albany County Bar Assn., Delta Kappa Epsilon, Phi Delta Phi, Theta Nu Epsilon. Republican. *Clubs:* Ft. Orange, Albany Country (trustee), University, Schuyler Meadow. *Home:* Loudonville and Albany. *Office:* 51 State St., Albany, N.Y.

STEDMAN, John Moore, biologist; *b.* I port, N.Y., Nov. 2, 1864; *s.* George Lemo Mary (Moore) S.; B.S., Cornell, 1888; *m.* Van Aiken, of Ithaca, N.Y., July 1, 1888; child Barbara Mary, Lulu Rachel. Instr. entom and invertebrate zoölogy, and 1st asst. entomo expt. sta., Cornell, 1888-90; biologist U.S. Agr., Washington, 1890-91; prof. biology, T Coll., Durham, N.C., 1891-93; prof. biolog biologist, expt. sta., State Agrl. and Mech. Auburn, Ala., 1893-95; prof. entomology, Mo., and entomologist expt. sta., 1895 specialist in agrl. edn. extension, U.S. Dept. since Sept. 1, 1909. Mem. Am. Assn. Econ. En ogists, Entomol. Soc. Washington, Entomol of America, A.A.A.S., St. Louis Acad. Science, Xi. Has published many papers on biol. and en subjects. *Home:* 1606 Allison St., Washington

STEDMAN, Laura, author. See Stedman Gould.

STEDMAN, Thomas Lathrop, M.I Cincinnati, Oct. 11, 1853; *s.* George Turne Abigail (Porter) S.; A.B., Trinity Coll., Ha 1874, A.M., 1896; studied medicine, Jefferson Coll., Phila., 1874-75; M.D., Coll. Phys. and (Columbia), 1877; *m.*, New York, Linda Ed Wadman, of Norwich, Eng., June 1, 1893. surgeon St. Luke's Hosp., New York, 1876-79 York Orthopedic Hosp. and Dispensary, 18 Ex-editor Medical Record, New York. Fellow Acad. Medicine, A.M.A.; mem. N.Y. Stat County med. socs. *Author:* A Chinese and E Phrase Book in the Canton Dialect (with Lee), 1888; Modern Greek Mastery, 1896; A tical Medical Dictionary, 1911, 10th edit., Editor: The Twentieth Century Practice of M (21 vols.), 1895-1903; The Complete Pocket to Europe (founded by Edmund Clarence Ste annual; Dunglison's Medical Dictionary, 23d 1904; Reference Handbook of the Medical S (8 vols.), 4th edit., 1923. Contbr. to mag med. publs. *Home:* 10 5th Av. *Office:* Av., New York, N.Y.

STEED, J. Lyman; *b.* Wentzville, St. C Co., Mo., Mar. 3, 1880; *s.* Henry Harvey and Elizabeth (Lyman) S.; B.L., Westminster Fulton, Mo., 1900; B.Pd., Warrensburg State Normal Sch., 1904; Normal fellow Ga Coll., Washington, D.C., 1905-06, M.A., 19 Miss E. C. Leonard, Newton Center, Mass., I 1918; children—Wallace Leonard, Caroline beth, Virginia Leonard, Herbert Lyman. Pri schs., Jefferson City, Mo., 1903-05; prin. M for Colored Blind and Deaf, Baltimore, 1 prin. Kendall Sch. for the Deaf, Kendall Washington, 1909-18; prin. Pa. Instn. for Phila., Sept. 1918-24, asst. supt., 1924-26; sup State Sch. for the Deaf since Jan. 1, 1926. vard R.O.T.C., 1918. Mem. Am. Assn. to P the Teaching of Speech to the Deaf, Am. Instructors of the Deaf, Federal Schoolmen' Kappa Alpha. Presbyn. K.T. *Club:* O *Address:* Oregon State School for the Deaf, Ore.

STEEDLY, Benjamin Broadus, s *b.* Barnwell Co., S.C., Dec. 24, 1874; *s.* Broadus and Georgetta (Garris) S.; st U. of Ga., 1890-92; M.S., Cornell U.; M.D Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1901; studie York Polyclinic, New York Post-Grad. Me New York Lying-In Hosp., various European *m.* Florence Pittman, of Thomasville, Ga., 1897; children—Benjamin Broadus, Edith F Practiced at Gaffney, S.C., 1902-08; house s Woman's Hosp., New York, 1908-09; former Steedly Hosp. Co., Spartanburg Rotary Clu Steiner Clinic for Cancer and Allied D Atlanta, Ga., 1924—; visiting surg. Spar Gen. Hosp.; chief surg. to Chicks Springs Sanitarium and Wallace-Thompson Hosp., S.C. Pres. Steedly Clinic, Spartanburg. Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. Am. Souther State, and S.C. med. assns., Spartan Me (ex-pres.), Chi Phi. Author of pub. mon describing original methods in surg. ope *Address:* Spartanburg, S.C.

STEELE, Alice Garland (Mrs. T. A Ball), writer. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

STEELE, Charles, lawyer; *b.* Baltim I. Nevett and Rose L. (Nelson) S.; A.M. Va., 1878; LL.B., Columbia, 1880; *m.* Mis French, of New York. Admitted to bar, 1 practice at New York since 1880. Mem. fir

lorgan & Co.; dir. Internat. Mercantile Marine pany, C.G.W. R.R. Co., A.,T. & S.F. Ry. Co., Colo. & Santa Fe Ry. Co., Santa Fe, etc. Mem. Anthony Soc., Assn. Bar City of New York. : Metropolitan, New York Athletic, Racquet Tennis, Church, Down Town. *Home:* 11 E. St. *Office:* 23 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

TEELE, Daniel Atkinson King, retired son; *b.* Delaware Co., O., Mar. 29, 1852; *s.* Rev. el and Mary Leatham Orr (Anderson) S.; M. Chicago Med. Coll., 1873; (LL.D., U. of Ill.,); *m.* Alice L. Tomlinson, of Rantoul, Ill., 7, 1876. One of founders, 1882, pres. and principles and practice of surgery and clin. ry, 1894-1917, Coll. Phys. and Surg. (med. U. of Ill.), Chicago; sr. dean and prof. surgery head of dept., Coll. of Medicine of U. of Ill., ago, to July, 1917, since dean and prof. surgery itus; pres. and prof. University Hosp. since ; prof. clin. surgery, Post-Graduate Medical ol, 1894; attending surgeon, Michael Reese Univ. hosps. Commd. maj., Med. R.C., Apr. ; mem. Med. Exam. Bd., Chicago, for applicants Med. R.C., 1917; apptd. chief surgeon U.S.A. Hosp. No. 9, Lakewood, N.J. Fellow Am. Surgeons (charter mem. and gov.); mem. A. , Chicago Surg. Soc. (pres. 1907), Chicago Med. (pres. 1884-85), Physicians' Club. *Home:* sota, Fla.

TEELE, David McConnell, clergyman; *b.* burgh, Pa., June 11, 1873; *s.* John Cameron Margaret (McConnell) S.; B.A., Wooster, 1895; , Columbia, 1899, D.D., 1916; B.D., Union l. Sem., 1899; unmarried. Deacon, 1899, t, 1900, P.E. Ch.; asst. Holy Trinity Ch., klyn, N.Y., 1898-1901, St. Bartholomew Ch., York, 1901-04; rector St. Luke and Epiphany Phila., since 1904. *Author:* Going Abroad land, 1916; Vacation Journeys, East and West, ; Addresses and Sermons to Students, 1918; rs and Essays for Churchmen, 1919; After er Speeches, 1920. *Address:* 330 S. 13th St., delphia, Pa.

TEELE, Frederic Dorr, illustrator; *b.* quette, Mich., Aug. 6, 1873; *s.* William H. and a DeL. (Dorr) S.; studied Nat. Acad. Design Art Students' League, New York; *m.* Mary Thyng, 1898. Has contributed to leading Am. dicals since 1897, making specialty of drawings 'direct process" reproduction; bronze medal, Louis Expn. 1904. Mem. Soc. Illustrators. Players. *Address:* The Players, New York,

TEELE, Henry J., ex-congressman. See Vol. 1920-21).

TEELE, Hiram Roswell, lawyer; *b.* Stan- , Can., July 10, 1842; *s.* Sanford and Mary man) S.; acad. edn., St. Johnsbury, Vt.; capt. , 10th Vt. Inf., Aug. 12, 1862; bvtd. maj. vols., 19, 1865, "for faithful services in subsistence "; hon. mustered out, Jan. 4, 1866; *m.* Mary E. r, of Brooklyn, Sept. 19, 1877. Admitted to 1868; judge Parish Court, La., 1868-72; judge rior Criminal Court, New Orleans, 1875-76; dist. , La., 1872-75; asst. atty-gen. of La., 1875; La. Constl. convs., 1868, 79; in law practice ew York since 1890; senior of firm Steele, iese & Steele; trustee New York Life Ins. South Brooklyn Savings Instn. Dist. atty. s Co., 1899. Republican. *Home:* 33 Monroe Brooklyn. *Office:* 32 Liberty St., New York,

TEELE, James Dallas, clergyman; *b.* ., Nov. 6, 1864; *s.* Rev. David (D.D., LL.D.) Elizabeth J. (Dallas) S.; B.A., U. of Pa., 1884, ., 1886, M.A., 1887, B.D., 1891; Ph.D., U. of a, 1892; D.D., New York U., 1911; *m.* Emma rta Abbott, of New York, Dec. 8, 1898. Ad- d to Pa. bar, 1886, N.Y. bar, 1893; instr. in ew, U. of Pa., 1890-91; lecturer in Hebrew, nbia, 1891-92; ordained ministry Ref. Presbyn. Covenanters), 1891; pastor 1st R.P. Ch., New , 1891-1906, 1st Presbyn. Ch., Passaic, N.J., 21; stated clerk of the Presbytery of Jersey 1922—; lecturer Bloomfield (N.J.) Theol. Prof. O.T. lit. and ch. history, Ref. Presbyn. l. Sem., 1902-06. Mem. bd. mgrs. Tract Soc.; Am. Oriental Soc., Am. Hist. Assn., Phi Delta Contbr. various articles on Bibl. criticism. peaker for Y.M.C.A. in camps and canton- s, 1917-19. Republican. *Address:* 232 Moun- Way, Rutherford, N.J.

STEELE, James King, editor, author; *b.* Keokuk, Ia., June 30, 1875; *s.* Daniel and Anna (Wilson) S.; ed. high sch., Keokuk; *m.* Edith Shorb, of San Marino, Calif., July 19, 1904; 1 son, Shorb. Pub. and editor, Del Monte (Calif.) Weekly, 1909-11, World Traveler Monthly, 1911-16, Japan, illustrated travel monthly, 1916—; adv. mgr. Nippon Yusen Naisha. Fellow Royal Geographical Society, London; mem. Calif. Acad. of Sciences, Japan Soc. of America (v.p.), Pacific Geog. Soc. (Calif.). Republican. Presbyn. Knight of Dragon of Auuam, 1926; Chevalier Order of Million Elephants and White Parasol, 1926. *Clubs:* Ends of the Earth (New York), Commercial, San Francisco. *Author:* The Hope Ranch, 1910; Oriental Outings, 1918; Wandering Feet, 1923; Strange Beds, 1923. *Home:* 2029 Vallejo St. *Office:* 551 Market St., San Francsico, Calif.

STEELE, John Nelson, lawyer; *b.* Baltimore, Apr., 1853; *s.* Isaac Nevett and Rosa L. (Nelson) S.; LL.B., U. of Va., 1873, U. of Md., 1874; *m.* Mary Alricks Pegram, of Baltimore, Mar. 1, 1880 (died 1903); *m.* 2d, Marion L. Grosvenor, of Columbus, O., Aug. 25, 1917. Practiced with father, in Baltimore, 1874-89; mem. firm of Steele, Semmes & Carey, 1889-1904, Steele & Semmes, 1904-06; gen. counsel and dir. Copper River & Northwestern R.R. Co., Kennecott Copper Corpn., Alaska Development & Mineral Co.; dir. Utah Copper Co., Braden Copper Co. Republican. Episcopalian. Mem. Assn. Bar City of New York, Municipal Art Soc. (Baltimore); pres. Md. State Bar Assn., 1900; ex-pres. State Bd. Law Examiners, Md. *Clubs:* Union, Racquet and Tennis, Bankers (New York); Maryland (Baltimore); Green Meadow Country, Garden City Golf, Pelham Country. *Home:* Maramoneck, N.Y., and Palm Beach, Fla. *Office:* 120 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

STEELE, Leslie J., congressman; *b.* DeKalb Co., Ga., Nov. 21, 1868; A.B., Emory Coll. (now Univ.), Atlanta, Ga., 1893; LL.B., U. of Ga., 1899; *m.* Ruby Sprayberry, of Henry Co., Ga., Nov. 16, 1904. Admitted to Ga. bar, 1899; mayor of Decatur, 1915-20; mem. Ga. Ho. of Rep., 2 terms; mem. 70th Congress (1927-29), 5th Ga. Dist. Democrat. *Home:* Decatur, Ga.

STEELE, Robert Benson, prof. Latin; *b.* Lodi, Wis.; *s.* Robert and Rhoda Ann (Bower) S.; A.B., U. of Wis., 1883, A.M., 1888; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1890; *m.* Elizabeth Jane Reed, of Monmouth, Ill., Sept. 6, 1894; 1 dau., Mary Eleanor (dec.). Teacher of Latin, Antioch Coll., Yellow Springs, O., 1886-88, St. Olaf Coll., Northfield, Minn., 1890-91, Ill. Wesleyan U., Bloomington, Ill., 1891-1901, Vanderbilt since 1901. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn., Classical Assn. Middle West and South, Tenn. Philol. Assn., Brit. Classical Assn. Methodist. Writer of numerous publ. monographs. *Home:* 101 24th Av. S., Nashville, Tenn.

STEELE, Robert McCurdy, educator; *b.* Jefferson Co., Pa., Mar. 21, 1882; *s.* Joseph and Josephine Adelaide S.; Ph.B., Bucknell U., 1908; grad. study, U. of Wis., 1912-13; A.M., and Ph.D., Columbia, 1926; *m.* Genevieve G. Dunkle, of Verona, Pa., Aug. 23, 1916; children—Joanne, Mary W. Teacher elementary schs., 1900-04; teacher Clarion (Pa.) State Normal Sch., 1908-12; supt. schs. and prin. high sch., Latrobe, Pa., 1912-20; dir. tr. sch., State Teachers Coll., Slippery Rock, Pa., 1920-26; prin. Clarion State Normal Sch. since 1926. Engaged in edntl. service, U.S.A., 1918-19. Mem. N.E.A., Delta Sigma, Kappa Delta Pi, Phi Delta Kappa. Republican. Presbyn. Mason (32°, K.T.). *Club:* Schoolmen's. *Author:* A Study of Teacher Training in Vermont, 1926. *Home:* Clarion, Pa.

STEELE, Rufus (Milas), author; *b.* Hope, Ark., Mar. 3, 1877; *s.* Rev. Columbus Oney and Sallie Elizabeth (Carruth) S.; B.Sc., Pacific Methodist Coll., Santa Rosa, Calif., 1896; *m.* Mira Mabel Walden, of Redding, Calif., Jan. 1, 1901. Editor Redding (Calif.) Free Press, 1900-02; writer, 1902-04, Sunday editor, 1904-06, San Francisco Chronicle; Sunday editor San Francisco Call, Aug. 1, 1906-Dec. 15, 1912. Editor div. of films, U.S. Com. on Pub. Information, 1918-Mar. 1, 1919; coach in magazine spl. article writing, U. of Miami, 1927. *Clubs:* Bohemian (San Francisco); Gamut (Los Angeles); Nat. Arts (New York). *Author:* The City That Is, 1909; The Fall of Ug—A Masque of Fear, prod. in Bohemian Grove, Calif., Aug. 9, 1913, pub. 1913; Rule G, 1915; Aces for Industry, 1919; What's Right With the Movies, 1925; What's Right With Florida, 1925. Contbr. stories and articles on motion picture making, aviation, outdoor life and the industrial world to mags. Author and producer numerous feature motion pictures. Lecturer. *Home:* 1836 Biscayne Boul., Miami, Fla.

STEELE, Theodore Clement, artist; Sept. 11, 1847-July 24, 1926. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

STEELE, Thomas McBlain, lawyer, banker; *b.* Geneva, N.Y., Dec. 4, 1878; *s.* Charles A. and Gertrude E. (Hawkes) S.; desc. Luke Steele, of Mass., 1636, and John Alden, of the Mayflower; A. B., Trinity Coll., Conn., 1902; LL.B., Harvard, 1905; *m.* Edla Lansing Stout, of Albany, N.Y., Sept. 10, 1907. Practiced with Hughes, Rounds & Schurman, N.Y. City, 1905-06; claims atty., N.Y., N.H.&H.R.R. Co., New Haven, Conn., 1906-07; became connected with Watrous & Day, New Haven, 1907, admitted to firm, 1911; pres. First Nat. Bank; dir. Geometric Tool Co.; dir. Morris Plan Bank, Morris Plan Insurance Soc. Mem. Am. and Conn. State bar assns., Am. Soc. Internat. Law, Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Alpha Delta Phi, Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Graduate, Quinnipiack, New Haven Country. *Home:* 135 Cliff St. *Office:* 42 Church St., New Haven, Conn.

STEELE, Wilbur Daniel, author; *b.* Greensboro, N.C., Mar. 17, 1886; *s.* Wilbur Fletcher (D.D.) and Rose (Wood) S.; A.B., U. of Denver, 1907; studied Mus. of Fine Arts, Boston, 1907-08; Académie Julian, Paris, France, 1908-09; Art Students' League, New York, 1909-10; *m.* Margaret Thurston, of Boston, Feb. 17, 1913; children—Thurston, Peter. Mem. Sigma Alpha Epsilon. *Author:* Storm, 1914; Land's End, 1918; Shame Dance, 1923; Isles of the Blest, 1924; The Terrible Woman, 1925; Taboo, 1925; Urkey Island, 1926; The Man Who Saw Through Heaven, 1927; Meat, 1928. Also many short stories in Harper's, Atlantic, Scribner's, Century, Pictorial Review, etc. Awarded 2d prize, 1919, by O. Henry Award Com. for story "For They Know Not What They Do"; spl. award, same com., 1921, for maintaining highest level of merit for 3 yrs. among Am. short story writers; tied with Julian Street, same Com., for 1st honor, 1925, with story, "The Man Who Saw Through Heaven"; first award, 1925, in Harper short story contest, for story, "When Hell Froze"; first prize, O. Henry Award Com., 1926, for story, "Bubbles." Mem. Beachcombers. *Home:* Nantucket, Mass.

STEELE, Wilbur Fletcher, educator; *b.* Leominster, Mass., May 17, 1851; *s.* Rev. Daniel and Harriet (Binney) S.; A.B., Syracuse U. (first grad. class), 1872, A.M., 1875; S.T.B., Boston U. Sch. of Theology, 1874; U. of Berlin, 1889-92, Oxford U., Eng., 1899; D.D., Syracuse, 1893; *m.* Rose Beulah Wood, of Gloversville, N.Y., May 21, 1874; children—Arthur Brainerd (dec.), Mrs. Beulah Wood Jenness, Wilbur Daniel, Mrs. Muriel Howard Hunter. Teacher, Pulaski (New York) Acad., 1871; entered M.E. ministry, 1874; pastor in New England, 1874-80; prin. Bennett Sem., Greensboro, N.C., 1881-88; sr. prof. Bibl. exegesis and acting dean, Iliff Theol. Dept., 1892-99, prof. Bibl. science, 1900-22, U. of Denver (retired 1922). Mem. Gen. Conf. M.E. Ch., 1884; sec. 21 yrs. in 3 ann. confs.; secured savings bank law for N.C. Prohibitionist. Mem. S.A.R., Soc. Mayflower Descendants, Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Kappa Epsilon (founder at Syracuse). Contbr. to Hastings' Dictionary of the Gospels, and to many religious periodicals. Frequent traveler in Europe and the East. *Home:* 1130 31st St., Denver, Colo.

STEELL, Willis, playwright; *b.* Detroit, Mich.; *s.* William and Jessica (Tait) S.; A.B. from Albion (Mich.) College, 1885; *m.* Emily Higman, Cincinnati, Nov. 27, 1898. Episcopalian. *Author:* Isidra, 1888; Mortal Lips; Mountain of Gold; Death of the Discoverer; In Seville; Vaudevilles, 1908; The Fifth Commandment, 1907; (plays) The Kindergarten (1900), A Juliet of the People (1901), Battle of the Strong (1901), Consuelo (1902), Firm of Cunningham (1905), Morning After the Play (1906), Brother Dave (1907), Girl of the Golden Horn (mus. comedy, with Reginald de Koven), 1909; The Prospector, prod., Pittsburgh, 1912; Lionnette, prod., Princess Theatre, New York, 1914; The Gift of the Madonna, prod. at Inceville, Calif., by New York Picture Co., 1914; also (books) The Prospector, 1912; We're Ready! 1915; Art and the New Religions, 1916; Parerga (2 vols., prose and

verse), 1919; The Long Walk of Samba Diouf, 1923; Forgotten People, 1926. Conducted lit. conferences at Waldorf Astoria Hotel and Little Theatre, New York, 1913, 14, 15. *Address:* 3 Square Robiac, (7e) Paris, France.

STEENBOCK, Harry, agrl. chemistry; *b.* Charlestown, Wis., Aug. 16, 1886; *s.* Henry and Christine (Oesau) S.; grad. high sch., Chilton, Wis.; B.S., U. of Wis., 1908, M.S., 1910, Ph.D., 1916; grad. study Yale, 1912, U. of Berlin, 1913; unmarried. Asst. in agrl. chemistry, U. of Wis., 1908-10, instr., 1910-16, asst. prof., 1916-17, asso. prof., 1917-20, prof. since 1920. Fellow A.A.A.S.; asso. fellow A.M.A.; mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Soc. Biol. Chemists, Wis. Acad. Science, Sigma Xi, Alpha Zeta, Gamma Alpha, Phi Lambda Upsilon, Alpha Chi Sigma, Phi Sigma Kappa. Republican. *Clubs:* University, Chaos, Black Hawk Country. Writer on fermentation and nutrition, with spl. attention to vitamines. Discovered superiority of yellow Indian corn over the white varieties and the anti-rachitic activation of foods by ultra radiation as a new principle in the synthesis of therapeutically active compounds. *Home:* 2117 W. Lawn Av., Madison, Wis.

STEENE, William, artist; *b.* Syracuse, N.Y., August 18, 1888; *s.* Charles and Myra P. H. S.; student Art Students League and Nat. Acad. Design, New York and under Colarossi and Julian, Paris; *m.* Eula Jackson, of Lexington, Ky., 1914; children—Betty, Mary Ann. Exhibited at Paris Salon, Archtl. League of America, Conn. Acad. Fine Arts, Nat. Acad. Design, Brooklyn Mus., Southern States Art Assn., etc. Prin. works: Portraits of Gov. Henry L. Whitfield, in governors' mansion, Jackson, Miss.; Pres. Geo. E. Denny, of U. of Ala.; Gov. Lee M. Russell, of Miss.; Chief Justice J. R. Campbell, Jackson, Miss.; and numerous others; war memorials, Miss. Coll., Starkville, State House, Tahlequah, Okla., and Washington County Court House, Fayetteville, Ark.; 3 panels, City Hall, Galveston, Tex., etc. Awarded Medals, Soc. Beaux Arts, New York; Miss. Art Assn.; Miss. Federation of Art. Mem. Nat. Soc. Mural Painters, Am. Federation of Art, Southern States Art League. *Home:* Tryon, N.C. *Address:* Beaux Arts Studios Bldg., New York, N.Y.

STEENERSON, Halvor, ex-congressman; June 30, 1852-Nov. 22, 1926. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

STEEP, Thomas, newspaper corr.; *b.* Cincinnati, O., Apr. 3, 1880; *s.* George W. and Lillie (White) S.; ed. Nat. Normal Sch., Lebanon, O.; *m.* Miriam Alter, of N.Y. City, 1918. Began newspaper work in Cincinnati; traveled afoot through Southern States writing sketches on rural life; sent by Scripps-McRae League to join Cuban insurrectos, 1896; witnessed surrender of Santiago, 1898; corr. in St. Petersburg, 1905; with Daily Mail, London, Eng., 1906-07; corr. associated press in Mexico, 1911-14; corr. in Scandinavian countries, 1914-15; corr. for New York Tribune at Washington Conf., 1921-22, at Peking, 1922-23; corr. New York Herald Tribune with Carmi Thompson mission to the Philippines, 1926; in charge Far Eastern service, same paper, at Peking, 1926-27. *Author:* Chinese Fantastics, 1925. *Home:* 14 E. 8th St. *Address:* care New York Herald Tribune, 225 W. 40th St., New York, N.Y.

STEERE, Joseph Beal, scientist. See Vol. X (1918-19).

STEERE, Joseph Hall, judge; *b.* Addison, Mich., May 19, 1852; *s.* Isaac and Elizabeth (Comstock) S.; A.B., also grad. in pedagogy, U. Mich., 1876, LL.D., 1921; unmarried. Admitted Mich. bar, 1878; pros. atty. Chippewa Co., Mich., 1879-81; circuit judge, 11th Jud. Circuit, Mich., 1881-Sept. 1, 1911; resigned to accept appmt. as justice Supreme Court of Mich. (chief justice, 1913); elected, spring of 1910, as judge 11th Jud. Circuit, but declined, owing to accepting position on Supreme bench. Republican. Quaker. Trustee Sch. Bd. and Pub. Library, Sault Ste. Marie, Mich.; mem. Mich. Hist. Soc., Nat. Geog. Soc., etc. *Clubs:* Detroit, Prismatic (Detroit); Saut (Sault Ste. Marie). *Address:* Capitol, Lansing, Mich.

STEESE, James Gordon, civil engr.; *b.* Mt. Holly Springs, Pa., Jan. 21, 1882; *s.* James Andrew and Anna Zug (Schaeffer) S.; A.B., Dickinson Coll., 1902, A.M., 1906; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1907; studied U. of Calif., 1908; grad. U.S. Engr. Sch., Washington, 1910; unmarried. Commd. 2d lt. engrs., June 14, 1907; promoted through grades to col., June 18, 1918; brigadier general and adjutant general Ala. N.G., 1926-27; retired Oct. 1927. Asst. engr. San Diego and San Francisco bays, Calif., 1907-08; duty Panama Canal, 1908-12; chief engr. 5th (expeditionary) Brig., Tex., 1913; instr. and asst. prof. engring., U.S. Mil. Acad., 1913-17; spl. rep. of gen. mgr. West Md. Ry., June-Sept. 1916; organized O.T.C., Ft. Riley, Kan., and instr. Engr. O.T.C., Ft. Leavenworth, Kan., 1917; asst. chief of engrs., U.S.A., 1917-18; col. on Gen. Staff and chief of promotions and assignments, Sept. 1918-June 1920; spl. mission to Adriatic and Balkan countries, 1919; pres. Alaska Road Commn., 1920-27, also chief engr. 1924-27; dist. and acting div. engr. for rivers and harbors, Alaska Dist., 1921-27; cons. engr. Dept. Commerce, 1921-27, also for Ty. of Alaska, 1921-23; mem. spl. commn. to investigate Russian, Japanese, and Am. fur seal rookeries, June-Sept. 1922; dir. pub. works, Alaska, 1923-27; gen. agt. S. American Gulf Oil Co. since Sept. 1927. Chmn. Alaska R.R., 1923-24, also chief engr., Mar.-Oct. 1923. Trustee Dickinson Coll. Fellow Am. Geog. Soc., A.A.A.S., Royal Geog. Soc.; mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Soc. Am. Mil. Engrs., Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Kappa Sigma, Am. Legion. Decorated D.S.M. (U.S.); D.S.M., 2d Class (Panamanian); Officer, later Commdr. Order of Prince Danilo I. and silver medal for bravery (Montenegrin); Croix de Guerre, 2d Class (Grecian); Officer of Public Instruction (French). Del. U.S. Govt. to XIV Internat. Navigation Congress, Cairo, Egypt, 1926. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason (32°, Shriner), Elk. *Clubs:* Army and Navy (Washington); West Point Army Mess, Strangers (Colon); Croatan Country (Norfolk). *Home:* Cartagena, Colombia. *Address:* Battery Park Bldg., New York, N.Y.

STEEVER, Edgar Zell, 3d; *b.* Scranton, Pa., Oct. 10, 1882; *s.* Brig. Gen. Edgar Zell S. (U.S.A.), Commd. 2d lt. 11th U.S. Inf., June 9, 1904; promoted through grades to capt., July 1, 1916. Detailed as mil. instr., State of Wyo., and developed the "Wyoming Plan" of mil. training, based on inter high school military competition; transferred to Chicago, and Culver (Ind.) Mil. Acad., 1916, and later to other parts of the country, in same line of work. Largely instrumental in developing R.O.T.C. section military policy of U.S. Served as maj., lt.col. and col., Air Service, U.S.A., World War (resigned, 1919). With Gen. Electric Co. exec. offices, N.Y. City and Schenectady, N.Y., as consultant on labor, 1920-22, supervisor industrial relations, 1923-25, and chmn. Gen. Safety Commn. *Address:* General Electric Co., Schenectady, N.Y.

STEEVES, Harrison Ross, educator; *b.* N. Y. City, April 8, 1881; *s.* John Francis and Imogene (Upson) S.; A.B., Columbia, 1903, A.M., 1904, Ph.D., 1913; *m.* Jessie Hurd, of Syracuse, N.Y., June 16, 1906; children—Imogene Hurd, Harrison Ross. Asst. and instr. in English 1905-13, asst. prof. 1913-19, asso. prof. since 1919, Columbia. Examiner, Coll. Entrance Exam. Bd., 1915-20; mem. Nat. Conf. on Uniform Entrance Requirements in English (chmn. since 1925); pres. Coll. Conf. on English of Central Atlantic States, 1919-20. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Theta Delta Chi. *Author:* Learned Societies and English Scholarship, 1913; Representative Essays in Modern Thought (with F. H. Ristine), 1913; Suggestions and Aids for College Candidates in English, 1916; The Teaching of Literature (with C. C. Fries and J. H. Hanford), 1926; Literary Aims and Art, 1927; also numerous monographs upon ednl. and lit. subjects. Compiler: Selected Poems of Wordsworth, 1922. *Home:* Westport, Conn.

STEFANSSON, Vilhjalmur, Arctic explorer; *b.* Arnes, Manitoba, Can., Nov. 3, 1879; *s.* Johann and Ingibjörg (Johannesdottir) S.; prep. dept. and State U. of N.D.; A.B., State U. of Ia., 1903; Harvard U. Div. Sch., 1903-04; Harvard Grad. Sch., 1904-06; LL.D., U. of Mich., 1921, U. of Ia., 1922; A.M., Harvard, 1923; unmarried. Trip to Iceland, 1904; archæol. expdn. to Iceland under auspices Peabody Mus. of Harvard U., 1905; ethnol. expdn. to Eskimo of Mackenzie delta under auspices Harvard U., and Toronto Univ., 1906-07 (18 mos.); 2d expdn., 1908-12 (53 mos. under auspices Am. Mus. Natural History, New York, and Govt. of Can.); spent winter, 1908-09, Colville delta, N. coast of Alaska; winter, 1909-10, Cape Parry; winter, 1910-11, Coronation Gulf and Victoria Island; winter, 1911-12, Cape Parry. Added to map of Canada many new features, including Horton River, over 500 miles long. Discoverer of (on Delphin and Union straits, and elsewhere) and lived a year with Es who had never seen a white man and whose an never had; found that some of these had European-like characteristics. Comdr. Ca Arctic Expdn., 1913-18; in spring 1914 with panions made 600-mile sled journey over brok moving ice from Martin Point, Alaska, to N Banks Island; in 1915 explored by sledge sea N Banks Island and discovered new land nc Prince Patrick Island; in 1916 explored already discovered and found new ones w Heiberg Island and elsewhere; in 1917 ran soundings 100 miles N.W. of Cape Isachsen, s polar ocean shallow in this region. Contbr. p and scientific mags. and to tech. publs. of Ca govt. and Am. Mus. Natural History. *Author* With Eskimo, 1913; Friendly Arctic, 1921 Northward Course of Empire, 1922; Hunters Great North, 1922; The Adventure of W Island, 1925; The Standardization of Error Gold medallist of Am., Nat., Phila., Chicag don and Paris geog. socs. and Explorers C New York; voted thanks of Canadian Govt. hon. fellow many learned socs. *Clubs:* Car Century, City, Explorers, Harvard (New Cosmos (Washington); Athenæum (London) *dress:* Harvard Club, New York, N.Y.

STEFFENS, Cornelius M., coll. pr Veldhuizen, Germany, Sept. 28, 1866; *s.* Nicho (D.D.) and Jane (Sutherland) S.; pub. schs., G Valley, Ill., and New York; A.M., Hope Coll., 1892; grad. Western Theol. Sem., Holland, 1895; D.D., Lenox and Coe colls., 1907; *m.* M. Meulendyke, of Rochester, N.Y., Apr. 29, 1 son, Ralph Sutherland. Ordained, 1895; Rochester, N.Y., 1895-98, Little Falls, N.J., 1900; pres. U. of Dubuque, Ia., Feb. 2, 1902-1924, emeritus since 1925. Came to America of 4; greatly interested and successful in Am ization of the fgn. speaking people of this co *Clubs:* Dubuque; Union League (Chicago). 6305 Kenmore Av., Chicago, Ill.

STEFFENS, (Joseph) Lincoln, writ turer; *b.* San Francisco, Apr. 6, 1866; *s.* Josep Elizabeth Louisa (Symes) S.; Ph.B., U. of 1889; student philosophy, etc., univs. of H Heidelberg, Leipzig, the Sorbonne, Paris, 1889- at London, Josephine Bontecou, 1891 (now dece *m.* 2d, at Paris, France, Ella Winter, 1924. porter and assistant city editor New York E Post, 1892-98; city editor New York Comm Advertiser, 1898-1902; mng. editor McClure's 1902-06; asso. editor American and Every mags., 1906-11. *Clubs:* Players (New York); versity (Mexico); City (Boston). *Author:* Shame of the Cities, 1904; The Struggle fo Government, 1906; Upbuilders, 1909; The Le These, 1910; Moses in Red, 1926. Contbr. to Mem. Bullitt mission to Russia, 1919. *A* The Players, New York, N.Y.

STEGER, Julius, actor, manager; *b.* V Austria, Mar. 4, 1866; *s.* Jacob and Anna (F S.; ed. High Sch., Vienna; Conservatory of and Dramatic Art, Vienna. Came to America, appeared successfully in leading cities as acto singer; during more recent yrs. also stage dir. an ducer of plays; created prin. rôles in many l light operas; produced and appeared with m success in several one-act dramatic plays, s them "The Fifth Commandment," "The Way Heart," "Justice" and "The Warning." Asso with Messrs. Shubert in producing dramatic more recently starring in and as dir. and produ photoplays with Joseph M. Schenck; dir. g productions, Fox Film Corpn., New York; Julius Steger Productions, Inc. *Club:* The Pl *Address:* 16 Gramercy Park, New York, N.Y. Baden, nr. Vienna, Austria.

STEHLE, Aurelius, clergyman, educat Pittsburgh, Pa., Apr. 30, 1877; *s.* Richard and (Niggel) S.; A.B., St. Vincent Coll., Pa., 1895; St. Vincent Sem., 1898; D.D., Rome, 1920; L Notre Dame University, Ind., 1925. Joined Benedictine Fathers (O.S.B.), 1893; ordained Roman Catholic Church, under canonical age special Papal dispensation, 1899; professor Lat Greek, St. Vincent Coll., later prefect of Sem., jutor abbot, 1918, archabbot (pres.) St. V Archabbey, and pres. St. Vincent Coll. and Sept. 3, 1920—. Pres. Benedictine Soc. of moreland Co., Pa.; mem. Nat. Benedictine Assn., Catholic Ednl. Assn., Catholic Ednl. As Pa. Republican. *Author:* Manual of Epis Ceremonies, 1914. *Home:* Latrobe, Pa.

EIER, Harry, German tenor. *Home:* , Germany. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).*

EIGER, George, chemist; *b.* Columbia, May 27, 1869; *s.* Benjamin F. and Martha L. ng) S.; A.B., Columbian (now George Wash- n) U., 1890, M.S., 1892; unmarried. Chemist, Geological Survey, since 1892 and chief chemist 1916. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Inst. Mining ., Geol. Soc. Washington, Mineral. Soc., Wash- n Acad. Sciences; fellow A.A.A.S. *Club:* Cos- Has published various papers, mostly on al research on the constitution of certain sili- and methods of chem. analysis. *Home:* The er, Washington, D.C.

EIGUER, Louis Rudolph de, naval offi- See Louis Rudolph de Steiguer.

EIN, see also Stine.

EIN, James Rauch, clergyman; *b.* Schuyl- laven, Pa., Apr. 18, 1868; *s.* George W. and ine Henry (Rauch) S.; A.B., Franklin and hall Coll., 1893, A.M., 1896, D.D., 1921; grad. l. Sem. Ref. Ch. in U.S., Lancaster, Pa., 1897; anche Marie Harnish (Bryn Mawr), of Hartslog y, Huntingdon Co., Pa., June 14, 1898; children eph Henry, Caroline Rauch, Eleanor Robb, s Rauch and George Harnish (twins). Ordained Ch. ministry, 1897; asst. pastor First Ch., non, Pa., 1897; pastor St. Stephen's Ch., sie, 1898-1900, St. John's Ch., Harrisburg, 11, Christ Ch., Bethlehem, 1911-17, First Ch., es-Barre, 1917-23, Christ Church, Philadelphia, 1926. Stated clerk General Synod Ref. Ch. in since 1909, also served as stated clerk Eastern d for many years until 1926. Mem. Council rmed Chs. holding Presbyn. System, Forward ement Commn. of Ref. Ch. in U.S. Mem. Pa. an Soc., Lebanon Co. Hist. Soc., Phi Beta pa, Lambda Chi Alpha. Republican. Editor tes of Gen. Synod of Ref. Ch. in U.S. (trien-); Minutes of Eastern Synod of Ref. Ch. in (annually). *Home:* 4626 Cedar Av., Philadel- Pa.

EINDEL, Bruno, violoncello virtuoso; *b.* au, Saxony, Aug. 29, 1869; *s.* Albin S.; musical under his father, a musical dir., and other teach- n Germany; *m.* Mathilde Stumpp, pianist, of go, 1896 (dec.); 1 child. Soloist, Philharmonic estra, Berlin, 1889-92; soloist with Thomas estra, 1892, and Chicago Symphony Orchestra; solo cellist Chicago Civic Opera Co. *Address:* Opera Co., Auditorium Bldg., Chicago, Ill.

EINDLER, Arthur, orthopedist; *b.* Vien- ustria, June 22, 1878; *s.* Leopold and Caroline D., U. of Vienna, 1902; *m.* Louise Junk, of rloo, Ia., Mar. 1914. Came to U.S., 1907; prof. pedics, State U. of Ia., since 1913; chief sur- Children's Hosp., Iowa City, Ia. Fellow Am. Surgeons; mem. A.M.A., Ia. State Med. Assn., Orthopedic Assn., Interstate Orthopedic Soc., a Xi. Became naturalized citizen of U.S., 1914. h religion. *Home:* Iowa City, Ia.

EINEM, Pauline, speaker, writer. See Vol. 24-25).

EINER, Edward Alfred, sociologist; *b.* oslovakia, Nov. 1, 1866; *s.* Adolph and tte (Heller) S.; ed. pub. schs., Vienna, gym- n, Pilsen, Bohemia; U. of Heidelberg, 1885; Oberlin, 1891; post-grad. univs. of Göttingen erlin; *m.* Sara W. Levy, of Oxford, O., Aug. 31, children—Gretchen Henrietta, Henry York Richard Morrow. Ordained Congl. ministry, pastor St. Cloud, Minn., 1891-93, St. Paul, 96, Springfield, O., 1896-99, Sandusky, 1899- spl. representative of The Outlook, in Russia, prof. applied Christianity, Ia. (now Grinnell) since Sept., 1903. *Author:* Tolstoy, the Man, On the Trail of the Immigrant, 1906; The tor, 1907; The Immigrant Tide, 1909; Against rrent, 1910; The Broken Wall, 1911; The e of the Cherries, 1913; From Alien to Citizen, Introducing the American Spirit, 1915; alizing America, 1916; My Doctor Dog, 1917; s Spiritus and Company, 1919; Old Trails and Borders, 1921; The Eternal Hunger, 1925. Grinnell, Ia.

EINER, Jesse Frederick; *b.* St. Paris, O., 5, 1881; *s.* of Rev. Jesse and Mary Emma n) S.; A.B., Heidelberg U., Tiffin, O., 1901; Heidelberg Theol. Sem., 1905; A.M., Harvard, Ph.D. (sociology), U. of Chicago, 1915; *m.* chwartz, of Sendai, Japan, Oct. 15, 1909; chil- Charlotte Izora, Jesse Frederick, Herbert Nor- man, Miriam Bell. Ordained ministry Ref. Ch. in U.S., 1905; sent as missionary to Japan, 1905; prof. English, North Japan Coll., Sendai, 1905-12; lecturer, U. of Chicago, 1915-16, McCormick Theol. Sem., 1916; asst. supt. stockyards dist. United Charities of Chicago, 1915-16; asst. civic sec., City Club, Chicago, 1917; field rep. Am. Nat. Red Cross, Chicago, 1917; asst. prof. sociology, U. of Cincinnati, and asst. dir. Council of Social Agencies, Cincinnati, 1917-18; nat. dir. Bur. of Training for Home Service, 1918-19, nat. dir. ednl. service, 1919-20, Am. Red Cross, Washington; prof. social technology, U. of N.C., 1921-27; prof. sociology, Tulane U., 1927—. Mem. Phi Eta. Republican. *Author:* The Japanese Invasion, 1917; Education for Social Work, 1921; Community Organization, 1925; The North Carolina Chain Gang, 1927. *Address:* 5502 Hurst St., New Orleans, La.

STEINER, Leo K., banker; *b.* Bohemia, Austria, Feb. 17, 1870; *s.* Isaac and Lottie (Hecht) S.; came to U.S., 1885; ed. pub. schs. and Eastman Business Coll., Poughkeepsie, N.Y.; *m.* Dian Holzer, of Birmingham, Ala., Nov. 27, 1900; children—Leo Keith, Bernard S. Entered mercantile business at Hamburg, Ala., 1885; in banking business at Birmingham, Ala., since 1888, now pres. Steiner Bros. (inc.); pres. Cullman Property Co., Superior Iron Land Co.; v.p. Coplay (Pa.) Cement Mfg. Co.; dir. Am.-Traders Nat. Bank, Birmingham. V.p. Temple Emanu-El. Democrat. *Clubs:* Hillcrest Country, Birmingham Automobile (dir.). *Home:* 2173 Highland Av. *Office:* 2101 First Av., Birmingham, Ala.

STEINER, Robert Eugene, lawyer; *b.* nr. Greenville, Ala., May 9, 1862; *s.* Joseph and Margaret Matilda (Camp) S.; A.B., U. of Ala., 1880, A.M., 1881, LL.D., 1919; LL.B., Harvard, 1884; *m.* May Flowers, of Greenville, Ala., Dec. 16, 1884. Practiced in Greenville, 1884-92, since at Montgomery; mem. Steiner, Crum & Weil since 1905; dir. and gen. counsel, Western Ry. of Ala.; dir. and Ala. atty. Central of Ga. Ry.; counsel at Montgomery for Mobile & Ohio R.R. Co., The Seaboard Air Line; district counsel for Alabama for L. & N. R.R. Co. Member Alabama House of Representatives, 1886, Senate, 1892; city attorney, Montgomery, 1895; delegate Democratic National Convention, St. Louis, 1904. Served as capt. Greenville Guards and maj. 2d Regt. Ala. N.G.; raised regt. of cav., 1916, apptd. col., and served with it on Mexican border; promoted brig. gen., Mar. 19, 1917; brig. gen. N.A., Aug. 5, 1917, and comdg. 62d Inf. Brig., 31st Div., N.A.; went to France in command of 62d Inf. Brig., returned in command of 31st Div. Reapptd. brig. gen. N.G. Ala., 1919, also brig. gen. on reserve, by President, Aug. 1919. Mem. Sigma Nu. Methodist. Mason; Odd Fellow; K.P. *Clubs:* Beauvoir Country (Montgomery). *Home:* 220 S. Hull St. *Office:* First Nat. Bank Bldg., Montgomery, Ala.

STEINER, Walter Ralph, M.D.; *b.* Frederick City, Md., Nov. 18, 1870; *s.* Lewis Henry (M.D.) and Sarah Spencer (Smyth) S.; A.B., Yale, 1892, A.M., 1895; grad. student Johns Hopkins, 1892-94; M.D., Johns Hopkins Med. Sch., 1898. House med. officer, Johns Hopkins Hosp., 1898-99; practiced in Hartford, Conn., since 1900; pathologist and bacteriologist, 1901-12, asst. visiting phys., 1905-07, visiting phys. since 1908, consulting pathologist and bacteriologist since 1912, Hartford Hosp.; consulting phys., Hartford Orphan Asylum, Bristol, Manchester Memorial, New Britain, Meriden, and Middlesex (Middletown, Conn.) hosps. Mem. Assn. Am. Physicians, A.M.A., Conn. State Med. Soc. (sec. 1905-12), Hartford Co. Med. Assn., Hartford Med. Soc. (librarian), Am. Assn. Pathologists and Bacteriologists, Am. Clin. and Climatol. Assn.; fellow A.A.A.S.; sec. Congress of Am. Phys. and Surg. since 1911; mem. S.A.R., Soc. Colonial Wars, Conn. Hist. Soc., Zeta Psi. Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* Hartford, University, Hartford Golf, Twentieth Century; Elihu, Graduate (New Haven). Contbr. articles on internal medicine, pathology and med. history. *Home:* 646 Asylum Av., Hartford, Conn.

STEINER, William Howard, economist; *b.* N.Y. City, Dec. 30, 1894; *s.* Peter John and Martha M. (Schultz) S.; B.S., Columbia, 1916, A.M., 1917, Ph.D., 1921. Asst. dir. and acting chief div. of analysis and research, Federal Reserve Bd., 1919-22; lecturer Sch. of Business, Columbia, 1920-21; lecturer, asst. prof., asso. prof., Coll. City of N.Y., 1922—; economist Nat. Assn. Mutual Savings Banks, since 1922; lecturer Grad. Sch. of Business Administration, New York U., 1923-24; dir. Bur. of Savings Research, 1925-27; treas., dir., Investing Corpn. America, 1927—. Mem. Am. Economic Assn., Am. Statis. Assn., Acad. Polit. Science. Lutheran. *Club:* Cosmos (Washington, D.C.). *Author:* Some Aspects of Banking Theory, 1920; The Mechanism of Commercial Credit, 1922; Credits (Am. Inst. Banking), 1923; Federal Reserve Banking Practice (with H. Parker Willis), 1926; also articles on economic and financial subjects. *Address:* 601 W. 115th St., New York, N.Y.

STEINER, Williams Kossuth, organist; *b.* Pittsburgh, Pa., June 9, 1874; *s.* Kossuth L. and Marie (Williams) S.; pupil of S. Bissell, F. Zitterbart, Theodor Salmon, Walter E. Hall, and Heinrich Germer (Dresden), 1894-99; *m.* Edna A. Steiner, of Kenton, O., July 2, 1902; children—Margaret Brown (Mrs. Charles Graham Kiskaddon), Jane Louise, Edwina Lewis, Stuart Gray, Howard Williams. Organist Grace Ref. Ch. and Trinity Luth. Ch., 1891, North Av. Meth. Ch., 1893-94, Calvary M.E. Ch., 1899-1904, all of Pittsburgh; designed organ, 1907, for Rodelph Shalom Temple, Pittsburgh, and organist same, 1904-25. Teacher of piano, organ and theory. Has given 50 recitals at Carnegie Inst.; played at Buffalo and St. Louis expns.; also with various symphony orchestras. Composer anthems and organ and piano music. Dir. the Germer Piano School, Pittsburgh; musical dir. Western Pa. Sch. for the Blind, Sept. 1927—. Asso. Am. Guild Organists, by exam., 1899, local examiner, 1908—. *Home:* 6127 Callery St. *Studio:* 237 5th Av., Pittsburgh, Pa.

STEINFELD, Albert, banker; *b.* Hanover, Germany, Dec. 23, 1854; *s.* Levi and Lina S.; brought to U.S., 1863; ed. N.Y. City High Sch.; *m.* Bettina V. Donan, of Denver, Colo., Feb. 15, 1883. Began in mercantile business in N.Y. City; went to Denver, Colo., 1870, to Tucson, Ariz., 1872; active in mercantile business until 1910; now pres. Albert Steinfeld & Co. Mason. *Clubs:* Old Pueblo, Tucson Golf and Country; Jonathan (Los Angeles, Calif.). *Home:* Tucson, Ariz.

STEINHART, Frank Maxmillian, pub. utility pres.; *b.* Munich, Germany, May 12, 1864; *s.* Simon and Regina (Levinger) S.; ed. pub. schs. and high sch., Munich, Germany; read law 4 yrs. and studied foreign langs.; *m.* Alice Florence Ledden, of Racine, Wis., Feb. 8, 1890; children—Florence, Frank, Alice. Private, corporal and sergeant U.S.A., 1882-89; transferred to headquarters Div. of the Mo., Chicago, as clerk, serving as such and as asst. chief clerk under Gens. Schofield, Crook, Terry, Miles, Ruger, Merritt and Brooke; apptd. chief clerk, 1st Army Corps, May 1898, and accompanied Gen. Brooke to P.R.; apptd. chief clerk, Dept. P.R.; transferred to Cuba as chief clerk of mil. govt., serving under Gen. Wood until May 20, 1902; apptd. agt. War Dept., U.S.A., with residence in Cuba, and in charge of archives of mil. govt., 1902-03. Am. consul-gen. at Havana, 1903-07; Republican. Pres., gen. mgr. Havana Electric Rys., Light & Power Co. *Clubs:* Metropolitan (Washington), Army and Navy, Bankers (New York). *Address:* Havana, Cuba.

STEINMAN, David Barnard, civil engr.; *b.* N.Y. City, June 11, 1886; *s.* Louis Kelvin and Eva (Scollard) S.; B.S., *summa cum laude*, Coll. City of New York, 1906 (3 yrs.' fellowship in mechanics); C.E., Sch. of Mines (Columbia), 1909 (2 years' scholarship in applied science); A.M., Columbia, 1909, Ph.D., 1910 (1 yr. scholarship in engring.); *m.* Irene Hoffman, of New York, June 9, 1915; children—John Francis, Alberta, David. Professor of civil engineering, University of Idaho, 1910-14; principal assistant, Gustav Lindenthal, engineer, New York, 1914-17; professor in charge civil and mechanical engring., Coll. City of New York, 1917-20; consulting practice, New York, 1920—. In charge or associated on design and constrn. many notable bridges, including, 1,550 ft. continuous bridge over Ohio River at Sciotoville, O. (longest continuous bridge in world); Hell Gate arch bridge over East River, New York (longest and boldest arch in world); suspension bridge for Florianopolis, Brazil (longest span in S.A.); Carquinez Strait bridge, Calif. (longest cantilever bridge in U.S.); General U. S. Grant bridge, over Ohio River, Portsmouth, O.; Mount Hope Bay bridge, Bristol, R.I.; etc. Pres. and chmn. bd. Madison House (settlement), 1926-27; mem. exec. com. of business men's group, N.Y. Soc. for Ethical Culture, 1925-27. Mem. Am. Assn. Engrs. (pres. 1925-26; chmn. civics com. of N.Y. chapter, 1926-27; chmn. ednl. com., 1927-28), Am. Soc. C.E. (Croes medal, 1920, Norman medal, 1924), Am. Ry. Engring. Assn., Am. Soc. Testing Materials, A.A.A.S., Soc.

Promotion Engring. Edn., Phi Beta Kappa, Soc. Automotive Engrs.; fellow Aerial League America. Mason (K.T.). *Club:* Columbia Univ.; hon. member Millions Club, Sydney, Australia. *Author:* Suspension Bridges and Cantilevers, 1911; Theory of Arches and Suspension Bridges, 1914; Plain and Reinforced Concrete Arches, 1915; Design and Construction of Suspension Bridges, 1922; also numerous articles in engring. jours. Asso. editor Structural Engineers Handbook Library, 1921-22. *Home:* 71 E. 80th St. *Office:* 117 Liberty St., New York, N.Y.

STEINMAN, James Hale, newspaper pub.; *b.* Lancaster, Pa., Oct. 22, 1886; *s.* Andrew Jackson and Caroline Morgan (Hale) S.; A.B., Yale, 1908; LL.B., U. of Pa., 1911; *m.* Louise McClure Tinsley, of Baltimore, Md., Feb. 2, 1922; children—Louise Tinsley, Caroline Morgan Hale. Associated with brother as pub. Lancaster Intelligencer, Lancaster News Journal and Lancaster Sunday News since 1911; pres. Lancaster Newspapers, Inc., Steinman Coal Corpn. Dem. county chmn., Lancaster Co., 1920-23. Admitted to Pa. bar, 1911. Served as asst. adj., div. adj. and lt. col. U.S.A., 1917-19, in France, July 1918-Aug. 1919. Mem. Lancaster Bar Assn., Psi Upsilon. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Yale, Hamilton. *Home:* R.F.D. 8. *Office:* 8 W. King St., Lancaster, Pa.

STEINMAN, John Frederic, newspaper pub.; *b.* Lancaster, Pa., Aug. 21, 1884; *s.* Andrew Jackson and Caroline Morgan (Hale) S.; Ph.B., Yale, 1906; *m.* Blanche Lazo, of N.Y. City, June 3, 1913; 1 dau., Shirley Lazo. Mem. Steinman & Steinman, pubs. Lancaster Intelligencer, News Journal and Sunday News; pres. Steinman Development Co.; treas. Steinman Coal Co. Served as civilian at Washington, D.C., World War. *Club:* St. Elmo (New Haven, Conn.). *Home:* 231 E. Orange St. *Office:* 8 W. King St., Lancaster, Pa.

STEINMETZ, Charles Proteus, electrician; Apr. 9, 1865-Oct. 26, 1923. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

STEINMETZ, Joseph Allison, mechanical engr.; *b.* Phila., Pa., Mar. 22, 1870; *s.* John and Frances Morris (Janney) S.; prep. edn., Phila. Central High Sch.; student Lehigh U., 1900; *m.* Oma Frances Fields, of Colorado Springs, Colo., 1903; children—Joseph Janney, Frances Margaret. Assisted Prof. Langley in producing spl. steel parts, early airplane engines, 1900; sr. mem. firm Janney-Steinmetz & Co., seamless steel containers, since 1893; president "Globar" Corpn.; Phila. asso. Am. Car & Foundry Co.; designed and patented numerous devices for aerial and submarine warfare; engr. of land reclamation, Greenwich League Island Area, 1912-18; located Hog Island for war shipyard; founder and dir. Sch. of Aircraft Building, Phila., 1917-18. Mem. Submarine Defense Assn., New York, 1917-19, World War; spl. service overseas for War Industries Survey, 1918-19; mem. engring. div. Nat. Research Council, 1918; lt. col. U.S. ord. (Res.), 1919. Registered engr., Pa. Trustee Fairmount Park Art Assn. Mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs. (chmn. com. on aeronautics, 1922-23), Soc. Automotive Engrs., Franklin Inst., Compressed Gas Mfrs.' Assn., Army Ordnance Assn., Nat. Aeronautic Assn., Naval and Mil. Order Spanish War, Mil. Order World War, Colonial Soc. of Pa., S.R., Baronial Order of Runnemede, Aero Philatelic Soc. of America, Royal Philatelic Soc. of Great Britain, etc. Donor of annual medal for safety in aeronautics, by Soc. Engrs. of Phila. *Clubs:* Engineers of Phila. (pres. 1919-20), Manufacturers, Aero of Pa. (pres. 1915-21); Sunnybrook Golf; Phila. Cricket; Bankers of America (New York). *Home:* 736 Westview St., Germantown. *Office:* 1421 Chestnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.; also 30 Church St., New York, N.Y.

STEINWAY, Theodore, pres. Steinway & Sons, piano mfrs.; pres. Steinway Homestead Co. *Office:* 109 W. 57th St., New York, N.Y.

STEIWER, Frederick, senator; *b.* Jefferson, Ore., Oct. 13, 1883; *s.* John F. and Ada (May) S.; B.S., Ore. State Agrl. Coll., 1902; B.A., U. of Ore., 1906; student Law Sch., same univ.; *m.* Frieda Roesch, of Pendleton, Ore., Dec. 12, 1911; children—Elisabeth, Frederick Herbert. Admitted to Ore. bar, 1908, and began practice at Pendleton, 1909; mem. firm Phelps & Steiwer, 1909-11; practiced alone, 1911-17; mem. firm Raley, Raley, & Steiwar since 1919; actively identified with wheat growing. Dep. dist. atty., Pendleton, 1909-10, dist. atty., 1912-16; mem. Ore. State Senate, 1916-17; served as 1st lt. F.A., U.S.A., 1917-19; mem. U.S. Senate, term 1927-33. Mem. Pendleton Chamber Commerce, Sigma Nu, Phi Delta Phi. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason, Elk. Rotarian. *Home:* Pendleton, Ore.

STEJNEGER, Leonhard, naturalist; *b.* Bergen, Norway, Oct. 30, 1851; *s.* P. Stamer and Ingeborg C. (Hess) S.; grad. R. Frederic's U., Christiania, 1875 (*Cand. jur.*); *m.* Marie Reiners, of Crefeld, Germany, Mar. 22, 1892; 1 dau., Inga. Came to U.S., 1881; on a natural history expdn. to Bering Island and Kamchatka, 1882-83, collecting for U.S. Nat. Mus.; asst. curator of birds, 1884-89, curator reptiles, 1889—, head curator of biology, June 1, 1911—, U.S. Nat. Mus. Revisited Commander Islands, 1895, for Fish Comm. to study fur-seal question, 1896-97, as mem. U. S. Fur Seal Commn., and again in 1922 for Department of Commerce. Del. from Smithsonian Instn. to Zoöl. Congress, 1901, 04, 07, 13, 27, to Internat. Ornithologists' Congress, 1905; studied mus. administration and finances in Europe, 1901, 04, 05, 13. Life mem. Bergen Mus.; mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences, Acads. Sciences, Christiania and Washington; fellow Am. Ornithologists' Union, A.A.A.S.; corr. mem. Zoöl. Soc., London, Ornithol. Soc. Bavaria, Acad. Natural Sciences Phila.; mem. Nat. Biol. Soc. Washington (pres. 1907, 08), Am. Soc. Ichthyol. and Herpetol. (ex-pres.), permanent Com. Internat. Ornithol. Congress, of com. on nomenclature and of permanent com. of Internat. Zoöl. Congress, Assn. Am. Geographers; hon. mem. Calif. Acad. Sciences, British Ornithol. Union. Knight 1st class Royal Norwegian Order of St. Olav, 1906. Walker Grand Prize, Boston Soc. Nat. Hist. *Author:* Norsk Ornitologisk Ekskursjonsfauna, 1873; Norsk Mastozoologisk Ekskursjonsfauna, 1874; Results of Ornithological Explorations in the Commander Islands and in Kamchatka, 1885; Standard Natural History, Vol. IV, Birds (greater part), 1885; Report of the Rookeries of the Commander Islands, Season of 1897, 1897; The Asiatic Fur-Seal Islands and Fur-Seal Industry, 1898; The Relations of Norway and Sweden, 1900; The Herpetology of Porto Rico, 1904; The Herpetology of Japan and Adjacent Territory, 1907; The Origin of the So-called Atlantic Animals and Plants of Western Norway, 1907; also many monographs and contbns. on zoöl. subjects. *Club:* Cosmos. *Address:* Smithsonian Instn., Washington, D.C.

STELLA, Antonio, M.D.; Aug. 18, 1868-July 2, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

STELLWAGEN, Edward James, banker; *b.* Washington, D.C., Oct. 18, 1854; *s.* Charles K. and Eliza (Tucker) S.; ed. Gonzaga Coll. and Emerson Inst., Washington, D.C.; LL.B., Columbian (now George Washington) U., 1875; *m.* Charlotte M. Fisher, of Washington, Sept. 29, 1880. Identified with banking business at Washington, since 1899; pres. Union Trust Co. of D.C., since 1900; pres. Thomas J. Fisher & Co., Inc., Chevy Chase Land Co.; dir. Capital Traction Co., Raleigh Hotel Corpn., Capital Park Hotel Co. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Cosmos, Metropolitan, Chevy Chase; Blue Ridge Rod and Gun (Va.). *Home:* 2301 S St. N.W. *Address:* Union Trust Co., Washington, D.C.

STELTER, Benjamin F., prof. English; *b.* Delphos, Kan., Dec. 27, 1882; *s.* John Dietrick and Anna Margaret (Ellermann) S.; B.A., U. of Kan., 1905, M.A., 1908; M.A., Yale, 1909, Ph.D., Cornell U., 1913; *m.* Rose Edith Taylor, of Los Angeles, Calif., June 2, 1922. Teacher elementary schs., Kan., 1899-1902; asst. in English, U. of Kan., 1905-06; teacher high sch., Leavenworth, 1906-08; univ. scholar, Yale, 1908-10; instr. in English, U. of Kan., 1910-11, Cornell U., 1911-14; asso. prof. English, U. of Southern Calif., 1914-15; prof. English, 1915-18; asst. prof. English, U. of Calif., Southern Br., 1918-21; prof. English and head of dept., Occidental Coll., since 1921. Teacher summer sessions and extension lecturer various univs. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Am. Philol. Assn. (Pacific Coast br.), Concordance Soc. America, Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Alpha Epsilon. Republican. Methodist. Co-editor: Concordance to Poems of Keats, 1916; Concordance to Poems of Robert Browning, 1925. *Address:* 2042 Escarpa Drive, Los Angeles, Calif.

STELZLE, Charles, sociologist; *b.* New York, June 4, 1869; *s.* John and Dora S.; ed. pub. schs.; tech. instrn. in sch. of R. Hoe & Co., New York, 1885-90, and machinist with same company, 1885-93; pvt. tech. and theol. instrn., 1890-1900; *m.* Louise Rothmayer, of New York, Nov. 28, 1899; 1 son, Robert Clarence; *m.* 2d, Louise Ingers New York, Sept. 11, 1899; children—Hope Ing Frances (dec.). Ordained Presbyn. ministry, pastor Hope Chapel, Minneapolis, 1895-97, Chapel, New York, 1897-99, Markham Me Ch., St. Louis, 1899-1903; superintendent church and labor, Presbyn. Ch. in U.S.A., 19 established "Labor Sunday," 1904, and the exe of delegates between central labor unions an isterial associations; delegate to ann. convs Fed. Labor, 1905-15; field sec. Federal C Chs. of Christ in America, 1916-18. Supt. of immigration, 1908-10; organizer and superi ent Labor Temple, New York, 1910-12; de cial service dept. of Men and Religion Fo Movement, 1912; supt. work among foreign ing people, auspices New York Presbytery, 19 dir. dept. Christian sociology, Bible Teachers' ing Sch., New York, 1912, 13; investigated omic aspects of liquor problem in U.S. and Eu countries, with members of personal staff, 19 dir. relief and emergency measures, mayor's on unemployment, New York, winter of 19 arbitrator of labor disputes in New York daily paper offices, 1913—; made social surveys leading Am. cities with staff of investigators "Strengthen America Campaign." Editoria Newark News, 1913-14, Phila. North Am 1914-15; religious editor Newspaper Ent Assn., 1917, 18, 19; dir. publicity for Am Cross, Washington, in its depts. for labor an 1918; publicity dir. social and religious enter 1920—; made study of economic conditions i Germany and League of Nations in Geneva, Mem. Internat. Assn. Machinists. *Clubs:* and New York Advertising. *Author:* The ingman and Social Problems, 1903; Boys Street, 1904; Messages to Workingmen, Christianity's Storm Center, 1907; Letters a Workingman, 1908; Principles of Suc Church Advertising, 1909; Church and Labor, American Social and Religious Conditions, Gospel of Labor, 1912; Why Prohibition? A Son of the Bowery (autobiography), 1926. C weekly articles for labor press of America, 19 *Office:* 1 Madison Av., New York, N.Y.

STEMLER, Otto Adolph, artist; *b.* C nati, O., Jan. 30, 1872; *s.* Charles and Ce (Haehl) S.; student Cincinnati Art Acad Johanna Whitaker, of Cincinnati, Oct. 4, 1899. Standard Pub. Co., Cincinnati, since 1906, all being reproduced by that co.; has specializ large colored Bibl. pictures and illustrations fo day schools; among notable works are: The figuration; Jesus and the Nations; Jesus, the and Life of Men; Timothy Taught by His M Joshua Commands the Sun and Moon to Stan The Man With the Withered Hand; A Livin rifice; Christ by the Sea; The Call to Disci etc. Presbyn. *Home:* 5833 Kennedy Av., C nati, O.

STEMPEL, Guido Hermann, univ. *b.* Ft. Madison, Ia., May 18, 1868; *s.* Hugo Ca Anna Barbara (Degenhard) S.; A.B., U. of Ia., A.M., U. of Wis., 1894; U. of Leipzig, 1895-9 Myrtle Emmert, of Oskaloosa, Ia., June 24, children—John Emmert, Guido Hermann. prin. Kendallville (Ind.) High Sch., 1888-89; Litchfield (Ill.) High Sch., 1889-90; instr. Ge U. Wis., 1890-91; prin. Oskaloosa (Ia.) High 1891-94; instr. English, 1894-98, asst. prof., 1904, asso. prof. comparative philology, 19 head of dept., 1906—, prof., 1922—, Ind. U., B ington. Also editorial asst., Henry Holt & Co., 1911-15; advisory editor, Benj. H. Sanborn & Chicago, 1915—. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, M Lang. Assn. America, Classical Assn. Middle Am. Dialect Soc., Sigma Delta Chi (hon.), Assn. Univ. Profs., Linguistic Soc. America. University (Chicago). Contbr. to edni. mags newspapers. Editor: A Book of Ballads Old New, 1917. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Home:* S. Park Av., Bloomington, Ind.

STENGEL, Alfred, M.D.; *b.* Pittsburgh, Nov. 3, 1868; *s.* G. S.; M.D., U. of Pa., 1889; U. of Pittsburgh; LL.D., Lafayette; marrie children. Phys. to University Hospital; medicine, U. of Pa. Fellow Coll. Physi Phila.; mem. Assn. Am. Physicians, Am. P Soc. *Author:* A Text-Book of Pathology, 8 1898-1924. Wrote: Diseases of the Blood, tieth Century Practice of Medicine, Vol. VII; eases of the Spleen, same, Vol. IX, article Di

testines, in Osler's Modern Medicine, Diseases
e Liver and Bile Passages in Nelson's Loose
System of Medicine. Editor: Am. edit. of
nagel's Cyclopedia of Medicine. *Address:*
Spruce St., Philadelphia, Pa.

TENGEL, Frederick William, clergyman,
ator; *b.* Watertown, Wis., Oct. 18, 1874; *s.*
les William and Christina (Schumacher) S.;
Moravian Coll., Bethlehem, Pa., 1896, D.D.,
B.D., Moravian Theol. Sem., 1898 (honor
; *m.* Elizabeth McLean High, of Pottstown, Pa.,
'20, 1898; children—George Douglas, Charles
am, James Frederick, Lowell Otis. Ordained
try Moravian Ch., 1898; pastor Carver Co.,
., 1898-1901, Bethlehem, Pa., 1901-11, Dover,
911-15; pres. Linden Hall Sem., Lititz, Pa.,
1915. Organizer, 1907, and mgr. Moravian
rated Lecture Bur., for production of missionary
res; sec. Dept. of Missionary Edn., and chmn.
Religious Edn., Moravian Ch. *Home:* Lititz, Pa.

TENGLE, Charles Irwin, ex-congressman.
Vol. 13 (1924-25).

TEPÁNEK, Bedrich (Frederick), diplo-
lawyer; *b.* Prague, Bohemia, Feb. 5, 1884; *s.*
av and Marie (Kopecká) S.; grad. École libre
ciences Politiques, Paris, 1906; grad. in Oriental
., Lazarev's Inst., Moscow, 1907; LL.D.,
les U. of Prague, 1908, grad. in philosophy, 1911.
of Revolutionary Czechoslovak Orgn. against
ria-Hungary, 1916-18; temporarily in charge
gn office, Prague, later asst. to Dr. Beneš, 1919-
.E. and M.P. from Czechoslovakia to U.S., Nov.
1920-June 13, 1923. Studying economic and
l conditions in the U.S. *Address:* 404 Shrader
San Francisco, Calif.; Hotel Pennsylvania, New
, N.Y.

TEPHAN, Frank Lawrence, lawyer; *b.*
ews, Ind., Mar. 18, 1886; *s.* John and Bridget
ourke) S.; B.S., Marion (Ind.) Normal Coll.,
; A.B., U. of Mich., 1912, LL.B., 1914; *m.*
e Ridenour, of Ann Arbor, Mich., Dec. 1, 1917;
, Robert W. Admitted to Ida. bar, 1914, and
n practice at Twin Falls; mem. firm Stephan
orth, 1914-27; pros. atty. Twin Falls County,
-23; mem. Ida. Ho. of Rep., 1925-26; atty.
of Ida., 1927, 28. Mem. bd. dirs. Twin Falls
& Trust Co. Mem. Gamma Eta Gamma.
tblican. Presbyn. Mason (Shriner). Kiwanian.
e: Twin Falls, Ida. *Address:* Attorney Gen-
Office, Boise, Ida.

TEPHENS, see also Stevens.

TEPHENS, Alice Barber, illustrator; *b.* nr.
n, N.J., 1858; *d.* Samuel C. and Mary (Owen)
er; ed. pub. schs., Phila.; art edn., Phila. Sch. of
n for Women, Pa. Acad. Fine Arts and Acad.
n, Paris; *m.* Charles H. Stephens, 1890; 1 son,
)wen. Became wood-engraver for Scribner's
azine and illustrator for Harper's, Century, and
mags.; also taught portrait and life classes
. Sch. of Design for Women. *Address:* Moylan,
sylvania.

TEPHENS, Ambrose E. B., congressman;
3, 1862-Feb. 12, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

TEPHENS, Charles Asbury, author. See
VIII (1914-15).*

TEPHENS, Dan Voorhees, ex-congress-
b. Bloomington, Ind., Nov. 4, 1868; *s.* Richard
and Martha (Lamkins) S.; ed. Valparaiso U.,
87; *m.* Hannah Boe, of North Bend, Neb.,
24, 1890; children—Edith (dec.), Estella. In
ess at Fremont, Neb., 1889—; county supt.
Dodge Co., Neb., 1890-94; pres. Hammond &
ens Co., ednl. pubs.; pres. Fremont State
; v.p. Neb. Building & Loan Association,
al Refrigerator Co.; member exec. com. Am.
ers Assn. Del. Dem. Nat. Conv., St. Louis,
Denver, 1908 (chmn. delegation); del. at
and chmn. delegation to Dem. Nat. Conv.,
rancisco, 1920, New York, 1924, and 4 times
Congressional Com.; elected 62d Congress,
7, 1911; reëlected to 63d to 65th Congresses
19), 3d Neb. Dist. *Author:* Silas Cobb, 1902;
s and His Teachers, 1903. *Home:* Fremont,

EPHENS, Edwin Lewis, educator; *b.*
itoches Parish, La., Nov. 27, 1872; *s.* Joseph
and Isabella Carolina (Whitfield) S.; A.B.,
tate U. and Agrl. and Mech. Coll., Baton
, La., 1892; Pd.M., New York U., 1897, Pd.D.,
m. Beverly Randolph, of New Orleans, La.,
4, 1902; children—Beverly Randolph, Caro-
Parham, Margaret Mary. Instr. Latin and
science, La. State Normal Sch., Natchitoches, 5 yrs.;
teacher and conductor summer normal schs., 1895-99;
apptd. instr. physics and chemistry, Boys' High
Sch., New Orleans, Oct. 1899; first pres. South-
western La. Inst. of Liberal and Tech. Learning, La-
fayette, 1900—; editor La. Sch. Rev. 3 yrs.; prof.
history of edn., Summer Sch. of the South (U. of
Tenn.), 1909. Active in Red Cross, War Saving
Stamp, and Salvation Army drives, and organized
S.A.T.C. Unit in Southwestern Inst., World War.
Mem. N.E.A., La. Teachers' Assn., La. Hist. Soc.,
New York U. Alumni Assn., La. State U. Alumni,
Kappa Sigma (dist. G.M., La. and Miss.). Mem.
Lafayette Chamber Commerce. Mason. *Club:*
Rotary. *Home:* Lafayette, La.

STEPHENS, Edwin William, journalist; *b.*
Columbia, Mo., Jan. 21, 1849; *s.* James L. and
Amelia (Hockaday) S.; A.B., U. of Mo., 1867, A.M.,
1870, LL.D., 1905, William Jewell College, 1905; *m.*
Laura Moss, of Columbia, Mo., Sept. 26, 1871; chil-
dren—Hugh, James L., E. Sydney, Mrs. W. A. Gray.
Editor and pub. Columbia (Mo.) Herald, 1870-1905;
pres. E. W. Stephens Pub. Co., Columbia, Mo., 1905-
15; pres. Tribune Printing Co., Jefferson City, Mo.;
pres. Central Bapt. Pub. Co., St. Louis. Has been
pres. Nat. Editorial Assn., Mo. Press Assn., bd.
curators U. of Mo., bd. curators Stephens Coll.
(Columbia, Mo.), Bd. of Home and Foreign Mis-
sions of Baptists of Mo.; moderator Bapt. Gen.
Assn., Mo.; commr. to build Lunatic Asylum No. 3;
pres. Southern Bapt. Conv., and Gen. Bapt. Conv. of
N. America; mem. exec. com. Bapt. World's Alli-
ance. Pres. Y.M.C.A. of Mo. Chmn. commn. to
build state capitol of Mo.; chmn. bd. mgrs. Mo.
Baptist Sanitarium; 1st v.p. Northern Bapt. Conv.
Chmn. Mo. Old Trails Highway Assn.; treas. Roger
Williams Bapt. Ch. Memorial Fund, Bapt. World's
Alliance; chmn. Boone Co. Red Cross. *Author:*
Around the World. *Home:* Columbia, Mo.

STEPHENS, (George) Frank, sculptor, lec-
turer; *b.* Rahway, N.J., Dec. 28, 1859; *s.* Henry
Louis (illustrator) and Charlotte Anne (Wevill) S.;
ed. Rutgers Coll.; Pa. Acad. Fine Arts; *m.* Caroline
Eakins, of Philadelphia (dec.); children—Margaret
E. (dec.), Donald, Roger; *m.* 2d, Elenor Getty, of
Phila. After leaving art sch. worked several yrs. on
sculpture of new City Hall, Phila.; since has been
sec.-treas. Stephens, Cooper & Co., architectural
decorations, stone carving, etc.; joined with Ira C.
Conkling in establishing Stephens-Conkling Terra
Cotta Co. (now Conkling-Armstrong Co.); later
treas. New York Architectural Terra Cotta Co. Has
been instr. in modeling in several art schs.; instr. in
Drexel Inst. Lecturer on economics, Henry George
Lecture Assn.; also for University Extension and
New York Bd. of Edn. Wrote "Money and Cur-
rency," pamphlet on the Money Question from Single
Tax standpoint. *Clubs:* Phila. Sketch, Art, Fellow-
ship of Pa. Acad. Fine Arts (Phila.), Nat. Arts (New
York). Founder, with the architect, Will Price, of
the single tax village, "Arden." Exec. sec. Peoples
Council of America; sec. Nat. Single Tax League.
Home: Arden, Del.

STEPHENS, George, newspaper publisher; *b.*
Guilford Co., N.C., Apr. 8, 1873; *s.* Addison H. and
Lydia (Lambeth) S.; Ph.B., U. of N.C., 1896; *m.*
Sophie Convere Myers, of Charlotte, N.C., Dec. 9,
1902; children—George Myers, Sophie Myers. Pres.
Am. Trust Co., Charlotte, 1902-18, v.p., 1918-22;
pres. Asheville Citizen, Inc., and pub. Asheville
Citizen, 1919—; pres. The Stephens Co., 1912-
22. Mem. Charlotte Park and Tree Commn.
10 yrs.; chmn. Asheville City Planning Commn.,
1921-26; trustee Univ. of N.C., 1901—; mem.
Nat. Council Boy Scouts of America, Sons Con-
federate Vets. Mem. Sigma Nu, Order of Gim-
ghouls (U. of N.C.). Democrat. Episcopalian.
Clubs: Asheville Country, Biltmore Forest Country.
Address: Asheville, N.C.

STEPHENS, George Asbury, economist; *b.*
Topeka, Kan., Aug. 14, 1873; *s.* Thomas White and
Mary Elizabeth (Tyler) S.; A.B., Baker U., Bald-
win, Kan., 1899; A.M., U. of Chicago, 1906, Ph.D.,
1909; *m.* Anna L., *d.* Tunis James and Isabel (Rhea)
Roosa, of Topeka, June 15, 1911; children—Richard
Everett, Margaret Louise. Prin. high sch., Hum-
boldt, Kan., 1900; supt. schs., Attica, Kan., 1901-02;
prin. high sch., Manhattan, Kan., 1902-04; teacher
English, high sch., Topeka, 1904-07; fellow and asst.
sociology, 1907-08, fellow and asst. polit. economy,
1908-09, U. of Chicago; instr. polit. economy,
1909, adj. prof., 1910, asst. prof., 1912, asso. prof.,
1915, prof., 1918-19, U. of Neb. Investigator social
and industrial conditions under Sage Foundation,
1907-08; examiner on economic staff of Federal
Trade Commn., Washington, D.C., summer 1916,
and by leave of absence from U. of Neb., 1917-19;
examiner, Federal Trade Commn., 1919—. Prof.,
Sch. of Business Administration, American U.,
1921-23; prof. with Baltimore Coll. of Commerce,
1921-25. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn. Methodist.
Wrote: The Juvenile Court System of Kansas, 1906.
Contbr. to economic mags. Served as examiner in
charge numerous Federal Trade publs. *Clubs:*
Federal, Round Table. *Address:* 3518 Northamp-
ton St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

STEPHENS, George Ware, economist; *b.*
Wapello, Ia., Sept. 18, 1878; *s.* Nathaniel Ewing and
Harriet (Dotson) S.; Ph.B., Ia. Wesleyan Coll.,
1904; student Columbia; A.M., U. of Wis., 1907,
Ph.D., 1911; (LL.D., U. of Me., 1919); *m.* Florence
Currier, of Indianola, Ia., June 28, 1905; children—
Helen Frances, Florence Marjorie, Alice Louise.
Prof. economics, Ia. Wesleyan Coll., 1907-10; prof.
economics and sociology, U. of Me., 1911-19; prof.
economics, Washington U., 1919—, dean of fresh-
men, 1926—. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Phi Beta
Kappa, Phi Kappa Phi, Beta Theta Pi. *Club:*
Town and Gown (St. Louis). *Home:* 121 E. Swan
Av., Webster Groves, Mo.

STEPHENS, Herbert Taylor, theologian;
b. Mechanicsburg, O., Sept. 10, 1864; *s.* Oliver Perry
and Mary Anna (Biddle) S.; student Ohio State U.,
1882-87; Ph.B., Adrian (Mich.) Coll., 1888 (first
honor orator and class poet), A.B., 1889, D.D., 1911;
Western Theol. Sem., Pittsburgh, Pa., 1888-89;
S.T.B., Boston U., 1891, grad. work, 1893-94; A.M.,
Harvard, 1893; fellow in ch. history, U. of Chicago,
1907-09; *m.* Emma West Johnston, of Jacksonville,
Ill., Oct. 15, 1891 (died Sept. 1, 1920); children—
Brooks Palmer, Winifred Johnston, Dorothy, Lois
Biddle, Herbert Roosevelt; *m.* 2d, Maude Mary
Cockins, of Columbus, O., Dec. 25, 1924. Ordained
M.P. Ch., 1891; pastor New Cumberland, W.Va.,
1891-92, Congl. Ch., Plymouth, Mass., 1892, Waynes-
burg (Pa.) M.P. Ch., 1894-96; prof. hist. and syste-
matic theology, 1896-1909, dean Coll. of Theology,
1909-20, Kansas City U.; prof. philosophy and Bibl.
lit., Western Md. Coll., 1920—; also prof. N.T.
Greek and exegesis, Westminster Theol. Sem.,
1920—. Mem. Pittsburgh (Pa.) Conf. M.P. Ch.
Member N.E.A., Pi Gamma Mu, Beta Theta Pi,
Kansas Authors' Club, Kansas City Quill Club,
Verse Writers Guild of America, Order of Book-
fellows, W.M.C. Poets' Club. Chmn. Mich. Inter-
Collegiate Prohibition Conv., Ann Arbor, 1887; 1st
prize, Centennial Ode, Greene Co. (Pa.) Centennial,
1896. *Home:* Westminster, Md.

STEPHENS, Hubert Durrett, senator; *b.*
New Albany, Union Co., Miss., July 2, 1875; *s.*
Judge Z. M. and Lethe A. (Coker) S.; ed. pub. schs.;
LL.B., U. of Miss., 1895; *m.* Delia Glenn, of Court-
land, Miss., Oct. 18, 1899. Began law practice at
New Albany, 1895; dist. atty., 1907-10; mem. 62d
to 66th Congresses (1911-21), 2d Miss. Dist.; mem.
U.S. Senate, term 1923-29. Democrat. *Home:*
New Albany, Miss.

STEPHENS, John Hall, ex-congressman.
See Vol. X (1918-19).

STEPHENS, John Leonard, Masonic
official; *b.* Kenton Co., Ky., Mar. 26, 1852; *s.* of
Napoléon Bonaparte and Rebekah Patterson
(Hughes) S.; ed. under pvt. tutelage; *m.* Mary
Carr Cochran, of Lexington, Ky., Jan. 12, 1875.
Bookkeeper German Nat. Bank, Covington, Ky.,
1872-77; founder and pres. Am. Wire Nail Co.,
Covington, 1877-86; later in mfg. and electrical
supply business until 1908 (retired). Removed to
Dallas, Tex., 1900. Mason (33°). Served as Past
Deputy Dist. Grand Master, Texas, 1916; Grand
Rep. Grand Lodge P.I. 1916-25; gen. sec. all bodies
Scottish Rite in Dallas, Tex.; elected Knight
Comdr. Ct. of Honor, 1907; Insp.-Gen. Hon., 1911;
mem. Royal Order of Scotland, Red Cross of Con-
stantine, Shrine. Sec. Dallas Scottish Rite Cathedral
Assn. Mem. Texas Soc. S.A.R., Texas-Kentuckians
Assn., Dallas Athletic Club, Rotary Club. Democrat.
Presbyn. *Home:* 3807 Holland Av. *Address:*
Scottish Rite Cathedral, Dallas, Tex.

STEPHENS, John Vant, clergyman; *b.*
Blackwells, nr. St. Louis, Mo., Sept. 16, 1857; *s.*
Willis Andrew and Mary Emily (Boyer) S.; student,
Wabash Coll., Ind., class of 1884; A.B., Lincoln (Ill.)
Coll., 1884; Union Theol. Sem., 1884-85; B.D.,
Cumberland Theol. Sem., Lebanon, Tenn., 1886;

D.D., Trinity U., Tex., 1900; *m.* Willie B. Buchanan, of Franklin, Tenn., Jan. 31, 1888; 1 son, John Vant. Ordained Cumberland Presbyn. ministry, 1880; pastor Knoxville, Tenn., 1886-87, Chattanooga, 1888; corr. sec. Bd. Missions Cumberland Presbyn. Ch., St. Louis, 1889-91; pastor, Bowling Green, Ky., 1891-94; prof. hist. theology, Cumberland Theol. Sem., 1894-1910; prof. practical theology, 1910-13, prof. church history, 1913—, chmn. faculty, 1925-1926, Lane Theol. Sem., Cincinnati. Editor Missionary Record, St. Louis, 1889-91; editor, Bible Study (magazine), Nashville, 1894-98. Mem. World's Parliament of Religions, Chicago, 1893; mem. Alliance Ref. Chs. Holding Presbyn. System, 1896-1921; mem. com. to prepare an intermediate catechism for Presbyn. Ch. Mason (K.T.), Odd Fellow. *Author:* Infant Church Membership, 1897; The Causes Leading to the Organization of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, 1898; Cumberland Presbyterian Digest, 1899; Elect Infants or Infant Salvation in the Westminster Symbols, 1900; Presbyterian Government, 1907; The Presbyterian Churches, 1910; The Providential Purpose of Our Nation, 1918; also various pamphlets, etc. *Address:* Lane Seminary, Cincinnati, O.

STEPHENS, Kate, author; *b.* Moravia, N.Y., Feb. 27, 1853; *d.* Nelson Timothy and Elizabeth (Rathbone) S.; A.B., U. of Kan., 1875, A.M., 1878; grad. study in Cambridge, Mass., and in Germany. Asst. prof. Greek, 1878-79, prof., 1879-85, U. of Kan. Wrote on women's status and education for American Supplement of Encyclopædia Britannica, Forum, Atlantic Monthly, etc. Editor: Johnson's Life of Pope, 1897; Stories from Old Chronicles, 1909; also other English classics; constructive editor of several series of books. *Author:* American Thumb-Prints: Mettle of Our Men and Women, 1905; A Woman's Heart, 1906, edit. of 1915 under title Pillars of Smoke; Delphic Kansas, 1911; The Greek Spirit, 1914; The Mastering of Mexico, 1916; Workfellows in Social Progression, 1916; Life at Laurel Town; In Anglo-Saxon Kansas, 1920; A Letter to the University of Kansas Memorial Corporation, 1922; Truths Back of the Uncle Jimmy Myth; In a State University of the Middle West, 1924; His Secretary, 1927; A Curious History in Book Editing Inclosing Letters of the Senior Editor Charles Eliot Norton, 1927. *Address:* Pen and Brush Club, 16 E. 10th. St., New York, N. Y.

STEPHENS, Leroy, sec. Pa. Bapt. ministerial Edn. Soc. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

STEPHENS, Percy Rector, conductor, voice teacher; *b.* Chicago, Ill., Sept. 24, 1876; *s.* Henry and Rhoda Celestine (Comstock) S.; ed. U. of Notre Dame, Ind.; studied violin and composition at Notre Dame, voice with Luman A. Phelps and Thomas Taylor Drill (Chicago), Victor Harris (New York) and Victor Capoul (Paris, France); *m.* Edna Rosalind Park, composer, New York, 1903 (died 1904); *m.* 2d, Jeannette Vreeland, Denver, Colo., Sept. 14, 1921. Began as teacher in New York, 1897; has contributed much toward advancement of higher standard in women's choral singing; was teacher of Reinald Werrenrath, Paul Althouse, Royal Dadmun, Marcia Van Dresser, etc.; artistic adviser Denver (Colo.) Coll. Music; chmn. bd. Gunn Sch. Music, Chicago. Mem. Am. Acad. Teachers of Singing, New York Singing Teachers Assn., Musicians Club of N.Y. City. Republican. *Club:* The Bohemians. Composer of choruses: author of an anatomical work for teachers and singers. *Home:* 36 W. 73d St., New York, N.Y.

STEPHENS, Redmond Davis, lawyer; *b.* Marion, Ia., May 30, 1874; *s.* R. D. and Louisa (Brier) S.; A.B., Harvard, 1896; LL.B., Northwestern U., 1899; *m.* 2d, Edna Davis Moore, May 20, 1924. Began practice in Chicago, 1899; was mem. firm of Scott, Bancroft, Martin & Stephens. Capt. U.S.A., Aug. 21, 1918-Mar. 10, 1919; mem. War Dept. Claims Bd., Mar. 11-June 30, 1919; asst. to dir. Bur. of the Budget, Washington, D.C., July 1, 1922-Dec. 31, 1925; resigned to practice law in San Francisco. Dir. Glenwood Manual Training Sch. Republican. *Clubs:* University, Chicago, Onwentsia, Saddle and Cycle, City (Chicago); Metropolitan, Harvard (New York); Metropolitan (Washington); Burlingame Country (Calif.). *Address:* San Mateo, Calif.

STEPHENS, Roswell Powell, prof. mathematics; *b.* Barnesville, Ga., Nov. 4, 1874; *s.* Roswell Americus and Sarah Frances (Brown) S.; A.B., U. of Ga., 1896; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1905; *m.* Mabel Chadwick, of Beaufort, N.C., Oct. 28, 1913; children—Mabel Chadwick, Corinne Chadwick. Instr. mathematics, Wesleyan U., 1905-07; adj. prof. mathematics, 1907-09; asso. prof., 1909-19, prof. since 1919, actg. dean, 1925-26, dean Grad. Sch., 1928—, University of Ga. Fellow A.A.A.S.; member Am. Math. Soc., Math. Assn. America, Ga. Acad. Science (an organizer, pres. 1922-23), Am. Assn. Univ. profs., Phi Delta Theta, Phi Beta Kappa, Beta Gamma Sigma, Phi Kappa Phi. Democrat. Methodist. Contbr. to professional jours. *Home:* Athens, Ga.

STEPHENS, Ward, musician, composer; *b.* Louisville, Ky., Sept. 9, 1872; *s.* Joseph Harris and R. Isabella (Sodene) S.; moved with parents to Newark, N.J., in childhood; began organ studies at 7; student Rutgers Coll., New Brunswick, N.J., 1889-93; studied piano with David Lyon and William Sherwood, organ with Wenham Smith and S. P. Warren; later went to Europe and studied with various masters, including Brahms and Emil Sauer (Vienna), Scharwenka and Moszkowski (Berlin), Saint-Saëns, Massenet and de Pachmann (Paris); *m.* Ida May Pierpont, of Cincinnati, O., Sept. 11, 1904; 1 dau., Ruth Pierpont. Organist Calvary Presbyn. Ch., Newark, N.J., at age of 12; organist Plymouth Ch., Brooklyn, N.Y., at 16, later with Pierrepont St. Bapt. Ch., Brooklyn, 3 yrs.; début as pianist at Chickering Hall, New York, at 17; Paris début as pianist, playing Liszt's E flat Concerto, Jan. 1896; toured European countries for 12 yrs.; returned to U.S., 1908; has since devoted attention largely to composition and coaching singers in repertoire work; accompanist for Mme. Yvette Guilbert during her tour of the U.S., 1915; toured U.S. with Suzanne Adams and Giuseppi Campanari (both of Met. Opera, New York), Franz Wilczek, violinist, Victor Herbert, cellist; accompanist for Sembrich, Alda, Melba, Kubelik, Chaminade, Kreisler, Schumann-Heink, Matzenauer and others. Organist 1st Ch. of Christ, Scientist, New York, 1910-21; apptd. asst. conductor of opera at Manhattan Opera House, New York; dir. Ward Stephens Music Club, 1910; now mus. dir. Mozart Festival and Ward-Stephens Male Chorus Club, Harrisburg. Mem. Zeta Psi. Republican. *Club:* Zeta Psi. Composer of two symphonies, three light operas and several hundred songs, including Christ in Flanders, The Nightingale, Summertime, In the Dawn of an Indian Sky, etc. *Address:* 410 N. 3d St., Harrisburg, Pa.

STEPHENS, W(illiam) Barclay, ophthalmologist, otologist; *b.* Paris, Ky., Jan. 4, 1869; *s.* Charles and Mary (Miller) S.; A.M., Georgetown College, 1890; LL.D. from same college, 1926; M.D., Coll. Physicians and Surgeons (Columbia), 1893; *m.* Louise Bruce, of San Francisco, Calif., 1903; children—Bruce Miller, Elizabeth Woodford, Stuart Barclay. Began practice at San Francisco, 1893; pres. Alameda Sanatorium. Mem. A.M.A., Med. Soc. State of Calif., San Francisco Co. Med. Soc., Am. Bd. Otolaryngology, Pacific Coast Ophthalmo-Otol. Soc. Republican. Baptist. *Clubs:* Mt. Diablo Country, East Bay Country, Encinal Yacht, Rotary. *Home:* Alameda, Calif.

STEPHENS, William Dennison, ex-governor; *b.* Eaton, Preble Co., O., Dec. 26, 1859; *s.* Martin F. and Alvira (Leibee) S.; grad. Eaton High Sch.; taught sch. and read law; *m.* Flora Rawson, of Los Angeles, June 17, 1891; 1 dau., Barbara (Mrs. John N. Osburn). Mem. engring. corps. on ry. constrn. in Ohio, Ind., Ia. and La., 1880-87; removed to Los Angeles, 1887; mgr. and traveling salesman, 1888-1902; mem. firm Carr & Stephens, grocers, 1902-09. Mem. Los Angeles Bd. Edn., 1906-07; mayor of Los Angeles, 1909; pres. board water commrs. and mem. advisory com. for bldg. Los Angeles aqueduct, 1910; mem. 62d Congress (1911-13), 7th Calif. Dist., and 63d and 64th Congresses (1913-17), 10th Dist.; resigned from 64th Congress, 1916, and was apptd. lt. gov. of Calif.; became gov. of Calif., Mar. 15, 1917, upon resignation of Gov. Johnson (elected to U.S. Senate), for term expiring Jan. 1, 1919; elected gov. for term, 1919-23. Republican. Admitted to bar, 1919. Mem. Los Angeles Chamber Com. (dir. 1902-11, pres. 1907). Maj. and commissary 1st Brigade Calif. N.G., 1903-13. Mason (33°, Grand Comdr. K.T. of Calif., 1908; charter mem. Red Cross of Constantine and Shrine Potentate, 1904). *Home:* Los Angeles, Calif.

STEPHENSON, see also Stevenson.

STEPHENSON, Edward Morris, religious educator; Nov. 25, 1853-Feb. 18, 1926. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

STEPHENSON, Franklin Bache, M.D. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

STEPHENSON, Henry Thew, univ. [illegible] *b.* Cincinnati, April 22, 1870; *s.* Reuben Henry [illegible] Louisa (Wright) S.; B.S., Ohio State U., 1894; Harvard, 1898; M.A., Ind. U., 1911; *m.* [illegible] Reynolds, of Richmond, Ind., Nov. 28, 190[illegible] dau., Margaret Louise. Instructor, 1895-[illegible] asst. prof. English, 1900-08, asso. prof., 1908, [illegible] and head of department of English, 1919—, Ind. U. *Author:* Patroon Van Volkenberg, 1901; The [illegible] Wheel, 1901; Shakespeare's London, 1905; Elizabethan People, 1909; A Handbook of Sh[illegible] speare, 1914; The Goldenrod (novel), 1918; [illegible] Ettrick Shepherd, a biography, 1923. Also va[illegible] mag. articles. *Home:* Bloomington, Ind.

STEPHENSON, James Pomeroy, ed[illegible] tor; *b.* Chester, O., June 23, 1845; *s.* James Ebe[illegible] and Lavinia (Norton) S.; A.B., Oberlin, 1867, [illegible] 1885; grad. Rochester Theol. Sem., 1871; [illegible] Syracuse U., 1891, Ph.D., 1892; U. of Chica[illegible] summers; LL.D., Des Moines U., 1919; *m.* [illegible] Brooks, of Warren, O., June 1874 (died June 1[illegible] children—James Brooks (dec.), Winfred N. [illegible] H. Lavinia (dec.); *m.* 2d, Florence H. Tyle[illegible] Warren, O., Oct. 7, 1885; 1 dau., Helen Flo[illegible] (Mrs. Alexander Robertson). Ordained Bapt. [illegible] istry, 1871; pastor Warren, O., 1872-76; Ot[illegible] Kan., 1877-84; Hampton, Ia., 1885-87; prof. G[illegible] 1887-92, English, 1892-1904, prof. philosophy, June 1925, Des Moines Univ. (acting pres. 3½ [illegible] and registrar all but 2 years of service there); re[illegible] Republican. *Home:* 1331 Harrison Av., Des M[illegible] Ia.

STEPHENSON, Joseph Maxwell, [illegible] paper pub.; *b.* Rochester, Ind., June 22, 189[illegible] Rome Charles and Ella Jane (Maxwell) S.; edn., Winona Acad. (Winona Lake, Ind.) Staunton (Va.) Mil. Acad.; student U. of [illegible] Dame, 1910-11, Ind. U., 1911-13; *m.* Marjorie S[illegible] of Burlingame, Calif., Apr. 5, 1927. Asst. ca[illegible] Internat. Trust & Savings Bank, Gary, Ind., [illegible] 15, cashier, 1915-17; business mgr. South [illegible] News-Times, 1917-20, pub. since 1920, owner [illegible] 1926; treas. Conservative Life Ins. Co. of Am[illegible] 1919-25, pres. since 1925; gen. mgr. Summers [illegible] Co. since 1925; dir. Premier Metal Product[illegible] Dir. South Bend Council Boy Scouts of Am[illegible] Mem. Delta Tau Delta. Catholic. *Clubs:* Rc[illegible] University, Coquillard Golf; Chicago Press; Li[illegible] (New York); The Bath Club (Miami Beach, [illegible] *Home:* 1329 E. Washington Boul. *Address:* T[illegible] Times, South Bend, Ind.

STEPHENSON, Lloyd William, geol[illegible] *b.* Scio, Harrison Co., O., Aug. 31, 1876; *s.* R[illegible] Thompson and Eunice Jolley (Houser) S.; [illegible] Scio Coll., 1903; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 190[illegible] Mary Virginia Haswell, of Baltimore, Md., Ap[illegible] 1909; children—Virginia Haswell, Douglas [illegible] John Houser. With U.S. Geol. Survey since [illegible] chief sect. Coastal Plain Investigations since [illegible] has specialized in the study of the gen. ge[illegible] stratigraphy, and paleontology of Atlantic[illegible] Gulf Coastal Plain of U.S., Mexico, Vene[illegible] Mem. A.A.A.S., Geol. Soc. America, Paleontol[illegible] America, Washington Acad. Sciences, Geol. [illegible] Washington. Author of about 25 papers on p[illegible] sional topics. *Home:* 3421 Lowell St. N.W., [illegible] ington, D.C.

STEPHENSON, Nathaniel Wright, [illegible] prof.; *b.* Cincinnati, July 10, 1867; *s.* R[illegible] Henry and Louisa (Wright) S.; A.B., Ind. U., [illegible] U. of Cincinnati, 1888-89; Harvard U., 18[illegible] Litt. D., Dartmouth, 1923; LL.D., Coll. of Ch[illegible] ton, 1927; *m.* Martha Tucker Mazyck, [illegible] Editorial writer and staff corr. Cincinnati Tr[illegible] 1892-95; instr. English, Ind. U., 1895-97; lit. [illegible] Cincinnati Commercial Tribune, 1898-1900; [illegible] history, College of Charleston, 1902-23; visiting [illegible] history, Yale U., 1920-21; visiting lecturer [illegible] history, Columbia U., 1922-23; lecturer, Col[illegible] U. Summer Sch., 1921, 22; editor, Chronic[illegible] America, Photoplays, 1922-27; prof. history [illegible] biography, Scripps Coll., Claremont, Calif., [illegible] 1927. *Author:* An American History, 1913; [illegible] Spiritual Drama in the Life of Thackeray, [illegible] Abraham Lincoln and the Union (Vol. 32, Chro[illegible] of America), 1918; The Day of the Confe[illegible] (Vol. 33, Chronicles of America), 1919; Texa[illegible] the Mexican War (Vol. 24, same), 1921; Lit[illegible] 1922; An Autobiography of Abraham L[illegible] (compiled), 1926. *Address:* Scripps College, [illegible] mont, Calif.

STEPHENSON, Orlistus Bell, lyceum[illegible] *b.* Boone Co., Ind., Oct. 18, 1867; *s.* Robe[illegible]

nie (Weed) Stephenson: grad. high sch., Leb-, Ind., 1891; *m.* Bertha G. Farner, opera r, of St. Louis, Mo., June 24, 1920. Lyceum Chautauqua work since 1900; now owner and Emerson Lyceum Bur., Chicago Musical Bur.; reas. and mgr. Coit-Alber Independent Chau-ua Co. Mem. Art Inst. Chicago, Ind. Soc. of ago, Internat. Lyceum and Chautauqua Assn. ublican. Mason (K.T., Shriner). Protestant. : Ill. Athletic, Lake Shore Athletic, Execu-, Hyde Park Neighborhood, Olympia Fields. e: 5513 Cornell Av. *Office:* Orchestra Bldg., ago, Ill.

TEPHENSON, Sam, lawyer, banker; *b.* oll Co., Ind., Aug. 9, 1868; *s.* John and Nancy (Alexander) S.; A.B., Miami U., Oxford, O., *m.* Anne Nelson, of Stillwater, Minn., July 12, : children—John De Camp, Sam. Admitted lont. bar, 1892, and since practiced at Great mem. firm Cooper, Stephenson & Hoover; First Nat. Bank since 1915; pres. Great Falls site Co., Rocky Mountain Fire Ins. Co.; dir. t. Flour Mills Co., Mont. Livestock Finance n., Agrl. Credit Corpn. Chmn. Cascade County ter Am. Red Cross since 1918. Mem. Phi , Theta. Republican. *Clubs:* Arlington, low Lark Country. *Home:* 727 4th Av., N. e: First Nat. Bank, Great Falls, Mont.

TEPHENSON, William, surgeon U.S.A. ol. X (1918-19).

TEPHENSON, William B., Jr., mfr., au-*b.* Port Deposit, Md., Nov. 21, 1880; *s.* Wil-B. and Alice (Hershey) S.; ed. high sch., Clo-Minn.; admitted to bar, Alaska and State of ; *m.* Margaret McClaine, of Spokane, Wash., 30, 1913 (died June 30, 1916); *m.* 2d, Hazel es Thompson, Aug. 9, 1926. Builder and tor of saw mills on the Pacific Coast, 1900-09; Pacific Cold Storage Co., St. Michael, Alaska, 13; also U.S. commr. during same period; now Simplex Mfg. Co., sheet metal work, Chicago; Stephenson Chemical Co. Served as 1st lt. Transport Corps, U.S. Army, World War. Arctic Brotherhood. Republican. Mason. Lake Shore Athletic. *Author:* The Land of orrow, 1919. *Home:* 500 Diversey Parkway. : 213 W. Austin Av., Chicago, Ill.

ERKI, Victor, zoölogist. See Vol. X (1918-

ERLEY, William F., railway official. See VIII (1914-15).

ERLING, see also Stirling.

ERLING, Ada, author; *b.* nr. Holyoke, ; *d.* James H. and Jane (Pollen) S. *Author:* A of the Fifties, 1904; A Lucky Man (drama), Lions and the Lambs (drama), 1912; Mary, n of Scots (drama in verse), 1921; Nica (drama): ew and Civilization, 1924. Translator numer-ramas and George Sand's Histoire de ma Vie; ator and editor of The Missing Years in Christ's ry (an account of journeys and discoveries ibet and Kashmir). *Home:* 48 E. 78th St., New N.Y.

ERLING, Bruce F., congressman. See Vol. 18-19).

ERLING, Ernest Albert, forester; *b.* lyn, Pa., June 27, 1878; *s.* Amos Gilbert and ucia (Titus) S.; ed. Bucknell U., 1898-1900; Spring Biol. Lab., 1900; F.E. (Forest Engr.), ll U., 1902; studied at Forest Acad., Hann-en, Germany, and traveled in German and forests, 1903; *m.* Helen George Lee, of Easton, Nov. 25, 1905; 1 dau., Mary Lee. Forester State Forest, Fish and Game Comm., summer, forest asst. Bur. of Forestry, U.S. Dept. of 1903-05; asst. forester in charge office of Forest sion, U.S. Forest Service, 1905-07; forester .R., 1907-12; consulting forest and timber ger, 1912-15; mgr. trade extension dept. Nat. er Mfg. Assn., Chicago, 1915-17; mgr. James ney & Co., New York, 1917—. Mem. Soc. Am. ers, Am. Wood Preservers' Assn. (past pres.), Forestry Assn., Phi Gamma Delta. *Clubs:* rsity (Washington), Cornell, Canadian. Writer e and govt. publs., also for mags. and news-, upon forestry subjects. *Home:* Bronxville, *Office:* 350 Madison Av., New York, N.Y.

ERLING, Frederick Augustine, diplo-service; *b.* St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 13, 1876; *s.* d Canfield and Cordelia (Seavey) S.; A.B., rd, 1898; studied law, Washington U., 1 yr.; rothy Williams, May 21, 1921; children—Frederick, John W. Owner and mgr. cattle ranch 8 years, mfr. woolen goods 2 yrs.; apptd. 3d sec. Embassy, at Petrograd, Russia, 1911, 2d sec., 1912; 2d sec. Legation, Peking, 1914-15, Petrograd, 1915-16; acting chief and chief Div. of Western European Affairs, Washington, D.C., 1916-18; 1st sec. and counselor, Am. Embassy, Paris, 1918-21; counselor, Am. Embassy, Lima, Peru, 1921-23, London, 1923-27; E.E. and M.P. to Ireland since July 1927. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Chevy Chase (Washington); Harvard (New York); Turf Club (London). *Address:* Am. Embassy, Dublin, Ireland.

STERLING, George, author; Dec. 1, 1869-Nov. 18, 1926. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

STERLING, Guy, civil engr.; *b.* Cleveland, May 1, 1860; *s.* Theodore and Charlotte (Higgins) S.; Kenyon Coll., Gambier, O., 1877-78; C.E., Cornell U., 1887; spl. work in elec. engring., Lewis Inst., Chicago, 1904; *m.* Harriot Brewer, of Sandusky, Ohio, Sept. 4, 1890. In wholesale and retail carpet business with Sterling & Co., Cleveland, 1878-83; asst. engr. maintenance of way, Denver, 1887-88, topog. engineer surveys in northeastern Calif., 1888-89, U.P. Ry.; topographer U.S. Geol. Survey, on Clear Lake, Calif., and Snake River (Ida.) irrigation surveys, 1889; asst. engr. in charge constrn. Phyllis Canal, Ida., 1890; asst. chief engr. Sunnyside Canal, nr. Yakima, Wash., 1890-91; chief engineer Cowiche and Wide Hollow irrigation dist. nr. N. Yakima, Wash., 1891-92; again assistant chief engr. Sunnyside Canal, 1892-94; constrn. pvt. irrigation projects nr. N. Yakima, 1894-95; chief engr. Priest Rapids Project, on Columbia River north of Pasco, Wash., 1895; in practice in Utah and other states, Aug., 1895—, principally hydraulic engring., examinations and reports for eastern investors, supervision of constrn., etc. Republican. Episcopalian. Mem. Cornell Soc. C.E., Am. Soc. C.E., Utah Soc. Engrs. (pres. 1916-17), Delta Kappa Epsilon. Chmn. com. on research and invention Utah Council Defense, 1917-18. Inventor and patentee of processes for extracting potash from mother liquor salts and from silicates including wyomingite. *Home:* 1555 E. 9th South St. *Office:* Clift Bldg., Salt Lake City, Utah.

STERLING, Ross Shaw, oil operator; *b.* Anahuac, Chambers Co., Tex., Feb. 11, 1875; *s.* Benjamin Franklin and Mary Jane (Bryan) S.; ed. pub. schs. to 12; *m.* Maud Abbie Gage, of Salina, Kan., Oct. 10, 1898; children—Walter Gage, Mildred, Ruth, Ross S. (dec.), Norma. On farm till 21, then entered business for self; operating in oil since 1903; pres. and owner Dayton-Goose Creek Ry. Co.; pres. Am. Maid Flour Mills, R. S. Sterling Investment Co.; chmn. Houston Printing Co. (pub. Houston Post-Dispatch), Houston Nat. Bank, Houston-Harris County Ship Channel Navigation Bd. (13 yrs.); pres. bd. Hermann Hosp. Estate; mem. bd. trustees Tex. Christian Univ. Democrat. Prohibitionist. Mem. Christian Ch. Mason, K.P. *Clubs:* Houston, Houston Country, Riveroaks Country; Congressional Country of Washington, D.C. (life). *Home:* Warwick Hotel. *Office:* Houston-Post Dispatch Bldg., Houston, Tex.

STERLING, Sara Hawks, author; *b.* Phila., Pa., *d.* John and Mary Douglass (Eldridge) S.; ed. Phila. high and normal schs., M. M. Jones Sch., Heinze Sch. of Music; A.B., U. of Pa., 1918. Teacher of English, Phila. High Sch. for Girls, 1905-12, West Philadelphia High School for Girls, 1912-24, Germantown High School, 1924-27, West Philadelphia High Sch. since 1927. Episcopalian. *Author:* Shakespeare's Sweetheart, 1905; A Lady of King Arthur's Court, 1907; The Queen's Company, 1907; Robin Hood and His Merry Men, 1920. *Home:* 1222 Locust St., Phila., Pa.

STERLING, Thomas, senator; *b.* nr. Amanda, Fairfield Co., O., Feb. 21, 1851; *s.* Charles and Anna (Kesler) S.; A.B., Ill. Wesleyan U., 1875, A.M., 1878; *m.* Anna Dunn, of Bement, Ill., Oct. 17, 1877 (died 1881); children—Cloyd D., Geneva (dec.); *m.* 2d, Mrs. Emma R. Thayer, of Northville, S.D., May 1, 1883 (died May 13, 1923); *m.* 3d, Mayme E. McCaslin, Mar. 11, 1925. Admitted to Ill. bar, 1878; city atty., Springfield, Ill., 1880-81; removed to Spink Co., S.D., 1882; district atty. Spink County, 1887-89; mem. S.D. Constl. Conv., 1883, 1889; mem. Senate 1st State Legislature, S.D., 1890 (chmn. judiciary com.); dean Coll. of Law, U. of S.D., 1901-11; U.S. senator, 2 terms, 1913-25; mem. faculty Nat. Univ. Law Sch., Washington, D.C. Republican. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Am. Polit. Science Assn. Congregationalist. *Home:* 2700 36th St. *Office:* 530 Woodward Bldg., Washington, D.C.

STERN, see also Sterne.

STERN, Charles Frank, banker; *b.* Arcata, Calif., May 8, 1880; *s.* Bernard Frank and Julia Frances (Hopkins) S.; grad. Union High Sch., Arcata; A.B., U. of Calif., 1903; *m.* True Aiken, of Oakland, Calif., June 12, 1905; children—William Wallace, Peter Bernard, Richard, Martin. In employ Humboldt Commercial Co., wholesale grocers, Eureka, Calif., 1902-14; highway commr., Calif., 1914-18; supt. banks of Calif., 1918-21; pres. Bankers Equipment Co.; exec. v.p. Los Angeles 1st Nat. Bank; v.p. Pacific Coast Joint Stock Land Bank, Pacific Nat. Agrl. Credit Corpn., First Securities Co., Pacific Southwest Realty Co. Mem. Delta Upsilon. Mason (Shriner). *Clubs:* Sunset, University, California, Westport Beach Club of Los Angeles, Los Angeles Athletic, Jonathan, Breakfast, Los Angeles Country; Olympic, Commonwealth, Pacific Union (San Francisco). *Home:* 10 Berkeley Sq. *Office:* Pacific-Southwest Bank Bldg., Los Angeles, Calif.

STERN, Edgar Bloom, cotton mcht.; *b.* New Orleans, La., Jan. 23, 1886; *s.* Maurice and Hanna (Bloom) S.; prep. edn., high sch., New Orleans; student Tulane U., 1902-03; B.A., Harvard, 1907, M.A., 1908; *m.* Edith Rosenwald, of Chicago, Ill., June 29, 1921; children—Edgar Bloom, Jr., Audrey, Philip Maurice. Identified with cotton business since 1907; mem. and treas. firm Lehman, Stern & Co., Ltd., since 1911; dir. New Orleans Municipal Public Belt R.R., 1916-19; pres. Southern States Land & Timber Co.; v.p., treas. Mermentau Mineral & Land Co.; dir. Cuyamel Fruit Co., New Orleans Industrial Canal, Land & Harbor Co., Commercial Press & Warehouse Co.; mem. bd. Audubon Park Comm., 1915-17; Class A dir. Federal Reserve Bank of Atlanta, 1917, 18, also dir. New Orleans Br. Federal Reserve Bank, 1917, 18. Mem. Sch. Bd., New Orleans, 1912; pres. New Orleans Assn. Commerce, 1915; nat. councillor U.S. Chamber Commerce, 1925-27; pres. New Orleans Community Chest, 1927, New Orleans Cotton Exchange, 1927. Mem. bd. State Charity Hosp., 1912-16. Served as capt. Ordnance Dept., U.S.A., 1918-19. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science. Jewish religion. *Clubs:* Metairie Golf, New Orleans Country; Century Country, Quaker Ridge Golf, Recess, Harvard (New York). Delivered commencement address, La. State U., 1915. *Home:* Metairie Lane. *Office:* 840 Union St., New Orleans, La.

STERN, Horace, judge; *b.* Phila., Pa., Aug. 7, 1878; *s.* Morris and Matilda (Bamberger) S.; A.B., Central High Sch., Phila., 1895; B.S., U. of Pa., 1899, LL.B., *summa cum laude*, 1902; *m.* Henrietta Pfaelzer, of Phila., Feb. 12, 1906; 1 dau., Sophie Mathilde. Admitted to Pa. bar, 1902, and began practice in Phila.; mem. firm Stern & Wolf, 1903-20; apptd. judge Court of Common Pleas, No. 2, by Gov. Sproul, 1920, and elected to same office, 1922, for term of 10 yrs.; president judge, 1924; lecturer U. of Pa. Law Sch., 1902-17; vice provost Law Acad. of Phila. Trustee Dropsie Coll. (v.p.), Jewish Publ. Soc. America; dir. Federation Jewish Charities of Phila. (hon. pres.), Union of Am. Hebrew Congregations (exec. com.), Am. Jewish Com., Phila. Y.M.H.A., Oak Lane Country Day Sch., Jefferson Med. Coll. Maj. Ordnance Dept., U.S.A., 1918-19. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Law Assn. of Phila., Phi Beta Kappa, Order of the Coif. Republican. Mason. *Clubs:* Constitutional, Mercantile, Sharswood Law, Philmont Country. *Home:* 1524 N. 16th St. *Address:* City Hall, Philadelphia, Pa.

STERN, Isaac Farber, consulting engr.; *b.* Chicago, Ill., Nov. 21, 1871; *s.* Menochem J. and Betty (Farber) S.; prep. edn., high schs., Chicago; B.S. in C.E., U. of Mich., 1895; *m.* Adele Friend, of Chicago, 1916 (died 1918); 1 dau., Adele Minna. Began practice with Gen. William Sooy Smith of Chicago, 1895; successively with bridge dept. I.C. Ry., The Sanitary Dist. of Chicago, U.S. Govt. (Milwaukee), C. & N.W. Ry., until 1905; engr. bridges with C. & N.W. Ry. Co. at Chicago, 1905-11; consulting practice since 1911, on bridges, bldgs., docks, roads, appraisals and gen. advisory service; Served in World War as cons. engr. and asst. mgr. Dept. of Wood Ship Constrn., U.S. Shipping Bd., Emergency Fleet Corpn. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Western Soc. Engrs., Am. Ry. Engring. Assn., Am. Ry. Bridge and Bldg. Assn., Am. Concrete Inst. Democrat. Jewish religion. *Clubs:* Engineers',

Standard Idlewild Country. *Home:* Chicago Beach Hotel. *Office:* 38 S. Dearborn St., Chicago, Ill.

STERN, Jo. Lane, soldier, lawyer; *b.* Caroline Co., Va., Dec. 23, 1848; *s.* L. and Elizabeth (Hall) S.; prep. edn., Fontaine Hill Acad., Caroline Co., and Squire's Sch., Richmond, Va.; B.P., Washington Coll. (now Washington and Lee U.), 1869, LL.B., 1870; unmarried. Admitted to Va. bar, 1870, and began practice in Caroline County; settled in Richmond, 1871; partner with Hon. James Lyons (mem. Confederate States Congress), 1872-79; chmn. State Council of Defense, 1918-19; mem. War History Commn. of Va. Served in C. S. A. of Northern Va. 3 yrs.; paroled at Richmond, May 2, 1865. Enlisted in Va. N.G., 1871, and actively identified with that organization for 51 yrs.; promoted through grades to lt. col. 1st Inf.; insp. gen., 1884-1918; acting adj. gen. Spanish-Am. War; adj. gen. and draft executive, World War, rank of brig. gen., 1918-22; retired as maj. gen., Mar. 15, 1922. Ex-Knight Comdr. Kappa Alpha (Southern). Democrat. Mem. M.E. Ch., S. Mason (Past Master; Past Comdr. K.T., Shriner). *Clubs:* Westmoreland, Commonwealth, University, Civitan (Richmond); Country Club of Va. Compiler of Roster of Commissioned Officers of Va. Vols., 1871-1920; Reports A.G.O. and Selective Draft, 1918-21. Adj. gen. Army of Northern Va., Dept. N.C.V. *Home:* Westmoreland Club. *Office;* Law Bldg., Richmond, Va.

STERN, Julius David, editor, pub.; *b.* Philadelphia, Pa., Apr. 1, 1886; *s.* David and Sophie (Muhr) S.; grad. William Penn Charter Sch., Phila., 1902; A.B., U. of Pa., 1906, LL.B., 1909; student U. of Berlin, 1907; *m.* Juliet Lit, of Phila., Nov. 22, 1908; children—David III, Juliet, Meredith. Began as reporter Phila. Public Ledger, 1909; gen. mgr. Providence (R.I.) News, 1911; owner, editor and pub. New Brunswick (N.J.) Times, 1912-14; purchased Springfield (Ill.) News, 1914, consolidated with Springfield Record, 1915, as Springfield News-Record; owner and pub. Camden (N.J.) Evening Courier since 1919, also Camden Morning Post since 1926; pres. Courier Post Co.; v.p. Walt Whitman Hotel Corpn., Tri-State dist. Regional Planning Federation, N.J. State Chamber Commerce. Republican. *Clubs:* Camden; Tavistock Country (Haddonfield); Locust, Hundred, Poor Richard, Philmont Country (Phila.). *Home:* 344 King's Highway East, Haddonfield, N.J. *Address:* Courier-Post Bldg., Camden, N.J.

STERN, Lawrence Fish, investment securities; *b.* Chicago, Ill., Aug. 2, 1888; *s.* Herman and Pauline (Fish) S.; ed. Dartmouth Coll.; *m.* Helen Schnadig, of Chicago, June 15, 1913; children—Marjorie Helen, Donald Lawrence. With S. W. Straus & Co., investments, Chicago, 1908-25, advancing to v.p.; organizer, 1925, and pres. Lawrence Stern and Co.; pres. Lakeside Securities Corpn. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon. *Clubs:* Standard, Chicago Riding, Northmoor Country. *Home:* 981 Sheridan Rd., Glencoe, Ill. *Office:* 231 S. La Salle St., Chicago, Ill.

STERN, Nathan, rabbi; *b.* N.Y. City, Feb. 12, 1878; *s.* Julius and Jeannette (Young) S.; B.A., Columbia, 1898, M.A., 1899, Ph.D., 1901; studied St. John's Coll., Cambridge, Eng.; rabbi, Hebrew Union Coll., Cincinnati, 1904. Rabbi at Marion and Wabash, Ind., 1904-05, Trenton, N.J., 1905-10, Providence, R.I., 1910-15; asso. rabbi, 1915-20, rabbi, 1920—, West End Synagogue, N.Y. City. Chaplain N.J. State Prison; lecturer Brown U. Mem. New York Bd. Jewish Ministers (pres. 1920-21); mem. Central Conf. Am. Rabbis; pres. Assn. of Reform Rabbis of N.Y. and Vicinity; commr. Pub. Library, Trenton, N.J. *Clubs:* University (Providence), Clergy, City Athletic, Judeans. *Author:* The Jewish Historico-Critical School of the Nineteenth Century, 1901. Contbr. to Jewish Ency., to year books of Central Conf. Am. Rabbis, etc. *Address:* West End Synagogue, W. 82d St., New York, N.Y.

STERNBERG, Charles Hazelius, naturalist; *b.* Middleburg, N.Y., June 15, 1850; *s.* Levi (D.D.) and Margaret Levering (Miller) S.; ed. Hartwick Sem. (N.Y.), Ia. Lutheran Coll. (Albion), Kan. State Agrl. Coll.; hon. A.M., Midland Coll., Atchison, Kan., 1911; *m.* Anna Musgrove Reynolds, Fort Riley, Kan., July 7, 1880; children—George Fryer, Charles Mottram, Maud (dec.), Levi. In charge of parties collecting fossils for late Professor E. D. Cope, 1876-79 and 1894, 96, 97; in charge for late Prof. Agassiz, 1881, 1882; for late Prof. O. C. Marsh of Yale, 1884, and of expdns. for Munich (Bavaria) Paleontol. Mus., 1892, 95, 1901, 02, 05, etc. Has supplied many specimens of fossil plants and vertebrates to U.S. Nat. Mus., British museums of natural history, Am. Mus. Natural History, Natural History Mus. of Germany, at Berlin, U. of Tübingen, Victoria Memorial, Can.; was in charge collecting party for Geol. Survey of Can., and vertebrate paleontol. lab. at Victoria Memorial Mus., Ottawa, Can. and head collector and preparator of vertebrate fossils, Victoria Memorial Museum, Geol. Survey of Can. until 1916, resigned; conducting own lab., Lawrence, Kan., 1917—. Discovered 2 nearly complete skeletons 32 ft. long, Red Deer River, Alberta, 1916; also large skeleton Dimetrodon Permian of Tex., 1916, in Nat. Mus.; conducted expdn. to the Permian of Tex. and the Kan. Chalk, 1918, to the Kansas Chalk and to Texas, in 1919; found four skeletons of Mosasaurs, 2 Pterodactyls, 3 of the great fish, a fine skeleton of Equus Scotti; explored the San Juan Basin, N.M., 1921-23, discovered new genera of ceratopsians and duckbilled dinosaurs and many turtles. Made large collections of invertebrate fossils from the pleistocene, pliocene, eocene and cretaceous of Southern Calif., and Baja Calif., Mex., also of pleistocene mammals and bird at the McKittric tar beds, for Univ. of Calif. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Kan. Acad. Science (life), Soc. Am. Vertebrate Paleontologists. Republican. Lutheran. *Author:* The Life of a Fossil Hunter, 1909; Hunting Dinosaurs on Red River, 1916. *Home:* 4046 Arizona St., San Diego, Calif.

STERNE, see also Stern.

STERNE, Albert Eugene, M.D., surgeon; *b.* Cincinnati, April 28, 1866; *s.* Charles Falk and Eugenie (Fries) S.; A.B., Harvard, 1887; M.D., U. of Berlin, 1891; studied univs. of Strassburg, Paris, Vienna, London and Dublin; *m.* Laura Mercy Laughlin, of Cincinnati, Mar. 4, 1905 (died May 25, 1909); *m.* 2d, Stella Gallup Pickrell, of Evanston, Ill., Oct. 18, 1913; 1 dau., Genevieve Pickrell. Has practiced at Indianapolis since 1893; prof. nervous and mental diseases, Sch. of Medicine, Ind. U. Republican. Ex-pres. Miss. Valley and Ohio Valley Med. Assns. *Clubs:* University, Columbia, Atheneum, Highland Golf and Country. *Home:* 1834 E. 10th St. *Office:* 1820 E. 10th St., Indianapolis, Ind.

STERNE, Elaine, author. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).*

STERNE, Maurice, painter. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).*

STERNER, Albert, portrait painter; *b.* London, Eng., Mar. 8, 1863; *s.* Julius L. and Sarah Sterner (both parents were Americans); ed. King Edward's School, Birmingham, England; studied Julian's Académie and École des Beaux Arts, Paris, France; came to U.S., 1879; *m.* 2d, Flora Temple Lash, Oct. 4, 1924; children (by 1st marriage)—Harold, Olivia. Artist, scene painter, lithographer, Chicago, 1879-84; opened studio, New York, 1885; hon. mention for oil painting, "The Bachelor," at Paris Salon, Champs Elysées; bronze medal, Paris Expn., 1900; silver medals, Buffalo Expn., 1901; gold medal for painting, "Portrait of My Son," Munich, 1905. Instr. Art Students' League, New York. Pres. Soc. of Illustrators, 1907-09; mem. Am. Water Color Soc. Illustrator of George W. Curtis' Prue and I; Coppée's Tales, 1891; Poe's Works, 1894; Marriage of William Ashe; Fenwick's Career, by Mrs. Humphry Ward; etc. Instr. New York Sch. of Applied Design for Women. A.N.A., 1910; pres. Painter-Gravers of America, 1918; sec. New Soc. of Artists, 1925-26. *Studio:* 1 Lexington Av., New York, N.Y.

STERNER, Ralfe Leech, teacher of voice; *b.* Lock Haven, Pa., Feb. 26, 1883; *s.* Henry Clay and Emma (Robinson) S.; ed. schs. and univs. at Hornell, Elmira, Buffalo and Syracuse, N.Y. Began teaching 1901; founder, 1902, and dir. New York Sch. of Music and Arts; trainer of many concert, oratorio and opera singers; in charge of music, various times, in open forums, N.Y. City. Democrat. Presbyn. Contbr. articles on voice culture to Century Opera Weekly, during 1st season of English opera, N.Y. City; formerly editor vocal dept. Cadenza; spl. writer Musical Observer; contbr. Etude, and Musician. *Address:* 26 W. 86th St., New York, N.Y.

STERNHAGEN, John Meier, mem. U.S. Bd. of Tax Appeals; *b.* Mt. Vernon, N.Y., Mar. 21, 1888; *s.* Herman and Christina (Meier) S.; grad. high sch., Mt. Vernon; LL.B., New York U., 1912; *m.* Gertrude Frances Hussey, of N.Y. City, A... 1927. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1913, and bega... tice at N.Y. City; practiced at Chicago, Ill.... 24; mem. U.S. Bd. Tax Appeals, Washington... since its creation, July 1924. Served as lt.... U.S.A., 1918. Mem. Am. and Chicago bar... Phi Delta Phi. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Wash... Golf and Country; Legal (Chicago). *Home:* 19th St. N.W. *Office:* Earle Bldg., Washi... D.C.

STERRETT, Cliff, cartoonist; *b.* Fergu... Minn., Dec. 12, 1883; *s.* Samuel O. and V... (Johnson) S.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Natalie Co... N.Y. City, May 17, 1906; 1 son, Paul Ed... Cartoonist with New York Herald, 1904-08... York Times, 1908-10, Rochester Democra... Chronicle, 1910-11, New York Telegram, 19... New York Journal since 1912. Episcopalian... son. *Clubs:* Friars, Soc. of Illustrators, Cre... "Polly and Her Pals." *Home:* 316 W. 7... New York, N.Y.

STERRETT, Frances Roberta, auth... Red Wing, Minn.; *d.* Francis R. and Sar... (Hahn) S.; grad. St. Paul (Minn.) High Sch.;... Sch. of Design. In newspaper work 10 yrs.;... short stories to leading mags. *Club:* W... (Minneapolis). Mem. D.A.R. *Author:* Thi... Girl, 1914; Up the Road with Sallie, 1915;... Rose of Mifflin, 1916; William and Williamina... Jimmie the Sixth, 1918; Rebecca's Promise... Nancy Goes to Town, 1920; These Young L... 1921; An Amazing Inheritance, 1922; Little Fl... 1925. *Home:* 2309 Girard Av. S., Minne... Minn.

STERRETT, Frank William, bisho... Middleport, N.Y., Jan. 21, 1885; *s.* William... Mary Elizabeth (Spalding) S.; grad. high... Middleport, 1901; student Hobart Coll., G... N.Y., 1902-03, U. of Buffalo Law Sch., 19... A.B., U. of Pa., 1908; B.D., Phila. Div. Sch.... D.D., 1924; LL.D., Hobart, 1924; *m.* Fredric... Haring, of Quakertown, Pa., June 18, 1910... dren—Annie Lott, Margaret Howe, Frank W... Deacon, 1911, priest, 1912, P.E. Ch.; vicar... Chapel, St. Stephen's Parish, Kingston, Pa., 19... asst., St. Stephen's Ch., Wilkes Barre, Pa., 19... rector St. Stephen's, 1915-23; consecrated... coadjutor Diocese of Bethlehem, Nov. 9, 1923.... bd. trustees Phila. Div. Sch. Mem. Phi Delt... Phi Phi Delta. Republican. Mason, Kiw... *Home:* 825 Delaware Av., Bethlehem, Pa.

STETSON, Augusta E.; *b.* Waldoboro... *d.* Peabody and Salome (Sprague) Simmon... Damariscotta, Me., High Sch., Lincoln Acad... castle, Maine, Blish School of Oratory, E... Metaphysical Coll., Boston; degree of Chi... Science Doctor (C.S.D.), conferred by Rev.... Baker Eddy; *m.* Damariscotta, Me., Capt.... erick J. Stetson (now deceased). Began to p... Christian Science healing, 1884, in Boston,... 1885 preached on alternate Sundays in The M... Ch., Chickering Hall, Boston; sent to N.Y. C... Mrs. Eddy, 1886, and was among charter me... who organized First Ch. of Christ, Scientist... City, 1887; preached regularly in that churc... apptd. pastor, 1888; in 1895 title of pastor ch... to first reader, which position she continued... until rotation in office was inaugurated, maki... term of three years, her total tenure of offi... pastor and first reader being 17 consecutive... Prin. N.Y. City Christian Science Inst., charte... 1891; raised $1,250,000 to build First Ch. of... Scientist, N.Y. City, and dedicated it, free... as soon as completed (1903). This entire a... was contributed by her and her students. Re... from membership in First Ch. of Christ, Sci... N.Y. City, 1909. *Author:* Reminiscences, Ser... and Correspondence; Vital Issues in Christi... ence, with Facsimile Letters of Mary Baker... My Spiritual Aeroplane; Poems, written c... Journey from Sense to Soul; Greetings and a... sage to the Dear Children; Sermons Which... ually Interpret the Scriptures, and Other Writi... Christian Science. *Address:* 7 W. 96th St.,... York, N.Y.

STETSON, Caleb Rochford, clergym... Boston, Mass., Apr. 16, 1871; *s.* George Ro... and Helen Sybil (Avery) S.; A.B., Harvard,... studied medicine Johns Hopkins, 1894-95; Va.... Sem., 1895-96; grad. Gen. Theol. Sem., 1898;... St. Stephen's, 1922; S.T.D., General Theo... Seminary, Columbia, and Hobart, 1922, Univ... of the South, 1927; *m.* Helen Richards, of B...

·30, 1914. Deacon, 1898, priest, 1899, P.E. ch; priest in charge Cathedral Mission Chapel e Good Shepherd, Washington, D. C., 1899- : vicar Trinity Ch., New York, 1907-11; rector Mark's Ch., Washington, D.C., 1911-21, Trinity h, New York, Dec. 1921—. Del. Gen. Conv., 19, 25. Trustee Sailors' Snug Harbor, Leak Watts Asylum, Gen. Theol. Sem., New York opal Pub. Sch., Columbia U. Cathedral of St. the Divine, Am. Ch. Bldg. Fund, City Mission Soc. Promoting Religion and Learning, St. Ste- s Coll. Mem. Soc. Mayflower Descendants, Colonial Wars. Republican. *Clubs:* Century, ersity, Harvard, Ardsley, Grolier (New York); y Chase, Cosmos, University (Washington). *:* 56 Park Av. *Office:* 72 Wall St., New , N.Y.

ETSON, Charlotte Perkins, see Char- Perkins Gilman.

ETSON, Eugene William, banker; *b.* kinsville, Ga., Dec. 5, 1881; *s.* James D. and nia (Pate) S.; ed. Gordon Mil. Inst., Barnes- Ga.; Mercer U., Macon, Ga., 1898-1901; *m.* bine Shaw, of Macon, December 28, 1904 (died ; *m.* 2d, Iola Lamar Wise, of Macon, on June 15. Began as clk. Am. Nat. Bank, Macon, 1901; er Exchange Nat. Bank, Fitzgerald, Ga., 1904- organizer, and cashier, 1908-10, pres., 1910-16, ens Nat. Bank, Macon; v.p. Guaranty Trust Co. Y. since 1916. Arbitrator for City of Macon in g over water system from pvt. corpn.; pres. Ma- Chamber Commerce, 1912-13; v.p. Ga. Chamber merce, 1914, 15; dir. Ga. State Fair Assn. Mem. Delta Theta. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Home:* Park Av. *Office:* 140 Broadway, New York,

ETSON, Harlan True, astronomer; *b.* rhill, Mass., June 28, 1885; *s.* Henry Allen and e Sarah (Rowe) S.; Ph.B., Brown U., 1908; ., Dartmouth, 1910; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, ; *m.* Florence May Brigham, of Dorchester, ., Sept. 4, 1912; children—Helen May, Flor- Louise, Harold Brigham. Asst. in physics, mouth, 1908-10, instr., 1911-13; research asst. es Obs.; summer 1909; instr. physics and as- my, Middlebury Coll., summers 1912-13; instr. nomy, Northwestern U., Dearborn Obs., 1913- tudied at Yerkes Obs. and U. of Chicago, 1914- nstr. physics, Northwestern U., 1916; instr. nomy, Harvard, 1916-20, asst. prof. since 1920. d as instr. in navigation, recruiting service, Shipping Bd., 1917. Temp. asst., Smithsonian ., 1927. Mem. eclipse expdns., Calif., 1923, ., 1925, Sumatra, 1926, Norway, 1927. Fellow A.S., Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Am. n. Soc., Am. Physical Soc., Am. Assn. Univ. ., Optical Soc. America, Phi Beta Kappa, a Xi. Baptist. *Clubs:* Harvard, Economy, tieth Century, Univ. of Chicago Club of Mass. 1926), Cruising Club of America, Boston . *Author:* Thermoelectric Methods in Photo- ic Photometry, 1916; Manual of Laboratory nomy, 1923. Contbr. to Astrophysical Jour., chiefly on photometry and eclipse phenomena. pecialized in photometric researches; applica- f physical methods to astron. problems; labora- methods in teaching astronomy. *Home:* 25 ut St., Cambridge, Mass.

ETSON, Herbert Lee, college pres. See 3 (1924-25).

ETSON, Isaiah Kidder, banker; *b.* Ban- Me., Apr. 3, 1858; *s.* George and Adaline lin) S.; prep. edn., Phillips Acad., Andover, ; A.B., Yale, 1879; *m.* Clara C. Sawyer, of r, Nov. 30, 1882; children—Ruth Wolcott, ; Gay, Roger Hamlin. Spent 2 yrs. in office of and then entered into partnership with brother rd under Title of E. & I. K. Stetson, shipbuild- umbering, and operators of ice plants; chmn. First Nat. Bank; mem. Me. Ho. of Rep., 99 (speaker), Senate, 1901, 03. Treas. U. of 1898-1912. Republican. Unitarian. Mason *Clubs:* Tarratine and Penobscot Valley Coun- *Home:* Bangor, Me.

ETSON, John Batterson, Jr., diplomat- rice; *b.* Phila., Pa., Oct. 14, 1884; *s.* John B. rah Elizabeth (Shindler) S.; prep. edn., Wil- enn Charter Sch., Phila.; A.B., Harvard, 1906, 1907; *m.* Ruby F. Carlisle, of Boston, Mass., 5, 1907; children—John B., Stuart C., Thoma- ane B. Mem. bd. dirs. John B. Stetson Co. hats), Northern Trust Co.; founder Defiance Co., bleachers of cotton goods, Barrowsville, Mass., 1912; associated with Anderson Galleries, New York, 1910-25; E.E. and M.P. from U.S. to Poland since 1925. Served in Air Service U.S.A., as pilot and capt., 1917-20, World War. Pres. bd. trustees John B. Stetson U., De Land, Fla.; curator Portuguese lit., Harvard, also mem. com. to visit dept. of Romance langs., and com. to visit Peabody Mus. Mem. Am. Geog. Soc., Am. Anthropol. Soc.; organizer Fla. State Hist. Soc. Republican. Baptist. *Clubs:* Union League, University, Manufacturers (Phila.); University, Harvard (New York); Harvard (Boston). Translator: The Histories of Brazil (by Pero de Magalhaes), 2 vols., 1920. *Home:* Elkins Park, Pa. *Address:* Am. Legation, Warsaw, Poland.

STETSON, Paul Clifford, supt. schs.; *b.* Logansport, Ind., June 21, 1884; *s.* Herbert Lee and Mary (Clifford) S.; A.B., Kalamazoo (Mich.) Coll., 1907; A.B., U. of Chicago, 1907, A.M., 1917; *m.* Annie Louise Crosby, of Kalamazoo, July 28, 1909. Prin. high sch., Bangor, Mich., 1907-08; prin. high sch., Big Rapids, 1908-09; supt. schs. Big Rapids, 1909-11; prin. high sch., Grand Rapids, 1911-13; supt. schs., Muskegon, Mich., 1918-21, Dayton, O., since 1921; lecturer Western State Teachers Coll., Kalamazoo, 3 summers, U. of Chicago, 4 summers, U. of Mich. 1 summer. Mem. staff, survey of N.Y. City schs., 1924. Trustee Kalamazoo Coll. Mem. N.E.A. (nat. comm. on reorganization of curriculum, dept. of superintendence, since 1922), Ohio State Teachers' Assn., Central Ohio Teachers' Assn. (pres. 1926), Phi Delta Kappa. Baptist. *Clubs:* Rotary (ex-pres.), Engineers', Dayton Torch. *Home:* 469 Neal Av. *Office:* Ludlow Bldg., Dayton, O.

STETSON, Willis Kimball, librarian; *b.* Natick, Mass., May 8, 1858; *s.* Daniel Kimball and Mary Weeks (Sanborn) S.; A.B., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1881, A.M., 1884; *m.* Lillian Alla Minor, of Middletown, Conn., Nov. 25, 1886. Librarian Wesleyan U., and Russell Library, Middletown, 1881-87, Free Pub. Library, New Haven, since Jan. 1887. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Nu Theta. *Home:* New Haven, Conn.

STETTEN, De Witt, surgeon; *b.* N.Y. City, Jan. 22, 1881; *s.* Joseph and Bella (Rosenthal) S.; grad. Horace Mann High Sch., New York, 1897; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1901; house staff German Hosp., New York, 1901-03; studied Vienna, Prague and Breslau, 1904-05; *m.* Magdalen Ernst, of New York, Apr. 23, 1906; children—Margaret, DeWitt. Asst. and attending surgeon, German Dispensary, New York, 1905-11; anæsthetist, German Hosp., 1905-08; asso. surgeon German Hosp., later Lenox Hill Hosp., New York, 1908-22; attending surgeon Lenox Hill Hosp. since Jan. 18, 1922; instr. clin. surgery Coll. Phys. and Surg., 1909-18. Mem. Hosp. Corps, 1st Batt., N.Y. Naval Militia, 1898-1902; 1st lt. M.R.C., U.S.A., 1915-17, capt. 1917-18, maj., M.C., U.S.A., 1918-19. With Neurol. Sch., U. of Pa., Sept.-Dec. 1917; asst. chief and acting chief of surg. service U.S.A. Gen. Hosp. No. 1, Williamsbridge, N.Y., Jan.-Oct. 1918; chief of surg. service U.S.A. Embarkation Hosp. No. 4, New York, 1918-19; acting comdg. officer same, Feb. 13-22, 1919. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons, A.M.A., New York Acad. Medicine, N.A.D.; mem. Am. Gastro-Enterol. Assn., Am. Assn. Thoracic Surgery, Nat. Tuberculosis Assn., Am. Soc. for Control of Cancer, Assn. Military Surgeons of U.S., A.A.A.S., Med. Soc. State and County of N.Y., New York Surg. Soc., New York Pathol. Soc., etc. *Clubs:* Lotos, Army and Navy. Contbr. more than 50 papers on professional subjects. *Home:* 850 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

STEUART, see also Stuart, Stewart.

STEUART, William Mott, dir. Census; *b.* Corpus Christi, Tex., Oct. 2, 1861; *s.* Alexander S. and Emily (Nourse) S.; pub. and high schs., Md. and D.C.; LL.B., Columbian (now George Washington) U., 1884, LL.M., 1885; *m.* Florence M. Heiberger, of Washington, May 2, 1888. Admitted to bar, 1884; practiced in D.C., Md. and Detroit; became connected with Census of Manufactures, 1880, chief of div., 1890 and 1900, chief statistician for manufactures, Bur. of Census, 1902-17; sec. and statistician U.S. Tariff Commn., 1917-19; asst. dir. of the Census, 1919-21, and dir. May 1921—. Mem. Am. Statis. Assn., Am. Econ. Assn., Internat. Inst. Statistics. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason. *Club:* Cosmos. *Home:* 3725 Morrison St., Washington, D.C.

STEVENS, see also Stephens.

STEVENS, Adie Allan, lawyer, capitalist. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

STEVENS, Alviso Burdett, univ. prof.; *b.* Tyrone, Livingston Co., Mich., June 15, 1853; *s.* Harvy Root and Hannah Ann (Gale) S.; Ph.C., U. of Mich., 1875; Ph.D., Berne, 1905; Sc.D., U. of Mich., 1926; *m.* Amoretta L. Search, of Janesville, Wis., Aug. 1, 1876 (died Feb. 6, 1918); 1 son, Don Search. Instr. pharmacy, 1886-90, lecturer, 1890-92, asst. prof., 1892-1906, jr. prof., 1906-09, prof., 1910-19, actg. dean, 1912, dean, 1917-19, U. of Mich. Mem. com. for revision U.S. Pharmacopœia, 8th and 9th revisions; com. for 3d and 4th revision Nat. Formulary. *Author:* Arithmetic of Pharmacy, 1907; Manual of Pharmacy and Dispensing, 1909. *Address:* Escondido, Calif.

STEVENS, Archie McDonald, radio engr. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).*

STEVENS, Arthur Albert, M.D. See Vol. X (1918-19).

STEVENS, Ashton, dramatic critic; *b.* San Francisco, Calif., Aug. 11, 1872; *s.* James William and Hannah Laura (Thompson) S.; ed. pub. sch., Oakland, Calif.; *m.* Aleece Uhlhorn, of San Francisco, Dec. 4, 1900 (died Mar. 27, 1926); *m.* 2d, Florence K. Krug, of Chicago, June 21, 1927. Dramatic critic, San Francisco News Letter, 1894-95, Morning Call, 1896; dramatic critic, San Francisco Examiner, and editor News Letter and Overland Monthly, 1897; gave up editorship, 1898, devoting entire time to criticisms for Examiner for 10 yrs.; dramatic critic, New York Evening Journal, 1907-10, Herald and Examiner, Chicago, since 1910. Writer of series of interviews with celebrities of the stage. *Club:* Cliff Dwellers. *Author:* Actorviews, 1923; (play) Mary's Way Out (with Charles Michelson), prod. Los. Angeles, Calif., 1918. *Home:* Congress Hotel, Chicago, Ill.

STEVENS, Cyrus Lee, M.D. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

STEVENS, Daisy McLaurin (Mrs. William Forrest Stevens); *b.* Raleigh, Smith Co., Miss., June 21, 1875; *d.* Anselm Joseph and Laura E. (Rauch) McLaurin; father was gov. of Miss., 1896-1900, and mem. U.S. Senate 9 yrs.; grad. Brandon (Miss.) Female Coll., 1890 (valedictorian); grad. Belmont Coll., Nashville, Tenn., 1892; *m.* in Executive Mansion, Jackson, Miss., Judge William Forrest Stevens, Dec. 15, 1896; children—Laurie McLaurin (dec.), Daisy McLaurin, Ann, Delta McLaurin. Pres. Miss. Div. U.D.C., 1907-09; pres.-gen. U.D.C., 1913-15; pres. for Miss. of Southern Commercial Congress, 1911-13; mem. exec. bd. of woman's auxiliary Am. Highway Assn.; regent Mississippi Room of the Confed. Museum, at Richmond, Va.; delivered address presenting Arlington Monument to the U.S. Govt., 1914, Pres. Wilson accepting in behalf of Govt. Chmn. ex-officio Shiloh Monument Com. and pres. Arlington Monument Assn. of U.D.C., 1913-15; matron of honor for South for Confed. Vets. annual reunion, 1914-15. County chmn. Woman's Liberty Loan Com., 1917; state pres. Nat. League for Woman's Service; mem. Commn. on Training Camp Activities; state chmn. Com. of Mercy for Relief of Belgians, 1914-18. Dem. Nat. Com. of Women for Miss., 1924; Miss. chmn. ladies' auxiliary, Nat. Woodrow Wilson Memorial Assn.; trustee State Univ. and Colls. (Miss.); vice chmn. gubernatorial campaigns, Gov. Henry L. Whitfield, 1923, Dennis Murphree, 1927. Methodist. *Club:* Research (Jackson, Miss.). *Home:* Brandon, Miss.

STEVENS, Daniel Gurden, clergyman, editor; *b.* Baltimore, Md., Sept. 17, 1869; *s.* Daniel Gurden and Katharine B. (Ford) S.; grad. Baltimore City Coll., 1888; A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1891, Ph.D., 1894; B.D., Crozer Theol. Sem., 1898, Th.M., 1901; *m.* Gertrude Castle Stifler, of Upland, Pa., June 22, 1897; 1 dau., Gertrude. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1896; pastor First Ch., Xenia, O., 1896-99, Lower Merion Ch., Bryn Mawr, Pa., 1899-1906, First Ch., Bordentown, N.J., 1907-13; book editor Am. Bapt. Publ. Soc. since May 1, 1913. *Author:* (with Edward Morris Stephenson) The First Hundred Years of The American Baptist Publication Society, 1925; also articles in Crozer Quarterly. *Home:* Lansdowne, Pa. *Office:* 1701 Chestnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.

STEVENS, David, editor, author; *b.* Fitchburg, Mass., Aug. 12, 1860; *s.* Samuel and Sarah (Fay) S.; ed. pub. schs. and under pvt. teachers; student law dept. Boston U., 1880-81; *m.* Jennie W. Waite, of Cambridge, Vt., 1885 (died 1910); *m.* 2d, Cordelia Brooks Fenno Browne, of Boston, May 12,

1921. Practiced law in Boston, 1881-89, in Tacoma, Wash., 1889-98; returned to Boston, 1898, and devoted time to writings, chiefly librettos for musical pieces; joined editorial staff of C. C. Birchard & Co., pubs. edni. works, 1914, now editorial mgr. Formerly member 2d Mass. Regiment and 1st Corps Cadets; member 1st Motor Corps, Mass. State Guard, during World War. *Clubs:* Boston Art; Badminton (London). *Author:* Lays of a Lazy Dog, 1903; Lyrics of Eliza, 1905; Ballads of Be-Ba-Boes, 1910. Wrote librettos for The Green Bird; The Sphinx; Tomioko; The Madcap Duchess; Azora (grand opera); and numerous short pieces and verses for mags. *Home:* 259 Beacon St. *Office:* 221 Columbus Av., Boston, Mass.

STEVENS, David Harrison, prof. English; *b.* Berlin, Wis., Dec. 20, 1884; *s.* William Waters and Katherine (McCoy) S.; A.B., Lawrence Coll., Appleton, Wis., 1906, A.M., 1910; A.M., Harvard, 1912; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1914; *m.* Ruth Frances Davis, of Milwaukee, Wis., Mar. 26, 1915; children—John Scott, Anne Elizabeth, Barbara. Teacher Latin and English, high sch., Merrill, Wis., 1907-08; instr. English, 1908-11, registrar Coll. of Liberal Arts, 1910-11, Northwestern U.; instr. English, 1914-18, asst. prof., Oct. 1919-23, and dean in College of Arts, Literature and Science, 1920-22, associate professor, 1923-25, prof. since 1925, asst. to pres. since 1926, U. of Chicago. Served as capt. Mil. Intelligence Div., U.S.A., Washington, 1918-June 1919. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Phi Delta Theta. Baptist. *Club:* Quadrangle (Chicago). *Author:* Party Politics and English Journalism, 1702-1742, 1916; The Home Guide to Good Reading, 1920; Types of English Drama, 1923; The Stevens Handbook of Punctuation, 1923; College Composition, 1927; The Teaching of College Composition, 1927; Milton Papers, 1927; also articles in various modern lang. journals. Compiler: American Patriotic Prose and Verse (with Ruth D. Stevens), 1917. *Home:* 1220 E. 57th St., Chicago, Ill.

STEVENS, Eben Sutton, woolen mfr. See Vol. X (1918-19).

STEVENS, E(dmund) Ray, judge; *b.* Town of Lake, Lake Co., Ill., June 20, 1869; *s.* George B. and Frances Ellen (Kellogg) S.; prep. edn., high sch., Janesville, Wis.; B.L., U. of Wis., 1893, LL.B., 1895, LL.D., 1923; *m.* Kate L. Sabin, of Windsor, Wis., June 23, 1898; children—Myron Ray, Henry Sabin. Admitted to Wis. bar, 1895, and began practice at Madison; mem. Wis. legislature, 1901; lecturer Law Sch., U. of Wis., 1900-04; judge 9th Jud. Circuit, Wis., 1903-25; justice Supreme Court of Wis., term 1926-36. Curator State Hist. Soc. of Wis. (pres. 1918-24). Mem. Delta Upsilon, Phi Alpha Delta, P.B.K. Conglist. Mason. Widely quoted for decisions in Circuit Court, reviewing actions of state officers and state commissions of Wis.—the pioneer state in development of this new field of law. *Home:* 3949 Nakoma Rd. *Address:* Supreme Court Chambers, Madison, Wis.

STEVENS, Edward Fletcher, architect; *b.* Dunstable, Mass., Oct. 22, 1860; *s.* Kimball A. and Mary Elizabeth (Woodbury) S.; prep. edn., high sch., Pepperell, Mass.; student spl. archtl. design with class of 1883, Mass. Inst. Tech.; *m.* Helen Ward Leach, of Needham, Mass., June 28, 1905; 1 dau., Edna May (Mrs. W. E. Browne). Studied architecture in offices of Allen & Kenway, Boston, and McKim, Mead & White, New York; mem. firm Kendall & Stevens, Boston, later Kendall, Taylor & Stevens; practiced alone, 1907-12; now mem. Stevens & Lee, offices Boston and Toronto, Can. Has planned more than 100 hosps. and instns., including: Buffalo Gen. Hosp., Royal Victoria Hosp., Providence Lying-in Hosp., Ohio Valley Gen. Hosp., Quincy Hosp., etc. Civil hosp. specialist, with U.S. Engring. Dept., designing overseas hosps. during war period; was mem. spl. commn. apptd. to revise plans of army hosps. Fellow A.I.A.; mem. Boston Soc. Architects, Royal Archtl. Insts. of Can., Ontario Assn. Architects, Prov. of Quebec Assn. Architects. Republican. Conglist. Mason. *Clubs:* 20th Century, University; City, Old Colony (New York). *Author:* The American Hospital of the Twentieth Century, 1918, revised edits., 1921, 1927. *Home:* 10 Hawthorne Rd., Wellesley Hills, Mass. *Office:* 45 Newbury St., Boston, Mass.; and 62 Charles St. E., Toronto, Ont., Can.

STEVENS, Edward Francis, librarian; *b.* Rangoon, Burma, Asia, Sept. 22, 1868; *s.* Rev. Edward Oliver (D.D.) and Harriet Calista (Mason) S.; B.A., Colby, 1889; grad. Pratt Inst. Sch. of Library Science, Brooklyn, N.Y., 1903; Litt.D., Colby, 1917; *m.* Sally Field, of Brooklyn, Sept. 21, 1899. With Baker & Taylor Co., pubs. and booksellers, New York, 1889-91, Longmans, Green & Co., 1891-1902; cataloguer Yale Univ. Library, New Haven, Conn., 1903-06; head applied science reference dept., 1906-09, librarian, 1910—, Pratt Inst. Free Library; dir. Pratt Inst. Sch. of Library Science, 1911—. Mayor village of Shoreham, 1927—. Republican. Baptist. Mem. A.L.A., Am. Library Inst., Library Assn. United Kingdom, Delta Kappa Epsilon, Am. Inst. Graphic Arts. *Home:* 188 Columbia Heights, Brooklyn, and Shoreham, L.I. *Address:* Pratt Institute Free Library, Brooklyn, N.Y.

STEVENS, Elbert Marcus, psychologist; *b.* Ringwood, Ill., April 12, 1867; *s.* Marcus B. and May (Pierce) S.; A.B., U. of S.D., 1894, LL.D., 1917; studied U. of Chicago, Cornell U.; A.M., Yale, 1899; *m.* Mabel White, of Vermilion, S.D., Dec. 23, 1897; children—Doris Amy, Margaret White, Evelyn White, Marion White, Rollin Elbert. Supt. schs., Centerville, S.D., 1894-97; instr. modern langs., S.D. Sch. of Mines, 1899-1906; prin. Avery Inst., Charleston, S.C., 1906-09; pres. Straight Coll., New Orleans, 1909-16; acting prof. psychology and edn., and extension sec., Carleton Coll., Northfield, Minn., 1916-18; prof. philosophy U. of S.D., 1918—. Mem. S.D. Acad. Science, Soc. Colonial Wars, Phi Beta Kappa, Pi Gamma Mu. Republican. Conglist. Woodman. *Author:* Psychology of Space Perception, 1915. *Home:* Vermilion, S.D.

STEVENS, Ellen Yale, educator. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

STEVENS, Ernest James, hotel mgr.; *b.* Colchester, Ill., Feb. 13, 1884; *s.* James William and Jessie Louise (Smith) S.; Ph.B., U. of Chicago, 1904; LL.B., Northwestern U., 1907; *m.* Elizabeth Street, of Michigan City, Ind., Apr. 17, 1907; children—Ernest, Richard James, Wm. K., John Paul. With Ill. Life Ins. Co., 1904-07; admitted to Ill. bar, 1907; pres. and mgr. Hotel La Salle Co.; v.p. Stevens Hotel Co.; dir. Ill. Life Ins. Co., Central Trust Co. of Ill., Charles A. Stevens & Bros., Stevens Brothers Corpn. Mem. Chicago Bar Assn., Psi Upsilon, Phi Delta Phi. Republican. Presbyn. Mason. *Clubs:* Union League, Hamilton, Quadrangle, Commonwealth, Chicago Athletic, South Shore Country. *Home:* 1314 E. 58th St., Chicago, and Lakeside, Mich. *Office:* Hotel La Salle, Chicago, Ill.

STEVENS, Eugene Morgan, banker; *b.* Preston, Minn., Feb. 1, 1871; *s.* Andrew J. and Clara Morgan (Bentley) S.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Mary Frances Rolfe, of Stacyville, Ia., 1899; children—Eugene M., Charles Rolfe. With Winona (Minn.) Wagon Co., 1887-91; in employ F. H. Peavey & Co., grain merchants, Minneapolis, 1891-1901; with Eugene M. Stevens & Co., and Stevens, Chapman & Co., investment bankers, Minneapolis, 1901-17; v.p. Ill. Merchants Trust Co., Chicago, 1917-27, pres. since 1927; dir. Diamond Match Co., Guaranty Trust Co. (both of New York), The Texas Corpn., Wilson and Co., Inc., Ill. Merchants Trust Co., Marshall Field and Co. Formerly mem. Minn. N.G.; mem. exec. com. Liberty Loan campaigns of Chicago Federal Reserve Dist. Trustee and treas. U. of Chicago. Mem. Art Inst. Chicago. Republican. Methodist. *Clubs:* Chicago, The Attic, Commercial, Wayfarers, Glenview Country (Chicago); Minneapolis (Minneapolis); Recess (New York). *Home:* 1246 Ridge Av., Evanston, Ill. *Office:* Ill. Merchants Trust Co., Chicago, Ill.

STEVENS, Frank Lincoln, coll. prof.; *b.* nr. Syracuse, N.Y., Apr. 1, 1871; *s.* Henry Benjamin and Helen C. (Lincoln) S.; B.L., Hobart Coll., 1891; B.S., Rutgers Coll., 1893, M.S., 1897; post-grad. work, Ohio State U., 1894-96; fellow in botany, U. of Chicago, 1898-99, Ph.D., *magna cum laude*, 1900; traveling fellow, same, univs. Bonn and Halle, 1900-01; studied Naples Zoöl. Labs.; Sc.D., U. of San Marcos, Lima, Peru, 1925; *m.* Adeline T. Chapman, of Marietta, O., June 16, 1897. Student asst., Rutgers Coll. and N.J. Agrl. Expt. Sta., 1891-93; teacher science, Racine Coll., 1893-94; teacher chemistry and botany, high sch., Columbus, O., 1894-97; analyst Chicago Drainage Canal Investigation, 1899-1900; instr. biology, 1901-02, prof. botany and vegetable pathology, 1902-12, N.C. Coll. of Agr. and Mech. Arts; for years biologist and head dept. of plant diseases, N.C. Agrl. Expt. Sta.; dean Coll. Agr. and Mech. Arts, U. of P.R., 1912-14; prof. plant pathology, U. of Ill., Feb., 1914—. Mem. N.C. State Bd. of Examiners for certification of teachers. Lecturer at farmers' insts. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Wis., and Ill. acads. science, N.C. Acad. Science (1905), Am. Genetic Assn., Bot. Soc. America, Am. Bacteriologists, Am. Soc. Naturalists, Nature Study Soc. (v.p. 1908), Am. Phyto Soc. (pres. 1910), etc. Episcopalian. Joint Au Agriculture for Beginners; The Hill Readers, Practical Arithmetic, 1909; Diseases of Eco Plants, 1910. *Author:* The Fungi That Plant Disease; Plant Disease Fungi; also scientific articles, bulletins, etc. *Address:* Ur Ill.

STEVENS, Frank Walker, lawyer; *b.* Cattaraugus Co., N.Y., Dec. 16, 1847; *s.* Dan and Catharine Elizabeth (Hurty) S.; ed. co schs., Randolph Acad., pvt. tutelage; Harvard Sch., 1870-71; *m.* Mary B. Miller, of East Ran N.Y., May 12, 1874; 1 dau., Margaret Kath (Mrs. John R. Sackrider). Admitted to N.Y. 1871; in gen. practice at Jamestown, N.Y., 1907; chmn. Pub. Service Commn., 2d Dist. July 1, 1907-May 2, 1913. Gen. valuation c for all N.Y. Central Lines, 1913-24; now cons valuation counsel, same. Dist. atty., Cattar Co., 1878-83; mem. Bd. of Edn., Jamestown, 97, 1907; mem. Water Bd., Jamestown, 19 *Author:* The Beginnings of the New York C Railroad, 1926. *Home:* Jamestown, N.Y. Grand Central Terminal, N.Y.

STEVENS, Frederic H., business ma Rowlett, Ky., Jan. 11, 1879; *s.* C. and Eliz (Faget) S.; ed. pub. schs., Chicago, Ill.; *m.* Jose Kohn, Aug. 14, 1902. Pres. McCullough Pr Co. since 1920; import mgr. Pacific Commerci (dir.). Republican. Protestant. Mason, Od low, Elk. *Clubs:* Army and Navy, Plaridel, Golf. *Home:* 1160 Dewey Boul. *Office:* Commercial Co., Manila, P.I.

STEVENS, Frederick Waeir, lawyer; 24, 1865-Nov. 2, 1926. See Vol. 14 (1926-27

STEVENS, George Washington, ar Jan. 16, 1866-Oct. 29, 1926. See Vol. 14 (1926-

STEVENS, Gorham Phillips, architec Staten Island, N.Y., Aug. 14, 1876; *s.* Ed Winslow and Sarah Russell (Cabot) S.; B.S., Inst. Tech., 1898, M.S., 1899; arch. fellow M for European travel and study, 1899, 1900 studied École des Beaux Arts, Paris, 1900-01; A.M., Harvard, 1923; *m.* Annette Notara, of A Greece, July 22, 1906. With McKim, Mead & W architects, New York, 1902-03; Carnegie fell architecture, Am. Sch. of Classical Studies, A 1905-11; dir. Am. Acad. in Rome, 1911 and 19 dir. Sch. of Fine Arts, same, 1912-18, prof. in c 1918-1921. Mem. Assn. Cultori de Archite Roma; hon. mem. Brit. and Am. Archæol. S Rome, mem. Società degli Amatori e Cult Belle Arti in Roma, German Archæol. Inst. exec. com. Keats-Shelley Literature Assn. (R Anglo-Am. Nursery Home (Rome); mem. vest Paul's P.E. Ch., Rome. Capt. Am. Nat. Red 1918-19. *Club:* Century (New York). Collab in Fowler and Wheeler's Handbook of Greek Ar ogy and in The Erechtheum. Contributor on architecture to Jour. Archæol. Inst. of Am Architectural Record, etc. Hon. mem. Royal Fine Arts, Madrid, Spain; hon. corr. mem. A Royal Soc. British Architects. Comdr. Cro Italy. *Address:* American Academy in Rome, Italy.

STEVENS, Howard Eveleth, civil *b.* Bluehill, Me., Mar. 8, 1874; B.C.E., U. of 1897. With N.P. Ry. since 1904, successively i draftsman, asst. engr., bridge engr., and chief *Home:* 2082 Carroll Av. *Office:* Fifth and Ja Sts., St. Paul, Minn.

STEVENS, James Stacy, univ. dea Lima, N.Y., Aug. 21, 1864; *s.* Henry Francis Emeline (Haydock) S.; B.S., U. of Rochester, M.S., 1888, LL.D., 1907; M.S., Syracuse U., Ph.D., 1890; Litt.D., U. of Me., 1922; *m.* Bertha Bowerman of Victor, N.Y., August 21, 1890; dren—Edwin Henry, Arthur James. Instr. sci Cook Acad., Montour Falls, N.Y., 1885-91; physics since 1891, dean Coll. Arts and Sciences 1905, acting head of dept. of English, 1917-1 of Maine. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Ph Soc., French Physical Soc., Dickens Fello (pres. Me. br., 1922—), Delta Kappa Epsilon Beta Kappa, Phi Kappa Phi (registrar gen., 1920, pres. gen. 1920-24), Tau Beta Pi. A Outlines of General Physics, 1900; Outlin

ratory Physics, 1901; Theory of Measure-s, 1915; A Dramatization of Job, 1917; A el Service Book (with K.P. Harrington and A. arris), 1919; The English Bible, 1921. Contbr. ientific, edni. and lit. periodicals. *Address:* o, Maine.

TEVENS, James William, insurance; *b.* nester, Ill., May 25, 1853; *s.* Socrates and nda Jane S.; ed. pub. schs., McDonough Co., *m.* Jessie Louise Smith, of Colchester, Feb. 26, children—Raymond W., Ernest J.; *m.* 2d, M. Bradley, of Chicago, Jan. 21, 1905. Began en. merchandise business at Colchester; re-d to Chicago and engaged in dry goods business r style of Charles A. Stevens & Bros.; in 1893 active part in organization of Illinois Life In-ce Co., of which is now chairman board; also man board Hotel LaSalle Co.; pres. Stevens l Co.; dir. Continental & Commercial Nat. , Stevens Brothers Corpn., Charles A. Stevens Mason (K.T., 32°, Shriner). Republican. Christian (Disciples) Ch. *Clubs:* Union ue, Chicago Athletic, Hamilton, South Shore try, Bankers. *Home:* Hotel LaSalle. *Office:* Lake Shore Drive, Chicago, Ill.

TEVENS, John Amos, consulting engr.; alva, Ill., Sept. 16, 1868; *s.* George M. and geanna (Ames) S.; direct desc. of John Alden e Mayflower; student U. of Mich., 1891-92; uella E. Holland, of Saginaw, Mich., Oct. 6, children—Holland A., Richard A. Apprentice ops of Mitts & Merrill, Saginaw, 3 yrs., later on lake and ocean steamers; chief engr. Mer-e Mfg. Co., Lowell, 1896-1909; consulting prac-ince 1909; treas. Stevens Products Co., Lowell. . High Sch. Building Commn., Lowell; granted atents on water tube boilers and 11 patents on r absorbing devices; co-inventor Stevens-Pratt r. Chmn. com., apptd. 1911, by Am. Soc. n. Engrs., which prepared the standard boiler was mem. original Mass. Bd. of Boiler Rules; dardization engr. U.S. Shipping Bd. Emergency Corpn., World War. Donor of John A. Stevens t Fund, Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., for encouraging tions in conservation of fuels and in generation ght, heat and power; presented with medal by Assn. Cotton Mfrs., 1917, for paper on "Evolu-of the Steam Turbine in the Textile Industry." . Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs. (mgr. 1915-18, v.p. -20), Am. Soc. Heating and Ventilating Engrs., Soc. for Testing Materials, Soc. Naval Archts. Marine Engrs., Nat. Assn. Cotton Mfrs., Boston nber Commerce, Lowell Bd. of Trade. Conglist. Yorick (Lowell); Engineers' (Boston); Ves-Country (Tyngsboro, Mass.); Old Colony (New). *Home:* 78 Hanks St. *Office:* 8 Merrimack Lowell, Mass.

TEVENS, John Calvin, architect; *b.* on, Oct. 8, 1855; *s.* Leander and Maria Jane ock (Wingate) S.; descended from Moses S., , Me., 1700; grad. Portland High Sch., 1873; Martha Louise Waldron, of Portland, Dec. 25, children—John Howard, Caroline Maria, garet Louise, Dorothy Wingate. Entered l. office of F. H. Fassett, 1873; mem. firm of tt & Stevens, 1880-84, spending about 2 yrs. at time in charge of Boston office; practiced A. W. Cobb, 1885-91, with son, John H. Stevens, —. Designed new surgery building at Me. Gen. ; Me. Med. Sch. Bldg.; Portland Athletic Bldg.; Me. State Sanatorium, Hebron, Me.; ern Me. Insane Hosp., and many pub. bldgs. vt. residences in Me. and other states. Trustee Eye and Ear Infirmary; pres. Me. Charitable anics' Assn., 1890-91. Republican. Fellow ., 1889; mem. Boston Soc. of Architects, itectural League of New York, Maine Soc. of Engrs., Portland Soc. Art (pres. 1920—), Me. al. Soc., Soc. for Preservation of N.E. Antiqui-Soc. for Protection N.H. Forests, Am. Federa-Arts, Am. Forestry Assn., Nat. Conservation . Mason (K.T.), Odd Fellow. *Clubs:* Athletic res.), Portland (pres. 1921), Cumberland, Port-Yacht, Economic, Chamber Commerce (pres.), Rotary (Portland); Salmagundi (New York). *or:* (with A.W. Cobb) Examples of Domestic itecture, 1891. *Home:* 31 Craigie St. *Office:* man Bldg., Portland, Me.

TEVENS, John F., civil engr.; *b.* W. Gar-, Me., Apr. 25, 1853; *s.* John and Harriet S.; arriet T. O'Brien, of Dallas, Tex., Jan. 6, 1877. tant engineer City of Minneapolis, 1874-76; engineer Sabine Pass & North-Western Railway, 1876-79; assistant engineer D. & R. G. Ry., 1879-80, C., M. & St. P. Ry., 1880-82; div. engr. Canadian Pacific Ry., 1882-86; asst. engr. C., M. & St. P. Ry., 1886; prin. asst. engr. Duluth, South Shore & Atlantic Ry., 1887-89; asst. engr. Spokane Falls & Northern Ry., 1889; prin. asst. engr., 1889-93, asst. chief engr., 1893-95, chief engr., 1895-1902, gen. mgr., 1902-03, G.N. Ry.; chief engr., 1903-04, 2d v.p., 1904-05, C.,R.I. & P. Ry. Co.; chief engr. Panama Canal, 1905-Apr. 1, 1907; chmn. Isthmian Canal Commn., Feb.-Mar. 1907; v.p. N.Y.,N.H.& H. R.R., in charge operation, Aug. 1, 1907-09; pres. Spokane, Portland & Seattle Ry., Ore. Electric Ry., Oregon Trunk Ry., Pacific & Eastern Ry., 1909-11. Head of Am. Ry. Mission to Russia, 1917-18; pres. Inter-Allied Tech. Bd., supervising Siberian rys., 1919-23. LL.D., Bates, 1922. Hon. mem. Am. Soc. C.E. (pres. 1927); mem. Pacific Soc. Engrs., Chinese-Am. Assn. Engrs., Am. Inst. Consulting Engrs. Awarded Fritz medal for "great achievements," 1925. *Address:* care Chase Nat. Bank, New York, N.Y.

STEVENS, J(ohn) Franklin, consulting engr.; *b.* Phila., Pa., Jan. 1, 1870; *s.* John Steward and Sarah Franklin (Bacon) S.; B.Sc., U. of Pa., 1890, M.E., 1891; *m.* Jessie M. Speace, of Phila., Nov. 28, 1902. Engr. and mem. firm of John S. Stevens & Sons, 1891-93; sec. and treas. LaRoche Electric Works, 1893-95; pres. Keystone Electrical Instrument Co., 1894-1911; v.p. Am. Meter Co., 1896-1900; mem. firm Steward & Stevens Iron Works, 1902-13; consulting practice since 1911. V.-chmn. conservation bd. and dist. chmn. for South-east Pa. of power and conservation divs. of Federal Fuel Administration, 1918-19. Frequent lecturer and contbr. to engring. jours. Fellow Am. Inst. E.E. (mgr. 1912-15, v.p. 1915-17, chmn. finance com., etc.); mem. Am. Electrochem. Soc. *Clubs:* Union League, University, Engineers' of Phila. (treas. 1917-18, pres. 1918-19, dir. 1917-21), Engineers' (New York). Holder of 6 patents on elec. measuring instruments; dir. Cambria Mining & Mfg. Co., 1920—. Traveled and studied engring. practice and econ. conditions in Orient and Africa, 1921-25. *Home:* The Belgravia. *Office:* 1015 Chestnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.

STEVENS, John Loomis; *b.* Northfield, Vt., May 29, 1850; *s.* Isaac Loomis and Harriet E. (Tucker) S.; B.S. in C.E., Ia. State Coll., Ames, Ia., 1872; *m.* Rowena E. Edson, of Blairstown, Ia., Aug. 10, 1876; children—Mrs. Olive Damon, Mrs. Genevieve Scott, Mrs. Edith Bruntlett, Mrs. Imogene Baggaley, John E., Thaddius A., Merrill Jarchon (step-son). Admitted to Ia. bar, 1873; elected dist. atty., 11th Jud. Dist., Ia., 1878; re-elected, 1882; judge same dist. 2 terms, 1887-95; apptd. spl. commr. Dept. of the Interior by Pres. McKinley, 1898, to adjust claims of Des Moines River land settlers; del. from 10th Congressional Dist., to Rep. Nat. Com., 1900, and 1912; apptd. by Gov. Carroll mem. Ia. commn. to prepare employers' liability and workmen's compensation law, 1911; mem. provisional Progressive Nat. Com. for Ia., 1912; a signer to call for Prog. Conv., 1912; del.-at-large and chmn. delegation to Prog. Nat. Conv., Chicago, 1912; mem. Prog. Nat. Com., 1912-16; candidate Prog. Party for gov. of Ia., 1912 (defeated). Promoted Ames & Nevada Telephone Co., 1881, and various other telephone enterprises; organizer Boone Brick Tile & Paving Co.; retired from law practice 1910, now in real estate. Co. chmn. 3d and 4th Liberty loans, etc., 1917-18. Mason (32°, K.T.). *Home:* Ames, Ia.

STEVENS, John Morgan, judge; *b.* Old Augusta, Perry Co., Miss., May 27, 1876; *s.* Capt. Benjamin and Lorena Annette (Breland) S.; student Millsaps Coll., Jackson, Miss., 3 yrs.; B.A., U. of Miss., 1898 (valedictorian); read law at univ., and under bro. Judge William F. Stevens, Carrollton, Miss.; *m.* Ethel, *d.* Rev. H. Walter Featherstun, June 7, 1905, at Crystal Springs, Miss.; children—John Morgan, Emily White, Joseph Johnston (dec.), Stuart Featherstun (dec.), Ethelwyn Featherstun, Phineas Nicholas, Francis Bigelow. Admitted to Miss. bar, 1899; mem. Southworth & Stevens, Lexington, Miss., 1899-1901, Stevens & Stevens, Hattiesburg, Miss., 1901-06, Stevens, Stevens & Cook, Hattiesburg, 1906-12; apptd. chancellor 8th Chancery Court Dist., by Gov. Earl Brewer, June 1912, and elected to same office without opposition, Nov. 1913; justice Supreme Court of Miss., May 10, 1915-Oct. 1920, resigned; apptd. official reporter, Supreme Court of Miss., Oct. 1923. Mem. law firm Wells, Stevens & Jones, Jackson, Miss. Democrat. Mem. M.E. Ch., S. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Miss. State Bar Assn., Kappa Alpha. Mason, K.P., Elk, Woodman. *Address:* Jackson, Miss.

STEVENS, Nathaniel, woolen mfr.; *b.* North Andover, Mass., Sept. 11, 1857; *s.* Moses T. and Charlotte E. (Osgood) S.; ed. Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass.; *m.* Elizabeth P. White, of Haverhill, Mass., Mar. 25, 1885. Began in woolen mfg. business, 1876; partner M. T. Stevens & Sons, 1886-1900; pres. M. T. Stevens Sons Co. since 1900; pres. Andover Nat. Bank, Stevens Linen Works, Pemberton Co., Methuen Co.; dir. First Nat. Bank of Boston, Boston Safe Deposit & Trust Co., Arkwright Mutual Fire Ins. Co. Mem. Nat. Assn. Wool Mfrs. (v.p.). Unitarian. *Home:* North Andover, Mass. *Office:* 78 Chauncy St., Boston, Mass.

STEVENS, Raymond Bartlett, ex-congressman; *b.* Binghamton, N.Y., June 18, 1874; *s.* Pliny Bartlett and Lillian (Thompson) S.; student Harvard, 2 yrs., class of 1897; Harvard Law Sch., 3 yrs., class of 1899; married; 1 son, David S. Admitted to N.H. bar, 1899; mem. N.H. Ho. of Rep., 1909, 11, 13, 23; member Constl. Conv., N.H., 1912; mem. 63d Congress (1913-15), 2d N.H. Dist.; was spl. counsel Federal Trade Commn., Washington; vice-chmn. U.S. Shipping Bd., 1917-June 1920. Am. rep. Allied Maritime Transport Council, 1917-18. Advisor on fgn. affairs to Siamese Govt. Officier Legion of Honor; Comdr. Crown of Italy. Democrat. *Home:* Landaff, N.H. *Address:* Lisbon, N.H.

STEVENS, Rollin Howard, M.D.; *b.* Blenheim, Ont., Can., Jan. 7, 1868; *s.* Nathan Howard and Ada Jane (Burk) S.; Toronto U., 1 yr.; M.D., Homœ. Coll., U. of Mich., 1889; Coll. Phys. and Surg., Ont., Can., 1889; house surgeon, Grace Hosp., Detroit, 1889-91; spl. course Stanford, 1892; *m.* Mary Ella Thompson (A.B., M.D.), of Lapeer, Mich., Mar. 16, 1892; children—Margaret (dec.), Frances Eleanor (Mrs. M. C. Davis). In gen. practice, Detroit, 1892-1903; went to Copenhagen, Denmark, 1903, to study the Finsen light and its use in lupus and other skin diseases, under Prof. Finsen; then went to Berlin, Vienna and Hamburg and studied diseases of the skin and the Roentgen ray; practice limited to skin diseases and Roentgen ray work, 1904—; visited Paris for study, 1909; successively pathologist, surgeon and gynecologist, 1892-1904, dermatologist and Roentgenologist, 1904—, Grace Hosp.; lecturer on dermatology, Homœ. Coll. of U. of Mich., 1904-09; asso. clin. prof. of dermatology, Detroit Coll. of Medicine, and asst. clin. prof. Roentgenology, same; consulting Roentgenologist, Michigan Home and Training School, Lapeer. Dir. Board of Commerce, Detroit, 1913; founder, 1900, and ex-pres. Detroit Mycol. Club, now Detroit Inst. Science; founder and pres. Mich. Soc. for Social Hygiene; sec.-treas. Boys' Home and D'Arcambal Assn. Fellow A.M.A., Am. Coll. Physicians, Am. Coll. Radiology (chancellor), Radiol. Soc. N. America (pres. 1923); mem. Am. Roentgen Ray Soc., Wayne Co. Med. Soc., Mich. State Med. Soc., Am. Radium Soc., Detroit Roentgen Ray and Radium Soc. (pres. 1926-27), Detroit Dermatol. Soc. (pres. 1926-27), etc.; hon. mem. Canadian Radiol. Soc. Mason. *Clubs:* Union League, Detroit Yacht, Ingleside. Extensive contributor on med. topics. *Home:* 47 Pingree Av. *Office:* David Whitney Bldg., Detroit, Mich.

STEVENS, Solon Whithed, lawyer. See Vol. IX (1916-17).*

STEVENS, Thomas McCorvey, lawyer; *b.* Claiborne, Ala., July 31, 1866; *s.* Thomas Jefferson and Lydia Adelaide (McCorvey) S.; A.B., U. of Ala., 1888, LL.B., 1890, LL.D., 1927; unmarried. Began practice at Brewton, Ala., 1890; removed to Mobile, Ala., 1896; mem. firm Stevens, McCorvey, McLeod, Goode and Turner. County solicitor, Escambia Co., 1890-92; circuit solicitor, 2d Jud. Circuit, 1892-93; mem. State Senate from Mobile Co., 1911-15. Trustee U. of Ala., 1901-23. *Office:* First Nat. Bank Bldg., Mobile, Ala.

STEVENS, Thomas Wood, author. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

STEVENS, Truman S., judge; *b.* Tama Co., Ia., Dec. 27, 1867; *s.* Ira and Malinda S.; LL.B., State U. of Ia., 1890; *m.* Cora Patterson, of Des Moines, May 13, 1893. Practiced at Hamburg, Ia.; apptd. dist. judge 15th Ia. Dist., Feb. 18, 1917; apptd. asso. justice Supreme Court of Ia., May of same yr. and elected to same position, Nov. 1917;

chief justice, 1922. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Ia. State Bar Assn. (pres. 1923). Republican. Baptist. Mason. *Home:* Hamburg, Ia. *Address:* State House, Des Moines, Ia.

STEVENS, Walter Barlow, writer; *b.* Meriden, Conn., July 25, 1848; *s.* Rev. Asahel Augustus and Mary Comstock (Bristol) S.; youth passed at Peoria, Ill.; A.B., U. of Mich., 1870, A.M., 1872; LL.D., Washington U., St. Louis, 1908; *m.* Sarah Rebecca (Thomson) Croft, Dec. 26, 1912. Connected with St. Louis newspapers, as reporter, city editor, and staff corr., after graduation from coll.; Wash. corr. St. Louis Globe-Democrat, 1884-1901; pres. Gridiron Club, Washington, 1895; traveled extensively and corresponded for Globe-Democrat through U.S., Can., Mex., Cuba, P.R., Jamaica, and Panama. Sec. La. Purchase Expn. Co. from organization, 1901; dir. of exploitation, and mem. Superior Jury of Awards, same, 1904; sec. City Plan Comm. of St. Louis, 1912-16; exec. sec. 4th American Peace Congress, 1913. Knight of Crown of Italy, 1904; 1st Grade, 3d Class, Order of Double Dragon, China, 1905; Chevalier Order of Leopold, Belgium, 1905; medal of honor, 1st Class, Philippine Govt., 1905; 4th Class, Order of Rising Sun, Japan, 1906; Officer's Cross, Order of Red Eagle, Germany, 1907; Officier de l'Instruction Publique, France, 1907. Congregationalist. Republican. Pres. State Hist. Soc. of Mo., 1917-25; mem. National Geog. Society, Phi Beta Kappa Fraternity. *Clubs:* City, Round Table, Burns, Franklin (St. Louis); and Gridiron (Washington). *Author:* Through Texas, 1892; The Ozark Uplift, 1900; The Forest City, 1904; A Trip to Panama, 1907; Introduction and Notes on Facsimiles of Poems and Letters of Robert Burns, 1907; The Building of St. Louis, 1908; St. Louis, the Fourth City, 1909; The Log of the Alton, 1909; One Hundred Years in a Week, 1910; The Brown-Reynolds Duel, 1911; Water Purification at St. Louis, 1911; History of St. Louis, 2 vols., 1911; Life of Samuel Morris Dodd, 1912; Book of the Fourth American Peace Congress, 1913; St. Louis Nights wi' Burns, 1913; Eleven Roads to Success, 1913; Missouri, the Center State, 2 vols., 1914; Grant in St. Louis, 1915; Halsey Cooley Ives, 1915; Lincoln and Missouri, 1916; Missouri Centennial, 1917; A Reporter's Lincoln, 1917; Missourians, One Hundred Years Ago, 1918; Ambassador Francis, 1919; The Missouri Tavern, 1921; Centennial History of Missouri, 2 vols., 1921; Robert H. Stockton, 1923; The New Journalism in Missouri, 1925; etc. *Address:* Jefferson Memorial, St. Louis, Mo.

STEVENS, Walter E., banker. See Vol. X (1918-19).

STEVENS, Walter Le Conte, physicist; June 17, 1847-Dec. 29, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

STEVENS, W(illiam) Bertrand, bishop; *b.* Lewiston, Me., Nov. 19, 1884; *s.* Albion Morse and Ada (McKenzie) S.; B.A., Bates Coll., as of 1906, D.D., 1922; M.A., Columbia, 1911; Ph.D., New York U., 1916; B.D., Episcopal Theol. Sch., 1910; LL.D., U. of Southern Calif., 1921; *m.* Violet Heathcote Bond, of New York City, Oct. 10, 1911; children—Ellen Hewson, Ann Heathcote, Edith McKenzie, Emily McIlvaine. Deacon, 1910, priest, 1911, P.E. Ch.; curate Holy Trinity Ch., New York, 1910-12; rector St. Ann's Ch., New York, 1912-17, St. Mark's Ch., San Antonio, Tex., 1917-20; consecrated bishop coadjutor of Los Angeles, Oct. 12, 1920. Asst. field dir. Am. Red Cross, at Ft. Sam Houston, Tex., 1918; major (chaplain) O.R.C. Mem. bd. dirs. Good Samaritan Hosp. and other instns. Trustee Occidental Coll., Bishop's Sch. for Girls, Glendora Foothills Sch., Scripps Coll., Harvard Sch., Sch. for Christian Service. Mem. Churchman's Assn., New York, S.R., Soc. Colonial Wars (chaplain Calif. Soc.), Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Gamma Delta, Phi Mu Alpha. Republican. Mason (32°). *Clubs:* University, Los Angeles Country, Los Angeles Athletic, Calif. Country, Kiwanis (Los Angeles); Nat. Arts (New York); Harvard of Southern Calif. Hon. chmn. Los Angeles Chapter English-Speaking Union. *Home:* 2277 S. Hobart Boul., Los Angeles, Calif.

STEVENS, William Burnham, judge. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

STEVENS, William Chase, botanist. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

STEVENS, William Dodge, illustrator; *b.* Tidioute, Pa., Sept. 13, 1870; *s.* William Stone and Ellen (Dodge) S.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs.; student Art Inst. Chicago, under Oliver Dennett Grover and John H. Vanderpoel, and in Paris; later Mr. Grover's asst. while he was engaged on decorations; unmarried. Has illustrated for most of leading mags. and weekly papers. *Home:* Metuchen, N.J. *Studio:* 51 W. 10th St., New York, N.Y.

STEVENS, William Harrison Spring, economist; *b.* Eau Claire, Wis., Apr. 15, 1885; *s.* Wallace D. and Marcia E. (Spring) S.; A.B., Colby Coll., 1906; A.M., George Washington U., 1909; studied U. of Chicago, Cornell U., U. of Pa., Ph.D., U. of Pa., 1912; *m.* Mary Elizabeth Laird, June 16, 1923. Assistant in economics, Univ. of Pa., 1911-12; instr. same, Columbia, 1912-15; prof. business orgn. and management, Tulane U. Coll. Commerce and Bus. Administration, 1915-16; temporary examiner Federal Trade Commn., summer 1916, spl. expert same, 1916-17, economic alternate Bd. of Review same, 1917-23, asst. chief economist same, 1918—. Lecturer, Baltimore Coll. of Commerce, 1917-20; prof. business finance and orgn., Am. U., 1921-23; lecturer on corpn. finance, U. of Md., 1921-24, prof. marketing and finance, 1924-25; extension lecturer in marketing, Johns Hopkins, since 1925. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Delta Upsilon. *Club:* Congressional Country. Conglist. Editor: Industrial Combinations and Trusts, 1913. *Author:* Unfair Competition, 1917. Directed Federal Trade Commn. inquiries into cotton, grain, bread, open price assns., stock dividends and price bases. *Home:* 1735 N.H. Av. N.W., Washington, D.C.

STEVENS, William Oliver, author; *b.* Rangoon, Burma, Asia, Oct. 7, 1878; *s.* Edward Oliver and Harriet Calista (Mason) S.; A.B., Colby, 1899, Litt.D., 1923; Ph.D., Yale, 1903; *m.* Claudia Wilson Miles, of Norfolk, Va., June 1, 1904; children—Hugo Osterhaus, William Mason. Instr. English, 1903-05, prof., 1905-24, U.S. Naval Acad., Annapolis; headmaster, Cranbrook Sch., Birmingham, Mich., 1927—. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Kappa Epsilon. *Author:* The Cross in the Life and Literature of the Anglo-Saxons, 1904; An Annapolis Alphabet, 1906; Another Annapolis Alphabet, 1907; Guide Book to Annapolis (with C. S. Alden), 1910; The Young Privateersman (with McKee Barclay), 1910; A Short History of the U.S. Navy (with others), 1911; "Pewee" Clinton, Plebe, 1912; Messmates, 1913; An Annapolis Almanac, 1913; The Story of Our Navy, 1914; Boy's Book of Famous Warships, 1915; Composition for Naval Officers (with C. S. Alden), 1918; naval volume of Harper's History of the War (with C. C. Gill), 1919; A History of Sea Power (with Allan Westcott), 1920; Boyhoods of Our Navy Heroes, 1924; Boys' Life of General Grant, 1925. Contbr. to newspapers and mags. *Address:* Cranbrook School, Birmingham, Mich.

STEVENSON, see also Stephenson.

STEVENSON, Andrew, banker; *b.* Bayonne, N.J., June 28, 1879; *s.* Samuel Alexander and Margaret Emma (Beach) S.; educated public schools and Ia. Business College, Des Moines; *m.* Genevieve Hardin, of Eldora, Ia., Oct. 4, 1905; children—Andrew, James, Ruth, John H. Began active career with Wabash R.R., Des Moines, 1890; with C.,B.& Q.R.R., Chicago, 1894-96, Chicago & E. Ill. R.R., 1896-98; chief rate clerk Western Passenger Assn., 1898-1905; Ill. mgr. Columbian Nat. Ins. Co., 1905-07; v.p. and gen. mgr. Ia. Light & Traction Co. and gen. mgr. Ia. Constrn. Co., 1907-14; mng. dir. Associated Alaskan Properties; founder, 1st pres. and dir. banks of Alaska, Skagway, Wrangell, Anchorage, Cordova, Alaska; pres. Chicago, Springfield & St. Louis Ry., Jacksonville & Havana R.R.; co-founder, dir. Union Fuel Co., Chicago; v.p., treas. Inland Fuel Co.; author of Stevenson plan for consolidation railroads of U.S. under transportation act. A founder of Young Men's Presbyterian Union, Chicago, Presbyn. Brotherhood of America, Layman's Evangelistic Council of Chicago. *Clubs:* Hamilton (Chicago); Arctic (Seattle); Arctic Brotherhood (Skagway). *Author:* Chicago Preëminently a Presbyterian City, 1907; A Short Life Well Lived, 1908. *Home:* 6013 Winthrop Av. *Address:* Hamilton Club, Chicago, Ill.

STEVENSON, Archibald Ewing, lawyer. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).*

STEVENSON, Burton Egbert, author; *b.* Chillicothe, O., Nov. 9, 1872; student Princeton U., 1890-93; *m.* Elizabeth Shepard Butler, of Chillicothe, O., June 12, 1895. City editor Chillicothe Daily News, 1894, Daily Advertiser, 1898; librarian pub. library, Chillicothe, 1899-1926; dir. Am. Library, Paris, France, since 1926. *Author:* At Odds with the Regent; A Story of the Cellamare Conspiracy, 1900; A Soldier of Virginia; A Story of Colonel Washington and Braddock's Defeat, 1901; The Heritage, 1 Tommy Remington's Battle, 1902; The Hob Case, 1903; Cadets of Gascony, Two Stories of France, 1904; The Marathon Mystery, 1904; Young Section Hand, 1905; The Girl with the L Sailor, 1906; Affairs of State, 1906; The Yo Train-Dispatcher, 1907; That Affair at Elizab 1907; The Quest for the Rose of Sharon, 1909; Young Train Master, 1909; The Path of Ho 1910; The Spell of Holland, 1911; Mystery of Boule Cabinet, 1912; The Young Apprentice, 1 The Gloved Hand, 1913; The Destroyer, 1913; Charm of Ireland, 1914; Little Comrade, 1915 King in Babylon, 1917; The Girl from Alsace, 1 The Kingmakers, 1922; Famous Single Poems, 1 The Storm Center, 1924; The Coast of Encht ment, 1926. Editor: Theodore Winthrop's pos mous novel, Mr. Waddy's Return, 1904; Conde Classics edit. Tom Jones, 1904. Editor and c piler of Days and Deeds (verse), 1906; Days Deeds (prose), 1907; Poems of American Hist 1908; A Child's Guide to American Biography, 1 Home Book of Verse, 1912; Home Book of Vers Young Folks, 1915; Home Book of Modern Ve 1925. European dir. library war service, A.L 1918-20. *Clubs:* Authors (New York); Ce Interallié, American (Paris). *Home:* Chillicothe *Address:* 10 rue de l'Elysee, Paris, France.

STEVENSON, Charles Hugh, lawyer; Snow Hill, Md., Dec. 6, 1869; *s.* Hugh Saunders Jane Catharine (Bailey) S.; student Lehigh U., 18 88; Columbian (now George Washington) U., 18 99, LL.M., 1897, D.C.L., 1899; *m.* Elizabeth Richard Helson, of Detroit, Apr. 21, 1909; child —(Charles) Hugh, Richard H., Mary. Asst. Fish Commn., 1891-1909; admitted to bar, 18 special agent Bur. of Census, 1909; investm banker in Detroit since 1910; pres. Daven Realty Co., Stevenson Realties Co., Orion Deve ment Co., Stevenson-Woodward Co., Pleasant L Land Co.; v.p. Green Bay Sugar Co.; dir. M ominee River Sugar Co., Woodmere Cemetery As etc.; an organizer and pres. several yrs. Great La Tours Assn. An organizer and dir. Detroit Z Soc.; pres. Mich. Hotel Assn.; exec. council Hotel Assn.; pres. Detroit Hotel Assn., 1921 mem. Am. Bar Assn. *Clubs:* Detroit, Detroit G Smithsonian prize at Fourth Internat. Fishery C gress, 1908; various awards by U.S. Govt. for vestigations; decorated by Belgium and Fra 1926. *Author:* International Regulation of Fishe on the High Seas; The Book of the Pearl (with George Frederick Kunz), 1908; Preservation Fishery Products; Foreign Fishery Trade; The S Fisheries; Fishery Legislation; Oyster Industr Fishery Products in Arts and Industries; numerous other reports and articles related fisheries. *Home:* 150 Longfellow Av. *Office:* H Stevenson, Detroit, Mich.

STEVENSON, Edward Irenæus (Prin author, critical editor. • See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

STEVENSON, Edward Luther, coll. pr *b.* Rozetta, Henderson Co., Ill., Oct. 18, 1860; Thomas Porter and Cassandra Booker (Ewing) A.B., Franklin (Ind.) Coll., 1881, A.M., 1884, LL 1913; student history and polit. economy, Jo Hopkins, 1887-88; student, Jena, Halle, Heidelb 1888-91; Ph.D., U. of Heidelberg, 1890; Litt Rutgers, 1922; *m.* Grace Rue Runyon, of N Brunswick, N.J., June 20, 1895; children—Katha Lawrence (Mrs. George H. Bunker), Edward Lut Principal Franklin (Ind.) High Sch., 1881-82, Ri Sun (Ind.) High Sch., 1882-83; supt. schs. in 1883-87; prof. history, Rutgers Coll., 1891-1911; Hispanic Soc. America, 1910-15 (acting dir. 19 Non-resident lecturer Johns Hopkins, 1904, 09; turer on historical geography, Columbia Univ., 19 07, and U. of Calif., 1917; also lecturer before scientific and edni. institutions on cartographical e jects, on history and hist. geography. Cartogra Hispanic Soc. of America. Mem. Phi Beta Kap Phi Delta Theta, Internat. Geographic Congr 1904, 25, Am. Antiquarian Soc., Authors Club, A Am. Geographers, History of Science Soc., A.A.A Am. Hist. Assn.; corr. member of Cuban Acade of History. Mem. N.J. Jamestown Expn. Comm Decorated Knight Royal Order of Isabella the tholic, Spain, 1913; Order of Bolivar, Venezu 1915; Grand Officer Order of the Nile, Egypt, 19 Presbyn. Republican. *Author:* Maps Illustrat Early Discovery and Exploration in America, 15 1530 (large folio atlas), 1903-06; Charter of Que College (now Rutgers Univ.) of 1772, 1907; Hen

orld Map of 1611, 1907; The Marine World Chart Nicolo de Canerio, 1908; Early Spanish Cartogphy of the New World, 1909; Atlas of Portolan arts, 1911; Portolan Charts, Their Origin and aracteristics, 1911; The Genoese World Map, 57, 1912; Christopher Columbus and His Enterse, 1913; Willem Janszoon Blaeu, his life and rk with facsimile of his large World Map of 1605, 14; Portolan atlas, signed "Joan Martines en Mesa añy, 1582," 1915; Portolan atlas, "Conte de tomano Freducci, 1537," 1915; Facsimiles of Portan Charts (large folio atlas and text), 1917; Tertrial and Celestial Globes (2 vols.), 1921; also merous historical papers. *Home:* 17 Lake Av., nkers, N.Y.

STEVENSON, Elias Robert, newspaper tor; *b.* New Haven, Conn., Aug. 29, 1882; *s.* as Gilbert and Mary Ann (Tighe) S.; grad. lhouse High Sch., New Haven, 1903; B.A., Yale, 07; *m.* Alice Louise Armbruster, New Haven, e 30, 1909; children—Robert Irving, Sylvia ginia. Began as reporter New Haven Palladium, 03; reporter New Haven Register and New Haven rnal Courier, 1903-07; instr. in English, Ga. . of Tech., Atlanta, 1907-08; teacher English, h sch., Hartford, Conn., 1908-09; reporter ingfield (Mass.) Republican, 1909-12, feature ter, 1912-14, city editor, 1914-17; editor Waterry (Conn.) Republican, 1917-22, mng. editor same o of Waterbury American, 1922-27, editor in chief h newspapers since 1927. Mem. Am. Soc. Newsper Editors, Waterbury Chamber Commerce. iscopalian. Mason. *Clubs:* Rotary, University, een Mountain. *Home:* 38 Herkimer Av. *Address:* Republican-American, Waterbury, Conn.

STEVENSON, Eugene, judge; *b.* Brooklyn, Y., June 28, 1849; *s.* Paul Eugene and Cornelia ime) S.; A.B., New York U., 1870, LL.B., 1870, .D., 1920; *m.* Helen, *d.* Rev. William H. Hornwer, D.D., June 11, 1884. Admitted to N.J. bar atty., 1874, counsellor, 1877; prosecutor of pleas, ssaic Co., N.J., by appmt. of Gov. Ludlow, 1881- vice-chancellor of N.J., 3 terms, 1901-22. Demot. Presbyterian. Pres. N.J. State Bar Assn., 00-01. *Clubs:* Lotos (New York); St. John mon (pres.), Arcola (Can.). Mem. Council of Y. Univ. since 1904 (v.p. since 1910). *Home:* 0 Park Av., Paterson, N.J.

STEVENSON, Fay, newspaper writer; *b.* Chio, Ill., Aug. 4, 1895, *d.* Frederick Boyd and Anna onstable) S.; ed. Erasmus Hall, Flatbush. Began en in high sch. as writer matrimonial articles in w York Sunday American; contbr. series, "Whys l Wherefores of Love and Matrimony," for Even- World; mem. staff Evening World since 1919. m. Dutch Ref. Ch. *Home:* Av. P and Coleman Flatbush, Brooklyn, N.Y.

STEVENSON, Frank Herbert, clergyman; Grand Island, Neb., Apr. 15, 1883; *s.* Andrew yd (M.D.) and Florence Adelaide (Israel) S.; d. high sch., Escondido, Calif., 1901; student nona Coll., 1901-02; grad. Princeton Theol. n., 1911; D.D., Hanover (Ind.) Coll., 1920; *m.* ry Shillito, of Cincinnati, O., Oct. 23, 1917; dren—Frank Herbert, Mary Shillito. In telene and electric light business on Pacific Coast, 2-08, missionary to Ft. Peck Indian Reservation, Plata, Mont., 1909; minister Free Ch., St. drews, Scotland, 1910; ordained ministry Pres. Ch. U.S.A., 1911; asso. minister First Ch., sburgh, Pa., 1911-15; minister Ch. of the Covet, Cincinnati, since 1915. Pres. bd. trustees e Theol. Sem.; mem. bd. dirs. Princeton Theol. n. Republican. Mason (K.T.). *Clubs:* Cinnati, Cincinnati Country. *Author:* Tracts for Times (sermons printed and circulated by Ch. the Covenant). Contbr. to Presbyn. jours. *ne:* 3738 Clifton Av., Cincinnati, O.

STEVENSON, Frederic Augustus, telene official; *b.* N.Y. City, Apr. 27, 1867; *s.* John and Henrietta (Stavey) S.; B.A., Yale, 1888; *m.* abeth Farrington, of Croton-on-Hudson, Dec. 20, 3. Clk. Edison Machine Works, Schenectady, ., 1888-90; head accountant Edison Gen. Elec- Co., N.Y. City, 1890-91; sec. Schenectady St. Co., 1891-93; dist. supt. Am. Telephone & Tele- ph Co., Chicago, 1893-99; spl. agt. Am. Tele- ne & Telegraph Co., New York, 1899-1907; gen. t. of plant, Am. T. and T. Co., N.Y. City, 1907- dir. long lines dept., since 1919, asst. v.p. since 7; apptd. mem. operating bd. U.S. Telegraph and ephone Administration, Dec. 1918. Mem. Am. . Elec. Engrs., Telephone Pioneers, Delta Kappa Epsilon, Skull and Bones (Yale). Republican. Episcopalian. *Club:* University. *Office:* 195 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

STEVENSON, Frederick Boyd, editor and writer; *b.* Sandusky, O., Jan. 6, 1869; *s.* John Wesley and Caroline Converse (Mathews) S.; ed. pvt. and pub. schs.; studied law, but abandoned that profession for newspaper work; *m.* Anna, *d.* Col. Robert A. Constable, of Athens, O., Jan. 25, 1888. Had charge of state politics for Cleveland Herald before he reached his majority; afterward in Chicago, becoming city editor Daily News and Sunday editor Tribune; since 1900 in editorial, lit. and dramatic work in New York and Sunday editor Brooklyn Eagle, and writer of daily column, "The Top of the News." Selected Sept. 10, 1896, by city of Cleveland to write an epic poem on The Battle of Lake Erie, which he read on "Perry's Victory Day," on the Centennial anniversary of the city. Author of "The Amalgamated Americans"; writer on economic and polit. subjects; contbr. short stories, hist. sketches and poems to mags. *Home:* Av. P and Coleman St., Flatbush Gardens, Brooklyn, N.Y.

STEVENSON, George Henry, banking; *b.* Lincoln, Neb., Oct. 24, 1886; *s.* George Henry and Caroylin Bell (Blanchard) S.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Rachel Burbank, of Kearney, Neb., Sept. 12, 1911; children—George Henry, Eleanor, Elizabeth Ann. Began with First State Bank, Pleasant Dale, Neb., 1901, later with Stull Bros., bankers, Omaha, Neb.; mgr. Nat. Corn Expn., Columbus, O., 1910, Columbia, S.C., 1911; agrl. extension expert, U.S. Dept. Agr., 1915; pres. Federal Land Bank of Baltimore, Md., 1917-18; organizer, 1920, and since mgr. Md. Tobacco Growers' Assn.; with Federal Farm Loan Bur. and U.S. Treasury Dept., 1922-26; establishing system of rural credit banking for Govt. of Peru, 1927-28. *Address:* care American Embassy, Lima, Peru.

STEVENSON, Holland Newton, commodore U.S.N. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

STEVENSON, John Alford, life ins. official; *b.* Cobden, Ill., Mar. 1, 1886; *s.* John Miles and Elizabeth Candace (Wilkins) S.; grad. high sch., Cobden, 1902, Southern Ill. Normal U., 1905; A.B., Ewing (Ill.) Coll., 1908; A.M., U. of Wis., 1912; Ph.D., U. of Ill., 1918; *m.* Josephine Reese, of Chicago, Ill., Sept. 19, 1914; 1 son, John Reese. Asst. prin. high sch., Nashville, Ill., 1905-06, prin., 1906-07; prin. high sch., Olney, Ill., 1907-09; supt. schs., Olney, 1909-11; lecturer in edn., U. of Wis., 1911-12; mgr. dept. music, drawing and manual arts, Scott, Foresman & Co., pubs., Chicago, 1912-16; lecturer in edn. and sec. appointments com., dept. of edn., U. of Ill., 1916-18, asst. prof. secondary edn. and dir. summer session, 1918-19; prof. edn. and dir. Sch. of Life Ins. Salesmanship, Carnegie Inst. Tech., Pittsburgh, 1919-20; 3d v.p. Equitable Life Assurance Soc. of U.S., 1920-21, 2d v.p. since 1921. Mem. N.E.A., Nat. Assn. Life Underwriters, Life Agency Officers Assn., Nat. Soc. for Study of Edn., Nat. Inst. Social Science, Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Management Assn., Sigma Nu, Kappa Delta Pi, Phi Delta Kappa, Phi Eta. Republican. Baptist. Mason, K.P. *Clubs:* City, Bankers', Nat. Town and Country, Coldstream Golf. *Author:* The Project Method of Teaching, 1921; Meeting Objections, 1921; Sales Strategy, 1921; Selling Life Insurance, 1922; Farm Projects (with Carl Colvin), 1922; Constructive Salesmanship, 1923; Problems and Projects in Salesmanship, 1923; Education and Philanthropy, 1927. Co-editor Harpers Life Insurance Library. Contbr. to mags. *Home:* 49 Nassau Drive, Great Neck, L.I., N.Y. *Office:* 393 7th Av., New York, N.Y.

STEVENSON, J(oseph) Ross, theologian; *b.* Ligonier, Pa., Mar. 1, 1866; *s.* Rev. Ross and Martha A. (Harbison) S.; A.B., Washington and Jefferson, 1886, A.M., 1889, D.D., 1897; grad. McCormick Theol. Sem., Chicago, 1889; U. of Berlin, 1889-90; LL.D., Ursinus, 1908, Lafayette, 1915; D.D., U. of Edinburgh, 1919, Presbyn. Coll., Halifax, 1920; *m.* Florence Day, of Indianapolis, Ind., May 16, 1899; children—William Edwards, Donald Day, Theodore Dwight. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1890; pastor Sedalia, Mo., 1890-94; adj. prof. eccles. history, 1894-97, prof., 1897-1902, McCormick Theol. Sem., Chicago; pastor Fifth Av. Ch., New York, 1902-09, Brown Memorial Ch., Baltimore, 1909-14; pres. Princeton Theol. Sem., 1914—. Moderator Gen. Assembly Presbyn. Ch. U.S.A., 1915; pres. Internat. Med. Missionary Soc.; mem. Com. of Missionary Preparation Presbyn. Bd. Foreign Missions; chmn. Assembly's Dept. on Ch. Co-Operation and Union; mem. Continuation Com. of World Conf. on Faith and Order. In service of Y.M.C.A. and Army Edn. Comm., overseas, 1918-19; rep. Presbyn. Ch. on counseling commn. of Y.M.C.A. Mem. S.R. *Home:* Princeton, N.J.

STEVENSON, Lewis Green, farmer; *b.* Chenoa, Ill., Aug. 15, 1868; *s.* Adlai E. (vice pres. of U.S.) and Letitia (Green) S.; student Washington and Jefferson Coll., 1895-97; *m.* Helen L. Davis, of Bloomington, Ill., Nov. 23, 1892. Newspaper corr. in Japan and China, 1893-94; pvt. sec. to father, 1894-97; mgr. Ariz. and N.M. gold and copper mines for Mrs. Phoebe A. Hearst, 1897-1903; chmn. Ill. Bd. of Pardons, 1913-14; sec. of State of Ill., 1914-17; spl. investigator for U.S. Navy, Washington, D.C., 1917-18; mgr. 49 farms in Ill., Ia. and Ind., comprising 10,500 acres. *Clubs:* Iroquois, Press (Chicago); University (Champaign, Ill.); Bloomington Country. *Home:* Bloomington, Ill.

STEVENSON, Marcia Jacobs, lecturer. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

STEVENSON, Robert Montgomery, clergyman. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

STEVENSON, Walter Anson, clergyman; educator. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

STEVENSON, William Francis, congressman; *b.* Loray, Iredell Co., N.C., Nov. 23, 1861; *s.* William Sydney and Elizabeth (McFarlan) S.; A.B., Davidson (N.C.) Coll., 1885, LL.D., 1921; read law under Gen. W. L. T. Prince and R. T. Caston; *m.* Mary Elizabeth, *d.* Gen. W. L. T. Prince, of Cheraw, Nov. 13, 1888 (died 1924); *m.* 2d, Mrs. Clara Malloy Finney, Apr. 6, 1926. Admitted to S.C. bar, 1887, and began practice at Chesterfield. Gen. counsel State Dispensary Commn., directing the litigation through the Supreme Court of the U.S., in winding up the S.C. State Dispensary. Mem. Dem. Exec. Com. of Chesterfield Co., 1888-1914 (chmn., 1896-1902); mem. Dem. State Exec. Com., S.C., since 1901; mayor of Cheraw, 1895, 96; mem. S.C. Ho. of Rep., 1896-1903 (speaker of House last 2 yrs.), and 1910-14; mem. 65th to 70th Congresses (1917-29), 5th S.C. Dist. Presbyn. *Home:* Cheraw, S.C.

STEVENSON, William Henry, soil expert; *b.* Freeport, Ill., Sept. 4, 1872; *s.* Henry Staley and Louisa (Rosenstiel) S.; A.B., Ill. Coll., Jacksonville, 1893, D.Sc., 1923; B.S.A., Ia. State Coll. Agr. and Mechanic Arts, 1905; *m.* Rosalthea Coffin Scott, of Champaign, Ill., June 29, 1904. Asst. in soils, U. of Ill., 1901-02; prof. of soils, 1902-10, prof. farm crops and soils and head of dept. since 1910, Ia. State Coll. Agr. and Mechanic Arts; vice dir. Ia. Agrl. Expt. Sta., since 1912; dir. Ia. soil survey since 1917. Sec. Ia. State Drainage Assn., 1904-13; mem. exec. com. Ia. State Drainage, Waterways and Conservation Commn., 1908-10, Ia. State Stocks Com., 1917-18; apptd. by Pres. Harding permanent U.S. del. to Internat. Inst. Agr., Rome, 1921-22; spl. rep. of U.S. Govt. to same, 1924. Mem. Internat. Soc. Soil Science, Am. Soc. Agronomy, Am. Soil Survey Assn., Ia. Acad. Science, Sigma Xi, Phi Kappa Phi, Alpha Zeta, Gamma Sigma Delta, Phi Lambda Upsilon, Pi Kappa Alpha. Republican. Conglist. Mason (32°, K.T.). *Co-Author:* Soil Physics Laboratory Guide, 1905; series 50 Iowa soil survey reports and numerous bulls. on soil fertility. *Home:* Ames, Ia.

STEVENSON, William Holmes, merchant; *b.* Pittsburgh, Jan. 19, 1857; *s.* George K. and Mary Dickson (Brown) S.; ed. pub. and high schs.; *m.* Fannie La Une Large, of Pittsburgh, Apr. 7, 1881. Pres. George K. Stevenson Co., importing grocers (establ. 1826); v.p. Polar Water Co. Dir. Pittsburgh Free Dispensary. Mem. Pittsburgh Council, 1902-04, 1906-09 (elected both times on reform ticket); reform candidate for mayor, 1909; pres. Lake Erie & Ohio River Canal Bd. Mem. Carnegie Hero Fund Commn.; pres. Pittsburgh Chamber Commerce, 1913-15 (now dir.); pres. Hist. Soc. Western Pa.; mem. Pa. Hist. Commn. (chmn. 1919-23); dir. Chamber Commerce U.S.A., 1914-16; pres. Presbyn. Union, 1907-09. *Clubs:* Duquesne, Pittsburgh Athletic (pres. 1925-26, now dir.). Chmn. Council Nat. Defense and Pub. Safety for Allegheny Co., 1917-18. *Home:* 141 N. Dithridge St. *Office:* 630 Smithfield St., Pittsburgh, Pa.

STEVENSON, William Patton, clergyman. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

STEWARD, Leroy T.; *b.* Dayton, O., Mar. 24, 1862; *s.* Thomas L. and Frances (Garber) S.; ed.

pub. schs.: *m.* Florence Donovan, of Chicago, Ill., Apr. 14, 1895 (she died Dec. 1921). Supt. Chicago Post Office and general supt. city mail delivery, 1897-1909; gen. supt. police, Chicago, 1909-11; returned to former position in post office (retired 1925). Served in Ohio N.G., 1877-79, and as an officer 1st and 2d regts. Ill. N.G., advancing to rank of col.; brig. gen. Ill. Reserve Militia, 1917-20. Organized 1st ship's crew, Ill. Naval Militia, and 1st squadron of cav., Ill. N.G.; served on Cook County Mil. Affairs Com. during war period, and was active in the organization of reserve troops, etc. Chmn. com. on pub. information, Chicago Expn., 1893; active in securing filling of "lake front," at Chicago, also in securing park lagoons and street renumbering. Scout commr., Boy Scouts of America, Chicago, 1918-25; actively identified for many yrs. with public welfare, organizational and boys' work. Mem. Ohio Soc. (pres. 1919-20). Republican. Presbyn. Mason (32°, Shriner). *Clubs:* Forty, Prairie, Hamilton, Union League. *Home:* Hamilton Club, Chicago, Ill.

STEWARD, Thomas Gifford, government officer. See Vol. X (1918-19).

STEWARDSON, Langdon Cheves, college pres. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

STEWART, see also Steuart, also Stuart.

STEWART, Alexander Mair, contractor; *b.* Kingston, Ont., Can., Oct. 2, 1857; *s.* of James and Martha (Lyall) S.; ed. pub. and high schs., St. Louis; *m.* Emily Elizabeth Peabody, of Cincinnati, *d.* of W. W. Peabody, pres. O. & M. and B. & O. Southwestern rys., Apr. 5, 1887. Began studying architecture, 1878, under father and later went into contracting business; jr. mem. firm of James Stewart & Co., 1886, until retirement of James Stewart, 1892, when became sr. mem. firm (name unchanged) with hdqrs. in New York, 1903, now chmn. bd. Rebuilt the entire water front of Galveston after storm of 1899; did large work in England, including British Westinghouse Electric Works, Manchester; Midland Railway Co.'s Hotel, Manchester; Savoy Hotel, London; many skyscrapers, banks and monumental bldgs., including capitols at Salt Lake City and Boisé, Ida., Oklahoma City, and Jefferson Memorial at St. Louis, also dredging 65 miles of the New York Barge Canal, and at Toronto, Ont., reclaiming by dredging and filling a one thousand acre industrial territory adjoining the harbor, involving the removal of forty million yards of material, constrn. of over 12 miles of concrete sea walls and wharves; Remington Arms Co. plant, at Bridgeport, Conn.; etc. Chmn. bd. James Stewart & Co. of N.J.; pres. Canadian Stewart Co., Ltd., The Inland Waterways Equipment & Dredging Co. (New York), The Stewart Realty Co., Stewart Land Co. of Pittsburgh. Democrat. Presbyn. *Home:* 39 E. 79th St. *Office:* 17 E. 42d St., New York, N.Y.

STEWART, Anna Bird, author. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

STEWART, Cecil Parker, insurance; *b.* Lachine, Quebec, Can., Sept. 9, 1881; *s.* Henry and Ann (Adams-Hamm) S.; ed. pvt. schs.; *m.* Reine Marie Tracy, of N.Y. City, Dec. 8, 1908 (divorced 1924); children—Jacqueline, James. In ins. business with father, 1898-1904; mem. firm Henry Stewart & Son, 1904-11; mem. Frank B. Hall & Co. since 1911, pres. since 1916; pres. Am. Mcht. Marine Ins. Co., C. P. Stewart & Co., Inc., Oregon Steamship Corpn., Sudbury Steamship Corpn., Ipswich Steamship Corpn.; pres. and treas. Monks, Goodwin & Shaw, Inc.; chmn. bd. C. P. Stewart & Co., Ltd., London; v.p. Water St. Realty Corpn.; sec. and mem. bd. mgrs. Atlantic Carriers Assn.; dir. Am. Transportation Co., Coastwise Transportation Co., Oriental Navigation Co., Quincy Steamship Co., Seekonk Corpn., etc. Mem. Merchants Assn. of New York, Assn. of Average Adjusters of U.S., Soc. of Cincinnati. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* India House, New York Yacht, Seawanhaka Yacht (New York); Union Boat, Pilgrims (Boston); Congressional Country (Washington); Royal Belgian Yacht (Antwerp). *Home:* Center Island, Nassau Co., L.I., N.Y. *Office:* 67 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

STEWART, Charles D., author; *b.* Zanesville, O., Mar. 18, 1868; *s.* Andrew Hugh and Sarah J. (Emery) S.; ed. pub. sch., Milwaukee, Wayland Acad., Beaver Dam, Wis.; *m.* Emily Thompson, of Milwaukee, Aug. 18, 1898. *Author:* The Fugitive Blacksmith, 1905; Partners of Providence, 1907; Essays on the Spot, 1910; The Wrong Woman, 1912; Finerty of the Sand-house, 1913; Some Textual Difficulties in Shakespeare (pub. under auspices Elizabethan Club, by Yale Univ. Press, 1914); Prussianizing Wisconsin, 1919; Buck (novel), 1919; Valley Waters, 1922. Also short stories, poems, etc., in mags. Exec. sec. to gov. of Wis., 1915-16. *Address:* Hartford, Wis.

STEWART, Charles Leslie, economist; *b.* Moweaqua, Ill., Sept. 3, 1890; *s.* James Gray and Tryphena Margaret (Brooks) S.; A.B., Ill. Wesleyan U., 1911; A.M., U. of Ill., 1912, Ph.D., 1915, U. of Berlin, 1914; *m.* Ruth Want, of Farmer City, Ill., Aug. 12, 1916; children—Mary Margaret, Charles Leslie, Barbara Jane, James Kinley. Instr. economics, U. of Ill., 1915-18; prof. economics, U. of Ark., 1918-20; asso. to agrl. economist, Bur. of Agrl. Economics, U.S. Dept. of Agr., 1921-24; now asso. prof. economics, Coll. of Commerce, and chief agrl. economics, Agrl. Expt. Sta., U. of Ill. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Statis. Assn., Am. Farm Economic Assn., Pi Kappa Delta, Kappa Delta Pi, Phi Kappa Phi, Beta Gamma Sigma, Gamma Sigma Delta, Delta Phi. Methodist. *Author:* An Analysis of Rural Banking Conditions in Illinois, 1913; Land Tenure in the United States with Special Reference to Illinois, 1916; Farm Ownership and Tenancy (jointly), 1924; Some Economic Aspects of Farm Ownership, 1924; The Export Debenture Plan (testimony before agricultural committees, 69th Congress), 1926. Contbr. on econ. topics. *Home:* 707 W. Oregon St., Urbana, Ill.

STEWART, Charles West, librarian, historian; *b.* Champaign, Ill., Aug. 5, 1859; *s.* Hugh C. and Lavinia (Smith) S.; ed. U. of Ill., 1875-77; U.S. Naval Acad., 1877-81, final graduation, 1883, after 2 yrs.' service afloat; *m.* Isabel M. Marble, Dec. 17, 1891 (died Mar. 26, 1919); 1 son, Charles West. U.S. asst. engr. with Miss. River Commn., 1884-93; U.S. examiner in Patent Office, 1894-98; chief clk., Library and Naval War Records, 1898-1902; supt. Library and Naval War Records, 1902-20; again examiner in Patent Office, 1920-28. As representative of Navy Dept., selected site and design for Union Navy Memorial at Vicksburg Nat. Mil. Pk. Mem. U.S. Bd. on Geographic Names, 1907. Conglist. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Naval Hist. Soc., Esperanto socs. of U.S. and Eng. *Club:* University. Mason. *Author:* Mississippi River St. Louis to the Sea, 1892; William Barker Cushing, 1912; John Paul Jones Commemoration, 1907; The Stars and Stripes from Washington to Wilson; The Stars and Stripes, a History of the United States Flag. Editor: Official Records Union and Confederate Navies, 1898-1920. Mem. S.A.R. *Home:* Colonial Hotel, Washington, D.C.

STEWART, Colin C(ampbell). See Vol. XI (1920-21).

STEWART, Cora Wilson, educator, author; *b.* Farmers, Rowan County, Kentucky, Jan. 17, 1875; *d.* Dr. Jeremiah and Annie Eliza (Halley) Wilson; ed. Morehead Normal Sch., Nat. Normal U. and U. of Ky. Founder of Moonlight Schs.; dir. Nat. Illiteracy Crusade; chmn. Illiteracy Comm. of World Federation Edn. Assns. Awarded Pictorial Review $5,000 prize, 1924, for greatest contribution made by Am. woman to advancement human welfare. *Author:* Moonlight Schools, readers for adult illiterates; also mag. articles. *Home:* Morehead, Ky. *Address:* Nat. Illiteracy Crusade, Am. Red Cross Bldg., Washington, D.C.

STEWART, David, lawyer; *b.* Baltimore, Oct. 24, 1856; *s.* John and Leonice Josephine (Moulton) S.; A.B., Princeton, 1878, A.M., 1881; LL.B., U. of Md., 1880; *m.* Mrs. Alice Gerry Patterson, of Portland, Me., Apr. 26, 1886; *m.* 2d, Edith Winship Boblitz; 1 dau., Sara Josephine. Has practiced in Baltimore since 1880. Democrat. *Author:* Husband and Wife, 1881, 1886; Marriage and Divorce, 1884. Contbr. to legal cyclos. and jours. *Home:* "Hampton," Towson, Md. *Office:* 11 E. Lexington St., Baltimore, Md.

STEWART, David Wallace, lawyer; *b.* New Concord, O., Jan. 22, 1887; *s.* Wilson and Mary Ann (Wallace) S.; A.B., Geneva Coll., Beaver Falls, Pa., 1911; J.D., U. of Chicago, 1917; *m.* Helen E. Struble, of Le Mars, Ia., Sept. 15, 1920. Admitted to Ia. bar, 1917, and began practice at Sioux City; mem. firm Stewart & Hatfield since 1917; pres. Commercial State Savings Bank since 1925; apptd. by Gov. John Hamill to serve as U.S. senator, Aug. 7, 1926, to fill vacancy occasioned by death of A.B. Cummins, and elected at gen. election in Nov. for period expiring Mar. 4, 1927. Served in U.S. Marine Corps, World War. Trustee Sioux City Y.M.C.A., Sioux City Boy Scouts of America. M Am., Ia. State and Woodbury County bar as Sioux City Chamber Commerce (pres., 1925- American Legion. Republican. Presbyn. Ma K.P., Elk. *Home:* 3637 Jones St. *Office:* Far Loan & Trust Bldg., Sioux City, Ia.

STEWART, De Lisle, astronomer; *b.* basha, Minn., Mar. 16, 1870; *s.* John and Mal (Davis) S.; B.Litt., Carleton Coll., North Minn., 1891, Ph.D., 1895; *m.* Mary E. Hanne of Northfield, Minn., Mar. 16, 1896; childr Catharine (dec.), John De Lisle, Philip B Louis Hannemann, Mary Elisabeth. Teacher sch., Fertile, Minn., 1891-92; asst. Goodsell Obse tory R.R. Time Signals, 1893-95; asst. Arequip Harvard Coll. Obs., 1896-1902; instr. in astron U. of Cincinnati, 1903-08; asst. in Cincinnati same univ., 1903-10, also observer Internat. Lati Service, 1905-10. Specializes in astron. photogra Organizer, 1911, and pres. Cincinnati Astron. mem. Cincinnati Soc. Natural History (sec.); devoted recent yrs. to preservation of H. H. Rich son's Romanesque arches of former Cincin Chamber of Commerce Bldg. and plans for use in the building of an observatory. Cons *Author:* Richardson, the Architect, 1914. H Zion Rd., Cleves, O., R.R.2. *Address:* P.O. 510, Cincinnati, O.

STEWART, Donald Ogden, author; *b.* lumbus, O., Nov. 30, 1894; *s.* Gilbert Holland Clara Landon (Ogden) S.; A.B., Yale, 1916; Beatrice Ames, at Santa Barbara, Calif., July 1926. Served as seaman, q.m. and chief U.S.N., World War. Mem. Delta Kappa Eps *Author:* A Parody Outline of History, 1921; Pe Behavior, 1922; Aunt Polly's Story of Manh 1923; Mr. and Mrs. Haddock Abroad, 1924; Crazy Fool, 1925; Mr. and Mrs. Haddock in F France, 1926. *Address:* Yale Club, New Y N.Y.

STEWART, Douglas; July 15, 1873-Apr 1926. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

STEWART, Douglas Hunt, surgeon Brooklyn, N.Y., Aug. 30, 1860; *s.* Samuel Br and Elizabeth Ball (Pond) S.; Coll. City of York, 1877-79; M.D., Columbia, 1882; *m.* A MacCollum, of N.Y. City, Dec. 25, 1889; 1 Douglas MacC. Practiced at N.Y. City since 1 Head of Varicose Vein Clinic, Knickerbocker H Widely known for original methods in use of septics, in wound healing, and in disease of v F.A.C.S.; mem. A.M.A., N.Y. Co. Med. Soc., Assn. Obstetricians and Gynecologists, Harlem Soc., West End Med. Soc. Episcopalian. M Contbr. to med. jours. *Home:* The Wyoming Av. and 55th St., New York, N.Y.

STEWART, Edwin, paymaster-gen. U. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

STEWART, Ella Seass, lecturer; *b.* Art Ill., Feb. 22, 1871; *d.* Levi and Elizabeth (Po Seass; A.B., Eureka (Ill.) Coll., 1890, A.M., 1 A.B., U. of Mich., 1892; *m.* Oliver Wayne Stev Aug. 20, 1890. Lecturer for franchise dept. Nat. T.U., Chicago, 1898-1908. Pres. Ill. Equal Suff Assn., 1905-11 (v.p. 1902-05); rec. sec. Nat. Woman Suffrage Assn., 1908-11. Trustee Eu Coll. Mem. Disciples of Christ. Mem. Chi Woman's Club, Woman's City Club, College C Am. Assn. Univ. Women; pres. dept. of school trons N.E.A., 1918-19; v.-chmn. dept. social an dustrial conditions of Gen. Federation of Wom Clubs, 1918-20. Mem. bd. Disciples' Foundatio U. of Ill. Dir. Women's Dept., University S Bank, Chicago. *Home:* 1157 E. 56th St., Chic Ill.

STEWART, Ethelbert, statistician; *b.* cago, Ill., Apr. 22, 1857; *s.* Corydon Forbes and M A. (Johnston) S.; ed. pub. and high schs., Ill.; Lettie M. Cox, of Macoa, Macon Co., Ill., Dec. 1879 (died Sept. 13, 1917); children—Zelda Erm Elliott Walter, Ruby Gay, Estelle May, Marg Winfield, H. D. Lloyd, Lettie Ethel. Editor var newspapers, until 1887; became connected with Bur. of Labor, 1887; apptd. spl. agt. Bur. of La 1889; sent to Europe by Tariff Bd., 1911, to re on "Schedule K" (cost of production of w goods); chief statistician Children's Bur., 1912 same for Bur. of Labor Statistics, July 1913-June 1918; apptd. mem. Meat Commn., Apr. 1918. of investigation and inspection service under D of Labor, War Labor Emergency Administra July 1, 1918-June 30, 1919; sent to Eng. by D of Labor on orgn. industrial conference, League

tions, July 1919; U.S. commr. of labor statistics, g. 1, 1920—. Visited prin. countries of S. America th sec. of labor, studying immigration, labor conions and legislation, 1924; apptd. rep. Dept. of bor at Internat. Inst. of Statistics conv., Rome, pt. 1925. Union Labor nominee for Congress, 14th Dist., 1888. Sec.-treas. Internat. Assn. Industrial cident Bds. and Commns. Fellow Am. Statis. sn.; mem. Am. Assn. Labor Legislation, Am. Engng. Standards Com., Am. Soc. Safety Engrs. (asso.), niv. Center Research, Washington, D.C. (advisory .), Govt. Permanent Safety Council, Nat. Research ouncil, Nat. Safety Council. Unitarian. *Clubs:* t. Press, City, Congressional Country. *Home:* 10 Delafield Pl. N.W., Washington, D.C.

STEWART, Frances Elizabeth, dietitian; Flint, Mich., Jan. 1882; *d.* Damon and Frances IcQuigg) S.; graduated high sch., Flint, 1900; ad. Normal Domestic Science Course, Pratt Inst., ooklyn, N.Y., 1903; studied U. of Chicago, Northstern U., Chicago Normal Sch. Cooking teacher, h and 8th grades pub. schs., Chicago, 1903-05; tic teacher, Chicago Normal Sch., 1905-08; cook-g teacher, Phillips High Sch., 1908-15, Tuley High h., 1916-19, Lindblom High Sch., since Sept. 1, 19, all of Chicago. Republican. Conglist. *Author:* Food Economy, 1918; Diet for Adults, 1919; iet for Children, 1919; Diet for Invalids, 1920. *ome:* 530 W. 62d St., Chicago, Ill.

STEWART, Francis Robert, consular serv-; *b.* Evansville, Ind., Aug. 7, 1874; *s.* Ross Forrd; ed. high sch.; *m.* Gertrud Bösche, of Hamrg, Germany, 1923. Apptd. dep. consul gen., amburg, 1912, also consular agt. at Cuxhaven, 13; v. and dep. consul gen., Hamburg, 1914, and consul, 1915; consul, Vera Cruz, Mexico, 1917; tailed to Dept. of State, 1919, and successively, me yr., to Berne, Switzerland, Coblenz and Hamrg; consul at Bremen, 1921, at Santiago de Cuba ice Nov. 1923. Mem. S.A.R., Spanish War Vets., ammany Hall. Episcopalian. *Address:* Dept. of ate, Washington, D.C.

STEWART, Fred Carlton, plant pathologist; Clymer, N.Y., Feb. 13, 1868; *s.* Almeron L. and harlotte E. (Hubbard) S.; B.Sc., Ia. State Coll., 92, M.Sc., 1894; grad. work, Harvard; Cornell U., of Munich; *m.* Alene Chestek, of Bassett, Ia., ov. 20, 1895; children—Harland Hubbard, Ralph alton, Hermine, Charlotte Amelia, Mayalene. Botist, N.Y. Agrl. Expt. Sta., since Dec. 1, 1894. ellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Phytopathol. Soc., adsory council Simplified Spelling Bd. Republican. esbyn. Author of numerous expt. sta. bulls. on ant diseases. *Home:* 649 Castle St., Geneva, N.Y.

STEWART, George, agronomist; *b.* Tooele, tah, Nov. 7, 1888; *s.* William and Ellen (Speirs) ; A.B., U. of Utah, 1907; B.S., Utah Agrl. Coll., 13; M.S., Cornell U., 1918; Shevlin fellow U. of inn., 1924-25, Ph.D., 1926; *m.* Wynona Barber, Logan, Utah, Sept. 5, 1918; 1 dau., Betty Ann. str. in agronomy, Utah Agr. Coll., 1913-16, asst. of., 1917-18, asso. prof., 1918-19, prof. since 1919. em. Am. Soc. Agronomy, Am. Soc. of Naturalists, n. Geog. Soc., Sigma Xi, Gamma Sigma Delta, ni Kappa Phi, Alpha Zeta, Mormon. *Author:* alfa Growing in U.S. and Canada, 1926. Coithor: Principles of Agronomy, 1915. Co-editor: estern Agriculture, 1918. Contbr. to Jour. Am. c. Agronomy, Jour. Agrl. Research, Econ. Geogphy, Utah Expt. Sta. bulls. Discoverer of Sevier neat, method of self-pollination in sugar beets, root t control, origin of rust-resistant segregate from o susceptible parent wheats, etc. *Address:* Experiment Station, Logan, Utah.

STEWART, George, author and minister; *b.* ebb City, Mo., Feb. 11, 1892; *s.* George and Fanny leade) S.; A.B., Linfield Coll., 1914; A.B., Yale, 15, LL.B., 1917, Ph.D., 1921; Dr. Theol., Faculté bre de Theologie Protestante de Paris, 1927; *m.* rah Malcolm Klebs, May 20, 1925; children—ary, Anne. Gen. sec. Yale Y.M.C.A., 1919-21; so. pastor, Madison Av. Presbyn. Ch., N.Y. City, ice Oct. 1921. Pvt., non-commd. officer and capt., orld War. Fellow Royal Geog. Soc.; mem. Am. ad. Polit. and Social Science, Psi Upsilon, Pi pha Delta, Elihu; mem. nat. student com. Nat. uncil Y.M.C.A.; sec. Near East Survey Com. *ub:* Century. *Author:* Soldiers' Spirit, 1917; ith Prof. Henry B. Wright of Yale) The Practice Friendship, 1918; (with same) Personal Evangeln Among Students, 1919; A History of Religious ducation in Connecticut to the Middle of the neteenth Century (winner John Addison Porter prize at Yale University), 1921; Life of Henry B. Wright, 1925; also God and Pain, The Incarnation in Our Street; The Crucifixion in Our Street; The Resurrection in Our Street; Redemption—An Anthology of the Cross; Protestant Europe—Its Crisis and Outlook (with Adolph Keller), 1927; Ask Me a Bible Question, 1927; contbr. to various mags. Engaged as vol. in student relief work in Europe, summers, since 1918. *Home:* 145 E. 74th St., New York, N.Y.

STEWART, George Black, theologian; *b.* Columbus, O., Feb. 28, 1854; *s.* Alexander Adams and Louisa Susannah (Black) S.; A.B., Princeton, 1876, A.M., 1879; attended McCormick Theol. Sem.; grad. Auburn Sem., 1879; D.D., Washington and Jefferson, 1887, LL.D., 1901; S.T.D., Hobart, 1912; *m.* Mary Adeline Thompson, of Columbus, O., June 18, 1879 (died July 3, 1903); *m.* 2d, Ella L. Hart, of Harrisburg, Pa., Dec. 7, 1914. Ordained Presbyterian ministry, 1879; pastor Calvary Ch., Auburn, 1878-84, Market Sq. Ch., Harrisburg, Pa., 1884-99; pres. and prof. practical theology, Auburn Theol. Sem., 1899-1926, now pres. emeritus and prof. practical theology. A founder, and for 5 years president, Pa. Chautauqua; pres. Pa. Christian Endeavor Union, 2 yrs.; trustee Wilson Coll., 1884-1900, Princeton Univ. since 1887. Pres. Religious Education Assn., 1915. *Author:* Centennial Memorial, English Presbyterian Congregation, Harrisburg, Pa., 1894; Life of Jesus for Juniors, 1896; A Study of the Life of Jesus, 1907; Efficiency Tests for Pastors and Churches, 1915. Editor Auburn Sem. Record, and writer for religious press. Mem. S.R. *Address:* Auburn, N.Y.

STEWART, George Craig, clergyman; *b.* Saginaw, E.S., Mich., Aug. 18, 1879; *s.* George Forbes and Katharine (Craig) S.; grad. Evanston Acad., 1898; B.A., Northwestern Univ., 1902; grad. Western Theol. Sem., Chicago, 1903; post-grad. work, Northwestern, 1903-04; L.H.D., Kenyon Coll., 1915; D.D., Northwestern, 1917; *m.* Mary Gertrude Clyde, of Chester, Pa., Mar. 31, 1902; children—Katharine Craig (dec.), John Clyde, George Craig, Jr. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1900; pastor Calumet Heights Ch., Chicago, 1897-1900, St. Stephen's Ch., Chicago, 1900-02; deacon and priest P.E. Ch., 1903; rector, Glencoe, 1903-04, St. Luke's Ch., Evanston, since 1904. During 20 yrs. at St. Luke's, property increased from $10,000 to $550,000; membership from 220 to 1824. Dir. Evanston Trust & Savings Bank. Sec. War Comms. P.E. Ch., 1918; chaplain, Evacuation Hosp. No. 6, A.E.F. Del. Gen. Conv. P.E. Ch., 5 times; spl. preacher Princeton, Chicago, Ia., Wis., Mich. univs. Trustee Northwestern Univ., Western Theol. Sem. (Chicago), Gen. Theol. Sem. (New York). Chmn. Finance Com. P.E. Ch., Diocese of Chicago; dir. Church Congress P.E. Ch., Religious Edn. Assn. of America, Nat. Economic League; mem. Nat. Council, P.E. Ch., Com. on Constitution and Canons of Gen. Conv., Commn. World Conf. Faith and Order, Dept. of Religious Edn., Bishop and Council, Cathedral Chapter Diocese of Chicago, Boy Scouts, Evanston Council (vice pres.). Asso. editor Anglican Theol. Review. Fellow Am. Ecclesiological Soc.; mem. Delta Upsilon, Delta Rho. Lecturer. Republican. *Clubs:* University (Chicago); Glenview, Skokie. *Author:* Why Baptize Babies? 1911; The Colors of the Republic, 1915; Evolution a Witness to God, 1921; What is My Life Work? 1925. *Home:* 1045 Judson Av., Evanston, Ill.

STEWART, George David, surgeon; *b.* Cumberland Co., N.S., Dec. 28, 1862; *s.* Daniel and Mary J. (McCallum) S.; ed. Teachers Coll. (Truro, N.S.), St. Francis Xavier Coll.; M.D., Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll. (New York U.), 1889; *m.* Ida M. Robb, of Antigonish, N.S., 1890. Interne Bellevue Hosp., 1890, later becoming prof. surgery, Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll. *Home:* 898 Park Av. *Office:* 417 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

STEWART, George Neil, univ. prof.; *b.* London, Can., Apr. 18, 1860; *s.* James Innes and Catherine (Sutherland) S.; A.M., U. of Edinburgh, 1883, B.S., 1886, D.Sc., 1887, M.B., C.M., 1889, M.D., 1891, LL.D., 1920; D.P.H., U. of Cambridge, 1890; married. Demonstrator of physiology, Owens Coll., Manchester, Eng., 1887-89; George Henry Lewes student, U. of Cambridge, 1889-93; examiner in physiology, U. of Aberdeen, 1891-94; instr. Harvard Med. Sch., 1893-94; prof. physiology and histology, Western Reserve U., 1894-1903; prof. physiology, U. of Chicago, 1903-07; prof. experimental medicine, Western Reserve U., since 1907. Mem. Physiol. Soc. (Eng.), Am. Physiol. Soc., Am. Pharmacol. Soc., Soc. Exptl. Biology and Medicine, Soc. Exptl. Pathology. *Author:* Manual of Physiology, 1896, 8th edit., 1917. *Address:* Medical Dept., Western Reserve Univ., Cleveland, O.

STEWART, George Taylor, M.D., surgeon. See Vol. IX (1916-17.)*

STEWART, George Walter, physicist; *b.* St. Louis, Feb. 22, 1876; *s.* Oliver Mills and Eleanor (Bell) S.; A.B., DePauw U., 1898; Ph.D., Cornell, 1901; *m.* Dr. Zella M. White, of Bradford, Pa., July 7, 1904. Asst. in physics, 1899-1901, instr., 1901-03, Cornell; asst. prof. in charge dept. of physics, 1903-04, prof. physics, 1904-09, U. of N.D.; prof. physics and head of the dept., State U. of Ia., 1909—; actg. dean Grad. Coll., same, 1921-22. Fellow A.A.A.S., Ia. Acad. Science; Am. Physical Soc.; mem. Soc. Promotion of Engring. Edn., Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Phi Kappa Psi. Contbr. to current research in physics, upon radiation, architectural acoustics, kerosene, electrical resistances, laboratory equipment, sensitive flame, sound diffraction, binaural localization, acoustic shadow of a sphere, variation from inverse square law, difference of phase at the ears, polarization and absorption of thin slits, ionization at metallic surfaces, binaural beats, extension of Weber's law, location of aircraft by sound, propagation of sound in irregular atmosphere, conical horns, function of phase and intensity in binaural location, general theory of acoustic wave filters, variable single band filter, acoustic impedance in branch lines, absolute measurement of acoustic impedance, X-ray diffraction in liquids, the physical state of a liquid, etc. *Home:* Iowa City, Ia.

STEWART, Grace Bliss, author, painter; *b.* Atchison, Kan., Apr. 18, 1885; *d.* Joseph Lyman and Caroline M. (Pierce) Bliss; ed. Lasell Sem., Auburndale, Mass. Extensive traveler; artist; exhibited New York Water Color Soc., Nat. Arts Club, North Shore Arts Assn., Gloucester, Mass., Women Painters' and Sculptors' exhbns., N.Y. City., Pen and Brush Club. Mem. Nat. Assn. Women Painters and Sculptors, Women's Nat. Book Assn. Episcopalian. *Club:* Nat. Arts, Pen and Brush (New York). *Author:* In and Out of the Jungle, 1922; Jumping Into the Jungle, 1923. *Home:* 50 W. 45th St., New York, N.Y.

STEWART, Humphrey John, musician, composer; *b.* London, Eng., May 22, 1854; hon. Mus. Doc., U. of the Pacific, Calif., 1898. Organist chs. in San Francisco, 1886-1901; organist Trinity Ch., Boston, 1901-02, St. Dominic's Ch., San Francisco, 1902-14; official organist, Panama-Calif. Expn., San Diego, 1915. Solo organist, Buffalo Expn., 1901; teacher of music. One of founders of Am. Guild Organists (winner of its gold medal for composition, 1900). *Clubs:* Bohemian Club of San Francisco and Cuyamaca Club of San Diego. Composer: His Majesty, comic opera, 1890; The Conspirators, comic opera, 1900; The Nativity, oratorio, 1888; orchestral suite, "Montezuma," 1903; Mass in D minor, 1907; orchestral suite, "Scenes in California," 1906; Mass in G, 1911; King Hal, romantic opera, 1911; The Hound of Heaven (oratorio); The Legion of Honour (cantata); Ballet Suite (for organ); also incidental music to many plays; numerous songs, pianforte and violin pieces, part songs, ch. music, etc. Municipal organist, San Diego, Calif., 1915—. Presented with the official flag of the City of New York, June 1921, "for distinguished ability as a recital organist." Composed music for Bohemian Club Grove play, "St. John of Nepomuk," 1921. Mayor City of Coronado, Calif. *Address:* Balboa Park, San Diego, Calif.

STEWART, James Bolton, foreign service officer; *b.* Phila., Pa., Nov. 27, 1882; *s.* James and Sarah Jane S.; student Central High Sch., and Temple U.; *m.* Harriotte Stearns Goddard, Oct. 1920; 1 dau., Mary Stewart. Hydrographic engring. work with U.S. Reclamation Service and U.S. Geol. Survey, 1905-15; apptd. v. consul, at Pernambuco, Brazil, July 14, 1915; consul at Chihuahua, Mexico, Jan. 10, 1918-Sept. 18, 1922, at Tampico, Mexico, Sept. 1922-Mar. 1925; foreign service officer detailed as insp., since Apr. 1925. Mem. Am. Consular Assn. Presbyn. *Address:* Department of State, Washington, D.C.

STEWART, Jane Agnes, editor, author; *b.* Boston, Mass.; *d.* Alexander Paton and Mary Davidson (Denyven) S.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs., Boston, Glasgow, Scotland, and Toledo, O. Editor The Oak and Ivy Leaf, Chicago, 1891-96; asso.

editor The Union Signal, Chicago, 1892-97; editorial writer Boston Beacon, 1898-1902, Boston Transcript, since 1898; press corr. in Europe, 1895, 1900; editor Am. S.S. Union, 1909—. Chmn. nat. press com. Nat. Congress of Mothers, 1902-10; chmn. nat. press com. Am. School Peace League, 1908—; treas. Pa. State Woman's Press Assn., 1906-08; dir. Pa. Arbitration and Peace Soc., 1908-21; mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Pa. Soc. N.E. Women, Woman's Educational Club, Toledo Woman's Club; gen. sec. Central High Alumni Assn. since 1925. *Author:* The Frances Willard Book, 1906; The Christmas Book, 1908. Contbr. to newspapers and periodicals. *Address:* 1603 22d St., Toledo, O.

STEWART, John Aikman, banker; Aug. 26, 1822-Dec. 17, 1926. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

STEWART, John Appleton, mfr.; *b.* Morristville, N.Y., Nov. 8, 1865; *s.* James Steven and Emeline Elizabeth (Tucker) S.; ed. Cazenovia (N. Y.) Sem. and Ft. Edward Collegiate Inst.; LL.D., U. of Toronto, 1915; *m.* Alice Josephine Collins, of Oswego, N.Y., Feb. 22, 1900 (died Nov. 16, 1915); *m.* 2d, Ida Fassoli (*b.* Venice, Italy, *g.d.* of the painter). Dir. Am. Ammone Co., Nat. Art Film Assn. Pres. Rep. League of Clubs State of N.Y., Internat. League for Highway Improvement; a founder N.Y. State Sch. of Agr., at Morrisville, N.Y.; chmn. bd governors Sulgrave Instn.; chairman Inst. for Pictorial Edn.; v.p. Nat. Council Am. Patriots; exec. chmn. Am. Soc. (for nat. unity); mem. The Pilgrims, St. Andrews Soc., Loyal Legion, Am. Mus. Natural History, Am. Mus. Industrial Arts, etc. Conglist. Mason. *Clubs:* Lawyers, Town Hall (New York); Cosmos (Washington). *Home:* 7022 Ridge Boul., Brooklyn. *Office:* 233 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

STEWART, John Lammey, economist; Nov. 18, 1867-Apr. 11, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

STEWART, John Leighton, editor, publisher; *b.* Bakerstown, Allegheny Co., Pa., Aug. 12, 1876; *s.* William Grove and Mary Jane (Wright) S.; grad. Redstone Acad., Uniontown, Pa., 1895; A.B., Washington and Jefferson Coll., Washington, Pa., 1899; studied law Harvard, 2 yrs.; *m.* Margaretta Murdoch Donnan, of Washington, Pa., Apr. 20, 1904; 1 daughter, Lucy Donnan (Mrs. Cecil P. Northrop). Has been editor, publisher and president Washington (Pennsylvania) Observer and The Reporter (daily newspapers) since 1912; pres. Daily Times (Beaver, Pa.), The Tribune (Beaver Falls). Pres. Washington Sem., Washington Hosp. Mem. Pa. Newspaper Pubs. Assn. (pres. 1925-26), Washington Chamber Commerce (dir.). Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Washington Country, Nemacolin Country, University of Pittsburgh. *Home:* Washington, Pa.

STEWART, John Quincy, physicist; *b.* Harrisburg, Pa., Sept. 10, 1894; *s.* John Quincy and Mary Caroline (Liebendorfer) S.; grad. Central High Sch., Harrisburg, 1911; B.S., Princeton U., 1915; Ph.D., 1919; *m.* Lilian V., *d.* John Howell Westcott, of Princeton, N.J., June 17, 1925. Engr. in dept. of development and research, Am. Telephone & Telegraph Co., New York, investigating speech and hearing and telephonic transmission of speech, 1919-21; with dept. of astronomy, Princeton U., since Sept. 1921, now asso. prof. astron. physics. Served with 29th Engrs., A.E.F. (sound-ranging), 1918-19. Fellow Am. Physical Soc.; mem. Am. Astron. Soc., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs. Presbyn. Co-Author: Astronomy (textbook), 1927. *Home:* Princeton, N.J.

STEWART, John Truesdale, civil engr.; *b.* Loda, Ill., Jan. 13, 1868; *s.* William R. and Nancy (Barr) S.; B.S., in C.E., U. of Ill., 1893, C.E., 1909; *m.* Ida Belle Wilson, of Bloomington, Ill., Jan. 1, 1900. In pvt. practice to 1897; field asst., topographic corps, U.S. Geol. Survey, 1898-1903; drainage engr., U.S. Dept. Agr., 1904-08; prof. and chief div. of agrl. engring., U. of Minn., 1908-17. Cadet officer U. of Ill.; bvt. capt. Ill. N.G., 1893; organized and drilled company for Spanish-Am. War, 1898, but not called into service; maj. Engrs. U.S.R., on active duty, May 26, 1917; lt. col. engrs., Oct. 18, 1918; hon. discharged, Oct. 13, 1919; lt. col. E.O.R.C., Jan. 31, 1920, col. Jan. 14, 1924. In charge of edni. activities in schools and colleges for Portland Cement Assn., Jan. 1921-Mar. 1922; consulting engr., drainage and wet land development, Apr. 1922—. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Western Soc. Engrs., Am. Soc. Agrl. Engrs., Soc. Am. Mil. Engrs., Tau Beta Pi, Alpha Zeta, Sigma Xi, Gamma Sigma Delta, S.R., Soc. War of 1812, Am. Legion. Presbyn. Senior Author of Engineering on the Farm. Also a number of articles on the reclamation of agrl. lands by drainage. *Home:* 2223 Knapp St., St. Paul, Minn.

STEWART, Joseph, exec. asst. to postmaster gen.; *b.* Humboldt, Kansas, Oct. 30, 1859; *s.* Watson and Elizabeth (Tipton) S.; pub. sch. and business coll. edn.; LL.B., Columbian (now George Washington) U., 1884, LL.M., 1885; *m.* Jessie Stewart Bailey, of Waverly, N.Y., Apr. 9, 1887; children—Elmer, Phyllis Patrecia. In ins. and banking business, Humboldt, 1880-82; clerk in Postoffice Dept., Washington, 1882-87; practiced law at Kansas City, 1887-90; reëntered govt. service, 1891; apptd. asst. supt. ry. adjustments, P.O. Dept., July 1, 1902, also law clerk, July 1, 1905; apptd. supt. ry. adjustments, July 19, 1907, 2d asst. postmaster-gen., Sept. 29, 1908, spl. asst. to the atty. general, Sept. 1, 1915, exec. asst. to postmaster gen., July 1924. Head U.S. delegation to Universal Postal Congress, Stockholm, Sweden, 1924, U.S. del. Congress' Comm. of Study, Cortina, Italy, 1925. Head U.S. delegation, Pan-Am. Postal Congress, Mexico, 1926. Mem. Columbia Hist. Soc., Marshall Chapter Phi Delta Phi. *Clubs:* University, Unitarian (Washington), Authors' (London). Republican. Unitarian. *Author:* The Esoteric Art of Living, 1900; Realization (3 vols.), 1901, 02, 03. Editor: Digest of Decisions of United States and Other Courts Affecting the Postoffice Dept. and Postal Service, 1905. *Home:* 1812 Lamont St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

STEWART, Joseph Spencer, univ. prof.; *b.* Oxford, Ga., Sept. 23, 1863; *s.* Joseph Spencer and Rebecca Hannah (Starr) S.; A.B., Emory Coll., 1883; M.A., U. of Ga., 1897, Ped.D., 1913; *m.* Selma Hahr, Atlanta, Ga., Aug. 19, 1890; children—Alice Hahr, Rebecca Starr, Joseph Spencer, Selma Hahr (dec.), Frederick Rhinhold, Franz von Scheele. Prin. Cherokee Inst., Cave Spring, Ga., 1883-89; pres. Harwood Sem., Marietta, Ga., 1889-91; organized, and supt. Marietta pub. sch. system, 1891-95; pres. N. Ga. Agrl. Coll., 1897-1903; prof. secondary edn., U. of Ga., and state high sch. insp., since 1903. Apptd. by Gov. Terrell to plan curriculum of congressional dist. agrl. schs., 1897; secured constl. amendments making high schs. a part of edni. system, 1910; organized state corn and cotton clubs for boys, 1905. State examiner for entrance to medical colls.; v.p Southern Assn. Colls., 1921; mem. reviewing com. of N.E.A. com. on reorgn. of secondary edn., 1914-24; founder, and pres. Ga. High Sch. Assn.; pres. Ga. Edni. Assn., 1905-06, Southern Com. on Accredited High Schs., 1912-15, Nat. Assn. High Sch. Inspectors, 1915; mem. fraternal relations com. Southern and N. Central Assn., 1913-22; dir. U. Summer School, 1922—. Mem. Chi Phi. Democrat. Methodist. *Club:* Cloverhurst Golf. Author of numerous pamphlets and articles on edn. Editor The High School Quarterly. *Home:* Athens, Ga.

STEWART, Joseph William Alexander, educator. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

STEWART, Judd. See Vol. X (1918-19).

STEWART, Julius L., painter. See Vol. X (1918-19).

STEWART, Lispenard, lawyer; June 19, 1855-Oct. 15, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

STEWART, Malcolm Montrose, foreign trade adviser; *b.* Charlotte, N.C., June 22, 1877; *s.* George and Annie Margaret (Riegler) S.; prep. edn., Univ. High Sch., Birmingham, Ala.; grad. Meth. Tr. Sch., Nashville, Tenn.; *m.* Viola Lester Taylor, of Atlanta, Ga., Jan. 6, 1902. Journeyman printer until 1902; contracting business, 1902-09; ordained ministry M.E. Ch. S., holding pastorates in and nr. Nashville while attending sch., 1909-11; teacher of Biblical history, Payne Coll., Augusta, Ga., 1911-12; missionary, Isle of Pines, 1912-15; organizer, 1915, operator, 1915-17, Santa Fe Packing and Development Co.; mgr. foreign trade dept. Cincinnati Chamber Commerce since 1919. Served as pvt. inf., Spanish-Am. War; pvt., sergt., lt. and capt. cav., Ala. N.G., 1899-1909; held unlimited commn. under Pres. Menocal for suppression of German espionage in Cuba, 1917; same, U.S. Dept. Justice, in charge Muscle Shoals dist., 1918. Pres. bd. trustees Trinity M.E. Ch., Cincinnati. Mem. Nat. Merchant Marine Assn. (governing council), Middle West Foreign Trade Com. (chmn.), Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science. Democrat. Mason. Contbr. monthly bulls. on and active supporte merchant marine. Lecturer. *Home:* 556 Ter Av. *Office:* Chamber of Commerce, Cincinnat

STEWART, Mary, see Mary Stewart Shel

STEWART, Merch Bradt, army officer Mitchell Sta., Va., June 24, 1875; *s.* James Robi and Grace Alice (Bushong) S.; prep. edn. G Falls (N.Y.) Acad.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1896; *m.* Wheelihan, of Necedah, Wis., Feb. 16, 1898; 1 Peter. Commd. add. 2d lt. inf., June 12, 1896; moted through grades to brig. gen. Dec. 16, 1 maj. gen., Oct. 2, 1927; retired, Oct. 3, 1 col., later brig. gen. N.A., Aug. 15, 1917-Aug. 1919. Active service in Spanish-Am. War, Phi pine Insurrection and World War; mem. Staff 4 yrs.; mem. Inf. Equipment Bd., 1909 Inf. Drill Regulation Bd., 1911, Land Defense Panama Canal, 1915-16; comdt. cadets, U.S. Acad., 1923-26; supt. same since Apr. 1, 1 awarded D.S.M. (U.S.); Officer Legion of H and Croix de Guerre, with Palm (French). Pres *Clubs:* Army and Navy, Racquet (Washing D.C.); The Lambs (New York). *Author:* Nth Foot in War, 1898; Military Character, H Deportment, Courtesy and Discipline, 1913; sical Development of the Infantry Soldier, 1 Co-Author: Junior Military Manual, 1917; T Minute Talks, 1920; The Drillmaster, 1921. *dress:* War Dept., Washington, D.C.

STEWART, Nathaniel Bacon, consul g *b.* Taylor Co., Ga., Jan. 4, 1871; *s.* Bennett Mary (Turner) S.; A.B., U. of Ga., 1893; stu George Washington U. Law Sch.; *m.* Lucy C Taylor, of Americus, Ga., Oct. 25, 1911. Clk. Civ. Service, Navy Dept., Washington, 1893 War Dept., 1897-99; chief Div. of Accts., E Dept., Havana, Cuba, 1899-1901; paymaster s dept., 1902; provincial treas. Philippine Isla 1902-07; consul at Castellamare di Stabia, It 1907-08, Madras, India, 1908-10, Durban, N 1910-13, Milan, Italy, 1913-14; apptd. consul at large, July 17, 1914; consul gen., Mexico C 1920-21; chief of consular personnel, Dept. of St 1921-23; consul gen. at Yokohama, Japan, Se Dec. 1923, Tokyo, 1923-25; foreign service of July 1, 1924; consul gen. at Barcelona, Spain, s Jan. 7, 1926. Mem. Alpha Tau Omega, Phi B Kappa. *Home:* Americus, Ga. *Address:* Am. C sulate Gen., Barcelona, Spain.

STEWART, Oliver Wayne, prohibition *b.* Mercer Co., Ill., May 22, 1867; *s.* Charles Eliza J. S.; A.B., Eureka Coll., 1890, LL.D., 19 ordained Ch. of Christ ministry, 1887; *m.* Ell Seass, Arthur, Ill., Aug. 20, 1890. Lecturer; alw interested in temperance work; sec. of Dist. Loc I.O.G.T., 1887; candidate for Congress (Prohi tion), 9th Ill. Dist., 1890; sec. Ill. Christian Endea Union, 1893-95; pres. same, 1895-97; mem. State Prohibition Com., 1894-1908; chmn. State Prohibition Conv., 1896, 1908, 16, N Prohibition Conv., Pittsburgh, Pa., 1896; ch Ill. State Prohibition Com., 1896-1900; elec chmn. Nat. Prohibition Com., Dec. 1899, to vacancy; reëlected nat. chmn. Nat. Prohibi Com., 1900 and 1904; resigned Jan. 1905; elec as Prohibitionist, 1902, as mem. Ill. Ho. of R from 5th Dist., serving 1903; candidate for ma of Chicago (prohibition), 1905. Pres. Prohibi Trust Fund Assn. of New York, 1900-12; ch Nat. Prohibitionist Extension Com., 1907-11; f sec. Nat. Temperance Soc. of New York, 1910 Mem. Flying Squadron of America, visiting Am. cities, 1915-20; v.p., 1915-20, pres., Aug 1920 (succeeding J. Frank Hanly, deceased), Flying Squadron Foundation, Inc., and editor N Enquirer; engaged in nation-wide law enforcem campaign, 1921-27, holding 2312 meetings in 2 days; vice pres. United Com. for Prohibition forcement, 1924-25; presented petitions and m orials to Platforms Coms. of both Rep. and D Nat. Convs., 1924, asking for declarations in fa of maintaining and enforcing Nation-wide prohi tion. Asst. editor Indianapolis Daily Commerc 1918-20. Mem. Nat. Legislative Conf. rep. Fly Squadron Foundation; mem. Nat. Temperan Council, 1913—; chmn. Prohibition Nat. Campa Com., 1916. *Home:* 1157 E. 56th St., Chic Ill. *Office:* Century Bldg., Indianapolis, Ind.

STEWART, Oscar Milton, univ. pr *b.* Neosho, Mo., Nov. 3, 1869; *s.* Oliver Mills Eleanor (Bell) S.; Ph.B., DePauw Universi 1892, D.Sc., 1928; Ph.D., Cornell Univ., 18 *m.* M. Estelle Williams, of Ithaca, N.Y., J

1899; 1 son, Lawrence Williams (dec.). Prof. ysics and chemistry, Baker University, 1892-94; ow, 1895-96, asst. in physics, 1896-98, instr. ysics, 1898-1901, Cornell Univ.; asst. prof., 01-05, prof. physics, since 1905, U. of Mo. Fellow A.A.S., Am. Physical Soc. (chmn. edni. com.); m. Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn., Phi Kappa Psi holarship dir.), Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, n Beta Pi. Author of numerous research articles Physical Rev., since 1897, also a text book of coll. ysics. *Home:* Columbia, Mo.

STEWART, Philip Battell; *b.* Middlebury, , Jan. 27, 1865; *s.* John Wolcott and Emma ttell) S.; grad. Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass., 2; B.A., Yale, 1886, M.A., 1888; *m.* Fran- Cowles, of Chicago, Sept. 13, 1893. Engaged in ning and pub. utility enterprises in Colo. many ; prominently identified with Rep. and Progres- e Party movements in Rocky Mountain region; o. nominee for gov. of Colo., 1896 (declined); also lined appmts. as U.S. civil service commr. and . land commr.; mem. Colo. Ho. of Rep., 1914-15 eaker of House); chmn. com. which formulated ns for reorganization of state depts., Colo., 4-16; del. Congress of Nat. Service, Chicago, 8. Trustee Colorado Coll. 20 yrs. Elk. *Clubs:* Paso, Country (Colorado Springs); Denver, Elks enver); University (Denver and New York). *me:* 1228 Wood Av., Colorado Springs, Colo.

STEWART, Robert, chemist; *b.* American k, Utah, Aug. 16, 1877; *s.* James and Sarah Ann oodhead) S.; B.S., Utah Agrl. Coll., 1902; studied of Chicago, 1904-05, U. of Ill., 1908-09, Ph.D., 9; *m.* Jane E. Gordon, of Logan, Utah, Dec. 24, 0; children—James Gordon, Robert Vincent, rena. Began as asst. chemist Utah Expt. Sta., 2, chemist and asst. dir.; asst. prof. chemistry, 5-08, prof., 1908-15, Utah Agrl. College; prof. fertility, Coll. of Agriculture, U. of Illinois, and f in soil fertility, Ill. Agrl. Expt. Sta., 1915-20; n of Coll. of Agr., U. of Nev., 1920—. Served in lippines as sergt. Battery B, Utah Light Arty., 8-99. Fellow A.A.A.S., Utah Acad. Science; mber Am. Soc. Agronomy, Sigma Xi, Phi Kappa , Beta Kappa, Gamma Sigma Delta. Mason °, Shriner). *Home:* Reno, Nev.

STEWART, Robert Laird, theologian. See . IX (1916-17).

STEWART, Robert Wright, lawyer; *b.* lar Rapids, Ia., Mar. 11, 1866; *s.* William and a Mills (Lucore) S.; B.S., Coe Coll., Ia., 1886; B., Yale, 1888; LL.D., Blackburn Coll., 1922, Coll., 1927; *m.* Maude Bradley Elliott, of rdeen, S.D., July 14, 1906; children—Robert en, James Wright, Donald William, John Elliott. e's atty., Hughes Co., S.D., 1893-95; Supreme reporter, 1893-98; mem. S.D. Senate, 1899-1903; atty., 1907-15, general counsel, May 1, 1915- 1918, and since chmn. bd. of directors Standard Co. (of Ind.), at Chicago. Dir. Continental & mercial Nat. Bank of Chicago, Nat. City k (New York). Maj. 3d U.S. Vol. Cav. ("Rough rs"), May-Oct. 1898; col. 4th Regt., S.D.N.G., -1907. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Ill. Bar Assn. ublican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Chicago, University, Elm, Glenview, South Shore Country, Racquet cago); Metropolitan, Sleepy Hollow Golf (New c); Congressional Country, Racquet (Washing- D.C.). *Home:* 199 Lake Shore Drive. *Office:* S. Michigan Boul., Chicago, Ill.

STEWART, Rowe, newspaper pub.; *b.* Phila., Nov. 5, 1876; *s.* Samuel Jackson and Mary (Walton) S.; ed. Central High Sch. and e Business Coll., Phila.; *m.* May Belle Diehl, ettysburg, Pa., Sept. 8, 1909; children—James e, John Howard. Began as office boy, Phila. rd, 1895; with Phila. North American, 1904-09; mgr. Phila. Evening Times, 1909; with Tracy, & Stewart, adv. agts., 1910-13; adv. mgr. Record, 1913-23, gen. mgr., 1924, pub. since pres. Record Pub. Co. Dir. White Williams dation. Mem. Internat. Adv. Assn. (sec.). rated Order of Social and Civic Merit (France). ocrat. Presbyn. Mason (Shriner). *Clubs:* ry, Manufacturers', Poor Richard, Penn tic, Phila. Country; Advertising (New York). : 652 W. Phil Ellena St. *Office:* 917 Chestnut hiladelphia, Pa.

STEWART, Russell C., lawyer. See Vol. XI -21).

STEWART, Samuel Vernon, ex-governor; onroe Co., O., Aug. 2, 1872; *s.* John W. and Maria A. (Carle) S.; Kan. State Normal Sch., Emporia, 2 yrs.; LL.B., Law Dept., U. of Kan., 1898; *m.* Stella Baker, of Boonville, Mo., Apr. 27, 1905. Began practice of law at Virginia City, Mont., July 1, 1898; city atty., Virginia City, 5 yrs.; co. atty., Madison Co., 2 terms, 4 yrs.; chmn. Dem. State Central Com., 1910-12; gov. of Mont. 2 terms, 1913-21. Now mem. law firm Stewart & Brown, Helena, Mont.; atty. for State Bankers' Assn. of Mont.; Mason, Elk, Eagle, Woodman. *Club:* Montana. *Office:* 26 W. 6th St., Helena, Mont.

STEWART, Thomas Milton, oculist, neurologist; *b.* Cincinnati, May 13, 1866; *s.* Henry Crossley and Irene (Roll) S.; ed. Chickering Inst., 1882-85; M.D., Pulte Med. Coll., Cincinnati, 1887; New York Ophthalmic Hosp., 1887-88, degree "*Oculi et Auris Chirurgus*," 1888; U. of Berlin, 1888; *m.* Alice Buck, of Cincinnati, Feb. 12, 1889. In practice as oculist and aurist at Cincinnati, 1889. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. A.M.A., Am. Acad. Ophthalmology and Otolaryngology, Am. Indian Assn. *Clubs:* Cincinnati Literary; Authors' (London). *Author:* Ancient Symbolic Teachings; Temple Symbolism of Egypt; Temple Teachings of India; The Symbolism of the Gods of the Egyptians; The Inner Meaning of Indian Myths, etc. Lecturer on comparative mythology. *Home:* 3325 Burnet Av. *Office:* Union Trust Bldg., Cincinnati, O.

STEWART, Walter W., economist; *b.* Manhattan, Kan., May 24, 1885; *s.* Albert Alexander and Ella (Winne) S.; A.B., U. of Mo., 1909; studied U. of Mich. and Columbia; *m.* Helen Wynkoop, of St. Louis, Mo., July 1912; children—Albert W., Helen A., Walter A. Instr. economics, U. of Mo., 1910-11, U. of Mich., 1911-12; asst. prof. economics, U. of Mo., 1913-15; prof. economics, Amherst Coll., 1916-22; mem. price sect. War Industries Bd., 1918; dir. Div. of Research and Statistics, Federal Reserve Bd., 1922-25; v.p. Case, Pomeroy & Co., investment securities, New York, 1926-27; economic adviser to Bank of England since Jan. 1, 1928. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Statis. Assn., Phi Beta Kappa. *Office:* 60 Beaver St., New York, N.Y.

STEWART, William Finney Bay, banker, mfr. See Vol. X (1918-19).

STEWART, William Kilborne, coll. prof.; *b.* Hamilton, Ont., Can., Jan. 2, 1875; *s.* William Boyd and Augusta (Kilborne) S.; A.B., U. of Toronto, 1897; A.M., Harvard, 1898; studied at univs. of Leipzig, Berlin and Paris; *m.* Ethel Scott, of Brampton, Ont., Can., June 18, 1903. Asst. in German, Harvard, 1898-99; instr. German, 1899-1907, asst. prof., 1907-14, prof. comparative lit., 1914—, Dartmouth Coll. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Soc. Advancement of Scandinavian Studies, Delta Upsilon. *Club:* Graduate. *Home:* Hanover, N.H.

STEWART, William Lyman, oil producer. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).*

STEWART, William Rhinelander, humanitarian; *b.* New York, Dec. 3, 1852; *s.* Lispenard and Mary Rogers (Rhinelander) S.; Anthon's and Charlier's schs., New York; LL.B., Columbia Sch. of Law, 1873; M.A., *honoris causa*, Columbia, 1913. Practiced law for several yrs. in office of Platt, Gerard & Buckley; retired from practice to devote attention as executor, trustee, or to works of philanthropy; pres. Rhinelander Real Estate Co. since 1908; trustee Greenwich Savings Bank since 1893; dir. Corn Exchange Bank since 1897. Apptd. by Gov. Cornell commr. for 1st Jud. Dist. on State Bd. of Charities, May 31, 1882, and has since served continuously (pres. of bd. for 25 years). Organizer, 1900, of State Conf. Charities and Correction (pres. 1903); an organizer New York City Conf. Charities and Correction, 1910; chmn. state commn. for establishment of Letchworth Village (farm colony for the feeble minded); identified with other charitable instns. Elected pres. 25th Nat. Conf. Charities and Correction, New York, 1898 (medal struck by Am. Numismatic Soc. and only copy in gold presented Mr. Stewart by Com. of One Hundred). Originator, 1889, and treas. of com. which erected Washington Arch, Washington Sq., New York, and transferred same to Mayor Strong at pub. ceremonies, May 4, 1895. Mem. Co. K, 7th Regt., N.G.N.Y., 1871-79; mem. Citizens' Com. of Seventy which elected Mayor Strong, 1894. Episcopalian; jr. warden Grace Ch. and treas., 1893-1913. Mem. Academy Polit. Science, A.A.A.S., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Mus. Natural History, Municipal Art Soc., and many others. *Clubs:* Down Town Assn. (trustee 1891-1925; v.p. 1921-25), Century Assn. (since 1893), Metropolitan, Union (trustee), New York Yacht. *Author:* The Philanthropic Works of Josephine Shaw Lowell, 1911; Grace Church and Old New York, 1924. *Home:* 701 Park Av. *Office:* 31 Nassau St., New York, N.Y.

STIANSEN, Peder, theologian; *b.* Risor, Norway, Sept. 15, 1879; *s.* Soren and Asborg (Aasuldsen) S.; academic edn. in Norway; grad. Norwegian Danish Theol. Sem., Morgan Park, Ill., 1902; studied Div. Sch., U. of Chicago, 1903; grad. Union Theol. Sem., 1905; Th.M., Northern Bapt. Theol. Sem., 1927; *m.* Karen Nilsen, of N.Y. City, Apr. 11, 1905; children—Asborg (Mrs. Albert Olsen), Sverre Wendell, Doris Bertha. Came to U.S., 1900, naturalized citizen, 1906. Ordained ministry Bapt. Ch., 1903; pastor Norwegian Bapt. Ch., N.Y. City, 1903-09; Logan Sq. Ch., Chicago, 1909-12, Brooklyn, 1912-14; missionary in Norway, 1914-26; prof. ch. history and dean of Norwegian dept., Northern Bapt. Theol. Sem., since Sept. 1926. *Author:* The Book of Books, 1915; The Gospel of the Cross, 1916; The Present Dispensation, 1917; Coming Events, 1922; Life and Forms, 1923; History of the Baptists in Norway, 1926. *Home:* 3030 W. Washington Av., Chicago, Ill.

STIBITZ, George, clergyman, educator; *b.* Schuylkill Co., Pa., Mar. 10, 1856; *s.* John and Catherine (Herrmann) S.; A.B., Ursinus Coll., Collegeville, Pa., 1881, A.M., 1887, D.D., 1905; student Ursinus Sch. Theology, 1883; Ph.D., Yale, 1887; *m.* Alice R. Schlessman, of Girardville, Pa., Mar. 1884 (died 1901); *m.* 2d, Mildred A. Murphy, of Glenolden, Pa., Mar. 1903; children—George Robert, Mildred Theresa, Edward Earle, Eleanor. Ordained ministry Ref. Ch. in U.S., 1883; pastor Shenandoah, Pa., 1883-85, Leighton, Pa., 1885-87; prof. Latin and O.T. studies, Ursinus Coll., 1889-96; pastor Presbyn. Ch., Glenolden, Pa., 1896-98, Zion Ref. Ch., York, Pa., 1898-1907; prof. O.T. lang., lit. and theology, Central Theol. Sem. of Ref. Ch. since 1907, also dir. sem. *Author:* Analysis of the Books of the Bible, 1892; Biblical Catechism, 1905; Historic-Literary Outlines of the Old Testament, 1914; The Message of Isaiah, 1914; Messianic Prophecy, 1923. *Home:* 33 Seminary Av., Dayton, O.

STICH, Herman, writer; *b.* N.Y. City, Jan. 16, 1894; *s.* Myer B. and Jennie (Saltser) S.; A.B., Coll. City of New York, 1916; C.S.R., U. State of N.Y., 1917; *m.* Hermine Neustadtl, of N.Y. City, Aug. 1, 1917; 1 son, Jule Neustadtl. Lecturer, New York U., 1916, Coll. City of New York, 1917; signed editorials, "Two Minutes of Optimism," Brooklyn Eagle, 1918, New York Evening World, 1919; similar articles syndicated by Pub. Ledger Syndicate, Phila., 1920—, by Quality Newspaper Features and Allied Newspapers, Inc., 1922; "Out of the Beaten Track" hist. series, pub. Phila. North American and Kansas City Star, 1922. Various articles People's Mag. and others. Apptd. official reporter, Supreme Court State of N.Y., 1st Judicial Dept., 1925. *Clubs:* City College, Commodore Athletic. *Author:* (series) The Ten Thousand Dollar Stenographer, 1919. Public speaker. *Home:* 333 Central Park West, New York, N.Y.

STICH, Hermine Neustadtl (Mrs. Herman Stich), writer; *b.* N.Y. City, Jan. 18, 1897; *d.* Julius I. and Johanna (Wise) N.; grad. Morris High Sch., New York, 1914; *m.* Herman Stich, of New York, Aug. 1, 1917; 1 son, Jule Neustadtl. With Review of Reviews, 1914, later fiction editor, Harper's Bazar; mgr. correspondence dept., S. W. Strauss & Co., 1917; sec. to Courtland Smith, pres. Am. Press Assn., 1918; as Hermine Neustadtl, in 1919 wrote for New York World and syndicate, series, "How It Started," for New York Sun editorial series, "It Happened Thus"; became mng. editor Quality Newspaper Features, 1920; series, "Through a Woman's Eyes," etc., under name of Jean Newton for Ledger Syndicate of Phila., 1920, allied newspapers, 1922—, "Through a Woman's Eyes" and "How It Started," for Bell Syndicate, July 1924—. *Home:* 333 Central Park West, New York, N.Y.

STICKLE, John Wesley, newspaper pub.; *b.* Livingston Manor, N.Y., Jan. 1, 1876; *s.* Andrew and Mary Elizabeth (Schoonmaker) S.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Clara Nobles, of Wellsville, N.Y., July 14, 1901 (dec.); children—Floyd Archibald, Stanley Schoonmaker, John Herbert; *m.* 2d, Carrie Nobles, of Wellsville, Aug. 12, 1927. Began as printer's apprentice, Wellsville Daily Reporter, 1895; pub. successively Cuba (N.Y.) Patriot, Poughkeepsie

Enterprise, Virginia (Minn.) Enterprise; later gen. mgr. Morning Astorian, Astoria, Ore.; v.p., pub. and gen. mgr. Allentown (Pa.) Chronicle and News since 1922. Trustee Children's Aid Soc. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason (32°). *Clubs:* Rotary, Livingston, Lehigh Country. *Home:* 1428 Union St. *Address:* Chronicle and News, Allentown, Pa.

STICKLES, Arndt Mathis, educator; *b.* Patricksburg, Ind., Jan. 4, 1872; *s.* Mathis and Elizabeth (Kefaber) S.; A.B., Ind. U., 1897; grad. student U. of Ill., 1897-98; A.M., Ind. U., 1904, Ph.D., 1923; student summers, U. of Chicago and Harvard; A.M., Harvard, 1910; *m.* Laura Gordon Chambers, of Louisville, Ky., July 26, 1911; children—Elizabeth Hume, Harriet Henry, James Channing. Prin. pub. schs., Yorktown, Ind., 1899-1901; head dept. of history, high schs., Elkhart, Ind., 1901-03, high sch., Evansville, 1903-08; head dept. of history, Western Ky. State Teachers' Coll., since 1908. Lecturer before teachers' institutes, etc. Mem. N.E.A., Miss. Valley Historical Association, Phi Beta Kappa. Democrat. Presbyn. Mason. Kiwanian. *Author:* Elements of Government (text book), 1914; The Critical Court Struggle in Kentucky. *Home:* Bowling Green, Ky.

STICKLEY, Gustav, editor, publisher. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

STICKNEY, Herman Osman, naval officer; *b.* Pepperel, Mass., Dec. 10, 1867; *s.* Walter Brooks and Lydia Jane (Edwards) S.; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1888; *m.* Jennie Griffin Milhado, Oct. 16, 1895. Assistant engr., July 1, 1890; trans. to line and promoted through grades to rear adm., Dec. 22, 1919; retired Dec. 27, 1921. Served on Iowa, Spanish-Am. War, 1898; on Princeton, Philippine Insurrection, 1899-1901; Navy Yard, Norfolk, Va., 1901-02; navigator Texas, 1902-05; at U.S. Naval Acad., 1905-06; duty Navy Yard, Norfolk, Va., 1906-07; exec. officer South Dakota, 1908-10; insp. in charge 4th Light House Dist., Phila., 1910-12; comd. Massachusetts, 1912; at U.S. Naval Acad., 1912-13; comd. Prairie, 1913-14; administrator of customs, Vera Cruz, Mexico, 1914; at Naval War Coll., Newport, R.I., 1915; comd. Vermont, 1915-18; Bd. of Inspection and Survey, Washington, 1918; sr. mem. Pacific Coast Bd. of Inspection, San Francisco, 1919; comdr. train, Pacific Fleet, July 1921; U.S. commr. to Sesquicentennial Expn., Phila., 1926-27, in charge all federal participation in this expn. Atty. at law, admitted to practice in Va., June 27, 1923. *Home:* 250 W. Bute St. *Office:* Law Bldg., Norfolk, Va.

STICKNEY, Louis R., clergyman; *b.* Newark, N.J., Feb. 26, 1879; *s.* George R. and Sylvia E. (De Wulf) S.; A.B., St. Charles Coll., Ellicott City, Md., 1896; S.T.L., North Am. Coll., Rome, 1902. Ordained priest R.C. Ch., 1902; sec. Apostolic Delegation, Ottawa, Can., 1903-04, Washington, D.C., 1904-08; sec. to Cardinal Gibbons, 1908-13; chancellor Archdiocese of Baltimore, 1913-19; apptd. consultor same, 1919; rector Cathedral, Baltimore, since 1919. Awarded medal Pro Ecclesia et Pontifice, by Pope Pius X, 1908; Chevalier Order of the Crown, Belgium, 1920; created domestic prelate by Pope Pius XI, 1922. Mem. Md. Hist. Soc. *Home:* 408 Charles St., Baltimore, Md.

STICKNEY, Samuel Crosby, civil engineer. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

STICKNEY, William Wallace, ex-governor; *b.* Plymouth, Vt., Mar. 21, 1853; *s.* John W. and Ann (Pinney) S.; grad. Phillips Acad., Exeter, N.H., 1877; LL.D., Norwich U., 1902; *m.* Elizabeth Lincoln, May 4, 1881; *m.* 2d, Sarah E. Moore, June 1, 1905. Admitted to bar, 1878; practices in state and federal cts.; mem. law firm of Stickney, Sargent & Skeels. Clerk Vt. Ho. of Rep., 1882-92; state's atty., 1882-84, 1890-92; speaker Vt. Ho. of Rep., 1892-96; gov. of Vt., 1900-02. Pres. Vt. Bar Assn., 1905; pres. Vt. Hist. Soc.; v.p. N.E. Hist.-Geneal. Soc. Dir. Nat. Life Ins. Co. (Montpelier, Vt.), Vt. Mutual Fire Ins. Co. (Montpelier, Vt.). *Club:* City (Boston). *Home:* Ludlow, Vt.

STIDGER, William Leroy, clergyman; *b.* Moundsville, W.Va., Mar. 16, 1885; *s.* Leroy Lester and Etta B. (Robinson) S.; Allegheny Coll. 3 yrs.; Ph.B., Brown, 1912; theology, Boston U., 1 yr; D.D., Allegheny Coll., Pa., 1923; *m.* Iva Berkey, of Ligonier, Pa., June 7, 1910; 1 dau., Elisabeth Robinson. Ordained ministry M.E. Ch., 1914; pastor Calvary M.E. Ch., San Francisco, 1913-16, First Ch., San José, 1916-19; publicity trip through Far East for Methodist Centenary, 1919-20; pastor St. Mark's Ch., Detroit, Sept. 1920-25, Linwood Boul. Ch., Kansas City, Mo., since 1925. Served in France as truck driver Y.M.C.A., 1908. Mem. Phi Delta Theta, Delta Sigma Rho. Mason (32°), Odd Fellow. Republican. *Author:* Giant Hours with Poet Preachers, 1918; Soldier Silhouettes, 1919; Star Dust from the Dugouts, 1919; Outdoor Men and Minds, 1920; Standing Room Only, 1921; Flash Lights of the Seven Seas, 1921; Flames of Faith, 1922; There are Sermons in Books, 1922; Henry Ford—The Man and His Motives, 1923; The Epic of Earth, 1923; That God's House May Be Filled, 1923; The Symphonic Sermon 1923; Finding God in Books, 1924; A Book of Sunsets, 1925; Pulpit Prayers and Paragraphs, 1926; Building Up The Mid-Week Service, 1926; Building Sermons With Symphonic Themes, 1926; God Is At The Organ, 1927; Spiritual Messages From Fiction and Drama, 1927. Has had sermons chosen for many books of collected sermons. *Home:* 825 W. 58th Terrace, Kansas City, Mo.

STIEGLITZ, Alfred, photographer, editor; *b.* Hoboken, N.J., Jan. 1, 1864; *s.* Edward and Hedwig (Werner) S.; ed. pvt. and pub. schs. and City Coll., New York, 1879-81; studied mech. engring., 1881-84, photo-chemistry and photography, 1884-88, Berlin Polytechnic; chemistry, U. of Berlin, 1888-90; *m.* Emmeline Obermeyer, of New York, Nov. 16, 1893; 1 dau., Katherine Stearns; *m.* 2d, Georgia O'Keeffe, Dec. 11, 1924. Returned to New York, 1890; in photo-engraving business 3 yrs., experimenting in 3-color work, etc.; retired in 1895; editor Am. Amateur Photographer, 1892-96; founded, 1897, mgr. and editor, 1897-1903, Camera Notes (photog. jour.); editor and pub. Camera Work (photog. quarterly) since Jan. 1, 1903. Hon. fellow Royal Photog. Soc., London, Vienna Camera Club (Austria); hon. mem. L'Effort (Brussels, Belgium), Photog. Club (Vienna, Austria), Photog. Soc., Hamburg, Germany, Am. Photog. Soc., Phila. Photog. Soc., Chicago Soc.; hon. v.p. Soc. of American Painters and Sculptors; dir. and founder Photo-Secession (nat. organization of pictorial photographers); founder of Little Galleries of the Photo-Secession (known as home of "291"), which has made a reputation for its unique art exhbns.; this scientific work continued in Room 303, Anderson Galleries, New York. With his series of "Equivalents" has demonstrated photography as an objectified philosophy. Has won over 150 medals for photography, Paris, London, Vienna, Berlin, Calcutta, New York, etc.; received, as dir. of the Photo-Secession, at Turin Internat. Art Exhbn., the King of Italy's spl. prize for collection of Am. work exhibited. *Author:* Picturesque Bits of New York, and Other Stories, 1897. Has written photographic and scientific articles to tech. and art jours. the world over. Co-editor of "291" (monthly, devoted to development of art, literature and music). Awarded Progress medal, 1924, of Royal Photographic Soc. of London. *Home:* Lake George, N.Y.

STIEGLITZ, Julius (Oscar), chemist; *b.* Hoboken, N.J., May 26, 1867; *s.* Edward and Hedwig (Werner) S.; brother of Alfred S.; grad. Realgymnasium, Karlsruhe, Germany, 1886; A.M., Ph.D., U. of Berlin, 1889; (hon. D.Sc., Clark University, 1909; Ch.D., University of Pittsburgh, 1916); *m.* Anna Stieffel, of Karlsruhe, Germany, Aug. 27, 1891. With U. of Chicago since 1892, prof. chemistry, 1905—, dir. analytical chemistry, 1909-15, dir. univ. labs., 1912-24, chmn. chemistry dept., 1915—, U. of Chicago. Hitchcock lecturer, U. of Calif., 1909. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, Washington Acad. Sciences, A.A.A.S.; mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences, Am. Chem. Soc. (pres. 1917), Société Chimique de France; mem. council on chemistry and pharmacy A.M.A., 1905-26; member Internat. Comm. Annual Tables Constants, 1915-21; pres. Sigma Xi, 1917-19, Chicago Inst. of Medicine, 1918; member Am. Philos. Society. Mem. div. of chemistry, Nat. Research Council, 1917-19 (chmn. com. synthetic drugs, 1917-19; v. chmn. div. of chemistry, 1919-21); spl. expert Public Health Service, 1918—. Willard Gibbs medal, 1923. *Club:* Quadrangle. *Home:* 6026 Kenwood Av., Chicago, Ill.

STIFLER, Francis Carr, clergyman; *b.* Upland, Pa., Nov. 7, 1884; *s.* James Madison and Jennie Mary (Carr) S.; grad. high sch., Chester, Pa., 1902; B.A., U. of Pa., 1906; M.A., Yale, 1911, B.D., 1913; *m.* Jean Thomson Luccock, of Oak Park, Ill., June 24, 1913; children—Francis Carr (dec.), Carol Jean. With Western Elec. Co., Chicago, later with Union Carbide Sales Co. until 1910; ordained Bapt. ministry, 1913; pastor Michigan Av. Bapt. Ch., Saginaw, Mich., 1913-17, Wilmette, Ill., 1917-28, East Orange, N.J., since 1928. Mem. Reserve Corps, I.N.G., 1917; sec. Y.M.C.A. under Nat. War Work Council, 1917-19. Bd. mgrs. Bapt. Young People's Union of Am. Missionary Edn. Movement of America; mem. dirs. Chicago Bapt. Exec. Council, Bd. Missic Co-operation Northern Bapt. Convention. Bapt. Ministers' Conf. of Chicago, Kappa Si Republican. *Clubs:* University, Chicago M Shawnee Country. *Address:* 15 Winthrop Te East Orange, N.J.

STIFLER, James Madison, clergyma Alton, Ill., Feb. 10, 1875; *s.* James Madison Jennie Mary (Carr) S.; B.A., U. of Pa., 1896; Crozer Theol. Sem., 1899; D.D. Denison, Brown U., 1925; *m.* Lucy H. Burnley, of Swarthmore, Pa., Dec. 6, 1900 (died Mar. 21, 1903); children—James Madison, Francis McIlhenny, 2d, Mary Cloyd Burnley, July 28, 1909; child Lucy, Cloyd. Ordained Bapt. ministry, pastor First Ch., Roselle, N.J., 1899-1909, Ch., Evanston, Ill., since June 15, 1909; mem Edn. Northern Bapt. Conv. since 1912. Camp religious work, army Y.M.C.A., Camp Dodge 1917-18. Pres. Central Assn. of Evanston Cha Member Psi Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. R lican. *Clubs:* University, Skokie Country. *A The Fighting Saint*, 1909; The Christ of Christia 1915; The Religion of Benjamin Franklin, Editor: "My Dear Girl," Correspondenc Benjamin Franklin with Polly Stevenson, Catt and Georgiana Shipley, 1927. *Home:* 628 Li St., Evanston, Ill.

STILES, Charles Wardell, zoölogis Spring Valley, N.Y., May 15, 1867; *s.* Rev. Sa Martin and Elizabeth (White) S.; ed. Wes U., Conn., 1885-86; Collège de France, 188 U. of Berlin, 1887-89, U. of Leipzig, 1889-90; T Zoöl. Sta., 1891; Pasteur Inst. and Collè France, 1891; A.M., Ph.D., Leipzig, 1890; M.S., 1896, D.Sc., 1906, Wesleyan U.; LL.D of N.C., 1912; hon. M.D., Richmond, Va., 1913; D.Sc., Yale, 1915; *m.* Virginia, *d.* of Lewis Baker, June, 1897. Zoölogist, 1891 consulting zoölogist, 1902-04, Bur. Animal Ind U.S. Dept. Agr.; prof. of zoölogy, U.S.P.H.S., 19 asst. surgeon gen. (res.), U.S.P.H.S., 1919—; medical zoölogy, Georgetown U., 1892-1906 lecturer on same, Army Med. Sch., 1894-1902, Hopkins since 1897, Navy Med. Sch. since hon. custodian helminthological collections, Nat. Mus., since 1893; sec. advisory com. S sonian Table at Naples Zoöl. Sta. since 1894 Govt. del. Internat. Zoöl. Congresses, Leyden, Cambridge, 1898, Berlin, 1901, Berne, 1904, B 1907, Gratz, 1910, Monaco, 1913, Budapest, gary, 1927; secretary since 1898 of Interna Commission on Zoölogical Nomenclature; secr 1910-1927, Internat. Commn. on Med. Zo detailed as agrl. and scientific attaché U.S. Em Berlin, Germany, 1898-99; scientific sec. feller commn. for eradication of hookworm d 1909-14. Mem. many Am. and European tific and med. socs.; elected, 1892, success Joseph Leidy as foreign corr. Société de Bi France; elected 1896, foreign corr. Académ Médecine, France; 1899, corr. mem. Zoöl. London. *Author:* A Revision of the Adult Ce of Cattle, Sheep and Allied Animals, 1893; worms of Poultry, 1896; The Inspection of for Animal Parasites, 1898; Sheep Scab, It ture and Treatment, 1898; Internal Parasi the Fur Seal, 1899; Trichinosis in Germany, Index Catalogue of Medical and Veterinar ology from 1902 (continuing publ.); The Ticks (Ixodoidea) of the United States, 1902; gency Report on Surra, 1902; Report on worm Disease (Uncinariasis) in the United S 1903; Illustrated Keys to Trematode and C Parasites of Man; Trematoda, 1908; Taxa Value of Stigmal Plates in Ixodoidea, 1910; sonius Watsoni, 1910; Cestoda, 1912; Nem 1920; Studies on Intestinal Parasites (esp Amœbæ) in Man, 1923; Key-Catalogue o Protozoa Worms, Crustacea, Arachnoide, an sects, 1925-28; also many reports and pap med. zoölogy, parasites, etc. *Home:* Wilmi N.C., and 3218 Cleveland Av. N.W., Washi D.C.

STILES, George K(ean), consul. Se 13 (1924-25).

STILES, James Washington, clerg *b.* Flintville, Tenn., Nov. 5, 1886; *s.* Rufus ington and Mattie Elizabeth (Knowles) S.;

el Coll., McKenzie, Tenn., 1910; *m.* Eula
ti Duer, of Franklin, Ky., May 7, 1923; 1 son,
William. Ordained ministry Cumberland
byn. Ch., 1910; pastor successively Rutherford,
r, Trimble, South Pittsburgh and Jasper, Tenn.,
1917, First Ch., Hopkinsville, 1917-21; editor
berland Presbyterian, 1921; again pastor at
kinsville, 1923-27; pastor Grace Cumberland
byn. Ch., Nashville, Tenn., since 1927. Dem-
t. Odd Fellow. *Home:* 815 3d Av. S., Nashville,
n.

TILES, Meredith Newcomb, editor; *b.*
Bedford, Mass., Apr. 16, 1880; *s.* Rev. William
is and Mary Allen Arey (Newcomb) S.; grad.
sch., New Bedford; A.B., Amherst, 1902; *m.*
nerine Elizabeth Toof, of Paducah, Ky., June 19,
; 1 son, Meredith N. Began as reporter New
Commercial Advertiser, 1902, later with New
World, New York Herald, New York Evening
and New York News Bur. until 1911; staff
rter Associated Press, 1911-16; city editor same
Y. City, 1916-19; chief of Associated Press
, Buenos Aires, Argentina, 1919-25; in charge
n-Am. service of Associated Press, 1925-26;
gn news editor for Associated Press since 1926;
. Shaw Scientific Expdn. to British Columbia,
; Associated Press staff corr., Argentina, Brazil,
conf. on Mexico, at Niagara Falls, 1914; with
hes Mission to Brazil, 1922; at Pan-Am. Conf.,
iago, Chile, 1923. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and
al Science, Foreign Policy Assn., Pan.-Am. Soc.,
ani Council Amherst Coll., Delta Upsilon
glist. *Home:* 453 Pelhamdale Av., Pelham
or, N.Y. *Office:* 383 Madison Av., New York,
.

TILES, Percy Goldthwait, physiologist.
Vol. XI (1920-21).

TILLMAN, Edwin A., mfr. hydraulic ma-
ery; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., Nov. 13, 1886; *s.*
cis Hill and Irene A. (Bancroft) S.; M.E.,
ell U., 1908; *m.* Louise Huff, of Columbus, Ga.,
16, 1920; children—Mary Louise, William
ers, Nancy. With the Watson Stillman Co.,
York, since 1908, pres. since 1912; pres.
nnock Commercial Corpn. Mem. Am. Soc.
, Delta Phi, S.R. Republican. Episcopalian.
s: University, Machinery, Engineers, Cornell
. *Home:* 1010 5th Av. *Office:* 75 West St.,
York, N.Y.

TILLMAN, Henry, playwright, stage dir.; *b.*
klyn, N.Y., Apr. 10, 1884; *s.* Harry D. and
ie (Bennett) S.; ed. Boys' High Sch., Brooklyn;
Marie Sims, of Marietta, Ga., Dec. 8, 1908.
n in theatrical business with David Belasco,
York, 1907; associated with Daniel Frohman,
-11, Harrison Grey Fiske, 1911-15, The Theatre
l, 1919-21. Producer of "Sun Up" and "The
e Boy." Director of "Cobra"; "The Wonder-
isit"; "Nocturne"; "Van Zorn"; etc. *Clubs:*
ers. *Author:* (plays) Lally, 1927; Nightshade,
Nocturne (dramatization), 1925. *Home:*
orough, N.Y. *Address:* Players Club, New
, N.Y.

TILLMAN, James Alexander, banker.
ol. XI (1920-21).

TILLMAN, Paul Roscoe, dentist; *b.* Green-
N.Y., June 4, 1871; *s.* Stephen L. and Ruth
town) S.; grad. high sch., Greenwich; D.D.S.,
nore Coll. Dental Surgery of U. of Md., 1899;
ene Simpson, of Saratoga Springs, N.Y., Dec.
897; children—Ruth Evelyn (Mrs. Richard
eau Salmon), Irene, Stephen L., Paul R. Be-
ractice at Greenwich, 1899; instr. in advanced
istry, Columbia, 1916-20; clin. prof. periodontia,
York U., since 1924; post grad. lecturer on
lontia, Harvard, 1928. Mem. Med. Exemption
New York, World War; capt. 1st Field Hosp.,
N.G.; 1st. lt. N.Y. N.G. Mem. advisory bd.
City Dept. of Health. Fellow Am. Coll.
sts, N.Y. Acad. Dentists, Am. Acad. Periodon-
ix-pres.); mem. Am. Dental Assn. (pres.
ontia sect., 1920), First Dist. Dental Soc.
City (v.p.), Internat. Assn. Dental Research,
mega; official arbitrator, Arbitration Soc.
ca; pres. Section Periodontia, 7th Internat.
l Congress, Phila. Democrat. Catholic.
New York Athletic, New Rochelle Yacht;
mac (Warren County, N.Y.). *Author:* (with
Oppie McCall) Textbook of Clinical Periodon-
923. *Home:* Cognewaug Rd., Greenwich,
Office: 52 Vanderbilt Av., New York, N.Y.

STILLMAN, Stanley, surgeon; *b.* Sacramento, Calif., Aug. 23, 1861; *s.* J.D.B. and Mary G. (Wells) S.; U. of Calif., class of 1882; M.D., Cooper Med. Coll., San Francisco, 1889; *m.* Josephine Welsh, of San Francisco, Feb. 26, 1894; children—Elisabeth Lane, Stanley. Adj. prof. surgery, 1895-98, prof., 1898-1909, Cooper Med. Coll.; prof. surgery, Stanford Med. School, 1909-26; now emeritus. Asst. visiting surgeon, 1891-99, visiting surgeon, 1899-1909, City and Co. Hosp. San Francisco; visiting surgeon Lane Hosp., 1898—. Surgeon U.S.N.R.F., 1917; dir. Navy Base Hosp. No. 2; comdr. M.C. U.S.N.R.F., 1919. Fellow Am. Surg. Assn., Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. Société Internationale de Chirurgie, etc. *Home:* Beach Rd., Belvedere, Calif. *Office:* Stanford University Hospital, San Francisco, Calif.

STILLWELL, Leander, lawyer; *b.* Jersey Co., Ill., Sept. 16, 1843; *s.* Jeremiah O. and Ann Eliza (White) S.; ed. common schs.; LL.B., Albany Law Sch. (Union U.), 1868; *m.* Anna L. Stauber, of Erie, Kan., May 9, 1872 (died Apr. 9, 1909); children—Rena, Nora, Hubert, Charles Rodney (dec.), Jeremiah E. Enlisted Co. D, 61st Ill. Inf., Jan. 7, 1862, and advanced to 1st sergt.; reënlisted in same regt., at Little Rock, Ark., Feb. 1, 1864, as vet. volunteer; commd. 2d lt., July 18, 1865; 1st lt., Aug. 21, 1865; hon. mustered out, Sept. 8, 1865; participated in Battle of Shiloh, siege of Vicksburg, and many minor engagements. Began practice at Erie, Kan., 1868; mem. Kan. Ho. of Rep., 1876; judge 7th Jud. Dist. of Kan., 6 terms, 1884-1907 (thrice elected without opposition); resigned; 1st dep. commr. pensions by appmt. of President Taft, 1909-13. Republican. *Author:* The Story of a Common Soldier, 1917. *Home:* Erie, Kan.

STILLWELL, Lewis Buckley, electrical engr.; *b.* Scranton, Pa., Mar. 12, 1863; *s.* Richard and Margaret (Snyder) S.; student Wesleyan U., Conn., 1882-84; E.E., Lehigh U., 1885, M.S., 1907, D.Sc., 1914; Sc.D., Wesleyan, 1907; *m.* Mary Elizabeth Thurston, of Pittsburgh, Pa., Apr. 19, 1892; 1 son, Richard. Asst. electrician, Westinghouse Elec. & Mfg. Co., 1886-90; chief elec. engr., same, 1890-97; elec. dir. Niagara Falls Power Co., 1897-1900; in practice as cons. elec. engr., New York, 1900—; cons. engr. Manhattan Elev. Ry. Co. (electrification of elevated lines in N.Y. City), 1899-1906; elec. dir. Rapid Transit Subway Constr. Co., 1900-09; cons. engr. Hudson Cos., 1905-13; mem. Erie R.R. elec. comsn., 1906; cons. engr. United Rys. & Elec. Co. of Baltimore, 1906-20, Interborough Rapid Transit Co., 1909-20, N.Y.,N.H.&H. R.R. Co. (Hoosac Tunnel electrification), 1910-11, N.Y., Westchester & Boston Ry. Co., 1911-15, Lehigh Navigation Elec. Co., 1912-18; consulting engr. Holland Vehicular Tunnels since 1924. Mem. bd. of economics and engring. Nat. Assn. Owners R.R. Securities, 1921-22; mem. Nat. Research Council, 1917-18. Mem. Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs. (pres. 1909-10), Am. Inst. Cons. Engrs. (pres. 1918-19), Am. Soc. C.E., Brit. Instn. Elec. Engrs., Fed. Am. Engring. Soc. (council 1919—), Nat. Acad. Sciences, Royal Soc. Arts (Gt. Britain), Am. Philos. Soc., Franklin Inst. (Phila.), Alpha Delta Phi. Life trustee, Princeton U., 1918—; mem. bd. dirs. Chamber of Commerce, U.S.A., 1921-23. *Clubs:* Century, Union League, Princeton (New York); Recess, Railroad, Cosmos (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* Lakewood, N.J. *Office:* 90 West St., New York, N.Y.

STILLWELL, Margaret Bingham, librarian; *b.* Providence, R.I., Jan. 26, 1887; *d.* Edward Augustus and Mary Elizabeth Bingham (Pindar) S.; spl. student R.I. Sch. of Design, 1899-1905; A.B., Brown U., 1909, hon. A.M., 1925. Asst. John Carter Brown Library, Providence, R.I., 1909-14; cataloguer rare book div., New York Pub. Library, 1914-17; curator and librarian The Annmary Brown Memorial since 1917. Lecturer Sch. of Library Service, Columbia U., 1927. Research worker for R.I. Div. Woman's Council Nat. Defense, 1917-18. Mem. Bibliog. Soc. America, Bibliog. Soc. (Gt. Britain), Wiegendruck Gesellschaft (Berlin), Phi Beta Kappa, pres. Woman's sect. R.I. Alpha Chapter, 1925-26. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* College (Boston), R.I. Short-Story. *Author:* The Influence of William Morris and the Kelmscott Press, 1912; The Heritage of the Modern Printer, 1916. Compiler: Washington Eulogies (check list of funeral orations on George Washington), 1916; General Hawkins as He Revealed Himself to His Librarian, 1923; The Fasciculus Temporum (survey of editions before 1480), 1924. Editor of Second Census of Fifteenth Century Books Owned in America. Am. sec. to Kommission für den Gesamtkatalog der Wiegengrucke (Berlin). *Home:* 180 Bowen St. *Address:* The Annmary Brown Memorial, Providence, R.I.

STILLWELL, William Burney, lumberman; Mar. 11, 1851-Nov. 8, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

STILWELL, Arthur Edward; *b.* Rochester, N.Y., Oct. 21, 1859; *s.* Charles H. and Mary (Pierson) S.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Jennie A. Wood, 1879. Officer Travelers Ins. Co., Hartford, Conn., until 1887; built Kansas City Sub Belt R.R., Kansas City Southern Ry. (pres. of same at 32); built in all 7 railroads—2,500 miles; designed and built Port Arthur, Texas, and Port Arthur Ship Canal; founder, and pres. 4 yrs., Nat. Surety Co., pres. Am. Patents Development Co.; dir. Ft. Lee & Manhattan Realty Co. *Author:* The Great Plan (how to pay for the war), 1918 (transl. into French and Swedish); To All the World; The Light That Never Failed; Live and Grow Young, 1921; The Empire of the Soul. *Home:* 305 West End Av. *Office:* 551 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

STILWELL, Herbert Fenton, clergyman; *b.* Hunterdon Co., N.J., Sept. 1, 1856; *s.* Charles and Mary Catherine (Hunt) S.; A.B., Bucknell U., 1881 (Latin oration), A.M., 1889; grad. Crozer Theol. Sem., 1884; D.D., Macalester, 1902, Bucknell, 1902; LL.D., Denison, 1923; *m.* Mary Twining Scott, of New Britain, Pa., Sept. 11, 1884; children—Charles James, Clifford Scott. Chapel pastor, 1st Bapt. Ch., Phila., 1881-84; ordained Bapt. ministry, 1884; pastor Freehold, N.J., 1884-95, Calvary Ch., Minneapolis, Minn., 1895-98, 1st Ch., St. Paul, 1898-1903, 1st Ch., Cleveland, 1903-15; gen. supt. of evangelism, Am. Bapt. Home Mission Soc., 1915-26; prof. of evangelism Eastern Bapt. Theol. Sem., Phila., 1926—. Pres. bd. Denison U., Granville, O.; mem. Edn. Bd. of Northern Bapt. Conv.; trustee Ohio Bapt. Conv. (pres. 1909-13). Author of a number of published sermons and addresses. Mem. Cleveland Chamber Commerce. *Address:* 418 S. 44th St., Philadelphia, Pa.

STIMETS, Charles Calvin, educator. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

STIMPSON, William G., U.S. Pub. Health Service; *b.* Ilchester, Md., Apr. 24, 1865; *s.* William and Annie L. S.; M.D., George Washington U. Med. Sch., 1886; *m.* Grace Tozier, of Port Townsend, Wash., Dec. 3, 1895; children—Charlotte (Mrs. Louis Hasbrouck), Winifred, Margaret. Commd. asst. surgeon U.S.P.H.S., Mar. 11, 1890; passed asst. surgeon, May 25, 1894; surgeon, June 2, 1906; sr. surgeon Mar. 1, 1921; asst. surgeon gen. in charge Marine Hosp. Div. U.S.P.H.S., Washington, Nov. 7, 1913-Sept. 23, 1920. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. A.M.A., etc. Episcopalian. *Home:* 214 W. Washington Lane. *Address:* 410 Chestnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.

STIMSON, Arthur Marston, public health officer; *b.* Rome, N.Y., Nov. 30, 1876; *s.* William Hamilton and Anna Braddock (Gallup) S.; grad. Brooklyn (N.Y.) High Sch., 1894; M.D., Long Island Coll. Hosp., 1898; *m.* Sarah Boyd, of Tiverton, R.I., Dec. 9, 1903; children—Elspeth (dec.), Jean, William Hamilton, Allan Braddock. Commd. asst. surgeon Pub. Health Service of U.S., July 1902; passed asst. surgeon, Aug. 1907; surgeon, Aug. 1914; asst. dir. Hygienic Lab., Washington, D.C.; detail sanitation officer U.S. Navy, 1917-19; asst. surg. gen., Pub. Health Service, 1922. Mem. Am. Public Health Assn., A.M.A. *Author:* Facts and Problems of Rabies, 1916. *Home:* Chevy Chase, Md.

STIMSON, Charles D., lumber mfr.; *b.* Mich., 1857; *s.* Thomas D. and Acksah (Spencer) S.; student Racine (Wis.) Coll.; *m.* Harriet Overton, of New York, 1882; children—Thomas Douglas, Mrs. Dorothy Bullitt. In lumber mfg. business, Seattle, Wash., since 1889; now pres. Stimson Mill Co., Metropolitan Building Co., South Seattle Land Co.; chmn. bd. trustees C. D. Stimson Co.; dir. Metropolitan Nat. Bank, Gen. Ins. Co. of America. Mgr. Northwestern Div. Am. Red Cross 2½ yrs. during World War, now chmn. advisory com. Mem. Chamber of Commerce, Seattle. Mem. Rep. State Finance Com. *Clubs:* Rainier (pres. 1921-22), Highlands (pres., 1908-19), Automobile, Athletic, Yacht, Tennis, Seattle Golf. *Home:* The Highlands. *Office:* White Bldg., Seattle, Wash.

STIMSON, Dorothy, educator; *b.* St. Louis, Mo., Oct. 10, 1890; *d.* Henry Albert and Alice Wheaton (Bartlett) S.; grad. Miss Spence's Sch., New York, 1908; A.B., Vassar, 1912; A.M., Columbia, 1913, Ph.D., 1917; Inst. of Politics, Williamstown, Mass., 1922, 23, 27. Instr. history, Vassar, Feb.-June 1917; dean. women and prof. history, Transylvania Coll., Lexington, Ky., 1917-21; dean and asso. prof. history, Goucher Coll., Baltimore, Md., since 1921. Councilor Aloha Camps for Girls, Vt. and N.H., 5 yrs. to 1921. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Assn. Univ. Women, Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., N.E.A., Nat. Assn. Deans of Women, Nat. Assn. Business and Professional Women, Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. Conglist. *Club:* Baltimore College. *Author:* Gradual Acceptance of Copernican Theory of Universe, 1917. *Address:* Goucher College, Baltimore, Md.

STIMSON, Frederic Jesup ("J. S. of Dale"), lawyer, author; *b.* Dedham, Mass., July 20, 1855; *s.* Edward and Sarah Tufts (Richardson) S.; A.B., Harvard, 1876, LL.B., 1878, LL.D., 1922; *m.* Elizabeth Bradlee Abbot, of Boston, June 2, 1881; *m.* 2d, Mabel Ashhurst, of Phila., Nov. 12, 1902. Asst. atty.-gen., Mass., 1884-85; gen. counsel U.S. Industrial Commn., 1898-1902, Mass. Commn. on Corpn. Laws, 1902-03; Dem. candidate for Congress, 12th Mass. Dist., 1902; prof. comparative legislation, Harvard, 1903-14. Mass. commr. for uniformity of legislation. Ambassador extraordinary and plenipotentiary to Argentine Republic, 1914-21; special ambassador to Brazil, 1919. Chmn. Democratic Mass. State Conv., 1904, 08; del. and alternate-at-large, nat. convs. Mem. Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters, Mass. Hist. Soc.; fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. German and French socs. of Comparative Legislation, Academia Americana de Historia. *Clubs:* Somerset, Tavern (Boston), Harvard (New York). Besides writing law books he has written several novels (the earlier ones under the pen-name "J. S. of Dale"), essays, etc. *Author:* Rollo's Journey to Cambridge, 1879; Guerndale, 1882; The Crime of Henry Vane, 1884; American Statute Law (2 volumes), 1886; The Sentimental Calendar, 1886; First Harvests, 1887; Stimson's Law Glossary, 1890; In the Three Zones, 1892; Government by Injunction; Labor in Its Relation to Law, 1894; Mrs. Knollys and Other Stories, 1894; Handbook to the Labor Law of the U.S., 1895; Uniform State Legislation; Pirate Gold, 1896; King Noanett, 1896; Jethro Bacon of Sandwich, 1901; In Cure of Her Soul, 1906; The American Constitution (Lowell Inst. lectures), 1906; The Law of the Constitutions, State and Federal, 1907; Popular Law-making, 1910; The Light of Provence (poem-play); My Story (an imagined autobiography of Benedict Arnold), 1917; Ariel (Rodó), with essay, 1922; American Constitution as It Protects Private Rights, 1923. *Home:* Dedham, Mass.

STIMSON, Henry Albert, clergyman; *b.* N. Y. City, Sept. 28, 1842; *s.* Henry C. and Julia M. (Atterbury) Stimson; A.B., Yale, 1865, A.M., 1868; Union Theol. Sem., 1866-67; grad. Andover Theol. Sem., 1869; (D.D., Ripon, 1885, Yale, 1893); *m.* Alice, *d.* late Pres. S. C. Bartlett, of Dartmouth Coll., Apr. 19, 1877; children—Alice M., Julia C., Lucile H., Henry Bartlett, Philip Moen, Dorothy, Barbara B. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1870; pastor Plymouth Ch., Minneapolis, 1869-80, Union Ch., Worcester, Mass., 1880-86, Pilgrim Ch., St. Louis, 1886-93, Broadway Tabernacle, New York, 1893-96, Manhattan Church, New York, 1896-1917, since emeritus. Lecturer at Oberlin Theol. Sem., 1891, Andover Theol. Sem., 1900-02, Chicago Theol. Sem., 1902-03, Yale Div. Sch., 1904, 08. Rec. sec. A.B.C. F.M., 1880-1915; pres. Congl. Bd. Ministerial Relief to 1923; trustee Mt. Holyoke Coll., Hartford Theol. Sem.; pres. bd. of visitors Andover Theol. Sem. to 1912; v.p. Am. Tract Soc.; dir. Am. Bible Soc. *Author:* Religion and Business, 1894; Questions of Modern Inquiry, 1894; The Apostles' Creed, 1899; The Right Life, 1905; The New Things of God, 1908; Behind This World and Beyond, 1910; While the War Rages, 1914; also numerous contbns. to press. Editorial writer on the Financial Chronicle, New York. *Address:* 58 W. 58th St., New York, N.Y.

STIMSON, Henry Lewis, ex-secretary of war; *b.* N.Y. City, Sept. 21, 1867; *s.* Lewis Atterbury and Candace (Wheeler) S.; A.B., Yale, 1888; A.M., Harvard, 1889; Harvard Law Sch., 1889, 1890; *m.* Mabel Wellington White, of New Haven, July 6, 1893. Admitted to bar, 1891; became mem. firm. of Root & Clarke, 1893, Root, Howard, Winthrop & Stimson, 1897, Winthrop & Stimson, 1901—. U.S. atty. Southern Dist. N.Y., 1906-09; Rep. candidate for gov. of N.Y., 1910; sec. of war in cabinet of President Taft, May 1911-Mar. 5, 1913. Del. at large, New York Constl. Conv., 1915; special rep. of President to Nicaragua, 1927; gov. general of Philippine Islands since 1927. Commd. maj. judge advocate U.S. Res., Mar. 1917; lt. col. 305th F.A., Aug. 1917; Col. 31st F.A., Aug. 1918; with A.E.F. in France, Dec. 1917-Aug. 1918. Republican. Presbyn. Dir. Lawyers' Mortgage Co., Am. Superpower Corpn. Trustee Phillips Acad. Mem. Am., city and state bar assns., Psi Upsilon, Skull and Bones (Yale). *Clubs:* Century, University, Union League, Republican, Down Town. *Home:* 120 E. 36th St. *Office:* 32 Liberty St., New York, N.Y.

STIMSON, John Ward, artist; *b.* Paterson, N.J., Dec. 16, 1850; *s.* Henry C. and Julia M. (Atterbury) S.; A.B., Yale U., 1872; grad. École des Beaux Arts, Paris; married; 6 children. Was lecturer and art teacher, Princeton U.; dir. art schools, Met. Mus. of Art, New York, 5 yrs.; founder and 12 yrs. dir., Artist-Artisan Inst., New York, 1888; dir. Art and Science Instn., Trenton, N.J.; instr. Art Students' League. Asso. editor The Arena. Contbr. to various exhbns. of art, and to various periodicals; popular lecturer on art. *Author:* The Law of Three Primaries; Principles of Vital Art Education; The Gate Beautiful; Wandering Chords; etc. *Home:* Corona, Calif.

STIMSON, Thomas Douglas, lumber mfr.; *b.* Muskegon, Mich., Mar. 23, 1884; *s.* Charles D. and Harriet (Overton) S.; prep. edn., Cascadilla Sch.; student Cornell U., 1904-05; *m.* Emma Baillargeon, June 24, 1914; children—Frances Ann, Thomas David, Emma Eleanor, Douglas Joseph. In U.S. Air Service World War; hon. discharged as ensign U.S. Naval Res. Flying Corps. Pres. C. D. Stimson Co., Olympic Development Co.; treas., South Seattle Land Co. Mem. Chi Psi. *Clubs:* Rainier, Highlands. *Office:* White Bldg., Seattle, Wash.

STINE, see also Stein

STINE, Charles Milton Altland, chemist; *b.* Norwich, Conn., Oct. 18, 1882; *s.* Milton Henry and Mary Jane (Altland) S.; A.B., Gettysburg (Pa.) Coll., 1901, B.S., 1903, A.M., 1904, M.S., 1905; also Sc.D. from same college, 1926; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins Univ., 1907; *m.* Martha E. Molly, of Lewistown, Pa., Feb. 3, 1912; children—Mary Elizabeth, Barbara Ann. Prof. chemistry, Md. Coll. for Women, 1904-05; fellow Johns Hopkins, 1906-07; joined staff of E. I. du Pont de Nemours & Co. (Eastern Lab.), July 1, 1907; in charge organic chem. work, 1909-16; trans. to Wilmington office as head organic div., 1917, and made asst. dir. chem. dept., 1919, chem. dir. since May 1, 1924. Mem. Directors of Industrial Research Assn., Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Inst. Chem. Engrs., A.A.A.S., Army Ordnance Assn., Princeton Engring. Assn., Phi Beta Kappa, Gamma Alpha. Protestant. *Clubs:* Wilmington Country, Concord Country, du Pont Country (Wilmington); Chemical (Johns Hopkins University); Art (Philadelphia); Wilmington Club, Chemists' (New York). Has developed numerous processes and products, many of them patented, in connection with high explosives, propellent powder, dyes, artificial leather, varnishes, paints, and other inorganic and organic chemical processes and products. *Home:* 1100 Greenhill Av. *Address:* E. I. du Pont de Nemours & Co., Wilmington, Del.

STINE, Milton Henry, clergyman; *b.* East Prospect, York Co., Pa., Sept. 4, 1853; *s.* Adam and Barbara (Schoenberger) S.; A.B., Pa. Coll., Gettysburg, 1877, A.M., 1880, Ph.D., 1896; grad. Luth. Theol. Sem., Gettysburg, 1880; state teacher's certificate, Pa., 1894; D.D., Susquehanna U., 1909; *m.* Mary Atland, of Mechanicsburg, Pa., June 24, 1880; children—Charles M., Walter S. Ordained Luth. ministry, 1880; pastor Lebanon, Pa., 1883-92, Los Angeles, Calif., 1892-95, Harrisburg, Pa., 1895-1904, Lebanon, Pa., 1908-15, Wilmington, Del., 1915-21, Hollywood, Calif., 1921—. Visited British Guiana as rep. of Bd. of Foreign Missions, 1914; one of first presidents of Calif. Synod of Luth. Ch. *Author:* Studies on the Religious Problem of Our Country, 1887; Winter Jaunt Through Historic Lands, 1890; The Niemans, 1897; Seven Golden Candlesticks, 1906; Baron Stiegel, 1904; The Devil's Bride, 1909; The Fortunes of a Foundling, 1921; Autobiography of Mary Jane, 1923; also religious short stories. turer on travel, fulfillment of prophecy, etc. *H* 2039 S. Oxford Av., Los Angeles, Calif.

STINE, Oscar Clemen, agricultural ec mist; *b.* Sandyville, Jackson Co., W.Va., Nov 1884; *s.* Thomas and Emily Josephine (Boggess Ph.B., Ohio U., 1908; studied U. of Chicago, Wis., Harvard; Ph.D., U. of Wis., 1921; *m.* Ru Speerstra, of Whitehall, Wis., June 30, 1919; chi —Ruth, Jane, Oscar. Supt. schs., Sparta, 1912-13; asst. instr. agrl. economics, U. of Wis., 16; entered civil service, 1916; asst. in farm nomics, 1916-19, asso. agrl. economist, 1920-21, economist in charge agrl. history, 1921-22, in ch of statis. and hist. research, Bur. of Agrl. Econo 1922—, U.S. Dept. Agr. Editor Jour. of Farm nomics, 1922-24; editor Agricultural History, Del. to Gen. Assembly Internat. Inst. of Agricul Rome, 1926. Pres. Agrl. Hist. Soc., 1924; Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Farm Economic Assn., Hist. Soc. Contbr. to Year Book, U.S. Dept. 1921-24; to Book of Rural Life, 1925. *Club:* Cos *Home:* West Falls Church, Va.

STINE, Wilbur Morris, author, enginee Tyrone, Pa., Nov. 3, 1863; *s.* Rev. John and S (Riegel) S.; Ph.B., Dickinson Coll., 1886, S 1889, Sc.D., 1893; Ph.D., Ohio U., 1893; studi Germany, 1889; *m.* Corinne Elizabeth, *d.* C William Super, June 7, 1893; *m.* 2d, Grovin Boyer, of Phila., Jan. 29, 1907. Prof. physics engring., Ohio U., 1886-93; dir. elec. engring. mour Inst. Tech., 1893-98; Williamson prof. eng Swarthmore, 1898-1909; has devoted attenti authorship since 1909. Mem. jury elec. awards, cago Expn., 1893, Nat. Export Expn., Phila., Editor Electrical Engineering, 1893-94. Fellow A.S.; mem. Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs. (western 1896-98, v.p. 1896-99), Am. Physical Soc., Fra Inst., Phi Delta Theta. *Author:* (in science) tometrical Measurements, 1900; The Contribu of Lenz to Electromagnetism, 1905-21, and more 100 papers, monographs and contributions to ics, technology and edn. Announced discovery source of Roentgen rays, 1896, and first sugg remedial use of X-rays, especially for treatme cancer, 1897. Author, in literature: The Wre the Myrtle and Other Verses, 1903; The Pala Vision (poem), 1904; Ariel, Tales in Verse and Natura Impassionata (a continued poem in verse), 1906; The Crown of Toil, a Book of Son 1909; The Vow, a Second Book of Sonnets, Habakkuk, an epical poem, 1916, part 2, 1921 edit., 1925; Aristocracy; Amos Meakin's G also book reviews and contbns. to mags. and odicals. *Address:* 731 Ashurst Road, Pen Philadelphia; and 334 W. Main St., Mechanics Pa.

STINESS, Walter Russell, lawyer. Se 13 (1924-25).*

STIRES, Ernest Milmore, bishop; *b.* folk, Va., May 20, 1866; *s.* Van Rensselaer W Lettie M. (Milmore) S.; B.Litt., U. of Va., Episcopal Theol. Sem. of Va., 1889-91; D.D., Ity, 1901; LL.D., Kenyon, 1903, New York U 1926; D.C.L., King's Coll., Can.; S.T.D., Colu 1926; *m.* Sarah McK. Hardwick, of Aug Ga., Jan. 11, 1894. Deacon, 1891, priest, 1892, Ch.; rector West Point, Va., 1891-92, Ch. o Good Shepherd, Augusta, Ga., 1893, Grace Ch. cago, 1893-1901, St. Thomas' Ch., New York, 25; consecrated bishop of Long Island, Nov 1925. Chaplain, Richmond Hussars, Augusta 1893, Naval Reserves, Chicago, 1897, 1st Ill. 1901. Mem. Bd. Visitors U.S. Mil. Acad.; Nat. Council. *Home:* Garden City, L.I. *Office* Remsen St., Brooklyn, N.Y.

STIRLING, J. Bowman, lawyer, bank Pointe Coupee Parish, La., Jan. 15, 1870; *s.* Bowman and Penelope Jones (Stewart) S.; st U. of South, Sewanee, Tenn.; LL.B., *cum laud* U. of Mo., 1891; *m.* Hallie Carter, of Jackson, June 9, 1897; children—Samuel Carter, Hallie gan practice at Jackson, Miss., 1898; referee in ruptcy, Jackson Div., Southern Dist., Miss., 19 (resigned); atty-gen., Miss., Nov. 16, 1908-Apr (resigned); pres. 1st Nat. Bank, Jackson, 19 pres. Union Savings & Deposit Bank, Jac Pickens (Miss.) Bank. Mem. and sec. Dem. Exec. Com., Miss., 1907-11. Pres. Miss. Ba Assn., 1925-26. Commd. capt. of cadets, U. of by Gov. David R. Francis; commd. capt. C Light Guards, Jackson, Miss., by Gov. A. J. Laurin, 1898. *Home:* Jackson, Miss.

TIRLING, Matthew Williams, anthropol-
t; *b.* Salinas, Monterey Co., Calif., Aug. 28, 1896;
hn William and Ariana (Williams) S.; prep. edn.,
sch., Gonzales, Calif.; B.A., U. of Calif., 1920;
., George Washington U., 1922; unmarried.
cher of anthropology, U. of Calif., 1 yr.; apptd.
curator Bur. of Ethnology, Nat. Mus., Washing-
D.C., 1921; made study of Indian burial grounds
. Dak.; Indian mounds nr. St. Petersburg, Fla.;
ed in Amazon Valley; explored archæol. caves in
thern France and Northern Spain; in charge
ling expdn. to New Guinea for study of pygmies,
. Ensign U.S. Navy, World War. Mem: Nat.
hropol. Soc. (sec.). Republican. Episcopalian.
urer on N. Am. Indians. *Home:* 1014 Euclid
Berkeley, Calif.

TIRLING, Yates, naval officer; *b.* Balti-
e, Md., May 6, 1843; *s.* Archibald and Elizabeth
(Walsh) S.; apptd. to U.S. Naval Acad. from
, 1860, grad. 1863; *m.* Ellen Salisbury Haley,
29, 1867; children—Helen, Marie Yates (Mrs.
ee Tailer), Yates, Margaret Yates (Mrs. J. Pem-
e Thom), Archibald, Alice, Walter (dec.). En-
, May 28, 1863; promoted through grades to rear-
., June 8, 1902; retired May 6, 1905. Served on
nandoah, N. Atlantic Blockading Squadron, 1863-
participated in both attacks on Ft. Fisher; on
Mohongo, Pacific Squadron, 1865-67, Wampa-
g, Jan.-Mar. 1868, Contoocook, 1868-69; duty
rographic Office, 1870; on bd. receiving ship In-
ndence, 1871-72; exec. officer receiving ships
Hampshire, 1875, Worcester, 1876; torpedo
, 1877; ordnance duty, Navy Yard, Washing-
1878, 1882-84; exec. officer Lackawanna, 1878-
comd. Iroquois, 1884-86, receiving-ship Dale,
7-89, Dolphin, 1890-91; light house insp. 5th
, 1892-94; comd. Newark, 1895-96, Lancaster,
-97; mem. Lighthouse Bd., 1898-1900; com-
dant Naval Sta., San Juan, P.R., 1900-02, Navy
d, Puget Sound, 1902-03; comd. Philippine
adron, Asiatic Fleet, 1902-03, Cruiser Squadron,
tic Fleet, 1904; comdr.-in-chief Asiatic Fleet,
-05. *Home:* 11 E. Chase St., Baltimore, Md.

TIRLING, Yates, Jr., naval officer, author;
allejo, Calif., Apr. 30, 1872; *s.* Rear Admiral
es and Ellen Salisbury (Haley) S.; grad. U.S.
al Acad., 1892; Naval War Coll., 1912; *m.* Ade-
e, *d.* Gen. H. C. Egbert, U.S.A., Dec. 12, 1903;
dren—Yates, Ellen E., Adelaide Y., Harry E.,
hrin G. Midshipman, 1892-94; promoted
ugh grades to capt., Aug. 1917. Participated in
dition for recovery of Spanish contact mines in
ntanamo Harbor, 1898; served in Philippines
ng insurrection there, comdg. gunboat Paragua;
e world's cruise in battleship Connecticut, 1907-
comd. destroyer Paulding, 1910-11; staff, Naval
Coll., 1912-13, exec. officer battleship Rhode
d, 1913-14; comd. submarine flotilla, Atlantic
1913; comd. monitor Ozark, 1914, cruiser Co-
bia, 1918, and submarine flotilla and base at New
lon, Conn., 1916; at outbreak of war fitted out
comd. navy transport President Lincoln, 1917;
l. auxiliary cruiser Von Steuben (ex-German
n Prince Wilhelm), 1917-18; chief of staff Naval
, New York, 1918-19; comd. battleship Connec-
, 1919; duty Navy Yard, Phila., 1920. Comdg.
eship New Mexico, 1922-24; became comdr.
Yard, Washington, D.C., 1925; now comdr.
tze Patrol, China. Service Medals: Spanish
Santiago Campaign; Philippine Insurrection;
co, 1914; World War, Legion of Honor (France),
Cross. Presbyterian. *Clubs:* Army and Navy
hington); New York Yacht, Lambs (New
); Racquet (Phila.). *Author:* U.S. Midship-
Series (5 vols.); Fundamentals of Naval Serv-
Address: Navy Dept., Washington, D.C.

TITES, John, capitalist; *b.* Christian Co.,
Oct. 9, 1850; *s.* John and Elizabeth (Hunt) S.;
ed law, U. of Louisville; *m.* Mildred Ann
oweth, of Louisville, Oct. 4, 1877; children—
Helen Gill, Mrs. Mildred Gant, John Hunt, Mrs.
beth Hannah, Francis Bell, Mrs. Ann Lenore
ker, James W. Practiced law at Louisville,
87; since Aug. 1, 1887, with Fidelity Trust Co.,
., pres., and chmn. bd. to Jan. 7, 1911; v.p.,
13, pres., May 1913—, Louisville Trust Co.;
res. La Grange Land Co.; dir. National Bank
7., Louisville Ry. Co., Louisville Interurban
o., Proctor Coal Co., Bourbon Stock Yard Co.
treas. Presbyn. Theol. Sem. of Ky., Presbyn.
Relief and Edn.; pres. Internat. S.S. Assn.,
11. Gold Democrat. Mem. Civic League.
Clubs: Pendennis, Conversation. *Home:* 1439 St. James Court. *Office:* 200 5th St., Louisville, Ky.

STITT, Edward Rhodes, surgeon gen. U.S. N.; *b.* Charlotte, N.C., July 22, 1867; *s.* William Edward and Mary (Rhodes) S.; A.B., U. of S.C., 1885; M.D., U. of Pa., 1889; studied London Sch. of Tropical Medicine, 1905; (LL.D., University of S. Carolina, 1917, U. of Mich., 1921; Sc.D., Jefferson Med. Coll., 1920); Ph.M., Phila. Coll. of Pharmacy and Science, 1921; Sc.D., U. of Pa., 1924; *m.* Emma Woodruff Scott, of Phila., July 19, 1892; children—Edward Wynkoop, Mary Raguet, Emma Scott. Apptd. asst. surgeon U.S.N., Mar. 27, 1889; passed asst. surgeon, Mar. 27, 1892; surgeon, June 7, 1900; med. dir. with rank of rear adm., Oct. 15, 1917. Has specialized in tropical diseases; teacher in U.S. Naval Med. Sch. and in service in Philippines; prof. tropical medicine, Georgetown U., and George Washington U.; lecturer on tropical medicine, Jefferson Med. Coll., Phila.; comdg. officer U.S. Naval Med. Sch., 1916-20; apptd. surgeon gen., Nov. 30, 1920, re-apptd., Nov. 30, 1924. Mem. Federal Bd. of Hospitalization, Nat. Bd. Med. Examiners; mem. Central Com. Am. Red Cross; pres. Bd. of Visitors, St. Elizabeth's Hosp. Mem. A.M.A., Southern Med. Assn., Am. Soc. Tropical Medicine, Am. Assn. Mil. Surgeons (pres. 1925-26), Sigma Alpha Epsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Cosmos, Army and Navy (Washington); Rittenhouse, University (Phila.); New York Yacht. *Author:* Practical Bacteriology—Blood Work and Animal Parisitology, 8th edit., 1927; Diagnostics and Treatment of Tropical Diseases, 4th edit., 1922. *Home:* 1708 R St., Washington, D.C.

STITT, Edward Walmsley, educator; Apr. 25, 1862-July 14, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

STIVERS, Edwin Jacob, major U.S.A., retired. See Vol. X (1918-19).

STOBBS, George Russell, congressman; *b.* Webster, Mass., Feb. 7, 1877; *s.* Charles Richard and Anna B. (Lincoln) S.; A.B., Harvard, 1899, A.M., 1900, LL.B., 1902; *m.* Mabel Florence Murdock, of Thompson, Conn., Oct. 18, 1905; children—Russell M., Hamilton T. Admitted to Mass. bar, 1902, and began practice at Worcester; mem. firm Stobbs, Hartwell & Stockwell; spl. justice Central Dist. Court, Worcester, 1909-17; asst. dist. atty. Middle Dist. of Mass., 1917-21; mem. 69th and 70th Congresses (1925-29), 4th Mass. Dist. Capt. Mass. State Guard, 1917-20; maj. J.A.G., O.R.C., U.S.A. Trustee Pub. Library, Worcester. Mem. Am., Mass. and Worcester bar assns., Delta Upsilon. Republican. Universalist. Mason (K.T., 32°). *Clubs:* Worcester, University, Bohemian, Tatnuck Country, Worcester Country. *Home:* Worcester, Mass.

STOCK, Frederick A., musical conductor; *b.* Julich, Germany, Nov. 11, 1872; *s.* of Frederick Carl and Maria S.; mus. edn. at Cologne U.; Mus. D., Northwestern U., 1915, U. of Mich., 1924, University of Chicago, 1925, Cornell College, Mount Vernon, Ia., 1927; *m.* Elsa Muskulus, of Fulda, Germany, May 22, 1896; 1 dau., Vera F. (Mrs. Alfred M. Wolfe). Came to Chicago, 1895, to join the Chicago Orchestra as viola player; was asst. dir. several yrs., and after death of Theodore Thomas, 1905, became the dir. Theodore Thomas Orchestra (now Chicago Symphony Orchestra) and so continues. Naturalized citizen of U.S., 1919. Decorated Chevalier Legion of Honor (France), 1925. Compositions include a symphony in C minor, a set of variations on an original theme, a tone poem for large orchestra, concerto for violin and orchestra, 2 overtures, Festival March and Hymn to Liberty, March and Hymn to Democracy, an elegy, several smaller orchestral works, Psalmodic Rhapsody for orchestra, chorus and soloist, also a number of string quartettes and songs. Conducted several performances of Wagnerian opera for Civic Opera Co. of Chicago, 1923. *Home:* 1441 N. State Parkway. *Office:* Orchestra Bldg., Chicago, Ill.

STOCKARD, Charles Rupert, biologist, anatomist; *b.* Washington Co., Miss., Feb. 27, 1879; *s.* Dr. Richard Rupert and Ella Hyde (Fowlkes) S.; B.Sc., Miss. Agrl. and Mech. Coll., 1899, M.S., 1901; Ph.D., Columbia, 1906; M.D., U. of Würzburg, 1922; studied Carnegie Inst. Lab. for Tropical Biology, Dry Tortugas, Fla.; Naples Zoöl. Sta.; also visited chief zoöl. and anat. labs. of Europe; hon. Sc.D., U. of Cincinnati, 1920; *m.* Mercedes Müller, of Munich, Germany, Aug. 14, 1912; children—Marie Louise, Richard Robert. Commandant and acting prof. mil. science and tactics, Miss. Agrl. and Mech. Coll., 1898-1900, Jefferson Mil. Coll., 1900-03; asst. in zoöl. dept., Columbia, 1905, 06; asst. in embryology and histology, 1906-08, instr. of comparative morphology, 1908-09, asst. prof. embryology and experimental morphology, 1909-11, prof. anatomy, June 1911—, Cornell Med. Coll.; also investigator for Huntington Fund for Cancer Research, 1908—; mem. board Rockefeller Inst. Medical Research. Trustee Marine Biol. Lab., Woods Hole. Mng. editor Am. Jour. of Anatomy; editor Jour. Experimental Zoölogy, Am. Anatomical Memoirs. Fellow A.A.A.S., N.Y. Zoöl. Soc., N.Y. Acad. Medicine; mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences, American Philosophical Society, Association American Anatomists (secretary 1914-1922), Am. Soc. Naturalists (sec. 1909-11), Am. Soc. Zoölogists (ex-pres.), Soc. Exptl. Medicine and Biology, Am. Assn. for Cancer Research, Sigma Xi, Nu Sigma Nu. Contbr. to jours., U.S. and Europe; chief scientific investigations have been on morphol. subjects; on experimental production of monstrosities such as cyclopean monsters; influence of alcohol and other anæsthetics on the development of animals; studies of the growth of tissues; regeneration of lost parts in animals; investigation of the cancer problem; origin and development of blood, œstrus and ovulation, growth, etc. *Home:* 58 Central Park W. *Address:* Cornell Univ. Med. Sch., New York, N.Y.

STOCKARD, Virginia Alice Cottey, coll. pres.; *b.* nr. Edina, Knox Co., Mo., Mar. 27, 1848; *d.* Ira Day and Sarah Elizabeth (Eads) Cottey; mainly self-ed.; *m.* Samuel M. Stockard, of Springfield, Mo., Mar. 6, 1890 (died Nov. 26, 1896). Began teaching in rural schs., 1869; later teacher in Richmond Coll., Mo., and Central Coll., Lexington, Mo.; founder, 1884, and pres. Cottey Junior Coll. for Women (coll. now owned and controlled by P.E.O. Organization). Methodist. *Home:* Nevada, Mo.

STOCKBERGER, Warner W., botanist; *b.* Licking Co., O., July 10, 1872; *s.* George Francis and Roena (Warner) S.; Ohio State U., summer courses in biology, 1900, 01; B.S., Denison U., 1902; Ph.D., George Washington U., 1907; *m.* Maude N. Streeter, of Croton, O., July 6, 1896; 1 dau., Lucile. Teacher common schs., O., 3 yrs.; supt. schs., Hanover, O., 1895-97; student asst., Denison U., 1897-1900, instr. botany, 1901-03; entered service of U.S. Dept. Agr., July 1, 1903. Expert in histology, 1903-08, pharmacognocist, 1908-10, plant physiologist, 1910-13, in charge of drug, poisonous and oil plant investigations, July 1, 1913—, also dir. of personnel and business administration, Apr. 7, 1925—. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Pharm. Assn., Agrl. History Soc., Bot. Soc. Washington (pres. 1912-13), Am. Pharm. Conv. (asst. sec., 1920—), Am. Oil Chem. Soc. (hon.). Editor Bulletin of Scientific Lab., Denison U., 1901-03; pres. Granville (O.) Bd. of Edn., 1901-03; service for Joint Congressional Commn. for Reclassification of Salaries, 1919-20; personnel classification officer, U.S. Dept. Agr., 1923-25. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Cosmos, Federal. Author of various papers on medicinal plants and reports and articles in publs. of Dept. of Agr.; contbr. to scientific jours. and to The Book of Rural Life. *Home:* 529 Cedar St., Takoma Park, D.C. *Address:* Dept. of Agr., Washington, D.C.

STOCKBRIDGE, Bertha Edson Lay (Mrs. Frank Parker Stockbridge), writer; *b.* Columbia Co., N.Y.; *d.* Seth Harris and Josephine (Anson) Lay; ed. Albany (N.Y.) High Sch.; *m.* Victor E. Osteyee of New York, June 20, 1898; 1 dau., Janet Josephine; *m.* 2d, Frank Parker Stockbridge, of N.Y. City, 1917. Fashion editor and writer on expert shopping and on cooking, New York Evening Mail, 1915-17; contbr. spl. articles to magazines and newspapers. Editor woman's dept. Coöperative Commonwealth, 1921-22; asso. editor Am. Homes Mag., 1922-23. Mem. The Cordon (Chicago); Woman's, Nokomis (Venice, Fla.); Authors' League America. Republican. Mem. Dutch Ref. Ch. *Author:* Liberty Cook Book, 1917; What to Drink, 1919; The Practical Cook Book, 1921. *Home:* Stocklay Farm, West Stockbridge, Mass.; (winter) 27 W. 11th St., New York, N.Y.

STOCKBRIDGE, Frank Parker, author, journalist; *b.* Gardiner, Me., June 11, 1870; *s.* Rev. Winfield Scott and Emily (Parker) S.; grad. high sch., Washington, D.C., 1888; student med. dept., Nat. U. (now George Washington U.), 1888-91; *m.* 3d, Bertha Edson, *d.* Seth Harris Lay, of N.Y. City, Feb. 16, 1917; children (by 1st marriage)—

Arthur William (dec.), Katherine Emily (dec.); (by 3d marriage) Janet Josephine Osteyee (adopted). Learned printer's trade; reporter, editorial writer, Buffalo Express, 1894-1901; editor and pub. official program, Pan-Am. Expn., 1901; founder and editor Am. Home Mag., 1901-02; reporter, staff corr., New York American, 1902-04; mng. editor History of Universal Exposition, St. Louis, 1904-05; city editor New York Globe, 1905-07; reporter New York Herald, 1907-08; polit. editor Cincinnati Times-Star, 1908-11; with late Dr. Walter Hines Page launched campaign of publicity for nomination of Woodrow Wilson for pres. of U.S., Mar. 1911, conducting same until Nov. 1911; editor Town Development Magazine, 1911-12; mng. editor Popular Mechanics, 1913-15, New York Evening Mail, 1915-17; editor Old Colony Magazine, 1919-21; editor and pub. Co-operative Commonwealth, 1921-22. Dir. Library Information Service. Mem. A.L.A. (life), Authors' League America. Democrat. Mason. *Clubs:* Old Colony, Newspaper (New York); St. Augustine (Fla.) Country, Civitan, Seminole (Jacksonville, Fla.). *Author:* (with others) The School of Tomorrow, 1911; Yankee Ingenuity in the War, 1919; (with M. R. Trabue) Measure Your Mind, 1920; Florida in the Making (with John H. Perry), 1925; The New Capitalism, 1926. Contbr. to mags. *Home:* Stocklay Farm, West Stockbridge, Mass.; (winter) 27 W. 11th St., New York, N.Y.

STOCKBRIDGE, Horace Edward, agricultural chemist; *b.* Hadley, Mass., May 19, 1857; *s.* Levi and Joanna (Smith) S.; B.S., Mass. Agrl. Coll., 1878; studied at Boston U., and U. of Göttingen; Ph.D., Göttingen, 1884; *m.* Belle Lamar, of Americus, Ga., Mar. 30, 1885; children—Basil Levi, Abigail Montague, Derry Lamar, John Sylvester. Asso. prof. chemistry, Mass. Agrl. Coll., 1884-85; prof. chemistry and geology, Imperial Coll. of Agr. and Engring., Japan, 1885-89; chief chemist Japanese Govt., 1887-89; dir. Ind. Expt. Sta., 1889; pres. N.D. Agrl. Coll., and dir. N.D. Expt. Sta., 1890-94; prof. agr., Fla. Agrl. Coll. and dir. State Agrl. Institutes of Florida, 1897-1906; formerly editor Southern Ruralist, Atlanta, propr. Walnut Vale Farm. Mem. Nat. Bd. of Farm. Orgns., Deutschen Chemischen Gesellschaft, Am. Chem. Soc., A.A.A.S., Ind. Acad. Science, Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, edni. socs. of Japan, Ga., Fla., and Ind., Hort. Soc. Ga., Fla. State Agrl. Soc.; pres. Southern Authors' Club, Atlanta; mem. University Club, Kappa Sigma; pres. Farmers' Nat. Congress, 1916-17; mem. Nat. Agricultural War Conference, etc. Writer of reports and mag. articles on agrl. and scientific subjects. Treas., Ga. State Rep. campaigns, 1920-24. *Author:* Rocks and Soils, 1888, 95, 1902; Land Teaching, 1910. Editor Southern Farm and Dairy. *Address:* R.F.D. 3, Atlanta, Ga.

STOCKDALE, Allen Arthur, clergyman; *b.* Zanesville, O., Sept. 15, 1875; *s.* Stephen Edward and Susan (Lawson) S.; A.B., Taylor U., Upland, Ind., 1896; grad. Boston U. Sch. of Theology, 1902; spl. work in philosophy and sociology, Boston U., resident student Oxford U., Eng., 1922-23; S.T.B., Boston U., 1923; D.D., Berea, 1924; *m.* Ella Mae Reppard, of Fremont, Ind., Apr. 1, 1897. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1904; pastor Berkeley Temple, Boston, 1903-07; leader in combination of Berkeley Temple and Union Ch. and pastor of combined ch. (Union Ch.), Boston, 1907-14, 1st Congl. Ch., Toledo, O., since 1914. Trustee Boston U.; dir. City Missionary Society, Berkeley Infirmary, Toledo Art Museum. Chaplain Emerson Coll. of Oratory. Past Grand Prelate, Domain of Mass., K. of P. Mason. *Clubs:* Toledo Commerce, Toledo Congregational, Rotary (mem. bd. dirs.), University. Well known throughout N.E. as lecturer. Subjects: Shall the Corners of the Mouth Turn Up or Down? The Message of James Whitcomb Riley. Contbr. of verse. Lectured among soldiers on Mexican border and in cantonments; in France 6 mos. as Red Cross field dir. with commn. of capt.; with 2d Div. near Soissons, July 1918, at opening of the big drive. Author of booklet "Soldiers' Smiles." Editorial contbr. People's Home Jour., 1925; regular contbr. to Congregationalist. *Home:* The Williston, Toledo, O.

STOCKDER, Archibald Herbert, author, educator; *b.* Canon City, Colo., Nov. 3, 1889; *s.* Ferdinand and Gertrude Henriette (Schmitz) S.; prep. edn., high sch., Canon City; B.A., U. of Colo., 1915, M.A., 1916; Ph.D., Columbia, 1924; unmarried. Asst. in economics, U. of Colo., 1915-16; with Survey Com. of State Affairs, State of Colo., 1916-17; instr. in business organization, administration and finance, Columbia U. Sch. of Business, 1917-25; asst. prof. business administration, same, since 1925, also librarian Sch. of Business. Sec. New York Harbor Wage Adjustment Commn., 1918-19; asst. sec. Nat. Adjustment Commn., 1919-21. Mem. Am. Economic Assn., Phi Beta Kappa, Beta Gamma Sigma. Protestant. *Author:* Business Ownership Organization, 1922; History of Trade Associations of the German Coal Industry Under Private and State Control, 1924. *Home:* 1116 Amsterdam Av., New York, N.Y.

STOCKER, Harry Emilius, clergyman; *b.* Nazareth, Pa., Mar. 19, 1876; *s.* Emilius Theodore and Angelica Margaret (Giersch) S.; ed. State Normal School, Stroudsburg, Pa.; A.B., Moravian Coll., Bethlehem, Pa., 1900, A.M., 1913, Ph.D., 1915; B.D., Moravian Theol. Sem., 1902; *m.* Alice Belle Stratton, of Fargo, N. Dak., Aug. 26, 1908; 1 son, Arthur Frederick. Teacher pub. schs., Pa., 1893-96; ordained ministry Moravian Ch., 1902; pastor Northfield, Minn., 1902-08, West Salem, Ill., 1908-11, South Bethlehem, Pa., 1911-19; teacher Moravian Coll., Bethlehem, 1918-19; pastor 1st Ch., N.Y. City, since Apr. 1919. Pres. Moravian Christian Endeavor Union, 1914-15; chmn. Moravian Country Ch. Comm.; mem. larger life com. Moravian Ch.; mem. administrative com. of Federal Council of Chs.; exec. sec. Am. Soc. in Aid of Moravian Missions; sec. Italian com. Moravian Ch.; sec. Moravian City Union of New York. Mem. Alumni Assn. Moravian Coll. and Theol. Sem. (pres. 1918-21); mem. Moravian Hist. Soc., Am. Soc. Ch. History, Philomathean Soc. Republican. *Club:* Clergy. *Author:* History of the White River Indian Mission in Indiana, 1917; Moravian Customs and Other Matters of Interest, 1918; History of the Moravian Church in New York City, 1922; A Home Mission History of the Moravian Church, 1923; also brochures. Made transl. from the German of the Diary of the White River Indian Mission in Indiana for Ind. Hist. Soc., 1914-16. *Home:* 63 Hamilton Terrace, New York, N.Y.

STOCKER, James Arthur, civil engr. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

STOCKHAM, Edward Villeroy, business man. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

STOCKING, George Ward, economist; *b.* Clarendon, Tex., Sept. 24, 1892; *s.* Jerome Daniel and Sarah Maria (Ward) S.; grad., Clarendon (Tex.) Coll., 1910; B.A., U. of Tex., 1918; M.A., Columbia, 1921, Ph.D., 1925; *m.* Dorothé Reichhard, of N.Y. City, June 23, 1923. With Bur. of Edn., P.I., 1915-16; supt. pub. schs., Clarendon, 1918-19; with geol. dept. Empire Gas & Fuel Co., Fort Worth, Tex., 1919-20; Garth fellow, Columbia, 1921-22; asst. prof. economics, U. of Vt., 1922-23; economist, Nat. Industrial Conf. Bd., N.Y. City, 1923-24; asst. prof. economics, Dartmouth, 1924-25; asso. prof. economics, U. of Tex., 1925-26, prof. since 1926. Co-editor Southwest Polit. and Social Science Quarterly. With Am. Service, U.S.A., 1918. Mem. Am. Economics Assn., Acad. Polit. Science, Southwestern Polit. and Social Science Assn., Am. Assn. for Labor Legislation, Alpha Tau Omega. *Author:* The Oil Industry and the Competitive System, 1925; also articles in professional jours. Awarded 1st prize Hart, Schaffner & Marx economic essay contest, 1924. *Home:* 1106 W. 22½ St., Austin, Tex.

STOCKING, Jay Thomas, clergyman; *b.* Lisbon, N.Y., Apr. 19, 1870; *s.* Myron T. and Elizabeth (Thompson) S.; A.B., Amherst, 1895, D.D., 1913; master of English, Lawrenceville (N.J.) Sch., 1895-98; B.D., Yale Div. Sch., 1901; studied U. of Berlin, 1902-03; *m.* Grace Cordelia Porter, of New Haven, Conn., Oct. 21, 1903; children—Harriet Porter, Elizabeth Porter, Alice Porter, Josephine Porter. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1901, asst. pastor Ch. of the Redeemer, New Haven, 1901-03; pastor 1st Ch., Bellows Falls, Vt., 1903-05, Central Ch., Newtonville, Mass., 1905-14; 1st Ch., Washington, D.C., 1914-15, Union Congl. Ch., Upper Montclair, N.J., 1915-27, Pilgrim Congl. Ch., St. Louis, Mo., 1927—. Trustee Congl. Annuity Fund; mem. Bd. Ministerial Relief; commn. on internat. justice and good-will of Federal Council of Chs.; exec. com. Am. Peace Soc.; bd. Congl. Commn. Missions. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Kappa Epsilon. *Clubs:* Cosmos (Washington); Fortnightly, Winthrop (Boston); Mo. Athletic (St. Louis). *Author:* The Dearest Spot on Earth, 1908; The City That Never Was Reached, 1911; The Golden Goblet, 1914; Henry J. Patrick—An ... preciation; Mr. Friend o' Man, 1920; Query Qu... 1926. *Home:* 13 Windermere Pl., St. Louis, M...

STOCKSLAGER, Charles O., judge. Vol. VII (1912-13).

STOCKTON, Charles G., M.D.; *b.* M... son, O., Aug. 27, 1853; *s.* Dr. Charles Lewis S.; Westfield (N.Y.) Acad.; M.D., U. of Bu... 1878; *ad eundem* Niagara U.; *m.* Mary L. Ta... of Westfield; children—Mrs. Harriet Sarah ... ball, Mary Louise (dec.), Lucy Witham, Dorothy Taylor Sikes. Prof. materia medica, therapeutics, Niagara U., 1883-87; prof. med... and clin. medicine med. dept. U. of Buffalo, 1... 1918, emeritus prof. medicine same since ... consulting phys. Buffalo Gen. Hosp., N.Y. ... Hosp. for Crippled and Deformed Children, ... Ex-pres. Med. Soc. State of N.Y.; mem. ... Am. Physicians, A.M.A., etc. Contbr. to Wil... American Text Book of Applied Therapeu... Loomis and Thompson's American System of ... tical Medicine, Gould's Cyclopædia of Med... and Surgery, Personal Hygiene (Pyle), Nothna... Encyclopædia of Practical Medicine (Am. e... Osler's Modern Medicine, Oxford System of M... cine, Nelson's Living Medicine. *Author:* Dis... of the Stomach. *Home:* 436 Franklin St., Bu... N.Y.

STOCKTON, Ernest Looney, educato... Newbern, Tenn., Sept. 1, 1888; *s.* John Selah... Mary Ann (Scobey) S.; A.B., Cumberland... 1914, A.M., 1915, LL.B., 1916; studied U. of Chi... (summer), Peabody Coll., Nashville; *m.* Mrs. W. Waterhouse, Lebanon, Tenn., Aug. 16, ... (died Jan. 11, 1921); 1 son, Ernest Looney; *m...* Marvine Frances Bone, June 11, 1924; 1 dau., ... Jean. Began teaching, Lebanon, Tenn., 1914; ... came dean Coll. of Arts and Sciences, Cumber... U., 1919, acting pres., 1926-27, pres. since 1927; ... prof. English; dir. Cumberland Univ. Summer ... Camp Kawasawa for Boys. Republican. Pres... Mem. Kappa Sigma. Mason (K.T.). Lect... *Home:* Lebanon, Tenn.

STOCKTON, Frank Tenney, economis... Mosiertown, Pa., Oct. 22, 1886; *s.* Cyrus Je... and Lucina (Boles) S.; A.B., Allegheny ... 1907; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1911; *m.* Ha... Margaret Stansbury, of Williamsport, Ind., Aug... 1917; children—Robert Stansbury, Philip Jer... Instructor in economics and history, Universi... Rochester, New York, 1911-13; assistant prof... economics and sociology, Ind. U., 1913-17; economics and dean Coll. of Arts and Science... of S.Dak., 1917-24; dean School of Business, ... Kan., since 1924. Lecturer on labor problems ... of Mich., 1st semester, 1915-16; prof. econo... U. of Minn., summer 1921, Johns Hopkins, sum... 1922. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Delta Tau D... Phi Beta Kappa, Beta Gamma Sigma, Delta S... Pi. Episcopalian. Mason. Wrote: The C... Shop in American Trade Unions; The Internat... Molders' Union of North America. *Home:* ... rence, Kan.

STOCKTON, Fred Everett, clergyman... Meadville, Pa., Apr. 26, 1877; *s.* Cyrus J. ... Lucina A. (Bowles) S.; A.B., Allegheny Coll., M... ville, Pa., 1904, A.M., 1907; grad. Rochester T... Sem., 1907; D.D., Sioux Falls (S.D.) Coll., 1923 ... Lucy Evelyn Swisher, of Meadville, Aug. 23, ... children—Evelyn Strong, Virginia Helen, Ric... Herbert (dec.), Faith Lucy, Delight, Mariam. ... dained Bapt. ministry, 1907; pastor Madison, ... later Watertown until 1919; missionary S... Bapt. Conv., 1919-20; gen. supt. N.Dak. ... Conv. since 1920. Editor N. Dak. Bapt. Bul... Mem. bd. dirs. Sioux Falls Coll., Northwestern ... Hosp. Assn. Mem. S.A.R. Republican. M... *Home:* 356 Seventh Av. S. *Office:* 62 Broad... Fargo, N.D.

STOCKTON, Gilchrist Baker; *b.* Jack... ville, Fla., Aug. 20, 1890; collateral desc. Ric... Stockton, signer of Declaration of Independ... grad. Duval High Sch., Jacksonville, 1908; stu... U. of N.C., 1909-10; Litt.B., Princeton, ... Rhodes Scholar, Christ Church, Oxford, 191... B.A. 1917, M.A. 1927; *m.* Mildred Churchwe... Jacksonville, Oct. 14, 1925; 1 dau., Mildred Chu... well. Mem. U.S. Commn. for Relief in Belg... 1915-16; spl. asst. to Am. ambassador at Lon... 1916-17; aide to Admiral W. S. Sims, comdr. ... N.F. operating in European waters, 1917-19; ... of U.S. mission to Austria, Am. Relief Admini...

on, under Herbert Hoover, 1919-20; pres. Ortega
o.; real estate, Jacksonville, since 1922: Commd.
j.g., U.S.N.R.F., 1917, promoted to lt. s.g., 1918.
ir. of finance, Fla. Dem. Nat. Com., 1924. Dir.
R.B. Edntl. Foundation, Inc. Mem. Am Legion,
hi Beta Kappa, Sigma Nu. Decorated Chevalier
rder of the Crown (Belgium); gold Cross of Honor,
rder of Merit of Austrian Republic; medal, City
St. Quentin; medal, Salvator, City of Vienna.
piscopalian. *Clubs:* Seminole, Civitan, Florida
acht, Florida Country, Timuquana Country (Jack-
nville); Tower (Princeton). *Home:* Ortega Ter-
ce. *Office:* Barnett Nat. Bank Bldg., Jackson-
lle, Fla.

STOCKTON, Howard, lawyer, financier; *b.*
illa., Pa., Feb. 15, 1842; *s.* Philip Augustus and
ary Ann (Remington) S.; silver medalist, Royal
xon Poly. Inst., Dresden, 1862; *m.* Mary Mason,
Boston, Jan. 6, 1870; 1 son, Philip S. Apptd.
pt. U.S.V., June 9, 1862; 1st lt., 3d R.I. Cav.,
ar. 17, 1864; 2d lt., Ordnance Corps U.S.A.,
ay 23, 1864; bvtd. 1st lt., and capt., Sept. 14,
66; 1st lt. Ordnance Corps U.S.A., May 13, 1867;
signed from army June 1, 1871. Lawyer at Boston
ce Sept. 20, 1871. Treas. Cocheco Mfg. Co.,
76-87, Salmon Falls Mfg. Co., 1880-87; pres.
n. Bell Telephone Co., 1887-89; now vice-president
d Colony R.R. Co.; dir. Merchants Nat. Bank,
ston Mfrs.' Mut. Fire Ins. Co.; treas. Merrimac
fg. Co., 1889-1900, Essex Co., Boston, since 1880;
uary Mass. Hosp. Life Ins. Co. Pres. Boston
henæum; trustee Mass. Inst. Tech.; del. to
ocesan convs., 1888-92; mem. Standing Com.
ocese of Mass., 1892. *Clubs:* Somerset, Country.
me: 31 Commonwealth Av. *Office:* 50 State
, Boston, Mass.

STOCKTON, Philip, financier; *b.* Brookline,
ss., March 20, 1874; *s.* Howard and Mary
ason) S.; A.B., Harvard, 1896; B.S., Mass. Inst.
ch., 1899; *m.* Margaret Head, of Boston, Feb.
1906. Civ. engr. Merrimac (cotton) Mfg. Co.,
ntsville, Ala., 1900; treas. Lowell (Mass.)
achery, 1901; pres. Old Colony Trust Co.,
0—; dir. Cambridge Trust Co., Am. Tel. &
. Co., Submarine Signal Co., Fall River Gas
rks Co., Ludlow Mfg. Associates, N.E. Mut.
Co.; Am. Sugar Refining Co., Guarantee Co. of
America, Haverhill Gas Co., General Electric
, Merrimac Chemical Co., Puget Sound Trac-
, Light & Power Co., Am. Agrl. Chem. Co.;
tee Bankers' Electric Protective Assn., Boston
e Cents Savings Bank; dir. many other cos.
me: 342 Beacon St. *Office:* Old Colony Trust
g., Boston, Mass.

STOCKTON, Richard, Jr., military writer;
otterdam, Holland, Jan. 9, 1888; *s.* Richard and
nence E. (Finch) S.; brought to U.S., 1888;
l. Bordentown (N.J.) Mil. Inst., 1905; *m.* Helen
l Gove, of Trenton, N.J., July 24, 1907; chil-
—Richard Finch, Jack Potter, Robert Field,
n Clemence Carolyn, Wilbur Chafey. Pvt. A Co.
s of Cadets, N.G.N.J., 1901; discharged as
t lt., 1905; 2d lt. 3d inf., May 22, 1906; resigned
; pvt. E Co., 2d Inf., May 26, 1910; 1st lt.,
23, 1910; capt., May 11, 1911; assigned regtl.
Feb. 12, 1912; comd. Supply Co., 2d Inf., Jan.
915; insp. small arms practice, same regt.,
1915; resigned, Sept. 6, 1916; maj., Inf. O.R.C.,
26, 1916; maj., 317th U.S. Inf., Aug. 27, 1917.
seas May 25, 1918; comd. Bn. in action attached
ew Zealand Div., British Army, at Serre, Gomme-
, Huberterme, etc., July, Aug. 1918; with 80th
St. Mihiel drive, Sept. 1918; comdt. officers
N.C.O. schools, Blois, France, Oct. 1, 1918;
adj., Dec. 1, 1918; asst. troop movement
r, Port of Embarkation, Hoboken, N.J., Feb.
919; pres. bd. to appraise damage done to
nercial ships taken over by army, Sept. 30, 1919;
discharged, Oct. 31, 1920; maj. Q.M.Res., Dec.
24. Mem. bd. to write Manual for Officers of
Organized Militia and Volunteers of U.S., 1915.
in mil. science, Bordentown Mil. Inst., 1912-
Trustee Am. Defense Soc., New York; mem. bd.
Soc. Am. Cross of Honor; mem. U.S. Inf. Assn.,
Founders and Patriots, Soc. Colonial Wars,
Soc. War of 1812, Mil. Order Fgn. Wars, Union
of Civil War, United Mil. Order America; gold
list, Mil. Service Instn. of U.S., 1912, 15, 16;
e Memorial prize essayist, same, 1915; hon.
ion, same, 1916; decoration, Am. Cross of
r, 1914, "for valor." Episcopalian. *Author:*
Guardsman's Handbook, 1908; Troops on Riot
(with Capt. S. M. Dickinson), 1912; Peace
Insurance, 1915. Asso. editor Am. Defense (monthly), 1915. Contbr. on mil. and patriotic topics. *Home:* Trenton, N.J. *Office:* 421 7th Av., New York, N.Y.

STOCKWELL, Frank Clifford, prof. elec. engring.; *b.* Warwick, Mass., Apr. 22, 1883; *s.* Frank Perley and Leonora Hannah (Chapin) S.; A.B., Bates Coll., Lewiston, Me., 1905; B.S., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1907; *m.* Sara Brooks Symonds, of Exeter, N.H., June 30, 1911; 1 dau., Mary Leonora. Instr. in physics, Stevens Inst. Tech., Hoboken, N.J., 1907-10, and in elec. engring., 1910-11; chief instr., lab. practice courses, New York Edison Co., 1912-17; asst. prof. elec. engring., Stevens Inst. Tech., 1917-21, asso. prof., 1921-25, prof. and head dept. since 1925; asso. edntl. dir., New York Edison Co., 1925. Mem. Am. Inst. E.E., Nat. Electric Light Assn., Soc. for Promotion Engring. Edn., Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. Universalist. *Author:* Laboratory Practice Manual, 1915. *Home:* 520 W. 124th St., New York, N.Y.

STOCKWELL, Herbert Grant, lawyer, accountant. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

STOCKWELL, John Wesley, Jr., clergyman; *b.* Portland, Me., Mar. 24, 1873; *s.* John Wesley and Eliza Jane (Mathias) S.; grad. high sch., Deering, Me., 1891, high sch., Portland, 1892; grad. New Ch. Theol. Sch., Cambridge, Mass., 1903; Ph. B., U. of Chicago, 1908; B.D., U. of Chicago Div. Sch., 1911; post-grad. study, U. of Chicago and Harvard; unmarried. Began as newspaperman; ordained ministry Ch. of the New Jerusalem (Swedenborgian), 1903; pastorate in Chicago and Phila.; has specialized in social service. Building sec. and acting chaplain Camp Beauregard, La., World War. Chmn. Nat. New Ch. Social Service Commn. and mem. exec. com. Nat. Bd. of Missions; mem. New Ch. Lecture and Publicity Bur., New Ch. Theol. Sch. Alumni Assn., U. of Chicago Div. Sch. Alumni Assn., Pa. Assn. Ch. of New Jerusalem (v.p.), etc. Founder, 1923, First Undenominational Radio Ch. of America, Phila., giving program 2 to 3 p.m. Sundays; also founder of Neo-Behaviorism and Knowledge Extension Soc. Mem. Franklin Inst. Republican. Mason. *Clubs:* Union League, City, Army and Navy Union. Writer brochures, poems, etc.; editor The Helper (weekly). *Home:* 4435 Paul St. *Office:* 2129 Chestnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.

STODDARD, Cora Frances, temperance worker; *b.* Irvington, Neb., Sept. 17, 1872; *d.* Emerson Hathaway and Julia Frances (Miller) S.; B.A., Wellesley, 1896. Editor Scientific Temperance Jour. (quarterly), 1906—; a founder and exec. sec. Scientific Temperance Federation; sec. exec. com. Nat. Temperance Council; dir. Intercollegiate Prohibition Assn.; mem. exec. com. World League Against Alcoholism; mem. Permanent Com. Internat. Congress on Alcoholism; dir. scientific temperance instruction and scientific temperance investigation of World and Nat. W.C.T.U.; mem. temperance commn. Federal Council of Chs. Del. of U.S. Govt. to Internat. Congress on Alcoholism, London, 1909, Washington, 1920, Lausanne, Switzerland, 1921, Copenhagen, 1923; sec. United Com. on War Temperance Activities, 1917-20. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science. Republican. Congligt. *Author:* Handbook of Modern Facts about Alcohol, 1914 (Spanish edit., 1921); Wet and Dry Years in a Decade of Massachusetts Public Records, 1922; More Massachusetts Records and Prohibition, 1925; Science and Human Life in the Alcohol Problem, 1925; Fifteen Years of Drink Experience in Massachusetts, 1927; (pamphlets) Alcohol's Ledger in Industry; Alcohol in Every Day Life; The World's New Day and Alcohol; Alcohol in Experience and Experiment; Prohibition and Youth. *Home:* 75 Austin St., Newtonville, Mass. *Office:* 400 Boylston St., Boston, Mass.

STODDARD, Francis Hovey, univ. prof.; *b.* Middlebury, Vt., Apr. 25, 1847; *s.* Solomon and Frances Elizabeth (Greenwood) S.; A.B., Amherst Coll., 1869, A.M., 1886; Ph.D., Western U. of Pa. (now U. of Pittsburgh), 1896; LL.D., New York U., 1914; student Oxford U., Eng., 1884-86; *m.* Lucy M. Smith, of Springfield, Mass., May 14, 1873; 1 dau., Lucy. Instr. U. of Calif., 1886-88; prof. English lang. and lit., 1888—, dean faculty of Coll. of Arts and Pure Science, 1911-14, now prof. emeritus, New York U. *Clubs:* Century, Authors. *Author:* The Modern Novel, 1883; The Ideal in Literature, 1884; Psycho-Biography, 1885; Women in the English Universities, 1886; The Cædmon Poems, 1887; Conditions of Labor in England, 1887; Miracle Plays and Mysteries, 1887; Tolstoi and Matthew Arnold; The Uses of Rhetoric; Inductive Work in College Classes, 1890; Literary Spirit in the Colleges, 1893; The Study of the English Language; Lord Byron (Introduction to Works), 1899; The Evolution of the English Novel, 1900; Life of Charles Butler, 1903. Editor: Poems of National Spirit, 1904. *Home:* 22 W. 68th St., New York, N.Y.

STODDARD, Henry Luther, journalist; *b.* New York, Oct. 7, 1861; *s.* William B. and Ann (O'Brien) S.; ed. Coll. City of New York; *m.* New York, Emma I. Garretson, of Phila., Dec. 23, 1887. After serving as Washington and field corr. for various newspapers became editor The Evening Mail, 1897, and purchased controlling interest, Nov. 1900; sold interest, Jan. 1924. *Home:* 610 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

STODDARD, John Lawson, lecturer; *b.* Brookline, Mass., Apr. 24, 1850; *s.* Lewis Tappan and Sarah (Lothrop) S.; A.B., Williams Coll. 1871; studied Yale Div. Sch.; *m.* Mary H. Brown, of Bangor, Me., Dec. 24, 1877; *m.* 2d, Ida M. O'Donnell, of Barnesville, O., Aug. 15, 1901. Extensive traveler; author and promotor of the Stoddard lectures in larger Am. cities for nearly 20 yrs.; retired from platform, 1897. *Author:* Red Letter Days Abroad, 1884; Glimpses of the World, 1892; Stoddard Lectures on Travel Abroad and in America (15 vols.), 1898-1909; The Stoddard Library, an Anthology, 1910; Poems, 1911; Rebuilding a Lost Faith, 1921. Translation from the German, Christ and the Critics (2 vols.), 1923-24; translation from the French, The Theology of St. Paul, 2 vols., 1925, 26; Two Arguments for Catholicism, 1927. *Home:* Merano, Alto Adige, Italy.

STODDARD, (Theodore) Lothrop, author; *b.* Brookline, Mass., June 29, 1883; *s.* John Lawson and Mary Hammond (Brown) S.; A.B., Harvard, 1905, A.M., 1910, Ph. D., 1914; J. B., Boston, University, 1908; *m.* Elizabeth Guilford Bates, 1926. Admitted to Massachusetts bar, 1908. Member Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Polit. Science Assn., Am. Social Soc., Acad. Polit. Science, Nat. Inst. Social Sciences, Am. Genetic Assn., Galton Soc. Republican. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Authors, Charles River Country, Harvard. *Author:* The French Revolution in San Domingo, 1914; Present-Day Europe—Its National States of Mind, 1917; The Stakes of the War, 1918; Harper's Pictorial Library of the World War (Vol. 6, The World at War), 1919; The Rising Tide of Color Against White World-Supremacy, 1920; The New World of Islam, 1921; The Revolt Against Civilization, 1922; Racial Realities in Europe, 1924; Social Classes in Post-War Europe, 1925; Scientific Humanism, 1926; Re-Forging America, 1927. *Home:* 57 Strathmore Road, Brookline, Mass.

STODDARD, William Leavitt, newspaper man. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

STODDARD, William Osborn, Jr., author; *b.* N.Y. City, Mar. 5, 1873; *s.* William Osborn and Susan Eagleson (Cooper) S.; ed. high sch., Hempstead, N.Y.; *m.* Augusta Johnson, of Madison, N.J., May 2, 1899; children—Thomas Eagleson (dec.), Susanne, Gordon Vail. Republican. Presbyn. *Authors:* Longshore Boys, 1909; Captain of the Cat's-Paw, 1914; The Farm That Jack Built, 1916; Making Good in the Village, 1916; Making Good with an Invention, 1917. Contbr. to Atlantic Monthly. Inventor of patented processes for mfg. artificial leather; founder and v.p. Duratex Co., Newark, N.J. *Home:* 2700 Chicago Boul. *Office:* General Motors Bldg., Detroit, Mich.

STODDART, Charles William, educator; *b.* Boscobel, Wis., Oct. 14, 1877; *s.* William and Emma (Sylvester) S.; A.B., Columbia, 1900, A.M., 1901; Ph.D., U. of Wis., 1909; *m.* Clara Coburn Cook, of Yonkers, N.Y., June 12, 1902; children—Charles William, Harold Coburn, Robert Cook. Mining business, in Colo., 1902-04; instr. and asst. prof. of soils, U. of Wis., 1904-10; prof. agrl. chemistry, 1910-20, dean Sch. Liberal Arts, 1920—, act. dean Sch. Natural Sciences, 1920-24, Pa. State Coll. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Beta Theta Pi, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Phi Kappa Phi, Alpha Zeta. Congregationalist. *Club:* University. *Author:* Chemistry of Agriculture, 1915. *Home:* State College, Pa.

STOEHR, Max W., woolen mfr.; *b.* Leipzig, Germany, Nov. 8, 1882; *s.* Eduard and Emmy (Pfeil) S.; ed. Real Gymnasium and Teichmann's Pvt. Schule, Leipzig; *m.* Elsa C. Bennèche, of N.Y.

City, Nov. 17, 1908; 1 dau., Madeleine E. Came to U.S., 1900, naturalized citizen, 1911. Began, 1900, in mfg. business, at Passaic, N.J., with Botany Worsted Mills (estab. by father); was made sec. and treas. of company, 1915, treas. and chmn. bd., 1923; organizer, 1923, Botany Consolidated Mills, Combining Garfield Worsted and Botany Worsted Mills, and brought Kammgarnspinnerei, Stoehr & Co., of Leipzig, Germany, and associated subsidiaries into working arrangement; organizer, 1926, Continental Textile Co., controlling Botany Consolidated Mills and the Stoehr enterprises; now pres. Botany Consolidated Mills, Garfield Worsted Mills, Stoehr & Sons.; treas. and chmn. Botany Worsted Mills; mem. supervising bd. Kammgarnspinnerei, Stoehr & Co., Elberfelder Textile works; dir., voting trustee Continental Textile Co.; dir. Internat. Germanic Trust Co. Mem. bd. govs. Passaic Gen. Hosp. Mem. Nat. Assn. Wool Mfrs. (dir.), Nat. Industrial Conf. Bd., Bd. of Trade for German Am. Commerce, New York Chamber Commerce, Chamber Commerce, Passaic. Republican. *Clubs:* Bankers of America, Campfire, Nat. Republican (New York); Arcola Country, Westchester-Biltmore Country; Congressional Country (Washington). *Home:* 944 Fifth Av. *Office:* 200 Fifth Av., New York, N.Y.

STOESSEL, Albert, musician; *b.* St. Louis, Mo., Oct. 11, 1894; *s.* Albert J. and Alfreda Wiedmann S.; ed. pub. schs., St. Louis; studied music, Berlin Hochschule; hon. M.A., New York U., 1924; *m.* Julia Pickard, of Auburndale, Mass., June 17, 1917; children—Albert Frederick, Edward Pickard. Violin virtuoso since 1913; début in Berlin, later Paris and New York; mem. faculty Inst. Musical Art, New York, 1919; condr. New York Symphony Orchestra at Chautauqua Instn., summers, since 1920; condr. New York Oratorio Soc. since 1921; head of music dept. New York U. since 1923; condr. Worcester (Mass.) Festival, 1925, Westchester (N.Y.) Festival, Conneaut Lake (Pa.) Festival. Served as 2d lt. 301st Inf., U.S.A., 1917-19; dir. A.E.F. Bandmasters' Sch., Chaumont, France. Mem. Am. Music Guild, Franco-Am. Musical Soc., Beethoven Assn. (New York), U.S. sect. Internat. Soc. for Contemporary Music. Officier d'Académie, France. *Clubs:* Town Hall, N.Y. Bach Cantata. *Author:* Technique of the Baton, 1919. Composer: Sonata in G (violin and piano); suite for 2 violins and piano; suite Antique for orchestra; Hispania (suite for piano); also songs, choruses, orchestral and violin pieces, pedagogical works. *Studio:* 100 Washington Sq., New York, N.Y.

STOETZER, Herman Goethe, clergyman; *b.* Tambach, Saxony, Germany, July 10, 1863; *s.* Martin and Louise (Koenig) S.; came to U.S. 1871; Fairmont (W.Va.) Normal Sch.; A.B., West Va. U., 1889; A.M., Princeton, 1892; grad. Princeton Theol. Sem., 1893; post-grad. work same, 1893-94; D.D., Waynesburg, 1910; *m.* Margaret A. Brown, of Morgantown, W. Va., 1894; 1 son, John James Brown. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1894; pastor Mooredale, Pa., 1894-99, 1st Ch., Fairmont, W. Va., 1900-25; now pastor emeritus. Moderator Synod of W. Va., 1910; commr. to Gen. Assembly, 1899, 1903, 10, 22. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. Rotarian. Mason. *Home:* Fairmont, W.Va.

STOKES, Andrew Jackson, clergyman. See Vol. IX (1916-17).*

STOKES, Anson Phelps, clergyman, educationist; *b.* New Brighton, S.I., N.Y., Apr. 13, 1874; *s.* Anson Phelps and Helen Louisa (Phelps) S.; A.B., Yale, 1896, A.M., 1900; B.D., Episcopal Theol. Sch., Cambridge, Mass., 1900; D.D., Gettysburg Coll., 1910; LL.D., Yale, 1921, Illinois College, Jacksonville, Ill., 1927; *m.* Caroline Green, *d.* Clarence Green Mitchell, of New York, Dec. 30, 1903; children—Anson Phelps, Isaac Newton Phelps, Olivia Egleston Phelps. Traveled around the world, visiting Japan, China, Java, India, etc., 1896-97; also South Pacific, Australasia, Far East, 1920. Sec. Yale U., 1899-1921. Deacon, P.E. Ch., 1900, priest, 1925; asst. minister St. Paul's, New Haven, 1900-18, in charge, 1903; Canon of Washington Cathedral, 1924; univ. preacher at several N.E. and N.Y. colls.; chmn. trustees Am. Univ. Union in Europe, 1917-19. Pres. and chmn. edn. com. Phelps Stokes Foundation (for edn'l. work among negroes, etc.); mem. Gen. Edn. Bd., International Education Board, Washington Associated Charities; chmn. Interracial Com. apptd. by Washington Federation of Chs.; trustee St. Paul's Sch., Tuskegee Inst.; chairman of board of trustees, Yale in China; mem. Board of the Institute of International Education, American Council on Education, etc.; ex-trustee Wellesley College, Am. Acad. in Rome, Conn. Gen. Hosp., Internat. Com. Y.M.C.A., etc. First dir. edn'l. dept. Y.M.C.A., A.E.F.; proposed, and organized Army Edn'l. Comm.; a founder Nat. Com. for Mental Hygiene, Lowell House (New Haven Settlement), Yale-in-China. Chevalier Legion of Honor (French), 1919. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, etc. *Author:* Memorials of Eminent Yale Men (2 vols.); What Jesus Christ Thought of Himself; Educational Plans for the American Army Abroad; also pamphlets on various subjects, including Historical Prints of New Haven, Connecticut, Christ and Man's Latent Divinity, The Congressional Pork Barrel, Historic Universities in a Democracy, University Schools of Religion, A Visit to Yale in China, Yale and New Haven (a study of the taxation question); Human Improvability (Founders' Day address, Hampton Institute). Now engaged in writing "History of Universities from Their Origin to the Present Time"; etc. *Clubs:* Century (New York); Cosmos (Washington); Graduate (New Haven); Lenox (Lenox, Mass.). *Address:* 2408 Massachusetts Av. N.W., Washington, D.C.

STOKES, Charles Francis, M.D., surgeon; *b.* N.Y. City, Feb. 20, 1863; *s.* Charles and Helen (Durham) S.; Adelphi Acad. and Poly. Inst. of Brooklyn; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia U.), 1884, Sc.D., 1911; LL.D., Jefferson Med. Coll., Phila., 1911; M.A., Harvard, 1912; *m.* Charlotte Bermingham, of San Francisco, Apr. 18, 1892; 1 son, John Fraser. Entered U.S. Navy as asst. surgeon, Feb. 1, 1889; promoted surgeon, May 31, 1900, later med. insp. and med. dir.; retired Jan. 10, 1917. Surgeon gen. U.S.N. and chief Bur. Medicine and Surgery, with rank of rear admiral, Feb. 5, 1910-14. Now practicing in N.Y. City. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons (mem. original bd. of regents, 1913); pres. Am. Electrotherapeutic Assn.; mem. Theta Delta Chi and many med. and scientific socs. *Clubs:* Army and Navy of America, Harvard, Sleepy Hollow Country; Army and Navy (Washington, D.C.); Chevy Chase (Md.); Phila. Country. *Home:* 270 Riverside Drive. *Office:* 25 W. 43d St., New York, N.Y.

STOKES, Edward Casper, ex-governor; *b.* Phila., Dec. 22, 1860; *s.* Edward H. and Matilda G. (Kemble) S.; A.B., Brown U., 1883; (LL.D., Temple Univ., 1909); unmarried. Engaged in banking since 1883; pres. Mechanics' Nat. Bank, Trenton, N.J. City supt. public schools, Millville, N.J., 1889-98; mem. N.J. Assembly, 1891-92, Senate, 1892-1901 (pres. 1895); vice-chmn. State Rep. Com., 1900; clerk Ct. of Chancery, 1901-05; gov. of N.J., 1905-08. First pres. N.J. Bankers Assn. *Office:* Mechanics' Nat. Bank, Trenton, N.J.

STOKES, Frank Wilbert, painter; *b.* Nashville, Tennessee; *s.* M. S. and Harriet A. (Criswell) S.; ed. pub. schools of Phila. and 1 yr. at Rugby Acad., Phila.; engaged in business for awhile; studied music under Hugh Clark, of U. of Pa.; studied art under Thomas Eakins, at Pa. Acad. Fine Arts; under Gérôme, at Ecole des Beaux Arts, Paris, 1882; returned to U.S.; again went to Paris, 1884, studied at Colarossi's, under Raphael Collin, and at Julian's under Boulanger and Lefèbvre; unmarried. Exhibited in Salon for several yrs.; visited America, 1889; returned to France; revisited America, Aug. 1891; joined Peary relief expdn. 1892, as artist for Scribner's; artist mem. of Peary North Greenland expdn., 1893-94; studio in Bowdoin Bay, lat. 77° 44′ N., for 14 months; artist mem. of Swedish Antarctic expdn. of 1901-02 under Dr. Otto Nordenskjöld; artist mem. Amundsen-Ellsworth Expdn.; painted "Return of Comdr. Byrd and Floyd Bennett from North Pole," also "Departure of Norge for North Pole." Lectured before Société de Géographie, Paris, May 1903, and also at Societa Geografica Italiana, Rome, June 1903; exhibited 3 paintings, Salon Nouveau, 1903. Awarded silver medal, the prix Alphonse de Montherot, by the Société de Géographie, Paris. Completed, 1909, for Am. Mus. Natural History, New York, a series of mural decorations illustrating the allegory of the arctic night and day and depicting the life of the Smith Sound Eskimo. Contbr. to mags. *Address:* 3 Washington Sq., N. New York, N.Y.

STOKES, Frederick Abbot, publisher; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., Nov. 4, 1857; *s.* Frederick Abbot and Caroline Augusta (Allen) S.; B.A., Yale, 1879; *m.* Ellen R. Colby, of Detroit, Mich., May 10, 1 children—Frederick Colby (dec.), Horace Win Frederick Brett. Established, 1881, house w later became Frederick A. Stokes Co., of which been pres. since 1890. Pres. Am. Pubs.' Assn., 1 14 (sec. 1903-07), MacDowell Club, 1913-16 (t 1906-08); treas. Am. Pub. Copyright League; Aldine Club, 1895-97; v.p. Nat. Assn. of Book Pr 1928—; hon. chmn. Children's Garden Buil Com., 1927—. Republican. Episcopalian. M Psi Upsilon, Wolf's Head. *Clubs:* University, tury, Yale (sec. 1902-03; chmn. library com., 1 16), Dutch Treat, Mendelssohn Glee (pres. 1 1900), Hammonassett. *Author:* College Tra 1880. Editor: The Poems of Sir John Suckling, 1 The Pocket Magazine, 1898-1901. Contbr. to va periodicals, 1880-98. Chmn. Book Publishers' Service Com., 1918-19. *Home:* 344 W. 72d *Office:* 449 4th Av., New York, N.Y.

STOKES, Harold Phelps, newspaper m *b.* N.Y. City, Jan. 10, 1887; *s.* Anson Phelps Helen Louisa (Phelps) S.; grad. Groton (Mass.) 1904; B.A., Yale, 1909 (Phi Beta Kappa); trav and studied in Europe, 1904-05, and in Far E 1909-10; *m.* Elizabeth Miner King, of N.Y. C Sept. 17, 1920; children—Helen Elizabeth, L King, Anne Cornelia. Reporter New York Eve Post, 1911-13; Albany corr., 1913-17; corr. Evening Post at Peace Conf., Paris, France, 1 returning to U.S. to cover treaty debate in senate; Washington corr. Evening Post, 191 sec. to Herbert Hoover, 1924-26; ed. staff New Y Times, 1926—. Student 1st Plattsburg O.T.C., 1 commd. 2d lt., Aug. 15, 1917; 1st lt., Sept. 2, 1 served with 306th F.A., 77th Div., A.E.F., S 1917-Apr. 1919; participated in Oise-Aisne Meuse-Argonne campaigns; hon. discharged, Ap 1919. Trustee Trudeau (N.Y.) Sanatorium; Phelps Stokes Corpn. Sec. Class of 1909, Y 1909-21. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Yale, Cent University (New York); Metropolitan (Washi ton). *Home:* New Canaan, Conn.

STOKES, Henry Newlin, social worker Moorestown, N.J., Oct. 24, 1859; *s.* Dr. John H. Tabitha (Jenkins) S.; B.S., Haverford Coll., 1 Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1884; U. of Münich and eral Polytechnic, Zürich, Switzerland, 1884-89; Wilhelmina van den Berg, of Amsterdam, Holl 1884. Chemist U.S. Geol. Survey, 1889-92 and 1 1903; asst. prof. inorganic chemistry, Univ. of cago, 1892-93; asso. chemist, Bureau of Standa 1903-09. Retired from chemical work, 1909; foun The O. E. Library League and edits its organ, O. E. Library Critic, in behalf of prison reform aid to prisoners. *Club:* Cosmos. *Address:* 120 St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

STOKES, Henry Warrington, paper m *b.* Phila., Pa., June 24, 1867; *s.* Francis and Ka erine Wistar (Evans) S.; A.B., Haverford Coll., 18 *m.* Helen B., *d.* Dr. James Tyson, of Phila., Pa., N 20, 1905; 1 son, James Tyson. Treas. York Ha (Pa.) Co., 1889-1914, pres. since 1914. Mem. Paper Pulp Assn. (pres. 1923-25), Wrapping Pa Mfrs.' Service Bur. (pres. 1918—). Pres. R Hosp. for Consumptives. Republican. *Clubs:* ion League (Phila.); University (New York). *Ho* Media, Pa. *Office:* Land Title Bldg., Phila., Pa

STOKES, I(saac) N(ewton) Phelps, chitect; *b.* N.Y. City, Apr. 11, 1867; *s.* late An Phelps and Helen Louisa (Phelps) S.; A.B., Harva 1891; studied Columbia Sch. Architecture, École Beaux Arts, Paris; *m.* Edith Minturn, of N.Y. C Aug. 21, 1895. Mem. firm Howells & Stokes, N York and Seattle, 1897-1917; firm designed St. Pa Chapel, Columbia U.; Woodbridge Hall, Yale Dudley Memorial Gateway, and Music Sch., H vard; Baltimore Stock Exch. Bldg.; university developments, Seattle; Am. Geog. Soc. Bldg., N York; etc. Dir. Phelps-Stokes Estates, Inc.; Phelps-Stokes (Edn'l. and Housing) Fund; dir. bany & Susquehanna R.R., Nev. Central R Apptd. by Gov. Theodore Roosevelt mem. N State Tenement House Commn., 1901, and assis in drafting State Tenement House Law of N.Y.; chitectural mem. Art Commn. City of N.Y., 1911- also ex-officio, 1916-18, 1921—; mem. staff, 1918, a mgr. prelim. investigations div. of U.S. Labor Dep Bur. Industrial Housing and Transportation, la U.S. Housing Corpn.; etc. Formerly mem. Tro A, N.G. N.Y. Trustee New York Pub. Library; v Charity Orgn. Soc. of New York. Democrat. Ep copalian. *Clubs:* Century, University, Harvar Grolier, Delta Phi, D.K.E, A.D. *Author:* The Ico

raphy of Manhattan Islands, 6 vols., 1915-28; also ticles on housing and an official report on orgn. and erations of U.S. Housing Corpn. *Home:* 953 5th ., New York, and Greenwich, Conn. *Office:* 100 illiam St., New York, N.Y.

STOKES, J(ames) G(raham) Phelps, blicist; *b.* New York, Mar. 18, 1872; *s.* Anson elps and Helen Louisa (Phelps) S.; Ph.B., Shefld Scientific Sch. (Yale), 1892; traveled around the rld, 1892-93, 1927; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. olumbia), 1896; grad. work Sch. Polit. Science olumbia, 1896-97; *m.* Rose Harriet Pastor, July 18, 05; *m.* 2d, Lettice Lee Sands, Mar. 13, 1926. Pres. elps-Stokes Corporation, also pres. Nevada Co., evada Central R.R. Co. During many years was em. governing bds. of sociol., edhl. and philanropic orgns.; U.S. del. Internat. Prison Congress, udapest, 1905; mem. many city or state coms. Pres. tercollegiate Socialist Soc., 1907-18; presdl. elector Populist ticket, 1904; vice-chmn. Municipal Ownship League and its candidate for pres. bd. of alderen, New York, 1905; vice-chmn. Independence ague, 1906; joined Socialist Party, 1906; member at. Exec. Com. of Socialist Party, 1908; mem. ate Exec. Com., Conn., 1911; Socialist Party ndidate for N.Y. Assembly, 1908, for mayor of amford, Conn., 1912. Withdrew from Socialist rty, 1917, from Intercollegiate Socialist Soc., 1918; pe-chmn. Nat. Party, 1917; sec.-treas. Social Dem. ague of America, 1917, treas. 1917-19; treas. Am. liance for Labor and Democracy, 1917-19. Mem. uadron A, N.G.N.Y., 1896-1901; enlisted in Vet. orps of Arty., N.Y., Aug. 15, 1917; transferred to n C.A.C., N.Y.G., Oct. 8, 1917; 2d lt., Mar. 14, 19; 1st lt. Aug. 23, 1919; capt., Dec. 18, 1919; pt. C.A.C., N.Y.N.G., Dec. 10, 1920. Awarded il. Cross of State of N.Y. (Conspicuous Service oss), 1922; N.Y. State decorations for "long and thful service," and for "service in aid of civil auority," 1922. Commd. capt., O.R.C., U.S.A., Nov. , 1922; maj. C.A. Res., Aug. 14, 1924. Hon. counlor Russian Information Bur. in U.S., 1917-22. em. S.R., Soc. Am. Wars, Society of Colonial Wars, ew York Soc. Mil. and Naval Officers World War, lgrave Instn., N.E. Soc., S.R. in State of N.Y. c. 1925-26), Chelsea Post Am. Legion (hon.). *Clubs:* ntury, University, Yale, City, Drug and Chemical, my and Navy, Camp Fire of America. *Home:* 88 ove St. *Office:* 100 William St., New York, N.Y.

STOKES, John Hinchman, dermatologist, hilographer; *b.* Munich, Germany, Sept. 1, 1885; Henry Newlin and Wilhelmina (van den Berg) S.; her an American; A.B., U. of Mich., 1908, M.D., 12; *m.* Della Bixler Lee, of Cleveland, O., Sept. 1908; children—John H., Frederick (dec.). Instr. atomy, 1913, resident in dermatology and syphilol-y, 1913-14, instr. dermatology and syphilology, 14-15, U. of Mich.; instr. same, U. of Ill., and asso. h Wm. Allen Pusey, Chicago, 1915-16; asst. prof. rmatology and syphilology, 1916-19, asso. prof., 19-21, and prof. of same, 1921-24; Mayo Foundan, U. of Minn. Was organizer and chief sect. of rmatology and syphilology, Mayo Clinic; prof. rmatology and syphilology, Sch. of Medicine, U. of ., and Prof. Grad. Sch., same, since July 1, 1924. m. Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi and Alpha Kappa ppa fraternities. Congregationalist. *Author:* The rd Great Plague—a Discussion of Syphilis for eryday People, 1917; Today's World Problem in ease Prevention (non-tech. discussion of syphilis d gonorrhœa, written in behalf of govt. campaign inst veneral diseases and at request of Council of t. Defense); Text Book, Modern Clinical Syphily, 1926; also a number of articles on topics perning to syphilis and dermatology in med. jours. *ne:* The Arlington, 43d and Locust Sts. *Office:* 0 Chestnut St., Phila., Pa.

STOKES, John Patrick, lawyer; *b.* Pensa-, Fla., Nov. 30, 1886; *s.* John and Mary (Conlin) ed. pub. schs. and business coll.; *m.* Bertha D. drix, of Pensacola, Aug. 18, 1906; children—n P., Thomas Jefferson. Began practice at Penla, 1904; moved to Miami, Fla., 1923; division itor F.E.C. Ry. Co.; mem. firm Loftin, Stokes alkins. Formerly U.S. commr. and Circuit Court mr.; mem. Fla. Ho. of Rep., 1909, Senate, 1911-1919-21, 23 (resigned); chmn. joint legislative that investigated convict abuses in Fla.; state's . 1st Fla. Circuit, 1913-17. Mem. Am. and Fla. assns. Democrat. Elk. Author of Florida's stl. amendment prohibiting levy of state income inheritance taxes. *Home:* 1716 Brickell Av. *ce:* 627 Ingraham Bldg., Miami, Fla.

STOKES, Rose Pastor, social worker. See Vol. X (1918-19).

STOKOWSKI, Leopold (Anton Stanislaw), orchestral conductor; *b.* London, Eng., Apr. 7, 1882; *s.* Josef Boleslaw Kopernicus S.; grad. Queen's Coll., Oxford, Eng.; studied instrumentation in France and Germany; *m.* Olga Samaroff (divorced 1923); 1 dau., Sonia Maria Noel; *m.* 2d, Evangeline Brewster Johnson, of N.Y. City and Newport, R.I., Jan. 11, 1926. Conductor Cincinnati Orchestra, 1909-12; condr. Phila. Orchestra since 1912. *Address:* Packard Bldg., Philadelphia, Pa.

STOLAND, Ole Olufson, prof. physiology; *b.* Beresford, S.Dak., July 30, 1881; *s.* Oluf Iverson and Kari (Rambraut) S.; A.B., U. of S.Dak., 1905; M.S., U. of Chicago, 1911, Ph.D., 1913; *m.* Murel Blanche Ross, of Akron, Ia., Sept. 24, 1911; children—Rae Evelyn, Ruth Eleanor, Robert Olaf, Lawrence Iver. Instr. in biology, U. of S.Dak., 1906-11; asst. in physiology, U. of Chicago, 1911-13; prof. physiology, U. of S.Dak., 1913-16, U. of Kan. since 1916. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Physiol. Soc., Kan. Acad. Science, Phi Sigma, Beta Theta Pi, Phi Chi, Sigma Xi, Acacia. Republican. Conglist. Mason (32°). *Clubs:* University, Forum, Country. Contbr. to Am. Jour. Physiology. *Home:* 1845 Learnard Av., Lawrence, Kan.

STOLEE, Michael J., theologian; *b.* Haugesund, Norway, Sept. 24, 1871; *s.* Jacob and Knutianna (Rover) S.; came to U.S., 1886; student Augustana Coll., Canton, S. Dak., 1890-94; B.A., St. Olaf Coll., Northfield, Minn., 1897; grad. Theol. Sem. of United Luth. Ch., Minneapolis, 1900; studied the Sorbonne, Paris, France, 1911, U. of Christiania, 1912; D.D., Augustana Coll. and Sem., Ill., 1923; *m.* Martha Josephine Knutsen, of Waseca, Minn., June 27, 1900. Ordained Luth. ministry, 1900; missionary to Island of Madagascar, 1901-09, and gen. supt. of missions there, 1903-09; pres. Nat. Young People's League of Norwegian Luth. Ch. of America, 1913-15; prof. practical theology, 1912-20, prof. dogmatics and missions since 1920, Luther Theol. Sem., St. Anthony Park, Minn. Commr. on reconstruction work in Europe, in France and Poland, by apptmt. of Nat. Luth. Commn., Mar.-Sept. 1919. Sec. Bd. of Foreign Missions Norwegian Luth. Co. Republican. Author of many letters, repts., etc., concerning conditions in Madagascar, also in France and Poland. *Home:* 1419 Grantham St., St. Paul, Minn.

STOLL, Elmer Edgar, univ. prof.; *b.* Orrville, O., Feb. 11, 1874; *s.* Joseph Henry and Belle (Jeffrey) S.; A.B., Coll. of Wooster, 1893; A.B., Harvard, 1895, A.M., 1896; studied U. of Berlin, 1902; Ph.D., U. of Munich, 1904; *m.* Harriet Coe Agerter, of Lima, O., July 16, 1902. Instr. English, Adelphi Coll., Brooklyn, 1900-02; same, Harvard, 1905-06; asst. prof. English, Western Reserve U., 1906-12; research, British Museum, 1912-14; professorial lecturer in English, 1914-15, prof. English since June 1915, U. of Minn. *Club:* Authors' (London). *Author:* John Webster, 1905; Othello, 1915; Hamlet, 1919; Shakespeare Studies, 1927; articles on lit. and hist. subjects. Editor: Titus Andronicus (Tudor Shakespeare), 1913; King Henry V, 1921. With others, wrote and compiled war pamphlets for the govt., 1917. Mem. English Assn. (Great Britain). *Address:* University of Minnesota, Minneapolis, Minn.

STOLL, Philip Henry, ex-congressman. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

STOLLER, James Hough, educator; *b.* Johnstown, N.Y., Dec. 11, 1857; *s.* Adam and Hannah (Hough) S.; A.B., Union Coll., 1884; studied U. of Munich, 1886-87; Ph.D., U. of Leipzig, 1898; Sc.D., Union Coll., 1924; *m.* Mary Norris Montgomery, of Schenectady, N.Y., June 18, 1890; children—Hugh Montgomery, Karl Montgomery, Helen Montgomery. Instr. geology and biology, 1884-90, prof., 1890-1925, now prof. emeritus, Union Coll.; mem. staff N.Y. State Geol. Survey since 1910. Fellow Geol. Soc. America; mem. Am. Soc. Naturalists, Am. Geog. Soc., Sigma Xi, Delta Kappa Epsilon. Republican. Mem. Ref. (Dutch) Ch. of America. *Club:* Fortnightly. Author of bulls. presenting results of original studies of glacial geology of the Schenectady, Saratoga and Cohoes quadrangles, also tech. papers in scientific periodicals. Mem. com. on statewide celebration of 150th Anniversary of Events of Am. Revolution, 1923. *Home:* Schenectady, N.Y.; (summer) Galway, Saratoga Co., N.Y.

STOLZ, Benjamin, lawyer; *b.* Syracuse, N.Y., Oct. 13, 1867; *s.* David and Regina (Strauss) S.; ed. grammar and high schs., Syracuse; studied law in office of Jenney, Brooks, Marshall & Ruger; LL.B., *cum laude* Columbia, 1889; *m.* Rose Landsberg, of Rochester, N.Y., Dec. 26, 1898; children—Max Landsberg, Regina. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1889, and began practice at Syracuse; associated in practice with Col. Edwin S. Jenney and William S. Jenney as Jenney, Jenney & Stolz; mem. firm McGowan (George) & Stolz since 1896. Chmn. Legal Advisory Bd. 4th Dist. of Onondaga County, World War. Organizer, 1918, and pres. Federation of Jewish Charities of Syracuse; treas. United Jewish Charities, Hebrew Free Loan Assn., Flower Memorial Fund; dir. Syracuse Foundation, Jewish Orphan Assn. of Western N.Y.; hon. pres. Jewish Communal Home; pres. Soc. of Concord (religious orgn.); mem. Am. Jewish Com., etc. Mem. Am., N.Y. State and Onondaga bar assns. Democrat. *Clubs:* University, Lafayette. *Home:* 718 E. Jefferson St. *Office:* Onondaga County Savings Bank Bldg., Syracuse, N.Y.

STOLZ, Joseph, rabbi; *b.* Syracuse, N.Y., Nov. 3, 1861; *s.* David and Regina (Strauss) S.; B.L., U. of Cincinnati, 1883; grad. as rabbi, Hebrew Union Coll., Cincinnati, 1884 (D.D., 1898); *m.* Blanche Rauh, of Cincinnati, June 24, 1890; children—Mrs. Edna Brody, Leon, Regina. Ordained rabbi, 1884; rabbi Bnai Israel Temple, Little Rock, Ark., 1884-87, Zion Temple, Chicago, 1887-95, Isaiah Temple, Chicago, since 1895; elected rabbi for life same, Dec. 1912; rabbi "The Temple," since Sept. 1924. Mem. exec. com. Central Conf. Am. Rabbis; bd. govs. Hebrew Union Coll.; mem. Am. Jewish Com.; dir. Chicago Hebrew Inst.; pres. Chicago Rabbinical Assn.; exec. com. Chicago Federation of Synagogues; mem. exec. bd. Union of Am. Hebrew Congregations. Mem. Chicago Bd. Edn., 1899-1905; mem. Chicago Crime Commn. *Author:* Funeral Agenda of Jews, 1897. *Clubs:* Standard, Chicago Literary, Covenant. *Address:* 5010 Drexel Boul., Chicago, Ill.

STOLZ, Karl Ruf, coll. prof. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).*

STOMBERG, Andrew Adin, educator; *b.* Carver, Minn., Mar. 29, 1871; *s.* Andrew and Majastina (Andersdotter) S.; A.B., Gustavus Adolphus Coll., 1895; A.M., U. of Minn., 1896; studied U. of Leipsic, Germany, 1897-98; Austin scholar, Harvard U., 1904-05; Scandinavian scholar, U. of Upsala, Sweden, 1916; *m.* Caroline J. Holcomb, of Scandia, Minn., 1899; children—Carl Winfred, Dwight William. Prof. history Gustavus Adolphus Coll., 1898, 1907; prof. Scandinavian, U. of Minn., since 1907. Mem. bd. dirs. Gustavus Adolphus Coll., St. Peter, Minn. Active worker in Liberty Loan Campaign, World War, also speaker for Emergency Fleet Corpn. Mem. Swedish Hist. Soc. America (pres. and chmn. publication com.), Am. Scandinavian Foundation (sec. Minn. Chapter), Soc. for Advancement of Scandinavian Study, Swedish Cultural Soc. America (pres. N.W. Sect.), Lambda Alpha Psi. Knight Order of the North Star, conferred by Gustaf V of Sweden, 1925. Editor: College and University edit. of Tegner's Fritiofs Saga, 1914. *Home:* 2224 Seabury Av., Minneapolis, Minn.

STONE, Albert James, railway official; *b.* Holly, Mich., Feb. 20, 1873; *s.* Edson S. and Louise J. (Box) S.; ed. pub. and high schs.; *m.* Mabel W. Craig, of Nunda, N.Y., Aug. 4, 1897. Began in operating dept., Erie R.R., 1888, and apptd. asst. to gen. mgr., 1903; gen. supt. Del. & Hudson R.R., 1903-05; asst. gen. mgr., 1905-07, gen. supt., 1907-13, gen. mgr., 1913-14, v.p. in charge of operation from June 1914, Erie R.R.; also v.p. Chicago & Erie R.R., N.Y., Susquehanna & Western R.R., Wilkes-Barre & Eastern R.R., Bath & Hammondsport R.R., Lake Keuka Navigation Co.; federal mgr. Erie System and Pittsburgh & Shawmut R.R., June 1918-Feb. 1920; pres. The Jamestone Co., New York, Mar. 1920—. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Whitehall, Machinery, Army and Navy, New York Yacht, Columbia Yacht (New York); Congressional Country (Washington); Indian Harbor (Greenwich, Conn.). *Home:* Mt. Kisco, N.Y. *Office:* 67 Exchange Pl., New York, N.Y.

STONE, Alfred Holt, planter, publicist; *b.* New Orleans, La., Oct. 16, 1870; *s.* Walter Wilson and Eleanor (Holt) S.; LL.B., U. of Miss., 1891, LL.D., 1916; *m.* Mary Bailey Ireys, of Greenville, Miss., June 25, 1896. Cotton planter since 1893. Contbr. of studies on negro problem to mags. and econ. socs., since 1890. Mem. Miss. legislature, 1916-23. Mem. Am. Polit. Science Assn., Am. Sociol. Soc., Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Econ. Assn., African Soc. of

London; pres. Miss. Hist. Soc., 1912-13; v.p. Staple Cotton Coöperative Assn. Editor The Staple Cotton Review. *Clubs:* Cosmos (Washington). *Author:* Studies in the American Race Problem, 1908. *Home:* Dunleith, Miss.

STONE, Allison, newspaper pub.; *b.* Providence, R.I., July 17, 1873; *s.* Charles Morgan and Sarah Frances (Hart) S.; B.P., Brown U., 1896. Gen. mgr. Providence Journal Co. since 1917. Mem. Alpha Delta Phi. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Hope, Agawam Hunt. Turk's Head. *Home:* 28 Belair Av. *Address:* Providence Journal, Providence, R.I.

STONE, Arthur Fairbanks, journalist; *b.* St. Johnsbury, Vt., Feb. 18, 1863; *s.* Charles Marshall and Sarah (Fairbanks) S.; grad. St. Johnsbury Acad., 1881; A.B., Amherst Coll., 1885; *m.* Helen S. Lincoln, of Northampton, Mass., Jan. 1, 1890; children—Edith Lincoln (Mrs. Frank H. Taft), Eleanor Fairbanks, Robert Lincoln, Laura Helen. Began as reporter Northampton Herald, 1885; reporter Fall River (Mass.) News, 1888-90; editor St. Johnsbury Caledonian, 1890-1914, St. Johnsbury Daily Caledonian, 1921-23; spl. newspaper writer since 1923. Postmaster, St. Johnsbury, 1909-12. Trustee Sunset Home for Women. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Beta Theta Pi. Republican. Conglist. Mason, Elk. Rotarian. *Author:* St. Johnsbury Illustrated, 1892. *Home:* St. Johnsbury, Vt.

STONE, Arthur John, silversmith; *b.* Sheffield, Eng., Sept. 26, 1847; *s.* Joseph and Ann (Mills) Stones; (final "s" was dropped on coming to America); ed. ch. schs. of Sheffield and at Sheffield Sch. of Art; *m.* Elizabeth Bent Eaton, of Gardner, Mass., 1896. Designer and chaser for James Dixon & Sons, Sheffield, 1874-84, and for W. B. Durgin, Concord, N.H., 1884-87; designer and head of hollow-ware dept., F. W. Smith & Co., Gardner, 1887-95; engaged in mfr. of silver toys with J. P. Howard, of Howard & Co., 5th Av., New York, 1895-96; an exponent of hand-wrought silver in the arts and crafts movement since 1901; maker of the Pres. Eliot and Edwin Abbott loving cups; Sarah Wyman Whitman chalice, Trinity Ch., Boston; gold monstrance in Ch. of the Advent, Boston; communion plate and altar cross for St. Andrews Brotherhood, Ch. of St. James, Chicago. Episcopalian. Republican. Mason. *Home:* Gardner, Mass.

STONE, Carlos Huntington, educator. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

STONE, Charles Augustus, elec. engr., financier; *b.* Newton, Mass., Jan. 16, 1867; *s.* Charles H. and Mary Augusta (Green) S.; S.B., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1888; hon. A.M., Harvard, 1914; *m.* Mary A. Leonard, of Boston, June 2, 1902; children—Charles Augustus, Margaret, Whitney, Janet Elizabeth. With Edwin S. Webster organized firm of Stone & Webster, 1889, to do a general engring. business; investigated and reported on operations of pub. utility cos.; soon assumed management of such cos. for pvt. owners; later undertook engring. work and constrn. of street rys., electric light and power plants, hydro-electric plants and gas and industrial properties, among them the power station of Mississippi River Power Co., at Keokuk, Ia., and transmission line to St. Louis. Firm constructed cantonment at San Antonio, Tex., enlarged U.S. Arsenal at Rock Island, Ill., built ordnance base for A.E.F. in France, besides engaging in other war constrn. work. Pres. Am. Internat. Corpn., 1916-23, and aided in revival of Pacific Mail Steamship service, acquisition and development of New York Shipbuilding Co., constrn. of Hog Island Shipyard and building of ships for Emergency Fleet Corpn., besides large engring. and constrn. developments in S. America and elsewhere. Chmn. bd. Stone & Webster, Inc., also of Engineers Pub. Service Co.; dir. Federal Reserve Bank of New York, 1919-23; dir. Am. Internat. Corpn., Internat. Mercantile Marine Co., U.P.R.R. Co., Internat. Acceptance Bank, Inc., Exchange Nat. Bank (Tampa, Fla.), Heywood-Wakefield Co., Chicago, Wilmington & Franklin Coal Co., Stone & Webster and Blodget, North Am. Co., First Nat. Bank (Boston), Tampa, Galveston-Houston Elec. Co. Mem. Corpn., Mass. Inst. Tech. Mem. American Society M.E., etc.; asso. mem. Internat. Chamber Commerce. *Clubs:* Metropolitan (Washington); Union, St. Botolph, Exchange, Engineers, New Riding, Tennis and Racquet, Eastern Yacht (Boston); Recess, Technology, University, Bankers, Century, Creek, Harvard, India House, Metropolitan, New York Yacht, Piping Rock, Morgan Horse, Eastern Yacht (New York); Union, Interalliée (Paris). *Home:* 907 5th Av., New York, N.Y. *Office:* 120 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

STONE, Charles Waterman, electrical engr.; *b.* Providence, R.I., Dec. 24, 1874; *s.* Waterman and Emily Clark (Steere) S.; ed. U. of Kan., 3½ yrs.; *m.* Harriet Anna Westinghouse, of Schenectady, N.Y., Sept. 4, 1902. Began with Franklin Electric Co., Kansas City, Mo., 1894; with W. S. Hill Electric Co., New Bedford, Mass., 1896-98, and Hancock Equipment Co., Boston, 1899; with Gen. Electric Co., Schenectady, N.Y., since Aug. 1, 1899, first draughting dept., later consulting engr., in charge of consulting dept., and now mgr. central station dept.; dir. Cooper Hewitt Electric Co. Fellow Am. Inst. E.E.; mem. Am. Soc. M.E., Nat. Electric Light Assn., Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn., Soc. Engrs. of Eastern N.Y., Beta Theta Pi, Franklin Inst.; life mem. Navy League. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Mohawk, Mohawk Golf (Schenectady); Engineers', Bankers', Lotos (New York). Contbr. numerous papers to engring. assns. and has lectured at various times before Engineers' Sch., Washington, D.C., Columbia U., etc. *Home:* Stoneridge, Schenectady, N.Y.

STONE, Charles Wellington, educator; Dec. 13, 1853-Jan. 22, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

STONE, Claudius Ulysses, ex-congressman, postmaster. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

STONE, Cliff Winfield, prof. edn.; *b.* Fisk, Wis., Oct. 19, 1874; *s.* Edmund George and Lena Victoria (Miller) S.; grad. State Normal Sch., Oshkosh, Wis., 1899; B.S., Columbia, 1904, Ph.D., 1908; *m.* Kate M. King, of Omro, Wis., Aug. 8, 1906; children—Stillman Sanford (dec.), Vesta Virginia, Edmund Jefferson, Charles Irving. Prin. Jr. High Sch., Indianapolis, Ind., 1899-1903; prin. Ethical Culture Sch., N.Y. City, 1904-06; head of dept. of edn. and dir. teaching, State Normal Coll., Farmville, Va., 1908-14; dir. teaching, State Teachers' Coll., Cedar Falls, Ia., 1914-18; mem. faculty A.E.F. Univ., Beaune, France, 1919; prof. edn., State College of Wash., since 1920. Member trade test div., Com. on Classification of Personnel in U.S.A., Newark, N.J., 1918. Mem. N.E.A., Nat. Conf. on Edn'l. Methods, Nat. Soc. for Study of Edn., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Phi Kappa Phi, Phi Delta Kappa, Sigma Phi Epsilon. *Author:* Arithmetical Abilities, 1908; Reasoning Tests, 1914; Reasoning Tests in Arithmetic and How to Use Them, 1921; New Stone Reasoning Tests in Arithmetic, 1927 (all four pub. by Teachers' Coll.). Collaborator. Teaching Elementary School Subjects, 1916. *Home:* Pullman, Wash.

STONE, Clyde Ernest, judge; *b.* Mason Co., Ill., Mar. 23, 1876; *s.* Claudius L. and Mary Gertrude (Marot) S.; LL.B., U. of Ill., 1903; *m.* Jessie Browning, Havana, Ill., Nov. 14, 1900; children—Claudia Ellen, Inez Browning, Mabel Lee. Mem. firm Stone & Fuller, Peoria, Illinois, 1903-06, Graff & Stone, 1906-10; 1st asst. state's atty., Peoria Co., Ill., 1906-09; county judge Peoria Co., 1910-15; circuit judge 10th Jud. Circuit, 1915-18; justice Supreme Court of Ill., 1918-36. Mem. Phi Kappa Sigma, Phi Delta Phi. Republican. Presbyn. Mason (K.T., Shriner), Odd Fellow, Elk, K.P. *Clubs:* Creve Cœur, Country, Rotary. *Home:* 400 Moss Av. *Office:* Peoria Life Bldg., Peoria, Ill.

STONE, Edward Carleton, lawyer; *b.* Lexington, Mass., June 29, 1878; *s.* Alvah Conant and Alice Ames (Tufts) S.; LL.B., Boston U., 1900; *m.* Katharine L. Brooke, of Sandy Spring, Md., June 27, 1908; children—Caroline O., Alice T., Katharine L., Henry S. Admitted to Mass. bar, 1900, and began practice at Boston; mem. firm Sawyer, Hardy, Stone & Morrison; instr. and lecturer, Boston U. Law Sch., 1901-02, Boston Y.M.C.A. Law Sch., 1903-12; U.S. mgr. Employers' Liability Assn. Corpn., Ltd., since 1926; pres. Employers' Fire Ins. Co., Am. Employers' Ins. Co.; dir. U.S. Trust Co., U.S. Trust Securities Co., Merchants Discount Co., Lexington Co-operative Bank. Mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1903-04; served as selectman, moderator and town counsel, Lexington. Mem. Internat. Soc. Casualty and Surety Assn. (chmn. exec. com.), Lexington Hist. Soc., Phi Delta Phi, Sigma Alpha Epsilon. Republican. Conglist. Mason, Odd Fellow. *Clubs:* Algonquin, City, Exchange, Old Belfry, Lexington Golf, Belmont Spring Country, Weston Country. *Home:* 53 Hancock St., Lexington, Mass. *Offices:* 110 Milk St., Boston, Mass.

STONE, Ellen Maria, missionary teacher; July 24, 1846-Dec. 13, 1927. See Vol. X (1918-19).

STONE, Emanuel Olson, clergyman. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

STONE, Fred Andrew, actor; *b.* Longmont, Colo., Aug. 19, 1873; *s.* Lewis Preston and Cl[illegible] (Johnston) S.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Allene H. Cra[illegible] of Denver, Colo., Aug. 23, 1904. First appeared on stage at age of 11, at Topeka, Kan.; began travel[illegible] with Sells-Renfrew Circus, 1886; later played To[illegible] in "Uncle Tom's Cabin"; met David Montgome[illegible] 1894, and associated with him as partner for ma[illegible] yrs.; played in variety theatres, Palace Thea[illegible] London, Eng., 1900, Herald Square Theatre, N[illegible] York, 1901; scored success as the Scarecrow, "Wizard of Oz," 1903, and as Con Kidder, in "[illegible] Red Mill," 1906; toured as Henry Clay Baxter [illegible] "The Old Town"; played in "Jack o'Lantern" 1918-19. *Home:* Forest Hills, L.I. *Address:* C[illegible] Globe Theatre, New York, N.Y.

STONE, George Edward, botanist; *b.* [illegible] cester, Mass., Sept. 6, 1860; *s.* Samuel Lamb [illegible] Sophia S. (McCrea) S.; B.S., Mass. Agrl. Coll., 18[illegible] Mass. Inst. Tech., 1885-88; Ph.D., Leipzig, 18[illegible] *m.* Mary Edward, *d.* Prof. Henry James Clark [illegible] Amherst, Jan. 26, 1899. Botanist from youth; p[illegible] botany, Mass. Agrl. Coll., 1893-1916, and ph[illegible] physiologist, Mass. Agrl. Expt. Sta., 1895-19[illegible] formerly botanist to Mass. Bd. Agr. Fellow A.A[illegible] S.; mem. Boston Soc. Natural History, Worce[illegible] Soc. Natural History, Mass. Hort. Soc., Am. [illegible] Naturalists, Mass. Forestry Assn., Worcester H[illegible] Soc., N.E. Bot. Club, Bot. Soc. America. *Ho*[illegible] Amherst, Mass.

STONE, George Hapgood, mining geolog[illegible] See Vol. VII (1912-13).

STONE, Harlan Fiske, jurist; *b.* Ches[illegible] field, N.H., Oct. 11, 1872; *s.* Frederick Lauson[illegible] Ann Sophia (Butler) S.; B.S., Amherst Coll[illegible] 1894, M.A., 1897; LL.B., Columbia U. Sch. of L[illegible] 1898; LL.D., Amherst, 1913, Yale, 1924, Colum[illegible] University, 1925, Williams Coll., 1925; *m.* Ag[illegible] Harvey, of Chesterfield, N.H., Sept. 7, 1899; [illegible] dren—Marshall H., Lauson. Admitted to N.Y. [illegible] 1898; lecturer on law, 1899-1902, prof., 1902-[illegible] dean Columbia University, Sch. of Law, 1910-[illegible] was mem. law firm of Sullivan & Cromwell; ap[illegible] atty. gen. of U.S., by President Coolidge, Apr[illegible] 1924; asso. justice Supreme Court of U.S., [illegible] apptmt. of President Coolidge, since Mar. 2, 1[illegible] Republican. Episcopalian. Pres. Assn. Am. L[illegible] Schs., 1919; mem. Am. Law Inst. (council), Am. [illegible] Assn. (council legal edn.), N.Y. State Bar As[illegible] Assn. Bar City of New York, Phi Beta Kap[illegible] Alpha Delta Phi. *Clubs:* Century, Lawyers, [illegible] Island Country, University, Metropolitan, Ch[illegible] Chase Country (Washington, D.C.). Contbr. [illegible] legal publs. *Home:* 2340 Wyoming Av., Washi[illegible] ton, D.C.

STONE, Harry Everette, educator; *b.* Cc[illegible] Pa., Dec. 31, 1883; *s.* Nathaniel and Emma (Ge[illegible] ell) S.; A.B., Allegheny Coll., 1905; student [illegible] dept. U. of Mich., 1907-08; spl. courses in edn.[illegible] of Pittsburgh; A.M., Teachers Coll. (Columb[illegible] 1922; *m.* Sarah Louisa Day, of Meadville, Pa., 1[illegible] children—Ward Day, Eleanor Jane. Began [illegible] teacher in high sch., Cambridge Springs, Pa., 1[illegible] teacher high sch., Meadville, 1909-14; dir. Am[illegible] canization, and vocational counselor, pub. schs [illegible] Erie, Pa., 1915-22; dean of men, W.Va. Univ., s[illegible] 1922. Mem. N.E.A., Visual Edn. Assn. of Amer[illegible] Nat. Soc. for Promotion Engring. Edn., Nat. [illegible] for Vocational Edn., Pa. State Edn. Assn. ([illegible] Americanization div., 1921-22), W.Va. State E[illegible] Assn., Personnel Research Federation, A.A.A.S., [illegible] Red Rose, The XX Club, Masonic Research Soc[illegible] W.Va., Phi Gamma Delta, etc. Republican. P[illegible] byn. Mason (32°). Rotarian. Lecturer; com[illegible] to mags. *Home:* Morgantown, W.Va.

STONE, H(enry) Charles, clergyman. Vol. X (1918-19).

STONE, Herbert Lawrence, editor; [illegible] Charleston, S.C., Jan. 18, 1872; *s.* William [illegible] Mary A. (Taylor) S.; ed. pvt. schs., N.Y. C[illegible] *m.* Redelia Gilchrist, of Iowa City. Asst. [illegible] N.Y.C.R.R., until 1907; editor Yachting (m[illegible] since 1908; dir. Yachting, Inc., Mercator Navigat[illegible] Co. Lt. (sr. grade) U.S.N.R.F., Apr. 1917-[illegible] 1919; served as navigating officer cruiser Montg[illegible] ery, transport Pastores; comdr. U.S.S. Onw[illegible] Squadron 1, Sub Chasers. *Clubs:* Cruising C[illegible] America, New York Yacht, Larchmont Yacht. *Author:* The America's Cup Races, 1914; Ice Boats 1916; The Yachtman's Handbook, 1915. *Ho*[illegible] New Canaan, Conn. *Office:* 25 W. 43d St., [illegible] York, N.Y.

TONE, Isaac Scott, M.D.; *b.* Sandy Spring, , Mar. 1, 1851; *s.* James H. and Martha A. S.; edn. Wilmington, Del.; studied sciences and icine U. Md., M.D., 1872; post-grad. studies, York, and London, Eng.; Sc.D., U. of Md., ; LL.D., Georgetown, 1921; *m.* Thomasin Jane lor, of Lincoln, Va., Nov. 16, 1875; children— a Livingston, Helen, James Austin. Formerly gynecology, Georgetown U., now emeritus; emeritus in gynecology, Columbia Hosp. for nen. Fellow Royal Soc. Medicine, London; various nat. and local med. socs. *Club:* Cos- Contbr. to surg. and gynecol. jours. for many *Home:* 1618 Rhode Island Av., Washington,

TONE, James Clifton, tobacco mcht.; *b.* mond, Ky., Jan. 3, 1878; *s.* Samuel Hanson Pattie (Harris) S.; student Central U., Rich- d, Ky., 1893-96; *m.* Carrie C. Ferguson, of isville, Ky., Nov. 5, 1913; 1 son, James Clifton. insurance dept., State of Ky., 1896-99; estab- d the Stone Tobacco Warehouse, Louisville, ; sold out to Louisville Tobacco Warehouse Co., , and made dir. of co. and mgr. one of its houses; and gen. mgr. Lexington (Ky.) Tobacco Ware- e Co., 1912-17; bought 2 loose leaf tobacco es, 1917, and formed Central and Planters acco Warehouse Co.; a founder, 1921, and pres. gen. mgr. Burley Tobacco Growers Cooperative (over 100,000 members; abt. $50,000,000 ness yearly); dir. Fayette Nat. Bank, Ky. Joint e Land Bank (both of Lexington). Mem. Bd. Safety, Louisville, 1910-11. Republican. n. Christian (Disciples) Ch. Mason (K.T., ner), Elk. *Clubs:* Lexington, Lexington Coun- Louisville, Pendennis (Louisville). *Home:* Lex- on, Ky.

TONE, James Samuel, clergyman; Apr. 27, -May 8, 1928. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

TONE, John Charles, educator; *b.* Albion, Jan. 11, 1867; *s.* James Scott and Elizabeth S. cking) S.; grad. Southern Collegiate Inst.; A.B., ., Ind. U., 1897; *m.* Gertrude L. Walser, of W. m, Ill., Aug. 5, 1891; children—Gertrude Lucile, Sydney. Teacher pub. schs. of Edwards Co., 1885-94; head of mathematics and physics, n (Ill.) High Sch., 1897-98, Lake Forest (Ill.) ., 1898-1900; asso. prof. mathematics, Mich. e Normal Coll., 1900-09; head dept. of mathe- ics State Normal Sch., Montclair, N.J., 1909—; arian. Mem. N.E.A., N.J. State Teachers' ., Assn. of Math. Teachers Middle States and , N.Y. Sch. Masters' Club. *Author:* Method in metry, 1904; The Teaching of Arithmetic, 1905; Modernization of Arithmetic, 1914; Method in hmetic, 1916; Junior High School Mathematics oks.), 1919; How to Teach Primary Numbers, ; A Child's Book of Numbers, 1924; The Stone hmetics, 1925; The New Mathematics, 4 books, 5; How to Teach Elementary Arithmetic, 1928; h School Arithmetic, 1928. Joint Author: (with A. Southworth) Southworth-Stone Arithmetics, (3 books); Primary Arithmetic, 1908; An rcise Book in Arithmetic, 1909; (with James fills) Essentials of Algebra, 1907; First Algebra, ; Secondary Arithmetic, 1908; Plane Geome- 1910; Plane and Solid Geometry, 1911; Ele- tary Algebra, 1st Course, 1912; Elementary bra, 2d Course, 1913; Stone-Mills Arithmetics oks), 1912, revised, 1920; New Plane Geometry, ; Advanced Arithmetic, 1916; Elementary Al- a (with Howard F. Hart), 1924; Second Course lgebra, 1926. Spl. lecturer, extramural courses, York U., since 1920; methods in mathematics, ner sessions, Sch. of Edn., Cleveland, O., 1918- ulane U., 1924, State Teachers' Coll., Greeley, ., 1926. *Address:* 34 Macopin Av., Upper tclair, N.J.

TONE, John Stone, electrical engr.; *b.* Do- Va., Sept. 24, 1869; *s.* Gen. Charles Pomeroy eannie (Stone) S.; ed. Columbia Grammar Sch., York, 1884-86; Sch. of Mines (Columbia), 1886- ohns Hopkins, 1888-90; *m.* Sibyl Wilbur, Nov. 918. Experimentalist in laboratory, Am. Bell hone Co., 1890-99; gen. consulting elec. engr. 1899; spl. lecturer, on elec. oscillations, Mass. Tech., for a number of years; dir., v.p., and engr. from incorpn., 1902-08, pres. and chief June 10, 1908-10, Stone Telegraph & Telephone mfg. and leasing wireless telegraph apparatus). been granted over 120 U.S. patents for inven- relating to improvements in telephony and tel- hy. Read papers before Internat. Elec. Con- gress, St. Louis, in 1904, and Canadian Soc. Civ. Engrs., Montreal, 1905, before Soc. Wireless Tel. Engrs., 1908, 09, 10, before Wireless Inst., 1909, before Inst. of Radio Engrs., 1914-15; contributor numerous papers on elec. subjects to scientific and technical press. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, A.A.A.S., Inst. of Radio Engrs. (v.p. 1913-14, pres. 1914-15, dir. 1912—); organizer and vice-chmn. Radio Engrs.' Committee on National Defense; del. Internat. Elec. Congress, 1904, 2d Pan-Am. Scientific Congress, 1917; trustee American Defense Society; president Society of Wireless Telegraph Engineers, 1906-1909; member Franklin Institute, American Electrochem. Soc., Acad. Polit. Science, Alpha Delta Phi; asso. mem. Am. Inst. E.E. Awarded Edward Longstreth Medal for paper on "The Practical Aspects of the Propagation of High Frequency Waves Along Wires," by the Franklin Inst., 1913; medal of honor of Inst. of Radio Engrs. "for distinguished service in radio communication," 1923. Associated with dept. of development and research of Am. Tel. & Tel. Co., Nov. 1920—. *Clubs:* Army and Navy (Washington); National Arts (New York); University (San Diego); Radio Club America (hon.). *Home:* 3942 Alameda Drive, San Diego, Calif.

STONE, John Timothy, clergyman; *b.* in suburb of Boston, Sept. 7, 1868; *s.* Timothy Dwight Porter and Susan Margaret (Dickinson) S.; moved to Albany, N.Y., 1876; A.B., Amherst, 1891 (class orator); grad. Auburn Theol. Sem., 1894; D.D., U. of Md., 1909, Amherst, 1909; LL.D., Emporia Coll., 1913, Occidental Coll., 1914, Coe Coll., 1917, Lafayette Coll., 1923; S.T.D., Columbia, 1919; Litt.D., University of Vt., 1923; LL.D., Northwestern University, 1926; *m.* Bessie Parsons, of Toronto, Can., Nov. 28, 1895. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, Utica, N.Y., June, 1894; pastorates: Olivet Ch., Utica, 1894-96, Cortland, N.Y., 1896-1900, Brown Memorial Ch., Baltimore, 1900-09, 4th Ch., Chicago, May 1, 1909—. Moderator Gen. Assembly Presbyn. Ch. in U.S.A., 1913-14. Pres. McCormick Theological Seminary, 1927—, also trustee. Dir. Chicago Bible Soc., Presbyn. Minister's Fund, Presbyn. Hosp.; trustee Half-Orphan Asylum (Chicago); chairman Com. of Fifteen which reorganized and consolidated bds. of Presbyn. Ch., 1920-22. Republican. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon; past chaplain-gen. Nat. Soc. S.A.R. and of Ill. chapter same, and of Founders and Patriots America, and chaplain Ill. Soc. same. *Clubs:* University, City, College, Union League. *Author:* Footsteps in a Parish, 1908; Recruiting for Christ, 1910; Life of Whitfield; Places of Quiet Strength; To Start the Day; That Friday Night; etc.; also many monographs on edn'l. and religious themes; contbr. to religious press. Frequent univ. preacher throughout east and middle west. Declined call to 1st Presbyn. Ch. New York, 1918. *Home:* 866 N. Michigan Av., Chicago, Ill.

STONE, Joseph Cecil, lawyer; *b.* Big Rock, Stewart Co., Tenn., Nov. 8, 1870; *s.* William Jesse and Mary Ellen (Beresford) S.; A.B., Howard Payne Coll., Brownwood, Tex., 1897, LL.D. from same college, 1927; A.B., from University of Chicago, 1899; *m.* Louise Beatrice Webb, of Halifax, N.S., Can., June 7, 1904; 1 dau., Mary Louise. Admitted to Tex. bar, 1901, and began practice at Okmulgee, Ind. Ty., 1902; moved to Muskogee, 1908; city atty., Muskogee, 1908-10 inclusive; mem. com. which wrote city charter for managerial form of govt. for Muskogee; mem. firm Owen & Stone, 1908-17, Stone, Moon & Stewart since 1917; specializes in land, oil and gas litigation. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Okla. State Bar Assn. (pres. 1924-25). Democrat. Episcopalian. Mason, Elk. *Club:* Muskogee Town and Country. *Home:* 409 S. 12th St. *Office:* Barnes Bldg., Muskogee, Okla.

STONE, Judson F., agt. McCormick estates; *b.* Canton, Pa., Feb. 4, 1873; *s.* Judson W. and Ruby (Lilley) S.; student U. of Minn. 2 yrs.; *m.* Estella Mayhew, of Minneapolis, Minn., March 30, 1898; children—Judson M., Fred L., Harry L. Began 1892, with McCormick Harvesting Machine Co., and continued with its successor, the Internat. Harvester Co.; entered employ McCormick estates, 1905, now agt. same; pres. Belle City Malleable Iron Co., Racine, Wis.; v.p. Raven Mining Co. of Utah; dir. Internat. Harvester Co., Wilmette State Bank. Pres. Chicago Assn. Commerce, 1923; mem. bd. dirs. Building Mgrs.' Assn., Chicago. Republican. Presbyterian. Mason. *Clubs:* Union League, Commercial, Chicago Athletic. *Home:* 1234 Ashland Av., Wilmette, Ill. *Office:* 30 N. LaSalle St., Chicago, Ill.

STONE, Kimbrough, judge; *b.* Nevada, Mo., Jan. 15, 1875; *s.* William Joel and Louise (Winston) S.; Litt.B., U. of Mo., 1895; student law dept. Harvard, 1895-97; *m.* Lucy May Cockrill, of Platte City, Mo., Oct. 6, 1906; children—Elizabeth Louise, Marjorie May. Began practice at St. Louis, Mo., 1898; judge Circuit Court, 16th Circuit, Mo., 1913-17; judge U.S. Circuit Court of Appeals, 8th Circuit, by appmt. of President Wilson, since Jan. 15, 1917. Democrat. Mem. Christian (Disciples) Ch. Mem. Am., Mo. and Jackson Co. bar assns., Beta Theta Pi, Phi Beta Kappa; Phi Delta Phi (hon.). *Club:* Mission Hills Country. *Home:* 508 Knickerbocker Pl. *Address:* U.S. Post-office Bldg., Kansas City, Mo.

STONE, Lee Alexander, M.D., author; *b.* Louisville, Ky., Feb. 21, 1879; *s.* Walter Scott and Mattie Bell (Liter) S.; grammar and high sch.; M.D., Ky. U. (now U. of Louisville), 1902; *m.* Eva Nall, Memphis, Tenn., Sept. 10, 1902; children—Dorothy Mathilde, Eva Lucille. Practiced at Louisville, Ky., later Memphis, Tenn.; settled at Chicago, 1919; former head dept. of pub. health and prof. med. sociology, Gen. Med. Coll., Chicago; former prof. social hygiene, Chicago Training Sch. of Home and Pub. Health Nursing; former instr. social hygiene, Ill. Bell Telephone Co. Training Sch.; lecturer on social psychology, Sullin's Coll., Bristol, Va. Pvt. Reserve Hosp., 1st Army Corps, Spanish-Am. War; maj. staff of Gov. Vardeman of Miss., 1907; capt. Med. Corps, U.S.A., 1917; maj. M.C., O.R.C., May 1919; lt. col. Mil. Intelligence, O.R.C., Sept. 1923; now lt.-col. Chem. Warfare Res., U.S.A. War Dept. lecturer to troops in field, 1917-18, attended U.S.A. War Coll., Sept.-Nov. 1923. Fellow A.M.A., Chicago Acad. Medicine; mem. Ill. State Med. Soc., Chicago Medical Soc., Phi Chi. Episcopalian. Mason (32°, Shriner). *Club:* Saturday Afternoon. *Author:* Eugenics and Marriage, 1915; The Woman of the Streets, 1919; An Open Talk with Mothers and Fathers, 1920; Sex Search Lights, 1922; The Power of a Symbol, 1925; Emerson Hough—His Place in American Letters, 1925; The Story of Phallicism, 1927; It Is Sex O'Clock, 1927. Lecturer on pub. health subjects. *Home:* 1329 Thorndale Av. *Office:* 25 E. Washington St., Chicago, Ill.

STONE, Malcolm Bowditch, mfr. jute and hemp products; *b.* Boston, Mass., Jan. 14, 1881; *s.* Richard and Lucy (Bowditch) S.; A.B., Harvard, 1903; *m.* Marian Lewis, of Boston, May 21, 1908; children—Malcolm Bowditch, Lucy Bowditch, Peter Lewis. Began with Pepperell Mfg. Co., Boston, mfrs. cotton goods, 1903; with Chicopee Mfg. Co. and Bemis Bros. Bag Co., 1906-08; with Ludlow Mfg. Associates since 1908, v.p., treas., gen. mgr. since 1912; pres. Ludlow Mfg. Co., Ludlow Jute Co., Ltd.; dir. Ludlow Sales Corpn., State Street Trust Co., Lyman Mills, Liberty Mutual Ins. Co.; trustee Provident Instn. for Savings in the Town of Boston. Mem. Business Hist. Soc., Essex Inst. *Clubs:* Somerset; Brookline Country; Milton, Hoosic-Whisick (Milton, Mass.); Harvard (New York); Norfolk Hunt; Eastern Horse. *Home:* Canton Av., Milton, Mass. *Office:* 80 Federal St., Boston, Mass.

STONE, Mason Sereno, past commr. edn.; *b.* Waterbury Center, Vt., Dec. 14, 1857; *s.* Orson Newell and Candace (Mason) S.; A.B., U. of Vt., 1883, A.M., 1909; LL.D., Norwich Univ., 1909; *m.* Alma Gertrude Wright, of Castleton, Vt., Apr. 6, 1904. Prin. successively of Williston Acad., Bristol High Sch., and People's Acad., Morrisville, Vt.; supervisor schs., Orleans Co., 1889; supt. Easthampton Dist., Mass., 1891; state supt. edn. of Vt., 1892; supt. schs., Manila, P.I., 1901; state supt. edn. of Vt., 1905-16; lt. gov. of Vt., 1919-21. Republican. Conglist. Mason (32°). Mem. Delta Psi (U. of Vt.). *Home:* Montpelier, Vt.

STONE, Melville Elijah, journalist; *b.* Hudson, Ill., Aug. 22, 1848; *s.* Rev. Elijah and Sophia (Creighton) S.; moved to Chicago, 1860; grad. high sch., 1867; A.M., Yale; LL.D., Ohio Wesleyan U., Columbia, Knox Coll., Middlebury Coll.; *m.* Martha McFarland of Chicago, 1870; children—Herbert Stuart (dec.), Melville Edwin (dec.), Elizabeth Creighton. Reporter Chicago Tribune in 1864; conducted a foundry and machine shop, 1869-71; burned out in fire, 1871; editor of several Chicago dailies, 1871-74; established, with two partners the Chicago Daily News, 1st issue appearing Christmas Day, 1875; bought out his partners and sold that interest to Victor F. Lawson; in 1881 they started the Chicago Morning News, which became Chicago Record; sold out his entire interest to Mr. Lawson, 1888, and

spent 3 yrs. in Europe; became president of Globe Nat. Bank, 1892, until its consolidation with Continental Nat. Bank, 1898; gen. mgr., 1893-1921, counselor, Apr. 27, 1921—, Associated Press, New York. *Office:* Associated Press, New York, N.Y.

STONE, Nahum Isaac, economist, statistician; *b.* Odessa, Russia, July 29, 1873; *s.* Isaac Elihu and Rose (Leviash) S.; A.B., Gymnasium of Odessa, 1891; came to U.S., 1891; studied Armour Inst. Tech., Chicago, 1893-96; A.M., Columbia, 1899, Ph.D., 1915; *m.* Esther Bertha Levinson, Nov. 2, 1898 (died May 16, 1922); children—Maysie, Lawrence Joseph. Statistician Bur. of Econ. Research, New York, 1899-1900; editor, dept. countries and cities, New Internat. Ency., 1900-01; mgr. N.Y. & N.J. Real Estate Co., 1902-03; tariff expert, Dept. Commerce and Labor, Dec. 1904-Dec. 1909; commercial attaché, U.S. delegation Pan-Am. Congress, Rio de Janeiro, Brazil, 1906; mem. U.S. Tariff Commn. sent by Dept. State to Berlin to arrange a commercial agreement between Germany and U.S., Nov. 1906-Feb. 1907; chief statistician, U.S. Tariff Bd., Dec. 1909, until its abolition in Aug. 1912; chief statistician, Wage Scale Bd., Dress and Waist Industry, New York, 1913-14; practicing as statistician and arbitrator in wage disputes, 1914-17; chief cost studies sect., clothing, equipment div., Office of Q.-M. Gen. of the Army, 1917-18; labor mgr., 1919-22, gen. mgr., 1923-25, Hickey-Freeman Co., Rochester, N.Y.; consultant in industrial management and financing since Jan. 1, 1926. Fellow and dir. Am. Statis. Assn.; dir. Nat. Bur. of Econ. Research; mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Management Assn., Taylor Soc., Am. Assn. Labor Legislation, Nat. Child Labor Com.; mem. com. on labor of Council Nat. Defense, World War; mem. Nat. Conf. on Distribution of Chamber Commerce of U.S. *Clubs:* University (Washington); City (New York). Author of many articles, monographs, reports on econ. and other subjects in mags. and scientific publs. and govt. reports. *Home:* 325 W. 45th St. *Office:* 42 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

STONE, Ormond, astronomer; *b.* Pekin, Ill., Jan. 11, 1847; *s.* Rev. Elijah and Sophia (Creighton) S.; U. of Chicago, 1866-70, A.M., 1875; *m.* Catharine Flagler, of Washington, D.C., May 31, 1871 (died Jan. 8, 1914); *m.* 2d, Mary Florence Brennan, of Lansing, Mich., June 9, 1915. Assistant U.S. Naval Obs., Washington, 1870-75; dir. Cincinnati Obs., 1875-82; prof. astronomy, U. of Va., and director Leander McCormick Obs., 1882-1912; retired on the Carnegie Foundation. Has made noteworthy observations of double and variable stars, nebulæ, satellites of Saturn, etc. Observed total eclipse of sun, Ia., 1869; in charge U.S. Naval Obs. eclipse expdn. to Colo., 1878, McCormick Obs. eclipse expdn. to S.C., 1900. Founder and editor Annals of Mathematics. Fellow A.A.A.S. (vice-president 1888); mem. Am. Astron. Soc., Am. Math. Soc., Am. Math. Assn., Washington Acad. Sciences, Va. Acad. Sciences, Wis. Acad. Sciences, Cincinnati Soc. Natural History, Internat. Congress Arts and Sciences, St. Louis, 1904 (chmn. sect. astrometry), U.D.C. (hon.), etc.; v.p. Va. State Teachers' Assn., 1902-12. Mem. and sec. Bd. Visitors to U.S.N. Obs., Washington, D.C., 1901-03. Contbr. to math. and astron. jours. *Home:* Clifton Station, Va.

STONE, Ralph, banker; *b.* Wilmington, Del., Nov. 20, 1868; *s.* George W. and Catherine C. (Graupner) S.; A.B., Swarthmore (Pa.) Coll., 1889; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1892; *m.* Mary G. Jeffords, of Grand Rapids, Mich., June 1, 1895; children—Ralph, Ruth Waldo. Began practice of law at Grand Rapids, 1892; trust officer Mich. Trust Co., Grand Rapids, 1892-99; pvt. sec. and mil. sec. to Gov. H. S. Pingree, 1899-1900, rank of maj. on staff of gov.; state bank examiner, 1900-01; with Detroit Trust Co. as asst. sec., 1901, sec., 1903, v.p. 1912, pres., 1915-1927, and chairman of the board since 1927. Director Bureau of Trusts for alien property custodian (U.S.), 1917-18. Mem. Mich. State Bar Assn., Detroit Bd. of Commerce, Mich. Soc. Mayflower Descendants, S.A.R. Republican. Unitarian. Regent, U. of Mich., 1923—. *Clubs:* Detroit, University, Bloomfield Hills Country, Detroit Athletic. *Home:* Cranbrook Rd., Birmingham, Mich. *Office:* Detroit Trust Co., Detroit, Mich.

STONE, Ralph Walter, geologist; *b.* Camden, N.Y., Nov. 17, 1876; *s.* Walter Chester and Sarah Cornelia (Hosley) S.; Ph.B., Hamilton Coll., Clinton, N.Y., 1899; A.B., Harvard, 1900, A.M., 1901; *m.* Mary Edna Bull, of Middletown, N.Y., Nov. 16, 1910; children—Mary Elizabeth, Samuel Bull. Geologist, U.S. Geol. Survey, 1901-21, contributing 50 repts. on geol. and mineral resources; asst. state geologist Pa. Topographic and Geol. Survey since Dec. 1921. Mem. Com. of Awards San Francisco Expn., 1915. Mem. Geol. Soc. America, Geol. Soc. Washington, Soc. Econ. Geologists, A.A.A.S., Alpha Delta Phi. *Home:* 3115 Riverside Drive, Harrisburg, Pa.

STONE, Royal Augustus, judge; *b.* LeSueur, Minn., June 26, 1875; *s.* Herman Ward and Polly (Wells) S.; student Carleton Coll., 1892-94, U. of Minn., 1895; LL.B., Washington U., 1897; *m.* Edith Olive Whiting, of Spring Valley, Minn., Aug. 14, 1901. Admitted to Minn. bar, 1897, and began practice at Morris; asst. atty. gen. of Minn., 1905-07; mem. firm O'Brien, Stone, Horn & Stringer, St. Paul, 1907-23, except during war; apptd. by gov. asso. justice Supreme Court of Minn., May 25, 1923, and elected to same office, Nov. 4, 1924, for term ending Jan. 1931. Instr. in contracts, St. Paul Coll. of Law. Served as pvt. and sergt. 15th Minn. Vol. Inf., 1898, Spanish-Am. War; also as capt. and maj. 349th Inf., 88th Div., and 14th Inf., 19th Div., U.S.A., World War; lt. col. O.R.C. Mem. Am., Minn. State and Ramsey Co. bar assns., Am. Law Inst. Republican. Conglist. Mason. *Clubs:* Minnesota, St. Paul Athletic, Town and Country, University. *Home:* Hotel Commodore. *Address:* State Capitol, St. Paul, Minn.

STONE, Rufus Barrett, lawyer; *b.* Groton, Mass., Nov. 24, 1847; *s.* Warren Fay and Mary (Williams) S.; grad. Lawrence (Mass.) Acad., 1867; spl. course, Williams Coll., 1867-68; *m.* at Newark, N.J., Margaret Sarah Baldwin, of Ashfield, Mass., Apr. 18, 1872. Engaged in U.S. Revenue Service, in Miss.; admitted to Miss. bar, 1872; chancellor 17th Dist. of Miss., 1874-76; removed to Bradford, Pa.; was mem. law firm of Stone & Weil, later Stone, Brown & Sturgeon; has operated extensively in oil and gas; pres. Central Oil Co., Muncie Mining Co.; v.p. McKean County Lumber Co., etc. A founder, later owner, Bradford Evening Star. Was pvt. Co. B, 6th Mass. Vols. ("Bloody Sixth"), at close of Civil War; lt.-col. Miss. Vol. Militia; hon. mem. "Bucktail" Rifle Regt., Pa. Vols.; hon. mem. G.A.R.; pres. Carnegie Pub. Library (Bradford), Commonwealth Humane Soc., Bradford Hospital; v.p. McKean County Hist. Soc.; mem. Hist. Soc. of Pa.; trustee State Hosp. for Insane, Beacon Light Mission. Republican. Hon. mem. Bradford Bd. Commerce and Rotary Club. *Author:* Arthur George Olmstead, 1919; McKean, The Governor's County, 1926; Sinontouan in the War of the Revolution, 1927. Lecturer. *Home:* Bradford, Pa.

STONE, Samuel M., mfr.; *b.* Urbana, O., Feb. 19, 1869; *s.* John H. P. and Sarah (Mac Donald) S.; ed. grammar and high schs., Urbana; *m.* Alice Bailey, of St. Louis, Mo., Nov. 16, 1898; children—Henry Taylor, John MacDonald. Began as clk. retail hardware store, Urbana; with Simmons Hardware Co., St. Louis, 1891-1905; with Colt's Patent Fire Arms Mfg. Co., mfrs. fire arms, washing machines and elec. supplies, since 1905, pres. since May 1921; dir. Phoenix State Bank, Hartford Electric Light Co., Hartford Steam Boiler Ins. Co., Atlantic Screw Works, Humason Mfg. Co., Peck, Stow & Wilcox, Am. Reserve Ins. Co. Trustee Worcester Poly. Inst., Am. Sch. for the Deaf. Mem. bd. dirs. Conn. Mfrs.' Assn., Hartford County Mfrs.' Assn., Hartford Chamber Commerce (v.p.), Hartford Community Chest. Republican. Conglist. Mason (32°). *Clubs:* Hartford, Get Together, Congregational, Electrical Mfrs.' Club, Country. *Home:* 35 Stratford Rd., West Hartford. *Office:* 17 Van Dyke Av., Hartford, Conn.

STONE, Seymour Millais, portrait painter; *b.* Russia (now Poland) June 11, 1877; *s.* David Berril and Pearl (Ismaelovich) Semorov Kameniawski; brought to U.S. at 6; ed. Art Inst. Chicago; Royal Acad., Munich, 1906-08; Julian Acad., 1908-09, under Lefèbvre; studied with Anders Zorn, Sweden, 1918-19; unmarried. Began as a sign painter and worked in Chicago and New York; went to Europe 1905; produced celebrated painting "Parsifal"; painted many portraits of royalty and nobility. Exhibited Corcoran Gallery, Washington, 1920; etc. Decorated Knight Comdr. de Merit Konstantinian Order of St. George (Italian), 1921. *Home-Studio:* 16 E. 60th St., New York, N.Y.

STONE, Sibyl Wilbur (Mrs. John Stone Stone), author, retired journalist; *b.* Elmira, N.Y. May 27, 1871; *d.* Dewitt Clinton and Anna Ballard (McKee) Wilbur; prep. edn., Minneapolis (Minn.) Acad.; student Hamline U.; *m.* John Stone S of San Diego, Calif., Nov. 28, 1918. Formerly Minneapolis Jour., Washington, New York, Cl and Boston dailies, also contbr. to Woman's Companion and Collier's Mag. An organizer an's Suffrage Party, N.Y. City, and leader Assembly Dist., 1911-12. Republican. *Clubs:* Arts, Pen and Brush (New York); Wednesday (chmn. program com. 1927-28), University Wo (San Diego). *Author:* The Life of Mary Eddy, 1908 (translated into the French and Ger *Home:* 3942 Alameda Drive, San Diego, Calif.

STONE, Walter King, illustrator; *b.* nard, Monroe Co., New York, Mar. 2, 187 William Talmage and Jenny (Filer) S.; ed. schs., Rochester, Rochester Mechanics' Inst., Inst., Brooklyn; *m.* Edith Adams, of Washin Aug. 19, 1902; 1 son, Alan. Mural decorator. prof. arts, Coll. of Architecture, Cornell, 19 Decorations in homes of Clinton G. Fish, Bristow Adams, Walter P. Eaton, Miss Laura Crews; in Berkshire School; 2 pictures in Me Art Gallery, Rochester, N.Y. Unitarian. Salmagundi. Illustrator: The Log of the Sun, Barn Doors and Byways, 1913; Green Trail Upland Pastures, 1917; In Berkshire Fields, *Home:* "The Byway," Forest Home, Ithaca, N

STONE, Walter Robinson, ex-mayo Whitesville, Ind., Sept. 7, 1872; *s.* Horace G Ellen (Fennell) S.; student Amherst, 1891-95 M.A., 1917); *m.* Alice Meade Palmer, of Syra N.Y., Mar. 11, 1897; children—Alice Manning Aubrey T. Northrop), Ellen Palmer (Mrs. Cla C. Van Blarcum). Dry Goods business, Syra N.Y., 1895-1920; mem. Stone, Seymour & investment bankers, Syracuse, 1920—; v.p., Nat. Bank. Mem. Syracuse Park Commn., 19 (pres., 1911-14); mayor of Syracuse, terms 19 1918-19. Member Syracuse Chamber of Com (treas. 1909-14); pres. N.Y. State Mayor's 1919-20. Mem. Nat. Inst. Social Sciences, Ch Republican. Baptist. *Clubs:* Amherst (New Y University, Citizens', Bellevue Country (Syra *Home:* 4634 S. Salina St. *Office:* Onondag Savings Bank Bldg., Syracuse, N.Y.

STONE, Willard John, M.D.; *b.* Gld ville, N.Y., May 31, 1877; *s.* John Butler Marietta (Brown) S.; Union Coll., Schenec N.Y., 1895-96; B.S., U. of Mich., 1899; Med. Dept., U. of Mich., 1901; studied U. of Vi 1902-03; *m.* Charlotte Hall Walker, of Ann A Mich., Nov. 25, 1911; children—Willard J., Hall. Practiced, Toledo, O., 1904-19, Pasa 1919—; attending physician Los Angeles Ge Hosp. and Pasadena Hosp. Formerly maj. Corps, U.S.A.; chief of med. service U.S.A. Hosp., Ft. Riley, Kan., 1917-19. Mem. A.I. Am. Assn. Immunologists, Los Angeles Clin Pathol. Soc., Am. Soc. for Clin. Inve tion, Am. Climatol. Assn., Alpha Delta Phi Sigma Nu; F.A.C.P. Presbyn. Contbr. num articles on medical topics. *Home:* 1475 E. Calif St. *Office:* Professional Bldg., Pasadena, Calif.

STONE, Witmer, naturalist; *b.* Phila., Sept. 22, 1866; *s.* Frederick D. and Anne E. (Wi S.; A.B., U. of Pa., 1887, A.M., 1891, Sc.D., *m.* Lillie M. Lafferty, of Pa., Aug. 1, 1904. curator, 1891-1908, curator, 1908-24, dir. of Mu since 1925, v.p., 1927—, Acad. Natural Scie Phila. Fellow Am. Ornithologists' Union (pres. 23), A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Philos. Soc., Sigma Del. Valley Ornithol. Club (pres. 1891-92), Bot. Club, Am. Soc. Mammalogists (v.p., 192 Am. Soc. Ichthyologists and Herptologists; mem. Linnæan Soc., N.Y., Zoöl. Soc. Phila., Ne lands Ornithol. Soc., Soc. Ornith. et Mam. de Fr foreign mem. Brit. Ornithologists' Union; corr. German Ornith. Soc., Bavarian Ornith. Soc.; Internat. Com. on Zoöl. Nomenclature. *Club:* Fi lin Inn. *Author:* Birds of Eastern Pennsyl and New Jersey, 1894; American Animals author), 1902; Mammals of New Jersey, Birds of New Jersey, 1909; Flora of Southern Jersey, 1912; Report on Birds of Yucatan Southern Mexico; The Molting of Birds; Birds Mammals of the McIlhenny Alaskan Expedi The Phylogenctic Value of Color Characte Birds; Birds of the Princeton Patagonian Ex and a number of other papers in Proc. Acad. Na Sciences, on birds, mammals, reptiles, etc. Edit the Auk, 1912—. *Address:* Academy of Na Sciences, Logan Square, Phila., Pa.

'TONEMAN, Frank B., editor; *b.* Indian- iis, Ind., June 26, 1857; *s.* Mark D. (M.D.) and ha (White) S.; ed. Carleton Coll., Northfield, n., and U. of Minn. (non-grad.); *m.* Lillian fethan, of Taunton, Mass., June 12, 1889 (died 2); 1 dau., Marjory; *m.* 2d, Lillias E. Shine, of ndo, Fla., Apr. 14, 1914. Admitted to Fla. bar, 3; in newspaper business in Fla. since 1901; v.p. ald Pub. Co., Herald Holding Co.; dir. Parker Printing Co., Miami Coliseum; Dem. presdl. tor for Fla., 1904; judge Municipal Court of mi since 1923. Mem. Dade County Bar Assn. scopalian. Mason; Past Grand Comdr. K.T. of ; Past Grand High Priest, R.A.M., Fla. *Clubs:* mi City (pres.), Rotary (ex-pres.), Trinity n's. *Home:* 827 N.W. 7th St. *Address:* The ald, Miami, Fla.

'TONER, Mrs. Winifred Sackville, author, urer; *m.* Dr. James Buchanan Stoner, U.S. lic Health Service, 1900 (he died 1925); 1 dau., ifred Sackville (Countess de Bruché). Founder Natural Education System, 1902; lecturer, and d-training expert; head of Mother Stoner, Inc., lishers; served as director reconstruction schs. soldiers, 1917-1919. Dir. Internat. Assn. for ural Edn.; pres. of U.S.A. Natural Edn. Forum; nber Authors' League America, Authors Guild, gue of Am. Pen Women, Soc. Arts and Sciences w York), London Soc. of Authors, Playwrights Composers, World League for Fostering Genius. *bs:* Writers, Press (New York); Lyceum (Paris). *hor:* Natural Education, 1914; Manual of Nat- Education (with daughter), 1916; Mother ner Song Book, 1917; Mother Stoner Nursery mes, 1919; Arithmetic Through Play, 1919; graphy in Jingles; Memory Helpers; Games h Aims, 1921; Castles in Spain, 1923, 24; and y others. Collaborated with Dr. Francis Snow ransl. Edwin Markham's poems into Esperanto. entor of natural education toys, Geom. Kiddies, es and Penates. Composer music for songs in ther Stoner Jinglelays (Winifred Sackville Stoner, author of the words), 1923; Mother Stoner's thmic Band; Magic Sesame (musical comedy). anizer Esperanto Chorus. An asst. editor World k (home library), etc. Made tour of U.S. in alf of League for Fostering Genius. *Home:* 418 tral Park W., New York, N.Y.

'TONER, Winifred Sackville, Jr. (Coun- s Charles P. de Bruché), author; *b.* Nor- , Va., Aug. 19, 1902; *d.* James Buchanan (M.D.) Winifred (Sackville) S.; ed. at home, through el, attending lectures in univs. and by reading nsively in libraries; *m.* Charles P. de Bruché, of is, Aug. 7, 1921 (now dec.). Has made im- nptu speeches in public since age of 4; has eled throughout U.S., demonstrating "What Is ural Education." Episcopalian. *Author:* Jin- , 1909; Patrino Anserino (Mother Goose in eranto), 1910; Journeys with Fairy Christmas, 1; A Plea to Gallant Knights (suffrage question), 3; Facts in Jingles, 1914; Freakish Animals, 5; Valuable Fur Bearing Animals, 1916; Sweet- Songs of the Air Kingdom, 1917; History of the , 1919; History of Rome, 1919; My Friends in Zoo, 1919; Giants of Old, 1919. Co-Author: h mother) The Manual of Natural Education, 3; A Modern Princess, 1923; Mother Stoner lelays, or Modern Mother Goose, 1923; Chess Concentration, 1923; Toys as Peace Makers, 3; Keen Children's Psychology, 1923; Joyize gs, 1924; Play to a Purpose, 1925; Gaining piness, 1925; (play) Nerves and Curves, 1926; nal Thoughts, Growing Human Flowers, What ove? 1927. Collaborated with mother in song cs and records for children. Also scenarios, plays, s, articles in magazines, syndicated articles in spapers, etc. Founder and editor Mother ner's Bulletin, Pocket-Book Magazine, 1923. nber Authors' League America, Authors' Guild, rue Am. Pen Women, U.S.A. Natural Education im, Internat. Natural Edn. Assn., League for ering Genius, The Builders. *Home:* 418 Central s W., New York, N.Y.

'TONEY, Thomas Porcher, mayor; *b.* lway Plantation, Berkeley Co., S.C., Dec. 16, ; *s.* Samuel Porcher and Eliza Chaplin (Croft) prep. edn., Catawba Mil. Acad., Rock Hill, S.C. Porter Mil. Acad., Charleston, S.C.; student of the South, Sewanee, Tenn.; LL.B., U. of , 1911; *m.* Beverly DuBose, of Columbia, S.C., 7, 1915; children—Randell Croft, Theodore DuBose, Laurence O'Hear. Admitted to S.C. bar, 1911, and began practice with J. P. Kennedy Bryan, Charleston; mem. firm Stoney & Cordes, 1914-18; solicitor 9th Judicial Circuit, S.C., 1916-23; mayor of Charleston 2 terms, 1923-31. Trustee Porter Acad., Coll. of Charleston. Mem. Huguenot Soc. S.C., St. Cecelia Soc., Alpha Tau Omega, Omicron Delta Kappa. Democrat. Episcopalian. Mason (32°, Shriner), Elk, Moose, K.P., Tall Cedar of Lebanon. *Club:* Ashley Rifle. *Home:* 3 Sutherland Av. *Office:* 51 Broad St., Charleston, S.C.

STONIER, Harold James; *b.* San Jose, Calif., Jan. 13, 1890; *s.* Alfred E. and Rella K. (Haynes) S.; Coll. of Pacific, 1909-10; B.A., U. of Southern Calif., 1913, M.A., 1915; post-grad. study U. of Calif. and Columbia; *m.* Lucille Holderness, of San Antonio, Tex., Dec. 21, 1917. Teacher economics, Jr. Coll., U. of Southern Calif., 1915-17; in investment business, 1917-18; with U. of Southern Calif., 1918-27; nat. edn'l. dir. Am. Inst. of Banking since 1927. Pres. Pacific Advertising Clubs Assn.; v.p. Internat. Adv. Assn.; mem. Kappa Alpha, Alpha Kappa Psi. Lecturer on business and polit. topics. Methodist. *Office:* 110 E. 42d St., New York, N.Y.

STOOKEY, Byron, surgeon; *b.* Belleville, Ill., Jan. 4, 1887; *s.* Dr. Lyman Polk and Louise (Brumbaugh) S.; A.B., U. of Southern Calif., 1908; A.M., Harvard, 1909, M.D., 1913; studied univs. of Geneva, 1904-06; Vienna and Berlin, 1913-14; unmarried. Began practice at Boston, 1913; associate prof. neurology and neuro-surgery, Columbia; asso. surgeon New York Neurol. Inst.; asso. prof. neurosurgery, New York Post-Grad. Med. Sch. and Hosp.; asst. surgeon in charge of neurol. surgery, City Hospital; asst. visiting surgeon, Bellevue Hosp.; asst. visiting neurol. surgeon, Memorial Hosp.; consultant in neurol. surgery, Vanderbilt Clinic; consulting neurol. surgeon, Beckman Street Hosp.; asso. consultant neurol. surgery, St. Luke's. Captain Royal Army M.C., 1915-16; major U.S.M.C., 1917-19. F.A.C.S.; fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Neurol. Soc., Assn. for Research in Nervous and Mental Diseases, Soc. Neurol. Surgeons, N.Y. Acad. Medicine, N.Y. Neurol. Soc., Sigma Chi, Nu Sigma Nu. *Clubs:* Harvard, University (New York). *Author:* The Surgical and Mechanical Treatment of Peripheral Nerves, 1922; Surgery of the Nerves (Nelson's System of Surgery); also numerous papers dealing specially with neurol. surgery. *Office:* 515 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

STOOKEY, Lyman Brumbaugh, physiologist, pathologist; *b.* Belleville, Ill., July 30, 1878; *s.* Dr. Lyman Polk and Louise (Brumbaugh) S.; A.B., Yale, 1900, Ph.D., 1902; U. of Strassburg, 1904-05; *m.* Margaret Powell, of Belleville, Dec. 31, 1903. Asso. in physiology, N.Y. State Path. Inst., 1902-04; prof. physiology, Univ. of Southern Calif., since 1905; pathologist to Clara Barton Hosp., 1906-18; med. advisor U.S. selective service, Los Angeles, World War; Am. contbr. to Internat. Year Book of Chemical Physiology and Pathology, since 1905; has published many researches in physiol. and pathol. chemistry in American and European journals. Fellow A.A.A.S., Am. Inst. Chemists; mem. Am. Physiol. Soc., Am. Soc. of Biol. Chemists, New York Soc. Physiol. Chemists, Am. Chem. Soc., Soc. Exptl. Medicine and Biology, Southern Calif. Soc. for Advancement of Med. Research, Calif. Acad. Science, Nu Sigma Nu; asso. fellow A.M.A. *Clubs:* University, Athletic. *Address:* 412 W. Sixth St., Los Angeles, Calif.

STOOKEY, Stephen Wharton, coll. dean; *b.* Marion, Ia., Apr. 3, 1859; *s.* Levi J. and Sarah Jane (Clark) S.; student Cornell Coll., Ia., 1878-81; B.S., Coe Coll., 1884, M.S., 1887; U. of Chicago, 1895-96, State U. of Ia., 1901-03; LL.D., Coe, 1905; *m.* Isabel Graham, of Manchester, Ia., Dec. 23, 1887; children—Robert Marshall, Stanley Clark, Donald Graham, Dorothy Margaret. Supt. city schs., Manchester, Ia., 1884-91; prof. natural sciences, 1892-1900, geology and botany, 1900-08, dean, 1901-08, acting pres., 1904-05, Coe Coll., Ia.; pres. Bellevue (Neb.) Coll., 1908-13; dean Coe Coll. since Feb. 1913; acting pres., 1918-19. Asst. on Ia. Geol. Survey, 1906-10; on Neb. Geol. Survey, 1912. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Bot. Soc. America, Ia. Acad. Sciences. Republican. Presbyn. *Author:* "Geology of Iowa County, Iowa"; "Geology of Poweshiek County, Iowa." *Home:* Cedar Rapids, Ia.

STOOPS, John Dashiell, prof. philosophy. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

STORER, John Humphreys; *b.* Boston, Sept. 28, 1859; *s.* Horatio Robinson and Emily Elvira (Gilmore) S.; A.B., Harvard, 1882, LL.B., 1885; *m.* Edith, *d.* Robert Treat Paine, of Boston, Nov. 18, 1885; children—Emily Lyman, John Humphreys, Edith, Robert Treat Paine, Theodore Lyman, Lydia Lyman. Has devoted attention principally to real estate and finance, and developing and building up suburbs in some 30 of the larger eastern cities; pres. Boston Water Power Co., Suburbs Holding Co., and Pelhamwood Co. (both of New York); trustee Merchants Real Estate Trust (Boston); dir. State Street Trust Co.; treas. Brooklyn Development Co., Greater New York Development Co. Mem. bd. incorporators Am. Nat. Red Cross; trustee Robert Treat Paine Assn., Utica (Miss.) Inst.; dir. N.E. Watch and Ward Soc. Mem. Am. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Federation Arts, Boston Chamber Commerce, Mass. Soc. Colonial Wars, U.S. Naval Inst., N.E. Historic-Geneal. Soc., S.R., Archæol. Soc. of Wash., Nat. Aeronautical Assn., Boston Bar Assn., Japan Soc. Mem. Episcopal City Mission. *Clubs:* New York Athletic, Recess, University (New York); Somerset, Union, Boston Athletic, Harvard, Union, Oakley Country, Republican, Episcopalian, Mass. Automobile (Boston); Metropolitan, Cosmos, Harvard, Chevy Chase Country (Washington). *Home:* Waltham, Mass. *Office:* 10 State St., Boston, Mass.

STORER, Maria Longworth (Mrs. Bellamy Storer). See Vol. 13 (1924-25).*

STORER, Norman Wilson, electrical engr.; *b.* Orangeville, O., Jan. 11, 1868; *s.* Simon Brewster and Lemira (Jones) S.; M.E. (in elec. engring.), Ohio State U., 1891; *m.* Elizabeth W. Perry, of Albany, N.Y., June 14, 1899 (died Jan. 14, 1908); children—Norman Wyman, Elizabeth Perry, Morris Brewster, Florence Treadwell; *m.* 2d, Ruth Esther Beyer, of Pittsburgh, Dec. 7, 1911. With Westinghouse Electric & Mfg. Co., 1891—. For some yrs. designer of direct current generators and motors; then for 10 yrs. in charge of design of all electric ry. apparatus; now gen. engr., taking a prominent part in development of electric locomotives and electrification of steam rys., also development of gasoline and oil electric ry. cars and locomotives; consulting practice. Fellow Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs.; mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Engrs.' Soc. Western Pa., National Economic League, Pittsburgh Chamber of Commerce, Unit. Layman's League. *Clubs:* University, Edgewood Country (Pittsburgh); Engineers' (New York). *Home:* 6818 Reynolds St., Pittsburgh, Pa.

STOREY, see also Story.

STOREY, Moorfield, lawyer; *b.* Roxbury, Mass., Mar. 19, 1845; *s.* Charles William and Elizabeth Eaton (Moorfield) S.; A.B., Harvard, 1866, A.M., 1869; Harvard Law Sch., 1866-67; *m.* Gertrude Cutts, of Washington, Jan. 6, 1870. Admitted to bar, 1869, and since in practice at Boston; sr. mem. Storey, Thorndike, Palmer & Dodge. Pvt. sec. to Charles Sumner, 1867-69; editor American Law Review, 1873-79. Overseer Harvard Coll., 1877-88 and 1892-1910; pres. Am. Bar Assn., 1896; pres. Mass. Reform Club, 1898-1901; v.p. Nat. Civ. Service Reform League; pres. Mass. Civil Service Reform Assn.; pres. Anti-Imperialist League from 1905; pres. Bar Assn. of the City of Boston, 1909-13; pres. Mass. Bar Assn., 1913-14; pres. Nat. Assn. for Advancement of Colored People, since 1910; hon. pres. Indian Rights Assn. Mem. Mass. Hist. Soc.; fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences. *Author:* Life of Charles Sumner (Statesman series), 1900; Ebenezer Rockwood Hoar, a Memoir (with E. W. Emerson), 1911; The Reform of Legal Procedure (Storr's lectures at Yale Law Sch.), 1911; Problems of To-Day (Godkin lectures at Harvard College, 1920); pamphlets; Politics as a Duty and as a Career, 1889; What Shall We Do with Our Dependencies? 1903; The Democratic Party and Philippine Independence, 1915; The Negro Question, 1918; also various other pamphlets, addresses and articles. *Home:* Lincoln, Mass. *Office:* Exchange Bldg., Boston, Mass.

STOREY, Thomas Andrew, coll. prof.; *b.* Burden, Kan., Jan. 29, 1875; *s.* Riley Clark and Rose Margaret (Schafer) S.; A.B., Leland Stanford Jr. U., 1896, A.M., 1900, Ph.D., 1902; Hopkins Marine Lab., Pacific Grove, Calif., summers, 1896, 97; grad. work, U. of Mich., 1900; M.D., Harvard, 1905; diploma, Boston Long Island Hosp., 1905, Boston Children's Hosp., 1906; *m.* Parnie Olive Hamilton, of Westley, Calif., June 26, 1899; children—Margaret

Hamilton, Parnie Hamilton, Marion Hamilton. Asst. prof. hygiene, Stanford U., 1902-06; asso. prof. phys. instrn. and training, 1906-10, prof. phys. instrn. and hygiene, 1910-13, prof. hygiene, 1913-26, Coll. City of New York; prof. and dir. hygiene and physical edn., Stanford, 1926—. Sec.-gen. Fourth Internat. Conf. on Sch. Hygiene, and editor of its Proc.; fellow A.A.A.S., Am. Pub. Health Assn.; mem. Am. Physiol. Soc., Soc. Exptl. Biology and Medicine, Soc. for Study and Prevention Tuberculosis, Permanent Internat. Com. on Sch. Hygiene (council), Internat. Sch. Hygiene Assn., Am. Sch. Hygiene Assn. (sec.-treas. 1907-15), Soc. Dirs. Phys. Edn. in Colls. (pres. 1908, 09), Am. Student Health Assn. (pres. 1925-26), N.Y. Acad. Medicine, A.M.A., Am. Sch. Hygiene Assn. (council), N.Y. Chapter S.R., Phi Kappa Psi, Sigma Xi; mem. advisory council to commr. of health, New York City, 1914-17; mem. hygiene reference bd. Life Extension Inst.; etc. Author of N.Y. State program and syllabus on physical training; state insp. physical training with Mil. Training Comm., Albany, 1917-21. Exec. sec. U.S. Interdepartmental Social Hygiene Bd., Washington, D.C. 1918-21. Organized dept. hygiene, Coll. City of New York; staff dir. Presidents' Com. of Fifty on coll. hygiene. *Clubs:* Harvard (New York); Cosmos (Washington); Bohemian, Commonwealth (San Francisco). Awarded Luther Halsey Gulick medal "for distinguished service in physical edn. and allied fields," 1926. Writer on physical hygiene and physical education. *Home:* 10 Cabrillo Rd., Stanford University, Calif.

STOREY, William Benson, railway official; *b.* San Francisco, Nov. 17, 1857; *s.* William Bainbridge and Ellen (Dean) S.; Ph.B., U. of Calif., 1881, LL.D., 1924; *m.* Laura B. Roe, of San Francisco, May 21, 1913. Began ry. service on S.P., 1881, asst. engr., 1882-93; asst. engr. U.S. Debris Comm., 1893-95; chief engr. and gen. supt. San Francisco & San Joaquin Valley Ry., 1895-1900; chief engr. A.,T.&S.F. Ry., 1900-06; chief engr., A.,T.&S.F. Ry. System, 1906-09; v.p. A.,T.&S.F. Ry. Co., Oct. 1, 1909-18; federal mgr. A.,T.&S.F. Ry., 1918-20; pres. same, 1920—. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Soc. Testing Materials, Am. Ry. Engring. Assn., Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* University, Pacific Union (San Francisco); University (Topeka); Chicago, Chicago Engineers', University, Indian Hill (Chicago); Metropolitan, Midday (New York). *Home:* 199 Lake Shore Drive. *Office:* Ry. Exchange, Chicago, Ill.

STORK, Charles Wharton, critic, author; *b.* Phila., Pa., Feb. 12, 1881; *s.* Theophilus Baker and Hannah (Wharton) S.; A.B., Haverford Coll., 1902; A.M., Harvard, 1903; Ph.D., U. of Pa., 1905; research work in English univs., 1905; studied U. of Munich, 1907-08; *m.* Elisabeth, *d.* Franz von Pausinger (artist), of Salzburg, Austria, Aug. 5, 1908; children—Rosalie, Francis Wharton, George Frederick. Asst. in English, 1903-05, instr., 1906-14, asst. prof., 1914-16, U. of Pa.; resigned to engage in original lit. work. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Poetry Soc. America (former pres.), Friends of Roerich Museum (pres.), Phi Beta Kappa (Haverford). *Clubs:* University, Franklin Inn (Phila.); Harvard (New York). *Author:* (verse) Day Dreams of Greece, 1908; (verse) The Queen of Orplede, 1910; (narrative poem) Sea and Bay, 1916. Editor: Plays of William Rowley, 1910; Contemporary Verse Anthology, 1920; In the Sky Garden, Poems by Stephen Moylan Bird, 1922; Second Contemporary Verse Anthology, 1923. Translator: (from the Swedish) Selected Poems of Gustaf Fröding, 1916; Sweden's Laureate (poems of Verner von Heidenstam), 1919; (from the German) Hofmannthal's Lyrics, 1917; Anthology of Swedish Lyrics, 1917; (from the Swedish) The Charles Men of Verner von Heidenstam, 1920; Modern Swedish Masterpieces (short stories), 1923; The Motherless, of Bengt Berg, 1924; The Swedes and Their Chieftains, of Verner von Heidenstam, 1925; Anthology of Swedish Stories, 1928. Contbr. of a play and numerous lyrics in transl. to The German Classics, 1914; also verse, transls., articles to Century, Harper's, Nation, New Republic, Yale Review, etc. Visited Sweden, 1920, 1923, writing and lecturing on Am. poetry. Decorated Order of Gustaf Vasa, 1st class, 1922. Winner contest for original play offered by Plays and Players of Phila., 1925. Edited mag., Contemporary Verse, 1917-26; now editor of the Archer, a magazine of internationalism through art. *Home:* Meadow Brook Lane, Chestnut Hill, Philadelphia, Pa.

STORKE, Thomas More, newspaper pub.; *b.* Santa Barbara, Calif., Nov. 23, 1876; *s.* Charles Albert and Martha (More) S.; A.B., Stanford U., 1898; *m.* Elsie Smith, of Santa Barbara, 1904 (dec.); children—Jean Isabel, Elsie Margaret, Charles Albert; *m.* 2d, Marion Day, of Sioux City, Ia., 1920; 1 son, Thomas More. Owner and pub. Santa Barbara Daily News since 1901. *Clubs:* University, Montecito Country, La Cumbre Country. *Home:* 1716 Santa Barbara St. *Address:* Santa Barbara News, Santa Barbara, Calif.

STORMS, Albert Boynton, clergyman; *b.* Lima, Washtenaw Co., Mich., Apr. 1, 1860; *s.* Irving and Mary (Boynton) S.; A.B., U. of Mich., 1884, A.M., 1893; D.D., Lawrence U.; LL.D., Drake U., 1904; *m.* Lovie Laura Whitcomb, of Milford, Mich., Jan. 2, 1883; children—Albert Claire (dec.), Lillian Boynton, Mary Laura, Florence M. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1884; pastor Franklin, Mich., 1884-87, Hudson, Mich., 1887-90, Detroit, 1890-98, Madison, Wis., 1898-1900, Des Moines, Ia., 1900-03; pres. Ia. State Coll. of Agr. and Mech. Arts, July 1903-Aug. 30, 1910; pastor Central Av. Ch., Indianapolis, 1910-15; supt. Indianapolis Dist. M.E. Ch., 1915-18; pres. Baldwin-Wallace Coll., Berea, O., 1918—. *Author:* Stopping at an Inn, 1900; The Cool of the Day, 1902; The Outlook, 1904; The Master-Secret, 1913. Contbr. to Methodist Review. Pres. Ch. Federation of Ind. *Home:* Berea, O.

STORMZAND, Martin James, prof. education; *b.* Grand Rapids, Mich., Dec. 26, 1879; *s.* Anthony and Katherine (Schoonbeek) S.; student Hope Coll., Holland, Mich., 1897-1900; A.B., Alma (Mich.) Coll., 1904; B.D., Princeton Theol. Sem., 1908; studied U. of Wis., 1917-18; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1920; *m.* Leila Elizabeth Snowhook, of Chicago, Ill., Apr. 8, 1909. Maitland fellow, N.T. Greek, Princeton, 1908; newspaper work, Grand Rapids, 1900-03 and 1908-09; teacher high sch., Freeport, Ill., 1910-12, Davenport, Ia., 1912-15; prof. psychology and edn., State Normal Sch., Platteville, Wis., 1915-17; asst. in edn., U. of Wis., 1917-19; instr. in edn., U. of Ill., 1919-20; with U. of Southern Calif. as asso. prof. edn., 1920-23, prof. edn., 1923-26; prof. edn., Occidental Coll., since 1926; curriculum consultant Glendale schs., 1926-27, Santa Monica schs., 1927-28; edni. adviser Southern Calif. Telephone Co., 1927. Mem. Phi Delta Kappa, Phi Kappa Tau. Presbyterian. Mason. *Club:* Lawn Bowling Assn. *Author:* Digest of California School Law, 1923, revised edit., 1926; Progressive Methods of Teaching, 1924; How Much English Grammar? 1924; Teaching and Testing in American History, 1926; Curriculum Monographs in Reading and Literature, the Language Arts, the Social Studies, and Arithmetic, 1927; The Progressive Primary Teacher, 1927; Study-Guide Tests in American History, 1927; the Glendale Graded Arithmetic Tests, 1927. *Home:* 915 Orlando Av., Los Angeles, Calif.

STORRS, Harry Asahel, electrical engr.; *b.* Boston, Jan. 13, 1861; *s.* Asahel S. and Mahala (Parsons) S.; C.E., U. of Vt., 1882; post-grad. Columbia, 1893-94; *m.* Alice E. Stillman, of Los Angeles, Calif., June 14, 1888; children—Nellie Stillman (Mrs. Rea W. Smith), Katherine Fay (Mrs. Wallace Henrich); *m.* 2d, Grace L. Cockle, of Denver, June 11, 1914. In ry. work in Ohio and W.Va., 1882-83; supt. water works, Burlington, Vt., 1883-84; on topographic work in Va., 1884-85; with Western Electric Co., New York and Chicago, 1885-87, and laid cables from Nantucket to mainland and from Cape Charles to Cape Henry for signal corps, etc.; chief engr. for Pomona Land & Water Co., Calif., 1887; laid govt. cable across mouth of Columbia River for Western Electric Co., 1888; asst. prof. civ. engring., 1890-92, prof. elec. engring., 1892-99, U. of Vt.; also acting as consulting elec. and hydraulic engr. on elec. plants in Vt.; in summer of 1893 did instrumental work on survey of St. Lawrence River under U.S. Engr. Corps; in 1897 on construction work on sea coast fortifications, including elec. installations, and during summer of 1898 on same and was also chief electrician of harbor mines during Spanish-Am. War; elec. engr. under War Dept., designing and installing elec. plants, and also on river and harbor improvements, 1899-1903; elec. engr. U.S. Reclamation Service, 1903-09; consulting engr., chiefly hydro-electric power and pumping plants for irrigation, Denver, 1909-11, and reclamation of La. marsh lands by drainage, 1911-14; office, Chicago; constructing and operating irrigation systems and deep well pumping plants, Ariz., 1915-16; mgr. Yolo Water & Power Co., Woodland, Calif., 1917; hydrographic studies, Sacramento River basin, 1918-19; consulting engr., irrigation and hydro-electric projects, San Francisco, 1920-23; chief engr., Modesto (Calif.) Irrigation Dist., 1923-25; consulting practice since 1925. *Home:* 2087 Delaware St., Berkeley, Calif. *Office:* 1924 Broadway, Oakland, Calif.

STORRS, Leonard Kip, clergyman. See XI (1920-21).

STORRS, Lewis Austin, lawyer; *b.* Rockford, Conn., Aug. 28, 1866; *s.* Zalmon A. and Ida (Rowell) S.; B.A., Yale, 1889; studied law at Columbia; M.A., Trinity, 1904; *m.* Bessie Whitbeth of Brooklyn, Feb. 19, 1895; children—John Whitmore, Mrs. Ruth Castator, Mrs. Una Riddle, Elizabeth, Lewis Austin, Robert. Admitted to bar, 1891, practiced at New York, 1891-98, Hartford, 1898-1898. Mem. American Geog. Soc., S.A.R. (Yale (New York); University (Hartford); St. Meadow (New Britain); Congressional Club (Washington). *Author:* Koheleth, 1897; Trial of Saul, 1904. *Home:* 360 Farmington Av. (1936 Pearl St., Hartford, Conn.

STORRS, Lucius Seymour, railway official; *b.* Buffalo, N.Y., Jan. 4, 1869; *s.* Origon Seymour and Janet (Rankin) S.; B.Sc., U. of Neb., 1890, M.A., 1904; hon. Dr. Engring. from same university, 1927; *m.* Mary L., *d.* Gov. J. A. Cooper, of Del., Colo., June 26, 1894. Held tech. positions with Ry., N.Y.,N.H.&H.R.R. and Colo. Fuel & Iron Co.; pres. New England Investment & Security Co. (holding electric rys. acquired by N.Y.,N.H.&H. St., 1907-11; v.p., N.Y.,N.H.&H.R.R., 1912-14; Connecticut Co., New Haven, 1914-25; mng. dir. Am. Elec. Ry. Assn. since 1925; dir. Union Co., Springfield, Mass. Mem. A.A.A.S., Sigma Xi, etc. Pres. Am. Electric Ry. Assn., 1917; chmn. com. on nat. defense of Am. Electric Ry. Ass'n; charge of transportation cooperation of electric rys. through Nat. Council of Defense. *Home:* Plaza. *Office:* 292 Madison Av., New York, N.Y.

STORY, see also Storey.

STORY, Daisy Allen (Mrs. William Cumming Story), ex-pres.-gen. D.A.R. See VI (1918-19).

STORY, Francis Quarles, fruit grower. See Vol. X (1918-19).

STORY, Nelson, Jr.; *b.* Bozeman, Mont., May 12, 1874; *s.* Nelson and Ellen (Trent) S.; Shattuck Sch., Faribault, Minn., and at Ogden, Utah, and St. Louis, Mo.; *m.* Etha Lou Mayo, St. Louis, June 10, 1895 (dec.); children—Nelson Mayo. Real estate business, Los Angeles, Calif.; Bozeman, farming in Mont.; pres. Story Motor Supply Co.; dir. Montana Flour Mills. Served as city City Council and Mayor, Bozeman; mem. H. Ho. of Rep., 1908, 12; county commr. Gallatin Co., Mont.; lt. gov. of Mont., 1920-24. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason (Shriner), Elk. *Home:* Bozeman, Mont.

STORY, Walter Scott, author; *b.* Springfield, Mass., June 23, 1879; *s.* Benjamin Franklin and Jennie Rebecca (Turner) S.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Margaret Helena Healy, of Cheshire, Conn., Aug. 27, 1908. Began as office boy, Mass. Mut. Life Ins. Co., 1897, later sec. to pres. of co.; mgr. lit. bur., Mut. Life Ins. Co. of New York since Feb. 1904. Mem. Authors' League America, S.A.R. Republican. Mason. *Author:* Skinny Harrison, Adventurer, 1925; The Young Crusader; How Richard of Lincoln Served Richard the Lion-Hearted, 1923; Uncharted Island, 1926. Contbr. to Am. Boy, Youth's Companion, etc. *Home:* 31 Beech St., East Orange, N.J.

STORY, William Edward, mathematician; *b.* Boston, Mass., Apr. 29, 1850; *s.* Isaac and Elizabeth Bowen (Woodberry) S.; A.B., Harv., 1871; univs. of Berlin and Leipzig, 1871-75, Ph.D., Leipzig, 1875; *m.* Mary D. Harrison, of Baltimore, June 20, 1878; 1 son, William Edward. Tutor in mathematics, Harvard, 1875-76; asso., asst. prof. and asso. prof. mathematics, Johns Hopkins, 1876-89; prof. mathematics, Clark U., 1889-1921, emeritus, 1921. Editor in charge Am. Jour. Mathematics, 1878-82; editor Mathematical Review. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences, London Math. Soc., Omar Khayyam Club of America (pres. 1924-27). Has contributed papers to Am. Jour. Mathematics, Proceedings London Math. Society, Mathematische Annalen, Proceedings Am. Acad., Transactions Am. Math. Soc., Math. Review, philos. mag. (London, Edinburgh and Dublin), Zeitschrift für Physikalische Chemie (Leipzig). *Address:* 17 Hammond St., Worcester, Mass.

TOSKOFF, William Brewster, clergyman; reeport, Ill., July 26, 1878; *s.* Louis (M.D.) and oline Howard (Brewster) S.; grad. high sch., eport, 1895; student Beloit Coll. Acad.; B.A., , 1900; B.D., Gen. Theol. Sem., 1903. Deacon, , priest, 1904, P.E. Ch.; curate Grace Ch., Oak , Ill., 1903-04, Ch. of the Advent, Boston, Mass., 4-08; rector Trinity Ch., Bridgeport, Conn., 8-09, Ch. of the Ascension, Chicago, since 1909. an. Federation of Catholic Priests; vice superior Confraternity of the Blessed Sacrament; pres. ago Clergy Round Table, 1920-22. Mem. Soc. flower Descendants. Republican. *Clubs:* Uni- ity, Yale. *Home:* 880 N. Clark St., Chicago, Ill.

TOTESBURY, Edward Townsend, capi- t; *b.* Phila., Pa., Feb. 26, 1849; ed. Friends' tral Sch., Phila.; *m.* Frances Bergman Butcher; d, Mrs. Lucretia Roberts Cromwell, of Washing- and New York, Jan. 18, 1912. Became connected Drexel & Co., bankers, Phila., 1866, partner, ; now head of Drexel & Co., Phila., and mem. J.P. Morgan & Co., New York; chmn. bd. ding Co.; dir. Fidelity Trust Co., Girard Trust Phila. Trust Co., Lehigh & Hudson River Ry. etc. Interested for many yrs. in rearing thorough- horses on his farm, "Wingo," Chestnut Hill, Pa. n. Phila. Stock Exchange. Patron of arts and er of extensive collection of paintings, sculptures, stries, etc. *Office:* Drexel & Co., Phila., Pa.

TOTESBURY, Louis William, lawyer; *b.* con, N.Y., Oct. 21, 1870; *s.* William, Jr., and rlotte F. (Meyer) S.; B.S., Rutgers Coll., 1890, ., 1893; LL.B., New York U., 1892; *m.* Helen hers Tompkins, of Fishkill-on-Hudson, N.Y., 7, 1897; 1 dau., Helen Mathers. Practiced . City, since 1892; counsel to N.Y. State Transit mn., 1924. Served in 7th Inf. N.G.N.Y., 1892- ; a.d.c. staffs of Govs. Hughes and White; gen. N.Y. Div. N.G., 1912-14; adj. gen. State .Y., 1915, 1917; commd. maj. Insp. General's t., U.S.A., 1918, duty with Gen. Staff U.S.A., ; lt. col. Insp. General's Sect. U.S.R., 1919, 1923. Trustee Rutgers Coll.; pres. bd. Col- te School; bd. of management Y.M.C.A. Mem. R., Sons of Vets., Loyal Legion, Mil. Service n. of U.S., Naval Order of U.S., 7th Regt. Vet. n., Delta Upsilon. Republican. Mem. Dutch Ch. *Clubs:* Union League, Bankers, Republi- Delta Upsilon, Army and Navy, University, thern Dutchess Country. *Home:* 154 W. 74th *Office:* 270 Madison Av., New York, N.Y.

TOTSENBURG, Evan Brown, lawyer; *b.* Albany, Ind., May 16, 1865; *s.* John H. and F. (Miller) S.; student Kenyon Coll., Gambier, 1884-85; *m.* Zenobia Borden, of Washington, , June 1, 1892; children—Mary B., Jane M. itted to Ind. bar, 1886, practiced in New Albany; . Stotsenburg, Weathers & Minton. Co. atty., d Co., 1900-04; mem. Ind. Ho. of Rep., 1895, te, 1907-15 (pres. *pro tem.* 1911); apptd. atty.- of Ind., Nov. 13, 1915, for unexpired term; ocrat. Mem. Ind. Comm. Panama P.I. Expn., . Represented State of Ind. in suit for injunction nst submission of the so-called "Marshall" tn., 1911; and in suit to test constitutionality imary election law, 1915. Del. Conf. on Uniform e Laws, Salt Lake City, 1915; mem. Ind. State Assn., Delta Tau Delta. Episcopalian. *Home:* E. Main St., New Albany, Ind.

TOTT, Roscoe Gilmore, writer, lecturer; anklin, Ind., Oct. 29, 1880; *s.* William Taylor Arabella Ruth (Tracy) S.; A.B., Franklin, 1904, A.M., same, 1916; Litt.D., Lenox Coll., Iowa, ; U. of Chicago, 1905-06; *m.* Isabel Porter, of skey, Mich., Oct. 2, 1907. Instr., Drury Coll., , Mich. Agrl. Coll., 1908-09; head of English ., Eastern Ky. State Normal Sch., 1910-16; um and Chautauqua lecturer since 1910; sion lecturer, Lenox Coll., 1917. Mem. Authors' ue America, Internat. Lyceum Assn., N.E.A., Edn'l Assn., Phi Delta Theta. Republican. ist. Mason. *Club:* Rotary. *Author:* (verse) Man Sings, 1914; Selling Since Adam; also body's Little Gray Shadow (children's oper- , songs, mag. articles, etc. Lectures: A Man- ob; Dying on Third; My Friend—The World' rrections; The Smiths Discover America—The of Americanization at Work, 1920. Editor of Poems and Tales; asso. editor Lyceum Mag. : Franklin, Ind.

TOTT, William Taylor, soldier, educator. ol. VIII (1914-15).

STOUFFER, Ellis Bagley, *b.* Melbourne, Ia., Nov. 7, 1884; *s.* George Henry and Mary (Bagley) S.; B.S. and M.S., Drake U., Des Moines, Ia., 1907; studied U. of Chicago, 1907; Ph.D., U. of Ill., 1911; *m.* Anna L. Shepard, of Muscatine, Ia., Aug. 11, 1915; 1 dau., Jean. Instr. mathematics, Drake U., 1907-08, U. of Ill., 1911-14; with U. of Kan. since 1914, asst. prof. mathematics until 1917, asso. prof., 1917-21, prof. since 1921, dean Grad. Sch. since 1922, assistant to chancellor, 1923-26; fellow on Guggenheim Memorial Foundation for research in Italy, 1926-27. Mem. American Math. Soc., Mathematical Association America, A.A.A.S., London Math. Soc., Circolo Matematico di Palermo, Sigma Xi, Phi Beta Kappa, Gamma Alpha. Republican. Mem. Disciples of Christ. Kiwanian. Author of numerous research papers. *Home:* Lawrence, Kan.

STOUFFER, Karl J., educator; *b.* North Baltimore, O., June 19, 1884; *s.* Josiah and Phoebe Almeda (Osborn) S.; B.S., and A.M., Otterbein Coll., Westerville, O., 1910; grad. work U. of Chicago; *m.* Nellie Antoinette Smith, of Canton, Ill., Aug. 14, 1914; 1 dau., Alice Janet. Head dept. of science, Wayland Acad., Beaver Dam, Wis., 1910-20; headmaster, Wayland Hall, 1912-20; dean, Elgin Jr. Coll. and prin. Elgin Acad., since 1920. Mem. Nat. Assn. Principals, Pvt. Sch. Assn. of Central States (ex-pres.), Central Assn. Science and Mathematics Teachers. Republican. Baptist. Mason. Kiwanian. *Home:* 376 Park St., Elgin, Ill.

STOUGH, Helen Russ (Mrs. Henry W. Stough), author. See Vol. V (1908-09).

STOUGH, Henry Wellington, evangelist; *b.* Pulaski, Williams Co., O., Aug. 15, 1870; *s.* William Edward and Frances Jane (Newman) S.; student Oberlin Coll., 1888-91; Moody Bible Inst., Chicago, 1892-93; Chicago Theol. Sem., 1893-96; D.D., Defiance Coll., 1911; *m.* Helen Amelia Russ, of Chicago, June 23, 1898; children—William Russ (dec.), Paul Pinney, Rachel Elizabeth, Henry W., Philip Newman, Harold Edward, Virginia Eloise. Formerly gen. sec. Y.M.C.A., East Liverpool, O.; pastor 3d Ch., Oak Park, Ill., 1894-1901; ordained Congl. ministry, 1896; evangelist since 1901, conducting services in larger cities with party of 12 specialists under title of the "Stough Evangelistic Campaign"; secretary and treas. Interdenom. Evangelistic Assn., 1906-12. Prohibitionist. *Author:* Across the Deadline of Amusements, 1912; The Outlaw, 1913; Faith and Prayer in Their Conflict with Unbelief, 1913; Stubble or Silver, 1913. Mem. evangelistic staff, War Council Y.M.C.A. *Home:* Wheaton, Ill.

STOUGHTON, Bradley, metallurgical engr.; *b.* New York, Dec. 6, 1873; *s.* Col. Charles Bradley (LL.D.) and Ada Ripley (Hooper) S.; Ph.B., Sheffield Scientific Sch., 1893; B.S., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1896; *m.* Grace A. Van Everen, Jan. 4, 1899 (died Jan. 15, 1905); 1 son, Philip V.; *m.* 2d, L. Merwin, *d.* E. P. and Anna P. (Sands) Roe, Nov. 1, 1911; children—Sandroe, Rosamond, Leila Roosevelt. Teacher, Mass. Inst. Tech., 1896; asst. to Prof. H. M. Howe, Columbia U., 1897; metallurgist Ill. Steel Co., S. Chicago, Ill., 1898-99; chief of cost statis. div. Am. Steel & Wire Co., Cleveland, 1900; mgr. Bessemer steel dept., Benjamin Atha & Co., Newark, N.J., 1901; in business as consulting engr., 1902-23. Instr., adj. prof. and acting head dept. of metallurgy, Sch. of Mines, Columbia U., 1902-08; prof. metallurgy, Lehigh U., 1923—. Mem. Gen. Engring. Com., Nat. Council of Defense, 1918-19; head of metall. div., later v.-chmn. engring. div., Nat. Research Council; mem. welding com., Emergency Fleet Corpn., 1918-20. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs. (sec. 1913-21; chmn. iron and steel com., 1922-23), Am. Electrochem. Soc. (chmn. electrothermic div., 1922; v.p.), Yale Engring. Assn. (pres. 1922-24), Am. Iron and Steel Inst., Iron and Steel Inst. (Eng.), Am. Soc. for Steel Treating, Mining and Metall. Soc. America, etc. Inventor converter for making steel castings, and a process for oil melting in cupolas. *Club:* Engineers'. *Author:* The Metallurgy of Iron and Steel, 1908; Metallurgy for Engineers (with Allison Butts), 1926. *Home:* Bethlehem, Pa.

STOUT, Elmer William, banker, lawyer; *b.* Paoli, Ind., Mar. 14, 1876; *s.* John Thomas and Adeline (McCarrell) S.; grad. high sch., Paoli, 1893; A.B., Earlham Coll., Richmond, Ind., 1896; student Harvard, 1896-98; LL.B., Harvard Law Sch., 1901; unmarried. Admitted to Ind. bar, 1901, and began practice at Indianapolis; with firm of Baker & Daniels, until 1910; associated in practice with Larz A. Whitcomb and Samuel Dowden, 1910-16; atty. Bd. of Park Commrs., Indianapolis, 1908-16; v.p. and counsel Fletcher American Nat. Bank, 1916-23, pres. since 1923; pres. Ind. Condensed Milk Co.; dir. Ind. Bell Telephone Co. Trustee Earlham Coll., 1917-20. Republican. Quaker. *Clubs:* University, Columbia, Country, Woodstock. *Home:* 450 N. Meridian St. *Office:* Fletcher American Nat. Bank, Indianapolis, Ind.

STOUT, George Abeel, music director. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

STOUT, George Clymer, M.D.; *b.* Bethlehem, Pa., June 29, 1862; *s.* Dr. Abraham and Mary (Cortright) S.; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1883; M.D., U. of Pa., 1891; *m.* Anna Wetherell Addicks, of Phila.; children—Mrs. Mary Blabon, Rebecca, Margaret. Lt. U.S.N. in Spanish-Am. War; specialist in ear and throat diseases; late prof. otology, Phila. Polyclinic; chief dept. otology and laryngology, Presbyn. Hosp. Mem. Coll. Physicians (Phila.), Phila. Co. Med. Soc., A.M.A. (ex-sec. otol. sect.), Am. Laryngol. Assn.; fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons. *Clubs:* University, Corinthian Yacht, Phila. Country, Bethlehem, Medical (Phila.); Army and Navy, Univ. of Pa. Club (New York); Northampton. Contbr. to Woods' Reference Handbook of the Medical Sciences, 1902; to Taylor & Welles on Diseases of Children; also to med. jours. *Home:* Berwyn, Pa. *Address:* 2015 Walnut St., Phila., Pa.

STOUT, Henry Elbert, college pres.; *b.* Carroll Co., Md., Nov. 12, 1873; *s.* William Patterson and Mary Elizabeth (Brakey) S.; Ph.B., Central Coll., Fayette, Mo., 1901, A.B., 1909; *m.* Genelle Cunningham, of Hamburg, Ia., Nov. 5, 1902; children—Sidney Elbert, Henry Lee. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1901; pastor Clark, Mo., 1901-02, Centralia, 1902-06; pres. Howard-Payne Coll., 1906-19; pres. Tex. Woman's Coll., Ft. Worth, Tex., since Feb. 1, 1919. *Club:* Kiwanis. Mem. commn. on family life, Federal Council Chs. of Christ in America. *Home:* Ft. Worth, Tex.

STOUT, James Coffin, clergyman, educator; *b.* Irvington-on-Hudson, N.Y., Nov. 25, 1869; *s.* Thomas Hance and Sarah Lambdin (Coffin) S.; grad. Rutgers Prep. Sch., 1887; A.B., Rutgers Coll., 1891; grad. Princeton Theol. Sem., 1897, B.D., 1910; studied U. of Berlin, 1911-12; D.D., Coll. of Wooster, O., 1925; *m.* Phebe Elizabeth Van Antwerp, of New Brunswick, N.J., May 10, 1898. Ordained ministry Ref. Ch. in America, 1898; pastor Brighton Heights Ref. Ch., New Brighton, S.I., 1898-1902, Memorial Presbyn. Ch., St. Augustine, Fla., 1902-09; prof. ch. history, Bibl. Sem. in New York, since 1912. Mem. Am. Ch. History Soc., Zeta Psi, Theta Nu Epsilon. *Home:* Bronxville, N.Y.

STOUT, John Elbert, teacher; *b.* Lisbon, Ia., Dec. 15, 1867; *s.* Benjamin Freeman and Eliza Jane (Gray) S.; A.B., Cornell Coll., Ia., 1904; Ph.M., U. of Chicago, 1908, Ph.D., *magna cum laude*, 1918; *m.* Alma N. Taylor, 1892 (died 1904); *m.* 2d, Grace Farwell, of Preemption, Ill., June 29, 1911. Prof. edn., Cornell Coll., 1906-20; apptd. prof. of administration in religious edn., Northwestern U., 1920, dean Sch. of Education, 1926—. Prof. edn., U. of Chicago and U. of Ill., summers. Dir. Jr. Red Cross, Central Div., 1918-19. Mem. Ia. Better Schs. Commn., 1912-14; pres. Ia. State Teachers' Assn., 1914; mem. Commn. on Units and Curricula, N. Central Assn. Colls. and Secondary Schs., 1916—; chmn. Com. on Reorganization Secondary Sch. Curricula, 1919-24. Republican. Methodist. Mason, K.P. *Club:* University (Evanston). *Author:* The High Sch., 1914; Development of the High School Curriculum, 1920; Organization and Administration of Religious Education, 1921. *Home:* 2218 Orrington Av., Evanston, Ill.

STOUT, Joseph Duerson, M.D., neuropsychiatrist; *b.* Washington, D.C., Nov. 20, 1886; *s.* Henry Isaiah and Nellie Wallace (Duerson) S.; A.B., George Washington U., 1910, M.D., 1913, A.M., 1914, Ph.D., 1915; grad. Army Med. Sch., 1918; *m.* Agnes Josephine Mills, Pueblo, Colo., July 14, 1921; children—Betty Jane, Joseph Duerson, Henry Wallace. Prof. physiology, dept. dentistry, and prof. pharmacology and asso. prof. physiology, dept. medicine, George Washington U., 1913-17, prof. nervous diseases, 1920-27; pvt. practice as neuropsychiatrist, Washington, since 1920. Asst. surgeon U.S. Pub. Health Service, 1916-17; 1st lt. Med. Corps, U.S.A., 1917; maj. Med. R.C. Mem. Wash-

ington Soc. for Nervous and Mental Diseases, Internat. Round Table, Phi Chi. Republican. Baptist. Mason (32°, K.T., Shriner). *Home:* 3000 Porter St. N.W. *Office:* 1801 I St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

STOUT, Oscar Van Pelt, civil engr.; *b.* at Jerseyville, Ill., Nov. 14, 1865; *s.* John P. and Jane (McIntyre) S.; B.C.E., 1888, C.E., 1897, U. of Neb.; *m.* Edith Forbes, of Beatrice, Neb., Oct. 23, 1890; children—Richard Forbes, Donald John, Oscar Charles, Marian Edith (Mrs. C. H. Rank), Harris Pinkerton, Burt Elihu. With engring. depts., U.P., C., B. & Q. and M.P. rys., 1886-90; city engr., Beatrice, Neb., 1890, 91; various grades from instr. to head prof. civ. engring., 1891-1920, also dean Coll. of Engring., 1912-20, U. of Neb.; in business, 1920-21; employed on coöperative irrigation investigations, U.S. Dept. Agr. and State of Calif., 1922—. Resident hydrographer, Neb. and adjoining states, U.S. Geol. Survey, 1894-1903; irrigation expert and engr. U.S. Dept. Agr., 1902-13; engr. Neb. State Bd. Agr.; irrigation engr., Neb. Agrl. Expt. Sta. Mem. Am. Soc. Agrl. Engrs., Am. Soc. C.E., Beta Theta Pi, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Sigma Tau. Commd. maj. Engr. R.C., 1917; active service Dec. 28, 1917-Feb. 1, 1919. *Address:* 212 Federal Bldg., Berkeley, Calif.

STOUT, Ralph Emerson, newspaper man; July 11, 1866-Oct. 10, 1926. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

STOUT, Selatie Edgar, prof. Latin; *b.* Jamesport, Mo., Dec. 27, 1871; *s.* Theophilus Thompson and Sarah Elizabeth (Wilcoxon) S.; B.S., Grand River Coll., Edinburg, Mo., 1891; A.B., William Jewell Coll., Liberty, Mo., 1901; grad. student in classics, U. of Chicago, 12 terms; Ph.D., Princeton, 1910; *m.* Frances Mabel Blodgett, of St. Louis, Dec. 30, 1905; children—Richard Edgar, Paul Blodgett, William Jewell. Instr. in Latin, 1906-08, prof., 1908-14, William Jewell Coll.; prof. Latin, 1914—, asst. dean Coll. of Arts and Sciences, 1918-20, dean, 1920—, Indiana U. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn., Classical Assn. of Middle West and South, Am. Assn. Univ. Profs. Republican. Baptist. *Clubs:* Faculty, Country. Wrote: The Governors of Moesia, 1911; Latin in the Latin Class—A List of Convenient Latin Words and Expressions, 1917; also numerous articles in classical jours. *Home:* 1100 E. Second St., Bloomington, Ind.

STOUT, Tom, ex-congressman; *b.* New London, Mo., May 20, 1879; *s.* Jacob E. and Eliza (Jones) S.; ed. Warrensburg (Mo.) State Normal Sch.; Mo. State U. (non-grad.); *m.* Lela Wunderlin, of Lewistown, Mont., Sept. 28, 1905. Assisted in starting Fergus County Democrat (weekly newspaper), Lewistown, Mont., 1904; purchased partner's interest, 1905, and now pres. Democrat News (daily); admitted to Mont. bar, 1913. Elected Mont. Senate for term of 4 yrs., Nov. 1910; resigned Mar. 1913; mem. 63d and 64th Congresses (1913-17), Mont. at-large. Democrat. Mem. bd. trustees pub. schs., Lewistown, 1911-13 (resigned). Mem. Christian (Campbellite) Ch. Mem. Sigma Chi. *Clubs:* Rotary, Country, Elks. *Home:* Lewistown, Mont.

STOUT, William Bushnell, mechanical engineer; *b.* Quincy, Ill., Mar. 16, 1880; *s.* Rev. James Frank and Mary C. (Bushnell) S.; ed. Hamline U., St. Paul, Minn., 1899-1900; U. of Minn., 1901-02; *m.* Alma E. Raymond, of Kingston, Ont., Can., June 16, 1906; 1 dau., Wilma Frances. Made trip to Europe, 1903, contributing illustrated articles to Cassell's Mag. and Harmsworth newspapers; apptd. instr. manual training, Central High Sch., St. Paul, 1903; started dept. in St. Paul Dispatch under name of "Jack Kneiff" which soon became full-page feature, syndicated; toured Europe in automobile, 1908; chief engr. Schurmeier Motor Truck Co., St. Paul; tech. and aviation editor, Chicago Tribune, 1912; later joined staff of Motor Age and Automobile; founded Aerial Age; chief engr. in designing new car for Scripps-Booth Co., Detroit, 1914, later adv. mgr. and gen. sales mgr.; chief engr. aircraft div. Packard Motor Car Co., Dec. 1917; later apptd. tech. adviser to Aircraft Bd., Washington, D.C. Pres., gen. mgr. Stout Engring. Labs., Inc., Detroit; designer of all-metal torpedo planes for U.S.N.; v.p. and gen. mgr. Stout Metal Airplane Co. (the airplane div. of the Ford Motor Co.), Dearborn, Mich. Mem. Soc. Automotive Engrs., Detroit Aviation Soc. Methodist. *Clubs:* Detroit Athletic, Scarab, Rotary, Aviation Country, Yacht. *Author:* Boy's Book of Mechanical Models, 1916; Acquiring Wings, 1917. *Home:* 149 Lawrence Av. *Office:* Stout Metal Airplane Co., Dearborn, Mich.

STOVALL, Pleasant Alexander, newspaper pub.; *b.* Augusta, Ga., July 10, 1857; *s.* Bolling Anthony and Martha (Wilson) S.; B.S., U. of Ga., 1875, LL.D., 1922; *m.* Mary Ganahl, of Augusta, Jan. 7, 1885. Entered newspaper business in Athens, Ga., and later moved to Augusta, and was news editor, city editor and asso. editor Augusta Chronicle until 1891; founder, 1891, and owner Savannah Press. Mem. Ga. Ho. of Rep. 5 yrs.; a.d.c. on staffs of two govs. of Ga.; trustee U. of Ga., later of pub. schs., Savannah; E.E. and M.P. to Switzerland, 1913-20; chmn. Ga. delegation to Dem. Nat. Conv., San Francisco, 1920; Ga. chmn. Woodrow Wilson Foundation, 1921, 22. Awarded gold medal by parliament of Belgium for work during World War. Episcopalian. Mason. *Author:* Life of Robert Toombs, 1891. *Home:* Savannah, Ga.

STOVALL, Wallace Fisher, editor, pub.; *b.* Elizabethtown, Ky., Jan. 4, 1869; *s.* Jasper and Eliza (Duncan) S.; ed. pub. schs.; married; children—Minnie L. Mason, Wallace O., Susan M. Moved to Fla., Oct. 1886; established the Independent, Lake Wier, Fla., at 16; moved to Ocala and edited and published the Ocala Free Press; to Sumterville, and edited and published the Sumterville Times; to Polk County and established the Polk County News; to Bartow, 1890, and to Tampa, 1893, and established the Tampa Morning Tribune; sold Tribune for $1,200,000, 1925, and devotes attention to real estate interests; largest individual property owner in Tampa. Democrat. Presbyn. Mason, Elk. *Home:* Tampa, Fla.

STOVER, William Miller, surgeon. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).*

STOWE, Ansel Roy Monroe, educator; *b.* Walkerton, Ind., Aug. 30, 1882; *s.* Dennis Lowery and Leonora Grace (Monroe) S.; Ph.B., Northwestern University, 1903, A.M., 1904; A.M., Harvard University, 1905; Ph.D., Columbia University, 1909; *m.* Marjorie Henry, of New Canaan, Conn., Sept. 5, 1907; 1 son, David Henry. Chicago Harvard Club scholar at Harvard, 1904-05; fellow, Teachers Coll. (Columbia), 1905-06; prin. Central Sch., Darien, Conn., 1906-07; prin. Hyannis (Mass.) Training Sch., 1907-09; prof. history and philosophy of edn., State Normal Coll., Emporia, Kan., 1909-12; supervisor practice teaching, Whitewater (Wis.) Normal Sch., 1912-13; acting prof. edn., DePauw U., Greencastle, Ind., 1913-14; pres. and prof. education, Univ. of the City of Toledo, 1914-25; prof. edn., Randolph-Macon Woman's Coll., 1926—; dir. Am. Collegiate Service Bur., 1927—. Mem. N.E.A., Assn. Coll. Teachers of Edn., Phi Beta Kappa, Pi Gamma Mu; corr. Academician Royal Acad. Fine Arts and Hist. Sciences, Toledo, Spain. Conglist. Mason. *Author:* English Grammar Schools in the Reign of Queen Elizabeth (thesis), 1909; Modernizing the College, 1926; etc. *Home:* Lynchburg, Va.

STOWE, Charles Edward, lecturer, author. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

STOWE, Frederick Arthur, newspaper editor; *b.* Chicago, Ill., Aug. 29, 1870; *s.* George Edwin and Arabella (Edwards) S.; Ph.B., State U. of Ia., 1892; grad. study U. of Chicago and Northwestern U., 1892-94; *m.* Marion E. Hull, of Chicago, Sept. 11, 1902; children—Mary Wynne, Seymour Franklin. Began as reporter Chicago Tribune, 1894; polit. writer Chicago Chronicle, 1896-1907; asst. to pres. Chicago City Ry. Co., 1907-11; editor Peoria (Ill.) Transcript since 1911, Peoria Journal since 1916. Dir. Peoria Pub. Library. Mem. Am. Soc. Newspaper Editors, Peoria Assn. Commerce (dir.). Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* University, Creve Coeur. One of 24 Am. newspaper editors sent to Europe, 1927, by Carnegie Endowment for Internat. Peace, to make a study tour of European conditions. *Home:* 209 S. Glenwood Av. *Address:* Journal-Transcript Bldg., Peoria, Ill.

STOWE, Lyman Beecher, editor, author; *b.* Saco, Me., Dec. 22, 1880; *s.* Rev. Charles Edward and Susan (Munroe) S.; *g.s.* Harriet Beecher Stowe; A.B., Harvard, 1904; *m.* Hilda Robinson Smith, Apr. 16, 1914; children—David Beecher, Robinson Smith. Publicity mgr. Frederick A. Stokes Co., pubs., 1908-09; asst. editor The Circle Magazine, 1909-10; sec., vice chmn., Pub. Service Commn., N.Y., 1910-13; sec. Nat. Assn. Junior Republics, 1913-15, sec. Department of Public Charities, New York City, 1915-18; editorial staff, Doubleday, Page & Co. (now Doubleday, Doran & Co.), publishers, Garden City, Long Island, since 1918. *Clubs:* Harvard, Century (New York). Co-Author: (with father) Harriet Beecher Stowe—The Story o
Life, 1911; Citizens Made and Remade (with
liam R. George), 1912; Booker T. Washi
Builder of a Civilization (with Emmett J. S
1916; The Inside Story of Austro-German In
(with Dr. Joseph Goricar), 1919. *Home:*
Hills, L.I., N.Y.

STOWELL, Charles Frederick, engine
Owego, N.Y., Feb. 28, 1853; *s.* Thomas Pollan
Henrietta (Fowler) S.; Rochester Free Acad.;
Rensselaer Poly. Inst., Troy, N.Y., 1879; *m.*
A. Blossom, of Hemlock Lake, N.Y., Oct. 20,
children—Grace Elizabeth, Thomas Charles.
gaged in practice, 1879; bridge engr. to Bd. o
Commrs., State of N.Y., 1883-91; bridge en
Bd. of R.R. Commrs., Vt., 1901-07; designin
consulting engr. in bridges. Mem. Am. Soc
Democrat. *Author:* Report on Strains in Ra
Bridges, State of New York, 1891. *Hom*
McPherson Terrace, Albany, N.Y.

STOWELL, Charles Henry, editor, a
b. Perry, N.Y., Oct. 27, 1850; *s.* David P. and
A. (Blanchard) S.; grad. Genesee Wesleyan
1868; M.D., U. of Mich., 1872; *m.* Louise
Reed, July 10, 1878. Instr. in physiol. lab., 18
lecturer physiology and histology, 1879-80,
prof., 1880-81, asst. prof. histology and micro
1881-83, prof., 1883-89, U. of Mich.; med. write
spl. practitioner, Washington, 1885-97; gen.
treas. J. C. Ayer Co., Lowell, Mass., 1900
Editor 5 monthly jours.: Trained Motherhood;
Practical Medicine, The Microscope, and Na
Medical Review. *Author:* Primer of Healt
Healthy Body; The Essentials of Health;
ratory Manual for Teaching Physiology; Stu
Manual of Histology; Microscopical Diag
Structure of Teeth; etc. *Home:* 70 Fairmou
Lowell, Mass.

STOWELL, Ellery Cory, univ. pro
Lynn, Mass., Dec. 12, 1875; *s.* George L. and A
Tapley (Fuller) S.; A.B., Harvard, 1898; trave
Orient and Europe, 1901-02, Russia, 1902-03;
ied U. of Berlin, 1903-04; U. of Paris, 19
Licencié en droit, 1906, Docteur en droit, 1909;
Diplomatic Sect., École libre des Sciences Polit
Paris, 1906; *m.* Cecile M. Roberts, June 5,
children—Anne Dudley, Isabel Roby, Ellery
Chemist, Diamond Rubber Co., Akron, O., 18
clerk in San Francisco Nat. Bank, 1899-1901
Coll. Polit. Sciences, Washington, 1908-09; ins
ternat. law, George Washington U., 1908-10;
prof. internat. law, U. of Pa., 1910-13; le
internat. law, 1913-14, asst. prof., 1914-16, asso
international law, 1916-18, Columbia U.; pr
ternat. law, The American U., 1922—. Pre
Better Govt. League, Washington, since 1925;
adjoint 2d Peace Conf., The Hague, 1907, and
delegation of Panama to same conf.; sec. Am. d
tion, Naval Conf., London, 1908-09. Decorat
Holland and Russia. *Clubs:* Cosmos, Chevy C
Author: Le Consul, 1909; Consular Cases and
ions, 1909; The Diplomacy of the War, 1914
tervention in International Law, 1921. Join
thor: International Cases, Vol. I, Peace, Vo
War and Neutrality. *Address:* 3734 Olive
Chevy Chase, Washington, D.C.

STOWELL, Louise Maria Reed, wr
copist. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

STOWELL, Thomas Blanchard, edu
See Vol. XI (1920-21).

STOWELL, William Averill, author;
pleton, Wis., Mar. 29, 1882; *s.* William Henry
rison and Emma C. (Averill) S.; A.B., Prin
1904; Sorbonne, Paris, 1906-07; Ph.D., Johns
kins, 1908; *m.* Mabel Gardner, of Buffalo, N.Y.,
14, 1904; children—Averill, Eldon. Prof. Ro
langs., Randolph-Macon Woman's Coll., Lynch
Va., 1908-09; same, Amherst Coll., 1909-20.
Modern Language Association America, Loya
gion, Phi Beta Kappa Fraternity, Camp Fire
of America. Republican. Episcopalian. *A*
Old French Titles of Respect, 1908; The Wa
the Setting Sun, 1923; The Mystery of the Si
Walls, 1925; also numerous mag. articles on F
historic and lit. subjects. Attached to mil.
ligence sect. U.S.A., at New York, 1918. *Ad*
1 W. 54th St., New York, N.Y.

STRACHAUER, Arthur Clarence, sur
b. Minneapolis, Minn., May 1, 1884; *s.* Clarence
Dena (D'arck) S.; prep. edn., Central High
Minneapolis; U. of Berlin; M.D., U. of Minn.,
m. Gertrude Louise Hale, of Minneapolis, Ju
1909; 1 son, Hermann Hale. Surg. asst. in I

rsity Surgical Hosp., Berlin, 1909-10; instr. y, Med. Sch., U. of Minn., 1911-15, asst. prof., 8, asso. prof., 1918-19, prof. of surgery and f dept. 1919—; dir. Cancer Inst., same univ., July 1, 1925; surgeon in chief Univ. Hosp. Univ. Cancer Inst.; surgeon to Abbott and western Hosps. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; A.M.A., Minn. State Med. Assn., Acad. of ine, Western Surg. Assn., Delta Kappa Ep- Nu Sigma Nu. *Clubs:* Minneapolis, Minikah- *Home:* 1720 James Av. S. *Office:* 1009 Nicol- , Minneapolis, Minn.

RACHEY, Lionel, writer, translator. See VIII (1914-15).*

RAEHLEY, Erwin, Sr., M.D.; *b.* Cin- i, O., Sept. 25, 1868; *s.* John and Regina er) S.; grad. Woodward High Sch., Cincinnati, M.D., Med. Coll. of Ohio, 1889; studied of Würzburg, Strassburg and Kiehl, Germany, ienna, Austria, 1889-91; *m.* Carrie Lydia Miller, cinnati, Sept. 21, 1892; children—Erwin, Clif- Practiced at Cincinnati since 1892; special- internal medicine and pediatrics; asst. health , Cincinnati, 1892-94; mem. staffs Christ and ness hosps.; mem. firm Drs. Straehley & ley. Vol. reserve med. officer, World War. bd. dirs., U. of Cincinnati. Fellow A.M.A.; Ohio State Med. Assn., Acad. Medicine (Cin- i). Republican. Presbyn. Mason. *Clubs:* ess Men's, Blaine. *Home:* 2828 Vernon Pl. Provident Bank Bldg., Cincinnati, O.

RAHAN, Charles Morton, civil engr.; *b.* land Co., Va., May 9, 1864; *s.* Charles and Cave (Morton) S.; C.M.E., U. of Georgia, 1883, D.Sc., 1915; studied Cornell U., summer, 1894; d architecture, Columbia, and abroad; *m.* aret Amelia Basinger, of Savannah, Ga., Oct. 94; 1 dau., Mary. Tutor, instr. and adj. prof. stry, U. of Ga., 1883-90, since professor of civil eering; also consulting engr. Mem. Water s Comm., Athens, Ga., 1892-94; county sur- Clarke Co., Ga., 1890-1908, county engr., since mem. Court House Comm., Athens; mem. Bd. of Health; chmn. Ga. State Highway Bd., 21, dir. of research, same, 1921-28; mem. com. sign of roads of Nat. Research Council. Demo- Episcopalian. Charter mem. Ga. Acad. Sci- 1921; mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Assn. State way Officials, Kappa Alpha. Author of Re- on Top Soil, Sand-Clay, and Semi-Gravel , 1921. *Home:* Athens, Ga.

RAHAN, Kay Cleaver (Mrs. William olas Strahan), writer. See Vol. XI (1920-

RAHORN, Robert Edmund, ry. pres.; *b.* r Co., Pa., May 15, 1852; *s.* Thomas F. and ca (Emmert) S.; ed. pub. schs., Stephenson ll., and in printing offices; *m.* Carrie Adell , of Marengo, Ill., Sept. 19, 1877. Newspaper 1866-77; war corr. Chicago Tribune and New Times during Sioux campaign, 1875-76; organ- nd conducted publicity dept. U.P.R.R., 1877- igation, power and townsite enterprises, Ida., Wash., 1883-90; bond business, Boston, 1890- ub. service corpns. in Ida., Ore., Wash., at ne, 1898-1905; builder and pres. N. Coast R.R., 2; also v.p. and gen. mgr. Ore.-Wash. R.R. & ation Co.; builder and pres. Portland, Eugene ern Ry. Co., 1912-15; now pres. Ore., Calif. & n Ry. Co., and Surprise Valley Ry. Co. *Clubs:* tepublican, Rocky Mountain, Canadian (New Arlington (Portland, Ore.); Spokane, Spo- Country, Spokane Athletic. *Home:* 2216 1st *Office:* Paulson Bldg., Spokane, Wash.

RANG, Lewis Clinton, author. See Vol. 20-21).

RANSKY, Josef, orchestral conductor; *b.* olec, Czechoslovakia, Sept. 9, 1874; *s.* Her- and Eleonore (Taus) S.; ed. gymnasium, , and univs. of Prague, Vienna, Leipzig; stud- isic under Jadassohn, at Leipzig, and Fuchs ruckner, at Vienna; married. Conductor Opera, Prague, Bohemia, 1898-1903, and Ham- Germany) Opera and Symphony Concerts,); conductor Blüthner Orchestra, Berlin, and apellmeister New Royal Opera, 1909-10; con- Dresden Symphony Soc., and directed operatic nances and concerts in various cities of Europe; tor Philharmonic Soc. of New York, 1911-23; conductor State Symphony Orchestra of N.Y. n. mus. dir. New York Wagnerian Opera Co., Composer of songs, an opera, suite for orches- tra symphony, etc. Now retired from musical activities and partner Wildenstein and Co., New York and Paris. *Home:* Hotel Barclay. *Office:* 647 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

STRASBURGER, Milton, lawyer; *b.* Washington, D.C., Nov. 23, 1876; *s.* Zody and Sara (Ullman) S.; grad. high sch., Washington, D.C.; LL.B., Georgetown U., 1896, LL.M., 1898; D.C.L., George Washington U., 1900; *m.* Elsa Coblenzer, of Washington, D.C., May 22, 1911; children—Beatrice, Betty Elizabeth. Served as sec. to commn. to revise laws of U.S., under Dept. of Justice, 1900-01; judge Municipal Court of D.C., 1914-18, reapptd. 1918 (resigned 1919); examiner appeal cases Provost Marshal Gen.'s Office, in connection with "draft" law, World War; dir. Security Savings & Commercial Bank, Bankers Consolidated Corpn. Mem. faculty Nat. U.; mem. Com. on Pub. Welfare Legislation, coöperating with Russell Sage Foundation. Mem. Bar Supreme Court of U.S., Bar Assn. of D.C. Democrat. Jewish religion. Mason, Elk. *Club:* Town and Country. *Home:* 2805 Ontario Rd. *Office:* Edmonds Bldg., 917 15th St., Washington, D.C.

STRASSBURGER, Ralph Beaver, publisher, diplomat; *b.* Norristown, Pa., Mar. 26, 1883; *s.* Jacob Andrew and Mary Jane (Beaver) S.; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1905; *m.* May, *d.* late Frederick G. Bourne, pres. Singer Mfg. Co., of Oakdale, L.I., 1911; 1 son, Johann Andreas Peter. Resigned from Navy, 1909; apptd. by President Taft counsel general and secretary of Legation to Roumania, Bulgaria and Servia, 1913, later 2d sec. Embassy, Tokio; jr. and sr. lt. U.S.N., World War; owner and pub. Norristown Times Herald; owner Normandy Farm, and raiser of thoroughbred horses and hunting horses. Active supporter of Rep. party in state and nat. affairs; del. at large from Pa. to Rep. Nat. Conv., 1924. Mem. Huguenot Soc. of Pa. (pres.), Colonial Soc. of Pa. (councilor), S.R., Soc. Foreign Wars, Hist. Soc. Pa., Geneal. Soc. Pa., Pa. Hort. Soc., Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., etc. *Clubs:* Bryn Mawr Polo, Racquet, Phila. Cricket, Radnor Hunt, Huntingdon Valley Hunt; University, Recess, Army and Navy, Press, Nat. Republican, New York Yacht (New York); Metropolitan, Army and Navy, Racquet (Washington, D.C.); and many others in U.S. and Europe. *Author:* The Strassburger Family and Allied Families of Pennsylvania, 1922; etc. *Home:* Normandy Farm, Gwynedd Valley, Pa. *Office:* 60 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

STRATEMEYER, Edward ("Capt. Ralph Bonehill" and "Arthur M. Winfield"), author; *b.* Elizabeth, N.J., Oct. 4, 1862; *s.* Henry J. and Anna (Seigel) S.; ed. high sch. and by pvt. tutor; *m.* Magdalene B. Van Camp, of Newark, N.J., 1891; children—Mrs. Harriet Adams, Edna Camilla. Propr. Stratemeyer Syndicate. Was editor of Good News, Bright Days and Young People of America. *Author:* Old Glory Series, 1898-1902; Soldiers of Fortune Series, 1900-04; Colonial Series. 1901-06; Mexican War Series, 1900-04; Pan-American Series, 1902-08; Dave Porter Series, 1905-19; Lakeport Series, 1904-09; American Boys Life of William McKinley, 1901; American Boys Life of Theodore Roosevelt, 1904; and 40 other vols.; also, under the noms de plume, Rover Boys' Series, 1899-1925; Flag of Freedom Series, 1899-1905; Frontier Series, 1903-07; Boy Hunters Series, 1906-11; Putnam Hall Series, 1905-12. *Home:* 171 N. 7th St., Newark, N.J.

STRATON, John Roach, clergyman; *b.* Evansville, Ind., Apr. 6, 1875; *s.* Henry Dundas Douglas and Julia Rebecca (Carter) S.; student Mercer U., Ga., 1895-98; Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem., Louisville, Ky., 1900-02; studied U. of Chicago, Boston Sch. of Oratory and Expression; D.D., Shurtleff Coll., 1906; *m.* Georgia Hillyer, of Atlanta, Ga., Nov. 2, 1903; children—Hillyer Hawthorne, John Charles, Warren Badenock, Catherine Eager (dec.), George Douglas. Prof. oratory and interpretation of lit., Mercer U., 1899; ordained Bapt. ministry, 1900; mem. faculty, Baylor U., 1903-05; pastor 2d Ch., Chicago, 1905-07, 7th Immanuel Ch., Baltimore, Md., 1908-13, 1st Ch., Norfolk, Va., 1913-17, Calvary Ch., New York, 1918—. Trustee Anti-Saloon League America, Lord's Day Alliance U.S.A. *Clubs:* Press, Clergy. Winner of intercollegiate oratorical championship of Ga. and of Southern interstate oratorical championship; winner of $1,000 prize by Commercial Club of Portland, Ore., for article on "Portland and the Northwest," and $500 prize by Anti-Saloon League for best essay on "The Mental, Moral, Physical and Economic Cost of the Liquor Traffic." *Author:* The Salvation of Society; The Menace of Immorality in Church and State, 1920; The Heavenly Home, 1920; The Gardens of Life, 1921; Church vs. Stage, 1921; Our Relapse into Paganism, 1921; Dance of Death, 1922; The Old Gospel at the Heart of the Metropolis, 1925; The Famous New York Fundamentalist-Modernist Debates, 1925; The Fakes and Fancies of the Evolutionists, 1925. Lecturer; syndicate writer. *Home:* 338 W. 71st St. *Address:* Calvary Baptist Church, 123 W. 57th St., New York, N.Y.

STRATTON, Clarence, author; *b.* Phila., Pa., Sept. 17, 1880; *s.* Jacob Brown and Maria Katherine (Williams) S.; B.S., U. of Pa., 1901, Ph. D., 1904; studied U. of Chicago, Alliance Française, Paris, U. of Rome; *m.* Celeste Warren Clark, of St. Louis, Mo., Dec. 25, 1915. Teacher of English, Central High Sch., St. Louis, 1903-21; dir. English, high schs., Cleveland, O., 1921—. Teacher of English, Colo. State Teachers' Coll., summer 1918, Western Reserve U., summer 1921-22; instr. pub. speaking, extension dept. Washington U., 1918-21; lectured at Stratford-on-Avon, Eng., summer of 1923, and at Bingley Training College, England, summer 1926. Member National Council Teachers of English, Phi Beta Kappa Fraternity, Rowfant Club. *Author:* Studies in English (with others), 1917; Public Speaking, 1920; Producing in Little Theaters, 1921; Literature and Life, 1922; Teaching of English in the High School, 1923; A Manual of English, 1925; Bombito; Ruby Red; Paul of France, 1927. Editor: Great American Speeches, 1920. Translator from the Spanish, Zaragüeta, 1919. Contbr. to English and Am. mags. *Home:* 1864 E. 97th St., Cleveland, O.

STRATTON, Frederick Eugene, coll. prof.; *b.* Athol, Mass., July 5, 1847; *s.* Joseph and Alice Whitney (Mann.) S.; A.B., Williams, 1871, A.M., 1874; Ph.D., Ill. Wesleyan U., Bloomington, 1891; studied Harvard, U. of Chicago, U. of Calif. and U. of Wis.; *m.* Mary Tryphena Goddard, of Royalston, Mass., Mar. 14, 1874; 1 dau., Alice Belle (wife of Rev. H. E. Stocker). Teacher and prin. N.E. acads. and high schs. until 1883; prin. high sch., Davenport, Ia., 1883-92; prin. acad. connected with Carleton Coll., Northfield, Minn., 1892-1904, also instr. Greek; acting prof. Greek, Carleton Coll., 1904-06; apptd. prof. Greek, Fargo Coll., 1906, also served as dean, 1906-11, and librarian of the college (now retired). Instr. and dir. teachers' training schools in Ia. and Minn., 12 summers; mem. scientific expdn. sent from Williams Coll. to Central America, winter 1870-71. Was an organizer, dir. and sec. many yrs. Ia. State Teachers' Reading Circle, also mem. Ia. State Edn'l. Council. Republican. Conglist. K.T. *Author:* The Game of the Greek Verb. Mem. Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Am. Philol. Assn., A.L.A. *Home:* 823 Sixth St. S., Fargo, N.D.

STRATTON, George Malcolm, psychologist; *b.* Oakland, Calif., Sept. 26, 1865; *s.* James T. and Cornelia A. (Smith) S.; A.B., U. of Calif., 1888; A.M., Yale, 1890; A.M., Ph.D., Leipzig, 1896; *m.* Alice Elenore Miller, of San Francisco, May 17, 1894; children—Elenore (Mrs. Edward R. Dewey), Malcolm, Florence. Fellow in philosophy, 1891-93, instr. philosophy, 1893-96, U. of Calif.; mem. Institut für Experimentelle Psychologie, Leipzig, 1894-96; instr., asst. prof. and asso. prof. psychology, 1896-1904, dir. psychol. lab., 1899-1904, U. of Calif.; prof. experimental psychology, Johns Hopkins, 1904-08; prof. psychology, U. of Calif., since 1908. Pres. Am. Psychol. Assn., 1908; mem. Nat. Research Council, 1921-24; chmn. div. of anthrop. and psychol., Nat. Research Council, 1925-26. Lecturer, U. of Philippines, Columbia, Yale, Chicago. Advisory editor Psychological Review, Am. Jour. of Psychology. *Author:* Experimental Psychology and Its Bearing Upon Culture, 1903; Psychology of the Religious Life, 1911; Theophrastus and the Greek Physiological Psychology Before Aristotle, 1917; Developing Mental Power, 1922; Anger, Its Religious and Moral Significance, 1923; also contbns. to various psychol. jours. upon perception of change, eye movements, the æsthetics of visual form, railway accidents and the color sense, etc. Commd. capt., Aviation Sect., Signal Corps, U.S.R., 1917; maj., head of psychology sect. Med. Research Lab. of the Air Service, Mineola, L.I., 1918. *Address:* 55 Canyon Rd., Berkeley, Calif.

STRATTON, Margaret Elizabeth, educator. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

STRATTON, Samuel Wesley, physicist; *b.* Litchfield, Ill., July 18, 1861; *s.* Samuel and Mary B. (Webster) S.; B.S., U. of Ill., 1884, D.Eng., 1903;

D.Sc., Western U. of Pa. (now U. of Pittsburgh), 1903, Cambridge, 1909, Yale, 1919; LL.D., Harvard, 1923; Ph.D., Rensselaer Poly. Inst., 1924; unmarried. Instr. mathematics, asst. prof., and prof. physics and elec. engring., U. of Ill., 1885-92; successively asst. prof., asso. prof. and prof. physics, U. of Chicago, 1892-1901; dir. Nat. Bur. of Standards, Washington, 1901-23; pres. Mass. Inst. of Tech. since 1923. Ensign, lt. jr. grade, lt., and lt.-comdr. Ill. Naval Militia, 1895-1901; lt. U.S.N., during Spanish-Am. War, May-Nov. 1898; comdr. comdg. D.C. Naval Militia, 1904-12. Mem. Internat. Com. on Weights and Measures, Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs., Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Am. Physical Soc., Am. Philos. Soc., A.A.A.S., Nat. Acad. Sciences, Nat. Advisory Com. for Aeronautics. *Clubs:* Cosmos, Chevy Chase, Army and Navy (Washington); Union, Tavern, Algonquin (Boston). *Home:* 111 Charles River Rd. *Address:* Mass. Inst. of Technology, Cambridge, Mass.

STRATTON, William B., architect; *b.* Ithaca, N.Y., 1865; *s.* David and Lucretia H. (Buck) S.; B.S. in Architecture, Cornell, 1888; *m.* Mary Chase Perry, 1918. Engaged as architect in Detroit, Mich., since 1890. Mem. Mich. Naval Militia during Spanish-Am. War. Fellow A.I.A.; mem. Detroit Board of Commerce. *Clubs:* Detroit Boat, University, Detroit Athletic. *Home:* 938 Three Mile Drive, Grosse Pointe Park, Mich. *Office:* Marquette Bldg., Detroit, Mich.

STRAUGHN, William Ringgold, educator; *b.* Mardella Springs, Md., Apr. 23, 1882; *s.* Rev. John Lee and Roberta Elizabeth Alice (Acworth) S.; Baltimore City Coll., 1902; A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1905; post-grad. student, same 1905-06; Ph.D., U. of Kansas City, 1908; *m.* Dorothy Lloyd, of Lansdowne, Pa., July 7, 1909; children—(John) Lloyd, William R., Robert A. Teacher, Baltimore City Coll., 1902-06; prof. of literature and pedagogy, 1st Pa. State Normal Sch., Millersville, Pa., 1906-11; supt. schs., DuBois, Pa., 1911-14; prin. State Teachers Coll., Mansfield, Pa., since Apr. 1, 1914. Mem. Pa. State Council of Edn., term 1926-32. Mem. Am. Polit. Science Assn., Kappa Alpha (Alpha Lambda Chapter). Methodist. Mason. *Clubs:* Fortnightly (Lancaster, Pa.); Acorn (DuBois); Tyoga Country Club, Corey Creek Golf. Lecturer on edni. and lit. topics. *Home:* Mansfield, Pa.

STRAUP, Daniel Newton, judge; *b.* Juniata Co., Pa., Sept. 29, 1863; *s.* Daniel B. and Susanah (Barner) S.; B.S., Valparaiso U., also B.L., and LL.D.; *m.* Della Lindley, of South Bend, Ind., Apr. 1889; children—Cordelia (Mrs. Arthur J. Mays), Rosalind, Danella (Mrs. Wm. J. Cope). Admitted to Ind. bar, 1888; moved to Salt Lake City, Utah, 1890; justice Supreme Court of Utah, 1905-17, and since 1925; lecturer on law, U. of Utah. Republican. Unitarian. Odd Fellow, Elk, K.P. *Club:* Elks. *Home:* Salt Lake City, Utah.

STRAUS, Jesse Isidor, dry goods mcht.; *b.* N.Y. City, June 25, 1872; *s.* Isidor and Ida (Blun) S.; prep. edn., Sachs Prep. Sch., New York; B.A., Harvard, 1893; *m.* Irma S. Nathan, of N.Y. City, Nov. 20, 1895; children—Beatrice (wife of Dr. Robert L. Levy), Isidor II, Robert Kenneth. Began as clk. Hanover Nat. Bank, N.Y. City, then with Abraham & Straus, Brooklyn; became connected with R. H. Macy & Co., 1896, pres. since 1919; dir. New York Life Ins. Co., North British & Mercantile Ins. Co., North American Inter-Insurers; trustee Bowery Savings Bank. Trustee United Hosp. Fund, Northern Westchester Hosp., Phipps Houses, Webster Apts. Mem. Nat. Retail Dry Goods Assn. (pres. 1922), Chamber Commerce of N.Y. (v.p. 1923-27). Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Council on Foreign Relations, Foreign Policy Assn. Democrat. Jewish religion. *Clubs:* Harvard, Manhattan, Sphinx, Century Country (New York); Harvard (Boston). *Home:* 399 Park Av. *Office:* 34th St. and Broadway, New York, N.Y.

STRAUS, Nathan, merchant; *b.* Rhenish Bavaria, Jan. 31, 1848; *s.* Lazarus and Sara (Straus) S.; came to the U.S., 1854, with family; settled in Talbotton, Ga., where attended sch.; afterward went to New York; grad. Packard's Business Coll.; *m.* Lina Gutherz, 1875. Joined father in L. Straus & Sons, 1866, importers pottery and glassware; partner in R. H. Macy & Co., department store, New York, 1888-1914; in 1892 entered firm Abraham & Straus, dept. store, Brooklyn. Retired, 1914, to devote time to philanthropic activities. Member New York Forest Preserve Bd., 1893; park commr., New York, 1889-93; Dem. nominee for mayor of New York, 1894 (declined); pres. Bd. of Health, New York, 1898. Originated, 1892, and maintained at own expense until 1920, laboratory and system of distribution of pasteurized milk to poor of N.Y. City, which statistics of Health Dept. show is saving many thousands of infants' lives annually; gave installation for pasteurization of milk to various cities in U.S. and abroad. Originated and maintained chain of depots for distribution of coal, bread and groceries to poor of New York, winter 1892-93; in panic, winter of 1893-94, maintained system of lodging houses for homeless; donated ice plant to Santiago, Cuba, during war, 1898; founded, 1909, the first Tuberculosis Preventorium for Children, now at Farmingdale, N.J. Apptd. by Pres. Taft U.S. del. Internat. Congress for Protection of Infants, Berlin, 1911; also del. Tuberculosis Congress, Rome, 1912; in 1912 established soup kitchens in Jerusalem where up to 1700 are since fed daily, irrespective of race or creed; established a health bureau, with Pasteur Inst. and bacteriol. dept., for Palestine; conducted pasteurization campaign in Calif., winter 1913-14; during winter of 1914-15 served for unemployed 1,135,731 penny meals from his milk depots in N.Y. City; contributed towards sending the food ship "Vulcan" to war sufferers in Palestine, 1915, and has since annually spent more than his income to relieve suffering in U.S. and abroad; sold his steam yacht "Sisilina," 1916, and gave proceeds for the feeding of war orphans. Season of 1918 made free distribution of pasteurized milk to soldiers and sailors; gave to Quartermaster's Dept. use of land, July 1918, in Lakewood, N.J., to erect Red Cross and other buildings in connection with Gen. Hosp. No. 9 (formerly Lakewood Hotel). Turned over to New York Health Dept., 1920, the Pasteurization Lab.; carried on extensive pasteurization propaganda in Eng., 1920, while attending Zionist Congress; renewed propaganda in Eng., 1926, extending work to France. Reelected chmn. Am. Jewish Congress, Phila., 1920, again in 1922. In connection with silver jubilee of Greater New York, 1923, received the largest number of votes for having in preceding 25 yrs. done more than any other citizen for the benefit of the public. Erecting large building for health and welfare center in Jerusalem for benefit of all the inhabitants of the Holy Land—Christian, Arab and Jew alike; also erected a smaller bldg. devoted to the same work in the City of Tel-Aviv, Palestine, 1927. Sent money for relief of earthquake victims to Palestine, July 1927. Author of various addresses on pasteurized milk and social problems. Compiled in 1917 an illustrated volume on "Disease in Milk—The Remedy, Pasteurization." *Home:* Mamaroneck, N.Y. *Office:* 119 Fifth Av., New York, N.Y.

STRAUS, Nathan, Jr., merchant; *b.* N.Y. City, May 27, 1889; *s.* Nathan and Lina (Gutherz) S.; prep. edn., Collegiate Sch., N.Y. City; student Princeton University, 1906-07; Heidelberg U., 1907, 08; returned to Princeton and received spl. diploma, *cum laude*, 1909; *m.* Helen E. Sachs, of N.Y. City, Apr. 29, 1915; children—Nathan, Barnard Sachs, Irving Lehman, Ronald Peter. Began with R. H. Macy & Co., department store, 1910, made partner, 1913; bought "Puck," humorous weekly, 1914, and editor and pub. same until 1917; enlisted in U.S. Navy, 1917, and commd. ensign; hon. discharged Dec. 1918; asst. editor New York Globe, 1919-20; mem. N.Y. Senate, 1921-26 (chmn. Com. on Agriculture; mem. coms. on conservation, taxation, retrenchment, and spl. com. on reapportionment); president Nathan Straus & Sons, Inc.; dir. Abraham & Straus, Inc. Pres. Nathan Straus Foundation, Parks and Playgrounds Assn.; dir. Jewish Inst. of Religion, Palestine Economic Corpn. Democrat. Elk, Moose. *Clubs:* Manhattan, Aldine, Century Country, Nat. Democratic. Framed and introduced legislation embodying state-wide park development including $15,000,000 bond issue. Author of monographs and addresses on pure milk, public parks, motor vehicle accident prevention and compensation, etc. *Office:* 119 Fifth Av., New York, N.Y.

STRAUS, Roger Williams, smelting; *b.* N.Y. City, Dec. 14, 1891; *s.* Oscar S. and Sarah L. (Lavanburg) S.; ed. Collegiate Sch., N.Y. City; Litt.B., Princeton University, 1913; *m.* Gladys Guggenheim, of N.Y. City, Jan. 12, 1914; children—Oscar S., Roger Williams, Florence G. With Am. Smelting & Refining Co. since 1914, asst. to pres. and a dir. since 1920, v.p. since 1923; v.p. U.S. Zinc Co., Gen. Cable Corpn.; dir. Federal Mining & Smelting Co., Yukon Gold Co.; trustee Yukon-Alaska Trus... telligence officer, rank of capt., with comdg... staff, in Siberia, World War; now maj. M.I. O... Res. Pres. Nat. Federation Temple Brother... Trustee John Simon Guggenheim Memorial Fo... tion, Roosevelt Memorial Assn., Hebrew C... Asylum, Baron de Hirsch Fund, Union of Am... Hebrew Congregations, Emanuel Congregatio... brew University (Palestine); pres. Fred L. ... burg Foundation. Mem. Am. Inst. Minin... Metall. Engrs., Am. Legion. Republican. religion. *Clubs:* Republican, Princeton, Ban... America, Century Country. *Home:* 950 Par... New York, and Purchase, N.Y. *Office:* 120 ... way, New York, N.Y.

STRAUS, Simon William, banker; *b.* ... nier, Ind., Dec. 23, 1866; *s.* Frederick and M... (Goldsmith) S.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Hattie E... Pittsburgh, Pa., Apr. 25, 1893. Became con... with father's mortgage and loan business, ... admitted as partner, 1888, pres. S. W. Straus ... Inc., since 1898; pres. Franklin Trust & S... Bank, Chicago. Pres. Am. Soc. for Thrift. ... History of the Thrift Movement in America. ... Originator of the "Straus Plan" of financing lo... buildings and industrial plants. *Office:* 565 ... Av., New York, N.Y.

STRAUSS, Albert, banker; *b.* N.Y. ... Aug. 26, 1864; *s.* Philipp and Anna F. (Ro... S.; student Coll. City of New York, 1879-... Lucretia Mott Lord, of N.Y. City, 1896. E... banking business in New York, 1882; mem. ... Seligman & Co., 1901-18, and Jan. 1, 1921—... gov. Federal Reserve Bd., 1918-20, resigned. ... Cuba Cane Sugar Corpn., Manati Sugar Co., ... Arrow Motor Car Co., Cuban Tobacco Co., Br... Manhattan Transit Corpn. Republican. ... India House, Recess, Broad Street, Arm... Navy, City, City Midday, Automobile of A... (New York); Buffalo (Buffalo); Metro... Cosmos, Riding and Hunt (Washington); ... Rock, Seawanhaka-Corinthian Yacht, Hunt ... Country (L.I.); Beaver Dam Winter Sport... terralliée (Paris). *Home:* 27 E. 69th St., ... York, and Cove Neck, Oyster Bay, L.I. ... 54 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

STRAUSS, Charles, lawyer; *b.* N.Y. ... Nov. 28, 1854; *s.* Isaac and Henrietta (West... S.; ed. Coll. City of New York, 1869-73; Co... U. Law Sch., 1873-75; *m.* Pauline Loewenst... Chicago, Jan. 4, 1886; children—Eugene ... Edith S. (Mrs. E. Howard Figg). Admit... N.Y. bar, Dec. 31, 1875; mem. firm of S... Reich & Boyer; pres. Eastchester Developme... Seaman Realty Co.; dir. Underwood Typ... Co. (exec. com.), Underwood Computing M... Co.; sec. and dir. Broadway Safe Deposit Co... Bd. of Water Supply, New York, 1911-18; c... of edn., N.Y., 1890-98; mem. Court House Bd., ... 1909-10. Trustee Coll. City of New York. ... crat. Pres. N.Y. Co. Lawyers' Assn., 1921-23; ... Am. and New York State bar assns., Nat. S... League (dir.), Acad. Sciences, Am. Polit. ... Assn., Met. Mus. of Art, etc. *Clubs:* Manh... Lotos, Lawyers', Century, Sunningdale C... Belleclair Golf. *Home:* 300 Park Av. *Office:* ... Broadway, New York, N.Y.

STRAUSS, Joseph, naval officer; *b.* Mi... ris, N.Y., Nov. 16, 1861; grad. U.S. Naval ... 1885; *m.* Mary Sweitzer, of Washington, ... 1901; 2 children. Ensign, June, 1887; jr. lt. ... 1896; promoted through grades to rear admi... 1, 1918. Cruised in various parts of world, 18... engaged in hydrog. surveys on east and west c... U.S. and in Alaska, 1887-90; cruising, 1890-... Bur. of Ordnance, Navy Dept., 1893-96; in... superposed turret system of mounting guns on ... ships, 1895; cruised in S. America, 1896-190... engaged in blockade of Cuban Coast; in ch... U.S. Naval Proving Ground, 1900-03; insp. ord... Naval Proving Ground, 1906-08; comdr. ... Montgomery in experimental work on tor... 1909-10; asst. aid for material, Navy Dept., 19... comd. Battleship Ohio, 1912-13; chief Bur... nance, with rank of rear-admiral, Oct. 191... 1916; apptd. comdr. Battleship Nevada, Dec.... apptd. comdr. mine force Atlantic Fleet, Mar.... laid mine barrage across North Sea, Norw... Scotland, planting over 56,000 Am. mines; ... expdn. that cleared North Sea of mines, com... the work, Sept. 30, 1919; mem. Gen. Bd., ... comdr.-in-chief Asiatic Fleet, Feb. 1921-Sept. ... was mem. Gen. Bd. Sampson medal for Spanish...

U.S. Navy D.S.M.; Knight Comdr. St. el and St. George; Comdr. Legion of Honor of e; Comdr. Order of Sacred Treasure of Japan. Comm. to finally determine cause of destruc- of Maine after she had been uncovered in a Harbor. Has written various articles on nce and ballistics. *Home:* 2208 Mass. Av. N.W., ington, D.C.

RAUSS, Joseph Baermann, engineer; *b.* inati, O., Jan. 9, 1879; *s.* Raphael and Lena mann) S.; ed. grammar and high schs., Cin- i; C.E., U. of Cincinnati, 1892; *m.* May Van, cinnati, June 9, 1895; children—Raphael V., rd K. Draftsman N.J. Steel & Iron Co., Tren- N.J., 1892-94; instr. Coll. of Engring., Univ. of nati, 1894-95; detailer, insp., estimator and er Lassig Bridge & Iron Co., Chicago, 1895-97; er and squad boss Sanitary Dist. of Chicago, 99; prin. asst. engr. in charge of office of Ralph eski, Chicago, 1899-1902; consulting engr. in practice, 1902-04; pres. and chief engr. the s Engineering Corpn., Chicago, consulting , since 1904. Has made a specialty of movable ced bridge design and is regarded as authority se fields; has developed and built some of the 's most notable bridges; originated the Strauss on bascule bridge and also the Strauss lift , which have come into general use; designed uilt the aeroscope at the San Francisco Expn., and the portable searchlight outfits employed U.S. and Russian govts.; inventor of the yield- rrier which has solved the grade crossing prob- organizer, pres. and chief engr. The Highway Barrier Co., Chicago; designed and built the einforced concrete freight car, 1919; inventor w types of airplanes, dirigibles and mooring ; invented and built the Bascule Door Hanger, yed by U.S. and foreign govts.; prepared for $25,000,000 cantilever-suspension bridge e Golden Gate, San Francisco, 4,000 ft. span, length of 6,700 ft., which will be the longest span bridge in the world; engr. $12,000,000 awrence River Bridge for Harbor Comm., eal (jointly with a consulting engr. resident n.); engr. for $5,000,000 Columbia River at Longview, Wash., and many similar ures; cons. engr. on Arlington Memorial e across Potomac River at Washington, D.C.; engr. to Port of New York Authority on bridges, ing 3,500 ft. single-span bridge across the n River at 179th St., to cost $75,000,000. Am. Ry. Engring. Assn., Am. Assn. of Port rities, Am. Soc. Mil. Engrs., Am. Soc. for g Materials, Am. Concrete Inst., Am. Soc. romotion of Aviation, Corpn. of Professional . of Que., Can., Engring. Inst. of Can., Perman- ternat. Assn. of Navig. Congresses, Royal Soc. s, Structural Engrs. Assn. of Ill., Western Soc. , Allied Arts Assn. of Chicago, Army Athletic Art Inst. of Chicago, Asiatic Soc., Chicago Commerce, Chicago Hist. Soc., Mil. Intel. Ohio Soc., Sigma Alpha Epsilon; mem. 's Com. of 300. Founder and pres. American ship Foundation (nat. organization for citizen- raining of Am. youth, and a pioneer in this v.p. Chicago Boy Scouts of America, North Dist. *Clubs:* Chicago Motor, Chicago Rid- Chicago Yacht, City, Hamilton, Internat. , Press Club of Chicago. *Home:* 3100 an Rd. *Office:* 307 N. Michigan Av., Chicago,

RAUSS, Juliet V(irginia), writer. See (1918-19).

RAUSS, Lewis Lichtenstein, banker; *b.* ston, W.Va., Jan. 31, 1896; *s.* Lewis S. and Lichtenstein) S.; ed. pub. schs., Richmond, a. Alice Hanauer, of N.Y. City, Mar. 5, 1923; Lewis H. Associated with Kuhn, Loeb & Co., York, since 1919; director U.S. Leather Co. com), Susquehanna & N.Y.R.R., Internat. Co., Fleishman, Morris & Co. Pvt. sec. to t Hoover, U.S. food administrator, World 917-19; mem. bd. Am. Relief Administration pean Children's Fund; chmn. Joint Distribu- om. on Russian Relief; treas. Jewish Theol. Jewish Agrl. Soc., Am. Inst. at Prague; mem. wish Com. (exec. com.), Palestine Develop- Council (trustee), Jewish Agrl. Soc. (v.p.). corations from Belgium, Finland, Italy, Po- oumania. *Clubs:* Midday, Newspaper, Bond, y, Country, Westchester-Biltmore Country, York); Lakeside (Richmond, Va.). *Home:* est Av., Richmond, Va. *Office:* 52 William w York, N.Y.

STRAUSS, Moses, editor; *b.* Keokuk, Ia., Nov. 9, 1872; *s.* Maurice and Bertha S.; grad. Hughes High Sch., Cincinnati, 1889; studied U. of Cincinnati, Hebrew Union Coll. (non-grad.); *m.* Eleanor McGregor, of Cincinnati, Apr. 14, 1909; children—Hilda Bertha, Moses Gordon, Victor Maurice Bradford. Identified with newspaper business since 1889; mng. editor Cincinnati Times-Star since Apr. 1923. Mem. Home Guards, World War; mem. advisory com. Cincinnati Programme of Progress; mem. Anti-Tuberculosis League. Republican. Mason, Elk; mem. B'nai B'rith. *Clubs:* Cincinnati (dir.), Business Men's (dir.), Cuvier Press, Blaine (v.p.), Cincinnati Automobile (chmn. safety com.), Kiwanis (Cincinnati); Nat. Press (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* 2157 Sinton Av. *Address:* The Times-Star, 6th and Walnut Sts., Cincinnati, O.

STRAWN, Silas Hardy, lawyer; *b.* nr. Ottawa, Ill., Dec. 15, 1866; *s.* Abner and Eliza (Hardy) S.; grad. Ottawa High Sch., 1885; *m.* Margaret Stewart, of Binghamton, N.Y., June 22, 1897; children—Margaret (Mrs. James A. Cathcart), Katherine. Admitted to bar, Ottawa, May 22, 1889; practiced at Ottawa, 1889-91, since in Chicago; mem. Winston, Payne, Strawn & Shaw to Jan. 1, 1918, since sr. mem. Winston, Strawn & Shaw; counsel for receivers C.&A.R.R.; and for receivers C.,M.&St.P. Ry.; dir. First Nat. Bank Chicago; chmn. bd. Montgomery Ward & Co.; dir. Wahl Co., Electric Household Appliance Co.; firm gen. counsel Union Stock Yards & Transit Co.; solicitors for M.C.R.R. Co. Del. of the U.S. to spl. conf. at Peking, on Chinese customs tariffs; Am. mem. and chmn. Chinese Extra-territoriality Comm. Mem. Am. Bar Assn. (pres. 1927-28), Ill. State Bar Assn. (pres. 1921-22), Chicago Bar Assn. (ex-pres.), Chicago Law Club, Commercial, Industrial Club (ex-pres.). Trustee Carnegie Foundation and of Field Museum. *Clubs:* Chicago University, Chicago Athletic (hon.), Mid-day, Old Elm, Casino (Chicago); Metropolitan (New York); Chevy Chase (Md.); Burning Tree, Nat. Golf Links of America. Ex-pres. U.S. Golf Assn. *Home:* 229 Lake Shore Drive. *Office:* 38 S. Dearborn St., Chicago, Ill.

STRAYER, George Drayton, univ. prof; *b.* Wayne, Pa., Nov. 29, 1876; *s.* Daniel Jacob Reese and Mary Anna Walton (Ott) S.; Bucknell U., 1896-97; A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1903; grad. scholar, 1903-04, fellow in edn., 1904-05, Ph.D., 1905, Columbia; LL.D., William and Mary, 1925; *m.* Cora Bell, of Baltimore, Sept. 17, 1903; children—Joseph Reese, George Drayton, John Franklin, Paul Johnston. Teacher and prin. of elementary schs., 1893-96, secondary schs., 1898-1903; instr. elementary edn., 1905-07, adj. prof., 1907-10, prof. of edn. administration, 1910—, dir. div. of field studies, Inst. of Edn'l. Research, 1921—, Teachers Coll. (Columbia U.). Mem. N.E.A. (pres. 1918-19), Nat. Council N.E.A., Nat. Soc. for Study of Edn. (pres. 1918-19), Am. Council of Edn'l. Research, Assn. Coll. Teachers of Edn., Phi Beta Kappa; fellow A.A.A.S. Home dir. Y.M.C.A. Overseas Edn'l. Commn., 1918; dir. sch. campaign for Nat. War Savings Com., U.S. Treas. Dept., 1918; chmn. Advisory Com. on Federal Pub. Schs., 1918; dir. Edn'l. Finance Inquiry, 1921-25; dir. edn'l. surveys in Butte (Mont.), St. Paul, Omaha, Baltimore, Greensboro (N.C.), Paterson (N.J.), Atlanta, Augusta, Ga., Springfield, Mass., St. Joseph, Mo., Providence, R.I., Tampa, Fla., etc. Presbyn. *Author:* City School Expenditures, 1905; The Teaching Process, 1911; Retardation and Elimination in Schools and Colleges, 1911; Educational Administration (with E. L. Thorndike), 1913; How to Teach (with Naomi Norsworthy), 1917; The Class Room Teacher (with N. L. Engelhardt), 1920; Problems in Educational Administration (with N. L. Engelhardt and others), 1925. School Building Problems (with N. L. Engelhardt), 1927. Editor Am. Edn'l. Series; editor Jour. Edn'l. Research. Mem. bd. editors Educational Administration and Supervision. Pub. lecturer and contbr. to edn'l. mags. *Address:* Teachers College, Columbia Univ., New York, N.Y.

STRAYER, Paul Moore, clergyman; *b.* Baltimore, Dec. 30, 1871; *s.* Rev. Webster M. and Martha (Bevan) S.; ed. Baltimore City Coll., 1887-92; U. of Chicago, 1896-97; U. of Edinburgh, 1899-1900; B.D., Yale Div. Sch., 1903; D.D., U. of Rochester, 1915; *m.* Beulah Gilbert, of Baltimore, 1899 (died 1903); 1 son, Paul Gilbert; *m.* 2d, Emily (Betts) Loomis, of Brooklyn, May 15, 1912. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1897; pastor 1st M.P. Ch., Pittsburgh, 1897-99, Crouch Hill Presbyn. Ch., London, Eng. (6 mos.), 1900, 1st Congl. Ch., South Norwalk, Conn., 1900-03, 3d Presbyn. Ch., Rochester, N.Y., 1903-25; now pastor emeritus. Founder of People's Sunday Evening Meetings, Rochester. Dir. Rochester Orphans' Home. *Clubs:* City, Genesee Valley, Alpha Chi. *Author:* The Reconstruction of the Church with Regard to Its Message and Program, 1915. Dir. Internat. Reform Bur. *Home:* 91 Merriman St., Rochester, N.Y.

STRECKER, Edward Adam, M.D.; *b.* Phila., Pa., Oct. 16, 1886; *s.* Adam and Mary (Weiler) S.; prep. edn., St. Joseph's Coll., Phila.; B.A., La Salle Coll., Phila., 1907, M.A., 1911; M.D., Jefferson Med. Coll., 1911; *m.* Elizabeth Kyne Walsh, of Phila., Jan. 1917. Res. phys. St. Agnes Hosp., Phila., 1911-15; asst. phys. Pa. Hosp. Dept. for Nervous and Mental Diseases, 1913-17, med. dir. since 1917 and dir. clinic; staff neurologist, Jefferson, Pa., Phila., Germantown, Misericordia hosps.; prof. nervous and mental diseases, Jefferson Med. Coll., since 1925; clin. prof. psychiatry and mental hygiene, Yale U., since 1926; cons. to Bryn Mawr Coll., and U.S. Vets.' Bureau. Commd. 1st lt. M.C., U.S.A., May 1917, and served 2 yrs. as div. neuro. psychiatrist 28th Div. at Camp Hancock, Ga., and in field in France, advancing to capt. and maj. Fellow Coll. of Physicians, Phila.; mem. Am. Neurol. Assn., Am. Psychiatric Assn., Alpha Omega Alpha, Sigma Phi Epsilon, Alpha Kappa Kappa, etc. Republican. Catholic. *Author:* Clinical Psychiatry, 1925; Clinical Neurology, 1927; also numerous articles and papers on nervous and mental disorders. Spl. researches in behavior disorders of children and normal and abnormal psychology of childhood. *Home:* 4401 Market St. *Office:* 345 S. 19th St., Philadelphia, Pa.

STRECKER, John Kern, curator; *b.* Waterloo, Ill., July 10, 1875; *s.* John Kern and Felicia (Agnew) S.; ed. pub. schs.; hon. M.S., Baylor U., 1925; *m.* Mary Robert Boyd, of Waco, Tex., Oct. 27, 1915. Curator Mus. Baylor U. since 1903; head librarian same univ. since 1919. Chmn. Dem. Exec. Com., 10th Supreme Jud. Dist., Tex.; chmn. McLennon County Dem. Exec. Com. 15 yrs.; head poultry dept., Tex. Cotton Palace Expn., 1911-28. Mem. Am. Soc. Mammalogists, Am. Soc. Ichthyologists and Herpetologists, Biol. Soc. Washington, Scientific Soc. San Antonio, Tex. Folk-Lore Soc.; asso. mem. Am. Ornithologists' Union. Democrat. Presbyn. Mason (32°, Shriner), Odd Fellow, Woodman of the World (head consul of Tex.). Contbr. to Auk, Jour. of Mammalogy, etc. An authority on reptiles and amphibians of Tex. *Home:* 328 N. 11th St., Waco, Tex.

STREET, Elwood Vickers, social worker; *b.* Cleveland, O., Nov. 23, 1890; *s.* Thomas Elwood and Josephine (Hanks) S.; A.B., Western Reserve U., 1912; A.M., U. of Louisville, 1921; *m.* Augusta Jewitt, of Cleveland, Sept. 9, 1913; children—Catherine Earls, Thomas Elwood, Sibyl Vickers, Sarah Jewitt. With editorial dept. Cleveland Leader, 1907-13; asst. dir. Cleveland Federation for Charity and Philanthropy, 1913-16; circulation mgr. The Survey, N.Y. City, 1916-17; dir. Welfare League, Louisville, Ky., 1917-21; dir. Community Council, St. Louis, since 1921, also dir. Community Fund (federation of 50 charities and philanthropies) since 1922. Mem. Nat. Conf. Social Work, Am. Assn. Social Workers, Am. Sociol. Soc., Beta Theta Pi, Phi Beta Kappa. Mem. Soc. for Ethical Culture. Conglist. *Clubs:* City, Public Question, Advertising. *Author:* Sympathy and System in Giving, 1921. Contbr. numerous mag. articles. *Home:* 300 Park Rd., Webster Groves, Mo. *Office:* 2221 Locust St., St. Louis, Mo.

STREET, Julian, author; *b.* Chicago, Ill., Apr. 12, 1879; *s.* Arthur Wray and Mary Ross (Low) S.; ed. Chicago pub. schs. and Ridley Coll. Prep., St. Catharines, Ont., Can.; *m.* Ada Hilt, of LaPorte, Ind., Jan. 13, 1900 (died July 1926); children—Julian Leonard, Rosemary Hale. Reporter Mail and Express, New York, 1899, in charge dramatic dept., 1900-01. Mem. Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters, Authors' League America, S.R., Japan Soc. *Clubs:* Nassau, Colonial (Princeton); Century, Coffee House, Dutch Treat (New York). *Author:* My Enemy the Motor, 1908; The Need of Change, 1909; Paris a la Carte, 1911; Ship-Bored, 1911; The Goldfish (children's story), 1912; Welcome to Our City, 1913; Abroad at Home, 1914; The Most Interesting American, 1915; American Adventures, 1917; After Thirty, 1919; Sunbeams, Inc., 1920; Mysterious Japan, 1921; Rita Coventry, 1922; Cross-Sections, 1923; Mr. Bisbee's Princess, 1925; Tides, 1926 (in collaboration with Ada Street); also comedy,

The Country Cousin (with Booth Tarkington). Winner, 1925, O. Henry Memorial prize for short story. Contbr. to mags. *Home:* 86 Stockton St., Princeton, N.J.

STREET, Oliver Day, lawyer; *b.* Warrenton, Alabama, December 6, 1866; *s.* Thomas Atkins and Julia Ann (Beard) S.; A.B., U. of Ala., 1887, LL.B., 1888; *m.* Mary Emma, *d.* Dr. Lorenzi D. Lusk, of Guntersville, Ala., Feb. 17, 1892 (died Oct. 21, 1923); children—Margarette, Mary Julia, Oliver Day, Thomas Atkins (dec.), John Edwin Campbell; *m.* 2d, Mrs. Mary Curd Allen, Sept. 17, 1927. Admitted to Ala. bar, 1888; active in state and local politics since 1892; nominee for Congress, 7th Ala. Dist., 1898, 1902; U.S. Dist. Atty., Northern Dist. of Ala., May 1907-Feb. 1914; special asst. to the atty. gen. of U.S., 1914-20. Chmn. Rep. Exec. Com. 7th Congressional Dist. of Ala., 1904-08; del. Rep. Nat. Convention, 1912, 16, 20; mem. Rep. Nat. Com., 1916—. Nominated by the Rep. party of Ala., for gov., 1914 (declined). Rep. nominee for Congress, 7th Ala. Dist., 1918; candidate for gov., 1922. Mem. Ala. Hist. Soc.; trustee Dept. Archivcs and History of Ala.; sec., treas., Tenn. Valley Hist. Soc. Foreign corr. Grand Lodge of Masons of Ala., 1915-22, Junior Grand Warden of Masons, 1919-21, Senior Grand Warden, 1921-23, Dep. Grand Master, 1923-25, Grand Master, 1925-27. *Author:* The Symbolism of the Three Degrees of Masonry, 1922. *Home:* Guntersville, Ala. *Address:* Guntersville and Birmingham, Ala.

STREET, Thomas Atkins, judge, author; *b.* Marshall Co., Ala., Mar. 14, 1872; *s.* Thomas Atkins and Julia Ann (Beard) S.; A.B., U. of Ala., 1892, A.M., 1893, LL.B., 1894; *m.* at Yokohama, Japan, Lallie Abercrombie, of Montgomery, Ala., Apr. 22, 1911; children—Lura Martin, Julia Alice. Admitted to bar, 1894; practiced law at Nashville, Tenn., 1894-1902; adj. prof. law, Vanderbilt U., 1900-02; on staff Edward Thompson Co., law pubs., Northport, N.Y., 1902-08; prof. equity, U. of Mo. Sch. of Law, 1908-10. Draftsman, Internal Revenue Law of 1914 (P.I.); as mem. Code Com. (1910-17) was principal codifier of Administrative Code of Philippine Islands, 1916, and of revised Administrative Code, 1917. Asso. justice Supreme Court of P.I. since July, 1917. *Author:* Foundations of Legal Liability (3 vols.), 1906; Federal Equity Practice (3 vols.), 1909. *Address:* Supreme Court, Manila, P.I.

STREETER, Edward, author. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

STREETER, Edward Clark, M.D.; *b.* Chicago, Ill., Nov. 10, 1874; *s.* John Williams and Mary (Clark) S.; A.B., Yale, 1898; M.D., Northwestern U., 1901; studied Harvard, Paris, Vienna and Berlin; *m.* Alice Martha Chase, of Waterbury, Conn., 1906; children—Helen Chase, John Williams, Gordon Chase, Edward Clark. Began practice at Chicago, 1901; settled in Boston, 1907; lecturer on med. history, Harvard, since 1921. Capt. Q.M.C., U.S.A., 1917-19; with A.E.F., Aug. 23, 1917-Jan. 22, 1919. Trustee Congl. Foundation for Edn. Republican. *Clubs:* Yale (Boston, New Haven, New York); St. Botolph, Odd Volumes (Boston). Asst. editor History of Anatomic Illustration, 1920, Osler's Evolution of Modern Medicine, 1921. Asso. editor Annals of Medical History. Contbr. numerous med.-hist. studies and revs. *Home:* 280 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

STREETER, George Linius, anatomist; *b.* Johnstown, N.Y., Jan. 12, 1873; *s.* George Austin and Hannah Green (Anthony) S.; A.B., Union Coll., New York, 1895; A.M., and M.D., Columbia, 1899; *m.* Julia Allen Smith, of Ann Arbor, Mich., Apr. 9, 1910; children—Sarah Frances, George Allen, Mary Raymond. Asst. and instr. anatomy, Johns Hopkins, 1902-06; asst. prof. anatomy, Wistar Inst. Anatomy, Phila., 1906-07; prof. anatomy and dir. anat. lab., U. of Mich., 1907-14; research asso. Carnegie Instn. of Washington, 1914-18; dir. dept. of embryology, 1918—. Mem. Am. Assn. Anatomists, Am. Soc. Zoölogists, Am. Soc. Naturalists, Alpha Delta Phi, Nu Sigma Nu, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi. *Home:* 2022 Eutaw Pl., Baltimore, Md.

STREETER, Thomas Winthrop; *b.* Concord, N.H., July 20, 1883; *s.* Frank Sherwin and Lilian (Carpenter) S.; grad. St. Paul's Sch., Concord, 1900; B.L., Dartmouth, 1904; LL.B., Harvard, 1907; *m.* Ruth Cheney, of Peterboro, N.H., June 23, 1917; children—Frank Sherwin, Henry Schofield, Thomas Winthrop, Lilian Carpenter. Admitted to Mass. bar, 1907, and began practice with Choate, Hall & Stewart, Boston; mem. law firm of Streeter & Holmes, 1915 to 1917; treas. Am. Internat. Corpn. of New York, 1917-19, v.p. 1919-23; chmn. bd. Simms Petroleum Co. since 1923; chmn. bd. Woodburn Oil Corpn.; pres. Contoocook Mills Corpn.; dir. Richfield Oil Co. of Calif., Eastern Tex. Electric Co., El Paso Electric Co., Baton Rouge Electric Co., Key West Electric Co., Ponce (Haiti) Electric Co., First Nat. Bank, Morristown, N.J. Chief external relations br. div. of Purchase, Storage and Traffic, U.S. War Dept., 1918. Mem. Alumni Council of Dartmouth Coll., 1920-23, and chmn. Alumni Fund Com., 1921-23. Pres. Morris Community Chest, Morristown, N.J. Mem. N.H. Hist. Soc. (trustee 1922-26), Mo. Hist. Soc., Calif. Hist. Soc., Texas Hist. Soc., Delta Kappa Epsilon, Sphinx Soc. (Dartmouth). Republican. *Clubs:* Whippany, Morristown, Morris County Golf (Morristown); Century, Grolier, University, Bankers, Dartmouth, Harvard, Broad Street (New York); Union, Tennis and Racquet (Boston). *Home:* Sussex Av., Morristown, N.J. *Office:* 120 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

STREIT, Samuel Frederick, stock broker. See Vol. X (1918-19).

STRIBLING, Thomas Sigismund, author; *b.* Clifton, Tenn., Mar. 4, 1881; *s.* Christopher Columbus and Amelia Annie (Waits) S.; student Normal Coll., Florence, Ala., 1902-03; LL.B., U. of Ala., 1904; unmarried. *Author:* (novels) Birthright, 1921; Fombombo, 1922; Red Sand, 1923. *Home:* Clifton, Tenn.

STRICKLAND, Francis Lorette, coll. prof.; *b.* New York, May 8, 1871; *s.* Frank L. and Emily (Clauney) S.; A.B., New York U., 1893; S.T.B., Boston U., 1896, post-grad. work, 1896-97; Univ. of Berlin, 1897-98; Ph.D., Boston University, 1903, D.D., 1914; *m.* Antoinette Louise Brown, of Syracuse, N.Y., July 23, 1903; children—Florence May, Mary Edith. Entered New York East Conf., M.E. Ch., 1899; pastor, Flushing, N.Y., 1899-1902, Bayshore, N.Y., 1902-06, Northport, L. I., N.Y., 1906-10; pres. Simpson Coll., Indianola, Ia., 1910-15; prof. philosophy, W. Va. U., 1915-19; prof. history and psychology of religion, Boston U., 1919—. Mem. Psi Upsilon. *Author:* Foundations of Christian Relief, 1915; Psychology of Religious Experience, 1924. *Home:* 243 Mason Terrace, Brookline, Mass.

STRICKLAND, Frederic Hastings, lumberman; *b.* Bangor, Me., Sept. 9, 1856; *s.* William Hastings and Clara (Laighton) S.; ed. Highland Mil. Acad., Worcester, Mass.; *m.* Charlotte Coombs, of Bangor, Dec. 9, 1885; 1 dau., Eleanor. Began in lumber business at Bangor, 1877; dir. Penobscot Log Driving Co.; trustee Penobscot Savings Bank. Mem. Me. Ho. of Rep. 3 terms, 1907-11; mem. Pub. Safety Com., World War. Lt. col. governor's staff, 1881-83; a.d.c., lt. col., later maj. brigade insp. Me. N.G. Pres. bd. trustees U. of Me.; hon. A.M., U. of Me., 1922. Democrat. Unitarian. K.P. *Clubs:* Tarratine, Penobscot Valley Country. *Home:* Bangor, Me.

STRICKLAND, Frederick Guy, clergyman. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

STRICKLAND, Lily, composer, writer. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

STRICKLAND, Robert Marion, Jr., banker; *b.* Tallapoosa, Ga., Mar. 1, 1895; *s.* Robert Marion and Leola Ruth (Atkinson) S.; student Emory U., 1910-12; LL.B., Atlanta Law Sch., 1914; *m.* Jessie Dickey, of Oxford, Ga., Oct. 15, 1919; children—Mary Jessie, Robert Marion III. Practiced law as associate with firm Brandon & Hynds, Atlanta, 1913-17; with 4th Nat. Bank since 1919, v.p. since 1922; v.p. 4th Nat. Co. Served as lt. inf., U.S.A., 1917-19; instr. 3d O.T.C., 82d Div. Pres. Atlanta Clearing House Assn., 1927; pres. Ga. Bankers Assn., 1927-28; mem. exec. council nat. bank div. Am. Bankers Assn., 1927—. Mem. Kappa Alpha. Methodist. *Clubs:* Capital City, Atlanta Athletic. *Home:* 89 Brighton Rd. *Office:* 4th Nat. Bank, Atlanta, Ga.

STRIDER, Robert Edward Lee, bishop; *b.* Lee Town, Jefferson Co., W.Va., Apr. 9, 1887; *s.* Isaac Henry and Sarah Elizabeth (Reich) S.; A.B., A.M., University of Virginia, 1908; B.D., Virginia Theological Seminary, Alexandria, Va., 1913, D.D., 1922; *m.* Mary M. Holroyd, of Athens, W.Va., Oct. 14, 1915 (died 1917); 1 son, Robert E. Lee; *m.* 2d, Eleanor Armstrong Greer, of Wheeling, W.Va., June 15, 1921; 1 dau., Sidney Greer. Deacon, 1911, priest, 1912, Protestant Episcopal Church; in charge Emmanuel Ch., Keyser, W.Va., and associated missions, 1911-15; rector St. Matthew's Ch., Whee 1915-23; bishop coadjutor of W.Va. since No 1923. Trustee Theol. Sem., Alexandria, Va., of Episcopal High Sch., Alexandria. Mem. Phi Kappa. Democrat. *Clubs:* Ft. Henry, Whe Country. *Home:* Woodlawn, Wheeling, W.Va.

STRINGER, Arthur (John Arbu nott), author; *b.* London, Ont., Can., Feb 1874; educated Toronto University and Unive of Oxford, Eng.; *m.* Jobyna Howland, of New 1900; *m.* 2d, his cousin, Margaret Arbut Stringer, of Chatham, Ont., Canada, 1914. Edi writer, Am. Press Assn., 1898-1901; lit. edit Success, 1903-04. *Author:* Watchers of Twi 1894; Pauline and Other Poems, 1895; Epig 1896; A Study in King Lear, 1897; The Loc Destiny, 1898; The Silver Poppy, 1899; L O'Malley, 1901; Hephæstus and Other Poems, The Wire Tappers, 1906; Phantom Wires, The Occasional Offender, 1907; The Woman i Rain, 1907; Under Groove, 1909; Irish Poems, Open Water, 1912; Gun Runner, 1912; Sh 1913; Prairie Wife, 1915; Hand of Peril, Door of Dread, 1917; House of Intrigue, 1918; Who Couldn't Sleep, 1919; Prairie Mother, Are All Men Alike? 1921; Prairie Child, 1922; of Peril, 1923; Diamond Thieves, 1923; E Hands, 1924; The Story Without a Name Manhandled (with Russell Holman); Power, In Bad With Sinbad, 1926; White Hands, also many photoplay features. Contbr. to Traveled in S. America, Africa and Europe. Canadian of New York (v.p.). *Home:* Mou Lakes, N.J.

STRINGER, Lawrence Beaumont congressman; *b.* nr. Atlantic City, N.J., Fe 1866; *s.* of Firth and Maria (Shaw) S.; A.B. coln U., 1887; grad. Chicago Coll. of Law, LL.B., Lake Forest U., 1897; LL.D., James likin U., 1921; *m.* Helen Pegram, of Lincol Dec. 18, 1890. Practiced, Lincoln, Ill., 18 lyceum lecturer, 1906—. Mem. Ill. Ho. of 1890-94, State Senate, 1900-1904 (minority le Dem. nominee for gov. of Ill., 1904; chief j Ill. State Ct. of Claims, 1905-13; Dem. pr nominee for U.S. senator, 1908; mem. 63d Co (1913-15), Ill. at large; candidate for U.S. se 1915; candidate for justice Supreme Court 1924. Mem. Am. and Ill. bar assns., Ill. State Soc., Internat. Lyceum Assn. *Author:* Hist Logan County, Illinois, 1910; Civil Governm Illinois, 1925; also monographs. *Home:* Li Ill.

STRITCH, Samuel Alphonsus, bish Nashville, Tenn., Aug. 17, 1887; s. Garret Catherine (Malley) S.; A.B., St. Gregory Cincinnati, O., 1904; Ph.D., Am. Coll., Rome S.T.D., 1910. Ordained priest R.C. Ch., at 1910; pastor at Memphis and Nashville, 19 apptd. chancellor, Diocese of Nashville, 1915 mestic prelate, May 1921; apptd. bishop of T Aug. 1921, consecrated, Nov. 30, 1921. Toledo, Ohio.

STROBEL, Charles Louis, engineer; cinnati, O., Oct. 6, 1852; *s.* Carl and Ida (Merker) S.; C.E., Royal Inst. Tech., Stu Germany, 1873; *m.* Henrietta Baxter, of Cl Dec. 2, 1890 (died 1905); children—Charles Marion (Mrs. James Herbert Mitchell); Mary Wilkins, of Chicago, July 30, 1910. Be draftsman in r.r. office in Cincinnati, 1873; engr. Cincinnati Southern Ry., 1874-78; chief and v.p. Keystone Bridge Co., Pittsburgh, 18 also consulting engr. to Carnegie, Phipps Ltd., and, as such, brought out and edited th handbook for engrs. and architects, designin standard sections for steel beams and introd Z-bar column. Rep. of Keystone Bridge Co Carnegie firms in Chicago, 1885-93, at the sam consulting engr., and taking a leading place development of skeleton steel construction fo cago office bldgs.; designed large bridges ov Mo., Miss., Ohio and other rivers; in indep business as contracting engr., since 1893, in rated, 1905, as Strobel Steel Constrn. Co.; 1926. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E. (v.p 1911-12), W Soc. Engrs., Instn. of Civ. Engrs. of Great B *Clubs:* Chicago, University, Saddle and Cycl wentsia, Casino. *Home:* 33 Bellevue Pl. Monadnock Blk., Chicago, Ill.

STROBRIDGE, Idah Meacham, writ Contra Costa Co., Calif., June 9, 1855; *d.* O W. and Phebe Amelia (Craiger) Meacham

s Sem., Oakland, Calif.; became known as an itionist; *m.* Samuel Hooker Strobridge, at San cisco, Sept. 3, 1884 (died, 1888). Founded the misia Bookbindery, Los Angeles, 1901; highest d (silver medal) for fine handicraft book-binding, . State Fair, 1908; gold medal, Seattle Expn., Mem. League Am. Pen Women, Nat. Geneal. Calif. Geneal. Soc., New England Historic eal. Soc. *Clubs:* Friday Morning, Southern ., Women's Press, Mills Alumnæ (Los Angeles). *or:* In Miners' Mirage-Land, 1904; The Loom e Desert, 1907; The Land of Purple Shadows, Contbr. to mags. *Address:* 231 E. Av. 41, Angeles, Calif.

TROCK, Daniel, M.D.; Sept. 6, 1851-June 927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

TRODACH, Paul Zeller, clergyman, editor; orristown, Pa., Mar. 27, 1876; *s.* Henri Jean iste and Mary Louise (Zeller) S.; A.B., Muhlen- Coll., Allentown, Pa., 1896, A.M., 1899, B.D., D.D., 1922; grad. Phila. Theol. Sem., 1899; work, Princeton; *m.* Bertha Laubach Klep- er, of Allentown, Apr. 6, 1904; 1 son, George pinger. Ordained ministry Evang. Luth. Ch., ; successively pastor Ch. of the Saviour (Tren- N.J.); asso. pastor St. John's Ch. (Easton, ; pastor First Ch. (Washington, Pa.), Trinity (Canton, O.), Grace Ch. (Roxboro, Phila.), and of the Trinity, Norristown; lit. editor United . Ch. Pub. House. Mem. Common Service Book . of United Luth. Ch., and officer or mem. other rgns. Ecclesiastical illuminator and liturgiol- ; has illuminated altar books, breviaries, books ders, etc. Mem. Alpha Tau Omega, S.R. Re- ican. *Author:* The Church Year, 1924; Oremus, ; also numerous monographs and essays on g. and hymnol. subjects and on ch. art and c. Translator: The Jesuits, 1927. Editor: of Family Worship. Co-editor of Luther's ks, Parish School Hymnal, Army and Navy ice Books, Hymns and Prayers, etc. *Home:* Henley St., Mt. Airy, Philadelphia, Pa.

TRODE, Hudson, writer, educator; *b.* Cairo, Oct. 31, 1893; *s.* Thomas Fuller and Hope lson) S.; A.B., U. of Ala., 1913, M.A., Columbia, ; spl. study Harvard, 1916; studied and traveled aly and Africa, 1922-23; *m.* Thérèse Cory, of ningham, Ala., Dec. 20, 1924. Instr. in English, ouse U., 1914-16; prof. English, U. of Ala., 1916. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn., Delta Kap- psilon, Phi Beta Kappa. First short story, "The erial Battle," appeared in the Forum, Nov. 1917; story pub. in Eng., "The Cancelled Line," ared in The English Review. Contbr. prose and e to Am. and European mags. *Home:* Tus- sa, Ala.

TRODE, Muriel (Mrs. Samuel D. Lie- man), author; *b.* Fulton Co., Ill.; *d.* William h (M.D.) and Amelia (Steele) S.; ed. pub. schs. 1 yr. Western Normal Coll.; *m.* Samuel D. Lie- an, of Chicago, Ill., 1908. *Author:* My Little e of Prayer, 1904; My Little Book of Life, 1911; ul's Faring, 1921; At the Roots of Grasses, 1923. *e:* 3615 E. Carlin Av., Lynwood, Calif.

TROHM, Adam Julius, librarian; *b.* Ven- rg, Sweden, Feb. 16, 1870; *s.* John and Ida tervik) S.; A.B., U. of Upsala, Sweden, 1888; to America, 1892; B.L.S., U. of Ill., 1900; *m.* ia B. McConnel, of Winnetka, Ill., Oct. 30, 1902; ren—Harriet, John. Library asst., U. of Ill., 1900; librarian, Armour Inst. Tech., Chicago, 01, Pub. Library, Trenton, N.J., 1901-11; actg. ian, Detroit Pub. Library, 1912-13, librarian —. Mem. A.L.A. Republican. *Clubs:* Acan- Detroit Curling, Meadowbrook Country, Pris- , University. *Home:* 698 Burlingame Av. *Ad-* Pub. Library, Detroit, Mich.

TRONG, Anna Louise, social worker; *b.* d, Neb., Nov. 24, 1885; *d.* Sydney and Ruth a (Tracy) S.; grad. Oak Park (Ill.) High Sch., studied in Germany, 1902; Bryn Mawr, 1903; Oberlin, 1905; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1908. nized "Know Your City" institutes in Seattle, and, Walla Walla, Spokane, 1909-10; employed ild welfare exhibits, New York and Chicago, dir. child welfare exhibits in Kansas City, St. , Rochester, Louisville, Providence, Montreal, ampton, Dublin (Ireland), Panama P.I. Expn., exhibit expert, U.S. Children's Bur., Washing- D.C., 1914-16; mem. Seattle Sch. Bd., 1916-18; e editor Seattle Union Record, 1918-21; corr. Friends Relief Mission in Russia, 1921-22; apptd. corr. Hearst's Internat. Magazine for Central and Eastern Europe, 1922; corr. North Am. Newspaper Alliance in Russia, 1925. Lecturer at Wellesley, Smith, Vassar, Columbia and Stanford, 1926. Conglist. *Author:* Songs of the City, 1906; The King's Palace, 1908; Psychology of Prayer, 1909; On the Eve of Home Rule, 1914; Ragged Verse by Anise, 1918; History of the Seattle General Strike, 1919; The First Time in History, 1924; Children of Revolution, 1925. *Home:* 6315 19th St. N.E., Seattle, Wash.

STRONG, Austin, dramatist; *b.* San Francisco, Calif., Apr. 18, 1881; *s.* Joseph Dwight and Isobel Stuart (Osbourne) S.; ed. Vaillma, Samoa, Monterey, Calif., and Wellington (New Zealand) Coll.; studied landscape architecture; *m.* Mary Holbrook Wilson, of Providence, R.I., June 6, 1906. Landscape architect until 1905 (laid out Cornwall Park, Auckland, N.Z.); writer of plays since 1905. Mem. Soc. Am. Dramatists. *Clubs:* Garrick (London); Players, Century Assn., New York Yacht. *Author:* The Exile (with Lloyd Osbourne), prod. London, 1903; The Little Father of the Wilderness (with same), prod. London and New York, 1905; The Drums of Oude, prod. London, 1906; The Toymaker of Nüremburg, prod. New York and London, 1907-08; Rip Van Winkle (new version), prod. London, Sept. 1911; adaptation from the French of Madame Rostand's play, "Le Bon Petit Diable," prod. New York, 1913; Three Wise Fools, prod. in New York, 1918, London, 1919; Seventh Heaven, prod. New York, 1922. *Address:* 7 W. 43d St., New York, N.Y.

STRONG, Benjamin, banker; *b.* Fishkill-on-Hudson, N.Y., Dec. 22, 1872; *s.* Benjamin and Adeline Torrey (Schenck) S.; ed. pub. schs., Montclair, N.J.; LL.D., Princeton, 1918; *m.* Katherine Converse, of N.Y. City. Was a clerk Cuyler, Morgan & Co., New York; later sec. Atlantic Trust Co., Metropolitan Trust Co.; served as pres. Bankers Trust Co.; gov. Federal Reserve Bank, New York, since Oct. 1914. Mem. Acad. Polit. Science, Merchants Assn., Chamber of Commerce of New York, also of Paris, Japan Soc., France-America Soc., etc.; Chevalier Légion d'Honneur, 1919. *Clubs:* Metropolitan (New York and Washington); The Links, Down Town, Century, Piping Rock, Nat. Golf Links (New York); Congressional Country (Washington). *Home:* 270 Park Av. *Office:* Federal Reserve Bank, 33 Liberty St., New York, N.Y.

STRONG, Charles Augustus, psychologist. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).*

STRONG, Charles Howard, lawyer; *b.* Jerseyville, Ill., Oct. 6, 1865; *s.* John Colwell and Mary Cornelia (Dutcher) S.; Harvard Univ., 1887, LL.B., 1890, hon. A.M., 1922; *m.* Angelia L. Longfellow, of Machias, Me., June 28, 1893. In practice in New York, 1890—; mem. firm of Peckham, Warner & Strong, 1895-1907; practiced alone, 1907-10; mem. Strong & Mellen, 1910-25, Strong, Mellen & Fuller 1925-27; alone 1927—. Active in municipal affairs; pres. Good Govt. Club "A," about 1895 (one of a series of neighborhood clubs formed by City Club of New York); pres. Council of Confederated Good Govt. Clubs, 1896; pres. Citizens' Union Club 29th Assembly Dist. (formerly Club "A"), and later mem. of a com. of which Charles S. Fairchild was chmn., and which placed the Citizens' Union on a permanent basis; later became chmn. New York County Com. of Citizens' Union; mem. New York Charter Revision Commn. under appmt. of Gov. Hughes, 1907-09; counsel to State Tax Commn. to revise all tax laws of State of N.Y., 1913; pres. bd. mgrs. N.Y. State Training Sch. for Girls, Hudson, by appmt. of Govs. Odell, Higgins, and Dix, 1902-12, pres. bd. trustees Roger Ascham Sch., White Plains, N.Y.; commr. to investigate and suggest revision charities law in New York, 1915. Counsel to Senator James D. Phelan, spl. commr. of State Dept. to investigate charges against James M. Sullivan, U.S. minister to Santo Domingo, 1915. Republican. Unitarian; pres. Unitarian Club, 1910-11; pres. bd. trustees All Souls' Ch., 1921; pres. Unitarian Laymen's League, 1919-26. Sec. Assn. Bar City of New York; a founder Am. Law Inst.; mem. League of Nations Non-Partisan Assn. (v.p.), Museum of Peaceful Arts (dir.); pres. Century Opera Co., 1914; exec. com. Citizens' Com. of 1000 for Law Enforcement; trustee Meadville Theol. Sch., Chicago. *Clubs:* Century, City (pres. 1909-14), Harvard, Down Town. *Home:* 120 E. 71st St. *Office:* 36 W. 44th St., New York, N.Y.

STRONG, Edward, director of music. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

STRONG, Edward Kellogg, Jr., psychologist; *b.* Syracuse, N.Y., Aug. 18, 1884; *s.* Edward Kellogg and Mary Elizabeth (Graves) S.; B.S., U. of Calif., 1906, M.S., 1909; Ph.D., Columbia, 1911; *m.* Margaret Tower Hart, of N.Y. City, Sept. 12, 1911; children—Margaret Louise, Edward Kellogg, Frances Warren. Asst., Barnard Coll. (Columbia), 1909-10; fellow in psychology, Columbia, 1910-11; research fellow in advertising for Ad. Men's League, of N.Y. City, 1911-12; research fellow in adv. for Assn. of Nat. Advertisers, 1912-15; lecturer, extension dept., Columbia, 1911-14 and 1919; prof. psychology, and psychology of edn., George Peabody Coll. for Teachers, Nashville, 1914-17; prof. and head dept. vocational edn., 1919-21, head bur. of ednl. research, 1921-23, Carnegie Inst. Tech., Pittsburgh; prof. psychology, Grad. School of Business, Stanford, 1923—. Mem. Com. on Classification of Personnel in the Army, 1917-19; lt. col., Adj. Gen.'s Dept., 1918-19. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Psychol. Assn., Nat. Soc. Study of Edn., Phi Delta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Phi Sigma Kappa. Presbyn. *Club:* Sierra. *Author:* Relative Merit of Advertisements, 1911; Effects of Hookworm Disease on Mental and Physical Development of Children, 1916; Introductory Psychology for Teachers, 1919 (revised, 1922); Psychology of Selling Life Insurance, 1922; Job Analysis and the Curriculum (with R. S. Uhrbrock), 1923; Psychology of Selling and Advertising, 1925. Editor, The Personnel System of the U.S. Army, Vol. I. Contbr. many articles in psychol. jours., on recognition memory, application of psychology to advertising, etc. *Home:* 672 Mirada Av., Stanford University, Calif.

STRONG, Edwin Atson, physicist. See Vol. X (1918-19).

STRONG, Frank, university professor; *b.* Venice, N.Y., Aug. 5, 1859; *s.* John Butler and Mary (Foote) S.; A.B., Yale, 1884, A.M., 1893, Ph.D., 1897; LL.D., Baker U., Kan. State Agrl. Coll., and U. of Ore., 1909; *m.* Mary Evelyn Ransom, of St. Joseph, Mo., June 24, 1890; children—Otis Ransom (dec.), John Butler (dec.), Mary Evelyn, Frank Ransom. Atty. at law, Kansas City, Mo., 1886-88; prin. St. Joseph High Sch., 1888-92; supt. schs., Lincoln, Neb., 1892-95; lecturer on history, Yale, 1897-99; pres. U. of Ore., 1899-1902; chancellor, 1902-20, prof. constitutional law, 1920—, U. of Kan. Chmn. Rhodes Scholarship for Kan. *Author:* Life of Benjamin Franklin (in courses of Univ. Assn., Chicago); A Forgotten Danger to the New England Colonies (ann. report Am. Hist. Assn. for 1898); Cromwell's West Indian Expedition, 1654-55, Am. Hist. Rev., 1899; Government of the American People, 1901. Contbr. to mags. Pres. Kan. State Teachers' Assn., 1910, Nat. Assn. of State Univs., 1915. Mem. Kan. State Council Defense; exec. com. Kan. Food Administration; war council Nat. Assn. State Univs. Mem. Psi Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. Baptist. Mason. *Home:* Lawrence, Kan.

STRONG, Frederick Smith, army officer; *b.* Paw Paw, Mich., Nov. 12, 1855; *s.* Samuel Filer and Anna Maria (Fish) S.; grad. Kalamazoo (Mich.) High Sch., 1876, U.S. Mil. Acad., 1880, U.S. Arty. Sch., 1884; *m.* Alice Marion Johnston, of Cincinnati, O., Oct. 3, 1883; 1 son, Frederick Smith. Commd. 2d lt. 4th Arty., June 12, 1880; promoted through grades to brig.-gen., May 4, 1915; maj. gen., Aug. 5, 1917. Served in Spanish-Am. War, 1898; comd. 40th Div., Aug. 25, 1917-Apr. 20, 1919; in France, Aug. 12, 1918-Mar. 3, 1919; retired from active service at own request Aug. 17, 1919. *Home:* Orchard Lake, Mich.

STRONG, George Alexander, clergyman. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

STRONG, George Franklin, librarian; *b.* Kents Hill, Me., Aug. 12, 1882; *s.* William Cyrus and Sarah Adelaide (Fisk) S.; student Northwestern U., 1898-99; B.A., Wesleyan U. (Conn.), 1903; B.L.S., N.Y. State Library Sch., 1909; unmarried. Asst. Wesleyan U. Library, 1903-04; librarian U. of N.D., 1904-08; librarian in charge Boston U., 1909-10; librarian Adelbert Coll. (Western Reserve U.) since 1910, and of Case Library, Cleveland, 1924-27. Organizer and librarian, camp libraries at Camp Beauregard, La., and Camp Bowie, Tex., 1917-18; acting exec. sec. Library War Service of A.L.A., 1918. Mem. A.L.A., Ohio Library Assn., Library Club of Cleveland and Vicinity (pres., 1925-26), Phi Nu Theta, Phi Beta Kappa. Democrat. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Rowfant (pres., 1925-26), University. Contbr. to library periodicals. *Home:* 2026

Cornell Rd. *Address:* Adelbert Coll. Library, Cleveland, O.

STRONG, James George, congressman; *b.* Dwight, Ill., Apr. 23, 1870; *s.* James George and Rebecca M. (Witt) S.; prep. edn. pub. schs. of Ill. and Kan., and Episcopal Mission, Yankton (Dak.) Agency; student Baker U., Baldwin, Kan., 1887-89; read law at Blue Rapids, Kan.; *m.* Frances E. Coon, of Blue Rapids, Dec. 18, 1894; children—George, Eugene, Erma Elizabeth (Mrs. Paul Haworth). Admitted to bar, Marshall Co., Kan., 1895; organizer and pres. Blue Rapids Telephone Co.; organizer, mgr. and sec. Marshall County Power & Light Co. City atty. Blue Rapids, 15 yrs.; asst. atty. gen. Marshall Co., Kan., 1911-12 (enforced prohibition); alternate del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1912; county atty. Marshall Co., 1916-17; mem. 66th to 70th Congresses (1919-29), 5th Kan. Dist. Mem. Sons of Vets. Episcopalian. Odd Fellow, K.P., Elk; mem. Modern Woodmen of America. *Home:* Blue Rapids, Kan.

STRONG, John Henry, clergyman. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

STRONG, Nathan L., congressman; *b.* Summerville, Jefferson Co., Pa., Nov. 12, 1859; ed. pub. schs. Telegraph operator, 1878-94; admitted to Pa. bar, 1891; dist. atty. Jefferson Co., 1895-1900; pres. Mohawk Mining Co.; vice pres. Peoples Bank of Ford City; dir. Pittsburgh & Shawmut R.R., Brookville Title & Trust Co. Pres. Brookville Park Assn., Jefferson Co. Agrl. Assn., Lake Erie-Allegheny River Canal Assn.; mem. 65th to 70th Congresses (1917-29), 27th Pa. Dist. Republican. *Home:* Brookville, Pa.

STRONG, Reuben Myron, university prof.; *b.* West Allis, Wis., Oct. 8, 1872; *s.* Myron W. and Mary A. (Leonard) S.; A.B., Oberlin, 1897; A.M., Harvard, 1899, Ph.D., 1901; investigator at Senckenbergische Neurol. Inst., Frankfort, Germany, autumn of 1909, and at Naples Zoöl. Sta., Jan.-Feb., 1910, also various summers at Marine Biol. Labs., Woods Hole, Mass.; *m.* M. Ethel Freeman, of Chicago, June 20, 1907; 1 dau., Madelaine Freeman. Instr. biology, Haverford (Pa.) Coll., 1902-03; Carnegie research asst., 1903-04, asso. in zoölogy, 1904-07, instr., 1907-14, U. of Chicago; prof. anatomy, U. of Miss., 1914-16; asso. prof. anatomy, 1916-17, prof. microscopic anatomy, 1917-18, Vanderbilt U. Med. Sch.; prof. anatomy and head of dept., Loyola U. Sch. of Medicine, since 1918. Prof. zoölogy, U. of Mich. Summer Biol. Sta., 1916, 17. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Assn. Anatomists (exec. com., 1916-19), A.M.A., Am. Soc. Zoölogists, Am. Ornithologists' Union, Wilson Ornithol. Club (pres. 1894-1901, 20, 21), Am. Soc. Naturalists, Sigma Xi, Inst. of Medicine (Chicago), etc. *Club:* Quadrangle (Chicago). Contbr. articles, results of research in comparative anatomy, osteology, animal coloration, integumental structures, ossification, senses and behavior of birds, and heredity to scientific jours. *Home:* 5840 Stony Island Av., Chicago, Ill.

STRONG, Richard Pearson, biologist; *b.* Fortress Monroe, Va., March 18, 1872; *s.* Col. Richard P. and Marion B. (Smith); Ph.B., Yale, 1893; M.D., Johns Hopkins, 1897; student U. of Berlin, and Institut für Infektionskrankheiten, Berlin, 1903; hon. Sc.D., Yale, 1914, Harvard, 1916; *m.* Ann Arbor, Agnes Leas Freer, Jan. 1, 1916. Resident house phys. Johns Hopkins Hosp., 1897-98; 1st lt. and asst. surgeon U.S.A., July 23, 1898; apptd., 1899, by sec. of war as pres. bd. for investigation of tropical diseases in P.I., and served until 1901; established and directed work of Army Pathol. Lab.; dir. Govt. Biol. Lab., Manila, 1901-13 (resigned); resigned from army Dec. 5, 1902; sent by govt. to Berlin, 1903, for scientific investigation; prof. tropical medicine, Coll. Medicine and Surgery, U. of P.I., 1907-13 (resigned); prof. tropical medicine, Harvard, 1913—. Lowell lecturer, 1916. Was chief med. dept. P.I. Gen. Hosp., 1910-13, also editor med. sect., Philippine Jour. of Science. Del. Internat. Congress of Hygiene and Demography, 1907; hon. v.p. Sect. Pathology and Bacteriology, Internat. Congress of Tuberculosis, Washington, D.C., 1908; Am. del. Internat. Plague Conf., Peking, 1911; med. dir. of Internat. and Am. Red Cross Sanitary Commns., Serbia, 1915. Fellow Soc. Tropical Medicine and Hygiene, London, Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, A.A.A.S. (v.p., sect. N., 1923-24); corr. mem. Société de Pathologie Exotique, Paris; mem. Assn. Am. Physicians (pres., 1925-26), A.M.A., Soc. Exptl. Biology, American Society of Tropical Medicine (pres. 1914), Society Pathologists and Bacteriologists, Mass. Med. Soc., Boston Soc. Natural History, Am. Soc. Exptl. Pathology, Am. Soc. Parasitologists, Aurelian (Yale). Mem. med. advisory bd. Council Nat. Defense and Am. Red Cross; mem. fgn. service com. Nat. Research Council, which visited France and England, Apr. 1917, to study orgn. and development of scientific activities in connection with warfare. Commd. maj. Med. R.C., May 9, 1917; duty with British and French armies, May 23-Aug. 4, 1917; assigned Hdqrs. A.E.F.; subsequently promoted to lt. col. and col.; mem. Hdqrs. Investigating Com. and Inter-Allied Sanitary Commn., in charge Div. Infect. Diseases, A.E.F., during war; dir. Dept. Med. Research, Am. Red Cross, Dec. 2, 1918-Apr. 1919; organizer and del. from U.S. to Inter-Allied Med. Conf., Cannes, France, 1919; gen. med. dir. League of Red Cross Societies, 1919-20; v.p. sect. of tropical medicine and hygiene, Royal Inst. Pub. Health Congress, Bordeaux, June 1924. Decorated D.S.M.; Companion of the Bath (British); Officier Légion d'Honneur (French); Striped Tiger (Chinese); Grand Officer Cross of St. Sava (Serbian). *Clubs:* Tavern, Union, Dedham Polo, Travelers, Yale, Harvard, Commercial (Boston); Brookline Country; Army and Navy (Washington); Harvard, Bankers (New York). Mem. council Mass. Dept. of Health, 1921—. *Home:* 191 Commonwealth Av., Boston, Mass.

STRONG, Rose Moore, see Rose Posse.

STRONG, Selah Brewster, Justice Supreme Court of N.Y., 2nd Dist., terms 1921-34. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

STRONG, Thomas Nelson, lawyer. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).*

STRONG, Walter Ansel, journalist, publisher; *b.* Chicago, Ill., Aug. 13, 1883; *s.* Albert Bliss (M.D.) and Idea C. (Cook) S.; grad. in engring., Lewis Inst., Chicago, 1901; B.S., Beloit Coll., 1905; LL.D., John Marshall Law Sch., Chicago, 1912; *m.* Josephine Haviland Webster, of Evanston, Ill., Apr. 14, 1913; children—Walter Ansel, Jonathan Webster, Robert Kitchell, Anne Haviland, David Seymour. Began newspaper work with Chicago Record, 1899; with Chicago Daily News since 1905, successively audit clk., auditor, business mgr. and since decease of Victor F. Lawson in 1925, controlling owner and pres. The Chicago Daily News, Inc. and pub. Chicago Daily News; dir. Fansteel Products Co.; director Associated Press since April 1926. Trustee Village of Winnetka; trustee Beloit Coll. Mem. Ill. Bar Assn., Am. Newspaper Pubs.' Assn., Audit Bur. of Circulations (dir.); organizer and pres. 100,000 Group of Am. Cities. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* University, Union League, Mid-Day, Indian Hill. *Home:* 1377 Tower Rd., Winnetka, Ill. *Address:* Chicago Daily News, 15 N. Wells St., Chicago, Ill.

STRONG, Wendell Melville, actuary; *b.* Indianapolis, Ind., Feb. 6, 1871; *s.* Melville and Persis F. (Griffith) S.; B.A., Yale, 1893; M.A., Cornell U., 1894; fellow in mathematics, Yale, 1894-95, Ph.D., 1898; LL.B., New York U., 1903; *m.* Susan Hoyt Evans, of Brooklyn, 1909; 1 dau., Helen Griffith. Instr. in mathematics, Yale, 1895-1900; entered actuary's dept. Mut. Life Ins. Co. of New York, 1900, asst. actuary 1904-11, now asso. actuary. Fellow Actuarial Soc. America, Casualty Actuarial Soc., Am. Inst. Actuaries; mem. Am. Math. Soc., London Math. Soc., Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Phi Delta Phi, Elihu Club (Yale). Sec. for U.S. and Can. of permanent com. Internat. Congress Actuaries, 1920. *Clubs:* University, Bankers. *Author:* (with Andrew W. Phillips) Trigonometry, 1899; Logarithmic and Trigonometric Tables, 1899. Editor Trans. Actuarial Soc. America, 1909-16; sec. 1916-22; v.p., 1922-24, 26—. Contbr. to math. and actuarial publs. *Home:* Glen Ridge, N.J. *Office:* 34 Nassau St., New York, N.Y.

STRONG, William Ellsworth, clergyman; *b.* S. Natick, Mass., Apr. 9, 1860; *s.* Elnathan Ellsworth Strong and Elizabeth Gilman (Mitchell) S.; A.B., Dartmouth, 1882, D.D., 1912; grad. Hartford Theol. Sem., 1885; *m.* Ellen Olmsted, of Hartford, June 28, 1887; children—Margaret (Mrs. Stuart M. Hill), Ellsworth Olmsted (dec.), Helen Webster (Mrs. Harold H. Lounsberry), Robert Chamberlain. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1885; pastor Washington Street Ch., Beverly, Mass., 1885-95, First Church, Jackson, Mich., 1895-1901, First Ch., Amherst, Mass., 1901-06; editorial sec., 1907-21, corr. sec., 1921—, A.B.C.F.M. Editor Missionary Herald, 1906-21. Trustee Hartford Theol. Seminary, Jaffna Coll., Ceylon, Fukien Christian U., C Mem. Alpha Delta Phi. *Author:* The Story o American Board, 1910. *Home:* Newtonville, M *Office:* 14 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

STRONG, William Walker, physicist Good Hope, Cumberland Co., Pa., May 16, s. William Harrison and Maria (Garretson B.S. with honors, Dickinson Coll., 1905; P Johns Hopkins, 1908; *m.* Mary Alberta Kir Baltimore, Md., June 17, 1916; children—W Albert, Margaret Kirk. Fellow by courtesy, J Hopkins, 1908; research asst. Carnegie I Washington, D.C., 1908-11, also asst. Johns Hop 1909-11; fellow Mellon Inst., Pittsburgh, 191 also prof. elec. theory, U. of Pittsburgh; pres. S tific Instrument & Elec. Machine Co., 1912; Carnegie Inst., Pittsburgh, 1914; physicist Research Corpn., 1915, 19; consulting prac Developed a fume mask for diphenylchlorarsin other poisonous fumes during World War. Disc ed the effect of magnetic psychoanalysis 1921. A.A.A.S., Am. Physical Soc.; mem. Am. Inst. Franklin Inst. Republican. Methodist. Phi Beta Kappa. Mason. *Author:* The Ab tion Spectra of Solutions (Carnegie Instn.) 2 1910, 11; The New Science of Fundamental Phy 1918; The New Philosophy of Modern Sci 1920; also vols., I, II, III, IV of collected p from phys. and chem. jours; Immortality i Light of Modern Thought, 1923. *Home:* Mecha burg, Pa.

STROOCK, Solomon M., lawyer; *b.* York, Sept. 22, 1873; *s.* Samuel and Mariana (cuse) S.; B.S., Coll. City of New York, 1891; Sc Polit. Science (Columbia), 1891-92, M.A., 1 LL.B., Columbia Law Sch., 1894; *m.* Hilda We New York, Mar. 6, 1904; children—Mrs. Mi Kuhn, Robert L., Alan M. Practiced, New Y 1894—; mem. firm Platzek & Stroock, 1896- since Stroock & Stroock. Mem. Draft Exem Bd., 1917. Democrat. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. Social Science, Am. Geog. Soc., Am. Hist. Assn., Polit. Science Assn., Am. Econ. Assn.; fellow R Econ. Soc. *Clubs:* Lotos, Harmonie. *Au* Switzerland and American Jews, 1903. *H* Ossining, N.Y. *Office:* 141 Broadway, New Y N.Y.

STROTHER, (Edgar) French, writer Marshall, Mo., Oct. 5, 1883; *s.* John Pryor Mildred Elizabeth (Lewis) S.; ed. high sch., Fr Calif.; *m.* Grace Dudley Farley, of Lexington May 18, 1906; children—Elizabeth Farley (c E(dgar) French. Began as reporter Fresno Re lican, 1902; staff World's Work, N.Y. City, 190 asso. editor California Weekly, San Francisco, 1 10; in office state supt. pub. instruction, Sacram 1911; again staff World's Work, 1912, mng. ed 1913-23, asso. editor, 1923-26; has devoted tim writing independently since 1927; dir. Garden (N.Y.) Bank. Mem. bd. of Zoning Appeals, Ga City. Trustee of fund for Walter Hines Page Sc Internat. Relations (Johns Hopkins U.). Democ *Clubs:* Players, Dutch Treat (New York). *Au* Fighting Germany's Spies, 1918; (with H Morgenthau) All in a Life-Time, 1922. *Home* Westbury Rd., Garden City, L.I., N.Y.

STROTHER, James French, congress *b.* Pearisburg, Giles Co., Va., June 29, 1870; *s.* P W. and Nannie (Pendleton) S.; ed. Pearisburg (Acad.; Va. Agrl. and Mich. Coll. (now Va. Inst.); studied law, U. of Va., 1894; *m.* Lucile face Lucas, of Pearisburg, Dec. 31, 1924. Se at Welch, W.Va., 1895, and began law practice father; apptd. judge Criminal Court of McDo Co., W.Va., Jan. 1, 1905, to fill vacancy cause resignation of judge L. L. Chambers, and el three times, serving until 1924; mem. 69th and Congresses (1925-29), 5th W.Va. Dist.; v.p. Dowell County Nat. Bank, Mohawk Coal & Coke sec. and treas. Mohawk Land Co. Mem. Va. Soc. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason (R Shriner). *Home:* Welch, W.Va.

STROTHOTTE, M. Arnold, see Ma Arnold.

STROUD, Morris Wistar, pres. Amer Gas Co.; *b.* Phila., Pa., May 14, 1860; *s.* Wil Daniel (M.D.) and Charlotte Wistar (Beesley ed. Friends Select Sch., Phila., William Penn Cha Sch.; *m.* Margaret Perkins Rutter, of Phila., Ja 1887. Began in employ of Am. Gas Co., Phila., pres. since 1900; dir. Am. Gas & Electric Co., tington & Broad Top Mountain R.R. & Coal

iscopalian. *Home:* 1011 Clinton St., Phila., and lanova, Pa. *Office:* 1401 Arch St., Phila., Pa.

STROUP, Thomas Andrew, mining engr.; *b.* wistown, Mo., Dec. 2, 1885; *s.* John Knox and za (Weaver) S.; B.S., Sch. of Mines (U. of Mo.), 12; spl. work, Armour Inst. Tech., and McGill U., ntreal, Can.; unmarried. Mech. engr. with Jeffrey g. Co., Columbus, O., 1912-15; mining engr., nn. Copper Co., 1915-16, Utah Copper Co., 1916- mining engr. and supt. of mines, Utah Fuel Co., 8-25; now consulting practice. Engaged in ex- ration and production of rare minerals, Utah and v., World War. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining and tall. Engrs., Rocky Mountain Coal Mining Inst., u Beta Pi. Democrat. Unitarian. Mason. *Club:* iversity. Contbr. on coal mining and labor probs. *Home:* 710 N. 4th St., Quincy, Ill.

STROUT, Charles Henry, educator. See l. 14 (1926-27).

STROVER, Carl Bernhard Wittekind, yer, author; *b.* Wedigenstein, Prussia, Dec. 11, 5; *s.* Bernhard and Caroline (Boedecker) S., grad. mnasium, Minden, Prussia, 1884; studied agricul- e, politics and economics, U. of Berlin, 1888-90; B. and M.A., U. of Wis., 1894; *m.* Martha Gross, 4; children—Dorothy and Warren (both adopted). ved in the Prussian Inf., 1887-91, commd., 1890, 54th Prussian Inf.; came to U.S., 1891; naturali- d citizen, 1896; maj. Ill. vols. Spanish-Am. War, 8. Admitted to bar, 1894. Mem. Am., Ill. State l Chicago bar assns., Chicago Law Inst., Stable ney Assn. (advisory council). *Author:* The wanian Problem, 1898; Monetary Reconstruction, 2. *Home:* 5332 Windsor Av. *Office:* 30 N. Salle St., Chicago, Ill.

STRUBE, Gustav, conductor; *b.* Ballenstedt, rmany, Mar. 3, 1867; *s.* Friedrich and Henriette eergarten) S.; ed. Leipzig Conservatory; studied lin with Brodsky, composition with Jadassohn Reinicke and piano with Reckendorf; *m.* rtha Grosse, of Ballenstedt, Jan. 29, 1894; chil- n—Claire (Mrs. Henry Schradieck), Elfriede rs. Frederick Lee). Came to U.S., 1889, naturali- d citizen, 1896. First violin, Boston Symphony hestra, 1889-1912, also conductor of "Pops" 12 ; mem. faculty Peabody Conservatory, Balti- re, Md., since 1913; conducted Baltimore Sym- ny Orchestra since 1915. Composer: 3 sym- nies; 4 overtures; 3 violin concertos; Poeme tique, for violin and orchestra; 1 'cello concerto; mphonic poems for viola and orchestra; Hymn Eros, for male chorus and orchestra; American apsody, for orchestra; Symphonic Sketch Ar- inade; Symphonic Fantasie; Sonata, for violin l piano; Sonata, for viola and piano; Sonata, for llo and piano; string quartet; trio for piano, lin and 'cello; opera; also many smaller pieces violin and piano. *Home:* 2845 N. Calvert St. *dress:* Peabody Conservatory, Baltimore, Md.

STRUDWICK, Edmund, life insurance; *b.* lsboro, N.C., Apr. 17, 1854; *s.* William Samuel Caroline (Watters) S.; ed. pvt. schs.; *m.* Ann lins Hughes, of New Bern, N.C., June 1890; dren—Edmund, Jane Daves (Mrs. Edmund M. ston). Began as cotton commn. mcht., Norfolk; ; was founder and owner Old Dominion Guano , absorbed by Va. Carolina Chem. Co., of which an executive; pres. Atlantic Life Ins. Co., 1905- chmn. bd. since 1927. Mem. Soc. of the Cincin- i. Presbyn. *Club:* Commonwealth. *Home:* 1 Park Av. *Office:* Atlantic Life Ins. Co., hmond, Va.

STRUM, Louie Willard, judge; *b.* Valdosta, , Jan. 16, 1890; *s.* Louis Henry and Dora Lee nsey) S.; grad. St. Petersburg (Fla.) Mil. High ., 1906 (capt. of cadets); LL.B., Stetson U., and, Fla., 1912; *m.* Ophelia Wilson Gray, of St. ersburg, Fla., June 6, 1917; children—Louie Wil- , Charles Gray, Ophelia Gray. Admitted to Fla. , 1912, and began practice Jacksonville; city r., Jacksonville, 1921-25; justice Supreme Court Fla. since 1925, for term ending Jan. 1, 1929. ved in U.S. Navy, 1906-10; lt. comdr. Apr. 6, 7-July 2, 1919, World War. Mem. Am. Legion st post comdr.). Democrat. Episcopalian. Ma- (32°, K.T., Shriner). *Clubs:* Kiwanis, Tallahas- Country (Tallahassee); Timuquana, Seminole, Yacht (Jacksonville). *Home:* Tallahassee, Fla.

STRUNK, William, prof. English; *b.* Cincin- , O., July 1, 1869; *s.* William and Ella (Garret-) S.; A.B., U. of Cincinnati, 1890; Ph.D., Cornell U., 1896; studied U. of Paris, 1898-99; *m.* Olivia Emilie Locke, of New Orleans, La., June 30, 1900; children—William Oliver, Edwin Hart, Catherine. Instr. mathematics, Rose Poly. Inst., Terre Haute, Ind., 1890-91; instr. in English, 1891-98, fellow, 1898-99, asst. prof. English, 1899-1909, prof. since 1909, Cornell U. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Phi Beta Kappa. Democrat. Editor: Macaulay's and Carlyle's Essays on Boswell's Johnson, 1895; Dryden's Essays on the Drama, 1898; Cooper's Last of the Mohicans, 1900; Cynewulf's Juliana, 1904; Dryden's All for Love, and The Spanish Friar, 1911; Romeo and Juliet, 1911; Julius Caesar, 1915. Joint Editor: Studies in Language and Literature, in Honor of James Morgan Hart. *Author:* The Elements of Style, 1918; English Metres, 1923. Officier d'Académie, France. Actg. prof. English, summer session, Ohio State U., 1920. *Home:* 107 Lake St., Ithaca, N.Y.

STRUNSKY, Simeon, editor; *b.* Vitebsk, Russia, July 23, 1879; *s.* Isadore and Pearl (Weinstein) S.; Horace Mann High Sch., New York; A.B., Columbia, 1900; *m.* Rebecca Slobodkin, of Philadelphia, Pa., 1905 (died 1906); *m.* 2d, Manya Gordon, of New York, Sept. 11, 1910; children—Robert, Frances. Department editor New Internat. Ency., 1900-06; editorial writer New York Evening Post, 1906-20, editor, 1920-24; mem. editorial staff New York Times, 1924—. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* The Patient Observer, 1911; Post-Impressions, 1914; Belshazzar Court, 1914; Professor Latimer's Progress, 1918; Little Journeys to Paris, 1918; Sinbad and His Friends, 1921. Contbr. to mags. *Home:* 309 W. 104th St. *Address:* The Times, New York, N.Y.

STRYKER, Melancthon Woolsey, coll. pres.; *b.* Vernon, N.Y., Jan. 7, 1851; *s.* Rev. Isaac Pierson and Alida Livingston (Woolsey) S.; A.B., Hamilton Coll., 1872; grad. Auburn Theol. Sem., 1876; D.D., Hamilton, 1889, L.H.D., 1919; D.D., Lafayette Coll., 1889, LL.D., 1892; LL.D., Wesleyan U., 1909; *m.* Clara Elisabeth Goss, of Auburn, N.Y., Sept. 27, 1876; children—Goss Livingston, Mrs. Alida Root, Robert McBurney (dec.), Lloyd Paul, Mrs. Evelyn Scarritt, Mrs. Elisabeth W. Stevens. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1876; pastor Auburn, 1876-78, Ithaca, 1878-83, Second Congl Ch., Holyoke, Mass., 1883-85, Fourth Presbyn. Ch., Chicago, 1885-92; pres. Hamilton Coll., 1892-1917. A student of hymnology; has written hymns and poems. *Author:* (or editor) Song of Miriam, 1888; Church Song (hymnal), 1889; Dies Iræ, with versions, 1893, 1910-23; Hamilton, Lincoln and Addresses, 1895; Letter of James (polyglot); 1895; Lattermath (verse), 1896; Hymnal, 1897; Well by the Gate (sermons), 1903; Baccalaureate Sermons, 1905; Attempts in Verse, 1911; English Bible Versions and Origins, 1915; Faculæ Annorum (collected verse), 1917; Three Addresses on Lincoln, 1917; Vesper Bells (verse), 1919; Christian Praise (a hymnal), 1920; Lincoln's Land, and Other Verse, 1921; Ethics in Outline, 1923; Embers (collected verse), 1926. *Home:* Rome, Oneida Co., N.Y.

STRYKER, Samuel Stanhope, M.D. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

STUART, see also Steuart, also Stewart.

STUART, Charles Jenckes Barnes; *b.* Chicago, Oct. 28, 1891; *s.* George and Elizabeth Aborn (Barnes) S.; prep. edn., Phillips Andover, 1912; A.B., U. of Mich., 1915; unmarried. Vice pres. Halsey, Stuart & Co., investment bankers. Served on Mexican border, 1916, with Battery C, 1st Ill. F.A.; capt. Battery E, 331st F.A., A.E.F., 1917-19. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon, Soc. Colonial Wars, Am. Legion. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Chicago, University (Chicago); University, Bankers, D.K.E., Broad Street, Recess, City Midday, Sleepy Hollow Country (New York). *Address:* University Club, New York, N.Y.

STUART, Charles Macaulay, theologian; *b.* Glasgow, Scotland, Aug. 20, 1853; *s.* Lewis and Mary (Home) S.; A.B., Kalamazoo (Mich.) Coll., 1880, A.M., 1883; B.D., Garrett Bibl. Inst., 1883; A.M., Northwestern U., 1887; (D.D., Garrett, 1885, Wesleyan, 1906; Litt.D., Syracuse, 1904, Ohio Wesleyan, 1909; LL.D., Neb. Wesleyan, 1909, and Northwestern University, 1912; L.H.D., Kalamazoo College, 1923); *m.* Emma Rachel Littlefield, of Detroit, Oct. 10, 1883. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1880; pastor River Forest, Ill., 1880-93, Fort St. Ch., Detroit, 1883-85; asso. editor Michigan Christian Advocate, 1885-86; asst. editor Northwestern Christian Advocate, 1886-96; prof. sacred rhetoric, Garrett Bibl. Inst., 1896-1909; editor Northwestern Christian Advocate, 1909-11; elected prof. Christian ethics and philosophy of religion, Wesleyan U., Conn., June 1911; pres. Garrett Bibl. Inst., Evanston, Ill., 1911-24, pres. emeritus and prof. homiletics, retired. Sec. joint hymnal commn. M.E. Ch. and M.E. Ch., S.; del. Gen. Conf., 1912, 20, 24. Mem. Am. Soc. Church History, Soc. Bibl. Research, Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* Descriptive Text of Photogravures of the Holy Land, 1850; Life and Selected Writings of Francis Dana Hemenway (with C. F. Bradley and A. W. Patten), 1890; Gospel Singers and Their Songs (with F. D. Hemenway), 1891; Vision of Christ in the Poets, 1896; Story of the Masterpieces, 1897. Editor: Methodist Hymnal, 1905; In Memoriam, Charles J. Little, 1912; The Manifold Message of the Gospel, 1913; Literary and Biographical Studies of Charles J. Little, 1916. Mem. com. M.E. Ch. on Meth. Work in Europe; mem. com. Federal Council on Relations with France and Belgium. Mem. Am. Assn. Univ. Profs. *Home:* Evanston, Ill.

STUART, Daniel Delehanty Vincent, rear-admiral U.S.N.; *b.* Albany, N.Y., Sept. 15, 1847; *s.* John and Mary (Delehanty) S.; Albany Acad., 1861-62; midshipman in active service during Civil War; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1869; *m.* Alicia A. Smith, of New York, Sept. 26, 1883; children—Daniel Delehanty Vincent, Bartlett Gregory (dec.). Promoted through the various grades to rear-admiral, Sept. 3, 1909; retired by operation of law, Sept. 15, 1909. During Spanish-American War comd. Mangrove; during Philippine campaign comd. Isla de Luzon, Don Juan de Austria, and Yorktown. Medals for Civil War, Spanish campaign, Philippine campaign and for service while in command of Mangrove. Companion Mil. Order Loyal Legion U.S., Mil. Order World War. *Clubs:* Army and Navy (New York and Washington), Catholic (New York), University (Baltimore, Md.). *Home:* The Wyoming Apts., Washington, D.C.

STUART, Donald Clive, author, playwright; *b.* Battle Creek, Mich., Apr. 10, 1881; *s.* Reed and Helen (Soule) S.; A.B., U. of Mich., 1903, A.M., 1904; studied U. of Paris, 1905-06; Ph.D., Columbia, 1910; *m.* Hertha von Baur, of New York, June 12, 1907; children—Donald Clive, Lorna. Instr. in Romance langs. and lit., 1906-10, asst. prof., 1910-19, professor of dramatic art since 1919, Princeton U. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Phi Beta Kappa, Psi Upsilon. *Clubs:* Princeton (New York), Nassau (Princeton). *Author:* Stage Decoration in France in the Middle Ages, 1910; (plays) Sunrise, 1906; A Double Deceiver (prod. at Majestic Theatre, Grand Rapids, 1912). Contbr. articles on drama. *Home:* The Western Way, Princeton, N.J.

STUART, Duane Reed, univ. prof.; *b.* Oneida, Ill., Sept. 27, 1873; *s.* Reed and Helen (Soule) S., A.B., U. of Mich., 1896, Ph.D., 1901; Am. Soc. Archæology, Athens, 1898-99; U. of Munich; *m.* Emilie Eugenie Meddaugh, of Detroit, June 25, 1898; children—Emilie Maynard (Mrs. Arthur Bliss Perry), Philip Meddaugh (dec.), Duane Reed, Douglas Edmunds, Alison Edmunds. Prof. Latin, Mich. State Normal Coll., 1899-1900; instr. in Latin, 1900-01, instr. in Greek, 1902-04, asst. prof., 1905, U. of Mich.; preceptor in classics, 1905-07, prof., 1907—, Princeton; father prof. classical lit., U. of Calif., 1924-25. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Psi Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* Princeton, Century (New York). *Author:* Epochs of Greek and Roman Biography, 1928. *Editor:* The Agricola of Tacitus, 1909; The Germania of Tacitus, 1916. Joint Collaborator: Greek Inscriptions of Southern Syria, 1911-15. *Home:* Princeton, N.J.

STUART, Edward, sanitarian; *b.* Boston, Mass., Sept. 11, 1888; *s.* Edward and Emma Sophie (Wornle) S.; grad. English High Sch., Boston, 1905; S.B., in Sanitary Engring., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1910; studied Tech. Sch. of Pub. Health (Harvard), 1914-15; *m.* Helen Louise Fox, of Boston, June 21, 1911; children—Edward, Virginia Sedgwick. Practiced sanitary engring. in Okla., and Brazil, S.A., 1910-14; sanitary engr., later dir. Am. Red Cross Sanitary Commn. in Serbia, 1915; dir. relief work of Am. Red Cross in the Balkans, 1916-17; with earthquake expdn. to Guatemala, 1918; maj. Sanitary Corps, U.S.A., 1918-19; mem. Rockefeller Tuberculosis Commn. in France, 1919-21; nat. dir. disaster re-

lief, Am. Red Cross, 1922; producer of ednl. motion pictures for Rockefeller Foundation and Internat. Edn. Bd., 1923-25; in charge of malaria control, Calif. State Dept. of Pub. Health, 1926 – Mem. bd. dirs. Am. Yugoslav Soc. Mem. Am. Pub. Health Assn., Beta Theta Pi; asso. mem. Am. Soc. C.E. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Explorers (New York); Cosmos (Washington, D.C.). Contbr. to Am. Jour. Pub. Health, Nation's Health, etc. *Home:* 2441 Haste St., Berkeley, Calif.

STUART, Edwin Sydney, governor; *b.* Phila., Dec. 28, 1853; *s.* Hugh and Anna (Newman) S.; ed. pub. schs., Phila.; LL.D., Lafayette, 1907, U. of Pa., 1908, U. of Pittsburgh, 1910; unmarried. Engaged in bookselling and publishing, 1868; Rep. presdl. elector, 1884, 1900; del. Rep. Nat. convs., 1888, 1896, 1908; mayor of Phila., 1891-95; pres. electoral coll. of Pa., 1901; gov. of Pa., 1907-11. Pres. bd. dirs. City Trusts of Phila., having charge of all the trusts managed by the city, including Girard Estate and Girard Coll.; one of mgrs. Western Saving Fund Soc., Phila. *Club:* Union League (pres. 4 terms to 1921). *Home:* 5841 Drexel Rd., Overbrook. *Address:* 9 S. 9th St., Phila., Pa.

STUART, Elbridge Amos, pres. Carnation Milk Products Co.; *b.* Guilford Co., N.C., Sept. 10, 1856; *s.* Amos and Matilda (Hadley) S.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Mary H. Horner, of Rutland, Vt., Nov. 13, 1884. Pres. Carnation Milk Products Co. since 1899; pres. Carnation Milk Farms; pres. Pacific Internat. Live Stock Exposition (Portland, Ore.); v.p. Pacific Steamship Co., Metropolitan Building Co. (Seattle); dir. Metropolitan Nat. Bank. Exhibitor at many live stock shows; developed "world's greatest milk cow"—Segis Pietertje Prospect—with a record of 37,381 pounds of milk and 1,448 pounds of butter in 365 days; started stable of gaited saddle horses and heavy harness show-ring horses, in 1922. Mem. and dir. Holstein Friesian Assn., Am. Hackney Horse Soc.; hon. v.p. Los Angeles Nat. Horse Show Assn. Republican. Conglist. Mason (Shriner). *Home:* 720 14th Av. N. *Office:* Stuart Bldg., Seattle, Wash.

STUART, Eleanor (Mrs. Harris Robbins Childs), author. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

STUART, Francis Joseph, mfr., banker; *b.* Bergen, Genesee Co., N.Y., Oct. 15, 1878; *s.* Adam McAdoo and Catherine Ann (Hiller) S.; ed. high sch., acad., business coll., Rochester; jr. yr. student, U. of Rochester. Mfg. business, St. Louis, since 1906; pres. and treas. Plapao Laboratories, Inc.; propr. Stuart Plaster-Pad Co.; pres. Haight Orchard & Development Co.; owner Commercial Adv. and Exploitation Co. (hdqrs. in St. Louis, and br. in Leamington, Ont., Can., and London, Eng.), and the Goodform Mfg. Co.; v.p. Dougherty Sheehan Corpn.; dir. Union Trust Co. Mem. St. Louis Chamber Commerce. Republican. Methodist. Mason (K.T., 32°, Shriner). *Clubs:* Mo. Athletic Assn., Sunset Hill Country, Mo. Automobile; Tucson. Patented numerous mech. and chem. inventions, receiving gold medal, Grand Prix, and other awards, also medal for excellence in chemistry. *Home:* 7060 Westmoreland Drive, University City, Mo. *Office:* Stuart Bldg., St. Louis, Mo.

STUART, Francis Lee, engineer; *b.* Camden, S.C., Dec. 3, 1866; *s.* Barnwell Rhett and Emma Croome (Lee) S.; ed. at Emerson Inst., Washington; *m.* Anne Morson Rives, of Charlottesville, Va., Mar. 18, 1901; children—Anne M., Emma L., Elizabeth S., Rives. Asst. engr. B. & O. R.R., 1892; div. engr. Nicaragua Canal Commn., 1898, Isthmian Canal Commn., 1900; dist. engr., 1901-03, engr. of surveys, 1903-04, B.&O.R.R.; chief engr. Erie R.R., 1905-11; chief engr. B.&O.R.R., 1911-15; pvt. practice consulting engr., 1915—. Chmn. terminal port facilities com., War Industries Bd., and mem. depot bd., War Dept., 1917; chmn. budget com. U.S.R.R. Administration, 1918; consulting engr. Cunard project, New York Harbor and Hydro-Electric Power Commn. project, Niagara Falls, 1920; engring. expert Port Development Commn., Baltimore, 1921; vice-chmn. tech. bd., N.Y. Port Authority, 1921; mem. Transit Advisory Bd., Phila., 1923; cons. engr. Greater Harbor Com. of 200, Los Angeles, Calif., 1924-25; mem. Chicago Bd. of Review, lake lowering controversy; mem. com. on Regulation of Gt. Lakes and com. on Lake to Gulf Transportation; mem. Giant Power Survey Bd. of Pa., 1924; cons. engr. Hudson River Bridge, New York; cons. engr. Com. of R.R. Executives, Port of New York. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Terminal Soc. Engrs. *Clubs:* Engineers (Baltimore, Phila., New York); Chevy Chase (Md.); Elkridge Hunting, Maryland (Baltimore); Essex Fells Country, Essex County Country. *Home:* Essex Fells, N.J. *Office:* 949 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

STUART, George, retired banker; *b.* Cranston, R.I., Sept. 29, 1843; *s.* Hon. David and Margaret M. (Aldrich) S., both of Providence, R.I.; *g.s.* Sir David and Lady Margaret Stuart-Stuart, of Edinburgh, Scotland; ed. Eton and Oxford, England; *m.* Elizabeth Aborn, (*d.* Maj. James Aborn Barnes, *g.d.* Gen. George Leonard Barnes, of Providence, R.I.), of Providence, R.I., Apr. 27, 1874; children—Harold Leonard (pres. of Halsey, Stuart & Co., bankers), Charles Jenckes Barnes (vice pres. Halsey Stuart & Co., bankers), Harriet Frances Barnes, Elizabeth Barnes. In banking business, with N. W. Halsey & Co., firm later becoming Halsey, Stuart & Co.; now retired. In volunteer service as scholar from Boston, Mass., Civil War, Oct. 8, 1862-Sept. 1, 1863. Republican. Episcopalian. *Home:* 999 Lake Shore Drive, Chicago, Ill.

STUART, George Rutledge, clergyman; Dec. 14, 1857-May 11, 1926. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

STUART, Graham H., polit. scientist; *b.* Cleveland, O., Jan. 27, 1887; *s.* Graham W. and Annie J. (Gill) S.; A.B., Western Reserve U., Cleveland, 1908; student Alliance Française, Paris, 1911, École Libre des Sciences Politiques, 1914; A.M., U. of Wis., 1918, Ph.D., 1919; *m.* Agnes Wright, of Cleveland, Aug. 27, 1918; children—Jean, Ann. Prof. polit. science, Stanford, since 1924; acting asso. prof. polit. science, U. of Chicago, summer 1926, U. of Wash., summer and fall 1927. Del. to 3d Pan-Am. Scientific Congress, Lima, Peru, 1925; leader Round Table, Harris Inst. of Politics, U. of Chicago, July 1926, also Inst. of Internat. Relations, Riverside, Calif., Dec. 1926. Mem. bd. dirs. Hoover War Library, Stanford U. Mem. Am. Polit. Science Assn., Am. Soc. Internat. Law, Alpha Tau Omega, Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Kappa Phi, Pi Sigma Alpha. Republican. *Author:* French Foreign Policy, 1921; Latin America and the United States, 1922; The Governmental System of Peru, 1925; (brochure) The Tacna-Arica Dispute, 1927. Regular contbr. to Am. Year Book. *Home:* 631 Coleridge Av., Palo Alto, Calif.

STUART, Harold Leonard, investment banker; *b.* Providence, R.I., Aug. 29, 1881; *s.* George and Elizabeth A. (Barnes) S.; ed. University Sch. for Boys, of Brown U.; unmarried. Formerly with N. W. Halsey & Co., bankers, Chicago, now Halsey, Stuart & Co., of which is pres. Mem. Soc. of the Cincinnati. Episcopalian. Republican. *Clubs:* Chicago, Union League, Mid-Day, Attic, India Hill, Old Elm, Saddle and Cycle, Shoreacres, Industrial (Chicago); Metropolitan, Racquet and Tennis, Recess, City Midday, The Links, Broad Street (New York). *Home:* 999 Lake Shore Drive. *Office:* 201 S. La Salle St., Chicago, Ill.

STUART, Henry Carter, ex-governor; *b.* Wytheville, Va., Jan. 18, 1855; *s.* William Alexander and Mary Taylor (Carter) S.; A.B., Emory and Henry Coll., 1874; law course, U. of Va., 1874-75; LL.D., 1913 and 1915; *m.* Margaret Bruce Carter, of Saltville, Va., Feb. 26, 1896. Began business 1875; pres., treas. The Stuart Land & Cattle Co. of Va.; pres. Buckhorn Coal Co.; pres. First Nat. Bank of Lebanon, Va., 1898-1905. Del. Dem. Nat. Conv., 1892; mem. Va. Constl. Conv., 1901-02, bd. of visitors, U. of Va., 1902, Va. State Corpn. Commn., 1903-08; gov. of Va., 1914-18; del. at-large Dem. Nat. Conv., 1916, 24. Chmn. Nat. Agrl. Adv. Com., 1917-18; mem. commn. apptd. by President Wilson to investigate large packers, 1918, also mem. price fixing com. of War Industries Bd., 1918; mem. of President's Industrial Conf., Dec. 1919. Apptd. mem. Inter-State Commerce Commn., 1920, but declined; dir. U.S. Chamber Commerce, 1920; pres. Va. Pay-As-You-Go Road Assn., 1923. Mem. S.R., Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* Westmoreland, Commonwealth Country (Richmond); Cosmos (Washington); Shenandoah (Roanoke, Va.). *Home:* Elk Garden, Va.

STUART, Henry Waldgrave, univ. prof.; *b.* Oakland, Calif., Dec. 1, 1870; *s.* Daniel and Victoria (Barlow) S.; Ph.B., U. of Calif., 1893; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1900; *m.* Terese Waters, of Fond du Lac, Wis., Sept. 12, 1905; children—Arthur Waters, Margaret Moore. Instr. philosophy, State U. of Ia., 1901-04; asst. prof., same, Lake Forest (Ill.) Coll., 1904-07; asst. prof. philosophy, 1907 asso. prof., 1908-09, prof. since 1909, Stanford Mem. Western br. and Pacific br., Am. Phi Assn., etc. *Author:* Liberal and Vocational Stu in the College, 1918. Contbr. to Studies in Log Theory, Chicago, 1903, to Creative Intellige N.Y., 1917, etc. *Home:* Stanford University, C

STUART, Holloway Ithamer, banker Knightstown, Ind., Aug. 28, 1865; *s.* Ithamer Wa and Margaret (Holloway) S.; grad. high s Knightstown, 1883; student Earlham Coll., R mond, Ind., 1883-87; *m.* Elma Frances Ball Pasadena, Calif., June 17, 1891. Settled in P dena, 1887, and has since engaged in banking b ness; with First Nat. Bank, 1887-1905, chmn. since 1921; pres. Union Nat. Bank and Union T and Savings Bank, Pasadena, 1905-20. Republic Presbyn. Mason (32°). *Clubs:* University, Ann dale Golf (Pasadena); California (Los Angel *Home:* 125 S. Grand Av. *Address:* First Natio Bank, Pasadena, Calif.

STUART, James Arthur, newspaper edi *b.* Bloomington, Ind., Sept. 2, 1880; *s.* John We and Rachel E. S.; grad. high sch., Blooming 1897; A.B., Ind. U., 1901; *m.* Ruth L. Day Marion, Ind., Apr. 2, 1921; children—Rachel James A., Lawrence Day. Began as city ed Muncie (Ind.) Star, 1901; state editor, Sunday tor, city editor, news editor, Indianapolis Star, 19 21; editorial dir. Rocky Mountain News and Den Times, 1921-23; mng. editor Indianapolis Star si 1923. Mem. Sigma Delta Chi (nat. exec. coun 1924-25; 1st v.p. 1925-27; pres. 1927-28), Ind apolis Chamber Commerce. Republican. M Christian (Disciples) Ch. *Clubs:* Rotary, Colum *Home:* 3015 N. Meridian St. *Address:* Indianap Star, Indianapolis, Ind.

STUART, James Edwards, postoffice i See Vol. IX (1916-17).

STUART, James Everett, painter; *b.* M Mar. 24, 1852; *s.* Daniel Soloman and Lydia (Philpot) S.; ed. pub. schs.; art studies San Fran co Sch. of Design; unmarried. Discovered a proc of painting upon aluminum by which pigme could be made to attach themselves to and practic become a portion of the metal painted, which t does not deface. Sptly. landscapes; makes frequ trips to Rocky Mountains of Colo. and Alas awarded medal for painting, "Mt. Hood," a exhbn. Am. Art Soc., Phila., 1902; another paint "Sunset Glow" (Mt. Hood), on aluminum, sold $15,175. Represented in Friends of Art As Omaha, Neb., Kalamazoo (Mich.) Art Assn., C dale Pub. Library, Expn. Park Mus., Los Ange Golden Gate Park Mus., San Francisco, etc. *Addr* 684 Commercial St., San Francisco, Calif.

STUART, John, pres. Quaker Oats Co.; Cedar Rapids, Ia., May 23, 1877; *s.* Robert Margaret (Sharrar) S.; prep. edn., University o of Chicago; C.E., Princeton, 1900; *m.* Ellen Shumway, of Chicago, Feb. 14, 1903; childre Joan S., Ellen, John. Began as factory hand mill of the Quaker Oats Co. at Cedar Rapids, 19 moved to Chicago, 1903, and was employed in of the plants of same co., later successively a supt., asst. operating mgr., 2d v.p., 1910, pres. si 1922; dir. Quaker Oats Ltd., Canadian Bank Commerce, Canada Life Assurance Co., The Nor ern Trust Co., The Chicago Daily News Benjamin Electric Co., Monarch Lumber Co. Tr tee Princeton, U. of Chicago, St. Luke's Hosp., F State Pawners Soc.; mem. advisory com., Chic Y.W.C.A. Mem. Cap and Gown (Princeton). publican. Conglist. *Clubs:* Chicago, Univers Commercial, Industrial, Indian Hill, Onwent Country, Saddle and Cycle. *Home:* 990 Sheric Rd., Hubbard Woods, Ill. *Office:* Railway change Bldg., Chicago, Ill.

STUART, John Leighton, missionary; *b* Am. parents, at Hangchow, China, June 24, 18 *s.* John Linton and Mary Louisa (Horton) S.; A. and B.Litt., Hampden-Sidney Coll., Va., 18 D.D., 1915; B.D., Union Theol. Sem. of Va.; Aline Hardy Rodd, of New Orleans, La., Nov. 1904; 1 son, John Leighton. Ordained Presby ministry; missionary in China since 1905; pr New Testament, Nanking Theol. Sem., 1908- pres. Yenching U. (Peking), since 1919. Trus China Foundation for Promotion Education a Culture. Mem. China Edn. Com., Sigma Chi, Presbyn. *Author:* Essentials of New Testame Greek (in Chinese), 1916; Greek-Chinese-Engl

tionary of the New Testament, 1918; Commen- on the Apocalypse (in Chinese), 1922. Decora- 3d class Order of Chia Ho, Republic of China. *ress:* Yenching University, Peking, China.

'TUART, Mary Allan, writer; *b.* New ven, Conn.; *d.* Capt. Robert and Henrietta cCloy) S.; desc. of royal house of Stuart and of d Simon de Montfort; ed. Hillhouse Sch., New ven; under pvt. tutors; spl. student in lit. and sics, Yale U.; *m.* at Cleveland, O., Beauregard ter, of Birmingham, Ala., July 14, 1899 (died 1900). Made spl. investigations in conditions working women in large cities, 1905-07; nat. s. Christian Socialist League of America; dir. ure bur. of Intercollegiate Socialist Soc., 1912- now mem. staff Saturday Review, and New k Sunday World. Conglist. *Clubs:* Authors, eral, New England. Mem. League Am. Pen men (exec. bd.). Writer of stories, poems, and dicate articles, a number being translated and lished in The Netherlands. *Address:* 661 Lincoln Orange, N.J.

'TUART, Milo H., school principal; *b.* Sheri- Ind., Feb. 10, 1871; *s.* Elias and Adaline W. ndall) S.; A.B., Ind. U., 1898; studied U. of cago, 1 yr.; *m.* Ethel Symons, of Sheridan, Ind., 3; children—Riley Symons, Miriam Adaline. cher, prin. and supt. schs. until 1899; science her, Manual Training High Sch., Indianapolis, 0-07, also dir. night schs., 3 yrs.; prin. Johnson h Sch., St. Paul, Minn., 1907-09; asst. prin. ual Tr. High Sch., Indianapolis, 1909-10, prin. 0-16; prin. Arsenal Tech. Schs. since 1912 (sch. perty covering 76 acres, enrollment 5,200). n. N.E.A., North Central Association Colleges Secondary Schs., (pres. 1922-23), Ind. State chers' Assn., Nat. Soc. Vocational Edn., Nat. cipals' Assn., Ind. Soc. Vocational Edn., Phi a Kappa, etc. Republican. Methodist. Mason. anian. *Author:* The Comprehensive High ool. Contbr. 5 chapters to book, "Types of ols for Boys." *Home:* 4535 Park Av. *Address:* ral Technical Schools, Indianapolis, Ind.

'TUART, William Alexander, lawyer; *b.* gdon, Va., Oct. 24, 1889; *s.* John James and e Greenway (Preston) S.; B.A., Emory and ry Coll., 1909; U. of Va., 1909-10; Rhodes lar from Va., to Oxford U. (Balliol Coll.), 1910- B.A., 1914, M.A., 1918; law dept. U. of Va., 1-16; *m.* Ellen Pearce Bodley, of Louisville, , Apr. 29, 1922; children—William Alexander, rge Rogers Clark. Mem. firm Irvine & Stuart, Stone Gap, Va., 1916-20, of White, Penn & rt, Abingdon, Va., 1922—; dir. Stuart Land & le Co. of Va., Laurel Fork & Mendota R.R., ples National Bank of Abingdon, Midland Oil Gas Co.; v.p. Saltville Electric Co., Saltville erworks. Assistant U.S. attorney, for Western rict of Virginia, 1920-1921; special assistant tty. gen. of U.S., 1921-24. Commd. 2d lt. F.A., 1917, and 1st lt. C.A., same month; capt., 1918; maj., Oct. 1918; assigned brigade adj. Arty. Brig., Oct. 1918; hon. discharged Dec. 1918. State comdr. Am. Legion, 1919-20. n. Phi Delta Phi, Beta Theta Pi, Raven Soc. (U. a.). Mem. Rhodes scholarship selection com., and N.C. Democrat. Presbyn. *Clubs:* West- eland (Richmond); Shenandoah (Roanoke). *e:* Abingdon, Va.

'TUART, William Hervey, newspaper man; aris, Ill., Oct. 4, 1874; *s.* William and Helen C. ry) S.; grad. high sch., Grand Rapids, Mich., ; *m.* 2d, Ethel M. Sullivan, of Chicago, Mar. 921; 1 son, Donald H. (by previous marriage). n as reporter Grand Rapids Herald, 1895; Chicago Journal, 1896-1904; city editor Detroit une, 1905; mng. editor Grand Rapids Herald, -06; polit. editor Chicago American since 1906, pt 4 yrs. (1910-14) as chief clk. Chicago Bd. tion Commrs. Made race around the world in , and established record of 40 days, 17 hours 23 minutes. Dem. mem. Bd. Election Commrs. ago, 1920-22; chmn. publicity com. mayoralty paign Wm. Hale Thompson, 1927. Mem. Citi- Good Roads Assn., Gamma Delta Psi. Protes- *Clubs:* Fish Fans' (pres.), Chicago Yacht, Shore Athletic, Forty. *Home:* Belmont Hotel, Sheridan Rd. *Address:* Chicago Evening rican, Chicago, Ill.

'TUART, William Plato, newspaperman; *b.* y Camp, N.C., Dec. 18, 1879; *s.* Burton Alex- r and Emma (Stuart) S.; ed. Oak Ridge (N.C.) ; *m.* Ruby Kelly, of Hallettsville, Tex., Sept. 16, 1903; 1 dau., Dorothy. Cowboy in New Mexico, 1898-1901; clk. Greene-Cananea Copper Co., 1902-05, exec. accountant, 1906-09; same, Ray (Ariz.) Consol. Copper Co., 1910-11; reporter and feature writer, Los Angeles Tribune, 1912; editor Arizona Democrat, Phoenix, 1913; news editor San Diego Union, 1914-16; editor Douglas Dispatch, 1917-20; editor and pub. Prescott Evening Courier since 1921; pres. The Prescott Courier, Inc.; dir. Sheldon Superior Mining Co. Served with Cuban insurgents, 1897. Chmn. Yavapai Co. Dem. Com.; mem. Ariz. Dem. State Exec. Com. Quaker. Mason, Elk. *Clubs:* Yavapai (Prescott); Arizona (Phoenix). Writer of History of Mining in Sonora, 1906; Dry Placer Mining in Sonora, 1907; A Factory of Men, 1907; The Monstrance of Aconchi, 1908. *Home:* Prescott, Ariz.

STUB, Hans Gerhard, theologian; *b.* Muskego, Wis., Feb. 23, 1849; *s.* Rev. H. A. and Ingeborg (Arentz) S.; student Gymnasium, Bergen, Norway, 1861-65; grad. Luther Coll., Decorah, Ia., 1866; grad. Concordia Coll., Ft. Wayne, Ind., 1869; grad. Concordia Theol. Sem., St. Louis, 1872; studied U. of Leipzig, 1881-82; D.D., Concordia Sem., 1903; Litt.D., Capital U., 1922; LL.D., Luther Coll., 1924; L.H.D., St. Olaf Coll., 1925; *m.* Didrikke Ottesen, of Koshkonong, Wis., Aug. 11, 1876 (died 1879); children—Jacob A. O., Hans A.; *m.* 2d, Valborg Hovind, of Christiania, Norway, July 31, 1884 (died 1901); 1 son, Ingolf Arentz; *m.* 3d, Anna Skabo, of Christiania, on August 8, 1906. Ordained minister, 1872; pastor, Minneapolis, 1872-78; prof. Luther Sem., Madison, Wis., 1878-88, later at Robbinsdale, nr. Minneapolis; pastor and prof. Luther Coll., Decorah, Ia., 1896-1900; prof. Luther Theol. Sem., St. Paul, Minn., 1900-16; pres. Synod Norwegian Luth. Ch. America, 1910-17; pres. three united Norwegian Luth. Ch. bodies, 1917-25, now pres. emeritus. Editor Theological Quarterly. Decorated Knight Order of St. Olaf, 1906, Comdr., 1912, Grand Cross, 1922. Author of numerous theol. treatises and monographs. *Home:* 806 Sheldon Av., St. Paul, Minn.

STUB, Jacob Aall Ottesen, clergyman; *b.* Utica, Dane Co., Wis., Aug. 6, 1877; *s.* Hans Gerhard and Didrikke Aall (Ottesen) S.; A.B., Luther Coll., Decorah, Ia., 1898; (D.D., Wittenberg Coll., Springfield, Ohio, 1919); *m.* Aleda Hooverson, of Soldiers Grove and Red Wing, Minn., Aug. 26, 1902; children—Didrikke Aall Ottesen, Bertha, Reese, Ann Elizabeth, Jacob A. O. Ordained Luth. ministry, 1901; pastor Viroqua, Wis., 1901-02, Stoughton, Wis., 1902-17, Central English Ch., Minneapolis, Minn., since June 1919. Apptd. field representative Nat. Luth. Commn. for Soldiers and Sailors, Oct. 1917; exec. sec. same, Mar. 1918-June 1919. Pres. bd. dirs. Albion (Wis.) Acad., 1917, 19; pres. Luth. Brotherhood of America, 1917, 1919-21, 1923-25. *Author:* Verbal Inspiration, 1912. *Home:* 2016 Emerson Av. S., Minneapolis, Minn.

STUBBLEFIELD, Edward, clergyman; *b.* Lovelaceville, Ky., May 2, 1872; *s.* David and Julia (Peck) S.; A.B., Clinton Coll., Ky., 1895; grad. Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem., 1898; post-grad. work U. of Chicago, 1901-03; *m.* Mattie B. Knott, of St. Louis, Nov. 1, 1904. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1899; pastor Flemingsburg, Ky., 1898-1901, Wetzel Memorial Ch., Kirkwood, Mo., 1901-04, 1st Ch., Oxford, Miss., 1904-08, 1st Ch., Galveston, Tex., 1908-18, Clarksville, Tenn., 1918-21, Covington, 1921-24, West Durham Ch., 1924-27, Princeton, W.Va., since 1927. *Home:* 914 S. 9th St., Princeton, W.Va.

STUBBS, Francis Palmer, lawyer; *b.* Monroe, La., May 4, 1872; *s.* Francis Peter and Georgia (Tucker) S.; B.S., La. State U., 1891; B.L., Tulane U., 1895; *m.* Emily Buckner Richards, of Georgetown, Ky., June 19, 1898 (died Sept. 27, 1900); 1 son, Francis Palmer; *m.* 2d, Louise Maude Flower, of Alexandria, La., Oct. 15, 1912; children—Charles Flower, Carolyn Merrill, Baradal. Began practice at Monroe, 1895; now mem. firm Stubbs & Thompson; chmn. bd. Central Savings Bank & Trust Co.; dir. Ouachita Cotton Mills, Ouachita Abstract & Title Guarantee Co.; candidate for gov. of La. to succeed Gov. Ruffin G. Pleasant, 1919; mem. Louisiana State Constitutional Conv., 1921. Mem. La. N.G., 1888-1919; capt. Co. B, 1st La. Vol. Inf., Spanish-Am. War, Apr.-Oct., 1898; maj., 1899-1903; col., 1st La. Inf., 1904-17, service on Mexican border, June-Oct. 1916; col. 156th Inf., U.S.A., Apr. 1, 1917-Jan. 20, 1919, service with A.E.F. Mem. Sigma Nu. Mason, Elk. Democrat. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Elks, Country, Lotus, Rotary. *Home:* Monroe, La.

STUBBS, John C., railway official. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

STUBBS, Mattie Wilma, author. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

STUBBS, Walter Roscoe, ex-gov.; *b.* Richmond, Wayne Co., Ind., Nov. 7, 1858; *s.* John T. and Esther (Bailey) S.; moved with parents to Hesper, Douglas Co., Kan., 1869; student U. of Kan.; *m.* Stella Hostettler, of Mulvane, Kan., 1886. Began as railroad contractor; later owner and operator cattle ranches in Kan., Tex., N.M. and Colo. Mem. Kan. Ho. of Rep., from Douglas Co., 3 terms, 1903, 05, 07; chmn. Rep. State Com. of Kan., 1904-08; gov. Kan. 2 terms, 1909-13. Apptd. mem. U.S. Livestock Industry Com., 1917. Mem. Kan. State Hist. Soc. (life). Republican. Mem. Friends Ch. Mason (32°). *Home:* Lawrence, Kan.

STUBER, William G.; *b.* Louisville, Ky., Apr. 9, 1864; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Rose Reutlinger, of Louisville, June 6, 1888; 1 son, Adolph. With Eastman Kodak Co. since 1894, pres. since 1924. *Home:* Sagamore Hotel. *Address:* Eastman Kodak Co., Rochester, N.Y.

STUCKEY, Lorin, educator. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

STUCKSLAGER, Willard Coldren, banker; *b.* Lisbon, Ia., Oct. 24, 1869; *s.* Harrison and Mary (Coldren) S.; student Cornell Coll., Mt. Vernon, Ia., 1887-90, hon. M.A., 1903; studied U. of Chicago, 1892-93; *m.* Rowena Eloise Bronson, of Wyoming, Ia., Nov. 9, 1893; children—Mary Coldren (Mrs. Harold Van Metre), Rowena Eloise, Elizabeth (Mrs. Lanning Macfarland), Constance. Began in banking business at Lisbon, 1894; now pres. Stuckslager & Auracher Bank, Lisbon; also pres. Mt. Vernon (Ia.) Bank; mem. Ia. Ho. of Rep., 1900-04, Senate, 1904-13. Trustee and treas. Cornell Coll.; mem. State Bd. of Edn., Ia. Republican. Methodist. *Home:* Lisbon, Ia.

STUDEBAKER, Clement, Jr., public utilities; *b.* South Bend, Ind., Aug. 11, 1871; *s.* of the late Clement and Ann (Milburn) S.; ed. Northwestern U., Ill.; *m.* Alice Rhawn, of Phila., Apr. 27, 1893; children—Clement III, Esther. Entered employ Studebaker Bros. Mfg. Co. at 20, becoming treas., 1901, and 2d v.p. and treas. The Studebaker Corpn. upon its orgn., 1911, resigned 1914; now pres. North Am. Light and Power Co., Illinois Power and Light Corpn., Ill. Traction Co., Ill. Traction, Inc., Mo. Power and Light Co. Trustee De Pauw U. Republican. Methodist. *Clubs:* Chicago, Indiana Soc., Union League (Chicago); Lotos, Union League (New York); Algonquin (Boston); Abenaqui (Rye Beach, N.H.). *Home:* 209 Lake Shore Drive. *Office:* 231 S. La Salle St., Chicago, Ill.

STUHLMAN, Otto, Jr., physicist; *b.* Elberfeld, Germany, Nov. 12, 1884; *s.* Otto and Elizabeth (Hensman) S.; brought to U.S., 1891; grad. Woodward High Sch., Cincinnati, O., 1903, B.A., U. of Cincinnati, 1907; M.A., U. of Ill., 1909; Ph.D., Princeton, 1911; *m.* Cecil Craighead Wilbur, of Princeton, N.J., June 4, 1913. Instr. Stevens Inst. Tech., 1911-12, U. of Pa., 1912-18; asst. prof. physics, U. of Ia., 1918-19, U. of W.Va., 1919-20; asso. prof. physics, U. of N.C., 1920-24, prof. physics, since 1924. Fellow A.A.A.S., Am. Phys. Soc.; mem. Am. Optical Soc., N.C. Acad. Science, Sigma Xi, Sigma Phi Sigma. Presbyn. *Author:* Laboratory Manual of Physical Experiments, 1922. Contbr. on tech. topics especially the photo-electric effect, the electron theory of matter, and on the spectra of extra-ultraviolet radiations. *Home:* Chapel Hill, N.C.

STULL, Charles Henry, church official; *b.* Quincy, Pa., 1873; *s.* John F. and Mary S. (Long) S.; Ph.D., Irving Coll., 1912; *m.* H. Jeanne Thorne, of Kearney, Neb., 1896; children—Paul, Chas. Henry. Began ministry at Leadville, Colo., 1895; pastor in Kan. and Ia., and at Newark and Marietta, O., until 1922; supt. evangelism Ohio Bapt. Conv. under Am. Bapt. Home Mission Soc., since 1922. *Author:* The Christian Sabbath, 1908. *Home:* Granville, O.

STULL, Ray Thomas, ceramic engr. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

STUMP, John Sutton, clergyman; *b.* Gilmer Co., W.Va., Dec. 4, 1861; *s.* Bailey and Sallie (Sutton) S.; Glenville Normal Sch., W.Va., 1 term; grad. Crozer Theol. Sem., Chester, Pa., 1890; D.D., Deni-

son, 1911; *m.* Lily R. Budwell, of Upland, Pa., Mar. 2, 1892 (died Oct. 23, 1925); children—Felix Budwell, Josephine Raglund (dec.), John Sutton. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1891; missionary, Parkersburg, W.Va., 1890-91; pastor Buckhannon, 1892-93; organizer, incorporator, and corr. sec. W.Va. Bapt. Edn. Soc., 1891-94; supt. W.Va. Bapt. State Missions, 1896-1901; dist. sec. Am. Bapt. Home Mission Soc., 1901-09; joint dist. sec. same soc. and Am. Bapt. Foreign Mission Soc., 1909-20; asst. sec. Am. Bapt. Home Mission Soc., Mar. 1920-Nov. 1926; sec. Dept. Ch. Edifice Work Am. Bapt. Home Mission Soc. since Nov. 1926. Mem. bd. mgrs. Gen. Conv. Baptists of N.A. since June 1911. Democrat. *Address:* Am. Baptist Home Mission Soc., 23 E. 26th St., New York, N.Y.

STUMP, Joseph, theologian; *b.* Marietta, Pa., Oct. 6, 1866; *s.* Michael and Leah (Hoover) S.; A.B., Capital U., Columbus, O., 1884, A.M., 1887; grad. Luth. Theol. Sem., Phila., 1887; D.D., Muhlenberg Coll., Allentown, Pa., 1908; LL.D., Carthage (Ill.) Coll., 1925; L.H.D., Capital U., Columbus, O., 1925; *m.* Alice A. Cooper, of Ephrata, Pa., June 18, 1891; children—Marian Alice, George Paul, Anna Lydia (dec.), Joseph Luther, Rose Margaret Leah, William Richard, Theodore Emanuel. Ordained Lutheran ministry, 1887; pastor Great Bend, Pa., 1887-89, Ephrata, Pa., 1889-92, Grace Ch., Phillipsburg, N.J., 1892-1915; prof. systematic theology, Chicago Luth. Theol. Sem., Maywood, Ill., 1915-20; dean and prof. systematic theology, Chicago (Ill.) Luth. Div. Sch., 1920-21; pres. and prof. systematic theology, Northwestern Luth. Theol. Sem., since 1921. *Author:* Life of Philip Melanchthon, 1897; Bible Story, 1898; Bible Teachings, 1902; An Explanation of Luther's Small Catechism, 1907; Russellism, A Counterfeit Christianity, 1922. Joint Author: An Explanation of the Common Service, 1908. Translator and editor of Starck's Daily Handbook, 1904. Contbr. Luth. Ch. Rev. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science. *Home:* 1018 19th Av. N.E., Minneapolis, Minn.

STUMPH, Calowa William, church official; *b.* Purdy, Tenn., Oct. 16, 1878; *s.* John Wesley and Louritta (Huddleston) S.; B.S., Union U., Jackson, Tenn., 1906; *m.* Delia Etta Beville, of Jackson, Nov. 14, 1906; 1 son, Roy Calowa. Ordained ministry Bapt. Ch., 1904; pastor successively Jackson, Tenn., Bunkie, La., Bloomfield, Mo., Charleston, Miss., Bastrop, La., Henderson, Tex., and Clovis, N.M., until 1923; corr. sec. Bapt. Conv. of N.M. since Dec. 1, 1922. Trustee Rusk Coll., 1915-21. Mem. Alpha Tau Omega. *Home:* 724 W. Marquette St. *Office:* Barnett Bldg., Albuquerque, N.M.

STUNKARD, Horace Wesley, prof. biology; *b.* Monmouth, Ia., Aug. 23, 1889; *s.* Hiram Wesley and Lula May (Hopkins) S.; B.S., Coe Coll., Cedar Rapids, Ia., 1912; A.M., U. of Ill., 1914, Ph.D., 1916; *m.* Frances Klank, of Champaign, Ill., June 12, 1920; children—Albert James, Eunice. Asst. in zoölogy, U. of Ill., 1912-14, fellow in zoölogy, 1914-16; instr. in biology, New York U., 1916-19, asst. prof., 1919-22, asso. prof., 1922-25, prof. and head of dept. since 1925; research asso. Am. Mus. Natural History since 1921. Enlisted as pvt. U.S. Signal Corps, May 17, 1917; with A.E.F., Aug. 1917-Feb. 1919; breveted aviateur militaire at Tours, France, Oct. 16, 1917; 1st lt. U.S. Air Service, Nov. 20, 1917; attached to Escadrille Spad 21, French Army, Jan.-Apr. 1918; instr. in Am. Flying Sch., Issoudun, France, May-Nov. 1918. Fellow A.A.A.S., New York Acad. Science (corr. sec. since 1926); mem. Am. Soc. Zoölogists, Am. Micros. Soc., Am. Soc. Tropical Medicine, Am. Soc. Parasitologists, New York Zoöl. Soc., Helminthol. Soc. of Washington (D.C.), Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Kappa Phi, Sigma Xi. Republican. Mason. Editor: Biol. Abstracts, sect. Platyhelminthes and Mesozoa. Contbr. on zoöl. subjects, especially the morphology, life history, and taxonomy of parasitic flatworms. *Home:* 2079 Wiegand Pl., University Heights, N.Y.

STURDEVANT, William Lommer, newspaper editor; *b.* North Girard, Pa., July 25, 1887; *s.* Frank Watson and Julia (Lommer) S.; ed. high sch., North Girard; student Allegheny Coll., Meadville, Pa., 1904-06; *m.* Bessie N. Noyes, of Geneva, O., Oct. 8, 1912; children—Robert Noyes, William Lommer. Began as reporter Geneva, O., 1910; mng. editor Cleveland Press, 1920-22; editor Youngstown Telegram, 1922-27; editor New York Telegram since 1927. Dir. Youngstown Community Fund, Youngstown Allied Council. Mem. Phi Gamma Delta. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Montclair Athletic, Phi Gamma Delta, Braiburn Country. *Home:* 82 Essex Av., Montclair, N.J. *Office:* 73 Dey St., New York, N.Y.

STURGES, Charles Mathews, lawyer. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

STURGES, William Spencer, stockman. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).*

STURGIS, Charles Inches, railway official; *b.* Paris, France, July 21, 1860; *s.* Robert Shaw and Susan Brimmer (Inches) S.; prep. edn., St. Mark's Sch., Southboro, Mass.; A.B., Harvard, 1882; *m.* Margaret Noble, of Chicago, June 6, 1893; children—Robert Shaw, Frank Noble (dec.). In service of the C.,B.&Q. Ry. Co., since 1880, beginning as clk. in freight dept., Chicago, successively in gen. agt.'s office, Denver, 1881, cashier local freight office, Denver, 1882, paymaster's clk., Chicago, 1884, asst. paymaster, Chicago, 1885, paymaster 1886-88, asst. gen. auditor, 1888-93, gen. auditor 1893-1918, comptroller, 1918-21, sec. and treas., May 1921, v.p., sec. and treas. since Nov. 1921. Republican. Unitarian. *Clubs:* University, Chicago, Indian Hill, Harvard. *Home:* 20 Cedar St. *Office:* 547 W. Jackson Boul., Chicago, Ill.

"STURGIS, Dinah." See (Mrs.) Belle Armstrong Whitney, Vol. IX (1916-17).

STURGIS, Frank Knight, broker. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

STURGIS, Guy Hayden, lawyer; *b.* New Gloucester, Me., Mar. 3, 1877; *s.* John I. and Mira (Hayden) S.; A.B., Bowdoin, 1898, LL.D., 1926. Student law dept. Columbia, 1898-99; *m.* Edna L. Bailey, June 5, 1903 (dec.); *m.* 2d, Adelaide V. Sweeney, of Portland, Me., Apr. 30, 1908 (dec.); *m.* 3d, Elizabeth F. Crain, Feb. 20, 1926. Began practice in Portland, 1900; alderman, 1912, 13; member exec. com. Rep. State Com., Me., 1912-23; atty. gen. of Me., 1917-20; was asso. counsel in Chandler Will Case, chief counsel Municipal Fuel Yard Case, and as atty. gen., was counsel for the people in the Me. Central R.R. Rate Case and Cumberland County Power & Light Case. Asso. justice Supreme Ct. of Me., Aug. 14, 1923—. Conglist. Mason, K.P. V.p. Nat. Assn. of Attys. Gen. of U.S., 1919-20. *Home:* 605 Brighton Av., Portland, Me.

STURGIS, R(ichard) Clipston, architect; *b.* Boston, Mass., Dec. 24, 1860; *s.* Russell and Susan Codman (Welles) S.; A.B., Harvard U., 1881; studied architecture, London, Eng.; *m.* Esther Mary Ogden, of Troy, N.Y., June 22, 1882; children—Richard Clipston (dec.), Dorothy (Mrs. Lester W. Harding). Began practice in Boston, 1887, succeeding to business of John H. Sturgis (deceased); mem. firm of Sturgis & Cabot. (William R.), 1888-93, Sturgis & Barton, 1904-09, now alone. Architect: Franklin Union, Boston; Brookline Pub. Library Bldg.; 1st Nat. Bank Bldg., Boston; Perkins Instn. and Mass. Sch. for the Blind; the Cathedral, Manila, P.I.; also housing for U.S. Housing Corpn., Bridgeport, Conn., and for Emergency Fleet Corpn., Bath, Me.; architect Federal Reserve Bank, Boston. Chmn. Bd. Sch. House Commrs., Boston, 1902-10. Episcopalian. Fellow A.I.A. (pres. 1914-15), Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences. *Clubs:* Tavern, Union Boat, Harvard (Boston), Harvard (New York). *Home:* Martine Cottage, Portsmouth, N.H., and 261 Beacon St., Boston. *Office:* 120 Boylston St., Boston, Mass.

STURGIS, Samuel Davis, army officer; *b.* St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 1, 1861; *s.* Samuel Davis and Jerusha (Wilcox) S.; student Washington U., St. Louis; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1884; *m.* Bertha Bement, of St. Paul, Minn., July 29, 1896; children—Samuel Davis, Elizabeth Tracy (Mrs. Hugh A. Murrill, Jr.), Robert Bement. Commd. 2d lt. 1st Arty., June 15, 1884; promoted through grades to brig. gen., July 1, 1917; maj. gen. N.A., Aug. 24, 1917; maj. gen. regular army, Oct. 7, 1921. Aide to Brig. and Maj. Gen. Wesley Merritt, 1891-96; asst. adj. gen. Dept. of Pacific and 8th Army Corps, 1898; participated in campaign against Manila, P.I., 1898; adj. gen. Dept. of Pinar del Rio, Cuba, Jan.-May 1899; asst. adj. gen. Philippine Div., 1899-1901; mem. Gen. Staff Corps, 1907-11; with 3d F.A., at Ft. Sam Houston, Tex., 1911-13; col. 1st Field Arty., in Hawaiian Islands, 1913-16; organized 7th Field Arty. at San Antonio, Tex., July 1916; comd. Camp Funston, Leon Springs, Kan., until Aug. 24, 1917; apptd. comdr. 87th Div., N.A., Camp Pike, Little Rock, Ark., Aug. 25, 1917; arrived in France, Sept. 11, 1918; detached service, with 1st and 42d divs. in Meuse-Argonne operations, Oct. 4-18, 1918; comd. 80th Div., Nov. 18, 1918-Apr. 12, 1919; comd. C Gordon, Atlanta, Apr. 30-July 2, 1919, Camp July 3-Nov. 10, 1919; comd. Camp Sherman 1920-21; comd. Panama Canal Dept., 1921-24; c 3d Corps Area, 1924-25; retired from active se Aug. 1, 1925. Mem. Loyal Legion, Mil. Order C bao. Roman Catholic. *Club:* Army and N (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* 2406 16th St., W ington, D.C.

STURGIS, William Codman, botanist. Vol. XI (1920-21).

STURM, Ernest, fire insurance; *b.* N.Y., Aug. 24, 1878; LL.B., New York U., 1903; Louise Elsie Foster, of Brooklyn, N.Y., Sep 1908; children—Ruth Foster, Kenneth Er With Continental Ins. Co., N.Y. City, since beginning as office boy, cashier local dept. of the 1905-10; gen. cashier same co., also Fidelity-Ph Fire Ins. Co., 1910-15; financial sec. both compa 1915-20, sec. and treas., 1920-23, v.p. and sec., 24; chmn. bd. since 1924, Continental Ins. Fidelity-Phenix Fire Ins. Co., Am. Eagle Fire Co., First Am. Fire Ins. Co.; dir. Fidelity Casualty Co. of New York; mem. advisory Maiden Lane Br. of Chase Nat. Bank of New Y *Office:* 80 Maiden Lane, New York, N.Y.

STURTEVANT, Edgar Howard, linguistics; *b.* Jacksonville, Ill., Mar. 7, 1875 Alfred Henry and Harriet (Morse) S.; prep. Whipple Acad., 1890-93; student Ill. Coll., 189 (both of Jacksonville); A.B., Ind. U., 1898; Ph U. of Chicago, 1901; *m.* Bessie Fitch Skinner Chicago, Ill., July 11, 1903; children—G Cortland Asa, Julian Monson. Instr. in Latin, U., 1901-02; acting prof. Greek, Maryville (Te Coll., 1902-03; acting asst. prof. Latin, U. of 1903-05; same, Ind. U., 1905-07; instr. in class philology, Columbia, 1907-13, asst. prof., 1913 clk. Irving Nat. Bank, N.Y. City, 1920-23; prof. Greek and Latin, Yale, 1923-26, asso. linguistics and comparative philology, 1926-27, since 1927. Mem. N.J. State Bd. of Edn., 1914 Mem. Am. Council Learned Soes., Am. Oriental Am. Philol. Assn., Linguistic Soc. of America Linguistic Inst., 1928), Phi Beta Kappa. Democ *Author:* Contraction in the Case Forms of Lat and ā Stems and of deus, is and idem, 1902; Stu in Greek Noun Formation (4 parts), 1910-13 Terenti Afri Andria, 1914; Linguistic Change, 1 The Pronunciation of Latin and Greek, 1 Editor: T. Macci Plauti Mostellaria, 1925. Con series of studies on principles of Greek and L verse and series on Hittite grammar, in Langu Am. Jour. Philology, Trans. Am. Philol. *Home:* 408 Whitney Av., New Haven, Conn.

STURTEVANT, John Loomis, newspa pub.; *b.* Delavan, Wis., Mar. 18, 1865; *s.* Ch Holmes and Amanda (Brown) S.; ed. high sch. Nellie Terres Chesley, of Waupaca, Wis., Nov 1890. Reporter, Pioneer Press, St. Paul, M 1885-89; pub. Waupaca Post, 1889-1907, Wa Daily Record-Herald, 1907—. V.p. Associated P 1919-20; pres. Wis. Daily League, 1918-20. Re lican. Episcopalian. Mason, K.P., Elk. C Wausau, Wausau Country. *Home:* Wausau,

STUTESMAN, James Flynn, lawyer. Vol. IX (1916-17).*

STUTSMAN, Jesse O(rila), prison mgr Phila., Ind., Feb. 19, 1871; *s.* Henry Clay and toria (Domanget) S.; A.B., De Pauw U., 1 grad. study Johns Hopkins, 1907; *m.* Lyda Wins of Carthage, Ind., Aug. 19, 1891; children—Ra V., Ruth A., Paul W. Ordained ministry M.E. 1896; pastor successively Goldsmith, Selma an Fountain, Ind., 1906-10; gen. sec. Prisoners' Assn. of Md., 1910-12; supt. research dept. Bd. Welfare, Kansas City, Mo., 1912-18, also s Kansas City Municipal Farm for Misdemean with War Camp Community Service various camps, 1918-20; supt. Detroit House of Correc 1920-23; gen. supt. Rockview Penitentiary, B fonte, Pa., since 1923. Republican. Metho Mason (32°, Shriner). Kiwanian. *Author:* Cu the Criminal, 1926. Originator of character ana for study of criminals; popularized farm treatr for hopeful delinquents. *Home:* Bellefonte, Pa

STUTZ, Harry C., mfr.; *b.* Ansonia, Sept. 12, 1876; *s.* Henry J. and Elizabeth S.; pub. schs.; *m.* Clara M. Dietz, of Dayton, O., 25, 1898. Began with machine shop, Dayton, 1 in charge Lindsey-Russell Axle Co., Indianap Ind., 1903, later with G. & J. Tire Co. and

r. Schebler Carburetor Co.; designed the Amer- car; engr. and factory mgr. Marion Motor Car 1906-10; associated with Henry Campbell he Stutz Auto Parts Co., and in 1911 the Ideal or Car Co. was organized to mfr. the Stutz , the two cos. consolidated in 1913 to form the z Motor Car Co., of which was pres.; sold out,), and associated with Mr. Campbell in the H. Motor Car Co., of which is pres. Mason (K. Shriner). *Clubs:* Indianapolis Athletic, Hoosier letic, Indianapolis Gun; Chicago Yacht; De- t Athletic, Detroit Yacht; Cocolobo Yacht. made a notable collection of guns. *Home:* 3172 Meridian St. *Address:* Stutz Motor Car Co., 2 N. Capitol Av., Indianapolis, Ind.

TUTZLEN, Harry James, ("James Unhill Lupton"), author, poet, novelist; *b.* Brook- N.Y., Nov. 8, 1894; *s.* Henry Albert and Louise pton) S.; ed. high sch., business coll., and ial course University of Pa.; studied art at t Institute, Brooklyn, and Sara Fawcett School Design, Newark, N.J.; *m.* Laura Jane, of Tileroga, N.Y., Dec. 19, 1925; 1 dau., Joy Underhill ton. With William E. Duff & Co., pub., Chi-, 1914-16; joined "Vigilantes," 1916, and vely engaged in war work, writing and speaking; der, 1919, and editor "Kismet," mag. Episcoan. *Author:* Falling Leaves, Vol. I, 1918; Poems War, 1918; Songs of Love, 1919; Homespun osophy, 1920; Sharp Hits from a Busy Pen, ; The Love Doctor (a 3-act musical comedy), ; Rimes of the Western Range, 1924; Idiorasy, 1924; The Devil Sits In, 1924; Reason e Mad, 1924; Irony for Brave Souls, 1925; Many Moods, 1926; (children's books) Verses Stories for Little Folks, 1924; Romance in land, 1924; In Peweeville and Other Noodle- , 1925; The Lure of Paris (novel), 1926; The ers' Book, 1927; Beggars Gold (novel), 1928; numerous lyrics, melodies, one-act plays, short es, "skits," etc. Wrote: (war poems) They l Not Pass! *Home:* 99 South 8th St., Newark,

TYER, Henry Delp, army officer. See X (1918-19).

TYRI, Haakon, metallurgist; *b.* Christiania y Oslo), Norway, Mar. 17, 1886; *s.* Nicolai hard Hansen and Anna (Haug) S.; grad. high , 1903, mil. acad., 1904, both Christiania; Mech. r., Tech. Sch., Christiania, 1907, Chem. E., 1909 vr. shop practice); fellow Am. Scandinavian ndation, Carnegie Inst. Tech., 1910; Dr. Ing., Metallurgy, Technische Hochschule, Aachen, many, 1912; unmarried. Asst. prof. metallurf iron, Poly. Inst., Trondhjem, Norway, 1912- came to U.S., 1916; asst. prof. metallurgy, negie Inst. Tech., 1917-20; chief of S.K.F. earch Lab., mfrs. ball bearings, 1920-27, dir. arch S. K. F. Industries, 1927—. Mem. Am. n. Soc., Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Soc. Steel Treating, Soc. Automotive Engrs., Soc. Mech. Engrs., Franklin Inst., Iron and Steel . (British). *Clubs:* Penn Athletic (Phila.); wegian (Brooklyn, N.Y.). Contbr. research ers on metallurgy of steel and ball-bearing en- . *Home:* 117 W. Coulter St., Germantown. e: S.K.F., Front St. and Erie Av., Philahia, Pa.

UAREZ-MUJICA, Eduardo, diplomat. Vol. VII (1912-13).

UBLETTE, Clifford MacClellan, writer; harleston, Ill., Aug. 16, 1887; *s.* James MacClelland Kate (Heath) S.; grad. Shortridge High , Indianapolis, Ind., 1906; student Art Inst. ago, 1907, Acad. Fine Arts (Chicago), 1908; Mary Shuler, of Indianapolis, Oct. 18, 1913; 1 , Mary Catherine (dec.). With traffic dept. N. R.R., at Indianapolis, 1910; sec. Central Elec- Traffic Assn., Indianapolis, 1911-14; newspaper r, oil business, etc., until 1921; assisting in develent of green vegetable growing in mountain dists. olo.; with Associated Press, Denver, since 1927. ed at Central Machine Gun O.T.S., Camp cock, Augusta, Ga., Aug.-Dec. 1918. *Author:* Scarlet Cockerel, 1925 (winner $2,000 Charles dman Hawes prize, offered by Atlantic Monthly); Bright Face of Danger, 1926. *Home:* 2902 E. ax Av., Denver, Colo.

UCKOW, Ruth, author. See Vol. 14 (1926-

UDLER, Mervin Tubman, surgeon; *b.* tover, Md., Aug. 9, 1875; *s.* Albert and Alice (Musselman) S.; S.B., Md. Agrl. Coll., 1894; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1899; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg., Baltimore, 1901; *m.* Mabel A. Britton, Sept. 4, 1909. Instr. anatomy, Johns Hopkins Med. Sch., 1899-1902, Cornell U., 1902-03; interne and resident surgeon, Gen. Memorial Hosp., New York, 1903-05; resident surgeon, St. Mary's Hosp. for Children, New York, 1905-06; dean Scientific Dept., Sch. of Medicine, U. of Kan., 1905-11, dean and prof. surgery, Sch. of Medicine, same univ., 1911-24, also in practice as surgeon. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. A.M.A., Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Phi Gamma Delta, Nu Sigma Nu. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* University (Lawrence and Kansas City). Developed Medical Sch., U. of Kan. *Home:* Lawrence, Kan.

SUDLOW, Elizabeth Williams (Mrs. Henry Egbert Sudlow), writer; *b.* Montreal, P.S., Can., Feb. 3, 1878; *d.* William Porter and Jane Ann (Telfer) Williams; ed. pub. schs., Montreal and Detroit, Mich., and pvt. sch., Eng.; *m.* Henry Egbert Sudlow, of Newton, Ia., Sept. 26, 1908; children—Phebe Alice, Egbert William, Henry Telfer, Elizabeth Winifred and Harrietta Eleanor (twins). Engaged in work for children, through writing, teaching and lecturing, since 1904; has popularized the Cradle Roll work in Sunday Schs. Presbyn. *Author:* Primary Problems, Principles and Practice, 1904; All About the Primary, 1909; All About the Junior, 1916-23; The Cradle Roll Department, 1915; Cradle Roll Class at Work, 1923; Primary Plans for the Smaller Sunday School, 1928; Cradle Roll Questions Answered, 1928; also numerous articles in S.S. mags. In charge Children's Div. in Query Dept. S.S. Times; cons. editor The Cradle Roll Superintendent and The Golden Now. *Home:* 2952 Merrick Rd., Coral Gables, Fla.

SUDWORTH, George Bishop, dendrologist; Aug. 31, 1864-May 10, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

SUFFERN, Arthur Elliott, prof. economics. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

SUHRIE, Ambrose L., educator; *b.* New Baltimore, Pa., Feb. 28, 1874; *s.* Francis and Mary (Topper) S.; diploma California (Pa.) State Normal Sch., 1894; Ph.B., John B. Stetson U., De Land, Fla., 1906, LL.D., 1919; student U. of Chicago, 1906; A.M., U. of Pa., 1911, Ph.D., 1912; *m.* Rosa Ritchie, of Emporium, Pa., 1906; children—Eloise Cordelia, Ruth Mary. Teacher, prin. and supt. pub. schs., Pa., 10 yrs.; prof. edn., John B. Stetson U., 1906-10; Harrison fellow in edn., U. of Pa., 1910-12; dir. normal dept. Ga. State Coll. for Women, 1912-14; head, dept. of edn. and dir. of extension, State Normal Sch., West Chester, Pa., 1914-15; asst. prof. elementary edn. and dir. practice teaching, Sch. of Edn., U. of Pa., 1915-18; dean Cleveland Sch. of Edn., 1918-24; prof. teachers coll. and normal sch. edn., Sch. of Edn., New York U., 1924—. Lecturer, Summer School, U. of Pa., 1911-17; lecturer on edn. before teachers' insts., chautauquas, etc. Sec. joint conf. com. of Cleveland Sch. of Edn. and Western Reserve U., 1920-24. *Club:* Montclair Athletic. Life mem. N.E.A.; mem. city training school sect., Dept. of Superintendence of N.E.A. (chmn. 1921-22), Soc. Coll. Teachers Edn., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Cleveland Council of Sociology, Nat. Child Health Council, Cleveland Chamber of Commerce, Phi Delta Kappa, New York School Masters' Club, N.J. School Masters' Club, N.J. Council of Edn. Mem. N.J. State Council of Religious Edn. (chmn. training class com.), New York Soc. for Exptl. Study of Edn. (chmn. teacher training sect.). Presbyn. Mason. *Author:* The Inductive Determination of Educational Method, 1915; The Spell-to-Write Spelling Series, and Teachers' Manual (with Robert P. Koehler), 1921. Editor: New Possibilities in Education (Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science); The Individual Progress Reading Series—Story Folk, Story Fun, Story Friends and Story Adventurers (all with Myrtle Garrison Gee). *Home:* 5 Wendover Rd., Montclair, N.J.

SULLENS, Frederick, editor; *b.* Versailles, Mo., Nov. 12, 1877; *s.* John Perry and Ann Elizabath (Waddell) S.; prep. edn., high sch., Versailles; student U. of Mo., 1894-96; *m.* Anne Kirkpatrick Lemon, of Jackson, Miss., Nov. 25, 1903; 1 dau., Ann Kirkpatrick. Began with Jackson Daily News, 1904, editor since 1905; pres. News Pub. Co. Served as capt. Mil. Intelligence Div., Gen. Staff, U.S.A., World War; maj. Mil. Intelligence, O.R.C. Mem. Bd. of Edn., Jackson. Mem. Associated Press (advisory dir. for Miss.), Southern Newspaper Pubs. Assn. (dir.), Reserve Officers' Assn. of Miss. (pres.). Democrat. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Officers', Jackson Country. *Home:* 741 N. State St. *Address:* Daily News Bldg., Jackson, Miss.

SULLIVAN, Christopher D., congressman; *b.* N.Y. City, 1870; ed. St. Mary's Acad. In real estate business; mem. N.Y. Senate, 1908-16; mem. 65th to 70th Congresses (1917-29), 13th N.Y. Dist. Democrat. *Office:* 291 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

SULLIVAN, Eugene Cornelius, chemist; *b.* Elgin, Ill., Jan. 23, 1872; *s.* Thomas E. and Mary A. (Richards) S.; B.S. in Chemistry, U. of Mich., 1894; studied Göttingen U., 1896, Leipzig U., 1896-99, Ph.D., 1899; *m.* Ada Bisbee, of N.Y. City, July 16, 1902; children—Eldon Bisbee, Dorothy, Genevieve Bisbee. Instr. in analyt. chemistry, U. of Mich., 1899-1903; with Chem. Lab. U.S. Geol. Survey, 1903-08; with Corning Glass Works since 1908, successively chief chemist, lab. dir. and v.p. in charge of mfg.; organized laboratory which has produced "Pyrex," highly resistant glass for laboratory and household ware, insulators, etc., substituted Am. clay for German clay in glass pots, developed potash-free lead glass and later non-lead glass for incandescent lamp bulbs, glass for X-ray shields, glasses for absorbing or transmitting selected portions of the spectrum; etc. Mem. Am. Ceramic Soc., Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Electrochem. Soc., Am. Inst. Chem. Engrs., Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Washington Acad. Science, Soc. Glass Technology (Eng.); mem. cons. bd. U.S. Chem. Warfare Service; chmn. sub.-com. advisory to Bureau Standards on glass. Democrat. Conglist. *Clubs:* Chemists' (New York); Research Directors. Author of papers on inorganic and physical chemistry, mineral and geol. chemistry, and glass. *Home:* Corning, N.Y.

SULLIVAN, Florence David, clergyman; *b.* Dubuque, Ia., Oct. 26, 1883; *s.* John J. and Honora (Cronin) S.; prep. edn., Jesuit High Sch., New Orleans, and St. Stanislaus Coll., Macon, Ga.; B.A., St. Louis U., 1905, M.A., 1906, grad. work, 1910-14. Joined Soc. of Jesus (Jesuits) 1898; ordained priest R.C. Ch., 1913; prof. classical langs., Spring Hill Coll., Mobile, Ala., 1906-10; dir. classical studies, Jesuit Normal Sch., Macon, 1915-19; dir. dental dept. Loyola U., 1919-25, dean Coll. Arts and Sciences, 1922-25, pres. Loyola U. since 1925. Mem. bd. Catholic Soc. Religious and Literary Edn. of New Orleans. Auxiliary chaplain at Camp Wheeler, Macon, during training of A.E.F. Hon. charter mem. Lambda Chapter Beta Phi Sigma. Democrat. *Author:* New Yenni Latin Grammar, 1920. Speaker and writer on edn. and social topics. *Address:* Loyola University, New Orleans, La.

SULLIVAN, Francis John (Francis "Fontenoy" Sullivan), lawyer. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).*

SULLIVAN, Francis William, author. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

SULLIVAN, Frank (Francis John Sullivan), humorist; *b.* Saratoga Springs, N.Y., Sept. 22, 1892; *s.* Dennis and Catherine (Shea) S.; grad. high sch., Saratoga Springs, 1910; A.B., Cornell U., 1914; unmarried. Began newspaper work at Saratoga, 1910; condr. of column New York World since 1925. Served as 2d lt. inf., World War. *Club:* The Players. *Author:* Life and Times of Martha Hepplethwaite, 1926; The Adventures of an Oaf (with Herb Roth), 1927. *Home:* 446 Central Park West, New York, N.Y.

SULLIVAN, Isaac Newton, judge; *b.* Delaware Co., Ia., Nov. 3, 1848; *s.* Aaron and Jane (Lippincott) S.; ed. Adrian (Mich.) Coll., 1866-69; *m.* Miss Chastine Josephine Moore, of Masonville, Ia., Feb. 14, 1870; children—Wllis Eugene, La Verne Latimer. Admitted to bar, 1875; practiced at Delhi until 1881; removed to Hailey, Ida., 1881; asso. justice Supreme Court of Ida., 1890-1917 (5 times chief justice); resumed law practice in firm Sullivan & Sullivan, Boise and Hailey, Ida., 1917. Republican. *Home:* Boise, Ida.

SULLIVAN, James, educator; *b.* Baltimore, Md., Feb. 13, 1873; *s.* James and Martha Jennie (Meeker) S.; A.B., Harvard, 1894, A.M., 1895, Ph.D., 1898; LL.D., Syracuse, 1927; student École des Chartes, Paris, 1895-96, U. of Berlin, 1896-97; *m.* Amelia L. Owen, of Springfield, Mass., July 3, 1901; 1 dau., Martha. Asst. instr. history, 1894-95, traveling fellow, 1895-97, instr. history and govt., 1897-99, Harvard; instr. history, De Witt Clinton

High Sch., New York, 1899-1902; prin. High School of Commerce Annex, 1902-03; lecturer on the teaching of history and civics, Columbia, 1905-06; head dept. history, High Sch. of Commerce, New York, 1902-07; prin. Boys' High Sch., Brooklyn, 1907-16; state historian and director of archives and history, U. of the State of New York, 1916-23; asst. commr. for secondary edn. in N.Y. State, 1923-26; asst. commr. for higher and professional edn. in N.Y. State, 1926—. Lecturer on the teaching of civics and on modern history, Summer Sch. of Harvard, 1908-10; lecturer on modern English history, Summer Sch., Columbia U., 1911; lecturer on teaching of history and civics, New York U., 1908-15; lecturer Cornell Univ. Summer Sch., 1916-17, Johns Hopkins U. Summer Sch., 1922. Home dir. Y.M C.A. Edni. Commission for A.E.F., 1918-19. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., N.Y. State Hist. Assn. (pres. 1927-28). *Clubs:* Century (New York); University, Country. *Author:* An Elementary History of England, 1904; The Government of New York State, 1906; Community Civics for New York State, (with G. E. Turkington), 1925. Editor: Washington's and Webster's Addresses, 1908; American Democracy, Washington to Wilson, 1919; Sir William Johnson Papers, 1922; Albany Committee of Correspondence, 1775-1778, 1923; New York, A History of the Empire State. Editor Quarterly Journal of N.Y. State Hist. Assn. Contbr. to hist. reviews, proc. of socs., Nelson's Ency. and Ency. Americana, on hist. subjects, Cyclo. of Edn. and Cyclo. of Am. Government. *Home:* 180 Washington Av. *Office:* State Education Bldg., Albany, N.Y.

SULLIVAN, James F., banker; *b.* Grange, nr. Mallow, Ireland, Aug. 20, 1846; *s.* John Curtin and Ellen Upton (Supple) S.; ed. pub. schs. and pvt. tutors; *m.* Lulue Romaine Nichols, of New York City; children—Frances L., R. Livingston, Mrs. Elaine S. Hoffman. After leaving school was clerk in wholesale white goods and notion business in Phila.; with brother, Jeremiah J., in same line, in firm of Sullivan & Bro., 1886-1907. Has been active in many underwritings, passenger ry. consolidations and their development in Phila. and other cities; v.p. Midvale Steel Co., 1889-1915; pres. Market St. Nat. Bank of Phila.; dir. Frankford & Southwark Passenger Railroad Company, Green & Coates Passenger Railway Company, Real Estate Trust Co.; mgr. and dir. Lehigh Coal & Navigation Co.; dir. Lehigh & N.E. R.R. Co., Alliance Coal Mining Co., Cranberry Creek Coal Co., Panther Valley Water Co., Nesquehoning Valley R.R. Co. Mem. Acad. Natural Sciences, Hist. Soc. Pa., Contemporary Club. Trustee Catholic High Sch., Pa. Mus. and Sch. of Industrial Art; dir. Mercantile Library, Apprentices Library. *Clubs:* Art, Merion Cricket. *Home:* Radnor, Pa. *Office:* Market St. Nat. Bank, Phila., Pa.

SULLIVAN, James Mark; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

SULLIVAN, James William, sociologist; *b.* Carlisle, Pa., Mar. 9, 1848. Has been identified with various social reform papers. Mem. commn. on pub. ownership and operation, Nat. Civic Federation, 1906-07; mem. commn. on preliminary inquiry social ins. in Great Britain, same 1914. *Author:* Direct Legislation Through the Initiative and Referendum, 1892; Tenement Tales of New York, 1894; So the World Goes, 1896; Markets for the People, 1913; The Labor Situation in Great Britain and France, 1919. Rep. of A.F. of L. to allied and neutral countries of Europe, 1916, to arrange for labor membership among peace envoys at the close of the war; asst. to Samuel Gompers as mem. Advisory Commn. of Council Nat. Defense, 1917-19, also head of division of labor and the consumer, Federal Food Administration; mem. com. to fix price of wheat, crop of 1917, and of coms. on bread, milk and meat; mem. com. on foreign inquiry, Nat. Civic Federation, Feb.-June 1919; rep. A.F. of L. in investigation of sickness insurance in Europe, 1919-20. *Home:* 1937 Stillwell Av., Brooklyn, N.Y.

SULLIVAN, Jeremiah Francis, judge; *b.* Litchfield Co., Conn., Aug. 19, 1851; *s.* Michael and Margaret (Bohane) S.; B.A., St. Ignatius Coll., San Francisco, 1870, M.A., 1872, LL.D., 1905; *m.* Helen M. Bliss, of San Francisco, Sept. 13, 1876 (died Dec. 30, 1918); children.—Harry F., Gertrude (Mrs. B. M. Breeden), Helen (wife of R. W. Schumann, U.S.N.), Jeremiah F., Marguerite (wife of Arvid R. Croonquist, U.S.A.). Began practice in San Francisco, 1874; mem. Bd. of Edn., San Francisco, 1877-79; judge Superior Court, 1880-89; apptd. asso. justice Supreme Court of Calif., Nov. 19, 1927. Democrat. Catholic. Pres. Calif. State Bar Assn., 1923-24, Bar Assn., San Francisco, 1917, 24. *Home:* 2007 Pacific Av., San Francisco, Calif.

SULLIVAN, Jeremiah J., banker. See Vol. X (1918-19).

SULLIVAN, Jerry B(artholomew), lawyer; *b.* Mt. Pleasant, Ia., Jan. 1, 1859; *s.* Stephen and Mary (Bresnahan) S.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Martha Groves, of Afton, Ia., Dec. 1886. Admitted to Ia. bar, 1882; practiced in Creston, Ia., 1882-1904, Des Moines, 1904-13; was member Sullivan & Sullivan. City attorney, Creston, 1887-89; member Board of Education, Creston, 6 years; Dem. candidate for governor of Ia., 1903; mem. Bd. Edn., Des Moines, 1907-12 (pres. 1 yr.); U.S. gen. appraiser (now U.S. Custom Court), by appmt. of President Wilson, since May 5, 1913, and pres. Bd. of Gen. Appraisers several yrs. from 1914. Catholic. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Ia. State Bar Assn. *Home:* 601 W. 110th St. *Office:* 641 Washington St., New York, N.Y.

SULLIVAN, John J(ames), lawyer; *b.* Phila., Pa., June 29, 1877; *s.* Jeremiah J. and Ann (Patterson) S.; ed. Notre Dame Acad., Phila.; A.B., St. Joseph's Coll., Phila., 1896, A.M., 1898, LL.D., 1914; LL.B., U. of Pa., 1899; LL.D., Fordham U., 1911; unmarried. Admitted to Pa. bar, 1899, and since practiced at Phila.; prof. corpn. law, U. of Pa., since 1915; dir. Market St. Nat. Bank, Union Traction Company of Phila. Mem. U.S. Bd. Indian Commrs. V.p. Travelers' Aid Soc. of Phila.; trustee Catholic U. of America, St. Emma Industrial and Agrl. Inst. Mem. Acad. Political and Social Science. Republican. Catholic. *Clubs:* Union League, Merion Cricket, Radnor Hunt. *Author:* Pennsylvania Business Law, 1906, 9th edit., 1925; American Business Law, 1908, 4th edit., 1927; American Corporations, 1911, 2nd edit., 1921. *Home:* 1910 Walnut St. *Office:* 2035 Land Title Bldg., Philadelphia, Pa.

SULLIVAN, Mark, editor; *b.* Avondale, Chester Co., Pa., Sept. 10, 1874; *s.* Cornelius and Julia (Gleason) S.; graduate Normal School, West Chester, Pa., 1892; A.B., Harvard, 1900, LL.B., 1903; Litt.D., Brown University, 1927; *m.* Marie McMechen Buchanan, of Baltimore, Md., Oct. 31, 1907; children—Sydney Buchanan, Mark, Cornelius (dec.), Narcissa Harvey. Half owner of Daily Republican, Phoenixville, Pa., 1893-1900; contbr. Boston Transcript, 1903-04; practiced law, New York City, 1904-06; with Collier's Weekly from July 1906; editor same, Oct. 1, 1912-Oct. 1, 1917. *Author:* The Great Adventure at Washington; Our Times—the United States, 1900-25. *Clubs:* Players, Harvard, Century, University (New York); Cosmos, Metropolitan, Racquet, Nat. Press (Washington). *Home:* 2308 Wyoming Av. *Office:* 1701 H St., Washington, D.C.

SULLIVAN, Michael Crowley, clergyman; *b.* Sandwich, Mass., May 6, 1865; *s.* Timothy and Bridget (Crowley) S.; A.B., St. Joseph's (now Columbia) Coll., Dubuque, Ia., 1886; S.T.B., Grand Sem., Montreal, Can., 1888. Ordained priest R.C. Ch., 1889; pastor St. John's Ch., Sioux City, Ia., 1890-91, Waverly, 1891-94; instr. history and mathematics, St. Joseph's Coll., Dubuque, Ia., 1894-1904; chancellor Archdiocese of Dubuque since 1912, vicar gen. since 1923; made domestic prelate, Nov. 17, 1925. *Home:* Mercy Hospital, Dubuque, Ia.

SULLIVAN, Patrick F., capitalist; Mar. 16, 1856-Aug. 29, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

SULLIVAN, Russell, amateur astronomer; *b.* Indianapolis, Ind., Nov. 23, 1881; *s.* George Robert and Annie Moore (Russell) S.; B.A., Yale, 1905; *m.* Marguerite Bowen, of Delphi, Ind., Oct. 21, 1916. Fellow A.A.A.S., Am. Geog. Soc.; mem. Am. Astron. Soc., Am. Assn. Variable Star Observers, S.A.R., Indiana Soc. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Indianapolis Literary, University, Dramatic, Contemporary, Columbia, Country, Woodstock. Contbr. astron. articles in Popular Astronomy, Scientific American Supplement, etc. *Home:* 1431 N. Meridan St. *Office:* Fletcher Savings & Trust Bldg., Indianapolis, Ind.

SULLIVAN, William Cleary, lawyer; *b.* Washington, D.C., Sept. 25, 1880; *s.* George North and Kate (Cleary) S.; ed. parochial and pub. schs.; grad. Business High Sch., Washington, 1896; LL.B., Georgetown U. Sch. of Law, 1901 (Delta Theta Lambda Phi); *m.* Ida Gabrielle Wagener, of N.Y. City, Nov. 27, 1917. Admitted to practice Supreme Court of D.C., 1901, Court of Ap 1901, Supreme Court of U.S., 1904; associa practice with late Joseph J. Darlington, Washi 1901, until his death, 1920, succeeding him in tice. Mem. faculty Georgetown U. Sch. of 1910-18, and since 1921, now prof. commo and gen. practice. Asst. gen. counsel Washi Ry. & Electric Co., 1905-12; gen. counsel Am Co., Finance & Investment Corpn. Mem. Am Assn. (originator of resolution, 1922, for appt. com. to devise means for more thorough exa tion into character of applicants for admission bar, and mem. com. apptd. for that purpose); Bar Assn. of D.C., Assn. Bar City of New Nat. Tax Assn., Washington Chamber Com Washington Bd. of Trade, Soc. Natives of Columbia Hist. Soc., Catholic Hist. Soc., etc ganizer and 1st pres. Catholic Amateur Leag U.S. K.C. *Clubs:* Racquet, City, Columbia, versity, Country, Congressional Country, gomery, Sycamore Island; Catholic, the Lambs York). *Home:* 27 Primrose St., Chevy Chase *Office:* 927 15th St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

SULLIVAN, William Laurence, a clergyman; *b.* East Braintree, Mass., Nov 1872; *s.* Patrick and Joanna (Desmon) S.; Boston Theol. Sem., 1896; S.T.B., Catholi 1899, S.T.L., 1900; D.D., Meadville Theol. 1917; *m.* Estelle Throckmorton, of Washi D.C., 1913. Ordained priest R.C. Ch., teacher of theology, Washington, 1900-07; Unitarian Ch., 1909; pastor Schenectady, and N.Y. City; later mission preacher to Chs. in U.S. and Can.; now pastor Ch. Messiah, St. Louis, Mo. Republican. Authors. *Author:* Letters to Pius X, 1910; Priest, 1912; From the Gospel to the Creeds, *Home:* 5321 Savoy Court, St. Louis, Mo.

SULLIVAN, William Van Amberg, senator. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

SULLOWAY, Alvah Woodbury, mfr Framingham, Mass., Dec. 25, 1838; *s.* Israe and Adeline (Richardson) S.; ed. Green Mou Liberal Inst., S. Woodstock, Vt., Barre (Vt.) A Canaan (N.H.) Union Acad.; *m.* Susan K. De of Franklin, N.H., June 5, 1866; children— Alice Thompson, R. W., F. J. Gained pra knowledge of mill work in father's mill; beg 21 with Walter Aiken in manufacture of hosie Franklin, and 4 yrs. later became mem. of fir Sulloway & Daniell; sole propr. of mill, 18 business incorporated, 1888, as the Sulloway (pres. and treas.); one of the first to enga manufacture of full-fashioned hosiery in U.S. passage of Dingley tariff bill, 1897; identified the Mayo Knitting Machine Co. since 1888, organized the Mayo Knitting Machine & N Co., 1896; pres. Franklin Nat. Bank since it ganization, 1879. Mem. N.H. House of Rep., 72, 74, 75, Senate, 1891; state railroad com 1874-77; mem. N.H. Constl. Conv., 1876, 89; to every Dem. Nat. Conv., 1872-96, and mem. Nat. Com., 1876-96; resigned and retired politics. Unitarian. *Home:* Franklin, N.H.

SULLY, Daniel J., broker. See Vol (1920-21).*

SULLY, John Murchison, mining eng Dedham, Mass., July 5, 1868; *s.* John and A Eliza (Murchison) S.; B.S., Mass. Inst. Tech., *m.* Beulah K. Sully, of Attalla, Ala., Mar. 27, Began with Boston & Mont. Consol. Silver & Mining Co., 1888; asst. supt. Bergen Pt. C Works, Bayonne, N.J., 1889-90; with Nier & l ford, engrs., Chattanooga, 1890-92, Hebert & Chattanooga, 1892-93; asst. engr. mines and s Chickamauga Coal & Iron Co., 1894-1900; charge mines, at Joplin, Mo., 1900-01, Hites Mining Co., Mariposa, Calif., 1901-02; e mines, Calif. and Mex., 1902-03; with Woods Iron Co., Anniston, Ala., 1903-04, Hermosa, Co Co., Hanover, N.M., 1904-06; examining Me properties, 1906-08; consulting engr. and engr charge Santa Rita (N.M.) Mining Co., 190 with Chino Copper Co., 1909-24; now gen. and dir. Ray Consolidated Copper Co.; v.p. gen. mgr. Gallup (N.M.) Am. Coal Co. Mem. Council of Defense, World War. Regent State Sch. of Mines. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining Metall. Engrs., Am. Mining Congress. Republ Conglist. Mason, K.P., Elk. *Clubs:* Chino (S Rita); Santa Fe (Santa Fe). *Home:* Santa N.M. *Address:* Hurley, N.M.

JLZBERGER, Arthur Hays, newspaper
itive; *b.* N.Y. City, Sept. 12, 1891; *s.* Cyrus
nd Rachel Peixotto (Hays) S.; prep. edn.
ce Mann High Sch., N.Y. City; B.S., Columbia,
; *m.* Iphigene B. Ochs, of N.Y. City, Nov.
1917; children—Marian Effie, Ruth Rachel,
h Peixotto, Arthur Ochs. In newspaper busi-
since 1919; v.p. New York Times Co.; dir.
ce Falls Power & Paper Co., Ltd., Toronto,
Commd. 2d lt. F.A., 1st Plattsburg Camp,
1917. *Clubs:* Lotos, City, Advertising, Co-
ia, Century Country. *Home:* 5 E. 80th St.
ess: N.Y. Times, 229 W. 43d St., New York,

JLZBERGER, Cyrus L., merchant; *b.*
., Pa., July 11, 1858; *s.* Leopold and Sophia
dauer) S.; ed. Central High Sch., Phila.; *m.*
el Hays, of New York, May 13, 1884; children—
old (dec.), Arthur H., David H. Bookkeeper
hila. until 1877; then in New York as book-
er for N. Erlanger, Blumgart & Co.; admitted as
ner in 1891, and on its incorporation, 1902,
ne pres. of corpn. Anti-Tammany candidate
res. Borough of Manhattan, 1903. Apptd. by
Hughes mem. State Commn. on Congestion
opulation and by Gov. Sulzer (reapptd. by
Glynn) mem. bd. mgrs. Reformatory for
emeanants. Trustee of Jewish Agrl. Aid Soc.
res.); dir. and ex-chmn. Industrial Removal
; ex-pres. United Hebrew Charities; ex-chmn.
com. Bur. Jewish Social Research; dir. Jewish
Soc. America; mem. exec. com. Am. Jewish
; trustee and ex-asso. treas. Federation of
h Philanthropic Instns.; sec. Am. Jewish Re-
om. (exec. com. joint distribution com.); exec.
(ex-pres.) New York City Conf. Charities and
ction; ex-pres., mem. exec. com. Nat. Conf.
h Charities; mem. Am. advisory council Hebrew
Jerusalem. Mem. New York Chamber Com-
e, Am. Econ. Assn., etc. Independent Demo-
ex-pres. Harlem Democratic Club. *Club:*
Home: 300 West End Av. *Office:* 354 4th
New York, N. Y.

JLZER, Hans A., diplomat. See Vol. XI
-21).

JLZER, William, ex-governor. See Vol. 12
-23).

MMERALL, Charles Pelot, army officer;
ke City, Fla., Mar. 4, 1867; *s.* Elhanan Bry-
nd Margaret Cornelia (Pelot) S.; grad. Porter
Acad., Charleston, S.C., 1885; grad. U.S. Mil.
, 1892; LL.D., Hobart, 1921, Williams, 1927;
Mil. Sci., Pa. Mil. Coll., 1927; *m.* Laura
ecai, of Benicia, Calif., Aug. 14, 1901; 1 son,
es P. (U.S.A.). Commd. 2d lt. 1st Inf., June
92; promoted through grades to col. May 15,
brig. gen. N.A., Aug. 5, 1917; maj. gen.
July 12, 1918; brig. gen. regular army, Feb.
919; maj. gen., Apr. 30, 1920. A.-d.-c. to
Gen. Graham, commander 2d Army Corps,
to Brig. Gen. Pennington, commanding Dept. of
1898-99; campaigns, Philippine Islands, 1899-
with China Relief Expdn., 1900-01 (recom-
ed for brevets); located, and initiated constrn.
Villiam H. Seward, Alaska, 1902; comd. 3d
ry Field Arty., on march, Chickamauga, Ga.,
shington, D.C., 1903; sr. instr. arty. tactics,
Mil. Acad., 1905-11: comd. 2d Battalion, 3d
Arty., maneuver div., in Tex., 1911; located,
egotiated purchase mil. reservation and field
training camp, at Tobyhanna, Pa., 1913; lec-
Army War Coll., 1913-17; asst. to chief of
Bur., in charge field arty., of Nat. Guard, 1914
nem. bd. to recommend policy of Govt. for
rms and munitions, 1916; located, and negotia-
rchase mil. reservations and field arty. training,
at Anniston, Ala., and Monterey, Calif.,
mem. mil. mission to England and France,
uly 1917; apptd. comdr. 67th Field Arty.
le, Sept. 1917, later 1st Field Arty. Brigade;
A.E.F. in France, Oct. 1917; comd. 1st Div.,
7-Oct. 11, 1918, 5th Army Corps, Oct. 12,
eb. 28, 1919, 9th Army Corps, Feb. 28-Apr.
19, 4th Army Corps, Apr. 16-June 22, 1919;
s spl. missions to July 8, 1919; mem. Inter-
Mil. Commn. at Fiume and on duty with
lission to Negotiate Peace to Aug. 31, 1919;
ed to U.S., Sept. 8, 1919; comd. 1st Div. at
Taylor, Ky., to Sept. 23, 1920, at Camp Dix,
to June 30, 1921; comdg. Hawaiian Dept.
4; comdg. 8th Corps Area, Ft. Sam Houston,
924-25; comdg. 2d Corps Area, Jan. 16, 1925-
20, 1926; chief of staff, U.S. Army, since Nov.
21, 1926. Mem. Joint Bd. Army-Navy. Mem. Soc. of 1st Div. of A.E.F., Am. Legion, United Spanish War Vets., Vets. of Foreign Wars, Phi Beta Kappa. Episcopalian. Decorated D.S.C. (U.S.), "for gallantry," Battle of Soissons with 1st Div., World War; D.S.M. (U.S.), "for meritorious and distinguished services" as brigade, div. and corps comdr. in World War; 4 War Dept. citations for gallantry in action (silver star) Philippines and China, 1900; Legion of Honor and Croix de Guerre with two palms, (French); Grand Officer Crown of Belgium; Comdr. Order of Crown (Italian); Military Medal (Panamanian); Order of Prince Danilo I (Montenegrin); also Victory Medal of U.S. for 5 major operations A.E.F., Spanish-Am. War campaign badge, Philippine campaign badge, China Relief Expdn. campaign badge. *Clubs:* Army and Navy, Army-Navy-Marine Country (Washington) *Home:* Eustis, Fla. *Address:* War Dept., Washington, D.C.

SUMMERBELL, Martyn, educator; *b.* Naples, N.Y., Dec. 20, 1847; *s.* Rev. Benjamin Ferris and Elizabeth (Martin) S.; A.B., Coll. City of New York, 1871, A.M., 1874; Ph.D., New York U., 1889; D.D., Union Christian Coll., Ind., 1889; LL.D., Elon Coll., N.C., 1909; *m.* Elizabeth P. Corwith, of Brooklyn, May 28, 1872; children—Ray, Flora, Grace, Ferris, Laura Frances (dec.), Edith, Sidney Frank. Ordained minister of the Christians, 1867; pastor Ch. Evangel, Brooklyn, 1866-80, Fall River, Mass., 1880-86, St. Paul's Evang. Ch., New York, 1886-88, Main St. Free Bapt. Ch., Lewiston, Me., 1888-98; pres. Palmer Inst. (Starkey Sem.), Lakemont, N.Y., 1898—. V.p. Defiance (Ohio) Coll., 1912—. Sec. N.Y. State Federation of Chs. and Christian Workers; pres. Francis Asbury Palmer Fund, N.Y., since May 1903; a sec. Inter-Ch. Conf. on Federation, 1905, Federal Council Chs. of Christ in America, Phila., 1908. Non-resident prof. ch. history, Elon Coll., N.C., 1911. Trustee Aged Christian Ministers' Home, Lakemont 1908—, treas., 1926—. Editor Writings of Austin Craig, 1911. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Kappa Epsilon. *Author:* Special Services for Ministers, 1885; (with others) People's Bible History, 1895; Religion in College Life, 1913; Faith, for the College Man, 1915; Christian Home Training, 1916; Christ in Word and Work, 1920; Rebirth of Europe, 1922. Contbr. to religious press and lecturer on hist. subjects. Mason. *Home:* Lakemont, N.Y.

SUMMERLIN, George Thomas, diplomatic service; *b.* Rayville, La., Nov. 11, 1872; *s.* John S. and Mary (Davis) S.; student La. State U. and A. and M. Coll.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1896. Served in Porto Rico, 1898, later in Philippines; resigned from Army as capt. of cav., May 17, 1903; apptd. clk. Dept. of State July 1, 1909; 2d sec. Embassy, at Tokyo, Japan, 1910; 2d sec. Legation, Peking, 1911-14; sec. Legation, Santiago, Chile, 1914-15; sec. Embassy, Class I, Feb. 5, 1915; assigned to Mexico, Feb. 2, 1917; apptd. counselor of Embassy, Jan. 7, 1918; chargé d'affaires, *ad interim*, at Mexico City, 1919-24; counselor of Embassy at Rome until Mar. 1925; E.E. and M.P. of U.S. to Honduras since Mar. 12, 1925. Mem. Kappa Alpha (Southern). Presbyn. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Racquet, Army and Navy, Chevy Chase (Washington); India House (New York). *Home:* Rayville, La. *Address:* Dept. of State, Washington, D.C.

SUMMERS, Alex, statistician; *b.* Knox Co., Tenn., Apr. 10, 1856; *s.* George Washington and Mary Ann (Johnson) S.; B.Sc., U. of Tenn., 1876, M.A., 1893; post-grad. work in polit. science, George Washington U., 1895-97; *m.* Katherine Judson Smith, of Atlanta, Ga., July 10, 1881 (died Apr. 29, 1901); 1 son, Norman. Teacher in country schs., Tenn., 1876-78; reporter, Evening Post, Atlanta, Ga., 1878-80; mem. Bean, Summers & Wallace, pubs. Knoxville Daily Tribune, later pres. Tribune Pub. Co. and editor Tribune, 1880-92; chief of Statis. Div., U.S. Bur. of Edn., Apr. 1894-Mar. 1917; collector and compiler of statistics, div. of rural edn., same bureau, 1921-26. Officer N.G.D.C. since 1898; maj. comdg. Divisional Machine Gun Bn., 41st Div. A.E.F., in France and Belgium, 1917-19. Mem. N.E.A., Kappa Sigma. Democrat. Baptist. *Home:* 1115 12th St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

SUMMERS, Augustus Neander, lawyer. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

SUMMERS, Henry Elijah, zoölogist. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

SUMMERS, James Colling ("Blue Peter"), writer. See Vol. XI (1920-21).*

SUMMERS, John Edward, surgeon; *b.* Fort Kearney, Neb., Jan. 2, 1858; *s.* Gen. John Edward (U.S.A. Med. Corps) and Caroline Jane (Stuart) S.; student U.S. Military Academy, 3 years; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1881; studied Vienna, Austria, 2 yrs.; *m.* Laura M. Hoagland, of Omaha, Apr. 24, 1895. Visiting surgeon, Clarkson Memorial Hosp.; chief of staff and visiting surgeon, Douglas Co. Hosp.; prof. clin. surgery, U. of Neb., Med. Dept. Acting asst. surgeon, U.S.A., 1881-83; was surgeon gen. Neb. N.G., on staff Gov. J. E. Boyd; col. on staff Gov. A. J. Shallenberger. Mem. Bd. Omaha Pub. Library. Fellow A.M.A., Am. Surg. Assn. (v.p. 1916); ex-pres. Neb. State Med. Soc., Omaha Douglas Co. Med. Soc., Western Surg. Assn.; mem. Mo. Valley Med. Society, Société Internationale de Chirurgie, Loyal Legion, Friends of Art Soc. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Omaha, University, Palimpsest, Omaha Country. *Author:* Modern Treatment of Wounds, 1899; also numerous articles on surg. subjects in trans. of various socs. Contbr. to Binnie's Treatise on Regional Surgery, 1918. *Home:* 3624 Dewey Av. *Office:* Bankers Reserve Life Bldg., Omaha, Neb.

SUMMERS, John William, congressman; *b.* Valeene, Orange Co., Ind., Apr. 29, 1870; *s.* James Monroe and Sarah (Tower) S.; grad. Southern Ind. Normal Coll., 1889; M.D., Ky. Sch. of Medicine, 1892; post-grad. work, Louisville Med. Coll., New York, London, Berlin and U. of Vienna; *m.* Jennie B. Burks, of Sullivan, Ill., 1897; children—A. Burks, Paul D., Hope, Jean. Began medical practice at Mattoon, Ill.; moved to Walla Walla, Wash., 1908, and engaged in med. practice and as wheat grower and orchardist; v.p. Peoples State Bank. Mem. Wash. Ho. of Rep., 1917; mem. 66th to 70th Congresses (1919-29), 4th Washington District. Republican. Mem. Christian Ch. Formerly mem. Co. A, Wash. N.G.; now lieut. col. R.C., U.S.A. (med. sect.). Mem. A.M.A., Wash. State Med. Soc., S.A.R. Mason, K.P. *Home:* Walla Walla Wash.

SUMMERS, Leland Laflin, consulting engr.; Mar. 6, 1871-Mar. 10, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

SUMMERS, Lewis Preston, lawyer. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

SUMMERVILLE, Amelia Shaw, actress. See Vol. X (1918-19).*

SUMMEY, George, clergyman; *b.* Asheville; N.C., June 3, 1853; *s.* A. T. and S. R. (Morrison) S., studied U. of Ga.; A.B., Davidson Coll., N.C., 1870, A.M., 1872; grad. Union Theol. Sem., Va., 1873; D.D., Southwestern Presbyn. U., 1891; LL.D., Davidson Coll., 1900; *m.* Elizabeth R. Worth, of Asheville, N.C., Dec. 15, 1875; children—Mrs. A. B. Dinwiddie, Albert, George, Mrs. C. S. Smith. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1873; pastor Bolivar, Tenn., 1873-75, Covington, Ky., 1875-80, Graham, N.C., 1881-84, Chester, S.C., 1884-92; chancellor Southwestern Presbyn. U., Clarksville, Tenn., 1892-1902; editor of Southwestern Presbyterian and pastor Third Presbyn. Ch., New Orleans, since 1903; professor systematic theology, Austin Sem., 1927. Moderator Gen. Assembly Presbyn. Ch. in U.S., 1925. Founder, 1887, and 13 yrs. mng. editor Presbyterian Quarterly; founder, 1890, and 3 yrs. mgr. Presbyterian and Reformed Review; supt. Monteagle Assembly, 1900-03. Mem. Pi Kappa Alpha, Phi Beta Kappa. *Club:* Round Table (New Orleans). *Home:* 3002 De Soto St., New Orleans, La.

SUMNER, Charles Burt, clergyman. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

SUMNER, Charles Ralsey, M.D.; *b.* Gilbertville, Otsego Co., N.Y., Mar. 12, 1852; *s.* Dr. Charles and Mary J. (White) S.; A.B., U. of Rochester, 1874, A.M., 1877; M.D., New York Homœ. Med. Coll., 1877; *m.* Julia L. Parsons, of Rochester. Oct. 11, 1877 (now dec.); children—Louise (dec.), Marjorie (dec.), Cyril, Grace (dec.), Estelle. Health commr. City of Rochester, 1894-1900. Ex-pres. Rochester Acad. Science; ex-pres. staff Rochester Homœ. Hosp. Mem. Am. Inst. Homœopathy, N.Y. State, Monroe Co. and Western N.Y. Homœ. med. socs., Psi Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. Presbyn. Republican. Commr. Mt. Hope Cemetery. Mem. Dist. Exemption Bd., 1917. *Address:* 233 Alexander St., Rochester, New York.

SUMNER, Francis Bertody, zoölogist; *b.* Pomfret, Conn., Aug. 1, 1874; *s.* Arthur and Mary

Augusta (Upton) S.; B.S., U. of Minn., 1894; Ph.D., Columbia, 1901; *m.* Margaret Elizabeth Clark, of Salisbury, Conn., Sept. 10, 1903; children—Florence Anne, Elizabeth Caroline, Herbert Clark. Tutor and instr. natural history, Coll. City of New York, 1899-1906; dir. biol. lab., U.S. Bur. Fisheries, Woods Hole, Mass., 1903-11; naturalist, U.S. Bur. Fisheries steamer "Albatross," 1911-13; asst. prof. biology, Scripps Inst. for Biol. Research (later Inst. of Oceanography), U. of Calif., 1913-19, asso. prof., 1919-26, prof. since 1926, acting dir., 1923-24; research asso. Carnegie Institution, Washington, 1927—. Fellow A.A.A.S., N.Y. Acad. Sciences, Calif. Acad. Sciences; mem. Am. Soc. Zoölogists, Am. Soc. Naturalists, Western Soc. Naturalists (pres. 1921-22), Am. Soc. Mammalogists, Ecol. Soc. America, Am. Genetic Assn., Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi. Author papers on embryology, gen. physiology, marine ecology, geographic variation, heredity and evolution. *Address:* Scripps Institution, La Jolla, Calif.

SUMNER, Frederick Azel, clergyman, educator. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

SUMNER, Helen Laura, author, see Helen Sumner Woodbury.

SUMNER, John Osborne, prof. history; *b.* Boston, Mass., Nov. 23, 1863; *s.* Austin and Catharine Osborne (Sargent) S.; A.B., Harvard, 1887; post-grad. work at Berlin, Germany, and in Italy; *m.* Mary Shreve Hutchinson, of Phila., May 24, 1900 (died May 19, 1915); children—Roger, Robert Emlen, John Osborne; *m.* 2d, Margaret Paulding, New York, June 8, 1921. Became instr. history, 1894, prof. since 1907, Mass. Inst. Tech. Courses deal with history of civilization and of art and are primarily intended for students in dept. of architecture. Mem. Mass. Hist. Soc.; fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences. *Clubs:* St. Botolph, Harvard (Boston); Harvard (New York). *Address:* 491 Boylston St., Boston, Mass.

SUMNER, John Saxton; *b.* Washington, D.C., Sept. 22, 1876; *s.* George Watson (Rear Admiral, U.S.N.) and Henrietta (Ruan) S.; grad. high sch., Brooklyn, N.Y., 1895; LL.B., New York U., 1904; *m.* Eloise Peckham, of Patchogue, L.I., N.Y., Nov. 17, 1904; 1 dau., Eloise Elizabeth (Mrs. Harry Lee Powell, Jr.). Banking and brokerage business 1895-1905; gen. law practice, 1905-13; asso. sec. New York Soc. for Suppression of Vice, 1913-15, sec. since 1915; a leader in movements and legislation directed against demoralizing influences in publs., the screen, the stage, etc. Served as Y.M.C.A. sec. with 26th Div. and 82d Div., U.S.A., St. Mihiel and Argonne offensives, 1918. Mem. Founders and Patriots America, S.A.R., Phi Delta Phi. Republican. Episcopalian. *Home:* 325 Kenmore Place, Brooklyn, N.Y. *Office:* 215 W. 22d St., New York, N.Y.

SUMNER, Samuel Storrow, army officer; *b.* Carlisle, Pa., Feb. 6, 1842; *s.* Maj.-Gen. Edwin Vose and Hannah W. (Forster) S.; ed. at army posts, pvt. sch., Syracuse, N.Y., and Walnut Hill, Geneva, N.Y.; *m.* Frederica N. Bennett, of Oswego, N.Y. Apptd. from N.Y., 2d lt. 2d (now 5th) Cav., June 11, 1861; promoted through grades to brig.-gen. vols., May 4, 1898; maj-gen., Sept. 7, 1898; brig.-gen. regular army, Feb. 4, 1901; maj.-gen., July 26, 1903; retired, Feb. 6, 1906. Bvtd.: 1st lt., June 1, 1862, for battle of Fair Oaks, Va.; capt., Sept. 17, 1862, for Antietam; maj., Mar. 13, 1865, for campaign against Vicksburg; lt.-col., Feb. 27, 1890, for action against Indians at Summit Springs, Colo., July 11, 1869. Comd. cav. brigade and div. in Cuban campaign, 1898; mil. attaché Am. Embassy, London, 1899-1900; comd. brigade in China during uprising, 1900; comd. dist. Southern Luzon, 1901-02, dist. Northern Luzon, 1902; comd. Dept. Mindanao, P.I., 1902-03; comd. Dept. of the Mo., 1903-04, Southwestern Div., 1904-05, Div. of the Pacific, 1905-06. *Home:* 1070 Beacon St., Brookline, Mass.

SUMNER, Walter Taylor, bishop; *b.* Manchester, N.H., Dec. 5, 1873; *s.* Charles Davenport and Rintha (Thompson) S.; B.S., Dartmouth, 1898; grad. Western Theol. Sem., Chicago, 1904; D.D., Northwestern, 1912, Dartmouth, 1913, and Western Theol. Sem., 1915; *m.* Chicago, Myrtle Mitchell, of Negaunee, Mich., Jan. 1, 1918; children—Elizabeth Ann, Mary Jane. Deacon, 1903, priest, 1904, P.E. Ch.; sec. to bishop of Chicago, 1903-06; pastor St. George's Ch., Chicago, 1904-06; dean, Cathedral SS. Peter and Paul and supt. City Missions of the Episcopal Ch., Chicago, 1906-15; consecrated bishop of Oregon, Jan. 6, 1915. Mem. Chicago Bd. of Edn., 1909-15; served as chmn. Chicago Municipal Vice Commn., 1st v.p. and exec. com. Juvenile Protective Assn. and as chmn. gen. advisory and west side advisory coms. United Charities; was pres. Wendell Phillips Social Settlement (for colored persons), Men's Inst. Chicago; also sec. Ch. Assn. in the Interests of Labor; trustee Ch. Home for Aged Persons; was chmn. Diocesan Social Service Commn., Tribune Lodging House for Unemployed Men, both of Chicago; was mem. joint com. on Payment of Prisoners, Loan Sharks, Child Labor and as mem. advisory com. Citizens' Health Assn., Chicago Children's Benefit League, Ill. Industrial Home for Girls; was state rep. Internat. Prison Congress; mem. advisory council Boy Scouts America; and mem. advisory bd. and chaplain, Three Arts Club of Chicago; etc. Chaplain 1st Ill. Cav., I.N.G., until 1915. *Clubs:* University (Arlington, Ore.); Waverly Country (Portland); University (Chicago). *Address:* Bishopcroft, 574 Elm St., Portland, Ore.

SUMNERS, Hatton W., congressman; *b.* in Lincoln Co., Tenn., May 30, 1875; *s.* Capt. W. A. and Anna (Walker) S. Began practice of law, Dallas, Tex., 1897; pros. atty., Dallas Co., 2 terms; mem. 63d Congress (1913-15), at-large, Tex., and 64th to 70th Congresses (1915-29), 5th Dist.; Democrat. *Home:* Dallas, Tex.

SUMPTER, William David, surgeon; *b.* Pulaski, Tenn., June 28, 1872; *s.* James Asher (M.D.) and Mary Amanda (Rhea) S.; grad. Webb Sch., Bell Buckle, Tenn., 1891; M.D., U. of Va., 1894; post-grad. work New York Polyclinic; *m.* Tommie Florence Wrenne, of Nashville, Tenn., Oct. 10, 1901; children—Clara Wrenne (Mrs. Thos. Wilson Clapham), Thomas Wrenne, Mary Rhea, William David. Interneship, Hosp. of Good Shepherd, Nashville; successively prof. microscopy, prof. anatomy and prof. of surgery, med. dept. U. of Tenn.; now staff surgeon Protestant Hosp. Mem. Am. and Tenn. State med. assns., Middle Tenn. Med. Assn., Southern Med. Assn. Lecturer on gynecology. Democrat. Presbyn. Mason (32°, K.T., Shriner), K.P. *Club:* Chamber of Commerce. *Home:* 1108 19th Av. S. *Office:* 155 8th Av. N., Nashville, Tenn.

SUNDAY, William Ashley, evangelist; *b.* Ames, Ia., Nov. 19, 1863; *s.* William and Mary Jane (Cory) S.; ed. high sch., Nevada, Ia.; student Northwestern Univ.; D.D., Westminster Coll., New Wilmington, Pa., 1912; *m.* Helen A. Thompson, of Chicago, Sept. 5, 1888; children—Helen Edith, George Marquis, William Ashley, Paul Thompson. Was professional baseball player, 1883-90, in the Chicago, Pittsburgh and Phila. teams of the Nat. League. Asst. sec. Y.M.C.A., Chicago, 1891-95; evangelist since 1896; received from 1,000 to 5,000 converts per month, 1904-07, and since that time has been engaged continuously in evangelistic services, in principal cities of U.S. Ordained Presbyn. ministry by Chicago Presbytery, Apr. 15, 1903; elected Apr. 1918, by Chicago Presbytery, as del. to Gen. Assembly Presbyn. Ch. U.S.A., Columbus, O., May 1918. Prohibitionist. *Address:* Winona Lake, Ind.

SUNDELIUS, Marie, soprano. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).*

SUNDERLAND, Edson Read; *b.* Northfield, Mass., Aug. 29, 1874; *s.* Jabez Thomas and Eliza Jane (Read) S.; A.B., U. of Mich., 1897, A.M., 1898, LL.B., 1901; U. of Berlin, 1895-96, U. of Calif., 1898-99; *m.* Hannah Dell Read, of Shenandoah, Ia., Aug. 23, 1905; children—Thomas Elbert, Alice Luella and Elizabeth Read. Teacher various branches of legal procedure, U. of Mich. Law Sch., since 1901, prof. law since 1904. Active advocate of reform in legal procedure; drafted official forms of pleading adopted by Supreme Court of Mich.; spent six months in Eng. studying court procedure, 1924. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Mich. State Bar Assn. (sec.; editor Mich. State Bar Jour., 1922-24), Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Delta Phi, Phi Gamma Delta, Order of the Coif. Republican. Unitarian. *Author:* Pleading and Process (Cyclo. of Law and Proc.), 1909; Cases on Trial Practice, 1912; Cases on Code Pleading, 1913; Cases on Common Law Pleading, 1014; Cases on Trial and Appellate Practice, 1924. *Home:* 1510 Cambridge Rd., Ann Arbor, Mich.

SUNDERLAND, Jabez Thomas, clergyman; *b.* Yorkshire, Eng., Feb. 11, 1842; *s.* Thomas and Sarah (Broadhead) S.; A.B., U. of Chicago, 1867, A.M., 1869; B.D., Bapt. Union Theol. Seminary, Ill., 1870; D.D. Tufts Coll., Mass., 1914; *m.* Eliza J. Read, Dec. 7, 1871; children—Gertrude, Edson R., Florence. Ordained Baptist ministry, 1870; pastor Milwaukee, Wis., 1871-72, North Mass. (Unitarian ch.), 1872-76, Chicago, 18 Ann Arbor, Mich., 1878-98, Oakland, Calif., 18 London, Eng., 1900-01, Toronto, Can., 19 Hartford, Conn., 1907-11, Ottawa, Can., 19 Poughkeepsie, N.Y., since 1914. Gen. sec. W Unitarian Conf. and western agt. Am. Uni Assn., 1885-86. Went to India, 1895-96, on co from British Unitarian Assn., to study and repo on the edn'l., social, and religious conditions of t dian people; non-resident lecturer on sociolog the religion of India in theol. schs., at Mead Pa., and Canton, N.Y.; Billings lecturer of Unitarian Assn. to Japan, China, P.I., Ceylon India, 1913-14. Pres. All-India Theistic 1913-14. Editor of the Unitarian Monthly, 95. Pres. India Home Rule League of Am and editor of Young India (monthly, New Y 1919-20. *Author:* A Rational Faith, 1878; Is The Bible? 1878; The Liberal Ministry, Home Travel in Bible Lands, 1894; The and Growth of the Bible, 1894; A College Pulpit, 1895; Liberal Religion in India, 189 Pacific Coast Pulpit, 1898; Travel and Life in estine, 1900; James Martineau, 1905; The C of Famine in India, 1906; The Bible and Country, 1909; Oh, to Be Rich and Young, The Orient and Liberal Religion, 1914; Japan, 1917; Channing, 1920; Because Me Not Stones, 1923; India, America and W Brotherhood, 1924 (published in Madras, I Evolution and Religion, 1925; India's Cas Freedom and Self-Government, 1928. *Address:* Cambridge Rd., Ann Arbor, Mich.

SUNDHEIM, Anders M., publisher Valdres, Norway, Oct. 25, 1861; *s.* Mons A Marie (Kirkeberg) S.; ed. in Norway and in sch., Elk Horn, Ia.; *m.* Maren Cilo, of Cilo, Va Aug. 8, 1896; children—Marie Inez, Marcus hard, Borghild Katherine. Came to U.S., naturalized citizen, 1898. Publisher and "Bien," San Francisco, 1889-90; with Aug Pub. House, Minneapolis, since 1890, supt. 1904, asst. mgr. 1904-17, gen. mgr. since 1917, and exec. mem. of bd. Fairview Hosp.; mem dirs. Thomas Hosp. (tuberculosis), and the Mission. For many yrs. exec. dir., now treas., wegian Soc. of America; officer or mem. Mgrs.' Assn., Luth. Editors' Assn., Norwa Danish Press Assn., Valdres Samband, Coun Bygdelags. Decorated Knight of the Order Olaf, by King of Norway, 1923. Republican. Athletic, Minneapolis Automobile. *Author:* Va er i America, 1922; Jul i Vesterheimen (annual), 1911. *Home:* 3641 Bloomington Av. *Office:* S. 4th St., Minneapolis, Minn.

SUNDWALL, John, univ. prof.; *b.* Fair Utah, June 12, 1880; *s.* Peter and Anna (John S.; B.S., U. of Chicago, 1903, Ph.D., 1906; L Johns Hopkins, 1912; *m.* Charlotte Pauline Mc of Chicago, Ill., June 15, 1910. Fellow and dept. of anatomy, U. of Chicago, 1906-07; anatomy and dean of Med. Sch., U. of Utah, 190 hygienic expert U.S. Public Health Service, W ington, D.C., 1910; asst. surgeon same, 1912; anatomy, sec. Med. Sch., and dir. Univ. H Service, U. of Kan., 1913-18; prof. hygiene and health, and dir. Univ. Health Service, U. of M 1918-21; prof. hygiene and pub. health and dir hygiene, public health and physical edn., Mich., since 1921. Mem. Selective Draft Exa tion bds., War Defense Bd., State of Kan., R.O. Ft. Sheridan, World War; in charge med. se S.A.T.C., U. of Minn., 1918. Fellow A.A. Am. Pub. Health Assn.; mem. Am. Assn. anatomists, Am. Physical Edn. Assn., Am. Sta Health Assn. (pres.), Far Eastern Assn. Tro Medicine, A.A.A.S., Sigma Xi, Phi Delta Ki Sigma Delta Psi (nat. pres.), Phi Beta Pi. C University, Rotary, Barton Hills Country. tensive contbr. to Am. Jour. Anatomy, Anato Record, bulls. U.S.P.H.S., etc. *Home:* Ann A Mich.

SUNNY, Bernard Edward, telephone ficial; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., May 22, 1856; publi edn.; hon. Dr. Engring., Armour Inst. Tech., *m.* Ellen Clifton Rhue, of Brooklyn, 1878 (died 26, 1922); children—Helen T. (Mrs. Georg McKibbin), Arthur E.; *m.* 2d, Emma Holland by, Jan. 17, 1925. Telegraph operator, night and mgr. Chicago office A.&P. Telegraph Co., 79; supt. Chicago Telephone Co., 1879-88; Chicago Arc Light & Power Co., 1888-91; wes

Thomson-Houston Electric Co. and western also v.p. of its successor, the Gen. Electric 892-1908; pres. Chicago Telephone Co. (now ll Tel. Co.), 1908-22, chmn. bd. since 1922; Wis. Telephone Co., 1911-22, chmn. bd. since was also pres. Central Union, Michigan State Cleveland telephone cos., 1911-20; dir. and exec. com. Gen. Electric Co., First Nat. Bank, Trust & Savings Bank, Middle West Utilities ir. Chicago Great Western Ry. Co., Edison ic Appliance Co., Victor X-ray Corpn., Hurachine Co., Internat. Gen. Electric Co., Hill & Co., N. Am. Lt. & Power Co., Lake Superior Co., Am. Utilities Co., Chicago City Ry. Co.; e and chairman protective committee bonds Chicago City & Connecting Rys.; mem bd. eration Chicago Surface Lines; v.p. board Park Commrs. Was dir. Columbian Expn. and ent of Intramural Railroad at the World's del. Rep. Nat. Conv., Phila., 1900; pres. Federation Chicago, 1901-04; pres. trustees stern Hosp. for Insane, 1904-08; pres. Police n Fund 4 yrs.; mem. visitation com., Juvenile 3 yrs.; commr. to select site for State Home elinquent and Dependent Boys; trustee Ill. al Training Sch. for Boys, and served 1 yr. stee of Sch. for Delinquent Girls, Geneva, Ill. bd. trustees Central Ch.; trustee Chicago y Evening Club; trustee Carson Long Inst., Bloomfield, Pa. Fellow Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs.; Western Soc. Engrs., Art Inst. Chicago, Field Natural History, Chicago Historical Soc., Red Cross (exec. com.). *Clubs:* Commercial 1914-15, 1922-23), Chicago, Union League, rsity, Mid-day, Industrial of Chicago (hon.), o Riding, Glenview, South Shore, Flossmoor ry. *Home:* 4913 Kimbark Av. *Office:* 212 ashington St., Chicago, Ill.

PER, Charles William, author, educator; tsville, Pa., Sept. 12, 1842; *s.* Henry and (Diener) S.; A.B., Dickinson Coll., 1866; d. Tübingen, Germany, 1869-71; Ph.D., Ill. van, 1874; A.M., Syracuse U., 1883; LL.D., son, 1894; *m.* Mary Louise Clewell, of Can-, Dec. 24, 1867 (died Sept. 11, 1913); chil-Corinne Elizabeth (Mrs. W. M. Hines), Henry, Ralph Clewell, Frederic Paul (dec.). langs., Cincinnati Wesleyan Coll., 1872-78; d law, 1878-79; prof. Greek, 1882-1907, act-es., 1883-84, pres., 1884-1901, Ohio U.; re-, 1907, to devote attention to business and rk, Joint editor The Journal of Pedagogy, 3; Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Philol. Assn., e Gesellschaft in Weimar, London Soc. Science, s and Arts, Society Biological Chemistry, appa Sigma. Made school inspection tour, d, France, Germany, Switzerland, 1882; n Europe, 1896, 1903. *Author:* Weil's Order rds in the Ancient Languages Compared with f Modern Languages, 1887; A History of the n Language, 1893; Between Heathenism and anity, 1899; Wisdom and Will in Education, A Liberal Education, 1907; Plutarch on tion, 1907, 2d edit., 1921; German Idealism ussian Militarism (translated into the Czecho-lang.), 1916; Pan-Prussianism, 1918; Pro-n and Democracy, 1921; A Pioneer College ack-ground (Dickinson), 1923; A Pioneer e and Its Background (Ohio U.), 1924. Contbr. ut 20 edn!., philos. and hist. periodicals in h and German; Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. Meth-*Home:* Athens, O.

PER, Ovando Byron, college prof. See III (1914-15).

PLEE, Henry Harrison, engineer; *b.* Pa., Oct. 23, 1856; *s.* Nathan R. and Maria a (Harrison) S.; B.S., U. of Pa., 1876; *m.* ine Elizabeth Colwell, of New York, Apr. 24, Engring. work, 1876-87; editor Mechanics, 890; with Yale & Towne Mfg. Co., Stamford, 1890-95; travel and study in Europe, 1896; ditor Engineering Magazine, New York and n, 1897-1906; editor Engineering Index, 1897-editorial contbr. to the Forum; editor Cas-Magazine, 1906-12; cons. engr. and spl. tech. gator. Mem. Am. Soc. M.E., Société des Ing. de France; del. Internat. Engring. Congress, nternat. Automobile Congress, Paris, 1900. The Mechanical Engineers' Reference Book, The Gas Turbine, 1910. Translator: The uctor, a Handbook of Machine Design (from rman of F. Reuleaux), 1893; Mathematics ught (from the German of H. B. Lübsen). % care Harrington Emerson, 125 Riverside New York, N.Y.

SURETTE, Thomas Whitney; *b.* Concord, Mass., Sept. 7, 1862; *s.* Louis A. and Frances J. (Shattuck) S.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs., Concord, Mass.; spl. student Harvard, class of '94; *m.* Ada Elizabeth Miles, of Phila., June 20, 1899. Lecturer on music, Graduate Sch. of Edn., Harvard; apptd. staff lecturer on music, Oxford University, 1907; was dir. of music, Cleveland Mus. of Art; dir. of music Byrn Mawr Coll., 1921. Member Folk Song Society of London. *Clubs:* St. Botolph (Boston), Harvard (New York). Composer: (Operetta) Priscilla, or, The Pilgrim's Proxy (12 edits.); Dramatic Ballad for soli, chorus and orchestra, The Eve of St. Agnes, etc. *Author:* The Appreciation of Music (with D. G. Mason); The Development of Symphonic Music; Music and Life. Co-Author: The Significance of the Fine Arts; The Effective College, 1927. Contbr. to reviews and mags. on musical topics. *Address:* 21 Lexington Rd., Concord, Mass.

SURFACE, Frank Macy, biologist, economist; *b.* Eaton, O., Apr. 22, 1882; *s.* Charles W. and Alwilda (Macy) S.; B.A., Ohio State U., 1904, M. A., 1905; Ph.D., U. of Pa., 1907; Harrison fellow, same, 1905-07; studied Royal Agrl. Coll., Copenhagen, Denmark, 1911; *m.* Anna Bunger, of Van Wert, O., Aug. 5, 1905; children—Nan Alwilda, Moses Andrew (dec.), Martha Lillian, Paul Macy, Dorothy May. Asso. biologist Me. Agrl. Expt. Sta., 1907-10; biologist Ky. Agrl. Expt. Sta., 1910-13, Me. Agrl. Expt. Sta., 1913-17; asst. chief (later acting chief) Statis. Div. U.S. Food Administration, 1917-18; food statistician Am. Commn. to Negotiate Peace, Paris, 1919; chief statistician Am. Relief Administration, Paris and London, 1919-20; economist U.S. Grain Corpn., 1920; dir. Trade and Finance Bur., Washington Herald, 1920-21; spl. agt. Bur. of the Census, as founder, and editor of Survey of Current Business, 1921-23; spl. agt. Bur. Foreign and Domestic Commerce, in charge of a survey of world trade in agrl. products, 1923-24; economist U.S. Grain Corpn. (in liquidation), 1924-1926; asst. dir. in charge Domestic Commerce, Bur. Foreign and Domestic Commerce, 1926—. Fellow A.A.A.S., Am. Statis. Assn.; member Am. Soc. Naturalists, Am. Economic Assn., Am. Farm Economic Assn., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Phi Eta, Phi Kappa Phi, Alpha Zeta, Sigma Xi. Author (or co-author) of more than 60 papers published mostly in scientific jours., U.S. and abroad, as well as many minor articles; among them are—Variation and Inheritance of Egg Production in the Domestic Fowl (with R. Pearl), 1908-10; Diseases of Poultry (with R. Pearl and M. R. Curtis), 1911; Diagnosis of Infectious Abortion in Cattle, 1910; Growth and Variation in Maize, 1914; The Stabilization of the Price of Wheat during the War and Its Effect upon Returns to the Producer (with introduction by Herbert Hoover), 1925; American Pork Production in the World War, 1926. *Club:* Cosmos. *Address:* 3612 Macomb St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

SURFACE, Harvey Adam, zoölogist. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

SUTER, John Wallace, clergyman; *b.* Boston, Mass., Dec. 1, 1859; *s.* Hales Wallace and Harriet Emily (Bingham) S.; A.B., Harvard, 1881; B.D., Episcopal Theol. Sch., Mass., 1885, S.T.D., 1920; *m.* Helen Jenkins, of Worcester and Winchester, Mass., Jan. 12, 1888; children—Philip Hales, John Wallace. Deacon, 1885, priest, 1886, P.E. Ch.; rector Ch. of the Epiphany, Winchester, 1885-1912; during this period rector also, at different times, of Ch. of Our Redeemer, Lexington, Mass., Trinity Ch., Woburn, Mass., St. James Ch., West Somerville, Mass.; now rector honorarius Ch. of the Epiphany. Mem. Commn. on Revision and Enrichment of the Prayer Book since 1913, and now secretary of the commission. Mason. *Clubs:* Union, St. Botolph, University (Boston); Harvard (New York). *Author:* The People's Book of Worship (with Rev. C. M. Addison), 1919; Life and Letters of William Read Huntington, 1925. Compiler: (with Rev. C. M. Addison) Book of Offices and Prayers, 1896; Offices for Special Occasions, 1904. *Home:* 24 Chestnut St., Boston, Mass.

SUTHERLAND, Allan, writer. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

SUTHERLAND, Annie (Mrs. Richard F. Carroll), actress. See Vol. X (1918-19).*

SUTHERLAND, Arthur Eugene, judge; *b.* Geneva, N.Y., Sept. 20, 1862; *s.* Andrew and Mary (McLean) S.; A.B., Wesleyan U., 1885, A.M., 1888, LL.D., 1906; *m.* Eleanor Reed, of Nunda, N.Y., June 30, 1888; children—Andrew Reed, Mary McLean, Jean McNair, Ellen Douglas, Arthur Eugene. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1887; co. judge Monroe Co., N.Y., 1893-1905; justice Supreme Ct. of N.Y., term 1906-19; resigned, Feb. 1, 1916, to resume law practice at Rochester; mem. Sutherland & Dwyer; dir. Union Trust Co., Rochester. Pres. N.Y. State Bar Assn., 1926, 27; mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* Genesee Valley, Oak Hill Country. *Home:* 223 Dartmouth St. *Office:* Lincoln Alliance Bank Bldg., Rochester, N.Y.

SUTHERLAND, Dan A., delegate to Congress; *b.* Cape Breton Island, Can., 1869; *s.* John and Mary A. (Gwinn) S.; brought to U.S., 1876; ed. pub. schs. Essex, Mass.; *m.* Hilda Evanson, of Deerfield, Wis., Oct. 3, 1910; 1 son, Donald. Went to Alaska in 1898 and engaged in mining; mem. Alaska Territorial Senate 8 years (pres. one session); territorial del. from Alaska to 67th to 70th Congresses (1921-29). Republican. Couglist. Mem. Pioneers of Alaska. Mason, Odd Fellow, Elk. *Home:* Juneau, Alaska.

SUTHERLAND, George, coll. pres.; *b.* St. George, N.B., Can., Aug. 3, 1848; *s.* Andrew and Catherine (McVicar) S.; A.B., U. of Chicago, 1874, also A.M.; B.D., Bapt. Union Theol. Sem. (U. of Chicago), 1877; D.D., Ottawa (Kan.) U., 1898; *m.* Lizzie T. Pickett, of Chicago, Sept. 27, 1877; children—Arthur Howard, Nellie May, Edwin Hardin, Bertha R. (dec.), Lillian Jane, William Stanley (dec.), George Fred (dec.). Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1876; pastor Deer Creek, Ill., 1875-77, Minonk, Ill., 1877-79, Independence, Ia., 1879-81; prof. Greek, Gibbon (Neb.) Sem., 1881-84; prof. Greek, 1884-89, history and economics, 1889-93, acting president, 1886-90, Ottawa (Kan.) U.; pres. and prof. economics, Grand Island (Neb.) Coll., 1893-1911, pres. emeritus, 1911—; prof. psychology and education, 1915-19, prof. Bibl. lit., 1924—. Editor Western Baptist, 1884-85; corr. New York Examiner, 1882-94; chmn. Neb. Prohibition Conv., 1906; mem. exec. com. Anti-Saloon League, State Temperance Union, State Com. for Neb. of Prohibition Party. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Gen. Com. Bapt. Congress, Kan. State Lit. Soc., Delta Kappa Epsilon. Lecturer on edn!. subjects. *Home:* Grand Island, Neb.

SUTHERLAND, George, jurist; *b.* Buckinghamshire, Eng., Mar. 25, 1862; *s.* Alexander G. and Frances (Slater) S.; acad. edn., in Utah; law student, U. of Mich., 1882-83; (LL.D., Columbia, 1913, U. of Mich., 1917, George Washington, 1921); *m.* Rosamond Lee, of Beaver, Utah, June 18, 1883; children—Mrs. Emma Sutherland Hempstead, Philip Lee (dec.), Mrs. Edith Sutherland Elmore. Admitted to bar, 1883, and began practice at Salt Lake City, Utah. Mem. 1st Utah Senate, 1896, and has held other positions; del. Rep. Nat. convs., 1900, 04, 08, 12, 16; mem. 57th Congress (1901-03), Utah (declined renomination); U.S. senator, terms 1905-11, 1911-17; apptd. by President Harding, Sept. 5, 1922, asso. justice Supreme Court of U.S., and immediately confirmed by the Senate. Pres. Am. Bar Assn., 1916-17. *Author:* Constitutional Power and World Affairs, 1919. *Home:* Salt Lake City, Utah. *Address:* Supreme Court of U.S., Washington, D.C.

SUTHERLAND, Howard, alien property custodian; *b.* nr. Kirkwood, Mo., Sept. 8, 1865; *s.* John Webster and Julia P. (Reavis) S.; A.B., Westminster Coll., Fulton, Mo., 1889; studied law at Columbian (now George Washington) U., but did not complete course; *m.* Effie Harris, of Fulton, Mo., May 28, 1889. Editor Republican (daily and weekly) Fulton, Mo., 1889-90; served from clk. to chief of population div., 11th Census, 1890-93; removed to Elkins, W.Va., 1893; with Davis-Elkins coal and r.r. interests 10 yrs., becoming gen. land. agt.; later coal and timber land business on own account; vice pres. Hambleton & Co., investment bankers. Mem. W.Va. State Senate, 1908-12; mem. 63d and 64th Congresses (1913-17), W.Va. at-large; elected U.S. senator for term 1917-23; del. at large to Rep. Nat. Convention, 1924; alien property custodian since 1925. Republican. V.p. W.Va. Bd. of Trade; chmn. W.Va. Good Roads Commn. Pres. Bd. trustees Davis and Elkins Presbyn. Coll.; Presbyn. Mem. Beta Theta Pi, etc. Mason (32°). LL.D., George Washington U. *Home:* Elkins, W.Va. *Office:* Arlington Bldg., Washington, D.C.

SUTHERLAND, Howard Vigne, author; *b.* Cape Town, S. Africa, Aug. 3, 1868; *s.* Thomas and Sophy (Fairbridge) S.; ed. in Eng. and Germany; unmarried. Railroad contractor in Argentina, S.A., 1887-88; newspaper work, San Francisco, Calif., 1889-98; miner in Klondike, 1898-99. *Author:* The Legend of Love, 1893, revised edit., 1911; The Old,

Old Story, 1893; Jacinta, a California Idyll, 1900; Bigg's Bar, and other Klondyke Ballads, 1901; Idylls of Greece, series I, 1908, II, 1910, III, 1914; Songs of a City, 1904; The Woman Who Could, 1911; Idas and Marpessa, 1912; Out of the North, 1913; The Promise of Life, 1914. *Address:* 1106 Grand St., Alameda, Calif.

SUTHERLAND, John Preston, dean medical school. See Vol. X (1918-19).

SUTHERLAND, Joseph Hooker, chaplain U.S.A. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

SUTHERLAND-BROWN, Abby (Mrs.), educator; *b.* Cape Breton, N.S., Jan. 6, 1876; *d.* John and Mary Ann (Gwinn) Sutherland; ed. Salem (Mass.) Normal School, 3 yrs.; B.A., Radcliffe Coll., 1899; Ph.D., Temple U., 1914; *m.* William F. Brown, Dec. 20, 1916. Teacher Bradford Acad., 1899-1902; teacher, 1902-14, prin. and owner since 1908, Ogontz Sch. Presbyn. *Club:* New Century, College, City (Phila.), Wyncote Woman's. Mem. Transatlantic Soc., Pa. Acad. Fine Arts. *Author:* Talks to Girls: A Book of Prayers and Devotions. *Home:* Ogontz School P.O., Pa.

SUTLIFF, Phebe Temperance, educator. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

SUTPHEN, William Gilbert Van Tassel, author; *b.* Phila., May 11, 1861; *s.* Rev. Morris Crater and Eleanor (Brush) S.; A.B., Princeton, 1882; engaged in editorial work. *Author:* The Golficide, 1898; The Golfer's Alphabet, 1899; The Cardinal's Rose, 1900; The Golfer's Calendar, 1901; The Nineteenth Hole, 1901; The Gates of Chance, 1904; The Doomsman, 1906; In Jeopardy, 1922; The Sermon on the Cross, 1927; King's Champion, 1927. Ordered deacon, P.E. Ch., 1921, ordained priest, 1923. *Clubs:* Players (New York), Morristown, Morris Co. Golf. *Home:* Morristown, N.J.

SUTRO, Richard, banker; *b.* N.Y. City, Dec. 24, 1863; *s.* Bernhard and Pauline (Josephthal) S.; ed. Coll. City of N.Y., 1883; *m.* Ella H., *d.* Richard R. Hunt, of N.Y. City, Jan. 8, 1889; children—Mrs. May Rothschild, Mrs. Edith H. S. Ward. Chmn. finance com., mem. exec. com., dir. Conn. Electric Service Co., Conn. Light & Power Co.; chmn. Conn. Electric Syndicate; dir. N.Y., Westchester & Boston R.R. Co., Pierce Oil Corpn., Pierce Petroleum Corpn., Pittsburgh & W.Va. Ry. Co., Southern Agri. Chem. Co., Tenn. Copper Co., Tenn. Copper & Chem. Corpn., West Side Belt R.R., J. G. White Management Corpn.; mem. spl. com. D.&R.G. Western R.R. *Clubs:* Bankers, Economic, Greenwich Country, Harmonie, Port Chester Country, Recess, Rocky Mountain, Westchester-Biltmore Country. *Home:* Sherry-Netherland Hotel, 59th St. and 5th Av., New York, and Port Chester, N.Y. *Office:* 120 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

SUTRO, Theodore, lawyer; Mar. 14, 1845-Aug. 28, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

SUTTON, Adah Louise, see Adah Louise Saalfield.

SUTTON, Charles Wood, civil engr.; *b.* nr. Smyrna, Del., Jan. 26, 1877; *s.* Thomas Layton and Sara Edwards (Weaver) S.; B.S., U. of Washington, 1898; post-grad. work in engring. and economics, U. of Pa., 1902, and dept. economics and pub. law, Columbia, 1914; *m.* Helen S. Isenschmid, of Wilmington, Del., Jan. 19, 1907. Civil and hydraulic engring. practice with Seattle & Internat. Ry., U.S. Geol. Survey, U.S. Reclamation Service, and Corps of Engrs. of Mines of Peru, 1898-1908; chief engr. Peruvian Irrigation Service and consulting engr. Peruvian Dept. of Agr., 1908-14; consulting engr. Bd. Water Supply City of Lima, Peru, 1913-14; consulting engr., New York and Lima, 1914-19; consulting and constructing engr., Dept. of Irrigation Works, Peruvian Govt., 1919—. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Peruvian Soc. Engrs., Peruvian Geog. Soc. *Clubs:* Phoenix, National, Union (Lima). *Address:* Apartado 35, Lima, Peru.

SUTTON, Claude William, mfr. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

SUTTON, Frank, geographer. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).*

SUTTON, Mary Wooster Munson, lawyer; *b.* Bridgeport, Fairfield Co., Conn., Apr. 20, 1866; *d.* Thomas Hamilton and Mary Etta (Hill) Munson; ed. under parents (both professionally trained teachers), pvt. schs., high sch., and State Normal Sch., Willimantic, Conn. (full course and post-grad. course) to June 1902; student Newark (N.J.) Law Sch., 1909-10; LL.B., New York U., 1911, LL.M., 1912; studied piano under Alexander Lambert; diploma in harmony, New York Coll. of Music; *m.* William J. Sutton, of Red Bank, N.J., Sept. 12, 1894 (died June 5, 1921). Began teaching in pub. schs. at 17; became prin. high sch., Watertown, Conn., prin. pub. schs., Red Bank, also spl. science teacher in high sch.; began study of law at age of 42, in office of Hon. John S. Applegate, Red Bank; admitted to N.J. bar as atty., 1913, counsellor, 1916; admitted to Fla. bar, 1922, to bar of Supreme Court of U.S., 1925; has appeared in many suits in Court of Chancery, before Supreme Court of N.J., and in N.J. Court of Errors and Appeals; most notable case was Chancery suit of Reilly vs. Brown in which appeared alone against 6 lawyers on opposite side, winning final decision, Aug. 1924. Mem. New York U. Alumni Assn., Monmouth Co. (N.J.) Hist. Society, Monmouth Chapter D.A.R., Democrat. Episcopalian. Founder, 1896, and first pres. Philomathian Coterie (now Woman's Club), Red Bank. *Home:* 66 E. Front St., Red Bank, N.J.

SUTTON, Richard Lightburn, dermatologist; *b.* Rockport, Mo., July 9, 1878; *s.* John Grant and Virginia (Robertson) S.; student U. of Mo., 1898-99; M.D., Univ. Med. Coll., Kansas City, Mo., 1901; student Med. Dept. Geo. Washington U., 1903-04, M.D.; U.S. Naval Med. Sch., 1904; grad. study, Johns Hopkins Med. Sch., and in London, Hamburg, Berlin, Vienna and Paris; LL.D., University of Mo., 1922; hon. Sc.D., Washburn College, 1925; *m.* Lena Igel, of Leavenworth, Kan., Jan. 3, 1906; children—Richard Lightburn, Emma Louise. Asst. surgeon, U.S. Navy (retired); prof. dermatology, U. of Kan.; spl. rep. dept. of natural history, U. of Mo., African expdn., 1923-24, and expdns. for same dept. to Indo-China and India, 1925-26. Life fellow Royal Geog. Soc., 1924; fellow Royal Soc., Edinburgh, 1925; mem. A.M.A. (chmn. dermatol. sect., 1913-14), Jackson Co. Med. Soc. (pres. 1913-14), Am. Dermatol. Assn., Chicago Dermatol. Soc., Alpha Kappa Kappa, Med. Library (pres. 1917-19). Mason (32°). *Clubs:* Kansas City, City (pres. 1918-19), Mission Hills Country, Aransas Pass Tarpon, Tampico Tarpon. *Author:* An African Holiday, 1924; Tiger Trails in Southern Asia, 1926; Diseases of the Skin (7th edit.), 1928; also sect. on Skin Diseases in Tice's System, 1919, and numerous scientific articles in Am. and foreign jours. Contbr. to lay periodicals. *Home:* 5400 Ward Parkway. *Office:* Rialto Bldg., Kansas City, Mo.

SUTTON, Wilbur Ervin, writer, editor; *b.* Muncie, Ind., Sept. 30, 1879; *s.* Samuel Roberts and Amelia (Coffeen) S.; grad. high sch., Muncie, 1897; *m.* Allie Elizabeth Snell, of Muncie, Apr. 14, 1904; 1 son, Donald Thomas. Began as city editor Muncie Times, 1898; editor Muncie Press since 1917; writer of syndicated columns of humor, verse, and editorials appearing in some 100 newspapers under titles, "The Way I Feel About It," "Today's Editorials," etc. Dir. Delaware County Tuberculosis Assn. Republican. Elk. Kiwanian. Contbr. to Nat. Republic Mag., etc. *Home:* 110 McCulloch Boul. *Address:* Muncie Press, Muncie, Ind.

SUTTON, William, educator. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

SUTTON, William Seneca, univ. prof. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).*

SUTTON, Willis Anderson, supt. schs.; *b.* Danburg, Ga., Nov. 19, 1879; *s.* John Andrew and Martha (Anderson) S.; Ph.B., Emory Coll. (now Emory U.), 1903, LL.B., 1904; post-grad. work, Vanderbilt U., Summer Sch. of the South and Columbia U.; D.Ped., Oglethorpe, 1923; *m.* Louneal Walton, of Danburg, Ga., Nov. 15, 1905 (died July 18, 1917); 1 son, Willis Anderson; *m.* 2d, Martha Drake Weaver, June 7, 1927. Prin. high school, Fredonia, Ala., 1903-05; pastor Ashland (Ala.) M.E. Ch., S., 1905-08; prin. Clay Co. High Sch., 1908-12; pres. North East Ala. Agrl. Coll., 1912-13; prof. English, Tech. High Sch., Atlanta, Ga., 1913-15; head dept. English, same, 1915-17, prin. 1917-21; supt. pub. schs., Atlanta, since 1921. Mem. N.E.A., Child Health Assn. America. Democrat. Mason. *Clubs:* City, Writers', Golf, Rotary. Lecturer on school problems; writer on boy psychology and boy life. *Home:* 930 Drewry St. *Office:* 165 Walker St., Atlanta, Ga.

SUYDAM, Charles Crooke, lawyer. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

SUYDAM, Henry (West), newspaper corr.; *b.* Brooklyn, May 19, 1891; *s.* Frank West and Jane de Hardy (Leigh) S.; student Princeton; *m.* Anne Hamilton Gordon, Apr. 25, 1925. Attached, 1914-17, to German, Austro-Hungarian, Turkish, Belgian, and French armies, and twice to Britis in North Sea; reported campaigns at Dard Galicia, Somme, Ancre, and Verdun; reportec Russian, and Chinese revolutions, interv leading statesmen; studied conditions and t in 30 countries of Europe, Asia, and the Fa acted as escort for 50 British and French sent into war zone at Gallipoli. Com *interim* of Com. on Pub. Information in Gt. B Apr.-July, 1918; commr. in The Nethe July 1918-Mar. 1919; apptd. chief Div. c rent Information, Dept. of State, Apr. 29, sec. Am. Del. to Conf. on Limitation of Arm in charge of press matters, 1921-22; Wash corr. Brooklyn Eagle, ♦922. Episcopalian. 1812 19th St. N.W. *Office:* Colorado Bldg., ington, D.C.

SUZUKI, Daisetsu Teitaro, author Vol. VII (1912-13).

SUZZALLO, Henry, univ. pres.; José, Calif., Aug. 22, 1875; *s.* Peter and (Suzzallo) S.; A.B. from Stanford, 1899; Columbia, 1902, Ph.D., 1905; LL.D., U. of 1918; U. of British Columbia, 1925; *m.* Moore, of Chicago, Feb. 8, 1912. Asst. ins asst. prof. edn., Stanford U., 1902-07; fellc lecturer in edn., 1903-05, adj. prof. elementar 1907-09, prof. philosophy of edn. (ednl. soci 1909-15, Columbia; pres. U. of Wash., 19 visiting Carnegie prof. internat. relations in F 1927-28. Lecturer, summer sessions, Yale, U. of Calif., 1907. Chmn. Wash. State C Defense, 1917-19; umpire Nat. War Labo July 13, 1918; adviser, War Labor Policy Bd 1918. Trustee Carnegie Foundation for A Teaching, 1919 (chmn. bd., 1926—), Nat. C Edn., 1926—, Stevens Inst. Tech., 1927—, at large, Nat. Research Council, div. states rel 1919-23; mem. adv. council Inst. of Internat. elector Hall of Fame since 1920; mem. Passpo Postal Reform Com., 1920; v.p. Congress Royal Inst. of Pub. Health, 1921; mem Dante Com., 1921; mem. nat. rehabilitation of Am. Legion since 1922; mem. Bd. of V U.S. Naval Acad., 1924; mem. ednl. researc of Commonwealth Com., 1925-27; adviser In Inst. of U. of Heidelberg since 1925; mem ednl. com. nat. council Boy Scouts of America publican. Fellow A.A.A.S.; hon. mem. Nat. State Univs. (pres. 1921-22), Nat. Inst. Sciences; corr. Royal Soc. of Lit., London; Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science (editorial cil of Annals), Am. Sociol. Soc., Nat. Soc. Sci Study of Edn., Zeta Psi, Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Kappa. Decorated Knight Comdr. Order of of Italy. *Clubs:* Seattle Yacht (Seattle); U sity (Tacoma, and Washington, D.C.). Riverside Educational Monographs, since Pub. lecturer, author and contbr. to ednl. *Address:* Olympic Hall, Seattle, Wash., and Ca Foundation, 522 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

SVERDRUP, George, educator; *b.* Minn lis, Minn., Aug. 3, 1879; *s.* Georg and Kat (Heiberg) S.; A.B., Augsburg Coll., Minne Minn., 1898; studied U. of Minn., 1899 Yale, 1901-02, 1903-05, M.A., 1902; Thayer Am. Sch. Archaeology, Jerusalem, 1905-06; s univs. of Leipzig and Berlin, 1908-09, Chris Norway, 1914-15; *m.* Hjalma Stenvig, of B ham, Wash., Aug. 17, 1909; children—Kat Anna, Valborg Elise, Ruth Audrey (dec.), Marshall. Instr. Gerard Inst., Sidon, Syria, Syrian Protestant Coll., Beirut, 1906-07; A and dep. consul gen., Beirut, 1907; prof. of matics, Augsburg Coll., Minneapolis, Minn., 08, prof. O.T., Augsburg Sem., since 1908, since 1911. Mem. bd. trustees Luth. Bd. Mis Norwegian Luth. Deaconess Inst., Folkebladet Co., 1911-23. Mem. Am. Oriental Soc. 710 21st Av. S., Minneapolis, Minn.

SWAIN, George Fillmore, civil engr San Francisco, Mar. 2, 1857; *s.* Robert B and Clara Ann (Fillmore) S.; B.S., Mass. Tech., 1877; Royal Poly. Sch., Berlin, 18 LL.D., New York U., 1907, U. of Calif., *m.* Katharine Kendrick Wheeler, of Water Conn., July 7, 1891 (died Dec. 30, 1901); Barbara; *m.* 2d, Mary Hayden Lord, of S Mass., Jan. 23, 1904 (died Apr. 30, 1914); Clara; *m.* 3d, Mary Augusta Rand, of Broo Mass., August 21, 1914; step-daughter, Alice Hydraulic expert 10th U.S. Census, 18

rd prof. civ. engring., Mass. Inst. Tech., 909; prof. civ. engring., Harvard Engring. Sept. 1, 1909—. Consulting engr. Mass. Comm., 1887-1914; mem. 1894-1918, chmn. 8, Boston Transit Comm. Was mem. of commns., and engr. for many structures and works; made appraisal of assets and liabili- N.Y., N.H. & H. R.R. for state commission, also valuations of New York Central, Chicago d, Canadian railroads and other rys. Mem. ion of Am. engrs. to France, 1918, and mem. -Am. Engring. Comm., 1919. Fellow Am. Arts and Sciences; mem. National Academy nces, American Society Civil Engineers (pres- 1913), Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Am. Inst. ting Engrs., Boston Soc. C.E. (pres. 1896-97), C.E. Great Britain, Canadian Inst. Engrs., . Engring. Assn., N.E. R.R. Club, Am. Fores- sn., Soc. Promotion of Engring. Edn. (pres. 5), Am. Soc. Testing Materials. *Clubs:* Har- Commercial, Art, Boston City. *Author:* on Hydraulics, 1885, 90; Conservation of by Storage, 1915; How to Study, 1917; oung Man and Civil Engineering, 1922; h of Materials, 1924; Fundamental Properties erials, 1924; also articles on hydraulic and ral subjects. *Home:* 1574 Beacon St., ne, Mass., and Holderness, N.H.

AIN, Henry Lawrence, M.D.; *b.* Nan- Mass., May 3, 1864; *s.* George Hussey and ta (Weeks) S.; prep. edn. high sch., New Conn.; M.D., Yale, 1884; studied abroad *m.* Etta Viola Winchell, of New Haven, Dec. 0; 1 dau., Josephine Ethel. Has practiced Haven since 1886; laryngologist New Haven sary since 1887, New Haven Hosp. since lecturer on diseases of ear and throat, 1886- . prof. since 1895, Yale Med. Sch. Fellow aryngol. Assn. (sec. 1895-1900; ex-pres.), Haven Med. Assn. (ex-pres.), Conn. State oc., New Haven Co. Anti-Tuberculosis Assn. nd dir.). Republican. Methodist. *Club:* te. *Home:* 99 Livingston St. *Office:* 195 St., New Haven, Conn.

AIN, Joseph, coll. pres.; June 16, 1857- , 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

AIN, Robert Eckles, chemist; *b.* Hollis- if., Jan. 5, 1875; *s.* Thomas Henry and Leila Gilbert) S.; A.B., Leland Stanford Jr. U., M.S., Yale, 1901, Ph.D., 1904; studied urg, Germany, 1901-02, Heidelberg, 1902; riet King Cuthbertson, of Palo Alto, Calif., 2, 1900; children—Dorothy Muriel, Robert rtson. At Stanford since 1898; instr. chem- 900, asst. prof., 1902, asso. prof., 1907, prof. 912, also exec. head of dept. since 1917. Spl. S. Dept. of Justice, in smelter smoke inves- s, 1909-11; expert chemist with Referee Consulting Scientific Experts, U.S. Dept. 910-12. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Assn. hemists, Soc. Exptl. Biology and Medicine, em. Soc., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Western turalists, Sigma Xi, Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Upsilon, Alpha Chi Sigma. Republican. ist. Commr. U.S. Federal Court in settle- melter smoke litigation, Salt Lake Valley, Lecturer and medallist, Charles Frederick r Foundation, Columbia U., 1923; visiting U. of Ariz., 1925. *Home:* 2 Mirada, Stanford ity, Calif.

INE, Robert Taylor, lawyer; *b.* Tingley, . 29, 1886; *s.* Charles and Alice (Taylor) S.; tate U. of Ia., 1905; LL.B., Harvard, 1910; garet H. Wiechmann, of N.Y. City, May 1; 1 dau., Vivian Margaret. Admitted to r, 1911, U.S. Superior Ct., 1927; mem. firm , Henderson & de Gersdorff since 1917; C., M.St.P. & P. R.R.; gen. counsel St. R.R. Mem. Am. Bar Assn. (air law com.; sec. com.), N.Y. State Bar Assn., N.Y. Co. Assn., Assn. Bar City of New York, Har- w Assn., Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Sigma Rho. University, Harvard, Harvard Law (pres.), own, Broad Street, Maidstone. *Home:* 1120 ., New York, and Wainscott, L.I., N.Y. 52 William St., New York, N.Y.

LLOW, Silas C., editor. See Vol. XI).

LWELL, Joseph Arthur, banker; *b.* Can., Oct. 5, 1873; *s.* George William and a (Duff) S.; ed. high sch.; *m.* Mae Swart- Everett, Wash., Apr. 15, 1897; children— Howard, Gladys Maud, Joseph Frederick. Came to U.S., 1888; began as messenger First Nat. Bank, Everett, Wash., 1891, elected cashier, 1900; cashier Nat. Bank of Commerce, Seattle, 1908-12, v.p., 1912-17; elected pres. Union Nat. Bank, Seattle, 1917; consolidated Union Nat. Bank with Dexter-Horton Nat. Bank, 1924; chmn. bd. Dexter-Horton Nat. Bank since 1924; v.p. Greenwood Logging Co., Miller Logging Co, State chmn. Liberty Loans, World War. Mem. Am. Bankers Assn. (exec. bd.), Washington Bankers Assn. (pres.). Mem. bd. dirs. Seattle Pub. Library, Seattle Chamber Commerce. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason. *Clubs:* Rainier, Arctic, Seattle Golf. *Home:* 1825 Federal Av. *Office:* Dexter-Horton Nat. Bank, Seattle, Wash.

SWAN, see also Swann.

SWAN, Frank Herbert, lawyer; *b.* Windham, Me., Aug. 3, 1873; *s.* John (M.D.) and Elizabeth G. (Dutch) S.; A.B., Bowdoin, 1898; LL.B., Boston U., 1901; *m.* Hannah L. Dana, of Westbrook, Me., Oct. 30, 1901; children—Woodbury D. (dec.), Elizabeth D., Marshall, Dana M., Frank. Admitted to Me. bar., 1901 and began practice in Portland; city solicitor, Westbrook, 1902-05; asst. U.S. atty. for Me., 1902-05; moved to Providence, 1905; dir. Boston & Fla. Atlantic Coast Line Co., Fla. Coast Line Canal & Transportation Co., Providence Braid Co., R.I. Hosp. Trust Co., Woodlawn Finishing Co.; receiver Rhode Island Co., 1919; overseer Bowdoin Coll.; pres. Bradley Hosp. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., R.I. Bar Assn., Providence Bar Club, Rhode Island Hist. Soc. Republican. Conglist. Mason (K.T.). *Clubs:* University, Hope, Art, Turks Head. *Home:* 175 Medway St. *Office:* Turks Head Bldg., Providence, R.I.

SWAN, Gustaf Nilsson; *b.* Räfstad, nr. Rimforsa, Sweden, May 16, 1856; *s.* Christopher and Anna Lovisa (Persson) S.; came to U.S., 1870; Augustana Coll., Ill., 1877-79, hon. A.M., 1900, L. H.D., 1917; *m.* Caroline S. Samuelsson, of Lockridge, Ia., June 12, 1884 (died Aug. 26, 1888). Sec. and mgr. Sioux City (Ia.) Plow Co., 1880-87; asst. cashier and cashier, Merchants Nat. Bank, Sioux City, 1890-1910; pres. Larson-Swan Dry Goods Co., 1908-13. Vice-consul of Sweden for State of Ia., 1899—. Dir. Augustana Coll. and Theol. Sem., 1893-1912. Republican. Lutheran. Mem. Am. Scandinavian Soc., Swedish Hist. Soc. America, Ostrogothia Archæol. Soc. of Linköping, Sweden, Sioux City Acad. Science and Letters, Society for Advancement of Scandinavian Study. *Club:* Swedish (ex-pres.). *Author:* Holmes och Zetterstrand, 1912; Svenskarna i Sioux City (The Swedes in Sioux City), 1912; Gamla Svenska Biblar i Amerika (Old Swedish Bibles in America), 1918. Translated "In the Coils" by Graham, into Swedish, 1885. Occasional contbr. to mags. Knight Royal Swedish Order of Vasa, 1st class, 1918. Mem. bd. dirs. Augustana Book Concern, Rock Island, Ill., 1917-26. *Home:* 1221 Virginia St. *Office:* United Bank Bldg., Sioux City, Ia.

SWAN, Henry, banking; *b.* Denver, Colo., Dec. 9, 1883; *s.* William Franklin and Mary Ruth (Evans) S.; grad. Lawrenceville (N.J.) Sch., 1901; B.S., Princeton, 1905; *m.* Carla Denison, of Denver Jan. 1, 1907; children—Carla, Henry. Began in investment banking business, Denver; mem. firm Swan & Co., 1908; mem. Wright-Swan & Co., 1912-20; v.p. Bankers Trust Co., 1920-23; v.p. U.S. Nat. Bank since 1923; dir. Denver Br. of Federal Reserve Bank of Kansas City. Asst. mgr. Mountain Div. Am. Red Cross, 1917-18; ensign U.S.N.R. Flying Corps, at Great Lakes, Ill., and Pensacola, Fla., 1918-19. *Clubs:* University, Denver, Princeton, Cactus, Mile High, Denver Country. *Home:* 740 Emerson St. *Office:* U.S. Nat. Bank, Denver, Colo.

SWAN, John Mumford, M.D.; *b.* Newport, R.I., Jan. 23, 1870; *s.* John Mumford and Annie Frances Greene (Taggart) S.; grad. Rogers High Sch., Newport, 1887; M.D., U. of Pa., 1893; *m.* Sara Halyday Raymond, of Franklin, Pa., Dec. 16, 1896. Demonstrator osteology and asst. demonstrator anatomy, U. of Pa., 1895-1904; instr. clin. pathology and instr. tropical medicine, Phila., Polyclinic and Coll. for Graduates in Medicine, 1904-10; asso. prof. clin. medicine, Medico-Chirurg. Coll. of Phila., 1909-10; med. dir. The Glen Springs, Watkins, N.Y., 1910-12. Mem. Am. Climatol. and Clin. Assn., Am. Soc. Trop. Med. (pres. 1921), Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, A.M.A.; fellow Coll. Physicians of Phila. First lt. Med. Reserve Corps, U.S.A., Dec. 9, 1915; maj., Apr. 9, 1917; lt. col., Aug. 20, 1918. Comdg. officer Base Hosp. 19, July 1918 to demobilization, May 1919; active service at Vichy, France; chief med. service Base Hosp., Camp Devens, Mass., May-Aug. 1919; discharged Aug. 18, 1919. Citation from comdg. gen. A.E.F., Apr. 1919, "for especially meritorious and conspicuous service at Base Hosp. 19." Field rep. of Am. Red Cross in Dominican Republic and Haiti, 1919-20. Col., Med. Res., U.S.A., May 1923. Mem. Mil. Order Foreign Wars. *Author:* A Manual of Human Anatomy, Arranged for Second Year Students, 1898; A Manual of Human Anatomy, Arranged for First Year Students, 1900; Prescription Writing and Formulary, 1910. *Address:* 457 Park Av., Rochester, N.Y.

SWAN, John Nesbit, chemist; *b.* New Jefferson, O., Oct. 14, 1862; *s.* Thomas and Jane (Hadden) S.; A.B., Westminster Coll., Pa., 1886; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins U., 1893; *m.* Jane Duffield, of Kane City, Pa., March 19, 1890; children—Stewart Duffield, Thomas Hadden, William Orr. Teacher in Burlington, Ia., 1886-87; in Tarkio Coll., 1887-88, Westminister Coll., 1889-91, Monmouth Coll., 1893-1915 (acting pres. 1902-03); head of dept. of chemistry, U. of Miss., since 1915. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., A.A.A.S., Am. Pharm. Assn. Contbr. to chem., religious and other jours. *Home:* University, Miss.

SWAN, Thomas Walter, prof. law; *b.* Norwich, Conn., Dec. 20, 1877; *s.* Thomas Walter and Jane Adelaide (Maynard) S.; grad. Williston Sem., Easthampton, Mass., 1896; A.B., Yale, 1900, hon. M.A., 1916; LL.B., Harvard, 1903; *m.* Mabel Eleanor Dick, of Lake Forest, Ill., June 28, 1919. Began practice in Chicago, 1903; mem. firm Bentley, Burling & Swan, 1907-16; lecturer, Law Sch. U. of Chicago, 1903-04, 1908; dean and prof. law, Sch. of Law, Yale, 1916-27; judge U.S. Circuit Court, 2d circuit, since Feb. 1927. Trustee Williston Sem. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Delta Phi, Alpha Delta Phi, Elihu Club (Yale). Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* City, University (Chicago); Graduate (New Haven); Yale (New York). *Home:* Guilford, Conn., and 1165 5th Av., New York. *Chambers:* Old Post Office Bldg., New York, N.Y.

SWANDER, John I., theologian. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).*

SWANEY, William Bentley, lawyer; *b.* Castalian Springs, Sumner Co., Tenn., Feb. 13, 1858; *s.* Dr. A. J. and Nancy E. S.; A.B., U. Tenn., 1878; studied Harvard law course, under Hon. James M. Head, at Gallatin, Tenn., 30 mos.; LL.B., Cumberland U., 1881; admitted to bar, 1881; *m.* Mary, *d.* Judge J. B. Cooke, of Chattanooga, Tenn., Jan. 8, 1885; children—Burch Cooke (dec.), Penelope McDermott (dec.), Frances L., Mary Elizabeth (Mrs. B. B. Bouknight), Elma Roberta. Mem. law firm of Cooke, Swaney & Cooke, Chattanooga. Was spl. judge Sup. Court of Tenn. Instr. law of contracts and pvt. corpns. and constl. law, 1899—, dean, 1920—, Chattanooga Coll. Law. Mem. Bar Assn. of Tenn. (ex-pres.), Alumni Assn. U. of Tenn. (pres.), Chattanooga Chamber Commerce (ex-pres.), Am. Bar Assn. (chmn. com. on law enforcement, 1921, 22). *Author:* Safeguards of Liberty (intro. by William G. McAdoo), 1920 (adopted as text-book by many ednl. instns.); also wrote: Statutory Charters for Private Corporations in Tennessee; Revenue Laws of Tennessee; and numerous articles on legal topics. Active in promotion of citizenship movement in conjunction with Am. and Tenn. bar assns. and high schs., colls. and univs. *Home:* Lookout Mt., Tenn. *Office:* James Bldg., Chattanooga, Tenn.

SWANK, Fletcher B., congressman; *b.* Davis Co., Ia., Apr. 24, 1875; *s.* Wallace and Melinda (Wells) S.; student Noble (Okla.) Acad., U. of Okla., night law sch., Georgetown U.; LL.B., Cumberland U., Lebanon, Tenn., 1909; *m.* Ada Blake, of Norman, Okla., Dec. 30, 1914; children—Fletcher B., James Wallace. County supt. schs., Cleveland Co., Okla., 1903-07; pvt. sec. to Hon. Scott Ferris, congressman, 1907-08; county judge, Cleveland Co., 1911-15; dist. judge 14th Jud. Dist., Okla., 1915-20; mem. 67th to 70th Congresses (1921-29), 5th Okla. Dist. Democrat. Mem. M.E. Ch., S. Mason, Odd Fellow, Elk, Woodman. *Home:* Norman, Okla.

SWANN, see also Swan.

SWANN, Edward, lawyer; *b.* Mar. 10, 1862; *s.* Samuel A. and Martha R. (Travers) S.; Ph.B., Columbia, 1885, A.M., LL.B., 1886. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1886; elected on Dem. ticket to fill unexpired term of Amos J. Cummings, in 57th Congress, serving

from old 10th Dist., N.Y., Dec. 2, 1902-Mar. 3, 1903; elected Nov. 1907, judge Court of General Sessions, for term expiring Dec. 31, 1921 (resigned 1916); dist. atty. (pub. prosecutor), New York County, 1916-21. *Home:* 1 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

SWANN, Theodore, mfr. chemicals; *b.* Dandridge, Tenn., Sept. 5, 1886; *s.* John S. and Sonora (Williams) S.; prep. edn., Maury Acad., Dandridge; student Carson and Newman Coll., Jefferson City, Tenn., Va. Inst., Bristol, Va.; *m.* Catherine Dunwody, of Vidalia, Ga., Jan. 6, 1909; children—Catherine, Virginia. Elec. contractor, Bristol, Va., 1906-10; salesman with Westinghouse Electric & Mfg. Co., 1912-13; commercial mgr. Virginia Power Co., Charleston, West Va., 1913; sales mgr. Ala. Power Co., 1913-17; pres. W.Va. Light & Traction Co., 1914-26; v.p. Anniston Ordnance Co. and Anniston Steel Co., 1916-17; pres. Southern Manganese Corpn., Federal Phosphorus Co., Federal Carbide Co., Federal Abrasives Co., Federal Fertilizer Co., Federal Electrochem. Co.; dir. First Nat. Bank of Anniston, Ala., First Nat. Bank of Birmingham, Ala., Bankers Mortgage Bond Co., Birmingham. Asso. mem. U.S. Naval Cons. Bd., World War; lt. col. Ordnance R.C. Mem. Am. Iron and Steel Inst., Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Electrochem. Soc., Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs.; asso. mem. Am. Inst. E.E. Republican. *Clubs:* Kiwanis, Southern, Country (Birmingham); Country (Anniston); Bankers, Union League, Chemists (New York). *Home:* 3211 Cliff Rd. *Office:* Brown Marx Bldg., Birmingham, Ala.

SWANN, William Francis Gray, physicist; *b.* Ironbridge, Shropshire, Eng., Aug. 29, 1884; *s.* William Francis and Anne (Evans) S.; student Brighton (Eng.) Tech. Coll., 1900-03, Royal Coll. of Science (London), Univ. Coll., Kings Coll., City and Guilds of London Inst., 1903-07; B.Sc., London, 1905, D.Sc., 1910; asso. Royal Coll. of Science, 1906; hon. M.A., Yale, 1924; *m.* Sarah Frances Mabel Thompson, of Preston Park, Sussex, Eng., Aug. 14, 1909; children—William Francis, Charles Paul, Sylvia. Jr. demonstrator in physics, Royal Coll. Science, London, 1905-07; asst. lecturer and demonstrator in physics, U. of Sheffield, 1907-13; came to U.S., 1913; chief of physical div. Dept. Terrestrial Magnetism, Carnegie Instn. Washington, 1913-18; prof. physics, U. of Minn., 1918-23, U. of Chicago, 1923-24, Yale, 1924-27; dir. Sloane Lab., 1924-27, also chmn. advisory research com. Bartol Research Foundation; director same for Franklin Inst. since 1927. Fellow Physical Society, London; member British Association, A.A.A.S. (v.p. 1923-24), Am. Philos. Soc., Am. Physical Soc., Optical Soc., Washington Acad. Sciences (v.p. 1923-24), Philos. Soc. Washington, Am. Geophys. Union (chmn. sect. D, 1923-24), Franklin Inst., Nat. Research Council, 1921-23, Gamma Alpha, Sigma Xi. Asso. editor Journal of Franklin Inst. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Cosmos; Connaught (London). Contbr. to Philos. Mag., Physical Rev., Jour. of Franklin Inst., Philos. Trans. Royal Soc., etc. *Address:* Bartol Research Foundation, 127 N. 19th St., Philadelphia, Pa.

SWANSON, Arthur Emil, business counsel; *b.* De Kalb, Ill., Jan. 16, 1885; *s.* Peter Magnus and Marie Charlotte (Holmes) S.; B.A., Augustana Coll., Ill., 1908; M.A., U. of Ill., 1909, Ph.D., 1911; *m.* Lucie Marie Vick, of Evanston, Ill., June 10, 1915; children—Arthur Vick, Compton Vick. Instr., 1911, asst. prof., 1913, asso. prof., 1916, prof. and dean Sch. of Commerce, 1917-19, Northwestern U. Consulting expert in business orgn. and management, 1915-19; mem. exec. bd. Firestone Tire & Rubber Co., 1919-21; partner Swanson Ogilvie Co., mngment. engrs. and pub. accountants, Chicago, 1921—. In charge commerce work of extension div., U. of Wis., 1921-24; prof., Northwestern U., 1922—. Served as spl. expert, Div. of Planning and Statistics, U.S. Shipping Bd., Jan.-July 1918; dir. Bur. of Research, War Trade Bd., July 1918-Jan. 1919. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Western Econ. Soc. Republican. Author of various mag. articles, reports, etc. *Home:* Evanston, Ill. *Office:* First Nat. Bank Bldg., Chicago, Ill.

SWANSON, Claude Augustus, senator; *b.* Swansonville, Pittsylvania Co., Va., Mar. 31, 1862; *s.* John M. S.; A.B., Randolph-Macon Coll., 1885; LL.B., U. of Va., 1886; engaged in practice at Chatham, Va. Mem. 53d to 58th Congresses (1893-1905), 5th Va. Dist.; reëlected to 59th Congress, but resigned; gov. of Va., 1906-10; apptd. U.S. senator, Aug. 1, 1910, for unexpired term (1910-11) of John W. Daniel, deceased; reappta., Mar. 4, 1911, until meeting of Gen. Assembly, which elected him for unexpired term ending Mar. 3, 1917; reëlected terms, 1917-23, 1923-29. Democrat. *Home:* Chatham, Va.

SWANSON, Gloria, actress; *b.* Chicago, Ill.; *d.* Joseph T. and Addie (Klanowsky) S.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* 3d, James Henri la Baily de la Falaise, Marquis de la Coudraye, of Vendée, France, Jan. 28, 1925; children—Gloria Somborn (by former marriage), Joseph (adopted). Began as an "extra," at Essanay Studios, Chicago, later with Mack Sennett Comedies, Calif.; starred in motion picture plays—"Don't Change Your Husband," "The Impossible Mrs. Bellew," "Male and Female," "Zaza," "Manhandled," "The Humming Bird," "Madame Sans Gene," "The Coast of Folly," "Stage Struck," "The Love of Sunya," "Sadie Thompson," etc. Mem. United Artists Corpn. *Clubs:* Santa Monica Beach (Calif.); Westchester-Biltmore (Rye, N.Y.). *Home:* Beverly Hills, Calif. *Address:* United Artists Studio, 1041 N. Formosa Av., Hollywood, Calif.

SWANSON, John A., judge; *b.* Chicago, Ill., Apr. 14, 1874; *s.* John and Anna G. (Johnson) S.; ed. pub. schs.; Chicago Coll. of Law, 1893-95; *m.* Cecile A. Leason, of Oshkosh, Wis., June 17, 1896, children—Charlotte Anna, Ruth Henrietta. Admitted to Ill. bar, 1895, and practiced at Chicago; mem. Ill. Ho. of Rep., 1910-12, Senate, 1914-16; judge of the Municipal Court of Chicago, 1916-21; judge of Circuit Court of Cook County since 1921; Rep. nominee at primary election for state's atty. Cook Co., Ill., Apr. 1928. Mem. Ill. State and Chicago bar assns. Mason, K.P., Odd Fellow, Moose. *Home:* 7217 Crandon Av., Chicago, Ill.

SWANTON, John Reed, ethnologist; *b.* Gardiner, Me., Feb. 19, 1873; *s.* Walter Scott and Mary Olivia (Worcester) S.; A.B., Harvard, 1896, A.M., 1897; student Columbia, 1898-1900; Ph.D., Harvard, 1900; *m.* Alice Barnard, of Washington, Dec. 16, 1903 (died Sept. 18, 1926); children—Mary Alice, John Reed, Henry Allen. Ethnologist, Bureau American Ethnology, Washington, D.C., since 1900. Member American Anthropological Assn., Anthrop. Soc. Washington, Am. Folk-Lore Soc., A.A.A.S., Linguistic Soc. America. *Author:* Contributions to the Ethnology of the Haida, 1905; Haida Texts and Myths, 1905; Haida Texts—Masset Dialect; Social Condition, Beliefs, and Linguistic Relationship of the Tlingit Indians; Tlingit Myths and Texts; Indian Tribes of the Lower Mississippi Valley and Adjacent Coast of the Gulf of Mexico; (with J. O. Dorsey) A Dictionary of the Biloxi and Ofo Languages; History of the Creek Indians and Their Neighbors. *Home:* 5526 Wisconsin Av., Chevy Chase Station, Washington, D.C.

SWART, Walter Goodwin, mining engr.; *b.* Fredonia, N.Y., Feb. 19, 1868; *s.* Eddy F. and Sarah H. (Bradish) S.; ed. Auburn (N.Y.) High Sch., Cornell U. and U. of Denver (non-grad.); E.M., Colorado Sch. of Mines, 1917; *m.* Clara C. Chollar, of Homer, N.Y., Sept. 5, 1894; children—Richard Houghton, Ellen Orinda, John Alvah. With Arkansas Valley Smelter, Leadville, Colo., 1890-92, and various mining cos.; operated lab. on own account in Denver, 1895-99; with Blake Mining & Milling Co., developing ore separating apparatus, 1899-1907; mgr. separating dept., Am. Zinc, Lead & Smelting Co., Denver; now v.p. and gen. mgr. Mesabi Iron Co., Babbitt, Minn. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Western Assn. Chemists and Metallurgists (twice pres.), Colo. Scientific Soc., Duluth Engineers Club (pres. 1918), etc. *Home:* Babbitt, Minn.

SWARTHOUT, Donald Malcolm; *b.* Pawpaw, Ill., Aug. 9, 1884; *s.* Teal and Ella Gladys (Smith) S.; grad. high sch., Pawpaw, 1902; student Balatka Musical Coll., Chicago; student Royal Conservatory, Leipzig, Germany, 1902-05, grad., 1911; studied piano with Isadore Phillipp, Paris, 1905-06; *m.* Emma Evelyn Bryant, of Pawpaw, Aug. 5, 1908; children—Evelyn Gladys, Ruth Elizabeth. Asso. dir. music, Oxford (O.) Coll., 1906-10, Ill. Woman's Coll., Jacksonville, Ill., 1911-14, Millikin U., Decatur, Ill., 1914-23; dean Sch. of Fine Arts, U. of Kan., since 1923. Camp song leader, S.A.T.C. Unit, Millikin U., World War. Founder and conductor Decatur Music Festival, Oratorio Choir (Decatur), and first Music Week, U. of Kan.; dir. Lawrence Choral Union. Mem. Music Teachers' Nat. Assn. (sec.), Music Supervisors' Nat. Assn., Am. Guild Organists, Kan. State Music Teachers' Assn. (pres. 1926-27), Phi Mu Alpha. Presbyn. Mason. Kiwanian. *Club:* Lawrence Country. Asso. editor University Course of Piano Study. *Home:* Valleyview, Lawrence, Kan.

SWARTHOUT, Elvin, mayor; *b.* Ovid, Oct. 5, 1864; grad. high sch., Ovid, 1879; Albion (Mich.) Coll., 1885; Ph.M. and LL of Mich., 1887; *m.* Elizabeth Master, of Ionia, July 20, 1887; children—Donald G., Dorot Marian E., Anthony M. Admitted to Mic 1886, and began practice at Grand Rapids law clk. Fletcher & Wanty, 1887; mem. firm & Swarthout, 1888-95; in partnership with By Cutcheon, 1895-97, with Sheridan F. Master 17, since alone; dir. Cascade Realty Co. City Council, Grand Rapids, 1896, 1904-08 16; mayor of Grand Rapids since 1924, re 1928 for term 1928-30. Trustee M. J. Cla morial Home (sec.), First M.E. Ch. Mem. Rapids Bar Assn. Republican. Mason. University, Masonic Country. *Home:* 227 Av. S.E. *Office:* Michigan Trust Bldg., Rapids, Mich.

SWARTLEY, Stanley Simpson, col *b.* North Wales, Pa., July 2, 1884; *s.* Mahlon Mary (Godshalk) S.; A.B., U. of Pa., 1905, 1917; S.T.B., Boston U., 1908, A.M., 1909; bia, summers 1912, 13; *m.* Annette Miller, o ing, Pa., Apr. 12, 1909. Master in English and Harrisburg Acad., 1908-10; Harrison fellow lish, U. of Pa., 1913-14, 1916-17; instr. 1910-14, asst. prof., 1914-20, asso. prof., prof. English lang., and head of dept., 1921 legheny Coll.; leave of absence, 1927-28, for and study in Europe. Mem. Modern Lang America, Nat. Council Teachers of Englis Delta Theta, Phi Beta Kappa, Am. Dialec Pi Delta Epsilon. Republican. Methodist. *Clubs:* University, Round Table. *Author:* Poetry of John Cutts, 1917. *Home:* 656 St., Meadville, Pa.

SWARTWOUT, Egerton, architect; Wayne, Ind., Mar. 3, 1870; *s.* Satterlee and C Elizabeth (Egerton) S.; B.A., Yale, 1891; *m.* Geraldine Devonport, of Cambridge, Eng., son, Robert Egerton. Practiced in N.Y. Cit 1900; architect of Mo. State Capitol (Jefferso Mo.), U.S. Post Office and Court House (Colo.), Nat. Victory Memorial (Washington) Baker Eddy Memorial (Boston), Elks Nat. M Bldg. (Chicago), U.S. Nat. St. Mihiel Mon Montsec, France, and Memorial Chapel, Broo Eng., for Am. Battle Monuments Commn Mus. Fine Arts (New Haven), Municipal Aud (Macon, Ga.), Home Club (New York), Tow (Milford, Conn.), etc. Mem. bd. visitors Architecture of Columbia U.; mem. Coöp tects Plan of New York and Environs. Fellow (past pres. N.Y. Chapter, A.I.A.; gold medal associate National Academy of Design; Fine Arts Federation, New York; honorary ber Société Nationale des Beaux Arts, Paris, *Clubs:* Century, University (New York). The Classical Orders of Architecture, 191 Use of the Order in Modern Architectur also many monographs on architectural s contbr. to architectural mags. *Home:* 127 St. *Office:* 18 W. 34th St., New York, N.Y.

SWARTZ, Charles Benjamin, cler *Home:* 623 N. Prairie St., Peoria, Ill. See (1926-27).*

SWARTZ, Charles Kephart, geolo Baltimore, Jan. 3, 1861; *s.* Joel and Adelia crans) S.; A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1888, Ph.D U. of Heidelberg, 1889; fellow, Clark U., 1889-90; B.D., Oberlin Theol. Sem., 1892; *m* beth A. Howard, of Gettysburg, Pa., Dec. 1 children—Joel Howard, William Hamilton, McKim, Howard Currier, Charles Dana. Ins ogy, 1904-05, asso., 1905-06, asso. prof. geolo palæontology, 1907-10, collegiate prof. 1910—, Johns Hopkins U. Asst., Md. Geol. Fellow Am. Geol. Soc. *Home:* 2601 Lyndhu Baltimore, Md.

SWARTZ, Herman Frank, educator; lisle, Pa., May 12, 1871; *s.* Rev. Joel (D.D Adelia (Rosecrans) S.; Sc.B., with honors, Pi Gettysburg, 1891, M.Sc., 1893; student Union Sem. and Columbia U., 1892-93; grad. H Theol. Sem., 1895 (fellow in Social Sciences spl. work in social sciences, univs. of Berlin Rome and London; D.D., Fargo Coll., N.D. *m.* Omega Kinsell, of Oakland, Calif., Jan. 1 m. 2d, Edna M. Lindsay, of Oklahoma City, 1917. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1898; pastor field, Mass., 1898-1901; supt. City Missionar Cleveland, 1901-07; pastor Webster Groves

1907-10; sec. of missions, Congl. Home Mis- Soc., 1911-18; exec. sec. Pilgrim Memorial nd corr. sec. Annuity Fund for Congl. Minis- 918-19; instr. in pastoral care, Hartford Theol. 1917-21; gen. sec. Congl. World Movement, 2; pres. Pacific Sch. of Religion, Berkeley, 1922—. *Home:* 806 San Luis Av., Berkeley,

ARTZ, Joshua W., congressman; *b.* Dau- o., Pa., June 9, 1867; LL.B., Dickinson Law 892; *m.* Della M. Goheen, of Indiana Co., Pa., 3, 1893; 1 son, Joshua G. Admitted to Pa. 892, and began practice at Harrisburg; mem. . of Rep., 1915-17; mem. 69th Congress (1925- 9th Pa. Dist.. Served in U.S. Army, World Republican. *Home:* Harsisburg, Pa.

ARTZ, Mifflin Wyatt, educator. See Vol. 24-25).

ASEY, Ambrose, mfr.; *b.* Exeter, N.H., 9, 1846; *s.* Nathaniel and Abigail Chesley y) S.; ed. Exeter, N.H.; Dr. Engring., Case pplied Science, Cleveland, 1905; Sc.D., Deni- , 1910, U. of Pa., 1924; LL.D., U. of Calif., J. of Rochester, 1925; *m.* Lavinia D., *d.* David rah Ann (Dearborn) Marston, of Hampton, Oct. 24, 1871. In 1880 entered into partner- ith W. R. Warner in firm of Warner & Swasey s The Warner & Swasey Co., 1900), mfrs. of ne tools and astronomical instruments. The n Lick telescope, the 26-inch of the Naval Washington, and the 40-inch Yerkes telescope, as a new and exceptionally accurate dividing , are some of the firm's achievements; 72-inch ng telescope for Canadian Govt., was com- 1916; 60-inch, for the Argentine Nat. Obs., ted in 1922, and 60-inch telescope for Ohio an U., completed in 1923. Invented Swasey and position finder, adopted by U.S. Govt. leveland Trust Co. Trustee Denison U., Gran- O., Adelbert Coll., Western Reserve Univ., and. Chevalier Legion of Honor, France, 1900, r, 1921; founder Engineering Foundation, Awarded the John Fritz gold medal, 1924. mem. Soc. of the Cincinnati, Cleveland En- Soc. (pres. 1894), Am. Soc. M.E. (pres. 1904), oc. C.E., Instn. M.E. and Instn. Mining Engrs. ritain), Soc. C.E. of France; mem. Brit. As- ssn., Am. Philos. Soc., Nat. Research Council, cad. Sciences; fellow Royal Astron. Soc.; ex- Cleveland Chamber Commerce. *Clubs:* Cos- Washington, D.C.); Union League, Engineers', (New York); Union (ex-pres.), Country and). Wrote: A New Process for Generating tting the Teeth of Spur Wheels, and Some ments of Mechanical Science, Trans. Am. Soc. vols. XII and XXVI. *Home:* 7808 Euclid Av. 5701 Carnegie Av., Cleveland, O.

ASEY, John Philip, ex-congressman. l. X (1918-19).

AVELY, Eli, educator; *b.* Spangsville, Pa., 1876; *s.* George F. and Elmira (Clouser) S.; in., Arm's Acad., Pottstown, Pa.; E.E., La- Coll., 1896, Litt.M., 1926; *m.* Sara Zerbe, g, Pa., Oct. 11, 1900. Founder, 1901, and rmy and Navy Prep. Sch., Washington, D.C. e Swavely School for Boys, Manassas, Va.). alian. Mason. *Clubs:* University (Wash- , D.C.); Warrenton Country (Warrenton, *Home:* Manassas, Va.

AYNE, Alfred Harris, corpn. official; *b.* gton, D.C., Apr. 5, 1870; *s.* Wager and Ellen) S.; grad. St. Paul's Sch., Concord, N.H.; ale, 1892; LL.B., New York Law Sch., 1894; ed. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1894, and began with firm of Davies, Stone & Auerbach, for Mutual Life Ins. Co. and other corpns.; world, 1895, 96; entered law firm of father, & Swayne; went to Cuba, 1899, as legal North Am. Trust Co. which had contract to ical agt. for U.S. Govt.; assisted in establish- anking system in Cuba; returned to New 899, and was made sec. original Bankers o., and treas. Atlantic Trust Co., with ankers Trust Co. consolidated; associated orc & Schley, members New York Stock e; mem. New York Stock Exchange firm r & Robinson, 1901; became v.p. Gen. Acceptance Corpn., 1919, chmn. bd. since so v.p. Gen. Motors Corpn.; dir. Am. e Irving Trust, Lehigh Valley R.R., Long .R., C. Tennant Sons & Co. Dollar a year 17; participated in Liberty Loan and Reserve activities. Dir. Nat. Automobile Chamber Commerce. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, University, Yale (New York); Detroit Athletic; Garden City Golf, Nat. Golf Links, Oakland Golf, Shinnecock Hills Golf, Triton Fish and Game. *Home:* 550 Park Av. *Office:* 1775 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

SWAYZE, Francis Joseph, judge; *b.* Newton, Sussex Co., N.J., May 15, 1861; *s.* Jacob Lowrance and Joanna (Hill) S.; early edn. at Newton, N.J.; A.B., Harvard, 1879, A.M., 1880; student Harvard Law Sch.; LL.D., Rutgers, 1911, Harvard, 1916; *m.* Louise Barrett, of Newton, N.J., Oct. 13, 1887. Admitted to N.J. bar as atty., 1882, as counsellor, 1885; practiced law, Newton, N.J., 1882-92, and at Newark, N.J., 1892-1900; judge Circuit Court, 1900-03; justice Supreme Court of N.J., terms 1903-10, 1910-17, 1917-24. Del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1892. Overseer Harvard Coll., 1909-15 and 1917-23. Pres. Phi Beta Kappa, Alpha of Mass., 1911-13; pres. Harvard Alumni Assn., 1915-16, N.J. Hist. Soc., 1912-22; trustee Washington Assn. of N.J. *Home:* 16 Johnson Av., Newark, N.J.

SWEARINGEN, Henry Chapman, clergyman; *b.* Hookstown, Pa., Apr. 28, 1869; *s.* William and Nancy Isabelle (Shannon) Van S.; Westminster Coll., Pa., 1891; grad. Allegheny Theol. Seminary, 1894; D.D., Westminster Coll., 1902; LL.D., Jamestown Coll., 1918; *m.* Belle Haney Comin, of New Concord, O., Aug. 8, 1894; children—Isabelle Comin, Henry Chapman (dec.). Ordained U.P. ministry, 1894; pastor Espyville, Pa., 1894-95, 3d Ch., Allegheny, Pa., 1895-1902, 1st Presbyn. Ch., Lincoln, Neb., 1902-07, House of Hope Presbyn. Ch., St. Paul, 1907—. Fraternal del. to Gen. Synod Ref. Ch. of U.S., 1899, to M.E. Gen. Conf., 1912; moderator Synod of Minn., 1912-13; mem. exec. commn., 1918—, mem. gen. council, 1923—, mem. dept. ch. coöperation and union, 1922—, Presbyn. Ch. in U.S. A.; moderator Gen. Assembly Presbyn. Ch. in U.S. A., 1921; exec. com. Presbyn. Alliance, 1921—, Federal Council of Chs., 1922—; del. Pan-Presbyn. Council, 1925; del. Universal Conf. on Life and Work, 1925; chmn. Gen. Assembly's Spl. Commn., 1925. Trustee Macalester Coll. (pres. pro tem. 1923), McCormick Theol. Sem.; pres. Presbyterian Home Mission Council, 1915-16; mem. Minn. State Bd. of Parole, 1915—. Mem, Archæol. Inst. America, S.C. W. (chaplain Minn. Chapter, 1918—). Author of numerous pamphlets and brochures on hist. and religious topics, also many published addresses and sermons. *Address:* 780 Summit Av., St. Paul, Minn.

SWEARINGEN, John Eldred, state supt. edn.; *b.* Trenton, Edgefield Co., S.C., Jan. 9, 1875; *s.* John C. and Anna (Tillman) S.; ed. dist. sch.; Trenton High Sch.; Ga. Acad. for the Blind; S.C. Sch. for the Deaf and the Blind; A.B., S.C. Coll., 1899; LL.D., U. of S.C., 1920, Erskine Coll., 1922; *m.* Mary Hough, June 29, 1916; children—John Eldred, George Van, Mary Douglas. Rendered totally blind by accidental discharge of gun while hunting, Jan. 13, 1888; farmer since 1893; taught sch., 1899-1908; state supt. edn., S.C., 1909-23. Democrat. Presbyn. *Home:* Columbia, S.C.

SWEARINGEN, Van Cicero, lawyer. See Vol. X (1918-19).*

SWEENEY, James G., ex-judge. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

SWEENEY, John William, judge; *b.* Westerly, R.I., Apr. 11, 1869; *s.* Martin and Mary (Feeley) S.; ed. pub. schs.; read law in offices; *m.* Ellen C. Bennett, of Westerly, Sept. 26, 1898. Admitted to R.I. bar, 1893, and began practice at Westerly; clk. of judiciary com. R.I., Senate, 1895-1913; justice 3d Jud. Dist. of R.I., 1893-1905; asso. justice Superior Court, 1913-20; asso. justice Supreme Court of R.I., 1920—. Mem. bd. dirs. Providence Coll. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., R.I. Bar Assn., Phi Kappa. K.C. *Clubs:* Catholic, Providence Bar, Misquamicut Golf. *Home:* 95 Keene St., Providence, R.I.

SWEENEY, Orland Russell, prof. chem. engring.; *b.* Martin's Ferry, O., Mar. 27, 1884; *s.* Robert Emmet and Elizabeth (Woods) S.; B.S. in Chem. Engring., Ohio State U., 1909, M.A., 1910; Ph.D., U. of Pa., 1916; studied at Göttingen, Germany; *m.* Louella Duboise Smith, of Chattanooga, Tenn., Oct. 25, 1919; 1 dau., Elizabeth Dubois. Instr. in chem. engring., Ohio State U., 1910, U. of Pa., 1910-16; asso. prof. chem. engring., N.D. Agrl. Coll., Fargo, N.D., 1916; head. dept. chem. engring., U. of Cincinnati, 1919-21, Ia. State Coll. Agr. and Mechanic Arts, since 1921, also chem. engr. Engring. Expt. Sta. Capt. ordnance and maj. C.W.S., U.S.A., Nov. 22, 1917-Feb. 17, 1920; designed, constructed and operated chlorpicrine plant at Edgewood (Md.) Arsenal, World War. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Ia. Engring. Soc., Am. Inst. Chem. Engrs., Sigma Xi, Tau Beta Pi, Phi Lambda Upsilon. Mem. United Presbyn. Ch. Mason. *Author:* The Commercial Utilization of Agricultural Wastes, 1925. *Home:* Ames, Ia.

SWEENEY, Zachary Taylor, clergyman, lecturer; Feb. 10, 1849-Feb. 4, 1926. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

SWEENY, William Montgomery, writer. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

SWEET, Ada Celeste, writer. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

SWEET, Alfred Henry, prof. European history; *b.* Methuen, Mass., Sept. 8, 1890; *s.* Charles Filkins (D.D.) and Matilda (Hill) S.; A.B., Bowdoin, 1913; Longfellow grad. scholar same, 1913-14; A.M., Harvard, 1914; Ph.D., Cornell, 1917; research work in Eng., 1916-17; *m.* Gladys Greenleaf, of Lisbon Falls, Me., June 12, 1916; 1 son, Charles Woodbury Greenleaf. Instr. in history, Hobart Coll., Geneva, N.Y., 1916; President White fellow in history, Cornell U., 1916-17; acting asst. prof. English history, same univ., 1917-20; asso. prof. history, U. of Colo., 1920-21, Washington U., 1921-22; Craig prof. history, St. Lawrence U., 1922-25; prof. European history, Washington and Jefferson Coll., since 1925; lecturer on history, summers, U. of Calif., 1922, U. of Colo., 1923, 24, 27. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Mediæval Acad. America, Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Asiatic Soc. of Japan (life), Beta Theta Pi, Phi Beta Kappa. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Home:* Washington, Pa.

SWEET, Arthur Jeremiah, electrical engr.; *b.* Oneida Co., N.Y., Dec. 20, 1879; *s.* William Henry Seward and Emily R. (Richardson) S.; A.B., Cornell U., 1901; Mass. Inst. Tech., 1901-03; *m.* Dea C. McClusky, of Pittsburgh, Mar. 4, 1907. Engr. with Westinghouse Elec. & Mfg. Co., 1903-06, Western Electric Co., Chicago, 1906-07, Westinghouse Lamp Co., Bloomfield, N.J., 1907-09; research and commercial engr. with Holophane Co., Newark, O., 1909-13; mem. Vaughn, Meyer & Sweet, Milwaukee, 1913-16; independent consulting practice since 1916. Research work on relation between various conditions of illumination and their effect on the human eye, and for pioneer studies on street lighting. Mem. Illuminating Engring. Soc., Phi Gamma Delta, Sphinx Head (Cornell U.), Osiris (Mass. Inst. Tech.), Milwaukee City Club. Presbyn. *Office:* 123 Grand Av., Milwaukee, Wis.

SWEET, Edwin Forrest, ex-asst. sec. of commerce; *b.* Dansville, New York, Nov. 21, 1847; *s.* of Sidney and Hannah (Redmond) S.; A.B., Yale, 1871; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1874; *m.* Sophia Fuller, of Grand Rapids, Mich., Apr. 26, 1876; children—Carroll Fuller, George Philo (dec.), Sidney Edward, Cornelia Van Rensselaer (Mrs. D. C. Stanwood), Sophia Fuller. Practiced law, Grand Rapids, 1876-1904, when retired. Member Bd. Edn., 1899-1906; mayor of Grand Rapids, 1904-06; mem. 62d Congress (1911-13), 5th Mich. Dist.; asst. sec. of commerce, 1913-21. Mem. Bd. Edn., Grand Rapids, since 1923; mem. City Commn., Grand Rapids, since Mar. 1926. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Kent Country (Grand Rapids), Cosmos (Washington). *Home:* Kent Hills, Grand Rapids, Mich.

SWEET, Frank Herbert, author; *b.* W. Greenwich, R.I., Aug. 1, 1856; *s.* Amos R. and Sarah A. (Coggswell) S.; pub. sch. edn.; *m.* Myrtle Palmer of Waynesboro, Va., Sept. 20, 1886; children—Frank Palmer, Amos Alexander Roberts. *Author:* Ingathering (poems), 1901; Minister's Family, 1902; A Mountain Hero, 1902; Rufe and Ruth, 1902; Going Into Business, 1903; Hobby Camp, 1905; Judy, Heroine, 1906; Judy, Pioneer Girl, 1907; Young Switch Tender, 1907; Three Boys and Their Ambition, 1907; Craig Cameron, 1907; Blue and Gray, 1907; Grandfather Tales, 1907; Grandmother Tales, 1907; Illustrious Boys of Many Lands, 1908; Illustrious Girls of Many Lands, 1908; Bunny Cottontail, 1908; Holiday Book of Dialogues, 1908; Cadet Rat, 1910; The Lost Airship, 1910; Puss in Boots, 1912; Mother Goose's House Party, 1913; Short Stories, 1915; Buzzard's Den, 1916; Bill Wittles, Optimist, 1920; In The Midst of the Deep Woods, 1925. *Home:* Waynesboro, Va.

SWEET, Harold Edward, mfg. jeweler; *b.* West Mansfield, Mass., June 24, 1877; *s.* Joseph Lyman and Florence May (Hayward) S.; grad. English and Classical Sch., Providence, R.I., 1894; A.B., Tufts Coll., 1898; *m.* Gertrude O. Hunton, of Detroit, Mich., Jan. 23, 1900; children—Hayward

Hunton, Marian Hunton. Began 1898 with R. F. Simmons Co., mfg. jewelers, Attleboro, Mass., and has since been associated with father in ownership and management of the firm; pres. First Nat. Bank; dir. various cos. Served as 2d lt. Co. M, 14th Regt. Inf., Mass. State Guard, 1918-19; mayor of Attleboro 2 terms, 1915-19. Pres. bd. trustees Tufts Coll. Mem. Delta Upsilon. Democrat. Universalist. Mason, Odd Fellow, Elk. *Clubs:* University, Economic, Universalist, Mayors' Club of Mass. (Boston); Highland Country, Lions (Attleboro). *Home:* Attleboro, Mass.

SWEET, Joshua Edwin, prof. surgical research; *b.* Unadilla, N.Y., Aug. 9, 1876; *s.* Joshua J. and Emeline G. (Allen) S.; prep. edn., Unadilla Acad.; A.B., Hamilton Coll., 1897, A.M., 1900, hon. Sc.D., 1922; M.D., U. of Giessen, Germany, 1901; studied at Pasteur Inst., Paris, 1901; *m.* Greta McCauley, of Petersburg, Pa., June 22, 1904; 1 dau., Ruth. With U. of Pa., 1906-26, prof. surg. research since 1917; same, Cornell U. Med. Coll., 1926. Lt. col. with A.E.F. in France, as consultant in surg. research, 1917-19; mem. staff Base Hosp. No. 10. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. A.M.A., N.Y. State and N.Y. County med. socs., Am. Soc. Exptl. Pathology, Am. Physiol. Soc., N.Y. Acad. Medicine, Phila. Acad. Surgery, Surg. Research Soc., Theta Nu Epsilon, Delta Kappa Epsilon, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Alpha Omega Alpha, Phi Alpha Sigma. Republican. Presbyn. Awarded Alveranga prize for essay, "The Surgery of the Pancreas," 1915; delivered annual oration, Phila. Acad. Surgery, 1916; Mütter lecture, "The Gallbladder, Its Past, Present and Future," 1923. Contbr. abt. 75 papers to med. lit. *Home:* 39 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

SWEET, Louis Dennison, agriculturist; *b.* Barry, Ill., May 4, 1863; *s.* John L. and Ella (Peck) S.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Jennie Mulliken, of McIndoe Falls, Vt., Aug. 27, 1889; 1 son, Stuart Louis. Cowboy, South Park, Colo., 1880-84; ry. operator agt., 1885-87; county treas., Pitkin Co., Colo., 1889-94; gen. mgr. Ry. Supply Co., Denver, Colo., 1894-1900; v.p. Manifold Co., Broadway, N.Y., 1900-04; farming in Colo. since 1904; pres. and owner Sweet's Seed Farm, Inc. Mem. com. which organized Colo. for war work, 1917; with U.S. Food Administration, Washington, 1917-Nov. 11, 1918, U.S. Dept. Agr. until Nov. 1919; mem. War Finance Agency for Colo. Pres. Potato Assn. America, 1914-18; pres. Colo. State Forestry Assn., Denver Civic and Commercial Assn.; mem. bd. dirs. State Hist. and Natural Hist. Soc.; mem. exec. com. Agr. and Live Stock Bur. Republican. Conglist. Mason (32°, Shriner). *Home:* 1673 High St. *Office:* Keely Bldg., 1641 Stout St., Denver, Colo.

SWEET, Louis Matthews, clergyman; *b.* Southold, N.Y., Oct. 10, 1869; *s.* Amos Lewis and Sarah Elizabeth (Benedict) S.; B.A., Hobart Coll., 1892, A.M., 1895; grad. Auburn Theol. Sem., 1895; S.T.D., Hobart, 1907; Ph.D., New York U., 1918; *m.* Margaret Stuart, of Skaneateles, N.Y., Sept. 3, 1895; children—Kenneth Stuart, Margaret Elizabeth, Hogarth Stuart, Malcolm Stuart. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1905; pastor Union Springs, N.Y., 1896-1901, Warsaw, N.Y., 1901-04, Canandaigua, N.Y., 1905-08; prof. Christian theology and apologetics, Biblical Seminary in New York, since Jan. 1, 1908. *Author:* Birth and Infancy of Jesus Christ, 1906; The Self-Portrayal of Shakespeare, 1906; Study of the English Bible, 1914; Roman Emperor Worship, 1919; The Verification of Christianity, 1919; The Makin' o' Joe, 1919; To Christ through Evolution, 1925. Contbr. International Standard Bible Encyclopedia, Chicago, 1915. Lecturer on Smyth Foundation, Columbia (S.C.) Theol. Sem., 1921-22. *Address:* The Biblical Seminary in New York, 235 E. 49th St., New York, N.Y.

SWEET, Oney Fred, fiction writer; *b.* Hampton, Ia., Feb. 7, 1882; *s.* Oney Foster and Helen Matilda (Coon) S.; grad. high sch., Hampton, 1899; *m.* Helen Bjornson, of Minneapolis, Minn., May 15, 1913; children—Ruth Helen, Oney Foster (dec.). Teacher dist. schs., near Hampton, 1900-04; newspaper work, Yazoo City, Miss., 1904-06, Des Moines Capital, 1907, Minneapolis Tribune, 1908, Los Angeles Examiner, 1908, Milwaukee Sentinel, 1909, Minneapolis Tribune, 1909-12, Chicago Tribune, 1912-22; Redpath lecturer since 1919. Served as pvt. Mexican border, 1916; corpl. 333d Batt., Tank Corps, U.S. Army, Camp Colt, and Camp Dix, N.J., 1918. Mem. Am. Legion, Elks. Methodist. Known for series of pages in Chicago Sunday Tribune telling of experiences of trying out "The Other Fellow's Job." Contbr. many stories to mags. Lectures on "In Other Men's Shoes." *Home:* Riverside, Ill.

SWEET, Owen Jay, brigadier-gen. U.S.A.; Sept. 4, 1845-Jan. 6, 1928. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

SWEET, Thaddeus C., congressman; Nov. 16, 1872-May 1, 1928. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

SWEET, William Ellery, ex-governor; *b.* Chicago, Ill., Jan. 27, 1869; *s.* Channing and Emeroy L. (Stevens) S.; A.B., Swarthmore, 1890 (Phi Beta Kappa); *m.* Joyeuse L. Fullerton, of Phila., 1892; children—Lennig, Channing Fullerton, Joyeuse Elise, William Ellery. Established, 1894, firm of William E. Sweet & Co., investment bankers, Denver, Colo., title later becoming Sweet, Causey, Foster & Co.; retired 1920; gov. of Colo., 1923, 24; Dem. candidate for U.S. senator, 1926. Mem. Nat. Council Y.M.C.A. Trustee U. of Denver. Member S.R. of Colo. (pres.), Phi Kappa Psi. Democrat. Conglist. *Clubs:* University, Denver Country. *Home:* 1075 Humboldt St., Denver, Colo.

SWEET, William Merrick, ophthalmologist; June 4, 1860-Dec. 24, 1926. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

SWEET, William Warren, univ. prof., author; *b.* Baldwin, Kan., Feb. 15, 1881; *s.* Rev. William Henry and Rose (Williams) S.; A.B., Ohio Wesleyan U., 1902; B.D., Drew Theol. Sem., 1906; Th.M., Crozer Theol. Sem., 1907; A.M., U. of Pa., 1907, Ph.D., 1912; *m.* Louise M. Neill, of Madison, N.J., May 18, 1906; children—Paul R., Elizabeth, Esther, William W. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1906; pastor Willow Grove, Pa., 1906-08, Langhorne, Pa., 1908-11; instr. and asst. prof. history, Ohio Wesleyan U., 1911-13; prof. history, De Pauw U., 1913-27; prof. history of Am. christianity, U. of Chicago, 1927—; prof. history, U. of Wash., summers, 1926, 27. Del. to Congress on Christian Work, Montevideo, Uruguay, 1925. Mem. Am., Miss. Valley and Wis. hist. assns., Am. Soc. Ch. History, Delta Tau Delta, Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. *Author:* The Methodist Episcopal Church and the Civil War, 1912; Circuit Rider Days in Indiana, 1916; History of North Indiana Conference (with H. H. Herrick), 1917; A History of Latin America, 1919; The Rise of Methodism in the West, 1920; Circuit Rider Days Along the Ohio, 1923; History—A Survey, 1923; Our American Churches, 1924. Contbr. numerous hist. articles to mags. *Home:* 5707 Kimbark Av., Chicago, Ill.

SWEETLAND, Leon Hiram, clergyman, educator. See Vol. X (1918-19).

SWEETLAND, William Howard, judge; *b.* Pawtucket, R.I., Dec. 19, 1856; *s.* William and Nancy Greene (Howard) S.; A.B., Brown U., 1878, A.M., 1881; LL.D., R.I. State Coll., 1922, Brown U., 1924; *m.* Florence Gardiner Reynolds, of Providence, R.I., June 11, 1889; children—Reynolds, John, William Howard. Admitted to bar, 1881; practiced at Providence; clerk R.I. Ho. of Rep., 1887-88; clerk 6th Dist. Ct., 1889-95; judge same, 1895-1905; presiding justice Superior Court of R.I., 1905-09, justice Supreme Court of R.I., since Jan. 1909, and chief justice of R.I. since Jan. 1920. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., R.I. Bar Assn., Providence Bar Club, R.I. Hist. Soc., Providence Dist. Nursing Assn. (pres.), R.I. Humane Edn. Soc. (pres. 1905). *Clubs:* Providence Art, University, Anawan Country. *Home:* 200 Waterman St., Providence, R.I.

SWEETS, David Matthis, clergyman, editor; *b.* Elizabethtown, Ky., Jan. 31, 1868; *s.* Michael and Sarah Kate (Matthis) S.; student Central U. of Ky., 1882-83, 1884-88; grad. Union Theol. Sem., Va., 1891; D.D., Presbyn. Coll. of S.C., 1908; LL.D., Austin Coll., Sherman, Tex., 1924; *m.* Bessie Breck McDowell, of Richmond, Ky., Mar. 10, 1892; children—Eunice Lees, William McDowell. Adj. prof. Latin and Greek, Central U. of Ky., 1887-89; ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1891; pastor Morganfield, Ky., 1891-94, Portland Av. Ch., Louisville, 1894-99, 1st Ch., Shelbyville, 1899-1909; editor Christian Observer, since Jan. 1909. Stated clk. Louisville Presbytery, 1895-1917, Synod of Ky., 1913-17. Trustee Gen. Assembly Presbyn. Ch. in U.S., also of Centre Coll., Ky. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon. Democrat. Mason. *Clubs:* Pendennis, Country. Mem. Bd. of Trade. *Home:* 2206 Alta Av. *Office:* 412 S. Third St., Louisville, Ky.

SWEETS, Henry Hayes, clergyman; *b.* Elizabethtown, Ky., Oct. 6, 1872; *s.* Michael and Sarah K. (Matthis) S.; A.B., Centre Coll., Ky., 1894; B.D., Ky. Presbyn. Theol. Sem., 1898; D.D., Centre Coll., Ky., 1909, Presbyn. Coll. of S.C., 1909; LL.D., Austin Coll., Tex., 1918, Southwestern Presbyn. U., 1923, Davidson, 1923; *m.* Douschka Martin, of Newberry, S.C., Nov. 27, 1907; chil[d] Henry H., Douschka M., F. Martin. Or[d] Presbyn. ministry, 1897; organized and pas[t] James Lees Memorial Ch., Louisville, 189[8] sec. Bd. of Edn. and Ministerial Relief, Presby[t] in U.S., 1904—. Manager of Westminster Te[a] Bureau. Trustee General Assembly Presby[t] Ch. in U.S.; mem. Bd. of Corporators Pr[t] Ministers' Fund for Life Ins., Phila.; pres. Pr[t] Edn'l. Assn. of the South, Council of Ch. E[d] Edn. U.S.; sec. Council of Secretaries of Min[s] Relief and Pensions of America. Mem. Delta [K] Epsilon. Mason. *Club:* Filson. *Home:* 1633 [S] wood Av. *Office:* Urban Bldg., Louisville, Ky.

SWEETSER, Arthur, author; *b.* Bosto[n] 16, 1888; *s.* Moses Foster and Edith Ashton (S.; A.B., Harvard, 1911, A.M., 1912; *m.* Gregory, of Chicago, Ill., June 19, 1915; chil[d] Harold Foster, Adelaide Vanderpoel, Arthur and Susan Gold (twins). With Springfield (Republican, 1912-13; war corr. in France an[d] gium, early part of European War; corr. Asso[c] Press, Washington, D.C., assigned to Dept. of 1916-17; commd. capt. Aviation Section of [U] Corps, U.S.A., 1917. Asst. dir. press sect. [t] Commn. to Negotiate Peace; asst. dir. infor[m] sect. of League of Nations, Geneva, 1918—. Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* Roadside Glimpses Great War, 1916; The American Air Service The League of Nations Starts, 1920. *Address:* of Nations, Geneva, Switzerland.*

SWEETSER, Edwin Chapin, clerg[y] *b.* Wakefield, Mass., Mar. 16, 1847; *s.* Paul H[i] Louisa (Foster) S.; A.B., Tufts Coll., 1866; [S] Canton Theol. Sch., 1866-68; (S.T.D., Tufts, [1] *m.* Mary T. Pulsifer, of Phila., June 27, children—Sidney Pulsifer, Edith, Marion, N[o] Ordained Universalist ministry, 1869; Syracuse, N.Y., 1868-69, 3d Ch., New York 79, Church of the Messiah, Phila., 1879-1920, pastor emeritus, Mar. 1, 1920. Pres. Univ[.] Gen. Conv., 1886, 87, trustee, 1887-1903; pr[e] the opening sermon at the session of the Gen. 1911. One of speakers at World's Parliam[e] Religions, Chicago, 1893. Prohibitionist. M[e] Beta Kappa. *Author:* The Image of God *Home:* 1314 Hunting Park Av., Philadelphia.

SWEETSER, Kate Dickinson, aut[h] N.Y. City; *d.* Charles H. (founder and edit[or] York Mail) and Mary N. S.; ed. pvt. schs. Woman's Club of Orange, N.J., Authors' Le[a] America, Foreign Policy Association, Lea[g] Nations Non-Partisan Assn. (New York), F[l] Brush Club. *Author:* Ten Boys from Dickens Ten Girls from Dickens, 1902; Micky of Alley Teddy Baird's Luck, 1904; Boys and Girl George Eliot, 1906; Boys and Girls from Tha[c] 1907; Ten Boys from History, 1910; Ten Gir[l] History, 1912; Book of Indian Braves, 191 Great Adventures, 1915; Ten American Girl History, 1917; uniform edit., The Sweetse[r] niles, 1923; Peggy's Prize Cruise, 1925. Co[n] mags. *Home:* Hotel Suburban, East Orange

SWEM, Earl Gregg, librarian; *b.* Belle[f] Ia., Dec. 29, 1870; *s.* Edward Lawrence and [E] (Luse) S.; A.B., Lafayette Coll., 1893, A.M. Litt. D., 1926; Litt.D., Hampden Sidney Col[l] *m.* Lilia Slaughter Hansbrough, of Culpeper C[o] and Washington, D.C., 1907; 1 son, Earl G. with Ia. Masonic Library, Cedar Rapids, Ia. with John Crerar Library, 1899, Pub. Do[c] Library, 1900-01; librarian, Armour Inst., C[h] 1901-02; chief of catalog div. Copyright [O] Library of Congress, 1903-07; asst. librarian, State Library, 1907-19; librarian, William an[d] Coll., 1920—. Mem. A.L.A., Am. Hist. As[s] Hist. Soc., Phi Beta Kappa. Unitarian. Co[n] Bibliography of Conventions and Constitu[t] Virginia; Maps Relating to Virginia; Man[u] Deposited by State Auditor in Virginia State L[i] Manuscripts collected by N. F. Cabell; Offic[i] lications of Confederate States Governm[e] Bibliography of Virginia, Parts I, II and II[I] tribution to Bibliography of Agriculture in V[a] Analysis of Ruffin's Farmers' Register; (wit[h] Williams) Register of General Assembly of V[a] 1776-1918. Editor: Letters on Condition [o] tucky, in 1825; Virginia and the Revolution[a] Poems on Several Occasions (1736); Meredi[t] count of Cape Fear Country; Byrd's Descri[p] the Dismal Swamp; Bland's Inquiry into the[i] of the British Colonies. Mng. editor of 2d [s] William and Mary College Historical Mag.,

or William Parks Club Publs. *Home:* Williams-, Va.

WENSON, David Ferdinand, prof. phil-hy; *b.* Sweden, Oct. 29, 1876; *s.* Gustaf F. Augusta Maria (Johanson) S.; brought to U.S., ; B.S., U. of Minn., 1898; studied Columbia; illian B. Marvin, of Zumbrota, Minn., Aug. 22, . With U. of Minn. since 1901, successively , asst. prof., asso. prof., and since 1917, prof. osophy; visiting prof. philosophy, Coll. City ew York, 1921-22. Served 3 terms as mem. Bd. Edn., Minneapolis. Mem. Am. Philos. Assn., Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi. Conglist. Contbr. to . of Philosophy, Philos. Rev., etc. *Home:* 1011 Av. S.E., Minneapolis, Minn.

WENSON, Eric P., banker. See Vol. 14 6-27).*

WENSON, Laurits Selmer, diplomat; *b.* Sweden, Nicollet Co., Minn., June 12, 1865; ven and Kristi S.; A.B., A.M., Luther Coll., Ia., ; Johns Hopkins, 1886-87; *m.* Ingeborg Ode-d, of Norseland, Minn., 1887; children—Mabel stance (dec.), Viola Beatrice (Mrs. Tim Nör-d). Prin. Luther Acad., Albert Lea, Minn., -97; E.E. and M.P. to Denmark, 1897-1905; ap-E.E. and M.P. to Switzerland, Dec. 1909, Norway, Apr. 1911. Mem. bd. regents U. of n., 1895-97; del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1896. V.p. n State Bank, Minneapolis, 1905-10, Mercan-State Bank, 1915-21; apptd. E.E. and M.P. to way, Oct. 1921. Republican. Lutheran. *Home:* 3d Av. S., Minneapolis, Minn. *Address:* erican Legation, Oslo, Norway.

WERDFEGER, Elbert Byron, aurist; *b.* arm, nr. Sabetha, Kan., June 25, 1876; *s.* Philip Christeen (Jacobs) S.; State Normal Sch., , Neb.; high school, Sabetha, Kan.; M.D., ver Homœ. Med. Coll., 1904; *m.* Isabelle Dye, Marietta, O., July 8, 1903; children—Mark iel, Elmer Philip, Marychristabel (dec.), Mar-t Virginia. Practiced, Denver, 1904—; rhinol-t and mem. bd. dirs. Park Av. Hosp.; mem. s St. Joseph's, Denver Gen., Colorado Gen., dren's and St. Luke's hosps.; phys. to Belle nox Nursery; mem. State Bd. Med. Examiners. n. Am. Inst. Homœopathy, Colo. State Homœ. (pres. 1911-12, ex-sec.), Colo. State Med. Soc., ver Co. Med. Soc.; fellow Am. Acad. Ophthal-gy and Otolaryngology. Commd. capt. M.C., 26th Div., 1917. Conglist. *Home:* 3257 nt St. *Office:* Republic Bldg., Denver, Colo.

WETLAND, Roger Williams, educator; *b.* ison Valley, Pa., Sept. 28, 1861; *s.* Austin n and Susan Agnes (Thomas) S.; B.E., Lock-n (Pa.) State Normal Sch., 1882; A.B., U. of ester, 1894, honorary A.M., 1908, LL.D., 1916; Carrie Belle Thomas, of Shopiere, Wisconsin, 31, 1885; children—Mark Wallace, Lois May), Ruth Katherine. Principal Troupsburg (N.Y.) n Sch., 1883-85, Woodhull (N.Y.) Acad. and n Sch., 1887-90, Cook Acad., Montour Falls, , 1894-98, Peddie School, Hightstown, N.J., 1898. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social ce, Nat. Geog. Soc., N.J. History Teachers', , N.J. Soc. S.A.R. Mem. bd. of mgrs. Am. S.S ., Am. Bapt. Pub. Soc.; mem. Bd. Edn. of hern Bapt. Conv.; trustee Internat. Bapt. Republican. Baptist. *Home:* Hightstown,

'ETMAN, Ralph Waldo, coll. pres.; *b.* en, N.Y., Nov. 10, 1886; *s.* Frederick and (MacFern) S.; prep. edn., high sch., Camden, Ph.B., Hamilton Coll., 1907; M.A., Columbia, studied Stanford, 1922-24; *m.* Alice R. Pierson mwell, Conn., Apr. 1916; 1 son, Robert Pier-Teacher at New York Mills, N.Y., 1907-08, , N.Y., 1908-10, Camden, N.Y., 1910-12, ra, 1912-16; teacher State Normal Sch., El-rg, Wash., 1917-22; Cubberley teaching fellow ., Stanford, 1922-24; pres. Humboldt State ers Coll. since Sept. 1, 1924. Pres. Wash. Edn. Assn., 1921-22; dir. Wash. Sch. equaliza-itiative campaign, 1922; mem. Phi Beta Kap-i Delta Kappa. Republican. Unitarian. Digest of California School Law, 1924. Arcata, Calif.

'ETT, Louis William, entomologist; *b.* de, Calif., Oct. 2, 1880; *s.* Lewis Girdler and ones (Norcross) S.; student Harvard, 1900-Alice Fairall Trochu, of Somerville, Mass., 1911; 1 dau., Sylvia. Propr. The Modern lry goods, Lexington. Specialist in butter-l moths; regarded as authority on geometrid moths of U.S.; donated his collection of butterflies and moths (the largest pvt. collection then in U.S.) to Agassiz Mus., Harvard, 1912. Asso. editor The Lepidopterist. *Home:* 42 Percy Road, Lexington, Mass.

SWEZEY, Goodwin Deloss, astronomer; *b.* Rockford, Ill., Jan. 10, 1851; *s.* Lewis Samuel and Sarah (Cook) S.; A.B., Beloit (Wis.) Coll., 1873, A.M., 1876; Yale Div. Sch., 1873-74, 1875-76; B.D., Andover (Mass.) Theol. Sem., 1880; studied summer schs. of U. of Ill. and Ind. U.; *m.* Mary Frances Hill, of Beloit, Wis., Aug. 7, 1884 (died, Dec. 6, 1891); children—Mrs. Minnie Elmendorf, Emma Josephine, Marien Francis. Instr. natural sciences, Beloit Coll., 1874-75, 1876-79; prof., Doane College, Crete, Neb., 1880-94; meteorologist, Neb. State Bd. Agr., 1891-1900; prof. astron. and meteorology, U. of Neb., 1896—. Dir. Neb. Weather Service, 1884-96; meteorologist, U.S. Expt. Sta., Lincoln, 1894-1906. Mem. Astron. and Astrophys. Soc. America, Neb. Acad. Sciences (pres. 1899), Sigma Xi (pres. 1895-96), Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* New Elementary Agriculture (with others), 1903; Practical Exercises in Astronomy, 1904. *Home:* Y.M.C.A., Lincoln, Neb.

SWICK, Clarence Herbert, geodetic mathematician; *b.* Wilson, N.Y., June 1, 1883; *s.* Charles Edgar and Alice Maria (Dobbs) S.; C.E., Cornell U., 1907; *m.* Hattie May Haight, of Barker, N.Y., June 18, 1908; children—Edgar Haight, Helen Marjorie, Eunice Reba, Alice May, Eloise Adelaide. With U.S. Coast and Geodetic Survey since 1907; field force 2 yrs.; work since 1909 in computations of gravity, isostasy, triangulation, and in editing scientific publs. of Div. of Geodesy; chief of sect. of gravity and astronomy since 1924. Mem. Cornell Soc. Engrs., Philos. Soc. Washington, Washington Soc. Engrs. *Author:* Triangulation Along the West Coast of Florida, 1913; Triangulation in Georgia, 1917; Descriptions of Triangulation Stations in Georgia, 1917; Modern Methods for Measuring the Intensity of Gravity, 1921—all publs. of U.S. Coast and Geodetic Survey. *Home:* Capitol Heights, Md.

SWICK, J. Howard, congressman; *b.* New Brighton, Pa., Aug. 6, 1879; student Geneva Coll., Beaver Falls, Pa.; M.D., Hahnemann Med. Coll., Phila., 1906; *m.* Esther Le Ethel Duncan, 1906. Interne Children's Homœ. Hosp., Phila., and Homœ. Hosp., Pittsburgh; practiced at Beaver Falls many years; mem. staff Beaver Valley Gen. Hosp., Providence Hosp.; pres. Bur. of Health, Beaver Falls, 1907-14; pres. State Bank of Beaver Falls, Model Candy Co.; 1st v.p., dir. Moltrup Steel Products Co.; mem. 70th Congress (1927-29), 26th Pa. Dist. Served in Med. Corps, U.S.A., 18 mos., World War; with A.E.F. 12 mos.; maj. Res. Corps. Mem. Am. Legion, Vets. Foreign Wars. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason (32°, K.T., Shriner), K.P. *Club:* Lions. *Home:* Beaver Falls, Pa.

SWIFT, Carl Brown, clergyman, educator; *b.* Billings, Mo., May 30, 1888; *s.* William H. and Lucinda Frances (Turner) S.; student Marionville (Mo.) Coll., 1906-10; A.B., Culver-Stockton Coll., Canton, Mo., 1915, D.D., 1924; B.D., Yale Div. Sch., 1918; *m.* Dorothy Pearl Wallace, of Billings, Sept. 8, 1912; children—Milton Wallace, Bertha Karleen, Helen Rosemary. Ordained ministry Disciples of Christ, 1918; pastor Uhrichsville, O., 1918-20, Joplin, Mo., 1920; prof. English Bible, Drury Sch. of the Bible, since 1921, also dean. Republican. Mason, K.P. *Club:* University. Author of 6 hand-books (S.S. lessons) for Disciples of Christ. Contbr. to religious jours.; widely known as pub. speaker. *Home:* 1071 E. Elm St., Springfield, Mo.

SWIFT, Charles Henry, vice pres. Swift & Co.; *b.* Lancaster, Mass., Dec. 27, 1872; *s.* Gustavus Franklin and Ann Maria (Higgins) S.; ed. pub. schs., Chicago, and business schs., Boston and Chicago; *m.* Claire Dux, Aug. 1926. V.p., dir. Swift & Co.; dir. Libby, McNeill & Libby. Trustee Orchestral Assn., Chicago. Commd. maj. U.S.R., Jan. 1918, lt. col., Sept. 1918, and in active service Ordnance Dept., Washington, and overseas. *Clubs:* Chicago, Racquet, Chicago Athletic, Lake Shore Athletic, Shoreacres, Chicago Yacht, South Shore Country, Exmoor Country (Chicago); Bankers (New York); Chevy Chase (Washington); Midwick Country (Pasadena). *Home:* 209 Lake Shore Drive. *Office:* Union Stock Yards, Chicago, Ill.

SWIFT, Eben, army officer; *b.* Ft. Chadbourne, Tex., May 11, 1854; *s.* Ebenezer (surgeon U.S.A.) and Sarah Edwards (Capers) S.; student Racine Coll. (Wis.), Washington U., Dickinson Coll., Carlisle, Pa.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1876; *m.* Susanne Palmer Swift, of Washington, D.C., May 17, 1880; children—Eben, Innis Palmer, Wesley Merritt, Mrs. Clara Humphrey, Mrs. Katharine McKinney. Commd. 2d lt. 14th Inf., 1876; promoted through grades to brig. gen. regular army, Sept. 30, 1916; served as maj. gen. N.A., 1917-18; retired May 11, 1918. Served in Indian campaigns, Wyo., Mont., Neb., Ida., Colo., against Sioux, Cheyenne, Bannock and Ute Indians; later a.d.c. to Gen. Wesley Merritt; served in Cuba and Porto Rico; asst. instr. Inf. and Cav. Sch.; asst. comdt. at Gen. Service and Staff Coll.; dir. Army War Coll.; in campaign against Moros in Philippines; chief of staff Western Dept.; comdt. Army Service Schs.; comdr. 2d Cav. Brigade in Mexico; comdr. cav. div. at El Paso, Tex., 1916; assigned as comdr. Camp Gordon, Atlanta, Ga., 1917; organized and comd. 82d Div. till Dec. 1918; with A.E.F. in France till Feb. 1918; chief Am. mil. mission and comdr. U.S. forces in Italy, Feb.-Aug. 1918. Mem. Theta Delta Chi. *Home:* 2230 California St., Washington, D.C.

SWIFT, Edgar James, psychologist; *b.* Ravenna, O., July 24, 1860; *s.* Charles Edgar and Emily (Folger) S.; grad. Phillips Exeter Acad., 1882; A.B., Amherst, 1886; studied univs. of Leipzig and Berlin, 1889-92; Ph.D., Clark U., 1903; *m.* Claire Martha Coburn, of Worcester, Mass., Dec. 22, 1906. Science teacher, Lake Forest, Ill., Acad., 1887-89; teacher psychology, Stevens Point Normal Sch., 1895-1900; prof. psychology and edn., Washington U., 1903-25, head dept. of psychology since 1925. Lecturer in psychology and edn., summer session, Peabody Coll. for Teachers, Nashville, Tenn., 1914, U. of Wyoming, 1915, U. of Chicago, 1916, Kansas Agricultural College, 1917, University of Calif., 1921; spl. lecturer applied psychology, Post Grad. Sch., U.S. Naval Acad., 1920-27, Naval War Coll., 1921-24. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Psychol. Assn., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Western Philos. Assn., Soc. Coll. Teachers of Edn., Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* University, Algonquin, Town and Gown, Contemporary, Amherst College. *Author:* Mind in the Making, 1908; Youth and the Race, 1912; Learning by Doing, 1914; Psychology and the Day's Work, 1918; Business Power Through Psychology, 1925; Psychology of Youth, 1927; How To Influence Men, 1927; also articles in scientific jours. *Home:* 5560 Cates Av., St. Louis, Mo.

SWIFT, Edward Foster, capitalist; *s.* Gustavus Franklin and Ann Maria (Higgins) S.; *m.* Hortense Newcomer, of Shannon, Ill.; children—Annie May (Mrs. Huntington B. Henry), Theodore Philip, Edward Foster. Pres. Compania Swift Internacional, S.A., Swift Refrigerator Transportation Co.; v.p, Swift & Co., Libby, McNeill & Libby, Ft. Worth Stock Yards Co.; dir. Swift & Co., Ltd. (London), Swift Refrigerator Transportation Co., Ft. Worth Stock Yards Co., Ill. Merchants' Trust Co., Lake Shore Trust & Savings Bank. Mem. Society Mayflower Descendants. *Clubs:* Chicago, Union League, Chicago Athletic, Chicago Yacht, Commercial, Mid-Day, Racquet, Old Elm, Saddle and Cycle, Saddle and Sirloin, Shoreacres, Onwentsia Country, South Shore Country, Lake Geneva Country. *Home:* 1550 N. State Parkway, Chicago; (summer) Lake Forest, Ill. *Office:* Union Stock Yards, Chicago, Ill.

SWIFT, Edward Wellington, cotton mfr.; *b.* Waynmanville, Ga., June 9, 1865; *s.* George Parker and Cornelia Adelaide (Jewett) S.; A.B., Mercer U., 1888; studied Worcester Poly. Inst.; *m.* Alma Williams, of Columbus, Ga., Nov. 1903; children—Alma (dec.), Edward Wellington, William Daniel, Jewett Chaffin (dec.). Began with George P. Swift & Son, cotton mchts., Columbus, Ga., 1891; with Muscogee Mfg. Co. since 1895, pres. since 1897; pres. Swift Spinning Mills; dir. Swift Mfg. Co., Merchants & Mechanics Bank (Columbus), Mercantile Mut. Fire Ins. Co. (Providence, R.I.); head of E.W. Swift & Co., farming and real estate. Mem. Columbus Guards, 1890-95; mem. Bd. Water Commrs., Columbus. Democrat. Presbyn. *Club:* Country. *Home:* Wynnton, Columbus, Ga.

SWIFT, Fletcher Harper, prof. education; *b.* N.Y. City, May 20, 1876; *s.* Rev. Judson and Julia Elizabeth (Peters) S.; A.B., Dartmouth, 1898; B.D., Union Theol. Sem., 1903; A.M. Columbia, 1904, Ph.D., 1905; *m.* Mary E. Edge, of Port Arthur, Can., Apr. 18, 1915; children—Mary Ruth, Julia Elizabeth. Teaching fellow, Teachers Coll. (Columbia), 1904-05; asst. prof. edn., U. of Washington, 1905-07; asst. prof. edn., 1907-09, prof. 1909-25, U. of Minn.; prof. edn., U. of Calif., since 1925. Visiting prof. in

ednl. administration, Teachers Coll. (Columbia) U., 1924-25; lecturer in ednl. administration, U. of Pa., 1924-25; served as lecturer, summer sessions, Teachers Coll., U. of Calif., U. of Utah and U. of Wyo.; dir. surveys of pub. sch. finance in Ark., 1922, Minn., 1922, Okla., 1923, Utah, 1925. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Nat. Soc. Coll. Teachers Edn., Ednl. Research Assn., N.E.A., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., S.A.R., Phi Beta Kappa, Alpha Delta Phi, Phi Delta Kappa, Acacia. Progressive Rep. Conglist. *Clubs:* Teachers College, Commonwealth (San Francisco); Faculty Club (Berkeley). *Author:* The Most Beautiful Thing in the World, 1905; Joseph—A Drama for Children, 1907; Public Permanent Common School Funds in the United States (1795-1905), 1911; (monograph) Social Aspects of German Student Life, 1916; Education in Ancient Israel (to 70 A.D.), 1919; Studies in Public School Finance—Vol. I, The West, 1922, Vol. II, The East, 1923, Vol. III, The Middle West, 1925, Vol. IV, The South, 1925; also brochures and bulls. on kindred subjects. Contbr. to Monroe's Cyclo. of Edn., Compton's Encyclopedia, Dictionary of American Biography, Contemporary Review, London Times, etc. *Home:* 2823 Forest Av., Berkeley, Calif.

SWIFT, George Hastings, merchant, mfr.; *b.* Chicago, Ill., Mar. 1, 1878; *s.* Gustavus Franklin and Ann Maria (Higgins) S.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs., Chicago; *m.* Lucile Darst Casey, of Chicago, Feb. 11, 1907; children—Ruth, Lucile, Eleanor, George H. Began with Swift & Co., packers, Chicago, 1896, and has continued with various corpns. in which the company and Swift family are interested; chmn. bd. Nat. Leather Co.; pres. John P. Squire Co., North Packing & Provision Co., Sperry & Barnes Co., White, Pevey & Dexter Co., Springfield Provision Co., N.E. Dressed Meat & Wool Co. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Athletic, Algonquin, Tennis and Racquet (Boston); Bankers (New York); Chicago Athletic. *Home:* 148 Commonwealth Av. *Office:* 60 N. Market St., Boston, Mass.

SWIFT, Harold Higgins, packer; *b.* Chicago, Jan. 24, 1885; *s.* Gustavus Franklin and Ann Maria (Higgins) S.; Ph.B., U. of Chicago, 1907; unmarried. V.p., dir. Swift & Co.; dir. Libby McNeill & Libby, Harris Trust & Savings Bank. Mem. Am. Red Cross Mission to Russia, 1917; capt. Adj. Gen's. Dept., 1918. Pres. bd. U. of Chicago; dir. United Charities of Chicago, Playground and Recreation Assn. of America. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon. *Clubs:* University, Bankers (New York), University, Chicago, Commercial, Union League, Chicago Literary, Quadrangle, City, Onwentsia, Midlothian Country. *Home:* 4848 Ellis Av. *Office:* Union Stock Yards, Chicago, Ill.

SWIFT, Homer Fordyce, M.D.; *b.* Mohawk, N.Y., May 5, 1881; *s.* Charles Fayette and Nancy Maria (Fordyce) S.; student Adrian (Mich.) Coll., 1898-1900; Ph.B., Western Reserve U., 1902; student med. dept. same univ., 1902-04; M.D., Univ. and Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll., 1906; *m.* Emma Fordyce MacRae, Apr. 24, 1922; step-dau., Alice MacRae. Interne, Presbyn. Hosp., New York, 1906-08; asst. in pathology and dermatology, Univ. and Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll., 1908-10; asst. res. phys. Rockefeller Hosp., 1910-12; res. phys. same, 1912-14; asso. prof. medicine, Columbia, 1914-17; same, Cornell Med. Coll., 1917-19; asso. mem., 1919-22, mem. 1922—, Rockefeller Institute. With A.E.F. in France, May 14, 1917-April 24, 1919; attached to British E.F., May 1917-May 1918; served as mem. Am. Red Cross Trench Fever Commn., also as consultant in medicine 1st Army Corps and 3d Army (Army of Occupation), A.E.F. Has specialized in treatment of syphilis of the central nervous system, and in study of streptococcus infections, trench fever and rheumatic fever. Mem. A.M.A., N.Y. State Med. Soc., Assn. Am. Physicians, Am. Soc. for Clin. Investigation, N.Y. Academy of Medicine, Soc. of Am. Bacteriologists, Am. Soc. Immunology, Am. Assn. Advancement Science, Harvey Soc. (pres. 1925-26), Alpha Tau Omega, Nu Sigma Nu, Theta Nu Epsilon, Alpha Omega Alpha. *Clubs:* University, Century, Pomonok Country. Collaborator: Trench Fever (report of commn. Am. Red Cross Research Com.), 1918. Contbr. to Forchheimer's Therapeusis of Internal Diseases, to Practical Treatment (Musser and Kelly), Nelson's Loose-Leaf Medicine, Oxford Loose-Leaf Medicine, Text-Book of Medicine (Cecil); also numerous articles in med. jours. *Office:* Rockefeller Institute Hospital, New York, N.Y.

SWIFT, Ivan, author, artist; *b.* Wayne County, Mich., June 24, 1873; *s.* John and Jennie (Birge) S.; grad. Harbor Springs (Mich.) High Sch., 1892, Petoskey Normal Acad., 1895; studied Art Inst., Chicago, 3 yrs.; unmarried. Mem. 1st Illinois Cav., Spanish-Am. War; R.O.T.C., Ft. Sheridan, Ill., 1917. Landscape painter; has exhibited in New York and Pa. Acad. Fine Arts; represented in Detroit Pub. Library and Detroit Inst. of Arts. Mem. Mich. Audubon Soc., Poetry Soc. America, Society Midland Authors. *Clubs:* Bookfellows (Chicago), National Arts (N.Y.). *Author:* Fagots of Cedar; Blue Crane (poems). Contbr. to mags. Lecture, "Mackinackers"; founder of Chippewa Cove Woods, an artist colony. *Address:* 5475 Woodward Av., Detroit, Mich.; (summer) Harbor Springs, Mich.

SWIFT, James Marcus, lawyer; *b.* Ithaca, Mich., Nov. 3, 1873; *s.* Marcus G. B. and Mary D. (Milne) S.; Mich. State Normal Sch.; A.B., U. of Mich., 1895, hon. LL.M., 1925; Harvard Law Sch., 1895-97; *m.* Olive U. Sterling, of Chicago, Feb. 26, 1907. Began practice at Fall River, Mass., now at Boston; v.p. Citizens Savings Bank, Fall River; officer numerous corpns., Boston and New York. Asst. dist. atty., Southern Dist. of Mass., 1899-1902; dist. atty., 1902-10; atty.-gen. of Mass., 1911-13; Republican. Conglist. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Mass. Bar Assn., Delta Tau Delta. Mason (32°); Chief Grand Tribune K. of P. of Mass. *Clubs:* Algonquin, University, Boston Press, Harvard (Boston); Quequechan (Fall River). *Home:* Fall River, Mass. *Office:* 100 Milk St., Boston, Mass.

SWIFT, John Trumbull, prof. English, editor. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).*

SWIFT, Louis Franklin, packer; *b.* Sagamore, Cape Cod, Mass., Sept. 27, 1861; *s.* Gustavus F. and Ann M. (Higgins) S.; *m.* Ida May Butler, of Chicago, Sept. 9, 1880. Pres. Swift & Co., packers, Chicago, since 1903; dir. Nat. Bank of the Republic, Stock Yds. Nat. Bank, Libby, McNeill & Libby, First Nat. Bank of Lake Forest. Mem. Soc. Mayflower Descendants. *Clubs:* Chicago Athletic, Union League, Mid-Day, Saddle and Cycle, Saddle and Sirloin, Onwentsia, South Shore Country. *Home:* Lake Forest, Ill. *Office:* Union Stock Yards, Chicago, Ill.

SWIFT, Oscar William, ex-congressman. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).*

SWIFT, Polemus Hamilton, clergyman; *b.* Palmyra, Wis., Oct. 24, 1853; *s.* Nathaniel and Lydia (Hamilton) S.; A.B., Northwestern U., 1881; grad. Garrett Bibl. Inst., 1883; A.M., Ph.D., Syracuse U., 1888; D.D., Northwestern U., 1896; *m.* Olive Lois Boynton, of Keeseville, N.Y., Nov. 20, 1883; children—Marian Ella (dec.), George Hamilton, Mildred Eloise (Mrs. Richard H. Mauny), Rosamond Boynton (dec.). Ordained M.E. ministry, 1882; pastor Centenary Ch., Chicago, 1883-84, Court St. Ch., Rockford, Ill., 1885-90, Oakland (Chicago), 1890-95, Englewood (Chicago), 1895-1900, Wesley (Chicago), 1900-04, Austin (Chicago), 1904-09, Madison Av. Church, Baltimore, Apr. 1909-15, River Forest, Ill., 1915-18; dist. supt. Chicago Southern Dist., 1918-23; chmn. finance com. Rock River Conf. Commn., 1923-25. Trustee Garrett Bibl. Inst., 1895-1905; del. Gen. Conf., M.E. Ch., 1896, 1900, 04, 08, 20; del. Ecumenical Conf., London, 1901. Mem. Chicago Acad. Sciences, Am. Inst. Philosophy, Delta Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. Mem. Soc. Mayflower Descendants. *Author:* Star in the West, 1898; Magnetism of the Cross, 1904; Gospel Cheer Messages, 1908. *Home:* 512 S. Clinton Av., Oak Park, Ill.

SWIGART, Charles H., civil engr. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

SWIGART, Edmund Kearsley, mfr.; *b.* Bucyrus, O., Apr. 16, 1867; *s.* Joseph R. and Augusta M. (Sweeney) S.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Henrietta M. Meyers, of Delphos, O., June 3, 1891; 1 son, Harry M. U.S. mail service, 1885-91; with Bucyrus Co. since 1891, successively accountant, sec. and treas., and sr. v.p. since 1911; pres. Oilgear Co. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Milwaukee, University (Milwaukee); Chicago Press. *Home:* Hotel Astor, Milwaukee. *Office:* Bucyrus Co., South Milwaukee, Wis.

SWIGGETT, Douglas Worthington, editor; *b.* Morrow, O., Sept. 11, 1882; *s.* Rev. Edward T. and Eleanor Strode (Mansfield) S.; A.B., Harvard, 1906; unmarried. Teacher Marietta, O., U. of Mo. and at Cicero, Ill., until 1908; with Longmans, Green & Co., pubs., 1909-11; chief editorial writer The Journal, Milwaukee, Wis., 1912-17 and since 1919. Enlisted in U.S.A., Aug. 27, 1917; commd. 2d lt., F.A., Nov. 27, 1917; served with 53d A C.A.C., Meuse-Argonne Offensive and St. M and Verdun sectors; discharged, Apr. 1, capt., O.R.C., 1924—. Mem. Am. Soc. Newsp Editors. Presbyn. *Clubs:* University, City. tor: Selections from Malory's Morte d'Arthur, *Home:* University Club. *Address:* The Jou Milwaukee, Wis.

SWIGGETT, Emma Bain (Mrs. G Levin Swiggett); *b.* Martinsville, Ind.; *d.* and Bethsheba (Goss) Bain; A.B., U. of Ind., post-grad. work, Bryn Mawr Coll., 1889-90; Glen Levin Swiggett, Nov. 22, 1892; 1 son, Bain (dec.). Organizing sec. Women's Aux Conf. of 2d Pan-Am. Scientific Congress, W ington, D.C., Dec. 1915-Jan. 1916; exec. sec. V en's Auxiliary Com. of U.S. of 2d Pan-Am. S tific Congress, 1916-25; chmn. U.S. delegatic 2d Women's Aux. Conf., 3d Pan-Am. Scientific gress, Lima, Peru, Dec.-Jan., 1924-25; del. of tional League of Women Voters to Inter-Ame Congress of Women, Panama, 1926. Mem. Assn. Univ. Women; v.p. S. Atlantic Sect. Collegiate Alumnæ, 1919-21; 2d v.p. Southern Coll. Women, 1919-21; pres. Washington Alu Chapter of Kappa Alpha Theta, 1919-20; exec. com. U.S. Sect. of Pan-Am. Internat. Wo Com., 1919—; sec. Pan-Am. Internat. Wo Com., 1925—; mem. Am. com. of the Internat. eration of Univ. Women, 1920-25; chmn. fe legislative com. Nat. Council of Women, 19 mem. Women's Joint Congressional Com., 19 corr. sec. Nat. Council of Women, 1925—; c bd. mgrs. Nat. Hdqrs. and Club of the Am. Univ. Women, 1923-24. Organized the Colu Day conferences in Pan-America, 1923. Republi Episcopalian. *Home:* The Mendota, Washin D.C.

SWIGGETT, Glen Levin, educator; *b.* bridge City, Ind., Sept. 15, 1867; *s.* Levin Hester (Owen) S.; A.B., Ind. U., 1888, A.M., student Johns Hopkins, 1889-90, 1892-93, uni Göttingen and Marburg, 1898, U. of Berlin, Ph.D., U. of Pa., 1901; *m.* Emma Bain, of Ma ville, Ind., Nov. 22, 1892. Mem. faculty, Mich., 1890-92, Purdue, 1895-1900, U. of Mo., 03, U. of the South, 1903-12, U. of Tenn., 191 Organized, compiled and edited Proc. 2d Pan Scientific Congress (11 vols. in 4 langs.), 191 specialist in charge commercial edn., U.S. Bu Edn., 1917-25 (advisory specialist same, 191 Organizing sec. first Ednl. Conf. for Foreign Se Training, 1915, and 2d Pan-Am. Scientific Con 1915 (asst. sec.-gen.); del. Pan-Am. Financial C 1915, 20; del. 3d Pan-Am. Scientific Congress, Peru, Dec.-Jan. 1924-25; delegate guest of go ment of Panama, Centenary Bolivarian Com Panama, 1926; nat. councillor Chamber Com U.S.A., 1915-22; hon. mem. Bd. of Commerce, ville, Tenn., 1915—; advisory bd. Babson 1921—; fgn. trade training expert, Nat. Fo Trade Council, 1921-24; organized U.S. re program to secure business edn. adapted to indu resources and commercial development pecul each region, 1920-25. Lecturer on world ma etc., before Summer Sch. of U. of Southern 1921 and 22; prof. world markets and econo Georgetown U. Sch. Foreign Service, 1923—; turer on world economic resources, Foreign S Training Sch., Dept. of State, 1926-27, om nomic resources of U.S., Nat. U. of Mexico, dir. gen. First Mexican Nat. Student Conv Constl. Government, Mexico, 1925. Editor bulls. Founder and editor The Pathfinder and lit. monthly), 1905-12; writer and lectu field of comparative lit. and edn. and on int topics. Hon. mem. Soc. Adv. of Slavonic S Pi Gamma Mu, Pan Xenia (first foreign s fraternity); mem. Am. Economic Assn., Nat. Polit. and Social Science, N.E.A., Soc. for Advi ment Scandinavian Study; chmn. Nat. Coun Foreign Service Training, 1917—; chmn. Nat. on Commercial Engineering, 1919—. Episco (lay reader, 1927—). Democrat. *Address:* Mendota, Washington, D.C.

SWINBURNE, William Thomas, re miral; Aug. 24, 1847-Mar. 3, 1928. See Vo (1920-21).

SWING, Philip David, congressman; Bernardino, Calif., Nov. 30, 1884; *s.* James W and Mary Frances (Garner) S.; A.B., Stan 1905; *m.* Nell C. Cremeens, of Pasadena, Aug., 16, 1912; children—Mary Margaret, P Virginia. Began practice at San Bernardino,

Eshleman & Swing, 1908-16; firm organizers ttys. for Imperial Irrigation Dist. (largest irri- dist. in U.S., 420,000 acres under cultivation). dist. atty. Imperial Co., 1908-11, dist. atty., 15; judge Superior Court, Imperial Co., 1919- nem. 67th to 70th Congresses (1921-29), 11th Dist. Republican. Waived exemption and S.A., Camp Taylor, Ky., 1918; hon. discharged, nber 5, 1918. Mason, Elk. *Home:* El Centro,

ING, Raymond (Edwards), newspaper *b.* Cortland, N.Y., Mar. 25, 1887; *s.* Albert le and Alice Edwards (Mead) S.; ed. Oberlin and Conservatory of Music (non-grad.); *m.* ne Morin, of Paris, France, July 9, 1912; en—Albert George, Elizabeth Françoise; *m.* etty Gram, of Portland, Ore., Jan. 10, 1920; en—Peter Gram, Sally Gram. Began news- work in Cleveland, O., 1906; later at Orrville, ichmond, Ind., Indianapolis and Cincinnati; corr. Chicago Daily News, 1913-17; examiner, Labor Bd., 1918; Berlin corr. New York d, 1919-22; dir. foreign service, The Wall Journal, 1922-24; with London bur. of Phila. Ledger and New York Evening Post, 1924- London corr. of the same papers since 1926. ss: 3 Salisbury Sq., London, E.C.4., Eng.

INGLE, Walter T(ennyson), botanist, lturist; *b.* Canaan, Wayne Co., Pa., Jan. 8, *s.* John Fletcher and Mary (Astley) S.; re- l early schooling at home; B.Sc., Kan. State Coll., 1890, M.Sc., 1896; U. of Bonn, 1895-96; Leipzig, 1898; D.Sc., Kan. State Agrl. Coll., *m.* Lucie Romstaedt, June 8, 1901 (died 1910); l, Maude, *d.* late Dr. William A. Kellerman; en—John William and Stella (twins), Frank ny. Asst. botanist, Kan. State Agrl. Expt. Sta., spl. agt. Div. Veg. Path., U.S. Dept. Agr., investigated pathology and cross-breeding of fruits in Fla., 1891-97; agrl. explorer Dept. 1898-99; held Smithsonian table, Internat. Sta., Naples, Italy, 1896 and 1898; senior ologist in charge crop physiology and breeding igations, Dept. Agr., 1902—. Investigated for Agr. the agriculture and botany of France, ia, Morocco, Italy, Spain, The Balkans, Asia r, China, Japan, Philippines, Mexico, visiting countries several times. Introduced the fig in- to Calif., thereby rendering possible culture of a type figs; discovered new method of ship- late palm offshoots in 1900 and made first ship- of standard varieties from Algeria into Calif. riz., thereby laying the foundation of a new ndustry; in charge establishment commercial e of date palm, pistache nut, Wase Satsuma s, and other sub-tropical crop-plants in U.S.; Dept. Agr. com. that established commercial e of Egyptian cotton in Ariz. and Acala cotton f., originated by hybridization in Fla. citranges, ats, tangelos and other new citrus fruits. ed several improvements in high-power mi- oes; devised new methods of indexing Chi- haracters; first proved existence of cen- es in plants, 1896; custodian higher algae, at. Museum, 1900—. Fellow A.A.A.S.; orig. Washington Acad. Sciences; hon. mem. d'Horticulture d'Alger; mem. Soc. Botanique nce, Soc. Nat. d'Acclimatation de France; nem. Académie d'Agriculture de France; mem. Bot. Soc. Japan; mem. exec. com., logy and agr., Nat. Research Council, 1921- m. exec. com., pacific investigations, div. relations, 1923—. Del. of U.S. Govt. and esearch Council to 3d Pan-Pacific Science ss, Tokyo, Japan, 1926. Author of numerous n English, French and German on plant path- ytology, taxonomic botany, date culture, etc., pers on Chinese books and libraries. Has in building up the largest collection of books outside the Orient, in the Library of s. *Address:* Bureau of Plant Industry, f Agr., Washington, D.C.

NNEY, Edward Fletcher, banker; *b.* ll Co., Va., Aug. 1, 1857; *s.* John H. and ?. (Jasper) S.; Va. Poly. Inst., Blacksburg, 73-75; *m.* Ida Lee, of Howard Co., Mo., , 1882. Went from Va. to Fayette, Mo., n Hendrix Bank there until 1882; cashier & Mfrs. Bank, Rich Hill, Mo., 1882-83; hier Colorado (Tex.) Nat. Bank, 1883-87; 1887-1900, became pres., 1900, chmn. bd., irst Nat. Bank of Kansas City, Mo. Dir. R. Co., C.G.W.R.R., K.C. Southern Ry. Co. Pres. Am. Bankers Assn., 1904-05. Episcopalian. Independent in politics. *Clubs:* Country, Kansas City. *Office:* First Nat. Bank, Kansas City, Mo.

SWINT, John J., bishop; *b.* Pickens, W.Va., Dec. 15, 1879; *s.* Peter and Caroline (Winkler) S.; A.B., St. Charles Coll., Ellicott City, Md., 1899, A.M.; S.T.B., St. Mary's Sem., Baltimore, Md., 1904; Apostolic Mission House, Washington, D.C., 1904-05. Ordained priest R.C. Ch., 1904; head of Diocesan Apostolate, Wheeling, many yrs.; built ch. at Beckley, and ch. and sch. at Weston; pastor, Weston; auxiliary bishop Diocese of Wheeling, Feb. 22, 1922—. Became administrator Diocese of Wheeling on death of Bishop Donahue, Oct. 4, 1923; bishop of Wheeling since Dec. 11, 1923. *Home:* Cor. 13th and Byron Sts., Wheeling, W.Va.

SWISHER, Charles Clinton, univ. prof.; *b.* Muncy, Pa.; *s.* Charles and Lucinda (Clinton) S.; Bloomsburg Acad.; A.B., Yale, 1876; Berlin, Heidelberg, and Paris, 1876-79; LL.B., Columbia, 1881; Ph.D., Cornell, 1895; LL.D., Mt. St. Mary's Coll., Emmitsburg, Md., 1905; unmarried. Planted coffee and cocoa in Mexico and S.A., 1883-96; commd. by President Diaz, of Mexico, to study the condition of coffee production in other countries and possibilities of the eucalyptus for Mexican planting; also traveled extensively in Europe, Asia, Africa, Australasia, and S.A.; prof. history, Columbian (now George Washington) U., 1896-99; prof. comparative politics, Sch. of Jurisprudence and Diplomacy, George Washington U., 1899—. *Club:* Cosmos. *Author:* History of the Work of the Religious Orders in Mexico, 1888; The Eucalyptus, Native and Transplanted, 1889; The Cultivation of Coffee and Cocoa in the Islands of Java and Sumatra, 1890. Mem. several Alpine Clubs, Cosmos Club, Asiatic, hist. and other assns. *Home:* 1810 Kalorama Rd., Washington, D.C.

SWISHER, Walter Samuel, clergyman; *b.* Meadville, Pa., Sept. 15, 1882; *s.* Samuel Jefferson and Ella Electa (White) S.; B.D., Meadville Theol. Sch., 1910; Crufts fellow U. of Göttingen, Germany, 1910-11; grad. study, U. of Mich. and Harvard; student Pa. Coll. of Music, Meadville; *m.* Marion Lord Newell, of Passaic, N.J., Aug. 18, 1914; 1 dau., Rosamond Lee. Ordained ministry Unitarian Ch., 1911; pastor Passaic, 1911-14, All Souls Ch., New London, Conn., 1914-20, Wellesley Hills, Mass., since 1920; pres. Tuckerman Sch. (normal sch. of religious edn.) since 1925. Served as chmn. Am. Red Cross (New London), and vol. chaplain, Camp Gordon, and capt. Conn. Reserve Corps, World War. *Clubs:* Wellesley (v.p.), Wellesley Country; Boston, City, University, Unitarian (Boston). *Author:* Religion and the New Psychology, 1920; Psychology for the Music Teacher, 1927. Editor (with others) Beacon Hymnal; composer hymn tunes and songs. Contbr. to Atlantic Monthly, Psychoanalytic Rev., etc. Lecturer on music and psychology. *Home:* 308 Washington St., Wellesley Hills, Mass.

SWITZER, George Washington, clergyman; *b.* Tippecanoe Co., Ind., Nov. 2, 1854; *s.* Peter and Catharine (Shambaugh) S.; A.B., Asbury (now DePauw) U., Greencastle, Ind., 1881, A.M., 1884, D.D., 1900; *m.* Lida Westfall, of Montmorenci, Tippecanoe Co., Ind., Sept. 20, 1881. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1880; pastor Plainfield, Ind., 1881-84, Shawnee Mound, 1884-87, Crawfordsville, 1887-92, Brazil, 1892-95, West Lafayette, 1895-1901, La Porte, 1901-03; presiding elder, Lafayette Dist., 1903-09; spl. appmts., 1910-11; pastor Stidham Memorial Ch., nr. Lafayette, 1912-17, Epworth Memorial, South Bend, 1918, Epworth Memorial Ch., Cleveland, O., 1919; asst. pastor Epworth-Euclid Ch., Cleveland, 1920-22; now asst. pastor Epworth M.E. Ch., South Bend, Ind.; pres. Golden Jubilee Camp Meeting, Battle Ground, Ind., 1923; pres. Battle Ground Assembly, 1925-26. Trustee, De Pauw U., 1924, mem. exec. com. Republican. Mem. Beta Theta Pi. Mason (K.T.). *Home:* St. Joseph, Mich.

SWITZER, Maurice, author; *b.* New Orleans, La., Oct. 16, 1870; *s.* Henry and Matilda (Steinhardt) S.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Sophie Cohn, of Dallas, Tex., Jan. 27, 1898. Began as ad. mgr. Havana-Am. Co., New York, 1901; ad. mgr. Wilson Distilling Co., 10 yrs.; with Leslie-Judge Co., New York, 1914-15; now vice-pres. Kelly-Springfield Tire Co. Mem. Southern Soc. of New York. *Club:* Lotos. *Author:* Wild and Tame Advertising, 1914; Who Pays the Advertising Bills, 1915; Letters of a Self-Made Failure, 1915; Satire and Song (verse), 1917; Cashing in on What You've Got, 1918; Trying it on the Dog, 1921. *Home:* 12 E. 86th St. *Office:* 1775 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

SWITZER, Robert Mauck, ex-congressman. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

SWOOPE, William Irvin, congressman; *b.* Clearfield, Pa., Oct. 3, 1862; *s.* H. Bucher and Susanna Patton (Irvin) S.; grad. Hill Sch., Pottstown, Pa., 1882; Phillips Andover Acad.; LL.B., Harvard, 1886; *m.* Elizabeth Hartswick, of Clearfield, Pa., Oct. 4, 1899. Began practice at Clearfield, 1886; dist. atty. Clearfield Co., 1901-07; speaker for Rep. Nat. Com. in all presdl. campaigns, 1900-20; dep. atty. gen. of Pa., 1919-23; mem. 68th and 69th Congresses (1923-27), 23d Pa. Dist. Mem. Pa. State Bar Assn. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Union League, (Phila); University (Washington). *Home:* Clearfield, Pa.

SWOPE, Gerard, electrical engr.; *b.* St. Louis, Mo., Dec. 1, 1872; B.S. in E.E., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1895; hon. D.Sc., Rutgers, 1923, Union Coll., 1924; LL.D., Colgate Univ., 1927; *m.* Mary Dayton Hill, of New Brunswick, N.J., 1901; children—Henrietta H., Isaac G., Gerard, David, John. Began as helper Gen. Electric Co., 1893; entered employ Western Electric Co., 1895, mgr. in St. Louis, 1899-1906; trans. to Chicago, 1906, to New York as gen. sales mgr., 1908, and elected v.p., 1913; elected pres. Internat. Gen. Electric Co., Jan. 1919; pres. Gen. Electric Co. since May 1922; dir. Gen. Electric Co., Internat. Gen. Electric Co., British Thomson-Houston Co., Ltd., Compagnie Française Thomson-Houston, Compagnie Des Lampes, Société d'Electricite et de Mecanique, Société Financiere pour la Development de l'Electricite, Radio Corpn. of America, Internat. Power Securities Co., Nat. Broadcasting Co. Pres. and mem. bd. govs., Nat. Elec. Mfrs. Assn.; mem. Japan Soc., Italy-America Soc. Mem. gen. staff, U.S.A., World War, and served as asst. dir. Purchase, Storage and Traffic. Mem. Corpn. Mass. Inst. Tech. (life); pres. and dir. Greenwich House (New York). Fellow Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs. and mem. various scientific socs. Awarded D.S.M. (U.S.); Chevalier Legion of Honor (French); Order of Rising Sun (Japanese). *Clubs:* Bankers', Engineers', India House, Lotos, Metropolitan, Technology (New York); Mohawk, Mohawk Golf, Algonquin, Sleepy Hollow Country (Scarborough, N.Y.). *Home:* 1040 Park Av., New York; and the Croft, Ossining, N.Y. *Office:* 120 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

SWOPE, Herbert Bayard, journalist; *b.* St. Louis, Mo., Jan. 5, 1882; *s.* Isaac and Ida S.; ed. in U.S. and Europe; hon. L.H.D., Hobart College, 1924; Litt.D., Colgate University, 1927; *m.* Margaret Honeyman Powell, of New York City, 1912; children—Jane Marion, Herbert Bayard. Successively reporter, St. Louis Post-Dispatch, Chicago Tribune, New York Herald, and New York World; war corr. The World with German armies, 1914-16; now exec. editor The World. Designate lt. comdr. U.S.N., 1918. Apptd. asso. mem. and asst. chmn. U.S. War Industries Bd., July 1918; chief corr. for World at Paris Peace Conf.; chmn. Am. Press delegation and Com. on Publicity apptd. by the Paris Peace Conf. Winner, 1917, of Pulitzer prize, for most meritorious newspaper work (awarded by Columbia U.). Member Am. Soc. Newspaper Editors, Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* Lotos, Pilgrims, Manhattan, Lambs, Turf and Field, New York Athletic, Newspaper; Racquet (Washington). *Author:* Inside the German Empire. *Home:* 135 W. 58th St. *Address:* The World, Park Row, New York, N.Y.

SWOPE, King, ex-congressman; *b.* Danville, Ky., Aug. 10, 1893; *s.* James H. and Mary Jessie (King) S.; A.B., Centre Coll., Ky., 1914; LL.B., State U. of Ky., 1915; *m.* Mary Margaret Richards, of Morganfield, Ky., Mar. 22, 1918; 1 son, William Richards. Took stump at the age of 18, in presdl. elec. in Ky., and met in joint debate Hon. William J. Price; youngest speaker on stump in 1915; admitted to Ky. bar same yr.; Rep. presdl. elector for 8th Ky. Dist., 1916; met in joint debate same yr. Gov. James D. Black, of Ky., Lt. Gov. W. P. Thorne and H. V. McChesney; enlisted in mil. service, July 1917; attached to 351st Inf., 88th Div., Camp Dodge, Ia.; in comd. of Machine Gun Batt., Camp Hancock, Ga., at time of discharge, Dec. 21, 1918. Rep. nominee for Congress June 21, 1919, and elected Aug. 2, 1919, to 66th Congress (1919-21), to fill vacancy in 8th Ky. Dist.; resumed practice Lexington, Ky., 1921. Mem. Ky. State Bar Assn., Phi Delta Theta. Mem. Chris-

tian (Disciples) Ch. *Clubs:* Elks (Danville); Lexington Country. *Home:* Lexington, Ky.

SWORDS, Henry Cotheal, banker; Oct. 31, 1854-Feb. 6, 1924. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

SY, Albert Philip, chemist; *b.* Altamont, Ill., Aug. 7, 1872; *s.* Philip and Wilhelmine (Milleville) S.; B.S., U. of Ill., 1894, M.S., 1899; Ph.D., U. of Buffalo, 1908; *m.* Lucetta M. Hersee, of Buffalo, N.Y., Sept. 5, 1901. Began as teacher of chemistry, U. of Buffalo, 1895; chemist in ordnance dept., U.S. Army, 1900-04; resumed teaching, U. of Buffalo, 1904, prof. chemistry and in charge of dept. since 1908; food and drug chemist, Buffalo Lab., U.S. Dept. Agr., 1907-10. *Home:* 219 Crescent Av., Buffalo, N.Y.

SYDENSTRICKER, Edgar, statistician; *b.* Shanghai, China, July 15, 1881; *s.* Rev. Absolom (D.D.) and Caroline (Stulting) S.; came to U.S., 1896; M.A., Washington and Lee U., 1902; post-grad. work same univ., U. of Chicago and Johns Hopkins; *m.* Alice May Ringer, of Watkins, N.Y., Sept. 21, 1908; children—Rhoda Virginia, Edgar. Fellow in polit. economy, U. of Chicago, 1907-08; teacher, high schs., Va., 1902-05; editorial and spl. writer various newspapers and mags., 1904-08; spl. investigator in charge industrial community studies U.S. Immigration Commission, and U.S. Commn. on Industrial Relations, 1908-15; apptd. 1st pub. health statistician U.S. Public Health Service, 1915; now in charge statis. research office and statis. work of the service; granted leave of absence, 1923-24, to serve as chief of service of epidemiol. intelligence and public health statistics, League of Nations, Geneva, in initiating the statis. work of the League's internat. health orgn.; statistical consultant to Milbank Memorial Fund since 1925 and N.Y. State Charities Aid Assn. since 1926. Lecturer vital statistics, George Washington U., 1921-23. Fellow Am. Statis. Assn., Am. Public Health Assn.; mem. Internat. Inst. of Statistics, Kappa Sigma. Democrat. Presbyn. *Club:* Cosmos. *Author:* Collective Bargaining in Anthracite Industry; Conditions of Labor in U.S.; Brief History of Taxation in Virginia; also various scientific articles and bulls. on epidemiology. *Address:* U.S. Public Health Service, Washington, D.C.

SYDNOR, Giles Granville, clergyman; *b.* Halifax Co., Va., Dec. 10, 1864; *s.* Giles and Rebecca Pleasant (Royster) S.; A.B., Hampden-Sidney Coll., 1887; B.D., Union Theol. Sem., Va., 1893; D.D., Presbyn. Coll. of S.C.; *m.* Evelyn Aiken Sackett, of Lynchburg, Va., June 24, 1897; children—Charles Sackett, Giles Granville, Henry Moseley, Louise Leyburn, James Rawlings. Ordained ministry Presbyn. Ch. in U.S., 1893; pastor successively Academy, Otterwood and Leesville chs., Va., Greene Street Ch., Augusta, Ga., First Ch., Rome, Ga., until 1919, Charles Town, W. Va., 1919—; instr. in ch. music, Union Theol. Sem., Richmond, Va., 1920-25, spl. lecturer on Great Hymns of the Ch., 1926. While pastor at Rome conducted funeral services of Mrs. Woodrow Wilson, formerly a member of the ch.; mem. of com. which prepared and published The Presbyterian Hymnal, 1927. Trustee Danville Mil. Inst., Massanetta Springs Conf. Mem. Sigma Chi. Democrat. Kiwanian. *Home:* Charles Town, W.Va.

SYKES, see also Sikes.

SYKES, Charles Henry, cartoonist; *b.* Athens, Ala., Nov. 12, 1882; *s.* William Henry and Jane Palmyra (Hayes) S.; ed. high sch.; studied art at Drexel Inst., Phila.; *m.* Charlotte Kennedy Hannum, of Phila., Sept. 11, 1907; children—William Henry, Charles Henry, John Marshall. Illustrator, 1904-06; with art dept. Phila. North American, 1906; cartoonist Williamsport (Pa.) News, 1906-08, Nashville (Tenn.) Banner, 1909-11, Phila. Public Ledger, 1911-14, Evening Public Ledger, 1914—; political cartoonist, "Life" (New York), 1922—. Democrat. Presbyn. Mason. *Clubs:* Phila. Sketch, Players, Bala Golf. *Home:* Cynwyd, Pa. *Address:* Evening Public Ledger, Philadelphia, Pa.

SYKES, Edward, banker and broker; *b.* N.Y. City, June 13, 1874; *s.* Charles and Pauline (Payne) S.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Mary E. O'Brien, of N.Y. City, June 1903. Made hon. chief of police, City of New York, Nov. 10, 1924; apptd. dep. police commr., 1925; dep. police commr. of Nassau County, N.Y., 1926—; hon. police commr. of Long Beach, L.I., 1926—; Mem. Police Pension Fund (treas. until 1927). Trustee Met. Mus. of Art. Mem. N.Y. State Assn. Chiefs of Police, Vets. of Foreign Wars. Served as pvt. Spanish-Am. War; capt. Vol. Coast Patrol, World War, 1917. Republican. Episcopalian. *Club:* Bankers. *Home:* 173 N. Grand Av., Baldwin, L.I., N.Y. *Office:* 40 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

SYKES, Edward Turner, lawyer. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).*

SYKES, Eugene Octave, judge; *b.* Aberdeen, Miss., July 16, 1876; *s.* Judge Eugene Octave and India (Rogers) S.; student St. John's Coll., Annapolis, Md., U.S. Naval Acad.; LL.B., U. of Miss., 1897; *m.* Malvina Scott, of Rosedale, Miss., Nov. 17, 1903; 3 children. Practiced at Aberdeen, Miss.; Dem. presdl. elector at-large from Miss., 1904; apptd. justice Supreme Court of Miss. by Gov. Bilbo, 1916, and elected to same office Nov. 1916, for term ending 1924; voluntarily retired from bench, 1924, and resumed practice; apptd. federal radio commr. by Pres. Coolidge, Mar. 1927. Episcopalian. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon. Mason, Elk. Mem. Sons of Confederate Vets. *Address:* Jackson, Miss.

SYKES, Mabel, author; *b.* Chicago, Ill., Feb. 6, 1868; *d.* James W. and Sarah Jane (Clark) S.; grad. West Div. High Sch., Chicago, 1886; B.S., Wellesley, 1891; grad. work U. of Chicago, 1896-1901. Teacher, Natick, Mass., 1891-92, Alma Coll., St. Thomas, Ont., Can., 1892-95, Bowen High Sch., Chicago, since 1895. Mem. Central Assn. Science and Math. Teachers, Nat. Council Teachers of Mathematics, N.E.A. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Chicago College, Woman's City. *Author:* Source Book of Problems in Geometry, 1912; also (with Clarence E. Comstock) Plane Geometry, 1918, Solid Geometry, 1922, Beginner's Algebra, 1922, Second Course in Algebra, 1923; CBA Hurdle Tests for Elementary Algebra. *Home:* 5546 Blackstone Av., Chicago, Ill.

SYKES, M'Cready, lawyer; *b.* Isleham, Va., Dec. 25, 1869; *s.* Rev. Charles L. and Elizabeth Beck (M'Cready) S.; A.B., Princeton, 1894; *m.* Beatrice M. Evans, of Liverpool, Eng., Oct. 2, 1912; children—Patricia M'Cready, Peter M'Cready, Barbara M'Cready, Gresham M'Cready. Admitted to bar, 1891; practiced law at N.Y. City, 1894-1909; fruit grower, Boise, Ida., 1909-16; resumed practice at New York, 1917. Editorial writer Boise Daily Statesman, 1916; editorial staff Brooklyn Inst. Arts and Sciences, 1916-17. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Players, Authors (New York). *Author:* Poe's Run and Other Poems, 1904. Contbr. to mags. Asso. editor Commerce and Finance, 1920—. *Home:* Plainfield, N.J. *Office:* 45 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

SYKES, Richard Eddy, clergyman, educator; *b.* Canton, N.Y., Jan. 3, 1861; *s.* Edwin Jones and Louise (Brewer) S.; B.S., St. Lawrence U., 1883, M.S., 1887, D.D., 1906; grad. Theol. Sem., same Instn., 1885; *m.* Mabel Houghton, of Little Falls, N.Y., Oct. 18, 1887; children—Dorothy Louise (Mrs. Felix Morse Frederiksen), Elizabeth Blanche (Mrs. Ralph H. Michaels). Ordained Universalist ministry, 1885; pastor 34 yrs., successively at Little Falls, N.Y., Denver, Colo., and Malden, Mass., building 3 chs.; pres. St. Lawrence U., May 1, 1919—; carried out campaign successfully for $1,000,000 endowment, 1922-25. Mem. Beta Theta Pi, Phi Beta Kappa. Mason. *Clubs:* University, Universalist Men's (Malden, Mass.), The Club (Canton, N.Y.). *Home:* Canton, N.Y.

SYKES, Wilfred, electrical engr.; *b.* Palmerston, North New Zealand, Dec. 9, 1883; *s.* William Joseph and Emma (Ricketts) Sykes; student Melbourne Tech. Coll., 1898-1901, Melbourne U., 1899-1902; *m.* Margaret Borack, of Berlin, Germany, May 4, 1910; 1 son, Reginald B.; *m.* 2d, Matilda St. George Joyce, of Chicago, Apr. 13, 1925. Engr. Allegemeine Elektricitatis Gesellschaft, Australia, 1901-06, Berlin, 1907-09; engr. Westinghouse Elec. & Mfg. Co., 1909-20; exec. engr. Steel & Tube Co., of America, 1920-22; now consulting engr. Fellow Royal Soc. Arts, Am. Inst. E.E. (dir.), Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Am. Iron and Steel Inst., Am. Soc. Naval Engrs. Republican. Episcopalian. Author of numerous papers in tech. press and proc. tech. socs. A pioneer in development of elec. equipment for steel mills. *Home:* 6829 Merrill Av., Chicago, Ill.

SYLVA, Marguerita (Mrs. B. L. Smith); *b.* Brussels, Belgium; *d.* Christian (M.D.) and Mathilde (Schearer) Smith; mother of Swiss parentage; studied music at Royal Conservatoire, Brussels; *m.* Maj. B. L. Smith, U.S.M.C., of Richmond, Va., May 22, 1915. Came to U.S., 1897; toured in comic opera, later in grand opera, Paris, France; appeared under Oscar Hammerstein, at Manhattan O House, New York, 1909; was mem. Chicago O Co., Boston Opera Co., and sang in Grand O House and at Opera Comique, Paris, and other o houses in Europe; starred with own opera co.; sung in vaudeville, and has appeared as star in r ing pictures; repertoire includes Massanet's Na aise, Salome, Carmen, Delila, Cleopatra, etc. peared for a while in "Cousin Sonia," a com joined Phila. Civic Grand Opera Co., Jan. 1 Catholic. *Home:* 101 W. 80th St., New York, N

SYLVESTER, Allie Lewis, mfr.; *b.* I City, Dec. 17, 1864; *s.* Lewis and Hester L. S.; pub. schs.; unmarried. Succeeded father in lea bacco business; mem. Sylvester & Stern, 1907 merged business into Am. Cigar Co., of which been pres. since 1912; also pres. Cuban Tobacco Cuban Land and Leaf Tobacco Co., Havana C mercial Co., M. Valle & Co., Evansville Cigar chmn. bd. Henry Clay & Bock & Co.; v.p. Amer Tobacco Co.; dir. Porto Rican Tobacco Co., Mem. Chamber Commerce of New York, Mercha Assn. *Home:* 56 W. 72d St. *Office:* 111 5th New York, N.Y.

SYLVESTER, Emma, author. See Vol. (1912-13).

SYLVESTER, Herbert Milton, author. Vol. VII (1912-13).

SYMES, J(ohn) Foster, lawyer; *b.* Den Colo., Feb. 10, 1878; *s.* George Gifford and So Elizabeth (Foster) S.; Ph.B., Yale S., 1900; LL Columbia, 1903; *m.* Cynthia Edrington, of Mem Tenn., Jan. 26, 1916; children—Virginia Be Cynthia Edrington. Practiced at N.Y. City, 1 06; moved to Denver, 1906; U.S. dist. atty., of Colo., 1921-22; U.S. dist. judge for Colo., 1922—. Student 1st O.T.C., Ft. Riley, Kan., 1917; commd. capt., Aug. 1917; maj., Oct. 1 served with 355th Inf., 89th Div., and 362d Inf., Div.; hon. discharged, Apr. 1919; participated in Mihiel and Argonne operations and with Army Occupation in Germany. Mem. Am., Colo., Denver bar assns., Denver Philos. Soc. Republi Episcopalian. Mason. *Clubs:* Denver, De Country, Cactus, Mile High, Denver Motor, Chi Hills (Denver); University (New York). *Home:* Logan St. *Office:* Symes Bldg., Denver, Colo.

SYMMERS, Douglas, pathologist; *b.* Co bia, S.C., Sept. 17, 1879; *s.* George and Jessie (Kay) S.; student U. of S.C. and Univ. Tutorial C London, Eng.; M.D., Jefferson Med. Coll., P 1901; unmarried. Instr. pathology, Bellevue M Coll., New York, 1907, Cornell Med. Coll., 1908 asst. pathologist, New York Hosp., 1908-13; pathology, Bellevue Med. Coll., 1911-18; dir. Bellevue and Allied Hosps. since 1918; consu pathologist Willard Parker Hosp. for Infectious cases, and Beckman Street Hosp. Mem. New Pathol. Soc. (pres. 2 terms), Assn. Am. Patholo and Bacteriologists, Internat. Med. Museums, Exptl. Biology and Medicine, Harvey Soc., Sig Alpha Epsilon; fellow N.Y. Acad. of Medi Episcopalian. Editor Ziegler's General Patho (5th Am. edit.), 1921. Contbr. about 60 paper research work. *Home:* 308 E. 51st St. *Addr* Bellevue Hospital, 400 E. 29th St., New York,

SYMMES, Leslie Webb; *b.* San Franc Calif., Oct. 13, 1879; *s.* Frank J. and Anna (Day B.S., U. of Calif., 1903; *m.* Grace M. Whitt Mill Valley, Calif., Aug. 14, 1912; children—C Day, Leslie W. Spl. lecturer U. of Calif., Farm Institute, 1903; on live stock ranches, Nev., C and Mex., 1904-05; with Forest Reserve, Bu Forestry and U.S. Reclamation Service, va periods; head of Leslie Symmes & Associates, engrs., San Francisco, Calif., and West Palm Be Fla. Spl. adviser to State of Yucatan, Mex., Mem. Am. Soc. Agrl. Engrs., Delta Kappa Eps Sigma Xi. *Clubs:* Faculty (Berkeley, Calif.), versity (San Francisco), Mill Valley Country. Co on agrl. topics. *Home:* Mill Valley, Calif. O Balfour Bldg., San Francisco, Calif.

SYMMONDS, Charles Jacobs, army offi *b.* Holland, Mich., Oct. 6, 1866; *s.* Robert and P Wey (Jacobs) S.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1890 George Crook, *d.* Brig. Gen. Earl D. Thomas, U. Fort McIntosh, Texas, February 21, 1894; chil —Robert Earl (killed in action, World War), E arine Godfrey, Phillis Wey. Commissioned 2 18th Inf., June 12, 1890; promoted through gr to brig. gen. Nov. 3, 1923; served as capt. a. vols., Spanish-Am. War, 1898; comdr. Interme Depot, Gièvres, France, the principal storage d

A.E.F. during World War. Awarded D.S.M. "for eptionally meritorious and distinguished service" Giévres; Officer Legion of Honor (France); cer Polonia Restituta (Poland). *Address:* War pt., Washington, D.C.

YMONS, see also Simmons, also Simons.

YMONS, (George) Gardner, artist; *b.* cago, 1865; studied Art Inst. Chicago, at Paris, nich and London. Principal works: "The Winter ," Art Institute, Chicago; "Snow Clouds," Cor- n Gallery, Washington; "Sorrow," Cincinnati s.; "The Opalescent River," Met. Mus., New k. Awarded Carnegie Prize, Nat. Acad. Design, 0; Evans Prize, Salmagundi Club, 1910; bronze dal, Buenos Aires Expn., 1910; Nat. Arts Club e and gold medal, 1912; 3d Corcoran medal, 2; Saltus gold medal, 1913; Dallas (Tex.) medal, 4. N.A., 1911; mem. Royal Soc. British Artists, on Internationale des Beaux Arts et des Lettres, Washington Artists, Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters. bs: Century, Salmagundi, Nat. Arts (life mem.). *ress:* 119 E. 19th St., New York, N.Y.

YNNOTT, see also Sinnott.

YNNOTT, Thomas Whitney; *b.* Glass- o, N.J., 1845; *s.* Myles and Harriet Heston nitney) Synnott; educated West Jersey Acad.; D., Maryville College, 1926; *m.* Mary D. ridge, of Phila., 1872. In glass mfg. business, 6-92; retired to devote attention to benevolent k; dir. in numerous corpns.; pres. 1st Nat. Bank, ssboro, N.J. Pres. bd. trustees Princeton Theol. ., trustee Lincoln U. Mem. Gen. Assembly's n. on Evangelistic Work; pres. Presbyn. bd. of tees, Board of Publ. and S.S. Work, Bd. of Aid for ls. and v.p. Bd. of Christian Edn. Presbyn. Ch. in .A.; exec. com. World's S.S. Work; pres. Lord's y Alliance of N.J.; v.p. Lord's Day Alliance U.S. m. Presbyn. Hist. Soc., Hist. Soc. Pa., N.J. Hist. ., Nat. Inst. Social Sciences, Nat. Econ. League, W., S.R. *Club:* Union League. *Home:* Weno- , N.J. *Office:* Witherspoon Bldg., Philadelphia,

YNON, Mary, writer; *b.* Chicago; *d.* John gins and Annie (Foy) S.; A.B., U. of Chicago. merly reporter Chicago Jour., also newspaper dicate corr. Treas. Nat. Woman's Liberty Loan n., Washington, D.C., 1917-19. Catholic. *Au-* : The Fleet Goes By, 1914; My Country's Part, 3. Contbr. to Scribner's, Red Book, Good usekeeping, McCall's, Designer, Ladies' Home rnal, Pictorial Review, Extension, Harper's. *ne:* 3163 Cambridge Av., Chicago; and Rocky , Fairfax County, Va.

ZE, Sao-Ke Alfred, diplomat; *b.* Province of kiang, China, Apr. 10, 1877; A.B., Cornell U., 1, A.M., 1902; LL.D., St. John's (Shanghai), onto, Columbia, Syracuse; *m.* Alice, *d.* of Kidson g, of Shanghai, 1905. Acting jr. secretary Bd. of munications, 1906; mng. dir. Peking Hankow 1906; dir. Northern Rys., 1908; actg. commr. gn affairs, Kirin, 1910, later jr. and sr. counselor ; commr. to Internat. Plague Conf., Mukden, , 1911; minister of post and communications and g minister of finance, 1st Republican Cabinet of ia, 1912; apptd. officer of ceremonies, President's e, 1913; minister from China to Great Britain, -21; del. to Peace Conf., Paris, France, 1918-19; and M.P. from China to U.S. since Mar. 1921. f Chinese del. to the Washington Conf. on Limi- n of Armament and Pacific Far Eastern Ques- , 1921. Actg. minister of foreign affairs, 1922; Chinese del. to 1st and 2d Internat. opium ., Geneva, Switzerland, 1924-25; chmn. Bd. tees of China Med. Bd. of Rockefeller Founda- Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Kappa Phi. *Clubs:* opolitan, Racquet, Chevy Chase (Washington). *ss:* Addresses; The Geneva International n Conferences. *Address:* Chinese Legation, 19th St., Washington, D.C.

LUPAS, John, M.D. See Vol. 12 (1922-

OLD, Henrietta, editor. See Vol. XI -21).*

UMOWSKA, Antoinette (Mrs. Joseph miowski), pianist; *b.* Lublin, Poland, Feb. 22, *d.* Alexander and Wanda (Roszkowska) owski; grad. Conservatory of Music, Warsaw; d with Paderewski in Paris, also theory and osition at Paris Conservatory; *m.* Joseph owski, of Warsaw, Sept. 1, 1896; children— ka, Tadeusz. First appeared in concert at sw, at age of 13; recital at Salle Érard, Paris, 1891; played in London, Chapel's Popular Concerts, with symphony orchestra under Henschel and Sir Henry J. Wood; gave concerts in London and Paris; came to U.S., 1894; played with Boston Symphony Orchestra and other principal orchestras and musical orgns. in U.S.; mem. Adamowski Trio; mem. faculty N.E. Conservatory of Music, Boston, since 1920. Founder and pres. Soc. of Friends of Poland, World War. Catholic. *Home:* 11 Channing St., Cambridge, Mass.

T

TABER, Henry, prof. mathematics; *b.* Staten Island, N.Y., June 10, 1860; *s.* Charles C. and Cornelia F. (Martin) T.; Ph.B., Yale, 1882; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1888; *m.* Fanny Lawrence, of New York, Jan. 28, 1886; children—Mrs. Dorothea Stafford, Frances, Carlotta L. Asst. in mathematics, Johns Hopkins, 1888-89; docent, 1889-92, asst. prof. mathematics, 1892-1903, prof., 1903-21, prof. emeritus, 1921, Clark U. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Am. Math. Soc., London Math. Soc. Contbr. on tech. subjects. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Home:* 2 Pleasant Pl., Worcester, Mass.

TABER, John, congressman; *b.* Auburn, N. Y., May 5, 1880; *s.* Franklin P. and Mary (Parker) T.; A.B., Yale, 1902; student New York Law Sch. 1 yr.; unmarried. Began practice at Auburn, 1904; pres. Whitney Pt. Water Co.; dir. Auburn Trust Co. Mem. Rep. County Com. many yrs., chmn. 1920-24; spl. county judge, Cayuga Co., 1911-19; del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1920, 24; mem. 68th to 70th Congresses (1923-29), 36th N.Y. Dist. Mem. N.Y. State and Cayuga Co. bar assns. Episcopalian. Mason, Elk. *Clubs:* Auburn Country, Owasco Country; Yale, Republican (New York). *Home:* 78 South St., Auburn, N.Y.

TABER, Louis John, master Nat. Grange; *b.* Mt. Pleasant, O., Sept. 19, 1878; *s.* Joseph John and Mary (Pickett) T.; ed. pub. schs. and business coll.; *m.* Edna Bailey, Barnesville, O., Oct. 27, 1909; children—Joseph Paul, Francis Bailey. Dairy farmer; pres. Eastern Ohio Pub. Co.; an organizer, and v.p. Farmers and Traders Life Ins. Co., Syracuse, N.Y.; v.p. and field mgr. Ohio-Pa. Joint Stock Land Bank. Mem. Hoover Wheat Price Com., 1917, Ohio Council Defense, 1917-18. Rep. elector Ohio at large, 1920; dir. agr. State of Ohio, 1921-22; trustee Ohio Agrl. Expt. Sta., 1921-22; mem. Bd. Vocational Edn., 1921-22; mem. Ohio State Library Bd., 1923-24; mem. President's Agrl. Conf., 1924-25. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. Science, Am. Inst. Agr., Ohio Dairyman's Assn., Farm Bur. Fed., Jersey Cattle Club, Home Protection League, Am. Country Life Assn. (v.p.). Am. rep. Internat. Inst. Agr., Rome, Italy, 1926. Lecturer Ohio State Grange, 1907-14; master same, 1914-21; master Nat. Grange since 1923. Quaker. *Home:* Barnesville, O. *Office:* 970 College Av., Columbus, O.

TABER, Louise Eddy, author. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

TABER, Norman Stephen, banking; *b.* Providence, R.I., Sept. 3, 1891; *s.* Alfred Henry and Mary Abbie (Weeks) T.; grad. high sch., Providence, 1909; A.B., Brown U., 1913; Rhodes scholar, Oxford, 1913-15; *m.* Ottilie Rose Metzger, of Providence, Dec. 2, 1916; 1 dau., Mary. Clk. Rhode Island Hosp. Trust Co., Providence, 1915-19; trustee or mgr. various private estates and trusts affiliated with John Nicholas Brown estate, since 1920; trustee Am. Founders Trust, N.Y. City; dir. R.I. Hosp. Trust Co., Old Colony Co-operative Bank (exec. com.). Trustee Brown U. (advisory and exec. com.; chmn. athletic council), Moses Brown Sch. (Providence), Lincoln Sch. (treas.); dir. Providence Y.M.C.A., Providence Community Fund; sec. Rhodes Scholarship Com. of Selection for R.I.; chmn. and treas. bd. of mgrs. of investments and permanent funds of Yearly Meeting of Friends for N.E. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Alpha Delta Phi. Republican. Quaker. *Clubs:* Providence Art, Turks Head, Agawam Hunt. Set new world's record of 4 minutes 12 2-5 seconds for mile run, Harvard Stadium, 1915. *Home:* 56 Alumni Av. *Office:* 50 S. Main St., Providence, R.I.

TABER, Ralph Graham, traveler, author. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

TABER, Stephen, geologist; *b.* Victory, Cayuga Co., N.Y., Apr. 24, 1882; *s.* George Albert and Caroline Lake (Crowell) T.; A.B., Stanford, 1906; Ph.D., U. of Va., 1912; *m* Bessie Ray, June, 1914; children—Elsie, Molly, Stephen. Field assistant to the Calif. Earthquake Investigation Commission, 1906; assayer and chemist, Santa Maria de Guadalupe, Minillas, Zac., Mexico, 1906-07; private work in Va., 1908-09; assistant geologist, Va. Geol. Survey, 1909-12; instr. economic geology, U. of Va., 1909-12; prof. geology and mineralogy, U. of S.C., Sept. 1912—. State geologist, 1914—. Fellow Geol. Soc. of America, Mineral. Soc. America, A.A.A.S.; mem. Société Géologique de France, Am. Inst. Mining Engrs. (life), Seismol. Society of America, Geol. Soc. of London, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, etc. *Author:* Geology of the Gold Belt in the James River Basin, Virginia, 1913; Report on the Titanium and Apatite Deposits of Virginia (with T.L. Watson), 1913; also various bulls. and articles pertaining to earthquakes, mineral deposits, etc. Mem. Porto Rico Earthquake Commn., 1918-19. Asso. prof. geology, Stanford U., summer quarter, 1920. *Address:* Columbia, S.C.

TABOR, Grace, author, editor; *b.* Cuba, Allegany Co., N.Y.; *d.* Clinton D. and Katharine Elizabeth (Towner) T.; ed. State Normal Sch., Wis., and privately; studied Art Students' League, Buffalo and New York, New York Sch. Applied Design for Women, Arnold Arboretum, Boston. Consulting landscape architect various publs.; asso. editor The Garden Magazine, 1919-20; garden editor, Woman's Home Companion, 1920—. *Author:* The Garden Primer, 1910; The Landscape Gardening Book, 1911; Old-Fashioned Gardening, 1913; Suburban Gardens, 1913; Wonderdays and Wonderways in Flowerland, 1916; Come Into the Garden, 1921. Also numerous small gardening manuals, technical and popular gardening articles, etc. Mem. The Pen and Brush. *Home:* Port Jefferson Sta., L.I., N.Y.

TACK, Augustus Vincent, artist; *b.* Pittsburgh, Pa., Nov. 9, 1870; *s.* Theodore Edward and Mary A. (Cosgrave) T.; B.A., St. Francis Xavier Coll., New York, 1890; B.F.A., Yale, 1912; *m.* Violet Fuller, of Deerfield, Mass, 1900; children—Agnes Gordon, Robert Fuller. Portrait and mural painter; represented in Met. Mus. Art, New York; Cleveland Art Mus.; Phillips Memorial Gallery, Washington, D.C.; Newark Art Mus.; Snead Memorial Mus., Louisville, Ky. Painted mural decorations for legislative chamber new Parliament Bldg., Manitoba, Can.; governor's suite, Neb. State Capitol; Ch. of St. Paul, New York; Ch. of St. James, So. Deerfield, Mass. *Clubs:* Century, Yale (New York). *Home:* Deerfield, Mass. *Studio:* 15 Vanderbilt Av., New York, N.Y.

TADDIKEN, Paul Gerald, medical supt., psychiatrist; *b.* N.Y. City, Nov. 23, 1873; *s.* John J.C. and Anna (Ceriakel) T.; student Coll. City of New York, 1889-91; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia) 1895; *m.* Lena Millspaugh Tate, Mt. Upton, N.Y., Mar. 21, 1905; 1 dau., Mrs. Anna Ruth Tulloch. Connected with various state hosps. of N.Y. in med. capacity since 1896; med. supt. St. Lawrence State Hosp. since Sept. 1917; dir. St. Lawrence Co. Savings Bank. Mem. Bd. No. 1, St. Lawrence Co. Selective service, World War. Mem. N.Y. State and St. Lawrence Co. med. socs., Ogdensburg Med. Soc. Lutheran. Mason, Elk. *Clubs:* Rotary, Country, Automobile. *Address:* St. Lawrence State Hospital, Ogdensburg, N.Y.

TAFF, Joseph Alexander, geologist; *b.* Ten Mile, Tenn., Nov. 20, 1862; *s.* Albert G. and Tirzah A.T.; student U. of Ark., 1886-88; B.S., U. of Tex., 1894; *m.* at Austin, Tex., Mary M. Leverett, Dec. 24, 1891; children—Elizabeth Simonds, Charles Leverett, Mary Willis, Joseph Whitham, Rosa LeRoche. Mem. Ark. and Tex. geol. surveys, 1888-94; geologist on U.S. Geol. Survey, 1894-1909; geologist S.P. Co., 1909-25; chief geologist, Associated Oil Co., 1921—; cons. geologist, 1925—. Mem. Geol. Soc. America, Geol. Soc. Washington, A.A.A.S., Am. Inst. Mining Engrs., Nat. Geographic Soc., Calif. Acad. Science, etc. Author of articles and bulls. in publs. of Tex., and U.S. geol. surveys. *Home:* Palo Alto, Calif. *Office:* S.P. Bldg., and Associated Oil Bldg., San Francisco, Calif.

TAFT, Charles Phelps, editor; *b.* Cincinnati, Dec. 21, 1843; *s.* Alphonso (Atty.-Gen., 1876-77) and Fannie (Phelps) T.; half brother of President William Howard, Henry Waters and Horace Dutton T.; A.B., Yale, 1864, A.M., 1867; J.U.D., Heidelberg, 1887; also studied at Berlin and Paris; LL.D., U. of Cincinnati, 1923; *m.* Annie, *d.* David Sinton, of Cincinnati, Dec. 4, 1873; children—Jane Ellison (Mrs. Albert S. Ingalls), David Sinton (dec.), Anna Louise (Mrs. William T. Semple), Charles Howard. Admitted to bar, 1866; prac-

ticed at Cincinnati, 1869-79; purchased controlling interest in Cincinnati Times, 1879, which he consolidated with the Star, 1880, as the Times-Star, of which has since been editor. Mem. Ohio Ho. of Rep., 1871; mem. 54th Congress (1895-97), 1st Ohio Dist.; pres. Bd. Sinking Fund Trustees, Cincinnati, 1898-1908; presdl. elector-at-large from Ohio, 1904; pres. Ohio electoral coll., Jan., 1905; del.-at-large from Ohio to Rep. Nat. Conv., 1908. *Home:* 316 Pike St., Cincinnati, O.

TAFT, Charles Phelps II, lawyer; *b.* Cincinnati, O., Sept. 20, 1897; *s.* William Howard (27th President of U.S.) and Helen (Herron) T.; grad. Taft Sch., Watertown, Conn., 1913; B.A., Yale, 1918, LL.B., 1921; *m.* Eleanor K., dau. Irving H. Chase, Pres. Ingersoll Watch Co., Waterbury Clock Co., of Waterbury, Oct. 6, 1917; children—Eleanor Kellogg, Sylvia Howard, Seth Chase, Lucia Chase. Admitted to Ohio bar, 1922, and began practice in office of brother, Robert A., Cincinnati; mem. firm Taft & Taft, 1923, Taft, Stettinius & Hollister, 1924-26; pros. atty. Hamilton County, O., 1927,28. Enlisted in U.S. Army, May 23, 1917, and assigned to 12th F.A., 2d Div., A.E.F.; in France, Jan. 5-Dec. 27, 1918; grad. Saumur Arty. Sch., Aug. 1, 1918; 1st lt. Oct. 30, 1918; capt. F.A., O.R.C. Mem. Nat. Council and Gen. Bd. Y.M.C.A.; pres. 42d Internat. Conv., Y.M.C.A.; dir. Cincinnati Y.M.C.A. Trustee Colored Industrial Sch. of Cincinnati, Children's Home, Children's Hosp. Mem. City Charter Com. Mem. Am., Ohio State and Cincinnati bar assns., Beta Theta Pi, Phi Delta Phi, Skull and Bones. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* University, Camargo, Cincinnati Country; Yale (New York). *Home:* 16 Garden Pl. *Office:* Hamilton County Court House, Cincinnati, O.

TAFT, George Wheaton, theologian; *b.* Salem, Mich., July 17, 1865; *s.* Rev. Howard Bailey and Harriett C. (Cole) T.; B.S., Kalamazoo (Mich.) Coll., 1886 (D.D., 1915); grad. Rochester Theol. Sem., 1889; attended lectures Colgate U., Hamilton, N.Y., 1898-1902; *m.* Mary A. Boyden, of Kalamazoo, Mich., June 26, 1889 (died Nov. 2, 1890); children—Howard Boyden, Stanley Cole; *m.* 2d, Jessie D. Humpstone, of Phila., Nov. 14, 1892; children—Robert Wheaton, Gordon Dunmore, Kendall Benard, Henry Humpstone (dec.). Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1889; Am. Bapt. Missionary Union missionary to Tokyo, Japan, 1889; prof. ch. history, Japan Bapt. Theol. Sem., 1893-96; missionary, Kobe, Japan, 1896-97; field worker Bapt. Foreign Missionary Soc., 1897-1902; pastor Pittsburgh, Pa., Norman, Okla., and Hastings, Neb., 1902-13; pres. Grand Island (Neb.) Coll., 1913-16; dean and professor church history and homiletics, Northern Bapt. Theol. Sem., Chicago, Dec., 1916, pres., Jan. 1918—. Mem. bd. dirs. Winona Assembly and Bible Conf., 1917-26, advisory com., 1926—; v.p. Ill. Bapt. State Conv., 1921-22; v.p. Theol. Faculties Union of Chicago, 1925-26, pres. 1926-27. Organizer and first pres. Bapt. Orphanage and Home Soc. of W. Pa., 1909-10; mem. and officer many local, state and nat. coms. and bds.; mem. adv. com. Columbiana-on-Lake George Conf., 1927. *Clubs:* Hamilton, Gnosis. Editor: Uhlhorn's Conflicts of Heathenism with Christianity (Japanese edit.), 1895. Contbr. many articles on missions, education, etc. *Home:* (summer) Winona Lake, Ind. *Address:* 3040 W. Washington Boul., Chicago, Ill.

TAFT, Helen Herron (Mrs. Frederick J. Manning), college dean. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

TAFT, Henry Waters, lawyer; *b.* Cincinnati, May 27, 1859; *s.* Alphonso (Atty.-Gen., 1876-77) and Louisa Maria (Torrey) T.; bro. of ex-president William Howard and Horace Dutton and half brother of Charles Phelps T.; A.B., Yale, 1880, hon. A.M., 1905; studied Cincinnati Law Sch., Columbia Law Sch.; *m.* Julia W. Smith, of Troy, N.Y., Mar. 28, 1883; children—Walbridge S., Wm. Howard, Louise W. (Mrs. Geo. H. Snowdon), dec. Admitted to bar, 1882; since practiced in New York; mem. firm Cadwalader, Wickersham & Taft, formerly Strong & Cadwalader; special assistant to atty.-gen. of U.S. in investigation and prosecution of tobacco trust (resigned Jan., 1907); trustee Mut. Life Ins. Co. Mem. Bd. of Edn. City of New York, 1896-1900; mem. Charter Revision Commn. to revise charter of Greater New York, 1901; trustee Coll. City of New York, 1903-05, New York Pub. Library, 1908-19; pres. of University Settlement, N.Y. City, 1917-20. Tendered by Gov. Roosevelt and declined apptmt. as justice Supreme Court of N.Y. Chmn. Permanent Legal Advisory Bd. for Greater New York under selective service regulations, 1917-19; del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1920-24; chmn. Coalition Campaign Com., mayoralty election, 1921; vice chmn. Spl. Calendar Com., apptd. 1926 by the Appellate Div. of Supreme Court, First Dept., N.Y. City. Mem. Assn. Bar City of New York (pres. 1923-25), N.Y. Co. Lawyers Assn. (v.p. 1914-18, 1923—), N.Y. State Bar Assn. (pres. 1919-20), Am. Bar Assn. (chmn. com. on jurisprudence and law reform, 1925—), Skull and Bones, Psi Upsilon, Japan Soc. (pres. since 1923), Ohio Soc. *Clubs:* Metropolitan (Washington), University, Century, Yale, Garden City Golf, Nat. Golf, Down Town, City Midday (pres. 1916-20), Piping Rock, Psi Upsilon, Republican, Automobile. *Author:* Occasional Papers and Addresses of an American Lawyer, 1920; Japan and the Far East Conference, 1921; Law Reform—Papers and Addresses by a Practicing Lawyer, 1926; An Essay on Conversation, 1927. *Home:* 300 Park Av. *Office:* 40 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

TAFT, Horace Dutton, head master; *b.* Cincinnati, Dec. 28, 1861; *s.* Alphonso (Atty. Gen. 1876-77), and Louisa Maria (Torrey) T.; brother of President William Howard and Henry Waters and half brother of Charles Phelps T.; B.A., Yale, 1883, M.A., 1893; L.H.D., Williams, 1920; LL.D., Union Coll., 1924; studied Cincinnati Law Sch., 1884-85; admitted to bar, 1885; *m.* Winifred S. Thompson, of Niagara Falls, N.Y., June 29, 1892 (died Dec. 1909). Tutor of Latin, Yale, 1887-90; founded, 1890, and since head master The Taft Sch. *Address:* Watertown, Conn.

TAFT, Hulbert, editor; *b.* Cincinnati, O., Sept. 19, 1877; *s.* Peter R. and Matilda (Hulbert) T.; A.B., Yale, 1900; *m.* Nellie Leaman, of Cincinnati, Apr. 4, 1904. Reporter Cincinnati Times-Star, 1901-02; asso. editor same, 1902-07, editor since 1907. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* University, Country, Pillars, Riding. *Address:* Cincinnati Times-Star, Cincinnati, O.

TAFT, Levi Rawson, horticulturist. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

TAFT, Lorado, sculptor; *b.* Elmwood, Ill., Apr. 29, 1860; *s.* Prof. Don Carlos and Mary Lucy (Foster) T.; B.L., U. of Ill., 1879, M.L., 1880; studied École des Beaux Arts, 1880-83; L.H.D., Northwestern University, 1913; Litt.D., University of Colo., 1927; *m.* Carrie L. Scales, of Evanston, Ill., Oct. 4, 1890 (died Apr. 1892); *m.* 2d, Ada Bartlett, of Boston, Feb. 11, 1896; children—Mary, Emily, Jessie Louise. Instr., Art Inst. Chicago, 1886-1901, and lecturer at the same instn. since 1901; lecturer on art, univ. extension dept., Univ. of Chicago, 1892-1902; professorial lecturer, same, 1909—; non-resident prof. of art, Univ. of Ill., 1919—. Designer's medal, Chicago Expn., 1893; silver medal, Buffalo Expn., 1901; gold medal, St. Louis Expn., 1904. A.N.A., 1909, N.A., 1911; mem. Am. Acad. Arts and Letters, Nat. Sculpture Soc.; hon. mem. A.I.A. Apptd. mem. Bd. of Art Advisors of Ill., July 1917; mem. Nat. Commn. of Fine Arts, Washington, D.C., since 1925. *Clubs:* Century (New York); Cliff Dwellers, City, Quadrangle. *Author:* The History of American Sculpture, 1903; Recent Tendencies in Sculpture, 1921. *Home:* 1548 E. 61st St. *Studio:* 6016 Ellis Av., Chicago, Ill.

TAFT, Robert Alphonso, lawyer; *b.* Cincinnati, O., Sept. 8, 1889; *s.* William Howard (27th President of U.S.) and Helen (Herron) T.; prep. edn., Taft Sch., Watertown, Conn.; B.A., Yale, 1910; LL.B., Harvard, 1913; *m.* Martha Wheaton Bowers, of Washington, D.C., Oct. 17, 1914; children—William Howard III, Robert, Lloyd Bowers, Horace Dwight. Admitted to Ohio bar, 1913, and began practice at Cincinnati; with firm of Maxwell & Ramsey, 1913-17; practiced alone, 1919-21; mem. firm Taft & Taft (bro. Charles P. II), 1922, Taft, Stettinius & Hollister since 1923; pres. Cincinnati Terminal Warehouse Co.; dir. Cincinnati Street Ry. Co., Greeley Square Hotel Co., Coleman-Fulton Pasture Co., Taft Cotton Oil Co., Cincinnati Union Terminal Co. Asst. counsel U.S. Food Administration, 1917-19; mem. Ohio Ho. of Rep., 1921-26 (speaker of House, 1926). Mem. Cincinnati Chamber Commerce (v.p.), Psi Upsilon. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Queen City, University, Cincinnati, Camargo. *Home:* Indian Hill, Cincinnati. *Office:* Dixie Terminal, Cincinnati, O.

TAFT, Robert Wendell, cotton mfr., banker; *b.* Providence, R.I., Nov. 21, 1868; *s.* Royal C. and Mary Frances (Armington) T.; Ph.B., Br U., 1891; *m.* Alice A. Grinnell, of Providence, 11, 1893. Engaged as cotton mfr. since dir. Coventry Co., dir. Merchants National B trustee Providence Instn. for Savings, since dir. Am. Mut. Fire Ins. Co., Enterprise Mut. Ins. Co., Firemen's Mut. Ins. Co., Gen. Fire E guisher Co., Mfrs. Mut. Fire Ins. Co., Mech Mut. Fire Ins. Co., Providence Washington Co., Quinebaug Co., R.I. Mut. Fire Ins. Co., Mut. Fire Ins. Co., Union Mut. Fire Ins. Co. c. with rank of col. on governor's staff, 189 asst. adj.-gen. of R.I., 1897-1901. Republ *Clubs:* Hope, Agawam, Squantum (Providence University, Merchants' (New York). *Home:* Hope St. *Office:* 530 Hospital Trust Bldg., P dence, R.I.

TAFT, William Howard, twenty-se President of the United States; *b.* Cincinnati, 15, 1857; *s.* Alphonso (Atty.-Gen., 1876-77) Louisa Maria (Torrey) T.; grad. Woodward Sch., Cincinnati, 1874; B.A., Yale, 1878 (class of 121, salutatorian and class orator); L Cincinnati Law Sch., 1880, dividing 1st LL.D., Yale, 1893, U. of Pa., 1902, Harvard, Miami U., 1905, State U. of Ia., 1907, Wesl 1909, Princeton, 1912, McGill U., 1913, Cambl 1922, Aberdeen, 1922; U. of Cincinnati, D.C.L., Hamilton, 1913; Oxford, 1922; bencher, Middle Temple, 1922; *m.* Helen, *d.* W. Herron, Cincinnati, June 19, 1886. Admit Ohio bar, 1880; law reporter Cincinnati Times later of Cincinnati Commercial, 1880; asst. atty. Hamilton Co., O., 1881, 82, 83; practice at Cincinnati, 1883-87; asst. county solicitor H ton Co., 1885-87; judge Superior Ct., Cinci 1887-90; solicitor-gen. of U.S., 1890-92; U.S cuit judge, 6th Circuit, 1892-1900; prof. and law dept., U. of Cincinnati, 1896-1900; pres Philippine Commn., Mar. 12, 1900-July 4, first civil gov. of P.I., July 4, 1901-Feb. 1, sent to Rome by President Roosevelt, 190 confer with Pope Leo XIII concerning purch agrl. lands of religious orders in the P.I.; declined apptmt. from President Roosevelt as justice Supreme Ct. of U.S. 1903; Sec. of in cabinet of President Roosevelt, Feb. 1, June 30, 1908; sent to Cuba by President velt to adjust insurrection there, 1906, and short time as provisional gov.; in Mar. and 1907, visited Panama, Cuba and P.R., by tion of the President, to take up various m and familiarize himself with conditions; la visited Japan and P.I., returning to Ameri Russia. Nominated for President by Rep. Conv., Chicago, June 1908, and elected N 1908, for term, Mar. 4, 1909-Mar. 4, 1913; re 321 electoral votes against 162 for William Je Bryan, the Dem. candidate; renominated f Presidency June 1912, by Rep. Nat. Conv., Cl defeated in Nov. election following by Wo Wilson, Dem. candidate. Kent prof. of law, 1913-21; apptd. and confirmed by the Chief Justice of the U.S., June 30, 1921. mem. Nat. War Labor Conf. Bd., Apr. 191 co-chmn. same until bd. dissolved Aug. Pres. Am. Nat. Red Cross, 1906-13, Am. Bar 1913, Am. Acad. Jurisprudence, 1914; pres. to Enforce Peace, engaged in promotion and r tion of Treaty of Peace and League of N chancellor Smithsonian Instn., 1923. *Author:* Aspects of Civic Duty, 1906; vol., 1913, con 8 Yale lectures and 2 addresses before A Assn., on Popular Government; The Anti Act and the Supreme Court, 1914; The United and Peace, 1914; Our Chief Magistrate a Powers, 1916; Taft Papers on League of N 1920. *Home:* 2215 Wyoming Av., Washi D.C.

TAGGART, David Arthur, lawyer Vol. X (1918-19).

TAGGART, Elmore Findlay, army See Vol. XI (1920-21).

TAGGART, Joseph, ex-congressman; makee Co., Ia., June 15, 1867; *s.* John and Mary (Devitt) T.; B.S., Salina (Kan.) Norr 1890; *m.* Elsie Dorothy Mills, of Kansas Kan., Dec. 30, 1908. Admitted to Kan. ba engaged in practice at Kansas City, Kan., elected pros. atty. Wyandotte Co., Kan., 19 reëlected 1908, 10, gaining wide reputat success in prosecuting criminals; elected 62 gress (1911-13), Nov. 7, 1911, to fill unexpire

lexander C. Mitchell, deceased; reëlected to and 64th Congresses (1913-17), 2d Kan. Dist.; ned practice of law. Democrat. *Home:* sas City, Kan.

AGGART, Marion Ames, author; *b.* Hav-l, Mass.; *d.* of Alfred Gilchrist and Sarah Porter es) T.; ed. entirely at home, owing to delicate h. Contbr. since 1882 of verses, stories and les to mags. *Author:* The Blissylvania Post e, 1897; Three Girls and Especially One, 1897; Branscome River, 1897; Aser, the Shepherd, ; Bezaleel, 1899; Loyal Blue and Royal Scarlet, ; The Wyndham Girls, 1902; Miss Lochinvar, ; At Aunt Anna's, 1903; The Little Grey se, 1904: Nut Brown Joan, 1905; Six Girls and 1906; Daddy's Daughters, 1906; Miss Lochin-Return, 1906; Pussy Cat Town, 1906; Six and the Tea Room, 1907; The Daughters of Little Grey House, 1907; The Doctor's Little 1907; Six Girls Growing Older, 1908; Six and the Seventh One, 1909; Sweet Nancy iel to The Doctor's Little Girl), 1909; Betty on, the Seventh Girl, 1910; Six Girls and Betty, ; Nancy, the Doctor's Little Partner, 1911; Girls Grown Up, 1912; Nancy Porter's Oppor-y, 1912; The Little Aunt, 1913; Her Daughter , 1913; Beth's Wonder Winter, 1914; Nancy the Coggs Twins, 1914; Beth's Old Home, 1915; Garden Girls, 1916; Captain Sylvia, 1917; A im Maid—A Story of Plymouth Colony, 1920; Annes, 1921; The Jack-in-the-Box Books, s., 1921; Who Is Sylvia? 1922; No Handicap, ; The Cable, 1923. *Home:* Mt. Pocono, roe Co., Pa.

AGGART, Thomas, hotel propr.; *b.* Co. yhan, Ireland, Nov. 17, 1856; *s.* Thomas and tha (Kingsbury) T.; located at Xenia, O., ; removed to Garrett, Ind., 1871, and to In-apolis, 1877; *m.* Eva D. Bryant, of Garrett, 16, 1877. Pres. French Lick Springs Hotel In Dem. politics since 1886; elected auditor ion Co., 1886; reëlected 1890; chmn. Dem. e Com., 1892-94; dist. chmn. 7th Congressional , 12 yrs.; mayor of Indianapolis, 3 terms, -1901; mem. Dem. Nat. Com. from Ind., -16 (chmn. 1904-08); apptd. U.S. senator, 20, 1916, to fill vacancy caused by death of amin F. Shively. Chmn. bd. Fletcher-Am. Bank, Indianapolis. *Home:* French Lick,

AGGART, Walter Thomas, prof. chem-; *b.* Phila., Pa., Apr. 15, 1872; *s.* Joseph and h (Miller) T.; prep. edn., Rugby Acad., Phila.; in Chemistry, U. of Pa., 1896, Ph.D., 1903; ed U. of Berlin, 1903, U. of Göttingen, 1903-*m.* Inez Marquez Forbes, of Phila., June 9, . Began teaching at U. of Pa., 1896, asst. prof. istry, 1905, prof., 1913; Blanchard prof. same, dir. John Harrison Lab., U. of Pa., 1920-27. n. Expert Ordnance Dept., U.S.A., Nitrate Div., ; chmn. U.S. Assay Commn., 1926-27. Mem. n. Div. Nat. Research Council, 1921-23, and 1927. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Chem. Soc. ncillor), Franklin Inst., Deutsche Chemische llschaft, Alpha Chi Sigma, Tau Beta Pi, Sigma del. 4th Internat. Congress of Pure and Applied istry, Berlin, 1903; del. Internat. Union Pure Applied Chemistry, Copenhagen, 1924. Trans-: (with Edgar F. Smith) Richter's Inorganic istry, 1900. *Home:* Concord Hall, 45th and ce Sts., Philadelphia, Pa.

AGUE, Peter F., ex-congressman; *b.* Boston, ., June 4, 1871; grad. Frothingham and English schs.; *m.* Josephine T. Fitzgerald, Jan. 31, Mfg. chemist; mem. Boston Common Coun-894, 95, 96; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1897, 98, 14, Senate, 1899, 1900; mem. 64th to 68th resses (1915-25), 10th Mass. Dist. Democrat. *e:* 21 Monument Sq., Charlestown, Boston,

AINTER, Charles Sumner, inventor; *b.* rtown, Mass., Apr. 25, 1854; *s.* George and ail (Sanger) T.; pub. sch. edn.; *m.* Lila R. o, June 22, 1886. Inventor of the grapho-; asso. inventor of the radiophone, an instru-for transmitting sounds to a distance through gency of light; mem. U.S. expdn. sent to the ific to observe transit of Venus, 1874. Awarded medal at Electrical Exhbn., Paris, 1881, for tions in connection with the radiophone; r de l'Instruction Publique, France, for in-n of graphophone, 1889; John Scott medal, by City of Phila., for the invention of the graphophone; gold medal, 1915, at Panama P.I. Expn. for work in connection development of the talking machine. Fellow A.A.A.S. *Club:* Cosmos (Washington, D.C.). *Address:* 2960 First St., San Diego, Calif.

TAINTOR, Jesse Fox, college prof. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

TAIT, Edgar Wendell, lawyer; *b.* Bradford, Pa., June 18, 1886; *s.* Edwin Edgar and Mary Jane (Hamil) T.; A.B., Yale, 1908; LL.B., U. of Pa., 1910; *m.* Idah Katherine Beery, of Urbana, O., June 18, 1910; 1 dau., Katherine Beery. Admitted to Pa. bar, 1909, and began practice at Bradford; moved to Pittsburgh, 1915; mem. firm Tait & Tait since 1909; pres. Allegheny River Mining Co., Allegheny River Supply Co.; v.p. Pittsburg & Shawmut R.R. Co.; counsel Pittsburg & Shawmut Coal Co. Served as post adj. Park Field, Tenn., World War. Mem. Am. and Pa. bar assns., Central Pa. Coal Producers Assn. (dir.), Nat. Coal Assn. (membership com.). Republican. Methodist. *Clubs:* University, Duquesne, Country (Pittsburgh); Bradford, Croatan Country, Kittaning Country, Urbana Country. *Home:* 5739 Woodmont St. *Office:* Union Trust Bldg., Pittsburgh, Pa., and Kittanning, Pa.

TALBERT, W(illiam) Jasper, ex-congressman. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

TALBOT, Adolphus Robert, lawyer; *b.* nr. Alexis, Warren Co., Ill., Apr. 11, 1859; *s.* William and Amy (Godfrey) T.; Ph.B., Hedding Coll., Abingdon, Ill., 1881, LL.D., 1894; LL.B., Union Coll. of Law, Chicago, 1883; *m.* Addie Harris, of Abingdon, May 15, 1884; children—Marie Frances (Mrs. Charles Stuart), Robert Harris, Eleanor Virginia (Mrs. Richard L. Kimball). Practiced law, Lincoln, Neb., 1883—; now mem. firm of Talbot & Allen. Gen. atty. and dir. Woodmen Accident Assn.; dir. Neb. Material Co.; mem. Neb. Senate, 1897-1900 (pres. 1899, 1900). Republican. Methodist. Head consul (pres.) Modern Woodmen of America, 1903—; mem. all Masonic lodges and many fraternal beneficiary socs.; pres. bd. trustees, Bryan Memorial Hosp. of M.E. Ch., Lincoln, Neb. *Clubs:* Commercial, Country, Lincoln Automobile, Neb. State Automobile. *Home:* 2001 B St. *Office:* Terminal Bldg., Lincoln, Neb.

TALBOT, Arthur Newell, engineer; *b.* Cortland, Ill., Oct. 21, 1857; *s.* Charles A. and Harriet (Newell) T.; B.S., U. of Ill., 1881, C.E., 1885; Sc.D., U. of Pa., 1915; D.Eng., U. of Mich., 1916; *m.* Virginia Mann Hammet, Camargo, Ill., June 7, 1886 (died Dec. 4, 1919); children—Kenneth Hammet, Mrs. Mildred Virginia Gilkey, Mrs. Rachel Harriet Westergaard, Mrs. Dorothy Newell Goodell. Engineering work on rys., water works, sewerage, pavement and other pub. works and in investigation of steel, brick, reinforced concrete and other materials of construction and of stresses in railroad track, and in hydraulic and sanitary investigation; professor of municipal and sanitary engineering and in charge of theoretical and applied mechanics, Univ. of Illinois, 1890-1926(retired); consulting engr., 1926—; mem. bd. engrs. Transbay Bridge, San Francisco, 1927. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E. (v.p. 1911, pres. 1918; hon. mem. Nov. 1925), Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn. (pres., 1910-11), Am. Soc. Testing Materials (pres. 1913-14; hon. mem. 1923; 1st Edgar Marburg lecturer, 1926), Am. Water Works Assn., Western Soc. Engrs. (Washington award, 1924; hon. mem. 1927), Am. Soc. Municipal Improvements, Am. Ry. Engring. Assn. (dir. 1915-18), Am. Soc. M.E., N.E. Water Works Assn., A.A.A.S. (v.p.; chmn. sect. M.), Instn. Civ. Engrs. (London); hon. mem. Inst. Structural Engrs. (London); rep. of Am. Soc. C.E. on Engring. Council, 1919-20; mem. Bd. Visitors U.S. Naval Acad., 1918-21; mem. Engring. Div. Nat. Research Council, 1919-20. *Clubs:* University, Engineers' (Chicago). *Author:* The Railway Transition Spiral, 1901, 27; various bulls., U. of Ill. Engring. Expt. Sta., on concrete, reinforced concrete, timber, and hydraulics; reports of investigation of stresses in railroad track and on engring. investigations. Contbr. to tech. jours. and proceedings of engring. socs. *Address:* Urbana, Ill.

TALBOT, Edith Armstrong, author. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).*

TALBOT, Ellen Bliss, coll. prof.; *b.* Iowa City, Ia., Nov. 22, 1867; *d.* Benjamin and Harriet (Bliss) T.; A.B., Ohio State U., 1890; Ph.D., Cornell, 1898; U. of Chicago, summer, 1901, Berlin, autumn semester, 1904, Heidelberg, spring semester, 1905. Teacher Dresden (O.) High Sch., 1890-91, Troy (O.) High Sch., 1891-94; Sage scholar in philosophy, Cornell, 1895-97, Sage fellow, 1897-98; teacher, Emma Willard Sch., Troy, N.Y., 1898-1900; prof. philosophy and head of dept. of philosophy and psychology, Mt. Holyoke Coll., 1900—. Mem. Am. Philos. Assn., Phi Beta Kappa, Kappa Kappa Gamma, Am. Assn. Univ. Professors, Am. Assn. Univ. Women. *Author:* The Fundamental Principles of Fichte's Philosophy, 1906. Contbr. to philos. and psychol. jours. and revs. *Home:* South Hadley, Mass.

TALBOT, Ethelbert, bishop; Oct. 9, 1848-Feb. 27, 1928. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

TALBOT, Fritz Bradley, pediatrician; *b.* Boston, Jan. 30, 1878; *s.* George N. and Florence Holt (Dyer) T.; A.B., Harvard, 1900, M.D., 1905; *m.* Beatrice Wight Bill, of Springfield, Mass., Sept. 26, 1909; children—Nathan Bill, Ruth, Beatrice. Practiced in Boston since 1907; clinical prof. pediatrics, Harvard; chief of children's med. dept., Mass. Gen. Hosp.; consulting phys. Boston Lying-In Hospital; phys. to children, Mass. Charitable Eye and Ear Infirmary. Mem. A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc., Am. Pediatric Soc., Am. Child Hygiene Assn., Am. Assn. Clin. Investigation, N.E. Pediatric Soc., Boston Soc. Med. Improvement, Boston Med. Library Assn. *Clubs:* Brookline Country, Harvard Travelers, Harvard (Boston); Harvard (N.Y. City); St. Botolph Club. *Author:* (with Francis B. Benedict) The Gaseous Metabolism of Infants, 1914; Metabolism and Growth from Birth to Puberty, 1921; (with John Lovett Morse) The Nutrition and Feeding of Infants. *Home:* 100 Cottage Farm Rd., Brookline, Mass. *Office:* 270 Commonwealth Av., Boston, Mass.

TALBOT, George Frederick, judge; *b.* on farm nr. Ledyard, Conn., Apr. 6, 1859; *s.* Henry Monroe and Myra Ann (Ayer) T.; desc. of Roger Williams and Revolutionary stock; ed. pub. schs. of Calif., Nev., Ledyard, Conn., and at Dickinson Sem., Williamsport, Pa., 1876-78; *m.* Rosalind Adams Busing, of Jacksonville, Fla., Nov. 6, 1920. Admitted to bar, 1881; elected dist. atty., Elko Co., Nev., 1884, 86; elected one of 4 dist. judges from state at large, 1890; elected dist. judge, 4th Jud. Dist., Nev., 1894, 98; justice Supreme Court, Nev., 1902-14 (chief justice, 1906-08, 1913-14); resumed practice. Regent U. of Nev., term 1921-30 inclusive. Pres. Nev. State Hist. Soc. since 1914. *Home:* Elko, Nev.

TALBOT, Henry Paul, chemist; May 15, 1864-June 18, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

TALBOT, Howard, composer, conductor; *b.* Yonkers, N.Y., March 9, 1865; *s.* of Alexander and Margaret Freeman (Young) Munkittrick; dropped surname and adopted Christian name; taken to England at 4 yrs. of age.; ed. for practice of medicine at King's Coll., London; studied Royal Coll. of Music; studied composition under Sir Hubert Parry; *m.* Dorothy Maud, *d.* Arthur E. Cross, organist at Sandringham Ch. to King Edward; children—Dorothy Betty, Joy, Mary Alexandra, Agnes. Gained public notice by cantata, performed at Oxford, 1892; has served as conductor at various theatres, London. *Club:* Green Room. Composer: (comic opera) Wapping Old Stairs, 1894; Monte Carlo, 1896; A Chinese Honeymoon, 1899; Kitty Grey (part composer), 1900; Little Maids (part composer), 1902; The White Chrysanthemum, 1905; The Girl Behind the Counter, 1906; The Belle of Brittany, 1908; also part composer, The Arcadians, 1909; The Mousme, 1911; The Pearl Girl, 1913; The Light Blues, and My Lady Frayle, both 1915; Mr. Manhattan, 1916; High Jinks, 1916; The Boy, 1917; Who's Hooper, 1919. Holds the record for the 2 longest runs in musical comedy—A Chinese Honeymoon, 1,075 consecutive performances, and The Arcadians, 829 consecutive performances; My Nieces, 1921. Has written numerous songs and 2 sketches for variety theatres. *Address:* 35 Croydon Rd., Reigate, Surrey, Eng.

TALBOT, John William, supreme pres. Order of Owls. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

TALBOT, Marion, univ. dean; *b.* Thun, Switzerland (Am. parents), July 31, 1858; *d.* Israel Tisdale (M.D.) and Emily (Fairbanks) T.; A.B., Boston U., 1880, A.M., 1882; S.B., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1888; LL.D., Cornell Coll., 1904, Boston U., 1924. Lecturer Lasell Sem., 1888-91; instr. domestic science, Wellesley Coll., 1890-92; asst. prof. sanitary science, 1892-95, dean of women, 1892-1925, asso. prof. sanitary science, 1895-1904, asso. prof. household administration, 1904-05, prof.

household administration, 1905-1925, dean of Jr. Coll. of Science (women), 1905-09, U. of Chicago. Fellow A.A.A.S., Am. Pub. Health Assn.; mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Sociol. Soc., Religious Edn. Assn., Am. Home Economics Assn., Assn. Collegiate Alumnæ (hon. mem., one of founders and later pres., and for 13 yrs. sec.), Bostonian Soc., Nat. Inst. Social Sciences. *Clubs:* Fortnightly, Chicago Woman's, and College (Chicago), Saturday Morning (hon.), College (hon.), Boston (Boston). *Author:* Home Sanitation (with E. H. Richards), 1887; Education of Women, 1910; The Modern Household (with S.P. Breckinridge), 1912; House Sanitation, 1912. Acting pres. Constantinople Woman's Coll., 1927-28. *Address:* University of Chicago, Chicago, Ill.

TALBOT, Mary White, author. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

TALBOT, Walter LeMar, life ins.; *b.* Phila., Pa., Aug. 23, 1870; ed. pub. schs. Began as office boy with Fidelity Mutual Life Ins. Co., 1882, pres. since Feb. 24, 1914. Mason (32°). Episcopalian. *Club:* Manufacturers'. *Home:* Germantown, Pa. *Office:* The Parkway at Fairmount Av., Philadelphia, Pa.

TALBOTT, Harold E., Jr., mfr., banker; *b.* Dayton, O., Mar. 31, 1888; *s.* Harry Elstner and Katharine H. (Houk) T.; prep. edn. The Hill Sch., Pottstown, Pa.; Ph.B., Yale, 1910; *m.* Margaret Thayer, of Haverford, Pa., Aug. 11, 1925. Vice pres., gen. mgr. The H. E. Talbott Co., 1911-20, in charge of hydro-electric development and industrial construction; v.p., gen. mgr. The Dayton Metal Products Co., 1914-20; pres. The Dayton Wright Airplane Co., 1916-20, Dayton Wright Co., 1919-23, Dayton Securities Co.; also v.p., Mead Pulp & Paper Co., N. S. Talbott Co., Dayton Steel Racquet Co.; director Chrysler Corpn., McLaren Consolidated Cone Co., Nat. Recording Pump Co. Maj. Airplane Service, 1918. Republican. *Clubs:* Dayton, City, Bicycle, Buzfuz, Miami Valley Hunt and Polo, Dayton Country; Yale, Racquet and Tennis, Meadow Brook, Deepdale, The Creek (New York); Racquet (Washington); Racquet (Phila.); Racquet (Chicago). *Home:* Oakwood, Dayton. *Office:* Callahan Bank Bldg., Dayton, O., and 52 Vanderbilt Av., New York, N.Y.

TALCOTT, J(ames) Frederick, merchant; *b.* N.Y. City, Sept. 14, 1866; *s.* James and Henrietta Elizabeth (Francis) T.; B.A., Princeton, 1888, M.A., 1891; Oxford U., 1890-91; U. of Berlin, 1891; *m.* Miss Frank Vanderbilt Crawford, 1890 (died 1915); children—James, Hooker, Julia Lake (Mrs. Thomas M. McMillan), Martha Everitt (Mrs. Marshall P. Blankarn); *m.* 2d, Louise Simmons, of N.Y. City, Feb. 17, 1917. Pres. James Talcott, Inc., New York; dir. Am. Hosiery Co., Chatham-Phenix Natl. Bank & Trust Co., New York. Trustee McAuley Water St. Mission, St. Ambrose Italian Mission, St. Luke's Home for Aged Women; dir. Bowery Branch Y.M.C.A., Union Settlement Assn., New York Bible Soc., Am. Tract Soc., Am. Inst. Christian Philosophy, St. Bartholomew's Clinic and Hosp., Neighborhood Music Sch., Berkshire Industrial Farm Sch. for Boys, Seabright Y.M.C.A., Monmouth Co. Y.M.C.A., etc.; v.p., dir. Nat. Navy Club, Republican Business Men, Inc.; mem. Chamber Commerce State N.Y., Bd. of Trade and Transportation (dir.), Am. Protective Tariff League, Am. Mus. Natural History, Metropolitan Mus. of Art, Allied Artists of America, Fifth Av. Assn., English-Speaking Union, Monmouth County Hist. Assn., N. E. Soc., Municipal Art Soc. *Clubs:* Republican, Pilgrims, Union League, Princeton, Riding, Aldine, Nat. Arts, Town Hall, Automobile of America, Church, Clergy (dir.), Nassau Country, Monmouth Country, Adirondack League, Rumson Country, Seabright Lawn Tennis and Cricket, Seabright Beach. *Home:* Rumson, N.J., and 16 East 66th St., New York. *Office:* 225 Fourth Av., New York, N.Y.

TALIAFERRO, Edith, actress. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).*

TALIAFERRO, James Piper, ex-senator. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).*

TALIAFERRO, Mabel, actress. See Vol. XI (1920-21).*

TALIAFERRO, Sidney Fletcher, commr. Dist. of Columbia; *b.* Salem, Roanoke Co., Va., Mar. 4, 1885; *s.* Van and Sallie (Pendleton) T.; LL.B. and M.P.L., Georgetown U., 1913; *m.* Elizabeth Kirkwood Fulton, of Glasgow, Scotland, Oct. 3, 1916. Formerly in ins. business, Washington; practiced law in Washington, 1913-26, giving considerable time to representation of steam and electric rys.; asst. prof. law, Georgetown U., 1919-23; commr. Dist. of Columbia since Dec. 4, 1926. Mem. bd. dirs. Columbia Hosp. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Bar Assn. D.C., Archæol. Soc. Washington, Southern Soc., Delta Chi. Democrat. Episcopalian. Mason. *Clubs:* Arts, Racquet, Congressional Country. *Home:* 1801 Sixteenth St. N.W. *Office:* Municipal Bldg., Washington, D.C.

TALL, Lida Lee, educator; *b.* Dorchester Co., Md., *d.* Washington and Sarah Elizabeth (Humphreys) T.; grad. Western High Sch., Baltimore; student normal extension courses, Johns Hopkins; studied Univ. of Chicago, summer of 1904; Columbia summer, 1907; B.S. and bachelor's diploma in education, Teachers College, Columbia, 1914; Litt.D., University of Maryland, 1926. Served as teacher and critic teacher in Baltimore city schs., instr. in edn., literature and history, Teachers' Training Sch., Baltimore, 1904-08; supervisor of grammar grades, Baltimore Co., Md., 1908-17; asst. supt. of schs., Baltimore Co., Md., 1917-18; prin. elementary dept. Lincoln Sch., Teachers Coll., 1918-20; prin. Md. State Normal School, Towson, Aug. 15, 1920—. Instr. in edn., Johns Hopkins, summer 1912. Teachers Coll. (Columbia), summers 1907-19. Asso. editor Atlantic Educational Journal, 1907-11. Alumna trustee Teachers Coll., 1915-17. Sec. dept. superintendence N.E.A., 1917-18; mem. Md. State Teachers' Assn., Am. Hist. Assn., Assn. History Teachers of Middle States and Md., Am. Assn. Univ. Women. *Club:* College (Baltimore). *Author:* Bibliography of History for Schools and Libraries (with Charles M. Andrews and J. Montgomery Gambrill), 1910. Compiler Baltimore County Course of Study (with Albert S. Cook and Isobel Davidson), 1919. Asso. editor series on history in the elementary school. *Address:* Md. State Normal School, Towson, Md.

TALLANT, Hugh, architect; *b.* Boston, Sept. 15, 1869; *s.* Henry Pinkham and Mary Gardner (Coleman) T.; A.B., A.M., Harvard, 1891; École des Beaux Arts, Paris, France, Architecte Diplômé par le Gouvernement Français, 1896; married. Architect of Bates Coll. Library, Smith Coll. Chem. Lab., New Amsterdam Theatre, Brooklyn Acad. Music, Hurt Bldg. (Atlanta, Ga.), Piccadilly Restaurant (London), Brooklyn Hosp., etc. Mem. Société des Architects Diplômés par le Gouvernement Français, New York Archtl. League, Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* Harvard, Hamilton. Capt. of Ordnance, U.S.A., 1917; service with A.E.F., in France, 17 mos.; hon. discharged, Aug. 8, 1919; maj. O.R.C. *Home:* 103 E. 86th St. *Office:* 70 E. 45th St., New York, N.Y.

TALLCOTT, Rollo Anson, prof. pub. speaking; *b.* Constantia, N.Y., Jan. 5, 1884; *s.* Herbert Hudson and Harriet Isadore (Scoville) T.; A.B., Syracuse U., 1909, A.M., 1920; studied acting and speaking in professional schs.; *m.* Jennie Rebecca Witmer, of Shamokin, Pa., June 29, 1910. Prof. pub. speaking, Hiram (O.) Coll., 1909-13, Mt. Union Coll., part of time, 1912-13; dean Sch. Pub. Speaking, 1913-21, dean Coll. Arts and Sciences, 1920-21, Valparaiso (Ind.) U.; head of pub. speaking dept., Butler Coll., Indianapolis, 1921-25; dean Williams Sch. of Expression and Dramatic Art (Ithaca, N.Y.), 1925—. Instr. pub. speaking. Mem. Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Phi Kappa Phi, Tau Kappa Alpha, Alpha Chi Rho. Republican. Widely known as a reader and entertainer. Established annual summer tour to Am. and Canadian univs., reading plays. *Author:* The Art of Acting and Public Reading; Teaching Public Reading, 1923; Speech Training Through Acting and Reading, 1923; The English Teacher's Task, 1925; Some Phases of Dramatic Production, 1926. *Home:* 404½ N. Cayuga St., Ithaca, N.Y.

TALLEY, Alfred Joseph, lawyer; *s.* John J. and Catharine (Brady) T.; A.B., Coll. of St. Francis Xavier, New York, 1896, A.M., 1897; LL.B., New York Law Sch., 1898; LL.D., Fordham U., 1916, Coll. of St. Xavier, 1920, Notre Dame U., 1927; *m.* Mary C. White, of N.Y. City, 1903; children—Alfred J., Andrew White, Miriam Constance, John J., Marie Lourdes. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1898, and began practice in N.Y. City; civil service commr., N.Y. City, 1903-06; counsel to New York State Ins. Dept., 1912-14; chief asst. dist. atty., N.Y. City, 1917-21; judge Court of Gen. Sessions, 1921-26; resigned to resume practice as mem. firm Talley & Lamb. Mem. New York State Bar Assn., Bar Assn. City of New York, New York County Lawyers' Assn. Pres. Marquette League for Catholic Indian Missions. K.C. *Clubs:* Catholic, New York Athletic. *Home:* 404 Riverside Drive. *Office:* 165 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

TALLEY, Dyer Findley, surgeon; *b.* Wc lawn, Ala., Dec. 5, 1865; *s.* Nicholas Davis and M (Hawkins) T.; B.A., U. of Ala., 1887, hon. M.A., 18 post-grad. work, New York Polyclinic, and p grad. hosps., London, 1899, and surg. clinics in large cities on continent of Europe, 1914; *m.* El beth Fitzhugh Byrd, Oct. 17, 1917. Ambulance geon Charity Hosp., New Orleans, 2 yrs.; practi at Birmingham, Ala. since 1892; surgeon in c Hillman Hosp.; attending surgeon Norwood Ho surgeon Norwood Clinic. Mem. A.M.A., Med. A State of Ala., Birmingham Surg. Soc., Jeffer County Med. Soc., Southern Med. Assn., Phi D Theta; fellow Am. Coll. Surg., Southern Surg. Democrat. Mason (32°). *Clubs:* Southern, Cc try. *Address:* 2501 N. 16th Av., Birmingham,

TALLEY, Lynn Porter, banker; *b.* Bel Tex., Oct. 30, 1881; *s.* Ratliff Palmer and Lav Caroline (Porter) T.; grad. high sch., Temple, T 1898; student Galveston Business U. 3 mos.; Martha Browning Downs, of Temple, Dec. 4, 1 children—Kathleen Downs, Martha Downs, C lynn Downs, Beatrice Anne. Stenographer Weld & Neville, Temple, and G., C.&S.F. R.R., 1 01; traffic clk., Weld & Neville, Waco, Tex., 1901 with City Nat. Bank, Dallas, as exchange teller, d head, asst. cashier and cashier, 1903-11; cashier L berman's Nat. Bank (now 2d Nat. Bank), Hous 1911-15; cashier, later dep. gov., Federal Res Bank of Dallas, 1915-21; v.p. Southwest Nat. B of Dallas (now N. Tex. Nat. Bank), 1921-23; a with Federal Reserve Bank of Dallas as dir., ch bd. and federal reserve agt., 1923-25, now chmn. c com.; dir. Tex. Light Co. Mem. bd. trus Southern Methodist U.; mem. bd. mgrs. Dallas S tarium; dir. Crime Suppression League, Un Charities, Highland Park Soc. of Arts. Mem. Economic Assn. Chmn. bd. Highland Park M Ch., S. Republican. *Clubs:* University, C Dallas Athletic, Dallas Country (gov.), Hollyw Country. *Home:* 3808 Miramar Av., Highland P Dallas. *Office:* Federal Reserve Bank, Dallas,

TALLEY, Marion Nevada, opera singer Nevada, Mo., Dec. 20, 1906; *d.* Charles Marion Helen H. (Brown) T.; ed. grammar and high s Kansas City, Mo.; studied voice with John R. J and Ottley Cranston, of Kansas City, and Fr Laforge, New York; spent 1 yr. in Europe stud Italian and French, then coached by member Metropolitan Opera Co. Joined Met. Opera 1925; début as Gilda in "Rigoletto," Met. O House, New York, Feb. 17, 1926 (took curtain after singing "Caro Nome," and 20 calls before curtain at the close of the performance). Protest *Home:* Kansas City, Mo. *Address:* Metropo Opera Co., New York, N.Y.

TALLEY, Robert, editor; *b.* Nashville, Te Sept. 22, 1895; *s.* Clarke and Mollie Eugene (Dra on) T.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Audrey Collier, of M phis, Tenn., Jan. 23, 1916; 1 son, Edward Co Began as reporter Memphis Press, 1917; Washin corr. southern and southwestern group of Scr Howard newspapers, 1922-24; mng. editor Birm ham Post, 1924-26, editor, 1926-27; mng. e NEA Service since 1927. Democrat. M *Home:* 1223 Webb Rd., Lakewood, O. *Add* NEA Service, 1200 W. 3d St., Cleveland, O.

TALLMADGE, Thomas Eddy, archi *b.* Washington, D.C., Apr. 24, 1876; *s.* Lewis and Lida M. (Eddy) T.; B.S., Mass. Inst. T 1898; hon. M.A., Northwestern U., 1927; un ried. Mem. firm Tallmadge & Watson since 1 architect of many bldgs., chiefly ecclesiastical; merly lecturer on archtl. history, Art Inst. Chic prof. archtl. history, Armour Inst. Technology; Summer Sch. of Painting, Saugatuck, Mich. A tect in chief of Victory Loan decorations, Chic 1918. Pres. Art Comm. City of Evanston; bd. dirs. Federated Council on Art Edn. Fe A.I.A.; mem. Art Inst. Chicago (governing me Chicago Soc. Etchers (v.p.), Alliance Française (v Phi Beta Epsilon. Republican. Methodist. C Cliff Dwellers, Lake Zurich Golf, Arts, Unive (Evanston). *Author:* The Story of Architectu America, 1927; also several brochures. Co-ed Significance of the Fine Arts, 1921. *Home:* Hinman Av., Evanston, Ill. *Studio:* 19 E. Pea St., Chicago. *Office:* 160 N. LaSalle St., Chic Ill.

TALLMAN, Clay, commissioner Gen. Land fice. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

LLY, Robert Emmet, mine mgr.; *b.* Vir- City, Nev., Nov. 5, 1877; *s.* T. J. and Jane B. rs) T.; student University of Nev., 1894-99, ing degrees B.S. and M.E.; *m.* Emma Eulalie ebois, of Ventura, Calif., Apr. 10, 1912. En- in mining, metallurgy and engring. since 1898; en. mgr. United Verde Copper Co., 1916, gen. 1922—; also pres. Clarkdale Improvement Co., Verde Public Utilities Co., Verde Tunnel & er R.R. Co. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining and l. Engrs., Am. Mining Congress, Mining and l. Soc. of America; Am. Assn. of Engrs. Re- an. Mason, Elk. *Clubs:* Yavapai (Prescott, Hassayampa Country Club (Prescott, Ariz.), rnia, Los Angeles Athletic, Los Angeles Coun- os Angeles), Phoenix Country (Phoenix, Ariz.), a (Phoenix), Rocky Mountain (New York). Jerome, Ariz.

LMADGE, Constance, actress; *b.* lyn, N.Y., Apr. 19, 1900; *d.* Frederick and aret T.; ed. Erasmus Hall, Brooklyn; *m.* John iou, of Athens, Greece, December 1921 (di- d); *m.* 2d, Allaster MacIntosh (divorced 1927). playing in moving pictures, in 1916; appeared tolerance," "The Honeymoon," "Who Cares," Leffingwell's Boots," "Romance and Ara- ," "Two Weeks," "A Temperamental Wife," earch of a Sinner," "The Love Expert," "The t Woman," "Mama's Affair," "Woman's Place," of the Follies"; "East Is West"; "Dulcy"; Dangerous Maid." *Address:* 3278 Wilshire St., ngeles, Calif.

LMADGE, Norma (Mrs. Joseph M. nck), actress; *b.* Niagara Falls, N.Y., May 7; *d.* Frederick and Margaret T.; ed. pub. Brooklyn; *m.* Joseph M. Schenck, of New Oct. 1917. Began in motion pictures at 14, o previous stage experience; with Vitagraph ter with Fine Arts Co., Select Pictures, First Pictures (United Artists). Successes: "The Prince's Double," "The Social Secretary"; Law of Compensation"; "The Secret of orm Country"; "The Ghosts of Yesterday"; Only Way"; "The Forbidden City"; "A ter of Two Worlds"; "The Branded Woman"; Woman Gives"; "Yes or No"; "The Passion e"; "The Sign On The Door"; "Love's Re- ion"; "The Wonderful Thing"; "Smilin' gh"; "The Voice from the Minaret"; "With- Law"; "Ashes of Vengeance"; "Dust of De- "Secrets"; "The Lady"; "Song of Love"; stark"; "Kiki"; "Camille"; etc. *Address:* d Artists Studios, 1041 N. Formosa Av., Holly- Calif.

LMAGE, James Edward, geologist, gian; *b.* Hungerford, Berkshire, Eng., Sept. 21, *s.* James J. and Susannah (Preater) T.; emi- 1876, family having embraced faith of Latter- aints; Brigham Young Acad., Provo, Utah, 2; Lehigh U., 1882-83; Johns Hopkins, 1883- S., Lehigh, 1891; Ph.D., Ill. Wesleyan U.; hon. D.Sc. and Didactics, Ch. of Jesus Christ ter-Day Saints, 1890; hon. D.Sc., Lehigh, LL.D., Brigham Young U. and U. of Utah, *m.* Mary May Booth, of Alpine, Utah, June 8; children—Sterling Booth, Paul Booth, dec.), Elsie, James Karl, Lucile, Helen May, ussell. Prof. chemistry and geology, Brigham Acad., 1884-88; pres. Latter-Day Saints Coll., ke City, 1888-93; pres. U. of Utah, 1894-97; d presidency, 1897, retaining chair of geology; d professorship, July 1907. Ordained one of apostles Ch. of Jesus Christ of Latter-Day Dec. 1911. Del. from Royal Soc. of Edin- o Internat. Geol. Congress, St. Petersburg, Fellow Royal Scottish Geog. Soc., Royal Soc. London, Geol. Soc. London, Royal Soc. rgh, Geol. Soc. of America, A.A.A.S.; life hilos. Soc. Great Britain; life mem. Nat. Soc. *Author:* First Book of Nature, 1888; ic Science, 1891; The Articles of Faith, 1899; ok of Mormon, an Account of Its Origin, etc., Tables for Blowpipe Determination of Min- 899; The Great Salt Lake, Present and Past, The Story of Mormonism, 1907; The Great y, 1909; The House of the Lord, 1912; The phy of Mormonism, 1914; Jesus the Christ, The Vitality of Mormonism, 1919. *Home:* ce City, Utah.

MAN, Charles Fitzhugh, meteorologist, *b.* Detroit, Aug. 31, 1874; *s.* late Robert Fitz- d Jessica (Mack) T.; ed. Detroit pub. schs., zoo (Mich.) Coll. and pvt. tutors; *m.* Grace . Comdr. B. L. Edes, U.S.N., Nov. 16, 1909; children—Constance Elizabeth Marjorie, Benjamin Long Edes. With U.S. Weather Bur., Oct. 1896—; in charge meteorol. stas. in S. America and W.I., 1898-99; librarian, July 1, 1908—, jr. prof. meteorology, 1912-14, prof. meteorology, 1914-22, meteorologist, 1922—, U.S. Weather Bureau. Fellow Am. Meteorol. Soc.; mem. A.A.A.S., etc. Regular contbr. to N.Y. Times, Mentor, Scientific American, Rev. of Revs., etc.; specialist in meteorology for Standard Dictionary, 1910-11; writer for Science Service, 1921—. *Author:* Meteorology, the Science of the Atmosphere, 1922 (republished as Our Weather, 1925); Railroad Picture Book, 1923. *Home:* 2010 Hillyer Pl. *Office:* U.S. Weather Bureau, Washington, D.C.

TANGUAY, Eva, actress. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

TANNENBAUM, Frank, author, penologist; *b.* Austria, Mar. 4, 1893; *s.* Abraham Wolf and Anna (Wilsler) T.; came to U.S., 1905; B.A., Columbia Coll., 1921; fellow New Sch. for Social Research, New York, 1922; student Robert Brookings Graduate School in Economic and Political Science, 1924; and granted Ph.D. by same in 1927; *m.* Esther Abramson, of New York City, June 1, 1917; 1 son, Zalkind. Drove car from New York to San Francisco, 1920, visiting state penol. instns.; newspaper corr. in Mexico, 1922, 23, 24; in Mexico making surveys of land and agrl. conditions for Inst. of Economics, Washington, D.C., 1925-27, now mem. staff same. Mem. Acad. Polit. Science, Internat. Assn. Machinists, Phi Beta Kappa. *Club:* Civic (New York). *Author:* The Labor Movement, 1921; Wall Shadows, 1922; Darker Phases of the South, 1924. Contbr. to Atlantic Monthly and Century. *Address:* 26 Jackson Pl., Washington, D.C.

TANNER, Cora, actress. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

TANNER, Edwin Platt, coll. prof.; *b.* Paterson, N.J., Dec. 12, 1874; *s.* Robert James and Emma C. (King) T.; A.B., Columbia, 1897, A.M., 1898, Ph.D., 1908; unmarried. Fellow in Am. history, Columbia, 1898-1900; instr. history, high sch., Stillwater, Minn., 1900-01, Syracuse U., 1901-03, Adelphi Coll., Brooklyn, 1903-07; asst. prof. Am. history, Ohio State U., 1908-09; asso. prof. Am. history, 1909-15, prof., since 1915, Syracuse U. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., N.Y. State Hist. Assn., L.I. Hist. Soc., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Beta Theta Pi, Phi Beta Kappa. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Club:* Columbia Univ. (New York). *Author:* The Province of New Jersey, 1908; (with William H. Mace) Story of Old Europe and Young America, 1915; Yesterday's Children, 1927. *Home:* 210 Walnut Pl., Syracuse, N.Y.

TANNER, Fred Wilbur, bacteriologist; *b.* Buffalo, N.Y., Feb. 15, 1888; *s.* Wellington Boughton and Emma Malvina (Olds) T.; grad. high sch., Warsaw, N.Y., 1908; B.S., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1912; M.S., U. of Illinois, 1914, Ph.D., 1916; *m.* Hope Stuart Montgomery, of Racine, Wis., June 10, 1916; children—Fred Wilbur, Wells Montgomery, Stuart Wellington, Hope Montgomery (dec.). Bacteriologist Ill. State Water Survey, 1912-15; with U. of Ill. since 1915, prof. bacteriology since 1923, also head dept. of bacteriology; bacteriologist, branch lab. Ill. Dept. of Health, since 1918. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Soc. Am. Bacteriologists, Alpha Chi Rho, Alpha Chi Sigma, Phi Sigma, Sigma Xi. Republican. *Author:* Bacteriology and Mycology of Foods, 1919; The Yeasts (Guilliermond-Tanner), 1920; also numerous contbns. to scientific jours. *Home:* 803 Michigan Av., Urbana, Ill.

TANNER, George Clinton, clergyman, educator. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

TANNER, Henry Ossawa, artist; *b.* Pittsburgh, Pa., June 21, 1859; *s.* Benjamin Tucker and Sarah Elizabeth (Miller) T.; studied Pa. Acad. Fine Arts under Thomas Eakins; pupil of Jean Paul Laurens and Benjamin Constant, Paris; *m.* London, Eng., Jessie Macaulay Olssen, of San Francisco, Dec. 14, 1899 (now dec.). Specialty: religious subjects. Hon. mention, Salon, 1896; 3d class medal, 1897; 2d class medal, 1907; Walter Lippincott prize, Phila., 1900; Harris prize, Chicago; 2d medal, Paris Expn., 1900; 2d medal, Buffalo Expn., 1901; 2d medal, St. Louis Expn., 1904; gold medal, San Francisco, 1915. Represented in the Luxembourg, the Wilstach Collection, Carnegie Inst., Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, Phila., Chicago Art Inst., Los Angeles Art Gallery, Des Moines Art Gallery; painting Destruction of Sodom and Gomorrah in Met. Mus., New York. Knight Legion of Honor. N.A., 1927; mem. Paris Soc. Am. Painters, Am. Art Assn., Paris. Served with Am. Red Cross in France 18 mos., World War. *Studio:* 51 Boulevard St. Jacques, Paris, France.

TANNER, James, public official; Apr. 4, 1844- Oct. 2, 1927. See Vol. X (1918-19).

TANNER, John Henry, univ. prof.; *b.* Ft. Plain, Montgomery Co., N.Y., Mar. 1, 1861; *s.* Charles F. and Minnie E. (Lenz) T.; B.S., Cornell U., 1891; Ph.D., N.H. Coll., 1901; studied Göttingen, 1894-96; *m.* Clara M. Williams, of Ithaca, N.Y., June 20, 1893. Instr. mathematics, 1891-94, asst. prof., 1894-1904, prof., 1904-26, sec. faculty arts and scs., 1897-1903, Cornell U. (now emeritus). Life mem., Am. Math. Soc.; fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn., Nat. Geog. Soc., Delta Upsilon, Sigma Xi. *Author:* Analytic Geometry (Tanner and Allen), 1898; An Elementary Algebra, 1903; Key to Elementary Algebra, 1905; High School Algebra, 1907; Brief Course in Analytic Geometry, 1911. Editor: Plane and Solid Geometry (Hart and Feldman), 1909. *Address:* Ithaca, N.Y.

TANNER, Rollin Harvelle, univ. prof.; *b.* Oberlin, O., Dec. 3, 1874; *s.* Henry Truman and Olive J. (Jason) T.; grad. Central High Sch., Cleveland, O., 1892; grad. Forest City Business Coll., 1892; A.B., Adelbert Coll. (Western Reserve U.), 1896; studied U. of Chicago, summers 1907, 08; Ph. D., Princeton, 1912; *m.* Mabel Elizabeth Phypers, of Cleveland, May 8, 1901. Master, Kenyon Mil. Acad., Gambier, O., 1896-97; with Browning, King & Co., clothiers, Cleveland, 1897-1902; teacher and head dept. classics, Central High Sch., 1902-10; fellow in classics, 1910-11, instr., 1911-12, Princeton; prof. Greek and Latin, Ill. Coll., Jacksonville, Ill., 1912-17; financial rep. of Gaston, Williams & Wigmore, New York, in S.A., 1917-18; prof. Greek, Denison U., Granville, O., 1918-23, also dean; asso. prof. classics, New York U., 1923-25, prof. classics since 1925. Mem. Archæol. Inst. America (gen. sec.), Am. Philol. Assn., Am. Classical League (sec.), Classical Assn. Atlantic States, Classical Assn. Middle West and South, Linguistic Soc. America, Coll. Art Assn., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Bronx Soc. Arts and Sciences, Bur. Univ. Travel, New York Classical Club, Delta Tau Delta, etc.; pres. Ohio Classical Conf., 1922-23; sec. Classical Assn. Middle West and South, 1920-23. Baptist. *Club:* Princeton (New York). Contbr. to Trans. and Procs. Am. Philol. Assn., Classical Philology, etc. *Home:* Apt. 1A South, 2015 University Av., New York, N.Y.

TANNER, Willard Brooks, judge; *b.* Blackstone, Mass., Aug. 24, 1858; *s.* Oscar A. and Agnes E. (Brooks) T.; A.B., Brown U., 1879, A.M., 1882; *m.* Annie T. Dunlop, of Pawtucket, R.I., Oct. 11, 1886. Admitted to R.I. bar, 1882; practiced in Providence; asst. atty.-gen. R.I., 1891-94; member Providence Common Council, 1895-97; atty.-gen. of R.I., 1897-1902; became asso. justice Superior Court of R.I., July, 1905; chief justice since 1910. Republican. *Clubs:* Wannamoisett Golf, Providence Art. *Home:* 372 Lloyd Av., Providence, R.I.

TANNER, William Vaughn, lawyer. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

TANNER, Wilson Pennell, merchant, exporter; *b.* Toledo, O., Feb. 6, 1886; *s.* Frank Henry and Nina Virginia (Pennell) T.; student U. of Mich., 1904-05, Western Reserve U., 1906-07; *m.* Esther Marie Rayman, of East Liverpool, O., Mar. 16, 1910; children—Wilson Pennell, Marie Elizabeth, Robert Rayman. V.p., treas. W. P. Tanner-Gross and Co., flour merchants and exporters, New York; dir. Central Fairfield Trust Co., Cripple Creek Central Ry. Mem. New York Produce Exchange. Mem. 7th Regt., N.G.N.Y., 1911-16; service on Mexican border as sergt. Co. K, 1916. Mem. Rep. New York County Com., 1912-19. Pres. bd. trustees Drew Sem. for Young Women; mem. bd. trustees New York City Soc. M.E. Ch.; pres. New York Meth. Social Union, 1924-26; trustee Broadway Temple. Mem. Ohio Society, Beta Theta Pi, S.R.; capt. Q.M.R.C. Mason (32°, Shriner). *Clubs:* Union League, Beta Theta Pi, Whitehall, New York Athletic. *Home:* Wilton, Conn. *Office:* 23 Beaver St., New York, N.Y.

TANNRATH, John Joseph, clergyman; *b.* St. Louis, Apr. 26, 1864; *s.* Capt. Benjamin and Caroline (Hunt) T.; ed. St. Louis U.; St. Joseph's Coll., Teutopolis, Ill., and St. Meinrad's Sem., Ind. Ordained priest R.C. Ch., 1888; asst. pastor St. Charles, Mo., 1888, St. Liberius Ch., 1889, St.

Mary's Ch., 1890-93, St. John's Ch., 1893-96 (all of St. Louis); asst. chancellor, St. Louis, 1896-98; pastor St. Agnes Ch., St. Louis, 1898-1915, Ch. of St. Louis of France (Old Cathedral), 1915-22, St. Louis Cathedral, Dec. 8, 1922—. Chancellor St. Louis Diocese, 1910—. Apptd. domestic prelate, Apr. 1916. Republican. *Home:* 4371 Lindell Boul., St. Louis, Mo.

TANSILL, Charles Callan, prof. Am. history; *b.* Fredericksburg, Tex., Dec. 9, 1890; *s.* Charles Fiske and May Cordelia (Callan) T.; A.B., Catholic U. America, 1912, A.M., 1913, Ph.D., 1915; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1918; *m.* Helen C. Parker, of Mt. Vernon, O., Feb. 17, 1915; children—William Raymond, Charles Benjamin, Mary Ann, Helen Parker. Asst. prof. Am. history, Catholic U. America, 1915-16; asst. prof. Am. history, 1919-21, prof., 1921—, American U. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Miss. Valley Hist. Assn. Republican. *Author:* Pennsylvania and Maryland Boundary Controversy, 1915; Canadian Reciprocity Treaty of 1854, 1921; Robert Smith (in Am. Sec. of State series), 1927; also numerous articles in fields of history and polit. science. Compiler: Documents Illustrative of the Formation of the Union of the American States (Sequicentennial memorial document authorized by the Congress of the U.S.), 1927; Proposed Amendments to the Constitution (1889-1927), 1927. *Home:* 1251 Kearney St. N.E., Washington, D.C.

TANZER, Helen H., archæologist; *b.* N.Y. City; *d.* Arnold and Ida T.; A.B., Barnard Coll. (Columbia), 1903; studied Am. Sch. Classical Studies in Rome. Instr., now asso. prof. classics, Hunter Coll. Asst. to dir. of div. of foreign lang. publs., Com. on Pub. Information (U.S.), 1917-18; with Belgian official information service, Apr. 1918-Dec. 1919, and editor Belgian Bull.; served as hon. attaché to Belgian Embassy to U.S. Mem. Archæol. Inst. America (life, councillor since 1924), Am. Philol. Assn. (life), Freunde der Antike, Am. Classical League (life), New York Classical Club (life), A.A.A.S., Classical Assn. of Atlantic States (pres. 1920-21), Am. Assn. of Univ. Women, Am. Red Cross (life), Assn. Guillaume Budé (Paris), Brooklyn Chamber Commerce; asso. mem. Am. Numismatic Soc.; mem. advisory council to mng. com. of Classical Sch., Am. Acad. in Rome. Decorated Chevalier Order of Leopold II, 1919. *Clubs:* College Women's (Washington, D.C.); National. *Author:* Juvenal on Education, in Essays and Studies in Honor of Margaret Barclay Wilson, 1922; The Villas of Pliny the Younger, 1924. Translator: The Forum, and the Palatine (by Ch. Huelsen), 1928. *Address:* 208 E. 15th St., New York, N.Y.

TAPP, Sidney C., lawyer, author. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

TAPPAN, Eva March, author; *b.* Blackstone, Mass., Dec. 26, 1854; *d.* Rev. Edmund March and Lucretia (Logée) T.; A.B., Vassar Coll., 1875; A.M., U. of Pa., 1895, fellow, 1895-96, Ph.D., 1896. *Author:* Charles Lamb, the Man and the Author, 1896; In the Days of Alfred the Great, 1900; In the Days of William the Conqueror, 1901; In the Days of Queen Elizabeth, 1902; Old Ballads in Prose, 1901; England's Story, 1901; Our Country's Story, 1902; The Christ Story, 1903; In the Days of Queen Victoria, 1903; Robin Hood, His Book, 1903; A Short History of England's Literature, 1905; The Golden Goose and Other Fairy Tales (from the Swedish), 1905; A Short History of America's Literature, 1906; A Short History of England's and America's Literature, 1906; American Hero Stories, 1906; America's Literature, with Selections from Colonial and Revolutionary Writers, 1907; Letters from Colonial Children, 1908; The Story of the Greek People, 1908; The Chaucer Story Book, 1908; European Hero Stories, 1910; Dixie Kitten, 1910; A Friend in the Library (12 vols.), 1910; The Story of the Roman People, 1910 (also pub. in Holland as De Geschiedenis van het Romeinsche Volk); An Old, Old Storybook, 1910; Old-World Hero Stories, 1911; When Knights Were Bold, 1912; The House with the Silver Door, 1913; The Farmer and His Friends; Diggers in the Earth; Makers of Many Things; Travelers and Traveling; The Little Book of the Flag, 1917; Our European Ancestors, 1918; The Little Book of the War, 1918; Food Saving and Sharing (for U.S. Food Administration), 1918; The Little Book of Our Country (for Y.M.C.A.), 1919; Hero Stories of France, 1920; Heroes of Progress, 1921; Story of Our Constitution, 1922; Ella, a Little Schoolgirl of the 'Sixties, 1923; American History Stories for Very Young Readers, 1924; Barry, the Dog Hero of the St. Bernard Pass (in A Book of Good Dogs), 1924; Stories of America for Very Young Readers, 1926; The Prince from Nowhere, 1928. Editor: Selections from Emerson, 1898; The Children's Hour (10 vols.), 1907, 5 vols., 1916; The World's Story (14 vols.), 1914; The Words of a Man, 1915; Andrew Carnegie's Own Story for Boys and Girls, 1923; American History Stories for Very Young Readers, 1924; The Little Lady in Green, 1925. Asst. editor U.S. Food Administration, 1918. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. Episcopalian. *Club:* Boston Authors. *Address:* 15 Monadnock Rd., Worcester, Mass.

TAPPAN, Frank Girard, prof. elec. engring.; *b.* Mt. Pleasant, Ia., Sept. 20,1882; *s.* David Stanton (D.D.) and Anna Louise (Grand-Girard) T.; student Miami U., Oxford, O., 1901-03; B.A., *cum laude*, Washington and Jefferson Coll., 1904, M.A., 1909; M.E., Cornell U., 1907; *m.* Mary Pearl Jenks, of Ithaca, N.Y., Aug. 17, 1911; children—Mary Oella, Helen Nina, Ruth Julia, Frances Lois. Instr. in elec. engring., Cornell U., 1907-17; asso. prof. elec. engring., U. of Okla., 1917, prof. since1918, also dir. Sch. of Elec. Engring. since 1918; asst. dir. State Bur. of Standards, Okla. Ednl. supervisor S.A.T.C., U. of Okla., in charge of radio, 1917, 18. Mem. Nat. Electric Light Assn., Am. Inst. E.E., A.A.A.S., Soc. for Promotion Engring. Edn., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Sigma Tau, Tau Beta Pi, Alpha Sigma Delta, Beta Theta Pi. Progressive Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Univ. Faculty, Norman Country. In charge Interscholastic Meet, U. of Okla., since 1920. *Home:* Norman, Okla.

TAPPER, Thomas, lecturer, author; *b.* Canton, Mass., Jan. 28, 1864; *s.* Thomas and Ellen (Whalley) T.; F.C.M., Am. Coll. Musicians (New York U.); studied music in Europe; Litt.D., Bates Coll., 1911; *m.* Bertha Feiring Maas, Sept. 22, 1895 (died Sept. 2, 1915); *m.* 2d, Marie Eugenia Keating, Nov. 20, 1920. Formerly lecturer and instructor Inst. Mus. Art, N.Y.; for many yrs. prin. dept. of music, N.Y. University; dir. department of edn. J.C. Penney Co., Junior Achievement, Inc.; mem. advisory board National Academy of Music, also of Eastern States Farmers' Exchange. Dir. Eastern States Milling Corporation, Buffalo. *Author:* Chats with Music Students, 1890; The Music Life, 1892; Music Talks with Children, 1896; Child's Music World, 1896; The Natural Course in Music (6 vols.); Pictures from the Lives of the Great Composers, 1899; First Studies in Music Biography, 1900; Rhythm of the Fingers (transl. from the French); A Short Course in Music (2 vols.); Harmonic Music Course (7 vols.); One Hundred Rhythmical Studies; The Modern Graded Piano Course (19 vols.), and many other text-books; also Efficiency; How to Build a Fortune; Youth and Opportunity; Education of the Music Teacher; Essentials in Music History; The Music Supervisor; Nimble Fingers; First Year Music History; First Year Music Biography. Co-editor University Music Course; editor The Dynamo. *Clubs:* Transportation (New York), Authors (London). *Home:* Chappaqua, N.Y. *Office:* 330 W. 34th St., New York, N.Y.

TARBELL, Edmund C., painter; *b.* W. Groton, Mass., Apr. 26, 1862; *s.* Edmund Whitney and Mary (Fernald) T.; pupil Mus. of Fine Arts, Boston, under Boulanger and Lefebvre, Paris; *m.* Emeline Arnold Souther, of Boston, Nov. 7, 1888; children—Josephine, Mercie, Mary, Edmund Arnold. Instr. drawing and painting, Boston Art Mus., from 1889. Mem. Jury of Award, St. Louis Expn. Awards: Clarke prize, Nat. Acad. Design, 1892; Shaw fund ($1,500), Soc. Am. Artists, 1893; medal, Chicago Expn., 1893; 1st Hallgarten prize, Nat. Acad. Design, 1894; Walter Lippincott prize, and Temple gold medal, Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, 1895; gold medal, Art Club, Phila., 1895; 2d W. S. Elkins prize ($2,500), Pa. Acad., 1896; hon. mention, Nashville Expn. 1897; 1st prize Worcester Mus., 1900; three medals, Boston Charitable Mechanics' Assn.; bronze medal, Paris Expn., 1900; bronze, silver, and gold medals, Carnegie Inst., Pittsburgh; Harris prize, Art Inst. of Chicago; Pa. Acad. Medal of Honor, 1908; gold medal, Nat. Acad. Design, 1908. Represented in exhbns. Cincinnati Art Mus., Pa. Acad., Worcester Art Mus., St. Louis Mus., Corcoran Gallery, Washington, Boston Art Mus., R.I. Sch. of Design, Buffalo Albright Art Gallery. A.N.A., 1902, N.A., 1906; mem. Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters; v.p. Guild of Boston Artists. Mem. Internat. Jury of Awards, Panama P.I. Expn., 1915, also of Jury of Awards, Sesquicentennial Expn., Phila., 1926. Mem. Ten Am. Painters, New Soc. of Artists, Soc. of Art Sciences. Chmn. council Sch. of Museum o Arts, Boston. *Home:* Newcastle, N.H. A Fenway Studios, Ipswich St., Boston, Mass.

TARBELL, Gage E., capitalist. See V (1926-27).*

TARBELL, Ida Minerva, editor; *b.* Er Pa., Nov. 5, 1857; *d.* Franklin S. and Esth (McCullough) T.; A.B., Allegheny Coll., Me Pa., 1880, A.M., 1883, L.H.D., 1909, LL.D., L.H.D., Knox Coll., 1909. Associate edit Chautauquan, 1883-91; student in Paris at T bonne and Collège de France, 1891-94; edi staff, and asso. editor McClure's Magazine, 1906; asso. editor American Magazine, 19 Member Am. Hist. Assn., English Society of V Journalists. *Clubs:* National Arts, Cosmop Pen and Brush. Mem. woman's com. Cou Nat. Defense; mem. President Wilson's Ind Conf. 1919, and President Harding's Unemplo Conf. *Author:* Short Life of Napoleon Bon 1895; Life of Madame Roland, 1896; Early Abraham Lincoln (with J. McCan Davis), Life of Abraham Lincoln (2 vols.), 1900; His the Standard Oil Co. (2 vols.), 1904; He Kne coln, 1907; Father Abraham, 1909; The T Our Times, 1911; The Business of Being a W 1912; The Ways of Women, 1915; New Id Business, 1916; The Rising of the Tide, 19 Lincoln's Chair, 1920; Boy Scouts' Life of L 1921; He Knew Lincoln, and Other Billy Stories; In the Footsteps of Lincoln, 1924; Judge Gary, 1925; A Reporter for Lincoln *Home:* Bethel, Conn. *Office:* 120 E. 19th St York, N.Y.

TARBELL, Martha, author; *d.* Horac ner and Martha A. (Treat) T.; A.B., DePa 1884, A.M., 1887; A.M., Brown, 1894, Ph.D Mem. Kappa Kappa Gamma, League of A Women, Am. Assn. Univ. Women. *Clubs:* W University (N.Y.); Womans, Woman's Colle ange). *Author:* Tarbell's Teachers' Guide Internat. Sunday School Lessons, 1906-28 in Geography of Palestine in the Time of Christ In the Master's Country, 1910; (with Horac ner Tarbell) a series of sch. geographies, 18 text-books in language, 1891, 1900, 03. *A* East Orange, N.J.

TARKINGTON, (Newton) Booth, *b.* Indianapolis, July 29, 1869; *s.* Hon. John S son and Elizabeth (Booth) T.; educated Exeter Acad., Purdue Univ. and Princeton sity; honorary A.M., Princeton, 1899, and 1918; also Litt.D., De Pauw University, Litt.D., Columbia, 1924; *m.* Laurel Louisa F of Indianapolis, June 18, 1902; *m.* 2d, Su Robinson, of Dayton, Ohio, 1912. M Ind. Ho. of Rep., 1902-03. Twice winner of I prize for lit. Mem. Am. Acad. of Arts and L *Clubs:* Ivy, Nassau (Princeton); Players, C (New York); University (Indianapolis). The Gentleman from Indiana, 1899; Monsieu caire, 1900; The Two Vanrevels, 1902; Cherry In the Arena, 1905; The Conquest of Canaan The Beautiful Lady, 1905; His Own People Guest of Quesnay, 1908; Beasley's Christmas 1909; Beauty and the Jacobin, 1911; The 1913; Penrod, 1914; The Turmoil, 1915; and Sam, 1916; Seventeen, 1916; The Mag Ambersons, 1918; Ramsey Milholland, 1919 Adams, 1921; Gentle Julia, 1922; The Fasc Stranger, 1923; The Midlander, 1924; Women Growth, 1927; Dolling, a Story From Women Plutocrat, 1927. Also plays: Monsieur Be (with E. G. Sutherland), 1901; (with Harr Wilson) The Man from Home, 1906; Cameo 1907; Your Humble Servant, 1908; Spri 1908; Getting a Polish, 1909; Mister Antoni (with Julian Street) The Country Cousin (with Harry Leon Wilson) The Gibson Upri Up From Nowhere, 1919; Clarence, 1919; P 1920; The Wren, 1921; The Intimate Str 1921; Rose Brier, 1922; Tweedles, Magnoli *Home:* 4270 N. Meridian St., Indianapolis, I

TARKINGTON, Grayson Emery, *b.* Oakland, La., Dec. 25, 1894; *s.* Addison F son and Vinila (Chandler) T.; grad. Hot (Ark.) High Sch., 1912; M.D., U. of Md. Me 1917; *m.* Delia Moss Lock, of Lake Charl Dec. 24, 1918. Practiced at Hot Springs sinc mem. exec. bd., dir. out-patient dept. and phys. Leo N. Levi Memorial Hosp.; chief of staff, U.S.P.H.S. Clinic; mem. house staff

Infirmary; dist chmn. Am. Cancer Control sec. Hot Springs Bd. of Health, etc. Served lt. Med. R.C., U.S.A., Aug. 15, 1917-Jan. 31, Asso. editor Am. Jour. Syphilis. Mem. Am., State and Garland Co. med. assns., Southern Assn., Am. Congress Internat. Medicine, Med. Southwest, Hot Springs Acad. Medicine, Nu Nu. Democrat. Presbyn. Mason (K.T., r), Elk. *Club:* Hot Springs. *Home:* 805 w Av. *Office:* Dugan & Stuart Bldg., Hot gs, Ark:

RLER, G(eorge) Cornell, diplomatic ; *b.* N.Y. City, Oct. 4, 1876; *s.* George A. and (Cornell) T.; B.S., Coll. City of New York, M.S., 1898; A.M., Columbia, 1897, LL.B., *m.* Mary Angela Brett, Feb. 19, 1927. Prac- aw, New York, 1899-1908; 2d sec. Am. Lega- t Havana, Cuba, 1908-09; sec. legation and gen. to Siam, 1909-11; spl. rep. of President t coronation ceremonies of King Vajiravudh of Nov., 1910; sec. of legation to Uruguay and uay, Aug., 1911; 2d sec. of embassy at Con- nople, 1911, 1st sec., 1916, and chargé d'af- at time of rupture of diplomatic relations, Apr. 17; 1st sec. of embassy at Rio de Janeiro, 1917- penhagen, Denmark, 1919; in charge spl. mis- f President-elect Pessoa of Brazil in the U.S., July 1919; in charge of Royal Abyssinian Mis- n the U.S., July-Aug. 1919; detailed to accom- King Albert of the Belgians and in charge of Mission in the U.S., Oct. 1919; del. to 2d Pan- Financial Congress, Jan. 1920; duty Dept. of 1919-20; chargé d'affaires at Sofia, Bulgaria, with Am. Mission, Vienna, 1920; retired, Dec., Mem. Am. Soc. French Legion of Honor, ated Legion of Honor and Order of Merit ce); Comdr. Order of Leopold and Order of n (Belgium). *Clubs:* Columbia Univ., Pil- Huntington Bay, Huntington Yacht (New . *Address:* 655 Park Av., New York, N.Y

RPEY, Michael Francis; 1848-Nov. 24, See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

RR, Frederick Hamilton, lawyer; *b.* ort, Mass., Oct. 8, 1868; *s.* George Washington liza (Hamilton) T.; grad. high sch., Gloucester, , 1886; A.B., Amherst Coll., 1891; LL.B., rd, 1896; *m.* Angie Choate Parker, of Rock- June 19, 1901; children—Frederick H., Louise. ted to Mass. bar, 1896, and began practice at ester; pres. Rockport Nat. Bank; dir. Glou- Nat. Bank, Gorton Pew Fisheries Co., Rock- ranite Co., Perkins & Corliss Co.; trustee Cape avings Bank. Spl. counsel for U.S. before Am. rit. Tribunal. U.S. dist. atty., Mass., since mem. exec. council of Mass. Trustee Addison t Hosp., Gloucester. Mem. Mass. Rep. v.p.), Essex Rep. Club (pres.). Episcopalian. , Odd Fellow. *Clubs:* University, Boston Rockport Country. *Home:* Rockport, Mass. Federal Bldg., Boston, Mass.

RR, William Arthur, geologist; *b.* New ia, Mo., Mar. 29, 1881; *s.* John W. and Ida th (Hill) T.; B.S. Oklahoma Agricultural and nical College, 1904, hon. D.Sc., 1927; B.S. in , Engring., University of Arizona, 1908; Univ. of Chicago, 1916; *m.* Coralynn Ger- Neuman, of Hillsdale, Okla., Apr. 30, 1905. n geology and mining, U. of Ariz., 1908-09; h asst., U. of Chicago, 1909-11; instr. geology neralogy, 1911-13, asst. prof., 1913-17, asso. 1917-19, prof., 1919—, U. of Mo. Fellow S., Mineralogical Soc. of America (councilor,), Geol. Soc. America; mem. Mineral. Soc. ain and Ireland, Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Am. Assn. Petrol. Geologists. Kappa Sig- i Kappa Phi, Sigma Xi, Gamma Alpha, Sig- ma Epsilon. Democrat. Conglist. *Clubs:* ity, Kiwanis. Contbr. on ore deposits, fea- sedimentary rocks and mineralogy; traveled died in Europe, 1924-25. *Home:* Columbia,

VER, Malcolm Connor, congressman; t Vale, Whitfield Co., Ga., Sept. 25, 1885; *s.* Martin and Mary Ann (Denton) T.; grad. an High Sch., Dalton, Ga., 1901; LL.B., Mer- Macon, Ga., 1904; *m.* Ellie Watkins, of sville, Ga., Apr. 2, 1906; 1 son, Malcolm Con- 2d, Jewell Colclough, of Maxeys, Ga., Nov.). Admitted to Ga. bar, 1904, and began at Macon; with Anderson & Anderson, At- a., 1905; practiced alone at Dalton, Georgia, 05. Mem. Ga. Ho. of Rep., 1909-12, State 1913-14; judge Superior Courts, Cherokee Circuit, Ga., 1916-27; mem. 70th Congress (1927-29) 7th Ga. Dist. Democrat. Methodist. Mason, Odd Fellow, Woodman, Red Man; mem. Jr. Order United Am. Mechanics, Sons of America, Daughters of America. *Home:* 5 N. Spencer St. *Office:* First National Bank Bldg., Dalton, Ga.

TASSIN, Algernon de Vivier, author; *b.* Ft. Halleck, Nev., Dec. 11, 1869; *s.* Augustus Gabriel de Vivier and Mary McLeod (Tilley) T.; A.B., Harvard, 1892, A.M., 1893; *m.* Miriam Coulter Taylor, of Henderson, Ky., Nov. 4, 1918. Followed the stage, 1894-1905; with Columbia U. since 1905, asst. prof. English since 1909. Decoration Officer Legion of Honor, France, because of father's service in Franco-Prussian War. Democrat. *Author:* Rust, 1911; The Magazine in America, 1916; The Craft of the Tortoise, 1919; The Rainbow String, 1921; The Oral Study of Literature, 1923; A Child's Story of American Literature (with Arthur Bartlett Maurice), 1923. Contbr. to mags. *Home:* 144 E. 17th St., New York, N.Y.

TATE, Farish Carter, ex-congressman. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

TATE, Fred N., mfr.; *b.* Grey County, Can., Sept. 5, 1867; *s.* Edward and Mary T.; brought to U.S., 1871; ed. high sch.; *m.* Estelle Field, High Point, N.C., Oct. 7, 1891. Freight agt. Southern Ry. 15 yrs.; furniture mfr. since 1902; pres. and treas. Continental Furniture Co., High Point; dir. Commercial Nat. Bank, Perpetual Bldg. & Loan Assn., H.P.,R.A.&S. branch of Southern Ry., Southern Furniture Expn. Mayor of High Point 6 yrs., sch. commr. 10 yrs. Democrat. Methodist. Mason, Odd Fellow, Elk. *Clubs:* Commercial, Country, Rotary. *Home:* High Point, N.C.

TATE, H. Theodore, treasurer of United States; *b.* Rutledge, Tenn., Dec. 28, 1875; *s.* Allen S. and Arianna (Peck) T.; ed. Madison Acad., Rutledge; *m.* Margaret L. Ritchie, Aug. 6, 1902. With gen. offices Southern Ry. Co., Washington, D.C., 1900-08; entered Govt. service, 1908; treas. of U.S. since Apr. 24, 1928. Republican. Presbyn. Mason (K.T.). *Home:* 1453 Belmont St. *Address:* U.S. Treasury Dept., Washington, D.C.

TATE, James Alexander, head master; *b.* Maness, Scott Co., Va., Feb. 26, 1860; *s.* John M. and Martha Rose (Maness) T.; A.B., Milligan Coll., Tenn., 1882, A.M., 1885; *m.* Laetitia Cornforth, of Milligan, Tenn., May 17, 1887; children—Rose Eleanor (Mrs. A. B. Stewart), James Alexander (dec.). Pres. West Tenn. Coll., Dyer, 1898-1900; chancellor Am. U., Harriman, Tenn., 1903-08; now head master Tate Sch., Shelbyville, Tenn. Prominent as temperance and prohibition speaker since 1884; chmn. Tenn. State Prohibition Com., 1892-1905; mem. Nat. Com., 1888-1905 (sec. 1894-1905); national organizer, 1902-03; mem. Prohibition Dem. Com. of Tenn. Mem. Christian Ch. *Home:* Shelbyville, Tenn.

TATE, John Matthew, Jr., mfr.; *b.* Pittsburgh, Pa., May 31, 1870; *s.* John M. and Sarah A. (Stouffer) T.; ed. Sewickley (Pa.) Acad.; *m.* Ernestine Payne, of Titusville, Pa., Mar. 16, 1899. Entered employ of Westinghouse Electric Co., Pittsburgh, 1888, and advanced to asst. gen. supt.; resigned, 1896, to become gen. mgr. Pleasant Valley Traction Co. and asst. to pres. United Traction Co., Pittsburgh; organizer, 1898, Tate-Jones & Co., engrs. and mfrs., of which has been pres. since incorporation, 1899. Mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs. Republican. Presbyn. *Club:* Duquesne. *Home:* Pine Road, Sewickley, Pa. *Office:* Empire Building, Pittsburgh, Pa.

TATE, John Torrence, physicist; *b.* Lenox, Adams Co., Ia., July 28, 1889; *s.* Samuel Aaron and Minnie Maria (Ralston) T.; B.Sc., U. of Neb., 1910, M. A., 1912; Ph. D., U. of Berlin, 1914; *m.* Lois Beatrice Fossler, of Lincoln, Neb., Dec. 28, 1917; 1 son, John Torrence. Instr. physics, U. of Neb., 1914-15, asst. prof., 1915-16; instr. physics, 1916-17, asst. prof., 1917-18, asso. prof., 1919, prof. since 1919, U. of Minn. Commd. 2d lt. Signal R.C., Mar. 4, 1918; 1st lt. Air Service, Sept. 1918; hon. discharged, Dec. 31, 1918. Fellow Am. Phys. Soc.; mem. A.A.A.S., Am. Optical Soc., Sigma Xi, Phi Beta Kappa. Protestant. Determined the ionization and resonance potentials of mercury, cadmium, zinc, sodium and potassium vapors. Mng. editor Physical Rev., 1926—. *Home:* 1011 14th Av. S.E., Minneapolis, Minn.

TATGENHORST, Charles, Jr., congressman; *b.* Cincinnati, O., Aug. 19, 1883; *s.* Charles F. W. and Amelia (Streidelmeyer) T.; LL.B., Cincinnati Law Sch. (now Law Dept. U. of Cincinnati), 1910; *m.* Clara Strebel, of Cincinnati, Aug. 19, 1914; 1 son, Robert. Admitted to Ohio bar, 1910, and began practice at Cincinnati; mem. firm Kuertz, Tatgenhorst & Attig since 1927; sec. D. L. Carpenter Co., Ohio Film Co.; dir. Repro Engraving Co., Fernbank Bldg. Materials Co. Asst. city solicitor, Cincinnati, 1914-19; elected mem. 70th Congress (1927-29) 2d Ohio Dist., to fill unexpired term of A.E.B. Stephens (dec.). Mem. Cincinnati Bar Assn., Phi Alpha Delta. Republican. Methodist. Mason, K.P. *Clubs:* Cincinnati, Lawyers, Cuvier-Press, Advent Memorial. *Home:* 222 Porter St., Cleves, O. *Address:* Gwynne Bldg., Cincinnati, O.

TATLOCK, Henry, clergyman; *b.* Dublin, Ireland, May 27, 1848; brought to America in infancy; B.A., Williams Coll., Mass., 1871, M.A., 1874, D.D., 1911; Gen. Theol. Sem., New York, 1884-85; S.T.D., Hobart, 1907; *m.* Margaret Tatlock, of Pittsfield, Mass., Aug. 15, 1872; children—Margaret Lloyd, Elizabeth Abbot (dec.), Lloyd (dec.), Louise H. (dec.), Orrett. Prin. high sch., Grafton, Mass., 1871-73; prin. and propr. Park Inst., Rye, N.Y., 1873-84; teacher and student, New York, 1884-88; deacon, 1888, priest, 1889, P.E. Ch.; asst. minister Ch. of Holy Trinity, New York, 1888-89; rector St. Andrew's Church, Ann Arbor, Michigan, 1889-1921, became rector emeritus, 1921. Examining chaplain, Diocese of Michigan, 1891-1919; dean Southern Convocation of the Diocese, 1894-97; del. Gen. Conv., P.E. Ch., 7 times from 1892; chmn. Diocesan Com. on Canons, 1900-23; mem. Standing Com. of diocese, 1904-23, pres. from 1917; del. Pan-Anglican Congress, London, 1908; chmn. Diocesan Commn. on Social Service, 1910-15. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. Mason. *Club:* University. *Address:* Ann Arbor, Mich.

TATLOCK, John, astronomer; Mar. 12, 1860- Jan. 3, 1926. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

TATLOCK, John S. P., prof. English; *b.* Stamford, Conn., Feb. 24, 1876; *s.* William and Florence (Perry) T.; A.B., Harvard, 1896, A.M., 1897, Ph.D., 1903; *m.* Marjorie Fenton, of Washington, D.C., June 17, 1908; children—Hugh, Jean Frances. Instr. English, 1897-1901, 1903-05, prof. (various grades), 1905-15, U. of Mich.; prof. English philology, Stanford U., 1915-25; prof. English, Harvard, since 1925. Episcopalian. Mem. Medieval Acad. America (councillor), Modern Lang. Assn. America (v.p. 1914), Am. Philol. Assn., Philol. Assn. Pacific Coast (v.p. 1918-19, pres. 1919-20), Am. Assn. Univ. Profs. (council, 1919-22; v.p. 1927), Phi Beta Kappa. Research asso. Carnegie Instn. of Washington, 1916-23; dist. dir. in edni. work of War Dept., 1918. Associate editor University of California Chronicle, 1921-25. *Clubs:* Harvard (Boston); Colonial (Cambridge). *Author:* Development and Chronology of Chaucer's Works, 1907; Harleian MS. 7334, and Revision of Canterbury Tales, 1909; The Scene of Franklin's Tale Visited, 1915. Editor: Shakespeare's "Troilus and Cressida," 1912; The Modern Reader's Chaucer (with Percy MacKaye), 1912; Representative English Plays (with R. G. Martin), 1916; Concordance to Chaucer (with A. G. Kennedy). Contbr. to philol., edni. and lit. jours. *Address:* Warren House, Cambridge, Mass.

TATMAN, Charles Taylor, lawyer; *b.* Worcester, Mass., Dec. 16, 1871; *s.* Reuben James and Susan M. (Taylor) T.; Worcester Poly. Inst., 1889-91; LL.B., Harvard, 1894; *m.* Aug. 28, 1901, Anna C., *d.* Anders and Christina F. Svedberg. Practiced at Worcester since 1894; director Eastern Bridge & Structural Co., Bancroft Realty Co., Bancroft Hotel Co. Chairman Republican City Committee, 1898; representative in General Court of Mass., 1899-1900; alderman City of Worcester, 1906; dir. Worcester Free Pub. Library, 1907-13 (pres. 1912); mem. exec. com. Rep. State Com., 1914-16; del. at-large Mass. Constl. Conv., 1917-18. Mem. Am., Mass., and Worcester Co. bar assns., Am. Soc. Internat. Law, Worcester Chamber of Commerce (pres. 1909-11), Alliance Française, S.A.R., Am. Numis. Soc., Worcester Hist. Soc. (pres. 1913), Sigma Alpha Epsilon, Botany Club of Worcester (president 1927-1928). Mem. M.V.M. 3 yrs. *Clubs:* Harvard (Boston and New York), Worcester, Tatnuck Country, Cohasset Country. Unitarian. Writer on numismatics. Served as Govt. appeal agt. in the Selective Service during war period. Pres. Worcester Co. Bar Assn., 1920. *Home:* 242 Salisbury St. *Office:* 900 Slater Bldg., Worcester, Mass.

TATNALL, Henry, retired ry. official; *b.* Wilmington, Del., Apr. 30, 1855; *s.* William and Rachel Burgess (Moon) T.; ed. pvt. schs.; *m.* Lola De Haven Robinson, of Wilmington, Del., 1881; children—Emmett R., Mrs. Rachel T. Earnshaw, H. Chace. Began with Girard Trust Co., Phila., 1879, treas., 1881-85, v.p., 1885-1900, resigned, 1900, to become pres. Franklin Nat. Bank; apptd. one of receivers of Asphalt Co. of America, 1901; elected 6th v.p. and treas., Pa. R.R., 1904; advanced through various steps to v.p. in charge of finance, May 8, 1912; retired May 1, 1925; dir. Girard Trust Co., Franklin Nat. Bank; mem. advisory bd. Guarantee Co. of N. America (Phila.), U.S. Mortgage & Trust Co., Internat. Acceptance Bank, Inc., Western Union Telegraph Co. (New York), Guarantee Co. of N. America (Montreal, Can.), Wm. Cramp & Sons Ship and Engine Building Co. and affiliated cos. Republican. Mem. Orthodox Friends. *Clubs:* Union League, Rittenhouse, Racquet (Phila.), Merion Cricket, Gulph Mills Golf, Radnor Hunt, Bryn Mawr Polo. *Home:* Bryn Mawr, Pa. *Office:* 1600 Walnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.

TATSCH, Jacob Hugo, curator; *b.* Milwaukee, Wis., Jan. 29, 1888; *s.* Jacob and Louise Hedwig (Hartmann) T.; student George Washington U., 1923-24; grad. Army Finance Sch., Washington, D.C., 1924; student Coe Coll., Cedar Rapids, Ia., 1925-27. Began with Old Nat. Bank, Spokane, Wash., 1905, asst. cashier, 1919; in foreign depts., Chem. Nat. Bank, N.Y. City, and 1st Nat. Bank, Boston, Mass., 1919; asst. cashier Union Bank & Trust Co., Los Angeles, Calif., 1921-22; asst. sec. and asst. editor Nat. Masonic Research Soc., Cedar Rapids, 1923; with Masonic Service Assn. of U.S., Washington, D.C., 1923-24; curator Ia. Masonic Library, Cedar Rapids, and asso. editor Grand Lodge Bulletin (Iowa) since 1925. Capt. N.G. of Washington, 1917-18; spl. agt. Mil. Intelligence Div., U.S.A., 1918; capt. finance dept. O.R.C.; Ia. mem. 7th Corps Area Advisory Bd., U.S.A. Fellow Nat. Masonic Research Soc.; mem. Reserve Officers Assn. of U.S. (pres. Ia. dept.). Republican. Universalist. Mason (32°, Shriner). *Clubs:* Sojourners (Washington); Authors' (London). *Author:* Short Readings in Masonic History, 1926; High Lights of Crescent History, 1926; (with Winward Prescott) Masonic Bookplates, 1928. Contbr. to The Builder, Masonic Analyst, Masonic Digest, Ars Quatuor Coronatorum, etc. *Home:* 1401 Seventh Av. E. *Office:* Ia. Masonic Library, Cedar Rapids, Ia.

TAUBENHAUS, Jacob Joseph, plant pathologist; *b.* Saffed, Palestine, Oct. 20, 1884; *s.* Meyer and Bet Sheba T.; grad. Nat. Farm Sch., Doylestown, Pa., 1904; B.S. Cornell U., 1908, M.S., 1909; Ph.D., U. of Pa., 1913; *m.* Esther Hirchenson, of Hoboken, N.J., 1910; children—Leon Yahir, Ruth Ziporah. Asso. plant pathologist Delaware Coll., Newark, 1909-16; chief of div. of plant pathology and physiology, Tex. Agrl. Expt. Sta., 1916—. Russell lecturer, Mass. Hort. Soc., 1916. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Bot. Soc. America, Am. Phytopathol. Soc. (sec. Southern Div.), Sigma Xi, Authors' Club (London). Mason. *Author:* Culture and Diseases of Sweet Pea, 1917; Diseases of Truck Crops, 1918; Diseases of Greenhouse Crops, 1920; Diseases of the Sweet Potato, 1923; Culture and Diseases of the Onion in America, 1924; also numerous tech. bulletins and papers. *Home:* College Station, Tex.

TAUBMAN, George Primrose, clergyman; *b.* Isle of Man, June 30, 1869; brought to U.S., 1871; *s.* Thomas T. and Margaret Ann (Qualtro) T.; student Transylvania (Ky.) Coll., 1891-94; D.D. Eugene Bible U., Ore., 1923; *m.* Anne Peyton Greene, of Stanford, Ky., Jan. 9, 1896; children—George P., Mrs. Margaret Kirkpatrick, Mary Hughes. Ordained ministry Christian (Disciples) Ch., 1894; pastor Newport, Ky., 1895-97, Mays Lick, Ky., 1897-99, First Ch., Portsmouth, O., 1899-1906, Hyde Park Ch., Kansas City, Mo., 1907-12, First Ch., Tulsa, Okla., 1913-14, First Ch., Long Beach, Calif., since 1915. Has received over 4,000 members into ch. at Long Beach, and built ch. at cost of $600,000; teacher of Bible Class of over 2,000, and running as high as 5,000. Prohibitionist. Mason (K.T., Shriner); mem. Jr. Order United Mechanics, Modern Woodmen. Kiwanian. *Home:* 2465 E. 4th St., Long Beach, Calif.

TAUBMAN, Tom, editor, U.S. marshal. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

TAUSCHER-GADSKI, Johanna W., see Madame Gadski.

TAUSSIG, Albert Ernst, M.D.; *b.* St. Louis, May 6, 1871; *s.* Joseph S. and Mary L. (Cuno) T.; A.B., Harvard, 1891; M.D., Washington U. Med. Sch., St. Louis, 1894; *m.* Harriet Palmer Learned, of St. Louis, 1903; children—Joseph Bondi, Barrett Learned, Lucelia Wakefield, Mary Cuno, Leonore Parker. Asso. prof. medicine, Washington U. Med. Sch., since 1913; physician to Barnes, Maternity and Jewish hosps. Mem. Assn. Am. Physicians, A.M.A., Mo. State Med. Assn. Democrat. Unitarian. *Club:* University. *Home:* 5038 Washington Av. *Office:* 3720 Washington Av., St. Louis, Mo.

TAUSSIG, Frank William, political economist; *b.* St. Louis, Dec. 28, 1859; *s.* William and Adele (Wuerpel) T.; A.B., Harvard, 1879, Ph.D. and A.M., 1883, LL.B., 1886, Litt.D., 1916; Litt.D. Brown U., 1914; LL.D., Northwestern University, 1920, and from University of Michigan, 1927; *m.* Edith Thomas Guild, of Boston, June 29, 1888; children—William Guild, Mrs. May Guild Henderson, Catharine C., Helen B.; *m.* 2d, Laura Fisher, 1918. Instructor polit. economy, 1882-86, assistant prof., 1886-92, prof., 1892-1901, Henry Lee prof., 1901—, Harvard U.; chairman U.S. Tariff Commn., 1917-1919. Fellow Am. Acad. of Arts and Sciences; pres. Am. Econ. Association, 1904-05; corresponding fellow British Acad. and of Accademia dei Lincei (Italy). *Author:* Tariff History of United States, 1888; Silver Situation in United States, 1892; Wages and Capital, 1896; Principles of Economics, 1911; Some Phases of the Tariff Question, 1915; Inventors and Money-Makers, 1915; Free Trade, the Tariff and Reciprocity, 1919; International Trade, 1927. Editor of Quarterly Journal of Economics. *Address:* 2 Scott St., Cambridge, Mass.

TAUSSIG, Frederick Joseph, gynecologist; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., Oct. 26, 1872; *s.* Joseph S. and Mary L. (Cuno) T.; A.B., Harvard, 1893; M.D., Washington U., 1898; *m.* Florence Gottschalk, May 4, 1907; children—Mary Bolland, Frederick. Interne and asst. supt. St. Louis Female Hosp., 1898-1901; interne Imperial and Royal Elizabeth Hosp., Vienna, Austria, 1902-03; practiced in St. Louis since 1902; associate professor of gynecology and professor of clinical obstetrics, Washington University Med. Sch., 1911—; gynecologist Barnard Free Skin and Cancer, Jewish and St. Louis City hosps.; obstetrician St. Louis Maternity Hosp.; consulting gynecologist, St. John's Hosp. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. Am. Gynecol. Soc., Am. Assn. for Cancer Research, Am. Soc. for Control of Cancer, A.M.A., St. Louis Med. Soc., St. Louis Surg. Club. Mem. Ethical Soc. *Clubs:* Harvard, University, Contemporary. *Author:* Prevention and Treatment of Abortion, 1910; Diseases of the Vulva, 1923. *Home:* 4506 Maryland Av. *Office:* 3720 Washington Av., St. Louis, Mo.

TAUSSIG, James Edward, ry. pres.; *b.* St. Louis, Mo., May 4, 1865; *s.* Edward and Ottilie (Fisher) T.; ed. London, Eng., Darmstadt, Germany, and Brussels, Belgium; *m.* Harriet Holmes, of Maumee, O., Jan. 20, 1892; 1 son, Edward Holmes. Apprentice in mech. dept. Terminal R.R., St. Louis, 1884; later agt., dispatcher, chief dispatcher and trainmaster Mo.P. Ry.; supt. Wheeling Term. Ry., 1895-1900, W.&L.E. Ry., 1900-1904, Wabash Ry., 1904-10, S.P. Ry., 1910-11; gen. supt. T.&P. Ry., 1911-15; v.p. and federal mgr. Wabash Ry. Co., 1915-21, pres. since Mar. 1921; pres. Ann Arbor R.R. Co., Manistique & Lake Superior R.R. Co., Menominee & St. Paul Ry. Co., Ann Arbor Boat Co., Frankfort Realty Co., Des Moines Union Ry. Co.; vice-chmn., N.J., Ind. & Ill. R.R. Co.; vice-pres. Am. Refrigerator Transit Co.; exec. v.p. Toledo and Western Ry. Co.; dir. Chicago & Western Ind. R.R. Co., Belt Ry. Co. of Chicago, Kansas City Terminal Ry. Co., Terminal Railroad Assn. of St. Louis, Mo. & Ill. Bridge & Belt Ry., First Nat. Bank in St. Louis. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason (K.T., Shriner). *Clubs:* Noonday, Mo. Athletic, Racquet, Industrial, Traffic, Bellerive Country, Sunset Hill Country (St. Louis); Traffic, Union League (Chicago); Metropolitan (New York); Belvedere Golf (Charlevoix, Mich.). *Home:* 265 Union Boul. *Office:* Railway Exchange Bldg., St. Louis, Mo.

TAVENNER, Clyde Howard, ex-congressman; *b.* Cordova, Ill., Feb. 4, 1882; *s.* John E. and Lucinda (Vanderburgh) T.; ed. country schs.; *m.* Isabel E. Martin, of Washington, July 11, 1912; children—Isabel Lucinda, Elsa Mildred, Clyde H. At 13 began working in country newspaper office; later became writer for city dailies; began, 1 write daily signed article and for 10 years syn a daily Washington letter to 100 daily weekly letter to 2,600 weekly papers; went 1909, and wrote series of letters on tariff syst England, France, Germany, and Italy. publicity for Dem. Nat. Congressional Com. paigns of 1910, 12; mem. 63d and 64th Con (1913-17), 14th Ill. Dist.; Democrat. Siberia, Japan, and Philippines, 1919, and series of articles favoring Philippine indepe Founded The Philippine Republic, monthly 1923. *Address:* 900 Carroll Av., Takoma Washington, D.C.

TAWNEY, Guy Allan, psychologist, pher; *b.* Tippecanoe City, O., Mar. 11, 18 Daniel Abraham and Adelle (Paige) T.; Ma Coll., Minn., 1887-88; Wabash Coll., Ind., 1 1890-91; AB., Princeton, 1893, M.A., 1894; Leipzig, 1896; *m.* Marietta Busey, of Urba Apr. 1909; children—Geo. Busey, Elizabeth Catherine Jane. Demonstrator in psyc Princeton, 1896; Squier prof. mental scien philosophy, Beloit (Wis.) Coll., Jan. 5, 189 1907; lecturer in philosophy, Columbia U 1906-07; asst. prof. philosophy, U. of Ill., 1 prof. philosophy, U. of Cincinnati, 1908-27 Francis Landrum prof. of ethics, same univ 1927. Mem. Am. Philos. Assn., Am. Socio Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Phi Beta fellow A.A.A.S., British Inst. Philos. Studies tbr. on psychol. and philos. subjects. *Hom* Warren Av., Clifton, Cincinnati, O.

TAYLER, Joseph Henry, banker; *b* Bay, Wis., Feb. 7, 1859; *s.* Joseph and Melissa ed. common schs.; *m.* Eleanor Jane Richard Green Bay, June 27, 1889; 1 dau., Eleanor F Partner McCartney Exchange Bank, Gree 1882-91; pres. McCartney Nat. Bank since pres. Northern Bond & Mortgage Co.; v.p ominee River Sugar Co.; sec. Green Bay Wa 1894-1920; formerly city treas. and may Howard, Wis.; mayor Green Bay, 1902-04. and dir. Wis. Deaconess Hosp.; trustee W Acad., Beaver Dam, Wis. Republican. Rotarian. *Home:* Depere, Wis. *Address:* Bay, Wis.

TAYLOR, A. Merritt, transit official; lington Co., N.J., Mar. 2, 1874; *s.* Charles Rebecca (Hughes) T.; ed. Penn Charte Phila., and Westtown Boarding Sch., Chest Pa.; *m.* Octavia Murdaugh Reed, of Smithfie Sept. 9, 1911. Pres. Phila. and West Chester tion Co. since 1899; pres. N.J. and Hudson Ry. and Ferry Co., 1902-10; pres. Springfie Estate Co.; dir. Real Estate-Land Title an Co. Transit commr. of City of Phila., 1 dir. Dept. of City Transit, Phila., 1913-16 Div. of Passenger Transportation and Housi Shipping Bd. Emergency Fleet Corpn., Apr Feb. 1919. Republican. *Clubs:* Union Racquet, Corinthian Yacht, Phila. Gun, Cricket, Phila. Country, Bachelors Barge, Hunt, Tredyffrin Country Club. *Author:* Commissioner's Report (City of Phila.), 191 reports of Department of City Transit, 1913, *Home:* Wayne, Pa. *Office:* 610 Commercial Bldg., Philadelphia, Pa.

TAYLOR, Albert Pierce, writer; *b.* St Mo., Dec. 18, 1872; *s.* George Archibald Alb Melissa (Pierce) T.; ed. pub. schs., Leadville and St. Mark's Episcopal High Sch., Salt Lak *m.* Ella De Mund, of Elkhart, Ind., Oct. 19, 1 dau., Mary Isabel (Mrs. Wesley Peck); *m.* 2d, Ahuena Davison, of Honolulu, T.H., 1902. U.P. Ry., Salt Lake City, 1891-93; surveying Calif. railroad route through Nev., 1893; as Nat. Silver Party Conv., St. Louis, 1896, an Nat. Silver Party headquarters, Washington 1896; with Cubans in Cuban Insurrection 1897; secretary Hawaiian Annexation Comm Washington, D.C., 1897-1898; with secretari United States Commission to Hawaii, 1898 American forces, Philippine Insurrection, dep. clk. Circuit Courts, Republic of Hawaii; ed staff Honolulu Advertiser most of time, 189 chief of detectives, Honolulu, 1906-08; rep. of at San Francisco Expn., 1913-15; sec. Hawaii Bur., 1915-17; librarian Archives of Hawai 1924. Mem. Capt. Jas. Cook Commn., 1 Mem. Hawaiian Hist. Soc. Republican palian. *Author:* Under Hawaiian Skies, 19 Rulers of Hawaii and Jolani Palace, 1927; a

rous articles on Hawaiian history. *Home:* "Luana a," 2515 Up. Manoa Rd. *Address:* Archives of waii, Honolulu, T.H.

TAYLOR, Albert Reynolds, univ. pres.; *b.* gnolia, Ill., Oct. 16, 1846; *s.* John and Mary n (Mills) T.; student Ill. State Normal U.; Ph.B., coln U., 1872, Ph.D., 1882; LL.D., Cumberland iversity, 1906; L.H.D. from Millikin University in 5; *m.* Frances Minerva Dent, of Wenona, Ill., . 16, 1873; children—Mrs. Jessie Minerva yman, Mrs. Kittie Mary Cronkhite. Prof. ural sciences, Lincoln Univ., 1872-82; pres. te Normal Sch. of Kan., 1882-1901; pres. James likin U., Decatur, Ill., 1901-13; acting pres. of ie, 1915-19, 1924, and president emeritus, 1919—. turer before chautauquas, etc. Pres. National ncil Edn., 1899; life dir. N.E.A. Republican. sbyn. *Author:* Quarter Centennial History of nsas State Normal School, 1889; The Church at rk in the Sunday School, 1892; Civil Government Kansas, 1884; The Study of the Child, 1898, also s. in Spanish and Japanese; Apple Blossoms nt author), 1899; Among Ourselves, 1900; The vernment of the State and Nation (joint author), 1; Quarter-Centennial History of the James likin University, 1922; Life Story of James Milli- 1926. Contbr. to edni. jours. *Home:* Decatur,

TAYLOR, Alfred Alexander, ex-governor; Happy Valley, Tenn., Aug. 6, 1848; *s.* Nathaniel en and Emma (Haynes) T.; ed. Edge Hill Sch. inceton, N.J.), Pennington (N.J.) Sem., Kelsey's . (Clinton, N.Y.); *m.* Jennie Anderson, of falo Valley, Tenn., June 22, 1881; children— n Anderson, Nathaniel G., Ben H., David H., J. ine, Alfred A., Robert L., Mary E., Ann Kather- Frank J. Admitted to Tenn. bar, 1870; mem. n. Ho. of Rep., 1875-76; Rep. candidate for against brother Robert L., 1886 (defeated); n. 51st-53d Congresses (1889-95); elected Gov. Tenn., 1920, for term expiring Jan. 1923. Chau- qua and lyceum lecturer. Methodist. Mason, . *Home:* Milligan College, Tenn.

TAYLOR, Alfred Simpson, surgeon; *b.* nchester, Conn., Dec. 17, 1868; *s.* John and Sarah rker) T.; Ph.B., Brown U., 1891, A.M., 1892; D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1895; *m.* y E. Weeks, of Tarrytown, N.Y., Sept. 18, 1907; au., Helen Gelsey. Began practice at N.Y. City, 5; prof. clin. surgery, Cornell U. Med. Coll.,)—. Mem. Am. Surg. Assn., Soc. for Neurol. gery, Am. Neurol. Assn., N. Y. Surg. Soc., New k Neurol. Soc., New York Acad. Medicine, rnat. Surg. Soc., Delta Upsilon. *Club:* Uni- ity. *Home:* 115 W. 55th St., New York, N.Y.

TAYLOR, Alonzo Englebert, univ. prof.; lden, Ia., Mar. 19, 1871; *s.* Alonzo Englebert and isa (Schultz) T.; student Cornell Coll., 1886-88, Pauw U., 1888-90, U. of Berlin, 1890-91, 1898-99; D., U. of Pa., 1894; LL.D., U. of Wis., 1920; *m.* deleine Peck, of Chicago, Nov. 2, 1899 (dec.); dren—Alonzo Englebert, Morris Peck, Ellide arre. Prof. pathology and physiol. chemistry, f Calif., 1899-1910; Rush prof. physiol. chemis- U. of Pa., 1910-21; dir. Food Research Inst., nford U., 1921—. Mem. War Trade Bd., 1917-19. *hor:* Fermentation, 1906; Digestion and Metab- n, 1912; The Food Problem (with V.L. Kel-), 1917. Also papers in research and popular ice. *Address:* Stanford University, Calif.

TAYLOR, Alva Edwards, judge; *b.* Rock nd, Ill., Mar. 28, 1859; *s.* Rodolphus B. and h M. (Edwards) T.; LL.B., Chicago-Kent Coll. .aw, 1895; LL.M., Chicago Law Sch., 1897; .L., Ill. Coll. of Law, 1898 (LL.D., 1899); *m.* onie J. Cowles, of Cherokee, Ia., Mar. 28, 1832. nitted to Ia. bar, 1881, and practiced at Chero- removed to Dakota Ty., 1882, and practiced furon; removed to Chicago, 1892, and became . for N. Am. Loan & Trust Co.; was prof. and rer, Ill. Coll. of Law, and lecturer, Chicago Law ; returned to Huron, S.D., 1899; partner of John yle (atty.-gen. S.D.), then of Coe I. Crawford, r mem. U.S. Senate), and of A.B. Fairbank, of x Falls; asst. atty.-gen. S.D., 1899-1903; judge th Jud. Circuit, S.D., since 1908. Republican. tee Huron Coll.; mem. Huron Bd. of Edn. n. Am. Bar Assn., Am. Inst. Criminal Law and inology; S.D. State Bar Assn. (v.p.). Mason. ess: Huron, S.D.

TAYLOR, Alva Park, prof. English; *b.* rd, Kan., Sept. 27, 1887; *s.* Clarence Ewing and Ella (Park) T.; prep. edn., high sch., Macomb, Ill.; student Park Coll., Parkville, Mo., 1905-06; A.B., Colorado Coll., Colorado Springs, Colo., 1910; A.M., U. of Chicago, 1919; *m.* Ruth Anna Cramer, of Monte Vista, Colo., June 20, 1913. Prof. English, Westminster Coll., Denver, Colo., 1911-14; instr. English, Kansas State Normal Sch., Emporia, Kan., 1914, Oklahoma Agrl. and Mech. Coll., 1915; teacher high sch., Colorado Springs, 1915-18; prof. English, New Mexico Coll. Agr. and Mech. Arts, since 1919, dean since 1924. Mem. Am. Assn. Teachers of Journalism, Assn. Land Grant Colls. Presbyn. Mason. Editor New Mexico School Rev., 1925, 26. *Home:* State College, N.M.

TAYLOR, Alva Wilmot, social service; *b.* Anamosa, Ia., Nov. 15, 1871; *s.* Lieutellas Sylvender and Mary Ellen (Mershon) T.; Ph.B., Drake U., 1896; M.Ph., U. of Chicago, 1910, also studied with Graham Taylor; traveled and studied in Europe 1 yr.; *m.* Mary G. Price, of Chester, Eng., Apr. 30, 1902 (died Dec. 21, 1924); children—Ruth, McLean; *m.* 2d, Caroline D. Smith, Charlotte, N.C., Oct. 25, 1926. Began teaching at Eureka Coll., 1904; prof. social service, Bible Coll. of Mo., Columbia, 1910-21; sec. social welfare, Disciples of Christ, 1920—. Mem. social service commission of the Federal Council Churches; member interchurch committee investigating the steel strike of 1919. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* Social Work of Christian Missions, 1911. Co-Author: Church and Industrial Reconstruction, 1920; The Wage Question, 1922. Editorial writer Christian Century; contbr. sociol., religious and labor jours. Del. Inst. Pacific Relations, Honolulu, 1925; leader of study seminar to Mexico, Aug., 1926. *Home:* 2817 N. Talbott Av. *Office:* Occidental Bldg., Indianapolis, Ind.

TAYLOR, Archibald Wellington, educator; *b.* Linwood, Neb., Apr. 15, 1877; *s.* Benjamin Francis and Olive Millard (Collins) T.; A.B., Doane Coll., Neb., 1902; A.M., U. of Wis., 1908; U. of Chicago and U. of Pa., 1909-11; *m.* Anna M. Ross, of Haverford, Pa., June 1912; children—Archibald W. (dec.), Robert Ross. Prin. Puget Sound Acad., 1902-03; prin. pub. schs., Ritzville, Wash., 1905-07; instr. economics, Purdue U., 1908-09, Ia. State Teachers' Coll., 1910; instr. finance, U. of Pa., 1910-11; prof. economics and head of dept. economics, science and history, Wash. State Coll., 1910-16; asst. prof. economics and dir. Wall Street div., Sch. of Commerce of New York U., 1916-18, prof., 1919—, and dean Grad. Sch. of Business Administration. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Chamber Commerce New York, Alpha Tau Omega, Delta Phi Epsilon, Delta Mu Delta. Conglist. *Club:* Meridian. *Home:* Westfield, N.J. *Office:* 90 Trinity Pl., New York, N.Y.

TAYLOR, Barnard Cook, theologian; *b.* Holmdel, N.J., May 20, 1850; *s.* James C. and Sarah (Duell) T.; A.B., Brown U., 1874, A.M., 1877; grad. Crozer Theol. Sem., 1877; D.D., Richmond Coll., 1889; *m.* Martha R. Parmelee, of Brooklyn, June 20, 1877 (died Mar. 1905); children—Mabel (dec.), H. Weston, Edward Miller, Albert Parmelee. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1883; instr. Hebrew, 1877-80, asso. prof. Bibl. interpretation, 1880-83, prof. O.T. lit. and exegesis, Crozer Theol. Sem., 1883-1920; resigned; prof. O.T. interpretation, Eastern Bapt. Theol. Sem., since 1925. *Author:* Outline Analysis of the Books of the Bible, 1892; Historical Books of Old Testament, 1895; Death of Christ as Taught in O.T., 1923; Prophecy and the Prophets, 1923. *Address:* Red Bank, N.J.

TAYLOR, Benjamin Irving, congressman. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

TAYLOR, C. Bryson (Miss), author. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).*

TAYLOR, Charles Henry, journalist; *b.* Charlestown, Mass., Oct. 2, 1867; *s.* Charles Henry and Georgiana O. (Davis) T.; grad. Boston Latin Sch., 1886; student Harvard, 1886-89; *m.* Marguerite Falck, of Woburn, Mass., Dec. 2, 1890. Manager and treasurer Boston Globe. Pres. Am. Newspaper Pubs.' Assn., 1901-04; pres. Business Hist. Soc., 1925—. *Clubs:* Algonquin, Odd Volumes, Tennis and Racquet, Eastern Yacht (Boston); Grolier (New York). *Office:* 244 Washington St., Boston, Mass.

TAYLOR, Charles Jay, artist; *b.* New York, Aug. 11, 1855; *s.* Charles John and Elizabeth (MacDonald) T.; New York pub. schs.; LL.B., Columbia, 1874; studied art, Nat. Acad. Design, Art Students' League, and London and Paris; hon. A.M., Middlebury (Vt.) Coll., 1911; *m.* Mary Adelaide Levison, of New York, Feb. 23, 1876; children—Adelaide, Virginia. Has exhibited at Nat. Acad. Design, Soc. Am. Artists, Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, Art Inst. Chicago, Salon, Paris, World's Fair, Chicago, Paris Expn., 1900; hon. mention Pan-American Expn., 1901; medal, Carnegie Inst., Pittsburgh, 1907. Mem. Am. Federation Arts, Nat. Geog. Soc., Pittsburgh Artists' Assn., Pittsburgh Architectural Club. Prof. of fine arts, Carnegie Tech. Schools, Pittsburgh, Sept. 1, 1911; now head of dept. painting and illustration, Coll. Fine Arts, Carnegie Inst. Tech., Pittsburgh. *Clubs:* Salmagundi, The Players (New York); Art (Phila.); Authors (London). Has illustrated: The Tailor-Made Girl, 1884; Short Sixes (H. C. Bunner), 1894; More Short Sixes (same), 1895; Made in France (same), 1896; The Suburban Sage (same), 1897; In the Four Hundred (C. J. Taylor), 1897; Short Rations (Williston Fish), 1898; England (C. J. Taylor), 1899; Poems with Music (Bunner), 1898; Partners of Providence (C. D. Stewart), 1907; etc. Has drawn for Life, Puck, Judge, London Punch and other periodicals. Mem. Internat. Jury Award in Fine Arts, Panama-P.I. Expn., 1915 (medal for distinguished services in art, 1919); medal, Dept. of Fine Arts, Sesquicentennial, Phila., 1926. *Home:* 5529 Ellsworth Av., Pittsburgh, Pa.

TAYLOR, Charles Ralph, editor, author. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

TAYLOR, David Watson, naval constructor; *b.* Louisa Co., Va., Mar. 4, 1864; *s.* Henry and Mary Minor (Watson) T.; Randolph-Macon Coll., Va., 1877-81; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1885, head of class and excelled highest record ever made there up to that time; sent to Greenwich in 1885, received highest honors of Royal Coll., 1888, again making the highest record of any student there up to that time; hon. D. Engring., Stevens Inst., Hoboken, N.J., 1907; D.Sc., George Washington U., 1915; LL.D., Randolph-Macon Coll., 1922, U. of Glasgow, Scotland, 1924; *m.* Imogene Maury Morris, of Louisa Co., Va., Oct. 26, 1892; children—Dorothy Watson, May Coleman, David Watson, Imogen Morris. Capt. U.S.N., Mar. 4, 1901; promoted to rank of rear admiral, 1917. Awarded gold medal by British Instn. Naval Architects, for best original paper on Ship-Shaped Stream Forms (first American so honored). In 1899 constructed (and had charge of) first experimental tank ever built in U.S. *Author:* Resistance of Ships and Screw Propulsion, 1893; Speed and Power of Ships, 1910. Retained by British Govt. as expert in suit growing out of Hawke-Olympic collision, 1911. Chief constructor U.S.N. and chief of Bur. of Constrn. and Repair, Navy Dept., 1914-22; retired, Jan. 15, 1923. Mem. Nat. Advisory Com. for Aeronautics. Comdr. Legion of Honor; D.S.M. *Home:* Waldrop, Va. *Address:* Navy Dept., Washington, D.C.

TAYLOR, (Joseph) Deems, composer, writer; *b.* N.Y. City, Dec. 22, 1885; *s.* Joseph S. and Katharine Moore (Johnson) T.; grad. Ethical Culture Sch., New York, 1902; A.B., New York U., 1906, Mus. D., *honoris causa*, 1927; studied music with Oscar Coon, New York, 1908-11; *m.* 2d, Mary Kennedy, Jacksonville, Fla., 1921. Editorial staff Nelson Ency., 1906-07, Britannica, 1908; asst. editor Western Electric News, 1912-16; asst. Sunday editor, N.Y. Tribune, 1916; Tribune corr. in France, 1916-17; asso. editor Collier's Weekly, 1917-19; music critic, N.Y. World, 1921-25; editor Musical America since 1927. Mem. producing bd. Am. Opera Co., advisory bd. Encyclopædia Britannica. Mem. Nat. Inst. of Arts and Letters, Soc. for Publication Am. Music, Authors' League America, P.E.N. Club, Psi Upsilon; hon. mem. Andiron Club, Nat. Federation Musical Clubs. *Clubs:* Psi Upsilon, Dutch Treat, Coffee House. Composer: The Echo (musical comedy), 1910; The Siren Song (symphonic poem, awarded orchestral prize Nat. Federation Musical Clubs), 1912; The Chambered Nautilus (cantata), 1914; The Highwayman (cantata, written for MacDowell Festival), 1914; Through the Looking Glass (suite for orchestra), 1918, 22; Portrait of a Lady (rhapsody for small orchestra), 1919; A Kiss in Xanadu (pantomine), 1923; Jurgen (symphonic poem, commd. by N.Y. Symphony Orchestra), 1925; Circus Day (suite for jazz orchestra), 1925; The King's Henchman (opera, commd. by Metropolitan Opera Co.; book by Edna St. Vincent Millay), 1927; also choral pieces and arrangements, songs, and piano pieces. Has made numerous song translations from French, German, Italian. *Home:* 222 E. 49th St. *Address:* care J. Fischer & Bro., 119 W. 40th St., New York, N.Y.

TAYLOR, E. Alexis, organizer. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

TAYLOR, Earl Howard, writer, editor; *b.* Yates Center, Kan., Feb. 15, 1891; *s.* Jacob Andrew and Lillian Virginia (Powell) T.; ed. U. of Neb., 1911-13; *m.* Helen Moore Martin, of West Chester, Pa., June 7, 1924. With Omaha Daily News, 1913-14; feature writer Kansas City Star, 1915-16 and 1919; asso. editor The Country Gentleman, Phila., since 1920. Mem. U.S. Naval Armed Guard in overseas service, 1917-18. Mem. Alpha Theta Chi. Republican. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Players, Middle Western Univ. Club. Contbr. short stories and econ. articles. *Home:* 300 Harvard Av., Swarthmore, Pa. *Office:* Curtis Publishing Co., Philadelphia, Pa.

TAYLOR, Edward Livingston, Jr., congressman. See Vol. X (1918-19).

TAYLOR, Edward Thomas, congressman; *b.* Metamora, Ill., June 19, 1858; *s.* Henry R. and Anna (Evans) T.; grad. Leavenworth (Kan.) High Sch., 1881; prin. Leadville (Colo.) High Sch., 1881-82; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1884; returned to Leadville and began practice of law; *m.* Etta Tabor Durfee, of Council Bluffs, Ia., Oct. 19, 1892; children—Edward T., Mrs. Irving M. Baker, Jr., Joseph E. Co. supt. schs., Lake Co., Colo., 1884-85; deputy dist. atty., 1885-86; in practice at Glenwood Springs, Colo., since 1887; dist. atty., 9th Jud. Dist., Colo., 1887-89; mem. Colo. Senate, 3 terms, 1896-1908 (pres. *pro tem.* term, and author of 40 gen. statutes and 5 constl. amendments, adopted by vote of the people of Colo.); served 5 terms as city atty., Glenwood Springs, and 2 terms as co. atty., Garfield Co., Colo.; mem. 61st to 63d Congresses (1909-15), Colo. at large and 64th to 70th Congresses (1915-29), 4th Colo. Dist. Mem. Colo. State Bar Assn., Sons of Colo., Rocky Mountain Alumni Assn. U. of Mich. (pres. 1908-09). *Address:* Glenwood Springs, Colo.

TAYLOR, Edwin, farmer. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

TAYLOR, Emily (Heyward) Drayton, miniature painter; *b.* Phila., 1860; *d.* Henry E. Drayton; ed. by pvt. governess and abroad for several yrs.; studied painting in Paris under Cécile Ferrier, and at Pa. Acad. of the Fine Arts, Phila.; *m.* J (ohn) Madison Taylor, Oct. 15, 1879. Gold medal, London, 1900, at Earl's Court. Important miniatures: President and Mrs. McKinley, Dr. S. Weir Mitchell, Mrs. Eugene Hale, Emmons Blaine, Mrs. Cyrus McCormick, George Hamilton, son of John McLure Hamilton, Mr. John A. Morris, Mr. Henry Howard Houston, Mr. Frank Thomson, and Cardinal Mercier, of Malines, Belgium (1923). In 1898 assisted Miss Anne Hollingsworth Wharton with Heirlooms in Miniature and wrote part of the work. Mem. Fellowship Pa. Acad. Fine Arts; pres. Soc. Miniature Painters; mem. Phila. Plastic Club, Colonial Dames, Art Alliance, Phila. Gold medal, Earl's Court, London, 1900, Charleston Expn., 1902; silver medal, San Francisco Expn., 1915; medal, Miniature Soc. of Pa.; Medal of Honor, 1919; Charles M. Lea money prize, Acad. Fine Arts, miniature exhbn., 1920. Painted portrait of Cardinal Mercier, 1924, and awarded spl. money prize by Pa. Acad. Fine Arts for same. *Home:* 1504 Pine St., Philadelphia, Pa.

TAYLOR, Eugene Hartwell, architect. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

TAYLOR, Frank Bursley, geologist; *b.* Ft. Wayne, Ind., Nov. 23, 1860; *s.* Robert Stewart and Fanny (Wright) T.; grad. high sch., 1881; attended Harvard as a spl. student without entering for degree; *m.* Minnetta A. Ketchum, of Mackinac Island, Mich., Apr. 24, 1899. Since 1892 has published numerous papers relating to history of the Great Lakes and Niagara Falls, and to the glacial and post-glacial geology of the lake region, both in U.S. and Can.; employed in Mich. Geol. Survey, 1900, in U.S. Geol. Survey, Glacial Div., 1900-16, Canadian Geological Survey, 1908-09. *Author:* (with E. M. Kindle) Niagara Folio, folio No. 190, U.S. Geol. Survey, 1913; (with F. Leverett) Pleistocene of Indiana and Michigan and History of Great Lakes, monograph No. 53, U.S. Geol. Survey, 1915; also papers on origin of mountains, continents and oceans, 1910, and since 1923. Fellow A.A.A.S., Geol. Soc. America, Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, Mich. Acad. Sciences. *Address:* 420 Downing Av., Ft. Wayne, Ind.

TAYLOR, Frank Mansfield; *b.* New York, Apr. 5, 1850; *s.* H. Augustus and Catherine A. (Osborn) T.; A.B., Amherst, 1871; *m.* Lida Ross Eshleman, of Lancaster, Pa., Nov. 29, 1876; children—Harry Augustus (dec.), David Paul. Mgr. mining cos., Georgetown and Leadville, Colo., 1875-82; mining engr., New York and London, 1883-88; in Aspen, Colo., 1889-1899; located in Denver, 1899; engaged extensively in planning, building and managing works for sampling, concentrating and milling precious metal; mem. firm of Taylor & Brunton since 1880; president Taylor & Brunton ore sampling cos., 1889-1911; now retired. Pres. Colo. Mus. Natural History, 1916—. Mem. Denver Bd. of Edn., 1917— (pres.); v.p., chmn. bd. mgrs. St. Lukes Hosp., Denver, since 1922. Episcopalian. Life mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs. *Clubs:* Century (New York); Denver, Denver Country. *Home:* 945 Pennsylvania Av. *Office:* Symes Bldg., Denver, Colo.

TAYLOR, Fred Manville, univ. prof.; *b.* Northville, Mich., July 11, 1855; *s.* Rev. Barton S. and Marietta (Rowland) T.; A.B., Northwestern U., 1876, A.M., 1879; Ph.D., University of Mich., 1888; LL.D., Northwestern University, 1926; *m.* Mary S. Brown, of Ann Arbor, Mich., July 15, 1880. Prof. history, Albion Coll., 1879-92; asst. prof. polit. economy and finance, 1892-94, jr. prof., 1894-1904, prof. since 1904, U. of Mich. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn. Writer monographs and articles on currency reform and other econ. topics. *Author:* Chapters on Money, 1906; Readings in Economics, 1907; Principles of Economics, 1911, 9th edit., 1925. *Address:* Ann Arbor, Mich.

TAYLOR, Frederic William, agriculturist; *b.* Weeping Water, Neb., Apr. 13, 1860; *s.* William and Sophronia (Isbell) T.; *m.* Stella Arnold, of Creston, Ia., 1885 (died July 9, 1891); children—Jettie Arnold, Herbert Solomon, Mary Stella; *m.* 2d, Marion Treat, of Chicago, 1898; children—William Treat, George Frederic. Received training in horticulture under his father, a nurseryman; later employed in leading nurseries. Prof. horticulture, U. of Neb., 1891-93; sec. U.S. Agrl. Expt. Sta., Lincoln, Neb., 1894-95; sec. Neb. State Hort. Soc., 1892-95; supt. Neb. fruit exhibit, Chicago Expn., 1893; supt. agr. and horticulture, Omaha Expn., 1898; supt. horticulture and dir. of concessions, Buffalo Expn., 1901; chief, depts. agr. and horticulture St. Louis Expn., 1904; dir. of agr., P.I., 1911-14; director general of agriculture of San Salvador, C.A., 1923-27; vice-pres. American Rubber Producers, Inc., 1927—; mng. dir. Calif. Botanic Garden, 1928—. Fellow Royal Geographical Soc., etc. Mem. A.A.A.S. *Clubs:* Circumnavigators (New York); Authors' (London); University (Manila); University (Los Angeles). Officer Legion of Honor, France; Knight of the Order of Jesus Christ, Portugal; Order of the Rising Sun, Japan; Order of the Crown, Italy. Wrote monographs: The Apple, 1894; Small Fruits, 1895, and other reports Neb. State Hort. Soc.; also contbns. to mags. Has traveled widely, including two trips around the world. In 1897 introduced from Russia a number of cereals, of which the variety of oats, Kherson, has been widely distributed and is grown extensively in the West. Made ascent of Mt. Popocatopetl, 17,780 ft., 1894. Republican. Conglist. During war was agrl. adviser to Draft Bd. for Southern dist. Ariz. *Home:* 3939 W. 7th St., Los Angeles, Calif.

TAYLOR, Frederick Eugene, clergyman; *b.* Newark, N.J., Sept. 8, 1867; *s.* Charles and Catherine (Holmes) T.; ed. corr. course, U. of Chicago and under pvt. tutors; grad. Colgate U. Div. Sch., 1899; D.D., Franklin (Ind.) Coll., and Denison U.; D.D., Colgate, 1924; *m.* Hattie Hedden, of Newark, N.J., Oct. 1, 1889. Began in wholesale saddlery business, New York, later traveling salesman; sec. Dover (N.J.) Y.M.C.A., 1891-92; asso. pastor Feddie Memorial Bapt. Ch., Newark, N.J., 1892-94, 2d Ch., St. Louis, Mo., 1894-96; ordained Bapt. ministry, 1895; pastor Central Church, Brooklyn, N.Y., 1899-1903; evangelistic work, 1903-06; pastor 1st Ch., Indianapolis, Ind., since 1906. Dir. camp religious work, Camp Green, N.C., summer and fall of 1917; dir. religious work Central Mil. Dept., in charge 25 camps and forts, 1918. Pres. Northern Bapt. Conv., 1921-22; mem. bd. Am. Bapt. Foreign Mission Soc., bd. of Missionary Coöperation, Ind. Bapt. State Conv., and Franklin Coll. *Clubs:* Woodstock, Indianapolis Athletic. *Author:* The Evangelistic Church, 1928. *Home:* 1935 N. Meridian St., Indianapolis, Ind.

TAYLOR, George Braxton, clergyman; *b.* Staunton, Va., Apr. 25, 1860; *s.* Rev. George Boardman and Susan Spotswood (Braxton) T.; direct descendant of Carter Braxton, one of signers of the Declaration of Independence; B.A., Richmond Coll., Va., 1881; U. of Va.; grad. Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem., Louisville, Ky., 1886; attended lectures of Rome (Italy); D.D., Mercer U., Ga., 18[illegible] Jessie Cabell, of "Fork Field," Norwood, Co., Va., Dec. 19, 1888 (died Aug. 31, 1893); George Cabell (dec.). Ordained Bapt. mi 1886; pastor Fairmont, Mt. Shiloh, Mt. Plai 1886-87, Chapel Hill, N.C., 1887-89; asso. 1st Ch., Baltimore, 1889-91; pastor 1st Ch., M Ga., 1891-94, Liberty and Hebron, Appomatto Va., 1894-1903, Enon and Troutville, 1903—; English Bible and resident chaplain, Hollins 1903—. Preached his first sermon in Rome, 1882, in Italian. Trustee U. of Richmond, So Bapt. Theol. Sem., Bapt. Orphanage, Sale Mem. Judson Centennial Com. of Southern B Conv., 1911-16; moderator of Valley Bapt. 1926, 27. Mem. Soc. Descendants Signers D tion of Independence, Phi Delta Theta. Den *Club:* Colonnade (U. of Va.). *Author:* Li Letters of Rev. George Boardman Taylor, 1908; Virginia Baptist Ministers, 3d Series, 19 Series, 1913, 5th Series, 1915. Contbr. articl stories. Founder Sunbeam Missionary Soc children) of Southern Bapt. Conv. Publicity (Valley Assn.) of $75,000,000 Bapt. campaign. *dress:* Hollins, Va.

TAYLOR, George Caldwell, lawye Greenville, Tenn., May 29, 1885; *s.* Ale William and Alvira (Williams) T.; A.B., Tus Coll., 1906; LL.B., U. of Tenn., 1908; *m.* Alpha Gregg, of Birmingham, Ala., Dec. 9, Began practice at Rockwood, Tenn., 1908; gov. of Tenn., 1911-13; re-entered practice at ville, 1913; U.S. atty. Eastern Dist. Tenn August 1, 1921. Mem. Tenn. State Bar Asso Kappa Phi, Phi Delta Phi. Republican. Pr Mason (K.T., Shriner). *Address:* Knoxville,

TAYLOR, George Washington, e gressman; *b.* Montgomery Co., Ala., Jan. 16, *s.* Edward Fisher and Anne Sewell (Trezevan served in C.S.A., 1864-65; student U. of S.C Margaretta Van Tuyl, *d.* E. H. Metcalf, of gomery, Ala., Jan. 13, 1881. Admitted to bar, practiced at Demopolis, Ala., since 1883. Ala. Ho. of Rep., 1878; state solicitor, 1st Circuit, Ala., 1880-92; mem. 55th to 63d Cong (1897-1915), 1st Ala. Dist. Chmn. Dem. Conv., 1901. *Home:* Demopolis, Ala.

TAYLOR, Graham, sociologist; *b.* Sc tady, N.Y., May 2, 1851; *s.* Rev. William Romeyn and Katharine (Cowenhoven) T.; Rutgers Coll., 1870, A.M., 1873; grad. Ref. Sem., New Brunswick, N.J., 1873; (D.D., Ru 1888; LL.D., Ill. Coll., 1897, Rutgers, 1916, 1921); *m.* Leah Demarest, of New Brunswick (she died July 22, 1918); children—Helen De (Mrs. George Wallace Carr), Graham Romeyn Demarest, Katharine; *m.* 2d, Mrs. Isabella McClintock, of New York, November 1921 (d Jan. 1, 1926). Ordained (Dutch) Reformed mi 1873; pastor, Reformed Church, Hopewell, Du County, N.Y., 1873-80, Fourth Congreg Church, Hartford, Connecticut, 1880-92; prof. tical theology, Hartford Theol. Sem., 1888-92; social economics, Chicago Theol. Sem., 1 Founder and resident warden, Chicago Com Social Settlement, 1894—. Pres. Chicago S Civics and Philanthropy, 1903-20; asso. edit Survey. Mem. Chicago Assn. Commerce, Union League, University, City. *Author:* Re in Social Action, 1913. Editorial contbr. C Daily News. Chmn. Selective Service Local Div. 39, Chicago, 1917-19, and Bureau for So Sailors and Marines, 1919. *Address:* Chicago mons, 955 Grand Av., Chicago, Ill.

TAYLOR, Graham Romeyn, social wo writer; *b.* Hopewell, Dutchess Co., N.Y., Ma 1880; *s.* Graham and Leah (Demarest) T.; st Lewis Inst., Chicago, 1896-1900; A.B., Ha 1903; *m.* Florence, *d.* S. Frederick Taylor, City, Sept. 7, 1918; 1 son, Graham Romeyn. dent of Chicago Commons (social settlement), 1900 and 1904-12; editorial staff Survey Mag., 16. Spl. asst. to the Am. ambassador to R 1916-19. Traveled in Siberia, Korea, China India, 1919. Exec. sec. Chicago Commn. on Relations, apptd. by Governor Lowden, 191 exec. sec. Am. Assn. of Social Workers, 192 mem. commn. of Nat. Information Bur. to and report upon famine relief in Russia, 1922; dir. Joint Com. on Methods of Preventing quency (one div. in that field financed by Com wealth Fund), 1922-27; dir. div. of publica

mmonwealth Fund, 1927—. Mem. Nat. Conf. al Work, Nat. Conf. on City Planning, etc. glist. *Clubs:* University, City (Chicago), Har- (New York); Nat. Press (Washington). *Au-* Satellite Cities—A Study of Industrial Suburbs, ; also numerous mag. articles. *Home:* 171 W. St. *Office:* 578 Madison Av., New York, N.Y.

AYLOR, Harris, educator; *b.* West Point, ., Sept. 23, 1864; *s.* Newton Jasper and Mary nces (Pybas) T.; student Trinity U., Waxaha-, Tex., 1884-88; LL.D., Cumberland U., Le- on, Tenn., 1912; *m.* Anne Evelyn Butler, of worth, Me., 1909 (died 1919). Teacher pub. ., 1888-89, Tex. Sch. for the Deaf, 1889-94, Pa. for Deaf, 1894-1906; prin. ednl. dept. Ky. for Deaf, Danville, Ky., 1906-09; supt. Instn. Improved Instrn. of Deaf Mutes, New York, e 1909. Mem. Am. Assn. to Promote Teaching peech to Deaf (pres. since 1920), Volta Bur. for ease and Diffusion of Knowledge Relating to f (supt. 1911-12), Nat. Round Table for Im- rement of Speech (hon. advisory bd.), Am. etic Assn., N.E.A., Met. Mus. Art, N.Y. Singing hers' Assn., Federated Jewish Philanthropic ; chmn. Conf. of Principals of N.Y. Schs. for f; mem. com. on survey of schs. for the deaf of . Research Council. Democrat. Warden of St. k's Ch. *Clubs:* Nat. Arts, Church. *Address:* Lexington Av., New York, N.Y.

AYLOR, Harry, army officer; *b.* Tilton, N. June 26, 1862; *s.* John Franklin and Lydia T.; d. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1884, Engr. Sch. of Applica- , 1887; *m.* Adele Austin Yates, of Portsmouth, ., Oct. 30, 1901. Commd. 2d lt. engrs., June 15, 4; promoted through grades to maj. gen., June 1924. Engr. duties on Columbia River, and r and harbor works in Ore. and Wash., 1891-96, harge defense works, Puget Sound, Wash., 1896- 0; in Philippines, 1903; comd. 3d Batln. Engrs., P.I., 1904; engr. officer Dept. of Luzon, 1903-04; ification constrn., 1904-05; in charge defenses of ern entrance L.I. Sound and various improve- nts, 1906-11; asst. to chief of engrs., War Dept., 1-16; in charge river and harbor works New k Harbor, Hudson River and Lake Champlain, t. engr. Eastern Dept., Governors Island, 1916- chief engr. A.E.F. in France, May 1917-Sept. 8; apptd. asst. chief of engrs. U.S.A., Sept. 8, and chief of engrs., June 1924; retired 1926. arded D.S.M. (U.S.); Comdr. Legion of Honor ench). Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., S.R. *Clubs:* ny and Navy, Chevy Chase. Episcopalian. *ne:* 1931 S St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

AYLOR, Harry Leonard, judge; *b.* Halsey ley, Tioga Co., N.Y., Apr. 14, 1866; *s.* Frederick and Hannah C. (Sairs) T.; A.B., Cornell U., 8, LL.B., 1893; unmarried. Admitted to N.Y. 1893, and practiced in Buffalo; judge Erie Co. 1906-13, elected justice Supreme Ct., N.Y., 8th ., term, 1914-27; judge Appellate Div., 4th t., Sept. 1924—. Republican. Trustee Cornell 1903-13. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. Unitarian. ion (33°). *Clubs:* University, Park, Buffalo letic. *Home:* 8 Berkeley Pl. *Office:* City and nty Hall, Buffalo, N.Y.

AYLOR, H(arvey) Birchard, engineer; *b.* a., Pa., Nov. 17, 1882; *s.* Charles Tracy and ie (Cramp) T.; grad. Northeast Manual Train- ch., Phila., 1901; spl. courses Towne Scientific (U. of Pa.), class of 1905; *m.* Florence Bodine, hila., 1908; children—Helen Louise, Charles y. Began with I. P. Morris dept. of Cramps yard, Phila., 1905, serving as draftsman, de- r and engr. in mfr. large hydraulic machinery; ged in calculation, design and testing of water r plants, among those tested being the Shawini- Water Power Co. (largest turbines then in ence), the Schagticoke plant of the Schenectady r Co., etc.; apptd. asst. hydraulic engr. of the .907, hydraulic engr. in charge dept., 1911, asst. res., 1915, v.p. William Cramp & Sons Ship & ne Building Co., 1917-1926; chmn. bd. Pelton r Wheel Co.; pres. Cramp-Morris Industrials, Federal Steel Foundry Co., Cramp Engine Mfg. Cramp Brass & Iron Foundries Co., Harper & r, Inc., De La Vergne Machine Co. (trustee); Dominion Engring. Works, Ltd., Mellon-Taylor- Hrickson, Inc., Welding Engrs., Inc. Mem. Am. ty Mechanical Engineers (v.p. 1924-25), Soc. l Architects and Marine Engrs. Franklin Inst., tic Coast Shipbuilders Assn. (pres. 1920), Beta Pi, Sphinx Sr. Soc. (U. of Pa.). Republican. yn. *Clubs:* Union League, University, Phila. et (Phila.); Engineers' (Phila. and New York). Holder of 22 patents or applications, covering new types and improvements in hydraulic machinery, turbines and pumps. Contbr. to tech. mags. *Home:* West Sunset Av., Chestnut Hill, Phila. *Address:* Cramps-Morris Industrials, Inc., Richmond and Norris Sts., Philadelphia, Pa.

TAYLOR, Henry Charles, agrl. economist; *b.* Stockport, Ia., Apr. 16, 1873; *s.* Tarpley Early and Elmira (Martin) T.; Drake U., Des Moines, Ia., 1891-93; B.Agr., Ia. State Coll., Ames, 1896, M.S.A., 1898; Ph.D., U. of Wis., 1902; studied London Sch. of Economics, one term, 1899; Halle-Wittenberg U., one semester, 1900; U. of Berlin, one semester, 1900-01; *m.* Elizabeth Bruner, of Des Moines, Ia., June 17, 1904. Began as instr. commerce, U. of Wis., 1901, chmn. dept. agrl. economics, 1908-19; chief of Office of Farm Management, U.S. Dept. of Agr., Apr. 1, 1919-June 30, 1921, and chief of Bur. of Markets and Crop Estimates, 1921-22; chief of Bur. of Agrl. Economics, July 1, 1922-Aug. 15, 1925; research associate Inst. Research Land Economics and Pub. Utilities, and prof. agrl. economics, Northwestern U., since Nov. 1, 1925. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Farm Econ. Assn., Alpha Zeta, Phi Kappa Phi, Phi Beta Kappa. *Club:* Cosmos. *Author:* Introduction to the Study of Agricultural Economics, 1905; Outlines of Agricultural Economics, 1925; also bulls. *Address:* Northwestern Univ. School of Commerce, 337 E. Chicago Av., Chicago, Ill.

TAYLOR, Henry Lewis, teacher; *b.* Ft. Edward Collegiate Inst., N.Y., Jan. 1, 1855; *s.* Henry Boardman and Julia Matilda (Shedden) T.; student, Ft. Edward Collegiate Inst., 1875; grad. Albany Normal Sch., 1879; A.B., Syracuse U., 1884, A.M., 1886, Ph.D., 1887; *m.* Marion Eunice Giddings, of Baldwinsville, N.Y., June 24, 1885. Prin. Yates Acad., Chittenango, N.Y., 1884-87; prin. and supt. Union and High Sch., Canandaigua, N.Y., 1887-94; traveled in Europe, Asia and Africa, 1894-95; prin. Troy (N.Y.) High Sch., 1895-96; director's asst., coll. and high sch. depts., Univ. State of N.Y., 1897-1904; asst. in exams. div., in charge foreign credentials, N.Y. State Edn. Dept., 1904-23, and asst. for secondary and higher edn., 1915-23. Juror 3d class and reporter 1st group, Paris Expn., 1900; juror 2d class and 1st group, St. Louis Expn., 1904. Sec. Nat. Com. on Pharm. Syllabus. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* Professional Education in the United States, 1900 (grand prize, Paris Expn., 1900); Professional Education in the United States, Teaching, 1904 (gold medal, St. Louis Expn., 1904); The Practice of Pharmacology in Europe, 1911; also Reports of U.S. Commn. to Paris Expn., 1902, 03, and numerous ednl. articles and handbooks; collaborator Pharmaceutical Syllabus, 1910. Editor Ann. Reports Secondary and Higher Education of U. State of N.Y. Retired, Mar. 1, 1923. Member Phi Beta Kappa. *Home:* Graceland, Delaware Av., Albany, N.Y.

TAYLOR, Henry Osborn, author; *b.* New York, Dec. 5, 1856; *s.* Henry Augustus and Catharine A. (Osborn) T.; A.B., Harvard, 1878, D.Litt., 1912; LL.B., Columbia U., 1881; hon. Litt.D. from same university, 1926; L.H.D., Wesleyan University, Conn., 1921; *m.* Julia Isham, of New York, Oct. 21, 1905. *Author:* Treatise on Law of Private Corporations, 5th edit., 1902; Ancient Ideals, a Study of Intellectual and Spiritual Growth from Early Times to the Establishment of Christianity, 2 vols., 2d edit., 1913; The Classical Heritage of the Middle Ages, 4th edit., 1925; The Mediæval Mind, 2 vols., 4th edit., 1925; Deliverance—The Freeing of the Spirit in the Ancient World, 1915 (revised and reissued as Prophets, Poets and Philosophers of the Ancient World, 1919); Thought and Expression in the Sixteenth Century, 2 vols., 1920; Greek Biology and Medicine, 1922; Freedom of the Mind in History, 1922, 2d edit., 1924; Human Values and Verities, 1928. Lowell lecturer, 1917; West lecturer, Leland Stanford, 1920. Corr. mem. Mass. Hist. Soc.; mem. Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters, Am. Philos. Soc., Am. Hist. Assn. (pres. 1927), Phi Beta Kappa (v.p. Harvard chapter, 1915-16, pres. 1917-18). *Clubs:* Century, Tavern, Harvard. *Address:* 135 E. 66th St., New York, N.Y.

TAYLOR, Herbert Worthington, congressman; *b.* Belleville, N.J., Feb. 19, 1869; *s.* James C. and Mary E. (Worthington) T.; LL.B., New York U., 1891; *m.* Florence Watson, of Belleville, Oct. 21, 1895; children—Herbert Watson, Mrs. Dorothy W. Luebs, Florence Bradley, Charles Meredith, Alice Gregory. Admitted to bar N.Y., 1891, N.J., 1897; mem. Common Council, Newark, N.J., 1899-1903; mem. N.J. Assembly, 1904, 05; chmn. Essex Co. (N.J.) Rep. Com., 1913-17; county counsel Essex Co., 1916-18; co. atty., 1918-21; mem. 67th and 69th Congresses (1921-23, 1925-27), 8th N.J. Dist. Republican. Episcopalian. Mem. Phi Delta Phi. Mason (32°, Shriner); mem. Modern Woodmen of America, Jr. Order Am. Mechanics, Royal Arcanum, Elks. *Clubs:* Masonic (Newark); New Jersey Automobile; Automobile (New York). *Home:* 648 Parker St., Newark, N.J.

TAYLOR, Hobart C. Chatfield-, author, see Hobart C. Chatfield-Taylor.

TAYLOR, Howard Canning, gynecologist; *b.* Southport, Conn., March 17, 1868; *s.* Arthur Canning and Mary Ellen (Wakeman) T.; Ph.B., Sheffield Scientific Sch. (Yale), 1888; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1891; *m.* Alice Cornforth Gibbs, of Cornwall, Ont., Can., July 14, 1898; children—Howard C., Edward J., Burton W. Interne, Roosevelt Hosp., 1891-94; instr. gynecology, 1893-1912, prof. clin. gynecology since 1913, Coll. Phys. and Surg.; gynecologist, Roosevelt Hosp.; consulting gynecologist, Tarrytown, Greenwich, Stamford and Sharon hosps. Mem. A.M.A., Med. Soc. State of N.Y., Am. Gynecol. Soc., N.Y. Obstet. Soc., N.Y. Acad. Medicine. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* University, Yale, Century, Automobile, Fairfield Country, Pequot Yacht. *Home:* 20 W. 53d St., New York, N.Y.

TAYLOR, Hugh Stott, prof. chemistry; *b.* St. Helens, Lancashire, Eng., Feb. 6, 1890; *s.* James and Ellen (Stott) T.; B.Sc., Liverpool U., 1909, M.Sc., 1910, D.Sc., 1914; studied Nobel Inst., Stockholm, 1912-13; Technische Hochschule, Hanover, 1913-14; *m.* Elizabeth Agnes Sawyer, of Southport, Lancashire, June 12, 1919; 1 dau., Joan Mary. Came to U.S., 1914, and since with Princeton U., prof. chemistry since 1922, also chmn. chem. dept. since 1926. Chmn. Central Petroleum Com., Nat. Research Council, 1927, Com. on Photochemistry, same, since 1925 and mem. Com. on Catalysis. With British Munitions Inventions Dept., 1917-19. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Electrochem. Soc., Faraday Soc., Sigma Xi. Catholic. *Club:* Nassau. *Author:* (with E. K. Rideal) Catalysis in Theory and Practice, 1919, 26; Fuel Production and Utilisation, 1920; Industrial Hydrogen, 1921; Elementary Physical Chemistry, 1927; also chapters in various tech. books, and abt. 60 papers in scientific jours. Editor and part author of Treatise on Physical Chemistry, 1924. *Home:* 115 Broadmead, Princeton, N.J.

TAYLOR, Huntington, lumber mfr.; *b.* South Norwalk, Conn., July 26, 1875; *s.* James Monroe (D.D., LL.D.) and Kate (Huntington) T.; prep. edn., Riverview Mil. Acad., Poughkeepsie, N.Y.; A.B., Yale, 1896; *m.* Jane Walker, of Glens Falls, N.Y., Sept. 18, 1900; children—Margaret Elizabeth, Sally, James Monroe, Albert (dec.). Began in office of dry goods commn. house, N.Y. City, 1896; in employ Northern Lumber Co., Cloquet, Minn., 1898-1900; with the Northwest Paper Co., Cloquet, 1900-05; asst. mgr. Northern Lumber Co., 1905-15; v.p. and gen. mgr. Edward Rutledge Timber Co. since 1915. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon. Mason (K.T., Shriner). Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* University, Spokane, Spokane City; Rotary Club (Coeur d'Alene). *Home:* Coeur d' Alene, Ida.

TAYLOR, Ida Scott. See Ida Scott Taylor McKinney, Vol. XI (1920-21).

TAYLOR, J. Will, congressman; *b.* Union Co., Tenn., Aug. 28, 1880; *s.* James W. and Sarah Elizabeth (Rogers) T.; student Holbrook Normal Coll. (Fountain City), Am. Temperance U. (Harriman), Cumberland U. (Lebanon), all of Tenn.; LL.B., Lebanon Law Sch. Began practice at Lafollette, Tenn., 1902; postmaster, Lafollette, 1904-09; mayor of Lafollette, 2 terms, 1910-12; ins. commr. of Tenn., 1913-14; chmn. Rep. State Exec. Com., Tenn., 1917, 18; mem. 66th to 70th Congresses (1919-29), 2d Tenn. Dist. Member Rep. Nat. Com. Methodist. Mason (Shriner), Odd Fellow, K.P. *Home:* Lafollette, Tenn.

TAYLOR, James Alfred, congressman; *b.* Lawrence Co., O., Sept. 25, 1878; *s.* James Clark, and Malinda Ann (Bryant) T.; ed. pub. schs. and printing office; *m.* Bina E. Taylor, of Hinton, W.Va., July 25, 1900; children—J. Alfred, Mrs. Louise Burgess, Carl Edwards, Paul Bryant, Charles Chilton, Frances Jean. Editor and pub. Alderson (W. Va.) Advertiser, 1900-05; editor Fayetteville Free Press, 1905-08, Fayetteville Sun, 1908-13; editor and propr. Fayetteville Democrat, 1913-16, Mt.

Hope Leader, 1917-19, Pick and Shovel since 1920. Corpl. and sergt. W.Va. N.G., 1908-11. Mem. W. Va. Ho. of Del., 1917, 1921; mem. 68th and 69th Congresses (1923-27), 6th W.Va. Dist. Democrat. Presbyn. Mason (Shriner), Odd Fellow, Moose, Red Man; mem. Jr. O.U.A.M., Eastern Star. *Home:* Fayetteville, W.Va.

TAYLOR, James Anderson, author; *b.* June 1, 1876; now deceased. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

TAYLOR, James Henry, clergyman; *b.* Charleston, S.C., Oct. 2, 1871; *s.* Frank E. and Clara Scott (Wilson) T.; B.A., Yale, 1894; Presbyn. Sem., Columbia, S.C., 1 yr.; B.D., Presbyn. Sem., Louisville, Ky., 1897; D.D., Central U. of Ky., 1915; unmarried. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1897; pastor Mt. Sterling, Ky., 1897, Anchorage, Ky., 1898-1905, Macon, Ga., 1905-06, Central Presbyn. Ch. (Southern), Washington, Nov. 1906—. Commr. Gen. Assembly Presbyn. Ch. (South), 1899, 08, 21; del. Pan-Presbyn. Council, New York, 1909, and Cardiff, Wales, 1925. Mem. N.E. Soc. of Charleston, S.R., Soc. Mayflower Descendants (elder D.C. Soc. 1910-12, elder-gen. 1911-12), Victoria Inst. (London); v.p. Southern Industrial Edul. Assn. Mem. S.C. Soc. in D.C. *Club:* Columbia Country. Author pamphlets and contbns. to religious periodicals. *Home:* 3045 15th St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

TAYLOR, James Knox, architect. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).*

TAYLOR, James Milburn, clergyman, traveler, lecturer; *b.* Maryville, Tenn., July 27, 1873; *s.* Benjamin Cornelius and Sophia T.; ed. Friends Normal Sch. (Maryville, Tenn.), Maryville Coll., Grant U. (Chattanooga, Tenn.); *m.* Margaret Nannette Kaderly, of Knoxville, Tenn., Sept. 7, 1898. Evangelistic work in U.S., 1895-1906; visited foreign lands and lectured in U.S. between tours, 1906-14; spl. lecturer Bd. Foreign Missions M.E. Ch., 1914-21; returned to lecture platform. Writer on missionary, travel and hist. topics; conceived and organized the Church Chautauqua. *Home:* Washington, D.C., P.O. Kensington, Md.

TAYLOR, James Morford, univ. prof.; *b.* Holmdel, N.J., Sept. 15, 1843; *s.* James J. and Lucy (Morford) T.; A.B., Colgate U., 1867, A.M., 1869, D.Sc., 1919, 2 yrs. in div. sch. same; LL.D., William Jewell, 1891; *m.* Mary Paddock, of Hamilton, N.Y., Aug. 3, 1871; children—James P., Mrs. Florence T. Morris, Henry W., Mrs. Mary T. Goodhue. Professor of mathematics, Colgate University, 1869-Sept. 1920. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Mathematical Soc., Math. Association of America, Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Upsilon. *Author:* Elements of the Differential and Integral Calculus, 1884, enlarged edit., 1898; College Algebra, 1889; Academic Algebra, 1893; Elements of Algebra, 1900; Plane Trigonometry, 1904; Plane and Spherical Trigonometry, 1905; Five-place Logarithmic and Trigonometric Tables, 1905. *Home:* Hamilton, N.Y., and Hanover, N.H.

TAYLOR, Jesse Reade; *b.* Spencer, Henry Co., Va., June 25, 1880; *s.* Ryland Reade and Jeannette (Read) T.; A.B., Richmond (Va.) Coll.; *m.* Bessie Blair Ellyson, of Richmond, Oct. 12, 1904. Began with United Cigar Stores Co., 1901, elected pres. Aug. 1919; now treas., dir. Am. Tobacco Co.; dir. Chatham & Phenix Nat. Bank and Trust Co. Treas. Montclair (N.J.) Chapter Am. Red Cross. Mem. Phi Gamma Delta. Republican. Baptist. *Clubs:* Union League; Montclair Golf. *Home:* 63 Melrose Pl., Montclair, N.J. *Office:* 111 Fifth Av., New York, N.Y.

TAYLOR, John Bellamy, electrical engr.; *b.* Brookline, Mass., Aug. 20, 1875; *s.* Washington Irving and Ann Maria (Bellamy) T.; B.S. in elec. engring., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1897; *m.* Marcia Estabrook Jones, of Brookline, June 10, 1903. Began with N.E. Telephone & Telegraph Co., 1897; with Gen. Electric Co., at Boston, 1899-1902, at Schenectady, N.Y., 1902-13; in consulting practice, New York, 1913-17; consulting engr., Gen. Electric Co., Schenectady, since Jan. 1917. Work has been principally on problems of generation, transmission and transformation of electricity; specialized on inductive interferences to telephone and telegraph systems, acoustics, musical instruments, and photomicography. Lecturer, and contbr. to tech. mags. Mem. Am. Inst. E.E. (v.p.), Am. Phys. Soc., Am. Electrochem. Soc., Illuminating Engring. Soc., Soc. of Engrs. of Eastern N.Y. *Clubs:* Mohawk, Mohawk Golf (Schenectady); Engineers, Technology (New York). *Home:* 1279 Lowell Rd., Schenectady, N.Y.

TAYLOR, John Earl Maxwell, lawyer; *b.* Foster, Ky., Feb. 21, 1879; *s.* Artemus Day and Anna Laura (Schoolfield) T.; grad. Salsbury (Mo.) Acad., 1896; *m.* Pearle Mae Davenport, of Dalton, Charlton Co., Mo., Oct. 10, 1900; 1 son, Maxwell Davenport. Admitted to Mo. bar, 1900, and began practice at Keytesville; moved to Joplin, 1902, to Kansas City, Mo., 1903; with Bradstreet Co. 4 yrs., later associated in practice with Karnes, New & Krauthoff, then New & Krauthoff, and firm of Miller, Camack, Winger & Reeder; apptd. gen. atty., K.,O.& G. Ry. Co., and settled at Muskogee, Okla., Jan. 1, 1922; asst. gen. atty. for Okla. of Mo.-Kan.-Tex. R.R. Co. since May 1, 1926. Mem. Am. Bar Assn. Democrat. Mem. Christian (Disciples) Ch. Mem. Royal Highlanders. *Home:* Muskogee, Okla.

TAYLOR, J(ohn) Madison, M.D.; *b.* Lancaster Co., Pa., July 4, 1855; *s.* William Johnson and Mary (Bearden) T.; A.B., Princeton, 1876, A.M., 1879; M.D., U. of Pa., 1878; *m.* Emily Heyward Drayton, Oct. 15, 1879; children—Edith Moore (Mrs. Mansfield Patterson), Mable Heyard (Princess Hohenlohe von Schillingfürst), Percival Drayton. Asst. to Dr. S. Weir Mitchell, 16 yrs.; in ranch life with Theodore Roosevelt, 1886. Prof. physical therapeutics, Temple U., since 1910. Fellow Am. Acad. Medicine, Coll. Physicians Phila., Am. Therapeutic Soc., Am. Clin. and Climatol. Soc.; corr. Société Hygienique de France; companion Loyal Legion. Mem. S.A.R. *Clubs:* Princeton, University, Medical. *Author:* "Ourselves," A Personal and Family History Record; Diseases of Children (textbook, Taylor and Wells), 1898. (In preparation): Adventures in Eluding the Ravages of Time. Reconstructive (orthokinetic) Therapeutics; The Nervous Invalid as a Factor in Society. Contbr. over 1000 papers in med. and scientific mags. *Address:* 1504 Pine St., Philadelphia, Pa.

TAYLOR, Joseph Jackson, newspaper writer; *b.* Wilson, N.C., July 13, 1869; *s.* Joseph Marcellus and Mary (Windrom) T.; hon. D. Litt., Baylor U., 1920; *m.* Maggie Lamb, of Clarksville, Tex., Jan. 27, 1897; children—Noden Windrom, Joseph M. Editor Clarksville (Tex.) Times, 1892-1904; on staff of Dallas News since 1904, daily columnist since 1910, also compiler of column under title of "State Press." Democrat. Baptist. *Clubs:* Dallas Athletic, Town and Gown, Knife and Fork, Bonehead. *Home:* 3625 Rawlins St., Dallas, Tex.

TAYLOR, Joseph Judson, clergyman; *b.* Henry Co., Va., Nov. 1, 1855; *s.* Rev. Daniel Gray and Martha (King) T.; A.M., U. of Richmond, Va., 1880; Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem., 1880-81; D.D., Howard Coll., 1889; LL.D., Union U., Tenn., 1904; *m.* Anna Hinton, of Paris, Ky., 1882. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1876; pastor Calvary Church, Lexington, Ky., 1881-87, First Church, Mobile, Ala., 1887-99, Freemason St. Church, Norfolk, Va., 1899-1903; pres. Georgetown (Ky.) Coll., 1903-07; pastor First Ch., Knoxville, Tenn., 1907-15, First Church, Savannah, Ga., 1915-1918. Vice-pres. Home Mission Bd., Southern Bapt. Conv., 1884-87. *Author:* The Ordinances, 1889; A Country Preacher, 1894; Christian Science Cult, 1903; Commentary on Mark, 1911; The Sabbatic Question, 1913; The God of War, 1920; Radiant Hopefulness, 1922. *Address:* Lexington, Ky.

TAYLOR, Joseph Richard, prof. Greek; *b.* N.Y. City, Jan. 11, 1858; *s.* Henry and Caroline Louise (Southard) T.; A.B., Wesleyan U., 1882, A.M., 1885; studied U. of Leipzig, U. of Berlin, archæology in Greece and Italy, 1886-88, Harvard, 1892-96, A.M., 1894; *m.* Elvira Louise Polhemus, of Brooklyn, N.Y., Dec. 25, 1882; children—Mary Katharine, Dorothy Sherwood. Prof. Greek, Hamline U., St. Paul, Minn., 1882-86; instr. in Greek and Latin, Northwestern U., 1888-91, asst. prof., 1891-96, prof., 1896-1901; prof. Greek, Boston U., since 1901; editor Bostonia since 1904. Mem. Phi Nu Theta, Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. Methodist. Translator: The Captives of Plautus, 1896. *Home:* 42 Adella Av., West Newton, Mass.

TAYLOR, Joseph Robert, newspaperman; *b.* Toronto, Ont., Can., Feb. 7, 1873; *s.* Alfred and Caroline (Hodgeson) T.; ed. pub. schs., Can.; *m.* Lillie E. Green, of Grand Rapids, Mich., 1898; children—Robert W., Henry G., Joseph A. Came to U.S., 1891, naturalized citizen, 1896. Began as jr. bookkeeper, Grand Rapids Press, 1893, later cashier, advertising solicitor, circulation mgr. and gen. mgr. until 1919; editor and gen. mgr. Flint (Mich.) Daily Journal since 1919. Mem. Mich. Authors' Assn. Republican. Mason, Elk. *Home:* 424 Crapo *Address:* Flint Daily Journal, Flint, Mich.

TAYLOR, Joseph Russell, univ. prof. Circleville, O., July 10, 1868; *s.* Thomas Russell Mary Elizabeth (Shoemaker) T.; A.B., Ohio State 1887; A.M., Columbia, 1897; *m.* Esther Stafford Columbus, Ohio, June 23, 1897. Asst. in draw 1889-94, in rhetoric, 1894-97, asst. prof., 1897 asst. prof. English lit., 1899-1901, asso. prof., 1 04, asso. prof. English, 1904-08, prof. since 1 Ohio State U. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, The Mod Language Association of America; etc. *Author:* Overture (poems), 1903; Composition in Narrat 1909; Wintergreen (poems), 1911; What You (poems), 1921; Our Dancing Days (poems), 1 Represented in Stedman and Hutchinson's Libr of American Literature, and in Columbia Ve Contbr. to mags. *Home:* 1048 Lincoln Rd., Col bus, O.

TAYLOR, Joseph S., educator; *b.* Pa Bucks Co., Pa., Nov. 15, 1856; *s.* Thomas and M (Schimmel) T.; grad. Millersville (Pa.) State Nor Sch., 1878; Doctor Pedagogy, New York U., 1 Ph.D., 1924; studied Clark U.; *m.* Katharine M Johnson, of Oxford, Pa., 1884; children—Dee Katharine Ralston (Mrs. Rowland Davis). G teacher public schs., N.Y. City, 13 yrs.; sch. p 1898-1902, dist. supt., 1902-27 (retired). Lect on teaching and sch. supervision New York U. 14 Coll. City of New York 3 yrs., Hunter Coll. 2 Brooklyn Inst. 1 yr. Fellow A.A.A.S., New Y Soc. for Experimental Study of Edn.; mem. N.E Nat. Soc. for Scientific Study of Edn. (pres.), York Acad. of Edn., Progressive Edn. Assn., Mem. Dutch Ref. Ch. *Author:* Composition in Elementary School, 1906; Art of Class Manage and Discipline, 1908; Graded Movement Writin Beginners (with Margaret M. Hughes), 1910; W Study in the Elementary School, 1910; Princ and Methods of Teaching Reading, 1913; A H book of Vocational Education, 1914; Supervision Teaching of Handwriting, 1926; also nume articles in mags. *Address:* 2275 Loring Pl., Br New York, N.Y.

TAYLOR, Julian Daniel, coll. prof.; *b.* W low, Me., Jan. 29, 1846; *s.* Daniel and Mehit (Hayden) T.; A.B., Colby Coll., 1868, A.M., 1 LL.D., 1900; *m.* Mary Keely Boutelle, of W ville, Me., Sept. 12, 1892. Prof. Latin, Colby C since 1868. Dir. and v.p. Ticonic Nat. Bank. *dress:* Waterville, Me.

TAYLOR, Katharine Haviland, autho Mankato, Minn.; *d.* Arthur Russell and Emma L (Haviland) T.; ed. at home and abroad by fa Mem. Authors' League America. Episcopalian. *thor:* Cecilia of the Pink Roses, 1917; Barbar Baltimore, 1919; Yellow Soap, 1920; The Sec Mrs. Clay, 1921; Natalie Page, 1921; Real S 1921; Cross Currents, 1922; A Modern Trio i Old Town, 1922; Tony from America, 1924; Sta John's Wife, 1926; The Secret of the Little G 1927; The Youngest One, 1928. *Home:* York,

TAYLOR, Kenneth, M.D.; *b.* St. F Minn., Nov. 13, 1885; *s.* John W. and Sarah (Ware) T.; B.A., U. of Minn., 1906, M.A., 1 M.D., 1914; *m.* Anne Ueland, of Minneapolis, M 1909; 1 dau., Carlotta. War service in Europe French, British and U.S. armies, 1914-19; resea in pathology and treatment of wounds, Am. Am ance Hosp., Paris, 1915-16; at mil. hosp., Ris O gis, France, 1916-17; with Am. Red Cross Hosp. No. 2, Paris, 1917-19; editor Med. Bull (war publ.), 1918; comdg. officer Base Labora Dist., Paris, 1918-19; med. adviser European C mn. Am. Red Cross, 1919; commd. lt. col. M U.S.A. Dir. Robert Walton Goelet Research Fo 1915-19. Mem. Acad. Medicine (New York), Psi, Sigma Xi. Episcopalian. *Club:* Univer *Home:* 12 Sutton Sq. *Office:* 116 E. 53d St., York, N.Y.

TAYLOR, Laurette, actress; *b.* N.Y. C Apr. 1, 1887; *m.* Charles A. Taylor; *m.* 2d, J. H ley Manners, dramatist, 1912. First appeared stage as a child, in vaudeville, at Gloucester, M played at Boston Athenæum, 1903; starred in Child Wife," and in "From Rags to Riches," Joseph Santley; début in New Star Theatre, York, Nov. 2, 1903, in "From Rags to Richi played at Seattle, Wash., and traveled with st co. in the west; appeared in "The Devil," Ringmaster," "The Bird of Paradise," "The Gi Waiting," "Peg o' My Heart," etc.; player England 1914, again in 1920; has met with ma

val as Juliet, Portia, and Katherine, in scenes Shakespeare; appeared in revival of "Peg o' Heart" at Cort Theatre, New York, 1921. 77th St. and Riverside Drive, New York,

YLOR, Lewis Harvie, surgeon; *b.* Chula, a Co., Va., July 26, 1875; *s.* Armistead Green Pattie Hardaway (Harvie) T.; grad. high sch., ington, D.C., 1893; M.D., Columbian U., unmarried. Med. interne, Govt. Hosp. for e, 1903-04; resident phys., George Washington osp., 1904-07; attending surgeon same, 1907-sst. prof. surgery, George Washington Sch. of cine, 1906-10; consulting surgeon, Govt. Hosp. sane, and mem. bd. visitors, 1921—. Attending on, Casualty Hosp., 1916-20. Lt., M.C.U.S. F. Mem. A.M.A., D.C. Med. Soc., Va. Med. Am. Therapeutic Soc., (pres. 1926-27), etc. opalian. Mason. *Clubs:* University (pres. 28), Racquet, Nat. Press, Westmoreland. or. various med. papers. *Home:* The Cecil, and L Sts. N.W., Washington, D.C.

YLOR, Lillian E., surgeon; *b.* San Fran- *d.* Edward and Elizabeth (Wheatley) T.; ton Coll., Toronto, Ont.; B.A., U. of Toronto, M.D., C.M., 1906. Interne, Woman's Hosp., New England Hosp., Boston. Instr. U. of Ill. Sch. 4 yrs.; specializes in surgery of ear, nose, throat; past pres. of staff and chief in otology, Women and Children's Hosp. Mem. A., Ill. Medical Assn., Acad. Ophthalmology Oto-Laryngology, Business and Professional en's Alliance. *Clubs:* Chicago College, Cor- Ill. Women's Athletic, City, Winnetka Wom- *Home:* Winnetka, Ill. *Office:* 25 E. Wash- St., Chicago, Ill.

YLOR, Lily Ross, coll. prof.; *b.* Auburn, Aug. 12, 1886; *d.* William Dana and Mary (Ross) T.; A.B., U. of Wis., 1906; studied Acad. in Rome, 1909-10; Ph.D., Bryn Mawr, fellowship in archæology, Am. Acad. in Rome, 1919-20. Reader in Latin, Bryn Mawr, 1908- archæology, 1910-12; Vassar Coll., 1912, asso. Latin, 1922-24, prof., 1924-27; professor of , Bryn Mawr, since 1927. With American Red , in Italy and the Balkans, 1918-19. Mem. hilol.Assn., Archæol. Inst. America, Am. Assn. Profs., Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* Local Cults uria (Am. Acad. in Rome), 1923. Contbr. to . and archæol. jours., etc. *Home:* Bryn , Pa.

YLOR, Marie Hansen, translator, author. ol. VIII (1914-15).

YLOR, Mary Imlay, author; *b.* Washing- D.C.; *d.* George and Eleanor (Imlay) T.; ed. utors; unmarried. Mem. Authors' League ca. *Author:* The Rebellion of the Princess, On the Red Staircase; The Impersonator, My Lady Clancarty, 1907; The Reaping, Caleb Trench, 1910; The Long Way, 1913; an in the Street, 1913; Children of Passion, Who Pays? 1918; A Candle in the Wind, The Wild Fawn, 1919. Also photo-plays, The share; Friend Wilson's Daughter; etc. 30 Melbourne Av., Mamaroneck, N.Y.

YLOR, Merris, newspaper man; *b.* Wil- on, Del., Dec. 19, 1851; *s.* Benjamin and Mary emphill) T.; pub. sch. edn.; *m.* Mary A. n, May 6, 1873. Learned printer's trade; itor Wilmington Daily Gazette, 1873, editor rt owner, 1882; polit. editor Every Evening, 5, editor, 1896-1921, now editor emeritus and iter. Clerk Del. Senate, 1877; reading clerk o. of Rep., 1887; mem. Bd. of Edn., 1879-80, Council, 1879-88. Democrat. *Home:* 700 N. in St. *Office:* Every Evening, Wilmington,

YLOR, Mills James, church official; *b.* ille, O., May 6, 1879; *s.* John Manlove and bia (Mills) T.; grad. Washington (Ia.) Acad., ost-grad. study, 1899; A.B., Monmouth (Ill.) 1905; grad. Xenia (O.) Theol. Sem., 1908, Tarkio (Mo.) Coll., 1922; *m.* Martha Slater Washington, Ia., June 11, 1908; children— Mills, John Renwick, Martha (dec.), George With U.S. mail service, 1900-03; ordained y U.P. Ch., 1908; pastor Ref. Presbyn. Ch., ille, O., 1908-13, Second U.P. Ch., Monmouth, 13-18; asso. sec. Bd. of Foreign Missions U.P. N.A. since 1918; mem. editorial council The nary Review of the World since 1921; exec. w World Movement, 1923-25; mem. bd. The Presbyterian since 1925. Pres. Monmouth Independent Chautauqua Assn., 1914-18; trustee Cedarville Coll., 1910-13; mem. bd. mgrs. Xenia Theol. Sem., 1914-20; one of com. of two sent by U.P. Ch. to visit missions in Egypt, the Sudan, Abyssinia and India, 1921-22. Republican. *Home:* 619 Lawson Av., Upper Darby, Pa. *Office:* 1505 Race St., Philadelphia, Pa.

TAYLOR, Montgomery Meigs, naval officer; *b.* Washington, D.C., Oct. 13, 1869; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1890. Ensign, July 1, 1892; lt. jr. grade, Mar. 3, 1899; promoted through grades to rear adm., Oct. 1, 1922. Served in Olympia, Spanish-Am. War, 1898; comd. Hopkins, 1903-05, 2d Torpedo Flotilla, 1905-06, receiving ship Wabash, 1906-08; exec. officer Salem, 1908-09, Milwaukee, 1909-10; comdg. Petrel, 1910-11; aide to comdt. Navy Yard, N.Y. City, 1911-13; comd. Buffalo, 1913-15, Baltimore, 1915; at Naval War Coll., Newport, R.I., 1915-16; apptd. comdr. Maine, June 27, 1916; comdg. Florida, 1918-19; staff Naval War Coll., 1919-21; assigned as comdr. Control Force, also comdr. submarine divs., Atlantic, 1923—, later dir. fleet training; now comdg. batt. div. 3, Battle Fleet, U.S.S. Pennsylvania. *Address:* Navy Dept., Washington, D.C.

TAYLOR, Moses, capitalist; Jan. 30, 1871-May 26, 1928. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

TAYLOR, Myron Charles, lawyer; *b.* Lyons, N.Y., Jan. 18, 1874; *s.* William and Mary Morgan (Underhill) T.; LL.B., Cornell U., 1894; *m.* Annabel Stevens Mack, of New York, Feb. 21, 1906. Pres. and dir. Myron Taylor & Co., Inc.; dir. First Nat. Bank of New York and First Security Co.; chmn. finance com., United States Steel Corpn.; dir. New York Central R.R. Co., A.T. & S.F. Ry. Co. (finance com.), Lehigh & Wilkes-Barre Corpn.; trustee and mem. finance com. Mut. Life Ins. Co. of New York. Mem. Soc. Colonial Wars, St. Nicholas Soc., Sons of the Revolution, Soc. for Improving Condition of Poor. Quaker. *Clubs:* Bankers, Broad Street, Congressional Country (Washington); Cornell of New York, The Creek, Down Town, Eastern Yacht, Everglades, Laurentian, The Links, Lunch, Merchants, Metropolitan, Nat. Golf Links, New York Yacht, Piping Rock, Seawanhaka-Corinthian Yacht; Ranelagh, Riding, Royal Automobile (London); Union Interalliée (Paris). *Home:* 16 E. 70th St., New York, and Underhill Farm, Locust Valley, L.I., N.Y. *Office:* 120 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

TAYLOR, Richard V., interstate commerce commr.; *b.* New Bern, N.C., Aug. 11, 1859; *s.* Richard N. and Susan (Stevenson) T.; ed. Barton Acad., Mobile, Ala., 9 mos., 1871-72; *m.* Helen Buck, of Mobile, Aug. 10, 1882; children—Adrian S., Richard V., William B., Helen (Mrs. Lloyd Abbot). Began in accounting dept., Mobile & Ohio R.R., Oct. 1, 1877; advanced to v.p. and gen. mgr. same rd., Oct. 1904; federal mgr. small group of Southern rys., during govt. control; mayor of Mobile and mem. city administration commn. form of govt., 1921-26; mem. Interstate Commerce Commn., by apptmt. of President Coolidge, since Jan. 16, 1926. Democrat. Baptist. *Home:* 1870 Wyoming Av. *Office:* Interstate Com. Bldg., Washington, D.C.

TAYLOR, Robert Fenwick, judge. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).*

TAYLOR, Robert Howard, clergyman. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

TAYLOR, R(obert) Tunstall, surgeon; *b.* Norfolk, Va., Jan. 16, 1867; *s.* Robertson and Baynham (Tunstall) T.; A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1889; M.D., U. of Va., 1891; *m.* Florence Templeman, of Baltimore, Oct. 6, 1891. Began practice at Baltimore, 1891; prof. orthopedic surgery, U. of Md., 1900—; also prof. same, Coll. Phys. and Surg., Baltimore; surgeon-in-chief James-Lawrence Kernan Hosp. and Industrial Sch. for Crippled Children (founder); orthopædic surgeon to University, Women's, St. Agnes' and St. Joseph's hosps.; surgeon to Mercy and West Baltimore Gen. hosps.; consultant to State Industrial Accident Commn., Md. Casualty Co., Emergency Hosp. of Annapolis, Waynesboro Hosp., Crisfield Aid Hosp.; also consultant U.S. Pub. Health Service and U.S. Veterans' Bur. Lt. col., M.C., on staff of Generals Gorgas and Ireland, and chief of orthopædic service, Ft. McHenry, 1917-19; now col. M.R.C. *Author:* The Spine, 1907; The Surgery of the Spine and Extremities, 1923; also numerous surg. monographs. F.A.C.S.; mem. A.M.A., Am. Orthopædic Assn., Med. and Chirurg. Faculty of Md., Delta Phi. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Baltimore, Elkridge Fox Hunt. *Home:* 11 Overhill Road, Roland Park. *Office:* 1102 N. Charles St., Baltimore, Md.

TAYLOR, S. Earl. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

TAYLOR, Samuel Alfred, engineer; *b.* North Versailles Twp., Allegheny Co., Pa., Oct. 24, 1863; *s.* Charles Thomas and Elizabeth J. (Maxwell) T.; C.E., Western U. of Pa. (now U. of Pittsburgh), 1887; Sc.D., U. of Pittsburgh, 1919; *m.* Anna J. Gilmore, of Allegheny Co., Pa., May 17, 1893; 1 dau., Mary Elizabeth. Chief draughtsman structural iron dept., Carnegie Steel Co., 1887-88; asst. engr. of constrn., Pa.R.R., 1888-93; in pvt. practice, 1893-1905, consulting engr., 1905—; dean Sch. of Mines, U. of Pittsburgh, 1912—. Pres., dir. Central Nat. Bank (Wilkinsburg, Pa.); v.p., dir. Kehota Mining Co., Beaver Creek Consolidated Coal Co. Trustee U. of Pittsburgh. Mem. Am. Mining Congress (pres. 1912), Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs. (president, 1926), Internat. Soc. Geologists, A.A.A.S., Engineers' Soc. Western Pa. (pres. 1913-14), etc. *Clubs:* Duquesne, University, Cosmos, University (Washington, D.C.). Author of various papers in publs. of tech. assns. Acting as tech. adviser to Dr. Garfield, U.S. fuel administrator, at Washington, Sept. 18, 1917-June 30, 1919. *Home:* 617 Whitney Av., Wilkinsburg, Pa. *Office:* First Nat. Bank Bldg., Pittsburgh, Pa.

TAYLOR, S(amuel) N(ewton), physicist; *b.* Farmingdale, N.Y., Apr. 24, 1858; *s.* Francis James and Ann (Newton) T.; Ph.B., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1887; fellow in physics, Clark U., Worcester, Mass., 1893-96, Ph.D., 1896; studied German univs., 1902-03; *m.* Mabel Wright Burr, of Middletown, Conn., Dec. 27, 1887; 1 dau., Mabel Burr. Expert electrician with Gen. Electric Co., 1887-93; instr. physics, Purdue U., 1896-99; asso. prof. physics, Syracuse U., 1899-1903; prof. physics and elec. engring., Univ. of Pittsburgh, 1903-08; in charge of astron. time service, Allegheny Obs., 1904-05; prof. elec. engring., Univ. of Cincinnati, 1908-11; prof. physics, Goucher Coll., Baltimore, Sept. 18, 1911—. Hon. fellow A.A.A.S., 1917; mem. Am. Inst. E.E., Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn., Alpha Delta Phi, Mystical Seven. Contbr. papers on elec. and tech. subjects. Methodist. *Home:* 2514 Maryland Av., Baltimore, Md.

TAYLOR, Thomas, Jr., judge; *b.* in Eng., Nov. 18, 1860: *s.* Thomas and Jane (Holloway) Taylor; came to U.S. at age of 6 yrs.; B.S., Knox Coll., 1881; LL.B., Harvard, 1885; studied civil law at univs. of Berlin and Vienna; *m.* Florence, *d.* John Thorne Clarkson, 1881; children—Thorne Clarkson (served in World War with rank of capt., died 1923), Wilberforce (in World War, rank lt., died 1920). Began practice at Boston; came to Chicago, 1887; master in chancery Circuit Court, 1893-1915; elected judge Circuit Court, 1915; justice Appellate Court since 1916. Mem. Am., Ill. State and Chicago bar assns., Chicago Hist. Soc. Republican. *Clubs:* University (v.p. 1918), Harvard of Chicago (pres. 1903), Chicago, Onwentsia, Old Elm, Law (ex-pres.). *Home:* Drake Hotel. *Chambers:* 30 N. Michigan Av., Chicago, Ill.

TAYLOR, Thomas Nicholls, financier; *b.* Provo, Utah, July 28, 1868; *s.* George and Eliza (Nicholls) T.; grad. Brigham Young Acad. (now Brigham Young U.), Provo; *m.* Maud Rogers, of Provo, Sept. 18, 1889; children—T. Sterling, Ethel, Lester R., Vesta (dec.), Alden R., Marion R., Victor R., Mary Maud (Mrs. Merrill D. Clayson), Delenna. Gen. mgr. Taylor Brothers Co., dept. stores, Provo, Eureka and Spanish Fork, since 1890, pres. since 1922; pres. Taylor Investment Co., Farmers and Merchants Bank, Maiben Glass & Paint Co., Provo Bldg. and Loan Assn.; v.p. Springville-Mapleton Sugar Co.; dir. Beneficial Life Ins. Co., Home Fire Ins. Co., Knight Woolen Mills Co. Mayor of Provo, 1900-04; v.p. Utah State Council of Defense, 1917-19; Dem. candidate for gov. of Utah, 1920. Counsellor 3d Ward Bishopric, Provo, Ch. of Latter Day Saints, 1891-1900, bishop same, 1900-19; pres. Utah Stake of Zion, since 1919. Mem. bd. of regents, U. of Utah, 1920-24; v.p. bd. trustees, chmn. exec. com. Brigham Young U. Mem. Utah State Bankers Assn. (pres. 1918), Brigham Young U. Alumni Assn., (pres. 1912-13). *Home:* 342 N. 5th St. W. *Office:* 250 W. Center St., Provo, Utah.

TAYLOR, Thomas Ulvan, engineer; *b.* Parker Co., Tex., Jan. 2, 1858; *s.* John Henry and Louisa (Allison) T.; ed. Sam Houston Normal, Huntsville, Tex., 1879-80; C.E., U. of Va., 1883; M.C.E., Cornell U., 1895; *m.* Maria Montgomery (Daisy) Moon,

of Albemarle Co., Va., July 17, 1888; children—Summerfield M., Mrs. Julia Houston. Prof. physics and mathematics, Miller Inst., Albemarle County, 1883; prof. civ. engring. since 1888, dean engring. dept. since 1906, U. of Tex. Mem. Am. Math. Soc., Am. Soc. C.E. *Author:* Prismoidal Formulæ, 1898; The Austin Dam, 1900; Plane and Spherical Trigonometry (with Prof. Charles Puryear), 1902; Irrigation Systems in Texas, 1902; Backbone of Perspective, 1901; Surveyor's Hand Book, 1904; Water Powers of Texas, 1905; Underground Waters of Texas Coastal Plain, 1907. Contbr. to engring. jours. Mem. bd. engrs. of Fort Worth (Tex.) water supply; mem. bd. engrs. to select engrs. for Dallas-Oak Cliff viaduct; mem. bd. of engrs. Dallas water supply, 1910; engr. for Travis Co., Tex., to select engrs. for reinforced concrete bridge; chmn. Cost Review Bds. to report on proper cost of U.S. Reclamation projects at Carlsbad, N.M., Rio Grande above and below El Paso, Tex., and Salt River at Phoenix, Ariz. Cons. engr. water supply Abilene, 1917; cons. engr. City of Dallas on whole aspect of city water supply, 1921; chmn. gov.'s engring. council of Tex.; consulting engr. City of Austin on water supply, 1923, and on water power, 1925; cons. engr. on water supply for Wichita Falls, Tex., 1925-26. *Home:* 2212 San Antonio St., Austin, Tex.

TAYLOR, Walter Penn, biologist; *b.* Elkhorn, Wis., Oct. 31, 1888; *s.* Benton Ben and Helen R. (West) T.; Throop Poly. Inst., Pasadena, Calif., 1902-08, grad. academic dept., 1906; Stanford U., fall semester, 1908; B.S., U. of Calif., 1911, Ph.D., 1914; *m.* Mary E. Fairchild, of Berkeley, Calif., Aug. 5, 1912; children—Theodore Walter, Harriet, Elizabeth Fairchild, Benton Chester. Asst. in biology, Throop Poly. Inst., 1906-08; asst. curator mammals, 1909-11, curator, 1911-16, Mus. Vertebrate Zoölogy, U. of Calif.; asst. biologist, U.S. Biol. Survey, Dept. of Agr., Washington, 1916-24, biologist since 1924. Field work with higher vertebrates, Calif., Nev., Ariz. and Wash., 1908-17; mem. U.S. Dept. Agr. Advisory Com. on Migratory Bird Protection, 1913-16. Author monographs and numerous shorter papers, chiefly in systematic mammalogy, ecology and game protection. Sec. Calif. Associated Societies for Conservation of Wild Life, 1912-16. *Address:* 1746 E. Fifth St., Tucson, Ariz.

TAYLOR, Warner, univ. prof.; *b.* N.Y. City, Apr. 6, 1880; *s.* John Stephenson and Mary Elizabeth (Steele) T.; grad. Utica (N.Y.) Acad., 1899; B.A., Columbia, 1903, M.A., 1905; *m.* Clara Bertram Fuller, of Cornish, N.H., Aug. 12, 1916. Asst. in English, Columbia, 1907-08, instr., 1908-11; instr. in English, U. of Wis., 1911-15, asst. prof., 1915-22, asso. prof., 1922-27, prof. since 1927. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Wilson Ornithol. Club, Phi Kappa Sigma; asso. mem. Am. Ornithol. Union, Wis. Acad. Sciences, Arts and Letters. Unitarian. *Club:* University. *Author:* (with F. A. Manchester) Freshman Themes, 1918; Representative English Essays, 1923; Essays of the Past and Present, 1927. Contbr. critical articles. *Home:* 619 N. Frances St., Madison, Wis.

TAYLOR, William Alton, pomologist; *b.* Chelsea, Mich., June 23, 1863; *s.* Rev. James Franklin and Mary Ann Lewis (Porter) T.; B.S., Mich. State Coll., 1888, D.Sc., 1913; *m.* Helen C. Patterson, Dec. 15, 1891 (died Aug. 29, 1921); children—Porter Ross, Ritchie Patterson; *m.* 2d, Marie Patton Cisco, June 6, 1923; 1 son, William Cisco. Manager of fruit farm, Douglas, Michigan, 1888-1891; assistant pomologist, U.S. Department of Agriculture, 1891-1901; pomologist in charge of field investigations, 1901-10, and asst. chief Bur. Plant Industry, U.S. Dept. Agr., 1910-13; chief Bur. Plant Industry, 1913—. Expert in horticulture U.S. Commn. to Paris Expn., 1900 (mem. Internat. Jury on fruit trees and fruit); mem. Internat. Jury Dept. of Horticulture, St. Louis Expn., 1904. Mem. Agrl. Commn. to Europe, 1918. Chevalier du Mérite Agricole, 1900. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Soc. Promotion Agrl. Science, American Pomol. Soc. (sec. 1897-1903), Bot. Soc. Washington (pres. 1910), Soc. for Hort. Science (pres. 1908-09), Washington Acad. Science, Am. Forestry Assn., Am. Hort. Soc. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Cosmos, Federal. Author numerous papers and addresses before hort. and pomol. socs., bulls. and papers U.S. Dept. Agr. *Home:* 2716 Wisconsin Av. *Address:* Dept. of Agr., Washington, D.C.

TAYLOR, William George Langworthy, college prof. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

TAYLOR, William H., capitalist; *b.* Paterson, N.J., Sept. 30, 1859; *s.* William H. and Katharine G. (Deeths) T.; ed. Dickinson Sem., Williamsport, Pa.; *m.* Nellie G. Barker, of Scranton, Pa., June 17, 1886. Entered father's store, Allentown, Pa., 1872, and succeeded to business as W. H. Taylor & Co., 1880; established branch at Scranton, 1884, Hazleton, 1889; organized St. Clair Coal Co., anthracite coal operators, 1895; became pres. Goodwin Car & Mfg. Co., Chicago and New York, 1903; also pres. St. Clair Coal Co., Schuylkill Supply Co., Wm. H. Taylor Finance Corpn. Republican. Christian Scientist. Mason. *Address:* Whitehall Bldg., New York, N.Y.

TAYLOR, William Henry, chemist. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

TAYLOR, William James, educator; *b.* Dublin, Ind., Aug. 8, 1867; *s.* Aurelius Pryor and Mary (Vore) T.; B.A., U. of Neb., 1891, M.A., 1897; univ. fellow in philosophy, Yale, 1898-1901, Ph.D., 1901; *m.* Blanche Glasgow, of Omaha, Neb., July 15, 1896. Prin. high sch., S. Omaha, 1891-98; head of dept. of classical langs., Pittsburgh (Pa.) Acad., 1901-02; teacher modern langs., New Haven (Conn.) High Sch., 1902-05; lecturer on history and philosophy of edn., Yale, 1902-05; instr. history of edn., logic and psychology, 1905-10, head dept. psychology and principles of edn., Dec. 1, 1910—, Maxwell Training Sch. for Teachers. Lecturer on psychology, Brooklyn Inst. Arts and Sciences, 1912. Mem. Nebraska Alpha Chapter of Phi Delta Theta. Republican. Episcopalian. *Author:* An Elementary Logic, 1909; A Syllabus of the History of Education, 1909. Wrote article on "Consciousness and Attention," in Encyclopedia Americana; contbr. to pedagog. jours. Mem. Am. Philos. Assn. *Home:* 1509 Union St., Brooklyn, N.Y.

TAYLOR, William Johnson, surgeon; *b.* on Winchester Farm, Worcester Co., Md., Oct. 13, 1861; *s.* William Johnson and Mary E. (Beardon) T.; prep. edn. Prep. Dept., East Tenn. U., Knoxville, Tenn.; M.D., U. of Pa., 1882; *m.* Emily Buckley Newbold, of Phila., Pa., Apr. 29, 1891. For other details see Vol. 12 (1922-23). *Home:* 1825 Pine St., Philadelphia, Pa.

TAYLOR, William Ladd, artist, illustrator; Dec. 10, 1854-Dec. 26, 1926. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

TAYLOR, William Mode, manufacturer, engr.; *b.* Indianapolis, June 29, 1865; *s.* Franklin and Phebe (Mode) T.; student Purdue U., 1881-82; B.S. in Mech. Engring., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1886; *m.* Mary Shepard Allen, of Indianapolis, Feb. 16, 1893; children—Dudley F., Frederic W., Eleanor. Entered employ of Chandler & Taylor Co., mfrs. engines, boilers and machinery, Indianapolis, 1886, pres., 1897-1926. Mem. Indianapolis Sch. Board, 1902-17 (pres. 1914); mem. Library and Historical Bd. of State of Ind. since 1925 (pres. 1926-27). Mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Sigma Chi. *Clubs:* University, Woodstock. *Home:* 1449 N. Delaware St., Indianapolis, Ind.

TAYLOR, William Osgood, newspaper pub.; *b.* Nashua, N.H., Jan. 8, 1871; *s.* Charles Henry and Olivia (Davis) T.; A.B., Harvard, 1893; *m.* Mary Moseley, of Boston, Mass., Mar. 28, 1894; children—Moseley, Eunice (Mrs. D. W. Armstrong), Margaret (dec.), Elizabeth (Mrs. Benjamin C. Davis), Wm. Davis. With Boston Globe since 1893; pres. Globe Newspaper Co. since 1921. *Home:* 276 Beacon St. *Office:* 242 Washington St., Boston, Mass.

TAYLOR, William Rivers, clergyman; *b.* Phila., Sept. 28, 1856; *s.* Rev. William James Romeyn and Maria Louise (Cowenhoven) T.; A.B., Rutgers Coll., 1876, A.M., 1879; grad. New Brunswick Theol. Sem., 1879; D.D., U. Rochester and Rutgers; *m.* Annie Brown, *d.* James Spear, of Phila., Jan. 24, 1888; children—Louise van Campen (Mrs. Wellington Hay), Anne (Mrs. John C. Case), William James Romeyn, James Spear. Ordained Reformed Ch. ministry, 1879; pastor Franklin Park, N.J., 1879-84, First Ch., Phila., 1884-88, Brick Presbyn. Ch., Rochester, N.Y., 1888-1923, emeritus, 1923—. Ex-trustee Reynolds Library, U. of Rochester; ex-dir. Auburn Theol. Sem.; ex-pres. N.Y. State Soc. of Christian Endeavor; chmn. Gen. Assembly's com. on young people; mem. com. on preparation of Book of Common Worship; Exec. Commn. and of Exec. Council Presbyn. Gen. Assembly. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Alpha Chi, Chi Phi. Republican. *Clubs:* Genesee Valley (Rochester); Valley Country (Keene Valley, N.Y.). *Address:* 516 Auburn Av., Chestnut Hill, Philadelphia, Pa.

TAYLOR, William Sentman, prof. psychology; *b.* Passaic, N.J., Mar. 15, 1894; *s.* Rev. Franklin Ellsworth and Mary Agnes (White) T.; high sch., Gettysburg, Pa., 1912; B.S., Gettysburg Coll., 1916; M.A., Harvard, 1920, Ph.D., M.S., U. of Wis., 1923; *m.* Phoebe Louise Sm... Seattle, Wash., Jan. 3, 1925. Lecturer in psych... Bryn Mawr, 1921-22; instr. philosophy, U. of... 1922-23; prof. philosophy, U. of Me., 1923-26; psychology, Smith Coll., since 1926. Instr. ps... ogy, Harvard Summer Sch., 1926, 27, U. of C... summer 1928. Psychol. work with U.S.N.R.F.... 18. Mem. Am. Philos. Assn., Am. Psychol... Assn., Am. Psychol. Assn., Am. Assn. Univ.... Phi Sigma, Phi Kappa Phi. *Author:* Morton... and Abnormal Psychology, 1928. Compiler:... ings in Abnormal Psychology and Mental Hy... 1926. Contbr. to Jour. Abnormal and Social... chology, Psychol. Review. *Home:* Northam... Mass.

TAYLOR, William Septimus, educat... Beaver Dam, Ky., Jan. 20, 1885; *s.* Herschel... and Ellen Orah (Render) T.; diploma, W... Teachers Coll., Bowling Green, Ky., 1910; ... U. of Ky., 1912; M.S., U. of Wis., 1913; Ph.D... lumbia, 1924; *m.* Helen Josephine Dodge, of M... Wis., Feb. 3, 1923; 1 dau., Nancy Ellen. Asso... agrl. edn. and supervisor high schs., U. of Tex.... 18; agt. for agrl. edn. of Federal Bd. for Voc... Edn., 1918-19; prof. rural edn. and head dept... life, Pa. State Coll., 1919-20; asst dir. Te... Bur., Dept. Pub. Instrn., Harrisburg, Pa., 19... dean Coll. of Edn., U. of Ky., since 1923.... A.A.A.S., Nat. Soc. for Study of Edn., N.E.A... Edn. Assn., Nat. Soc. for Vocational Edn.,... Zeta, Phi Delta Kappa, Kappa Delta Pi, ... Baptist. Mason. Kiwanian. *Author:* Develo... of Professional Education of Teachers in Pe... vania. Editor of Ky. High School Quarterly. 112 Cherokee Park, Lexington, Ky.

TAYLOR, William Sylvester, lawyer... Vol. VII (1912-13).

TEAD, Ordway, editor, teacher; *b.* S... ville, Mass., Sept. 10, 1891; *s.* Edward Sampso... Louise Moore (Ordway) T.; grad. Latin High... Somerville, 1908; A.B., Amherst, 1912; *m.* C... Murphy, of Newton Center, Mass., July 29, 1... dau., Diana. Fellow Amherst Coll., at Sout... House, Boston, 1912-14; mem. industrial co... ants, Valentine, Tead & Gregg, 1915-17; wit... Industrial Research, New York, 1917-19; in ... war emergency employment management cour... War Dept., at Columbia U., 1917-18; now ... personnel administration, in extension, summ... sion and home study, Columbia U.; mem. d... industry, New York Sch. of Social Work; dir... ness publs. McGraw-Hill Book Co., 1920-25;... economic and business books, Harper & Bros.... 1925. Mem. Am. Economic Assn., Am. Acad.... Sciences, Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science... Assn. for Labor Legislation, Am. Manag... Assn., Taylor Soc., Alpha Delta Phi. *Clubs:* ... West Side Tennis. *Author:* Instincts in Ind... 1918; The People's Part in Peace, 1918; Per... Administration—Its Principles and Practice... H. C. Metcalf), 1920; A Course in Personn... ministration, 1923; also contbr. to Atlantic Mo... Am. Rev., Taylor Soc., etc. *Home:* 56 Grot... Forest Hills, L.I. *Address:* Harper & Broth... E. 33d St., New York, N.Y.

TEAGLE, Walter Clark, pres. Standa... Co.; *b.* Cleveland, O., May 1, 1878; *s.* Joh... Amelia Belle (Clark) T.; B.S., Cornell, 19... Rowena Bayliss Lee, of Memphis, Tenn., 19... son, Walter Clark. Received training in oil b... with Seofield, Shurmer & Teagle, Clevelan... Republic Oil Co., 1900-1903; with export dept... dard Oil Co., 1903-10, becoming head of ... elected dir. Standard Oil Co. (N.J.), 1910, late... pres. since Nov. 1917; elected pres. Imperial O... Ltd., 1913, Internat. Petroleum Co., Ltd.,... Mem. Alpha Delta Phi. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* ... pha Delta Phi, University. *Home:* E. Porte... Conn. *Office:* 26 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

TEAL, Joseph Nathan, lawyer; *b.* E... Ore., Sept. 24, 1858; *s.* Joseph and Mary Eli... (Coleman) T.; ed. Portland (Ore.) Acad. a... Augustine Coll., Benicia, Calif.; *m.* Bessie M... Thompson, of Portland, Ore., Oct. 24, 1894;... Ruth (Mrs. Carleton W. Betts). Admitted t... bar, 1884, and since practiced in Portland; at... Portland Traffic and Transportation Assn.,... mette Valley Lumber Mfr.'s Assn. and West... Lumber Manufacturing Association; director Se... Savings & Trust Co., Oregon Life Insuranc...

n. Am. Bar Assn., Ore. Bar Assn., Chamber of merce U.S.A., Am. Forestry Assn., Nat. Conation Assn., Taxpayers' League. Democrat. copalian. Mason. *Clubs:* University (Washon, D.C.); Arlington, Portland Rowing, Multah Amateur Athletic. Author various pamphlets ransportation, conservation and civic problems. *e:* 179 St. Clair St. *Office:* Spalding Bldg., land, Ore.

EALL, Edward Nelson, writer. See Vol. 13 4-25).*

EALL, Gardner (Callahan), author; *b.* Claire, Wis., Mar. 6, 1878; *s.* William Allen and Gardner (Callahan) T.; ed. Shattuck Sch., bault, Minn., and U. of Minn. Art editor What at, 1895, Good Housekeeping, 1901; asso. editor e and Garden, 1910; editor Travel, mag., 1911, Homes and Gardens, New York, 1911-15, Art Life, 1919-20; Am. corr. La Bibliofilia, Florence, , 1926; art editor Harper's Bazar since 1927. rated Lewis Carroll's Hunting of the Snark, *Author:* The Child's Bookplate, 1904; The en Primer, 1910; The Contessa's Sister (novel), A Little Garden the Year 'Round, 1919; Pleasure of Collecting, 1920; Book plates by y L. Smith, 1921. Mem. Japan Soc. *Clubs:* ors (New York); Art Lovers' Club (Kobe, n). *Address:* Authors Club, New York, N.Y.

:ASDALE, Sara (Mrs. Ernst B. Filsing- author; *b.* St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 8, 1884; *d.* John en and Mary Elizabeth (Willard) T.; ed. pvt. St. Louis; *m.* Ernst B. Filsinger, of St. Louis, 19, 1914. *Author:* Sonnets to Duse, and Other s, 1907; Helen of Troy and Other Poems, 1911; s to the Sea, 1915; Love Songs, 1917; Flame and ow, 1920; Dark of the Moon, 1926. Editor of Answering Voice—One Hundred Love Lyrics omen, 1917; Rainbow Gold, Poems Old and Selected for Boys and Girls, 1922. *Club:* ican Women's (London). *Address:* The Mac- Co., New York, N.Y.

DESCHE, Leon Greenfield, bacteriolo- *b.* Cincinnati, O., Sept. 28, 1878; *s.* Alexander ennie (Greenfield) Tedesche (originally Teds- A.B., U. of Cincinnati, 1902, M.D., 1905; un- d. Instr. pathology, bacteriology and his- , 1902-04, 1906-07, 1913-14, prof. histology and ogy, 1917-18, Cincinnati Vet. Coll.; asst. bac- gist, 1902-05, asst. in electro-therapeutics, 7, Med. Coll. of Ohio, Cincinnati; scientific f sec. Smithsonian Instn., 1907; bacteriologist, on plant of Cincinnati Water Works, 1907-10; t and bacteriologist, Milk Commn. of Cincin- ad. Medicine, 1910-12; prof. physiology, later bacteriology and pathology, Eclectic Med. since 1914; prof. physiology, Cincinnati Coll. Surgery, 1917-20; lecturer theoretical phar- Cincinnati Coll. Pharmacy, 1921-24. Asso. dustrial Emergency Hosp. Mem. Med. Corps, N.G., 1907-17; capt., Med. R.C. (retired). A.M.A., A.A.A.S.; mem. Ohio State Med. Hamilton Co. (O.) Acad. Medicine, Am. Pub. Assn., Assn. Mil. Surgeons of U.S., Daniel Research Soc., Tau Alpha Epsilon, Am. Phil- oc. (bd. of vice presidents, 1927—), etc. Re- n. Jewish religion. Mason. *Clubs:* Cin- Military, Cincinnati Auto, B'nai B'rith. 416 Catherine St. *Office:* 2903 Colerain Av. 0 W. 6th St., Cincinnati, O.

:HEE, Houston B., lawyer; *b.* Sequoyah kla. (formerly Cherokee Nation, Ind. Ty.), , 1874; *s.* Stephen and Rhoda (Benge) Tehee ng clk. added another e to first syllable of ed. Cherokee Nat. Male Sem., Tahlequah, 1893-94, Ft. Worth (Tex.) U., 1895-96; *m.* A. Haglund, of Tahlequah, Dec. 11, 1889. tile salesman, 1896-1906; bank cashier, iah, 1906-08; began practice of law, 1908. an, Tahlequah, 1904-05; mayor of Tahle- 908-10; mem. Okla. Ho. of Rep., 1911; re- o fill unexpired term as county atty., 1911- elected to Ho. of Rep., 1912; U.S. probate r Cherokee Indians in Okla., 1914-15; reg- S. Treasury, 1915-19; asst. atty. gen. of Jan. 1, 1926-June 1, 1927; mem. Supreme Commn. of Okla., 1st Supreme Court Jud. ince June 1, 1927. Democrat. Presbyn. Woodman of World, K.P. *Home:* Tahle- kla. *Address:* State Capitol Bldg., Okla- ity, Okla.

L, Warren Floyd, educator; *b.* Martins Pa., Apr. 11, 1868; *s.* Amos and Anna) T.; Ph.B., Northwestern Coll., Naperville, Ill., 1900; student, Cornell U., 1903, Harvard U., 1904; A.M., U. of Pa., 1914; D.D., Franklin and Marshall, 1914; *m.* Bessie J. Dubs, of Rebersburg, Pa., Aug. 15, 1906; children—Floyd Russell, Paul Dubs, Helen Anna. Pres. Schuylkill Coll., Reading, Pa., since 1901. Pres. Young People's Alliance, 1903-07; mem. Evang. Church; del. Gen. Conf. same, 6 times to 1926. Speaker at Ocean Grove and other chautauquas. Pres. Civic League of Reading; mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science. *Author:* Educational Addresses. Lecturer on Lincoln. *Home:* Reading, Pa.

TEELE, Ray Palmer, economist; *b.* Fillmore Co., Minn., Oct. 22, 1868; *s.* Edwin and Sarah (Dearborn) T.; A.B., U. of Neb., 1897, A.M., 1899; *m.* Mary D. Hazard, of Council Bluffs, Ia., 1897; children—Edwin Norman (dec.), Ray Palmer. Economist U.S. Dept. Agr., 1899-1919 and 1921—. Spl. agt. in charge of irrigation, U.S. Bur. Census, 1910-12 and 1919-21. *Author:* Irrigation in the United States, 1915; Economics of Land Reclamation in the United States, 1927; also govt. reports on irrigation and drainage. Contbr. to various jours. on water rights and irrigation. Mem. Delta Tau Delta. *Club:* Cosmos. *Home:* Silver Spring, Md. *Office:* U.S. Dept. of Agriculture, Washington, D.C.

TEETERS, Wilber John, educator; *b.* Alliance, O., Oct. 10, 1866; *s.* Williamson and Dorcas E. (Johnson) T.; B.S., Mt. Union Coll., Alliance, 1893, M.S., 1897; Ph.C., U. of Mich., 1895; *m.* Sara Hayden Harrison, of Davenport, Ia., June 23, 1912; 1 son, Wilber Otis; *m.* 2d, Hazel R. Reynolds, of Des Moines, Ia., Sept. 2, 1925. Demonstrator of chemistry, Med. Coll., State U. of Ia., 1895-1903; asso. prof. pharmacy, 1903-04, dean Coll. of Pharmacy since 1904, State U. of Ia. Pres. Ia. Farming Partnership. Fellow A.A.A.S., Am. Pharm. Assn.; mem. Sigma Alpha Epsilon, Phi Delta Chi, Beta Phi Sigma, Rho Chi; sec. Am. Conf. Pharm. Faculties, 1913-18, and pres., 1920-21. Mem. Ia. City Chamber of Commerce. Republican. Methodist. Mason (32°). *Clubs:* Country, Kiwanis. *Home:* Iowa City, Ia.

TEFFT, Lyman Beecher, college pres.; July 15, 1833-Nov. 29, 1926. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

TEGGART, Frederick John, univ. professor; *b.* Belfast, Ireland, May 9, 1870; student Methodist Coll., Belfast; Trinity Coll., Dublin; came to America, 1888; B.A., Stanford, 1894; *m.* Adeline Margaret Barnes, of New York, May 24, 1894; children—Barnes (dec.), Richard Victor. Asst. and acting librarian, Stanford, 1893-98; librarian Mechanics Mercantile Library, San Francisco, 1898-1907; asso. prof. Pacific Coast history, 1911-16, of history, 1916-19, of social institutions, 1919-25, prof. social instns. since 1925, U. of Calif. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Anthropol. Assn., Am. Geog. Soc., Am. Sociol. Soc., History of Science Soc., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Phi Beta Kappa. *Club:* Faculty (Berkeley). *Author:* Prolegomena to History, 1916; The Processes of History, 1918; Theory of History, 1925. Compiler: Catalogue of the Hopkins Railway Library, Leland Stanford Jr. University, 1895; General Index to the Library Journal, 1898. Editor: Publs. of Acad. of Pacific Coast History, 1909-1919; Around Horn to Sandwich Islands and Calif., 1845-1850 (diary of Chester S. Lyman), 1924. *Home:* 2532 Durant Av., Berkeley, Calif.

TEICHMANN, William C., journalist. See Vol. X (1918-19).

TELFORD, Robert Lee, clergyman; *b.* Rome, Ga., May 23, 1863; *s.* William Brazleton and Susan Felicia (Eddins) T.; grad. Hampden-Sidney (Va.) Coll., D.D., 1894; grad. Union Theol. Sem., Hampden-Sidney, Va. (now at Richmond), 1890; *m.* Anna Boone Brown, of Charleston, W.Va., Oct. 20, 1890; children—Brownie Eddins, Anna Boone, Josephine Lindsley, Robert Lee, Bess Brown (dec.), John Brown, William Brazleton, Margaret Moore. Ordained ministry Presbyn. Ch. in U.S., 1890; pastor Old Stone Ch., Lewisburg, W.Va., 1890-92; pres. Lewisburg Sem. (now Greenbrier Coll. for Women) 1892-1910; raised $100,000 for new building for the Sem.; pastor First Ch., Richmond, Ky., since 1914. Moderator Synod of Ky., 1922; pres. bd. trustees Sayre Coll., Lexington, Ky. Pres. Health and Welfare League of Madison Co., Ky., since 1920. Presented with silver loving cup by City of Richmond for work as chmn. United War Work Campaign of Madison County. Mem. Pi Kappa Alpha. Democrat. Mason. *Club:* Exchange (pres.). *Home:* Richmond, Ky.

TELLER, James Harvey, judge; *b.* Granger, N.Y., June 14, 1850; *s.* John and Charlotte Chapin (Moore) T.; student Cornell U., 1871; A.B., Oberlin Coll., 1874, LL.D., 1919; *m.* Frances L. Wheelock, of Oberlin, O., May 3, 1875. Began practice at Cleveland, O., 1876; organized, 1880, and became pres. Leslie Sewing Machine Co. (now Standard Sewing Machine Co.); mem. Sioux Indian Commn., Dak. Ty., 1882-83; sec. Dak. Ty., 1883-86; practiced in Chicago, 1886-1902; removed to Denver, Colo., 1902; apptd. judge Dist. Court City and County of Denver, Dec. 1, 1911; elected for term of 6 yrs., Nov. 1912, on Dem., Rep., Prog., Proh. and Citizens' tickets; elected asso. justice Supreme Court of Colo., Nov. 1914, term 1915-25; resumed practice. Democrat. Conglist. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* The Battle of the Standards, 1896. *Home:* 1660 Gaylord St., Denver, Colo.

TELLER, John Du Bois, lawyer. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

TELLER, Philip Shepheard, commr. U.S. Shipping Bd.; *b.* San Francisco, Calif., Jan. 14, 1861; *s.* John de Peyster and Sarah Jane (Shepheard) T.; ed. pub. and high schs.; *m.* Annie Cora Newman, of San Francisco, Sept. 18, 1886 (died Mar. 11, 1922); 1 dau., Alice Teller (Mrs. L. R. Weinmann). Served as shipping clk., salesman and traveling man; organized firm of Norton, Teller & Co., wholesale grocery and provisions, 1888; retired 1924; commr. U.S. Shipping Bd. since Jan. 14, 1926; dir. Bank of Alameda. Chmn. Rep. State Central Com., Calif., 1909. Mem. exec. com. Boy Scouts of America, San Francisco Council; v.p. Panama-Pacific Preservation League; pres. Masonic Hall Assn., Alameda, Calif. Episcopalian. Mason (Shriner). *Clubs:* San Francisco Commercial (pres. 3 terms); Racquet, Arts (Washington). *Home:* Alameda, Calif. *Address:* U.S. Shipping Board, Washington, D.C.

TELLER, Señor Don Manuel C., A., E. and P. from Mexico to U.S. *Address:* 2829 Sixteenth St., Washington, D.C.

TELVA, Marion, contralto; *b.* St. Louis, Mo., Dec. 26, 1897; début with Metropolitan Opera Co., New York, as Brangaene, in "Tristan and Isolde," Oct. 1920. *Home:* New York, N.Y.*

TEMPEST, Marie Susan, opera singer. See Vol. X (1918-19).*

TEMPLE, Edward Lowe, author; *b.* Ft. Winnebago, Wis., May 12, 1844; *s.* Charles T.; ed. schs. in Wis. and Vt. and Rutland (Vt.) Acad. and High Sch.; hon. A.M., U. of Vt., 1886, Middlebury Coll., 1887; *m.* Lucy Graves, of Rutland, Sept. 29, 1869; children—Grenville, Arthur Winthrop, Edith Graves, Edward Clarence. Town and city supt. schs., Rutland, 1887-98; co. examiner of teachers for Rutland Co., 1890-94; treas. Marble Savings Bank, Rutland, 1883-1903; treas. Diocese of Vt. (P.E.), 1881-1903; deputy from Diocese of Vt. to Triennial Gen. convs. of P.E. Ch., 1886-1901. Pres. Vt. State Assn. of D.C., 1907. *Author:* The Church in the Prayer Book (liturgical), 1893; Old World Memories (travel in Europe), 2 vols., 1898; Shakespeare—the Man and His Art, a Study, 1913; One Hundred Years of Church Life, 1894; The Twentieth Century Outlook Upon Holy Scripture, 1913; Old Rutland (Vt.), 1923. Contbr. to mags. *Home:* Wellesley, Mass.

TEMPLE, Henry Willson, congressman; *b.* Belle Centre, O., Mar. 31, 1864; *s.* John B. and Martha (Jameson) T.; A.B., Geneva Coll., 1883, A.M., 1890, LL.D., 1913; grad. Allegheny Theol. Sem., 1887; D.D., Westminster Coll., 1902, LL.D., 1914; *m.* Lucy Parr, of Leechburg, Pa., Apr. 14, 1892; children—John Parr, Martha, William Jameson, Henry Marshall, Edward Lawrence. Ordained ministry R. P. Ch., 1887; pastor Baxter, Pa., 1887-90, First U.P. Ch., Washington, Pa., 1891-1905; adj. prof. polit. science, 1898-1905, prof. history and polit. science, 1905-17, Washington and Jefferson Coll. Mem. 63d to 67th Congresses (1913-1923), 24th Pa. Dist., and 68th to 70th Congresses (1923-29), 25th Dist. Republican. Editorial writer Presbyn. Banner, Pittsburgh, 1898-1900; asso. editor United Presbyn., Pittsburgh, 1903—. Member Gen. Bd. Home Missions U.P. Ch. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Soc. Internat. Law (Exec. Council), Am. Polit. Science Assn., etc. *Club:* Cosmos (Washington, D.C.). *Author:* William H. Seward (in The American Secretaries of State and Their Diplomacy series). Contbr. on hist. and econ. subjects. *Address:* Washington, Pa.

TEMPLE, Laura, social service. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).*

TEMPLE, Mary Boyce, welfare worker; *b.* Knoxville, Tenn.; *d.* Oliver Perry and Caledonia (Hume) T.; A.B., Vassar, 1877; LL.D., Lincoln Memorial U., 1921. Active in civic, patriotic and ednl. work, especially in carrying on work begun by father, who organized the first Farmers' Conv. in U.S., 1872; founded short course in agr., applied in various cos. of Tenn.; mem. Tenn. Farmers' Inst. and Conv. (v.p. for life 1919), Rural Credit Commn., which officially visited Europe to observe conditions there in behalf of U.S., 1913. Mem. Tenn. Commn., Atlanta Expn., 1895; 1st v.p. Woman's Bd. of Tenn. Centennial Expn., 1897; represented Tenn. at Paris Expn., 1900; only woman on Jury of Higher Edn., St. Louis Expn., 1904; commr. to Jamestown Expn., 1907; chmn. of Special Days National Conservation Expn., Knoxville, Tenn., 1913. Organizer, 1893, and regent various terms Bonny Kate Chapter D.A.R.; v.p. gen. Nat. Soc. D.A.R., 1898-1900, state regent for Tenn., 1906-08, state v.-regent, 1908-10; 1st corr. sec. Gen. Fed. Women's Clubs, 1890-94, and state chmn. correspondence various Southern states, 1894-96; organizer, 1885, and pres. 5 yrs., of Ossoli Circle; state chmn. Daniel Boone Trail for Tenn. and marked trail through Tenn., 1914; mem. council George Washington U., 1919; founder Oliver Perry Temple Plant Breeding Foundation of $25,000, U. of Tenn., 1919; a commr. to Brazilian Expn., Rio Janeiro, 1922-23; also to Sesquicentennial Expn., Philadelphia; dist. chmn. League of Women Voters, also of Good Roads Assn., 1922-28; pres. gen. of Women's Aux., Southern Commercial Congress, and made a study of ednl. system of Scandinavian countries, 1923; commr. to Sesquicentennial Expn., Phila., 1926. Charter mem. George Washington Memorial Assn., 1898; mem. woman's dept. Nat. Civic Federation. Mem. Archæol. Inst. America, Tenn. Hist. Assn., Authors' League America, League of Am. Pen Women, English-Speaking Union; pres. Gov. William Blount Mansion Assn. Presbyn. *Club:* Am. Women's of London. *Author:* Sketch of Margaret Fuller Ossoli, 1886. Editor: Notable Men of Tennessee, 1912. Vice-chmn. woman's com. of council Nat. Defense of Knoxville; mem. War Library Commn.; financed the Hoover state food administrator's work, 1917-18; chmn. D.A.R. war relief work of Knoxville, again state regent Tenn. D.A.R., 1920-21, and began campaign resulting in raising $50,000 for a boys' dormitory for Lincoln Memorial U., dedicated Nov. 5, 1921. *Home:* 623 W. Hill Av., Knoxville, Tenn.

TEMPLE, Seth Justin, architect; *b.* Winona, Minn., Aug. 15, 1867; *s.* Holmes and Mary Eliza (Ford) T.; grad. Winona High Sch., 1887; Ph.B. in architecture, Columbia, 1892; studied and traveled in Europe, 1894-96; *m.* Alice Maude Gamble, of Brooklyn, June 12, 1896; children—Holmes (dec.), Gilbert, Arthur, Malcolm, Alice Muriel. Instr. architecture, Met. Mus., New York, 1892-94; instr. architecture, 1896-97, asst. prof., 1897-1904, U. of Ill.; in practice, as mem. Temple, Burrows & McLane, 1904-10; Temple & Burrows, 1910-25; now alone. Trustee St. Luke's Hosp. Republican. Episcopalian. Fellow A.I.A.; pres. Ia. Chapter A.I.A., 1909-10; hon. mem. Tau Beta Pi. *Clubs:* Davenport Outing, Commercial, Contemporary. *Home:* 25 McClellan Boul. *Office:* Union-Davenport Bank Bldg., Davenport, Ia.

TEMPLE, Walter Paul, capitalist; *b.* Merced ranch, Old Mission, Calif., June 7, 1869; *s.* Francis Pliny Fisk and Antonia Margarita (Workman) T.; nephew of John T., founder of the family in Calif., 1826, and builder Temple Block, Los Angeles; ed. Temple Sch., St. Vincents Coll. and business coll.; *m.* Laura Gonzales, of Old Mission, Nov. 28, 1903. Propr. La Puente ranch; announced discovery of Montebello oil fields; lessor oil lands and producer of petroleum; pres. Temple Holding Co.; dir. Talbert Oil Co., San Gabriel Bank; prop. Temple Theatre, Alhambra, Calif. Elk. *Club:* San Gabriel Country. Active in erecting monuments to notable events in San Gabriel Valley, founding hist. collections, etc. *Home:* Alhambra, Calif. *Office:* Title Ins. Bldg., Los Angeles, Calif.

TEMPLETON, Charles Augustus, ex-governor; *b.* Sharon, Conn., Mar. 3, 1871; *s.* Theodore and Ella Phoebe (Middlebrooks) T.; ed. pub. schs. and pvtly.; *m.* Martha Castle, of Waterbury, Conn., June 17, 1897. Began as bookkeeper, hardware store, Waterbury, Conn., 1888; sec., treas. Hotchkiss & Templeton, 15 yrs.; pres. Charles A. Templeton, Inc., wholesale and retail hardware, since 1913; dir. Waterbury Nat. Bank, Waterbury Trust Co. Was alderman and pres. bd., Waterbury; mem. Conn. Senate, 1919-21; del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1920; lt. gov. of Conn., 1921-23; gov. of Conn., 1923-25. Trustee St. Margaret's Sch. for Girls; ex-pres. Waterbury Chamber Commerce; pres. Waterbury Eastern League Baseball Club, 1924; Vestryman Trinity P.E. Ch. Mason (Shriner); Past Master Liberty Lodge; Past Comdr. Clark Commandery; Elk, Redman. First pres. Rotary Club. *Home:* Waterbury, Conn.

TEMPLETON, Charlotte, librarian; *b.* Brinkley, Ark., Dec. 24, 1877; *d.* Robert and Jane (Coleman) T.; A.B., U. of Neb., 1902 (Phi Beta Kappa); studied Pratt Inst. Library Sch., 1905. Reference librarian, Omaha (Neb.) Pub. Library, 1902-04; librarian, Oshkosh (Wis.) Pub. Library, 1905-06; sec. Neb. Pub. Library Commn., 1906-19; sec. Ga. State Library Commn., 1919-22; librarian, Greenville (S.C.) Pub. Library, 1922—. Mem. A.L.A. *Address:* Greenville, S.C.

TEMPLETON, Fay, actress. See Vol. X (1918-19).*

TEMPLETON, Richard Harkness, lawyer; *b.* Buffalo, N.Y., Sept. 23, 1877; *s.* Thomas and Charlotte (Harkness) T.; prep. edn., Central High Sch., Buffalo; A.B., Syracuse U., 1899, studied law, same univ.; *m.* Mai Morgan, of Buffalo, 1908; children—Richard Harkness, Mary Reese, Jean Morgan. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1901, and began practice at Buffalo; lecturer on corpns., U. of Buffalo, since 1910; U.S. atty. Western Dist. of N.Y., by apptmt. of President Coolidge, since Jan. 19, 1925. Maj. 74th Inf., N.Y.N.G. Mem. Phi Kappa Psi, Phi Delta Phi. Republican. Mason (32°). *Clubs:* Buffalo, Buffalo Athletic. *Home:* 82 Larchmont Rd. *Office:* White Bldg., Buffalo, N.Y.

TEMPLETON, Samuel Moore, clergyman; *b.* Jacksonville, Tex., Dec. 27, 1853; *s.* David G. and Mary (Moore) T.; A.B., Trinity U., Tex., 1881, A.M., 1886, D.D., 1903; *m.* Jennie Wofford, of Dallas, Texas, Nov. 21, 1882; children—Thomas Wofford, Frances Allen (dec.), David Henry, Anna Louise, Samuel Moore, Jane. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1878; pastor Rockwall, Mesquite, Forney, Turner's Point, Tex., 1885-1891, South Dallas, 1891-92, Clarksville, 1892-1914, Rockwall, 1914-27. Stated clerk Texas Synod since 1888; moderator Gen. Assembly Cumberland Presbyn. Ch., 1902; mem. Com. on Presbyn. Fraternity and Union, 1903-06, that negotiated reunion with Presbyn. Ch. U.S.A. Trustee Trinity U. (Waxahachie, Tex.). Democrat. *Address:* Rockwall, Tex.

TEMPLETON, Thomas W., congressman. See Vol. X (1918-19).

TEMPLETON, William Craig, clergyman; *b.* Pinckneyville, Ill., Aug. 15, 1863; *s.* William Harris and Margaret Eliza (Craig) T.; A.B., Park Coll., Mo., 1888, D.D., 1907; A.M., Princeton, 1890; Ph.D., McKendree U., Ill., 1899; *m.* Helen H. Hutton, of New Albany, Ind., Oct. 12, 1892; children—William H. (dec.), Mrs. Sarah Margaret Davis, Samuel Hart. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1891; pastor Quenemo, Kan., 1891-94, Chanute, Kan., 1894-97, Monett, Mo., 1897-1902, Kirksville, Mo., 1902-12, 1st Ch., Emporia, Kan., 1912-18; became pastor Winfield, Kan., 1918; now pastor First Presbyn. Ch. of Dodge City. Trustee Park Coll.; moderator Synod of Mo., 1908, Synod of Kan., 1921. Mason. *Club:* Kiwanis. *Home:* Dodge City, Kan.

TEMPLIN, Lucinda de Leftwich, educator; *b.* Nevada, Mo.; *d.* William Wayne and Ella (Rice) T.; grad. Stephens Jr. Coll., Columbia, Mo., 1910; A.B., B.S., U. of Mo., 1914, A.M., 1915, Ph.D., 1926; post-grad. work, summers, Harvard, Columbia, 1922-23; unmarried. Dean Lindenwood Coll., St. Charles, 1916-24, research scholar, 1924-25; prin. El Paso Sch. for Girls, 1927—. Mo. rep. Nat. War Council, 1917, also Mo. War Council, Jefferson City. Mo. rep. Nat. Com. on Care and Training of Delinquent Women and Girls. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. Science, Am. Sociol. Assn., Am. Prison Assn., Nat. Com. on Prisons and Prison Labor, Nat. Assn. Administrative Women in Edn., Nat. Soc. Vocational Edn., Am. Assn. of Univ. Women, Mo. Assn. of Deans of Colls., Mo. State Teachers Assn., Mo. Welfare League (state bd.), St. Louis Safety Council, Nat. Press Bur. America (advisory bd.), Am. and Mo. hist. assns., N.E.A., Shakespeare Soc. America, D.A.R., Phi Theta Kappa, Pi Lambda Theta, Alpha Pi Zeta, also Woman's Chamber Commerce, El Paso, Southwest Tex. Chamber Commerce. *Clubs:* College, Town (St. Louis); Women's City (New York City); Women's Faculty. Dem Baptist. *Author:* Reminiscences of Linde College, 1920; The Newer Lindenwood, 1922 Pioneers in the Education of Women in Mi 1925; The Need of a Code of Ethics in Admi ing Junior Colleges, 1925; Defects and Me the Higher Education of Women in Missouri, The Sibleys, 1926. *Address:* El Paso Scho Girls, Hastings St. (Government Hill), El Pas

TEMPLIN, Olin, coll. prof.; *b.* Camden Dec. 6, 1861; *s.* L. J. and Mary (Lerner) T.; U. of Kan., 1886, A.M., 1889; U. of Göttingen U. of Berlin, 1889; *m.* Lena A. Van Voorhis, o rence, Kan., Aug. 6, 1886; children—Alice (M W. Rankin), Marjorie (Mrs. W. H. Wellhouse) prof. mathematics, 1884-90, asso. prof. philo 1890-93, prof. and head of dept., 1893—, dea Liberal Arts and Sciences, 1903-21; prof. of ethics and esthetics, 1921—, U. of Kan. Dir. and coll. activities, U.S. Food Administration, ington, 1917-19. *Author:* A Guide to Th (with Anna McCracken), 1927. *Home:* Law Kan.

TENER, John Kinley, governor; *b.* Tyrone, Ireland, July 25, 1863; *s.* George Eva Susan (Wallis) T.; came to America at age of pub. and high schs., Pittsburgh, Pa.; *m.* Har Day, of Haverhill, Mass., October 1889. C Oliver Bros. & Phillips, Pittsburgh, 1881-85; professional baseball, 1886; officer Chartier's s Gas Co., 1887; played baseball, Nat. League 90; located in Charleroi, Pa., 1891; interes several businesses. Mem. 61st Congress (19 24th Pa. Dist.; gov. of Pa., term 1911-15. R can. Pres. Nat. Baseball League, resigned *Club:* Duquesne (Pittsburgh). *Home:* Ch Pa. *Office:* 50 E. 42d St., New York, N.Y.

TEN EYCK, Peter Gansevoort, gressman; *b.* Bethlehem, N.Y., Nov. 7, 18 Abraham Cuyler and Margaret Matilda (H T.; ed. Albany Acad., Rensselaer Poly. Inst. N.Y., 1892-96; *m.* Bertha F. Dederick, of A Apr. 15, 1903. With N.Y.C.&H.R.R.R., 189 becoming signal engr., organized signal dept. signed signal standards; signal engr., treas. later v.p. and gen. mgr., Federal Ry. Sign inventor many signal devices, some of which a in general use; now consulting engr. Chmn. revise by-laws of C.,R.I.&P. and Pa.R.R. cos chmn. Highways Transport Com. of N.Y., to lish rural motor express service. Dir. C.,I Ry. Co., Nat. Commercial Bank & Trus Hudson River Navigation Corporation; Albany City Savings Bank. Delegate to the cratic National Convention, 1912, 1920; mem Congress (1913-15) and 67th Congress (19 28th N.Y. Dist. Mem. Old Guard, 3d Signal 3d. Brig., N.G.N.Y.; designated as expert in Nat. Defense, 1917. Chmn. Deeper Hudso Com.; chmn. Executive Deeper Hudson Con N.Y. State Waterways Assn., Nat. Rivers an bors Congress, Atlantic Deeper Waterways mem. N.Y. State Canal Survey Commn., Valley Federated Chamber Commerce (dir.), Chamber Commerce (dir., ex-pres.), N.Y. Stat Real Estate Bds., N.Y. State Farm Bur. Fed (pres.), N.Y. State Agrl. Soc. (v.p.), Albany Agrl. Soc. and Expn. (dir., ex-pres.), Albany Farm Bur. (exec. com.). Trustee N.Y. Stat Sch., Cobleskill; ex-trustee Exptl. Sta., v.p., trustee Memorial Hospital. Mem. N.Y Automobile Assn. (exec. com., ex-pres.), N.Y Guernsey Breeders' Assn., Albany Hist. and (trustee), Saratoga Battlefield Assn., Inc. mem.), Phillip Livingston Chap. S.R. (past Holland Soc. (v.p.), Rensselaer Poly. Inst. Assn., Albany Acad. Alumni Assn., Am. Ry. E Assn., Ry. Signal Assn., Am. Assn. Mainten Ways, Delta Phi. Trustee Madison Av. Re Ch. *Clubs:* Albany (dir., ex-pres.), Albany A bile (ex-pres. and dir.), Ft. Orange (dir., e University, Burns, Elks, Albany Country, W Roost Country, Albany Yacht; Transpo Nat. Democratic (New York). Mason. *Ho* State St. *Office:* 74 Chapel St., Albany, N.Y

TENNANT, Henry Fry, diplomatic See Vol. X (1918-19).*

TENNANT, John Hunter, editor; *b.* N.Y., Jan. 28, 1869; *s.* Andrew and Mary T. pub. schs., Albany; *m.* Gertrude Ruth Snyd 25, 1923; 1 dau., Jean Hunter. Washingt Albany corr. New York World; mng. edit tabloid newspaper, New York Daily Continen

editor New York World at 30; mng. editor New Evening World since 1904. V.p. Nat. Child re Com. and identified with playground and recreational life of New York. *Clubs:* New Athletic, Press, Westchester-Biltmore. *Home:* Riverside Drive. *Office:* Pulitzer Bldg., New N.Y.*

NNENT, David Hilt, biologist; *b.* Janes- Wis., May 28, 1873; *s.* Thomas and Mary T.; B.S., Olivet (Mich.) Coll., 1900; Ph.D., Hopkins, 1904; *m.* Esther Margaret Maddux, desto, Calif., Apr. 8, 1909; 1 son, David Mad- Acting prof. biology and physics, Randolph- n Coll., Va., 1903; lecturer in biology, 1904-05, 1905-06, asso. prof., 1906-12, prof. since 1912, Mawr Coll. Mem. Am. Soc. Naturalists, Am. Zoölogists (pres. 1916), Phila. Acad. Natural ces; fellow A.A.A.S. Contbr. numerous arti- o biol. jours. In charge instrn. dept. of embry- , Marine Biol. Lab., Woods Hole, Mass., 1920- nvestigations in marine biology at Marine Biol. Woods Hole, Mass., Brooklyn Inst. Arts and ces, Cold Spring Harbor, L.I., Bur. Fisheries Beaufort, N.C., Hopkins Marine Sta., Pacific e, Calif., Dept. Marine Biology, Carnegie Inst. ington, at Dry Tortugas, Fla., Jamaica, Naples Torres Strait, Australia, Japan. *Home:* Bryn r, Pa.

NNEY, Charles Daniel, diplomatic serv- . Boston, June 29, 1857; *s.* Daniel and Mary s (Parker) T.; A.B., Dartmouth, 1878; A.M., LL.D., 1900; student, Oberlin (O.) Theol. 1879-82; *m.* Anne Runcie Jerrell, of Bridgeton, Mar. 29, 1882. Prin. Anglo-Chinese Sch., Tien- China, 1886-95; pres. Imperial Chinese U., sin, China, 1895-1906; Chinese sec., Tientsin sional govt., 1900-02; supt. high and middle in Chihli Province, China, 1902-06; dir. Chi- govt. students in America, 1906-08; Chinese t Am. Legation, Peking, Mar. 11, 1908-Mar. 31, Am. consul, Nanking, China, Apr. 1, 1912- 6, 1913. Chinese sec. of Legation, Peking, May 4; sec. of Legation Class 1 and counselor of Le- n, July 21, 1919; chargé d'affaires, Sept. 15, July 1, 1920; returned to U.S. on leave, Oct. retired Mar. 1, 1921. Am. vice-consul and in- ter, Tientsin, Mar. 6, 1894-June 30, 1896; del. Internat. Opium Comm., Shanghai, China, Decorated, Chinese Double Dragon, 3d Class , 1895, 2d class No. 3, 1903; bvt. Mandarin, ass, 1902; decorated by Chinese Republic ho," 2d class, 1921. Trustee Peking Meth. U. blican. Conglist. Mem. Theta Delta Chi. r: Tenney's English Lessons, 1890; Tenney's h Grammar, 1892; Geography of Asia, 1898. : 2021 Waverley St., Palo Alto, Calif.

NNEY, Charles H., public utilities. Chmn. harles H. Tenney & Co., Barre & Montpelier ion & Power Co., Beverly Gas & Electric Co., rd Electric Co., Consol. Lighting Co., Eastern Electric Co., Fitchburg Gas & Electric Light reen Mountain Power Co., Haverhill Electric Malden Electric Co., Malden & Melrose Gas Co., Montpelier & Barre Light & Power Co., Compressed Gas Co., Oakland Power Co., County Light & Power Co., Rockland Electric N.J., Rockland Light & Power Co., Salem tte Co., Salem Electric Lighting Co., Salem nal Corpn., Suburban Gas & Electric Co., nt Power & Lighting Co., Waterbury Lighting er Co.; pres. Bank Investors Trust, Club Co., Hampden Hotel Co., Meekins, Packard eat, Inc., North Boston Lighting Properties, field Gas Light Co., Springfield Navigation trustee Gas & Electric Real Estate Trust, tead & Radnor Properties. Dir. Life Ex- Inst., Inc.; pres. Conn. Valley Waterways *Office:* 200 Devonshire St., Boston, Mass.

NNEY, Charles Wesley, coll. pres.; *b.* iver, Wash., July 31, 1873; *s.* Horace Dewey llen (Goddard) T.; Ph.B., Willamette U., Ore., 1898; student Ore. Law Sch., 1898-99; George Washington U., 1908; LL.D., Inter- an Union Coll., Helena, Mont., 1927; *m.* Maude Huston, of Idaho Falls, Ida., May 25, children—Charles Dewey, Helen Alice, Mary th. Pres. and prof. Mont. Wesleyan (now ountain) Coll., 1899-1913; rural sch. insp. schs., 1913-17; supt. schs., Libby, Mont., ; pres. Gooding (Ida.) Coll. since 1918. r summer schs., and has engaged widely in n work; ordained ministry M.E. Ch. bd. trustees Ellison-White Chautauqua Assn. Mem. N.E.A., Ida. Teachers' Assn., Mont. State Teachers' Assn., Inland Empire Teachers' Assn., Phi Delta Phi. Del. Gen. Conf. M.E. Ch., 1924, 28. Republican. Methodist. *Home:* Gooding, Ida.

TENNEY, Edward Davies, merchant; *b.* Plainfield, N.Y., Jan. 26, 1859; *s.* Lucien Pomeroy and Mary Elizabeth (Davies) T.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Rose Williams Makee, of Honolulu, Hawaii, Mar. 5, 1889; children—Wilhelmina, Vernon Edward. Began in mercantile business at Honolulu, 1880; now pres. Castle & Cooke, Ltd. (sugar factors), Hawaiian Trust Co., Ltd., Ewa Plantation Co., Waialua Agrl. Co., Ltd., Kohala Sugar Co., Territorial Hotel Co., Ltd.; v.p. Bank of Hawaii, Ltd.; chmn. bd. Matson Navigation Co. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason. *Clubs:* Pacific, Commercial, Country (Honolulu); Pacific Union (San Francisco). *Home:* Honolulu, Hawaii.

TENNEY, Gena Branscombe (Mrs. John F. Tenney), composer, see Gena Branscombe.

TENNEY, Henry Martyn, clergyman. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

TENNEY, Horace Kent, lawyer. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

TENNEY, Raymond Parker, retired consul; living at Palo Alto, Calif., 1928. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

TENNY, Charles Buckley, missionary; *b.* Hilton, N.Y., Sept. 10, 1871; *s.* Delos Perkins and Fanny Elizabeth (Lee) T.; grad. Brockport State Normal Sch., 1891; B.A., U. of Rochester, 1897, D.D., 1917; grad. Rochester Theol. Sem., 1900; Turner fellow, Newton Theol. Instn., with work at Harvard, 1911-12; *m.* Grace E. Webb, of Rochester, N.Y., May 11, 1905 (died Sept. 27, 1910); children—Ruth Hana, Paul Webb (dec.); *m.* 2d, at Okayama, Japan, Elizabeth Wilson, *d.* Rev. James H. Pette, June 16, 1915; 1 son, Francis Briggs. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1900; missionary A.B.F.M.S., in Japan, since 1900; prof. N.T. lang. and lit., Japan Bapt. Theol. Sem., since 1910, pres. same, 1913-17; exec. sec. Japan Mission A.B.F.M.S., 1917-27; sec. Tokyo Christian Edn'l. Assn. Founder and chmn. bd., pres. since 1926, Kanto Gakuin, Bapt. Sch. for Boys (including Acad., Coll. and Div. Sch.), Yokohama. Mem. Assn. Concordia (Tokyo), Nat. Christian Council of Japan (exec. com.), Alpha Delta Phi, Phi Beta Kappa. Lectured in U.S., 1924-25, in interest of better Japanese relations. *Address:* Kanto Gakuin, Yokohama, Japan.

TENNY, Lloyd Stanley, agricultural expert; *b.* Hilton, N.Y., Dec. 24, 1876; *s.* Delos P. and Fannie Elizabeth (Lee) T.; grad. State Normal Sch., Brockport, N.Y., 1896; A.B., U. of Rochester, 1902; scholarship for research, Marine Biol. Lab., Woods Hole, Mass., 1902; studied, Cornell, 1908; *m.* Abby Warn, of Washington, D.C., June 1, 1907; children—Fannybelle Lee, Stanley Warn, Lloyd Stanley. With Cornell U., 1911-13, advancing to prof. of extension; 1st state leader of county agrl. agts. in N.Y. State and assisted in establishing the first country farm bureaus; in charge service and regulatory work and asst. chief Bur. Agrl. Economics, U.S. Dept. Agr., 1921-26; chief of Bur. Agrl. Economics, Dec. 1926—. Mem. Advisory Com. War Finance Corpn., 1921. Republican. Baptist. *Clubs:* Alpha Delta Phi (New York); Cosmos (Washington). Author of articles in mags. and published addresses. *Home:* 4403 7th St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

TE POEL, Louis John, lawyer, educator; *b.* Wahoo, Neb., Dec. 15, 1877; *s.* John A. and Hannah (Mahoney) T.; A.B., Fremont (Neb.) Coll., 1901; studied University of Neb.; A.M., LL.B., Columbia University, 1905; *m.* Harriett Service Barnett, Sept. 1927. Admitted to Neb. bar, 1905, and began practice at Omaha; part time prof. law, Creighton U., 1907-20; dean Coll. of Law, same Univ., since 1920; city atty. Omaha, 1921; mem. bd. dirs. Omaha Pub. Library, 1908-18; mem. Neb. State Constl. Conv., 1919-20. Mem. Am. and Neb. State bar assns., Am. Law Inst. Democrat. Catholic. Elk. *Club:* Professional Men's. *Home:* 513 N. 36th St., Omaha, Neb.

TERBELL, Joseph Bodine, mfr.; *b.* Corning, N.Y., Feb. 12, 1863; *s.* William and Celina (Robinson) T.; A.B., Hamilton Coll., 1884; *m.* Gladys Green, of Cedar Rapids, Ia., Apr. 1903; children—Joseph Bodine, Thomas Green. Officer Fall Brook Ry., 1884-97; pres. Corning Brake Shoe Co., 1897-1902; v.p. Am. Brake & Foundry Co., 1902-19, pres. since 1919, also chmn. bd. since 1922; chmn. bd. Am. Forge Wheel Co., Southern Wheel Co., Am. Malleables Co., Am. Manganese Steel Co., Ramapo Ajax Corpn., Am. Surety Co., Guaranty Trust Co., Am. Arch Co., Internat. Combustion Engring. Corpn. Mem. Chi Psi. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Union League, Blind Brook, Round Hill, Greenwich Country, Field, Manursing Island, Indian Harbor Yacht. *Home:* 580 Park Av. *Office:* 30 Church St., New York, N.Y.

TERHUNE, Albert Payson, author; *b.* Newark, N.J., Dec. 21, 1872; *s.* Rev. Edward Payson and Mary Virginia (Hawes) T. ("Marion Harland"); A.B., Columbia, 1893; *m.* Anice Morris Stockton; 1 dau., Mrs. Lorraine Stevens. Traveled on horseback through Syria and Egypt, 1893-94, investigating leper settlements, living among Bedouins of the desert, etc. On staff New York Evening World, 1894-1920. Park commr. State of N.J. since 1925. *Clubs:* Players, Lambs, Authors, Adventurers, Explorers, Press. *Author:* Syria from the Saddle, 1896; Columbia Stories, 1897; (with his mother Marion Harland) Dr. Dale—A Story Without a Moral, 1900 (first instance on record of mother and son writing a novel in collaboration); libretto of Nero, a comic opera (in collaboration with William C. de Mille), 1904; Caleb Conover, Railroader, 1907; The World's Great Events, 1908; The Fighter (novel), 1909; The New Mayor (novel), 1910; The Woman (novel), 1912; the New York World's various series of hist. articles, 1906-19; Raegan Stories (Smart Set Mag.), 1913-14; Dad, 1914; Dollars and Cents, 1915; The Locust Years, 1915; Fortune, 1918; Wonder Women of History, 1918; Lad: A Dog, 1919; Bruce, 1920; The Pest, 1920; Buff: A Collie, 1921; The Man in the Dark, 1921; Black Gold, 1921; Further Adventures of Lad, 1921; His Dog, 1922; Black Cæsar's Clan, 1923; The Amateur Inn, 1923; Lochinvar Luck, 1923; Wolf, 1924; Treve, 1924; The Tiger's Claw, 1924; Now That I'm Fifty, 1925; The Runaway Bag, 1925; My Friend, The Dog, 1926; Treasure, 1926; Gray Dawn, 1927; Bumps, 1927; The Luck of the Laird, 1927. Also more than 30 motion picture plays, and short stories, verses, etc., in mags. Expert on physical culture topics; breeder of prize-winning collies. *Address:* 126 Riverside Drive, N.Y. City, and "Sunnybank," Pompton Lakes, N.J.

TERHUNE, Anice (Morris Stockton), composer; *b.* Hampden, Mass.; *d.* John Potter and Elizabeth Morris (Olmstead) Stockton; ed. "The Elms" and the Howard School, Springfield, Mass., Conservatory of Music, Cleveland, O.; studied piano, organ and harmony under Louis Coenen, of Rotterdam, Holland, and Profs. Franklin Bassett and E. M. Bowman; *m.* Albert Payson Terhune; 1 dau., Mrs. Lorraine Stevens. Was several yrs. concert pianist in New York and elsewhere, and organist, Beckwith Memorial Ch., Cleveland. Presbyn. Mem. MacDowell Club. Composer of more than 100 songs; also composed music of comic opera "Nero," 1904: Romance in G major, 1906; Serenade, 1907; Gaelic Lullaby, 1908; Dutch Ditties (book of 15 songs), 1909; Chinese Child's Day, 1910; Colonial Carols, 1910; "Faith," sacred song, 1910; "Song at Dusk," chorus for male voices, 1910; Barnyard Ballads, 1911; "Syrian Woman's Lament," 1911; music of operetta "The Woodland Princess," 1911; suite of six pieces for pianoforte, 1911; second suite of six pieces for pianoforte, "Songs of Summer," 1911; Schirmer's Music Spelling Book, 1912; Child's Kaleidoscope (sixteen piano pieces), 1913; The Little Dream Horse, 1913; Country Sketches (12 piano pieces), 1914; Easter Morn, 1915; Bridal Song, 1915; Our Very Own Book (songbook for children), 1916; Songs of our Street, 1916; Exaltation, When Summer Keeps The Vows of Spring, The Snow-White Gull (Eskimo Song-anthology), all 1916; In an Old Garden, and The Hill (piano), 1917; (song) The Lights of Home, 1924; (song) Shadow Fingers, 1927; Out of Doors (piano), 1927. *Author:* Home Musical Education for Children, 1903; Ballade of Dead Ladies (biographic memoirs), 1917; More Superwomen (series in Ainslee's Mag.), 1917-18; Sins of the Fathers, 1918; Grey Dawn, 1919; The Story of Canada, 1919; Kings of Hearts (biog. series), 1921; The Eyes of the Village, 1921; Music Study for Children (text book), 1923; The Boarder up at Em's, 1925. Contbr. fiction, verse and mus. articles to mags. *Home:* 126 Riverside Drive, New York, N.Y., and "Sunnybank," Pompton Lakes, N.J.

TERHUNE, Virginia Belle, author, see Virginia Belle Terhune Van de Water.

TERHUNE, William Lewis, publisher; *b.* Newark, N.J., Oct. 30, 1851; *s.* Daniel Johnson and Maria Louisa (Wood) T.; ed. pvt. schs., Newark, 1859-67; *m.* Nellie E. Littlefield, of Dover, N.H., Jan. 7, 1873; children—Everit B., Mrs. Inez M. Carpenter, Mrs. Lillian T. Jorden. Founder and pres. 1st Nat. Amateur Press Assn., 1869; mgr. Merry's Museum Youth's Magazine, 1870; pub. New Hampshire Independent, 1872; editor Auburn (Me.) Herald, 1877; writer Boston Globe, 1878; founded, 1882, and pub. Boot and Shoe Recorder (now largest weekly trade jour. in the world); pub. The Apparel Retailer and The Southern Retailer; retired from active business, Feb. 1909; trustee First Peoples Trust. Del. Rep. Nat. Conv. that nominated Roosevelt, 1904. Conglist. Mason (32°). Pres. Fossil Club of New York, 1913-14. *Clubs:* Boston Square and Compass (pres.), Colonial (founder and 4 years pres.). *Home:* 90 Commonwealth Av., Boston, Mass.

TERMAN, Lewis Madison, psychologist; *b.* Johnson Co., Ind., Jan. 15, 1877; *s.* James William and Martha Parthenia (Cutsinger) T.; A.B., Central Normal Coll., Danville, Ind., 1898; A.B., Ind. U., 1902, A.M., 1903; fellow in psychology and edn., Clark U., 1903-05, Ph.D., 1905; *m.* Anna Belle Minton, of Star City, Ind., Sept. 18, 1899; children—Frederick Emmons, Helen Clare. Prin. high schs., Smiths Valley, Ind., 1898-1901, San Bernardino, Calif., 1905-06; prof. psychology and pedagogy, State Normal Sch., Los Angeles, 1906-10; asst. prof. edn., 1910-12, asso. prof., 1912-16, prof., 1916—, exec. head of dept. psychology, 1922—, Stanford U. Mem. com. on Psychol. Exam. of Recruits and of Committee on Classification of Personnel, U.S.A., 1918-19; served as maj. in div. of psychology, Surgeon General's Office, Washington, D.C. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Psychol. Assn. (pres. 1923), N.E.A., Am. Sch. Hygiene Assn. (pres. 1917), Internat. Sch. Hygiene Assn., Am. Assn. Coll. Teachers of Edn., Nat. Soc. for Study of Edn., Nat. Acad. Sciences, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi; mem. bd. of 5 psychologists apptd. to revise Army mental test methods for use in schs.; author of researches on gifted children. Republican. *Author:* The Teacher's Health, 1913; The Hygiene of the School Child, 1914; (with Dr. E. B. Hoag) Health Work in the Schools, 1914; The Measurement of Intelligence, 1916; The Stanford Revision of the Binet-Simon Intelligence Scale, 1916; The Intelligence of School Children, 1919; The Terman Group Test, 1920; (with T. L. Kelley and G. M. Ruch) The Stanford Achievement Test, 1923; (with others) Genetic Studies of Genius, Vol. I, 1925, Vol. II, 1926; (with Margaret Lima) Children's Reading, 1925. Editor The Measurement and Adjustment Series; asso. editor Jour. Applied Psychology, Jour. Ednl. Research, Pedagogical Seminary, Jour. of Delinquency and Genetic Psychology Monographs. *Address:* Stanford University, Calif.

TERRAL, Tom J., ex-governor; *b.* Union Parish, La., Dec. 21, 1882; *s.* George W. and Celia T.; ed. Ky. State U.; LL.B., U. of Ark.; *m.* Eula Terral, Feb. 25, 1914. Formerly teacher pub. schs., Ark.; admitted to Ark. bar; asst. secretary Ark. Senate, 1911, sec., 1913, 15; asst. to dep. state supt. pub. instrn., 1912-16, resigning during each session of the Senate; sec. of State of Ark. 2 terms, 1917-21; gov., 1925-27. Democrat. *Address:* Little Rock, Ark.

TERRELL, Frederick, banker; *b.* La Fayette, Ind., Mar. 31, 1856; *s.* Gen. Charles Milton and Sarah (Speake) T.; desc. William Tyrrell, from Eng. to Hanover Co., Va., abt. middle of 17th Century; ed. pub. schs., Ind. and San Antonio, Tex.; student Earlham Coll., Richmond, Ind.; A.B., De Pauw, 1876; M.D., Harvard, 1881; *m.* Marion Clement, of Nashua, N.H., Sept. 6, 1882 (died Dec. 28, 1924); 1 dau., Sarah. Began practice at San Antonio, 1881; acting asst. surgeon U.S.A., 1881; U.S. pension exam. surgeon, 1886; alderman and mayor of San Antonio, 1903; pres. Pub. Sch. Bd., San Antonio, 1907-09; chmn. Selective Service Bd., Bexar Co., Tex., 1917-18; del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1916, 24; pres. Carnegie Library. Formerly pres. old City Nat. Bank; active in merger of State Nat. Bank and Central Trust Co., forming City Nat. Bank and Central Trust Co. (now chmn. bd. of each of these instns.); dir. Alamo Dressed Beef Co, San Antonio Pub. Service Co. Chmn. bd. trustees Firemen's and Policemen's Pension Bd. Mem. Am. and Tex. State med. assns., Beta Theta Pi. Elk. *Clubs:* Lions, San Antonio Country, San Antonio Casino. *Home:* 205 Terrell Rd. *Address:* City Nat. Bank, San Antonio, Tex.

TERRELL, Glanville, univ. prof.; *b.* Jerdone Castle, Louisa Co., Va., Oct. 20, 1859; *s.* Oliver Hazard Perry and Mary Jerdone (Coleman) T.; reared in Orange Co., Va.; A.B., Stanford, 1894; A.M., Harvard, 1898, Ph.D., 1900; unmarried. Teacher in pub. schs. of Orange Co., Va., 1877-80; prin. high sch., Halifax, Va., 1881-85; practiced law, Halifax, 1885-88; teacher Latin and Greek, Bardstown (Ky.) Inst., 1888-89; prin. high sch., Nipomo, Calif., 1890-93, Palo Alto, 1894-96, San Luis Obispo, 1896-97; prof. Greek and German, 1900-04, prof. Greek and Latin, 1904-09, Georgetown (Ky.) Coll.; prof. Greek, 1909-18, prof. philosophy, 1918—, State U. of Ky. Teacher Harvard Summer Sch., 1904; actg. prof. Greek, Brown U., 1912-13. V.p., dir. The Bybee Pottery Co., Lexington. Democrat. Baptist. Mem. Classical Assn. of Middle West and South, Western Philos. Assn., Ky. Acad. Sciences, Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Phi Beta Kappa. Author various hist. and philol. articles, and sketches of travel. *Home:* Lexington, Ky.

TERRELL, Roy; *b.* Houston, Tex., February 18, 1876; *s.* Edwin Ruthven and Kate (Scurry) T.; grad. S.C. Military Acad., Charleston, S.C., 1897; *m.* Anina Legendre, of New Orleans, La., Nov. 23, 1912. Clk. gen. freight office M.K. & T. Ry. Co., 1897-99; became connected with St.L. & S.F. R.R. Co., 1899, successively soliciting freight agt., at Dallas, Tex., until 1907, traveling freight agt., commercial agt., gen. freight and passenger agt. of one of subsidiary cos.; asst. gen. freight and passenger agt., Frisco System, at New Orleans, until 1916; continued with La. and S. Tex. properties of the rd. under receivership; asst. to pres. New Orleans, Tex. & Mexico Ry., 1916-17; v.p. same rd., 1917-27, sec., 1920-27; v.p., gen. mgr. New Orleans Pontchartrain Bridge Co. since Oct. 15, 1927. Mem. Am. Assn. Freight Traffic Officers (exec. com.). Democrat. Episcopalian. Mason. *Clubs:* Boston, Louisiana, Country, New Orleans Traffic, Southern Yacht (New Orleans); Traffic (Chicago). *Home:* Roosevelt Hotel. *Office:* Canal Bank Bldg., New Orleans, La.

TERRELL, Scurry Latimer, oculist, aurist. See Vol. X (1918-19).*

TERRELL, William Glenn, judge; *b.* Daleville, Miss.; *s.* Rev. William H. and Lizzie (Crawford) T.; grad. Jasper (Fla.) Normal Inst., 1898; grad. Ga. Normal Coll., Abbeville, Ga., 1900; LL.B., Cumberland U., 1903; studied U. of Chicago and Harvard; *m.* Esther Collins, of Webster, Fla., Dec. 24, 1907; children—Miriam E., Dorris, Ruth, Glenn. Admitted to Fla. bar, 1903, and began practice at Bushnell; mem. Fla. Ho. of Rep., 1909-13, Senate, 1914-18; asso. justice Supreme Court of Fla., by apptmt. of gov., since May 15, 1923. Democrat. Presbyn. Mason (Shriner). *Home:* Tallahassee, Florida.

TERRILL, Lucy Stone (Mrs. Clyde S. Ford), writer; *b.* Monticello, Wis., Feb. 26, 1890; *d.* James and Mary (Stone) T.; grad. State Teachers Coll., Platteville, Wis., 1910; courses in literature and journalism, U. of Chicago; *m.* Walter S. Keller, of N.Y. City, 1914 (capt. engrs., U.S.A., killed in France, 1918); *m.* 2d, Clyde S. Ford (lt. col. U.S.A., ret.), of Wheeling, W.Va., June 1924. Formerly contbr. stories under name of Lucy Stone Keller to Lippincott's Magazine, Ainslee's, American, Smart Set, Delineator, etc. Served with Nat. Welfare Socs. in France and Luxemburg, World War; contbr. to Saturday Evening Post since 1921. *Author:* A Thing Apart, 1921. *Home:* Sarasota, Fla.

TERRY, Benjamin Stuytes, univ. prof.; *b.* at St. Paul, April 9, 1857; *s.* John Carlos and Emily (Wakefield) T.; A.B., Colgate U., 1878, A.M., 1881; Ph.D., U. of Freiburg, 1892; LL.D., Colgate, 1903; div. studies, Hamilton Theol. Sem., 1878-79, 1880-81, Rochester Theol. Sem., 1879-80; *m.* Mary, *d.* Rev. George C. Baldwin, of Troy, N.Y., June 1, 1881. Ordained Bapt. ministry, Aug. 31, 1881; pastor Perry, N.Y., 1881-83, Fairport, N.Y., 1883-85; prof. history, Colgate U., 1885-92; student Freiburg and Göttingen, 1891-92; prof. English history, 1892, now emeritus prof., U. of Chicago. Hon. mem. Oneida Hist. Soc.; mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Deutsche Amerikanische Historische Gesellschaft von Ill.; fellow Royal Hist. Soc., 1923, also of the American Geographical Society, 1927. *Author:* History of England from Earliest Times to Death of Victoria, 1901; A History of England for Schools, 1903; Die Heimstaettengesetz-Bewegung, 1905; and articles in reviews and periodicals. *Address:* Univers[ity of] Chicago, Chicago, Ill.

TERRY, Charles Appleton, lawyer; [b.] Weymouth, Mass., Mar. 2, 1858; *s.* Rev. [...] Pease and Catharine A. (Matson) T.; A.B., Am[herst], 1879; LL.B., Columbia, 1883; *m.* Marie E. Ca[dy], New Haven, Conn., June 22, 1886; child[ren]—Charles Francis (dec.), Catharine Louise (w[ife] Rev. William Neely Ross), Matson Cady. Adm[itted] to New York bar, 1883; v.p. Westinghouse El[ectric &] Mfg. Co., Westinghouse Lamp Co.; dir. We[sting]house Commercial Investment Co., Bryant [...] Co., Perkins Electric Switch Mfg. Co., Can. We[sting]house Co., Ltd., Compania Westinghouse E[...] Internacional. Mem. Am. Inst. E.E., Assn [...] City of New York, New York Co. Lawyers' [Asso]ciation. Presbyterian. Republican. Member [May]flower Society, West End Association, N[...] Soc. *Clubs:* University, Railroad, Bankers, [Thou]sand Islands Yacht, Thousand Islands Cou[ntry], Englewood Golf, Old Lyme Country. *Home:* 3[...] 105th St., New York; (summer) Woronocc[o], Grenell, N.Y., and Matson Hill, Lyme, [...] *Office:* 150 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

TERRY, Clyde Ray, educator; *b.* Jackso[n], O., Jan. 19, 1889; *s.* John Collins and Sidney (C[...]) T.; A.B., Ohio Wesleyan U., 1910; student [...] State U.; A.M., U. of Chicago, 1912; *m.* [...] Hanauer, of Springfield, O., Sept. 25, 1913 [...] Mar. 23, 1921); *m.* 2d, Marie Hunter, of Col[orado] Springs, Colo., Aug. 3, 1922; children—Jack [...] Joe. Ordained ministry of Methodist Church, [...] pastor Delta Av. Ch., Cincinnati, O., 1913-14 [...] mantown, O., 1914-16; instr. Miami Mil. Inst. [...] mantown, 1916-17; chaplain 35th Div., U.S. [...] France, 1918-19; organized mil. sch. in Kan., [...] took over property of William and Vashti [...] Aledo, Ill., 1924, and property of Hedding [...] Abingdon, Ill., in 1927; pres. Ill. Mil. Sch., ope[...] Junior Branch at Aledo, and Senior Bran[ch] [...] Abingdon. Democrat. Mason. *Club:* Aledo [Coun]try. *Home:* Aledo, Ill.

TERRY, Ellen, English actress. See V[...] (1918-19).

TERRY, Henry Taylor, professor law [...] Vol. XI (1920-21).

TERRY, John Taylor, lawyer; *b.* Tarry[town], N.Y., Aug. 17, 1857; *s.* John Taylor and Eliz[...] R. (Peet) T.; B.A., Yale, 1879; Sch. of Mine[s, Co]lumbia; LL.B., Columbia Law Sch., 1881; s[...] U. of Bonn, Germany, 1881-84; *m.* Bertha H[...] of New York, June 24, 1885; children—Mary H[...] John T. Practiced, New York, 1881—; t[...] Bowery Savings Bank; mem. advisory bd. A[...] change Irving Trust Co. Republican. Pr[...] Mem. Soc. Mayflower Descendants, New Yor[k] [...] S.R., Soc. Colonial Wars. *Clubs:* University, [...] Automobile. *Home:* 280 Park Av. *Office:* [...] Broadway, New York, N.Y.

TERRY, John Wharton, lawyer; *b.* B[ra]zoria, Tex., April 8, 1860; *s.* Clinton and Arie [...] ed. pub. schs., Brazoria and Columbia, Tex.; s[...] law in office, Stockton, Calif.; *m.* Media, Pa.[...] Davis, of Galveston, July 28, 1888; 1 dau., R[...] S. Admitted to bar, Aug. 1881. Mem. Am[...] Assn., Tex. Bar Assn., Am. Soc. Internat. Law [...] Hist. Soc. Democrat. *Clubs:* Galveston, Gal[...] Country, Gulf Coast Hunting, Port Bay Hu[nting]. *Home:* 2225 J St. *Office:* Union Station [...] Galveston, Tex.

TERRY, Marshall Orlando, physici[an] [...] Watervliet Centre, Albany Co., N.Y., June 21, 1[...] *s.* William Henry and Sally (Burke) T.; sci[...] edn.; grad. Cleveland Homœ. Hosp. Coll., 18[...] yrs. in New York at Ophthalmic and Aural [...] Manhattan Eye and Ear Infirmary and New [...] Eye and Ear Infirmary; special instrn. under [...] mann in microscopy, at Bellevue in physical [diag]nosis and surgery; also in England; *m.* Mrs. [...] McGregor, of Mamaroneck, N.Y., 1905 (died [...]); *m.* 2d, Mrs. A. R. Merritt, of Calif. Enga[ged in] practice, 1872—. Apptd. by Gov. Cornell su[...] with rank of maj. N.G.N.Y., Mar. 18, 1880; [...] by Gov. Morton surgeon-gen., rank of brig[...] Jan. 1, 1895, reapptd. by Gov. Black, Jan. 1, [...] apptd. by President Cleveland U.S. pension [...] surgeon and was pres. bd. 4 yrs.; declined posi[tion] [...] chief surgeon of div. during Spanish-Am. War, [...] by President McKinley, because of duties as su[rgeon-]gen. N.Y. Surgeon-in-chief Utica Homœ. H[osp.], 1895-1905; formerly mem. surg. staff Gen. [...] Utica, and surgeon-in-chief Commercial Tra[...] Mut. Accident Assn. of America. Invented [...]

her and field case, both adopted by State of as were the ambulance and regimental chest; nstrumental in constructing McGregor Boule- Fort Myers, Florida, to Punta Russa, on Gulf xico, 18 miles, largely gift of Mrs. T. M. Terry Govt. furnishing engrs.); built sea wall at Ft. s; owner Hotel Royal Palm (offered free to Govt. for war purposes). Mem. Assn. Mil. ons U.S.; pres. Assn. Med. Officers N.G. and l Militia N.Y.; mem. Am. Inst. Homœopathy pres.), Homœ. Med. Soc. State N.Y. (ex-pres.), Soc. of New York. Decorated by Oneida Co. Com. "in recognition of patriotic services during etween U.S. and Spain." Hon. mem. Coronado .) Camp No. 59, United Spanish War Vets. pres. bd. trustees Am. Legion Post 6, San Diego, ; mem. Assn. Army U.S. Republican. Episian. *Clubs:* New York Yacht, Am. Yacht, nobile of America, Union League (New York); Diego Country, Coronado Country (Calif.); , Navy and Marine Corps Country (Washing- D.C.). *Author;* The Soldier's Medical Friend ift to allied troops); articles on medical sub- Mem. League for Preservation of Am. Indence. Pres. U.S. comm. to Brazilian Expn., 23. *Address:* Waldorf Astoria, New York, ; (summer) Coronado, Calif.

ERRY, Nathaniel Matson, physicist; *b.* , Conn., Apr. 6, 1844; *s.* Rev. James Pease and arine A. (Matson) T.; A.B., Amherst, 1867, , 1870; Ph.D., U. of Göttingen, 1871; hon. Yale, 1873; LL.D., Amherst, 1917; *m.* Frances riswold, of Lyme, Nov. 6, 1878 (died July 15, ; children—Frances Griswold (wife of A. K. s, U.S.N.), Nathaniel Matson, Louisa Mather. physics, U.S. Naval Acad., 1872-1917, head of of physics and chemistry, 1886-1913. Commd. mathematics U.S.N., 1913, and ordered to duty nnection with post-grad. course at U.S. Naval ; retired with rank of commodore, U.S.N., Mem. bd. control Naval Inst., 22 years; trans. ired list U.S. naval officers, 1917. Mem. exec. Navy Athletic Assn., 10 yrs.; hon. mem. U.S. l Acad. Graduates' Assn.; pres. First Ecclesil Soc. of Old Lyme; mem. Psi Upsilon, Phi Kappa. *Clubs:* Army and Navy (Washington, ; Old Lyme Country (bd. control, now pres.). ; Lyme, Conn.

ERRY, Robert James, anatomist; *b.* St. , Jan. 24, 1871; *s.* John Henry and Elizabeth (Todd) T.; Cornell U., 1890-92; M.D., Mo. Coll., 1895; A.B., Washington U., St. Louis, studied in Edinburgh, 1898, Freiburg, 1903; n teaching fellow, Harvard, 1906-07; *m.* Grace n Speck, of St. Louis, Nov. 24, 1897. Prof. my, Washington U., and anthropologist, Barnes St. Louis Children's hosps. Fellow A.A.A.S, n. sect. H); mem. Am. Assn. Anatomists, m. Soc. Great Britain, St. Louis Med. Soc., uis Acad. Sc., Am. Anthrop. Assn., Anthrop. t. Louis, Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Eugenics Re- n Assn., Am. Genetic Assn., American Ornithol. , Audubon Society of Missouri (secretary), Phi Kappa, Sigma Xi, Alpha Omega Alpha. Trus- . Louis Country Day School; member Na- Research Council, 1924-1927. Democrat. rian. *Clubs:* University, Town and Gown, St. Naturalists, Garden Club of America. Contbr. s's Human Anatomy, also original research on human and comparative anatomy, anthro- , wild life conservation, etc. Asso. editor Am. Phys. Anthropology. Dean, Officers' Sch. Oral lastic Surgery, U.S.A., 1917-18. *Home:* 5575 man Av., St. Louis, Mo.

RRY, Roderick, clergyman; *b.* Brooklyn, , 1849; *s.* John T. and Elizabeth R. (Peet) T.; Yale, 1870; Andover Theol. Sem., 1870-72; Union Theol. Sem., 1875; (D.D., Princeton, *m.* Linda Marquand, of New York, Sept. 22, 1 son, Roderick. Ordained to Presbyterian ry, Nov. 11, 1875; pastor, Peekskill, N.Y., 9, South Ref. Ch., New York, 1881-1905; k, Newport, R.I., 1906—. Chaplain 12th Inf. N.Y., 1890-1900. Trustee Rutgers Coll., 905; mem. Council New York U., and Belleosp. Med. Coll., 1883-98. Mem. Soc. Cin- , Soc. Mayflower Descendants. *Clubs:* Cen- University, Grolier (New York). *Address:* rt, R.I.

RRY, T. Philip, author; *b.* Georgetown, ine 6, 1864; *s.* Thomas and Sarah Elizabeth T.; pub. sch. edn.; *m.* Charlotte Loring (descendant of Miles Standish and John Alof East Bridgewater, Mass., Aug. 15, 1890; children—Philip Baxter, Robert Cushing. Went to Paris, Ky., 1872, to Kansas City, Mo., at 17, to Mexico, 1885; corr. there for various Am. newspapers; on staff Mexican Financier. Went to New York, 1890, to Japan, 1895; between 1895 and 1905 made 8 trips around the world, visiting almost every known country; corr. Am. newspapers in Far East during Russo-Japan War. Mgr. Sonora News Co., City of Mexico, 1905-10; returned to Japan, 1911; to America, 1912; visited Japan, China, 1919, 28. Lecturer. Fellow Royal Geog. Soc. *Clubs:* Boston City, Hingham Yacht. Republican. Unitarian. Contbr. mags. and newspapers. *Author:* Terry's Pocket Interpreter (Spanish-English), 1890; Terry's Guide to Mexico, 1909; Terry's Guide to the Japanese Empire, 1914; Terry's Short Cut to Spanish, 1920; Terry's Guide to Cuba, 1926. *Home:* Hingham, Mass.

TERRY, Wallace Irving, surgeon; *b.* Sacramento, Calif., Nov. 26, 1868; *s.* Wallace Emmet and Laura Abigail (Morrill) T.; B.S., U. of Calif., 1890, M.D., 1892; univs. of Berlin and Paris, 1894-96; *m.* Mary Frances Dudley, of Stockton, Calif., Apr. 19, 1898; children—Elizabeth Dudley (Mrs. Robertson Ward), Wallace Irving. Interne, St. Luke's Hosp., San Francisco, 1892-93; city. phys., Sacramento, 1893; asst. in surgery, 1899-1903, instr., 1903-07, asst. prof., 1907-12, prof. since 1912, U. of Calif. Fellow Am. Surg. Assn., A.M.A.; mem. Calif. Med. Assn., Am. Coll. Surgeons, Pacific Coast Surg. Assn., Zeta Psi, Nu Sigma Nu, Alpha Omega Alpha, Sigma Xi. Republican. Unitarian. Mason. *Clubs:* Pacific Union, University. *Home:* 2712 Broadway. *Office:* 384 Post St., San Francisco, Calif.

TERRY, Will Albert, railway official. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

TESLA, Nikola, electrician; *b.* Smiljan, Lika (border country of Austria-Hungary), 1857; *s.* of Greek clergyman and orator, and of Georgina Mandic, who was an inventor, as was her father; ed. 1 yr. at elementary sch., 4 yrs. at Lower Realschule, Gospic, Lika, and 3 yrs. at Higher Realschule, Carlstadt, Croatia, graduating 1873; student 4 yrs. at Polytechnic Sch., Gratz, in mathematics, physics and mechanics; afterward 2 yrs. in philos. studies at U. of Prague, Bohemia; (hon. M.A., Yale, 1894; LL.D., Columbia University, 1894; D.Sc., Vienna Polytechnic). Began practical career at Budapest, Hungary, 1881, where made his first electrical invention—a telephone repeater—and conceived idea of his rotating magnetic field; later engaged in various branches of engring. and manufacture. Since 1884 resident of U.S., becoming naturalized citizen. Inventor and discoverer: System of arc lighting, 1886; Tesla motor and system of alternating current power transmission, 1888; system of elec. conversion and distribution by oscillatory discharges, 1889; generators of high frequency currents, and effects of these, 1890; Tesla coil, or transformer, 1891; system of wireless transmission of intelligence, 1893; mech. oscillators and generators of elec. oscillations, 1894-95; researches and discoveries in radiations, material streams and emanations, 1896-98; high-potential magnifying transmitter, 1897; system of transmission of power without wires, 1897-1905; etc. Chiefly engaged, since 1903, in development of system of telegraphy and telephony, and designing plant for transmission of power without wires, to be erected at Niagara. *Office:* 8 W. 40th St., New York, N.Y.

TETER, Eber, clergyman. See Vol. X (1918-19).

TETER, Lucius, banker; *b.* Bowling Green, Ind., Sept. 23, 1873; *s.* Hiram and Frances (Ringo) T.; ed. high school; hon. A.M., Dartmouth, 1920; *m.* Clara Hahn Lodor, of Phila., Pa., Oct. 23, 1900; 2 children—Elizabeth L., Charles L. Began with Continental Nat. Bank, Chicago, 1892, later with Am. Trust & Savings Bank; an organizer, 1902, of Chicago Trust Co. (formerly Chicago Savings Bank and Trust Co.), cashier, v.p., pres. since Jan. 1908; chmn. G. A. Soden & Co.; dir. Advance Rumely Co. Pres. savings bank sect. Am. Bankers Assn., 1907; pres. trust company sect. Am. Bankers Assn., 1925; pres. Chicago Assn. Commerce, 1918; pres. Infant Welfare Soc., Chicago; dir. Y.M.C.A. Republican. Conglist. Mason. *Clubs:* Chicago, Chicago Athletic, Union League, Quadrangle, Congregational, Chicago Riding, Mid-Day, Economic (pres. 1927-28), Bankers (Chicago); Onwentsia, Knollwood (Lake Forest); Lotos (New York); Interalliée (Paris). *Home:* 1500 Lake Forest Drive, Chicago; (summer) Lake Forest, Ill. *Office:* Chicago Trust Co., 81 W. Monroe St., Chicago, Ill.

TETRAZZINI, Luisa, Italian operatic soprano. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

TETRICK, W(illis) Guy, newspaper pub.; *b.* Enterprise, W.Va., Jan. 3, 1883; *s.* L. Elmer and Sarah Florence (McIntire) T.; student Mountain State Business Coll., Parkersburg, W.Va., and Elliott's Business Coll., Fairmont, W.Va.; *m.* Virginia Anne Heavner, of Clarksburg, W.Va., Feb. 9, 1910; children—Willis Guy, Catherine Virginia, Margaret Ann, James Elmer. Apptd. clk. County Court, Harrison Co., W.Va., 1907, and elected to same office for term 1908-14; pub. Clarksburg Exponent 1915-1927; gen. mgr. Clarksburg Publishing Co. and pub. Clarksburg Exponent, Clarksburg Telegram and Sunday Exponent-Telegram since 1927; mem. firm Heavner & Tetrick; pres. Leroy Oil Co.; sec.-treas. Guy Oil & Gas Co.; dir. Clarksburg Trust Co. Mem. W.Va. State Dem. Exec. Com. and Harrison Co. Dem. Exec. Com., 1905-1915. Mem. Associated Press (mem. Eastern advisory bd. 1925-27), Southern Newspaper Pubs. Assn. (W.Va. dir. 1922-27), W.Va. Publishers and Employing Printers Asso. (pres. since 1922), S.A.R. (pres. George Rogers Clark Chapter; registrar W.Va. State Soc.), Nat. Press Club (Washington, D.C.). Methodist. Odd Fellow, Elk. *Home:* 271 Clay St. *Office:* Exponent-Telegram Bldg., Clarksburg, W.Va.

TEUSLER, Rudolf Bolling, physician; *b.* Rome, Ga., Feb. 25, 1876; *s.* Rudolf and Mary Jefferson (Bolling) T.; M.D., Med. Coll. of Va., 1894; *m.* Mary Stuart Woodward, of Richmond, Va., July 21, 1898; children—Mary Stuart, Virginia Bolling, Mildred Minor, Rudolf Bolling. Began practice at Richmond, Va., 1894; asst. prof. pathology and bacteriology, Med. Coll. Va., 1896-1900; dir. St. Luke's Internat. Hosp., Tokyo, Japan, since 1900; mem. Associated Press staff in Japan, 1903-04; physician to British Embassy, Tokyo, 1909-12; mem. Am. Embassy staff, Am. Episcopal Mission; mem. com. to provide post-grad. med. training in U.S. for Japanese students. Capt. asst. surgeon 1st Regt. Inf. Va., 1895-98; commr. Am. Red Cross to Siberia, rank of col., 1918-21. Mem. Asiatic Soc., Am.-Japan Soc., Am. Asiatic Soc., Tokyo Surg. Assn., Japan Soc. New York. Decorated Order Saint Vladimir (Russian); War Medal (Czechoslovakian); Order Rising Sun (5th class, Japan). Democrat. Episcopalian. *Club:* Tokyo. Dir. St. Barnabas' Hosp., Osaka, since 1925. *Address:* St. Luke's Internat. Hospital, Tokyo, Japan.

TEW, James Dinsmore, pres. The B. F. Goodrich Co.; *b.* Jamestown, N.Y., May 2, 1882; *s.* Harvey W. and Susan (Goodrich) T.; prep. edn., St. Paul's Sch., Concord, N.H.; B.S., Harvard, 1905; *m.* Elinor Bechtel, of Phila., Pa., Oct. 16, 1907; children—James D., John B. Began with The B. F. Goodrich Co., mfrs. pneumatic tires and tubes, etc., Akron, 1906; with The Diamond Rubber Co., 1908-12; again with The B. F. Goodrich Co. since 1912, production supt. tire div., 1918, asst. works mgr., 1925, works mgr., 1926, then dir., 1st v.p., 1927, 1st v.p. and gen. sales mgr., Jan. 1928, pres. since Mar. 1928; chmn. bd. Am. Anode, Inc.; pres. Ames Holden Tire & Rubber Co., The Brunswick Tire Corpn., Canadian Goodrich Co., Ltd., The Diamond Rubber Co., Inc., The Internat. B. F. Goodrich Corpn., Pacific Goodrich Co.; dir. The Phila. Rubber Co., Central Savings & Trust Co., Akron. Republican. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Akron City, Portage Country; A. D. Club (Harvard). *Home:* Hudson, O. *Office:* The B. F. Goodrich Co., Akron, O.

TEWKSBURY, Edith Malcolm, educator. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

TEWKSBURY, Elwood Gardner, missionary. See Vol. X (1918-19).

TEWKSBURY, William Davis, M.D., clin. prof. medicine; *b.* Hutchinson, Kan., May 7, 1885; *s.* William Brainard and Minnie (Davis) T.; grad. high sch., Washington, D.C., 1904; M.D., George Washington U. Med. Sch., 1908; *m.* Susan Tidball West, of Lynchburg, Va., Feb. 25, 1911; children—Jane West, Helen Davis. Began practice at Washington, 1908; resident physician Tuberculosis Hosp., 1908-09; physician in charge Catawba Sanatorium, Va., 1909-1911; medical supt. Tuberculosis Hosp., 1911-20; clin. prof. medicine, George Washington U. Med. Sch., since 1915; physician in charge Health Dept. Tuberculosis Clinic, 1915-21; asso. prof. medicine, Georgetown Med. Sch., 1917-19; physician in charge Tuberculosis Hosp. since 1920. Mem. Vol. Med. Service Corps. Fellow A.M.A., Am. Coll. Physicians; mem. Med. Soc. D.C., Tuberculosis Assn. D.C. (dir.), Sigma Alpha Epsilon, Phi Chi.

Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Cosmos, Chevy Chase, Columbia Country, Gibson Island. Contbr. papers on pulmonary disease to Jour. A.M.A., Am. Rev. of Tuberculosis, Va. Med. Semi-Monthly, etc. Original work in use of artificial pneumothorax in treatment of acute pulmonary abscesses, 1916. *Home:* 101 E. Lenox St., Chevy Chase, Md. *Office:* Medical Science Bldg., Washington, D.C.

TEWSON, William Orton, editor, columnist; *b.* Penge, Surrey, Eng., Mar. 21, 1877; *s.* William and Lydia (Orton) T.; ed. grammar sch. and under pvt. tutors; *m.* Winifred Hunter (pianist), of Indianapolis, Jan. 28, 1910. Began with N.Y. City News Association, 1904; joined staff New York Times, 1907, later going to London office of same paper as spl. corr.; editorial charge of Hearst newspapers and news agencies in Europe, 1912-16; resigned to engage in war work, first with British Ministry of Food and later as official British rep. in Paris of Inter-Allied Wireless, under Ministry of Information, until close of war; literary editor Phila. Public Ledger 1921-26, also editor Literary Review, New York Evening Post, 1924-26; writer weekly literary column "An Attic Salt Shaker," since Sept. 1921, which is widely syndicated. *Author:* Types of London Life. *Clubs:* Savage (London); Newspaper (New York). *Home:* 420 Riverside Drive, New York, N.Y.

TEYTE, Maggie, operatic soprano. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

THACHER, see also Thatcher.

THACHER, Arthur, mining engr.; *b.* Newtonville, Mass., May 8, 1857; *s.* Thomas and Catherine (Worcester) T.; E.M., C.E., Columbia, 1877; *m.* Carrie Greene, of St. Louis, June 19, 1890; children—Theodora, Arthur Worcester. Has engaged in mining in Mex., Ariz., Colo. and Ida.; adj. prof. metallurgy, Washington U., 1891; pres. and gen. mgr. Central Lead Co., 1892-1905; consulting engr. Am. Smelting Securities Co., 1906; Western mgr. of mines N.J. Zinc Co. since 1906. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Mining and Metall. Soc. of America, Acad. of Science St. Louis. *Clubs:* Engineers, University, Round Table, Noonday, Country (St. Louis); Columbia University (New York). *Home:* 5185 Lindell Av. *Office:* Security Bldg., St. Louis, Mo.

THACHER, John Boyd II, mayor; *b.* Leadville, Colo., Oct. 26, 1882; *s.* George Hornell and Emma Louise (Bennett) T.; grad. Albany (N.Y.) Acad., 1900; A.B., Princeton, 1904; LL.B., Albany Law Sch. (Union U.), 1906; *m.* Lulu Cameron, of Schoharie, N.Y., June 17, 1918. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1906, and began practice at Albany, 1907; mem. firm Farren, Herrick & Thacher, 1927; trustee City Savings Bank of Albany, City Safe Deposit Co. Deputy atty. gen. State of N.Y., 1911-13; city treas., Albany, 1921-25; pres. Common Council, 1925; mayor of Albany, term 1926-30. Democrat. Presbyn. Mason, Elk, Moose. *Clubs:* Albany, Aurania, Ft. Orange, Wolfert's Roost Country, Schuyler Meadows Country. *Home:* 830 Myrtle Av. *Office:* 100 State St., Albany, N.Y.

THACHER, John Seymour, M.D. See Vol. X (1918-19).

THACHER, Mary Potter, see Mary Thacher Higginson.

THACHER, Sherman Day, teacher; *b.* New Haven, Conn., Nov. 6, 1861; *s.* Thomas Anthony and Elizabeth Baldwin (Sherman) T.; B.A., Yale, 1883, LL.B., *cum laude,* 1886, hon. M.A., 1923; *m.* Eliza Seely Blake, of Berkeley, Calif., June 24, 1896; children—Elizabeth, George Blake, Anson Stiles, Helen Sherman, Harriet Janet, Sherman Day. Founder, 1889, and headmaster Thacher Sch., Ojai, Calif. Chmn. Co. Exemption Draft Bd., during war period; chmn. exec. com. Ojai Valley Men's League; dir. Ojai Civic Assn. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, A.A.A.S., (Eastern) Headmasters' Assn. (hon.). *Clubs:* Faculty (Berkeley, Calif.); Boyd. *Home:* Ojai, Ventura Co., Calif.

THACHER, Thomas Chandler, congressman. See Vol. X (1918-19).

THACHER, Thomas Day, judge; *b.* Tenafly, N.J., Sept. 10, 1881; *s.* Thomas and Sarah McCullough (Green) T.; prep. edn., Taft Sch., Watertown, Conn., and Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass.; B.A., Yale, 1904; student law dept., Yale, 2 yrs.; *m.* Eunice Booth Burrall, of Waterbury, Nov. 9, 1907; children—Sarah Booth, Mary Eunice, Thomas. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1906, and began practice at N.Y. City; asst. U.S. atty. Southern Dist. of N.Y., 1907-08; asso., later partner firm Simpson, Thacher & Bartlett, of which father was mem. until his death, 1919; judge U.S. Dist. Court, Southern Dist. of N.Y., by apptmt. of President Coolidge, since Feb. 3, 1925. Served as maj. Am. Red Cross, in Russia, 1917-18. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Century, University, Yale. *Home:* 16 E. 73d St. *Office:* 233 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

THACHER, William L(arned), teacher; *b.* New Haven, Conn., Oct. 9, 1866; *s.* Thomas Anthony and Elizabeth Baldwin (Sherman) T.; B.A., Yale, 1887; post-grad. study same univ. 1 yr.; grad. Union Theol. Sem., 1891; *m.* Hilda Blumer, of Sierra Madre, Calif., June 1911 (died Apr. 27, 1922); children—Edith, Roger Blumer (dec.). Sec. Students br. Y.M.C.A., N.Y. City, 1889-94; asso. headmaster Thacher Sch., Ojai, Calif., since 1895. Mem. Classical Assn. Pacific States, Psi Upsilon. Trustee Presbyn. Ch., 1895—. *Clubs:* University (Los Angeles); Ojai Valley Tennis (pres. 33 yrs.), Sierra Club, Ojai Golf, Pierpont Beach Country Club. *Home:* Ojai, Ventura Co., Calif.

THACKARA, A(lexander) Montgomery, consul-gen.; retired 1924. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).*

THACKER, J(ames) Ernest, clergyman; *b.* Columbia, Mo., Dec. 14, 1869; *s.* John Hayes and Mary E. (Thom) T.; A.B., Davidson Coll., N.C., 1890, D.D., 1910; grad. Union Theol. Sem., Richmond, Va., 1893; *m.* Addie May Dixon (lecturer), of N.C., March 14, 1894; children—Mrs. May Frame, Mrs. Pierre Schmitz. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1893; pastor Oxford, N.C., 1892-96, Louisville, Ky., 1896-97, Second Ch., Alexandria, Va., 1897-1900, Second Ch., Norfolk, Va., 1900-09; organized evangelistic dept. Presbyn. Ch. in U.S., 1909, and Assembly evangelist since that time. Mem. Sigma Alpha Epsilon. Platform lecturer and evangelist. *Home:* 1307 Mallory Court, Norfolk, Va.

THACKER, May Dixon, author. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).*

THACKREY, Theodore Olin, newspaper man; *b.* Kansas City, Kan., Nov. 17, 1901; *s.* Samuel Isaac and Carrie May (Richards) T.; grad. high sch., Kansas City, Kan., 1919; student, Jr. Coll., Kansas City, Mo., 1920; *m.* Ethelyn V. Perkins, of Kansas City, Kan., Jan. 26, 1921. Formerly with Kansas City Star, Topeka Daily Capital, Daily Oklahoman; editor Cleveland (O.) Press since 1926. Mem. Kan. N.G., 1916-17; pvt. Machine Gun Corps, Canadian Army, 1917; cadet, later 2d lt. Royal Air Force, 1917-19. Mem. Am. Soc. Newspaper Editors, Cleveland Chamber Commerce, Am. Legion. Mason. *Clubs:* City, Torch; Nat. Town and Country, Mid-Day. *Home:* 3871 Mayfield Rd., Cleveland Heights, O. *Address:* Cleveland Press, Cleveland, O.

THACKSTON, John Andy, educator; *b.* Cedar Grove, S.C., Apr. 16, 1876; *s.* Elijah Ray and Annie (Brown) T.; A.B., Furman U., 1899; Pd.M., New York U., 1907, Ph.D., 1908; *m.* Annie Gill, of Chester, S.C., Dec. 24, 1903; children—James Fred, John Arla, Sara. Supt. schs. in S.C., 1899-1906; prof. mathematics, State Normal Sch., Winona, Minn., 1908-09; prof. edn. and philosophy, 1909-10, dean Teachers' Coll., 1910-16, U. of Fla.; state high sch. insp., Fla., 1910-16; prof. edn., U. of Tenn., since 1916. Democrat. Baptist. Mem. Phi Kappa Phi. *Author:* High School Manual, 1911. Mem. State Text-book Commn., Tenn., 1919-24. Dir. summer session, U. of Tenn, since 1921—; head of Sch. of Edn., same, 1923-26, dean Coll. of Edn. since 1926. *Address:* Univ. of Tennessee, Knoxville, Tenn.

THAELER, Arthur David, clergyman; *b.* on Island of St. Christopher, B.W.I., Oct. 21, 1871; *s.* Rev. Samuel L. and Marie Louise (Gruhl) T.; grad. Nazareth Hall Mil. Acad., Nazareth, Pa., 1886; A.B., Moravian Coll., Bethlehem, Pa., 1890, B.D., 1892, D.D., 1917; *m.* Ruth Caroline, *d.* Abraham S. Schropp, of Bethlehem, Oct. 30, 1894. Ordained Moravian ministry, 1892; pastor Calvary Ch., Winston-Salem, N.C., 1892-1901, Bethlehem, Pa., 1901-18; prin. Nazareth Hall Mil. Acad. since Apr. 15, 1918. Trustee Moravian Coll. and Theol. Sem. *Address:* Nazareth Hall Military Academy, Nazareth, Pa.

"THANET, Octave," see Alice French.

THARALDSEN, Conrad Engerud, prof. anatomy; *b.* Battle Lake, Minn., May 20, 1884; *s.* Iver and Caroline Amelia (Engerud) T.; B.S., St. Olaf Coll., Northfield, Minn., 1907; post-grad. work summers, Harvard, Columbia, and Marine Biolog. Lab., Woods Hole, Mass.; M.A., 1918, Ph.D., 1925; *m.* 2d, Ethel M. Smith, of Chicago, 1927. ... biology, Blaine High Sch., Superior, Wis., 190... head of biology dept., State Normal Sch., May... N.Dak., 1909-17; prof. zoölogy, Northwester... 1919-27; prof. anatomy and head of dept., ... York Med. Sch., 1927—. Inventor micro... section apparatus and other biol. research applia... Mem. A.A.A.S., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Soc. E... Biology and Medicine, History of Science ... Sigma Xi. Investigator and contbr. on zoöl. t... *Home:* Hillcrest Apts., Broadway and 70th ... Jackson Heights, New York, N.Y.

THATCHER, see also Thacher.

THATCHER, George B., lawyer; *b.* A... Colo., July 28, 1882; *s.* George W. and Mar... (Madigan) T.; LL.B., U. of Colo., 1904; *m.* Ess... Carr, of Denver, Colo., Jan. 16, 1906. Admitt... Colo. bar, 1904, and practiced in Denver; rem... to Carson City, Nev. Dem. presdl. elector for ... 1912; atty. gen., Nev., 2 terms, 1913-19. Mem... ma Alpha Epsilon. Mason. *Home:* Reno, Nev...

THATCHER, Maurice Hudson, coun... man, lawyer; *b.* Chicago, Ill., Aug. 15, 1870; *s.* ... C. and Mary T. (Graves) T.; ed. pub. and ... schs., Ky.; studied law at Frankfort, Ky., 189... *m.* Anne Bell Chinn, of Frankfort, May 4, 1910. ... Circuit Court, Butler Co., Ky., 1893-96; adm... to Ky. bar, 1898; asst. atty. gen. of Ky., 1898-... asst. U.S. atty. for the Western Dist. of Ky., ... 06; in gen. practice, Louisville, 1900-10; state ... and examiner for Ky., 1908-10; mem. Isth... Canal Commn., Apr. 12, 1910-Aug. 8, 1913; ... dept. of civil administration, Canal Zone, Ma... 1910-Aug. 8, 1913; resumed practice at Louis... fall of 1913; mem. Bd. of Public Safety, 191... dept. counsel, 1919-23, for City of Louisville; ... 68th to 70th Congresses (1923-29), 5th Ky. ... (appropriations com.). Mem. Soc. Mayf... Descendants, S.A.R., Mason, Elk. *Home:* Louis... Ky.

THATCHER, Oliver Joseph, historian... Wilmington, O., Nov. 10, 1857; *s.* Joseph ... Deborah (Hadley) T.; A.B., Wilmington ... 1878, Ph.D., 1894; grad. Union Theol Sem., ... U. of Berlin, 1885-87; mem. Am. Sch. Cla... Studies, Athens, 1887-88; student U. of Mar... 1888. Instr. ecclesiastical history, 1888-90, ... 1890-92, United Presbyn. Theol. Sem.; univ... sion lecturer and instr. history 1892-93, asst. ... 1893-94, asso. prof., 1894-1908, U. of Chi... *Author:* A Sketch of the History of the Apo... Church, 1894; Europe in the Middle Age (wi... Schwill), 1896; A Short History of Medi... Europe, 1897; A General History of Europe, ... 1900 (with F. Schwill), 1900; Studies Conce... Adrian IV, 1903; A Source Book for Medi... History (with E. H. McNeal), 1905; Europ... the Middle Age (with E. H. McNeal), 1920. Ed... in-chief Library of Original Sources (10 v... Mem. 80th and 81st Ohio gen. assemblies; ... Ohio State Sch. Survey Commn. *Home:* Hollyw... Calif.

THATCHER, Roscoe Wilfred, college p... dent; *b.* Chatham Centre, O., Oct. 5, 187... Charles Phelps and Lida Elizabeth (Packard ... B.Sc., U. of Neb., 1898, M.A., 1901, D.Agr., ... LL.D., Hobart, 1925; *m.* Nellie Elizabeth Fu... of Gibbon, Neb., Aug. 25, 1896; children—H... Glenn (dec.), Lida Marguerite, Dorothy C... (dec.). Asst. chemist Neb. Agrl. Expt. Sta., ... 1901; asst. chemist, 1901, chemist, 1903, dir., ... 13, Wash. Agrl. Expt. Sta.; prof. agrl. chemi... Wash. State Coll., 1907-13; prof. plant chemi... 1913-17, dean dept. of agr., 1917-21, U. of M... also asst. dir. Minn. Agrl. Expt. Sta., 1916-17, ... 1917-21; dir. N.Y. Agrl. Expt. Sta., 1921-23; ... expt. stations, N.Y. State Col. Agr., 1923-27; ... Mass. Agrl. Coll. since 1927. Apptd. by Presi... Coolidge, mem. President's Agrl. Commn., ... Fellow A.A.A.S., Phi Kappa Phi; mem. Am. ... Promotion Agrl. Science (pres. 1919), Am. ... Agronomy (pres. 1912), Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma ... Alpha Zeta, Gamma Sigma Delta, Alpha Theta ... Alpha Chi Sigma. Republican. Conglist. M... (K.T.). *Clubs:* City, University (Boston); Co... (Washington). Editor Jour. Am. Soc. Agrono... 1922-27. *Author:* Chemistry of Plant Life, ... Has made extensive wheat and flour investigati... soil investigations, chem. studies of insecti... *Home:* Hillside, Amherst, Mass.

THAW, Mary Copley. See Vol. VII (1... 13).

THAXTER, Roland, botanist; *b.* Newton, ss., Aug. 28, 1858; *s.* Levi L. and Celia (Laighton) A.B., Harvard, 1882, Ph.D., and A.M., 1888; Mabel Gray Freeman, of Springfield, Mass., e 8, 1887; children—Charles Eliot (dec.), tharine, Elizabeth, Edmund Lincoln. Asst. in ogy, Harvard, 1886-88; mycologist, Conn. Agrl. t. Sta., 1888-1891; asst. prof. cryptogamic any, 1891-1901, prof., 1901-19, prof. emeritus, 9—, Harvard. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and ences, A.A.A.S.; mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences, Am. los. Soc.; hon. mem. Deutsche Botan. Gesell- aft, Linnæan Soc. London, Linnæan Soc. Lyons, al Bot. Soc. Belgium, Bot. Soc. Edinborough, ish Mycol. Soc., Royal Acad. Denmark, Institut France (Acad. des Sciences), Royal Acad. of den, etc. Has written many monographs and ers, especially on the fungus of insects, in ntific publs. *Home:* 7 Scott St., Cambridge, ss.

THAYER, Benjamin Bowditch, mining r.; *b.* San Francisco, Calif., Oct. 20, 1862; *s.* jamin Bowditch and Lucy W. (Phipps) T.; B., Lawrence Scientific Sch. (Harvard), 1885; Marie C. Renouard, of St. Louis, Mo., Jan. 29, 0. Began in employ Anaconda Copper Mining , 1885, of which was pres., 1908, until its absorp- , 1915, by the Amalgamated Copper Co., of ch is v.p.; pres. Raritan Copper Works, An- nda Sales Co., Electrolytic Zinc Process Co.; Andes Copper Mining Co., Chile Copper Co., le Exploration Co.; dir. Internat. Smelting Co., tiago Mining Co., Big Blackfoot Lumber Co., rerillas Ry. Co. Mem. Naval Consulting Bd., 5—. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining Engrs. (pres. 4), Harvard Soc. Engrs. (pres. 1912), etc. Re- lican. *Clubs:* Union League, University, Engi- rs (pres. 1925, 26), India House (gov.), Harvard, kaway Hunting. *Home:* 1010 5th Av. *Office:* Broadway, New York, N.Y.

THAYER, Charles Snow, librarian; *b.* tfield, Mass., Aug. 4, 1865; *s.* Lucius Fowler Martha Ann (Harrison) T.; A.B., Amherst, 5; B.D., Yale, 1895; Ph.D., Göttingen, 1901; Mary Appleton Shute, Dec. 28, 1904. Bank k, Minneapolis, 1886-92; asst. pastor Union gl. Ch., Providence, 1900-02; librarian Case morial Library and asso. prof. bibliology, Hartford ol. Sem., since Aug. 1902. Ordained Congl. istry, 1902. Mem. Soc. Bibl. Lit. and Exegesis, æol. Inst. America. Author of numerous cles in Standard Bible Dictionary, 1908, 25; ted in editing Zahn—An Introduction to the Testament, 1909. *Home:* 64 Gillett St., tford, Conn.

THAYER, Edwin Pope, sec. U.S. Senate; reenfield, Ind., Dec. 15, 1864; *s.* Hollis B. and nelia A. (Hart) T.; A.B., DePauw, 1886, A.M., ; married; children—George A., Mrs. Roxana Smith. In mercantile business, 1880-1906, irri- d land and mining business, 1906-16; pres. ona Exploration & Development Co. Mem. G. 23 yrs.; served as col. 158th Regt., Ind. ., Spanish-Am. War; col. 3d Regt., I.N.G., 0-12. Chief asst. to sergt. at arms, Rep. Nat. ., 1904, 08, 12, 16; sergt. at arms, 1920, 24; f supervisor for U.S. Senate in the Paddy-May- contest (Tex.), 1924, Steck-Brookhart contest , 1925, and the Bursum-Bratton contest (N.M.), ; elected sec. of the Senate, Dec. 7, 1925. hodist. Mason (32°). *Club:* Columbia. *Home:* nedral Mansions South. *Address:* U.S. Senate, hington, D.C.

THAYER, Emma Redington Lee (Mrs. ry W. Thayer), designer, author; *b.* Troy, Apr. 5, 1874; *d.* Edgar James and Jane Eliza neroy) Lee; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Henry W. Thayer, altimore, Md., Jan. 9, 1909. Learned interior ration under Mrs. Candace Wheeler, New York; iated with Dora Wheeler Keith in decorations of nan's Bldg., Chicago Expn., 1892-93; mem. The Decorator Designers, New York. Repub- . *Author:* The Mystery of the 13th Floor, ; The Unlatched Door, 1920; That Affair at Cedars, 1921; Q.E.D., 1922; The Sinister Mark, ; The Key, 1924; Doctor S. O. S., 1925; Poison, ; Alias Dr. Ely, 1927; The Darkest Spot, 1928. name Lee Thayer. *Home:* Chatham, N.J.

THAYER, Eugene Van Rensselaer, bank- . Boston, Mass., Sept. 27, 1881; *s.* Eugene Van sselaer and Susan (Spring) T.; A.B., Harvard, ; *m.* Gladys Brooks, of N.Y. City, Sept. 3, ; *m.* 2d, Mrs. Elizabeth Harding Prince, June 30, 1923. Brokerage business, Boston, 1904-12; pres. Merchants' Nat. Bank, New York, 1918-21, now dir.; chmn. bd. Bankers & Shippers Ins. Co., Punta Alegre Sugar Co.; dir. Am. Telephone & Telegraph Co., Fairbanks Co., Mass. Bonding & Ins. Co., Otis Elevator Co., S.L. & S.F. Ry. Co., Pere Marquette Ry Co., etc. Episcopalian. *Home:* 270 Park Av. *Office:* 82 Beaver St., New York, N.Y.

THAYER, Harry Bates, corpn. officer; *b.* Northfield, Vt., Aug. 17, 1858; *s.* James Carey Barrell and Martha Jane (Pratt) T.; A.B., Dartmouth, 1879; *m.* Carrie M. Ransom, of Ransomville, N.Y., Apr. 26, 1887; children—Dorothy (Mrs. F. C. Noble), Ruth (Mrs. W. W. Weeks), John Alden. Clerk, 1881-83, mgr., 1883-1902, v.p., 1902-08, v.p. and gen. mgr., Mar.-Oct., 1908, pres., 1908-19, chmn. bd., 1919-Dec. 6, 1921, dir., 1902-21, Western Electric Co.; v.p., 1909-15, and again, 1918-19, dir., 1914-15, pres., dir. and mem. exec. com., 1919-25, chmn. bd. since Jan. 20, 1925, Am. Telephone and Telegraph Co.; dir. Bell Telephone Co. of Can., and various operating telephone cos. in U.S., also of Nat. Bank of Commerce; trustee Mut. Life Ins. Co. of New York, Dartmouth Coll. Mem. Am. Inst. E.E., New York Chamber Commerce, Delta Kappa Epsilon. Republican. *Clubs:* University, Metropolitan, Automobile, Bankers. *Home:* New Canaan, Conn. *Office:* 195 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

THAYER, Harry Irving, congressman; Sept. 16, 1869-Mar. 10, 1926. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

THAYER, Helen Rand (Mrs. Lucius Harrison Thayer). See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

THAYER, Henry Ernest, college pres. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

THAYER, John Adams, publisher; *b.* Boston, Feb. 20, 1861; *s.* John Adams and Arvilla (Skinner) T.; ed. pub. and high schs., Cambridge, Mass.; *m.* Marie E. Dickie, of Phila., June 22, 1893. Printer and typefounder; adv. mgr. Ladies' Home Journal, 1892-98; adv. dir. The Delineator, 1889-1903; in April 1903, joined in organizing The Ridgeway-Thayer Co. publishers of Everybody's Mag.; retired 1906; resided in Paris, 1906-11; publisher and owner, Smart Set Mag., 1911-14; dir. gen. of Philippine Publicity in U.S., 1915; exec. officer Periodical Publishers' Assn. America, 1917-20. *Clubs:* Sphinx, Advertising. *Author:* Astir, a Publisher's Life Story, French edition, Les Étapes du Succès. *Home:* Longlands, Westport, Conn.

THAYER, John Eliot, ornithologist; *b.* Boston, Mass., Apr. 3, 1862; *s.* Nathaniel and Cornelia (Van Rensselaer) T.; (mother a dau. of Stephen Van Rensselaer, of Albany, the last Patroon); A.B., Harvard, 1885, hon. A.M., 1910; *m.* Evelyn Duncan Forbes, of Clinton, Mass., June 22, 1886; children—John E., Evelyn, Nora Forbes, Natalie, Duncan Forbes. Trustee of the Clinton Savings Bank. Chmn. selectmen Town of Lancaster; mem. staff of Gov. William E. Russell, 3 yrs. Mem. bd. American Unitarian Assn. Has built a museum in town of Lancaster, which is open to the public, and has one of the most complete collections of N. Am. birds in the world. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. faculty Museum of Comparative Zoölogy, Cambridge. *Clubs:* Somerset, Algonquin, Myopia, Country (Boston), Harvard (New York). *Home:* 33 Marlborough St. *Office:* 30 State St., Boston, Mass.

THAYER, John R., lawyer. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

THAYER, Lucius Harrison, clergyman; *b.* Westfield, Mass., Nov. 28, 1857; *s.* Lucius Fowler and Martha Ann (Harrison) T.; A.B., Amherst, 1882; B.D., Yale Div. Sch., 1888; Dwight fellow, Yale, 1889; D.D., Dartmouth, 1909; *m.* Helen Chadwick Rand, of Westfield, Mass., June 29, 1892; children—Dorothy Goldthwait (Mrs. Theodore A. Greene), Lucius Ellsworth, Sherman Rand. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1891; pastor North Ch., Portsmouth, N.H., since 1890. Pres. N.H. Congl. Conf. Mem. Psi Upsilon. Progressive Republican. *Club:* Winthrop (Boston). *Home:* Portsmouth, N.H.

THAYER, Mary Dixon, writer; *b.* Phila., Pa., Dec. 16, 1896; *d.* Russell and Mary Homer (Dixon) T.; ed. pub. schs. Writer of verse and short stories since 1915; staff writer Phila. Evening Bulletin since 1926. *Clubs:* Art Alliance, Cricket, Acorn. *Author:* Intellectuals, 1921; Songs of Youth (verse), 1922; New York and Other Poems, 1925; The Child On His Knees (verse), 1926; Foam (novel), 1926; Ends of Things (prose), 1927; A Child's Way of the Cross (prose), 1928. Awarded Browning medal, 1925, for poem, "A Prayer"; Contemporary Verse prize, 1924, for poem, "New York." Contbr. to Saturday Evening Post, Ladies' Home Journal, Forum, Commonweal. Held lawn tennis championship of Pa. and Eastern States, 1927; 13th in National Tennis Ranking for 1928. *Home:* Allens Lane. *Office:* Bulletin Bldg., Philadelphia, Pa.

THAYER, Robert Ellis, mechanical engr. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).*

THAYER, Scofield, editor; *b.* Worcester, Mass., Dec. 12, 1889; *s.* Edward Davis and Florence (Scofield) T.; grad. Milton (Mass.) Acad., 1908; A.B., A.M., Harvard, 1913; studied Magdalen Coll. (Oxford U.), Eng., 1913-15; unmarried. Asso. editor, The Dial, 1918, also contbr.; resigned Dec. 1918; returned to The Dial, Nov. 1919, as editor, also dir. Dial Pub. Co. and v.p. The Dial Press, pub. books. *Clubs:* Harvard, University, Coffee House (New York); Worcester (Worcester, Mass.). Editor: Living Art (folio of reproductions after paintings, drawings and engravings, and photographs of sculpture, by contemporary artists of America and Europe), 1924. *Office:* 152 W. 13th St., New York, N.Y.

THAYER, Vivian Trow, educator, editor; *b.* Lincoln, Neb., Oct. 13, 1886; *s.* Oscar Benjamin and Rose Standish (Munson) T.; A.B., U. of Wis., 1916, A.M., 1917, Ph.D., 1922; *m.* Florence A. Adams, of Mukwonago, Wis., Apr. 18, 1914; children—Robert Adams, Horace Standish, Lois Lillian. Supt. schs., Ashland, Wis., 1913-16, 1918-19; instr. in philosophy and psychology, U. of Wis., 1919-22; prin. Ethical Culture High Sch., New York, 1922-24; prof. secondary edn., Ohio State U., since 1924; mng. editor American Review (bi-monthly), 1923-27, now editor. Mem. N.E.A., Nat. Soc. for Study of Edn., Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Delta Kappa. Progressive Republican. Mem. Ethical Culture Soc. Wrote: (brochure) Misinterpretation of Locke as a Formalist in Educational Philosophy, 1921; The Passing of the Recitation, 1928; also articles in The Monist, School and Society, Jour. Edn'l. Research, Educational Administration and Supervision, etc. *Home:* 1890 Devon Rd. *Address:* Ohio State Univ., Columbus, O.

THAYER, Walter, railway official. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

THAYER, William Armour, organist; *b.* Brooklyn, Oct. 5, 1874; *s.* Joseph S. and Jane H. (Brown) T.; grad. Adelphi Acad., Brooklyn, 1892; pupil of John Hyatt Brewer (organ), Dudley Buck (theory), John Dennis Mehan (voice); *m.* Leah Hutchinson, of New Haven, Conn., Oct. 19, 1897. Began playing organ at 16; dir. Choral Soc. concerts, 1898-99; organist, St. James' P.E. Ch., Brooklyn, 1893-1914, St. Mark's M.E. Ch., Flatbush, 1914-20, Emmanuel Bapt. Ch., Brooklyn, 1920—. Prof. music, Adelphi Coll., 1907—. Composer many songs. Republican. Episcopalian. *Club:* Apollo. Y.M.C.A. sec. in France 7 mos. *Studio:* The Pouch Galleries, 345 Clinton Av., Brooklyn, N.Y.

THAYER, William Greenough, head master; *b.* New Brighton, S.I., N.Y., Dec. 24, 1863; *s.* Robert H. and Hannah (Appleton) T.; A.B., Amherst, 1885, A.M., 1888; Union Theol. Sem., 1885-86, 1887-88; B.D., Episcopal Theol. Sch., Cambridge, Mass., 1889; hon. A.M., Columbia University, 1906; D.D., Amherst College, 1907; *m.* Violet Otis, of Boston, June 1, 1891; children—William Greenough, Mrs. Violet Otis Parker, Sigourney, James Appleton, Robert Helyer, Margaret (Mrs. John R. Suydam, Jr.), John Otis. Teacher, 1886-87, master, 1889-94, Groton (Mass.) Sch.; head master St. Mark's Sch., Southborough, Mass., since 1894. Deacon, 1889, priest, 1890, P.E. Church; pres. standing com. Diocese Mass., 1910-19. Del. Rep. State Conv., Mass., 1904. Mem. Coöperating Com. of War Council, Y.M.C.A.; chmn. Diocesan Com. on Camps. Del. Gen. Conv. P.E. Ch., 1922. *Clubs:* University, Harvard (New York); Union, Harvard (Boston). *Home:* Southborough, Mass.

THAYER, William Sydney, M.D.; *b.* Milton, Mass., June 23, 1864; *s.* James B. and Sophia B. (Ripley) T.; A.B., Harvard, 1885 (Phi Beta Kappa; v.p. 1927), M.D., 1889; LL.D., Washington Coll., Chestertown, Md., 1907, Edinburgh, 1927; Sc.D. from University of Chicago; *m.* Susan Chisolm, *d.* late Benjamin Huger Read, of Charleston, S.C., Sept. 3, 1901. Visiting phys. Johns Hopkins Hosp.; prof. emeritus of medicine, Johns Hopkins U. (Phi Beta Kappa). Mem. Bd. Overseers, Harvard, 1915-21, 1922-28. Asso. mem. Acad. of Medicine, Paris; hon. fellow Royal Coll. Phys. (Ireland), Royal Soc.

Tropical Medicine and Hygiene (London), Royal Soc. Medicine (London), Roy. Med. Soc., Budapest, New York Academy of Medicine; honorary member Association Physicians Great Britain and Ireland, Therapeutical Soc. of Moscow, Internat. Soc. Med. Hydrology; hon. corr. mem. Société des hôpitaux, Paris; corr. mem. Soc. for Internal Medicine and Diseases of Children, Vienna, Société des Hôpitaux de Lyon, Soc. Royale des Sc. méd. et nat. de Bruxelles; fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. A.M.A. (pres. elect 1927), Am. Philos. Soc., Assn. Am. Physicians, Washington Acad. Sciences, Assn. de médécins de langue Française, etc. Maj. and dep. commr. Am. Red Cross Mission to Russia, June 1917-Jan. 1918; maj., col. and brig. gen. Med. Corps, U.S.A., and chief consultant med. services, A.E.F., in France, Mar. 1918-Jan. 1919; brig. gen. Med. Sect. O.R.C., U.S.A. Awarded distinction badge, Red Cross of Russia, 1918; D.S.M. (U.S.), 1919; Officer Legion of Honor, France, 1923; Bright medallist, Guy's Hosp., London, 1927. *Clubs:* Maryland (Baltimore); Army and Navy (Washington); Harvard, University (New York); Harvard (Boston); Royal Socs. (London). *Author:* Lectures on the Malarial Fevers, 1897; (with Dr. Hewetson) The Malarial Fevers of Baltimore (Johns Hopkins Hosp. Reports), 1895; Studies on Bacterial Endocarditis (pub. by same), 1925; America—1917, and Other Verse, 1926; also articles on medicine and med. edn. *Address:* 1208 Eutaw Pl., Baltimore, Md.

THAYER, William Wentworth, lawyer, banker; Apr. 15, 1884-June 15, 1926. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

THEISEN, William W., educator; *b.* West Point, Neb., Jan. 16, 1886; *s.* Henry and Emma (Kerl) T.; B.S., U. of Neb., 1907; student U. of Wis. summers 1913, 14; A.M., Columbia, 1915, Ph.D., 1916; *m.* Blanche Shearer, of West Point, Oct. 28, 1916. Teacher, high sch., West Point, 1907-08; prin. schs., Beemer, Neb., 1908-10; supt. schs., Pierce, 1910-14; statis. asst. Md. Edn. Survey, 1915; research fellow Teachers Coll. (Columbia), 1916; dir. edni. measurements, Wis. State Dept. Pub. Instrn., 1916-20; dir. Bur. Reference and Research, pub. schs., Cleveland, O., 1920-22; asst. supt. schs., Milwaukee, Wis., since 1922. Served as lecturer summers, U. of Wyo., Cleveland Sch. of Edn. and Western Reserve U., Teachers Coll. (Columbia), U. of Wis., Ohio State U.; lecturer extension div. U. of Wis., 1922-26. Chmn. Milwaukee Sch. Building Survey Com., 1923, 25, 26. Mem. Edni. Research Assn. (pres. 1923), N.E.A., Phi Delta Kappa. *Club:* Civitan. *Author:* The City Superintendent and the Board of Education, 1917; (with Carter Alexander) Publicity Campaigns for Better Sch. Support, 1921. Contbr. on edni. topics. *Home:* 621 Forty-ninth St. *Address:* Board of School Directors, Milwaukee, Wis.

THEISS, John William, clergyman; *b.* Zelionople, Pa., Sept. 20, 1863; *s.* John George and Eliza (Gundlach) T.; A.B., Concordia Coll., Ft. Wayne, Ind., 1882; grad. Concordia Theol. Sem., St. Louis, 1886; *m.* Mattie Broadhurst, Cincinnati, O., Sept. 10, 1890 (died Sept. 28, 1911); children—Bessie Louise (Mrs. C. Muller), Martha D., Ruth Anabel (Mrs. B. F. Stirdivant), Helen Johanna (Mrs. O. Guenzler); *m.* 2d, Mrs. Theodora Marie Stumpf, of Springfield, O., 1925. Ordained Luth. ministry, 1886; pastor Madisonville, O., 1886-89, Portland, Ore., 1889-93, Santa Rosa, Calif., 1894-1904, Los Angeles since 1904. *Author:* German Lyrics, Gepfluecket am Wege, 1897; In der Feierstunde, 1907; Heimwaerts, 1922; California Sketches, 1925. Compiler: Anthology of German Lyrics, 1913. Water color artist. *Home:* 1308 E. 46th St., Los Angeles, Calif.

THEISS, Lewis Edwin, journalist, author; *b.* Birmingham (now Derby), Conn., Sept. 29, 1878; *s.* John Henry and Anna Maria (Warren) T.; Ph.B., Bucknell U., Lewisburg, Pa., 1902, Litt.D., 1924; *m.* Mary Bartol, Ph.D., of Lewisburg, June 30, 1903; 1 dau., Frances Warren. Editorial staff New York Sun, 1903-12; free lance writer since 1912; editor publs. National War Garden Commn., 1918; official coöperator, U.S. Bur. Plant Industry; formerly garden editor Good Housekeeping and other mags.; investigated moral situation in Am. colls. for Ladies' Home Journal; investigated for Pictorial Review, prior to passage of nat. suffrage amendment, the working of equal suffrage in all states having equal suffrage; prof. journalism, Bucknell U., since 1925. Mem. Phi Gamma Delta, Pi Delta Epsilon, Sigma Tau Delta. *Club:* Nat. Press (Washington, D.C.). Baptist. *Author:* In Camp at Fort Brady, 1914; His Big Brother (with wife), 1915; Lumberjack Bob, 1916; The Wireless Patrol at Camp Brady, 1917; The Secret Wireless, 1918; The Champion of the Foothills, 1918; The Hidden Aerial, 1919; The Young Wireless Operator Afloat, 1920; The Young Wireless Operator as a Fire Patrol, 1921; The Young Wireless Operator with the Oyster Fleet, 1922; The Young Wireless Operator with the U.S. Secret Service, 1923; The Wireless Operator with the U.S. Coast Guards, 1924; The Flume in the Mountains, 1925; Aloft in the Shenandoah II, 1926; Keepers of the Sea, 1927; Piloting the U.S. Air Mail, 1927. *Home:* Lewisburg, Pa.

THELBERG, Elizabeth Burr, M.D.; *b.* Bangor, Me., Oct. 29, 1860; *d.* Joseph J. and Sarah Buck (Morrill) Burr; M.D., Woman's Med. Coll. of the New York Infirmary, 1884; *m.* Dr. John Thelberg, of New York, Dec. 25, 1883; 1 dau., Elizabeth Burr (Mrs. Richard Selden Spencer). Asst. prof. eye and ear and children's diseases, Woman's Med. Coll., 1885-86; resident phys. Infant Asylum and Nursery and Children's Hosp., New York, 1886-87; prof. physiology and hygiene and resident phys., Vassar Coll., 1887—. Fellow A.M.A.; mem. N.Y. State Med. Soc., Dutchess Co. Med. Soc., Med. Women's Nat. Assn., Internat. Assn. of Med. Women, Student Health Assn. America (v.p.), Com. of Am. Women's Hosps.; gov. Com. of Pub. Health Internat. Council of Women. *Address:* Vassar College, Poughkeepsie, N.Y.

THELEEN, David E., naval officer. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

THELEN, Max, lawyer; *b.* Rising City, Neb., Oct. 2, 1880; *s.* Edmund and Fanny J. M. (Bayrhoffer) T.; B.L., U. of Calif., 1904; A.M., Harvard, 1906; *m.* Ora Emily Muir, of Willits, of Mendocino Co., Calif., May 1, 1913; children—Ora, Henry Muir, Max. With Olney & Olney, San Francisco, 1906-07; asst. atty. and atty., Western Pacific Ry. Co., 1907-11; atty. for Calif. State R.R. Commn., Mar. 1911-Jan. 1, 1915; mem. same, Feb. 1912-June 1918, and pres., Jan. 1, 1915-June 1918. Lecturer on internat. law, U. of Calif., 1907-13. Pres. Nat. Assn. Ry. Commrs., 1916-17, and chmn. spl. war com., 1917-18; chmn. Com. on Petroleum of Calif. State Council Defense, 1917-18. Surveyor of contracts, Gen. Staff, War Dept., June 1918-Jan. 1919; also chief of purchase br., chmn. Superior Bd. of Contract Rev., Army rep. on Munitions Patent Bd., chmn. Advisory Bd. on Sales and Contract Termination, and asst. to dir. Purchase, Storage and Traffic Div. of Gen. Staff, U.S.A., Sept. 1918-Jan. 1919. Dir. Pub. Service, U.S. Railroad Administration, Feb. 1, 1919-Mar. 1, 1920, and dir. Liquidation Claims, Feb. 15-Oct. 1, 1920. Awarded D.S.M. Mem. Am. Soc. Internat. Law, Am. Acad. of Polit. and Social Science, Am. Bar Assn., Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Delta Phi. *Clubs:* Commonwealth (bd. of govs.), Bohemian. Author of Public Utilities Act, enacted by Calif. Legislature, Dec. 1911, and other statutes. Wrote: Leading Railroad and Public Service Commissions, 1912. *Home:* Berkeley, Calif. *Office:* Balfour Bldg., San Francisco, Calif.

THEOBALD, Samuel, ophthalmologist, otologist; *b.* Baltimore, Nov. 12, 1846; *s.* Elisha Warfield and Sarah Frances (Smith) T.; M.D., U. of Md., 1867; studied ophthalmology under Arlt and Jaeger, in Vienna, and at Royal London Ophthalmic Hosp., and otology under Politzer, in Vienna, 1870-71; *m.* Caroline Dexter DeWolf, of Bristol, R.I., Apr. 30, 1867. Began practice in Baltimore, 1867; clin. prof. ophthalmology and otology, 1894-1912, clin. prof. ophthalmology, 1912-25, prof. emeritus of ophthalmology, since Jan. 1, 1925, Johns Hopkins; ophthalmic surgeon, Johns Hopkins Hosp., 1889-1925, now visiting ophthalmologist; ophthalmic surgeon, Baltimore Eye, Ear and Throat Charity Hosp., 1882—; consulting ophthalmic and aural surgeon, S. Baltimore Gen. Hosp. Pres. Am. Ophthal. Soc., 1909-10; v.p. Am. Otol. Soc., 1907-08; mem. A.M.A., Med. and Chirurg. Faculty of Md. (pres. 1900-01). *Club:* University. *Author:* Prevalent Diseases of the Eye, 1906. Contbr. of articles to leading text-books and med. works of reference and numerous papers to med. jours. and publs. of socs. *Address:* 968 N. Howard St., Baltimore, Md.

THERIAT, Charles James, artist; *b.* New York, Jan. 4, 1860; *s.* Edward Louis and Anna Thorn (Allen) T.; student Jules Lefèbvre and Boulanger in Paris. Hon. mention, Paris Expn., 1889; Salon, 1896, and Expn., 1900, bronze medal, Buffalo Expn., 1901. Mem. Paris Soc. Am. Painters. With Am. Red Cross, Oct. 1917-July 1919; chief of Am. Line of Communication Canteens for the French. *Address:* 6 rue de Bellechasse, P France.

THIBAUD, Jacques, violinist. See Vo (1922-23).*

THIBAULT, David, agrl. editor, write Little Rock, Ark., May 23, 1892; *s.* James F and Corinne Laura (Gibson) T.; ed. high sch. Irene Graem Stockton, of Little Rock, May 1916; children—David Stockton, Irene Gr With U.S. Dept. Agr., 1914-23; editor Modern F ing since 1923, also sec. and business mgr.; adve ing mgr. Woman's Home Review since 1923; torial writer for New Orleans Item, New Or Morning Tribune. Contbr. short stories to Colli Adventure, Farm and Fireside, Action Stories, etc. *Home:* 1515 Valmont St. *Office:* 722 U St., New Orleans, La.

THIEHOFF, William Francis, rail official; *b.* Hunnewell, Mo., June 25, 1866 Phillip Joseph and Mary Rose (McAtee) T.; grade and high schs., Hunnewell; *m.* Minnie Davis, of Hunnewell, Oct. 22, 1890; children—Jos Eldridge, Ora Alleene. Began as section lab with C.,B. & Q. R.R., 1884, and has continued same rd. successively as telegraph operator, 1885 freight brakeman, 1887-89, freight and passe conductor, 1889-1905, trainmaster St. Joseph 1905-06, Brookfield div., 1906-07, asst. supt., 1 08, supt. July-Dec. 1908, supt. Ottumwa div., 1 11, Beardstown div., 1911-14, La Crosse div., 1 15, gen. supt. Neb. dist., 1915-16, asst. gen. Lines West of Mo. River, at Omaha, Neb., 1916 gen. mgr. same lines, 1921-22, and of Lines Eas Mo. River, at Chicago, since Dec. 1, 1922. Woodman. *Clubs:* Union League, Western Club (pres.). *Home:* 1172 Hamptondale Winnetka, Ill. *Office:* 547 W. Jackson Bl Chicago, Ill.

THIEL, Leo Francis, college pres.; Alexandria, S.D., Nov. 16, 1888; *s.* Fred and A K. (Anderson) T.; A.B., Union Coll., College V Neb., 1911; studied U. of Neb., 1912-15; U Chicago, summer, 1913; Whitman Coll., 1921 *m.* Myrtle Andrews, of Abilene, Kan., June 1913; children—Dorothy Elaine, John Freder Francis Andrews. Pres. Union Coll. since June 1 Seventh Day Adventist. *Home:* College View, N

THIELE, Aloysius John, priest. See Vo (1918-19).*

THIEME, Hugo Paul, prof. French; *b.* F Wayne, Ind., Feb. 12, 1870; *s.* Frederick John Clara Hanna T.; student Concordia Coll., Wayne, until 1890; A.B., Johns Hopkins, 18 Ph.D., 1897; studied in Paris and Berlin, 1894- *m.* Evaleth Mabel Thurston, of Richmond, In Sept. 6, 1899; children—Florence Léonie, Elliott, A in French lit., Johns Hopkins, 1895-97; actg. h modern lang. dept., Earlham Coll., Richmo Ind., 1897-98; instr. French, 1898-1902, asst. pr 1902-08, jr. prof., 1908-14, prof. since 1914, U. Mich., also chairman department of Romance guages. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, M Assn. Modern Lang. Teachers, Modern Humanit Research Assn., Ann Arbor Art Assn. (ex-pre Phi Beta Kappa, Kappa Alpha (Southern). Decc ted Chevalier de la Légion d'Honneur (Fran Republican. Conglist. *Author:* La Littérat Française au XIXe Siècle (Paris, France), 1897; Technique of the French Alexandrine, 1899; Wom of Modern France, 1907; Guide Bibliographique la Littérature Française de 1800-1905 (Paris), 19 A French Grammar (with J. R. Effinger), 1908; Es sur l'Histoire du Vers Français, Paris, 1916; Civilisation Française, Paris, 1924. Translat (with A. McLaughlin) Giraud's The Fren Miracle and French Civilization, 1917. Editor: M lot's Sans Famille, 1902; Balzac's Cousin Po 1909. Am. corr. of La Revue d'Histoire littéraire la France. *Home:* Ann Arbor, Mich.

THIEME, Theodore F., mfr. See Vol. (1926-27).

THIGPEN, Charles Alston, ophthalmol gist; *b.* Greenville, Ala., Dec. 19, 1865; *s.* Job Martha Amanda (Watts) T.; A.M., Howard Co Birmingham, Ala., 1886; M.D., Tulane U., 188 grad. study Royal London Ophthal. Hosp., 1890-9 U. of Vienna, 1892, Augenclinic, Heidelberg, 189 *m.* Daisie Lee Bissell, of Charleston, S.C., Nov. 1896; children—Dorothy (Mrs. Edmund B. Shei Elizabeth (Mrs. Willy C. Hill, Jr.), Charles Alst Began practice at Montgomery, Ala., 1893. Serv as maj. Med. Corps, U.S.A., 1917-18. Trustee Bry

sp., Tuscaloosa, Ala. Fellow A.C.S., A.M.A., . Acad. Ophthalmology and Otolaryngology. mocrat. Baptist. *Home:* 1200 S. Perry St. ice: 401 S. Court St., Montgomery, Ala.

HILL, Frank Augustine, clergyman; *b.* yton, O., Oct. 12, 1893; *s.* Bernard J. and Mar- et (Schele) T.; A.B., U. of Dayton, 1914, Ph.D., 5; studied philosophy and theology, Mt. St. y Sem. of the West, Cincinnati. Organizer, 918, nat. sec.-treas. Catholic students' Mission Cru- e; organizer, 1926, and dir. Soc. to Aid Missions, innati; dir. Laymen's Retreat Movement, 1926; . bd. dirs. Propagation of the Faith Soc., Holy dhood Assn.; trustee Catholic Med. Mission Catholic Anthropol. Conf. Ordained priest Ch., 1920. Mem. Flood Prevention Commn., ton, 1913. K.C. (4°). *Home:* Crusade Castle, innati, O.

HILLY, Frank, univ. prof.; *b.* Cincinnati, Aug. 18, 1865; *s.* Pierre and Mary (Barth) A.B., U. of Cincinnati, 1887; U. of Berlin, -89, U. of Heidelberg, 1889-91; A.M., Ph.D., elberg, 1891; fellow philosophy, 1891-92, logic and history of philosophy, 1892-93, Sch. of Philosophy, Cornell U.; LL.D., U. of 1909, U. of Cincinnati, 1913; *m.* Jessie, *d.* G. H. Matthews, of Columbia, Mo., Mar. 23, children—Gertrude, Margaret, Frank (dec.). philosophy, U. of Mo., 1893-1904; prof. psy- gy, Princeton, 1904-06; prof. philosophy since dean Coll. of Arts and Sciences, 1915-21, ll U. First mng. editor School Review, 1892- ditor, University of Missouri Studies, 1901-04, nat. Jour. of Ethics, 1909-14; asso. editor Studien and of Philosophical Review. Mem. Psychol. Assn., Western Philos. Assn. 1900-02), Am. Philos. Assn. (pres. 1912), Am. Univ. Profs. (pres. 1917). *Author:* Leibniz's oversy with Locke, Heidelberg, 1891; An luction to Ethics, 1900; History of Philosophy, Translator: Paulsen's Introduction to Philos- 1895; (with W. W. Elwang) Paulsen's Ger- Universities, 1906. Editor and Translator: 's History of Philosophy, 1896; Paulsen's a of Ethics, 1899. Contbr. articles on ethical, and psychol. subjects. *Address:* 9 East Av., , N.Y.

IRKIELD, Wilbur Patterson, bishop; nklin, O., Sept. 25, 1854; *s.* E. B. T.; A.B., Vesleyan, 1876, A.M., 1879; S.T.B., Boston 1; D.D., Emory, 1889; D.D., Ohio Wesleyan, LL.D., 1906; *m.* Mary Haven, of Malden, Oct. 27, 1881; children—Gilbert Haven, Mrs. Geo. Alexander Wood), Wilbur, Helen O. W. E. Cook), Norman. Entered M.E. y, 1878. First president Gammon Theol. Atlanta, Ga., 1883-99, secured endowment and ent of $600,000; elected gen. sec. Epworth , Nov. 28, 1899; gen. sec. Freedmen's Aid uthern Edn. Soc. of M.E. Ch., 1900-06; pres. d U., Washington, 1906-12; elected bishop h., May 1912. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Beta Pi. Mason. Member Federal Council of es. *Club:* National Arts (New York). *Au-* he Personality and Message of the Preacher; gher Education of the Negro; Service and for Church and Home; The Negro and Union of Methodism; The English Speaking —Will They Fail in their Mission to the 1926. *Office:* Hamilton Bank Bldg., Chat- , Tenn.

STLETHWAITE, Glenn F., football *b.* Sheridan, Ind., Mar. 18, 1885; *s.* Cyrus Laura A. (Ramsey) T.; grad. high sch., d, Ind., 1904; B.S., Earlham Coll., Rich- nd., 1908; grad. Chautauqua Sch. of Physical 913; *m.* Esther Painter, of Carmel, Ind., 1911; children—Robert Painter, Glenn James Richard. Dir. of athletics and instr. matics, Ill. Coll., Jacksonville, 1908-09; dir. ics and dean of men, Earlham Coll., 1909-13; dir. pub. high schs., Oak Park, Ill., 1913- l football coach, Northwestern U., 1922-27; tball coach and prof. physical edn., U. of ice 1927. Trustee Courier Coll., Chicago. Nat. Soc. Physical Edn., Am. Football Assn. Presbyn. Rotarian. *Home:* 2130 rne Av., Madison, Wis.

BURN, James Matthew, clergyman; irsville, Ohio, June 23, 1856; *s.* David and n (Murdick) T.; B.A. from Allegheny Coll. M.A., 1883 (D.D., 1893); *m.* Emma Merchant, of Corry, Pa., June 14, 1882. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1884; pastor Warren, Pa., 1880-83, Dunkirk, N.Y., 1883-84, Calcutta, India, 1884-88, Oil City, Pa., 1888-93, Duluth, Minn., 1893-95, Detroit, Mich., 1895-1900, N.S. Calvary Ch., Pittsburgh, Pa., 1900-10; dist. supt. Allegheny Dist., 1910-16; pastor Uniontown, Pa., 1916-21; pres. Beaver Coll. for Women, 1921-23; pastor Mary S. Brown Memorial Ch., Pittsburgh, Pa. 1923—. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Home:* 4312 Saline Av., Pittsburgh, Pa.

THOBURN, Joseph Bradfield; *b.* Bellaire O., Aug. 8, 1866; *s.* Maj. Thomas Crawford and Mary Eleanor (Crozer) T.; grad. Kan. State Agrl. Coll., 1893; *m.* Rachel Caroline Conwell of Manhattan, Kan., June 6, 1894; children—Mary Eleanor, Jeanne Isabel. Learned printer's trade; moved to Oklahoma City, Okla., 1899; newspaper writer until 1907; devotes attention mainly to research and writing along lines of local and Western history. Extensive archæol. investigations in Okla., including systematic excavation of mounds, burial grounds, cave-dwellings, etc.; secured proof of human origin of numerous "natural mounds," so called, west of Miss. River and south of Mo. River. Sec. Okla. Ty. Bd. Agr., 1902-05; dir. Okla. Hist. Soc., 1903-17, research editor, 1917-19, sec., 1919-26, research dir. and curator since 1926; mem. Miss. Valley Hist. Assn., Okla. Acad. Science (pres. 1921), S.A.R. (pres. Okla. Soc., 1919). Methodist. Mason. *Author:* History of Oklahoma, 1916; Origin of the Prairie Mounds of Oklahoma and Adjacent States. *Home:* 1527 W. 23d St. *Office:* State Capitol, Oklahoma City, Okla.

THOM, Alfred Pembroke, lawyer; *b.* "Elkington," Northampton Co., Va., Dec. 15, 1854; *s.* William Alexander and Anne (Parker) T.; ed. pvt. schs., Richmond (Va.) Coll., 1 yr., U. of Va., 3 yrs. in acad. dept. and 1 yr. law dept.; LL.D., Washington and Lee U., 1913; *m.* Virginia W. Tunstall, of Norfolk, Va., Sept. 20, 1881; 1 son, Alfred Pembroke; *m.* 2d, Mrs. Jessie Gertrude Respess, Mar. 29, 1916. Admitted to bar, 1876; practiced at Norfolk, 1878-1905; receiver, 1891-94, gen. counsel, 1894-99, Atlantic & Danville Ry. Co.; counsel in charge Atlantic & Danville Ry. lines, 1899-1902, counsel in Va., 1902-05, and gen. counsel at Washington, 1905-17, Southern Ry. Co.; gen. counsel Assn. of Ry. Executives, 1917—, and Am. Ry. Assn., 1922—. Mem. Va. Constl. Conv., 1901-02. Democrat. Episcopalian. Mem. Va. Bar Assn. (pres. 1904-05), Am. Bar Assn., Am. Soc. Internat. Law, Beta Theta Pi. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Chevy Chase, University (Washington); Virginia (Norfolk). *Home:* Pierce Mill Rd. *Office:* Transportation Bldg., Washington, D.C.

THOM, Charles, botanist and mycologist; *b.* Minonk, Ill., Nov. 11, 1872; *s.* Angus Sutherland and Louisa Electa (Herrick) T.; A.B., Lake Forest (Ill.) Coll., 1895, A.M., 1897; Ph.D., U. of Mo., 1899; Cornell U., 1902-04, Marine Biol. Lab., Woods Hole, Mass., summer, 1907; *m.* Ethel Winifred Slater, of Port Jefferson, N.Y., Dec. 20, 1906; children—Beatrice, Charles Richard. Teacher of science, Danville (Ill.) High Sch., 1895-96; instr. biology, botany, and asst. prof. botany, U. of Mo., 1897-1902; asst. in botany, Cornell University, Ithaca, N.Y., 1902-04; mycologist in cheese investigations, Dairy Div., Bur. of Animal Industry, U.S. Dept. of Agr., in charge of coöperative work in soft and fancy cheesemaking, Storrs (Conn.) Agrl. Expt. Sta., 1904-13, and Washington, 1913-14; in charge Microbiol. Lab., Bur. of Chemistry, 1914-27, of soil microbiology, Bur. Chemistry and Soils, 1927—. Presbyn. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Bot. Soc. America, Soc. Am. Bacteriologists, Am. Phytopathological Soc., Am. Dairy Science Assn., Am. Pub. Health Assn., Sigma Xi, Phi Beta Kappa. *Club:* Cosmos. Contbr. articles on biology of the soft cheeses, the physiology and classification of the economic molds of the genera Penicillium and Aspergillus, the microbiology of foodstuffs, food poisoning organisms, soil fungi, pub. in U.S. bulls. and reports. Co-author of The Book of Cheese, of Hygienic Fundamentals of Food Handling, and of The Aspergilli. *Address:* 1703 21st St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

THOM, DeCourcy Wright, farmer, business man; *b.* Baltimore, Oct. 14, 1858; *s.* Joseph Pembroke and Ella L. (Wright) T.; U. of Va., 1876-80, grad. internat. and constl. law, etc., 1880; course in rhetoric, English lit., psychology, logic and metaphysics, U. of Edinburgh, 1880; *m.* Mary Pleasants Gordon, of Baltimore, Oct. 29, 1885 (died, 1892); children—Anne Gordon, Mary Gordon; *m.* 2d, Mrs. Mary Washington Stewart, *d.* H. Irvine Keyser, of Baltimore, June 14, 1910; children—Elizabeth Keyser, W. H. DeCourcy Wright. Banker and a stock broker, 1882-92; abandoned active business and moved to country residence, "Blakeford," in Queen Anne's Co., Md. Established cement branch of Security Cement & Lime Co.; chmn. bd. Baltimore Salesbook Co.; v.p. Industrial Corpn. of Baltimore City; dir. and charter mem. Continental Am. Life Ins. Co. of Wilmington, Del.; dir. United Porto Rican Sugar Co. Was pvt. 5th Regt. of Md.; originator, 1909, and pres. Anti-Wilson Ballot Law Assn. of Queen Anne's County; originator, 1909, and pres. Just Representation League of Md., gaining for Baltimore 2 more senators and 12 more delegates in Md. legislature; originated the idea and was active in securing the heroic bronze statue of Cecilius Calvert, Baltimore. Pres. Md. Forestry Assn.; chmn. bd. Md. Com. of Am. Forestry Week; pres. James Lawrence Kernan Hosp. and Industrial Sch. for Crippled and Deformed Children; ex-pres. Prisoners' Aid Assn.; vice chmn. Navy Recruiting League; mem. Mental Hygiene Soc. (dir.), Consumers' League (life), Md. Hist. Soc. (v.p.), Municipal Art Society (life), Eta Chapter Delta Kappa Epsilon, etc. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Maryland, University, Baltimore, Baltimore Country, Delta Kappa Epsilon, L'Hirondelle, Arcade (U. of Va.), Aztec Soc. *Author:* A Brief History of Panics in the United States, 1893, 4th edit., 1916; Mid-Summer Motoring in Europe, 1916; also of various econ., hist., lit. and polit. pamphlets and addresses. *Home:* 105 Wendover Rd., Baltimore; (country) "Blakeford," Queen Anne's Co., Md. *Office:* Maryland Trust Bldg., Baltimore, Md.

THOM, William Taylor; *b.* Fauquier County, Virginia, Apr. 27, 1849; *s.* John Catesby and Ada Matilda (Downman) T.; B.A., Washington Coll. (Washington and Lee U.), 1869, M.A., 1870, Litt.D., 1889; studied univs. of Berlin, Paris, and Heidelberg, 1872-75; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1899; *m.* Emma Augusta Mertins, of Evergreen, Ala., July 12, 1882 (died 1883); 1 dau., Emma Mertins; *m.* 2d, Elizabeth Porter Miller, of Sandy Spring, Md., Oct. 23, 1888 (died 1901); children—Mrs. Julia Downman Eves, William Taylor, Benjamin Miller, (dec.), Lucy Lewis McReynolds, Elizabeth Thom Pearson. Asst. prof. English, Richmond (Va.) Coll., 1870-82; teacher in pvt. schs.; admitted to Va. bar, 1878; prof. English and history, Hollins (Va.) Inst., 1879-90; lecturer and teacher, pvt. schs., 1893-96; mem. editorial staff, U.S. Geol. Survey, 1902-22 (retired). Mem. S.C.V., Phi Beta Kappa (Gamma of Va.), Beta Theta Pi. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Club:* University (Washington, D.C.). *Author:* Shakespeare and Chaucer Examinations, 1887; The Struggle for Religious Freedom in Virginia, 1900; A Notable Beta of Yesterday (James M. M. Ambler of Jeannette Expedition). Asst. editor 2d edit. Recollections and Letters of General R. E. Lee. *Home:* 67 Olden St., Princeton, N.J.

THOMA, Kurt Hermann, author; *b.* Basel, Switzerland, Dec. 2, 1883; *s.* Hermann F. and Bertha (Schill) T.; ed. in Switzerland; D.M.D., *cum laude*, Harvard, 1911; *m.* Louise Bird, of Newton, Mass., Feb. 12, 1912; children—Kurt Richard, Palma Louise. Came to U.S., 1908, naturalized citizen, 1920. Began as asst. med. and dental schs., Harvard, 1912; asst. prof. Harvard Dental Sch. since 1919, also mem. research dept.; prof. of oral pathology, Howard U., since 1927. Oral surgeon Robert Brent Brigham Hosp., 1914-20; visiting oral surgeon Long Island Hosp. Fellow Am. Acad. Dental Science; mem. Nat., Mass. and local dental socs., Interstate Assn. Anæsthetists, Internat. Assn. Dental Research, Harvard Dental Alumni Assn., Phi Epsilon Tau, Psi Omega, etc. Republican. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Harvard (Boston); Brae Burn Country. *Author:* Oral Anesthesia, 1914; Oral Abscesses, 1916; Oral Roentgenology, 1917; Teeth, Diet and Health, 1923. *Home:* 242 Fuller St., West Newton, Mass. *Office:* 43 Bay State Rd., Boston, Mass.

THOMAS, Albert D., lawyer; Jan. 17, 1841-Nov. 13, 1925. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

THOMAS, A(lbert) E(llsworth), dramatist; *b.* Chester, Mass., Sept. 16, 1872; *s.* Oscar Dwight and Nellie Louise (Ring) T.; A.B., Brown U., 1894 (Phi Beta Kappa), A.M., 1895; *m.* Ethel L. Dodd, 1918. Engaged in newspaper work, successively on staffs New York Tribune, New York Evening Post, New York Times, New York Sun, 1895-1909. Mem. Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters, Delta

Phi. *Clubs:* Players, Century, Coffee House. *Author:* Cynthia's Rebellion (novel), 1903; The Double Cross (novel), 1924; (plays) Her Husband's Wife, prod., 1910; What the Doctor Ordered, 1911; The Divorce Fund, 1911; Little Boy Blue, 1911; The Rainbow, 1912; The Big Idea, 1914; Come Out of the Kitchen, 1916; The Matinee Hero, 1919; The Champion, 1920; Just Suppose, 1920; Only 38, 1921; Our Nell, 1922; The French Doll, 1922; The Jolly Roger, 1923, Embers, and Close Quarters, 1925. Chmn. Pulitzer Prize Drama Jury, 1926, 27. *Address:* 16 Gramercy Park, New York, N.Y.

THOMAS, Arthur Abbot, lawyer; *b.* Providence, R.I., June 13, 1878; *s.* Charles Lloyd and Sarah Sophia (Barstow) T.; A.B., Yale, 1901; LL.B., Harvard, 1904; *m.* Pauline deW. Bartlett, of Easton, Md., June 1, 1910. Practiced at Providence, 1905—; v.p., treas. Westminster Real Estate Co.; v.p. Providence Warehouse Co. Mem. City Council, 1918—. Mem. Commercial Economy Bd. under State Council of Defense, and appeal agt., World War. Trustee Providence Lying-In Hosp. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* University, Lions, Art, Noonday (Providence); Graduate (New Haven); Yale (New York); Harvard (Boston). *Home:* 67 Slater Av. *Office:* Union Trust Bldg., Providence, R.I.

THOMAS, Arthur George, business organizer; *b.* Two Rivers, Wis., June 6, 1882; *s.* Alfred and Christina Alby (Powers) T.; A.B., U. of Chicago, 1903; LL.B., Columbia, 1910; *m.* Luta Marguerite Deshayes, of N.Y. City, Feb. 21, 1911; children—Luta Marguerite, Claire Louise, Ernest Chandler. Fellow in internat. law, Columbia, 1907-08; admitted to N.Y. bar, 1910; mem. Pres. Taft's Commn. on Economy and Efficiency, Washington, D.C., 1910-13; mem. staff New York Bur. Municipal Research, 1913-17; originated, and coöperated in installation of a purchasing system for N.Y. City; mem. staff Inst. for Government Research, Washington, D.C., 1917-18; with Ordnance Dept., U.S. Army, in civilian capacity, 1918-19, also spl. asst. war loan staff, Office of Sec. of the Treasury, 1919-20; now mem. staff U.S. Bur. of Efficiency; exec. chmn. Federal Purchasing Bd., Delta Tau Delta. Republican. Baptist. *Author:* Principles of Government Purchasing, 1919. *Home:* 4516 N.H. Av. N.W., Washington, D.C.

THOMAS, Augustus, playwright; *b.* St. Louis, Jan. 8, 1857; *s.* Dr. Elihu Baldwin and Imogene (Garrettson) T.; ed. St. Louis pub. schs.; M.A., Williams, 1914; Litt.D., Columbia, 1921; LL.D., U. of Mo., 1923; *m.* Lisle Colby, of St. Louis, Aug. 16, 1890; children—Luke Garrettson, Glory (Mrs. William Elliott, Jr.). Studied law 2 yrs. with John Colby (father of wife). Page boy 41st Congress; 6 yrs. in practical railroading, freight dept.; spl. writer and illustrator on St. Louis, Kansas City and New York newspapers; was editor and propr. of Kansas City Mirror. Has been candidate for the legislature; Democrat. Mem. Am. Acad. Arts and Letters, Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters (pres. 1914-16; gold medal for life work in drama); pres. Soc. Am. Dramatists, 1906-11; mem. Producing Manager's Assn. (exec. chmn., 1922-25). Decorated Chevalier de la Légion d'Honneur (France). *Clubs:* Century, Lambs, Am. Dramatists. *Author:* (dramas) Alabama; In Mizzoura; Arizona; also plays (printed for copyright purposes only): The Burglar; Colorado; Man of the World; After Thoughts; The Meddler; The Man Upstairs; Oliver Goldsmith; On the Quiet; A Proper Impropriety; That Overcoat; The Capitol; New Blood; The Hoosier Doctor; The Earl of Pawtucket; The Other Girl; Mrs. Leffingwell's Boots; The Education of Mr. Pipp; Jim De Lancey; The Embassy Ball; The Witching Hour; The Harvest Moon; As a Man Thinks; Indian Summer; Rio Grande; The Copperhead; Palmy Days; Nemesis; Still Waters; Song of the Dragon. *Home:* New Rochelle, N.Y.

THOMAS, Augustus Orloff, state supt. schs.; *b.* Mercer County, Ill., Feb. 21, 1863; *s.* William Lee and Mary Elizabeth (Cox) T.; B.Sc., Western Normal Coll., 1891; Ph.B., Amity Coll., College Springs, Ia., 1894, Ph.D., 1896; B.Ed., Neb. State Teachers Coll., Peru, 1908; LL.D., Bates, 1925, also fellow Edinl. Inst. of Scotland, 1925; *m.* Ellamay Colvin, of Arapahoe, Neb., June 14, 1894; children—Paul Augustus, Katheryn Colvin. Prin. schs., Cambridge, Neb., 1891-93; supt. schs., St. Paul, Neb., 1893-96, Meriden, 1896-1901, Kearney, 1901-05; organizer and pres. State Normal Sch., Kearney, 1905-13; state supt. pub. instruction, Neb., 1915-16; state supt. pub. schs. of Me., since July 1, 1917. Lecturer on edni. topics. Mem. N.E.A. (pres. dept. normal schs., chmn. fgn. relations com.), Miss. Valley Hist. Assn. (actg. sec.), etc. Republican. Member Disciples of Christ. Mason. *Author:* Thomas' Rural Arithmetic, 1916. Edited and compiled the J. Sterling Morton History of Nebraska (two vols.). Chmn. World Conf. on Edn., San Francisco, 1923; pres. World Federation of Edn. Assns. *Address:* State House, Augusta, Me.

THOMAS, Benjamin Franklin, engineer. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

THOMAS, Carl Clapp, engineer; *b.* Detroit, Mich., July 14, 1872; *s.* George Roscoe and Caroline Melissa (Clapp) T.; Leland Stanford Jr. U., 1891-94; M.E., Sibley Coll., (Cornell U.), 1895; *m.* Katharine L. Nash, of Pasadena, Calif., July 14, 1899; children—Dorothy Grace (dec.), Alfred Randall, Roscoe. Draftsman, asst. engr., chief engr. Globe Iron Works Co., Cleveland, 1895-99; chief draftsman marine dept. Md. Steel Co., 1899-1901; prof. marine engring. and naval architecture, New York U., 1901-03; asst. prof. mech. engring., U. of Calif., 1903-04; prof. marine engring., Cornell, 1904-08; prof. steam engring., U. of Wis., 1908-13; prof. mech. engring., Johns Hopkins, 1913-20; western representative and vice president Dwight P. Robinson & Co., Inc., 1920-1927; associate in engineering research, Calif. Inst. Tech. Mgr. machinery fabrication of Am. Internat. Shipbuilding Corpn., Phila. (on leave from Johns Hopkins), 1917-19. Mem. Am. Soc. M.E., Am. Soc. Naval Architects and Marine Engrs., Franklin Inst., Am. Gas Inst., Inventors' Guild, Am. Engring. Council, Sigma Xi, Tau Beta Pi, Phi Beta Kappa; fellow A.A.A.S. *Clubs:* Engineers' (New York); California (Los Angeles); University, Valley Hunt, Twilight (Pasadena). *Author:* Steam Turbines, 1906. Inventor of the Thomas electric gas meters and steam calorimeters. *Home:* 165 Puente Drive, Pasadena, Calif. *Office:* Union Oil Bldg., Los Angeles, Calif.

THOMAS, Charles Preston, surgeon; Nov. 12, 1864-Feb. 22, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

THOMAS, Charles Randolph, ex-congressman; *b.* Beaufort, N.C., Aug. 21, 1861; *s.* Hon. Charles R. (M.C.) and Emily (Pitkin) T.; A.B., U. of N.C., 1881; student Greensboro (N.C.) Law Sch.; *m.* Laura Pasteur Davis, June 1, 1887; children—Charles Randolph, Francis Pasteur; *m.* 2d, Mary, *d.* Judge Thomas Ruffin, of Hillsboro, N.C., Jan. 7, 1903. Admitted to bar, 1882; in practice at Newbern, N.C., since 1890. Mem. N.C. Ho. of Rep., 1887; co. atty. Craven Co., 1890-96; trustee U. of N.C., 1893; Dem. presdl. elector, 1896; mem. 56th to 61st Congresses (1899-1911), 3d N.C. Dist.; apptd. by gov. spl. judge Superior Court of N.C., 1926. *Home:* Newbern, N.C.

THOMAS, Charles Randolph, Jr., editor, engineer; *b.* Beaufort, N.C., Mar. 29, 1888; *s.* Charles Randolph and Laura Pasteur (Davis) T.; B.S., in C.E., U. of N.C., 1912; spl. student U. of Wis., Columbia, Pa. State Coll., and Northwestern U.; *m.* Clara Norwood MacNeill, of Greenville, S.C., 1915 (died 1919); children—Charles Randolph III, Francis Pasteur; *m.* 2d, Elzada Mackie, of New Orleans, La., June 29, 1927. Engring. work with U.S. Bur. Pub. Roads and state highway depts.; mem. engring. research staff, Pa. State Coll.; asso. prof. civ. engring., N.C. State Coll.; in charge sect. of review of results, U.S. Forest Products Lab.; successively asso. editor Engineering and Contracting, editorial dir. Successful Methods, editor, mgr. Professional Engineer, editor, pub. Reclamation and Farm Engineering until 1926; mng. editor and editor Highway Engineer and Contractor since 1926. Mem. S.A.T.C., Plattsburg, N.Y. Cons. Q.M.C. on building Camp Sevier, S.C. Sec. Nat. Drainage Congress, Kappa Sigma; asso. mem. Am. Soc. C.E. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* University (Evanston, Ill.); Chicago Engineers'. *Author:* (tech. bulls.) Highway Culverts and Bridges in North Carolina (with T. F. Hickerson), 1913; Tests of Vertical Pressure Through Earth (with R. B. Fehr), 1914; Highway Maintenance in North Carolina (with D. H. Winslow), 1917; also articles in System, Saturday Evening Post, Engineering News-Record, etc. Compiler: Publicity Methods for Engineers, 1922. *Home:* 1214 Central St., Evanston, Ill. *Office:* International Trade Press, 53 W. Jackson Boul., Chicago, Ill.

THOMAS, Charles Spalding, ex-senator; *b.* Darien, Ga., Dec. 6, 1849; *s.* William B. and Caroline B. (Wheeler) T.; went to Mich. in boyhood; LL.B., University of Mich., 1871; LL.D. from same university in 1916; *m.* Emma Fletcher, of Kalama Mich., Dec. 29, 1873; children—Mrs. Helen Malburn (dec.), Edith Marie, Charles Sewell, Hu Fletcher, George Kenneth. Practiced law at Den 1871-79, Leadville, 1879-85, Denver since 1885; mem. Thomas, Bryant & Lee, 1890-1903, Thom Bryant & Malburn since 1903. Mem. Dem. Com., 1884-96; gov. of Colo., 1899-1901; tempo chmn. Dem. Nat. Conv., Kansas City, 1900; ele U.S. senator, Jan. 14, 1913, for unexpired term (1 15), of Charles J. Hughes, deceased; reëlected term 1915-21. Spl. counsel to the Korean Com at Washington, for securing the independence Korea. *Home:* 1609 Sherman Av., Denver, Col

THOMAS, Chauncey, writer; *b.* Den Colo., July 15, 1872; *s.* William Russell and F (Sumner) T.; direct desc. of William Penn; fa in America since 1620; grad. East Denver High S 1891; student Colo. Sch. Mines, 1891-92; I Forest (Ill.) U., 1892-93. Cowboy, hunter rancher in Rocky Mountains; noted revolver s began writing for Rocky Mountain News, 1 with McClure's Mag., 1899-1903, representing s at World's Fair, St. Louis, 1904; asso. editor Sc Set, 1903; with Success Mag., 1904-07; wes newspaper work, 1907-10, becoming mng. editor den Examiner; with Munsey publs., 1910-13; editor Outdoor Life, 1913-25. Lecturer on Eng Denver U.; also lectures on lit., scientific and subjects. Frequent contbr. to mags. and newspa since 1900; authority on frontier history and listics. Mountain Peak in Colo. named "Mt. Ch cey" in his honor by U.S. Govt., 1917. *Home:* ver, Colo.

THOMAS, Columbus Eugene, banker, b. Goldhill, Lee Co., Ala., Feb. 11, 1869; *s.* Wil Crawford and Emma Jane (Avery) T.; prep. high sch., Oakbowery, Ala.; A.B., U. of Ala., *m.* Augusta Pratt, of Prattville, Ala., Nov. 14, children—William Pratt, Emma Julia, Mary gusta, Daniel Holcombe. Pres. Autauga Bankin Trust Co., Prattville; pres. Autauga Oil & Ferti Co., Prattville Mercantile Co.; v.p. Autauga Co Mill; dir. many corpns. and large land hol state supt. of banks since 1927; mem. bd. trus Ala. State Dept. of Archives and History. Col staff of Gov. O'Neal, 1911. Trustee Tuskegee I treas. county and high sch. funds, etc.; pres. C ber of Commerce, Prattville. Del. Dem. Nat. Co 1924. Mem. Phi Delta Theta. Methodist. Woodmen, Maccabee. *Home:* Prattville, Ala.

THOMAS, David Yancey, coll. prof.; *b.* ton Co., Ky., Jan. 19, 1872; *s.* James Fuller and Ann (Ratliff) T.; student Marvin Training Clinton, Ky., 1888-90; A.B., Emory Coll., Oxf Ga., 1894; A.M., Vanderbilt U., 1898; studied Chicago, summers 1899, 1900; Ph.D., Colum 1903; *m.* Sarah Elizabeth Janney, of Conway, June 21, 1905; children—Mary Elizabeth, Al Janney. Prof. Latin and Greek, Hendrix Coll., way, Ark., 1898-1901; univ. fellow in history, Col bia, 1901-02; prof. history and polit. science, drix Coll., 1902-05; prof. same, U. of Fla., 1905 asso. prof. history and polit. science, 1907-12, since 1912, also head of dept., U. of Ark.; mem. mer faculty, Peabody Coll. for Teachers, Nash Tenn., 1917., U. of Tex., 1924. Mem. Am. P Science Assn., Southwestern Polit. Science Assn., Hist. Assn., University Race Commns., Ark. Assn., Delta Tau Delta. Democrat. Mem. Ch., S. Mason. *Clubs:* University, Mt. Sequo Golf. *Author:* History of Military Governmen Newly Acquired Territory of United States, (with J. H. Reynolds) History of University of kansas, 1910; 100 Years of the Monroe Doct 1923; Arkansas in War and Reconstruction (1 1874), 1926; also numerous mag. articles. Co to "The South in the Building of the Nation," Cy of Am. Government, Ency. Americana, E Britannica, Studies in Southern History Politics, etc. *Home:* Fayetteville, Ark.

THOMAS, Edward Beers, judge. See X (1918-19).

THOMAS, Edwin Stark, judge; *b.* W stock, Ill., Nov. 11, 1872; *s.* Wilbur E. and M (Stark) T.; student Yale, 1 yr.; LL.B., Yale Sch., 1895; *m.* Louise L. Peck, of West Ha Conn., Sept. 7, 1894; 1 dau., Mrs. Lois T. Rein *m.* 2d, Lulu Gorton Morgan, Apr. 29, 1920. Be practice in New Haven, 1895; mem. Conn. Hous Rep., 1899; sec., treas. Dem. State Central C 1902-12; exec. sec. to Gov. Simeon E. Baldwin, 1 13; U.S. Dist. judge, Dist. of Conn., by appmt

sident Wilson, since Nov. 17, 1913. Episcopalian. son (32°); Elk. *Home:* "Highwood," Norwalk, nn.

THOMAS, Elmer; *b.* Greencastle, Ind., Sept. 1876; *s.* William and Elizabeth (Ewing) T.; grad. ntral Normal Coll., Danville, Ind., 1897; A.B., De- uw U., 1900; *m.* Edith Smith, of Port Arthur, x., Sept. 24, 1902; 1 son, Wilford S. Admitted to , Ind., 1897, Okla., 1900; practiced at Lawton, la., 1901-11; owner and operator, Medicine Park, la. Mem. Okla. Senate, 1907-20 (resigned; pres. otem, 1910-13); chmn. Dem. State Conv., 1910; m. nominee for Congress, 6th Okla. Dist., 1920; m. 68th and 69th Congresses (1923-27), 6th Okla. t.; elected U.S. senator for term 1927-33. Mem. Delta Theta. Mason (Shriner), Elk. *Home:* dicine Park, Okla.

THOMAS, Franklin, civil engr.; *b.* Red Oak, , May 19, 1885; *s.* Rev. Thomas D. and Eleanor nes) T.; B.E., State U. of Ia., 1908, C.E., 1913; died McGill U., Montreal, Can., 1908-09; *m.* rie Elizabeth Planck, of Red Oak, Sept. 20, 1910; ldren—William Planck, Richard Erik, Edward ert, John Robert, Eleanor May, Margaret (dec.), therine. Chainman C.B.&Q. Ry., 1903-04; with Mines Power Co., Cobalt, Ont., Can., 1909-10; tr. dept. of engring. U. of Mich., 1910-12; with . Power Co., made designs for developments at k 18, Coosa River and Muscle Shoals, Tenn. ver, 1912-13; prof. civ. engring., Calif. Inst. of h. (formerly Throop Coll. Technology), since 3, also chmn. administrative com. of faculty, 1917, l 1920-21 during absence of president and follow- his resignation. Asst. engr. U.S. Reclamation vice, while on leave, 1919. Commd. 1st lt. Engr. ., U.S.A., 1918; mem. and vice chmn. Bd. Dirs. y of Pasadena, 1921-27; pres. Chamber Com- rce, Pasadena, 1927; dir. Pasadena Community est; mem. City Planning Commn., Pasadena, 1921- Mem. Am. Soc. C.E. (pres. Los Angeles Sect. 4; mem. com. on irrigation hydraulics), Am. Assn. grs., Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn., A.A.A.S., ma Tau, Sigma Xi, Tau Beta Pi. Republican. nglist. *Clubs:* University, Athletic, Twilight, ildron, New Century, Kiwanis (Pasadena); Surf Sand (Hermosa Beach). *Home:* 685 S. El linо Av., Pasadena, Calif.

THOMAS, George, univ. pres.; *b.* Hyde Park, h, Dec. 29, 1866; *s.* George and Mary Ann ffiths) T.; A.B., Harvard, 1896, A.M., 1901; D., Friedrich Wilhelm U., Germany, 1901-02, U. Berlin, 1902-03, U. of Paris, spring term, 1903; D., Friedrich Wilhelm, 1903; *m.* Anna M. Elia- , of Logan, Utah, July 2, 1908. Prof. economics, icultural Coll. of Utah, 1898-1917; prof. econom- 1918-21, and pres. since July 1921, U. of Utah. s. Bd. of Education, Logan City, Utah, 1897-1900 1907-15; ex-mem. Utah State Library Commn. m. Am. Econ. Assn. *Author:* Die Geschichte der ltarife und Handelsverträge der Vereinigten Staa- von Nordamerika seit 1875; Hofbuchdruckerei, 4; Modern Constitutions, 1907; Civil Govern- t of Utah, 1912; Development of Institutions der Irrigation. *Address:* University of Utah, Salt e City, Utah.

THOMAS, Gus (William Augustus omas), judge; *b.* Fulton, Ky., Dec. 14, 1863; rancis Marion and Laura L. (Taylor) T.; ed. Mur- (Ky.) Inst.; Normal Sch., Dresden, Tenn.; LL.B., paraiso (Ind.) U., 1888; *m.* Elizabeth Patterson, Memphis, Tenn., June 12, 1892; 1 dau., Anita ia (Mrs. Kenneth Gooding McConnell). Practiced fulton, 1888-92; moved to Mayfield, Ky., 1892, became partner Smith, Robbins & Thomas, later bbins & Thomas, Robertson & Thomas and again, 2, Robbins & Thomas. Served as city atty., Ful- master commr. Graves Circuit Court 8 yrs.; ice Court of Appeals of Ky., since 1915, chief ice, 1926. Dir. Ky. Children's Home Soc., isville. Democrat. Mem. M.E. Ch., S. Elk. *ne:* Frankfort, Ky.

THOMAS, James, clergyman; *b.* Ishpeming, h., July 23, 1885; *s.* James and Eliza Jane T.; ., Albion (Mich.) Coll., 1909; (D.D., U. of Den- 1920); *m.* Ernestine Evra Day, of Albion, Mar. 1908; children—Flora Ernestine, Jane (dec.), es, Barbara Ann. Formerly a blacksmith in iron es of Upper Mich.; licensed to preach, 1903; or- ied M.E. ministry, 1911; pastor Grant Av. M.E. Denver, Colo., 1915-25; conducting 7-day-a- k ch., community program, with 4 assistants; or St. Mark's Ch., Detroit, Mich., since Sept. 5 (2,800 members, 7-day-a-week ch.). Mason (32°, Shriner), K.P., Kiwanian. *Home:* 10319 E. Jefferson St., Detroit, Mich.

THOMAS, James Bishop, clergyman, writer; *b.* Peteluma, Calif., Mar. 21, 1871; *s.* Edward Cady and Emma Amelia (Davies) T.; B.A., Rutgers Coll., 1892; Union Theol. Seminary, 1892-93; B.D., Episcopal Theol. Sch., 1895; studied U. of Berlin; Ph.D., Halle, 1901; *m.* Myra Harris Mott-Smith, of Honolulu, H.T., July 20, 1895; children—Dorothea, Leslye Ida (Mrs. David Gray Diffin), Clare Rosamond, Virginia St. John, Myra Amelia. Deacon 1895, priest 1896, P.E. Ch.; minister St. Stephen's Ch., Cohasset, Mass., 1895-98; curate St. Michael's Ch., N.Y. City, 1901-02; mem. staff Cathedral St. John the Divine, 1902-03; curate Trinity Ch., New Haven, Conn., 1903-06, St. John's Ch., Stanford, 1906-07; rector St. Andrew's Ch., Rochester, N.Y., 1907-14; prof. systematic theology, U. of the South, 1915-19; spl. preacher Ch. of Ascension, N.Y. City, 1919-21; rector All Saint's Ch., Winter Park, Fla., since 1923; examining chaplain to Bishop of South Fla.; prof. Bibl. lit., Rollins Coll., 1926—. Mem. Allied Arts Soc. of Winter Park, Fla. (v.p.), S.A.R., Sons of Vets., Delta Upsilon. Mason. *Author:* Religion, Its Prophets and False Prophets; A Guide to Kant; A Guide to Bergson; A Thirteenth Century Pacifist. *Home:* Winter Park, Fla.

THOMAS, James John, mayor; *b.* Wrexham, Wales, Oct. 1, 1867; *s.* David J. and Jane (Jones) T.; brought to U.S. in infancy; ed. pub. schs., Columbus, O.; *m.* Maude Huston, of Columbus, O., Oct. 8, 1902; 1 son, William Huston. With U.S. Express Co., Columbus, 1886-1914; a founder, and mem. exec. com. Am. Insurance Union, 23 yrs.; mem. City Council, Columbus, 1898-1902 (pres. 1900-02); mayor of Columbus 2 terms, 1920-28, re-elected for 3d term, 1928-32. Republican. Conglist. Mason (33°). *Club:* Athletic. *Home:* 39 N. Ohio Av. *Office:* City Hall, Columbus, O.

THOMAS, James Shelby, educator; *b.* Saltville, Va., Mar. 17, 1879; *s.* Samuel Morgan and Sarah (Vail) T.; B.A., Milligan Coll., 1900, M.A., 1904; grad. work, U. of Chicago, 1919; *m.* Ethel McCartney, of New Castle, Va., June 18, 1902. Prof. history, Lynchburg Coll., 1903-05; state school examiner, Va., 1905-08; state supervisor of rural schs. for Va., 1908-10; dean Lynchburg Coll., 1910-11; prof. secondary edn., U. of Ala., 1912-19, dir. extension div. since 1919. Mem. N.E.A., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Chi. Democrat. Mem. Christian (Disciples) Ch. *Home:* University, Ala.

THOMAS, John Jenks, neurologist; *b.* Columbus, O., Sept. 6, 1861; *s.* Alfred and Martha A. (Hogt) T.; A.B., Williams, 1886; M.D. and A.M., Harvard, 1890; studied univs. of Heidelberg, Berlin and Vienna; *m.* Frances Pickering, *d.* Rear Admiral John G. Walker, U.S.N., Oct. 21, 1899; children—G. W., Henry Pickering, Alfred, Rebecca Pickering. Dist. phys. and phys. to Boston Dispensary, 1892-97; asst. phys. for nervous system, Boston City Hosp., 1893-1906, phys. same, 1906-1925, and consulting physician to same since 1925; asst. neurologist, Children's Hosp., 1893-1913, neurologist, 1913-19, and consulting neurologist to same since 1919; pathologist, Boston Insane Hosp., 1898-1903; instr. in neurology, 1902-06, asst. prof., 1906-12, prof., 1912-16, Tufts Coll. Med. Sch.; asso. in neurology, Harvard Grad. Sch. of Medicine; consulting neurologist to Quincy City, Infants' hosps. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. A.M.A., Am. Neurol. Assn. (v.p. 1908, 16, 25, 26), Mass. Med. Soc., Boston Soc. Psychiatry and Neurology (pres. 1911), Boston Soc. Med. Improvement, Boston Soc. Med. Sciences, Boston Med. Library, N.E. Soc. Psychiatry, N.E. Soc. Mayflower Descendants. *Clubs:* Union, Harvard (Boston); Metropolitan (Washington); Century, Williams (New York). Served with Harvard Unit at English Base Hosp., 1915, as lt. col. comdg. med. div.; maj. Med. Corps, A.E.F., 1918-19; with Base Hosp. 7, and as consultant in neuro-psychiatry. *Joint Author:* Modern Treatment of Nervous and Mental Diseases; Cerebral Paralyses of Children, in Nelson's Loose Leaf Medicine; "Malingering," in Peterson, Haynes and Webster's Legal Medicine and Psychology. Contbr. on neurol. topics. *Address:* 88 Bay State Rd., Boston, Mass.

THOMAS, John Martin, univ. pres.; *b.* Ft. Covington, N.Y., Dec. 27, 1869; *s.* Rev. Chandler N. and Marion H. (Martin) T.; A.B., Middlebury (Vt.) Coll., 1890, A.M., 1893; grad. Union Theol. Sem., 1893, grad. student, same, 1894-95; U. of Marburg, 1903; D.D., Middlebury, 1907, Amherst, 1908, Dartmouth, 1909; LL.D., U. of Vt., 1911, Jefferson Med. Coll., 1922, Temple U., 1922; Litt.D., Norwich U., 1917; *m.* Sarah Grace, *d.* late Henry M. Seely, May 18, 1893; children—Mrs. Marion S. Whitney, Mrs. Huldah T. Gale, Henry Seely, John M., Sarah G. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1893; pastor E. Orange, N.J., 1893-1908; pres. Middlebury (Vt.) Coll., 1908-21; pres. Pa. State Coll., 1921-25; pres. Rutgers U. since Sept. 1, 1925. Chmn. Vt. State Bd. Edn., 1910-14; mem. Vt. Commn. Tercentenary of Discovery of Lake Champlain, 1908-11. Served as 1st lt. and chaplain, U.S.A., 1918-19. Mem. Chi Psi, Phi Beta Kappa. Mason (Grand Chaplain Grand Lodge of N.J., 1904-06). Dir. Nat. Life Ins. Co., Montpelier, Vt. *Clubs:* Century, University (New York); Cosmos (Washington). Republican. *Author:* The Christian Faith and the Old Testament, 1908. Compiler: (with A. H. Espenshade), Bible Readings for Schools and Colleges, 1925. *Home:* New Brunswick, N.J.

THOMAS, John Peyre, Jr., lawyer; *b.* Columbia, S.C., Dec. 9, 1857; *s.* John Peyre and Mary Caroline (Gibbes) T.; matriculated in U. of S.C. at age of 15; B.S., Carolina Mil. Inst., Charlotte, N.C., 1876; A.M., U. of S.C., 1919; *m.* Mary Sumter Waties, of Columbia, S.C., Jan. 29, 1879 (died May 10, 1918); children—John Waties, Mary Sumter, Caroline Gibbes. Admitted to bar, 1879; practiced in Columbia, 1880-1916; prof. law 1906-20, dean 1910-20, U. of S.C. Law Sch. School commr., Columbia, 1883-95; mem. legislature, 1892-98, 1901-04; chmn. Bd. of Edn., Richland Co., 1916-20. Pres. Elmwood Cemetery Co., Standard B. & L. Assn., Equitable Trust Co. of Columbia. Pres. Richland Anti-Tuberculosis Assn. Mem. Huguenot Soc. of S.C., Chi Psi. Col. staff of Gov. Ellerbe, 1898-1900. Mem. Gen. Conv., P.E. Ch., since 1901; sec. and treas. bd. trustees P.E. Ch. in S.C. Democrat. *Author:* Digest of Reports of Supreme Court of South Carolina, 1887; History of Formation of Political Subdivisions in S.C. *Home:* 1731 College St. *Office:* Palmetto Bldg., Columbia, S.C.

THOMAS, John S(aunders) Ladd, clergyman; *b.* in South Wales, May 1, 1875; *s.* Thomas and Jane (Ladd) T.; pvt. schs. and Univ. Coll., London, Eng., 1892-97; came to U.S., 1897; grad. Garrett Bibl. Inst., Evanston, Ill., 1903; *m.* Catherine Firman, of London, July 1, 1897; children—Howard Wesley, Laura Mildred, Catharine Gwendolyn, Kenneth Arnold, Stuart Austin. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1902; pastor St. John's Ch., 1902-06, Centenary Ch., 1906-09, Austin Ch. (all of Chicago), 1909-22. First M.E. Ch. Germantown, since May, 1922. Chairman "Billy" Sunday Chicago Exec. Com., 1917-18; pres. trustees Chicago Training Sch. Chosen by Y.M.C.A. as spl. preacher to Am. soldiers in Eng. and France, Feb.-Aug. 1919. Del. Gen. Conf. M.E. Ch., Des Moines, Ia., 1920, Ecumenical Conf., London, 1921. Del. to World Conf. on Faith and Order, Lausanne, Switzerland, 1927; exchange preacher to Great Britain, 1927. Republican. *Club:* Union League. Contbr. to mags. and religious jours. *Home:* 257 High St., Germantown, Phila., Pa.

THOMAS, Joseph Brown, capitalist; *b.* Boston, Jan. 3, 1879; *s.* Joseph B. and Annie M. (Hill) T.; ed. École Monge (Paris), Berkeley Sch. (New York); A.B., Yale, 1903; married; children—Joseph B., Clara Diana Jane. Has traveled extensively in Russia and Persia and written much on those countries; engaged in mining. Republican; mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep., 1907-08. N.Y. chmn. Four-Minute Men, 1917; maj. U.S.A., 1918-19; furnished to French Govt. 11,000 dairy cattle to restock devastated regions—largest movement of dairy cattle in history. Pres. Thomas Holding Corpn., organizer of co-operative apartment houses in N.Y. City; dir. Pacific Coast Co., etc. Mem. Alpha Delta Phi, Scroll and Key. *Clubs:* City, Yale, University, Down Town, Meadowbrook, Piping Rock. *Home:* Huntland House, Middleburg P.O., Va. *Office:* 132 E. 19th St., New York, N.Y.

THOMAS, Joseph Morris, prof. English; *b.* Saugatuck, Mich., Nov. 15, 1876; *s.* George Henry and Anne (Close) T.; Ph.B., U. of Mich., 1898, A.M., 1903, Ph.D., 1909; studied Harvard, 1908, at London, 1914-15, at Grenoble and Paris, 1922-23; *m.* Jessie Edna Marsh, of Manistee, Mich., Sept. 16, 1903; 1 son, Frederick Whitney. Teacher, Ironwood (Mich.) High Sch., 1898-99; prin. Manistee High Sch., 1899-1900; in commercial business, 1900-01; instr. in rhetoric, 1901-06, asst. prof., 1906-09, Univ. of Mich.; prof. rhetoric and head of dept. of rhetoric

and pub. speaking, 1909-21, prof. English, 1921—, and asst. dean in charge of Senior Coll., U. of Minn. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, English Soc. of Great Britain, Nat. Inst. Social Sciences, Nat. Council Teachers of English (pres. 1919), Phi Beta Kappa, etc. *Home:* 819 Superior St., Minneapolis, Minn.

THOMAS, Kirby, consulting engr.; *b.* Wis.; ed. U. of Wis.; married. Iron and copper explorations, Lake Superior region and Can., prior to 1906; examination and valuation mining properties in western states, 1906-09: in Mexico, 1909-10; asso. editor Engineering and Mining Journal, New York, 1910-11. Extensive work in Brazil and Mexico, 1915-17; pres. Florence Goldfield Mining Co., Goldfield, Nev.; consulting practice. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs. *Clubs:* Engineers', Old Colony, Newspaper. *Home:* 2 W. 67th St. *Office:* 25 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

THOMAS, Lee Emmett; *b.* Marion, La., Sept. 23, 1866; *s.* Burrell B. and Susan S. (George) T.; A.B., Howard Coll., East Lake, Ala., 1885; B.L., U. of Va., 1889; *m.* Florence Smith, Farmerville, La., Dec. 22, 1891. Admitted to La. bar, 1889; entered banking business at Shreveport, La., 1906; dir. Continental Bank & Trust Co., Masonic Bldg. Co., Citizens Bank, Campti, La. State bank examiner, 1903-07; mem. La. Ho. of Rep., 1908-16 (speaker of House, 1912-16); served as chmn. Dem. State Central Com. and chmn. Bd. of State Affairs of La.; del. Dem. Nat. Conv., 1912; mem. Dem. Nat. Com. Baptist. Mason (33°, K.T.), K.P., Elk. *Club:* Country. *Home:* 809 Jordan St. *Office:* 520 Market St., Shreveport, La.

THOMAS, Lowell, author, lecturer; *b.* Woodington, Darke Co., O., Apr. 6, 1892; *s.* Col. Harry George (M.D.) and Harriet (Wagner) T.; grad. Victor High Sch., Cripple Creek Mining Dist., Colo., 1909; B.Sc., U. of Northern Ind., Valparaiso, Ind., 1911; B.A., M.A., U. of Denver, 1912; M.A., Princeton, 1916; *m.* Frances Ryan, of Denver, Colo., Aug. 4, 1917; 1 son, Lowell Jackson. Reporter and editor various newspapers, Cripple Creek, and reporter Chicago Journal until 1914; prof. oratory Chicago Kent Coll. of Law, 1912-14; instr. dept. of English, Princeton, 1914-16. Lecturer on Alaska, 1914-16. Chief of civilian mission sent to Europe by President Wilson to prepare historical record of World War; attached in turn to Belgian, French, Italian, Serbian, American, British and Arabian armies; historian Palestine Campaign and Arabian revolution; observer with Hedjaz forces; made historical and pictorial record of German revolution and rept. to Peace Conf. Début at Century Theatre, New York, as lecturer on Palestine and Arabian Campaigns, with motion picture and symphony orchestra, Mar. 1919, London, Eng., Aug. 1919, and 2-year tour of world; with Prince of Wales on tour of India, 1922; exploring in Malaya, India, Upper Burmah, and Central Asia, 1922, 23; début in Paris with "Romantic India," 1923; historian of first world flight, 1924. Asso. editor Asia Magazine, 1919-23. Fellow Am. Geog. Soc., Royal Geog. Soc.; mem. English-Speaking Union (hon. life), Kappa Sigma, Tau Kappa Alpha, Phi Delta Phi, Sigma Delta Chi, Alpha Epsilon. Mason. *Club:* Princeton (New York). *Author:* With Lawrence in Arabia, 1924; The First World Flight, 1925; Beyond the Khyber Pass, 1925; The Boy's Life of Colonel Lawrence, 1927; The Sea Devil, 1927; European Skyways, 1927. Contbr. to newspapers and mags. Made 25,000-mile airplane flight, 1926-27; over 21 countries of Europe, Asia and N. Africa; longest passenger air journey up to that time, for purpose of studying internat. development in aviation. *Home:* "Clover Brook," Pawling, N.Y.

THOMAS, Lucien Irving, Standard Oil Co. official; *b.* Richmond, Va., Dec. 4, 1876; *s.* William Lucien and Elizabeth Frances T.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Beryl Helen Penderel Mackenzie, of Glack, Aberdeen, Scotland, February 14, 1906; children—William Mackenzie (dec.), Elizabeth Dolores, Donald Irving, Francis Grant, Virginia Beryl, Lola Evanthea, Lucien Irving, Richard Nicolls. Joined Standard Oil Co., 1901; mgr. of coast ports of China for the co., 1904-13, and gen. mgr. for the Levant, 1913-15; dir. Standard Oil Co. of N.Y., since 1917. Pres. Am. Chamber of Commerce for the Levant. Served as Am. del. in Europe Inter-Allied Petroleum Conf. Allied Maritime Transport Council, and as spl. commr. U.S. Shipping Bd., war period. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Union League, India House, Circumnavigators, American Yacht, Pilgrims (New York); Westmoreland (Richmond); Am. Art, Thatched House, Pilgrims, Coombe Hill Golf (London). *Home:* Richmond, Va. *Office:* 26 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

THOMAS, M. Carey (Miss), educator; *b.* Baltimore, Jan. 2, 1857; *d.* Dr. James Carey and Mary (Whitall) T.; A.B., Cornell (Phi Beta Kappa), 1877; studied Johns Hopkins, 1877-78, U. of Leipzig, 1879-82, Collège de France and Sorbonne, 1882-83; Ph.D., U. of Zürich, 1882; LL.D., Western U. of Pa., 1896, Brown, 1914, Swarthmore and Johns Hopkins, 1922; L.H.D., Goucher, 1916; apptd. dean and prof. English and organizer Bryn Mawr Coll., 1884-85; dean and prof., English, 1885-94, pres. 1894-1922, Bryn Mawr Coll., now pres. emeritus. First woman trustee Cornell, 1895-99; life trustee Bryn Mawr Coll. since 1903; one of five founders and pres. bd. mgrs. Bryn Mawr Sch. for Girls, Baltimore City. Pres. Nat. Coll. Equal Suffrage League, 1897-1913; founded, 1920, Bryn Mawr Summer Sch. for Women Workers in Industry (1st chmn. bd. mgrs., 1920-22). Officier de l'Instruction Publique, 1919. *Author:* Sir Gawayne and the Green Knight, 1883; Education of Women, 1900; also Should the Higher Education of Women Differ from That of Men? 1901; The College, 1905, in Educational Review; Statistical Study of Coeducation in U.S., for Ency. Americana; also many addresses on ednl., social and special woman questions, most of which are in print. *Home:* Bryn Mawr, Pa.

THOMAS, M. Louise, educator; *b.* Columbia, Mo.; *d.* Judge Thomas A. and Martha Louisa (Lenoir) Russell; ed. St. Louis High Sch.; U. of Mo. (winner Mo. Press Assn. Gold Medal for oratory); *m.* Joseph D. Thomas, of Paris, Tex., Oct. 23, 1889. Mem. Christian (Disciples) Ch. Organizer and pres. Lotus Club, Paris, Tex.; organizer Texas Federation Women's Clubs, 1897, and 1st corr. sec.; pres. Tex. Nat. Household Economics Assn., 1898-1900; organizer and pres. Lenox Hall, Sept. 1907—. Mem. D.A.R., St. Louis Soc. of Authors, Kappa Kappa Gamma. *Club:* Town. *Address:* Lenox Hall, Kirkwood, St. Louis Co., Mo.

THOMAS, Nathaniel Seymour, bishop; *b.* Faribault, Minn., June 20, 1867; *s.* Rt. Rev. Elisha Smith and Georgine Mary (Brown) T.; A.B., U. of Minn., 1890; B.D., Kan. Theol. Sch., 1891; spl. student Fitzwilliam Hall, Cambridge, Eng., 1891; D.D., Phila. Div. Sch., 1909; LL.D., Colorado Coll.; *m.* Edith Ellsworth, *d.* Col. Edward Prince, of Quincy, Ill., June 4, 1896. Deacon, 1891, priest, 1893, P.E. Ch.; rector Grace Ch., Ottawa, Kan., 1891-92; prof. of ethics and chaplain, Bethany Coll., Topeka, Kan., 1892-93; prof. N.T., Kan. Theol. Sch., 1893-95; rector St. Paul's Ch., Leavenworth, Kan., and chaplain U.S. Penitentiary, 1895-97; rector of St. Matthew's Ch., Wheeling, W.Va., 1897-99, Holy Apostles, Phila., 1899-1909; elected to the bishopric of Salina, 1902, declined, of Del., declined; consecrated bishop of Wyo., May 6, 1909; resigned bishopric of Wyo., 1927. Lecturer on pastoral care, Phila. Div. Sch., 1902-05 and 1927. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Delta Kappa Epsilon Club, N.Y. City. Mem. Peace Centenary Commn.; pres. Wyo. State S.S. Assn. *Address:* Concord Hall, 45th and Spruce Sts., Philadelphia, Pa.

THOMAS, Norman Mattoon; *b.* Marion, O., Nov. 20, 1884; *s.* Welling Evan and Emma (Mattoon) T.; grad. high sch., Marion, 1901; A.B., Princeton, 1905; B.D., Union Theol. Sem., 1911; *m.* Frances Violet Stewart, of N.Y. City, Sept. 1, 1910; five children. Ordained ministry Presbyn. Ch., 1911; asso. minister Brick Presbyn. Ch., N.Y. City, 1910-11; pastor East Harlem Ch. and chmn. Am. Parish, N.Y. City, 1911-18; founder, editor 1918-21, World To-Morrow, also sec. Fellowship of Reconciliation; asso. editor The Nation, 1921-22; dir. League for Industrial Democracy, 1922. Candidate on Socialist ticket for gov. of New York, 1924, for mayor of New York, 1925, for Pres. of U.S., 1928. Mem. Am. Civil Liberties Union (exec. com.), Am. Fund for Public Service, Press Writers Union. Socialist. *Author:* The Conscientious Objector in America, 1923; The Challenge of War, 1925; Is Conscience a Crime? 1927; What is Industrial Democracy? 1927. Co-editor New Tactics in the Social Conflict, 1926, and Prosperity? 1927. Contributing editor The World To-Morrow, The Nation and The New Leader. *Home:* 206 E. 18th St. *Office:* 70 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

THOMAS, Paul Kirk Middlebrook, painter; *b.* Phila., Pa. Jan. 31, 1875; *s.* Charles Hermon T. (M.D.) and Eliza Marcella (Cameron) T.; U. of Pa., 2 yrs., class 1896; Drexel Inst., Phila., 1 yr.; painting under William M. Chase, Cecilia Be... Charles Grafly, modelling under Pa. Acad. Fine A... 4 yrs.; *m.* Edith Falconer Massie, of Colborne, C... Can., Apr. 15, 1902; children—Falconer, Gerv... Makes splty. of portraits; bronze medal, St. L... Expn., 1904. Mem. New Rochelle Art Assn. (... 1927), Japan Soc. *Clubs:* Lotos of New York (1... Davenport Shore Club. Writer and lecturer on ... *Home:* 265 Clinton Av., New Rochelle, N.Y.

THOMAS, Percy Champion, mfr.; *b.* ... Louis, Mo., Nov. 5, 1874; *s.* James Stringham ... Jane Hunt (Dodge) T.; ed. Rome Free Acad.; ... Mary Minton Hoxsey, of Westerly, R.I., Sept ... 1902; children—Louise Hoxsey, Jane Dodge. ... railroad offices, Chicago and St. Paul 1887-91; ... Rome Mfg. Co., mfrs. brass, copper, aluminum ... steel products, since 1892, advancing through var... offices, pres. since 1920; chmn. bd. Rome T... Co.; pres. Rome Radiation Co.; dir. Lake D... Improvement Corpn. Maj. Ordnance Dept., U.S... 1918; Rep. presdl. elector, N.Y., 1920; commr. ... works, Rome, 1921; pres. Rome Community Ch... dir. Rome Chamber Commerce. Mem. Am. ... and Steel Inst., Nat. Economic League. Epi... palian. *Clubs:* Rome, Rotary, Teugega Coun... (Rome); Ft. Schuyler (Utica); Adirondack Lea... (N.Y.); Everglades (Palm Beach, Fla.); Tin W... tles (Pinehurst, N.C.). *Home:* 503 N. George ... *Address:* Rome Manufacturing Co., Rome, N.Y.

THOMAS, Percy H(olbrook), electrical ... gineer; *b.* Boston, Mar. 31, 1872; *s.* James Fra... and Lurinda Brown (Holbrook) T.; B.S. in E... Engring., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1893; *m.* Isabelle M... Patten, of Newton Centre, Mass., 1900. With ... gring. dept., Westinghouse Electric & Mfg. ... Pittsburgh, 1893-1902; chief engr. Cooper-He... Electric Co., 1903-07, and consulting engr. 1907... consulting elec. engr. Guggenheim Bros., 1916-... now practicing on own account. Patentee many ... ventions. Fellow Am. Inst. E.E.; mem. Am. S... M.E., Delta Upsilon. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Engineers ... Technology, Bankers (New York). *Home:* Up... Montclair, N.J. *Office:* 120 Broadway, New Y... N.Y.

THOMAS, Rolla L., M.D.; *b.* Harrison, ... Aug. 17, 1857; *s.* Milton L. and Susan J. (Ryb... T.; A.B., Ind. Asbury (now DePauw) U., 18... A.M., 1881; M.D., Eclectic Med. Coll., Cincinn... O., 1880; *m.* Sallie B. Cook, of Harrison, O., Jul... 1880. Practiced at Harrison, 1881-87; moved ... Cincinnati, 1887; mem. staff, Seton Hosp.; p... practice of medicine, Eclectic Med. Coll., since 18... dean since 1906, also trustee. Mem. Nat. and C... State eclectic med. assns., Southwestern Ohio M... Assn., Beta Theta Pi. Republican. Methodi... *Author:* Eclectic Practice of Medicine, 1906. *Ho...* 1231 E. McMillan St., Cincinnati, O.

THOMAS, (Stanley Powers) Rowlan... author. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).*

THOMAS, Roy Zachariah, prof. chemist... *b.* Frederick Co., Md., Mar. 19, 1879; *s.* Geo... Zachariah and Louisa Elizabeth (Grove) T.; pr... edn. Frederick Male High Sch.; A.B., Western M... Coll., 1900; post-grad. work, Johns Hopkins, 19... 02; M.A., West Lafayette (O.) Coll., 1902; Ph.... Kansas City U., 1904; spl. work, Columbia; *m.* ... berta Clark Lingo, of Barton, Md., June 30, 191... children—Louise, Albert (dec.), Helen, Alberta, H... Z., Goodwin Grove, James Robert. V.p. and pr... science and mathematics, West Lafayette Coll., 191... 06; acting pres., 1906-07; prof. science and orato... Newberry (S.C.) Coll., 1907-13; prof. chemis... Winthrop Coll., Rock Hill, S.C., 1913-26, also he... of dept.; state food insp. for S.C., World War, a... lecturer on war issues. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., A... A.S., S.C. Chem. Soc. (pres.), S.C. Acad. Scie... (v.p.), Winthrop Science Club (pres.). Democ... Presbyn. Rotarian. Commencement speak... Chautauqua and lyceum lecturer. *Author:* A L... oratory Manual of General Chemistry, 1918; a... brochures and articles on chem. topics. Contbg. e... tor Jour. of Chemical Education. Conductor of ed... tours of Europe and America. *Home:* Rock H... S.C.

THOMAS, Seth Edward, Jr., pres. Se... Thomas Clock Co.; *b.* N.Y. City, July 2, 18... *s.* Seth Edward and Sarah A. (Gross) T.; prep. ed... Cutler Sch., New York, and under tutors; Ph.B... Yale, 1899; *m.* Josephine van Beuren Reynolds, ... New York, Feb. 20, 1908; children—Emily Augusta... Josephine Reynolds. Began with Seth Thom... Clock Co., New York, 1899, pres. since 1915; v... Spingler van Beuren Estates; dir. First Nat. Ba...

orristown, N.J. Mem. N.Y.N.G., 1899-1910. Morristown Memorial Hosp.; dir. New York for the Blind. Mem. Delta Phi. Republican. University, Down Town, Riding, Racquet ennis (New York); Morristown, Morris Coun- olf; Essex Fox Hounds; Whippany River. Morristown, N.J. *Office:* 19 W. 44th St., ork, N.Y.

IOMAS, S(tephen) Seymour, artist. ol. 13 (1924-25).*

IOMAS, Thaddeus Peter, college prof. ol. IX (1916-17).

IOMAS, Washington Butcher, capital- Pittston, Me., Aug. 14, 1857; *s.* Joseph B. and ia T. (Seran) T.; A.B., Harvard, 1879; *m.* ine Wadleigh, of Milford, N.H., Aug. 20, 1883. ed Standard Sugar Refinery, Boston, upon leav- llege, 1879; pres. Am. Sugar Refining Co., 1908- hmn. bd. dirs., same, 1911; also dir. Pacific Co. Pres. Nat. Golf Assn., 1899-1900. *Clubs:* rset, Brook, Algonquin, Essex County, Myopia Eastern Yacht (commodore, 1909), Harvard. 20 Gloucester St. *Office:* 84 State St., Bos- Mass.

IOMAS, Wilbur Kelsey, humanitarian; *b.* y, Ind., Dec. 21, 1882; *s.* Isaac and Eliza (Shockney) T.; A.B., Friends' U., Wichita, 1904; grad. study Brown U., 1904-05; B.D., 1907; Ph.D., Boston U., 1914; *m.* Elizabeth r, of Carthage, Mo., Aug. 16, 1905; children— eth Jane, Helen, Thomas Folger. Exec. dir. er relief and reconstruction work during and World War; exec. sec. Am. Friends Service since 1918. *Home:* Lansdowne, Pa. *Office:* 12th St., Philadelphia, Pa.

IOMAS, William, lawyer; *b.* Worcester, Sept. 5, 1853; *s.* Hon. Benjamin Franklin and Ann (Park) T.; A.B., Harvard, 1873, LL.B., *m.* Emma Gay, of Cambridge, Mass., Mar. children—Molly McMullin, Helen Kimble, min F., Gertrude Boequeraz. Practiced in San isco, since 1877, mem. firm Thomas, Beedy, y & Paramore; an organizer, pres. 2 yrs., Calif. Canners' Assn.; an organizer Calif. Title Ins. rust Co., and chmn. of its legal staff for many went to Europe, 1906, representing 60 law firms lection of insurance from companies seeking to claims, and secured $7,000,000 for San Fran- claimants. Overseer Harvard, 1916-22. Mem. rd Law School Association (president 1922- Associated Harvard Clubs (president 1925- Delta Kappa Epsilon, Hasty Puddins, . Club. Republican. Unitarian. *Clubs:* rsity (first and ex-president, now honorary , Pacific Union, Harvard, of San Francisco 6 terms), Commonwealth, Commercial, Bo- n. *Home:* Hotel Fairmont. *Office:* 315 Mont- y St., San Francisco, Calif.

:OMAS, William Aubrey, ex-congressman. ol. VIII (1914-15).

:OMAS, William Holcombe, judge; *b.* nr. owery, Chambers Co., Ala., June 10, 1867; *s.* m Erasmus Crawford and Emma Jane (Avary) .B., Emory Coll., Ga., 1887, hon. A.B., Emery 25; *m.* Lula Marian McCurdy, of Lowndes- Ala., June 4, 1891; 1 dau., Mrs. Georgia Willie . Practiced law, 1888-1902; asso. judge, City of Montgomery, Ala., Feb. 7, 1902-09; elected same, by Ala. Senate, 1909; retired, 1910, to law practice; elected justice Supreme Court Nov. 3, 1914, commissioned Jan. 9, 1915, and re- , 1921, for term expiring, 1927, and re- in 1926 for term expiring 1932. Member of 903, which secured passage of Child Labor Bill legislature; mem. Child Labor Com., 1907. Ala. Hist. Soc., Am. and Ala. State bar assns.; niversal Congress Lawyers and Jurists, St. 1904; mem. Internat. Congress Arts and s, 1904; mem. Conf. for Edn. in the South; exec. com. Ala. Reform Sch. for Negro Boys, eigs. Democrat. *Clubs:* Thirteen, Country, *Author:* Birth and Growth of the Constitution ., 1900; (monographs) Gov. William James d, 1902; Orthodox English Rule and Ex- r Rule of Evidence, 1904; Individualism and 904; College Men and World Currents, 1906; id License, 1907; The New South—an Inside 1908; The Layman in Religious Life, 1908; ional History of Alabama Methodism, 1908; on in the Making, 1909; Some Contempora- Pagan Witnesses of Early Christians, 1909; uth's Task—Some of Its Difficulties, 1909; hrist and the Commandments, 1910; Gov. Samford's Last Christmas, 1910; A Review of Five Rules of Life, 1910; Patriotism Is Doing Your Duty, 1910; The Ego, 1911; The Negro and Crime, 1912; Some Causes of Crime, 1913; A Glimpse of Former Civilizations through Their Menu Cards, 1914; The Human Qualities of Plants, 1915; The Canals of Mars, 1916; How We Hear by Radio, 1923; Criticism of Galsworthy's Plays, 1924; What We Have Learned About the Sun, 1927. Decisions as justice Supreme Court of Ala. reported in Vols. 193-214, Alabama Reports; 67-113 et seq., Southern Reporter. *Home:* 526 S. Perry St. *Office:* Capitol, Montgomery, Ala.

THOMAS, William Isaac, sociologist; *b.* Russell Co., Va., Aug. 13, 1863; *s.* Thaddeus Peter and Sarah (Price) T.; A.B., U. of Tenn., 1884; student Berlin and Göttingen, 1888-89; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1896; *m.* Harriet Park, of Knoxville, Tenn., June 6, 1888. Instr. English and modern langs., U. of Tenn., 1884-88; prof. English, 1889-94, prof. sociology, 1894-95, Oberlin; instr. sociology, 1895-96, asst. prof., 1896-1900, asso. prof., 1900-10, prof., 1910-18, U. of Chicago; lecturer New School for Social Research, since 1923; in charge Helen Culver fund for race psychology, 1908-18, Boole fund for soc. psychol. since 1925. Member American Sociological Soc. (pres. 1927), American Anthropological Association. *Club:* Lake Zurich. *Author:* Sex and Society, 1907; Source Book for Social Origins, 1909; Standpoint and Questionnaire for Race Psychology, 1912; Suggestions of Modern Science Concerning Education (Jennings, Meyer, Thomas, Watson), 1914; The Polish Peasant in Europe and America (Thomas and Znaniecki), 1918-21; The Unadjusted Girl, 1923. *Home:* 333 E. 41st St., New York, N.Y.

THOMAS, William Matthews Merrick, bishop; *b.* Mattapany, Md., May 3, 1878; *s.* Capt. George (C.S.A.) and Ellen Ogle (Beall) T.; B.A., U. of Va., 1901; grad. Va. Theol. Sem., 1904, B.D., 1911, D.D., 1925; *m.* Sara Elizabeth Cruikshank, of Bloomingdale, Cecil Co., Md., Oct. 25, 1904; children—George Calvert (dec.), James Walter, Llewellyn Cruikshank. Deacon, 1904, priest, 1905, P.E. Ch.; prof. Theol. Sch., Rio Grande do Sul, Brazil, 1905-10; rector Ch. of Our Savior, Rio Grande, 1907-10; founder, 1912 and headmaster, 1912-25, Southern Cross Sch. (for boys), Porto Alegre; prof. canon law, liturgics and ethics, Porto Alegre Theol. Sem., 1921-25; consecrated suffragan bishop of Southern Brazil, Dec. 28, 1925. Mem. standing com. of diocese and examining chaplain for same 15 yrs.; dep. to Gen. conv., 1910, 22. *Address:* Caixa 88, Porto Alegre, Brazil.

THOMAS, William Widgery, diplomat; Aug. 26, 1839-Apr. 25, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

THOMASON, John William, Jr., author; *b.* Huntsville, Walker Co., Tex., Feb. 28, 1893; *s.* John William (M.D.) and Sue (Goree) T.; student Southwestern U., Tex., 1909-10, Sam Houston Normal Inst., Huntsville, Tex., 1910-11, U. of Tex., 1912-13, Art Students' League, New York, 1913-15; *m.* Leda Bass, of Terrell, Tex., Aug. 23, 1917; 1 son, John William III. Commd. 2d lt. U.S.M.C., Apr. 1917; 1st lt., Aug. 17, 1917; capt., July 1918; served in 4th Brigade, 2d Div., A.E.F., also in West Indies, Central America and at sea. Mem. Kappa Sigma. Mason. *Author:* Fix Bayonets, 1926; Red Pants, 1927; also articles in mags., short stories, etc. *Clubs:* Army and Navy, Racquet, Congressional Country. *Home:* 3503 Quebec St. N.W. *Address:* Hdqrs. U.S. Marine Corps, Washington, D.C.

THOMASON, Samuel Emory, newspaper publisher, lawyer; *b.* Chicago, Ill., Jan. 24, 1883; *s.* Frank Davis and Diana M. (Bean) T.; A.B., U. of Mich., 1904; LL.B., Northwestern U., 1906; *m.* Alexina E. Young, of Chicago, Sept. 10, 1907; 1 dau., Elizabeth. Admitted to Ill. bar, 1906; practiced in office of Stuart G. Shepard until 1909; mem. firm of Stuart G. Shepard & Robert R. McCormick, 1909-11, firm of Shepard, McCormick, Thomason, Kirkland & Patterson, 1911-18; v.p. and business mgr. Chicago Tribune, 1918-27; now pub. Tampa (Fla.) Tribune, Greensboro (N.C.) Record and Chicago Daily Journal. Pres. Am. Newspaper Publishers' Assn., 1924-26. Mem. Am., Ill. State and Chicago bar assns., Theta Delta Chi. Republican. *Clubs:* University, Chicago, Legal, Racquet, Riding, South Shore, Glen View, Swannanoa. *Home:* 10451 Seeley Av., Chicago, and 206 Blanca Av., Tampa, Fla. *Office:* Tribune Tower, Chicago, Ill.

THOMPSON, see also Thomson.

THOMPSON, Adele E., author. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

THOMPSON, Alexander Marshall, lawyer; *b.* Canandaigua, N.Y., Sept. 27, 1872; *s.* Samuel Huston and Martha Jane (McIlwain) T.; prep. edn., high sch., St. Paul, Minn.; A.B., Princeton, 1893; *m.* Melvina Graff, of Worthington, Pa., June 10, 1914. Admitted to Pa. bar, 1897 and since practiced at Pittsburgh; served as 1st asst. city solicitor, Pittsburgh; mem. firm Gray, Thompson & Rose; dean Law Sch., U. of Pittsburgh; pres. Scott Graff Lumber Co., Duluth, Minn.; v.p. First Nat. Bank, and Turtle Creek Savings Trust Co., both of Turtle Creek; dir. Commonwealth Trust Co., Pittsburgh. Area sec. overseas work, Y.M.C.A., at Inverness, Scotland, World War. Trustee Grove City (Pa.) Coll., Kingsley House Assn., Pittsburgh, Mem. Am. Law Inst., Philos. Soc., Polygon Club. Democrat. Presbyn. Mason (32°). *Home:* Wildwood Manor, Gibsonia, Pa. *Office:* Commonwealth Bldg., Pittsburgh, Pa.

THOMPSON, Alfred Clark, normal sch. prin.; *b.* Norwich, Conn., Mar. 25, 1867; *s.* Charles and Prudence Stanton (James) T.; A.B., Yale, 1892; post-grad. work, Clark U. and Ludwig-Maximilian U.; Ph.D., N.Y. State Coll. for Teachers, 1913; *m.* Lina M. Cook, of Hadley, Mass., June 30, 1896; 1 dau., Miriam C. (Mrs. Robert F. Winne). Prin. Hopkins Acad., Hadley, Mass., 1892-95, Rutland (Vt.) High Sch., 1895-97; supt. schs., Palmer, Mass., 1897-1902, Wakefield, Mass., 1902-05, Auburn, N.Y., 1905-10; prin. State Normal Sch., Brockport, N.Y., since Sept. 1, 1910. Mem. N.E.A., N.Y. State Teachers' Assn. (pres. 1914-15), S.R. Took course in mil. science at Yale; sergt. Co. I, 2d Regt., M.V.M., 1893-95. Mem. bd. trustees, Brockport; chmn. Bd. of Sch. Directors, Monroe Co., N.Y. Republican. Presbyn. Mason. *Clubs:* University, Rotary. *Home:* Brockport, N.Y.

THOMPSON, Arthur Webster, public utility pres.; *b.* Erie, Pa., May 8, 1875; *s.* Sheldon E. and Laverne B. (Webster) T.; C.E., Allegheny Coll., 1897; LL.D., St. John's, Md., and U. of Pittsburgh, 1921; D.Sc., U. of Pa., 1927; *m.* Marion Dinwiddie Gordon, of Cumberland, Md., June 29, 1905; children—Gordon, Arthur Hugh, Rolland Dinwiddie. Draftsman with Wilkins & Davison, Pittsburgh, later instrumentman P. & L.E. R.R. and chief of party on surveys of B.&O.R.R.; with B.&O.R.R., 1900-18, successively as asst. div. engr., div. engr., supt., chief engr. m. of w., chief engr., gen. mgr., 3d v.p., in charge of operations, v.p. in charge of operations, traffic, engring. and commercial development; apptd. federal mgr. by U.S. R.R. Administration, June 1, 1918, for B.&O.R.R. (Eastern Lines), Western Md. Ry., Cumberland & Pa. R.R., Cumberland Valley R.R., Coal & Coke Ry., Staten Island Lines in N.Y., Wheeling Terminal Ry.; elected pres. Phila. Co. and its affiliated cos., including the Duquesne Light Co. and Pittsburgh Rys. Co., of Pittsburgh, Feb. 1, 1919; pres. United Gas Improvement Co., Phila., since Sept. 1, 1926; dir. Am. Gas Co., Consolidated Gas, Electric Light & Power Co. of Baltimore, Girard Trust Co., Phila., M.,K.& T.R.R., Pa.R.R.Co., Pub. Service Corpn. of N.J. and many other cos. Chmn. bd. trustees Allegheny Coll. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Civic Assn., Am. Electric Ry. Assn. (advisory council), Am. Ry. Guild, Am. Soc. C.E., Engrs. Soc. of Western Pa., Franklin Inst., Nat. Electric Light Assn. (pub. policy com.), Pa. State Chamber Commerce, U.S. Chamber Commerce, Phila. Chamber Commerce, Pub. Charities Assn. of Phila., Allegheny Coll. Alumni Assn., Alumni Assn. St. John's Coll., Delta Tau Delta, Kappa Phi Kappa, Phi Beta Kappa (Swarthmore Chap.). Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Engineers, Rittenhouse, Phila. Cricket, Sunnybrook Golf, Wissahickon Farms, Inc. (Phila.); Duquesne, Pittsburgh, Pittsburgh Skating, Allegheny Country (Pittsburgh); Ligonier Country, Rolling Rock (gov.), Rolling Rock Rod and Gun, Rolling Rock Hunt (Pa.); Recess (New York); Maryland (Baltimore); Forest Haven (Alexandria, Va.); Mastigouche Fish and Game (Montreal, Can.). *Home:* "Dunwoddie," W. Chestnut Av., Chestnut Hill, Phila.; (summer) "Wonderwood Ranch," Ligonier, Pa. *Office:* Broad and Arch Sts., Philadelphia, Pa.

THOMPSON, Calvin Miles; *b.* Muskingum Co., O., Nov. 19, 1866; *s.* Charles and Sarah (Thompson) T.; prep. edn., Louisville Boys' High Sch. and under pvt. tutors; Th.B., Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem., 1898, Th.M., 1899; D.D., Georgetown (Ky.) Coll., 1906; *m.* Clara Belle Morrison, of Louisville,

Dec. 27, 1888; children—Clara Belle (widow of Dr. Wm. Chamber Powell, Jr.), Helen, Calvin M., Will C., Jno. M., Walter S. Began preaching, 1888; ordained ministry Southern Bapt. Ch., 1888; pastor successively at Clayton, N.Y., Clarksburg, W.Va., Louisville, Newport, Ky., Denver, Colo., and Paducah, Ky., until 1907; editor Western Recorder and pres. Bapt. Book Concern, at Louisville, 1907-09; pastor Hopkinsville, Ky., later Winchester, until 1921; corr. sec. and treas. Bapt. State Bd. of Missions, Ky., since 1921, also corr. sec. and treas. Bapt. Edn. Soc. of Ky.; trustee Theodore Harris Estate; chmn. bd. trustees Bethel Woman's Coll., Hopkinsville, Ky., 1909-17, pres. 1918; pres. Associated Charities, Hopkinsville, 1911-18. Moderator Gen. Assn. Ky. Baptists, 1911-13; mem. Convention Commn. and Coöperation Program Commn. Southern Bapt. Conv. since 1921; etc. Democrat. Mason (K.T.). *Clubs:* Athenæum, Lions. *Home:* 1478 St. James Court. *Office:* 205 E. Chestnut St., Louisville, Ky.

THOMPSON, Carl Dean; *b.* Berlin (now Marne), Mich., Mar. 24, 1870; *s.* Abram and Rachel (Eddy) T.; A.B., Gates Coll., Neligh, Neb., 1895; B.D., Chicago Theol. Sem., 1898; M.A., U. of Chicago, 1900; *m.* Kate Mygatt, of Long Pine, Neb., Aug. 3, 1898; children—Harold Dean, Stanley Wendell. Minister Congl. Ch. until 1901; mem. Wis. Ho. of Rep., 1907-09; city clk. Milwaukee, 1910-11; now sec. Public Ownership League of America. *Author:* Municipal Ownership, 1917; Public Ownership, 1924; Public Superpower, 1925. Also (brochures) Public Ownership of Railways, and Municipal Electric Light and Power Plants in the United States and Canada; chapters on Municipal Railways in United States and Canada. Editor Public Ownership (monthly). *Home:* 4131 N. Keeler Av. *Office:* 127 N. Dearborn St., Chicago, Ill.

THOMPSON, Carmi Alderman, ex-treasurer of the U.S.; *b.* Wayne Co., W.Va., Sept. 4, 1870; *s.* Granville and Mary E. Thompson; Ph.B., Ohio State U., Columbus, 1892, LL.B., 1895; *m.* Leila E. Ellars, of Bement, Ill., May 3, 1899. Admitted to bar, 1895, and practiced at Ironton, O.; organized, and dir. and atty. Iron City Bank, Ironton; was city solicitor, Ironton, 1896-1903; mem. Ohio Ho. of Rep., 1904-07 (speaker of House, 1906-07); sec. of state, Ohio, 1907-11; asst. sec. of the interior, U.S., Mar. 6, 1911-July 1, 1912; sec. to Pres. Taft, July 1, 1912-Nov. 20, 1912; treas. of U.S., Nov. 20, 1912-Apr. 1, 1913; gen. mgr. Great Northern Iron Ore Properties (a James J. Hill interest); pres. Cottonwood Coal Co., S. Butte Mining Co., St. Paul, 1913-17; pres. The Tod-Stambaugh Co., iron ore, Cleveland, since 1917; organized law firm of Thompson & Smith, 1925. Mem. advisory com. to the Am. delegation at the Conf. for Limitation of Armament, Washington, 1921; apptd. by President Coolidge, 1926, spl. commr. to make a survey of economic and internal conditions in Philippines. Republican. Mason, K.P. *Clubs:* Columbus (O.); University, Nat. Press (Washington); Minnesota (St. Paul); Union (Cleveland). *Office:* Leader Bldg., Cleveland, O.

THOMPSON, Charles Edwin, mfr. steel products; *b.* McIndoe Falls, Vt., July 16, 1870; *s.* Thomas and Mary Ann (Young) T.; ed. Boston Prep. sch.; *m.* Maora H. Hubbard, of N.Y. City, Jan. 3, 1900 (dec.); *m.* 2d, Alberta Brown, of N.Y. City, 1919; 1 son, Edwin Groot. Insp. and branch mgr. Cleveland Telephone Co., 1892-98; mgr. Dallas (Tex.) exchange, 1898-1900; returned to Cleveland, 1900, and became associated with Cleveland Cap Screw Co.; apptd. gen. mgr. same co., 1905, and name changed to Electric Welding Products Co., later to Steel Products Co. which absorbed Mich. Welding Co. of Detroit and Metals Welding Co. of Cleveland, name changed to Thompson Products Co., of which is pres.; pres. Ross Mfg. Co.; dir. Union Trust Co., Toledo Steel Products Co., Electric Ry. Improvement Co. Mem. bd. dirs. Chamber Commerce, Cleveland; ex-pres. Motor and Accessory Mfrs. Assn. Hon. corp. 22d Batt., Alpine Chasseurs. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Union, Midday, Hermit, Nat. Town and Country, Question, Rockwood Hall, Mayfield. *Home:* Moreland Courts, 13715 Shaker Boul. *Office:* 2196 Clarkwood Rd., Cleveland, O.

THOMPSON, Charles H.; *b.* Brattleboro, Vt., Feb. 4, 1870; *s.* Charles F. and Elizabeth C. (Eime) T.; grad. Brattleboro High Sch., 1892; *m.* Ruth Helen Noyes, of Brattleboro, June 9, 1896. Clk. and teller Vt. Nat. Bank, Brattleboro, 1885-1903; owner and operator ranch properties in the Southwest, 1903-13; now president and manager of independent water powers in Vermont. Served as bailiff, mem. Sch. Bd., mayor and chmn. Bd. of Auditors, Brattleboro. Trustee Boston Sunday Commons, and Colored Industrial Coll., Southern Pines, N.C. Mem. Prog. Nat. Exec. Com., 1912-16, also N.E. mgr. of party (without salary), and chmn. Progressive Party Exec. Com. of Vt. Advocate of minimum wage and abolishment of child labor. Mem. Vt. Fish and Game League, Lake Champlain Assn., Adirondack League, etc. Mason, K.T. *Clubs:* Vt. Wheel (Brattleboro); Art, City (Boston); Lotos (New York); Ethan Allen, Waubanakee (Burlington). *Home:* Burlington, Vt.

THOMPSON, Charles James, congressman; *b.* Wapakoneta, O., Jan. 24, 1862; *s.* Thomas James and Emily (Sallada) T.; student Ohio Wesleyan U., 1881-82; *m.* 2d, Katharien A. Howe, of Washington, D.C., Jan. 6, 1925; children (by 1st marriage)—Lewis B., Frederick S., Samuel C., Charles J. Learned printer's trade; formerly newspaper owner; mem. Rep. State Central Com., 1893-94, postmaster Defiance, O., 1898-1915; mem. 66th to 70th Congresses (1919-29), 5th Ohio Dist. Mason (K.T., 32°, Shriner), K.P., Elk. *Club:* Defiance. *Home:* Defiance, O.

THOMPSON, Charles Manfred, economist; *b.* Fairfield, Ill., Nov. 10, 1877; *s.* Elisha Penny and Margaret Ross (Taber) T.; A.B., U. of Ill., 1909, A.M., 1910, Ph.D., 1913; studied Harvard, 1910-11; LL.D., Muskingum (O.) Coll., 1921; *m.* Ella May Brown, of Fairfield, Ill., July 23, 1899; children—Charles Woody, Joseph Manfred. Began as asst. in economics, U. of Ill., 1912, now prof.; dean Coll. of Commerce, same univ., Sept. 1, 1919—, and dir. Bur. of Business Research, 1921. Mem. Ill. Edn. Commn., 1921-25. Corpl. 9th Ill. Vol. Inf., Army of Occupation, Cuba, 1898-99. Mem. bd. dirs. Ill. Chamber Commerce (v.p.). Mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Hist. Assn., Ill. Hist. Assn., Delta Chi, Alpha Kappa Psi, Beta Gamma Sigma, Kappa Delta Pi, Phi Beta Kappa, Scabbard and Blade. Republican. Member Church of Christ (Disciples). *Clubs:* University, Urbana, Urbana Country; Union League (Chicago). *Author:* The Illinois Whigs before 1846, 1915; History of the United States, 1917; Elementary Economics, 1919; The Industrial State (vol. 4 of Ill. Centennial History), 1919. Compiler: Governor Letter Book, 1910; Reading in Economic History of the United States, 1915; Principles and Practices of Economics, 1928. *Home:* 607 W. Elm St., Urbana, Ill.

THOMPSON, Charles Miner, editor; *b.* Montpelier, Vt., Mar. 24, 1864; *s.* George R. and Serafina (Taplin) T.; A.B., Harvard, 1886; *m.* Isabella Wayman Carr, of Cambridge, Mass., Apr. 28, 1898. Literary editor Boston Advertiser, 1887-90; asso. editor, 1890-1911, editor-in-chief Youth's Companion, 1911-25; now connected with the Harvard Univ. Press, Cambridge, Mass. *Author:* The Nimble Dollar (a book for boys), 1896; The Calico Cat, 1908; An Army Mule (humorous fiction), 1910. Translator: Wild Heart (from the French of Isabelle Sandy), 1926; Demosthenes (from the French of Georges Clemenceau), 1926. *Home:* 161 Brattle St., Cambridge, Mass.

THOMPSON, Charles Nebeker, lawyer; *b.* Covington, Ind., July 7, 1861; *s.* William and Hannah (Nebeker) T.; A.B., DePauw U., 1882, A.M., 1885; *m.* Julia Finch Conner, of Indianapolis, Oct. 7, 1891. Admitted to Ind. bar, 1885, and began practice at Indianapolis; president Guthrie-Thompson Company; first vice pres. and counsel Indianapolis Power & Light Co.; vice pres. Ind. Savings & Investment Company; director Fletcher Savings & Trust Co., Fletcher Av. Saving & Loan Assn.; mem. Ind. Senate, 1900-04. Mem. Soc. of Indiana Pioneers (pres.), Indiana Library and Hist. Bd., Phi Kappa Psi. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Columbia, Woodstock, Indianapolis Literary. *Author:* Thompson on Building Associations, 1892-99. *Home:* 1605 N. Talbott Av. *Office:* Fletcher Savings & Trust Bldg., Indianapolis, Ind.

THOMPSON, Charles Seymour, librarian; *b.* Orange, N.J., Nov. 8, 1879; *s.* Wilmot Haines and Laura Pamela (Garrigues) T.; B.A., Yale, 1902; *m.* Elizabeth Skirm Howell, of Lawrenceville, N.J., June 24, 1909; 1 dau., Olive. With Pub. Library, Brooklyn, N.Y., 1903-11; asst. librarian Pub. Library, Washington, D.C., 1911-16; librarian Savannah Pub. Library, 1916-24; dir. nat. library survey made by A.L.A., 1924-27; ref. librarian Univ. of Pa. Library. Mem. A.L.A., Hist. Soc. o Christian Scientist. Editor: A Survey of Libr in the United States (4 vols.), 1926-27. *Home:* Mitchell Av., Morton, Pa.

THOMPSON, Charles Willis, newsp writer; *b.* Kalamazoo, Mich., Mar. 15, 187 Charles Albert, Jr., and Emily (Logie) T.; L New York University, 1892; *m.* Berenice Mon of Brooklyn, Feb. 1, 1896. Reporter New World, 1895, Tribune, 1896, Times, 1897-99; Washington corr., New York Times, 1899-1 Washington corr., Times, 1905-07, World, 190 asst. Sunday editor, Times, 1908-12; editor York Times Review of Books, 1912; traveling corr. New York Times, 1912-14, editorial wr 1914-21; editorial writer, Public Ledger, Phila., 1 22; polit. mag. writer, 1922—. Republican. C olic. *Clubs:* Gridiron (Washington), Pen and Pi (Phila.), Newspaper (New York). *Author:* Fl Leaders of the Time, 1906; The New Voter, 1 *Address:* 2415 Valentine Av., New York, N.Y.

THOMPSON, Clara Mildred, educator Atlanta, Ga., Nov. 27, 1881; *d.* Robert Galbr and Alice (Wood) T.; A.B., Vassar Coll., 1 A.M., Columbia, 1907, Ph.D., 1915. Teacher sch., Baltimore, Md., 1903-06; with Vassar 1907, as instr. history, asst. and asso. prof., since 1923, also dean since 1923. Mem. Am. Assn., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Phi Beta Ka Democrat. Episcopalian. *Club:* Women's U (New York). *Author:* Reconstruction in Geo Economic, Social and Political, 1915; Carpet-gers in the U.S. Senate (Studies in Southern His and Politics), 1920; Freedmen's Bureau in Geo (Ga. Hist. Soc. Quarterly), 1921. *Home:* Va College, Poughkeepsie, N.Y.

THOMPSON, Clifford Griffeth, phi ophy; *b.* Oconee Co., Ga., Apr. 22, 1882; *s.* Ro and Levie (Griffeth) T.; B.S., Young Harris (Coll., 1903; student U. of Chicago, 1904-06; M Yale, 1908, B.D. (Allis scholar), 1910, Ph.D., 1 student U. of Edinburgh, 1910-11, U. of J Germany, 1911; D.D., Highland (Kan.) Coll., 1 *m.* Rosa Tanner, of Winder, Ga., July 15, 1 Ordained ministry Congl. Ch., 1912; acting psychology, Okla. Coll. for Women, Chicka 1912-13; prof. philosophy, Central Coll., Fay Mo., 1913-21; prof. same, Emory U., since 1 Teacher of mil. psychology, S.A.T.C., Central C World War. Mem. Am. Philos. Assn., Soutl Assn. Philosophy and Psychology. Methodist. *thor:* The Ethics of William Wollaston, 1 *Address:* Emory Univ., Atlanta, Ga.

THOMPSON, Cyrus, M.D.; *b.* Richla Onslow Co., N.C., Feb. 8, 1855; *s.* Franklin Leah (Brown) T.; student Randolph-Macon C Ashland, Va., 1872-76; U. of Va., 1876-77; M U. of La., 1878; *m.* Florence Garland Kenth Richmond, Va., Dec. 5, 1882; children—Flor Kent, Cyrus, Virginia Garland, Charles Edw (dec.), Gertrude, Lorimer Wilder, Marguerite, Fra lin, Horace Kent, Minnette Gordon. Began p tice, Richlands, N.C., 1878; moved to Jackson 1881; county supt. health, 1907-13; mem. S Bd. of Health, 1913—. Mem. N.C. Ho. of R 1883, Senate, 1885; sec. of state, N.C., 1897-1 received Populist vote of N.C. for U.S. sena 1897, Rep. and Prog. vote for same, 1913; clined nomination for gov., 1912. Republi Methodist. Mem. Med. Soc. N.C. (pres., 1918-S Seaboard Med. Assn. of Va. and N.C. (pres., 19 Onslow County Med. Soc., Southern Med. A *Home:* Jacksonville, N.C.

THOMPSON, Daniel Varney, headmas *b.* Augusta, Me., May 10, 1867; *s.* William L (M.D.), and Sarah Bickford (Varney) T.; A Amherst, 1889, A.M., 1893; L.H.D., 1924; Grace B. Randall, Augusta, Sept. 5, 1893; childre William Ladd, Randall, Daniel Varney. Ma Newark Acad., 1889-96; head dept. of Engl Sachs Sch., New York, 1896-1903, Lawrence Sch., 1904-20; headmaster Roxbury Latin Sch. s 1921. Field dir. Am. Red Cross, 1918-20. M Headmasters' Assn., N.E. Assn. Coll. and S ondary Schs., Classical Assn. N.E., Delta Ka Epsilon. Conglist. *Clubs:* Boston City, Fric Editor: Burke's Speech on Conciliation; Macbe Book of British Verse. *Home:* The Warren, Bost Mass.

THOMPSON, David E., ex-ambassador; Bethel, Mich., Feb. 28, 1854; *s.* John H. and Rh (Bennett) T.; ed. in pub. schs. in Mich. until *m.* Jeannette Miller, of Chicago, Jan. 18, 1892

David E.; *m.* 2d, Gladys Dana Garber, June 921. Truckman and brakeman on railway in 2, supt. in 1881; since 1891, mgr. of various in-rial institutions. E.E. and M.P. of U.S. to zil, 1902-05; ambassador, same, Jan. 10, 1905-1906; ambassador to Mexico, Jan. 1906-Dec.). Republican. Pres. Pan-Am. Ry. since Nov. 909. *Home:* Lincoln, Neb. *Address:* Del Mar, f.

HOMPSON, Dorothy, (Mrs. Sinclair wis), journalist; *b.* Lancaster, N.Y., July 9, 4; *d.* Peter and Margaret (Grierson) T.; grad. is Inst., Chicago, 1911; A.B., Syracuse U., 1914; l. study U. of Vienna; *m.* Josef Bard, of Budapest, ngary, Apr. 26, 1923 (divorced); *m.* 2d, Sinclair is (Am. writer), May 14, 1928. Publicity dir. tate New York Woman Suffrage campaign, 5-17; social work, 1917-20; foreign corr. Curtis-tin Newspapers, Inc., (Phila. Public Ledger and Evening Post), 1920-28; at Vienna, 1920-24; Berlin, chief of Central European Service, 1924-now free-lance writer. Contbr. to Am. and ish revs. *Author:* The New Russia. *Address:* Harcourt, Brace & Co., 383 Madison Av., York, N.Y.

HOMPSON, Eben Francis, lawyer; *b.* rcester, Mass., Jan. 29, 1859; *s.* Francis Henry Fannie H. (Thomas) T.; pvt. instrs. and vard Law Sch.; widower; children—Rev. old H. R., Mary Frothingham. Admitted to 1884, and since practiced in Worcester. Mem. Oriental Soc., Mass. Soc. of S.R. (ex-pres.), of Mayflower Descendants, Order of Descen-ts of Colonial Governors; pres. Omar Khayyam o America. *Club:* Worcester. Editor: The lent's Kent, 1886; Shakespearean Essays and er Books. Translator: The Quatrains of Omar yyam, 1906; The Rose Garden of Omar Khay-, 1909. *Home:* 10 Congress St. *Office:* 311 n St., Worcester, Mass.

HOMPSON, Edward Herbert, archæolo-See Vol. 14 (1926-27)*.

HOMPSON, Elbert Nevius Sebring, edu-r; *b.* Orange, N.J., Dec. 15, 1877; *s.* Wilmot nes and Laura (Garrigues) T.; B.A., Yale, 1900, D., 1903; unmarried. Teacher English lit., Le-U., 1903-06, Yale, 1906-09; asso. prof. English, 9-20, prof., 1921—, State U. of Ia. Mem. Modern guage Assn. America. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Grad-(New Haven, Conn.), Race Brook Country. *hor:* Controversy Between the Puritans and the te, 1903; English Moral Plays, 1909; Essays on on, 1914; Literary Bypaths of the Renaissance; lish Essay of the Seventeenth Century. Com-: Topical Bibliography of Milton, 1916. Contbr. les in Modern Lang. Notes, Publs. Modern g. Assn. America, Studies in Philology, etc. ublican. *Home:* Iowa City, Ia.

HOMPSON, Ernest Seton, see Ernest mpson Seton.

HOMPSON, Ernest Trice, prof. ch. history; 'exarkana, Tex., July 2, 1894; *s.* Ernest and ny (Graves) T.; B.A., Hampden-Sidney Coll., D.D., 1926; M.A., Columbia, 1915; B.D., n Theol. Sem., Richmond, Va., 1920; Hoge w same, 1920-21; *m.* Helen Marr Beall, of nam, N.C., Oct. 12, 1921. Ordained ministry byn. Ch. S., 1921; pastor Manhattan Ch., El , Tex., 1921-22; with Union Theol. Sem. since , prof. ecclesiastical history and polity since ; contbg. editor Presbyn. Standard. Served as and corp. Ambulance Co. 313, Sept. 1917-July ; 1st lt. and chaplain 42d Arty., C.A.C., Aug.-Aug. 1919; overseas, Sept. 1918-Sept. 1919. n. Pi Gamma Mu, Kappa Sigma. *Home:* 9 ose Av., Richmond, Va.

HOMPSON, Erwin W., commercial attaché. ol. XI (1920-21).

HOMPSON, Floyd Eugene, judge; *b.* house, Greene Co., Ill., Dec. 25, 1887; *s.* Albert zo and Sarah Josephine (Edwards) T.; grad. sch., Roodhouse; *m.* Irene Condit Worcester, of house, July 2, 1918; 1 dau., Mary Ellen. ner country sch., 1907-09; prin. high sch., Man-er, Ill., 1909-10; editor and pub. East Moline Herald, 1911-12; admitted to Tenn. and Ill. 1911; elected state's atty. Rock Island Co., 912, reëlected, 1916; elected justice Supreme of Ill., Apr. 1919, to fill vacancy, reëlected 1921 justice, 1922-23). Mem. Am., Ill. State, and Rock Co. bar assns., Am. Law Inst. (life), Am. Inst. nal Law and Criminology (v.p.), S.A.R., Sons of Vets.; pres. criminal law sect. Am. Bar Assn., 1921-23. Democrat. Odd Fellow, K.P., Eagle, Woodman, Moose; mem. Grand Forum B.P.O.Elks. *Clubs:* Chamber of Commerce (Rock Island); After Dinner (Moline); Blackhawk Hills Country, Short Hills Country. *Home:* 1005 20th St. *Office:* First Trust Bldg., Rock Island, Ill.

THOMPSON, Frank Abner, lawyer; *b.* St. Louis County, Mo., Oct. 4, 1880; *s.* Frank A. and Kate (Edmonstone) T.; grad. high sch., St. Louis, Mo.; student U. of Mo., 1900-02; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1904; *m.* Olive A. Jacques, of Ferguson, Mo., Oct. 19, 1910; children—Jacqueline, Frank Abner, Amanda Noel. Admitted to Mo. bar, 1904, and began practice at St. Louis; mem. firm Thompson & Thompson since 1917; dir. and counsel Industrial Savings Trust Co., State Bank of Wellston. Democratic nominee for Congress, 1908; judge St. Louis Court of Appeals, 1916-17; mem. Bd. of Freeholders, St. Louis and St. Louis County, 1925-26. Mem. Am. Mo. State and St. Louis bar assns., Phi Delta Theta, Phi Delta Phi. Democrat. *Clubs:* Optimist, Noonday, Mo. Athletic Assn., Bellerive Country. *Home:* 2 Allen Pl., Ferguson, Mo. *Office:* Liberty Central Trust Bldg., St. Louis, Mo.

THOMPSON, Frank Ernest, retired educator; *b.* DuQuoin, Ill., Sept. 29, 1871; *s.* Alfred Guile and Hannah Ellen (Knox) T.; A.B., Leland Stanford Jr. U., 1901; fellow in edn., Teachers Coll., Columbia, 1906-07; *m.* Clara Gussefeld, of San Jose, Calif., Jan. 9, 1898. Asst. in edn., Leland Stanford Jr. U., 1901-02; instr. in edn., State Normal Sch., San Francisco, 1902-03; instr. in edn. and dir. Training Sch., State Normal Sch., San Diego, Calif., 1903-06; lecturer Brooklyn Inst. Arts and Sciences, 1906-07; lecturer, summer session, Columbia, 1907; prof. edn. and dir. Coll. of Edn., 1907-20, prof. anthropology, 1920-25, Univ. of Colo. Unitarian. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Kappa Delta Pi. *Home:* 85 Java St., Brooklyn, N.Y.

THOMPSON, Frank Forrester, prof. electrical engring.; Nov. 16, 1870-Sept. 4, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

THOMPSON, Frank M., lawyer; Dec. 22, 1860-July 20, 1926. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

THOMPSON, Fred Lawrence, civil engr.; *b.* nr. Grandview, Edgar Co., Ill., Feb. 1, 1872; *s.* Edward Taylor and Mima J. (McDonald) T.; B.S. in C.E., U. of Ill., 1896; *m.* Maude Nellie Martin, of Terre Haute, Ind., Nov. 21, 1900; children—Donna, Ruth. Entered engring. corps I.C.R.R. as chainman, 1896; rodman, 1896-99, asst. engr., 1899-1903, roadmaster, 1903-07, asst. engr. of bridges, 1907-10, engr. of bridges and bldgs., 1910-14, asst. chief engr., 1914-18, chief engr., 1918-25, v.p. since Feb. 1, 1925, all with I.C. R.R. Mem. Western Soc. Engrs., Am. Ry. Engring. Assn., Am. Assn. Engrs. Republican. Methodist. *Clubs:* Union League, Traffic, Midway Athletic, Calumet Country, South Shore Country. *Home:* 6906 Constance Av. *Office:* Central Station, Chicago, Ill.

THOMPSON, Frederic Lincoln, prof. history; *b.* Augusta, Me., Apr. 12, 1869; *s.* William Ladd and Sarah Bickford (Varney) T.; A.B., Amherst, 1892; studied U. of Paris, 1903-05; A.M., Harvard, 1907; *m.* Marietta Brown, of Whitefield, N.H., Sept. 1897. Prof. history, Amherst, since 1907. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Polit. Science Assn., Delta Kappa Epsilon. Congregationalist. Officier de l'Instruction Publique de la République Française, 1919. *Home:* Amherst, Mass.

THOMPSON, Frederick Henry, M.D.; *b.* New Salem, Mass., Aug. 5, 1844; *s.* Clark and Nancy (Kendall) T.; grad. Phillips Exeter Acad., 1861; enlisted in 10th Mass. Vols., Aug. 1862; student Harvard, 1862, Amherst, 1864; M.D., Harvard, 1870; surg. interne, Mass. Gen. Hosp., 1869-70; *m.* Harriet Fiske Howes, of Petersham, Mass., June 1, 1870; children—Ada Howes, Harriet Howes, Frederick Henry. Practiced at Lancaster, Mass., 1870-74, since at Fitchburg. (For details of career, see Vol. XI, 1920-21.) *Home:* 3 Pleasant St., Fitchburg, Mass.

THOMPSON, Frederick Ingate, newspaper pub.; *b.* Aberdeen, Miss., Sept. 29, 1875; *s.* Edward P. and Laura (Cox) T.; ed. pub. schs., Aberdeen; *m.* Adrianna Ingate, of Mobile, Ala., Feb. 5, 1900. Editor Aberdeen Weekly, 1892-95, Weekly Commercial Appeal, Memphis, Tenn., 1897-1902; mem. firm Smith & Thompson, newspaper representatives, New York and Chicago, 1902-08; chief owner and pub. Mobile Daily (morning) and Sunday Register since 1909; chief owner and pub. Mobile News-Item (evening), 1916—, Montgomery (Ala.) Journal (evening), 1922—, also Birmingham (Ala.) Daily (morning) and Sunday Age-Herald, 1922-27. Dir. The Associated Press. Apptd. mem. Ala. Edni. Commn., 1919. Mem. Dem. Nat. Conv., 1912, 24 and 28. Apptd. commr. U.S. Shipping Bd. by President Wilson, 1920, reappointed by President Harding, 1921, and by President Coolidge, 1923; resigned, Nov. 1925. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Athelstan (Mobile), Southern (Birmingham). *Home:* 1007 Spring Hill Av. *Address:* Mobile Register, Mobile, Ala.

THOMPSON, French Woodville, coll. pres.; *b.* Monticello, Ark., Apr. 16, 1875; *s.* Woodville E. and Hattie Reola (McGehee) T.; A.B., Arkansas Coll., Batesville, Ark., 1897; Union Theol. Sem., 1897-98, Louisville Theol. Sem., 1898-99; grad. McCormick Theol. Sem., Chicago, 1902; *m.* Helen Cain, of Hot Springs, Ark., June 30, 1908; 1 dau., Helen Reola. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1900; pastor 1st Ch., Hot Springs, Ark., 1902-13, 2d Ch., New Albany, Ind., 1913-16, extension sec. Presbyn. Theol. Sem., Louisville, Ky., 1917-18; war work; sec. Y.M.C.A., Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., 1918-19, pres. Daniel Baker Coll., Brownwood, Tex., 1919-21, Tex. Presbyn. Coll., 1921-24; pres. Greenbrier Coll., Lewisburg, W.Va., since 1925. Democrat. Mason (K.T.). Rotarian. *Home:* Lewisburg, W.Va.

THOMPSON, George B., clergyman; *b.* Aurora, Ind., Sept. 24, 1862; *s.* John and Catherine (Costello) T.; Battle Creek (Mich.) Coll., 1885-86; *m.* Delia A. Hicks, of Proctor, Ill., Sept. 29, 1891 (died 1914); *m.* 2d, Stella M. Slaten, of Washington, D.C., 1915. Ordained to the ministry Seventh Day Adventist Ch., 1893; missionary in Africa, 1893-96; in gen. charge work of the ch. in W.Va., 1897-98, N.Y., 1898-1903; sec. S.S. work for the world, 1904-12; gen. sec. Seventh Day Adventist ch. work in North America, 1912-18, field sec. for the World, 1918-26; also asso. editor Review and Herald. Traveled and preached in India, Egypt, Great Britain, Scandinavia, and other countries of Europe and Far East. *Author:* Ministry of the Spirit, 1915; Soul Winning, 1916; In His Name, 1918. *Home:* Takoma Park Station, Washington, D.C.

THOMPSON, Grace Gallatin Seton, see Grace Gallatin Seton.

THOMPSON, Gustave Whyte, chemist; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., July 27, 1865; *s.* John and Lucy (Whyte) T.; self-ed.; Dr. Sc., Armour Inst. of Technology, 1927; *m.* Alice C. Wilmarth, of Brooklyn, Apr. 1897. Chief chemist Nat. Lead Co., 1892—, dir., 1915—; v.p., dir. Williams Harvey Corpn., 1917-19; dir. Williams-Harvey Co., Ltd., Bootle, Liverpool, Eng., 1917; dir. Titanium Pigment Co., 1920; v.p., dir. United Lead Co., 1923; dir., treas. Metall. & Chem. Corpn., 1925. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Soc. Chem. Industry, Am. Inst. Chem. Engrs. (ex-pres.), Am. Soc. for Testing Materials (v.p. 1926), Internat. Assn. for Testing Materials. Mem. Chamber Commerce, Brooklyn. *Clubs:* Chemists', Metal and Rubber (New York). *Home:* 39 Plaza St. *Address:* 105 York St., Brooklyn, N.Y.

THOMPSON, Guy Atwood, lawyer; *b.* St. Louis County, Mo., Sept. 29, 1875; *s.* Frank A. and Kate (Edmonstone) T.; LL.B., U. of Mo., 1898; *m.* Susan Alexander, of Lexington, Mo., June 11, 1903 (dec.); children—Kate Edmonstone, Lucy Montfort, Alexander Campbell, Edmonstone Field, Susan Elizabeth. Admitted to Mo. bar, 1898, and began practice at St. Louis, with Campbell & Ryan, 1898-99; with Hon. Given Campbell, 1899-1903, partner, 1903-05; mem. firm Thompson & Campbell (Jas. C.), 1905-06; practiced alone, 1906-11; with Judge O'Neill Ryan, mem. firm Ryan & Thompson 1911-17; with brother Frank A., mem. firm Thompson & Thompson since 1917; dir. and counsel Southwest Bank, St. Louis. Mem. 7th Dist. Legal Advisory Draft Bd., 1917-18. Mem. Dem. Citizens' Orgn. Com., 1911-12. Mem. Am. Bar Assn. (council for Mo.), Mo. Bar Assn. (ex-pres.), Bar Assn. of St. Louis (ex-pres.), Am. Law Inst., Am. Judicature Soc., Am. Soc. Internat. Law, Seldon Soc. of London, St. Louis Chamber Commerce, Phi Delta Theta, Phi Delta Phi. Democrat. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Industrial, Noonday. *Author:* Business Trusts, 1920; also addresses and articles on legal subjects. One of organizers, and chmn. survey com. Mo. Assn. for Criminal Justice, which made first state-wide crime survey in U.S. Has served as spl. judge of Supreme Court of Mo. *Home:* 32 Washington Terrace. *Office:* 506 Olive St., St. Louis, Mo.

THOMPSON, Harold William, coll. prof.; *b.* Buffalo, N.Y., June 5, 1891; *s.* Samuel Joseph and Katherine (Kernahan) T.; grad. high sch., Westfield, N.Y., 1908; Ph.B., Hamilton Coll., 1912 (valedictorian); A.M., Harvard, 1913, Ph.D., 1915; research student and fellow Guggenheim Foundation, U. of Edinburgh, 1925-26, summer 1927; *m.* Jean Alma Saunders, of Clinton, N.Y., Sept. 5, 1916; children—Arthur Stewart, Katherine. With N.Y. State Coll. for Teachers since 1915, prof. English since 1921, also dir. music dept., 1920-24; organist and choirmaster Hamilton Coll., 1908-12, First Presbyn. Ch., Albany, 1915-24; contbg. editor The Diapason, Chicago, since 1918. Fellow Soc. Antiquaries of Scotland; mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Scottish History Soc., Nat. Assn. Organists, Emerson Literary Soc. (Hamilton), Phi Beta Kappa. Presbyn. *Clubs:* University, Burns. *Author:* A Choirmaster's Guide (with H. and C. Dickinson), 1924; Church Organ Music, 1927; also abt. 80 articles on eccles. music, librettos, verses. Compiler: Selections from Lincoln (with H. W. Hastings), 1921; Anthems of To-day, 1924; Anecdotes and Egotisms of Henry Mackenzie, 1927. *Home:* 544 Providence St., Albany, N.Y.

THOMPSON, Harry Arthur, editor; *b.* Phila., Pa., Sept. 5, 1867; *s.* James Daniel and Sue (Wharton) T.; A.B., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1893; *m.* Louise Tackaberry, of N.Y. City, Nov. 7, 1899; children—Elizabeth Wharton (dec.), John Cranwill, Lewis Gordon, James Daniel. Master of Choristers' Sch., Grace Ch., New York, 1894-95; in book pub. business, New York, 1895-1903; asso. editor The Saturday Evening Post, 1903-06; art editor, same, 1906-12; editor The Country Gentleman, 1912-17; dir. bur. of publicity Am. Red Cross, Pa. Div., 1917—. *Clubs:* Psi Upsilon (New York); Greenwich (Conn.) Country. *Address:* Box 72, Greenwich, Conn.

THOMPSON, Helen Bishop, educator; *b.* Chillicothe, O.; *d.* Clifton Byron and Mary Alice (Bangs) T.; B.S., Kan. State Agrl. Coll., Manhattan, 1903, M.S., 1907; A.M., Columbia, 1913; Ph.D. Yale, 1917. Asst., Kan. State Agrl. Coll., 1903-07, prof. household economics, Lincoln (Ill.) Coll., 1907-09; prof. home economics, R.I. State Coll., 1909-12; lecturer, Brown U., 1911-12; scholar, Columbia U. 1913; dean of women and prof. home economics N.H. Coll., 1913-15; prof. dietetics, 1915-18, prof. nutrition and dietetics, 1918, Conn. Coll. for Women, New London; dean div. of home economics and prof. nutrition and dietetics, Kan. State Agrl. Coll., 1918-23; prof. home economics, U. of Calif. at Los Angeles, 1923—. Mem. Am. Home Economics Assn., Sigma Xi, Phi Kappa Phi, Omicron Nu. Conglist. Contbr. to scientific and ednl. jours. Lecturer. *Home:* 4272 Rosewood Av., Los Angeles, Calif.

THOMPSON, Helen Elizabeth, teacher; *b.* Brattleboro, Vt., Apr. 2, 1857; *d.* Charles Frederick and Elizabeth (McCune) T.; A.B., Vassar Coll., 1878. Teacher French and German, The Mary A. Burnham School, since 1879, also teacher of Italian; became head of the family, 1887, head mistress, 1910, head of the school since 1916, and principal of the school since September 1921. Mem. N.E. Assn. Colls. and Prep. Schs., Circolo Italiano, Dante Soc., Vassar Alumnæ Assn., Am. Assn. Univ. Women, Northampton Chamber Commerce. Republican. Conglist. *Address:* The Mary A. Burnham School, Northampton, Mass.

THOMPSON, Henry Burling, cotton mfr.; *b.* Darby, Pa., Aug. 6, 1857; *s.* Lucius Peters and Caroline Jones (Burling) T.; B.S., Princeton, 1877; *m.* Mary Wilson, of Stockford, Del., Apr. 14, 1891; children—Mrs. Mary Reath, Mrs. Katharine Wood, Henry Burling, Elinor, James H. W. Began mfg. under Thomas Dolan, E. Phila., 1877-79; with Pacific Mills, Lawrence, 1880-81; treas. Joseph Bancroft & Sons Co., 1889-1911; pres. United States Finishing Co., 1913—. Deputy chairman of the board and class C dir. Fed. Reserve Bank, Phila., 1916-24. Chmn. Del. Rep. State Committee, 1898-1902; mem. Rep. Nat. Com., 1898; jury commr. Newcastle Co., Del., 1908. Life trustee Princeton U.; president board trustees Delaware Coll., also pres. bd. trustees University of Delaware. Episcopalian. Mem. Soc. Colonial Wars, Delaware Soc. *Clubs:* Philadelphia, Germantown Cricket (Phila.); University, Merchants (New York); Wilmington, Wilmington Country (Wilmington, Del.); Hope (Providence, R.I.); Nassau, Ivy (Princeton, N.J.). *Home:* Brookwood Farm, Greenville P.O., Del. *Office:* 320 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

THOMPSON, Henry Dallas, univ. prof.; Aug. 24, 1864-Aug. 30, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

THOMPSON, Holland, college prof., author; *b.* Randolph Co., N.C., July 30, 1873; *s.* D. Matt and Mary Elizabeth (Rice) T.; Ph.B., U. of N.C., 1895; A.M., Columbia, 1900, Ph.D., 1906; *m.* Isobel Graham Aitkin, of New York, July 19, 1905; 1 son, Laurence. Prin., Concord (N.C.) High Sch., 1895-99; fellow, Columbia, 1899-1900; tutor history, 1901-02, instr., 1902-06, asst. prof., 1906, now prof. Coll. City of New York; lecturer in history, Columbia, 1923-24. Mem. Acad. Polit. Science, Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Hist. Assn., Nat. Inst. Social Sciences, P.B.K. Independent Democrat. Editor-in-chief: The Book of Knowledge, 20 vols., 1910-11, and 1926, Canadian edit., 1913-21. Editor: The People and the Trusts, 1912; The World War, 1920. *Author:* From Cotton Field to Cotton Mill, 1906; History of Our Land, 1911; Prisons of the Civil War, 1911; The United States, 1915; The New South, 1919, and The Age of Invention, 1921 (in Chronicles of America). Contbr. New Internat. and Nelson's encys., Ency. Britannica, also to hist. and econ. jours. *Club:* Columbia Univ. Awarded gold medal, Sesquicentennial Expn., Phila., 1926. *Home:* 501 Cathedral Parkway, New York, N.Y.

THOMPSON, Huston, ex-federal trade commr.; *b.* Lewisburg, Pa., Nov. 1, 1875; *s.* Samuel Huston and Martha Jane (McIlwain) T.; A.B., Princeton, 1897; student New York Law Sch.; LL.D., George Washington U., 1922; *m.* Caroline Margaret Cordes, of Denver, Colo., Sept. 16, 1909. Began practice, Denver, 1899; lecturer on law, U. of Denver Law Sch., 1903-06 inclusive; asst. atty.-gen. of Colo., 1907-09; asst. atty. gen. of U.S., 1913-18; apptd. Federal Trade Commr., 1918, term of 7 yrs., chmn., 1920-21 and 1923-24; now mem. law firm of Bright, Thompson & Hinricks, Washington and Denver. Ex-pres. Boy Scout Council, D.C., and ex-chmn. Boy Scout regional dist. com. for Pa., Del., Md., Va. and D.C. Mem. Am. and Colo. bar assns., Phi Alpha Delta, 1923. Democrat. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Chevy Chase, Cosmos (Washington); Cactus, Mile High (Denver). *Home:* 715 Lafayette St., Denver, Colo. *Office:* Southern Bldg., Washington, D.C.

THOMPSON, James Edwin, surgeon; May 21, 1863-Apr. 9, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

THOMPSON, James Kidd, clergyman; *b.* Tunnel Hill, Ga., Jan. 11, 1874; *s.* Gilbert Taylor and Josephine A. (King) T.; Drury Coll., Springfield, Mo., A.B., Austin Coll., Sherman, Tex., 1892; M.A., Central U., Richmond, Ky., 1893; B.D., Presbyn. Theol. Sem. of Ky., 1896; studied Free Ch. Coll., Edinburgh, Scotland, and U. of Edinburgh; (D.D., Westminster Coll., Mo., 1911); *m.* Innie Foster, of Calvert, Tex., Oct. 3, 1899; children—Joseph Gilbert, Mary Josephine. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1896; supply 1st Ch., Texarkana, Tex., 1896-97; pastor 1st Ch., Calvert, Tex., 1897-1902, 1st Ch., Muskogee, 1902-19, 1st Ch., Fort Worth, Tex., June 6, 1919—. Mem. Jud. Commn. Presbyn. Ch. U.S.A., 1908-11; mem. 9th Council Alliance Ref. Chs. Holding Presbyn. System, N.Y., 1909, Aberdeen, Scotland, 1913; moderator Synod of Okla., 1909-10 (chmn. home mission com., 1911-19); stated clk. Presbytery of Muskogee, 1909-19; del. Okla. on Am. Commn. of Southern Commercial Congress to Europe, 1913. Trustee Henry Kendall Coll., Tulsa, Okla. Democrat. Mem. Sigma Nu. Mason. Contbr. to religious press. War work, 1917-18. *Address:* 507 Taylor St., Fort Worth, Tex.

THOMPSON, James Westfall, univ. prof.; *b.* Pella, Ia., June 3, 1869; *s.* Rev. Abraham and Anna (Westfall) T.; A.B., Rutgers, 1892 (Litt.D., 1922); Ph.D., U. Chicago, 1895; research Paris and other foreign archives, 1903, 07, 09, 13; *m.* Martha Landers, of Indianapolis, Aug. 15, 1911. Asst. in history, 1895-97, asso., 1897-99, instr. Europ. history, 1899-1904, asst. prof., 1904-08, asso. prof., July 1, 1908-13, prof. mediæval history since Oct. 1, 1913, U. of Chicago. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Upsilon Fraternity; fellow Mediæval Academy of America, Royal Historical Society of Great Britain; corr. mem. Königsberger Gelehrte Gesellschaft. *Clubs:* Caxton, Chicago Literary, Quadrangle (Chicago). *Author:* The Wars of Religion in France—the Huguenots, Catherine de Medici and Philip II, 1559-1576, 1909; The Frankfort Book Fair, 1911; The Last Pagan, 1916; The Lost Oracles, 1921; Feudal Germany, 1927; also articles in periodicals. *Home:* 5718 Dorchester Av., Chicago, Ill.

THOMPSON, Jean M., author; *b.* Guilfo Conn., Sept. 20, 1867; *d.* Alden LaFletcher and Ca line Dudley (Field) Fowler; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Her W. Thompson, of N.Y. City, July 1, 1895 (died Se 1912). Began writing for publication as a child; specialized in nature work, and is known as "T Jack Frost Lady." Mem. Authors' League Ameri Episcopalian. *Author:* Water Wonders Every Ch Should Know, 1907; Three Bears of Porcupine Rid 1913; Wild Kindred of Fur, Feather and Fin, 19 Over Indian and Animal Trails, 1917; Animal A ventures in the Deep Forest, 1920; also many poer juvenile plays, etc. *Home:* 22 S. Main St., Midd town, Conn.

THOMPSON, John, newspaper pub.; *b.* E ton, Ky., Dec. 20, 1873; *s.* Thomas Edward a Lucy (Smith) T.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs., Elkto *m.* Minnie Herbert, of New York, June 1, 190 children—John J. and Jane Ann. Began as repor Times-Herald, Chicago, 1899; with business office New York Times, 1900-08; mng. editor Pearso Magazine, 1908-16; sec. J. J. Little & Ives, N York, book mfrs., 1916-21; pub. The Minneapo Star since 1921. Methodist. *Address:* The Minn apolis Star, Minneapolis, Minn.

THOMPSON, John, clergyman; *b.* Nenther Eng.; *s.* Jonathan and Hannah (Erwine) T.; London Poly., Wesleyan Meth. Theol. Sch., Oxfd U. and Garrett Bibl. Inst., Evanston, Ill.; (D.D. Garrett, 1921); *m.* Jane Cousin, of Eng., June 1888; children—Sarah Hannah (Mrs. W. A. Gamo Howard Newton; *m.* 2d, Ruth Clegg, of Chica Oct. 16, 1907. Came to U.S., 1892, naturalized c zen, 1897. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1897; su Chicago Home Missionary and Ch. Extension Sc 1914—; also pastor First M.E. Ch. (Chicago Te ple), 1920—. Trustee Garrett Bibl. Inst., Wess Hosp. Editor City Foursquare. Republican. *thor:* Soul of Chicago, 1920. *Home:* 824 Euclid A Oak Park, Ill. *Office:* 77 W. Washington St., C cago, Ill.

THOMPSON, John Bert, investigator in ag culture. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

THOMPSON, John Gilbert, educator. Vol. 12 (1922-23).

THOMPSON, John R., restaurateur; N 13, 1865-June 17, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

THOMPSON, John Taliaferro, army c cer, mech. engr.; *b.* Newport, Ky., Dec. 31, 18 *s.* Lt. col. James (U.S.A.) and Julia Maria (Ta ferro) T.; student Ind. U., 1876-77; grad. U.S. M Acad., 1882; torpedo course, U.S. Engrs.' Sc 1884; grad. U.S. Arty. Sch., 1890; LL.D., Ind. 1922; *m.* Juliet Estelle, *d.* Judge M. B. and Alm Lewis Hagans, of Cincinnati, July 27, 1882; 1 s Marcellus Hagans. Commd. 2d lt. arty., June 1882; promoted through grades to col., Oct. 1913; retired, Nov. 2, 1914; brig. gen. ordnan O.R.C., Army of U.S., 1924. Served various ga sons, Naval Gun Factory, Nat. Armory, etc.; col. U.S. Vols., Tampa, Fla., 1898, and in Cu connected with development of service small ar charged by War Dept. with preparation of war pl of Ordnance Dept., 1908-14, and lecturer Army W Coll. during same period; consulting engr., N York, 1914-17; in charge design and manufact of all small arms and cartridges for U.S., Apr. 1917-18. Brig. gen. (temp.), Aug. 1918; advis engr. to chief of ordnance; dir. of ordnance traini dir. of arsenals. Awarded D.S.M., 1919, "For ceptionally meritorious and conspicuous servic as chief of small arms div.; now pres. John T. Thom son Corpn., New York. Mem. Nat. Rifle As America (dir.), Vets. of Foreign Wars, Am. Legi Loyal Legion, Beta Theta Pi. Episcopalian. *Clu* Metropolitan (New York); Army and Navy (Wa ington). Writer of various tech. pamphlets articles. Inventor of firearms, machinery and plane devices. *Home:* "The Hedges," New Cana Conn. *Office:* 302 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

THOMPSON, John Winter, organist; *b.* land, Mich., Dec. 21, 1867; *s.* George and Mar (Cook) T.; grad. Oberlin (O.) High Sch., 18 Oberlin Conservatory of Music, 1890, Mus 1906; grad. Royal Conservatory, Leipzig, Germa 1894; (Mus.D., Knox Coll., 1909); *m.* Mary Moon, of Streator, Ill., June 11, 1891; childre Edyth, Helen Mildred. Prof. music, Knox C Conservatory, Galesburg, Ill., 1890— (exc 1892-94, abroad); organist Central Congl. Galesburg. Many organ recitals in Middle W Pres. Ill. Music Teachers' Assn. 3 terms. Repu can. Conglist. Composer Cathedral Echoes

n compositions); A Course in Harmony; also s, anthems, etc. *Address:* Knox Conservatory usic, Galesburg, Ill.

HOMPSON, Joseph Addison, coll. pres.; oss Grove, De Kalb Co., Ill., Feb. 8, 1860; *s.* Samuel F. and Ellen Ker (Given) T.; A.B., mouth Coll., 1882, A.M., 1885; student Alle- y Sem., 1883-85; Princeton Theol. Sem., 1885- D.D., Westminster Coll., Pa., 1891; LL.D., rville Coll., 1917; *m.* Lillian Esther Logan, of g Hill, Ind., Dec.30, 1886 (died Jan. 2, 1888); d, Lillie Olivia Woodling, of Beach City, O., 14, 1891; children—Mary Lyon, Margaret n, Elizabeth Ellen. Ordained U.P. ministry, ; pastor Chetopa, Kan., 1886-87; pres. Tarkio , since 1887, Moderator 49th Gen. Assembly, Church, 1901; mem. 9th Gen. Council, Alliance rmed Chs. Holding the Presbyn. System, New , 1909; mem. State Exec. Com. of Y.M.C.A. o., 1908—; pres. Y.M.C.A. Conf. for Mo., 1911; ee Anti-Saloon League Mo., 1910; mem. conv. ral Council Chs. of Christ in America, St. Louis, ; mem. Nat. Council Y.M.C.A., 1925-27. eth anniversary of election to presidency of io Coll. celebrated June 7, 1927. *Home:* Tarkio,

HOMPSON, J(oseph) Whitaker, judge; roudsburg, Pa., Aug. 19, 1861; *s.* Charles Impey Gertrude Kimber (Whitaker) T.; prep. edn., y Acad., Phila.; A.B., U. of Pa., 1883, LL.B., ; *m.* Anna Pennypacker Williamson, Dec. 4, children—Elisabeth Williamson, Charles y, Martha Josephine. Asst. U.S. atty., Eastern of Pa., 1900-1904; U.S. atty., same dist., 1904- judge U.S. Dist. Court, same dist., since July 912. Trustee State Hosp. for Insane, Eastern 1914-23, State Inst. for Feeble Minded and eptic (pres. bd.), 1913-23. Mem. Delta Psi. s: Union League, Merion Cricket. *Home:* De Lancey St. *Address:* Post Office Bldg., a., Pa.

HOMPSON, Josiah Van Kirk, banker. Vol. X (1918-19).

HOMPSON, Leslie Prince, artist; *b.* Med- , Mass., Mar. 2, 1880; *s.* William A. and Dora Sampson) T.; studied at Mass. Normal Art , and Mus. Fine Arts, Boston, under Tarbell; rded Page traveling scholarship and studied in opean galleries; *m.* Margaret V. Hathaway, of a., Pa., 1917; children—Dora, John, William. ibited at principal exhbns. in U.S.; awarded ze medal, St. Louis Expn., 1904; 3d Hallgarten e, N.A.D., 1911; H. S. Morris prize, Newport Assn., 1914; silver medal, Panama Pacific Expn. Francisco, 1915; Beck gold medal, Pa. Acad. Arts, 1919; silver medal, Sesquicentennial a., Phila., 1927; Stotesbury prize, Pa. Acad. Fine , 1927. Mem. A.N.A., Guild of Boston Artists. : St. Botolph. *Home:* 140 Pleasant St., New- Center, Mass. *Studio:* Fenway Studios, 30 ich St., Boston, Mass.

HOMPSON, Loyd, M.D., See Vol. 13 4-25).

HOMPSON, Maravene Kennedy (Mrs. ertrand Thompson), author; *b.* Decatur, d. Graham Madison and Rebecca Esther (Hard- Kennedy; *m.* Odell Wilson, of N.Y. City, Dec. 20, ; *m.* 2d, C. Bertrand Thompson, of Los Angeles, ., Feb. 7, 1907. *Author:* No Middle Ground, ; Under Twenty, 1905; The Yellow Flower, ; The Woman's Law, 1914; Persuasive Peggy, ; The Net (play, prod. 48th St. Theatre, New , 1919); The Secret Love House, 1926. Also or. to mags.*

HOMPSON, Marshall Putnam, lawyer. Vol. 14 (1926-27).

HOMPSON, Melville Withington finan- ccountant, lawyer; *b.* Washington, D.C., Oct. 871; *s.* Niles Hibbard and Lucy (Withington) Mem. Thompson & Black, accountants and ., N.Y. City; pres. Thompson & Black, Inc., roducers, Tulsa, Okla. Commd. lt. col. U.S.A., 15, 1917; pres. War Credits Bd. of War Dept.; discharged, Nov. 29, 1918; (civilian) gov. War its Bd. from Nov. 1918. Awarded D.S.M. . Inst. of Accountants, Am. Statis. Assn., Am. . Assn. *Clubs:* Mt. Kisco (N.Y.) Golf; Tulsa (Tulsa). *Home:* Mt. Kisco, N.Y. *Office:* . 44th St., New York, N.Y., and Atlas Bldg., , Okla.

HOMPSON, Merle Raymond, social scien- *b.* Van Horne, Ia., Apr. 6, 1887; *s.* John and Melissa (Henny) T.; B.A., Western Union Coll., Le Mars, Ia., 1913; M.A., State U. of Ia., 1915, Ph.D., 1917; *m.* Rose Alice Woltersdorf, of Van Horne, Ia., Aug. 25, 1919; children—Howard John, Kenneth Merle. Head of dept. of social science, Morningside Coll., Sioux City, Ia., 1917-18, Mo. State Teachers Coll., Cape Girardeau, Mo., 1919-21; prof. social science, Ia. State Teachers Coll., 1921-22; head of dept. social science, same coll., since 1922. Enlisted in U.S.A. June 10, 1918, hon. discharged Jan. 10, 1919. Mem. Order of Artus. Republican. Methodist. *Author:* Trust Dissolution, 1919. *Home:* Cedar Falls, Ia.

THOMPSON, Mills, artist, decorator; *b.* Washington, February 2, 1875; *s.* John Barker and Ida (McClery) T.; ed. pub. schs., Corcoran Art Sch. and Art Students' League, Washington and New York; *m.* Frances Moore, May 22, 1913. Worked on decoration of Library of Congress, 1896; art editor Saturday Evening Post, 1900. Decorated Siam building at St. Louis Expn. Knight Most Honorable Order of Crown of Siam, 5th class. Mem. S.A.R., Soc. Washington Artists. *Address:* Saranac Lake, N.Y.

THOMPSON, Milo Milton, editor Idaho Statesman; *b.* Joliet, Ill., Nov. 25, 1893; *s.* James Milton and Anamarie (Clouse) T.; ed. high schs., Joliet, and Beloit, Wis.; student Harvard, 1915-17; *m.* Florence Weston, of Joliet, Sept. 19, 1916; children—Ellsworth Sinclair, Lois Knight. Began as reporter Joliet Herald, 1909, city editor, 1912-15; Washington corr., 1917; chief of Southern bur. Christian Science Monitor, 1917-18; polit. writer Atlanta (Ga.) Constitution, 1918; polit. and editorial writer Idaho Statesman, Boise, Ida., 1919-20; mng. editor same, 1920-22, editor 1922-28; on sabbatical leave, 1928. Served as regtl. supply sergt. U.S. Engrs. and 2d lt. U.S. Signal Corps, World War. Mem. advisory com., Rep. Campaign, Ida. Mason. *Clubs:* Boise Ad, Idaho Harvard. Wrote: The Statesman Text Book, 1920; Idaho Republican Campaign Text Book, 1922. *Home:* 2204 Ellis Av., Boise, Ida.

THOMPSON, Percy Wallace, retired capt. U.S.C.G. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

THOMPSON, Ralph Leroy, pathologist; *b.* Lisbon, Me., Nov. 15, 1873; *s.* Haley P. and Mehitable (Smith) T.; A.B., Bates Coll., Lewiston, Me., 1896, A.M., 1901; M.D., Harvard, 1900; grad. student, U. of Berlin; fellow, Rockefeller Inst., 1902-03; *m.* Elizabeth Scammell Schuyler, May 28, 1918. Pathol. house officer and 2d and 1st asst. in pathology, Boston City Hosp., 1901-05; asst. prof. pathology, 1905-07, prof., 1907—, St. Louis U. First lt. U.S.A. Med. Reserve Corps, 1910-15; pathologist, 23d Gen. Hosp., B.E.F., Etaples, France, summer 1915. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Assn. Pathologists and Bacteriologists, Am. Assn. Cancer Research, A.M.A. *Clubs:* University, City. *Author:* Glimpses of Medical Europe, 1908; Surgery and Pathology of the Thyroid and Parathyroid Glands (with Albert J. Ochsner), 1910; also papers and articles in med. jours., chiefly on immunity, infectious diseases and parathyroid glandules. Dir. Nat. Pathol. Lab., St. Louis. *Home:* 4311 McPherson Av. *Office:* 601 University Club Bldg., St. Louis, Mo.

THOMPSON, Ralph Seymour, engineer. See Vol. X (1918-19).

THOMPSON, Reuben Cyril Hill, prof. philosophy; *b.* Wasco Co., Ore., Apr. 30, 1878; *s.* Rufus and Adaline (Hill) T.; A.B., McMinnville (Ore.) Coll., 1899; A.B., Harvard, 1901, A.M., 1902; *m.* Mabel Elizabeth McLeran, of Marshalltown, Ia., June 14, 1905; children—Alfred Lair (dec.), Doris Bruce, Mary Adaline, Gordon. Teacher of Latin and history, high sch., Boise, Ida., 1902-05, State Normal Sch., Albion, Ida., 1905-08; instr. Latin and Greek, 1908, asst. prof., 1909, asso. prof., 1910, prof., 1914, prof. philosophy since 1915, U. of Nev. Chmn. com. on publs. of war council, U. of Nev., 1917; speaker for Am. Red Cross and Liberty Loan. Mem. Phi Kappa Phi. Democrat. Baptist. Mason, Odd Fellow. *Home:* 1101 Riverside Av., Reno, Nev.

THOMPSON, Richard Ryan, coll. pres.; *b.* Fulton, Ky., Jan. 23, 1878; *s.* Samuel and Clementine (Ryan) T.; A.B., Union U., Jackson, Tenn., 1899; A.M., U. of Mich., 1905; *m.* Anne Augusta Ellis, Aug. 2, 1927. Instr. Latin and French, Jefferson Davis Coll., Pittsburg, Tex., 1890-1901; prin. Wartrace (Tenn.) Training Sch., 1901-02; gen. sec. U. of Mich. Y.M.C.A., 1903-05; dean, 1908-10, pres. since 1910, Crescent Coll., Eureka Springs, Ark. Lecturer. Mem. Ark. State Highway Comm., 1914-18; pres. Lake Lucerne Co., Eureka Springs Ozarka Water Co. Democrat. Episcopalian. Elk. *Club:* Rotary. *Home:* Lake Lucerne, Eureka Springs, Ark.

THOMPSON, Robert Andrew, consulting engr.; *b.* New Waverly, Walker Co., Tex., July 11, 1869; *s.* Andrew Jackson and Mary (Gillespie) T.; B.S. in C.E., U. of Tex., 1892, M.A., 1893, C.E., 1900; *m.* Evelyne Dickson, Cleburne, Tex., Dec. 21, 1898; children—Frances, Robert, Elizabeth, Eleanor, Evelyne, Frederick, Lucy. Instr. civ. engring., U. of Tex., 1893-94 and 1897-98; chief engr. R.R. Commn. of Tex., 1898-1908; chief engr. Wichita Falls & Northwestern R.R., 1908-11; chief engr. R.R. Commn. of Calif., 1911-13; mem. engring. bd. (R. R. valuation) Interstate Commerce Commn., 1913-21; chief engr. and gen. mgr. Wichita County (Tex.) Water Im. Dist. No. 1, 1921-23; chief engr. (with J. C. Nagle) on construction Garza Dam for Dallas, Tex., 1923-27; mem. firm Thompson & Butler, cons. engrs., San Francisco, 1925-26; chief engr. Tex. Highway Dept., Austin, Tex., since Feb., 1927. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Phi Beta Kappa, Tau Beta Pi, Kappa Sigma. Democrat. Presbyn. *Home:* 410 W. 27th St. *Office:* State Highway Department, Austin, Tex.

THOMPSON, Robert Foster, judge; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1892, LL.M., 1893. Began practice at Canandaigua, N.Y., 1893; dist. atty., 1900-06; served as county judge, Ontario Co., N.Y.; justice Supreme Court of N.Y., 7th Dist., 1916-30. Republican. *Home:* Canandaigua, N.Y.

THOMPSON, Robert Harvey, lawyer; *b.* Copiah Co., Miss., August 25, 1847; *s.* John H. and Margaret Ann (Watson) T.; A.B., U. of Miss., 1869; studied law, U. of Miss., 1869-70, LL.D., 1893; *m.* Mary Louise Coleman, of Madison Co., Miss., 1871 (died 1874); *m.* 2d, Brookhaven, Miss., 1876, Mrs. Frances Patterson Myers (died 1916). Served as private C.S.A. at 16; began practicing law, Brookhaven, 1871; state senator, 1876-80; mem. Constl. Conv., 1890; atty. I.C.R.R., 1878-97 (resigned); gen. atty. Ala. & Vicksburg Ry. Co. since 1897; sr. mem. firm of R. H. & J. H. Thompson. New Capitol commr., 1900-01. Chmn. Code Commn., which prepared the Annotated Code of Miss., 1892; trustee U. of Miss., 1889-1906. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Miss. State Bar Assn. (pres. 1923-24). Democrat. Wrote: Mississippi Tax Titles (Proc. Miss. Bar Assn.), 1886; Suffrage in Mississippi (Proc. Miss. Hist. Soc.), 1899; Constitution of Mississippi, 1923. Joint author of McWillie and Thompson's Digest of Mississippi Supreme Court Reports, 1911. *Home:* 618 N. State St. *Office:* 118 N. Congress St., Jackson, Miss.

THOMPSON, Robert John, author; *b.* La Porte City, Ia., Oct. 15, 1865; *s.* Francis M. and Eliza H. T.; ed. La Porte City High Sch.; pvt. instrn. in law and philosophy; *m.* Martha Leimer, of Waterloo, Ia., June 27, 1885; *m.* 2d, Muriel Stevenson, 1913; children—R. P., Madeleine M., Robert J., Cyril Sherman. School teacher, 1883-85; in U.S. railway postal service, 1885-91; later on editorial staff Chicago Times; inventor automatic recording safe, and pres. Automatic Recording Safe Co., Chicago. Originator and dir. Lafayette Monument project; diplomatic envoy of President McKinley to President Loubet, 1900; sec. and dir. Lafayette Monument Commn. Apptd. consul to Cienfuegos, Cuba, 1905 (did not serve); Am. consul at Hanover, Germany, 1906-12, Sheffield, Eng., 1912-13, Aix-la-Chapelle, Germany, 1913-15 (resigned). Officier de la Légion d'Honneur (France). Mem. Royal Geog. Soc. *Author:* (and compiler) The Proofs of Life After Death—A Twentieth Century Symposium; A Square Deal for Every Man (collation of quotations from addresses and messages of Theodore Roosevelt); England and Germany in the War. Adequate Brevity—Philosophy of Coolidge; contbr. to mags. *Home:* 12 Rue des Eaux, Paris, France. *Address:* 1501 Capitol Bldg., Chicago, Ill.

THOMPSON, Robert LeRoy, clergyman, educator; *b.* Ticonderoga, N.Y., Feb. 25, 1873; *s.* Orlo and Emma A. (Preston) T.; prep. edn., Troy Conf. Acad., Poultney, Vt., 1893; studied Wesleyan U., Conn., 1893-94; A.B., Middlebury (Vt.) Coll., 1899; D.D., Wesleyan, 1922; *m.* H. Lillian Adams, of Sand Lake, N.Y., Dec. 25, 1894; children—Grace Lillian (Mrs. Robert L. Pallmerine), Mabel Adams (Mrs. Howard S. Maguire), Mildred Ruth (Mrs. Leonard S. Inskip), Alice Elizabeth (Mrs. Charles W. Fuller), Robert LeRoy, Helen Harriett, Orlo Lewis. Entered M.E. ministry, 1899; pastor Brandon (Vt.), Granville, Johnstown and Troy (N.Y.), 1901-19; supt. Albany and Southern dists., Troy Conf. M.E. Ch., 1919-23; prin. Troy Conf. Acad.

since 1923. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon. Republican. Mason (K.T., Shriner); mem. Modern Woodmen of America. *Home:* Poultney, Vt.

THOMPSON, Robert Means; *b.* Corsica, Pa., Mar. 2, 1849; *s.* Judge John J. Y. and Agnes McClure (Kennedy) T., and *g.s.* and *g.g.s.* of ministers of Presbyn. Ch.; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1868; ensign, 1869, master, 1871, resigned, Oct. 1871; admitted to bar, 1872; LL.B., Harvard, 1874; LL.D., George Washington U., and Washington and Jefferson Coll., 1921; *m.* at New Haven, Sarah, *d.* William Channing Gibbs, of Newport, R.I., Apr. 30, 1873. Practiced in Boston; mem. Boston Common Council, 1876, 77, 78; identified with mining and smelting interests; became resident of N.J.; col. and a.d.c. on staff of the gov. of N.J. Am. organizer of Navy Athletic Assn. and donor of Thompson cup, played for in football contests between U.S. Mil. and Naval acads.; organizer and pres. New York Naval Acad. Alumni Assn. and trustee Naval Acad. Alumni Assn. at Annapolis; pres. emeritus Navy League; chmn. Am. Olympic Com. at games held in Stockholm, 1912, and in Paris, 1924; 1st pres., now pres. emeritus, Am. Olympic Assn.; served as pres. Soc. Naval Architects and Marine Engrs., Pa. Soc. of New York; mem. Loyal Legion from its orgn. and was mem. council N.Y. Comdry. and comdr. Washington Comdry. Visited Japan on invitation of Japanese Govt. and was awarded by the Emperor, Order of Rising Sun, 2d Class; also awarded Order of Gustavus Vasa (Sweden); Cross of Comdr. Legion of Honor (France). *Clubs:* Century, University, Army and Navy (New York); Southside Sportsmen's (Oakdale, L.I.); Shinnecock Hills, Nat. Golf (Southampton, L.I.); Metropolitan, Army and Navy, Chevy Chase, Riding and Hunt (Washington); University (San Francisco); Ranelagh (London); St. Cloud Country (Paris). *Office:* 16 E. 43d St., New York, N.Y.

THOMPSON, Samuel Hunter, educator. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

THOMPSON, Samuel Huston, clergyman. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

THOMPSON, Sanford Eleazer, engineer; *b.* Ogdensburg, N.Y., Feb. 13, 1867; *s.* Eleazer and Harriet Newell (Sanford) T.; Adelphi Acad., Brooklyn, and Danbury (Conn.) and Medway (Mass.) high schs.; S.B. (in civ. engring.), Mass. Inst. Tech., 1889; *m.* Stella Antoinette Converse, of Newton Highlands, Mass., Apr. 18, 1900; children—Katherine Converse (dec.), Marion Sanford, David Sanford Taylor, Dorothy Dewhurst. Civil and managing engring. since 1885; now pres. The Thompson & Lichtner Co., Inc., engrs. in management, industrial research and constrn. Lt. col., Ordnance Dept. U.S.A., chief of progress sect., Office Chief of Ordnance, 1917-19. Apptd. by Herbert Hoover, mem. com. on elimination of waste in industry of Federated Am. Engring. Soc., 1921; apptd. by President Harding, mem. econ. advisory bd. to the Unemployment Conf., 1921; chmn. bd. of arbitration Rochester (N.Y.) shoe industry, 1921; apptd. by Sec. Hoover to study methods of stabilizing production and distribution (pub. as chapter of "Business Cycles and Unemployment"), 1922; apptd. by U.S. Coal Commn. as engr. to investigate underground management in bituminous coal mines, 1923; apptd. by Boston Chamber of Commerce to make report on boot and shoe industry in New England, 1924, also report on metal trades industry of New England, 1925; supervised N.E. Council surveys of shoes, knit goods and textiles, 1926. Fellow Am. Inst. of Management; mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Soc. M.E., Am. Soc. Testing materials, Am. Concrete Inst., Boston Soc. C.E., Taylor Soc.; hon. mem. Institut Naukowej Orfanizacji (Warsaw, Poland). *Clubs:* New University (Boston); Brae Burn Country. *Author:* Treatise on Concrete, Plain and Reinforced (with Frederick W. Taylor), 1905; Concrete Costs (with same), 1912. Contbr. to tech. jours. *Home:* Newton Highlands, Mass. *Office:* 80 Federal St., Boston, Mass.

THOMPSON, Slason, journalist; *b.* Fredericton, N.B., Jan. 5, 1849; *s.* George and Charity Sobieski (Slason) T.; ed. U. of N.B.; *m.* Julia D. Watson, of Evanston, Ill., 1887; children—Julia (Mrs. Le Baron Turner), Barbara (Mrs. John C. Mechem), Margaret. Admitted to bar, N.B., 1870, Calif., 1874; entered journalism, San Francisco Morning Call, 1876; reporter New York Tribune, 1878-80; western agt. N.Y. Associated Press, Chicago, 1880; one of founders Chicago Herald, 1881; one of founders America; has held editorial positions with Chicago Record, Evening Journal, Post; chief editorial writer Times-Herald and Record-Herald, 1898-1903, Railway News Bur. since 1903. *Clubs:* Chicago Literary, University, Onwentsia, Old Elm, Shoreacres, Cliff Dwellers (Chicago); Bohemian, Olympic (San Francisco). *Author:* Eugene Field (biography), 1902; Cost, Capitalization and Estimated Value of American Railways, 1907; Railway Statistics of the United States, annually, since 1905; A Short History of American Railways, 1925; Life of Eugene Field, 1927; (plays) M'liss, 1873; Sharps and Flats, 1880. Compiler: The Humbler Poets, 1886; Sharps and Flats, 1900; The Railway Library, annually, 1909-15. *Home:* Lake Forest, Ill. *Office:* First Nat. Bank Bldg., Chicago, Ill.

THOMPSON, Stith, educator, author; *b.* Bloomfield, Ky., Mar. 7, 1885; *s.* John Warden and Eliza (McClaskey) T.; student Butler Coll., Indianapolis, Ind., 2 yrs.; B.A., U. of Wis., 1909; M.A., U. of Calif., 1912; Ph.D., Harvard, 1914; *m.* Louise Faust, of Baird, Tex., June 14, 1918; 1 dau., Dorothy Cosette. Teacher high sch., Springfield, Ky., 1905-07; teacher of English, Lincoln High Sch., Portland, Ore., 1909-11; univ. fellow, U. of Calif., 1911-12; Bonnheim research fellow from U. of Calif. to Harvard, 1912-14; instr. English, U. of Tex., 1914-18; prof. English, Colorado Coll., 1918-20; asso. prof. English, U. of Me., 1920-21; asso. prof. English, Ind. U., Sept. 1921—. Mem. Am. Folk-Lore Soc., Modern Lang. Assn. America, Delta Tau Delta. Unitarian. *Author:* The Ideal of Social Reconstruction in Tolstoy's "What Shall We Do Then?" 1912; Manual and Notebook for English Composition (with J. F. Royster), 1917; Practice Sheets for English Composition (with same), 1918; Guide to Composition (with same), 1919; European Tales Among the North American Indians, 1919; The Types of the Folk-Tale, 1927. Translator: Old English Poems (with Cosette Faust), 1918. Contbr. articles on the teaching of English and on folk-lore. *Home:* 406 N. Fess Av., Bloomington, Ind.

THOMPSON, Thomas Clarkson, mayor; *b.* Columbia, S.C., Sept. 21, 1860; *s.* Hugh Smith and Elizabeth Anderson (Clarkson) T.; ed. Columbia Male Acad.; LL.D., U. of Chattanooga, 1913; *m.* Clara Mabelle Berry, of Baltimore, June 15, 1887 (died 1912); children—Thomas Clarkson, Hugh Smith, Benjamin Berry; *m.* 2d, Anna May Signaigo, June 1, 1915; children—Elizabeth Clarkson, Catherine Clarkson, Waddy, Emily Clarkson. Began at 15, in cotton export business, Charleston, S.C.; connected with S. M. Inman Company, cotton shippers, at Atlanta, Ga., 1880-90; in Boston, representing large cotton interests, 1890-93, Chattanooga, 1893—; also mgr. Nat. Life Ins. Co. of Vt., for Tenn., 1898—. Served as officer S.C. and Tenn. N.G. Elected mayor of Chattanooga, 1909; legislature changed form of govt. to commn. plan, Jan. 1911; again elected mayor for term, 1911-15; Democrat. Mem. Chamber Commerce (ex-pres.). Trustee U. of Chattanooga. Episcopalian. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., United Sons Confederate Vets., Huguenot Soc. of S.C., S.A.R. *Clubs:* Mountain City, Civitan. Civilian aid to the adj. gen. U.S.A., World War. *Home:* 200 Summer St., North Chattanooga. *Office:* Volunteer Bldg., Chattanooga, Tenn.

THOMPSON, Thomas Edward, educator, author, lecturer; *b.* New Bedford, Mass., May 6, 1864; *s.* Thomas and Margaret (Fitzgerald) T.; grad. Waukegan (Ill.) High Sch., 1883; courses Clark U., Worcester, Mass., U. of Calif. and Normal Sch., Fitchburg, Mass.; grad. Hyannis (Mass.) Normal Sch., 1911, and Occidental Coll., 1919; *m.* Mary Lucia Hagar, of Wellesley, Mass., Dec. 1891; 1 dau., Dorothy. Teacher in Vt., N.H. and Mass., 1885-95; supt. schs., Leominster, Mass., 1895-1914, Monrovia, Calif., 1914-19. *Author:* A Nature Calendar, 1898; Self-Verifying Seat Work, 1904; Minimum Essentials, a New System of Education (series of 40 publs.), 1913; Non-Dictation Spelling, 1915; Standardized Tests in the Fundamentals, 1916; Standardized Practice Tests, Automatically Corrected, 1916. Joint Author: Fables and Rhymes, 1894; Fairy Tale and Fable, 1895; For Childhood Days, 1899; Story, Myth and Fable, 1903; Practice Tests in Arithmetic, 1926; Automatic Correction; Essentials of English Instantaneous Correction, 1928. *Home:* 952 N. Ardmore St., Hollywood, Calif.

THOMPSON, Waddy, author; *b.* Columbia, S.C., Aug. 13, 1867; *s.* Hugh Smith and Elizabeth Anderson (Clarkson) T.; A.B., U. of S.C., 1887; *m.* Pauline Spain, of Darlington, S.C., Oct. 30, 1895. In journalism, 1887-95; since then in life ins... pub. business. Democrat. Episcopalian. Phi Beta Kappa, Alpha Tau Omega, La. Hist... United Sons Confed. Vets. *Clubs:* Round ... (New Orleans); Palmetto (Columbia, S.C.). ... *thor:* A History of the United States, 190... Primary History of the United States, 191... History of the People of the United States, ... The First Book in United States History, ... *Home:* 23 Walker Terrace. *Office:* 29 Pry... N.E., Atlanta, Ga.

THOMPSON, Wallace, author, edito... Topeka, Kan., Aug. 2, 1883; *s.* Alton Howar... Fannie (Geiger) T.; B.Sc., Washburn Coll., To... Kan., 1903, Litt.D., 1927; *m.* Nancy Clark Dix... Salem, Ore., and Washington, D.C., 1927. ... editor Modern Mexico (mag.), New York, 190... news editor Mexican Herald, Mexico City, M... 1904-10; polit. corr. Kansas City Journal, 19... Paris corr. various papers, 1911-13; mng. ... Town and Country, New York, 1914-15, Pc... Science Monthly, 1915-16; mem. Doheny Res... Foundation, Mexico, 1917; service War and ... depts., 1918; U.S. vice consul, Monterey, M... 1918-19; editor in chief Ingenieria Internac... New York, since 1927. Capt., M.I., Res. F... Royal Geog. Soc.; corr. mem. Hispanic Soc. ... ica. Republican. *Clubs:* Century, Explorers, ... of the Earth (New York); Cosmos, Nat. ... (Washington). *Author:* The People of Mexico, ... Trading with Mexico, 1921; The Mexican ... 1922; Rainbow Countries of Central America, ... *Address:* care Century Club, 7 W. 43d St., ... York, N.Y.

THOMPSON, Warren Simpson, sociol... *b.* Weeping Water, Neb., Apr. 29, 1887; *s.* ... Heller and Minerva (Hutchinson) T.; A.B., ... Wesleyan U., 1907; A.M., U. of Neb., 1911; st... U. of Chicago, 1911-12; Ph.D., Columbia, ... *m.* Etha Catherine Dewey, Lincoln, Neb., Se... 1915; children—Cynthia Nell, Janet Ruth, E... Mem. faculty U. of Mich., 1913-18, Cornell U., ... 22; dir. Scripps Foundation for research in po... tion problems, Miami U., since 1922. Mem. ... Sociol. Soc., Am. Statis. Assn., Am. Country ... Assn. Methodist. *Author:* Population—A S... in Malthusianism, 1915; also author of num... papers in scientific periodicals relating to popul... problems. *Home:* Oxford, O.

THOMPSON, Will Henry, author, la... See Vol. IX (1916-17).

THOMPSON, William Bess, cotton f... *b.* Kosciusko, Attala Co., Miss., Sept. 17, 186... William B. and Mary Phalbe (White) T.; gra... of the South, Tenn., 1886; Johns Hopkins, 188... LL.B., Columbia, 1889; unmarried. Practice... at Dallas, Tex., 1889-96; called to New Orl... 1896, on account of death of father, who was at h... of a large cotton factorage business; now he... W. B. Thompson & Co. Mem. New Orleans C... Exchange (pres. 1908-11, unanimously elect... times); pres. World's Cotton Conf., 1919; c... La. div. Am. Cotton Assn., 1919—. Chmn. ... State Bd. of Arbitration and Conciliation, ... pres. *pro tem.*, New Orleans Pub. Belt Rail... Commn., 1909-12; commr. of pub. utilities, Ci... New Orleans, 1912-16; pres. Bd. of Port Com... Dec. 1916-Oct. 1919. *Clubs:* Boston, Coun... Southern Yacht, etc. *Home:* 3300 Prytania ... *Office:* 808 Perdido St., New Orleans, La.

THOMPSON, William Boyce; *b.* Vir... City, Mont., May 13, 1869; *s.* William and ... M. (Boyce) T.; ed. Phillips Exeter Acad., ... Columbia U. Sch. of Mines; LL.D., U. of Pittsb... and U. of Ky.; *m.* Gertrude Hickman, of He... Mont., Feb. 6, 1895; 1 dau., Margaret (Mrs. B... Thompson Schulz). Dir. Federal Res. Bank of ... York from organization until Dec. 1919; dir. ... Life Ins. Co. Rep. presdl. elector, 1912; del. ... Nat. Conv., 1916, 1920. Pres., founder and end... Boyce Thompson Inst. for Plant Research. ... pres. Roosevelt Memorial Assn.; trustee Phi... Exeter Acad. Head of Am. Red Cross Missio... Russia, 1917; envoy extraordinary of the U.S. ... first Centennial of the Proclamation of Independ... of Republic of Peru, July 1921; mem. advisory ... to Am. delegation in Conference on the Limita... of Armament, 1921. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, U ... League, Columbia University, Republican, Hu... River Country, Recess, New York Yacht. *H...* 1061 N. Broadway, Yonkers, N.Y. *Office:* ... N. Broadway, Yonkers, N.Y.

HOMPSON, William Gilman, M.D.; 25, 1856-Oct. 27, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

HOMPSON, William Goodrich, lawyer; acham, Vt., Nov. 16, 1864; *s.* Charles Oliver Maria (Goodrich) T.; A.B., Harvard Coll., A.M., 1891; LL.B., Harvard Law Sch., 1891; ary Hinckley Huntington, of New York, Sept. 06; children—Miriam Phillips, Katharine, Wil- Huntington, Charles Goodrich, Margaret Wen- Practiced, Boston, 1891—; asst. U.S. atty., of Mass., 1893-95; mem. firm Thompson, & Mears since 1925. Lecturer on brief mak- Harvard Law Sch., 1912, 14, 16, on practice, 16, on brief making and preparation of cases, 20, 1922-23, 1924-25. Episcopalian. Mem. ssn. City of Boston (council), Phi Beta Kappa. Union (Boston). Contbr. Harvard Law Re- *Home:* Chestnut Hill, Mass. *Office:* Tre- Bldg., Boston, Mass.

HOMPSON, William Hale, mayor; *b.* n, Mass., May 14, 1869; *s.* William Hale and ra (Gale) T.; brought by parents to Chicago fancy; ed. pub. schs.; LL.D., Wilberforce rsity, 1927; *m.* Mary Walker Wyse, of Chicago, 5, 1901. Spent five seasons on ranches of ard Cattle Co., in Colo., Mont. and Wyo.; cattle ranch in Neb. 3 yrs.; since father's has managed real estate interests left by and other real estate interests of his own. Chicago Real Estate Bd. Alderman from 2d Chicago, 1900-02; county commr., Cook Co., 04; mayor Chicago 3 terms, 1915-23 and 1927- Mem. Rep. Nat. Com., 1916-20. *Clubs:* go Yacht, Hamilton, Chicago Athletic, South Country, Illinois Athletic (ex-pres.), Columbia *Home:* 3100 Sheridan Rd. *Office:* City Chicago, Ill.

HOMPSON, William Henry, judge; *b.* sville, O., Dec. 14, 1853; *s.* Eli and Eliza y) T.; common sch. edn. and spl. pvt. instrn.; Ia. U., Fayette, Iowa, 1872-75; LL.B., State Ia., 1877; *m.* Nettie I. Hutchinson, of West , Ia., Sept. 7, 1879. Began practice at Brush (now Arlington), Ia.; settled at Grand Island, 1881. An organizer and dir. State Bank of Island. City atty., Grand Island, Neb., 6, and 1891-92; co. atty., Hall Co., Neb., 8. Dem. candidate for Congress, 1890; del. e Dem. Nat. Conv., five times, beginning 1892. bd. trustees Grand Island Coll. (Baptist), 913; mayor, Grand Island, Neb., 1895-98; Dem. Nat. Com., 1896-1900, 1920-24. Dem. late for U.S. Senate, 1901; Dem. candidate v. of Neb., 1902. Mem. capitol commn. for n new state capitol; judge Supreme Court of by appointment, Apr. 1924-Jan. 1925, and by n, Jan. 1925, term 6 yrs.; 1st v.p. Bryan Me- Assn., 1925. Presbyterian. *Home:* Grand , Neb.

OMPSON, William Howard, ex-senator; 4, 1871-Feb. 8, 1928. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

OMPSON, William Joseph, clergyman; olford's Creek, Dorchester Co., Md., Sept. 22, *s.* Rev. James and Julia Ann (Woolford) T.; U. of Pa., 1884; B.D., Drew Theol. Sem., on, N.J., 1892; A.M., Harvard, 1901; Ph.D., ork U., 1910; D.D., Dickinson, 1906; LL.D., ne, 1913; *m.* Mary S. McLean, of N.Y. City, 14, 1898. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1892; 4th St. Ch., Washington, D.C., 1892-93, Ken- , Md., 1893-94, Grace Ch., Worcester, Mass., 9, Newtonville, Mass., 1899-1904, Simpson rooklyn, N.Y., 1904-10; prof. religious psy- y and pedagogy, Drew Theol. Sem., since 1911. S.S. Bd. M.E. Ch.; trustee Western Mary- oll., Peking (China) U., M.E. Hosp., Brooklyn. Brooklyn Clerical Union, Southern Soc., Phi Kappa, Soc. Colonial Wars. Mason. *Club:* f Pa. (New York). Contbr. to religious press. Madison, N.J.

OMPSON, William L., banker; *b.* Clay- is., June 15, 1878; *s.* E. J. and Josephine T.; igh sch. and 1 yr. at Carleton Coll., North- Minn.; *m.* Alletta Baumeister, of Asotin, Mar 14, 1901. Began as janitor and book- Mfrs. Bank, New Richmond, Wis., 1897, ing to asst. cashier; cashier First Nat. Bank, on, Ida., 1900-04; organized, 1904, Commer- t. Bank, Pendleton, Ore., and consolidated, in with Am. Nat. Bank, of which is pres.; v.p. fat. Bank, Portland, 1919-28, now dir.; organ- 922, Pacific Coast Joint Stock Land Bank, of s pres.; reorganized Columbia River Packing Co. (1924), becoming its pres. Commr. from Ore. to San Francisco Expn., 1915; highway commr., Ore., 1917-20; active in Red Cross work and Liberty Loan drives, World War; asst. to dir. War Finance Corpn., Aug.-Dec. 1921; vice chmn. Agrl. Agency War Times Corpn.; mem. Port of Portland Commn. Republican. Conglist. Mason (32°, Shriner), Elk, Woodman. *Clubs:* Arlington, Waverly Country. *Home:* 705 Davis St. *Office:* Pacific Coast Joint Stock Land Bank, Portland, Ore.

THOMPSON, William Leland, wholesale druggist; *b.* Troy, N.Y., Apr. 4, 1871; *s.* William Augustus and Harriette (Crosby) T.; A.B., Harvard, 1893; *m.* Martha Groome, Phila., Pa., Jan. 6, 1909. With John L. Thompson Sons & Co., Troy, since 1893, treas., 1903, pres. since 1911; dir. United Nat. Bank, Troy Gas Co., Rensselaer Improvement Co., Community Hotel Co.; trustee Troy Savings Bank. Rep. candidate for N.Y. Assembly, 1897; mem. Bd. of Edn., Troy, 1906-27 (resigned); regent Univ. State of N.Y. since 1927. Pres. Associated Sch. Bds. of N.Y. State, 1920-22; former pres. bd. trustees Emma Willard Sch., and Russell Sage Coll.; former mem. bd. Troy Pub. Library; mem. bd. Tuberculosis Relief Assn., Y.M.C.A. Mem. N.G.N.Y., 1896-1912, advancing to capt. Co. C, 2d Regt.; served in Spanish-Am. War and as aide to Brig. Gen. Charles F. Rowe. Republican. Episcopalian; mem. Standing Com. Diocese of Albany. Mem. Inst. of 1770, Hasty Pudding, Dickey and Spee clubs (Harvard). *Clubs:* Troy, Troy Country; University (Albany); Harvard, Union (New York); Varsity of Harvard. *Home:* 24 First St. *Office:* 159 River St., Troy, N.Y.

THOMPSON, William N., automobile mfr.; *b.* Indianapolis, Ind., Mar. 29, 1881; *s.* Thomas L. and Carrie E. (Zimmerman) T.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Jessie Helen Gilbert, of Indianapolis, Nov. 25, 1907. Has been identified with wholesale hardware business, wholesale lumber, banking and furniture mfg.; now pres. and gen. mgr. Stutz Motor Car Co. of America, Inc.; treas. The Gus Habich Co. Republican. Mason. *Clubs:* Columbia, Country, Canoe, Golf. *Home:* 4343 N. Meridian St. *Office:* 10th St. and Capitol Av., Indianapolis, Ind.

THOMPSON, William Ormonde, lawyer; *b.* in Eng.; *s.* Edwin T.; *m.* Eleanor Frances Gregsten, of Chicago. Was mem. bd. of arbitration, Hart, Schaffner & Marx, mfrs., Chicago, also for cloak industry, New York, 1914-15; was counsel for late U.S. Comm. on Industrial Relations, Washington; labor mediator for U.S. Govt. for First Dist. Cantonments. Was sec.-treas. and pres. Am. Cotton Oil Co., New York. Mem. Nat. Inst. Social Sciences. *Clubs:* Bankers Club of America, Metropolitan, Knollwood Country (New York); Nassau Country (Glen Cove, L.I.). *Office:* 120 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

THOMPSON, William Oxley, univ. pres. emeritus; *b.* Cambridge, O., Nov. 5, 1855; *s.* David Glenn and Agnes Miranda (Oxley) T.; A.B., Muskingum Coll., 1878, A.M., 1881; grad. Western Theol. Sem., Allegheny City, Pa., 1882; D.D., Muskingum, 1891; LL.D., Western U. of Pa., 1897, Oberlin, 1908, U. of Vt., 1911, U. of Mich., 1915, Miami U., 1922, Ohio Wesleyan U., 1924, Heidelberg U., 1925, Wilberforce, 1925; *m.* Estelle Godfrey Clark, of Cleveland, O., June 28, 1894. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1882; missionary and pastor, Odebolt, Ia., 1882-85; pres. Longmont (Colo.) Coll., 1885-99, and pastor there, 1885-91; pres. Miami U., 1891-99; pres. Ohio State U., 1899-1925, pres. emeritus, Nov. 5, 1925. *Address:* Care Ohio State University, Columbus, O.

THOMPSON, W(illiam) Taliaferro, prof. religious edn.; *b.* Charleston, S.C., Apr. 28, 1886; *s.* William Taliaferro and Julia Elizabeth (Adams) T.; B.A., Davidson (N.C.) Coll., 1905, D.D., 1919; B.D., Union Theol. Sem., Richmond, Va., 1909; post-grad. fellowship, same, 1909-10; *m.* Anne Claiborne McIlwaine, of Petersburg, Va., June 15, 1910; children—Julia Elizabeth Adams, William Taliaferro, William McIlwaine, Anne Claiborne, Joseph Alston, David Gregg. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1910; pastor at Lexington, N.C., 1910-14, Knoxville, Tenn., 1914-19, Government St. Ch., Mobile, Ala., 1919-20; prof. religious edn. Union Theol. Sem., Richmond, July 15, 1920—. Moderator Presbytery of Orange, 1913, of Knoxville, 1915, of Synod of Appalachia, 1917. Dir. Army Y.M.C.A. work, Camp Greene, N.C., later Camp Jackson, S.C., 1918. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Kappa Sigma, Omicron Delta Kappa. Democrat. *Club:* Hermitage Country. Editor-in-chief Union Seminary Review, 1921-24. *Home:* 3410 Chamberlayne Av., Richmond, Va.

THOMPSON, William Townsend, lawyer; *b.* Fennimore, Wis., May 23, 1860; *s.* James and Charlotte (Thompson) T.; student, Simpson Coll., Indianola, Ia.; *m.* Florence Busselle, of Indiana, Apr. 1885. Admitted to Ia. bar, 1884; practiced at Indianola, 1884-85, Central City, Neb., from 1885. Co. atty., Merrick Co., Neb., 1888-90; mem. Neb. Ho. of Rep., 1899-1903; deputy atty. gen. Neb., 1905-07, atty. gen., 1906-10 (resigned); solicitor of U.S. Treasury, 1910-13; apptd. mem. Supreme Court Commn. of Neb., June 1925. Republican. While atty. gen. Neb. successfully prosecuted Neb. Retail Lumber Dealers' Assn. to enforce anti-trust law, and various express cos. to enforce express rate reduction; mgr. for constl. prohibition in Neb., 1916, which was carried. Presbyn. Mem. Delta Tau Delta. *Home:* Lincoln, Neb.

THOMS, Craig Sharpe, clergyman, educator; *b.* Elgin, Ill., Dec. 20, 1860; *s.* Robert and Jane (Patrick) T.; old U. of Chicago, 2 yrs.; B.A., Northwestern U., 1888, M.A., 1891; B.D., U. of Chicago, 1891; Ph.D., Shurtleff Coll., Ill., 1901; *m.* Effie Belle Walker, of Evanston, Ill., July 7, 1892. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1891; pastor 1st Ch., Morris, Ill., 1891-95, Forest Av. Ch., Des Moines, Ia., 1895-1900, 1st Ch., Vermillion, S.D., 1900-14, 1st Ch., Moline, Ill., 1914-15; prof. sociology, U. of S.D., 1915—. Mem. Phi Kappa Psi. Republican. *Author:* The Bible Message for Modern Manhood, 1912; The Workingman's Christ, 1914; The Essentials of Christianity, 1919; (with W. H. Over) Birds of South Dakota, 1921; Social Imperatives, 1923. Pres. S.D. State Conf. of Social Work, 1925. *Home:* Vermillion, S.D.

THOMSEN, Mark Lawrence, lawyer; *b.* Denmark, Oct. 16, 1872; *s.* Thomas Nielsen and Maren (Christensen) T.; brought by parents to U.S., 1886; grad. Oberlin (O.) Acad., 1895; A.B., Oberlin Coll., 1898; LL.B., Western Reserve U., 1902; *m.* Mary Louise Hamlen, of Cleveland, O., June 29, 1909 (died Aug. 3, 1925); children—Wells Hamlen, Elinor Louise, Mark Lawrence. Teacher of English and history, high sch., Clarinda, Ia., 1898-99; instr. in English, Adelbert Coll., Cleveland, 1900-01; admitted to Ohio bar, 1902, and began practice at Cleveland; mem. firm Snyder, Henry, Thomsen, Ford and Seagrave since 1918; pres. Miner-Mayfield Co.; pres. and counsel Euclid Square Garage Co.; v.p., counsel J. A. Wigmore Co., Cleveland Worm and Gear Co.; treas., counsel The Speeday Co. City solicitor Newburgh, O., 1902-13, Idlewood, 1913-24; mem. Cleveland Bd. of Edn., 1915-19 (pres., 1917-19); pres. Ohio Assn. Bd. of Edn. Presidents, 1917-19. Trustee Oberlin Coll. Mem. Cleveland Bar Assn., Cleveland Chamber Commerce. Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* Union, University, Canterbury Golf. Rewrote tax laws of Ohio as related to the pub. sch. system. *Home:* 2939 Attleboro Rd. *Office:* Williamson Bldg., Cleveland, O.

THOMSON, see also Thompson.

THOMSON, Alfred Ray, consul; *b.* Linden, Md., Jan. 16, 1889; *s.* Lewis Beecher (M.D.) and Anna Merryman (Ray) T.; grad. Central High Sch., Washington, D.C., 1907; studied polit. science, George Washington U., 1908-10; *m.* Marion Mary Moffat, Aug. 5, 1925; 1 son, David Ray. With United States Weather Bureau, 1907-11; appointed consular assistant, 1911; deputy consul general and later vice and deputy consul general, at Berlin, Germany, 1912-14; vice and dep. consul, Saloniki, 1914-15; vice consul, at Belgrade, 1915; Saloniki, 1915-16; detailed to Dept. of State, 1916; apptd. consul, 1917; at Consulate Gen., Moscow, 1917; successively consul at Odessa, Irkutsk and Omsk, to 1920, Charlottetown (Can.), Zagreb (Jugoslavia) and Copenhagen, until 1923; Madras, India, 1923-25, Bradford, Eng., since July 27, 1925. Mem. Order of Washington, Phi Sigma Kappa. Awarded Serbian Red Cross, 1915. Presbyn. *Address:* American Consulate, Bradford, Eng.

THOMSON, Arthur Conover, bishop; *b.* Fredericksburg, Va., Apr. 16, 1871; *s.* Elliot Heber and Jeanette Risdelle (Conover) T.; student U. of Pa., 1887-90; grad. Theol. Sem., Va., 1893, D.D., 1915; *m.* Mary Grayson Fitzhugh, of Loudoun Co., Va., 1893. Deacon, 1893, priest, 1895, P.E. Ch.; rector South Farnham Parish, Tappahannock, Va., 1893, Ch. of the Resurrection, Cincinnati, O., 1895; Trinity Ch., Portsmouth, Va., 1899-1917; consecrated suffragan bishop Diocese of Southern Va., Sept. 27, 1917; bishop coadjutor, Diocese of Southern

Va., May 26, 1919—. Dep. to Gen. Conv., 1913, 16; mem. Bd. Missions, 1916. Trustee Theol. Sem., Va., Episcopal High Sch., Va., Bishop Payne Div. Sch., Stuart Hall Sch. for Girls, St. Paul's Normal and Industrial Sch., P.E. Edn. Soc. Mem. Delta Upsilon. Democrat. *Home:* Portsmouth, Va.

THOMSON, Charles Goff, author; *b.* Little Falls, N.Y., Feb. 9, 1883; *s.* William Philander and Henrietta (Nellis) T.; D.V.M., Cornell, 1907; *m.* Hazel Gibbs, of Little Falls, Apr. 30, 1912; children—William George, Robert Dade. Dir. Alabang Serum Lab., P.I., 1908-10; in charge mil. and civilian forces operating against rinderpest in Philippines, 1910-13; asst. dir prisons for Philippine Govt., 1914-17. Capt. Remount Div., comdg. remount depots at Camp Gordon and Camp Dix, 1917; lt. col. and comdr. all troops at Lux, France, Aug. 1918-May 1919. Cited "for exceptionally meritorious and conspicuous services," July 19, 1919. Now supt. Crater Lake (Ore.) Nat. Park. Unitarian. Mason (32°). *Author:* Terry—A Tale of the Hill People, 1921. Contbr. to mags. *Home:* Medford, Ore.

THOMSON, Charles Marsh, lawyer; *b.* Chicago, Ill., Feb. 13, 1877; *s.* James and Julia (Marsh) T.; A.B., Washington and Jefferson Coll., 1899; A.M., 1902; LL.B., Northwestern U. Law Sch., 1902; *m.* Besse Holbrook, of Chicago, Oct. 24, 1905; children—Dorothy, John Holbrook. Began practice, Chicago, 1902; mem. City Council, Chicago, 3 terms, 1908-14 (resigned 1913); mem. 63d Congress (1913-15), 10th Ill. Dist.; judge Circuit Court of Cook Co., Ill., 1915-17; judge Ill. Appellate Court, 1st Dist., Chicago, 1917-27; mem. law firm Chapman & Cutler. Republican. Conglist. *Home:* Winnetka, Ill. *Office:* 111 W. Monroe St., Chicago, Ill.

THOMSON, David, prof. Latin; *b.* Orillia, Ont., Can., Feb. 21, 1871; *s.* James and Margaret Ellen (Dunn) T.; B.A., first class honors, U. of Toronto, 1892; student U. of Chicago, 1899-1902, Munich, 1908-09; *m.* Maude Alice Archibald, of Winnipeg, Man., Can., Dec. 21, 1911. Asst. in Latin, U. of Chicago, 1901-02; prof. Latin since 1902, dean Coll. of Liberal Arts since 1917, dean of faculties since Jan. 1925, acting pres. Oct. 1926-July 1927, U. of Wash. Mem. bd. dirs. Dime & Dollar Savings & Loan Assn., Seattle. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn., Am. Classical League, Classical Assn. Pacific Coast, Psi Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. Democrat. Conglist. *Clubs:* College, Rainier, Kiwanis. *Home:* 5501 17th Av. N.E., Seattle, Wash.

THOMSON, Edgar Steiner, ophthalmologist; *b.* Mt. Savage, Md., Dec. 18, 1871; *s.* Alexander and Eliza S. (Slack) T.; M.D., U. of Pa., 1893; *m.* Mrs. Martha M. Shellman-Freeman, of Savannah, Ga., Feb. 20, 1899. Practiced at N.Y. City since 1895. Prof. Manhattan Post-Grad. Sch. of Ophthalmology, Otology and Laryngology; surgeon and dir. Manhattan Eye, Ear and Throat Hosp.; consulting ophthalmologist to Babies', Perth Amboy and Ossining hosps. Mem. A.M.A., N.Y. State and Co. med. socs., Am. Ophthal. Soc., N.Y. Ophthal. Soc. *Home:* 1148 Fifth Av. *Office:* 121 E. 60th St., New York, N.Y.

THOMSON, Edward William, journalist, author. See Vol. X (1918-19).

THOMSON, Elihu, electrician; *b.* Manchester, Eng., March 29, 1853; *s.* Daniel and Mary A. (Rhodes) T.; A.B., Central High Sch., Phila., 1870, A.M., 1875; hon. A.M., Yale, 1890; Ph.D., Tufts, 1894; Sc.D., Harvard, 1909; LL.D., U. of Pa., 1924; D.Sc., Victoria Univ., Manchester, England, 1924; *m.* Mary L. Peck, of New Britain, Conn., May 1, 1884 (died 1916); children—Stuart (dec.), Roland D., Malcolm, Donald T.; *m.* 2d, Clarissa Hovey, Boston, 1923. Prof. chemistry and mechanics, Central High Sch., Phila., 1870-80; since 1880 electrician for Thomson-Houston and General Electric cos., which operate under his inventions, more than 700 patents having been obtained; inventor of electric welding, which bears his name, and many other important inventions in electric lighting, power; dir. Thomson Lab. of Gen. Electric Co., Lynn, Mass. Mem. many Am. and foreign elec. engring. and scientific socs.; hon. mem. Instn. Elec. Engrs. of Great Britain; pres. Internat. Elec. Congress and of chamber of official delegates thereto, St. Louis, 1904; pres. Internat. Electrotech. Commn., 1908-11; fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences (v.p.); mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences. Awarded Grand Prix in Paris, 1889 and 1900, for elec. inventions; decorated, 1889, by French Govt., Chevalier and Officer Legion of Honor, for elec. research and inventions; grand prize, St. Louis, 1904, for elec. work; Rumford medal, 1902; awarded 1st Edison medal, Am. Inst. E.E., 1910; Elliott Cresson medal, John Fritz medal, and Hughes medal of Royal Soc., London, 1916; Kelvin medal, 1924; the Franklin medal, by the Franklin Inst., 1925; Faraday medal, by Instn. of Elec. Engrs., Gt. Britain, 1927; also twice awarded the John Scott Legacy medal and premium, by City of Phila., and medals, Trans. Miss. Expn., Omaha, and Columbian Expn., Chicago. Trustee Peabody Mus., Salem, Mass.; mem. Corpn. Mass. Inst. Tech. and its acting pres., 1920-22. Member Nat. Research Council. Contbr. to tech. jours. *Home:* Swampscott, Mass. *Address:* Lynn, Mass.

THOMSON, Francis A(ndrew), mining engr.; *b.* London, Eng., Dec. 21, 1879; *s.* John Alexander and Frances Springett (Wyatt) T.; E.M., Colo. Sch. of Mines, 1904, M.S. from same institution, 1914, D.Sc., 1923; *m.* Josephine H. Bruckman, Denver, Colo., Aug. 16, 1906 (she died June 5, 1927); children—Andrew Halleck, Richard Wyatt. Prospector, miner and assayer, Western States and Can., 1895-98; assistant engineer Northwest Smelting & Refining Company, Crofton, B.C., 1902-03; consulting engineer and superintendent properties, Colo. and Nev., 1904-07; head dept. mining engring., State Coll. of Wash., 1907-17; dean Sch. of Mines, U. of Ida., since Sept. 1, 1917; dir. Ida. State Bur. of Mines and Geology, Apr. 1919—; also consulting engineer U.S. Bureau of Mines. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Mining and Metall. Soc. America, Soc. for Promotion Engring. Edn., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Sigma Nu, Sigma Xi, Sigma Tau. Episcopalian (lay reader). *Author:* Stamp Milling and Cyaniding, 1915. Contbr. numerous articles to tech. mining press of U.S. and Can. *Home:* Moscow, Ida.

THOMSON, Henry Czar Merwin, mfr.; April 20, 1863-June 18, 1926. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

THOMSON, James McIlhany, editor, publisher; *b.* Summit Point, Jefferson Co., W.Va., Feb. 13, 1878; *s.* Augustus Pembroke (M.D.) and Elizabeth (McIlhany) T.; B.A., Johns Hopkins, 1897; studied law in office of Gen. John E. Roller, Harrisonburg, Va.; *m.* Genevieve Champ, *d.* Champ Clark, of Bowling Green, Mo., June 30, 1915. Became connected with staff of Washington Post, 1898; owner and editor Norfolk (Va.) Dispatch, 1900-06 (first to suggest Jamestown Expn.); editor and prin. owner New Orleans Item since 1906; editor and publisher Mining Tribune, Modern Farming, and Woman's Home Review. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Home:* 1621 Valence St. *Office:* New Orleans Item, New Orleans, La.

THOMSON, James William, prof. education; *b.* Abbeville, S.C., July 28, 1863; *s.* Thomas and Margaret (Gomilion) T.; A.B., Erskine Coll., Due West, S.C., 1881; LL.D., Erskine, 1919; Litt.D., Presbyn. Coll. of S.C., 1924; *m.* Sarah A. Perrin, Abbeville, Dec. 8, 1885 (died 1901); children—Mary Livingston (Mrs. S. Reid Spencer), James William, Emma Cothran (Mrs. Lacy McLean), Thomas (dec.), Wardlaw Perrin, Margaret, John Livingston (dec.). Admitted to bar, 1884; head of pvt. sch., 1886-92; supt. schs., Rock Hill, S.C., 1892-98; prof. edn., ethics and Bible, Winthrop Coll., since 1898. Mem. State Bd. Edn. Democrat. Presbyn. Kiwanian. *Home:* Rock Hill, S.C.

THOMSON, John Stuart, author; *b.* Montreal, Can., June 6, 1869; *s.* F. Stuart-Douglas and Elizabeth Ryder (Ferris) T.; Presbyn. Coll., Montreal, Can., 1887-89; McGill U., 1887-89; unmarried. Jr. sec. to Sir Joseph Hickson, gen. mgr. G.T. Ry.; mgr. at N.Y. City of Can., Atlantic and Plant steamship lines; asst. to the vice-pres. of the S.F. & W. Ry., 1891-1901; Oriental mgr., Hong Kong, China, of Pacific Mail and Toyo Kisen Kaisha trans-Pacific steamship lines, 1901-04. *Clubs:* Transportation (New York); Hong Kong (China). Chmn. and asso. editor The Gateway, mag., 1919-20. "Patron" of Belgian Order of St. John of Jerusalem. Has traveled extensively in the Orient, and around the world. Leader of the successful "Clark University Movement," 1912-13, for America's and Britain's official recognition of the Chinese Republic, for which received official thanks of China, signed by President Sun Yat Sen. *Author:* Estabelle, 1897; A Day's Song, 1900; The Chinese, 1909; China Revolutionized, 1912; Bud and Bamboo, 1913; Fil and Filippa, 1917. Contbr. many articles on Oriental, business, and internat. topics to mags., also lecturer. Gen. committeeman, World Anti-Narcotic Conf., 1926-27. Lit. executor of Constitutional Webster-Thomson Family (U.S. Senate doc. 1908). *Home:* 361 Bergen Av., Jersey City, N.

THOMSON, O(smund) R(hoads) Ho... ard, librarian; *b.* London, Eng., Dec. 5, 1873; *s.* J. (Litt.D.) and Mary Ann (Faulkner) T.; fa... organized Free Library of Phila.; brought to U... 1881; ed. under father; professional training u... Thomas L. Montgomery and John Ashhurst; n... ralized citizen of U.S.; *m.* Theodora Adel... (Theivagt), Nice, Apr. 18, 1901. Librarian ... Phila. br. Free Library of Phila., 1899-1901, Wa... Inst. br. Free Library of Phila., 1901-06; organi... 1906, and since librarian and sec. J. V. Brown... brary, Williamsport, Pa. Chmn. for Pa. for A... in United Drive; chmn. for 12 counties, A... drive; chmn. Williamsport Red Cross Book ... Magazine Service (all World War). Mem. A.L... Pa. Library Assn. (ex-pres.). Episcopalian. *C...* Williamsport Chess, Kit-Kat (president), Willia... port Country. *Author:* Contribution to Classi... tion of Prose Fiction, 1904; History of the Buck... (with W. H. Rauch), 1906; A Normal Libr... Budget, 1913; Resurgam—Poems and Lyrics, 1... Christmas, 1916; Modern Comedy and Other Po... 1918; John Franklin Meginess, 1919; Joseph... McMinn, 1920; Reasonable Budgets for Public... braries (A.L.A.), 1925. Editor and dir. Lycon... Hist. Soc. Lecturer on English and Amer... poetry; contbr. poems and critical articles to m... *Address:* J. V. Brown Library, Williamsport, P...

THOMSON, Peter Gibson, paper mfr.; ... Cincinnati, O., Dec. 16, 1851; *s.* Alexander ... Mary Ann (Edwards) T.; educated in pu... schools of Cincinnati; *m.* Kate P. Woolley, of ... cinnati, Ohio, Mar. 20, 1920; children—(by prev... marriage) Peter G., Alexander, Mary Bell (... Walter D. Randall), Hope T. (Mrs. Reuben B. ... ertson), Logan G. Bookseller, 1867-80; paper ... since 1893; pres. Champion Coated Paper ... Champion Fibre Co.; dir. First Nat. Bank. ... Cincinnati Gymnasium; trustee Cincinnati ... Mus. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Queen ... Commercial, Cincinnati Country. *Home:* La... Court, Cincinnati, O. *Address:* Hamilton, O.

THOMSON, Reginald Heber, engineer; ... Hanover, Ind., Mar. 20, 1856; *s.* Samuel Harr... and M. Sophronia (Clifton) T.; A.B., Han... (Ind.) Coll., 1877, later A.M., Ph.D., 1903; ... Sarah Adeline Laughlin, of Mark West, Calif., ... 29, 1883; children—James Harrison, Marion W... Reginald Heber, Frances Clifton. Instr. ma... matics, Healdsburg (Calif.) Inst. and Alexa... Acad., 1879-81; became connected with F. H. W... worth, civ. and mining engr., Seattle, Wash., ... his partner, 1882-86; city surveyor, Seattle, 188... locating engr. mountain div. Seattle, Lake Sho... Eastern R.R., 1886-88, resident engr. at Spok... 1888-89; mining engr. at Seattle, 1889-92; city e... 1892-1911; chmn. Bd. Pub. Works, 1896-1908; ... 1909-11. In charge of design and constrn. of Se... municipal improvement, 1892-1912, requiring ... penditure of over $42,000,000, including gra... water system conveying water from mountain str... 28 miles distant, etc.; consulting engr. Water ... city of Portland, Ore.; mem. Wash. Armory C... mn., 1905, 1906; mem. advisory bd. to gov... Wash., 1909-11; consulting engr. city of Taco... and city of Prince Rupert, B.C.; chief engr. Se... Port Commn., 1911-12; consulting engr. Prov... Brit. Columbia, 1912-15; spl. engr. Rogue R... Valley Canal Co., 1921-23. Mem. Seattle ... Council, 1916-22. Pres. bd. mgrs. U. of W... Y.M.C.A., 1905—. Pres. Pacific Northwest ... Civ. Engrs., 1902, 1903, Wash. Good Roads A... 1910-11; mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Can. Soc. C... Permanent Assn. Bd. Constrn. (Paris, France), 1... Theta Pi. *Club:* Arctic. Special engr. hy... electric power construction for Eugene, Ore., 192... *Home:* 1636 34th Av. *Office:* Seaboard Bl... Seattle, Wash.

THOMSON, T. Kennard, consulting en... *b.* Buffalo, N.Y., Apr. 25, 1864; *s.* William Alexa... and Lavinia Day (Newcomb) T.; grad. U. ... Toronto, 1886 (head of class), C.E., 1892, D.... 1913; *m.* Mary Julia Harvey, of Toronto, I... children—Annis Eveleen, M.D., Mary Marjory ... Kennard, W. Glencairn, H. Stranraer. Large ... perience in bridge, r.r. and deep foundation w... chief engr. for Arthur McMullen & Co., founda... contrs., 9 yrs.; retained for foundation work ... Commercial Cable Bldg., Mut. Life Bldg., ... Express Bldg., 41-story Singer Bldg., Zinn Bl... Govt. Assay Bldg., Municipal Bldg., Bankers Tr...

oard Nat. Bank, New York, First Nat. Bank ersey City, etc. Has taken out several tunnel lighthouse patents. Mem. bd. consulting engrs. Barge Canal (enlargement of the old Erie Canal), -14. Built over 200 bridges; designed bridges e built over the Niagara River to celebrate the ory of the World War; originator of the Man- an extension and belt line ry., also 2,000,000 Niagara River and St. Lawrence River power lopment, and made valuation and appraisals. n. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Soc. M.E., Engring. Inst. an., Niagara Hist. Soc., Sulgrave Instn., etc. Re- ican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Engineers'; Can- n of New York (pres. 1912-14), Univ. of Toronto o of New York. Proposed elevated streets for hattan, airplane landing for Manhattan (1919); ution of Mississippi River problem, etc. *Home:* erre Summit Park, Yonkers, N.Y. *Office:* 32 W. St., New York, N.Y.

HOMSON, Thaddeus Austin, diplomatic ice; Jan. 17, 1853-Jan. 18, 1927. See Vol. 14 6-27).

HOMSON, W. H. Seward, judge; *b.* Beaver Pa., Nov. 16, 1856; *s.* Alexandre R. and Hannah arles) T.; student Marshall Coll., Huntington, 'a., 1871-73; Washington and Jefferson Coll., Pa., 5-77; LL.D., same, also Muskingum Coll., 1915; Mary E. Imbrie, of Beaver, Pa., May 12, 1887. nitted to W.Va. bar, 1880, Pa. bar, 1881; prac- d in Beaver, Pa., 1881-94; removed to Pitts- gh, and formed partnership with Frank Thomson, Thomson & Thomson, 1894; U.S. dist. judge, tern Dist. Pa., by appmt. of President Wilson, e July 30, 1914. Democrat. Mem. Allegheny Assn. *Home:* 5435 Aylesboro Av. *Office:* Fed- Bldg., Pittsburgh, Pa.

'HOREK, Max, surgeon; *b.* Hungary, March 1880; *s.* Isaac and Sarah (Mahler) T.; prep. edn., lapest, Hungary; came to U.S., 1900; M.D., h Med. Coll. (U. of Chicago), 1904; *m.* Fannie ger, of Vienna, Austria, Apr. 16, 1905; 1 son, ip. Practiced at Chicago since 1904; asso. prof. ases of women, West Side Dispensary, and asst. ynecology to late Prof. Henry Banga, for 5 yrs.; f. clin. surgery, Loyola U., 3 yrs.; chief surgeon Am. Hosp., Chicago, and to Edward C. Seufert morial Clinic; consulting surgeon, Laboratory of g. Technique, and Cook County Hosp. Fellow I.A.; mem. Ill. State and Chicago med. socs., ner Biologische Gesellschaft and Zoölogische anische Gesellschaft (Vienna), Artz Gesellschaft Sexual Wissenschaften (Berlin); hon. mem. enic Soc. of Berlin; corr. mem. Surgical Soc. of is; corr. Wiener Medizinische Wochenschrift; aborator Rassegna Internazionale di Clinica e apia, Milan, Italy; asso. mem. Acad. Medicine, ino, Italy; hon. pres. Internat. Congress of Com- ative Pathology, Rome, 1923-24. Republican. ish religion. Mason. *Author:* The Human Testis ; its Diseases, 1924. Translator: Surgery of the n and Spinal Cord (by Fedor Krause), 1912. stant contbr. to leading periodicals in U.S. and any in Europe. *Home:* 646 Sheridan Rd. *Office:* erican Hospital, 850 Irving Park Boul., Chicago,

HORINGTON, James, M.D.; *b.* Daven- , Ia., June 6, 1858; *s.* James and Mary (Parker) ed. Davenport until 1874; studied Princeton, -76; M.D., Jefferson Med. Coll., Phila., 1881; A.M., Ursinus, 1894; *m.* Florence May Jen- s, of Harrisburg, Pa., Sept. 15, 1885; children— s Monroe, Richard Wainwright. Surgeon of ma R.R. Co., Colon (Aspinwall), Isthmus of ma, 1882-89; now prof. emeritus diseases of the Phila. Polyclinic and Graduates in Medicine. w Coll. Physicians of Phila.; mem. Am. Oph- Soc., A.M.A. *Author:* Retinoscopy, 6th edit.; action and How to Refract, 6th edit., 1911; The thalmoscope and How to Use It, 1906; Prisms, Use and Equivalents, 1913; Refraction of the 1916. Has written much in med. jours. *Ad-* 2031 Chestnut St., Phila., Pa.

HORKELSON, Halsten Joseph, mechan- ngr.; *b.* Racine, Wis., Jan. 18, 1875; *s.* Mathias Mary (Eggen) T.; B.S., U. of Wis., 1898, M.E., *m.* Mary Schuyler Carver, of Racine, Wis., 14, 1900; children—Mary Elizabeth, Florence er, Martha Seymour, Halsten John. Laborer, and draftsman in mfg. establishment 7 yrs.; upt. J. I. Case Plow Works, Racine, Wis., 1901- nstr. steam engring., asst. prof., asso. prof. and Coll. of Engring., U. of Wis., 1902-14; acting ess mgr. and business mgr., U. of Wis., 1914-21; now connected with the Gen. Edn. Bd., New York. Mem. Wis. Acad. Arts, Letters and Science; fellow A.A.A.S. Mason. Presbyn. *Club:* Columbia. *Author:* Air Compression and Transmission, 1913. *Home:* 195 N. Arlington Av., E. Orange, N.J .

THORNBER, John James, botanist; *b.* Rantoul, Champaign Co., Ill., Feb. 8, 1872; *s.* James and Ann (Strickland) T.; B.S., S.D. Agrl. Coll., Brookings, 1895; B.S., U. of Neb., 1897, A.M., 1901; *m.* Harriet Ann Brown, of Sioux City, Ia., June 26, 1897; 1 son, John Strickland. Prof. botany, U. of Ariz., since 1901, also botanist Ariz. Agrl. Experiment Station, and dir. same, 1921; dean Ariz. Coll. of Agr., 1922—. Sabbatical leave to study in Smithsonian Instn. and Asa Gray Herbarium, 1911-12. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Bot. Soc. America, Washington Acad. Sciences, Sigma Xi, Square and Compass, Phi Kappa Phi, Lambda Gamma Delta (hon. agrl. judging fraternity). Presbyn. Mason (32°, Shriner). *Clubs:* Lions, Old Pueblo. *Author:* (with Margaret Armstrong) Field Book of Western Wild Flowers, 1915. Writer various bulletins and articles on plants and plant life in Ariz. Has built up a herbarium of 100,000 sheets in the U. of Ariz.; has devoted much time to study of restoration of depleted grazing areas in Southwest, and to the introduction of trees and shrubs adapted to an arid, semitropical climate. *Home:* 109 Olive Rd., Tucson, Ariz.

THORNBURG, Charles Lewis, mathematician; *b.* Barboursville, W.Va., Apr. 17, 1859; *s.* James Lewis and Virginia Frances (Handley) T.; grad. Marshall Coll., Huntington, W.Va., 1876; B.S., Vanderbilt, 1881, B.E., 1882, C.E., 1883, Ph.D., 1884; LL.D., Lehigh, 1925; *m.* Mary Eulalia Green, of Nashville, Tenn., Nov. 4, 1886; children—Eulalie, Charles Garland, Chesley Covington, Lewis, Marion, Richard Beaumont, Lucille Leighton, Frances Green. Fellow in mathematics, 1881-82, grad. in mathematics, 1882-84, instr. engring. dept., 1884-86, Vanderbilt; adj. prof. in engring. dept. and astronomy, 1886-95, prof. mathematics and astronomy, 1895-1925, sec. of faculty, 1900-23, Lehigh U., now prof. emeritus. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Math. Soc., Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn., Beta Theta Pi, Phi Beta Kappa, Tau Beta Pi. Democrat. Methodist. *Author:* Calculus Notes, 1906; (brochure) Elementary Differential Equations, 1914. *Home:* Bethlehem, Pa.

THORNBURGH, Laura (pen name—Laura Thornborough), author; *b.* Knoxville, Tenn.; *d.* Jacob Montgomery (former congressman from Tenn.) and Laura Emma (Pettibone) Thornburgh; B.A., U. of Tenn., 1904; spl. work, U. of Geneva, George Washington U., Columbia. Editor woman's page, dramatic critic and book reviewer, Knoxville Sentinel, 1907-17; scenario editor Dept. of Agr., Washington, D.C., 1917-20; film editor Nat. Non-Theatrical Motion Pictures, Inc., 1921; pioneer work in edn'l. motion pictures and visual edn.; mem. faculty, summers, U. of Tenn., 1923, George Washington U., 1924. Mem. League Am. Pen Women (chmn. nat. motion picture com., 1924), Internat. Assn. of Arts and Letters, Chi Omega. Republican. Catholic. *Author:* (with Don C. Ellis) Motion Pictures in Education, 1923; Etiquette for Everybody, 1923; The Etiquette of Correspondence, 1924; Interior Decorating for Everybody, 1925; also feature articles for newspapers and mags. *Home:* 1519 31st St. N.W., Washington, D.C.; (summer) Gatlinburg, Tenn.

THORNBURY, Delmar Leon, lawyer, educator; *b.* Beallsville, O., Aug. 15, 1881; *s.* Wilberforce and Miriam Luella (Daniel) T.; grad. Woodbine (Ia.) Normal Sch., 1897; B.Sc., U. of Neb., 1902; *m.* Alpha Emeline Sedgley, of Eureka, Calif., June 9, 1909; children—Delmar Sedgley, Destal Miriam. Instr. dept. of physics, U. of Neb., 1898-1902; head dept. of science, Aberdeen (S.D.) High Sch., 1902-03; prin. pub. schs., Newcastle, Wyo., 1903-05, Fortuna, Calif., 1905-06, city supt. schs., Eureka, Calif., 1906-11; supt. schs., Compton, Calif., 1912-13; practiced law, San Francisco and Oakland since 1913; mem. firm Thornbury and Thornbury; pres. Northern Univ. since 1923; pres. Shanklin Land Co., St. Edal Co., Calif. Land & Livestock Co.; gen. mgr. Calif. City and Country Land Co. Candidate for asso. justice Supreme Court of Calif., 1926. President Thornbury Family of America; president Sons and Daughters of Washington Fraternal Soc., 1925; mem. Calif. Geneal. Soc. (pres. 1921), S.A.R. Republican. Unitarian. Mason (32°, Shriner). *Clubs:* Union League, Univ. of Neb. Club (San Francisco); Press Club (Oakland). *Author:* California's Redwood Wonderland, 1924; California Geology, 1925. Composer: Songs of the Pacific, also hymns and instrumental pieces. *Home:* 1618 Grand Av., Piedmont, Calif. *Office:* 1916 Broadway, Oakland, Calif.

THORNDIKE, Ashley Horace, univ. prof. *b.* Houlton, Me., Dec. 26, 1871; *s.* Edward R. and Abby B. (Ladd) T.; A.B., Wesleyan U., 1893, L.H.D., 1909; A.M., Harvard, 1896, Ph.D., 1898; *m.* Annette Marian Lowell, of Hatfield, Mass., June 21, 1899; children—Marian Lowell, Edward (dec.), Eleanor (dec.), Ashley. Prin. Smith Acad., Hatfield, Mass., 1893-95; instr. Boston U., 1895-98; instr. and asso. prof. Western Reserve U., 1898-1902; prof. English lit., Northwestern U., 1902-06; prof. English, Columbia, since 1906. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters. *Clubs:* Century (New York), St. Andrews Golf. *Author:* Influence of Beaumont and Fletcher on Shakespeare, 1901; Elements of Rhetoric and Composition, 1905; Tragedy, 1908; Everyday English, 1913; Facts About Shakespeare, 1915; Shakespeare's Theater, 1916; Literature in a Changing Age, 1920; A History of English Literature, 1920. Editor: Tudor Shakespeare; Library World's Best Literature; Longmans' English Classics; Everyday Classics; Modern Eloquence; Modern Readers' Series; etc. Contbr. to periodicals. *Home:* 4643 Waldo Av., Riverdale, New York, N.Y.

THORNDIKE, Augustus, M.D. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

THORNDIKE, Edward Lee, psychologist; *b.* Williamsburg, Mass., Aug. 31, 1874; *s.* Edward R. and Abby B. (Ladd) T.; A.B., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1895; A.B., Harvard, 1896, A.M., 1897; Ph.D., Columbia U., 1898; Sc.D., Wesleyan U., and LL.D., Iowa, 1923; *m.* Elizabeth Moulton, Lynn, Mass., Aug. 29, 1900; children—Elizabeth Frances, Virginia (dec.), Edward Moulton, Robert Ladd, Alan. Instr. in edn. and teaching, Western Reserve U., 1898-99; instr. genetic psychology, 1899-1901, adj. prof. edn'l. psychology, 1901-04, prof. since 1904, Teachers Coll. (Columbia). Fellow A.A.A.S., N.Y. Acad. Sciences; mem. Nat. Acad. Science, Am. Psychol. Assn. *Author:* Educational Psychology, 1903; Mental and Social Measurements, 1904; Elements of Psychology, 1905; Principles of Teaching, 1905; Animal Intelligence, 1911; The Original Nature of Man, 1913; The Psychology of Learning, 1914; Psychology of Arithmetic, 1922; Psychology of Algebra, 1923; The Measurement of Intelligence, 1926; also various monographs and articles on psychol. and edn'l. subjects. Prof. and dir. div. of psychology of Inst. of Edn'l. Research, 1921. *Home:* Montrose, N.Y.

THORNDIKE, Lynn, historian; *b.* Lynn, Mass., July 24, 1882; *s.* Edward Robert and Abbie Brewster (Ladd) T.; A.B., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1902; A.M., Columbia, 1903, Ph.D., 1905; unmarried. Master, University Sch., Cleveland, O., 1906-07; instr. history, Northwestern U., 1907-09; instr. history, 1909, asst. prof., 1910, asso. prof., 1915, prof., 1919-24, Western Reserve U.; prof. history, Columbia, since 1924. Fellow Mediæval Acad. America; mem. Am. Hist. Assn., History of Science Soc., Phi Nu Theta, Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* Columbia University, Men's Faculty, St. Andrew's Golf. *Author:* The Place of Magic in the Intellectual History of Europe, 1905; The History of Medieval Europe, 1917 (pub. in England as "Medieval Europe," 1920), revised edit., 1928; A History of Magic and Experimental Science to 1327 A.D., 1923; A Short History of Civilization, 1926. *Address:* Columbia University, New York, N.Y.

THORNDIKE, Paul, surgeon; *b.* Beverly, Mass., Mar. 2, 1863; *s.* William and Martha (Abbott) T.; A.B., Harvard 1884; M.D., 1888; *m.* Rachel Ewing, *d.* Gen. William T. Sherman, U.S.A., Dec. 30, 1892 (dec.); children—William Tecumseh, Martha, Anna. House officer Boston City and Boston Lying-in hosps.; practiced in Boston since 1888; asst. clin. surgery, 1894-96, asst. genito-urinary and clin. surgery, 1896-99, asst. prof. genito-urinary surgery, 1909, now clin. prof., Harvard. Mem. A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc., Am. Assn. Genito-Urinary Surgeons (pres. 1903), Boston Surgical Assn. Republican. *Clubs:* Tavern, Harvard. *Home:* 9 Massachusetts Av. *Office:* 24 Marlboro St., Boston, Mass.

THORNDIKE, Townsend William, M.D.; *b.* Boston, May 12, 1872; *s.* William Henry (M.D.) and Sarah Wayland (Smith) T.; Harvard, 1894-95; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1902; *m.* Mary Elizabeth

Cayford, of Skowhegan, Me., Jan. 26, 1907; children—Sarah Herbert, William, Charles. Specialist in skin diseases; visiting dermatologist to Boston City Hosp.; prof. diseases of the skin and syphilis, Tufts Med. Sch. Fellow Mass. Med. Soc.; mem. A.M.A., Boylston Med. Soc., Æsculapian Club of Boston. *Club:* St. Botolph. *Home:* 75 Fresh Pond Parkway, Cambridge, Mass. *Office:* 475 Commonwealth Av., Boston, Mass.

THORNDIKE, Willis Hale, cartoonist. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

THORNE, Charles Embree, agriculturist; *b.* Greene Co., O., Oct. 4, 1846; *s.* Elijah and Mary (Charles) T.; ed. Mich. Agrl. Coll., summer, 1866; Antioch Coll., 1868-69, 1869-70; hon. M. Agr., Ohio State U., 1890; hon. D.Sc. from the College of Wooster, in 1926; *m.* Viola J. Hine, of Berlin Tp., Erie Co., Ohio, May 10, 1871 (died Mar. 26, 1924); children—Bertram Hine (dec.), Mrs. Bessie Mary Brooks, Charles Brooks. Raised on farm, Greene Co.; farm mgr. Ohio State U., 1877-81; asso. editor Farm and Fireside, Springfield, O., 1882-88; dir. 1887-1921, chief in soil fertility, 1888-1925, consulting chief since 1925, Ohio Agrl. Expt. Sta. Pres. Am. Soc. Agronomy, 1914-15 (fellow 1925); pres. Assn. Am. Agrl. Colls. and Expt. Stas., 1915-16, Soc. Promotion Agrl. Science, 1915-16. *Author:* Farm Manures, 1913; series of bulletins on the Maintenance of Soil Fertility, since 1889. *Address:* Wooster, O.

THORNE, Charles Hallett, retired mcht.; *b.* Chicago, Ill., Dec. 3, 1868; *s.* George R. and Ellen (Cobb) T.; ed. Hyde Park High Sch., Chicago, and U. of Mich.; *m.* Belle Wilber, of Peoria, Ill., Dec. 31, 1891; children—Hallett, Elizabeth (Mrs. Robert Andrews), Leslie. Entered employ of Montgomery Ward, as stock clerk, 1889, becoming treas., 1893, pres. 1914, later, chmn. bd. (now retired). Trustee Art Inst. Chicago. *Clubs:* Chicago, Chicago Athletic, Chicago Yacht, Midlothian, Exmoor Country, Onwentsia. *Home:* 2344 Lincoln Park W. *Office:* 30 N. Michigan Av., Chicago, Ill.

THORNE, Chester, financier; Nov. 11, 1863-Oct. 16, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

THORNE, Edwin, corpn. officer; *b.* Millbrook, N.Y., Aug. 3, 1861; *s.* Samuel and Phebe (Van Schoonhoven) T.; prep. edn., Hopkins Grammar Sch., New Haven, Conn.; Ph.D., Sheffield Scientific Sch. (Yale), 1882; *m.* Phebe Ketchum, of Saugatuck, Conn., Jan. 21, 1886; children—Landon Ketchum, Phebe Van Schoonhoven (Mrs. John Tucker), Francis Burritt, Ann Augusta (Mrs. Robert Richard Titus). Vice pres. Federal Terra Cotta Co. since 1909; dir. The Bank of America, Granby Consol. Mining, Smelting & Power Co., Ltd.; trustee Mutual Life Ins. Co., Central Union Trust Co. Vice pres. New York Soc. for Prevention of Cruelty to Children. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* University; Southside Sportsmen's Club of L.I. *Home:* West Islip (Babylon P.O.), L.I., N.Y. *Office:* 19 Cedar St., New York, N.Y.

THORNE, Elisabeth Griffin, librarian; *b.* Skaneateles, N.Y., Nov. 13, 1873; *d.* William Gifford and Adeline (Talcott) T.; A.B., Vassar, 1895; B.L.S., Univ. State of N.Y., 1897. Chief librarian Port Jervis (N.Y.) Free Library, 1898-1908, Kingston-on-Hudson Library, 1908-10; prof. Syracuse U. Library Sch., 1910-27; acting librarian, Syracuse U. Library, 1920-21, librarian, 1921-27, also dir. Syracuse U. Library Sch. Mem. A.L.A., N.Y. State Library Assn., Assn. Am. Univ. Women. Republican. Episcopalian. *Home:* Skaneateles, N.Y.

THORNE, Oakleigh, capitalist; *b.* New Hamburg, Dutchess Co., N.Y., July 31, 1866; *s.* Edwin Thomas and Charlotte (Pearsall) T.; ed. Poughkeepsie, N.Y.; *m.* Helen T. Stafford, of St. Louis, Feb. 26, 1889. Dir. Corpn. Trust Co., Publishers Paper Co., Bank of Millbrook, N.Y. Mem. Nat. Acad. Design. *Office:* 37 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

THORNE, Robert Julius, merchant; *b.* Chicago, Ill., 1875; *s.* George R. and Ellen (Cobb) T.; LL.B., Cornell U., 1897. Entered Kansas City br. of Montgomery Ward & Co., 1897, and advanced to mgr.; returned to Chicago and entered main office, becoming pres.; resigned 1920, now dir.; also dir. Ill. Merchants Trust Co. Civilian aid, Q.M. Dept., Washington, Jan. 1, 1918; apptd. asst. to Maj. Gen. Goethals, q.m. gen., April 1918. D.S.M., 1919, "for especially meritorious service in reorganization of service of supply." Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon. *Home:* Sheridan Rd., Lake Forest, Ill.

THORNE, Samuel, lawyer; *b.* Saugatuck, Conn., June 29, 1874; *s.* Samuel and Phebe Smith (Van Schoonhoven) T.; A.B., Yale, 1896; LL.B., Harvard Law Sch., 1899; *m.* Ethel M. Cheney, of Boston, June 16, 1903; children—Samuel, Lewis, Ward Cheney, Emeline Lewis, Arthur, Peter Brinckerhoff, James Neale. Deputy assistant district atty., N.Y. Co., 1901-05; now mem. firm of Delafield, Thorne & Burleigh; director Perneta Oil Company. Trustee of Yale in China, Am. Univ. in Cairo, Fukien Christian College, China; dir. National Council on Religion in Higher Education. Episcopalian. Republican. *Clubs:* Century, University, City, Republican, N.Y. Farmers, Down Town, Apawamis, Green Meadow, American Yacht. *Home:* Rye, N.Y. (P.O. Harrison). *Office:* 44 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

THORNE, William, portrait painter; *b.* Delavan, Wis.; ed. Nat. Acad. Design, New York (medal), and Julian Académie, Paris, France; married; 1 dau., Margaret Frances. Hon. mention Paris Salon; medal, Buffalo Expn., 1901; picture in Corcoran Gallery, Washington, D.C. N.A. *Home:* Delavan, Wis. *Studio:* Carnegie Hall, New York, N.Y.

THORNTON, E(dward) Quin, M.D.; *b.* 1866; *s.* Edward Quin and Sallie (Cocke) T.; M.D., Jefferson Med. Coll., Phila., 1890; *m.* Elizabeth Smith; 1 dau., Mrs. Marjory Moore. Practiced in Phila. since 1890; asso. prof. materia medica, Jefferson Med. Coll.; visiting phys. Pa. Hosp. Mem. A.M.A., Med. Soc. State of Pa., Pathol. Soc. Phila. *Author:* A Manual of Materia Medica; Dose Book and Manual of Prescription Writing; Medical Formulary, 1926. *Address:* 1331 Pine St., Phila., Pa.

THORNTON, Edwin William, editor, clergyman. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).*

THORNTON, Eric Laurence, banker. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).*

THORNTON, Sir Henry Worth, ry. mgr.; *b.* Logansport, Ind., Nov. 6, 1871; *s.* Henry Clay and Millamenta Comegys (Worth) T.; grad. St. Paul's Sch., Concord, N.H., 1890; B.S., U. of Pa., 1894, D.Sc., 1923; *m.* Virginia Dike Blair, of New Castle, Pa., June 20, 1901; children—Anna Blair, James Worth; *m.* 2d, Martha Watriss, of N.Y. City, Sept. 11, 1926. Began, 1894, as draughtsman in office of chief engr. of Southwest System of Pa. Lines West of Pittsburgh; asst. engr. of constrn., Cleveland & Marietta R.R. (a subsidiary of the Pa. R.R.), 1895-96, and later in field work of Southwest System, supervisor yards at Columbus, O., asst. engr. Cincinnati div. and asst. engr. in spl. work; engr. maintenance of way, Erie & Ashtabula div. Northwest System of Pa. R.R., 1899-1901; supt. Cleveland, Akron & Columbus R.R., 1901-02, Erie & Ashtabula div., 1902-11; asst. gen. supt. L.I.R.R., Feb.-Nov. 1911, gen. supt. 1911-14; apptd. gen. mgr. Gt. Eastern Ry., Eng., 1914. Served on exec. com. of Gen. Mgrs. which, under direction of the Govt., controlled and worked the English railways upon the outbreak of war in 1914; dep. dir. of inland water transportation with rank of col. in Royal Engrs., 1916; asst. dir. gen. of movements of rys. in France, 1917; apptd. dep. dir. gen., same, with rank of brig. gen., Dec. 1917; insp. gen. of transportation with rank of maj. gen., 1918; served on comm. to investigate operations and financial condition of the Metropolitan Water Bd. of City of London, 1920; apptd. chmn. and pres. Canadian National Rys., Oct. 1922. Naturalized British subject, 1919; Knight Comdr. Order British Empire, 1919; Companion Legion of Honor (French); Officer Order of Leopold (Belgian); D.S.M. (U.S.). *Address:* Canadian Nat. Rys., Montreal, Quebec.

THORNTON, James Brown, M.D. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

THORNTON, Leila Cameron Austell (Mrs. Albert E. Thornton); *b.* Atlanta, Ga., July 28, 1861; *d.* Gen. Alfred and Francina (Cameron) Austell; grad. Mme. Letebvre's Sch., Baltimore, and Mrs. Sylvanus Reed's Sch., New York; *m.* Albert E. Thornton Dec. 21, 1881 (died 1907); children—Alfred Austell (dec.), Albert Edward, Jane Thornton (Mrs. Alfred Kennedy). Treas. Woman's Dept. Cotton States and Internat. Expn., 1895; vice-pres. U.S. Good Roads Assn., 1922-27; pres. Woman's Commn. Bankhead Nat. Highway Assn., 1921-27; mem. advisory bd. Salvation Army, Southeastern Div., 1923-26, World Council Y.W.C.A., 1922-25; v.p. Ga. Forestry Assn., 1922-26; pres. Atlanta Federation Women's Clubs, 1920-22; v.p. Atlanta Art Assn., 1918-25; pres. 19th Century History Class; chmn. good roads, Ga. Federation Women's Clubs; mem. Ga. com. for purchase of Monticello as a shrine. Served as chmn. nursing service Atlanta Chapter Am. Red Cross during World War. Pres. Woman's Auxiliary, 1st Presbyn. Ch., Atlanta, G 1915-19. Apptd. by Gov. Hardwick del. to Southern Illiteracy Conf., Montgomery, Ala., 1922. M D.A.R., U.D.C., Democrat. Presbyn. *Club:* Atlanta Woman's. *Address:* Atlanta Biltmore Ho Atlanta, Ga.

THORNTON, Walter Francis, educa See Vol. X (1918-19).

THORNTON, William Mynn, univ. pr *b.* Cumberland Co., Va., Oct. 28, 1851; *s.* Col. J Thruston T. (C.S.A.); A.B., Hampden-Sidney C 1868; grad. U. of Va., 1870; spl. engring. studie U. of Va., 1871-73; LL.D., Hampden-Sidney; Eleanor Rosalie Harrison, of New York, Dec. 1874 (died Apr. 7, 1920); children—John Thrus Eliza Carter, Eleanor Rosalie, Janet, William M Edward; *m.* 2d, Gertrude Waller Massie, July 1921. Prof. Davidson Coll., N.C., 1874-75; applied mathematics, 1875—, chmn. faculty, 1 96, dean dept. engring., 1904-25, U. of Va. commr. to Internat. Expn., Paris, 1900; mem. J of Awards, civil engring., St. Louis Expn., 1904. itor for several yrs. of Annals of Mathematics. M Am. Soc. M.E., Am. Soc. for Testing Mater *Home:* University, Va.

THORNTON, William Wheeler, lawyer nr. Logansport, Ind., June 27, 1851; *s.* John A. Ellen (Thomas) T.; ed. high sch. and Smithson C Logansport, Ind.; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1876; Mary F. Groves, of Logansport, Ind., Jan. 25, (died July 22, 1905); *m.* 2d, Irene Bleckledge, J 20, 1911. Deputy atty.-gen. Ind., 1880-82; ju Superior Court of Marion Co., Ind., 1914-22. publican. *Author:* Statutory Construction (I ana), 1887; Indiana Practice Code, Annotated, 1 Lost Wills, 1890; Indiana Municipal Law, 1 Railroad Fences, 1892; Gifts and Advancem 1893; Indiana Practice Forms, 1893; Decede Estates, 1895; Revised Statutes of Indiana, 1 Indiana Township Guide, 1898; Building Ass tions, 1898; Government of Indiana, 1898; Oil Gas, 1904; Indiana Negligence, 1908; Federal ployes' Safety Appliance Acts, 1909; Intoxica Liquors, 1910; Pure Food and Drugs Act; Sherman Anti-Trust Act; Indiana Instructio Jurors, 1914; Indiana County Officers, 1925. *H* 2021 North Delaware St., Indianapolis, Ind.

THORP, Frank Hall, chemist. See Vol (1922-23).

THORP, George Gowen, steel mfr.; *b.* P burgh, Pa., June 29, 1868; *s.* John Miller and Helen (Veeder) T.; desc. Sebastian Miller, Ger town, Pa., prior to 1740; B.M.E., U. of Wis., 1 fellowship in mech. engring., same, 1892; *m.* Es Brown, of Joliet, Ill., May 21, 1900; children—J Harriet, Barbara. Began as engr. of tests, Ill. S Co., Chicago, 1892, advancing to post of gen. s Joliet (Ill.) Works, 1901; constructed and oper steel mills at Clairton, Pa., 1901-05; moved to cago, 1905, and took charge of design, construc and operation of Gary Steel Mills; v.p. Ill. Steel since 1905; v.p. Ind. Steel Co., Gary Land Co.; Gary Heat, Light & Water Co., Union Trust Gary State Bank, Cornell Wood Products Co. T tee Evanston Hosp. Assn. Mem. Am. Iron Steel Inst., Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs. Republi Presbyn. *Clubs:* Chicago, University, Glenv Golf, Chicago Yacht. *Home:* Drake Hotel. *Of* 208 S. La Salle St., Chicago, Ill.

THORP, Harry Walter, lake transportat *b.* Chicago, Ill., Apr. 26, 1865; *s.* Henry T. and Lo Ann (Melitzer) T.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Grace Dec of Chicago, Feb. 9, 1897; children—Harry Richard Wiley. Connected with the Goodrich T sit Co. since 1883, pres. and gen. mgr. since 1 Mem. Soc. Naval Architects and Marine Engrs., Inst. Chicago, Field Mus. Natural History. Republican. Mason, K.P. *Clubs:* Traffic, Ill. Athl Chicago Yacht, Chicago Kiwanis, Evanston C Country Club of Evanston. *Home:* 808 Sheri Rd., Evanston, Ill. *Address:* Municipal Pier, C cago, Ill.

THORP, Josephine Rice, pageant writer East Orange, N.J.; *d.* Richard Amos and Joseph (Deshusses) T.; ed. Mrs. Thorp's Sch. and schs., East Orange; studied violin under Phil Mittell, Emil Sauret and Bernard Sinsheim Teacher of English in Mrs. Thorp's Sch. 6 teacher of violin 12 yrs., folklore recitals, 3 yrs. gaged in pageant and festival writing since 1

r: Patriotic Pageants of Today, 1918; also nts in pamphlet form; The Bow of Prom- A Peace Pageant; The Bonds of Liberty; A nstruction Festival; The Land of Right-Side- A Patriotic Festival (for little children); We , America! Women in Industry; United We ; A Festival of Citizenship; The Golden Key; Treasure Chest; On Guard (for Girl Scouts); ath The Star; The Enchanted Book-shelf. Woman's. *Home:* 23 Baldwin St., East ge, N.J.

HORP, Roy Lovelady, clergyman, educa- *b.* Weston, Mo., Dec. 6, 1890; *s.* Coriolanus and de (Lovelady) T.; A.B., Drake U., Ia., 1911, 1913; *m.* Dorothy Mae Close, of Des Moines, Dec. 23, 1911; children—Gerald Roy, Merle ice. Instr. O.T. history, Drake U., 1911-13; ned ministry Disciples of Christ, 1913; pastor io, Mo., 1913-16; Bible sch. specialist, 7th Mo. , 1915; pres. Mo. Christian Coll., 1916-22; pas- Canton, Mo., 1922—. Instr. in religious edn., er Stockton Coll. *Home:* Canton, Mo.

HORP, Willard Brown, clergyman; *b.* Ox- N.Y., Jan. 22, 1868; *s.* John Warren and Char- (Brown) T.; A.B., Amherst, 1887; B.D., Yale Sch., 1891. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1891; r First Ch., Binghamton, N.Y., 1891-99, South Chicago, 1899-1908, First Ch., San Diego, Calif., -20, First Ch., Palo Alto, Calif., since 1920. . Chi Phi, Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* Perspec- of the Spirit, 1910. *Address:* 1010 Waverley Palo Alto, Calif.

HORPE, Burton Lee, dental surgeon. See XI (1920-21).

HORPE, Clarence DeWitt, univ. prof.; *b.* Falls, Ia., Dec. 14, 1887; *s.* Levi and Anna tin) T.; A.B., Ellsworth Coll., Iowa Falls, Ia., ; A.M., U. of Ariz., 1912; A.M., U. of Mich., , Ph.D., 1925; *m.* Frances R. Jackson, of Iowa , June 16, 1915. Head of English Dept., North- Ariz. State Teachers Coll., Flagstaff, 1912-18; prof. English and rhetoric, U. of Ariz., 1919-21; prof. English and rhetoric and chmn. div. of oric, U. of Ore., 1921-24; instr. in rhetoric, U. of ., 1924-25, asst. prof., 1925-27, asso. prof. since . Attended R.O.T.C., Camp Pike, Ark., 1918. . Modern Lang. Assn. America, Mich. Acad. ces, Mich. Authors Assn., British Soc. of Au- , Playwrights and Composers (London), Phi a Phi, Phi Mu Delta. Mason. *Clubs:* Quad- le, Huron Hills Golf. *Author:* (with F. C. Lock-) Public Speaking Today, 1921; The Mind of Keats, 1926. Contbr. to publs. Modern Lang. ., Quarterly Jour. Speech Edn., Saturday Rev. iterature, etc. *Home:* 2410 Vinewood Boul., Arbor, Mich.

HORPE, Mrs. Compton P., artist, see a Elizabeth Garden MacLeod.

HORPE, Francis Newton, univ. prof.; 16, 1857-May 8, 1926. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

HORPE, George Cyrus, lawyer, officer U.S. ; *b.* Northfield, Minn., Jan. 17, 1875; *s.* George ton and Adelaide (Carpenter) T.; B.S. and LL. ew York U., 1910; grad. Naval War Coll., 1915; , Brown U., 1916; grad. Gen. Staff Coll., 1921; ra Wells, of Morris, Minn., Apr. 8, 1908; chil- —Amy Elizabeth, Jane Wells, George Wells. nd. 2d lt. U.S.M.C., 1898; promoted through s to col. (temp.), July 1918; col. (perm.), Mar. 9. Served on U.S.S. Yale, Santiago Campaign, sh-Am. War, 1898, and in 1st P.R. Expdn.; pine Insurrection, 1899-1901; fleet marine offi- European Fleet, 1892-93; with Am. expdn. to , 1903; comd. marines in expdn. through Abys- to make treaty with Menelik; with Army of n Pacification, 1906-08; comd. Naval Prison, mouth, 1911-14; chief of staff 2d Brig. Marines, 18; with Naval War Coll., 1919-20; Gen. Staff 1920-21; comdg. Marine Barracks, Pearl Har- T.H., Aug. 1921; now retired. Lawyer; mem. of Mass., N.H. and D.C. Bvtd. captain "for guished service and gallant conduct," at No- P.I., Oct. 1899. Decorated with star of Ethi- by Menelik. Mem. S.R., Mil. Order Fgn. Wars, eta Kappa, Delta Chi, Theta Nu Epsilon, Am. nternat. Law. Mason. *Clubs:* Army and Navy, g and Hunt, Chevy Chase (Washington); St. las, New York Yacht (New York); University, Country (Honolulu). *Author:* Psychology of avy Personnel, 1915; Admiralty Islands, 1915; ituation and Organization, 1917; Pure Logis- 917; Recruit Manual, 1918; Preparation of ational Claims, 1924; Federal Departmental Organization and Practice, 1925; Prohibition, National and State, 1925. *Home:* 3218 Woodley Rd. *Office:* Investment Bldg., Washington, D.C.

THORPE, Merle, magazine editor; *b.* Brimfield, Ill., Nov. 1, 1879; *s.* Joseph and Mayday E. (Smith) T.; A.B., Stanford Univ., 1905; A.B., Univ. of Wash., 1908; *m.* Lilian Isabel Day, of Minneapolis, Aug. 17, 1909; children—George Day, Merle. Editorial work on Palo Alto (Calif.) Times, 1903-04, Washington Post, 1905-06, Havana (Cuba) Post, 1906-07, Seattle Post-Intelligencer, 1907; adv. mgr. Washington Life, 1905; editor and mgr. The Washington Alumnus, 1907-11; editor Kansas Editor, 1913-16; prof. journalism, U. of Wash., 1907-11, U. of Kan., 1911-16; editor, gen. mgr. The Nation's Business, Washington, 1916—, also contributing editor to Collier's since 1927. Lecturer on journalism, U. of Calif., summers, 1914, 15. Pres. Am. Assn. Journalism Teachers, 1915-16; sec. Mo. Valley Cost Congress, 1914-16; dir. Nat. Journalism Congress, 1914. Mem. Sigma Alpha Epsilon, Phi Delta Phi, Sigma Delta Chi. Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* Chevy Chase, Cosmos, Columbia Country, Nat. Press, Metropolitan (Washington); The Players (New York). *Author:* The Coming Newspaper, 1915. Awarded Harvard-Bok prize for writing best individual advertisement in 1925. *Home:* 3703 Ingomar St., Chevy Chase, D.C. *Office:* U.S. Chamber Commerce Bldg., Washington, D.C.

THORPE, Rose Hartwick, author; *b.* Mishawaka, Ind., July 18, 1850; *d.* William and Mary Hartwick; grad. High Sch., Litchfield, Mich., 1868; hon. A.M., Hillsdale, 1883; *m.* E. Carson Thorpe, Sept. 11, 1871 (died Nov. 16, 1916); children—Lulo May (Mrs. E. Y. Barnes), Lillie Maude (dec.). Especially well known for poem, "Curfew Must Not Ring To-night." *Author:* Fred's Dark Days, 1881; Nina Bruce, 1886; The Fenton Family, 1884; The Chester Girls, 1887; The Year's Best Days, 1889; also, verse: Temperance Poems, 1887; Ringing Ballads, 1887; Curfew Must Not Ring To-night (illustrated booklet), 1882; The Yule Log, 1881; Sweet Song Stories, 1898; White Lady of La Jolla, 1904; Poetical Works of Rose Hartwick Thorpe, 1912; From California, 1914; (booklet) In Sunset Land, 1927. *Address:* 3357 4th St., San Diego, Calif.

THORPE, William Frederick, educator; *b.* Dubuque, Ia., Nov. 21, 1890; *s.* John Ballard and Lucy Emma (Gerner) T.; grad. Lake View High Sch., Chicago; student Lewis Institute (Chicago), University of Illinois, Northwestern University; *m.* May Allport Thomas, 1924 (she died 1926). Founder, 1919, and pres. Thorpe Acad., Lake Forest, Ill.; pres. Camp Thorpe, Pelican Lake, Wis. Student O.T.S., Camp Gordon, Atlanta, Ga., 1918; mem. 58th Pioneers, Camp Wadsworth, Spartanburg, S.C.; designated as col., Thorpe Acad. Mem. Camp Directors of America, Pvt. Sch. Assn. Central States (dir.), Am. Legion, Phi Sigma Kappa. Republican. Christian Scientist. Mason (K.T., 32°, Shriner). *Clubs:* Kiwanis (Lake Forest); Collegiate, Medinah Athletic, Hamilton, Phi Sigma Kappa (Chicago). *Home:* Lake Forest, Ill.

THORSON, Nelson Thor, editor, pub.; *b.* Horby, Sweden, Sept. 16, 1881; *s.* John N. and Hanna T.; brought to America, 1887; ed. pub. schs., Lincoln, Neb.; *m.* Corinne Paulson, Aug. 5, 1923. In restaurant business, Omaha and St. Louis; owner and editor Omaha Posten (Swedish weekly), 1910—; pres. Omaha Posten Pub. Co. Served as county treas. Douglas Co., Neb., for Prog. Party, and as mem. Prog. State and Nat. coms.; mem. Rep. State Com. Treas. Tornado Relief Com., 1913; county treas. Gen. Woods for President campaign, 1919; mem. Congressional Com. on John Ericsson Memorial; nat. treas. John Ericsson Rep. League of America, 1926—; mem. bd. dirs. Pub. Library. Mem. Nat. Editorial Assn., Neb. Foreign Lang. Press Assn. (sec. 1916), Am. Numismatic Soc. (dist. sec.; bd. of govs. 1926), Numis. socs. of Stockholm, Holland, Belgium; v.p. Omaha Auditorium Poultry Show; etc. *Home:* 551 S. 26th Av. *Office:* 306 S. 19th St., Omaha, Neb.

THRASHER, Allen Benton, M.D., surgeon; July 6, 1851-July 31, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

THREADGILL, Frances Falwell (Mrs. John Threadgill); *b.* Memphis, Tenn.; *d.* Samuel and Zarsko Zelo (Messick) Falwell; grad. Peabody Normal Coll. (now Peabody Coll. for Teachers), Nashville; *m.* John Threadgill, M.D., of Oklahoma City, Okla., Jan. 6, 1892; children—Mary Frances (Mrs. W. T. Allen), John Falwell. Active in promotion of edni. work, and in obtaining legislation in Okla. for child labor, juvenile courts, etc.; established edni. loan fund in Okla. State Federation of Women's Clubs, to enable girls to secure higher edn. Past treas. Gen. Federation of Women's Clubs; ex-pres. Okla. State Federation of Women's Clubs, Okla. City Federation of Women's Clubs; v.p. Okla. State Woman's Suffrage Assn. (chmn. state campaign com.); mem. Okla. Woman's State War Savings Com. Was librarian Carnegie Library, El Reno, Okla.; later librarian, Free Pub. Library, Henryetta, Okla. Presbyn. *Home:* Henryetta, Okla.*

THRELKELD, Archie Loyd, supt. schools; *b.* Lancaster, Mo., Mar. 4, 1889; *s.* James Mancel and Emily Evelyn (Hounsom) T.; B.Pd., Northeast Mo. State Teachers Coll., Kirksville, Mo., 1911; studied U. of Wis. and U. of Chicago; B.S. in Edn., U. of Mo., 1919; M.A., Columbia, 1923; *m.* Anna Rebecca Miller, of Purdin, Mo., June 11, 1913 (died Jan. 16, 1923); children—Aubrey Miller, Richard Allen, Ellen Hounsom; *m.* 2d, Mary Ethel Miller, of Purdin, Mo., Aug. 12, 1925. Teacher, high sch., Kirksville, 1909-11; supt. schs., Bunceton, Mo., 1911-12, Unionville, 1912-17, Chillicothe, 1917-21; asst. supt. schs., Denver, Colo., 1921-24, dep. supt., 1924-27, supt. since 1927. Pres. Mo. State Teachers' Assn., 1921; mem. N.E.A. (commn. on curriculum; dept. superintendence), Nat. Council of Edn., Nat. Soc. for Study of Edn., Denver Chamber Commerce, Phi Delta Kappa, Kappa Delta Pi. Democrat. Methodist. Mason (32°). *Clubs:* City, Lions, Lakewood Country. *Home:* 1153 S. Gaylord St. *Office:* 414 14th St., Denver, Colo.

THROCKMORTON, Archibald Hall, law educator; *b.* Loudoun Co., Va., Mar. 28, 1876; *s.* Mason and Annie Humphrey T.; A.B., Roanoke Coll., 1896; A.M., Princeton, 1897; LL.B., Washington and Lee U., 1900; *m.* Julia Elizabeth Painter, Salem, Va., June 29, 1899. Practiced law, Leesburg, Va., 1900-02; dean Law Sch. Central U. of Ky., 1902-11; prof. Law Sch., Ind. U., 1911-14, Western Reserve U., since 1914. Former member Board of Health, Cleveland Heights, also Cuyahoga Co.; mem. Charter comms. Cleveland Heights, 1921. Trustee Cleveland Law Library. Mem. Am., Ohio and Cleveland bar assns., Phi Delta Phi. Democrat. Presbyn. *Clubs:* University, City, Country. *Author:* Cases on Contracts, 1913; Cases on Evidence, 1913; Cases on Equity Jurisprudence, 1923; Cases on Code Pleading, 1926. Editor: Clark on Contracts (3d edit.), 1914; Eaton on Equity (2d edit.), 1923. Editor-in-chief Throckmorton's Ohio General Code, 1921. Contbr. numerous articles. *Home:* 2600 Wellington Rd., Cleveland Heights, Cleveland, Ohio.

THROGMORTON, William P., editor, clergyman; *b.* Henry Co., Tenn., Sept. 19, 1849; *s.* Lewis W. and Margaret J. (Morton) T.; ed. pub. schs.; D.D., Ewing Coll., 1890, LL.D., 1920; *m.* Eliza C. Baker, of Williamson Co., Ill., Sept. 24, 1868 (died 1921); *m.* 2d, Kathrine Edwards, of Marion, Ill., June 28, 1922. Teacher pub. schs., 1866-77; ordained ministry Bapt. Ch., 1871; pastor successively Benton and Mt. Vernon, Ill., Louisiana, Mo., Ft. Smith, Ark., Du Quoin, Ill., 1st Ch., Marion, and Third Ch., Marion, since 1925; erected 4 chs.; editor denom. papers since 1877; editor Ill. Baptist since 1905. Trustee Ewing (Ill.) Coll., Southwestern Bapt. Theol. Sem., Ft. Worth, Tex. Republican; Prohibitionist. Mason, Odd Fellow. *Home:* Marion, Ill.

THROOP, Frank Dwight, publisher; *b.* Mt. Pleasant, Ia., Sept. 23, 1878; *s.* George Eugene and Ida (Gimble) T.; grad. high sch., Mt. Pleasant, 1895, B.S., Ia. Wesleyan Coll., Mt. Pleasant, 1899; *m.* Mabel Leverich, of Muscatine, Ia., June 21, 1905; children—Marjorie R., Mary Katharine. Began as reporter Muscatine (Ia.) Journal, 1900, later city editor, mng. editor, and pub., 1907-15; pub. Davenport Democrat since 1915; dir. First Nat. Bank, Morris Plan Bank. Trustee Ia. Wesleyan Coll. Mem. Associated Press, Am. Newspaper Publishers' Assn., Inland Daily Press Assn., Ia. Daily Press Assn., Nat. Editorial Assn., Phi Delta Theta. Democrat. Universalist. Elk. *Clubs:* Commercial, Outing, Rotary, Davenport Country, Rock Island Arsenal Golf. *Home:* 832 College Av. *Office:* 409 Brady St., Davenport, Ia.

THROOP, George Reeves, prof. Greek; *b.* Boydsville, Tenn., Jan. 24, 1882; *s.* George Reeves and Althea (Edwards) T.; A.B., De Pauw, 1901, A.M., 1903; Ph.D., Cornell, 1905; studied U. of Chicago, 1907; studied and traveled abroad, 1910,

27; *m.* Esther Lincoln Fellows, of Phila., Dec. 30, 1910; children—Alice Fellows, George Reeves, Esther Lincoln. Prof. Greek, Ill. Coll., Jacksonville, 1905-07; instr. Latin and Greek, 1907-09, asst. prof., 1909-14, asso. prof., 1914-17, Collier prof. Greek, 1917-18, Washington U.; asst. librarian, St. Louis Pub. Library, 1918-21; Collier prof. Greek and asst. to chancellor, Washington U., 1921—. Prof. Latin, U. of Colo., summer 1909, Pa. State Coll., summers 1914, 16. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn., Archæol. Inst. America (sec. St. Louis Soc.), Modern Lang. Assn. America, Am. Folklore Soc., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., A.L.A., Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Delta Theta. Democrat. *Clubs:* University, Town and Gown. Contbr. to philol. and lit. jours. and studies. *Home:* 121 N. Hanley Rd., Clayton, Mo.

THRUSTON, Lucy Meacham, author; *b.* King and Queen Co., Va., Mar. 29, 1862; *d.* John Meacham and Elizabeth Rebecca (Adams) Kidd; ed. pvt. schs., and grad. Md. State Normal Sch., 1880; *m.* Julius Thruston, of Baltimore, Feb. 14, 1887. *Author:* Mistress Brent, 1901; A Girl of Virginia, 1902; Jack and His Island, 1902; Where the Tide Comes In, 1904; Called to the Field, 1906; Jenifer, 1907; The Heavens of the Unexpected, 1910. Lecturer under Woman's Nat. Defense League: mem. Nat. Recreation Com. at Camp Meade. Dir. citizenship work of Civic League of Baltimore. *Address:* 4 Roland Av., Roland Park, Baltimore, Md.

THRUSTON, R(ogers) C(lark) Ballard; *b.* Louisville, Ky., Nov. 6, 1858; *s.* Andrew Jackson and Frances Ann (Thruston) Ballard; Ph.B., Sheffield Scientific Sch. (Yale), 1880; at mother's request, 1884, added mother's family name, Thruston, to that which he had previously borne; bachelor. Metallurgist and asst. geologist, Ky. Geol. Survey, 1882-87; resigned to engage in pvt. enterprises, and has devoted attention mainly to scientific, historic and patriotic work; dir. U.S. Trust Co. Episcopalian. Mem. S.A.R. (pres.-gen., 1913, 1914); mem. S.C.W. (gov. Ky. Soc., 1909-11, 1922), Va. Soc. of the Cincinnati, Yale Alumni Assn. of Ky. (pres. 1911-15, 19), Engrs. and Architects' Club, Louisville, A.A.A.S., Filson Club (pres. 1923—), Am., Miss. Valley, Ohio Valley, Ky., Ill., Va. and Md. hist. socs., etc. Chmn. Louisville Chapter of Am. Red Cross, 1917-18; asst. mgr. lake div. Am. Red Cross, for Ky., 1918-20. *Clubs:* Pendennis, Wynn Stay (Louisville); Cosmos (Washington), Big Spring Golf. *Office:* Columbia Bldg., Louisville, Ky.

THULSTRUP, Thure de, artist; *b.* Sweden, 1848; *s.* Magnus and Hedwig (Akrell) T.; father was minister of war of Sweden; grad. Nat. Mil. Acad., Stockholm; officer in French Army, serving in Algeria, etc.; studied drawing at Paris; went to Canada as topog. engr.; later in Boston; *m.* Lucie Bavoillot, of New York, June 3, 1879. First illustrations for N.Y. Graphic; on staff Graphic, Leslie's Weekly, Harper's Weekly many yrs.; self-taught in painting. Mem. Soc. Illustrators, Am. Water Color Soc., John Ericsson Soc. Swedish Engrs. Knight of Order of Vasa, Sweden. *Address:* 1060 Amsterdam Av., New York, N.Y.

THUM, Patty Prather, painter; died Sept. 28, 1926. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

THUM, William, author. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

THUN, Ferdinand, mfr.; *b.* Barmen, Germany, Feb. 14, 1866; *s.* Ferdinand and Julia (Westkott) T.; ed. Tech. High Sch., Barmen; *m.* Anna N. Grebe, of Stony Creek Mills, Berks Co., Pa., May 20, 1896; children—Anna C. (wife of L. C. Scheffey, M.D.), Margaret E. (Mrs. Samuel R. Fry), Wilma M. (Mrs. Charles H. Muhlenberg), Hildegard E., Ferdinand K., Louis R. Came to U.S., 1886, naturalized citizen, 1892. Engaged in mfg. business at Reading, Pa., since 1892; pres. Berkshire Knitting Mills, Lehigh Structural Steel Co. (Allentown, Pa.); sec.-treas. Textile Machine Works; treas. Narrow Fabric Co.; chmn. bd. Penn Nat. Bank; dir. Reading Trust Co. Pres. Council of Wyomissing, Pa., since its orgn., 1906. Republican. Lutheran. *Home:* Wyomissing, Pa.

THURBER, Caroline, artist; *b.* Oberlin, O.; *d.* Gen. Alvred Bayard and Melissa (Tenney) Nettleton; reared and ed. in Philadelphia; *m.* Dexter Thurber, of Providence, R.I., 1885; children—Gorham Nettleton (dec.), Luman Tenney. Studied in Italy, Germany and England, Paris, 1897-1901. Exhibited Paris Salon, 1899-1900; Walker Gallery, Liverpool, and New Gallery, London, 1900; Royal Acad., London, 1901. Works include portraits of Emile Ollivier (in French Acad.); Duchess of Sutherland; Lt. Gen. Miles; Margaret Deland; etc. Works on permanent exhibition at Mt. Holyoke and Oberlin colleges; Boston Univ.; Supreme Court of Ia. and of R.I.; etc. *Home-Studio:* 320 Tappan St., Brookline, Mass.

THURBER, Charles Herbert, editor; *b.* nr. Owego, N.Y., Mar. 24, 1864; *s.* John A. and Sarah M. (Aber) T.; Ph.B., Cornell, 1886; traveled and studied abroad part of 1887-89; A.M., Haverford Coll., 1890; student Royal Polytechnicum, Dresden, Saxony, 1890-91; student Clark University, 1899-1900, Ph.D., 1900; *m.* Anna E. Billings, June 25, 1891; 1 dau., Gertrude Ruth (Mrs. C. O. Lond). Registrar and sec. Cornell, 1886-88; spl. agt. U.S. Bur. Edn., abroad, 1890-91; instr., Cornell U., 1891-93; prof. Colgate U., 1893-95; asso. prof., U. of Chicago, 1895-1900; editor Ginn & Co., pubs., 1900, and mem. firm, 1904—. Asst. to editor-in-chief Johnson's Universal Cyclopedia, 1892-94; editor School Review, 1892-1901. Syndic Harvard Univ. Press; trustee Clark U., Charlesbank Homes. *Author:* The Principles of School Organization, 1901; Fritz Reuter, 1914. *Home:* Framingham Centre, Mass. *Office:* 15 Ashburton Pl., Boston, Mass.

THURBER, Howard Ford, telephone official; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., Aug. 6, 1869; *s.* Abner D. and Annie M. (Ford) T.; Poly. Inst. of Brooklyn; M.E., Cornell, 1890; unmarried. Began as engring. asst. Met. Telephone & Telegraph Co., New York, 1890, and was made asst. chief engr., 1893, gen. supt. same, 1894-1906; gen. mgr. New York Telephone Co., 1906-08, v.p., gen. mgr., 1908-12; v.p. Eastern Group Bell Telephone Cos., 1912-19; pres. New York Telephone Co., 1919-24, chmn. bd. 1924; chmn. bd. Empire City Subway Co.; dir. Bell Telephone Co. of Pa. and associated cos. *Clubs:* University, Railroad. *Home:* 16 W. 54th St. *Office:* 15 Dey St., New York, N.Y.

THURMAN, Allen William. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

THURMAN, Samuel R., judge; *b.* LaRue Co., Ky., May 6, 1850; *s.* William and Mary Margaret (Brown) T.; moved to Utah at 20; student Brigham Young Acad. and law dept. of U. of Mich., 1880; *m.* Isabel Karren, of Lehi, Utah, 1872. Teacher pub. schs., Utah, 8 yrs.; practiced law with David Evans, at Provo, Utah, until 1886, later mem. firm Thurman & Sutherland, firm Thurman, Sutherland & King, and of Rawlins, Thurman, Hurd & Wedgwood; asst. in legal dept. D. & R.G.Ry., 1893-1912. Mem. Utah legislature, 1882-90; asst. U.S. atty. for Utah Ty., 1893-96; mem. State Constl. Conv., 1895; chmn. Dem. State Com., 1912-16; apptd. asso. justice Supreme Court of Utah by Gov. Bamberger, Mar. 1917, and elected to same office Nov. 1918, term of 10 yrs. Mormon. *Home:* Salt Lake City, Utah.

THURMOND, Erasmus Khleber, banker; *b.* Tarrant Co., Tex., May 29, 1875; *s.* Erasmus Gogin and Amanda (Harmon) T.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Pearl Moody, of Kansas City, Mo., Mar. 27, 1907. Began in banking at Cheyenne, Okla., 1892; now pres. First Nat. Bank (Sayre), First Nat. Bank (Carter), First State Bank (Willow); v.p. Dill State Bank; dir. First State Bank (Foss), First State Bank (Strong City), Am. Nat. Bank (Oklahoma City); apptd. dir. branch Federal Reserve Bank, Oklahoma City, 1919; treas. Scannel Slitt Commn. Co., Oklahoma City, 1918. Democrat. Baptist. Mason (32°). *Clubs:* Oklahoma, Oklahoma City Golf and Country. *Home:* 315 W. 15th St. *Office:* Exchange Bldg., Stock Yards, Oklahoma City, Okla.

THURMOND, John William, lawyer; *b.* Morgana, Edgefield Co., S.C., May 1, 1862; *s.* George Washington and Mary Jane (Felter) T.; student U. of S.C.; *m.* Eleanor Gertrude Strom, of Edgefield, S.C., Dec. 1898. Admitted to S.C. bar, 1888, and practiced at Edgefield; mem. S.C. Ho. of Rep., 1894; solicitor 5th Jud. Circuit, S.C., 2 terms, 1896-1904; served as county atty., Edgefield Co.; U.S. atty., Western Dist. of S.C., by appmt. of President Wilson, Apr. 2, 1915; dir. Farmers Bank, Edgefield. Democrat. Baptist. K.P., Woodman. *Home:* Edgefield, S.C.

THURNAUER, Gustav, chemist; *b.* San Francisco, Calif., Jan. 30, 1867; *s.* William and Minna (Bruell) T.; ed. Realschule, Bayreuth, Germany, 1877-83; Industrieschule, Nuremberg, 1884-86; A.M., Ph.D., U. of Berlin, 1890; *m.* Therese Mayer-Weismann, of Zurich, Switzerland, and Mannheim, Germany, Mar. 21, 1907. Asst. chemist Gewerbemuseum, Nuremberg, 1890-92; chemist Fairfield (Conn.) Chem. Works, 1893; chemist Chicago & Aurora Smelting & Refining Works, 1899; sec. and treas. Aurora Metal Co., mfrs. bearmetals and metallic packing for locomotives, 1912, v.p. and treas. since 1912. Mem. bd. Au Pub. Library, 1905-20; treas. Anti-Tuberculosis since 1911; treas. Pub. Health Assn. since 1919; pres. Aurora Social Service Federation (now Au Community Chest), 1922, 23, dir. and chmn. fin com. since 1923. Mem. Inst. Chem. Engrs., Chem. Soc. (v.p. Chicago sect., 1901, 09; counc 1908), Deutsche Chemische Gesellschaft, Au Chamber Commerce. Elk. *Clubs:* Union Lea Aurora Golf (Aurora); Quadrangle, Engineers, Chemists, Ill. Athletic (Chicago); Cl ists (New York). Contbr. articles on an methods pertaining to metals and alloys, etc. *H* 315 Downer Pl. *Address:* Aurora Metal Co., rora, Ill.

THURSTON, Alice Maud, educator; Pittsburgh, Pa.; *d.* George Henry and Mary C (Lewis) T.; grad. Bishop Bowman Inst.; hon. M conferred by U. of Pittsburgh, 1920, in recognitic long service as an educator in the city of Pittsbu Organized and established Thurston Prep. Sch Girls; pres. and treas. Thurston Sch. Co., opera The Thurston Prep. Day Sch. for Girls, situatec Shady Av., Pittsburgh. Mem. D.A.R., Col Dames of America. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* T tieth Century, Civic (Pittsburgh); York (New Y *Home:* Hotel Kenmawr, Pittsburgh, Pa.

THURSTON, Charles Rawson, newspa man; *b.* Newport, R.I., June 17, 1860; *s.* Pe Hall and Louisa Maria (Rawson) T.; grad. Rc High Sch., Newport, 1878; A.B., Brown U., A.M., 1885; *m.* Mary A. Anthony, of Newport, Began in gen. newspaper work, Newport, 1882; port corr. Providence (R.I.) Journal and Associ Press, 1885-91; news editor Providence Jou 1891-1906; news editor and city editor Provid Tribune, 1906-19; editor Pawtucket Times, 191 lecturer in journalism, univ. extension, Brow since 1921; editorial writer Newport News and merly for Woonsocket Call; asso. editor Dioc Record of R.I. Mem. Nat. Editorial Assn., Theta Pi. Republican. Episcopalian. Ma Royal Arcanum. *Clubs:* R.I. Press, Churchma *Home:* 21 Glenwood Av., Pawtucket, R.I.

THURSTON, Edward Sampson, prof. *b.* N.Y. City, Aug. 8, 1876; *s.* William R., Jr., Maria (Sampson) T.; A.B., Harvard, 1898, M 1900, LL.B., 1901; hon. M.A., Yale, 1919; *m.* ence Chapman Holbrooks, Apr. 21, 1908; childr Ethel Holbrooks, William Marshall. Practiced in N.Y. City, 1901-06; instr. law, Ind. U., asst. prof. and prof. law, George Washington 1906-10; prof. law, U. of Ill., 1910-11, U. of M 1911-19, Yale since 1919. Maj. and lt. col. Advocate's Dept., World War; at Washington, later judge advocate A.E.F. in North Russia. *dress:* Yale University, New Haven, Conn.

THURSTON, Ernest Lawton, educa writer; *b.* Fall River, Mass., Feb. 13, 1873; *s.* F Taylor and Ida (Treadwell) T.; high schs., Washington, D.C.; C.E., Columbian University, 1893, A from same, 1914; *m.* Nina Agnes Claybe of Lumberton, N.J., June 30, 1909; childr Dorothy Nelson, Ernest Lawton, Robert Daven Began as teacher in Business High Sch., Washing 1894; supt. schs., D.C., Jan. 1, 1914-July 1, Was many yrs. mem. faculty George Washi Univ. (later trustee); editor in chief Iroquois Co., Syracuse, N.Y., since Dec. 1, 1926. Me N.E.A. Presbyn. *Club:* University. *Author:* M tal Commercial Arithmetic, 1897; Practical Test Commercial and Higher Arithmetic, 1898; Busi Arithmetic for Secondary Schools, 1913; (with A Clement and M. C. Collister) Our Surroundings Elementary General Science, 1928. Speaker writer on edn. topics; writer of fiction; lectu *Home:* 124 Miles Av., Syracuse, N.Y.

THURSTON, Henry Winfred, social wor *b.* Barre, Vt., Feb. 28, 1861; *s.* Wilson and Fran Lois (Kinney) T.; A.B., Dartmouth, 1886; Ph Columbia U., 1918; *m.* Charlotte E. Skinner, of L Forest, Ill., Nov. 27, 1890; children—Henry fred, Marjorie (dec.), Charlotte Howe, Robert Supt. schs., Elk Point, Dak., 1886-87; teache science, Elk Park High Sch., Chicago, 1887 prin. Lyons Tp. High Sch., LaGrange, Ill., 1888 teacher Englewood High Sch., Chicago, 1893 teacher civics and economics, Hyde Park High S 1894-99; prin. branch, same sch., Jan.-May, 1 head dept. of sociology, Chicago Normal Sch.,

hief probation officer, Cook Co. Juvenile Ct. go), 1905-09; state supt. Ill. Children's Home d Soc., Apr. 1, 1909-12; head Children's Dept., ork Sch. of Social Work, May, 1912—. Chmn. m. on probation N.Y.C.O.S. Criminal Cts. 1914—. Contbg. editor on children to The , 1914-17. Presbyn. Mem. Theta Delta Chi. r: In Memoriam—W. H. Ray, 1889; Eco- s and Industrial History, 1899; Spare Time and quency, 1918; also monographs. Chmn. div. ldren Nat. Conf. Social Work, 1917-20; exec. Child Welfare League America (chmn. 1923-26). 215 Walnut St., Montclair, N.J. *Address:* 22d St., New York, N.Y.

URSTON, Howard, magician; *b.* Colum- ., July 20, 1869; *s.* William H. and Margaret de) T.; ed. Moody and Sankey Sch., North- Mass.; *m.* 2d, Nina L. Fielding, of Weehawken, 1 dau., Jane Thurston. Magician since boy- made tour of the world, 1904-07, performing many rulers and notables; in America starred with Kellar, 1907-08; has since appeared ghout U.S. Democrat. Mason (32°), Elk. Kiwanis, Lions, Green Room (New York). Beechhurst, Long Island, N.Y.*

URSTON, Lloyd, congressman; *b.* Osceola, Mar. 27, 1880; *s.* S. and Margaret (Maloy) LL.B., State U. of Ia., 1902; *m.* Louella ugh, of Osceola, 1910. Admitted to Ia. bar, and began practice at Osceola; county atty. e Co., Ia., 1906-10; mem. Ia. Senate, 1920-24; 69th and 70th Congresses (1925-29), 8th Ia. Served in Spanish-Am. War, in Philippines in World War. Republican. Protestant. Osceola, Ia.

URSTON, Lorrin Andrews, lawyer; *b.* ulu, Hawaii, July 31, 1858; *s.* Asa G. and (Andrews) T.; student Oahu Coll., 1873-76, bia Law Sch., New York, 1880-81; *m.* Harriet , of St. Joseph, Mich., Apr. 5, 1894; children— t Shipman, Margaret Carter, Lorrin Potter. cted to bar, Honolulu, 1878. Mem. House of Hawaii, 1886; minister interior, Kingdom of ii, 1887-90; ex-officio mem. Legislature, 1887, 1890; mem. Bd. of Health, 1887-90; pres. Bd. migration, 1890; elected mem. House of s, 1892; mem. Com. of Safety in connection overthrow of Hawaiian monarchy, 1893; mem. ry council, Provisional Govt. of Hawaii, 1893; ommr. to U.S. to negotiate annexation to 1893; minister of Provisional Govt. of Hawaii ., 1893; minister Republic of Hawaii to U.S., to Portugal, 1894; spl. commr. to U.S. to ate treaty of annexation, 1897. Pres. Adver- Pub. Co., Olaa Sugar Co.; v.p. Honolulu Transit Co. Trustee Oahu Coll.; pres. ian Volcano Research Assn.; pres. Pan- c Press Conf.; mem. Hawaiian Bar Assn., Republican. *Clubs:* University, Myrtle Outrigger Canoe, Commercial. Compiler: mental Law of Hawaii, 1904. *Home:* Bates *fice:* Advertiser Pub. Co., Honolulu, T.H.

URSTON, Theodore Payne, bishop; *b.* an, Ill.; *s.* Benjamin Easton and Mary Ann ll) T.; A.B., Trinity Coll., Conn., 1891, S.T.B., D.D., 1917; Episcopal Theol. Sch., Cambridge, 4; *m.* Jane Mitchell, of Franklin, Pa., Sept. 04 (died May 14, 1905); *m.* 2d, Mrs. Daisy l Speer, June 8, 1920. Deacon, 1894, priest, P.E. Ch.; rector St. Paul's, Owatonna, Minn., 7, Winona, Minn., 1897-1903, Minneapolis, 1; consecrated bishop of Eastern Okla., Jan. 1, bishop of Okla., 1919-26 (resigned). Trus- ttuck Sch., Faribault, Minn., All Saints Hosp., ster, Okla., U. of the South. Mem. Delta Epsilon. Mason. *Home:* 3431 Park Boul., ego, Calif.

WING, Charles Burton, physicist; *b.* a, N.Y., Mar. 9, 1860; *s.* Charles Grandison arriet (Corbin) T.; A.B., Northwestern U., A.M., 1890; A.M., Ph.D., U. of Bonn., 1894; y Blakeslee White, at Cazenovia, N.Y., Aug. 3; children—Myra, John Burton, Philip l, Alice Cushing. Instr. physics, Northwestern d., 1888-93, U. of Wis., 1894-96; prof. physics, Coll., 1896-1901, Syracuse U., 1901-05; re- work, Western Reserve U., 1905-06; mfr. ters since Nov., 1906. Has made several ons in electricity and metallurgy. *Author:* es in Physical Measurement (with Louis w Austin), 1896; An Elementary Physics, Contbr. to scientific jours. Mfr. pyrometers. *Home:* 45 W. Tulpehocken St. *Office:* 3339 Lancaster Av., Phila., Pa.

THWING, Charles Franklin, univ. pres.; *b.* New Sharon, Me., Nov. 9, 1853; *s.* Joseph P. and Hannah M. (Hopkins) T.; A.B., Harvard, 1876; grad. Andover Theol. Sem., 1879; S.T.D., Chicago Theol. Sem., 1889; LL.D., Marietta, 1894, Ill. Coll., 1894, Waynesburg, 1901, Washington and Jefferson, 1902, Kenyon, 1910; Litt.D., U. of Pa., 1917; L.H.D. from Western Reserve University, 1926; *m.* Carrie F. Butler, Sept. 18, 1879 (died, April 24, 1898); children—Mary Butler (Mrs. J. M. Shallenberger), Francis Wendell Butler-Thwing, Apphia (Mrs. Roy K. Hack); *m.* 2d, Mary Gardiner Dunning, Dec. 22, 1906. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1879; pastor North Av. Ch., Cambridge, Mass., 1879-86, Plymouth Ch., Minneapolis, 1886-90; pres. Western Reserve U. and Adelbert Coll., 1890-1921, pres. emeritus, 1921. Sec. bd. trustees Carnegie Foundation for the Advancement of Teaching, 1905-1921; elector, Hall of Fame; pres. United Chapters of Phi Beta Kappa, 1922—; v.p. Cleveland br. English-Speaking Union; mem. Ohio com. of Near East Relief (chmn. college com.). Trustee Cleveland Clinic; mem. bd. trustees for establishing fund for Walter Hines Page Sch. of Internat. Relations at Johns Hopkins U.; member board directors of Cleveland Trust Co. Awarded medal for pub. service by Cleveland Chamber Commerce, 1925. Mem. Soc. Arts and Sciences, Am. Hist. Assn. *Clubs:* Authors' (London), British-Am. (Oxford), Century (New York), Union (hon.), University, City, Country. *Author:* American Colleges—Their Students and Work, 1878; The Reading of Books, 1883; The Family (with Mrs. Thwing), 1886, second edition, 1913; The Working Church; Within College Walls; The College Woman, 1894; The American College in American Life; The Best Life; College Administration, 1900; The Choice of a College, 1901; The Youth's Dream of Life; God in His World; If I Were a College Student, 1902; A Liberal Education and a Liberal Faith, 1903; College Training and the Business Man; A History of Higher Education in America, 1906; Education in the Far East, 1909; History of Education in the United States since the Civil War, 1910; Universities of the World, 1911; Letters from a Father to His Son Entering College, 1912; Letters from a Father to His Daughter Entering College, 1913; The Co-Ordinate System in Higher Education, 1913; The American College, 1914; Education According to Some Modern Masters, 1916; The Ministry, 1916; The Training of Men for the World's Future, 1916; The College Gateway, 1919; The American Colleges and Universities in the Great War, 1920; Higher Education in Australia and New Zealand, 1922; Human Australasia, 1923; What Education Has the Most Worth? 1924; The College President, 1925; Guides, Philosophers, and Friends—Studies of College Men, 1927. Also annual reports Western Reserve U. and Adelbert Coll. Contbr. to mags. and speaker on ednl. topics. *Address:* 11109 Bellflower Rd. N.E., Cleveland, O.

THWING, Edward Waite, missionary; *b.* Boston, Mass., Feb. 11, 1868; *s.* Edward Payson (D.D., M.D., Ph.D.) and Susan Maria (Waite) T.; ed. New York U., 1886; Princeton Theol. Sem., 1889-92; *m.* M. Eloise Burniston, of Jersey City, N. J., June 30, 1892; 1 dau., Ruth Eloise. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1892; commd. missionary to China; pastor S. China, 1892-95; prof. theology and natural philosophy, Christian Coll., Canton, 1896-98; returned to U.S., 1899; supt. Chinese mission work in Hawaii, 1901-09; one of editors of The Friend (newspaper), 1902-09; del. Shanghai Missionary Conf., 1907; apptd. Chinese sec. Internat. Reform Bur., 1908, and acted as legislative agt. of bur. at World Conf. of Nations on Opium, Shanghai, 1909. Organized a Chinese Nat. Anti-Opium Soc. and a Chinese-Am. Assn.; apptd. hon. adviser on edn. and opium reform, to Chinese Govt. Now supt. Children's Missionary Bible Study Union, and lecturer on Palestine and Bible Lands. Editor of "His Written Word." *Address:* 6161 Hillandale Drive, Los Angeles, Calif.

THWING, Eugene, editor, pub.; *b.* Quincy, Mass., Jan. 17, 1866; *s.* Edward Payson (D.D., M.D., Ph.D.) and Susan Maria (Waite) T.; brother of Edward Waite T.; ed. pub. schs. and Adelphi Coll., Brooklyn; *m.* Mary Eva Steinmetz, of New York, June 26, 1890. Was connected with Funk & Wagnalls Co., pubs., 1882-1908; editor and pub. The Circle and Success Magazine, 1908-15; organizer, 1913, and pres. and treas. The Purity Products Co. Lecturer West Side Y.M.C.A., New York, 1915-18; mem. bd. of instrn. for drafted men, 1918; connected with The Literary Digest, 1918—. First pres. trustees Ridgewood Pub. Library. Methodist. Mason (32°, K.T., Shriner). Founder of The House of Good Will, Inc., 1923, internat. fraternal order for world peace. Contbr. spl. war service articles in over 100 dailies and weeklies in U.S. and Can. during the war. Mem. Yorkshire (Eng.) Archæol. Soc., Am. Rose and Dahlia socs., S.A.R., etc. *Clubs:* Craftsman's, Round Table, Ridgewood Garden. *Author:* The Red-Keggers, 1903; The Man from Red-Keg, 1905; Thwing's Business Letters, 1911; Life and Meaning of Theodore Roosevelt, 1919; Twelve Practical Guides to Health, 1926; Unto the Least, 1927. *Home:* Ridgewood, N.J. *Office:* 354 4th Av., New York, N.Y.

TIBBALS, Seymour Selden, editor, playwright; *b.* Cincinnati, Feb. 9, 1869; *s.* William F. and Frances (Selden) T.; grad. Franklin High School, 1887; *m.* Minnie Clay Gugle, of Franklin, Ohio, June 14, 1892; *m.* 2d, Mary Eldridge, Jan. 1, 1917; 1 dau., Mary Frances. In newspaper work since 1889; editor and owner Franklin (Ohio) Chronicle; postmaster of Franklin, O., 1905-1914. Republican. *Club:* Rotary (pres. 1925-26). *Plays:* (produced) A Money Order; The Struggle for Gold; At the State Capital; Corporal Corinne; How Hopper Was Side-Tracked; Somewhere in France; Putting it Up to Patty; Getting Even with Reggy; etc. *Home:* Franklin, O.

TIBBETS, Mrs. Albert B., author, see Helen Josephine Ferris.

TIBBETT, Lawrence Mervil, baritone; *b.* Bakersfield, Calif., Nov. 16, 1896; *s.* William Edward and Frances Ellen (Mackenzie) T.; ed. high sch. 4 yrs. and Manual Arts Jr. Coll., Los Angeles, 2 yrs.; studied voice under Joseph Dupuy and Basil Ruysdael, Los Angeles, Calif., and Frank La Forge, New York; *m.* Grace Mackay Smith, of Chicago, Ill., May 19, 1919; children—Richard Mackay and Lawrence Ivan (twins). First appeared on concert stage at Los Angeles, 1917; operatic début in Hollywood Bowl, singing part of Amonasro, in "Aida," Sept. 1923; début with Metropolitan Opera Co., New York, as Valentine, in "Faust," Nov. 30, 1923; given ovation at revival of "Falstaff," Met. Opera House, Jan. 2, 1925. *Address:* care Evans & Salter, 527 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

TIBBLES, Thomas Henry, newspaper man. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

TICE, Frederick, M.D.; *b.* nr. Oshkosh, Wis., July 30, 1871; *s.* A. B. and Jane (Stephens) T.; M.D., Rush Med. Coll., 1894. Practiced at Chicago since 1895; asst. prof. diseases of chest, prof. clin. medicine, 1903, prof. diseases of the chest, 1905-17, prof. medicine, 1917-26, U. of Ill. Coll. of Medicine, now emeritus; attending physician and pres. of attending staff, Cook Co. (Ill.) Hosp. Ex-v.p. Am. College Physicians; mem. Am. Congress on Internal Medicine, Inst. of Medicine, A.M.A., Ill. State and Chicago med. socs., Miss. Valley Med. Assn., Chicago Soc. Internal Medicine, Soc. Med. History, Physicians' Club. *Home:* 3504 W. Adams St. *Office:* 25 E. Washington St., Chicago, Ill.

TICKNOR, Caroline, author; *b.* Boston, Mass.; *d.* Benjamin H. and Caroline (Cushman) T.; *g.d.* William D. T., founder of pub. house of Ticknor & Fields. Writer of stories, plays, etc. *Clubs:* Boston Authors, Saturday Morning (Boston); Am. Women's (London); Arts (Washington). *Author:* (or editor) A Hypocritical Romance, 1896; Miss Belladonna, 1897; A Poet in Exile, 1910; Hawthorne and His Publisher, 1913; Dr. Holmes' Boston, 1915; Poe's Helen, 1916; Glimpses of Authors, 1922. One of the editors of Internat. Library of Famous Literature (20 volumes), 1898; Masterpieces of the World's Literature (20 vols.), 1899; Library of Oratory (15 vols.), 1902; Vocations (10 vols.), 1911; New England Aviators (2 vols.), 1919; Classic Concord, 1926; May Alcott, 1928. *Home:* 15 Harris Av., Jamaica Plain, Mass.

TIDBALL, Thomas Allen, clergyman. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

TIDWELL, Josiah Blake, clergyman, educator; *b.* Cleveland, Ala., Oct. 8, 1870; *s.* Rev. Francis and Ann (Chambers) T.; A.B., Howard Coll., Birmingham, Ala., 1898, D.D., 1914; A.M., Baylor U., Waco, Tex., 1903; corr. work, U. of Chicago; LL.D., Union Univ., Jackson, Tenn., 1921; *m.* Kansas I. Reid, of Cleveland, 1887 (died 1907); children—Eris (dec.), Reginal Arthur (dec.), Sallie Ann, Kal-

vart Kay, Francis (dec.), Broadus; *m.* 2d, Minnie Lee Hayes, of San Marcos, Tex., Sept. 7, 1910. Successively teacher, pres. and business mgr. Decatur (Tex.) Bapt. Coll., 1898-1909; endowment sec. Baylor U., 1909-10, raising about $100,000; prof. Bibl. lit., same univ., since 1910; chmn. Baylor U. Com. on Research Work; mem. Baylor U. Student Loan Fund Com. Has served as mem. Bapt. Edn. Bd. of Tex., Exec. Bd. of Bapt. Conv. of Tex., Edn. Commn. of Southern Bapt. Conv., etc. Trustee Southwestern Bapt. Theol. Sem., Ft. Worth, Tex. Mem. Religious Edn. Assn., Assn. Bapt. Bible Teachers of the South, Texas Historical Society. Democrat. *Author:* The Bible, Book by Book, 1914 (revised, 1922); An Outline for the Study of the Life of Christ, 1915; The Bible, Period by Period, 1916 (revised, 1923); The Sunday School Teacher Magnified, 1918; The Gospels and The Life of Christ, 1921; Genesis—A Study in the Plan of Redemption, 1924; Introducing the Old Testament, 1925; (mimeograph texts) Christian Teachings; Christian Teachings About Social Problems; Bible Lands and Places. Contbr. religious papers. Speaker in chs. and before religious assemblies. Traveled and studied in Europe, Syria, Palestine and Egypt, 1923. Has conducted many evangelistic meetings, and baptized more than 4,300 persons. Mem. exec. com. Southern Assn. Bapt. Colls. and Secondary Schs.; mem. edn. commn. Southern Coöperative League, etc. *Home:* 1309 S. 8th St., Waco, Tex.

TIDWELL, Robert Earl, state supt. edn.; *b.* Blount Springs, Ala., July 21, 1883; *s.* Robert and Nannie (Graves) T.; B.S., U. of Ala., 1905; A.M., Columbia, 1925; superintendent's diploma, Teachers Coll. (Columbia), 1925; LL.D., Birmingham-Southern Coll., Ala., 1923, U. of Ala., 1927; *m.* Bessie Sargent, July 6, 1906. Teacher rural schs., 1901-02; prin. high sch., Ensley, Ala., 1906-12; supt. Tenn. Coal and Iron Co. schs., Birmingham, Ala., 1912-18; dir. teacher training, State Dept. of Edn., Ala., 1918-27; asst. state supt. of edn., Ala., 1920-27; state supt. of edn., Ala., term 1927-31; mem., sec., and officer *ex-officio*, State Bd. of Edn., Ala. Mem. ednl. survey staff, Watertown, N.Y., and Tampa, Fla., 1924-25; dir. Montgomery (Ala.) Edn. Survey, 1927. Mem. bd. dirs. Ala. Bapt. Conv. Mem. Ala. Edn. Assn., N.E.A. (articulation commn.), Nat. Soc. for Study of Edn., Phi Delta Kappa, Kappa Delta Pi, Kappa Sigma, Phi Beta Kappa. Democrat. Mason, K.P., Woodman. *Home:* Birmingham, Ala. *Office:* State Dept. of Education, Montgomery, Ala.

TIEF, Francis Joseph, bishop; *b.* East Port Chester, Conn., Mar. 7, 1881; *s.* John and Catherine (Glynn) T.; Niagara U., 1 yr.; A.B., St. Bonaventure's Coll., Allegany, N.Y., 1905. Ordained priest R.C. Ch., 1908; asst. Our Lady of Lourdes Ch., New York, 1908; pastor Sacred Heart Ch., Webb City, Mo., 1908-10; rector Cathedral, Kansas City, Mo., 1910-16; vicar gen. Kansas City Diocese, 1916-21; consecrated bishop of Concordia, Mar. 30, 1921. K.C. Rotarian. *Home:* 307 W. 5th St., Concordia, Kan.

TIEKEN, Theodore, M.D.; *b.* Oldenburg, Germany, Sept. 11, 1866; *s.* Frederick and Katherine (Sievers) T.; ed. pub. schs., Ill.; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (U. of Ill.), Chicago, 1899; B.S., U. of Chicago, 1917; *m.* Bessie Chapman, of Siegel, Ill., Sept. 11, 1901; children—Helen, Robert, Theodore. Prof. therapeutics, Rush Med. Coll., since 1908; now clin. prof. medicine U. of Chicago, and head Dept. of Materia Medica, Therapeutics and Toxicology; ex-attending phys. Cook Co. Hosp.; attending phys. Presbyn. Hosp.; consulting phys. Norwegian Am., Garfield and J. B. Murphy hosps. Mem. A.M.A., Ill. State and Chicago med. socs., Soc. Internal Medicine; fellow Inst. of Medicine, Chicago (gov.). *Clubs:* University, South Shore Country, Arts. *Home:* 229 Lake Shore Drive. *Office:* 30 N. Michigan Av., Chicago, Ill.

TIERNAN, Charles Bernard, lawyer. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

TIERNAN, Frances Christine Fisher ("Christian Reid"), author. See Vol. XI (1920-21).*

TIERNEY, John M., judge; *b.* N.Y. City, Oct. 14, 1860; *s.* Launcelot J. and Elizabeth (Welsh) T.; studied Christian Brothers' Coll., 1872-73; studied law with Nathaniel C. Moak, of Albany, and Erastus New, of N.Y. City; *m.* Frances J. Kennedy, of N.Y. City, 1889. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1882; asst. corpn. counsel to Fire Dept., later of Dept. of Bldgs., N.Y. City, 1891-93; apptd. gen. counsel Union Ry. Co. and associated lines, 1893; elected judge Municipal Court, 2d Dist., Bronx, 1898; re-elected for 2d term of 10 yrs., 1907; pres. Bd. of Municipal Judges, 1910-15; justice Supreme Court of N.Y., 1st Dist., term 1916-29. Mem. St. Vincent de Paul Soc., Holy Name Soc., Tammany Soc., Knights of Columbus. *Clubs:* Elks, Brownson Catholic, Oak Ridge Golf. *Home:* 210 Bedford Park Boul., Bronx. *Address:* Court House, Chambers St., also Court House, 161st St. and 3d Av., New York, N.Y.

TIERNEY, Richard Henry, editor; Sept. 2, 1870-Feb. 11, 1928. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

TIETJENS, Eunice (Mrs. Cloyd Head), writer, lecturer. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).*

TIETJENS, Paul, pianist, composer; *b.* St. Louis, Mo., May 22, 1877; *s.* Henry and Mary R.; grad. high sch., St. Louis, 1895; studied under St. Louis musicians and in Vienna with Leschetizky and Fuchs, later with Harold Bauer; *m.* Eunice Strong Hammond, of Evanston, Ill., 1904 (divorced 1914); 1 dau., Janet. Settled in New York, 1905; musical dir. for Maude Adams, 1916-19; accompanist and teacher of piano and harmony. Composer: "Wizard of Oz"; incidental music for Barrie's "A Kiss for Cinderella"; "Carnival" (orchestral composition); "Rustic Sketches" (juvenile suite for orchestra); also songs, piano pieces, etc. Accompanist grand opera setting of Lord Dunsany's "The Tents of the Arabs." *Home:* 51 E. 59th St., New York, N.Y.

TIETSORT, Francis Judson, newspaper man; *b.* Detroit, Mich., Aug. 17, 1877; *s.* Ira and Mary (Banks) T.; ed. high sch., pvtly. and by travel; *m.* Helena Anna Olga S. Yunescu, of Russia, 1916. Sunday editor Buffalo Evening Times, 1900-01; with Chicago Chronicle, 1901-02, San Francisco Examiner, 1903-05; sporting editor Denver Evening Times, 1905-06; with New York Evening World, New York Times, Phila. Pub. Ledger, until 1909; contracting agt. United Wireless Telegraph Co., New York and Rio Janeiro, 1909-10; founder, and editor 1911-12, Revista de Automoveis, Rio de Janeiro; with New York Herald, 1913-14; editor Realty Mag., 1916-17; asso. editor Nat. Marine Mag., 1917-18; editor-in-chief Compressed Air Mag., 1919-21; science, engring. and aviation editor, New York American, 1922-27. Mem. Inst. Arts and Sciences. *Clubs:* Newspaper (New York); Pen and Pencil (Phila.); Nat. Press (Washington, D.C.). *Address:* New York Newspaper Club, New York, N.Y.; and care American Express Co., Paris, France.

TIFFANY, Charles Lewis, merchant; *b.* N. Y. City, Jan. 7, 1878; *s.* Louis Comfort and May (Goddard) T.; A.B., Yale, 1900; *m.* Katrina Brandes Ely, of Bryn Mawr, Pa., June 24, 1901 (died Mar. 11, 1927). V.p., dir. Tiffany & Co.; dir. Bankers Trust Co., Tiffany Furnaces. *Clubs:* University, The Links, Racquet and Tennis, Nat. Golf Links, Piping Rock, Links Golf. *Home:* 43 Park Av. *Office:* 401 Fifth Av., New York, N.Y.

TIFFANY, Francis Buchanan, lawyer; *b.* Springfield, Mass., Apr. 26, 1855; *s.* Francis and Esther (Allison) T.; A.B., Harvard, 1877, LL.B., 1880; *m.* Nina Moore, Oct. 16, 1889; 1 dau., Esther A. Admitted to bar, 1881; practiced at Boston, 1882-87, St. Paul since 1887. Member American Law Institute. *Club:* Minnesota. *Author:* Handbook of the Law of Sales, 1895; Death by Wrongful Act, 1893; Handbook of the Law of Principal and Agent, 1903; Handbook of the Law of Banks and Banking, 1912. Compiler and editor General Statutes of Minnesota, 1913, and Supplement, 1917. *Home:* 682 Fairmount Av. *Office:* Endicott Bldg., St. Paul, Minn.

TIFFANY, Louis Comfort, artist; *b.* N.Y. City, Feb. 18, 1848; *s.* Charles Lewis T., the well known jeweler, and Harriet Olivia (Young) T.; studied art under George Inness and Samuel Coleman, New York, and Léon Bailly, Paris; (hon. A.M., Yale, 1903); *m.* Mary Woodbridge Goddard, May 15, 1872 (died Jan. 22, 1884); *m.* 2d, Louise Wakeman, *d.* Rev. J. H. Mason Knox, of Phila., Nov. 9, 1886. His paintings in oil and water colors include many Oriental scenes. Has done much decorative work; art dir. Tiffany Studios; pres. Louis C. Tiffany Furnaces; vice-pres. and trustee Tiffany & Co.; art dir. Allied Arts Co. Discovered new formulas for making decorative glass known as "Tiffany Favrile glass." Gold medal and decoration Chevalier of Legion of Honor, Paris, 1900. Awarded 54 medals, Chicago Expn., 1893; grand prix, Paris Expn., 1900, St. Petersburg, 1901; gold medal, Buffalo Expn., 1901, Dresden Expn., 1901; g[rand] prix and spl. diploma, Turin Expn., 1902; medal, St. Louis Expn., 1904, Jamestown E[xpn.], 1907; grand prize, Seattle Expn., 1909; gold m[edal], Panama P.I. Expn., 1915; gold medal, Sesqu[i-cen]tennial Expn., Phila., 1926. A.N.A., 1871, [N.A.], 1880; mem. Am. Water Color Soc., New York [Soc.] Fine Arts, Architectural League, Imperial Soc. [Fine] Arts, Tokio, Japan, Société Nationale des Beaux [Arts], Paris. In 1918 established the Louis Co[mfort] Tiffany Foundation for art students, at Oyster [Bay], N.Y., and deeded to it his entire collection of p[aint]ings, glass and other art objects, with Laur[elton] Hall, his country home, the picture gallery and [mu]seum, and the Tiffany Chapel, and over 60 acr[es of] land, together with a million dollar fund, the inc[ome] from which is to be used for the maintenance [and] operation of the Foundation. *Address:* 401 [Fifth] Av., New York, N.Y.

TIFFANY, Marie, soprano; *b.* Chicago, ... educated in music under Christine Farnese, ... erick Stevenson, Frederick von Steege, Ma... Schoen-Rene. Has appeared widely in concer[t in] U.S. and France; joined Met. Opera Co., ... *Address:* Metropolitan Opera Co., New York, ...

TIFFANY, Nina Moore, author; *b.* Ci[ncin]nati; *d.* Augustus Olcott and Harriet Cor... Moore; *m.* Francis Buchanan Tiffany, Oct. 16, ... 1 dau., Esther Allison. *Author:* Pilgrims and [Pu]ritans, 1887; Colony to Commonwealth, ... Samuel E. Sewall, a Memoir; also pamphlets ... school use) on William Lloyd Garrison, Shad... Anthony Burns. Joint Author: (with Francis ... fany and Francis B. Tiffany) Harm Jan Huidek[oper], 1904. Joint Editor: (with Susan I. Lesley) Le[tters] of James Murray, Loyalist. Contbr. to ... *Address:* 682 Fairmount Av., St. Paul, Minn.

TIFFANY, Orrin Edward, educator; ... Havana, Minn., Mar. 27, 1868; *s.* DeWitt Cl... and Lydia (Parker) T.; A.B., U. of Mich., ... A.M., 1896, Ph.D., 1905; studied U. of Chi[cago], summer 1899; *m.* Grace English, of Belfast, ... Aug. 17, 1897 (died 1922); children—Clara L..., Charles Parker (dec.), Alice Ruth; *m.* 2d, Kat[h]... B. Macdonald, of Bayfield, Wis., June 16, ... Prof. and head. dept. of history, Greenville Coll. ... 1896-1903; dean of same coll., 1900-03; prof. his... Western Maryland Coll., 1905-15; lecturer on ... and social conditions to student travel group[s in] Europe, summers 1910, 1912; ednl. dir. Knox ... of Business Efficiency, 1915-16; pres. Seattle Pa... Coll., 1916-26; prof. of history and dean, 192..., acting pres., 1927—; Whitworth Coll. Mi[n]... Spokane Presbytery. Mem. Spokane Chambe[r of] Commerce, Loyal Knights of the Round Table, ... Beta Kappa. *Author:* Relations of the U[nited] States to the Canadian Rebellion of 1837-38; ... writer on business, economic, and religious subj... *Home:* Whitworth College, Spokane, Wash.

TIGERINO, Dr. J(osé) Antonio, diplo[mat]. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

TIGERT, John James, U.S. commr. edn.; ... Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 11, 1882; *s.* John Ja[mes] (bishop M.E. Ch., S.) and Amelia (McTyeire) ... B.A., Vanderbilt U., 1904; B.A., Honor Sch. of J[uris]prudence, Oxford U., Eng., 1907 (1st Rhodes sch[olar] from Tenn.), M.A., 1915; studied Grad. Sch. ... Minn., 1916; LL.D., U. of Ky., 1921; Ed.D., R[hode] Island, 1923; LL.D., Bates Coll., 1924, U. o[f New] Mex., 1924; *m.* Edith Jackson, *d.* M. C. Bristo[l], Chicago, Aug. 25, 1909; children—John James, M... Jane. Prof. philosophy, Central Coll., Mo., 190...; pres. Ky. Wesleyan Coll., Winchester, 1909-11; ... philosophy, 1911-17, prof. psychology, 1917-21, ... of Ky.; U.S. commr. of edn. since 1921. Pres. ... of Colls. and Univs. of Ky., 1903; del. 4th Ecum[eni]cal Meth. Conf., Toronto, 1911. With Y.M.C.A., A.E.F., June 1918-July 1919; mem. Army E... Corps, Apr.-July 1919; extension lecturer, A.E.F. Univ. of Beaune, France; maj. Spl. Res., U.S. A... Chmn. edn. sect., 1st Pan-Pacific Conf. on Edn., [Re]habilitation, Reclamation and Recreation, Hono[lulu], 1927; chmn. Federal Council on Citizenship T[rain]ing; chmn. Nat. Com. on Home Edn.; vice ch[mn.] Federal Bd. for Vocational Edn.; mem. 2d Pan ... Scientific Congress, Federal Bd. of Maternity and [In]fant Hygiene, Am. Council on Edn. (exec. com.), ... Scouts of America (nat. council), President's ... door Recreation Conf., Federal Com. on Over[seas] Possessions, Nat. Council of Edn., Assn. Am. Colle[ges], Am. Sportsmanship Brotherhood (dir.); pres., W[ash]ington Alumni Club of Vanderbilt U., South[ern] Ednl. Assn.; v.p. Nat. Assn. State Univs.; m...

icanism Commn. of Am. Legion, N.E.A. (life Lexington (Ky.) Board of Commerce, Phi Beta a, Phi Delta Theta (pres. gen. council), Alpha Sigma, Kappa Delta Pi, etc. Trustee Vander-U. *Clubs:* Cosmos, Congressional Country, al Schoolmen, Kiwanis. *Author:* Philosophy e World War; (monographs) The Child—His re and His Needs; The Book of Rural Life; also addresses and pub. articles on edn. *Home:* gton, Ky. *Address:* 2908 Albermarle St. N.W., ington, D.C.

GHE, Ambrose, lawyer; *b.* Brooklyn, May 59; *s.* James M. and Kate M.T.; A.B., Yale, A.M., 1891; Douglas fellow, 1880-81, tutor man history and law, 1881-85, Yale; *m.* Harriet otzian, of St. Paul, June 14, 1893; children—ence G., Mrs. Katharine Fessenden, Richard L., ine. Admitted to bar, 1885; in practice at St. since 1886; pres. Minnesota Water Works Co., pres. Duluth, Red Wing & Southern Ry. Co., vice-pres. and counsel Security Trust Co., and pres. C. Gotzian & Co., shoe mfrs., St. Paul, Mem. St. Paul Charter Commn., 1899; mem. . Ho. of Rep., 1903, 1907; spl. asst. atty. gen. inn. and counsel for Minn. Commn. of Pub. y, 1917-19. *Clubs:* University (Chicago); Min-a, Town and Country (St. Paul); Yale (New). Pres. Minn. State Bar Assn., 1920; mem. Bar City of New York. *Home:* 505 Summit *Office:* Merchants Bank Bldg., St. Paul, Minn.

GRETT, Isaac Burton, banker; *b.* Friend-Tenn., Sept. 15, 1879; *s.* Samuel King and Eliz-a Alice (Nunn) T.; A.B., Union Univ., Jackson, ., 1898; *m.* Mary Sue Kennedy, of Tuscaloosa, July 20, 1904. Cashier Bank of Halls, Tenn., 1903; cashier Union Bank & Trust Co., Jack-Tenn., 1903-12; now pres. Birmingham & N.W. Co. and Gulf, Mobile & Northern R.R. Was State Bd. of Elections. Democrat. Baptist. s. and trustee Union U., 1904—; trustee U. of Mem. Am. Bankers' Assn. (v.p. for Tenn., 12), Tenn. Bankers' Assn. (pres. 1908-09), a Alpha Epsilon. Mason. *Home:* Jackson,

HEN, John Henry, bishop; *b.* Oldenburg, klin Co., Ind., July 14, 1861; *s.* Herman B. and la (Bruns) T.; ed. St. Benedict's Coll., Atchison, St. Francis' Sem., Milwaukee, and Catholic U. merica, Washington. Ordained R.C. priest, asst. pastor St. John's Ch., St. Louis, to Feb. 1, pastor St. Aloysius' Pro-Cathedral, Wichita, and chancellor, Diocese of Wichita, 1889-1911; crated bishop of Lincoln, Neb., July 6, 1911; d. bishop of Denver, Sept. 18, 1917. *Home:* 1536 n St., Denver, Colo.

LDEN, Charles Joseph, civil engr.; *b.* dline, Mass., Oct. 3, 1873; *s.* George Thomas Alice Olmstead (Butler) T.; S.B. in Civ. En-., Harvard, 1896; A.M., Yale, 1919; *m.* Mabel erine Myers, of New York, Oct. 14, 1902; chil-—Elinor, Carol. Asst. instr. engring., Harvard, 97; draftsman and designer for bridge and ural engrs. and asst. engr. New York Rapid it Commn., 1897-1903; instr. civ. engring., ll U., 1903-05; instr., asst. prof. and jr. prof. ngring., 1905-11, prof. and head dept. of en-mechanics, 1911-13, U. of Mich.; prof. civ. ig., Johns Hopkins, 1913-19; Strathcona prof. ig. mechanics, Yale U., July 1919—. Highway ch specialist, U.S. Bureau of Public Roads, —; Commissioned capt., Engr. O.R.C., Feb. sec. gen. engring. sect., Advisory Bd. of Coun-t. Defense, June 1, 1917-Apr. 1918. Dist. rep. edn. and training, U.S. Shipping Bd. Emer-Fleet Corpn., Puget Sound and Columbia dists., June-Oct. 1918. Dir. Highway and ray Transport Edn. Com., Dec. 1920-Oct. 1921. Am. Soc. C.E.; fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Sigma hi Beta Kappa, Omicron Delta Kappa; hon. Tau Beta Pi. Author of various articles in , etc. *Clubs:* Harvard (New York); New Lawn, Graduate (New Haven); Cosmos ington). *Home:* 294 Lawrence St., New Ha-onn.

DEN, Douglas, sculptor; *b.* Chico, Butte al., May 1, 1860; *s.* Dr. W. P. Tilden, of Md., Irs. C. M. Tilden-Brown, of San Francisco; aring, result of scarlet fever, at 5; ed. State for the Deaf, Berkeley, Calif.; grad. same, teacher same, 1879-87; entered U. of Calif., but did not take up course; sculptor since 1887; t Nat. Acad. Design, New York, 1887-88, of Ward, Flagg and Mowbray; pupil of Chop-pin, Paris; *m.* Elizabeth Delano Cole, of Oakland, Calif., June 12, 1896 (divorced); children—Gladys, Willoughby Lee. Prof. sculpture, Mark Hopkins Art Inst., U. of Calif., 1894-1900. Apptd. by Mayor Phelan hon. mem. com. on artistic improvement of San Francisco; was on jury on sculpture, Chicago Expn., 1893. Started and was v.p. 1st Internat. Congress of the Deaf, during World's Fair, Paris, 1889; mem. com. on programme, 2d Internat. Congress, under auspices World's Columbian Expn., 1893; mem. com. on programme 3d Internat. Congress, Paris, France, 1900. Notable works: Baseball player (Golden Gate Park, San Francisco), Paris Salon, 1889; Tired Boxer (Olympic Club, San Francisco); Indian Bear Hunt, Paris Salon, 1892, Chicago Expn., 1893; Football Players (U. of Calif.), Paris Salon, 1893. Monuments: Commemorating Admission of Calif. to Union; to the Mechanics of San Francisco; to the Calif. Vols. of the Spanish-Am. War, and Ore. Vols. of same (Portland), etc.; to Junipero Serra, San Francisco; to Senator Stephen M. White, Los Angeles, etc. Hon. mention, Paris Salon, 1890; medal, Paris Expn., 1900; commemorative gold medal, St. Louis Expn., 1904 (mem. jury on sculpture); gold medal, Seattle Expn. *Home:* 834 Channing Way, Berkeley, Calif. *Address:* Bohemian Club, San Francisco, Calif.

TILDEN, Francis Calvin, univ. prof.; *b.* Morris, Ill., Dec. 20, 1872; *s.* Allen Sherwood and Elvira (Willis) T.; Ph.B., DePauw U., 1897; A.B., Harvard, 1899; research work Oxford, Eng., and British Mus., 1904; *m.* Ethel Nash Arnold, of Greencastle, Ind., Sept. 13, 1900; children—Francis Allen, Elizabeth, Richard Arnold. Prof. comparative lit., DePauw U., since 1913; mem. State Senate, Ind., 1909-11; lecturer for Anti-Saloon League, 1912-14. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Nat. Council Teachers of English, Delta Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. Democrat. Methodist. Contbr. to Educator Jour., Teachers' Jour., English Jour., etc. Widely known as lecturer on modern literature and social problems. *Home:* 607 Anderson St., Greencastle, Ind.

TILDEN, Freeman, author; *b.* Malden, Mass., Aug. 22, 1883; *s.* Samuel and Millicent (Dalton) T.; ed. under pvt. tutors; *m.* Mabel S. Martin, of Ludlow, Vt., Oct. 6, 1909. Formerly foreign corr. for newspapers and mags. in Europe and S. America. *Club:* Players (New York). *Author:* That Night and Other Stories, 1916; Second Wind, 1917; Khaki, 1918; Mr. Podd, 1923; The Virtuous Husband, 1925; Wild Money, 1927; The Spanish Prisoner, 1928. Translator: Three Plays (by Becque), 1913. *Home:* Pembroke, N.H.

TILDEN, Joseph Mayo, coll. pres.; *b.* Worcester, Mass., Mar. 12, 1873; *s.* Charles Houghton and Ann Maria (Mayo) T.; B.S., Worcester Poly. Inst., 1895; grad. Mass. State Normal Sch., 1897; A.M., New York U., 1906; LL.D., Northern Ill. U., 1916; L.H.D., St. Lawrence U., 1918; *m.* Gertrude Estelle Bennett, of Worcester, Mass., July 28, 1897; children—Sidney Edward, Donald Mayo and Dorothy Mary (twins). Instr. Harvard Coll., Agrl. Dept., 1895-98; instr., asst. to prin., Erasmus Hall High Sch., Brooklyn, N.Y., 1898-1910; lecturer on architecture, N.Y. City pub. lecture system, 7 yrs.; adv. and sales mgr. Am. Sanitary Works, New York, 1910-15; pres. Lombard Coll., Galesburg, Ill., since June 1, 1916. Republican. Universalist. Mem. Ill. State and Knox Co. acads. of science, Theta Chi Delta, Phi Epsilon. *Clubs:* Galesburg, Rotary (Galesburg), Hamilton (Chicago). *Home:* Galesburg, Ill.

TILDEN, Josephine Elizabeth, botanist; *b.* Davenport, Ia.; *d.* Henry and Elizabeth Aldrich (Field) T.; B.S., U. of Minn., 1895, M.S., 1896. Prof. botany, U. of Minn. Has done much original work, especially in the field of Algæ. *Author:* (or editor) American Algæ, 1894—; Postelsia (the year-book of the Minn. Seaside Sta., 2 vols.), 1902, 1906; South Pacific Algæ, 1909—; Myxophyceæ of North America, 1910; South Pacific Plants, 1912—; Index Algarum Universalis, 1915; Bibliography of Pacific Ocean Algæ, 1920; Study of Pacific Ocean Algæ (First Pan-Pacific Scientific Conf., 1921); Distribution of Marine Algæ (Third Pan-Pacific Scientific Conf., Tokyo, 1927); Phylogeny of the Algæ. Fellow A.A.A.S., Am. Geog. Soc.; mem. Bot. Soc. America, Sigma Xi. *Home:* 2105 1st Av. S., Minneapolis, Minn.

TILDEN, William Tatem, Jr., tennis player; *b.* Philadelphia, Pa., Feb. 10, 1893; *s.* William Tatem and Selina (Hey) T.; grad. Germantown Acad., 1917; A.B., U. of Pa., 1922; unmarried. Newspaper work, Phila., since 1921, also writer for syndicates and mags.; entered moving picture business, 1924. Mem. Davis Cup Team (tennis) since 1920; went to Australia with team, 1920; tennis champion of U.S. and of world, 1920-25 inclusive. Served with Med. Corps U.S.A., at Pittsburgh, Pa., 1918. Début as professional actor in "The Kid, Himself," Dec. 31, 1925. Mem. Pa. Athletic Assn., etc. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Germantown Cricket, Wimbledon Tennis, Agawam Hunt. *Author:* Art of Lawn Tennis, 1920; Mixed Doubles, 1923; Common Sense of Tennis, 1924; The Pinch Quitter, The Phantom Drive, 1924; Match Play and The Spin of the Ball, 1925; also various handbooks of tennis. *Home:* 519 Hansberry St., Germantown, Pa.

TILDSLEY, John Lee, educator; *b.* Pittsburgh, Pa., Mar. 13, 1867; *s.* John and Elizabeth (Withington) T.; B.A., Princeton, 1893, M.A., 1894; studied univs. of Halle and Berlin, 1896-98, Ph.D., Halle, 1898; studied economics, Columbia, 1902; *m.* Bertha Alice Watters, of N.Y. City, June 24, 1896; children—Jane, John Lee, Margaret, Kathleen. Boudinot fellow in history, Princeton, 1893-94; teacher Greek and history, Lawrenceville (N.J.) Sch., 1894-96; teacher history, Morris High Sch., N.Y. City, 1898-1902; head of dept. of economics, High Sch. of Commerce, N.Y. City, 1902-08; prin. De Witt Clinton High Sch., 1908-14; prin. High Sch. of Commerce, 1914-16; asso. supt. schs., Oct. 1916-July 1920, dist. supt., July 1920—, City of New York. Mem. Headmasters' Assn., Phi Beta Kappa. Democrat. Episcopalian. Formulated and introduced into pub. schs. of N.Y. City, courses in economics and civics for secondary grades. Speaker and writer on teaching and problems of sch. administration. *Clubs:* Century, Nipnichsen, Bucks Harbor Yacht. *Home:* Spuyten Duyvil. *Address:* Bd. of Education, 500 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

TILESTON, Mary Wilder, compiler. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

TILESTON, Wilder, M.D.; *b.* Concord, Mass., Jan. 22, 1875; *s.* John Boies and Mary Wilder (Foote) T.; A.B., Harvard, 1895, M.D., 1899; post-grad. work, Vienna and Gratz, Austria; *m.* Clare Williams, of Chicago, Nov. 18, 1903 (died 1905); *m.* 2d, Ethel Walker, *d.* of Rev. Newman Smyth, of New Haven, June 20, 1912; children—Wilder (dec.), Thomas Newman, Anna, David Edsall, Peter Ayer. Interne, Mass. Gen. Hosp., Boston, 1899-1900; practiced in Boston, 1900-09; asst. in clin. chemistry, 1902-03, in clin. medicine, 1906-08, Harvard Med. Sch.; dir. Harvard Summer Sch. of Medicine, 1909; asst. visiting phys., Long Island Hosp., Boston, 1902-09; consulting phys., Mass. Charitable Eye and Ear Infirmary, 1905-09; asst. prof. medicine, 1909-19, and clin. prof. of medicine since Sept. 1919, Yale Med. Sch.; visiting phys., New Haven Hosp.; chief of staff Grace Hosp. Mem. Assn. Am. Physician, A.M.A. (sec. sect. on practice of medicine 1909-11, chmn. 1912), Am. Soc. Advancement Clin. Investigation (sec. 1910-12), Conn. State Med. Soc. (sec. 1912-13), Interurban Clinical Club. Democrat. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Graduate, New Haven Lawn. *Address:* 15 Edgehill Road. *Office:* 85 Whitney Av., New Haven, Conn.

TILGHMAN, George Hammond, educator; *b.* Johannesburg, S. Africa, Sept. 14, 1896, of Am. parents; *s.* Henry Ashe and Alice Tennyson (Merry) T.; B.S., Harvard, 1919; grad. study Columbia, 1920-22; *m.* Ruth Slocum, of Jamaica Plain, Mass., Mar. 28, 1918; children—Henry Ashe, William Slocum, George Hammond. Teacher of chemistry and mathematics, Morristown (N.J.) Sch., 1920-26, headmaster since 1926. Served as provisional 1st lt. Coast Arty. Corps, U.S.A., 1917-19. Trustee Morristown Sch. Mem. Headmasters Assn., Assn. Schs. and Colls. Middle Atlantic States and Md. Republican. Episcopalian. *Club:* Harvard (New York). *Address:* Morristown School, Morristown, N.J.

TILGHMAN, William Bell, mfr.; *b.* Salisbury, Md., Oct. 30, 1884; *s.* William Beauchamp and Annie Esther (Bell) T.; Eastman Coll., Poughkeepsie, N.Y., 1903; *m.* MaBelle Gray Sterling, of Salisbury, June 5, 1919; children—Jean Sterling, Wm. Beauchamp. Mgr. fertilizers since 1908; now pres. W. B. Tilghman Co.; dir. Salisbury Nat. Bank, Salisbury Building & Loan Assn. Mem. staff Governor Goldsborough, rank of col. Del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1912. Methodist. Scottish Rite Mason, Rotarian. *Home:* Salisbury, Md.

TILLER, Theodore Hance, newspaper corr.; *b.* Oglethorpe Co., Ga., Jan. 1, 1881; *s.* John Winston and Blanche Corrinne (Hance) T.; ed. common schs.

and Southern Shorthand and Business U., Atlanta, Ga.; *m.* Leona Patterson, of Bainbridge, Ga., June 10, 1903; children—Theodore II, Teel. Began with Bainbridge Argus, 1903, owner and editor, 1904-06; polit. writer Munsey newspapers, 1909-17; Washington correspondent of Atlanta Journal 1918-28, New York Telegram, 1920-27, Macon Telegraph, 1928—; on Washington staff of Baltimore (Md.) Sun since 1921. Associated with Com. on Pub. Information, World War. Mem. Ga. State Soc. of Washington (ex-pres.). Democrat. Christian Scientist. *Clubs:* Gridiron, Nat. Press. *Home:* 3409 Mount Pleasant St. *Office:* National Press Bldg., Washington, D.C.

TILLETT, Charles Walter, lawyer; *b.* Warren Co., N.C., Sept. 27, 1857; *s.* Rev. John and Eliza (Wyche) T.; grad. Webb Sch., Bellbuckle, Tenn.; A.B., Randolph-Macon Coll., Va., 1880; *m.* Carrie Patterson, of Mangum, N.C., Feb. 18, 1885; children—Duncan Patterson, Charles Walter, John, William Smith, Laura Elizabeth (Mrs. Osborne Bethea). Admitted to N.C. bar, 1882, and began practice in Richmond County; moved to Charlotte, 1887; now member firm Tillett, Tillett & Kennedy. Mem. N.C. State Bar Assn. (pres. 1910), Phi Beta Kappa. Democrat. Methodist. Wrote: "A Column of Comment by a Near Iconoclast"; "Ginger and Pepper," in opposition to anti-evolution act before N.C. legislature; "Al Smith and Fair Play," a plea for religious tolerance. *Home:* 801 N. Tryon St. *Office:* Law Bldg., Charlotte, N.C.

TILLETT, Wilbur Fisk, theologian; *b.* Henderson, N.C., Aug. 25, 1854; *s.* Rev. John and Elizabeth (Wyche) T.; A.B., Randolph-Macon Coll., 1877; A.M., Princeton, 1879; grad. Princeton Theol. Sem., 1880; D.D., Randolph-Macon, 1886, Wesleyan 1909; LL.D., Southwestern, 1903; S.T.D., Northwestern, 1907; *m.* Kate O. Schoolfield, of Va., Nov. 15, 1888 (died Sept. 14, 1889); *m.* 2d, Laura E. McLoud, of N.C., Jan. 25, 1894. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1883; pastor Danville, Va., 1880-82; chaplain and tutor in theology, 1882-83, adj. prof. systematic theology, 1883-84, prof. 1884-1919, prof. Christian doctrine, 1919—, dean theol. faculty and vice-chancellor, 1886-1919, dean emeritus since 1919, Vanderbilt U. *Author:* Our Hymns and Their Authors, 1889; Discussions in Theology, 1890; Personal Salvation—Studies in Christian Doctrine Pertaining to the Spiritual Life, 1902; The Doctrines of Methodism, 1903; A Statement of the Faith of Worldwide Methodism, 1906; (with C. S. Nutter) Hymns and Hymn Writers of the Church, 1911; The Hand of God in American History, 1923; The Paths That Lead to God, 1924; Providence, Prayer and Power, 1926; also papers in mags. and revs. Mem. Gen. Conf. M.E. Ch., S., 4 times. *Address:* Vanderbilt University, Nashville, Tenn.

TILLINGHAST, Charles Carpenter, teacher; *b.* Coventry, R.I., Oct. 23, 1884; *s.* Halsey Matteson and Evelyn Frances (Carpenter) T.; grad. Classical High Sch., Providence, R.I., 1901; A.B., Brown U., 1906; A.M., Columbia, 1917; *m.* Adelaide Barrows Shaw, of Cranston, R.I., Aug. 1909 (died 1911); 1 son, Charles Carpenter; *m.* 2d, Josephine Dorothy Rollhaus, June 8, 1922; 1 son, John Avery. Instructor, Vermont Academy, Saxton's River, 1906-11; instructor high school, Englewood, New Jersey, 1911-13; exchange teacher, Carnegie Foundation, Schiller Real-Gymnasium, Stettin, Prussia, 1913-14; principal high school, Nutley, N.J., 1914-17, Framingham, Mass., 1917-20, prin. Horace Mann Sch. for Boys since 1920. Instr. summer session, 1919—, asso. prof. education, July 1923—, Teachers Coll. (Columbia U.). Member Draft Board, 1918; four minute speaker. Member Headmasters Assn., Assn. of Country Day Schools, N.E.A., New York Schoolmasters' Club, New York Soc. Exptl. Edn., New York Schoolmasters' Assn., Nat. Assn. Secondary Sch. Principals, Phi Delta Kappa. Mem. Edn'l. Com. Bapt. Denomination, N.Y. City. Republican. *Clubs:* Brown Univ., Quill (New York). Writer and speaker on edn'l. topics. *Home:* 11 W. 246th St., New York, N.Y.

TILLMAN, Abram Martin, lawyer; *b.* nr. Shelbyville, Tenn., Sept. 8, 1863; *s.* Lewis and Mary Catherine (Davidson) T.; LL.B., LL.M., Columbian (now George Washington) U. Law Sch., Washington, D.C., 1886; *m.* Sarah Clayton Ford, of Nashville, Tenn., Nov. 28, 1894; children—Louise Clayton (Mrs. Lee Clyde Gammill), Kathleen (Mrs. R. C. Hughes). Admitted to bar, 1886; U.S. attorney Middle Dist. Tenn., 1898-1914; now attorney with U.S. Board of Tax Appeals. *Office:* Earle Bldg., Washington, D.C.

TILLMAN, James Davidson, lawyer, farmer. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

TILLMAN, John Newton, congressman; *b.* Springfield, Mo., Dec. 13, 1859; *s.* Newton J. and Mary (Mullins) T.; A.B., U. of Ark., 1880; LL.D., U. of Miss., 1906; LL.D., U. of Vt., 1911; admitted to bar, 1883; *m.* Tempy Walker, of Fayetteville, Ark., Mar. 4, 1885. Circuit clerk, Washington Co., Ark., 1884-88; mem. Ark. Senate, 1888-92; pros. atty. 4th Jud. Dist., Ark., 1892-98; judge, same, 1900-05; pres. U. of Ark., 1905-12; mem. 64th to 70th Congresses (1915-29), 3d Ark Dist. Democrat. *Home:* Fayetteville, Ark.

TILLMAN, Samuel Escue, army officer; *b.* nr. Shelbyville, Tenn., Oct. 2, 1847; *s.* Lewis and Mary Catherine (Davidson) T.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1869; hon. M.A., Yale, 1906; *m.* Clara Williams, of New York, Apr. 20, 1887; 1 dau., Mrs. Katharine Tillman Martin. Second lt. 4th Arty., June 15, 1869; on frontier duty in Kan., 1869-70; asst. prof., 1870-73, and 1879-80, prof. chemistry, mineralogy and geology, with rank of col., 1880-1911, U.S. Mil. Acad.; retired by operation of law, Oct. 2, 1911; recalled to active service, June 6, 1917, and assigned to duty as supt. U.S. Mil. Acad. until June 12, 1919; brig. gen. U.S.A. retired, Mar. 4, 1919. D.S.M., June 11, 1919 "for especially meritorious and conspicuous services as supt. U.S. Mil. Acad. during the period of the emergency." Asst. astronomer U.S. Transit of Venus Expdn., Tasmania, 1874-75; instr. in mechanics, U.S. Mil. Acad., 1875-76; asst. engr. on the U.S. (Wheeler) explorations west of the 100th meridian, 1873-74 and 1876-79. *Author:* Essential Principles of Chemistry, 1884; Elementary Lessons in Heat, 1889; Elementary Mineralogy, 1894; Descriptive General Chemistry, 1899; Important Minerals and Rocks, 1900. *Address:* Century Assn., 7 W. 43d St., New York, N.Y.

TILLOTSON, Edwin Ward, Jr., chemist; *b.* Farmington, Conn., Feb. 28, 1884; *s.* Edwin Ward and Mary Lewis (Root) T.; B.A., Yale, 1906, Ph.D., 1909; *m.* Lida Charles LeSuer, of Lawrence, Kan., July 24, 1913; children—Mary Katherine, Edwin Ward. Research fellow dept. of industrial research, U. of Kan., 1909-13; asst. dir. Mellon Inst. Industrial Research, U. of Pittsburgh, since Apr. 1, 1913. Specialist in chemistry and technology of glass and ceramics. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc. (chmn. Pittsburgh sect., 1920), Am. Ceramic Soc. (sec. glass div., 1919-21; v.p. 1922; pres. 1925), Am. Optical Soc., Soc. Glass Technology, Sigma Xi, Alpha Chi Sigma, Phi Lambda Upsilon. *Club:* University. Republican. Mason. *Home:* 511 S. Lang Av., Pittsburgh, Pa.

TILLSON, George William, engineer; *b.* Thomaston, Me., Dec. 18, 1852; *s.* Perez and Harriet (Collins) T.; C.E., Bowdoin College, 1877 (honorary Sc.D., same college, 1919); *m.* Mary E. Abbott, of Lancaster, N.H., Oct. 5, 1887; 1 dau., Madalene Abbott. Asst. engr. in charge sewer constrn., Memphis, Tenn., 1880; made plans and constructed sewer system, Kalamazoo, Mich., 1880-81; in charge paving and sewer constrn., Omaha, Neb., 1881-87; city engr., 1887-92; asst. engr. in charge pavements, 1895-1902, Brooklyn; chief engr. Bur. of Highways, Borough of Brooklyn, 1902-07; chief engr. Bur. of Highways, Borough of Manhattan, New York City, 1907-11; consulting engr. Dept. of Pub. Works, Borough of Brooklyn, N.Y., May 1, 1911-July 1, 1918; actg. commr. of pub. works, Borough of Brooklyn, 1913-14. Mem. commn. of engrs. of Am. Soc. C.E., to visit France, Dec. 1918, to confer with a French congress for reconstruction work after the war. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Soc. Municipal Improvements, Western Soc. Engrs., Am. Road Builders Assn., Municipal Engrs. City of New York, Brooklyn Engineers Club, English Speaking Union, Zeta Psi and Phi Beta Kappa fraternities. *Club:* La Grange Country. *Author:* Street Pavements and Paving Materials, 1900, revised edition, 1912. Also 4 sections of American Highway Engineers' Pocket Book. Contbr. several papers on paving subjects to Proceedings Am. Soc. Municipal Improvements, and to engineering periodicals. *Home:* 320 S. Waiola Av., La Grange, Ill.

TILLSON, John Charles Fremont, army officer. See Vol. X (1918-19).

TILNEY, Albert Arthur, banker; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., Feb. 11, 1868; *s.* Joseph and Janet (Fingland) T.; ed. Polytechnic Inst. of Brooklyn and pvt. sch.; A.B., Yale, 1890; *m.* Augusta K. Murray, of Plainfield, N.J., Nov. 28, 1894; 1 dau., Bertha. With Pa. R.R. Co., N.Y. City, 1890-92; [illegible] Harvey Fisk & Sons, 1892-1915; rep. of firm Boston, 1894-1907, admitted as partner, 1901; retired from firm Jan. 1, 1915; with Bankers Tr[illegible] Co. since Aug. 1, 1915, asst. to pres. until 1[illegible] v.p., 1916-23, pres. since Mar. 20, 1923; dir. Banl[illegible] Trust Co., Lehigh Power Securities Corpn., Pe[illegible] Securities Corpn., Nat. Power & Light Co., Elec[illegible] Power & Light Corpn., Electrical Securities Cor[illegible] United Electric Securities Co., Commonwealth Po[illegible] Corpn., Laurentide Power Co., Stanwich Cor[illegible] Newark Factory Sites, Am. Gas and Electric [illegible] Am. and Foreign Power Co., Inc.,; B. F. Good[illegible] Co., South Porto Rico Sugar Company, The Cen[illegible] Romana, Inc. Republican. Presbyterian. *Cl[illegible]* University, Union League, City Midday, Town [illegible] Plainfield Country, White Marsh Fowling, Tr[illegible] Fish and Game. *Home:* 966 Central Av., Plainfi[illegible] N.J. *Office:* 16 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

TILNEY, Frederick, neurologist; *b.* Bro[illegible] lyn, N.Y., June 4, 1875; *s.* Thomas J. and K[illegible] arine (Hutchinson) T.; A.B., Yale, 1897; M[illegible] Long Island Coll. Hosp., 1903; Ph.D., Colum[illegible] 1912; *m.* Camilla Hurley, of St. Louis, Mo., J[illegible] 15, 1903. Practiced in N.Y. City since 1905; p[illegible] neurology, Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1914 visiting neurologist to New York Neurol. Instit[illegible] Roosevelt and Presbyn. hosps. Fellow N.Y. A[illegible] Science; mem. A.M.A., New York Neurol. S[illegible] Brooklyn Soc. Neurology, Am. Assn. Anatomi[illegible] Am. Neurol. Assn. Republican. Conglist. *Cl[illegible]* University, Columbia University, Century, Y[illegible] *Home:* 870 Madison Av., New York, N.Y.

TILROE, William Edwin, prof. theology; Niles, Mich., Dec. 26, 1861; *s.* William and M[illegible] Ann (Dunning) T.; B.D., Garrett Bibl. Inst. (No[illegible] western U.), 1891, D.D., 1902; *m.* Alice C. Go[illegible] of Albion, Ill., Apr. 21, 1885; children—Welco[illegible] Agnes, Carlyle. Licensed minister M.E. Ch., 18[illegible] pastor in Ill. until 1910; supt. Chicago Dist., 1902-[illegible] pastor Grace Ch., Los Angeles, Calif., 1910-15, U[illegible] versity Ch., 1915-19, Lake Av. Ch., Pasadena, 19[illegible] 21; prof. practical theology, Maclay Sch. of [illegible] ligion (U. of Southern Calif.), 1915-23; prof. [illegible] theology, same sch., since 1921. Republican. *Author:* Sent Forth, 1923. *Home:* 956 N. Towns[illegible] St., Los Angeles, Calif.

TILSON, John Quillin, congressman; Clear Branch, Tenn., Apr. 5, 1866; *s.* William and Katharine (Sams) T.; B.A., Yale, 1891, LL[illegible] 1893, M.L., 1894; *m.* Marguerite North, of M[illegible] Haven, Conn., Nov. 10, 1910; children—John Q[illegible] lin, Margaret Field, Katharine Sams. In law pr[illegible] tice at New Haven, 1898—. Mem. Conn. Ho[illegible] Rep., 1905-06, 1907-08 (speaker, 1907-08); m[illegible] 61st and 62d Congresses (1909-13), Conn. at-la[illegible] and 64th to 70th Congresses (1915-29), 3d D[illegible] majority leader Ho. of Rep., 69th and 70th C[illegible] gresses. Republican. Second lt. 6th U.S. Vol. I[illegible] Spanish-Am. War, 1898; served as lt. col. 2d Co[illegible] Inf. on Mexican border, 1916. Baptist. Mem. [illegible] Upsilon, Phi Delta Phi. *Clubs:* Chevy Ch[illegible] (Washington); Graduate (New Haven). *Ho[illegible]* New Haven, Conn.

TILTON, Edward Lippincott, archit[illegible] archæologist; *b.* New York, October 19, 1861; [illegible] Benjamin W. and Mary (Baker) T.; Chappaq[illegible] Mountain Inst.; École des Beaux Arts, Paris, 18[illegible] 90; *m.* Mary Eastman Bigelow, of Mt. Vern[illegible] N.Y., June 5, 1901. In practice as architect si[illegible] 1891; also archæologist; was in Greece, 1895-[illegible] for Archæol. Inst. America, to restore site of H[illegible] (Argive Heræum). Fellow Am. Inst. of Architec[illegible] mem. Archæol. Inst. America, Soc. of Beaux A[illegible] Architects (ex-pres.). Awarded gold medal, Pa[illegible] Expn., 1900; gold medal, Am. Inst. Architects, 19[illegible] medals—Buffalo Expn., 1901, St. Louis Expn., 19[illegible] *Club:* Century Association. Wrote chapte[illegible] "Greece, Architecture of," in Dictionary of Arc[illegible] tecture (Russell Sturgis), 1901; "Architecture [illegible] the Argive Heræum," in The Argive Heræum, 19[illegible] *Home:* Scarsdale, N.Y. *Office:* 141 E. 45th S[illegible] New York, N.Y.

TILTON, George Henry, author; Jan. [illegible] 1845-Jan. 8, 1926. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

TILTON, McLane, Jr., banker, lawyer; Annapolis, Md., Sept. 6, 1874; *s.* McLane and A[illegible] Maine (Wells) T.; U. of Va., 1894-97; B.L., U. [illegible] Mich., 1900; *m.* Gertrude Lee Scoville, of Lync[illegible] burg, Va., Jan. 9, 1899. Organizer, 1902, and pr[illegible] 1st Nat. Bank, Pell City, Ala.; also 1st Nat. Ban[illegible] Lincoln, Ala., since 1909; was southern rep. Chem[illegible] cal Nat. Bank of New York; organized, and no[illegible]

. Commerce Realty & Ins. Corpn., Charlottes-, Va. Ordinary seaman U.S.S. Yosemite in nish-Am. War. Independent Democrat. Mem. Bar Assn. (v.p. 1909), Am. Bankers Assn. c. council, 1913), Ala. Bankers' Assn. (sec.-treas. -16); pres. Ala. Press Assn., 1910; sec.-treas. 7. of Va. Alumni Assn. *Home:* Charlottesville,

ILY, Herbert James, merchant; *b.* Farn-, Eng., Feb. 3, 1866; *s.* James and S. Letitia eman) T.; brought to U.S. in infancy; ed. pub. , business coll. and under pvt. tutors; hon. . D., Villa Nova, 1913; *m.* Lucy P. Allen, adelphia, Pa., Jan. 21, 1889; children—Harry man, Lewis Herbert, Ethel Henrietta, Dorothy rne. Connected with Strawbridge & Clothier, ., since 1879, gen. mgr. since 1903, admitted to 1918, v.p., 1922, pres., 1927—. Chmn. Nat. Service Com. Dry Goods and Dept. Stores, ld War. Pres. Nat. Retail Dry Goods Assn., -26; colleague Am. Guild Organists; pres. Phila. ic League. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason °, 32°). *Clubs:* Union League, Racquet, Musical (pres. 1922-23), Pen and Pencil, Phila. Country, teur Musician. Wrote: Pulpit and Choir as Evangels, 1921. Lecturer. *Home:* Cynwyd, *Office:* 801 Market St., Phila., Pa.

MBERLAKE, Charles B., congressman; *b.* nington, O., Sept. 25, 1854; *s.* Alfred and be (Doan) T.; student Earlham Coll., Ind., -74; *m.* Marguerite E. Fall, of Thorntown, 1882; children—Mrs. Lucile Stover, Orville; d, M. Catherine Ballard, Washington, D.C. ed to Colo., 1887, and engaged in farming and raising. County supt. schs., Phillips Co., -95; county clk., 1895-97; receiver U.S. Land e, at Sterling, 1897-1914; mem. 64th to 70th resses (1915-29), 2d Colo. Dist. Mem. Rep. Com., Colo., 1892-1910. Quaker. Mason Knight Comdr. Court of Honor), Odd Fellow, Elk. *Home:* Sterling, Colo.

MBERLAKE, Gideon, urologist; *b.* Charsville, Va., Mar. 6, 1876; *s.* Crawford G. and a (Garland) T.; M.D., U. of Va., 1902; *m.* Virginia Helms, of Blacksburg, Va., Jan. 19, Prof. urology, U. of Md. and Coll. of Physi- and Surgeons, Baltimore; urologist to Univer- St. Agnes and Franklin Square hosps.; consult- rologist to Bay View Hosp. and Kernan Hosp. Ruptured and Crippled Children; surgeon to of Church Home and Infirmary and West Balti- Gen. Hosps. (resigned). Organizer and dir. Sch. of Urology, Fort Oglethorpe, Ga., 1918; of department of urology, Walter Reed Hosp; Med. Corps, U.S.A., World War. Fellow Am. Surgeons; mem. Am. Urol. Assn., A.M.A., las Co. Med. Soc. (St. Petersburg, Fla.). *Home:* Cathedral St., Baltimore; and Lakewood Estates, etersburg, Fla.

MBERMAN, Andrew, oculist, aurist; *b.* ilton, O., May 10, 1864; *s.* Andrew and Eliza- (Flickinger) T.; student Otterbein Coll., erville, O., 1881-84, B.A., 1903; student U. of ., 1890-91; M.D., Miami Med. Coll., Cincin- O., 1894 (valedictorian); interne Cincinnati Hosp., 1894-95; studied univs. of Halle, Vienna London; spl. study of cataract in India, 1910; elia Stanbery, of McConnelsville, O., June 19, Practiced at Columbus, O., since 1896; prof. almology, Ohio Med. U., 1899-1907, Starling- Med. Coll., 1907-13, Coll. of Medicine, Ohio U., since 1913; ophthal. surgeon, Protestant St. Francis hosps.; oculist for Med. Advisory Columbus Dist., U.S. Army, 1917-19. Trustee bein Coll., Ohio State and Columbus Y.M.C. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. American cal Assn., Ohio State Medical Soc., Am. Otol. Am. Acad. Ophthalmology and Oto-Laryn- y, Columbus Acad. Medicine (pres. 1900). blican. Presbyn. Mason. *Clubs:* Athletic, ubus Country, Assembly, Crichton, Torch, ist. Contbr. numerous articles on med. and topics. *Home:* 91 Hamilton Av. *Office:* 318 ate St., Columbus, O.

MBIE, William Henry, prof. elec. engring.; tsfield, Mass., Aug. 20, 1877; *s.* Charles Neville Mary E. (Loveland) T.; A.B., Williams Coll., *m.* Florence E. Hill, of Pittsfield, Aug. 23, children—Charles Edward, Marion Loveland, t William, Theodore Ruggles, Frances Bene- Florence Neville. Instr. industrial electricity, Inst., Brooklyn, N.Y., 1902-11; head applied e dept., Wentworth Inst., Boston, 1911-18; editor-in-chief War Dept. Com. on Edn. and Spl. Training, 1918-19; prof. elec. engring. and industrial practice, Mass. Inst. Tech., since 1919, organizing the courses in coöp. elec. engring. Fellow Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs.; mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Am. Elec. Ry. Assn., Soc. for Promotion Engring. Edn., Phi Beta Kappa, Kappa Eta Kappa. Republican. Methodist. *Clubs:* University (Boston); Williams (New York); Brae-Burn (Newton, Mass.). *Author:* Elements of Electricity, 1910; Essentials of Electricity, 1913; (with Prof. H. H. Higbee) Alternating Current Electricity, 1914; (same) Essentials of Alternating Currents, 1919; (with Prof. V. Bush) Principles of Electrical Engineering, 1922; Industrial Electricity, 1924. *Home:* 295 Highland Av., West Newton, Mass.

TIMBRELL, Howard, newspaper editor; *b.* New Britain, Conn., Oct. 31, 1887; *s.* Thomas William and Elizabeth Anna (Turton) T.; grad. high sch., New Britain, 1906; unmarried. Began as reporter, Hartford Times, Oct. 15, 1906; editor New Britain Record since 1923; v.p. Beaton & Corbin Mfg. Co., Southington, Conn.; sec. Empire Electric Co., Plainville, Conn. Pvt. at Camp Devens, Mass., World War; mem. Common Council, New Britain, 1921-22; mem. New Britain Public Amusement Commn., 1916-19. Mem. Am. Legion. Republican. Conglist. Mason (32°, Shriner), Elk. *Home:* 14 Cedar St. *Office:* 23 Washington St., New Britain, Conn.

TIMLOW, Elizabeth Weston, educator; *b.* Rhinebeck, N.Y., June 24, 1861; *d.* Rev. Heman R. and Martha Fay (Bigelow) T.; ed. pvt. schs. and spl. coll. courses at Wellesley and Cornell. Principal, Cloverside, boarding sch. for girls, Washington, D.C., 1894-1918. *Author:* Cricket books—What Came to Winifred; Dorothy Dot; April Fool Twins; A Nest of Girls; The Heart of Monadnock. Contbr. to mags. Lecturer. *Address:* "Rock Hollow," Fitzwilliam, N.H.

TIMMERMAN, Arthur Henry, electrical engineer; *b.* N.Y. City, May 1, 1871; *s.* John Henry and Celia (Lussen) T.; B.S., Coll. City of New York, 1891; M.E. in elec. engring., Cornell U., 1892, M.M.E., 1893; *m.* Mary E. Pearson, of Ithaca, N.Y., July 25, 1894; 1 son, Arthur Pearson. Instr. in physics, Washington U., St. Louis, 1893-94; prof. physics and elec. engring., Sch. of Mines and Metallurgy (U. of Mo.), Rolla, Mo., 1894-99; engr., 1899, chief engr., 1908-19, v.p. and chief engr., Nov. 1919—, Wagner Electric Corporation, St. Louis. Mem. Liberty Truck Design Com. Fellow Am. Inst. E.E.; mem. Soc. Automotive Engrs., Nat. Electric Light Assn., St. Louis Acad. Science, Electric Power Club (pres. 1923-25), Phi Gamma Delta, Sigma Xi, etc. Republican. *Clubs:* Detroit (Mich.) Athletic; Engineers, Cornell, University, Bellerive Country (St. Louis). *Home:* 5707 McPherson Av. *Office:* 6400 Plymouth Av., St. Louis, Mo.

TINCHER, J. N., congressman; *b.* Sullivan Co., Mo., Nov. 2, 1878; ed. high sch., Medicine Lodge, Kan.; *m.* Nellie M. Southworth, of Medicine Lodge, 1901; children—George (dec.), Corline, Albert (dec.), J. N. Admitted to Kan. bar, 1899, and began practice at Medicine Lodge; identified with farming and live stock raising; mem. 66th to 69th Congresses (1919-27), 7th Kan. Dist. Republican. *Home:* Medicine Lodge, Kan.

TINGELSTAD, Oscar Adolf, prof. education; *b.* Hickson, Cass Co., N.D., Sept. 20, 1882; *s.* Bent and Beret (Livdalen) T.; A.B., Luther Coll., Decorah, Ia., 1905; grad. Luther Sem., St. Paul, Minn., 1907; A.M., U. of Chicago, 1913, Ph.D., 1925; fellow in edn. same, 1913-14, instr., 1925; *m.* Alfield Sophie Tvete, of Arlington, Wash., Aug. 4, 1909. Ordained Luth. ministry, 1907; pastor Zion Ch., Seattle, Wash., 1907-09; prof. psychology and edn., 1909-19, prof. edn., 1919-28, registrar, 1914-27, prin. prep. dept., 1917-19, Luther Coll., Decorah, Ia.; pres. Pacific Lutheran Coll., Parkland, Wash., since 1928. Sec. Y.P. Luther League Norwegian Luth. Ch. America, 1917-22. Mem. Nat. Soc. Coll. Teachers Edn., N.E.A., Am. Scandinavian Foundation, Society Adv. Scandinavian Study, Phi Delta Kappa. *Author:* Norgesfaerden (with J. C. K. Preus), 1914; Christian Keyser Preus (with O. M. Norlie), 1922; Luther College Through Sixty Years (with others), 1922; The Religious Element in American School Readers, 1925. *Home:* Parkland, Wash.

TINGLEY, Charles Love Scott, corporate management; *b.* Phila., Pa., June 8, 1865; *s.* Clement and Louisa Henrietta (Scott) T.; grad. Episcopal Acad., Phila., 1881; *m.* Anna Bankson Taylor, of Phila., May 10, 1893; children—Dorothea, Eleanor L., Anna Bankson (dec.), Charles L. S. Clk. Girard Point Storage Co., Phila., 1881-88; clk. and cashier, Peter Wright & Sons, 1888-96; became connected with Am. Rys. Co., Phila., as sec. and asst. treas., 1899, v.p. same co. and subsidiaries, 1899-1927. Mem. Am. Electric Ry. Assn., Nat. Electric Light Assn., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, S.R. Republican. Episcopalian. *Club:* Union League (Philadelphia). *Home:* North Plainfield, N.J.

TINGLEY, Katherine, theosophist; *b.* Newburyport, Mass., July 6, 1852; *d.* James P. and Susan Westcott; desc. of early Colonial ancestry; ed. pub. sch. and under pvt. tutelage; *m.* P. B. Tingley, inventor, 1889. Leader and official head (for life) of the Universal Brotherhood and Theosophical Soc. throughout the world since Feb. 18, 1898; also "outer head" of Inner Sch. of Theosophy, successor to H. P. Blavatsky and W. Q. Judge. Conducted two theosophical crusades around the world, 1896-97 and 1904; established relief work for Indian famine sufferers; founded Internat. Brotherhood League, 1897; Summer Home for Children, Spring Valley, N.J., 1897; home for orphan children, Point Loma, Calif., 1898; Sch. of Antiquity (inc.), and Raja Yoga acads., Point Loma and San Diego; 3 acads. for boys and girls in Cuba. Organized relief corps in New York and established emergency hosp. at Montauk Point, L.I., for sick and wounded soldiers returning from Spanish-Am. War, later carrying on same work in Cuba, U.S. Govt. through President McKinley furnishing transportation and permission to establish hosps. in Manila and Cuba. Founded Parliament of Peace and Universal Brotherhood, 1913; founded Theosophical Univ., Point Loma, 1919; established branch hdqrs. of Universal Brotherhood and Theosophical Soc. at Los Angeles, 1921. Owner of Isis Theatre, San Diego, Calif.; owner of edn'l. sites, San Juan Hill, Cuba, Visingsoe, Sweden, and at Fleet, Hampshire, Eng. Established summer sch. for children at Visingsoe, 1924; established 7 new theos. centres in Europe, 1925. Editor of Theosophical Path, pub. at Point Loma, Calif.; theosophical mags. in Holland, Germany and Sweden also published under her direction; founded The New Way, 1911, for free distribution to prisoners. *Author:* Theosophy and Some of the Vital Problems of the Day; Marriage and the Home; Theosophy, the Path of the Mystic; The Wine of Life; The Gods Await; The Travail of the Soul. Received Medal of Honor of German Red Cross, 1925. *Home:* Point Loma, Calif.

TINGLEY, Richard Hoadley, writer; *b.* Windham, Conn., July 4, 1856; *s.* George Curtis and Georgiana Harriet Matilda (Sage) T.; Ph.B., Brown U., 1876; *m.* Bertha Franklin Tingley, Cumberland, R.I., Apr. 1887; children—Mary Antoinette (Mrs. C. W. Anderson, Jr.), Maurice, Pauline Evelyn. Civ. engr., Providence, R.I., and New York, for many yrs.; lit. research and spl. article writer since 1912, contbg. regularly to many mags. Republican. Episcopalian. Mem. Psi Upsilon. *Author:* Trade Acceptances, 1916; Banka Tin, 1922 (pub. by Dutch East India Govt.). *Home:* 552 Willett Av., Port Chester, N.Y.

TINKER, Chauncey Brewster, coll. prof.; *b.* Auburn, Me., Oct. 22, 1876; *s.* Rev. Anson Phelps and Martha Jane (White) T.; B.A., Yale, 1899, M.A., 1901, Ph.D., 1902. Asso. in English, Bryn Mawr Coll., 1902-03; instr. English, 1903-08, asst. prof., 1908-13, Emily Sanford prof. English lit., 1913—, Sterling prof. since 1924, Yale. Capt. Mil. Intelligence Div., Gen. Staff U.S.A., 1918-19. Mem. Zeta Psi. *Clubs:* Graduate (New Haven); Grolier (New York); Odd Volumes (Boston). *Author:* Dr. Johnson and Fanny Burney, 1911, The Salon and English Letters, 1915; Young Boswell, 1922; Nature's Simple Plan, 1922. Editor: Letters of James Boswell, 1924. *Address:* 847 Memorial Quadrangle, New Haven, Conn.

TINKER, Edward Larocque, author; *b.* N.Y. City, Sept. 12, 1881; *s.* Henry Champlin and Louise (Larocque) T.; prep. edn., Browning's Sch., N.Y. City; A.B., Columbia, 1902; studied Columbia Law Sch., 2 yrs.; LL.B., New York Law Sch., 1905; *m.* Frances McKee Dodge, of New Orleans, La., Jan. 16, 1916. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1905; counsel for Legal Aid Soc. 1 yr.; asst. dist. atty. 3 yrs.; pres. Tinker Realty Corpn., Tinker Nat. Bank; installed and operated one of the first "safety first" systems in the Southwest, for El Paso & Southwestern R.R. Co.; retired from law practice. Formerly mem. Squadron A, N.Y.N.G.; lt. U.S.N., World War. Mem. Psi Upsilon. Republican. Episcopalian.

Clubs: University, Grolier (New York); Boston Round Table, Louisiana, New Orleans Country (New Orleans); Smithtown Beach, St. George Golf, Suwasset Yacht (East Setauket, L.I.). *Author:* Lafcadio Hearn's American Days, 1924. *Home:* 449 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

TINKER, Edward Richmond, banker; *b.* N. Adams, Mass., Mar. 10, 1878; *s.* Giles Knight and Catherine W. (Andrews) T.; A.B., Williams, 1899; *m.* Marie V. Sollace, of Sewaren, N.J., Oct. 23, 1909. Began as clerk Edward Sweet & Co., New York, 1899, later with Vermilye & Co., and William A. Read & Co.; mem. Rhoades & Co., 1907-12; v.p. Chase Nat. Bank, 1912-20; pres. Chase Securities Corpn., 1920-25; chmn. exec. com. Chase Nat. Bank, and Chase Securities Corpn. 1925-27; trustee Northwestern Mut. Life Ins. Co., and dir. of more than 35 banking, mfg., mercantile, ry. and oil corpns. Alternate on Liberty Loan Com., 1917-18; mem. Coml. Banks and Trust Co.'s Com., Liberty Loan Com., 1918-19. Fellow Am. Geog. Soc.; mem. Acad. Polit. Science, Japan Soc., Italy America Soc., New England Soc. *Clubs:* American (London); Genesee Valley (Rochester, N.Y.); Everglades, Bath and Tennis (Palm Beach, Fla.); Bohemian (San Francisco); Metropolitan, India House, Racquet and Tennis, Union League, Baltusrol Golf, Blind Brook, Long Island Country, Piping Rock, Rockaway Hunting, Seaview Golf, Bond, Creek, Turf and Field, Williams (New York); Union Interalliée (Paris). *Home:* Syosset, L.I. *Office:* 24 Broad St., New York, N.Y.

TINKER, Martin Buel, surgeon; *b.* Granville, Mass., Mar. 17, 1869; *s.* Martin Phelps and Margaret Maritta (Smith) T.; S.B., Harvard, 1895; M.D., Jefferson Med. Coll., Phila., 1893; M.D., U. of Berlin, 1899; *m.* Ethel Louise Bates, of Lima, N.Y., May 4, 1905; children—Martin Buel, Alfred Bates, Charity Marshall. Asst. in physiology and hygiene, Harvard, 1894-96; demonstrator in surgery and anatomy, Jefferson Med. Coll., 1897-1900; resident surgeon, Johns Hopkins Hosp., 1900-03; lecturer on surgery, 1903-08, asst. prof. surgery, 1908-10, Cornell U. Commd. maj., Med. R.C., 1917; promoted lt. col.; chief of surg. service Gen. Hosp. 26, Ft. Des Moines, Ia., July 1918-Apr. 1919. Republican. Conglist. Mem. A.M.A., Am. Acad. Medicine, N.Y. State Med. Soc. (chmn. surg. sect. 1913, pres. 1916), A.A.A.S., Deutsche Gesellschaft für Chirurgie; fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons, Am. Surg. Assn.; mem. Sigma Xi, Alpha Omega Alpha, Nu Sigma Nu, Phi Delta Sigma. *Clubs:* Town and Gown, Country, University, Rotary. *Home:* The Knoll, Cornell Heights. *Office:* 404 Savings Bank Bldg., Ithaca, N.Y.

TINKHAM, George Holden, congressman; *b.* Boston, Mass., Oct. 29, 1870; *s.* George Henry and Frances Ann (Holden) T.; A.B., Harvard, 1894; student Harvard Law Sch.; unmarried. Admitted to Mass. bar, 1899; mem. Common Council, Boston, 1897, 1898, Bd. of Aldermen, 1900, 01, 02; mem. Mass. Senate, 1910-12; mem. 64th to 70th Congresses (1915-29), 11th Mass. Dist. Republican. Pres. Washingtonian Home. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Mass. Bar Assn., Bar Assn. City of Boston, N.E. Historic-Geneal. Soc., Hasty Pudding Club (Harvard), Soc. Mayflower Descendants. *Clubs:* City, Boston Athletic (Boston); Harvard (New York); Nat. Press (Washington). The 1st Am. to fire shot against the Austrians after the declaration of war by U.S., at Capo d'Argine, on Piave River, Dec. 11, 1917. Did not accept decoration Chevalier della Corona d' Italia conferred, because of constl. provision. *Home:* 326 Commonwealth Av. *Office:* Barristers Hall, Pemberton Sq., Boston, Mass.

TINKHAM, Herbert Linwood, shoe mfr.; *b.* Middleboro, Mass., Mar. 13, 1869; *s.* Charles C. and Abigail (Ashley) T.; ed. pub. schs., Middleboro, Mass.; *m.* Kathryn W. Stetson, of Brockton, Apr. 11, 1900; 1 son, Herbert Linwood. With W. L. Douglas Shoe Co. since 1889, pres. since 1924 (factories with capacity of 10,000 pairs of shoes daily; co. owns 116 retail stores in large cities); dir. Shawmut Nat. Bank (Boston), Home Nat. Bank (Brockton). Pres. Brockton Hosp. Republican. Mason (32°, K.T., Shriner). *Clubs:* Boston City, Algonquin. *Home:* 417 W. Elm St., Brockton, Mass.

TINNEY, Frank, actor. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).*

TINSLEY, Richard Parran; *b.* York Co., Va., Aug. 10, 1867; *s.* Alexander (M.D.) and Mary Dare (Parran) T.; B.C.S., N.Y. U. Sch. of Commerce, Accounts and Finance, 1902; *m.* Lucie Marshall Morris, of Phila., Pa., June 10, 1896. Began with Standard Oil interests, 1892; v.p. Waters-Pierce Oil Co., St. Louis, 1905-08; foreign travel for Standard Oil Co., 1908-11; treas. Standard Oil Co. of New York, 1911-15, and since 1921. Sec.-treas., later v.p. and sec., Am. Internat. Corpn., 1915-21. Mem. Am. Inst. Accountants, N.Y. State Soc. Certified Pub. Accountants, New York U. Alumni Assn., The Virginians. *Club:* India House (New York); Yorktown (Va.); Country. *Home:* 299 Park Av. *Office:* 26 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

TINSMAN, Homer E(lsworth), lawyer; *b.* Romeo, Mich., Oct. 21, 1860; *s.* William H. and Mary J. (Hosner) Tinsman; grad. Romeo High Sch., 1878; A.B., Univ. of Mich., 1883; *m.* Christina P. Dale, of Evanston, Ill., Oct. 24, 1894. Admitted to Ill. bar, 1885; began practice, 1886; mem. firm of Burke, Hollett & Tinsman, 1887-93, then successively mem. Hollett & Tinsman, Hollett, Tinsman & Sauter, Tinsman, Rankin & Neltnor, and since 1913, of Tinsman & Blocki. Asst. county atty., 1889, 90; alderman 32d Ward, 1908, 09. Chmn. Draft Registration Bd. during World War. Mem. Am., Ill. State and Chicago bar assns., Chicago Law Inst., Art Inst. Chicago, Evanston Hist. Soc. Republican. Congregationalist. Mason (32°, Shriner), Odd Fellow. *Clubs:* Union League, Hamilton, Collegiate. *Home:* 825 Michigan Av., Evanston, Ill. *Office:* First Nat. Bank Bldg., Chicago, Ill.

TIPPLE, Bertrand Martin, writer, lecturer; *b.* Camden, N.Y., Dec. 1, 1868; *s.* Martin and Sarah Elizabeth (Squier) T.; A.B., Syracuse U., 1894, D.D., 1904; B.D., Drew Theol. Sem., 1897; *m.* Jane Baldwin Downs, of Newark, N.J., June 2, 1897; children—Silva, Elizabeth, Bertrand Squier, Marion. Ordained ministry M. E. Ch., 1897; pastor Epworth Ch., New Haven, Conn., 1897, Embury Memorial Ch., Brooklyn, N.Y., 1900-06, 1st Ch., Stamford, Conn., 1906-09; trans. to Rome, Italy, 1909; pres. Reeder Sem., Rome, 1910-11, Collegio Internazionale Monte Mario, Rome, 1911-24. Mem. Gen. Conf. M.E. Ch., 1916, 20. Received by Queen of Italy, 1910; knighted by Victor Emanuel III, 1915; decorated Comdr. Crown of Italy, 1920. Mem. Delta Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. Mason (33° of Italy). *Author:* Italy of the Italians, 1911; Europe's God, 1914; The People of the Great Sea, 1918; The Eighth Hill, 1922. *Address:* Rock Ledge Drive, Shippan Point, Stamford, Conn.

TIPPLE, Ezra Squier, clergyman; *b.* Camden, N.Y., Jan. 23, 1861; *s.* Martin and Sarah E. (Squier) T.; A.B., Syracuse U., 1884, A.M., 1885, Ph.D., 1886; B.D., Drew Theol. Sem., 1887; D.D., Syracuse, 1899, LL.D., 1913; *m.* Edna E. White, of Detroit, June 24, 1897. Entered ministry of the M.E. Ch., 1887; pastor of St. Luke's Ch., New York, 1887-92, Grace Ch., 1892-97, St. James' Ch., 1897-1901; exec. sec. Met. Thank-Offering Commn. M.E. Ch., New York, 1901-04; pastor Grace Ch., New York, 1904-05; prof. practical theology, Drew Theol. Sem., since 1905, and pres. of same since July 2, 1912. Trustee Syracuse U.; mem. bd. mgrs. Missionary Soc. M.E. Ch., 1895—; trustee, Bd. of Edn. of M.E. Ch., rec. sec., 1904-24; sec. book com., exec. com. Meth. Book Concern, New York; com. on revisions Am. Bible Soc.; administrative com. Federal Council Chs. of Christ in America. Spl. speaker Y.M.C.A., France and Eng., 1918. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Upsilon. *Clubs:* Quill, Aldine. *Author:* Heart of Asbury's Journal, 1905; The Minister of God, 1906; Drew Sermons—first series, 1906, second series, 1907; Drew Sermons on the Golden Texts, 1908, 1909, 1910; Life of Freeborn Garrettson, 1910; Some Famous Country Parishes, 1911; Life of Francis Asbury, 1916; Drew Theological Seminary, 1867-1917—A Review of the First Half Century, 1917. Contbr. to religious press. *Address:* Madison, N.J.

TIPPY, Worth Marion, clergyman; *b.* Larwill, Ind., Nov. 8, 1866; *s.* Oren and Mary Isabel (Carder) T.; Ph.B., DePauw U., 1891; Cornell U., 1891-93; grad. student Sage Sch. of Philosophy; D.D., DePauw, 1907, Baldwin U., 1907; *m.* Zella B. Ward, of Vevay, Ind., May 16, 1895. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1893; pastor Dryden, N.Y., 1892, Lafayette, Ind., 1893-94, Oxford, Ind., 1894, Centenary Ch., Terre Haute, 1895-1900, Broadway Ch., Indianapolis, 1900-04, Epworth Memorial Ch., Cleveland, 1905-15, Madison Av. Church, New York, 1915-17; exec. sec. Commn. on the Ch. and Social Service of the Federal Council of Chs. of Christ in America, Feb. 1917—. First sec. Meth. Federation for Social Service, 1908, v.p., 1910; univ. preacher, Indiana U., Cornell U., Lake Erie Coll., Mt. Holyoke Coll.; lecturer Bos U. Sch. of Theology, Oberlin Sem., Dowds Foun tion (Ann Arbor), Iliff School of Theology (Den Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon Fraternity. *Clubs:* I Arts, Clergy (New York); University (Washingt *Author:* The Socialized Church, 1909; The Chu a Community Force, 1914; The Church in the G War, 1918. *Home:* Forest Hills Gardens, N *Office:* 105 E. 22d St., New York, N.Y.

TIRINDELLI, Pier Adolfo, violinist. Vol. 12 (1922-23).*

TIRRELL, Henry Archelaus, educator S. Chatham, Mass., Aug. 7, 1873; *s.* Eben Julia Anna (Harding) T.; grad. Norwich Acad., 1890; A.B., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1894; of Chicago, 1899-1900; hon. M.A., Trinity C Conn., 1914; *m.* Agnes Helen Butler, of Chic Sept. 28, 1899; children—Mary Agnes, Cha Henry, Helen Butler, William Harding. Teac Pennington Collegiate Inst., 1894-96; teacher, 18 99, 1900-03, prin., 1903—, Norwich Free A Mem. State Bd. of Edn.; pres. William W. Bac Hosp.; trustee Otis Library; dir. Norwich Sav Soc., Thames Nat. Bank. Mem. Conn. Civ. Ser Reform Assn., Head Masters' Assn., Alpha Delta *Clubs:* Arcanum, Norwich Golf. *Home:* Norw Conn.

TISDEL, Frederick Monroe, univ. p *b.* Belvidere, Ill., Jan. 7, 1869; *s.* James Mon and Amanda (Clark) T.; ed. Northwest Ac Evanston, Ill., 1885-87; A.B., Northwestern 1891; A.M., U. of Wis., 1893; A.M., Harv 1894, Ph.D., 1900; *m.* Nellie Monroe, of Brigh Mass., Sept. 8, 1898; 1 son, Nelson Clark. In elocution, U. of Wis., 1891-93; asso. prof. rhet and oratory, Oberlin (O.) Coll., 1895-98; p English, Armour Inst. of Tech., 1900-04; pres of Wyo., 1904-08; dean Coll. Arts and Sciences prof. English, Toledo U., 1909-10; lecturer prof. English, 1910—, and dean, 1921—, U. of I Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Phi E Kappa. *Author:* Studies in the English Class 1904; Studies in Literature, 1913; Survey of Eng and American Literature, 1915. *Home:* Colum Mo.

TISON, see also Tyson.

TISON, Alexander, lawyer; *b.* St. Louis Mo., Dec. 23, 1857; *s.* Hippolyte and Hannah (Doyle) T.; A.B., Olivet (Mich.) Coll., 1878, A. 1881, A.M., LL.B., Harvard, 1886; *m.* Annie Stevens, Nov. 21, 1894; children—Paul, Cla Alexander. Admitted to Mich. bar, 1885, N bar, 1887; practiced at New York, 1887-89; p English and Am. law, Imperial U., Tokyo, 1889 Practiced, New York, 1894—. Decorated Or Sacred Treasure, 4th, 3d and 2d class, and Or Rising Sun, 4th class (Japan). Life mem. Red Cr Soc. Japan, Asiatic Soc. Japan; mem. Japan S New York, N.Y. State Bar Assn., Assn. Bar City New York, Am. Bar Assn. *Clubs:* Century, F vard, Lawyers, Economic, Nippon. *Home:* La ton, N.Y. *Office:* 15 William St., New York, N

TITCHENER, Edward Bradford, psyc ogist; Jan. 11, 1867-Aug. 3, 1927. See Vol. (1926-27).

TITCOMB, John Wheelock, fish cultur *b.* Farmington, N.H., Feb. 24, 1860; *s.* Geo Alfred and Mary Elizabeth Lemist (Lancaster) grad. Phillips Exeter Acad., 1880; passed examin tion for Harvard with honors; *m.* Martha Ross St. Johnsbury, Vt., Dec. 22, 1896; children—Eli beth, Jonathan Ross. In employ of Howe Sc Co., 1880-93, asst. supt., 1888-93; chmn. Vt. F and Game Commission, 1891-1902; chief of Divis of Fish Culture, United States Bureau of Fisher 1902-09; state fish and game commissioner Vt., 1910-16, also pvt. sec. to Theodore N. V state fish culturist, New York, 1916-21; supt. fish and game conservation of Conn. since 19 Employed by Argentine Govt., 1903-04, to explo waters of the country; built first hatchery in S and introduced several species of salmoni trout, etc. Republican. Conglist. Mason. CI Farmington Country. *Home:* Bloomfield, Co *Office:* State Capitol, Hartford, Conn.

TITCOMB, Mary Lemist, librarian; *b.* Far ington, N.H., 1857; *d.* George Alfred and Ma Elizabeth (Lemist) T.; Robinson Sem., Exet N.H. Librarian, Washington Co. (Md.) Free Libr (first county library with rural book deliver 1901—. Chmn. library extension div. Gen. Fede tion Women's Clubs; mem. A.L.A., N.H. H Soc. Episcopalian. *Home:* Hagerstown, Md.

TCOMB, Miriam, educator; *b.* Augusta, Dec. 19, 1879; *d.* Lendall and Ida Stone (Cald- T.; grad. high sch., Augusta, 1897; B.L., Coll., 1901; post-grad. work, Radcliffe Coll. er English, Abbot Acad., Andover, Mass., 08; teacher mathematics, high sch., Augusta, 1908-09; teacher English and history, Miss Sch., Boston, 1909-15; prin. Bancroft Sch., ster, Mass., 1915-26; organizer and dir. since Hillsdale Country Day Sch., Cincinnati. Chmn. Com. of Smith Coll. Alumnae Council, 1926—; Council of Smith Coll., 1916, 17, 25. Mem. ssn. Univ. Women, Smith Coll. Alumni Assn., ssn. Principals of Schs. for Girls (charter mem.). ist. *Address:* 130 E. Auburn Av., Cincinnati,

TCOMB, Virginia Chandler, artist, . See Vol. VII (1912-13).

THERINGTON, Richard Handfield, b. Chester, Eng., Oct. 2, 1861; *s.* William liza (Fluitt) T.; ed. Winchester Coll. and len Coll., Oxford, Eng.; came to U.S. 1884; rriet E. Bishop, of Ringwood, N.J., 1886 1902); 1 dau., Grace (Mrs. Myron E. Fuller); Kate Gregory Lane, of Binghamton, N.Y., 1904; children—Richard Handfield, William John Bisbrowne. Engaged in teaching, 1884- ith pub. house of Frank A. Munsey since Sept. mng. editor Munsey's Magazine, 1891-1913 914-25; now trustee of the Frank A. Munsey and v.p. Frank A. Munsey Co., and the Sun ng and Publishing Assn. *Author:* History of ar with Spain, 1900. Has written numerous rticles, etc. *Home:* 617 West End Av. *Office:* oadway, New York, N.Y.

TSWORTH, Alfred Alexander, coll. *b.* Plainfield, N.J., Dec. 4, 1852; *s.* Isaac m and Hannah Ann (Sheppard) T.; B.S., rs Coll., 1877, M.S., 1880, C.E., 1880, D.Sc., *m.* Georgiana Alberti, of New Market, Sept. 78; children—Waldo Alberti, Ernest Shipley Mrs. Elmina DeWitt. Prof. graphics and matics, 1886-1903, civ. engring. and graphics, 9, civ. engring., 1909-21, and dean of engring., 0, Rutgers Coll.; prof. mathematics, Rutgers and N.J. Coll. for Women, 1921—. Engaged e Geodetic Survey of N.J. (U.S. Coast and tic Survey) part of each yr., 1875-96. Chmn. nmn. to resurvey and mark boundary line lorris and Somerset cos., N.J., 1894, and bet. rdon and Morris cos., N.J., 1896; pres. ry Sewage Disposal Commn., 1910—, and Advisory Water Commn., 1911—, of New wick, N.J. Mem. A.A.A.S., Nat. Inst. Social es, Math. Assn. America, Phi Beta Kappa, Kappa Epsilon. *Author:* Elements of Me- al Drawing, 1906. *Home:* New Brunswick,

TSWORTH, Clarence E., fire insurance; oklyn, Pa., Apr. 4, 1872; ed. pub. and pvt. schs. as local agt. Newark Fire Ins. Co., spl. agt. for dept. until 1920, asst. sec., 1920-25, v.p. since *Home:* 250 Harrison St., East Orange, N.J. 41 Clinton St., Newark, N.J.

TSWORTH, Paul Emerson, coll. pres.; away, R.I., May 31, 1881; *s.* Wardner Car- and Isabelle (Glaspey) T.; Ph.B., Alfred Coll., 1904; studied Berlin and Dresden, r 1902, Ohio State U., 1903-04, U. of Mar- 913; Ph.D., U. of Wis., 1911; *m.* Vida Rose n, of Alfred, N.Y., Sept. 15, 1904; children— th Rose, Eleanor, Katharine Stillman. Instr. n langs., 1904-07, prof., 1909-19, prof. English, , dean, 1920-23, Alfred (N.Y.) Coll.; pres. gton Coll., Chestertown, Md., 1923—. illage of Alfred, 1917. Mem. Modern Lang. America. Seventh Day Baptist. *Author:* ography for High School Teachers of Modern ges, 1902. Co-translator: (from the French) pation of Medieval Towns, 1906. Contbr. opics. *Home:* Chestertown, Md.

TERINGTON, Sophie Bronson, au- See Vol. VII (1912-13).

TLE, Ernest Fremont, clergyman; *b.* eld, O., Oct. 21, 1885; *s.* Clayton Darius and th (Henry) T.; A.B., Ohio Wesleyan U., B.D., Drew Theol. Sem., 1908; *m.* Glenna of Springfield, June 11, 1908; children—John Elizabeth Ann, William Myers. Ordained inistry, 1910; pastor Christiansburg, O., , Riverdale, Dayton, O., 1910-13, University laware, O., 1913-16, Broad St. Ch., Columbus, 6-18, 1st Ch., Evanston, Ill., Dec. 1918—. With Army Y.M.C.A. in U.S. 2 mos., in France 6 mos.; participated in St. Mihiel offensive. Trustee Ohio Wesleyan U., Northwestern U.; mem. Federal Council of Chs. of Christ, Phi Kappa Psi, Phi Beta Kappa. Mason. *Author:* What Must the Church Do to Be Saved? 1921; The Religion of the Spirit, 1928. Contbr. sermon weekly to Chicago Evening Post and other papers. *Home:* 1810 Hinman Av., Evanston, Ill.

TITTLE, Walter (Ernest), artist; *b.* Springfield, O., Oct. 9, 1883; *s.* Levi Henry and Mary Elizabeth (Buck) T.; ed. pub. and high schs., Springfield; studied art in New York; *m.* Helene, *d.* Charles de Lauw, of Brussels, Belgium, 1925. Contbr. illustrations, cartoons and articles for many yrs. to Harper's Mag., Scribner's, Century, Life, etc.; painter of portraits; took up etching and drypoint, 1917; produced, 1920-21, The Arms Conference Memorial Portfolio of portraits in drypoint, from life, of 25 leading statesmen of various countries, attending the Disarmament Conf., at Washington, D.C.; spl. exhbns. of portraits held at Art Inst. Chicago; Corcoran Gallery, and Library of Congress, Washington, D.C.; Pub. Library, New York; etc. Exhibited first in London, at Leicester Galleries, 1922; Arms Conference Portfolio, purchased by the British Govt. for British Mus.; second Portfolio purchased for S. Kensington Mus.; exhibited in Galerie Devambez, Paris, 1923. Painted portraits of Joseph Conrad and Bernard Shaw, 1924; 40 portraits in lithograph of literary men of Gt. Britain; portraits of President and Mrs. Coolidge, William Howard Taft, etc. *Author:* (also illustrator) The First Nantucket Tea Party, 1907; Colonial Holidays, 1910; My Country, 1911; Portraits in Pencil and Pen serially for Century Mag., The Outlook (New York), Strand Mag., Illustrated London News, 1923-25—to appear in book form. Mem. Royal Soc. Arts (London). *Address:* 123 E. 77th St., New York, N.Y., and 900 N. Limestone St., Springfield, O.

TITTMANN, Otto Hilgard, geodesist; *b.* Belleville, Ill., Aug. 20, 1850; *s.* Edward and Rosa (Hilgard) T.; ed. pub. schools, St. Louis, 1859-66; D.Sc., Stevens Inst. and Washington U., 1915; LL.D., George Washington U., 1915; *m.* Kate Trowbridge Wilkins, of Detroit, 1880; 1 son, Charles Trowbridge. With Coast and Geodetic Survey since 1867; asst. astronomer Transit of Venus Expdn. to Japan, 1874; in charge various surveying expdns. E. and W. coast of U.S.; in charge of weights and measures, 1889-93; sent to Paris, 1890, to bring to U.S. the Nat. standard metre and to inspect weights and measures offices, London, Paris and Berlin; U.S. del. to Internat. Geodetic Conf., Berlin, 1895. Mem. Permanent Commn. Internat. Geodetic Assn., 1900; asst. in charge U.S. Coast and Geod. Survey Office, 1895-99, asst. supt., 1899-1900, supt., 1909-Mar. 1915. Apptd. to represent U.S. in demarkation of boundary between Alaska and Canada under *modus vivendi* of Oct. 1899; U.S. commr. Alaska Boundary, 1904, and of Northern Boundaries, excepting Great Lakes, under Treaty of 1908, resigned 1915. Fellow Philos. Soc. Washington (pres. 1899); mem. Am. Philos. Soc.; pres. Nat. Geog. Soc., 1915-19, Washington Acad. Sciences, 1913. Contbr. to publs. of Survey, also geod. and meteorol. articles in various jours. *Home:* Leesburg, Va.

TITUS, Edward Coddington, M.D.; *b.* N.Y. City, Feb. 25, 1863; *s.* Delos Edwin and Isabel (Hunt) T.; ed. pub. schs., New York; M.D., Univ. Med. Coll. (New York U.), 1884; *m.* Fanny J. Gibson, of New York, Oct. 17, 1888. Has practiced in New York since 1884; clin. asst. dept. diseases of children, New York U. Med. Coll., 1884-88, Demilt Dispensary, 1884-88; lecturer diseases of children, New York Post-Grad. Med. Sch. and Hosp., 1889-96; consultant to Reconstruction Hosp. Mem. A.M.A., Am. Electro-Therapeutic Assn. (pres. 1908-09), N.Y. State Med. Soc., N.Y. Co. Med. Soc. Author of articles on original research work, etc. *Address:* 127 W. 11th St., New York, N.Y.

TITUS, Harold, writer; *b.* Traverse City, Mich., Feb. 20, 1888; *s.* Dorr B. and F. Josephine (Smith) T.; U. of Mich., 1907-11; *m.* Beth Benedict, of Minneapolis, Minn., Apr. 14, 1914; children—Elizabeth Louise, John Smith. Reporter, Detroit News, 1907-10; fruit grower, Grand Traverse Co., Mich., since 1911. Apptd. commr. of conservation for Michigan, 1927. Enlisted in U.S.A., Aug. 17, 1917; ordnance sergt. 111th Ordnance Depot Co. Mem. Sigma Alpha Epsilon. *Author:* I Conquered, 1916; Bruce of The Circle A, 1918; The Last Straw, 1920; Timber, 1922; The Beloved Pawn, 1923; Spindrift, 1924. Contbr. to many mags. Lectured on magazine writing, U. of Mich., 1917. *Home:* Traverse City, Mich.

TITUS, Louis, lawyer; *b.* Lodi, Calif., Mar. 6, 1872; *s.* Lyman and Adelia (Rattan) T.; U. of Calif., 1889-92; *m.* Alice Jane Rooney, of San Francisco, Oct. 10, 1911. Practiced law at San Francisco 18 yrs. and in Washington, D.C., 9 yrs.; pres. East Side Investment Co., Skinner & Eddy Corpn. Mem. Phi Delta Theta. Republican. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Chevy Chase, Burning Tree (Washington); Pacific Union, San Francisco Golf, Burlingame Country (San Francisco). *Home:* 1775 N St. *Office:* Denrike Bldg., Washington, D.C.

TIVNAN, Edward P., clergyman, educator; *b.* Salem, Mass., Mar. 10, 1882; *s.* Patrick and Mary (Kenny) T.; student Boston Coll.; A.B., Woodstock (Md.) Coll., 1910, A.M., 1912; Ph.D., Georgetown U., 1917. Joined Soc. of Jesus (Jesuits), 1899; ordained R.C. priest, 1914; served as prof. chemistry, Boston Coll. and Fordham; served as pres. Fordham U., 1919-24; pres. Weston Coll., since Sept. 1924. *Address:* Weston College, Weston, Mass.

TOBENKIN, Elias, writer; *b.* Russia, Feb. 10, 1882; *s.* Mark A. and Fanny T.; came to U.S. in boyhood; B.A., U. of Wis., 1905, M.A., 1906, grad. scholar, 1905-06 (specialized in German lit. and philosophy); *m.* Rae Schwid, of Chicago, Ill., Sept. 20, 1907; 1 son, Paul Burton. Began as reporter, Milwaukee Free Press, 1906, later on Chicago Tribune, San Francisco Examiner and New York Herald; editorial writer (mainly on social justice), Chicago Tribune, 1912-14; covered San Francisco Expn. for Hearst Newspapers, 1915; on staff Metroplitan Mag., 1915-16; European corr. New York Tribune, 1918-19; in eastern Europe for New York Evening Post, 1920; in Soviet Russia for N.Y. Herald Tribune, 1926. Mem. Authors' League America. *Author:* Witte Arrives, 1916; The House of Conrad, 1918; The Road, 1922; God of Might, 1924. *Address:* 10019 198th St., Hollis, N.Y.

TOBEY, James Alner, sanitarian; *b.* Quincy, Mass., July 15, 1894; *s.* Rufus Tolman and Mary Adams (Sherry) T.; grad. Roxbury Latin Sch., Boston, 1911; B.S., Mass. Institute of Tech., 1916, Dr.P.H., 1927; LL.B., Washington (D.C.) Law School, 1922; M.S., Am. University, 1923; *m.* Lena May King, of Catskill, N.Y., Sept. 8, 1918; children—James William, Richard Lincoln (dec.), Sylvia. Asst. health officer, Summit, N.J., 1916; health officer West Orange, 1917; scientific asst. U.S. P.H.S., Chillicothe, O., 1917-18; mem. staff N.J. State Dept. Health, 1919-20; asst. dir. health service, Am. Red Cross, 1921; with Nat. Health Council, Washington, D.C., and New York, 1921-24; sr. staff mem. Inst. for Govt. Research, 1925; scientific consultant, Borden Co., New York, since 1926. Served as 1st lt. S.C., U.S.A., 1918-19; now maj. Sanitary Res., U.S.A. Admitted to D.C. bar, 1922. Lecturer on pub. health law, Mass. Inst. Tech., Yale Sch. of Medicine, Harvard Sch. of Pub. Health, and Columbia; asso. editor Am. Jour. Pub. Health. Fellow Am. Pub. Health Assn. (council), A.A.A.S.; asso. fellow A.M.A.; mem. Nat. Conf. Social Work (chmn. health div. 1925-26), Washington Alumni M.I.T. (pres. 1923, 26), S.A.R., Theta Chi, Delta Sigma Pi, Delta Omega. Republican. Unitarian. Mason. *Clubs:* Cosmos (Washington, D.C.); City (New York). *Author:* The Quest for Health, 1924; Personal Hygiene (with A. J. McLaughlin), 1924; Public Health Law, 1925; The U.S. Children's Bureau, 1925; The National Government and Public Health, 1926; The Medical Department of the Army, 1927; also abt. 100 articles in scientific and popular mags. Editor Nat. Health Series (20 booklets), 1924. *Home:* Rye, N.Y. *Address:* 350 Madison Av., New York, N.Y.

TOBIAS, John Joseph, chancellor Chicago Law Sch.; name changed, 1927, to Jean J. Du Bois, which see.

TOBIN, Charles Milton. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

TOBIN, Daniel Aloysius; *b.* N.Y. City, Nov. 23, 1884; *s.* William D. and Mary (Mullen) T.; ed. pub. sch. and St. Stephen's Sch.; Coll. City of New York, 1900-04; *m.* Martha D. Dolgner, of N.Y. City, Oct. 26, 1904. Connected with

brokerage business since 1905; now with Sartorius & Smith, members New York Stock Exchange. Supreme dir. Knights of Columbus since 1924; nat. dir. Boy Scouts of America since 1925. Elk. *Clubs:* Catholic (New York); Crescent Athletic (Brooklyn). *Home:* 218 Linden Boul., Brooklyn. *Office:* 61 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

TOBIN, Daniel J., labor official; *b.* Ireland, 1875; *s.* John and Bridget (Kennelly) T.; ed. in Ireland and in night schools, Cambridge, Mass.; *m.* Annie E. Reagan, of Cambridge (deceased); children—John M., Frank L., Frederick, Edmund P., Joseph; *m.* 2d, Irene Halloran, Indianapolis, Ind. Came to U.S., 1890; general pres. Internat. Brotherhood Teamsters, Chauffeurs, Stablemen and Helpers since 1907; unanimously reëlected, 1925, for period of 5 yrs.; treas. and mem. exec. council Am. Federation of Labor. Represented Am. Federation of Labor at British Trade Union Congress, 1911; del. internat. Federation Trade Unions, at Amsterdam, 1918; served in various labor adjustments during World War; mem. President Wilson's Industrial Conf. *Office:* 222 E. Michigan St., Indianapolis, Ind.

TOBIN, George Timothy, painter; *b.* Weybridge, Vt., July 26, 1864; *s.* William and Mary A. (O'Flanegan) T.; ed. public schs., Middlebury and St. Albans, Vt.; studied at Art Students' League, New York, under George de Forest Brush; *m.* Marie F. Jacquinot, Jan. 17, 1895. Portrait painter since 1898. Mem. Art Students' League since 1893. *Address:* 528 Main St., New Rochelle, N.Y.

TOBIN, Joseph Sadoc, lawyer. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

TOBIN, Richard Montgomery, banker, diplomat; *b.* San Francisco, Calif., Apr. 9, 1866; *s.* Richard and Mary (Regan) T.; ed. St. Ignatius Coll., San Francisco; unmarried. Dir. Hibernia Bank, 1889; sec. and treas. same, 1906; pres. Assn. Savings Banks of San Francisco; chmn. San Francisco Group of California Bankers Assn., 1922. Commissioned lt. Class 4, U.S.N.R.F., Dec. 19, 1917; ordered to Paris as rep. of U.S. Cable censorship, Jan. 18, 1918; assigned to additional duty as asst. to naval attaché Am. Embassy, Paris, Oct. 13, 1918; attached to Am. Commn. to Negotiate Peace, Paris, Dec. 5, 1918, serving until officially detached, Mar. 25, 1919; E.E. and M.P. to the Netherlands, since Mar. 5, 1923. *Clubs:* Pacific Union, University (San Francisco); Knickerbocker (New York); St. James's (London). *Address:* American Legation, The Hague, Netherlands.

TOBITT, Edith, librarian; *b.* Hawkhurst, Kent, Eng., Jan. 16, 1868; *d.* George and Ellen (Butcher) T.; brought to U.S. 1872; ed. pub. schs., Washington, D.C., Chicago and Omaha, Neb.; grad. Pratt Inst. Sch. of Library Science, Brooklyn, N.Y., 1897. Connected with Omaha Pub. Library since 1887, librarian since 1898. Pres. Neb. Pub. Library Commn. Mem. A.L.A. (exec. bd.), Neb. State Library Assn., Neb. State Hist. Soc. *Home:* 3848 Cass St. *Address:* Public Library, Omaha, Neb.

TOBY, Edward, educator; *b.* New Orleans, La., Feb. 9, 1858; *s.* Simeon and Lavinia (Parmly) T.; grad. civ. engring., Buffalo Marsh Acad., Winchester, Va.; *m.* Nannie Marshall Manlove, June 15, 1885; *m.* 2d, Celia Appelquist, July 1, 1915. Sec. and accountant in banks and various lines of business until 1906; pres. Toby's Practical Business Coll. and School of Finance and Business Administration, Waco, Tex.; also Toby's School of Correspondence. Publisher and owner of all copyrights, of works of Aristos or Jane's Shadeless Shorthand in U.S. Fellow Central Assn. of Accountants (Eng.), and Certified Court Accountant (U.S.A.). Practicing certified and cons. accountant and handwriting expert. Mem. Nat. League Business Educators. Democrat. Episcopalian. Mason (Shriner). Rotarian. *Clubs:* Silver Lake Country (pres.), Oak Lake Hunting and Fishing (dir.), Waco Boating and Fishing. *Author:* Toby's Modern Practical Bookkeeping, 1908; Toby's Advanced Accounting and Toby's Practical Banking, 1908-21; Toby's Practical Course in Commerce, Finance and Business Administration, 1922. *Home:* 2002 Austin Av. *Office:* 215 S. 4th St., Waco, Tex.

TOCH, Maximilian, chemist; *b.* N.Y. City, July 17, 1864; *s.* Moses and Caroline T.; student New York U., 1884-86; Columbia, 1887-1890; D.Sc., Ch. E.; *m.* Hermine E. Levy, of New Orleans, Oct. 14, 1891. Lecturer on organic chemistry, Columbia, 1905-06; municipal lecturer on paint, Coll. City of New York, 1909; formerly adj. prof. industrial chemistry, Cooper Union; now prof. chemistry of artistic painting Nat. Acad. Design; hon. prof. industrial chemistry, Peking Tech. Coll., 1924. Mem. Toch Bros., mfrs. paints, enamels, etc. Mem. 8th Internat. Congress Applied Chemistry, New York, 1912 (pres. sect. on paints); fellow London Chem. Soc., Royal Photographic Soc.; mem. A.A.A.S., American Chemical Society, American Society Chemical Engrs., American Society Testing Materials, Soc. Chem. Industry (London). Republican. *Clubs:* Chemists' (ex-pres.), Camera, City Athletic (New York); Cosmos (Washington). *Author:* Chemistry and Technology of Paints (3d edit.); Materials for Permanent Painting and How to Paint Permanent Pictures. *Home:* 50 Central Park W. *Office:* 443 4th Av., New York, N.Y.

TODD, Albert May, chemist, polit. economist; *b.* farm nr. Nottawa, St. Joseph Co., Mich., June 3, 1850; *s.* Alfred and Mary Ann (Hovey) T.; grad. high sch., Sturgis, Mich.; student Northwestern U.; traveled in foreign countries studying their institutions and govts.; *m.* Augusta M. Allman, of Sturgis, Jan. 23, 1873; children—William Alfred, Albert John, Ethel May (Mrs. Edwin Le Grand Woodhams), Paul Harold, Allman. Pres. A. M. Todd Co., engaged in growing aromatic and medicinal plants and extracting their essential oils and alkaloids. Prohibition nominee for gov. of Mich., 1894; mem. Congress, 1897-99. Pres. Pub. Ownership League of America from its foundation, 1916-22, now hon. pres.; mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, A.A.A.S., Am. Peace Soc., Audubon Soc. America, Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Proportional Representation League, Bibliog. Soc. America (Cambridge, Mass.), Bibliog. Soc. (London), Bibliophile Soc. (Boston), Am. Assn. of Museums, Mich. Acad. of Science, Arts and Letters, Coöperative League America, Fabian Soc. (London), Am. Civil Liberties Union, League for Industrial Democracy, Archæol. Inst. America, Nat. Child Labor Com., Nat. Popular Govt. League, Mich. State Archæol. Soc., Am. Soc. Booklplate Collectors, A.L.A., Debs Memorial Radio Fund, Am. Federation Arts, Kalamazoo Inst. Arts, Peoples' Legislative Service, Peoples' Reconstruction League, Am. Foundation for the Blind, Mich. Soc. for Crippled Children, Nat. Municipal League, Société Française des Amis des Arts (Paris), Union Internationale des Villes (Brussels), St. Andrew's Soc. (Glasgow), etc. Actively interested in progressive govt.; spent 14 mos. (1912-13) in foreign countries studying applied democracy—chiefly pub. ownership of pub. utilities, and coöperation; advocate of pub. ownership. Has founded two art museums and library of 10,000 rare books and illuminated MSS. *Clubs:* Caxton (Chicago); Grolier, Civic, Nat. Arts (New York); Cosmos (Washington, D.C.); Book Club of Calif. (San Francisco); Park, Country (Kalamazoo). *Author:* Municipal Ownership in Europe and America, 1918; The Relation of Public Ownership to Social Justice and Democracy, 1920. *Home:* 620 W. South St. *Office:* Todd Bldg., Kalamazoo, Mich.

TODD, Arthur James, sociologist; *b.* Petaluma, Calif., May 6, 1878; *s.* Hugh Galbraith and Clara (Tuller) T.; B.L., U. of Calif., 1904; studied univs. Aix-Marseilles, Paris and Munich, 1909-10; Ph. D., Yale, 1911; *m.* Martha Nancy Gaddis, of Santa Rosa, Calif., Sept. 14, 1904. Dir. boys' work, Coll. Settlement, West Berkeley, Calif., 1903, South Park Settlement, San Francisco, 1903-06; chief probation officer, San Francisco, 1905-08; instr. sociology, 1911-13, asso., 1913-14, U. of Ill.; prof. and head dept. sociology, U. of Pittsburgh, 1914-15; prof. sociology and dir. training course for social and civic work, 1915-21 (on leave 1919-21), Univ. of Minn.; dir. industrial relations, B. Kuppenheimer & Co., Chicago, and visiting prof. sociology, Northwestern U., 1919-21, prof., 1921—. Pres. Central Council of Social Agencies, Minneapolis, 1916-19, Am. Assn. Amateur Art Clubs, 1925-27; mem. Am. Sociol. Society, Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Inst. Criminal Law and Criminology, Internat. Kriminalistische Verein, Delta Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa, Kappa Delta Pi, Associé de l'Institut International de Sociologie. *Clubs:* Chicago Literary, City, Business Men's Art (Chicago); University (Evanston). *Author:* The Primitive Family as an Educational Agency, 1913; Theories of Social Progress, 1918; The Scientific Spirit and Social Work, 1919; Three Wise Men of the East, 1927. Co-Author: Democracy and Reconstruction, 1919. Asso. editor Jour. Am. Inst. Criminal Law and Criminology. *Home:* 1011 Grove St., Evanston, Ill.

TODD, Casey, lawyer. See Vol. VIII (1915).*

TODD, Chapman Coleman, rear-ad U.S.N. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

TODD, Charles Burr, author. See VIII (1914-15).

TODD, Clare Chrisman, coll. prof.; *b.* Minnville, Ore., Mar. 4, 1880; *s.* Robert H(arr and Amanda Belle T.; B.S., Wash. State 1906; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1914; *m.* Hild Musgrove, of Sultan, Wash., 1916; children— don Musgrove, Leonard Chrisman, Eleanor With Wash. State Coll. since 1907, success asst. prof. chemistry, asso. prof. and prof. org and physiol. chemistry, also head dept. of chem acting head Grad. Sch., dean Coll. Sciences Arts. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., A.A.A.S. D crat. Presbyn. *Home:* Pullman, Wash.

TODD, David, astronomer; *b.* Lake Ridg Y., Mar 19, 1855; *s.* Sereno Edwards and R (Peck) T.; A.B., Amherst, 1875, A.M., 1878; D., Washington and Jefferson Coll., 1888; *m.* M Loomis, Mar. 5, 1879; 1 dau., Millicent (wi Dr. W. V. Bingham). Asst. U. S. Transit of V Commission, 1875-78; chief U.S. Naval O vatory eclipse parties in Tex., 1878; chief ass U.S. Nautical Almanac, 1878-81; prof. astron and navigation and dir. of obs., Amherst Coll., 1920; prof. emeritus (Carnegie Foundation), Astronomer in charge Lick Obs. observations, sit of Venus, 1882; prof. astronomy and h mathematics, Smith Coll., 1882-87; astronom charge Am. eclipse expdn. to Japan, 1887; U.S. scientific expdn. to W. Africa, 1889-90; Amherst eclipse expdn. to Japan, 1896, to Tr Barbary, 1900, to Dutch E. Indies, 1901, Tr 1905, Russia, 1914, Florida, 1918, South Am 1919, and in 1925 (Mitchel Field, L.I.) secu in coöperation with U.S. Army Air Service, photograph of the solar corona from an aeropl chief of the Lowell Mars expedition to the A 1907. Fellow A.A.A.S., Astron. Soc. Am Royal Soc. Arts, London; mem. Philos. Soc. W ington; corr. mem. Société Nationale des Sci Naturelles et Mathématiques de Cherbourg, Fr and Sociedad Geográfica de Lima, Peru. Imp Saki cup from Mikado of Japan for services to anese edn. *Clubs:* Aero of America, Amherst (pres.). *Author:* A New Astronomy, 1897; and Telescopes, 1899; Népszerü Csilla gászat ular Astronomy in Hungarian, Budapest), Lessons in Astronomy, 1902; Astronomy To- 1924; also articles in mags. and revs. Editor lumbian Knowledge Series (3 vols.), 1893-95. signed and erected new observatories at Smith Northampton, 1886-87, and at Amherst Coll., 05. *Address:* Matsuba, Coconut Grove, Fla.

TODD, Earle Marion, clergyman; *b.* Ve Jennings Co., Ind., Oct. 17, 1863; *s.* Marion L and Myra Ellen (Knapp) T.; ed. Butler Coll., anapolis, until middle sr. yr., 1885; A.B., Ga U., Wichita, Kan., 1888; (D.D., Christian U., ton, Mo., 1916); unmarried. Ordained min Disciples of Christ, 1888; pastor McPherson, 1889-91, University Ch. of Christ, Des Mo Ia., 1891-93, Chester, Eng., 1893-98, West Lo Tabernacle, London, 1898-1905, North Tonawa N.Y., 1905-07; spl. mission, Manchester, 1907-08; pastor West Jefferson St. Ch., Ft. Wa Ind., 1909-13, Canton, Mo., 1913-14; pres. Chri U., now Culver-Stockton Coll., 1914-17; dir. s service and pastor Community Ch., Leeland, 1917-20 (retired); living in orange grove in the Grande Delta, nr. Harlingen, Tex. Republ Mem. Ind. Gamma Chapter Phi Delta Theta. *H* Harlingen, Texas.

TODD, Edward Howard, coll. pres. Council Bluffs, Ia., Apr. 2, 1863; *s.* John Wesley Minerva (Payne) T.; B.S., Simpson Coll., India Ia., 1886, M.S., 1889; S.T.B., Boston U. Sch Theology, 1893; D.D., Indianola, 1907; LL 1925; *m.* Florence Ann Moore, of Mt. Ayr, Ia., 29, 1887; children—Edward Paul, Wesley San Junia Hellen, Florence Ruth, Elizabeth Eileen (d Pastor Valisca Circuit, Ia., 1886, Gravity, Ia., 1 89; ordained deacon, 1888; student pastor W bury, Boston, 1890-93; ordained elder, 1893, pa Oakesdale, Wash., 1893-94, Colfax, 1894-97, M tesano, 1897-99, Vancouver, 1899-1903, Epw Ch., Tacoma, 1903-05; corr. sec. U. of Puget So 1905-09; pastor Grace Ch., Seattle, 1909-10; Willamette U., June 14, 1910-13; pres. Coll. of P Sound since Oct. 1913. Trustee Puget Sound

911; mem. Puget Sound Ann. Conf. of M.E. em. Gen. Conf., 1916, 20, 24; del. Ecumenical London, 1921. *Clubs:* Commercial, Rotary, Woodman. Lecturer high schs. and teach- sts. *Home:* 1604 N. Alder St., Tacoma,

DD, Elmer Ely, lawyer; *b.* Dixon, Ill., May ; *s.* James Harvey and Charlotte Thomas T.; A.B., U. of Chicago, 1896; *m.* Relura Hunt, of Dixon, Mar. 9, 1904; children— Hunt, Thomas, Lucy. Moved. to Wash., nd admitted to bar, 1899; asst. pros. atty., Wash., 1903; mem. Wash. Ho. of Rep., 1905; orpn. counsel, Seattle, 1905-07; U.S. atty., n Dist. of Wash., 1907-12; now mem. firm rth, Todd & Holman. Chmn. Legal Advisory eattle, 1917-18; mem. State Bd. Law Ex- s, 1918-19; dir. Dexter Horton Nat. Bank. Am., Wash. State and Seattle (pres. 1924-25) ns., Beta Theta Pi. Republican. *Clubs:* , University, Seattle Golf (pres. 1926-27). The Highlands. *Office:* Hoge Bldg., Seattle,

DD, G(eorge) Carroll, lawyer; *b.* Smith- a., Feb. 1, 1879; *s.* John W. and Everallin l) T.; B.S., Columbian (now George Washing- , 1899, A.M., 1903, LL.B., same, 1902, LL.M., L.D., 1919; *m.* Pocahontas Bolling Smith, of ester, Va., Sept. 20, 1905; children—Mary th, Frances Carroll. With Dept. of Justice, gton, engaged in proceedings under the Anti- Act, 1902-05; moved to New York, 1905; l. asst. to atty.-gen. of U.S. in proceedings Sherman Act and Interstate Commerce Act anthracite railroads, also in proceedings lead- final decree in Union Pacific-Southern Pacific case; apptd. by Pres. and confirmed by Senate asst. to atty.-gen. of U.S., 1913-19; in charge rcement of Sherman Anti-Trust Act and other ate commerce laws; resigned, Apr. 1, 1919, and d to gen. practice; dir. and mem. exec. com. ble Life Assurance Soc. of U.S. Democrat. palian. Mem. Bar of D.C., New York, and of he Court of U.S. *Home:* 2903 44th St. N.W. 1001 15th St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

DD, George Walter, mfr.; *b.* Pultneyville, Feb. 29, 1860; *s.* Asahel and Sarah M. (Mc- T.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Grace Ledyard, Pult- e, July 21, 1885; children—Walter Ledyard, Scott, George Libanus. Mfg. business, ter, N.Y., since 1899; chmn. bd. Stromberg- n Telephone Mfg. Co.; dir. Eastman Kodak ncoln Alliance Bank, Rochester Printing Co.; nd dir. Gen. Indemnity Corpn. of America, odd Co. Trustee Rochester Bur. Municipal ch. Mem. bd. dirs. Eastman Sch. of Music, ter Community Chest, Highland Hosp. ican. Universalist. Mason. *Clubs:* Roches- untry, Rochester Ad, Genesee Valley. *Home:* ast Av. *Office:* 1050 University Av., Roches- Y.

DD, Henry Davis, Jr., army officer; *b.* ck, N.Y., Aug. 29, 1866; *s.* Prof. Henry Davis Naval Acad.) and Flora (Johnson) T.; St. Coll., Annapolis, Md., 1880, 81; B.S., U. of 86, M.S., 1920; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1890; grad. Arty. Sch., 1901; grad. Sch. of Sub- Defense, 1903; Naval War Coll. course, 1904; rmy War Coll., 1908, Gen. Staff Coll., 1920; War Coll., 1920-21; *m.* Emma Northrope of Phila., Pa., Nov. 11, 1897; children— S., Harrison T. Commd. add. 2d lt. arty., 2, 1890; promoted through grades to maj. ec. 25, 1927; served as brig. gen. (temp.) War. On Gen. Staff, 1908-12; comd. 33d ept. 18-Dec. 7, 1917; comdg. 58th Arty. , Camp Logan, Houston, Tex., Aug. 25, omd. the arty. supporting the 1st Div. in the iel offensive; comd. 58th F.A. Brig. in sup- 91st, 32d and 89th divs. throughout the Argonne offensive, and when it formed the the 33d Div. during winter of 1918-19 in burg as part of the Army of Occupation; mobilization of 33d Div. entered Gen. Staff Washington, Aug. 1919; assigned to comd. efenses, Manila and Subic bays, June 3, assigned to comd. 9th C.A. Dist., Sept. 11, awaiian Separate Coast Arty. Brig., Aug. Episcopalian. *Club:* Army and Navy ngton). *Home:* 56 Hill St., Morristown, *ddress:* War Dept., Washington, D.C.

D, Hiram Charles, lawyer; *b.* Saratoga N.Y., July 17, 1876; *s.* Vernon Lawrence and Anna Elizabeth (Tefft) T.; Ph.B., Union Coll., Schenectady, N.Y., 1897; *m.* Susan Thomas Lumpkin, of Athens, Ga., Nov. 27, 1901; children—Mary Lumpkin, Susan, Hiram Charles. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1900; associated in practice at Saratoga Springs with Edgar T. Brackett, 1900-17; mem. firm Brackett, Todd, Wheat & Wait, 1917-22; U.S. dist. atty., Northern Dist. of N.Y., by apptmt. of President Harding, July 1921-Sept. 1922; one of counsel for managers in impeachment of Governor William Sulzer of N.Y.; spl. asst. to Atty. Gen. Daugherty in prosecution of striking trainmen who deserted trains in desert in Ariz. and Southern Calif. in Aug. 1922. Mem. firm. of Baldwin, Hutchins & Todd, New York. Served as 2d lt. Co. A, 202d N.Y. Vol. Inf., Spanish-Am. War, 1898; in Cuba 4 mos.; mem. N.G.N.Y., grades pvt. to capt. and a.d.c. on staff of Brig. Gen. Lloyd; maj. judge advocate 13th Div., World War. Trustee Union Coll. Mem. Am. and N.Y. State bar assns., Assn. Bar City of N.Y., Delta Phi. Republican. Protestant. *Clubs:* University, Union League. *Home:* 112 E. 74th St. *Office:* 120 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

TODD, James Edward, geologist. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

TODD, John Welhoff, prof. psychology; *b.* Aurora, Ind., Nov. 20, 1880; *s.* John Alexander and Ellen (Welhoff) T.; A.B. in Philosophy and Psychology, Ind. U., 1905, AM., 1910; Ph.D., Columbia, 1912; *m.* Helen Batchelor, of Vernon, Ind., Aug. 30, 1906; children—Helen Frances, Mary Welhoff, John Sanford. Teaching fellow and asst. in exptl. psychology, Ind. and Columbia univs., 1909-12; lecturer in exptl. psychology, Columbia, 2d semester, 1912; asst. prof., asso. prof. and prof. psychology, U. of N.D., 1912-20; acting prof. psychology and dir. psychol. clinic, Ind. U. (on leave), 1915-16; prof. psychology, U. of Utah, summer 1924; professor psychology, U. of Southern California since 1920, also head of Dept.; lecturer in psychology, University of Chicago, first quarter (on leave), 1927-28. Made special investigation in psychology foreign langs. for Nat. Council on Edn., 1926-27. Mem. A.A.A.S., Am. Psychol. Assn., Sigma Xi, Phi Kappa Phi, Phi Delta Kappa. Democrat. *Author:* Reaction to Multiple Stimuli, 1912. Specializes in applied psychology and psychometry. Originator of an electro-mechanical chronoscope and compound dynamograph. *Home:* 1834 W. 41st. Drive, Los Angeles, Calif.

TODD, Luther Edward, clergyman; *b.* New Franklin, Howard Co., Mo., Sept. 16, 1874; *s.* Theodore Hyatt and Cordelia B. (Summers) T.; Ph.B., Central Coll., Fayette, Mo., 1897, A.B., 1899, D.D., 1912; student Vanderbilt U., 1898-99; *m.* Margaret Lee Wheeler, of St. Joseph, Mo., Sept. 17, 1901; children—Mary Elizabeth, Virginia Lee, Helen Wheeler, Robert Luther. Ordained ministry M.E. Ch. S., 1899; pastor Hundley Ch., St. Joseph, 1899-1902, 1st Ch., St. Louis, 1902-05, Lafayette Park Ch., St. Louis, 1905-08, Centenary Ch., 1908-12, Wagner Pl. Ch., 1912-15; presiding elder St. Louis Dist., 1915-18; sec. Gen. Bd. of Finance of the M.E. Ch., S., 1918—. Mem. Sigma Alpha Epsilon. Mason. *Club:* Mo. Athletic. *Author:* Evangelism Exemplified—or Pulpit and Pew in United Action, 1914; The One-to-Win-One Helper, 1915; The Child Church Member, 1917; various pamphlets, etc., on evangelism, The Call of the Forgotten Man, and numerous pamphlets concerning superannuated preachers. *Home:* 6364 Washington St., St. Louis, Mo.

TODD, Mabel Loomis, author; *b.* Cambridge, Mass.; *d.* Eben Jenks and Mary Alden (Wilder) Loomis; pvt. sch. edn., Washington and Boston; *m.* David Todd, Mar. 5, 1879; 1 dau., Millicent (Mrs. Walter Van Dyke Bingham). Accompanied husband to Japan to observe total eclipses of sun, 1887 and 1896, to Tripoli, Barbary, for the eclipses of 1900 and 1905; around the world, 1901, for eclipse in Dutch E. Indies, and to Chile, 1907, for opposition of Mars and to Russia for eclipse of 1914. Founder, Mary Mattoon Chapter D.A.R. (hon. regent), Amherst Hist. Soc. (hon. pres.); mem. Fla. Hist. Soc., Coconut Grove Audubon Soc. (pres.), Am. Mus. Natural History; hon. mem. Nat. League Am. Pen Women; director Mass. State Federation Woman's Clubs 3 years; vice pres. Conn. Valley Hist. Soc. *Clubs:* Boston Authors' (charter mem.), Boston Ex Club, Ex-Regents', Founders', Springfield Cosmopolitan (hon.). *Author:* Footprints, 1883; Total Eclipses of the Sun, 1894; Ccrona and Coronet, 1898; A Cycle of Sunsets, 1909; Tripoli the Mysterious, 1912. Editor: Poems of Emily Dickinson, 1890-96; Letters of Emily Dickinson, 1894; A Cycle of Sonnets, 1896; Steele's Popular Astronomy, 1899. Contbr. to mags. on astronomy, travel, the Ainu aborigines of Japan, and other topics. *Home:* Matsuba Coconut Grove, Fla.

TODD, Marion, author. See Vol. VII (1912-1913).

TODD, M(oses) Hampton, lawyer. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

TODD, Percy R., ry. official; *b.* Toronto, Ont., Dec. 4, 1859; ed. Collegiate Inst., Ottawa, Ont. Began ry. service as telegraph operator in 1874; Canadian agent Ogdensburg & Lake Champlain R.R., 1878-82; gen. traveling agent Nat. Despatch Line, at Chicago, 1882-85; commercial agt. N.Y., West Shore & Buffalo R.R., at Albany, 1885; chief clerk gen. freight dept. same, at New York, 1885-86; gen. freight and pass. agt. Canada Atlantic R.R., at Ottawa, 1886-89; gen. frt. agt., 1899-92, gen. traffic mgr., 1892-1901, West Shore R.R.; 2d. v.p., 1901-03, 1st v.p., dir., 1903-07, N.Y.,N.H.&H. R.R.; v.p. Bangor & Aroostook R.R., 1907-13, and pres. same, 1913-27; asst. dist. dir. and dist. dir. N.E. lines, Boston and Bangor, Me., 1918-Feb. 1920. *Clubs:* Tarratine, Penobscot Valley Country (Bangor), Down Town (New York). *Home:* Bangor, Me.

TODD, Robert Henry, lawyer. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

TODD, Robert I., street ry. official; *b.* Lakewood, N.J., Nov. 29, 1869; *s.* Francis M. and Mary C. (Titus) T.; E.E., Johns Hopkins, 1893; *m.* Charlotte L. Vinal, of Middletown, Conn., Apr. 17, 1901; 1 son, Robert William. Supt. and elec. engr. Eckington & Soldiers Home Ry. Co., Washington, D.C., 1893-99; chief engr. Am. Air Power Co., New York, 1899-1900; master mechanic, Consolidated Street Rys., Pittsburgh, Pa., 1900-01; v.p., gen. mgr. Cincinnati Traction Co., 1901-02; with United Gas & Improvement Co., Phila., 1902-03; gen. mgr. Rhode Island Co., Providence, 1903-06; became v.p., gen. mgr. 1906, of Indianapolis Traction & Terminal Co., now Indianapolis Street Ry. Co., of which is pres. and gen. mgr.; also pres., gen. mgr. Terre Haute, Indianapolis & Eastern Traction Co.; pres. Broad Ripple Traction Co., Terre Haute Traction & Light Co., Indianapolis & Northwestern Traction Co., Indianapolis & Eastern Ry. Co., Indianapolis & Greenfield Rapid Transit Co., Arcade Realty Co., United Tractions Coal Co., Indiana Motor Transit Co., etc. Mem. Am. Electric Ry. Assn. (pres. 1921-22), Am. Soc. M.E., Central Electric Ry. Assn. (pres. 1920), Am. Electric Ry. Transportation and Traffic Assn. (pres. 1912); member Am. Inst. E.E. Republican. Presbyn. Mason (32°, Shriner). *Clubs:* University, Columbia, Rotary, Indianapolis Athletic, Independent Athletic, Dramatic, Country, Maennerchor. *Home:* 1329 N. New Jersey St. *Office:* Traction Terminal Bldg., Indianapolis, Ind.

TODD, T(homas) Wingate, anatomist; *b.* Sheffield, Eng., Jan. 15, 1885; *s.* James and Katharine (Wingate) T.; M.B., and Ch.B., Manchester U. and London Hosp., 1907; *m.* Eleanor Pearson, of Manchester, Nov. 9, 1912; children—Arthur Wingate, Donald Pearson, Eleanor Margaret. Jr. and sr. demonstrator anatomy, Manchester Univ., 1907-08; house surgeon Royal Infirmary, 1909; lecturer on anatomy and clin. anatomy, U. of Manchester, 1910; prof. anatomy, Western Reserve U., 1912—. Dir. Hamann Mus. of Comparative Anthropology and Anatomy. Fellow Royal Coll. Surgeons, Eng., 1911; mem. Am. Assn. Anatomists, A.A.A.S., Cleveland Acad. Medicine, Soc. Anatomists Great Britain and Ireland, Am. Anthropol. Assn., Am. Association Mammalogists; fellow Galton Soc.; corr. mem. Soc. d'Anthropologie de Paris, Acad. Roy. de Méd. de Belgique. *Home:* 2657 Shaker Rd., Cleveland Heights, O.

TODD, William Henry, shipbuilder; *b.* Wilmington, Del., Nov. 27, 1867; *s.* James and Sarah E. (Moody) T.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Mary E. Babcock, of Wilmington. Pres. Todd Shipyards Corpn., Robins Dry Dock & Repair Co., Tietjen & Lang Dry Dock Co., Todd Engring. Dry Dock & Repair Corpn. (New Orleans), Todd Shipbuilding & Dry Dock Co. (Mobile, Ala.), Todd Dry Dock, Inc., Seattle, Todd Dry Dock Constrn. Corpn. (Tacoma, Wash.), Erie Basin Towing & Hoisting Co. (chmn. bd.). Republican. Episcopalian. Mason (33°). *Clubs:* Crescent, Hamilton, National Republican, Whitehall, N. Y. Athletic, N.Y. Yacht, Columbia Yacht, Atlantic Yacht, Montauk, Indian Harbor

Yacht, Larchmont Yacht. *Home:* Brooklyn, N.Y. *Office:* 25 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

TOFFTEEN, Olof Alfred, educator, author. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

TOLAND, Edward Dale, author. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

TOLBERT, Joseph Augustus, lawyer; *b.* Abbeville, S.C., Oct. 8, 1891; *s.* Robert Red and Lucy Mildred (Collins) T.; A.B., U. of S.C., 1915; LL.B., La Salle Extension U., Chicago, 1918, Cumberland U., Lebanon, Tenn., 1921; *m.* Margaret Shirley, of Anderson, S.C., 1924; children—Lucy Elizabeth, Joseph Augustus. Prin. and supt. high schs., S.C. and Ga., 4 yrs.; admitted to S.C. bar, 1921, and began practice at Greenville; asst. U.S. dist. atty., Western Dist. of S.C., 1921-23, dist. atty. since 1923. Served in U.S.N., World War. Republican. Baptist. *Home:* Greenville, S.C.

TOLES, Elsie, state supt. edn. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

TOLFREE, Aline Gorren, author. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).*

TOLL, Henry Wolcott, lawyer; *b.* Denver, Colo., Nov. 5, 1887; *s.* Charles Hansen and Katharine Ellen (Wolcott) T.; prep. edn., East High Sch., Denver, and Horace Mann Sch., New York; B.A., Williams Coll., 1909 (pres. student body); studied Harvard Law Sch., 1909-11; LL.B., U. of Denver Law Sch., 1912; *m.* Cyrena Van Syckel Martin, of Phila., Pa., Mar. 29, 1918; children—Cyrena-Carol, Hendrik Wolcott, Giles Darwin. Admitted to Colo. bar, 1912; practiced with Hughes & Dorsey, Denver, 1913-17; alone, 1921-27; mem. firm Grant, Ellis, Shafroth & Toll since 1927. Mem. State Senate, Colo., 2 terms, 1923-31 (chmn. com. on banking). Organizer, 1925, pres., 1926-28, Am. Legislators' Assn. Mem. bd. dirs. Denver Chamber Commerce, 1924; trustee Denver Art Mus., 1927-28; dir. Denver Pub. Health Council, 1927-28; dir. Campfire Girls, 1926-28; sec.-treas. Colo. Genetic Assn. and Genetic Foundation, 1921-28. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Colo. Bar Assn., Denver Bar Assn. (v.p. 1927), Law Club (pres. 1925-26), Kappa Alpha, Phi Delta Phi; charter mem. Denver Civic League. Republican. *Clubs:* Cactus, Mile High (v.p. 1926-27), Denver, Denver Athletic, Colo. Mountain, Denver Country; Williams College (New York); asso. Denver Press Club. *Home:* 777 Vine St. *Office:* Equitable Bldg., Denver, Colo.

TOLL, Roger Wolcott, supt. Rocky Mountain Nat. Park; *b.* Denver, Colo., Oct. 17, 1883; *s.* Charles H. and Katharine E. (Wolcott) T.; grad. Manual Training High Sch., Denver, 1901; student Denver U., 1901-02; C.E., Columbia, 1906; *m.* Marguerite Cass, of Denver, Sept. 21, 1910; children—Donald Alan, Natalie, Roger W. With engring. dept. Mass. State Bd. of Health, 1907; with U.S. Coast and Geodetic Survey, Alaska, 1908; in engring. dept., later chief engr. Denver Tramway Co., 1908-16; supt. Mt. Rainier Nat. Park, 1919-20; supt. Rocky Mountain Nat. Park since 1921. Served as capt. and maj. Ordnance Dept., U.S.A., World War. Mem. Tau Beta Pi, Sigma Xi, Psi Upsilon. Republican. Protestant. *Clubs:* University, City, Cactus, Colorado Mountain, Mountaineers, American Alpine. *Author:* Mountaineering in the Rocky Mountain National Park, 1919; The Mountain Peaks of Colorado, 1923. Has climbed all of the fifty mountain peaks in Rocky Mountain Nat. Park; made first ascent, with 3 other persons, of Mt. Rainier, by the Kautz Glacier route, June 1920. *Address:* Estes Park, Colo.

TOLLES, Sheldon Hitchcock, lawyer; Oct. 1, 1858-July 14, 1926. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

TOLLEY, Harold Sumner, congressman; *b.* Honesdale, Pa., Jan. 16, 1894; *s.* Adolphus Charles and Emma Grace (Sumner) T.; grad. Binghamton (N.Y.) Central High Sch., 1912; A.B., Syracuse U., 1916; student Drew Theol. Sem. 1 yr.; *m.* Anna Marguerite Germond (A.B., Syracuse U.), of Binghamton, Oct. 6, 1917; children—Douglas Germond, Eleanor Grace. Associated with father in retail shoe business, at Binghamton, as A.C. Tolley & Co., since 1919; mem. 69th Congress (1925-27), 34th N.Y. Dist. Enlisted in R.O.T.C., May 13, 1917; commd. 2d lt. 309th Inf., U.S.A., Aug. 15, 1917; 1st lt. Dec. 31, 1917; capt. May 13, 1918; participated with 1st Army in Meuse-Argonne offensive; hon. discharged, July 25, 1919; capt. inf., O.R.C.; capt. F.A., exec. officer 1st Bn., 104th F.A., N.Y.N.G. (resigned Dec. 1924). Mem. Am. Legion, Delta Sigma Rho, Pi Kappa Alpha. Republican. Methodist. Mason. *Home:* Binghamton, N.Y.

TOLMAN, Albert Harris, university prof.; *b.* Lanesboro, Mass., June 17, 1856; *s.* Albert and Jane A. (Tower) T.; A.B., Williams, 1877; prin. high sch., Chicopee Falls, Mass., 1879-82; Johns Hopkins U., 1882-84; Ph.D., U. of Strassburg, 1889; L.H.D., Williams College, 1916; *m.* Isabel Stevens, of Chicopee Falls, Aug. 29, 1889; 1 son, Joshua Stevens. Prof. English, Ripon (Wis.) Coll., 1884-93; asst. prof. English lit., 1893-1907, asso. prof., 1907-14, professor of English lit., 1914-25, emeritus, 1925, U. of Chicago, also asst. examiner and dean in colleges, 1895-1900. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Am. Folk-Lore Soc., Deutsche Shakespeare-Gesellschaft. Editor: Julius Cæsar, and Introduction to Shakespeare, 1901. *Author:* The Views About Hamlet, and Other Essays, 1904; Questions on Shakespeare (2 vols.), 1910; Questions on Shakespeare, Select Comedies (7 pamphlets), 1912; Falstaff and other Shakespearean Topics, 1925. *Home:* Hotel del Prado, Chicago, Ill.

TOLMAN, Albert Walter, writer; *b.* Rockport, Me., Nov. 29, 1866; *s.* Walter and Deborah Bourne (Eells) T.; A.B., Bowdoin, 1888, A.M., 1891; A.B., Harvard, 1889; *m.* Mary Gertrude Merrill, of Portland, Me., June 23, 1903; children—Albert Walter, Edward Merrill. Tutor Greek and rhetoric, 1889-90, instr. elocution and rhetoric, 1890-93, asst. prof. English, 1893-94, Bowdoin; admitted to Me. bar, 1899, and practiced at Portland, until 1912. Congregationalist. Mem. Psi Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. *Club:* Boston Authors. *Author:* Jim Spurling Series, 4 vols. Asst. Editor of "Vocations," 1911. Contbr., stories chiefly to young people's publs., etc. *Home:* 471 Cumberland Av., Portland, Me.

TOLMAN, Cyrus Fisher, Jr., geologist; *b.* Chicago, Ill., June 2, 1873; *s.* Rev. Cyrus F. and Mary (Bronson) T.; B.S., U. of Chicago, 1896; grad. student and fellow in geology, same, 1896-99; *m.* Hannah Martha Van Steen, of The Netherlands, Aug. 22, 1900. Spl. asst. geologist, U.S. Geol. Survey, 1896; consulting geologist and mining engr. since 1899; prof. geology, 1905-06, prof. geology and mining, 1906-12, U. of Ariz.; territorial geologist of Ariz., 1910-12; associate prof. economic geology, 1912-19, and prof. since 1919, Stanford. Mem. 1st Ill. Vols., Spanish-Am. War, 1898, service in Cuba. Fellow Geol. Soc. America; mem. Am. Inst. Mining Engrs., Seismol. Soc. America (v.p.). *Author:* The Graphic Solution of Fault Problems, 1911. Contbr. on geol. processes of semi-arid regions, geol. of Ariz. and Calif., ore deposits, ground water, oil (especially origin of oil). *Home:* Stanford University, Calif.

TOLMAN, Edgar Bronson, lawyer; *b.* Nowgong, British India, Sept. 5, 1859; *s.* Rev. Cyrus Fisher (D.D.) and Mary Ruth (Bronson) T.; A.B., U. of Chicago, 1880, A.M., 1883; LL.B., Union Coll. Law, 1882; LL.D., Northwestern U., 1927; *m.* Nellie M. Browne, 1883 (died 1888); children—Ruth M., Helen I.; *m.* 2d, Blanche N. Stevens, 1889 (died 1903); children—Mary L. (Mrs. Eric W. Stubbs), Edgar B., Blanche S. (Mrs. Albert C. Fiedler). Practiced in Chicago since 1882; mem. firm Tolman, Sexton & Chandler. Corpn. counsel, Chicago, 1903-06. Maj. 1st. Ill. Vol. Inf., Spanish-Am. War; participated in Santiago campaign; maj. of Inf. U.S.A., assigned to supervise administration of the draft in Illinois, 1917-18; awarded D.S.M. and promoted to rank of lt. col. J.A.G. Editor Am. Bar Assn. Jour. since 1920. Mem. Ill. State Bar Assn. (pres. 1917-18), Chicago Bar Assn. (pres. 1911-12), Law Club of Chicago (pres. 1910-11), Am. Law Inst. (council since 1924), Ill. Soc. S.A.R. (ex-pres.), Ill. Commandery Soc. Foreign Wars of U.S. (ex-pres.), Ill. branch Soc. Army of Santiago de Cuba, Am. Legion, Delta Kappa Epsilon. Democrat. *Clubs:* Chicago Athletic, Flossmoor Country, Iroquois, City, Quadrangle. *Home:* 5554 Woodlawn Av. *Office:* 30 N. La Salle St., Chicago, Ill.

TOLMAN, Judson Allen, educator; *b.* Sandwich, Ill., July 23, 1879; *s.* Judson Allen and Mary Erhardt (Weeks) T.; Northwestern U., 1897-98; A.B., U. of Chicago, 1901, A.M., 1903, Ph.D., 1911; *m.* Eva Rawlings, of Chicago, Ill., Sept. 29, 1903; children—William Allen, Helen Louise. Prof. Latin, Des Moines Coll., 1901-02; teacher Latin, high sch., El Paso, Tex., 1904-08; head of dept. Greek and Latin, Simmons Coll., Abilene, Tex., 1908-17; pres. Howard Payne Coll., Brownwood, Tex., 1917-19; pres. Okla. Bapt. U., 1919-22; declined presidency of Montezuma Coll., Las N.M., 1922; head of dept. ancient langs., A. & Coll., Stillwater, Okla., 1922-23; head de edn. and dir. Summer Sch., Georgetown since 1923, also dean of freshmen, 1924-1926; history of edn., U. of Ky., summer, 1925; Alderson Junior Coll. since June 1926. B Mason (K.T.). Mem. Am. Assn. Univ. Profs. Kappa Delta Pi, Pi Gamma Mu. *Home:* Ald W.Va.

TOLMAN, Richard Chace, physici West Newton, Mass., Mar. 4, 1881; *s.* Jame and Mary (Chace) T.; S.B., Mass. Inst. 1903, Ph.D., 1910; studied at Charlottenbu Crefeld, Germany, 1903-04; *m.* Ruth Sherm Berkeley, Calif., Aug. 5, 1924. Instr. in theo chemistry, 1907-09, research asso. in physical istry, 1909-10, M.I.T.; instructor physical istry, U. of Mich., 1910-11; asst. prof. same Cincinnati, 1911-12, U. of Calif., 1912-16; physical chemistry, U. of Ill., 1916-18; chi persoid sect. Chem. Warfare Service, rank 1918; asso. dir., 1919-20, and dir., 1920-22, Nitrogen Research Lab., War Dept.; prof. ph chemistry and math. physics, Calif. Inst. of 1922—. Mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences; fellow Acad. Arts and Sciences, A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Soc., Am. Physical Soc., Washington Acad. Sc *Author:* The Theory of the Relativity of M 1917; Statistical Mechanics with Applicati Physics and Chemistry, 1927. Investigatic theory of colloids, theory of relativity, the similitude, mass of the electron, nature of the mental quantities of physics, partition of energ havior of smokes, electric discharges in gas actions of nitrogen compounds, rate of che action, specific heat and entropy of gases, qu theory, statistical mechanics. *Address:* Cal stitute of Technology, Pasadena, Calif.

TOLMAN, Warren W., judge; *b.* Kenda Ill., Dec. 8, 1861; *s.* Charles Warren and (Haigh) T.; LL.B., Northwestern U., 188 Maud Ingersoll, of Chicago, Ill., Apr. 30, children—Leland I., Mrs. R. J. Raymond. practice at Chicago, 1888; moved to Sp Wash., 1892; mem. Wash. Senate, 1901-05; Bd. of Edn., Spokane, 1903-06; chmn. Dist peal Bd., Selective Service, July 1917-May asso. justice Supreme Court of Wash., May 11, for term expiring 1927, reelected for term ex 1933, chief justice, 1925-26. Democrat. (32°). *Club:* University (Spokane). *Home:* kane, Wash. *Address:* Olympia, Wash.

TOLMAN, William Howe, social econ *b.* Pawtucket, R.I., June 2, 1861; *s.* William Martha Lee (Howe) T.; A.B., Brown U., 18 M., 1887; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1891; *m.* C. Gerhold, of New York, Aug. 25, 1891; George Leighton. Gen. agt. New York A tion for Improving Condition of the Poor, 18 Founder, and 1st dir. Am. Mus. of Safety, 19 Joint organizer, Am. Inst. of Social Service 1898-1908). Chevalier de la Legion d'Hc (France); Chevalier Order of Leopold (Bel Knight Royal Order of the Prussian Crown; de Guerre (Czechoslovakia); Kontorische kreuzder Bergenfahrer. Mem. Internat. Ju Social Economy, Paris Expn., 1900; pres. and pres. Dept. Jury in Social Economy and Superior Jury, St. Louis Expn., 1904; dir. Sect. Social Economy, Internat. Expn., Liège, commr. Am. Sect., Internat. Expn., Milan, commr.-gen. Am. Sect. Internat. Book and Expn., Paris, 1907; dir. gen. Internat. Safety New York, 1913, 14; del. U.S. Govt., Int Housing Congress, Liège, 1905, London, Vienna, 1910, The Hague, 1913, Internat. Co Hygiene and Demography, Berlin, 1907, Int Congress Social Insurance, Rome, 1908, The H 1911; del. State of N.Y., Internat. Med. gress, Budapest, 1909, Internat. Congress Acc Prevention, Milan, 1912. Sec. Am. Sect. ternat. Housing Congress; corr. mem. Soc. of Economy, Paris, and Soc. of Improved Dwel France; asso. Statis. Soc. of Paris. *Author:* H of Higher Education in Rhode Island, 1891; nicipal Reform Movements in the United S 1894; Handbook of Sociological Reference for York City, 1894; Report on Public Baths and lic Comfort Stations, 1897; The Better New 1906; Social Engineering, 1909 (has been t into French); Hygiene for the Worker (has translated into Czecho-Slovak), 1912; Safety, also wrote Industrial Betterment, a monograph

l for U.S. Sect. of Social Economy, Paris Expn., Industrial Betterment in the Economic History of the U.S. Regional dir. and later publicity for Foyers du Soldat, with French Army, and M.C.A. in France and Czechoslovakia, 1918-Délégué Union Française, Paris; corr. mem. eatic Museum, Bergen, Norway; active mem. émie du Var, Toulon; mem. Phi Beta Kappa wn), Beta Theta Pi. Mason. *Clubs:* Authors' don); Rotary (Pawtucket). *Address:* 126 ect St., Pawtucket, R.I.

OLSON, George Tolover, theologian; *b.* erg, Ore., Oct. 31, 1876; *s.* Cary Wilson and (Haynie) T.; A.B., Pacific Coll., 1897, instr. grad. student, same, 1897-98; B.D., Pacific l. Sem., 1902; M.A., Yale, 1903; studied in any, 1911-12; D.D., Pacific Sch. of Religion, *m.* Edith Russell, of Oakland, Calif., Apr. 25, children—George Russell, Edith Elizabeth. history of Christianity, Pacific Sch. of Re- since 1904, also librarian. Served as religious dir., Ft. Scott, Calif., and building sec., O. Camp Fremont, Calif., World War. Conglist. : Outlook (Oakland); Cragmont. *Author:* ry of Healing in the Reformation (vols. III IV of Psychotherapy), 1909. *Home:* 2725 a Rd., Berkeley, Calif.

OMKINS, see also Tompkins.

OMKINS, Floyd Williams, clergyman; *b.* City, Feb. 7, 1850; *s.* Floyd Williams and (Dunham) T.; Charlier French Inst., New ; A.B., Harvard, 1872; B.D., Gen. Theol. New York, 1875; S.T.D., U. of Pa., 1901; ., Temple Coll., 1903; D.D., U. of the South nee, Tenn., 1911; *m.* Ann Maria Grant Cutter, children—Sarah Graham, Ann Gibson, Floyd Jeannette. Deacon, 1875, priest, 1876, P.E. missionary in Colo., Wyo. and Middle West, 83; rector St. James' Ch., Keene, N.H., 1883- minister in charge Calvary Chapel, New York, 88; rector Christ Ch., Hartford, Conn., 1888- t. James', Chicago, 1891-94, Grace Ch., Provi-, R.I., 1894-99, Ch. of the Holy Trinity, Phila., 1899. Preacher at Harvard, 1902-05; chap- st Regt. N.G. Pa. Member Civic Service Re- Association, Pennsylvania Prison Society; ee Divinity School of P.E. Church, Phila- ia. Republican. *Clubs:* Union League, City, tic. *Author:* The Christian Life, 1896; Follow- Christ, 1900; My Best Friend, 1901; Beacons ife's Voyage, 1904; Helps Toward Nobler g, 1908; The Faith and Life of a Christian, Prayers for the Quiet Hour, 1910; Sunshine ife's Way, 1912; *Address:* 1904 Walnut St., , Pa.

OMLIN, James Harvey, educator. See IX (1916-17).

OMLINSON, Charles Fawcett, furniture *b.* Archdale, Randolph Co., N.C., Dec. 24, *s.* Allen Josiah and Anna (Fawcett) T.; B.S., ord Coll., 1893; Ph.B., U. of N.C., 1895; *m.* A. Lovelance, of Wilson, N.C., Nov. 25, 1914; ren—Charles F., Sarah Lacy, Anna Fawcett. of furniture since 1904; sec. and treas. Tom- Chair Mfg. Co.; pres. High Point, Thomas- & Denton R.R.; pres. Southern Furniture Expn., Inc.; dir. Commercial Nat. Bank, Point Hotel Co., Sunset Park, Inc. Chmn. Sch. Commrs. High Point; trustee Guilford N.C. Mem. Nat. Council Furniture Assns. esident); ex-nat. pres. Travelers' Protective ; ex-pres. Southern Furniture Mfrs. Assn.; pub. schs., Winston Salem, N.C., 1909-14. Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Gamma Delta. Dir. High Y.M.C.A. Independent Democrat. Quaker. *Clubs:* Kiwanis, Commercial, High Point ry; Sedgefield Country (Greensboro, N.C.). High Point, N.C.

MLINSON, Everett Titsworth, author; loh, N.J., May 23, 1859; *s.* Rev. George E. manda P. (Titsworth) T.; student Williams class of 1879, A.M., 1883; hon. A.M., Col- 1879, Ph.D., 1888; Litt.D., Bucknell, 1906; na M. Greene; children—Mrs. Ruth Allen, tt T., Paul Greene. Prin. high sch., Auburn, 1881-83; head master prep. dept. Ratgers 1883-88. *Author:* The Search for Andrew 1894; The Boy Soldiers of 1812, 1895; The al Boys, 1895; The Boy Officers of 1812, 1896; Young Continentals, 1896; Tecumseh's ; Braves, 1897; Washington's Young Aide, Boys with Old Hickory, 1898; Two Young ts, 1898; Boys of Old Monmouth, 1898; Camping on the St. Lawrence, 1899; A Jersey Boy in the Revolution, 1899; In the Hands of the Redcoats, 1901; The House Boat on the St. Lawrence, 1901; Young Folks' History of the American Revolution, 1902; Under Colonial Colors, 1902; A Lieutenant Under Washington, 1903; The Rider of the Black Horse, 1904; The Red Chief, 1905; Soldier of the Wilderness, 1905; Winning His Degree, 1905; Four Boys in the Yellowstone, 1906; Marching Against the Iroquois, 1906; The Camp-Fire of Mad Anthony, 1907; The Fruit of the Desert, 1907; Four Boys in the Land of Cotton, 1907; Mad Anthony's Young Scout, 1908; Four Boys on the Mississippi, 1908; Light Horse Harry's Legion, 1910; The Champion of the Regiment, 1911; The Young Minute-Man of 1812, 1912; The Young Sharpshooter, 1913; Scouting with Daniel Boone, 1914; Places Young Americans Want to Know, 1915; The Story of General Pershing, 1917; Young Peoples History of the American Revolution, 1921; Days and Deeds of '76, 1927. *Home:* 656 N. Broad St., Elizabeth, N.J.

TOMLINSON, George Ashley, capitalist. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

TOMLINSON, Paul Greene, author, pub.; *b.* New Brunswick, N.J., Feb. 8, 1888; *s.* Everett Titsworth and Ann (Greene) T.; A.B., Princeton, 1909; LL.B., New York Law Sch., 1911; *m.* Gabriella Prout, Jan. 1917; children—Henry Prout, Ann. Financial editor McClure's Magazine, 1917-23, The Outlook, 1919-24, The Elks Magazine, 1923, Am. Legion Weekly, 1924, Harper's Magazine since 1925 and The Elks Magazine since 1926. Manager of the Princeton University Press. Baptist. *Clubs:* Ivy, Nassau (Princeton); Princeton (N.Y.). *Author:* To the Land of the Caribou, 1914; In Camp on Bass Island, 1915; The Trail of Black Hawk, 1915; The Strange Gray Canoe, 1916; The Trail of Tecumseh, 1916; A Leader of Freemen, 1917; Bob Cook and the German Spy, 1917; Bob Cook and the German Air Fleet, 1919; A Princeton Boy in the Revolution, 1921; A Princeton Boy Under the King, 1921; A Princeton Boy in the Revolution, 1922. *Home:* Princeton, N.J.

TOMLINSON, Roy Everett, pres. Nat. Biscuit Co.; *b.* Chicago, Ill., Dec. 4, 1877; *s.* Everett S. and Genevieve (Rush) T.; LL.B., U. of Wis., 1901; *m.* Eleanor Parsons, of Oak Park, Ill., Dec. 25, 1905; children—Harriet, Everett. With Nat. Biscuit Co. since 1902; with legal dept. until 1913, asst. sec., 1914-15, 3d v.p., 1915-17, pres., Mar. 19, 1917—. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., N.Y. Chamber of Commerce, Acad. Polit. Science, Psi Upsilon. Republican. Conglist. *Home:* 129 Union St., Montclair, N.J., and Chatham, Mass. *Office:* 85 9th Av., New York, N.Y.

TOMLINSON, Vincent Eaton, clergyman; *b.* Perry, Wyoming Co., N.Y., Mar. 20, 1862; *s.* De Witt Clinton and Emmeline C. (Eaton) T.; B. S., Buchtel Coll., Akron, O., 1880; B.D., Tufts Div. Sch., 1884; D.D., Tufts Coll., 1903; *m.* Clarissa A. Hindley, of Valley Falls, R.I., Sept. 27, 1887; 1 dau., Ruth. Ordained Universalist ministry, 1884; pastor Valley Falls, 1883-87, Ballou Ch. Providence, R.I., 1887-90, 1st Ch., Hudson, N.Y., 1890-95, St. Paul's Ch., Little Falls, N.Y., 1895-1900, 1st Ch., Worcester, Mass., 1900—. Pres. Mass. Universalist Conv., 1912-13, trustee, 1902—. Chaplain Little Falls Light Inf., 1895-1900; mem. Worcester Sch. Com., 1903-12 (chmn. 1909-12); pres. bd. mgrs. Worcester Fresh Air Fund. Trustee Universalist Pub. House, Boston; trustee Universalist Gen. Conv., 1917-25; mem. Nat. Bd. of Lectureship Universalist Ch. Mem. Bd. of Aldermen, Worcester, 1916-17 (pres. 1917); mem. Pub. Library Bd., 1918-23 (pres. 1923); pres. Pub. Edn. Assn., Worcester, 1914-17; life trustee Tufts Coll. Chaplain of Grand Lodge of Masons of Mass., 1927. Republican. Mem. Phi Delta Theta. Mason. *Clubs:* Worcester Economic (pres. 1909), Worcester Country. *Address:* 38 Sever St., Worcester, Mass.

TOMPKINS, see also Tomkins.

TOMPKINS, Arthur Sidney, judge; *b.* Schoharie Co., N.Y., Aug. 26, 1865; *s.* Sidney B. and Mary H. (Yocum) T.; pub. sch. edn.; *m.* Jeanie C. Logan, of Tarrytown, N.Y., May 18, 1889; children—Marjorie J., Arthur S. Admitted to bar, 1886; practiced at Nyack, N.Y.; elected police justice, Nyack, 1887; member N.Y. Assembly, 1889, county judge, Rockland Co., 1893-99; mem. 56th and 57th Congresses (1899-1903); justice Supreme Court of N.Y., term 1906-20, reëlected for 2d term, 1920. Republican. Baptist. Mason (Past Master, Past Dist. Dep. Grand Master, Grand Master, State of New York, May 1922-23); P.G.M. Odd Fellows, State of N.Y. *Clubs:* Nyack, Rockland Country, City (White Plains, Newburgh), Union League (N.Y. City). *Home:* Nyack, N.Y.

TOMPKINS, Christopher, M.D. See Vol. X (1918-19).

TOMPKINS, De Loss Monroe, clergyman. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

TOMPKINS, Elizabeth Knight, author. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

TOMPKINS, Juliet Wilbor (Mrs. Juliet Wilbor Tompkins Pottle), writer; *b.* Oakland, Calif., May 13, 1871; *d.* Edward and Sarah (Haight) Tompkins; A.B., Vassar, 1891. Asso. editor Munsey's Mag., 1897-1901. *Clubs:* Onteora, Town Hall, Cosmopolitan. *Author:* Dr. Ellen, 1908; Open House, 1909; The Top of the Morning, 1910; Mothers and Fathers, 1910; Pleasures and Palaces, 1912; Ever After, 1913; Diantha, 1915; The Seed of the Righteous, 1916; At the Sign of the Oldest House, 1917; A Girl Named Mary, 1918; The Starling, 1919; Joanna Builds a Nest, 1920; A Line A Day, 1923; also many short stories. *Home:* 957 Madison Av., New York, N.Y.

TOMPKINS, Leslie Jay, univ. prof., lawyer; *b.* Salem, Olmstead Co., Minn., May 2, 1867; *s.* Moses J. and Kate M. (Travers) T.; B.S., New York U., 1890, LL.B., 1892, M.S., 1894, LL.M., 1897, J.D., 1903; LL.D., Villanova, 1909; *m.* Jean Burnet (A.B., Vassar; LL.B., New York U.), Feb. 19, 1913; children—Harriet Schurz, James Burnet. Librarian, 1892-1901, asst. treas., 1892-1905, registrar, 1895-1904, instr. law, 1898-99, prof. since 1899, New York U. Mem. N.Y. Assembly, 1905, 06. *Author:* The Law of Promissory Notes, Drafts, Checks, etc., 1900; Condensed Cases on Corporations, 1897; A Summary of the Law of Corporations, 1904; Select Cases on the Law of Private Corporations, 1908; The Law of Commercial Paper, 1911. First asst. dist. atty. New York, Jan. 1916-18. *Home:* 1165 5th Av. *Office:* 27 Cedar St., New York, N.Y.

TONDORF, Francis Anthony, seismologist; *b.* Boston, Mass., July 17, 1870; *s.* Joseph and Louise (Musler) T.; A.B., Woodstock (Md.) Coll., 1895; Ph.D., Georgetown U., 1914; unmarried. Formerly asst. Georgetown U. Obs., now chief Georgetown U., Seismol. Observatory. Fellow A.A.A.S., Royal Astronomical Soc.; mem. Seismological Soc. of America, Meteorol. Soc. America, Am. Geophys. Union, Washington Acad. Science. Catholic. Author various brochures, and articles in scientific jours. Known for researches in epicentres and microseisms. *Address:* Georgetown Univ., Washington, D.C.

TONE, Frank Jerome, pres. Carborundum Co.; *b.* Bergen, N.Y., Oct. 16, 1868; *s.* Thomas J. and Catherine (Spafford) T.; M.E., Cornell U., 1891; *m.* Gertrude Franchot, of Niagara Falls, N.Y., June 28, 1900; children—Frank Jerome, Franchot. Engr. with Thomson-Houston Electric Co., Lynn, Mass., 1891-93, Pittsburgh Traction Co., 1893-95; works mgr. Carborundum Co., Niagara Falls, 1895-1919, pres. since 1919; pres. Republic Carbon Co., Canadian Carborundum Co., Ltd., Globar Corpn.; dir. Power City Bank, Bernitz Furnace Appliance Co. Mem. Am. Electrochem. Soc. (ex-pres.), Am. Inst. Chem. Engrs., Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Inst. Mining Engrs., Soc. Chem. Industry (London), Phi Kappa Psi. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Niagara, Rotary, Niagara Falls Country; Chemists' (New York). *Home:* 131 Buffalo Av. *Address:* The Carborundum Co., Niagara Falls, N.Y.

TONER, Edward C., publisher; Nov. 11, 1871-Jan. 10, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

TONKS, Oliver Samuel, prof. of art; *b.* Malden, Mass., Dec. 27, 1874; *s.* Alfred and Elizabeth Anne (Dunne) T.; A.B., Harvard, 1898, A.M., 1899, Ph.D., 1903; Charles Eliot Norton fellow in Am. Sch. at Athens, Greece, 1901-02; *m.* Bernice Estabrook, of Cambridge, Mass., 1905; children—Richard Estabrook (dec.), Robert Estabrook, Gretchen Estabrook, Neal. Asst. curator dept. of classical art, Mus. of Fine Arts, Boston, 1902-03; instr. in Greek, U. of Vt., 1903-04; lecturer, Columbia, 1904-05; asst. prof. art and archæology, Princeton, 1905-11; prof. of art, Vassar Coll., since 1911. Contbg. editor The Chronicle. Mem. mng. com. Am. Sch. of Classical Studies in Athens. Democrat. Episcopalian. Mem. Coll. Art Association. *Author:* A History of Italian Painting. Joint Author: The Art Museum and the Public Schools, 1912; Vassar Mediæval Studies, 1923; also many articles on art. *Home:* Poughkeepsie, N.Y.

TONNER, John Andrew, government official. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

TOOHEY, John Peter, writer; *b.* Binghamton, N.Y., Sept. 18, 1880; *s.* Patrick Joseph and Mary Anne (Nolan) T.; ed. pub. and high schs., Binghamton; *m.* Viola Virginia Latham, of Washington, D.C., Oct. 14, 1911; 1 son, John Latham. Began as reporter, Scranton (Pa.) Tribune; later spl. writer Washington Post, and on editorial staff New York Evening World; contbr. spl. articles to New York newspapers and to Ladies' Home Jour., and short stories to Saturday Evening Post, Pictorial Review, and other mags. *Author:* Fresh Every Hour, 1922; Young Mr. Dudley (play, with Le Roy Clemens); Swifty (play, with Walter C. Percival); In Freedom's Name (play, with Thomas Beer); Jonesy (play, with Anne Morrison). *Club:* Players. *Home:* 526 W. 111th St., New York, N.Y.

TOOLE, Joseph Kemp, ex-governor; *b.* Savannah, Mo., May 12, 1851; *s.* Edwin and Lucinda S. T.; acad. edn.; removed to Mont., 1870; *m.* Lily, *d.* Gen. William Starke Rosecrans, of Calif., May 7, 1890; children—Rosecrans (dec.), Warren, Joseph Porter. Admitted to bar, 1872 and engaged in practice at Helena, Mont. Dist. atty. 3d Jud. Dist., 1872-76; was mem. Territorial Legislature; mem. Mont. Constl. Conv., 1884; del. to 49th and 50th Congresses (1885-89); 1st gov. of Mont., 1889-93; re-elected for 2 terms, 1901-09. Democrat. *Home:* Helena, Mont.

TOOMBS, Percy Walthall, M.D., prof. obstetrics; *b.* Greenville, Miss., Aug. 5, 1880; *s.* Reuben Sanders and Fannie (Ray) T.; A.B., Georgetown (Ky.) Coll., 1901, LL.D., 1926; M.D., Tulane U., 1905; *m.* Amy Randolph Morton, of Memphis, Tenn., Feb. 15, 1915; 1 son, William Percy. Began practice at Greenville, 1905; dist. surgeon for Yazoo & Miss. Valley R.R. and Southern R.R., 1905-07; moved to Memphis, Tenn., 1907; prof. physiology, Coll. Physicians and Surgeons, Memphis (now Coll. of Medicine, U. of Tenn.), 1907-09; dist. surgeon I.C.R.R., 1908-16; prof. obstetrics, Med. Coll., U. of Tenn., since 1909; obstetrician in chief, Bapt. Memorial and Memphis Gen. hosps. Fellow A.C.S., A.M.A., Am. Association Obstetricians, Gynecologists and Abdominal Surgeons, Southern Medical Association; member Tri-State Medical Association, Tennessee State Medical Association, Memphis and Shelby County Med. Soc., Phi Delta Theta, Phi Chi. Democrat. Episcopalian. Mason (32°, K.T., Shriner). *Clubs:* University, Rotary, The Egyptians, Memphis Country. Contbr. to Memphis Med. Monthly, Am. Jour. Obstetrics and Gynecology, Southern Med. Jour. *Home:* 1861 Central Av. *Office:* 899 Madison Av., Memphis, Tenn.

TOOTHAKER, Charles Robinson, curator; *b.* Phila., May 4, 1873; *s.* Charles Everett (M.D.) and Zetta (Elder) T.; grad. Central Manual Training High Sch., Phila., 1890; spl. course in geology under E. D. Cope; other spl. courses; *m.* Martha Taylor McCandless, of Phila., Sept. 27, 1904. Mineralogist in employ of A. E. Foote, Phila., 1890-97; asst. curator, 1898-1904, curator since 1904, Phila. Museums, having charge of exhibits and edni. work extending to schs. in all parts of Pa.; lecturer on commercial geography; spl. instr. in commercial geography, Temple U., 1907-08. Consul for Republic of Colombia in Phila.; commr. in charge Pa. mining exhibit, Atlanta Expn., 1895. Mem. Nat. Geog. Soc., Geog. Soc. Phila., National Acad. of Visual Instruction, Schoolmen's Club, American Assn. of Museums. Republican. Presbyn. *Author:* Commercial Raw Materials, 1905. *Home:* 4217 Pine St., Philadelphia, Pa.

TOOTLE, Milton, Jr., banker; *b.* St. Joseph, Mo., Mar. 18, 1872; *s.* Milton and Katherine (O'Neill) T.; ed. Saint Paul's Sch., Concord, N.H.; *m.* Lillian Duckworth, of Cincinnati, O., Nov. 9, 1892; children—George Duckworth, Milton, William Dameron. Pres. Tootle Lacy Nat. Bank, and officer or dir. various financial, ry., mercantile and other corpns. Pres. Bd. Park Commrs., St. Joseph; mem. bd. of curators, U. of Mo. Republican. Presbyterian. *Clubs:* Chicago (Chicago); St. Joseph Country, Highland (St. Joseph); Mackinac Island (Mich.) Golf. *Home:* 301 S. 11th St., St. Joseph, Mo.

TOPAKYAN, Haigazoun Hohannes, merchant, consul-gen.; Nov. 5, 1864-Oct. 13, 1926. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

TOPE, Homer W., temperance worker; *b.* Dell Roy, Carroll Co., Ohio, May 28, 1859; *s.* Gabriel and Elizabeth (McHugh) T.; Mt. Union Coll., O.; Oberlin Coll., O.; Capital U., Columbus, O.; A.B., Harlem Springs Coll., Carroll Co., O., 1885, A.M., 1888, grad. Mt. Airy Theol. Sem., Phila., 1888; D.D. Carthage Coll., Ill.; taught sch. 7 yrs. and read law 2 yrs.; *m.* Alice Mackaman, of New Cumberland, O., 1881. Ordained Luth. ministry, 1888; pastor Grace Ch., Youngstown, O., 1888-97, Grace Ch., Chicago, 1897-99, Freeport, Ill., 1900; supt. Anti-Saloon League, 1900—, at Poughkeepsie, Rochester, Albany and Syracuse, N.Y., Springfield, Mass., Boston, Pittsburgh, and since 1907 at Phila.; state supt. Pa. Anti-Saloon League, 1920—. Republican. Mason (32°). *Author:* Gustavus Adolphus, 1905. Lecturer. *Home:* 1904 Spring Garden St. *Office:* Witherspoon Bldg., Philadelphia, Pa.

TOPPING, John Alexander, financier; *b.* St. Clairsville, O., June 10, 1860; *s.* Henry and Mary (Tallman) T.; ed. pub. and high schs., Kansas City, Mo.; *m.* Minnie C. Junkins, of Bridgeport, O., Jan. 18, 1883 (now dec.); *m.* 2d, Mrs. Louise Johnston Manning, Apr. 28, 1914. Entered iron business, 1878, as payroll clerk Aetna Iron & Nail Co. and became pres., 1898; 1st v.p. Am. Sheet Steel Co., 1900-03, resigned; reorganized the La Belle Iron Works, Wheeling, Va., 1904; pres. Am. Sheet & Tin Plate Co., 1904-06; pres. and later chmn. Republic Iron & Steel Co. and the Tenn. Coal, Iron & R.R. Co., 1906-07; now chmn. Republic Iron & Steel Co. Mem. S.R. *Clubs:* Union League, Blind Brook Golf, Greenwich Country, Ohio Soc., India House. *Home:* Belle Haven, Greenwich, Conn., and 555 Park Av., New York. *Office:* 17 Battery Pl., New York, N.Y.

TORBERT, John Bryant, topographic and geologic draughtsman; *b.* Washington, May 8, 1867; *s.* John Peyton and Elizabeth (Bryant) T.; high sch. edn., Washington; LL.B., Columbian (now George Washington) U., 1888, LL.M., 1889; *m.* Florence Kalbfus, of Washington, Nov. 19, 1890; children—Florence, John Peyton, Mrs. Elizabeth Bryant Mertz, Helen May (dec.). Admitted to bar, 1889; draughtsman U.S. Geol. Survey, 1886-93, in topographer's office, Post-Office Dept., 1893-1908, U.S. Geol. Survey, since 1908. Mem. Nat. Geog. Soc., Anthrop. Soc., Geol. Soc. Washington, S.A.R. Identified with 8th International Geographical Congress, Washington, D.C., 1904. Hist. cartographer, Jamestown Expn., 1907. Scientific illustrator U.S. Geol. Survey. Contbr. articles, maps and drawings to mags. and scientific publs., besides illustrating the works of others. Diploma of Highest Excellence, Turin Expn., 1911. Mem. D.C. Liberty Loan Com.; four-minute man; dist. food administrator, 1917-19. *Address:* 3415 Ashley Ter., Cleveland Park, D.C.

TORBERT, William Sydenham, lawyer; *b.* Laurel, Md., Dec. 21, 1872; *s.* John Peyton and Elizabeth (Bryant) T.; pub. sch. edn.; LL.B., Columbian (now George Washington) U., 1893; *m.* Janet Louise, *d.* Gustavus A. Whitcomb, of Washington, Aug. 7, 1896; children—Janet Louise, Hugh Sydenham. Has practiced at Washington since 1894. Mem. Citizens Advisory Council of D.C., 1925-26. Episcopalian. Mem. S.A.R. *Club:* Nat. Press. *Author:* Legal References D.C., 1899; Comprehensive Index to Code, 1903; Index Digest of District of Columbia Cases, 1908; Digest of Patent, Trademark and Copyright Cases, 1909; Supplemental Digests of District of Columbia Cases, 1920. Editor Code of Laws of D.C., and a number of legal works; contbr. to encyclos. Reviser, Com. on Revision of the Laws, U.S. Ho. of Rep., 1920. *Address:* 3137 24th St., N.E., Washington, D.C.

TORCHIO, Philip, electrical engr.; *b.* Vercana (Como), Italy, Aug. 2, 1868; *s.* Filippo and Luisa (Prandi) T.; B.A., U. of Pavia, 1890; M.E. and E.E., Royal Polytechnic, Milan, 1893; *m.* Angela de Nova, of Milan, 1893; children—Anna Luisa, Philip, Brady, Angela. Draftsman and chief draftsman, Sprague Electric Elevator Co., New York, 1893-95, with The New York Edison Co., 1895—, now v.p. in charge of elec. engring., also consulting engr. for five allied cos. Important work in development of electricity in steam and hydraulic stations and unification of systems of transmission and distribution over large territories; originated improvements in apparatus, cables, storage batteries, elec. control. Past pres. N.Y. Elec. Soc.; fellow Am. Inst. E.E.; mem. Franklin Inst., Illuminating Engring. Soc., Associazione Elettrotecnica Italiana, Nat. Electric Lt. Assn. Mem. New York Metal Exchange, Merchants' Association of New York. Presented a number of papers and results of original researches before tech. socs. and internat. congresses at St. Louis and Turin and Pan-American Congress in Washington; also lectured at Columbia, Yale, Johns Hopkins. Chevalier Crown of Italy. *Clubs:* Engineers, Hillwood Country, Coffee House. *Home:* Lawrence Park, Bronxville, N.Y. *Office:* 124 E. 15th St., New York, N.Y.

TORKELSON, Martin Wilhelm, civil engr.; *b.* Jackson Co., Wis., Oct. 27, 1878; *s.* Iver and Martha (Anderson) T.; grad. high sch., Black River Falls, Wis., 1894; B.S. in C.E., U. of Wis., C.E., 1916; *m.* Cornelia R. Herried, of Galesville, Wis., Dec. 24, 1907; children—William Edward, Christine Martha, Ivar John. Ry. work in Ill., Tenn. and Va. 4 yrs.; apptd. bridge engr., Highway Dept., 1908, later sec. and asst. state highway engr.; resigned, 1927, to specialize as consulting municipal engring. Prepared first highway bridge standard plans used by Wis. Highway Dept.; designed one of first in U.S. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Engring Soc. Lutheran. Mason. *Home:* W. Lawn Av. *Office:* 27 E. Main St., Madison, Wis.

TORO, Emilio del, judge; *b.* Cabo Rojo, Porto Rico, June 4, 1876; *s.* Ramon A. and Isolina (Cuebas) del Toro; Bach. Sciences and Arts, El Liceo de Mayaguez Coll., P.R., 1893; grad. in law, U. of Havana, Cuba, 1897; Doctor in Legibus, Gradum Honorium, U. of Porto Rico, 1922; *m.* Josefina Fullana, of Humacao, P.R., June 25, 1900 (died Oct. 23, 1920); *m.* 2d, Matilde Guillermety, of San Juan, P.R., Dec. 30, 1909; children—Josefina, Isolina, Laura, Belen, Emilio. Admitted to bar, Dec. 30, 1897; practiced pros. atty. Mayaguez Court, P.R., 1898-99; dist. atty., Dist. Court, Humacao, 1899-1901, San Juan Mar.-July 1901; fiscal of Supreme Court, 1901; judge San Juan Dist. Court, 1904-09; asso. justice Supreme Court, P.R., 1909-22, chief justice 1922. Trustee Carnegie Library; trustee, technic Inst. of Porto Rico; v.p. Y.M.C.A. of San Juan, Refugio Miños Desamparados of San Juan; hon. mem. Acad. of Polit. Science (New York); mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Bar Assn., Am. Judicature Soc. *Club:* Union. *Address:* San Juan, P.R.

TORRANCE, Ell, soldier, lawyer. See Vol. V (1924-25).

TORRANCE, Henry, mfr.; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., Mar. 7, 1870; *s.* Henry and Sarah Creighton (Hedges) T.; M.E., Stevens Inst. Tech., 1890; *m.* Hedges Fisher, of N.Y. City, June 8, 1918. Mfr. of and refrigerating machinery since 1891; pres. Standard Underbondale New York Co.; president Carbondale Refrigerating Machine Co.; dir. Loomis Cold Storage Co. (New York). Mem. Am. Soc. M.E., Am. Soc. Refrigerating Engrs. (pres. 1914), Delta Tau Delta, Tau Beta Pi. *Clubs:* Engineers', Delta Tau Delta, Economic, Side Tennis, Englewood Field, Heights Casino. Contbr. numerous papers on refrigeration. *Home:* 5 E. 17th St. *Office:* 175 Christopher St., New York, N.Y.

TORRENCE, Olivia Howard Dunbar, writer. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

TORRENCE, (Frederic) Ridgely, writer; *b.* Xenia, O.; *s.* Capt. Findley David and Mary (Ridgely) T.; ed. at Miami (O.) U. and Princeton; *m.* Olivia Howard Dunbar, Feb. 3, 1914. Mem. Institute of Arts and Letters. *Author:* The House of a Hundred Lights, 1900; El Dorado, a Tragedy, 1903; Abelard and Heloise (poetic drama), 1907; Hesperides, 1925; also (plays for a Negro theater) Granny Maumee; The Rider of Dreams; Simon the Cyrenian. *Home:* Xenia, O. *Address:* 27 W. 21st St., New York, N.Y.

TORREY, Charles Cutler, univ. prof.; *b.* Hardwick, Vt., Dec. 20, 1863; *s.* Rev. Joseph and Maria (Noble) T.; A.B., Bowdoin Coll., 1884; Andover Theol. Sem., 1889; Ph.D., Strassburg, 1892; hon. A.M., Yale, 1900; D.D., Bowdoin, 1900; Marian Edwards, *d.* of Charles B. Richards, Feb. 16, 1911; 1 dau., Anne Noble. Teacher Auburn (Me.) High Sch., 1884-85; tutor Latin, Bowdoin, 1885-86; instr. and prof. Semitic langs., Andover Theol. Sem., 1892-1900; dir. Am. Sch. Archæology in Jerusalem (leave of absence from Yale), 1900; prof. Semitic langs., Yale, 1900—. Chmn. mng. com. Am. Sch. Archæology in Jerusalem, 1906-18; mem. Egypt Exploration Fund; mem. bd. overseers, Bowdoin Coll.; trustee Am. Schools of Oriental Research. Hon. mem. Palestine Oriental Soc.; fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Conn. Acad. Arts and Sciences, Soc. Bibl. Lit. and Exegesis, Am. Oriental Soc., Am. Numismatic Soc., Archæol. Inst. Am., Deutsche Morgenländische Gesellschaft, Deutsche Gesellschaft für Islamkunde. *Author:* The Commercial-Theological Terms in the Koran, 1892; Com-

nd Historical Value of Ezra-Nehemiah, 1896; ohammedan Conquest of Egypt and North (from the Arabic of Ibn 'Abd al-Hakam), 1901; tudies, 1910; The Translations made from iginal Aramaic Gospels, 1912; The Composi- d Date of Acts, 1916; Mysticism in Islam (in 's At One with the Invisible), 1921; The Misr of Ibn 'Abd al-Hakam (Arabic text, etc.), Compiler: Selections from Bokhari, 1906. Co- Journal Am. Oriental Society, 1900-17. Con- periodicals. *Address:* 191 Bishop St., New Conn.

RREY, George Burroughs, portrait ; *b.* New York, 1863; *s.* Joseph and Harriet (Burroughs) T.; ed. New York and Paris, ; *m.* Almirita Howes, of Bridgeport, Conn., 0, 1891; *m.* 2d, Leslie Hart Gay, *d.* of Judge f Honolulu, H.T., Nov. 1925. Exhibited at alon, 1900, and afterwards. Painted portraits iam Howard Taft, Theodore Roosevelt, etc. ted by King of Greece with Grecian Order of rior, 1904. *Home:* 27 E. 35th St., New York,

RREY, Harry Beal, biologist; *b.* Boston, May 22, 1873; *s.* James Morrell and Elizabeth White) T.; B.S., University of Calif., 1895, 1898; fellow in zoölogy, Columbia University, 1, Ph.D., 1903; M.D., Cornell University; ace Harbison Crabbe, of Los Angeles, Calif., 7, 1902; 1 dau., Elizabeth Harbison. Asst. in y, 1895-98, instr., 1898-1900, 1901-04, asst. 1904-08, asso. prof., 1908-12, U. of Calif.; prof. , Reed Coll., Portland, Ore., 1912-20; prof. y, prof. exptl. biology, Med. Sch., and dir. of h in med. science, 1920-25, U. of Ore. Was ary asst. U.S.S. Albatross, Japan cruise, 1906. r. on biol. topics. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. oölogists, Am. Soc. Naturalists, Soc. Exptl. y and Medicine, Western Soc. Naturalists 1923-24), Sigma Xi, Phi Delta Theta, Phi Kappa. *Home:* Edgehill Inn, Spuyten Duyvil, ork, N.Y.

RREY, Reuben Archer, evangelist; *b.* en, N.J., Jan. 28, 1856; *s.* Reuben Slayton izabeth A. (Swift) T.; A.B., Yale, 1875, B.D., student Leipzig and Erlangen, 1882-83; *m.* B. Smith, of Garrettsville, O., Oct. 22, 1879; n—Edith Clare, Mrs. Blanche Wiggs, Reuben , Elizabeth (dec.), Mrs. Margaret Parker Ordained Congl. ministry, 1878; was for rs. supt. city missions in Minneapolis; be- associated with the work of the late Dwight ody, and was supt. of the Moody Bible Inst., 908. Preaches continually, and on tour 1902- ted and preached in England, Scotland, Ire- Germany, France, Australia, New Zealand, nia, China, Japan, and India; returned to , 1903-05, holding meetings in prin. English otch cities, including 5 mos. in Royal Albert London; held meetings in Toronto, Phila., , Ottawa, Can., Nashville, Omaha, Cleve- Buffalo, Montreal, Chicago, Detroit, Los s, and many other American cities, 1906-11; d England, Scotland and Ireland, 1911, and China, 1919, China and Korea, 1921. Bible Institute, Los Angeles, 1912-24, and Church of the Open Door, Los Angeles, 1915- d meetings in many states, 1924-28; special at Moody Bible Inst., Chicago, 1927—. How to Bring Men to Christ; How to Ob- llness of Power; The Baptism with the Holy What the Bible Teaches; Divine Origin and ity of the Bible; How to Work for Christ; the Lesson (annual); How to Promote and t a Successful Revival; Revival Addresses; Study the Bible for Greatest Profit; Talks ; How to Pray; Vest-Pocket Companion for n Workers: Ten Reasons Why I Believe the the Word of God: Ought Christians to he Sabbath? Real Salvation and Whole Service, 1905; The Bible and Its Christ, low to Succeed in the Christian Life, 1906; es and Illustrations, 1907; Lessons in The d Teachings of our Lord; Difficulties and Contradictions in the Bible; Practical and ng Questions Answered; The Person and f the Holy Spirit, 1910; The Return of the sus, 1913; The Wondrous Joy of Soul Win- 14; The Voice of God in the Present Hour, he Fundamental Doctrines of the Christian 919; The Real Christ, 1920; Jesus, The , The Priest, The King, 1920; The Import- d Value of Proper Bible Study, 1921; The or Today, 1922; Is the Bible the Inerrant Word of God? 1922; The God of the Bible, 1923; How to Be Saved and How to Be Lost, 1923; Why God Used D. L. Moody, 1923; Divine Healing: Does God Perform Miracles Today? 1923; The Christ of the Bible, 1923; Death Defeated and Defied, 1923; Soul Winning Sermons, 1924; The Power of Prayer and Prayer of Power, 1924; The Bible the Peerless Book: God's Own Book and Only Book, 1925; How to Get the Gold out of The Word of God, 1925; The Conversion and Christian Nurture of Children: Lectures on First Epistle of John, 1928. Works have been translated into numerous languages. *Address:* 23 Lakewood Drive, Asheville, N.C.; and Montrose, Pa.

TORREYSON, Burr Walter, coll. pres.; *b.* Hillsboro, Va., Dec. 10, 1855; *s.* James William and Sarah Ann (Stone) T.; ed. Nat. Normal Sch., Lebanon, O., and summer study various state instns.; LL.D., U. of Ark.; *m.* Alice Bulgin, of Fort Smith, Ark., June 30, 1898; 1 dau., Elizabeth. Teacher common schs., Va. and Mo. until 1888; prin. high sch., Mexico, Mo., 1888-93, Ft. Smith, Ark., 1893-1903; supt. schs., Ft. Smith, 1903-05, Little Rock, 1905-09; prof. secondary edn., U. of Ark., 1909-17; pres. Ark. State Teachers' Coll., Conway, 1917—. Mem. N.E.A., Ark. Edn. Assn. Democrat. Presbyn. Elk. Rotarian. *Home:* Conway, Ark.

TORRISON, Oscar M., judge; *b.* Manitowoc, Wis., Aug. 29, 1861; *s.* Osuld and Martha (Findal) T.; grad. high sch., Manitowoc, 1878; A.B., Luther Coll., Decorah, Ia., 1881; LL.B., State U. of Ia., 1882; LL.B., Columbia, 1884; *m.* Ida Michelson, of Chicago, Feb. 27, 1889; children—Margaret, Osuld, Helen. Practiced at Elbow Lake, Minn., 1886-90, and was pres. of the village 3 terms; removed to Chicago, 1890, and practiced until 1906; judge Municipal Court of Chicago, 1906-14; judge Circuit Court, 1915-27; now in gen. practice of law. Republican. Mem. Bd. of Edn., Chicago, 1896-97. Served several years as dir. Chicago Bd. of Charities and pres. of its northwest dist. Mem. Am., Ill. State and Chicago bar assns. Lutheran. *Home:* 1625 Hinman Av., Evanston, Ill. *Office:* 10 S. La Salle St., Chicago, Ill.

TOSDAL, Harry Rudolph; *b.* Estherville, Ia., Aug. 8, 1889; *s.* Henry Hendrickson and Anna Annette (Oleson) T.; S.B., St. Olaf Coll., Minn., 1909; studied univs. of Leipzig and Berlin; Ph.D., Harvard, 1915; *m.* Thora Helseth, July 15, 1925. Instr. economics, Mass. Inst. Tech., 1915-16; assistant prof. economics, 1917-18, asso. prof., 1918-19, prof. and head of dept., 1919-20, Boston U.; lecturer on economics, Harvard, 1918-19; dir. student research, and asst. prof. marketing, Harvard Grad. Sch. of Business Administration, 1920-22, prof. marketing, 1922—. Faculty editor Harvard Business Review, 1922—. Fellow Am. Geog. Soc.; mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Management Assn., Delta Mu Delta, Beta Gamma Sigma. Republican. Lutheran. *Club:* University (Boston). *Author:* Problems in Sales Management, 1921; New England Exporter, 1922; Problems in Export Sales Management, 1922, revised edit., 1925; Principles of Personal Selling, 1925; also numerous articles in tech. jours. *Home:* 41 Linnaean St., Cambridge, Mass.

TOTTEN, George Oakley, Jr., architect; *b.* New York; *s.* George Oakley and Mary Elizabeth (Styles) T.; Newark Tech. Sch.; Ph.B., Columbia, 1891, A.M., 1892, McKim traveling fellowship, 1893; pupil, Atelier Daumet-Esquie, Paris, 1893-95, École des Arts Decoratif, Paris; *m.* Mrs. Vichen von Post, sculptor, of Stockholm, Sweden, Aug. 22, 1921; children—George Oakley, Gilbert von Post, also Oke (stepson). Chief designer, Office Supervising Architect, Washington, 1895-97; began practice independently, 1898; architect of pub. bldgs., legation bldgs., many large pvt. city and country houses, Washington and elsewhere. U.S. del. Internat. Congress of Architects, Brussels, 1897, Paris, 1900, Spain, 1904, London, 1906, Vienna, 1908, Rome, 1911; has served as sec. and v.p. of said congresses. Mem. A.I.A., Archaeol. Institute America; hon. mem. Société Central des Architectes de Belgique, Societe Central des Architectes, Espagnol; corr. mem. Royal and Imperial Soc. Russian Architects, etc. *Clubs:* University, Riding and Hunt, Chevy Chase. Maj. of engrs. during the war. *Home:* 2633 16th St. N.W. *Office:* 808 17th St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

TOTTEN, Joe Byron, playwright, stage dir.; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., June 1, 1875; *s.* James and Margaret (MacCusker) T.; ed. St. Francis Xavier Coll., New York, and St. Francis of Assisium Coll. Brooklyn; *m.* Leslie Bingham, of Boston, Sept. 8, 1902. Began under Charles Frohman, 1891, creating boy part of Claude, in "Jane" Co.; has also been associated with William A. Brady, the Shuberts, Comstock & Gest, A. H. Woods, and David Belasco; actor, stage dir. and playwright; was producer, star and writer for Essanay Film Co., also director for Vitagraph Co. Organizer and pres. Theatre League; mem. Authors' League America, Soc. Am. Dramatists, Actors' Equity Association, Nat. Vaudeville Artists. Mason, Elk. *Club:* Theatrical Square. *Author:* The Cowboy and the Squaw, 1907. Also plays; Alibi Bill; Red Head; The World and a Woman; The Cowboy and the Squaw; Young Buffalo; The Girl Worth While; The Call; Set a Thief; The First Lady in the Land; A Precious Cavalier; The Real Thing; Far Out West; The Forger; Getting Away With It; Mexico; Bought Cheap; Proof Positive; The Halfbreed; Boys Will Be Boys; The Hall Room Boys; Hands Up; Us 4; 3 M's; In Soft; Going Through; Help! Help!! Loves Call; So That's-That; The-Up-And Up; In-Confidence; and about 40 others. Dramatized The House of Bondage (by Reginald Wright Kauffman); Arms and the Woman (by Harold MacGrath); Riders of the Purple Sage (by Zane Grey); John Barleycorn (by Jack London); The Valiants of Virginia (by Hallie Erminie Rives). *Home:* 162 W. 48th St., New York, N.Y.

TOTTEN, Ralph James, consular service; *b.* Nashville, Tenn., Oct. 1, 1877; ed. Montgomery Acad. and business coll., Nashville. In ry. and commercial business to 1907; apptd. consul at Puerto Plata, Dominican Republic, June 10, 1908; consul at Maracaibo, Venezuela, 1910-11, at Trieste, Austria, 1911-13, at Montevideo, Uruguay, 1913-14; consul gen. at large, Inspection Dist. Western Europe, Apr. 27, 1914—; detailed in Dept. of State, Mar. 6-Dec. 18, 1917; sent to Mexican border to investigate passport control of aliens entering U.S., Dec. 1917; consul gen. at Barcelona, Spain, 1922-24; on detail at Dept. of State as mem. exec. com. Foreign Service Personnel Bd., 1925-26; headed spl. mission to Ethiopia, 1926; consul gen. at Cape Town, 1926—. *Address:* American Consulate General, Cape Town, South Africa.

TOULMIN, Harry Aubrey, Jr., lawyer, author; *b.* Springfield, O., Nov. 25, 1890; *s.* Harry Aubrey and Rosamond (Evans) T.; student Wittenberg Coll., Springfield, O., 1905-06; B.A., U. of Va., 1911 (gold medalist); J.D., Ohio State U., 1913; Litt.D., Wittenberg Coll., 1917; *m.* Margaret McCarty, Atlanta, Ga., July 24, 1919; 1 dau., Margaret Aubrey. Admitted to Ohio bar, 1913, later to U.S. courts, and bar of Supreme Court of U.S., 1919; mem. Toulmin & Toulmin, patent attys. Apptd. asst. sec. Gen. Munitions Bd. of Council Nat. Defense; capt. U.S.R. Ordnance; exec. asst. gun div.; maj., ordnance, actg. chief aerial armament div.; lt. col. Air Service, asst. chief of staff, Air Service A.E.F. (France) and chief of coördination staff; now lieutenant colonel engineers, Reserve, commanding the 379th Engineer Regiment. Awarded D.S.M. Mem. Am. Soc. M.E., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Polit. Sci. Assn., Soc. Automotive Engrs., Soc. of Am. Mil. Engrs., Franklin Inst., Chamber Commerce U.S.A., Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Delta Chi, Phi Kappa Psi, Phi Delta Phi, Raven Soc. (U. of Va.), etc.; fellow Royal Statis. Soc., Royal Econ. Soc. (Eng.); foreign mem. Chartered Inst. of Patent Agents (Eng.). Democrat. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Dayton, Dayton Country, Engineers (Dayton); Piedmont Hunt (Va.); Army and Navy (Washington). *Author:* Social Historians, 1911; The City Manager—A New Profession, 1915; How to Keep Invention Records, 1920; Bothering Business, 1925; Trade Mark Profits and Protection, 1925; Air Service A.E.F., 1918, 1927. *Home:* 319 Northview Road, Dayton, and "Llangollen," Upperville, Va. *Office:* Harries Bldg., Dayton, O.

TOUMEY, James William, forester; *b.* Lawrence, Mich., Apr. 17, 1865; *s.* Dennis and Mary (Buckley) T.; B.S., Mich. Agrl. Coll., 1889, M.S., 1895; spl. student, Harvard, 1893; hon. M.A., Yale U., 1907; hon. Sc.D., Syracuse, 1920; hon. F.D., Michigan State College, 1927; *m.* Constantia Hayes Blake, of New Haven, June 17, 1897; 1 son, James William; *m.* 2d, Nannie Byrne Trowbridge, New Haven, Sept. 1908. Asst., dept. botany, Mich. Agrl. Coll., 1890-91; prof. biology, U. of Ariz., 1891-98; dir. Ariz. Agrl. Expt. Sta., 1897-98; supt. of tree planting, Div. of Forestry, U.S. Dept. of Agr., 1898-1900; asst. prof. forestry, 1900-03, prof.

forestry, 1903-09, prof. silviculture, 1909, dean Sch. Forestry, 1910-22, prof. silviculture, 1922—, Yale. Mem. Am. Forestry Assn., Bot. Soc. America, Am. Soc. Naturalists, Soc. Am. Foresters. *Club:* Graduate. *Author:* Seeding and Planting in the Practice of Forestry; Foundations of Silviculture upon an Ecological Basis; various bulls. and articles on bot. and forestry subjects. *Home:* 459 Prospect St., New Haven, Conn.

TOUR, Reuben Simkin, chem. engr.; *b.* Troy, N.Y., Aug. 20, 1889; *s.* James and Sophia (Simkin) T.; B.S., U. of Mich., 1910, M.S.E., 1915, Ch.E., 1927; *m.* Margaret Meyer, of N.Y. City, 1914; 1 son, Robert Louis. Asst. supt., Consolidated Gas Co., N.Y. City, 1911-13; asst. prof. gas engring., U. of Calif., 1913-17; capt. Ordnance Dept., U.S.A., chief of tech. dept. U.S. Nitrate Plant No. 1, Muscle Shoals, Ala., 1917-19; chem. engr. nitrate div. Ordnance Dept. U.S.A., 1919-21; prof. chem. engring. and head of dept., U. of Cincinnati, since 1921; cons. chem. engr. (nitrogen fixation). Maj. Ordnance O.R.C. Mem. Am. Inst. Chem. Engrs., Am. Gas. Assn., Sigma Xi, Sigma Phi Sigma. Mason. Contbr. articles on nitrogen fixation. *Home:* 3584 Bogart Av., Cincinnati, O.

TOURET, Frank Hale, clergyman; *b.* Salem, Mass., Mar. 25, 1875; *s.* Benjamin Augustus and Lucy Hatch (Marks) T.; A.B., Harvard, 1897, A.M., 1901; B.D., Episcopal Theol. Sch., Cambridge, 1903; D.D., Whitman Coll., Walla Walla, Wash., 1921; *m.* Irene Chittenden Farquhar, of Detroit, Mich., May 19, 1906; 1 son, William Chapin. Deacon and priest P.E. Ch., 1903; curate St. John's, Providence, R.I., 1903-04, Christ Ch., Detroit, Mich., 1904-06; treas. Colorado Coll., Colorado Springs, 1907-08; rector St. Luke's, Ft. Collins, Colo., 1908-10, Grace Ch., Colorado Springs, 1910-17; elected bishop Missionary Dist. of Western Colo., Oct. 25, 1916; consecrated, Feb. 2, 1917; elected bishop of Idaho, Oct. 10, 1919; resigned Oct. 9, 1924. *Home:* Nantucket, Mass.

TOUSEY, William George, coll. prof.; *b.* Portage, N.Y., Sept. 22, 1842; *s.* George and Laura (Utter) T.; A.B., Tufts Coll., 1869, A.M., 1871, S.T.B., 1871 (S.T.D., 1900); *m.* Katherine Hall, of Cambridge, Mass., Nov. 23, 1874; children—Coleman, Ruth, Maud. Prof. logic and ethics, Tufts College, Massachusetts, since 1871. Author of treatise, Human Destiny, as Conditioned by Free Will, and miscellaneous papers. Pres. trustees Pub. Library, Somerville, Mass. Served in U.S. Navy in Civil War, on barque Roebuck, gunboat Huntsville, and frigate St. Lawrence. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Address:* Tufts College, Mass.

TOUTON, Frank Charles, coll. prof.; *b.* Ft. Atkinson, Wis., July 25, 1880; *s.* Lou and Kathryn (Zimmerman) T.; Ph.B., Lawrence Coll., Appleton, Wis., 1901; A.M., Columbia U., 1917, Ph.D., 1919; *m.* Edith Cammack, of Kansas City, Mo., Apr. 3, 1912; children—Harriette Louise, Mary Frances. Prin. of State Graded School, Embarrass, Wis., 1901-02; instr. in high sch. mathematics, Galesburg, Ill., 1902-04, and Central High Sch., Kansas City, Mo., 1904-11; prin. Central High Sch. and Jr. College, St. Joseph, Mo., 1911-16; research scholar, 1917-18, fellow in edn., 1918-19, Teachers' Coll., Columbia U.; state high sch. supervisor in Wis., 1919-21; lecturer in edn., U. of Calif., 1921-22; prof. sch. administration, U. of Ohio, summer 1919, lecturer U. of Calif., summers 1921-23; with U. of Southern Calif., since 1922, now prof. edn. and ednl. sec. of the Univ. Mem. Am. Math. Soc., A.A.A.S., N.E.A., Nat. Assn. of Secondary Sch. Principals, Math. Assn. America, Nat. Soc. Study of Edn., Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Delta Kappa, Phi Kappa Tau, Phi Kappa Phi, Ednl. Research Assn., Nat. Council of Teachers of Mathematics, Calif. Soc. for Study of Secondary Edn. Democrat. Methodist. *Author:* Solving Geometric Originals, also of an annotated bibliography, "Professional Literature in Secondary Schools." Part author of Hawkes, Luby and Touton's First and Second courses in algebra, plane and solid geometries; also part author of Miner, Elwell and Touton's Business Arithmetic and Essentials of Business Arithmetic, and Touton and Struthers' Junior High School Procedure; etc. *Address:* University of Southern Calif., Los Angeles, Calif.

TOWER, Carl Vernon, prof. philosophy. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

TOWER, George Warren, Jr., geologist; *b.* Cambridge, Mass., Oct. 27, 1871; *s.* George W. and Abby A.T.; A.B., Harvard, 1894, A.M., 1895; *m.* Clara Burchard, of Washington, Jan. 5, 1898; children—William Burchard, George Warren, Elizabeth A., Jessica C. U.S. geologist 4 yrs.; has written reports on mining dists. of Butte, Mont., Tintic, Utah, Rico, Colo., and Black Hills, S.D.; now geologist and consulting engr.; consulting mining engring. Staff of Guggenheim Bros., 1918—. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Harvard Engring. Soc. *Clubs:* Harvard (New York); University (City of Mexico). *Home:* 142 Woodland Av., New Rochelle, N.Y. *Office:* 120 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

TOWER, James Eaton, editor; *b.* Groton, Mass., Mar. 17, 1863; *s.* James Edwin and Harriet (Eaton) T.; A.B., Amherst, 1885; *m.* Harriet Tannatt, of Springfield, Mass., June 18, 1890. Reporter Worcester (Mass.) Gazette, 1885; editor Springfield Homestead, 1895-98; lit. editor Phelps Publishing Co. and Orange Judd Co., 1898-1900; editor Good Housekeeping Magazine, 1900-1913, The Designer, New York, 1915-18; mng. editor The Delineator, 1919-21, Pictorial Review, 1922-23. Conglist. Mem. Beta Theta Pi. *Club:* Dutch Treat. *Address:* care Fifth Av. Bank, New York, N.Y.

TOWER, Olin Freeman, chemist; *b.* Brooklyn, Mar. 19, 1872; *s.* Freeman Pratt and Julia Ann (Cleveland) T.; A.B., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1892, A.M., 1893; Ph.D., U. of Leipzig, 1895; *m.* Elizabeth Williams, of New Britain, Conn., June 1899. Asst. in chemistry, Wesleyan U., 1893-94; 1896-98, instr. chemistry, 1898-1901, asst. prof., 1901-07, Hurlbut prof. chemistry since 1907, Adelbert Coll. of Western Reserve U. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. London Chem. Soc., Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Electrochemical Soc., Soc. of Chem. Industry, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Psi, Phi Nu Theta (Wesleyan). Conglist. *Club:* University. *Author:* The Conductivity of Liquids, 1905; Qualitative Analysis, 1909. Contbr. to various chem. jours. *Home:* 2040 Stearns Rd., Cleveland, O.

TOWER, Walter Sheldon, trade adviser; *b.* West Bridgewater, Mass., July 26, 1881; *s.* Lorenzo A. and Mary S. (Thompson) T.; A.B., Harvard, 1903, A.M., 1904; Ph.D., U. of Pa., 1906; *m.* Edith F. Jones, of Pasadena, Calif., Mar. 7, 1919; children—(by 1st marriage) Walter Sheldon, James W., (by 2d marriage) Donald B. Prof. economic geography, U. of Chicago, 1911-17; trade expert U.S. Shipping Bd., 1918-19; with Commn. to Negotiate Peace, Paris, 1919; trade adviser Consolidated Steel Corpn., New York, 1919-21; commercial attaché Am. Embassy, London, Eng., Oct. 1921-Nov. 1924; with Bethlehem Steel Corpn. since 1924. Republican. Conglist. *Home:* Maplewood, N.J. *Office:* 25 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

TOWER, William Lawrence, zoölogist. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

TOWERS, John Henry, naval officer; *b.* Rome, Ga., Jan. 30, 1885; *s.* William Magee and Mary (Norton) T.; student Ga. Sch. of Tech., 1 yr.; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1906; *m.* Lily Carstairs, of London, Eng., Oct. 5, 1915 (divorced); children—Marjorie, Charles Stewart. Ensign U.S.N., Feb. 12, 1908, promoted through grades to comdr., June 25, 1912. Aviation duty since 1911; one of earliest officers of the Navy in aviation service; twice attached to Am. Embassy, London, Eng.; asst. dir. Naval Aviation, World War; comdr. transatlantic flight, 1919. Decorated Navy Cross, Royal Air Force (British); comnt. Order of Tower and Sword (Portuguese). *Clubs:* Army and Navy, Chevy Chase, Columbia, Racquet (Washington); Racquet, University (Phila.); New York Yacht, Seawaneka-Corinthian Yacht. *Home:* 1715 19th St. N.W. *Address:* Navy Dept., Washington, D.C.

TOWERS, Walter Kellogg, editor, author; *b.* Chicago, Ill., Aug. 8, 1888; *s.* Josiah M. and Clara Belle (Kellogg) T.; grad. Lewis Inst., Chicago, 1905; A.B., U. of Mich., 1910, J.D., 1912; *m.* Berenice L. Jones, of Madrid, N.Y., Oct. 15, 1912; children—Whitney Kellogg, Jacqueline. Business staff, The Engineer, Chicago, 1905, athletic editor, 1910-11, editor, 1911-12, University of Michigan Daily, Ann Arbor; asst. editor, 1912-15, mng. editor, 1915-17, The American Boy; editor Milestones, Detroit, 1917-18; publicity dir. A.E.F., Y.M.C.A., Paris, 1918-19; sales promotion and export mgr. Reo Motor Car Co., Lansing, Mich., 1919-21; advertising mgr. Paige-Detroit Motor Car Co., Detroit, Mich., 1921—. Mem. Delta Theta Phi, Sigma Delta Chi. Prog. Republican. Methodist. *Clubs:* Players, Oakland Hills Country, Detroit Athletic. *Author:* Letters from Brother Bill, Varsity Sub, 1915; Masters of Space, 1916; Beacon Fire to Radio, 1925. Contbr. short and spl. articles to various mags. *Home:* Glynn Ct., Detroit, Mich.

TOWL, Forrest Milton, civil engr., pres.; *b.* Parma, Cuyahoga Co., O., Jan. 14, *s.* Theodore M. and Sarah L. (Ackley) T.; Cornell, 1886; *m.* Mary Elizabeth Dean, of lyn, N.Y., Dec. 18, 1888; children—Theodor ton, Sarah Dean, Forrest Milton (dec.). E in surveys of pipe lines, summers, 1879-86; later chief engr. Nat. Transit Co., 1886-1902 pipe line dept. Pacific Coast Oil Co. (now St Oil Co. of Calif.), 1902-03, designed and bui long hot oil pipe line from Bakersfield to San cisco Bay; gen. supt. trunk pipe lines con by Standard Oil Co., 1903-06; consulting same co., 1906-11; pres. since 1911, Souther Line Co., Eureka Pipe Line Co., South We Pipe Lines, Cumberland Pipe Line Co.; ha charge of building over 7,000 miles of pipe line fuel and fuel handling sub-com. U.S.N.; con with U.S. Navy and British Admiralty on pi across Scotland to supply allied navies wit oil and recruited U.S. Navy unit which bui 36 mile 8-in. pipe line in 60 days, 1918. Ho turer on mech. engring., Columbia U., 1911. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Soc. M.E., Am. Inst. M and Metall. Engrs., A.A.A.S., Cornell En Assn., Chi Psi. Republican. Mem. Dutch Re *Home:* Dering Harbor, N.Y., and 45 Montg Pl., Brooklyn, N.Y. *Office:* 26 Broadway York, N.Y.

TOWLE, Charles Brother, mfr.; *b.* C Ia., Sept. 10, 1875; *s.* Phineas Stewart and (Brother) T.; grad. high sch., Clinton, 1893; Williston Sem., 1894; B.S., Rensselaer Poly. 1898; *m.* Lucy Bonney Curtis, of Clinton, J. 1902; children—Mary Katharine (Mrs. John neth Cozier), Priscilla (Mrs. Thomas Tiffany V Jr.), Charles Curtis. Engaged as mfr. of wood Lincoln, Neb., since 1903; v.p. Curtis, To Paine Co.; dir. Curtis & Yale Co., Curtis Co. First Nat. Bank, First Trust Co., Curtis Bros. Served as corp. 1st Vol. Engrs., U.S.A., Spanis War. Mem. Council of Defense, 1917; mem. Bd. of Mediation, Neb., 1921; pres. Lincoln munity Chest, 1927-28; v.p. Great Lak Lawrence Deep Waterway Assn. Mem. Nat. Assn. (v.p. for Neb., 1910-20), Neb. Mfrs.' (ex-pres.), Lincoln Mfrs. Assn. (pres. 192 Lincoln Builders' Bur. (v.p.), Lincoln Chamber merce (ex-pres.), Nat. Economic League, League, Delta Kappa Epsilon. Mem. exec. Lincoln Council Boy Scouts America. Repu Mason (Shriner), Elk. *Clubs:* University, C light, Patriarchs, Country. *Home:* 1800 *Office:* Seventh and K Sts., Lincoln, Neb.

TOWLE, J(osiah) Norman, newspaper tor; *b.* Port Hope, Ont., Can., of Am. paren Josiah C. and Katherine (Carveth) T.; ed schs.; *m.* Mary Agnes Andrews, of Boston, Dec. 29, 1892; children—Lillis Katherine, May. Jr. partner J. C. Towle & Co., whe grain, 1889; editor and pub. Bangor (Me.) since 1895. *Home:* 44 Forest Av. *Office:* Broad St. and 170 Exchange St., Bangor, Me.

TOWLE, Robert Edward, bankin Minneapolis, Minn., Aug. 22, 1888; *s.* El Lauriston and Lucy Ella (Holmes) T.; ed schs. and U. of Minn. night sch.; *m.* Kat Prescott, of Helena, Mont., June 21, 1923; ch —Robert Edward, Prescott Holmes. With E pin County Savings Bank, Minneapolis, 190 curity Nat. Bank, 1906-14; became connecte Federal Reserve Bank of Minneapolis, 1914 cashier, 1917-20; cashier Helena (Mont.) Federal Reserve Bank of Minneapolis, 1921-22 1923-24, mng. dir. since 1925; dir. The Prescot Helena. Pvt. Minn. Home Guard and Minn. 1917-18. Republican. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Mon Helena Commercial, Helena Country. *Home:* Holter St. *Office:* Federal Reserve Bank, H Mont.

TOWN, David Edward, newspaper m Cleveland, O., Mar. 3, 1871; *s.* David and El (Madden) T.; ed. pub. schs. and business Springfield, O.; *m.* Gamma Hood, of La C Wis., Oct. 16, 1902; children—Eleanor Fr Camma Edda. Began in newspaper bus Chicago, 1900; apptd. business mgr. Ch Evening Post, 1903; gen. mgr., 1914-21, of S group of newspapers, including Chicago Ev

t, Rocky Mountain News, Denver Times, Louis-
e Herald, Indianapolis Star, Muncie Star, Terre
ute Star; dir. Associated Press., 1915-22; pres.
tab Paper Co., 1920—; mem. exec. Com. Hearst
rpns., 1924—. *Clubs:* Union League (Chicago),
ars (New York). *Home:* 128 W. 59th St. *Office:*
h St. at 8th Av., New York, N.Y.

OWNE, Arthur Whittlesey, social worker;
Springfield, Mass., Mar. 13, 1878; *s.* John and
ena L. (Thomas) T.; B.S., Amherst, 1901; B.
Harvard, 1902; *m.* Bertha Vilas Knapp, of
ex, N.Y., July 26, 1905. Supt. Syracuse (N.Y.)
's' Club, 1903-07; sec. Syracuse Associated
arities, 1904-07; sec. New York state Probation
mmn., 1907-13; supt. Brooklyn Society for Pre-
tion of Cruelty to Children, 1913-22; dir. Joint
n. on Methods of Preventing Delinquency (Com-
nwealth Fund), 1922-23; sec. Onondaga Health
n. (Milbank Fund Health Demonstration),
acuse, 1924—. Mem. Phi Kappa Psi. Unitarian.
ne: 1213 James St. *Office:* 327 Montgomery
Syracuse, N.Y.

OWNE, Charles Arnette, ex-senator. See
. IX (1916-17).

OWNE, Charles Hanson, editor, author;
Louisville, Ky., Feb. 2, 1877; *s.* Prof. Paul A.
Mary Stuart (Campbell) T.; ed. common schs.
w York, and 1 yr. at Coll. City of New York,
pvtly.; unmarried. *Author:* The Quiet Singer
Other Poems; Manhattan, a Poem; Youth,
Other Poems; Beyond the Stars, and Other
ms; Today and Tomorrow, and Other Poems;
Tumble Man (with Hy. Mayer); Jolly Jaunts
h Jim; Autumn Loiterers; Shaking Hands with
gland; A World of Windows, 1919; The Bad
n (novel), 1921; Loafing Down Long Island;
Chain (novel), 1922; Ambling Through Acadia,
3; The Gay Ones (novel), 1924; Selected Poems,
5. Wrote, 1919, the English lyrics for Offenbach's
brated opera, "La Belle Helène," prod. at Bos-
, Editor: For France, 1917; The Balfour
t, 1917; Roosevelt, as the Poets Saw Him, 1923;
ong cycles in collaboration with H. Clough-
ghter—"A Love Garden," and "An April Heart";
4 in collaboration with Amy Woodforde-
den—"A Lover in Damascus," "Five Little
anese Songs," "A Dream of Egypt," and "The
gic Casement"; one with Brune Huhn, "Love's
umph"; with Deems Taylor, "The City of Joy."
merly editor of The Designer and of The Smart
mng. editor of McClure's Mag., 1915-20; editor
per's Bazar since June 1926. Contbr. verse to
gs. *Home:* 165 E. 60th St. *Office:* 57th St.
th Av., New York, N.Y.

OWNE, Charles Wayland, author; *b.* Do-
, N.H., Nov. 14, 1875; *s.* Charles A. and Alice
dan) T.; A.B., Brown U., 1897; *m.* 2d, Kathrine
Reynolds, July 27, 1921; children—Betsy (by
wife), Patricia, (by 2d wife). Staff N.Y. Times,
7-98, Boston Herald, 1898-1903; newspaper corr.
literary work, Boston, 1903; owner and pub.
ite Mountain Echo, Bethlehem, N.H., 1905-08;
er and editor Daily Evening Leader, Newbury-
, Mass.; owner and pub. Newburyport Morning
ald, 1909; editor and pub. Cambridge Daily
dard, 1911. Publicity work since 1912, now pub-
y dir. Anaconda Copper Mining Co.; dramatic
5 mos. Y.M.C.A., Camp Upton, N.Y., and 14
. in France, 1917-18. Mem. Am. Legion. Has
ten books and mag. articles (humorous) under
name of "Gideon Wurdz." *Author:* The Foolish
ionary, 1904; Foolish Finance, 1905; Eediotic
uette, 1906; The New Foolish Dictionary, 1914.
ss: Silver Bow, Butte Country. *Address:* Butte,
t.

OWNE, Edward Owings, lawyer, dramatic
er. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

OWNE, Elizabeth, editor, author; *b.* Port-
, Ore., May 11, 1865; *d.* John Halsey and Jane
Osborn) Jones; ed. pub. schs., Portland; *m.*
, J. Holt Struble; children—Catherine Elizabeth
s. Edward L. Twing), Chester Holt; *m.* 2d, Hol-
, Mass., May 26, 1900, William E. Towne. Be-
publication of Nautilus (New Thought mag.),
blished in Portland, 1898; moved to Holyoke,
. Pres., treas. The Elizabeth Towne Co., publs.
autilus Mag., and New Thought books. Pres.
rnat. New Thought Alliance, 1923-24, now hon.
and dir. orgn.; dir. Mass. Federation Women's
s, 1917-19; chmn. and founder Holyoke Open
m, instituted by Women's Municipal League;
All-Holyoke Open Forum Assn., 1921—; pres.
oke League of Women Voters; chmn. N.E.
Federation Women's Clubs Lecture Bur., 1922-23. Was sec. for Hampden Co. for Woman's Com. of Council Nat. Defense. Alderman-at-large, Holyoke, Mass., term 1926-28. *Club:* Holyoke Women's, Hampden County Women's (pres. 1921-23). *Author:* Joy Philosophy, 1903; Meals without Meat, 1903; Practical Methods for Self-Development, 1904; How to Concentrate, 1904; How to Grow Success, 1904; Happiness and Marriage, 1904; How to Wake the Solar Plexus, 1904; How to Train Children and Parents, 1904; You and Your Forces, 1905; Experiences in Self-Healing, 1905; The Life Power, 1906; Your Character, 1909; Lessons in Living, 1910; How to Use New Thought in Home Life, 1915; What Affirmation Shall I Use? 1926. *Home:* Holyoke, Mass.

TOWNE, Ezra Thayer, economist; *b.* Waupun, Wis., Apr. 1, 1873; *s.* William Hammond and Marion (Kingsbury) T.; grad. advanced course, State Normal Sch., Oshkosh, Wis., 1894; B.L., U. of Wis., 1897; studied New York Sch. of Philanthropy, 1898; grad. work, U. of Wis., 1897-99; studied and traveled in Europe, 1901-03; Ph.D., U. of Halle, 1903; *m.* Alma Louise Ihrig, of Oshkosh, 1901 (died Jan. 1920); children—Miron Kingsbury, Marion Louise; *m.* 2d, Grace Elizabeth Rice, of Northfield, Minn., June 30, 1921; 1 dau., Frances Elizabeth. Assistant principal, De Pere (Wis.) High Sch., 1894-95; supt. schs., Sharon, Wis., 1899-1901; acting prof. and prof. economics and polit. science, Carleton Coll., Northfield, Minn., 1903-17; head dept economics and polit. science, and dir. course in commerce, U. of N.D., 1917-24, dean Sch. of Commerce since 1924. Expert, Bur. of Census, 1910-11. Sec. University War Com. throughout the war period. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Sociol. Assn., Am. Assn. for Labor Legislation, Am. Assn. for Agrl. Legislation, Nat. Com. of Social Work, Nat. Child Labor Com., Am. Assn. University Professors, Phi Beta Kappa, Beta Gamma Sigma, Beta Alpha Psi and Delta Sigma Pi fraternities. Congregationalist. Republican. Mason (K.T., Shriner). *Clubs:* Commercial, University, Fortnightly, Franklin, Lions. *Author:* The Organic Theory of Society, 1903; Social Problems, 1916. Editor Quarterly Jour. U. of N.Dak. *Home:* 504 S. 6th St., Grand Forks, N.D.

TOWNE, George Lewis, editor, pub.; *b.* Arlington, Neb., May 3, 1873; *s.* Nelson R. and Margaret E. (Crandall) T.; A.B., U. of Neb., 1895; post-grad. work univs. of Neb. and Chicago; *m.* Mabel I. Tuttle, of Lincoln, Neb., Apr. 12, 1904; children—Sarah Margaret, George Everett, Jean Elizabeth. Prin. high sch., Humboldt, Neb., 1895-96, Junction City, Kan., 1896-98; editor Neb. Teacher, 1899-1922; pres. and mgr. Am. Edntl. Digest, 1923—; manager Neb. Sch. Supply House, 1900—; pres. University Pub. Co., 1910—; pres. Grand View Orchards & Vineyard Co.; dir. Liberty Life Ins. Co. Chmn. City Planning Com., 1922-24. Sec. Edntl. Press Assn. America, 1917-26; mem. N.E.A. (pres. dept. edntl. publications, 1921-22), Nat. Council of Edn., Neb. Press Assn., Neb. Schoolmasters' Club, Neb. State Teachers' Assn.; pres. Dramatic Arts Club, 1922-23; v.p. Lincoln Chamber Commerce, 1925; pres. Lincoln Campfire Council, 1925; dir. Better Schools League (Chicago), 1923—; fellow Royal Soc. Arts (London). Republican. Conglist. Mason (32°). *Clubs:* Lincoln Commercial, Kiwanis (ex-pres.), Lincoln University, Lincoln Country. *Home:* 1935 A St. *Office:* 1126 Q St., Lincoln, Neb.

TOWNE, Robert Duke, editor, pub.; *b.* Warren, O., Jan. 4, 1866; *s.* Levi and Mary Ellen (Duke) T.; A.B., St. Lawrence U., Canton, N.Y., 1888; *m.* Maude Agnes Barackman, of Linesville, Pa., June 28, 1888; children—Duke (dec.), Marian Etta, Bertha Violet. Served in pulpit, Marlboro, N.H., and Lewiston, Me., 1888-98; propr. Lewiston (Me.) Daily Sun, 1898; staff Newark (N.J.) Evening News, 1900-05; editor Judge, New York, 1905, Judge and Leslie's Weekly, 1906-07; pres. Judge Co., 1907-08; propr. Scranton (Pa.) Tribune, 1908-10, Tribune-Republican, 1910-12; consolidated with Scranton Truth, 1912; founded Scranton Daily News, 1915; dir. citizenship campaign, Phila. North American, 1920; staff Public Ledger, 1923-27; now pres. Gazette Pub. Co. and Suburban Newspapers, Inc. Writer of syndicated series, "The Great Awakening," appearing in various daily newspapers; editor of magazine, The Areo, since 1915. Del. at large from Pa. to Rep. Nat. Conv., 1912; a founder of Progressive Party. Lecturer on civics and economics. *Home:* 229 E. Johnson St., Philadelphia, Pa.

TOWNE, Salem B., clergyman; *b.* Paoli, Orange Co., Ind., Aug. 19, 1847; *s.* Rufus R. (M.D.) and Frances A. (Kirkwood) T.; A.B., Ind. Asbury (now DePauw) U., 1866, A.M., 1869; M.D., Chicago Med. Coll. (now Northwestern U. Med. Sch.), 1868; M.D., Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll. (New York U.), 1871; S.T.D., DePauw, 1891; *m.* Laura Tevis Lockwood, of Thorntown, Ind., June 21, 1871; children—Elinor K., Mary R., Elizabeth P., Salem L., Lockwood J., Laura F. Instr. mathematics, Hamline U., Minn., 1868; phys. and druggist, Frankfort, Ind., 1871-74; entered ministry M.E. Ch., Northwest Ind. Conf., 1875; pastor in Ind., at Argos, 1875, Dayton and Rossville, 1876-79, South Bend, 1880-82, Crawfordsville, 1883-84, Terre Haute, 1885-89, Greencastle, 1890-93, South Bend, 1894-96; presiding elder, Greencastle Dist., 1897-1903; financial sec., 1905-12, financial sec. and treas., 1912-20, treas., 1920—, DePauw U. Mem. Gen. Conf. M.E. Ch., 1892, 1900. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Kappa Psi. *Home:* Greencastle, Ind.

TOWNE, Walter James, ry. official; *b.* Leavenworth, Kan., Nov. 28, 1867; *s.* Isaac N. and Katherine (O'Brien) T.; C.E., Rensselaer Poly. Inst., Troy, N.Y., 1895; *m.* Ethel White, of Syracuse, N.Y., Jan. 1902. Rodman, instrumentman and asst. engr., A.,T.& S.F. Ry., 1886-91; asst. engr. on N.Y. State Canal, 1896-99; asst. engr. at Boone, Ia., 1899-1900, at Kaukauna, Wis., 1900-01, at Escanaba, Mich., 1901-02, div. engr. at Baraboo, Wis., 1902-04, at Chicago, 1904-06, engr. maintenance of way, 1906-12, gen. supt., 1912-14, asst. gen. mgr., 1914-20, chief engr., 1920—, C. & N.W. Ry. Mem. Western Soc. Engrs., Am. Ry. Engring. Assn. Republican. *Clubs:* Engineers (Chicago); Oak Park. *Home:* Oak Park, Ill. *Office:* 226 W. Jackson Boul., Chicago, Ill.

TOWNE, William Elmer, editor, author. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).*

TOWNER, Edwin Earl, orchestra conductor, composer; *b.* Latah, Wash., Mar. 3, 1890; *s.* Thomas Alvin and Ida Jane (Pitt) T.; B.M., Coll. of Pacific, 1910; studied composition and conducting with George W. Chadwick, of Boston, and others; *m.* Grace Irene Kinney, of San Jose, Calif., Sept. 5, 1911; children—Edwin Earl, Phyllis Jean. Lecturer in music, San Jose State Coll., 1912-13; dir. music, Fresno (Calif.), pub. schs., 1913-24; director music San Jose (Calif.) State Teachers' Coll., 1924-26; pres. Calif. Coll. of Music, San Francisco, since 1926; dir. Fresno Symphony Orchestra, 1916-24; instr. music various summer sessions, U. of Calif. Methodist. *Author:* Glee and Chorus Book for Male Voices, 1922. Composer songs, choruses, choir, orchestra and organ music, opera, pageant, etc. *Home:* 1554 Beverly Pl., Berkeley, Calif.

TOWNER, Horace Mann, governor; *b.* Belvidere, Ill., Oct. 23, 1855; *s.* John Loop and Keziah (Brownell) T.; student U. of Chicago, Union Coll. of Law, Chicago; LL.B., State U. of Ia.; *m.* Harriet Elizabeth Cole, of Corning, Ia., Oct. 26, 1887; children—Leta E., Horace Cole, Constance M. Admitted to bar, 1877; practiced law, Corning, until 1890; judge 3d Jud. Dist., Ia., 1890-1910; mem. 62d to 67th Congresses (1911-23), 8th Ia. Dist.; reëlected to 68th Congress (1923-25), and after serving 1 month on the new term resigned to become gov. of Porto Rico, Apr. 1923. Republican (chmn. state conv., del. to nat. convs.). Mem. Am. Bar Assn., State Bar Assn. Ia. (ex-pres.), Am. Soc. Internat. Law. Lecturer on constl. law, State U. of Ia. *Home:* Corning, Ia. *Address:* San Juan, Porto Rico.

TOWNER, Rutherford Hamilton, author; *b.* Kenwood, Madison Co., N.Y., May 12, 1870; mostly self-ed.; grad. New York Law Sch. (night course), 1897. Began as clk. with Am. Surety Co., New York, 1896; admitted to N.Y. bar, 1897, and served as atty. for Am. Surety Co. until 1909; founder, 1909, Towner Rating Bur. which makes premium rates for practically all the fidelity and surety cos. of U.S. Mem. Am. Economic Assn. *Clubs:* Union League, Bankers, Town Hall, Riding. *Author:* The Philosophy of Civilization, 1923. *Home:* 44 W. 44th St. *Office:* 160 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

TOWNES, Clayton C., lawyer; *b.* Cleveland, O., Jan. 30, 1887; *s.* William C. and Kate (Hoyt) T.; grad. Lincoln High Sch., Cleveland, 1906; LL.B., Western Reserve U., 1911; *m.* Grace Dix, of Cleveland, Feb. 22, 1916; children—Betsy, Jean, Rachel. Admitted to Ohio bar, 1911, and since practiced at Cleveland; mem. firm Townes & Portmann since 1911; pres. Clayton C. Townes Co. Mem. City Council, Cleveland, 1911-24, pres. 1920-24; mayor of Cleveland, 1924-25; del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1920, 24. Pres. Ohio Mayors' Assn., 1924-25. Mem. Delta Tau Delta, Phi Alpha Delta. Conglist. Mason. *Clubs:*

Union, Athletic, Westwood, University. *Home:* 17824 Lake Av., Lakewood. *Office:* Guarantee Title Bldg., Cleveland, O.

TOWNLEY, Calvert, electrical engr.; *b.* Cincinnati, Oct. 18, 1864; *s.* John Ackerman and Carrie A. (Calvert) T.; Ph.B., Sheffield Scientific Sch., 1886, M.E., 1888; *m.* Edith W. Case, Hartford, Conn., Sept. 18, 1889; children—Clifford Calvert, Donald Case; *m.* 2d, Mabel McCormaick Steele, of Sardis, Miss., Dec. 30, 1911. Connected with Westinghouse Electric & Mfg. Co., 1887-1904 and since 1911; was v.p. of about 30 utility corpns. controlled by N.Y.,N.H. & H. R.R. Co., 1904-11, also consulting elec. engr. for electrification out of New York; now asst. to pres. Westinghouse Elec. & Mfg. Co.; pres., dir. Kolynos Co.; dir. Kolynos Inc. Fellow Am. Inst. E.E. (past pres.); mem. A.A. A.S., N.E. St. Ry. Club, Berzelius Soc. (Yale). Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* Engineers', Yale, Railroad, Bankers, Automobile, Westchester-Biltmore Country (New York); Quinnipiack, Graduate, New Haven Country (New Haven, Conn.). *Home:* 50 W. 45th St. *Office:* 150 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

TOWNLEY, Sidney Dean, astronomer; *b.* Waukesha, Wis., Apr. 10, 1867; *s.* Robert and Mary (Wilkinson) T.; B.S., U. of Wis., 1890, M.S., 1892; Sc.D., U. of Mich., 1897; studied univs. Calif., Berlin and Munich; *m.* Frances Wright of Union, Ore., July 1, 1895; children—Lucile, Isabel, Ruth (dec.), Frances Jane. Instr. astronomy, U. of Mich., 1893-98, U. of Calif., 1898-1903; astronomer in charge Internat. Latitude Obs., Ukiah, Calif., 1903-07; lecturer in astronomy, U. of Calif., 1904-07; asst. prof. applied mathematics, 1907-09, asso. prof., 1909-18, prof., 1918—, Stanford U.; visiting lecturer in astronomy, Harvard, 1925-26. Mem. Calif. Acad. Sciences, A.A.A.S., Am. Astron. Soc., Astron. Soc. Pacific, Seismol. Soc. America (sec.-treas.), Sigma Xi, Phi Beta Kappa. Author of about 100 articles in astron. and seismol. jours.; editor of Bull. of Seismol. Soc. America; former editor Publs. of Astron. Soc. Pacific. *Address:* Stanford University, Calif.

TOWNS, Charles B.; *b.* La Grange, Ga., Jan. 12, 1862; *s.* J. Oliver and Sarah E. (Barnes) T.; *m.* Mary A. Barbour, of Providence, R.I. Founder, 1903, and head Charles B. Towns Hosp., for alcohol and drug addictions, N.Y. City; visited China in 1908 and established hosps. for drug addictions in Peking and other cities. Author of the act known as the Boylan Law, passed by N.Y. legislature, 1913. Mem. Southern Soc. *Clubs:* Lotos, New York Athletic, Englewood Country Club. *Author:* Alcohol and Tobacco, and the Remedy, 1915; Habits that Handicap, 1920; The Menace of Opium; also various brochures. *Address:* 293 Central Park W., New York, N.Y.

TOWNSEND, Charles Haskins, zoölogist; *b.* Parnassus, Pa., Sept. 29, 1859; *s.* Rev. D. W. and Elizabeth (Kier) T.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs.; hon. Sc.D., Washington and Jefferson Coll., 1909. Assistant U.S. Fish Commn. in salmon propagation in Calif., 1883; naturalist U.S.S. Corwin, Arctic Expdn., 1885; resident naturalist, U.S.S. Albatross, deep-sea investigations in Atlantic and Pacific, 1886-96; actg. dir. Am. Mus. Natural History, 1910; dir. investigations U.S.S. Albatross, Gulf of Calif., 1911; mem. Bering Sea Fur Seal Commn., 1896; chief of fisheries div. U.S. Fish Commn., 1897-1902; fishery expert, Russo-Am. arbitration at The Hague, 1902; dir. New York Aquarium since 1902. Mem. Am. Fisheries Soc. (pres. 1912-13); fellow New York Acad. Sciences, N.Y. Zoöl. Soc.; mem. council Oceanographic Inst., Paris, 1923—. *Club:* Century. Author various documents on the fisheries, fur seal industries, deep-sea exploration and gen. zoölogy. *Address:* Aquarium, New York, N.Y.

TOWNSEND, Charles H(enry) T(yler), entomologist, biologist; *b.* Oberlin O., Dec. 5, 1863; *s.* Nathan Haskin and Helen Jeannette (Tyler) T.; Columbian (now George Washington) U. Sch. of Medicine, 1887-91; B.S., George Washington U., 1908, Ph.D., 1914; *m.* Caroline W. Hess, of Washington, Sept. 10, 1889 (died 1901); children—Karl Hess, Leland (dec.), Helen Tyler (dec.); *m.* 2d, Margaret C. Dyer, of Washington, June 1, 1908; children—Charles Henry Tyler, Edward Dyer, Nathaniel Ostend, Mary Louise. Asst. entomologist, U.S. Dept. Agr., 1889-91; prof. entomology, zoölogy, and physiology, N.M. Agrl. Coll., and entomologist, Expt. Sta., 1891-93; curator Mus., Inst. Jamaica, 1893-94; field agt. div. entomology, U.S. Dept. Agr., 1894-98; again with N.M. Agrl. Coll. Expt. Sta., 1898-99; prof. biol., etc., Batangas Provincial Sch., P.I., 1904-06; expert, Gipsy Moth Lab., Bur. Entomology, U.S. Dept. Agr., 1907-09; govt. entomologist and dir. entom. stations, Peru, 1909-14; entom. asst., Bur. Entomology, U.S. Dept. Agr., 1914-19; hon. custodian muscoid diptera, U.S. Nat. Mus., 1914-25; chief entomologist, State of São Paulo, Brazil, 1919-22; ant expert in Brazil for Am. Cyanamid Co., 1923; dir. Cotton Plagues Lab., Piura, Peru, 1923-24; cotton plagues expert, Chamber Commerce and Agr., Iquitos, Peru, 1925; chief Inst. Parasitologia Agricola, Lima, Peru, 1926; chief entomologist Estacion Experimental Agricola S.N.A., Lima, 1927—. Author about 1000 titles on muscoid flies, cotton plagues, med. entomology, biogeography, and ecology. Pioneer work on American cotton weevils; discovered mode of transmission of disease, verruga, in Peruvian Andes; first analysed insect environments; established about 1000 valid muscoid genera; etc. *Home:* Fazenda Casagrande Velha, Itaquaquecetuba, São Paulo, Brazil, S.A.

TOWNSEND, Charles Louis, prof. English; *b.* Hamilton, Ont., Can., Nov. 6, 1887; *s.* Watton Gibbs and Isabella (Baillarge) T.; A.B., McGill U., 1909; A.M., Harvard, 1912, Ph.D., 1915; studied U. of Leipzig, Ohio State U., U. of Colo., Cornell, U. of Chicago, Oxford U.; *m.* Margaret Huxtable, Montreal, Nov. 26, 1915; 1 dau., Audrey. Teacher in Can., 1909-10; instr. French and German, Trinity Coll., N.C., 1913; prof. modern langs., Washington Coll., Chester, Md., 1915-17; prof. same, Southwestern Presbyn. U., 1917, now prof. English. Dir. War Issues Course, Southwestern Presbyn. U., 1918. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America. Episcopalian. *Author:* The Cultural Method of Teaching French, 1920; The Foes of Shakespeare, 1924; Shakespeare and Woodrow Wilson. Translator various German and French works. *Home:* 1827 Tutwiler Av., Memphis, Tenn.

TOWNSEND, Charles Orrin, pathologist; *b.* Washtenaw Co., Mich., Jan. 16, 1863; *s.* Orrin Russell and Phebe Ellen (DeMill) T.; grad. Mich. State Normal Sch., 1884; B.S., U. of Mich., 1888, M.S., 1891; Ph.D., U. of Leipzig, 1897, specializing in botany and plant physiology; *m.* Mary Louise Taylor, of Ann Arbor, Mich., Feb. 3, 1891; 1 dau., Martha Ellenor. Prof. natural science, St. John's Coll., Annapolis, Md., 1888-91, Wesleyan Coll., Macon, Ga., 1891-95; instr. botany, Barnard Coll., New York, 1897-98; prof. botany Md. Agrl. Coll. and state plant pathologist for Md., 1898-1901; in charge of sugar beet investigations, 1901-09, sugar plant investigations, 1909-10, collaborator, 1910-12, U.S. Dept. of Agr.; consulting agrlist., U.S. Sugar & Land Co., Garden City, Kan., Jan. 1, 1910-12; plant pathologist, 1912-14, pathologist in charge of sugar beet investigation, 1914-17, of sugar plant investigations, July 1917-July 1923, U.S. Dept. of Agr.; spl. expert sugar div., July 1923-Jan. 1925, chief since Jan. 1925, U.S. Tariff Commn. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Genetic Assn., Bot. Soc. Washington, Soc. Promotion Agrl. Science, Am. Soc. Agronomy. Author of bulls. relating to diseases and production of sugar beets and other plants. *Home:* Takoma Park, Washington, D.C.

TOWNSEND, Charles Wendell, ornithologist, author; *b.* Boston, Nov. 10, 1859; *s.* Thomas Davis and Frances Barnard (Smith) T.; A.B., Harvard, 1881, M.D., 1885; *m.* Gertrude Flint, of Brookline, Mass., Sept. 28, 1891 (died June 10, 1917); children—Gertrude, Margaret (Mrs. Hale Sutherland), Frances (Mrs. Wendell Taber), Charles; *m.* 2d, Sarah G. Flint, July 2, 1919 (died Sept. 4, 1924). Visiting phys. Sea Shore Home, Boston, Mass., 1887-90; asst. in obstetrics, Harvard Med. Sch., 1887-97; phys. to out-patients dept. Children's Hosp., 1887-1903, Boston Lying-in Hosp., 1887-98, Mass. Gen. Hosp., 1891-1909; visiting phys., Floating Hosp., 1907-09. Mem. Mass. Med. Soc.; fellow Am. Ornithol. Union, A.A.A.S.; mem. Nuttall Ornithol. Club, Cooper Ornithological Club, Wilson Ornithol. Club, Essex Co. Ornithol. Club, Boston Soc. Natural History (councilor), Mass. Audubon Society (dir.), New England Bird Banding Association (president 1923). *Clubs:* Union Boat, Harvard Travellers; Authors' (London, Eng.). *Author:* The Birds of Essex County, Mass., 1905; Along the Labrador Coast, 1907; Birds of Labrador (joint author), 1907; A Labrador Spring, 1910; Captain Cartwright and His Labrador Journal, 1911; Sand Dunes and Salt Marshes, 1913; In Audubon's Labrador, 1918; Supplement to Birds of Essex ... 1920; Beach Grass, 1923; also chapter on bird ... Grenfell's book on Labrador; ornithol. pa... papers on diseases of children and infant fee... *Home:* Ipswich, Mass.

TOWNSEND, Curtis McDonald, army ... cer; *b.* Brooklyn, Mar. 22, 1856; *s.* M. L. and ... (McDonald) T.; A.B., Coll. City of New York, ... grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1879; 2d lt., Corps of ... gineers United States Army, June 30, 1879; 1st ... June 15, 1882; capt., Oct. 5, 1889; maj., Jan. ... 1900; lt.-col., Jan. 11, 1907; col., 1909. Has ... connected with river and harbor improvement ... the east shore of Lake Michigan, on the Mississ... near Rock Island; chief engr. officer Philippine ... in charge of harbor improvements, P.I.; in char... improvement of harbors of Ohio on Lake Erie ... charge of improvement of waterways conne... the Great Lakes; comd. 12th (Ry.) Engrs., ser... with 3d Brit. Army in operations around Cam... afterwards engr. purchasing agt. A.E.F.; pres. ... River Commn. and div. engr. Western Div.; ret... Feb. 15, 1920, after more than 40 yrs.' service. ... assigned to duty, Jan. 1, 1924, in charge impr... ment of mouth of the Miss. River and div. ... South Western Div., relieved, Oct. 1, 1926. M... Am. Soc. C.E., Western Soc. Engineers, St. ... Soc. Engrs., La. Soc. Engrs. *Author:* Hydr... Principles Governing River and Harbor Cons... tion; also various published addresses. *Add...* 1801 K St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

TOWNSEND, Edgar Jerome, coll. prof ... Litchfield, Hillsdale Co., Mich., Feb. 22, 186... Warren and Henriette (Crocker) T.; Ph.B., A... (Mich.) Coll., 1890, LL.D., 1915; Ph.M., U... Mich., 1891; U. of Chicago, summers, 1894, ... A.M., Ph.D., U. of Göttingen, Germany, 1900 ... Phebe Belle Miller, of Litchfield, June 24, ... Principal of public schs., Reading, Mich., 188... co. examiner schs., Hillsdale County, 188... teacher mathematics, Chicago Manual Trai... School, 1891-92; asst. prof. mathematics, 189... asso. prof., 1895-1905, prof. since 1905, dean, ... of Science, 1905-13, U. of Ill. Fellow A.A.A.S.; ... Am. Math. Soc. (council, 1905-08), Delta Tau D... Conglist. *Club:* University. *Author:* Foundatio... Geometry (transl. from German of Hilbert), ... First Course in Calculus (with Prof. G.A. G... enough), 1910; Essentials of Calculus (with sa... 1910; Functions of a Complex Variable, ... Contbr. to math. and edni. jours. *Home:* 510 ... St., Champaign, Ill.

TOWNSEND, Edward Waterman, au... ex-congressman; *b.* Cleveland, Feb. 10, 1855; ... Horace Gilbert and Ann Eliza (Thornton) T.; ... pub. and pvt. schs.; *m.* Annie Lake, of San Franc... Apr. 16, 1884. Dem. candidate for 61st Cong... 1908; elected to 62d Congress (1911-13), 7th ... Dist., and 63d Congress (1913-15), 10th N.J. ... *Author:* Chimmie Fadden and Major Max, 189... Daughter of the Tenements, 1896; Near a W... Cityful, 1897; Days Like These, 1901; Lees ... Leaven, 1903; A Summer in New York, ... Reuben Larkmead, 1905; Our Constitution— ... and How It Was Made, Who Made It, and What ... 1906; Beaver Creek Farm, 1907; The Clim... Courvatells, 1909. Co-Author: (plays) Marqui... Michigan; Head of the House. Mem. Nat. ... Arts and Letters, Dramatists' Guild. *Home:* ... Grove St., Montclair, N.J.

TOWNSEND, Frederic Martin, educato... Coldwater, Mich., Dec. 22, 1860; *s.* Hosea Ba... and Mary Jane (Hudson) T.; grad. Ann Ar... (Mich.) High Sch., 1877; A.B., U. of Mich., 1... A.M., Coll. of St. Francis Xavier, N.Y. City, 1... *m.* Isabel Lewis, of Marshall, June 30, 1898; ... dren—Mrs. Percy Tate Griffith, Frederic M... Supt. pub. schs., Marshall, Mich., 1893-97, M... istee, Mich., 1897-99, Newark, O., 1899-1904; ... Nat. Park Sem., Forest Glen, Md., 1905-06; tra... ing rep. Howe (Ind.) Sch., 1906-08; prin. Bish... thorpe Manor, S. Bethlehem, Pa., 1908-10; foun... 1910, and since dir. Glen Eden Sem. (at Pou... keepsie, N.Y., 1910-19, removed to Stamford, Co... 1919). Conducted summer parties of tourists ... Europe, 1894-1904. Republican. Episcopal. ... *Clubs:* Fossils, Michigan Univ. (New York); St... ford Yacht. *Home:* Glen Eden School, Stamf... Conn.

TOWNSEND, John G., Jr., ex-governo... *b.* Worcester Co., Md., May 31, 1871; *s.* John ... and Meredith (Dukes) T.; ed. country sch., N... *m.* Jennie L. Collins, of Md., July 28, 1890. Lar...

ified with banking, farming and business in-
s in Del.; pres. Baltimore Trust Co., banks
lbyville, Bridgeville and Camden (Del.), Sel-
le Mfg. Co., Indian Swan Orchard Co., Delmar
ard Co., Atlantic Canning Co.; partner John
ownsend, Jr. & Co., Melson Bros. & Townsend,
Mem. Gen. Assembly of Del., 1901; del. Rep.
Conv., 1908; gov. of Del., term 1917-21. Col.
affs of Govs. Lea, Pennewill, and Miller. Del.
Conf. M.E. Ch., 1912; pres. trustees Wilming-
Conf. Acad. Mason, Odd Fellow, etc. *Clubs:*
g Men's Republican, Old Colony. *Home:*
ville, Del.

OWNSEND, John Wilson, author. See
VII (1912-13).

OWNSEND, Lawrence, diplomat; *b.* Phila.,
13, 1860; *s.* Henry C. and Georgiana Lawrence
nan) T.; student U. of Pa., class of 1881; was
rad. owing to illness in sr. yr.; spent 5 yrs.
ing in western Colo.; *m.* Natalie Hannau, of
., Mar. 8, 1886; children—Yvonne, Lawrence
), Reginald Miers Fisher. Spent 6 yrs. in
pe studying internat. law and history of diplo-
; made several transls. from French and Ger-
on those subjects. First sec. U.S. Legation
ienna, 1893-97; U.S. minister to Portugal,
99, to Belgium, 1899-1905; treas. Washing-
Gas Co. *Address:* 1709 21st St., Washington,

OWNSEND, Reginald Townsend, editor;
ewport, R.I., Aug. 3, 1890; *s.* James Bliss and
nie Mathilde (Gibert) T.; A.B., Princeton,
; *m.* Madeleine Drexel Dahlgren, of N.Y. City,
13, 1919. With Price Bros. & Co., paper mfrs.,
ec, Can., 1912-15; asst. editor World's Work,
-17; editor Red Cross Mag., 1917-19; mng.
r Country Life, 1919, editor, 1920—; pres.
n Island Beach Land Improvement Co.; dir.
leday, Doran & Co., Internat. Book Sellers, Inc.
Motor Battery, N.G.N.Y., 1916-18; capt. and
A.R.C., service in France, 1918-19. Republican.
olic. Mem. St. Nicholas Soc., S.A.R., Soc.
of 1812. *Clubs:* Union, Princeton, Explorers,
h Treat (New York); Colonial (Princeton)
: Treetops, Oyster Bay, L.I., N.Y.

OWNSEND, Robert Donaldson, editor;
ooklyn, N.Y., Mar. 15, 1854; adopted *s.* of
s and Melissa H. Townsend, of New Haven,
.; B.A., Yale, 1875, LL.B., 1878; *m.* Elizabeth
on, of Brooklyn, June 11, 1890. Mem. Conn.
engaged in reference book and editorial work in
City, mem. editorial staff The Christian Union,
The Outlook, 1885—, mng. editor, 1897-1923;
Outlook Co., 1926—. Pres. Cranford (N.J.)
Pub. Library. *Home:* Cranford, N.J. *Office:*
Outlook, 120 E. 16th St., New York, N.Y.

OWNSEND, S(mith) DeLancey, clergy-
b. N. Attleboro, Mass., Mar. 27, 1860; *s.* Rev.
s Sylvester and Martha Louise (Rice) T.; A.B.,
rt Coll., 1880, A.M., 1883, D.D., 1901; Ph.D.,
tephen's Coll., 1894; LL.D., St. John's Coll.,
polis, Md., 1903; *m.* Kathryn Cranston Smith,
lwaukee, Oct. 2, 1884; children—Mary Allen,
Kathryn Van Vleck Hodgkinson. Deacon,
priest, 1884, P.E. Ch.; rector St. Luke's,
ewater, Wis., 1884-87; asso. rector, 1887-97,
since 1897, All Angels' Ch., New York. *Club:*
ary. *Home:* 424 West End Av., New York,

OWNSEND, Theodore Irving, M.D.; *b.*
n Island, N.Y., Nov. 20, 1869; *s.* Charles
ee and Ellen Louise Payson (Wyer) T.; ed.
ty Sch., Staten Island; Brooklyn Collegiate
oly. Inst., 1883-85; M.D., Coll. Phys. and
(Columbia), 1891; *m.* Katharine, *d.* Francis
rdick, of New York, Oct. 14, 1908; children—
arine B., Charles B., Sarah Louise. Pvt. prac-
n New York, 1891-96; phys. J. Hood Wright
pital Hosp., New York, 1891-92; asst. surgeon
m Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat Infirmary, 1893-
xamining phys., Barnard Sch., 1894-96; med.
ary insp. New York Health Dept., 1894-96;
Manhattan State Hosp., Ward's Island, 1896-
King's Park State Hosp., 1900-02, Utica State
, 1902-06; 1st asst. phys. Dannemora State
, 1906-09, Bloomingdale Hosp., White Plains,
1909-11, Binghamton State Hosp., 1911-21;
t. phys. Willard State Hosp., 1921-24; neuro-
iatrist to Binghamton City Hosp., Lourdes
Ideal Hosp. (Endicott), Susquehanna Valley
. Republican. Presbyterian. Mem. A.M.A.,
State, and Broome Co. med. socs., Am.
iatric Assn., Binghamton Acad. Medicine,
Am. Legion, etc. Capt. M.C.U.S.A., Aug. 16, 1918-Apr. 25, 1919. Wrote monograph "The Ganser Symptom and Symptom-Complex" (Am. Jour. of Insanity, Apr. 1910). *Address:* 63 Front St., Binghamton, N.Y.

TOWNSEND, Virginia Frances, author. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

TOWNSEND, William Warren, surgeon; *b.* Elizabeth, N.J., Apr. 8, 1870; *s.* Louis and Caroline (McKinley) T.; M.D., U. of Vt., 1893; *m.* Agnes L. Graves, of N.Y. City, 1894; children—Wm. Graves, Guy Ballard. Practiced at Burlington, Vt., since 1896; prof. genito-urinary diseases, U. of Vt. Coll. of Medicine; attending genito-urinary surgeon, Mary Fletcher Hosp. (Burlington), Fanny Allen Hosp. (Winooski, Vt.); cons. genito-urinary surgeon, Rutland City, and Proctor (Vt.) hosps., etc.; attending urologist Bishop De Goesbriand Hosp., Burlington, Vt. Genito-urinary consultant to Ports of Embarkation World War; lt. col. Med. O.R.C. F.A.C.S.; mem. A.M.A., Vt. State Med. Soc. (ex-pres.), Am. Assn. Genito-Urinary Surgeons, Am. Urol. Soc., N.E. Urol. Soc. (ex-pres.), N.E. Surg. Soc., Société International d'Urologie. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Ethan Allen, Burlington Country, Mohican, Champlain Yacht (Burlington); Lotos (New York); Rutland (Vt.) Country; Mt. Mansfield Trout. Contbr. papers on med. subjects. *Home:* Hotel Vermont, Burlington, Vt.

TOWNSHEND, George, college prof. See Vol. IX (1916-17).*

TOWNSLEY, Clarence Page, army officer; Sept. 24, 1855-Dec. 28, 1926. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

TOWSE, J(ohn) Ranken, dramatic critic. See Vol. X (1918-19).

TOY, Walter Dallam, coll. prof.; *b.* Norfolk, Va., Nov. 13, 1854; *s.* Thomas Dallam and Amelia Anne (Rogers) T.; M.A., U. of Va., 1882; studied U. of Leipzig, 1883, U. of Berlin, 1884, 1885; *m.* Jane Washington Bingham, of Salisbury, N.C., June 29, 1898; children—Calvert Rogers, Jane Bingham (Mrs. Charles B. Coolidge), Walter Dallam. Prof. Germanic langs., U. of N.C., since 1885; also sec. faculty; exchange lecturer Vanderbilt U., since 1922. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Chi Psi. Democrat. Episcopalian. Editor: Die Journalisten (von Gustav Freytag), 1889; Les Précieuses Ridicules (Molière), 1899. *Address:* Chapel Hill, N.C.

TOZIER, Josephine, author. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).*

TOZZER, Alfred Marston, anthropologist; *b.* Lynn, Mass., July 4, 1877; *s.* Samuel Clarence and Caroline Blanchard (Marston) T.; A.B., Harvard, 1900, A.M., 1901, Ph.D., 1904; Am. fellow Archæol. Inst. America, 1902-05; *m.* Margaret Tenney Castle, Apr. 10, 1913; children—Anne (deceased), Joan. Dir. Internat. Sch. of Archæology, Mexico, 1913-14; instr. in anthropology, 1905-12, asst. prof., 1912-20, asso. prof., 1920, prof. since 1921, Harvard university, also curator Middle American archæology, Peabody Museum, Harvard. Member Am. Folk-Lore Soc., Archæol. Inst. of America, Am. Antiq. Soc., Mass. Hist. Soc., Colonial Soc. of Mass.; corr. mem. Société des Américanistes de Paris, Hispanic Soc.; fellow Am. Academy Arts and Sciences, A.A.A.S., Am. Ethnol. Soc., Am. Anthrop. Assn., Am. Geog. Soc., Boston Soc. Natural History, Harvard Travellers Club, Explorers Club, Royal Geog. Soc., Royal Anthrop. Inst. *Author:* A Comparative Study of the Mayas and Lacandones, 1907; Ruins of Tikal, 1911; Ruins of Nakum, 1913; Maya Grammar, 1921; Social Origins and Social Continuities, 1925; also numerous pamphlets. Maj., Air Service, S.O.R.C., U.S.A. *Address:* 7 Bryant St., Cambridge, Mass.

TRABER, Herman L., ry. official; *b.* Kansas City, Mo., Apr. 27, 1880; *s.* Lafayette and Ella A. (Langworthy) T.; ed. high sch., Kansas City; *m.* Hortense V. Sergeant, of Kansas City, Jan. 14, 1903. In various capacities with K.C., Ft.S. & M. and St.L. & S.F. rds., 1898-1905; contracting agt. St.L. & S.F. R.R., at Kansas City, 1905-08; chief clk. joint commercial office, same rd. and C.,R.I. & P. Ry. Co., 1908-09; contracting agt. St.L. & S.F. R.R., 1909-11; commercial agt. M., Okla. & Gulf R.R., 1911-12; gen. freight and passenger agt. same rd., at Muskogee, Okla., 1912-19; v.p. and gen. mgr. Okla., Kan. & Mo. Ry., at Miami, Okla., May-Nov. 1919; v.p. and gen. mgr. Okmulgee Northern Ry., 1919-20; traffic mgr. Kan., Okla. & Gulf Ry., at Muskogee, Mar.-Sept. 1920; v.p. and gen. mgr. same rd., 1920-24, receiver June 1924-Aug. 1925; gen. freight agt. M.P. Ry., at Little Rock, Ark., 1925-27, at Kansas City since 1927. *Home:* 300 W. Armour Boul. *Office:* 622 Railway Exchange, Kansas City, Mo.

TRABERT, George Henry, author, clergyman. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).*

TRABUE, Edmund Francis, lawyer; *b.* "Wehawken," Franklin Co., Ky., Mar. 25, 1855; *s.* S. F. J. (lawyer) and Alice Elizabeth (Berry) T.; A.B., Ky. Eclectic Inst., Frankfort, Ky., 1874; B.L. U. of Louisville, 1875; attended Prof. John B. Minor's summer law course, U. of Va., 1878; *m.* Caroline Bullitt Cochran, of Louisville, Ky., Oct. 1, 1883; 1 dau., Lucinda (wife of Dr. J. Rowan Morrison). Admitted to Ky. bar, 1875, and since practiced in Louisville; mem. Trabue, Doolan, Helm & Helm. Mem. commn. U.S. Circuit Court Appeals, 6th Circuit, to revise Federal Equity Rules, 1911. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., 1881, Am. Soc. Internat. Law, Internat. Law Assn., Ky. State Bar Assn., Louisville Bar Assn., Soc. of Cincinnati of State of Va., Soc. Colonial Wars, Sons of Am. Rev. *Clubs:* Pendennis, Louisville Country, Lawyers, Salmagundi (literary). *Home:* 1419 St. James Court. *Office:* Inter-Southern Bldg., Louisville, Ky.

TRABUE, Marion Rex; *b.* nr. Kokomo, Ind., Apr. 30, 1890; *s.* Otto A. and Mary Emma (Long) T.; student DePauw U., 1907-08; A.B., Northwestern U., 1911; A.M., Columbia, 1914, Ph.D., 1915; *m.* Emma Wilkie Small, of Scotland and Greencastle, Ind., Apr. 20, 1913; children—Bruce McDougal, Douglas Small. Prin. high sch., Fairbury, Ill., 1911-12, Hinsdale, Ill., 1912-13; with Teachers' Coll. (Columbia), 1913-22, as research scholar, student asst., instr. and asst. prof. edn., 1917-22, dir. Bur. Edn'l. Service, 1919-22; prof. edn'l. administration, 1922—, and dir. Bur. Edn'l. Research, 1923—, U. of N.C. Lt. and capt., psychol. examiner and psychologist, U.S.A., Aug. 1917-Dec. 1918. Mem. A.A.A.S., N.E. A., Am. Psychological Association, American Statistical Association, Eugenics Research Association, Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Southern Assn. for Philosophy and Psychology, Nat. Soc. Study of Edn., Soc. Coll. Teachers of Edn., Edn'l. Research Assn. (pres. 1925-26), Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Delta Kappa, Alpha Psi Delta. *Author:* (with E. L. Thorndike and J. L. Stenquist) Intellectual Status of Children Who Are Public Charges, 1915; Completion Test Language Scales, 1916; Public Education in Nassau Co., N.Y., 1917; (with F. P. Stockbridge) Measure Your Mind, 1920; Measuring Results in Education, 1924. Editor-in-chief The North Carolina Teacher, 1924-25; asso. editor High School Journal; advisory editor The Nation's Schools. *Home:* 502 E. Franklin St., Chapel Hill, N.C.

TRACY, Henry Chester, author; *b.* Athens, Pa., Aug. 26, 1876; *s.* Charles Chapin and Myra (Park) T.; A.B., Oberlin Coll., 1902; A.M., U. of Calif., 1910; *m.* Miriam Lee, of N.Y. City, Nov. 26, 1906; children—Herbert Lee, Arthur Park. Asst. in zoölogy, U. of Calif., 1909-10; biologist, Hollywood (Calif.) High Sch. and Jr. Coll., 1910-23; edn'l. research and writing on edn. since 1923. Conglist. *Author:* An Island in Time, 1924; Towards the Open, 1927; The Shadow Eros, 1927; English as Experience, 1928. Contbr. to The New Adelphi, London, Eng. *Home:* 2104 N. Highland Av., Los Angeles, Calif.

TRACY, James Grant, lawyer; *b.* Syracuse, N.Y., Dec. 24, 1873; *s.* Osgood Vose and Ellen (Sedgwick) T.; Ph.B., Cornell U., 1898, LL.B., 1900; *m.* Florida Bayard Seay, of Rome, Ga., Oct. 2, 1901; children—Osgood Vose, John Bayard, Ellen Sedgwick, Charles Sedgwick. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1900, and practiced in Syracuse; asst. corpn. counsel, Syracuse, 1904-10; member Tracy, Chapman & Tracy; president Sedgwick Farm Land Co., Sedgwick Farm Club, Whalen Oil Co.; director Merchants Nat. Bank, O. V. Tracy Co. Mem. Onondaga Bar Assn. (dir.), Hist. Assn. of Onondaga, Chi Phi, Quill and Dagger Soc. (Cornell). Republican. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Century, University, Cornell, Republican Escort; Cornell (New York); etc. *Home:* 107 Sedgwick Drive. *Office:* State Tower Bldg., Syracuse, N.Y.

TRACY, James Madison, musician, composer; *b.* Bath, N.H., Jan. 27, 1837; *s.* Luther and Mary Clough Roe (Dimond) T.; ed. high sch., Concord, N.H.; studied music with Carl Hauser, L. H. Southard, of Boston, at Leipzig Conservatory, 1858-60, and pupil of Liszt, at Weimar, 1860-61; hon. A.M., Dartmouth, 1871; *m.* Cateau Stegeman, pian-

ist, of Pella, Ia. Teacher of piano, theory and harmony, Boston Music Sch. and Boston Conservatory, 1868-84; successively with Livingston Park Sem., Mrs. Eaton's Select Sch. for Girls, Miss Tracy's Boarding Sch. for Young Ladies (Rochester, N.Y.), Highland Park Normal College (Des Moines), Des Moines Conservatory of Music, etc.; founder, 1900, and dir. Liszt Sch. of Music, Denver, Colo. Has given more than 700 concerts and over 650 lectures. Mem. Handel and Haydn Soc., Musical Soc. Denver (ex-pres.), Liszt Music Study Club of Denver, New Hampshire Club (Boston). *Author:* Three Years of Student Life in Germany, 1872; James M. Tracy's Theory and Rudimental Harmony, 1878; also (musical novels) Manton Lee, 1890; George Monroe, 1894. Compiler: Boston Conservatory Method; Student's Modern Method; Technical Concert Studies; Art of Technical Perfection. Editor of various piano works. Specializes in coaching for concert stage. *Address:* 1351 Franklin St., Denver, Colo.

TRACY, John Clayton, civil engr.; *b.* Willimantic, Conn., Nov. 3, 1869; *s.* John Theodore and Annie (Downer) T.; Ph.B., Sheffield Scientific Sch. (Yale), 1890, C.E., 1892; *m.* Elizabeth Mary Blakeslee, of Brookline, Mass., Oct. 23, 1894; children—John Blakeslee, Philip Louis (dec.), Thomas North, Delia Elizabeth. Instr. 1891-1902, asst. prof. structural engring., 1902-15, prof. same, May-Nov. 1915, prof. civ. engring, 1915—, Yale U. Pres. New Haven Chamber Commerce, 1925-26. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Assn. Engrs., Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn., Conn. Soc. C.E., Sigma Xi, Tau Beta Pi. *Author:* An Introductory Course in Mechanical Drawing, 1898; Plane Surveying, 1907; Exercises in Surveying, 1909; Æsthetic Elements in Engineering Design; Some Experiments in Reading Leveling Rods and Stadia Rods, 1908; Bridge Design, 1900; Descriptive Geometry, 1913. Dir. New Haven War Bur. of Conn. State Council of Defense, Jan. 1918-May 1919. Gov. N.E. Kiwanis Dist., 1923. *Address:* 345 Winthrop Av., New Haven, Conn.

TRACY, Martha, coll. prof.; *b.* Plainfield, N.J., Apr. 10, 1876; *d.* Jeremiah Evarts and Martha Sherman (Green) T.; B.A., Bryn Mawr Coll., 1898; M.D., Woman's Med. Coll. of Pa., 1904; studied Sheffield Scientific Sch. (Yale) and U. of Pa.; Dr. P.H., U. of Pa., 1917; unmarried. With Research Dept. of Experimental Pathology, Cornell U. Med. Sch., N.Y. City, 1904-07; asst. to Meningitis Commn., New York Bd. of Health, 1905; worker under Huntington Fund for Cancer Research, N.Y. City, 1907-19; prof. physiol. chemistry, 1912-20, and dean 1918-24, dean and prof. preventive medicine since 1924, Woman's Med. Coll. of Pa. F.A.C.P., A.M.A.; mem. Phila. Co. Med. Soc., Am. Assn. Univ. Women. Presbyn. *Clubs:* College, Women's City, Business and Professional Woman's. *Home:* Hannah Penn House, 17th and Locust St., Philadelphia, Pa.

TRACY, Roger Sherman, M.D.; Dec. 9, 1841-Mar. 6, 1926. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

TRACY, Thomas Henry, lawyer; *b.* Bowling Green, O., July 13, 1859; *s.* Joseph Rex and Hannah (Burdick) T.; ed. Mansfield (O.) Normal Coll.; *m.* Laura E. Pratt, of Weston, O., Jan. 1, 1885. Admitted to Ohio bar, 1883, and since practiced in Toledo; mem. Tracy, Chapman & Welles since 1914; dir. Ohio Savings Bank & Trust Co., Airway Electric Appliance Corpn. Apptd. by Gov. Foraker, mem. comm. to construct gas line and plant for City of Toledo. Mem. Bd. of Edn., Toledo, 3 yrs. Republican. Methodist. *Home:* Perrysburg, O. *Office:* Ohio Bldg., Toledo, O.

TRAFTON, Gilbert Haven, teacher; *b.* South Elliot, Me., Jan. 9, 1874; *s.* Asbury Caldwell and Abbie Frost (Taylor) T.; Ph.B., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1898, M.S., 1901; A.M., Teachers' Coll. (Columbia), 1911; *m.* Mary Adams, of Tolland, Mass., Aug. 16, 1898; children—Ruth May, Leroy Haven. Science teacher, Beaver (Pa.) Coll., 1898-99, East Greenwich (R.I.) Acad., 1899-1900, State Normal Sch., Randolph, Vt., 1900-03, Passaic (N.J.) High Sch., 1903-11; prof. nature study, State Teachers' Coll., Mankato, Minn., since 1911. Teacher nature study, U. of Minn., summers, 1917, 1918, U. of Chicago, summer 1919. Mem. Am. Nature Study Soc., Minn. Edn'l. Assn., N.E.A. Unitarian. *Author:* Field and Laboratory Exercises in Physical Geography, 1905; Methods of Attracting Birds, 1906; Bird Friends, 1916; The Teaching of Science in the Elementary School, 1918; Science of Home and Community, 1919, revised edit., 1926; Biology of Home and Community, 1923; Nature Study and Science for Intermediate Grades, 1927. Pres. science sect. of N.E.A., 1921-22. *Home:* Mankato, Minn.

TRAFTON, William Henry, statistician; Aug. 7, 1857-Nov. 15, 1926. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

TRAIN, Arthur, lawyer, author; *b.* Boston, Sept. 6, 1875; *s.* Charles Russell (atty.-gen. Mass., 1873-80) and Sarah M. (Cheney) T.; A.B., Harvard, 1896, LL.B., 1899; *m.* Ethel, *d.* Benjamin P. Kissam, Apr. 20, 1897 (died May 15, 1923); children—Mrs. Margaret Adams Embree, Mrs. Lucy Worcester, Arthur K., Helen; *m.* 2d, Mrs. Helen C. Gerard, of Newport, N.Y., Jan. 6, 1926. Mem. Suffolk (Mass.) and N.Y. bars; asst. dist. atty. N.Y. Co., 1901-08, and 1914-15; apptd. spl. deputy atty. gen. State of N.Y., 1910, to investigate and prosecute political offenders in Queens Co.; also prosecuted Henry Siegel, banker, 1914, at Geneseo, N.Y.; mem. firm Perkins & Train, New York, Jan. 1, 1916-23. *Clubs:* Century, University, Harvard, Down Town Assn. *Author:* McAllister and His Double, 1905; The Prisoner at the Bar, 1906; True Stories of Crime, 1908; The Butler's Story, 1909; Mortmain, 1909; Confessions of Artemus Quibble, 1909; C. Q., or In the Wireless House, 1910; Courts, Criminals and the Camorra, 1911; The Goldfish, 1914; (with Robert Williams Wood) The Man Who Rocked the Earth, 1915; The World and Thomas Kelly, 1917; The Earthquake, 1918; Tutt and Mr. Tutt, 1920; By Advice of Counsel, 1921; The Hermit of Turkey Hollow, 1921; As It Was in the Beginning, 1921; Tut, Tut, Mr. Tutt! 1923; His Children's Children, 1923; The Needle's Eye, 1924; On the Trail of the Bad Men, 1925; The Lost Gospel, 1925; Page Mr. Tutt, 1926; The Blind Goddess, 1926; High Winds, 1927; When Tutt Meets Tutt, 1927. *Home:* 113 E. 73d St., New York, N.Y.

TRAIN, Elizabeth Phipps, author. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

TRALLE, Henry Edward, religious educator; *b.* Independence, Mo., May 19, 1867; *s.* Henry and Catherine Elizabeth (Cooke) T.; B.A., William Jewell Coll., Mo., 1894; M.A., Columbian, 1898; Th.D., Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem., 1901; studied U. of Chicago, 1918; *m.* Bertha Baldwin, of Independence, Mo., Dec. 22, 1892. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1890; pastor Immanuel Bapt. Ch., Louisville, Ky., 1901-04; supt. Bapt. S.S. work in Mo., 1904-06; editor Central Baptist, 1906-09; pastor Carthage, Mo., 1909-11; head dept religious edn., Hardin Coll., Mexico, Mo., 1911-15; pres. Kansas City Sch. Religious Pedagogy, 1915-20; editor training publs. Am. Bapt. Publ. Soc., 1920-22; lecturer, extension teacher, Columbia U., since 1922. Mem. Religious Edn. Assn. *Author:* The Sunday School Teachers' School, 1908; Teacher Training Essentials, 1911; Sunday School Experience, 1912; Story-Telling Lessons, 1921; Planning Church Buildings, 1921; Dynamics of Teaching, 1924; Psychology of Leadership, 1925; Building for Religious Education. 1926. Advocate of complete rooms for depts. and classes in ch. bldgs. *Address:* Hudson View Gardens, 183d St. and Pinehurst Av., New York, N.Y.

TRAMMELL, Park, senator; *b.* Macon Co., Ala., Apr. 9, 1876; *s.* John W. and Ida E. (Park) T.; parents moved to Fla. in his infancy; ed. pub. schs. of Polk Co., Fla., to 15; studied law, Vanderbilt U., and LL.B., Cumberland U., Lebanon, Tenn., 1899; *m.* Virginia Darby, of Lakeland, Fla., Nov. 21, 1900 (died Mar. 14, 1922). Began as clk. in store, Tampa, Fla., later bookkeeper; admitted to Fla. bar, 1899; practiced, Lakeland and Tampa. Mayor of Lakeland, 1900, 02; mem. Fla. Ho. of Rep., 1903-04, State Senate, 7th Dist., 1905-09; atty.-gen. of Fla., 1909-13; gov. of Fla., 1913-17; U.S. senator for terms 1917-23, 1923-29. Democrat. Baptist. *Address:* Lakeland, Fla.

TRAMWELL, Paul Barclay, banker; *b.* Dalton, Ga., 1859; A.B., U. of Ga., 1878; *m.* Fannie McAfee. Pres. First Nat. Bank, Dalton. Mem. Ga. State Senate, 1888-89, Ho. of Rep., 1890-93. Mem. Kappa Alpha. Democrat. *Home:* Dalton, Ga.

TRANSEAU, Edgar Nelson, botanist; *b.* Williamsport, Pa., Oct. 21, 1875; *s.* Samuel (Ph.D.) and Martha Edith (Zimmerman) T.; A.B., Franklin and Marshall Coll., Lancaster, Pa., 1897; studied Marine Lab., Brooklyn Inst. Arts and Sciences, summer 1899; U. of Chicago, 1900-01; Ph.D., U. of Mich., 1904; *m.* Gertrude Hastings (A.B., M.D.), of Meadville, Pa., Aug. 23, 1906; 1 dau., Elizabeth Hastings. Prof. biology, Alma (Mich.) Coll., 1904-06; investigator Sta. for Experimental Evolution, at Cold Spring Harbor, L.I., N.Y., 1906-07; prof. botany, State Normal Sch., Charleston, Ill., 1907- prof. plant physiology, Ohio State U., 191 head of dept., 1918—; plant ecologist, Europe, U.S. Bur. Entomology, 1927. Fellow A.A.A mem. Bot. Soc. America, Assn. Am. Geograph Ecol. Soc. America (pres. 1924); Ohio Acad. Scie (pres. 1924), Sigma Xi. *Author:* Science of P Life, 1919; General Botany, 1923; (with Samp H. C.) Laboratory Manual in General Botany, 1 Contbr. to bot. jours. *Home:* Marble Cliff, Col bus, O.

TRAPHAGEN, Ethel (Mrs. W. R. Leig costume designer; *b.* N.Y. City; *d.* William C selyea and Caroline Ross (Maxwell) T.; ed. M Acad. Design, Cooper Union, Chase Sch., Art dents' League, New York Sch. of Art and in P Hon. mention for drawing from antique, N.A 1902; bronze medal for drawing from life, Coo Union, 1904; 1st prize New York Times competi 1913. Traveled in the West for Ladies' Home Jo 1913, to get first-hand motifs for Indian costu carried on research work in Am. museums an Europe; has been on staffs fashion mags. and n papers and has lectured widely; now instr. and turer on costume design and costume illustra at Cooper Union, New York Univ., Brooklyn Te ers' Assn., etc.; founder and dir. of the Traph Sch. of Fashion, 1923; organized the Co-opera Fashion Exhbn., at Bush Terminal Sales Bldg., 1 *Author:* Costume Design and Illustration, 1 *Home:* 61 Poplar St., Brooklyn, N.Y. *Studio:* Broadway, New York, N.Y.

TRAPHAGEN, Frank Weiss, chemist, allurgist; *b.* Eaton, Preble Co., O., July 20, 1 *s.* Henry Laurens and Martha M. (Weiss) T.; Ph Sch. of Mines (Columbia), 1882, Ph.D., 1883; Hattie M. Van Horn, of Brooklyn, Apr. 25, 1 children—Gertrude Lucienne (Mrs. Floyd M. leau), Elizabeth Linde (Mrs. Robert P. Scho berger). Instr. chemistry and physics, Staun (Va.) Mil. Acad., 1884; prof. chemistry, Coll Mont. and Mont. Sch. of Mines, Deer Lodge, Mo 1887-93; assayer and metallurgist, Champion Mi Co., 1888-92; in charge of Mont. Mining Exh Chicago Expn., 1893; prof. chemistry, Mont. S Coll., and chemist Mont. Expt. Sta., Bozem Mont., 1893-1903; prof. metallurgy and assay Colo. Sch. of Mines, 1903-16; pres. and gen. Colo. Metal Mining & Reduction Co., Georgeto 1916-17; prof. metallurgy, S.D. Sch. of Mines, R City, 1917-21; metallurgist and mgr. White Mining Co., 1922-24; research chemist Stanc Metal & Chemical Corporation, Denver, Colo., 1 manager and technical director since 1926. M ager Iron Rod Reduction Co., Cyanide, 1896. pres. Western Assn. Tech. Chemists and Meta gists; fellow Chem. Soc. London, A.A.A.S., Chem. Industry; mem. Am. Inst. Mining En Am. Chem. Soc., Franklin Inst.; alumni mem. E pa Chapter Columbia U., Sigma Xi; hon. m Alpha Chapter, Colo. Tau Beta Pi, etc. Autho numerous bulls. of Mont. Expt. Sta. and Sm sonian Instn. and articles in chem. jours. *H* Golden, Colo.

TRAPP, Martin Edwin, ex-governor; *b.* H inson, Kan., Apr. 18, 1877; *s.* Charles Franklin Mary C. (Capps) T.; grad. Capitol City C Guthrie, Okla., 1898; *m.* Lou Strang, of Gut Nov. 7, 1907. County clk., Logan Co., Okla., 1 07; admitted to Okla. bar, 1912; 1st state auditor Okla., 1907-11; lt. gov. of Okla., 1914, re-elec 1918, 22; became acting gov. of Okla., Oct. 25, 1 when J. C. Walton was suspended by resolution Okla. Senate following his impeachment, and ceeded to office of gov., Nov. 19, 1923, for term 1 27. Dealer in municipal securities. Mem. O Bar Assn., Okla. Hist. Soc. Democrat. M Christian (Disciples) Ch. Mason (Shriner), Fellow, Elk. *Clubs:* Oklahoma, Men's Din Okla. City Golf and Country. *Home:* 1007 16th St. *Address:* Petroleum Bldg., Oklahoma C Okla.

TRASK, John William, sanitarian; *b.* City, Mich., Feb. 18, 1877; *s.* William Henry Ellen Gray (McKim) T.; grad. Bay City High S 1894; M.D., U. of Mich., 1901; *m.* Fleta Lawrer of Bay City, Aug. 23, 1902; children—Elsie M garet, Ethel Lawrence, John Lawrence. Apt asst. surgeon U.S.P.H.S., 1902; passed asst. surg 1907; asst. surg. gen., 1909-18; surgeon, 19 Served at Detroit (Mich.), Ft. Stanton (N.M Chicago (Ill.), Washington (D.C.), Buffalo (N. Baltimore (Md.). Editor Pub. Health Reports an

Div. of Sanitary Reports and Statistics, 1909-
ed. dir. U.S. Employees' Compensation Com-
1918-22. Mem. sub-coms. on tuberculosis and
tistics of Com. on Hygiene and Sanitation of
Med. Bd., and of sub-com. on information and
ics of Com. on Labor of Council Nat. Defense.
. sect. on vital statistics Am. Pub. Health
1915-18. *Author:* A Digest of the Laws and
ations of the Various States Relating to the
ting of Cases of Sickness, 1911; Vital Statistics,
Physiology, Hygiene and Sanitation and Prim-
Personal Hygiene (text books), 1923; also
rs in various med. books and articles in med.
principally on vital statistics, tuberculosis,
a, milk as a factor in the spread of disease;
phic distribution of disease, etc. Mem. A.M.
n. Pub. Health Assn., Phi Rho Sigma. *Ad-*
U.S. Marine Hospital, Baltimore, Md.

ATMAN, Edward Ernest Russell, ed-
b. Bristol, Eng.; ed. private schs., studied en-
as asst. under Edward Wilson, London, and in
d other practice; came to U.S., 1884; *m.*
ace R. Kirkwood, of New York, 1897. Spl. agt.
Govt. to report on metal and wooden ry. ties,
90, 1894; editor Engineering News-Record.
Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Inst. Mining Engrs., Am.
ngring. Assn., Internat. Tramways Union, etc.
ved Norman medal, Am. Soc. C.E., for paper
glish Railway Track, 1888. Contbr. numerous
s on ry. engring., article, "Railways," Johnson's
rsal Cyclopædia, etc. *Author:* Railway Track
Track Work, 1908-25. Reports on Metal and
en Railway Ties and Preservation of Ties,
1894. *Home:* Wheaton, Ill. *Office:* 7 S. Dear-
St., Chicago, Ill.

AUB, Peter Edward, army officer. See
2 (1922-23).

AUDT, Bernard G., clergyman; *b.* Mil-
ee, Wis., Aug. 29, 1876; *s.* John and Mary
(Dienstberger) T.; ed. St. Francis (Wis.) Sem.,
99, B.A., M.A., 1922. Ordained priest R.C.
1899; asst. St. Michael's Ch., Milwaukee,
1901; apptd. sec. to Archbishop Katzer, 1901,
continued as sec. to Archbishop Messmer;
chancellor, 1908; given title of monsignor
ope Benedict XV, 1921; vicar gen. to Arch-
Messmer since Dec. 14, 1922. *Home:* 2000
nsin Av., Milwaukee, Wis.

AUTMANN, William Emil, lawyer. See
KI (1920-21).

AVER, John Gideon, seminary prof.; *b.*
beck, N.Y., Dec. 24, 1863; *s.* Gideon A. and
C. (Teal) T.; prep. edn. Hartwick Sem., Otsego
N.Y.; A.B., Pa. Coll., Gettysburg, 1886 (Greek
n), A.M., 1889; theol. course, Hartwick Sem.,
D.D., Susquehanna U., 1901; *m.* Ettie F.
kins, of Rhinebeck, Aug. 22, 1888; 1 son, Amos
egan as asst. teacher, Hartwick Sem., 1886;
ced to professorship, 1888, prin., 1893-1920,
Latin, 1920—. V.p. Milford Nat. Bank. For-
sec., pres. and treas. Hartwick Synod Luth.
; treas. Synod of N.Y. Republican. *Ad-*
Hartwick Seminary, Otsego Co., N.Y.

AVERS, Edward Schofield, clergyman;
riden, Conn., Oct. 10, 1874; *s.* John and
r (Howarth) T.; B.A., Trinity Coll., Conn.,
M.A., 1901, S.T.D., 1918; grad. Berkeley Div.
Middletown, Conn., 1901; D.D., U. of Pitts-
1918; *m.* Louise Ellen Allderdice, Nov. 18,
children—Jane, Eleanor, Edward Schofield.
, June 5, 1901, priest, June 1, 1902, P.E.
; asst. minister Grace Chapel, New York,
2, Christ Ch., Poughkeepsie, N.Y., 1902-04,
Greene Foundation, Trinity Ch., Boston,
; chaplain, U.S. Mil. Acad., Dec. 1, 1905-13;
Trinity Ch., Pittsburgh, 1913-22, St. Peter's
. Louis, Mo., Oct. 1, 1922—. Pvt. 1st Conn.
f., Spanish-Am. War. Pres. Metropolitan
l., St. Louis, 1925. Republican. Mem. Psi
, Army and Navy Union, United Spanish War
s. Mason. *Clubs:* Army and Navy (New
West Point Army Mess; Duquesne, Alle-
Country (Pittsburgh); Bellerive Country
is). Dep. to Gen. Conv., 1919. *Home:* 3684
Boul., St. Louis, Mo.

VERS, Howard Karl, consular service:
ral Valley, N.Y., Feb. 19, 1893; *s.* Alvah
and Adelaide (Norton) T.; grad. high sch.,
Valley, 1908, Am. Sch. Accountancy, 1911,
h. Accountancy, 1912, U.S. Sch. Mil. Aero-
Princeton, and Sch. of Fire for Aerial
rs, Fort Sill, Okla.; *m.* Helen Margaret
, of St. Catharines, Ont., Can., Nov. 18,
1920; children—Helen Elizabeth, John Howard. Paymaster and cashier, iron mfg. co., Hillburn, N.Y., and Niagara Falls, Ont., 1914-15; bookkeeper, Newburgh, N.Y., 1918-19; U.S. vice consul, Hull, Eng., 1919-20, Naples, Italy, 1920-23, consul, 1923-27; consul, Palermo, Italy, since 1927. Served as pvt., inf., U.S.A., Mexican Border, 1916; cadet, later 2d lt., U.S.A. Air Service, World War. Republican. Mason. *Clubs:* Rotary, Sports, Tennis. *Home:* Villa Amata. *Address:* American Consulate, Palermo, Italy.

TRAVIS, De Hull Norman, lawyer, prison reformer; *b.* Kalamazoo, Mich., Nov. 11, 1882; *s.* John E. and Calista T.; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1908; *m.* Katherine Jane Crowley, of Grosse Pointe, Mich., June 19, 1925. Practiced at Flint, Mich., 1908-25; mem. law firm O'Brien & Travis, Detroit, since Dec. 1, 1925; apptd. mil. sec., rank of maj., staff of Gov. Chase S. Osborn, 1911; mem. Mich. State Bd. of Pardons, 1912-14 (sec. 1913 and chmn. 1914); del. Nat. Prison Congress, 1912-13; dir. publicity, theatre div., War Dept. Commn. on Training Camp Activities, Washington and N.Y. City, 1918-19; prof. corpn. law, U. of Detroit, 1926-27; apptd. asst. pros. atty. Wayne County, June 1927. Mem. Mich. State Bar Assn. (exec. com.), Beta Theta Pi, Phi Delta Phi. Has delivered numerous addresses on prison reform, notably a Chautauqua lecture, "The Man Without a Smile." Republican. Episcopalian. Mason (32°). Elk. *Clubs:* Players' (Detroit); Huron Hills Golf (Ann Arbor); Rotary (Flint); Lambs (New York). Wrote: (one-act play) The Junior Partner; also magazine articles on prison reform including The Indeterminate Sentence Law, Executive Clemency, Birds of a Feather, etc. *Home:* 1033 Bishop Rd., Grosse Pointe Park, Detroit, Mich.

TRAVIS, Julius Curtis, judge; *b.* Pleasant Twp., La Porte Co., Ind., July 31, 1868; *s.* Wesley and Mary Rebecca (Brand) T.; matriculated U. of Mich., 1888, LL.B., 1894; *m.* Ethel Rebecca Closser, of La Porte, Ind., Sept. 10, 1896; children— Richard Churchill, Mrs. Elisabeth McGowan, Howard Powell, Julius C. Began practice at La Porte, 1894; pros. atty. 32d Jud. Circuit, Ind., 1898-99; asso. justice Supreme Court of Ind. since 1921. Am. organizer, 1892 and 2d sec. Am. Rep. Coll. League. Mem. Ind. State Bar Assn., Am. Bar Assn., Am. Law Inst., Kappa Sigma. K.P. *Home:* La Porte, Ind. *Address:* State House, Indianapolis, Ind.

TRAVIS, Simeon Ezekiel, lawyer; *b.* Clarke Co., Miss., Aug. 28, 1866; *s.* James and Susan (Merrell) T.; Lake Como Inst., Jasper, Miss.; LL.B., with honors, Law Dept. U. of Miss., 1892; *m.* Mattie Hall, of Shubuta, Clarke Co., Miss., Dec. 25, 1890; children—Simeon Ezekiel, Leonidas Erskine, James Kearney. Practiced Hattiesburg, Miss., since July 4, 1892; mem. Watkins & Travis, 1892-98, since alone; gen. counsel Miss. Central R.R. Co., 1898-1908, and 1914-20; pres. Hattiesburg Traction Co., 1908-12, Miss. Abstract, Title & Guaranty Co.; dir. First National Bank. Del. Conf. on Uniform Legislation, Washington, Jan. 1910; del. 3d Nat. Conservation Congress, 1911; del. 5th Ann. Conv. Southern Commercial Congress, 1913. Mem. Miss. State Bar Assn. (pres. 1918-19), Am. Bar Assn. Mem. edn. comm. Miss. Bapt. State Conv. Democrat. Mason (32°, K.T., Shriner). *Clubs:* Chamber of Commerce, Kiwanis, Shriners. *Home:* Hattiesburg, Miss.

TRAWICK, Arcadius McSwain, clergyman, educator; *b.* Henry Co., Tenn., Nov. 21, 1869; *s.* Andrew Marcus and Martha (McSwain) T.; student Southwestern Presbyn. U., Clarksville, Tenn.; B.A., Vanderbilt, 1894, B.D., 1897; studied Columbia U. and Sch. of Philanthropy, New York; *m.* Emma Shapard, of Shelbyville, Tenn., Sept. 7, 1897 (died Dec. 29, 1905); 1 dau., Martha; *m.* 2d, Mary Maude Wilder, of Macon, Ga., June 8, 1909; children—Mary Louisa, Sarah Catherine. Ordained ministry M.E. Ch., S., 1892; pastor East End, Nashville, Tenn., 1892-96, Shelbyville, Tenn., 1897-99, Winfield Memorial, Little Rock, Ark., 1899-1900, Magnolia, Ark., 1900-01, Hobson Chapel, Nashville, 1902-05, McMinnville, Tenn., 1905-08; prof. sociology and psychology, Meth. Training Sch., Nashville, 1908-11; student secretary Internat. Com. Y.M.C.A., 1911-19; prof. sociology and field work, Scarrit Bible and Training Sch., Kansas City, Mo., 1919-21; prof. religious edn., Wofford Coll., Spartanburg, S.C., since 1921; teacher of sociology, summer school, Emory U., 1926; teacher of religious education, same, 1927. First chmn. exec. com. Central Association Charities, Nashville; chairman Nashville Inter-racial Welfare Bd., 1913-15; spl. lecturer Nat. War Works Council and Fosdick Commn. on Training Camp Activities, 1917-19, on inter-racial coöperation in southern colls.; mem. S.C. State Y.M.C.A. Com., S.C. Inter-racial Com., National Council Y.M.C.A.'s; chmn. exec. com. on standard training schs. of Spartanburg Co. Mem. Am. Sociol. Assn., Religious Edn. Assn., Southern Sociol. Soc., Alpha Tau Omega, Pi Gamma Mu. Democrat. *Club:* Lions (gov. dist. 32). Mem. Spartanburg Chamber Commerce. *Author:* City Church and Its Social Mission, 1913; Studies for Intermediates and Seniors (5 vols.), 1912-17; Social Investigations (booklet), 1915; Service Visits to Institutions, 1916. Editor of New Voice in Race Relations, 1914. *Home:* Spartanburg, S.C.

TRAYLOR, Melvin Alvah, banker; *b.* Breeding, Ky., Oct. 21, 1878; *s.* James Milton and Kitty Frances (Harvey) T.; ed. pub. schs., Adair Co., Ky.; studied law nights; hon. M.A., Ill. Coll., 1922; *m.* Dorothy Arnold Yerby, of Hillsboro, Tex., June 6, 1906; children—Nancy, Frances, Melvin Alvah. Went to Tex., 1898; admitted to Tex. bar, 1901; city clk., Hillsboro, 1901; asst. county atty., Hill Co., Tex., 1904-05; cashier bank of Malone, Tex., 1905-07; became cashier Citizens Nat. Bank of Ballinger, Tex., 1907, later v.p., and when that bank and First Nat. Bank consolidated, was elected pres. First Nat. Bank; v.p. Stock Yards Nat. Bank, East St. Louis, Ill., 1911-14; v.p. Live Stock Exchange Nat. Bank, Chicago, 1914, pres., 1916; also pres. Chicago Cattle Loan Co., 1914-19; pres. First Trust & Savings Bank, Chicago, since Jan. 1, 1919; also pres. First Nat. Bank (the parent instn.) since Jan. 13, 1925; dir. General Electric Co., National Broadcasting Co., Stockyards Nat. Bank, Fairbanks, Morse & Co. (Chicago), Austin-Nichols & Co. (New York); mem. advisory com. Central Mfg. Dist. Bank (Chicago); chmn. finance com. Nat. Wool Warehouse & Storage Co. (Chicago). Pres. Shedd Aquarium Soc. (Chicago). Served as dir. sales, U.S. Treasury Certificates of Indebtedness, 7th Fed. Reserve Dist., World War. Trustee Northwestern U., Newberry Library. Mem. Am. Bankers Assn. (v.p. 1924-26; pres. 1926-27), Illinois Bankers Association (pres. 1923-24), American Economic Association, Southern Society of Chicago, Western Golf Assn., Art Inst. Chicago. Democrat. Mason. *Clubs:* Chicago, Bankers, Mid-Day, Bond Men's, University, Industrial, Press, Iroquois, Commercial, Saddle and Cycle, Saddle and Sirloin, Glenview, Old Elm, Racquet (Chicago); Recess (New York). Pres. U.S. Golf Assn., 1928. *Home:* 426 Barry Av. *Office:* First Nat. Bank, Chicago, Ill.

TREADWAY, Allen Towner, congressman; *b.* Stockbridge, Mass., Sept. 16, 1867; *s.* William Denton and Harriet (Heaton) T.; A.B., Amherst, 1886; *m.* Sylvia Shares, of New Haven, Conn., Oct. 25, 1893. Dir. Berkshire Loan & Trust Co., Pittsfield, Mass.; trustee Lee (Mass.) Savings Bank. Mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1904 (com. on ways and means), Senate, 1908-11 (pres. 1909, 10, 11); mem. 63d to 70th Congresses (1913-29), 1st Mass. Dist.; mem. Ways and Means Com., Joint Congressional Com. on Internal Taxation. Republican. Episcopalian. Mem. Alpha Delta Phi. Mason (33°). *Home:* Stockbridge, Mass.

TREADWELL, Aaron Louis, biologist; *b.* Redding, Conn., Dec. 23, 1866; *s.* Aaron and Lois (Mead) T.; B.S., Wesleyan U., Middletown, Conn., 1888, M.S., 1890; fellow, 1897-98, Ph.D., 1899, U. of Chicago; *m.* Sarah Hill, of Redding, Conn., June 15, 1892; children—Lois, Merlin (deceased), Alvin Hill (dec.), Arthur Burr, Louis Mead. Asst. in natural history, Wesleyan U., 1888-91; prof. biology and geology, Miami U., Oxford, O., 1891-1900; prof. biology, 1900-14, and prof. of zoölogy since 1914, Vassar College. Instructor, Marine Biol. Laboratory, Woods Hole, Mass., 1898-1906, 13, Cold Spring Harbor, L.I., 1907; hon. curator annulates, Am. Museum of Natural History, N.Y., 1909-18, research associate in same since 1918. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. American Society of Zoölogists (v.p. 1921), Am. Soc. Naturalists (sec. 1912), Phi Beta Kappa, Chi Psi. Writer of biology and zoölogy articles in New Internat. Ency. Year Book, 1907—, and various papers in zoöl. jours. With Carnegie Instn. expdns. through West Indies, Fiji and Samoa. *Address:* Vassar Coll., Poughkeepsie, N.Y.; (summer) R.D. 2, Danbury, Conn.

TREANOR, Arthur Ryan, newspaper editor; *b.* Saginaw, Mich., May 26, 1883; *s.* Hugh O'Connell

and Margaret (Ryan) T.; grad. high sch., Saginaw, 1899; *m.* Margaret Louise Corcoran, of Saginaw, Mar. 1, 1927. Began as reporter, Saginaw Daily News, 1901, editor since 1913; regional dir. since 1927 of Booth Newspapers, in charge Flint Journal, Saginaw News, Bay City Times (all of Mich.); dir. Booth Pub. Co. Trustee Saginaw County Tuberculosis Sanatorium. Mem. Associated Press (pres. for Mich.; mem. central advisory bd.). Catholic. *Clubs:* Saginaw, U. of Mich. Press, Saginaw Country, Saginaw Canoe, Kinney Creek Club. *Home:* Bancroft Hotel. *Address:* Saginaw News, Saginaw, Mich.

TREAT, Charles Gould, army officer; *b.* Me., Dec. 30, 1859; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1882, Arty. Sch., 1888; Army War Coll., 1911; married; children—Joseph B., Margaret, Katherine, Godfrey Macdonald (step son). Commd. 2d lt. 5th Arty., June 13, 1882; 1st lt., Apr. 15, 1889; capt. a.a.g. vols., May 12, 1898; maj. vols., Jan. 10, 1899; hon. discharged vols., May 12, 1899; capt. 7th Arty., Mar. 2, 1899; promoted through grades to brig. gen., Oct. 18, 1916; maj. gen., Aug. 5, 1917. Sr. instr. F.A., U.S.M.A., 1900-01, comdt. cadets same, 1901-05. Apptd. comdr. Camp Sheridan, Montgomery, Ala., Aug. 1917; assigned to Western Dept., San Francisco, Calif., Apr. 1918. Chief of Am. Mil. Mission to Italy, June 1918-May 1919; comdg. Base Sect. 8, and A.E.F. in Italy; Camp Sherman, O., 1919; assigned to duty, Philippine Islands, 1920; retired, Apr. 27, 1922. *Address:* War Dept., Washington, D.C.

TREAT, Charles Watson, educator. See Vol. X (1918-19).

TREAT, Jay Porter, college pres. See Vol. X (1918-1919).

TREAT, Payson Jackson, coll. prof.; *b.* New York, Nov. 12, 1879; *s.* Erastus Buck and Rhoda Ann (Goslee) T.; A.B., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1900; A.M., Columbia, 1903; Ph.D., Stanford U., 1910; *m.* Jessie D. McGilvray, of Stanford University; June 23, 1909. Teacher Barnard Sch., New York, 1900-03; instr. in history, Stanford U., 1905-06, 1907-08; research travel in Far East and Australasia, 1906-07, 12, 21; instr. government, Harvard, 1908-09; asst. prof. history, 1909-11, asso. prof., 1911-15, prof., 1915—, Stanford U. Lecturer polit. science, U. of Calif., 1916; Albert Shaw lecturer, Johns Hopkins U., 1917. Fellow Am. Geog. Soc., Royal Hist. Soc. (London); mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Asiatic Soc. of Japan, Chinese Social and Polit. Science Assn. (Peking), Alpha Delta Phi, Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* The National Land System, 1785-1820, 1910; Early Diplomatic Relations between U.S. and Japan, 1853-1865, 1917; Japan and the United States, 1853-1921, 1921. Contbr. to Cyclopædia of American Government, etc. *Address:* Stanford University, Calif.

TREAT, Robert Byron, merchant; Feb. 11, 1868-Apr. 9, 1926. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

TREDWELL, Roger Culver, consul gen.; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., Jan. 12, 1885; *s.* Alanson and Frances Vail (Culver) T.; A.B., Yale, 1907; studied U. of Grenoble, France, 1908; *m.* Winifred van Shaick Reed (died 1921). Appointed consular asst., Apr. 14, 1909; vice and dep. consul gen., at Yokohama, Japan, 1910-11; dep. consul gen., London, Aug.-Sept. 1911; vice and dep. consul, at Burslem, Eng., 1911-12, Dresden, Germany, May-July 1912; duty in London and in Dept. of State, at Washington, D.C., 1912-13; consul at Bristol, 1913-14; in charge of consulate, Amsterdam, 1914, Naples, 1914; consul at Leghorn, 1914-15, Turin, 1915-16, Rome, 1916-17; in State Dept., Washington, 1917; assigned to Petrograd, July 1917, to Vologda and Moscow, 1918; proceeded to Tashkent, Turkestan, May 1918; ordered to American Peace Mission, Paris, May 1919, to Dept. of State, Sept. 1919; apptd. consul gen. at large, Nov. 25, 1921; foreign service insp., July 1, 1924; consul gen. at Hong Kong, Feb. 16, 1925. *Clubs:* University, Racquet (Washington). *Address:* Dept. of State, Washington, D.C.

TREES, Joe Clifton, oil and gas operator; *b.* Westmoreland Co., Pa., Nov. 10, 1869; *s.* Isaac T. and Lucy Ann (Johnston) T.; grad. Ind. Normal Sch., 1892, U. of Pittsburgh, 1895; *m.* Claudine Virginia Willison, of Perrysville, Pa., Dec. 20, 1894. Began in oil and gas business, western Pa., 1890; pres. Ark. Natural Gas Co., Carbo Oxygen Co.; v.p. Wayne Coal Co., Benedum Trees Oil Co., Benedum Trees Co.; dir. Internat. Petroleum Co., Ltd. Trustee U. of Pittsburgh, Nat. Park Sem. Republican. Presbyn. Mason (32°, K.T., Shriner). *Clubs:* Duquesne, University, Pittsburgh Athletic, Field, Oakmont Country, Pittsburgh Country; Congressional Country (Washington, D.C.); Westchester-Biltmore (N.Y.). *Home:* 1452 N. Highland Av. *Office:* Benedum Trees Bldg., Pittsburgh, Pa.

TREES, Merle Jay, civil engr.; *b.* nr. Mayview, Champaign Co., Ill., June 14, 1883; *s.* George Washington and Jennie Myrtle (Ray) T.; grad. high sch., Frankfort, Ind., 1903; B.S., U. of Ill., 1907, C.E., 1911; *m.* Emily Lavinia Nichols, of Chicago, Jan. 2, 1909; children—Katherine, George Spencer. Engr. with Griffin Wheel Co., Chicago, June-Oct. 1907, Kelly-Atkinson Constrn. Co., 1907-08; with Chicago Bridge & Iron Works, mfrs. steel tanks, etc., since Aug. 1908; v.p., since 1918; dir. Beverly State Savings Bank. Pres. bd. trustees U. of Ill. since Mar. 9, 1926. Mem. Am. Soc. Civ. Engrs., Western Soc. Engrs., Phi Delta Theta; pres. Nat. Ry. Appliances Assn., 1919, Am. Ry. Bridge and Building Assn., 1920. Republican. Mason. *Clubs:* Commonwealth (pres. 1924), University, Engineers', Illini, South Shore Country, Ridge Country (vice pres. 1925), Flossmoor Country (Chicago); Engineers' (New York). *Home:* 9921 S. Winchester Av. *Office:* 37 W. Van Buren St., Chicago, Ill.

TREGOE, James Harry, economist; *b.* Baltimore, Md., Aug. 24, 1865; *s.* George Washington and Rebecca Doyt (Kinnamon) T.; ed. high sch.; LL.B., U. of Md., 1905; *m.* Hester Anne Little, of Baltimore, 1895 (now dec.); children—Benjamin Bainbridge, Hester Anne Little; *m.* 2d, Eva May Peters, of Baltimore, 1913. In business since 15; investment banking, 1905-12; exec. head Nat. Assn. Credit Men, 1912-27, pres., 1902-04; dir. Tregoe Economic Organization, 1927—. Prof. of finance, U. of Southern Calif. since 1927. Served as pres. Municipal League (Baltimore), Travelers and Merchants Assn. of Baltimore, Baltimore Y.M.C.A.; dir. Merchants and Mfrs.' Assn. Pres. Md. Prisoners' Aid Assn.; mem. bd. Federated Charities of Baltimore; mem. advisory bd. Pub. Athletic League. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Army and Navy of America (New York); Advertising, Athletic (Los Angeles); Oakmont Country. *Author:* (with John Whyte) Effective Collection Letters, 1924; Through the Year with Tregoe, 1927. Lecturer. *Address:* Story Bldg., Los Angeles, Calif.

TRELEASE, William, botanist; *b.* Mt. Vernon, N.Y., Feb. 22, 1857; *s.* Samuel R. and Mary (Gandall) T.; B.S., Cornell, 1880; Sc.D., Harvard, 1884; LL.D., U. of Wis., 1902, U. of Mo., 1903, Washington U., 1907; *m.* Julia M. Johnson, of Madison, Wis., July 19, 1882; children—Frank Johnson, Marjorie (dec.), Sam Farlow, Sidney Briggs, William. In charge Summer Sch. Botany, Harvard, 1883-84; lecturer botany, Johns Hopkins, 1884; instr. botany, 1881-83, prof., 1883-85, U. of Wisconsin; prof. botany, Washington U., 1885-1913; dir. Missouri Botanical Garden, 1889-1912; prof. botany, U. of Ill., 1913- (retired 1926). Chairman Am. board editors Botanisches Centralblatt, 1900-21. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences (1892), A.A.A.S.; mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences (1902), Am. Philos. Soc. (1903), etc.; directeur (pres.) Académie Internationale de Géographie Botanique, 1896; 1st pres. Bot. Soc. America, 1894-95 and 1918; pres. Am. Soc. Naturalists, 1903, Cambridge Entomol. Club, 1889, Engelmann Bot. Club, 1898-99 (hon. pres. since 1900); sec. Wis. Hort. Soc., 1882-85, Acad. Science, St. Louis, 1896-1903 (pres. 1909-11). *Club:* Round Table (St. Louis). Member of Delta Upsilon, Sigma Xi, Phi Beta Kappa. Edited (with Asa Gray) Botanical Works of the late George Engelmann. Translated Poulsen's Botanical Micro-Chemistry and Salomonsen's Bacteriological Technology. *Author:* Agave in the West Indies, 1913; The Genus Phoradendron, 1916; Plant Materials of Decorative Gardening, 1917, 21; Winter Botany, 1918, 25; The American Oaks, 1925; also many papers and reports on botany and entomology. *Home:* 804 S. Lincoln Av., Urbana, Ill.

TREMAIN, Albert Wright, banker; *b.* Rome, N.Y., May 5, 1872; *s.* Sylvester F. and Julia (Barnes) T.; grad. Rome Free Acad., 1889 (oratorical honor); *m.* Jennie Emma Harrington, of Delta, N.Y., Sept. 3, 1896; children—Albert B., S. Frank, Alice H. Clk. Central Nat. Bank, Rome, 1890-94, Oneida County Savings Bank, Rome, 1895-1911; with Douglas Fenwick & Co., bankers, New York, 1911-12; treas. Am. Bank & Trust Co., Bridgeport, Conn., 1912-20, pres. since 1920; pres. Commercial Bank & Trust Co. since its o 1919; pres. Am. Commercial Co.; dir. Fe Building & Loan Assn. Mem. Liberty Loan C Bridgeport, World War, handling in 5 camp upwards of $2,000,000. Republican. Pre Masson. *Club:* Algonquin. *Home:* 313 Post Fairfield, Conn. *Office:* 865 E. Main St., Br port, Conn.

TREMAIN, Eloise Ruthven, educato N.Y. City; *d.* Louis Halleck and Sarah Cha (Connolley) T.; graduate Philadelphia High S for Girls, 1900; B.A., Bryn Mawr, 1904; stu U. of Pa.; hon. M.A., Lake Forest Coll., Teacher mathematics and history, Davison L Sch., Louisville, Ky., 1904-07; teacher Latin history, Oldfields Sch., Glencoe, Md., 190 teacher history and mathematics, Phila. High for Girls, 1909-17; prin. Rowland Hall, Salt City, Utah, 1917-18, Ferry Hall, Lake Forest since 1918. Mem. N.E.A., Nat. Assn. Princip Schs. for Girls (pres. 1922-24), Am. Assn. Women (pres. Chicago br. 1924-28), Vocat Supervision League of Chicago (dir.), Progr Edn. Assn., Bryn Mawr Alumnæ Assn. E palian. *Clubs:* Chicago College, Woman's (Chicago). *Home:* Ferry Hall, Lake Forest, I

TREMAINE, Frederick Orlin, editor Harrisville, N.Y., Jan. 7, 1899; *s.* Rev. De Charles and Alice Nelson (Dowd) T.; grad. high Williamsville, N.Y., 1915; B.D., Valparaiso 1921. Editor in chief The Torch, 1920-21; editor Eastern Underwriter, 1921-22; mng. Brain Power, Beautiful Womanhood, True mances, and Metropolitan mags., 1923-24; True Story Magazine, 1924; editor Smart Set, 26; editor Crossroads Mag. since 1927. Serv pvt. and non-commd. officer 307th Cav. and F.A., U.S.A., World War. Mem. Am. Le Republican. Christian. *Clubs:* Valpo, Eta Be Thunder Mountain. *Author:* The First P Story. Contbr. short stories, verse, and feature cles to periodicals. *Home:* Stony Creek, N.Y

TREMAN, Charles Edward, banker, chant; *b.* Ithaca, N.Y., Oct. 11, 1868; *s.* Elia Elizabeth (Lovejoy) T.; B.L., Cornell U., *m.* Mary A. Bott, of Ithaca, Dec. 5, 1900; child Arthur B., Elizabeth L., Charles E. Entered ness, Aug. 1889, with Treman, King & Co. a came mem. firm, 1892; pres. and dir. same; Ithaca Trust Co., 1919—; dir. Tompkins Co. Bank. Trustee Cornell U., 1902—. Presbyn. Dem. State Exec. Com.; del. Dem. Nat. C Baltimore, 1912. N.Y. State supt. pub. works, mem. N.Y. State Highway Commn., 1911; N.Y. State Commn. on Barge Canal Oper 1912; federal food administrator for N.Y. outside Greater New York, 1918-19. Mem. Phi Alpha; bd. stewards Poughkeepsie Regatta a Am. Henley. *Clubs:* Town and Gown, Co (Ithaca, N.Y.); Cornell, Nat. Democratic, Univ (New York). *Home:* Ithaca, N.Y.

TREMAN, Robert Henry, banker; *b.* Ith N.Y., Mar. 31, 1858; *s.* Elias and Elizabeth joy) T.; grad. Cornell U., 1878; *m.* Laura Ho Detroit, June 25, 1885. Pres. Tompkins Co. Bank, Ithaca; ex-pres. Treman, King & Co., w sale hardware; v.p., dir. Ithaca Savs. Bank; Ithaca Trust Co.; dir. Federal Reserve Ban New York, 1914—, deputy governor same, 19 Pres. N.Y. State Assn. Hdwr. Jobbers, 1910, 1 13, Nat. Hardware Assn., 1918-19, N.Y. Bankers Assn., 1913. Mem. Creek and Park mn., 1907, 08, 09; mem. Bd. Pub. Works, trustee Letchworth Park Com.; chmn. Stewart Commn.; chmn. N.Y. State Finger Lakes Commn.; mem. N.Y. State Council of Parks. D crat. Presbyn. Trustee Cornell U., Old L Home. Mem. Chi Phi; grad. treas. Cornell letic Assn., 1892-1901. *Clubs:* Town and C Ithaca Country, University (Ithaca, N.Y.); versity, Cornell (New York). *Author:* Trad ceptances, 1917. *Home:* 411 University Av., It N.Y.

TRENCHARD, Thomas Whitaker, j *b.* Centreton, Salem Co., N.J., Dec. 13, 186 William B. and Anna M. (Golder) T.; grad. Jersey Inst., Bridgeton, N.J., 1882; read l office of Porter & Nixon, Bridgeton; *m.* H Manning, of Red Bank, N.J., Oct. 18, 1891. mitted to N.J. bar, 1886, and practiced in Brid Mem. N.J. Assembly, 1889; city solicitor, Brid 1891-99; judge Cumberland Co. Court, 1899- apptd. justice Supreme Court of N.J., to fill vac

, 1906; reapptd. for terms 1907-14, 1914-21, 8. Republican. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., N.J. Bar Assn., Cumberland Co. Bar Assn. (ex- S.A.R. Baptist. *Address:* 816 Riverside renton, N.J.

ENERY, Matthew John, clergyman; *b.* al Point, Wis., Sept. 28, 1870; *s.* John Valen- d Emily (Roberts) T.; prep. edn., high sch., n, Wis.; spl. courses New York U.; grad. Theol. Sem., 1898; D.D., Ia. Christian Coll., osa, 1908; *m.* Mabel Russell MacNichol, of no, Wis., June 27, 1899; children—Marian a (Mrs. Ormal Leroy Miller), Eleanor Mabel, n John, Robert Matthew. Gen. sec. Y.M.C.A., e, N.J., later Madison, N.J., 1891-98; or- ministry M.E. Ch., 1898; pastor successively on, Milwaukee, Oshkosh and Green Bay, Wis.; field rep. Bd. of Sunday Schs. M.E. Ch. for 1910; supt. Extension Dept. Bd. of Sunday M.E. Ch., 1912; sec. Dept. of Ch. Schs., d., since 1924. Republican. Mason (K.T.). Evanston, Ill. *Office:* 740 Rush St., Chi- ll.

ENT, William Peterfield, univ. prof.; *b.* ond, Va., Nov. 10, 1862; *s.* Dr. Peterfield and Carter (Burwell) T.; A.M., U. of Va., 1884; rad. in history, Johns Hopkins, 1887-88; LL. ake Forest, 1899; D.C.L., U. of the South, *m.* Alice Lyman, of East Orange, N.J., Dec. 96 (died Feb. 25, 1921); children—Lucia, n Peterfield. Taught school at Richmond, nd read law, 1885-87; prof. of English, 1888- and dean academic department, 1894-1900, the South; prof. English lit., Columbia U., -. Editor Sewanee Review, 1892-1900. *Clubs:* ry, Authors', Hobby. Editor: Select Poems ton, 1895; Essays of Macaulay, 1897; Poems Tales of Edgar Allan Poe, 1898; Balzac's die Humaine (32 vols.), 1900; (with B. W. Colonial Prose and Poetry (3 vols.), 1901; J. B. Henneman) the Works of William M. eray (30 vols.), 1904; Southern Writers, Se- s in Prose and Verse, 1905; (with W. T. ter) Arnold's Sohrab and Rustum, 1906; (with Blackmore's Lorna Doone, 1906; (with B. W. and J. B. Henneman) The New Grant White speare (18 vols.), 1911-12; (with John Erskine) ve's Golden Treasury, 1911; (with same) of Wordsworth, Shelley, and Keats Selected, Defoe's Robinson Crusoe, 1916; (with S. P. an and others) The Cambridge History of can Literature (4 vols.), 1917-21; Scott's of Midlothian, 1918; (with George S. Hell- Journals of Washington Irving (3 vols.), 1919; same) Poems by Robert Louis Stevenson— to Unpublished, 1921; R. L. Stevenson's the Devil Was Well, 1921; Stevenson's Work- 1921. *Author:* English Culture in Virginia, Life of William Gilmore Simms, 1892; South- atesmen of the Old Régime, 1897; Robert E. 899; Verses, 1899; John Milton, a Short of his Life and Works, 1899; Authority of m, 1899; War and Civilization, 1901; The s of the United States in the Century, 1901; ory of American Literature, 1607-1865, 1903; . K. Adams) History of the United States ools, 1903; A Brief History of American ure, 1904; Greatness in Literature, and Papers, 1905; Longfellow and Other Essays, (with W. T. Brewster and C. L. Hanson) An uction to the English Classics, 1911; (with Erskine) Great American Writers, 1912; -How to Know Him, 1916. Has been en- or 20 yrs. upon an exhaustive biography and aphy of Defoe, in 10 vols. *Address:* Co- University, New York, N.Y.

ETTIEN, Augustus William, psycholo- Appleton, Wis., Sept. 3, 1867; *s.* Frederick roline (Slater) T.; grad. State Normal Sch., n, Wis., 1894; B.L., U. of Wis., 1899; Ph.D., ., 1904; *m.* Mary E. Goodell, of Oshkosh, une 26, 1895; children—Helen, Marion. dist. schs., 1888-90; prin. schs., Appleton, ; prof. edn., State Normal Sch., Oshkosh, ; dir. Sch. of Observation, same, 1904-07; ilosophy and edn., Carroll Coll., Waukesha, eb.-Sept. 1907; prof. psychology and edn., D., 1907-11; asso. prof. edn. and dir. Train- , U. of Kan., 1911-14; prof. philosophy and rury Coll., Springfield, Mo., 1914-15; prof. gy and dir. psychol. clinic, Toledo U., since ean Coll. of Edn., 1916-19. Lecturer on ate U. of Ia., summer 1908, U. of Mo., sum- 10-15; lecturer on psychology, Kan. State Normal Coll., Emporia, Kan., summer 1911; lecturer on psychology, U. of Wash., summers 1913, 14. Mem. N.E.A., Am. Geog. Soc., A.A.A.S., Am. Psychol. Assn., Am. Men of Science, Research Council, Ohio Acad. Science, Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Phi Delta Kappa. Contbr. on psychol. subjects; research on psychology of personnel. Expert consulting psychologist in business and court relations and psychol. and psychopathic problems. *Clubs:* Toledo, Exchange, Toledo Chamber of Commerce. Presbyn. Mason (32°). *Home:* 2208 Rosewood Av., Toledo, O.

TREUDLEY, Frederick, prof. philosophy. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

TREVER, Albert Augustus, historian; *b.* Chilton Twp., Calumet Co., Wis., Oct. 31, 1874; *s.* Joseph Sanderson and Maria (Dale) T.; A.B., Lawrence Coll., Appleton, Wis., 1896; S.T.B., Boston U., 1900; Jacob Sleeper fellow, univs. of Halle and Berlin, 1902, 03; A.M., U. of Chicago, 1910, Ph.D., 1913; *m.* Elizabeth Ella French, of De Soto, Wis., Sept. 11, 1901; children—Karl LeClerc, Helen Frances, Ruth French. Instr. Hebrew and Bibl. lit., De Pauw U., 1900-02; prof. Greek lang. and lit., 1905-16, prof. ancient and medieval history since 1916, Lawrence Coll. Acting prof. ancient history, Cornell, 1923-24. Mem. Classical Assn. Middle West and South, Am. Hist. Assn., Wis. Acad. Sciences, Phi Beta Kappa, Tau Kappa Alpha. Methodist. *Author:* History of Greek Economic Thought, 1915. Writer of articles on econ. history of Greece. Lecturer on social and internat. problems. *Home:* 838 E. Alton St., Appleton, Wis.

TREVER, George Henry, theologian; *b.* Newcastle, Eng., Oct. 13, 1856; *s.* Joseph Sanderson and Maria (Dale) T.; A.B., Lawrence U., Appleton, Wis., 1881, A.M., 1884, D.D., 1893; B.D., Boston U., 1883, Ph.D., 1884; post-grad. work, Oxford U., 1 yr., U. of Berlin, 1 yr.; *m.* Ada S. Peabody, of Oshkosh, Wis., June 30, 1881 (died 1913); *m.* 2d, Frances B. Graff, of Chicago, Jan. 2, 1915. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1880; pastor in Wis., at Sheboygan Falls, 1883-84, Waupun, 1884-87, Beloit, 1887-88, Janesville, 1888-89, Fond du Lac, 1889-91 and 1893-95, Washington Av. Ch., Milwaukee, 1895-1901, Whitewater, 1901-04; prof. Greek and Hebrew exegesis, 1904-13, N.T. exegesis and Christian doctrine, since 1913, Gammon Theol. Sem., Atlanta, Ga., president since 1925. Trustee Lawrence Coll., 1889-92. Delegate General Conference M.E. Church, 1896, 1904, 12, 20, reserve delegate, 1900. Prohibition Party candidate for lt.-gov. of Wis., 1904. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* Studies in Comparative Theology, 1896. Contbr. to Internat. Bibl. Ency., and frequent writer for religious press. *Address:* South Atlanta, Ga.

TREVISAN, Vittorio, singer, teacher. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).*

TREVOR, Joseph Ellis, univ. prof.; *b.* Lockport, N.Y., Oct. 11, 1864; *s.* James Breading and Martha (Ellis) Trevor; student Cornell U., 1888-90; U. of Leipzig, 1890-92, Ph.D., 1892; *m.* Mary Tuft Guild, of Lockport, N.Y., June 17, 1890; children—Karl Robert, Margaret, Barbara, Bertram. Asst. prof. gen. and physical chemistry, 1892-1900, prof. physical chemistry, 1900-08, prof. thermodynamics since 1908, Cornell U. Editor Journal of Physical Chemistry, 1896-1909. *Author:* The General Theory of Thermodynamics, 1927. Contbr. of researches in thermodynamics and mathematics to scientific jours. *Address:* Ithaca, N.Y.

TREVORROW, Robert Johns, clergyman; *b.* St. Ives, Eng., May 21, 1877; *s.* Anthony and Dorcas Quick (Johns) T.; A.B., Coll. of Pacific, San Jose, Calif., 1898, A.M., 1901, D.D., 1913; B.D., Drew Theol. Sem., Madison, N.J., 1903; Union Theol. Sem., New York, 1911-12; *m.* Editha Carpenter, of Newburgh, N.Y., Oct. 25, 1905; 1 son, Robert Johns. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1898; pastor Stockton, Calif., 1898-1900, St. Paul's Ch., New York, 1900-05, Elmhurst, L.I., Carmel, Modena, Central Valley and Woodlawn Heights, 1905-13; pres. Drew Sem. for Young Women, Carmel, N.Y., 1913-17; pres. Centenary Collegiate Inst., Hackettstown, N.J., since Apr. 1917. Pres. Educational Association of M.E. Ch. *Clubs:* Musconetcong Country, Sussex County, Interchurch Clergy. *Address:* Hackettstown, N.J.

TREWIN, James Henry, lawyer; Nov. 29, 1858-Mar. 21, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

TREXLER, Frank M., judge; *b.* Allentown, Pa., Jan. 9, 1861; *s.* Edwin W. and Matilda (Sourpeck) T.; A.B., Muhlenberg Coll., Allentown, 1879, A.M., 1882, LL.D., 1910; *m.* Jennie R. Shelling, of Allentown, Nov. 7, 1889; children—Edwin W., Mrs. Dorothy Williams, Mrs. Frances Schmidt, Mrs. Marion Baldrige, Robert W. Began practice at Allentown, 1882; city solicitor, 11 yrs.; president judge, Lehigh Co., Pa., 1902-13; asso. justice Superior Court of Pa. since Feb. 1913, for term expiring 1935. Pres. Allentown Y.M.C.A. since 1891; mem. state com. Y.M.C.A. Mem. Pa. State Bar Assn., American Bar Assn., Hist. Soc. of Pa., Lehigh Co. Hist. Soc., Hugenot Soc., German Soc., S.R. Republican. Presbyn. Mason, Odd Fellow. *Home:* 1115 Walnut St. *Office:* Commonwealth Bldg., Allentown, Pa.

TREXLER, Harrison Anthony, coll. prof.; *b.* Freeport, Ill., Dec. 6, 1883; *s.* Filbert and Lelia (Perkins) T.; Ph.B., Bellevue (Neb.) Coll., 1906; graduate study University of Chicago, 1906-07; student Bonn, 1909-10; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1914; *m.* Nell Bullard, of Missoula, Mont., July 12, 1916; children—James Hugh, David William. Professor of history, Hardin Coll., 1907-09; acting professor hist. and polit. science, Allegheny Coll., 1910-11; asst. prof. same, U. of Mont., 1913-19; prof. polit. science, Whitman Coll., Wash., 1919-23; prof. history and polit. science, Birmingham-Southern Coll., since 1923; mem. faculty, Johns Hopkins U., summer, 1924, 25. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Mo. Hist. Soc., Beta Theta Pi. Mason. Methodist. *Author:* Slavery in Missouri, 1804-65, 1914; (brochures) Missouri-Montana Highways, 1918; Wheat and Flour in Montana Gold Camps, 1862-70, 1918. *Home:* 944 7th St., Birmingham, Ala.

TREXLER, Harry C., business man; *b.* Easton, Pa., Apr. 17, 1854; *s.* Edwin W. and Matilda (Sourpeck) T.; ed. pub. schs. of Allentown and Tremont Sem., Norristown, Pa.; *m.* Mary M. Mosser, of Allentown, Pa., Jan. 22, 1885. In lumber business at Allentown since 1878; pres. Trexler Lbr. Co. (Allentown); chmn. bd. Lehigh Portland Cement Co., Lehigh Telephone Co.; dir. L.V.R.R. Co., Lehigh Valley Transit Co., Pa. Power & Light Co., Lehigh Power Securities Corpn. (New York); also extensively interested in farming, horticulture, trout breeding and game propagation. Trustee Allentown State Hospital, Sacred Heart Hospital (Allentown), St. Luke's Hospital (Bethlehem, Pa.), Muhlenberg College, Lehigh University, Franklin and Marshall College. Served in Pa. N.G. 25 yrs., retired with rank of brig. gen., Apr. 22, 1918. Mem. Franklin Inst., Hist. Soc. Pa., Pa. Soc. S.R. Republican. Mason (33°), Odd Fellow, Elk, Moose. *Clubs:* Livingston (Allentown); Union League, Manufacturers', Art (Phila.); Union League, Railroad (New York). *Home:* 1227 Hamilton St. *Office:* Young Bldg., Allentown, Pa.

TREXLER, Samuel Geiss, clergyman; *b.* Bernville, Pa., Oct. 19, 1877; *s.* Rev. Daniel D. and Agnes A. (Geiss) T.; A.B., Muhlenberg Coll., Allentown, Pa., 1896, D.D., 1919; grad. Luth. Theol. Sem., Phila., 1899. Ordained Luth. ministry, 1899; pastor Messiah Ch., Brooklyn, 1899-1912 (which he organized); student pastor of New York and N.E. Synod, 1912-14; organized religious work among Luth. students at Columbia, Harvard, Yale and Cornell univs.; pastor Ch. of the Redeemer, Buffalo, 1914-20; pres. Synod of N.Y. and N.E., 1920—. Chaplain U.S.A. in France and Germany, 1917-19. Univ. preacher, Columbia and Cornell U.; trustee Muhlenberg Coll. Mem. S.R., Phi Gamma Delta. *Clubs:* University, Lotos, Clergy; University (Buffalo). *Author:* Crusaders of the Twentieth Century. *Home:* 1170 5th Av. *Office:* 39 E. 35th St., New York, N.Y.

TRIBLE, George Barnett, ear, nose and throat surgeon; *b.* Piasa, Ill., May 5, 1883; *s.* Samuel and Mattie Ellen (Barnett) T.; prep. edn., Shurtleff Acad., Alton, Ill.; student Shurtleff Coll.; M.D., Washington U. Med. Sch., 1906; grad. study U.S. Naval Med. Sch., U. of Vienna, U. of Pa.; *m.* Nina Alma Knecht, of Alton, Ill., Dec. 8, 1906; 1 son, George Barnett. Clin. asst., Washington U., 1906-07; instr. in eye, ear, nose and throat, U.S. Naval Med. Sch., 1912-13, 1916-20; instr. in ear, nose and throat, Georgetown U. Sch. of Medicine, 1922-28; asst. surgeon Episcopal Eye, Ear and Throat Hosp., 1922-27; dir. Washington Med. Bldg. Corpn. Served in U.S. Naval Med. Corps, 1907-21, advanced from asst. surgeon to comdr. Med. Corps; Navy mem. Comm. Nat. Defense. Fellow A.M.A., Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. Am. Acad. Ophthalmology and Otolaryngology, D.C. Med. Soc., Hip-

pocrates-Galen Soc., Assn. Mil. Surgeons of U.S.; Phi Beta Pi, Kappa Sigma. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason (Shriner). *Clubs:* Army and Navy, Colonial, Racquet, City, Congressional Country, Army, Navy and Marine Corps Country, Washington Golf and Country. Contbr. to Laryngoscope, Naval Med. Bull., Va. Med. Jour. *Home:* 2705 Woodley Rd. *Office:* 1801 I St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

TRIBUS, Louis Lincoln, civil and sanitary engr.; *b.* Northampton, Mass., May 26, 1865; *s.* Louis and Harriet Jeannette (Kingsley) T.; B.S. and C.E., New York U., 1885, M.S., 1888; *m.* Letitia Hall McCampbell, of Jeffersonville, Ind., Oct. 3, 1899; children—Lucien Hall, Theron Kingsley. With Samuel R. Bullock & Co., water works constructors, 1885-87; with Charles B. Brush, consulting engr., 1887-93; instr. and asst. prof. engring., New York U., 1887-90; in pvt. practice since 1894; mem. firm of Tribus & Massa; in charge of pub. improvements, Borough of Richmond, City of New York, 1902-13. Engr. mem. and sec. N.Y. Bay Pollution Commn., 1903-06. Republican. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Soc. Municipal Improvements, Am. Water Works Assn., Psi Upsilon, Iota Alpha, Phi Beta Kappa. *Home:* 105 Townsend Av., Borough of Richmond. *Office:* 15 Park Row, New York, N.Y.

TRICKETT, William, dean law school; *b.* Leicester, Eng., Jan. 9, 1840; *s.* John and Mary T.; A.B., Dickinson College, 1868, A.M., 1871, D.C.L., 1925; A.M., Central High School, Philadelphia, 1860; LL.D., DePauw University, 1890; admitted to bar, 1876. Principal Dickinson Grammar School, 1868-69; adjunct professor philosophy, 1869-71, prof. modern langs., 1874-75, prof. law and dean Law Sch. since 1890, Dickinson Coll. Del. Pa. Constl. Conv.; Dem. candidate for judge Superior Court of Pa., 1898. Mem. Am. and Pa. bar assns., Phi Kappa Sigma, Psi Upsilon. *Author:* Law of Liens in Pennsylvania (3 vols.), 1882, 1891; Law of Limitations in Pennsylvania, 1884; Law of Assignments in Pennsylvania, 1884; Law of Boroughs in Pennsylvania (2 vols.), 1893, 1898; Law of Streets and Roads in Pennsylvania, 1894; Law of Guardians in Pennsylvania, 1900; Law of Partition in Pennsylvania, 1900; Law of Witnesses in Pennsylvania, 1901; Law of Landlord and Tenant, 1904; Law of Crimes in Pennsylvania, 1907. Frequent contbr. to law revs. *Home:* Carlisle, Pa.

TRIEBEL, Frederick Ernst, sculptor; *b.* Peoria, Ill., Dec. 29, 1865; *s.* Otto and Elisa (Schaerer) T.; pub. schs., Peoria; Royal Acad. Fine Arts, Florence, Italy, 1884-88, grad. 1888; *m.* in Italy, Santina Grossi, 1890; children—Dante (dec.), Mrs. Beatrice A. McPherson, Romolo Edward, Amerigo Robert. Professionally engaged as sculptor since 1888; received 1st prize and silver medal for sculpture, Acad. Fine Arts, Florence, Italy, 1884-85, 1885-86, 1886-87, 1887-88; graduating study purchased by Italian Govt.; hon. mention for anatomy, 1886; received Galileo silver medal from Museo Nazionale di Antropologia, Florence, Italy, in 1889 and 1891; statue, Mysterious Music, exhibited at Chicago Expn., 1893, purchased by Japanese Govt. for Imperial Mus., Tokio; exhibited St. Louis Expn. Sec. jury of awards, Chicago Expn. Elected academician of merit for sculpture in Royal Acad. of S. Luca, Rome, Italy, 1905; mem. Circolo Artistico, Florence, L'Associazione Artistica Internationale, Rome, Nat. Sculpture Soc., Architectural League, New York. Notable works: Peoria (Ill.) Soldiers' Monument; Iowa State Monument, battlefield of Shiloh, Tenn.; Miss. State Monument, Vicksburg Nat. Mil. Park; Robert G. Ingersoll Statue, Peoria, Ill.; statues of late Senator George L. Shoup, of Ida., and of late Senator Henry M. Rice, of Minn., both for Statuary Hall, Washington; Otto Pastor monument, Petrograd, Russia, etc.; high commr. for U.S. to 2d Biennial Roman Expn. Fine Arts, 1922-23. *Club:* Nat. Arts. Mem. Am. Federation Fine Arts. Elk. *Home:* College Point, L.I., N.Y.

TRIEBER, Jacob, judge; Oct. 6, 1853-Sept. 17, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

TRIGG, Ernest T., mfr.; *b.* Aurora, Ill., Aug. 12, 1877; *s.* Thomas and Anna M. (Anderson) T.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Alice Gibbons, of Tiskilwa, Ill., June 19, 1901; children—Helen Alice (Mrs. Charles J. Swain, Jr.), Ernest T. With Heath & Milligan Mfg. Co., Chicago, 1895-1908; gen. mgr. John Lucas & Co., mfrs. paints, Phila., 1908, v.p., 1912, now pres. and gen. mgr. Dir. Union Nat. Bank, Phila. Belt Line R.R., Phila. Rapid Transit Co., Keystone Telephone Co., Bankers Bond and Mortgage Co., Investment Bond and Mortgage Co., Commonwealth Casualty Co. Pres. Paint Mfrs. Assn., U.S., 1912, Phila. Paint, Oil & Varnish Club, 1918-21, Phila. Chamber Commerce, 1917-19; dir., exec. com. Chamber Commerce U.S.A.; dir. Pa. State Chamber Commerce, Port of Phila. Ocean Traffic Bur.; mem. Nat. Paint, Oil & Varnish Assn. (exec. com.); pres. Agrl. Insecticide and Fungicide Mfrs. Assn.; chmn. edul. bur. Am. Paint and Varnish Mfrs'. Assn.; mem. exec. com. Regional Planning Federation of Phila. Tri-State Dist. Trustee Temple U.; dir. Commercial Mus., Children's Heart Hosp., Southeastern Pa. Chapter Am. Red Cross; mem. Pa. commn. to San Francisco Expn., 1915; regional advisor War Industries Bd.; mem. Pres. Wilson's Industrial Conf., 1919, Pres. Harding's Unemployment Conf., 1921. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason. *Clubs:* Union League, Manufacturers' (dir.), Kiwanis, Overbrook Golf (Phila.); Chicago Athletic. *Home:* 6400 Church Rd., Overbrook. *Office:* 322 Race St., Phila., Pa.

TRIMBLE, Selden Y., lawyer; *b.* Caldwell Co., Ky., Apr. 19, 1867; *s.* Selden Y. and Mary Ellen (Morehead) T.; A.B., Bethel Coll., Russellville, Ky., 1886, A.M., 1889; *m.* Mariah Perkins, of Elkton, Ky., Nov. 25, 1895; children—Selden Y. IV, Mary Perkins, Mariah Jane. Admitted to Ky. bar, 1889, and began practice at Russellville; practiced at Hopkinsville, Ky., since 1907; pres. Hopkinsville Sewerage Co.; v.p. Planters Bank & Trust Co.; chmn. bd. Bass and Co.; dir. City Bank & Trust Co., Jitney-Jungle. Mem. Ky. Ho. of Rep., 1894-96. Mem. Am. and Ky. State bar assns., Phi Gamma Delta. Democrat. Baptist. K.P., Elk. *Club:* Pendennis (Louisville, Ky.). *Home:* Hopkinsville, Ky.

TRINE, Charles Clarke, banker; *b.* Marshalltown, Ia., July 1, 1866; *s.* Edwin and Eliza (Wadsworth) T.; ed. high sch.; *m.* Katherine Niblock, of Oshkosh, Wis., Aug. 15, 1893; 1 dau., Elizabeth Wadsworth. With Marshalltown State Bank since May 29, 1885, successively collector, asst. cashier, 1898, cashier, 1914, 1st v.p., 1921, pres., May 17, 1924-Apr. 14, 1926; in ins. business since 1926; pres. Marshalltown State Bank Bldg. Co. Republican. Conglist. Mason (K.T., Shriner). *Clubs:* Kiwanis, Country. *Home:* Marshalltown, Ia.

TRINE, Ralph Waldo, author, publicist; *b.* Mt. Morris, Ill., Sept. 9, 1866; *s.* Samuel G. and Ellen E. (Newcomer) T.; A.B., Knox Coll., Ill., 1891, A.M., 1893; grad. student in history, polit. and social science, Johns Hopkins, 1892; *m.* Grace Steele Hyde, of Mohawk, N. Y.; 1 son, Robert. Engaged for a time in teaching, lecturing, as bank cashier and as spl. newspaper corr. Interested in social problems; dir. Am. Humane Education Soc. *Author:* The Life Books (including: What All the World's A-Seeking, 1896; In Tune with the Infinite, 1898; The New Alinement of Life, 1913; In the Hollow of His Hand, 1915); On the Open Road, 1908; The Winning of the Best, 1912; The Higher Powers of Mind and Spirit, 1917; My Philosophy and My Religion, 1921. Also author the Life Booklets: Every Living Creature; The Greatest Thing Ever Known; Character-Building Thought Power. Books have been translated very widely; one or more is published in translation in more than twenty different countries, also in Esperanto. *Home:* Hollywood, Calif.

TRINKLE, Elbert Lee, governor; *b.* Wytheville, Va., Mar. 12, 1876; *s.* Elbert S. and Letitia M. (Sexton) T.; A.B., B.Sc., Hampden-Sidney Coll., 1896; B.L., U. of Va., 1898; *m.* Helen Ball Sexton, of Houston, Tex., Feb. 21, 1910. Began practice at Wytheville, 1898; mem. firm Trinkle Bros., farmers; 1st v.p. Shenandoah Life Ins. Co., Roanoke, Va. Mem. Va. Senate, 1914-20; gov. of Va., term 1922-26 (elected by majority of 75,000, the largest ever given in the state). Democrat. Presbyn. Trustee Hampden-Sidney Coll. Mem. Sigma Chi, Phi Delta Phi. Mason (32°, Shriner), Odd Fellow, Elk, etc. *Clubs:* Virginia (Wytheville); Shenandoah (Roanoke); Westmoreland, Commonwealth, Country (Richmond). *Home:* Wytheville, Va. *Address:* Richmond, Va.

TRINKS, Willibald, mechanical engr.; *b.* Berlin, Germany, Dec. 10, 1874; *s.* Wilhelm and Bertha (Obst) T.; grad. with honors, Charlottenburg Poly., 1897; *m.* Edith Moore, of Sewickley, Pa., Aug. 8, 1910; 1 son, Harold Rodney. Came to America, 1899; chief mech. engr. for William Tod Co., Youngstown, O., 1902-05; prof. mech. engring., Carnegie Inst. Tech., Pittsburgh, 1905—; consulting engr. Mesta Machine Co., Pittsburgh, 1908—, Jones & Laughlin Steel Co., 1920—, Libbey Owens Glass Co., 1926—. Member American Society Engineers' Society, Western Pennsylvania So Automotive Engineers, American Iron and Inst. Co-Author: Trinks and Housum Shaft G nors, 1905. *Author:* Governors, and the Gove of Prime Movers, 1919; Industrial Furnaces, 1923, Vol. II, 1925. *Home:* 1410 Dennistor Pittsburgh, Pa.

TRIPLETT, John Edwin, clergyman, cator; *b.* Cynthiana, Ky., Oct. 14, 1880; *s.* Edwin and Anna Carrie (Johnston) T.; Shepherd Coll. State Normal Sch., Shepherds W.Va., 1896; A.B., Hampden-Sidney Coll., A.M., Princeton, 1903; B.D., Princeton Theol. 1904; D.D., Richmond Coll., 1914; unma Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1904; pastor 2d N.Y. City, 1904-07, Bedford Park Ch., 190 First Ch., Woodbury, N.J., 1909-20, Girard Av Phila., since 1920; prof. Greek and N.T. lit., Te U., since 1923. Mem. Phi Gamma Delta. Dem Presbyn. Mason, Odd Fellow. Lecturer on reli and lit. subjects. *Home:* 1429 N. 15th St., delphia, Pa.

TRIPLETT, Norman, educator; *b.* Perry Oct. 1, 1861; *s.* Milton and Anna Beatty (Merc T.; A.B., Ill. Coll., Jacksonville, Ill., 1889; Ind. U., 1898; Ph.D., Clark U., 1900; *m.* Lau Wickard, of Ottawa, Kan., July 3, 1902; Dorothy. Supt. schs., New Berlin, Ill., 188 teacher science, high sch., Quincy, Ill., 189 instr. pedagogy, Mt. Holyoke (Mass.) Coll., 190 prof. philosophy and psychology, Kan. State N Sch., Emporia, Kan., since 1901, also dean 1913 and dir. summer sch. since 1914. Mem. Psychol. Assn. Democrat. Conglist. Mason. Current, City. *Home:* 121 W. 13th Av., Em Kan.

TRIPP, Frank Elihu, newspaper publ Breesport, N.Y., Feb. 21, 1882; *s.* Edward Cla and Melissa Jane (Turk) T.; grad. high sch., El N.Y.; *m.* Fanny Blanch Miller, of Elmira, Ju 1904; children—Mary Miller, Nancy Melissa. paper reporter, Elmira, 1901-17; adv. mgr. E Star-Gazette, 1917-22; one of owners of all Elmira newspapers, 1922; gen. mgr. since 1 The Gannett Newspapers, Hartford (Conn.) Rochester Times-Union, Utica Observer-Dis Elmira Star-Gazette, Elmira Advertiser, Telegram, Ithaca Journal-News, Newburgh Beacon News, Olean Herald, Plainfield Courier-News; sec., treas. and pub. Elmira Gazette; v.p. Plainfield Courier-News Co., burgh Pub. Co., Hartford Times. Mgr. pub for Elmira Red Cross and Liberty Loan d World War. Mem. Elmira Chamber Commerc organizer; 1st pres.). Awarded Shuman trop Ad Clubs of World Conv., Phila., 1926. Repub Conglist. Mason (K.T., Shriner), Elk. Rotary, Jesters, Hartford City. Originator o for local retailers to consolidate and meet chain competition in food lines. *Home:* 827 W. St. *Office:* 201 Baldwin St., Elmira, N.Y.

TRIPP, Guy Eastman, chmn. bd. We house Electric & Mfg. Co.; Apr. 22, 1865-Jun 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

TRIPPE, James McConky, lawyer; Baltimore, Mar. 4, 1874; *s.* Andrew Cros Caroline Augusta (McConky) T.; Shakspeare Peabody scholar Baltimore City Coll., 1893; Johns Hopkins, 1896; LL.B., U. of Md., 189 Mary Hanson Kirby, of Baltimore, Dec. 24, Admitted to Md. bar, 1898, and practiced in more. Speaker Md. House of Delegates, 19 Dem. presdl. elector, 4th Md. Dist., 1913; Dem. State Senatorial Conv., 1914; mem. Fisheries Commn. of Md. and Va., 19 chmn. exec. com. Md. Commn. to Panam Expn., 1915; judge of Appeal Tax Court, more, 1915-20 (pres. judge, 1918-20). Trustee Agrl. Coll., 1912-15; mem. bd. visitors, St. Coll., Annapolis, 1912-15. Mem. Am. Bar Baltimore Bar Assn., Soc. Colonial Wars, Md. Soc., St. Andrew's Soc. (v.p.), Soc. Colonial of Maryland (sec. 1924). Mem. com. on la Supreme Council Royal Arcanum, 1921. Baltimore Country, Maryland. *Home:* 1602 E St. *Office:* 347 N. Charles St., Baltimore, M

TRIVELLI, Albert F., educator. See VIII (1914-15).

TROBEC, James, bishop. See Vol. 12 23).*

EGER, John Winthrop, educator. See III (1914-15).

OLAND, Leonard Thompson, research *b.* Norwich, Conn., Apr. 26, 1889; *s.* Edwin delaide Elizabeth (O'Brien) T.; B.S., Mass. Tech., 1912; A.M., Harvard, 1914, Ph.D., Bowdoin prize in chemistry, 1914; Sheldon ng fellow, 1915-16. Research in physiol. optics, Research Lab., Gen. Electric Co., Cleveland, 5; with Harvard since 1916, asst. prof. logy since 1922. Engr. with Kalmus, Com- Westcott, Inc., 1918-25; chief engr. Tech- Motion Picture Corpn., Boston, mfrs. colored pictures, 1918-25, dir. of research and process since 1925; co-inventor, and responsible for ment of manufacturing methods of Techni- rocess for motion pictures in natural colors. ved by U.S.N. during World War, in de- ent of submarine listening devices; mem. m. of Nat. Research Council on vision and n psychology, during the war, also com. siol. optics. Fellow Am. Physical Soc.; mem. Engring. Soc., Am. Psychol. Assn., Optical nerica (pres. 1922-23), A.A.A.S., Alpha Delta Methodist. *Author:* (with Daniel F. Com- The Nature of Matter and Electricity, 1917; esent Status of Visual Science, 1922; The y of Mind, 1925; The Principles of Motiva- 928; also numerous tech. papers. *Home:* Pond Lane, Cambridge, Mass.

OMBLY, Albert Edmund, author; *b.* Clinton Co., N.Y., Aug. 21, 1888; *s.* Peter arie Camille (Roberge) T.; grad. State Nor- h., Worcester, Mass., 1910; B.A., Harvard, M.A., U. of Pa., 1915; *m.* Mary Elizabeth ior, of Worcester, Oct. 4, 1913; children— ice, Alberta, Jeanne. Instr. Romance Langs., a., 1913-18; adj. prof. Romance langs., U. of 918-22; actg. prof. same, U. of Mo., 1922, omance langs., 1923-26, prof. French and since 1926. Mem. Am. Assn. University Modern Lang. Assn. America. *Author:* Springtime of Love, 1914; Love's Creed, Songs of Daddyhood, 1916; Masque of an Drama, 1917; (prose) Rossetti The Poet, Editor: The Rhymers, 1917. Contbr. verse or o Contemporary Verse, Poet Lore, Nation, Set, Poetry, La Nouvelle Revue (Paris), etc. Columbia, Mo.

OOP, J(ared) G(rassie) Carter, edu- *b.* Bridgetown, N.S., Can., Mar. 20, 1869; *s.* Henry and Georgiana (Coster) T.; A.B., Coll. (U. of Toronto), 1892, A.M., 1893; 3 st-grad. work in Toronto; *m.* Minnie Plender- emple, of Toronto, Oct. 7, 1896; children— onstance, Marjorie. Editor of The Week (lit. t. jour. established by Goldwin Smith, 1882), ; instr. English, 1898-99, asst. prof., 1899- so. prof. Eng. lit., 1904-13, U. of Chicago; glish lit., Trinity Coll., U. of Toronto, Can., Sent by the Dominion Govt. to Australia, report on possibilities of trade development that country and Can.; delivered many dresses in Australian cities; has lectured in very state in the Union and province in Can., veled extensively in Europe and the East. ec. convocation Trinity Coll., 1894-97. Chief n delivering public addresses on lit. subjects, xtension in U.S. Pub. lecturer for the N.Y. Edn. Contbr. English and Am. revs. and tc. Mem. Poetry Soc. America, Browning New York, Century Theatre Club, Dickens ip of New York, N.Y. Pub. Lecture Assn. Republican. Episcopalian. *Address:* 151 Park W., New York, N.Y.

TTER, Alfred Williams, engineer; *b.* y, July 10, 1856; *s.* Jonathan Thompson er Melvina (Williams) T.; B.S. and C.E., k U., 1875; *m.* Gertrude Evelyn Kilpatrick, Calvin Gay Watson, of Brookline, Mass., 1905. Professional work in connection t. Elevated Ry., New York, N.Y.. West Buffalo, South Pa. R.R., Genesee & Wyo- ley R.R., etc., also gas and mining cos. , and was chief engr. and a dir. of Retsof o., opening and operating, 1883-93, the sits in Western N.Y.; pres. Port Dixie Ry. nal Co., Shallow Water Boat Co.; v.p. Development Co. Vet. 7th Regt., N.Y. which served 12 yrs. Fellow New York ences; mem. Am. Soc. C.E.; hon. mem. Kappa (New York U.). *Home:* 98 W. 183d e: 100 E. 42d St., New York, N.Y.

TROTTER, Frank Butler, coll. pres.; *b.* Washington Co., O., Feb. 27, 1863; *s.* James and Elizabeth (Stock) T.; A.B., Roanoke Coll., Va., 1890 (highest grade in class), A.M., 1895; Harvard Grad. Sch., 1891-92; *m.* Lillian List Steele, of Buckhannon, W.Va., Aug. 22, 1895; 1 son, Lorentz Steele. Teacher in pub. schs., 4 yrs., and pvt. schs. 2 yrs., W.Va.; prof. Latin and modern langs., 1890-1907, v.p., 1894, acting pres., 1898, W.Va. Conf. Sem. (since 1902, W.Va. Wesleyan Coll.); prof. Latin 1907—, dean Coll. Arts and Sciences, 1911-16, acting pres., 1914-16, pres., 1916—, W.Va. Univ. Republican. Methodist; del. Gen. Conf. M.E. Ch., 1900, 12, 16, 20. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Gamma Delta. *Home:* Morgantown, W.Va.

TROTTER, Melvin E. (Mel. Trotter), evangelist; *b.* Orangeville, Ill., May 16, 1870; *s.* William and Emily J. (Lorch) T.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Lottie M. Fisher, Apr. 23, 1891 (dec.). Began evangelistic work at Pacific Garden Mission, Chicago, 1897; has founded more than 50 city missions in U.S. Ordained ministry Presbyn. Ch. U.S.A., 1910. Republican. *Clubs:* Union League (Chicago); Tuna (Avalon, Calif.); Peninsular, Rotary, Cascade Hills Country (Grand Rapids, Mich.). *Author:* Jimmie Moore of Bucktown, 1910; The Double Cure, 1920. *Home:* Market and Lewis Sts., Grand Rapids, Mich.

TROTTER, Spencer, coll. prof. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

TROTTMAN, James Franklin, lawyer, mfr. See Vol. X (1918-19).

TROUBETZKOY, Amélie Rives, novelist; *b.* Richmond, Va., Aug. 23, 1863; *d.* Alfred Landon Rives, engr.; ed. by pvt. tutors; *m.* John Armstrong Chanler, of New York, 1888 (divorced); *m.* 2d, Prince Pierre Troubetzkoy (Russian), Feb. 18, 1896. *Author:* The Quick or the Dead, 1888; A Brother to Dragons, 1888; Virginia of Virginia; Herod and Mariamne; Witness of the Sun; According to St. John; Barbara Dering; Athelwold; Damsel Errant; Meriel; Tanis; Seléné, 1905; Augustine the Man, 1906; The Golden Rose, 1908; Trix and Over-the-Moon, 1909; Pan's Mountain, 1910; Hidden House, 1911; World's End, 1913; Shadows of Flames, 1915; The Fear Market (dramatic comedy, prod. Booth Theatre, New York, winter 1916); The Ghost Garden (novel), 1918; Allegiance (drama, prod. Maxine Elliott's Theatre, Aug. 1918); The Prince and the Pauper, dramatization by Amélie Rives, prod. Booth Theatre, New York, Nov. 1920; As The Wind Blew (poems), 1922; The Sea-Woman's Cloak and November Eve, 1923 (prod. Laboratory Theatre, Nov. 1925); The Queerness of Celia, 1926; Love-in-a-Mist (with Gilbert Emery) prod. Gaiety Theatre, New York, 1926. Contbr. to mags. *Home:* Cobham, Albemarle Co., Va.

TROUBETZKOY, Prince Pierre, portrait painter; *b.* Milan, Italy, Apr. 19, 1864; *s.* Prince Pierre and Ada (Winans) T.; ed. Collegio Calchi Taeggi, Milan; *m.* Amélie Rives, of Castle Hill, Cobham, Albemarle Co., Va., Feb. 1896. Came to U.S., 1896. Painted portraits of Gladstone, in Nat. Gallery, Edinburgh; Marquis of Dufferin and Ava, in Town Hall, Dover, Eng.; Dr. Philip Bruce, for U. of Va.; Archer Huntington, in Instituto de Valencia de Don Juan, Madrid; etc. *Club:* Coffee House (New York). *Home:* Castle Hill, Cobham, Albemarle Co., Va.

TROUT, Ethel Wendell, author; *b.* Phila., Pa., Aug. 14, 1878; *d.* S. Edgar and Frances Sherburne (Wendell) T.; grad. high sch., Wilkes-Barre, Pa., 1896; A.B., Bryn Mawr, 1901; post-grad. work, same coll., 1901-02, U. of Pa., 1925-26. With Presbyn. Bd. of Publication, later Bd. of Christian Edn., 1907-27; asst. editor for the Children's Division, 1925-26; writer of Westminster Jr. Uniform Quarterly, 1921-28; mem. Nat. Soc. Sons and Daughters of Pilgrims, D.A.R., Am. Assn. Univ. Women. Republican. Episcopalian. *Club:* Woman's Research (Atlantic City, N.J.). *Author:* Jesus the Light of the World, 1922; Stories of the Beginnings, 1923; The Rise and Fall of the Hebrew Nation, 1924—all in series, Westminster Textbooks of Religious Edn. *Home:* 11 N. Aberdeen Pl., Atlantic City, N.J.

TROUT, Grace Wilbur (Mrs. George W. Trout); *b.* Maquoketa, Ia.; *d.* Thomas and Anne (Belden) Wilbur; ed. pub. schs., specializing under pvt. tutors in dramatic art, lit. and langs.; *m.* George W. Trout, Jan. 5, 1886. Removed to Chicago shortly after marriage; made an exhaustive study of Mormonism; known as suffrage orator; pres. Ill. Equal Suffrage Assn., 1912-Oct. 1920; was leader of campaign by which woman suffrage for many offices was enacted by Gen. Assembly of Ill., 1913; leader, 1917, in securing passage of resolution in Ill. legislature, calling for State Constl. Conv. Mem. lobbying com. of Nat. Am. Woman Suff. Assn., Washington, 1917, 18, 19, until federal suffrage amendment was passed, 1919. Settled in Fla., 1921. Hon. mem. Gen. Fed. Women's Clubs; mem. Fine Arts Soc. (Jacksonville), D.A.R., etc. *Clubs:* Chicago Woman's (Chicago); Jacksonville Woman's, Garden Club (pres.), Friday Musicale (Jacksonville, Fla.). *Author:* A Mormon Wife, 1896. *Home:* "Marabanong," Atlantic Boul., S. Jacksonville, Fla.

TROWBRIDGE, Alexander Buel, consulting architect; *b.* Detroit, Mich., Sept. 3, 1868; *s.* Luther S. and Julia (Buel) T.; B.S. in Arch., Cornell U., 1890; École des Beaux Arts, Paris, 1893-95; *m.* at Great Neck, L.I., Gertrude M. Sherman, Aug. 17, 1896; children—Sherman, Alexander Buel, Alice (Mrs. L. Corrin Strong). Dir. and dean Coll. Architecture, Cornell U., 1897-1902; spl. study Paris, 1902-04; sr. partner Trowbridge and Ackerman, 1906-21; now cons. and practicing architect. Expres. Archtl. League of New York, Nat. Hampton Assn., Brooklyn Hampton Assn.; trustee Hampton Inst.; mem. A.I.A., Soc. Beaux Arts Architects, Kappa Alpha, Phi Kappa Phi. *Clubs:* Century Assn., Cornell University, Dutch Treat, Digressionists, Coffee House, City Midday, Pomonok Country. *Home:* Flushing, N.Y. *Office:* 40 E. 49th St., New York, N.Y.

TROWBRIDGE, Arthur Carleton, prof. geology; *b.* Glasgow, Mo., Mar. 4, 1885; *s.* Samuel Hoyt and Julia Almira (Goodhue) T.; B.S., U. of Chicago, 1907, Ph.D., 1911; *m.* Sue Estelle Bussey, of Minneapolis, Minn., Aug. 29, 1911; children—Charles Lambert, Carolyn Frances. Instr. geology, U. of Chicago, 1909-11; prof. geology, State U. of Ia., 1911—. Asso. geologist U.S. Geol. Survey, 1913, 19, geologist, 1921, associate geologist since 1924; geologist in Iraq for Turkish Petroleum Co., Ltd., 1925-26. Y.M.C.A. camp educational dir., Camp Dodge, Ia., 1917-18; Y.M.C.A. war personnel board New York, 1918; asso. dir. ednl. bur. War Work Council Y.M.C.A., 1918-19. Fellow A.A.A.S., Geol. Soc. America, Ia. Acad. Science; mem. Sigma Xi, Phi Kappa Sigma, Gamma Alpha. Republican. Methodist. *Author:* Geology of the Wheaton Quadrangle (Ill. Geol. Survey), 1912; Interpretation of Topographic Maps (with R. D. Salisbury), 1912; Studies in Geology (with same), 1913; Laboratory Exercises in Structural and Historical Geology (with same), 1913; Geology and Geography of the Galena and Elizabeth Quadrangles (with E. W. Shaw and B. Schockel), 1916; The Erosional History of the Driftless Area (State U. of Ia.), 1921; Geologic Reconnaissance in the Gulf Coastal Plain of Texas near the Rio Grande (U.S. Geol. Survey), 1923. *Home:* Iowa City, Ia.

TROWBRIDGE, Augustus, physicist; *b.* New York, Jan. 2, 1870; *s.* George Alfred and Cornelia Polhemus (Robertson) T.; Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass., 1886-87; Columbia U., 1890-93; A.M., Ph.D., U. of Berlin, 1898; *m.* Sarah Esther Fulton, of New York, Sept. 20, 1893. Instr. physics, U. of Mich., 1898-1900; asst. prof. physics, 1900-03, prof. 1903-06, U. of Wis.; later prof. physics, Princeton. Mem. International Congress Applied Chemistry, Berlin, 1903; sec. Physics Sect., Internat. Congress Arts and Sciences, St. Louis, 1904. Trustee Princeton University Press. Commd. maj., Engr. R.C., 1917; intelligence dept., attached to Gen. Pershing's staff at hdqrs. A.E.F. in France; lt. col., 1918; discharged, 1919. D.S.M. and D.S.O.; Chevalier Légion d'Honneur. Republican. Mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences (chmn. div. physics, 1921); chmn. div. physical sciences and member research fellowship bd., Nat. Research Council, 1920-21, and mem. research fellowship bd. in physics and chemistry, 1920-25; European dir. for Science Internat. Edn. Bd.; fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Philos. Soc., Am. Phys. Soc., Washington Acad. Sciences, Delta Phi. *Address:* International Education Board, 20 rue de la Baume, Paris, France.

TROWBRIDGE, Carl Hoyt, coll. pres.; *b.* West Westminster, Vt., Oct. 24, 1874; *s.* Samuel Hoyt and Julia Almira (Goodhue) T.; A.B., Pritchett Inst., Glasgow, Mo., 1893; studied U. of Chicago, summers 1896, 1903 and 1905; A.B., Harvard, 1901, A.M., 1902; grad. student U. of Ia., 1920-21; *m.* Emily Bond Lanius, of Palmyra, Mo., June 27, 1905; 1 dau., Eleanor Goodhue. Began as teacher rural sch., Howard Co., Mo., 1893, later teacher grade and high sch.; prof. science, Central Coll. for Women,

Lexington, Mo., 1896-1900; instr. chemistry, St. Louis Manual Training Sch., of Washington U., 1902-07; prin. Brevard (N.C.) Inst., 1907-23; pres. Weaver Coll., Weaverville, N.C., 1923—. Developed a system of denom. vocational training for mountain boys and girls under direction of Woman's Missionary Council, M.E. Ch., S.; mem. exec. com., Mountain Workers' Conf.; mem. exec. com. Asheville Schoolmasters' Club; mem. Phi Delta Kappa, N.E.A., Nat. Soc. Study of Edn., Nat. Council Nat. Econ. League; pres., chmn. exec. com. Weaverville Chamber Commerce. *Home:* Weaver College, Weaverville, N.C.

TROWBRIDGE, Edward Dwight, engineer, author; *b.* of Am. missionary parentage, at Marash, Turkey, Oct. 1, 1870; *s.* Rev. Tillman C. (D.D., LL.D.) and Margaret (Riggs) T.; student U. of Mich., 1887-88; *m.* Flora Lindsay, of Detroit, Mich., Nov. 9, 1897. With Am. Telephone & Telegraph Co., at Detroit and Cleveland, 1892-99; supt. Erie Telegraph & Telephone Co., 1899-1901; gen. mgr. Mich. Telephone Co., Detroit, 1901-05; connected with Pearson Engring. Corpn., London, Eng., successively as asst. gen. mgr. Rio Janeiro Tramway, Light & Power Co., 1906-09, gen. mgr. Mexican Light & Power Co., 1910-11, and as v.p. Ebro Irrigation & Power Co., 1911-15; now pres. The Apartments Co. of Detroit. Served during war period on Draft Bd. and on Civil Bd. for Examinations for Commissions in N.A. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* University (Detroit and Mexico City); Country (Detroit). *Author:* Mexico Today and Tomorrow, 1919. *Home:* 8905 E. Jefferson Av., Detroit, Mich.

TROWBRIDGE, Vaughn, artist. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).*

TROXELL, Edward Leffingwell, dean, prof. geology; *b.* Deshler, Neb., Apr. 15, 1884; *s.* Jacob and Evelyn Virginia (Leffingwell) T. prep. edn., Collegiate Inst. and Westminster Coll., Salt Lake City, Utah; A.B., Northwestern U., 1908, A.M., 1911; Ph.D., Yale, 1914; student Sorbonne, Paris, 1919; *m.* Jame Allen, *d.* Edward DeMille Campbell, of Ann Arbor, Mich., Oct. 17, 1917. Research asst., Yale, 1919, research asso. in paleontology, 1920; with Trinity Coll. as asst. prof. geology, 1920-25, prof. and dean since 1925. Joined First O.T.C., Ft. Sheridan, Chicago, May 1917; commd. capt. inf., Aug. 15, 1917; at Camp Custer, Aug. 1917-July 1918; overseas July 1918-July 1919; with 82d, 85th and 86th Divs., Argonne Forest. Fellow Geol. Soc. America, A.A.A.S.; mem. Hartford Soc. Archæol. Inst. America, Paleontol. Soc., Am. Soc. Mammalogists, Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Sigma Xi, Wranglers (Northwestern), Book and Bond (Yale). Conglist. Collected vertebrate fossils, now in many museums; important discoveries in Proboscidea, Equidae, Crocodilia, etc. Contbr. abt. 50 papers, mostly on paleontology, geology and edn., in Am. Jour. Science, Scientific Monthly, Yale Alumni Weekly, World Unity Magazine, etc. *Home:* 123 Vernon St., Hartford, Conn.

TROXELL, Millard Francis, college pres. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).*

TROY, Alexander, lawyer; *b.* Bladen Co., N.C., Mar. 14, 1853; *s.* Alexander James and Maria Jane (Smith) T.; acad. edn. Whiteville, N.C., and Montgomery, Ala.; admitted to bar, 1875, and since in practice at Montgomery; *m.* Alice B. Watts, of Montgomery, Dec. 26, 1876. Alderman Montgomery City Council, 1891-93; sec. and treas. and editor ann. proc. (46 vols.) Ala. State Bar Assn., Jan. 15, 1879-May 1924; now clerk, Court of Appeals of Ala. *Home:* 703 S. Perry St. *Office:* State Capitol, Montgomery, Ala.

TROY, John Henry, horticulturist; *b.* Mt. Hissarlik, Co. Kildare, Ireland, Apr. 29, 1856; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Margaret Muir Wylie (now dec.); 1 son, William Wylie. Gardener apprenticeship in Ireland and Eng.; attached to Queen Victoria Gardens, Windsor, Eng.; foreman in gardens of Duke of Westminster, Eaton Hall, Cheshire, Eng., 1878-84; rose specialist and landscape plantsman. Came to U.S., 1885; chmn. Bd. Commrs. of Parks, Docks and Harbors, New Rochelle, N.Y., 1910-16; city councilman, New Rochelle, N.Y., 1910-12. Dir. New Rochelle Trust Co., Peoples Bank for Savings, Florists Telegraph Delivery. Mem. New York Florists' Club (ex-pres.); life mem. Soc. Am. Florists and Ornamental Horticulturists. Mason (K.T.). *Club:* City (New York). *Home:* 257 Mayflower Av., New Rochelle, N.Y.

TRUDE, Alfred Samuel, lawyer. See Vol. X (1918-19).

TRUE, Alfred Charles, specialist states relations work; *b.* Middletown, Conn., June 5, 1853; *s.* Rev. Charles Kittredge and Elizabeth Bassett (Hyde) T.; A.B., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1873, A.M., 1876, hon. Sc.D., 1906; Harvard, 1882-84; Ph.D., Erskine Coll., S.C., 1886; *m.* Emma Fortune, of Essex, N.Y., Nov. 23, 1875; children—Elizabeth Fortune (Mrs. James Herbert Twamley), Henry Hyde. Prin. high sch., Essex, N.Y., 1873-74; instr. State Normal Sch., Westfield, Mass., 1875-82; instr. Wesleyan U., 1884-88; editor, 1889-90, vice-dir., 1891-92, dir. 1893-1915, Office of Expt. Stas., Dept. of Agr. Editor-in-chief "Experiment Station Record" and "Experiment Station Work"; had general supervision of expenditures of agrl. expt. stas. in all states and tys., agrl. investigations in Alaska, Porto Rico, Hawaii, and Guam, investigations on agrl. edn., food and nutrition of man, and irrigation and drainage investigations throughout U.S.; dir. states relations service, Dept. of Agr., 1915-23; counselor to sec. of agr., on states relations, since July 1, 1923. Dean Grad. Sch. of Agr., of Ohio State U., 1902, U. of Ill., 1906, Cornell U., 1908, Iowa State Coll., 1910, Mich. Agrl. Coll., 1912, Univ. of Mo., 1914, Mass. Agrl. Coll., 1916. Agrl. editor New Internat. Ency. and Year-Book. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Philos. Soc. Washington, Assn. Am. Agrl. Colls. and Expt. Stas. (pres. 1914), N.E.A. *Club:* Cosmos. Author of monographs on agrl. expt. stas. in U.S. and agrl. edn. Advisory mem. of exec. com. Am. Farm Bur. Federation. Trustee Am. Univ. *Home:* 1604 17th St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

TRUE, Allen Tupper, mural decorator; *b.* Colorado Springs, Colo., May 30, 1881; *s.* Henry A. and Margaret (Tupper) T.; student U. of Denver 2 yrs.; ed. in art, Corcoran Art Sch., Washington, D.C.; pupil of Howard Pyle, 1902-08, and of Frank Brangwyn (his asst. 2 yrs.); *m.* Emma Goodman Eaton, of Cincinnati, O., June 3, 1914; children—Frank Eaton, Jane, Edith Tupper. Formerly illustrator for mags.; now engaged on decorations for Temple of Communication, Denver; has executed mural decorations in Wyo. State Capitol, Mo. State Capitol, Colo. Nat. Bank, Denver, and in many pub. bldgs. in the West; "one man" exhbn. circulated in 29 cities by Am. Federation of Arts; 72 sketches (murals) exhibited in various Western cities. Mem. Mural Painters of America, Beta Theta Pi. Unitarian. Mason. *Clubs:* Cactus (Denver); Authors' (London, Eng.). Illustrator of Song of the Indian Wars (by John G. Neihardt), 1925. *Home:* 1415 Race St., Denver, Colo.

TRUE, Gordon Haines, animal husbandman; *b.* Baraboo, Wis., Dec. 14, 1868; *s.* John Mathias and Mary Anne (Beede) T.; B.S., U. of Wis., 1894; *m.* Elizabeth Spayd Stubbs, of Reno, Nev., Oct. 3, 1904; children—Elizabeth Ella, Gordon Haines, Eunice Miriam. Instr. in dairy husbandry, Mich. Agrl. Coll., 1894-98; prof. animal husbandry, U. of Ariz., 1898-1902; prof. agr. and animal husbandry, 1902-13, dir. Agrl. Expt. Sta., 1912-13, U. of Nev.; prof. animal husbandry, U. of Calif., since July 1, 1913. Mem. Nev. State Bd. Agr., 1912-13; state quarantine officer, Nev., 1913. Republican. Conglist. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Genetic Assn., Am. Assn. Univ. Professors, Am. Agrl. History Soc., Am. Soc. Animal Production, Am. Remount Assn., Alpha Zeta, Phi Kappa Phi, Delta Upsilon. Mason. Chmn. live stock commn. U.S. Food Administration for Calif., 1918; sec. and mgr. Calif. Internat. Live Stock Show, 1919. *Home:* 823 Mendocino Av., Berkeley, Calif.

TRUE, Hiram L., M.D., author. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

TRUE, John Preston, author; *b.* Bethel, Me., Feb. 13, 1859; *s.* Dr. Nathaniel Tuckerman and Susannah (Webber) T.; ed. Exeter (N.H.) Acad., and Roxbury Latin Sch., Boston; *m.* Lilian Sarah Crawford, July 22, 1885. With edn'l. dept. Houghton, Mifflin & Co., pubs., 1879-1919. *Author:* Their Club and Ours, 1883; Shoulder Arms, 1889; The Iron Star (illustrated by Mrs. True), 1899; Scouting for Washington, 1900; Morgan's Men, 1901; On Guard Against Tory and Tarleton, 1902; Scouting for Light Horse Harry, 1911 (3 last illustrated by Mrs. True). Sec.-treas. Nat. Archery Assn., 1918; sec.-treas. Newton (Mass.) Archers, 1916-22. *Home:* Waban, Mass.

TRUE, Rodney Howard, botanist, physiologist; *b.* Greenfield, Sauk Co., Wis., Oct. 14, 1866; *s.* John M. and Mary Annie (Beede) T.; B.S., U. of Wis., 1890, univ. fellow in botany, 1890-92, M.S., 1892; student botany under Pfeffer, at Leipzig, 1893-95, Ph.D., 1895; *m.* Katharine McAs... Windsor, Mo., July 1, 1896; 1 son, Rodney... Taught common schs. in Wis. 2 yrs.; pri... Acad., Madison, 1892-93; instr. pharmac... 1895-96, asst. prof. pharmacognosy, 1896-99... Wis.; lectured at Harvard, winter, 1899-19... asst. Radcliffe College; lecturer in botany, H... 1900-01; plant physiologist, U.S. Dept. Agr... 20, in charge physiol. investigations; prof. ... and dir. Botanic Garden, U. of Pa., 1920—... gen. com. for revision of U.S. Pharmacopœia. A.A.A.S. (sec. com. one hundred on scien... search, 1925, mem. council, 1926); member A... Assn. Univ. Profs. (council 1927), Bot. Soc... ica, Am. Hist. Assn., Agrl. History Soc... 1918), Pa. Bot. Soc., Phila. Acad. Natural S... Am. Philos. Soc., Franklin Inst., Soc. Natu... Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Delta Upsilon. ... palian. Contbr. of papers on original rese... Annals of Botany, Botanisches Centralbla... other scientific jours. and govt. bulls. *Club:* ... *Home:* 4111 Baltimore Av., Philadelphia, Pa...

TRUEBLOOD, Ralph Waldo, edi... Richmond, Ind., Nov. 19, 1885; *s.* William ... and Emma (Stubbs) T.; B.S., Earlham Coll... mond, Ind., 1903; A.M., Haverford (Pa.... 1905; *m.* Elsie May Smith, of Los Angeles ... Nov. 9, 1914; children—Jacqueline, Ral... Instr. in chemistry, Haverford Coll., 1903-05... in science and langs., high sch., Cranford... 1905-07; chemist Victor Portland Cement C... Angeles, 1909-10; reporter Los Angeles Time... 16, city editor, 1916-20, acting mng. editor, ... mng. editor since 1926. Mem. Am. Soc. Ne... Editors. Republican. *Clubs:* Jonathan, S... Sand. *Home:* 540 Meridian Av., South Pa... Calif. *Address:* Los Angeles Times, Los ... Calif.

TRUEBLOOD, Thomas Clarkson, ... prof.; *b.* Salem, Ind., Apr. 6, 1856; *s.* Je... Louisa T.; A.M., Earlham Coll., 1886, Litt.D... elocution and oratory under James E. M... S. S. Hamill, Charles John Plumptre; *m.* C... *d.* B. C. Hobbs, former state supt. pub. instr... children—Byram Clarkson, Clara Louise... Prof. Robert I. Fulton founded sch. of ora... Kansas City, 1879; lecturer, U. of Mo., Ohi... leyan, Ky. U. and U. of Mich., 1884-89; profi... speaking, U. of Mich., 1889-1926; prof. e... since 1926. President Natural Speech Arts ... tion, 2 years. Organized Northern Ora... League, 1890, and Central Debating League ... and Midwest Debating League, 1914; pres... the organization of Delta Sigma Rho Soc. fo... debaters and orators, 1906. *Author:* (with ... R. I. Fulton, *q.v.*) Practical Elocution... Choice Readings, 1884; Patriotic Eloquence... Standard Selections, 1907; Essentials of ... Speaking, 1909; British and American Elo... 1912. Editor: Honor Orations of the Univer... Michigan, 1898; Winning Speeches, in Ne... Oratorical League, 1909. Lecturer in co... univs. of Calif., Hawaii and Japan in 1910,0... univs. of Australia and New Zealand, ... *Address:* Ann Arbor, Mich.

TRUESDALE, William Haynes, ry.v... *b.* nr. Youngstown, O., Dec. 1, 1851; *s.* Cala... Charlotte T.; common sch. edn., Rock Isla... *m.* Annie Topping, of Terre Haute, Ind., ... 1878; children—Mrs. Marie Bissell, Calvin, ... D. Entered ry. service, 1869; held various p... 1869-83; asst. to pres. Minneapolis & St. Lo... 1883; v.p., 1883-87, pres., 1887-94, receiver, ... same ry.; 3d v.p. and gen. mgr., 1894-97, ... and gen. mgr., 1897-98, 1st v.p. and gen. mg... 99, C., R.I. & P. Ry.; pres. and mem. exe... D., L. & W. R.R. Co., Mar. 1, 1899-July ... now chmn. bd. mgrs.; v.p. Chester R... Mut. Life Ins. Co. of N.Y.; dir. Western Unio... graph Co., etc. *Clubs:* Century, Railroad, ... (New York); Round Hill (Greenwich, ... *Home:* Greenwich, Conn. *Office:* 90 West S... York, N.Y.

TRUESDELL, Leon Edgar, statistic... Rowe, Mass., Mar. 15, 1880; *s.* Clarence and ... V. (Streeter) T.; A.B., A.M., Brown U., 1... Constance Ethel Cole, of Chelsea, Mass., J... 1916; children—Constance Emma, Miriam ... High school prin., 1907-10; statis. editor ... the Census, 1911-14; agrl. statistician U.S. ... Agr., 1915-19; expert spl. agt. for agricultu... of the Census, 1920-24, chief statistician for ... tion since 1925. Mem. Am. Statis. Assn., ... Econ. Assn., Phi Beta Kappa. Republican...

lason. *Author:* Farm Tenancy in the United (with E. A. Goldenweiser), 1924; Farm ion of the United States, 1926; various re- d bulletins. *Home:* 3429 Ordway St. N.W., rton, D.C.

ETT, George W., clergyman; *b.* Clay ., May 6, 1867; *s.* Charles L. and Mary R.) T.; A.B., Baylor Univ., 1897 (D.D., 1899); o, Tex., June 28, 1894, Josephine Jenkins. d Hiawassee (Ga.) High Sch. and was its 887-89; financial sec. Baylor Univ., 1890-92 to presidency but declined); ordained to inistry, 1890; pastor at Waco, 1893-97, pt. Ch., Dallas, since 1897. Pres. Southern om. *Address:* 5105 Live Oak St., Dallas,

ETTE, Everett Ellsworth, organist; *b.* d, Mass., Mar. 14, 1861; *s.* Joseph and ie Pierce (Holbrook) T.; grad. Phillips Acad., , Mass., 1878; studied N.E. Conservatory ; Mus. B., Boston U., 1883; studied with Berlin), Guilmant (Paris), Best (Liverpool ndon); *m.* Fannie Elizabeth Sherman, of Jan. 1, 1886; children—Morton Sherman rthur Pierce (dec.), Ethel (Mrs. Harry L. Organist and choirmaster, Eliot Congl. wton, Mass., since 1897; widely known as rganist and teacher. A founder Am. Guild nists (dean of the New England Chapter; . Conglist. Mason (32°). Composer of s anthems and organ pieces; editor books music and a treatise, Organ Registration. 130 Dean Rd., Brookline, Mass. *Office:* tington Av., Boston, Mass.

ITT, Ralph Purnell, M.D.; *b.* Snow ., Aug. 4, 1885; *s.* George Worthington and Duncan (Purnell) T.; grad. high sch., ll, 1903; student Washington Coll., Chester- Id.; M.D., U. of Md., 1910; *m.* Eleanor ell, of Chicago, Sept. 2, 1920; 1 son, James ell. Interne Univ. Hosp., Baltimore, 1909- asst. physician N.J. State Hosp., Trenton, 10-12; physician in chief City Hosp. (insane Baltimore, 1912; asst. resident psychiatrist opkins Hosp., 1913-14; clin. dir. La. State ackson, La., 1915; sr. physician N.J. State 916-17; lt., capt. and maj. M.C., U.S.A., med. dir. Ill. Soc. for Mental Hygiene and f. neurology and psychiatry, U. of Ill. Med. 919-23; dir. Child Guidance Clinic Demon- under auspices Nat. Com. for Mental Los Angeles, Calif., 1924; dir. Div. on on of Delinquency, Nat. Com. for Mental 1925-27, New York; clin. prof. psychiatry psychiatric clinic, U. of Md., since 1927. n. Psychiatric Assn., Assn. for Research in and Mental Diseases, Nat. Conf. Social at. Com. for Mental Hygiene, Phi Sigma Republican. *Club:* Maryland. Contbr. sional jours. *Home:* 3902 Canterbury Rd. 014 St. Paul St., Baltimore, Md.

TT, Warren, judge; *b.* Fayette, Ill.; *s.* nd Cynthia (Carr) T.; A.B., McKendree banon, Ill., 1878; *m.* Kathryn Mayer, of k, Feb. 28, 1888. Admitted to bar, 1878, practiced in Ore., Ida. and Wash., except ding pub. office. Mem. Ore. Ho. of Rep., ister U.S. Land Office, 1889-92; U.S. dist. aska, 1892-96; mem. U.S. Assay Commn., m. Ida. Senate, 1906-08; del.-at-large from . Nat. Conv., Chicago, 1908; justice Su- urt of Ida., 1914-15; U.S. Commr.; city oscow. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa (Alpha U. of Ida.). Methodist. Mason. *Home:* Ida.

Y, Jefferson, judge. See Vol. VIII

AN, Herbert Frederic, lecture mgr. 3 (1924-25).

BO, Arthur Cook; *b.* Columbus , August 6, 1866; *s.* Enoch and Martha (Cook) T.; Northwestern Ohio Normal O.; Tri-State Normal Coll., Angola, Ind., oster U. through sophomore yr., 1890-92; ford, 1894; LL.B., Northwestern U. Law ago, 1896; *m.* Bess Ethlyn Patterson, of ., Apr. 11, 1901; children—Donald, Eliza- litor-in-chief Daily Palo Alto, Stanford lif.; practiced law, Chicago, 1896-1901; nking business, now in real estate and oil pres. Grand Duke Producing Co. s and Ft. Worth, Tex.). Pres. Trans- mmercial Congress, 1911-12; dir. Nat. Rivers and Harbors Congress. Republican. Mem. Delta Tau Delta. Elk. *Club:* Commercial (ex-pres.). *Home:* Muskogee, Okla.

TRUMBOWER, Henry Roscoe, economist; *b.* Passer, Pa., Aug. 27, 1882; *s.* Aaron R. and Amelia (Koch) T.; grad. Bethlehem (Pa.) Prep. Sch., 1899; B.A., Lehigh U., 1903; M.A., Princeton, 1908; grad. study, Munich, Germany, 1909-10; Ph.D., U. of Wis., 1924; *m.* Josephine Allyn, of Madison, Wis., June 10, 1916; 1 dau., Josephine Allyn. Teacher, Pennington (N.J.) Sem., 1903-07; fellow in economics, U. of Wis., 1910-11, asst., 1911-12, instr., 1912-15, asst. prof., 1915-16, lecturer, 1916, 20; mem. Wis. R.R. Commn., 1916-23; economist, Bur. Pub. Roads, U.S. Dept. Agr., Washington, D.C., 1923-26; cons. economist, same bur., since 1926; prof. economics, U. of Wis., since 1926. Chmn. com. on highway finance, Highway Research Bd. of Nat. Research Council; mem. Am. Economic Assn., Phi Beta Kappa, Beta Gamma Sigma, Chi Phi, Artus. *Club:* University. Contbr. on highway finance and highway and ry. transportation. *Home:* 1722 Summit Av., Madison, Wis.

TRUMBULL, Annie Eliot, author. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

TRUMBULL, Charles Gallaudet, editor; *b.* Hartford, Conn., Feb. 20, 1872; *s.* H. Clay and Alice Cogswell (Gallaudet) T.; grad. Hamilton Sch., Phila.; A.B., Yale, 1893; *m.* Aline van Orden, of New York, Nov. 18, 1897. Has been with The Sunday School Times since 1893, and its editor since 1903; also v.p., sec., dir. The Sunday School Times Co. Companion of the 1st class Mil. Order Loyal Legion; asso. mem. Victoria Inst., Eng.; mem. Palestine Exploration Fund, Eng., Archæol. Inst. America; fellow Am. Geog. Soc.; asso mem. Am. Asiatic Assn.; mem. Psi Upsilon. Presbyn. Treas. Belgian Gospel Mission; dir. Pioneer Mission Agency, Keswick Colony of Mercy; mem. advisory council Christian Fundamentals Assn.; council Victorious Life Testimony; v.p. Inland S. Am. Missionary Union. *Author:* A Pilgrimage to Jerusalem, 1904; Taking Men Alive, 1907; Men Who Dared, 1907; Genesis and Yourself, 1912; Anthony Comstock, Fighter, 1913; What Is the Gospel? 1918; Life Story of C. I. Scofield, 1920. *Home:* 104 Rex Av., Chestnut Hill, Philadelphia. *Office:* Heid Bldg., 325 N. 13th St., Philadelphia, Pa.

TRUMBULL, John H., governor; *b.* Ashford, Conn., Mar. 4, 1873; *s.* Hugh and Mary Ann (Harper) T.; ed. common schs.; LL.D., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1926; *m.* Maud Usher, of Plainville, Conn., Nov. 28, 1903; children—Florence, Jean Usher. Began in mfr. electric machinery, 1900; an organizer, pres. since 1900 Trumbull Electric Mfg. Co.; pres. Plainville Trust Co.; chmn. bd. Colonial Air Transport, Inc.; treas., dir. Plainville Realty Co.; dir. Hartford Steam Boiler & Inspection Co., Bristol & Plainville Electric Co. Mem. Conn. Senate 2 terms, 1921-25; elected lt. gov. of Conn., 1924; gov. of Conn., succeeding Hon. Hiram Bingham (elected to U.S. Senate) Jan. 1925-27, reëlected gov., for term ending 1929. Mem. Conn. N.G. 5 yrs.; capt. State Guard, Conn., 3 yrs.; col. on staff of Gov. Templeton. Mem. Corpn. Yale Coll. Republican. Conglist. Mason; Past Potentate Mystic Shrine; Past Noble Grand I.O.O.F. *Home:* Plainville, Conn. *Address:* State Capitol, Hartford, Conn.

TRUMP, Edward Needles, engineer; *b.* at Phila., Pa., Nov. 9, 1857; *s.* Charles Newbold and Helen M. (Needles) T.; student Cornell U., 1876-78; *m.* Katharine M. Croasdale, of Phila., Oct. 10, 1883. Learned machinist's trade, built and operated beet sugar works at Wilmington, Del., 1879-82; first engr. employed by Solvay Process Co., 1882, mfg. first soda-ash made in U.S.; gen. mgr. same co., 1893-1913; v.p. and chmn. tech. com., 1913-20, now adv. engr.; pres. Humphrey Gas Pump Co., Stump Una-flow Engine Co., Salina Realty Security Co.; trustee Onondaga County Savings Bank. Administrative engr. U.S. Fuel Administration, for State of N.Y., 1918. Mem. Am. Soc. M.E. (v.p. 1905-07), Technology Club (Syracuse). Republican. Mem. Society of Friends (Quaker). *Home:* 1912 W. Genesee St., Syracuse, N.Y.

TRUMPER, May, educator; *b.* Jeffersonville, O.; *d.* Samuel P. and Maria Louisa (Hidy) T.; grad. Granville (O.) Coll.; student Harvard Summer Sch., U. of Calif.; B.S., Columbia, 1917. Teacher high schs., Granville and Bryan, O., and Kalispell, Mont.; county supt. schs., Flathead Co., Mont., 1907-15; state supt. pub. instrn., Mont., 1917—. Sec. State Bd. of Edn.; sec. Mont. Text Book Commn.; mem. N.E.A., Nat. Council of Edn., Nat. Soc. for Study of Edn., Am. Assn. Univ. Women (pres. Helena br.), D.A.R. *Home:* Blackstone Apts., Helena, Mont.

TRUMPLER, Robert Julius, astronomer; *b.* Zürich, Switzerland, Oct. 2, 1886; *s.* Wilhelm Ernst and Luise (Hurter) T.; grad. Gymnasium, Zürich, 1905; student U. of Zürich, 1906-08; student U. of Göttingen, Germany, 1908-11, Ph.D., 1910; *m.* Augusta C. O. De La Harpe, of Lausanne, Aug. 5, 1916; children—Cecile Eliane Ramona, Marguerite Caroline Jacqueline, Elizabeth Julie Helen, Robert Hamilton, Alfred Oswald. Astronomer of Swiss Geodetic Survey, 1911-15; came to U.S., 1915, and served as asst. in determination of stellar parallaxes, Allegheny Obs., Pittsburgh, Pa., until 1919; Martin Kellogg fellow, Lick Obs., Mt. Hamilton, Calif., 1919-20, asst. astronomer (studies of Mars and star clusters), 1920-26, asso. astronomer since 1926. Member Am. Astron. Soc., Astron. Soc. of the Pacific, A.A.A.S., Astronomische Gesellschaft, Société Astronomique de France, Sigma Xi. Unitarian. Made experimental test confirming Einstein's theory, at Wallal, Australia, 1922. *Home:* Mount Hamilton, Calif.

TRUSCOTT, Frederick Wilson, univ. prof.; *b.* New Harmony, Ind., Aug. 12, 1870; *s.* Thomas J. and Catharine (Wilson) T.; A.B., Ind. U., 1891, A.M., 1892; A.M., Harvard, 1894, Ph.D., 1896; student Germanic philology and German lit., U. of Berlin, 1896-98, 1900-01; *m.* Georgia Phillips Craig, of Shippensburg, Pa., Sept. 7, 1904; children—Frederick Wilson, Thomas Craig. Instr. German, Ind. U., 1891-93; prof. Germanic langs., W.Va. U., 1897-1923; prof. German, Wilson Coll., Chambersburg, Pa., since 1924. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Kappa Phi. *Club:* Harvard (Phila.). Joint Translator: Laplace's Philosophical Essay on Probabilities, 1902. Editor: Wildenbruch's "Kinderthraenen" (with notes and vocabulary), 1905. Joint Author: Elementary German Composition, 1914. *Author:* German in the High Schools of West Virginia in 1911-1912, 1912, First lt. and capt., Mil. Int. Div., Gen. Staff, U.S.A., July 2, 1918-Aug. 30, 1919; capt. O.R.C., Nov. 30, 1919. Episcopalian. Mason (32°). *Address:* Shippensburg, Pa.

TRYON, Frederick Gale, mineral economist; *b.* Minneapolis, Minn., Mar. 23, 1892; *s.* Charles John and Isabel (Gale) T.; student Johns Hopkins; A.B., U. of Minn., 1914, Shevlin fellow, 1915, A.M., 1916; *m.* Ruth Wilson, of Stillwater, Minn., Aug. 16, 1919; children—John Griggs, Richard Gale, Joseph Lee. Geologist, Empire Gas & Fuel Co., 1916; apptd. asst. geologist U.S. Geol. Survey, 1917, but furloughed for war service; attached to com. on coal production, Council Nat. Defense, in charge statistics of supplies and requirements of mineral raw materials for War Industries Bd.; commd. capt. U.S.A., for statistics br., Gen. Staff, Washington, D.C., and G.H.Q., France, 1917-18; Am. sec. raw materials sect., Supreme Econ. Council, Am. Peace Commn., Paris, Jan.-May 1919; in charge coal statistics, U.S. Geol. Survey, 1919-24; same, Bur. Mines since 1925; lecturer U. of Pa., 1924, 25, Robert Brookings Grad. Sch. of Economics, 1925-27; on leave at Inst. of Economics, 1926, investigating power as a factor of production. Mem. President Harding's fuel distribution com. during 1922 coal strike; statis. adviser U.S. Coal Commn. and editor 5 vol. report of same, 1922-23. Del. to 1st World Power Conf., London, 1924. Fellow Am. Statis. Assn.; mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs. (tech. com. on coal), Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Sigma Rho. Unitarian. *Club:* Cosmos. Wrote: Annual repts. on coal, coke and coal-tar products for U.S. Geol. Survey and Bur. Mines; also 35 papers on economics of fuel and power in tech. jours. Editor and author (with others): What the Coal Commission Found, 1925. *Home:* 1323 Jackson St. N.E. *Office:* Bureau of Mines, Washington, D.C.

TRYON, James Libby, publicist and educator; *b.* Boston, Mass., Nov. 21, 1864; *s.* Joseph and Ellen Bigelow (Cummings) T.; A.B., Harvard, 1894; B.D., Episcopal Theol. Sch., Mass., 1897; LL.B., Boston U., 1909, Ph.D., 1910; *m.* Kate Allen, Sept. 15, 1885; children—James Libby (dec.), Sylvia, Robert Jordan (dec.), Richard Wescott. Reporter Portland Press, 1884; city editor Portland Express, 1885, Bangor Commercial, 1886; night editor Portland Argus, 1887-88; deacon, 1896, priest, 1897, P.E. Ch.; rector All Saints' Ch., Attleboro, Mass., 1897-1907, Ch. of St. John the Evangelist, Mansfield,

Mass., 1900-07; asst. sec. Am. Peace Soc., 1907-11; sec. Mass. Peace Soc., 1911-14; dir. N.E. dept. Am. Peace Soc., 1911-18; sec. Me. Peace Soc. and Me. Prison Assn., 1917-18. Mem. Mohonk confs., 1907-16, Internat. Peace Congress, Munich, 1907, London, 1908, Geneva, 1912, The Hague, 1913; peace congress of Protestant chs., Constance, Germany, 1914; lecturer on internat. arbitration, Episcopal Theol. Sch., Cambridge, 1908-11; lecture tour of Canadian clubs, univs. and chs. to promote the peace centennial, spring, 1911. Lecturer in internat. law, U. of Me., assigned to S.A.T.C., 1918-19; lecturer internat. law, 1920, asst. registrar, 1920-26, asst. to sec. of faculty since 1926, chmn. com. on admissions since 1927, asst. prof. 1922, asso. prof., 1923—, Mass. Inst. Tech. Admitted to the bar of Me., 1916, United States Dist. Court, Me., 1918. Mem. Am. Peace Soc., Am. Soc. Internat. Law, Am. Soc. for Jud. Settlement of Internat. Disputes, Internat. Law Assn., Soc. for Promotion of Engring. Education. Republican. Mason, Odd Fellow. *Clubs:* Appalachian Mountain, Field and Forest (pres. 1927). *Author:* of pamphlets and articles on internat. orgn.; contbr. on internat. peace and arbitration to the Am. Year Book, to Yale Law Journal. *Home:* 177 Brookview Rd., Medford, Mass. *Office:* Mass. Inst. Tech., Cambridge, Mass.

TRYON, Kate Allen (Mrs. James Libby Tryon), writer, lecturer; *b.* Naples, Me., Mar. 18, 1865; *d.* Charles Addison and Annie (Walker) Allen; ed. high sch., acad. and pvt. tutelage; studied R.I. Sch. of Design, 1904-07, Mus. Fine Arts, Boston, 1907-09; *m.* James Libby Tryon, Sept. 15, 1885; children—James Libby (dec.), Sylvia, Robert Jordan (dec.), Richard Wescott. Reporter, Bangor Commercial, 1886, Boston Advertiser and Record, 1888-90; lecturer on birds and writer on nature subjects, 1890—; the first to give popular talks on birds, arousing popular interest in the subject. Made 3 trips to England, 1910, 11, 12, to prepare illustrated book on country of Richard Jefferies, the nature-writer. *Home:* 177 Brookview Rd., Medford, Mass.

TRYON, Lillian (Wainwright) Hart (Mrs. Winthrop Pitt Tryon), author; *b.* New Britain, Conn., June 3, 1870; *d.* Charles Edwin and Jane (Wainwright) Hart; A.B., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1892; *m.* Winthrop Pitt Tryon (musical critic of Christian Science Monitor), Oct. 30, 1909; 1 dau., Agatha. Lecturer, reviewer, essayist. *Author:* Speaking of Home—Essays of a Contented Woman, 1916; The Story of New Britain, 1925. *Home:* 317 W. 93d St., New York, N.Y.

TRYON, Rolla Milton, educator; *b.* Knox Co., Ind., Jan. 20, 1875; *s.* Philip and Eliza Ann (Thompson) T.; prep. edn., Vincennes (Ind.) U.; grad. Ind. State Normal Sch., Terre Haute, Ind., 1902; A.B., Ind. U., 1907, A.M., 1912; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1915; *m.* Agnes Carey Polk, of Knox Co., Ind., Sept. 19, 1907; children—Philip Freeland, Rolla Milton. Prin. schs., Edwardsport, Ind., 1902-04; prin. of a ward sch., Vincennes, 1905-07; teacher history, high sch., Vincennes, 1907-08; prin. high sch., Madison, Ind., 1908-09; supt. schs., Madison, 1909-11; critic teacher of history, high sch., Bloomington, 1911-12; with U. of Chicago since 1912, now prof. teaching of history. Mem. N.E.A., Nat. Council for Social Studies, Am. Hist. Assn., Miss. Valley Hist. Assn., A.A.A.S., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs. Republican. Methodist. Mason (K.T.), Odd Fellow. *Author:* Household Manufactures in the United States (1640-1860), 1916; The Teaching of History in Junior and Senior High Schools, 1921; (with Prof. C. R. Lingley) The American People and Nation, 1927. Lecturer before teachers' assns. *Home:* 1329 E. 54th St., Chicago, Ill.

TRYON, Winthrop Pitt, musical critic; *b.* Cape Elizabeth, Me., June 10, 1869; *s.* Joseph and Ellen Bigelow (Cummings) T.; grad. high sch., Deering, Me., 1885, Boston Latin Sch., 1888; A.B., Harvard, 1892; studied musical theory with Henry J. Storer, of Boston; *m.* Lillian Wainwright Hart, of New Britain, Conn., Oct. 30, 1909; 1 dau., Agatha. Teacher Greek, high sch., Brookline, Mass., 1898-99, New Britain, Conn., 1900-04; musical critic Christian Science Monitor, Boston, 1908-18, and at N.Y. City for same paper since 1918, except for short period, 1921. Mem. N.Y. Hist. Soc. (field exploration com.), Delta Upsilon. Democrat. Christian Scientist. *Home:* 317 W. 93d St. *Office:* 270 Madison Av., New York, N.Y.

TSCHIRKY, Oscar ("Oscar of the Waldorf"), hotel manager; *b.* Locle, Canton of Neuchâtel, Switzerland, Sept. 28, 1866; *s.* August and Antoinette (Fassbind) T.; ed. Gymnasia, Locle and at Fribourg; *m.* Sophie Bertisch, of N.Y. City, Sept. 18, 1887; children—August, Leopold, Clover. Came to U.S., 1883, naturalized citizen, 1888. Began with the old Hoffman House, N.Y. City, later with Delmonico's, and has been actively identified with the Waldorf-Astoria since it was opened, 1893; owner of model 1,000 acre farm nr. New Paltz, N.Y.; said to know more people from all over the world than any other person in America. Decorated Chevalier of the Crown (Belgian); Chevalier of the Crown (Roumanian); Chevalier de Mérite Agricole (French). *Address:* Waldorf-Astoria, New York, N.Y.

TUBBS, Arthur Lewis ("Arthur Sylvester"), playwright; *b.* Glens Falls, N.Y., July 2, 1867; *s.* George W. and Mary L. (Lewis) T.; ed. Glens Falls High Sch.; studied music in Glens Falls and Syracuse, N.Y., and Phila.; unmarried. Engaged in newspaper work since 1885; now dramatic and musical critic Phila. Evening Bulletin. Contbr. many poems and short stories to newspapers and magazines; writer of plays used by amateur theatrical cos., and also for professional stage. Plays: Cowslip Farm; The Fruit of His Folly; Followed by Fate; Valley Farm; Heart of a Hero; Willowdale; Penalty of Pride; The Country Minister; Miss Buzby's Boarders; Farm Folks; The Village Schoolma'am; For the Old Flag; Alias Miss Sherlock; Home Acres; Rose Lawn; etc. *Address:* Evening Bulletin, Philadelphia, Pa.

TUBBS, Frank Dean, coll. prof.; *b.* Mexico, N.Y., Apr. 9, 1864; *s.* Lewis and Cynthia (Waters) T.; A.B., Ohio Wesleyan U., 1888, A.M., 1893, S.T.D., 1898; *m.* Lottie I. Kerr, Aug. 2, 1888 (died Apr. 6, 1897); children—Arthur Dean (dec.), Margaret Thurston, Agnes Randall (dec.); *m.* 2d, Euphemia Fowler, Sept. 7, 1898; children—Alice Evangeline, Katharine Sybil. Prof. natural history, Mexican Methodist Coll., Puebla, Mex., 1889-94; pres. South Am. Sch. of Theology, Mercedes, Argentine Republic, 1894-97; prof. biology and geology, 1899-1901, acting pres., 1899-1900, Kan. Wesleyan U.; prof. science, 1902-07, prin., 1903-07, Marion (O.) High Sch.; prof. geology and astronomy, Bates Coll., 1907—. Lecturer on science, Bangor Theol. Sem., 1910-12. Fellow A.A.A.S., Am. Geog. Soc.; mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Meteorol. Soc., Phi Beta Kappa, S.A.R., etc. Unitarian. Author and translator of works in Spanish; lecturer on science and current problems. *Home:* Lewiston, Me.

TUCK, Clyde Edwin, author. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

TUCK, Edward, retired banker; *b.* Exeter, N.H., 1842; *s.* Amos T.; A.B., Dartmouth, 1862, LL.D., 1903; *m.* Julia Stell (Officier Légion d' Honneur 1921), 1872. Endowed Dartmouth College. Founded Amos Tuck Sch. of Administration and Finance. Erected building for and endowed New Hampshire Hist. Soc., Concord. Founded and maintains Hôpital Stell and Sch. of Domestic Economy, Rueil, near Paris; donated collection of works of art to City of Paris (Petit Palais) 1921. Grand Officier Légion d'Honneur, Lauréat Académie Francaise. *Clubs:* Metropolitan (New York); Cercle Interallié, Travellers (Paris). *Home:* 82 Champs-Elysées, Paris, France.

TUCK, Somerville Pinkney, foreign service officer; *b.* Staten Island, N.Y., May 31, 1891; *s.* Judge Somerville Pinkney and Emily Rosalie Snowden (Marshall) T.; prep. edn. in Switzerland and Germany and at Ridgefield (Conn.) Sch.; A.B., Dartmouth, 1913; *m.* Beatrice Mitchell, *d.* Solicitor Gen. James B. Beck, of Washington, D.C., Oct. 25, 1924; 1 son, James Marshall. Apptd. dep. consul, Alexandria, Egypt, 1913; consul at Samsoun, Anatolia, Turkey, 1920-21; mem. staff U.S. high commr. to Turkey, at Constantinople, 1921; detailed consul to diplomatic agency, Cairo, Egypt, 1922; consul at Vladivostok, Siberia, 1922-23; detailed to Dept. of State, 1923-24; consul at Geneva since 1924; attended session advisory com. on opium, League of Nations, 1925, 26, 27; mem. Am. delegation to Prep. Commn. for Disarmament, 1922-28; Am. del. to Conf. for Limitation of Naval Armament, 1927. Mem. Alpha Delta Phi. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Racquet and Tennis (New York); Turf (Cairo, Egypt); Union (Alexandria). *Address:* American Consulate, Geneva, Switzerland.

TUCKER, Beverley Dandridge, bishop; *b.* Richmond, Va., Nov. 9, 1846; *s.* Nathaniel Beverley and Jane Shelton (Ellis) T.; ed. in England and Switzerland and at U. of Toronto; grad. Alexandria (Va.) Theol. Sem., 1873; D.D., Roanoke Coll.; LL.D., William and Mary Coll.; *m.* Anna ... Washington, of Mt. Vernon, Va., July 22, ... Deacon, 1873, priest, 1875, P.E. Ch.; rector ... mond Co., Va., 1873-82, St. Paul's Ch., Norfolk, ... 1906; consecrated bishop coadjutor of Southern ... Oct. 3, 1906. Served in Va. Arty., C.S.A. ... of Confederate memorial verses and essays; ... Three Loves (poems), 1910. *Address:* 709 St. ... Gardens, Norfolk, Va.

TUCKER, Beverley Dandridge, Jr., ... gyman, educator; *b.* Warsaw, Va., Feb. 4, 18... Rt. Rev. Beverley Dandridge and Anna ... (Washington) T.; B.A., U. of Va., 1902; ... Va. Theol. Sem., 1915, D.D., 1920; Rhodes s... from Va., at Christ Church, Oxford U., Eng., 19... B.A., 1908, M.A., 1912; *m.* Eleanor Carson ... Charlottesville, Va., Apr. 20, 1915; children—... Carson, Beverley Dandridge, Eleanor Selden, ... Lile, Maria Washington. Ordained deacon, ... priest, 1909, P. E. Ch.; rector St. James a... Luke's parishes, Mecklenburg Co., Va., 19... St. Paul's Memorial Ch., U. of Va., 1911-20; ... practical theology, Va. Theol. Sem., 1920-23; ... St. Paul's Ch., Richmond, Va., 1923—. Fi... chaplain, U.S.A., 1918-19; attached to 17th ... (Ry.), Base Hosp. 41, A.E.F. Mem. Alph... Omega, Phi Beta Kappa. Democrat. *Club:* ... nade. *Home:* 3802 Hawthorne Av., Richmond, ...

TUCKER, Beverley Randolph, ... gist; *b.* Richmond, Va., Apr. 26, 1874; *s.* John ... dolph and Fannie Booth (Crump) T.; stude... Mil. Inst., 1890-92; M.D., Med. Coll. of Va., ... mond, 1905; post-grad. work, Phila., New ... London and Vienna; *m.* Elsie Boyd, of Ch... Co., Va., Apr. 3, 1907; children—Mary H... Elsie Boyd, Weir Mitchell, Beverley R. Asst. ... S. Weir Mitchell, Phila., 1906, 07, adj. prof. ... and mental diseases, 1907-12, prof. since 1912; ... Coll. of Va.; pres. and phys. in charge ... Sanatorium, Inc.; mem. State Bd. of Health ... (exec. com.); dir. Richmond Sch. Social Eco... Editor Old Dominion Jour. Medicine and S... 1908-14. Mem. Richmond Light Inf. Blues; ... Mem. Am. Neurol. Assn., Med. Soc. of Va. ... cilor), Pi Mu, Phi Beta Kappa. Democrat. ... palian. *Clubs:* Westmoreland (pres. 1924-25); ... versity, Country; Writers Club of Va. *Author:* ... Weir Mitchell, 1914; Nervous Children, ... Verses of Virginia, 1923. Contbr. numerous ... to med. publs., also poems to newspapers and ... Contract surgeon U.S.A., 1918; mem. med. ad... bd.; mem. Am. bd. Am. Hosp., Paris. *Home:* ... Monument Av. *Office:* 212 W. Franklin St., ... mond, Va.

TUCKER, Frank, social worker; *b.* New... Oct. 21, 1861; *s.* George Henderson and ... Augusta (Underhill) T.; B.S., Coll. City of ... York, 1880; *m.* Felicia Mariana Leiss, of Pa... New York, Jan. 17, 1894. In business in New... 1880-82; went to Jamestown, N.D., to start a ... ranch, 1882, and bought Jamestown Alert, dai... weekly newspaper; reporter and assistant ... editor New York Herald, 1887-89; founder and ... Jersey City News, 1889-98; exec. officer N.Y. ... for Improving Condition of the Poor, 1898; ... mgr. Charles M. Schwab's park playgroun... children, S.I., 1902-04; v.p. Provident Loan ... New York since May 1, 1904. Initiated inquiri... standard of living by com. N.Y. State Co... Charities and Correction; initiated inquiry ... social and industrial conditions of Pittsburgh, ... as the Pittsburgh Survey; prepared report o... baths that resulted in establishment by New... of system of interior baths; initiated inquiri... salary and chattel loans in New York. Trust... incorporator Bur. of Municipal Research, New... treas. N.Y. State Conf. Charities and Corr... mem. bd. mgrs. Mohansic State Hosp. for the I... and of Prison Assn. of N.Y.; treas. Surveyo... ciates, Inc. (pubs. of "The Survey"); treas. ... mem. council of University Settlement Soc. o... York; mem. bd. govs. New Rochelle Hosp.; ... Charter Revision Commn. of New Rochelle. ... Nat. Conf. Charities and Correction, 1912-13. ... Alpha Delta Phi (Manhattan Chapter). *Clubs:* ... Players (New York); Wykagyl Country. ... 495 West End Av. *Office:* 346 4th Av., New ... N.Y.

TUCKER, George Fox, lawyer. See ... (1918-19).

TUCKER, Gilbert Milligan, author; ... bany, N.Y., Aug. 26, 1847; *s.* Luther and Ma... Lucinda Smith (Burr) T.; A.B., Williams, ...

1870; *m.* Sara Edwards Miller, of New York, , 1877; children—Margaret Cleveland, Gilbert an. Editor from 1867, editor-in-chief, 1897- The Country Gentleman. *Author:* Our Com- peech, 1895; History of American Agricultural icals, 1909; A Layman's Apology, 1913; can English, 1921; also addresses and articles ews. *Home:* 75 Willett St. *Office:* 35 State bany, N.Y.

CKER, Henry St. George, bishop; *b.* w, Va., July 16, 1874; *s.* Beverley Dandridge nna Maria (Washington) T.; M.A., U. of Va., B.D., Theol. Sem. of Va., 1899, D.D., 1911; ry Lillian Warnock, of Atlanta, Ga., Apr. 18, children—Henry St. George, James W. Dea- d priest, P.E. Ch., 1899; sent as missionary to 1899, and soon afterwards placed in charge of pal missions in Aomori Province; pres. St. College, Tokyo, 1902-12; bishop Diocese of , Mar. 25, 1912; retired, 1923; bishop co- r Diocese of Va., Aug. 10, 1926; bishop of ug. 1, 1927. Mem. Pi Kappa Alpha. Mason. : Reconciliation Through Christ, 1910. l Am. Red Cross Commn. in Siberia as maj., in of civilian refugee work. *Address:* Theologi- minary, Alexandria, Va.

CKER, Henry St. George, congressman; chester, Va., Apr. 5, 1853; *s.* John Randolph) and Laura (Powell) T.; A.M., Washington ee U., 1875, LL.B., 1876; LL.D., U. of Miss., Columbian, 1903; *m.* Henrietta Preston John- f Lexington, Va., Oct. 25, 1877 (died 1900); n—John Randolph, Rosa Johnston (Mrs. B. Mason), Albert Sidney Johnston, Laura , Henry St. George, Henrietta Preston (wife of Preston White); *m.* 2d, Martha Sharpe, of -Barre, Pa., Jan. 13, 1903. Admitted to bar, and practiced at Staunton, Va. Mem. 51st h Congresses (1889-97); prof. constl. and at. law and equity (succeeding his father), 902, dean Law Sch., 1899-1902, Washington ee U.; dean schs. of Jurisprudence and Law, olitics and Diplomacy, Columbian (now George ngton) U., 1903-05. Democrat. Pres. Am. ssn., 1904-05; pres. Jamestown Expn. Co., 7. Editor: Tucker on the Constitution, 1899. : Limitations on the Treaty-Making Power— the Constitution of the United States, 1915; n Suffrage by Constitutional Amendment, Elected to 67th Congress, Mar. 21, 1922, t opposition, to fill vacancy occasioned by e of Henry D. Flood, and reëlected to 68th Congresses (1923-29), 10th Va. Dist. *Clubs:* s (Washington, D.C.); Century (New York); oreland (Richmond). *Home:* Lexington, Va.

CKER, Hiram G., musician. See Vol. X 19).*

CKER, Hugh Clarence, clergyman; *b.* nson Co., Tenn., Oct. 4, 1857; *s.* William der and Susan Catherine (Crichlow) T.; ed. nd pub. schs.; student academic and theol. Vanderbilt U., 1876-79; grad. in theology, niv., 1879; D.D., Southwestern U., 1917; Winston, *d.* Bishop John C. Granbery, of l, Va., July 16, 1891; children—Elvira Gran- Mrs. Lewis Alden Estes), Hugh Clarence Ordained ministry M.E. Ch., S., 1879; pastorates in Tenn. until 1886; went to Janeiro, and served as pastor English-speaking s.; agency sec. Am. Bible Soc. in Brazil since 887; has traveled widely in Brazil, preaching guese language. A founder and trustee The rs' Hosp., Evangelical Hosp., and Y.M.C.A. ples Central Inst.; trustee Methodist Pub. Sao Paulo. Del. to world religious confs., and America; active in assisting Dr. Oswaldo fight against yellow fever; pioneer in secur- ground for children, instruction for nurses, *thor:* The Bible in Brazil, 1902; Dr. Jose todrigues (biography), 1924. *Address:* Caixa) de Janeiro, Brazil.

KER, Irvin B., lawyer; *b.* Winston-Salem, ept. 17, 1878; *s.* Francis A. and Nannie E.) T.; N.C. State Coll. Agr. and Engring., N.C., 1897-1900; student law dept. U. of 900; *m.* Bessie Richardson, of Whiteville, 910; children—Irvin B., Amanda, Charles). Admitted to N.C. bar, 1901, and began at Whiteville; supervisor of census, 6th .C., 1910; chmn. Draft Bd., Columbus Co., orld War; U.S. dist. atty., Eastern Dist. of apptmt. of President Harding, since Dec. , reappointed by President Coolidge, 1925. President Farmers & Merchants Bank of Fair Bluff, N.C. Trustee, member executive com. N.C. State Coll. Agr. and Engring. Mem. N.C. Bar Assn. Del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1916, 20. Baptist. Mason, K.P. *Home:* Whiteville, N.C.

TUCKER, Irwin St. John, clergyman, editor. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

TUCKER, John Randolph, judge. See Vol. X (1918-19).

TUCKER, Katharine Dickinson. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

TUCKER, Richard Hawley, astronomer, retired; *b.* Wiscasset, Me., Oct. 29, 1859; *s.* Capt. R. H. and Mary G. T.; C.E., Lehigh U., 1879, Sc.D., 1922; *m.* Ruth Standen, Apr. 29, 1914; children—Mary Ronald, Jane Standen. Astron. work, Dudley Obs., Albany, 4 yrs.; instr. mathematics and astronomy, Lehigh U., 1883-84; at Argentine Nat. Obs., Cordoba, 9 yrs.; at Lick Obs., 1893-1908; dir. Southern Obs., Carnegie Instn., San Luis, Argentine, S.A., 1908-11, Lick Obs., 1911-26. Mem. Albany Inst., Astron. Soc. of the Pacific, A.A.A.S., Astronomische Gesellschaft, Soc. Astronomie de France, Am. Seismol. Soc., Am. Philos. Soc. *Author:* Vol. IV, 1900, Vol. VI, 1903, Vol. X, 1907, Vol. XV, 1925, Lick Obs. publs.; contbr. to astron. jours., etc. *Address:* 1525 Waverley St., Palo Alto, Calif.

TUCKER, Robert Henry, prof. economics; *b.* Lunenburg Co., Va., Sept. 27, 1875; *s.* Henry Williamson and Louisa Scott (Nelson) T.; A.B., Coll. of William and Mary, 1893, A.M., 1897, LL.D., 1926; studied Brunswick, Germany, U. of Chicago, U. of Wis. (fellow in economics); *m.* Evelyn Page Edmunds, of Halifax Co., Va., June 15, 1918. Instr. English and history, Coll. of William and Mary; asso. prof. German and English, 1899-1902, prof., 1902-08, dean science and lit., 1904-08, v.p., 1906-08, State Agrl. and Mech. Coll., Okla.; asso. prof. economics and commerce, 1915-19, prof. economics and business administration since 1919, Washington and Lee Univ.; prof. economics, U. of Va., summer 1922. Mgr. employment and welfare for Am. Shipbuilding Co., Brunswick, Ga., World War, 1918; chmn. Industrial Commn. of Va., 1919; mem. Va. Commn. on Simplification of State and Local Govt., 1922-24; mem. Citizens Com. on Simplification and Consolidation of State and Local Govt., 1925-26; chmn. com. on taxation Va. State Chamber Commerce; advisory council Stable Money Assn. Mem. Am. Economic Assn., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Royal Economic Soc. (London), Soc. of Cincinnati, S.R., Kappa Sigma, Phi Beta Kappa, Omicron Delta Kappa. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Club:* Westmoreland (Richmond, Va.). Contbr. on econ. and administrative topics. *Home:* Lexington, Va.

TUCKER, Samuel Marion, prof. English; *b.* Sanford, Fla., Nov. 25, 1876; *s.* Samuel Marion and Angeline (Gwin) T.; A.B., Wofford Coll., S.C., 1896; M.A., Columbia, 1901, Ph.D., 1907; unmarried. Prof. English, Fla. State Coll. for Women, 1904-11, dean, 1909-11; head prof. Dept. of English, Poly. Inst. Brooklyn, 1911—; prof. English, Columbia, summer 1926, 27; dir. Poly. Play Workshop since 1922; editor Little Theatre Monthly since 1924; lecturer on the drama. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, New York Drama League (pres. 1919-24), Brooklyn Inst. Arts and Sciences (pres. dept. of drama), Kappa Sigma. Episcopalian. *Club:* Authors (New York). *Author:* Verse Satire in England Before the Renaissance, 1908; Beginnings of Poetry (in Cambridge History of American Literature), 1918. *Home:* Somerville, N.J.

TUCKER, William Conquest, sanitary engr.; *b.* New York, Oct. 4, 1863; *s.* Stephen Davis and Sarah Ann (Conquest) T.; ed. Wilson & Kellogg Sch., New York; Ph.B., Sheffield Scientific Sch. (Yale) 1888, C.E., 1890; *m.*, Englewood, N.J., Oct. 28, 1893, Mabel Clarkson Reid. Entered office of Albert L. Webster, sanitary engr., 1889, where remained until 1900, since in pvt. practice. Lecturer house sanitation, Yale. Contbr. to tech. jours. on sanitary engring. topics. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Royal Sanitary Inst. of Great Britain, Am. Pub. Health Assn., A.A.A.S., Municipal Art Soc., Gen. Soc. of Mechanics and Tradesmen, Theta Xi. Episcopalian. Republican. *Clubs:* University, Yale, Englewood. Sanitary engring. expert, housing div. U.S. Shipping Bd. Emergency Fleet Corpn. *Home:* Englewood, N.J. *Office:* 501 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

TUCKER, William Jewett, educator; July 13, 1839-Sept. 29, 1926. See Vol 14 (1926-27).

TUCKER, Willis Gaylord, chemist. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

TUCKERMAN, Frederick, anatomist; *b.* Greenfield, Mass., May 7, 1857; *s.* Frederick G. and Hannah L. (Jones) T.; B.S., Mass. Agrl. Coll. and Boston U., 1878; M.D., Harvard, 1882; student London and Berlin, 1882-83, Berlin, London and Heidelberg, 1892-94; A.M., Ph.D., Heidelberg, 1894; *m.* Alice G. Cooper, of Amherst, Mass., Sept. 6, 1881; children—Margaret, Frederica. Lecturer anatomy and physiology, Mass. Agrl. Coll., 1883-86; fellow Clark U., Worcester, 1889-90. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Soc. Naturalists, Boston Soc. Natural History, Anatomische Gesellschaft (Jena), Am. Assn. of Anatomists; corr. mem. Appalachian Mountain Club. Edited Diaries and Letters of Samuel Cooper, 1901-03; (with others) Life of Charles Anthony Goessmann, 1917. Author of various papers on vertebrate anatomy and embryology. *Address:* Amherst, Mass.

TUCKERMAN, Jacob Edward, M.D., surgeon; *b.* Austinburg, Ashtabula Co., O., Aug. 23, 1876; *s.* Louis Bryant and Mary Ellen (Hopkins) T.; A.B., Adelbert Coll. (Western Reserve U.), Cleveland, O., 1897; M.D., Cleveland Coll. Phys. and Surg., 1902; *m.* Katherine Barton, of Mercer, Pa., May 30, 1913; children—Jacob Barton, Mary Katherine (dec.), Lois Elizabeth, William David, Margaret Isabel, Warner Whiton, Robert Gordon. Interne St. Alexis Hosp., Cleveland, 1903; practiced, Cleveland, since 1903; mem. Charter Commn., Cleveland, 1913; mem. advisory com. Dept. of Pub. Health, Cleveland, 1915, 16, 17; mem. advisory com. Cleveland Foundation Recreation Survey, 1917; mem. Com. of Fifteen on advisability of city manager plan for City of Cleveland, 1917; pres. Cleveland Single Tax Club, 1916, 17; mem. Cleveland Council of Sociology (pres. 1916-17); dir. Bur. Municipal Research, 1925-28; trustee Cleveland Medical Library Association, 1927-30. Mem. bd. dirs. Glenville Hosp. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. Am. Acad. Medicine (pres. 1917-18), A.M.A., Ohio State Med. Assn. (chmn. com. on med. defense since 1916), Cleveland Acad. Medicine (sec. 1912-17, pres. 1924). *Club:* City (dir. 1915-17). *Home:* 1387 E. 105th St. *Office:* 733 Osborn Bldg., Cleveland, O.

TUECHTER, August Herman, mfr.; *b.* Cincinnati, O., Aug. 15, 1869; *s.* William Rudolph and Louise (Geier) T.; ed. high sch. and business coll.; unmarried. Office mgr. Bickford Drill Co., 1887-92; gen. mgr. and partner Bickford Drill & Tool Co., 1893-98; business mgr. and half owner Cincinnati Machine Tool Co., 1899-1908; pres. Cincinnati Bickford Tool Co., 1909—; v.p. Oakley Bank; sec. Factory Power Co.; dir. First Nat. Bank (Norwood), Cincinnati Morris Plan Bank, Lincoln National Bank, of Cincinnati, Century Machine Company, Ahrens Fox Fire Engine Co., Am. Liability Co. Mem. Nat. Machine Tool Builders' Assn. America (pres. 1920-23), Nat. Metal Trades Assn. (pres. Cincinnati Branch, 1916, 17), Army Ordnance Assn.; asso. mem. Am. Soc. M.E. Republican. Mem. Evangelical Ch. *Clubs:* Engineers, Cincinnati (v.p. 1918), Rotary, Hyde Park Country (Cincinnati); Machinery (Chicago and New York). *Home:* 2662 Madison Rd. *Office:* Oakley, Cincinnati, O.

TUFTS, (Clarence) Albert, organist; *b.* Centralia, Ill., Aug. 1, 1883; *s.* George Demente and Ella Virginia (Gilbert) T.; ed. high sch., Belleville, Ill., and under pvt. teachers; certificate Strassberger Conservatory, St. Louis, 1906; grad. Guilmant Organ Sch., New York, 1910; studied summer schs. Chicago Music Coll., Cincinnati Conservatory Music, and master organ classes under Eddy, Dr. Heinroth, Courboin, Riemenschneider; *m.* Mary Elizabeth Field-Harley, of Ticonderoga, N.Y., Dec. 22, 1913. Toured Eastern states, 1911, Western states, 1913, giving classical recitals in chs. and popular recitals in theatres; played for the "movies" 10 yrs., while holding church positions; settled in Los Angeles, Calif., 1917; organist First M.E. Church, Los Angeles; teacher of organ. Mem. Nat. Organists' Assn., Organists' Guild, Musicians' Club (ex-pres.). Mason (Shriner). *Author:* Modern Organ Playing, revised edit., 1928. *Home:* 1135 W. 27th St., Los Angeles, Calif.

TUFTS, Bowen, banking; *b.* Lexington, Mass., June 17, 1884; *s.* Albert N. and Mary Tufts (Locke) T.; ed. grammar and high schs. of Somerville, Mass.; *m.* Octavia E. Williams, of Chicago, Ill., Sept. 23, 1907; children—Mary Octavia, Bowen Charlton, David Albert, Jeanne Elizabeth. Began with banking house of Jose Parker & Co., 1899, mgr., 1904;

mem. firm of C. D. Parker & Co., 1910-12; v.p., mgr. C. D. Parker & Co., Inc., since 1912; v.p. Amesbury Electric Light Co., Athol Gas & Electric Co., Blackstone Electric Light Co., Central Mass. Electric Co., Central Mass. Light & Power Co., Commonwealth Supplies Co., Franklin County Power Co., Gardner Gas, Fuel & Light Co., Merrimac Valley Power & Bldgs. Co., Plymouth Gas Light Co., Southeastern Mass. Power & Electric Co., Ware Electric Co., Worcester Suburban Elec. Co., etc. Pres. Hull Civic Assn. Republican. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Engineers, Exchange, Belmont Springs Country, Winchester Country. *Home:* Winchester, Mass. *Office:* 150 Congress St., Boston, Mass.

TUFTS, Edgar, clergyman, educator. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

TUFTS, James Arthur, educator; *b.* Alstead, N.H., Apr. 26, 1855; *s.* Timothy and Sophia Philette (Kingsbury) T.; grad. Phillips Exeter Acad., 1874; A.B., Harvard, 1878; hon. A.M., Dartmouth, 1917; LL.D., N.H. Coll., 1920; *m.* Effie Locke, of Arlington, Mass., Dec. 21, 1878; children—Effie Miriam (dec.), Irving Elting, Theodora, Delmont Locke, James Arthur, Helen. Prof. English, Phillips Exeter Academy, and secretary of the faculty, 1878—. Member advisory council, College of Practical Arts and Letters, Boston University. Member N.H. House of Rep., 1905, 1907 (chmn. com. on edn., both sessions); mem. N.H. Senate, 1919-21 (chmn. com. on edn., both sessions; pres. of Senate, 1921-22). Trustee N.H. Coll. of Agr. and Mech. Arts, Robinson Seminary, Exeter Pub. Library, Kensington Social Library. Progressive. Unitarian. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Am. Dialect Soc., Am. Philol. Assn., N.E. Assn. Colleges and Prep. Schs.; hon. mem. Cliosophic Soc. Princeton Univ.; asso. mem. N.H. Soc. of Cincinnati; pres. William Ladd Peace Soc.; president Merrill Inst.; v.p. Am. Unitarian Assn. *Home:* Exeter, N.H.

TUFTS, Mrs. James H., see Matilde Castro.

TUFTS, James Hayden, univ. prof.; *b.* Monson, Mass., July 9, 1862; *s.* Rev. James and Mary E. (Warren) T.; A.B., Amherst, 1884, A.M., 1890; B.D., Yale, 1889; student Freiburg and Berlin, 1891-92; Ph.D., Freiburg, 1892; (LL.D., Amherst, 1904); *m.* Cynthia Hobart Whitaker, of Leverett, Mass., Aug. 25, 1891 (died Jan. 11, 1920); children—Irene, James Warren; *m.* 2d, Matilde Castro (prof. edn., Bryn Mawr Coll.), June 18, 1923. Instr. mathematics, Amherst, 1885-87; instr. philosophy, U. of Mich., 1889-91; asst. prof. philosophy, 1892-94, asso. prof., 1894-1900, prof. since 1900, head of dept. since 1905, dean Sr. Coll., 1899-1904 and 1907-08, Dean of Faculties, 1923-26, v.p., 1924-26, U. of Chicago. Mem. Am. Psychol. Assn., Am. Philos. Assn. (pres. 1914), Western Philosophical Assn. *Author:* (with J. Dewey) Ethics, 1908; Our Democracy, 1917; The Real Business of Living, 1918; Ethics of Coöperation, 1918; Education and Training for Social Work, 1923; also of various monographs on philos. subjects. Translator and Editor: Windelband's History of Philosophy, 1893, 1901. Contbr. to Baldwin's Dictionary of Philosophy and Psychology, 1901. Co-Editor: Studies in Philosophy and Psychology, 1906; Letters, Lectures and Addresses of Charles Edward Garman, 1909. Editor The School Review, 1906-09, International Journal of Ethics, 1914—. *Clubs:* Quadrangle, City. *Address:* University of Chicago, Chicago, Ill.

TULEY, Philip Speed, mfr.; *b.* Louisville, Ky., Jan. 26, 1868; *s.* Enos Seth and Mary Eliza (Speed) T.; grad. Louisville Male High Sch., 1887; *m.* Lida Swope, of Louisville, Oct. 10, 1901; 1 son, Philip Speed. With Ky. Union Land Co., until 1890; elected sec., treas. Louisville Cotton Mills Co., 1890, now pres. and treas.; organizer, pres., dir. Louisville Textile Co.; chmn. advisory bd. for Ky. of Liberty Mutual Ins. Co. of Boston. Mem. Nat. Assn. Cotton Mfrs., Am. Cotton Mfrs.' Assn., Nat. Assn. Mfrs., Chamber of Commerce U.S.A. Associated Industries of Ky.; pres. Ky. Mfrs.' Assn. 9 yrs. Chmn. Jefferson Co. (Ky.) Fuel Com. during World War. Mem. Ky. State Hist. Soc., S.A.R. Republican. Episcopalian. *Club:* Pendennis. *Home:* The Mayflower. *Office:* 1318 McHenry St., Louisville, Ky.

TULLER, Edward Pratt, clergyman; *b.* Hartford, Conn., Apr. 16, 1859; *s.* George Warren and Abby Loveland (James) T.; A.B., Brown U., 1884, A.M., 1887; grad. Newton Theol. Instn., 1887; D.D., Kalamazoo Coll., 1904; *m.* Ella E. Lawton, of Providence, R.I., Sept. 2, 1884; children—Charles Lawton, Abbie Loveland. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1886; pastor Providence, 1886-87, First Ch., Newport, R.I., 1887-92, Second Ch., Lawrence, Mass., 1892-1901, First Ch., Detroit, 1901-04, Memorial Bapt. Ch., Chicago, 1904-06, Brighton Avenue Ch., Boston, 1906-15, First Church, Hyannis, 1915-17, Glendale Bapt. Ch., Everett, Mass., since 1917. Mem. board of mgrs., Am. Bapt. Foreign Mission Soc., 1888-1915, sec. bd., 1901-06. Trustee Kalamazoo Coll., 1902-05, Boston Sch. of Expression, 1904-24, Newton Theol. Instn., since 1907 (exec. com. since 1908, sec. trustees, since 1910). Lecturer on psychology of religion, Newton Theol. Instn., 1909-10, 1918-19. Mem. Delta Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. *Club:* "C.C." (Boston). Contbr. to religious press. *Home:* 120 Linden St., Everett, Mass.

TULLER, John Jay, neurologist; *b.* Newark, O., Dec. 26, 1861; *s.* Emory R. and Jane (Powers) T.; M.D., Hahnemann Med. Coll. and Hosp., Phila., 1892; post-grad. work, Germany, Austria and France, 1895-97; *m.* Katherine Maibauer, of Ardmore, Pa., June 10, 1916. Began practice at Phila., 1892; clin. instr. neurology, 1900-04, demonstrator neuro-histology and lecturer on insanity, 1904-05, prof. neuro-histology and mental diseases, 1905-10, prof. neurology, 1910-11, prof. neurology and psychiatry since 1912, Hahnemann Med. Coll. and Hosp., now emeritus, also head of dept. Neurologist Hahnemann Hosp., Women's Homœ. Hosp., Children's Homœ. Hosp.; mem. bd. dirs. Children's Homœ. Hosp., Phila.; trustee Homœ. State Hosp. for the Insane, Allentown, Pa. Mem. Am. Inst. Homœopathy, Pa. State and Phila. Co. homœ. socs., Clinico-Path. Soc., Phila. Med. and Surg. Soc., etc. *Clubs:* Union League, Phila. Country, Overbrook Golf. *Home:* 4248 Chestnut St. *Office:* 2104 Walnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.

TULLIS, Robert Lee, lawyer; *b.* Tensas Parish, La., June 10, 1864; *s.* Eli and Caroline Juliet (Hadermann) T.; student La. State U., and Vanderbilt U.; LL.B., Tulane U., 1887; *m.* Maggie Josephine Texada, of Rapides Parish, La., Oct. 3, 1891 (died Feb. 12, 1901); 1 son, Edward Hadermann; *m.* 2d, Octavia Gayden, of East Feliciana Parish, La., Oct. 23, 1919. Practiced law at New Orleans, 1889-97; sec. to mayor of New Orleans, 1897-99; resumed practice, 1899; prof. of La. jurisprudence, La. State U., since Sept. 1907, and dean Law Sch. since 1912. Democrat. Mem. Am. and La. bar assns., Am. Law Inst., Nat. Conf. Commrs. on Uniform State Laws. *Clubs:* New Orleans, Chess, Checkers and Whist. *Address:* 803 Lake Park, Baton Rouge, La.

TULLOSS, Rees Edgar, coll. pres.; *b.* Leipsic, O., July 26, 1881; *s.* Rees Pierce and Almina D. (Weaver) T.; B.A., Wittenberg, 1906; B.D., Hamma Div. Sch., Springfield, O., 1909; Johns Hopkins, 1915-16; Ph.D., Harvard, 1918; D.D., Lenoir Coll., 1921; LL.D., Muhlenberg, 1923; *m.* Alpha D. Miller, of Springfield, 1908; children—Frances Louise (dec.), Alice Miller, Mary Elizabeth (dec.), Nancy Martha, Rees Edgar. Founder, 1901, and president until 1917, Tulloss School of Touch Typewriting, Springfield; now director and supervisor of the same institution; pastor of the Messiah Lutheran Church, Constantine, Mich., 1909-15; First Ch., Mansfield, O., 1918-20; pres. Wittenberg Coll., Nov. 1, 1920—. Consulting psychologist, U.S. Naval Radio Sch., Cambridge, Mass., 1917-18. Mem. A.A.A.S., Phi Kappa Psi. *Club:* University (Chicago). *Author:* Tulloss Touch Typewriting, 1901; New Way in Typewriting, 1912; Instruction Book in Radio Operating (for use in U.S. Navy only), 1918. *Home:* 1617 Woodedge Av. *Address:* College Hill, Springfield, O.

TULLY, Jim, author; *b.* nr. St. Marys, O., June 3, 1891; *s.* James Dennis and Marie Bridget (Lawler) T.; ed. St. Joseph Orphan Asylum, Cincinnati, O., 1895-1900; *m.* Margaret Rider Myers, of Los Angeles, Calif., Jan. 24, 1925. Successively farm laborer, link heater, tramp, circus roustabout, chainmaker, professional pugilist, reporter on Akron Press and Beacon Jour., tree surgeon; now writing exclusively. Tramped across U.S. 3 times; first verse appeared in Cleveland Plain Dealer, 1911. Govt. chain insp., World War. *Club:* Hollywood Athletic. *Author:* Emmett Lawler, 1922; Beggars of Life, 1924; Jarnegan, 1925; Life of Thomas H. Ince, 1925; Life of Charlie Chaplin, 1926; Twenty Below (with Robert Nichols), 1926; Black Boy (with Frank Dazey), 1926; Circus Parade, 1927; Denis Darel, 1928; Shanty Irish, 1928. Contbr. articles and short stories. *Home:* 818 Kings Rd., Hollywood, Calif.

TULLY, Richard Walton, dramatis ducer; *b.* Nevada City, Calif., May 7, 18 Richard Whiteside and Louisa Jane (Hin B.Litt., U. of Calif., 1901; *m.* Eleanor Gat (divorced 1914); *m.* 2d, Gladys Campbell of Toronto, Ont., Can., Aug. 29, 1915; Maya Constance. Began as playwright, 190 producer plays and motion pictures. Mem of the Golden Bear (Calif.), Alpha Delta Phi. Alpha Delta Phi, Nat. Arts (New York); Bo (San Francisco). *Author:* (play) A Strenuc (jr. prize winning college farce, U. of Calif.) My Cinderella Girl (musical comedy); Rose Rancho (prod. with David Belasco), 190 Bird of Paradise, 1911; Omar, The Tent 1913; The Flame, 1916. Producer of Th querader; Keep Her Smiling; The Right to etc. Film productions: The Masquerader Omar the Tentmaker, Trilby, and Flowing 1923. *Home:* 33 Sierra Pl., Sierra Madre

TULLY, William John, lawyer. S X (1918-19).

TUMULTY, Joseph Patrick, ex-sec President; *b.* Jersey City, N.J., May 5, 1 Philip and Alice T.; B.A., St. Peter's Coll., City, N.J., 1899; studied law in office of McGee & Bedle, and Gilbert Collins, ex Sup. Court of N.J.; *m.* Mary Byrne, of Jerse June 1, 1903. Admitted to N.J. bar, 190 practiced law in New Jersey. Mem. N.J. bly, 1907-10; apptd. pvt. sec. to Gov. Wilson and apptd. clk. of Sup. Court, N.J., 1912; without compensation from the State, as Gov. Wilson until latter resigned to become dent of the U.S.; sec. to the President, 1 1913-Mar. 4, 1921; resumed practice, Wash D.C., and Jersey City, N.J., 1921. De Catholic. *Author:* Woodrow Wilson as I 1921. *Home:* 1917 Kalorama Rd. *Offi* F St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

TUNISON, Joseph Salathiel, auth Vol. VII (1912-13).

TUNSTALL, Robert Baylor, law N.Y. City, Feb. 9, 1880; *s.* Richard Baylor a bel Mercein (Heiser) T.; B.A. and M.A., U. 1899, LL.B., 1902; *m.* Virginia Hunter L Henderson, Ky., June 28, 1916. Practiced folk, Va., 1902-27; gen. solicitor in charge of valuation, Virginian Railway Co., 1920-27 gen. counsel C.&O.Ry. Co., Richmond, Va., V.p. Common Council and chmn. finance Norfolk, 1908-10; mem. Norfolk Water C 1911-13. Enlisted in F.A.C.O.T.S., Camp Taylor, Ky., Sept. 10, 1913; commd. capt. F. Dec. 18, 1918. Trustee Norfolk Acad. (ex treas. alumni bd. trustees, U. of Va. Chmn folk Chapter Am. Red Cross, 1917-18. Norfolk Post 36, Am. Legion, 1921-22. Am. Bar Assn., Am. Soc. Internat. Law, V Bar Assn. (ex-pres.), Norfolk and Portsmou Assn. (ex-pres.), Am. Law Inst., Delta H Beta Kappa. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Colonn of Va.); Westmoreland (Richmond); St. A (New York). *Home:* 803 W. Franklin St. First Nat. Bank Bldg., Richmond, Va.

TUPPER, Claude A., engineer, publi Chicago, Ill., May 26, 1877; *s.* Charles A. and V. (Aikens) Tupper; spl. courses in engrg. of Wis.; *m.* Caroline A. Davis, of Milwaukee June 3, 1905; children—Preston E. (dec.) C., Ellis C., Jane Elizabeth. Field engring. a campaigns various countries, particularly Orient, until 1905; with Allis-Chalmers M Milwaukee, 1905-12; sec. Penton Pub. Co., land, O., 1912-14; pres. Internat. Trade Pres Chicago, since 1914; pres. Magazines, Inc Mining World Co., Electrical Review Pu Inc.; consulting practice. Mem. Assn. N Fertility Resources (chmn. since 1919), In Belting Conf. (chmn. since 1920), Orient Exp visory Council (chmn. since 1922), Chicag Commerce, Chicago Advertising Council; rep. Am. Management Assn. Republican. *Clubs:* City, Civitan, Univ. of Wisconsin (Ch Lotos (New York). *Home:* 531 N. Elmwo Oak Park, Ill. *Office:* 53 W. Jackson Boul., C Ill.

TUPPER, Frederick, univ. prof.; *b.* C ton, S.C., Dec. 17, 1871; *s.* Frederick and (Davis) T.; A.B., Charleston Coll., 1890; Johns Hopkins, 1893; L.H.D., U. of Vt., 19 Yardley, Eng., Annadora Baer, June 30, 1908 dren—Frederick, Mary Kay, Katharine Lord

lit., Wells Coll., 1893-94; prof. English lang. U. of Vt., 1894—. Lecturer, summer sesolumbia, 1912, 16, 25, Harvard U., 1913, and ate U., 1921, 23; Colver lecturer, Brown U., Mem. Alpha Tau Omega, Phi Beta Kappa. Authors, Andiron (New York). Democrat. alian. Editor Exeter Book Riddles, 1910; f Shakspere, Goldsmith; Representative Dramas from Dryden to Sheridan (with V. Tupper), 1914; Walter Map's Courtiers' (with M. B. Ogle), 1923; Grandmother Book, 1925; Types of Society in Medieval re, 1926; etc. Contbr. to philol. and lit. *Address:* 179 N. Prospect St., Burlington, Vt.

PER, Henry Allen, clergyman; *b.* June ; now deceased. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

PER, James Waddell, coll. prof.; *b.* arbor, N.S., Mar. 31, 1870; *s.* John and Eliza (Waddell) T.; B.A., Dalhousie Coll., Hali-., 1891; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1895; *m.* atterson Harmon, of Corry, Pa., Dec. 30, son, Clarence Harmon. Prof. English and Western U., London, Ont., 1897-1900; asso. sh, Bryn Mawr Coll., 1900-02; instr. in Engrvard, 1902-04; asso. prof. English lit., 1906-. since 1909, Lafayette Coll., Easton, Pa. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Phi Beta Editor: D'Avenant's Love and Honour, e Siege of Rhodes, 1909; Representative Dramas (with Prof. Frederick Tupper), 1914; ve and Lyric Poems, 1927. Chmn. Conf. lish in the Central Atlantic States, 1914, Lecturer, summer session, Johns Hopkins, , 27, U. of Tex., 1922, Rutgers, 1923, U. of 5, U. of N.H., 1926. *Address:* 5 E. Campus, Pa.

PER, Tristram, author; *b.* Caroline Co., t. 11, 1886; *s.* Rev. Dr. Henry Allen and ouise (Pender) T.; prep. edn., Phillips Acad., , Mass.; student Pa. Mil. Coll., Chester, L.B., New York Law Sch., 1909; *m.* Ruth ls, of New Rochelle, N.Y., Jan. 1910; —Ruth, Edward Allen; *m.* 2d, Clara Carobell, of N.Y. City, Feb. 2, 1918; children— Tarbell, Tristram. Began at 16 in railroad nel constrn., with L.&N.R.R.; later reporter spapers in Atlanta, Macon, New Orleans, and Los Angeles; mem. law firm of Tupper naugh, N.Y. City, 1914-16; fiction writer 19. Enlisted in 22d Engrs., U.S.A., 1916 ed on Mexican border; reënlisted June 1917; d through grades to maj.; participated in s and engagements in Belgium and France; as div. adj. 27th Div., on staff Maj. Gen. Ryan. Army and div. citations; Mil. Cross). *Clubs:* Nat. Arts (New York); Ridge-Conn.) Country. *Author:* The House of ords, 1922; Adventuring, 1923; Jorgensen, he River, 1927; also short stories and novel-*Home:* Fairfield Co., Conn. *Address:* 15 y Park, New York, N.Y.

CK, Charles Joseph, coll. pres.; *b.* New La., Sept. 13, 1890; *s.* Charles Edwin and Bertha (Frank) T.; A.B., Tulane U., 1911; olumbia U., 1912, LL.B., 1913; *m.* Emma f New Orleans, La., Sept. 28, 1914; children Emma Louise. Admitted to bar, N.Y., er La., Tenn. and Ky.; practiced with Lord, Lord, N.Y. City, until 1916; prof. law, ., 1916-20, Vanderbilt U., 1920-24, also sec. .; prof. law and dean Law Sch., U. of Ky., pres. Centre Coll. since 1927. Served as War Work Council, Y.M.C.A., Pensacola, Paris Island, S.C., 1918-19. Mem. Am. bar assns., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Nat. ague, Holland Soc. New York, Phi Beta Sigma Nu, Phi Delta Phi. Democrat. Mason. *Clubs:* Rotary; Pendennis le). *Home:* Hillcrest, Danville, Ky.

CK, Fenton Benedict, M.D., surgeon; kee, Aug. 25, 1857; *s.* J. Byron and Sarah y) T.; prep. edn. Markham Acad., Milwau-D., Chicago Med. Coll. (Med. Dept. North-J.), 1891; *m.* Avis L. Paine, of Dixon, Ill., 1897; children—Katherine Paine, Fenton House surgeon, Alexian Bros. Hosp., Chi-11-92; prof. internal medicine, Post-Grad. h., 1893; lecturer Jefferson Med. Coll., 96, Colls. Phys. and Surg., Chicago, 1901-Rome, Italy, 1906. Admitted Feb. 21, 1913, e in N.Y. without examination by Bd. of Univ. State of N.Y., "because of having a position of eminence and authority in his profession"; dir. Research Lab. Turek Foundation. Capt. Reserve M.C., U.S.A. Fellow New York Acad. Medicine; mem. A.M.A., Am. Gastro-Enterol. Assn., A.A.A.S., Ill. State Med. Soc., Chicago Acad. Med., S.C.W., S.A.R., Holland Soc., Alpha Kappa Kappa; corr. mem. Royal Geog. Soc., Lisbon, Société d' Urologie de France, etc. Del. Internat. Med. Congress, 1894, 97, 1900, 06, 13. Original research on gastritis, peptic ulcer, traumatic shock, etc.; produced successful antitoxins for shock and other diseases; invented gyromele, 1893. Discovered cytost-anticytost reaction, cell division and metabolism, in plant and animal cells. Mem. Army and Navy Club America. Author of numerous papers on med. and surg. topics. *Home:* 14 E. 53d St., New York, N.Y.

TURCK, Raymond Custer, surgeon; *b.* Alma, Mich., Oct. 12, 1874; *s.* William S. and Louise (Ely) T.; Alma Coll., 1890-91; grad. Mich. Mil. Acad., 1892; U. of Mich., med. dept., 1892-95; M.D., New York U., 1896; New York Post-Grad. Med. Sch., 1897; *m.* Bertha Bouton, of Chicago, Aug. 10, 1898; children—Mary Hanscomb, Eleanor Louise. Surgeon in charge Mich. Soldiers' Home, 1897; practiced in Lansing, Mich., till 1898, in Chicago, 1898-1904; med. supt. and mgr. Alma Springs Sanitarium, 1904-05; removed to Fla., Jan. 1908. Instr. in surgery and demonstrator anatomy, Chicago Post-Grad. Med. Sch., 1898; prof. operative surgery, same, 1899-1908; surgeon in charge Chicago Hosp., 1900-02; adj. prof. surgery, U. of Ill., 1901-04; prof. gynecology, Dearborn Med. Coll., 1904; attending surgeon Chicago, Post-Grad. and Samaritan hosps., and consulting surgeon Provident Hosp., Chicago, 1904; chief surgeon St. Luke's Hosp., Jacksonville, Fla.; surgeon Fla. State Bd. of Health, 1910-16. Asst. surgeon, 1900, surgeon, 1901, Ill. Naval Reserves; lt. 4th div., same, 1901-04; lt. and ordnance officer, 1904-05; major Med. Corps of Fla. comdg. 1st Fla. Field Hosp. on Tex. border, 1916; asst. div. surgeon 12th Div., Camp Wilson, Tex., 1917; adj. Med. Officers' Training Camp, Ft. Oglethorpe, Ga., 1917; div. sanitary insp., 31st Div., Camp Wheeler, Ga., 1917; lt. col., M.C., div. surgeon, 35th Div. A.E.F., Apr. 10, 1918-Mar. 20, 1919; col., Feb. 26, 1919; base surgeon Base Sect. 2, A.E.F., France, 1919. Wounded in action, Argonne, Oct. 1, 1918; Croix de Guerre (France); citations for service in action from Marshal Petain, General Pershing and Maj. Gen. Traub; D.S.M., 1921; University Palms, officier grade, France, 1921. Col. comdg. 124th Inf., 1921-25. State health officer of Fla., 1921-25. F.A.C.S.; mem. A.M.A., Fla. State Med. Soc., Zeta Psi, Phi Rho Sigma. Democrat. Episcopalian. Mason (K.T., Shriner). *Clubs:* Seminole, Florida Yacht, Florida Country, Timuquana Country. Author of various med. monographs and contbns. to med. and mil. journals. Now engaged in real estate business. *Home:* Los Cedros, Ortega, Fla.

TURK, Milton Haight, coll. dean; *b.* Norwalk, Conn., June 28, 1866; *s.* Jacob and Esther Cornwall (Street) T.; A.B., Columbia, 1886; student univs. of Strasburg, Berlin, and Leipzig, 1886-89; A.M., Ph.D., Leipzig, 1889; *m.* Margaret Soutter Bell, of Baltimore, July 30, 1895; children—Esther Cornwall, Margaret Soutter. Horace White prof. of English, 1890-1924, Beverly Chew prof. of English lang. and lit. since 1924, sec. of faculty, 1890-1907, Hobart Coll., 1st dean William Smith Coll., co-ord. Coll. for Women, 1907-15; librarian Hobart Coll., 1915-25, acting dean, 1924-25, dean since 1925. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Modern Lang. Assn. America, Linguistic Soc. America. *Clubs:* University, Geneva Country. *Author:* Syllabus of English Literature, 1893; Hobart—the Story of a Hundred Years, 1922; Anglo-Saxon Reader, 1927. Editor: (with introduction and notes) The Legal Code of Alfred the Great, 1893; De Quincey's Flight of a Tartar Tribe, 1897; Selections from De Quincey, 1902; De Quincey's The English Mail-Coach and Joan of Arc, 1905. *Home:* Geneva, N.Y.

TURKINGTON, Grace Alice, author. See Vol. V (1908-09).

TURKLE, Alonzo John, clergyman; *b.* Fairview, O., Aug. 1, 1859; *s.* Francis and Mary Elizabeth (Nace) T.; A.B., Wittenberg Coll., Springfield, O., 1883, A.M., 1886, D.D., 1903; B.D., Yale, 1886; *m.* Amelia Manss, of Cincinnati, O., Nov. 25, 1886; children—Ruth (Mrs. Willard H. Buente), Lois (Mrs. William F. Trimble), Grace (Mrs. John P. Frazier), Dorothy (Mrs. Arthur MacFadden). Ordained ministry United Luth. Ch., in America, 1886; pastor St. Paul's Ch., Hillsboro, Ill., 1886-90, Kountze Memorial Ch., Omaha, Neb., 1890-99, Trinity Ch., Pittsburgh, Pa., since Feb. 1899. Pres. Bd. Edn. United Luth. Church in America. Mem. Phi Kappa Psi. Republican. *Home:* 310 Kennedy Av., Pittsburgh, Pa.

TURLEY, Jay, engineer; *b.* Beaver City, Utah, Apr. 16, 1877; *s.* Omner and Louisa Ann (Woodhouse) T.; both born west of Rocky Mts.; ran away from home at 17 to attend sch.; matriculated in Ore. State Agrl. Coll., 1895, but did not grad.; spl. advanced studies in U. of Tex. and George Washington U.; *m.* Urna Bradford Hickox, of Santa Fe, N.M., Sept. 7, 1904 (divorced Apr. 28, 1921). Appt. U.S. dep. surveyor for Ida., 1899, for N.M., 1900-06; formulating extensive irrigation projects in Rio San Juan, N.M., since 1901; made orginal draft of irrigation laws for State of N.M., 1903-05; cons. engr. for N.M. in suit against Tex. over boundary along Rio Grande, 1913-16, 1921, 25; admitted to practice law, N.M., 1916, D.C., and Supreme Ct. of United States, 1921. Member Idaho N.G., 1894-98; capt. engrs. U.S.A., 1917-19, serving with 316th Engrs., 91st Div., and with 116th Engrs., 41st Div., A.E.F., also spl. staff and liaison service. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Soc. for Promotion Engring. Edn., A.A.A.S., Am. Assn. Engrs., Colo. Soc. C.E., Tex. Soc. C.E., Am. Chem. Soc., N.M. Hist. Soc., Soc. Preservation Spanish Antiquities, N.M. Bar Assn., Am. Bar Assn., Vets. of Foreign Wars, Am. Legion, etc. Republican. Mason (32°, Shriner), Elk. *Clubs:* Rocky Mountain (New York); Royal Socs. (London). Opposed, 1925, bldg. of St. Francis Dam, which burst in 1928; reported, 1928, on "astral collision," at Crater Mound, Ariz., contending that it caused fissures forming Grand Canyon of the Colorado. *Home:* 551 S. Fremont St. *Office:* 607 S. Hill St., Los Angeles, Calif.

TURNBULL, Agnes Sligh (Mrs. James Lyall Turnbull), writer; *b.* New Alexandria, Pa., Oct. 14, 1888; *d.* Alexander Halliday and Lucinda Hannah (McConnell) Sligh; prep. edn., Washington (Pa.) Sem.; grad. Indiana (Pa.) State Normal Sch., 1910; studied U. of Chicago 1 yr.; *m.* James Lyall Turnbull, of Hebburn-on-Tyne, Scotland, July 27, 1918. First story pub. by American Magazine, 1920, and has since contributed stories to same and to Woman's World, Country Gentleman, McCall's Mag. etc. Mem. Authors' League America, Authors' Guild, Pi Kappa Sigma. Republican. Presbyn. *Author:* Far Above Rubies, 1926. *Home:* 46 Claremont Av., Maplewood, N.J.

TURNBULL, Edwin Litchfield, composer; Nov. 14, 1872-Sept. 22, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

TURNBULL, Francese Hubbard Litchfield (Mrs. Lawrence Turnbull), author; died Feb. 28, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

TURNBULL, Margaret, author; *b.* Glasgow, Scotland; *d.* Thomas Easton and Jean (Craig) T.; brought to U.S. at age of 2; ed. pub. schs., Arlington, N.J., and by pvt. study. Mem. Soc. Am. Dramatists and Composers, New York, Authors' League, New York, Screen Writers' Guild, Hollywood, Calif., Doylestown Country Club. Presbyn. *Author:* W. A. G.'s Tale, 1913; Looking After Sandy, 1914; Handle with Care, 1916; The Close-Up, 1918; Madame Judas, 1925; Alabaster Lamps, 1925; The Left Lady, 1926; also plays, Genesee of the Hills (dramatization of Told in the Hills), prod. 1905; A Society Policeman, prod. Atlantic City, N.J., 1905; Classmates (with William C. de Mille), prod. New York, 1907; On the Square (with Hector H. Turnbull), prod. New York, 1913; The Deadlock, prod. Washington and New York, 1913; At the Mitre, prod. Fine Arts Theatre, Chicago, 1914; also author of many motion picture plays and scenarios for the leading motion picture stars. *Home:* New Hope, Pa.

TURNBULL, Martin Ryerson, clergyman, educator; *b.* Waterford, London Co., Va., July 2, 1886; *s.* Lennox B. and Amelia (Ryerson) T.; B.A., Washington and Lee U., 1906; student Bibl. Sem., New York; B.D., Union Theol. Sem., Richmond, Va., 1915, D.D., 1920; *m.* Mary Spottswood Carmichael, of Fredericksburg, Va., June 10, 1920; children—Lucy Carmichael, Lennox Birkhead. Ordained ministry Presbyn. Ch. in U.S., 1915; pastor Mossy Creek Ch., Va., 1916-17; acting prof. Bible, Union Theol. Sem. in Va., 1917-19; prof. English Bible, Presbyn. Gen. Assembly's Training Sch., Richmond, Va., since 1919; editor of dept. Sunday School Lessons and Studying the Bible by Books, The Christian Observer, of Southern Presbyn. Ch. Mem. Phi Gamma Delta. Democrat. *Author:* Studying the Book of Genesis, 1924; Studying the Book of Exodus,

1925; Studying the Book of Leviticus, 1926; Studying the Epistle to the Hebrews, 1927. *Home:* 1206 Palmyra Av., Richmond, Va.

TURNBULL, Robert, ex-congressman. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

TURNBULL, Walter Mason, religious educator; *b.* Peterboro, Ont., Can., Oct. 10, 1881; *s.* John C. and Charlotte (Finlay) T.; A.B., McMaster U., Toronto, 1913; Teachers' Coll. (Columbia), 1914; D.D., Wheaton Coll., 1915; *m.* Cora M. Rudy, Dayton, O., Dec. 28, 1916. Ordained as missionary, 1903; missionary to India, 1903-09; city mission, Vancouver, 1910-14; prin. Wilson Memorial Acad., 1914-15; dean Missionary Training Inst., Nyack, N.Y., since 1915. Y.M.C.A. dir. at Camp Merritt, World War. Mem. bd. mgrs. Christian and Missionary Alliance (ednl. sec. 1917-26, vice pres. since 1926). Editor Alliance Weekly since 1925. *Home:* Nyack, N.Y. *Office:* 260 W. 44th St., New York, N.Y.

TURNEAURE, Frederick Eugene, engineer; *b.* Freeport, Ill., July 30, 1866; *s.* Giles and Clarissa (May) T.; high sch. edn.; C.E., Cornell, 1889; studied engring. abroad, 1895-96; Dr. Engring., U. of Ill., 1905; *m.* Mary D. Stewart, of Anchor, Ill., Aug. 25, 1891 (died 1916); 1 son, Frederick Stewart. Instr. Washington U., 1890-92; prof. bridge and sanitary engrng., 1892-1902, acting dean Coll. Engring., 1902-03, dean and prof. engring. since 1903, U. of Wis. Mem. *ex-officio* Wis. State Highway Commn.; city engr. Madison, 1900-02. Mem. A.A.A.S., Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn. (pres. 1908-09), Western Soc. Engrs., Am. Ry. Engring. Assn., Am. Soc. of Civil Engineers. *Author:* Theory and Practice of Modern Framed Structures (with J. B. Johnson and C. W. Bryan), 1893; Public Water Supplies (with Dr. H. L. Russell), 1900; Principles of Reinforced Concrete Construction (with Edward Rose Maurer), 1907. Made important investigations on Stresses in Bridges under Moving Train Loads, Trans. Am. Soc. Civ. Engrs., 1899; Bulletins of Am. Ry. Engring. Assn., 1910-17. *Home:* 166 Prospect Av., Madison, Wis.

TURNER, Archelaus Ewing, coll. pres.; *b.* Greenville, Ill., Apr. 27, 1861; *s.* Rev. William and Julia (Scott) T.; A.B., Lincoln (Ill.) Coll., 1881, A.M., 1884; *m.* Nettie I. Harry, of Lincoln, Ill., June 23, 1887. Pres. Lincoln Coll., 1888-1900, Waynesburg (Pa.) Coll., 1900-04, Trinity U., Tex., 1904-07, Hastings (Neb.) Coll., 1907-12; asso. dir. Chautauqua Assn. of Pa., 1912-19; pres. Lincoln (Ill.) Coll., 1919—. Pres. Ill. Christian Endeavor Union, 1898-99. *Home:* Lincoln, Ill.

TURNER, Arthur Gordon, editor. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

TURNER, Charles Henry Black, clergyman. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

TURNER, Charles Root, dean of Sch. of Dentistry, U. of Pa.; *b.* Raleigh, N.C., Nov. 3, 1875; *s.* Vines Edmund and Love Gales (Root) T.; grad. Raleigh Male Acad., 1891; A.B., U. of N.C., 1895; D.D.S., U. of Pa., 1898; M.D., Med. Coll. of Va. Richmond, 1899; *m.* Sara Cameron Clark, of Unadilla, N.Y., June 21, 1906; 1 dau., Sara Clark. Began practice of dentistry at Richmond, 1900; prof. prosthetic dentistry, U. of Pa., since 1902; dean Sch. of Dentistry, same univ., since 1917. Lt. col. U.S. Dental Res. Corps. Mem. A.M.A., Am. Dental Assn., Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Phi Kappa Sigma, Delta Sigma Delta, Pi Mu. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* University, Phila. Country; Authors' (London). *Author:* American Text Book of Prosthetic Dentistry, 1906. *Home:* 755 Beacom Lane, Merion, Pa.

TURNER, Claude Allen Porter, consulting engr.; *b.* Lincoln, R.I., July 4, 1869; *s.* John M. and Elizabeth (Darling) T.; C.E., Lehigh U., 1890; *m.* Mary E. Burns, of Columbus, O., June 6, 1894; children—Margaret E. H., William M. With N.Y. and N.E. Ry., 1890-91, Edgemore Bridge Co., of Wilmington, Del., 1891; asst. engr. Columbus Bridge Co., 1892; draftsman Pittsburgh Bridge Co., 1893, Berlin Bridge Co., 1894-95; asst. engr. Pottsville Iron & Steel Co., 1896, Gillette-Herzog Co., Minneapolis, Minn., 1897-1900; engr. western construction dept. Am. Bridge Co., Minneapolis, 1901; consulting practice, Minneapolis, 1901—; cons. bridge engr. for Soo Line R.R., 15 yrs. prior to World War; also cons. engr. for tunnel under Bunker Hill, St. Paul; designed structure and power plant of Electric Steel Elevator, Minneapolis, and dam for Manistique (Mich.) Pulp & Paper Co. Originator and patentee of flat slab "mushroom system" of floor constrn. and spiral mushroom floor constrn., a type embodied in hundreds of bldgs. and many bridges. Mem. Am. Soc. Civil Engineers, Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Am. Soc. Testing Materials. *Club:* Minneapolis Athletic. *Author:* (with H. T. Eddy) Concrete-Steel Construction, 1919; Elasticity and Strength of Materials, 5 volumes, 1920-23. Contributor numerous papers and articles in technical journals and in Proceedings and Transactions of engring. socs. Designer of the Georgia-Harris viaduct, Vancouver, B.C., the Mo. River bridge between Bismarck and Mandan, N.D., series of arches over the St. Croix for the Soo Line, Aerial bridge at Duluth, Minn., etc. *Home:* 2675 Lake of the Isles Boul. *Office:* Builders Exchange Bldg., Minneapolis, Minn.

TURNER, Edward Crawford, lawyer; *b.* Columbus, O., Mar. 26, 1872; *s.* Robert M. and Jane L. (Crawford) T.; LL.B., Ohio State U., 1901, LL.M., 1903; *m.* Nan A. Jahn, of Columbus, O., Dec. 11, 1902; 1 son, Carl Robert. Admitted to Ohio bar, 1901, and practiced at Columbus; pros. atty., Franklin Co., 1911-15; atty. gen. of Ohio, 1915-17 and 1927—. Republican. Mason, Odd Fellow, Elk. *Clubs:* Columbus, University, Athletic, Columbus Country, Buckeye Lake Yacht. *Home:* 384 Linwood Av. *Office:* State House, Columbus, O.

TURNER, Edward Raymond, univ. prof.; *b.* Baltimore, May 28, 1881; *s.* Charles and Rosalind (Flynn) T.; A.B., St. John's Coll., Md., 1904; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1910; *m.* Eleanor Howard Bowie, of Baltimore, Sept. 1, 1917; children—Eleanor Bowie, Charles Edward, Raymond. Asso. in history, Bryn Mawr Coll., 1910-11; prof. European history, U. of Mich., 1911-24; prof. English history, Yale, 1924-25; prof. European history, Johns Hopkins, since 1925. Episcopalian. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn. (Justin Winsor prize, 1910), Royal Hist. Soc., Phi Beta Kappa (Alpha of Md.). *Clubs:* Baltimore Country, Johns Hopkins. *Author:* The Negro in Pennsylvania, 1910; The New Market Campaign, 1912; Ireland and England, 1919; Europe, 1789-1920, 1920; Europe since 1870, 1921, 27; Europe, 1450-1789, 1923; Europe since 1789, 1924; The Privy Council of England in the 17th and 18th Centuries (2 vols.), 1927, 28; various articles in Am. Hist. Rev. and English Hist. Rev. Lecturer Schouler foundation, Johns Hopkins U., 1923. *Home:* 101 W. 39th St., Baltimore, Md.

TURNER, Fennell Parrish, missionary sec.; *b.* Danielsville, Dickson Co., Tenn., Feb. 25, 1867; *s.* Rev. William Allen and Mary Jane (Pickett) T.; B.A., Vanderbilt, 1891; student Theological Sch., Vanderbilt, 1891-92; *m.* Rose Vaughan, of Nashville, Tenn., Nov. 3, 1897. Prin. Dixon Acad., Shelbyville, Tenn., 1888-90; asst. editor and business mgr. Tennessee Methodist, 1891-95; state Y.M.C.A. sec. of North Carolina, 1895-97; gen. sec. Student Vol. Movement for Foreign Missions, 1897-1919; mem. and sec. Bd. of Missionary Preparation since 1912; sec. Com. of Reference and Council since 1918; sec. Fgn. Missions Conf. of N.A. since 1919. Mem. Gen. Com. World's Student Christian Federation, 1912-19; mem. Bd. Am. Christian Lit. Soc. for Moslems; mem. Editorial Council Missionary Review of the World. Del. World's Missionary Conf., Edinburgh, 1910, Internat. Missionary Conf., Crans, Switzerland, 1920; mem. International Missionary Council; exec. com. World Alliance for Promoting International Friendship Through the Chs.; administrative com. Federal Council of Chs.; mem. Commn. on Internat. Justice and Goodwill; del. Congress on Christian Work in Latin America, Panama, 1916, Montevideo, 1925; sec. Foreign Missions Conv., Washington, D.C., 1925. Mem. Phi Delta Theta. Methodist. Editor: Call, Qualification and Preparation of Missionary Candidates; Twenty-five Years of the Student Volunteer Movement; Students and the Present Missionary Crisis; Students and the World-Wide Expansion of Christianity; The Candidate and the Candidate Department of a Foreign Mission Board; also various repts. on missionary topics. *Home:* 97 Columbia Heights, Brooklyn, N.Y. *Office:* 419 4th Av., New York, N.Y.

TURNER, Frederick Jackson, univ. prof.; *b.* Portage, Wis., Nov. 14, 1861; *s.* Andrew Jackson and Mary (Hanford) T.; A.B., U. of Wis., 1884, A.M., 1888, Litt.D., 1921; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1890; LL.D., U. of Ill., 1908; Litt.D., Harvard, 1909; Ph.D., Royal Frederic U., Christiania, 1911; *m.* Caroline Mae Sherwood, of Chicago, 1889; children—Dorothy Kinsley (Mrs. John S. Main), Jackson Allen (dec.), Mae Sherwood (dec.). Tutor rhetoric and oratory, 1885-88, asst. prof. Am. tory, 1889-91, prof. history, 1891-92, prof. Am. tory, 1892-1910, U. of Wis.; prof. history, Har 1910-24, emeritus; research asso. Henry E. Hun ton Library, 1927-28. Mem. bd. editors, Hist. Rev., 1910-15; mem. nat. bd. for Hist. vice, 1917; research asso., dept. history, Carn Instn., 1916-17. Pres. Am. Hist. Assn., 191 Colonial Soc. of Mass., 1914-16; fellow Am. A Arts and Sciences; mem. Assn. Am. Geograp Am. Antiq. Soc., Mass. Hist. Soc., also Ill., M and Miss. Valley hist. assns.; hon. fellow Hist. Wis. *Author:* Rise of the New West, 1906; Fro in American History, 1920. Also monographs articles. *Address:* care Henry E. Huntington Libr San Gabriel, Calif.

TURNER, George, ex-senator; *b.* Edina, Feb. 25, 1850; *s.* Granville D. and Maria (Ta T.; common sch. edn.; *m.* Montgomery, Bertha C. Dreher, June 4, 1878. U.S. marsha southern and middle dists. of Ala., 1876-80; justice Supreme Court, Wash., 1884-88; Constl. Conv. of Wash. Rep. in politics prio campaign of 1896. Elected U.S. senator b state orgn. called the People's Party, composed fusion of Silver Republicans, Democrats and P lists, for term 1897-1903. On conclusion of se in the Senate, apptd. mem. Alaska Boundary bunal, which convened in London in summe 1903 and settled the Alaska boundary dis pending between U.S. and Great Britain; on the counsel on part of U.S. in the North Ea Fisheries Arbitration between U.S. and Great ain, argument held at The Hague, spring of mem. Internat. Joint Commn., U.S. and Can under treaty of Jan. 11, 1909, 1913-14. *H* Spokane, Wash.

TURNER, George Kibbe, author; *b.* Qu Ill., Mar. 23, 1869; *s.* Rodolphus K. and Sarah (Kibbe) T.; A.B., Williams Coll., 1890; *m.* Hawks Patchen, of Bennington, Vt., Oct. 19, Began newspaper work, 1891. Editor and writer on McClure's Magazine, 1906-17. *Au* The Taskmasters, 1902; Memories of a Do 1913; The Last Christian, 1914; The Autobiogr of a Million Dollars, 1918; Red Friday, Hagar's Hoard, 1920; White Shoulders, 1921; Girl in the Glass Cage, 1927. Contbr. short st articles and poems to various mags.; also m pictures, including Held in Trust; Those Who D Street of Forgotten Men. *Home:* Hastings-on-son, N.Y.

TURNER, Helen M., artist; *b.* Louisville, *d.* Mortimer and Helen Maria (Davidson) diploma, Teachers Coll. (Columbia), 1902; Art Students' League, New York. Awards: I prize, Woman's Art Club, 1910; Julia A. Memorial prize, Nat. Acad. Design, 1913; Arts prize, Assn. Women Painters and Sculp 1913; Altman prize, Nat. Acad. Design, 1921; Arts Club prize for painting, 1922. Represent Met. Mus. of Art, Corcoran Gallery (Washing Detroit Mus., Phillips Memorial Gallery (Was ton), Nat. Arts Club (N.Y.), Delgado Mus. Orleans), Mus. Fine Arts, Houston, Tex., Hig Park Soc. Arts, Dallas, Tex., Norfolk (Va.) Mus pvt. collections. Awarded Nat. Arts Club 1927; prize for portraiture, spring exhbn., Nat. Design, 1927. Episcopalian. A.N.A., 1913, 1921; mem. New York Water Color Club, Nat. Portrait Painters; life mem. Nat. Arts Club. National Arts Club, New York, N.Y., and 3160 St. Drive, New Orleans, La.

TURNER, Henry Chandlee, building strn.; *b.* Betterton, Md., Oct. 16, 1871; *s.* Richa and Martha E. (Birch) T.; B. S., Swarthmore 1893, C.E., 1903, D.Eng., 1923; *m.* Charlotte H Chapman, of Brooklyn, N.Y., Oct. 11, 1899; ch —Henry Chandlee, Katharine, Howard H Robert Chapman, James Sinclair. Organizer, and pres. Turner Constrn. Co., now one of larg America; trustee South Brooklyn Savings B dir. Buck Hill Falls Co., Pa. Mem. Am. Soc. Am. Soc. for Testing Materials, Am. Concrete (dir.), Phi Kappa Psi, Sigma Xi. Trustee Sw more Coll.; regent Long Island Coll. Hosp. Re lican. Quaker. *Clubs:* Hamilton (Brooklyn) gineers (New York); St. Andrews Golf, Cherr ley Golf (N.Y.); Highland Park (Fla.). *Hom* Monroe Pl., Brooklyn. *Office:* 420 Lexington New York, N.Y.

TURNER, Henry Ward, geologist, m engr.; *b.* Silver Lake, Susquehanna Co., Pa.,

, 1857; *s.* Edwin Morgan and Martha L. (Ellis) ; student Cornell U., 1874-76 and 1882; Leipzig, 79-80; B.S., Columbian (now George Washington) , 1895; *m.* Caroline Wadsworth, of Oakland, Calif., r. 18, 1892. Mem. U.S. Geol. Survey, 1882-1900; t. practice, 1901—. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining ngrs., Geol. Society America, Mining and Metall. e. America, Inst. Mining and Metallurgy (Lon- n), Uralian Scientific Soc. (Ekaterinburg, Russia). *uthor:* The Origin of Yosemite Valley, 1900; several ol. folios of Calif., papers on geology of Calif. d other regions in annual reports geol. survey and geol. and mining jours. *Address:* Mills Bldg., n Francisco, Calif.

TURNER, James H., educator, clergyman. e Vol. VII (1912-13).

TURNER, James Jewett, ry. official; *b.* Bal- nore, Apr. 7, 1853; *s.* Joseph and Mary J. (Jewett) ; ed. Friends' Prep. Sch., Baltimore; *m.* Nettie urchman, of Indianapolis, Nov. 1884 (now dec.); ildren—James Jewett, Mrs. Anna Singer. Began ticket sorter with P.,C.&St.L. Ry., at Steubenville, , Feb. 1870; successively telegraph operator, train spatcher and chief clk. to supt., Columbus, Chicago Ind. Central Ry., 1870-80; supt. Indianapolis & ncennes R.R., 1880-85; supt. Eastern div., C.,St. &P. R.R., at Richmond, Ind., 1885-88; supt. Pitts- rgh, Cincinnati & St. Louis R.R. and its successor e P.,C.,&St.L. Ry., at Pittsburgh, 1888-96; v.p. d gen. mgr. Terre Haute & Indianapolis R.R. andalia Line), at St. Louis, 1896-1901; 4th, 3d, , and 1st v.p., Pa. Lines West, comprising the C.,C.&St.L. R.R. and the Pa. Co., June 1901- ar. 1920; v.p. Pa. System, Mar. 1920-May 1, 1923; ired. Trustee Carnegie Inst., Carnegie Inst. of chnology. Mem. Friends Ch. *Clubs:* Duquesne, ttsburgh Golf, University. *Home:* Schenley partments. *Office:* Commonwealth Bldg., Pitts- rgh, Pa.

TURNER, James Patrick, Roman Catholic elate; *b.* Phila., Pa.; *s.* of William and Elizabeth empsey) T.; ed. St. Philip's Sch., Phila., and St. arles' Sem., Overbrook; (D.D., Spring Hill Jesuit ll., Mobile, Ala., 1905). Priest R.C. Ch., June 11, 35; missionary in Phila., Colo. and Calif., 1885-86; . to Bishop Machebeuf of Denver, 1886; sec. to chbishop Ryan, Phila., 1899, and chancellor of the chdiocese, 1901-10; vicar-gen., 1902-10; domestic elate, July 29, 1905; prothonotary apostolic, Nov. 1906; rector Church of Nativity, Phila., 1911—; ritual dir. Holy Name Union of Philadelphia. ng. editor, American Catholic Quarterly Review, ce 1898; supervising editor Quarterly Annals bernacle Soc., since 1893. Mem. bd. dirs. Rush sp. for Consumptives, etc. Mem. Am. Catholic st. Soc., City Club, Phila. Forum, etc. *Address:* 35 E. Allegheny Av., Philadelphia, Pa.

TURNER, John Pickett, coll. prof.; *b.* Cedar ll, Tenn., May 5, 1876; *s.* Rev. William Allen and ry Jane (Pickett) T.; A.B., Vanderbilt U., 1900, M., 1901; Ph.D., Columbia, 1910; *m.* Anna Maria nke, Sept. 4, 1907; children—Catharine Pickett, n Pickett, Fennell Parrish, Thomas Bedford. tructor in various secondary schools, 1901-08; asst. f. philosophy, Vanderbilt U., 1910-11; instr. losophy, 1911, asst. prof., 1913, asso. prof., Jan. 1919—, actg. head of dept., 1920-21, Coll. City of w York. Lecturer, U. of Wyo., summer 1915, elphi Coll., Brooklyn, N.Y., 1918, Columbia, 1928. m. Am. Philos. Assn., A.A.A.S., Am. Psychol. n., Southern Soc. for Philosophy and Psychology, . Assn. Univ. Profs., Sigma Chi, Phi Beta Kappa. *thor:* Idealistic Beginnings in England, 1910. ntbr. to jours. *Home:* 520 W. 122d St., New rk, N.Y.

TURNER, John Roscoe, economist; *b.* Mat- e, W.Va., Feb. 13, 1882; *s.* William and Martha lliver (Hinchman) T.; student W.Va. Conf. Sem., 07; B.S., Ohio Northern U., Ada, O., 1901, M.S., 03; Ph.D., Princeton, 1913; *m.* Effie Eleanor Vert- , of Ada, Aug. 23, 1905; 1 dau., Elizabeth opted). Instr. history, St. Joseph (La.) High ., 1903-04; asst. prin. Willie Hassell Coll., Vinita, ., 1904-05; prin. Sandy Valley (Ky.) Sem., 1905- instr. and lecturer, Cornell U., 1908-12; fellow economics, Princeton, 1912-13; asst. prof. eco- nics, Cornell U., 1913-16; prof. economics, 1916—, d of dept., 1920-23, and dean Washington Sq. ., New York U., 1917—. Chief economist and nn. advisory bd. of U.S. Tariff Commn., 1923-24. m. Am. Econ. Assn., Phi Beta Kappa. Repub- n. Methodist. *Club:* Southern. *Author:* Ricar- n Rent in American Economics; Introduction to Economics. *Home:* 135 Prospect St., East Orange, N.J.

TURNER, Maurice Clark, lyceum mgr.; *b.* Monroe, Mich., Apr. 7, 1878; *s.* Jacob and Eliza Clotilda (Spaulding) T.; grad. high sch., Monroe, 1896; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1900; *m.* Epsie Walden, of Dallas, Tex., Aug. 11, 1908; 1 son, Maurice Clark. Began as lyceum mgr. at Louisville, Ky., 1901; moved to Dallas, Tex.; owner and pres. Dixie Lyceum Bur.; dir. Affiliated Lyceum and Chautauqua Bur., Chicago; pres. Southwestern Musical Bur. Has arranged tours for many notables. Vice chairman Speakers' Bureau 4th Liberty Loan, and chmn. Speakers' Bur. Victory Loan, 11th Fed. Reserve Dist., World War. Republican. Methodist. Mason (32°, Shriner). *Clubs:* University, Athletic, Rotary, Dallas Country, Lakewood Country. *Home:* 3820 Gillon Av., Highland Park. *Office:* 510 Wilson Bldg., Dallas, Tex.

TURNER, Nancy Byrd, poet, editor; *b.* Boydton, Va., July 29, 1880; *d.* Rev. Byrd Thornton and Nancy Addison (Harrison) T.; grad. Hannah Moore Acad., Reisterstown, Md., 1898. Joined staff Youth's Companion, Boston, Mass., 1916; editor children's page, same, 1918-22; editorial staff The Independent, Boston, 1926; now mem. editorial staff Houghton Mifflin Co. Mem. N.E. Poetry Soc., Boston Authors' Club. Episcopalian. *Author:* Zodiac Town, 1921; The Adventures of Ray Coon, 1923; Magpie Lane, 1927. Contbr. to mags. in America and Eng. *Address:* 96 Charles St., Boston, Mass.

TURNER, Ralph Edmund, writer, educator; *b.* Anthon, Ia., Nov. 6, 1893; *s.* Alonzo Darius and Mary Ellen (Lambert) T.; A.B., State U. of Ia., 1916, A.M., 1917; grad. study Columbia, 1922-23; *m.* Olive Nicodemus, of Johnstown, Pa., Sept. 12, 1927. Instr. in history, State U. of Ia., 1923-25; asso. prof. history, U. of Pittsburgh, since 1927. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Phi Epsilon. *Author:* America in Civilization, 1925. *Home:* 5810 Holden St., Pittsburgh, Pa.

TURNER, Robert Wilson, lawyer. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

TURNER, Samuel Gilbert Hathaway, banker; *b.* Elmira, N.Y., June 18, 1878; *s.* Robert Tifft and Helen E. (Boyd) T.; A.B., Union Coll., Schenectady, N.Y., 1898; LL.B., Albany Law Sch., 1900; *m.* Helen Maude MacCaul, of Appleton, Wis., June 15, 1907; children—Hathaway, Lucy, Alexander MacCaul, Helen Elizabeth. In banking business since 1913; pres. Second Nat. Bank (Elmira), Shepard Electric Crane & Hoist Co.; v.p., Insular Lumber Co., Elmira Foundry Co., Lowman Constrn. Co.; dir. Thatcher Mfg. Co., L. C. Smith & Corona Typewriters, Inc. Trustee Steele Memorial Library Assn. (Elmira), Elmira Coll. Mem. Psi Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Elmira City, Elmira Golf and Country. *Home:* 656 Euclid Av. *Office:* 150 Lake St., Elmira, N.Y.

TURNER, Wilfred Dent, lawyer; *b.* Turnersburg, Iredell Co., N.C., Jan. 30, 1855; *s.* Wilfred and Dorcas (Tomlinson) T.; A.B., Trinity Coll., N.C., 1876, A.M., 1879; *m.* Ida L. Lanier, of Ala., Jan. 30, 1878 (died Nov. 15, 1894); children—Mrs. Mabel M. Calvert, Laura L., Mrs. Edna E. Robertson, Wilfred Jackson; *m.* 2d, Julie H. MacCall, of S.C., June 9, 1897 (died Nov. 14, 1925); children—Dent, Dorcas Tomlinson; *m.* 3d, Mrs. Sarah F. Goff, of Mass., Dec. 7, 1927. Admitted to N.C. bar, 1877, and has since practiced at Statesville; sr. mem. firm Turner & Turner since 1925; pres. Imperial Furniture Mfg. Co., Commercial Nat. Bank of Statesville; sec., treas. Amfield Veneer Co. Mem. N.C. Senate 4 terms; lt. gov. of N.C., 1901-05; as pres. of Senate presided over court of impeachment of Chief Justice Furches and Asso. Justice Douglass of Supreme Court of N.C., 1901. Mem. Am. and N.C. bar assns. Democrat. Methodist. *Club:* Commercial. *Home:* Statesville, N.C.

TURNER, William, bishop of Buffalo; *b.* Kilmallock, Ireland, Apr. 8, 1871; *s.* Patrick and Bridget (Carey) T.; A.B., Royal U., Ireland, 1888, 1st honors in philosophy; S.T.D., Am. Coll., Rome, 1893; studied Institut Catholique, Paris, 1893-94. Ordained priest R.C. Ch., 1893; prof. philosophy St. Paul (Minn.) Sem., 1894-1906; prof. philosophy, Catholic Univ. of America, 1906-19. Librarian Catholic Univ. and editor Catholic Univ. Bulletin. Lecturer Brooklyn Inst. Arts and Sciences, 1911, 12, 13; lecturer Trinity Coll., Washington, and various Catholic summer schools. Democrat. *Author:* History of Philosophy, 1903; Lessons in Logic, 1911. Editor American Ecclesiastical Review, 1914-19; asso. editor Catholic Historical Review. Consecrated Bishop of Buffalo, 1919. Mem. Am. Rose Soc., Alhambra, Buffalo Soc. Natural Sciences, etc. K. of C. *Address:* 50 Franklin St., Buffalo, N.Y.

TURNER, William De Garmo, prof. chemistry; *b.* Sioux City, Ia., Sept. 25, 1889; *s.* William De Garmo and Jessie Gertrude (Skinner) T.; Ph.B., Morgan Park (Ill.) Acad., 1905; B.S., U. of Chicago, 1909, Ph.D., 1917; *m.* Alice N. Tyler, of Chicago, Ill., Oct. 17, 1914; children—William De Garmo, John Salisbury (dec.). Expert, Bur. of Chemistry, Dept. of Agr., 1909-10; commercial analyst, Armour & Co., 1910-14; asst. in dept. of chemistry, U. of Chicago, 1914-15, asso., 1915-17; asst. prof. chemistry, Mo. Sch. of Mines, U. of Mo., 1917-18, prof. and head of dept. since 1918. Bakelite fellow Columbia U., 1926-27; fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Inst. Chem. Engrs., Am. Electrochem. Soc., Am. Ceramic Soc., Am. Chem. Soc., Sigma Xi, Phi Kappa Phi; hon. mem. Lambda Chi, Theta Tau. Republican. Conglist. *Home:* Rolla, Mo.

TURNER, William Henry, commodore U.S. N.; Jan. 28, 1848-June 25, 1926. See Vol. X (1918-19).

TURNEY, Daniel Braxton, clergyman; Apr. 17, 1848-Jan. 17, 1926. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

TURNEY, William Ward, lawyer, banker; *b.* Marshall, Tex., July 11, 1861; *s.* Albert Gallatin and Salina (Ward) T.; ed. Sam Houston Normal Sch., Huntsville, Tex.; *m.* Iva Guthrie, of Alpine, Tex., Dec. 15, 1892. Admitted to Tex. bar, 1887; mem. Turney, Burges, Culwell, Holliday & Pollard, El Paso; dir., gen. counsel First Nat. Bank, El Paso, and Mex. Northwestern Railway Company; president El Paso Gas and Electric Company. Extensively identified with live stock business. County attorney, Brewster Co., Tex., 1887-88; mem. Tex. Ho. of Rep., 1892-96, Senate, 1896-1902. Mem. Tex. Bar Assn. Ex-pres. Tex. and Southwestern Cattle Raisers Assn. *Clubs:* Toltec, El Paso Country, University. *Home:* El Paso, Tex.

TURNIPSEED, B(arnwell) Rhett, clergyman, educator; *b.* Columbia, S.C., Mar. 10, 1878; *s.* Barnwell Rhett and Matilda (Turner) T.; B.S., Clemson Coll., S.C., 1896; student Charleston Med. Coll., 1897-98; *m.* Emma Major Greene, of Greenwood, S.C., Mar. 8, 1900; children—Barnwell Rhett, Robert Edward. Ordained ministry M.E. Ch., S., 1900; pastor Granby Ch., Columbia, S.C., 1900-02, St. John's Ch., Aiken, 1903-06, Green St. Ch., Columbia, 1907-10, Trinity Ch., Darlington, 1910-14, 1st Ch., Marion, 1914-16, Main St. Ch., Columbia, 1916-18, Main St. Ch., Greenwood, 1918-22, Central Ch., Spartanburg, 1922-23; pres. Lander Coll., 1923-27. Sec. Upper S.C. Conf., M.E. Ch., S.; mem. Gen. Conf., 1922, 26. Mason (K.T.), Odd Fellow, K.P. *Club:* Rotary (pres. 1925). *Home:* Greenwood, S.C.

TURPIN, Edna Henry Lee, author; *b.* "Echo Hill," Mecklenburg Co., Va., July 26, 1867; *d.* Edward Henry and Petronella (Lee) T.; ed. chiefly at home; grad. lit., Hollins Inst. (now coll.), Va. Prin. Hope (Ark.) Institute, 1893-95. Presbyn. Member American Historical Association, U.D.C., Colonial Dames of Va. *Author:* History of the American People, 1911; Honey Sweet, 1911; Happy Acres, 1913; Abram's Freedom, 1913; Peggy of Roundabout Lane, 1917; Treasure Mountain, 1920; The Old Mine's Secret, 1921; Whistling Jimps, 1922; Cotton, 1924. Joint Author: (with Andrew M. Soule) Agriculture (sch. text-book), 1907; (with Catherine T. Bryce and Rose Lees Hardy) The Newson Readers, 1927-28. Editor of various sch. and coll. text-books. *Clubs:* Virginia Writers, Nat. Arts. *Home:* "Echo Hill," Antlers, Mecklenburg Co., Va.

TURRELL, Charles Alfred, educator, author; *b.* Fishkill, N.Y., Oct. 15, 1875; *s.* Charles Wesley and Mary Eva (Lomas) T.; B.Sc., U. of Neb., 1896; A.M., U. of Mo., 1901; univ. fellow in Germanic langs., Columbia, 1902-03; Licenciado en Letras, Universidad Central, Madrid, 1912; student, Madrid, 1911-12, 1914, Paris, 1912; *m.* Norine Gayden of Winona, Miss., Aug. 29, 1905 (died 1915); 1 dau., Madeleine Ione; *m.* 2d, Susan Elizabeth Caig, of Oakland, Calif., Aug. 31, 1917 (died 1917); *m.* 3d, Frances Vail Berry, of Portland, Ore., Sept. 10, 1927. Prof. modern langs., Ouachita College, Ark., 1901-02, Shorter College, Rome, Ga., 1903-04; prof. modern langs., 1904-12, prof. Romance langs., 1912-22, prof. of Spanish and Italian and head of dept., 1922-24, U. of Ariz.; now ednl. dir. and European mgr. Stratford Tours. Visiting prof. Spanish U. of Calif., summer 1920, Uni-

versidad Nacional, Mexico, 1921. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Assn. Mod. Fgn. Lang. Teachers of Central West and South, Am. Assn. Teachers of Spanish, Phi Kappa Phi, Kappa Sigma. *Author:* A Spanish Reader; Contemporary Spanish Dramatists; Spanish-American Short Stories; Cuentos Hispanoamericanos. *Address:* 452 Fifth Av., New York, N.Y.

TURRENTINE, John William, chemical engr.; *b.* Burlington, N.C., July 5, 1880; *s.* William Holt and Ella (Rea) T.; Ph.B., U. of N.C., 1901, M.S., 1902; Ph.D., Cornell, 1908; *m.* Katharine Whiting Bacon, of Middletown, Conn., July 2, 1926. Instr. chemistry, Lafayette Coll., 1902-05; asst. instr. same, Cornell, 1905-08; instr. chemistry, Wesleyan U., Conn., 1908-11; with U.S. Dept. Agr., 1911—, as research chemist, investigation fertilizer resources, 1911-16, dir. experimental plant for extraction of potash from kelp, at Summerland, Calif., 1916-22; in charge potash investigations since 1922. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Washington Acad. Sciences, Internat. Soc. Soil Sciences (a founder), Gamma Alpha, Sigma XI. *Clubs:* Cornell Univ. (New York); Cosmos (Washington, D.C.). *Author:* Potash, 1926. Contbr. numerous articles pertaining to chemistry of hydronitrogens, electrochemistry, fixation of atmospheric nitrogen, fertilizer resources of U.S. & Am. potash industry, goiter eradication. *Address:* 4439 Cathedral Av., Washington, D.C.

TURRENTINE, Samuel Bryant, clergyman, educator; *b.* Chatham Co., N.C., Nov. 15, 1861; *s.* William Holt and Annie Amie (Strowd) T.; A.B., U. of N.C., 1884, A.M., 1887; theol. studies, Vanderbilt U., about 2 yrs.; corr. course, Yale, and U. of Chicago, 1 yr.; D.D., Trinity Coll., Durham, N.C., 1900; *m.* Sallie Leonora Atwater, of Chatham Co., N.C., Jan. 4, 1888; children—Samuel Bryant, Mrs. Annie Leonora Simmonds, Carney Gray (dec.), Wilbur Clinton, Julian Atwater, Walter William. Ordained ministry M.E. Ch., S., 1890; pastor Centenary Ch., Winston-Salem, N.C., 1891-95, Trinity Ch., Charlotte, 1895-97; presiding elder Charlotte Dist., 1897-1900; pastor West Market Ch., Greensboro, N.C., 1900-04; presiding elder Greensboro Dist., 1904-08; pastor First Ch., Salisbury, 1908-11; presiding elder Shelby Dist., 1911-13; pres. Greensboro Coll. (for Women) since June 1, 1913. Democrat. Mason. Graduate work, summer session, Columbia U., 1921. *Home:* 140 College Pl., Greensboro, N.C.

TURRILL, Charles Beebe; Mar. 26, 1854-May 11, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

TUSKA, Gustave Robisher, consulting engr.; *b.* N.Y. City, July 15, 1869; *s.* Adolph and Elsie (Robisher) T.; B.Sc., Coll. City of N.Y., 1888, M.Sc., 1891; C.E., Sch. of Mines (Columbia), 1891; *m.* Isabel Pappenheim, of N.Y. City, Nov. 24, 1902. Asst. engr. Link Belt Engring. Co., 1891-92; bridge engr., L.I.R.R. Co., 1892-93; lecturer on bridge design and masonry constrn., Columbia, 1893-97; resident engr., Knoxville, Cumberland Gap and Louisville R.R. Co., 1894-95; engr. to Health Dept., N.Y. City, 1894-96; resident engr. Central N.Y. and Western R.R., 1896; chief engr. Panama R.R. and superintending engr. Panama S.S. Co., 1896-99; pres. and chief engr. Am. Process Co., in charge constrn. plants handling waste products, 1899-1925; pres. and chief engr. Atlantic Constrn. Co., 1899-1907; lecturer on municipal engineering, Columbia, 1915-17. Consultant on municipal engring. work, City of New York, St. Louis, Chicago, Buffalo, Washington, D.C., and water power plants, railroads and piers, N.H., Va., N.Y., etc.; pres. Internat. Engring. Corpn., 1923—. Maj. engrs. U.S.A., Sept. 24, 1917-July 28, 1919, at Camp Lee and Camp Humphrey's, Va., on staff of chief of engrs. U.S.A., and at office of Dir. Gen. Mil. Rys., Washington; lt. col. engrs., Res., U.S.A., 1923. Mem. steel com. War Industries Bd., Washington, 1918; mem. Mexican Com., U.S. Govt., 1919; del. 2d Pan-Am. Congress, Washington, 1920, to 3d Pan-Am. Congress, 1927. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Soc. M.E. (life), Soc. Naval Architects and Marine Engrs., Am. Soc. Municipal Improvements, Am. Pub. Health Assn., Nat. Inst. Social Sciences, Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Pan-Am. Soc., Metropolitan Mus. of Art (life), Am. Mus. Natural History, Mil. Order Foreign Wars (comdr.), Phi Beta Kappa, Theta Delta Chi; trustee Allied Patriotic Socs. *Clubs:* Bankers, Lotos, Century, Engineers' (New York); Cosmos (Washington); Baltusrol, Waterbury Country, Union Interalliée (Paris). Contbr. papers on engineering. *Home:* 350 Park Av. *Office:* 68 William St., New York, N.Y.

TUTHILL, Alexander Mackenzie, surgeon; *b.* S. Lebanon, N.Y., Sept. 22, 1871; *s.* of William H. and Christina (Mackenzie) T.; grad. high sch., Los Angeles, Calif., 1890; M.D., U. of Southern Calif., 1895; *m.* May E. Heimann, of Los Angeles, Nov. 16, 1896; children—Dorothy Ila Lange, Christine Elizabeth Warbasse. Began practice at Los Angeles, 1895; chief surgeon Detroit Copper Co., Morenci, Ariz., 1903-16; state supt. pub. health of Ariz., 1921-22. Mem. Constl. Conv., Ariz., 1910. Enlisted as pvt. Troop D., N.G. Calif., 1896; capt. Troop A, N.G. Ariz., 1903-10; col. 1st Ariz. Inf., 1910-17; apptd. brig. gen. N.A., Aug. 5, 1917; served on Mexican border, 1916-17; assigned as comdr. 79th Inf. Brig., Camp Kearny; with A.E.F., Aug. 1918-Mar. 1919. Mem. A.M.A.; F.A.C.S. Democrat. Mason (32°, Shriner), Elk. *Home:* Phoenix, Ariz.

TUTHILL, Edward, prof. history; *b.* Kirksville, Mo., 1875; *s.* Wallace C. and Flora (Stockwell) T.; A.B., U. of Chicago, 1897; grad. student same, 1898-99; M.A., U. of Mo., 1903; Ph.D., U. of Wis., 1908; *m.* Sophie Blake, of Lexington, Ky., 1909. Prof. history, U. of Ky., since 1908; sec. grad. sch. com. of same univ., since 1909. Chmn. com. on orgn. of instruction in morale for Selective Service, World War, 1918. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., etc. Presbyn. *Author:* Government of Kentucky, 1914; also articles "Kentucky" in New Ency. Americana, 1919, and in Ency. Britannica Supplement, 1922, and various bulls. on sociology and the teaching of history. *Home:* Lexington, Ky.

TUTT, John Maurice, Christian Science lecturer; *b.* Marshall, Mo., Mar. 20, 1879; *s.* Benjamin George and Lucy Ellen (Thornton) T.; A. B., William Jewell Coll., Liberty, Mo., 1897; M. D., Univ. Med. Coll., Kansas City, Mo., 1900; C.S.B., Mass. Metaphys. Coll., 1916; *m.* Alice E. Magill, of Kansas City, June 12, 1901; children—Mary Ellen, Robert Thornton. Christian Science practitioner and teacher; mem. Bd. of Lectureship of The First Ch. of Christ Scientist, Boston. Mem. Kappa Alpha, Odd Fellow. *Home:* 6200 Valley Rd., Kansas City, Mo.

TUTTLE, Albert Henry, biologist; *b.* Nov. 19, 1844; now deceased. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

TUTTLE, Alexander Harrison, clergyman; See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

TUTTLE, Arthur J., judge; *b.* Leslie, Mich., Nov. 8, 1868; *s.* Ogden Valorous and Julia Elizabeth (McArthur) T.; Ph.B., U. of Mich., 1892, LL.B., 1895; *m.* Jessie B. Stewart, of Grande Pointe, Mich., Mar. 11, 1903 (died Aug. 24, 1912); children—Ruth Beatrice, Esther Louise. Admitted to Mich. bar, 1895; pros. atty., Ingham Co., 1899-1902; mem. State Senate, 14th Dist., 1907-10; U.S. dist. atty., Eastern Dist. of Mich., 1911-12; U.S. dist. judge for Eastern Dist. of Mich., by appmt. of President Taft, Aug. 12, 1912—; Republican. Pres. Peoples Bank, Leslie, Mich.; dir. Preferred Underwriters Co., Grand Rapids, United Automobile Ins. Co., Leslie Home Telephone Co. Mem. Am., Mich., and Detroit bar assns., Am. Law Inst., Mich. State Hort. Soc., Phi Beta Kappa; Past Eminent Supreme Archon Sigma Alpha Epsilon; mem. Phi Alpha Delta. Mason (32°, K.T., Shriner), Odd Fellow, K. P., Elk, Eagle, Maccabee, Woodman, Loyal Guard, Moose. Mem. S.A.R., etc. *Clubs:* Detroit, Detroit Boat, Detroit Automobile, Detroit Golf, University, Brooklands Golf, Univ. of Mich., etc. *Office:* Federal Bldg., Detroit, Mich.

TUTTLE, Arthur Lemuel, mining engr.; *b.* Salt Lake City, Utah, Oct. 30, 1870; *s.* Rt. Rev. Daniel S. and Harriet M. (Foote) T.; E.M., Washington U., 1893; *m.* Mary E. Hackley, of Danville, Ky., Oct. 8, 1896; 1 son, Arthur Lemuel. Instr. mining dept., Washington U., 1893-94; ore buyer and mine supt. La Gran Fundicion Nacional Mexicana, Mexico, 1894-97; supt. Conrey Placer Mining Co., Virginia City, Mont., 1897-98; supt. and mgr. Catherine Lead Co., Fredericktown, Mo., and Columbia Lead Co., Flat River, Mo., 1899-1902; gen. supt. Jimulco Mining Co., and Continental Mining Co., Mexico, 1902-16; asst. mgr. and gen. mgr. Tenn. Copper Co., Copperhill, Tenn., 1916-19; consulting engr. Tenn. Copper Chem. Co., N.Y. City, 1919-23; engr. and resident mgr. in Mexico of Gen. Development Co., since 1923. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Mining and Metall. Soc. America. Republican. Episcopalian. *Office:* 61 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

TUTTLE, Charles Augustus, econon *b.* Hadley, Mass.; *s.* Wooster Henry and Marg Elizabeth (Helmsing) T.; A.B., Amherst, 1 A.M., 1886; Ph.D., U. of Heidelberg, 1886; LL Wabash, 1913; A.M., *ad eundem,* Wesleyan Conn., 1915; *m.* Affa Sophia, *d.* of David Worth ton Miner, M.D., of Ware, Mass., Jan. 6, 1 children—Miner Worthington, Elizabeth Mary-A Principal high school, Ware, Mass., 1883-84; in polit. economy, 1886-92, asso. prof. polit. econ and internat. law, 1892-93, Amherst; prof. his and sociology, 1893-98, polit. economy and p science, 1898-1913, Wabash Coll.; prof. and l dept. of economics and social science, Wesleyan Conn., July 1, 1913—. Prof. economics and s science, summer sessions, Ind. U., 1911-13, 1 Mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Phi Beta Kappa. On torial staff for econ. terms, Standard Diction wrote Outline of Course in Economic Theory, 1 Principles of Economics, 1919; also A Functi Theory of Economic Profit, 1927 (in vol. of econ essays published under auspices of Am. Econ Assn. in honor of the 80th birthday of John B Clark). Contbr. to econ. jours. *Home:* Mid town, Conn.

TUTTLE, Edwin Frank. See Vol. (1924-25).*

TUTTLE, Emma Rood, author. See Vol. (1912-13).

TUTTLE, Florence Guertin (Mrs. Fra Day Tuttle), author; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., July 1869; *d.* Pierre and Lucy (Henry) Guertin; Frank Day Tuttle, of N.Y. City, 1897; childr Frank Day, Winnslow Guertin. Chmn. Wom Pro-League Council, N.Y. City; v.chmn. Leagu Nations Non-Partisan Assn.; del. Assembly Le of Nations, Geneva, Switzerland, 1923, 25. Spe and writer on World Court and internat. coöp tion. *Author:* The Awakening of Woman, 1 Give My Love to Maria (short stories), 1916; W en and World Federation, 1919. Awarded prizes in short story competitions. *Address:* Barclay, New York, N.Y.

TUTTLE, George Albert, M.D.; *b.* Ha Mass., Dec. 2, 1859; *s.* Wooster Henry and Marg Elizabeth (Helmsing) T.; A.B., Amherst, 1 M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia) 1 unmarried. Surg. interne Roosevelt Hosp., York, 1886-88; practiced at New York since 1 asst. prof. clin. medicine, Coll. Phys. and S since 1913. Mem. A.M.A., Med. Soc. State of N New York County Med. Soc., Delta Kappa Eps Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. Protestant. C Columbia Univ., Englewood Golf. *Address:* 56 49th St., New York, N.Y.

TUTTLE, George Marvine, M.D.; Sep 1866-Sept. 2, 1926. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

TUTTLE, George Thomas, M.D.; Mar 1850—; now deceased. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

TUTTLE, Harold Saxe, prof. educatio Worthington, Minn., Mar. 19, 1882; *s.* Amos E and Frances Amelia (Worcester) T.; B.S., Co the Pacific, San Jose, Calif., 1905, M.A., 1911; Pacific Sch. of Religion, 1911; studied U. of C 1908-11; *m.* Pearl Dean, of Worthington, M June 17, 1905; children—Lois Avalon, Harold Cecile. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1911; dir. 1st Ch., Los Angeles, Calif., 1911-12; pastor Bet Ch., San Francisco, 1913-15; prof. edn., Pacif 1920-26; extension lecturer on moral educatio of Ore., 1923-26; asst. prof. edn. same since Established vacation religious day sch. in Los An 1912. Advocates basic revision of aims and me in secular and religious education, and introdu of moral training courses in high schools. E Eugene, Ore.

TUTTLE, Henry William, clergyman. Vol. 12 (1922-23).

TUTTLE, James Patterson, lawyer. Vol. X (1918-19).

TUTTLE, Julius Herbert, librarian, e *b.* Littleton, Mass., Mar. 7, 1857; *s.* Edmund man and Eliza Ann (Conant) T.; ed. Law Acad., Groton, Mass., State Normal Sch., B water, Mass.; *m.* Jennie Crehore Carroll, of ham, Mass., Nov. 17, 1881. Teacher pub. 1876, 77; asst. librarian Mass. Hist. Soc., 1912, actg. librarian, 1912-19, librarian, Apr. 19 Actg. editor Proceedings Mass. Hist. Soc., 190 asst. editor, Jan. 1909—. Mem. Sch. Com., ham, 1890-1907 (chmn., 1899-1907); trustee ham Pub. Library, 1896-1910 (chmn. bd., 190

epublican. Unitarian. Mem. Am. Antiq. Soc., olonial Soc. Mass., Mass. Hist. Soc., Dedham Hist. c. (pres. 1907—), Bay State Hist. League (pres. 19, 20). Editor Dedham Historical Register, 90-1903. *Author:* The Libraries of the Mathers, 10; Massachusetts and her Royal Charter granted arch 4, 1628-29, 1924. *Home:* Dedham, Mass. *ffice:* 1154 Boylston St., Boston, Mass.

TUTTLE, Margaretta Muhlenberg, au- or; *b.* Cincinnati, Sept. 2, 1880; *d.* George (editor incinnati Enquirer) and Gertrude Washington Withers) Perkins; B.A., Cincinnati U., 1900; 3 s. post-grad. work; *m.* Frederic Crosby Tuttle, of incinnati, Oct. 19, 1907; children—Margaretta, atharine Lee, Frederic Chanler. Episcopalian. *lubs:* Cincinnati Woman's, Hamilton County ountry; Nat. Arts (New York); Arts (Washing- n). *Author:* His Worldly Goods, 1912; Feet of lay, 1923; The Cobweb, 1925; The Unguarded our (motion picture for Milton Sills and Doris Ken- n); Feet of Clay (filmed and directed by Cecil De ille); Kingdoms of the World (novel), 1927. Con- r. short stories to Collier's, Ainslee's, Metropolitan, adies' Home Journal, Saturday Evening Post, arper's, etc. *Home:* 3980 Rose Hill Av., Cincin- ati, O.

TUTTLE, Morton Chase. See Vol. XI 920-21).

TUTTLE, Thomas Dyer, M.D. See Vol. III (1914-15).

TUTWILER, Thomas Henry, pres. Mem- his Street Ry. Co., civil engr.; *b.* Fluvanna Co., a., Sept. 22, 1866; *s.* Thomas H. and Caroline Sloan) T.; ed. pub. schs.; studied civ. engring., un- er pvt. tutors; *m.* Mary E. Goodloe, Dec. 19, 394. Began in employ of Ga. Pacific R.R. (now outhern Ry.); was in charge of construction Sun- ower River Bridge, in Miss., 1889; with L.,N.O. & . R.R. (now Yazoo & Miss. Valley R.R.) in charge onstrn., in Miss., 1890-92, and built Minter City anch of Yazoo & Miss. Valley R.R.; with New rleans City R.R. system, 1892-1901; engr. Birming- am (Ala.) street ry. system, 1901-02; engr. at ansas City, Mo., converting cable system of sur- ce transportation to electric ry. system, 1902; in harge rehabilitating Nashville street rys., 1903-04; ected v.p. and gen. mgr. Memphis St. Ry. Co., 905, pres. and gen. mgr. since 1906; also pres. lemphis Power & Light Co., Jan. 1923—. *Home:* 88 Vinton Av. *Office:* Memphis Power & Light o., Memphis, Tenn.

TUVE, Anthony G., college pres. See Vol. X 918-19).*

TWADDELL, William Powell, musician; *b.* hila., Pa., Aug. 17, 1879; *s.* Jacob Horter and ancy Hartshorn (Freeman) T.; student spl. urses, U. of Pa., and Yale; musical instrn. under rederick Maxson and David D. Wood, Phila., d George E. Stubbs and Mrs. A. M. Virgil, New ork; *m.* Emily May Fawcett, of Chester, Pa., ne 21, 1905 (died Oct, 1918); children—William reeman, Mary-Jo., John Fawcett; *m.* 2d, Anna lizabeth Dunnock, of Baltimore, Maryland, Oct. 13, 919 (died February, 1926); 1 dau., Elizabeth Spil- an; *m.* 3d, Vera Gladys Carr, of Durham, N.C., arch, 1927. Organist and musical director t. Andrew's Church, West Philadelphia, 1899- 903, Christ's Ch., Rye, N.Y., 1903-07, St. John's h., Bridgeport, Conn., 1907-10, Bapt. Temple, hila., 1910-16, Eutaw Pl. Bapt. Ch., Baltimore, 916-20; dir. of music, Bessie Tift Coll., Forsyth, a., 1920-21; organist and musical dir. First Pres- n. Ch., Durham, N.C., 1921—; also mus. dir. d organist, Temple Bapt. Ch., 1922-24; dir. dept. music, Durham city schs., 1922—. Founded Dur- m Children's Choir Sch., 1924. Rotarian. *Home:* 17 S. Duke St., Durham, N.C.

TWEEDELL, Edward David; *b.* Phila., a., Sept. 16, 1879; *s.* William B. and Margaret Collier) T.; Ph.B., Brown U., 1901; N.Y. State brary Sch., Albany, N.Y., 2 yrs.; *m.* Lida Both- ll, of Albany, N.Y., June 8, 1910. Auditor, Provi- nce Pub. Library, 1903-07; with John Crerar brary, Chicago, since 1907, now asst. librarian. em. A.L.A., Am. Library Inst., Ill. Library Assn., icago Library Club, Kappa Sigma. *Club:* Cliff wellers. *Home:* 158 Walnut St., Hinsdale, Ill.

TWEEDY, Frank, engineer; *b.* N.Y. City, ne 12, 1854; *s.* Oliver Burr and Maria (Lord) T.; E., Union Coll., Schenectady, N.Y., 1875; *m.* nna Adelaide Haydn, Dec. 20, 1888. Engr. on Y. State Adirondack survey, 1875-79; sanitary engr. under late George E. Waring, Jr., Newport, R.I., 1880-81; asst. topographer on Northern Transcontinental Survey, 1882-83; topographer, 1884-1915, then topog. engr., U.S. Geol. Survey; now retired from govt. service. Mem. S.C.W., Washington Acad. Sciences. *Author:* Flora of the Yellowstone; also short stories. *Home:* 3416 13th St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

TWEEDY, Henry Hallam, theologian; *b.* Binghamton, N.Y., Aug. 5, 1868; *s.* Asa Raymond and Sarah Amelia (Pratt) T.; B.A., Yale, 1891, M.A., 1909; student Union Theol. Sem., 1893-96; U. of Berlin, 1896-98; D.D., Lebanon Valley Coll., 1921; *m.* Grace H. Landfield, of Binghamton, Aug. 12, 1902; children—Helen Landfield, Gordon Bradford. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1898; pastor Plymouth Ch., Utica, N.Y., 1898-1902, South Ch., Bridgeport, Conn., 1902-09; prof. practical theology, Yale Div. Sch., Sept. 1909—. Trustee Tougaloo U., Miss. Mem. Psi Upsilon, etc. *Joint Author:* Moral and Religious Training in the School and Home; Religion and the War; Training the Devotional Life; The King's Highway Series; etc. *Home:* 112 Huntington St., New Haven, Conn.

TWENHOFEL, William Henry, geologist; *b.* Covington, Ky., Apr. 16, 1875; *s.* Ernst August Herman Julius and Helena (Steuwer) T.; B.A., Nat. Normal U., Lebanon, O., 1904; B.A., Yale, 1908, M.A., 1910, Ph.D., 1912; *m.* Virgie Mae Stephens, of Independence, Ky., Sept. 10, 1899; children—Lillian Helena, Helen Vivian, William Stephens. Teacher village and country schs. of Ky., 1896-1902; teacher science and mathematics, E. Tex. Normal Coll., Commerce, Tex., 1904-07; asst. and asso. prof. geology, U. of Kan., 1910-16; state geologist of Kan., 1915-16; asso. prof. geology, 1916-21, prof. since 1921, U. of Wis. Chmn. Com. on Sedimentation, Nat. Research Council since 1923; geol. work in Kan. and in St. Lawrence and Baltic regions. Mem. Geol. Soc. America, Paleontol. Soc. America, A.A.A.S., Wis. Acad. Science, Sigma Gamma, Epsilon, Sigma Xi, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Alpha Epsilon. Conglist. Contbr. on sedimentation, stratiography and paleontology. *Home:* Lake Forest, Madison, Wis.

TWING, Martin Walter, clergyman; *b.* Monterey, Mass., Dec. 15, 1857; *s.* Alvin and Jerusha Hartwell (Heath) T.; Grad. Conn. Lit. Instn., Suffield, Conn., 1879; B.A., Brown U., 1883; grad. Rochester Theol. Sem., 1896; D.D., Shurtleff Coll., 1900; *m.* Ella Frost Libby, of Saco, Me., July 19, 1892; 1 dau., Alice Elizabeth. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1896; pastor First Ch., North Tonawanda, N.Y., 1886-96, First Ch., Alton, Ill., 1896-1926. Pres. Ill. Bapt. State Conv., 1922-25. Trustee Shurtleff Coll., 1898-1926. Mem. Delta Phi, Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. *Home:* Alton, Ill.

TWISS, George Ransom, educator; *b.* Columbus, O., June 6, 1863; *s.* George Henry and Susan H. (Ransom) T.; B.Sc., Ohio State U., 1885; studied Harvard, U. of Chicago, Teachers Coll. (Columbia); Ph.D., Columbia, 1925; *m.* Helen Gladden, of Columbus, O., Mar. 1886 (died Apr. 1890); 1 dau., Alice (Mrs. Stanton Coit Kelton); *m.* 2d, Nellie D. Learning, of Sedalia, Mo., June 1898 (died Dec. 1902); *m.* 3d, Blanche M. Olin, of Akron, O., June 28, 1915. Teacher sciences, Rayen High Sch., Youngstown, O., 1885-91, Central High Sch., Columbus, 1891-94; head science dept. Central High Sch., Cleveland, 1894-1908; high sch. visitor, Ohio State U., 1908-14; state high sch. insp. (half time) and prof. principles and practice of edn., 1914-21, full time prof., Sept. 1921—, Ohio State U. Prof. sch. administration, summer sessions U. of Mo., 1916, 17, 18; in War Dept., dist. supervisor personnel methods, S.A.T.C., Oct. 15-Dec. 31, 1918. Edni. survey, state industrial schs. of Ohio, 1919; mem. U.S. Bur. Edn. sch. survey commns., Memphis, 1919, Hawaii, 1919-20, Winchester, Mass., and Wilmington, Del., 1920; survey for Niles (O.) Bd. Edn., 1921; for Gen. Edn. Bd. in 13 colls. for negroes, 1922; for Chinese Nat. Assn. for Adv. of Edn. as dir. science edn. in China, 1922-24 (on leave of absence). Past pres., science dept. N.E.A; chmn. for physics, Nat. Commn. for Reorganization of Secondary Edn.; mem. Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Central Ohio Teachers' Assn., Sigma Chi, Phi Delta Kappa. Hon. advisor on science edn. Chinese Nat. Assn. for Advancement of Edn., 1925. Republican. Conglist. *Club:* Faculty. *Author:* Laboratory Exercises in Physics, 2d edit., 1916; Physics (Mann and Twiss), 2d edit., 1910; Principles of Science Teaching, 1917; Science and Education in China (Shanghai), 1925. Contbr. to Monroe's Principles of Secondary Education, 1915; also reports of edni. surveys, and to edni. periodicals. *Address:* 4729 Olentangy Blvd. at S. Beechwold Rd., Columbus, O.

TWITCHELL, Hannah (Mrs. Milton C. Twitchell), author. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

TWITCHELL, Herbert Kenaston, banker; *b.* Weybridge, Vt., Nov. 26, 1865; *s.* Ira J. and Sarah (Samson) T.; ed. Beeman Acad., New Haven, Vt.; *m.* Mary Adelaide Edwards, of Lisle, N.Y., Sept. 7, 1893. Began as asst. teller, Chase Nat. Bank, New York, 1889; asst. cashier, Chemical Nat. Bank, 1907-11, v.p., 1911-17, pres., 1917-20, chmn. bd., 1920-23; president Bank of Suffolk County; pres. and trustee Seamen's Bank for Savings since 1923; dir. J. E. Curran Corpn., Bankers Trust Co., United Combustion Engrs., Gen. Heating Corpn. Commr. Port of Authority of New York. Trustee Middlebury (Vt.) Coll., Adelphi Coll. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Bankers, Union League (New York); University (Brooklyn). *Home:* 353 Clinton Av., Brooklyn. *Office:* 74 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

TWOHY, Daniel W., banker; *b.* Copper Harbor, Mich., Apr. 4, 1864; *s.* John and Lucy (Casey) T.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Sue Bell, of Spokane, Wash., 1904. Began in banking business at Superior, Wis., 1895; moved to Spokane, Wash., 1902; pres. Old Nat. Bank, 1902-20, chmn. bd. since 1920. Democrat. Catholic. *Clubs:* Spokane, Spokane Amateur Athletic, Spokane Country. *Home:* 22 Sumner St., Spokane, Wash.

TWOMEY, M. Joseph, clergyman; *b.* Killarney, Ireland, Jan. 10, 1871; *s.* Timothy and Hannah (Conner) T.; B.Ph., Brown U., 1900, D.D., 1921; grad. Newton Theol. Instn., Newton Centre, Mass., 1903; *m.* Ella Caroline Stanton, of Sterling, Conn., Nov. 4, 1903. Came to U.S., 1890, naturalized citizen, 1902. Ordained ministry Bapt. Ch., 1903; pastor Danielson, Conn., 1903-05, Portland, Me., 1905-14, Peddie Memorial Ch., Newark, N.J., since 1914. Mem. exec. com. Northern Bapt. Conv., 1913-19; mem. Bd. of Am. Bapt. Foreign Mission Soc. since 1922. Trustee Hartshorn Memorial Coll. (pres. bd.), Internat. Sem. (sec. bd.), Peddie Sch. Republican. Mason (32°). *Club:* Newark Athletic. *Home:* 195 Elwood Av., Newark, N.J.

TYBOUT, Ella Middleton Maxwell, author. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

TYDINGS, Millard E., senator; *b.* Havre de Grace, Md., Apr. 6, 1890; *s.* Millard F. and Mary B. (O'Neill) T.; B.S. in M.E., Maryland Agricultural College, 1910; LL.B., U. of Md., 1913; LL.D. from Washington College in 1927; unmarried. Admitted to Maryland bar, 1913, and began practice at Havre de Grace; mem. Md. Ho. of Delegates, 1916-17, speaker, 1920-22, Senate, 1922; mem. 68th and 69th Congresses (1923-27), 2d Md. District; elected to U.S. Senate in Nov. 1926, term 1927-33. Democrat. Served as pvt. on Mexican border, 1916; with A.E.F., as officer, advancing to lt. col. 29th Div., Machine Gun Units; participated in Haute, Alsace, and in Meuse-Argonne offensive. Awarded D.S.M.; 3 citations. Mem. Commn. on State War Memorial Bldg., Md. Mem. Am. Legion. Episcopalian. Mason, Elk. *Clubs:* Rotary (Havre de Grace); Maryland Club (Baltimore). *Home:* Havre de Grace, Md.

TYLER, Alice Sarah, librarian; *b.* Decatur, Ill.; *d.* John William and Sarah (Roney) T.; ed. high sch., Decatur; certificate, Library Sch., Armour Inst. Tech., Chicago (now U. of Ill. Library Sch.), 1894. Asst. in Pub. Library, Decatur, 1887-93; catalog librarian, Cleveland Pub. Library, 1895-1900; sec. Ia. State Library Commn., 1900-13; dir. Ia. Summer Library Sch., State U. of Ia., 1901-12; dean Sch. of Library Science, Western Reserve U., since 1913. Pres. League of Library Commns., 1906, Ohio Library Assn., 1916-17, Assn. Am. Library Sch., 1918-19, A.L.A., 1920-21, Cleveland Library Club, 1922-23; mem. D.A.R. *Club:* Women's City. Editor Iowa Library Quarterly, 1901-13; contbr. to library periodicals. *Address:* School of Library Science, Western Reserve Univ., Cleveland, O.

TYLER, Bayard Henry, painter. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

TYLER, Benjamin Bushrod, clergyman. See Vol. X (1918-19).

TYLER, D(avid) Gardiner, judge. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

TYLER, George Crouse, theatrical mgr.; *b.* Circleville, O., Apr. 13, 1867; *s.* George H. and

Harriet (Parkhurst) T.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs., Chillicothe; unmarried. Theatrical producing mgr., 1897—. *Home:* 137 W. 77th St. *Office:* New Amsterdam Theatre Bldg., New York, N.Y.

TYLER, G(eorgie) Vere, author. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

TYLER, Harry Walter, college prof.; *b.* Ipswich, Mass., Apr. 16, 1863; *s.* David M. and Harriet (Willcomb) T.; B.S., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1884; U. of Göttingen, 1887-88; Ph.D., U. of Erlangen, 1889; *m.* Alice I. Brown, of Roxbury, Mass., June 20, 1887; children—Margaret, Elizabeth, Catherine, Frances Genevieve. Asst. mathematics, 1884-86, instr., 1886-87, asst. prof., 1890-91, asso. prof., 1892, prof. since 1893, head of dept. since 1901, sec., 1889-90 and 1891-1906, Mass. Inst. Tech. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences (corr. sec. 1915-24), A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Math. Soc., Soc. Promotion Engineering. Edn., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs. (sec. 1916—). *Club:* Appalachian Mountain (pres. 1909). *Author:* Entertainments in Chemistry, 1886; Short History of Science (with W. T. Sedgwick); also math. monographs and articles in tech. and ednl. jours. and revs. *Home:* Newton Center, Mass.

TYLER, Henry Mather, college dean; *b.* Amherst, Mass., Nov. 18, 1843; *s.* William Seymour and Amelia Ogden (Whiting) T.; A.B., Amherst, 1865, A.M. from same, 1868, D.D., 1902; L.H.D. from Smith College, in 1926; *m.* Mary Frances Disbrow, July 30, 1872 (died Jan. 18, 1918); children—Harry D., Marjorie Edwards, Donald Whiting. Teacher Williston Sem., Easthampton, Mass., 1865-66; studied and traveled in Europe, 1866-88; Walker instr. Latin, Amherst, 1868-69; prof. Greek and German, Knox Coll., Ill., 1869-72; ordained Congl. ministry, 1872; pastor Fitchburg, Mass., 1872-77; prof. Greek, Jan. 1, 1877-1912, dean faculty, 1900-12, Smith Coll. Pres., dir. Northampton St. Ry.; vice pres. Northampton Inst. for Savings. Pres. bd. Williston Sem.; mem. mng. com. Am. Sch. Classical Studies, Athens, Greece, Archæol. Inst. America. Republican. Edited (with intro. and notes) Selections from Greek Lyric Poets, 1879, 1905; reëdited and revised W. S. Tyler's editions of the Germania and Agricola of Tacitus, 1878, and Plato's Apology and Crito, 1887. Wrote: A Greek Play and Its Presentation, 1891. *Home:* Northampton, Mass.

TYLER, James Gale, marine artist; *b.* Oswego, N.Y., Feb. 15, 1855; *s.* Major R. D. S. and Mary J. (Hubbell) T.; ed. pub. schs., Oswego, N.Y., until 1870; studied for marine artist with A. Cary Smith, naval architect, who was in 1871 marine artist; *m.* Ida M. Jourdan, at Goshen, N.Y., 1885. Contributed illustrations and marine art studies to L. Prang, the Harper's, Century, Truth and other mags. Mem. Salmagundi Club, Artists Fund Soc. *Home:* Greenwich, Conn.

TYLER, James M., judge; Apr. 27, 1835-Oct. 13, 1926. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

TYLER, John Mason, biologist; May 18, 1851-Oct. 13, 1926. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

TYLER, John Poyntz, bishop; *b.* Hanover Co., Va., June 15, 1862; *s.* Wat Henry (M.D.) and Jane (Blake) T.; g. nephew of John Tyler, 10th pres. of U.S.; grad. Theol. Sem. in Va., 1888, D.D., 1914; *m.* Ada Rodrick, of Martinsburg, W.Va., 1890; children—Mary, Jane, Blake, Ada Rodrick, Wat Henry, John Poyntz. Deacon, 1888, priest, 1889, P.E. Ch.; in charge Westover Parish, Charles City Co., Va., 1888-91; rector Christ's Ch., Millwood, Va., 1892-95, St. Paul's Ch., Greenville, O., 1895-96, Ch. of Advent, Phila., 1896-1904; archdeacon of Va., 1904-07; rector St. John's Ch., Hagerstown, Md., 1907-13, and archdeacon of Cumberland; elected archdeacon Diocese of Ala. and Diocese of Southern Va.; elected bishop of Missionary Dist. of N. Dak., Oct. 1913, consecrated Jan. 6, 1914. *Home:* Fargo, N.D.

TYLER, Lyon Gardiner, educator, author; *b.* Charles City Co., Va., Aug. 1853; *s.* John T. (10th Pres. U.S.); A.B., U. of Va., 1874, A.M., 1875; LL.D., Trinity Coll., Conn., 1895, U.of Pittsburgh, 1911, Brown U., 1914, William and Mary Coll., 1919; *m.* Annie B., *d.* St. George Tucker, of Albemarle County, Va., Nov. 14, 1878; children—Julia (wife of Dr. J. S. Wilson), Elizabeth (wife of Alfred H. Miles, U.S.N.), John; *m.* 2d, Sue Ruffin, *d.* John A. Ruffin, of Charles City County, Va., Sept. 12, 1923; 1 son, Lyon Gardiner. Prof. belles-lettres, William and Mary Coll., 1877-78; prin. high sch., Memphis, Tenn., 1878-82; practiced law at Richmond, Va., 1882-88; a founder of and teacher Richmond Mechanics Night School, 1883-88; pres. Coll. of William and Mary, Williamsburg, Va., 1888-1919; resigned 1919 and made pres. emeritus. Mem. Va. Ho. of Delegates, 1887; mem. State Bd. of Edn., 1903-07; mem. State Library Bd. since 1915 (now chairman bd.). Vice-president of the Virginia Historical Society; mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Philos. Soc., Mass. Hist. Soc., etc. *Author:* The Letters and Times of the Tylers, 1884, 3d edit., 1896; Parties and Patronage in the United States, 1891; Cradle of the Republic, 1900, 2d edit., 1906; England in America, 1904; Williamsburg, the Old Colonial Capital, 1907; also addresses and pamphlets. Editor and propr. William and Mary Coll. Quarterly Historical Magazine, founded in 1892, also of Tyler's Quarterly Hist. and Geneal. Mag., founded, 1919. Editor: Narratives of Early Virginia (1606-1625), 1907; Men of Mark in Virginia (5 vols.); Biographical Dictionary of Virginia (5 vols.), 1915. *Address:* Holdcroft P.O., Charles City Co., Va.

TYLER, Richard Gaines, teacher, civ. engr.; *b.* Georgetown, Tex., Oct. 16, 1885; *s.* John Thomas and Emma P. (Ray) T.; C.E., U. of Tex., 1908; S.B. in C.E., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1910; *m.* Adelaide M. Tedford, of Brookline, Mass., June 5, 1910 (died 1922); *m.* 2d, Wilhelmina Prée, of Brookline, Mass., June 3, 1924. Asst. engr., Tex. State Reclamation Dept., 1912-13; asst. city engr. Austin, Tex., 1914; city engr. Paris, Tex., 1915, 16, and 21; adj. prof. highway and sanitary engring., U. of Tex., 1917-19, asso. prof., 1920; dean of engring., Okla. Agrl. and Mech. Coll., 1922, 23, temp. pres., Aug. and Sept. 1923; asso. prof. sanitary engring., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1923-25, prof. since July 1925. Capt. utilities br. of construction div., Q.M.C., U.S.A., Aug. 1918-Mar. 1919; maj. engrs. O.R.C. since Apr. 11, 1922; mem. State Bd. of Highway Examiners, Okla., 1922-23. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., N.E. Water Works Assn., Boston Soc. C.E., Tau Beta Pi, Sigma Tau, Acacia. Theosophist. *Club:* University (Boston). *Home:* 36 Hurd Rd., Belmont, Mass.

TYNAN, Thomas J., ex-penitentiary warden; *b.* Niles, Mich., Jan. 15, 1874; *s.* Patrick and Margaret (Crawford) T.; educated in public schools; *m.* Florence E. Scott, of Las Animas, Colo., July 9, 1908; children—Margaret Helen, Florence Patricia. Associated with A. F. Sheldon of the Sheldon Sch., Chicago, in the book pub. business, 1902; later house manager for Armour & Co., Pueblo, and traveling salesman for Morey Mercantile Co., Denver; warden Colo. State Penitentiary, Apr. 7, 1909-27. Democrat. Made first successful application of convict labor to road building in U.S., inaugurating a system which has been adopted in whole or in part by about 40 states. Over 4,000 miles of highways constructed by convict labor in Colo. in 15 yrs.; this plan allows each prisoner to reduce his sentence by working on prison farms and in prison road camps under the honor system, the cost of construction being reduced to 20% of contractor's cost. Has lectured widely in U.S. on convict life and the prison parole system; a leader in representing advanced ideas as to possibilities of reform of convicts. *Home:* 312 S. High St., Denver, Colo.

TYNDALL, Alexander J. McIvor, lecturer. See Alexander J. McIvor-Tyndall. Vol. IX (1916-17).

TYNDALL, Charles Herbert, clergyman; *b.* Alton, N.Y., July 31, 1857; *s.* M. P. and Emeline (York) T.; grad. State Normal Coll., Albany, 1880, Boys' Acad., Albany, 1881; sr. yr. in Williams Coll., class of 1882; grad. Auburn Theol. Sem., 1885; A.M., New York U., 1893, Ph.D., 1895; U. of Berlin, 1895-96; S.T.D., Harriman U., 1901, D.D., 1902; *m.* Jessie Van Auken, of Albany, May 23, 1885; children—Gertrude V. (Mrs. E. W. K. Mould), Helen J. (Mrs. R. E. Haas), Dorothy Y. (Mrs. F. H. Wheeler). Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1885; pastor Escanaba, Mich., 1885-89, Broome St. Tabernacle, New York, 1889-95, Reformed Ch., Mt. Vernon, N.Y., 1897-1921, emeritus. Lectured before Liverpool Chamber of Commerce and elsewhere in Eng., 1904, on wireless telegraphy; before Electrical Club of St. Louis Expn., 1904; and elsewhere in U.S. and Can. Mem. New York Elec. Soc.; asso. mem. Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs. *Author:* Object Sermons in Outline, 1891; Quickening, Filling and Enduing of the Holy Spirit, 1893; Object Lessons for Children, 1896; Electricity and Its Similitudes, 1902; Simon Tsara, 1909; Through Science to God, 1926. *Home:* Mt. Vernon, N.Y., and 124 15th Av. S., St. Petersburg, Fla.

TYNDALL, Robert H., banking; *b.* Indi[anap]olis, Ind., May 2, 1877; *s.* William E. and A[...] (Boyd) T.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Hazel Dean Spellm[an], of Indianapolis, June 24, 1908; children—A[...] Samuel Spellman, Ruth. Vice pres. Fletcher A[...] Nat. Bank of Indianapolis; v.p., treas. Monta[uk] Beach Development Corpn., Long Island, N.[Y.]; treas. Carl G. Fisher Co., Miami Beach, Fla. Ser[ved] with 27th Ind. Vols., Spanish-Am. War; col. 15[...] F.A., 42nd ("Rainbow") Div., U.S.A., World W[ar]; commd. maj. gen. on return from France, and [as]signed to comd. 38th Nat. Guard Div. Mem. S.A[...] Am. Legion (nat. treas. since 1919). Decora[ted] D.S.M. (U.S.); Croix de Guerre with Palm, Com[...] Legion of Honor (French). Republican. Ma[son] (33°). *Clubs:* University, Columbia, Athle[tic], Woodstock, Country (Indianapolis); Flami[ngo], Polo, Bath (Miami Beach). *Home:* 2016 N. Me[rid]ian St., Indianapolis, Ind. *Office:* Miami Bea[ch], Fla., and Montauk, L.I., N.Y.

TYNDELL, Charles Noyes, clergyman; [...] Fall River, Mass., May 2, 1876; *s.* Rev. Cha[...] Henri and Martha Willson (Noyes) T.; prep. edu[ca]tion St. John's Mil. Sch. (Manlius, N.Y.) and Bro[...] and Nichol's Classical School (Cambridge, Mas[s.]); student Colgate University, class of 1894; g[...] Theological Seminary in Virginia, 1900; S.T.D. f[...] Dickinson College, 1921; *m.* Rebecca Holmes Le[...] of Winchester, Va., Oct. 3, 1900; children—C[...] Noyes (Mrs. Peyton Jacquelin Marshall), Rebe[...] Holmes. Deacon, 1900, priest, 1901, P.E. Chu[rch]; rector Christ Church, Williamsport, Pa., 1914[...] St. Luke's Church, Memphis, Tenn., July 1, 192[...] Member bd. dirs., exec. com. and on faculty (cha[...] comparative religions), Williamsport Sch. of Relig[ious] Edn. Dep. Gen. Conv., P.E. Ch., from Dioces[e] Harrisburg 3 times to 1922, from Diocese of Te[nn.] 1925; mem. and sec. Joint Commn. on Home [...] Family Life; mem. exec. com. Diocese of Tenn. [...] chmn. Dept. of Christian Social Service; serve[...] trustee Yeates Episcopal Sch. for Boys (Lancas[ter], Pa.), James V. Brown Public Library, Williamsp[ort] and mem. Pub. Safety Com., Pa., etc., World W[ar]; now mem. Commn. on Crime Prevention of M[em]phis (exec. com. and treas.); member Social Ser[vice] Commn., Council of Social Agencies (of Memp[his] and also of the State of Tennessee). Was chair[...] War Service Commn. Diocese of Harrisburg; [...] preacher at camps Mills, Hancock and Gordon u[...] Nat. War Work Council Y.M.C.A. Democ[rat]. Mason (33°, Sovereign Grand Insp. Gen., K[...] Shriner, Grotto; Grand Prelate Grand Comman[dery] K.T. of Tenn.); K.P., Elk. Mem. S.A.R. C[...] City, University, Idlewild, Kiwanis, Egyptians, M[em]phis Country, Colonial Country. Wrote: Our A[...] Guild, 1915; A Communicant's Companion, 1[...] Also sermons, addresses and essays. *Home:* 1[...] Auburndale, Memphis, Tenn.

TYNG, Theodosius Stevens, clergy[man]. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).*

TYREE, Evans, bishop. See Vol. 14 (1926[...]

TYRRELL, Frank G., lawyer; *b.* Fern[...] Calif., Aug. 21, 1865; *s.* Ransell S. and Eliza J. ([...] T.; grad. Calif. State Normal Sch., San Jose, [...] *m.* Edna Burford Scott, of Harrisonville, Mo., [...] 5, 1888; children—Kathleen (Mrs. R. A. Jarr[...] Judith (wife of Dr. F. W. Line), Emily Edna. [Ad]mitted to bar, 1887; in practice at Los Ang[eles]; active in progressive politics. Lyceum lect[urer]. *Clubs:* Hollywood Country, Elks'. *Author:* [...] Traffic in Sex, 1904; Political Thuggery, [...] *Home:* 118 N. Normandie Av. *Office:* Washin[gton] Bldg., Los Angeles, Calif.

TYRRELL, Henry, newspaper man; *b.* [...] 3, 1865; A.B., Cornell U., 1890; *m.* Nellie Kers[...] of New York, Apr. 26, 1906 (died July 18, 1915)[...] staff New York Sunday World since 1903. A[...] Lee of Virginia (serially in Pall Mall Magazine, [Lon]don), 1897; Shenandoah (novel, based upon drama by Bronson Howard), 1912. Contbr. of f[...] and art revs. to mags. and newspapers. *Home:* [...]rochar, S.I. *Office:* The World, New York, N.Y.

TYRRELL, Henry Grattan, civil eng[ineer]. See Vol. X (1918-19).*

TYSON, see also Tison.

TYSON, Francis Doughten, prof. e[cono]mics; *b.* Odessa, Del., Aug. 21, 1888; *s.* Wi[...] Green and Margaret Russell (Hallman) T.; [...] Central High Sch., Phila., Pa., 1906; A.B., U. o[f ...] 1909, Ph.D., 1912, Harrison scholar, 1909-10[...] Helen Miller Glenn, of Franklin, Pa., June 15, [...] children—Frances Elizabeth, Robert Glenn.

English, U. of Pa., 1910-11, instr. in economics, 11-12; instr. in social economy, New York Sch. of cial Work, 1912-13; instr. and asst. prof. economand sociology, U. of Pittsburgh, 1913-19, prof. onomics since 1920. Spl. agt. U.S. Bur. Immigran, Dept. of Labor, 1917-20; sec. Home Service m. and dir. Home Service Inst., Allegheny County apter Am. Red Cross, 1917-19. Mem. Am. Econ. sn., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. ciol. Soc., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Pittsburgh deration Social Agencies (chmn. employment m.), Pittsburgh Urban League (ex-pres.), Pittsrgh Chamber Commerce (chmn. com. research and atistics), Phi Beta Kappa, Kappa Sigma, Omicron lta Kappa. Republican. Presbyn. Contbr. to n. Econ. Rev., Am. Jour. Sociology, The New Reblic, etc. *Home:* 4247 Bryn Mawr Rd., Pittsrgh, Pa.

TYSON, Lawrence Davis, senator; *b.* Greenlle, N.C., July 4, 1861; *s.* Richard Lawrence and argaret Louise (Turnage) T.; grad. U.S. Mil. cad., 1883; LL.B., U. of Tenn.; *m.* Bettie Humes cGhee, of Knoxville, Tenn., Feb. 10, 1886. 2d lt. h U.S. Inf., June 13, 1883; 1st lt., Oct. 15, 1889; of. mil. science and tactics, U. of Tenn., 1891-95; mitted to bar, 1895; resigned from U.S.A., Apr. , 1896. Pres. Poplar Creek Coal & Iron Co., noir City Co., E. Tenn. Coal & Iron Co.; v.p. al Creek Mining & Mfg. Co.; pres. and pub. noxville Sentinel Co. Apptd. by President Mcinley col. 6th U.S. Vol. Inf., May 20, 1898; served P.R., during Spanish-Am. War; mustered out ar. 15, 1899; brig. gen. and insp. gen. on staff gov. Tenn., 1902-06. Mem. Tenn. Ho. of Rep., 1903 peaker of House); del. at large Dem. Nat. Conv., 08; candidate for U.S. Senate before Gen. Assemy of Tenn., 1913, receiving 62 votes, 67 being necesry to elect; elected U.S. Senator for term, 1925-31. ommd. brig. gen. N.A., Aug. 5, 1917 and apptd. mdr. 59th Brigade, 30th Div.; comdr. brigade with ritish at Ypres and Lys Canal sector, later at breakg of the Hindenburg line at Bellicourt and Nauroy the Somme sector; discharged, Apr. 15, 1919. warded D.S.M. "for extraordinary conduct during e war." Mem. Tenn. Br. S.R. Episcopalian. *lubs:* Cherokee Country (Knoxville); Army and avy (Washington); Nat. Golf Club of America outhampton, N.Y.). *Home:* 839 Temple Av., noxville, Tenn.

TYSON, Stuart Lawrence, clergyman; *b.* nllyn, Pa., Nov. 12, 1873; *s.* Herbert Benezet and ary (Stuart) T.; grad. Nashotah House, Wis., 95; M.A., St. John's Coll., Oxford U., England, 03; post-graduate course, same, 1903-07; D.D. xon), in course, 1923; *m.* Katharine Emily Rosenrten, of Phila., Apr. 25, 1895 (died July 13, 1915); ildren—Stephen (dec.), Katharine E., Paul L., lmund H., Philip, Hugh, John, James, Elizabeth, ark, Mary, Cyril; *m.* 2d, Margaretta Wentz, of .Y., Apr. 18, 1927. Deacon, 1895, priest, 1897, E. Ch.; spl. preacher, Oxford, Eng., 1899-1903; st. St. Paul's Ch., Oxford, 1904-07; tutor, Oxford, 03-05; prof. N.T., Western Theol. Sem., Chicago, 07-08; prof. N.T. and liturgics, U. of the South, 08-13, chaplain of the univ., 1910; lecturer and spl. eacher, Cathedral of St. John the Divine, New rk, hon. vicar same, 1919-23; lecturer, Tyson Lecreship Foundation. Received into Congl. minry, 1925. Trustee Emerald Hodgson Hosp., Sewanee, Tenn. Mem. Oxford Union Soc., Ecce Quam num Soc.; v.p. Modern Churchmen's Union. Republican. *Club:* University. *Author:* The Eucharist in St. Paul, 1923. *Home:* 15 Highbrook Av., elham, N.Y.

TYZZER, Ernest Edward, pathologist; *b.* akefield, Mass., Aug. 30, 1875; *s.* George Roberts d Matilda Jane (Edwards) T.; Ph.B., Brown U., 97, A.M., 1898; M.D., Harvard, 1902; *m.* Jessie wen, of Wakefield, Feb. 8, 1900; children—Gerald wards, Franklin Gowen, Roger Ernest. Served as istant in pathology, 1903-05, director cancer nmn., 1905-16, asst. prof. pathology, 1908-16, orge Fabyan prof. comparative pathology, 1916—, rvard Med. Sch. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sci-es; mem. A.A.A.S., Am. Assn. Pathologists and cteriologists, A.M.A., Soc. Biology and Medicine, ass. Med. Assn., Boston Soc. Natural History, Phi ta Kappa, Sigma Chi. Mem. med. expdn. to ilippines, 1904, and to Peru, 1913. Writer, chiefly tumors, protozoa, leucocytes, vaccinia, smallpox, ncer and parasitology. *Club:* Harvard of Boston. *me:* Wakefield, Mass.

U

UDALL, Denny Hammond, veterinarian; *b.* Craftsbury, Vt., Feb. 9, 1874; *s.* Socrates and Martha Freeman (Hovey) U.; B.S.A., U. of Vt., 1898; D.V.M., Cornell, 1901; *m.* Mary Elizabeth Taylor, of Craftsbury, Sept. 10, 1903; children—John Taylor, Mary Catherine, Robert Hovey. Practiced at St. Johnsbury, Vt., 1901-03; asso. prof. surgery, Ohio State Univ. Vet. Coll., 1903-08; prof. vet. medicine and head of dept. in charge ambulatory clinic, Cornell U., 1908—. Served as pvt. 1st Vt. Vols., Spanish-Am. War; maj. Vet. Corps, div. veterinarian, 86th Div.; comd. vet. hosps. Nos. 7 and 18, France; also teacher in A.E.F. Univ. at Beaune. Mem. Sigma Xi, Sigma Nu. Republican. Conglist. *Author:* Veterinarians' Handbook of Materia Medica and Therapeutics, 1912. Translator (from the German) Fröhner's General Surgery, 1905. Editor of the Cornell Veterinarian. *Home:* 106 Brandon Pl., Ithaca, N.Y.

UDDEN, Johan August, geologist; *b.* Lekasa, Sweden, Mar. 19, 1859; *s.* Andrew Larson and Inga Lena (Andersdotter) U.; immigrated to Carver, Minn., 1861; A.B., Augustana Coll., 1881, hon. Ph.D., 1900; Sc.D., Bethany, 1921, Tex. Christian U., 1923; *m.* Johanna Kristina Davis, of Carver, Minn., 1882; children—Antonia Thilda, Jon Andreas, Anton David, Svante Mauritz. Taught at Bethany Coll., Lindsborg, Kan., 1881-88; studied U. of Minn. part of 1886; Oscar II prof. geology and natural history, Augustana Coll., 1888-1911; geologist, Bureau of Econ. Geology and Technology, 1911-15, dir. same, 1915—, U. of Tex. Spl. asst. Ia. Geol. Survey, 1899-1903; asst. geologist, U. of Tex. Mineral Survey, 1903-04; geologist, Ill. Geol. Survey, 1906-11; spl. agt. U.S. Geol. Survey, 1908-14. Knighted by King of Sweden, 1911 (Riddare af nordstjerneorden). Fellow Geol. Soc. America, A.A.A.S., Am. Inst. Mining and Metallurgical Engineers; member American Association of Petroleum Geologists, Sigma Xi; corr. mem. Ia. and Davenport acads. science; member Texas and Illinois acads. science; del. 12th Internat. Geol. Congress, Toronto, 1913. *Author:* The Mechanical Composition of Wind Deposits; An Old Indian Village, 1900; The Mechanical Composition of Clastic Sediments; The Texas Meteor of October 1, 1917; Aids to the Identification of Geological Formations; and many other papers on geol. subjects. Was first to discover potash in the Permian of Tex. and first suggested the likelihood of finding petroleum on the State Univ. lands in W. Tex. *Home:* 801 W. 31st St., Austin, Tex.

UDY, Stanley Hart, lawyer; *b.* Bartonsville, Pa., Apr. 7, 1889; *s.* William Hart and Clara Jane (Slutter) U.; Ph.B., U. of Chicago, 1916, J.D., 1919; *m.* Hilda Lestina Huse, of Kingfield, Me., Sept. 10, 1927. Asst. secretary Agency of U.S. in U.S.-Venezuela Arbitration, at The Hague, 1910; disbursing officer Commn. of Engrs., Costa Rica-Panama Boundary Arbitration, 1911-13; asst. prof. law, U. of Mo. Law Sch., 1920-21; asst. solicitor Dept. of State, 1921-22; asso. counsel for U.S. in U.S.-Norway Arbitration, May-Oct. 1922, also in Am.-British Claims Arbitration, 1922-25; asso. legal adviser to President, Plebiscitary Commn., Tacna-Arica Arbitration, 1926; counsel for U.S., General and Spl. Claims commns., United States and Mexico, since January 1, 1927. Made special study of judicial system of State of Illinois, 1919-20, for Legislative Reference Bureau of Illinois, and wrote about half of bulletin on the judiciary, for use of delegates to Illinois Constitutional Conv. Served as 1st lt. U.S.A. on staff of Provost Marshal Gen. Crowder, Dec. 23, 1918-Jan. 31, 1919. Mem. Am. Soc. Internat. Law, Phi Sigma Kappa, Phi Delta Phi, Phi Beta Kappa, Order of the Coif. Republican. Mason (32°, Shriner). *Clubs:* University, Congressional Country. *Home:* 2101 New Hampshire Av. N.W., Washington, D.C.

UEHLING, Edward A., mechanical engr.; *b.* Richwood, Dodge Co., Wis., June 3, 1849; *s.* Frederick and Anna Margareth (Krug) U.; Northwestern U., Watertown, Wis., winters 1871, 1872; M.E., Stevens Inst. Tech., 1877 (hon. D.Eng.); *m.* Jeannette Mertz, of Adrian, Mich., Dec. 25, 1881; children—Fritz Frederic, Gretchen (dec.), Edward. Began as asst. to Dr. Thurston, Stevens Inst. Tech., 1877-78; on ry. survey and draftsman, Douglas Furnace Co., Sharpsville, Pa., to 1880; operated commercial lab., Sharpsville, 1880-83; chief chemist Bethlehem Iron Co., Pa., 1883-85; supt. Sharpsville Furnace Co., 1885-87; supt. blast furnaces, Bethlehem Iron Co., 1887-90, Sloss Iron & Steel Co., Birmingham, Ala., 1890-95; ex-pres. Uehling Instrument Co., mfrs. recording instruments. Inventor pneumatic pyrometer (the pioneer autographic recording pyrometer), Uehling pig iron casting machine (now in use in all large iron-making plants), a recorder which continuously records per cent of carbon dioxide in flue gas, and about 25 other inventions. Introduced pig casting machine in prin-European countries. Mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., 1883, Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Franklin Inst., Phila., A.A.A.S., Delta Tau Delta, etc. *Club:* Delta Tau Delta (New York). Contbr. many papers to tech. publs. *Address:* 3226 McKinley Boul., Milwaukee, Wis.

UELAND, Andreas, lawyer; *b.* Norway, Feb. 21, 1853; *s.* Ole Gabriel and Ane (Ollestad) U.; father a leader in Norwegian Storting (parliament, many yrs.); came to U.S., 1871; ed. pub. schs., business coll., and under pvt. tutor, Minneapolis; studied law in an office; *m.* Clara Hampson, Akron, O., and Minneapolis, June 19, 1885; children—Anne (wife of Dr. Kenneth Taylor), Elsa, Brenda, Sigurd, Arnulf, Rolf, Torvald. Practiced in Minneapolis since 1877; now mem. Ueland & Ueland; partner of ex-Gov. John Lind, 1901-14; former counsel Swedish-Am. Nat. Bank; dir. and counsel Midland Nat. Bank & Trust Co. since 1909; gen. counsel Federal Reserve Bank of Minneapolis, Red Lake & Manitoba Ry. Co. Mem. Am., Minnesota and Minneapolis bar assns., Minn. Hist. Soc. Democrat. Unitarian. *Club:* Odin. *Home:* 3820 W. Calhoun Boul. *Office:* New York Life Bldg., Minneapolis, Minn.

UELAND, Elsa, educator; *b.* Minneapolis, Minn., Mar. 10, 1888; *d.* Andreas and Clara (Hampson) U.; B.A., U. of Minn., 1909; New York Sch. of Philanthropy, 1909-10; M.A., Columbia, 1911. Resident worker, Richmond Hill Settlement, N.Y. City, 1909-11; investigator, Vocational Guidance Assn., 1911-12, Vocational Edn. Assn., 1912-14; teacher pub. schs., Gary, Ind., 1914-16; sec. to William Wirt, supt. schs., Gary, 1916; organizer and pres. Carson Coll. (a progressive exptl. sch. for orphan girls), Phila., 1917—. Mem. Nat. Conf. Social Work, N.E.A., Progressive Edn. Assn., Phi Beta Kappa, Alpha Phi. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Phila. Coll. Club; Civic (New York). *Home:* Flourtown, Pennsylvania.

UFER, Walter, artist; *b.* Louisville, Ky., July 22, 1876; *s.* Peter and Alvina (Mauseer) U.; grad. pub. schools, Louisville, 1891; apprenticed to lithographer, Louisville, 1892; student Royal Applied Art Schs. (Dresden), 1895-96, Royal Acad. (Dresden), 1897-98, Art Inst. Chicago; student J. Francis Smith Art Sch. (Chicago), 1901-03 (gold medal, 1903), teacher same, 1904-05; *m.* at Chicago, Mary Monrad Frederiksen, May 5, 1905. With adv. dept. Armour & Co., Chicago, 1905-11; studied with Prof. Walter Thor, Munich, 1911-12; painted in Paris, Italy and N. Africa, 1913; exhibits at the leading art exhibitions of the country. Awarded Martin B. Cahn prize, Chicago, 1916; first Logan medal, Chicago, 1917; Thomas B. Clarke prize, Nat. Acad. Design, 1918; hors concours, Ill. painters, Peoria, 1918; exhibited with first 100 Am. artists, Luxembourg, Paris, 1919; 3d class medal and $500, internat. exhbn., Carnegie Inst., Pittsburgh, 1920; 1st Altman prize, $1,000, Nat. Acad., 1921; gold medal, Arts Club Phila., 1922; hon. mention, Conn. Art Assn., 1922; Temple Fund gold medal, Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, 1923; 1st prize, Ky. artists, Nashville, Tenn., 1925; 2d Altman prize ($500), Nat. Acad., 1926, also Isidor medal, Nat. Acad. 1926. A.N.A., 1920, N.A., 1926; hon. asso. mem. Boston Art Club, Modern Soc. Artists (Los Angeles); fellow Royal Soc. Arts (London), 1922. *Clubs:* National Arts (life), Salmagundi (New York). *Address:* Taos, N.Mex.

UFFORD, Walter Shepard, social worker; *b.* Cambridge, Mass., Feb. 26, 1859; *s.* Hezekiah Gold and Mary Caroline (Shepard) U.; A.B., Amherst, 1882, A.M., 1885; taught Cheltenham Mil. Acad., nr. Phila., 1882-86, acting prin., 1888-89; Yale Divinity School, 1886-88, Andover Theol. Sem., 1889-91; ordained Congl. ministry, 1891; pastor Trinity Ch., Bronx, New York, 1891-94; sometime settlement resident, Toynbee Hall, Whitechapel, London, and Univ. Settlement, New York; Ph.D., Columbia, 1897; *m.* Elizabeth Brown, of Baltimore, Md., 1913. Manager press bureau Citizens' Union, in municipal campaign in New York, 1897; sec. Citizen's Com. of 100 to arrange for quarter-centennial celebration Nat. Conf. Charities and Correction, New York, 1898; supt. inspection N.Y. State Bd. of Charities, 1899-

1902; gen. sec. Baltimore Federated Charities, 1902-07; gen. sec. Associated Charities, Washington, since 1909; mem. Commn. on Pub. Welfare Legislation for D.C., 1924—. Writer on charitological subjects. *Clubs:* Cosmos, Monday Evening (ex-pres.). *Address:* 1022 11th St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

UHL, Willis Lemon, prof. education; *b.* Angola, Ind., Apr. 22, 1885; *s.* William Wesley and Mary Elizabeth (Hall) U.; B.A., Northwestern U., 1911; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1921; *m.* Alta Vaughan Williamson, of Fremont, Ind., 1906; children—Katharine and Jeanette. Prof. edn., Northwestern U., 1916-20, U. of Wis. since 1920; acting asso. prof. edn., Yale, 1925. Mem. Nat. Soc. for Study of Edn., Educational Research Assn., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., A.A.A.S., Phi Mu Alpha, Phi Delta Kappa. Conglist. *Author:* Scientific Determination of the Content of the Elementary School Course in Reading (Univ. of Wis.), 1921; The Materials of Reading—Their Selection and Organization, 1924; Principles of Secondary Education, 1925; Secondary School Curricula, 1927. *Clubs:* University, Madison. Co-Author: The Pathway to Reading (series), 1925. Contbr. articles on elementary and secondary edn. *Home:* 150 N. Prospect Av., Madison, Wis.

UHLER, Horace Scudder, physicist; *b.* Baltimore, Md., Aug. 5, 1872; *s.* Philip Reese and Sophia (Werdebaugh) U.; B.A., Johns Hopkins, 1894, Ph.D., 1905; *m.* Beatrice Drummond Ward, of Baltimore, Md., Nov. 24, 1897 (died Nov. 10, 1920); *m.* 2d, Minnie Ida Fleischer, of Meriden, Conn., July 12, 1922. Instr. Acad. of Northwestern U., 1896-97; dir. Lab. of University Sch., Baltimore, Md., 1897-1902; Carnegie asst. in physical chemistry, Johns Hopkins, 1905; instr. physics, 1906-09, asst. prof., 1909-22, asso. prof., 1922-25, Yale; dir. dept. of physics, Gettysburg Coll., 1925; asso. prof. physics, Sheffield Scientific Sch., since 1926. 1st lt. R.O.T.C.; teacher firing data, S.A.T.C., at Yale, 1 yr. Fellow A.A.A.S., Am. Physical Soc.; mem. Am. Math. Soc., Am. Math. Assn., Optical Soc. America, Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Phi Beta Kappa (Johns Hopkins), Sigma Xi (Yale U.); life member of the Société Française de Physique. Disproved Thiele's Theory of band spectra and established a fundamental formula in prism theory. Formerly asso. editor Am. Jour. Science, Physical Review, Am. Math. Monthly; now asso. editor Jour. of Optical Soc. America. *Author:* Atlas of Absorption Spectra, 1907. Also various papers on geometrical optics, spectroscopy, X-rays and pure mathematics. Translator of Haas' Die Welt der Atome, 1927. *Address:* Yale University, New Haven, Conn.

UHLER, Jacob P., college prof. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

UKERS, William Harrison, editor; *b.* Germantown, Phila., Pa., July 30, 1873; *s.* George and Amy (Leonard) U.; A.B., Central High Sch., Phila., 1893, M.A., 1922; *m.* Helen Scholefield De Graff, of Amsterdam, N.Y., 1912. Began with Phila. North American, later with Phila. Record, New York Times; editor and pub. Tea and Coffee Trade Journal since 1901. Drafted the original standards of practice of the Associated Business Papers, adopted by Associated Adv. Clubs of the World, 1914. Dept. editor Standard Dictionary. Mem. Nat. Adv. Com. of Associated Adv. Clubs of World (drafted personal creed for advertising men, adopted London, 1924); mem. advisory com. Associated Business Papers, Inc., Press Congress of World, Nat. Publishers' Assn., Nat. Editorial Assn., Authors' League America, Pan Am. Soc., English-Speaking Union, etc. *Clubs:* Nat. Arts, Press, Advertising, New York Athletic. *Author:* All About Coffee, 1922; Coffee Merchandising, 1924; also Little Journey Series of Trips to Brazil, Japan, Formosa, India, Ceylon, Java, Sumatra and China. Awarded gold medal for his book, All About Coffee, by the Brazilian Centennial Expn., 1923; awarded bronze plaque, "for distinguished services to business journalism," by the Asso. Business Papers, Inc., 1926. *Office:* 79 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

ULLMAN, Berthold Louis, univ. prof.; *b.* Chicago, Aug. 18, 1882; *s.* Louis and Eleanora (Fried) U.; A.B., U. of Chicago, 1903, Ph.D., 1908; studied U. of Munich, summer, 1906; Am. Sch. Classical Studies in Rome, 1906-08; *m.* Mary Louise Bates, of Greenwich, N.Y., Sept. 1, 1909; children—Edward Louis, Gertrude Eleanore. Research asst. in Latin, abroad (U. of Chicago), 1906-08; asst. in Latin, U. of Chicago, 1908-09; prof. Latin, U. of Pittsburgh, 1909-19; prof. and head dept. Latin and Greek, State U. of Ia., 1919-25; prof. Latin, U. of Chicago, since 1925; annual prof., Am. Acad. in Rome, 1925-26; also prof. summer quarters, U. of Chicago, 1912, 14, 1... Asso. editor Classical Weekly, 1913-19, Classical Jou... since 1920, Philological Quarterly, 1922-25, Classica... hilology since 1926. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn. (exec. com.), Archæol. Inst. America (sec. Ia. Soc., 1922-25), Classical Assn. Middle West and South (pres. 1923-24), Am. Classical League (v.p. 1924-25), Am. Assn. of Univ. Profs. (council, 1925-27), Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* The Identification of the MSS. of Catullus, 1908; Elementary Latin (with Norman E. Henry), 1923; Second Latin Book (with Norman E. Henry), 1925; Sicconis Polentoni Scriptorum Illustrium Libri, 1928; also numerous contbns. of articles and reviews dealing with Latin literature. *Address:* University of Chicago, Chicago, Ill.

ULLRICH, Oscar Alvin, Jr., prof. education; *b.* New Baden, Tex., Aug. 29, 1891; A.B., U. of Tex., 1915, A.M., 1917, Ph.D., 1926; grad. study U. of Chicago, summer 1920; *m.* Otha Horger, of Georgetown, Tex., Dec. 24, 1921; 1 dau., Mary Ann. Pvt. tutor, 1915-16; prof. edn., Southwestern U., Georgetown, Tex., since 1920, also dean of univ. since 1926; lecturer on philosophy of edn., U. of Tex. 4 summers to 1924. Served as pvt. and 2d lt., Sanitary Corps, U.S.A., 1917-19. Mem. N.E.A., Tex. State Teachers' Assn., Phi Delta Kappa. Democrat. Methodist. *Clubs:* Lions, Scholia. Contbr. to Jour. Edn'l. Research, The Alcalde, La Revista, etc. *Home:* 1414 S. College St., Georgetown, Tex.

ULMAN, William Alban, lawyer; *b.* Carrollton, O., July 26, 1867; *s.* Isaac and Matilda (Whitcraft) U.; Western Reserve Acad. and Western Reserve U., Cleveland, until 1889 (non-grad.); *m.* Ethel McEwen, of Nashville, Tenn., Oct. 10, 1906; 1 son, William Alban. Practiced Pueblo, Colo., 1890-93, Denver, 1893-96, New York, since 1896; pres. McEwen Corpn., Ohio Fuel Corpn., New Era Motor Corpn., Accessories Holding Corpn.; dir. Morgan Engring. Co., Inc., Larson Glass Sales Corpn., Hermes Holding Corpn.; dir., gen. counsel Colo. Anthracite Coal Co.; counsel Tobacco Products Corpn. Republican. Presbyn. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon. *Clubs:* Lotos, Delta Kappa Epsilon. *Home:* 70 E. 77th St. *Office:* 25 W. 43d St., New York, N.Y.

ULMANN, Albert, author. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

ULRICH, Edward Oscar, palæontologist; *b.* Cincinnati, Feb. 1, 1857; *s.* Charles and Julia (Schnell) U.; studied German Wallace Coll., Berea, Ohio (hon. A.M., 1886, D.Sc., 1892); studied Ohio Medical College; *m.* Albertine Zuest (teacher), of Cincinnati, June 29, 1886. Curator geology, Cincinnati Soc. Natural History, 1877-81; palæontologist to geol. surveys of Ill., Minn. and Ohio, 1885-96; geologist U.S. Geol. Survey, since 1897. Asso. in paleontology, U.S. Nat. Mus., 1914—; asso. editor Am. Geologist for 10 yrs. *Author:* American Palæozoic Bryozoa, 1884 (Cincinnati Soc. Natural History); American Palæozoic Sponges and Palæozoic Bryozoa (Vol. VIII Ill. Geol. Survey), 1890; monographs in Vol. III Geol. Survey of Minn. on the Lower Silurian Bryozoa, Lamellibranchiata, Ostracoda and Gastropoda of Minn. (2 parts), 1893-97; Geology of the Lead, Zinc and Fluor Spar District of Western Ky., 1904; Revision of Palæozoic Systems, 1911; The Ordovician-Silurian Boundary, 1914; Formation of the Chester Series, 1917; Correlation by Displacements of the Strandline, 1916; Major Causes of Land and Sea Oscillations, 1922; Silurian Formations of the Appalachian Region, 1923; Monograph of Silurian Ostracoda and New Classification of Paleozoic Ostracoda, 1923; Formations and Breaks between Paleozoic Systems in Wisconsin, 1924; Classification of the Conodonts, 1925. Contbns. to text-books and journals on palæontol. and stratigraphic themes. Mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences, Washington Acad. Sciences; fellow Geol. Soc. America, Paleontol. Soc., etc. *Club:* Cosmos. *Home:* 611 Butternut St., Takoma Park, D.C. *Office:* U.S. National Museum, Washington, D.C.

ULVESTAD, Martin, author; *b.* Norway, Dec. 24, 1865; *s.* Peder Olsen and Andrine (Knudsdatter) U.; ed. pub. schs. and in printing office; *m.* Hannah Oss, of Faribault, Minn., Oct. 20, 1901; 7 children. Came to U.S., 1888, naturalized citizen, 1894. Editor and pub. Norsk-Amerikaneren (The Norwegian-American), quarterly mag. Republican. Lutheran. *Author:* Self-Help in English, 1892; English-Norwegian Dictionary, 1895; Directory of Norwegians in America, 1901; Map of N... wegian Settlements in United States and Can... 1903; Statistics of Norwegian Immigration... America, 1903; History and Record of the N... wegians in America, Vol. I, 1907, Vol. II, 1... Knight Order of St. Olav, first class, Norway, 1... *Home:* 2115 41st Av. S.W., Seattle, Wash.

UMBEL, Robert Emeroy, lawyer; *b.* Hc... Clay Twp., Fayette Co., Pa., July 11, 1863; ... Samuel C. and Martha L. (Brown) U.; prep. ... Georges Creek Acad., Smithfield, Pa.; grad. W... tern Pa. Classical and Scientific Inst., Mt. Pleas... Pa., 1885; *m.* Frances Grier White, of Conn... ville, Pa., Nov. 29, 1899; 1 dau., Margaret G... (Mrs. Robert W. Leeds). Admitted to Pa. ... 1887, and began practice at Uniontown; ju... Courts of 14th Jud. Dist. of Pa., 1900-15; pres. F... ette Title & Trust Bldg.; v.p. Pioneer Coal & C... Co., Tidewater Coal Co.; sec., dir. Fayette Tit... Trust Co.; dir. Pioneer Coal & Coke Co., Cons... dated Coke Co., Sewickley Supply Co., Superior C... nellsville Coal Co., Nat. Transportation Co., ... Fuel Co. Democrat. Presbyn. Mason (... Shriner). *Clubs:* Duquesne (Pittsburgh); Trian... Uniontown Country, Turkeys Nest, Nemac... Country; Pike Run Country. *Home:* 50 W. M... St. *Office:* Fayette Title & Trust Bldg., Un... town, Pa.

UMBREIT, Samuel John, bishop; *b.* M... chester, Green Lake Co., Wis., Feb. 22, 1871; ... Henry E. and Sophia (Forsy) U.; Ph.B., North C... tral Coll., Naperville, Ill., 1898, Ph.M., 1907; D... Theol. Sem. of North Central Coll., 1916; studen... of Chicago; *m.* Amanda Bauernfeind, of Nerstra... Minn., June 29, 1899; children—Kenneth Bern... Lucile Burdella. Entered ministry Evangelical ... 1897; pastor Berlin (Wis.) Circuit and Menom... Falls Circuit until 1905; sent to Japan as mission... 1905; supt. Japan mission Evang. Ch., 1913; ... elected bishop, Oct. 13, 1926; in charge work ... Evang. Ch. in Europe. *Author:* From Darkness ... Light (in the Japanese), 1921. Editor Chris... Movement (Tokio), 1922. *Home:* Kaiser-Fr... rich Str. 87, Berlin-Charlottenburg, Germany.

UNDERHILL, Charles Lee, congressm... *b.* Richmond, Va., July 20, 1867; *s.* Jesse John... and Sallie (Clements) U.; ed. grammar schs.; ... Edith Lamprey, of Waltham, Mass., Feb. 25, 1... children—Helen Louise (dec.), Phœbe Willis, D... Albion Perry, Jesse Johnson. Began as office ... later coal teamster and learned blacksmith's tra... hardware business, as Underhill Hardware Co. s... 1896. Mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep. 10 terms; m... Mass. Constl. Conv.; mem. 67th to 70th Congre... (1921-29), 9th Mass. Dist. Republican. Cong... Mason. Elk. *Home:* Winterhill, Mass.

UNDERHILL, Charles Reginald, elec... cal engr.; *b.* Chappaqua, N.Y., Nov. 2, 1874; ... Joshua Bowron and Elizabeth (Green) U.; desce... ant of Capt. John U.; on account of deafness ... not attend college; largely self-ed., speciali... through corr. and text-books, in mathema... physics, and engring.; *m.* Ella Howell Johnson ... Brooklyn, N.Y., Apr. 6, 1898; children—Chr... Reginald, Marguerite Allaire. Employed in ins... tion dept. Western Electric Co., N.Y. City, 1... 1900; chief elec. engr. Varley Duplex Magnet ... Jersey City, N.J., and Providence, R.I., 1900; ... consulting elec. engr., N.Y. City, 1904-09; ed... and tech. writer, Westinghouse Electric & M... Co., Pittsburgh, 1909-10; chief engr., Am. E... tric Fuse Co., Muskegon, Mich., 1910-11; ... elec. engr., Acme Wire Co., New Haven, Co... 1911-21; cons. elec. engr., 1921-26; with War... Elec. Co., Inc., L.I. City, since 1926, develo... surg. and other high frequency machines. Has m... extensive researches in the actions of electromagn... the results of which have been published lar... in Electrical World and Trans. Am. Inst. Electr... Engrs. Lectured on "Electromagnets," in lea... colleges and univs. of U.S. Inventor of wireless ... egraph printing system and other telegraphic ... signaling devices. Commd. capt., Aviation S... Signal R.C., 1917; officer in charge radio tes... flight, Langley Field, on flying status; transfe... to Air Service, 1918; served as radio officer, ... for Aerial Observers, Langley Field, also as m... statis. officer, Air Service Mil. Aeronautics, W... ington. Fellow Am. Institute E.E., A.A.A.S.; m... Am. Soc. M.E., Am. Physical Soc., Mil. Order W... War, Am. Legion. Asso. mem. Inst. Radio E... Republican. *Author:* The Electromagnet, I... Wireless Telegraphy and Telephony, 1908; Solen...

ectromagnets and Electromagnetic Windings, 1910; agnets, 1924; Coils and Magnet Wire, 1925; wer Factor Wastes, 1926. Contbr. Standard andbook for Electrical Engineers, 1915. *Home:* 12 oman Av., Forest Hills, N.Y. *Address:* 162 arris Av., Long Island City, N.Y.

NDERHILL, Edwin Stewart, ex-congressman; *b.* Bath, N.Y., Oct. 7, 1861; *s.* Anthony and Charlotte (McBeth) U.; A.B., Yale, 1881; Minerva Elizabeth Allen, of Bath, N.Y., Oct. 1884 (died Jan. 14, 1921); children—William len, Edwin Stewart; *m.* 2d, Mary A. Allen, Feb. 1925. Associated with his father in publishing d editing Steuben Farmers' Advocate and other wspapers until latter's death, 1902; pub. the dvocate and Corning (N.Y.) Evening Leader, 02—; v.p. Farmers and Merchants Trust Co. ath). Chmn. Dem. Co. Com., 1884-94; mem. d Congress (1911-13), 33d N.Y. Dist., and 63d ongress (1913-15), 37th Dist. Mem. Bd. of Edn.; es. Davenport Library, Bath, N.Y. Rotarian. es: N.Y. State Press Assn., 1902; N.Y. State Associated Dailies, 1907. Apptd. food administrator euben County, N.Y., Jan. 1918; chmn. Bath napter Am. Red Cross, July 1917-19, 1921-27. S. del. Interparliamentary Union, Stockholm, veden, 1914. Episcopalian. Mason (Shriner), k, Rotarian. *Home:* Bath, N.Y.

NDERHILL, Frank Pell, pharmacology; Brooklyn, N.Y., December 21, 1877; *s.* David onnett and Emma (Housie) U.; Ph.B., Yale niv., 1900, Ph.D., 1903; studied Harvard, 1913; Lavina Reed Chasmar, of Norwalk, Conn., Sept. 1903. Asst. in physiol. chemistry, 1900-03, in-., 1903-07, asst. prof., 1907-12, prof. pathol. chemry, 1912-18, prof. experimental medicine, 1918-, prof. pharmacology and toxicology, 1921—, Yale. charge United States Gas investigation at New aven; chmn. com. on biol. chemistry, Nat. Research Council; Goldsmith lecturer, New York athol. Soc., 1913; Harvey Soc. lecturer, 1919. so. editor Chem. Abstracts, Am. Jour. Urology. ommd. lt. col., Chem. Warfare Service; comdg. icer New Haven Sta.; U.S. rep. to Interallied as Warfare Conf., Paris, France, Oct. 1918, and o. of the conf.; duty with Chem. Warfare Service, E.F., 1918. Mem. Am. Physiol. Soc., Am. Soc. ol. Chemists (v.p. 1916), Soc. for Pharmacology d Exptl. Therapeutics, Am. Chem. Soc., Soc. for xptl. Biology and Medicine, A.M.A., A.A.A.S., gma Xi, Alpha Chi Sigma, Nu Sigma Nu. Republican. Methodist. *Club:* Graduate (New Haven, nn.). *Author:* The Physiology of Amino Acids, 15; The Lethal War Gases, 1919; Manual of ochemical Methods, 1921; Toxicology—or the ects of Poisons, 1924. Contbr. on physiol. and thol. chemistry in Reference Handbook of Med. ences; also many papers on carbohydrate metabsm, diabetes, acidosis, nephritis, the physiolol action of the lethal war gases and the experintal treatment of the conditions produced, etc. *me:* 28 Laurel Rd., New Haven, Conn.

NDERHILL, James, mining engr.; *b.* N.Y. y, Apr. 9, 1871; *s.* James and Louise Fuller (John-) U.; B.A., Harvard, 1894; M.A., U. of Colo., 95, Ph.D., 1906; *m.* Lucy Caroline Stoller, of nsas City, Mo., Dec. 18, 1899. Consulting prac- Idaho Springs, Colo., 1896—; asso. prof. mining, o. Sch. of Mines, 1919—. Geologist, Colo. Geol. vey, 1907-08; mem. State Bd. Examiners for grs., Colo., since 1924. County food administrator ar Creek Co., Colo., World War. Capt., Engrs. S.C., 1923. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. grs., Soc. Am. Mil. Engrs., Sigma Xi, Theta Tau, Beta Pi, Kappa Sigma. Mason (Shriner). *Author:* Mineral Land Surveying, 1906. *Home:* Idaho ings, Colo.

NDERWOOD, Clarence F., artist; *b.* nestown, N.Y., 1871; *s.* Frederick E. and Sophia ed. Allegheny Coll., Meadville, Pa.; studied at Students' League, New York, and Julian Acad.; is; under. Constant and Jean Paul Laurens, and guereau; *m.* Katherine Spotswood Whitehead, of , Pa., Feb. 23, 1905. Illustrator for mags. Creof "Palm Olive Girl." *Studio:* 222 W. 59th St., York, N.Y.

NDERWOOD, Edmund Beardsley, comore U.S.N. See Vol. X (1918-19).

NDERWOOD, Edna Worthley, writer, lin-; *b.* Phillips, Me., 1873; *d.* Albert and Alice jetta (Howard) Worthley; descendant Lady y Wortley, also of John Alden of the Mayflower; ed. under pvt. tutors, high sch., Garfield U., Wichita, Kan., and U. of Mich.; *m.* Earl Underwood, of N.Y. City, 1897. One of the first Americans to translate stories from the Russian, and the Spanish and Portuguese poets of S. America; reads 11 modern langs. and one ancient lang. Fellow Royal Soc. Arts (Eng.); life mem. Archæol. Inst. America; mem. D.A.R., Authors' League America, Soc. Arts and Sciences, Modern Lang. Assn. of America, Authors' Fellowship, Modern Humanities Research Assn. of Eng. (formerly Modern Language Research of Eng.), Mo. Writers Guild, Poetry Society of England, Hellenic Travelers Club, Chicago Bookfellows Club, Instituto de los Españos en los Estados Unidos. Episcopalian. *Author:* A Book of Dear Dead Women, 1911; The Garden of Desire, Love Sonnets to a Spanish Monk, 1913; Songs from the Plains, 1917; The Whirlwind, A Novel of the Russian 18th Century, 1919; Letters from a Prairie Garden, 1919; The Book of the White Peacocks (original verse), 1915; The Dance of a Thousand Veils (play, prod. Paris); The New World Trilogy (3 novels), The Penitent, The Passion Flower, The Pageant Maker; Ars Egyptica. Translator: Evenings in Little Russia (Gogol), 1903; Sonnets from the Crimea (Adam Mickiewicz), 1917; The Songs of Hafiz, 1917; The Nocturnes of Silva, 1917; Moons of Nippon—Forty-five Poets of Old Japan, 1919; Short Stories from Balkans, 1919; Famous Stories from Foreign Countries 1919; The Pageant Maker, 1927. Made first collection of modern short story writers of today who use the Flemish language; translator of anthology of Russian verse; introduced to English the Spanish art critic Ballesteros and the Flemish art critic, Joseph Muls; translator of the German playwright, Max Mohr and the Spanish playwright, Valle-Inclán; Three Chinese Masterpieces, 1928. Contbr. to foreign and Am. periodicals. *Home:* 644 Riverside Drive. *Address:* Box 54, Hamilton Grange Sta., New York, N.Y.

UNDERWOOD, E(mory) Marvin, lawyer; *b.* in Douglas County, Georgia, Dec. 11, 1877; *s.* Marion Lafayette and Florence d'Allen (Brockman) U.; B.A., Vanderbilt U., 1900, LL.B., 1902; studied Faculté de Droit, U. of Paris, France, 1903; *m.* Ruth Elizabeth Newton, of Nashville, Tenn., and Kobe, Japan, June 27, 1905; children—Newton, Florence M. Began practice at Atlanta, Ga., 1903; asst. atty. gen. of U.S., Feb. 24, 1914-Aug. 31, 1917; gen. counsel S.A.L. Ry. Co., Sept. 1, 1917-Apr. 15, 1919; gen. solicitor U.S. Railroad Administration, Apr. 15-Aug. 15, 1919; gen. counsel same, Aug. 15, 1919-June 15, 1920; mem. law firm Underwood, Haas & Gambrell, Atlanta. Trustee Vanderbilt U. Democrat. Methodist. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Soc. Internat. Law, Am. Law Inst. (charter), Phi Delta Theta, Phi Beta Kappa. Mason. *Clubs:* Cosmos (Washington); Capital City (Atlanta). *Home:* 21 Avery Drive. *Office:* Candler Bldg., Atlanta, Ga.

UNDERWOOD, Frederick Douglass, retired ry. pres.; *b.* Wauwatosa, Wis.; *s.* Enoch Downs and Harriet (Denny) U.; ed. Wayland Acad., Beaver Dam, Wis.; married; children—Enoch William, Russell Sage. Began railway service as clerk and brakeman, and has continued in ry. and transportation interests in various capacities, first on the C.,M.&St.P. Ry., on which he became supt.; gen. supt. Minneapolis & Pacific Ry.; later gen. mgr. Minneapolis, St. Paul & Sault Ste. Marie Ry.; gen. mgr. and 2d v.p. B.&O. R.R., 1899-1901; pres. Erie R.R. and its allied cos., May 1901-Dec. 31, 1926, chmn. exec. com., 1920-26; dir. Erie R.R., Chatham Phenix Nat. Bank. Mem. New York Chamber Commerce, Milwaukee Chamber Commerce. *Clubs:* The Brook, Metropolitan, N.Y. Yacht, Recess, Automobile of America (gov.), Railroad (New York); Chicago (Chicago); Milwaukee (Milwaukee). *Home:* 300 West End Av. *Office:* 50 Church St., New York, N.Y.

UNDERWOOD, George Arthur, coll. prof.; *b.* Joplin, Mo., Nov. 20, 1882; *s.* Stephen A. and Sarah Anna (Whitwell) U.; A.B., U. of Mo., 1905, A.M. and B.S. in Edn., 1906; A.M., Harvard, 1909, Ph.D., 1914; studied U. of Paris, 1911-12; *m.* Catherine De Puy Allison, of Northampton, Mass., June 24, 1916. Prof. of French and Latin, Missouri Valley Coll., Marshall, Mo., 1906-08; instr. Romance langs., U. of Mo., 1912-13; prof. Romance langs., Kenyon Coll., Gambier, O., 1913-14; instr. and asst. prof. French, Smith Coll., Northampton, Mass., 1914-18; prof. and head of dept. of Romance langs., Ia. State Teachers' Coll., 1918-24; prof. Romance langs., North Carolina Coll. for Women since 1924. Member of Modern Lang. Assn. America, Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Tau Delta, Nat. Economic League. Episcopalian, Mason. Contbr. to periodicals. *Home:* Greensboro, N.C.

UNDERWOOD, Herbert Shapleigh, editor; *b.* Ft. Edward, N.Y., June 5, 1861; *s.* Jarvis A. and Eunice K. (Shapleigh) U.; A.B., Williams Coll., 1883; *m.* Helen M. Coffin, of Glens Falls, N.Y., June 24, 1889 (died May 5, 1890); 1 son, Sanford; *m.* 2d, Mary G. Lanman, of Norwich, Conn., Feb. 22, 1893 (died May 12, 1895); *m.* 3d, Anne D. Bradbury, at Newport, Eng., Nov. 3, 1899; 1 dau., Elizabeth Bradbury. Editor Amsterdam Democrat, 1883; asst. editor Springfield Republican, 1886; Washington corr. Boston Advertiser, 1887-88; mng. editor Boston Advertiser and Record, 1888-1911; mng. editor Boston Journal, Nov. 1911-Mar. 1913; city editor Boston Herald, Aug. 1913-Dec. 1914. Republican. *Clubs:* St. Botolph, Boston City, Winchester Country. *Home:* Winchester, Mass.

UNDERWOOD, John Curtis, author; *b.* at Rockford, Ill., July 26, 1874; *s.* Edward Jackson and Mary Alice (Horsman) U.; A.B., Trinity Coll., Conn., 1896; unmarried. Social Pragmatist. *Author:* The Iron Muse, 1910; (poems) Americans, 1912; Literature and Insurgency, 1914; Processionals, 1915; (poems) War Flames, 1917; Trail's End, 1921; Pioneers, 1923. Donor of $1,000 in prizes for free verse, 1925; also of $1,000 purchase prize, competition, painters of New Mexico, 1925. Has made four trips around the world. *Home:* Peconic, L.I., N.Y.

UNDERWOOD, Joseph Merritt, nurseryman. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

UNDERWOOD, Lillias Stirling Horton (Mrs. Horace G.), missionary. See Vol. XI (1920-21).*

UNDERWOOD, Loring, landscape architect; *b.* Belmont, Mass., Feb. 15, 1874; *s.* William James and Esther Crafts (Mead) U.; A.B., Harvard, 1897; student Bussey Inst., Harvard, 1898-99; studied landscape architecture under Edward Andre, Paris, 1899-1900; *m.* Emily Walton, of Newark, N.J., Oct. 14, 1897; children—Lorna, Nina W. (Mrs. D. H. McAlpin, III), Esther Mead. Practiced landscape architecture, since 1900. V.p. Boston Soc. Landscape Architects. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Harvard (Boston and New York); Union, Algonquin (Boston). *Author:* The Garden and Its Accessories, 1906; The Underwood Garden Diary. Lecturer on village improvement work and Old New England Gardens. *Home:* Belmont, Mass. *Office:* 45 Bromfield St., Boston, Mass.

UNDERWOOD, Mell G., congressman; *b.* New Lexington, Perry Co., O.; ed. public schools; taught school; student law dept. Ohio State U.; *m.* Flora E. Lewis. Pros. atty. Perry Co., 2 terms, 1917-20 inclusive; Dem. candidate for Congress, 1920; mem. 68th to 70th Congresses (1923-29), 11th Ohio Dist. *Home:* New Lexington, O.

UNDERWOOD, Oscar W., senator; *b.* Louisville, Ky., May 6, 1862; *s.* Eugene and Frederica Virginia U.; ed. Rugby Sch., Louisville, and U. of Va.; *m.* Eugenia Massie, of Charlottesville, Va., Oct. 8, 1885 (died Jan. 31, 1900); children—John Lewis, Oscar W.; *m.* 2d, Bertha Woodward, of Birmingham, Ala., Sept. 10, 1904. Admitted to bar, 1884, and since in practice at Birmingham. Chmn. Dem. Exec. Com., 9th Dist., Ala., 1892; chmn. Dem. Campaign Com. that adopted present constn. of Ala.; mem. 54th to 63d Congresses (1895-1915), 9th Ala. Dist. Leader of the House and chmn. Ways and Means Com., 62d and 63d Congresses; U.S. senator, terms 1915-27; elected Dem. leader of the Senate, Apr. 1920. Commr. plenipotentiary for U.S., Internat. Conf. Limitation of Armament, Washington, 1921; apptd. mem. Internat. (Peace) Commn. between U.S. and France, Sept. 12, 1927. *Home:* Birmingham, Ala.

UNDERWOOD, Sophie Kerr, editor. See Sophie Kerr.

UNDERWOOD, William Lyman, naturalist, lecturer; *b.* Belmont, Mass., Mar. 4, 1864; *s.* William James and Esther Crafts (Mead) U.; pub. sch. edn.; *m.* Ida Cushing, of Boston, Nov. 16, 1887 (died Dec. 24, 1922); 1 son, William James; *m.* 2d, Elizabeth Farley Kelly, Sept. 8, 1923. Left sch., 1880, to enter father's business, William Underwood Co., mfrs. canned goods, established 1822, of which is dir. Began lecturing in Boston and vicinity, 1896; lecturer in biol. dept. Mass. Inst. Tech. since 1900; writer and lecturer on bacteriology as applied to canned and

preserving industries, mosquitoes and their extermination, the Gypsy and Brown Tail Moth problems; also on wild life in field and forest. Fellow A.A.A.S., Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences. Unitarian. *Clubs:* St. Botolph, New Bedford Yacht, Cohasset Golf, Cohasset Yacht. *Author:* Wild Brother; Wilderness Adventures. *Home:* Belmont, Mass.

UNTERMEYER, Jean Starr (Mrs. Louis Untermeyer), author; *b.* Zanesville, O., May 13, 1886; *d.* Abram E. and Johanna (Shonfield) Starr; ed. Putnam's Sem. (Zanesville), Kohut Sch. for Girls (New York), and Columbia Extension Course; *m.* Louis Untermeyer, of N.Y. City, Jan. 23, 1907. Mem. Authors' League America. *Author:* Growing Pains, 1918; Dreams Out of Darkness, 1921; Steep Ascent, 1927. Was one of the original group to publish the biennials, A Miscellany of American Poetry, 1920 and 1922. Contbr. verse to mags. *Address:* Care N.Y. Trust Co., 1 E. 57th St., New York, N.Y.

UNTERMEYER, Louis, author; *b.* New York, Oct. 1, 1885; *s.* Emanuel and Julia (Michael) U.; ed. De Witt Clinton High Sch., New York; *m.* Jean Starr, of Zanesville, O., Jan. 23, 1907. In the manufacturing jewelry business since 17, with father's and uncle's firms (Untermeyer-Robbins Co. and Charles Keller & Co.); later v.p. same, and mgr. of chief factory, at Newark, N.J.; resigned, 1923, to devote entire time to study and writing. Contbg. editor The Liberator, and The Seven Arts; occasional lecturer at Yale, Princeton Univ., etc. Jewish religion. *Author:* The Younger Quire (poems), 1910; First Love, 1911; Challenge, 1914, 5th edit., 1920; "—— and Other Poets" (parodies), 1916; These Times, 1917; The New Adam, 1920; Heavens, A Book of Burlesques, 1922; Roast Leviathan, 1923; This Singing World (modern poems for children), 1923; This Singing World (for younger children), 1926, American Poetry Since 1900 (series of critical essays), 1923; Collected Parodies, 1926; Forms of Poetry, 1926. Translator or compiler: Poems of Heinrich Heine (325 poems), 1917; Including Horace (transls. and parodies), 1919; Modern American Verse (anthology), 1919; Mass-Man (transl. of Toller's Masse-Mensch), 1924; The Fat of the Cat, short stories freely adapted from the Swiss, 1925. Editor: Modern British Poetry, 1920 (revised and enlarged, 1925); Modern American Poetry, 1921 (revised and enlarged, 1925); Poems of Anna Wickham, 1921; A Miscellany of American Poetry (a biennial); Yesterday and Today, 1927. Contbr. criticism and revs. to The New Republic; also contbr. New York Evening Post, Yale Review, etc. *Address:* care Harcourt, Brace and Co., 383 Madison Av., New York, N.Y.

UNTERMYER, Irwin, lawyer. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

UNTERMYER, Samuel, lawyer; *b.* Lynchburg, Va., Mar. 2, 1858; *s.* Isadore and Therese U.; father a Va. planter who served in Confederate Army; student Coll. City of New York; LL.B., Columbia, 1878; *m.* Minnie Carl, of New York, Aug. 9, 1880 (died Aug. 16, 1924); children—Alvin, Irwin, Irene (Mrs. Stanley L. Richter). Admitted to bar, 1879, and since in practice in New York; became mem. Guggenheimer & Untermyer; now sr. mem. Guggenheimer, Untermyer & Marshall; at age of 21 had argued many cases. Defended Asa Bird Gardiner against attempt to remove him from office as dist. atty. of New York Co.; represented the Wertheimers, English art dealers, in their controversy against the Count and Countess de Castellaine, and secured to creditors of Castellaine Estate payment in full of their claims, amounting to 20,000,000 francs; represented Mr. and Mrs. Charles W. Morse, in the Dodge-Morse controversy, and succeeded in having Mrs. Morse restored to her marital rights; counsel for James Hazen Hyde, in the struggle of James W. Alexander to oust Mr. Hyde from control of Equitable Life Ins. Soc., resulting in investigations of life ins. cos. and passage of reform laws in many states; represented H. Clay Pierce in preventing the Standard Oil Co., after its dissolution, from dominating the Waters-Pierce Oil Co.; successfully carried through the merger of the Utah Copper Co. with the Boston Consolidated and Nev. Con. cos., representing a market value of $100,000,000, for which was paid a lawyer's fee of $775,000; counsel for Joint Legislative (N.Y.) Com. on Housing (Lockwood Com.) in investigation, prosecution and conviction of profiteers in unlawful combinations in building trades; participated in formulation of Federal Reserve Law; counsel for Rogers-Rockefeller-Lewisohn interests in contest with F. Augustus Heinze over Montana copper mines; counsel for Rogers and Rockefeller in controversy with Thomas W. Lawson over publication of "Frenzied Finance"; rep. William Randolph Hearst before Supreme Court of U.S. in suit by Associated Press against him in which the principle was laid down of a property right in news; rep. Edward S. Stokes in controversy with John W. Mackay over ownership of Postal Telegraph Co.; counsel for many labor unions, also arbitrator in disputes; etc. Counsel for sec. of treasury and comptroller, U.S., in suit of the Riggs Nat. Bank of Washington, D.C., charging conspiracy to wreck the bank, the court deciding there was no conspiracy; counsel for Com. on Banking and Currency of the Ho. of Rep., Washington, D.C., in "Pujo Money Trust Investigation," resulting in enactment of remedial laws; chmn. bd. at Washington that formulated Income Tax and Excess Profit laws, during World War; was spl. adviser to Govt. on interpretation of income tax and war emergency tax laws, also acted with Govt. in connection with preparation of proclamation for taking over the railroads; counsel, 1924, before U.S. Senate Com. on Campaign Contributions, when investigations were held on charges of Senator La Follette of the use of vast sums of money in Coolidge campaign. Advocate of Govt. ownership of pub. utilities, nat. corpn. law, enactment to place New York Stock Exchange under federal or state regulation, etc; acted for Gov. Smith in water-power controversy over the St. Lawrence water-power, resulting in defeat of grant of water-power rights of N.Y. state to pvt. interests; counsel for Herman Bernstein in first suit brought against Henry Ford because of articles against Jewish people published in Dearborn Independent and later in vols. under title of "The International Jew," resulting in settlement of the case, July, 1927; spl. counsel for New York Transit Comm. in its investigation of traction lines in City of New York; defended Helen Elwood Stokes against suit of W. E. D. Stokes for divorce, resulting in verdict in her favor and establishment of trust fund of $400,000 for her and her children, also acted for children in contesting Stokes' will, recovering abt. $2,000,000 to be held for them; counsel in proceedings of Georgia Timken Fry Estate for the removal of Fifth Av. Bank and its counsel, as trustees for that estate, claims amounting to abt. $12,000,000, for alleged gross negligence and misconduct. Member U.S. Sect. International High Commission since 1916. Served as pres. bd. mgrs. State Industrial Farm Colony; pres. Palestine Foundation Fund; pres. bd. trustees Andrew Freedman Home; v.p. Am. Jewish Congress. Mem. Am. and N.Y. State bar assns., New York County Lawyers' Assn., Am. Soc. Internat. Law, League for Polit. Edn., Met. Mus. Art. Del. Dem. Nat. convs., 1904, 08, 12, 16, del.-at-large from N.Y., 1920. *Clubs:* Manhattan, Lotos, Nat. Democratic, Lawyers', Press, Economic, Railroad, Nat. Arts, Automobile of America, Hudson River Country, Manhasset Yacht. *Home:* "Greystone," Yonkers, N.Y., and 2 E. 54th St., New York. *Office:* 120 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

UPDEGRAFF, Allan, author; *b.* Grinnell, Ia., Feb. 14, 1883; *s.* William Ross and Laura (Heberling) U.; student Drury Coll. (Springfield, Mo.) and Yale University (non-graduate). Reporter and city editor South Chicago (Ill.) Daily Calumet, 1901-02; editor Transatlantic Tales, 1908; editor Publishers Newspaper Syndicate, 1915; on editorial bd. Literary Digest, 1918-25. *Author:* Second Youth (novel), 1915; Strayed Revellers, 1918; Dancers in the Wind, 1925; Historical and Political Atlas of New Europe and the Far East, 1925; Whatever We Do (novel), 1927. Contbr. verse and fiction to Century, Harper's, Collier's Weekly, Smart Set, etc. *Address:* Care Guaranty Trust Co., Paris, France.

UPDEGRAFF, Harlan, educator; *b.* Sigourney, Ia., Aug. 22, 1874; *s.* Ambrose and Hannah, (Harlan) U.; Ph.B., Cornell Coll., Ia., 1894; A.M. Columbia U., 1908; grad. student Teachers Coll. (Columbia U.), 1905-07, fellow, 1906-07; Ph.D., Columbia University, 1908; LL.D., Syracuse University, 1926; *m.* Gertrude Bartholomew, of Preston, Ia., 1901; children—Ruth Mary, Harlan. Prin. schs., Coal Creek, Ia., 1894-95; prin. high sch. Knoxville, Ia., 1895-97; supt. pub. schs. Knoxville, 1898-1900; asst. in philosophy and edn., Columbia, 1900-02; prin. Girls' Latin Sch., Baltimore, 1902-05. Chief of Alaska div. U.S. Bur. of Edn., 1907-10; specialist in sch. administration and chief of div. of sch. administration, U.S. Bur. of Edn., 1910-12; prof. edn. and head of the dept., Northwestern U., 1912-13; prof. edn'l. administration, 1913-23, chmn. gen. com. in charge Schoolmen's week, 1915-23, dir. Bur. E Measurements, 1917-23, U. of Pa.; pres. Co Coll., Mt. Vernon, Ia., 1923-27; visiting profe Swarthmore College, 1927; professor Univ. of C summer 1927. Member National Institute Sc Sciences, N.E.A., National Society Study of E Soc. of Coll. Teachers of Edn., Nat. Assn. Dirs. E Research, Sigma Xi, Phi Beta Kappa, Phi D Kappa, Sigma Nu. Mason. Methodist. *Au* The Rise of the Moving School in Massachus 1907; Teachers' Certificates Issued under Ger State Laws and Regulations, 1911; A Study of penses of City School Systems, 1911; Administra Coöperation in the Making of Courses of Study, 1 Financial Support of Rural Schools of New Y 1923; A Survey of the Fiscal Policies of the Sta Pennsylvania in the Field of Education, 1923; stu relating to edn'l. administrative problems in Pa. (in Schoolmen's Week Proc., 1916—); various art on higher education in annual reports. Co orator on surveys of city school systems of timore, Md., 1911, Brookline, Mass., 1917, P Pa., 1921, and rural schs. of Pa., 1913; dir. finan sect. N.Y. State Rural Sch. Survey, 1921; ch N.E.A. Com. on Tenure, and chmn. N.E.A. Com Participation of Teachers in School Managem *Address:* Care N. J. Educational Commn., Tren N. J.

UPDEGRAFF, Milton, astronomer; *b.* D rah, Ia., Feb. 20, 1861; *s.* William B. and L Maria (Shear) U.; B.S. and B.C.E., U. of Wis., M.S., 1886; *m.* Alice M. Lamb, of Madison, Sept. 8, 1887; children—Helen, Mabel, Ruth. U.S. Coast and Geod. Survey, 1882-83; asst. ast omer in Washburn Obs., U. of Wis., 1884-87; a nomo segundo Observatorio Nacional, Cord Argentine Republic, 1887-90; prof. astronomy, U of Mo., 1890-99; prof. mathematics, U.S.N., June, 1899; astronomer U.S. Naval Obs., Wash ton, 1899-1902; instr. U.S. Naval Acad., 190 dir. Nautical Almanac, Washington, 1907-10; al charge 6-inch Transit Circle U.S. Naval Obs., 1 10. In charge U.S. Naval Obs. eclipse part Barnesville and Griffin, Ga., May, 1900; in ch geod. and other scientific work, Survey of Samoa, 1913-14; on court martial and other Navy Yard, Mare Island, Calif., 1915-17; in ch of meteorol. observations at Whipple Barracks, cott, Ariz., 1918-20. Placed on retired list U. with rank of comdr., July 1920. Fellow A.A. mem. Am. Astron. Soc., Astronomische Gesellsc Leipzig, Philos. Soc. Washington, Nat. Inst. S Sciences, Phi Beta Kappa. Elector New Yor Hall of Fame, 1925. *Clubs:* University (Was ton); Hassayampa Country (Prescott); Aut (London). Contbr. various articles on astron jects. *Home:* Oak Knoll, Prescott, Ariz.

UPDEGRAFF, Robert Rawls, ec writer; *b.* Salt Lake City, Utah, Apr. 17, 188 John F. and Luella (Rawls) U.; ed. pub. schs., burgh and Kingston, N.Y.; *m.* Florence C. Engst of Fort Dodge, Ia., Apr. 18, 1914; 1 son, No Conwell. Entered printing office, Boston, 1907 17 yrs. in advertising work and serving as bus counsel; asso. editor The Magazine of Business McGraw-Shaw Co., Scarsdale Nat. Bank & Co. Mem. Bd. of Edn., Scarsdale. Mem. Aut League America. Republican. Congregation *Clubs:* Advertising (New York); Scarsdale *Author:* Obvious Adams, 1916; Captains in flict, 1926; The New American Tempo, 1926. tbr. to nat. publs. *Home:* 22 Claremont Av., S dale, N.Y. *Office:* 1 Park Av., New York, and 660 Cass St., Chicago, Ill.

UPDIKE, Daniel Berkeley, printer, lisher; *b.* Providence, R.I., 1860; *s.* Hon. C.A. Elisabeth Bigelow (Adams) U.; ed. pvt. Providence; (A.M., Brown U., 1910); unma Work done under name of D. B. Updike, The M mount Press, Boston; has been one of chief fact the improvement of typography in America d the last 15 yrs. Lecturer on printing, Post- Business Sch., Harvard, 1910-17. Mem. bd. John Carter Brown Library, Providence. Ex Soc. of Printers, Boston; trustee Boston Athen mem. Am. Antiq. Soc. (Worcester). *Clubs:* Se set, Club of Odd Volumes (Boston); Grolier York). *Author:* (with late Harold Brown) O Dedications of American Churches, 1892; Pri Types—Their History, Forms and Use, 1921; I Day's Work, 1924. Editor of More's Dissertati English Foundries, 1924. *Home:* 112 Pinckn *Address:* 232 Summer St., Boston, Mass.

UPDIKE, Eugene Grover, clergyman. See Vol. X (1918-19).

UPDIKE, Ralph E., Sr., congressman; *b.* Brookville, Ind., May 27, 1894; *s.* Harvey and Celia U.; prep. edn., high sch. and Dod's Army and Navy Acad.; LL.B., U. of Indianapolis, 1919; *m.* Mrs. Charlotte Davis, of Indianapolis, Nov. 28, 1918; children—Ralph Eugene, Arthur Thomas. Admitted to Ind. bar, 1919, and began practice with firm of Robinson, Symmes & Melson, now alone; served as pl. judge Superior Court and City Court; elected to 2nd. Ho. of Rep., 1922; mem. 69th and 70th Congresses (1925-29), 7th Ind. Dist. (naval com.). With 84th Co., U.S. Marines, in France, World War; wounded in action 5 times and gassed twice; raised $7,000,000 during Victory Loan drive, in New York. Republican. Mem. Christian Ch. Mason, Red Man. *Clubs:* Columbia. *Home:* 2843 Washington Boul., Indianapolis, Ind.

UPHAM, Alfred Horatio, univ. president; *b.* Paton, O., Mar. 2, 1877; *s.* John and Laura (Gardner) U.; A.B., Miami U., Oxford, O., 1897, A.M., 1898; A.M., Harvard, 1901; Ph.D., Columbia, 1908; *m.* Mary Collins McClintock, of Collinsville, O., June 28, 1905; 1 dau., Margaret Louise. Instr. Latin and Greek, Miami U., 1897-1900; prof. English, Agrl. Coll. of Utah, 1902-05, Miami U., 1907-10; asso. prof. English lit., Bryn Mawr Coll., Pa., 1910-13; prof. English, Miami U., 1913-20; pres. U. of Ida., 1920-28; president of Miami University since 1928. Member Modern Lang. Association America, Delta Kappa Epsilon, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Delta Chi. Presbyn. *Author:* The French influence in English Literature from the Accession of Elizabeth to the Restoration, 1908; Old Miami, The Yale of the Early West, 1909; Typical Forms of English Literature, 1917. Contbr. to various periodicals. On summer faculty, Columbia U., 1914, U. of Ill., 1916. *Address:* Miami University, Oxford, O.

UPHAM, Charles Melville, civil engr.; *b.* Stoughton, Mass., Mar. 6, 1886; *s.* Melville M. and Carrie Ann (Curran) U.; B.S., Tufts Coll., 1908, M.S., 1925; C.E., U. of N.C., 1924; *m.* Ina E. Hutchinson, of Stoughton, Mass., 1912; children—Charles Melville, John Exley. Engr. with Charles River (Mass.) Basin Commn., 1908-09; resident engr. Mass. State Highway Commn., 1909-12; testing engr., Coleman du Pont Rd., Del., 1912-15, chief engr., 1915-17; chief engr. Del. State Highway Commn., 1917-21; county engr. Sussex Co., Del., 1917; chief engr. N.C. State Highway Commn. since 1921; consulting engr. Republic of Mexico. Mem. Am. Road Builders' Assn. (business mgr. and dir.), Am. Soc. C.E., N.C. Soc. C.E. (pres.), Am. Concrete Inst., Nat. Research Council (dir. highway research bd.). Mem. John Alden Soc. *Clubs:* Rotary, Capital, Shrine, Carolina Country. *Home:* Raleigh, N.C.

UPHAM, Francis Bourne, clergyman; *b.* Bristol, R.I., Nov. 21, 1862; *s.* Samuel Foster and Lucy Graves (Smith) U.; A.B., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1885, A.M., 1888; B.D., Drew Theol. Sem., 1888; D.D., Syracuse, 1903; *m.* Fannie E. Williamson, of Norfolk, Va., Apr. 28, 1891; children—Fannie Williamson, Francis Bourne, S. Foster, Lucy Norman, Philip Webb. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1888; pastor Francis Ch., Brooklyn, 1888-91, Carroll Park, Brooklyn, 1891-93, Bushwick Av. Ch., Brooklyn, 1893-97, Ridgefield, Conn., 1897-99, Mamaroneck, N.Y., 1899-1904, 1st Ch., Bridgeport, Conn., 1904-07, Sands St. Memorial Ch., Brooklyn, 1907-08, S. Norwalk, Conn., 1910-11; supt. Brooklyn N. Dist., 1911-17; pastor Sumner Av. Church, Brooklyn, 1917-19; sec. Endowment Fund, N.Y. East Conf., 1920-21; pastor "Old John St. Ch.," New York, 1922—. Sec. bd. of trustees Drew Theol. Sem. Republican. Mem. Phi Nu Theta (Wesleyan), Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* Simon Peter, Fisherman, 1903; Life of Thomas Coke, 1909; Simon Peter, Shepherd, 1909. *Home:* Mamaroneck, N.Y.

UPHAM, John Howell Janeway, M.D.; Trenton, N.J., Aug. 12, 1871; *s.* Nathaniel Lord and Anna Howell (Janeway) U.; certificate in biology, U. of Pa., 1891, M.D., 1894; interne Johns Hopkins Hosp., Baltimore, 1894-96; studied Prague, Leipzig and Berlin, 1899-1900; *m.* Alice Lee, of Columbus, O., June 1897. Began practice, Columbus, 1896; instr. in medicine, 1897-1902, asso. prof. medicine, 1902-08, Starling Med. Coll.; prof. medicine and clin. medicine, Starling-Ohio Med. Coll., 1908-14; prof. medicine, Ohio State U. Coll. Medicine, 1914—, dean Coll. of Medicine, 1927—. Mem. Ohio State Med. Bd., 1913—; advisory com. A.R.C., 1922. Mem. A.M.A. (jud. council, 1922—, trustee, 1923—), Ohio State Med. Assn. (sec., and editor Ohio State Med. Jour., 1907-13; pres. 1914-15; chmn. legislative com., 1915—), Columbus Acad. Medicine (pres. 1919). *Home:* 244 N. Parkview, Bexley. *Office:* 327 E. State St., Columbus, O.

UPHAM, Warren, geologist, archæologist; *b.* Amherst, N.H., Mar. 8, 1850; *s.* Jacob and Sarah (Hayward) U.; A.B., Dartmouth, 1871, A.M., 1894, D.Sc., 1906; *m.* Addie M. Bixby, of Aurora, Minn., Oct. 22, 1885; 1 dau., Pearl (dec.). Asst. geol. survey of N.H., 1875-78; on geol. survey of Minn., 1879-85; on U. S. Geol. Survey, 1885-95; sec. and librarian of Minn. Historical Society, St. Paul, 1895-1914, and archæologist since 1914. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Geol. Soc. America, Victoria Inst. London, Minn. Acad. Natural Sciences, Boston Soc. Natural History, Archæol. Inst. America, Hist. socs. of Minn. and N.H., Am. and Miss. Valley Hist. assns. *Author:* The Glacial Lake Agassiz, 1895; Greenland Icefields and Life in the North Atlantic, with a New Discussion of the Causes of the Ice Age (with Prof. G. F. Wright), 1896; Minnesota in Three Centuries, Vol. I, 1908; Catalogue of the Flora of Minnesota, 1884; Minnesota Geographic Names, 1920; Congregational Work of Minnesota, 1832-1920; Stages of the Ice Age, 1922; Chapters of Minnesota and Its People, 1924; also many geol. reports and papers in scientific and hist. mags., chiefly relating to glacial subjects and Minn. history. Editor: Minn. Hist. Soc. Collections, vols. 8-17, 1898-1920, contributing papers on Groseilliers and Radisson, the First White Men in Minnesota, and the Progress of Discovery of the Mississippi River. *Address:* 2170 Carter Av., St. Paul, Minn.

UPSHAW, William David, congressman; *b.* Newman, Ga., Oct. 15, 1866; *s.* Isaac and Addie (Stamps) U.; student Mercer U. 18 mos.; *m.* Margaret Beverly, of Thomasville, Ga., May 5, 1909; children—Margaret Adeline, Charlotte Beverly. Injured spine by fall while working on farm, and confined to bed 7 yrs.; wrote book while in bed and paid expenses at college by sale of book and lectures delivered from rolling chair; founder, 1906, and editor The Golden Age (mag.), Atlanta, Ga. Mem. 66th to 69th Congresses (1919-27), 5th Ga. Dist., carrying every co. in dist. at last election. Democrat. A leader in the closing of saloons in Ga.; v.p. Anti-Saloon League America; addressed legislatures and audiences in various parts of the country in behalf of prohibition. Trustee Bessie Tift Coll. for Women, Forsyth, Ga.; raised money to build dormitory, as memorial to his mother, Addie Upshaw Hall. Baptist. *Author:* Earnest Willie, or Echoes from a Recluse, 1893 (11 edits.); Clarion Calls from Capitol Hill (patriotic and religious addresses), 1923. Advocate of total abstinence of all official, social and civic leaders as the proper interpretation of the 18th Amendment and a safe and wholesome example for Am. youth. *Home:* Kimball House, Atlanta, Ga.

UPSON, Charles Ayrault, mfr.; *b.* Tonawanda, N.Y., Mar. 27, 1876; *s.* William Henry and Nella M. (Ayrault) U.; grad. high sch., Lockport, N.Y., 1896; B.S. in Economics, Wharton Sch. of Finance and Accounts (U. of Pa.), 1900; *m.* Ella J. Morgan, of Lockport, Nov. 9, 1910; children—Marjorie Morgan, Jeanne Ayrault. Salesman with Niagara Paper Mill, 1904-06; gen. mgr. same, at Lockport, 1906-07; spl. advertising work, Buffalo, 1907; with Tonawanda Board & Paper Co., 1908-10; mgr. Beaver Board Co., 1910; associated with brother, W. Harrison, in orgn. of The Upson Co., mfrs. Upson board and fibre board specialties, of which is pres.; dir. various corpns. Pres. Lockport City Planning Commn., Lockport Pub. Library; mem. Port Authority Commn. of Western N.Y.; dir. Niagara Frontier Planning Commn.; trustee New York State Sch. of Forestry, Lockport Bd. of Edn. Mem. Tech. Assn. of Pulp and Paper, Am. Pulp and Paper Assn. (tariff and new uses coms.), Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Delta Kappa Epsilon (founder at U. of Pa.). Republican. Presbyn. Mason (32°). *Clubs:* Rotary (ex-pres.), Masonic, Lockport Country; University, Consistory, Athletic (Buffalo). Has taken out many patents on board and fibre machinery; an originator of the city mgr. plan at Lockport. Contbr. on economic and industrial subjects. One of originators of city mgr. plan of municipal govt. *Address:* Upson Point, Lockport, N.Y.

UPSON, Lent Dayton; *b.* De Leon Springs, Fla., Nov. 5, 1886; *s.* Jesse Bronson and Mary (Sibley) U.; B.A., U. of Wis., 1908, M.A., 1909; Ph.D., U. of Ill., 1911; studied New York Training Sch. for Pub. Service; *m.* Marie E. Rehmert, of Dayton, O., May 29, 1917; 1 dau., Mary Ellen. Dir. Dayton Bur. Municipal Research, 1912-15; sec. Dayton Citizens' Relief Com., 1913; asst. dir., New York Bur. Municipal Research, 1914; exec. sec. Nat. Cash Register Co., 1915-16; in joint charge surveys of state govts. of Ohio and Va.; also in charge, survey of Cincinnati and Hamilton County; dir. Detroit Bur. Governmental Research since 1916; professorial lecturer in polit. science, U. of Mich. Mem. Governmental Research Conf. (exec. com.), Nat. Municipal League (council), Municipal Administration Service (exec. com.), S.R. Unitarian. Mason (K.T., Shriner). *Clubs:* Detroit Athletic; City (New York); University (Ann Arbor). *Author:* Sources of Municipal Revenue in Illinois, 1912; A Charter Primer, 1914; A Syllabus of Municipal Administration, 1923; The Government of Cincinnati and Hamilton County, 1924; Practice of Municipal Administration, 1926. *Home:* 3271 Taylor Av. *Office:* 51 W. Warren Av., Detroit, Mich.

UPSON, Maxwell Mayhew, engr.; *b.* Milwaukee, Wis., Apr. 22, 1876; *s.* Edwin M. and Kitty (Parsons) U.; A.B., U. of N. Dak., 1896; M.E., Cornell U., 1899; *m.* Mary Shepard Barrett, of Concord, Mass., Apr. 28, 1915; 1 dau., Jeanette. With Westinghouse, Church, Kerr & Co., Pittsburgh, Pa., advancing to mng. engr., 1899-1905; asst. to pres. and chief engr. Hockanum Mills Co., Rockville, Conn., 1905-07; gen. mgr., chief engr. and v.p. Raymond Concrete Pile Co. since 1907. Holder of many patents controlling the placing of concrete piles with use of a permanent shell, and building of retaining walls, sea walls and subaqueous constrn. Trustee Cornell U. Mem. Am. Concrete Inst. (pres. 1926-28), Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Soc. M.E., Am. Soc. for Testing Materials. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Engineers, University, Bankers, Cornell U. Club of New York, Yeamans Hall, Knickerbocker Country, Seaview Golf, Englewood (N.J.) Golf, Englewood Field; University (Chicago). *Home:* Mountain Rd., Englewood, N.J. *Office:* 140 Cedar St., New York, N.Y.

UPSON, Ralph Hazlett, aeronautical engr.; *b.* N.Y. City, June 21, 1888; *s.* William F. and Grace (Hazlett) U.; M.E., Stevens Inst. Tech., 1910; *m.* Frances Talbot Allen, of Sharpsburg, Ky., May 19, 1915; children—Frank Allen, Julia Ann, Nancy, Brent Talbot. Research in aerodynamics and airship engring., 1908-12; won Internat. Balloon Race, 1913; won Am. nat. balloon race, 1913, 19, 21; chief engr., Goodyear Tire & Rubber Co., aeronautical dept., 1914-20, producing most of the Am. balloons and airships used during the war. Flew first U.S. Navy coast patrol airship from Chicago to Akron, in demonstration flight, 1917; rep. U.S. Navy design mission in Europe, 1918-19. Chmn. lighter-than-air div. Aeronautical Safety Code Commn. of Bur. of Standards, 1922; chmn. Bur. of Standards, 1922-24; chief engr. Aircraft Development Corpn. since 1922. Pioneer in development of all-metal constn. for airships. Mem. Soc. Automotive Engrs., Am. Meteorol. Soc., Ohio Soc. of New York, Nat. Aeronautic Assn., Royal Aeronautical Soc. Gt. Britain. *Clubs:* Aero of America, Detroit Flying, Chateau Voyageurs, Nat. Press. Co-Author: Free and Captive Balloons. Contbr. to Aviation and other mags. Lecturer on lighter-than-air, U. of Mich. *Home:* Grosse Ile, Mich. *Address:* Delray Station, Detroit, Mich.

UPSON, W. Harrison, fibre board mfr.; *b.* Lockport, N.Y., July 25, 1881; *s.* William Henry and Nellia Marilla (Ayrault) U.; grad. high sch., Lockport, 1900; B.S., Wharton Sch. of Finance and Economy, U. of Pa., 1904; *m.* Alma Marie Thompson, of Barnesville, Minn., June 14, 1916; 1 son, James Julian. Spl. sales work, W. H. Schoenan Co., Buffalo, 1904-05; sales mgr. Niagara Paper Mill, Lockport, N.Y., 1905-08; organizer 1910, with brother, C. A. Upson, since sec.-treas. The Upson Co., mfrs. Upson board and fibre specialties; pres. The Upson Co. of Del.; v.p. W. H. Upson, Inc.; sec.-treas. Cellulose Industries, Inc.; treas. Evans & Liddle, Inc.; dir. Lockport Exchange Trust Co., Farmers & Mechanics Savings Bank, etc. Acting postmaster, Lockport, 1908-10. Mem. Am. Management Assn. (advisory bd.), U.S. Chamber Commerce, Delta Kappa Epsilon. Republican. Presbyn. Mason (Shriner). *Clubs:* Tuscarora, Country

(Lockport); University, Buffalo, Athletic (Buffalo). *Home:* 455 Locust St. *Office:* Upson Point, Lockport, N.Y.

UPSON, Walter Lyman, prof. elec. engring.; *b.* Cleveland, O., July 3, 1877; *s.* Joseph Edwin and Cornelia Maria (Lyman) U.; B.S., Princeton, 1899, E.E., 1902, M.S., 1903; University Coll., London, Eng., 1906-07; M.E.E., Harvard, 1908; *m.* Anna Leigh Richardson, of Cleveland, Aug. 20, 1906; children—Joseph Edwin II, David Richardson. Began teaching at Princeton U., 1904; asst. prof. elec. engring., Ohio State U., 1908-10; prof. elec. engring., U. of Vt., 1910-12; asst. prof. elec. engring., 1912-14, asso. prof., 1914-20, Union U.; prof. elec. engring., Washington U., 1920—. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Inst. E.E., Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn., Engineers' Club (St. Louis), Sigma Xi, Tau Beta Pi. Republican. Presbyn. *Author:* (with E. J. Berg) Electrical Engineering, 1916. Contbr. numerous scientific and edni. papers. *Home:* 244 Linden Av., Clayton, Mo.

UPSON, William Hazlett, writer; *b.* Glen Ridge, N.J., Sept. 26, 1891; *s.* William Ford and Grace (Hazlett) U.; prep. edn., high sch., Glen Ridge; B.S., Cornell, 1914; *m.* Marjory Alexander, dau. Prof. Charles B. Wright, of Middlebury Coll., Aug. 18, 1923. Farmer, Leesburg, Va., 1914-17; with service dept. Caterpillar Tractor Co., Peoria, Ill., 1919-24; contbr. short stories to Saturday Evening Post, Collier's, etc., since 1924. Served as pvt. 13th F.A., 4th Div., U.S.A., 1917-19; participated in Marne-Aisne, St. Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives; was with Army of Occupation. Mem. Authors' League America. *Club:* Cornell (New York). *Author:* The Piano Movers, 1927; Me and Henry and the Artillery, 1928. *Home:* Bread Loaf, Vt. *Address:* care Brandt & Brandt, 101 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

UPTHEGROVE, Daniel, ry. pres.; *b.* Greenville, Tex., May 26, 1871; *s.* Daniel and Amelia (Cushman) U.; ed. Vanderbilt U. and law dept. U. of Tex.; *m.* Frances Graham, of Greenville, Oct. 26, 1897; children—Ella Mae, Elisabeth Frances, Daniel, William. Practiced law at Greenville, 1893-1901; asst. gen. atty. St. L.S.W. Ry. Co., at Dallas, Tex., 1901-16, gen. solicitor same, at St. Louis, 1916-22; apptd. temporary pres. St. L.S.W. Ry. System, 1922, elected pres., Oct. 3, 1923. Mem. Am., Mo. State and St. Louis bar assns., Delta Kappa Epsilon. Democrat. Methodist. *Club:* Bellerive Country. *Home:* 5128 Westminster Pl. *Office:* 1115 Buder Bldg., St. Louis, Mo.

UPTON, Clifford Brewster, univ. prof.; *b.* Detroit, May 10, 1877; *s.* Albert B. and Esther A. (Johnstone) U.; grad. Mich. State Normal Coll., Ypsilanti, Mich., 1898; A.B., University of Michigan, 1902; A.M., Columbia, 1907; student University of Göttingen, 1907, U. of Paris, 1908-10; *m.* Siegried Maia Hansen, of N.Y. City, Sept. 14, 1905. Instr. Arthur Hill High Sch., Saginaw, Mich., 1898-1900; instr. mathematics, Mich. State Normal Coll., Ypsilanti, Mich., 1901; instr. and head dept. of mathematics, Horace Mann High Sch. (Teachers Coll., Columbia), 1902-10; instr. mathematics, 1907, asst. prof., 1910, asso. prof., 1917, prof., 1927—, Teachers Coll. (Columbia), sec. 1911-19, and provost of Teachers Coll., 1919-24. Extensive investigations in France, Germany and England of math. instrn. in schs. and colls., 1907-09. Mem. Com. on Courses of Study for U.S. Army reconstruction hosps. in rehabilitation of disabled soldiers, 1918. Mem. Internat. Commn. on Teaching Mathematics, Am. Math. Soc., Assn. Teachers of Mathematics of Middle States and Md., Math. Assn. America, National Council of the Teachers of Mathematics. *Author:* Modern Calculating Machinery, 1907; The Secret of Thrift, 1921; Standardized Tests in Mathematics for Secondary Schools, 1923; Mathematics for Nurses (with D. E. Smith), 1918; The Strayer-Upton Arithmetics (with G. D. Strayer), 1928. Contbr. to Cyclo. of Edn. Editor: Columbia University Contributions to Education (71 vols.), 1915-23; Teachers College Technical Education Bulletins (17 nos.), 1915-23. Asso. editor Teachers Coll. Record, 1915-23. *Home:* 500 W. 121st St., New York, N.Y.

UPTON, Harriet Taylor (Mrs. George Upton), author; *b.* Ravenna, O.; *d.* Ezra B. and Harriet (Frazer) Taylor; ed. pub. schs. Warren, O.; *m.* at Warren, George W. Upton, of Washington, D.C., July 9, 1884. Active in woman suffrage movement from 1890; pres. Ohio Woman Suffrage Assn.; was treas. Nat. Woman Suffrage Assn. 15 yrs.; patron Nat. Council Women; ex-pres. Warren Bd. of Edn.; v.chmn. Rep. Nat. Exec. Com. Episcopalian. *Author:* Our Early Presidents, Their Wives and Children, 1892; History of Turnbull County, Ohio; History of the Western Reserve. *Home:* Warren, O.

UPTON, La Roy Sunderland, army officer; Oct. 8, 1869-Mar. 1, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

URBAN, Joseph, architect, artist; *b.* Vienna, Austria, 1872; *s.* Joseph and Helen (Weber) U.; grad. Art Acad., and Polytechnicum, Vienna; pupil of Baron Carl Hasenauer; *m.* Mary Porter Beegle, of N.Y. City, Jan. 23, 1919. Came to U.S., 1911, naturalized citizen, 1917. Was gen. production mgr. Internat. Film Studio, New York. Was architect for Count Esterhazy (Hungary), interior Municipal Bldg., (Vienna), "Czar Bridge," over Neva River (Russia), palace of Khedive of Egypt. Operatic and stage work in Royal theatres (Vienna), Opera Astroc (Paris), Covent Garden (London), for Boston Opera Co., Met. Opera Co. (New York). Now practicing architecture in N.Y. City and Palm Beach, Fla., in addition to interior and stage art. Awarded Grand Prix, Paris, Venice, St. Louis Expn. (for decoration of room used for Austrian art exhbn.); govt. medals, Germany, Austria, etc. *Home:* 93 Hudson Terrace, Yonkers, N.Y. *Office:* 5 E. 57th St. New York, N.Y.

URBAN, Wilbur Marshall, college prof.; *b.* Mt. Joy, Pa., Mar. 27, 1873; *s.* Abraham Linwood and Emma Louisa (Trexler) U.; A.B., Princeton, 1895; Chancellor Green fellow in univs. of Jena and Leipzig, 1895-97; Ph.D., Leipzig, 1897; *m.* Elizabeth Newell Wakelin, of Germantown, Phila., July 27, 1896. Reader in philosophy, Princeton, 1897-98; prof. philosophy and psychology, Ursinus Coll., Pa., 1898-1902; prof. philosophy, Trinity Coll., Conn., 1902-20; Stone prof. philosophy, Dartmouth, 1920—. Mem. Am. Philos. Soc., Am. Psychol. Assn. Asst. editor Dictionary of Philosophy and Psychology; on editorial staff Psychol. Bulletin. Author of books and articles on philosophy and psychology. *Address:* 18 Rope Ferry Road, Hanover, N.H.

URDAHL, Thomas Klingenberg, univ. prof.; *b.* Madison, Wis., May 22, 1869; *s.* Thomas and Maeta Marie (Hauge) U.; B.L., U. of Wis., 1891, M.L., 1892, Ph.D., 1897; studied U. of Pa. in economics and polit. science, 1894-95, U. of Berlin, 1897-99; *m.* Valeska Goldberg, of Berlin, Germany. Aug. 28, 1901; children—Thomas Harold, Valeska, Teacher since 1893; prof. polit. and social science, Colo. Coll., 1901-08; Wilson prof. economics, politics and commerce, Washington and Lee U., 1908-10; prof. polit. economy, U. of Wis., 1910-19; professor of economics, Swarthmore College, 1919-26; prof. of economics, World's University Cruise, 1926-27; prof. of political and social science, Franklin and Marshall Coll., 1927-28. Member American Economical Association, Am. Academy Polit. and Social Science, Vereinigung für Vergleichende Rechtswissenschaften. Has written a number of monographs and articles on econ. subjects. On leave from U. of Wis., 1917-18, serving as examiner of Federal Trade Commn., and as sr. examiner Emergency Fleet Corpn., 1919. *Address:* 5233 Locust St., Phila., Pa.

U'REN, William Simon, lawyer; *b.* Lancaster, Grant County, Wis., Jan. 10, 1859; *s.* William Richard and Frances Jane (Ivey) U.; ed. pub. schs., and at business coll., Denver; *m.* Mary Beharrell, of Portland, Ore., Mar. 6, 1901. Admitted to Colo. bar, 1881; practiced at Gunnison and Denver, 1881-86; traveled for health until 1891; in fruit and nursery business at Milwaukie, Ore., 1891-97; resumed law practice, 1898. Organizer and sec. Ore. Direct Legislation League, 1892-1902; mem. Ore. Ho. of Rep., 1896; organizer and sec. Ore. Direct Primary Nominations League, 1904, and People's Power League, Ore., 1906 and 1912; mem. Proportional Representation League, Civ. Liberties Union, Nat. Popular Govt. League, Anti-Monopoly League. One of authors of measures for direct control of state govt. by the voters, through the initiative and referendum, recall, proportional representation, amendments to constn., direct primary and rigid corrupt practices laws, etc. Sec. Ore. Single Tax League, 1909-17. *Home:* Ambassador Apts. *Office:* Oregonian Bldg., Portland, Ore.

URMY, Clarence, author. See Vol. VI (1910-1911).

URNER, Hammond, judge; *b.* Frederick, Md., Dec. 4, 1868; *s.* Milton G. and Laura A. (Hammond) U.; A.B., Dickinson Coll., Pa., 1890, A.M., 1893; LL.D., St. John's Coll., Annapolis, 1918; *m.* Mary L. Floyd, of S.C., May 3, 1893; children—Geor Floyd (dec.), Joseph Walker, Francis Hammo Martin Jonas. Admitted to bar, 1891, and practic at Frederick; mem. firm of Urner, Keedy & Urn 1891-1901, Urner & Urner, 1901-09. City att Frederick, 1898-1901; Rep. candidate for atty.-g of Md., 1907; chief judge 6th Jud. Circuit of M and asso. judge Court of Appeals of Md., 1909- reëlected for 2d term of 15 yrs., 1926. Republic Methodist. Trustee Frederick City Hosp. Pr Md. State Bar Assn., 1916. *Home:* Frederick, M

URNER, Mabel Herbert (Mrs. Lathr Colgate Harper), author; *b.* Cincinnati, June 1881; ed. at home; *m.* Lathrop Colgate Harper, New York, Mar. 12, 1912. Creator of the "He and Warren" characters; for over 15 yrs. "The M ried Life of Helen and Warren" has been syndica in the principal newspapers throughout the U.S. a Can., also in Eng. *Clubs:* Nat. Arts, Pen and Bru Authors' League (New York); Authors' (Londo *Author:* Journal of a Neglected Wife, 1909; T Price Inevitable, 1912; The Woman Alone, 19 The Married Life of Helen and Warren, 1925. C lector of American and European samplers of 17th and 18th centuries. *Home:* 1 Gramercy Pa New York, N.Y.

USHER, Nathaniel Reilly, naval officer; Vincennes, Ind., Apr. 7, 1855; *s.* Nathaniel Pamela (Woolverton) U.; grad. U.S. Naval Aca 1875; *m.* Anne Usher, of Potsdam, N.Y., July 1891. Ensign, July 18, 1876; promoted thro grades to rear adm., Sept. 14, 1911. Comd. Erics during Spanish-Am. War; with Gen. Bd., Na Dept., 1903-04; Bur. of Navigation, 1904-06; co St. Louis, 1906-08; asst. to Bur. of Navigation, 19 09; comd. Michigan, 1910-11; pres. Naval Exan ing and Retiring Boards, Washington, 1911-12; con 4th div., Atlantic Fleet, 1912, 2d div., 1912-13, div., 1913; commandant Navy Yard, Norfolk, V 1913-14, Navy Yard, New York, 1914-18; ap comdt. 3d Naval Dist., 1914; retired Apr. 7, 19 *Home:* Potsdam, N.Y.

USHER, Roland Greene, prof. history; Lynn, Mass., May 3, 1880; *s.* Edward Preston Adela Louise (Payson) U.; A.B., *summa cum lau* Harvard, 1901, A.M., *summos honores in histo* 1902; studied Oxford, Paris and Cambridge, En 1902-04; Ph.D., Harvard, 1905; *m.* Florence Wyn Richardson, of St. Louis, June 9, 1910; childre Florence, Roland G., Dorothea, Richardson. Asst history, Harvard, 1904-07; instr. in history, 1907- asst. prof., 1910-12, asso. prof. in charge of Dept History, 1912-14, and prof. history, since July 19 Washington U., St. Louis. Mem. Nat. Inst. So Sciences, Am. Hist. Assn., Miss. Valley Hist. As Mo. Soc. Teachers of History and Govt., Mo. H Soc.; fellow Royal Historical Soc. of Engl 1926. Republican. Episcopalian. *Author:* Pres terian Movement in the Reign of Queen Elizab 1905; The Reconstruction of the English Churc vols.), 1910; Pan-Germanism, 1913; The Rise Fall of the High Commission, 1913; The Rise of American People, 1914; Pan-Americanism, 19 The Challenge of the Future, 1916; A Critical St of the Historical Method of Samuel Rawson Ga iner, 1916; The Winning of the War, 1918; Pilgrims and Their History, 1918; The Story of Great War, 1919; The Institutional History of House of Commons, 1547-1641 (Washington U studies), 1924. *Home:* 5739 Cates Av., St. Lo Mo.

UTASSY, George d', publisher; *b.* Ph Nov. 5, 1870; *s.* Anton W. and Laura Wood d A.B., Harvard, 1898; *m.* Florence Chapman Yorkshire, Eng., Oct. 8, 1904; children—Chapm Babetta. Began with Harper & Bros., 1898; publisher Motor, Cosmopolitan Magazine, M Boating, Hearst's Magazine, Harper's Bazar, G Housekeeping, Nash's Magazine (London), Il trated Daily News; now pub. Daily Mirror, I York, N.Y. Democrat. Episcopalian. Ma *Clubs:* University, Harvard, Rockaway, Hu *Home:* Cedarhurst, L.I., N.Y.

UTERHART, Henry Ayres, lawyer; *b.* Y. City, Jan. 5, 1875; *s.* Henry and Emma J (Ayres) U.; B.A., Columbia, 1894, M.A., LL 1896; *m.* Josephine, *d.* Conrad Stein, of N.Y. C Apr. 27, 1903; 1 dau., Josephine H. Practice N.Y. City since 1896; counsel L.I.R.R. Co., m yrs.; counsel Commercial Cable Co.; dir. N Shore Bank, Oyster Bay, L.I. Served as capt S.A., A.E.F., 1918; mil. attaché to Italy, 1 Mem. Assn. Bar City of New York, Am. and N

ıe bar assns., New York County Lawyers' Assn., ssau County Bar Assn. (pres.), Modern Lang. n: America, Am. Legion, Mil. Order World War, eta Delta Chi. Republican. Episcopalian. Ma- . *Clubs:* Lawyers', Republican, Columbia Univ., rf and Field, United Hunts Racing Assn., Piping ck. *Home:* East Norwich, L.I. and 42 E. 51st , New York. *Office:* 36 W. 44th St., New York, Y.

JTLEY, George Burwell, librarian; *b.* Hart- d, Conn., Dec. 3, 1876; *s.* George Tyler and Har- t Ella (Burwell) U.; Colgate U., 1 yr.; Ph.B., wn U., 1899 (hon. A.M., 1923); *m.* Lou Mabel bert, of Fairfield, Vt., Sept. 4, 1901. Asst. librar- , Watkinson Library, Hartford, Conn., 1899- 0; librarian Md. Diocesan Library, Baltimore, 01-05; librarian Pub. Library, Jacksonville, Fla., 05-11; sec. and exec. officer Am. Library Assn. d its pub. bd., Chicago, 1911-20; librarian New- ry Library, Chicago, since Apr. 22, 1920. Exec. ., 1917-19, Library War Service of A.L.A., which pplied reading matter to mil. and naval forces ring the war and demobilization period. Dec- ted Order of the Crown of Italy, 1922. Baptist. m. A.L.A. (exec. bd., 1920-23; pub. bd., 1920-21; nn. editorial com., 1924—; chmn. finance com., 20-22; pres. 1922-23), Am. Library Institute, nerican Historical Association, Ill. Library Assn. es. 1924-25), Chicago Hist. Soc., Geog. Soc. of icago (dir.), Bibliog. Soc. America, American Inst. aphic Arts, N.E.A., Nat. Inst. Social Sciences, i Beta Kappa, Delta Kappa Epsilon. *Clubs:* olier (New York), City, Chicago Library (pres. 12-13), Chicago Literary, Cliff Dwellers, Univer- y, White Paper. *Author:* The Life and Times of omas John Claggett, 1913; Fifty Years of the nerican Library Association, 1926; also papers on aries and library work in various professional rnals. *Home:* 5330 Kimbark Av. *Office:* New- ry Library, Chicago, Ill.

JTLEY, Joseph Simeon, lawyer; *b.* Green- er, Ark., Oct. 18, 1876; *s.* Francis David and lvina (Snow) U.; A.B., Hendrix Coll., Ark., 06; *m.* Vivian Rockwood Williams, of Conway, k., June 18, 1903. Began law practice at Benton k., 1908; pros. atty. 7th Jud. Dist. of Ark., 1911- mem. Ark. Senate, 1917-21; atty. gen. of Ark., 21-25; mem. firm Utley & Hammock (Judge Wil- n. T.); chmn. Dem. State Central Com.; spl. nsel State of Ark. in important litigation. Mem. mining bd. for admission to bar of State Supreme urt. Mem. Am., Ark. and Little Rock bar assns., ns Confed. Vets., etc. Methodist. Mason (32°), *bs:* Lions, Saline County Scottish Rite Club. *me:* 2404 Schiller Av. *Office:* Boyle Bldg., tle Rock, Ark.

JTLEY, Samuel, judge; *b.* Chesterfield, ss., Sept. 29, 1843; *s.* Thomas Knowlton and ddocia (Knox) U.; prep. edn. Williston Sem., thampton, Mass., 1858-60, Wesleyan Acad., braham, Mass., 1862-64; LL.B., Harvard U. v Sch., 1867; *m.* Julia M. Martin, of Worcester, ss., Dec. 8, 1875 (died Mar. 26, 1922). Admit- to Mass. bar, 1867; practiced at Worcester; ice Central Dist. Court in Worcester, since Sept. 1882; retired 1925. Mem. Am. Antiquarian Soc. ıncil). *Home:* 14 William St. *Office:* 9 Waldo Worcester, Mass.

'TTER, David, clergyman. See Vol. X (1918-

'TTER, Robert Palfrey, prof. English; *b.* npia, Wash., Nov. 23, 1875; *s.* David and Re- a Salisbury (Palfrey) U.; A.B., Harvard, 1898, D., 1906; *m.* Madeleine Bôcher, of Cambridge, ss., May 18, 1907; children—Robert Palfrey, ly Anne. Editorial staff, Youth's Companion, ; with New York Evening Post, 1899; instr. lish, Harvard, 1902-06; instr. English, Amherst, 06-09, asso. prof., 1909-19; asso. prof. English, f Calif., 1920-23, prof. since 1923. Chmn. Dept. nglish, A.E.F. Univ., Beaune, Cote d'Or, France, . Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Am. ect Soc., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs. Unitarian. *s:* Faculty (U. of Calif.); Harvard (San Fran-). *Author:* A Guide to Good English, 1914; yday Words and Their Uses, 1916; Everyday unciation, 1918; Pearls and Pepper, 1924. *e:* 2440 Hillside Av., Berkeley, Calif.

V

AIL, Albert Ross, clergyman; *b.* Wisner, , June 27, 1880; *s.* Irving Hamilton and Carrie (Ames) V.; Ph.B., U. of Chicago, 1903; S.T.B., Harvard Div. Sch., 1906; *m.* Emily McClellan, of Lexington, Ky., June 23, 1909. Ordained Unitarian ministry, 1906; organizer, 1907, and pastor Unitarian Ch., Urbana, Ill., until 1918; now lecturer on Baha'i Program for World-Reconstruction. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. Joint Author: (with wife) Heroic Lives in Universal Religion (in Beacon Course in Religious Education). Editor Baha'i magazine, Star of the West, 1922-24. *Home:* 1311 Oak Avenue, Evanston, Ill.

VAIL, Derrick T., Sr., ophthalmologist; *b.* Franklin, O., Oct. 2, 1864; *s.* Derrick G. and Elizabeth (Lane) V.; M.D., Miami Medical Coll., Ohio, 1890; *m.* Dellah Harris, of Franklin, O., Apr. 14, 1891. Practiced in Cincinnati since 1890; emeritus prof. ophthalmology, Med. Coll. U. of Cincinnati; consulting ophthalmologist, Cincinnati Gen. Hosp. Founder, fellow Am. Coll. Surg.; mem. A.M.A., Ohio State Medical Assn., Am. Acad. Ophthalmology and Oto-Laryngology (ex-pres.), Am. Laryngol., Rhinol. and Otol. Soc. (hon. fellow), Am. Ophthal. Soc., Chicago Ophthal. Soc.; founder and fellow Oxford (Eng.) Ophthal. Congress. Presbyn. Contbr. sect. Pupil in Health and Disease, in Wood's Am. Ency. Ophthalmology, Vol. XIV; writer of many articles in current ophthalmol. jours. Discoverer (with Dr. William B. Wherry) of Squirrel Plague (Bacillus Tularense) Conjunctivitis. Author of chapter on Intracapsular Extraction of Cataract, in James Moores Ball's 5th edit. Modern Ophthalmology, 1926. *Address:* 24 E. 8th St., Cincinnati, O.

VAILE, Anna Louise Wolcott (Mrs. J. F. Vaile); *b.* Providence, R.I., May 25, 1868; *d.* Samuel (D.D.) and Harriet Amanda (Pope) Wolcott; ed. Wellesley Coll.; *m.* Joel Frederick Vaile, lawyer, of Denver, Colo., Jan. 4, 1913 (died 1916). Prin. Wolfe Hall, Denver, 1892-98; founder, 1898, Wolcott Sch. for Girls; founder, 1920, Wolcott Conservatory (now Denver Coll. of Music); regent U. of Colo., 1910-16; apptd. by Will H. Hays as mem. bd., Harding presdl. campaign. Mem. Sch. of Am. Archæology (dir.), Colo. Soc. Colonial Dames America (ex-pres.); life mem. Colo. State Forestry Assn.; formerly dir. from Colo. of Nat. Bd. of Gen. Federation Women's Clubs. *Home:* Perrenond Apts., Denver, Colo.

VAILE, William Newell, congressman; June 22, 1876-July 2, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

VAILLANT, Louis David, mural painter; *b.* Cleveland, O., Dec. 14, 1875; *s.* George Henry and Maria J. (Wightman) Vaillant; ed. Art Students' League, New York, under H. Siddon Mowbray; in Paris under Luc Olivier Merson; in Florence and Rome; unmarried. Principal works: Stained glass windows in meeting house of Soc. of Ethical Culture, New York; medallions in ceiling of tea house, Rockefeller Gardens, Pocantico, N.Y.; decorations in Hotel Hermitage, New York. Second Hallgarten prize Nat. Acad. Design, 1910. Mem. Soc. Mural Painters, Archtl. League, Municipal Art Soc. *Home:* Washington, Conn. *Studio:* 219 E. 61st St., New York, N.Y.

VAKA, Demetra, author, see Demetra Kenneth Brown.

VALASEK, Otakar, cartoonist. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).*

VALE, Roy Ewing, clergyman; *b.* Ewington, Gallia Co., O., May 18, 1885; *s.* Fremont Fordyce and Margaret Ella (Ewing) V.; prep. edn., Ewington Acad.; A.B., Washington and Tusculum Coll., Greenville, Tenn., 1909; grad. Princeton Theol. Sem., 1912; D.D., Washington Coll., Tenn., 1917; LL.D., Maryville (Tenn.) Coll., 1922; *m.* Jess N. Dobson, of Limestone, Tenn., Oct. 17, 1912; children—Dorothy May, Marjorie Jean. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, May 29, 1912; pastor successively Lambertville, N.J., Second Ref. Ch., Somerville, N.J., Second Presbyn. Ch., Knoxville, Tenn., until 1921, First Presbyn. Ch., Oak Park, Ill., since Mar. 20, 1921. Served as sec. Army Y.M.C.A., 1918. Trustee Washington Coll.; dir. Maryville Coll., Ch. Extension Bd. Chicago Presbytery. Mem. Chicago Cleric. Democrat. Mason (K.T.). *Clubs:* Rotary, (Oak Park); Union League (Chicago); Benham (Princeton). *Home:* 532 N. Oak Park Av., Oak Park, Ill.

VALENTIEN, Anna Marie (Mrs. Albert R. Valentien), sculptor; *b.* Cincinnati, O., Feb. 27, 1862; *d.* Karl and Magdalene (Schwartz) Bookprinter; ed. pub. schs., Cincinnati; studied art, Sch. of Design, U. of Cincinnati, 1883-97; Académie Colorossi and Académie Rodin, Paris, France, 1899-1900; State Normal Sch., San Diego, Calif., 1914-16; San Francisco Art Inst., summers 1916, 17; *m.* Albert R. Valentien, of Cincinnati, O., June 1, 1887. Decorator at Rookwood Art Pottery, Cincinnati, 1884-1905; now teacher arts and crafts, San Diego Evening High Sch. Exhibited figure of Ariadne, World's Fair, Chicago, 1893; Paris Salon, 1900; etc. Awarded home scholarship, 2 first prizes and an hon. mention, Cincinnati Art Acad., 1894; gold medal for life size figure, "Hero," Atlanta Expn., 1895; collaborative gold medal, San Diego Expn., 1915, and 2 gold medals, 1916; 1st premium and cash prize, Sacramento State Fair, 1919; also work in batik, leather, metal and basketry. Mem. San Diego Art Guild, Museum Assn., Fine Arts Assn., La Jolla Art Assn. *Home:* 3903 Georgia St., San Diego, Calif.

VALENTINE, Byron Warren, college pres. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

VALENTINE, C. A., banker; *b.* Rörnn Bornholm, Denmark, July 15, 1875; *s.* Karl and Margrethe (Keller) V.; came to U.S., 1885; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Vira Neilson, of Pocatello, Ida., June 25, 1905. Began in produce business, Pocatello, 1893, later locomotive fireman and in sheep business until 1909; founder Farmers & Traders Bank, Pocatello, 1909; purchased First Nat. Bank, 1915, and consolidated the two banks; now pres. First Nat. Bank (Pocatello), First Nat. Bank (Grace), Nat. Cameron Bank; dir. First Nat. Bank, Bancroft, Bannock Hotel Co., Wolley Realty Co. Trustee St. Anthony Hosp. Republican. Elk, Woodman. Kiwanian. *Home:* Pocatello, Ida.

VALENTINE, Caro Syron, author; *b.* Clyde, N.Y., Jan. 24, 1855; *d.* Abraham Bockoven and Charity White (Tripp) Syron; ed. State Normal Sch., Albany, N.Y.; studied Columbia, Dr. Psychology, 1921; *m.* Frank Hadley Valentine, Nov. 8, 1882. Contbr. to jours., 1886—; editor woman's dept., Rural New Yorker, 1891-94; later dept. editor American Gardening and American Poultry Journal; inst. lecturer, etc. *Author:* Pocket Money Poultry, 1894; The Flag that Won (poems), 1898; Easy Poultry Keeping for Invalids, 1900; How to Keep Hens for Profit, 1910; The Indian Runner Duck Book, 1911; The Beginner in Poultry, 1912; Husbands for Our Girls, 1914; Syron-Searing Genealogy, 1925; Van Buskirk Genealogy and Lupé-Loop Genealogy, 1926-27. State organizer, Nat. Federation of Voters, 1923. Mem. Nat. Geneal. Soc. *Clubs:* Woman's Press, Washington Psychology Club. *Address:* 203 2d St. N.E., Washington, D.C.

VALENTINE, Edward Abram Uffington, author. See Vol. IX (1916-17).*

VALENTINE, Edward Virginius, sculptor; *b.* Richmond, Va., Nov. 12, 1838; *s.* Mann S. and Elizabeth V.; ed. in pvt. schs. and by pvt. tutors; anat. studies at Med. Coll. of Va., afterward studied drawing under Couture, and later entered Jouffroy's students' atelier in Paris; in Florence under Bonaiuti, and in Berlin under Kiss; pupil Royal Acad. Arts, Berlin. Pres. Valentine Mus.; ex-pres. Richmond Art Club; pres. Va. Hist. Soc.; hon. mem. Lee Camp Confederate Vets. (Richmond), Phi Beta Kappa; LL.D., Washington and Lee University, 1922. Prominent works: Recumbent figure Gen. Robert E. Lee, Memorial Chapel, Washington and Lee U., Lexington, Va.; bronze figure of Gen. Thomas J. (Stonewall) Jackson, same town; bronze figure Vice-President Breckenridge, Lexington, Ky.; bronze figure Gen. W. T. Wickham, Monroe Park, Richmond, Va.; marble statue Thomas Jefferson, Jefferson Hotel, Richmond, Va.; classic group of Andromache and Astyanax; marble figure, The Blind Girl; ideal figure Judas and Grief; bronze busts of Commodore Mathew F. Maury, John V. Minor, U. of Va., Prof. J. Randolph Tucker, of Washington and Lee U., Henry Timrod, Gen. John S. Mosby, Gen. Albert Sidney Johnston, Col. Wm. Preston Johnston, William Wirt Henry; heroic bronze statues of Jefferson Davis and allegorical female figures, symbolical of the South, for Richmond, Va.; bronze statue of Gen. Hugh Mercer for U.S. Govt.; statue of Gen. R. E. Lee for Statuary Hall, Washington; statue of John James Audubon, for New Orleans; and many others. Among earlier works were the small figure, "The Nation's Ward," and the bust "Unc' Henry"; preparing diary for publ. from 1857 to date without omission of a single day. Mem. Va. Art Commn. *Home:* Monroe Terrace, Richmond, Va.

VALENTINE, Milton Henry, clergyman; *b.* Reading, Pa., Aug. 18, 1864; *s.* Milton (D.D., LL.D.) and Margaret Grayson (Galt) V.; prep. edn, Stevens' Prep. Sch., Gettysburg, Pa.; Pa. Coll.,

Gettysburg, 1882; grad. Luth. Theol. Sem., Gettysburg, 1887; *m.* Evelyn Ladd, of Reading, Pa., Feb. 1, 1888. Ordained Luth. ministry, 1887; editor Lutheran Observer, 1899-1915; prof. history and English Bible, 1916-23, prof. English Bible, 1923—, Pa. Coll. Unanimously elected pres. of Pa. Coll., 1904, but declined; dir. Theol. Sem., and Luth. Publ. Soc.; trustee Pa. Coll.; member Bd. of Ministerial Relief. Mem. Phi Gamma Delta, Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. Frequent contbr. to theol. and religious periodicals. *Home:* Gettysburg, Pa.

VALENTINO, Rudolph (Rodolpho Alfonzo Raffaelo Pierre Filibert Guglielmi Di Valentina d'Antonguolla), actor; May 6, 1895-Aug. 23, 1926. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

VAN ALLEN, William Harman, priest; *b.* Cameron, N.Y., Feb. 16, 1870; *s.* Daniel D. and Frances Jane (Holland) V.; Ph.B., Syracuse U., 1890, Ph.M., 1897; M.A., Hobart Coll., 1899; S.T.D., Syracuse, 1904; L.H.D., St. Stephen's Coll., 1910; D.C.L., Univ. of Bishop's Coll., Quebec, 1911; LL.D., Alfred U., 1912; read for orders while head master St. John's Sch., New York, and with Bishop Huntington; unmarried. English tutor, Rutgers Coll., 1890-91; head master St. John's Sch., New York, 1891-94; gen. sec. Ch. Assn. for Advancement Interests of Labor, 1892-94; ordained, 1894; pvt. sec. to Bishop Huntington, with charge of St. Luke's and St. Anna's chapels, Syracuse, 1894-95; acting prin. Camden (N.Y.) High Sch., 1895-96; rector Ch. of the Epiphany, Trumansburg, N.Y., 1896-97, Grace Parish, Elmira, N.Y., 1897-1902, Parish of the Advent, Boston, since 1902. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Kappa Epsilon, Holland Soc. of New York (v.p. for New England, 1913—); alumni trustee Syracuse U., 1915-21; trustee N.Y. State Anti-Saloon League, 1899-1902, Mass. Anti-Saloon League, since 1904; pres. Actors' Ch. Alliance, Boston Chapter, 1904-06, Boston Browning Soc., 1908-10; v.p. English-Speaking Union, etc.; hon. sec., Am. Br. Soc. of S. Willibrord. Served with A.E.F. in France and Germany, 1919. Dep. to Gen. Conf., P.E. Ch., 1922. Memorial of Merit, St. Charles the Martyr, 1926. Traveled much abroad, and lectures extensively. Author many works, in prose and verse; on editorial staff "Living Church." Pen name, "Presbyter Ignotus." *Clubs:* 20th Century, University, Boston Authors', Boston City (Boston); Players, Clergy (New York); Authors' (London). Chevalier Order of Leopold II (Belgium), 1921. *Address:* 28 Brimmer St., Boston, Mass.

VAN ALSTYNE, Eleanor Van Ness, M.D.; *b.* 1881; student Cornell U., 1909-16, Ph.D., 1916; M.D., Cornell U. Med. Coll., N.Y. City, 1917. Practiced at N.Y. City since 1917. Mem. A.M.A., New York County Med. Soc. *Address:* 17 E. 38th St., New York, N.Y.

VAN ALSTYNE, Henry Arthur, engineer. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

VAN AMBURGH, Fred D., editor, pub.; *b.* Newburgh, N.Y., Apr. 5, 1866; *s.* John and Lucy (Early) V.; ed. high sch., business coll., and under pvt. tutors; *m.* Carrie Seeber, of Chenango Forks, N.Y., Dec. 24, 1887. Founder and pub. Chenango Forks (N.Y.) Herald, 1888-93, later one of owners Evening Herald, Binghamton, N.Y., and Binghamton Saturday Post; real estate, ins. and mining business, Colo., 1896-1902; broker in Wall St., N.Y. City, several yrs.; editor and pub. Silent Partner Magazine, 1913—. Republican. Mason. *Club:* Rotary. *Author:* The Silent Partner Scrap Book, 1915; By the Side of the Road, 1916; The Buck Up Book, 1918; Just Common Sense, 1920; The Mental Spark Plug, 1923. *Home:* Binghamton, N.Y. *Office:* 200 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

VANAMEE, Grace Davis; *b.* North Adams, Mass., Sept. 15, 1876; *d.* George and Electa (Magoon) Davis; grad. Drury High Sch., North Adams, 1894, Bliss Business Coll., 1895, Emerson Coll. Oratory, Boston, 1899; post-grad. study same coll., 1900. Platform reader and lecturer, also teacher pvt. schs., 1901-07; lecturer, city schs., New York, and Brooklyn Inst. Arts and Sciences, 1907-09; *m.* William Vanamee, of Newburgh, N.Y., 1909. Connected with Am. Acad. Arts and Letters since 1915, sec. to pres. since 1921, also asst. sec. and asst. treas. Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters; served as acting dir. of Hall of Fame, 1920. Asst. to chmn. Am. Poets' Ambulance Com. and sec. Italian War Relief Com. of New York, World War. Awarded gold medal by Italian Red Cross, 1920. Chmn. Rep. Women's State Speaker's Bur. and mem. Women's Rep. State Com., 1920; one of founders, 1921, since mem. bd. govs. Women's Nat. Rep. Club and editor The Guidon, 1927; contbg. editor Woman Republican. Founder and pres. Uptown Med. Center Assn. Author of poems, "He Kept His Rendezvous with Death," "Roosevelt." Speaker on polit. and lit. subjects. Methodist. *Clubs:* Emerson College, Town Hall, Women's Nat. Republican. *Home:* 780 Riverside Drive. *Office:* 633 W. 155th St., New York, N.Y.

VAN ANDA, Carr V., editor; *b.* Georgetown, O., Dec. 2, 1864; *s.* Frederick C. and Mariah E. (Davis) V.; ed. Ohio U., Athens, O., 1880-82; *m.* Louise Shipman Drane, of Frankfort, Ky., Apr. 11, 1898. Telegraph editor, Cleveland Herald, 1883-85; night editor Baltimore Sun, 1886-88; with New York Sun, 1888-1904, night editor, 1893-1904; mng. editor New York Times since 1904. *Home:* 1088 Park Av. *Office:* The Times, New York, N.Y.

VAN ANTWERP, William Clarkson, author. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

VAN ARSDALE, Nathaniel H., editor, clergyman. See Vol. XI (1920-21).*

VAN BARNEVELD, Charles Edwin, mining engr.; *b.* Doetinchem, Netherlands, Nov. 26, 1874; *s.* Arnout S. D. and Louisa (deLacy) V.; ed. Holland, France, Eng. and Can.; M.Sc. and E.M., McGill Univ., Montreal, 1895; *m.* Mary Caroline Howard, of Los Angeles, Calif., Dec. 7, 1897; children—Frances Louise, John Howard, Elizabeth Grace, Mary Alice. Assayer in N.M., 1895; supt. Enterprise Mine, Ariz., 1896; engr. and chemist, Globe, Ariz., 1896-97; consulting engr., Mexico, 1897-99; asso. prof. mining, 1899-1900, head of mining dept., 1901-13, U. of Minn.; chief Dept. Mines and Metallurgy, Panama, P.I. Expn., 1913-15; prof. mining U. of Calif., 1915-16; supt. Southwestern Expt. Sta., U.S. Bur. of Mines, Tucson, Ariz., 1917-21; supt. Miss. Valley Expt. Sta., U.S. Bur. of Mines, St. Louis, 1922-24; consulting practice. Has served as consulting mining engr. and reported on many mining projects since 1900. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs. *Author:* Iron Mining in Minnesota, 1912; Leaching Nonsulphide Copper Ores with Sulphur Dioxide, 1923; Mechanical Underground Loading in Metal Mines, 1924. *Home:* Chatsworth, Calif.

VAN BAUN, William Weed, physician; *b.* Phila., Pa., Aug. 20, 1858; *s.* St. John Divine and Harriet Finch (Weed) V.; M.D., Hahnemann Med. Coll. and Hosp., Phila., 1880; post-grad. course, U. of Vienna, 1888; unmarried. Practiced at Vicksburg, Miss., 1880-81, Phila. since 1881; phys. to Hahnemann Hosp. since 1890, trustee 15 yrs.; consulting phys. St. Luke's Hosp., West Phila. Homœ. Hosp., Woman's Southern Homœ. Hosp.; prof. pediatrics, 1904-12, prof. dietetics since 1912, Hahnemann Med. Coll. Mem. Am. Inst. Homœopathy (pres. 1916-17), Pa. Homœ. Med. Soc. (pres. 1896), Phila. County Homœ. Med. Soc. (pres. 1892-93), Germantown Homœ. Med. Soc. (pres. 1915-16), Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Mus. U. of Pa., S.R., Pi Upsilon Rho; founder Alumni Assn. of Hahnemann Med. Coll. (pres. 1898). Editor Hahnemannian Monthly, 1888-1901. Lived in Calif., 1920-21, regained health and resumed practice in Phila., 1922. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason. *Club:* Church. *Home:* Coronado Apts., Philadelphia, Pa.

VAN BENSCHOTEN, William Henry, lawyer; *b.* Addison, N.Y., Jan. 15, 1872; *s.* Henry and Mary (Northrop) V.; A.B., Syracuse U., 1894, A.M., 1895; LL.B., Albany Law Sch., 1895; *m.* Harriet E. Paddock, of Albany, N.Y., Sept. 21, 1898; children—Katharine, William H. Record clk. N.Y. State Constl. Conv., 1894; chief clk. in office of atty.-gen. of N.Y., 1896-97; admitted to bar, 1896; practiced with Bowers & Sands, New York; partner same, 1910-17; became mem. Bowers & Gerard, Dec. 1, 1917, and Duer, Strong & Whitehead, May 15, 1918. Of plaintiff's counsel in libel suit of Theodore Roosevelt vs. George A. Newett, 1913, and one of defendant's counsel in libel suit of William Barnes vs. Theodore Roosevelt, 1915. Chmn. Commn. on West Side Improvement N.Y. City, apptd. by Gov. Whitman, 1917; trustee Syracuse U., Drew Theol. Sem., etc. Lay del. Gen. Conf. M.E. Ch., 1920-24, Meth. Ecumenical Conf., London, 1921. Republican. Mem. Assn. Bar City of N.Y., N.Y. State Bar. Assn., Am. Bar. Assn., Beta Theta Pi, Holland Soc. *Clubs:* Quill (pres. 1924), Lawyers, Republican, Columbia Yacht. *Home:* 285 Riverside Drive. *Office:* 43 Exchange Pl., New York, N.Y.

VAN BEUREN, Frederick Theodore, Jr., surgeon; *b.* N.Y. City, Feb. 10, 1876; *s.* Frederick T. and Elizabeth A. (Potter) van B.; A.B., Yale, 1 M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1902 Jessica T. Mohlman, of N.Y. City, May 26, 1 children—Frederick T. III, Jessica, Michael M John M. Asso. in anatomy, 1905-13, asso. in surg 1920-22, asst. prof., 1922—, asso. dean, 1921—, Phys. and Surg. (Columbia); asst. attending surg Lincoln Hosp., 1910-13, Roosevelt Hosp., 191 attending surgeon Volunteer Hosp., 1915-17, S Hosp. for Women, 1920—; asso. visiting sur Presbyn. Hosp. Mem. Squadron A., N.G. N 1899-1910, resigned as capt.; 1st lt. M.R.C., U.S 1910-18; capt. and maj. M.C., U.S.A., 1918-19; A.E.F., July 1918-Feb. 1919; hon. discharged, Fe 1919; maj. R.C., U.S.A., 1920—. Fellow Am. Surgeons; member Southern Surg. Soc., A.M New York Surg. Soc., New York Pathol. Soc., A Medicine, Alpha Delta Phi, Wolf's Head. Re lican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* University, Century. *H* 823 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

VAN BIESBROECK, George (Achil astronomer; *b.* Ghent, Belgium, Jan. 21, 188 Louis and Pharaïlde (Colpaert) V.; ed. Athena Ghent; spl. degree in astronomy, U. of Ghent, 1 Dr. Engring., 1902, Lauréat du concours Univ taire, 1903; studied astronomy, Heidelberg, 1 Potsdam, 1906; *m.* Julia Sterpin, of Bruges, Belg May 7, 1910; children—Simone, Micheline, Ed Engr. Belgian Govt., 1903-08; astronomer R Obs., Belgium, 1908-17; came to U. S. as vis prof., 1915, naturalized citizen, 1922; with U Chicago since 1917, prof. astronomy, since 1 Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Astron. Soc., R Astron. Soc. (London), Astron. Gesellschaft, belge d'astron., History of Science Soc. Awa gold medal by Royal Soc. of Copenhagen, 1 Mailly prize, Belgian Acad. Sciences, 1920. Pro ant. Contbr. to Am. and European jours. specialized in studies of double stars, comets asteroids. *Home:* Williams Bay, Wis.

VAN BOSKERCK, Robert Ward, artis Hoboken, N.J., Jan. 15, 1855; *s.* Lucas J. and E erine Zabriskie (Anderson) V.; grad. Sch. of M (Columbia), 1877; pupil in art of A.H. Wyant married. First exhibit at Nat. Acad. Design, 1 silver medal, Buffalo Expn., 1901, St. Louis E 1904. Represented in Union League and Lotos (New York), Hamilton Club (Brooklyn), Ell Club (Buffalo), Layton Art Gallery (Milwau etc. A.N.A., 1897, N.A., 1907. Mem. Old Soc. Artists, Holland Soc. *Clubs:* Lotos, Union, Kappa Epsilon, Fencers, Columbia Univer *Address:* 58 W. 57th St., New York, N.Y.

VAN BRUNT, Jeremiah Rutger, pres. Hungerford Brass & Copper Co.; *b.* Brooklyn, N Dec. 3, 1867; *s.* Jeremiah and Mary Lott Pelt) Van B.; ed. grammar sch.; *m.* Anna Gert Remsen, of Brooklyn, Oct. 22, 1890; childr Jeremiah Rutger (dec.), Elizabeth Remsen, Lott, Catherine Schenck, Gertrude Covert. U.T. Hungerford Brass & Copper Co. since pres. Chase Brass & Copper Co., Hungerfor curities Corpn.; treas. Hallenbeak Hungerford R Corpn.; dir. Eck Dynamo & Motor Co., Chase (Waterbury, Conn.). Mem. N.Y. State Cha Commerce, Brooklyn Chamber Commerce, chants Assn., N.Y. City. Trustee Brooklyn C.A. Mem. Dutch Ref. Ch. *Clubs:* Mon Hardware, Merchants (New York); Briar Country. *Home:* 21 Montgomery Pl., Broo N.Y. *Office:* 80 Lafayette St., New York, N.

VAN BUREN, Evelyn, author. See V (1922-23).*

VANCE, Arthur Turner, editor; *b.* S ton, Pa., Oct. 10, 1872; *s.* Jules C. and Mar (Southworth) V.; ed. pub. and high schs., hamton, N.Y. Began newspaper work on H hamton Leader; became editor of Home Maga 1896; later asso. editor New England Maga editor-in-chief Woman's Home Companion, 190 now editor-in-chief Pictorial Review. *Clubs:* ers, Dutch Treat, Port Washington Yacht, Aut (London). *Author:* The Real David Harum, Contbr. to periodicals. *Address:* 222 W. 39th New York, N.Y.

VANCE, Burton, lawyer. See Vol. XI (1 21).

VANCE, James Isaac, clergyman, autho Arcadia, Tenn., Sept. 25, 1862; *s.* Charles Robe and Margaret (Newland) V.; A.B., King Tenn., 1883, A.M., 1886; grad. Union Theol. Va., 1886; D.D., King Coll., 1896, Hampden-Si

ll., 1896; LL.D., King Coll., 1913, Austin Coll., 16; *m.* Mamie Stiles Currell, Yorkville, S.C., Dec. , 1886; children—Margaret, Currell, Agnes ilkie, Ruth Armstrong, James Isaac (dec.), Charles bertson. Ordained ministry Presbyn. Ch. in U.S., 86; pastor Wytheville, Va., 1886-87, Alexandria, 87-91, Norfolk, Va., 1891-94, First Ch., Nashville, nn., 1894-1900, North Ref. Ch., Newark, N.J., 00-10, 1st Ch. Nashville, December 1, 1910—. atform speaker. Chmn. exec. com. foreign mis- ns Presbyn. Ch. U.S.; prof. homiletics, Vanderbilt . Served as moderator Presbyn. Ch. in U.S.; mn. Protestant Relief in Europe. Trustee South- stern Coll. *Author:* Young Man Four-Square, 94; Church Portals, 1895; College of Apostles, 96; Predestination (pamphlet), 1898; Royal Man- od, 1899; Rise of a Soul, 1902; Simplicity in fe, 1903; A Young Man's Make-up, 1904; The ernal in Man, 1907; Tendency, 1910; Life's Ter- nals, 1917; The Life of Service, 1918; The Silver the Iron Cross, 1919; The Breaking of the Bread, 21; Being a Preacher, 1923; God's Open, 1924; rbid Him Not, 1925; Love Trails of the Long go, 1927. Contbr. to mags. and reviews. *Home:* 8 21st Av. S., Nashville, Tenn.; (summer) Blowing ock, N.C.

VANCE, J(ames) Milton, coll. prof. (dean men); *b.* Lexington, Ill., May 21, 1875; *s.* Rev. muel Elbridge and Kate (Frame) V.; A.B., Lake rest (Ill.) U., 1896; Princeton Theol. Sem., 1899- 00; grad. McCormick Theol. Sem., 1903, Black- one N.T. fellowship, 1903-04, B.D., 1909; studied of Marburg, 1903, U. of Berlin, 1903-04, U. of na, 1904-06, Ph.D., Jena, 1906; *m.* Elizabeth ay Wood, of Fargo, N.D., Nov. 29, 1906. Or- ined Presbyn. ministry, 1903; Mercer prof. of bl. instrn., 1906—, acting dean, 1908-09, dean of en, 1921—, Coll. of Wooster, Ohio. Studied Teach- s Coll. (Columbia), 1917-18. Capt. Am. Red oss Comm. to Palestine, Feb. 1918-June, 1919. epublican. Mem. Soc. Bibl. Lit. and Exegesis, eligious Edn. Assn. *Club:* Century, *Author:* itraege zur Byzantinischen Kulturgeschichte, 07; Eight Studies in Jeremiah, 1913. *Home:* 930 Bever St., Wooster, O.

VANCE, Jessica Smith, educator; *b.* in lif.; *d.* Thomas and Sophia Jane (Smith) V.; M., Stanford, 1896. Instr. Prep. Sch., Mills Coll.; er instr. at Stanford U.; prof. lit. and philology, of Southern Calif., 1900-04; prin. Westlake Sch. r Girls since 1904. Democrat. Episcopalian. *ubs:* Ebell, Pro Musica. *Home:* 333 S. West- oreland Av., Los Angeles, Calif.

VANCE, John Thomas, librarian; *b.* Lexing- n, Kentucky, Aug. 24, 1884; *s.* John Thomas d Emily Chew (Gibney) V.; A.B., Ky. U. (now ansylvania Coll.), 1905; LL.B., U. of Mich., 09; spl. work in civil law at U. of Santo Domingo, ominican Republic, 1920-21; *m.* Margaret Scott eckinridge, of Lexington, Mar. 1, 1917; chil- en—John Thomas, Henry Breckinridge, Louise dlow Dudley. Admitted to Ky. bar, 1909, and acticed at Lexington, 1909-13, as mem. firm of nce & Harbison; dep. gen. receiver Dominican stoms Santo Domingo, 1913-19; mem. firm Lippitt Vance, Santo Domingo, 1920-21, Washington, C., since 1922; law librarian of Congress since 24; spl. rep. Library of Congress, winter 1923-24, purpose of acquiring Mexican documents and gal lit. Mem. bd. trustees Bd. for Christian Work, nto Domingo. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Foreign Law en., Kappa Alpha, Phi Delta Phi. Mem. Chris- n (Disciples) Ch. *Clubs:* Chevy Chase, Racquet, bson Island. *Home:* 16 W. Irving St., Chevy ase, Md. *Address:* Law Library of Congress, ashington, D.C.

VANCE, Johnstone, editor, pub.; *b.* New itain, Conn., Dec. 21, 1890; *s.* Robert Johnstone d Matilda (O'Connor) V.; ed. high sch. (New itain), Fishburne Mil. Acad. (Waynesboro, Va.), iversity Sch. (New Haven, Conn.); *m.* Anne uer, of New Britain, Aug. 24, 1921. Mng. editor d pub. New Britain Herald since 1915. Served ensign, later lt. j.g., U.S.N.R.F., World War. em. Am. Soc. Newspaper Editors, Associated ess (sec. for Conn.), Conn. Newspaper Pubs'. Assn. res.). Democrat. Episcopalian. Mason (K.T., riner). *Clubs:* New Britain, Shuttle Meadow; ddletown Yacht; New York Press; Nat. Press ashington, D.C.). *Home:* 433 Monroe St. *Ad- ss:* New Britain Herald, New Britain, Conn.

VANCE, Joseph Anderson, clergyman; *b.* llivan Co., Tenn.; Nov. 17, 1864; *s.* Charles Robertson and Margaret (Newland) V.; A.B., King Coll., Bristol, Tenn., 1885; B.D., Union Theol. Sem., Hampden-Sidney, Va., 1888; D.D., Huron Coll., S.D., 1902, King Coll., 1904; LL.D., Austin Coll., Tex., 1917; *m.* Mary B. Forman, of Louisville, Ky., Jan. 15, 1890; children—Dorothy, Joseph A., Mary F. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1888; pastor Woodland Av. Ch., Louisville, 1888-91, Maryland Av. Ch., Baltimore, 1891-99, Hyde Park Ch., Chicago, 1899-1911, First Ch., Detroit, Sept. 1, 1911—. Dir. and mem. exec. com. Charity Organization Soc. while at Baltimore; ex-moderator Md. Presbytery and of Chicago Presbytery; ex-pres. Presbyn. Ministers' Assn. of Chicago; mem. Ch. Federation Council of Chicago; ex-pres. Detroit Federation of Chs.; pres. Nat. Bd. Missions of Presbyn. Ch. U.S.A. *Author:* Westminster Assembly and Its Confession for God, 1897; Home, 1900; Religion and Money, 1903; American Problems, 1904; The True and the False in Christian Science, 1904; Consider Christ Jesus, 1913; Why We Are Going to War, 1917; Christianity and Capital Punishment; America's Future Religion, 1927. *Home:* 45 Edmund Pl., Detroit, Mich.

VANCE, Louis Joseph, author; *b.* Washington, D.C., Sept. 19, 1879; *s.* Wilson and Lillie (Beall) V.; ed. prep. dept. Brooklyn Polytechnic Institute; *m.* Nance Elizabeth Hodges, of New York, 1898. Mem. Authors' League of America (New York), Society of Authors (London). *Clubs:* Players, Authors, Union League (New York); Authors' (London). *Author:* Terence O'Rourke, Gentleman Adventurer, 1905; The Private War, 1906; The Brass Bowl, 1907; The Black Bag, 1908; The Bronze Bell, 1909; The Pool of Flame, 1909; The Fortune Hunter, 1910; No Man's Land, 1910; Cynthia-of-the-minute, 1911; The Bandbox, 1912; The Destroying Angel, 1912; The Day of Days, 1913; Joan Thursday, 1913; The Lone Wolf, 1914; Sheep's Clothing, 1915; Nobddy, 1915; The False Faces, 1917; Beau Revel, 1919; The Dark Mirror, 1919; Red Masquerade, 1921; Alias the Lone Wolf, 1921; Linda Lee, Inc., 1922; Baroque, 1923; The Lone Wolf Returns, 1923; Mrs. Paramor, 1924; The Road to En-Dor, 1925; White Fire, 1925; The Dead Ride Hard, 1926; They Call It Love, 1927. Contbr. short stories, verse, serial novels, etc., to magazines since 1901. *Address:* 1 E. 39th St., New York, N.Y.

VANCE, Selby Frame, theologian; *b.* Oneida, Ill., Nov. 17, 1864; *s.* Samuel Elbridge and Kate (Frame) V.; A.B., Lake Forest (Ill.) Univ., 1885, A.M., 1888; Princeton Theol. Sem., 1888-90; grad. McCormick Theol. Sem., Chicago, 1891; U. of Berlin, 1893-95; D.D., Parsons Coll., Ia., 1902; LL.D., Cumberland U., Tenn., 1916; *m.* Agnes Smith, of Appleton, Wis., Sept. 23, 1891; 1 son., Rev. Walker Frame; *m.* 2d, Jeannie Putnam, of Columbus, O., Sept. 1, 1909; children—Douglas Selby, Elbridge Putnam. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1891; pastor Girard, Kan., 1891-93; prof. Greek Parsons Coll., 1895-1900; prof. English Bible, U. of Wooster, Ohio, 1900-05; prof. ch. history, 1905-10, English Bible, 1910-21, Lane Theol. Sem.; prof. N.T. lit. and exegesis, Western Theol. Sem., 1921—. Republican. *Home:* 237 Hilands Av., Ben Avon, Pittsburgh, Pa.

VANCE, William Reynolds, prof. law; *b.* Middletown, Ky., May 9, 1870; *s.* Robert G. and Fannie (Stowe) V.; A.B., Washington and Lee, U., 1892, A.M., 1893, Ph.D., 1895, LL.B., 1897; hon. A.M., Yale, 1910; LL.D., Washington and Lee 1915; *m.* Anne Wilmer Hume, of Chapel Hill, N.C., Sept. 24, 1902; children—Frances Stowe, Thomas Hume, Anne Gregory. Instr. English, 1891-95, prof. law, 1897-1903, dean law dept., 1901-03, Washington and Lee U.; prof. law, 1903-10, dean law dept., 1905-10, George Washington U.; Lines prof. of law, Yale, 1910-12; dean Law Sch., U. of Minn., 1912-20; prof. law, Yale, since 1920; prof. law, U. of Chicago Law Sch., 3 summers, Cornell U., summers, 1924, 1926, U. of Calif., summer, 1913. Gen. counsel, Bur. of War Risk Ins., 1918-19. Sec. Assn. Am. Law Schs., 1905-10, pres., 1910-11; mem. Am. Bar Assn., Conn. Bar Assn. *Clubs:* Cosmos (Washington); Graduate (New Haven). *Author:* Slavery in Kentucky, 1895; Vance on Insurance, 1904; Early History of Insurance Law (in selected essays in Anglo-American Legal History), 1909; Cases on Insurance, 1914. Contbr. cyclopædia and mag. articles. Gen. editor Am. Casebook Series. *Home:* 6 St. Ronan Terrace, New Haven, Conn.

VAN CLEEF, Mynderse, lawyer, banker; *b.* Seneca Falls, N.Y., Aug. 29, 1853; *s.* Alexander M. and Jane E.V.; B.S., Cornell U., 1874; Columbia Law Sch.; *m.* Elizabeth L. Treman, of Ithaca, Dec. 21, 1882; children—Eugenia, Mrs. Jeannette Booth. Practiced at Ithaca, 1876—; atty. Cornell U. and various banking instns.; chmn. bd. dirs. Ithaca Trust Co.; president Ithaca Security Co.; director Thomkins Co. Nat. Bank; trustee Ithaca Savings Bank, Cornell U. (chmn. com. on administration), Cornell Library Assn. (city), Memorial Hosp. Assn., Presbyn. Ch, Mem. Kappa Alpha (Cornell U.). Republican. *Clubs:* Town and Gown, University, Ithaca Country (Ithaca); Cornell (New York). *Home:* Ithaca, N.Y.

VAN DEMAN, John D., lawyer, banker. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

VANDENBERG, Arthur Hendrick, editor; *b.* Grand Rapids, Mich., Mar. 22, 1884; *s.* Aaron and Alpha (Hendrick) V.; grad. Grand Rapids High Sch.; student law dept. U. of Mich., 1901-02; hon. A.M., University of Mich., 1925; LL.D., Hope College, Holland, Mich., 1926; *m.* Hazel H. Whittaker, of Ft. Wayne, Ind., June 14, 1918; children—Arthur Hendrick, Barbara, Elizabeth. Formerly with Collier's Weekly; with Grand Rapids Herald since 1900, editor same, also pres. Herald Pub. Co.; v.p. Newspaper Engraving Co., Industrial Bank; dir. Grand Rapids Savings Bank. Apptd. U.S. senator to fill vacancy, March 1928. Mem. Grand Rapids Charter Commn., 1910; mem. Rep. State Central Com., 1912-18; chmn. Rep. State Conv., 1916. Mem. S.A.R., Delta Upsilon Fraternity. Congregationalist. Mason (32°, Shriner), Elk, Woodman. *Clubs:* Peninsular, Kent Country, Masonic Country (Grand Rapids); Authors' (London, Eng.). *Author:* Alexander Hamilton, the Greatest American, 1921; If Hamilton Were Here Today, 1923; The Trail of a Tradition, 1925. Also (booklets) The Right of Industrial Petition; Pre-Primary Convention System; Psychological Salesmanship; etc. Contbr. to mags. Widely known as popular and political orator; chmn. Mich. comm. to erect statue of Zachariah Chandler in Washington, D.C., 1913, and delivered dedicatory address. *Home:* 316 Morris Av. *Address:* The Herald, Grand Rapids, Mich.

VANDERBILT, Cornelius, Jr., journalist; *b.* N.Y. City, Apr. 30, 1898; *s.* Cornelius and Grace Graham (Wilson) V.; ed. St. Paul's Sch. (Concord, N.H.), Harstrom's Tutoring Sch. (Norwalk, Conn.); *m.* Rachel Littleton, Chattanooga, Tenn., Apr. 29, 1920 (divorced at Reno, Nev., Nov. 26, 1927). Reporter New York Herald, 1919-20; Albany corr. New York Times, winter, 1920; corr. United Press, in Far West, summer 1921, Universal Service, Washington, D.C., 1921-22; independent corr., Washington, D.C., 1923; founder, 1923, and pres. Vanderbilt Newspapers, Inc.; formerly pub. Illustrated Daily News, Los Angeles, Illustrated Daily Herald, San Francisco, Illustrated Daily Tab, Miami; formerly v.p. United Hotels of New York, Street Ry. Adv. Corpn., Barron G. Collier, Inc., G. Logan Payne, Inc., Payne, Burns & Smith, Cosmopolitan Bank. Private U.S.A., June 1917-Feb. 1919; despatch driver 27th Div., A.E.F., 1918. Decorated Croix de la Croix Rouge (French). Mem. Am. Legion, Omega Alpha. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Town Hall, Union, Press, Newspaper, Coffee House, and other clubs (New York); Seattle Yacht (Seattle); Press, Overseas Correspondence, Polit. Correspondents (Washington); Yacht (Detroit). *Author:* Symposium of Public Opinion on Japanese-American Question, 1921; Personal Experiences of a Cub Reporter, 1922. *Address:* The Riverside, Reno, Nev.

VANDERBILT, Cornelius III, capitalist; *b.* New York, 1873; *s.* Cornelius and Alice Claypoole (Gwynne) V.; A.B., Yale, 1895, Ph.B., 1898, M.E., 1899; *m.* Grace, *d.* Richard T. Wilson, 1896; children—Cornelius, Jr., Grace. Director U.S. Mortgage & Trust Co., Nat. Park Bank, Philippine Ry. Co., D. &H. Co., I.C. R.R. Co., Am. Express Co., All America Cables, Inc., N. British & Merc. Ins. Co.; trustee Mutual Life Ins. Co., Central Union Trust Co., etc. Commd. col. 102d U.S. Engrs., 1917; brig. gen. N.A., July 6, 1918; now brig. gen. O.R.C. *Home:* 640 5th Av. *Office:* 32 Nassau St., New York, N.Y.

VANDERBILT, Edith Stuyvesant Dresser (Mrs. George W. Vanderbilt); dau. George Warren and Susan Fish (Le Roy) Dresser; *m.* George Washington Vanderbilt, of New York,

1898; 1 dau., Cornelia Stuyvesant (Mrs. John F. A. Cecil). Mem. N.C. Agrl. Soc. (past pres.). *Home:* Biltmore, N.C.

VANDERBILT, Frederick William, capitalist; *b.* 1856; *s.* William Henry and Maria Louisa (Kissam) V.; Ph.B., Yale, 1876; *m.* Mrs. Alfred Torrence (née Anthony), 1880. Obtained business training in offices of his father's railroad system, going through every dept. in railroad service. Owns steam yacht, the Warrior; has large estate at Hyde Park on the Hudson. Dir. N.Y.C. R.R. Co., C.&N.-W. Ry. Co., C.,C.C.&St.L. Ry. Co., Canada Southern Ry. Co., C.,St.P.,M.&O. Ry. Co., M.C. R.R. Co., West Shore Railroad Co. and of many other corporations. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, University, Knickerbocker, Larchmont, New York Yacht and other clubs. *Office:* 466 Lexington Av., New York, N.Y.

VANDERBILT, Harold Stirling, capitalist; *b.* Oakdale, N.Y., July 6, 1884; *s.* William Kissam and Alvia E. (Smith) V.; A.B., Harvard, 1907; Harvard University Law Sch., 1907-10. Connected with N.Y.C. R.R. since beginning active career; now dir. N.Y.C. R.R. Co. and subsidiaries, C.&N.W. Ry. Co., C.,St.P.,M.&O. Ry. Co., Pullman Co., etc. Lt. (j.g.) U.S.N.R.F., active service, Apr. 10, 1917; lt., Sept. 21, 1918; comdg. officer Scout Patrol 56, later sect. comdr.; with submarine chaser detachment 3, Queenstown, Ireland, 1918. *Address:* Barclay Hotel, New York, N.Y.

VANDERBILT, Newell Fitzgerald; *b.* Tomales, Marin Co., Calif., June 4, 1874; *s.* William and Mary (Fitzgerald) V.; grad. Mt. Tamalpais Mil. Acad., San Rafael, Calif., 1894; B.S., U. of Calif., 1902; spl. studies summer sessions, same; *m.* Effie Pauline Murray, of San Rafael, Oct. 22, 1910; 1 son, William Murray. Began teaching at Mt. Tamalpais Mil. Acad. upon graduation, 1894; mgr. and headmaster same, 1916-25; now engaged in horticulture; editor Better Delphiniums (mag.). Mem. Calif. N.G., since 1894, now maj.; served as 1st sergt. U.S. Vol. Inf., Spanish-Am. War. Mem. United Spanish War Veterans, Alpha Delta Phi. Republican. Presbyn. *Home:* San Rafael, Calif.

VANDERBILT, William Kissam; *b.* New York, Oct. 26, 1878; *s.* William Kissam and Alva Murray (Smith) V.; Harvard U., 1897-99; *m.* Virginia Fair, Apr. 4, 1899 (divorced 1927); *m.* 2d, Mrs. Rosamund Lancaster Warburton, 1927. Began with N.Y. Central Lines, 1903, became asst. to the pres., July 15, 1910, and v.p., Mar. 7, 1912; now dir. N.Y. Central R.R. Co. and subsidiary lines, Western Union Tel. Co., C.&N.W. Ry. Co., C.,St.P., M. & O. Ry. Co., Met. Opera & Real Estate Co., etc.; pres. L.I. Motor Parkway. *Clubs:* Union, Knickerbocker, Metropolitan, Uptown, The Links, The Brook, Howard, Seawanhaka-Corinthian Yacht, N.Y. Yacht, Automobile, Huntington Country. *Office:* 466 Lexington Av., New York, N.Y.

VANDERBLUE, Homer Bews, economist; *b.* Hinsdale, Ill., Dec. 24, 1888; *s.* Frank J. and Mary (Bews) V.; A.B., Northwestern, 1911, A.M., 1912; Ph.D., Harvard, 1915; unmarried. Instr. economics, Harvard, 1914-15; asst. prof. transportation, 1915-16, asso. prof., 1916-20, prof., 1920-22, Northwestern U.; prof. business economics, Harvard U., 1922—; economist, Harvard U. com. on economic research; director Harvard Economic Service, 1927—. Research director, Denver Civic and Commercial Assn., 1920-21. Student 1st O.T.C., Ft. Sheridan, Ill., 1917; hon. discharged as capt., Dec. 19, 1918. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Statis. Assn., Business Historical Soc., Economic History Soc., Sigma Nu. *Clubs:* Colonial (Cambridge), Harvard (Boston), University (Evanston, Ill.). *Author:* Railroad Valuation, 1917; Railroad Valuation by the Interstate Commerce Commission, 1920; Railroads—Rates, Service, Management (with Kenneth F. Burgess), 1923; Problems in Business Economics, 1924; The Iron Industry in Prosperity and Depression (with W. L. Crum), 1926; Economic Principles—A Case Book, 1927; The Florida Land Boom, 1927. Contbr. to economic and business publs. *Home:* 2629 Stewart Av., Evanston, Ill. *Office:* 1430 Massachusetts Av., Cambridge, Mass.

VANDERCOOK, John W., writer; *b.* London, Eng., Apr. 22, 1902; *s.* John F. and Margaret (Womack) V.; grad. St. Paul's Sch., Garden City, N.Y., 1919; student Yale 1 yr.; *m.* Margaret Metzger, of N.Y. City, Nov. 1, 1923. Actor, 1920-21; newspaper work on Columbus Citizen, Washington News and Baltimore Post until 1923; asst. editor Macfadden publs., 1923-24; feature editor New York Graphic, 1924-25. *Club:* Players. *Author:* Tom-Tom, 1926. Contbr. to Scribner's, Harper's, World's Work, etc. Has made exploration trips to forest regions of Dutch Guiana and Liberia. *Home:* 13 Gramercy Park, New York, N.Y.

VANDERCOOK, Margaret Womack, author; *b.* Louisville, Ky., Jan. 12, 1877; *d.* Joel Mayo and Nannie (O'Bannon) Womack; ed. pub. and pvt. schs., Louisville; passed entrance exam. for Wellesley; *m.* John Vandercook, of New York City, June 12, 1900 (died 1908); 1 son, John W. *Author:* Ranch Girls' Series, 1910; The Loves of Ambrose, 1913; Camp Fire Girls' Series, 1913. Contbr. Am. and British mags. Resided in England, 1900-06. *Home:* 132 E. 19th St., New York, N.Y.; (summer) Leonardo, N.J.

VAN DER GRACHT, W. A. J. M. Van Waterschoot, geologist; *b.* Amsterdam, Holland, May 15, 1873; *s.* W. S. J. van Waterschoot and M. C. A. J. van der Does de Willebois V.; prep. edn., Katwyk Coll., Holland; student Stonyhurst Coll., Eng., 1892; LL.D., Amsterdam U., 1899; M.E., Sch. of Mines, Freiberg, 1904; hon. Sc.D., Colo. Sch. of Mines, 1924; *m.* Baroness J. F. R. G. M. Hammer-Purgstall, of Styria, Austria, May 22, 1901; children—Idesbald W. P. J. M., Arthur B. T. J. M., Walter J. J. M. (dec.), Marie-Gisèle M. J. Began practice at The Hague, 1904; dir. Netherlands Geol. Survey, 1905-17; explored mineral resources of Holland for the Govt. and discovered extensive deposits of coal and rock salt; drafted safety regulations for coal mines in Holland, and acted as adviser and explorer in various countries for mining and petroleum corpns.; came to U.S., 1915; pres. Roxana Petroleum Co. (Royal Dutch-Shell), 1917-21; v.p. Md. Oil Co. Mem. Am. Assn. Petroleum Geologists, Am. Inst. Mining Engrs., Geol. Soc. Belgium, Geol. Soc. Holland (ex-pres.), Internat. Geol. Congress; fellow Geol. Soc. London. Decorated Knight Order of the Lion of the Netherlands; Comariere Segreto by Popes Leo XIII, Pius X and Pius XI. Catholic. *Author:* The Deeper Geology of the Netherlands and Adjacent Regions, 1910; also numerous Netherland Govt. repts. and papers in periodicals of Netherlands, Germany and America. *Home:* Ponca City, Okla.

VANDER HOOF, Douglas, physician; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., Dec. 31, 1879; *s.* Hervey Brundage and Emma Frances (Douglas) V.; B.L., Dartmouth, 1901 (hon. A.M., 1907); M.D., Johns Hopkins, 1905; *m.* London, Julie Marriott Osterloh, of Richmond, Va., Aug. 17, 1910 (died Feb. 18, 1924); *m.* 2d, Mrs. Nancy Selden Habliston, of Richmond, June 22, 1926. Resident phys., Johns Hopkins Hosp., 1905-06; began practice at Richmond, 1906; adj. professor medicine, 1906-14, professor since 1914, Med. Coll. of Va.; phys.-in-chief to hosp. div. and out-patient dept. of Med. Coll. of Va.; consulting phys., Johnston-Willis Hosp., Tucker Sanatorium; specializes in internal medicine. Enlisted in Vol. Med. Service Corps, U.S.A., 1918, and served as mem. and sec. Med. Advisory Bd., Richmond, Va. Fellow Am. Coll. Physicians; mem. Assn. Am. Physicians, A.M.A., Am. Therapeutic Soc. (pres. 1918-19), Southern Med. Assn., Tri-State Med. Assn., Med. Soc. Va., Richmond Acad. Medicine, Holland Soc. of N.Y., Phi Beta Kappa, Theta Delta Chi, Casque and Gauntlet (Dartmouth), Pithotomy Club (Johns Hopkins). Democrat. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Commonwealth, Richmond German, Westmoreland, Country Club of Va. Contbr. numerous articles to med. jours. *Home:* 5501 Cary Street Rd. *Office:* Professional Bldg., Richmond, Va.

VANDERKLEED, Charles Edwin, chemist; *b.* Lafayette, Ind., Apr. 24, 1878; *s.* Charles and Elizabeth (Van Aalst) V.; Ph.G., Purdue U., Lafayette, Ind., 1895, Ph.C., 1896, B.Sc., 1899, A.C., 1901; Pharm.D., Medico-Chirurg. Coll., Phila., 1908; *m.* Edith Parks, of Lafayette, Sept. 18, 1901; children—Lois Lee, Eugene Parks. Asst. in chemistry, Purdue U., 1896-1901; chem. expert, Ind. courts, 1899-1901; analyt. chemist, Sharp & Dohme, Baltimore, 1901-02; prof. chemistry, Baltimore Woman's Med. Coll., 1902; dir. chem. labs. H. K. Mulford Co., Phila., 1902-17; prof. pharm. chemistry, 1908-14, prof. analytical chemistry, 1914-16, Medico-Chirurg. Coll., Phila.; lecturer on chem. control, Phila. Coll. Pharmacy; v.p. Markleed Chem. Corpn., New York and Camden, 1917-18; chemist Hercules Powder Co., 1918-19; sec., dir. Cellulose Silk Co. America, 1920-22; supt. Robert McNeil Laboratory, Phila., 1920—; treas., dir. Henry C. Blair Co. Mem. revision com. U.S. Pharmacopœia, 1910-20; mem. Nat. Inst. Social Sciences, Phi Zeta Delta, Beta Phi Sigma, and Kappa Psi. *Author:* Course in Quantitative Chemical A[...]ysis (with Julius W. Sturmer), 1898; Course in Q[...]itative Inorganic Chemistry (with Arthur L. Gr[...] 1903; sect. on Strychnos Alkaloids, in Allen's Co[...]mercial Organic Analysis, 1912. Extensive co[...] to chemical and pharm. jours. *Home:* 200 Har[...] Av., Collingswood, N.J. *Office:* 2900 N. 17th [...] Phila., Pa.

VANDERLIP, Frank Arthur, banker[...] Aurora, Ill., Nov. 17, 1864; student Universi[...] Ill. and University of Chicago; hon. A.M., U[...] Ill., 1905; LL.D., Colgate, 1911, Princeton U[...]ersity, 1919, Brown University; *m.* Narcissa [...] of Chicago, 1903; children—Narcissa, Charlott[...] Frank A., Virginia J., Kelvin, John M. Repo[...] 1889, later financial editor, Chicago Tribune; [...] editor Economist, Chicago, 1894-97; pvt. se[...] Sec. of the Treasury Lyman Judson Gage, Ma[...] June 1, 1897; asst. sec. of the treasury, 1897-1[...] v.p., 1901-09, pres., 1909-19, National City B[...] New York; resigned from numerous director[...] Chmn. War Savings Com., by apptmt. of se[...] treasury, to conduct sale of War Savings Certific[...] Sept. 1917-Sept. 1918. Trustee Carnegie Fou[...]tion, New York U., Mass. Inst. Tech., Scarbor[...] Sch. (chmn. bd.). Ex-pres. N.Y. Clearing H[...] Assn.; exec. com. Chamber Commerce State of [...] Visited Europe to study financial and industrial [...]ditions, 1901; del. Internat. Conf. of Comm[...] and Industry, 1902. *Clubs:* Economic, M[...]politan, Bankers, India House, City, Union Le[...] (New York); Sleepy Hollow Country of [...]borough, N.Y. (ex-pres.), etc. *Author:* Ch[...] Street Railways; The American Commercial I[...]sion of Europe; Business and Education, 1[...] Political Problems of Europe; What Happene[...] Europe, 1920; What Next in Europe, 1922; [...] important financial and economic papers. Vi[...] Japan, 1920, and wrote various articles on Japan[...] Am. relations. Decorated Chevalier Legion of H[...] (French); Order of Danilo I of Montenegro; R[...] Order of George I of Greece; Commdr. Orde[...] Leopold of Belgium. *Home:* Scarborough, [...] and 912 5th Av., New York. *Office:* 111 Br[...]way, New York, N.Y.

VANDER MEULEN, John Marinus, [...]gyman; *b.* Milwaukee, Wis., Apr. 12, 1870; *s.* [...] and Mary (Van Boven) V.; A.B., Hope Coll., [...]land, Michigan, 1891, A.M., 1896, D.D., 1[...] Princeton Theol. Sem., 1893-95; grad. McCor[...] Theol. Sem., 1896; Columbia, 1909-12; *m.* M[...] M. Veneklasen, of Zeeland, Mich., June 15, 1[...] 1 son, John Marion. Ordained Presbyn. mini[...] 1896; pastor 2d Ref. Ch., Kalamazoo, Mich., 1[...] 99, 1st Ref. Ch., Grand Rapids, 1899-1901; [...] home mission, Okla., 1901-03; prof. psychology [...] pedagogy, Hope Coll., 1903-09, also pastor I[...] Ch., 1907-09; pastor Hamilton Grange Ref. [...] N.Y. City, 1909-12, 2d Presbyn. Ch. (U.S.), L[...]ville, Ky., 1912-17; 1st Presbyn. Ch., Oak P[...] Ill., 1917-20; pres. Louisville Presbyn. Theol. S[...] 1920—. *Home:* 1421 Castlewood Av., Louis[...] Ky.

VAN DER NAILLEN, Albert, author. Vol. 14 (1926-27).*

VANDERPOEL, Emily C. Noyes, au[...] painter; *b.* New York; *d.* William Curtis and [...] F. (Tallmadge) Noyes; ed. pvt. schs., New Y[...] pupil of R. Swain Gifford, and William Sartain [...] John A. Vanderpoel; 1 son, Floyd Lewis. M[...] New York Water Color Club, Nat. Arts Club, A[...] of Women Painters and Sculptors, Municipal [...] Soc. *Author:* Color Problems, 1903; Chronicl[...] a Pioneer School, 1903; American Lace and L[...]makers, 1923; More Chronicles of a Pioneer Sc[...] 1927. *Address:* 22 Gramercy Park, New York, [...]

VANDERPOOL, Frederick William, [...]poser; *b.* N.Y. City, May 8, 1877; *s.* Frede[...] Brown and Matilda (Neitzer) V.; studied o[...] with R. Huntington Woodman, of New York, [...] voice with Louis Koemmenich, Dr. Carl Dufft [...] Dr. Frank Dossert; *m.* Emily Evelyn Begli[...] Arlington, N.J., May 8, 1924. Traveled with va[...] musical and theatrical cos.; published first [...] about 1900. Served as yeoman, U.S.N., Span[...] Am. War, 1898. Republican. Mason, Elk. *Cl[...]* Musical Optimist, Writers'. Composer: (so[...] If; Values; I Did Not Know; Songs of D[...] and Twilight; The Autumn Moon; Ma Little [...] Flower; Ye Moanin' Mountains; The Wan[...] You; Come Love Me. Mem. Am. Soc. Compos[...] Authors and Publishers. *Home:* Asbury Park, [...]

VAN DER STUCKEN, Frank V., music , composer; *b.* Fredericksburg, Gillespie Co., ., Oct. 15, 1858; *s.* J. Frank and Sophia (Schoene- f) V.; lived in Europe, 1866-84; studied Con- vatory of Music, Antwerp, under Peter Benoit; Mary Vollmer, of Hildesheim, Germany, 1880; dren—Grety Lundin, Frank R., Isa Bobrik, k H. Kapellmeister, Stadt Theatre, Breslau, many, 1881-82; conducted concert of his own positions under protection of Franz Liszt, Wei- r, Nov. 1883; became leader Arion Singing Soc., w York, 1884, and took it on concert tour in rope, 1892; conducted Novelty Concerts, Stein- Hall, 1885-86, Symphonic Concerts, Chickering ll, 1887-88; first concert of Am. compositions, 5, New York, Am. Concert, Paris Expn., 1889; ductor Symphony Concerts, Cincinnati, 1895- 7; dean Coll. of Music of Cincinnati, 1897-1901, . dean since 1901. Successor to Theodore Thomas mus. dir. of Cincinnati May Festivals, 1906-12; ducted Wagner and Gluck festivals in Antwerp, 0-21, Isaye concerts, Brussels, 1921-23; Cin- nati May Festival, 1923-25 and 1927. Mem. Nat. t. Arts and Letters. Decorated Order of Leopold Officier de l'Ordre de la Couronne, by King of gium. Composer of songs, choruses, symphonic logues, Pax Triumphans, etc. *Address:* 29 Strat- l St., West Roxbury, Mass.*

VANDER VEER, Albert, surgeon; *b.* Root, Y., July 10, 1841; *s.* Abram H. and Sarah (Martin) ed. pub. schs., Free Sch. and Canajoharie Acad.; dent Albany Med. Coll.; M.D., Nat. Med. Col. w med. dept. George Washington U.), 1863; hon. D., Albany Med. Coll., 1869; A.M., Williams, 2; Ph.D., Union, and Hamilton, 1883; LL.D., rge Washington, 1904; *m.* Margaret E. Snow, Root, N.Y., June 5, 1867; children—Charles on (dec.), Margaret Snow (dec.), Edgar Albert, nes Newell, Albert, Garrett (dec.). Surgeon h New York Volunteers, in the Civil War; geon 1st Division Hospital, 2d Army Corps, ny of the Potomac, 1864-65; prof. general and anatomy, 1869-82, didactic clin., abdominal sur- y, 1882-1902, prof. surgery, 1902-14, emeritus prof. gery, 1914 (resigning as same June, 1915), dean, 6-1905, Albany Medical College; senior consult- surgeon, Albany Hospital. Formerly attending l consulting surgeon St. Peter's Hospital, also sulting surgeon South End Dispensary. Regent, 5-1927, vice chancellor, 1915-21, chancellor, 1-22, University State of New York; v.p. Albany t., and Hist. and Art Soc.; gov. Albany Hosp. pres. Am. Surg. Assn., Am. Assn. Obstetricians Gynecologists, N.Y. State Med. Soc., Albany Med. Soc.; 1st v.p. Am. Medical Assn., 1915 sident March-June 1916); fellow Am. Coll. Sur- ns, British Gynecol. Assn.; mem. Internat. Surg. n., British Med. Assn., Southern Surg. and ecol. Assn., etc.; life member New York Hist. .; mem. N.Y. State Hist. Assn.; ex-pres. Holland . of New York; trustee Assn. for Protection rondacks. Republican. Presbyterian. *Clubs:* t Orange, University (Albany). Writer on uter- surgery and related subjects, as well as numerous r professional papers in periodicals and med. reports; contbr. to Ency. Americana, and erence Handbook Med. Science, on mil., gen. and surgery. *Home:* 145 State St. *Office:* 28 le St., Albany, N.Y.

ANDERVELDE, Conrad, educator; *b.* ndon, Wis., Dec. 9, 1879; *s.* Marten and Jeanette Swarte) V.; A.B., Ripon (Wis.) Coll., 1904, ., 1919; A.M., Princeton, 1906; B.D., Prince- Theol. Sem., 1907; studied U. of Chicago, sum- 1909, 10, 19; *m.* Kate Annelia Cross, of Cha- , Kan., Sept. 6, 1909; children—Cornelia, Ben- n Stoddert. Prof. philosophy and student pas- Hastings (Neb.) Coll., 1907-09; ordained Pres- ministry, 1908; prof. philosophy and edn., minster Coll., Fulton, Mo., 1909-11; prof. sophy, Coll. of Emporia, Kan., since 1911, also trar, 1913-14, dean since 1916, acting pres., teacher psychology, Kan. State Teachers , Emporia, summers 1920, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25. Emporia Library Bd. Active in Liberty Loan Am. Red Cross work during World War. Mem. dirs. Community Training Sch. of Religious Mem. Kan. State Teachers' Assn. (com. on ous edn.). Mem. Pi Gamma Mu. *Clubs:* m, Rotary. *Home:* 1111 West St., Emporia,

ANDER VERR, Nevada (Mrs. Reed Mil- . contralto. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

VANDERVOORT, James W., lawyer; *b.* in Preston County, Va. (now W.Va.), May 7, 1855; *s.* Amos A. and Susan (Holmes) V.; ed. U. of W.Va.; studied law, U. of Va. (non-grad.); *m.* Maud Shuttleworth, of Clarksburg, W.Va., June 7, 1882. Admitted to bar, 1879; practiced, Parkersburg, W.Va.; counsel for B. & O. R.R. Co. for many yrs.; has served as city atty. and mayor, Parkersburg, and judge Criminal Ct. of Wood Co., W.Va.; spl. master in chancery. Rep. presdl. elector, 1896. Methodist. Mem. Am. Bar Assn. (gen. council); pres. W.Va. State Bar Assn., 1915-16. Mem. Board of Law Examiners, 1921—. Elk, K.P. *Home:* Parkersburg, W.Va.

VANDERVRIES, John Nicholas; *b.* Kalamazoo, Mich., May 23, 1876; *s.* Edward and Hattie (Hulst) V.; A.B., Hope Coll., Holland, Mich., 1896, A.M., 1897; Ph.D., Clark U., 1901; (LL.D., Hope, 1922); *m.* Bernice May Taber, of Holton, Kan., June 9, 1910; 1 son, John N. Asst. prof. mathematics, 1901-06, asso. prof., 1906-11, prof., 1911-18, U. of Kan.; sec. central dist., 1917-23, mgr. north central div., 1923—, Chamber Commerce of U.S.A.; sec.-treas. Nat. Sch. for Commercial and Trade executives, 1924—. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Math. Soc., Nat. Assn. Commercial Orgn. Socs., Am. Trade Assn. Executives, Alpha Tau Omega (Worthy Grand Chief, 1910-12), Sigma Xi. *Clubs:* Union League, Rotary of Chicago (pres. 1926-28); Killdeer Country. *Home:* 968 Pine St., Winnetka, Ill. *Office:* 134 N. La Salle St., Chicago, Ill.

VAN DER WEYDEN, Harry, artist. See Vol. X (1918-19).*

VAN DER ZEE, Jacob, prof. polit. science; *b.* The Netherlands, Feb. 9, 1884; *s.* Bouke and Janna (Van der Weg) V.; brought to U.S. in childhood; B.A., State U. of Ia., 1905; Rhodes scholar from Ia., 1905-08, B.A., Merton Coll., Oxford U., 1908, M.A., 1913; Harvard Law Sch., 1910-11; LL.B., State U. of Ia., 1913, J.D., 1924; admitted to the bar; *m.* Ethel A. McKnight, of Marengo, Ia., Sept. 6, 1913; children—John Jacob, Robert William. Instr. polit. science, 1913-15, asst. prof., 1915-20, asso. prof., 1920—, State U. of Ia. Asst. to Iowa Code Commission, 1919-24. Member Am. Polit. Science Assn., Phi Delta Phi, Phi Beta Kappa. Presbyn. *Author:* The Hollanders of Iowa (State Hist. Soc.), 1912; (with others) Statute Law-Making in Iowa, 1916; The British in Iowa (State Hist. Soc.), 1922. Contbr. to Ia. Jour. of History and Politics. *Home:* Iowa City, Ia.

VAN DEUSEN, George William, army officer. See Vol. X (1918-19).

VAN DEVANTER, Willis, jurist; *b.* Marion, Ind., Apr. 17, 1859; *s.* Isaac and Violetta Maria (Spencer) V.; Ind. Asbury (now DePauw) U., 1875-78; LL.B., Cincinnati Law Sch., 1881; LL.D., DePauw U., 1911, same from University of Cincinnati and Yale, 1927; *m.* Dollie, *d.* Winslow Paige and Rachel Ann (Dorman) Burhans, of Ionia, Mich., Oct. 10, 1883. Practiced law at Marion, Indiana, 1881-84, Cheyenne, Wyo., from 1884; commr. to revise Wyoming Statutes, 1886; city atty., 1887-88; mem. Territorial Legislature (chmn. judiciary com.), 1888; chief justice Supreme Court of Wyo., 1889-90; chmn. Rep. State Com., 1892-94; mem. Rep. Nat. Com., 1896-1900; del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1896; asst. atty.-gen. of U.S. (assigned to Dept. Interior), 1897-1903; U.S. circuit judge, 8th Jud. Circuit, 1903-10; asso. justice Supreme Court of U.S., Dec. 16, 1910—. Prof. equity pleading and practice, 1898-1903, equity jurisprudence, 1902-03, Columbian (now George Washington) U. *Home:* Cheyenne, Wyo. *Address:* Supreme Court of U.S., Washington, D.C.

VAN DE VEN, Cornelius, bishop; *b.* Oirschot, Holland, June 16, 1865; *s.* Peter and Jane Mary (Roche) V.; ed. theol. sem. Bois-le-Duc, Holland; ordained R.C. priest, 1890, in Cathedral of Bois-le-Duc; came to U.S., fall of 1890; joined Archdiocese of New Orleans; successively asst. at New Iberia, pastor at Jennings, Lake Charles and Baton Rouge, La.; apptd., Aug. 10, 1904, to succeed late Bishop Durier as bishop of Natchitoches, La.; bishop of Alexandria since 1910. Wrote pamphlet: To Whom Shall We Go? 1897. *Address:* 1805 Jackson St., Alexandria, La.

VAN DEVENTER, John Herbert, engineer, author; *b.* Paramus, N.J., Apr. 24, 1881; *s.* John Cornelius and Eliza Jane (King) V.; M.E., Sibley Coll. (Cornell U.), 1903; *m.* Isabelle M. Stone, of Buffalo, N.Y., Feb. 23, 1905. Supt. production, and cost mgr. The Goulds Mfg. Co., Seneca Falls, N.Y., 1905-07; gen. supt. and factory mgr. Buffalo Forge Co., 1907-14; asso. editor Am. Machinist, 1915; editor in chief same, 1917-20. Editor Industrial Management, The Engring. Mag.; editor Industry Illustrated; pres. Engring. Magazine Co., New York, 1921-1926; cons. editor McGraw-Hill Pub. Co., 1927—. Called to Washington, Sept. 1917, to assist in organizing U.S. Ordnance Dept.; commd. maj. U.S.A., Nov. 15, 1917; hon. discharged, July 15, 1918. Organized Army Ordnance Assn., 1919; chmn. N.Y. Business Publishers' Assn., 1923-24; pres. same 1924-25. Mem. Am. Soc. M.E. Republican. Presbyn. *Club:* Engineers'. *Home:* 12 Philipse Pl., Yonkers, N.Y. *Office:* 10th Av. and 36th St., New York, N.Y.

VAN de WATER, Frederic F(ranklyn), author; *b.* Pompton Lakes, N.J., Sept. 30, 1890; *s.* Frederic Franklyn and Virginia Belle (Terhune) Van de W.; prep. edn., De Witt Clinton High Sch., New York; student New York U., 1910-12; B.Litt., Columbia, 1914; *m.* Eleanor Gay of N.Y. City, Oct. 4, 1916; 1 son, Frederic Franklyn. Reporter New York American, 1914; reporter, spl. writer, night city editor New York Tribune, 1915-22; staff of Ladies' Home Journal, 1922-28. Mem. Authors' League of America (council, 1924), Holland Soc., Psi Upsilon. Mason. *Clubs:* Adventurers, Players. *Author:* Grey Riders, 1921; The Social Ladder (with May King Van Rensselaer), 1924; Horsemen of the Law, 1926; The Eye of Lucifer, 1927; The Family Flivvers to 'Frisco, 1927; Elmer 'n' Edwina, 1928; Hurrying Feet, 1928. Authority on N.Y. State Police—only civilian member and holds rank of hon. sergt. *Home:* 311 W. 95th St., New York, N.Y.

VAN de WATER, Virginia Belle Terhune, author; *b.* Newark, N.J.; *d.* Rev. Edward Payson and Mary Virginia Terhune ("Marion Harland"); ed. by governesses and at pvt. schs., America and in Rome, Italy, and Geneva, Switzerland; *m.* Frederic Franklyn Van de Water, of New York, Mar. 5, 1889; children—Frederic Franklyn, Edward Terhune, Sterling Hawes. *Clubs:* Barnard, Meridian, Book and Craft. Collaborated with her mother in Everyday Etiquette, 1905. *Author:* From Kitchen to Garret, 1910; Little Talks with Mothers of Little People, 1911; Why I Left My Husband, 1912; The Shears of Delilah, 1914; The Heart of a Child, 1927; also several novels and many serials. Contbr. to Cosmopolitan, Hearts's Mag., Good Housekeeping, and other mags. Editorial writer for New York American; writer of serial fiction for Internat. Feature Syndicate; mem. faculty Paramount Picture Sch. of Famous-Players Lasky Co., 1925-26. Mem. Authors' League America. *Home:* (summer) "Kanesata," Pompton Lakes, N.J.; (winter) 311 W. 95th St., New York, N.Y.

VAN DISSEL, E(lie) F(rançois) Cartier, lumberman; *b.* Lochem, Holland, Jan. 24, 1863; *s.* Dr. Étienne Daniel Cartier and Marie Christine (Jongeneel) V.; collegiate edn. in Holland; *m.* Anna Elisabeth Kolff van Oosterwijk, of Holland, Dec. 22, 1890. Came to U.S., 1889; lumberman at Spokane, Wash., 1897—. Republican. *Club:* Spokane City. *Home:* 1819 W. Pacific Av. *Office:* Symons Bldg., Spokane, Wash.

VANDIVER, Almuth Cunningham, lawyer; *b.* Gadsden, Ala., June 21, 1879; *s.* Wellington and Florence (Cunningham) V.; B.Sc., Ala., Poly. Inst., Auburn, Ala., 1898; LL.B., New York U. Law Sch., 1904; *m.* Eleanor M. S. Williams, of N.Y. City, Nov. 30, 1912; children—Almuth II, Wellington II. Dep. asst. dist. atty. New York Co., under William Travers Jerome, 1905-08; associated with Ex-Gov. Charles S. Whitman as Whitman & Vandiver, 1908-10; mem. O'Gorman, Battle & Vandiver, 1913-23, Battle, Vandiver, Levy & Van Tine, 1923-27. Capt. 14th Inf. N.Y.G., 1918; maj. ord. dept. N.Y.G., 1918; maj. judge adv. Army of U.S., 1918-19; maj. judge adv. gen's. dept., N.Y.G., 1919-22; maj. J.A.G. (Res.), 61st Cav. Div., Army of U.S. Mem. Mil. Order World War (past sr. vice comdr. in chief), Mil. Order Foreign Wars, Am. Legion, Am., N.Y. State and N.Y. County bar assns., Assn. Bar City of New York, Phi Delta Phi, Sigma Alpha Epsilon. *Clubs:* University, Army and Navy, Union League, Bankers, Manhattan. Author various articles on civil and mil. law. *Home:* 75 E. 91st St., New York, and East Hampton, L.I. *Office:* 535 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

VANDIVER, Willard Duncan, ex-congressman; *b.* Hardy Co., Va. (now W.Va.), Mar. 30, 1854; *s.* Rev. L. H. and Mary Ann (Vance) V.; moved to Missouri, 1858; grad. Central Coll., Fayette, Mo., 1877; *m.* Alice L., *d.* Rev. J. H. Headlee, June, 1880.

Prof. natural science, 1877-80, pres., 1880-89, Bellevue Inst.; prof. natural science, 1889-93, pres., 1893-97, State Normal School, Cape Girardeau, Mo. Mem. 55th to 58th Congresses (1897-1905), 14th Mo. Dist.; Democrat; chmn. of com. that managed campaign of Joseph W. Folk for gov. of Mo., 1904; ins. commr. State of Mo., 1905. V.p. Central States Life Ins. Co., St. Louis, 1911—; asst. U.S. treas., at St. Louis, by appmt. of Pres. Wilson, 1913-20. Del. Dem. Nat. Conv., 1904. Pres. Mo. Soc. S.A.R. *Home:* Columbia, Mo.

VAN DOORN, William, general mgr. Holland Am. Line; *b.* Amsterdam, Holland, Feb. 13, 1872; *s.* Gerard Dirk and Adriana (Hoen) V.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs.; *m.* Henriette Van Breemen, of Amsterdam, Nov. 30, 1900; children—Henriette, William. With Holland Am. Line since 1892; mgr. Amsterdam office, 1904-06; asst. gen. mgr. New York office, 1906-12, gen. mgr. since 1912. Mem. bd. dirs. Netherland Chamber of Commerce, at New York. Knight Comdr., Order of Orange Nassau, Netherlands, 1923. *Clubs:* Whitehall, Lawyers', Netherlands. *Home:* 153 Park St., Montclair, N.J. *Office:* 24 State St., New York, N.Y.

VAN DOREN, Carl, editor, author; *b.* Hope, Ill., Sept. 10, 1885; *s.* Charles Lucius and Dora Anne (Butz) V.; A.B., U. of Ill., 1907; Ph.D., Columbia, 1911; *m.* Irita Bradford, of Tallahassee, Fla., Aug. 23, 1912; children—Anne, Margaret, Barbara. Asst. in rhetoric, U. of Ill., 1907-08; instr. in English, 1911-14, asst. prof., 1914-16, asso. in English since 1916, Columbia; headmaster The Brearley Sch., New York, 1916-19; lit. editor The Nation, 1919-22, The Century Mag., 1922-25; editor The Literary Guild, 1926—. *Clubs:* Century, Players. *Author:* The Life of Thomas Love Peacock, 1911; The American Novel, 1921; Contemporary American Novelists, 1922; The Roving Critic, 1923; Many Minds, 1924; James Branch Cabell, 1925; Other Provinces, 1925; (with Mark Van Doren) American and British Literature since 1890, 1925; The Ninth Wave, 1926. Translator: Hebbel's Judith, 1914. Mng. editor Cambridge History of American Literature, 1917-21; A Short History of American Literature, 1922. *Home:* 123 W. 11th St., New York, N.Y. (also West Cornwall, Conn.). *Office:* 55 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

VAN DOREN, Dorothy Graffe (Mrs. Mark Van Doren), writer, editor; *b.* San Francisco, Calif., May 2, 1896; *d.* George and Frances R. (Lane) Graffe; A.B., Barnard Coll. (Columbia), 1918; *m.* Mark Van Doren, Sept. 1, 1922; 1 son, Charles Lincoln. Asso. editor The Nation since 1926. *Author:* Strangers, 1926; Flowering Quince, 1927. *Home:* 50 W. 9th St. *Office:* 20 Vesey St., New York, N.Y.

VAN DOREN, Irita (Mrs. Carl Van Doren), editor; *b.* Birmingham, Ala., Mar. 16, 1891; *d.* John Taylor and Ida (Brooks) Bradford; A.B., Fla. State Coll. for Women, 1908, A.M., 1909; grad. student, Columbia, 1909-12; *m.* Carl Van Doren, of N.Y. City, Aug. 23, 1912; children—Anne, Margaret Barbara. Editorial staff, The Nation, 1919-22; adv. mgr. same, 1922-23, lit. editor, 1923-24; asso. editor of books (weekly book supplement New York Herald Tribune), 1924-26, editor since 1926; mem. book review bd. The Forum. *Home:* 123 W. 11th St., New York, N.Y.

VAN DOREN, Mark, author; *b.* Hope, Ill., June 13, 1894; *s.* Charles Lucius and Eudora Anne (Butz) V.; A.B., U. of Ill., 1914, (Phi Beta Kappa), A.M., 1915; Ph.D., Columbia, 1920; *m.* Dorothy Graffe, 1922; 1 son, Charles Lincoln. Asst. prof. English, Columbia. Literary editor The Nation. *Author:* Henry David Thoreau—A Critical Study, 1916; Poetry of John Dryden, 1920; Spring Thunder and Other Poems, 1924; American and British Literature since 1890 (with Carl Van Doren), 1925; 7 P.M. and Other Poems, 1926; Edwin Arlington Robinson, 1927. Editor An American Bookshelf. *Home:* 50 W. 9th St., New York, N.Y.

VAN DOREN, Ray Newton, lawyer; *b.* Oshkosh, Wis., Jan. 11, 1878; *s.* Jacob H. and Anna (Cook) V.; grad. high sch., Birnamwood, Wis., 1895; LL.B., U. of Wis., 1898; *m.* Grace A. Roberts, of Birnamwood, Sept. 11, 1901; children—Donald Wayne, Helen Grace, Gerald Ray, James Roberts. Admitted to Wis. bar, 1898, and practiced at New London until 1909, Merrill, 1909-16, Milwaukee, with Flanders, Bottum, Fawsett & Bottum, 1916-17; Wis. atty. C.&N.W. Ry. Co., 1917-21; asst. gen. solicitor same co., at Chicago, 1921-24, gen. solicitor, 1924-25, v.p. and gen. counsel since July 1, 1925. Served under U.S.R.R. Administration, World War, as Neb. atty. C.&N.W.Ry Co., at Omaha, gen. atty. same rd., at St. Paul, and again as Wis. atty., at Milwaukee. City atty. New London 5 yrs. Mem. Am. Bar Assn. Republican. Presbyn. Mason, K.P. *Home:* 2430 Lincolnwood Drive, Evanston, Ill. *Office:* 226 W. Jackson Boul., Chicago, Ill.

VAN DRESSER, Jasmine Stone, author; *b.* St. Louis, Mo., Oct. 1885; *d.* Charles Henry and Margaret Manson (Barber) Stone; ed. Randolph Macon Coll., Lynchburg, Va., 1895-97; studied art in Paris and St. Louis; *m.* William Van Dresser, of Memphis, Tenn., June 3, 1903; children—Cleland S., Peter H. Founder Stone, Van Dresser Co., commercial artists; gave up art after marriage to devote attention to writing; formerly dir. Little Theatre, Bronx, New York, and acted in own plays in vaudeville. Mem. Authors' League America. *Author:* How to Find Happyland, 1907; Gibby of Clamshell Alley, 1917; The Little Pink Pig and the Big Road, 1924; Jimsey, 1925; also short stories in Metropolitan Mag., Delineator and Green Book. *Home:* 10 via Parigi, Palm Beach, Fla. *Office:* 233 Fourth Av., New York, N.Y.

VAN DRESSER, Marcia, opera singer. See Vol. XI (1920-21.)

VAN DUSEN, Charles B(elden), pres. S. S. Kresge Co.; *b.* Detroit, Mich., Jan. 28, 1871; *s.* Charles Theron and Jessie (Mackay) Van D.; ed. grammar schs., Detroit; *m.* Minnie Thornton Buick, of Detroit, July 1, 1895; children—David Lowry, Charles Theron, Bruce Buick, William Douglas. Newsboy, telegraph messenger, wholesale dry goods business 20 yrs.; with S. S. Kresge Co. since 1905, pres. since Mar. 1925, company operating stores in over 100 cities in U.S.; dir. First Nat. Bank, Guardian Trust Co.; atty. in fact Detroit Automobile Inter-Insurance Exchange. Pres. Detroit Y.M.C.A. Republican. Presbyn. Mason (32°, K.T., Shriner). *Clubs:* Detroit, Detroit Automobile (1st v.p.), Detroit Athletic, Detroit Boat, Detroit Golf, Bloomfield Hills Country, Birmingham Golf, Detroit Riding and Hunt, Ingleside. *Home:* 1830 Balmoral Drive. *Office:* Kresge Bldg., Detroit, Mich.

VAN DUYN, Edward Seguin, surgeon; *b.* at Syracuse, N.Y., Aug. 20, 1872; *s.* John and Sarah (Faulks) Van D.; M.D., Syracuse U., 1897; *m.* Lucy Leavenworth Ballard, of Syracuse, February 4, 1903; children—Mary L., John, Constance. Practiced at Syracuse since 1897; prof. surgery, Syracuse U. Coll. of Medicine since 1917; surgeon University Hosp. of the Good Shepherd; consulting surgeon Syracuse Free Dispensary. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. A.M.A., Med. Soc. State of N.Y. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Century, University, Onondaga Golf, Skaneateles. *Home:* 607 St. James St. *Office:* University Bldg., Syracuse, N.Y.

VAN DUZER, Henry Sayre, lawyer; *b.* N.Y. City, Feb. 26, 1853; *s.* Selah Reeve and Catherine Mathews (Sayre) V.; prep. edn., Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass.; A.B., Harvard, 1875; LL.B., Columbia, 1877; unmarried. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1877, and began practice in N.Y. City; formerly mem. firm Van Duzer & Taylor. Maj. and judge advocate 1st Brigade, N.Y.N.G., 1879-98. Mem. bd. dirs. Nat. Kindergarten Assn.; ex-pres. Holland Soc., New York. Mem. N.Y. State Bar Assn., Assn. Bar City of New York, mem. St. Nicholas Soc. Republican. Protestant. *Clubs:* Union, University, Brook, Grolier, Harvard, Down Town Assn. *Home:* 30 E. 55th St. *Office:* 31 Nassau St., New York, N.Y.

VAN DUZER, Lewis Sayre, officer U.S.N.; *b.* Elmira, N.Y., June 29, 1861; *s.* William Henry and Susan Rachel (Sayre) V.; entered U.S. Naval Acad., 1876, grad. 1880; *m.* Alice Louise Averill, of Elmira, Dec. 19, 1883. Promoted through the various grades to capt., Mar. 3, 1911. Officer U.S.S. Iowa, and present at battle of Santiago and destruction of Cervera's fleet, 1898; also at attack on fortifications of San Juan, P.R., etc.; served in the Philippines throughout the Philippine Insurrection; went to China at beginning of Boxer rebellion, June 1900; instr. in ordnance, U.S. Naval Acad., 1900-02; commanded U.S.S. Cleveland, 1908-09; comdt. Olongapo Navy Yard, 1909-10; capt. of the yards Navy Yard, New York, 1910-13; in command of U.S.S. Utah, 1913-14; retired at his own request, Apr. 1914. Served in the cruiser and transport service at New York, 1918. Received medal for services in West Indies, Spanish-Am. War, also medals for Santiago, Philippine Insurrection, Boxer campaign. Mem. Am. Soc. Naval Architects and Marine Engrs., Naval Inst. (ex-sec.), Am. Soc. Naval Engrs., Naval H Soc., Holland Soc. Nautical and naval editor N Internat. Ency. and Nelson's Ency.; also prepa naval articles for the Standard, Americana Appleton's encys. *Clubs:* Army and Navy (W ington, D.C.); New York Yacht, Lambs, New Y Athletic. *Home:* Horseheads, Chemung Co., N

VAN DYCK, Francis Cuyler, physic June 3, 1844-Apr. 12, 1927. See Vol. XI (1920-

VAN DYKE, George Douglass, lawyer Milwaukee, Wis., Oct. 31, 1853; *s.* John H. and M McEldery (Douglass) V.; brother of William Dun V. (*q.v.*); A.B., Princeton, 1873; *m.* Louise Lawre of Milwaukee, June 25, 1878. Admitted to bar, 18 formerly mem. law firm of Van Dyke, Shaw, Mus & Van Dyke; now counsel firm of Van Dyke & Ha hurst; dir. First Wis. Nat. Bank; pres. Mineral M ing Co. Trustee Milwaukee Hosp. Auxiliary. publican. *Clubs:* Milwaukee, University, Coun *Office:* 916 Wells Bldg., Milwaukee, Wis.

VAN DYKE, Henry, author; *b.* Germanto Pa., Nov. 10, 1852; *s.* Rev. Henry Jackson and H rietta (Ashmead) V.; grad. Poly. Inst. of Brook 1869; Princeton, 1873, A.M., 1876; grad. Prince Theol. Sem., 1877 (D.D., Princeton, 1884, Harva 1894, Yale, 1896; LL.D., Union, 1898, Penna., 19 Geneva, Switzerland, 1909; D.C.L., Oxford, 19 *m.* Ellen Reid, of Baltimore, Dec. 13, 1881. Ordai Presbyn. ministry, 1879; pastor United Congl. (Newport, R.I., 1879-82, Brick Presbyn. Ch., N York, 1883, 1900, 02, 11; prof. English literat Princeton, 1900-23; U.S. minister to Netherla and Luxemburg, 1913-17 (resigned). Am. lecture U. of Paris, 1908-09. Moderator Gen. Assem Presbyn. Ch. in U.S.A., 1902-03. Comdr. Legio Honor, 1918. President National Inst. of Arts Letters; mem. Am. Acad. of Arts and Letters; f fellow Royal Soc. Literature, 1910; corr. mem. Gens de Lettres, 1916. *Author:* The Reality of ligion, 1884; The Story of the Psalms, 1887; National Sin of Literary Piracy, 1888; The Poetr Tennyson, 1889; Sermons to Young Men, 1893; Christ Child in Art, 1894; Little Rivers, 1895; Other Wise Man, 1896; The Gospel for an Age Doubt, 1896; The First Christmas Tree, 1897; Builders, and Other Poems, 1897; Ships and Hav 1897; The Lost Word, 1898; The Gospel for a W of Sin, 1899; Fisherman's Luck, 1899; The To of Felix, 1900; The Poetry of the Psalms, 1900; Ruling Passion, 1901; The Blue Flower, 1902; Open Door, 1903; Music, and Other Poems, 19 The School of Life, 1905; Essays in Applicat 1905; The Spirit of Christmas, 1905; American of Washington, 1906; Days Off, 1907; The Hous Rimmon, 1908; Out-of-Doors in the Holy La 1908; Le Génie de l'Amérique, 1909 (Paris); White Bees, and Other Poems, 1909; The Spiri America, 1910; Collected Poems, The Sad Sheph The Mansion, 1911; The Unknown Quantity, 19 The Lost Boy, The Grand Canyon, and Other Poe 1914; Fighting for Peace, 1917; The Red Flo 1917; The Valley of Vision, 1919; Golden St 1919; Camp Fires and Guide Posts, 1921; Comp ionable Books, 1922; Six Days of the Week, 19 Half-Told Tales, 1925; The Golden Key, 19 Chosen Poems, 1927. Editor: The Gateway Se of English Texts, Select Poems of Tennyson; Li Masterpieces of English Poetry (6 vols.). *Ho* "Avalon," Princeton, N.J.

VAN DYKE, John Charles, univ. prof. New Brunswick, N.J., Apr. 21, 1856; *s.* Judge J and Mary Dix (Strong) V.; ed. pvtly.; studied Columbia; studied art in Europe many yrs.; (L D., Rutgers, 1889); unmarried. Admitted to 1877, but never practiced; librarian Sage Libr New Brunswick, since 1878; prof. history of Rutgers, since 1889. Lecturer Columbia, Harv and Princeton. Mem. of N.J. State Board of Ed tion. Mem. Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters (pres.), Acad. Arts and Letters. *Clubs:* University, Cent Authors. *Author:* Books and How to Use Th 1883; Principles of Art, 1887; How to Judge Picture, 1888; Notes on Sage Library, 1888; Ser Art in America, 1890; Art for Art's Sake, 1893; tory of Painting, 1894; Old Dutch and Flemish M ters, 1895; Modern French Masters, 1896; Na for its Own Sake, 1898; The Desert, 1901; Ita Painting, 1902; Old English Masters, with C Engravings, 1902; The Meaning of Pictures, 1 The Opal Sea, 1906; Studies in Pictures, 1907; Money God, 1908; The New New York, 1909; W Is Art? 1910; New Guides to Old Masters, 1 The Mountain, 1916; The Raritan, 1916; Amer

rt and Its Tradition, 1919; Grand Canyon of the olorado, 1920; The Open Spaces, 1922; Rembrandt nd His School, 1923; The Meadows, 1926; The embrandt Drawings and Etchings, 1927. Editor: ollege Histories of Art; History of American Art; utobiography of Andrew Carnegie, 1921. Edited he Studio, 1883-84, Art Review, 1887-88. *Home:* ew Brunswick, N.J.

VAN DYKE, Paul, univ. prof.; *b.* Brooklyn, Iar. 25, 1859; *s.* Rev. Henry Jackson and Henrietta Ashmead) V.; brother of Henry V. (*q.v.*); A.B., rinceton, 1881, A.M., 1884; grad. Princeton Theol. em., 1884; U. of Berlin, 1884-85; (D.D., Williams, 898); unmarried. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 887; pastor North Ch., Geneva, N.Y., 1887-89; str. ch. history, Princeton Theol. Sem., 1889-92; astor Edwards Congl. Ch., Northampton, Mass., 892-98; prof. modern European history, Princeton, nce 1898. Sec. Am. Univ. Union, Paris, and lecrer Y.M.C.A., July 1917-July 1919. *Author:* The ge of the Renaissance, 1897; Renaissance Portraits, 905; Catherine de Medicis, 2 vols.; Ignatius oyola, 1926. *Clubs:* Century, Princeton, Nassau, ry. Officer Legion of Honor; mem. Le Cercle rtistique et Littéraire, Le Cercle Interallié, Club de Renaissance Française; dir. Am. Univ. Union, aris, 1921-23. *Home:* Princeton, N.J.

VAN DYKE, Tertius, clergyman; *b.* N.Y. ity, Jan. 18, 1886; *s.* Henry and Ellen (Reid) V.; A., Princeton, 1908 (Phi Beta Kappa); B.A., Magalen Coll. (Oxford U.), 1910, M.A., 1917; B.D., nion Theol. Sem., 1913; *m.* Mary Elizabeth Canon, of New Haven Connecticut, Nov. 15, 1924; ildren—Dorothea Atherton, Henry. Ordained resbyterian ministry, 1913; pastor Spring St. Ch., ew York, 1913-16; sec. to father, Am. minister to e Hague, Feb.-May 1915 and Nov. 1916-May 1917; astor Park Av. Ch., New York, 1918-26, Congl. h., Washington, Conn., 1926—. Mem. Bd. Foreign issions Presbyn. Ch. U.S.A., 1923-26; dir. Am. aldensian Aid Soc., 1922—. Lit. editor Christian ork, 1922-24; mem. exec. editorial bd. Outline of hristianity. Mem. S.R. Democrat. *Clubs:* Princeon, University, Century. *Author:* Songs of Seeking d Finding, 1920; Light My Candle (with father), 26; also, with father, "The Guidepost" (syndited newspaper articles), 1924-26. *Home:* Washgton, Conn.

VAN DYKE, William Duncan, insurance ficial; *b.* Milwaukee, Wis., Aug. 15, 1856; *s.* John and Mary McEldery (Douglass) V.; B.A., Princen, 1878; *m.* Gertrude H. Goodrich, of Milwaukee, ig. 5, 1885; children—Mary Douglass, Mrs. Gerde Baird (dec.), Mrs. Nancy Scribner, William D. dmitted to bar, 1880; mem. law firm of Van Dyke Van Dyke, 1880-1909. Trustee and mem. exec. d finance coms., 1904-09, v.p., 1909-19, and pres. ce Jan. 29, 1919, Northwestern Mutual Life Ins. . Sec. and treas. Pewabic Co., Mineral Mining ., Van Dyke Land and Investment Co., Milwaue. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Lake Superior Mining st. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Milwaukee, niversity, Country (Milwaukee); Ivy (Princeton, J.). *Home:* 118 Prospect Av. *Office:* Northstern Mutual Life Ins. Co., Milwaukee, Wis.

VAN EPPS, Clarence, M.D. See Vol. 12 922-23).

VAN EPPS, Percy Myers. See Vol. VIII 914-15).

VAN ETTEN, Edwin Jan, clergyman; *b.* inebeck, N.Y., Apr. 28, 1884; *s.* Cornelius (M.D.) Sarah Clarissa (Hill) V.; grad. high sch., Rhinek, 1900; Riverview Mil. Acad., 1901; B.A., Amst, 1905; student Gen. Theol. Sem.; B.D., Epispal Theol. Sch., Cambridge, Mass., 1911; D.D., of Pittsburgh, 1923, Allegheny Coll., 1923; unrried. Deacon and priest P.E. Ch., 1911; asst. nister Trinity Ch., Boston, 1911-14; rector Christ ., New York, 1914-17, Calvary Ch., Pittsburgh, , since 1917. Pres. Pa. Assn. for the Blind, 1923- Mem. Holland Soc., Alpha Delta Phi, Phi Beta ppa. *Clubs:* University, Rotary, Field. A pior (Jan. 1921) in broadcasting ch. services. *Home:* S. Dallas Av., Pittsburgh, Pa.

VAN FLEET, Vernon W., lawyer; *b.* Bristol, hart County, Indiana, Sept. 9, 1866; *s.* Judge n M. (legal text-book author) and Ellen C. (Wick) student Hillsdale Coll., 1886-90 (Phi Delta ta); *m.* Helen M. Cummins, of Elkhart, Ind., r. 21, 1895; children—Stephen C., Francis M. nitted to bar of Ind., 1891; practiced with father, 2-1907; mem. Ind. Ho. of Rep., 1901-03; judge Superior Court, 1907-15; moved to South Bend, 1910; practiced law in South Bend, 1915-21; mem. Rep. State Central Com., 1918-20; spl. asst. to Atty. Gen. of U.S., 1921-22; mem. Federal Trade Commn., Washington, term 1922-29 (chmn. 1924-25); resigned July 31, 1926. Mem. St. Joseph Co. and Ind. State bar assns. *Clubs:* Knife and Fork (South Bend); Columbia (Indianapolis); Ind. Soc. (Chicago); Metropolitan (Washington); Burning Tree (Bethesda, Md.). *Home:* 4561 Cathedral Av. N.W. *Office:* Transportation Bldg., Washington, D.C.

VAN FOSSAN, Ernest Harvey, lawyer, mem. U.S. Bd. of Tax Appeals; *b.* Lisbon, O., Sept. 6, 1888; *s.* William Harvey and Eva Sophia (Morris) V.; grad. New Lyme Inst., South New Lyme, O., 1904; A.B., Oberlin Coll., 1909; A.M. and LL.B., Columbia, 1913; *m.* Frances Hawthorne Brady, of Washington, D.C., June 26, 1926. Mem. firm Billingsley, Moore & Van Fossan, Lisbon, 1913-17; enlisted U.S.A., May 15, 1917; served as 2d lt., 1st lt. and capt.; spl. duty office asst. sec. of war, May-Nov. 1918; an insp. gen., Nov. 1918-Aug. 1919; hon. discharged, Jan. 10, 1920; maj. J.A.G.R.C. Made survey of efficiency and economy, Panama Canal Zone govt., June-Oct. 1919; counsel and mem. War Dept. Claims Bd., 1919-21; chief counsel and mem. War Credits Bd., 1920-23; sec. spl. Panama Canal Commn., June-Oct. 1921; asst. counsel U.S. Shipping Bd., 1921-24; dir. of claims, U.S. Shipping Bd., Feb.-Dec. 1923; mem. law firm Gregg & Van Fossan, 1924-26; apptd. by President Coolidge mem. U.S. Bd. of Tax Appeals, June 8, 1926. Mem. Am. and Ohio State bar assns., Phi Kappa Psi, Delta Sigma Rho, Sons of Vets., Am. Legion. Republican. Presbyn. Mason (K.T., Shriner), Odd Fellow. *Clubs:* University, Congressional Country. *Home:* Lisbon, O. and Wardman Park Hotel, Washington. *Office:* Earle Bldg., Washington, D.C.

"VAN GORDON, Cyrena," opera singer; *b.* Camden, O., Sept. 4, 1893; *d.* Oscar Daniel and Cora Emaline (Murphy) Pocock; grad. high Sch., Camden, 1911; studied Cincinnati Coll. of Music, voice under Mme. Louise Dotti; *m.* S. Bogert Munns, M.D., Oxford, O., June 18, 1912. First pub. appearance at recital, Cincinnati Coll. of Music; 48 performances as Hawaiian Queen in Pageant of Darkness and Light, "World in Cincinnati," 1912; with Chicago Civic Opera each season, beginning 1913; début as Amneris in "Aida," the Auditorium, Chicago, Nov. 23, 1913, same rôle, Phila., Jan. 28, 1914; prin. rôles: Amneris in "Aida"; Ortrud in "Lohengrin"; Erda in "Siegfried"; Fricka and Brünnhilde in "Die Walkyrie"; Erda and Flosshilde in "Rhinegold"; Azucena in "Il Trovatore"; Die Hexe in "Koenigskinder"; Laura in "La Gioconda"; Hérodiade in "Hérodiade"; Papauzin in "Azora"; Ulrica in "Mask Ball"; Delilah in "Samson and Delilah"; Queen in "Hamlet"; Eboli in "Don Carlos"; Venus in "Tannhäuser"; Brangäne in "Tristan and Isolde." *Home:* 69 E. Division St., Chicago, Ill.

VAN HARLINGEN, Arthur, M.D.; *b.* Phila., Oct. 25, 1845; *s.* John Martin and Isabel (Campbell) V.; Ph.B., Sheffield Scientific Sch. (Yale), 1864; M.D., Univ. of Pa., 1867; *m.* London, Eng., Bessie Butler Whitney, August 31, 1882; 1 son, John Martin. Resident phys., Phila. and Pa. hosps., 1867-69; since in practice at Phila.; specialist in skin diseases. Chief of skin clinic, U. of Pa., 1871-83; prof. dermatology, Phila. Polyclinic, and clin. lecturer in Jefferson Med. Coll. Phila., 1883-95; emeritus prof. dermatology, Phila. Polyclinic, and dermatologist Children's Hosp., 1895-1912. Fellow Coll. Physicians Phila.; sometime pres. Am. Dermatol. Assn. Episcopalian. *Author:* Handbook of the Diagnosis and Treatment of Skin Diseases (4 edits.), 1884; Handbook of Local Therapeutics (in collaboration), 1893; also numerous monographs, clinical lectures, etc., on subjects connected with dermatology. *Home:* Bryn Mawr, Pa.

VAN HOOK, Weller, surgeon. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

VAN HOOSEN, Bertha, M.D., surgeon; *b.* Rochester, Mich., May 26, 1863; *d.* Joshua and Sarah Ann (Taylor) V.; A.B., U. of Mich., 1884, M.D., 1888, hon. A.M., 1912; unmarried. Began practice at Chicago, 1892; attending obstetrician to Cook County Hosp., Frances Willard Hosp., Provident Hosp. (all of Chicago); prof. and head of dept. of obstetrics, Loyola U. Med. Sch.; editor Woman's Med. Jour. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons, Am. Med. Assn.; mem. Associated Anaesthetists of U.S. and Can., Ill. State and Chicago med. socs., Women's Nat. Med. Soc., Eugenic Soc. *Clubs:* Chicago Woman's, Woman's City. *Office:* 25 E. Washington St., Chicago, Ill.

VAN HORN, Dale Rex ("Rex"); *b.* North Loup, Neb., July 29, 1895; *s.* Jay and Edna Estella (Rood) V.; ed. Milton (Wis.) Coll., 2 yrs. and U. of Neb., 1 yr.; *m.* Gayle Marie Beerup (A.B., Neb. Wesleyan U.), of University Place, Neb., Jan. 25, 1919; children—William Richard, Virginia Nanette. Contbr. to mags. since 1916; specializes in farm and juvenile subjects; has placed abt. 5,000 stories or articles in 180 U.S., Canadian and British mags.; has conducted depts. in Better Homes and Gardens, Spare-Time Money Making, PowerFarming, People's Popular Monthly, Sportsman's Digest, Farm Journal, Poultry Tribune; also contbr. series for syndicate, and regular contbr. to a number of mags.; associated with bro., G. Everett, as Van Horn & Van Horn. Served in U.S. Navy, May 26-Nov. 27, 1918. Mem. Am. Soc. Agrl. Engrs., Lincoln Chamber Commerce. Democrat. Baptist. *Clubs:* University, Lincoln Ad. (Lincoln). *Author:* Sportcraft for All The Year, 1926. *Home:* Walton, Neb. *Address:* Lincoln, Neb.

VAN HORN, Francis Joseph, clergyman; *b.* Northfield, O., Oct. 18, 1865; *s.* Milton Andrew and Harriet (Thompson) V.; A.B., Oberlin (O.) Coll., 1890; B.D., Oberlin Theol. Sem., 1893; D.D., Berea Coll., 1902; *m.* Amy Belle Richards, of New London, O., June 23, 1892; children—Robert Bowman, Gladys (Mrs. F. C. Arnold), Francis Dane, Faith (Mrs. G. L. Knox), Paul Beverly, Theodora (Mrs. Harold Jenkins), Amy, Richard Milton, Philip Roland. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1893; pastor Columbia Ch., Cincinnati, O., 1893-95, Dane St. Ch., Beverly, Mass., 1895-99, Plymouth Ch., Des Moines, Ia., 1899-1902, Old South Ch., Worcester, Mass., 1902-06, Plymouth Ch., Seattle, Wash., 1906-14, 1st Ch., Oakland, Calif., 1914-22, 1st Ch., Tacoma, Wash., Nov. 1922—. Corporate mem. A.B.C.F.M.; trustee Am. Missionary Assn., Pacific Sch. of Religion (Berkeley, Calif.). Mem. Nat. Council Congl. Chs. *Home:* 911 North J St., Tacoma, Wash.

VAN HORN, Frank Robertson, geologist, mineralogist; *b.* Johnsonburg, Warren Co., N.J., Feb. 1872; *s.* George W. and Ellen J. (Robertson) V.; State Model Sch., Trenton, 1886-88; B.S., Rutgers, 1892, M.S., 1893, D.Sc., 1919; U. of Heidelberg, 1893-97, Ph.D., 1897; *m.* Myra Van Horn, of Marksboro, Warren Co., N.J., June 8, 1898; children—Kent R., Hilda L. Instr. in mineralogy, Rutgers, 1892-93; instr. in geology and mineralogy, 1897-99, asst. prof., 1899-1902, prof., 1902—, Case Sch. Applied Science, Cleveland. Fellow Geol. Soc. America (librarian 1913-18), Mineral Soc. America (sec. 1923—), A.A.A.S.; Ohio Acad. Science; mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Seismol. Soc. America, Delta Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Theta Tau. Progressive. Presbyn. *Author:* Lecture Notes on Systematic Zoölogy, 1902; Lecture Notes on General and Special Mineralogy, 1903. *Home:* 1606 Compton Rd., Cleveland Heights, O.

VAN HORN, James Preston, clergyman, educator; *b.* Iowa County, Ia., Mar. 14, 1873; *s.* Ambrose and Mary E. (Carson) Van H.; prep. edn. Ia. Wesleyan Acad. and Coll.; A.B., Cornell (Ia.) Coll., 1902, D.D., 1919; *m.* Lulu Davies, of Maquoketa, Ia., Aug. 12, 1896; children—Walter A., Marian Agnes. Supt. Schs., Monmouth, Ia., 1894-99; ordained M.E. ministry, 1902; pastor successively at Oasis, Marion, Miles, Oelwein and Cedar Rapids, Ia., until 1918; dist. supt. Cedar Rapids Dist., 1918-21; pres. Upper Ia. U. since 1921. Del. to Gen. Conf. M.E. Ch., 1920, 28. Mem. Beta Theta Pi, Phi Beta Kappa, Pi Kappa Delta, Sigma Tau Delta. Republican. Mason (K.T.). *Home:* Fayette, Ia.

VAN HORNE, David, theologian; *b.* Glen, N.Y., Dec. 11, 1837; *s.* Cornelius C. and Hannah (Van Horne) V.; A.B., Union Coll., 1864; grad. New Brunswick (N.J.) Theol. Sem., 1867; (D.D., Heidelberg, 1877; LL.D., Ursinus Coll., 1898); *m.* Mary G. Van Horne, of Van Hornesville, N.Y., Sept. 18, 1867. Ordained Reformed (Dutch) Ch. ministry, 1867; pastor Greenwich, N.Y., 1867-68, Dayton, O., 1868-75, First Ref. Ch., Phila., 1875-88; pres. and prof. systematic theology, Heidelberg Theol. Sem., Tiffin, Ohio (now Central Theol. Sem. of Reformed Ch., Dayton, Ohio), 1888-1916, emeritus prof. and hon. pres. same. *Author:* A History of the Reformed Church in Philadelphia, 1876; Shorter Heidelberg Catechism, 1881; Zwingle, the Mountain Boy of Wildhaus, 1884; Tent and Saddle Life in the Holy

Land, 1885; Religion and Revelation, 1892; The Church and the Future Life, 1904. *Home:* 2 Academy St., Amsterdam, N.Y.

VAN HORNE, William Grant, judge. See Vol. IX (1916-17).*

VAN IDERSTINE, Robert, fire insurance; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., Mar. 5, 1873; *s.* Frederick A. and Adeline Castle (Pratt) Van I.; grad. Poly. Inst., Brooklyn, 1890; LL.B., Columbia, 1894; *m.* 2d, Katherine Kent, of Brooklyn, Oct. 23, 1924; children—(by former marriage)—Robert, Elizabeth. Practiced law in N.Y. City, 1894-1916; last law firm, Van Iderstine, Duncan & Barker; sec. Dept. of Water Supply, Gas & Electricity, of City of New York and subsequently as dep. commr. of dept., for the Borough of Brooklyn; pres. Guardian Fire Assurance Corpn. since 1926; dir. Am. Equitable Assurance Co., New York Fire Ins. Co., Knickerbocker Ins. Co. of N.Y., Merchants and Mfrs. Ins. Co. of N.J., Brooklyn Fire Ins. Co., Knickerbocker Equitable Securities Corpn., North Am. Water Works Corpn., U.S. Shares Corpn., l'Alliance Française and La Commerciale de France (both of Paris). Chmn. New York Child Welfare Com. Mem. Am. and N.Y. State bar assns., New York County Lawyers' Assn., Chamber of Commerce State of N.Y., Theta Delta Chi. Republican. Mason. *Clubs:* Columbia Univ., Salmagundi, Nat. Arts, Down Town, Drug and Chemical, Theta Delta Chi (New York); Englewood Golf, Halcyon Rod and Gun; Hamilton (Brooklyn); Union Interalliée (Paris); Royal Automobile (London). *Home:* 30 5th Av. *Office:* 76 William St., New York, N.Y.

VAN INGEN, W(illiam) B(rantley), mural painter; *b.* Phila., Pa., 1858; *s.* William Henry and Sarah (Fairlamb) Van I.; studied under Christian Schuessele and Thomas Eakins, Pa. Acad. Fine Arts; John La Farge, Francis Lathrop and Louis C. Tiffany, New York; Leon Bonnât, Paris, France; *m.* Bertha Sequard, of Paris, France, 1915. Panels in the Congressional Library, Washington, D.C.; U.S. Mint, Phila.; State Capitol, Harrisburg, Pa.; State Capitol, Trenton, N.J.; U.S. Court House and Post-office, Indianapolis and Chicago; series of mural decorations, U.S. Govt. Administration Building, Panama, Canal Zone; etc. Commissioned by late Charles T. Yerkes to make Japanese room for his New York residence, and visited Japan and made extensive studies in Japanese art. Mem. Fellowship Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, Phila., Architectural League (New York), Soc. Mural Painters, Artists' Aid Soc., Artists' Fund Soc. *Clubs:* Lotos, Fencers (New York); Art (Phila.). Lecturer on art and landscape architecture. *Home:* 17 W. 10th St., New York, N.Y.

VAN KATWIJK, Paul, pianist, conductor; *b.* Rotterdam, Netherlands, Dec. 7, 1885; *s.* Johannes and Catherina (Scholten) Van K.; studied piano under George Rijken, Rotterdam, and Carl Oberstadt, The Hague; grad. Royal Conservatory of Music, The Hague, 1904; studied composition under Wilhelm Klatte, Berlin, 1907-09; pupil of Leopold Godowsky, 1907-10; student Imperial Acad. Music, Vienna, 1909-10; *m.* Viola Edna Beck, of Dallas, Tex., June 15, 1922. Came to U.S., 1912, naturalized citizen, 1921. Head of piano dept., Neustadt-ander-Hardt Conservatory, Germany, 1910-11, Nat. Conservatory, Helsingfors, Finland, 1911-12, Christian Coll., Columbia, Mo., 1912-13; mem. faculty Columbia Sch. of Music, Chicago, 1913-14; head of piano dept. Drake U., Des Moines, Ia., 1914-18; dean of music, Southern Meth. U., Dallas, Tex., since 1919. Conductor Des Moines Symphony Orchestra, 1915-18, Dallas Municipal Chorus, 1918-22, Dallas Symphony Orchestra since 1925. Mem. Dutch Ref. Ch. Mason. *Club:* Dallas Athletic. Composer songs, piano and orchestra compositions, transcriptions for 2 pianos, choruses for mixed voices, etc. *Home:* 3636 Roberts Av., Dallas, Tex.

VAN KIRK, Charles Clark, judge; *b.* Greenwich, N.Y., Sept. 21, 1862; *s.* Norman and Kate (Conant) V.; A.B., Colgate U., 1884, LL.D., 1916; *m.* Nancy Thompson, of Greenwich, Oct. 28, 1903. Admitted to bar, 1888; mem. law firm Gibson & Van Kirk, Greenwich, 1888-96, Rowe & Van Kirk, Port Henry, N.Y., 1896-97, Patterson, Bulkley & Van Kirk, Albany, 1897-1906; justice Supreme Court N.Y., 4th Dist., terms 1906-33, designated to Appellate Div., 3d Dept., Jan., 1921. Republican. Baptist. Dir. First Nat. Bank. Mem. Beta Theta Pi, Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* Ft. Orange (Albany); Mohawk (Schenectady); Century (Ogdensburg); Glens Falls (N.Y.). *Home:* Greenwich, N.Y.

VAN KLEECK, Mary; *b.* Glenham, Dutchess Co., N.Y., June 26, 1883; *d.* Rev. Robert Boyd and Eliza (Mayer) van K.; A.B., Smith Coll., 1904; investigations of women in industry, 1905-09; dir. industrial studies, Russell Sage Foundation, 1909-18, and since Aug. 1919; dir. woman's br. industrial service sect. Ordnance Dept. of War Dept., Jan.-July 1918; dir. Woman in Industry Service, U.S. Dept. Labor, July 1918-Aug. 1919; mem. President's Conf. on Unemployment, 1921, and Com. on Unemployment and Business Cycles, 1922-23. Trustee Smith Coll., 1922—. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Statis. Assn., Nat. Soc. Colonial Dames State of N.Y. Episcopalian. *Club:* Women's City. *Author:* Women in the Bookbinding Trade, 1913; Artificial Flower Makers, 1913; Working Girls in Evening Schools, 1914; A Seasonal Industry, 1917; joint author Employes' Representation in Coal Mines, 1924. *Home:* 10 Mitchell Pl. *Office:* 130 E. 22d St., New York, N.Y.

VAN LAER, Arnold Johan Ferdinand, archivist; *b.* Utrecht, Holland, Oct. 21, 1869; *s.* Johannes Renatus Eugenius (Ph.D.) and Johanna Gerardina (Neuman) van L.; M.E., Poly. Inst., Delft, Holland, 1897; B.L.S., N.Y. State Library School, 1899; *m.* Naomi, *d.* late Rev. George van Deurs, of Phila., Dec. 27, 1897. Archivist, N.Y. State Library, 1899-1915; archivist, div. of history and archives, N.Y. State Edn. Dept., Oct. 1, 1915. Edited Van Rensselaer-Bowier Manuscripts and various other publs. of N.Y. State. *Home:* 433 Western Av., Albany, N.Y.

VAN LEER, Carlos Clark, asst. to dir. of Budget, U.S.; *b.* Nashville, Tenn., Oct. 15, 1866; *s.* Samuel and Alice McCorry (Clark) Van L.; LL.B., Vanderbilt, 1895; *m.* Harriet T. Draper, of Washington, Kan., Aug. 23, 1905; children—Carlos C., Anthony Wayne, Leila D. Clk. in post office, Nashville, 1887-97; paymaster's clk., U.S. Navy, 1897; same in office of auditor U.S. Treasury, 1900-15, chief clk., 1915-21; chief of treasury dept. div., gen. accounting office, 1921; investigator, Bur. of the Budget 1922-27; asst. to dir. of Budget and chmn. Personnel Classification Bd. since 1927. Served as 1st lt. and capt. Tenn. Vol. Inf., 1898-99. Mem. S.A.R., Sigma Alpha Epsilon. Christian Scientist. K.P. *Club:* Columbia Country. *Home:* 1858 Ontario Pl. *Office:* Budget Bureau, Treasury Bldg., Washington, D.C.

VAN LOON, Hendrik Willem, journalist; *b.* Rotterdam, Holland, Jan. 14, 1882; *s.* Hendrik Willem and Elisabeth Johanna (Hanken) Van L.; A.B., Cornell U., 1905; studied, Harvard, 1903-04; Ph.D., U. of Munich, 1911; *m.* Eliza Bowditch, of Boston, June 1906; *m.* 2d, Helen Criswell (Bryn Mawr, 1904), Aug. 1920. Asso. Press corr. in Washington, and at Moscow, St. Petersburg, Warsaw, during revolution in Russia, 1906; lecturer on history and history of art at various univs. in U.S., 1911-14; Associated Press corr. in Belgium at outbreak of European War, 1914; corr. in Eng., France, Italy, Switzerland, Holland, Norway, Sweden and Denmark, May 1915-Feb. 1918. Lecturer modern European history, Cornell, 1915-16. Prof. of history, Antioch Coll., Ohio, 1922-23; asso. editor Baltimore Sun, 1923-24. *Clubs:* Cosmos (Washington); Harvard, Coffee House, Players (New York). *Author:* The Fall of the Dutch Republic, 1913; The Rise of the Dutch Kingdom, 1915; The Golden Book of the Dutch Navigators, 1916; A Short History of Discovery, 1918; Ancient Man, 1920; The Story of Mankind, 1921; The Story of the Bible, 1923; The Story of Wilbur The Hat, 1925; Tolerance, 1925; America, 1927. Contributed article on history to American Civilization, 1921. Awarded John Newbery medal for 1923. *Address:* Harvard Club, New York, N.Y.

VAN MAANEN, Adriaan, astronomer; *b.* Sneek, Holland, Mar. 31, 1884; *s.* Johan Willem Gerbrand and Catharina Adriana (Visser) V.; B.A., U. of Utrecht, 1906, M.A., 1909, Sc.D., 1911; U. of Groningen, 1909-10; came to U.S., 1911; unmarried. Volunteer asst., Yerkes Obs., Williams Bay, Wis., 1911-12; astronomer, Mt. Wilson Obs., since 1912. Has specialized in study of parallaxes and proper motions of stars and nebulæ; gen. magnetic field of the sun. Mem. Astron. Soc. America, Astron. Soc. Pacific, Internat. Astron. Union, Soc. Astron. de France, Astr. Gesellschaft, Royal Astr. Soc., Amsterdam Acad., Sigma Xi, etc. *Clubs:* University, Valley Hunt (Pasadena, Calif.); Netherlands (New York). *Home:* 813 Santa Barbara St., Pasadena, Calif.

VAN MARTER, Martha, editor. See XI (1920-21).

VAN METER, John Blackford, clergyman; educator; *b.* Phila., Pa., Sept. 6, 1842; *s.* Thomas Hurley and Johnetta (Blackford) V.; grad. N Central High Sch. (now Baltimore City Coll.), 1 hon. A.M., Dickinson, 1868, D.D., 1872; LL Goucher, 1914; *m.* Lucinda Cassell, of Ca County, Md., Dec. 19, 1866 (died 1907); childre Johnetta, Lydia. Admitted on trial M.E. minis 1864; ordained deacon, 1866, elder, 1868; pa Md. and N.J., 1864-88, except 1872-81, as chap U.S. Navy (resigned); prof. philosophy, Gou Coll., 1888-1914, dean 1892-1910, acting pres., 1 1913; retired on Carnegie Foundation, Aug. 1914; now dean emeritus, Goucher Coll., also t tee. *Home:* 2730 N. Charles St., Baltimore, Md

VAN METRE, Thurman William, ec mist; *b.* Florida, Ind., Oct. 28, 1884; *s.* Isaac New and Margaret (Guisinger) V.; A.B., Ind. U., 1 A.M., 1911; Ph.D., U. of Pa., 1913; *m.* Mild Stonex, of Goshen, Ind., Sept. 9, 1913; 1 son, Ro Gordon. Teacher pub. schs., Ind., 1902-09; in in transportation, U. of Pa., 1913-16; same, Sch Business (Columbia), 1916-17, asst. professor, 1 20, asso. prof. July 1, 1920-22, prof. July 1, 192 Rate expert, U.S. Shipping Bd., June-Dec. 1 Mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Traffic Club of New Y Phi Beta Kappa, Beta Gamma Sigma, Phi Gam Delta. Mason. *Author:* (with E. R. Johns Principles of Railroad Transportation, 1916; (w same), History of Domestic and Foreign Comm of U.S., 1915; Economic History of the Uni States, 1921; Early Opposition to the Steam R road, 1924; Trains, Tracks and Travel, 1927. *Ho* 152 Ames Av., Leonia, N.J.

VANN, Richard Tilman, educator; *b.* H ford Co., N.C., Nov. 24, 1851; *s.* Albert G. Harriet L. (Gatling) V.; A.B., head of class, W Forest Coll., N.C., 1873; Southern Bapt. Th Sem., Ky., 1873-74, 1875-76; *m.* Ella Rogers Veigh, of Loudoun Co., Va., Oct. 21, 1885. At yrs. of age lost both hands in cane mill; preven from reading by failure of eyes, 1894-1920; teac Acad. for Girls, Scotland Neck, N.C., 1877 Chowan Bapt. Female Institute (now Chowan Co 1881-83; ordained Bapt. ministry, 1874; mission pastor in N.C., 1879-81; pastor Murfreesboro, 18 83, Wake Forest, 1883-89, Edenton, 1889-91, Sc land Neck, 1892-1900; pres. Bapt. Univ. for Wom (now Meredith Coll.), Raleigh, N.C., 1900-15; c sec. Bd. Edn. of Bapt. State Conv., 1915-24, a sec. of edn., 1924-26, sec. of Benevolence since 19 Trustee Wake Forest Coll., Southern Baptist Th Sem. Democrat. *Home:* Raleigh, N.C.

VAN NESS, Isaac J., clergyman; *b.* East range, N.J., July 15, 1860; *s.* Austin and Caroline (Jacobus) V.; grad. Southern Bapt. Theol. Se Louisville, Ky., 1890; D.D., Mercer U., Ga., 18 LL.D., Baylor U., Tex., 1920; *m.* Frances V. Ta of Louisville, Ky., June 24, 1891; children—Step Austen, Allan Edward, Noble, Lucy Tabb, Ed Bell. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1890; pastor Na ville, Tenn., 1890-96; editor Christian Index, Atlanta, Ga., 1896-1900; editorial secretary, 1900 and corr. sec. and treas. since 1917, S.S. Boarc Southern Bapt. Conv. Pres. S.S. Editors' Assn U.S. and Can., 1906-07; chmn. editorial sect 1912-14, pres., 1916-17, S.S. Council of Evangel Denominations; mem. Internat. S.S. Lesson Co 1915— (chmn., 1925-26), World's S.S. Exec. Co 1916-18. *Author:* Training in Church Members Training in the Baptist Spirit. *Home:* 31st Av. (West End Park). *Office:* 161 8th Av. N., Nashv Tenn.

VAN NESS, Thomas, clergyman; *b.* Ba more, Md., June 29, 1859; *s.* William W. (M.D.) Mary R. (Saladin) V.; A.B., Central High S Phila., 1879; studied Harvard, until June 1883; Addie Sewall, of Denver, Colo., July 5, 1886; dren—Cornelius W., Ann E. Ordained Unitar ministry, 1884; pastor at Denver, 1885, San Fr cisco, 1889-93, then pastor old historic North Boston (2d Ch.), ch. of which Cotton Mather, Ra Waldo Emerson and Increase Mather (afterwa pres. Harvard U.) were ministers; now pastor Unitarian Ch., Brookline. *Author:* The Com Religion; My Visit to Count Tolstoi (book Count Tolstoi at Jasnai Polyania; The Coming Twenty Years of Life, 1912; The Religion of England, 1926. V.p. Japan Soc., Boston. Lectu Contbr. newspaper articles on China, Japan the Near East. *Home:* 914 Beacon St., Bost Mass.

VAN NEST, G(eorge) Willett, lawyer. See ol. VIII (1914-15).*

VANNI-MARCOUX, operatic barytone. See anni Marcoux, Vol. IX (1916-17).

VAN NOPPEN, Leonard Charles, author; in Holland, Jan. 9, 1868; brought to U.S. at 6; B., Guilford (N.C.) Coll., 1890, U. of N.C., 1892; M., Haverford Coll., 1893; studied law, U. of C., 1894, admitted to N.C. bar; studied Dutch at U. of Utrecht; attended lectures at Leyden; turned to U.S., 1898; *m.* Adah Maude Stanton ecker, of Jamestown, N.Y., Sept. 28, 1902. Has elivered courses of lectures on Dutch lit. at Columa, Princeton, Johns Hopkins, Lowell Inst., etc.; ueen Wilhelmina lecturer at Columbia; "lit. amassador" to Am. univs. by appmt. of Dutch univs. on. mem. Soc. of Netherland Lit. (Leyden). Ented in U.S.N.R.F., Jan. 24, 1918; apptd. lt. and rved during the war as asst. naval attaché at The ague, and later for 8 mos. in London. *Author:* he Challenge (war poems), 1918; a symphonic ie of evolution, entitled Armageddon. Translator Vondel's Samson and of Vondel's Adam in Banish-ent, 1916; also "Lucifer," the masterpiece of the utch Shakespeare, Vondel, into English verse. *ome:* 406 W. Gaston St., Greensboro, N.C.

VAN NORDEN, Warner Montagnie, bank-; *b.* Feb. 7, 1873; *s.* Warner and Martha A. Philips) Van N.; A.B., Columbia Univ., 1894; ew York University Law School; LL.D. from Wheaton (Ill.) College, 1922; *m.* Grace Talcott, of ew York, Apr. 16, 1898. Was pres. Van Norden rust Co., 19th Ward Bank, Van Norden Safe Deosit Co., 5th Av. Estates, several yrs.; now retired. nporter and owner of only herd of Highland cattle America, headed by "Sir Andrew"; also herd revy zebras from Africa, only ones in America. raveled 2 yrs. in interior of China and Indo-China. ontbr. many articles to mags. and newspapers on hinese archæology and customs; also on immigraon of Chinese farmers to America. *Author:* hinese Music and Musical Instruments, 1918. ompiler: New York Chinese Who's Who. Trustee anhattan Ch. Mem. Royal Asiatic soes. of Lonon and Shanghai, Am. Asiatic Soc., Highland attle Soc. (life), Lower Wall St. Business Men's ssn. (exec. com.), Hackluyt Soc., China Soc. (life), ilgrave Instn., League of Audubon Socs., Authors' eague America, etc. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Riding, epublican, Automobile, Grolier, N.Y. Yacht, Columbia Univ., D.K.E., Authors, Balsam Lake, Clove alley Rod and Gun, West Side Tennis, Travel, xplorers; Automobile Club de France; Royal Arts London); Shackamaxon, Rockwood Hall, Westeld Tennis, Alexandria, etc. *Home:* 7 W. 57th St., ew York, N.Y.

VAN NORMAN, Hubert Everett, dairy sbandman; *b.* Tilsonburg, Ont., Can., Jan. 30, 872; *s.* George Tillson and Julia Bright (Everett) ; brought to U.S., 1880; B.S., Mich. Agrl. Coll., 897; LL.D., Syracuse, 1923; *m.* Maud Rodden arrigan, Aug. 28, 1915. Manager dairy farm, 897-98; supt. univ. farm, Purdue U., 1898-1902; ief of dairy dept. Purdue U., 1902-05; prof. dairy sbandry, Pa. State Coll., 1905-13; prof. dairy anagement, U. of Calif., 1913-24, also vice dir. gri. Expt. Sta., and dean Univ. Farm Sch. to July '21 (leave of absence, organizing World's Dairy ongress, 1923). Sec. Ind. Dairy Assn., 1898-1905; . Pa. Dairy Union, 1906-13; pres. Nat. Dairy ow, 1910-24, World's Dairy Congress Assn., 1921-, pres. Am. Dry Milk Inst., since 1925. Mem. Am. enetic Assn., Official Dairy Instructors' Assn., A.A.S., Alpha Zeta. Prcsbyn. *Clubs:* Hamilton hicago); Cosmos (Washington, D.C.). *Author:* rst Lesson in Dairying, 1908; also numerous ticles, bulletins, etc., on dairying and agrl. topics. *me:* 60th St. and Stony Island Av. *Office:* 160 La Salle St., Chicago, Ill.

VAN NORMAN, Louis Edwin, editor; *b.* iebec, Can., Aug. 3, 1869; *s.* Edwin M. and izabeth Eleanor (Healey) V.; A.B., Coll. of City New York, 1891, A.M., 1896, New York U.; *m.* aniela Kotnowska, of Cracow, Austria, Oct. 4, 03. Free lance newspaper writer 1890-91; mag. itor and review writer. Took extended tour of urope and Asia, 1900, and wrote for mags., chiefly internat. politics and economics; authority on vonic subjects (Russia and Poland); editor of ic improvement publs., Springfield, O., 1902; nt to Europe to study Russia and Scandinavia for . mags.; asso. editor Chautauquan, 1902; foreign itor Literary Digest, 1900; asst. editor Review of Reviews, in charge foreign dept., 1904-14; editor The Nation's Business, monthly mag. of Chamber of Commerce U.S.A., 1915-16; editor Capital Publishers, Inc., and advisory editor "Sea Power," for Navy League, "Art and Archæology" for the Archæol. Inst. America, and others, 1916-17; organized div. of information for War Trade Bd. and took charge of its publicity, Sept. 1917; apptd. trade commr. to Roumania (hdqrs. Bucharest), by Bur. Fgn. and Domestic Commerce, Jan. 1919; apptd. resident trade commr. to the minister at Warsaw, Poland, Sept. 1919; transferred to Bucharest Nov. 1921. Appointed commercial attaché to Legation at Bucharest, Mar. 1925, transferred for duty in Washington, D.C., Oct. 1925. Hon. mem. Polish Patriotic Internat. Soc.; mem. Am. Soc. Internat. Law, Phi Delta Theta, Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* Vagabonds, National Press. *Author:* Poland, the Knight Among Nations. Translator and editor: States-General, from the Story of a Peasant (of Erckmann-Chatrian), 1903. Reviser Drury's History of the World. Editor: Tales from the Italian and Spanish, 1913; War Time Control of Commerce, 1919. *Address:* Bur. Foreign and Domestic Commerce, Washington, D.C.

VAN NUYS, Ezra Allen, clergyman; *b.* Franklin, Ind., July 21, 1877; *s.* Garrett List and Mary Alma (McCaslin) Van N.; grad. high sch., Hopewell, Johnson Co., Ind., 1896; B.A., Franklin (Ind.) Coll., 1900; M.A., Princeton, 1902; grad. Princeton Sem., 1903; D.D., Wabash Coll., 1919; *m.* Gladys Donnell Miller, of Franklin, Sept. 5, 1905; children—Hervey Alan, Mary Rebekah, Margaret Donnell, John Richard. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1903; pastor Goshen, Ind., 1903-19; asso. sec. men's work, Presbyn. Ch. in U.S.A., 1919-21; asso. pastor Fourth Ch., Chicago, 1921-22; pastor Calvary Ch., San Francisco, since 1922. Mem. Sigma Alpha Epsilon. Republican. Rotarian. *Home:* 3461 Washington St., San Francisco, Calif.

VAN NUYS, Frederick, lawyer; *b.* Falmouth, Ind., Apr. 16, 1874; *s.* David H. and Katharine (Custer) V.; Ph.B., from Earlham Coll., Indiana, 1898; LL.B., Ind. Law Sch., Indianapolis, 1900; married. Began practice at Shelbyville, Ind., 1900; pros. atty. Madison Co., 1906-10; mem. Ind. Senate, 1913-16; chmn. Dem. State Com., 1917-18; U.S. atty., Dist. of Ind., 1920-22. Democrat. Mem. Am., Ind. and Indianapolis bar assns. *Home:* 52d St. and Grandview Drive. *Office:* Chamber of Commerce Bldg., Indianapolis, Ind.

VAN ORMAN, F. Harold, hotel man; *b.* Flint, Mich., Sept. 26, 1884; *s.* Fred and Demaris M. (Paddock) V.; prep. edn., high sch. (Evansville, Ind.), Philips Exeter Acad. (N.H.), Stone Sch. (Boston); A.B., Harvard, 1908; *m.* Susie Beeler, of Boonville, Ind., Sept. 26, 1913; children—F. Harold, Jerome Beeler, William Henry. Associated with father in hotel business, at Evansville, 1908; now v.p. and gen. mgr. Van Orman Hotels, Hotel McCurdy (Evansville), Fred and Harry W. Van Orman, Inc., Hotel Orlando, Decatur, Ill.; v.p., treas. and gen. mgr. Fred Van Orman Hotel Co., Hotel Shawnee (Springfield, O.)—all belonging to same chain. Mem. Ind. State Senate, 1920-24; lt. gov. of Ind., 1924-28. Mem. Am. Hotel Assn., Nat. Hotel Men's Assn. (pres. 1922-24), Evansville Chamber Commerce (dir. 8 yrs.). Republican. Episcopalian. Mason (K.T., 32°); Past Potentate Hadi Shrine, Evansville; Past Exalted Ruler Evansville Lodge of Elks. *Clubs:* Crescent, Rotary (ex-pres.), Elks, Shrine. *Home:* 1420 Upper Second St. *Address:* Hotel McCurdy, Evansville, Ind.

VAN ORNUM, John Lane, civil engineer; *b.* Hartford, Vt., May 14, 1864; *s.* of Adoniram Judson and Sarah Josephine (Lane) V.; B.S. in C.E., U. of Wis., 1888, C.E., 1891; *m.* Carrie Beattie Scott, of Newburgh, N.Y., July 25, 1894; children—Thurwood, Judson (dec.). Municipal engring. work, Milwaukee, Wis., July-Nov. 1888; surveyor and inspector U.S. harbor works, Ga. and Fla. coasts, 1888-90; asst. engr. Milwaukee, Lake Shore & Western R.R., in Mich. and Wis., May-Oct. 1890; U.S. asst. engr. on river surveys, etc., in Ga. and Tenn., 1890-91; chief topographer Mexican Boundary Survey, 1891-94; instr. civ. engring., Washington U., 1894-97; traveled in Europe, 1897-98; capt. and maj. 3d U.S. Vol. Engrs., Spanish-Am. War, 1898-99, assisting in elimination of yellow fever at Cienfuegos, Cuba, etc.; prof. civ. engring., Washington U., since June 1899, also consulting engr. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Soc. C.E., council nat. advisors Nat. Highways Assn. (life mem.), Am. Soc. Testing Materials, Internat. Soc. Testing Materials, Internat. Assn. Navigation Congresses (life mem.), Soc. for Promotion Engring. Edn., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Acad. Science St. Louis, Engineers' Club St. Louis (past-pres.), Mil. Order Foreign Wars, New England Soc. of St. Louis, Sigma Xi, Tau Beta Pi (hon. mem.), Beta Theta Pi, etc. Conglist. *Club:* University. *Author:* The Regulation of Rivers, 1914; also many articles in tech. mags. as result of original research, etc. *Home:* 126 Linden Av., Clayton, Mo. *Office:* Washington University, St. Louis, Mo.

VAN ORSDEL, Josiah Alexander, judge; *b.* New Bedford, Pa., Nov. 17, 1860; *s.* Ralph and Margaret (Randolph) V.; Grove City (Pa.) Normal Acad. (now coll.); A.B., Westminster Coll., New Wilmington, Pa., 1885; LL.D., 1912; studied law with Dana & Long, New Castle, Pa.; LL.D., Grove City Coll., Pa., 1906; *m.* Kate Barnum, of Blue Springs, Neb., July 28, 1891. Admitted to bar, 1890; located at Cheyenne, Wyo., 1891; elected co. and pros. atty., Laramie Co., Wyo., 1892; mem. Ho. Rep., Wyo., 1894; apptd. by gov. chmn. commn. to revise, compile and codify laws of Wyo., 1895; atty.-gen. of Wyo., 1898-1905; asso. justice Supreme Court of Wyo., Apr. 15, 1905-Feb. 1, 1906; asst. atty.-gen. of U. S., Feb. 1, 1906-Nov. 1907; justice Court of Appeals of D.C., since Nov. 1907; Republican. Presbyterian. Mem. Am. Bar Assn.; del. Universal Congress Lawyers and Jurists, St. Louis, 1904. Mem. S.A.R. (dir. gen.). *Address:* Hotel Roosevelt, Washington, D.C.

VAN ORSTRAND, Charles Edwin, mathematician; *b.* nr. Pekin, Ill., Feb. 8, 1870; *s.* Charles Gregory and Mary Margaret (Van Deusen) V.; B.S. in C.E., U. of Ill., 1896, B.S. in Mathematics and Astronomy, 1897; M.S., U. of Mich., 1898; unmarried. Computer, Nautical Almanac Office, U.S. Naval Obs., 1898-99, asst., 1899-1900; asst. physical geologist, 1900-13, asso., 1913—, in charge of Physical Laboratory, 1908—, physical geologist, 1915-24, geophysicist since 1924, U.S. Geological Survey; lecturer on mechanics, 1910-17, on math. physics since 1917, Post-Grad. Sch., George Washington U. Mem. A.A.A.S., Am. Physical Soc., Math. Assn. of America, Am. Math. Soc., Astron. and Astrophys. Soc. America, Société Française de Physique, Washington Acad. Sciences, Geol. Soc. Washington, Philos. Soc. of Washington, Am. Genetic Assn., Internat. Geophys. Union, Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Am. Forestry Assn., Am. Meteorol. Soc., Nat. Hist. Soc. Methodist. *Author:* (with George F. Becker) Smithsonian Institution Mathematical Tables, Hyperbolic Functions, 1909. Contbr. to math. and phys. jours. *Home:* 1607 31st St. *Address:* U.S. Geol. Survey, Washington, D.C.

VAN PATTEN, Nathan, librarian; *b.* Niskayuna, N.Y., Mar. 24, 1887; *s.* John and Jennie (Boughton) Van P.; ed. Union Classical Inst. (now Union Coll.), Schenectady, N.Y.; *m.* Mabel Waite, of Saratoga Springs, N.Y., June 20, 1910; 1 dau., Dolores. Teacher, pub. schs., also bookseller, 1907-17; librarian Wolcott Gibbs Library, Coll. City of New York, 1917-20; reference librarian, Mass. Inst. Tech., 1920-21, asst. librarian, 1921-23; chief librarian, Queen's U., Kingston, Ont., Can., 1923-27; dir. univ. libraries, Stanford, since 1927; lecturer, Library Sch., McGill U., Montreal, Can., 1928. Dir. Hoover War Library. Fellow Library Assn. (Great Britain); mem. A.L.A., Med. Library Assn., Calif. Library Assn., Oxford (Eng.) Bibliog. Soc., Chinese Library Assn., Dutch Chem. Soc., German Chem. Soc. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Chemists' (New York); Faculty (Stanford); Kiwanis (Palo Alto). Contbr. to Chem. Abstracts, Am. Jour. Pub. Health, A.L.A. Bull., Library Jour., etc. Introduced first printing of library catalog cards in British Empire. *Home:* 520 Cowper St., Palo Alto, Calif.

VAN PELT, John Robert, clergyman; *b.* Todd's Pt., Shelby Co., Ky., Nov. 10, 1862; *s.* of Rev. John Francis and Mary Elizabeth (Wight) V.; A.B., Ill. Wesleyan U., 1882; Garrett Bibl. Inst., Evanston, Ill., 1885-86; S.T.B., Boston U., 1887; Halle, Germany, 1891-92; Ph.D., Boston U., 1893; studied abroad, 1900-01; *m.* Ellen R. Warren, of Denver, Colo., Dec. 27, 1893; children—Henry Warren, John Robert. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1887; pastor in charges in Ill. Conf., 1887-91; prof. systematic theology, Iliff Sch. of Theology (U. of Denver), 1892-1900; pastor Rushville, Ill., 1901-02; Jacksonville, Ill., 1902-03, Shelbyville, Ill., 1903-06, Lewisburg, Pa., 1906-08, Everett, Pa., 1908-09; prof. philosophy and Biblical literature, Cornell Coll.,

Ia., Sept. 1909-20; prof., Gammon Theol. Sem., Atlanta, Ga., 1922—. Mem. Phi Gamma Delta, Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Kappa Phi. Wrote article "Mormonismus," in Hauck's Realencyclopädie (Leipzig), article on "Mormons" in New Schaff-Herzog Encyclopædia, and several articles in Hastings' Dictionary of Christ and the Gospels and in International Standard Bible Encyclopædia. Editor Methodist S.S. Hymnal, 1911. Contbr. dept. "Foreign Outlook," Methodist Review, since 1909. *Author:* An Introduction to the Study of the Bible, 1923 (3d edit. 1927). Contbr. to religious press. *Home:* 36 Gammon Av. S.E., Atlanta, Ga.

VAN PELT, John Vredenburg, architect; *b.* New Orleans, Feb. 24, 1874; *s.* John Vredenburg and Emma Louisa (Fields) V.; ed. Germantown, Phila., and Paris, France; art and tech. edn. at École des Arts Décoratifs, Atelier Droillard Thierry, and École des Beaux Arts; (1st Am. to obtain values for the diploma; awarded title of Architecte Diplomé par le Gouvernement, 1895); post-grad. study (Beaux Arts), 1895-97 and 1903-04; *m.* Betsey A. Southworth, of New York, Mar. 20, 1902. Asst. prof. architecture in charge of design, Cornell U., 1897-1900; traveled in Germany, Italy, Sicily, England, etc., 1900-02; prof. design and dean of the College of Architecture, 1902-04 (resigned); had spl. leave of absence for fall term, 1903-04; practicing as architect, New York, since 1904. Exhibited Paris Salon (sect. Architecture), 1895-96 (sect. Painting), 1898. At Beaux Arts received 1st medal in plan, 1896, later two 2d medals for planning, medals in esquisse, 1896 and 1903, a medal for modeling, and in 1904 Prix St. Agnan Boucher (1,000 francs) for pupil of École des Beaux Arts holding greatest number of values of all graduates. Holds grand medal Société Centrale des Architectes (Fondation Destors), for 1897, and grand medal Société des Architectes Diplomés, 1896-97. Asso. dir. Atelier of Columbia U., 1904-13; prof. of design, U. of Pa., 1914-17; in charge Columbia U. extension studios in architecture, 1923-27. Architect of Joan of Arc Monument, New York, Gennadeion Library, Athens, Greece (partner W. S. Thompson), Church of St. John Nepomuk; etc. Fellow A.I.A.; mem. S.R., Kappa Alpha. *Clubs:* Century (New York); Cosmos (Washington); Island Hills Country. *Author:* Essentials of Composition as Applied to Art, 1902, revised edit., 1913; also numerous mag. article. *Home:* Patchogue, L.I., and 103 E. 86th St., New York. *Office:* 126 E. 59th St., New York, N.Y.

VAN POOLE, Chalmers Melanchthon, M.D. See Vol. X (1918-19).

VAN RENSSELAER, Mariana Griswold, art critic, author; *b.* New York; *d.* George and Lydia (Alley) Griswold; Litt.D., Columbia, 1910; *m.* Schuyler Van Rensselaer, 1873. Ex-pres. Public Education Assn. of New York; hon. mem. Am. Inst. Architects, Am. Soc. Landscape Architects, 1925. *Author:* Henry Hobson Richardson and His Works, 1888; English Cathedrals, 1893; Six Portraits; Art Out of Doors, 1893, 2d edit. 1925; One Man Who Was Content, 1896; Niagara, A Description, 1901; History of the City of New York in the Seventeenth Century, 1909; Poems, 1910; Many Children, 1921. Ex-pres. Am. Fund for French Wounded. Awarded gold medal, Am. Acad. Arts and Letters, "for distinction in literature," 1923. *Address:* 9 W. 10th St., New York, N.Y.

VAN RENSSELAER, Martha, home economist; *b.* Randolph, N.Y.; *d.* Henry Killian and Arvilla A. (Owen) V.; grad. Chamberlain Inst., Randolph, N.Y., 1884; A.B., Cornell U., 1909; unmarried. Teacher pub. schs., 1884-94; sch. commr. of Cattaraugus Co., N.Y., 1894-1900; instr. teachers' insts., N.Y. State, 1896-1903; extension leader, N.Y. State Coll. of Agr. (Cornell U.), 1900—; prof. home economics, and dir. of Home Economics Coll. of Cornell U., 1911—. Elected by com. apptd. by Nat. League of Women Voters, one of the 12 greatest women in the U. S., 1923. Compiler Manual of Home Making (Van Rensselaer, Rose and Canon). Home making editor The Delineator, 1920-26. Mem. Am. Home Economics Assn. (pres. 1915-16), Am. Assn. Univ. Women, Acad. Polit. Science, D.A.R.; hon. mem. Omicron Nu, Pi Lambda Theta, Phi Kappa Phi. Mem. exec. staff, U.S. Food Administration, 1918-19. Chevalier Order of the Crown (Belgium). *Address:* 2, The Circle, Ithaca, N.Y.

VAN RENSSELAER, Mrs. Schuyler, see Mariana Griswold Van Rensselaer.

VAN RENSSELAER-CRUGER, Mrs. See Julie Grinnell Chance, Vol. VII (1912-13).

VAN ROOSBROECK, Gustave Leopold, prof. Romance langs.; *b.* Antwerp, Belgium, Apr. 6, 1888; *s.* Leopold François and Maria (De Volders) V.; U. of Brussels; M.A., U. of Minn., 1916, Ph.D., 1919; came to U.S., 1916; naturalized citizen, 1921; *m.* Marie de Graef, of Antwerp, May 10, 1912; 1 son, Willy. Instr. Romance langs., U. of Minn., 1916-19, asst. prof. since 1916. Spl. instr., U. of Ill., summer 1922, Johns Hopkins, summer 1923-24; lecturer grad. schs. of Columbia and New York univs. Mem. Modern Humanities Research Assn. of Eng. (sec. for America), Modern Lang. Assn. America, Andiron Club (New York), Société du Seizième Siècle, Soc. d'Hist. littéraire; hon. mem. Société Académique d'Histoire; corr. mem. Académie de Rouen. Decorated Knight Order of Crown of Belgium. Writer on lit. subjects. Compiler: Anthology of Modern French Poetry, 1927. *Home:* 1771 Papham Av., New York, N.Y.

VAN ROYEN, Jan Herman, diplomat; *b.* Zwolle, Netherlands, Mar. 28, 1871; *s.* Jan Herman and Anna Aleida (van Engelen) V.; graduate high sch., Zwolle; LL.D. and Dr. Polit. Science, U. of Groningen; *m.* Albertina F. Winthrop, of N.Y. City, May 17, 1904; children—Jan Herman, Robert Dudley. Apptd. attaché, 1897; sec. of Legation 1899; sent to Berlin, 1900, U.S., 1901, Constantinople, 1904; councillor of Legation to London, 1906; apptd. minister to Japan, 1908, Madrid, 1914, Rome, 1919; E.E. and M.P., Washington, D.C., since 1927. Sec. to Peace Conf., The Hague, 1907. Decorated Knight Grand Cross, Order of Rising Sun (Japan), Dannebrog (Denmark), Isabella la Catolica (Spain), Crown of Italy, Grand Officer of the Medjidie (Turkey); Comdr. Order St. Anna (Russia), Pole Star (Sweden), Iron Crown (Austria); Officer Order of Orange Nassau, Legion of Honor (France), Crown of Prussia; Knight Order of the Netherlands Lion. Protestant. *Clubs:* Metropolitan (Washington); St. James (London); Plaats Royaal, Club de la Haye (The Hague). *Author:* The Consular Jurisdiction in Japan, 1895. *Home:* 2535 15th St. *Address:* 1470 Euclid St., Washington, D.C.

VANS AGNEW, Marian Fell (Mrs. Patrick Alexander Vans Agnew); *b.* Cornwall-on-Hudson, N.Y., Sept. 28, 1886; *d.* E. Nelson and Anne Mumford (Palmer) Fell; ed. in London and Paris; *m.* Patrick Alexander Vans Agnew, of Winter Park, Fla., June 9, 1914; children—Anne Vaux, Patricia, Patrick Alexander, Marian Fell. Mem. Anglo-Russian Lit. Soc., London. Translator: Plays by Anton Tchekoff, 1912; Stories of Russian Life (by same) 1914; Russian Silhouettes (by same), 1915; Makar's Dream (by Vladimir Korolenko), 1916. *Home:* Winter Park, Fla.

VAN SANT, Samuel Rinnah, ex-governor; *b.* Rock Island, Ill., May 11, 1844; *s.* John W. and Lydia (Anderson) V.; ed. Rock Island grammar and high schs.; pvt. and corporal Co. A, 9th Ill. Cav., 3 yrs. in Civil War; student Knox Coll., 2 yrs.; LL.D., Cornell, Ia., 1904, Augustana, Ill., 1905; *m.* Ruth Hall, of LeClaire, Ia., Dec. 7, 1868 (died Apr. 24, 1928). Engaged in steamboat business since leaving coll. Elected to Minn. Ho. of Rep., 1892, 94, speaker of House, 1895; gov. of Minn., 2 terms, 1901-05. Republican. Comdr. Minn. dept. G.A.R., 1894; comdr.-in-chief G.A.R., 1909-10. Mem. S.A.R. *Home:* The Leamington, Minneapolis.

VAN SANTVOORD, George, educator; *b.* Bennington, Vt., Aug. 5, 1891; *s.* Seymour and Caroline Hart (Shields) V.; grad. Hotchkiss Sch., 1908; B.A., Yale, 1912; Bishop Berkeley's scholar, Yale Grad. Sch., 1912-13; Rhodes scholar from Conn. at Oriel Coll., Oxford U., 1913-15, B.A., 1915 (first class honors in English lang. and lit.), B. Litt., 1917, M.A., 1923; unmarried. Asst. master Winchester Coll., Eng., 1916-17; instr. in English, Yale, 1919-22, asst. prof., 1922-25; prof. English lit., U. of Buffalo, 1925-26; headmaster Hotchkiss Sch. since 1926. Ambulance driver with French Army, 1916; sergt. 39th U.S. Inf., and 2d lt. 167th Inf., 1917-19; wounded in action in Argonne Forest, Oct. 1918; in hosps., France and U.S., 9 mos. Awarded Croix de Guerre (French) "for service in action," July 1918. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Am. Dialect Soc., Soc. for Preservation N.E. Antiquities, Modern Humanities Research Assn., Foreign Policy Assn., League of Nations Non Partisan Assn., Am. Mus. Natural Hist., Holland Soc., St. Nicholas Soc., Phi Beta Kappa, Psi Upsilon, etc. Democrat. *Clubs:* Graduate, Elizabethan (New Haven, Conn.); University (New York). *Author:* Pocket Oxford Dictionary (Am. Edit.), 1927. Editor: Shakespeare's Merry Wives of Windsor, 1922. *Add* Hotchkiss School, Lakeville, Conn.

VAN SANTVOORD, Seymour, lawyer Troy, N.Y., Dec. 17, 1858; *s.* George and Eliza (Van Schaack) V.; A.B., Union Coll., 1878; L. Albany Law Sch., 1880; *m.* Caroline Hart Shield Troy, Jan. 4, 1888; children—George, John wold, Richard Staats, Alexander Seymour, Edith Campbell, Mrs. Virginia Bowen, Mrs. A Rice. Admitted to bar, 1880, since practice Troy; ex-pres. Security Trust Co. Security Safe posit Co. Ex-pres. New York State Trust panies' Assn. Democrat. Mem. Dutch Refo Ch. Mem. N.G.N.Y. 1882-87. Alternate de large, Dem. Nat. Conv., 1904; counsel to go N.Y., 1912; chmn. Pub. Service Commn., 2d N.Y., 1914-18. Trustee Emma Willard Sch., R Sage Coll., Troy Orphan Asylum, Samaritan H (Troy), Albany Law Sch. Mem. Kappa Alpha, land and St. Nicholas socs. (New York), Nat. Social Sciences, Archæol. Inst. America, Camp Club America, S.R., S.C.W., Huguenot Soc. erica; fellow Royal Soc. Arts, Eng. *Clubs:* Aut (London); University (New York). *Author:* House of Cæsar, 1904; The Roman Forum, 1 Octavia, a Tale of Ancient Rome, 1923; St. Fra The Christian Exemplar, 1927. *Home:* Troy, N and Shadowbrook Farm, Bennington, Vt.

VAN SCHAICK, John, Jr., clergyman, tor; *b.* Cobleskill, N.Y., Nov. 18, 1873; *s.* John Frances E. (Shaver) V.; A.B., Union Coll., 1 D.D., St. Lawrence U., 1910, Union, 1919; M.D., University of Liège, 1919; medal, Univ Brussels, 1919; Litt.D. from Tufts College in 1 *m.* Julia Asenath, *d.* late Benjamin F. Romaine New York, July 1, 1909. Prin. Sharon Spr (N.Y.) Acad., 1894-96; prof. English and hist Coll. of Emporia, Kan., 1897-98; asst. pastor Cl the Divine Paternity, New York, 1898-1900; pa Ch. of Our Father, Washington, D.C., 1900-18; tor Christian Leader, Boston, since 1922. and dep. commr. for Belgium of Am. Red Cross, 1 18; lt. col. and commr. for Belgium, 1918-19. rep. for Holland of Rockefeller Foundation War lief Commn., 1915, assisting in Belgian relief. pres. D.C. Bd. of Edn. and Bd. Public Chari mem. Assn. for Prevention of Tuberculosis, Psi U lon, S.R., etc. Mem. Am. Legion, Vets. For Wars. Officer Order of Leopold (Belgium); me Nat. Inst. Social Sciences, 1920. Democrat. U versalist. *Clubs:* University, Authors (Bost Century, City (New York); Cosmos, Monday F ning (Washington, D.C.); Authors' (London). *thor:* The Little Corner Never Conquered, 19 Cruising Around a Changing World, 1923; Cruis Across Country, 1926. *Home:* Longwood Tow Brookline, Mass., and 1840 Mintwood Pl., W ington, D.C.; (summer) Cobleskill, N.Y. *Of* 176 Newbury St., Boston, Mass.

VAN SICKLE, Frederick Levi, M.D.; Clarks Green, Pa., Sept. 12, 1862; *s.* Lewis and L cas A. (Gardner) V.; ed. high sch., Bingham N.Y.; M.D., Jefferson Med. Coll., Phila., 1886; Cora R. Hull, of Olyphant, Pa., Sept. 25, 1888 (Oct. 18, 1895); *m.* 2d, Christine L. Macmillan Kansas City, Mo., Oct. 25, 1905. Practiced at phant 1888-1920; first health officer Blakely B ough, Pa., 1890; med. dir. Mid-Valley Hosp., P ville, Pa. Fellow A.M.A., Med. Soc. State of (pres. 1918-19), Am. Acad. Medicine (pres.). publican. Baptist. Mason. Author of articles workmen's compensation acts as applied to m practice, etc. Former exec. sec. and editor Atlan Med. Jour. *Home:* 300 N. 2d St., Harrisburg,

VAN SICLEN, Matthew, mining engr.; N.Y. City, Nov. 8, 1880; *s.* George West and Sa Jane (Gregory) Van S.; grad. Cornwall Heights Sc Cornwall-on-Hudson, N.Y., 1898; B.A., Amhe 1902, M.A., 1905; E.M., Sch. of Mines (Columb 1906; unmarried. Surveyor Tenn. Copper Co., 19 with various mines in Mexico, 1907-12, advancing gen. supt.; supt. of exploration (oil shale), at R vale, N.B., 1913; leaser in Northwest Ark., 19 operator zinc and lead mines, Webb City, Mo., 19 17; lt. Air Service, U.S. Army, 1917-18; top forem with Lehigh Coal & Navigation Co., Lansford, 1919; examining engr. with War Minerals Re Commn., 1919-21; asst. chief mining engr., U.S. B Mines, Washington, D.C., 1921-24; engr. in char Div. of Mining Research, same, 1924-26; del. U Govt. to XIVth Internat. Geol. Congress, Madri Spain, 1926; inspected mines and mining metho in Europe, 1926; consulting mining engr. since 19

Mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Geol. oc. Washington, Washington Soc. Engrs., Alpha Delta Phi, Phi Beta Kappa. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Cosmos, Dumbarton Tennis. *Home:* 3034 Newark t. N.W., Washington, D.C.

VAN SLINGERLAND, Nellie Bingham. ee Vol. IX (1916-17).

VAN SLYKE, Clarence Allan, headmaster; Centralia, N.Y., Dec. 24, 1880; *s.* Henry V. and Eleanor I. Van S.; A.B., Allegheny Coll., Meadville, a.; *m.* Elsie M. Giles, of Findley Lake, N.Y., Aug. 9, 1906; children—Verna May, Elda Irene, Robert Van. Prin. high sch., Stockton, N.Y., 1906-07; instr. Nat. Prep. Acad., Highland Falls, N.Y., 1907-8, asst. headmaster, 1908-16; headmaster Nat. Prep. Acad., Cornwall-on-Hudson, 1916—. Mem. Dem. Co. Com., Chautauqua Co., N.Y., 1902-05. Methodist. Mason, Odd Fellow. *Author:* Important Facts of Ancient and Mediæval History, 1910. *Home:* Cornwall-on-Hudson, N.Y.

VAN SLYKE, Donald D., biological chemist; Pike, N.Y., Mar. 29, 1883; *s.* Lucius L. and Lucy Dexter) V.; A.B., U. of Mich., 1905, Ph.D., 1907; studied U. of Berlin, 1911; Sc.D., Yale, 1925; *m.* Lena Mosher, of Grand Rapids, Mich., June 24, 1907; children—Elsa, Karl Keller. Research chemist, Rockefeller Inst., since 1907; chief chemist at Presb. for same since 1914. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc. Biol. Chemists, Harvey Soc., Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, Assn. Am. Physicians, Beta Theta Pi. Contbr. articles in Am. and foreign journs., chiefly concerning chemistry of proteins and protein derivatives and their rôle in physiology and pathology, enzyme action, blood chemistry, and the metabolic conditions of diabetes and nephritis. *Home:* 21 Woodside Av., Bronxville, N.Y.

VAN SLYKE, George Martin, newspaper writer; *b.* Richville, N.Y., July 27, 1881; *s.* Charles Eli and Alice (Hatch) Van S.; Ph.B., Syracuse U., 1901; *m.* Lucille Baldwin, of Syracuse, N.Y., Dec. 31, 1903. With Brooklyn (N.Y.) Eagle, 1903-05; Albany and Washington polit. corr. New York Herald, 1906-20; polit. corr. Herald-Sun, 1920-24, pol. polit. corr. and editor since 1924. Mem. Delta Upsilon. Methodist. *Clubs:* Inner Circle, Delta Upsilon; Bonnie Briar Country (Larchmont, N.Y.). Writer of polit. and econ. articles for newspapers and mags. *Home:* Mamaroneck, N.Y. *Office:* 280 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

VAN SLYKE, Lucille Baldwin (Mrs. G. F.), author. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

VAN SLYKE, Lucius Lincoln, chemist; *b.* Penterville, N.Y., Jan. 6, 1859; *s.* William J. and Catherine (Keller) V.; A.B., U. of Mich., 1879, A.M., 1881, Ph.D., 1882; student and fellow by courtesy chem. lab., Johns Hopkins, 1889-90; *m.* Lucy W., Rev. R. H. Dexter, June 15, 1882 (she died Apr. 4, 1885); children—Donald Dexter, Carl Osborne (dec.); *m.* 2d, Honolulu, H.I., Julia Hanford, *d.* Dr. Francis Upson, Apr. 5, 1888 (died Dec. 28, 1924); 1 son, Lawrence Prescott. Asst. chem. lab., University of Michigan, 1882-85; prof. chemistry, Oahu Coll., Honolulu, and govt. chemist, H.I., 1885-88; lecturer on gen. chemistry, U. of Mich., 1888-89; chief research chemist, N.Y. Agrl. Expt. Sta., 1890—; also prof. of dairy chemistry, N.Y. State Coll. Agr., Cornell U., 1920—. Fellow A.A.A.S.; pres. Assn. Official Agrl. Chemists, 1900, N.Y. State Dairymen's Assn., 1897; mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Beta Theta Pi. *Author:* Modern Methods of Testing Milk and Milk Products, 1906; Science and Practice of Cheese Making (with C. A. Publow); Fertilizers and Crops, 1911; Cheese (with W. V. Price), 1927. Specialist in investigations connected with chemistry of milk, cheese and butter, and particularly with reference to proteins of milk, and chemistry of the process of cheese making. Contbr. to 4th edit. Allen's Commercial Organic Analysis. *Home:* Geneva, N.Y.

VAN STEENDEREN, Frederick Cornelius Leonard, college prof.; *b.* at Arnhem, Netherlands, Mar. 13, 1864; *s.* Cornelius and Aleida (Volbeda) V.; came to America, 1881; traveled and studied in Europe, 1884-90; M.A., Penn Coll., Ia., 1893; Ph.D., State U. of Ia., 1905; *m.* Jessie E. S. Meacham, of Racine, Wis., Dec. 31, 1891 (died Sept. 21, 1913); children—Mrs. Aleida Jessie Petersen, Mrs. Florence Elizabeth James, Harold Fdk., Dorothy Evelyn. Teacher, Vianen Inst., 1888-90, Racine Coll. Grammar Sch., 1890-91; prof. modern langs., Penn Coll., 1891-94; prof. Romance langs., State Univ. of Ia., 1894-1905; master modern langs. and history, Lake Forest (Ill.) Acad., 1905-06; prof. Romance languages, Lake Forest Coll., since Sept. 1906. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America. *Author:* French Exercises, 1897; Quatre Contes de Mérimée, 1903; Descriptive Catalogue of Carlo Goldoni's Dramatic Works and Other Appendices, in Chatfield-Taylor's Goldoni, a Biography, 1913; Goldoni on Playwriting, 1919. *Home:* Lake Forest, Ill.

VAN SWERINGEN, Mantis James; *b.* Wooster, O., July 8, 1881; *s.* James Tower and Jennie (Curtis) Van S.; ed. pub. schs.; unmarried. An associate with brother, Oris P., in real estate business, at Cleveland, since 1907; developed Shaker Heights and became largely interested in rapid transit lines at Cleveland; partner, firm O. P. & M. J. Van Sweringen; chmn. bd. N.Y.,C.&St.L. R.R. Co. and actively identified with various ry. mergers having Cleveland as hdqrs. Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* Union, Shaker Heights Country, Pepper Pike, Canterbury. *Home:* 17400 S. Park Boul., Shaker Heights. *Office:* Marshall Bldg., Cleveland, O.

VAN SWERINGEN, Oris Paxton; *b.* Wooster, O., Apr. 24, 1879; *s.* James Tower and Jennie (Curtis) V.; ed. public schools; unmarried. Partner in the firm of O. P. & M. J. Van Sweringen, Cleveland; chairman board C.&O.Ry. Co., Hocking Valley Ry. Co. Planned and developed Shaker Heights, village suburb of Cleveland, largest unified undertaking of its kind up to 1921. Apptd. mem. City Plan Commn., Cleveland, 1916, chmn., 1919-21 (resigned); trustee Cleveland Mus. Natural History. Republican. *Clubs:* Union, Shaker Heights Country, Pepper Pike Country. *Home:* 17400 S. Park Boul., Shaker Heights. *Office:* Terminal Tower, Cleveland, O.

VANT, Irving Artemus, banker; *b.* Milford, Mass., Feb. 13, 1871; *s.* Dexter Parkhurst and Emma J. (Gould) V.; ed. pub. schs., Chicago; *m.* Dollie A. Turner, of Wyoming, Ill., Dec. 23, 1891. With financial dept. Swift & Co., Chicago, 1892-1905, asst. treas., 1901-05; traveled widely, 1905-07; pres. Denver (Colo.) Stockyards Bank, 1907; pres. St. Joseph (Mo.) Stockyards Bank since 1908; sec. and treas. St. Joseph Stockyards Co.; treas. Union Terminal R.R. Co., St. Joseph Belt Ry., Grain Belt Mills, Terminal Warehouse Company. Mem. Ill. N.G. 6 yrs. Presbyn. K.T. *Club:* St. Joseph Country. *Home:* 602 N. 25th St., St. Joseph, Mo. *Office:* Live Stock Exchange Bldg., South St. Joseph, Mo.

VAN TUYL, George Casey, Jr., banker; *b.* Albany, N.Y., Apr. 3, 1872; *s.* George C. and Angeline E. (Hawley) V.; grad. Albany High Sch., 1888; unmarried. Sec. and treas. Albany Trust Co., 1900-06, v.p., 1906-08, pres., 1908-11, now v.p.; supt. of banks, State of N.Y., 1911-14; pres. N.Y. Willite Co., N. Am. Security Corpn.; v.p. N. Am. Title Guaranty Co.; dir. Howard Beach, Inc., Ala., Tenn. & Northern Ry. Co., The Bank of U.S., "Cartier," Inc., City Safe Deposit Co. of N.Y.; trustee Central Savings Bank, Atlantic Mut. Ins. Co. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Bankers, Recess, Knollwood, Ardsley, N.Y. Yacht (New York); Fort Orange, Albany (Albany). *Home:* Hotel Plaza. *Office:* 8 W. 40th St., New York, N.Y.

VAN TYNE, Claude Halstead, historian; *b.* Tecumseh, Mich., Oct. 16, 1869; *s.* Lawrence M. and Helen (Rosacrans) V.; A.B., Univ. of Mich., 1896; studied at Heidelberg, Leipzig and Paris, 1897, 1898; Ph.D., U. of Pa., 1900; *m.* Belle Joslyn, of Chesaning, Mich., June 19, 1896; children—Evelyn, Josselyn, David, Claude H. Sr. fellow in history, U. of Pa., 1900-03; asst. prof. Am. history, 1903-06, prof., 1906, and head of dept. of history, 1911—, U. of Mich. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, Am. Antiquarian Soc.; fellow Royal Historical Society. Member Massachusetts Historical Society. *Author:* The Loyalists in the American Revolution, 1902; Guide to the Archives of the Government of the United States in Washington (with W. G. Leland), 1904; The American Revolution, 1905; (with Prof. A. C. McLaughlin, *q.v.*) School History of the United States, 1911; Causes of the War of Independence, 1921; India in Ferment, 1923; England and America, Rivals in the American Revolution, 1927. Editor: The Letters of Daniel Webster, 1902. Contbr. to New Internat. Ency., Ency. Americana, Nelson's Encyclopedia, Appleton's Cyclopedia of History and Government, Am. Hist. Rev., Atlantic Monthly, etc. Lecturer, 1913-14, in the French provincial univs. on the Fondation Harvard pour les relations avec les Universités Françaises; held the Sir George Watson chair of Am. history, literature, and institutions in the British Universities, 1927. Pres. Mich. Hist. Commn. Asso. editor Am. Hist. Review, 1915-22. *Home:* Ann Arbor, Mich.

VAN VALKENBURGH, Arba Seymour, judge; *b.* Syracuse, N.Y., Aug. 22, 1862; *s.* Lawrence and Sarah A. (Seymour) V.; A.B., U. of Mich., 1884; *m.* Grace Elizabeth Ingold, of Kansas City, Mo., Sept. 25, 1889. Admitted to Mo. bar, 1888; in gen. practice firm of Haff & Van Valkenburgh, Kansas City, until Oct. 1897; asst. U.S. atty. Western Dist. of Mo., 1898-1905; U.S. atty. same, 1905-10; U.S. dist. judge, Western Dist. Mo., June 26, 1910-Mar. 22, 1925; U.S. circuit judge since Mar. 23, 1925. Republican. Unitarian. Mem. Mich. Alpha Phi Beta Kappa, 1911. *Clubs:* University, Kansas City Country. *Home:* Woodlea Hotel. *Address:* 321 Federal Bldg., Kansas City, Mo.

VAN VALZAH, Robert, M.D.; *b.* Spring Mills, Pa., Nov. 1, 1882; *s.* Frank H. and Jane R. Van V.; A.B., Princeton, 1904; M.D., U. of Pa., 1908; *m.* Aglae Keen, of N.Y. City, Aug. 24, 1912; children—Robert, Aglae Louise. Chief resident phys. University Hosp., Phila., 1909; instr. clin. medicine, 1910, asst. prof., 1911, asso. prof., 1913, prof. since 1918, U. of Wis. Chmn. Med. Advisory Bd. No. 13, Selective Service, U.S. Army, 1917. Mem. A.M.A., Phi Alpha Sigma, Alpha Omega Alpha. *Clubs:* University, Maple Bluff Golf (Madison, Wis.); Westport (Conn.) Country. *Home:* 2024 Chadbourne Av., Madison, Wis.

VAN VECHTEN, Carl, author; *b.* Cedar Rapids, Ia., June 17, 1880; *s.* Charles Duane and Ada Amanda (Fitch) Van V.; Ph.B., U. of Chicago, 1903; *m.* Fania Marinoff (Russian actress). Asst. musical critic New York Times, 1906-07, 1910-13; Paris corr. same, 1908-09; editor of Programme Notes, for Symphony Soc. of New York, 1910-11; dramatic critic New York Press, 1913-14. Mem. Psi Upsilon. *Author:* Music After the Great War, 1915; Music and Bad Manners, 1916; Interpreters and Interpretations, 1917; The Merry-go-round, 1918; The Music of Spain, 1918; In the Garret, 1920; A Letter by Morgan Lewis Fitch, 1920; Interpreters, 1920; The Tiger in the House, 1920; Lords of the Housetops, 1921; Peter Whiffle, His Life and Works, 1922; The Blind Bow-Boy, 1923; The Tattooed Countess, 1924; Red, 1925; Firecrackers, 1925; Excavations, 1926; Nigger Heaven, 1926; Spider Boy, 1928. Contbr. musical biographies to revised edit. Century Dictionary, 1911. Composer: Five Old English Ditties, 1904. *Address:* Care Alfred A. Knopf, 730 Fifth Av., New York, N.Y.

VAN VECHTEN, Ralph, banker; Aug. 29, 1862-June 28, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

VAN VLECK, Edward Burr, mathematician; *b.* Middletown, Conn., June 7, 1863; *s.* John Monroe and Ellen Maria (Burr) Van V.; A.B., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1884, A.M., 1887; grad. student mathematics and physics, 1885-87, fellow, 1886-87, Johns Hopkins; student mathematics, U. of Göttingen, 1890-93, Ph.D., 1893; LL.D., Clark U., 1909, Wesleyan U., 1925; Doctor of Mathematics and physics, U. of Groningen, 300th Anniversary, 1914; Sc.D., U. of Chicago, 1916; *m.* Hester Laurence Raymond, of N. Lyme, Conn., July 3, 1893; 1 son, Prof. John Hasbrouck. Instr. mathematics, Wesleyan U., 1887-90; instr. mathematics, U. of Wis., 1893-95; asst. prof. mathematics, 1895-98, prof., 1898-1906, Wesleyan U.; prof. mathematics, U. of Wis., 1906—. Mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences, Am. Math. Soc. (v.p., 1909, pres., 1913-15), Deutsche Mathematiker-Vereinigung, Société Mathématique de France, Circolo Matematico di Palermo; fellow A.A.A.S. (v.p. Sect. A, 1912). Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Nat. Arts Club (New York). Asso. editor, 1902-05, editor 1905-10, Trans. Am. Math. Soc., and del. of soc. to Abel Centenary, Christiania, Norway, 1902. Sec. Local Draft Bd., Madison, Wis., 1917-18. Officier de l'Instruction Publique (France). Mem. Nat. Research Council, 1921-24. *Author:* Theory of Divergent Series and Algebraic Continued Fractions, 1903; also monographs in math. jours. *Home:* 519 N. Pinckney St., Madison, Wis.

VAN VLECK, Will George, ry. official. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

VAN VLECK, William Cabell, law school dean; *b.* Washington, D.C., Nov. 11, 1885; *s.* William Henry and Martha R. (Shinn) V.; A.B., with distinction, George Washington U., 1908, LL.B., with distinction, 1911; S.J.D., Harvard, 1921; *m.* Jennie Moyer, of Washington, D.C., July 1, 1914. Instr. law, 1912-16, asst. prof., 1916-19, prof. law since 1919, George Washington U. (sec. law dept., 1912-20, and actg. dean, 1923-24, dean since 1924;

also acting prof. law, summers, U. of Mich., 1924, Stanford U., 1927. Mem. Am. Soc. Internat. Law, Am. Law Inst., Am. Bar Assn., Sigma Phi Epsilon, Phi Delta Phi, Order of the Coif; mem. com. of advisors to reporter on conflict of laws, Am. Law Inst. *Clubs:* Cosmos, Harvard. *Home:* 4120 Harrison St., Washington, D.C.

VAN VLIET, Cornelius, cellist; *b.* Rotterdam, Holland, Sept. 1, 1886; *s.* Teunis and Petronella Johanna (van Stight-Thans) V.; began at 6 to study violin and piano under father; studied cello with Prof. Oskar Eberle, Rotterdam, and Prof. J. Mossel, Amsterdam; *m.* Elsa Schmidt, of Florence, Italy, Jan. 2, 1909. Appeared as soloist in larger cities of Holland, at 12; mem. Amsterdam Concertgebouw Orchestra at 15; became solo cellist of Philharmonic Orchestra, Leipzig, 1903, later with Philharmonic Orchestra, Prague, and the Kaim Orchestra, Munich; solo cellist Vienna Royal Opera House, 1908-11; came to U.S., 1912; has played with marked approval in leading musical centers; now first cellist and soloist, New York Philharmonic Orchestra. Founder and mem. New York Trio. *Home:* 210 W. 107th St., New York, N.Y.

VAN VLIET, Robert Campbell, army officer. See Vol. X (1918-19).

VAN VLISSINGEN, Arthur, Jr., editor, author; *b.* Chicago, Ill., Nov. 2, 1894; *s.* Arthur and Sophia Evans (Levering) Van V.; A.B., Northwestern U., 1915; *m.* Ruth Lindsey, of Evanston, Ill., Sept. 22, 1917; 1 son, Lindsey. On editorial staff The Magazine of Business (formerly System), 1916-27, mng. editor, 1920-22; editor Factory, 1927, Factory and Industrial Management, 1928—. Served in U.S.N.R.F., World War. Trustee Lake Bluff Library. Mem. Sigma Alpha Epsilon. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Union League. *Author:* (with Louis F. Swift) The Yankee of the Yards, 1927. Contbr. many articles and short stories to mags. *Home:* 325 Scranton Av., Lake Bluff, Ill. *Office:* 7 S. Dearborn St., Chicago, Ill.

VAN VOORHIS, Henry Clay, ex-congressman. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

VAN VORST, Bessie, author; 1873-May 19, 1928. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

VAN VORST, Marie (Mrs. Gaetano Cagiati), author; *b.* New York, Nov. 23, 1867; *d.* Hon. Hooper C. (judge Supreme Court) and Josephine (Treat) V.; ed. by private tutors; *m.* Gaetano Cagiati, of Rome, Italy, Oct. 1916; adopted son, Frederick John. Contributor of verse and fiction to mags., New York Sun, Evening Post, etc.; 1st contbn. was verse in Scribner's Magazine, printed 1893. Sent by Harper & Bros. to write the "Rivers of the Old World," Tiber, 1907, Nile, 1908, Danube, and Seine, 1909. *Author:* Bagsby's Daughter (with sister, Bessie Van Vorst), 1901; Philip Longstreth, 1902; Poems, 1902; The Woman Who Toils (with same), 1903; Revision Modern French Masters, 1904; Amanda of the Mill, 1905; Miss Desmone, 1906; The Sin of George Warrener, 1906; The Man From Rome, 1907; Sentimental Adventures of Jimmy Bulstrode, 1908; In Ambush, 1909; First Love, 1910; Girl from His Town, 1910; His Love Story, 1913; Big Tremaine, 1914; Mary Moreland, 1915; War Letters of an American Woman, 1916; Store-Tremaine, 1918; Fairfax and His Pride, 1920; Carmichal's Path, 1920; Traditions, 1921; Queen of Karmania, 1922; Sunrise, 1924. Began to paint, 1922; exhibited, Sterner Galleries, New York, 1923, Bernheim, Paris, 1924. *Address:* 1 Via Aurelia Antica, Villini Doria, Rome, Italy.

VAN WAGENEN, Anthony, lawyer; *b.* Brighton, Ia., Dec. 28, 1852; *s.* I. W. and Elizabeth (Moreland) V.; Canisius College, Buffalo, N.Y., 1873-75; LL.B., State U. of Ia., 1876; *m.* Gertrude Louis, of Iowa City, Ia., June 27, 1887. Began practice, Washington, Ia., 1876; city atty., Washington, 1879-80; judge 4th Jud. Dist. of Ia., 1892-95; U.S. dist. atty. Northern Dist. of Ia., by apptmt. of Pres. Wilson, May 6, 1913-21; moved to Casa Grande, Ariz., 1921. Chief atty. for co. and sch. dists., in Lyon Co. bond cases, involving about $600,000 county and sch. bonds, claimed void because issued in excess of constl. limit of indebtedness; cases decided 1891 to 1895, invalidating bonds; drew up act, adopted by Ariz. legislature, under which electric power from Roosevelt Dam may be utilized for pumping water for irrigation, also organized dist., and $500,000 bond issue was unanimously voted. Republican. Catholic. *Author:* Government Ownership of Railways, 1907. *Home:* Casa Grande, Ariz.

VAN WAGENEN, James Hubert, civil engr.; *b.* Adams Co., Ia., Nov. 8, 1881; *s.* Isaac and Margaret (McClintic) V.; Knox Coll., Galesburg, Ill., 1901-03; B.S. in C.E., U. of Mo., 1908; *m.* Lois Jean Andrews, Corning, Ia., Dec. 27, 1914; children—Elisabeth, Marcia Anne. With Interstate Telegraph & Telephone Co., in Ill., 1908; private practice in Ia., 1908-09; with U.S. Geol. Survey in N.D., 1909; asst. engr., Ill. Highway Commn., 1909-10; with Internat. Boundary Commn. since May 1910; in charge field parties, Mont., N.D. and Minn. until 1915; chief engr. U.S. Sect. of Commn. since 1915, in charge work of commn. on line between Alaska and Can. and U.S. and Can. Mem. Bd. Surveys and Maps of Fed. Govt., 1920-22; apptd. chmn., 1921, of com. Am. Engring. Council to investigate devices for stabilizing business as part of the work of the "Conference on Unemployment" called by President Harding, September 1921. Member Iowa N.G., 1900-06. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E. (pres. D.C. sect., 1925), Washington Soc. Engrs., Tau Beta Pi. *Clubs:* Cosmos, Federal. *Home:* 2001 16th St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

VAN WATERS, Miriam, social work; *b.* Greensburg, Pa., Oct. 4, 1887; *d.* George Browne and Maude (Vosburg) Van W.; grad. St. Helens Hall, Portland, Ore., 1904; A.B., U. of Ore., 1908, A.M., 1910; Ph.D., Clark U., Worcester, Mass., 1913; unmarried. Supt. El Retiro, sch. for delinquent girls, San Fernando, Calif., 1919-20; referee Los Angeles County (Calif.) Juvenile Court since 1920. Mem. bd. dirs. Nat. Assn. Travelers Aid Socs., Nat. Probation Assn.; mem. Calif. Conf. of Social Work (pres. 1926), Nat. Conf. of Social Work (v.p. 1927), Southern Calif. Soc. for Mental Hygiene (pres. 1925-26), Parent-Teachers' Assn. (nat. chmn. juvenile protection), Phi Beta Kappa, Pi Lambda Theta. *Author:* Youth in Conflict, 1925; Parents on Probation, 1927. *Home:* 1833 N. Verdugo, Vista Park, Glendale, Calif. *Office:* Hall of Justice, Los Angeles, Calif.

VAN WINKLE, Isaac Homer, lawyer; *b.* Halsey, Linn Co., Ore., Dec. 3, 1870; *s.* Isaac Newton and Elizabeth Ann (Pearl) V.; B.A., Willamette U., Salem, Ore., 1898, LL.B., 1901; *m.* Lella V. Parrish, of Monmouth, Ore., Sept. 3, 1902 (died 1918); 1 dau., Rosalind Ann. Admitted to Ore. bar, 1901, and began practice at Salem; 1st asst. atty. gen. of Ore., 1904-20, except from 1913-15; apptd. atty. gen. of Ore., 1920, and elected to same office for term, 1921-24 inclusive, and reëlected for term, 1925-29; instr. Coll. of Law, Willamette U., 1905-13, dean, 1913-27, dean emeritus since 1927. Trustee Willamette U. Republican. Methodist. Woodman, Artisan. *Home:* 145 N. 17th St. *Address:* Supreme Court Bldg., Salem, Ore.

VAN WYCK, William, author; *b.* at Terre Haute, Ind., Mar. 10, 1883; *s.* William and Harriet Reynolds (Early) Van W.; A.B., U. of Southern Calif., 1917, A.M., 1918; Ph.D., New York U. Sch. of Edn., 1920; studied at Columbia, Oxford, U. of Geneva, Paris; *m.* Jessica Marian Davis, of San Francisco, Calif., Mar. 13, 1922. Spent many yrs. in Europe as student and writer; first Jay Gould fellow in edn. and Hitchcock scholar in edn., N.Y.U. Sch. of Edn., 1919-20; teacher in Yvette Guilbert's Sch. of the Theatre, New York, 1920; instr. in English, U. of Calif. Extension Div., 1924-26. Mem. Holland Soc., Sigma Alpha Epsilon, Phi Kappa Phi. *Clubs:* Authors', St. Nicholas, Faculty (Berkeley); Club International (Geneva); Cercle Interallié (Paris). *Author:* Jessica's Book, 1922; Florentines, 1923; Savonarola, 1926. Translator of mediæval plays and poems from the French; contbr. to Am. periodicals. *Home:* 132 Boulevard du Montparnasse, Paris, France.

VAN ZANDT, Clarence Duncan, mayor; Mar. 21, 1853-June 17, 1926. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

VAN ZANDT, Clarence Elmer, mfr.; *b.* Eagle Mills, N.Y., Nov. 7, 1861; *s.* Peter H. and Mary (Stafford) V.; grad. State Normal Coll., Albany, N.Y., 1880; *m.* Carrie D. Abbott, of Center Brunswick, June 15, 1886. Pres. Van Zandt, Jacobs & Co., mfrs. collars and cuffs; vice pres. Albra Box Co.; dir. Nat. State Bank (Troy), Utica Mutual Compensation Ins. Co. Mem. board dirs., Y.M.C.A., Samaritan Hosp. Mem. Ch. of Christ. Mason (32°, K.T.). *Club:* Troy. *Home:* 276 Pawling Av., Troy, N.Y.

VAN ZANDT, Khleber Miller; *b.* Franklin Co., Tenn., Nov. 7, 1836; *s.* Isaac and Frances Cooke (Lipscomb) V.; *m.* 3d, Octavia Pendleton, of Pendleton, Tex., Oct. 8, 1885. Began in banking business in Ft. Worth, Tex., 1874; pres. Ft. W... Nat. Bank since 1884; mem. Tex. Ho. of Rep., 1... Served as 2d lt., maj., C.S.A., 1861-65; past ... comdr. Confed. Vets. of U.S. Democrat. M... Christian (Disciples) Ch. *Home:* 800 Penn... *Office:* Fort Worth National Bank, Ft. Worth, ...

VAN ZANDT, Khleber Miller, Jr. Vol. 13 (1924-25).

VAN ZANDT, Marie (Mrs. Petrov Tscherinoff), prima donna. See Vol. VII (1... 1913).

VAN ZANDT, Richard Lipscomb, ban... *b.* Ft. Worth, Tex., Dec. 1, 1871; *s.* Khleber M... and Martha Virginia (Peete) V.; B.C.E., Agrl. ... Mech. Coll. of Tex., 1890; post-grad. course in ... engring., Rensselaer Poly. Inst., Troy, N.Y.; ... Annabel Cooper, of Ft. Worth, Tex., Oct. 26, ... (died Nov. 29, 1918); *m.* 2d, Hazel Rando... Allegan, Mich., Apr. 8, 1922; 1 dau., Barbara J... With Ft. Worth Nat. Bank, 1891-1901, Texas D... of P.I., 1901-03; receiver Farmers Nat. B... Henrietta, Tex., 1905; nat. bank examiner, op... ing in Tex., Ark., La., Tenn. and Southern O... 1905-14; elected clearing house examiner for ... Orleans, 1913 (declined); v.-gov. Federal Res... Bank, Dallas, 1914-15, gov., Mar. 1915-Jan. 1... pres. Live Stock Nat. Bank, Omaha, Neb., Sep... 1923-27. Mem. Chi Phi. Mason (K.T., Shrin... *Club:* Fort Worth. *Home:* Fort Worth, Tex.

VAN ZILE, Edward Sims, author; *b.* T... N.Y., May 2, 1863; *s.* Oscar Edward and Sarah ... (Perry) V.; A.B., Trinity Coll., Conn., 1884, A... 1887, L.H.D., 1903; *m.* Mary Morgan Bulkeley ... Hartford, Conn., Dec. 8, 1886. Editorial wr... Troy Times, 1884-86, New York World, 1886... later mgr. Literary Bur., United Press, and ed... Current Literature. *Clubs:* Players, Soc. of ... Dramatists (New York); Authors' (London). ... *thor:* Wanted—A Sensation, 1886; The Last of... Van Slacks, 1889; A Magnetic Man, 1890; ... Miguel, 1891; The Manhattaners, 1895; King ... Adversity, 1897; The Dreamers, and Other Po... 1897; With Sword and Crucifix, 1899; Defen... the Bank, 1903; A Duke and His Double, 1... Perkins, the Fakeer, 1905; Into the Sunset, 1... The Game of Empires, 1915; Songs of World ... 1919; That Marvel—the Movie, 1923; also ... elettes in Lippincott's Mag. and Smart Set. C... Wheeler Syndicate on French front, 1917; to... middle west speaking for Nat. Security League, 1... asso. publicity writer Leonard Wood campaign, ... editorial writer Rep. hdqrs., Harding campa... 1920; now writing for Life, etc. Decorated Pal... d'Officier de l'Instruction, by French Govt., 1... *Home:* 439 E. 51st St., New York, N.Y.

VARDAMAN, James Kimble, ex-U.S. s... tor; *b.* Jackson Co., Tex., July 26, 1861; *s.* W. S.... Mary (Fox) V.; ed. pub. schs., Yalobusha ... Miss.; read law, Carrollton, Miss.; *m.* at Win... Miss., Mrs. Anna E. Robinson, *d.* Dr. A. A. ... leson, May 31, 1883; children—Mrs. Alethe Fai... Jim Money, James Kimball, Mrs. Minnie Ra... Admitted to bar, 1882, and began practice ... Winona; editor Winona Advance, 1883, Greenw... (Miss.) Enterprise, 1890-96; established The C... monwealth, Greenwood, 1896; became editor ... Issue, at Jackson, 1908. Mem. Miss. Ho. of R... 1890-96 (speaker, 1894); presdl. elector, 1892 ... (pres. electoral coll.); capt. and maj. 5th U.S. ... Inf., 1898-99; candidate for gov., 1895, 99; el... gov., term 1904-08; candidate for U.S. senator, 1... elected U.S. senator in 1911, for term 191... Democrat. Methodist. Mason, K.P. *Home:* J... son, Miss.

VARDELL, Charles Graves, college pre... Charleston, S.C., Feb. 12, 1860; *s.* William ... dersleeve and Jane Dickson (Bell) V.; student C... lin (O.) Coll., 1883-85; A.B., Davidson (N.C.) C... 1888, D.D., 1903; grad. Princeton Theol. S... 1891; *m.* Linda Lee Rumple, of Salisbury, N... Oct. 27, 1891; children—Charles Graves, Eliza... (Mrs. William B. McNett), Jane Dickson (Mrs. ... Murray), Margaret (Mrs. Alexander Sprunt, ... Ruth (Mrs. Gaston Gage), Mary Linda. Ordai... Presbyn. ministry, 1891; pastor Newbern, N... 1891-96; a founder, 1896, and since pres. E... MacDonald Coll. Trustee Davidson Coll., 1... 99; regent Presbyn. Home, Barium, N.C. De... crat. Mason. Mem. Gaelic Soc., Inverness, S... land, 1922; pres. Scottish Soc. America, 1923... *Club:* Rotary (pres. 1926-27). *Home:* Red Spri... N.C.

VARDEN, George, clergyman. See Vol. VIII 914-15).

VARE, William Scott, congressman; *b.* Phila., c. 24, 1867; *s.* Augustus and Abigail (Stites) V.; b. sch. edn.; *m.* Ida Morris, of Phila., July 29, 97; children—Beatrice, Mildred. Entered mer- ntile life at 15; mem. Select Council, Phila., 1898- 01; recorder of deeds, Phila., 3 terms, 1902-12; l. Rep. nat. convs., 1908, 12, 16, 20, 24; elected 62d Congress to fill unexpired term of Gen. Henry Bingham; reëlected to 63d to 69th Congresses 913-27), 1st Pa. Dist.; elected to U.S. Senate, ov. 1926, for term ending Mar. 3, 1933; credentials cepted by Senate, Mar. 4, 1927, but admission posed on account of alleged fraud in election d carried over to 70th Congress. Methodist. ason. *Home:* 2304 S. Broad St., Philadelphia, Pa.

VARELA, Jacobo, diplomat; *b.* Montevideo, uguay, Dec. 25, 1876; *s.* Jose Pedro and Adela cevedo) V.; B.Sc. and Litt., U. of Montevideo, 97, D.C.L. and Social Sciences, 1905; *m.* Olga purro, of Montevideo, Aug. 3, 1908; children— dela, Jacobo Adrian, Olga Mireya. Served as asst. of. philosophy and internat. law, U. of Monte- deo; sec. to President of the Republic, 1905-07; nister foreign affairs, 1907; mem. Ho. of Rep., 10-12, Senate, 1915 (v.p.); E.E. and M.P. from uguay to U.S. since Oct. 4, 1919. Chmn. Internat. gh Comm. Uruguayan Sect., 1918-20; plenipo- ntiary of Peace Conf., Paris, 1919; v.p. Pan-Am. ion, 1924-25; 1st del. plenipotentiary from uguay to sixth Pan-Am. Conf.; chmn. Permanent mm. of Washington to prevent conflicts between n. Republics. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Racquet, ess, Congressional Country (Washington); Chevy ase (Chevy Chase, Md.); Lawyers' (New York). *ice:* American Bldg., 1317 F St., Washington, C.

"VARLEY, John Philip," see Langdon wyn Mitchell.

VARNEY, Charles Edward, lecturer. See l. XI (1920-21).*

VARNEY, Harold Lord, writer; *b.* Dover, H., July 13, 1893; *s.* Hiram E. and Martha Ware pinney) V.; Central High Sch., St. Louis; student of Mo.; unmarried. Formerly active in labor vement; lecture platform, 1919-20; publicity ., Constitutional League, 1920; publicity writer p. Nat. Com., 1920-22; information chief, Fed. . Vocational Edn., Washington, D.C., 1922-26; g. dir. Italian Hist. Soc. *Author:* Revolt, 1918. ntbr. to mags. *Home:* 4057 DeTonty St., St. Louis, o. *Address:* 113 W. 42d St., New York, N.Y.

VARNEY, William Wesley, engr., lawyer; *b.* ston, Mass., Sept. 17, 1865; *s.* William Henry pt. U.S.N.) and Mary E. (Hoffman) V.; mech. gring. course, Mass. Inst. Tech., 1883-86; LL.B., of Md., 1893; *m.* Edith McDonnal, of Baltimore, l., Sept. 6, 1899; children—William Henry, John nry. Draftsman, superintending constructor's ce, U.S.N., Cramp's Shipyard, Phila., 1886-89; ftsman in charge superintending constructor's ce, U.S.N., Baltimore, 1889-92; admitted to bar, eral and state, 1893; constrn. engr., Baltimore 93-99; city commr., Baltimore, 1899-1900; also y engr., pres. Bd. Pub. Works and mem. Water .; cons. engr., Baltimore City, 1903-17, harbor r., 1917-18; also in practice as patent lawyer ce 1895. Mem. Am. Soc. M.E. (Am. Engring. ncil 1925-27), Am. Soc. C.E., Soc. Naval Archi- ts and Marine Engrs. Mem. Christian (Disciples) Odd Fellow; Grand Master I.O.O.F. of Md., 0. *Clubs:* Engineers, Maryland Yacht. *Home:* 7 Bellona Av. *Office:* Calvert Bldg., Baltimore,

'ARNUM, William Harrison, artist, edu- or; *b.* Cambridge, Mass., Jan. 27, 1878; *s.* Wil- n Harrison and Sarah Frances (Tibbetts) V.; d. Rindge Tech. Sch., Cambridge, Mass., 1894; an Académie, Paris, France, 1901; Mass. State rmal Art Sch., 1903; pupil of Woodbury, De- np, etc.; married; 1 son, William H. Instr. of strial art, pub. schs. of Boston and Cambridge, 8-1903; prof. fine and applied arts, James Mil- n U., Decatur, Ill., 1903-12; asst. prof. drawing design, 1912-17, and asso. prof. since 1918, U. of . Exhibited paintings at Milwaukee and Madi- Wis., Boston, Mass., etc. Mem. Delta Phi ta, College Art Assn., and Western Arts Assn. ublican. Unitarian. *Clubs:* University, Wis- sin Painters and Sculptors. *Author:* Industrial ; Design, 1916; Teaching of Manual Arts, 1917; Pewter Design and Construction, 1925. *Address:* 207 Forest St., Madison, Wis.

VARSER, Lycurgus Rayner, lawyer; *b.* Gates Co., N.C., Aug. 13, 1878; *s.* Willie Henry and Emily Texas (Duck) V.; prep. edn., Reynoldson Acad.; A.B., Wake Forest Coll., 1899; student Wake Forest Law Sch., 1899-1901; *m.* Lily Ford Snead, of Fork Union, Va., June 29, 1904; children—Emily Ford (dec.), Lycurgus Rayner (dec.), Lily Snead. Admitted to N.C. bar, 1901, and began practice at Kinston, 1902; formed partnership with A. J. Loftin, as Loftin & Varser, later Loftin, Varser & Dawson; mem. firm McLean, Varser & McLean, at Lumberton, N.C., 1911, later McLean, Varser, McLean & Stacy, and finally Varser, McLean & Stacy; apptd. asso. justice Supreme Court of N.C., Mar. 17, 1925; resigned Dec. 31, 1925; now mem. firm Varser, Lawrence, Proctor & McIntyre. Mem. Council of Defense and asst. to Draft Bd., World War; mem. N.C. Senate, 1921-23 and extra sessions extending into 1924 (chmn. finance com.); mem. bd. trustees U. of N.C., also of Central Hosp. for Insane and Morrison Training Sch. for Negro Boys; was ex-officio mem. N.C. Budget Comm. Mem. Am. Law Inst., N.C. State Bar Assn.; mem. Com. of 100 for Study of Social Affairs. Democrat. Baptist. Mason. *Home:* Lumberton, N.C.

VAUCLAIN, Samuel Matthews, pres. Baldwin Locomotive Works; *b.* Phila., May 18, 1856; (hon. Sc.D., Univ. of Pa., 1906); married. Was supt. Baldwin Locomotive Works many yrs., became v.-p., 1911, sr. v.-p., 1917, and pres., May 9, 1919. Apptd. chmn. cars com. and cooperative com. on locomotives of Council Nat. Defense, 1917. Collaborator, and received awards, Paris Expn., 1900, Buffalo Expn., 1901, St. Louis Expn., 1904, Seattle Expn., 1908. Mem. Am. Soc. M.E., Am. Ry. Engring. Assn., Inst. C.E. of Great Britain, Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Am. Philos. Soc., etc. *Home:* Rosemont, Pa. *Office:* 500 N. Broad St., Philadelphia, Pa.

VAUGHAN, David Davies, clergyman, educator; *b.* Titusville, Pa., Aug. 11, 1876; *s.* John and Margaret Ann (Potts) V.; grad. Crane Tech. High Sch., Chicago, 1896; B.S., Northwestern U., 1900; post-grad. work, U. of Chicago, M.A., same; *m.* Elzie Gertrude Wiley, of Chicago, Jan. 6, 1902; children—Florence Marion, Herbert Wiley. Organizer, and pastor Thoburn Ch., Chicago, 1900-02; ordained M.E. ministry, 1902; pastor Wyanet, Ill., 1902-03, 47th St. Ch., Chicago, 1903-05, Halsted Street Institutional Ch., Chicago, 1905-10, Harvey, Ill., 1910-13, Galena Boul. Ch., Aurora, Ill., 1913-18, River Forest, Ill., 1918-19; prof. social service, Boston U. Sch. of Theology, Oct. 1, 1919—. Mem. Rock River (Ill.) Conf. M.E. Ch., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs. Mason, Odd Fellow, K. of P. *Author:* Lessons for Methodists, 1910. Widely known as Chautauqua lecturer. *Home:* 16 Kent Sq., Brookline, Mass. *Address:* 72 Mt. Vernon St., Boston, Mass.

VAUGHAN, Elmer E., surgeon. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

VAUGHAN, George Tully, surgeon; *b.* Arrington, Nelson Co., Va., June 27, 1859; *s.* Dr. James Walter Washington Lafayette and Frances Ellen (Shields) V.; ed. Kenmore Univ. High School, Amherst, Va., 1876-78; M.D., Univ. of Va., 1879; M.D., Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll. (New York U.); post-grad. courses in New York Polyclinic, Univ. of Berlin, and Jefferson Med. Coll., Philadelphia; LL.D., Georgetown University, 1919; *m.* May Townsend Venable, of Farmville, Va., June 27, 1883; children—Vera V., William W. Asst. surgeon, Jan. 25, 1888, passed asst. surgeon, Feb. 1892, surgeon, Apr. 21, 1900, asst. surgeon-gen., 1902-06, U.S. Pub. Health and Marine Hosp. Service; maj. and brigade surgeon, 7th Army Corps, during war with Spain; prof. surgery, Georgetown U. Med. Sch., since 1897; chief surgeon Georgetown U. Hosp.; surgeon Tuberculosis Hosp. and consulting surgeon St. Elizabeth Hosp. and Washington Asylum Hosp.; comdr. Med. Reserve Corps, U.S.N. Pres. Assn. Mil. Surgeons, 1907-08; fellow Internat. Surg. Assn.; mem. A.M.A., Am. Surg. Assn., Washington Acad. Sciences, Washington Surg. Soc. (pres.), Soc. Colonial Wars, Soc. of Cincinnati, Southern Surg. Assn., S.A.R., Naval and Mil. Order Spanish-Am. War, Military Order World War, Am. Legion, Kappa Sigma, Phi Chi, Alpha Omega Alpha. *Clubs:* Cosmos, Army and Navy. *Author:* Principles and Practice of Surgery, 1903. Frequent contbr. on med. and surg. subjects to tech. jours. Was operating surgeon in the navy in Mexican imbroglio at Vera Cruz and surgeon U.S.S. Leviathan in the World War. *Address:* 1718 I St., Washington, D.C.

VAUGHAN, Harold Stearns, surgeon; *b.* Burlington, N.S., Can., Oct. 7, 1876; *s.* William Stearns and Clara Jane (McCulloch) S.; came to U.S., 1890; D.D.S., Univ. of Pa., 1899; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1904; *m.* Sara M. Campbell, of N.Y. City, May 24, 1905; 1 son, Harold Campbell. Practiced at N.Y. City since 1905; specializes in oral and plastic surgery; prof. oral surgery New York Post-Grad. Med. Sch. since 1919. Trustee Joseph Purcell Research Memorial. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. A.M.A., New York Acad. Medicine, A.A.A.S. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Univ. of Pa., Automobile Club of America. *Author:* An Abstract of Literature on Mouth Infections, 1924. Contbr. on oral surgery, including the surgical correction of harelip and cleft palate. *Home:* 465 Park Av. *Office:* 375 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

VAUGHAN, Henry Frieze, hygienist, sanitary engr.; *b.* Ann Arbor, Mich., Oct. 12, 1889; *s.* Victor and Dora (Taylor) V.; B.S., U. of Mich., 1912, M.S., 1913, D.P.H., 1916; *m.* Grace Seeley, of Mayville, Mich., Sept. 19, 1914; 1 son, Henry F. Practiced sanitary engring. and pub. health, 1913-17; asso. prof. pub. health, Detroit Coll. of Medicine, since 1915, commr. of health, City of Detroit, since 1918; spl. lecturer in pub. health administration, U. of Mich., since 1922. Commd. capt. Sanitary Corps, U.S.A., Dec. 12, 1917; in charge sanitary dept. at Camp Upton, L.I., and Camp Wheeler, Ga.; mem. Pneumonia Commn., apptd. by surgeon gen.; hon. discharged, Jan. 28, 1919. Fellow Am. Pub. Health Assn. (pres., 1925); mem. Mich. Pub. Health Assn. (dir.), Am. Child Health Assn. (dir.), Mich. Engrs. Soc., Am. Assn. Engrs.; asso. mem. Am. Soc. C.E., A.M.A. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Acanthus, Detroit Athletic, Detroit Yacht, Detroit Boat. *Author:* (with Victor C. Vaughan and George T. Palmer) Epidemiology and Public Health. Editor Am. Jour. of Public Health, 1922-24. *Home:* 2225 Burns Av. *Office:* Board of Health, Detroit, Mich.

VAUGHAN, Herbert Hunter, educator, lecturer; *b.* Ann Arbor, Mich., Apr. 2, 1884; *s.* Victor and Dora (Taylor) V.; A.B., U. of Mich., 1903; Ph.D., Harvard, 1906; unmarried. Began instr. Romanic langs., U. of Kan., 1905; teacher, U. of Mich., Dartmouth, U. of Pa., 1912-19; 1st lt. Mil. Intelligence Div., Gen. Staff, U.S. Army, 1918-19; prof. modern langs., U. of Neb., 1919-22; asst. prof. Italian, Yale, 1922-23; prof. Italian, U. of Calif., 1923—. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Am. Legion, Italy America Soc., Am. Assn. Teachers of Italian, Am. Assn. Univ. Profs. Writer of modern lang. textbooks, and studies on Italian dialects. *Clubs:* Yale Graduates'; New Haven Lawn; Nat. Arts of N.Y. City; Univ. of Calif. Faculty, Orinda Country. *Address:* Haciendas del Orinda (via Berkeley), Calif.

VAUGHAN, John Colin, surgeon; *b.* in cabin of ship, Calais, Me., July 29, 1875; *s.* Capt. John A. and Ann (Larner) V.; lived at sea until 15, ed. pub. schs. and business coll.; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1907; *m.* Mrs. Agnes Luidlan Roesler, of N.Y. City, May 29, 1912 (died 1919); *m.* 2d, Jane Copas, of Cincinnati, O., Oct. 1, 1921. Chief of Vanderbilt Clinic, 1910-17, also instr. surgery, Coll. Phys. and Surg.; asso. in anatomy same coll., 1910-21; asst. surgeon, 1915-17, and asst. pathologist, 1916-17, Presbyn. Hosp.; asst. visiting surgeon, acting dir., Bellevue Hosp., 1917-19; visiting surgeon Sing Sing Prison, 1914-22; visiting surgeon and dir. Volunteer Hosp., 1914-20, Beekman Street Hosp., 1920-22; asst. visiting surgeon Welfare Hosp.; cons. surgeon Manhattan Eye and Ear Hosp. Head of Exemption Bd., World War, also instr. Med. R.C., Bellevue Hosp., and in traumatic surgery, Coll. Phys. and Surg. Chmn. Am. Birth Control Soc.; med. dir. Workers Health Bur. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. N.Y. State and N.Y. Co. med. socs., Alumni of Presbyn. and Sloan hosps. and of Coll. Phys. and Surg., Acad. of Medicine. Democrat. Baptist. *Clubs:* Explorers, Adventurers, Camp Fire America. *Author:* Text Book on Minor Surgery, 1922. Engaged in Polar exploration 6 yrs. *Home:* 120 E. 75th St., New York, N.Y.

VAUGHAN, John George, M.D.; *b.* Titusville, Pa., May 31, 1878; *s.* John and Margaret Ann (Potts) V.; B.S., Northwestern U., 1903, M.D., 1907; house phys., Wesley Hosp., Chicago, 20 mos.; student London School of Tropical Medicine, May-

Aug. 1909; *m.* Daisy Mathis, Apr. 9, 1909 (died Feb. 20, 1917); children—John George, Marcelia Helen, Daisy Mathis; *m.* 2d, Golda Faye Sherwood, of De Kalb, Ill., Sept. 19, 1921; 1 son, David Sherwood. Conducted med. work of Bd. of Fgn. Missions M.E. Ch., at Nanchang, China, 1909-16 (in charge 4 yrs.), also med. advisor to City of Nanchang and Provincial Court of Kiangsi; on staff of chief surgeon C., R.I. & P. Ry., 1917-18; head of med. dept. Bd. of Fgn. Missions M.E. Ch., advising concerning health of missionary staff and concerning 35 med. units in Korea, China, India, Philippines, Java, Mexico, Peru, Bolivia and Africa; med. advisor Foreign Com. of National Councils of Y.M.C.A.; med. advisor Dept. of Missions of P.E. Ch.; supt. Attleboro Springs Sanitarium, Dec. 1922-Sept. 1923. Lecturer Drew Theol. Sem. Mem. A.M.A., N.Y. State and New York County med. socs., China Med. Assn. *Home:* 8 Lee Av., White Plains, N.Y. *Office:* 150 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

VAUGHAN, John Samuel, supt. schs.; *b.* nr. Knoxville, Tenn., Nov. 29, 1885; *s.* Edward Fredrick and Alice (Kennedy) V.; grad. high sch., Thompsonville, Tex.; A.B., U. of Okla., 1923, A.M., 1927; *m.* Eunice Lewis, of Kingston, Okla., June 30, 1914; 1 dau., Marice. City supt. schs., Kingston and Wapanucka, Okla., 1907-17; mem. Okla. State Senate, 1917-21; dean and registrar Southeastern State Teachers Coll., 1919-21, 1923-25; exec. sec. Okla. Edn'l. Survey, 1923; acting pres. Southeastern State Teachers Coll., 1926; Okla. state supt. pub. instrn. since 1927. Mem. Okla. State Bd. of Edn. Mem. N.E.A. (v.p. 1927), Okla. Edn'l. Assn. (dir. 1920-27). Democrat. Baptist. Mason (32°, Shriner, K.C.C.H.). *Club:* Lions. *Home:* 816 E. 17th St. *Office:* State Capitol, Oklahoma City, Okla.

VAUGHAN, J(ohn) Walter, surgeon; *b.* Mt. Airy, Mo., Aug. 6, 1880; *s.* Victor and Dora (Taylor) V.; B.S., U. of Mich., 1902, M.D., 1904; *m.* Gertrude Leffingwell, of Knoxville, Ill., Dec. 12, 1906. Practiced at Detroit, Mich., since 1905; prof. surgery, Detroit Coll. of Medicine and Surgery, 1907-17; attending surgeon Harper Hosp.; mem. Detroit Bd. of Health, 1914-17. Served in Med. Corps, U.S. Army, in France, Aug. 1917-Feb. 1919; with the French at Soissons, with the British at Cambrai, with Americans at Château Thierry, Juvigny and Verdun; hon. discharged as lt. col. Cited by Gen. Pershing "for exceptionally meritorious and conspicuous services" as consulting surgeon 32d Div. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. A.M.A., Mich. State Med. Soc., Detroit Surg. Soc., Detroit Acad. Medicine, Am. Surg. Assn. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Detroit Athletic, Detroit Boat, Lochmoor Golf. *Author:* (with V. C. Vaughan and V. C. Vaughan, Jr.) Protein Split Products. Also several short articles upon professional topics. *Home:* 1015 Buckingham Rd., Grosse Pointe, Mich. *Office:* 987 Jefferson Av., Detroit, Mich.

VAUGHAN, Richard Miner, theologian; *b.* Bangor, Wis., Aug. 28, 1870; *s.* John J. and Mary A. (Thomas) V.; A.B., Brown U., 1895, D.D., 1913; B.D., U. of Chicago, 1898; *m.* Eleanor J. Farries, of Wauwatosa, Wis., June 24, 1897; children—Wayland Farries, Richard Farries. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1898; pastor Warren Av. Ch., Detroit, Mich., 1899-1901, 1st Ch., Janesville, Wis., 1901-08; dean Pacific Coast Bapt. Theol. Sem., Berkeley, Calif., 1908-09; instr. Pacific Theol. Sem., 1910-12; pastor 1st Ch., Berkeley, Calif., 1909-12, prof. Christian theology, Newton Theol. Instn., since Sept. 1, 1912. Mem. bd. mgrs. Am. Bapt. Home Mission Soc. since 1913, Am. Theol. Soc., Phi Beta Kappa. Contbr. to religious jours. *Home:* 115 Parker St., Newton Center, Mass.

VAUGHAN, T(homas) Wayland, geologist, oceanographer; *b.* Jonesville, Tex., Sept. 20, 1870; *s.* Dr. Samuel Floyd and Annie R. (Hope) V.; B.S., Tulane Univ., 1889; A.B., Harvard, 1893, A.M., 1894, Ph.D., 1903; studied at museums in Europe; *m.* Dorothy Q. Upham, of Salem, Mass., Mar. 22, 1909; 1 dau., Caroline Ely. Engaged in geologic and paleontologic researches, with U.S. Geol. Survey, 1894-1923; geologist in charge of coastal plain investigations, 1907-23, sr. geologist since 1924; custodian of Madreporarian corals, U.S. Nat. Mus., 1903-23; asso. in marine sediments since 1924; dir. Scripps Inst. of U. of Calif., La Jolla, Calif., since 1924. Specialist on Tertiary geology, fossil and recent corals, and marine sediments. Mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences; fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, Am. Philos. Soc., A.A.A.S., Geol. Soc. America, Assn. Am. Geographers, Paleontol. Soc. (pres. 1923), Washington Acad. Science (pres. 1923); mem. Seismol. Soc. America, Am. Geophys. Union (chairman section of Oceanography, 1926-29), Geol. Soc. of Washington (pres., 1915); corr. mem. Acad. Natural Sciences Phila; foreign corr. Geol. Soc. London, etc. U.S. del. 1st Pan-Pacific Science Conf., Honolulu, 1920 (chmn. sect. geology); del. Nat. Acad. Sciences, etc., to 2d Pan-Pacific Science Congress, Melbourne and Sydney, Australia, 1923; 3d Pan-Pacific Science Congress, Japan, 1926; mem. div. geology and geography, Nat. Research Council, 1920-26. *Club:* Cosmos (Washington). *Author:* The Eocene and Lower Oligocene Coral Faunas of the United States (Monograph 39, U.S. Geol. Survey); Recent Madreporaria of Hawaiian Islands and Laysan (Bull. 59, U.S. Nat. Mus.); Contributions to the Geology and Paleontology of the Canal Zone, Panama (Bull. 103, U.S. Nat. Mus.); Geologic Reconnaissance of the Dominican Republic (mem. Geol. Survey of Dom. Rep.); also over 200 other memoirs and articles on geology, paleontology, oceanography, and recent corals. *Home:* Scripps Institution, La Jolla, Calif.

VAUGHAN, Victor Clarence, scientist; *b.* Mt. Airy, Randolph Co., Mo., Oct. 27, 1851; *s.* John and Adeline (Dameron) V.; B.S., Mt. Pleasant Coll., Mo., 1872; M.S., U. of Mich., 1875, Ph.D., 1876, M.D., 1878, LL.D., 1900; hon. Sc.D., U. of Western Pa., 1897; LL.D., Central Coll., 1910, Jefferson Med. Coll., Phila., 1915, U. of Mo., 1923; *m.* Dora Catherine Taylor, of Huntsville, Missouri, August 21, 1877; children—Victor C. (dec.), John Walter, Herbert Hunter, Henry Frieze, Warren Taylor. Assistant in chem. lab., 1875-83, lecturer med. chemistry, 1879-80, asst. prof., 1880-83, prof. physiol. and pathol. chemistry and asso. prof. therapeutics and materia medica, 1883-87, prof. hygiene and physiol. chemistry, and dir. Hygienic Lab., 1887-1909, dean dept. medicine and surgery, 1891-1921, U. of Mich. In Santiago campaign, 1898, as maj. and surgeon 33d Mich. Vol. Inf.; apptd. div. surgeon, 1898; recommended by President for bvt. of lieutenant-col.; col., M.C. U.S.A., in charge of communicable diseases, 1917-18. Chmn. div. of med. sciences, Nat. Research Council; mem. Typhoid Commn. Awarded D.S.M. Pres. Assn. Am. Physicians, 1908-09; pres. A.M.A., 1914-15; mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences, Am. Philos. Soc., French Soc. of Hygiene, Hungarian Soc. of Hygiene, etc. Knight Legion of Honor, France, 1923. *Author:* Osteology and Myology of the Domestic Fowl, 1876; Text-book of Physiological Chemistry (3 edits.), 1879-83; Ptomaines and Leucomaines and Cellular Toxins (with Dr. Novy); Protein Split Products (with Victor C. Vaughan, Jr., and J. Walter Vaughan), 1913; (with Henry F. Vaughan and George T. Palmer) Epidemiology and Public Health, 3 vols.; A Doctor's Memories. Contbr. of more than 150 original papers to current med. and scientific lit. Mng. editor Journal Laboratory and Clinical Medicine, 1915-23. *Clubs:* Army and Navy, Cosmos (Washington). *Address:* 2225 Burns Av., Detroit, Mich.

VAUGHN, Earnest Van Court, prof. history; *b.* Shelbyville, Mo., Sept. 30, 1877; *s.* Samuel Van Court and Mary Emma (Penn) V.; B.L., U. of Mo., 1900, M.A., 1904; Ph.D., U. of Pa., 1910; *m.* Edna Frances Scrutchfield, of Clarence, Mo., Nov. 9, 1901 (died Sept. 2, 1922). Instr. history, U. of Mo., 1905-11; Harrison fellow in history, U. of Pa., 1908-10; prof. history, U. of Del., 1911-22, Modesto (Calif.) Junior Coll., Sept. 1, 1923-24; asso. prof. history, Oregon Agrl. Coll., since 1924. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Hist. Soc. of Del., Phi Kappa Phi. Democrat. Methodist. *Author:* The Origin and Early Development of the English Universities, 1908; Early Trading Expeditions into Asia under Authority of the Muscovy Company, 1912. *Home:* Corvallis, Ore.

VAUGHN, Francis Arthur, consulting engr.; *b.* Prairie du Chien, Wis., Dec. 6, 1871; *s.* Orion Squiers and Margaret (Howell) V.; B.S. in E.E., U. of Wis., 1895; *m.* Lucile K. Phillips, of Madison, Wis., Jan. 11, 1897; children—Shirley Louise, Janice Margaret. With Milwaukee Electric Ry. & Light Co., 1896-1910; mem. firm of Vaughn & Meyer, 1910-13 and 1916-21; pres. F. A. Vaughn, Inc., 1921-24. Firm consulting engr. State Bd. of Control of Wis., 1910-16, of Minn., 1916-20; consulting engr. City and Co. of Milwaukee on st. lighting, 1913 and 1921, 22; radio mgr., Radiocast Sta., WSOE, Milwaukee; vice pres. Sch. Engring. and pres. Coll. Elec. Engring., Milwaukee. Lecturer U. of Pa., 1916. Fellow Am. Inst. E.E.; member Illuminat Engring. Soc. (v.p. and chmn. Chicago Sect.), A Soc. M.E., Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn., N Assn. Broadcasters, Nat. Electric Light Assn., M waukee Elec. League (twice pres.), Engring. S Wis. (trus.), Electrical Development Assn. of W (dir.), Engring. Soc. Milwaukee, Aero Club of W (pres.), A.A.A.S., Phi Gamma Delta. *Clubs:* M waukee Athletic, City, Rotary. Republican. Edit Electrical Meterman's Handbook, 1912. *Home:* 31st St. *Office:* 467 Jackson St., Milwaukee, W

VAUGHN, Kate Brew, dietician; with I Angeles Express since 1920. *Home:* Alhamb Calif. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

VAUGHN, Mrs. Marion, see Stella Sc Gilman.

VAUGHN, Robert Gallaway, banker; *b.* Madison, N.C., Mar. 10, 1868; *s.* Joseph Mitch and Casandra (Black) V.; ed. U. of N.C. and Bry and Stratton Business Coll., Baltimore; *m.* Marga Virginia Smith, of Greensboro, N.C., June 7, 18 children—Mary Watson (Mrs. John W. McAliste Josephine M. (Mrs. Charles W. Angle), Robert G laway, Margaret S. (Mrs. C. M. Vanstory, Jr Cynthia Norris. Entered banking business at Rei ville, N.C., 1885; pres. Am. Exchange Nat. Ba Greensboro, N.C., since 1911; pres. Carolina Bo Co., also v.p. and chmn. bd. Hunter Mfg. & Comm Co.; v.p. Pilot Life Ins. Co., Southern Real Est Co., Irving Park Co., Greensboro Securities C N.C. Trust Co., McAlister, Vaughn & Scales, a George Washington, Greensboro and Pilot Fire I Cos. Dir. Greensboro Morris Plan Bank; d treas. Greensboro Chamber of Commerce. Me Sigma Alpha Epsilon. Democrat. Presbyn. *Clu* Rotary, Greensboro Country, Sedgefield Count *Home:* Greensboro, N.C.

VAUGHN, Samuel Jesse, educator; *b.* E ton, Mo., Feb. 12, 1877; *s.* Alexander Shelton a Mary Elizabeth (Boone) V.; grad. Weaubleau (M Christian Coll., 1897; A.B., Drury Coll., Mo., 190 U. of Chicago, summers, 1905-10; *m.* Florence R Perry, of Springfield, Dec. 31, 1900; children—Je Wendell, Rebecca Merle. Prin. Dadeville (M Acad., 1899-1902; supt. schs. in Mo., 1902-05; industrial edn., Springfield, Mo., 1905-08; dir. dustrial teacher training, Northern Ill. Teach Coll., De Kalb, Ill., 1908-20; head dept. industr edn., U. of Ill., 1920-21; pres. Hardin Coll., Mexi Mo., 1921-26; pres. Colo. Woman's Coll. since 19 Editor Industrial Arts Magazine since 1914. Serv as 1st lt. Sanitary Corps, reeducation service, McHenry, Baltimore, World War; asst. editor "Carry On" for Surgeon General's Office, Wa ington, D.C. Pres. Western Arts Assn., 1915, Voc tional Edn. Assn. of Middle West, 1916; mem. Delta Kappa. Republican. Missionary Bapt. *Cl* Rotary. *Author:* Printing and Bookbinding Schools, 1912; Content and Methods of the Ind trial Arts, 1922. Lecturer on edn'l., social and e nomic problems. *Address:* Colo. Woman's Colle Denver, Colo.

VAUGHT, Edgar Sullins, lawyer; *b.* Ce Springs, Wythe Co., Va., Jan. 7, 1873; *s.* No Trigg and Minerva (Atkins) V.; B.S., Carson a Newman Coll., Jefferson City, Tenn., 1899; gra study Emory and Henry Coll., Emory, Va.; Mary Holtsinger, of Dandridge, Tenn. Nov. 1899; children—Mary Eleanor (Mrs. Marguis Stc Morris), Edgar Sullins, Ruth Loretta. Teacher, pu schs., Tenn., 1891-95; county supt. schs., Jeffers Co., 1895-1901; prin. high sch., Oklahoma Ci Okla., 1901-02; supt. schs., Oklahoma City, 19 06; admitted to Okla. bar, 1906, and began pract at Oklahoma City; mem. firm Everest, Vaught Brewer since 1918. Mem. Okla. Ty. Bd. of Ed 1903-06, Okla. Ty. Bd. of Regents for Normal Sch 1907-08. Trustee Oklahoma City U. Mem. Ok homa City Chamber Commerce (ex-pres.). Repub can. Methodist. Mason (Shriner). *Clubs:* Lic (internat. pres. 1922-23; pres. Lions Club of Ok homa City 1922), Oklahoma, Oklahoma City G and Country. *Home:* 1422 W. 36th St. *Offi* Liberty Bank Bldg., Oklahoma City, Okla.

VAUX, George, Jr., lawyer; *b.* Phila., D 18, 1863; *s.* George and Sarah (Morris) V.; B. Haverford Coll., 1884; LL.B., U. of Pa., 1888; a mitted to bar; *m.* Mary W. James, Apr. 2, 19 children—George, III, Henry James. Largely e gaged in reformatory and penological work, includ ing Phila. House of Refuge; by appmt. of gov. Pa., insp. State Penitentiary, Eastern Dist. of P 1898-1905; mem. U.S. Bd. Indian Commrs., sin

906 (chmn.). Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Am. Philos. Soc., A.A.A.S., Acad. Natural Sciences of Phila. Wrote contbns. to Proc. Acad. Natural Sciences of Phila., 1899, and subsequently including original researches on glaciers of British Columbia. Mem. bd. dirs. Wistar Inst., Haverford Coll., Carson Coll. Pres. Phila. Mineral Soc. *Home:* Bryn Mawr, Pa.

VAWTER, John William, illustrator; *b.* Boone Co., Va., Apr. 13, 1871; *s.* Dr. Louis A. and Emma Mary (Dameron) V.; ed. pub. schs., Greenfield, Ind.; *m.* Mary Howey Murray, of Chicago, Nov. 19, 1902; *m.* 2d, Ola Lackey Genolin, Sept. 2, 1923. First professional work as artist on Indianapolis Sentinel, 1891; in 1897 wrote and illustrated series of comic verses for Cincinnati Commercial Gazette; in 1899, collaborated with sister, Clara Vawter, in producing child's book "Of Such is the Kingdom" (title later changed to The Rabbit's Ransom). Has made occasional illustrations for Indianapolis News, and Success, New York. Presbyn. Democrat. Illustrator: The Rabbit's Ransom, Riley's Childhymes, Bob Burdette's Smiles, E. O. Laughlin's Johnnie, Nesbit's Trail to Boyland, Riley's A Defective Santa Claus; Riley's Book of Joyous Children; Bartlett's Tales of Kankakee Land. Awarded prizes, Chicago Salon, 1925, 26. *Address:* Nashville, Brown Co., Ind.

VAWTER, Keith, Chautauqua mgr.; *b.* Indianola, Ia., Apr. 1872; *s.* John Beverly and Flora (Keith) V.; student Drake U., 1895; *m.* Cora E. Miser, of Marshalltown, Ia., Aug. 1899. Mem. Vawter & Son, booksellers, Des Moines, Ia., 1896-99; established Standard Lecture Bur., Des Moines, 1899; became connected with Redpath Lyceum Bur., Chicago, 1902; organized Redpath Chautauquas, Chicago, 1903; now sec. and mgr. Redpath-Vawter Chautauqua System; sec. Redpath Lyceum Bur.; dir. Cedar Rapids Savings Bank. Dir. Speakers Bur. for 3rd and 4th Liberty Loans, Ia. Republican. Mem. Christian (Disciples) Ch. Mason. *Clubs:* Press, Union League (Chicago). *Home:* 516 Vernon Drive. *Office:* 816 N. 16th St., Cedar Rapids, Ia.

VAYHINGER, Monroe, univ. pres.; *b.* Delaware, Ind., May 28, 1855; *s.* Gustavus and Marcrethe (Schweklin) V.; A.B., Moores Hill Coll., 1883, A.M., 1886; B.D., Garrett Bibl. Inst., Ill., 1903; studied University of Chicago, 1898-99; D.D., Taylor U., 1908, Moores Hill Coll., 1908; *m.* Culla J. Johnson, of Moores Hill, Mar. 28, 1889; children—Harold Dale (dec.), Paul Johnson, Lois Miriam Browning. Began teaching in pub. schs. at 16; prof. mathematics and English Bible, Moores Hill Coll., 1883-90, 1894-1904, v.p., 1896-1904; ordained M.E. ministry, 1885; pastor Madison, Ind., 1904-06, Hartsville, 1906-08; pres. Taylor U., 1908-21. Republican. Mem. Ind. Conf. M.E. Ch., Ind. Coll. Assn., Ind. Teachers' Assn. Editor Taylor Univ. Register, 1908-12; contbr. on religious subjects. Evangelist. *Home:* Upland, Ind.

VEACH, Robert Wells, clergyman; *b.* New Castle, Pa., Oct. 5, 1871; *s.* George W. and Laura C. (Burnett) V.; B.A., Westminster Coll., New Wilmington, Pa., 1896, M.A., 1909, D.D., 1911; Auburn Theol. Sem., 1897-98, 1899-1900; Union Theol. Sem., 1898-99; Columbia, 1898-99; U. of Pa., 1911; *m.* Harriett Rebecca McLaughry, of New Wilmington, Pa., Sept. 13, 1900 (died Oct. 30, 1924); children—Elizabeth C., Harriett. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1900; pastor Mt. Hor Ch., Rochester, 1900-08; prof. religious pedagogy, 1908-12, dean, 1910-12, Bible Teachers' Training Sch., New York; pastor North Ch., Rochester N.Y., 1912-15; edtl. sec. Presbyn. Bd. Publ. and Sabbath-School Work, Phila., Dec., 1915-20; pastor First Presbyn. Ch., Edgewood, N.J., Jan. 1921—. Democrat. Mason. *Author:* The King and His Kingdom, 1908; The Friendship of Jesus, 1911; Principles of Teaching; The Sunday School, Its Organization and Management; The Meaning of the War for Religious Education, 1919. Editor The Christian Educator. On leave of absence to direct Army Y.M.C.A. religious work at Camp Dix; in France with A.E.F., April to Nov. 18, 1918. *Clubs:* New York Clergy, Ridgewood Country. *Home:* 25 Brookside Av., Ridgewood, N.J.

VEASEY, Clarence Archibald, M.D.; *b.* Snowmoke City, Md., Aug. 9, 1869; *s.* Thomas Jefferson and Marietta (Richards) V.; student Western Md. Coll., Westminster, 1885-87, A.M., 1896; M.D., Jefferson Med. Coll., Phila., 1890; interne Jefferson Med. Coll. Hosp., 1890-91; student European hosps., 1891; *m.* Gertrude Mabel Clogg, of Phila., June 20, 1894; children—Clarence, Archibald (M.D.), Winona Gertrude. In practice at Phila., 1890-1908, at Spokane, Wash., since 1908. Clinical asst. Wills Eye Hosp., 1891-92; asst. demonstrator surgery, Jefferson Med. Coll., 1891-92; consulting ophthalmologist, Phila. Lying-in Charity Hosp., 1892-1908; clin. asst. ophthal. dept. Jefferson Med. Coll. Hosp., 1892-94; chief clin. asst., and asst. ophthal. surgeon, 1894-1905, demonstrator diseases of the eye, 1897-1903, asst. prof. ophthalmology, 1905-08, Jefferson Med. Coll.; asst. ophthalmologist, Jefferson Med. Coll. Hosp., 1905-08; instr. operative ophthalmology, Phila. Polyclinic, 1894-95; adj. prof. diseases of the eye, Phila. Polyclinic, 1895-1900; ophthalmic surgeon M.E. Hosp., Phila., 1901-08; ophthalmologist and oto-laryngologist Deaconess Hosp., and ophthalmologist and aurist, St. Luke's Hosp., Spokane; Mem. Am. Ophthal. Soc., Am. Acad. Ophthalmology and Oto-Laryngology, Pacific Coast Oto-Ophthalmol. Soc. (pres. 1916-17), A.M.A., Wash. State Med. Soc., Spokane County Med. Soc.; fellow Coll. Physicians of Phila., Am. Acad. Medicine, Am. Coll. of Surgeons; hon. mem. Alpha Kappa Kappa (Epsilon Chapter). *Clubs:* University, Medical (Phila.), University (Spokane). *Author:* Ophthalmic Operations as Practiced on Animals' Eyes, 1896; A Manual of Diseases of the Eye, 1903; also about 100 essays and monographs on affections of the eye. *Home:* 1118 9th Av. *Office:* Paulsen Bldg., Spokane, Wash.

VEATCH, Arthur Clifford, geologist; *b.* Evansville, Ind., Oct. 26, 1878; *s.* Harry and Mary Kate (Babcock) V.; Ind. U., 1896-97, Cornell U., 1898 and 1900-01, U. of Wis., 1905; *m.* Caroline Hornbrook Evans, of Evansville, Apr. 16, 1902. Asst. geologist, La. Geol. Survey, 1898-1900; asst. in charge areal and stratigraphic geology, Cornell Sch. of Field Geology, 1900-01; petroleum geologist, Beaumont, Tex., 1901-02; prof. geology, La. State U., and geologist La. Geol. Survey, 1902; asst. in charge underground water investigations, La., Ark. and L.I., 1902-04; asst. geologist, 1904-06, geologist, 1906-10, U.S. Geol. Survey; chief geologist Gen. Asphalt Co., Trinidad and Venezuela, 1910-11; scientific adviser U.S. Dept. Justice, 1912; in charge oil exploration, fgn. dept., S. Pearson & Son, Ltd., London, 1913-19; consulting petroleum technologist, U. S. Bureau of Mines, since 1919; in charge exploration dept. Sinclair Consol. Oil Corpn., since 1919; pres. Sinclair Exploration Co.; v.p. Costa Rica Oil Corpn., Sinclair Panama Oil Corpn.; dir. Sinclair Consolidated Oil Corpn. Investigated mining laws of Australia and New Zealand, as spl. commr., apptd. by President Roosevelt, 1907-08; organizer and chmn. oil, coal, mineral and water power bds., U. S. Geol. Survey, 1908-10. Fellow Geol. Soc. America; A.A.A.S.; mem. Washington Acad. Sciences, Geol. Soc. Washington, Seismol. Soc. America, Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs. (petroleum com., 1919—; chmn. sub-com. on fgn. oil policy, 1921—), Mining and Metall. Soc. America (com. on foreign mining policy, 1921—; chmn. petrol. com. 1922—), Am. Assn. Petroleum Geologists (chmn. internat. relations com., 1921-22), Soc. Econ. Geologists (councilor, 1920-22, exec. com. 1923-25), Royal Geog. Soc., Geol. Soc. London, Gamma Alpha, etc. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Bankers (New York); Cosmos, Racquet (Washington, D.C.); Port Washington Yacht; Royal Societies (London). *Author:* Quito to Bogota, 1917; also of numerous repts. and articles pub. by U. S. Geol. Survey and scientific socs. *Home:* Port Washington, L. I. *Office:* 45 Nassau St., New York, N.Y.

VEATCH, Byron Elbert, author; *b.* nr. Springfield, Ill., Aug. 1, 1858; *s.* Dr. William H. and Elizabeth Harney (Sweet) V.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Fanny Elizabeth Roworth, of Denver, Colo., Jan. 24, 1882; 1 dau., Marie. Spent early life in Ariz. and Colo., in cattle and in mercantile business at Pueblo, Colo., until 1884; now v.p., treas. Bell Lock Co., Chicago. Republican. Mason (32°). *Club:* Chicago Athletic. *Author:* Men Who Dared, 1909; (booklets) Next Christmas, 1913; The Two Samurai, 1913; My River, 1923. *Home:* 5119 Dorchester Av. *Office:* 112 W. Adams St., Chicago, Ill.

VEAZEY, I. Parker, lawyer; *b.* Baltimore, Md., Jan. 9, 1882; *s.* I. Parker and Grace (Gaddess) V.; A.B., Harvard, 1903, LL.B., 1906; *m.* Mary Florence Speers, of Manitoba, Can., June 11, 1919. Began practice at Great Falls, Mont., 1907. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Home:* Great Falls, Mont.

VEBLEN, Andrew Anderson, retired college prof.; *b.* Ozaukee County, Wis., Sept. 24, 1848; *s.* Thomas Anderson and Kari (Bunde) V.; A.B., Carleton Coll., Northfield, Minn., 1877, A.M., 1880; Johns Hopkins, 1881-83; *m.* Kirsti Hougen, of Goodhue Co., Minn., July 11, 1877 (died Sept. 1908); children—Oswald, Agnes Kari Anne, Gertrude Ingeborg, Signy Arndora, Harold, Thorkel Alfred, Hilda Ingeleiv, Elling Haldor; *m.* 2d, Mrs. Elizabeth A. Ringstad, 1912 (died June 1925). Prof. English and other branches, Luther Coll., Decorah, Ia., 1877-81; instr. and asst. prof. of mathematics, 1883-86, asst. prof. and prof. of physics, 1886-1905, State U. of Iowa; retired, 1905. Chief organizer, 1901, and pres. Valdris Samband (soc. of natives of Valdris, Norway, and their descendants, hon. pres. since 1920); pres. Council of Bygdelags (sister societies of Valdris Samband), 1916-20. Decorated Knight Order of St. Olaf by King of Norway, 1925. Editor Samband (monthly), 1910-17. Translator Vogt's Bible History, 1878. *Author:* The Valdris Book, 1920; Veblen Genealogy, 1925. Lecturer and contbr. papers and articles in periodicals. *Home:* 2821 A Street, San Diego, Calif.

VEBLEN, Oswald, prof. mathematics; *b.* Decorah, Ia., June 24, 1880; *s.* Andrew A. and Kirsti (Hougen) V.; A.B., U. of Ia., 1898; A.B., Harvard, 1900; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1903; *m.* Elizabeth M. D. Richardson, of Askern, Eng., 1908. Asso. in mathematics, U. of Chicago, 1903-05; preceptor in mathematics, 1905-10, prof. since 1910, Princeton. Capt. and maj., Ordnance Dept., U.S.A., 1917-19. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, Am. Phys. Soc., A.A.A.S.; mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences, Am. Philos. Soc., Am. Math. Soc. (pres. 1923-24), Circolo Matematico di Palermo, Société Mathématique de France. *Author:* Infinitesimal Analysis (with N. J. Lennes), 1907; Projective Geometry (Vol. I, with J. W. Young), 1910, Vol. II, 1918, Cambridge Colloquium Lectures on Analysis Situs, 1922; Invariants of Quadratic Differential Forms, 1927. *Home:* Princeton, N.J.

VEBLEN, Thorstein B., teacher, author; A.B., Carleton Coll., 1880; grad. student Johns Hopkins; Ph.D., Yale, 1884; fellow in economics and finance, Cornell, 1891-92; fellow U. of Chicago, 1892-93. Reader in polit. economy, 1893-94, asso., 1894-96, instr., 1896-1900, asst. prof., 1900-06, U. of Chicago; asso. prof. economics, Leland Stanford Jr. U., 1906-09; lecturer in economics, U. of Mo., 1911-18; teacher, New School for Social Research, New York, 1918—. Mng. editor Journal of Political Economy, 1896-1905. *Author:* The Theory of the Leisure Class, 1899; The Theory of Business Enterprise, 1904; The Instinct of Workmanship, 1914; Imperial Germany and the Industrial Revolution, 1915; An Inquiry Into the Nature of Peace and the Terms of its Perpetuation, 1917; The Higher Learning in America, 1918; The Vested Interests, 1919; The Place of Science in Modern Civilization and Other Papers, 1920; The Engineers and the Price System, 1921; Absentee Ownership and Business Enterprise in Recent Times, 1923; translator: The Laxdæla Saga, 1925. *Address:* 559 Cowper St., Palo Alto, Calif.

VECKI, Victor G., M.D., surgeon; *b.* Agram, Croatia (now Zagrele, Jugoslavia), Dec. 8, 1857; *s.* John and Katharina Vecki de Gjurkovecki; educated at Agram, 1863-75, Imperial and Royal University, Vienna, 1875-81, M.D., 1881. Served as capt.-surgeon Austrian Hungarian Army, Royal Croatian sanitary councillor. Consulting genito-urinary surgeon to Mt. Zion Hosp., San Francisco. *Author:* Pathologie und Therapy der maennlichen Impotenz, 2d edit., 1897; Warum Tolstoy Aertze hasst und Liebe verachtet? 1892 (confiscated by censor in Vienna); Pathology and Treatment of Sexual Impotence, 6th edit., 1919; Prevention of Sexual Diseases, 1910; Alcohol and Prohibition in Their Relation to Civilization and the Art of Living, 1923. *Address:* Physicians Bldg., San Francisco, Calif.

VEDDER, Edward Bright, med. officer U. S.A.; *b.* N.Y. City, June 28, 1878; *s.* Henry C. and Minnie (Lingham) V.; Ph.B., U. of Rochester, N.Y., 1898; M.D., U. of Pa., 1902, M.A., 1903; honor grad. Army Med. Sch., 1904; D.Sc., U. of Rochester, 1924; *m.* Lily S. Norton, of Germantown, Phila., June 22, 1903; children—Sibyl Norton, Henry C. First lt. and asst. surgeon Med. Corps, U.S.A., July 1903; captain, Apr. 1908; major, July 1916; lt. col., May 1917; temporary col., Oct. 1918. Served at various stas., U.S. and P.I., 1904-10; mem. U.S. Army Bd., for study of tropical diseases, 1910-13; asst. prof. pathology, Army Med. Sch., Washington,

1913-19; in charge Southern Dept. Lab., Ft. Sam Houston, Tex., 1919-22; chief, med. research div., Edgewood Arsenal, Md., 1922-25; sr. mem. U.S.A. Bd. of Med. Research since 1925. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons, A.M.A., A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Soc. Bacteriologists, Assn. Mil. Surgeons U.S., Delta Kappa Epsilon, Sigma Xi, etc. Baptist. *Club:* Army and Navy. *Author:* Beriberi, 1913; Sanitation for Medical Officers, 1917; Syphilis and Public Health, 1918; The Medical Aspects of Chemical Warfare, 1925; also many papers in medical journals. *Address:* Care of Surgeon-General U.S.A., Washington, D.C.

VEDDER, Henry Clay, prof. ch. history; *b.* DeRuyter, N.Y., Feb. 26, 1853; *s.* Meander W. and Harriet (Cook) V.; A.B., U. of Rochester, 1873, A.M., 1876, D.D., 1897; grad. Rochester Theol. Sem., 1876; *m.* Minnie M. Lingham, of Rochester, Sept. 11, 1877; children—Edward Bright, Henry Rossiter. On editorial staff The Examiner, Bapt. newspaper, New York, 1876-92, and its editor, 1892-94; also editor Baptist Quarterly Review, 1885-92; prof. church history, Crozer Theol. Sem., December 1, 1894, until retired, 1926. Member Delta Kappa Epsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* Baptists and Liberty of Conscience, 1885; A Short History of the Baptists, 1891, 1907; The Dawn of Christianity, 1894; Talks with Baptist Young People, 1895; American Writers of To-day, 1894; A History of the Baptists of the Middle States, 1898; The Baptists (vol. in the Story of the Churches series), 1903; Balthazar Hübmaier (in the "Heroes of the Reformation" series), 1906; Christian Epoch Makers (lectures on the history of missions), 1907; Our New Testament—Where Did We Get It? 1908; Church History Handbooks (vols. I-IV), 1909; Socialism and the Ethics of Jesus, 1912; The Reformation in Germany, 1913; The Gospel of Jesus and the Problems of Democracy, 1914; The Johannine Writings and the Johannine Problem, 1917; The Fundamentals of Christianity, 1921; A Short History of Baptist Missions, 1927; also many articles in magazines, newspapers, encyclopædias. *Address:* Chester, Pa.; (summer) Smith's Cove, N.S.

VEDITZ, Charles William Augustus, economist; *b.* Nov. 18, 1872; now deceased. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

VEEDER, Borden Smith, M.D.; *b.* Fonda, N.Y., Aug. 21, 1883; *s.* James Lansing and Jenny (Smith) V.; ed. Colgate Acad. and Coll.; M.D., U. of Pa., 1907; studied Berlin; unmarried. Was resident phys. University Hosp., Phila.; prof. clin. pediatrics, Washington U. Med. Sch., St. Louis; now consulting physician St. Louis Children's Hosp.; physician St. Lukes Hosp., Jewish Hosp. Commd. lt. col., comdg. Base Hosp. 21, A.E.F. Med. O.R.C., U.S.A. Companion Order of St. Michael and St. George. Mem. Am. Pediatric Soc., Am. Child Hygiene Assn. (dir.), A.A.A.S., S.A.R., Sigma Xi, Delta Upsilon. *Clubs:* University, St. Louis Country, Round Table. *Author:* Preventive Pediatrics. *Office:* Beaumont Medical Bldg., St. Louis, Mo.

VEEDER, Curtis Hussey, inventor, mfr.; *b.* Allegheny, Pa., Jan. 31, 1862; *s.* Herman and Hannah (Adair) V.; grad. Plattsburg (N.Y.) High School, 1881; M.E., Lehigh U., 1886; *m.* Louise G. Stutz, Sept. 19, 1908; children—Josephine Adair, Dorothy Irwin. Draughtsman Pope Mfg. Co., bicycle mfrs., July-Oct., 1886; chief draughtsman, mech. dept., Calumet & Hecla Mining Co., Calumet, Mich., 1886-89; draughtsman and engineer, Thomson-Houston Elec. Co.; Lynn, Mass., 1889-93; draughtsman, Hartford Cycle Co., 1894-95; pres. Veeder Mfg. Company, Hartford, Conn., since 1895. Prin. inventions and patents: bicycle saddles, 1880, 82; cyclometer for bicycles, 1894; automatic casting machine and spl. alloys, 1896, 98; liquid tachometer, 1901. Mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., A.A.A.S., Am. Geog. Soc., U.S. Chamber Commerce, Naval Ordnance Assn., Franklin Inst., Am. Astron. Soc., Hartford br. Archæol. Inst. America, Am. Forestry Assn., Am. Civic Assn., League Am. Wheelmen, Soc. Automotive Engineers. Republican. *Clubs:* University, Hartford, Memnon (musical), Appalachian Mountain, Auto (Hartford), Laurentides Fish and Game (Quebec), East Haddam Fishing and Game. *Home:* 1 Elizabeth St. *Office:* Cor. Garden and Sargeant Sts., Hartford, Conn.

VEEDER, Van Vechten, judge; *b.* Schenectady, N.Y., July 4, 1867; *s.* John Wynkoop and Margaret (Van Vechten) V.; ed. U. of Va. and Columbia U.; hon. M.A., Union Coll.; *m.* Margaret Lounsbery DeWitt, June 30, 1909; children—John Van Vechten, Margaret DeWitt. Admitted to bar, 1890; judge U.S. Dist. Ct., Eastern Dist. of N.Y., 1911-17; mem. firm of Burlingham, Veeder, Masten & Fearey, N.Y. City. Mem. St. Nicholas Soc., Holland Soc., Delta Psi. *Clubs:* Century, Grolier. *Home:* 755 Park Av. *Office:* 27 William St., New York, N.Y.

VEITCH, Fletcher Pearre, chemist; *b.* Baltimore, May 22, 1868; *s.* Fletcher Roberts and Caroline Virginia (Pearre) V.; B.S., Md. Agrl. Coll., 1891, D.Sc., 1914; M.S., George Washington U., 1899; *m.* Laura T. Boyle, of Prince Georges Co., Md., May 12, 1896. Asst., Md. Agrl. Expt. Sta., 1891-92; chemist, with W. S. Powell & Co., Baltimore, 1892-93; asst. chemist, Md. Agrl. Coll., 1894-99; asst. soil physicist, Md. Agrl. Expt. Sta., 1899-1901; with Dept. Agr., Washington, since 1901; asst. chemist, Bur. of Soils, 1901-02; same, Bur. of Chemistry, 1902-04; chief of Leather and Paper Lab., 1904-14; chemist in charge same, 1914-27; chemist in charge techno-chem. div. Bur. Chemistry and Soils since 1927. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Soc. Agronomy, Am. Leather Chemists' Assn. (ex-pres.), Soc. Leather Trades Chemists, Am. Soc. Testing Materials (chmn. naval stores com.), Assn. Agrl. Chemists (president 1922). Democrat. Author of numerous bulls. and articles on soils, fertilizers, tanning materials, leathers, turpentine, wood products, paper and paper making materials. Mem. com. on leather of Nat. Research Council, 1917-18, dir. research extension, 1919-24; chmn. com. on paper specifications to joint com. on printing, 1913—; chmn. paper tech. com. Federal Specifications Bd., 1923—; v. chmn. div. leather and gelatine, Am. Chem. Soc., 1923. *Home:* College Park, Md. *Address:* Bureau Chemistry and Soils, Washington, D.C.

VELARDE, Hernán, diplomat; *b.* Lima, Peru, Sept. 30, 1863; *s.* Manuel and Angela Diez (Canseco) V.; ed. Scientific Inst., Lima; Naval Prep. Sch.; Dr. Laws, Philosophy and Letters, U. of San Marcos, Lima; *m.* Isabel Bergmann, of Lima, Sept. 30, 1889. Served as sec. of Legation and chargé d'affaires, Brazil; under sec. Foreign Affairs; successively minister to Brazil, Colombia, and Argentina; A.E. and P. from Peru to U.S. since Mar. 1924. Participated in war with Chili, 1879-83; was minister of the Interior and atty. gen. Superior Court of Lima; was prof. æsthetics and history of art, U. of San Marcos; negotiated and signed 17 internat. treaties. Mem. Jurisprudence of Colombia, Coll. of Lawyers of Lima and of Brazil, Hist. Inst. Argentina, etc. Comdr. Order of Isabella the Catholic; grand officer Order of the Liberators, etc. Catholic. *Clubs:* Nacional (Lima); Chevy Chase, Racquet (Washington, D.C.). *Address:* Peruvian Embassy, 2633 Connecticut Av., Washington, D.C.

VELÁZQUEZ, Héctor, diplomat. See Vol. X (1918-19).

VELTIN, Louise de Launay, educator; *b.* Paris, France; *d.* Capt. Christian (U.S.A.) and Henriette (de Launay) V.; came to America at 7 yrs. of age; ed. Sacré Cœuer, and by pvt. tutors, Paris and New York. Owner and prin. The Veltin Sch., New York, 1886-1924, retired. Decorated Officier d'Académie, 1902. *Clubs:* Cosmopolitan, MacDowell Assn. *Address:* care Nat. City Bank, 5th Av. Branch, New York, N.Y.

VENABLE, Edward Carrington, author. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).*

VENABLE, Emerson, educator; *b.* Cincinnati, Dec. 22, 1875; *s.* William Henry and Mary Ann (Vater) V.; grad. Woodward High Sch., Cincinnati, 1893; B.A., U. of Cincinnati, 1898; *m.* Dolores Cameron, of Cincinnati, Dec. 24, 1912; 1 dau., Evelyn. Prin., Cincinnati Summer Sch., 1897; instr. Latin and physics, Eclectic Med. Inst., Cincinnati, 1897-1902; librarian and teacher of mathematics, Ohio Mechanics' Inst., 1899-1900; head of dept. of English, Walnut Hills High Sch., Cincinnati. Lecturer and writer on lit. and edul. topics. Served in Spanish-Am. War, Troop H, 1st Ohio Vol. Cav., 1898; capt. Co. X, Cincinnati Home Guard, 1917. Dir. war issues course, S.A.T.C., Ohio Coll. Dental Surgery, 1918. Mem. United Spanish War Veterans, Cincinnati Literary Club, Cincinnati MacDowell Soc., Authors' Club (London). *Author:* A Speculation Regarding Shakespeare, 1905; Poets of Ohio, 1909; The Hamlet Problem and Its Solution, 1912. Editor: The Poems of William Henry Venable, 1925. *Home:* 3649 Vineyard Pl., Cincinnati, O.

VENABLE, Francis Preston, univ. prof.; in Prince Edward Co., Va., Nov. 17, 1856; *s.* Charles Scott and Margaret Cantey (McDowell) V.; grad. U. of Va., 1879; studied at Bonn, 1879-80; A.B., Ph.D., Göttingen, 1881; Berlin, 1889; Sc.D., Lafayette, 1904; LL.D., U. of Pa., U. of Ala., U. of S. Jefferson Med. Coll.; *m.* Sally Charlton Manning, Chapel Hill, N.C., Nov. 3, 1884; children—Louise M., Cantey McD., Charles S., John M., Frances. Prof. chemistry, 1880-1900, pres., 1900-14, prof. chemistry, 1914—, U. of N.C. Mem. advisory com. of Bur. of Mines, 1917-23, and of Chem. Warfare Service, 1918. Pres. Southern Edul. Assn., 1903, Chem. Soc., 1905, Southern Assn. of Schs. and Colls. 1909; fellow Chem. Soc., London, A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Philos. Soc. *Author:* Manual of Qualitative Analysis, 1883; Short History of Chemistry, 1894; Development of Periodic Law, 1896; Inorganic Chemistry According to the Periodic Law (with James Lewis Howe), 1898; Study of the Atom, 1908; Radioactivity, 1917; Zirconium and Its Compounds, 1921. *Home:* Chapel Hill, N.C.

VENABLE, Joseph Glass, clergyman; Christiansburg, Ky., Sept. 17, 1877; *s.* Joseph Gi and Susan McCurdy (Hann) V.; A.B., Central, Richmond, Ky., 1899; B.D., Presbyn. Theol. Sem. of Ky., 1905; D.D., Davidson, 1918; *m.* Mi Irvine Bird, of Louisville, Ky., Oct. 19, 1905; c dren—Elizabeth Bird, Joseph Glass, William Bi Robert Hann. Ordained ministry Presbyn. Ch U.S., 1905; pastor successively Memorial and Olive chs., Saline Co., Mo., First Ch., Moultrie, G Riverside Ch., Jacksonville, Fla., and First C Norfolk, Va., until 1924, First Ch., Chattanoo Tenn., since 1924. Served with Y.M.C.A. in Fran 1918. Mem. bd. dirs. Assembly Training Sc Richmond, Va. Mem. Sigma Nu. Mason. *Clubs:* Mountain City, Chattanooga Golf and Count *Home:* 921 Vine St., Chattanooga, Tenn.

VENABLE, William Mayo, engineer; *b.* C cinnati, Feb. 14, 1871; *s.* William Henry and M Ann (Vater) V.; Woodward High School, Chicker Inst.; B.S., U. of Cincinnati, 1892; M.S. (elect ity), 1893, C.E., 1909; *m.* Jessie Genevieve Tuch man, of S. New Lyme, O., Dec. 26, 1901; child —Henry, John Ellinwood, Emerson. Mgr. Natio Contracting Co., sect. A, East Boston Tunnel, portion of New Orleans drainage system, 1900 mgr. Municipal Engring. Co. and Sanitary Engr Co. of New York, 1904-06; div. engr. Fla. East C R.R. building Long Key Viaduct, 1906-08; in cha of sewer work for Ferro-Concrete Constrn. Co., 19 09; mgr. Blackstaff Engring. Co., Louisville, 1909 engr. Blaw-Knox Co., Pittsburgh, 1910—. M Am. Soc. C.E., A.A.A.S., Optical Soc. America; Am. Rights League, 1916. *Author:* The Second Re ment of United States Volunteer Engineers, 18 Interior Wiring, 1900; Garbage Crematories in Am ica, 1906; Methods and Devices for the Bacte Purification of Sewage, 1908; also various engr papers and contributions to knowledge of color, of the structure of hydrogen. *Home:* 822 N. Clair St., Pittsburgh, Pa.

VENABLE, William Webb, ex-congressm See Vol. XI (1920-21).

VENNEMA, John, lawyer; *b.* Holland, Mi Oct. 2, 1871; *s.* Ame Borgman Wessels and Johan J. (De Swarte) V.; prep. edn., high sch., Holl student Hope Coll.; LL.B., Kent Coll. of Law, 18 *m.* Sybell S. Meyers, of Chicago, Oct. 22, 1 children—Marcelle Dorothy, John. Admitted to bar, 1895; mem. firm Harris, Vennema & Bird, 1 09, Hyde, Vennema & Bird, 1909-14, alone s 1914; lecturer. Consul gen. at Chicago for Netherlands; mem. Council of Foreign Relati Netherland-America Foundation of New Y North Shore Art League, Am., Ill. State and Chic bar assns., Holland Soc. of Chicago (ex-pr Congl. Missionary and Extension Soc. (dir.), Iz Walton League, Chicago Assn. Commerce. Dec ted Officer Order of Orange-Nassau (Holla Officer of Oak-Crown (Luxemburg). Republi Conglist. Mason (32°). *Clubs:* Union Lea Knickerbocker, Rotary, Lake Shore Athletic. *Ho* Winnetka, Ill. *Office:* 38 S. Dearborn St., Chic Ill.

VENTH, Carl, musician; *b.* Cologne, Germa Feb. 16, 1860; *s.* Carl and Frederika (von Tu witz) V.; ed. Cologne Conservatory, Brussels C servatory; last pupil of Henry Wieniawski; stu composition with Hiller, Jensen and Dupont; Cathinka Finch Myhr, of Christiania, Norway, 1899. Came to America, 1880; concert ma

letropolitan Opera House, New York, 1884; ad-itted to citizenship, 1885; organized Venth Coll. Music, Brooklyn, 1888; condr. Brooklyn Sym-hony Orchestra 3 yrs.; dir. violin dept. Kidd-Key onservatory, Sherman, Tex., 1908-11; condr. Sher-an Musical Festival, 1910; condr. Dallas Sym-hony Orchestra, 1911-13; settled at Ft. Worth, 913; now dean fine arts Tex. Woman's Coll., condr. t. Worth Symphony Orchestra, choir master First leth. Ch.; div. band supt. Camp Bowie, Tex., 1918, so trained bands at Camp Travis. Mem. Manu-ript Soc., Toneartist Soc. (New York), Tex. and t. Worth Music Teachers' assns. Mem. Evang. ef. Ch. Composer: (operas) The Monk of Iona; he Fisherman; (comic opera) Fair Betty; (can-tas) The Resurrection; Myth Voices; From Olden imes; The Quest of Beauty; awarded prize, Nat ed. Music Clubs, for "Pan in America," 1923. *ome:* Fort Worth, Tex.

VERBECK, William, educator; *b.* Nagasaki, apan, Jan. 18, 1861; *s.* Guido Fridolin (D.D.) and Maria (Manion) V.; hon. A.M., Syracuse U., 1897; lived Japan until 17; *m.* Katherine Jordan, of San Fran-sco, Calif., July 28, 1886; children—Guido Fridolin, arl, William Jordan. Served lt., capt. and maj., alif. N.G., and lt., capt. and maj., N.G.N.Y.; col. n dept. staff Govs. Morton and Black; bvtd. col., ly 3, 1905; aide to Gov. Hughes, 1909. Pres. and ead master, The Manlius (Military) Sch., Manlius, .Y., since 1888. Adj.-gen. State of N.Y., June 1, 910-Dec. 31, 1912; apptd. maj.-gen., Dec. 27, 1912. res. Assn. Mil. Schs. and Colls. of the U.S., 1918-20; em. Nat. Inst. Social Sciences. Nat. scout commr., oy Scouts of America, 1910-11. Decorated Comdr. rder of Crown (Italy). Republican. Episcopalian. *ddress:* Manlius, N.Y.

VER BECK, William Francis (Frank Ver eck), author, illustrator; *b.* Belmont Co., O., June 1858; *s.* Bentley Benedict and Sarah Elizabeth Knapp) Ver B.; ed. academy, Ohio. Specializes in epresentation of comic animals. *Author:* (and illus-rator) The Dumpies and the Arkansas Bear (with lbert Bigelow Paine), 1896; The Three Bears, 1899; crobatic Animals, 1899; Beasts and Birds, 1900; andbook of Golf for Bears, 1900; Book of Bears, 906; Short Little Tales from Bruintown, 1915; Ver eck's Bears in Mother Gooseland, 1915; The Little ost Bear, 1915; Timothy Tuttle's Great Day, 1917; he Donkey Child, 1918; The Elephant Child, 1920; he Little Cat Who Journeyed to St. Ives, 1921; The ittle Lost Lamb, 1922; The Little Bear Who Ran way from Bruintown, 1923; Little Black Sambo and e Baby Elephant, 1925. *Home:* Mansfield, O. *ddress:* Care Curtis Brown, Ltd., 6 Henrietta St., ovent Garden, London, Eng.

VERBRUGGHEN, Henri, violinist, conduc-or; *b.* Brussels, Belgium, Aug. 1, 1873; *s.* Henri and lisa (Derode) V.; ed. in Belgium; studied music at russels Conservatoire under Hubay and Ysaye (first ize with distinction); *m.* Alice Gordon Beaumont, London, Sept. 21, 1898; children—Adrien H. P. ; Sylvia Rosa (dec.), Philippe A. W. C., Marcel E., abrielle E. T., Victor P. First appeared as violinist age of 8; taken to England by Ysaye at 15; ayed under Lamoureux, Sir George Henschel, Sir rederic Cowen, Sir Henry J. Wood, etc.; condr. of olwyn Bay Orchestra and Choir 3 yrs.; succeeded r. Coward as condr. of Glasgow Choral Union; chief staff Athenæum Sch. of Music, Glasgow, 10 yrs., o Royal Coll. of Music, Dublin, 1 yr.; founder d dir. New South Wales State Conservatorium of usic, Sydney, Australia, 8 yrs.; founder and condr. w South Wales State Orchestra, and select choir rs.; directed concerts in Brussels, Berlin, Munich, trograd, Glasgow, Edinburgh, London, etc.; condr. ch, Beethoven, Brahms festivals, Queens Hall, ndon, 1914, 15; head of Verbrugghen String Quar-, performing complete cycle of Beethoven quartets cities of Britain, Australia and America. Guest ndr. in Minneapolis Symphony Orchestra, season 22-23, and permanent conductor since 1923; also nding the Minneapolis Symphony Chorus. *Ad-ss:* Oak Grove Hotel, Minneapolis, Minn.

VERBRYCKE, J. Russell, Jr., M.D.; *b.* eakness, N.J., June 12, 1885; *s.* J. Russell and zabeth Shortdean (Easton) V.; grad. Central gh Sch., Washington, D.C.; M.D., Georgetown 1906; *m.* Sophie English Barnes, of Mobile, Ala., b. 28, 1911; children—Helen Torrey, J. Russell , Robert Barnes. Interne, hosps. of Washington l New York, 1906-09; cons. physician Garfield morial Hosp.; attending physician Gallinger sp. Asso. med. dir. Potomac div. Am. Red Cross, World War. Trustee Gunton Temple Memorial Ch. Fellow Am. Coll. Physicians, A.M.A.; mem. Am. Gastro-Enterol. Assn., Southern Med. Assn., Kappa Psi. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Columbia Country, Congressional Country. Contbr. 35 papers and monographs to med. jours. *Home:* 3515 Wisconsin Av. *Office:* The Rochambeau, Washington, D.C.

VERDI, William Francis, surgeon; *b.* Vico Equeuse, Italy, Nov. 27, 1873; *s.* Domenico and Rosa (Ruggiero) V.; brought to U.S. in boyhood; high sch., New Haven; M.D., Yale, 1894, hon. A.M., 1914. Practiced in New Haven since 1895; clin. prof. surgery Yale Med. Sch.; chief surgeon St. Raphael's Hosp.; attending surgeon New Haven Hosp.; consulting surgeon St. Vincent's Hosp. (Bridgeport), St. Mary's Hosp. (Waterbury), Middlesex Hosp. (Middletown). Fellow Am. Surg. Assn., Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. A.M.A., Conn. State Med. Soc., Am. Urol. Assn. *Office:* 27 Elm St., New Haven, Conn.

VERHOEFF, Frederick Herman, M.D.; *b.* Louisville, Ky., July 9, 1874; *s.* Herman and Mary Jane (Parker) V.; Ph.B., Yale, 1895; M.D., Johns Hopkins Med. Sch., 1899; A.M., Harvard, 1902; studied ophthalmology in Europe, 1902-03; *m.* Margaret F. Lougee, of Rye Beach, N.H., Sept. 17, 1902; children—Mary Josephine (dec.), Margaret. Asst. surgeon Baltimore Eye, Ear and Throat Charity Hosp., 1899-1900; asst. in pathology, Harvard Med. Sch., 1900-02; asst. ophthalmic surgeon Carney Hosp., Boston, 1902-06; pathologist, 1900—, asst. ophthalmic surgeon, 1905-13, ophthalmic surgeon, since 1913, chief of research since 1925, Mass. Charitable Eye and Ear Infirmary; instr. in ophthalmic pathology, 1907-17, asst. prof. of ophthalmic research, 1916-21, and asst. prof. ophthalmology, 1921-24, prof. since 1924, Harvard Med. Sch. Maj. Med. Corps U.S.A., 1918-19. Fellow Am. Acad. of Arts and Sciences, A.A.A.S., Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. Am. Ophthal. Soc., etc. *Clubs:* Harvard, Yale, Longwood Cricket. *Home:* 61 Monmouth St., Brookline, Mass. *Office.* 82 Commonwealth Av., Boston, Mass.

VERITY, George Matthew, iron and steel mfr.; *b.* E. Liberty, O., Apr. 22; 1865; *s.* Jonathan and Mary Ann (Deaton) V.; grad. high sch. and commercial coll.; LL.D. from Miami Univ., Oxford, O., 1925; *m.* Jennie M. Standish, of Newport, Ky., October 19, 1887. Manager W. C. Standish Wholesale Grocery Company, Cincinnati, 1886; made mgr. Sagendorf Iron Roofing & Corrugating Co., 1889, reorganized, 1891, as Am. Steel Roofing Co., of which was v.p. and mgr.; co. absorbed, 1899, by Am. Rolling Mill Co., of Middletown, O., of which has since been president, and was also manager 20 years; director Westinghouse Electric & Mfg. Company (Pittsburgh, Pa.), Fifth-Third Union Trust Co. (Cincinnati), First and Merchants National Bank (Middletown). Dir. Cincinnati br. Federal Reserve Bd., Cleveland; mem. advisory bd. Nat. Industrial Conf. Bd. New York. Chmn. Minute Men of Middletown Chamber Commerce which handled all war fund campaigns, Red Cross drives, etc. Ex-trustee Antioch Coll. Mem. Am. Iron and Steel Inst., Ohio Soc. of New York. Republican. Presbyn. Mason. *Clubs:* Dayton (O.) Country; Queen City, Maketewah Country (Cincinnati); Duquesne (Pittsburgh); Rocky Mountain, Railroad, Rockwood Hall (New York); Annandale Golf (Pasadena, Calif.); San Gabriel Country (Calif.). *Home:* 230 S. Main St. *Office:* 703 Curtis St., Middletown, O.

VERKUYL, Gerrit, field rep. Bd. Christian Edn.; *b.* nr. Haarlem, Holland, Sept. 18, 1872; *s.* Mathys and Janetje (Streefkerk) V.; B.A., Park Coll., Parkville, Mo., 1901, D.D., 1921; M.A., Princeton, 1903, B.D., 1904; New Testament fellowship abroad, 1904-05; Ph.D., U. of Leipzig, 1906; studied U. of Berlin, 1906; *m.* Minnie Irene Roberts, of Oregon, Mo., Sept. 9, 1902; children—Dorothy, Janet. Came to U.S., Mar. 1894, naturalized citizen, 1902. Presbyn. pastor in Phila., 1906-07; began work with Bd. of Christian Edn. in Wis., 1908; field rep. with hdqrs. in Chicago, serving the Middle West since 1916. Mem. bd. Park Coll., Ill. State Council Religious Edn. Republican. Presbyn. *Author:* Children's Devotions, 1917; Scripture Memory Work (graded), 1918; Devotional Leadership, 1925; Things Most Surely Believed, 1926; Qualifying Men for Church Work, 1927. *Home:* 114 S. Kenilworth Av., Oak Park, Ill. *Office:* 125 N. Wabash Av., Chicago, Ill.

"VERLET, Alice" (stage name), coloratura soprano. See Vol. X (1918-19).*

VERMEULE, Cornelius Clarkson, civil engr.; *b.* New Brunswick, N.J., Sept. 5, 1858; *s.* Adrian and Maria (Veghte) V.; B.Sc., Rutgers Coll., 1878, M.S., C.E., 1880; *m.* Carolyn Carpenter Reed, of Newburgh, N.Y., June 7, 1888; children—Cornelius Clarkson, Warren Carpenter. In charge topog. survey, State of N.J., 1878-88, and continued until 1918 as consulting engr. State Geol. Survey; in gen. practice at New York since 1888, as consulting or construction engr. for many cities and pvt. corpns., in the United States and Cuba, also to Cuban government; organized York Cliffs (Me.) Improvement Co., 1892; obtained action by U.S. Govt., 1908, in rehabilitation of the sanitation of Cienfuegos, Cuba, at cost of $3,000,000, the work having been interrupted by polit. disturbances; now engr. in charge of dismantling and reconstruction of Morris Canal for State of N.J.; pres. Coast of Maine Co. Mem. N.Y. Hist. Society, N.J. Sanitary Assn., Am. Water Works Assn., Am. Soc. C.E., S.A.R., Holland Soc., New York Geneal. and Biog. Soc., N.E. Soc. of New York, N.E. Soc. of Orange. Presbyn. *Club:* Century. Has written various monographs upon topography, water supply, etc.; author of map of Manhattan Island as it existed in 1776, and of several hist. monographs. *Home:* E. Orange, N.J. *Office:* 38 Park Row, New York, N.Y.

VERMILION, Charles William, judge; Nov. 6, 1866-Sept. 2, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

VERMILYA, Charles E., clergyman; *b.* Savannah, O., 1872; *s.* Sidney S. and Amanda (Fluke) V.; student Ada Normal Sch. (now Ohio Northern U.); A.B., Ohio Wesleyan U., 1899, A.M., 1902; S.T.B., Boston University School of Theology, 1901; *m.* Goldie Fausey, of Bowling Green, O., 1899; children—Harold Fay, Marjorie May, Mildred Glenn. Entered ministry M.E. Ch., 1902; successively pastor Fargo, Park River and Valley City, N.Dak.; sec. Frontier Dept. Bd. of Home Missions and Ch. Extension, M.E. Ch., 1920-23; exec. sec. The Home Missions Council, 1923-27; exec. sec. N.Y. State Council of Chs. since 1927. Mem. Bd. of Regents, N.Dak., 1917-19; trustee Wesley Coll., Grand Forks, N.Dak. Del. to Gen. Conf. M.E. Ch., 1912, 16. Republican. Mem. Knights of Pythias, A.O.U.W. *Home:* 160 W. Kingsbridge. *Address:* 105 E. 22d St., New York, N.Y.

VERNIER, Chester Garfield, professor of law; *b.* Ansonia, Darke Co., O., Jan. 19, 1881; *s.* Augustus Emanuel and Sarah Catherine (Black) V.; A.B., Butler Coll., Indianapolis, 1903; Ph.B., U. of Chicago, 1904; J.D., *cum laude*, U. of Chicago Law Sch., 1907; *m.* Lura Hazel Anderson, of Indianapolis, Aug. 17, 1909; children—Robert Louis, Helen May, Dorothy Jane. Instr. in law, Ind. U., 1907-08; prof. law, U. of Neb., 1908-09, Ind. U., 1909-11, U. of Ill., 1911-17, Stanford U., 1917—. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Am. Inst. Criminal Law and Criminology, Am. Polit. Science Assn., Order of the Coif, Phi Delta Phi. Independent Republican. Mem. Christian (Disciples) Ch. *Author:* Cases on Marriage and Divorce, 1913. Asso. editor Journal of Criminal Law and Criminology. Contbr. to American Year Book and various law journals. *Home:* Stanford University, Calif.

VERNON, Ambrose White, prof. biography; *b.* New York, Oct. 13, 1870; *s.* William and Rebecca Peace (White) V.; A.B., Princeton, 1891; grad. Union Theol. Sem., 1894; univs. of Berlin, Halle, and Göttingen, 1894-96; (A.M., Yale, 1907; D.D., Dartmouth, 1907; LL.D., Colorado, 1922); *m.* Katharina Tappe, of Wernigerode, Germany, May 22, 1896. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1896; pastor First Ch., Hiawatha, Kan., 1896-99, First Church, E. Orange, N.J., 1899-1904, Church of Christ, Dartmouth Coll., and prof. Bibl. lit., Dartmouth, 1904-07; prof. practical theology, Yale Div. Sch., 1907-09; minister of Harvard Ch., Brookline, Mass., 1909-18; prof. biography, Carleton Coll., Northfield, Minn., 1919-24; prof. biography, Dartmouth Coll., since 1924; Dudleian lecturer, Harvard, 1913; Southworth lecturer, Andover Theol. Sem., 1915; visiting lecturer in Christian biography, Union Theol. Sem., 1925-26; lecturer on Samuel Harris Foundation for Lit. and Life, Bangor Theol. Sem., 1926. *Author:* The Religious Value of the Old Testament, 1907; Turning Points in Church History, 1917. Co-author: Cambridge History of American Literature; Ten Pivotal Figures of History, 1925. Editor: Modern Religious Problems, 1909. *Home:* Hanover, N.H.

VERNON, Leroy Tudor, newspaper corr.; *b.* Wilmington, O., Feb. 11, 1878; *s.* James Mercer

and Helena Bertha (Tudor) V.; A.B., U. of Chicago, 1900; *m.* Georgia Mary Wheeler, of Camden, N.J., Dec. 22, 1904. City editor Everett (Wash.) Times, 1898-99; reporter Chicago Inter-Ocean, 1898-1901; polit. editor, June 1902, legislative corr., Dec. 1902-May 1903, Washington corr. since Oct. 1903, Chicago Daily News. Episcopalian. Mem. Ohio Soc. of Washington, Beta Theta Pi. *Clubs:* Gridiron (ex-pres.), Nat. Press. *Home:* 2922 Newark St. *Office:* Washington Bldg., Washington, D.C.

VERNON, Max, pseudonym, see Vernon Lyman Kellogg.

VERRILL, Addison Emery, zoölogist, geologist; Feb. 9, 1839-Dec. 10, 1926. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

VERRILL, Alpheus Hyatt, author, illustrator, naturalist, explorer; *b.* New Haven, Conn., July 23, 1871; *s.* Addison Emery and Flora L. (Smith) V.; ed. Hopkins Grammar Sch., New Haven; Yale Sch. Fine Arts; spl. course on zoölogy under his father; *m.* Kathryn L. McCarthy, Jan. 21, 1892; children—Dorothy I. (Mrs. T. E. Yates), Eric E., Loyola K. (Mrs. F. Cintron, Jr.), Valerie G. (Mrs. P. A. C. Ellis). Illustrated natural history dept. Webster's Internat. Dictionary, 1896; Clarendon Dictionary; many scientific reports and other publs. Invented autochrome process (photography in natural colors), 1902. Extensive explorations in Bermuda, West Indies, Guiana, Central America, Panama, 1889-1920. Rediscovered supposedly extinct Solenodon parodoxus in Santo Domingo, 1907. Resided Dominica, B.W.I., 1903-06, Br. Guiana, 1913-17, Panama, 1917-21. Spl. agt. intelligence service U.S.A., 1917-18. *Author:* Knots, Splicers and Rope Work, 1912; Gasolene Engines, 1912; Harper's Book for Young Naturalists, 1913; Harper's Aircraft Book, 1913; Harper's Wireless Book, 1913; Harper's Gasolene Engine Book; Harper's Garden Book; Porto Rico Past and Present, 1914; Cuba Past and Present, 1914; South and Central Am. Trade Conditions, 1914; An American Crusoe, 1914; Marooned in the Forest, 1915; The Real Story of the Whaler, 1915; ABC of Motor Driving, 1915; Boy Collector's Handbook, 1915; Isles of Spice and Palm, 1915; Boy's Outdoor Vacation Book, 1915; The Amateur Carpenter, 1915; Cruise of the Cormorant, 1915; In Morgan's Wake, 1916; Uncle Abner's Legacy, 1916; Pets for Pleasure and Profit, 1916; Book of the Motorboat, 1916; Book of the Sailboat, 1916; Ocean and Its Mysteries, 1916; Jungle Chums, 1917; Golden City, 1917; Book of Camping, 1917; Book of the West Indies, 1917; Getting Together with Latin America, 1918; Trail of the Cloven Foot, 1918; Trail of the White Indians, 1920; Islands and Their Mysteries, 1920; Panama Past and Present, 1921; Rivers and Their Mysteries, 1921; Home Radio, 1922; Radio for Amateurs, 1922; Radio Detective Series, 1922; Deep Sea Hunters, 1922; Boy Adventures Series, 1923; Real Story of the Pirate, 1923; Boys' Book of Whalers, 1923; Boys' Book of Buccaneers, 1923; Deep Sea Hunters in Frozen Seas, 1923; In the Wake of the Buccaneers, 1923; Love Stories of Famous Pirates, 1924; Smugglers and Smuggling, 1924; Deep Sea Hunters in South Seas, 1924; The American Indian, 1927. Contbr. numerous articles and stories to magazines. With Mus. Am. Indian, Heye Foundation, New York, since 1924; ethnol. expdns. to Panama, Peru, Bolivia, Chile, Surinam, 1924-28; archæol. explorations, Central America, 1925-27; discovered remains of unknown prehistoric culture and carried on extensive excavations, Panama, 1926-27; engaged in making series of oil paintings of South and Central Am. Indians from life, 1926-28. *Address:* Museum of the American Indian Heye Foundation, Broadway and 155th St., New York, N.Y.

VERRILL, Charles Henry, economist; *b.* Auburn, Me., Apr. 25, 1866; *s.* Alden Jackson and Ann (Parker) V.; A.B., Bowdoin, 1887, A.M., 1891; LL.B., Georgetown U., 1890, LL.M., 1891; *m.* Mrs. E. L. Richards, 1894; *m.* 2d, Mrs. W. A. Martindale, 1923. With United States Dept. of Labor, later Bur. Labor Statistics, 1888-1917; chief editor Bur. Labor Statistics many yrs.; chief statistician U.S. Employees' Compensation Commn., 1917; commr. same, since Aug. 27, 1918. Mem. Govt. Bd. Pan-Am. Expn., Buffalo, N.Y., 1901; rep. of U.S. Govt. at Internat. Conf. for Labor Legislation, at Lucerne, Switzerland, 1908, Zürich, 1912, Internat. Conf. on Unemployment, Zürich, 1912. Fellow Am. Statis. Assn. (v.p., 1916, 17); mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Alpha Delta Phi, Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. Unitarian. *Club:* Cosmos. *Home:* 12 E. Melrose St., Chevy Chase, Md.

VERRILL, Elmer Russell, educator; *b.* Wayne, Me., Nov. 5, 1881; *s.* Millard Filmore and Harriett Blake (Larrabee) V.; grad. Oak Grove Sem., 1901; A.B., Bates Coll., 1906; post-grad. work, U. of Me. and Columbia; *m.* Abbie E. Burgess, of N. Vassalboro, Me., Aug. 7, 1907; children—Helen M., Clair B. (dec.), Clayton L., Maurice L. (dec.), Ruth, Elmer R., John Alden, Margaret (dec.), Donald E. Prin. Island Falls High Sch., 1906-09, Lee Normal Acad., 1909-14, East Maine Conf. Sem., 1914-21, Me. Central Inst., 1921-25, Rockland High Sch. since 1925. Baptist. *Home:* Rockland, Me.

VERRILL, Harry Mighels, lawyer; *b.* Wiscasset, Me., Jan. 4, 1868; *s.* Byron De Creny and Harriet Augusta (Robinson) V.; Ph.B., Yale, 1889, LL.B., 1891; *m.* Louise Shurtleff Brown, of Portland, Me., Oct. 30, 1895; children—Robinson, Richard, Louise, John. Began practice at Portland, 1891; now mem. firm Verrill, Hale, Booth & Ives; pres. Cumberland County Power & Light Co. Trustee Me. Gen. Hosp., Salvation Army (Portland). Mem. Am., Me., New York and Cumberland Co. bar assns., Me. Geneal. Soc. Republican. *Clubs:* Cumberland (Portland); University (Boston); Graduate (New Haven); Yale (New York). *Home:* 72 Bowdoin St. *Office:* 57 Exchange St., Portland, Me.

VERY, Frank Washington, astronomer; Feb. 12, 1852-Nov. 24, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

VESSELLA, Oreste, musician. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

VESSEY, Robert Scadden, governor. See Vol. X (1918-19).*

VESTAL, Albert Henry, congressman; *b.* Frankton, Ind., Jan. 18, 1875; *s.* William H. and Mary E. (Jackson) V.; student Ind. State Normal Sch., Terre Haute, Ind.; A.B., Valparaiso (Ind.) U., 1896; *m.* Hulda M. Malone, of Anderson, Ind., Jan. 8, 1903. Admitted to Ind. bar, 1896, and began practice at Anderson; pros. atty. 50th Jud. Dist. of Ind., 3 terms, 1901-07; mem. 65th to 70th Congresses (1917-29), 8th Ind. Dist. Republican. Presbyn. Mason, K.P. *Home:* Anderson, Ind.

VESTAL, Samuel Curtis, author, army officer; *b.* Cloverdale, Ind., Apr. 6, 1873; *s.* William B. and Isis M. (East) V.; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1895, Army Staff Coll., 1906, Army War Coll., 1915, Gen. Staff Coll., 1920; *m.* Olive S. Miller, of Greencastle, Ind., Mar. 29, 1899; children—Mildred (Mrs. E. C. Seeds), William Miller. Pvt., corpl. and sergt., Co. E, 2d Inf., Aug. 14, 1895; 2d lt., 7th Arty., Apr. 12, 1898; promoted through grades to col., July 1, 1920. With siege train, Spanish-Am. War; in Porto Rico, 1903-04; in Philippines, 1909-11, 1924-27; comdr. 339th Regt. F.A., Aug. 1917; arrived in France, Sept. 1918; participated in Meuse-Argonne offensive; insp. 6th Corps, after Armistice; instr. Army War Coll., 1920-24. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Legion. *Club:* Army and Navy (Washington). *Author:* The Maintenance of Peace, 1920; also numerous mag. articles on mil. and internat. subjects. *Address:* War Dept., Washington, D.C.

VESTLING, Axel Ebenezer, college prof.; *b.* Osage City, Kan., June 22, 1879; *s.* Rev. Claus Victor and Sofia Mathilda (Swensson) V.; B.A., Bethany Coll., Kan., 1900; B.A., Yale, 1903, M.A., 1905, Ph.D., 1907; studied univs. of Berlin and Marburg; *m.* Bertha Swensson, of Lindsborg, Kan., June 27, 1907; children—Bertha Louise and Carl Swensson (twins). Supt. schs., Marquette, Kan., 1900-02; instr. German, Dartmouth, 1903-04, Yale, 1904-12; prof. German, 1912—, dean of men, 1921-25, dean, 1925-26, Carleton Coll., Northfield, Minn.; pres. Olivet (Mich.) Coll. since 1926. Ordained minister Congl. Ch., 1918; actg. pastor First Congl. Ch., Northfield, 1919; lecturer in German, Yale, 1920-21. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. Editor: Wildenbruch's Kindertränen, 1911. *Home:* Olivet, Mich.

VETH, Martin, clergyman, educator; *b.* Dettelbach, Bavaria, Germany, Sept. 25, 1874; *s.* John and Ottilia (Fick) V.; came to U.S., 1884; ed. St. Benedict's Coll., Atchison, Kan., and Collegio St. Anselmo, Rome, Italy. Joined Order of St. Benedict, 1894; ordained priest R.C.Ch., 1899; abbott St. Benedict's Abbey and pres. St. Benedict's Coll., Atchison, Kan., since 1921. *Address:* St. Benedict's College, Atchison, Kan.

VEYRA, Mrs. Jaime C. de. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

VEYRA, Jaime Carlos de, Philippine [illegible] missioner. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

VEZIN, Charles; *b.* Phila., Apr. 9, 1858; Charles and Carolina (Kalisky) V.; ed. Dr. Fa[illegible] Sch., Phila.; Pa. Mil. Acad., Chester; schs. Germany; *m.* Adah De Lamater, of New Y[illegible] June 14, 1883; children—Louise (Mrs. Walte[illegible] Niles), Charles, Cornelius De Lamater, Zillah ([illegible] Arthur B. Holmes). Mem. Hinchman, Vezi[illegible] Co., dry goods commn., 1895-1919, retired. L[illegible] scape painter and writer. Has exhibited Nat. A[illegible] Design, Soc. Am. Artists, Art Inst. Chicago, Ca[illegible] gie Inst., Corcoran Gallery, Pa. Acad. Fine [illegible] Worcester Mus., St. Louis Art Inst., etc. [illegible] mention Soc. of Washington Artists, Conn. A[illegible] Fine Arts. Awarded Vezin prize by Lyme [illegible] Association. Pres. Art Students' League, 1911[illegible] mem. Sch. Art League, Art Alliance, Am. [illegible] Arts Soc., Am. Federation of Arts, N.Y. W[illegible] Color Club, Brooklyn Soc. Artists (pres.), Yon[illegible] Art Assn. (v.p.), Painters and Sculptors of Brook[illegible] Lyme Art Association. Unitarian. *Clubs:* [illegible] magundi (pres. 1914), National Arts, Cent[illegible] Deutscher Verein, Press; Art (Phila.). Author of n[illegible] erous brochures on art. *Home:* Lyme, Conn.

VIALL, Ethan, editor, consulting engr.; Kalamazoo, Mich., Aug. 17, 1873; *s.* of Ethan [illegible] Mary Ophelia (Conklin) V.; 7th generation f[illegible] John Viall, Boston, Mass. Colony, 1630; high [illegible] and tech. edn., Bloomington, and Chicago, Ill.; [illegible] Dec. 26, 1898, Evia Mae Sickles (now dec.); [illegible] dren—Alda Sickles (dec.), Eloise, Verda Isabelle; [illegible] 2d, Lucille E. Barrett, Seattle, Wash., Jan[illegible] 1921. Mech. apprenticeship, Chicago, 1893-[illegible] foreman, supt. and mgr. various machine sh[illegible] until 1908; began writing as corr. Am. Machin[illegible] Machinery, Power, Am. Blacksmith, etc.; a[illegible] editor Machinery, 1909-11; asso. editor, 1911[illegible] western editor, 1913-17, managing editor, M[illegible] 1917-Dec. 1919, and editor-in-chief, Dec. 15, 19[illegible] Jan. 1921, Am. Machinist; gen. mgr. T. W. Min[illegible] & Co., 1921-22; special corr. Am. Machinist, [illegible] feature writer, 1922-26; editor Motor Serv[illegible] Chicago, since 1927. Regarded as an autho[illegible] on fine tool and die work, broaching and autom[illegible] machinery, as related to the metal working indus[illegible] Mem. Am. Soc. M.E., Am. Inst. Elec. En[illegible] A.A.A.S., Franklin Inst., Soc. Automotive En[illegible] Am. Soc. Testing Materials, Am. Steel Trea[illegible] Soc., Am. Assn. Business Paper Editors. *Clubs:* [illegible] gineers, Motor (Cincinnati), Commonwealth (N[illegible] York). Republican. Mason (32°, K.T., Shrin[illegible] Odd Fellow, Woodmen of the World (thrice con[illegible] comdr., Cincinnati). *Author:* United States Artil[illegible] Ammunition, 1917; (with others) Manufacture [illegible] Artillery Ammunition, 1916; United States R[illegible] and Machine Guns, 1917; Broaches and Broachi[illegible] 1917; Welding and Cutting, 1920; Electric Weld[illegible] 1921; Gas-Torch and Thermit Welding, 19[illegible] Grinders and Grinding, 1924; Mechanical Forg[illegible] 1924; also articles on Machine Tools, Thermit [illegible] Thermit Welding, Gas-Torch Welding, etc., [illegible] 12th and 13th edits. Ency. Britannica; also nu[illegible] erous tech. articles. *Home:* 80 N. Brainard [illegible] La Grange, Ill. *Office:* 549 W. Washington Bd[illegible] Chicago, Ill.

VICHERT, John Frederick, clergyman [illegible] Gobles, Ontario, Can., Aug. 10, 1874; *s.* Frede[illegible] William and Janet (Edmiston) V.; Woodstock C[illegible] Ont.; A.M., McMaster U., Toronto, 1898, B[illegible] 1904, D.D., 1919; fellow in ch. history, U[illegible] Chicago, 1904, 1905; D.D., Franklin Coll., I[illegible] 1912; *m.* Nettie Douglas Wallace, of Plattsv[illegible] Ont., Can., Sept. 20, 1899 (died Apr. 30, 19[illegible] children—Frederick Wallace, Clarence Gordon; [illegible] 2d, Margaret Wallace, Dec. 27, 1921. Ordai[illegible] Bapt. ministry, 1899; pastor Calvary Ch., Victo[illegible] B.C., 1899-1904, 1st Ch., Ft. Wayne, Ind., 1906[illegible] 1st Ch., Providence, R.I., 1912-15; dean and p[illegible] pastoral and systematic theology, Colgate Th[illegible] Sem., 1915-23; prof. practical theology, Roche[illegible] Theol. Sem., 1923—. Sec. Bapt. Edn. Soc., N[illegible] 1915-23; pres. Bapt. Missionary Conv., N.Y., 19[illegible] 24. Republican. Mem. Lambda Chi Alpha. *Ho[illegible]* 48 Wilmer St., Rochester, N.Y.

VICK, Walker Whiting, receiver-gen.; [illegible] 16, 1878-May 12, 1926. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).*

VICKERS, Enoch Howard, prof. econom[illegible] *b.* Washington Co., Md., Mar. 14, 1869; *s.* Willi[illegible] and Jerusha (Mullen) V.; A.B., W.Va. U., 18[illegible] A.B., Harvard, 1893, A.M., 1894; studied U[illegible] Berlin, 1895-96, Paris, 1896-98; *m.* Kiyo N[illegible] Nishigawa, of Tokyo, Japan, Dec. 20, 1899; o

ren—Fanny Clay, Alethea Kate, Walter William loward. Teacher English and Mathematics, rep. Sch. W.Va. U., 1890-92; asst. in constl. law nd govt., Harvard, 1894-95; Robert Treat Paine llow, Harvard, and non-resident student, 1895-97; rof. economics, Keiogijuku U., Tokyo, Japan, 1899-910; prof. economics, W.Va. U., 1911—. Liberty oan speaker and four minute man, World War. res. State Conf. Charities and Correction, W.Va., 916, 17. Mem. Am. Economic Assn., Am. Assn. or Labor Legislation, Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., m. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Asiatic Soc. f Japan (life), Phi Kappa Psi, Phi Beta Kappa. ecorated Order of Rising Sun (Japan). Republ can. Episcopalian. *Home:* Morgantown, W.Va.

VICKERY, Herman Frank, M.D., retired. ee Vol. XI (1920-21).

VICKREY, Charles Vernon, social service; Iola, Ill., July 24, 1876; *s.* William Victor and Mary A. (Compton) V.; B.A., Neb. Wesleyan U., 896; B.D., Drew Theol. Sem., 1902; M.A., Yale, 908; *m.* Ada E. Spencer, of Victoria, B.C., June 6, 1912; children—William Spencer, Charles pencer. A founder, 1902, and first sec., 1902-07, oung People's Missionary Movement, later the lissionary Edn. Movement of U.S. and Can.; em. commn. studying and organizing young people's ork in India, China and Japan, 1906-07, sec. aymen's Missionary Movement, 1908-16; Armenian and Syrian Relief since 1916, inc., 1919, as ear East Relief; mgr. of The New Near East. res. Internat. Near East Assn. Methodist. *Clubs:* ale, Clergy (New York). *Author:* The Young eople's Missionary Movement and the Missionary ducation Movement, 1906; International Golden ule Sunday, 1926. *Home:* 10 Elston Rd., Upper lontclair, N.J. *Office:* 151 5th Av., New York, .Y.

VIDOR, Mrs. King, actress. See Eleanor ardman.

VIEHOEVER, Arno, coll. prof.; *b.* Weisbaden, ermany, Nov. 3, 1885; *s.* Joseph and Franciska Maldaner) V.; Pharm. Chemist, U. of Marburg, 908, Food Chemist, 1913, Ph.D., 1913; *m.* Mabel . Johnson, Mt. Carmel, Pa., Nov. 21, 1915; chilren—Arn Joseph, Ellengold Margaret Kent. Asst. nd instr., Bot. Pharmacognostical Inst., Marburg, 909-13; pharmacognosist and chemist in charge harmacognosy Lab., Bur. of Chemistry, U.S. Dept. gr., Washington, 1913-23; prof. in charge dept. ology and pharmacognosy, Phila. Coll. Pharmacy nd Science, since 1923, also curator, dir. micros. bs. and expt. gardens; director Hyper Humus Co., ewton, N.J. Composer of songs and marches. aturalized citizen of U.S., 1919. Fellow A.A.A.S. em. Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Pharm. Assn., Philaelphia Acad. Science, Bot. Soc.; hon. mem. Kappa i; mem. Sigma Xi. *Home:* 112 N. Scott Av., lenolden, Pa. *Office:* 145 N. 10th St., Phila., Pa.

VIELÉ, Egbert Ludovicus (Francis ielé-Griffin), poet. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

VIERECK, George Sylvester. See Vol. X 918-19).

VIETH, Henry Alvin, lawyer; *b.* Horicon, is., Oct. 10, 1870; *s.* August and Louisa Maria illing) V.; ed. Northwestern and Wis. univs.; holds e certificate as teacher, Wis.; LL.B., Columbian ow George Washington) U., 1899, LL.M., 1900, C.L., 1901; *m.* Lavinia Katherine Pieh, of Madi-n, Wis., Aug. 12, 1896; children—Dorothy, Kenth. Prin. high sch., Middleton, Wis., 1893-96; adtted to bar, 1900, to practice in Supreme Court of S., 1905; expert statistician, U.S. Dept. Agr., 96-1902; law clerk and asst. U.S. atty., Dept. of stice, 1902-08; spl. counsel U.S. Dept. Commerce d Labor, 1908-09. Operator in suburban real ate, D. of C., 1902—. Mem. Washington Bd. of ade. Mem. Phi Sigma Kappa. Mason (32°). *ib:* City. *Home:* 1932 Jackson St. N.E., Washton, D.C.

VIETT, George Frederic, author; *b.* Boune-sur-mer, France, Jan. 17, 1868; *s.* George hard and Alice Blanche (Cook) V.; ed. pub. s.; *m.* Georgia May Cunningham, of Gainesville, ., Aug. 25, 1898; 1 dau., Mrs. Vivienne Hancock. me to U.S., 1876. Editor Galaxy Magazine, Nor-k, 1907-13. Episcopalian. *Author:* (verse) Thou ide Me Singing, 1900; The Deeper Harmonies, 05; New Rubaiyat from a Southern Garden (an-er to Rubaiyat of Omar Khayyam), 1914; The stern Front, and Other Poems, 1915; Divae moriae, 1927; (prose) The Famous Hardy Mur-Trial, 1910; The Advent of Reason, 1911; (drama) Pocahontas, prod. Norfolk, Va., 1907. Contbr. prose and verse to newspapers and mags. Owner and compiler lit. scrap collection, said to be largest and best pvt. collection in the country. Designer new aquatic sport, "Splash-Bunt," and pres. S.B. Sports Corpn. *Home:* 204 Park Av., Norfolk, Va.

VIGNESS, Lauritz Andreas; *b.* Fillmore Co., Minn., Jan. 14, 1864; *s.* Ole L. and Anna (Hallum) V.; student Marshall (Wis.) Acad., 1879-81, Augustana Coll., Canton, S.D., 1881-84; A.B., Dixon (Ill.) Coll. and Normal Sch., 1885; Augustana Sem., Beloit, Ia., 1885-86; D.D., Capitol U., 1927; *m.* Margaret Krogness, of Beloit, Ia., June 9, 1887. Prof. Greek and Latin, Augustana Coll., 1886-90; same Highland Park Coll., Des Moines, Ia., 1890-94; prin. Jewell (Ia.) Luth. Coll., 1894-95; pres. Pleasant View Luth. Coll., Ottawa, Ill., 1895-1914; ordained to ministry, St. Paul, Minn., June 17, 1894; pastor Des Moines, Ia., 1894-95, Ottawa, Ill., 1901-14; pres. St. Olaf Coll., Northfield, Minn., 1914-18; exec. sec. bd. of edn., Norwegian Luth. Ch. of America, since Sept. 1918. Republican. Lutheran. *Address:* 425 S. 4th St., Minneapolis, Minn.

VIJITAVONGS, Phya, diplomatic service; *b.* Bangkok, Siam, Jan. 31, 1877; ed. in England at Sandhurst Mil. Acad., Sch. of Musketry (Hythe), Sch. of Arty. (Qkehampton) and Christ Ch. Coll., Oxford; *m.* Yubha Singhara, of Bangkok, 1903. Served as lt. gen. Siamese Army; E.E. and M.P. from Siam to U.S. since Sept. 1926. *Address:* Siamese Legation, 2300 Kalorama Rd., Washington, D.C.

VILATTE, Joseph Rene, archbishop. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).*

VILES, Jonas; *b.* Waltham, Mass., May 3, 1875; *s.* Charles Lowell and Almira (Hubbard) V.; A.B., Harvard, 1896, A.M., 1897, Ph.D., 1901; *m.* Ruth Bennett Hayes, of Providence, R.I., June 10, 1903; children—Jonas (dec.), Charles Lowell, Philip Hubbard, Peter Hayes (dec.). Teacher, Dalzell Sch. for Boys, Worcester, Mass., 1896-98; asst. in history Harvard, 1898-1901; successively instr. in history, asst. prof., and prof. Am. history, U. of Mo., since 1902. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Miss. Valley Hist. Assn., State Hist. Soc. of Mo. (trustee), Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Phi Beta Kappa. Episcopalian. *Club:* Faculty (Columbia, Missouri). *Author:* Archives of Missouri, 1910; History of Missouri, 1912; Outline of American History, 1915; also articles in revs. and periodicals. *Home:* Columbia, Mo.

VILLAMOR, Ignacio, judge; *b.* Bangued, Abra, P.I., Feb. 1, 1863; *s.* Florencio and Wencesla (Borbon) V.; A.B., San Juan de Letram Coll., Manila, 1885, M.A., 1887; LL.B., U. of St. Thomas, Manila, 1893, LL.M., 1894; *m.* Maria F. de Villamor, of Manila, May 31, 1893. Apptd. pros. atty. Pangasinan Province, P.I., 1901; judge 6th Jud. Dist., P.I., 1902-07; atty. gen. P.I., 1907-13; exec. sec. (sec. of state), 1913-14; pres. U. of Philippines, 1914-18; dir. Philippine Census, 1918; asso. justice Supreme Court of P.I., 1920—. Admitted to practice in Supreme Court of U.S., 1911. Hon. mem. Real Academia de Legislation y Jurisprudencia (Spain). *Author:* Criminality in the Philippines, 1909; Commentaries on the Election Law, 1909; Election Frauds and Their Remedies, 1912; Prontuario de Practica Administration Municipal y Provincial, 1914; Locust vs. Agriculture, 1914; Japan's Educational Development, 1916. *Home:* 1030 Vergara St., Manila, P.I.

VILLARD, Oswald Garrison, journalist; *b.* Wiesbaden, Germany, Mar. 13, 1872; *s.* Henry and Fanny (Garrison) V.; *g.s.* William Lloyd Garrison, the Abolitionist; A.B., Harvard, 1893, A.M., 1896; Litt.D., Washington and Lee U., 1906; LL.D., Lafayette College, Pennsylvania, 1915; *m.* Athens, Ga., Julia Breckenridge Sandford, of Covington, Ky., Feb. 18, 1903; children—Dorothea M., Henry Hilgard, Oswald Garrison. Asst. in U.S. history, Harvard, 1894-96; reporter Phila. Press, 1896-97; was editorial writer and pres. New York Evening Post, 1897-1918 (sold the property July, 1918); editor and owner New York Nation, July 1918—. Also owner of The Nautical Gazette, New York; pres. Ft. Montgomery Iron Corporation, etc. Chairman board Dobbs Ferry Hospital. *Author:* John Brown—A Biography Fifty Years After, 1910; Germany Embattled, 1915; Newspapers and Newspaper Men, 1923; also monographs on the Early History of Wall Street and the German Imperial Court, and various articles in mags. *Home:* Dobbs Ferry, N.Y. *Office:* 20 Vesey St., New York, N.Y.

VILLERS, Thomas Jefferson, clergyman; *b.* Centerville, Va., May 23, 1861; *s.* William Villers and Catherine (Dodd) V.; B.A., U. of Rochester, 1885, M.A., 1891, D.D., 1903; grad. Rochester Theol. Sem., 1888; LL.D., Denison, 1919; *m.* Rose Stanley Merriam, of Rochester, N.Y., Oct. 25, 1888 (died Feb. 13, 1907); 1 dau., Eleanor Rosella; *m.* 2d, Evelyn M. Prichard, of Cincinnati, Aug. 8, 1918. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1888; pastor Gloucester, Mass., 1888-93, First Ch., Syracuse, N.Y., 1893-98, First Ch., Indianapolis, 1898-1906, Peddie Memorial Ch., Newark, N.J., 1906-13, 1st Ch., Detroit, 1913-22, 1st Ch. (White Temple) Portland, Ore., 1922—. Pres. Am. Bapt. Foreign Mission Soc., 1918-20. Pres. Ind. Bapt. Conv. 5 yrs.; trustee Rochester Theol. Sem. 27 yrs.; bd. mgrs. Am. Bapt. Home Mission Soc. 9 yrs.; chmn. Commn. on Evangelism of Northern Bapt. Conv.; chmn. commn. on standardizing the Bapt. Ministry; v.p. Northern Bapt. Conv., 1916-17; dir. religious work of Y.M.C.A. at Camp MacArthur, Waco, Tex., 1917; pres. Detroit Bapt. Union, 1915. V.p. New York Baptist Union for Ministerial Edn.; trustee Linfield Coll.; pres. Portland Council of Chs., 1923-25. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. Traveled in Europe, Egypt, Palestine and Asia Minor. *Author:* The Hurry Call of Jesus, 1928; also monographs, Our Baptist Heritage and A Century of Service. *Address:* The White Temple, Portland, Ore.

VINAL, William Gould, teacher; *b.* S. Scituate (Norwell), Mass., Nov. 29, 1881; *s.* William Raymond and Mary Ellen (Farrar) V.; Bridgewater Normal Sch., 1899-1904; S.B., Lawrence Scientific Sch. (Harvard), 1906; A.M., Harvard, 1907; Ph.D., Brown U., 1922; *m.* Lillie Hale Downing, of Medford, Mass., Sept. 2, 1908; children—Raymond Gould, Meriel Hale. Laboratory asst. in botany, Harvard, 1906-07; head dept. biology and geology, Marshall College, Huntington, W.Va., 1907-09; instr. geography, State Normal Sch., Salem, Mass., 1910; prof. nature study, R.I. Coll. of Edn., 1911-25; govt. nature guide, Yosemite Nat. Park, 1924; prof. nature study, N.Y. State Coll. of Forestry (Syracuse U.), 1925-27; head of science dept., Cleveland (O.) Sch. of Edn., since 1927. Asst. biologist, Mass. Fish and Game Commn., summers, 1907-13. Dir. Camp Chequesset for Girls, 1914-26; founder, and dir. Nature-lore School for Nature Counsellors, 1920-26. *Author:* Guide for Laboratory and Field Studies in Botany, 1910; Camp and Field Notebook (Comstock and Vinal); Nature Guiding, 1927; Nature Almanac, 1927. Lecturer on biol. subjects. *Address:* Cleveland School of Education, Cleveland, O.

VINCENT, Bird J., congressman; *b.* nr. Clarkston, Mich., Mar. 6, 1880; *s.* Hermon H. and Elizabeth S. (Bird) V.; Ferris Inst., Big Rapids, Mich.; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1905; *m.* L. Maud Hinds, of Muskegon, Mich., Aug. 24, 1907; 1 dau., Helen Louise. Began practice at Saginaw, 1905; asst. pros. atty., Saginaw Co., 1909-14, pros. atty., 1915-17; city atty., Saginaw, 1919-23; mem. 68th to 70th Congresses (1923-29), 8th Mich. Dist.; Republican. Served 21 mos. in U.S.A., World War; in France 10 mos. as 1st lt. 6th Train Hdqrs. and 302d Train Hdqrs. Conglist. Mason (K.T.), Elk. *Club:* Rotary. *Home:* 1134 Owen St. *Office:* Bearinger Bldg., Saginaw, Mich.

VINCENT, Boyd, bishop; *b.* Erie, Pa., May 18, 1845; *s.* B. B. and Sarah A. (Strong) V.; A.B., Yale, 1867, A.M., 1873; (S.T.D., Berkeley Div. Sch., and D.D., Trinity, Conn., 1889; D.D., Yale University, 1913; LL.D., Kenyon College, 1920); unmarried. Deacon, 1871, priest, 1872, P.E. Ch.; asst. St. Paul's Church, Erie, 1871-72; rector Cross and Crown Ch., Erie, 1872-74, Calvary Ch., Pittsburg, 1874-89; consecrated coadjutor bishop of Southern Ohio, 1889, bishop of Southern Ohio, 1904. Pres. judge Ct. of Review, 5th Dept., P.E. Ch., 1904; pres. Missionary Council, 5th Dept., 1907; chmn. Ho. of Bishops 1910-16. *Author:* Can God Hear Prayer? 1897. *Home:* 1603 E. McMillan St. *Office:* Cathedral House, 223 W. 7th St., Cincinnati, O.

VINCENT, Clarence Cornelius, prof. horticulture; *b.* Middleton, Ore., May 3, 1884; *s.* Thomas T. and Alice (Countryman) V.; B.S. in Agr., Ore. Agri. Coll., Corvallis, 1907, M.S., 1909; M.S., Cornell U., 1910; *m.* Odalite Alice Horning, of Portland, Ore., 1909; children—Robert Clarence, Elizabeth Alice, Wilbur Dale. Asst. horticulturist Ore. Agri. Coll., 1907-09, U. of Ida., 1910-11; asso. prof. horticulture, Clemson (S.C.) Coll., 1911-12; asso. prof. horticulture, U. of Ida., 1912-14, prof. since 1914, also

horticulturist Expt. Sta. Mem. Sigma Xi, Alpha Zeta. Republican. Presbyn. Author numerous bulletins on hort. subjects; contbg. editor Idaho Farmer. *Home:* Moscow, Ida.

VINCENT, Clive Belden, mfr. metal goods; *b.* Oriskany, N.Y., Mar. 27, 1863; *s.* John Taber and Corsina Bonaparte (Dean) V.; grad. Phelps (N.Y.) Union and Classical Sch., 1883; *m.* Jennie Elizabeth Hotchkiss, of Torrington, Conn., Jan. 30, 1901. Began with The Torrington Co., mfrs. vacuum cleaners, needles, bicycle spokes, etc, chmn. bd. and treas. since 1924; sec. and treas. The Torrington Co. (Me.); dir. Brooks Bank & Trust Co., The Torrington Mfg. Co., The Hotchkiss Bros. Co., The Dayton Mfg. Co. Republican. Mason (32°, K.T.). *Clubs:* Torrington, Greenwoods; Sanctum (Litchfield); Country (Waterbury). *Home:* 67 Forest St. *Office:* 59 Field St., Torrington, Conn.

VINCENT, George Clark, clergyman; *b.* Ligonier, Pa., Jan. 29, 1884; *s.* William Hanna and Martha Jeanette (Jamison) V.; B.A., Westminster Coll., New Wilmington, Pa., 1904; Rhodes scholar from Ohio, Oxford U., Eng., 1904-07, B.A., 1907, Hollwell exhibitioner, Queen's Coll., Oxford, 1908-09; studied Pittsburgh Theol. Sem., 1908; D.D., Monmouth (Ill.) Coll., 1925; *m.* Mary Lois McMichael, of Monmouth, Mar. 25, 1913. Ordained ministry U. P. Ch., 1911; successively pastor Monmouth, Ill. Washington, Pa., South Park Presbyn. Ch., Newark, N.J., Shadyside Ch., Pittsburgh, Pa., until 1928, Union Congl. Ch., Upper Montclair, N.J., since 1928. Mem. Sigma Chi, Kappa Chi. *Club:* Oraton. *Home:* 160 Cooper Av., Upper Montclair, N.J.

VINCENT, George Edgar, educator; *b.* Rockford, Illinois, March 21, 1864; *s.* John Heyl and Elizabeth (Dusenbury) V.; A.B., Yale, 1885; Ph.D., University of Chicago, 1896, LL.D., 1911, Yale, 1911, U. of Mich., 1913; *m.* Louise Palmer, of Wilkes-Barre, Pa., Jan. 8, 1890. Editorial work, 1885-86; in Europe and Orient, 1886-87; lit. editor Chautauqua Press, 1886; vice-prin. Chautauqua System since 1888; prin. of instrn., 1898; president Chautauqua Institution, 1907-15, and hon. pres. since 1915. Fellow in sociology, 1892-94, assistant, 1894-95, instr., 1895-96, asst. prof., 1896-1900, asso. prof., 1900-04, prof., 1904-11, dean Jr. Colls., 1900-07, dean faculties of arts, lit. and science, 1907-11, U. of Chicago; pres. U. of Minn., 1911-17 (resigned); pres. Rockefeller Foundation, New York, since May 15, 1917. Mem. Gen. Edn. Bd., Am.-Scandinavian Foundation, Commn. for Relief in Belgium, Edni. Foundation. Ex-pres. Am. Sociol. Soc. *Author:* Social Mind and Education, 1896; An Introduction to the Study of Society (with Albion Woodbury Small), 1895. *Office:* 61 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

VINCENT, Harry Aiken, artist; *b.* Chicago, Ill., Feb. 14, 1864; *s.* Aiken and Sarah V.; *m.* Mildred Deltz, of N.Y. City, Sept. 30, 1916. Exhibited at Nat. Acad. Design, New York, Art Inst. Chicago, Carnegie Inst., Pittsburgh, Pa. Acad. Fine Arts; etc. A.N.A., 1919. *Club:* Salmagundi (New York). *Home:* Rockport, Mass.

VINCENT, Henry Bethuel, musical dir.; *b.* Denver, Colo., Dec. 28, 1872; *s.* Bethuel T. and M. Ella (Masters) V.; student Oberlin Coll., 1889-90, 1892-93; Bordentown (N.J.) Inst.; studied music with Paur, Sherwood, Behrend, etc., London and Paris. Dir. Vincent Studio, Erie, Pa.; condr. Erie Community Chorus, Erie Symphony Orchestra; gen. dir. Erie Community Playhouse; dir. Community Players, Community Opera Co. Lecturer before many schs., univs. and clubs. Composer: (oratorio) The Prodigal Son, 1902; (Oriental song cycle) The Garden of Kama, 1905; (operettas) Indian Days, and Savageland; (opera) Esperanza, prod., Washington, D.C., 1906; over 100 songs, anthems and pieces for piano, organ and orchestra. *Clubs:* Yacht, University. *Home:* Erie, Pa.

VINCENT, Jesse Gurney, mechanical engr.; *b.* Charleston, Ark., Feb. 10, 1880; *s.* Joseph M. and Nellie (Gurney) V.; ed. pub. schs. and corr. sch.; *m.* Clarinda Blood, of St. Louis, Mo., Oct. 2, 1902. Machinist and toolmaker, St. Louis, Mo., 1898-1902; supt. inventions Burroughs Adding Machine Co., Detroit, 1903-10; chief engr. Hudson Motor Car Co., 1910-12; v.p. of engring., Packard Motor Car Co. since 1912. Commd. maj. U.S. Signal Corps, Aug. 15, 1917; lt. col., Feb. 7, 1918; col. S.O.R.C., Aug. 19, 1919. Built experimental sta. at McCook Field, later in charge airplane engr. dept., Dayton, O.; apptd. chief Airplane Engring. Div., Bur. Aireraft Production, Sept. 13, 1918, title of chief of engring.; apptd. mem. Joint Army and Navy Tech. Aircraft Bd., Nov. 6, 1918; co-designer of Liberty Aircraft Engine. Mem. Soc. Automotive Engrs., Am. Soc. M.E., Am. Soc. Testing Materials, Inst. Automobile Engrs. (London). *Clubs:* Detroit, Detroit Athletic, Aviation Country, Detroit Automobile, Old. *Home:* 938 Balfour Rd., Grosse Pointe Park, Mich.

VINCENT, John Martin, univ. prof.; *b.* Elyria, O., Oct. 11, 1857; *s.* John M. and Phebe (Martin) V.; A.B., Oberlin (*extra ordinem*), 1883, A.M., 1888; student in Berlin and Leipzig, 1881-83; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1890; LL.D., Ill. Coll., 1904, Oberlin, 1908; Docteur en Droit, Geneva, 1909; *m.* Ada J. Smith, of Elyria, O., Nov. 8, 1880. Instr., 1889-92, asso., 1892-95, asso. prof., 1895-1905, prof. European history, 1905-25, Johns Hopkins, now prof. emeritus. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Md. Hist. Soc.; corr. Institut International de Sociologie, Paris, Sociol. Soc. London; mem. Royal Hist. Soc., London; fgn. mem. Institut Nat. Genevois, and Société imperiale de Sociologie, Japan. *Clubs:* University, Johns Hopkins. Editor: Johns Hopkins University Studies in Historical and Political Science. *Author:* State and Federal Government in Switzerland, 1891; Government in Switzerland, 1900; Historical Research, 1911. Editor: Evolution in Science and Revolution in Religion (by W. D. Ball), 1893; Borgeaud's Adoption and Amendment of Constitutions in Europe and America, 1895. *Home:* 313 Keswick Rd., Roland Park, Baltimore, Md.

VINCENT, Leon Henry, author; *b.* Chicago, Jan. 1, 1859; *s.* Rev. B. T. V.; A.B., Syracuse U., 1882, Litt.D., 1901; in Europe, 1884-85; *m.* Jessie Van Vleck Thomas, of Titusville, Pa., Aug. 21, 1890. Lecturer on literary subjects since 1885. *Clubs:* Players (New York); Duodecimos (Boston). *Author:* A Few Words on Robert Browning, 1891; The Bibliotaph and Other People, 1898; Hôtel de Rambouillet and the Précieuses, 1900; The French Academy, 1901; Corneille, 1901; Molière, 1902; American Literary Masters, 1906; Dewitt Miller, a Biographical Sketch, 1912; Dandies and Men of Letters, 1913; A Memoir of John Heyl Vincent, 1925. Contbr. of essays and stories to mags. *Address:* Trinity Court, Boston, Mass.

VINCENT, Walter B., lawyer; *b.* Mystic, Conn., Aug. 6, 1845; *s.* Ezra and Ann Maria (Denison) V.; grad. Peekskill (N.Y.) Mil. Acad., 1864; studied law with Thurston & Ripley, Providence, R.I.; grad. Albany Law Sch., 1866; *m.* Mary E. Wingate, Dec. 16, 1869 (died Mar. 1910); 1 dau., Edith (Mrs. Edward H. Weeks). Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1866, R.I. bar, 1867; practiced, Providence; clk. R.I. Senate, 4 yrs.; mem. R.I. Ho. of Rep., 3 terms; justice Supreme Court of R.I., Mar. 1912-Jan. 20, 1925; retired. Mem. S.A.R., R.I. Hist. Soc. Mason (33°). *Clubs:* Squantum, University, Turks Head, Providence Bar. *Home:* 54 Irving Av., Providence, R.I.

VINCENT, William David, banker; *b.* Macon, Mo., Dec. 3, 1866; *s.* Joseph and Augusta (McLaughlin) V.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Mary Allen Speidel, of Aurora, Ill., Sept. 14, 1898 (died June 1, 1907); children—Mrs. Josephine Cowin, Allen Leffingwell; *m.* 2d, Neen McVey, of Chillicothe, Mo., Sept. 20, 1910. Began in employ First Nat. Bank, Macon, Mo., Apr. 25, 1885, asst. cashier, 1886-91; an organizer Old Nat. Bank, Spokane, Wash., 1891, asst. cashier, 1894, cashier, 1895, v.p., 1915, pres., Jan. 1920—. Mem. Am. Bankers Assn. (pres. clearing house sect., 1916-17), Wash. Bankers Assn. (pres. 1907-08, pres. clearing house assn., 1910), Spokane Chamber Commerce (treas.), Spokane Chapter S.A.R. (pres. 1920). Trustee Spokane Pub. Library (pres. 1919). Republican. Episcopalian. Mason, Elk. *Clubs:* Spokane City, Spokane Amateur Athletic, Spokane Country, University (hon. mem.). Mem. Phi Sigma Kappa. Has made notable collection of books, autographed by authors, and books pertaining to history of the Northwest. *Home:* North 1314 Summit Boul. *Address:* Old National Bank and Union Trust Co., Spokane, Wash.

VINES, John Finley, clergyman; *b.* nr. Jonesboro, Tenn., Oct. 6, 1873; *s.* William L. and Nancy (Carr) V.; Carson and Newman Coll., Jefferson City, Tenn., 1894-98; grad. Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem., Louisville, Ky., 1902; D.D., Carson and Newman, 1909; *m.* Mabel V. Lawrence, of Jefferson City, Tenn., June 17, 1902. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1899; pastor Central Bapt. Ch., Chattanooga, Tenn., 1902-05, 1st Ch., Elizabeth City, N.C., 1905-08, 1st Ch., Anderson, S.C., 1908-15; was also pres. Anderson Coll. for Women; pastor 1st Ch., Roanoke, Va., 1915-26, Calvary Bapt. Ch., Kansas City, Mo., since 1926. Mason (32°, Shriner). *Home:* 3[illegible] Holmes St., Kansas City, Mo.

VINES, William Madison, clergyman; Jonesboro, Tenn., Dec. 18, 1868; *s.* William Lafa[illegible] ette and Nancy (Carr) V.; B.S., Central Norm[illegible] Coll., Danville, Ind., 1893; Louisville Theol. Sem[illegible] 1894-95; U. of Chicago, 1898-99; (D.D., Carso[illegible] Newman Coll., Tenn., 1906); *m.* Ivy Henderson, [illegible] Aiken, S.C., Apr. 30, 1902. Ordained Baptist m[illegible] istry, 1893; pastor Johnson City, Tenn., 1896-98, [illegible] Ch., Asheville, N.C., 1899-1905, Freemason St. C[illegible] Norfolk, Va., 1905-09, Hanson Pl. Ch., Brookly[illegible] 1909-10, 1st Ch., St. Joseph, Mo., 1911-13, 1st C[illegible] Charlotte, N.C., 1913-17, 1st Ch., Augusta, G[illegible] 1917-18, 1st Ch., Norfolk, Va., 1919-23, 1st C[illegible] Greenwood, S.C., 1923-27; gen. evangelist Southe[illegible] Bapt. Conv. since 1927. *Home:* Greenville, S.C.

VINJE, Aad John, judge; *b.* Voss, Norwa[illegible] Nov. 10, 1857; *s.* John and Ingeborg (Klove) [illegible] came to U.S., 1869; B.S., U. of Wis., 1884, LL.[illegible] 1887, LL.D., 1924; *m.* Alice Idell Miller, of Orego[illegible] Wis., June 5, 1886; children—Arthur Miller, Da[illegible] Ray (dec.), Janet, Ethel. Asst. state librarian [illegible] Wis., 1884-89; asst. Supreme Ct. reporter, 1889-[illegible] practiced at Superior, Wis., 1891-95; judge 11th Ju[illegible] Circuit, Wis., 1895-1910; apptd., Sept. 10, 19[illegible] elected, Apr. 1911, 21, justice Supreme Ct., W[illegible] terms 1912-22, 1922-32; chief justice, Feb. [illegible] 1922—. Republican. Unitarian. *Address:* Madis[illegible] Wis.

VINSON, Albert Earl, chemist; *b.* Dayt[illegible] O., Oct. 30, 1873; *s.* Samuel H. and Mary (Mull) [illegible] B.S., Ohio State U., 1901; Ph.D., Göttingen [illegible] 1904; studied univs. of Chicago and Wis., also [illegible] Sorbonne, Paris, 1910; *m.* Louisa M. Albert, [illegible] Brookville, O., June 10, 1897. Asst. in agrl. che[illegible] istry, 1896-1901, instr., 1901-02, Ohio State U.; as[illegible] chemist, Ariz. Expt. Sta., 1905-07, later chemist, a[illegible] prof. agrl. chemistry, U. of Ariz., till 1924; chem[illegible] Service Technique, du Département de l'Agricultu[illegible] Port-au-Prince, Haiti, since 1924. Fellow A.A.A.[illegible] mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Soc. Agronomy, Weste[illegible] Soc. for Soil Management and Plant Nutrition (pr[illegible] 1923-24), Sigma Xi, Phi Kappa Phi. Methodi[illegible] Mason (32°). Author of numerous bulls. on ag[illegible] topics and articles in tech. mags.; has made extens[illegible] physiol. studies on ripening of the date; also studi[illegible] on alkali soils and on the behavior of dry soils wh[illegible] wetted. *Home:* R.R. 1, Box 100, Tuscon, Ar[illegible] *Address:* Service Technique, Port-au-Prince, Ha[illegible]

VINSON, Carl, congressman; *b.* Baldwin C[illegible] nr. Milledgeville, Ga., Nov. 18, 1883; *s.* Edward [illegible] and Annie (Morris) V.; grad. Ga. Mil. Coll., M[illegible] ledgeville; LL.B., Mercer U., Macon, Ga., 19[illegible] unmarried. Admitted to Ga. bar, 1902, and pr[illegible] ticed in Milledgeville; mem. Hines & Vinson. [illegible] court solicitor 2 terms, 1906-10; mem. Ga. Ho. [illegible] Rep., 1909-12; elected judge Co. Ct., Baldwin C[illegible] term 1912-16; resigned Nov. 2, 1914; elected to [illegible] Congress, Nov. 3, 1914, to fill unexpired term; [illegible] elected 64th to 70th Congresses (1915-29), 10th C[illegible] Dist. Democrat. Methodist. *Home:* Milledgevi[illegible] Ga.

VINSON, Frederick Moore, congressman; [illegible] Louisa, Ky., Jan. 22, 1890; *s.* James and Virgi[illegible] (Ferguson) V.; grad. Ky. Normal Coll., 1908; A.[illegible] Centre Coll., Danville, Ky., 1909 (Ormond Bea[illegible] alumni prize); LL.B., same coll., 1911 (Jacobs [illegible] law prize and Sr. law prize); *m.* Roberta Dixon, [illegible] Louisa, Jan. 24, 1923; 1 son, Frederick Moore. F[illegible] gan law practice at Louisa, 1911; city atty., Louis[illegible] 1913; commonwealth atty. 32d Jud. Dist., K[illegible] 1921-24; elected mem. 68th Congress (1923-25), [illegible] Ky. Dist., at spl. election, Jan. 12, 1924, to [illegible] vacancy; reëlected to 69th and 70th Congres[illegible] (1925-29). Mem. Ky. State and Lawrence Co. b[illegible] assns., Phi Delta Theta. Democrat. Methodi[illegible] *Home:* Louisa, Ky.

VINSON, Robert Ernest, educator; *b.* Wh[illegible] Oak, Fairfield Co., S.C., Nov. 4, 1876; *s.* John a[illegible] Mary Elizabeth (Brice) V.; A.B., Austin Coll., Sh[illegible] man, Tex., 1896; B.D., Union Theol. Sem., V[illegible] 1899; studied U. of Chicago, 1902; (D.D., Aust[illegible] 1905; LL.D., Southwestern Presbyn. U., 1910, Ba[illegible] lor U., 1918, Austin Coll., 1921, Oberlin, 1923, U. [illegible] Tex., 1923), Washington U., 1925; LL.D., Denis[illegible] University, Granville,.. O., 1927; *m.* Katheri[illegible] Elizabeth Kerr, of Sherman, Tex., Jan. 3, 1901; ch[illegible] dren—Mary Elizabeth, Helen Rutherford, Katheri[illegible] Kerr. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1899; asso. pr[illegible] tor 1st Ch., Charleston, W.Va., 1889-1902; pro[illegible] 1902-16, and pres., 1908-16, Austin (Tex.) Presby[illegible] Theol. Sem.; pres. U. of Tex., 1916-23; pres. Weste[illegible]

serve U., 1924—. Trustee Carnegie Foundation.
mocrat. Mem. Alpha Tau Omega, Phi Beta Kap-
Club: Cosmos (Washington). *Address:* West-
Reserve University, Cleveland, O.

VINSON, Taylor, lawyer; *b.* Wayne Co., W.
., Dec. 22, 1857; *s.* Samuel S. and Mary (Damron)
B.S., Bethany College, W.Va., 1878; studied
, U. of Va. and Boston U.; *m.* Mary Chaffin,
Richmond, Va., June, 1901. Practiced Hunt-
ton, W.Va., 1886—; Republican. Mem. Chris-
n (Disciples) Church. Mem. Delta Tau Delta.
afted the pub. service comm. bill now in force
W.Va. *Home:* Huntington, W.Va.

VINSONHALER, Frank, ophthalmologist;
Graham, Mo., Apr. 14, 1864; *s.* George and
ah (Rea) V.; Northwestern Normal Sch., Ore-
i, Mo., M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia),
5; student extraordinary U. of Vienna, 1892;
yal Ophthalmic Hosp., London; *m.* Wrennetta
delman, of Little Rock, Ark., Feb. 9, 1898; chil-
n—Marion Wilmer, Frances Rea, George. In
ctice at Little Rock since 1893; prof. ophthal-
logy, U. of Ark., since 1893, now dean Med.
. Commd. maj., Med. R.C., 1917; lt. col., 1919;
nd. Base Hosp. 109, Vichy, France. Colonel
S.R. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; pres. Ark. Med.
., 1900-01. *Home:* 500 E. 9th St. *Office:* 1 E.
pitol Av., Little Rock, Ark.

VIOLETTE, Ebal E., clergyman, traveler,
ter; *b.* nr. Jacksonville, Ill., Feb. 17, 1830; *s.*
oy and Sarah Matilda (Lee) V.; ed. North Prairie
n., nr. Winchester, Ill., and abroad 2 yrs.; D.
t., Canton U., 1903; *m.* Hazel Dove Bonnell, of
veland, Colo., Sept. 29, 1904. Ordained Chris-
n (Disciples) ministry, 1899; pastor Whitehall,
, 1899, Roseville, 1900-01, Loveland, Colo., 1901-
Shelbyville, Tenn., 1904-06; gen. evangelistic
rk, traveling, writing, lecturing, 1906-18; pastor
dependence Boul. Ch., Kansas City, Mo., 1918,
ntral Ch., Kansas City, since Sept. 1919. Owner
d mgr. Violette Travel Bur. Dir. speakers' bur.
h Fed. Reserve Dist., 1917-18. Republican.
bs: City, Knife and Fork, Blue Hills Country.
thor: Training for Soul-Winning, 1915; In Pal-
ne with the 23d Psalm, 1918; Vanitas Vani-
s, 1918; In Palestine at the Empty Tomb, 1920;
e Uncanny Abner Wiseman, 1920; Nature of
ntents of Bible Books, 1916; Notes on Moffat's
w Testament, 1923; In Palestine on the Shores
Galilee, 1924; Myra-of-the-Mountains, 1924;
ght on the River Styx and Other Poems, 1924;
d Temperli and Other Orations, 1925; The Goal
History, 1926; The Evolution of Peace, 1926;
mory and Self-Education, 1927. Traveled ex-
sively in Europe, Asia, Africa and the Arctic
ions; made tour of the Far East, spring and
mer 1921, as newspaper corr. Now engaged in
form and lit. work. *Home:* Ormond Hotel,
nsas City, Mo.

VIRGIL, Antha Minerva, musical dir.; *b.*
ira, N.Y.; *d.* Urie and Minerva Ruth (Cole)
chen; grad. Burlington (Ia.) high sch.; *m.*
lington, Ia., Almon Kincaid Virgil, 1878. Brought
ctice instruments into use for piano students
merica; patented and now mfg. the Tekniklavier;
oduced the Metronome for all tech. practice;
anized, 1891, and dir. the Virgil Piano Sch. and
of Pub. Performance. *Author:* The Virgil
hod of Piano Instruction; Practical Exercises
Harmony Playing; Four Books of Melodious
dies and Short Pieces; Irregular Arpeggios;
ructive Talks with Pianoforte Students; Artis-
Studies and Pieces (4 books), 1907; also Opus
in 4 nos., Opus 22, in 3 nos., and Opus 23, in
s. *Address:* 139 W. 72d St., New York, N.Y.

VIRGIN, Edward Harmon, librarian. See
X (1918-19).

VIRGIN, Herbert Whiting, clergyman; *b.*
deville, La., May 29, 1872; *s.* Edwin Forrest
Helen (Caruthers) V.; A.B., Georgetown (Ky.)
, 1896, D.D., 1909; studied Southern Baptist
l. Sem., Louisville, Ky.; D.D., Union U., Jack-
Tenn., 1909, LL.D., 1926; *m.* Isabelle Josephine
of New Orleans, La., Dec. 31, 1896; children
th, Mary Helen (wife of Guy Owens, M.D.),
lle Herbert, Herbert Whiting. Ordained Baptist
stry, 1894; pastor successively Kansas City,
Jackson, Tenn., Roanoke, Va., Amarillo, Tex.,
1924, North Shore Ch., Chicago, Ill., since 1924.
ed as regional dir. Y.M.C.A. overseas, 1918-19.
n. bd. trustees Union Univ., Wayland Coll.,
view, Tex.; mem. Ill. Bapt. State Bd.; formerly
. Bapt. State Bd., Mo., Tenn. and Tex., also
pres. Ministers' Aid Soc., Tenn. Democrat. Mason.
Home: 5916 Kenmore Av., Chicago, Ill.

VISHER, Stephen Sargent, geographer; *b.* Chicago, Ill., Dec. 15, 1887; *s.* Rev. John and Julia (Sargent) V.; B.S., U. of Chicago, 1909, M. S., 1910, Ph.D., 1914; M.A., U. of S. Dak., 1912; fellow U. of Chicago and Yale; *m.* Martha Bolks, of Holland, Mich., June 20, 1914; children—Ruth, John Edwin, Paul Sargent. Instr. geology, U. of S. Dak., 1910-13; prof. geography, State Coll., Moorhead, Minn., 1915-18; land classified U.S. Geol. Survey, 1918-19; asst. prof., asso. prof. and prof. geography, Indiana University, since 1919; prof. geography, University of Colo., summer 1925, Cornell University, summers 1926, 27. Mem. U. of Chicago ecol. expdn. to Alaska, 1907; sci. asst. Carnegie Instn., Desert Lab., Ariz., 1909; geography and asst. state geologist S. Dak. Geol. Survey, 1908, 1910-14; scientist in soil survey, U.S. Bur. Soils; geographer Ind. Geol. Survey, 1919—. Investigations in West Indies, 1915; in Spain, Italy, Britain, 1920; mem. Yale Indiana Trans-Pacific Expdn. (South Seas, Australia, Far East), 1921-22. Fellow Geol. Soc. America, A.A.A.S., Am. Meteorol. Soc., Royal Meteorol. Soc., Royal Geographical Society, Soc. de Geographie (Paris), Ind. Acad. Sci.; mem. Assn. Am. Geographers, Geographic Assn. (British), Am. Assn. University Profs., Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Phi Eta. *Author:* Geography of South Dakota, 1918; Climatic Changes, Their Nature and Causes (with E. Huntington), 1922; Economic Geography of Indiana, 1923; Laws of Climate, 1924; Tropical Cyclones of the Pacific and Their Effects, 1925; Geographic Supplement to New Century Dictionary, 1927; also repts. and articles. *Home:* 817 E. 29 St., Bloomington, Ind.

VITALE, Ferruccio, landscape architect; *b.* Florence, Italy, Feb. 5, 1875; *s.* Lazzaro and Countess Giuseppina (Barbaro) V.; ed. Royal Mil. Acad. of Modena; *m.* Rosamond Flower Rothery, of Wellesley, Mass., May 29, 1910; children—Giuseppina Barbaro (dec.), Rosamond Rothery, Lidia Giuliana. Came to U.S., 1898, naturalized citizen, 1921. Mil. attaché to Italian Embassy, Washington, D.C., 1898-99; mil. observer with Army of Philippines, 1898; began practice at New York, 1904; designer of Meridian Hill Park, Washington, D.C.; town plan of Scarsdale and Pleasantville, N.Y.; many pvt. estates. Appointed mem. Commn. of Fine Arts by Pres. Coolidge, Sept. 24, 1927, for term 1927-31. Trustee Am. Acad., Rome, Foundation for Architecture and Landscape Architecture, Lake Forest, Ill. Fellow Am. Soc. Landscape Architects (past pres. New York chapter); mem. Archtl. League of New York; hon. mem. Am. Inst. Architects, Army of the Philippines. Winner of gold medal, Archtl. League of New York, 1920. Decorated Chevalier of the Crown (Italian). *Clubs:* Union, Century, Coffee House. *Home:* 1349 Lexington Av. *Office:* 101 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

VITS, George, mfr. aluminum goods; *b.* Manitowoc, Wis., Nov. 3, 1878; *s.* Henry and Mary (Hockemeyer) V.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Olive Proell, of Manitowoc, Aug. 20, 1903; children—George, Kathryn. Began with Aluminum Goods Mfg. Co., Manitowoc, 1889, pres. since 1911; pres. Handwear Mfg. Co., Hotel Manitowoc; v.p. 1st Nat. Bank of Manitowoc; dir. Commercial Nat. Bank (Milwaukee), Northwestern Casualty and Surety Co. County chmn. Am. Red Cross, 5 Liberty Loan Drives, Manitowoc Co., World War; Wis. state chmn. Am. Legion Endowment Fund Campaign. Mem. Rep. Nat. Com., 1928; referee of federal patronage in Wis., 1928. Chmn. advisory bd. Holy Family Hosp.; mem. advisory com. Marquette U., Memorial Union finance com. U. of Wis.; mem. Central Sch. Bd., 1912-21; pres. Manitowoc Council Boy Scouts of America. Mem. Wis. Mfrs. Assn. (pres. 1926-28). *Home:* 601 N. 6th St., Manitowoc, Wis.

VITTUM, Edmund March, clergyman; *b.* Sandwich, N.H., Oct. 24, 1855; *s.* Stephen and Ruth (Tappan) V.; A.B., Dartmouth, 1878, A. M., 1888; B.D., Yale, 1884; D.D., Ia. (now Grinnell) Coll., 1898; *m.* Annie Griswold, of Guilford, Conn., May 16, 1889 (died 1903). Prin. Orleans Liberal Inst., 1873-74; prof. mathematics, Robert Coll., Constantinople, 1878-81; ordained Congl. ministry, 1884; pastor Guilford, Conn., 1884-88, Cedar Rapids, Ia., 1888-91, Grinnell, Ia., 1891-1907; pres. Fargo (N.D.) Coll., 1907-09; prof. English lit., Ga. Normal Coll., Milledgeville, 1910-17; pastor Grinnell, Ia., 1917-19, Muscatine, Ia., 1919-25, retired. Republican. *Author:* Church Festivals in a Meetinghouse, 1888; Faith on the Frontier, 1890; Head of the Firm, 1891; A Modern Dreamer, 1919; The Vittum Folks, 1921. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Home:* 1132 West St., Grinnell, Ia. (summer, N. Sandwich, N.H.).

VITTUM, Harriet E., social worker; *b.* Canton, Ill., Feb. 14, 1872; *d.* George B. and Delia (Burrell) V.; ed. pub. schs.; hon. M.A., Knox Coll., 1924. Engaged in social welfare work in Chicago since 1893; head resident Northwestern U. Settlement since 1906. Independent candidate for alderman 17th Ward, Chicago, 1914; Progressive Party candidate for mem. Bd. Co. Commrs., Cook Co., Ill., 1914; mem. Progressive State Senatorial Com., Ill., 1914-16; del. Progressive Nat. Conv., 1916; in charge woman's work for Rep. Nat. Com., campaign of 1916. Treas. City Gardens Assn. 5 yrs.; ex-pres. Social Service Club; pres. League No. 10, Juvenile Protective Assn.; dir. Ill. Div. Woman's Com. of Council Nat. Defense, May 1917-Feb. 1918. In charge women's dept. in Leonard Wood's campaign for Rep. presdl. nomination, 1920. *Club:* Woman's City. *Home:* 1400 Augusta St., Chicago, Ill.

VIVIAN, Alfred, agricultural educator; *b.* Mineral Point, Wis., Mar. 14, 1867; *s.* John H. and Amelia (Stansmore) V.; Ph.G., U. of Wis., 1894; *m.* Frances E. Chandler, of Galena, Ill., Apr. 21, 1898. Instr. in pharmacy, 1894-95, asst. in agrl. chemistry, 1895-97, U. of Wis.; instr. in agrl. chemistry and asst. chemist, U. of Wis. Expt. Sta., 1897-1902; asso. prof. agrl. chemistry, 1902-05, prof. since 1905, dean Coll. of Agr. since 1915, Ohio State U. Pres. Ohio State Bd. of Edn., 1917-21. *Author:* First Principles of Soil Fertility; Everyday Chemistry. Mem. A.A.A.S., Am. Soc. Agronomy, Sigma Xi, Rotary Club, etc. Episcopalian. *Home:* 1778 N. High St., Columbus, O.

VIVIAN, Harold Acton, newspaper man; *b.* nr. Kandy, Ceylon, Dec. 16, 1877; *s.* Rev. Arthur H. B. and Constance Irene (Silk) V.; ed. by father, and pvt. tutors, and Los Angeles High Sch.; *m.* Gertrude R. Spellan, writer, of San Francisco, June 25, 1900. Arrived in New York from London, Nov. 1884, going to San Francisco and thence to San Diego, 1888; asst. librarian, San Francisco Chronicle, 1893-95; writer on San Francisco Sporting World, 1895-97, on San Francisco Call, 1899-1902, New York American, 1902-03, New York Evening Mail (Mail and Express), 1903-06, New York Times, 1906-09, New York World, 1909-20; sec. Com. on Am. Ideals, Chamber Commerce U. S.A., 1920-22; with New York Herald, 1922-26, N.Y. Times, 1926-27; sec.-comptroller, State of N.Y., 1928. *Author:* The Theatrical Primer, 1904. *Home:* 399 State St., Albany, N.Y.

VIVIAN, John Frederick; *b.* Phoenix Mine, Mich., Dec. 9, 1864; *s.* Joseph and Mary (Tresidder) V.; ed. pub. schs., Central City, Colo.; *m.* Addie E. Higgins, of Golden, Colo., Aug. 27, 1886. Cattle raiser; pres. Jefferson County (Colo.) Republican Pub. Co. Mayor of Golden 3 terms; has been postmaster of Golden, surveyor gen. of Colo., collector of customs at Denver; register State Bd. Land Commrs., Colo., 8 yrs.; served as sec. and chmn. Rep. State Com., Colo.; mem. Rep. Nat. Com., 1920-24. Federal prohibition dir. for Colo., 1923-25; Federal prohibition administrator 18th Dist. since 1925. Mason, K.P., Woodman. *Home:* Golden, Colo. *Office:* Mercantile Bldg., Denver, Colo.

VIVIAN, Roxana Hayward, prof. mathematics; *b.* Hyde Park, Mass., Dec. 9, 1871; *d.* Robert Hayward and Roxana (Nott) V.; A.B., Wellesley, 1894; Ph.D., U. of Pa., 1901. Teacher high sch., Stoughton, Mass., 1894-95, Walnut Hill Sch., Natick, Mass., 1895-98; holder of Alumnæ Fellowship for women at U. of Pa., 1898-1901; instr. mathematics, 1901-08, asso. prof., 1908-18, prof., 1918—, dir. dept. of hygiene, 1918-21, Wellesley Coll. Actg. pres. and prof. mathematics, Am. Coll. for Girls, Constantinople, Turkey, 1906-09; financial sec. W.E.I. Union, Boston, 1912-14. Mem. Am. Math. Soc., Am. Statis. Assn., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Am. Assn. Univ. Women, Phi Beta Kappa. Episcopalian. *Club:* Boston College. *Home:* Wellesley, Mass.

VIZETELLY, Frank (Francis) Horace, lexicographer, editor, author; *b.* London, England, April 2, 1864; *s.* Henry Richard and Elizabeth Anne (Ansell) Vizetelly; ed. Lycée Baudard, Nogent-sur-Marne, France; Arnold Coll., Eastbourne, Sussex, Eng.; LL.D., St. John's, Annapolis; *m.* Bertha M.

Krehbiel, of N.Y. City, June 6, 1894. Surviving mem. Vizetelly & Co., pubs., London; asso. editor Standard Dictionary, 1891-1903, mng. editor 1903-13, and editor same since 1914; asso. editor Standard Dictionary abridgements, Student Edition, 1897, Comprehensive, 1898, Concise, 1901; office editor of more than 100 miscell. publs. on English, pub. speaking, medicine, history, travel, etc.; asso. editor in the compilation of Merck's Index of Chemicals and Drugs, 1895, 1906; revising editor Columbian Cyclopædia (40 volumes), 1897, Cyclopædia of Classified Dates, 1899; one of editors of Hoyt's Cyclopædia of Practical Quotations, the New Schaff-Herzog Encyclopædia of Religious Knowledge (12 vols.), 1905-12, and other reference books; mem. Funk & Wagnalls Co.'s editorial staff since 1891; mgr. of editorial dept., and corr. and rec. sec. Jewish Ency. Editorial Bd. and contbr. to same; editor of "The Lexicographer's Easy Chair," of the Literary Digest, and office editor of the Literary Digest Hist. of the World War (10 vols.), by F. W. Halsey, 1919. Only civilian permitted to visit Boer detention camps in Bermuda (Sept. 12, 1901). Radiologist from WOR (Newark, N.J.), 1924-26, WNYC (New York), 1926—, KDKA (Pittsburgh), 1926; Transatlantic unrelayed record to Cleator Moor, near Whitehaven, Cumberland, England, November 17-18, 1926. Member American Red Cross, St. George's Society (life). *Club:* Authors. *Author:* The Preparation of Manuscripts for the Printer, 1905; Desk-Book of Errors in English, 1906, new edition, 1920; The Development of the Dictionary of the English Language, 1915; Dictionary of Simplified Spelling, 1915; Essentials of English Speech and Literature, 1915, new edit., 1917; Desk-Book of 25,000 Words Frequently Mispronounced, 1917; The Soldier's Service Dictionary, 1917; Words We Misspell in Business, 1921; Mend Your Speech, 1921; Who? When? Where? What? 1921; Punctuation and Capitalization, 1921; S.O.S.—Slips of Speech, 1921; (with Leander J. de Bekker) Idioms and Idiomatic Phrases, 1921; 2,000 Simple Words Every One Should Know, 1923; Prefixes, Suffixes, Bases and Stems; Which Word and When?; What? When? and by Whom? Editor: Mental Efficiency Series (10 vols.), 1916; A Desk Standard Dictionary, 1919; A Comprehensive Standard Dictionary, 1919; A Practical Standard Dictionary, 1922; Conjunctions—Their Use and Abuse, 1924; Prepositions—How to Use Them, 1924; Practical Standard Encyclopedia, 1926; etc. *Home:* 173 West 188th Street. *Office:* 354 4th Av., New York, N.Y.

VOEGELI, Henry Edward; *b.* St. Louis, Mo., Oct. 12, 1876; *s.* Henry J. and Bertha (Brewer) V.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs. and Colo. State Agrl. Coll., Ft. Collins, Colo.; *m.* Frances Reynolds, of Yonkers, N.Y., Apr. 24, 1902. Sec. Chicago Banker Co., 1899-1900; asst. mgr. Chicago Symphony Orchestra, 1900-26, and of Orchestra Hall, Chicago, 1905-26; asst. treas. Orchestral Assn., 1908-26; mem. Wessels & Voegeli, concert management, 1909-26, now Henry E. Voegeli Management; mgr. Chicago Symphony Orchestra, Orchestra Hall, and treas. Orchestral Assn. since 1927. Mem. 1st Ill. Inf., Spanish-Am. War. Mem. Soc. Santiago de Cuba. Republican. *Club:* Cliff Dwellers. *Home:* 4744 Dorchester Av. *Office:* 220 S. Michigan Av., Chicago, Ill.

VOEGTLIN, Carl, pharmacologist; *b.* Switzerland, July 28, 1879; *s.* Carl V.; ed. univs. of Basel, Munich, Geneva and Freiburg; Ph.D., Freiburg, 1903; studied Victoria U., Manchester, Eng., 1903-04; *m.* Lilian Kreuter, of N.Y. City, Dec. 21, 1912; 1 son, Hugh Stewart. Instr. chemistry, U. of Wis., 1904-05; asst. in medicine, asso. and asso. prof. pharmacology, Johns Hopkins Med. Sch., 1906-13; chief Div. of Pharmacology, U.S. Pub. Health Service, since 1913. Researches in physiology and pathology of nutrition, beri beri, pellagra, function of the parathyroid gland, pharmacol. action of serum preservatives, anaphylaxis; liver function; industrial poisoning; chemotherapy; biol. oxidation-reduction; etc. Mem. A.M.A., Med. Soc. of D.C., Soc. Biol. Chemists, Am. Physiol. Soc., Soc. of Pharmacology and Experimental Therapeutics, Acad. Sciences, Washington, D.C. Mem. 1st and 2d Internat. Conf. for Biol. Standardization of Drugs, Edinburgh and Geneva. *Clubs:* Cosmos, Chevy Chase. *Home:* 2530 Belmont Rd., N.W., Washington, D.C.

VOELKER, Paul Frederick, coll. pres.; *b.* Evart, Mich., Sept. 30, 1875; *s.* Henry and Katherine (Hey) V.; M.Di., Ia. State Normal Coll., Cedar Falls, Ia., 1901; B.Ph., Drake U., Des Moines, 1906, A.M., 1907; Ph.D., Columbia, 1920; *m.* Jessie Ray, of Parkersburg, Ia., Aug. 24, 1898. Supt. schs. Ackley, Ia., 1901, Ida Grove, Ia., 1903; editor Midland Schools, Des Moines, 1905; prof. modern langs., Drake U., 1907; sec. extension div., U. of Wis., 1913; pres. Olivet (Mich.) Coll., 1920-25; pres. Battle Creek Coll. since 1925. Pres. Mich. S.S. Council Religious Edn., 1923-24. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Pi Delta Kappa. Democrat. Conglist. Rotarian. *Author:* Function of Ideals in Social Education, 1921; Moral Education, 1924. Chautauqua and lyceum lecturer. *Home:* Battle Creek, Mich.

VOETTER, Thomas Wilson, consular service; *b.* Salem, O., July 10, 1869; *s.* Julius and Margaret E. (Humphreys) V.; M.E. in E.E., Cornell U., 1892; *m.* Margaret E. Laird, of Waverly, Ia., July 24, 1905. Elec. work, 1892-94; with iron foundry, 1894-95, with Pa. R.R., 1895; in Indian service, 1901-07; apptd. consul at Saltillo, Mexico, Aug. 15, 1907; consul at La Guaira, 1911-15, at Antofagasta, Chile, 1915-21, at Caracas, Venezuela, Dec. 1922-24, at Curacao, W.I., since Aug. 1924. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Curacao, Sports, Gezelligheid (Curacao). *Home:* Ft. Wayne, Ind. *Address:* Am. Consulate, Curacao, West Indies.

VOGDES, Anthony Wayne, brigadier-gen. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

VOGEL, Augustus Hugo, mfr.; *b.* Milwaukee, Wis., Dec. 16, 1862; *s.* Frederick and Auguste (Herpich) V.; A.B., Harvard, 1886; *m.* Anita Hansen, of Milwaukee, Feb. 16, 1892; six children. With Merchants Exchange Bank, Milwaukee, 1886-88; sec., gen. mgr. Pfister & Vogel Leather Co., 1888-1906, v.p. since 1907; mem. bd. dirs. Federal Reserve Bank, Chicago, since 1914; pres. Savings & Investment Assn.; vice pres. Western Leather Co. (Milwaukee), Eagle Tanning Works (Chicago), Ottawa Leather Co. (Grand Haven, Mich.). Pres. Milwaukee Univ. Sch.; v.p. Milwaukee-Downer Coll.; trustee Milwaukee Citizens' Bur. of Municipal Efficiency; pres. Voters' League, 1906-08; chmn. bd. of Milwaukee Community Fund. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Milwaukee, University, Wisconsin, Milwaukee Country, Chenequa Country. Mem. Shoe and Leather Committee of Council of National Defense, 1917; regional dir. War Industries Bd., 1918. *Home:* 393 Lake Drive. *Office:* 443-45 Virginia St., Milwaukee, Wis.

VOGEL, Frank, educator; *b.* Boston, Mass., 1863; *s.* George and Caroline (Becker) V.; A.B., *cum laude*, Harvard, 1887; post-grad. study, same, 1887-92, A.M., 1892; studied U. of Heidelberg, Germany, 1893-94; *m.* Lucia L. Chafee, at Milwaukee, Wis., Aug. 17, 1893; children—Frank Chafee, Bertha Charlotte, Ruth Maria. Teacher Mitchell's Mil. Boys' Sch., Billerica, Mass., 1887-88; instr. in modern langs., 1888-92, asst. prof., 1892-99, asso. prof., 1899-1904, prof., 1904-09, head of modern lang. dept. since 1909, Mass. Inst. Tech.; instr. Simmons Coll., 1902-03. Mem. Boston Sch. Com., 1901-04. Mem. N.E.A., Modern Lang. Assn. America, N.E. Modern Lang. Assn., Am. Philol. Assn., Mass. Sch. Masters' Club, Orpheus Musical Soc. (ex-pres.), Mass. Hort. Soc. Trustee under will of Henry O. Peabody for an industrial sch. or coll. for girls. Mem. Rep. State Com. of Mass., 1910-17; alternate del. Rep. Nat. Conv., Chicago, 1912. Mason (32°, K.T., Shriner). *Clubs:* Harvard, University, Technology (Boston); Harvard, Technology (New York). *Author:* Peter Schlemihl's Wundersame Geschichte; Hauff's Lichtenstein, Storm, Geschichten aus der Tonne; and many articles in mags. *Home:* 95 Robinwood Av., Jamaica Plain, Mass.

VOGELGESANG, Carl Theodore, naval officer; Jan. 11, 1869-Feb. 16, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

VOGELSANG, Alexander Theodore, lawyer, ex-first asst. sec. Dept. Interior; *b.* Calaveras Co., Calif., July 19, 1861; *s.* John Henry and Anna Margaret (Vennigerholz) V.; LL.B., Hastings Coll. of Law (U. of Calif.), 1886; *m.* Frances Johnson, of San Francisco, Jan. 11, 1899. Mem. Vogelsang & Brown, San Francisco, 1891, and Vogelsang, Brown, Cram and Feely, Washington, D.C., since 1921. Pres. Bd. Fish and Game Commrs., Calif., 1896-1901; chmn. Pub. Utilities Com., Bd. of Supervisors, City and Co. of San Francisco, 1912-16; solicitor Dept. of Interior, Washington, Feb.-Sept., 1916; 1st asst. sec. same, 1916-21. Democrat. Mason (K.T.). Mem. Phi Delta Phi. *Clubs:* The Family (San Francisco); Cosmos, Columbia Country (Washington). *Home:* San Francisco, Calif. *Address:* Mills Bldg., Washington, D.C.

VOGT, Paul Leroy, sociologist. See Vo (1924-25).

VOGT, Von Ogden, clergyman; *b.* Altan Ill., Feb. 25, 1879; *s.* Ezra W. and Mary Eliza (Stair) V.; A.B., Beloit (Wis.) Coll., 1901; M Yale, 1909, B.D., 1911; *m.* Ellen Baldwin Walte Cheshire, Conn., 1913; children—Walter Og Philip Walter. Gen. sec. Beloit Coll., 1901-03, U Soc. Christian Endeavor, Boston, Mass., 190 sec. Presbyn. Bd. Home Missions, 1907-08; ordai Congl. ministry, 1912; pastor First Parish Cheshire, 1911-16, Wellington Av. Ch., Chi 1916-25, First Unitarian Ch., Chicago, since 1 faculty lecturer Chicago Theol. Sem.; same, B Coll., 1928; lecturer, Lowell Inst., 1927; Wil Vaughn Moody lecturer, U. of Chicago, 1927. tee Meadville Theol. Sch. Mem. Sigma Chi. C University, Cliff Dwellers, Quadrangle (Chica Graduate (New Haven, Conn.). *Author:* Art Religion, 1921; Modern Worship, 1927. *H* 5601 Woodlawn Av., Chicago, Ill.

VOIGT, Andrew George, clergyman Phila., Pa., Jan. 22, 1859; *s.* Andrew G. and Ann (Dehnhart) V.; A.B., U. of Pa., 1880; stu Luth. Theol. Sem., Mt. Airy, Pa., 1880-82, U Erlangen, Germany, 1882-83; D.D., Roanoke C 1895; *m.* Clara M. Eisenhardt, of Phila., Jan 1884. Ordained Luth. ministry, 1883; pastor Holly, N.J., 1883-85, Wilmington, N.C., 1898-1 prof. theology, 1885-89 and 1891-98, Newberry (S Coll.; prof. Thiel Coll., Greenville, Pa., 188 prof. theology and dean, Luth. Theol. Sem., Co bia, S.C., 1903—. Pres. United Synod Evang. L Ch., S., 1906-10. Contbr. to Luth. Commer N.T., Luth. Cyclo., Luth. periodicals. *Author:* We Are Lutherans, 1896; Biblical Dogmatics, *Home:* Columbia, S.C.

VOIGT, Edward, congressman; *b.* Bre Germany, Dec. 1, 1873; *s.* Charles and H (Helmers) V.; brought to Milwaukee, Wis., a LL.B., U. of Wis., 1899; *m.* Hattie Wellhause Milwaukee, Oct. 10, 1910; 1 dau., Carol M. mitted to Wis. bar, 1899, and since practiced at boygan; dist. atty., Sheboygan Co., 3 terms, 190 city atty., Sheboygan, 2 terms, 1913-17; mem. to 69th Congresses (1917-27), 2d Wis. Dist. Re lican. Lutheran. *Home:* Sheboygan, Wis.

VOIGT, Irma Elizabeth; *b.* Quincy, Sept. 1, 1882; *d.* Henry and Mary (Tuffli) V.; State Normal U., Normal, Ill., 1902; A.B., U. of 1910, Ph.D., 1913. Dean of women, Ohio U., Ath O., since 1913. Exec. com. nat. student dept., C.A., and chmn. Geneva div. same. Mem. N.I Delta Sigma Rho, Kappa Delta Pi, Sigma Ka Phi Omicron Pi, Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Nat. Col ate Players, Am. Assn. Univ. Women, Ohio Assn. Deans of Women (pres.). Active in orgn. of Y.W.C.A. Methodist. *Author:* Life Works of Mrs. Therese Robinson, 1914. Lect *Address:* Box 453, Athens, O.

VOLAVY, Marguerite, Bohemian pia See Vol. 14 (1926-27).*

VOLDENG, Mathew Nelson, M.D., geon; *b.* on farm nr. Decorah, Ia., Jan. 21, 186 Nels Lars and Anna Mathia (Christian) V.; ent Luther Coll., Decorah, at age of 14, receiving 1883; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg., Chicago (now Med. Dept. U. of Ill.), 1887; post-grad. work, Be Paris and London, 1895-96; LL.D., Buena Coll., Ia., 1914; *m.* Sadie Weir Rosemond, o dependence, Ia., Sept. 19, 1895; children—Wei Karl E. Asst. phys. Independence State H Ia., 1888-95; prof. pathology, 1897-98, prof. ne ogy and psychiatry, 1899-1902, Med. Dept., D U., Des Moines; supt. and med. dir. Cherokee State Hosp., 1902-15; supt. and med. dir. Hospital and Colony for Epileptics, Woodward, since Mar. 1, 1915. Trustee and mem. exec. Buena Vista Coll., Storm Lake, Ia. Republ Presbyn. Mem. A.M.A. (central com. for health and edn. among women), Ia. State Med. (pres. 1910-11, now chmn. com. on pub. health education), Med. Soc. Mo. Valley, Am. Psychi Assn., Cherokee County Medical Society, Del Guthrie County Med. Soc. Mason (32°). Grant (Des Moines). Author of numerous pa read before med. socs. on mental and nervous eases. Extensively engaged in Red Cross and Med. Corps work, World War. *Home:* Woodw Ia.

VOLIVA, Wilbur Glenn, clergyman; b Newton, Ind., Mar. 10, 1870; *s.* James H. and

ecca (Griffith) V.; B.A., Hiram Coll., Ohio, 1897; D., Union Christian Coll., Merom, Ind., 1897; *m.* ollie Steele, of Palestine, Ill., Aug. 11, 1892. Or- ined to ministry Christian Ch., 1889; pastor Lin- n, Ind., 1889-92, Urbana, Ill., 1892-93; studied eology, Stanfordville, N.Y., 1893-94; supplied lpit Chestnut St. Christian Ch., Albany, 1893-94, ork Harbor, Me., 1894-95; pastor Christian Ch., ashington C.H., O., 1897-99; became mem. Chris- an Catholic Ch., 1899; ordained elder, Apr. 1899; der in charge N. Side Zion Tabernacle, Chicago, 99-1900, Cincinnati, 1900-01; overseer Christian atholic Ch. in Zion, Australia, 1901-06; returned to on City, Ill., 1906, and was asst. to John Alexander owie until his death, Mar. 1907; gen. overseer since 07. *Home:* Zion, Ill.

VOLK, Douglas, artist; *b.* Pittsfield, Mass., b. 23, 1856; *s.* Leonard W. and Emily C. (Barlow) ; art education at Rome, Italy, and with Gerôme, 73-78, at Paris; exhibited at Paris Salon, 1875-78; Marion B. Larrabee, of Chicago, June 25, 1881 ec.); children—Leo (dec.), Wendell D., Marion Irs. E. R. Bridge), Gerome D. Instr. Cooper Inst., ew York, 1879-84, 1908-12; instr. Art Students' eague, New York, 1893-98; organized Minneapolis h. Fine Arts, 1886-93; instr. portrait class, Cooper nion, 1906-12; instr., Nat. Academy of Design, ew York, 1910-17. Medal, Chicago Exposition, 93; Shaw prize, Soc. Am. Artists, 1899; 1st prize, olonial Exhbn., Boston, 1899; silver medal, Buffalo xpn., 1901; Carnegie prize, Soc. Am. Artists, 1903; ver medals, St. Louis Expn., 1904; gold medal, arolina Art Expn., 1907; Proctor portrait prize, 10; Saltus gold medal, 1911, and Maynard por- ait prize, National Academy of Design; gold edal, San Francisco Exposition, 1915; gold medal, at. Arts Club, 1915; Beck gold medal, Pa. Academy ne Arts, 1916. Represented in Carnegie Mus., ttsburgh; Corcoran Gallery, Washington; Pitts- ld Mus.; Minn. Capitol; Nat. Mus., Washington; ontclair (N.J.) Art Mus.; Met. Mus. of Art, New ork; Nat. Arts Club; Rochester (N.Y.) Memorial rt Gallery; Muskegon (Mich.) Art Mus.; Omaha rt Mus.; Portland (Me.) Art Soc.; Brooklyn Mu- um of Art; war portraits of King Albert, General ershing and Lloyd George, in National Gallery, ashington, 1921; portrait of Lincoln in Albright allery, Buffalo, N.Y. A.N.A., 1898, N.A., 1899; em. Am. Federation Arts, Archtl. League New ork, Nat. Soc. Portrait Painters, Internat. Soc. des eaux Arts et des Lettres, Nat. Inst. of Arts and Let- rs, Soc. Mural Painters. Officer of the Order of opold II, 1921. *Clubs:* Century, Nat. Arts. Asso. mn. div. of pictorial publicity Com. on Pub. Infor- ation, 1918-19. *Address:* Nat. Arts Club, 15 Gra- rcy Park, New York City; (summer) Center vell, Oxford Co., Me.

VOLK, Lester David, ex-congressman. See l. 12 (1922-23).

VOLKER, William, merchant, mfr. See Vol. (1916-17).

VOLKERT, Edward Charles, artist; *b.* Cin- nati, O., Sept. 19, 1871; *s.* Philip and Catherine air) V.; ed. Woodward High Sch., Mechanics' t., Art Acad., all of Cincinnati; winner of scholar- p, Duveneck class, Cincinnati, 1900, in Art Stu- nts' League, New York. Specializes in cattle and dscape, in oil and water color. Exhibited at Paris; rcoran Gallery, Nat. Acad. Design, Phila. Acad. e Arts, Art Inst. Chicago, Boston, Milwaukee, veland; Cincinnati Art Mus., 1915; etc. Awarded dnut prize, New York Water Color Club, 1920; per prize, 1925, Conn. Acad. of Fine Arts, 1925. m. Am. Water Color Soc., New York Water Color b, Am. Federation Arts, Allied Artists of Amer- Cincinnati MacDowell Soc., Duveneck Soc. lptors and Painters. A.N.A., 1921. *Clubs:* Nat. s, Salmagundi. *Home:* Lyme, Conn.

VOLLAND, Roscoe Henry, dental educator; Dunlap, Ia., Sept. 19, 1877; *s.* Henry Volland Mary E. (Van Scoy) V.; B.Di., Ia. State Teach- Coll., 1898, M.Di., 1899; D.D.S., State U. of 1902, M.D., 1905; D.Sc., Northwestern U., ; *m.* Mabel Montgomery, of Greene, Ia., June 903. Demonstrator in operative and prosthetic istry, State U. of Ia., 1902-08, prof. and head of . of operative technic and dental pathology, 1908- spl. lecturer in operative dentistry, Northwestern ince 1923; condr. of short term grad. schs. for titioners of dentistry at Baltimore, Md., Newark, Chicago, Ill., Washington, D.C., etc. Mem. . Advisory Bd., World War. Fellow Am. Coll. tists (regent 1920-26); mem. Am. Dental Assn. (pres. 1927-28); sec.-treas. Scientific Foundation and Research Commn., 1919-27, Internat. Dental Federation, Internat. Assn. for Dental Research, Ia. State Dental Soc. (ex-pres.). Mem. Am. Dental Congress, San Francisco, Calif., 1915; mem. bd. Internat. Dental Congress, Phila., Pa., 1926. Republican. Episcopalian. Co-editor American Textbook of Operative Dentistry, 1920, 26; (revision) Black's Operative Dentistry, 1924. Contbr. to dental jours. *Home:* 4 Bella Vista Pl., Office 1st Nat. Bank Bldg., Iowa City, Ia.

VOLLMER, August, criminologist; *b.* New Orleans, La., Mar. 7, 1876; *s.* John and Philippine V.; student New Orleans Acad.; *m.* Millicent Fell, of Dunkirk, N.Y., July 23, 1924. Served as pvt. G Battery, 3d Arty., U.S.A., Spanish-Am. War and Philippine Insurrection, June 23, 1898-Aug. 27, 1899. Chief of police, Berkeley, Calif., since Apr. 9, 1905; reorganized police dept., San Diego, Calif., 1917, police dept., Los Angeles, 1923-24; police consultant, Havana, Cuba, and Detroit, Mich., 1926. Pres. Bd. Mgrs. State Bur. of Criminal Investigation and Identification, Calif. Republican. Unitarian. Mem. Inst. Criminal Law and Criminology, Nat. Mental Hygiene Soc., Internat. Assn. Chiefs of Police (pres. 1921-22). *Home:* 1843 Francisco St. *Address:* Police Department, Berkeley, Calif.

VOLLMER, Lula, playwright; *b.* Keyser, N. C.; *d.* William Sherman and Virginia (Smith) V.; ed. Normal and Collegiate Inst., Asheville, N.C. Mem. Dramatists' Guild of Authors' League America. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Dixie, P. E. N. *Author:* Sunup, a play of N. Carolina mountains, prod. Provincetown Theatre, N.Y., Mar. 24, 1923, later in Chicago, London and Amsterdam, Holland, raising over $40,000 for edni. work among mountain people; The Shame Woman, play of N. Carolina mountains, prod. New York, Oct. 16, 1923; The Dunce Boy, prod. New York, Apr. 5, 1925; "Sunup" pub. in book form, 1925. *Home:* 1 MacDougal Alley, New York, N.Y.

VOLLMER, Philip, theologian; *b.* Frankenthal, Germany, Nov. 28, 1860; *s.* Jacob and Catharine (Braun) V.; came to America, 1878; grad. Bloomfield (N.J.) Coll., 1881, and Presbyn. Sem., 1884; student Union Theol. Sem., New York, 1885; Ph.D., U. of Pa., 1893; summer semester U. of Heidelberg, Germany, 1895, U. of Strassburg, 1906; D.D., Ursinus Coll., Collegeville, Pa., 1901; *m.* Mathilde Wilhelmina Osann, of Brooklyn, N.Y., June 29, 1885; children—Beatrice (Mrs. E. I. Powell), Rev. Philip, Prof. Clement, Paula (dec.), Thekla (Mrs. M. H. Day). Ordained ministry of Presbyn. Ch., Oct. 28, 1884; founder, and pastor, Presbyn. Ch. of Peace, Brooklyn, 1884-89; pastor St. Paul's Ref. Ch., Phila., 1889-1905; prof. theology, Ursinus Sch. of Theology, Phila., 1898-1907, Central Theol. Sem., Dayton, O., 1907-23, Eden Theological Seminary, St. Louis, Jan. 1923-25; exec. sec. Commn. on Christianity and Social Problems since 1925. Instructor Bloomfield Coll., 1881-86; pres. German Ref. Synod of the East, 1901, German Ref. Classis, 1902; pres. bd. trustees German Synod of the East, 1898-1902; pres. Gen. Synod Bd. of Ministerial Relief. Dir. Ursinus Coll.; trustee Central Theol. Sem. Has traveled extensively in America and Europe; lecturer on religion, travel and sociol. topics; was editor Friedenstaube, 1885-1905; dept. editor Reformed Church Messenger, 1893-1911; editor of Reformed Witness, 1905-07. Independent in politics. Mem. Dayton Ministerial Assn., Alumni Assn. of Bloomfield Sem., Alumni Assn. Ursinus Coll. Pres. German Literary Soc. *Author:* Evangelischer Liederschatz, 1896; John Calvin, 1908; Modern Student's Life of Christ, 1911; Shorter Heildeberg Catechism, 1894; Der Heidelberger Katechismus, 1893; Life of Gustavus Adolphus, 1897; The Reformation, a Liberating Force, 1917; Outline Studies in the History and Literature of the Apostolic Church; New Testament Sociology, 1923; The New Testament Writings, 1924; Christian Family Altar, 1925. *Address:* 101 Memorial Av., Palmyra, N.J.

VOLLMER, William Auerbach, editor. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

VOLLRATH, Edward, army officer; *b.* Bucyrus, O., June 28, 1858; *s.* Charles and Eva Elizabeth (Hocker) V.; A.B., Princeton, 1883, A.M., 1886; *m.* Millie Wise, of Bucyrus, June 27, 1888 (died Feb. 1, 1910); children—Jeanne Elizabeth, Mrs. Edna Grace Willaman, Charles Victor, Carol Pamilla, Edward Wise. Admitted to Ohio bar, 1885, and practiced at Bucyrus; judge Court of Appeals of Ohio, 1904-05. Enlisted as pvt. Co. A, 8th Ohio Inf., Apr. 30, 1884; sergt. maj., June 20, 1884; capt. Co. A, June 30, 1886; maj. 8th Ohio Inf., July 5, 1892; lt. col., Aug. 14, 1899; col., Dec. 22, 1899; brig. gen. N.A., Aug. 5, 1917. Served as maj. 8th Ohio Inf., with 5th Army Corps, at Santiago de Cuba, Spanish-Am. War, 1898; col. same regt. Mexican border service, June 19, 1916-Mar. 22, 1917; responded with regt. to President's call, July 15, 1917; successively apptd. comdr. 66th Depot Brigade, Aug. 1917, 66th Arty. Brigade, 41st Div., Sept. 1917; comd. 82d Inf. Brig. and 41st Div., A.E.F., in France, Dec. 15, 1917-Feb. 11, 1919. Hon. discharged, Mar. 1, 1919, and resumed practice of law at Bucyrus, O. Mem. Am. Bar Assn. Republican. Evang. Lutheran. K.P. *Home:* 209 S. Spring St., Bucyrus, O.

VOLPE, Arnold, conductor. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).*

VOLSTEAD, Andrew J., ex-congressman; *b.* Goodhue Co., Minn., 1860; ed. St. Olaf's Coll. and Decorah Inst.; *m.* Nellie Gilruth, 1894; 1 dau., Laura. Admitted to bar, 1884, and since in practice at Granite Falls, Minn. Was pres. bd. edn., city atty. and mayor; co. atty. Yellow Medicine Co., Minn., 14 yrs.; mem. 58th to 67th Congresses (1903-23), 7th Minn. Dist.; author of the "Volstead Act" for federal prohibition; also the Farmers' Co-operative Marketing Act. Legal adviser to chief of N.W. Dry Enforcement Dist. since Oct. 1925. Republican. *Home:* Granite Falls, Minn.

VOLWILER, Albert Tangeman, prof. history; *b.* Cincinnati, O., Aug. 25, 1888; *s.* Jacob and Dorothea (Tangeman) V.; A.B., Miami (O.) U., 1910; A.M., U. of Chicago, 1911; Harrison scholar, fellow and research fellow, U. of Pa., 1920-23, Ph.D., 1922; *m.* Ada Ethel White, of Rushville, Ind., June 26, 1913; 1 son, Wade Tangeman. Teacher, high sch., Hibbing, Minn., 1911-14; instr. in history, U. of North Dak., 1914-18; teacher, high sch., Evanston, Ill., 1918-20; prof. history, Wittenberg Coll., Springfield, O., since 1923; acting prof. history (on leave of absence), Ind. U., 1925-26; lecturer in history, summers, Miami U., Johns Hopkins, W.Va. U., U. of Pittsburgh, U. of Pa. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Miss. Valley Hist. Assn., Phi Beta Kappa, Tau Kappa Alpha, Phi Kappa Tau, Acacia. Awarded research grant by Am. Council Learned Socs., 1927. Presbyn. *Club:* Lowell. *Author:* George Croghan and the Westward Movement (1741-82), 1926. Contbr. to Am. Hist. Rev., Miss. Valley Hist. Rev., Scottish Hist. Rev., etc. *Address:* Wittenberg College, Springfield, O.

von ENDE, Carl Leopold, chemist; *b.* Burlington, Ia., July 2, 1870; *s.* Charles Ende (*b.* Carl Conrad von Ende) and Thusnelda (Leopold) E.; B.S. State U. of Ia., 1893, M.S., 1894; Ph.D., U. of Göttingen, Germany, 1899; *m.* Alice Ankeney, of Des Moines, Ia., July 28, 1904; children—Eunice Ankeney, Carl Ankeney. Demonstrator in chemistry, State U. of Ia., 1894-95; science teacher, high sch., Burlington, Ia., 1895-96; instr. in chemistry, 1896-97, 1899-1905, asst. prof., 1905-07, State U. of Ia.; research asso., Research Lab. Physical Chemistry, Mass. Inst. Tech., 1907-08; prof. chemistry and head of dept., U. of Ida., since 1908. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Sigma Xi. Democrat. Translator: Dolezalek's Theory of the Lead Accumulator, 1904; Abegg's Electrolytic Dissociation Theory, 1907. Contbr. articles describing results of researches in physical and inorganic chemistry. *Home:* Moscow, Ida.

VON ENGELKEN, Friedrich Johannes Hugo, banker. See Vol. X (1918-19).

von ENGELN, Oscar Dietrich, geographer, geologist; *b.* Dayton, O., July 3, 1880; *s.* Dietrich and Elizabeth (Adam) von E.; A.B., Cornell U., 1908, Ph.D., 1911; *m.* Maude Graham Hewitt, of Margaretville, N.Y., Sept. 7, 1910. Asst. instr. in dynamic geology, Cornell U., 1905-07, instr. in physical geography, 1907-19, asst. prof., 1919-21, prof. since 1921; chief examiner in physical geography, coll. entrance examination bd., since 1923; mem. U.S. Geol. Survey Expdn. to Alaska, 1906, Nat. Geog. Soc. Expdn. to Alaska, 1909; scientific expert N.Y. State Geol. Survey, 1922. Mem. Assn. Am. Geographers, Geol. Soc. America, Sigma Xi, Sigma Phi Epsilon; hon. mem. Sigma Gamma Epsilon. *Author:* (with R. S. Tarr) Laboratory Manual of Physical and Commercial Geography, 1910; Concerning Cornell, 1917; Inheriting the Earth, 1922; (with J. McK. Urquhart) Story Key to Geographical Names, 1924; (with R. S. Tarr) New Physical Geography, revised, 1926. *Home:* 115 Kelvin Pl., Ithaca, N.Y.

VON GOTTSCHALCK, Oscar Hunt, artist, author; *b.* Providence, Oct. 1, 1865; *s.* Dr. William and Elizabeth (Heathcote) Von Gottschalck; studied art R.I. Sch. of Design, 1880-82; under Hugo Bruel, 1884, and Art Students' League, New York, 1886; later visited prin. art centers of Europe; *m.* Johanna Strebel, of Jersey City, N.J., Feb. 23, 1889; children—Mabel H., Oscar Hunt. *Author:* Yankee Doodle Gander, 1901; Gnome Man's Land, 1902; Innocent Industries, 1902; Lives of the Haunted, 1902; Historical Sense and Nonsense (serial), 1902. Exhibited Salmagundi Club, New York, and Chicago, 1906, 07 and 08. *Home:* Hackensack, N.J.

VON HUTTEN, Baroness Bettina, author. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

VON KÉLER, Theodore M(aximilian) R., editor; *b.* July 26, 1877; now deceased. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

VON KLEINSMID, Rufus Bernhard, see Rufus Bernhard von Kleinsmid.

VON KLENZE, Camillo, prof. German. See Vol. IX (1916-17).*

von MACH, Edmund (Robert Otto), author; Aug. 1, 1870-July 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

VON MOSCHZISKER, Robert, judge; *b.* Phila., Mar. 6, 1870; *s.* Frank A. and Clara (Harrison) V.; ed. pub. schs. and pvt. tutelage; LL.D., Lafayette College, Dickinson College, Pa. Mil. Coll., Temple Univ., Univ. of Pa., 1922, Juniata College, 1928; at 13 entered office of Edward Shippen and later studied law under him; admitted to bar, 1896; *m.* Anne Macbeth, of Pittsburgh, Pa., June 29, 1912; children—Kate, Bertha, Michael. Practiced with Edward Shippen, 1896-1902; asst. dist. atty., Phila. Dist., Pa., 1902-03; judge Ct. of Common Pleas, No. 3, Phila. Co., 1903-10; justice Supreme Court of Pa., 1910-21, and chief justice since 1921. Republican. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Pa. State Bar Assn., Law Assn. of Phila., Law Acad., Hist. Soc. Pa., Union League, Veteran Corps 1st Regt. Pa. N.G., Old Washington Grays, Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Pa. Soc. of N.Y.; hon. mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Theta Phi. Mason. *Clubs:* Duquesne (Pittsburgh); Art, Lincoln, Lawyers, Young Republican, Contemporary, Franklin Inn, Legal, Print, Rittenhouse (Phila). *Author:* Trial by Jury; Judicial Review of Legislation. *Home:* 2101 De Lancey Pl., Philadelphia, Pa.

VONNOH, Bessie Potter, artist, sculptor; *b.* St. Louis, Aug. 17, 1872; *d.* Alexander C. and Mary (McKenney) Potter; pupil Art Inst. Chicago; *m.* Rockland Lake, N.Y., Robert William Vonnoh, Sept. 17, 1899. Bronze medal, Paris Expn., 1900; gold medal, St. Louis Expn., 1904, Nat. Acad. Design, 1921. Represented in Met. Mus. of Art, Art Inst. Chicago, Corcoran Art Gallery (Washington), Brooklyn Mus. Made Roosevelt memorial bird fountain, Oyster Bay, L.I., 1925. N.A., 1921; mem. Nat. Sculpture Soc. *Home:* 33 W. 67th St., New York, N.Y.

VONNOH, Robert, painter; *b.* Hartford, Conn., Sept. 17, 1858; *s.* of William and Frederika V.; ed. Boston pub. schs.; in Mass. Normal Art Sch., Boston, 1875-79; instr. painting and drawing same, 1879-81; also instr. Roxbury Evening Drawing Sch., and Thayer Acad., S. Braintree, Mass.; studied Académie Julian, Paris, 1881-83; *m.* Grace D. Farrell, of Boston, July 7, 1886 (dec.); *m.* 2d, Rockland Lake, N.Y., Bessie O. Potter, Sept. 17, 1899. Instr. painting, Cowles Art Sch., 1884-85; prin. E. Boston Evening Drawing Sch., 1883-85; prin. instr. portrait and figure painting, Mus. of Fine Arts, Boston, 1885-87; abroad, 1887-91; prin. instr. portrait and figure painting, Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, Phila., 1891-96. Exhibitor Paris Salon, London, and Munich exhbns.; Paris expns., 1889, 1900, Chicago Expn., 1893, Stockholm, 1896, Buffalo Expn., 1901, St. Louis Expn., 1904, Georges Petit, Paris, and exhbns. New York, Phila., Pittsburgh, Boston, Chicago, etc. Abroad, 1907-11. Mem. Nat. Jury for Am. Sect., Paris, 1900; Internat. juries, Carnegie expns., Pittsburgh; Internat. Jury of Awards, St. Louis Expn.; exec. com. Louis Comfort Tiffany Foundation. Received Thomas R. Proctor portrait prize, Nat. Acad. Design; gold medal, Charleston Expn.; gold medal, Panama P.I. Expn.; medals at Boston, Buffalo, Chicago, Paris, etc. Represented in Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, Mass. Hist. Soc. (Boston), The White House, Washington, Am. Philos. Soc., Metropolitan Mus., Brooklyn Mus., Youngstown, Ohio, Museum, etc. Chmn. of jury, Pa. Acad. Fine Arts; mem. jury, Nat. Acad. Design. N.A., 1906; mem. Secession (Munich), Soc. Am. Artists, Soc. Am. Portrait Painters, Archtl. League America, Allied Artists America, Soc. Independent Artists, League of Am. Artists (chmn. bd.), Am. Art Assn. (Paris), Conn. Acad. Fine Arts, Lyme (Conn.) Art Assn., Calif. Art Club (Los Angeles); hon. mem. Gamut Club (Los Angeles). Instr. composition class, Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, 1918-19, instr. painting life figure, 1919-20. *Clubs:* Salmagundi, Lotos, Nat. Arts. *Home:* (summer) Pleasant Valley, Lyme, Conn., and Gréz sur Loing, Seine et Marne, France. *Studio:* Pleasant Valley, Lyme, Conn.

von PHUL, William, consulting engr.; *b.* New Orleans, La., July 20, 1871; *s.* William and Mary McDougall (Williams) von P.; B.S., Tulane U., 1891, M.E., 1893; *m.* Marie Alzire Cade, of West Baton Rouge, La., Nov. 19, 1895; children—William, Mrs. S. A. Trufant, Jr., Mrs. A. A. Uebelacker, Mrs. W. T. Smith, Marcia, Betty. Engr. with Edison Electric Co., New Orleans, until 1902; with Sargent & Lundy, Chicago, 1902, and was in charge of constrn. of works, later of operation, Cincinnati Gas & Electric Co.; joined staff of Ford, Bacon & Davis, New York, 1905, in operation of pub. utilities in New Orleans, Memphis, Nashville, Birmingham, Little Rock and Houston; mem. same firm since 1912; with George H. Davis, designed and built cotton warehouses for Bd. of Commrs. of Port of New Orleans; v.p. Am. Cities Co., 1911-13; v.p., gen. mgr. United Railroads of San Francisco, 1916, pres., 1919; pres., gen. mgr. Market Street Ry. Co., San Francisco, 1922; now pres. Ford, Bacon & Davis, Inc., engrs., New York, and president Interstate Natural Gas Co., Inc. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Soc. M.E., La. Engring. Soc., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, S.A.R., Kappa Alpha. Republican. Catholic. *Clubs:* Bohemian (San Francisco); Boston (New Orleans); Engineers (New York). *Home:* 860 Park Av. *Office:* 39 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

von PRITTWITZ und GAFFRON, Friedrich Wilhelm, diplomat; *b.* Stuttgart, Germany, Sept. 1, 1884; *s.* Arwed and Baroness Sara Schott von Schottenstein von P.; prep. edn., Baden-Baden; student univs. of Bonn and Berlin; LL.D., Leipzig, 1906; referendar, District Court, Frankfurt-on-the-Main, 1906; student commercial coll., same city, 1906-07; *m.* Marie-Louise, née Countess von Strachwitz, Dec. 20, 1920; 1 dau., Marie-Elisabeth. With branch of Dresdner Bank, Frankfurt, 1906-07; began service in Foreign Office, Berlin, 1908; attaché German Embassy, Washington, 1908-09; in Foreign Office, Berlin, 1910; 3d sec., later 2d sec., St. Petersburg, Russia, 1911-14; army service, World War; wounded and transferred to bureau of Foreign Office, later to Chancellery of The Reich; consul, Trieste, 1920; counselor of Embassy in Rome (Quirinal), 1921-27; German A.E. and M.P., Washington, D.C., since 1928. German del. to International Agrl. Inst. in Rome, 1924-26. Co-editor Die Deutsche Nation, 1919-25. Protestant. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Racquet (Washington); Union (Berlin). *Home:* Tutzing, Oberbayern, Germany. *Address:* German Embassy, 1435 Massachusetts Av. N.W., Washington, D.C.

VON SCHLIEDER, Albert, clergyman; *b.* West Leyden, N.Y., Jan. 13, 1869; *s.* Frederick Ernest and Mary Constantine (Lohr) V.; A.B., Rutgers, 1893, A.M., 1896; B.D., New Brunswick Theol Sem., 1896; D.D., Central Coll., Pella, Ia., 1913; *m.* Harriet Schenck, of Canarise, N.Y., 1896 (died 1902); 1 dau., Evanita Schenck; *m.* 2d, Minnie Newkirk, of Hurley, N.Y., 1907; children—Elizabeth Newkirk, Karl Lohr. Ordained ministry Ref. Ch. America, 1896; pastor Hurley, N.Y., 1896-1902, Montclair, N.J., 1902-10, First Ch., Hackensack, N.J., since 1910. Chaplain, title of capt., State Defense Regt., Hackensack, World War; four minute man; mem. Americanization Com. Supt. New Brunswick Theol. Sem., 1916, pres., 1920; chmn. Ref. Ch. Synod Com. of Domestic Missions, 1921; now chmn. com. corr. and program, Synod Ref. Ch. in America. Pres. Hackensack Bd. of Health, Bergen Co. Health Centre. Mem. Am, Legion (hon.), D.K.E., Theta Nu Epsilon. Pres. Alumni Assn. New Brunswick Theol. Sem., 1923-24. Republican. Mason. *Clubs:* Rotary, Hackensack Golf, Kiwanis (hon.). *Home:* 90 Essex St., Hackensack, N.J.

VON SCHON, Hans August Evald Conrad, civil engr. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

VON SCHRENK, Hermann, timber engr.; *b.* College Point, L.I., N.Y., March 12, 1873; *s.* Prof. Joseph and Anna (Bandtke) V.; B.S., Cornell, 1893; A.M., Harvard, 1894; Ph.D., Washington U., 1898; *m.* Mary Jane Kimball, of St. Louis, Feb. 22, 1909. Instr. plant diseases, Shaw Sch. of Botany, Washington U., 1896-1903; pathologist in charge Mississippi Valley Lab., Bur. Plant Industry, United States Department Agriculture, 1898-1907, in charge investigations on timber diseases and timber preservation; special agt. and chief div. forest products, Bur. of Forestry, 1901-05; lecturer on diseases of trees and timber preservation, Yale Forest Sch., 1902-09; lecturer on plant pathology, U. of Wis., 1909. Consulting timber engr.: R.I., Frisco and G. & E.I. rys., 1907-12; Kansas City Southern, 1907-D., L. & W. Ry., 1909-19; Lehigh Valley Ry., 1909-11; N.Y.C. & H.R. R.R., Lake Shore, Big Four, 1910-16; Mo. Pac., 1912—; M., K. & T., 1915—; N.Y., N.H. & H.R.R., 1921—; Boston & Me., 1923-25; Wabash R.R., 1920—; N.Y. Central Lines, 1926—; Erie R.R., 1927—; St. L.S.W.R.R., 1917—; T. & P. R.R., 1920—; consulting engr. Nat. Lumber Manufacturers Assn., 1914-18. Chmn. Mo. State Forest Commission, 1908-12; lecturer on timber preservation, Biltmore Forest School, 1906-7; pathologist, Missouri Botanical Garden, 1907-8. Secretary Am. bd. editors Botanisches Centralblatt, 1908-14, engaged in investigations of diseases of fruit trees and forest trees, and timber preservation. V.p. for Mo. of Nat. Conservation Congress; fellow A.A.A.S; mem. Am. Soc. Naturalists (treas., 1904-07), Bot. Society America, Soc. Plant Morphology and Physiology, Deutsche Botanische Gesellschaft, Am. Forestry Assn., (v.p. 1921-22), Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Soc. Testing Materials (chmn. Com. D-7), Am. Ry. Engring. Assn., Am. Ry. Bridge & Building Assn., Am. Soc. Municipal Improvements, Acad. Science St. Louis, Audubon Soc. Mo. (pres., 1917—), St. Louis Garden Club (pres. 1917-22), Am. Ornithologists' Union, Mo. Forestry Assn. (pres. 1923—); mem. exec. com. Central States Forestry Conf., 1921-23; mem. engring. sect. Nat. Research Council, 1924—. *Author:* The Decay of Timber and Methods for Preventing It, 1907; Seasoning of Timber, 1903; Diseases of Hardwood Trees, 1909; also papers on kindred subjects. Member sub-com. forest products s.w. region, U.S. Rail Administration, 1919-20. *Home:* 4906 McPherson Av. *Office:* Tower Grove and Flad Avs., St. Louis, Mo.

VON STROHEIM, Erich (Oswald, Hans Carl Maria von Nordenwall), motion picture dir., actor, author; *b.* Vienna, Austria, Sept. 22, 1885; *s.* Benno and Johanna (Von Bondy) Von S.; grad. Imperial and Royal Mil. Acad., Wiener-Neustadt, 1902; *m.* Marguerite Knox, of Oakland, Calif. (dec.); *m.* 2d, May Jones, of N.Y. City; 1 son, Erich. 3d, Valerie Marguerite Germonprez, of Detroit, Mich., Oct. 16, 1920; 1 son, Josef Erich St. R. Came to U.S., 1909, naturalized citizen, 1919. Wrote, acted leading part and directed motion pictures—Blind Husbands, Devil's Passkey, Foolish Wives, Merry-Go-Round, for Universal Film Mfg. Co., 1918-23; wrote and directed Greed, The Merry Widow, for Goldwyn Production Co. (now Metro-Goldwyn-Mayer), 1923-25; wrote, acted leading part and directed The Wedding March, P. A. Powers-Famous Players-Lasky Corpn., 1926-27; elected, 1926, by All American Critics in conv. as best director. Served as 2d and 1st lt. Imperial and Royal Austrian Army and as pvt. Squadron "A" 1st Cav., N.Y.N.G. Mem. Acad. Motion Picture Arts and Sciences. Awarded Franz Josef's Cross, Annexation Medal (Bosnian Campaign), 1909. Catholic. *Clubs:* Hollywood Athletic, Casa Mar, Mayfair. *Home:* 220 N. Oxford Av., Angeles, Calif.

von STRUVE, Henry Clay, consular serv. *b.* Marble Falls, Tex., July 30, 1874; *s.* Amand Christiane (Fissler) von S.; LL.B., U. of Tex., 1[illegible] LL.M., 1896; *m.* Cora Louise Fox, of San Anto Tex., Dec. 27, 1897 (died Mar. 10, 1925); childre Amand William, Henry Clay, Louise Cora. mitted to Tex. bar, 1894; teacher of German Latin, high sch., Brenham, Tex., 1897-98; p grammer sch., Herman, Mo., 1899-1900; practi law, San Antonio, Tex., 1901-02, Gonzales, 1902 served as city atty., Gonzales: in banking busin Gonzales and Plainview, 1906-14; U.S. consu Curaçao, Dutch West Indies, 1914, Erfurt, Germa 1916; in office Foreign Trade Advisers, Dept. State, 1917; consul at Havana, Cuba, 1918, Guaira, Venezuela, 1919, Antilla, Cuba, 1 Mexicalo, Mexico, 1922, Stavanger, Norway, 1 Göteborg, Sweden, since 1926. Mason (K. *Club:* Royal Bachelors. *Address:* Göteborg, Swe

VON TUNGELN, George Henry, educator; Golconda, Ill., July 30, 1883; *s.* Gerhardt and thrine (Manson) V.; Ph.B., Central Wesleyan l., Warrenton, Mo., 1909; M.A., Northwestern 1910; Ph.D., Harvard, 1926; *m.* Maude Mildred ew, of Caldwell, Kan., Sept. 2, 1914. Teacher al sch., Ill., 2 yrs.; instr. English, Mich. State l. Coll., 1910-11; teaching scholar, 1911-12, bert Treat Paine fellow, 1912-13, Harvard; t. prof. sociology, 1913, asso. prof., 1914, prof. ce 1919, Ia. State Coll. Agr. and Mechanic s. Mem. Am. Economic Assn., Am. Sociol. Soc., t. Country Life Assn. (state dir.), Am. Farm nomics Assn., Nat. Conf. Social Work, Pi Gamma , Gamma Sigma Delta; life fellow Royal Eco- nic Soc., London. Mem. Nat. Com. Boys' and ls' Club Work in America. Methodist. Joint *hor:* Persistent Public Problems, Unemploy- nt, and Social and Industrial Righteousness, 1916; monographs on rural social service. *Home:* es, Ia.

VON WALTHER, Eckart, university prof. Vol. 14 (1926-27).*

VOORHEES, Clark Greenwood, artist; *b.* w York, May 29, 1871; Ph.B., Yale, 1891; A.M., umbia, 1894; studied art at Acad. Julian, Paris; Maud C. Folsom, of Lenox, Mass., Aug. 20, 4. Has exhibited Nat. Acad. Design, New York, negie Inst., Pittsburgh, Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, Inst. of Chicago, etc. Awarded Hallgarten ze, Nat. Acad., 1905; bronze medal, St. Louis on., 1904; Eaton purchase prize, Lyme Art ni., 1923. Served 6 yrs. in 7th Regt. N.G.S.N.Y. m. Psi Upsilon. *Club:* Century (New York). ot. Co. F, 3d Regt., Conn. Home Guard. *Studio:* ox, Mass., and Somerset, Bermuda.

VOORHEES, Foster MacGowan, gover- ; Nov. 5, 1856-June 14, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-

VOORHEES, John Howard, lawyer; *b.* th Branch, N.J., Feb. 20, 1867; *s.* Samuel G. and e (Brokaw) V.; A.B., Rutgers Coll., 1888, A.M., 1; *m.* Bessie A. Tabor, of Sioux Falls, S.D., e 5, 1894; children—Mrs. Lorraine B. Loynac- , Mildred T. Mem. firm Bailey & Voorhees, ux Falls, since 1891. Mem. Nat. Conf. Commrs. Uniform State Laws since 1907 (exec. com. 1922- . Mem. Am. Bar Assn. (exec. com., 1917-15; s. 1927—), S.D. Bar Assn. (sec. 1897-1926). m. Phi Beta Kappa, Zeta Psi. Republican. scopalian. Mason (32°), Elk. *Club:* Minnehaha ntry. *Home:* 924 W. 11th St. *Office:* Bailey- lden Bldg., Sioux Falls, S.D.

VOORHEES, Louis A(ugustus), chemist; New Brunswick, N.J., Mar. 6, 1865; *s.* Charles lbert (M.D.) and Charlotte (Bournonville) V.; 3., Rutgers Coll., 1885, A.M., 1888; *m.* May cox, of New Brunswick, Oct. 24, 1900. Began h N.J. State Agrl. Expt. Sta., 1885, and advanced hief chemist, 1895; resigned and opened own lab., 5; chemist to Dept. of Health, City of New nswick, since 1920. A pioneer in various agrl. estigations, 1885-1905. Mem. A.A.A.S., Am. m. Soc., Am. Pub. Health Assn., Assn. Official l. Chemists, N.J. Chem. Soc., Soc. Chem. Indus- (London), New Brunswick Scientific Soc., S.A. Phi Beta Kappa. Democrat. Mason, Elk. *bs:* Chemists' (New York); Middlesex Automo- . *Home:* 136 Livingston Av., New Brunswick,

VOORHEES, Oscar McMurtrie, clergyman; r. Somerville, N.J., Dec. 29, 1864; *s.* Samuel S. Elizabeth (McMurtrie) V.; A.B., Rutgers Coll., 8, A.M., 1891; grad. Theol. Seminary Reformed urch, New Brunswick, N.J., 1891; D.D., Miami versity, Oxford, Ohio, 1911; LL.D., College William and Mary, 1927; *m.* Alice R. MacNair, Bedminster, N.J., Oct. 29, 1891; children—Helen Murtrie, Frances Van Kleek, Ralph Whitaker, rian MacNair (dec.).; *m.* 2d, Martha S. Elmen- f, of Bayonne, N.J., June 25, 1902. Ordained ormed (Dutch) ministry, Oct. 8, 1891; pastor ee Bridges, N.J., 1891-1903, High Bridge, N.J., 3-09, Mott Haven Church New York, 1909- Secretary United Chapters of Phi Beta Kappa e 1901, also treas., 1901-13; pres. Hunterdon Hist. Soc., 1903-04; mem. Delta Upsilon. Au- r of Historical Sketch of Phi Beta Kappa Soc. several hist. papers. Editor Phi Beta Kappa r since 1910; editor in chief, Phi Beta Kappa. eral Catalog, 1923; elected P.B.K. senator for term, Sept. 1925; also sec. P.B.K. Foundation, , 1924. Chmn. War Service Commn. Reformed Ch. in America, 1917. In Y.M.C.A. service in France, 1918-19, representing Phi Beta Kappa Alumni of New York. *Home:* 145 W. 55th St., New York, N.Y.

VOORHEES, Stephen Hegeman, banker; *b.* Griggstown, N.J., Aug. 3, 1864; *s.* Alfred I. and Emily (Suydam) V.; ed. pub. schs., Griggstown, and Normal and Model Sch., Trenton, N.J.; *m.* Helen Walton Gray, of N.Y. City, Oct. 31, 1893; children —Ruth Suydam (Mrs. Edward Le Roy Voorhees), Helen (Mrs. F. Kendall Brown). Began in employ Mercantile Nat. Bank, New York, 1884; with Chase Nat. Bank, 1889-99; organizer, and agt. Royal Bank of Canada, at N.Y. City, 1899-1915; v.p. Nat. City Bank, 1915-24 (retired). Pres. Bd. of Health, Plainfield, N.J.; mem. Nat. Council Y.M.C.A. Mem. St. Nicholas Soc., Holland Soc. Republican. Presbyn. *Club:* Canadian. *Home:* 943 Madison Av., Plainfield, N.J. *Office:* 55 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

VOORHIES, Frank Corey, author. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

VOORHIS, Charles Brown, capitalist; *b.* Olathe, Kan., Mar. 13, 1870; *s.* Aurelius Lyman and Levisa Ann (Brown) V.; prep. edn., Racine (Wis.) Coll. Grammar Sch.; student U. of Kan., 1888-92; *m.* Ella Ward Smith of Ottawa, Kan., Dec. 26, 1895; children—Horace Jeremiah, Virginia Jean. Began as cashier Waddell Investment Co., Kansas City, Mo., 1895; in retail hardware and implement business, Ottawa, Kan., 1899-1908; mgr. Kingman Plow Co., Oklahoma City, Okla., and Kansas City, 1908-13; v.p. and sales mgr. Oakland Motor Car Co., Pontiac, Mich., 1913-16; v.p. and sales dir. Nash Motors Co., Kenosha, Wis., 1916-23; partner in Bush-Voorhis Oil Co., Long Beach, Calif.; dir. First Nat. Bank, First Trust & Savings Bank, both of Pasadena, Calif. Builder and endower of Voorhis Sch. for Homeless Boys, nr. San Dimas, Calif. Mem. Sigma Chi. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason (Shriner, K.T.). *Clubs:* Pasadena Athletic, Pasadena Golf; Annandale Golf; University (Chicago). *Home:* Vista del Arroyo Hotel. *Office:* 171 S. Los Robles St., Pasadena, Calif.

VOPICKA, Charles J.; *b.* Bohemia, Nov. 3, 1857; *s.* Joseph and Barbara V.; ed. high sch. and business coll.; *m.* Victoria Kubin, of Chicago, Feb. 3, 1883. Came to U.S., 1880; settled in Chicago, 1881; engaged in real estate and banking business until 1899; an organizer, later pres. and mgr. Atlas Brewing Co. West Park Commr., Chicago, 1894-97; mem. Sch. Bd., 1901-02; mem. Bd. of Local Improvements, Chicago, 1902-04; Dem. candidate for Congress, 5th Dist. Ill., 1904; mem. Charter Conv., Chicago, 1906; E.E. and M.P. to Roumania, Servia and Bulgaria, 1913-20; mem. Chicago Bd. of Edn. since 1927. *Author:* Secrets of the Balkans. Pres., treas. Am. Traders Corpn.; dir. Peoples Stock Yards State Bank; chmn. bd. Atlas Beverage Co. *Home:* 3251 Washington Boul. *Office:* Tribune Tower, 435 N. Michigan Av., Chicago, Ill.

VORENBERG, Felix, merchant, importer; *b.* Grebenstein, Germany, June 10, 1868; *s.* Bernard and Henrietta (Brandenstein) V.; grad. Frankfort-on-Main Gymnasium; *m.* Rose Frankenstein, of Boston, Mass., Oct. 18, 1898. Came to U.S., 1888, naturalized citizen, 1895. Began in foreign dept. Horace Partridge Co.; founder, 1896, and since pres. and treas. F. Vorenberg Co., importers; v.p. and gen. mgr. Gilchrist Co. since 1913; dir. Felix Mercantile Co., Stores Mutual Protective Assn. Mem. Mass. Com. on Public Safety, 1917-21, Boston Sinking Fund Commn., 1917-23, Com. on Soldier's Memorial, 1919-21. Mem. Retail Trade Bd. (pres. governing council since 1920), Mass. Credit Union Assn. (1st pres.), Harvard Mercantile Health Com., Community Health Assn., Boston Chamber Commerce (charity finance com.), Mass. State Com. on Higher Edn., Federated Jewish Charities (v.p.). *Clubs:* Exchange, Elysium, Republican, Jewett Repertory, Kernwood Country, Marlboro Country. *Office:* 417 Washington St., Boston, Mass.

VORIS, John Ralph, clergyman, social worker; *b.* Franklin, Ind., June 6, 1880; *s.* George W. and Anna L. (Tucker) V.; A.B., Franklin (Ind.) Coll., 1901; studied U. of Chicago, 1901-04, B.D., 1906; studied Columbia, 1905-06; *m.* Edith De-Motte Walker, of Anderson, Ind., June 19, 1906; children—Virginia, George Walker, Edith Eloise. Teacher pub. schs., Anderson, 1901-02; dir. religious and industrial work, 23d St. Y.M.C.A., New York, 1904-09; lecturer Bibl. lit. and dir. Univ. Y.M.C.A., Ind. U., 1909-11; pastor Wading River, L.I., N.Y., 1908-09, 2d Presbyn. Ch., New Albany, Ind., 1911-13, Union Presbyn. Ch., Laramie, Wyo., and Presbyn. univ. pastor, U. of Wyo., 1913-16; pastor 1st (Coll.) Congl. Ch., Manhattan, Kan., 1916-17; gen. sec. Camp Kearny Y.M.C.A., 1917-18; dir. religious work, Western Dept., Nat. War Work Council, 1918-19; dir. Western Dept., later asso. nat. field dir. Inter-ch. World Movement, 1919-20; asso. gen. sec. Near East Relief, and dir. ch. and other relations of same since 1920. Mem. Foreign Policy Assn., U. of Chicago Alumni Assn., Sigma Alpha Epsilon. Republican. *Clubs:* Clergy, Town Hall. Writer and lecturer on internat. relief, welfare, and ch. unity subjects. *Home:* 41 Convent Av. *Office:* 151 Fifth Av., New York, N.Y.

VORSE, Mary (Marvin) Heaton, author; *b.* New York; *d.* Hiram and Ellen Cordelia (Blackman) Heaton; ed. abroad; *m.* Albert White Vorse, Oct. 18, 1898; children—Heaton White, Mary Ellen; *m.* 2d, Joseph O'Brien, 1912; 1 son, Joseph Grantham; *m.* 3d, Robert Minor, 1920. *Author:* The Breaking in of a Yachtman's Wife, 1908; The Very Little Person, 1911; The Autobiography of An Elderly Woman, 1911; The Heart's Country, 1913; The Ninth Man; The Prestons, 1918; I've Come to Stay, 1919; Growing Up, 1920; Men and Steel, 1921; Fraycar's Fist, 1923; Passaic, 1926. Contbr. mags. *Address:* Provincetown, Mass.

VORYS, Arthur Isaiah, lawyer; *b.* Lancaster, Ohio, Nov. 25, 1856; *s.* Isaiah and Emily (Webb) V.; ed. Lancaster High Sch. and Ohio State U., 1 yr.; admitted to bar, 1880; *m.* Jeanny M. McNeill, of Lancaster, Feb. 5, 1891; children—Webb Isaiah, John Martin, Arthur McNeill, Hermann. City solicitor Lancaster, 1884-88; supt. of ins. of Ohio, 1900-07 (resigned); mem. Rep. Nat. Com., 1908-12; mem. law firm of Vorys, Sater, Seymour & Pease, since Apr. 1909; dir. Western and Southern Life Ins. Co. (Cincinnati), Ohio Farmers Ins. Co. Mem. Am. Bar Assn. (chmn. com. on ins. law in preparation of model insurance code), Ohio Bar Assn., Assn. Bar City of New York; World's Ins. Congress (permanent chmn., San Francisco, 1915). Methodist. *Club:* Columbus. *Home:* 441 E. Town St. *Office:* 52 E. Gay St., Columbus, O.

VOS, Bert John, univ. prof.; *b.* Katwykaan Zee, The Netherlands, Oct. 27, 1867; *s.* Jan Hendrik and Aaltje (Beuker) V.; A.B. from the University of Michigan, 1888; scholar and fellow Johns Hopkins, 1888-91, Ph.D., 1892; U. of Leipzig, 1891-92; *m.* René Moelker, of Grand Rapids, Mich., June 27, 1894; children—Maude Alida (Mrs. S. W. Seaney), John Hendrik, Cornelia Gertrude, Bert John. Instr. German, Univ. of Chicago, 1892-93; asso. in German, 1893-98; asso. prof., 1898-1908, Johns Hopkins; prof. German, Ind. U., since 1908. *Author:* The Diction and Rime-Technic of Hartman von Aue, 1896; Materials for German Conversation, 1900; Essentials of German, 1903. Pres. Assn. Modern Lang. Teachers of Central West and South, 1917-18, 1924-25; chmn. Western Sect. Modern Lang. Assn. America, 1917-20; vice pres. Modern Language Association, 1926-27. Spl. asst. to Am. Legation at the Hague, and mem. mission to Berlin, 1918-19. Translator: Chantepie de la Saussaye's Religion of the Teutons, 1902. Editor: Schiller's Wilhelm Tell, 1911; Grimm's Kinder and Hausmärchen, 1903; Heine's Harzreise, 1907; German Lyrics and Ballads (with P. A. Barba), 1925. Contbr. to current German and Am. periodicals. Asso. editor Modern Lang. Notes (1913-15) and Modern Lang. Jour. *Home:* 114 S. Grant St., Bloomington, Ind.

VOS, Geerhardus, theologian; *b.* Heerenveen, The Netherlands, Mar. 14, 1862; *s.* Jan Hendrik and Aaltje (Beuker) V.; grad. Gymnasium, Amsterdam, 1881; student theol. sch., Holland Christian Reformed Ch., Grand Rapids, Mich., 1881-83, Princeton Theol. Sem., 1883-85; Hebrew fellow, Princeton Sem., 1885; student, U. of Berlin, 1885-86, Strassburg, 1886-88; Ph.D., Strassburg, 1888; (D.D., Lafayette, 1893); *m.* Catherine Frances Smith, of Grand Rapids, Sept. 7, 1894. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1894. Prof. theol. sch., Holland Christian Reformed Ch., Grand Rapids, 1888-93; prof. Biblical theology, Princeton Theol. Sem., since Sept. 1893. *Author:* The Mosaic Origin of the Pentateuchal Codes, 1886; De Verbondsleer in de Gerefomeerde Theologie, 1891; Die Kämpfe und Streitigkeiten Zwischen den Banu Ummajja, und den Banu Hashim, 1888; The Teaching of Jesus Concerning the Kingdom of God and the Church,

1903; Spiegel der Genade (Poems in Dutch), 1922; Grace and Glory, 1922. *Home:* Princeton, N.J.

VOSBURGH, George Bedell, clergyman; *b.* Stockport, N.Y., Nov. 18, 1849; *s.* Bartholomew C. and Ann Eliza (Bedell) V.; grad. Albany (N.Y.) State Normal Coll., 1870; A.B., Collegiate U., Hamilton, N.Y., 1873, B.D., 1874; M.A., U. of Chicago, 1883, Ph.D., 1884; D.D., Shurtleff, 1892; *m.* Florence L. Learned, of Arlington, Mass., Aug. 1881; children—Edna H. (wife of Bernard Lentz, U. S.A.), Paul L. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1874; pastor Cooperstown, N.Y., 1874-77, Bergen Ch., Jersey City, N.J., 1877-79, Millard Av. Ch., Chicago, 1879-83, First Ch., Decatur, Ill., 1883-90, First Ch., Elgin, Ill., 1890-93, Stoughton St. Ch., Boston, 1893-97, First Ch., Denver, 1897-1911. Pres. Colo. Bapt. State Conv., 4 yrs.; has been pres. Bapt. Pastors' confs., in Chicago, Boston and Denver; lectures on art before coll. and lit. socs.; has traveled extensively in Mexico, Europe, Egypt and Syria; around the world, 1911-1912; has spent 8 summers in Europe in study and travel. For a number of years largely devoted to economic and industrial research work in all parts of the world. Member faculty University of Denver. Chaplain Colo. Soc. S.R., since 1898; mem. Denver Club, Commercial Assn. of Denver, Nat. Inst. Social Sciences. Mason (32°). *Home:* 1350 Williams St., Denver, Colo.

VOSE, Edward Neville, author; *b.* Albany, Kan., Aug. 1, 1870; *s.* Prof. James Edward and Mary (Neville) V.; grad. Cushing Acad., Ashburnham, Mass., 1889; student Williams Coll., 1889-91; A. B., Harvard, 1894; *m.* Pauline Bezin, of Elouges, Belgium, Aug. 24, 1899 (died 1920); *m.* 2d, Ida Wilson, of Rosebank, S.I., N.Y., Sept. 2, 1922; 1 adopted dau., Hollis Wilson. Instr. English, Lawrence (Mass.) High Sch., 1895-96; N.E. salesman for Allyn & Bacon, pubs., 1896-97; editor Am. Exporter, 1897-1902; asso. editor Dun's Rev., 1902-03, editor Dun's Internat. Review, 1903-25; also editor of The World's Markets, 1917-23; pres. Fairfield County Home Bureau. Frequent contbr. on fgn. trade. *Club:* Harvard. *Author:* Commercial Monographs, 1913-14; The Spell of Flanders, 1915; Seventy-Five Years of The Mercantile Agency, 1916; The World's Markets, 1916. *Home:* "Gray Gables," Darien, Conn. *Office:* Gurley Bldg., Stamford, Conn.

VOSE, James Wilson, educator; *b.* Ashburnham, Mass., June 5, 1881; *s.* James Edward and Lois Elizabeth (Stickney) V.; grad. Cushing Acad., Ashburnham, 1899; A.B., Williams Coll., 1903; post-grad. study, Columbia and Boston U.; M.E., Harvard Grad. Sch. of Edn., 1928; *m.* Lorna Craig Fowler, of Louisville, Ky., June 7, 1905. Teacher of science, Ky. Mil Inst., Lyndon, Ky., 1903-07; head of science dept., Cushing Acad., 1907-12; prin. Ky. Mil. Inst., 1912-15; prin. Arms Acad., Shelburne Falls, Mass., 1915-17, 1919-24; prin. Drury High Sch., North Adams, Mass., 1924-26; prin. Cushing Acad. since 1926. War Community Service, Chattanooga, Tenn., and N.Y. City, 1917-19. Mem. Sch. Com., Ashburnham. Mem. N.E.A., Nat. Assn. Secondary Sch. Principals, Mass. Headmasters' Assn., Phi Delta Kappa, Delta Kappa Epsilon. Republican. Conglist. Mason. *Home:* Ashburnham, Mass.

VOSS, Carl August, clergyman; *b.* Wheeling, W.Va., Aug. 17, 1876; *s.* Rev. Edward and Anna (Diederich) V.; *g.g.s.* Johann Heinrich Voss, German poet; prep. edn., high sch., Cincinnati, O.; student Elmhurst (Ill.) Coll.; grad. Meadville Theol. Sch., 1896; post-grad. work, Lane Theol. Sem.; D.D., U. of Pittsburgh, 1909; *m.* Lucy Wilms, of Cincinnati, O., Apr. 19, 1898; children—Edward Wilms, Victor Emanuel, Carl Herman, Dorothy Cecile. Ordained ministry Evang. Prot. Ch., 1896, pastor Immanuel Ch., Fairmont, Cincinnati, 1897-1905; pastor German Evang. Prot. (Smithfield) Ch., Pittsburgh, since 1905. Conglist. Trustee Meadville Theol. Sch.; mem. Congregational Nat. Commn. on missions; pres. German Protestant Orphanage, Allegheny County Mothers' Pension League; dir. German Protestant Home for Aged; v.p. Allegheny County Milk and Ice Assn.; mem. advisory bd. Chicago Theol. Sch. Mason. *Author:* History of the German Evangelical Protestant Smithfield Church of Pittsburgh (1782-1907), 1907; History of the German Protestant Orphanage, Pittsburgh, 1912; History of the German Protestant Home for Aged, Pittsburgh, 1913; etc. *Home:* 239 Amber St., Pittsburgh, Pa.

VOSS, Ernst Karl Johann Heinrich, univ. prof.; *b.* Buetzow, Mecklenburg, Germany, Oct. 13, 1860; *s.* Heinrich and Dorothea (Amerpohl) V.; ed. Realgymnasium, Buetzow, and univs. of Rostock, Marburg and Leipzig; Ph.D., Leipzig; came to U.S., 1889; *m.* Aurie Vail Hedrick, of Union City, Ind., Oct. 16, 1904. Prof. German philology, U. of Mich., 1891-96, U. of Wis., since 1896; abroad on leave of absence, 1893-95, 1902-03, 1908-09, 2d semester, 1912-13, 2d, semester, 1924-25. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Wis. Acad. Sciences, Arts and Letters, Linguistic Soc. America, Verein Deutscher Presse (Wis.). Democrat. Author of articles in publs. of Modern Language Assn. America, in Modern Language Notes, Journal of English and Germanic Philology, Modern Philology, etc. Editor of Sixteenth Century Reprints. *Home:* 175 Virginia Terrace, Madison, Wis.

VOTAW, Albert Hiatt; *b.* Richmond, Ind., Feb. 19, 1850; *s.* Isaac and Anna Maria (Hiatt) V.; A.B., Earlham Coll., Richmond, Ind., 1874; *m.* Phebe Nicholson, of Haddonfield, N.J., 1891; 1 son, Ernest Nicholson. Instr. Latin, Westtown Sch., Pa., 1877-1902; sec. Pa. Prison Soc. (oldest organization of the kind in existence, founded 1787) since 1908. Mem. Am. Prison Assn., American Acad. Polit. and Social Science. Quaker. Republican. *Author:* Prison Efficiency, 1916; Review of the County Prisons of Pennsylvania, 1920. Editor The Prison Journal. *Office:* Social Service Bldg., Phila., Pa.

VOTAW, Clyde Weber, univ. prof.; *b.* Wheaton, Ill., Feb. 6, 1864; *s.* Elihu Hilles and Harriet (Weber) V.; A.B., Amherst, 1888, A.M., 1891; B.D., Yale, 1891; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1896; *m.* Cora Whitmore, of Sycamore, Ill., Nov. 24, 1892; children—Claire (Mrs. Eugene P. Fager), Miriam. Instructor in New Testament literature, 1892-1900, assistant prof., 1900-07, asso. prof., 1907-17, prof. since 1917, University of Chicago. Acting prof. N.T. interpretation, Chicago Theological Sem., 1905-07. Associate editor Journal of Religion; editorial secretary Religious Education Assn., 1903-05. *Author:* Inductive Studies in the Founding of the Christian Church, 1892; Use of the Infinitive in Biblical Greek, 1896; The Primitive Era of Christianity, 1898; The Sermon on the Mount, 1904. *Address:* 6441 Kimbark Av., Chicago, Ill.

VOTAW, Heber Herbert; *b.* West Mansfield, O., Mar. 3, 1881; *s.* Lewis and Angelina Louisa (Curl) V.; A.B., George Washington U.; *m.* Carolyn Harding, of Marion, O., Aug. 5, 1903. Missionary in Burma, 1904-14; head of dept. of missions, Washington (D.C.) Missionary Coll., 1915-17; clk. in office of Senator W. G. Harding, 1918-21; supt. federal prisons, 1921-25; now asso. sec. Religious Liberty Assn. Seventh Day Adventist. Republican. *Home:* 118 Carroll Av. *Office:* 140 Eastern Av., Takoma Park, D.C.

VOTEY, Edwin Scott, mfr.; *b.* Ovid, Seneca Co., N.Y., June 8, 1856; *s.* Charles A. and Fanny (Anderson) V.; ed. common schs.; *m.* Annie M. Gray, of Phelps, N.Y., 1878; children—Fannie (Mrs. J. M. Rogers), Edwina (Mrs. J. E. W. Tracy), Charles H. Began with the Aeolian Company, manufacturers pianos, organs and phonographs, 1898, now v.p.; v.p. Aeolian Weber Piano and Pianola Co.; dir. First Nat. Bank (Summit, N.J.), Nat. Lock Washer Co., State Title & Mortgage Co., and 14 other corpns.; inventor of pianola. Republican. Baptist. *Clubs:* Engineers', Uptown (New York); Canoe Brook Country. *Home:* 64 Prospect St., Summit, N.J. *Office:* 689 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

VOTEY, Josiah William, civil engr.; *b.* Ovid, N.Y., July 23, 1860; *s.* Charles Augustus and Fanny Graves (Anderson) V.; grad. Vermont Acad., 1881; C.E., U. of Vt., 1884, D.Sc., 1911; also D. Sc., University of Me., 1922; *m.* Emma Luella Lane, of Burlington, Vt., Mar. 25, 1886; children—Florence, Ruth, Dorothy, Constance. Instr. civ. engring., 1884-89, asst. prof., 1889-90, asso. prof., 1890-93, prof., 1893—, dean Coll. Engring., 1901—, U. of Vt. Consulting civ. and sanitary engr.; city engr., Burlington, 1887; mem. Vt. State Highway Commn., 1892-96; mem. Bd. of St. Commrs., Burlington, 1902-05; mem. Bd. Water Commrs., Burlington, 1908-09; sanitary engr., Vt. Bd. of Health, 1908—. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Soc. Prom. Engring. Edn., Nat. Geog. Soc., Am. Ry. Engring. Assn., Vt. Soc. Engrs. (pres. 1920), Land Grant Coll. Engring. Assn. (pres. 1924). *Home:* Burlington, Vt.

VREDENBURGH, William Henry, judge. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

VREELAND, Edward Butterfield, ex-congressman. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

VREELAND, Hamilton, Jr., lawyer; Jersey City, N.J., Jan. 19, 1892; grad. Hasbrou Inst., Jersey City, 1909; Litt.B., Princeton, 19 A.M., Columbia, 1915, LL.B., 1916, Ph.D., 19 unmarried. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1916, and beg practice at N.Y. City; mem. firm Stockton & Sto ton, 1921-25, Stockton, Kerfoot & Vreeland, 19 27, Boyd, Adams, Chapman & Vreeland since 19 Served as petty officer, 1st class, N.Y. Naval Milit 1917; on legal staff Dept. of State (U.S.), 1917– Mem. Am. Soc. Internat. Law, Internat. Law Ass Internat. Intermediary Inst. (The Hague), N County Lawyers' Assn. Republican. Mem. Du Ref. Ch. *Clubs:* Campus, Nassau, Springdale G (Princeton); Cosmos (Washington). *Author:* Hu Grotius, 1917. *Home:* 21 E. 10th St. *Office:* William St., New York, N.Y.

VREELAND, Herbert Harold, ry. pres.; Glen, Montgomery Co., N.Y., Oct. 28, 1856; Rev. Abraham H. and Jane (Van Ryper) V.; common schs.; *m.* Carrie L. Reed, of New Yo At age of thirteen began to earn his living by fillin ice carts, then worked shoveling gravel on a nig constrn. train on the L.I.R.R.; later trackwalk switchman, fireman, freight brakeman, conduct afterward on New York and Northern, of whi he became gen. mgr.; from that went to New Yo as pres. and gen. mgr. Houston, West St. & Pavon Ferry R.R. Co.; pres. and gen. mgr. Met. St. R Co. many yrs. from 1893; took leading part in su sequent consolidations. Pres. Ellisdale Co., Fi Av. & 68th St. Co., Central Crosstown R.R. Co. New York, Chicago & Eastern Ill. Ry. Co., Co tinental Plantation Co., North Virginia Corp chmn. bd. Royal Typewriter Co.; dir. Clinchfi Coal Co., Clinchfield R.R. Co., C. & E.I. R.R. C Agricultural Products Corpn., Belgian-Am. Co Ovens Corpn., Continental Mexican Rubber C Intercontinental Rubber Co., L.I. Elec. Ry. C N.Y. & L.I. Traction Co., N.Y. & Queens Co. R Rubber Exploration Co., Standard Soapstone Corp *Clubs:* New York Railroad (bd. govs.), Engineer Lotos; Ridgewood Country (Danbury, Conn Kishawana Golf (Brewster, N.Y.). *Home:* 1 Central Park W. *Office:* 165 Broadway and 501 F Av., New York, N.Y.

VREELAND, Walter J., lawyer; *b.* Wyck N.J., Sept. 20, 1880; *s.* Lewis and M. Louise (Quac enbush) V.; LL.B., New York U., 1905; *m.* Fa nie M. Sutherland, of Brooklyn, N.Y., Apr. 10, 19 children—Olga M., Walter J. Began practice N.Y. City, 1905; now pres. Great Neck Sho Corpn., South 11th Street Warehouse Corpn.; s treas., dir. Beadel Realty Co.; dir. New Niqu Sugar Co.; sec., dir., The Cuban American Sugar C etc. Mem. Delta Chi. Republican. Presbyn. *Cl* Gramercy Park (sec. treas.). *Home:* 1050 Oc Av., Brooklyn, N.Y. *Office:* 129 Front St., N York, N.Y.

VREELAND, Williamson Updike, c prof.; *b.* Rocky Hill, N.J., Aug. 30, 1870; *s.* Ja M. and Louisa (Updike) V.; A.B., Princeton, 18 Boudinot fellow in modern langs., 1892-93, A.M 1896; the Sorbonne, Paris, 1892-93; Faculties Letters, Florence, Italy, and Madrid, Spain, 18 94; Doctorat es Lettres, U. of Geneva, Switzerla 1901; *m.* Alice May Brown, of Brooklyn, May 1900; 1 dau., May. Instr. French, 1894-97, a professor, 1897-1903, Woodhull professor Roma languages and head modern language departme 1903-13, Princeton University. Mem. Société Je Jacques Rousseau of Geneva. Presbyterian. Me Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* Princeton (New York a Phila.). *Author:* Selections from Gil Blas, 19 Jean-Jacques Rousseau et les rapports littérai entre Genève et l'Angleterre, 1901; French S tax and Composition (with Prof. William Kore 1907; Anthology of French Prose and Poetry (w Prof. Régis Michaud), 1910; Anthology of 17 Century French Literature (in collaboration), 19 *Home:* Princeton, N.J.

VROOMAN, Carl (Schurz), publicist; *b.* M con, Mo., Oct. 25, 1872; *s.* Hiram Perkins and Sar (Buffington) V.; Washburn Coll., Topeka, Ka 1890-91; Harvard, 1891-94; Oxford U., Eng., 18 rep. Harvard in debate with Yale, 1893, and Oxf in debate with Cambridge, 1895; *m.* Julia Gre Scott, of Bloomington, Ill., Dec. 28, 1896. Beg writing on pub. questions, 1894; contbr. articles McClure's, Outlook, 20th Century Mag., Le Courr Européen, Rev. of Reviews, The Century, etc.; n

entifically farming 4,300 acres of land in central Ill. l Ia. Pres. McLean County Coal Co. Congrega- nalist. Regent Kansas State Agrl. College, 1898- 00; spent 7 years abroad, between 1894 and 1910, vestigating social and economic conditions. Asst. . of agr., U.S., Aug. 1914-Jan. 1, 1919. On agrl. r mission in Europe 8 mos. during and after the r. Mem. Pi Eta (Harvard); hon. mem. Cliosocpic c. (Princeton); pres. Harvard Union, 1894. *Clubs:* thors' (London); Cosmos, Press (Washington); y, Union League (Chicago); Bloomington and untry (Bloomington); Harvard (New York). *Au- r:* Taming the Trusts, 1900; American Railway oblems, 1910; The Lure and the Love of Travel, 14. *Home:* Bloomington, Ill.

VROOMAN, Frank Buffington, editor, ex- rer. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

VROOMAN, John Wright, retired banker; *b.* rkimer County, New York, Mar. 28, 1844 (an- tors Holland Dutch, conspicuous in early Am. his- y and in Am. Revolution); ed. common schools d academy; (hon. A.M., Hamilton College, N.Y.; .D., Philomath College, Oregon). Was volunteer U.S. Navy during Civil War, taking part in both acks on Ft. Fisher; admitted to N.Y. bar after r and practiced, Herkimer, N.Y.; chief clerk sur- gate's ct., Herkimer Co., 1868-78; deputy clerk Y. Assembly, 1876-77; sec. N.Y. Senate, 1878-88; m. Rep. State Com. and sec., 1880-88; Rep. nomi- for lt.-gov., 1891; presdl. elector, 1892. Banker Herkimer, prior to 1890; then in business at New rk, until retired. Grand Master of Masons, N.Y., 89-91; trustee and ex-pres. Holland Soc. of New rk; ex-pres. Life Underwriters' Assn. of New York; r. and life mem. M.E. Hosp., Brooklyn; life mem. w York Kindergarten Assn., Am. Tract Soc.; exec. m. Am. Flag Assn.; mem. Internat. Com. Y.M. A.; hon. v.p. Boy Scouts America; officer Stony eld Sanatorium; trustee Hudson-Fulton Commn.; stee Herkimer Hosp. Actively interested in rch, S.S., Y.M.CA., patriotic and philanthropic rk; mem. G.A.R. and on staff of dept. comdr.; m. Navy League, S.A.R., Sons of Oriskany, Fort. her Survivors Assn., Herkimer County Hist. Soc. es.), N.Y. State Hist. Society (trustee), Am. nic and Hist. Preservation Soc. (trustee); pres. n. Herkimer Monument Commn.; mem. Nat. War rk Council of Y.M.C.A.; trustee Herkimer Free brary, M.E. Church, Herkimer Chamber Com- rce; hon. mem. Col. J. W. Vrooman Camp Span- War Vets.; hon. pres. Herkimer Co. Y.M.C.A.; . life pres. Mohawk Valley Historic Assn.; chmn. r. bd. Centenary Cadets U.S. Mason (33°); hon. m. many Masonic and patriotic orgns. Oldest ng dir. Herkimer Nat. Bank. *Clubs:* National publican, Republican (New York); Republican ica); and hon. mem. Montauk (Brooklyn). *ne:* Herkimer, N.Y.

VUILLEUMIER, Ernest Albert, prof. chem- y; *b.* New City, Rockland Co., N.Y., Mar. 1, 4; *s.* Charles and Matilda (Barny) V.; B.S. in mistry, U. of Pa., 1914; grad. student, same, 5-16; Ph.D., U. of Berne, Switzerland, 1918; Frances E. Smith, of Halifax, Pa., Dec. 27, 1924. lytical and control chemist, Powers-Weightman- engarten Co., Phila., 1914-15; instr. chemistry, xel Inst., Phila., 1915-16; Rosengarten traveling olarship, U. of Pa., at Berne, 1916-18; research nist Powers-Weightman-Rosengarten Co., 1919- head dept. chemistry Dickinson Coll. since 1920. h A.E.F. in France, 1918-19. Fellow Am. Inst. mists; mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Electrochem. Verein fuer Chemiker der Universitaet Bern, Beta Kappa. Republican. *Club:* Carlisle Coun- Author of articles presenting investigations in rodeposition, analysis of alcoholic liquids, etc. ntor Dickinson alchometer and Dickinson solids- ometer. *Address:* Dickinson College, Carlisle,

W

ACK, Henry Wellington, lawyer, author, t; *b.* Baltimore, Md.; *s.* Charles G. A. and beth W. (Noss) W.; ed. pvt. instrn. and univ. se; admitted to New York bar, 1897; *m.* Lillian ere de Blois, of New York, Apr. 18, 1899; chil- —John T. de Blois, Audrey Wellington (Mrs. ge Hutchins Bingham), Damon de Blois. Writer aul Globe, and on Dispatch, and writer for news- rs and mags., 1889-95; founder and first editor and Stream, 1896; v.-chmn. and mng. dir. A. hite, Ltd., London, 1898-1905; mem. law firm unne, Rutherford & Wack, N.Y. City, 1909-14. Mem. Minn. N.G. 5 yrs. Del. from New York Press Club to Internat. Press Congress, Vienna, 1904; mem. Royal Geog. Soc. (life fellow), Am. Geog. Soc., Medico-Legal Soc. (chmn. sect. eugenics), Nat. Editorial Assn., New York Co. Lawyers' Assn., Am. Bar Assn., Nat. Shakespeare Federation (pres.), Baconian Soc. America. Asso. editor Medico-Legal Journal, 1910-17. Exec. adviser Com. of One Hundred, Newark, N.J., and mgr. Newark's 250th Anniversary Celebration, Pageant, etc., 1915-16; chmn. com. on. pub. comfort stations, Newark. Asso. publicity dir. Y.M.C.A. War Work Council, 1918; "four-minute" speaker, World War; corpn. dir. for alien property custodian; federal mng. dir. Chromos Chem. Co., N.Y.; asso. camp dir. and editorial writer Red Book Mag. Abroad 8 yrs.; painter of landscapes; works on exhbn. in Am. Museums. Fellow Am. Geog. Soc.; mem. Brooklyn Soc. Artists (1st v.p.), Shakespeare Memorial Circle of N.Y. (1st v.p.). *Clubs:* Royal Socs., Wimbledon Golf, Antiquarian (London); Press, Authors, Athletic, Nat. Arts, Salmagundi (New York); Canadian Camp. *Author:* The Fish and Game of Florida, 1897; In the Snow of the Alps, 1901; The Bachelor Book, 1902; The Story of the Congo Free State, 1905; The Romance of Victor Hugo and Juliette Drouet, 1905; In Thamesland, 1906; Feminism and Divorce, 1912; Newark Anniversary Poems, 1917; Four Minute Year Book, 1918; Hive Farm Ballads, 1918; The Right Hon. Arthur James Balfour, 1918; The New Soul of the Nations, 1919; Foundations of American Liberty, 1921; Summer Camps—Boys and Girls, 1923; The Camper's Creed, 1923; The Camping Ideal—a New Human Race, 1924; You and I and Life, 1925; A University of Leisure, 1926; Songs of the Trail, 1926; Tableaux of the Trails, 1927; Ten Commandments of the Trail, 1927. Lecturer on civics, art, drama, camping with boys and girls. Chmn. Little Theatre Guild, Newark, N.J.; dir. Lime Rock Nature Trail and School, Litchfield County, Conn.; mem. advisory bd. Sportsmenship Brotherhood. *Home:* Lime Rock, Conn. *Studio:* 113 W. 57th St., New York, N.Y.

WACKER, Charles Henry, ex-chmn. Chicago Plan Commn.; *b.* Chicago, Aug. 29, 1856; *s.* Frederick and Catharine (Hummel) W.; ed. pub. schs., and at Lake Forest (Ill.) Acad. and Stuttgart, Germany; LL.D., U. of Chicago, 1925; *m.* Ottilie M. Glade, 1887 (died Oct. 26, 1904); children—Frederick G., Charles H., Rosalie (Mrs. Earle J. Zimmerman); *m.* 2d, Ella Todtmann, Mar. 19, 1919. Traveled in United States, Europe and Africa, 1876-79; joined his father, 1880, in establishing the malting firm of F. Wacker & Son, which later became Wacker & Birk Brewing & Malting Co., of which was pres., 1884-1901; pres. Chicago Heights Land Assn.; dir. Illinois Merchants Trust Co. Was dir. and mem. com. on ways and means, World's Columbian Expn.; was for yrs. pres. Chicago Relief and Aid Soc. and United Charities of Chicago; governing mem. Art Inst. of Chicago; ex-chmn. Chicago Plan Comm.; former sec. Chicago Zoning Commission; member Forest Preserve Commission of Cook Co.; served as mem. State Council Defense; dir. and exec. com. Chicago Chapter Am. Red Cross. Hon. mem. A.I.A.; fellow Am. Geog. Soc.; hon. pres. Chicago Singverein; dir. Civic Music Assn.; mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Chicago Assn. Commerce. Awarded medal of honor, Soc. des Architectes Français, 1921. *Clubs:* Chicago, Commercial, University, Union League, Bankers, Chicago Athletic, Mid-Day, Iroquois, Onwentsia, City, Lake Geneva Country, Cliff Dwellers, Arts, Press, German, Racquet. *Home:* 2340 Commonwealth Av. *Office:* 230 S. Clark St., Chicago, Ill.

WACKERNAGEL, William, coll. prof.; Sept. 25, 1838-May 31, 1926. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

WADDELL, Charles Carey, author; *b.* Chillicothe, O., Mar. 3, 1868; *s.* William and Jane (McCoy) W.; A.B., Marietta (O.) Coll., 1889; *m.* (Mary) Louise Forrslund, August 16, 1906 (died, May 2, 1910); one son, Forrslund (dec.); *m.* 2d, Stella Harrington, June 4, 1911; children—William C., Nancy. Reporter and city editor Chillicothe Daily News, 1890-93; mayor of Chillicothe, 1893-97; bought Chillicothe Daily News and was its editor and propr. until sold, Feb. 1900; mgr. dept. foreign credits, Exporters' Assn. of America, New York, 1900-01; engaged in writing fiction, 1901—. Contbd. 643 serial stories and novelettes to mags., 1903-28, besides many short stories and two dramatic sketches, both produced. *Author:* The Van Suyden Sapphires, 1905; Girl of the Guard Line, 1915; Breaking Into Print, 1919. *Home:* 709 W. 169th St. *Office:* 141 W. 36th St., New York, N.Y.

WADDELL, Charles Edward, consulting engr.; *b.* Hillsboro, N.C., May 1, 1877; *s.* Francis Nash and Ann Ivy (Miller) W.; ed. Bingham Mil. Sch., N.C., and in shops of Gen. Electric Co.; Sc.D., N.C. State Coll. Agr. and Engring., 1925; *m.* Eleanor Sheppard Belknap, of Louisville, Ky., Apr. 19, 1904; children—Eleanor B., Charles E. Built various steam and hydraulic plants along the eastern seabord; consulting engr. to George W. Vanderbilt, for "Biltmore" (designed and built majority of engring works at Biltmore); designer, and builder of N.C. Elec. Power Co.'s system, 1903-23; consulting engr. on state water powers for the City of Medellin, Colombia, South America, 1927. Consulting engineer to power sect. Council of Nat. Defense, in surveying and analyzing the power resources of the Southern States for war emergency, 1917; engr. to Q.-M. Dept., U.S.A., for constrn. of gen. hosps. No. 12 and No. 19, 1918; dir. of conservation for the State of N.C., U.S. Fuel Administration. Chmn. N.C. Bd. Engring. Examiners; mem. N.C. Ship and Water Transportation Commn., 1923-24; commr. Biltmore Forest, 1923-27; pres. Biltmore Hosp., 1920-23; cons. engr. City of Asheville, 1925-27. Fellow American Inst. E.E.; mem. Am. Soc. C.E. (pres. N.C. sect. 1923-24), Am. Soc. M.E., N.C. Soc. Engrs. (pres. 1928—). *Clubs:* Asheville Civitan (pres. 1923), Pen and Plate (past pres.), Biltmore Forest Country (gov. 1922-27). Episcopalian. *Home:* Biltmore Forest, Biltmore, N.C. *Office:* Asheville, N.C.

WADDELL, John Alexander Low, engineer; *b.* Port Hope, Ont., Jan. 15, 1854; *s.* Robert Needham and Angeline Esther (Jones) W.; prep. edn. Trinity Coll. Sch., Port Hope; C.E., Rensselaer Poly. Inst., 1875; Bachelor Applied Science (*ad eundem gradum*), and Ma. Engring., McGill U., 1882, D. Sc., 1904; LL.D., University of Mo., 1904; D.E., University of Nebraska, 1911; Hakushi, Dr. of Engineering, Imperial University of Japan, 1915; *m.* Ada, *d.* late Horace Everett, of Council Bluffs, Iowa, July 13, 1882; children—Needham Everett (deceased), Leonard, Ethel. Engineering work, Canadian Pacific Railway, 1876-77; asst. prof. rational and tech. mechanics, Rensselaer Poly. Inst., 1878-80; chief engr. Raymond & Campbell, bridge builders, Council Bluffs, Ia., 1881-82; prof. civ. engring., Imperial U. of Japan, 1882-86; consulting bridge engr., 1887—, Kansas City and New York, now member of the firm of Waddell & Hardesty. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., American Railway Engring. Assn., La. Société des Ingénieurs Civils de France, Engring. Inst. Can., Am. Inst. Cons. Engrs., Franklin Inst., Am. Soc. for Testing Materials, Internat. Soc. for Testing Materials, Rensselaer Society Engineers, Society for the Promotion of Engineering Education, A.A.A.S., Geog. Society of France, Conservation Assn., Nat. Economic League; hon. mem. Tau Beta Pi, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi. Knight Comdr. Order of The Rising Sun (Japan), 1888; Knighted by the Grand Duchess Olga of Russia, First Class Order of her Société de Bienfaisance, for services as prin. engr. of Trans-Alaska-Siberian Ry. project; 2d Class Order of Sacred Treasure of Japan; 2d Class Order of Chia Ho, or Sacred Grain, of China; Cavaliere of Crown of Italy. Hon. mem. Chinese Inst. Engrs., Assn. Chinese and Am. Engrs., Chinese Ry. Assn., Instn. Structural Engrs. (Eng.), Nat. Engring. Soc. of Barcelona, Spain, Kogaku Kyokai of Japan; corr. Nat. Engring. Soc., Peru, Royal Acad. Sciences and Arts, Barcelona, Acad. des Sciences l'Institut de France. Engr. bridges in U.S.A., Canada, Mexico, Cuba, Japan, China, New Zealand, Russia, also bridges for over 20 important cities of U.S. and Can. and for numerous ry. bridges in U.S., Can. and Mexico; now mainly occupied in the engring. of toll highway bridges; originator, 1889, of modern vertical-lift-bridge, of which has designed and engineered between 60 and 70 moving spans of that type. Retained by Chinese Govt., 1921, as mem. Jury of Award in competition for new Yellow River bridge for Peking-Hankow Ry. and also to estimate upon some $20,000,000 worth of bridges. *Author:* The Designing of Ordinary Iron Highway Bridges, 1884; A System of Iron Railroad Bridges for Japan, 1885 (Japanese Govt.); De Pontibus, 1898; Specifications for Steel Bridges, 1900; Engineering Specifications and Contracts, 1907; Nickel Steel for Bridges (Norman medal, 1909, of Am. Soc. C.E.); The Possibilities in Bridge Construction by the Use of High Alloy Steels (Norman medal, 1915); Alloy Steels for Bridge-Work; Bridge Engineering (2 vols.), 1916; Economics of Steel Arch Bridges (Norman medal, 1918); Economics of Bridgework, 1921; In What and Why

Does Engineering Education Fail to Attain Its Greatest Possibilities? 1926; Quantities of Materials and Costs per Square Foot of Floor for Highway and Electric Railway Long-Span Suspension Bridges, 1926; Suitability of the Various Types of Bridges for the Different Conditions Encountered at Crossings, 1927. Joint editor, with John Lyle Harrington, of Addresses to Engineering Students, 1911. Extensive contbr. to engring. socs., engineering jours., and to Forest and Stream, etc. A compilation of 22 of his professional papers edited by John Lyle Harrington, 1905. *Clubs:* Authors' (London); Railroad (New York); Country, University, Engineers' (hon.) of Kansas City. *Home:* New York, and Seabright, N.J. *Office:* 150 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

WADDILL, Edmund, Jr., judge; *b.* Charles City Co., Va., May 22, 1855; *s.* Edmund and Mary Louisa (Redwood) W.; admitted to Va. bar, 1877; *m.* Alma C. Mitchell, of Hanover Co., Va., Dec. 19, 1878; children—Juliette (Mrs. Arthur M. Cannon), Mary Lamb (Mrs. Richard Furnival), Edmund C., Nannie Garland (Mrs. Menalaus Lankford), Mitchell. County judge Henrico Co., Va., 1880-83; U.S. atty. Eastern Dist., Va., 1883-85; mem. Ho. of Rep., 1885-89; Rep. nominee for Congress, 3d Va. Dist., 1886; mem. 51st Congress (1889-91), 3d Va. Dist.; U.S. dist. judge, Eastern Dist. of Va., 1898-1921; U.S. circuit judge, 4th Jud. Circuit, June 8, 1921-25; senior circuit judge since June 1925. *Home:* Richmond, Va.

WADE, Blanche Elizabeth, author; *b.* Buffalo, N.Y.; *d.* Frank Abernethy and Elizabeth (Flint) W.; ed. Buffalo Sem., Central High Sch. Episcopalian. *Author:* A Garden in Pink, 1905; The Stained Glass Lady, 1906; The Island of Make-Believe, 1914 (new edit. as Mr. Do-Something, 1923); Anne, Princess of Everything, 1916; The Magic Stone, 1917; Ant Ventures, 1924. Contbr. to mags. *Address:* Norwalk, Conn.

WADE, Cyrus U., clergyman; *b.* LaGrange Co., Ind., Mar. 16, 1849; *s.* Joseph B. and Louisa J. (Warner) W.; acad. edn., LaGrange, Ind.; D.D., DePauw, 1903; *m.* Mary Will, of La Grange, March 27, 1873 (died, Oct. 8, 1891); children—Raymond J. (D.D.), Will Haven, Cyrus Earl (dec.); *m.* 2d, Elizabeth L. Welburn, of Knightstown, Ind., Sept. 12, 1893; children—Mary Elizabeth, Mrs. Josephine Froyd. Practiced law at LaGrange, 1870-80; pros. atty. 34th Jud. Circuit, Ind., 1873-75. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1880; pastor in North Ind. Conf., 18 yrs.; at Roann, 1880-82, Bourbon, 1883-85, South Whitley, 1886, Muncie, 1887-91, Bluffton, 1892-96, Wabash, 1897; presiding elder Muncie Dist., 1898-1903, Ft. Wayne Dist., 1904-09; pastor Broadway Ch., Logansport, 1909-10; endowment sec., DePauw U., 1910-23; gen. sec. Preachers' Aid Soc., North Ind. Conf. M.E. Ch., Apr. 1, 1923-28. Del. Gen. Conf. M.E. Ch., 1900, 04, 08; pres. trustees Meth. Memorial Home for Aged, Warren, Ind., 1907—; mem. gen. bd. Conf. Claimants for M.E. Ch., 1908-12; mem. bd. trustees and visitors, DePauw U., 12 yrs. *Home:* Muncie, Ind.

WADE, Festus John, banker; Oct. 14, 1859-Sept. 28, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

WADE, Frank Bertram, educator, author; *b.* New Bedford, Mass., July 8, 1875; *s.* Joseph Bennett and Mary Bradford (Gooding) W.; B.S., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1901 (spl. honors in chemistry); research study at Lewis Inst., Chicago, 1901-03; *m.* Ethel Alberta Nicholson, of Manchester, N.H., Aug. 19, 1908; children—Lucille Winkley, Nicholson Gooding. Asst. teacher of science, New Bedford (Mass.) High Sch., 1894-97; instr. in chemistry, Lewis Inst. Chicago, 1901-03; with Shortridge High Sch., Indianapolis, 1903—, now head chemistry dept. Editor (for chemistry) "School Science and Mathematics," Chicago. Fellow Indiana Acad. Sciences (pres. 1926-27); member Ind. Sect. Am. Chem. Soc. (twice pres.); mem. com. on chem. edn. and Senate of Chem. Edn. of Am. Chem. Soc.), Central Association of Science and Mathematical Teachers (pres. 1922-23), A.A.A.S. (com. on place of science in the curriculum), Phi Beta Kappa, Psi Upsilon Fraternity. Republican. Quaker. *Clubs:* Phi Beta Kappa, School Men's of Indianapolis, Scientech Club of Indiana, Chamber Commerce. *Author:* Foundations of Chemistry (with A. A. Blanchard), 1914; Laboratory Exercises in Chemistry, 1917; Teachers' Hand Book (with A. A. Blanchard), 1915; Diamonds—A Study of the Factors that Govern Their Value, 1916; A Text-Book of Precious Stones, 1917; How to Buy Diamonds Wisely, 1921; Fundamental Facts in Regard to Industrial Diamond Setting, 1923; The Teaching of Science and the Science Teacher (with Prof. Herbert Brownell), 1925. *Home:* 5241 College Av., Indianapolis, Ind.

WADE, Frank Edward, mfr.; *b.* Malta Bend, Mo., Oct. 6, 1873; *s.* William H. and Mary (Knott) W.; A.B., Yale, 1896; student law dept. Washington U.; LL.B., Syracuse U., 1898; *m.* Margaret Silsbee, of Chicago, Ill., June 4, 1904; children—Anna S., William, Margaret. Mem. law firm of McKenzie & Wade, Syracuse, N.Y., 1899-1909; engaged in mfg., 1909—; pres. Amphion Co.; v.p. Am. Piano Co., New York; dir. Bankers' Commercial Securities Co., Syracuse Trust Co. Sergt. 203d Regt. N.Y. Vol. Inf., Spanish-Am. War. Originator of the "War Chest" system, June 1917, under which local war subscriptions were to be called for only once in a yr. and distributed by a central com.; system adopted by over 500 cities and communities in U.S. Chmn. Onondaga Co. (N.Y.) Defense Com., 1917-19; pres. Syracuse War Chest Assn., 1917-19; v.p. Nat. Investigation Bur., 1918-19. Mem. Syracuse Bar Assn., Alpha Delta Phi, Phi Delta Phi. Republican. *Clubs:* Century, City, University, Onondaga Golf (Syracuse); Union League, Yale (New York); Blind Brook. *Office:* 689 N. Clinton St., Syracuse, N.Y.; also 437 Fifth Av., New York, N.Y.

WADE, Herbert Treadwell, editor, author; *b.* N.Y. City, Sept. 2, 1872; *s.* Daniel Treadwell and Margaret Anna (Munroe) W.; prep. edn., J. H. Morse's pvt. sch., New York, A.B., Columbia Coll., 1893; unmarried. Asst. in physics, Columbia, 1893-99; office editor (technology) New Internat. Ency., 1900-03; advisory editor and contbr. applied science and technology, 2d edit. and supplement same, 1913-24, editor since 1925. Mng. editor Nelson's Ency., 1905-07; editorial dept. Am. Review of Reviews, 1907; editor Engineering Index Annual, 1909-10; lit. editor Photographic History of Civil War, 1911; editor, adviser and contbr. New Internat. Year Book, 1907-24, editor in chief since 1925. Commd. capt. Ordnance Dept., U.S.A., June 14, 1918; in charge Spl. Reports Br., Information Sect., Office Chief of Ordnance; hon. discharged Mar. 22, 1919; capt. ordnance, O.R.C., promoted maj., Oct. 14, 1924. Mem. Metric Assn., Army Ordnance Assn., Soc. Colonial Wars, S.R., Mil. Order Foreign Wars, Mil. Order World War, Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* University, Columbia Univ. (New York); Cosmos (Washington, D.C.). *Author:* Evolution of Weights and Measures, and The Metric System (with Wm. Hallock), 1906; Astronomy (with W. Kaempffert), 1909; Everyday Electricity, 1924; Scales and Weighing—Their Industrial Applications, 1924; also numerous articles in mags. Advocate of the metric system. *Home:* University Club. *Office:* 10 E. 43d St., New York, N.Y.

WADE, H(erbert) Windsor, M.D., leprologist; *b.* Haddenfield, N.J., Nov. 23, 1886; *s.* Herbert and Anna (Mann) W.; student McGill U., 1908-09; M.D., Tulane, 1912; *m.* Dorothy Paul, of New Orleans, La., Dec. 22, 1915. Instr. in pathology and bacteriology, Tulane, 1912-15; resident pathologist Charity Hosp., New Orleans, 1913-15; pathologist and bacteriologist Bur. of Science, Manila, P.I., 1916-18; prof. pathology and bacteriology, U. of the Philippines, 1918-22; chief pathologist Culion Leper Colony since 1922, acting chief physician, 1922-24. Maj. U.S. Med. Res. Corps. Mem. A.M.A., P.I. Med. Assn., Culion Med. Soc., Am. Assn. Pathologists and Bacteriologists, Am. Soc. Tropical Medicine, Far Eastern Assn. Tropical Medicine, A.A.A.S., Beta Theta Pi, Nu Sigma Nu. Republican. *Clubs:* University, Army and Navy, Polo (Manila). *Author:* (with J. Rodriques) A Description of Leprosy, 1927. Specialist on fungus infections and leprosy; closely identified with expansion of antileprosy activity in the Philippines. *Address:* Culion Leper Colony, Culion, Palawan, P.I.

WADE, Joseph Sanford, entomologist; *b.* Cumberland Co., Ky., July 20, 1880; *s.* James Ballinger and Nannie (Beck) W.; student Fairmount Coll., Wichita, Kan., 1905-06; U. of Chicago, 1923-25; unmarried. Lit. and hist. research work, 1906-13; field and lab. research work, cereal and forage insect investigations central Great Plains, U.S.Dept. Agr., 1913-17; administrative and research work, with same, at Washington, since 1917. Assists in administration of cereal and forage insect investigations; specialist in control of insects affecting cereal and forage crops; specialist in Am. and foreign entomol. bibliography; has made spl. studies immature stages of North Am. Coleoptera. Fe A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Assn. Econ. Entomolog Entomol. Soc. Washington, Biol. Soc. Washing Kan. Acad. Science. Presbyn. *Author:* tomological Publications of U.S. Government, 1 also bibliog. and tech. Govt. publs. and numer articles in scientific and lit. mags. *Home:* Vero Apts. *Office:* U.S. Dept. Agriculture, Washing D.C.

WADE, Martin Joseph, judge; *b.* Burl ton, Vt., Oct. 20, 1861; *s.* Michael and M (Breen) W.; ed. St. Joseph's Coll., Dubuque; LL State U. of Ia., 1886; *m.* Mary Gertrude McGov of Iowa City, Ia., Apr. 4, 1888; children—Julia Eleanor M. Practiced law at Iowa City, 1886 judge 8th Jud. Dist., Ia., 1893-1902; mem. Congress (1903-05), 2d Ia. Dist.; mem. law Wade, Dutcher & Davis, Iowa City, to 1915; ju U.S. Dist. Court, Southern Dist. of Ia., since 1 Was mem. Dem. Nat. Com. Lecturer on law, 1 1903, prof. med. jurisprudence, 1895-1905, State of Iowa. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Medico-Legal So New York. Read paper before World's Congres Religions, 1893. *Author:* (with W. F. Russell), Short Constitution, 1921; Lessons in Citizens The Constitution and You; Down with the Consti tion. *Home:* Iowa City, Ia.

WADE, Mary Hazelton, author; *b.* Cha town, Mass., Mar. 23, 1860; *d.* Charles Henry Caroline Cecilia Blanchard; grad. Malden (M grammar and high schs., followed by study private tutors; *m.* Malden, Louis Francis W of Ann Arbor, Mich., Nov. 14, 1882 (dec.); David. Began as teacher, 1877; mem. Malden bd., 1891-92. *Author:* Little Japanese Cousin, 1 Little Brown Cousin, 1901; Little Indian Cou 1901; Little Russian Cousin, 1901; Little Esk Cousin, 1902; Little African Cousin, 1902; L Philippine Cousin, 1902; Little Hawaiian Cou 1902; Little Cuban Cousin, 1902; Little Fi Rican Cousin, 1902; Little Italian Cousin, 1 Little Swiss Cousin, 1903; Little Siamese Cou 1903; Little Norwegian Cousin, 1903; Little man Cousin, 1904; Little Turkish Cousin, 1 Little Jewish Cousin, 1904; Little Irish Co 1904; Ten Little Indians, 1904; Little Arme Cousin, 1905; The Coming of the White Men, 1 Ten Big Indians, 1905; Old Colony Days, 1 Indian Fairy Stories, 1906; Building the Na 1907; Ten Indian Hunters, 1907; New Little A icans, 1908; Little Folks of North America, 1 The Wonder Workers, 1912; White Bird, the L Indian, 1912; Dolls of Many Lands, 1913; Light Bringers, 1914; Pilgrims of To-day, 1 Swift Fawn, 1916; Timid Hare, 1916; Twin T elers in South America, 1918; Leaders to Lib 1919; Twin Travelers in the Holy Land, 1 Twin Travelers in India, 1920; Real Ameri 1922; Twin Travelers in China and Japan, 1 Trail Blazers, 1924; Master Builders, 1925; venturers All, 1927. Contrb. to mags. *Address:* Preston St., Windsor, Conn.

WADE, Mary L. Hill (Mrs. Edmund Wade), home economist; *b.* Muscatine, Ia., 9, 1855; *d.* Sylvester Gardner and Martha J. (L Hill; grad. Muscatine High School, 1872, Bo Cooking Sch., 1892; *m.* Edmund Richmond W of Brockton, Mass., Sept. 15, 1875; children thur Hill (dec.), Howard Gardner, Edmund Cl (dec.), Vernon Richmond, Helen Marjorie. Te of cooking, Quincy, (Mass.) High Sch., 1892- Milton (Mass.) schs., 1893-1910, Quincy Mar Sch., Quincy Mass., 1899-1911; dietitian to B ton (Mass.) City Hosp., 1903-11; introduced t ing of dietetics in State Hosp., Fergus Falls, M 1895, State Hosp., Independence, Ia., 1896. Ch mem. Nat. Home Economics Assn. Progressiv publican. Conglist. *Clubs:* Women's City, Co (Chicago), Woman's (Quincy, Mass.). *Author:* Book of Corn Cookery, 1917; The Book of P Cookery, 1918. Contbr. articles in Am. Kit Mag., Sunday North American, etc. Lecture cookery in more than 50 cities of U.S. *Address:* 4th St., Hinsdale, Ill.

WADE, Raymond J., bishop; *b.* LaGr Ind., May 29, 1875; *s.* Rev. Cyrus U. (D.D.) Mary (Will) W.; A.B., DePauw U., Greenc Ind., 1898 (D.D., 1910), college orator and debate team; *m.* Ella L. Yarian, of Nappanee, Dec. 4, 1901 (died 1909); children—Elizabet Mary Elonise, Paul Raymond; *m.* 2d, Myrtl Mudge, of Elkhart, Ind., Aug. 6, 1913. Ord

E. ministry, 1894; pastor Simpson Ch., Ft. ayne, Ind., 1894-95, Flackville and Marion Park, dianapolis, 1895-97, Arcadia, 1897-1900, Nappa-e, 1900-03, Kendallville, 1903-06, 1st Ch., Rich-ond, 1906-10, Trinity Ch., Elkhart, 1910-15; dist. pt. of Goshen (Ind.) Dist., 1915-20; corresponding . Com. on Conservation and Advance, 1920-24; came executive sec. World Service Commn., 1924; . Gen. Conference, 1924; editor General Confer-ce Journal, 1924; elected bishop M.E. Ch., May 28. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Kappa Epsilon, d numerous ch. socs. *Home:* 718 Simpson St., vanston, Ill. *Office:* 740 Rush St., Chicago, Ill.

WADE, Tom Lawrence. See Vol. 12 (1922-).

WADHAMS, Albion Varette, rear admiral S.N.; June 8, 1847-Jan. 14, 1927. See Vol. 14 926-27).

WADHAMS, Frederick Eugene, lawyer; pt. 27, 1848-Sept. 5, 1926. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

WADHAMS, William Henderson, judge; Annapolis, Md., Dec. 7, 1873; *s.* Commodore A. (U.S.N.) and Caroline E. (Henderson) W.; grad. illips Acad., Andover, Mass., 1892; A.B., Yale, 96; LL.B., Harvard Law Sch., 1899; *m.* Caroline Reed, of Andover, Mass., Apr. 26, 1900. Ad-tted to bar, N.Y. City, 1898; law sec. to Justice hn Proctor Clarke, of Supreme Ct. of N.Y. 4 yrs.; ptd. to vacancy on bench of City Court by Gov. ghes, 1907; apptd. by U.S. Court spl. master determine claims against receivers of N.Y. City r. Co.; apptd. commr. by Gov. Hughes to inves-ate office of state supt. of elections; judge Court Gen. Sessions, N.Y., term 1914-28. Resigned n. 1, 1921; engaged in practice of internat. law th offices in Paris, Nice and Cannes, France. em. Assn. Bar City of N.Y., N.Y. County Lawyers' sn., N.Y. State Bar Assn. *Clubs:* University, epublican, Squadron A (New York). *Address:* Av. de l'Opera, Paris, France; (also University ub, New York, N.Y.).

WADLEIGH, Francis Rawle, consulting en-neer; *b.* Muncy, Pa., October 25, 1863; *s.* Albra and Emily (Rawle) W.; A.B., Princeton, 1883; Mariana Rogers, Petersburg, Va., Mar. 24, 1898; ildren—Francis Rawle, Eleanor Floyd, Mariana gers. Began as shop apprentice Pa. R.R., 1883; omotive fireman, 1884-88; various capacities th N.&W. Ry., 1888-97; with Curran & Bullitt, 97-1908; asst. to pres. in engring. work, etc., esapeake & Ohio Coal & Coke Co., 1908-13; con-ting practice, Norfolk, Va., and Phila., Pa., 1913-; chief engr. Internat. Coal Products Corpn., 17-18; export sales mgr. and cons. engr., Weston dson & Co., New York, 1919-21; asst. to pres. ttle Corpn., 1921. War service with Supply v., Emergency Fleet Corpn., on staff Central r. Planning Statistics, and mem. Conservation l., State of Pa.; with U.S. Govt. as chief of Coal v., Dept. of Commerce, and commercial engr. S. Bur. of Mines, 1921-22; asst. to federal fuel tributor, 1922-23; federal fuel distributor, Jan. Sept. 22, 1923; chief of coal div. U.S. Dept. Com-rce, and commercial engr. U.S. Bur. of Mines, to c. 25, 1923; resigned but retained as consultant pt. Commerce and consulting engr. Bur. Mines; . Tuttle Coal Corpn., Paragon-Elkhorn Collieries ., Tuttle Corpn., also v.p. and gen. mgr. Super-el Corpn. of New York, and dir. Pittsburgh Ter-nal Coal Corpn., 1924-25; consulting engr., coal d coke, since Mar. 1925. Fellow Am. Geog. Soc., yal Soc. of Arts; mem. Am. Soc. M.E., Am. Soc. sting Materials, Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., n. Chem. Soc., Am. Electrochem. Soc., Am. Mining ngress, Acad. Polit. Science, Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, A.A.S., Am. Mus. Natural History, New York l. Soc., Pan-Am. Soc. of U.S., Soc. Chem. In-stry, and Inst. of Fuel (both of London). Republi-n. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Old Colony, Town Hall ew York); Engineers' (Phila.); Cosmos (Wash-gton). *Author:* A Coal Manual, 1921. *Home:* inceton, N.J. *Address:* 1 Broadway, New York, Y.

WADLEIGH, George Henry, rear-admiral S.N.; Sept. 28, 1842-July 11, 1927. See Vol. 14 926-27).

WADSWORTH, Alice Hay (Mrs. James olcott Wadsworth, Jr.); *b.* Cleveland, O., n. 6, 1880; *d.* Hon. John and Clara Louise (Stone) y; ed. the Misses Masters' Sch., Dobbs Ferry, Y.; *m.* at Newbury, N.H., Sept. 30, 1902, James olcott Wadsworth, Jr., of New York; children—Evelyn (Mrs. Stuart Symington), James Jeremiah, Reverdy. Pres. Nat. Assn. Opposed to Woman Suffrage, 1917-19, elected hon. pres. for life; mem. League for Nat. Unity (exec. com)., War Camp Service Commn. (exec. com.), War Work Council Y.W.C.A. (exec. com.); nat. pres. Am. Women's Legion, 1921-23; mem. Nat. Playground and Recreation Assn. America, Churchwomen's League for Patriotic Service (exec. com.), Sentinels of America; trustee Wakefield Nat. Memorial Assn.; Republican. Presbyn. *Club:* Colony (New York). *Home:* Mt. Morris, Livingston Co., N.Y.

WADSWORTH, Augustus Baldwin, M. D.; *b.* Brooklyn, Oct. 25, 1872; *s.* Charles David and Clara L. (Blanchard) W.; S.B. in biology, Mass. Inst. Tech., 1893; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1896; interne St. Luke's Hosp., 1897-99; studied at Berlin and Vienna, June-Oct. 1899; *m.* Caroline Delano, of New York, Apr. 19, 1910; children—Eugene Delano, Augustus Baldwin, Caroline Delano. Asst. in bacteriology and hygiene and alumni fellow in pathology, 1899-1905, instr. bacteriology and hygiene, 1905-08, Alonzo Clark scholar in pathology, 1905-09, asso. in bacteriology, 1908, asst. prof., 1909-13, Coll. Phys. and Surg., New York; asst. phys. out-patient dept., 1905-08, consulting bacteriologist, 1909-14, Roosevelt Hosp.; dir. div. of labs. and research, N.Y. State Dept. of Health, Albany, 1914—. Am. rep. 2d Internat. Conf. on Serums and Serological Tests, Health Section, League of Nations, Paris, 1922. Knight Order of St. Olav. Mem. Assn. Am. Physicians, Am. Assn. Pathologists and Bacteriologists, Soc. Exptl. Medicine and Biology, Am. Soc. Advancement Clin. Investigation, Harvey Soc., N.Y. Acad. Medicine, Royal Inst. Pub. Health, Société de Chimie Biologique; mem. div. of med. science Nat. Research Council. *Clubs:* University, Century (New York). Contbr. tech. and scientific papers on med., bacteriol. and hygienic subjects. *Address:* 327 State St., Albany, N.Y.

WADSWORTH, Craig Wharton, foreign service officer; *b.* Philadelphia, Jan. 12, 1872; *s.* Craig Wharton and Evelyn Willing (Peters) W.; student Harvard, 1892-93; unmarried. Mem. 1st U.S. Cav. ("Rough Riders"), Spanish-Am. War, 1898; mem. governor's staff, N.Y., 1899-1900; apptd. 3d sec. Am. Embassy at London, May 14, 1902, 2d sec., May 10, 1905, resigned, 1909; sec. of legation and counsel-gen. at Teheran, Persia, 1912-15; sec. Legation, Bucharest, Roumania, 1915-16; sec. Legation, Montevideo, Uruguay, 1916-17; chargé d'affaires, Buenos Aires, Aug.-Sept. 1916, Montevideo, 1917-18; assigned to Rio de Janeiro, May 25, 1918; apptd. counsellor of embassy, Rio de Janeiro, June 28, 1920; assigned temporarily to Buenos Aires as chargé d'affaires, July 24-Nov. 4, 1920; as counsellor of embassy, a mem. of Sec. of State Colby's party visiting Brazil, Uruguay and Argentina, Nov. 19, 1920-Jan. 2, 1921; assigned to Dept. of State, Washington, Jan. 12, 1921; assigned to Brussels, as counsellor of embassy, May 23, 1921. Placed upon the list of unassigned secretaries, Sept. 27, 1923; apptd. foreign service officer, class 2, July 1, 1924; assigned to Lima, Peru, as counsellor of legation, Dec. 23, 1924. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Racquet (Washington); Knickerbocker, Racquet and Tennis (New York); Rockhampton (London). *Home:* Geneseo, N.Y. *Address:* Dept. of State, Washington, D.C.

WADSWORTH, Eliot, ex-asst. sec. treasury; *b.* Boston, Mass., Sept. 10, 1876; *s.* Oliver Fairfield and Mary Chapman (Goodwin) W.; A.B., Harvard, 1898; LL.D., Rochester, 1921; A.M., Harvard, 1923; *m.* Mrs. Nancy (Whitman) Scull, 1922; 1 dau., Nancy Elizabeth. Began in employ Planters' Compress Co., Boston; became connected with Stone & Webster, elec. engrs., admitted as partner, 1907; retired from firm, Dec. 31, 1916; v. chmn. Central Com. of Am. Nat. Red Cross, 1916-19, and mem. exec. com. and Nat. treas. A.R.C., 1921-26; asst. sec. of the treasury, 1921-25; apptd. chmn. Sinking Fund Commn. City of Boston, Apr. 1926; elected mem. Mass. legislature, Nov. 1926. Represented U.S. Govt. at Paris for the settlement of the cost of the Am. Army of Occupation on the Rhine, from Feb. to June 1923. Overseer of Harvard, and chmn. exec. com. Harvard Endowment Fund Com.; mem. bd. Ellis Memorial, and Eldridge House. Awarded D.S.M.; Comdr. Order of the Crown (Belgium). Mem. Delta Phi. Mem. Battery A, Mass. Vol. Militia, 3 yrs. *Clubs:* Tavern, Engineers, Harvard, Tennis and Racquet, Somerset, Country (Boston); Harvard, Racquet and Tennis (New York); Metropolitan, Cosmos, Chevy Chase (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* 180 Marlborough St., Boston, Mass.

WADSWORTH, Frank Lawton Olcott, engineer, inventor; *b.* Wellington, Ohio, 1867; *s.* Francis Sage W.; grad. E.M. (mining engr.), Ohio State U., 1888, B.Sc., 1889, M.E. (mech. engr.), 1889; Clark U., 1889-92; *m.* Laura Poole, of Washington, Sept. 1893; *m.* 2d, Mildred Schinneller, of Pittsburgh, July 1914. Del. from Smithsonian Instn. to International Bur. Weights and Meas., Paris, to assist in establishing absolute length of standard meter, 1892; sr. asst. in charge Astrophysical Obs., Washington, 1892-94; asst. prof. physics, U. of Chicago, 1894-96; asst. prof. astrophysics, 1896-97, asso. prof., 1897-98, Yerkes Obs.; dir. Allegheny Obs., 1900-04; spl. engr. and expert work, Pittsburgh and Washington, 1898-99; consulting expert to the John A. Brashear Co., 1901-04; gen. mgr. Pressed Prism Plate Glass Co., 1904-05; chief engr. Am. Window Glass Co., 1905-08; consulting engr., 1908—. Pres. Miller Non-Corrosive Metal Co., 1909—; dir. Pressed Prism Plate Glass Co., 1904-13. Pres. bd. visitors Ohio State U. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Phys. Soc., Astron. and Astrophysical Soc. America, Engrs. Soc. Western Pa., Washington Acad. Sciences, Am. Soc. M.E., Am. Electro-chem. Soc., Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn., Franklin Inst., Sigma Xi, Phi Beta Kappa, Nat. Econ. League, Ohio Soc. of New York, Inventors' Guild; hon. member Sociedad Astronomico de Mexico; mem. Soc. d. Spec. Italiani. *Clubs:* Duquesne, Pittsburgh Field, Stanton Heights. Asst. editor Astrophys. Jour.; asso. editor Harper & Bros.' Scientific Memoirs. Has served on numerous public service coms. and commns., and has published over 100 papers and reports in scientific publs., and soc. proceedings. Patentee of nearly 200 inventions relating to manufacture of glass, steel, electric lights, railway appliances, machine tools, engring. instruments, wire working machinery, hot water heaters, automobile tires, uniflow engines, automatic stokers, rotary oil well drills, vehicle shock absorbers, pneumatic hammers, propeller thrust bearings, etc. Originator and designer vertical tower telescope, curved plate camera, fixed deviation spectroscope, polar reflecting heliostat, and other novel forms of physical and astrophysical instruments; author of the hexaplex system of golf course design, etc. *Address:* 340 S. Highland Av., Pittsburgh, Pa.

WADSWORTH, George, consular service; *b.* Buffalo, N.Y., Apr. 3, 1893; *s.* Henry Cowles and Mabel (Miller) W.; B.E., Union U., N.Y., 1914; *m.* Dorothy Maynard Lasell, of Troy, N.Y., May 21, 1921; children—George, Caroline Long. Teacher, Syrian Protestant Coll., Beirut, 1914-17; clk. to Am. Consulate Gen., Beirut, 1916-17; v.consul, Nantes, France, 1917-19, Constantinople, Turkey, 1919-20, Sofia, 1920, Alexandria, Egypt, 1920-21, Constantinople, 1921-22; consul, Cairo, Egypt, Sept. 1922-Aug. 1924; since detailed for duty in Dept. of State, Washington, D.C. Mem. Alpha Delta Phi. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Chevy Chase. *Home:* 2162 Florida Av. *Address:* Dept. of State, Washington, D.C.

WADSWORTH, Guy Woodbridge, clergyman. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

WADSWORTH, James Wolcott, ex-congressman; Oct. 12, 1846-Dec. 24, 1926. See Vol. X (1918-19).

WADSWORTH, James Wolcott, Jr., senator; *b.* Geneseo, N.Y., Aug. 12, 1877; *s.* James W. and Louise (Travers) W.; B.A., Yale, 1898; *m.* Alice Hay, of Washington, D.C., Sept. 30, 1902; children—Evelyn, James Jeremiah, Reverdy. In live stock and gen. farming business, Mt. Morris, N.Y., 1899—; mgr. of large ranch at Paloduro, Tex., 1911-13; dir. Genesee Valley Nat. Bank and Livingston County Trust Co., Geneseo, N.Y. Mem. N.Y. Assembly, 1905-10 (speaker 1906-10); del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1908, 12, 16; U.S. senator from N.Y., terms 1915-27. Episcopalian. Mem. Loyal Legion, Spanish War Vets., Grange, Delta Kappa Epsilon. *Clubs:* Metropolitan (Washington); Racquet and Tennis, Yale, Union League (New York); Fort Orange (Albany, N.Y.). *Home:* Mt. Morris, Livingston Co., N.Y.

WADSWORTH, Mrs. James Wolcott, Jr., see Alice Hay Wadsworth.

WADY, Clifton Sanford, editor. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

WAFFLE, Albert Edward, clergyman. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).*

WAGER, Charles Henry Adams, coll. prof.; *b.* Cohoes, N.Y., Dec. 20, 1869; *s.* George H. and

Lydia L. (Frink) W.; A.B., Colgate U., 1892; Ph.D., Yale, 1895; Litt.D., Colgate, 1910; *m.* Annie Applegate, of Redbank, N.J., Aug. 18, 1896. Instr. Latin, Colgate, 1892-93; prof. English, Centre Coll., Ky., 1895-97, Kenyon Coll., Ohio, 1897-1900, Oberlin (O.) Coll., 1900—. Registrar, 1903-05, advisory officer, 1905-11, Oberlin Coll. Mem. British Soc. of Franciscan Studies, Società Internazionale degli Studi Francescani in Assisi, Delta Upsilon. Editor: Seege of Troye, 1899. *Address:* Oberlin, O.

WAGER, Ralph Edmond, prof. education; *b.* Grooms, N.Y., Mar. 31, 1881; *s.* Frank and Julia (Brust) W.; A.B., Syracuse U., 1902, A.M., 1905; Ped.B., State Teachers' Coll., Albany, N.Y., 1904; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1922; *m.* Irma Rasmussen, of New London, Wis., Aug. 12, 1909; children—Ralph Waldo, Harold Edmond, Robert Franklin (dec.), William Francis. Teacher mathematics, high sch., Escanaba, Mich., 1902-03; supervising prin. pub. schs., Clayton, N.Y., 1906-08; head dept. natural science, State Normal Sch., Potsdam, N.Y., 1908-10; head dept. natural science, State Teachers' Coll., DeKalb, Ill., 1910-19; U. of Chicago, summers, 1920, 21 and 26; prof. edn., University Coll., 1919, 20, 21, and of Emory U. since 1921, also head of dept. and dir. summer sessions. Mem. A.A.A.S., Nat. Soc. for Study of Edn., Nat. Soc. Coll. Teachers of Edn., Southern Assn. Philosophy and Psychology, Phi Kappa Psi, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Phi Delta Kappa, Pi Gamma Mu, Kappa Phi Kappa. Methodist. Mason. *Club:* Civitan. Contbr. on biol., scientific and edni. subjects. *Home:* Decatur, Ga. *Address:* Emory University, Ga.

WAGGONER, Alvin, lawyer; *b.* Cole's Station, Ill., Nov. 23, 1879; *s.* George D. and Ada (Feree) W.; grad. Eastern Ill. State Normal Sch., Charleston, Ill., 1904; studied U. of Ind. Bibl. Sta., Warsaw, Ind.; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1906; *m.* Harriet E. Brown, of Albion, Ill., June 18, 1908; children—George Fiske (dec.), Ruth Elizabeth. Admitted to S.Dak. bar, 1907, and since practiced at Philip as mem. Philip & Waggoner; state's atty. Stanley Co., S.Dak., 1911-13; Rep. presdl. elector, 1916; official messenger bearing returns to Washington, 1917. Mem. Bd. of Regents of Edn. of S.Dak. since 1921; v.p. Assn. Governing Bds. of State Univs. and Allied Instns., 1924, pres., 1925. Mem. State Bar Assn. of S.Dak., S.Dak. State Hist. Soc. Unitarian. Mason (Shriner), Odd Fellow, Woodman. Contbr. Am. Law Rev. and other law jours. *Home:* Philip, S.Dak.

WAGGONER, David E., banker; *b.* Fannin Co., Tex., June 28, 1867; *s.* Ferdinand D. and Mary A. (Blackwell) W.; ed. pub. schs. and business coll.; married; children—D. Easley, Mrs. Elizabeth Burgher, Jewel. Actively identified with banking in Tex. many yrs.; founder, and pres. Security Nat. Bank, Dallas, Tex.; pres. United Fidelity Life Ins. Co.; dir. Guaranty Securities Co., Dallas Building & Loan Assn. City treas. of Dallas 2 terms. Republican. Methodist. *Clubs:* Dallas Athletic, Dallas Country. *Home:* 5117 Gaston Av. *Office:* Texas & Pacific Bldg., Dallas, Tex.

WAGNALLS, Mabel, author, pianist; *b.* Kansas City, Mo.; *d.* Adam Willis and Anna (Willis) W.; entire edn. at home under mother's tuition until going to Europe, at 14 yrs. of age; studied music in Paris and Vienna, and under Franz Kullak in Berlin; *m.* 2d, Richard J. Jones, 1920. Made début at Berlin Sing Akademie with orchestra, 1889; American début with Theodore Thomas Orchestra, New York, Jan. 11, 1891; appeared with Anton Seidl's Orchestra, 1892; at N.Y. State Music Teachers' Conv., Binghamton, 1897, and at other concerts. *Author:* Miserere, 1892 (transl. Esperanto and Polish); Stars of the Opera, 1898; Selma, the Soprano, 1898; The Palace of Danger, 1908 (transl. Esperanto, pub. in Germany and Sweden); The Rose Bush of a Thousand Years (original story of Mme. Nazimova's famous photo-play "Revelation"), 1919 (transl. Esperanto and German); Opera and its Stars, 1924; The Light in the Valley, 1925; The Mad Song, 1926. Editor of Letters to Lithopolis from O. Henry to Mabel Wagnalls, 1921, also of music terms in The Standard Dictionary. Contbr. serials, short stories, etc. Originator of "Imagery and Music" piano recitals, 1917. *Club:* Nat. Arts. Founder of first free endowed school of Esperanto in the world, in connection with The Wagnalls Memorial, at Lithopolis, O. *Home:* "Doremi Manor," Northport, L.I., N.Y.

WAGNER, Charles L., impresario; *b.* Charleston, Ill., Sept. 20, 1868; *s.* Charles David and Bertha (Wenzler) W.; ed. pub. schs.; unmarried. Began in Chicago as mgr. musical artists, 1896; removed to New York, 1911; mgr. John McCormack, Rudolph Ganz, Emma Destinn, Amelita Galli-Curci, Frances Alda, Carolina Lazzori, Charles Hackett. Republican. *Home:* 511 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

WAGNER, Charles Philip, college prof.; *b.* Putnam, Conn., Dec. 15, 1876; *s.* Mathias Wilhelm and Mary Louisa (Collar) W.; B.A., Yale, 1899, Ph.D., 1902; studied Madrid and Ecole des Chartes and Ecole des Hautes Etudes, Paris, 1900-02; *m.* Ruth Sabin Kenyon, of Putnam, Conn., June 30, 1902; children—Philip Marshall, Robert Wilhelm, Ruth Kenyon, Mary Elizabeth. Instr., Hopkins Grammar Sch., New Haven, Conn., 1902-04; instr. Spanish, Yale, 1903-04; instr. Romance langs., 1904-07, asst. prof., 1907-13, asso. prof., 1913-16, prof., 1916—, U. of Mich. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Am. Dialect Soc., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs. (v.p.), Am. Association of Teachers of Spanish, Modern Humanities Research Association. Knight Comdr. Order of Isabel the Catholic (Spain). *Author:* The Sources of El Caballero Cifar, 1903; Materials for Spanish Conversation, 1907; Spanish Grammar, 1909; Life of Lazarillo de Tormes (with Louis How), 1917; etc. *Home:* 900 Lincoln Av., Ann Arbor, Mich.

WAGNER, Frank Caspar, engineer; *b.* Ann Arbor, Mich., Oct. 5, 1864; *s.* William and Priscilla (Meller) W.; A.M., U. of Mich., 1884, B.S., 1885; D.Sc., Rose Polytechnic Inst., 1924; Dr. Engring., University of Michigan, 1927; *m.* Mabel E. Peck, of Ann Arbor, June 16, 1892; children—Helen Ward (Mrs. J. L. McCloud), Frank Caspar, Priscilla Meller (Mrs. Fred B. Johnson), Willys Peck, Barbara, Constance (dec.). Engring. work with Thomson-Houston Electric Co., 1886-89; asst. prof. mech. engring., U. of Mich., 1890-96; asso. prof. steam engring., 1896-1904, prof. steam and elec. engring., 1904-20, prof. mech. engring. 1920-23, pres. since 1923, Rose Polytechnic Institute. Administrative engr. for Ind. of U.S. Fuel Administration, 1918. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Soc. M.E.; asso. mem. Am. Inst. E.E. *Author:* Notes on Applied Electricity, 1903. Contbr. to engring. publs. *Home:* 1111 S. 6th St., Terre Haute, Ind.

WAGNER, Henry Raup, author; *b.* Phila., Pa., Sept. 27, 1862; *s.* Jacob Frederick and Eliza (Kemp) W.; A.B., Yale, 1884, LL.B., 1886; *m.* Blanche Henriette Collet, of Grenoble, France, July 17, 1917. Admitted to Mo. bar, 1887 and practiced at Kansas City; with Globe Smelting & Refining Co., Denver, Colo., 1890, later with E. P. Allis Co., mfrs. mining machinery, Milwaukee, Wis., at Mexico City; visited S. America as representative of M. Guggenheim's Sons, New York, 1898, and after consolidation of their business with the Am. Smelting & Refining Co. served the co. in London, Eng., in sale of silver 4 yrs.; mem. exec. com., southern dept., same co., 1907-11, and gen. mgr. same, at Mexico City, 1911-15; resident dir. Am. Smelting & Refining Co., Chile Exploration Co. and Braden Co., at Santiago, Chile, 1915-17; continued with Am. Smelting & Refining Co. as mem. exec. com., at New York, 1918-20, v.p., 1920-21 (retired). Fellow Royal Geog. Soc., Royal Statis. Soc. (London); mem. Am. Antiquarian Soc. Republican. *Clubs:* University, Grolier (New York). *Author:* Sir Francis Drake's Voyage Around the World—His Aims and Achievements, 1926. Compiler: Irish Economics (1700-1783), bibliography with notes, 1907; The Plains and the Rockies (bibliography of original narratives of travel and adventure), 1800-1865, 1921; California Imprints (Aug. 1846-June 1851), 1922; The Spanish Southwest (annotated bibliography, 1542-1794), 1924; California Voyages (1539-1541), 1925. *Home:* 90 El Camino Real, Berkeley, Calif.

WAGNER, Herbert Appleton, public utilities; *b.* Phila., Pa., Feb. 24, 1867; *s.* William and Clara W. (Appleton) W.; grad. Stevens Inst. Tech., 1887; *m.* Rose Margaret Keller, of Parkersburg, W. Va., Jan. 12, 1920; 1 son, Herbert A. Began in elec. engring. dept. Westinghouse Electric Co., Pittsburgh, Pa., 1887; installed for same co., at St. Louis, the first large alternating central sta. in the West, 1888; gen. supt. Mo. Edison Co., St. Louis, 1888-1900; organizer, 1891, and first pres. Wagner Electric Mfg. Co., developing the first successful alternating current single phase motor, and other elec. devices; settled in Baltimore, 1911; pres. Consolidated Gas, Electric Light & Power Co. and affiliated cos. since 1915; dir. and mem. exec. com. Baltimore Trust Co., Md. Trust Co., Baltimore Tube Co., Porcelain Enamel & Mfg. Co., Henry Sonneborn & Co.; dir. Savings Bank of Baltimore. Mem. A Inst. Elec. Engrs., Nat. Electric Light Assn. pres.), Franklin Inst., Md. Acad. Sciences (ch bd.), Baltimore Assn. Commerce (v.p.; dir.). E copalian. *Clubs:* Maryland, Merchants, Engine City, Baltimore Press, Baltimore Athletic, Adver ing, Baltimore Country, Green Spring Valley Hu Elkridge Fox Hunting, Md. Jockey, Seaview G Gibson Island, Engineers (New York). *Ho* Chattolanee, Md. *Office:* Lexington Bldg., Ba more, Md.

WAGNER, Hugh Kiernan, lawyer; *b.* Louis, Sept. 29, 1870; *s.* Hugh K. and Mary (Elliot) W.; ed. grammar and high schs., St. Lo *m.* Annette Elliott Hill, of St. Louis, June 7, 18 children—Elliott Goodwyn (dec.), Paul Broo Admitted to bar, 1897; in practice, St. Louis, 189 Spl. counsel for city of St. Louis to revise city or ances and prepare annotated "Revised Code of Louis, 1914." Lecturer, Benton Coll. Law, 1901 Mem. 50th Mo. General Assembly, Mem. Am., N St. Louis bar assns., S.A.R., etc.; life mem. Inc. Authors, Playwrights, and Composers, of Lond member of the Society of St. Louis Authors; pr dent Greater St. Louis Conference, Safety E Society of St. Louis; vice chairman and treas St. Louis Citizens' New Constitution Assn., 19 mem. bd. of freeholders St. Louis Co. and City (19 26) to extend limits of St. Louis City. Mem. Am. M.E., Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Soc. ent Engrs., Paris, Chicago Patent Law Assn., En Club, St. Louis. Mason (K.T., Shriner); mem. O.E. *Clubs:* Missouri Athletic, Century B City, Sugar Tree (dir.). *Author:* The Relation Session and Trustees, 1906; Mechanical Equivale 1910; Damages, Profits, and Accounting in Pat Copyright, Trade-Mark, and Unfair Competi Cases; also numerous articles on enlargement of boundaries, etc. *Home:* Statler Hotel. *Of* Tower Bldg., St. Louis, Mo.

WAGNER, Jonathan Howard, educa *b.* Columbia City, Ind., Jan. 7, 1873; *s.* Simon P and Angeline (Thomas) W.; A.B., German B Coll., North Manchester, Ind., 1895; grad. State Normal Sch., 1897; post-grad. student, U Mich., 1899-1901; *m.* Pearl Blickenstaff, of N Manchester, Ind., Aug. 27, 1901; children—Fre ick T., Robert H., Clyde L., Charles B., Martha Admitted to bar, Auburn, Ind., 1902; cashier ings & Loan Trust Co., Auburn, 5 yrs.; teache Ind., later supt. schs., Las Cruces, N.M., 2 Santa Fé, 5 yrs.; state supt. pub. instrn., N 1917-21; supt. city schs., Pueblo, Colo., 1921; N. M. Normal U., 1922-23; chief, Alaska div., of Edn., office, Seattle, Wash., 1923—. Mem. Council Edn., N.E.A., N.M. Edni. Assn. (sec.), Am. Archæology. Republican. Mem. Un Brethren in Christ. Mason (32°). Author of a st entitled "The Amount of Time Expected by Teachers and the Amount of Time Actually Give Their Studies by Pupils in the High Schools"; A Course of Study for United States Schools Natives of Alaska. Awarded Hudson Bay Co. m for services in rescuing crew of twenty-three f M.S. Lady Kindersley, crushed in ice of Wes Arctic, Aug. 31, 1924. *Home:* Las Vegas, N *Address:* 6825 12th Av. N.E., Seattle, Wash.

WAGNER, Rob (Robert Leicester), au See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

WAGNER, Robert Ferdinand, senato Nastatten, Prov. of Hessen, Germany, June 8, 1 brought to U.S. in childhood; B.S., Coll. Cit New York, 1898; LL.B., New York Law Sch., 1 widower. Practiced at N.Y. City; mem. N.Y. sembly, 1905-08, Senate, 1909-18; lt. gov. of N 1914; justice Supreme Court of N.Y., 1st D 1919-26 (resigned); mem. U.S. Senate, term 1 33. Democrat. *Home:* 244 E. 86th St., N York, N.Y.

WAGNER, Samuel, retired lawyer; *b.* Ph Dec. 28, 1842; *s.* Samuel and Emilie Obrié (Du W.; A.B., U. of Pa., 1861, student Law Sch., as 1864, A.M., 1864; *m.* Anne Leonard, *d.* Edward mour Harlan, and *g.d.* Dr. Richard Harlan, di guished scientist, Sept. 5, 1893; children—En Obrié (Mrs. Donald Galbraith Baird), Sam Master in mathematics, Episcopal Acad., 1861 served in 1st Regt., Pa. Militia, 1862-63. Admi to Philadelphia bar, 1865, to Supreme Court Pennsylvania, 1868, to Supreme Court Uni States, 1881; chief of editorial staff Penn Mont 1881-83; president Wagner Free Institute Science, 1884-1921, pres. emeritus, 1921. Tru

ee Library of Phila.; one of founders of Pa. Mus. d Sch. of Industrial Art, Pa. Civil Service Reform sn., Medical Jurisprudence Soc., Am. Soc. for tension of Univ. Teaching, Free and Open Church sn. and of the Penn, Rittenhouse, University, and ilobiblon clubs. Fellow A.A.A.S.; member Am. ilos. Soc. since 1885 (councilor, 1888-95); v.p. shop White Prayer Book Soc., and Advancement c. P.E. Ch. Contbr. to revs. *Home:* 410 S. 15th , Philadelphia, Pa.

WAGNER, Samuel Tobias, civil engr.; *b.* ila., Aug. 30, 1861; *s.* John and Sarah A. (Wood) .; B.Sc., U. of Pa., 1881 (sr. civ. engr. prize), C.E., 84; *m.* Mary Clara Reeves Scull, of Phoenixville, ov. 13, 1888; children—Mary, John, Jr., William orrell, Thomas Rowan. With Phoenix Iron Co., oenixville, Pa., as draftsman, insp., asst. master chanic and supt. of shops, 1881-93; asst. engr. in arge of Pa. Av. Subway and Tunnel, Bur. of rveys, Phila., 1894-1900; asst. engr. in charge of provement and filtration of water supply, same, 00-02; asst. engr. in charge of abolishment of de-crossings, Phila & Reading R. R. Co., 1902-15, ef engr., April 15, 1915-January 1, 1927; con- ting engineer since 1927. Trustee Wagner Free st. of Science, and prof. engring., same, since 1892, w pres. trustees. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E. (James urie prize, 1915; ex-dir. 4th Dist.; pres. Phila. sn. 1917), Am. Soc. Testing Materials, Internat. c. Testing Materials, Am. Ry. Engring. Assn., n. Concrete Inst., Phila. Acad. Nat. Science, Soc. omotion Engring. Edn., Sigma Xi, Franklin Inst. r.); fellow A.A.A.S. *Club:* Engineers. Repub- an. Episcopalian. Contbr. many articles to en- ng. socs. and tech. jours. *Home:* School House ne, Germantown, Phila. *Office:* Reading Ter- nal, Philadelphia, Pa.

WAGNER, Wilmer Gouger, ry. official. See l. 14 (1926-27).

WAGONER, Philip Dakin, mfr.; *b.* Somer- le, N.J., July 24, 1876; *s.* Henry Gatzmer and chel Line (Dakin) W.; M.E., Stevens Inst. Tech., 96; *m.* Effie Nichols, of N.Y. City, Nov. 2, 1904. gan in shops of Brooklyn City Trolley Rd., 1896; en with Gen. Electric Co., at Schenectady, N.Y., er at Lynn, Mass., and New York; made pres. n. Vehicle Co. (subsidiary of Gen. Electric Co.), 10, supplying engines for aeroplanes for British miralty during the early yrs. of World War; pres. d gen. mgr. Elliott-Fisher Co. since 1918, except r. with Gen. Motors Corpn.; pres. and gen. mgr. n. Office Equipment Corpn., Sundstrand Corpn.; . Howe Sound Co., Calera Mining Co. Mem. n. Soc. M.E., Soc. Automotive Engrs., Am. Inst. E., Alpha Tau Omega. Republican. Mem. tch Ref. Ch. Mason. *Clubs:* Bankers, Engineers, tos, Uptown, Alpha Tau Omega (New York); epy Hollow Country (Scarborough, N.Y.); Wac- buc Country (N.Y.); Country (Ridgefield, Conn.); ove Valley Rod and Gun. *Home:* The Park Lane, 9 Park Av., New York; (country) "Oreneca dge," West Mountain, Ridgefield, Conn. *Office:* 2 Madison Av., New York, N.Y.

WAGSTAFF, Blanche Shoemaker (Mrs. onald Carr), author; *b.* N.Y. City, 1888; *d.* nry F. and Blanche (Quiggle) Shoemaker; ed. ence and Brearley schs., New York; *m.* Alfred gstaff, Jr., Apr. 29, 1907; 1 son, Alfred; m. 2d, 22, Donald Carr. Lit. critic Van Norden Mag., 09-10; contbg. editor Internat. Mag., 1911- also of Voices, and Verse; editor Boston Poetry rnal. Member Poetry Society America, Au- rs' League America, Nat. League for Woman's vice, Dante League, Lucy Stone League, Poetry e. Vt., Poet's Club, Poet's Guild, Nat. Inst. Social ences, N.Y. Newspaper Women's Club, Huguenot s., League Am. Pen Women, D.A.R., Daughters of ayette Post, Soc. of Pa. Women (pres. 1923-26). *bs:* Colony, Badminton, Pen and Brush. *Au- r:* (poems) Song of Youth, 1905; Woven of eams, 1907; Atys, 1909; Alcestis, 1910; Eris, 4; Narcissus, 1917; The Book of Love, 1917; iet Waters (poems), 1921; A Stranger's Sojourn, 6; Bob the Spaniel, 1927; Fourteen Points of appy Marriage, etc.; (songs) Mother; Adoration; ever Knew; You Took Away the Spring; Hope; gy; I Know; Because of You; Beauty Like a d; Amor Silentium; By the Sea; Song Cycle; etc.; ay) Alcestis, prod. by Coburn Co., at Hudson eatre, New York, later before colleges. Contbr. to hologies: The World and Democracy; Lyric ar; The Garden of Life; Fifes and Drums; Star- nts; My Maiden Effort; also to Best Poems, England and America, 1922, and to New York Times Book Rev., New York Post Lit. Rev. Critic New York Tribune Book Rev., 1923-24. Endowed scholarships for Pa. Coll. for Women, and Bryn Mawr Col., donor Wagstaff Lyric and Sonnet prize. Winner of Internat. Poetry prize, London, for sonnet "My Springer Spaniel," in Poetry Review contest. Lecturer on poetry and reader of own poems. *Home:* "Meadow Edge Farm," Mount Kisco, N.Y.

WAGSTAFF, Henry McGilbert, prof. history; *b.* Roxboro, N.C., Jan. 27, 1876; *s.* Clement McGilbert and Sara Elizabeth (Paylor) W.; Ph.B., U. of N.C., 1899; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1906; *m.* Mary Jefferson Stephens, of Roxboro, N.C., June 28, 1907; children—Mary Frances, Henry McGilbert. Prof. mathematics, Rutherford (N.C.) Coll., 1900-02; actg. prof. history and economics, Allegheny Coll., Meadville, Pa., 1906-07; asso. prof. history, 1907-09, prof. since 1909, U. of N.C. Mem. Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., N.C. Hist. Soc., Phi Beta Kappa. Methodist. Odd Fellow. *Author:* State Rights and Political Parties in North Carolina, 1776-1861, 1906; The Harrington Letters, 1914; The Harris Letters, 1916; The John Steele Papers; Publs. N.C. Hist. Commn. (2 vols.), 1924. Editor: The James Sprunt Historical Publications (N.C. Hist. Soc.). *Home:* Chapel Hill, N.C.

WAHL, Lutz, army officer; *b.* Wis., Nov. 2, 1869; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1891; grad. Army War Coll., 1916; grad.Gen. Staff Sch., 1921. Commd. 2d lt. inf., June 12, 1891; promoted through grades to brig. gen. asst. to the adj. gen., May 16, 1924, with rank for 4 yrs., now maj. gen.; served as brig. gen. N.A., Apr. 12, 1918-Oct. 31, 1919. *Address:* War Dept., Washington, D.C.

WAID, D(an) Everett, architect; *b.* Gouverneur, N.Y., Mar. 31, 1864; *s.* Andrew Jackson and Jane Josephine (Keyes) W.; B.S., Monmouth (Ill.) Coll., 1887, LL.D., 1923; archtl. dept., Columbia U.; *m.* Eva Clark, of Ottawa, Kan., Dec. 31, 1891. Associated with Jenney & Mundie, architects, Chicago, 1888-94; in practice in Chicago, 1894-98, since in New York. Fellow, Am. Inst. Architects (ex-pres. and ex-treas.); mem. New York Chapter A.I.A. (ex-pres.), Archtl. League New York, Am. Soc. Testing Materials, Nat. Fire Protection Assn. (life), Met. Mus. Art, Am. Mus. Natural History, New York Zoöl. Soc., Nat. Audubon Soc., New York Soc. of Archæol. Inst. America (mem. in perpetuity). *Clubs:* Players, Century, Engineers, Nat. Arts, Salmagundi (New York); Greenwich (Conn.) Country; Queens Valley Golf (L.I.); Cosmos (Washington, D.C.). Dep. dir. of production of housing for Emergency Fleet Corpn., World War; pres. Gramercy Park Assn. *Home:* 1 Lexington Av., New York; (summer) Sound Beach, Conn. *Office:* 1 Madison Av., New York, N.Y.

WAID, George S., ry. official; *b.* Crawford Co., Pa., May 6, 1863; ed. pub. schs. Telegraph operator Erie R.R., 1881-86; with S.P. Ry. since 1886, successively as brakeman, conductor, trainmaster, asst. and div. supt.,-asst. gen. mgr. and v.p. and gen. mgr. lines in Tex. *Home:* Bender Hotel. *Office:* Southern Pacific Bldg., Houston, Tex.

WAILES, George Handy, clergyman, educator; *b.* Salisbury, Md., Aug. 22, 1866; *s.* Ebenezer Leonard and Annie (Todd) W.; A.B., *magna cum laude*, Princeton, 1894, A.M., 1896; grad. Princeton Theol. Sem., 1897; D.D., Ursinus Coll., 1913; *m.* Lucretia Mott Franklin, of Woodbury, N.J., Oct. 8, 1902 (died Aug. 8, 1918). Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1897; pastor Scots Ch., Phila., 1896-1908; prof. English Bible and Greek lang., Ursinus Coll., 1908-19; prof. exegetical theology, Reformed Episcopal Theol. Sem., 1919—. Teacher Hebrew and English Bible, Temple U., many yrs. Phi Beta Kappa. *Home:* 517 S. 48th St., Philadelphia, Pa.

WAINWRIGHT, Dallas Bache, asst. U.S. Coast and Geod. Survey. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

WAINWRIGHT, John, soldier. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

WAINWRIGHT, Jonathan Mayhew, congressman; *b.* N.Y. City, Dec. 10, 1864; *s.* John Howard and Margaret Livingston (Stuyvesant) W.; A.B., Ph.B., Columbia U., 1884, LL.B., 1886; hon. A.M., 1908; *m.* Laura Wallace Buchanan, of Baltimore, Maryland, Nov. 23, 1892; 1 dau., Laura F. Admitted to bar, 1886, and practiced at N.Y. City. Mem. N.Y. Assembly, 1902-08, Senate, 1909-13; asst. sec. of war, 1921-23; mem. 68th to 70th Congresses (1923-29), 25th N.Y. Dist.; dir. Rye (N.Y.) Nat. Bank, Mut. Trust of Westchester, Westchester Trust Co., Westchester Title & Trust Co. Served as 2d lt. and promoted through grades to lt. col. 12th Regt., N.G.N.Y., 1889-1906; capt. 12th N.Y. Vols., Spanish-Am. War; lt. col. insp. gen.'s dept., N.G.N.Y., Mexican border, 1916; lt. col. and div. insp., N.Y. Div., Feb. 1917; mustered into U.S. service as lt. col., div. insp. 27th Div., U.S.A., July 15, 1917; served in France, participating in all battles and engagements of 27th Div.; hon. discharged Mar. 31, 1919. Decorations: D.S.M., A.E.F. (U.S.); Officer Legion d'Honneur (French); Croix de Guerre with Palm (Belgian). Trustee St. Luke's Hosp., N.Y. City. Mem. Am. and N.Y. State bar assns., Assn. Bar City of New York, Delta Psi. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Union, University, Republican (New York); Metropolitan, Army and Navy (Washington); Apawamis, American Yacht. *Home:* Rye, N.Y. *Office:* 72 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

WAINWRIGHT, Samuel Hayman, clergyman; *b.* Columbus, Ill., Apr. 15, 1863; *s.* Rev. Daniel Thomas and Amanda (Fitzallen) W.; raised in Lewis County, Missouri; M.D. from Missouri Medical College, 1886; awarded D.D. by Central College, of Fayette, Mo.; *m.* Margaret Miller Todd, of Shelbyville, Mo., Dec. 30, 1886; children—Daniel Todd, Samuel Hayman, Elizabeth Agee. Practiced medicine at Pierce City, Mo., 1886-87; went to Japan under Bd. of Foreign Missions, 1888; licensed to preach by Japan Annual Conf., 1893; prin. Kwansei Gakuin, Kobe, 1890-1906; twice elected pres. Japan Annual Conf.; del. General Conf. in America 3 times; transferred to St. Louis Ann. Conf., 1906, and apptd. presiding elder St. Louis dist. (the most important appmt. of the kind in the denomination); pastor University Meth. Ch., St. Louis, 1911-12; gen. sec. Christian Lit. Soc., Japan, 1912—. Prcs. Evangelical Alliance, St. Louis, 1910. Mem. M.E. Ch., S. Democrat. Mem. Am. Sociol. Assn., Asiatic Soc. Japan. *Author:* Campaigning for Christ in Japan; Social Japan in Japanese Literature. Translator of Wesley's Sermons and J. W. Lee's "Making of a Man" into Japanese; Kokwa Jichiroku (A Buddhist treatise on Casuistry), into English; "Tanka" or Short Poems; contbr. to mags. and revs. on Oriental and religious subjects; versed in Oriental classical lit. and was frequently called upon to deliver addresses and lectures before learned assemblies in Japan. President Am. Peace Soc. of Japan, 1920-21; v.p. Am. Assn. of Tokyo, 1917, pres., 1926; v.p. Asiatic Soc. Japan, 1922-26. *Club:* Tokyo. *Address:* 8 Aoyama Gakuin, Tokyo, Japan.

WAIT, see also Waite, also Waitt.

WAIT, Charles Edmund, chemist. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

WAIT, Henry Heileman, engineer, inventor; *b.* Chicago, Oct. 27, 1869; *s.* Horatio Loomis and Chara Conant (Long) W.; grad. Chicago Manual Training Sch., 1886; B.S. in E.E., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1891; *m.* Edna, *d.* Edward A. and Kate Davidson Kimball, May 24, 1913; children—Edward Kimball, Horatio Henry, Nathaniel Sears. In employ of Economic Elec. Mfg. Co., Boston, 1891-92; with Western Electric Co., Chicago, 1892-1905; pres. Rateau Turbine Co. Specially active in evolution and improvement of dynamos, both of bipolar and multipolar types, including type L, Western Electric multipolar direct-current generators; patentee of a varipolar motor or dynamo and a semi-automatic machine for winding small armatures, spools, etc., as well as for improvements on arc lamps; inventor and patentee Wait turbo-generator; designer and builder Wait "Buldog" steam turbines, Wait "Buldog" dynamos. Mem. Am. Soc. M.E., Am. Inst. E.E., Instn. Elec. Engrs. (Eng.), Société Internationale des Electriciens (Paris), Soc. of Cincinnati. Lt. Ill. Naval Reserves. Republican. *Club:* Union League. *Home:* R.F.D. Route 1, Box 15, Chesterton, Ind.

WAIT, John Cassan, lawyer, civ. engr.; *b.* Norwich, N.Y., June 4, 1860; *s.* Andrew Marcellus and Ambrosia Jane (Sergent) W.; ed. common schs. and Norwich Acad. to 1878; apprentice in planing mill, 1878; received, 1878, competitive state scholarship to Cornell U.; C.E., Cornell, 1882, Master C.E., 1891; M.S., Norwich U., 1887; LL.B., Harvard U., 1891; *m.* Ginevra Caroline Westlake, of Ironton, O., June, 1886; children—Luella Ambrosia (dec.), Annar Marie, Justin Federal, Constance Elaine. Instr. and asst. prof. in Harvard, 1887-94; engr. in charge N.Y. State canals, $9,000,000 improvement, 1896-97; asst.

corpn. counsel, City of New York, 1900-04; dir. of numerous corpns. Independent Democrat. Asso. editor Railroad Gazette, 1894-95. Capt. arty., Vt. N.G., 1886-87. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Municipal Engrs. of City of New York, Am. Soc. Refrigerating Engrs., N.Y. State Bar Assn. *Club:* Cornell. *Author:* Car Builders' Dictionary, 1895; Engineering and Architectural Jurisprudence, 1897; Law of Operations Preliminary to Construction in Engineering and Architecture, 1900; Law of Contracts, 1901; Calendar of Invention and Discovery, 1904; Descendants of Thomas Wait of Portsmouth, R.I., 1904; Genealogical and Biographical History of the Wait(e) families of New England. Contbr. engring. jours. Pioneer as author and in practice of engring. and architectural jurisprudence, representing large constrn. and mfg. interests. *Home:* 1520 Jesup Av., Bronx. *Office:* 11 Park Pl., New York, N.Y.

WAIT, William Cushing, judge; *b.* Charlestown, Mass., Dec. 18, 1860; *s.* Elijah Smith and Eliza Ann (Hadley) W.; A.B., *summa cum laude,* Harvard, 1882, A.M., 1885, LL.B., 1885; *m.* Edith Foote Wright, of Medford, Mass., Jan. 1, 1889; 1 son, Richard. Began practice, Boston, 1885; became partner with Samuel J. Elder, 1890, later firm of Elder, Wait & Whitman; judge Superior Court, 1902-23; asso. justice Supreme Judicial Court of Mass. since Dec. 26, 1923. Alderman, 1893, mem. Sch. Com., 1895-1920, commr. Sinking Fund, since 1896, Medford, Mass.; mem. Commn. on Law's Delays, Commonwealth of Mass., 1909. Mem. Colonial Soc. of Mass., Am. Bar Assn., Phi Beta Kappa, etc.; fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, Am. Geog. Soc.; mem. Acad. Polit. Science, Am. Law Inst. Democrat. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Union, Harvard, Medford, Twentieth Century (Boston), Reform (New York). Contbr. to American and English Ency. of Law. *Home:* Medford, Mass.

WAIT, William Henry, university prof.; *b.* McConnell, Ill., Dec. 30, 1854; *s.* Nelson and Mary Catherine (Root) W.; A.B., Northwestern U., 1879, A.M., 1882; Ph.D., Allegheny Coll., Meadville, Pa., 1888; studied philology, univs. of Berlin and Bonn, 1893-94; *m.* Clara W. Hadley, of Peoria, Ill., Sept. 6, 1888. Instr. Latin, Greek and German, high sch., Peoria, Ill., 1880-83; prof. Latin and German, 1883-88, Latin and modern langs., 1888-90, also acting pres., 1887-88, and dean, 1888-90, Ill. Wesleyan U.; classical instr., high sch., Peoria, 1890-95; with U. of Mich. since 1895, successively instr. Greek and Sanskrit, until 1897, Greek, Latin and Sanskrit, 1897-1901, German, 1901-04, asst. prof. modern langs., Coll. of Engring., U. of Mich., 1904-07, and in charge modern lang. work, same, 1904-12, jr. prof. modern langs., Coll. of Engring., 1907-15, asso. prof., 1915-24, prof. since 1924. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn., Modern Lang. Assn. America, Ann Arbor Federation of Art, Am. Red Cross, Beta Theta Pi, Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. Episcopalian. *Club:* Univ. of Mich. Editor: Select Orations of Lysias, 1898; German Science Reader, 1907. *Home:* Ann Arbor, Mich.

WAITE, Alice Vinton, prof. English; *b.* Brattleboro, Vt., Jan. 16, 1864; *d.* Silas Merrick and Sophia Zilpha (Eager) W.; B.A., Smith Coll., 1886, M.A., 1894; studied Yale. Teacher English, Mary Inst. (Washington U.), 1887-93; instr. English, 1896-1903, asso. prof., 1903-11, prof. since 1911, Wellesley, also dean since 1913. Mem. Am. Assn. Univ. Women, Phi Beta Kappa. Editor: Ben Jonson's English Grammar, 1909. Compiler: Modern Masterpieces of Short Prose Fiction (with Edith Mendall Taylor), 1911. *Home:* Wellesley, Mass.

WAITE, Arthur Edward, author. See Vol. X (1918-19).

WAITE, Byron Sylvester, U.S. appraiser. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

WAITE, Edward Foote, judge; *b.* Norwich N.Y., Jan. 15, 1860; *s.* John and Betsey Newton (Foote) W.; A.B., Madison (now Colgate) U., Hamilton, N.Y., 1880; LL.B., Columbian (now George Washington) Univ., Washington, 1883, LL.M., 1884; *m.* Alice Maud Eaton, of Brooklyn, May 5, 1892; 1 son, Bradford (dec.). With U.S. Pension Bur., 1880-97; in charge of investigations, involving extensive system of pension frauds in Ia. and Minn., 1893-95; practiced law, Minneapolis, 1897-1904; asst. city atty., Minneapolis, 1901-02; supt. police, Minneapolis, 1902-03; judge Municipal Ct., Minneapolis, 1904-11; judge Dist. Ct., Minneapolis, 1911—(with exclusive charge of juvenile court to Sept. 1921). Republican. Conglist. Pres. Minn. State Conf. Charities and Corrections, 1913; chmn. Minn. Commn. for Revising Laws Relating to Children, 1916-17. Pres. Minn. Acad. Social Sciences, 1913; mem. Am. Law Inst., Delta Kappa Epsilon, Phi Delta Phi, Phi Beta Kappa. Mason, Elk. *Clubs:* Athletic, Six O'Clock, Social Service, Lions, University, Dinner. *Home:* 2009 Queen Av. S., Minneapolis, Minn.

WAITE, Frederick Clayton, coll. prof.; *b.* Hudson, O., May 24, 1870; *s.* Nelson and Cynthia (Post) W.; grad. Western Reserve Acad., Hudson, 1888; B.Litt., Western Reserve Univ., Cleveland, 1892, A.M., 1894; A.M., Harvard, 1896, Ph.D., 1898; *m.* Dec. 24, 1916, (Mrs.) Emily Bacon (Fisher). Asst. in biology, Western Reserve, 1892-95; Morgan fellow, 1896-97, demonstrator zoölogy, 1897-98, Harvard; instr. biology, high schs., New York, 1898-1900, New York U., 1899-1900; asst. in anatomy, Rush Med. Coll., Chicago, 1900-01; asst. prof. histology and embryology, 1901-04, asso. prof., 1904-06, prof., 1906—, sec. of med. faculty, 1907-17, Western Reserve U. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Assn. Am. Anatomists, Am. Soc. Naturalists, Am. Soc. Zoölogists, Am. Micros. Soc. (v.p. 1913), Boston Soc. Nat. Hist., Ohio Acad. Sci. (v.p. 1915, 21), Cleveland Acad. Medicine; asso. fellow A.M.A.; v.p. Assn. Am. Med. Colls., 1905-06; mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Alpha Omega Alpha, S.A.R. Capt. Sanitary Corps, U.S.A., Jan. 1918-Feb. 1919; maj. Reserve Corps, U.S.A. *Home:* Wade Park Manor, Cleveland, O.

WAITE, Henry Matson, civil engr.; *b.* Toledo, O., May 15, 1869; *s.* Henry Selden and Ione (Brown) W.; grad. Toledo High Sch.; student Mass. Inst. Tech.; LL.D., U. of Miami; *m.* Mary Mason Brown, of Lexington, Ky., Apr. 15, 1914. with C.,C.,C.&St.L. Ry. as transitman, 1890-92, engr. maintenance of way, 1892-93; div. engr. C.,N.,O.&T.P. Ry., 1893; bridge engr., roadmaster and supt. Cincinnati div., same rd., 1899-1905, supt. Chattanooga div., 1905-07; supt. Seaboard Air Line Ry., 1907-09; v.p. and chief engr. Clinchfield Coal Corpn., Dante, Va., 1909-12; chief engr. City of Cincinnati, 1912-14; city mgr., Dayton, 1914-18; v.p. and chief engr., Lord Constrn. Co., New York, 1919-20; pres. Lord Dry Dock Corpn., New York, 1920; chief engr. Cincinnati Union Depot Co., 1927—. Col. engrs., Transportation Corps, U.S.A., with A.E.F., 1918-19; served as chief engr. Trans. Corps, asst. dep. gen. of transportation, 2d Army, in Advance Zone, and as a.d.g. Trans., 3d Army in Germany; one of members of Am. Bridgehead Commn. at Coblenz before arrival of Am. Army; asst. to officer in charge civil affairs at advanced G.H.Q. at Treves, Germany. Mem. Am. Soc. C. E., Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Am. Ry. Engring. Assn. Awarded D.S.M. (U.S.); Officer Legion d'Honneur (French). *Club:* Engineers. *Home:* 356 Resor Av. *Office:* Temple Bar Bldg., Cincinnati, O.

WAITE, Herbert Harold, bacteriology; *b.* Leverett, Mass., July 4, 1868; A.B., Amherst, 1892, A.M., 1903; M.D., U. of Mich., 1901; *m.* Constance Elizabeth Webber, of Ann Arbor, Mich., June 20, 1901 (died Sept. 27, 1906); children—Wallace Leonard, Alice Webber; *m.* 2d, Mary Henderson Ames, of Grand Island, Neb., April 8, 1908 (died Feb. 10, 1911); children—Constance Elizabeth, Herbert Ames. Instr. in bacteriology, U. of Mich., 1896-1901; asst. prof. bacteriology and pathology, 1902-05, asso. prof., 1905-07, prof., 1907—, U. of Neb. Contract surgeon, U.S.A., Oct. 12, 1918-Jan. 9, 1919; maj. Med. Res. Corps, U.S.A. Mem. A.A.A.S., A.M.A., Am. Pub. Health Assn., Neb. State Med. Assn., Neb. Acad. Science, Soc. Am. Bacteriologists, Chi Phi, Nu Sigma Nu, Sigma Xi, Phi Sigma; del. from Neb. to 15th Internat. Congress of Hygiene and Demography. *Clubs:* University, Chamber of Commerce, Rotary. *Author:* Disease Prevention, 1926. *Home:* 2144 B St., Lincoln, Neb.

WAITE, John Barker, prof. law; *b.* Toledo, O., Aug. 14, 1882; *s.* Richard and Alice Jane (Voris) W.; A.B., Yale, 1905; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1907; *m.* Harriet Ripley Williams, of Ann Arbor, Mich., Aug. 4, 1915; 1 son, Richard Ripley. Admitted to Ohio bar, 1907, and practiced at Toledo 5 yrs.; prof. law, U. of Mich., since 1912; acting prof. law, Columbia U., summer 1922. Mem. Research Club, U. of Mich. Mem. Am. Law Inst., Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Delta Phi, Order of the Coif. Republican. Episcopalian. *Author:* Patent Law, 1920; The Law of Sales, 1921; Cases on the Law of Patents, 1924. Editor in chief Mich. Law Rev. (monthly) since 1921. Contbr. to Atlantic Monthly, Dearborn Indepe ent, etc. *Home:* Ann Arbor, Mich.

WAITE, John David, live stock. See V VII (1912-13).

WAITE, Merton Benway, plant patho gist; *b.* Oregon, Ill., Jan. 23, 1865; *s.* E. J. a Elizabeth (Benway) W.; B.S., U. of Ill., 18 (D.Agr., Univ. of Md., 1919). Asst. patholog 1888-1901, pathologist in charge of fruit dise investigations, 1901—, U.S. Dept. Agr. Mem. B Soc. America, Am. Phytopath. Soc., etc. *Auth* Pollenation of Pear Flowers; Pear Blight and Remedy; and other bot. papers. *Home:* 1447 Euc Av. N.W., Washington, D.C.

WAITE, Morison Remich, lawyer; *b.* Tole O., Dec. 13, 1866; *s.* Henry Selden and Ione (Brow W.; B.A., Yale, 1888; LL.B., Cincinnati Co 1890; *m.* Fannie Resor, of Cincinnati, Oct. 15, 18 children—Mary R., Frances R., Ione B. Practic Cincinnati, 1890—; mem. Waite & Schindel, 19 16, Waite, Schindel & Bayless, 1916—. Local att 1905, gen. solicitor, 1909-17, C.,H.&D.Ry. Co.; g solicitor B.&O.S.W. Ry. Co., 1911-14; gen. at for Ohio and Ind. of B.&O.R.R. Co., 1917-18; g solicitor B.&O.R.R., Western Lines, 1918—. Ref ee in bankruptcy, 1898-1906. Exec. com. Citize Municipal Party, 1901-06. Trustee Kenyon Co Ohio Mechanics Inst., Diocese of Southern Oh Children's Hosp. Episcopalian. Mem. Am. a Ohio State bar assns., Am. Law Inst. *Clubs:* Que City, University, Cincinnati Riding, Cincinn Country. *Home:* 356 Resor Av. *Office:* Car Bldg., Cincinnati, O.

WAITS, Edward McShane, clergyman, e ucator; *b.* Cynthiana, Ky., Apr. 29, 1871; *s.* Charles Martel and Mary Ellen (Moore) W.; stude Ky. Wesleyan Coll., Millersburg, Ky.; A.B., Tr sylvania U., Lexington, Ky., 1896; grad. Coll. Bible, same univ., 1896; traveled in Orient a studied in Europe; LL.D., Transylvania, 19 Texas Christian U., 1923; Austin Coll., Sherma Tex., 1924; *m.* Sarah Wooten, of Bowling Gre Ky., May 23, 1898 (died 1915). Ordained minist Disciples of Christ, 1896; pastor Fulton, Ky., 18 1901, El Paso, Tex., 1902-06, Magnolia Av. C Ft. Worth, 1906-16; pres. Tex. Christian U. sin Sept. 1916; supt. state Bible Sch. work. Asso. itor Courier, Dallas, Tex. Democrat. Prohibitio ist. Mason. *Home:* Ft. Worth, Tex.

WAITT, see also Wait, Waite.

WAITT, Ernest Linden, author. See V IX (1916-17).

WAKEFIELD, Ernest Alonzo, consul; Gardiner, Me., Jan. 4, 1868; *s.* Charles E. a Louise (Wentworth) W.; ed. high sch. and bus. col *m.* Josephine Ware, of Fairfield, Me., Oct. 26, 18 children—Marc Everett, Marie Louise, Lawre McCarthy, Benedict Bartlett. In mercantile a life ins. business to 1898; apptd. after examinatio commercial agt. Orillia, Ont., Jan. 27, 1898; con at Orillia, 1900-08, at Rangoon, India, 1908-10, Port Elizabeth, South Africa, Jan. 11, 1910-18; signed to relieve consul at Fernie, B.C., Feb. 1, 191 consul at Prince Rupert, B.C., Aug. 31, 1919- Ensenada, Mexico, since 1927. Republican. C gregationalist. Mason (K.T., Shriner), K.P., E *Home:* Augusta, Me. *Address:* Am. Consula Prince Rupert, B.C., Canada.

WAKELEY, Arthur Cooper, judge; Whitewater, Wis., Mar. 19, 1855; *s.* Eleazer a Sabina S. (Comstock) W.; B.Litt., Cornell U., 187 student law dept. Columbia, 1880-81; attended le tures, Oxford U., Eng., 1921; *m.* Fanny Dalrymp Wall, of Calvert, Md., Oct. 15, 1890. Began practi at Omaha, Neb., 1881; mem. Bd. of Edn., Omah 1915-17; judge Dist. Court, 4th Jud. Dist. of Ne for terms 1916-28; lecturer on civil law, Creight U. Mem. Am. and Neb. State bar assns. (presid 1918-19), Omaha Bar Assn. (pres. 1912-13), Alph Delta Phi, P.B.K. Democrat. Christian Scientis Elk (Exalted Ruler Omaha Lodge, 1908). *Clu* Omaha (a founder). Editor History of Dougl County, 1917. Represented Cornell U. in Inte collegiate Oratorical Contest, N.Y. City, 187 *Address:* Omaha, Neb.

WAKEMAN, Keith (Miss), actress. See V VII (1912-13).

WAKEMAN, Wilbur Fisk, publisher; *b.* Ha vard, Ill., Apr. 3, 1857; *s.* Thaddeus Burr am Hannah (Bennett) W.; ed. Northwestern U.; Helen Edith Ainsworth, of New York, June 4, 189 Reporter Chicago Inter-Ocean, and later with circ

ation dept. Phila. Press; mgr. Alta-California, 1885-86; circulation mgr. Kansas City Times, 1887-88; pub. American Economist, New York, 1889-1926. Pub. and distributor campaign lit. Rep. Nat. and Congressional coms., campaigns of 1892, 96, 98, 1900, 02, 04; U.S. appraiser port of New York, 1897-1901; sec. and treas. Am. Protective Tariff League, 1889-1926. Mem. S.R. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Nat. Republican (New York); Union League, Nat. Press (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* 116 Vanderbilt Av., S.I., N.Y.

WALBRIDGE, George Hicks, executive engr.; *b.* Bennington, Vt., Aug. 22, 1869; *s.* James Hicks and Delia M. (Perry) W.; M.E., Cornell, 1890; *m.* Mary Gilley Taylor, of Ithaca, N.Y., Oct. 17, 1900; 1 dau., Elizabeth Stebbins. V.p. J. G. White & Co., engrs., 1890-1902; gen. engring. practice, 1902-07; gen. mgr. Colo. Power Co., in charge constrn. and management hydro-electric plants, 1907-11; with Bonbright & Co., investment bankers, 1911-20, v.p. from 1914; associated with L. P. Hammond, management, pub. utilities and industrials, 1920-24; now pres. Magazine Repeating Razor Co.; v.p. Haskelite Mfg. Co.; dir. J. G. White Engring. Corpn. Republican. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Sleepy Hollow Country, New York Athletic. *Home:* 30 E. 60th St. *Office:* Equitable Bldg., New York, N.Y.

WALCOTT, see also Wolcott.

WALCOTT, Charles Doolittle, scientist; Mar. 31, 1850-Feb. 9, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

WALCOTT, Chester Howe, architect; *b.* Chicago, Ill., Feb. 2, 1883; *s.* Chester Pratt and Martha Cook (Howe) W.; grad. high sch., Evanston, Ill., 1901; B.S., Princeton, 1905; studied in Paris and Italy; *m.* Julie Cummins, of Winnetka, Ill., June 27, 1912; children—Helen Cummins, Julie Cummins. Began practice in Chicago with firm of Brown & Walcott, 1911; practiced under own name, 1916-19; mem. Clark & Walcott, 1919-24; in own name since 1924; has specialized in residences, chs. and clubs. Principal works: St. Chrysostom's Ch. and parish bldgs.; Lincoln Park Aquarium (with Edwin H. Clark); Christopher House (with Arthur Brown)—all of Chicago. Mem. Am. Inst. Architects (dir. Chicago Chapter). Republican. *Clubs:* Indian Hill, Cliff Dwellers', Harvard-Yale-Princeton (Chicago); University Cottage Club of Princeton. *Home:* Winnetka, Ill. *Office:* 435 N. Michigan Av., Chicago, Ill.

WALCOTT, Earle Ashley, author; *b.* Magnolia, Ill., Nov. 19, 1859; *s.* John and Rebecca Josephine (Butterfield) W.; prep. edn. Santa Barbara (Calif.) Coll., 1874-76; B.Litt., U. of California, 1883; *m.* Frances Van Reynegom, April, 1915; children—Ashley V. R., Francis John. Editor The Occident (college weekly), 1882; editor Lodi Valley Review, 1884-85, San Francisan, 1885-86; on staff San Francisco Chronicle, 1886; editorial writer San Francisco Post, 1886-89; editor Weekly Examiner, and editorial writer Daily Examiner, 1889-1909; exec. sec. Commonwealth Club, San Francisco, since Aug. 1, 1909. Temporary chmn. and sec. San Francisco Charter Revision Convention, 1910; mem. commn. for location and constrn. of Calif. State Reformatory, term 1911-15; pres. San Francisco Civil Service Commn., 1912-14, 1919-21, 1924—; three times reapptd. commr., term ends 1931; mem. mayor's advisory conf. on charter amendments, 1912; sec. Exposition Preservation League, 1919—; pres. St. Francis Homes Assn., 1922-26; first v.p. Nat. Assembly Civil Service Commn., 1925-26, pres., 1926-27. Contbr. short stories to mags. *Author:* Blindfolded, 1906; The Apple of Discord, 1907; The Open Door, 1910; Influence of Immigration on Population, 1922. *Home:* 76 San Rafael Way, St. Francis Wood. *Office:* 345 Sutter St., San Francisco, Calif.

WALCOTT, Gregory Dexter, college prof.; *b.* Lincoln, R.I., Aug. 29, 1869; *s.* Charles Stuart and Mary Catherine (Leary) W.; grad. Worcester (Mass.) Academy, 1893; A.B., Brown Univ., 1897; A.M., Columbia Univ., 1899, Ph.D., 1904; B.D., Union Theol. Sem., New York, 1900; univs. of Bonn and Berlin, 1900-01; prof. Greek and Latin, 1901-05, prof. Greek and philosophy, also dean, 1905-07, Blackburn Coll., Carlinville, Ill.; prof. philosophy and psychology, 1907-21, prof. philosophy, 1921—, Hamline U. Prof. psychology and lecturer on ethics, Tsing Hua Coll., Peking, China, 1917-18 (leave of absence). Mem. A.A.A.S., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., American Philos. Assn., British Institute of Philosophical Studies. Delta Upsilon. Phi Beta Kappa. Baptist. *Author:* The Kantian and Lutheran Elements in Ritschl's Conception of God, 1904; Tsing Hua lectures on ethics, 1919. Contbr. reviews and articles in scientific, philos. and other jours. *Home:* 1489 W. Minnehaha St., St. Paul, Minn.

WALCOTT, Harry Mills, artist; *b.* Torringford, Conn., July 16, 1870; *s.* Dana Mills and Elizabeth (Billings) W.; ed. Rutherford (N.J.) pub. sch., Nat. Acad. Design, New York, Académie Julian, Paris; *m.* Belle Havens, of Newark, O., June 1, 1905. Awarded hon. mention, Paris Salon; Clark prize and 1st Hallgarten prize, Nat. Acad. Design; Shaw fund, Soc. Am. Artists; hon. mention Carnegie Inst., Pittsburgh; medals, Pan-Am. and St. Louis expns.; Wanamaker prizes, Am. Art Assn., Paris; Daniel G. Reid Purchase Fund, Richmond (Ind.) Art Assn.; silver medal, Panama P.I. Expn., 1915. Represented in the H. C. Frick, John Wanamaker, Samuel T. Shaw, and Salmagundi Club collections, New York; W. S. Stimmel collection, Pittsburgh; Richmond, Ind., and Erie, Pa., Art Assns. A.N.A.; mem. Am. Art Assn. (Paris). Republican. *Home:* Rutherford, N.J.

WALCOTT, Henry Pickering, M.D.; *b.* Salem, Mass., Dec. 23, 1838; *s.* Samuel Baker and Martha (Pickman) W.; A.B., Harvard U., 1858; studied medicine Harvard, and Bowdoin Coll., M.D., Bowdoin, 1861; studied 2 yrs. in Vienna and Berlin; LL.D., Yale, 1907, Harvard, 1927. Practiced at Cambridge, 1867-81; chairman Mass. State Bd. of Health; also chairman Metropolitan Water and Sewerage Bd. Prominent in movements to promote public health; Republican. Ex-president Massachusetts Med. Soc., Am. Pub. Health Assn., Mass. Hort. Soc.; pres. Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; hon. fellow Royal Sanitary Inst. of Great Britain; mem. Mass. Hist. Soc.; mem. Bd. of Pres. and Fellows of Harvard U., 1890-1927; overseer of the coll., 1887-90; acting pres. Harvard Coll., 1900, 1905; chmn. trustees of Mass. Gen. Hosp.; trustee Carnegie Instn. of Washington; pres. 15th Internat. Congress on Hygiene and Demography, Washington, 1912. Has written portions reports of State Bd. of Health of Mass., since 1882; also various public reports upon water supply and drainage of the State of Massachusetts. *Home:* 11 Waterhouse St., Cambridge, Mass.

WALCOTT, Robert, lawyer; *b.* Cambridge, Massachusetts, October 17, 1874; *s.* Henry Pickering and Charlotte Elizabeth (Richards) W.; grad. Browne and Nichols School, Cambridge; A.B., Harvard, 1895; LL.B., 1899; *m.* Mary T. Richardson, of Boston, October 12, 1906; children—Mary, Robert Richards, John Cotton, Maurice Richardson. Admitted to Massachusetts bar, 1899; trustee Cambridge Savings Bank. President Cambridge Hist. Soc., Cambridge Homes For Aged People, Mass. Audubon Soc.; trustee Cambridge Hosp.; trustee of (Mass.) Public Reservations; mem. council Mass. Civic League, Nuttall Ornithol. Club, Cambridge Club, Harvard Graduates' Mag., Com. on Needs and Uses of Open Spaces (apptd. by gov. of Mass.). Unitarian. *Home:* 152 Brattle St., Cambridge, Mass. *Office:* Barristers Hall, Boston, Mass.

WALD, Lillian D., sociologist, publicist; *b.* Ohio, 1867; *d.* Max and Minnie W.; ed. pvt. schs., N.Y. Hosp. Training Sch. for Nurses, Woman's Med. Coll.; LL.D., Mt. Holyoke Coll., 1912. Founded, 1893, and pres. and head resident Henry Street Settlement (also known as the Nurses' Settlement), and organized the dist. nursing work in connection with it; originated work of the sch. nurse in New York, 1902 (the first municipalization of school nursing in the world); originated idea of Federal Children's Bur. which passed coms. of both houses of Congress, 1908. Pres. Social Halls Assn.; v.p. New York Assn. for Parks and Playgrounds; trustee Hartley House, Nat. Child Labor Com.; asso. The Survey; exec. com. New York Child Labor Com., Friends of Russian Freedom, New York Assn. for the Blind, also of the Foreign Policy Association; mem. Mayor's Push-Cart Commission, 1906, N.Y. State Commn. of Immigration, 1909. Mem. Red Cross Com. Town and Country Nursing; first pres. Nat. Orgn. for Pub. Health Nursing; mem. First Welfare Council, New York. Lecturer at Teachers Coll., N.Y. Sch. of Philanthropy. Mem. Joint Bd. Sanitary Control and chmn. com. on home nursing of Council Nat. Defense; mem. advisory council Am. Sch. of Nursing; advisory council Inst. Internat. Edn., American School of Nursing; chairman of American Union Against Militarism. Delegate for Federal Children's Bur. to Internat. Conf., Cannes, France, 1919; Am. del. to Woman's Internat. Conf., Zürich, 1919; mem. Internat. Conf., called by President Wilson, Oct. 1919; women's auxiliary com. of U.S. of 2d Pan-Am. Scientific Congress. Awarded gold medal by Nat. Inst. of Social Sciences, 1912; first woman to be awarded Rotary Club's gold medal "in recognition of life-long service as sociologist, organizer, publicist," 1923; awarded "Better Times" medal for "distinguished social service," 1926. *Author:* The House on Henry Street, 1915; also mag. articles, pamphlets, reports, etc. Chmn. Com. on Prohibition, of Nat. Federation of Settlements, on whose study was based, "Does Prohibition Work?" *Home:* 265 Henry St., New York, N.Y.

WALDECK, Carl Gustav, painter; *b.* St. Charles, Mo., Mar. 13, 1866; *s.* John and Katherine (Ludwig) W.; ed. pub. schs., St. Louis; student St. Louis Sch. of Fine Arts, and later at Académie Julian, Paris, under Jean Paul Laurens and Benjamin Constant; *m.* Ruby Beatrice Weedell, of Tacoma, Wash., Dec. 30, 1920; children—Beatrice Ann, Carl Robert. Established studio in St. Louis, 1887; now figure and landscape painter; made 1st exhibition at Photographers' Assn. America, Washington, 1890, and awarded 1st prize for black-and-white drawings; bronze medal, St. Louis Expn., 1904; silver medal, Portland (Ore.) Expn., 1905; gold medal, Mo. State Expn., 1913; Brown prize, St. Louis Artists' Guild, 1914; Fine Arts prize, Soc. of Western Artists, Indianapolis, 1914; 1st prize, St. Louis Artists' League, 1915; 1st prize for best group of paintings, St. Louis Artists' Guild, 1923. Officier d'Académie, Paris, France, 1904. Mem. Soc. Western Artists (treas.), St. Louis Artists' Guild, St. Louis Artists' League, Am. Art Assn. (Paris), Soc. Ozark Painters, St. Louis Civic League, Two by Four Soc. *Home:* 103 Edwin Av., Glendale, Kirkwood, Mo.

WALDEN, Lionel, painter; *b.* Norwich, Conn., May 22, 1861; *s.* Treadwell and Elizabeth Leighton (Law) W.; studied with Carolus Duran, Paris. Second-class medal Crystal Palace, London; hon. mention, Salon, Paris; silver medal, Paris Expn., 1900; third class medal, Salon, 1903; represented in Luxembourg Gallery, Paris, Memorial Mus., Phila., and Cardiff, Wales, Cooke Gallery, Honolulu; silver medal, St. Louis Exposition, 1904; silver medal Panama P.I. Expn., 1915. Mem. Société Internationale de Peinture et Sculpture, Paris Soc. Am. Painters, Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters. Chevalier, Legion of Honor, of France, 1910. *Address:* Honolulu, H. Ty.

WALDEN, Percy Talbot, prof. chemistry; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., June 29, 1869; *s.* Daniel Treadwell and Caroline Amelia (Williams) W.; Ph.B., Sheffield Scientific Sch. (Yale), 1892; Ph.D., Yale, 1896; studied univs. of Leipzig and Munich; *m.* Sarah Scovill Whittelsey, of New Haven, Conn., June 22, 1905; children—Sarah Scovill, Joseph Whittelsey. Asst. in chemistry, 1892-94, instr., 1894-99, asst. prof., 1900-19, prof. since 1919, Yale, also chmn. freshmen chemistry faculty, acting dean of freshmen, 1924-25, dean of freshmen, since 1925. Chief examiner in chemistry and chmn. chem. commn. for Coll. Entrance Exam. Bd. since 1918. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., A.A.A.S., Aurelian Soc., Sigma Psi, Chi Phi. Episcopalian. *Club:* Graduate. Contbr. to professional jours. *Home:* 210 St. Ronan St., New Haven, Conn.

WALDEN, Mrs. Reginald Prescott, author, see Ann Devoore.

WALDEN, Walter, author; *b.* Milan, Ill., June 1, 1870; *s.* Lars P. Bergstrom and Dorothea Amelia (Axelson) W.; student Augustana Coll., Rock Island, Ill., 1888-90, Northwestern U., 1890-1902; M.D., Northwestern U. Med. Sch., 1896; *m.* Henri Albertine Wilhelm, of Chicago, Dec. 3, 1902; children—Viola, Walford. Began practice at Chicago, 1896. Commd. capt. M.C., U.S.A., Jan. 7, 1918; apptd. comdg. officer med. detachment 1st Div., Field Arty., Oct. 15, 1919; hon. discharged Sept. 14, 1920; passed asst. surgeon, U.S.P.H.S. Reserve, Nov. 1920; capt. O.R.C., U.S.A., Feb. 1921; hon. discharged U.S.P.H.S., Aug. 17, 1923. Mem. Soc. Midland Authors, Am. Legion. Episcopalian. *Author:* Boy Scouts Afloat, 1918; The Hidden Islands, 1920; The Voodoo Gold Trail, 1922. Contbr. serials and short stories to Boy's Life Mag., Boy Scouts' Year Book, etc. *Home:* Watertown (E. Moline P.O.), Ill.

WALDO, Clarence Abiathar, univ prof.; Jan. 21, 1852-Oct. 1, 1926. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

WALDO, Dwight Bryant, educator; *b.* Arcade, N.Y., June 13, 1864; *s.* Simeon Smith and Martha Ann (Bryant) W.; high sch., Plainwell, Mich., 1875-79; Mich. Agrl. Coll., 1881-83; Ph.B., Albion (Mich.) Coll., 1887, A.M., 1890; Harvard, 1889-90; (LL.D., Kalamazoo College, 1912); *m.* Lilian Trudgeon, of Vulcan, Mich., Sept. 14, 1904. Prof. history, Beloit (Wis.) Coll., 1890-92; prof. history and economics, Albion Coll., 1892-99; first prin. State Normal Sch., Marquette, Mich., 1899-1904; pres. Western State Teachers Coll., Kalamazoo, July 1, 1904—. Republican. Presbyn. Mem. N.E. A., Am. Hist. Assn., Nat. Soc. Study of Edn., Sigma Chi. Apptd. mem. advisory com. on Federal Pub. Schs., Oct. 1918. *Home:* Kalamazoo, Mich.

WALDO, Fullerton Leonard, editor; *b.* Cambridge, Mass., Apr. 5, 1877; *s.* Leonard and Dora (Fullerton) W.; A.B., Harvard, 1898; Litt.D., Ursinus, 1920; unmarried. Teacher, chiefly at Pomfret (Conn.) Sch., 1898-1907; editorial staff Public Ledger, Phila., 1908—. War corr. in Balkans, 1915, on British front, 1917, American front, 1918; Am. corr. London Observer, 1917-18; commr. Near East Relief, Southern Russia and Asia Minor, 1920. Decorated Order Cross of Mercy and Officer Order of St. Sava (Serbian). Fellow Royal Geog. Soc.; mem. Soc. Mayflower Descendants, Shakespeare Soc., Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Upsilon; hon. corr.-sec. English-Speaking Union. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Harvard, Franklin Inn. *Author:* Good Housing That Pays, 1917; America at the Front, 1918; With Grenfell on the Labrador, 1920; The Seashell (play), 1921; Down the Mackenzie, 1923; Philadelphia Music Pageant, 1924; Grenfell, Knight Errant, 1924; Rex, 1925; The Saga of a Super-Cargo, 1926. *Home:* 2022 Spruce St., Philadelphia, Pa.

WALDO, George E., ex-congressman; *b.* Brooklyn, Jan. 11, 1851; *s.* George and Sarah Ellen (Jagger) W.; ed. Cornell U.; *m.* Tallahassee, Fla., Flora A. Henderson, May 11, 1896; children—John Henderson, Cornelius Thornton. Admitted to bar, 1876; mem. N.Y. Assembly, 1896; commr. of records, Kings Co., N.Y., 1899-1904; del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1900; mem. 59th and 60th Congresses (1905-09), 5th N.Y. Dist. Removed to Pasadena, Calif., 1913; mem. law firm Waldo, Hinds & Lawrence. Mem. Los Angeles County, Calif. State, N.Y. City and N.Y. State and Am. bar assns. Mason (32°). *Home:* 585 San Rafael Av. *Office:* Boston Bldg., Pasadena, Calif.

WALDO, Leonard, metallurgical and elec. engr.; *b.* Cincinnati, May 4, 1853; *s.* Dr. Frederic Augustus and Frances (Leonard) W.; brother of Frank W. (*q.v.*); B.S., Marietta College, 1872, A.M., 1877; studied Columbia School of Mines; Sc.D., Harvard, 1879; (hon. A.M., Yale, 1880); *m.* Dora Fullerton, of Phila., 1875 (now deceased); *m.* 2d, Ada Louise Purdy, of New York, 1887. Asst. astronomer U.S. Transit of Venus expdn. to Tasmania, 1874; asst. in Harvard Obs., 1875-80; astronomer in charge horological bur., Yale Obs., 1879-88. Consultant for U.S. Steel Corpn., etc., in steel research; consulting engr. War Dept. in production of shells and illuminants in World War. Inventor of magnesium production process. Mem. fatigue of metals com. of Nat. Research Council; medallist Royal Soc. Arts; sometime chmn. library bd. United Engring. Soc. Mem. Am. Soc. M.E., Am. Inst. E.E., Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Soc. Chem. Industry, Iron and Steel Inst., Eng. *Home:* Plainfield, N.J. *Office:* 14 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

WALDO, Lillian McLean, author; *b.* Rochester, N.Y., July 16, 1873; *d.* Alexander E. and Emma A. (Crouch) McLean; grad. Normal Sch., Rochester, 1892; univ. extension work 3 yrs.; *m.* Charles S. Waldo, of New York, Aug. 16, 1905. Teacher pub. schs. and supervising critic, Normal Sch., Rochester, 1892-1906; instr. psychology and pedagogy, Chautauqua, N.Y., summers 1904-07. Presbyn. *Author:* Around the World, Book V (with Clarence F. Carroll); First Journeys In Numberland, 1911; Toy Shop Book (with Ada Van Stone Harris), 1915; Little Folks in Busy Land, 1916; Arithmetic Games for Primary Grades, 1917; Safety First for Little Folks, 1918. Member Authors' League America. Collaborated in preparing Stories of Luther Burbank and His Plant School, 1920. Contbr. to mags. *Address:* 3232 N. 19th St., Flushing, L.I., N.Y.

WALDO, Rhinelander, police commr.; May 24, 1877-Aug. 13, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

WALDO, Richard H., publicist; *b.* New York, Sept. 28, 1878; *s.* Howard Lovett and Clara Waldo (Sullivan) W.; ed. Friends' Acad., Locust Valley, N.Y., Hawkins Collegiate Inst., New Brighton, N.Y.; married; children—Allan Stone, William Stone, Howard Lovett. Subscription mgr. Cosmopolitan Mag., 1896-99; circulation mgr. Butterick Co., 1899-1902; advertising rep. Harper & Brothers, 1902-05; advertising mgr., Good Housekeeping Mag., 1905-13, business mgr., 1913-14; sec. and asso. gen. mgr. New York Tribune, 1914-17. Created and caused to be adopted the "Truth" emblem by the Associated Advertising Clubs of the World (International Advertising Association). Chairman publicity committee Chamber Commerce U.S.A., 1913-17. Commd. capt., Inf. U.S.R., Plattsburg, N.Y., Nov. 8, 1917; duty A.E.F., Dec. 1917-Aug. 1919; with War Risk Ins., London, "The Stars and Stripes," Paris, 111th Inf., 28th Div., Interallied Games, Paris. Citation (U.S.), 1918; Order of the Holy Redeemer (Greece). Pub. Hearst's Internat. Mag., New York, 1921-23; adv. counsel and management, John Wanamaker, New York, since 1923. *Clubs:* Nat. Press (Washington); Army and Navy, Advertising (New York). *Home:* 35 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

WALDO, William Earl, D.O.; *b.* Muncie, Ind., July 25, 1885; *s.* Henry Clay and Nancy Ann (Bell) W.; grad. Am. Sch. of Osteopathy, Kirksville, Mo., 1910; *m.* Ruth E. Corlett, of Seattle, Sept. 25, 1915; children—Wm. James, Burton Corlett, Robert Garber. Practiced at Seattle, since 1910; dir. The Waldo Sanatorium. Mem. Am. Osteopathic Assn. (pres. 1920-21), Wash. State Osteopathic Assn. (ex-pres.), King Co. (Wash.) Osteopathic Assn. (ex-pres.), Iota Tau Sigma (ex-pres.). Republican. Mason (K.T., Shriner). *Clubs:* Rotary (pres. 1923-24), Yacht, Arctic, Sand Point Golf and Country. Public lecturer. *Home:* 2725 Broadway North. *Office:* 724 Green Bldg., Seattle, Wash.

WALDORF, Ernest Lynn, bishop; *b.* South Valley, Otsego Co., N.Y., May 14, 1876; *s.* David Hiram and Mercy Ann (Thrall) W.; A.B., Syracuse U., 1900; D.D., Syracuse, 1915; LL.D., Kan. Wesleyan and Albion (Mich.) Coll., 1920; *m.* Flora Jannette Irish, of Skaneateles, N.Y., Jan. 1902; children—Lynn Osbert, Ethel Margaret, Paul Douglas, John David, Robert James. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1900; pastor Shortsville, N.Y., 1900-02, Union Springs, 1902-03, Phelps, 1903-05, Clyde, 1905-07, Centenary Ch., Syracuse, 1907-11, Plymouth Ch., Buffalo, 1911-15, 1st Ch., Cleveland, O., 1915-20; bishop M.E. Ch., 1920-24, in charge states of Kan., Okla., Tex. and La.; of Kansas City area, covering Kan., Okla., Tex., La., Ark. and Mo., 1924-28. Chaplain 74th Regt., N.G.N.Y., Buffalo, 1911-15. Trustee Wesley Hosp. (Wichita), Kan. Wesleyan U., Southwestern U., Port Arthur (Tex.) Coll. Mason, K.P. *Home:* 3939 Warwick Boul., Kansas City, Mo.

WALDOW, William F., congressman. See Vol. X (1918-19).

WALDRIP, Marion Nelson, clergyman; *b.* Caulksville, Ark., Nov. 23, 1873; *s.* Samuel Monroe and Martha Jane (Walters) W.; ed. Old Field Sch. and Elm Springs Acad., Ark.; Vanderbilt U. Summer Sch.; D.D., Henderson-Brown Coll., Arkadelphia, Ark.; *m.* Nancy Caroline Herron, of Siloam Springs, Ark., Apr. 30, 1895; children—Paul Bascom (dec. World War), Marion Fitzhugh, Seaman Lovick Pierce, Martha, Gladstone, Mary Susan. Ordained ministry M.E. Ch., S., 1895; pastor Dyer Circuit, Ark., 1895-97, Huntington and Jenny Lind, 1897-1900, Bentonville, 1901-03, Ft. Smith, 1904-08, Morrilton, 1909-10, Fayetteville, 1911-14, Pine Bluff, 1915-16, Central Ch., Hot Springs, 1917-19, McKendree Ch., Nashville, Tenn., 1920-23, Central Ch., Kansas City, Mo., 1923-27, Broadway Meth. Ch., Columbia, Mo., since 1927. Member Free Art League America. Democrat. Mason (K.T.). *Clubs:* City, Cosmopolitan, Lions. Orator for univs. and colls., lyceum lecturer, after-dinner speaker. *Home:* 300 S. 9th St., Columbia, Mo.

WALDRON, Clare Bailey, horticulturist; *b.* Ravenna, O., Dec. 6, 1865; *s.* David S. and Louisa (Root) W.; B.S., Mich. Agrl. Coll., 1887, post-grad. study, 1887-89; *m.* Lois Hooper, of Fargo, N.D., Dec. 24, 1891. Instr. botany, Michigan Agrl. Coll., 1888-89; prof. horticulture and forestry, 1890—, dean of agriculture, 1915—, N.D. Agricultural Coll. Mem. jury awards, St. Louis Exposition, 1904; chairman jury awards, Portland (Oregon) Exposition, 1905. Park commissioner, Fargo, N.D., 1910—; mem. N.D. Conservation Commn.; pres. Tri-State Grain and Stock Growers' Assn.; chmn. agrl. com. State Council Defense. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. N.D. Acad. Science (pres. 1910). Development s cialist in vocational edn., U.S.A., 1920-21. *Addr* Fargo, N.D.

WALDRON, James Albert, editor, wri *b.* Sherburne, N.Y., Sept. 25, 1852; *s.* Ebenezer and Lavinia R. (Benton) W.; ed. pub. schs.; Mary Jane Deuel, of Saratoga Springs, N.Y.; c dren—LaMonte, George Albert, Mrs. Olive Warr Polit. reporter Albany Argus, 1879-82; mng. edi Albany Evening Journal, 1883-89, New York D matic Mirror, 1891-1910; became editor of Jud 1912, his short stories and social satires being featu of that publn. Mem. Am. Press Humorists (pr 1917-18). Developed, 1888-89, an analysis of work of Shakespeare as a language creator, based the hist. values of the Murray dictionary and the k dred relations of Shakespeare's contemporaries; t work was endorsed as a "discovery" by the late W liam J. Rolfe and other Shakespearean scholars. thor of a comedy, "Cupid & Co.," prod. 1909. done much fugitive lit. work. *Club:* Authors' (Lo don). *Home:* 387 Convent Av. *Address:* Hamilt Grange Station, Box 18, New York, N.Y.

WALDRON, Jeremy Richard, lawyer; Somersworth, N.H., Oct. 1, 1889; *s.* Augustus Sc and Sarah Higgins (Mullen) W.; grad. Tilton (N.H Sch., 1908; student U. of New Hampshire, 2 yrs., a Boston U. (non-grad.); *m.* Helen Staples Walker, Portsmouth, N.H., Aug. 1920; children—Jerer Richard, Ann. Admitted to N.H. bar, 1914, a began practice at Portsmouth; mem. firm Sewall Waldron since 1916; city solicitor, Portsmouth, 191 16 and 1919-20; county solicitor, Rockingham C 1921-24, atty. gen. of N.H., 1925-26; served sergt. Co. A, 14th Engrs., 1917, and sergt. Co. 127th Inf., 32d Div., 1918, World War. Mem. An N.H. State and Rockingham County bar assn York County (Me.) Bar Assn., Theta Chi, Gamm Eta Gamma. Republican. Conglist. Mason, El *Clubs:* Warwick, Country (Portsmouth). *Hom* Portsmouth, N.H. *Address:* State House, Concor N.H.

WALDRON, John William, sugar mfr.; Bidford, Eng., Aug. 2, 1873; *s.* George and Louis Elizabeth (Squire) W.; student Stratford Col Eng.; *m.* Else Grace Sophia Schaefer, of Honolul T.H., Jan. 4, 1910; children—Dorothy Mary H (wife of Guy C. Hitchcock, U.S.N.), Frederic August Schaefer, Else Elizabeth. With Empire T bacco Co., Montreal, Can., 1896-97; settled i Hawaii in 1897; with F. A. Schaefer & Co., Ltd since 1899, pres. since 1917; pres. Honokaa Sug Co., Pacific Sugar Mill, Hawaiian Irrigation Co dir. Inter-Island Steam Navigation Co., Ltd., Sug Factors Co., Ltd., Honolulu Iron Works, Kilaue Volcano House Co., Ltd.; sec.-treas., dir. Augus Dreier, Ltd. Naturalized citizen of U.S., 190 Chilean consul for Hawaii. Chmn. Bd. Prison In spectors, T.H.; chmn. Territorial Land Bd. Truste Hawaiian Sugar Planters' Assn. Fellow Am. Geo Soc., Royal Geog. Soc. (Eng.). Royal Statis. Soc Chartered Inst. of Secretaries. Democrat. Mem Ch. of England. Mason (32°, Shriner). *Clubs:* Pac fic Country, Outrigger Canoe; Cosmos (Washing ton). *Home:* "Clent Heath," Nuuanu Valley, Hono lulu. *Office:* Castle & Cooke Bldg., Honolulu, H.T.

WALDRON, Webb, editor, author; *b.* Ver gennes, Mich., Sept. 8, 1882; *s.* William Augustus an Alice (Hubbs) W.; A.B., U. of Mich., 1905; *m* Marion Keep Patton, of Oak Park, Ill., Mar. 2 1915. Ranching, teaching and wandering in th West, 1905-11; adv. writer, N.Y. City, 1911-1 asso. editor Collier's Weekly, 1917-18; Europea Editor, same, 1918-20; the first Am. magazin writer to enter Germany after the Armistice, an author of first magazine articles in America on th German revolution. *Clubs:* Dutch Treat, The Play ers (New York). *Author:* The Road to the Worl (novel), 1922; We Explore the Great Lakes, 1923 Shanklin, 1925. Contbr. to Collier's, Century, etc *Home:* Westport, Conn.

WALDRON, William Henry, army officer author; *b.* Huntington, W.Va., June 28, 1877; *s* William and Helena Frances (Thomas) W.; dis tinguished grad. Inf. and Cav. Sch., 1905; grad Army Staff Coll., 1906, Army War Coll., 1911; *m* Allie McClure Powell, of Huntington, Nov. 14, 1901 1 son, William Henry. Enlisted as sergt. Co. E, 2d W.Va. Inf., June 24, 1898; 2d lt. 9th Inf., Apr. 10 1899; 1st lt. 29th Inf., Feb. 2, 1901; capt. 23d Inf., Apr. 3, 1908; trans. to 29th Inf., Oct. 29, 1910; maj., June 24, 1917; lt. col. N.A., Aug. 17, 1917; col. N.A., Aug. 1, 1918; hon. disch. emergency commn., June

, 1920; lt. col. U.S.A., July 1, 1920; col., May 7, 24. Sec. U.S. Inf. Assn. and editor its journal, 19-24. Service in Spanish-Am. War, 1898, Philip- ne Insurrection, 1899-1900, Boxer Rebellion, 1900; ounded at Ho-siwo, China, Aug. 24, 1900; assigned ty Gen. Staff, Dec. 20, 1917; in France with A.E. , May 23, 1918-May 17, 1919; chief of staff, 80th iv., N.A., Aug. 17, 1917-June 5, 1919; participated battles Artios sector, British front, June 10-Aug. , 1918, Battle of St. Mihiel salient, Sept. 12-16, 18, battles of the Meuse-Argonne, Sept. 26-Oct. , Nov. 1-11, 1918. Chief of staff 100th Div. Org. es., 1924-1927; comdg. 10th U.S. Infantry since ne 20, 1927. Awarded D.S.M., 1922, "for dis- nguished service" in France; D.S.C., 1922, "for roism" at battle of Tien Tsin, China, July 13, 1900; tation Gen. Order 18, Hdqrs. 80th Div., also from mdr. in chief A.E.F.; decorated Officer Legion of nor (France), Sept. 19, 1919. *Author:* Scouting d Patrolling, 1916; Tactical Walks, 1917; Com- ny Administration, 1917; Army Physical Train- g, 1919; Platoon Training (2 vols.), 1919; Thirty inute Talks (with Merch Brant Stewart), 1919; rrain Exercises, 1922. *Home:* Huntington, W.Va. *ddress:* Ft. Thomas, Ky., or War Dept., Washing- n, D.C.

WALDSTEIN, Charles, see Charles Walston.

WALDSTEIN, Martin E., chemist. See Vol. III (1914-15).*

WALES, George Russell, lawyer; *b.* Mid- ebury, Vt., Nov. 22, 1862; *s.* Russell and Lucy n (Sumner) W.; A.B., Middlebury (Vt.) Coll., 87, A.M., 1890, LL.D., 1925; LL.B., Nat. U. Law h., Washington, D.C., 1892, LL.M., 1915; *m.* sephine Brooks Abell, of Morristown, N.J., Oct. , 1907; children—George Herrick, Robert Corn- g. Formerly prin. Bristol (Vt.) graded sch.; mem. r Supreme Ct. and Ct. of Appeals, D.C., and preme Court of U.S.; with U.S. Civ. Service ommn. since 1892, chief examiner, 1908-1919, and mmr., Mar. 1919—. Republican. Episcopalian. em. Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Kappa Epsilon. *ome:* 3609 Norton Pl. *Address:* U.S. Civil Service ommn., Washington, D.C.

WALES, Henry (George), newspaper corr.; Bergen Co., N.J., June 14, 1888; *s.* Henry G. and rginia Florence (Barker) W.; ed. high sch., New ochelle, N.Y., and under tutors; *m.* Lucy Boyer, Paris, France, May 1, 1928. Began newspaper ork at New Rochelle, later with New York Evening elegram and San Francisco Call; went to Europe outbreak of World War and was with Paris edit. ew York Herald, Nov. 1914-16; joined Internat. ews Service as Paris corr. and made trips to various il. fronts; accredited war corr. with A.E.F., at- ched to G.H.Q.; 1st newspaper corr. to fly over erman lines, Mar. 1918; injured in automobile ac- dent, north of Verdun, Oct. 1918, but discharged m hosp. on Armistice Day, and "covered" Peace onf.; with Chicago Tribune staff, Jan. 1919—. ly newspaper corr. covering every internat. conf. ld since the Armistice; also Kapp revolution in ermany, orgn. of League of Nations, etc. *Address:* hicago Tribune Office, 5 rue Lamartine, Paris, ance.

WALES, Julia Grace, peace advocate. See l. X (1918-19).

WALK, Charles Edmonds, author. See l. 13 (1924-25).

WALK, George Everett, educator; *b.* Betha- , O., Jan. 5, 1876; *s.* Isaac Newton and Rachel Varner) W.; B.A., Ohio Wesleyan U., 1899; M.A., achers Coll. (Columbia), 1911; fellow, Sch. of dagogy, New York U., 1913-14, Ph.D., 1914; *m.* audelle Germond, of Fostoria, O., Sept. 1, 1908; ildren—Everett Germond, Margaret Germond. acher and prin. pub. schs. until 1895; teaching low, Ohio Wesleyan U., 1898-99; prof. ancient gs., W. Va. Wesleyan Coll., 1899-1901; dep. div. t. pub. instrn., Philippines, 1901-02, div. supt. 02-10; dir. of training and head dept. of edn., te Normal Sch., Edinboro, Pa., 1911-13; asst. to an Sch. of Pedagogy, New York U., 1913-14; n. training dept., State Normal School, Paterson, J., 1914-18; lecturer on edn., Brooklyn Inst. Arts d Sciences, and New York U., 1914-18; dir. cher placement, U.S. Bur. Edn., 1918-19; dean achers Coll., Temple U., Phila., since 1919, also f. edn. Mem. bd. trustees Eastern State Peni- tiary, Phila. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social ence, Nat. Soc. Coll. Teachers of Edn., Sigma i, Phi Epsilon Kappa, Phi Delta Kappa, Phi Beta ppa. Republican. Mason. Methodist. *Clubs:* Rotary, City. *Author:* Professional Training of Teachers in the United States, 1914; A Neglected Factor in Education, 1926. Contbr. on edn'l. topics. *Home:* 1852 N. Willington St., Philadelphia, Pa.

WALKE, Frank Hicks, M. D., surgeon; *b.* Longview, Tex., Dec. 18, 1886; *s.* Calvert McArthur and Clara (Hicks) W.; grad. West Tex. Mil. Acad., San Antonio, Tex., 1906; student U. of Tex., 1906-08; M.D., U. of Md., 1912; *m.* Helen B. Larrimore, of Baltimore, Md., June 12, 1913; 1 son, Frank Hicks. Resident phys., St. Joseph's Hosp., Baltimore, 1912; practiced at Shreveport, La., since 1913; asst. chief surgeon, Shreveport Charity Hosp. 4 yrs.; mem. staff Schumpert Memorial Hosp., Tri-State Sanitarium; surgeon Standard Oil Co. of La.; div. surgeon K.C.S. Ry., S.P. Ry.; med. examiner 13 life ins. cos. Parish health officer, Caddo Parish, La., 1916-20; mem. Med. Advisory Bd. of La., World War. Mem. A.M.A., La. State Med. Soc., Southern Med. Assn., Tri-State Med. Soc. (ex-pres., now sec.), Am. Coll. Radiology and Physiotherapy, Am. Assn. Ry. Surgeons (pres. 1925-26), Phi Gamma Delta, Phi Chi. Democrat. Presbyn. Mason (K.T., 32°, Shriner). *Clubs:* Shreveport Golf and Country, Broadmoor Country. Author of many papers and articles on med. and surg. topics. Specializes in industrial surgery and restoration of function to injured limbs, etc. *Home:* 3839 Fairfield Av. *Office:* Ricou-Brewster Bldg., Shreveport, La.

WALKE, Willoughby, officer U.S.A. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

WALKER, Abbie Phillips (Mrs. Fred Allan Walker), writer; *b.* Exeter, R.I., June 6, 1867; *d.* Thomas and Frances Davis (Congdon) Phillips; ed. pub. schs., Providence, R.I.; *m.* Fred Allan Walker, of Washington, D.C., Nov. 19, 1901. Christian Scientist. *Author:* Told by The Sandman, 1916; Sandman Tales, 1917; The Sandman Hour, 1917; Sandman's Christmas Stories, 1918; Sandman's Twilight Stories, 1918; Sandman's Rainy Day Stories, 1919; Sandman's Drusilla Doll Stories, 1919; Sandman's Goodnight Stories, 1921; Sandman's Fairy Stories, 1922; Sandman's Might-Be-So Stories, 1922; Sandman's Stories of Twinkle Eyes, 1923; Sandman's Stories of Snowed-In Hut, 1923; Three Minute Stories, 1925; Once-Upon-a-Time Stories, 1925. Also more than 2,000 stories in newspapers, for children. *Home:* 2 E. 86th St., New York, N.Y.

WALKER, Alice Johnstone, author; *b.* New Haven, Conn., Aug. 13, 1871; *d.* James and Martha Hall (Johnstone) W.; ed. Miss Johnstone's Sch. for Girls (New Haven), history and art, at Yale, Alliance Française Summer Sch. (Paris, France), Summer Sch. of Langs. (Amherst, Mass.). Teacher history, French and elementary studies, Miss Johnstone's Sch., 1890-1918; associated with sister, Edith C., since 1918, as one of principals of the Misses Walker's Primary Sch., New Haven. Conglist. *Clubs:* Paint and Clay (New Haven); Century Theatre (New York). *Author:* Little Plays from American History for Young Folks, 1914; La Fayette, Columbus, The Long Knives (brief plays), 1919. Dolly Peckham's Clothes Line (play), 1928. *Home:* 97 Whitney Av., New Haven, Conn.

WALKER, Arthur Lucian, metallurgist; *b.* New York, Jan. 14, 1863; *s.* Thomas George and Lucy (Holbrook) W.; Charlier Inst., New York; Morris Acad., Morristown, N.J.; E.M., Columbia, 1883; *m.* Annie Laurie McNair, of Norfolk, Va., 1890; 1 son, Arthur Lucian. Chemist, 1883-85, engr., 1885-87, gen. supt. 1887-93, Old Dominion Copper Co., Ariz.; mgr. Baltimore Electrolytic Refining Co., 1893-99; mgr. Perth Amboy (N.J.) plant of Am. Smelting & Refining Co., 1899-1906; dir. same, 1906-07; prof. metallurgy, Columbia U., 1908—. In 1898 invented the Walker mech. casting machine which entirely revolutionized methods used for casting copper into refined shapes—machine now extensively used in all copper producing countries in the world; in 1902 invented a new system for electrolytic copper refining tank room arrangement, which system has been installed in practically all copper refining plants built subsequent to 1902. Consulting metallurgist, specializing in copper, retained by several large cos.; consulting metallurgist at large for ordnance, War Dept., 1917-18. Spl. lecturer, metallurgy, Post-Grad. Sch. of U.S. Naval Acad., 1912, new engring. sch. of Harvard U., 1919. Mem. Engring. Foundation, div. of engring., Nat. Research Council. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Brit. Instn. Mining and Metallurgy (London), Am. Electrochem. Soc., Am. Soc. Testing Materials, Sigma Xi, Tau Beta Pi. *Clubs:* University, Columbia Univ., Psi Upsilon, Richmond County Country. *Address:* Columbia University, New York, N. Y.

WALKER, Arthur Tappan, prof. Latin; *b.* Jersey City, N.J., June 18, 1867; *s.* Alexander J. and Frances Antill (Lewis) W.; B.A., New York U., 1887; M.A., Vanderbilt U., 1892; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1898; *m.* Elizabeth Stone, of Lawrence, Kan., June 14, 1899; children—Arthur Tappan, Margaret, Elizabeth Stone. Professor Latin and Greek, Juniata Coll., Pa., 1888-90; teaching fellow in Latin, Vanderbilt U., 1890-92; prof. Latin and Greek, Emory and Henry Coll., Va., 1892-93; fellow in Latin, 1893-94, instr. in Latin, 1894-97, U. of Chicago; prof. Latin, U. of Kan., since 1897, dir. Summer Sch., same, 1906-13. Episcopalian. Mem. Classical Assn. of Middle West and South (pres. 1908-09), Am. Philol. Assn., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Phi Beta Kappa, Psi Upsilon. Editor: Cæsar's Gallic War, 1907 (revised, 1926); joint mng. editor of Classical Jour., 1909-23, joint editor-in-chief, since 1923. *Home:* Lawrence, Kan.

WALKER, Mrs. Barbour (Mary Adelaide), educator; *b.* Savannah, Ga., Aug. 2, 1866; *d.* Col. St. George and Josephine (Baynard) Rogers; B.A., Md. Coll. for Women, 1898; B.S., Teachers Coll. (Columbia), 1904, M.A., 1905; *m.* Barbour Walker, of Tallahassee, Fla., 1883 (died 1892); 1 dau., Mary Barbour (Mrs. Edward Lyndon). Prin. Coll. of Sisters of Bethany, Topeka, Kan., 1900-03; prin. Nat. Cathedral Sch. for Girls, Washington D.C., 1906-13; called by Bishop C. H. Brent to establish a sch. for Am. girls at Baguio, P.I., 1913, with Am. Red Cross in France, Sept.-Dec. 1917; with Y.M.C.A., France and Germany, Dec. 1917-Sept. 1919; dean William Smith Coll., Geneva, N.Y., since 1920. Episcopalian. *Home:* Geneva, N.Y.

WALKER, Belle M., editor. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

WALKER, Bryant, lawyer; *b.* Detroit, July 3, 1856; *s.* Edward Carey and Lucy (Bryant) W.; B.A., U. of Mich., 1876, LL.B., 1879 (Sc.D., 1912); *m.* Mary W. Maguire, of Detroit, June 10, 1890. Studied law in office of Walker & Kent, 1876; admitted to Mich. bar, 1878; partner of E. C. Walker (father), as Walker & Walker, 1880, until death of sr. mem., 1894; member Walker & Spalding, May 1896—. Dir. Woodland Cemetery Assn. Republican. Presbyn. Mem. Mich. Acad. Science (pres. 1895), Malacological Soc. of London, Eng., Conchological Soc. of Great Britain and Ireland, Academy Natural Sciences of Philadelphia, Omieron Chapter, Delta Kappa Epsilon (U. of Mich.); president Detroit Museum of Art, 1910-13; honorary curator of Conchology Museum of U. of Mich.; trustee Harper Hospital; served as trustee Detroit Med. Coll., and mem. Non-Game License Commn. of Mich., to 1925; dir. Detroit Zoöl. Soc. (pres. 1912); mem. Wayne Co. Library Commn., 1921—; mem. City Plan Commn. of Detroit, 1922-27. *Clubs:* Detroit, Witenagamote, Prismatic, Old Club (Detroit), Huron Mountain (Marquette, Mich.). *Home:* 91 Alfred St. *Office:* Dime Bank Bldg., Detroit, Mich.

WALKER, Buz M., college pres.; *b.* Starkville, Miss., Aug. 20, 1863; *s.* William and Mary E. (Hines) W.; B.Sc., Miss. Agrl. and Mech. Coll., 1883, M.Sc., 1886; studied U. of Va., U. of Göttingen, U. of Berlin; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1906; *m.* Blanche White, of Brookhaven, Miss., Dec. 23, 1890. Instr. mathematics, 1883-84, asst. prof., 1884-88, prof., 1888-1925, dean Sch. of Engring., 1902-25, v.p., 1913-25, pres. since 1925, Miss. Agrl. and Mech. Coll. Officer or dir. various business enterprises. Mem. Am. Math. Soc., Deutsche Mathematiker Vereinigung, Circolo Matematico di Palermo, Nat. Council Econ. League. Democrat. Baptist. *Home:* Agricultural College, Miss.

WALKER, C. Irvine; *b.* Charleston, S.C., Feb. 14, 1842; *s.* Joseph and Cornelia M. W.; grad. S.C. Mil. Acad., Charleston, S.C., April 1861; *m.* Orie St. Clair, of Georgetown, S.C., June 20, 1866. Entered C.S.A., Apr. 1861, and rose to rank of lieutenant-colonel 10th S.C. Regt.; established business of Walker, Evans & Cogswell, Charleston, S.C., 1868, and continued at its head until May 1900. Lt.-gen. comdg. Army Northern Va. Dept. U.C.V. since 1902, and succeeded Gen. George W. Gordon as comdr. U.C.V., on latter's death, Aug. 1911; now honorary commander-in-chief U.C.V.; mem. S.C. Chickamauga Monument Commn.; prominent in movement for monuments to the Women of

Confederacy; chmn. S.C. Woman's Monument Commission, chairman U.C.V. Rutherford Com. Democrat. Wrote: Sketch of 10th S.C. Regt., Confederate Army, 1881; Romance of Lower Carolina; Life of Lt. Gen. Richard H. Anderson, of the Confederate Army; History of the Agricultural Society of South Carolina; History of South Carolinians in the Confederate War, 1925; also many articles for press. Southern rep. Gettysburg Semi-Centennial Commn., 1913. *Home:* Charleston, S.C.

WALKER, Charles Abbot, clergyman; *b.* Phoenixville, Pa., Feb. 21, 1868; *s.* Jacob Garrett and Rebecca Longstreth (Rhoades) W.; A.B., Bucknell U., Lewisburg, Pa., 1889, A.M., 1892, D.D., 1920; grad. Crozer Theol. Sem., 1892; *m.* Minnie Maude Garrison, of Roaring Branch, Pa., Nov. 23, 1892; 1 dau., Margaret Garrison (Mrs. J. Le Roy Good). Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1892; pastor, Bellwood, Pa., 1892-1901, Malvern, Pa., 1901-10, Clarion, Pa., 1910-13, Olivet Bapt. Ch., West Chester, Pa., 1913-22, Dover, Del., 1922—. Moderator Centre Bapt. Assn., 1899-1901; rec. sec. State Mission Bd., 1901—; clerk N. Phila. Bapt. Assn., 1904-10; rec. sec. Crozer Alumni Soc., 1901—, Pa. Bapt. Gen. Conv., 1907-22, Am. Bapt. Foreign Mission Soc., 1910-11; statistical sec. Northern Bapt. Conv., 1917—. Republican. Mem. Phi Kappa Psi; pres. Bucknell Club, Phila., 1909-10. Editor American Baptist Year Book, since 1915. *Home:* 301 N. State St., Dover, Del.

WALKER, C(harles) Howard, architect; *b.* Boston, Jan. 9, 1857; *s.* George Samuel and Mary Lowe (Damrell) W.; ed. pub. schs.; studied in architect's office; went to New York, 1879; on archæol. expdn. to Asia Minor, 1881; traveled, 1882-83; hon. degree Dr. Fine Arts, U. of Pa., 1921; *m.* Mary Louisa Huckins, June 3, 1885; children—Harold Damrell, Katharine Marie (Mrs. Henry S. Hubbell). Has practiced in Boston since 1884; of firm Walker & Kimball, 1889-1900; (firm were architects-in-chief Omaha Expn., 1898); now of firm Walker, Walker & Kingsbury. Lecturer Mus. Fine Arts, Boston, Mass. Inst. Tech.; Lowell Inst. lecturer, 1894; mem. Boston Art Commn., 1898-99; mem. Bd. Architects St. Louis Expn., 1904; dir. Sch. of Fine Arts, Boston, 1913—. Lecturer fine arts, 1913-14, history of architecture, 1917—, Harvard U.; lecturer philosophy of architecture, 1922, European civilization and art, 1923—, Mass. Inst. Tech. Mem. Nat. Fine Arts Comm., apptd. by President Roosevelt, 1909; pres. Met. Improvement League, Boston, 1902-12. Mem. Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, 1921; A.N.A.; mem. council Am. Federation of Arts; fellow A.I.A.; mem. Boston Soc. Architects, Copley Soc. (hon.), Boston; pres. Soc. of Arts and Crafts, Boston, 1922-25. *Clubs:* Tavern, Union, Economic (Boston), Century (New York). Editor Architectural Review; writer on decoration and architecture. *Home:* 13 Walnut St. *Office:* 100 Arlington St., Boston, Mass.

WALKER, Charles Rumford, writer; *b.* Concord, N.H., July 31, 1893; *s.* Charles Rumford and Frances (Sheafe) W.; B.A., Yale, 1916; unmarried. Served as 1st lt. C.A.C., World War; with A.E.F., Sept. 1918-Feb. 1919; worked in steel mills; asst. editor Atlantic Monthly, 1922-23; asso. editor Independent, 1924-25; lit. editor same, 1926-27. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Psi Upsilon. *Clubs:* Yale (New York); Tavern, Yale (Boston). *Author:* Steel—The Diary of a Furnace Worker, 1922; Bread and Fire (novel), 1927. Contbr. on economics and literature. *Home:* 18 Park St., Concord, N.H.

WALKER, Charles Swan, coll. prof. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

WALKER, Clifford Mitchell, governor; *b.* Monroe, Ga., July 4, 1877; *s.* Billington Sanders and Alice (Mitchell) W.; prep. edn. Ga. Mil. Inst.; A.B., U. of Ga., 1897; *m.* Rosa Carter Matthewson, of Atlanta, Apr. 29, 1902; children—Clifford (dec.), Harold M., Sanders J. Admitted to Ga. bar, 1897; mem. Walker & Roberts, Monroe, Ga.; mayor of Monroe, 1905-07; solicitor gen. Western Jud. Circuit, Ga., 1909-13; atty. gen. of Ga., 1917-21; gov. of Ga., 1923-27; resumed practice of law. Democrat. Baptist. Trustee Mercer Univ. (Macon, Ga.), Shorter Coll. (Rome, Ga.). Mem. Ga. Bar Assn. *Home:* 60 The Prado, Atlanta, Ga.

WALKER, Curtis Howe, prof. history; *b.* Orange, Conn., Aug. 14, 1877; *s.* James and Martha Hall (Johnstone) W.; A.B., Yale, 1899, Ph.D., 1905; *m.* Lillian Luke, of San Antonio, Tex., Aug. 22, 1912; 1 dau., Virginia Johnstone. Instr. history, Amherst Coll., 1903-04, Yale, 1905-09, U. of Chicago, 1909-11; asst. prof. history, U. of Chicago, 1911-18; lecturer on European history, Rice Inst., Houston, Tex., 1919-27; prof. of European history, Vanderbilt U., since Feb. 1, 1927. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn. Conglist. Contbr. to Rice Institute Pamphlet on Dante, F. E. Compton's Children's Encyclopedia, and various learned periodicals, notably the English Hist. Rev. *Address:* Vanderbilt University, Nashville, Tenn.

WALKER, Dugald Stewart, author, artist; *b.* Richmond, Va.; ed. at home and pvt. schs.; student New York Sch. of Art, Art Students' League. *Author:* (with Helen MacKay) Stories for Pictures, 1912; Dream Boats, 1918; The Dust of Seven Days, 1924. Illustrated books by same author: Fairy Tales from Hans Andersen, 1914; The Gentlest Giant, 1915; The Boy Who Knew What the Birds Said, 1918; The Girl Who Sat By The Ashes, 1919; Children Who Followed The Piper, 1924; The Boy apprenticed to the Enchanter, 1920; The Six Who Were Left in a Shoe, 1923; also Rainbow Gold (by Sara Teasdale), 1924; The Wishing Fairy's Animal Friends (by Mrs. Phoenix Ingram), 1921; etc. Prod. The Winged Soul (Wellesley Coll.), 1925. *Studio:* 9 Milk St., Nantucket, Mass.

WALKER, Edwin Robert, judge; *b.* Rochester, N.Y., Sept. 13, 1862; *s.* Walter W. (M.D.); ed. Model Sch., Trenton, N.J.; studied law in offices of Col. S. Meredith Dickinson and judge Garret D. W. Vroom. Admitted to N.J. bar, 1886; counsel, Bd. of Chosen Freeholders of County of Mercer, 1891-92; counsel City of Trenton, 1892-93; apptd. vice chancellor of N.J., by Chancellor Magie, 1907, for term of 7 yrs.; apptd. chancellor by Gov. Wilson, Mar. 18, 1912, to fill vacancy caused by resignation of Mahlon Pitney; term expiring 1926. Democrat. *Address:* Trenton, N.J.

WALKER, Elisha, banker; *b.* N.Y. City, Oct. 8, 1879; *s.* Isaac and Charlotte Mary (Parker) W.; A.B., Yale, 1900; B.S., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1902; *m.* Adele D'Orn, of Morristown, N.J., Oct. 12, 1904; children—Robert, Adele, Louis, Elisha, Bayard. With Fisk & Robinson, bankers, New York, 1902-04, William Salomon & Co., 1904-20, partner, 1910-20; pres. Blair & Co., Inc., and partner Blair & Co., since Apr. 1920; pres. Blair & Co. Foreign Corpn., Sussex Realty Co.; dir. Bankers & Shippers Ins. Co., U.S. Mortgage & Trust Co., Pettibone Mulliken Co., Pan-Am. Petroleum & Transport Co., Blair & Co., Inc. (Del.), Certain-Teed Products Corpn., Clinchfield Ry. Syndicate, Household Products, Inc., Julius Kayser & Co., Centaur Co., Securities Co., Am. Internat. Corpn., Chase Nat. Bank, Botany Worsted Mills, Botany Consolidated Mills, Inc., Petroleum Chem. Corpn., Graham Bros. Corpn., Nat. Surety Co., Pathe Exchange, Inc., Worthington Pump and Machinery Corpn., Tidewater Associated Oil Co. V.p. Beekman Street Hosp. *Home:* 33 E. 69th St. *Office:* 24 Broad St., New York, N.Y.

WALKER, Emery Lafayette, mfr.; *b.* Weston, Ore., Nov. 12, 1878; *s.* Jesse M. and Ella (Mays) W.; Puget Sound U., 1896-98; M.E., Cornell U., 1902; *m.* Mabelle Clare Scott, of Bareilly, India, 1899; children—Elizabeth Mays, Katharine Alice, Virginia Louise. Plant engr., Baldwin Locomotive Works, Phila., 1905-10; eastern mgr., Carnation Milk Products Co., Berlin, Wis., 1910-13; production mgr., Hall & Kilbourn, Phila., 1913-15; v.p. Kieckhefer Container Co., Milwaukee, Wis., since 1915, and Eddy Paper Corpn., Three Rivers, Mich., since 1927. Trustee Ripon Coll. Mem. Am. Soc. M.E., Am. Soc. C.E., Sigma Xi, Kappa Sigma. Republican. Conglist. Mason. *Clubs:* Wisconsin, Milwaukee Athletic, Stickney Field (Milwaukee); Railroad (New York). *Home:* Wauwatosa, Wis. *Address:* 16th and Canal Sts., Milwaukee, Wis.

WALKER, Emma Elizabeth, M.D.; *b.* Springfield, Mass.; *d.* Worthington Henry and Elizabeth (Crosette) W.; A.B., Smith Coll., 1887; studied abroad, 1892; M.D., Johns Hopkins, 1898. Practicing physician, New York, since 1898; former asst. surgeon New York Hosp. for Ruptured and Crippled. Mem. New York Acad. Medicine, N.Y. Co. Medical Society, A.M.A. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Women's University, Smith College. *Author:* Beauty Through Hygiene, 1904; The Pretty Girl Papers, 1910. Editor of "Good Health for Girls" and "Pretty Girl Papers" (series in Ladies' Home Journal). Contbr. to med. publs. Lecturer for War Dept. Commn. on Training Camp Activities, 1918-19; lecturer War Work Council, Nat. Board of Y.W.C.A., 1919. Librarian Urol. Dept. (James Buchanan Brady Foundation) New York Hosp. *Home:* Middlefield, Conn. *Address:* The Women's University Club, 106 E. 52d St., New York, N.Y.

WALKER, Ernest George, newspaper man; *b.* Embden, Me., Sept. 1, 1869; *s.* Stillman Atwood and Martha Richardson (Wentworth) W.; Colby Coll., 1887-89; A.B., Harvard, 1892; *m.* Romaine Mannix, of Washington, D.C., Oct. 26, 1898; 1 son, Mannix. Successively reporter, Sunday editor, news editor and leading polit. writer, Washington Post, 1893-1905; in charge Washington bur. of Boston Herald, 1905-15; Washington corr. Springfield Republican, 1915-21. *Author:* Embden Town and Yore; Capt. Solomon Walker's Kin; Wentworth of the Revolution; also other local Me. histories. Mem. Me. Hist. Soc., Zeta Psi. *Clubs:* Chevy Chase, Gridiron (pres. 1914), Nat. Press, Riding and Hunt. *Home:* 2112 S St. *Office:* 1910 Kaloram Rd., Washington, D.C.

WALKER, Ferdinand Graham, artist; Feb. 16, 1859-June 11, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

WALKER, Francis, economist; *b.* Washington, D.C., Dec. 27, 1870; *s.* Gen. Francis Amasa and Exene (Stoughton) W.; B.S., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1892; A.M., Columbia, 1893, Ph.D., 1895; studied univs. of Munich and Berlin; *m.* Helen O'Sullivan, of Dublin, Ireland, June 25, 1908; children—Francis Stoughton, Helen, Evelyn. Spl. agt. Mass. Bd. Investigate the Unemployed, 1894-95; instr. economics, 1895-97, prof., 1898-1900, Colorado Coll.; prof. economics, Western Reserve U., 1900-02; economic study and pvt. research in Europe, 1902-03; spl. examiner, U.S. Bur. Corpns., 1904-12; deputy commr. of corpns., 1912-15; chief economist, Federal Trade Commn., 1915—. Made extensive research of the coal industry in Europe, 1903, of the oil industry, 1905, of the steel industry, 1908. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn. *Club:* Cosmos. *Author:* Double Taxation in the United States, 1895; Monopolistic Combinations in the German Coal Industry, 1904; also numerous articles and papers on econ. subjects, especially trusts. *Home:* Brookline, Mass. *Address:* Federal Trade Commission, Washington, D.C.

WALKER, Francis John Barwell, clergyman, educator. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

WALKER, Frank Banghart, surgeon; Apr. 25, 1867-Apr. 11, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

WALKER, Frank Robinson, prof. law, dean of coll.; *b.* Moores Forks, N.Y., Nov. 2, 1855; *s.* John Alanson and Lucy Jane (Bates) W.; A.B., Syracuse U., 1884, A.M., 1887, LL.B., 1898, D.C.L., 1917, LL.D., 1922; *m.* Jessie Elizabeth Morey, Baldwinsville, N.Y., Nov. 11, 1893; children—John Sayles, Richard Morey, Laura Rowena. Began practice at Syracuse, 1887; instr. in law, 1895-99, prof., 1899—, Syracuse U., also dean Coll. of Law, 1914—. Republican. Methodist. Mason (32°). *Clubs:* Citizens', Masonic Temple. *Home:* 777 Ostrom Ave., Syracuse, N.Y.

WALKER, Fred Allan, editor, pub.; *b.* Berwick, Me., Mar. 27, 1867; *s.* James and Marie (Farrington) W.; B.L., Dartmouth, 1888; hon. M.A., 1925; *m.* Abbie P. Jacobs, of Boston, Mass., Nov. 19, 1901. Mng. editor Springfield (Mass.) Union, 1893-96, Boston Journal, 1896-1909, Baltimore News, 1909-11; pub. Washington Times, 1911-19; editorial asst. to Arthur Brisbane on Hearst publs., 1919-20; pub. Evening Telegram, New York, 1920-25; chmn. exec. bd. New York Sun. Chmn. Publishers' Assn. of N.Y. City; mem. Psi Upsilon, Sphinx. Christian Scientist. Mason. *Clubs:* Newspaper, Advertising. *Home:* 2 E. 86th St. *Office:* 280 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

WALKER, George, surgeon; *b.* Yorkville, S.C., July 27, 1869; *s.* William Millen and Mary Ellis (Hudson) W.; S.C. Coll., Columbia, S.C., 1885-1887; M.D., Med. Dept., U. of Md., 1889; hon. LL.D., U. of S.C., 1922; surg. interne, Johns Hopkins Hosp., 1895, 1896; in exptl. labs., univs. Breslau and Leipzig, 1½ yrs., 1897-98; Berlin, 3 mos., 1907; unmarried. Practiced Yorkville, S.C., 1889-95, Baltimore, 1898—; apptd. asst. in out-patient surg. dept., 1898-1900, chief of clinic, 1900-4, instr. in surgery, 1902-05, asso. in surgery, 1905-8 Johns Hopkins Univ.; visiting surgeon Union Protestant Infirmary and Ch. Home and Infirmary, Chmn. Md. State-wide Vice Commn., 1913—; chief Social Service Corpn. of Baltimore. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. Am. Urol. Assn., Southern Med. and Surg. Assn., A.M.A., Am. Anatom. Assn., Md. and Chirurg. Faculty of Md., Marine Biol. Assn. (Woods Hole, Mass.), Phi Delta Theta (S.C. Coll. hon. mem. York Med. Soc., York, Pa. Democrat. Methodist. *Clubs:* Maryland, and Baltimore. Co

r.. numerous articles to med. jours. and revs. ommd. maj., Med. R.C., June 1917; went to France th Johns Hopkins Unit and remained with it 4 os.; detached and sent to ocean ports to look after e prevention of venereal diseases in the Am. Army; ptd. urologist in chief to Am. Army with headarters in chief surgeon's office, Tours, France, ec. 26, 1918; promoted lt. col., Oct. 12, 1918, col., b. 27, 1919; returned to U.S., Sept. 20, 1919, and sumed practice. Citation in France, 1919; D.S. edal, 1922. *Author:* Traffic in Babies, 1919. *ddress:* 1 Centre St., Baltimore, Md.*

WALKER, George H.; *b.* St. Louis, Mo., ne 11, 1874; *s.* David D. and Martha A. (Beakey) .; LL.B. Washington U., 1897; *m.* Loulie Wear, St. Louis, Jan. 17, 1899. Organizer, 1899, and sr. rtner George H. Walker & Co., St. Louis; chmn. l. Habirshaw Cable & Wire Corpn.; pres. W. A. arriman & Co.; dir. Am. Ship & Commerce Corpn., ne Cuba Ry. Co., Pa. Coal & Coke Corpn. *Office:* Broadway, New York, N.Y.

WALKER, George Levi, editor, pub. See l. 12 (1922-23).

WALKER, George Richard, lawyer. See l. IX (1916-17).

WALKER, George Winfield, banker; *b.* Alny, N.Y., Oct. 7, 1861; *s.* Robert and Mary Elizeth (Moore) W.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Margaret phia Holmes, of Nevada City, Calif., Nov. 1884; lau., Mrs. Ethelwyn Hyter. In banking business, s Angeles, Calif., since 1906; pres. Citizens Trust Savings Bank since 1923; pres. Olig Crude Oil Co., unroe Oil Co., Walker Western Oil Co.; v.p. Citins Nat. Co.; chmn. bd. Citizens Trust & Savings ank; police commr. City of Los Angeles, 1906-10. epublican. Protestant. *Clubs:* Los Angeles Athtic, Los Angeles Country, Beach. *Home:* 109 Frecont Pl. *Office:* 736 South Hill St., Los Angeles, alif.

WALKER, Guy Morrison, lawyer, financial pert; *b.* Ft. Wayne, Ind., Jan. 24, 1870; *s.* Rev. ilbur F. and Mary Florence (Morrison) W.; A.B., ePauw U., 1890, LL.B., 1891, A.M., 1893; *m.* Minie L. Royse, of Terre Haute, Ind., Dec. 15, 1891; ildren—Merle R., Ray M. Admitted to Ind. bar, 91, and since in N.Y., Mich., Calif., Tenn., Ark.; sided in China 10 yrs.; expert on Chinese matters; ited all matter relating to China in Leslie's Weekly uring the period following the Boxer outbreaks, and as called in consultation by President McKinley uring the complications between the powers in the inese Empire; was offered commn. in U.S.A. for rvice in China, on Gen. Chaffee's staff, but declined. rganized Terre Haute Trust Co., 1894, Security rust Co., of Toledo, O., 1898; located in New York, 98. Expert on reorganization; spl. counsel for verett-Moore ry. syndicate, 1901; reorganized Deoit & Toledo Shore Line Ry. Co., Columbus, Delaare & Marion Ry. Co., Pittsburgh Ry. & Light Co., c.; chmn. Knickerbocker Trust Co. reorgn. com., 07; reorganized U.S. Light & Heating Company, 15. Founded, 1909, and endowed the "Horizon" ctures at DePauw U. *Author:* Measure of Civiliza-on: Railroad Rates and Rebates; A Defense of ealth, 1919; Can We Escape War With Japan? so many articles in financial and transportation urs., and of pamphlets on financial and econ. ques-ons, Chinese matters, etc. Unofficial adviser to the inese delegation at the Conf. on Limitation of rmaments, Washington, 1921. *Home:* 924 West nd Av. *Office:* 285 Madison Av., New York, Y.

WALKER, Harry Bruce, agrl. engr.; *b.* acomb, Ill., Apr. 13, 1884; *s.* Henry Boyd and argaret Alcinda (Yeast) W.; prep. edn., Highland rk (Ia.) Coll.; B.S. in C.E., Ia. State Coll. Agr. d Mechanic Arts, 1910, C.E., 1920; grad. work an. State Agrl. Coll., 1925; *m.* Coralie Harris alker, of Bardolph, Ill., Sept. 11, 1912; children—ary Margaret, Boyd Wallace. Topographer C., &Q.R.R., 1906-07; asst. drainage engr. Humboldt unty, Ia., 1900, 10; with Kan. State Agrl. Coll. ice 1910, drainage and irrigation engr. until 1917, tension engr., 1919-21, prof., and head dept. agrl. gring. since 1921, also agrl. engr. Engring. Expt. a.; state irrigation engr., Kan., 1913-17; engr. an. Water Commn., 1917-26; mem. City Planning ommn., Manhattan, since 1925; dir. research in echanical farm equipment, U.S. Dept. Agrl., 1927-. Served as mem. Engring. Com. to report on onomic phases of disposition of Muscle Shoals, a., 1925. Capt. engrs., U.S.A., 1917-19; asst. div. gr. 78th Div., A.E.F., 13 mos.; participated in St. Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Soc. Agrl. Engrs. (pres. 1924-25), Kan. Engring. Soc. (pres. 1916-17), Soc. for Promotion Engring. Edn., Am. Engring. Council, Am. Legion, Tau Beta Pi, Phi Kappa Phi, Gamma Sigma Delta, Delta Tau Delta. Republican. Presbyterian. Kiwanian. Author of pamphlets, bulls., etc. *Home:* Manhattan, Kan.

WALKER, Harry Wilson, author; July 12, 1859-Sept. 30, 1926. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).*

WALKER, Henry Hammersley, clergyman; Aug. 26, 1871-Sept. 1, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

WALKER, Henry Oliver, artist; *b.* Boston, May 14, 1843; *s.* Thomas Oliver and Sarah Lucy W.; studied art in Paris under Bonnât, 1879-82; established studio in New York; *m.* Laura Margaret, *d.* John P. Marquand, of New York, Apr. 19, 1888; children—John Marquand, Oliver. Painted pictures, mostly compositions of figures; painted decorative picture in Library of Congress, Washington, Appellate Court House, New York, Mass. State House, Boston, Minn. Capitol, St. Paul, Court House, Newark, N.J. N.A., 1902; mem. Nat. Soc. Mural Painters, Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters. *Club:* Century. *Home:* Belmont, Mass.

WALKER, Henry Yonge, manager smelters; *b.* Moncton, N.B., Can., July 30, 1879; *s.* James Joseph and Lucy (McSweeney) W.; ed. grammar sch.; *m.* Katherine Paradice, of Denver, Colo., June 1, 1903. Came to U.S., 1897, and has ever since been identified with Guggenheim interests; clk. at Pueblo, Colo., until 1904; asst. mgr. Everett (Wash.) Smelter, 1905-12; mgr. Tacoma Smelter, 1912-22; gen. mgr. Am. Smelting & Refining Co., plants in Colo., Utah, Mont., Calif. and Wash. since Jan. 1, 1922. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs. Republican. K.C. *Clubs:* Union, Alta, Country. *Home:* Salt Lake City, Utah.

WALKER, Horatio, artist; *b.* at Listowel, Ont., Can., 1858; studied miniature painting under J. A. Fraser, Toronto, and in New York. Awards: Evans prize, Am. Water Color Soc., 1888; gold medal, competitive exhbn., Am. Art Galleries; 3d class medal, Paris Expn., 1889; medal and diploma, Chicago Expn., 1893; exhibited Paris Expn., 1900. N.A., 1891; mem. Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters, Am. Water Color Soc. *Home:* Ste. Petronille, Ile d'Orléans, Quebec, Can. *Address:* Ferergal Galleries, 37 E. 57th St., New York, N.Y.

WALKER, Hugh Kelso, clergyman; *b.* Rogersville, Hawkins Co., Tenn., Dec. 5, 1861; *s.* Joseph Rogers and Mary Ann (Lynn) W.; Sweetwater (Tenn.) Coll.; grad. Auburn Theol. Sem., 1884; D.D., U. of Ga., 1899; LL.D., Occidental, 1912; *m.* Lizzie Moyers Moore, of Dalton, Ga., June 5, 1884; children—William Moore, Hugh K., Allie Rhea, Elizabeth Stirling, Mary Lynn, Jane S., Ruth Rankin, Joseph Rogers, Margaret Eleanor. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1884; pastor Wilmington, Del., 1884-85, Valatie, N.Y., 1885-87, Marietta, Ga., 1887-91, 1st Ch., Birmingham, Ala., 1891-94, Central Ch., Baltimore, Md., 1894-98, Immanuel Ch., Los Angeles, Calif., 1898-1912 (membership increased from 1,000 to 2,400), 1st Ch., Atlanta, Ga., 1912-14, 1st Ch., Long Beach, Calif., 1914-17, 1st Ch., Los Angeles, Nov. 1, 1917—. Pres. Anti-Saloon League of Southern Calif., 12 yrs.; pres. trustees Occidental Coll., 14 yrs.; dir. San Francisco Theol. Sem., 26 yrs.; trustee nat. bd. of Christian Endeavor Soc.; del. to World's Missionary Conf., 1910; mem. Gen. Assembly's dept. of Ch. Coöperation and Union; del. Nat. Organic Union and World Conf. on Faith and Order; moderator Presbyn. Church in United States, 1928. Mem. S.R. Mason (K.T.). *Clubs:* University, Celtic. *Home:* 2642 Van Buren Pl., Los Angeles, Calif.

WALKER, J. Carter, educator; *b.* Somerset, Va., Nov. 12, 1874; *s.* Robert Stringfellow and Nannie Carter (Goss) W.; grad. Woodberry Forest Sch., 1894; B.A. and M.A., U. of Va., 1897; *m.* Harry Garner Hurt, of Nashville, Tenn., Dec. 20, 1900; children—Coleman Carter, Helen Pendleton, Robert Stringfellow. Headmaster Woodberry Forest Sch., Woodberry Forest, Va., since 1897, also pres. board of regents, 1914-21. Mem. Assn. Colleges and Prep. Schs. of Southern States (exec. com., 1911-16, pres., 1913-14), Virginia Assn. Preparatory Schools (pres. 1926), Phi Kappa Psi, Phi Beta Kappa. Mem. Board of Trustees of The School of Expression, Boston, Mass. (1919). Episcopalian. *Home:* Woodberry Forest, Va.

WALKER, James Everett, M.D., surgeon. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

WALKER, James French, educator; *b.* Flushing, O., Nov. 1, 1889; *s.* Abel and Hannah Letitia (French) W.; prep. edn., Friends Boarding Sch., Barnesville, O., 1905-06, Westtown (Pa.) Sch., 1906-08; B.S. in Agr., Ohio State U., 1914; grad. study Columbia, summer 1921, Harvard, summers 1925, 27; *m.* Alice Nicholson Bell, of Haddonfield, N.J., June 24, 1916; children—Robert Bell, Ruth Nicholson, Margaret Louise. Teacher of agr. and mgr. of orchard, Westtown Sch., 1914-24, acting prin., 1924-25, prin. since 1925. Sch. dir. Westtown Tp. since 1926. Quaker. *Address:* Westtown, Pa.

WALKER, James J., mayor; *b.* Greenwich Village (N.Y. City), 1881; ed. Coll. of St. Francis Xavier; LL.B., New York Law Sch., 1912. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1912, and practiced in N.Y. City; was mem. N.Y. Senate from 12th Dist. (majority leader); mayor of New York, term 1925-29. Democrat. Catholic. *Office:* City Hall, New York, N.Y.

WALKER, James Wilson Grimes, civil engineer; *b.* Salem, Mass., Sept. 22, 1868; *s.* Rear-Admiral John Grimes (U.S.N.) and Rebecca White (Pickering) W.; prep. edn. St. Paul's Sch., Concord, N.H., Neuchâtel, Switzerland, Pont Levoy, France, and Heidelberg, Germany; civ. engring. Mass. Inst. Tech.; *m.* Nina Chinn, of Washington, Feb. 24, 1897; children—Elizabeth Grimes (Mrs. John Williams Davis), John Grahame, Robert Serrell Wood, Herbert Wood. Employed upon gen. engring. work, bridge constrn., ry. location, construction and management, 1890-97; in charge surveys made by Nicaragua Canal Commn., bet. Lake Nicaragua and Pacific Ocean, 1898; commd. civ. engr. U.S.N., July 29, 1898; resigned, Dec. 2, 1912. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., N.H. Soc. of Cincinnati, Am. Jersey Cattle Club. *Author:* Ocean to Ocean, an Account, Personal and Historical, of Nicaragua and Its People, 1902. *Home:* Brownfield, Me. *Address:* Centre Conway, N.H.

WALKER, John Baldwin, surgeon; *b.* Lodi, N.J., Jan. 16, 1860; *s.* Avery Skinner and Rosanna (Baldwin) W.; A.B., Harvard, 1884, M.D., 1888; post-grad. work in Vienna, Munich, Paris, London and Berlin, 1890-93; Sc.D., Amherst Coll.; *m.* Mai Elmendorf, *d.* of Charles L. Hackstaff, of N.Y. City, June 22, 1910. House surgeon, Boston City Hosp., 1888-89; instr. in surgery, N.Y. Polyclinic Med. Sch. and Hosp., 1894-97; asst. surgeon, 1894-1902, asso. surgeon, 1902-09, visiting surgeon since 1909, Hosp. for Ruptured and Crippled; instr. operative surgery, 1897-1910, prof. clin. surgery since 1910, Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia); visiting surgeon New York Hosp., Bellevue Hosp.; consulting surgeon Manhattan State Hosp. V.p. Eugene A. Hoffman Estate. Mem. A.M.A., Am. Coll. Surgeons, Am. Surg. Assn., Med. Soc. State of N.Y., New York County Med. Soc., New York Surg. Soc., New York Acad. Medicine, Société Internationale de Chirurgie, New England Soc., S.R., Soc. Colonial Wars. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* University, Harvard, Century, Church, Brook, Sleepy Hollow, Garden City, Army and Navy. *Author:* Vol. IX—Hernia—in Twentieth Century Practice of Medicine. Contbr. papers upon operative treatment of fractures in Trans. Am. Surg. Assn. and in various other surg. publs. Col. Med. R.C., 1917; comdg. officer Base Hosp. 116, A.E.F.; awarded D.S.M. *Home:* 51 E. 50th St., New York, N.Y.

WALKER, John Brisben, editor. See Vol. XI (1920-21).*

WALKER, J(ohn) Randall, congressman. See Vol. X (1918-19).

WALKER, Joseph, lawyer, trustee; *b.* Worcester, Mass., July 13, 1865; *s.* Joseph Henry and Hannah Maria (Kelley) W.; A.B., Brown U., 1887; LL.B., Harvard, 1890, hon. A.M., 1890; *m.* Caroline, *d.* Walter Richmond, of Providence, R.I., June 30, 1890; children—Joseph R., Richmond, George R., Mrs. Katharine Bradford, Mrs. Evelyn MacDuffie, II. Practiced, Boston, 1890-95; prin. business trustee of real estate. Mem. Sch. Com., Brookline, 1896-1902; chmn. Rep. Town Com., moderator town meeting, etc. Mem. Rep. State Com., 1901-03; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1904-11 (speaker 1909-11); Rep. candidate for gov., 1912. Changed from Rep. to Prog. party, 1913; Prog. candidate for gov., 1914. Mem. State Bd. of Charity, 1904. Unitarian. Mem. Loyal Legion. *Clubs:* Union, City (Boston), Country (Brookline). Mem. Mass. Constl. Conv.,

1917, 18, 19. *Home:* Brookline. *Office:* 120 Boylston St., Boston, Mass.

WALKER, Kenzie Wallace, army officer; *b.* LaGrange, Tex., Dec. 25, 1870; *s.* William Wallace and Emma (Routh) W.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1893; *m.* Helen Hobart Whitman, of Worcester, Mass., Oct. 17, 1895; children—Augustine Whitman (dec.), Dorothy Whitman. Commd. add. 2d lt. cav., June 12, 1893; 2d lt., July 21, 1893; promoted through grades to col. of inf., N.A., Aug. 5, 1917, and to col. of cav., U.S.A., July 1, 1920; appointed chief of finance, U.S. Army, with rank of brig. gen., July 1, 1922; reapptd. chief of finance, with rank of maj. gen., Feb. 24, 1925; retired Apr. 22, 1928. Mason. *Clubs:* Army and Navy (Washington, D.C., and New York); Chevy Chase (Chevy Chase, Md.). *Home:* 2540 Massachusetts Av. *Address:* Munitions Bldg., Washington, D.C.

WALKER, Lapsley Greene, editor Chattanooga Times; *b.* Rogersville, Tenn., July 20, 1854; prep. edn., McMinn Acad., Rogersville; A.B., Princeton, 1876; *m.* Adele Branham, of Macon, Ga., Sept. 12, 1883. Began as editor weekly newspaper, Rogersville, 1870; admitted to Tenn. bar and practiced at Rogersville until 1882; telegraph editor Chattanooga (Tenn.) Times, 1883-85, mng. editor, 1885-1903, with short interval as chmn. Chattanooga Bd. Pub. Works, editor in chief since 1903. Chmn. bd. Hamilton County Industrial Sch. Democrat. Presbyn. Mason; Past Grand Commander Tenn. K.T., K.P. *Clubs:* Mountain City, Chattanooga Golf and Country. *Home:* Elizabeth Apartments. *Address:* Chattanooga Times, Chattanooga, Tenn.

WALKER, Lewis Carter; *b.* Stratford, Ont., Can., July 30, 1875; *s.* Charles and Abigail (Rice) W.; ed. Collegiate Inst. and Central Business Coll., Stratford; *m.* Geneva Little, of Chicago, Mar. 12, 1909; 1 dau., Elisabeth. Connected with Fraser & Chalmers, mfrs. of machinery, 1891-93; with Aermotor Co., Chicago, since 1893, pres. since 1919. Trustee Estate of LaVerne Noyes. Pres. Bd. of Trustees Chicago Acad. Sciences; 2d v.p. Citizens Assn. of Chicago. Trustee Second Bapt. Ch., Chicago. Trustee Bapt. Old People's Home. Mem. Royal Arcanum. Republican. *Clubs:* Union League, Westmoreland Country. *Home:* 1630 Judson Av., Evanston, Ill. *Office:* 2500 W. Roosevelt Rd., Chicago, Ill.

WALKER, Louis Carlisle, mfr.; *b.* Farmington, Mich., Jan. 8, 1875; *s.* James Carroll and Carrie (Wilcox) W.; grad. high sch., Alpena, Mich., 1892; B.S., U. of Mich., 1896; *m.* Margaret Mercer, of Saginaw, Mich., Dec. 19, 1900; children—Mrs. Jane Walker McKinney, Margaret Mercer II, Shaw. In lumber business, Alpena, 1896-97; with Fred Macey Co., Grand Rapids, 1898; associated, 1899, with A. W. Shaw (now head of A. W. Shaw Co., Chicago) in organizing The Shaw-Walker Co., for mfr. and sale of office filing devices and systems, of which is pres.; v.p. A. W. Shaw Co.; pres. Muskegon Building & Loan Assn.; 1st v.p. Hackley Nat. Bank; sec.-treas. Ore. Mich. Timber Trust. Chmn. Muskegon County Chapter Am. Red Cross, World War, also served as dir. Mich. State Bd. A.R.C., in charge 2d Liberty Loan sales campaign; chmn. Muskegon County War Bd., and asst. dir. Div. of Planning and Statistics of U.S. Shipping Bd. Pres. Muskegon Chamber Commerce 2 terms, 1922-24; trustee Bd. of Edn., Muskegon, 1918-26; trustee Olivet Coll. since 1916. Mem. Am. Soc. M.E., Taylor Soc., Delta Upsilon. Republican. Conglist. Mason (K.T.), Elk. *Clubs:* Muskegon Century, Rotary, Muskegon Country; Peninsular, Kent Country (Grand Rapids, Michigan); Chicago Athletic; Bankers of America (New York); Chevy Chase (Washington). *Home:* Old Orchard, North Muskegon. *Address:* The Shaw-Walker Co., Muskegon, Mich.

WALKER, Margaret Coulson, author; *b.* Tyler Co., W.Va.; *d.* Thomas Mifflin and Louise (Davenport) W.; ed. pub. schs. and Callanan Coll., Des Moines, Ia. *Author:* Our Birds and Their Nestlings, 1904; Lady Hollyhock and Her Friends, 1906; Bird Legend and Life, 1908; Tales Come True, 1910. Writer of feature articles for newspapers and contbr. to mags. Engaged in departmental work in geography, Des Moines pub. schs. Mem. Iowa Federation of Women's Clubs (com. on bird conservation 1917), Iowa Press and Authors Club (v.p. 1915; librarian 1916; treas. 1922—; 2d v.p. 1926-27), N.E.A., also Fine Arts Soc., Garden Club, Audubon Club, Geog. Soc. and Teachers' Federation of Des Moines, Ia. *Home:* 800 Clinton Av., Des Moines, Ia.

WALKER, Meriwether Lewis, army officer; *b.* Lynchburg, Va., Sept. 30, 1869; *s.* Thomas Lindsay (M.D.) and Catherine Maria (Dabney) W.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1893; grad. U.S. Engr. Sch., 1896, Army War Coll., 1920; *m.* Edith, *d.* Gen. A. B. Carey, Vineyard Haven, Mass., Sept. 28, 1904; 1 dau., Cary Dabney. Commd. add. 2d lt. Corps of Engrs., June 12, 1893; promoted through grades to col., July 1, 1920; col. and brig. gen. N.A., World War. Dir. Army Field Engr. Sch., 1912-14; prof. practical mil. engring., U.S. Mil. Acad., 1914-16; chief engr. Punitive Expdn. into Mexico, 1916-17; went to France as chief engr. 41st Div., Nov. 1917; prin. asst. to chief engr. A.E.F., Jan.-July 1918; dir. Motor Transport Corps, A.E.F., Aug. 1918-Aug. 1919; instr. Army War Coll., 1919-20; comdr. U.S. Engr. Sch., 1920-21; engr. of maintenance, Panama Canal, 1921-24; apptd. gov. Panama Canal, Oct. 16, 1924; promoted to brigadier general, July 1, 1927. Member Am. Soc. C.E., Soc. Am. Mil. Engrs. Decorated D.S.M. (U.S.); Officer Legion of Honor (French). Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Army and Navy (Washington, D.C.); United Service (New York). *Address:* War Dept., Washington, D.C.

WALKER, Myron Hamilton, lawyer; *b.* Westboro, Mass., Jan. 17, 1855; *s.* Silas, Jr., and Louisa (Everett) W.; LL.B., University of Michigan, 1878; *m.* Nettie E. Stevens of Lowell, Mich., Aug. 18, 1888 (died Aug. 28, 1920); children — Marjorie Louisa, Richard Everett (dec.). Admitted to Michigan bar, 1878, and practiced in Grand Rapids; mem. Walker & Fitz-Gerald; Prohibition candidate for pros. atty. Kent Co., 1884, and later for atty. gen. Mich.; mem. of Congress and justice of Supreme Court, Mich.; Dem. candidate for Congress, 1902, and for regent U. of Mich., 1911; mem. commn. to frame revised charter for Grand Rapids under Home Rule Act, 1911-12; mem. State Commission to inquire into minimum wage for women, 1913-15; U.S. atty. Western Dist. of Mich., by apptmt. of Pres. Wilson, 1914-22; resumed practice. Del. Dem. Nat. Conv., 1925. Del. Northern Bapt. Conv., 1927. World War veteran. *Home:* Oakwood Manor. *Office:* Michigan Trust Bldg., Grand Rapids, Mich.

WALKER, Nathan Wilson, univ. prof.; *b.* Currituck Co., N.C., Mar. 7, 1875; *s.* William Henry and Anthea Ellen (Walker) W.; A.B., U. of N.C., 1903; Ed. M., Harvard, 1921; *m.* Eva Pritchard, of Scotland Neck, N.C., Dec. 29, 1903; children—Eva (dec.), Mildred, Katherine, Thomas Henry, Nathan Wilson, John Anthony. Supt. pub. schs., Ashboro, N.C., 1903-05; prof. edn., U. of N.C., since 1905, and actg. dean Sch. of Education, of same, 1921—. State high sch. insp., N.C., 1907-19; mem. State Bd. of Examiners (ednl.), 1907-17; sec. Commn. on Accredited Schs. of Southern States, 1912-16 (chmn. 1924); pres. Assn. Colls. and Secondary Schs. of Southern States, 1925-26; mem. N.E.A. com. of 100 on rural teaching problems, 1923—; dir. University of N.C. Summer School since 1908. Pres. N.C. State Teachers' Assembly, 1918-19; mem. bd. trustees, N.C. Coll. for Negroes, since 1925. Editor The High School Journal. Mem. Philanthropic Lit. Soc. (U. of N.C.), Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Delta Kappa. Democrat. Mem. M.E. Church, South. Author of numerous pamphlets and bulls. on ednl. subjects. *Home:* Chapel Hill, N.C.

WALKER, Nellie Verne, sculptor; *b.* Red Oak, Ia., Dec. 8, 1874; *d.* Everett A. and Rebecca J. (Lindsey) W.; pupil Lorado Taft, and Art Inst. of Chicago; unmarried. Executed monuments, W. S. Stratton, Colorado Springs, Colo.; Senator Harlan, Washington, D.C.; Decker Family, Battle Creek, Mich.; D. F. Diggins, Cadillac, Mich.; statue of Chief Keokuk at Keokuk, Ia., 1913; monument to Senator Isaac Stephenson, Marinette, Wis., 1922; sculptural decorations, exterior of Library, State Coll., Ames, Ia., 1924; also portrait busts and several large ideal groups. Mem. Painters and Sculptors of Chicago, Nat. Sculpture Soc., D.A.R., Daughters of 1812. *Clubs:* Little Room, The Cordon (pres. 1919-21). *Home:* 6016 Ellis Av., Chicago, Ill.

WALKER, Newton Farmer, educator; Jan. 12, 1845-Feb. 4, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

WALKER, Norman McFarlane, journalist. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

WALKER, Percy H(argraves), chemist; *b.* Huntsville, Ala., July 6, 1867; *s.* Richard Wilde and Mary Ann (Simpson) W.; U. of Va., 1885-87 and 1889-90; U. of Ia., 1893-95, M.S., 1895; U. Heidelberg, 1 semester, 1896-97; U. of Berlin, semester, 1897; *m.* Marion C. Glassell, of Bowling Green, Va., Dec. 27, 1893 (died Oct. 1905); *m.* Cassie A. Shanks, of Lexington, Va., Mar. 11, 1[illegible] 1 dau., Mary Ann. Instr. chemistry and mineralogy U. of Ia., 1892-96 and 1897-98; asso. prof. chemistry and physics, U. of Ark., 1900-02; became assayer Bur. of Chemistry, U.S. Dept. of Agr., 1904, [illegible] Contracts Lab., 1906-14; chemist, U.S. Bureau of Standards, 1914—. Democrat. Fellow Am. Assn. Adv. Science; mem. Am. Chem. Society, American Soc. for Testing Materials, Chi Phi. *Club:* Cosmos (Washington). *Author:* Some Technical Methods of Testing Miscellaneous Supplies, 1908. Contbr. to Allen's Commercial Organic Analysis, Vol. V., 3d edit., 1911. Contbr. to scientific and tech. journals. *Home:* 2950 Newark St. *Address:* Bureau of Standards, Washington, D.C.

WALKER, Perley F., mech. engr.; Apr. 1, 1875-Oct. 16, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

WALKER, Ralph Thomas, architect; [illegible] Waterbury, Conn., Nov. 28, 1889; *s.* Thomas and Marion A. (Shipley) W.; prep. edn., Classical High Sch., Providence, R.I.; Rotch traveling fellowship, Mass. Inst. Tech., 1916; *m.* Stella Fort of Pawtucket, R.I., Aug. 30, 1913. Began practice at New York; mem. firm Voorhees, Gmelin & Walker; firm architects for New York (N.Y. Telephone Bldg.; Brooklyn Edison Office Bldg., Physicians Ins. Bldg.; New Jersey Bell Telephone Bldg., Newark; Syracuse (N.Y.) Telephone Bldg., Travelers Ins. Bldg., Hartford, Conn.; etc. Served as 2d lt. Engrs., camouflage sect., U.S.A., World War. Apptd. mem. Archtl. Commn. of Chicago World's Fair Expn., 1933. Mem. Am. Inst. Architects, Archtl. League New York, Beaux Arts Soc. Design. Awarded gold medal, Archtl. League New York, 1927; on Honor Roll, The Nation, 1919. *Club:* Uptown. Contbr. to Am. Architect, Architecture, Archtl. Forum, etc. *Home:* Chappaqua, N.Y. *Office:* 101 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

WALKER, Richard Wilde, judge; *b.* Florence, Ala., Mar. 11, 1857; *s.* Richard Wilde and Mary A. (Simpson) W.; student Washington & Lee U., 1873-74; grad. Princeton, 1877; studied Columbia Law Sch., New York; *m.* Shelby White of Huntsville, Ala., June 22, 1886. Admitted to Ala. bar, 1878; justice Supreme Court of Ala., 1891-[illegible] mem. Ala. Constl. Conv., 1901; mem. Ala. House Rep., 1903; presiding judge Court of Appeals of Ala., 1911-14; U.S. circuit judge, 5th Circuit, since Oct. 5, 1914; Democrat. *Home:* Huntsville, Ala. *Address:* Federal Bldg., New Orleans, La.

WALKER, Robert Franklin, judge; *b.* Florence, Morgan Co., Mo., Nov. 29, 1850; *s.* Belfield Stephenson and Abigail Lewis (Evans) W.; A.B., University of Mo., 1873, LL.B., 1875, LL.D. from the same university in 1926; *m.* Nannie A. Wright of Fayette, Mo., Sept. 20, 1877 (died Nov. 24, 1898); *m.* 2d, Geneva C. Percy, of Brooklyn, N.Y., Sept. 28, 1896. Admitted to Mo. bar, 1876, to Supreme Court of U.S., 1894; practiced in Morgan Co. until 1885; pros. atty., Morgan Co., 1877-85; asst. atty. gen. of Mo., 1885-89, atty.-gen., 1893-97; in practice at St. Louis, 1897-1913; judge Supreme Court of Mo., Jan. 1, 1913-Jan. 1, 1933 (chief justice, 1923). Democrat. Mem. Revising Commn. Mo. Statutes 1889 (chmn. of like commn., 1909). Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Mo. Bar Assn. (ex-pres.). *Home:* Jefferson City, Mo.

WALKER, Robert Sparks, editor; *b.* Chattanauga, Tenn., Feb. 4, 1878; *s.* William Thomas and Mary Elizabeth (Moore) W.; student Maryville (Tenn.) Coll., 1900; LL.B., U. of Chattanooga, 1911; *m.* S. Elberta Clark, of Chattanooga, Aug. 16, 1[illegible] (died Feb. 26, 1924); children—Robert Sparks (dec.), Wendell Clark. Editor, The Southern Fruit Grower, and pres. Fruit Grower Pub. Co., 1900-[illegible] dept. editor New South Magazine; editor of Nat. Dept. of The Flower Grower. Founder Elbert Clark Walker fund for 2 ann. cash prizes in nation-wide nature poetry contest, through Chattanooga Writers' Club. Pres. Tenn. State Hort. Soc., 19[illegible] mem. Tenn. Acad. Science, Chattanooga Writers' Club (hon.). Congregationalist. *Author:* Anchored Poems; My Father's Farm (verse), 1927. Conducts spl. daily newspaper features (syndicated); over 1[illegible] poetic descriptions of wild flowers, 1923. Lectures on nature study. Directed the making of movies of insects, spiders, plants, birds, etc., summer 19[illegible] *Home:* 808 Greenwood Av., Chattanooga, Tenn.

WALKER, Roberts, railway official, lawyer; ug. 24, 1874-Dec. 22, 1926. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

WALKER, Rollin Hough, university prof.; Columbus, Ohio, Dec. 19, 1865; *s.* Benjamin lake and Charlotte (Hough) W.; A.B., Ohio Wes-yan U., 1888; S.T.B., Boston U., 1892, Ph.D., 908; studied New Coll., Edinburgh, 1900, United ree Ch. Coll., Glasgow, and U. of Halle, 1907; un-arried. One of founders of Epworth League House ocial and evangelistic settlement), Boston, where emained, 1892-95; instr. Foltz Mission Inst. (train-ng sch. for foreign missionaries), 1896-99; made tour f missions of Eastern Asia, 1898; prof. English ible, Ohio Wesleyan U., since 1900. Methodist. lem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* (with Prof. Russell . Miller) Studies in the Prophets of Israel, 1909; Study of John's Gospel by the Questionnaire lethod (handbook), 1919; A Study of Luke's Gospel y the Questionnaire Method, 1921; A Study of enesis and Exodus by the Questionnaire Method, 923; Men Unafraid, A Study of Amos, Hosea, aiah, and the Herald of the Restoration, 1923; icturesque Interviews with Jesus, 1926. Contributor the Sunday School Jour. series of advanced ssons on Synoptic Gospels, also a series of articles n Books of the New Testament, the latter forming complete teachers' introductory course to the N.T.; ontbr. to internat. Standard Bible Ency. *Home:* elaware, O.

WALKER, Ryan, cartoonist; *b.* Springfield, y., Dec. 26, 1870; *s.* Edwin Ruthwin and Dulcenia lay (Ryan) W.; ed. pub. schs., Kansas City; pupil, rt Students' League, New York; *m.* Maud Helena avis (writer), of Kansas City, Mo., Oct. 22, 1899 lied 1925); *m.* 2d, Edith Lovejoy, of Boston, 1927 lied, 1928). Cartoonist, Kansas City Times, 1895-8, St. Louis Republic, 1898-1901, Boston Globe, 901-02; free lance, contbg. to Life, Bookman, Judge, imes, Mail, etc., New York, 1902-04; cartoonist, nternat. Syndicate, Baltimore, 1904-11; cartoonist or New York Call, 1916-21, later cartoonist and ag. and book editor New York Leader; art dir. nd rotogravure editor New York Evening Graphic. artoonist, lecturer, originator of Henry Dubb Car-oons, 1912-17. *Clubs:* National Arts, The P.E.N. *Address:* Nat. Arts Club, 15 Gramercy Park, New ork, N.Y.

WALKER, Stuart, theatrical producer, play-right; *b.* Augusta, Ky.; *s.* Cliff Stuart and Tillie aliaferro (Armstrong) W.; B.A., U. of Cincinnati; udent Am. Acad. Dramatic Arts, New York. lay reader, actor, stage mgr. with David Belasco, 909-14; stage dir. with Jessie Bonstelle, 1914; inde-endent producer since July 1915; originator of ortmanteau Theatre; dir. Repertory Co., in In-ianapolis, 1917-23; dir. Repertory Co. in Cincin-ati, 1922-23. Mem. Authors' League America, Soc. idland Authors, Soc. Am. Dramatists and Com-osers, United Theatre Managers' Protective Assn., gma Chi. *Club:* Cliff Dwellers (Chicago). *Author:* ortmanteau Plays (The Trimplet, Nevertheless, he Medicine Show, Six Who Pass While the Lentils oil), 1917; More Portmanteau Plays (The Lady f the Weeping Willow Tree, The Very Naked Boy, onathan Makes a Wish), 1919; Portmanteau Adap-tions (Gammer Gurton's Needle, The Birthday of he Infanta, Nellijumbo, Sir David Wears a Crown), 921; Five Flights Up, prod. 1922; The King's reat Aunt Sits on the Floor, 1923. *Office:* 304 arnegie Hall, New York, N.Y.

WALKER, Theodore C., editor. See Vol. 13 924-25).*

WALKER, Thomas Barlow, lumberman; Xenia, O., Feb. 1, 1840; *s.* Platt Bayless and nstis Keziah (Barlow) W.; ed. Baldwin U., Berea, , now Baldwin-Wallace Coll. (LL.D.); *m.* Har-et G. Hulet, of Berea; children—Gilbert Mar-all, Julia (Mrs. Ernest F. Smith), Leon Barlow ec.), Fletcher Loring, Willis Jay, Clinton Llewellyn, rchie Dean. Taught school, and later became a aveling salesman. Went to Minneapolis, 1862; as engaged on government surveys and later on rvey for St. Paul & Duluth R.R. Has been the rgest operator in Minn. timber lands and lumbering erations in the pine timber of Minn.; has exten-ve interests in Cal. white and sugar pine. Projector d builder of St. Louis Park, suburb, and the olley line to it. Has extensive property in Minne-olis; built central city market and the wholesale mmn. district which places Minneapolis in the ont rank as a wholesale and retail market. Origi-ator and builder Minneapolis Pub. Library; pres. brary bd., annually elected for 34 yrs.; is respon-sible for the building up of Acad. of Science and its museum of science and art; has splendid collection of paintings in art gallery of the pub. library and has an extensive collection of ancient art in the museum room in the pub. library bldg.; has long maintained the only actually free art gallery, attached to his home, that there is in either Europe or America; recently presented to the city important collections of art, including over 500 oil paintings, 300 minia-tures, and over 7,000 art objects, consisting of pot-tery, porcelain, jades, ancient glass, necklaces, crystals, etc., mostly from the tombs, ruins and temples of Syria, Egypt, Greece, Persia and Baby-lonia. Member Internat. Com. Y.M.C.A.; mem. Am. Econ. Assn., A.A.A.S., Nat. Geog. Soc., Am. Forestry Assn., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Minn. State Hort. Soc., Minneapolis Chapter Am. Inst. Banking, Forestry Soc. of Cal., State Forestry Assn. of Minn., Commonwealth Club of California. Advocate of practical methods of conserving the for-ests for perpetual use. *Club:* Commonwealth (Calif.). *Home:* 2 Groveland Ter. *Office:* 807 Hennepin Av., Minneapolis, Minn.

WALKER, William Henry, cartoonist, painter; *b.* Pittston, Pa., Feb. 13, 1871; *s.* Rev. Ira T. and Orcelia A. (Barnes) W.; Ky. University, 1888-89; B.S., U. of Rochester, 1891; studied Art Students' League, New York, 1891-93; *m.* Adelaide Miller, of Covington, Ky., June 27, 1900; children—Robert Miller, William Henry, II. Has contributed social and polit. cartoons to leading periodicals; contbr. to Life, 1898—, work principally landscape and portraits since 1923. Pres. trustees Flushing Hosp. and Dispensary. Mem. Soc. of Illustrators, Am. Federation Arts, Guild of Free Lance Artists, Authors' League America. *Clubs:* Psi Upsilon, The Players, Univ. Glee, Dutch Treat, Niantic, Pomonok Golf. *Address:* 336 Sanford Av., Flushing, L.I., N.Y.

WALKER, William Hultz, chemical engr.; *b.* Pittsburgh, Pa., Apr. 7, 1869; *s.* David H. and Anna (Blair) W.; B.S., Pa. State Coll., 1890; A.M., Ph.D., U. of Göttingen, 1892; Sc.D., U. of Pitts-burgh, 1915; *m.* Isabelle Luther, of Boston, Sept. 15, 1896. Prof. industrial chemistry, now chem. engring., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1894-1921; lecturer on industrial chemistry, Harvard, 1905-08; cons. chem. engr. since 1900; mem. firm Little & Walker, 1900-05; dir. research lab. applied chemistry, Chem. Products Co. Professional work has been principally in the production of art glass, the mfr. of sterling silver, the chemistry of cellulose and its industrial applica-tions and uses, the cause and prevention of the cor-cosion of iron and steel, and the technology of petroleum. Has invented and introduced numerous industrial processes of value. Commd. lt. col. N.A., 1917; chief of chem. service sect.; promoted col. U.S.A., in charge Gas Offense Div. Chem. Warfare Service; comdg. officer Edgewood Arsenal. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, Am. Iron and Steel Inst., Am. Electrochem. Soc. (pres. 1910-11), Am. Chem. Soc. (pres. Eastern Sect. 1904), Am. Soc. for Testing Materials, Soc. Chem. Industry (London). Awarded Nichols medal, 1908. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Engineers', Chemists (New York). Contbr. on sci-entific subjects in numerous jours. Awarded D.S.M. 1919, "for exceptionally meritorious and conspicuous service in Production Div. of Chem. Warfare Service in the face of many obstacles." *Home:* 1669 Lom-bardy Rd., Pasadena, Calif.

WALKER, William Kemble, neurologist; *b.* Phoenixville, Pa., Apr. 3, 1867; *s.* Thomas P. and Charlotte (Emma) W.; M.D., U. of Pa., 1891; un-married. Practiced at Pittsburgh, Pa., since 1896; prof. psychiatry, U. of Pittsburgh, since 1909; neu-rologist Western Pa. Hosp.; visiting phys. psycho-pathic dept. St. Francis Hosp. Mem. A.M.A., Med. Soc. State of Pa., Am. Neurol. Assn., Am. Psychiatric Assn., Alpha Mu Pi Omega. Republican. Presbyn. *Club:* University. *Home:* 5504 Harriet St. *Office:* 121 University Pl., Pittsburgh, Pa.

WALKER, William Sawyer, journalist. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

WALKER, Willis J., lumber mfr.; *b.* Minne-apolis, Minn., Nov. 6, 1873; *s.* Thomas B. and Har-riet Granger (Hulet) W.; student Hamline U., 1893, U. of Minn., 1893-96; *m.* Alma Bennett Brooks, of Minneapolis, Oct. 27, 1897; 1 son, Leon Brooks. In lumber mfg. business since 1896; v.p. and gen. mgr. Red River Lumber Co., since 1913; pres. Westwood Nat. Bank, Calif., Shasta & Eastern Ry., Lassen Electric Co. Republican. Protestant. *Home:* 807 Hennepin Av., Minneapolis, Minn.

WALL, Albert Chandler, lawyer; *b.* Kings-ton, N.J., Jan. 24, 1866; *s.* Edward and Sara (Berry) W.; grad. Stevens Sch., Hoboken, N.J., 1882; A.B., Princeton, 1886, A.M., 1889; studied Columbia Law Sch.; *m.* Maria Carey, of Baltimore, Md., Apr. 30, 1896; children—Mrs. Josephine W. Merck, Albert Carey. Admitted to N.J. bar, 1890, and began practice at Jersey City, N.J.; mem. firm Wall, Haight, Carey & Hartpence, since 1920; dir. and gen. counsel Federal Ins. Co.; dir. Prudential Ins. Co. of America, Commercial Trust Co. of N.J., 1st Nat. Bank, Hoboken, N.J. Trustee Stevens Inst. Tech. Mem. State Bar Assn., N.J. (ex-pres.). Epis-copalian. Essex County Country, Morris County Country, University (New York). *Home:* Llewel-lyn Park, West Orange, N.J. *Office:* 15 Exchange Pl., Jersey City, N.J.

WALL, Alexander James, librarian; *b.* N.Y. City, Oct. 25, 1884; ed. high sch. and spl. courses in French and Spanish; *m.* Lillian B. Hashagen, of N.Y. City, Nov. 25, 1907; 1 son, Alexander J. Began in library work, 1898; librarian, New York Hist. Soc., 1921—, also sec. exec. com.; editor Quarterly Bull. of N.Y. Hist. Soc. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., A.L.A., Bibliog. Soc. America, N.Y. State Library Assn., N.Y. Library Club. Episcopalian. *Club:* Salmagundi. Wrote: List of New York Almanacs (1694-1850), 1921; Sketch of Samuel London (1727-1813), 1922; Books on Architecture Printed in America (1775-1830), 1925; Wax Portraiture, a contribution towards the study of wax work done in America, 1925; The Story of the Convention Army (1777-1783), 1927. *Home:* Lynbrook, L.I. *Office:* 170 Central Park W., New York, N.Y.

WALL, Edward Everett, civil engr.; *b.* Cam-bridge, Saline Co., Mo., Aug. 15, 1860; *s.* John and Mary Brown (Gault) W.; C.E., U. of Mo., 1884; *m.* Jessie Towne, of St. Louis, Feb. 20, 1901. En-gaged in ry. surveys and constrn., in Kan., Mo. and Neb., 1885-88; U.S. asst. engr. on secondary tri-angulation of upper Mo. River, 1889; municipal engring. and contracting, St. Louis, 1890-95; engr. in charge of sewer constrn. and reconstruction, St. Louis, 1895-1903, continuing as prin. asst. engr., Water Dept., 1903-06, asst. water commr., 1906-11, water commr., rebuilding and modernizing Water Works, 1911-25; dir. pub. utilities, 1925-26. De-signed supplementary water works for St. Louis to cost $25,000,000; designed and began constrn. new lighting system to cost $8,000,000; etc. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E. (v.p. 1921-22), Am. Water Works Assn., Am. Pub. Health Assn., St. Louis Inst. Cons. Engrs. (v.p. 1927), Engineers Club (pres. 1909), Beta Theta Pi, Tau Beta Pi. Awarded Thomas Fitch Rowland prize, 1908, by Am. Soc. C.E., for best paper of the year. Republican. Methodist. Mason. *Clubs:* City, Noonday, Circle. *Home:* 5361 Pershing Av. *Office:* Merchants-Laclede Bldg., St. Louis, Mo.

WALL, Edward John, author; *b.* Eng., Dec. 24, 1860; *s.* Edward John and Eliza (Matthews) W.; ed. Euston Coll., London; *m.* Francis Emilie Walker, of London, 1886; children—Edward George (dec.), Phyllis May. Came to U.S., 1910. Editor Amateur Photographer, 1892-96, Photographic News, 1896-1900; prof. photography, Syracuse U., 1913-17; asso. editor American Photography since 1922. Fellow Chem. Soc. (London), Royal Photographic Soc.; mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Soc. Chem. Industry, Am. Optical Soc. Republican. Episcopalian. *Club:* St. Botolph. *Author:* Dictionary of Photography, 1889; Carbon Printing, 1894; Photo-Lithography, 1895; The New Light and New Photography, 1896; Everyone's Guide to Photography, 1896; Natural-Color Photography, 1906; Practical Color Photog-raphy, 1922; Photographic Facts and Formulas, 1924; History of Three-Color Photography, 1925. *Home:* 38 Bromfield St., Wollaston, Mass.

WALL, Ethalmore Lamar, newspaper editor; *b.* Mansfield, Tex., Sept. 27, 1894; *s.* Mason and Annie Laurie (Curry) W.; grad. high sch., Mans-field; student Southern Methodist U., Dallas, Tex., 1915-16; *m.* Battie Moody, of Galveston, Tex., Dec. 19, 1921; children—William Lyon, Elizabeth Moody, Barbara Anne. Began as reporter Dallas Dispatch, 1916; with Galveston News since 1920, editor since 1923. Served as 2d lt. F.A., U.S.A., World War. Democrat. Methodist. *Club:* Gal-veston Country. *Home:* 2411 Av. P. *Address:* Galveston News, Galveston, Tex.

WALL, Garrett Buckner, ry. official; Apr. 6, 1870-Jan. 26, 1928. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

WALLACE, Austin Edward, ry. official; *b.* Nashua, N.H., Mar. 2, 1879; A.B., Harvard, 1902. Began at Larimore, N.D., as clk. and timekeeper G.N. Ry., Nov. 1902; yard clk., timekeeper and chief clk. C.,R.I.&P. Ry., 1904-07; spl. insp., asst. extra gang foreman, asst. roadmaster, asst. trainmaster and trainmaster, C.,B.&Q. R.R., 1907-11; spl. insp. same rd., Feb.-Sept. 1911, and on staff 2d v.p. and asst. supt., 1911-12; supt. C.,R.I.&P. Ry., 1912-18; gen. supt. Erie R.R., at Chicago, Jan.-June 1918; asst. gen. supt. same rd., at Youngstown, O., 1918-20, and mgr. at Chicago, 1920-22; gen. mgr. M.,St.P.&S.S.M. Ry., 1922-25, v.p. and gen. mgr. since Aug. 1, 1925. *Home:* Oak Grove Hotel. *Office:* Soo Line Bldg., Minneapolis, Minn.

WALLACE, Benjamin Bruce, tariff expert; *b.* Wooster, O., Dec. 16, 1882; *s.* James (pres. Macalester Coll., 1894-1906) and Janet M. (Davis) W.; B.A., Macalester Coll., St. Paul, Minn., 1902; 1st Rhodes scholar from Minn. at Oxford U., 1904-07; Ph. D. in Polit. Science, U. of Wis., 1912; *m.* Katharine Seelye (instr. U. of Ill.), June 1922. Teacher, Macalester Acad., 1902-04, Wooster Coll., 1907-08, Princeton, 1910-11, U. of Mich., 1911-12, Northwestern U., 1913-18, Georgetown Sch. of Foreign Service since 1925; spl. expert U.S. Tariff Commn., 1918—; chief div. of preferential tariffs and commercial treaties since 1921. Mem. Am. Polit. Science Assn., Am. Econ. Assn. Presbyn. *Address:* U.S. Tariff Commission, Washington, D.C.

WALLACE, Charles Hodge, surgeon; *b.* Jackson County, Mo., June 24, 1858; *s.* Rev. Joseph William and Jessamine (Young) W.; A.B., Westminster Coll., Fulton, Mo., 1880, A.M., 1890 (Sc.D., 1900); M.D., Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll. (N.Y.U.), 1883; *m.* Sarah Ketcham, of St. Joseph, Mo., Jan. 4, 1888; children—Mrs. Jessamine Orr, Hilen K. (M.D.), Charles H, Jr. (M.D.). Interne Blackwell Island Hosp., 1883; asst. supt. State Hosp. No. 2 for Insane, St. Joseph, Mo., 1884-92; prof. clin. surgery, Ensworth Med. Coll., St. Joseph, Mo., 1897-1913; chief surgeon St. Joseph Light, Heat & Power Co.; chief surgeon for St.J.&G.I. Ry., 1903-19, div. surgeon same since 1919; med. dir. St. Joseph Life Ins. Co., 1913; dir. Quincy, Omaha & Kansas City Ry. Fellow Am. Coll. Surg.; mem. A.M.A., Mo. State Med. Assn. (pres. 1907-08), Western Surg. Assn., St. Joseph Surg. Soc. Republican. Presbyn. *Club:* St. Joseph Country. *Home:* 605 N. 8th St. *Office:* 301 N. 8th St., St. Joseph, Mo.

WALLACE, Charles Loring, ry. official; *b.* Banquo, Ind., Mar. 20, 1884; *s.* Leroy Samuel and Nellie (Charles) W.; studied engring. Purdue U.; *m.* Martha Jean Allen, of Greencastle, Ind., Nov. 4, 1907. Receiver and v.p. T.&P. Ry.; dir. Trans-Mississippi Terminal R.R. Co., Weatherford, Mineral Wells & Northern R.R. Mason (32°, Shriner), Elk. Republican. *Clubs:* Pickwick, Press, Chess, Checker and Whist, Country, Southern Yacht. *Home:* 357 Walnut St. *Office:* 1006 Whitney Central Bldg., New Orleans, La.

WALLACE, Charles William, univ. prof.; *b.* Hopkins, Mo., Feb. 6, 1865; *s.* Judge Thomas Dickey and Olive (McEwen) W.; B.S., Western Normal Coll., Shenandoah, Ia., 1885; A.B., U. of Neb., 1898; U. of Neb. Grad. Sch., 1900-02, U. of Chicago, summers, 1902, 03, 04; refused Am. vice consulship at Mannheim, 1904, for spl. study German univs., 1904-06; Ph.D., U. of Freiburg, 1906; *m.* Hulda Alfreda Berggren, of Wahoo, Neb., June 14, 1893. Teacher country sch. at 17; prof. Latin and English, Western Normal Coll., Shenandoah, Ia., and at Lincoln, Neb., 1886-94; at Fremont (Neb.) Normal Sch., 1894-95; asst. in Latin, U. of Neb., 1896-97; founder Prep. Sch. to U. of Neb., 1897 (now Lincoln Acad.), prin. and dir. same, 1897-1900; asst. instr. English lit., 1901-03, instr., 1903-04, adj. prof., 1904-05, asst. prof., 1905-07, asso. prof., 1907-10, prof. English dramatic lit. since 1910, Univ. of Neb. Spl. research in Shakespeare and Tudor-Stuart drama (1485-1700) in European archives, summers 1904-09, and continuously during extended leave of absence on behalf of U. of Neb., 1909-16; examined, with wife as prin. asst., more than five million original records and discovered many documents on Shakespeare, etc., and pub. several that created wide interest among scholars; collection of records, the most extensive ever made on Shakespeare and the early English drama, in preparation for publication. Regarded as "the first living authority" on Shakespeare. A founder and fellow Soc. of Genealogists (London); mem. Phi Beta Kappa; hon. life mem. New York Shakespeare Soc. *Author:* (or editor) Lyrics for Leisure Moments, 1892; The Children of the Chapel at Blackfriars, 1597-1603, 1908; Three London Theatres of Shakespeare's Time, 1909; Shakespeare and His London Associates (documents), 1910; The Evolution of the English Drama Up to Shakespeare, 1912; The First London Theatre, 1913; also articles containing new Shakespeare discoveries, notably: New Shakespeare Documents, 1905; Shakespeare in London, 1909; Shakespeare as a Man Among Men (presenting his signed deposition), 1910; On Shakespeare, the Globe and Blackfriars (documents), 1910; On Ben Jonson and the Swan Theatre, 1911; A London Pageant of Shakespeare's Time, 1913; New Light on Shakespeare (documents), 1914; The Poet and Other William Shakespeare (documents), 1915; etc. Lectured on Shakespeare before univs. throughout America, 1916-17. Hon. v.p. Shakespeare Birthday Com. of N.Y. Amassed fortune in Tex. oil fields, 1918-19, while on leave of absence from U. of Neb., to secure money necessary to complete Shakespearean research; has since enlarged scope of investigation, converting increased oil and banking interests into fund for establishment of Foundation for Research. *Home:* 1708 Huff Av., Wichita Falls, Tex.

WALLACE, Charlton, orthopedic surgeon; *b.* Lexington, Ky., Oct. 18, 1872; *s.* John Barnes and Lucy Wilhoit (Sims) W.; grad. Transylvania U., 1894; M.D., Coll. Physicians and Surgeons (Columbia), 1898; *m.* 2d, Lillian Wright Dimond, Dec. 14, 1920. Prof. clin. surgery, dept. of orthopedics, Cornell U. Med. Coll., since 1913; prof. orthopedic surgery, New York Polyclinic Med. Sch.; attending orthopedic surgeon Hosp.for Ruptured and Crippled; surgeon in chief Reconstruction Hosp., 1918-23, and St. Charles Hosp. for Crippled Children, 1908-20; cons. orthopedic surgeon East Side Free School for Crippled Children and Stamford Hosp. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. Am. Orthopedic Assn., New York Acad. Medicine, N.Y. Co. Med. Soc., A.M.A., Nu Sigma Nu, Kappa Alpha (Southern). Democrat. *Home-Office:* 49 E. 51st St., New York, N.Y.

WALLACE, Daniel Alden, farm editor; *b.* Winterset, Ia., Dec. 23, 1878; *s.* Henry and Nannie (Cantwell) W.; B.S. in Agr., Ia. State Coll. Agr. and Mechanic Arts, 1901; *m.* Grace V. Roshon, of Topeka, Kan., Dec. 23, 1920. With Webb Pub. Co., St. Paul, Minn., since 1905; directing editor The Farmer since 1905, The Farmer's Wife since 1919. Mem. Phi Gamma Delta. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Informal, St. Paul Athletic. *Home:* 183 S. Chatsworth St. *Office:* 55 E. 10th St., St. Paul, Minn.

WALLACE, David Duncan, college prof.; *b.* Columbia, S.C., May 23, 1874; *s.* William Henry and Alice A. (Lomax) W.; A.B., Wofford Coll., S.C., 1894, A.M., 1895; Ph.D., Vanderbilt U., 1899; Litt. D., Presbyn. Coll. of S.C., 1924; LL.D., U. of S.C., 1924; *m.* Sophie W. Adam, of Spartanburg, S.C., Jan. 10, 1900. Taught in Carlisle Fitting Sch. of Wofford Coll., 1896-98; prof. history and economics, Wofford College, Spartanburg, S.C., 1899—. Was acting prof. Am. history, U. of Mich., ½ yr. Has made special study of MS. records of S.C. history. *Author:* Constitutional History of South Carolina, 1725 to 1775, 1899; Civil Government of South Carolina and the United States, 1906; Life of Henry Laurens, 1915; Government of England, Central, Local and Imperial; also monographs and rev. articles on S.C. history and industrial history and conditions in the South. *Home:* Spartanburg, S.C.

WALLACE, Dillon, author; *b.* Craigsville, N.Y., June 24, 1863; *s.* Dillon and Rachel Ann (Ferguson) W.; ed. pub. schs. at Ridgebury, N.Y.; mainly self ed.; LL.B., New York Law Sch., 1896; *m.* Jennie E. Currie, of New York, Apr. 7, 1897 (died Apr. 9, 1900); *m.* 2d, Leila G. Hinman, of Cleveland, O., June 17, 1917; children—Leila Ann, Dillon. Admitted to bar, 1897; retired from practice, Mar. 1918. Mem. Leonidas Hubbard, Jr., exploring expedition to Labrador, 1903; conducted expeditions to Labrador, 1905 and in 1913; research work in Mexico, 1907-08. Chief of Leck-Wallace Camp for boys, in Wyoming. *Clubs:* Arctic, Explorers, Campfire of America. *Author:* The Lure of the Labrador Wild, 1905; The Long Labrador Trail; Ungava Bog, 1907; Beyond the Mexican Sierras, 1910; Saddle and Camp in the Rockies, 1911; Packing and Portaging, 1912; The Wilderness Castaways, 1913; The Gaunt Gray Wolf, 1914; The Fur Trail Adventurers, 1915; Bobby of the Labrador, 1916; The Arctic Stowaway, 1917; Grit A'Plenty, 1918; John Adney, Ambulance Driver, 1919; The Ragged Inlet Guards, 1920; Troop One of the Labrador, 1920; The Young Arctic Traders, 1921; Story of Grenfell of the Labrador, 1922; The Testing of Jim MacLean, 1924; The Way to Burning Mountain, 1926; Left on The Labra 1927. *Home:* Beacon, N.Y.

WALLACE, Elizabeth, univ. prof. See 14 (1926-27).

WALLACE, George Barclay, prof. phar cology; *b.* Detroit, Mich., Sept. 21, 1876; *s.* Hugh and Catherine (Barclay) W.; U. of Ore., 1896 M.D., U. of Mich., 1897; *m.* Georgina Burns, of F land, Ore., 1912; children—Craig, Virginia. F pharmacology, Univ. and Bellevue Hosp. Med. (New York U.). Major M.C., 1917-19; servec dir. A.R.C. Hosp. 1, in France; lt. col. Med. I Mem. Soc. Exptl. Biology and Medicine (pres. 19 23), Harvey Soc. (pres. 1915-17), Am. Physiol. S Am. Soc. Biol. Chemistry, Am. Pharmacol. S A.M.A., New York Acad. Medicine (trustee, 1925 A.A.A.S., Am. Soc. Naturalists, Nu Sigma Sigma Xi. Republican. Presbyn. *Club:* Centr Contbr. to med. and scientific jours. *Home:* 21 61st St. *Office:* 338 E. 26th St., New York, N.Y

WALLACE, George Selden, lawyer; *b.* Greenwood Station, Albemarle Co., Va., Sept 1871; *s.* Charles Irving and Maria Logan (Scla W.; ed. Mechanics' Inst., Richmond; LL.B., W U., 1897; *m.* Frances Bodine, *d.* John S. Gib D.D., of Huntington, W.Va., Oct. 4, 1905; chil —Frances Gibson, Champe Carter, Elizabeth Lo Margaret Sclater, William, George Selden. Be law practice, 1897; now 1st v.p. Union Bank & T Co., Huntington, W.Va.; pres. Huntington Bu Co.; sec. and treas. Blackberry, Ky., and W. Coal & Coke Co.; etc. City atty., Central City, Va., 1902-04; pros. atty., Cabell Co., 1905-08; m Dem. city, co. and state coms.; del. Dem. Nat. Cc Baltimore, 1912. Served 2d and 1st lt. 2d W. Vol. Inf., Spanish-Am. War, 1898-99; div. q Dec. 1898-Apr. 1899; mem. W.Va.N.G., 1900 advancing to lt. col.; actg. J.A.G., 1912, in Paint Cabin Creek troubles, and was adviser to the s and comdr. in chief N.G.; defended action of gu and gov. successfully before the courts; commd. r J.A.G., O.R.C., Nov. 8, 1916. Organized board put Selective Service Act into effect in West 1917; chief miscel. sect. J.A.G.'s office, Washingu D.C.; promoted lt. col.; went to France, June 19 sr. asst. to acting J.A.G. for France; hon. discharg June 16, 1919. Mem. Am. Bar. Assn., Cabell Bar Assn. (ex-pres.), Phi Sigma Kappa. Democ Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Guyandotte, Guyan Coun (Huntington); Army and Navy (Washington, D. *Author:* The Need, Basis and Propriety of Mar Law, 1916. *Home:* Huntington, W.Va.

WALLACE, Henry Agard, editor; *b.* Ac Co., Ia., Oct. 7, 1888; *s.* Henry C. and May (Brc head) W.; B.S., Ia. State Coll., 1910 (hon. M.S agr., 1920); *m.* Ilo Browne, of Indianola, Ia., M 20, 1914; children—Henry B., Robert B., Jean Asso. editor Wallace's Farmer, 1910-24; editor s since Oct. 1924. Sec. Corn Belt Meat Produc Assn., since 1921. Mem. Delta Tau Delta, Al Zeta, Sigma Delta Chi. *Author:* Agricultural Pri 1920; Corn and Corn Growing, 1923; Correla and Machine Calculation, 1924. *Home:* 3821 J Lynde Rd. *Office:* 11th and Walnut Sts., Moines, Ia.

WALLACE, Howard T., manufacturer. Vol. X (1918-19).

WALLACE, Hugh Campbell; *b.* Lexing Mo., Feb. 10, 1863; *s.* Thomas Bates and L (Briscoe) W.; desc. Peter Wallace, from Scotlan Va., 1706; ed. pub. and pvt. schs., Lexing and under pvt. tutors; *m.* Mildred, *d.* late C Justice Melville W. Fuller, of Supreme Court of U Jan. 5, 1891; 1 son, Melville Weston Fuller. Rece of pub. moneys for Utah, by appmt. of Pres. Cleve 1885-87 (resigned); elected mem. Dem. Nat. Cc 1892, reëlected, 1896 (resigned), again elected, 1 for term 1916-20; del. at-large from Washingtor Dem. Nat. Convs., 1896-1912; took a promin part in nat. campaigns of 1892, 1912, 16; A. E. P. to France, Feb. 1919-July 1921. *Clubs:* Un Country (Tacoma, Wash.); Metropolitan, Chi Chase, Alibi (Washington); Metropolitan, Bro Recess (New York); Jockey Club, Nouveau Cer Cercle de l'Union, Cercle de l'Union Artistic Travellers (Paris). Awarded Grand Cross Legio Honor (France). *Home:* Tacoma, Wash.; (win 1800 Massachusetts Av., Washington, D.C.

WALLACE, James, educator; *b.* nr. Woos O., Mar. 12, 1850; *s.* Benjamin and Janet (Bru W.; A.B., U. of Wooster, 1874, Ph.D., 1887, LL 1899; *m.* Janet M., *d.* Rev. T.K. Davis, of Woos Sept. 28, 1878; children—Benjamin Bruce, Ha

garet, Robert Sinclair, William De Witt, am Winifred. Instr., U. of Wooster, 1875-78; ed and traveled in Greece, 1878-79; adj. prof. k, 1879-80, prof., 1880-87, U. of Wooster; prof. k and Old English, 1887-90, dean of faculty, -94, pres., 1894-1906, Macalester Coll., St. . On leave of absence in N.Y., Greece, and , 1907-09; head of Biblical Dept., Macalester , 1909—; D.D., and elected pres. emeritus, at llace Commencement," June 1923. Mem. Assn. . Profs., Am. Sci. Assn., Minn. Sci. Assn. (pres.), n. Ednl. Assn., Minn. Hist. Soc., Phi Beta Kap- .p. League of Nations Non Partisan Assn., St. . Editor: Harper-Wallace Anabasis, 1892. e and wrote much in defense of the war and of eague of Nations. *Home:* 68 S. Snelling Av., aul, Minn.

ALLACE, John J., clergyman, editor; *b.* ecawas Co., O., Nov. 16, 1857; *s.* Robert and y (Houk) W.; Scio Coll., O., 1873-78; B.A., Mt. n Coll., Alliance, O., 1886, D.D., 1896; B.D., Theol. Sem., 1887; *m.* Celia A. Collamore, of ren, O., Oct. 3, 1883; children—Walter Bruce, Wolcott. Began ministry M.E. Ch. in E. Ohio , 1881; pastor Newton Falls, 1881-83, High- town, 1883-86, Mentor, 1886-91, West Farming- 1891-92, Harlem Springs, 1892-95, Alliance, -98, New Phila., 1898-1901, Alliance, 1901-02; ding elder Cambridge Dist., 1902-07; pastor nesville, 1907-08; editor Pittsburgh Christian ocate, 1908—. Mem. General Conference 7 ; trustee Mt. Union Coll.; mem. Joint Comm. Unification M.E. Ch. and M.E. Ch., S.; del. nenical Meth. Conf., London, 1921. Independ- Republican. *Club:* Authors' (London). *Home:* Osgood St. *Office:* 524 Penn Av., Pittsburgh.

ALLACE, J(ohn) Sherman, clergyman, r; *b.* Linn Co., Ore., Feb. 23, 1877; *s.* Pharaoh say and Ava Elizabeth (McBee) W.; A.B., Mc- nville (Ore.) Coll., 1901; B.D., Rochester Theol. , 1904; U. of Wash., 1904-06, M.A., 1906; *m.* e Michael, of Corvallis, Ore., July 24, 1901; ren—Sherman LeRoy, Theodore Barton. Or- ed Bapt. ministry, 1904; pastor South Tacoma 1904-05, 6th Av. Ch., 1905-09, Tacoma, Wash.; Bible and pub. speaking, McMinnville Coll., -17. Acting pastor 1st Ch., Carleton, Ore., -13, 1st Ch., McMinnville, 1914-15, 1st Ch., y, Ore., 1915-17; pastor Immanuel Bapt. Ch., Lake City, Utah, 1918-21, 1st Bapt. Ch., Mad- Wis., 1921-23; editor young people's S.S. pub- ions, Am. Bapt. Publ. Soc., since 1923. Pres. B.Y.P.U., 1911-12; bd. mgrs. Wis. Bapt. Conv., -23; pres. Alumni Rochester Theol. Sem., 1924- *Author:* What of the Church? 1911; The Real ation of Christ, 1912; True Wealth, or What Is Worth? 1913; Why Go to College? 1915; Pro- s on Stewardship, 1923; New Programs on rdship, 1924; The Life of the Christian (4 s), 1924; The World a Field for Christian Ser- (4 parts), 1925; A Quiet Talk With God Each , 1927, 28; also numerous religious pamphlets. er of Young People's Class, and Young People's her, quarterlies, Am. Bapt. Publ. Society, -23. Chautauqua and lyceum lecturer. *Home:* donfield, N.J.

ALLACE, Lawrence Wilkerson, mechan- engr.; *b.* Webberville, Tex., Aug. 5, 1881; *s.* am Davis and Caledonia Clementine (Fowler) B.S., Agrl. and Mech. Coll. of Tex., 1903; , Purdue U., 1912; *m.* Mae Belle Bartley, of irne, Tex., Oct. 25, 1905; children—Ouida ryn, Marjorie Louise. Spl. apprentice, G.,C.& Ry., Cleburne, 1903-06; assistant professor ay and industrial management, Purdue, 1906- rof., 1913-17; asst. gen. mgr. Diamond Chain fg. Co., Indianapolis, Ind., 1917-19; dir. Red s Inst. for the Blind (training men blinded in Army), Baltimore, Md., 1919-21; exec. sec. Am. ing. Council, Washington, D.C., since 1921. . Industrial Preparedness Com. of Ind., World also U.S. Fuel Administration for Indianapolis, napolis War Chest. Pres. Eye Sight Con- tion Council of America; mem. com. on Patent e Procedure, 1925. Mem. Am. Soc. M.E. (ex-), Soc. Industrial Engrs. (pres. 3 terms), A.A.A. m. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Washington . Sciences, Washington Soc. Engrs., Ind. Engrs. Acad. Polit. Science, Pi Tau Sigma, Acacia; mem. Masaryk Acad. of Work, Prague, Inst. of ntific Management of Poland. Decorated Cross night of Order of White Lion (Czechoslovakia). ocrat. Methodist. Mason. *Clubs:* Cosmos, Monday Lunch, Bannockburn Golf (Washington); Engineers (Phila.). *Author:* Car Design, 1913; Fire Losses—Locomotive Sparks, 1923. Editor various repts. of Am. Engring. Council. *Home:* 2019 Allen Pl. N.W. *Office:* 26 Jackson Pl. N.W., Washington, D.C.

WALLACE, Lew, Jr.; *b.* Indianapolis, Ind., Dec. 18, 1892; *s.* Henry Lane and Margaret (Noble) W.; B.S., Sheffield Scientific Sch. (Yale), 1914; *m.* Josephine Parrott, of Indianapolis, Dec. 29, 1917; children—Lew, Margaret Noble, Susan Elston, William Noble. Dir. U.S. savings system, Department of the Treasury, 1922-25. Enlisted in N.G., June 1916, and commd. 2d lt. inf.; entered O.T.C., Ft. Harrison, May 1917; capt. F.A., Aug. 1917; went to France with 84th Div., Sept. 1918; trans. to 30th Div.; hon. discharged, May 1919. Member New York Stock Exchange. Republican. *Clubs:* St. Anthony, University (New York); University, Country (Indianapolis). Contbr. to mags. *Home:* Crawfordsville, Ind. *Address:* care C. D. Barney & Co., 65 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

WALLACE, Mary Kent, educator; *b.* Steubenville, O.; *d.* William Henry and Mary (Stuart) W.; grad. Wolfe Hall, Denver, Colo.; A.B., Colorado Coll., Colorado Springs, Colo., 1896; post-grad. work, Columbia; traveled and studied in France, Italy, Germany, Greece and Constantinople, 1906, 12. Head Dept. of Latin and Greek, Wolcott Sch., Denver, Colo., 1897-1921, prin. 1921-22; prin. Kent Sch. for Girls since Sept. 1922. Episcopalian. *Home:* 1219 E. Eleventh Av. *Address:* 933 Sherman St., Denver, Colo.

WALLACE, Oates Charles Symonds, clergyman; *b.* Canaan, N.S., Nov. 28, 1856; *s.* William John and Rachel Louisa Harris (Witter) W.; A.B., Acadia U., N.S., 1883, A.M., 1889; A.M., McMaster Univ., Ont., 1892; D.D., Acadia, 1897; LL.D., Mercer University, Ga., 1897, Queen's, Can., 1903, McMaster, 1909; D.Litt. from Acadia University in 1926; *m.* Leonette Crosby, of Hebron, N.S., May 30, 1885 (died June 1902); children—Rachel Leonette, Oates Crosby Saunders; *m.* 2d, Frances Moule Wells, of Toronto, Can., June 30, 1904 (died May 20, 1917); *m.* 3d, Helen Moore, *d.* of Rev. John Wright Moore, of Folkestone, Eng., Mar. 2, 1919. Country schoolmaster at 15; home missionary preacher at 17; ordained Bapt. ministry, 1885; pastor First Ch., Lawrence, Mass., 1885-91, Bloor Street Ch., Toronto, Can., 1891-95; chancellor McMaster U., 1895-1905; pastor First Ch., Lowell, Mass., 1905-08, First Ch., Baltimore, 1908-13, Westmount Bapt. Ch., Montreal, Can., 1913-21, Eutaw Pl. Bapt. Ch., Baltimore, Md., 1921—. *Author:* Life of Jesus; What Baptists Believe; Looking Towards the Heights; Clover, Brier, and Tansy; As Thorns Thrust Forth. Editor: From Montreal to Vimy Ridge and Beyond. Was editorial writer Am. Bapt. Publ. Soc. many yrs. *Address:* Eutaw Place Baptist Church, Baltimore, Md.

WALLACE, R(obert) James, photo-physicist. See Vol. XI (1920-21).*

WALLACE, Robert Minor, ex-congressman. See Vol. IX (1916-17).*

WALLACE, Thomas Ross, consul. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

WALLACE, Tom, editor; *b.* Hurricane, Crittenden Co., Ky., Nov. 26, 1874; *s.* Tom and Mary Stuart (Dade) W.; ed. Sampson's Acad., Shelbyville, Ky., Weaver's Business Coll., Louisville, Randolph-Macon Coll., Ashland, Va.; *m.* Augusta Graham French, of Phila., Pa., Feb. 23, 1910; children—Augusta French, Henry French. Successively with Louisville Times, Dispatch, Post, Herald, Courier Journal, Cincinnati Post and St. Louis Republic until 1905; editorial writer and dramatic critic Courier Journal, 1905, until retirement of Mr. Watterson except when on leave making tour around world as corr. Am. newspaper syndicate, 1909, and for same syndicate, a trip to Portugal and Spain after overthrow of Braganza dynasty; asso. editor Courier Journal until 1923; chief of editorial staff Louisville Times since 1923. Speaker and writer on conservation of natural resources. Hon. v.p. Am. Forestry Assn.; pres. Southern Forestry Congress, 1927; mem. Nat. Conf. on Outdoor Recreation (dir.), Nat. Park Conf.; a founder Ohio Valley Regional Conf. on State Parks; mem. bd. dirs. Am. Soc. Newspaper Editors. *Clubs:* Arts, River Valley (Louisville); Nat. Press (Washington). *Home:* Ronda Farm, Prospect, Ky. *Office:* The Times, Louisville, Ky.

WALLACE, William, missionary; *b.* Santa Fé de Bogotá, U.S. of Colombia, Apr. 5, 1864; *s.* Thomas Freeman and Martha (Torrance) W.; came to U. S., 1873; B.A., Washington and Jefferson Coll., Pa., 1882, D.D., 1907; taught in pvt. schs., 1881-83; grad. Union Theol. Sem., New York, 1888; *m.* San Luis Potosi, Mex., Mary McOuat, Jan. 15, 1895; children—James McOuat, Davis McOuat, Elizabeth, Janet. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1888; pastor St. Peter, Minn., 1888-90; missionary supt., Zacatecas, Mex., 1890-92; dir. theol. sem., Tlalpam, Mexico, 1893; supt. missions, State of Guerrero, Mex., 1894-95, Saltillo, 1895-1907; pres. Presbyn. Coll. and Sem., Coyoacan, D.F., Mex., 1907-11; pres. Presbyn. Theol. Sem., Coyoacan, 1911-17; prof. N.T. lit., 1917, prof. systematic theology and homiletics, 1921-25, Evangelical Sem. of Mexico; editor Spanish Evangelical Literature since 1926. Stated clerk Gen. Synod Presbyn. Ch. in Mex., 1902-22; chmn. Presbyn. Mission (U.S.A.) in Mexico, 1921-25; sec. com. on coöperation of Evang. Chs. in Mexico, since 1922. Pres. Nat. S.S. Assn., Mex., 1904-05. Editor El Esforzador, official organ of United Soc. Christian Endeavor in Mex., 1906. *Home:* 124 Groveland St., Minneapolis, Minn. *Address:* 42 Arenal, San Angel, D.F., Mexico.

WALLACE, William, Jr., lawyer. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).*

WALLACE, William Charles, clergyman, educator; *b.* Jamestown, Pa., Apr. 20, 1875; *s.* Rev. Joseph R. and Isabella (Robinson) W.; A.B., Geneva Coll., Beaver Falls, Pa., 1899; grad. Pittsburgh Theol. Sem., 1904; (D.D., Cooper Memorial, Geneva and Muskingum colls., 1916); *m.* Sadie L. Morrow, of New Sheffield, Beaver Co., Pa., Feb. 16, 1905; children—Charles Alfred, Mary Graham (dec.), Rebecca Robinson and Wilhelmina Jane (twins). Ordained ministry U.P. Church, 1904; pastor Colorado Springs, Colo., 1904-07, Sheridan, Pa., 1907-12, 1st Ch., Braddock, 1912-16; pres. Westminster Coll. since Sept. 1916. Chmn. gen. com. Young People's Christian Union, 1916. *Clubs:* The Hungry (Pittsburgh), Community, Rotary, New Castle. *Home:* New Wilmington, Pa.

WALLACE, William H., lawyer. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

WALLACE, William Kay, historian; *b.* N.Y. City, Nov. 10, 1886; *s.* John and Henriette (Calm) W.; grad. Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass., 1904; B.A., Yale, 1908, M.A., 1911. Apptd. 3d sec. of Embassy, Tokyo, Japan, 1908; sec. Legation, Copenhagen, Denmark, 1909-11; chargé d'affaires Jan.-May 1910; sec. Legation, Havana, Cuba, 1911-13 (resigned); spl. war corr. London Times, with French, British, Belgian and Italian armies, 1914-17; vol. for mil. service, Apr. 6, 1917; commd. capt. Gen. Staff, M.I.D., U.S.A., June 1917; prepared daily and weekly survey of progress of World War issued by Gen. Staff for confidential information of President of U.S., the Chief of Staff and the Sec. of War; wrote weekly review of operations issued by Sec. of War to the press; prepared summary of operations and part played by Am. forces in the field, leading to the Armistice issued by Gen. Staff and submitted to Congress, Nov. 18, 1918; mem. Am. Commn. to Negotiate Peace at Paris, Nov. 1918; asst. mil. attaché Am. Embassy, Rome, Italy, 1919; maj. U.S.R., Mil. Intelligence Div., Gen. Staff, Dec. 1919. Observer at the 1st Internat. Economic Conf., Geneva, 1927. Decorated Knight Crown of Italy. *Author:* Greater Italy, 1917; The Trend of History, 1922; The Passing of Politics, 1924; Thirty Years of Modern History, 1926. *Address:* 530 Fifth Av., New York, N.Y., and 14 Place Vendôme, Paris, France.

WALLACE, William Ross, merchant; *b.* Salt Lake City, Utah, Dec. 10, 1865; *s.* Henry and Elen (Harper) W.; U. of Utah, 1879-81; *m.* Annie McChrystal, of Houghton, Mich., Mar. 8, 1892; children—John M., Henry A., William R., Alexander C. Began in mercantile business, Salt Lake City, 1884, also engaged in mining, ranching, etc.; v.p. Utah Oil Refining Co.; chmn. Utah Water Storage Comm., 1923-25, 1925-29; Colorado River Commissioner for Utah, 1924-28. Mem. Dem. Nat. Com., 1916, 20. Protestant. *Clubs:* Alta, Commercial, Country. *Home:* 64 9th East St. *Address:* Utah Oil Refining Co., Salt Lake City, Utah.

WALLAU, Herman L., electrical engr.; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., Jan. 26, 1877; *s.* George Jacques and Marie Lucile (Neuville) W.; B.S., Brooklyn Poly. Inst., 1896 (valedictorian), post-grad. study same inst., 1897; *m.* Irene Louise Owers, of Brooklyn,

Dec. 3, 1902; children—Irene Owers, Lucille Marian. With elec. engring. div. Brooklyn Rapid Transit Co., 1897-98, line constrn. same, 1898-99; draftsman Goodson Graphotype Co., Apr.-Aug. 1899; multiple unit equipment insp., Brooklyn Rapid Transit Co., Sept.-Dec. 1899; with Elec. Launch Co., Jan.-Oct. 1900, Westinghouse Electric & Mfg. Co., 1900-01; with Cleveland Electrical Illuminating Co. since Oct. 1901, chief exec. elec. engr. since 1907 designing elec. features of its Lake Shore Sta. and Avon Sta.; directed installation of the first 66,000 volt underground transmission circuits in U.S. Fellow Am. Inst. E.E.; mem. Nat. Electric Light Assn., Assn. Edison Illuminating Cos. Episcopalian. *Home:* 3051 E. Derbyshire Rd. *Office:* 75 Public Sq., Cleveland, O.

WALLEN, Theodore Clifford, newspaperman; *b.* New Britain, Conn., Nov. 27, 1894; *s.* August Edward and Ellen (Nordstrom) W.; grad. high sch., New Britain, 1913; student Trinity Coll., Hartford, Conn., 1926-27; *m.* Gladys Elizabeth Thomas, of New Britain, Aug. 26, 1918; children—Virginia Hope, June Elizabeth. Began as reporter New Britain Herald, 1913; successively reporter, asst. city editor, political editor and editorial writer, asst. mng. editor Hartford Courant, 1915-27; political writer New York Herald Tribune since 1927. Publicity dir. Conn. State Motor Vehicle Dept., 1921-27; sec. Appropriations Com., Conn. Legislature, 1921-25. Served in U.S. Navy, 1917-18. Republican. Conglist. *Home:* Maple Hill, New Britain, Conn. *Office:* 225 W. 40th St., New York, N.Y.

WALLENBERG, Axel Fingal, diplomat. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

WALLENIUS, Carl Gideon, theologian; *b.* Stockholms län, Sweden, Dec. 28, 1865; *s.* Carl and Gustava Elizabeth (Bjorklund) W.; grad. Collegiate Sch., Visby, Gottland, 1886; student Upsala U., 1 yr.; D.D., Northwestern U., 1913; *m.* Hilda Louise Johnson, of Chicago, Oct. 25, 1894; children—Irene (Mrs. C. Oleen), Carl, Elsa, Eugene, Henry. Prof. theology and Swedish lang., Swedish Theol. Sem., Evanston, Ill., 1889-1906, and pres. same, Sept. 29, 1909-18; later pastor Bethany M.E. Ch., Chicago; pres. Wesley Acad. and Theol. Sem., Evanston, Ill., since 1924. In pastoral work, 1906-09; asso. editor Sändebudet (official organ Swedish Meth. Ch.), 1901-03. An organizer, and pres. 1910-12, sec. 1912-14, Swedish Hist. Soc. America. Republican. *Author:* Swedish Methodism in America (in the Swedish), 1895. *Address:* 2408 Orrington Av., Evanston, Ill.

WALLER, Alfred Ernest, electrical engr.; *b.* White Plains, N.Y., Mar. 23, 1888; *s.* James Taylor and Sarah Louise (Fisher) W.; grad. high sch., White Plains, 1896; E.E., Cooper Union, New York, 1913; spl. courses in mineralogy and radio frequency currents, Columbia; *m.* Berthe Helene MacMonnies, of Giverny, France, Sept. 19, 1917; children—Leonard, Marjorie, David. Formerly in underground dept. New York Edison Co.; became connected with Ward Leonard Electric Co., 1909, production mgr., 1916, chief engr., 1918, dir. since 1923; mng. dir. Nat. Elec. Mfrs.' Assn. since 1926; dir. Am. Nat. Bank, Jefferson Title and Mortgage Corpn. (both of Mt. Vernon, N.Y.), Bronxville Press. Spl. mention for work on signal corps equipment, World War. Fellow Am. Inst. E.E.; mem. Soc. Am. Mil. Engrs., Franklin Inst., Am. Ceramic Soc., Soc. for Elec. Development, Electric Power Club (gov. 1922-26; pres. 1925-26). Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* New York Athletic, Bronxville Field, Milton Point Casino, Brier Cliff Lodge Tennis and Sports. Contbr. on tech. subjects to mags., also syndicated articles. *Home:* 110 White Plains Rd., Bronxville, N.Y. *Office:* 420 Lexington Av., New York, N.Y.

WALLER, David Jewett, Jr., educator. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

WALLER, Gilbert Johnson, merchant. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

WALLER, John Robert, lawyer, banker; *b.* Dubuque, Ia., Feb. 1, 1883; *s.* John Robert and Mary Ellen (Cooper) W.; ed. State U. of Ia., U. of Chicago, Oxford U. (Eng.); LL.B., Yale, 1905, B.C.L., 1906; LL.M., U. of Mich., 1907; *m.* Margaret Tredway, of Dubuque, June 20, 1921. Admitted to bar, Mich. and Ia., 1907, Supreme Court of U.S., 1918; practiced at Dubuque, 1907-18; spl. asst. to atty. gen. of Ia., 1912; organized several corpns., including Federal Bank and Trust Co., Dubuque, 1914; settled in Washington, D.C., 1918; organized Internat. Bank, Washington, 1919, pres. and resident counsel same; organizer, 1927, and president Realty Investment & Securities Corporation; dir. Federal Bank & Trust Co., Federal Corpn., Am. Securities Co., Merchants Bank & Trust Co., Internat. Finance Corpn., Internat. Bank, Continental Trust Co., U.S. Security Corpn. Commd. capt. U.S.A., Feb. 1918, and assigned to office of sec. of war; assigned to office of insp. gen. U.S.A., Sept. 1918, to office of judge advocate gen., Apr. 1919; hon. discharged Aug. 1919. Mem. Washington Stock Exchange, Washington Chamber of Commerce, S.R., Sons of Vets., Am. Legion, Oxford Union, Zeta Psi. *Clubs:* City, Nat. Press, Yale, Army and Navy, University, Book and Gavel, Congressional Country, Racquet. *Home:* Chastleton Apts. *Office:* Southern Bldg., Washington, D.C.

WALLER, Littleton Waller Tazewell, officer U.S.M.C.; Sept. 26, 1856-July 13, 1926. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

WALLER, Mary Ella, author. See Vol. XI (1920-21).*

WALLER, Osmar Lysander, civ. engr., educator; *b.* Lykens, O., Nov. 30, 1857; *s.* Stephen and Martha (McKinley) W.; Ph.B., Hillsdale (Mich.) Coll., 1883, Ph.M., 1887; student law dept. U. of Mich., 1883-84, 1886-87; *m.* Mary Belle Brown, of Sandwich, Ill., Aug. 14, 1885; children—Florence M., Gladys, Anna McKinley. Supt. schs., Dexter, Mich., 1884-86, 1887-90; admitted to Mich. bar, 1886; supt. schs., Colfax, Wash., 1890-93; prof. mathematics and civ. engring. since 1893, v.p. since 1909, State Coll. of Wash.; v.p. First Nat. Bank, of Pullman, Wash. Expert in irrigation, U.S. Dept. Agr., 1900-04, in charge field work during summers; consulting engr., State Bd. of Land Commrs. of Ida., on constrn. work of South Side Twin Falls Land & Water Co., 1907-08, also on Marysville Project, 1908; del. to Conf. of Governors, Washington, D.C., 1908; chmn. commn. to recommend to Wash. legislature changes in water laws, 1910; expert for Twin Falls (Ida.) Land & Water Co., 1912; now consulting engr. U.S. Reclamation Service. Mem. Bd. of Edn., Pullman, 1897-1903. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Soc. for Promotion Engring. Edn., Delta Tau Delta, Phi Kappa Phi, Sigma Tau, Tau Beta Pi. Author various bulls. on irrigation and irrigation laws. Sec. Columbia Basin Survey Commn. *Home:* Pullman, Wash.

WALLER, Peter August, mfr.; *b.* Ockelbo, Sweden, Jan. 15, 1868; *s.* Hans Johan and Karin (Pers-Dotter) W.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Carrie Cordelia Peterson, of Kewanee, Ill., Nov. 7, 1889; children—Ruby Leora (dec.), Olga Louise (Mrs. Emerit Anson), Ellis Julian, Harold Everett. Came to U.S., 1885; mechanic and clk., 1885-93; with Boss Mfg. Co., mfrs. gloves, Kewanee, 1893, v.p., 1912—; pres. Kewanee Real Estate & Improvement Co.; elected pres. Boss Mfg. Co., 1924; dir. Union State Sav. Bank & Trust Co. Mem. Ill. Centennial Commn., 1915-17; del. Dem. Nat. Conv., 1920; candidate for U.S. Senate, 1920. Chmn. war service com. Cotton Glove Industry, World War. Pres. Kewanee Pub. Hosp. Assn. Lutheran. Mason (32°, K.T., Shriner), Elk. *Clubs:* Kewanee, Rotary (Kewanee); Union League, Iroquois (Chicago). *Home:* Kewanee, Ill.

WALLIN, Alfred, judge; Feb. 12, 1836-Jan. 1923. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

WALLIN, J(ohn) E(dward) Wallace, psychologist; *b.* Page Co., Ia., Jan. 21, 1876; *s.* C. Henry and Emma M. (Johnson) W.; A.B., Augustana Coll., Ill., 1897; M.A., Yale, 1899, Ph.D., 1901; Clark U., 1901-02; *m.* Frances Geraldine Tinsley, of Culpeper, Va., June 21, 1913; children—Virginia Stanton, Geraldine Tinsley. Asst. and research asst. in psychology, Clark U., 1901-02; asst. in exptl. psychology, U. of Mich., 1902-03; demonstrator in exptl. psychology, Princeton U., 1903-06; vice prin. and head dept. psychology and edn., State Normal Sch., E. Stroudsburg, Pa., 1906-09; head dept. of psychology and edn., Normal Training Sch., Cleveland, 1909-10; dir. psychol. research to oral hygiene com. Nat. Dental Assn., 1910-11; lecturer in The Training School for Feeble Minded Boys and Girls, Vineland, N.J., summer, 1910; dir. lab. of clin. psychology, N.J. State Village for Epileptics, 1910-11; prof. clin. psychology and dir. psychol. clinic, U. of Pittsburgh, 1912-14; psychologist on smoke investigation to the Mellon Inst., 1912-13; dir. psycho-edni. clinic and spl. schs., and instructor in Harris Teachers Coll., dept. instrn., St. Louis, 1914-21; dir. bur. spl. edn. and psycho-edni. clinic, and prof. clin. psychology, Miami U., 1921—. C Com. on Defective Children, Mo. Children's Commn., 1915-21; founded, 1919, Dept. of Classes of Mo. State Teachers' Assn. (chmn. 21), and in 1921 Dept. of Spl. Edn. of Ohio Teachers' Assn. (pres. 1922 and 1926-27). F A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Psychol. Assn., National Study of Edn., Nat. Soc. Coll. Teachers of N.E.A., Am. Birth Control League (nat. adv council), Voluntary Parenthood League (mem. lative com. from Ohio). Phi Delta Kappa, Psi Delta Fraternity, etc. Coöperating edit Journal of Applied Psychology, also of the Journ Delinquency. *Author:* Researches on the Rh of Speech, 1902; Optical Illusions of Rever Perspective, 1905; Spelling Efficiency in Rel to Age, Grade and Sex, 1911; Experim Studies of Mental Defectives, 1912; The M Health of the School Child, 1914; Psycho-M Norms for Practical Diagnosis, 1916; Problem Subnormality, 1917; The Achievement of Subno Children in Standardized Educational Tests, Causative Factors of Mental Inferiority and Prevention of Degeneracy, 1922; Measureme Mental Traits in Normal and Epileptic School dren, 1923; The Education of Handicapped dren, 1924; Studies of Mental Defects and H caps, 1925; Clinical and Abnormal Psychology, *Address:* 939 Harrison Av., Columbus, O.

WALLIN, Samuel, ex-congressman. See VIII (1914-15).

WALLIN, Van Arthur, mfr.; *b.* Saugat Mich., Aug. 10, 1866; *s.* Franklin Bogue and celia (Tanner) W.; grad. high sch., Saugatuck, high sch., Grand Rapids, Mich., 1883; *m.* E beth Galt Whittelsey, of Grand Rapids, June 1893; children—Franklin Whittelsey, Orcelia E beth (Mrs. Harry A. Torson). With Wallin Le Co., Grand Rapids, 1883-1918, pres. 1905-18; Tanners Council of America, hdqrs. Washing D.C., 1917, 18, representing entire tanning ind of U.S., World War; pres. Tanners Products Co. allied cos., Chicago, since 1918; pres. Am. Hai Co., Califelt Co., Textile Fabrics Co., Miss. Tir Co., United Tanners Timber Co.; chmn. bd. Retarder Co., Herold Bertsch Co.; owner of W wood Farms, Jenison, Mich. Republican. Con Mason (K.T., Shriner). *Club:* Union League (cago). *Home:* 4430 Drexel Boul., Chicago, Jenison, Mich. *Office:* 130 N. Wells St., Chicag

WALLIN, William John, lawyer; *b.* kers, N.Y., Feb. 17, 1879; *s.* John Cooper Isabelle Wilson (Watson) W.; A.B., New York 1901; A.M., Columbia, 1905; *m.* Evelyn Walsh, of Yonkers, June 26, 1907; children— liam Walsh, Mary Isabelle. Asst. city atty., kers, 1903; commr. of elections, Westchester N.Y., 1904-13; spl. dist. atty., 1916; mayo Yonkers, 1918-21; pres. Conf. of Mayors of State, 1921-22; regent U. of State of N.Y., expiring 1933; mem. State Judiciary Constl. Co N.Y., 1921; mem. Westchester Govt. Com Westchester County Park Commn. (treas.); chmn. Friedsam Commn., 1926; mem. law Wallin, Beckwith & Edie; dir. and counsel W chester Trust Co.; dir. Westchester Title & T Co.; trustee Yonkers Savings Bank. Trustee M Hall, Washington Av. Bapt. Ch. Chevalier Ord Cross and Crown (Italy), 1920. Mem. N.Y. State, Westchester Co. and Yonkers bar as Yonkers Hist. Soc., Westchester County Hist. N.Y. State Hist. Soc., Phi Delta Phi, Phi Kappa. Republican. Mason, Odd Fellow, *Clubs:* Yonkers; City, Nat. Republican (New Yo *Home:* 357 Park Av. *Office:* 2 Hudson St., Yonk N.Y.

WALLING, Anna Strunsky (Mrs. W liam English Walling), author. See Vol (1926-27).

WALLING, Emory A., judge; *b.* Erie Co., June 11, 1854; *s.* Thomas and Laura Ann (Eliott) ed. State Normal Sch. (Edinboro, Pa.), Lake Sh Sem. (North East, Pa.); LL.D., Allegheny C Meadville, Pa., 1920; *m.* Grace E. Marshall, of Co., Pa., 1880; children—William B., Ralph Laura C. (Mrs. H. L. Sawdey), Marion E. (Mrs. L. Crawford), Marietta M. (Mrs. L. S. Mosh Admitted to Pa. bar, 1878, and practiced at E dist. atty., Erie Co., Pa., 1881-84; mem. Pa. Sen 1884-88; president judge, 6th Jud. Dist. of Pa., 1 1916; mem. Supreme Court of Pa. since Jan. 1 Republican. Methodist. Mason, Odd Fellow, K Elk. *Home:* 552 W. Eighth St., Erie, Pa.

LLING, William English, author; *b.* ville, Mar. 14, 1877; *s.* Willoughby and Rosa- English) W.; B.S., U. of Chicago, 1897, grad. in economics and sociology, 1899-1900; *m.* Strunsky, June, 1906; children—Rosalind sh (dec.), Rosamond English, Anna Strunsky, ia, William Hayden English. Factory insp., 900-01; resident at Univ. Settlement, New 1902-05. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Am. Acad. and Social Science, Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Science Assn., Am. Sociol. Soc.; dir. Nat. Assn. ncement of Colored People. One of founders ollegiate Socialist Soc. (now League for In- al Democracy), the Women's Trade Union ue, the Nat. Assn. for Advancement of Colored e. Progressive Dem. candidate for Congress, Conn. Dist., 1924. *Club:* City (New York). ibutor to newspapers and periodicals, in- g Am. Federationist and other labor publs. *r:* Russia's Message, 1908, 17; Socialism As 1912; The Larger Aspect of Socialism, 1913; essivism and After, 1914; Socialists and the 1915; The Socialism of To-Day, 1916; Whit- and Traubel, 1916; State Socialism Pro and (with Harry Laidler), 1917; Sovietism, 1920; f Their Own Mouths (with Samuel Gompers), American Labor and American Democracy. The Mexican Question Under Calles and on, 1927. *Address:* Brookside Park, Green- Conn.

LLING, Willoughby George, banker; isville, Ky., May 23, 1878; *s.* Willoughby and ind (English) W.; Ph.B., U. of Chicago, 1899; rd Law Sch., 1899-1901; *m.* Frederika C. ll, of Columbia, S.C., Dec. 25, 1902; children— ughby Haskell, William English, Frederika tina, Thompson Cheves. Formerly trust officer, al Trust Co., Chicago, and sec. Western Trust pres. Chicago Morris Plan Bank since 1920; antex Pipe Line Co.; formerly dir. Winnetka State Bank, Fletcher Savings & Trust Co. napolis). Formerly lt. Ill. Naval Reserve. Chicago Harbor Commn., 1905; Nat. chmn. Red Cross Influenza Com., 1918-19; dir. gen. an Relief, A.R.C.; v. chmn. Nat. Am. Red 1919-20; chmn. Red Cross delegation to e of Red Cross Socs., 1920. Pres. Chicago cil of Social Agencies; chmn. endowment trus- North Shore Country Day Sch.; vice chmn. go Housing Commn. Pres. Morris Plan ers Assn., 1923-24; mem. Delta Kappa Ep- *Clubs:* Chicago, University, Quadrangle, In- al, Indian Hill Golf (Chicago); University (In- polis). *Home:* Hubbard Woods, Ill. *Office:* Michigan Av., Chicago, Ill.

LLINGTON, Nellie Urner, author. See X (1916-17).*

LLIS, Frederick Alfred; *b.* Ky., Mar. 13, *s.* Allan M. and Albertine M. W.; ed. pub. and chs., Ky.; *m.* Nannine Williams Clay, of Paris, Apr. 1901. Sr. mem. Wallis & Co., ins., New Formerly dep. police commr. City of N.Y.; commr. of immigration, Ellis Island, 1918-22; r. of correction, N.Y City, since 1922; mem. com. of Nat. Com. of 1,000 on Law Enforce- Former chmn. finance com. N.Y. State Dem. ; mem. New York County Dem. Com. (finance V.p. People's Hosp.; treas. for many years of for Care and Betterment of Immigrant Popula- f Greater New York; chmn. Com. for Institu- Work for Foreigners; etc. President N.Y. Christian Endeavor Union; trustee, ex-pres. York Presbyn. Union; trustee Council of Fed- Chs. of America; pres. Ruling Elders' Assn. of N.Y. State Christian Endeavor Federations at. Narcotics Rescue League; nat. supt. citi- p Com. of United Soc. Christian Endeavor; e Beekman St. Hosp. Mem. Ky. Soc. (dir.), Soc., etc. Served as mem. staff gov. of Ky., f col. *Clubs:* Bankers, Broadway Assn., Nat. cratic, Civitan (v.p.). *Home:* 200 W. 58th *Office:* 277 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

LLIS, Louis, author, lecturer; *b.* Provi- R.I., Dec. 10, 1876; *s.* Frank W. and Mary ta (Burnham) W.; student Ohio Med. U., bus, O., 1895-1900, U. of Chicago, 1909-15; *m.* Hutchins Tyler, of Columbus, June 26, 1906. for newspapers and mags. since 1902; instr. of economics and sociology, Ohio State U., 9; lecturer before business men's orgns., chs., s, labor unions and farm orgns. since 1915; motor trip through Palestine to investigate al environment under which monotheism evolved; mem. Dept. of Labor under Wilson administration; sec. Joseph Fels Foundation since 1925. Conglist. *Author:* Sociological Study of the Bible, 1912; The Struggle for Justice, 1916. *Home:* "The Towers," 250 W. 85th St., New York, N.Y.

WALLIS, William Fisher, magnetician; *b.* Baltimore, Md., June 5, 1874; *s.* William Hawkins and Maria Isabella (Griffith) W.; grad. Baltimore City Coll., 1893; A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1896; B.S., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1913; *m.* Mary Alberta Sigelen, of Indianapolis, Ind., Dec. 25, 1920; 1 son, Richard Fisher. Magnetic observer, U.S. Coast and Geodetic Survey, 1900-10; magnetician, Dept. Terrestrial Magnetism, Carnegie Instn., Washington, D.C., since 1913. Magnetic survey work in U.S., Europe, Africa, Hawaii, Australia, and S. America. Mem. Philos. Soc. Washington, etc. *Home:* 36th St. and Broad Branch Rd., Washington, D.C.

WALLS, Frank Xavier, M.D. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

WALLS, William L., lawyer; *b.* Buffalo, N.Y., Sept. 26, 1868; *s.* William L. and Charlotts A. (Cooper) W.; student St. Joseph's Coll., Buffalo, and Columbia U.; *m.* Elyse Millstead, of Henrietta, Tex., Feb. 13, 1920. Admitted to N.Y. bar and practiced at Buffalo; moved to Wyo.; co. atty., Park Co., Wyo., 1911-13; mem. Rep. State Central Com., 1913-19; del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1912; atty. gen. of Wyo., Jan. 1919-23. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Wyo. State Bar Assn. (pres. 1924-25), Big Horn and Park Co. bar assns. Episcopalian. Mason (32°). *Home:* Cheyenne, Wyo.

WALMSLEY, James Elliott, prof. history; *b.* Mingo, Va., June 24, 1872; *s.* Rev. Columbus Steele and Harriet See (Stalnaker) W.; A.B., Randolph-Macon Coll., Ashland, Va., 1893, A.M., 1894; Ph.D., Ill. Wesleyan U., 1909; studied U. of Chicago, 1912, 17; *m.* Margaret Burks Kasey, of Bedford, Va., Nov. 25, 1896; children—Margaret (Mrs. Louis J. Bellus), Frances, Louise Jordan. Instr. Randolph-Macon Acad., 1894-96; prof. history and polit. science, Ky. Wesleyan Coll., 1896-1903, Millsaps Coll., Jackson, Miss., 1903-12; prof. history, Winthrop Coll., Rock Hill, S.C., 1912-25; prof. history and polit. science, State Teachers Coll., Farmville, Va., since 1925. Mem. Hist. Commn. State of S.C.; mem. History Assn. of S.C., Va. Soc. of History Teachers (pres.), Kappa Alpha, Pi Gamma Mu. Democrat. Methodist. Mason. *Author:* European History (800-1910), 1911; The Making of South Carolina, 1921; The Shadow of the Peaks, 1923; also brochures and hist. articles. Contbr. to Dictionary of Am. Biography. *Home:* Farmville, Va.

WALRATH, John Henry, mayor. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

WALSH, Allan B., ex-congressman. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

WALSH, Charles Clinton, banker; *b.* Kirkwood, Warren Co., Ill., May 29, 1867; *s.* James B. and Katherine (Long) W.; desc. of Revolutionary ancestry; grad. Monticello (Ill.) High Sch., 1886 (valedictorian); LL.B., with honors, U. of Mich., 1893; *m.* Emma Farnsworth, of Milmine, Piatt Co., Ill., June 10, 1890; 1 dau., Gladys A. (wife of Mark R. Woodward, U.S.A.). Teacher pub. schs., 1886-90; admitted to Tex. bar, 1893, and practiced as mem. firm Harwood & Walsh, at Gonzales, Tex., until 1904; banking business since 1904; associated with George W. Hay in organizing chain of banks in North Tex., consisting of Farmers Nat. Bank of Van Alstyne, Allen State Bank, Melissa State Bank, Tom Bean State Bank and First Nat. Bank of Franklin, serving as pres. Van Alstyne Bank; disposed of stock in these instns., 1907, and moved to San Angelo, organizing the San Angelo Bank & Trust Co., of which was pres. 7 yrs., also pres. of its successor the Central Nat. Bank of San Angelo, with deposits (1925) of over $4,260,000; apptd., 1925, class C dir., chmn. bd. and federal reserve agt. of Federal Reserve Bank, 11th Dist., Dallas, Tex. Active in promotion agrl., live stock and other interests; originator of plan to concentrate wool and mohair of West Tex. in warehouses and selling in pools; an organizer Wool Growers' Central Storage Co., the pioneer wool coop. orgn. in Tex., making San Angelo the largest inland wool and mohair market in the world; was chairman board Security Building & Loan Association of San Angelo; a founder, 1915, of W. Texas Chamber Commerce (president 1924-1925); etc. Delegate General Conference M.E. Church, S., Hot Springs, Ark., 1922, and member unification Commn., 1924, to consider union of M.E. Ch. in U.S.A. and M.E. Ch., S.; treas. W. Tex. Conf. 17 yrs., treas. Bd. of Missions and sec.-treas. Superannuate Endowment Fund; a founder Southern Meth. U., Dallas, 1912, trustee of same 1912-25. Mem. Poetry Soc. of Texas, English-Speaking Union. Democrat. Mason (32°, K.T., Shriner). *Clubs:* Dallas Writers', Critics. *Author:* The Student's Quiz Book, 1893-96; (verse) Early Days on the Western Range, 1917; The Nester and the Tenderfoot, 1918; America's Tribute to Great Britain, 1918; How Uncle Sam Got Ki Bill's Goat, 1919; Heavenly Mansions, 1920; The Old Quartette, 1923. Known as "Poet Laureate of the Southwest." *Home:* 3606 Crescent Av. *Office:* Federal Reserve Bank, Dallas, Tex.

WALSH, Correa Moylan, author; *b.* Newburgh, N.Y., Sept. 23, 1862; *s.* Joseph Correa and Anna (Wood) W.; A.B., Harvard, 1884; studied univs. Berlin, Paris, Rome and Oxford; settled at Bellport, L.I., 1890; unmarried. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Sci., Royal Econ. Soc., Royal Statis. Soc., Soc. for Psychical Research, American Math. Soc., Acad. Polit. Science. *Club:* Harvard Union (Cambridge, Mass.). *Author:* Measurement of General Exchange-Value, 1901; Fundamental Problem in Monetary Science, 1903; Doctrine of Creation, 1910; Political Science of John Adams, 1915; Climax of Civilization, Socialism, and Feminism, 1917; Problem of Estimation, 1921; Four Kinds of Economic Value, 1926. Editor of Shakespeare's Complete Sonnets, 1908. *Home:* Bellport, L.I., N.Y.

WALSH, David Ignatius, U.S. senator; *b.* Leominster, Mass., Nov. 11, 1872; *s.* James and Bridget (Donnelly) W.; grad. Clinton (Mass.) High Sch., 1890; A.B., Holy Cross Coll., Worcester, Mass., 1893; LL.B., Boston U. Law Sch., 1897; LL.D., Holy Cross Coll., Notre Dame U., Georgetown U., Fordham U.; unmarried. Admitted to bar, 1897; chmn. Dem. Town Com., Clinton, 1898-1900; moderator town meetings, 1898, 99, 1900; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1900-01 (author of laws requiring the state to pay wages weekly to its officers, and regulating employment of laborers on public works); removed to Fitchburg, 1907; Dem. candidate for lt.-gov. of Mass., 1911 (defeated); lt.-gov., 1913; gov. of Mass., 1914, 15; mem. Mass. Constl. Conv., 1917; U.S. senator from Mass., 1919-25, and for unexpired term, 1926-29. Del.-at-large Dem. Nat. Conv., 4 times to 1924. *Home:* Clinton, Mass. *Office:* Kimball Bldg., Boston, Mass.

WALSH, Edmund (Aloysius), clergyman, educator; *b.* Boston, Mass., Oct. 10, 1885; *s.* John Francis and Catherine (Noonan) W.; ed. Boston Coll., and Jesuit sems., at Frederick, and Woodstock, Md., and Poughkeepsie, N.Y.; spl. studies London U., Dublin U., U. of Innsbruck, Austria, and other European univs.; A.B., Ph.D., Georgetown U., A.M., Woodstock. Joined Soc. of Jesus (Jesuits), 1902; ordained priest R.C. Ch., 1916; teacher of lit., Georgetown U., 5 yrs.; apptd. dean arts and sciences, Georgetown, May 5, 1918, but called by War Dept. as mem. spl. com. to administer S.A.T.C. to supply officers to U.S. Army; served as asst. edntl. dir. same, N.E. states (32 colls.); resigned Jan. 1, 1919; organized, 1919, and regent Sch. of Foreign Service (Georgetown U.). In Europe, 1921-22, making econ. study of schools of polit. science and commerce; also pursuing other studies in France. Entered Soviet Russia in Mar. 1922, for famine relief work, representing Am. Catholics on Am. Relief Administration; named by Vatican, June 1922, dir. gen. Papal Relief Mission to Russia and apptd. rep. to treat with Soviet Govt. regarding Catholic interests in Russia. Fellow Am. Geog. Soc.; mem. Am. Economic Assn.; mem. Council on Foreign Relations. Decorated with Medal of Pub. Instruction (Venezuela), 1921. *Address:* Georgetown University, Washington, D.C.

WALSH, Edward J., educator, lecturer; *b.* Brooklyn, Sept. 18, 1877; *s.* Edward and Bridget Agnes (Hamilton) W.; student St. John's Coll., Brooklyn, 1889-92; grad. St. Vincent's Apostolic Coll., Phila., 1894, St. Vincent's Sem., Phila., 1901. Prof. English lit. and Latin, St. Vincent's Apostolic Coll., 1896-1903; ordained R.C. priest, 1901; prof. English lit., sacred eloquence and ecclesiastical history, 1903-08, v.p., 1907-08, pres., 1908-12, Niagara (N.Y.) U.; superior, St. Vincent's Mission House, Springfield, Mass., since 1912. Has preached in many cities, and lectured on lit., history, art, etc. Mem. Congregation of the Mission. *Home:* Springfield, Mass.

WALSH, Frank P(atrick), lawyer; *b.* St. Louis, July 20, 1864; *s.* James and Sarah (Delany) W.; ed. St. Patrick's Acad., St. Louis; *m.* Katharine M. O'Flaherty, of Vicksburg, Miss., and Kansas City, Oct. 21, 1891; children—Marie, Louise, Cecilia, Frank P. (dec.), John, Jerome, Virginia, James. Admitted to Mo. bar, 1889; mem. Kansas City Tenement Comm., 1906-08; atty. Kansas City Bd. of Public Welfare, 1908-14; pres. Kansas City Bd. of Civil Service, 1911-13; chmn. Federal Comm. on Industrial Relations, by appmt. of President Wilson, 1913-15; in charge case of employes, in stock yards arbitration, Chicago, Feb. 1918; was joint chmn. (with Ex-Pres. Taft), War Labor Conf. Bd., 1918; apptd. by Sec. of Labor as mem. Nat. War Labor Bd., Apr. 1918, as a representative of the people, resigned Dec. 1918. American Counsel for Irish Republic, 1920—. Democrat. Catholic. Member Am. Bar Assn., Mo. State Bar Assn., etc. *Clubs:* Commercial, City, Hillcrest Country (Kansas City); Catholic, Nat. Arts (New York); Cosmos (Washington, D.C.). Chmn. Am. Commn. on Irish Independence, which presented claims of Ireland to Peace Conf., Paris, 1919. *Home:* 24 5th Av. *Office:* 225 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

WALSH, George Ethelbert, author; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., Mar. 12, 1865; *s.* George Elbert and Melissa (Walters) W.; ed. Long Island High Sch. and Friends' Coll., L.I., N.Y.; *m.* Anne Vandervoort, *d.* Rev. William Henry Gleason, D.D., of New York, Dec. 20, 1891; children—Harold Vandervoort, Helen Gladwin. Joined staff of New York Tribune, 1890; spl. New York corr. for Atlanta Constitution and Phila. Times, 2 yrs.; started first tech. newspaper syndicate, 1893. Free lance in lit. for a number of yrs., contbg. to N. Am. Review, Cosmopolitan, Lippincott's, also about 60 serials for mags. and weeklies. Member Authors' League of America. Progressive. Presbyn. *Author:* The Mysterious Burglar, 1901; Allin Winfield, 1901; The Mysterious Beacon Light, 1904; A Friend of the Seminole, 1911; Battle of the Pacific (co-author with others), 1908; Polly Comes to Woodbine, 1915; Twilight Animal Stories, 10 vols.; Bumper the White Rabbitt, 1917; Buster the Bear, 1917; White Tail the Deer, 1917; Their Adventures, 1917; Boy Vigilantes of Belgium, 1919; Sandy the Crane; Pintail the Wild Duck; Scarlet, the Ibis, 1920; Scavengers of the Sea, 1923. *Home:* 7 Leighton Av., Yonkers, N.Y.

WALSH, Henry Collins, editor; Nov. 23, 1863-Apr. 29, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

WALSH, James Anthony, clergyman; *b.* Cambridge, Mass., Feb. 24, 1867; *s.* James and Hannah (Shea) W.; student Boston Coll., 1881-85; Harvard, 1885-86; St. John's Ecclesiastical Sem., Brighton, Mass., 1886-92; unmarried. Ordained R.C. ministry, 1892; on duty at St. Patrick's Ch., Boston, 1892-1903; archdiocesan dir., Soc. for Propagation of the Faith, 1903-11; began publication of The Field Afar, 1907 (monthly, still in existence); made 1st pres. Catholic Foreign Mission Soc. of America, 1911. also Superior Am. Foreign Mission Sem. since 1911. *Author:* Choral Sodality Hand-Book, 1900; A Modern Martyr, 1907; Thoughts from Modern Martyrs, 1908; Stories from the Field Afar, 1913; Field Afar Tales, 1915; Observations in the Orient, 1919; In the Homes of Martyrs, 1922. *Home:* "Maryknoll," Ossining, N.Y.

WALSH, James Joseph, M.D.; *b.* Archbald, Pa., Apr. 12, 1865; *s.* Martin J. and Bridget (Golden) W.; A.B., Fordham Coll., N.Y., 1884, A.M., 1885, Ph.D., 1892; M.D., Univ. of Pa., 1896; univs. of Paris, Vienna, Berlin, 1895-98; (LL.D., Fordham, 1901; Litt.D., Georgetown, 1909; Sc.D., Notre Dame, 1910); married. In practice at New York, 1898—; prof. physiol. psychology, Cathedral Coll., New York, 1906—; consulting phys. Gabriels Sanatorium. Collaborating editor Internat. Clinics. Fellow New York Acad. Med.; mem. A.M.A., N.Y. State and N.Y. Co. med. socs., A.A.A.S.; life mem. N.Y. Hist. Soc., Nat. Arts Club. Catholic, Knight Comdr. Papal Order of St. Gregory. Democrat. *Author:* Makers of Modern Medicine; Catholic Churchmen in Science, 1906, second series, 1909; The Popes and Science, 3d edition, 1916; The Thirteenth Greatest of Centuries, 8th edit. 1924; Old Time Makers of Medicine, 1911; Education, How Old the New, 1911; Modern Progress and History, 1912; The Century of Columbus, 1914; History of Medicine in New York (5 vols.); Medieval Medicine, 1919; Health Through Will Power, 1920; Religion and Health, 1921, Success in a New Era, 1921; What Civilization Owes to Italy, 1923; Cures, 1923; Psychotherapy, 1923 (2 edits.); World's Debt to the Catholic Church, 1924; Safeguarding Children's Nerves, 1924; Eating and Health, 1925; Spiritualism a Fake (contains also Spiritualism a Fact, by Hereward Carrington), 1925; Our American Cardinals, 1926; The World's Debt to the Irish, 1926; These Splendid Priests, 1926; These Splendid Sisters, 1926; Laughter and Health, 1927. Co-Author: Essays in Pastoral Medicine; Makers of Electricty. Extension prof., Fordham Univ.; trustee Catholic Summer Sch. of America; pres. Am. Catholic Hist. Soc. *Address:* 110 W. 74th St., New York, N.Y.

WALSH, John, lawyer; *b.* Two Rivers, Wis., Jan. 15, 1872; *s.* Felix and Bridget (Comer) W.; grad. high sch., Two Rivers; U. of Wis., 1893-95; *m.* Ethel A. Staveley, of Ontario, Can., Feb. 6, 1899; 1 dau., Elizabeth (wife of Ensign Augustus C. Long, U.S.N.). Began practice at Kewanee, Wisconsin, 1895; judge Municipal Court, Kewanee Co., Wis., 1898-1901; moved to Washburn, Wis., 1901; del. Dem. Nat. Conv., 1908-12 (seconded nomination of Woodrow Wilson for Pres. of U.S.), also 1920; spl. counsel Federal Trade Commn., 1915-17; first chief counsel same, 1917-19; spl. asst. atty. gen. U.S., part of 1920; dir. gen. counsel Am. Republics Corpn.; sec. Badger Lumber & Timber Co. Successfully tried suits that tested constitutionality of the Federal Trade Commn. Act. Mem. Am. and Wis. bar assns., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science. Trustee Belleau Wood Memorial Assn.; dir. Nat. Federation of Big Brothers and Big Sisters. Catholic. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Chevy Chase, Columbia Country (Washington); Manhattan (New York). *Home:* 311 Conn. Av. *Office:* Southern Bldg., Washington, D.C.

WALSH, John Henry, vice pres. Standard Fruit & Steamship Corpn.; *b.* Marquette Co., Wis., Dec. 5, 1879; *s.* Michael M. and Bridget (Jane) W.; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1901; M.S. in Naval Architecture, Mass. Inst. Tech., 1907; *m.* Jessie McBride, of Columbia, Pa., Aug. 25, 1906. Commd. ensign U.S.N., 1903; promoted through grades to rank of comdr., Aug. 31, 1917; superintending constr. Bath Iron Works, 1914-17; on staff comdr. in chief Am. Naval Forces, 1917-19; industrial mgr. Naval Sta., New Orleans, 1919-20; retired from naval service Oct. 1920; expert naval architect, 1920-21; gen. mgr. Bd. of Port Commrs., New Orleans, 1921-25; mem. U.S. Shipping Bd., by apptmt. of President Coolidge Nov. 1925; resigned, Oct. 1926, to become v.p. Standard Fruit & Steamship Corpn., New Orleans. Mem. Soc. Naval Architects and Marine Engrs., Engring. Soc., *Clubs:* New York Yacht; Metropolitan, Army and Navy (Washington); New Orleans Country, Boston (New Orleans). *Author:* Cam Clarke, 1916; Glenwood of Shipbay, 1921. *Home:* 207 Palmer Av. *Address:* Standard Fruit & Steamship Corpn., Union Indemnity Bldg., New Orleans, La.

WALSH, John Klaerr, newspaper editor; *b.* Melbourne, Australia, Mar. 7, 1887; *s.* Francis Arthur and Rosalie (Klaerr) W.; grad. Scotch Coll. (prep. sch.), Melbourne, 1904; student Eureka (Ill.) Coll. and U. of Ill.; *m.* Helen Lucile Faber, of Mendota, Ill., Oct. 1, 1913; children—Jean Klaerr, David Everett. Came to U.S., 1905, naturalized citizen, 1913. City editor Galesburg (Ill.) Daily Mail, 1908-09; city editor and editorial writer Peoria (Ill.) Herald Transcript, 1910-12; editor Kalamazoo (Mich.) Gazette since 1912. Mem. Am. Soc. Newspaper Editors. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Rotary, Kalamazoo Country. *Home:* 2102 Oakland Drive. *Address:* Gazette Bldg., Kalamazoo, Mich.

WALSH, Joseph, judge; *b.* Boston (Brighton), Mass., Dec. 16, 1875; *s.* Michael H. and Abby A. (Norton) W.; ed. pub. schs., Falmouth, Mass., and Boston U. Law Sch.; *m.* Katherine E. Duff, of Falmouth, Sept. 12, 1901; children—Joseph N., Donald V., Arthur C. Admitted to Mass. bar, 1906, and practiced in New Bedford. Mem. 64th to 67th Congresses (1915-23), 16th Mass. Dist.; resigned from 67th Congress, Aug. 2, 1922, upon apptmt. as justice Superior Ct. of Mass. Republican. *Home:* 266 Hawthorne St., New Bedford, Mass.

WALSH, Matthew J., clergyman, educator; *b.* Chicago, Ill., May 14, 1882; *s.* David and Joanna (Clogan) W.; Litt.B., U. of Notre Dame, 1903; Ph.D., Catholic U. America, 1907; studied Johns Hopkins. Joined Congregation of the Holy Cross, 1903; priest R.C. Ch., 1907; prof. history, 1907-22, v.p., 1911-22, pres., July 7, 1922—, U. of Notre Dame. Has specialized in European history. Chaplain 135th Machine Gun Batt., Camp Sh Ala., Jan. 1917-May 1918; chaplain 30th Div., A.E.F. Mem. Am. Catholic Hist. State Hist. Commn. of Ind. *Home:* Notre Ind.

WALSH, Richard John, author, pu Lyons, Kan., Nov. 20, 1886; *s.* Joseph Elizabeth (Haslam) W.; A.B., Harvard, 19 Ruby Hopkins Abbott, of Reading, Mass., Se 1908; children—Natalie Abbott, Richard Elizabeth. Reporter Boston Herald, 1907-0 writer Boston Sunday Herald, 1908-09; as Boston Chamber of Commerce, 1909-12; Chamber of Commerce News; promotion Curtis Pub. Co., 1912-16; adv. writer, 19 editor Collier's Weekly, 1922-24; pres. Joh Co., pubs., 1926—; asso. editor Judge 1927—. staff U.S. Food Administration, 1917-18. pres. and hon. mem. Art Directors' Club; Engring.-Economics Foundation. *Clubs:* Ha Players, Dutch Treat, Town Hall (New York Ham Country, Larchmont Shore. *Author:* Bo A Brief Sketch, 1912; Selling Forces, 1913; Kar Book (verse), 1920; Kidd (verse), 1922 Burning Shame, 1924; The Voice of The Mi (with Wilder Goodwin), 1926; also articles a tion in mags. *Home:* 102 Cliff Av., Pelham *Office:* 25 W. 45th St., New York, N.Y.

WALSH, Robert Douglas, army office Vol. XI (1920-21).

WALSH, Thomas, critic, poet; *b.* Bro N.Y., Oct. 14, 1875; *s.* Michael Kavanag Catherine (Farrell) W.; Georgetown U., 1 Ph.D.; Columbia, 1892-95; Litt.D., Georg LL.D., Notre Dame U., 1917. Author o poem, "Columbus," Georgetown U., 1892; ode, "The Crusaders," Georgetown U., 1901; read before Soc. Army of Potomac on battle Antietam, Sept. 16, 1910; ode read at dedica monument to Martyrs of the Prison Ships, Bro Nov. 14, 1908; ode for dedication of John monument, Georgetown, May 3, 1912. Staff Warner's Library of the World's Best Lite Internat. Ency., Catholic Ency.; contbr. pro verse to English and Am. mags. and reviews editor The Commonweal. Hon. medal, Soc. of Potomac, Grand Cross of Isabel Catolica, Royal Acad. of Seville, Georgetown Soc. New Colombian (S.A.) Acad. Letters, Hispanic Soc. ica. *Club:* University. *Author:* The Prison 1909; The Pilgrim Kings, 1915; Eleven Po Rubén Darío, 1916; Gardens Overseas and Poems, 1917; Hispanic Anthology, 1919; Do quet, 1920; The Catholic Anthology, 1927. 227 Clinton St., Brooklyn, N.Y., and Wal Mt. Arlington, N.J.

WALSH, Thomas James, senator; Rivers, Wis., June 12, 1859; *s.* Felix and J (Comer) W.; ed. pub. schs.; LL.B., U. o 1884; LL.D. from Loyola University, Chicago *m.* Elinor C. McClements, of Chicago, Aug. 15, 1889 (died Aug. 30, 1917). Taught becoming prin. of High Sch., Sturgeon Bay began practice of law with bro. Henry C., field, S.D., 1884; moved to Helena, Mont. mem. law firm of Walsh, Nolan & Scallon, 1 Walsh, Scallon & Wine, 1925—. Dem. candi Congress, 1906; del. Dem. nat. convs. 5 t 1924 (sub-com. on platform at each); candid U.S. Senate, 1910; U.S. senator 3 terms, 1 chmn. Dem. Nat. Conv., 1924. Catholic. Am. Bar Assn., etc. *Clubs:* Montana (H Silver Bow (Butte); Chevy Chase (Washi *Home:* 343 Clark St., Helena, Mont.

WALSH, Thomas Joseph, bishop; *b* er's Landing, Butler Co., Pa., Dec. 6, 1 Thomas and Helen (Curtin) W.; ed. Colle Sem. of St. Bonaventure (Allegheny, N.Y.) St. Appollinaris, the Pontifical Roman Sem., Italy, receiving D.D. and D.C.L.; LL.D., St venture, 1913. Ordained priest R.C. Ch., 1 asst. rector St. Joseph's Cathedral, Buffalo Jan.-June 1900; pvt. sec. to Bishops Quig Colton, 1900-15, also chancellor of the diocese St. Joseph's old Cathedral, 1915-18, and r chancellor of the diocese upon installation of Dougherty, serving 1916-18; consecrated Diocese of Trenton, N.J., July 25, 1918. 901 W. State St., Trenton, N.J.

WALSH, William Edward, lawyer; gheny, Pa., Aug. 16, 1879; A.B., Washingt Jefferson Coll., 1903; LL.B., U. of Pittsburgh married; 1 son, William Edward. Practi

urgh, asst. dist. atty., Pittsburgh, 1913-21; mem. firm Walsh, Beckham & Ellis, Miami, Pres. Bd. of Regents, U. of Miami. Writer es on open air schs. and the open air type of ecture for tropical and sub-tropical countries. : 2806 Prairie Av. *Office:* Olympia Bldg., i, Fla.

ALSH, William Francis, prof. law; *b.* Han- Mass., May 6, 1875; *s.* Michael and Ellen nson) W.; A.B., Williams Coll., 1898; LL.B., York U., 1900, J.D., 1905; *m.* Nina Ashurst, of erford, N.J., Dec. 26, 1907 (died Feb. 3, 1919); en—William Ashurst, Thomas Ashurst, Nina een, David; *m.* 2d, Margaret Sefton, of dyn, N.Y., Aug. 16, 1923; 1 son, John Sefton. tted to N.Y. bar, 1900, and practiced until lecturer Law Sch., New York U., 1902-05, asst. 1905, prof. law since 1906. Mem. Phi Gamma , Phi Beta Kappa, Democrat. Catholic. : Williams (New York); Canoe Brook Country mit, N.J.). *Author:* Treatise on the Law of Property, 1915; Outlines of the History of sh and American Law, 1923; The Law of rty, 2d edit., 1927. Compiler: Select Cases e Law of Real Property, 1906, 23. *Home:* adison Av., Summit, N.J.

ALSTON, Charles (formerly Waldstein), r; *b.* New York, Mar. 30, 1856; *s.* Henry and e Waldstein; student Columbia, 1871-73; of Heidelberg and Leipzig, 1873-76; Ph.D., lberg, 1875; hon. A.M., U. of Cambridge, 1882, Litt.D., 1887; A.M., Columbia, 1884, D., 1887; Litt.D., Trinity Coll., Dublin; *m.* nce, widow of Theo. Seligman, New York, May 09; children—Evelyn Sophie Alexandra, Henry Leonard George (deceased). Lecturer assical archæology, 1880, reader, 1882, dir. illiam Mus., 1883-89, U. of Cambridge; fellow, 1894, and lecturer, King's Coll., Cambridge, lade prof. fine arts, 1895-1901, and 1904-11. standing com. of advice on art to Bd. Edn., 05; dir. and prof., 1895-97, Am. Sch. of Classical es, Athens, Greece; directed excavations of Archæol. Inst. at Platæa, Eretria, Heraion of etc. V.p. English-Speaking Union; hon. Royal Inst. Brit. Architects. Knighted, 1913; t Comdr. of the Order of the Redeemer ce); Knight of the Dannebrog. High sheriff, s. and Hunts, 1922-23. *Author:* Excavations e Heraion of Argos, 1889-1902; Balance of ion and Intellect, 1878; Essays on the Art of as, 1885; The Work of John Ruskin, 1894; Study of Art in Universities, 1895; The Sur- f Things, 1899; The Jewish Question, 1899; Expansion of Western Ideals and the World's , 1899; The Argive Heræum, 1902; Art in the eenth Century, 1903; Herculaneum, Past, nt and Future (with L. Shoobridge), 1908; May We Read? 1911; Greek Sculpture in lation to Modern Art, 1913; Aristodemocracy, 916; What Germany Is Fighting For, 1917; tism National and International, 1917; The War; Wilsonism and Anti-Wilsonism, 1918; —An Essay on Moral Reconstruction, 1919; nglish-Speaking Brotherhood and the League ations, 1919; Eugenics, Civics and Ethics, Harmonism and Conscious Evolution, 1922; enes and the Establishment of the Classical in Greek Art, 1926; Notes on Greek Sculpture, *Address:* Newton Hall, Newton, Cambridge, and Mayfair House, Carlos Place, London,

LTER, Eugene, playwright; *b.* Cleveland, ov. 27, 1874; *s.* George Andrew and Jane) W.; pub. sch. edn.; *m.* Charlotte Walker, iveston, Tex., Dec. 1, 1908. Polit. or general reporter Cleveland Plain Dealer, Cleveland Detroit News, New York Sun, Globe, Cin- i Post, Seattle Star, at various times, and ss mgr. of theatrical and amusement enter- ranging from minstrels and circuses to sym- orchestras and grand opera cos. Mem. 1st Cav., Spanish-Am. War, Apr.-Oct. 1898. *Au-* The Undertow, 1906; The Real Issue, 1908; Wolf, 1908; Paid in Full, 1908; (plays, prod. Y.) Sergeant James, 1901; The Flag Station, Paid in Full, 1907; The Wolf, 1908; The t Way, 1908; Inside the Circle, 1908; Just a 1910; Boots and Saddles, 1910; Fine Feathers, The Trail of the Lonesome Pine, 1911; also Woman, 1916; Little Shepherd of Kingdom 1916; The Knife, 1917; The Assassin, 1917; ship, 1917; Q 4, 1917; The Challenge, 1919; The Man's Name (with Marjorie Chase), Under Northern Stars, 1921; The Toy Girl, 1921; Thieves in Clover; The Man Who Met God; Going Through; also a series of 10 lectures on the practical aspect of writing plays, pub. under title of How to Write a Play; also numerous moving picture scenarios. *Home:* New York, N.Y.*

WALTER, Frank Keller, librarian; *b.* Pt. Pleasant, Pa., July 23, 1874; *s.* Samuel A. and Elizabeth A. (Keller) W.; grad. West Chester (Pa.) State Normal Sch., 1894; B.A., Haverford, 1899, M.A., 1900; student George Washington U., 1903-04; B.L.S., N.Y. State Library Sch., 1906, M.L.S., 1913; *m.* S. Ruth McMichael, of West Chester, June 25, 1907; 1 son, Richard Keller. Teacher until 1904; instr., Haverford Coll., 1899-1900; reference asst., Brooklyn Pub. Library, 1906-07; dir.'s asst., N.Y. State Library, 1907-08; v.-dir., N.Y. State Library School, 1908-19; librarian, Gen. Motors Corpn., 1919-20; instr. library science, U. of Ill., 1921; asso. prof. library methods, U. of Mich., summer, 1921; librarian, U. of Minn., Sept. 1921—, prof. and head library methods dept. since 1922. Lecturer, U. of Wis. Library Sch. since 1922. Pres. Assn. of Am. Library Schs., 1919; fellow Am. Library Inst.; life mem. A.L.A. (council, 1912-17; editorial com., 1924-27; exec. bd., 1924-28), Twin City Library Club, Minn. Library Assn. (pres. 1922-23), Phi Beta Kappa; pres. N.Y. Library Assn., 1915-16. *Clubs:* Campus, Gown in Town; Founders (Haverford Coll.). *Author:* Modern Drama and Opera (joint), Vol. 1, 1911, Vol. 2, 1915; Abbreviations and Technical Terms, 1912; Periodicals for the Small Library, 1913, 5th edit., 1928; Library Printing, 1913, 23; Bibliography (with H. B. Van Hoesen), 1928. Contbr. to Ency. Americana (1919 edition). *Home:* 432 University Av. S.E. *Address:* Univ. of Minn. Library, Minneapolis, Minn.

WALTER, Herbert Eugene, biologist; *b.* Burke, Vt., Apr. 19, 1867; *s.* Augustus Porter and Betsey Ann (Brockway) W.; A.B., Bates Coll., 1892; A.M., Brown U., 1893; studied U. of Freiburg, Germany, 1894, 1903; Ph.D., Harvard, 1906; *m.* Alice E. Hall, of Lyndon, Vt., Aug. 25, 1896. Instr. biology, Chicago High Sch., 1894-1904; asst. prof. comparative anatomy, Brown U., 1906-13, asso. prof., 1913-23, prof., 1923—. Instr. field zoölogy, Cold Spring Harbor, N.Y., 1906-17, asst. dir., 1917-26. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Soc. Naturalists, Am. Soc. Zoölogists; asso. mem. Ornithologists' Union. Republican. Unitarian. *Club:* University. *Address:* 67 Oriole Av., Providence, R.I.

WALTER, Martha, artist. See Vol. XI (1920-21).*

WALTER, Paul Alfred Francis, editor, author; *b.* Berlin, Germany, Sept. 29, 1873; *s.* Carl August and Emilie (Schultz) W.; came to U.S., 1883; ed. Moravian Parochial Sch., Bethlehem, Pa., and Sch. of Am. Research, Sante Fe, N.M.; *m.* Clara Stauffer, of South Bethlehem, Pa., Jan. 1, 1896; children—Dorothy Mae, John Koplin Stauffer, Paul Alfred Francis, Constance Clara, Peter Frank (dec.). Founder, 1904, and editor South Bethlehem Daily Globe; formerly editor Bangor (Pa.) Daily News, Santa Fe Daily New Mexican; now editor El Palacio and N.M. Hist. Rev.; v.p. trust officer and dir. First Nat. Bank, Santa Fe. Postmaster Santa Fe, 1902-09; Supreme Court reporter, 1908-12; census supervisor for N.M., 1910. Asso. dir. Museum of N.M., also of Sch. Am. Research; mem. Calif. and N.M., bar assns., A.A.A.S., N.M. Assn. for Science (pres. 1916-17), N.M. Inst. of Science (sec.), N.M. Hist. Soc. (pres.), N.M. Archæol. Soc. (treas.). Republican. Presbyn. K.P. *Author:* The Land of Sunshine, 1904; The Cities That Died of Fear, 1916. *Home:* Santa Fe, N.M.

WALTER, William Emley, editorial director; *b.* Green Tree, Chester Co., Pa., Dec. 3, 1870; *s.* John Hannum and Henrietta Deacon (Emley) W.; grad. Friends' Central Sch., Phila., 1889; B.S., Swarthmore Coll., 1892; *m.* Caroline Packer Sargent, of St. Paul, Minn., Dec. 28, 1897. Began with Curtis Pub. Co., Phila., 1894, and asst. sec.; editorial dir. same, 1911-14. Dir. Curtis Inst. of Music, Phila. *Home:* Swarthmore, Pa.

WALTERS, Anderson Howel, congressman; *m.* Jessie Octavia Woodruff. Editor and pub. Johnstown (Pa.) Tribune; mem. 63d Congress (1913-15), 66th, 67th and 69th Congresses (1919-23 and 1925-27), Pa. at large. Republican. *Home:* Johnstown, Pa.

WALTERS, Emilé, landscape artist; *b.* Winnipeg, Can., Jan. 31, 1893; *s.* Paul and Bjorg (Jonsdottir) W.; brought to U.S., 1898; ed. Art Inst. Chicago; Pa. Acad. Fine Arts; Tiffany Foundation; unmarried. Exhibited at Pan-Am. Expn., Los Angeles; Carnegie Inst., Pittsburgh; Nat. Acad. Design, New York; Pa. Acad. Fine Arts; Art Inst. Chicago; City Art Mus., St. Louis; Corcoran Gallery, Washington; Royal Canadian Acad., Tate Gallery, London. Awarded Municipal Art Prize, 1918, and Goodwin prize, 1918-19, 21, Art Inst. Chicago; Tiffany Foundation scholarship, 1920; J. Francis Murphy prize, Nat. Acad. Design, 1925. Works on permanent exhibition: "Roosevelt Haunts," Nat. Gallery of Art, Washington, D.C.; "Day in May," Art Club of Phila.; "Early Spring," 100 Friends of Arts, Pittsburgh; "Springtime Blossoms," Museum of Fine Arts, State Coll., Pa.; "Birches in Winter," Museum of Fine Arts, Houston, Tex.; "Depth of Winter," Heckscher Mus. Fine Arts, L.I., N.Y.; "Morning Light," U. of Saskatchewan, Can.; "Late Winter," Fogg Mus., Harvard U.; "Winter Haze," Mus. of Rouen, France; etc. Mem. Fellowship Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, Asso. Artists of Pittsburgh, Am. Federation of Art, Louis Comfort Tiffany Foundation Art Guild, Art Students League of Chicago, Delta Sigma Chi. Protestant. *Clubs:* Salmagundi, Canadian (New York); Art (Phila.); etc. *Home:* Salmagundi Club. *Studio:* 47 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

WALTERS, Francis Marion, hygienist. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

WALTERS, Francis Marion, Jr., physicist; *b.* Monticello, Ind., Apr. 25, 1888; *s.* Francis Marion and Jennie Elizabeth (Horning) W.; A.B., U. of Mo., 1911, A.M., 1914; Ph.D., 1920; *m.* Roma Crow, of St. Louis, Mo., Nov. 16, 1916; children—Jane (dec.), Francis Marion III, John Linton. In charge dept. of physics, U. of Mont., 1915-16; instr. physics, Central H.S. and Jr. Coll., St. Joseph, Mo., 1916-18; asst. physicist Bur. of Standards, Washington, 1918-20, asso., 1920-21; prof. physics, St. John's U., Shanghai, China, 1921-22; asso. physicist Bur. of Standards, 1922-24; dir. Bur. Metall. Research, Carnegie Inst. Tech., Pittsburgh, since 1924. Mem. Am. Physical Soc., Optical Soc. America, Royal Photographic Soc., Gamma Alpha, Sigma Xi. Presbyn. Research in fields of spectroscopy and photography. *Home:* 902 Kennebeck St. *Address:* Carnegie Institute of Technology, Pittsburgh, Pa.

WALTERS, Frank, ry. official; *b.* Cedar Falls, Ia., Dec. 25, 1864; *s.* George and Fannie (Waltman) W.; pub. sch. edn.; *m.* Mellie Louise Phipps, of Cedar Rapids, Ia., May 1891; children—Dr. Waltman, Harriette (Mrs. James R. Starr). Held various positions on different rys., 1882-1902; div. supt. C., R.I. & P. Ry., June 20-Dec. 3, 1902; asst. div. supt. C. & N.-W. Ry., 1902-03, supt. Sioux City div. at Sioux City, Ia., 1903-05, asst. gen. supt. lines west of Mo. River at Norfolk, Neb., and asst. gen. mgr., Omaha, 1905-06, gen. mgr. western lines, 1906-18, gen. mgr. entire system, 1918-24, v.p. operation-maintenance since May 15, 1924, C. & N.W. Ry. *Clubs:* Chicago, Traffic, Union League (Chicago). *Home:* "The Georgian," Evanston, Ill. *Office:* 226 W. Jackson Boul., Chicago, Ill.

WALTERS, Gus Washington, educator; *b.* Feb. 14, 1857; B.S., Ia. Wesleyan Coll., Mt. Pleasant, Ia., 1879, M.S., 1882. Prin. high sch., Ft. Madison, Ia., 1879-80, Whittier Coll., Salem, Ia., 1880-83; mem. faculty, Howes Acad., Mt. Pleasant, Ia., 1883-85; prof. mathematics, 1885-91, prof. philosophy, 1891-93, v.p., 1891-93, Ia. Wesleyan Coll.; with Ia. State Teachers Coll. since 1895, head dept. of edn. since 1916. Dem. candidate for state supt. instrn., Ia., 1918. Methodist. Mem. Ia. Acad. Science, Beta Theta Pi, Mason (K.T.). *Author:* (outlines) Principles of Education, 1904; History of Education, 1905. *Home:* Cedar Falls, Ia.

WALTERS, Henry, capitalist; *b.* Baltimore, Sept. 26, 1848; *s.* William T. and Ellen (Harper) W.; prep. edn. Loyola Coll., Baltimore, Georgetown U., and in Paris; student Lawrence Scientific Sch. (Harvard), 1869-73; *m.* Mrs. Sarah Wharton (Green) Jones, Apr. 11, 1922. Began ry. service in engring. corps Valley R.R. in Va., and later in operating supt's. office Pittsburgh & Connellsville R.R.; entered service of the Atlantic Coast Line, of which his father was one of the organizers; advanced to gen. mgr.; greatly improved the property and finally merged with it the Plant System of Fla., and purchased control of the L. & N. System; largest

stockholder in A.C.L. R.R., and chmn. bd. of A.C. L. and L. & N. rys.; head of W. T. Walters & Co.; chmn. bd. Safe Deposit & Trust Co., Baltimore. Mem. staff of U.S. dir.-gen. of railroads, representing railroad interests, Jan. 1918-20. Extensive art collector; yachtsman (owner of the yacht Narada; mem. syndicate to build Am. Cup Defender). Has built a number of public baths in Baltimore. *Home:* 5 W. Mt. Vernon Pl., Baltimore. *Office:* 5 South St., Baltimore, and 71 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

WALTERS, Raymond, educator, author; *b.* Bethlehem, Pa., Aug. 25, 1885; *s.* L. F. and Ida (Keller) W.; B.A., Lehigh U., 1907, M.A., 1913; *m.* Elsie Rosenberg, of Bethlehem, Oct. 26, 1909; children—Raymond, Everett, Philip Garrison. Newspaper work, 1907-11; instr. English, 1911-17, asst. prof., 1917-21, Lehigh U., also registrar, 1912-21; dean, Swarthmore Coll., 1921—, also tutor English honors course. Served as registrar, rank of capt., Central O.T.S., Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., June 1918-Feb. 1919. Ex-sec. Am. Assn. Collegiate Registrars; mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Coll. Entrance Exam. Bd., Nat. Council Teachers of English, Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn., Sons of Vets., Am. Legion, Phi Beta Kappa; Pi Delta Epsilon; bd. mgrs. Bach Choir. *Author:* The Bethlehem Bach Choir, 1918; (with others) The Story of the Field Artillery Central Officers' Training School, 1919; Bethlehem Long Ago and To-day, 1923; Silver Anniversary edit. The Bethlehem Bach Choir, 1923; Educational Jottings Abroad, 1924. Contbr. about 150 articles on ednl. and musical subjects in Scribner's, School and Society, Educational Rev., etc. Asso. editor School and Society, 1921-27, spl. corr., 1927—. *Club:* Franklin Inn (Phila.). *Home:* 6 Whittier Pl., Swarthmore, Pa.

WALTERS, Theodore A., lawyer. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

WALTHER, Henry Wellman Emile, surgeon; *b.* New Orleans, La., Sept. 7, 1888; *s.* Otto and Georgiana (Brown) W.; M.D., Tulane University of La., Sch. of Medicine, 1910; *m.* Lilian Helen Cormier, of New Orleans, Mar. 12, 1912; 1 dau., Lilian Helen. Practiced at New Orleans since 1910; prof. urology, Tulane Grad. Sch. of Medicine; chief urologist, Southern Bapt. Hosp.; chief of fifth urol. div. of Charity Hosp.; attending urologist Hotel Dieu; consulting urologist I.C. R.R. Hosp.; editor New Orleans Med. and Surg. Jour. since 1923. Fellow Am. Coll. Surg.; mem. Am. Urol. Assn., Am. and La. State med. assns., Phi Beta Pi. Republican. Methodist. *Clubs:* Southern Yacht, Audubon Golf, Colonial Country. *Home:* 424 Pine St. *Office:* Whitney-Central Bldg., New Orleans, La.

WALTMAN, William DeWitt, mining engr.; *b.* Kendallville, Ind., Feb. 8, 1875; *s.* Martin Van Buren and Catherine Huff (Aller) W.; E.M., Colo. Sch. of Mines, Golden, Colo., 1899; *m.* Eula C. Hamilton, of New York, Mar. 24, 1927. Mining engr., Cripple Creek, Colo., 1900; editor Hills Manual of Cripple Creek Mines, 1901; prin. asst. city engr. Colorado Springs, 1901-04; supt. mining, Panama Canal, 1905-06; supt. constrn., Culebra and Porto Bello divs., Panama Canal, 1906-09; chief engr. Costilla Estates Development Co., San Luis, Colo., 1910-11; gen. mgr. Franco Wyo. Oil Co., 1912-19; corpn. pres. Petroleum Producing Cos., U.S. and Mexico, 1919-1925; v.p. Franco Wyo. Oil Co. since 1926. Commd. capt. C.W.S., O.R.C.U.S.A., Jan. 24, 1919. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Soc. Am. Mil. Engrs., Am. Mining Congress, Am. Petroleum Inst., Colo. Soc. Engrs. Roosevelt Panama medal. Republican. Methodist. Mason. *Clubs:* Denver (Denver); Chemists (New York). *Home:* Denver Club and 34 E. 51st St., New York. *Office:* First National Bank Bldg., Denver, Colo. and 551 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

WALTON, Albert Douglass, lawyer; *b.* Dundee, N.Y., Feb. 22, 1886; *s.* Griffin B. and Emma (Douglass) W.; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1907; *m.* Harriet G. Lund, of Cheyenne, Wyo., June 23, 1915; children—Elizabeth Ann, Ruth Mildred. Began practice at Penn Yan, N.Y., 1907; moved to Cheyenne, Wyo., 1910; mem. firm Walton & Watts. Chmn. Rep. Central Com., Laramie Co., Wyo., 1916-22; mem. exec. com. Rep. State Central Com., 1918-22; city atty. Cheyenne, 1918-19; U.S. atty., Dist. of Wyo., by apptmt. of President Harding, Apr. 18, 1921—, and reapptd. by President Coolidge, Dec. 15, 1925; associated with spl. govt. counsel in prosecution of "Teapot Dome" Case. Presbyn. Mason (32°, Shriner). *Home:* 102 W. 27th St. *Office:* Federal Bldg., Cheyenne, Wyo.

WALTON, Charles Edgar, surgeon; May 30, 1849-Aug. 26, 1926. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

WALTON, George Arthur, educator; *b.* Cochranville, Pa., Aug. 23, 1883; *s.* Joseph Solomon and Dora Elizabeth (Brosius) W.; grad. Friends Central Sch., Phila., Pa., 1900; A.B., U. of Pa., 1904, A.M., 1907; grad. study, Columbia and Union Theol. Sem., 1906-07; *m.* Emily Williams Ingram, of Phila., Pa., Sept. 20, 1906; children—Margaret Brosius, Alice Ingram, Ruth Pusey, Jean, Dora Elizabeth. Teacher of Latin and history, Friends Sch., Wilmington, Del., 1904-06; instr. in English U. of Pa., 1907-08; teacher of English, George Sch., Pa., 1908-12, prin. since 1912. Trustee Woolman Sch. Clerk Phila. Yearly Meeting, Soc. of Friends, since 1926. Mem. N.E.A., Nat. Assn. Secondary Sch. Principals, Headmasters' Assn., Headmasters' Club of Phila. Dist. *Club:* Bucks County Country. *Address:* George School, Pa.

WALTON, George Lincoln, neurologist; *b.* Lawrence, Mass., Mar. 16, 1854; *s.* George Augustus and Electa Nobles (Lincoln) W.; A.B., Harvard, 1875, M.D., 1880. In practice at Boston since 1883; consulting neurologist Mass. Gen. Hosp. Mem. Am. Neurol Soc., Boston Soc. for Psychiatry and Neurology. *Club:* St. Botolph. *Author:* Why Worry? 1908; Those Nerves, 1909; Practical Guide to the Wild Flowers and Fruits, 1909; The Flower-Finder, 1914; Peg Along, 1915; Oscar Montague—Paranoiac, 1919. Contbr. to The Eye and Nervous System. *Home:* The Ludlow, Boston, Mass.

WALTON, Howard Charles, pastor-evangelist; *b.* Bethany, Ill., Jan. 18, 1897; *s.* John Azor and Anna Camilla (Bone) W.; prep. edn., high sch., Bethany; B.A., Bethel Coll., McKenzie, Tenn. 1918; B.D., Cumberland Presbyn. Theol. Sem., McKenzie, 1920; M.A., Birmingham Southern Coll., 1924; *m.* Ruby Louise Parham, of Atwood, Tenn., Feb. 3, 1918; children—Maurine (dau.), Howard Charles, Jr. Began preaching 1914 and served as supply pastor during college and seminary periods; ordained Cumberland Presbyn. ministry, 1917; pastor First Ch., Birmingham, Ala., since June 1920; has conducted revivals in various states (abt. 3,000 conversions). Denom. supt. Ala. Christian Endeavor Union, also represents the ch. in Internat. Council Religious Edn. (Chicago), Ala. Council Christian Edn., Birmingham S.S. Council; mem. Edni. Endowment Commn. (Chattanooga, Tenn.); supervisor Budget and Tithing, Ala. Synod, Cumberland Presbyn. Ch. (including Ala. and Fla.). Mem. Optimists Internat. Mason. *Home:* 1215 North 27th St., Birmingham, Ala.

WALTON, James Henri, chemist; *b.* Deer Isle, Me., Feb. 26, 1878; *s.* James Hume and Florence Strode (Hewlett) W.; B.S., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1899; Austin traveling fellow from M.I.T., 1901-03; Ph.D., U. of Heidelberg, Germany, 1903; *m.* Dorothy Brockway Dana, of Muskegon, Mich., Apr. 20, 1918; children—Marcia Dana, Judith Dana. Asst. in chemistry, U. of Ill., 1899-1900, Mass. Inst. Tech., 1900-01; instr. chemistry, 1903-06, asso., 1906-07, U. of Ill.; asst. prof. chemistry, 1907-12, asso. prof., 1912-19, prof., 1919—, U. of Wis. Commd. capt. Sanitary Corps, Sept. 20, 1917; maj. engrs., May 3, 1918; in charge training in gas defense in U.S., Sept. 1917-July 1918; 1st army gas officer, A.E.F., Aug. 1918-Jan. 1919; hon. discharged, Jan. 25, 1919; commissioned lt. colonel C.W. Res., May 8, 1926. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc. (ex-pres. Wis. sect.), Zeta Psi, Sigma Xi, Alpha Chi Sigma, Phi Lambda Upsilon, Scabbard and Blade. Unitarian. *Club:* University. *Author:* (with A. T. Lincoln) Elementary Quantitative Chemical Analysis, 1907; (with L. Kahlenberg) Qualitative Chemical Analysis, 1911; (with F. C. Krauskopf) A Laboratory Manual of General Chemistry, 1921; also about 50 papers in scientific jours. Collaborated with Lt. Col. S. J. M. Auld, of Brit. Mil. Mission in preparation of 4 monographs on gas warfare, used in training troops in U.S. and in A.E.F. *Home:* 2122 Vilas Av., Madison, Wis.

WALTON, Lee Barker, prof. biology; *b.* Bear Lake, Pa., Nov. 12, 1871; *s.* Byron and Emma Theresa (Barker) W.; Ph.B., Cornell U., 1897, Ph.D., 1902; studied U. of Bonn, Germany, 1897-99; A.M., Brown U., 1901; *m.* Caroline Louise Graham, of Sangli, India, Mar. 1, 1898; children—Harold Graham, Robert Barker (dec.), Margaret Bai, Graham, Roger Lee. Goldwin Smith fellow, at Cornell U.; prof. biology, Kenyon Coll., Gambier, O., since Fellow A.A.A.S. (council 1915-17); mem. Am. Soc., Am. Bot. Soc., Am. Naturalists, Ohio Science (sec. 1906-12, pres. 1913), Entomol America, Boston Soc. Natural History, Ohio collegiate Athletic Assn. (pres. 1924-27), Tau Omega, Sigma Xi. Republican. Episco *Clubs:* Mt. Vernon Country (dir.), West Country (Mansfield, O.). Author of abt. 30 on sientific subjects. *Home:* Gambier, O.

WALTON, Lucius Leedom, pharmaci Clinton, N.J., July 8, 1865; *s.* Thomas Coop Jane Eliza (Fly) W.; grad. Clinton (N.J.) Cl Inst. and Dickinson Sem., Williamsport, Pa.; Phila. Coll. Pharmacy, 1888, Pharm. M., *h causa*, 1912; Pharm. D., *honoris causa*, U. of burgh, 1912; *m.* Cora Olive Brooks, of William Nov. 1890; children—Beatrice Brooks (Mrs. Scalbach), Brooks Lamar, Caroline Scott (M Lowell Budinger). Mem. L. L. Walton & druggists, Williamsport, since 1892. Mem State Bd. Pharmacy since 1906 (sec. 190 Mem. Am. Pharm. Assn. (pres. 1925-26) Pharm. Assn. (pres. 1908-09), Nat. Assn. Stat of Pharmacy (pres. 1922-23). Methodist. 313 Maynard St. *Office:* W. 4th and Pine Williamsport, Pa.

WALTON, William Bell, ex-congressm Altoona, Pa., Jan. 23, 1871; *s.* Louis and (Bell) W.; ed. South Jersey Inst., Bridgeton *m.* Leoline Ashenfelter, of Deming, N.M., J 1893; children—Eda Lou, Mrs. Leona Neblet liam B. Began law practice in N.M., 1893; Silver City Independent. Mem. Ho. of Rep., Ty., 1901-02; mem. N.M. Constl. Conv., 1910; 1st State Senate of N.M., 1912-16; mem. 65th gress (1917-19), N.M. at-large; nominated U.S tor, 1918 (defeated); now district attorne Judicial Dist., N.M. Democrat. Member Bar Assn. (ex-pres.). Mason (32°, K.T., Sh Grand Master of Masons in N.M., 1912; Elk. Silver City, N.M.

WALTON, William Randolph, ento gist; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., Sept. 23, 1873; *s.* and Susan (MacArdell) W.; ed. pub. schs. an venson Sch. of Art, Pittsburgh, Pa., 1904-05 student); *m.* Mary Agnes Becher, of Pitts June 9, 1904; children—Walter F., M. Ma Wm. R., Henry V., John M. Telegraph op Erie R.R., 1890; later with engring. depts. rys., N.Y. and Pa., and with engring. firms unti specialist and artist, Pa. State Div. Ecc Zoölogy, Harrisburg, Pa., 1906-10; with Bu tomology, U.S. Dept. Agr., since Oct. 1, 1910 tomologist in charge cereal and forage insect in gations, 1917-23, asso. chief entomologists, 1 Specializes in dipterology, families of Syr Asilidæ, and Tachinidæ. Member Entomo America, Entomological Society Washington (e Am. Assn. Econ. Entomologists, Entomol France; fellow, A.A.A.S., etc. *Club:* Cosmos thor of many illustrated papers on taxonomy Muscoidean and other flies, including an illus glossary of terms used in describing them. Hyattsville, Md. *Address:* U.S. Bureau tomology, Washington, D.C.

WALTZ, Millard Fillmore, army office Vol. X (1918-19).

WALZ, John Albrecht, educator; *b.* heim, Germany, Dec. 19, 1871; *s.* John and Cha (Neumann) W.; came to U.S., 1889; A.B., western U., 1892; Ph.D., Harvard, 1897; U. lin, 1897-99; *m.* Esther Selholm, of Stock Sweden, June 30, 1901; children—Hans G John Albrecht (dec.), Erik. Teacher Latin an man, Northwestern Acad., Evanston, Ill., 18 instr. German lang. and lit., Harvard, 1895-97, ern Reserve U., 1899-1901; asst. prof. Germa and lit., 1905-10, prof., 1910—, Harvard U. C to philol. jours. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. ica, Folk Lore Soc., Phi Kappa Psi. *Home:* 4 den St., Cambridge, Mass.

WALZ, William Emanuel, dean law See Vol. 13 (1924-25).*

WAMBAUGH, Eugene, lawyer; *b.* nr. ville, O., Feb. 29, 1856; *s.* Rev. A. B. and (Sells) W.; A.B., Harvard, 1876, A.M., 1877, 1880; LL.D., State U. of Ia., 1892, Western R 1908, Dartmouth, 1908; *m.* Anna S. Hemp Ripley, O., Apr. 7, 1881; children—Sarah, Admitted to Ohio bar, 1880; practiced at Cinc 1880-89; prof. law, State U. of Ia., 1889-92 vard, 1892-1925, prof. law emeritus since

5. Mem. bd. editors Am. Polit. Science Review, 06-13; special atty. U.S. Bur. of Corpns., 1908-12; counsel U.S. State Dept., for war problems, 1914; 3. mem. permanent internat. commn. under treaty h Peru, since 1915. Commd. maj., Judge Advo- e's Sect., O.R.C., Nov. 8, 1916; assigned to North- tern Dept., Boston, July 3, 1917; office of the ge advocate gen., Washington, Sept. 13, 1917 ief of constitutional and internat. law div.); lt. . N.A., Feb. 13, 1918; col. July 19, 1918; hon. charged, July 11, 1919. Del. Pan-Am. Scientific ngress, 1915-16 (chmn. sub-sect. on jurisprudence). n. prof. law, Western Reserve U. since 1909; lec- er, U. of Wis., 1909, Harvard Sch. of Pub. Health, 3-25, Yale, 1921, U. of Cambridge (for bd. of his- y), 1923, U. of Oxford (for faculty of law), 1923. unsel of Peruvian Govt. on Tacna-Arica plebiscite Arica and Washington), 1925-26. Fellow Am. ad. Arts and Sciences. *Author:* The Study of ses, 1892, 94; Cases for Analysis, 1894; Cases on ency, 1896, 1925; Cases on Insurance, 1902; tleton's Tenures, 1903; Cases on Constitutional w, 1915; Guide to Articles of War, 1917; also ny articles in Harvard Law Review, Am. Jour. of ernat. Law, etc. *Address:* 22 Berkeley St., mbridge, Mass.

WAMBAUGH, Sarah; *b.* Cincinnati, O., Mar. 882; *d.* Eugene and Anna S. (Hemphill) W.; A.B., dcliffe, 1902, A.M., 1917; studied Sch. of Econom- London U., and at Oxford, 1919-20. Asst. in tory and govt., Radcliffe, 1903-06; instr. in his- y, Wellesley, 1st semester, 1921-22. Mem. ad- nistrative commissions and minorities sect. of ague of Nations Secretariat, 1920; visited regions Europe where international plebiscites have been d since the World War, 1922; attended League of tions assemblies, 1922, 23, 24, as rep. of the Woman izen, Atlantic Monthly and the Century re- ctively; made tour of U.S., 1924-25, speaking on League of Nations and other internat. subjects; pert adviser to the Peruvian Govt. for the Tacna- ca plebiscite, Lima, Arica, Washington, 1925-26. cturer Académie de Droit International, The gue, 1927. Research fellow of Radcliffe Coll., 26-28. Member exec. com. Internat. Federa- n of Univ. Women to work with the committee intellectual coöperation of the League of Nations; m. League of Nations Non-Partisan Assn. r.). Wrote a monograph on Plebiscites, with collection of official documents, 1920. Contbr. Current History, Atlantic Monthly, Century, etc. *me:* 22 Berkeley St., Cambridge, Mass.

WANAMAKER, see also Wannamaker.

WANAMAKER, (Lewis) Rodman, mcht.; d Mar. 9, 1928. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

WANDELL, Samuel Henry, lawyer; *b.* Monroe, Oswego Co., N.Y., Apr. 19, 1860; *s.* lliam Haight and Ellen Louisa (Leonard) W.; country schs., and Central Square (N.Y.) Acad.; Flora Gaige Hartson, of Mexico, N.Y., Dec. 14, 86. Teacher in country and village schs.; re- ter Oswego Daily Times, 1878-81; local editor laski (N.Y.) Democrat, 1881-82; meantime died law and contbd. to newspapers. Admitted bar, Oct. 6, 1882; asst. dist. atty., Oswego Co., 2-83; practiced Syracuse (N.Y.), 1883-94; 1 in Washington as counsel to corpns., New York ce 1895; atty. Dept. of Finance, N.Y. City, since r. 1925. Mem. New York County Lawyers ociation, N.Y. State Bar Assn., Tammany Soc., Y. State Mus. Assn., S.R. Mason, K.P. Presbyn. *b:* Authors. *Author:* The Law of Inns, Hotels d Boarding Houses, 1888; The Law Relating to position of Descendants' Real Estate, 1889; e Law of the Theatre, 1891; Analytical Chart he Law of Costs, 1891; You Should Not, 1895. laborated with late Justice David McAdam on edit. McAdam on Law of Landlord and Ten- , 1899; (with Meade Minnegerode) Aaron Burr vols.), 1925; also writer legal monographs, mag. cles, and lecturer on hist. and patriotic subjects. asso. mem. Legal Advisory Bd. under Selective vice Act. *Home:* 115 E. 82d St. *Office:* 217 adway, New York, N.Y.

WANGER, Irving Price, ex-congressman; N. Coventry, Pa., Mar. 5, 1852; *s.* George and ecca (Price) W.; ed. Hill sch., Pottstown, Pa.; Emma C. Titlow, of N. Coventry, Pa., June 20, 4; children—Lincoln (dec.), Rebecca (dec.) rge, Ruth, Marion. Admitted to bar, 1875, since practiced at Norristown and Media, Pa. gess of Norristown, 1878; del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 0; dist. atty. Montgomery Co., 1881-83, 1887-89; mem. 53d to 57th Congresses (1893-1903), 7th Pa. Dist. and 58th to 61st Congresses (1903-11), 8th Dist.; title examiner Media Title & Trust Co. Del. Berlin Congress of Inter-Parliamentary Union for Internat. Peace, 1908; mem. Nat. Waterways Commn., 1909. *Home:* Media, Pa.

WANNAMAKER, see also Wanamaker.

WANNAMAKER, John Skottowe, banker, planter; *b.* Louisville (now St. Matthews), S.C., Sept. 25, 1869; *s.* Francis Marion and Eleanor Margaret (Bellinger) W.; ed. common schs.; *m.* Lillian Bruce Salley, of Orangeburg, S.C., June 24, 1896. Began as telegraph operator and ry. agt. at 15; long identified with mercantile and banking business. Expert student of cotton industry, economist. Public Speaker: address before World's Cotton Conference, other addresses and hearings before United States Senate on agrl. and financial subjects. Mem. Am. Cotton Assn. (pres. since 1916), National Economic League, S.C. Bankers Assn. (pres. 1917-18). Mem. bd. dirs. Chicora Coll. (Columbia, S.C.), Roosevelt Mil. Acad. (West Englewood, N.J.). Democrat. Presbyn. Mason, K.P. Contbr. to newspapers and mags. *Home:* St. Matthews, S.C.

WANNAMAKER, William Hane; *b.* Bamberg, S.C., Sept. 28, 1873; *s.* Francis Marion and Eleanor Margaret (Bellinger) W.; A.B., Wofford Coll., Spartanburg, S.C., 1895; A.M., Trinity Coll., Durham, N.C., 1901; studied Harvard Post-Grad. Sch., 1901-03, univs. of Berlin, Tübingen, Leipzig and Bonn, 1903-05; A.M., Harvard, 1902; Litt.D., Wofford, 1917; *m.* Isabel Stringfellow, of Chester, S.C., June 30, 1903; children—Margaret Elizabeth, William Hane, Isabel, Harriet Foote. Teacher German lang. and lit., Trinity Coll. (now Duke U.), 1902—, dean June 1917—, v.p. ednl. div., 1926—. Chmn. City Bd. Edn., Durham, N.C.; trustee Watts Hosp. Mem. Chi Phi. Democrat. Methodist. Joint editor South Atlantic Quarterly (Durham, N.C.). Commd. 2d lt. Inf., U.S.A., Sept. 16, 1918. *Home:* Durham, N.C.

WAPPAT, Blanche King Smith (Mrs. Fred William Wappat), librarian; *b.* Pittsburgh, Pa., Sept. 19, 1889; *d.* James Alexander and Sue (Thompson) Smith; diploma, Carnegie Library Sch., Carnegie Inst., Pittsburgh, 1919; *m.* Fred William Wappat, of Pittsburgh, Aug. 2, 1911. Library asst., Carnegie Library, Pittsburgh, 1910-13, Cleveland Pub. Library, 1910; librarian Sch. of Applied Design, Pittsburgh, 1913-19; librarian Carnegie Inst. Tech. since 1920. Mem. A.L.A., Spl. Library Assn., Pittsburgh Library Club. Episcopalian. Originator classification scheme for art and architectural lantern slides, and for art and architectural plates. Compiler: Bibliography of Mosaics, 1919. *Home:* "Cleeve Hill", Macon Av., Pittsburgh, Pa. *Office:* Carnegie Inst. Technology, Pittsburgh, Pa.

WARBASSE, James Peter, surgeon, economist; *b.* Newton, N.J., Nov. 22, 1866; *s.* Joseph and Harriet (Northrup) W.; desc. of Peter Warbasse who came from Denmark; M.D., Columbia University, post-grad. univs. of Göttingen and Vienna; *m.* Agnes Dyer, of New York, Apr. 15, 1903; children—Henry D., Agnes, James P., Richard N., Eric, Vera. Interne, 1889-91, attending surgeon, until 1909, Seney M.E. Hosp., Brooklyn; attending surgeon, 1903-06, chief surgeon, 1906-19, German Hospital, Brooklyn. Editor N.Y. State Jour. Medicine, 1906-09; spl. editor Am. Jour. Surgery, 1909-19. Fellow Am. Coll. Surg., A.M.A., Am. Acad. Med., N.Y. Acad. Med. Retired from surgery, 1919, to devote all time to coöp. movement. Pres. Coöp. League of U.S.A.; mem. central com. Internat. Coöp. Alliance; editor, Coöperation; Am. del. Internat. Coöperative Congress, 1921, 24, 27. *Author:* Doctors of Samuel Johnson, 1908; Medical Sociology, 1909; The Conquest of Disease, 1910; Surgical Treatment, 3 vols., 1919; Coöperative Democracy, 1923, 27; What is Coöperation? Contbr. to Internat. Text Book of Surgery, Keen's Surgery, and other works. Lecturer on coöperation. *Home:* 384 Washington Av., Brooklyn, N.Y.; (summer) Woods Hole, Mass. *Office:* 167 W. 12th St., New York, N.Y.

WARBEKE, John Martyn, coll. prof. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

WARBURG, Felix M., banker; *b.* Hamburg, Germany, Jan. 14, 1871; *s.* Moritz and Charlotte Esther (Oppenheim) W.; ed. pub. and high schs. of Hamburg; came to America, 1894; naturalized citizen, 1900; *m.* Frieda, *d.* Jacob H. Schiff, of New York, 1895; children—Mrs. Carola Rothschild, Frederick M., Gerald F., Paul F. S., Edward M.M. Mem. banking firm of Kuhn, Loeb & Co., New York, since 1896; dir. Bond & Mortgage Guarantee Co., Internat. Acceptance Bank. Chmn. Federation for Support of Jewish Philanthropic Soc. of N.Y. City, Am. Jewish Joint Distribution Com.; v.p. New York Foundation, Charity Orgn. Soc., Jewish Welfare Bd.; dir. Solomon and Betty Loeb Home for Convalescents, Henry Street Settlement, White Plains Hosp., Babies Hosp., Tuberculosis Preventorium for Children, Inst. Musical Art, Jewish Theol. Sem.; trustee Teachers Coll., Am. Mus. Natural History, Nathan Hofheimer Foundation, Am. Foundation for Blind, N.Y. Assn. for Blind. *Clubs:* Bankers, City Midday, Recess, Lotos, Century Country (dir.), Westchester-Biltmore Country, Metropolis, Metropolis Country (dir.), Rumson Country, Eastern Yacht, Automobile, City, City Athletic, Economic. Nat. Republican. *Home:* 1109 5th Av. *Office:* 52 William St., New York, N.Y.

WARBURG, James Paul, banking; *b.* Hamburg, Germany, Aug. 18, 1896; *s.* Paul M. and Nina J. (Loeb) W.; brought to U.S. in infancy; grad. Middlesex Sch., Concord, Mass., 1913; A.B., Harvard, 1917; *m.* Katharine Faulkner Swift, of N.Y. City, June 1, 1918; children—April Carlotta, Andrea Swift, Kathleen. With B.&O.R.R. Co., 1916-17, Nat. Metropolitan Bank, Washington, D.C., 1918-19, First Nat. Bank of Boston, 1919-21; v.p. Internat. Acceptance Bank, N.Y. City, since 1921; v.p. Internat. Acceptance Trust Co., Am. & Continental Corpn.; treas. Cosmopolitan Securities Corpn.; dir. U.S. Mortgage & Trust Co., Am. Ship & Commerce Corpn., Georgian Manganese Co., Cedar Street Corpn. Served as seaman, 2d class, later lt., j.g., U.S. Naval Flying Corps, 1917-18. Trustee Post-Grad. Hosp. Republican. Hebrew religion. *Clubs:* Bankers, Economic, Harvard, Broad Street, Lotus, Army and Navy (New York); Harvard (Boston); Chevy Chase (Washington). *Author:* Wool and Wool Manufacture, 1920; Cotton and Cotton Manufacture, 1921; Hides and Leather Manufacture, 1921; Acceptance Financing, 1922; Three Textile Raw Materials, 1923. *Home:* 34 E. 70th St. *Office:* 52 Cedar St., New York, N.Y.

WARBURG, Paul Moritz, banker; *b.* Hamburg, Germany, Aug. 10, 1868; *s.* Moritz and Charlotte Esther (Oppenheim) W.; ed. in Germany; *m.* Nina J. Loeb, of New York, 1894. Formerly mem. Kuhn, Loeb & Co., bankers, New York; resigned all directorships, trusteeships, etc., on appmt. by Pres. Wilson as mem. Federal Reserve Bd. for term 1914-18. Apptd. mem. U.S. Sect. Internat. High Commn., 1917. Now chmn. bd. Internat. Acceptance Bank, New York, also chmn. bd. Internat. Acceptance Securities & Trust Co.; dir. B. & O. R.R., Western Union Telegraph Co., O.R.&N. Co., U.P.R.R. Co., Farmers Loan & Trust Co., etc. Dir. Nat. Employment Exchange, Juilliard Sch. of Music; trustee Nat. Child Labor Com., Tuskegee Coll., Inst. of Economics (Washington); treas. Inst. Musical Arts. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Cosmos, Chevy Chase (Washington); Midday, Recess, City (New York); Rumson Road Country, Sleepy Hollow, Century Country. *Home:* 17 E. 80th St. *Office:* 52 Cedar St., New York, N.Y.

WARBURTON, Barclay Harding; *b.* Phila., Apr. 1, 1866; *s.* Charles E.W., founder of Philadelphia Evening Telegraph; ed. pvt. schs. in Pa., U. of Pa., Christ Ch. Coll., Oxford, Eng.; *m.* Mary Brown, *d.* John Wanamaker, June 13, 1895. Publisher Philadelphia Evening Telegraph, Jan. 1894-1911, and pres. Evening Telegraph Co., Oct. 1899-Feb. 2, 1911 (retired from business); gen. mgr. E. F. Hallon & Co., Florida offices, 1923-28. Capt. Light Battery A, N.G. Pa., Jan. 17, 1898-1908; capt. U.S.V., May 5-Nov. 12, 1898, serving in Porto Rico campaign in command of battalion of Pa. arty.; commd. maj. U.S.A., 1917; asst. mil. attaché, Am. Embassy, London, 1917-18; mil. attaché, Am. Embassy, Paris, 1918-19; discharged June 25, 1919; commd. lt. col. U.S.R., Aug. 25, 1919. *Home:* Palm Beach, Fla.

WARBURTON, Clyde William, agronomist; *b.* Independence, Ia., Dec. 7, 1879; *s.* William Henry and Ellen Clarissa (Irvine) W.; B.S., in Agr., Ia. State Coll. Agr. and Mechanic. Arts, 1902, D.Sc., 1925; *m.* Anne Eliza Draper, of Washington, D.C., Oct. 16, 1907. With U.S. Dept. Agr. since 1903, except 1911-12; successively assistant agr., Office of Farm Management, 1903-07, in charge oat investigations, Bur. Plant Industry, 1907-10,

and 1912-20, in charge cereal agronomy experiments; 1920-23, dir. extension work, U.S. Dept. Agr. since Sept. 1923; editor book dept. Webb Pub. Co., St. Paul, Minn., 1911-12. Fellow A.A.A. S.; mem. Am. Soc. Agronomy (sec. 1915-18, pres. 1925), Am. Genetic Assn., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Washington Acad. Science; Washington Bot. Soc., Beta Theta Pi, Phi Kappa Phi, Gamma Sigma Delta (pres. Nat. Council, 1925-26). Republican. Presbyn. *Club:* Cosmos. *Author:* (with A. D. Wilson), Field Crops, 1912. Editor Jour. Am. Soc. Agronomy, 1915-21. *Home:* 20 W. Lenox St., Chevy Chase, Md.

WARBURTON, Stanton, ex-congressman. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

WARD, see also Warde.

WARD, Albert, lawyer; *b.* Gilead, Miami Co., Ind., Sept. 30, 1879; *s.* James H. and Mary S. (Newton) W.; ed. pub. schs.; LL.B., Indianapolis Coll. of Law, 1904; *m.* Huldah P. L. Kohls, of Peru, Ind., Feb. 4, 1904; children—Wesley C., Noel A., Palmer K. Admitted to Ind. bar., 1903, and began practice at Peru; judge Miami Circuit Court, 1920-24; U.S. dist. atty, for Ind., by apptmt. of President Coolidge, since Mar. 1, 1924. Republican. Methodist. Mason (Shriner). *Home:* 4923 Washington Boul. *Office:* Federal Bldg., Indianapolis, Ind.

WARD, Albert Norman, clergyman, educator; *b.* Harford Co., Md., Nov. 27, 1871; *s.* John T. and Elizabeth (Mellor) W.; student Md. State Normal Sch., 1889-90; A.B., Western Md. Coll., 1895; A.M., George Washington U., 1902; D.D., Adrian, and Otterbein, 1920; LL.D., Kansas City U., 1921; *m.* Ethel Blanche Murchison, of La Grange, N.C., June 28, 1905; 1 son, Albert Norman. Ordained ministry M.P. Ch., 1897; pastor Christ Ch., Baltimore, Md., 1895, Mt. Royal Av. Ch., Baltimore, 1896-99, N. Carolina Av. Ch., Washington, D.C., 1899-1905, Seattle, Wash., 1905-10, Denton, Md., 1901-13; v.p. Western Md. Coll., 1913-17; pastor Salisbury, Md., 1917-19; chancellor Kansas City U., 1919-20; pres. Western Md. Coll. since 1920. Pres. Summer Conf., same, 1912-19. Contbr. sketches and papers on edntl. and religious topics. *Home:* Westminster, Md.

WARD, Anna Lydia, author; *b.* Bloomfield, N.J.; *d.* Israel Currie and Almeda (Hanks) W.; sister of Richard Halsted Ward; ed. Ripley Female Coll., Poultney, Vt.; removed to Waterbury, Conn., 1887. In 1886 (with Miss Florentine H. Hayden) visited Labrador and reached points further north than any which, up to that date, had been attained by an Am. woman; made ethnol. study of the Eskimo of northern Labrador, and their mode of life; embodied results in illustrated lecture. Expert indexer; hon. corr. mem. Inst. of Jamaica, Kingston, B.W.I.; mem. Am. Social Science Assn.; prominent in women's club work; pres., 1896-1921. The Waterbury (Conn.) Inst. of Craft and Industry, Inc.; apptd. by gov., commr. (1907-15) to appoint a woman factory inspector for Conn. *Author:* Cyclopædia of Practical Quotations (asso. editor), 1881; Surf and Wave, 1883; Dictionary of Quotations from the Poets, 1883; Quotations from American Authors (in Familiar Quotations), 1884; Waterbury (Conn.) Illustrated, 1889; Dictionary of Quotations in Prose, 1889; Town and City of Waterbury, Conn, 3 vols. (asso. editor), 1896. Contbr. to periodicals. *Address:* 146 Pine St., Waterbury, Conn.

WARD, Archibald Robinson, veterinarian; *b.* Ithaca, N.Y., Sept. 12, 1875; *s.* Albert Riley and Henrietta (Robinson) W.; B.S.A., Cornell U. Coll. of Agr., 1898; D.V.M., N.Y. State Vet. Coll. (Cornell), 1901; *m.* Flora Lillian Pinkham, of Kansas City, Mo., May 21, 1914 (died 1915); *m.* 2d, Augusta Wolfe Russell, of Va., July 25, 1917; 1 dau., Alice Russell. Asst. in dairy bacteriology, Cornell U. Coll. of Agr., 1898-1901; with U. of Calif., 1901-10 (except 1 yr.), in many capacities, including instr. and asst. prof. vet. science, dir. State Hygienic Lab., asst. prof. bacteriology, research in infectious diseases of animals, of man, etc.; leave of absence, 1909-10, at Hygienic Lab. of U.S. Pub. Health and Marine Hosp. Service; in P.I., 1910-14, serving as chief veterinarian Bur. of Agr., dean Coll. Vet. Science and prof. preventive vet. medicine of U. of Philippines, also pres. Vet. Examining Bd. of P.I.; sr. pathologist and acting chief Pathol. Div. Bur. of Animal Industry, U.S. Dept. Agr., June 15, 1914, title sr. pathologist, 1918; prof. bacteriology and pathology in charge of Biol. Lab., Md. State College Agriculture, 1918; now asst. chief dairy research div. of Frederick C. Mathews Co., Detroit, Mich. Pres. P.I. Vet. Med. Assn., 1913-14; mem. Soc. Am. Bacteriologists (charter mem.), Am. Vet. Med. Assn., Am. Assn. Med. Milk Commns., Kappa Sigma, Sigma Xi; hon. mem. Alpha Zeta (Calif. Chapter). Unitarian. *Clubs:* Faculty (Berkeley, Calif.); Cosmos (Washington). *Author:* Pure Milk and the Public Health, 1909; Diseases of Domesticated Birds (with B. A. Gallagher), 1919. Contbr. articles on bacteriology of milk, city milk supply, diseases of fowls, diseases of cattle (more particularly rinderpest), etc. *Home:* 1986 Waverly Av., Detroit, Mich.

WARD, Arthur Sprague, writer; *b.* Grenada, Miss., July 28, 1869; *s.* Henry Clay (brig. gen. U.S.A.) and Susie M. (Denny) W.; ed. Worcester (Mass.) Acad., Chauncy Hall Sch., Boston; unmarried. Far Eastern corr., respectively, United Press, Boston Herald, New York Herald, New York Times, 1904-14; with Am. Ambulance Corps in France, 1914-15; sec. Am. Red Cross Sanitary Commn. to Serbia, 1915; assigned Intelligence Corps, U.S.A., 1918; mem. Com. on Pub. Information, Paris, 1919; lay writer med. information dept., League Red Cross Socs., Geneva, Switzerland, 1920-21; historian, Am. Graves Regist. Service, France, 1922. Mem. Loyal Legion. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Nat. Press (Washington, D.C.); Authors', Connaught (London); Touring Club of France. *Home:* 367 Worcester St., Wellesley Hills, Mass.

WARD, Cabot, lawyer; *b.* N.Y. City, Mar. 17, 1876; *s.* Thomas Wrenn and Sophia (Howard) W.; A.B., Harvard, 1898; Harvard Law Sch., 1901. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1901, and began practice in New York; apptd. auditor-gen. of Porto Rico, 1905; chmn. Franchise and Pub. Service Comm. of P.R., 1907; apptd. sec. of State of P.R., 1908; elected pres. of Exec. Council (Senate) of P.R., 1909; apptd. acting governor of P.R., 1909. Mem. U.S. delegation to 4th Pan-Am. Congress, Buenos Aires, July 1910; mem. U.S. commn. to Chile; etc. Pres. Park Bd. and commr. of parks, N.Y. City, 1914-17. Capt. 9th Coast Arty., N.Y., 1916-17; mem. mil. commn. studying anti-aircraft defense of cities in war zone and on French and Brit. fronts, Aug. and Sept. 1917; commd. maj. Aviation Sect. Signal Corps U.S.A., Oct. 1917; apptd. asst. chief of staff and chief of intelligence sect., line of communications, A.E.F., Dec. 24, 1917; promoted lt. col. Gen. Staff, G2, S.O.S., Mar. 1, 1918; lt. col. O.R.C. Dir. Am. Library of Paris, Franco-Am. Soc., Franco-Am. Welfare, France Amerique; comdr. Dept. Continental Europe Am. Legion; v.p. Interallied Vets'. Federation, F.I.D.A.C.; chmn. Am. Legion Delegation to Interallied Com., Brussels, 1922; etc. Awarded D.S.M. (U.S.); Comdr. Legion of Honor (French); D.S.O. (British); Comdr. Order White Eagle (Serbian). Mem. Am. Polit. Science Assn., Assn. Bar City of New York, Am. Assn. for Labor Legislation, Pan-Am. Soc., Spanish Am. Athenæum; corr. fellow Hispanic Soc., Ibero-Americano Soc. *Clubs:* University, Century, City, Republican, Bankers, Harvard, Whitehall (New York); Metropolitan, Cosmos, Chevy Chase (Washington). Contbr. articles on Latin-American topics. *Address:* care Guaranty Trust Co., rue des Italiens, Paris, France.

WARD, Charles Augustus, public utilities; *b.* Marietta, O., July 27, 1870; *s.* Augustus T. and Katherine Louise (Wakefield) W.; B.A., Marietta Coll., 1890; *m.* Annie Reppert, of Marietta, Apr. 16, 1901; 1 son, Kenneth Reppert. In real estate and ins. business Superior, Wis., 1890-92; editor Inland Ocean, Superior, 1892-1900, hotel and mercantile business, Marietta, O., 1900-16; pres. Washington County Savings Loan & Building Co., 1906-16; postmaster, Marietta, 1912-16; pres. Dayton (O.) Gas Co., 1916-24; in charge industrial relations dept. Pure Oil Co. since 1919; editor Pure Oil News; dir. Moore Oil Refining Co.; dir., sec. and treas. Republic Securities Co. Trustee Marietta Coll. Mem. Marietta Coll. Alumni Assn. (ex-pres.), Delta Upsilon. Republican. Conglist. Mason (32°, Shriner), Elk, Woodman. *Clubs:* Kiwanis, Delta Upsilon, Elks, Scioto Country, Marietta Coll. Club of Columbus, Brookside Country; Union League (Chicago). *Home:* 1412 Bryden Rd. *Address:* Pure Oil Co., Columbus, O.

WARD, Charles Bonnell, ex-congressman, financier; *b.* Newark, N.J., Apr. 27, 1879; *s.* Elias Sayre and Anna Dickerson (Bonnell) W.; B.S., Pa. Mil. Coll., Chester, 1898; *m.* Annchen Katherin Heller, of Newark, N.J., Dec. 11, 1905. Editor Liberty (N.Y.) Register since Jan., 1910, also pres. Liberty Register Co.; dir. Nat. Bank of Liberty; pres. Livingston Manor (N.Y.) Nat. Bank. Mem. 64t 68th Congresses (1915-25), 27th N.Y. Dist. Re lican. Episcopalian. Mason. *Home:* De B N.Y. *Office:* Liberty, N.Y.

WARD, Charles Howell, osteologist Rochester, N.Y., Oct. 28, 1862; *s.* Henry Aug and Phoebe Ann (Howell) W.; ed. Alfred U. an of Rochester; *m.* Anna T. Cheek, of Cairo, Ill., (dec.); 1 son, Roswell H.; *m.* 2d, Gertrude L. G of London, Eng., Sept. 1925. In charge dept. hu anatomy, Ward's Natural Science Establishn Rochester, 1891-99; mgr. Anatomical Lab. of C H. Ward, 1899-1926, pres. of same, inc., since has for many yrs. devoted his time to the colle and preparation anatomical specimens for purposes. Mem. A.A.A.S.; hon. mem. Roch Dental Soc., 7th Dist. N.Y. Dental Soc.; f Rochester Acad. Science. *Address:* 5 Prospec Rochester, N.Y.

WARD, Charles Sumner, financial speci *b.* Danville, Vt., Nov. 3, 1858; *s.* Thomas and (Weeks) W.; grad. St. Johnsbury (Vt.) Acad., B.A., Dartmouth, 1881, M.A., 1912; *m.* Bett Randall, of Danville, Vt., May 25, 1882; childi Lena, Alice, Ruth. Gen. sec. Y.M.C.A., New Br Conn., 1884-90, Grand Rapids, Mich., 1890-97; Internat. Com. Y.M.C.A., 1897-1919. Devel plan for financing assn. bldgs. by which more $100,000,000 has been raised since 1905; assisted in London, Eng., Edinburgh, Scotland As sec. finance com. of Am. Red Cross directe 1917 campaign which produced over $100,000,0 one week; mem. com. of U.S. Food Administrati enroll 10,000,000 families for food conservation dir. of nat. and local campaigns which have se vast sums for philanthropic work. Now sr. pa firm Ward, Wells, Dreshman & Gates, which has ducted campaigns securing $500,000,000 for ph thropy and education in the 9 yrs. since the of the World War. Republican. Conglist.; exec. com. Nat. Council Congl. Chs.; mem. Inst. Social Sciences, Delta Kappa Epsilon, Phi Kappa. *Clubs:* Dartmouth, Delta Kappa Ep Pomonok Country. *Home:* Flushing, L.I. C 475 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

WARD, Chester Franklin, church offi *b.* Pawtucket, R.I., July 1, 1889; *s.* Fawcett Epb and May (Polsey) W.; grad. English High Boston, Mass., 1909; student Boston U. Law grad. McCormick Theol. Sem., 1918; *m.* Eliza Tracy Collins (A.B., Smith Coll. 1915), of Vir Ill., Aug. 25, 1917; 1 dau., Virginia Elizabeth. dained ministry Presbyn. Ch., 1918; dir. New Movement, 1919-20; exec. sec. Auburn (N.Y.) T Sem., 1920-23; pastor Mount Kisco, N.Y., 192 Pacific Coast sec. Gen. Council of Gen. Asse Presbyn. Ch. in U.S.A. since 1925. Served as lain, U.S.N., 1918-19. Mem. Chi Alpha. Rep can. Mason. *Home:* 507 S. El Molino, Pasad Calif. *Office:* 228 McAllister St., San Franc Calif.

WARD, Christopher Longstreth, la author; *b.* Wilmington, Del., Oct. 6, 1868; *s.* Henr Martha Potter (Bush) W.; A.B., Williams 1890; LL.B., Harvard, 1893; *m.* Caroline Ta Bush, of Wilmington, May 5, 1897; child Christopher L., Esther (Mrs. Philip J. Kim Rodman, Alison. Admitted to Del. bar, 1893 began practice at Wilmington; pres. Corpn. Se Co. since 1926. Mem. Hist. Soc. of Del., Wilmi Fine Arts Soc., Soc. Colonial Wars (gov., Delta Kappa Epsilon. *Clubs:* University, mington, Wilmington Country; University (Ph University, Williams (New York). *Author:* Triumph of the Nut, 1923; Gentleman Into C 1924; Twisted Tales, 1924; Foolish Fiction, One Little Man, 1926; Starling, 1927; The of Cap'n John Smith, 1928. Contbr. to Sat Rev. of Literature. *Home:* Bramshott, Green Del. *Office:* 900 Market St., Wilmington, Del

WARD, Clarence, college prof.; *b.* Broc N.Y., Mar. 11, 1884; *s.* Ferdinand and Ella C pion (Green) W.; A.B., Princeton, 1905, A.M., Ph.D., 1914; traveled and studied abroad, 192 *m.* Helen Eshbaugh, of Montclair, N.J., Jul 1907; children—Helen, Frederick Champion. low in archæology, 1905-08, lecturer in architec 1909-16, Princeton; asst. prof. architecture, asso. prof., Rutgers Coll., 1908-16; prof. histor appreciation of art, Oberlin Coll., since 1916; history of art, summers 1925, 26, U. of Chi dir. Dudley Peter Allen Memorial Art Mus. C celebration com., author and dir. of the annive

eant, 150th Anniversary of the Founding of Rut- Coll., 1916. Mem. Archæol. Inst. America, Coll. Assn., Phi Beta Kappa. Progressive Republican. gregationalist. *Author:* Medieval Church Vault- 1915. Lecturer on art. *Home:* Oberlin, O.

VARD, Clarence Richard, architect; *b.* es, Mich., Dec. 19, 1870; *s.* James and Helen ria (Everts) W.; ed. high sch.; spl. tech. course in nitecture and engring., Calif. Mil. Acad., 1887-90; ried. In professional practice, Calif., 1892—; nitect of 100 bldgs. built in San Francisco after the of 1906; also of a large number in San Francisco elsewhere before the fire. Mem. exec. council of ntl. comm. of Panama-Pacific Internat. Expn., designer, with J. H. Blohme, of Palace of chinery, same. Pres. Calif. State Bd. Architec- e. Asso. mem. A.I.A.; hon. mem. San Francisco hitectural Club. *Clubs:* Family, Bohemian. *me:* 1910 Calif. St. *Office:* 310 Sansome St., Francisco, Calif.

VARD, Duren J(ames) H(enderson); *b.* rchester, Ontario, Can., June 17, 1851; *s.* nuel and Eunice (Varnum) W.; A.B., Hillsdale ich.) Coll., 1878, B.D., 1884; A.M., Harvard, 3; Ph.D., U. of Leipzig, 1887; *m.* Zuba A. Cross, Memphis, Mich., Aug. 18, 1875 (died Oct. 1, 1889); 2d, Lizzie Adams Cheney, of Cambridge, Mass., c. 31, 1890. Prin. New Lyme Acad., Ashtabula , O., 1879-82; librarian, Harvard Div. Sch., and urer on philosophy and anthropology, Harvard, 7-89; supt. Workingman's Sch., New York, 1889- lecturer and writer, 1891-95; pastor Unitarian , Dover, N.H., 1895-98; prof. English, Kan. te Agrl. Coll., Manhattan, 1899-1900; pastor a City, Ia., 1900-06, Ft. Collins, Colo., 1906-08; tor and pub. Up The Divide (liberal mag.), Den- , 1909-14; also editor The World for Workers; College Work for Busy Folk (psychology, charac- analysis, vocational adjustment), 1914—. Pres. e Speech League of Denver, 1914-16. *Club:* Ben nklin. Red Cross organizer, govt. translator, 7... *Author:* Psychological Origin of Religion, 7; Government Ownership in 100 Countries, 5; Historico-Ethnical Classification of Human ces, 1904; Classification of Religions, 1908; Out- e of Anthropology, 1913; The Modern God, 1916; tory of Modern Sciences (18 continued articles in p The Divide"); A Personality Invoice, 1920; A ciivership for Civilization, 1922; Education, 3; Origin and Evolution of Christmas and New r, 1923; Darwin and Evolution, 1924; Crime— Biology and Psychology, 1924; World Peace, 4; Biography of God from Fetichism to Monism, 5; Origin of Mind, 1925; Letters to Future Ages, . I, II, 1925; Evolution of Marriage, 1925; damentalism and Modernism—A Seaside Epi- e, 1925; Ward-Varnum Genealogy, 1926; Dor- ster (Ont.) Early Settlers, 1927; Philosophical itudes—A Historical Epitome, 1927. *Address:* Acoma St., Denver, Colo.

VARD, Edward Joshua, social engr.; *b.* falo, N.Y., Mar. 9, 1880; *s.* Henry (D.D.) and ha (Barnes) W.; A.B., Hamilton Coll., 1902, M., 1905; grad. Auburn Theol. Sem., 1905; *m.* ra E. Fairchild, of Silver Creek, N.Y., June 4, 9; 1 dau., Martha Fairchild. Dir. Broadway reation Field, Buffalo, 1899-1902; acting pastor of the Covenant, Washington, D.C., 1904; pastor st Presbyn. Ch., Silver Creek, N.Y., 1905-06 ve demonstration of possibilities through opening se as town club house, which caused first serious mpt to unite chs. in a small town so as to make e ch. bldg. available for pub. social and recrea- al purposes); asst. prof. history and English, milton Coll., 1906-07; left ch. work and teaching enter pub. service; supervisor Social Center De- pment, Rochester, N.Y., 1907-10; Wis. state iser in civic and social center development under ension Div., U. of Wis., 1910-15; in charge com- nity organization work, U.S. Bur. Edn., Wash- ton, 1916-21; teacher U.S. pub. sch. and supt. dcer station, Wainwright, Alaska, 1921-22; sales r. for Va. of Keystone View Co., 1922-23; U.S. migration Service, Immigrant Inspr. at Buffalo, Y., 1924-26; technical advisor on immigration, Consulate, Hamburg, Germany, 1926—. (The ition in Rochester was the first pub. position of kind in any city; in Wis. the first of its kind in state.), Sec. Social Center Assn. of America; n. Permanent Sch. Extension Com. Nat. Munici- League; dir. Playground and Pub. Recreation n. America; trustee Nat. Country Life Congress; n. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Nat. ic Secretaries' Com., Delta Upsilon; founder, and sec. City Club, Rochester, 1908-10. *Author:* Story of the First Two Years of the Rochester Social Centers and Civic Clubs, 1909. Editor of Report of Sch. Extension Com., Nat. Municipal League, 1912; author and editor of numerous booklets and bulls. on social center development pub. by U. of Wis.; lecturer on popular and social subjects. *Home:* 1608 Upshur St. N.W., Washington, D.C. *Address:* U.S. Consulate, Ferdinandstrasse, Hamburg, Germany.

WARD, Fanny (Mrs. Joseph Lewis), actress. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

WARD, Florence Elizabeth; *b.* Mauston, Wis.; *d.* Lemuel J. and Elizabeth (Herrington) W.; grad. Nat. Kindergarten Coll., Chicago, 1903; prof. edn., and in charge of kindergarten training dept., Iowa State Teachers Coll., 1906-14; prof. vocational edn., State Coll. of Wash., 1914-15; now in charge of extension work in agriculture and home economics of 12 eastern states, Office of Coöperative Extension Work, U.S. Dept. of Agr.; made trip to Europe under auspices of Nat. Civic League, 1908, to study problems of women; trip to England, Italy and Germany, 1913, to study methods of child care and training. Counselor home demonstration com. of Gen. Federation of Women's Clubs. Mem. com. div. of publs. and promotion Am. Child Health Assn.; nat. auditor League of Am. Pen Women; mgr. Rural Life Bur. Nat. Congress of Parents and Teachers. *Author:* The Montessori Method and the American School. Lecturer. *Home:* Sunward Turn, Alexandria, Va. *Address:* U.S. Dept. of Agriculture, Washington, D.C.

WARD, Frank Edwin, organist, composer; *b.* Wysox, Bradford Co., Pa., Oct. 7, 1872; *s.* Cyrenus Osborne and Stella Aurelia (Owen) W.; High Sch., Washington, D.C., 1888-91; New York Coll. of Music (piano and theory), 1896; Scharwenka Conservatory of Music (organ), 1896-97; Columbia U. Dept. of Music, 1898-1903, fellow in music, 1902-03; *m.* May Louise Corby, of Washington, Feb. 24, 1897. Organist and choirmaster, Columbia Univ., 1902-13, Temple Israel, New York, 1902—, Ch. of Holy Trinity, 1906—; asso. in music, Columbia U., 1909-19; teacher harmony and counterpoint, Trinity Sch. of Ch. Music, 1915-18; established his own school for piano, organ and theory, 1919. Mem. Am. Assn. Organists; associate mem. American Guild Organists. *Author:* Sonata for Piano and Violin, op. 9, 1904; Peter Pan Scherzo (for orchestra), op. 13; Sonata No. 1 for organ, op. 15; Quartet for piano and strings, op. 18; The Savior of the World (cantata), op. 20, 1909; The Divine Birth (cantata), op. 23, 1910; Symphony, "Shakespearean Moods," op. 25; Solemn Mass in G minor, op. 29; Organ Sonata No. 2, op. 37; Ocean Rhapsody (for orchestra), op. 31, 1915; String Quartet in C Minor, op. 22, 1917 (awarded prize of Nat. Federation Music Clubs, 1917); Trio for Piano and Strings, op. 44; String Quartet, No. 2, op. 46; Organ Sonata, No. 3, op. 49; Second Symphony in F minor, 1921; Overture, "Theodora," for orchestra, 1922; Five American Dances for Orchestra, 1923; "Lilith," a symphonic poem, 1924; also many songs, anthems, piano, organ and violin pieces. *Home:* 10 W. 86th St., New York, N.Y.

WARD, Frank Gibson, dean theol. sem.; *b.* Grafton, Vt., Nov. 9, 1869; *s.* Earl Johnson and Julia Eliza (Batchelder) W.; A.B., U. of Vt., 1891; B.D., Chicago Theol. Sem., 1894; A.M. and Ph.D., U. of Halle, 1898; D.D., Beloit Coll., 1924; *m.* Jessie Middlekauff, of Sioux City, Iowa, Aug. 10, 1899. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1894; pastor 1st Ch., Emporia, Kan., 1899-1905, Plymouth Ch., Lansing, Mich., 1905-10; prof. religious edn., 1910—, dean, 1912—, Chicago Theol. Sem. Mem. Delta Psi. *Clubs:* University, Quadrangle, Chicago Literary. *Home:* 5717 Kimbark Av., Chicago, Ill.

WARD, Frederick King, brig.-gen. U.S.A.; *b.* Newark, O., Mar. 19, 1847; *s.* Pruden Alling and Julia Bunnell (Ward) W.; graduate U.S. Mil. Acad., 1870; *m.* Lizzie Bell Dunn, of Logansport, Ind., June 26, 1873; children—Helen C. (wife of Col. J. D. L. Hartman, U.S.A.), Neenah W. (Mrs. T. H. Bowden), May D., George B. (dec.). Brig. gen. U.S.A., retired. For details of service see Vol. 12 (1922-23). *Home:* 5511 17th Av. N.E., Seattle, Wash.

WARD, Freeman, geologist; *b.* Yankton, S.D., Aug. 9, 1879; *s.* Joseph and Sarah Frances (Wood) W.; Yankton Coll., 1898-1901; A.B., Yale, 1903, Ph.D., 1908; *m.* Daisy Lee Eyerly, of Hagerstown, Md., 1906; 1 dau., Sarah Wood. Asst. instr. and asst. prof. geology, Yale, 1903-15; prof. geology and head of dept., U. of S.D., 1915-26; prof. geology and head of dept., Lafayette Coll., 1926—; also state geologist. Field work Conn. State Survey and U.S. Geol. Survey, various summers up to 1914. Mem. A.A.A.S., Geol. Soc. America, Am. Assn. Petroleum Geologists, Sigma Xi. Republican. Conglist. *Home:* Easton, Pa.

WARD, George Gray, surgeon; *b.* London, Eng., Aug. 15, 1868; *s.* George Gray and Marianne (Smith) W.; brought to America, 1875; ed. Brooklyn Collegiate and Polytechnic Inst., Holbrook Mil. Acad. (Ossining, N.Y.); M.D., L.I. Coll. Hosp., 1891; studied U. of Berlin, 1892-93, also London and Paris; *m.* Edith Wigham, of N.Y. City, June 23, 1898. Prof. diseases of women, New York Post-Grad. Med. Sch., 1905-16, sec. faculty, 1910-16; prof. obstetrics and gynecology, Cornell Univ. Med. Coll., since 1916; chief surgeon Woman's Hosp., State of N.Y., since 1918; formerly attending gynecologist, Bellevue Hosp.; consulting gynecologist, New York Post-Grad. Hosp., Italian Hosp., Monmouth Memorial Hosp., Lawrence Hospital, Booth Memorial Hosp. Mem. 7th Regt., N.G.N.Y., 8 yrs.; capt. asst. surgeon, 12th Regt., 1895-98; maj. surgeon, 1898-1902; maj. surgeon, 12th Regt. Inf., N.Y. Vols., Spanish-Am. War. Founder and fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; fellow Am. Gynecology Soc. (ex-pres.), N.Y. Acad. Medicine; mem. A.M.A. (chmn. sect. obstetrics and gynecology), Med. Soc. State of N.Y., N.Y. Co. Med. Soc. (ex-pres.), New York Obstet. Soc. (ex-pres.), Hosp. Graduates' Club (ex-pres.), Phi Alpha Sigma, Mil. Order Foreign Wars, Naval and Mil. Order Spanish-Am. War. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Union, Century, Riding, Rumson Country (New York); Army and Navy (Washington). Co-Author: Gynecology in Operative Therapeusis, 1915; and numerous monographs on gynecology and obstetrics. *Home:* 48 E. 52d St., New York, N.Y.

WARD, George Morgan, college pres.; *b.* Lowell, Mass., May 23, 1859; *s.* Sullivan L. and Mary (Morgan) W.; student at Harvard, 2 yrs., class of 1881; A.B., Dartmouth, 1882, A.M., 1884, D.D., 1900; LL.B., Boston U., 1886; Johns Hopkins, 1894-95; B.D., Andover Theol. Sem., 1896; LL.D., Rollins Coll., 1903, same degree from University of Florida; *m.* Emma Merriam Sprague, of Springfield, Mass., June 15, 1896. Admitted to Mass. bar; sec. Internat. Soc. of Christian Endeavor, 1885-89; in business, Lowell, 1890-93; ordained Congl. ministry, 1896; pres. Rollins Coll., Winter Park, Fla., 1895-1903, Wells Coll., Aurora, N.Y., 1903-12, Rollins Coll., 1916-20. Pastor in charge Royal Poinciana Chapel, Palm Beach, Fla., winters, 1900—. V.p. Am. Humane Soc. *Address:* Billerica Centre, Mass.; (winter) Hotel Poinciana, Palm Beach, Fla.

WARD, Hallett Sydney, ex-congressman; *b.* Gates Co., N.C., Aug. 31, 1870; *s.* Nathan O. and Martha (Matthews) W.; ed. pub. schs. and under tutorship of Capt. Julien Henri Picot; studied law summer session U. of N.C.; *m.* Aileen Latham, of Plymouth, N.C., Sept. 23, 1896. Admitted to N.C. bar, 1894, and practiced at Plymouth; moved to Washington, N.C., 1904; mem. firm Ward & Grimes. Mem. N.C. Senate, 1899, 1901; solicitor 1st Jud. Dist. of N.C., 1906-10; mem. 67th and 68th Congresses (1921-25), 1st N.C. Dist. Democrat. Episcopalian. Mason (32°, Shriner). *Home:* Washington, N.C.

WARD, Harry Edwin, banker; *b.* New Haven, Conn., Mar. 14, 1879; *s.* Charles Titus and Anna Eliza (Stannard) W.; prep. edn., Morgan Sch., Clinton, Conn.; B.A., Yale, 1901; *m.* Elizabeth Tucker Cruit, of Kansas City, Mo., May 31, 1924. Clk. New York Nat. Exchange Bank, now Am. Exchange Irving Trust Co., 1901; asst. cashier, same, 1907-10, cashier, 1910-14, v.p., 1914-19, pres. since 1919; pres. Irving Safe Deposit Co., Columbia Safe Deposit Co.; dir. Cartier, Inc., J. Walter Thompson Co.; trustee Union Dime Savings Bank. Mem. New York Clearing House Com., 1924-26; mem. Exec. Com. Am. Acceptance Council. Mem. N.E. Soc. of N.Y. (dir.), Zeta Psi, Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* Hardware, Metropolitan, Recess, Union League, University, Yale, Elihu, Nat. Arts, Riding; Deepdale Golf; Devon Yacht; Maidstone of Easthampton. *Home:* 817 5th Av. *Office:* Woolworth Bldg., New York, N.Y.

WARD, Harry Frederick; *b.* London, Eng., Oct. 15, 1873; *s.* Harry and Fanny (Jeffery) W.; came to America, 1891; U. of Southern Calif.; A.B., Northwestern U., 1897; A.M., Harvard, 1898; *m.* Daisy Kendall, of Kansas City, Mo., Apr. 20, 1899;

children—Gordon Hugh, Lynd Kendall, Muriel. Head resident Northwestern U. Settlement, Chicago, 1898-1900; ordained M.E. ministry, 1899; pastor Wabash Av., 47th St., and Union Av. chs., Chicago, and Euclid Av. Ch., Oak Park, Ill., 1899-1912; a founder, 1907, editorial sec., 1907-11, gen. sec. since 1911, Meth. Federation of Social Service; also prof. social service Boston U. Sch. of Theology, 1917-18. Asso. sec. Social Service Commn. of Federal Council of Chs. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Sigma Rho, Delta Tau Delta. *Author:* Social Creed of the Churches, 1913; Social Evangelism, 1915; Poverty and Wealth, 1915; The Bible and Social Living, 1916; The Labor Movement, 1917; Christianizing Community Life (with R. H. Edwards), 1917; The Gospel for a Working World, 1918; The Opportunity for Religion, 1919; The New Social Order—Principles and Programs, 1919; The Profit Motive, 1924. Editor of Year Book of the Church and Social Service and of Social Service Bull. Professor Christian ethics, Union Theol. Sem., New York, 1918—. *Home:* Palisade, N.J. *Office:* 150 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

WARD, Henry Baldwin, zoölogist; *b.* Troy, N.Y., Mar. 4, 1865; *s.* Richard Halsted and Charlotte Allen (Baldwin) W.; A.B., Williams Coll., 1885; post-grad. studies, univs. of Göttingen, Freiburg (Baden), Leipzig; A.M., Ph.D., Harvard, 1892; Sc.D., U. of Cincinnati, 1920, Williams Coll., 1921; *m.* Harriet Blair, of Chicago, Sept. 11, 1894; children—Mrs. Cecilia Tanton, Charlotte Baldwin. Teacher of science, Troy High Sch., 1885-88; instr. morphology, U. of Mich., 1892-93; asso. prof. zoölogy, 1893-98, prof., 1889-1909, dean Coll. of Medicine, 1902-09, U. of Neb.; prof. zoölogy, U. of Ill., since Sept. 1909. In charge biol. work Mich. Fish Commn. on Lake Mich., 1894; asso. biol. survey Great Lakes, U.S. Fish Commn., since 1898; asso. editor American Naturalist, and of Reference Handbook of the Medical Sciences. Sec. Am. Micros. Soc., 1898-1904, pres. 1905; fellow A.A.A.S. (sec. sect. F, 1900, sec. council 1901, gen. sec. 1902, v.p. 1905); pres. Am. Soc. Zoölogists, 1912-14; pres. Am. Fisheries Soc., 1913; mem. Zoöl. Soc. France, German Zoöl. Soc.; foreign mem. Imperial Soc. (Russian) for Acclimatization of Animals and Plants; foreign corr. mem. Venezuela Acad. Medicine; foreign mem. Acad. Sciences of Czechsolovakia; pres. Neb. Acad. Science, 1901; pres. Assn. Am. Med. Colls., 1908; mem. permanent com. on Internat. Zoöl. Congresses; gen. sec. Sigma Xi, 1895-1922, pres. 1922-24; mem. Delta Phi, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Alpha Omega Alpha. *Clubs:* University (Urbana and Chicago). *Author:* Quarter Century Record and History of Sigma Xi, 1913; Freshwater Biology, 1917. Contbr. of various monographs and papers on biol. subjects, especially animal parasites and relations of animals to disease. Founder and editor Journal of Parasitology, 1914 (13 vols.). *Home:* Urbana, Ill.

WARD, Henry Galbraith, judge; *b.* New York, Apr. 19, 1851; *s.* Rev. Henry Dana and Charlotte (Galbraith) W.; B.A. and M.A., U. of Pa., 1870, LL.D.; admitted to bar, 1873; *m.* Mabel Marquand, of Newport, R.I., Aug. 13, 1891. U.S. circuit judge, 2d Circuit, 1907-25 (resigned). Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, S.R. *Clubs:* University, Century; University (Phila.). *Home:* 1018 Madison Av., New York, N.Y.

WARD, Henry Heber, naval officer. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).*

WARD, Henry Levi, naturalist; *b.* York, Livingston Co., N.Y., Oct. 8, 1863; *s.* Henry Augustus and Phœbe Ann (Howell) W.; ed. pub. schs. and Free Acad., Rochester, N.Y., and U. of Rochester (spl.), 1883-84; *m.* Elva Mary Selby, of Milwaukee, Wis., Nov. 21, 1891; children—Margaret and Alice Greenleaf (twins, dec.), Marion Elizabeth (Mrs. Paul H. Gillan), Henry Selby. Collector of natural history specimens in West Indian Islands and S. America, 1879, on Calif. coast, 1883; anatomist Ward's Natural Science Establishment, Rochester, 1884-86; mem. Mexican govt. expdn. in search of the West Indian seal, 1886; osteologist of the Geog. and Exploring Commn. of the Mexican Govt., 1887-1891; also mem. Mexican Commn. to Paris Expn., 1889; dir. and mgr., 1891-1902, v.p., 1901-02, Ward's Natural Science Establishment, Rochester; dir. Pub. Mus. of City of Milwaukee, 1902-20; rancher, Bellingham, Wash., 1921; dir. Kent Scientific Mus., Grand Rapids, Mich., since 1922. Editor Ward's Natural Science Bulletin, 1884-86; contbr. to scientific press and publs. of various scientific assns.; past pres. Wis. Acad. Sciences, Arts and Letters; past v.p. Wis. Nat. Hist. Soc.; charter mem. Am. Assn. Museums (pres. 1913); asso. mem. Am. Ornithologists' Union; mem. Am. Soc. Mammalogists, Mich. Acad. Science, Arts & Letters, Mich. State Archæol. Soc., Mich. Audubon Soc., Grand Rapids Audubon Club, Mich. chapter Friends Am. Landscape, Izaak Walton League America (Grand Rapids chapter), Chi Psi. Received silver and bronze medals as collaborator, Paris Expn., 1889; diploma as collaborator Chicago World's Fair, 1893. *Home:* 101 Arthur Av., N.E. *Address:* Kent Scientific Museum, Grand Rapids, Mich.

WARD, Henry Winfield, educator. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

WARD, Henshaw, author; *b.* Norfolk, Neb., Nov. 5, 1872; *s.* Thomas Walter and Clarinda Maria (Clary) W.; B.A., Pomona (Calif.) Coll., 1896; M.A., Yale, 1899; *m.* Florence Humphreys Jones, of Waterloo, Ia., July 9, 1926. Teacher of English, Thatcher Sch., Ojai, Calif., 1898-1903, Taft Sch., Watertown, Conn., 1903-22; teacher summer session, U. of Ia., 1920, 21, U. of Calif., 1924. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* Graduate, Lawn. *Author:* What Is English? 1916; enlarged edit., 1925; Sentence and Theme, 1917; Junior Grammar, 1919; Theme Building, 1920; Junior Highway to English, 1922; Exploring Nature, 1923; English Evidence, 1925; Evolution for John Doe, 1925; The Circus of the Intellect, 1926; Exploring the Universe, 1927; Charles Darwin—the Man and His Warfare, 1927. *Home:* 107 Whitney Av., New Haven, Conn.

WARD, Herbert Dickinson, author. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).*

WARD, Herbert Shaeffer, lawyer; *b.* Kentland, Ind., Sept. 5, 1882; *s.* Peter H. and Mary (Shaeffer) W.; grad. Blackstone Inst., Chicago; LL.B., Nat. U., Washington, D.C., 1926; *m.* Sadie A. Loomis, of Portland, Ore., Feb. 12, 1902 (died Sept. 18, 1915); 1 dau., Sadah Lorraine; *m.* 2d, Minnie L. Joynt, of Portland, Mar. 24, 1916. Business mgr. The Dalles (Ore.) Daily Chronicle, 1903-05; head clk. Oregon Forest, U.S. Forest Service, 1907-17; admitted to bar, Washington, D.C., 1926; mem. firm Jamieson & Ward since 1927. Mem. Ore. N.G., 1917; served as master engr., U.S.A., France, World War; capt. Q.M.R.C. Administrative asst. Biol. Survey, U.S. Dept. Agr., Washington, 1919-21; fiscal insp. to sec. of agr., also comptroller of alien property, 1921-27; mem. Com. for Simplification of Govt. Forms and Procedure. Republican. Universalist. Mason (32°). *Club:* Masonic (Portland, Ore.). *Home:* 605 Carroll Av., Clarendon, Va. *Address:* Woodward Bldg., Washington, D.C.

WARD, J. Olive Patricia, author. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

WARD, James William, surgeon; *b.* Minneapolis, Mar. 14, 1861; *s.* William Emerson and Elvira Jane (Canney) W.; grad. high sch., San Jose, Calif., 1878; M.D., New York Homœ. Med. Coll. and Flower Hosp., 1883. Med. staff Wards Island Homœ. Hosp. and res. phys. Hahnemann Hosp., New York, 1883-85; instr. physiology, 1885-86, dean and prof. abdominal surgery and gynecol., 1898-1918, Hahnemann Med. Coll. of the Pacific, San Francisco; served as gynecologist to Fabiola Hosp., Oakland, Calif., and as pres. Health Dept. of San Francisco, 1902-07; now mem. Health Dept.; chmn. bd. Nursery for Homeless Children; abdominal surgeon, San Francisco and Hahnemann hosps. Founder Southern Homœ. Dispensary, 1890, Homœ. Sanatorium, 1896; founder Hahnemann Hosp., 1905. Pres. Am. Inst. Homœopathy, 1909-10 (trustee 6 yrs.); mem. Brit. Homœopathic Assn., Calif. State Homœ. Med. Soc. (ex-pres.), S.A.R., etc.; fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons, 1922. *Clubs:* Bohemian, Unanimous, Helmuth. *Office:* 391 Sutter St., San Francisco, Calif.

WARD, John Chamberlain, bishop; *b.* Elmira, N.Y., Aug. 27, 1873; *s.* Hamilton and Mary Adelia (Chamberlain) W.; A.B., Harvard, 1896; B.D., Gen. Theol. Sem., 1899; D.D., Kenyon, 1924; unmarried. Deacon, 1899, priest, 1900, P.E. Ch.; rector St. Stephen's Ch., Buffalo, 1899-1902, Grace Ch., Buffalo, 1902-21; consecrated bishop of Erie, Pa., Sept. 22, 1921. Chaplain 74th Inf., N.G.N.Y., on Mexican border, 1916; chaplain same, local guard duty and Wadsworth, S.C., 1917; chaplain 105th Machine Gun Batt., 107th Inf., and 108th Inf., 27th Div., A.E.F., 1918, serving 9 mos., overseas; wounded in action; hon. discharged Mar. 1918, rank of capt. D.S.C. (U.S.); M.C. (British). Mem. Am. Legion. Republican. C Harvard, University. S.T.D., Gen. Theol. S 1923. *Home:* 437 W. 6th St., Erie, Pa.

WARD, John Wesley, M.D., See Vol. (1912-13).

WARD, Lyman, educator; *b.* at Hounsf Jefferson Co., N.Y., Apr. 17, 1868; *s.* Lyman T bull and Freelove Stowell (Bates) W.; B.S. Lawrence U., 1892, D.D., 1926; *m.* Mary Louis Hon. Geo. W. L. Smith, of Smith's Basin, Wash ton Co., N.Y., Oct. 5, 1898; 1 dau., Mary C (Mrs. C. A. Rose). Ordained Universalist mini 1893; circuit rider northern N.Y., 1893-94; p Sawyer Memorial Ch., N.Y. City, 1895-97; foun 1898, and prin. Southern Industrial Inst., Camp Ala., also pres. bd. trustees same. Mem. Beta T Pi and many scientific and philanthropic o Republican. Mason, K.P. Contbr. on ednl. economic problems of the South. Ala. Legisl appropriated $50,000 for erection of fireproof for Southern Industrial Inst., also $5,000 ann for current expenses—first time state has ever this on pvt. property. *Home:* Camp Hill, Ala.

WARD, Marcus Llewellyn, dental educ *b.* Howell, Mich., Aug. 5, 1875; *s.* Albert F. Sarah (Kirkland) W.; ed. Fenton (Mich.) No Sch.; D.D.S., U. of Mich., 1902, D.D.Sc., 1905; Millie J. Carpenter, of Howell, Mich., May 1899. Prof. dental metallurgy, dental dept., Mich., 1908—, also dean, School of Denti 1916—. Mem. Dental Edn'l. Council of Am (v.p.), Am. Assn. Dental Faculties (past pres.), Chem. Soc., Am. Dental Assn., A.A.A.S., Am. Univ. Profs., Am. Coll. Dentists, Sigma Xi, Kappa Phi, Delta Sigma Delta. Republi Conglist. Mason. *Club:* University. Ed American Text Book of Operative Dentistry, 192 *Home:* 1308 Cambridge Rd., Ann Arbor, Mich

WARD, Milan Lester, educator. See VIII (1914-15).

WARD, Robert De Courcy, climatolo *b.* Boston, Nov. 29, 1867; *s.* Henry Veazey Anna Saltonstall (Merrill) W.; A.B., Harv 1889, A.M., 1893; *m.* Emma Lane, of St. L Apr. 28, 1897; children—Henry DeCourcy, R Saltonstall, Anna Saltonstall, Emma Lane. in physical geography, 1890-94, asst. in meteoro 1894-95, instr., 1895-96, instr. climatology, 1900, asst. prof., 1900-10, prof., 1910—, Harv Harvard exchange prof. with Western colls., Editor Am. Meteorol. Jour., 1892-96; contbg. e Geog. Review. Member Shaler Memorial Expd Brazil, 1908. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Scie Royal Meteorol. Soc., London, Assn. Am. Ge phers (pres. 1917), Am. Meteorol. Soc. (pres. 192 A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Geophysical Union (v.c sect. meteorology, 1923, 24), Am. Philos. Oesterreichische Gesellschaft für Meteorologie; mem. Am. Climatol. and Clin. Assn.; one of fo ers, 1894, Immigration Restriction League; mem. Am. Geog. Soc., Deutsche Meteorolog Gesellschaft. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Harvard, vard Travellers (gold medalist, 1926); Col (Cambridge). *Author:* Practical Exercises in mentary Meteorology, 1899; Climate Consid Especially in Relation to Man, 1908, 2d 1918; The Climates of the United States, Translator: Hann's Handbuch der Klimatol Vol. I, 1903. Contbr. to scientific jours., ar 11th, 12th and 13th editions Ency. Britan *Home:* 37 Fayerweather St., Cambridge, Mas

WARD, Stevenson E., banker; *b.* Mans O., July 22, 1879; *s.* Marion D. and Mary (St son) W.; ed. pub. schs., Mansfield, and U. of M *m.* May Sullivan, of Mansfield, Oct. 4, 1904; dren—Katherine, Stevenson E., James Alexa Clk., later cashier, Bank of Mansfield, 190 with Nat. Bank of Commerce, N.Y. City, 1912, successively asst. cashier, cashier, and president and director since 1923; director Colu Casualty Company, Maryland Insurance Comp Niagara Fire Insurance Company; mem. advisory bd. Ocean Accident & Guarantee Co Ltd. Mem. Chamber Commerce State of J Japan Soc. Republican. *Clubs:* Bankers Cl America, Metropolitan. *Home:* 8 Governors Sagamore Park, Bronxville, N.Y. *Office:* Nat. of Commerce, 31 Nassau Street, New York, N.

WARD, Susan Hayes, author. See Vo (1916-17).

WARD, Willard Parker, mining engr.; 12, 1845-Jan. 17, 1928. See Vol. 14 (1926-27),

ARD, William Breining, wholesale baker; ttsburgh, Pa., Feb. 9, 1884; *s.* Robert Boyd and y Catherine (Breining) W.; student Allegheny ., Meadville, Pa., 1900-02; Wharton Sch., U. a., 1903-05; *m.* Ethel Haney, of Phila., Pa., . 29, 1911; children—William B., Jack Boyd, e Elizabeth, Robert Theodore, Ethel Susanne. an with the Ward-Mackey Co., bakers, Pitts-h, 1906; business rep. Ward-Corby Co., Bos-Providence and other cities, 1907-08; elected, , treas. and dir. Ward Bread Co., later the d Baking Co., of which was mgr. plant in Bronx ough, N.Y. City; resigned 1912 and incorporated Ward Bros. Co., Rochester, N.Y., organizing in Ohio, Ind. and Ill.; organized United Bakeries on. (capital $10,000,000) in 1921, acquiring many and plants in Middle West and South; pur-ed, 1924, outstanding stock of Ward Baking of which was elected pres. and resigned as n. bd. United Bakeries Corpn.; now chmn. bd. d Baking Corpn. Trustee Robert Boyd Ward ne for Children, Pittsburgh; trustee Syracuse U. n. Sigma Alpha Epsilon. Republican. Metho-Mason (32°). *Clubs:* Duquesne (Pittsburgh); y and Navy, Univ. of Pa. Club, Metropolitan w York). *Home:* Quaker Ridge Rd., New helle, N.Y. *Office:* 367 Southern Boul., New k, N.Y.

ARD, William Edgar, banker. See Vol. 12 2-23).

ARDALL, Ruth Aimee, home economist; olono, Ill.; *d.* Xenophon Leonidas and Emma Sawyer) W.; student Knox Coll., Galesburg, 1895-97; A.B., U. of Ill., 1903, A.M., 1907. her of Latin, Batavia (Ill.) High Sch., 1897-99; home economics dept., S.D. State Coll., kings, S.D., 1903-06, Ohio State U., 1907-13, e U. of Ia., 1913-21, U. of Ill., 1921—. Mem. Home Economics Assn., Grange, Pi Beta Phi. byn. *Author:* A Study of Foods, 1914; Econom-f the Family (joint author), 1923. *Address:* . of Illinois, Urbana, Ill.

ARDE; see also Ward.

ARDE, Frederick, actor; *b.* Wardington, rdshire, Eng., Feb. 23, 1851; *s.* Thomas and e (Barkham) W.; ed. City of London Sch.; ied law, then went upon stage; Litt.D., Univer-of Southern Calif., 1926; *m.* Annie Edmond-of Manchester, Eng., 1871; children—Arthur erick, Annie Emelia, Ernest Charles (dec.), . First appearance in minor part in Mac-, Lyceum Theatre, Sunderland, Eng., 1867, in successive seasons at Theatre Royal, Glas-Amphitheatre, Leeds and Princess Theatre, chester. Came to U.S., 1874; leading man in h's Theatre, New York, 3 yrs.; supported in Booth and John McCullough; since Sept. 81, has starred in all the greater tragedies, part ne time with Louis James. Lecturer on Shakes-e and kindred subjects. *Author:* Shakespeare's s; Fifty Years of Make-Believe, 1920; Shakes-ean Studies Simplified, 1925. *Home:* 1720 nas Av., Brooklyn, N.Y.

WARDE, Margaret," author, see Edith ogg Dunton.

ARDELL, Justus S., editor; *b.* San Fran-, Calif., June 30, 1872; *s.* Benjamin Augustus Pauline (Fliess) W.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Clara se Kellogg, of N.Y. City, July 9, 1895; children—amin Augustus, Virginia Pauline. Began news-r work in San Francisco, 1889; assumed man-ent Daily Jour. of Commerce, 1897, owner, -19. Mem. Calif. Ho. of Rep., 1899-1901; del. . Nat. Conv., 1904, 08; surveyor of customs, Francisco, 1913-17; collector internal revenue, Calif. Dist., 1917-20; Dem. candidate for gov. alif., 1926. Episcopalian. Mem. Native Sons e Golden West. Mason. *Clubs:* Commercial, monwealth, Bohemian (San Francisco); Nat. s (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* 2830 Broderick *Office:* Russ Bldg., San Francisco, Calif.

ARDER, Walter, lawyer. See Vol. IX 6-17).

ARDLAW, Joseph Coachman, educator; milla. Mitchell Co., Ga., Feb. 3, 1876; *s.* Joseph t and Anna Simmie (Coachman) W.; A.B., y U., Ga., 1895, A.M., 1895; student, U. of ago, 1897, 98, and U. of Ga., 1903; *m.* Edna rta Powell, of Cuthbert, Ga., Dec. 20, 1899; ren—Joseph Powell, Donald Coachman, Ralph inson, Roy Malcolm (dec.). Prof. English and n, Andrew Coll., Cuthbert Ga., 1896, 97; asst. prin. pub. schs., Waynesboro, Ga., 1897-99; v.p. and prof. modern langs., Union Coll., Eufaula, Ala., 1899-1900; supt. pub. schs., Dublin, Ga., 1900-02, and history, Ga. State Coll. for Women, Milledgeville, Ga., 1905-07; director of normal department and director Peabody Practice School, same coll., 1908-12; professor psychology and history of education, University of Georgia Summer Sch., 1912, asst. supt. same, 1915; head dept. of edn. and dir. elementary training schs., State Normal Sch., Athens, Ga., 1912-15, also dean, 1914-15; asst. supt. pub. schs., Atlanta, Ga., 1915-17, supt., 1917-18; mgr. 4th dist., com. on Edn. and Special Training, War Dept. 1918-19; dist. vocational officer, Federal Bd. for Vocational Edn. (5th dist.), 1919-21; chief of vocational rehabilitation, U.S. Vet. Bur. (5th Dist.), 1921-22; chief of vocational rehabilitation, dist. insp., exec. officer, and actg. dist. mgr. of U.S. Vet. Bur. (2d dist.), 1922-25; supervisor N.Y. Met. Dist. Near East Relief, 1925-27; dir. univ. extension, U. of Ga. Mem. N.E.A., Nat. Council of Edn., Southern Edn. Council, Ga. Edn. Assn. (pres. 1915), Phi Delta Theta. Democrat. Methodist. Mason, Odd Fellow, Kiwanian. *Home:* 188 S. Milledge Av. *Office:* George Peabody Hall, University of Georgia, Athens, Ga.

WARDLAW, Patterson, prof. edn.; *b.* Liberty Hill, S.C., Nov. 20, 1859; *s.* Andrew Bowie and Sarah Elizabeth (Thompson) W.; A.B., Erskine Coll., Due West, S.C., 1880, LL.D., 1906; student U. of Va., 1881-82, Princeton Theol. Sem., 1885-86, Clark U. and U. of Pa., summers; Litt.D., Presbyn. Coll., S.C., 1924; *m.* Claudia M. Edwards, of Darlington, S.C., June 21, 1893 (died 1894); *m.* 2d, Mattie B. Lide, of Darlington, July 2, 1897; children—Joseph Patterson, Eliza Edwards, Laura (dec.), Andrew Bowie. Supt. pub. schs., Darlington, S.C., 1889-94; prof. edn., U. of S.C., since 1894. Chmn. Bd. of Edn., Richland Co., 1915-16; founding editor South Carolina Education, 1919. Mem. A.A.A.S., N.E.A., Southern Edn. Assn., State Teachers' of S.C. (ex-pres.), also Advisory Council of Simplified Spelling Bd., Southern Soc. for Philosophy and Psychology, Soc. Coll. Teachers of Edn. Chmn. Illiteracy Commn. of S.C., 1917. Democrat. Presbyterian. *Club:* Kosmos (Columbia). Contbr. on edn. topics. *Home:* 1214 College St., Columbia, S.C.

WARDROP, Robert, banker; *b.* at Allegheny, Pa., July 17, 1850; *s.* James and Elizabeth (Thompson) W.; ed. Western U. (now U. of Pittsburgh); *m.* Agnes D. Miller, of Pittsburgh, Oct. 11, 1877. In employ Ira B. McVay & Co., bankers, 1869-73; paying teller Tradesman's Nat. Bank, 1874-77; treas. Pa. Lead Co., 1877-91; v.p. and cashier Tradesman's Nat. Bank, 1891-99; same, Peoples Nat. Bank of Pittsburgh, 1899-1903, pres. 1903-21, and since merger of Peoples Nat. Bank with First Nat. Bank, Sept. 3, 1921, chmn. board of latter. V.p. Peoples Savings Bank & Trust Co.; dir. Federal Reserve Bank, Cleveland. Trustee Western Theol. Sem. *Home:* Sewickley, Pa. *Office:* First Nat. Bank of Pittsburgh, Pittsburgh, Pa.

WARE, Allison, educator. See Vol. X (1918-19).

WARE, Edward Twichell, university pres.; Mar. 24, 1874-May 19, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

WARE, Harriet, composer; *b.* Waupun, Wis.; *d.* Silas Edward and Emily (Sperry) W.; grad. Pillsbury Conservatory of Music, Owatonna, Minn., 1896; studied piano 2 yrs. with William Mason, of New York; piano, voice and harmony, Paris, France; piano, composition and voice, Berlin; *m.* Hugh Montgomery Krumbhaar, of New Orleans, Dec. 8, 1913. Recognized among foremost women composers. Pres. Harriet Ware, Publishers, Inc., since 1926. Mem. League Am. Pen Women (pres. for N.J. 1924). *Club:* MacDowell (New York). Composer (songs), Boat Song, 1908; Sunlight Waltz Song, 1908; The Cross (words by Edwin Markham), 1909; The Hindu Slumber Song, 1909; The Forgotten Land, 1909; The Princess of the Morning, 1911; Sir Oluf (cantata), 1911; Song of the Sea (piano solo), 1911; Wind and Lyre (poem by Edwin Markham), 1912; Undine (also given as 1-act opera, libretto by Edwin Markham), 1915; Stars, 1921; In an Old Garden (song cycle), 1921; Trees (chorus for women's voices), 1924; The White Moth (ballet), 1925; Mountain Pictures (suite for piano), 1927; Cycle for Children—A City Child in the Country, 1927. Woman's Triumphal March, 3 part chorus, made nat. song of Gen. Federation Women's Clubs of America, June 1927. Concert tours, 1924, 26. *Home:* 30 5th Av., New York, N.Y., and Terrill Rd., Plainfield, N.J.

WARE, Helen (Helen Remer), actress; *b.* San Francisco, Cal., Oct. 15, 1877; *d.* John August and Elinor (Ware) Remer; ed. New York Normal Coll. Début with Maude Adams in "The Little Minister," 1899-1900; appeared in "An American Gentleman," "Under Two Flags," "Quo Vadis," etc.; played Celia in "The Kreutzer Sonata," 1906-07; rôle of Emma Brooks, in "Paid in Full," "The Third Degree," seasons 1908-09, Hudson Theatre, New York; appeared in "The Price," at Hudson Theatre, New York, 1911; with "The Escape," 1913; starred in "Within the Law," Eltinge Theatre, New York, 1913-14; in all star cast, "The Celebrated Case," Empire Theatre, New York, 1915; all star Red Cross tour, in "Out There," 1917; co-star with Lou Tellegen, 1919; played in "The Wandering Jew," "The Wasp," "The Fascinating Devil," "Thou Desperate Pilot" (1927), etc.; also appeared in vaudeville and motion pictures. *Home:* Harrison, N.Y.

WARE, Horace Everett. See Vol. X (1918-19).

WARE, John Nottingham, prof. Romance langs.: *b.* Eastville, Va., Feb. 8, 1882; *s.* Rev. Josiah William and Annie Wise Stratton (Nottingham) W.; B.A., M.A., Randolph-Macon Coll., Ashland, Va., 1901; M.A., Johns Hopkins, 1911, Ph.D., 1924; studied in Paris, France; *m.* Dora (Anna-Elizabeth) von Türckheim-Baden, of Grimma, Saxony, July 27, 1915; 1 dau., Dora. Instr. French, U. of N.C., 1910-12; prof. Romance langs., U. of the South, Sewanee, Tenn., 1912-23; fellow and instr. Johns Hopkins, 1923-24; prof. Romance langs., Shorter Coll., Rome, Ga., since 1924; teacher Peabody Coll. for Teachers, Nashville, Tenn., summer, 1923. Southeastern regional dir. Am. Field Scholarship. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Tenn. Philol. Assn. (pres. 1923), Kappa Sigma. Episcopalian. *Author:* Four Weeks in The Midst of Things, 1920; Bernardin de Saint-Pierre, 1924; How to Find Old Paris, 1926; A Familiar Guide to Paris, 1927. *Home:* Rome, Ga.

WARE, Mary S., author. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).*

WARE, Orie S., congressman; *b.* Peach Grove, Pendleton Co., Ky., May 11, 1882; *s.* Sol G. and Ida F. (Petty) W.; LL.B., U. of Cincinnati, 1903; *m.* Louise Culbertson, of Covington, Ky., Sept. 19, 1906; children—William Orie, Louise, James Culbertson. Admitted to Ky. bar, 1903, and began practice at Covington; mem. firm Shaw & Ware, 1910-14; v.p. First Nat. Bank of Latonia, Ky. Postmaster, Covington, 2 terms 1914-21; commonwealth atty., 16th Jud. Dist., Ky., 1922-27; mem. 70th Congress (1927-29), 6th Ky. Dist. Mem. Am., Ky. and Kenton Co. bar assns., Commonwealth Attys'. Assn. of Ky. (ex-pres.). Democrat. Baptist. Mason (33°), Grand Master of Masons of Ky., 1913-14; K.P., Elk, Moose, Eagle. *Clubs:* Industrial, Ft. Mitchell Country. *Home:* Covington, Ky.

WAREING, Ernest Clyde, editor; *b.* Volga, Ind., May 29, 1872; *s.* James and Sarah (Wilson) W.; Ph.B., DePauw U., 1898, D.D., 1914; S.T.B., Boston U., 1901; Litt.D., Ohio Northern, 1919; L.H.D., Evansville (Ind.) Coll., 1923; LL.D., 1928; *m.* Mary Alcinda Matlock, of Seymour, Ind., May 7, 1896; 1 son, Joel Matlock. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1901; pastor in Ind., at Plainfield, 1901-03, Williamsport, 1903-08, Plymouth, 1908-10, 1st Ch., Brazil, 1910-12; asso. editor, 1912-15, editor since May 1916, Western Christian Advocate, Cincinnati. Sec. Editorial Council of M.E. Ch., since 1915; pres. Editorial Council Religious Press of America, 1919-24; mem. Gen. Conf. M.E. Ch., 1916, 20; bd. mgrs. Bd. of Edn. for Negroes; mem. Ecumenical Conf., London, 1921, Gen. Conf. M.E. Ch., 1928; trustee Chattanooga U., McKendree Coll., 1926. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Sigma Nu, Authors' Club, London. Mason (32°). *Author:* Knights of the White Shield, 1906; The Building of a Great Sunday School, 1911; The Evangelism of Jesus, 1918; Critical Hours in the Preacher's Life. *Office:* 420 Plum St., Cincinnati, O.

WARFIELD, David, actor; *b.* San Francisco, Nov. 28, 1866; pub. sch. edn.; *m.* Mary Gabrielle Bradt, of Calif., Oct. 5, 1899. First appearance at the Wigwam Theatre, San Francisco, 1889; went to New York, 1890; played in Casino Theatre and Weber and Field's Music Hall, New York, 1898-1900; starred by David Belasco in "The Auctioneer," 1900-03, in "The Music Master," 1903-07, "A Grand Army Man" many seasons from 1907; again

in "The Music Master," 1917-18; then Vanderdecken, in "The Flying Dutchman"; then Shylock, in "The Merchant of Venice." *Home:* 390 River Drive, New York, N.Y.

WARFIELD, Ethelbert Dudley, coll. pres.; *b.* Lexington, Ky., Mar. 16, 1861; *s.* William and Mary Cabell (Breckinridge) W.; A.B., Princeton, 1882, A.M., 1885; U. of Oxford, Eng., 1882-83; LL.B., Columbia, 1885; LL.D., Princeton, 1891, Miami U., 1891, U. of Pa., 1910; D.D., Washington and Jefferson, 1902; Litt.D., Lafayette, 1915; *m.* Sarah Lacy Brookes, of St Louis, Mo., Jan. 28, 1886; *m.* 2d, Eleanor F. Tilton, of Natick, Mass., Aug. 28, 1890; children—William, Mary C., Eleanor F., Ethelbert D., Ruth B., Benjamin B., Robert B. Practiced law at Lexington, Ky., 1886-88; pres. and prof. history, Miami U., 1888-91; pres. and prof. history, Lafayette College, 1891-1914; pres. Wilson College, Chambersburg, Pa., 1915—. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1899; chaplain-gen. S.A.R., 1900-02, Moderator Synod of Pa., 1906-07; mem. board dirs. Princeton Theol. Sem. since 1894 (pres. bd. 1904-15). Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Philos. Soc., etc. Trustee Lafayette Coll., Wilson Coll. Chmn. Franklin Co. Chapter, Am. Red Cross, 1918-21. Pres. Kittochtinny Hist. Soc., 1920-25. *Author:* The Kentucky Resolutions of 1798, an Historical Study, 1887; At the Evening Hour, 1898; Memoir of Joseph Cabell Breckinridge, U.S.N., 1898. *Home:* Chambersburg, Pa.

WARFIELD, George Alfred, univ, prof.; *b.* Ellison, Warren Co., Ill., Nov. 24, 1871; *s.* John Hollister and Bathania (Brent) W.; A.B., Neb. Wesleyan U., 1896; LL.B., U. of Neb., 1898; A.M., U. of Ore., 1899; post-grad. work, univs. of Calif. and Wis.; grad. St. Louis Sch. of Social Economy (Washington Univ.), 1913; Ph.D., Univ. of Denver 1915; *m.* Sarah Newman Hall, of University Place, Neb., June 30, 1903. Prof. Greek and Latin, Willamette U., Salem, Ore., 1902-03; prof. history and economics, Puget Sound U., Tacoma, Wash., 1903-06; prof. polit. and social science, Dak. Wesleyan U., Mitchell, S.D., 1906-11; prof. economics and sociology, 1911-21, prof. economics, 1911—, dean Sch. Commerce, Accounts and Finance, 1913—, U. of Denver. Admitted to Neb. bar, 1898. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Sociol. Soc., Am. Statis. Assn., Denver Chamber Commerce, Denver Kiwanis Club, Colo. Schoolmasters' Club, Sigma Phi Epsilon, Alpha Kappa Psi, Phi Kappa Phi, Omicron Delta Gamma, Beta Gamma Sigma. Methodist. *Author:* Outdoor Relief in Missouri (Russell Sage Foundation), 1915. *Home:* 2131 S. Columbine St., Denver, Colo.

WARFIELD, S(olomon) Davies, banker; died Oct. 24, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

WARFIELD, William; *b.* Easton, Pa., Dec. 4, 1891; *s.* Ethelbert Dudley and Eleanor Frances (Tilton) W.; A.B., Lafayette Coll., 1911; post-grad. work, Princeton, 1911-13; Columbia Law Sch., 1913-14; *m.* Corinne Wendel, of New York, Jan. 29, 1920; 1 son, William. Made expeditions for scientific research and as consulting mining geologist to British Guiana and Trinidad, 1912, Mesopotamia and Arabia, 1913, India, 1912-13; mem. Am. expdn. to Sardes, Asia Minor, 1913, Serbian relief, 1914-15; attaché Am. Embassy, Petrograd, 1915-16; chargé d'affaires, Sofia, Bulgaria, 1916-17. Commd. capt. C.A.C., Aug. 1917; trans. to Tank Corps, 1918; served in Meuse-Argonne offensive, 1918; promoted to maj. and lt. col., 1919. Dep. commr. of Am. Red Cross to Balkan States and commr. to Albania, 1919-20. Now engaged in oil production. Mem. Zeta Psi, Phi Beta Kappa; fellow Am. Geog. Soc., Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs. Several fgn. decorations. *Clubs:* Nat. Arts, Princeton. *Author:* The Gate of Asia, 1916. *Address:* National Arts Club, 15 Gramercy Park, New York, N.Y.

WARING, Thomas Richard, newspaper editor; *b.* Charleston, S.C., Dec. 7, 1871; *s.* Edward Perry and Anna Thomasine (Waties) W.; grad. Porter Acad., Charleston, 1887; B.L., Hobart Coll., Geneva, N.Y., 1890; LL.D., Coll. of Charleston, 1927; *m.* Laura Campbell Witte, of Charleston, Nov. 23, 1898; children—Charles Witte, Rosamond (Mrs. Harry Van Brun Salmons), Thomas Richard, Edward Waties. Editor Charleston Evening Post since 1897; v.p. News and Courier Co.; sec. and treas. Evening Post Pub. Co. Del. Dem. Nat. Conv., 1908; mem. Charleston City Art Commn. Mem. Carolina Art Assn. (pres.), Poetry Soc. of S.C. (pres.), Kappa Alpha. Democrat. Episcopalian. Mason. *Club:* Charleston. *Home:* 25 Lamboll St. *Office:* 134 Meeting St., Charleston, S.C.

WARK, Homer Ethan, clergyman, educator; *b.* Spencer, Ind., Aug. 1, 1875; *s.* George B. and Elizabeth Rachel (Miller) W.; B.A., Campbell Coll., Holton, Kan., 1900; M.A., Washburn Coll., Topeka, Kan., 1904; S.T.B., Boston U. Sch. of Theology, 1906; Ph.D., Boston U., 1908; *m.* Gertrude Eliza Beecher, of Hiawatha, Kan., Sept. 5, 1900. Entered M.E. ministry, in Kan., 1900; pastor at Topeka, Leavenworth and Kansas City, Kan., until 1912, Calcutta, India, 1912-15; prof. Bible, Southwestern Coll., Winfield, Kan., 1915-18; prof. history of religion, etc., Boston U., 1921-26; pres. W.Va. Wesleyan Coll. since 1926. Chaplain U.S.A., May 1917-Feb. 22, 1919; with 137th Inf. in France 1 yr. Mem. Acad. Polit. Science. Republican. *Club:* Twentieth Century (Boston). *Home:* Buckhannon, W.Va.

WARMAN, Edward B., lecturer, author; *b.* Scotts Mountain, Warren Co., N.J., Apr. 29, 1847; *s.* Caleb and Margaret (Rush) W.; ed. pub. schs., Dayton, O.; A.M., Boston U. Sch. of Oratory, 1878; *m.* Flora A. Martinstein, of Oskaloosa, Ia., Oct. 19, 1890. Pvt. 11th Ohio Vol. Inf. during Civil War. Author, lecturer and syndicate writer on physical education and constructive psychology. *Author:* How to Read and Recite, 1889; Practical Orthoëpy, 1889; Gestures and Attitudes, 1891; The Voice, 1892; Health Series (10 booklets), 1889-1909; Don'ts, for the Speaker and Writer, 1909; Psychic Science made Plain (2 vols.), 1910. *Home:* 3446 Winslow Drive, Los Angeles, Calif.

WARMINGHAM, Osbert Wrightman, prof. English Bible; *b.* of English parents, Madras, India, Aug. 10, 1885; *s.* William George and Violet Rosabel (Wrightman) W.; student Ohio Wesleyan U., 1906-07, Northwestern U., 1908-09, U. of Chicago, 1909-10; A.B., U. of Wis., 1914; S.T.B., Boston U., 1917; post-grad. work, same univ., 1917-18; *m.* Josephine Nichols, of Cincinnati, O., Jan. 1, 1912; 1 dau., Jane Natalie. Acting minister various chs. in Wis. and Mass. until 1919; mem. faculty, Boston U., since 1918, instr. O.T. and religion 1918-19, prof. religious history and lit., 1919-20, prof. English Bible since 1920; lecturer, summers, at schs. of religious edn. Mem. Soc. Bibl. Lit. and Exegesis, Am. Theol. Soc. (eastern br.), Boston Browning Soc. Methodist. *Home:* 107 University Rd., Brookline, Mass. *Address:* 20 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

WARMOTH, Henry Clay, ex-governor. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

WARNE, Francis Wesley, bishop; *b.* Erin, Ont., Can., Dec. 30, 1854; *s.* Francis and Agnes (McCutcheon) W.; ed. George Town Acad. and Albert Coll., Belleville, Ont.; entered M.E. ministry in Can., 1874; missionary to British N. America, 1878-81; grad. Garrett Bibl. Inst., Evanston, Ill., 1884; D.D., Northwestern U., 1900, Toronto U., 1924; *m.* Marguerette E. Jefferis, of Oakville, Ont., May 15, 1879; 1 dau., Edith Mary. Went to Calcutta, India, as a missionary, 1887; pastor Thoburn Ch. and presiding elder Calcutta dist., 1887-1900; elected missionary bishop to India at Gen. Conf. of M.E. Ch., Chicago, May, 1900. Visited Malaysia, China, Corea, Japan, and Honolulu during 1915; has 5 times visited officially the P.I.; visited Mesopotamia, Bagdad, Babylon, Mosul, and Ninivah, 1920. Elected gen. supt. of M.E. Ch., Gen. Conf., Des Moines, Iowa, 1920; held conference officially in Japan, Corea, and China, 1924. *Author:* The Bible Sabbath; The Lord's Supper; A Covenant Keeping God; The Life of Mrs. Parker; The Story of Lizzie Johnson; Twenty Years a Shut-In; The Sinless Incarnation; The Lord's Supper; Ideals That Have Helped Me. *Address:* Bangalore, India.

WARNE, Frank Julian, economist; *b.* Parkersburg, W.Va., Mar. 16, 1874; *s.* William H. and Rosalie De Alberts (Warren) W.; grad. high sch., Parkersburg, 1891; A.M., 1899, Ph.D., 1902, sr. fellow in economics, 1902-03, research fellow, 1903-06, U. of Pa.; unmarried. Staff Philadelphia Public Ledger, 1896-1902; editor Railway World, 1903-06; studied in Paris, London, Edinburgh, Berlin, 1907; sec. N.Y. State Immigration Commn., 1908-09; spl. expert, U.S. Census, 1910; statistician, Federal Bd. of Arbitration, 1912; statistical representative Eastern conductors and trainmen in concerted wage movement, 1913; also in eight-hour day movemen,t 1916, and for firemen and enginemen on eastern, western and southern railroads, 1926-1927. Was chief statistician Emergency Fleet Corpn. and mgr. industrial relations and mem. bd. U.S. Housing Corpn. Organizer and 1st dir. Sch. of Journalism of New York U. Mem. Beta Theta Pi Fraternity. *Author:* The Slav Invasion and the Mine Workers, The Coal Mine Workers, 1905; The Immigran vasion, 1913; Railway Operation and Finance, Intercorporate Ownership and Interlocking Dir ates of the Railroads of the U.S., 1914; The T Immigration, 1916; Warne's Book of Charts, Warne's Elementary Course in Chartography, Industrial Relations, 1919; Chartography in Lessons, 1919; The Workers at War, 1920; Employes' Reply to the Railroads, 1921. numerous pamphlets, editorials and articles on social, polit. and industrial topics in various revs., etc. *Clubs:* Authors' (London); Co *Home:* Cosmos Club. *Office:* Mills Building, V ington, D.C.

WARNER, Alton G., M.D.; *b.* Dundee, Co., N.Y., May 7, 1858; *s.* Jacob K. and (Platt) W.; Hudson River Inst.; M.D., New Homœ. Med. Coll., 1883; *m.* Fanny Bailey, of kins, N.Y., Aug. 12, 1885; children—Stuart D., Genevieve Cummings, Mrs. Irene Ayers, Al Began practice in Brooklyn, 1887; now re oculist and aurist, Cumberland St. Hosp. since consulting oculist and aurist Prospect Height Jamaica hosps. Republican. Conglist. Fellow Coll. Surgeons; mem. Am. Inst. Homœop Homœ. Med. Soc. State of N.Y., also Coun Kings (ex-pres.), Am. Homœ. Ophthal., Otol Laryngol. Soc., Brooklyn Med. Club, Sons of lution, etc. *Address:* Forest Rd., Douglaston,

WARNER, Annette J.; *b.* Granby, Mas Eli and Samantha Cornelia (Abbe) W.; st Cowles Art Sch., Boston, 1885-89; diploma Normal Art Sch., 1890; studied summer sch., vard and under William M. Chase, Arthur W. and others, also spent 3 summers in study and in Europe. Teacher of drawing, State Normal St. Cloud, Minn., 1890-93; supervisor dra Pittsfield, Mass., 1893-97; dir. of arts, Normal and Training Schs., Fitchburg, Mass., 1910; prin. John Herron Art Sch., Indiana Ind., 1910-11; prof. design, N.Y. State Co Home Economics (Cornell U.), since 1913. Internat. Congress of Art Teachers, London, Mem. Am. Federation Arts, Eastern Art Assn. lege Art Assn. America, Nat. Home Econ Assn., N.Y. Home Economics Assn. Conglist. University, Campus, Woman's Community. A (with others) Manual of Home Making, 1919; many bulls. and articles on art subjects. *Home:* Stewart Av, Ithaca, N.Y.

WARNER, Brainard Henry, realtor. Vol. IX (1916-17).

WARNER, DeVer Howard, corset mf McGrawville, N.Y., Nov. 20, 1868; *s.* Ira and Lucetta M. (Greenman) W.; ed. Park Av. Bridgeport, Conn.; *m.* Maude Cady, North A Mass., May 13, 1888; children—DeVer Cady, garet Lucetta (Mrs. John Field), Bradford man. Pres. The Warner Brothers Co., corset since 1920; chmn. bd. D.M. Read Co., Bridg Hydraulic Co., Bridgeport Gas Light Co.; v.p. field Trust Co.; dir. Bridgeport Trust Co., Inv Mortgage & Guaranty Co., Penfield Reef C Bridgeport Housing Co., Bridgeport Base Ball Inc. Pres. Mountain Grove Cemetery Assn.; Bridgeport Hosp. Republican. Presbyn. Algonquin, Brooklyn Country, Black Rock (Bridgeport); Union League, New York Yacht York); Fairfield Country, Fairfield Beach, P Yacht (Southport, Conn.); Huntington Bay (L ington, L.I.). *Home:* Fairfield, Conn. *Office:* Warner Brothers Co., Bridgeport, Conn.

WARNER, Donald Ticknor, judge; *b.* bury, Conn., Dec. 15, 1850; *s.* Donald J. and Ticknor (Ball) W.; Salisbury Acad. (Trinity Hartford; hon. M.A., Trinity, 1892; *m.* Harr Wells, of Salisbury, Conn., Oct. 4, 1882; child Donald Judson, Elizabeth Harrison (Mrs. Kent Fulton), Lois Caroline, Mary Virginia, Wells, Jeannette de Forest (Mrs. Howard Smithers). Admitted to bar, 1873, in partn with Donald J. Warner until 1881; practiced 1881-91; mem. firm Warner & Landon, Salis Conn., 1891-1917. Postmaster of Salisbury, 18 judge of Probate Court, dist. of Salisbury, 1885- mem. Conn. Senate, 1895-99 (chmn. judiciary 1895, 1897); mem. Constl. Conv., 1902, and Statutory Revision Com., revision of 1902; s atty., Litchfield Co., 1896-1917; apptd. Superior Court of Conn., Mar. 15, 1917; stat eree, 1920—. Republican. Episcopalian. Tr Scoville Memorial Library, Salisbury; mem

ppa Chapter Alpha Delta Phi. *Home:* Salisbury, n.

WARNER, Edward P(earson), aeronautical r.; *b.* Pittsburgh, Pa., Nov. 9, 1894; *s.* R. L. and ne (Pearson) W.; B.A., Harvard, 1916, B.S., 1917; ., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1917, M.S., 1919; unmar- Instr. in aeronautical engring., Mass. Inst. h., 1917-18; aero. engr. U.S.A., 1918; chief sicist Nat. Advisory Com. for Aeronautics, 1919- tech. attaché N.A.C.A. in Europe, 1920; asso. f. aeronautical engineering, Mass. Inst. Tech., 0-24, professor since 1924; appointed assistant retary of the Navy for aeronautics, July 1926. mn. Mass. State Bd. Aeronautics, 1922-25; ex- an. Boston Municipal Air Bd. Fellow A.A.A.S.; o. fellow Royal Aeronautical Soc. Mem. Am. sical Soc., Soc. Naval Architects and Marine grs., Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Soc. Automotive grs. Republican. *Clubs:* Harvard, University ston); Cosmos, Metropolitan (Washington, D. . *Author:* Aerostatics, 1926; Airplane Design—rodynamics, 1927; also abt. 100 papers on sci- ific and edntl. subjects. *Home:* 9 Elmwood Av., nbridge, Mass.

WARNER, Eli S., printer. See Vol. IX (1916-

WARNER, Ernest Noble, lawyer; *b.* Windsor, ne Co., Wis., July 23, 1868; *s.* Clement Edson l. 36th Wis. Vol. Inf.) and Eliza Irene (Noble) W.; c. Andrew Warner, Cambridge, Mass., 1632; B.L., of Wis., 1889, LL.B., 1892; *m.* Lillian Dale ter, of Madison, Wis., July 5, 1894 (died May 23, 4); children—John Clement, Elizabeth Dale, est Noble. Practiced in Madison since, 1892; s. N.W. Sec. Co.; dir. The State Bank, Madison, ., and Windsor State Bank. Law examiner in ce of attorney gen. of Wis., 1899-1903; mem. Wis. of Rep., 1905-07; author Wis. Civil Service Act. der in Wis. rural social movement for better ntry living. Pres. Wis. Country Life Conf. Assn.; nber School Board of Madison and of Madi- City Planning Commn., Wis. State Bd. of Con- ation; chmn. State Tornado Relief Com., 1924. n. Am. Bar Assn., Wis. State Bar Assn. (life), te Hist. Soc. of Wis. (life), Madison Park and asure Drive Assn. (pres.), Friends of Our Native dscape. Moderator Madison Dist. Congl. Conv., 7, Wis. Congl. Conf., 1923-24; del. Nat. Congl. ncil, 1917-21, 1921-25, 1925-29. Republican. *bs:* Assn. Commerce, Black Hawk Country. *ne:* Merrill Springs Farm. *Office:* 109 W. Main Madison, Wis.

WARNER, Everett Longley, painter, etcher; inton, Ia., July 16, 1877; *s.* Horace Everett and na (Riggs) W.; pupil Art Students' League, New k; Académie Julian, Paris; *m.* Katharine Jordan mas, June 14, 1923; 1 son, Stephen Warner. ards: First Corcoran prize, Washington Water or Club, 1902; Sesnan gold medal, Pa. Acad. Fine s, 1908; silver medal, Internat. Expn., Buenos es, 1910; 2d Hallgarten prize, Nat. Acad. Design, 2; William T. Evans prize, Salmagundi Club, 3; bronze medal, Soc. Washington Artists, 1913; er and bronze medals, Panama P.I. Expn. Rep- nted in permanent collections of Corcoran Gal- , Washington, Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, Boston Mus. ine Arts, Toledo Mus., Syracuse Museum, City Museum, St. Louis, Art Inst. Chicago, and New k Pub. Library, Gibbes Gallery (Charleston, .), Okla. Art League (Oklahoma City). Engaged hip camouflage 1917—; originator of 1 of 5 sys- s of camouflage approved by ship protection com. War Risk Bur. Apptd. lt., Construction Corps, .N.R.F., Feb. 1918, in charge Sub-Sect. of De- , U.S. Naval Camouflage. A.N.A., 1913; mem. Washington Artists, Washington Water Color b, New York Water Color Club, Am. Water or Soc. *Clubs:* Salmagundi, National Arts. *Ad- s:* 47 Fifth Av., New York, N.Y.

WARNER, Ezra Joseph, pres. Sprague, War- & Company; *b.* Lake Forest, Ill., Mar. 10, 1877; Ezra Joseph and Jane Elizabeth (Remsen) W.; d. Lake Forest Acad., 1895; B.A., Yale, 1899; *m.* rion Aline Hall, of Lake Forest, Nov. 26, 1902; dren—Marion (Mrs. Thomas C. Dennehy, Jr.), e, Ezra Joseph. Identified since 1899 with ague, Warner & Company, importers, mfrs. and ributors of food products at wholesale, of which sec. and dir., then chmn. bd. and since 1918 pres. treas.; dir. Northern Trust Co. Trustee Chi- o Bur. Pub. Efficiency, McCormick Theol. Sem., I.C.A. of Chicago, Chicago Zool. Soc.; Chicago day Evening Club; dir. Chicago Assn. Commerce, Hosp. Assn. Lake Forest. Mem. advisory council Employers' Assn. of Chicago; mem. Yale Alumni Advisory Bd., Zeta Psi. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Chicago, University, Commercial, Harvard-Yale-Princeton (Chicago); Onwentsia (gov.), Winter (Lake Forest); Shoreacres (Lake Bluff); Yale (New York). *Home:* Lake Forest, Ill. *Office:* 600 W. Erie St., Chicago, Ill.

WARNER, Frances Lester (Mrs. Mayo D. Hersey), author, educator; *b.* Putnam, Conn., July 19, 1888; *d.* Edgar Morris and Jane Elizabeth (Carpenter) W.; A.B., Mt. Holyoke, 1911; *m.* June 24, 1922, Mayo Dyer Hersey, physicist U.S. Bureau of Standards. Assistant in English, Newton (Mass.) High Sch., 1911-12; head of English department, Miss Mason's Sch., Tarrytown, N.Y., 1912-13; teacher of English, Newton High Sch., 1913-16, North High Sch., Worcester, Mass., 1916-17; instr. English composition, 1917-19, asst. prof., 1919-20, Mt. Holyoke Coll.; asst. prof., Wellesley Coll., 1920-21. Asst. to the editor Atlantic Monthly, 1921-22. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Boston Authors' Club, D.A.R. Conglist. Republican. *Author:* Endicott and I, 1919; Pilgrim Trails, 1921; Life's Minor Collisions (with Gertrude Chandler Warner), 1921; Groups and Couples, 1923; Steel and Holly, 1925; Surprising the Family, 1926. *Home:* 3922 Jenifer St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

WARNER, Frank, M.D.; *b.* Ross Co., O., Aug. 2, 1855; *s.* Lewis B. and Cornelia Augusta (Forbes) W.; Ohio State U., 1876, 77; Columbus (O.) Med. Coll., 1878, 79; M.D., Bellevue Hosp. Med Coll. (New York U.), 1883; Sc.D., Denison, 1918. Practiced at Columbus since 1883; prof. operative and clin. surgery, Starling Med. Coll., 1889-1908; surgeon White Cross Hosp.; formerly surgeon to Grant Hosp., also to Children's Hosp.; mem. Ohio State Bd. Health, 1898-1913. Trustee Pub. Library, Columbus. F.A.C.S.; mem. A.M.A., Ohio State Med. Soc., Columbus Acad. Medicine, Ohio Hist. and Archæol. Soc. Democrat. Methodist. *Home:* 177 Hubbard Av. *Office:* 240 E. State St., Columbus, O.

WARNER, Gertrude Bass (Mrs. Murray Warner), art dir.; *b.* Chicago, Ill., May 14, 1863; *d.* Perkins and Clara (Foster) Bass; ed. Madame Rapp's Sch., Paris, later at Misses Grant Sch. (Chicago), Ogontz Sch. (Phila.) and Vassar Coll.; *m.* George F. Fiske (M.D.), of Chicago, 1888; children—Samuel Bass, George F.; *m.* 2d, at Shanghai, China, Murray Warner, of Chicago, Oct. 1, 1904. Founded museums at St. Mary's Hall (P.E. sch., part of St. John's Coll.), Shanghai, 1908, and at Internat. Inst., Shanghai; donor collections of oriental art, Smithsonian Instn., 1920; gave large oriental collection of paintings, prints, bronzes, porcelains, etc., gathered by husband and self, to State of Ore., placed in U. of Ore., at Eugene, also donated library of books on China and Japan to the museum of Fine Arts, of which has been dir. since May 1921; 4 expdns. made to China, 1922, 23, 25, 26, to increase collection. Mem. Am. Federation Arts, Am. Assn. Museums, A.A.A.S., N. China Br. Royal Asiatic Soc., Asiatic Soc. of Japan, Meiji Japan Soc., Soc. Colonial Dames, D.A.R. Christian Scientist. *Address:* Museum of Fine Arts, Woman's Bldg., U. of Oregon, Eugene, Ore.

WARNER, Glenn Scobey, football coach; *b.* Springville, N.Y., Apr. 5, 1871; *s.* William Henry and Adeline (Scobey) W.; grad. Griffith Inst., Springville, 1889; LL.B., Cornell U., 1894; *m.* Tibb Loraine Smith, of Springville, 1899. Football coach U. of Ga., 1895-96, Cornell U., 1897-98, Carlisle (Pa.) Indian Industrial Sch., 1899-1903, Cornell U., 1904-06, Carlisle, 1907-14, U. of Pittsburgh, 1915-23, Stanford since 1924. Republican. Methodist. Mason (32°, K.T.), Elk. *Clubs:* Olympic Athletic (San Francisco); Los Altos Golf and Country; Multnomah Athletic (Portland, Ore.). *Author:* Football for Players and Coaches, 1912; Football for Coaches and Players, 1927. *Home:* 175 Madrono Av., Palo Alto, Calif.

"WARNER, Hannah" (John Howard Jewett), journalist, author. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

WARNER, Henry Byron, actor; *b.* London, Eng., Oct. 26, 1877; *s.* Charles and Fanchette (Hardes) W.; father a noted actor; ed. University Coll., London; *m.* Rita Stanwood, of Boston, Mass., May 4, 1915. First appeared in company with father in "Streets of London," 1883; professional début as Rev. Mr. Eden, in "Never Too Late to Mend" 1897; came to U.S. as leading man with Eleanor Robson, 1905, making appearance as John Danbury M.P., in "Nurse Marjorie"; toured U.S. in "Alias Jimmy Valentine," "The Ghost Breaker," etc.; played in "You and I," 1922. *Address:* Lambs Club, 130 W. 44th St., New York, N.Y.*

WARNER, Henry Edward, editor. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

WARNER, Horace Emory, clergyman. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

WARNER, Horace Everett, author. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

WARNER, J. Foster, architect; *b.* Rochester, N.Y., May 5, 1859; *s.* Andrew J. and Kate (Foster) W.; ed. pub. schs., Rochester; studied architecture under father; *m.* Mary L. Adams, of Rochester, Apr. 18, 1883; children—Andrew J., John A. In practice at Rochester, 1884—. Fellow A.I.A.; del. Internat. Congress Architects, London, 1906. Dir. Nat. Bank of Rochester, Rochester Telephone Corpn., Stromberg-Carlson Telephone Mfg. Co. Mem. S.A.R. *Club:* Genesee Valley. *Home:* 5 Prince St. *Office:* Granite Bldg., Rochester, N.Y.

WARNER, Jonathan, steel mfr.; *b.* Mineral Ridge, O., Aug. 2, 1865; *s.* Jacob B. and Maria (Lewis) W.; Williams Coll., 1885-87; *m.* Mary Brown Ward, of Niles, O., Sept. 23, 1891 (died 1906); 1 dau., Mrs. Elizabeth W. Clark. With Falcon Iron & Nail Co., Niles, O., 1887-95; propr. Struthers Iron Sheet Mills, 1895 until sold, 1901, to U.S. Steel Corpn. and continued as gen. mgr. until 1905; pres. Empire Iron & Steel Co., Niles, 1906-10; organizer, 1911, and for many years pres. Trumbull Steel Co., Warren, O. Ex-pres. Y.M.C.A., and chmn. bldg. fund campaign, Youngstown; trustee endowed Rayen High Sch., Youngstown; dir. Butler Art Inst. (Youngstown), Youngstown Hosp. Assn. Republican. Presbyn. Mason (32°). *Home:* 542 Wick Av., Youngstown, O.

WARNER, Langdon, archæologist; *b.* Cambridge, Mass., Aug. 1, 1881; *s.* Joseph B. and Margaret Woodbury (Storer) W.; A.B., Harvard, 1903; *m.* Lorraine d'O. Roosevelt, of New York, May 10, 1910; children—Lorraine, Margaret, Caleb. Mem. Pumpelly-Carnegie Expdn. to Trans-Caspia, 1904-05; asst. curator of Oriental art, Mus. of Fine Arts, Boston, 1906-13 (most of which time was spent in the Orient); dir. Proposed Am. Sch. of Archæology in Peking under auspices of Smithsonian Instn. and Am. Archæol. Inst., 1913-14; field agent Cleveland Mus. of Art, 1915; dir. Pa. Mus., Phila., 1917-23; field fellow, Fogg Museum, Harvard U., since Apr. 1, 1923. In charge 1st and 2d China expdns. for Fogg Art Museum; lecturer, division of fine arts, Harvard. Spl. agent Dept. of State, Nov. 1917-Jan. 1919. Fellow Royal Geog. Soc. *Club:* Tavern (Boston). Contbr. scientific articles to European mags. and periodicals. *Home:* 63 Garden St. *Address:* Fogg Museum, Cambridge, Mass.

WARNER, Milton Jones, electrical engr.; *b.* Salisbury, Conn., Jan. 9, 1873; *s.* Milton J. and Maria B. C. W.; A.B., Yale, 1894; *m.* Olive Young, of Branford, Conn., Oct. 19, 1899. Expert in long-distance electric transmission; pres. Nazareth Cement Co., N. E. Engring. Co., Standard Compress & Warehouse Corpn., Union & New Haven Trust Co.; chmn. bd. Southern N. E. Electric Co.; treas., sec., gen. mgr. and dir. Rockville-Willimantic Lighting Co.; treas., dir. Alden M. Young Co.; dir. Eastern N.Y. Utilities Corpn., Fulton Light, Heat & Power Co. Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* Union League, Yale. *Home:* Pine Orchard, Branford, Conn. *Office:* 1270 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

WARNER, Worcester Reed, manufacturer; *b.* Cummington, Hampshire Co., Mass., May 16, 1846; *s.* Franklin J. and Vesta Wales (Reed) W.; ed. dist. sch., Cummington; D.Mech.Sc., Western U. of Pa., 1897; D.Eng., Case Sch. Applied Sci., 1925; *m.*, Cleveland, Cornelia F. Blakemore, of Phila., June 26, 1890; 1 dau., Helen B. Learned machinist's trade at Boston and at Exeter, N.H.; with Pratt & Whitney Co., Hartford, Conn., 1870-80, and at same time pursued studies in astronomy and other scientific branches, and experimented in telescope building as a recreation; in 1881, with Ambrose Swasey, established firm of Warner & Swasey, Inc., as The Warner & Swasey Co., 1900, mfrs. machine tools and instruments of precision, including range-finders, gun-sights, astron. telescopes, etc., for the govt. Designed and constructed 36-inch Lick telescope, 40-inch Yerkes telescope, 72-inch telescope for Dominion of Can. Dir. Guardian Trust Co., Cleveland Soc. for Savings. Trustee Western Reserve U., Case Sch. of Applied Science. Fellow Royal Astron. Soc., A.A.A.S.; mem. British Astron.

Soc., Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs. (mgr. 1890-93, pres. 1896-97, hon. mem. 1925); past pres. Civil Engrs. Club, Cleveland, Cleveland Chamber of Commerce. Republican. *Clubs:* Union, University, Engineers. *Home:* Wilson Park, Tarrytown, N.Y. *Offices:* 5701 Carnegie Av., Cleveland, O., and Singer Bldg., New York, N.Y.

WARNERY, Edmund, tenor singer. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

WARNOCK, William Robert, ex-congressman. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

WARNSHUIS, Abbe Livingston, missionary sec.; *b.* Clymer, N.Y., Nov. 22, 1877; *s.* John William and Hendrika Johanna (Oonk) W.; A.B., Hope Coll., Holland, Mich., 1897, A.M., 1900, D.D., 1916; New Brunswick Theol. Sem., 1900; *m.* Anna De Vries, of Holland, Mich., July 11, 1900. Ordained ministry Ref. Ch. in America, 1900; missionary, Amoy, China, 1900-15; nat. evangelistic sec. China Continuation Com., Shanghai, 1915-20; sec. Internat. Missionary Council, London, 1920-24, New York, since 1925. Vice pres. Gen. Synod Ref. Ch. in America, 1909. Republican. *Author:* Language Lessons in Amoy Vernacular, 1911; also various articles. Editor of Talmage's Dictionary of Amoy Vernacular (revision) and compiler and translator various books. *Home:* Birch Brook Hall, Bronxville, N.Y. *Office:* 419 4th Av., New York, N.Y.

WARREN, Arthur Fiske, educator; *b.* Woburn, Mass., Jan. 21, 1875; *s.* Edson Parker and Helen Amelia (Fiske) W.; grad. Lawrence Acad., 1890; Monson (Mass.) Acad., 1892; B.A., Amherst, 1897 (honorary M.A., 1922); *m.* Aline Glass, of Bangor, Me., July 15, 1914. Master of English and pub. speaking, Riverview Mil. Acad., Poughkeepsie, N.Y., 1897-1901; same, William Penn Charter Sch., Phila., 1901-02; master of English, Lawrenceville (N.J.) Sch., 1902-11 (sr. master Upper House, 1904-11); headmaster Collegiate Sch. (founded 1638), N.Y. City, since 1911. Mem. School Masters' Assn. of New York and Vicinity (pres. 1914-15), Head Masters' Assn. (sec. 1917-20; exec.-com. 1921-23; pres. 1924), Assn. of Colls. and Secondary Schools of Middle States and Md. (pres. 1928), S.R., Chi Phi. Republican. Conglist. Trustee Monson Acad. *Clubs:* University, Amherst, Chi Phi. *Home:* 530 W. 113th St. *School:* 241 W. 77th St., New York, N.Y.

WARREN, Benjamin S., sanitarian; *b.* Clayton, Ala., Nov. 9, 1871; *s.* Monroe (M.D.) and Mary Frances (Lawson) W.; prep. edn., Clayton (Ala.) Male Acad.; student Atlanta Med. Coll., 1889-90; M.D., Tulane, 1891; post-grad. work Polyclinic Sch., New York, 1893; *m.* Lee Ella Underwood, of Clayton, July 18, 1894; children—Monroe, R. Bates, Lee Ella, Hugh, Benj. S., Ruth. Practiced at Clayton, 1894-99; apptd. asst. surgeon U.S.P.H.S., June 22, 1900; passed asst. surgeon, July 11, 1905; surgeon, Dec. 1, 1912; asst. surgeon gen., Feb. 1, 1918; dir. District No. 2, July 15, 1922. Prof. hygiene, med. dept. St. Louis U., 1909-11; sanitary adviser U.S. Commn. on Industrial Relations, 1913-15; med. officer U.S. Employees Compensation Commn., 1917. Took an active part in health legislation enacted by Congress, 1902, 12, 22; investigated health ins. systems and formulated a plan for coördinating such systems with existing health agencies. Mem. A.M.A. Democrat. Mason. Author of various Govt. bulls. and articles relating to open air schs., health ins., relation of wages to public health, etc. *Home:* 17 E. Taylor St., Chevy Chase, Md.

WARREN, Bentley Wirt, lawyer; *b.* Boston, Apr. 20, 1864; *s.* William Wirt and Mary (Adams) W.; A.B., Williams Coll., 1885; studied law under Hon. Thomas P. Proctor and at Boston U.; *m.* Ellen Hatch, *d.* of Hon. William Windom, of Minn., June 6, 1894; children—Mrs. Ellen Windom Geer, Bentley W. Admitted to Suffolk bar, 1888, and since in practice at Boston; mem. Warren, Garfield, Whiteside & Lamson; pres. Winnisimmet R.R., Boston & Chelsea R.R. Co., East Middlesex St. Ry. Co., Boston & Revere St. Ry. Co.; trustee Brighton Five Cents Savings Bank, and dir. State Street Trust Company. Member Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1891, 92, Mass. Civil Service Commn., 1903-05; legal adviser U.S. Fuel Administrator, 1917-19; trustee Williams Coll., Boston Symphony Orchestra. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Somerset, Union, University, Boston City (Boston), University (New York). *Home:* Williamstown, Mass.; (winter) 185 Beacon St., Boston. *Office:* 30 State St., Boston, Mass.

WARREN, Charles, lawyer; *b.* Boston, Mar. 9, 1868; *s.* Hon. Winslow and Mary Lincoln (Tinkham) W.; A.B., Harvard, 1889, A.M., 1892; student Harvard Law Sch., 1889-92; *m.* Annie Louise, *d.* William Henry Bliss, Jan. 6, 1904. Admitted to bar, 1892, and practiced at Boston; asso. in practice with Moorfield Storey, 1892-93; pvt. sec. to Gov. William E. Russell, 1893; asso. in law practice with Gov. Russell until the death of the latter in 1896; sr. mem. Warren & Perry, Boston, 1897-1914. Chmn. Mass. Civ. Serv. Commn., 1905-11; asst. atty. gen. of U.S., Washington, 1914-Apr. 1918, now practicing law; Stafford Little lecturer, Princeton, 1924; Cutler lecturer on Constitution, U. of Rochester, Apr. 1927. Trustee N.E. Conservatory of Music. Mem. Mass. Hist. Soc., Am. Soc. Internat. Law (council), Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters (1925); mem. com. management Dictionary of Am. Biography. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Cosmos, Chevy Chase (Washington); Harvard, Papyrus, St. Botolph (Boston); Harvard (New York). *Author:* The Girl and the Governor, 1902; History of the Harvard Law School and Early Legal Conditions in America (3 vols.), 1909; History of the American Bar, Colonial and Federal, to 1860, 1911; The Supreme Court in United States History (3 vols.), 1922, awarded Pulitzer prize ($2,000), 1923, for best book on American history pub. in 1922, new edit., 2 vols., 1926; The Supreme Court and Sovereign States, 1924; Congress, the Constitution and the Supreme Court, 1925. Class sec. Harvard class of 1889. *Home:* Dedham, Mass. *Address:* 1527 18th St., Washington, D.C.

WARREN, Charles Beecher, lawyer, ambassador; *b.* Bay City, Mich., April 10, 1870; *s.* Robert L. and Caroline (Beecher) W.; Ph.B., University of Michigan, 1891, hon. A.M., same univ., 1916; LL.B., Detroit Coll. of Law, 1893; LL.D., Albion College, 1924; *m.* Helen Wetmore, of Detroit, Dec. 2, 1902; children—Wetmore (dec.), Charles B., Robert, John Buel. Engaged in practice at Detroit since 1893; asso. with Don M. Dickinson in firm of Dickinson, Warren & Warren until 1900; now mem. firm Warren, Hill & Hamblen; dir. and gen. counsel, Nat. Bank of Commerce, Detroit; dir. Union Trust Co., Detroit; asso. counsel for U.S. before Joint High Commn. to determine Behring Sea claims, 1896; counsel for U.S. in N. Atlantic Coast Fisheries Arbitration with Great Britain, before The Hague Tribunal, 1910. Del. at large Rep. Nat. Conv., 1908; mem. Rep. Nat. Com. and Exec. Com., 1912-20; ambassador to Japan, June 1921-Mar. 1923 (resigned); head of High Commn. to Mexico that negotiated terms for resumption of diplomatic relations, May-Sept. 1923; ambassador to Mexico, Feb. 29-Aug. 1924 (resigned); del. at large Rep. Nat. Conv., 1924 (chmn. com. on platform and resolutions). Commd. maj., R.C., Apr. 1917; lt. col. N.A., Feb. 1918; col. N.A., July 1918; hon. discharged Feb. 1919. Awarded D.S.M. Mem. Am., Mich. State and Detroit bar assns., Phi Beta Kappa (pres. Detroit br.). Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Detroit, Country, Yondotega, Detroit Athletic, University, Grosse Pointe, Huron Mountain (Detroit); University (New York); Metropolitan, Chevy Chase (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* Grosse Pointe Farms, Mich. *Office:* Union Trust Bldg., Detroit, Mich.

WARREN, Charles Elliott, banker; *b.* N.Y. City, Apr. 9, 1864; *s.* George William and Mary Elizabeth (Pease) W.; prep. edn., St. Paul's Sch., Garden City, N.Y.; student U. of Calif.; *m.* Anna Margaret Geissenhainer, of N.Y. City, Apr. 19, 1892. Began in banking business in N.Y. City, 1882; pres. Lincoln Nat. Bank, 1910-20; v.p. and chmn. advisory bd. Lincoln Office of Irving Nat. Bank-Columbia Trust Co.; pres., treas. Erie & Kalamazoo R.R. Co., Lake Shore & Mich. Southern R.R. Co., Lessee; pres. Nestor Mfg. Co.; trustee U.S. Savings Bank City of New York. Treas. and dir. Duryea War Relief, Darrach Home for Crippled Children. Vice gov. War Credits Bd., Washington, D.C., 1917-18. Served in 7th Regt., later in 12th Regt., N.Y.N.G., beginning as pvt. and advanced to lt. col., brigade and div. staff; participated in Spanish-Am. War, and as maj., lt. col. and col. Ordnance Corps, U.S.A., in World War; col. N.Y. N.G. Medal N.Y.N.G., also for Spanish-Am. War, and State of N.Y.; Victory medal, Conspicuous Service Cross, D.S.M., Médaille de la Reconnaissance, World War. Mem. N.Y. State Bankers' Assn. (pres. 1915-16), N.Y. Hist. Soc., Mayflower Soc., Soc. Colonial Wars, S.R., Soc. of the Cinc[illegible] nati, Soc. War of 1812, Mil. Order Foreign W[illegible] etc. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Army [illegible] Navy, Metropolitan (Washington, D.C.); Banke[illegible] St. Nicholas, New York Yacht, Aero, Riding, Colo[illegible] Sleepy Hollow Country, Rockaway Hunting, Pip[illegible] Rock. *Home:* 114 E. 36th St. *Office:* 60 E. [illegible] St., New York, N.Y.

WARREN, Charles Howard, underwrit[illegible] See Vol. IX (1916-17).

WARREN, Charles Hyde, mineralogist; [illegible] Watertown, Conn., Sept. 27, 1876; *s.* Charles Al[illegible] son and Frances Maria (Hyde) W.; B.S., Sheffi[illegible] Scientific Sch. (Yale), 1896, Ph.D., 1899; *m.* Ch[illegible] lotte Wardner Lamson, of Watertown, Con[illegible] June 17, 1903; children—Richard, Allen Johns[illegible] William Lamson. Asst. in chemistry and miner[illegible] ogy, Sheffield Scientific Sch., 1896-99, instr., 18[illegible] 1900; instr. mineralogy, 1900-12, prof., 1912-[illegible] Mass. Inst. Tech.; dean Sheffield Scientific Sc[illegible] Yale U., and Sterling prof. geology, 1922—. Fell[illegible] Geol. Soc. America, Am. Acad. Arts and Scienc[illegible] *Author:* Manual of Determinative Mineralogy, 19[illegible] Contbr. to Am. and German tech. jours. *Ho[illegible]* 59 Lincoln St., New Haven, Conn.

WARREN, Edward Henry, prof. law; [illegible] Worcester, Mass., Jan. 11, 1873; *s.* William He[illegible] and Charlotte Elizabeth (Marsh) W.; A.B., H[illegible] vard, 1895; A.M., Columbia, 1896; post-gr[illegible] Harvard, 1896-97, and LL.B., 1900; *m.* Elli[illegible] Foster, of Baltimore, May 28, 1910; 1 dau., Elli[illegible] Foster. Practiced, New York, 1900-04; asst. p[illegible] law, 1904-08, prof., 1908-13, Story prof. law, 19[illegible] 20, Weld prof. law, 1920—, Harvard Law S[illegible] Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. [illegible] Bar Assn., Mass. Bar Assn., Assn. Bar City [illegible] Boston. *Club:* Union. *Author:* Cases on Corpo[illegible] tion, 1909, 16; Cases on Property, 1915. *Ho[illegible]* 224 Marlboro St., Boston, Mass.

WARREN, Edward Leroy, clergyman, libr[illegible] rian; *b.* Louisville, Ky., July 20, 1852; *s.* [illegible] L. and Mary Ann (Wood) W.; B.A., Centre C[illegible] Ky., 1873, M.A., 1883, D.D., 1888; B.A., Princet[illegible] 1874; Danville (Ky.) Theol. Sem., Princeton Th[illegible] Sem., Free Coll. Theol. Sem. of Edinburgh; [illegible] Elizabeth J. Crawford, of Covington, Ky., Oct. [illegible] 1884 (died May 22, 1925). Ordained minis[illegible] Presbyn. Ch. U.S.A., 1877; pastor Olivet [illegible] Louisville, Ky., 1878-88, Clifton, Cincinnati, 18[illegible] 93, Immanuel Ch., Louisville, 1896-1901; libran[illegible] Presbyn. Theol. Sem., Louisville, 1901-1927. Sta[illegible] clerk Synod of Ky., 1884-89, and 1899-1926; [illegible] manent clk. Gen. Assembly Presbyn. Ch. U.S[illegible] 1916-24. Sec. exec. com. Synodical Missions, 18[illegible] 1923; mem. bd. of trustees Centre Coll., Danv[illegible] Ky., 1886-91, and since 1896; pres. bd. dirs. Dan[illegible] Theol. Sem. at time of consolidation with Louis[illegible] Theol. Sem., 1901. Mem. Beta Theta Pi. *Aut[illegible]* History of the Presbyterian Church in Louisv[illegible] Ky., 1896. *Home:* The Puritan Apts., Louisv[illegible] Ky.

WARREN, Edward Royal, naturalist; [illegible] Waltham, Mass., Oct. 17, 1860; *s.* Royal Sil[illegible] and Susan Elizabeth (Bates) W.; S.B., Mass. I[illegible] Tech., 1881; Colorado Coll., 1881-83; *m.*, Colo[illegible] Springs, Oct. 11, 1916, Maude Smith, *d.* late D[illegible] Webster Bard; children—Ruth Elizabeth, Marg[illegible] Bates. Assaying and surveying, Gunnison [illegible] Colo., 1882-92, surveying and mining engr[illegible] Cripple Creek, 1892-96; natural history w[illegible] specializing in mammalogy and ornithology, Col[illegible] do Springs since 1902. Hon. dir. Mus. of Colo[illegible] Coll., resigned 1918; collaborator and field nat[illegible] list, Roosevelt Wild Life Expt. Sta., 1921. M[illegible] Am. Ornithologists' Union, Cooper Ornithol. C[illegible] Wilson Ornithol. Club, Colo. Audubon Soc. (pr[illegible] Biol. Soc. Washington, Am. Soc. Mammalog[illegible] asso. mem. A.A.A.S. Unitarian. *Author:* Mammals of Colorado, 1910; The Beaver—Its W[illegible] and Its Ways, 1927; also contbr. The Beaver[illegible] Yellowstone Nat. Park and Notes on the Beave[illegible] Estes Park, in Roosevelt Wild Life Annals. *Addr[illegible]* 1511 Wood Av., Colorado Springs, Colo.

WARREN, Fiske, paper mfr.; *b.* Walth[illegible] Mass., July 3, 1862; *s.* Samuel Dennis and Su[illegible] Cornelia (Clarke) W.; B.A., Harvard, 1884; stu[illegible] law at U. of Oxford, Eng., 1906-07; *m.* Gretc[illegible] Osgood, of Boston, May 14, 1891; children—Ra[illegible] (Mrs. Samuel K. Lothrop), Marjorie (Mrs. Willi[illegible] Whitman, 3rd), Hamilton. In paper mfg. busin[illegible] 1884—; partner firm of S. D. Warren & Compa[illegible] Boston, 1889-1918; pres. S. D. Warren Compa[illegible] 1918-24; treas. Cumberland Mfg. Co., installa[illegible]

plants for filtration of water supplies, 1888-98. erated electric road carriage in Waltham, 1891, in Mass. and possibly 1st in U.S. Won amateur nis championship of the U.S. in court of Boston letic Assn., 1893. Made tours of the world, 1897, 1, 05, 07. Founded single-taxing community of anto, in Harvard, Mass., 1909, that of Halidon, Westbrook, Me., 1911, that of Sant Jordi in Santa oma, Republic of Andorra, 1918; and that of kerton, in Ayer, Mass., 1921; introduced the ffeisen system of cooperative credit in Arden, ., 1911, the first in U.S.; founded Georgian st for promotion of single-tax, 1920. Writer occasional articles, principally on single-tax and Philippine question. Mem. exec. com. Anti-perialistic League, 1901-18; dir. Am. Peace Soc., 3-11. Mem. Boston Paper Trade Assn., Soc. em. Industry, Alpha Delta Phi, Delta Kappa silon, O.K. *Clubs:* Boston Athletic, Twentieth ntury, Union, University (Boston); Harvard, tional Arts (New York). *Home:* "Tahanto m," Harvard, Mass., and 8 Mt. Vernon Pl., ton. *Office:* 101 Milk St., Boston, Mass.

VARREN, Francis Emroy, senator; *b.* sdale, Mass., June 20, 1844; *s.* Joseph S. and thia Estella (Abbott) W.; acad. edn. in Mass.; . and non commd. officer 49th Mass. Vols., 2-63; received Congressional Medal of Honor r gallantry on battlefield at siege of Port Hud-"; later capt. Mass. Militia; *m.* Helen M. Smith, Middlefield, Mass., Jan. 26, 1871 (died Mar. 28, 2); *m.* 2d, Clara Le Baron Morgan, June 28, 1. Engaged as farmer and stockraiser in Mass.; ved to Wyo., then part of Ty. of Dak., 1868; be-ne interested in real estate, mercantile, live stock lighting business in Cheyenne; mem. territorial ate, 1873-74 (pres.) and 1884-85; mem. City ncil, Cheyenne, 1873-74, and again, 1883-85; yor of Cheyenne, 1885; apptd. territorial treas. 6, 79, 82, 84; del. Rep. Nat Conv., Chicago, 8; chmn. Wyo. delegation to Rep. Nat. Conv., la., 1900, Chicago, 1904, 08, 12; chmn. Rep. ritorial Central Com., and Rep. State Central n. of Wyo., 1896; apptd. gov. of Wyo. by Presi-t Arthur, Feb. 1885, and removed by President veland, Nov. 1886; again apptd. gov. by Presi-t Harrison, Mar. 1889, and served until the itory was admitted as a state into the Union. cted first gov. of Wyo., 1890; elected as a Repub-n to U.S. Senate, Nov. 18, 1890, and served until r. 4, 1893; resumed stock raising, farming, mer-ndising, etc.; again elected to Senate, 1894, and since been regularly reëlected, present term end-Mar. 3, 1931. *Home:* Cheyenne, Wyo.

VARREN, Frank Lincoln, judge; *b.* Van en, Ark., Nov. 29, 1875; *s.* John Jay and Char-e Olive (Hayford) W.; father and grandfather iers in Union Army; grad. high sch., Van Buren, 9; B.S., Nat. Normal U., Lebanon, O., 1895; *m.* ie G. Leaming, of Sedalia, Mo., June 25, 1903; dren—John Leaming, William Hayford. Settled nd. Ty. (now Okla.), 1902, and practiced law at denville more than 20 yrs.; successively mem. s Kistler & Warren, Pitman & Warren, Warren Miller, and Warren, Miller & Crutcher; pres. s Abstract Co.; v.p. First Nat. Bank, Holden-. Mem. State Senate, Okla., 1909-12 inclusive; td. by gov. asso. justice Supreme Court of a., Mar. 1, 1924, to fill vacancy from 8th Dist., a. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason, Wood-. *Clubs:* Holdenville; City (Oklahoma City). *e:* Holdenville, Okla.

VARREN, Fred D., editor. See Vol. VII 4-15).*

VARREN, Frederick Morris, university ; *b.* Durham, Me., June 9, 1859; *s.* John acy and Ellen Maria (Cary) W.; B.A., Amherst,); the Sorbonne, Paris, 1884-86; Ph.D., Johns kins Univ., 1887; L.H.D., Amherst, 1901; ., Yale, 1907; *m.* Estelle Ward Carey, of Bal-re, June 8, 1892; children—Martha Stockbridge, es Carey. Instr. modern langs., Western Re-e Coll., 1881-83; instr. and asso. in modern s., Johns Hopkins, 1886-91; prof. Romance s., Adelbert Coll. (Western Reserve U.), 1891-; Street prof. modern langs., Yale, 1900-26; lec-r French lit., Johns Hopkins, 1896-1917. Mem. lern Lang. Assn. America (pres. 1908), Am. ect Soc., Me. Hist. Soc. (corr.), Alpha Delta Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* A Primer of French rature, 1889; A History of the Novel Previous he Seventeenth Century, 1895; Ten Frenchmen he Nineteenth Century, 1904. Asso. editor: lies in Honor of A. Marshall Elliott, 2 vols., 1911. Editor of various French texts and asso. editor Modern Philology; contbr. on French lit. to Modern Language Notes, Am. Jour. of Philology, etc. *Address:* 406 Humphrey St., New Haven, Conn.

WARREN, George Frederick, prof. farm management; *b.* Harvard, Neb., Feb. 16, 1874; *s.* George Frederick and Julia Colista (Stanley) W.; B.Sc., U. of Neb., 1897; B.S.A., Cornell U., 1903, M.S.A., 1904, Ph.D., 1905; *m.* Mary Whitson, of Atglen, Pa., June 21, 1906; children—Stanley Whitson, Jean, Richard, George Frederick, Martha, Mary. Horticulturist N.J. Expt. Sta., 1905-06; asst. prof. agronomy, 1906-07, asst. prof. farm crops, 1907-09, prof. farm crops and farm management, 1909-10, prof. farm management, 1911-19, prof. agrl. economics and farm management, 1919—, Cornell U. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Farm Economic Assn., Am. Statis. Assn., Sigma Xi, Gamma Alpha. *Author:* Elements of Agriculture, 1909; Laboratory Exercises in Farm Management, 1910; Farm Management, 1913; Dairy Farming (joint author), 1916; The Agricultural Situation (joint author), 1924. *Address:* R.D. No. 2, Ithaca, N.Y.

WARREN, George Washington, dentist; *b.* Ocean Co., N.J., Jan. 7, 1863; *s.* Daniel Appleton (M.D.) and Sarah J. (Bryant) W.; ed. country schs. and Peddie Inst., Hightstown, N.J.; D.D.S., Pa. Coll. Dental Surgery, Phila., 1887; *m.* Helen W. Collins, Nov. 29, 1888; children—Harold Collins, George Peirce. For 10 years chief of clin. staff; prof. operative dentistry and oral pathology, 1898-1909, Pa. Coll. Dental Surgery. *Author:* Dental Pathology and Dental Medicine; Dental Prosthesis and Metallurgy. Edited two edits. Richardson's Mechanical Dentistry; asst. editor Internat. Dental Journal, 1883-1901. *Home:* Swarthmore, Pa. *Office:* Medical Arts Bldg., Philadelphia, Pa.

WARREN, Harold Broadfield, artist; *b.* Manchester, Eng., Oct. 16, 1859; *s.* Samuel Mills and Sarah Anne (Broadfield) W.; ed. Owens Coll. (Manchester U.); student art dept. Boston Mus. of Fine Arts, and under Profs. Charles H. Moore and Charles Eliot Norton, of Harvard, also pvtly. in Eng. and Italy; *m.* Gertrude Reed, of Boston, June 12, 1889; 1 son, Langford W. Came to U.S., 1876. Mem. faculty of architecture, Harvard, since 1912. Exhibited water colors and oil pictures, Am. Soc. Artists, Boston Art Club, Grosvenor Gallery (London), Royal Acad., Boston Mus., Portland (Ore.) Mus.; etc. Works on permanent exhbn. in Boston Mus.; pictures of the Parthenon, Cleveland Art Mus. Mem. Boston Soc. Water Color Painters; asso. mem. Boston Soc. Architects. *Club:* Harvard. *Home:* 8 Craigie Circle, Cambridge, Mass.

WARREN, Harold Collins, clergyman; *b.* Lansdowne, Pa., Dec. 9, 1890; *s.* George W. (D.D.S.) and Helen (Collins) W.; A.B., Princeton, 1912; student New Coll., Edinburgh, Scotland, 1912-13; grad. McCormick Theol. Sem., 1915; *m.* Josephine Fox, of Norristown, Pa., Dec. 9, 1916; children—Rebecca Coleman, Helen. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1915; asst. pastor Ch. of the Covenant, Washington, D.C., 1915-16; pastor First Ch., Walla Walla, Wash., 1917-20, Trumbull Av. Ch., Detroit, Mich., since 1920. Y.M.C.A. sec. with 29th Div. A.E.F., in France, 1918-19. Republican. *Clubs:* Dial Lodge, Princeton, Union League, Lions, Detroit Athletic. *Author:* With the Y.M.C.A. in France, or Souvenirs of a Secretary, 1919. *Home:* 4353 Virginia Park, Detroit, Mich.

WARREN, Henry Kimball, college pres.; *b.* Cresco, Ia., May 31, 1858; *s.* Chauncey J. and Mary Ann (Kimball) W.; A.B., Olivet (Mich.) Coll., 1882, A.M., 1885, LL.D., 1902; *m.* Lillian Elizabeth Hamilton, of Sturgis, Mich., Dec. 25, 1883. Prin. pub. schs., Mt. Pleasant, Mich., 1882-83; supt. pub. schs., Hannibal, Mo., 1883-89; pres. Gates Coll., Neb., 1889-94, Salt Lake Coll., Salt Lake City, Utah, 1894-95, Yankton Coll., 1895-1925 (pres. emeritus). *Home:* Yankton, S.D.

WARREN, Howard Crosby, psychologist; *b.* Montclair, N.J., June 12, 1867; *s.* Dorman Theodore and Harriet (Crosby) W.; A.B., Princeton, 1889, A.M., 1891; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins University, 1917; student, univs. of Leipzig, Berlin, Munich, 1891-93; *m.* Catherine Campbell, of Attica, Ind., Apr. 5, 1905. Instr. logic, 1890-91, demonstrator psychology, 1893-96, asst. prof., 1896-1902, prof. exptl. psychology, 1902-14, head of psychol. lab., 1904-24, and Stuart prof. psychology since 1914, Princeton U. Compiler, Psychol. Index, 1894-1907 and 1910-14; asso. editor Am. Naturalist, 1896-97; asso. editor, 1900-04, co-editor, 1904-10, Psychol. Rev.; sr. editor Psychol. Rev. Publs., 1910—; pres. Psychol. Rev. Co., 1911-25. Contbr. Johnson's Cyclo., Baldwin's Dictionary of Philosophy and Psychology. Translator: Tarde's Social Laws, 1899. *Author:* Human Psychology, 1919; History of the Association Psychology, 1921; Elements of Human Psychology, 1922. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Psychol. Assn. (council 1911-13, pres. 1913), Am. Anthrop. Soc., etc. *Clubs:* Lotos, University (New York); Cosmos (Washington); St. Botolph (Boston). *Home:* Princeton, N.J.

WARREN, Ina Russelle, author. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

WARREN, Irene, librarian. See Vol. X (1918-1919).

WARREN, James Goold, army officer. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

WARREN, James Thomas; *b.* Corinth, Miss., Dec. 5, 1884; *s.* John Thomas and Annie Lee (Skillman) W.; grad. Hall-Moody Junior Coll., Martin, Tenn., 1909; A.M., George Peabody Coll. for Teachers, Nashville, Tenn., 1921; *m.* Mattie Vincent, of Manchester, Tenn., Dec. 26, 1912. V.p. Hall-Moody Junior Coll., 1911-15; supt. schs., Rockwood, Tenn., 1915-17; pres. Hall-Moody Junior Coll. 1917-26; v.p. Tenn. Coll. for Women, Murfreesboro, 1926-27; pres. Carson-Newman Coll. since 1927. Mem. Phi Delta Kappa, Pi Gamma Mu. Democrat. Baptist. *Home:* Jefferson City, Tenn.

WARREN, J(ohn) Collins, surgeon; May 4, 1842-Nov. 2, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

WARREN, Joseph, prof. law; *b.* Boston, Mass., Mar. 16, 1876; *s.* John Collins and Amy (Shaw) W.; A.B., Harvard, 1897, LL.B., 1900; *m.* Constance Martha Williams, of Brookline, Mass., June 19, 1905; children—Joseph, Richard, Howland Shaw, Mary Eleanor. Admitted to Mass. bar, 1900; prof. law, 1914-19, Bussey prof., 1919—, Harvard Law Sch. Mem. Mass. Bar Assn., Bar Assn. City of Boston, Harvard Law Sch. Assn. Republican. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Somerset, Harvard (Boston); Country (Brookline). *Home:* 300 Dudley St., Brookline, Mass.

WARREN, Lillie Eginton, educator. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

WARREN, Lindsay Carter, congressman; *b.* Washington, N.C., Dec. 16, 1889; *s.* Charles Frederic and Elizabeth Mutter (Blount) W.; ed. Bingham Sch., Asheville, N.C., 1903-06; U. of N.C., 1906-08; studied law, same univ., 1911-12; *m.* Emily Harris, of Washington, N.C., Jan. 28, 1916; children—Emily Carter, Lindsay Carter. Admitted to N.C. bar, 1912, and began practice at Washington, N.C.; chmn. Dem. Exec. Com., Beaufort Co., N.C., 1912-25; county atty. Beaufort Co., 1912-25; mem. N.C. Senate, 1917, 19 (pres. pro tem. 1919); mem. Code Commn. of N.C., 1919; chmn. platform com. Dem. State Conv., N.C., 1920; chmn. spl. legislative com. on Workmen's Compensation Acts, N.C., 1920; mem. N.C.Ho. of Rep., 1923; mem. 69th and 70th Congresses (1925-29), 1st N.C. Dist.; dir. First Nat. Bank, Washington, N.C. Chmn. Legal Advisory Bd., also Govt. appeal agt., Beaufort Co., World War. Trustee U. of N.C. Democrat. Episcopalian. Elk. Kiwanian. *Home:* Washington, N.C.

WARREN, Louis Austin, author, clergyman; *b.* Holden, Mass., Apr. 23, 1885; *s.* Joseph Austin and Flora Adell (Petts) W.; matriculated Transylvania U., Lexington, Ky., 1909; B.P.T., Coll. of the Bible, same univ., 1916; *m.* Ellen Augusta Moore, B.D., of Worcester, Mass., Nov. 30, 1916; children—Eleanor Louise, Kenneth Austin, Lawrence Justin, Evelyn Adell, Lester Moore. Editor and mgr. Crimson Rambler, Lexington, 1915; coach Transylvania U., 1916; ordained ministry Disciples of Christ, 1916; pastor successively Hodgenville, Elizabethtown and Morganfield, Ky., Zionsville, Ind., until 1927; dir. Lincoln Hist. Research Foundation, Lincoln Nat. Life Ins. Co., Fort Wayne, Ind., since 1928. Editor La Rue County Herald, Hodgenville, 1918-19. Mem. Lincoln Centennial Assn., Pi Kappa Alpha. *Clubs:* Filson, Internat. Kiwanis. *Author:* Lincoln's Parentage and Childhood, 1926; (booklets) Lincoln Nat. Park; Lincoln Memorial Building; White House to Log Cabin; Louisville Lincoln Loop; Lincoln Log Cabin; Lincoln Birthplace Farm—all 1920-27. Known as an authority on Lincoln's ancestry, childhood and youth. *Home:* 2530 Maple Pl. *Office:* Lincoln Nat. Life Ins. Bldg., Fort Wayne, Ind.

WARREN, Maude Lavinia (Radford), author; *b.* Wolfe Island, Can.; *d.* Maj. Isaac Henry and

Anna Radford; Ph.B., Ph.M., U. of Chicago; *m.* Prof. Joseph Parker Warren, Nov. 27, 1907 (died Dec. 5, 1909). *Author:* King Arthur and His Knights, 1907; The Land of the Living (novel), 1908; Peter Peter, 1909; The Main Road, 1913; Barbara's Marriages, 1915; Robin Hood, 1915; Little Pioneers, 1916; The White Flame of France, 1918; The House of Youth, 1923; Mother Hubbard's Wonderful Cupboard, 1923; Adventures in the Old Woman's Shoe, 1924; Tommy Tucker's Stories, 1924; Carnival Colors, 1925; Never Give All, 1927. Contbr. short stories to mags. War corr., 1916-19; spl. corr. for Saturday Evening Post in Near East, 1919-20; field worker, Y.M.C.A., 1918-19; created hon. maj., 117th Field Signal Corps, Rainbow Div., for service under fire. *Clubs:* Chicago Woman's, Cordon, Fortnightly, Little Room, Young Fortnightly. *Address:* 116 Overlook Rd., Ithaca, N.Y.

WARREN, Newton Joseph, college pres. See Vol. X (1918-19).

WARREN, Richard Henry, composer, organist, conductor. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

WARREN, Stanley Perkins, M.D.; *b.* Hamden, Conn., Sept. 15, 1846; *s.* Israel Perkins and Jane Stanley (Stow) W.; B.A., Yale, 1869, M.D., 1874; *m.* Sarah Elizabeth North, of New Haven, Conn., Sept. 13, 1869 (died Jan. 8, 1922); *m.* 2d, Marion Tilton North, of Boston, Mass., Oct. 14, 1922. Practiced, Bridgeport, Conn., 1874-76, Farmington, Me., 1876-79, Portland, 1879—; consulting obstetrician, Mc. General Hosp.; consulting obstetrician, Children's Hosp.; cons. phys. Eye and Ear Infirmary, Portland; mem. Sch. Bd., Portland, 1903-09. Republican. Conglist. Pres. Me. Med. Assn., 1912. *Club:* Portland. *Home:* 64 Deering St., Portland, Maine.

WARREN, Thomas Davis, lawyer; *b.* nr. Edenton, Chowan Co., N.C., Jan. 21, 1872; *s.* William Young and Fannie Roulac (Badham) W.; student Horner Mil. Sch., Oxford, N.C., 1888-90 inclusive, U. of N.C., 1891-93, 1896-98, LL.B., 1898; *m.* Mary Stevenson, of Kinston, N.C., June 4, 1904. Teacher langs. in Horner Mil. Sch., 1895; instr. U. of N.C. Law Sch., 1897-98; practiced at Trenton, N.C., 1898-1909; moved to Newbern, 1909; pres. Trenton Land & Lumber Co.; sec. Jones-Onslow Land Co., Southern Realty Co. Mem. N.C. Senate, 1901-03, Ho. of Rep., 1905; mem. Dem. State Exec. Com. since 1910, chmn., 1914-22; U.S. dist. atty., Eastern Dist. of N.C., by appmt. of President Wilson, 1919-20. Trustee U. of N.C.; trustee Newbern Graded Sch.; ex-chmn. Bd. Edn. Craven Co., N.C.; mem. N.C. State Tax Commn. Episcopalian. Elk. *Home:* 22 Pollock St. *Office:* Elks Bldg., Newbern, N.C.

WARREN, Whitney, architect; pupil of Daumet and Girault, at École des Beaux Arts, Paris; (hon. A.M., Harvard, 1913). Practicing architecture at New York; now mem. firm of Warren & Wetmore. Awarded silver medal, Paris Expn., 1900. Mem. de l'Académie des Beaux Arts, Institut de France, 1905, Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters, Société Beaux Arts Architectes, Société Centrale des Architectes Français, Société des Architectes Diplomés par le Gouvernement Français, Société des Artistes Français, Royal Acad. of San Luc, Rome. *Clubs:* Knickerbocker, Racquet and Tennis. *Office:* 16 E. 47th St., New York, N.Y.

WARREN, Willard Clinton, publisher; *b.* New Canaan, Conn., Jan. 9, 1866; *s.* James Daskam and Mary Elizabeth (Smith) W.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Lillie K. Faulkner, of Stamford, Conn., Oct. 14, 1891; children—Keith Faulkner, Mrs. Margaret Moore Cross. Began in publishing business at New Haven, Conn., 1884; now pres. of corpns. owning The Bankers Mag., The House Furnishing Review, International Banking Directory, Banker and Tradesman, Banking Law Journal, Commercial Record, American Shoemaking, Fibre and Fabric, Record and Guide, Business Law Journal, New England Grocer. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Hardware (New York); Brae Burn Country (West Newton); Boston City (Boston). *Office:* 465 Main St., Cambridge, Mass., and 71 Murray St., New York, N.Y.

WARREN, William C., editor; *b.* Buffalo, Aug. 4, 1859; *s.* James D. and Mary (Mills) W.; Ph.B., Yale, 1880; *m.* Clara S. Wright, of Buffalo, Apr. 2, 1891; children—William C., Charlotte L., John D. Began newspaper work on Buffalo Commercial, 1880, of which was editor and pub., 1894-1918, retired. Dir. Buffalo Gen. Electric Co., Buffalo, Niagara & Eastern Power Co., Niagara Electric Service Corpn. Del. Rep. Nat. Convs., 1900, 1904. *Clubs:* Buffalo, Country (Buffalo); University and Yale (New York); Graduate (New Haven). *Home:* 173 North St., Buffalo, N.Y.

WARREN, William Fairfield, educator; *b.* Williamsburg, Mass., Mar. 13, 1833; *s.* Mather and Anne M. (Fairfield) W.; A.B., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1853, LL.D., 1874; Andover Theol. Sem., 1854-56, U. of Berlin, 1856-57, U. of Halle, 1857-58; S.T.D., Ohio Wesleyan, 1862; LL.D., Boston U., 1923; *m.* Harriet Cornelia Merrick, of Wilbraham, Mass., Apr. 14, 1861; children—Mary Christine (Mrs. H. M. Ayars), William Marshall, Anna Merrick (Mrs. Geo. A. Dunn), Winifred (Mrs. Geo. Arthur Wilson). Ordained M.E. ministry, 1855; prof. systematic theology in Mission Inst., Bremen, Germany (which later became Martin Inst., Frankfort), 1860-66; acting pres. Boston Theol. Sem., 1866-73; pres. Boston U., 1873-1903, prof. comparative theology and philosophy of religion since 1873, dean Sch. of Theology, 1903-11; pres. emeritus Boston U. since 1923. Mem. of Royal Asiatic Soc., Am. Oriental Soc. *Author:* The True Key to Ancient Cosmology, 1882; Paradise Found—The Cradle of the Human Race at the North Pole, 1885; The Quest of the Perfect Religion, 1886 (also editions in Japanese, Chinese, Spanish and German); In the Footsteps of Arminius, 1888; The Story of Gottlieb, 1890 (transls. in Arabic and German); Constitutional Law Questions in the Methodist Episcopal Church, 1894; The Religions of the World and the World-Religion, 1900; The Earliest Cosmologies—the Universe in the Thought of the Ancient Babylonians, Egyptians, Greeks, etc., 1909 (transl. into German by Dr. Archenhold, director of Berlin-Treptow Sternwarte, 1922); The Universe as Pictured in Milton's Paradise Lost, 1915; etc. Editorial contbr. to Deutsche Literaturzeitung, Leipzig, Babylonian and Oriental Record, London, Journal Am. Oriental Soc., Journal Royal Asiatic Soc., and other learned periodicals. *Club:* Ministers'. *Home:* 131 Davis Av., Brookline, Mass. *Office:* 72 Mt. Vernon St., Boston, Mass.

WARREN, William H., educator; *b.* Chicago, Ill.; *s.* William H. and Blanche (Phillips) W. Founder, 1915, William Warren Sch., Menlo Park, Calif. Republican. Episcopalian. *Home:* 263 Churchill Av., Palo Alto, Calif.

WARREN, William Homer, chemist; *b.* Charleston, S.C., Nov. 4, 1866; *s.* George William and Harriet (Strong) W.; A.B., Harvard, 1889, A.M., 1891, Ph.D., 1892; studied U. of Heidelberg, 1905, 06; *m.* Lucy Ellen Sargeant, of East Saugus, Mass., Dec. 20, 1894; children—Katharine, Priscilla, Juliet. Chemist, E. R. Squibb & Sons, Brooklyn, N.Y., 1892-96, New York Quinine & Chem. Works, Brooklyn, 1896-97; prof. chemistry, Washington U. Med. Sch., St. Louis, 1898-1911, sec. faculty, 1901-08, dean 1908-10; asst. prof. chemistry, Clark Coll., Worcester, Mass., 1911-12; univ. docent, Clark U., 1911-12; prof. chemistry, Wheaton Coll., Norton, Mass., 1912-17; chemist Peerless Color Co., 1919-22, Noil Color and Chem. Works, 1922-25; prof. chemistry, Clark U., since 1925. Commd. capt., Q.M.R.C., and on active duty at Camp Hancock, Augusta, Ga., and Washington, D.C., 1917-18. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Inst. Chemists, Mil. Order World War, Deutsche Chemische Gesellschaft, Phi Beta Kappa. Translator: Autenrieth's Auffindung der Gifte, 1905. *Home:* 166 Woodland St., Worcester, Mass.

WARREN, William Marshall, univ. dean; *b.* Bremen, Germany, Nov. 4, 1865; *s.* William Fairfield (*q.v.*) and Harriet Cornelia (Merrick) W.; A.B., Boston U., 1887, Ph.D., 1891; studied Tübingen, Jena, Berlin; studied and traveled in Europe and Egypt, 1890-91; *m.* Sara Bainbridge Shields, of St. Louis, June 9, 1896; children—Shields, Virginia Fairfield (Mrs. Edward Ellis Allen, Jr.). Prof. philosophy since 1896, acting dean, 1904-05, dean Coll. of Liberal Arts since June 1905, Boston U. Editorial writer. Mem. Beta Theta Pi, Phi Beta Kappa, Am. Philos. Assn., N.E. Assn. of Colls. and Secondary Schs.; pres. N.E. Coll. Entrance Certificate Bd., 1922—. *Home:* 28 Hawthorn Rd., Brookline, Mass.

WARREN, William Robinson, editor; *b.* Higginsville, Mo., Mar. 24, 1868; *s.* Rev. James L. and Ann C. (Watson) W.; A.B., Bethany (W.Va.) Coll., 1889, A.M., 1893; student U. of Chicago, 1897; *m.* Susan Alice Kemper, of Boonville, Mo., June 21, 1893; children—Kemper (dec.), Mary (dec.), Constance Louise (Mrs. Howard W. McCue), Julia Catherine, Edgar Lovett. Ordained ministry Christian (Disciples) Ch., 1889; pastor Pinewood, Tenn., also prin. Pinewood Acad., 1889-90; pastor Dayton, O., 1890-92; prof. Latin, Bethany Coll. and pastor Bethany, W.Va., 1892-93; pastor Santa Barbara, Calif., 1893-96, Connellsville, Pa., 18[illegible] 1903; editor Christian Worker, Pittsburgh, [illegible] 1903-05; sec. Centennial campaign and conv. Disciples of Christ, Pittsburgh, 1905-09; gen. [illegible] Christian Bd. of Publication and editor The Chri[illegible]ian-Evangelist, St. Louis, Mo., 1910-12; sec. Bd. Ministerial Relief, Indianapolis, Ind., 1912-18, p[illegible] since 1918; editor World Call since 1919; United Christian Missionary Soc. since 1920; Christian Bd. of Publication. Mem. exec. c[illegible] Internat. Council Religious Edn. Mem. Beta Th[illegible] Pi. Democrat. *Author:* Centennial Convent[illegible] Report, 1910; The Life and Labors of Archit[illegible] McLean, 1923. *Home:* 7218 Nashville Av. *Offi*[illegible] 425 De Baliviere Av., St. Louis, Mo.

WARREN, Winslow, lawyer; *b.* Plymou[illegible] Mass., Mar. 20, 1838; *s.* Winslow and Marga[illegible] (Bartlett) W.; ed. Plymouth pub. schs.; A.B., E[illegible] vard U., 1858, LL.B., 1861; *m.* Mary Lincoln Ti[illegible] ham, Jan. 3, 1867; children—Charles, Marga[illegible] Mary L. Hussey, Winslow. Admitted to bar; engaged in practice at Boston, 1861; formerly a[illegible] counsel the Boston & Providence R.R.; now chi[illegible] engaged in trustee work, sitting as auditor or refe[illegible] and advisory corpn. work. Collector port of Bost[illegible] 1894-98; U.S. commr., 1861-69. Democrat. Pr[illegible] dent of the Dedham Water Co.; director Columb[illegible] National Life Insurance Co., Boston Storage [illegible] Mem. Soc. of the Cincinnati (pres. gen.), Mass. Soc[illegible] the Cincinnati (pres.); v.p. Bunker Hill Monum[illegible] Assn. Overseer, Harvard, 1898-1910. *Clubs:* U[illegible] versity (ex-pres.), Unitarian (ex-pres.), Mass. [illegible] form (ex-pres.), City Economic. *Home:* Dedha[illegible] Mass.

WARRINGTON, Albert Powell, theoso[illegible] ist; *b.* Berlin, Md., Aug. 27, 1866; *s.* William [illegible] Emily Ann (Powell) W.; ed. high sch.; studied under Prof. John B. Minor, of U. of Va.; *m.* El[illegible] beth Neely, of Norfolk, Va., Apr. 27, 1892 (now [illegible] ceased); 1 dau., Mary Neely; *m.* 2d, Mrs. M. Corbin Balguy, of London, Eng., Jan. 20, 19[illegible] Entered ry. service as a youth and became tra[illegible] mgr.; admitted to bar, 1892, and practiced at N[illegible] folk, Va., until 1911 (retired from active business [illegible] theosophical work). Democrat. Fellow Theoso[illegible] cal Soc., and official rep. of Dr. Annie Besant, [illegible] Adyar, Madras, India. Ex-nat. pres. Am. Theoso[illegible] ical Soc.; v.p. Krotona Inst. Theosophy. Aut[illegible] of article, "Theosophy and Occultism," in En[illegible] Americana. *Home:* "Krotona," Ojai, Calif.

WARRINGTON, George Howard, lawy[illegible] *b.* Cincinnati, O., Oct. 21, 1872; *s.* John Wesley [illegible] Caroline Virginia (Warrington) W.; A.B., Y[illegible] 1895; studied univs. of Göttingen and Berlin, 18[illegible] 96; LL.B., U. of Cincinnati, 1899; *m.* Elsie Holm[illegible] of Ky., Jan. 11, 1908; children—Rachel Gaff, Ca[illegible] line Virginia, John Wesley, Elsie Holmes. Admit[illegible] to Ohio bar, 1899, and began practice at Cincinn[illegible] mem. firm Paxton, Warrington & Seasongood u[illegible] 1917; with U.S. Food Administration at Washingt[illegible] D.C., Sept. 1917-July 1919, also mem. War Trade [illegible] last 6 mos.; spl. practice since 1919; dir. Ni[illegible] Bement-Pond Co. (New York), Virginia Hot Sprin[illegible] Co., Cincinnati Street Ry. Co. Chmn. City Sur[illegible] Com. which made study of governmental conditi[illegible] in Cincinnati and Hamilton Co., 1924, and pr[illegible] report under title of "Government of Cincinnati [illegible] Hamilton County"; pres. Cincinnati Bur. Munici[illegible] Research; pres. Cincinnati Music Hall Assn.; tr[illegible] tee U. of Cincinnati, Cincinnati Art Mus., Cincinn[illegible] Coll. of Music; v.p. Cincinnati Inst. Fine A[illegible] Mem. Am. and Cincinnati bar assns., Am. H[illegible] Assn., A.A.A.S., Acad. Polit. Science (New Yor[illegible] Republican. Protestant. *Clubs:* Literary, Qu[illegible] City, Camargo, Riding, Pillars, Country (Cin[illegible] nati); Metropolitan (Washington); Yale (N[illegible] York). *Home:* Elmhurst Pl. *Office:* Citiz[illegible] Bank bldg., Cincinnati, O.

WARRUM, Helen Marie, opera singer; [illegible] Greenfield, Ind., July 3, 1892; *d.* Henry and M[illegible] E. (Mattler) W.; grad. Shortridge High Sch., [illegible] dianapolis, Ind.; *m.* Ralph Chappell; 1 dau., Hel[illegible] studied music under Oscar Saenger, of New Yo[illegible] Carlo Sebastiani, Naples. Début at Washington, [illegible] Marguerite in "Faust," 1912; with Chicago Gr[illegible] Opera Co., seasons of 1912-13 and 1913-14, includ[illegible] 2 tours from coast to coast; foreign engagements [illegible] terrupted by war; returned to U.S., Feb. 1915, [illegible] immediately engaged to appear with Met. Opera C[illegible] New York. Principal rôles: Marguerite in "Faus[illegible] Mimi in "La Bohème," Gilda in "Rigoletto," Ros[illegible] in "Barber of Seville." Solo soprano St. Geor[illegible]

(Episcopal), New York, 1915. Member D.A.R.
ss: 2624 N. Meridian St., Indianapolis, Ind.

ARSHAW, Jacob, educator; *b.* London, , Dec. 22, 1878; *s.* Lewis and Sophia (Burston) A.B., Harvard, 1900; A.M., U. of N.C., 1902; ficate, U. of Paris, France, 1902, Ph.D., U. of , 1912; *m.* Hazel Marie Williams, of St. Louis, Aug. 3, 1920. Instr. modern langs., U. of N.C., -01; teacher Porto Rico, 1903-04; acting supt. , San Juan, P.R., 1904; dist. supt. schs. in P.R., -07; prin. Central High Sch., San Juan, 1907; editor, Porto Rican Rev., 1908; congress sec., ground Assn. America, 1908; instr. Romance s., 1909-12, asst. prof., 1912-17, asso. prof. 1917- U. of Mo.; prof. modern langs., U. of Neb., -24; prof. Romance langs., U. of Mo., 1924, n. dept., 1925, prof. Spanish and chmn. dept. ish since 1926. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. rica, Nat. Federation Modern Lang. Teachers, State Teachers' Assn., Am. Assn. Teachers of ish (v.p. 1920), Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Delta lpha Zeta Pi; corr. mem. Hispanic Soc. Amer- *Clubs:* University, Harvard (Columbia, Mo.). *or:* Spanish-American Composition Book, 1917; New Latin America, 1922; Elements of Spanish, . Joint Author: Cornman and Gerson's Geog- y Primer (Porto Rican edit.). Editor of Albes' ando por Sud América, 1917; Galdós' La loca casa, 1924; Isaacs' María, 1926; Careta verde El Señor Gobernador, 1928; also the lit. series . of Mo. Bulletin, 1917-19. Contbr. articles verse in Modern Lang. Notes, Modern Lang. , Poet Lore, Drama, School and Society, etc. *ess:* 412 Stewart Rd., Columbia, Mo.

ARSHAWSKY, Abel George, artist; aaron, Pa., Dec. 28, 1883; *s.* Ezekiel and Ida inowits) W.; ed. Cleveland Sch. of Art and Nat. l. Design, Paris; *m.* Valentine Françoise Lan- , of Paris, May 1920. Exhibited at Carnegie n. and Corcoran Galleries, Washington, D.C.; Acad. Design, New York; Pa. Acad. Fine Arts Paris salons. Pictures on exhbn. in Cleveland .; Minneapolis Art Inst.; Canton (Ohio) Mus.; in pvt. collections; "The Mountains of Prov- " bought by French Govt. Served 18 mos. as ical instr. French Army, World War. *Clubs:* oon (Cleveland); Cincinnati Art; Salmagundi v York); American Art (Paris). *Home:* 35 rue Tombe, Issoire, Paris, France. *Address:* 10716 oma Av., Cleveland, O.

ARTHIN, Aldred Scott, pathologist; *b.* nsburg, Ind., Oct. 21, 1866; *s.* Edward Mason Eliza Margaret (Weist) W.; A.B., Ind. U., 1888; , U. of Mich., 1890, M.D., 1891, Ph.D., 1893; c diploma (teacher), Cincinnati Conservatory of ic, 1887; post-grad. work in medicine, Vienna Freiburg; *m.* Dr. Katharine Angell, of Chicago, 27, 1900; children—Margaret, Aldred Scott, nia, Thomas Angell. Asst. in internal medicine, -92, demonstrator internal medicine, 1892-95, onstrator pathology, 1896, instr., 1897, asst. , 1899, junior prof., 1902, prof. and dir. pathol. since 1903, med. dept. U. of Mich. Pres. Am. Pathologists and Bacteriologists, 1908; pres. nat. Assn. Med. Museums, 1910-13, mem. coun- r U.S., 1914-17, v.p. Am. Sect., 1914, editor of tin, 1913-19, Annals of Clinical Medicine since ; mem. Assn. Am. Physicians (council 1921-28; 1926-27; pres. 1927-28), Society Exptl. Medicine Biology, Am. Assn. for Cancer Research (pres. -1928), Internat. Hist. Soc., Chicago Med. Soc., Assn. Exptl. Pathology (v.p. 1922-23, 1924, del. to Nat. Research Council 1925-28); Mich. Assn. Prevention and Relief of Tubercu- 1908-09, Michigan Social Hygiene Assn., 1917- sec. Ann Arbor Anti-Tuberculosis Assn.; corr. Internat. Assn. for Study and Prevention of rculosis. *Author:* Practical Pathology, 1896, Editor and translator of 10th edit. Ziegler's ral Pathology, 1903, 11th edit., 1908; editor Pathology, 2d and 3d edits., Wood's Reference l-Book of the Medical Sciences; Text-Book of ral Pathology, 1914; Medical Aspects of Mus- Gas Poisoning, 1919. Has written over 1,000 es in med. jours. and text-books; contbns. from 'athol. Lab. of U. of Mich., 12 vols., 1896-1925. important researches on anatomy and pathol- f the hæmolymph glands, and the pathology of ses of the blood and blood-forming organs, ac syphilis, latent syphilis, tuberculosis, and action of mustard gas, fat embolism, action of 'e, heart in diphtheria, thymus, heredity in r, pathology of goiter. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi (pres. Ann Arbor chapter 1922-24), Alpha Omega Alpha, Am. Coll. Physicians (2d v.p. 1923, 1st v.p. 1925-28), A.M.A., Mich. State Med. Soc., Council on Physical Therapy. *Address:* 1020 Ferdon Rd., Ann Arbor, Mich.

WARVELLE, George William, lawyer. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

WARWICK, Walter Winter, government service; *b.* Lucasville, Scioto Co., O., Mar. 1, 1868; *s.* Newton Reed and Adelaide (Brown) W.; Hughes High Sch., Cincinnati; LL.B., Law Sch. Cincinnati Coll., 1890; LL.M., George Washington U.; *m.* Minnie Elsie McCormick, of Washington, D.C., June 23, 1906; 1 son, Newton Beverly. Practiced in Cincinnati, 1890-93; sec. to William Howard Taft, then judge U.S. Circuit Ct., 1892-93; chief law clerk U.S. Treasury, Washington, 1893-98; in practice at Cincinnati, firm of Warwick & Warwick, 1898-1904; with Panama Canal Commn. in Washington, 1904-08, then at Panama as auditor and as asso. justice Supreme Ct. of Canal Zone, to 1911; mem. President's Commn. on Economy and Efficiency, Apr. 1911-May 1913; asst. comptroller of the treasury, 1913-15; comptroller of the treasury, 1915-21; asst. to dir. of the budget, 1922-23; fiscal agt. of Panama Govt., 1923-25; in practice in Washington since 1926; chief counsel U.S. Employees' Compensation Commn. since 1927. Col. finance dept. O.R.C., U.S.A., 1926. Democrat. Presbyn. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Loyal Legion. Mason (K.T.). *Club:* University. *Home:* Cincinnati. *Address:* 6930 Piney Branch Rd., Washington, D.C.

WARWICK, William Edmund, petroleum oil mfr. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).*

WASHBURN, Albert Henry, diplomat; *b.* Middleborough, Mass., 1866; *s.* Edward and Ann Elizabeth (White) W.; Ph.B., Cornell U., 1889; LL.D., Dartmouth, 1924; private secretary to Hon. Andrew D. White during coll. course; attended law schs. Georgetown U., and U. of Va.; LL.B., Georgetown, 1895; *m.* Florence B. Lincoln, of Springfield, Mass., Jan. 11, 1906. U.S. consul at Magdeburg, Germany, 1890-93; pvt. sec. to Senator Henry Cabot Lodge, 1893-96; asst. U.S. atty. for dist. of Mass., 1897-1901; spl. U.S. Treasury counsel in customs cases, 1901-04; resigned to enter pvt. practice, 1904. Alternate del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1896; del. Mass. Constl. Conv., 1917-19; permanent mem. U.S. Legal Advisory Bd., Commonwealth of Mass., 1917-19; presdl. elector, Mass., 1921; pres. Assn. of the Customs Bar, 1917-22; prof. polit. science and internat. law, Dartmouth, 1919—; E.E. and M.P. to Austria, Feb. 1922—. Second U.S. del. on commn. of jurists to consider amendment of the laws of war pursuant to a resolution of the Washington Conf. on Limitation of Armament, sitting at The Hague Dec. 1922-Mar. 1923; pres. mixed commn. to adjust differences arising out of provisional commercial agreements between Austria and Jugoslavia, 1923-24. Chevalier, 1st class, Royal Order of Saint Olav, Norway, 1913. Mem. Beta Theta Pi. *Clubs:* Union League, Down Town (New York); Metropolitan (Washington, D.C.); University (Boston); Graduate (Hanover, N.H.). *Home:* Middleborough, Mass., and Hanover, N.H. *Address:* American Legation, Vienna, Austria.

WASHBURN, Benjamin Earl, sanitarian; *b.* Rutherford Co., N.C., Dec. 29, 1885; *s.* John Rutherford and Camila (Miller) W.; B.A., U. of N.C., 1906, M.A., 1909; M.D., U. of Va., 1911; *m.* Zellah Howe, of Grand Ledge, Mich., Oct. 6, 1912; 1 dau., Zellah Howe. Field dir. in N.C. for Rockefeller Sanitary Commn., 1913-14; health officer Nash Co., N.C., May-Dec., 1914; dir. Internat. Health Bd. since Jan. 1915, in British Guiana and Trinidad, B.W.I., 1915-16, Wilson Co., N.C., 1916-17; dir. bur. of co. health work N.C. State Bd. Health, 1917-19; in Jamaica, since 1920 as dir. Jamaica Hookworm Commn. and Bur. Health Edn. Fellow A.M.A.; mem. Am. Pub. Health Assn., Southern Med. Assn., N.C. Med. Soc., etc. Writer and speaker on pub. health. *Home:* Perth, Lignanea, Jamaica, B.W.I. *Address:* Rockefeller Foundation, New York, N.Y.

WASHBURN, Bryant, actor; *b.* Chicago, Ill., Apr. 28, 1889; *s.* Bryant and Metha Catherine (Johnson) W.; of Danish and British parentage; ed. Lake View High Sch., Chicago; *m.* Mabel Forrest Chidester, of Chicago, July 3, 1914; children—Bryant, Dwight Ludlow. Began on stage, 1907; toured with George D. Fawcett; moving picture career since 1911; rôles include leading parts in "Till I Come Back to You," "The Skinner Dress Suit Series," "Why Smith Left Home," "It Pays To Advertise," "Too Much Johnson," "Six Best Cellars," "Mrs. Temple's Telegram," "The Sins of St. Anthony," "The Road to London," "Hungry Hearts," "Rupert of Hentzau," "The Meanest Man in the World," "The Common Law," "Temptation," "Mine to Keep," "The Love Trap," "Other Men's Daughters," "Try and Get It," "The Love Thrill," "Beware of Widows," "Breakfast at Sunrise," "Honeymoon Flats," "Skinner's Big Idea." Republican. Presbyn. Mason (32°, Shriner). Kiwanian. *Home:* 906 Rexford Drive, Beverly Hills, Calif.

WASHBURN, Cadwallader, artist; *b* Minneapolis, Minn.; *s.* William Drew and Elizabeth M. (Muzzy) W.; B.A., Gallaudet Coll., Washington, D.C., 1890, D.Sc., 1924; course in architecture, Mass. Inst. Tech., class of '93; Art Students' League, New York; pupil of H. Siddons Mowbray, 1895-96; pvt. pupil William Merritt Chase; studied with Joaquin Sorolla, Madrid, 1896-98, and Albert Besnard, 1899-1900; unmarried. Was in Japan and Manchuria, 1904-05, during Russo-Japanese War, for a time acting war corr. at Newchwang; war corr. Chicago Daily News, Mexico, 1910-12, Madero revolution; writer, 1922-23; in the Marquesas Islands, collecting bird eggs and nests for Museum of Comparative Oology. Dir. Washburn Lignite Coal Co., of N.D. Contbr. articles, "Joaquin Sorolla, the Great Spanish Painter," in Outlook, "Experiments with a Chrysalis," in Entomological News, etc. Gold medal, Panama P.I. Expn., 1915. Mem. Am. Federation of Arts; fellow Am. Geog. Soc. Trustee Museum Comparative Oology, Santa Barbara, Calif. *Clubs:* University (Mexico City); National Arts (New York); Arts (Washington). Rep. at Minneapolis Inst. Art, Library of Congress, Washington, D.C., Calif. state collection, Minn. state collection. *Address:* Minneapolis Trust Co., Minneapolis, Minn. *Home:* Livermore Falls, Me.

WASHBURN, Charles Grenfill, ex-congressman; Jan. 28, 1857-May 25, 1928. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

WASHBURN, Claude Carlos, author; Oct. 3, 1883-Aug. 10, 1926. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

WASHBURN, Edward Wight, chemist; *b.* Beatrice, Neb., May 10, 1881; *s.* William Gilmor and Flora Ella (Wight) W.; U. of Neb., 1899-1901; B.S., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1905, Ph.D., 1908; *m.* Sophie Wilhelmina de Veer, of Boston, June 10, 1910; children—William de Veer, Janet, Roger D., Barbara. Research asso. in phys. chemistry, Mass. Inst. Tech., 1906-08; asso. in chemistry, 1908-10, asst. prof., 1910-13, prof. phys. chemistry, 1913-16, prof. ceramic chemistry and head of dept. of ceramic engring., 1916-22, U. of Ill.; editor Internat. Critical Tables (phys. chem. and engring. constants), 1922—; chief chemist U.S. Bur. Standards since 1926. Vice chmn. and actg. chmn., 1918-19, chmn., 1922-23, div. chemistry Nat. Research Council; del. Internat. Chem. Union, London, 1919, Lyons, 1922, Cambridge, 1923, and Internat. Research Council, Brussels, 1919 and 1922; Am. commr. Internat. commn. annual tables phys. and chem. constants, 1921—; chmn. Internat. Commn. on Physico-Chemical Standards. Fellow A.A.A.S. (chmn. sect. C, 1923-24), Royal Soc. Arts; mem. Nat. Research Council. Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Phys. Soc., Am. Ceramic Soc. (editor Journal, 1920-22), Soc. Glass Tech., Washington Acad Sciences, Mass. Soc. Mayflower Descendants, Phi Lambda Upsilon, Sigma Xi, Illinois Academy Science. *Author:* Introduction to the Principles of Physical Chemistry, 1915, 2d edition, 1921 (French translation by Noyes and Weiss, Payot et Cie, Paris, 1925), etc. *Clubs:* University (Urbana); Cosmos (Washington); Chemists' (New York). *Address:* National Research Council, and U.S. Bureau Standards, Washington, D.C.

WASHBURN, Frederic Augustus, M.D.; *b.* New Bedford, Mass., Nov. 22, 1869; *s.* Frederic Augustus and Mary Jane (Swan) W.; A.B., Amherst, 1892; M.D., Harvard, 1896; *m.* Amy Silsbee Appleton, of Boston, Jan. 10, 1911; 1 dau., Amy. Asst. res. phys., 1899 and 1903-08, res. phys. 1908-22, dir. since 1922, Mass. Gen. Hosp.; supt. Mass. Charitable Eye and Ear Infirmary, 1915, 22, dir. since 1922. First lt. asst. surgeon, 6th Mass. Vols., 1898-99; capt. asst. surgeon, 1899-1901; maj. surgeon, 1901-03. Served in Porto Rico, 1898-99, Philippines, 1901-03; maj. comdg. Base Hosp. 6, A.E.F., in France, 1917; lt. col. Med. Corps, in charge of hospitalization, Am. hosps. in Great

Britain, Office Chief Surgeon Base Sect. 3, London, 1918; col. chief surgeon hdqrs., Base Sect. 3, A.E. F., London, Oct. 1918, Mar. 1919. Awarded D.S. M.; Comdr. Order St. Michael and St. George (British). Mem. A.M.A., Am. Hosp. Assn. (pres. 1912-13), Mass. Med. Soc., Mil. Order World War (comdr. Greater Boston Chapter, 1923-24); gov. Mass. Soc. Mayflower Descendants. *Club:* Union. *Address:* 190 Bay State Rd., Boston, Mass.

WASHBURN, Frederic Leonard, biologist; Apr. 12, 1860-Oct. 15,1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

WASHBURN, George Frederic, business man; *b.* Calais, Me., Feb. 13, 1859; *s.* Maj. Zadock Sargeant and Catherine (Wakefield) W.; lineal descendant of John Alden and Priscilla Mullins, of the Mayflower; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Mabel Virginia Griffin, of Chelsea, Mass., Mar. 20, 1883; children—Virginia, Alden Frederic, Winnifred. Established (with William Allen) the Old Colony Book Bindery, Plymouth, Mass., 1883; founded Washburn Credit House, Boston, 1886, reorganized, 1900, as Washburn Dept. Store, Inc.; organized Washburn Realty Co., Ltd., Boston; built Unique Theatre, Boston, 1905 (the first moving picture theatre in N.E.); treas. Washburn Realty Co., Boston; pres. Pinellas (Fla.) Realty Investment Co.; treas. following corpns. (all of Fla.)—Safety Harbor Mortgage & Investment Co., Washburn Apt. Hotel, Inc. (Safety Harbor), Clearwater Bond & Mortgage Co., The Gray Moss Inn (Clearwater), Fla. Investment & Mortgage Co. (Clearwater), Alden Apt. Hotel, Inc. (Safety Harbor), Dunedin (Fla.) Lodge, Halcyon Hall, Inc. (Dunedin); founder the Gray Moss Inn (Clearwater); dir. Guaranty Title & Trust Co. (Clearwater). Trustee Am. University (Washington, D.C.), Plant Memorial Hosp. (Clearwater, Fla.); ex-commr. City of Clearwater; commr. to draft present city charter, Clearwater. Former v.p. Nat. Rivers and Harbors Congress, Atlantic Deeper Waterways Conv. Dir. Emerson Hosp. (Boston), World's Christian Fundamentals Assn., Am. Science Foundation, Gospel Center Inc. (Orlando, Fla.). Ex-pres. Alden Kindred of America Washburns of America, Am. Soc. Colonial Families; mem. Am. Tax Payers League, Loyal Legion. Twice del. to Gen. Conf. M.E. Ch., and 3 times del. to Ecumenical Conf.; nat. pres. and dir. gen. of Bible Crusaders of America, of which was founder; founder and gen. mgr. The Crusaders' Champion (weekly mag.). Mason (32°, K.T., Shriner). *Clubs:* Commonwealth of Boston (ex-pres.); Plymouth Country; Clearwater Golf. *Home:* Clearwater, Fla.; (summer) Manomet, Mass. *Office:* 8 Hollis St., Boston, Mass. (also Mt. Vernon, N.Y., and Clearwater, Fla.).

WASHBURN, George Hamlin, M.D., *b.* Constantinople, Turkey, May 22, 1860; *s.* George and Henrietta Loraine (Hamlin) W.; resided abroad most of time until 1876; prep. dept. Robert Coll. Constantinople; A.B., Amherst Coll., 1882; M. D., Harvard, 1886; *m.* Anna M. Hoyt, of Auburn, N.Y., Sept. 22, 1887 (dec.); children—Mrs. Anna Loraine Hall, George Edward, Arthur Hoyt, Alfred Hamlin. Began practice at Boston, 1886; prof. emeritus obstetrics, Tufts Coll. Med. Sch.; late visiting gynecologist St. Elizabeth's Hosp.; consulting surgeon Free Hosp. for Women. Mem. A. M.A., Mass. Med. Soc., Boston Obstet. Soc. (ex-pres.), Delta Kappa Epsilon. Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* University, Harvard, Congregational, Twentieth Century (Boston), Amherst, D.K.E. (New York). Was med. dir. Am. Com. for Relief in Near East. *Address:* 238 Commonwealth Av., Boston, Mass.

WASHBURN, Harold Connett, author. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

WASHBURN, Henry Bradford, clergyman, educator; *b.* Worcester, Mass., Dec. 2, 1869; *s.* Charles Francis and Mary Elizabeth (Whiton) W.; B.A., Harvard, 1891; B.D., Episcopal Theol. Sch., 1894, D.D., 1918; studied univs. of Berlin and Oxford; LL.D., Hobart, 1923; *m.* Edith Buckingham (Hall) Colgate, of N.Y. City, May 20, 1908; children—Henry Bradford, Sherwood Larned, Mabel Hall Colgate (step-daughter). Deacon, 1894, priest, 1896, P.E. Ch.; asst. minister St. John's Ch., Providence, R.I., 1896-98; rector St. Mark's Ch., Worcester, Mass., 1898-1908; prof. eccles. history, 1908-20, dean, 1920—, Episcopal Theol. Sch. Mem. Am. Soc. Ch. History, Am. Antiq. Soc., Mass. Hist. Soc. Republican. *Clubs:* Harvard (Boston and New York); Bohemian (Worcester, Mass.). Exec. sec. War Commn. of P.E. Ch., 1918-19. *Home:* 3 Mason St., Cambridge, Mass.

WASHBURN, Homer Charles, prof. pharmacy; *b.* Greenwich, O., Jan. 8, 1876; *s.* William Irving and Almira Bendora (Salisbury) W.; grad. high sch., Hastings, Mich., 1899; Ph.C., U. of Mich., 1902, B.S., in Pharmacy, 1904; *m.* Mary Lovina Beckley, of Ann Arbor, Dec. 14, 1902; 1 dau., Helen Thelma. Began teaching, U. of Okla., 1904; organizer, 1911, and since prof. Coll. of Pharmacy, U. of Colo., also dean. Mem. 32d Mich. Vol. Inf., Spanish-Am. War, 1898; mem. Colo. N.G., 1915-17; capt. Mar. 1915; maj. July 5, 1917; maj. 157th Inf. U.S.A., World War; grad. Sch. of Fire, Camp Perry, O., and Field Officers' Sch., Langres, France; lt. col. inf., Feb. 1920; col. Mar. 1923; now comdg. officer 411th Inf. Res., 103d Div. U.S.A. Mem. Am. Conf. Pharm. Faculties, Colo. Pharm. Assn., Assn. Army of U.S., Reserve Officers' Assn. of U. S., Kappa Sigma, Acacia, Alpha Chi Sigma, Phi Delta Chi, Omega Upsilon Phi. Presbyn. Mason. Kiwanian. *Author:* (with Walter H. Blome) Textbook on Pharmacognosy and Materia Medica. *Home:* 864 14th St., Boulder, Colo.

WASHBURN, Jed L., lawyer; *b.* Montgomery Co., Ind., Dec. 26, 1856; *s.* Christopher C. and Julia A. (Showen) W.; has resided in Minn. since June, 1857; acad. edn., but mainly self-ed.; *m.* Alma J. Pattee, of Stockton, Portage Co., Wis., June 1882; children—Claude C. (dec.), Genevieve, Abbott McC., Mildred (Mrs. C. R. McLean), Hope, John Lawrence. Admitted to Minn. bar, May 1880; practiced at Mankato, 1880-90, since at Duluth; pres. Northern Nat. Bank (Duluth); pres. and dir. several industrial and financial corpns. Mem. Bd. Edn., Duluth, 1900-07; mem. State Normal Sch. Bd. and resident dir. State Normal Sch., Duluth, 1903-20. Pres. Minn. State Bar Assn., 1907-08; has served on various public bds. and commns. *Clubs:* Kitchi Gammi, Commercial, Northland Country, Ridgeview Golf, Duluth Boat, Duluth Curling (Duluth); Minnesota (St. Paul); Minneapolis (Minneapolis); Chicago (Chicago). Has delivered addresses and published pamphlets on Am. constl. and governmental subjects. *Home:* 101 E. Oxford St. *Office:* Alworth Bldg., Duluth, Minn.

WASHBURN, John Hosea, agriculturist. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

WASHBURN, Louis Cope, clergyman; *b.* Pottsville, Pa., Jan. 25, 1860; *s.* Daniel and Sarah Stratton (Carpenter) W.; student St. Stephens Coll., Annandale, N.Y.; B.A., Trinity Coll., Conn., 1881, M.A., 1884; Berkeley Div. Sch., Middletown, Conn.; S.T.D., Hobart, 1894; U. of Pa., 1919; *m.* Henrietta Saltonstall Mumford, of Rochester, N.Y., Apr. 8, 1890 (died 1922); children—Henrietta Mumford, Helen Carpenter, Louis Mumford. Deacon, 1884, priest, 1885, P.E. Ch.; rector St. Peter's Ch., Hazelton, Pa., 1884-88, St. Paul's Ch., Rochester, N.Y., 1888-95; archdeacon of Rochester, 1895-1904; rector Christ Ch., Phila., since 1907. Dep. to Gen. Conv. P.E. Ch., 1904, 13; has established numerous chs. and religious enterprises; administrator various philanthropies; dir. Neighborhood House, Phila., since 1911; mgr. Episcopal Hosp., Standing Com. of Diocese of Pa., etc.; chmn. War Commn. Diocese of Pa., 1917-18. Mem. Pa. Hist. Soc., S.R., Phi Beta Kappa, Iota Kappa Alpha. Democrat. *Clubs:* University, Penn Athletic, Contemporary, Merion Cricket. *Author:* Soldiers and Sailors Manual, 1917; Christ Church, 1925; also essays and sermons. *Home:* 2030 de Lancey Place, Philadelphia, Pa.

WASHBURN, Margaret Floy, coll. prof.; *b.* New York, July 25, 1871; *d.* Rev. Francis and Elizabeth Floy (Davis) W.; A.B., Vassar Coll., 1891, A.M., 1893; Ph.D., Cornell U., 1894. Prof. psychology and ethics, Wells Coll., 1894-1900; warden Sage Coll. of Cornell U., 1900-02; asst. prof. psychology, U. of Cincinnati, 1902-03; asso. prof. philosophy, 1903-08, prof. psychology, 1908—, Vassar Coll. Mem. Am. Psychol. Assn. (pres. 1921), Am. Philos. Soc., Sigma Xi. *Author:* The Animal Mind, 1908; Movement and Mental Imagery, 1916. Translator: Ethical Systems (Wilhelm Wundt); Principles of Morality (by same), 1901. Co-editor Am. Jour. Psychology. Contbr. to Philosophische Studien, Mind, Philos. Review, etc. *Address:* Poughkeepsie, N.Y.

WASHBURN, Stanley, war corr., author; *b.* Minneapolis, February 7, 1878; *s.* William Drew and Elizabeth M. (Muzzy) W.; A.B., Williams Coll., 1901, hon. Dr. Humane Letters, 1921; attended Harvard Law Sch., 1901; *m.* Alice Langhorne, of Washington, Nov. 27, 1906; children—Fawan, Stan Langhorne. Police reporter Minneapolis Jou 1901-02; on staff Minneapolis Times, 1902-04; corr. Chicago Daily News, 1904-06. Covered R Japanese War, operated dispatch boat "Fawa mos. outside Port Arthur, with Nogi's army be Port Arthur; served with 3d Japanese Army end of war; organized news service in Far East India; operated dispatch boat in Black Sea, 1905, carrying British and U.S. Govt. official patches, mail and refugees; covered Russian Rev tion, Jan., 1906. Headed party to explore Br Columbia, summer of 1909; summer of 1910, through from Edmonton to Prince Rupert by p train and canoe, 1,000 miles, being first party to m trip over line of new G.T.P. R.R. route, with ex tion of engrs. Went to Europe, Aug., 1914, as Collier's Weekly, to Russia, Sept., 1914, as corr. don Times; attached to Russian Army for 26 m was only American having access to whole Rus front; also with French at Verdun, Apr. 1916, an tached to Roumanian Army 2 mos., 1916. Com maj. Minn. N.G., Apr. 1915, col. Feb. 1916, as aid gov.'s staff. Apptd. maj. of cav. O.R.C., Ma 1917; active duty May 9, as mil. aide to John Stevens, advisory railroad mission to Russia; tr ferred at Vladivostok to the Root diplomatic mis to Russia as mil. aide and asst. sec. of mission; G 26th Div., in France, Apr. 1, 1918; served in and Chateau-Thierry sectors with that div.; inv ed home, Sept. 1918; hon. discharged, service, 27, 1919; recommended for promotion to lt. col., 1919. Before leaving for France, by request Rus Embassy, detailed by State and War depts. to m speaking tour through 35 states presenting cas Russia in the war. Decorated by Emperor of Ja with Order of the Imperial Crown, 1907; by G with Order of St. Anna, 1915; by Gen. Brussi Order of St. George, 1916. Hon. mem. Japanese Cross Soc. Del. Rep. Nat. Convention, Chic 1912. *Author:* The Cable Game, 1911; Tr Trappers and Tenderfeet, 1912; Nogi—The M Against the Background of a War, 1913; The Sp of the Wilds, 1913; Two in the Wilderness, 19 Field Notes from the Russian Front, 1915; The R sian Campaign, April to August, 1915; Victory Defeat, 1916; The Russian Offensive, 1917; play, "The Man in Hiding," prod. May 1 Apptd. by State Dept. to the secretariat of Am. D gation to the Disarmament Conf., Washington, 19 now coal mine operator; pres. Washburn Lig Coal Co., Wilton, N.D. Pres. N.D. Coal Operat Assn.; dir. Greater N.D. Assn., Nat. Security Leag Mo. River Navigation Assn.; chmn. Russian c Nat. Civic Federation; trustee Am. Defense Mason. Pres. Arden Sch., Lakewood, N.J., 1920 *Clubs:* University, National Republican, Centu Williams (New York); Island Heights Ya Delta Psi, Minneapolis, Skylight, Six o'Clock (M neapolis). *Home:* Lakewood, N.J.

WASHBURN, Victor Duke, M.D.; *b.* N City, July 16, 1882; *s.* Charles H. and Carl (Sorino) W.; M.D., Atlantic Med.Coll., Baltim Md., 1905; *m.* 2d, Margaret A. Elliott, of Osce Tioga Co., Pa., Oct. 26, 1915; children—(by marriage) Ruth, (by 2d marriage) Elliott Sor Practiced at Wilmington, Del., since 1905; m staff Wilmington Homœ. Hosp. since 1907; spec izes in urology; pres. Bankers Bond and Accepta Co.; dir. Home Bldg. & Loan Assn. Served as lt. M.C., U.S.A., 1917-19; maj. M.C., Del. N 1920-23; capt., July 3, 1923. Mem. Wilming Bd. Pub. Edn. (pres. 1915-27); dir. Dept. Safety. Mem. A.M.A., Am. Inst. Homœopat Assn. Mil. Surgeons. Republican. Unitarian. Mason. *Clubs:* University, Young Men's Republic *Home:* 702 Blackshire Rd. *Office:* Wilming Medical Arts Bldg., Wilmington, Del.

WASHBURNE, Carleton Wolsey, educa *b.* Chicago, Ill., Dec. 2, 1889; *s.* Dr. George F and Marion Guyon (Foster) W. (now Mrs. Mar Foster Wotherspoon); student U. of Chicago, 19 10, Hahnemann Med. Coll., Chicago, 1910-11; A. Stanford, 1912; Ed.D., U. of Calif., 1918; *m.* Hel Bigelow Chandler, of Philadelphia, Pa., Sept. 1912; children—Margaret Joan, Beatrice, Chand Teacher country sch., Los Angeles County, Cal 1912-13; dir. municipal playground, summers, Los Angeles, 1913, Oakland, 1914; teacher ungrad room and playground, Tulare, Calif., 1913-14; he of dept. of science, San Francisco State Teach Coll., 1914-19; supt. schs., Winnetka, Ill., sin 1919; mem. summer faculties Ohio State U., 19 Northwestern U., 1922, U. of Chicago, 1923, U.

s., 1924, Colo. State Teachers Coll., 1925-27, U. Minn., 1928. Mem. Dept. of Superintendence E.A., Progressive Edn. Assn., Edni. Research n., Nat. Soc. for Study of Edn., Ill. State Teach- Assn., City Supts'. Assn., Supts'. and Prins'. ociation of Northern Ill., Phi Delta Kappa. son. *Clubs:* Rotary; City (Chicago). *Author:* mmon Science, 1920; Individual Speller, 1923. -Author: The Story of The Earth, 1916; 24th arbook Nat. Soc. for Study of Edn., 1925; Win- ka Graded Book List, 1926; My Reading Book, '6; My Sound Book, 1926; a Survey of the nnetka Public Schools, 1926; New Schools in the World, 1926; Washburne Individual Arithmetics, '7-28; Better Schools, 1928. Contbg. editor Jour. t. Edn. Assn., Jour. Edni. Research, Progressive n., Teachers' Jour. and Abstract, The Nation's ools, etc. Adapted Frederic Burk's individual ruction plan to pub. sch. conditions; organized . schs. of Winnetka as edni. laboratory for carry- out scientific research in sch. administration, riculum and method. Lectures widely on edn. *me:* 505 Provident Av., Winnetka, Ill.

VASHBURNE, Mrs. Charles S. (Virginia ooks). See Vol. IX (1916-17).

VASHBURNE, Marion Foster, author, see rion Foster Wotherspoon.

VASHINGER, William Henry, bishop; *b.* eythorne, Cumberland Co., Pa., Sept. 9, 1862; *s.* ob and Sarah (Warner) W.; B.A., Lebanon Valley l., Annville, Pa., 1891, M.A., 1895, D.D., 1905; Romaine Elizabeth Funkhouser, of Lurgan, nklin Co., Pa., Sept. 8, 1885. Pastor Harrisburg, , 1890-94; ordained ministry U.B. Ch., 1894; tor Chambersburg, Pa., 1894-1902; supt. Pa. f. U.B. Ch., 1902-17; bishop Pacific Dist. U.B. , since May 1917. Built chs. at Harrisburg and ambersburg. Trustee Lebanon Valley Coll., ncy (Pa.) Orphanage and Home; dir. Col. R. M. er Home for Retired Ministers. Wrote booklet, ty Evangelization," 1906. Lecturer on social, nomic, edni. and religious problems; etc. A v.p. eral Council Churches of Christ in America; mem. l., Administration, Mission, and Evangelistic . of U.B. Ch. *Home:* 686 E. Taylor St., Portland,

VASHINGTON, Henry Stephens, petrol- t; *b.* Newark, N.J., Jan. 15, 1867; *s.* George and anor P. (Stephens) W.; A.B., Yale, 1886; A.M., 8; Ph.D., Leipzig, 1893; post-grad. studies, Yale, pzig, and Am. Sch. Classical Studies (Athens); *m.* rtha Rose Beckwith, of Ohio, Oct. 25, 1893. Asst. physics, Yale, 1886-88; excavations in Greece, 9-94; asst. in mineralogy, Yale, 1895-96; geol. petrol. investigations in Greece, Asia Minor, y, Spain, Brazil, Hawaiian Islands, and U.S., and n. study of igneous rocks and minerals; consult- mining geologist, 1906-12; bd. mgrs. Geol. Survey ., 1909-14; with Geophysical Lab., Carnegie n. of Washington, since 1912. Chem. asso. and ntific attaché Am. Embassy, Rome, 1918-19; chmn. sect. of volcanology, Internat. Geophysi- Union; chmn. Am. Geophysical Union; mem. Acad. Sciences, Geol. Soc. America (v.p. 1922), Chem. Soc., Arch ol. Inst. America, Washing- Acad. Sciences, Geol. Soc. Washington, Mineral. America (pres. 1924), Am. Philos. Soc., Maya , Geol. Soc. Italy; fgn. mem. Geol. Soc. London, Natural History Spain, Soc. Zelanti (Aci Reale, y), Acad. dei Lincei (Rome), Acad. Sci. Norway, d. Sci. (Turin), Acad. Science, France. Dec- ed Cavalier Order Crown of Italy. *Clubs:* Cos- (Washington); Century (New York). *Author:* mical Analyses of Igneous Rocks, 1903, 1917; ual of the Chemical Analysis of Igneous Rocks, l, 10, 19; The Roman Comagmatic Region, 1906. t Author: Quantitative Classification of Igneous ks, 1903. Contbr. of articles on petrol., mineral, archæol. subjects in scientific jours. since 1887. *ress:* 2801 Upton St., Washington, D.C.

VASHINGTON, Horace Lee, foreign service er; *b.* Washington, June 4, 1864; *s.* Richard and e (Lee) W.; ed. pvt. schs. Washington, Boston Providence; read law, U. of Va., and U. of Gene- Switzerland; admitted to bar, 1887; *m.* Geneva, zerland, Helen Stuart Williams, Sept. 22, 1897. fidential clerk to 3d asst. sec. of state, 1892-94; and deputy consul-gen. at Cairo, Egypt, 1894-96; ul at Alexandretta, Syria, 1896-99, at Valencia, n, 1899-1900, at Geneva, 1901-05; consul-gen. at etown, Cape of Good Hope, 1905-06; consul-gen. arge, insp. European dist., 1906; consul-gen. at rseilles, France, 1908-09; consul at Liverpool, Eng., 1909-23, consul-general, 1923-24; apptd. foreign service officer July 1, 1924, assigned to London, Aug. 6, 1924. Mem. Loyal Legion. Fellow Royal Geog. Soc. *Clubs:* Metropolitan (Washington); Montgomery Country (Md.). *Address:* American Consulate-General, London, Eng.

WASHINGTON, Thomas, naval officer; *b.* Goldsboro, N.C., June 6, 1865; *s.* James A. and Virginia N. W.; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1887; *m.* Genevieve F. Clement, of Morrow, Ohio, June 12, 1900; children—John Clement, Thomas. Commd. ensign, July 1, 1889; lt., jr. grade, Sept. 5, 1897; lt., Mar. 3, 1899; lt. comdr., July 1, 1905; comdr., July 1, 1909; capt., Apr. 9, 1914; rear admiral (temporary), Aug. 10, 1918; rear admiral, June 8, 1920; admiral, Oct. 11, 1923. Served on board Enterprise and Lancaster, 1887-89; with Coast Survey, 1889-90; on board Alliance, 1890-92; at Navy Dept., Washington, 1893-94; on Montgomery and Terror, 1894-97; with Coast Survey, 1897; on Indiana, 1898-99; with Navy Dept., 1900-02; on Illinois, 1902, Kentucky, 1902-04; with Navy Dept., 1904-07; on board Dolphin, 1907-09; with Navy Dept., 1910-12; on Yorktown, 1912, Denver, 1912-13, Charleston, 1913; mem. Bd. Inspection for Ships; hydrographer, in charge of Hydrographic Office, Washington, 1914-16; comdg. Florida, June 1916-Nov. 1919, serving with British Grand Fleet in the North Sea, Nov. 1917-Nov. 1918; comd. 3d Div. Atlantic Fleet, 1919; apptd. chief of Bur. of Navigation, Navy Dept., Aug. 11, 1919; comdr.-in-chief Asiatic Fleet; comdr. 12th Naval Dist., San Francisco, since Nov. 19, 1925. Mem. U.S. Geographic Bd. Medals: Santiago, West India Campaign, Philippine Campaign, Nicaraguan Campaign, D.S.M., Medaille Militaire (Belgium). Mem. Order of the Cincinnati. Episcopalian. Mason. *Clubs:* Army and Navy, Chevy Chase (Washington); Bohemian (San Francisco). *Address:* Navy Department, Washington, D.C.

WASHINGTON, W(illiam) Lanier, mfr. See. Vol. 13 (1924-25).

WASON, Edward H., congressman; *b.* New Boston, N.H., Sept. 2, 1865; grad. New Hampshire Coll. Agr. and Mechanic Arts, 1886; LL.B., Boston U. Sch. of Law, 1890; married; 1 son. Was sergt. at arms, asst. clk. and clk. N.H. Senate; was mem. and pres. City Council, and mem. Bd. of Aldermen, Nashua; mem. N.H. Ho. of Rep., 1899, 1909, 13; mem. N.H. Constl. Conv., 1902-12; solicitor County of Hillsboro, 1903-07; mem. 64th to 70th Congresses (1915-29), 2d N.H. Dist. Republican. *Home:* Nashua, N.H.

WASON, Leonard Chase, engineer; *b.* Brookline, Mass., Aug. 5, 1868; *s.* Elbridge and Mary I. (Chase) W.; B.S. (in elec. engring.), Mass. Inst. Tech., 1891; *m.* Harriet C. Willis, of Boston, Oct. 8, 1896; children—Elbridge, Alfred Boyd, Raymond, Lawrence Willis; *m.* 2d, Annie B. Redlon, June 24, 1916. President since 1895, Aberthaw Company, which specializes in reinforced concrete, and has built numerous bridges, mills, residences, the Harvard Stadium, and the largest concrete standpipe for water in the world; dir. Federal Mutual Liability Ins. Co. Mem. Associated Gen. Contractors of America (v.p.), Am. Soc. C.E., Boston Society C.E., Am. Soc. M.E., Am. Soc. for Testing Materials, Chi Phi; past pres. Am. Concrete Inst. Republican. *Clubs:* Boston City, Algonquin. *Author:* Engineer's Handbook of Reinforced Concrete, 1905. *Home:* Brookline, Mass. *Office:* 80 Federal St., Boston, Mass.

WASON, Robert Alexander, author; *b.* Toledo, O., Apr. 6, 1874; *s.* Robert Alexander and Gertrude Louise (Paddock) W.; high sch., Delphi, 1 yr.; *m.* Emma Louise Brownell, of Peru, Ind., May 11, 1911; children—Charles Brownell, Jane, Robert Alexander. Clerk in gen. store 8 yrs., varied by tramping and "roughing it" in the West; served 9 mos. in Light Battery D, 5th U.S. Arty., 1898-99. *Author:* Babe Randolph's Turning Point, 1904; The Wolves, 1908; Nachette (with Ned Nye), 1909; Happy Hawkins, 1909; The Steering Wheel, 1910; The Knight Errant, 1911; The Dog and the Child and the Ancient Sailor Man, 1911; Friar Tuck, 1912; And Then Came Jean, 1913; Happy Hawkins in the Panhandle, 1914; Knute Ericson's Celebration, in The Grim Thirteen, 1917; also vaudeville sketches, a comic opera, and short stories in popular mags. *Address:* Norwalk, Conn.

WASSERVOGEL, Isidor, judge; *b.* Budapest, Hungary, 1875; brought to U.S., 1880; student Coll. City of New York; LL.B., New York Law Sch., 1896. Began practice in N.Y. City, 1896; asst. dist. atty. New York County, 1910-16; justice Supreme Court of N.Y., 1st Dist., term 1921-34. Republican. *Home:* 40 E. 83d St., New York, N.Y.

WASSON, Alonso Wasson, editor; *b.* Ft. Smith, Ark., Apr. 13, 1870; *s.* Alonso and Sarah Jane (Fealy) W.; ed. St. Vincents Coll., Cape Girardeau, Mo.; *m.* Loretto Smith, of Austin, Tex., Nov. 21, 1906. Began newspaper work in Gainesville, Tex., 1891; successively with Ft. Worth Gazette, San Antonio Express, Kansas City Times, St. Louis Globe Democrat and Dallas Morning News; with Dallas News successively as Washington corr., editorial writer, editor. Independent Democrat. Catholic. *Home:* 628 N. Madison St. *Address:* Dallas News, Dallas, Tex.

WASSON, George Savary, artist, author. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).*

WASTE, William Harrison, judge; *b.* Chico, Calif., Oct. 31, 1868; *s.* John Jackson and Mary Catherine (McIntosh) W.; Ph.B., U. of Calif., 1891, LL.B., 1894; *m.* Mary J. Ewing, of Maxwell, Calif., Sept. 16, 1896; children—William Ewing, Mrs. Eugenia McIntosh Ward. Began practice at Oakland, Calif., 1894; mem. Ho. of Rep., Calif., 1903-05; judge Superior Court, Alameda Co., 1905-18; presiding justice Dist. Court of Appeal, 1919-21; asso. justice Supreme Court of Calif., 1921-25, chief justice since 1925. Trustee Coll. of the Pacific, Pacific Sch. of Religion. Mem. Calif. State Bar Assn., Am. Bar Assn., Native Sons of the Golden West. Republican. Methodist. Mason (K.T., 32°, Shriner). *Club:* Commonwealth. *Home:* 810 Spruce St., Berkeley, Calif. *Address:* Supreme Court, San Francisco, Calif.

"WATANNA, Onoto" (Winnifred Eaton Babcock). See Vol. X (1918-19).

WATERBURY, John Isaac, banker; *b.* Stamford, Conn., 1850; B.S., Coll. City of New York, 1870; *m.* Miss Moller, of New York, 1881; children—Ethel H. (Mrs. Duncan Campbell), Florance, Gladys F. Dir. Am. Telephone & Telegraph Co., Audit Co. of New York, C.,I.&L. Ry. Co., L.&N. R.R. Co., Pacific Coast Co., Telautograph Corpn., Tex. & Pacific Ry. Co., U.S. Guarantee Co. V.p. Chamber Commerce State of N.Y., 1912-16; del. of Chamber Commerce of New York to London Chamber Commerce, 1901; U.S. del. Internat. Preliminary Conf. on Wireless Telegraphy at Berlin, 1903, Internat. Conf. on Wireless Telegraphy, Berlin, 1906, London, 1912; mem. of Com. of Trust Co. Presidents, 1907; mem. Am. Chamber Commerce in London, Am.-Belgian Chamber Commerce, Met. Mus. of Art, Am. Mus. Natural History, Am. Numismatic Soc. (trustee), Royal Soc. Arts, London, Japan Soc., French Inst. in U.S. (trustee), Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Acad. Polit. Science, N.Y. Acad. Sciences, Mus. of French Art, N.Y. Bot. Garden, N.Y. Hist. Soc., N.Y. Zoöl. Soc., N.E. Soc., etc. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, University, New York Yacht (New York); Somerset (Boston); Metropolitan (Washington); Devonshire, American (London). *Home:* Fairfield House, Morristown, N.J. *Office:* 14 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

WATERHOUSE, Alfred James, author. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).*

WATERHOUSE, Francis Asbury, college prof. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).*

WATERHOUSE, Frank, ship owner; *b.* Cheshire, Eng., Aug. 8, 1867; *s.* Joseph and Mary Elizabeth (Horsfield) W.; ed. pvt. schs., Eng.; *m.* Lucy Dyer Hayden, of Tacoma, Wash., 1893. Came to U.S. at 15; settled in Puget Sound country, 1892; became sec. Pacific Navigation Co., 1895, later gen. mgr.; resigned, 1897, to organize Frank Waterhouse & Co., Ltd., of Eng., for Alaska trade; pres. Frank Waterhouse, Inc., Frank Waterhouse & Co., of Can., Ltd., Seattle Taxicab Co., Yellow Cab Co., Gray Line Tours, Inc. Pioneer in building up shipping industry on Pacific Coast. Pres. Seattle Chamber of Commerce, 1921-22. *Clubs:* Rainier, Transportation, Seattle Press, Seattle Golf and Country, Japan, China and Yacht. *Home:* 941 11th Av. N. *Office:* 2302 2d St., Seattle, Wash.

WATERHOUSE, George Booker, metallurgical engr.; *b.* Sheffield, Eng., May 25, 1883; *s.* Joseph J. and Mary E. (Booker) W.; B.Met., U. of Sheffield, 1901; post-grad. work same univ., 1901-03; Ph.D., Columbia, 1907; *m.* Eleanor F. Wood, of Bergen, N.Y., June 29, 1909. Came to U.S., 1903, naturalized citizen, 1910. With Lackawanna Steel Co., as metallographist, metallurgist and metall. and insp. engr., until 1922; prof. metallurgy, Mass. Inst. Tech., since 1922, also consulting practice. Served

as mem. 74th Regt. N.Y.N.G.; hon. discharged as 1st lt., May 1919. Mem. Am. Iron and Steel Inst., Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Am. Soc. for Testing Materials, Am. Soc. for Steel Treating, Sigma Xi, also Iron and Steel Inst., Inst. of Metals, and Cleveland Inst. Engrs. (all of Gt. Britain); chmn. ferrous advisory com. U.S. Bureau Standards. Republican. Presbyn. Mason. Contbr. numerous scientific papers and articles; expert witness in suits relating to iron and steel. *Home:* 16 Fairmont St., Belmont, Mass.

WATERHOUSE, John, sugar factor; *b.* Honolulu, T.H., Nov. 20, 1873; *s.* John Thomas and Elizabeth Bourne (Pinder) W.; A.B., Princeton, 1896; *m.* Martha Alexander, of Oakland, Calif., Feb. 6, 1900. With J. T. Waterhouse, importer, Honolulu, 1896-99, Bishop & Co., bankers, 1899-1901, Alexander & Baldwin, sugar factors and commn. mchts., 1901—, now v.p. and gen. mgr.; pres. Hawaiian Sugar Co., McBryde Sugar Co., Kahuku Plantation Co., Kanai Fruit & Land Co., Kanai Ry. Co.; v.p. Hawaiian Commercial & Sugar Co., Kahului R.R. Co., Mani Agrl. Co.; dir. Bank of Bishop & Co., Mutual Telephone Co., Honolulu Iron Works. Trustee Oahu Coll. Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* Pacific, University, Commercial, Oahu Country, Hawaiian Polo and Racing. *Home:* Honolulu, T.H.

WATERMAN, Charles Winfield, senator; *b.* Waitsfield, Vt., Nov. 2, 1861; *s.* John and Mary A. (Leach) W.; A.B., U. of Vt., 1885, LL.D., 1922; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1889; *m.* Anna R. Cook, of Burlington, Vt., June 18, 1890. Admitted to bar, 1889, and settled at Denver; mem. law firm Wolcott, Vaile & Waterman, 1902-08; counsel Great Western Sugar Co., 1908-23; also represented as counsel C.,B.&Q. R.R. Co., C.,R.I.&P.R.R. Co., D.&R.G. Ry., Gt. Western Ry. Co. and many other corpns. U.S. Senator, term 1927-33. Mem. Am., Colo. State and Denver bar assns. Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* Denver Country; Union League (New York); Congressional Country (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* 170 Gilpin St. *Office:* Equitable Bldg., Denver, Colo.

WATERMAN, Frank Allan, physicist; *b.* Oswego, N.Y., July 9, 1865; *s.* David Allen and Eliza Dunning (Van Vorst) W.; A.B., Princeton U., 1888, Ph.D., 1896; *m.* Florence Tower, of Cornwall, N.Y., Aug. 19, 1891; children—Alan Tower, Lesley (Mrs. Edward Kramer Funkhouser), Ransom. Instr. physics, 1891-92, prof., 1892-93, Purdue U., Lafayette, Ind.; instr. physics, Princeton U., 1893-97; prof. physics, Smith Coll., Northampton, Mass., 1897—. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Phys. Soc., Société Française de Physique. *Author:* Laboratory Experiments in Physics, 1892. Contbr. to scientific jours. and revs. *Address:* Northampton, Mass.

WATERMAN, Julian Seesel, prof. law; *b.* Pine Bluff, Ark., Sept. 9, 1891; *s.* Gus and Rachel U. (Seesel) W.; A.B., Tulane, 1912; A.M., U. of Mich., 1913; J.D., U. of Chicago, 1923; *m.* Evangeline Pratt, Sept. 5, 1927. Instr. dept. economics and sociology, U. of Ark., 1914-17; asso. prof. and chmn. dept. economics, same univ., 1923-24, prof. law and dean law sch. since 1924. Mem. Ark. Exec. Tax Com., 1924-25, Ark. Commn. on Business Laws and Taxation, 1927-28. Entered U.S. Army, 1917; camp transportation officer, Camp Pike, Ark., 1918-19. Mem. Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Ark. Bar Assn., Tau Kappa Alpha, Order of the Coif; hon. mem. Phi Alpha Delta. Democrat. *Home:* Fayetteville, Ark.

WATERMAN, Leroy, prof. Semitics; *b.* Pierpont, O., July 4, 1875; *s.* Hadley and Louisa (Lombard) W.; A.B., Hillsdale (Mich.) Coll., 1898, B.D., 1900; studied Oxford U., 1900-02, U. of Berlin, 1906-07; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1912; Litt.D., Hillsdale Coll., 1925; *m.* Mabelle A. Walrath, of Hillsdale, July 25, 1906; children—Dorothea Lydia, Donald Leroy. Prof. Hebrew, Hillsdale College, 1902-10; fellow U. of Chicago, 1910-12; prof. O.T. and history of religions, Meadville Theol. Sch., 1913-14; prof. Semitics, U. of Mich., since 1915. Mem. Am. Oriental Soc., Soc. Bibl. Lit. and Exegesis, Research Club of Univ. of Mich., Palestinian Oriental Society, A.A.A.S. Progressive Rep. Baptist. *Club:* The University (Ann Arbor, Mich.). Books: Some Koujunjik Letters and Related Texts, 1912; Business Documents of the Hammurabi Period, 1916. Translator: (with others) The Old Testament—An American Translation, 1927. Editor of Vol. XIV of R.F. Harper's Assyrian and Babylonian Letters; The Royal Correspondence of the Assyrian Empire (Mich. Humanistic Series, Vol. XVII). *Home:* 1835 Vinewood Boul., Ann Arbor, Mich.

WATERMAN, Nixon, author; *b.* Newark, Ill., Nov. 12, 1859; *s.* Lyman and Elizabeth (Wakefield) W.; edn. gained in country and town pub. schs., in western newspaper offices, and Valparaiso (Ind.) U.; *m.* Nellie Haskins, of Menasha, Wis., Mar. 14, 1883. On editorial staff Omaha World-Herald and Bee, 1887-90, Chicago Herald and Post, 1890-93; removed to Boston, 1905; has since devoted himself to mag. and book writing; has given many public readings from his own vols. and occasional lectures on humorous lit., philos. topics. *Clubs:* Boston Authors', Puddingstone, Rimers; The Limerick (Orange Park, Fla.). *Author:* A Book of Verses, 1900; In Merry Mood, 1902; Boy Wanted, 1906; Sonnets of a Budding Bard, 1907; The Girl Wanted, 1909; Sunshine Verses, 1913; For You and Me (poems), 1913; A Rose to the Living and Other Poems, 1919. Editor: Ben King's Verse (for Chicago Press Club), 1894. *Address:* (summer) "Fair Acres," York Rd., Canton, Mass.; (winter) "The Acorn," Orange Park, Fla.

WATERMAN, Warren Gookin, prof. botany; *b.* Southport, Conn., Sept. 3, 1872; *s.* Edwin Southworth and Martica (Gookin) W.; A.B., Yale, 1892, A.M., 1907; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1917; *m.* Anna Sarah Mueller, of Oberlin, O., June 14, 1898; children—Warren G., Alice Southworth, John French. Instr. natural science, Fisk U., Nashville, Tenn., 1896-1902; prof. geology, same, 1903-11; asst. prof. biology, Knox Coll., Galesburg, Ill., 1912-15; asst. prof. botany, 1917-23; asso. prof. since 1923, Northwestern U. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Bot. Soc. America, Ecol. Soc. America, Ill. State Acad. Science (pres. 1923-24), Geog. Soc. Chicago, Conservation Council, Chicago, Sigma Xi, Mich. Acad. Science. Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* University (Chicago and Evanston). *Author:* Plant Communities (mimeograph edit.), 1924; also articles on plant communities, especially in bog and dune habitats. *Home:* 2018 Orrington Av., Evanston, Ill.

WATERS, see also Watters.

WATERS, Campbell Easter, chemist, botanist; *b.* Baltimore Co., Md., Sept. 14, 1872; *s.* Charles E. and Anne M. (Easter) W.; A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1895, Ph.D., 1899; *m.* Mary Snedeker, of Brooklyn, Apr. 16, 1907; children—Charles Emory, Elizabeth. Prof. chemistry and physics, Conn. Agrl. Coll., 1900-01; asst. in chemistry, Johns Hopkins, 1901-04; asst. chemist, 1904, asso. chemist, May 1, 1909, and chemist since July 1, 1919, U.S. Bur. of Standards. Contbr. to Am. Chem. Jour., Jour. Am. Chem. Soc., Industrial Engring, Chemistry, Bur. of Standards publs., etc.; also on bot. topics, especially ferns, to the Fern Bulletin, Rhodora, and the Plant World. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Fern Soc., Chemical Soc. Washington, Washington Acad. Sciences, Am. Soc. Testing Materials, Am. Forestry Assn., Am. Mcteorol. Soc., Wild Flower Preservation Soc. Democrat. *Club:* Federal. *Author:* Ferns, 1903. *Home:* 5812 Chevy Chase Parkway, Washington, D.C.

WATERS, Dudley E., banker; *b.* Grand Rapids, Mich., Nov. 27, 1862; *s.* Daniel Howard and Mary (Leffingwell) W.; pub. sch. edn.; *m.* Florence Hills, of Rome, Ga., Jan. 14, 1892; children—Mary Hills (dec.), Dudley Hills. Entered banking business, 1901; now pres. Grand Rapids Nat. Bank; receiver Pere Marquette R.R. Co., 1912-16; pres. Hackley-Phelps-Bonnell Co. (Wis.), Grand Rapids Industrial Land Assn., Grand Rapids Nat. Co., Klingman's Furniture Co., Furniture Exhbn. Bldg. Co.; v.p. Mich. Bell Telephone Co., Hayes Body Corpn., Union Joint Stock Land Bank (Detroit), Grand Rapids Creamery Co., Furniture Mart of Grand Rapids; dir. in 20 corpns. Ex-pres. Grand Rapids Clearing House Assn.; dir. Grand Rapids Art Assn.; mem. Bd. Pub. Works, Grand Rapids, 1895-1901 (ex-pres.); trustee Kent Scientific Inst. Democrat. Mem. Am. Bankers Assn., Mich. Bankers Assn. (exec. council and ex-pres.). *Clubs:* Peninsular, Kent Country, Highlands Country, Cascade Hills Country (Grand Rapids); Yondotega, Detroit, Bankers, Detroit Athletic (Detroit). *Home:* College Av. and Fulton St. *Address:* Grand Rapids National Bank, Grand Rapids, Mich.

WATERS, Francis E., financier, lumberman; *b.* Snow Hill, Md., May 4, 1856; *s.* Richard T. and Hester A. (Hopkins) W.; father a leading lumberman; moved with family to Baltimore, Md., 1865; ed. pub. and pvt. schs.; *m.* Fannie Scott, of Toledo, O., June 30, 1877; children—Jennie Scott (wife of Dr. Ronald T. Abercrombie), Mary Hester (Mrs. Joshua Marsh Matthews). Became mem. R. T. Waters & Son, 1874, owning extensive forests and mills in Va. and N.C.; pres. Surry (Va.) Lumber Co. (empl over 2,000); pres. Surry, Sussex & Southampton dir. Mercantile Trust & Deposit Co. (exec. Phila., Baltimore & Washington R.R. Co., Sa Bank of Baltimore, Merchants & Miners Transp tion Co. Member board dirs. Md. Peniten 20 yrs. and ex-pres. of bd.; commr. from Md. Louis Expn., 1904; mem. com. of 12 apptd. to r and reconstruct City of Baltimore after the fire; pres. Lumber Exchange, Baltimore, 1885 of Trade, 1907; chmn. Md. Council of De 1917-20. Mem. Atlantic Waterways Commn., Pine Assn. Col. on staff of Gov. Jackson; brig staff of Gov. Smith. Democrat. Presbyn. Eastern Shore Soc. of Md. (pres.), S.A.R. Maryland, University, Merchants, Baltimore try, Elk Ridge Kennel, City. *Home:* 4101 C way, Baltimore; (summer) Blue Ridge Summi *Office:* Union Trust Bldg., Baltimore, Md.

WATERS, Moses H., M.D. See Vo (1916-17).

WATERS, William Laurence, enginee London, Eng.; *s.* Rev. William and Ellen (Turn W.; St. Dunstan's Coll., London, 1890-91; C Tech. Coll. (London U.), E.E., 1897, C.E. and 1898; *m.* Hilda, *d.* late John Johnston, of Milwa Oct. 24, 1906; 1 dau., Carolinda. With L. & Ry., London, Eng., 1898-1901; chief engr., Brake & Electric Co., Milwaukee, 1901-05; co ing engr., Westinghouse Air Brake and Can Westinghouse and Westinghouse Electric & cos., Pittsburgh, 1905-13; consulting engr. fo eral yrs. and financial institutions and in private tice at New York City and Montreal, Can., 19 Republican. Episcopalian. Mem. Am. Inst. Am. Soc. M.E., Am. Soc. C.E., Engr. Inst. of *Clubs:* University (Milwaukee and Pittsbu Bankers, Economic (New York). *Home:* Glen L.I. *Office:* 150 Nassau St., New York, N.Y. 137 McGill St., Montreal, Can.

WATHEN, John Roach, surgeon; *b.* L ville, Ky., June 27, 1872; *s.* William H. (M LL.D.) and Kate P. (Roach) W.; grad. Louis Male High Sch., 1891; B.A., Yale, 1895; M Univ. of Louisville, 1898; married. In practi medicine, Louisville, since 1898; prof. surgery of Louisville; surgeon to St. Anthony's, Louis City hosps. Mem. A.M.A., Ky. State Med. A Jefferson Co. Med. Soc., Southern Surg. Soc. H 1611 S. 4th Av. *Office:* Francis Bldg., Louis Ky.

WATKIN, William Ward, architect; *b.* ton, Mass., Jan. 21, 1886; *s.* Fred Ward and M Mathilda (Hancock) W.; grad. high sch., Dan Pa., 1903; B.S. in Architecture, U. of Pa., studied and traveled in Europe; *m.* Annie Townsend, of San Antonio, Tex., June 1, children—Annie Ray, Rosemary, William W Began practice at Boston, 1908, settled at Hou Tex., 1910; connected with Rice Inst. since prof. architecture since 1922. Has specializ sch. and coll. bldgs.; architect Houston Art seum; Houston Public Library; Chemistry Lab Faculty Club Bldg., Rice Inst.; College Auditor Tex. Agrl. and Mech. Coll.; consulting archi design of Tex. Tech. Coll., Lubbock, Tex.; architect Houston Public Schs.; etc. Mem. Inst. Architects. Republican. Episcopalian. C University, Houston Country. *Home:* 5009 line St. *Office:* 212 Scanlan Bldg., Houston, Te

WATKINS, Aaron Sherman, clergyma Rushsylvania, Ohio, Nov. 29, 1863; *s.* Wil White and Rebecca J. (Elliott) W.; B.S., Northern U., Ada, 1886; admitted to bar, 4 yrs.' study in law office, 1889; LL.D., Taylo Upland, Ind., 1902; M.S., 1907, and L.H.D., Ohio Northern U.; *m.* Emma L. Davis, of Mic burg, O., Nov. 8, 1890; 1 son, Willard Me Teacher in pub. schs., 1880-83, 1890-93; ent M.E. ministry, 1893, ordained, 1895; pasto Continental, Ottawa, Edgerton, Delta, and N. B more, O., 1893-1905; prof. lit. and philosophy, 09, v.p., 1907-09, Ohio Northern U.; pres. As Coll., Wilmore, Ky., 1909-10; lecturer, 1910 pastor Van Wert, O., 1915-16, Columbus Grove 1916-18; pastor Germantown, O., and prof. Engr Miami Mil. Inst., 1918-20; pastor Linwood, cinnati, 1920-23, Winton Pl. Ch., Cincinnati, 1 27, Waynesville, O., since 1927. Prohibition ca date for gov. of Ohio, 1905, 08, for V.P. of U 1908 and 1912, for Pres. of U.S., 1920. Tru Ohio Northern U., 1914-19; del. Gen. Conf., 1

thor: Principles of English Grammar. *Home:* ynesville, O.

WATKINS, Alexander Farrar, clergyman; Natchez, Miss., Dec. 18, 1856; *s.* William Hamon (A.M., D.D.) and Elizabeth (Jones) W.; A.B., nderbilt Univ., 1883; D.D., Centenary Coll., kson, La., 1899; *m.* Lula Gaulding, of Arkadelia, Ark., June 30, 1892; children—James Gauld- (Capt. U.S.A.), Alexander Farrar, Elizabeth lmes, Olive Andrews (dec.), Benjamin Drake ec.), Lucie, Frances. Ordained ministry M.E. Ch. 1883; pastor Jackson, Miss., 1884, Martin ciret, 1885, Brookhaven, 1886-89; field agt. Millsaps ll., Jackson, 1890-92; pastor 1st Ch., Jackson, 93-96, Crawford St. Ch., Vicksburg, 1887-1900; es. Whitworth Female Coll., Brookhaven, 1900-02; d agt. Connectional Superannuate Endowment nd, 1903-04; presiding elder Jackson Dist., 1905- ; pastor 1st Ch., Hattiesburg, 1909-12; pres. llsaps Coll., 1912-24; pres. bd. trustees same, ce 1925; now pastor Meridian, Miss. Trustee E. Ch., S., 1906-18; mem. gen. bd. missions, 1906- ; del. Gen. M.E. Conf., 1894-1922; sec. Gen. nf., M.E. Ch., S., since 1906; del. Inter-Ch. Conf. deration, New York, 1908, Ecumenical Conf., ronto, 1911; mem. Joint Comm. on Unification E. Chs. of U.S.; mem. Joint Comm. (M.E. Ch. d M.E. Ch., S.) for exchange of territory and moval of causes of friction since 1918, and mem. int Commn. on Edn. Dir. Miss. Orphans' Home. em. Miss. Hist. Soc., Phi Delta Theta. Demot. *Home:* Meridian, Miss.

WATKINS, David Ogden, lawyer; *b.* Woodry, N.J., June 8, 1862; *s.* William and Hannah W.; pub. schs.; *m.* Mrs. Lidie M. Andrews, of Woodry, N.J. Admitted to bar, 1893; mayor of Woodry, 1896-90, councilman, 1892-98 (pres. City Coun- 1895-97); was solicitor City of Woodbury, and unsel to Bd. Freeholders Gloucester Co., N.J.; m. N.J. Ho. Assembly, 1897-99 (speaker, 1898, 99); acting gov. of N.J., Oct. 18, 1898-Jan. 16, 99; U.S. atty. Dist. of N.J., 1900-03, resigned; mmr. banking and ins., N.J., 2 terms, 1903-09; m. Rep. State Com., 1904-08. Pres. Woodbury ust Co. and Farmers & Mechanics Nat. Bank, oodbury. *Home:* Woodbury, N.J.

WATKINS, Dwight Everett, prof. pub. eaking; *b.* Deavertown, O., Jan. 7, 1878; *s.* Edund Daugherty and Mary Augusta (Malster) W.; B., U. of Mich., 1901, A.M., 1908; post-grad. rk, Harvard, 1912-13; *m.* Ada Grace Lennox, of naca, Mich., Apr. 4, 1906 (died July 12, 1925); ildren—Genevieve Augusta, Gertrude Irene, Rob- Edmund. Prin. high sch., Union City, Mich., 01-03; instr. pub. speaking, Mich. Mil. Acad., chard Lake, 1905-06; same, high sch., Akron, O., 06-08; prof. pub. speaking, Knox Coll., Galesburg, , 1908-18; asso. prof. pub. speaking, 1918—, irman of dept., 1922-24, U. of Calif. Has served instr. pub. speaking at Harvard, and in summer sion of Columbia, U. of Colo., Ill. State Normal U. of Calif. Mem. Nat. Assn. of Teachers of eech. Presbyterian. Mason. *Author:* Public eaking for High Schools, 1913; The Forum of mocracy, 1917. Joint editor of School Poetry for al Expression, 1925; Best Dog Stories, 1925; fective Speech (6 vols.), 1927. *Home:* 210 Arling- n Av., Berkeley, Calif.

WATKINS, Edgar, lawyer; *b.* Campbell Co., , July 31, 1868; *s.* Moses Denman and Divine ward (Word) W.; prep. edn., Hutchinson Inst., hitesburg, Ga.; LL.B., U. of Ga., 1889; LL.D., Ohio rthern U., 1922; *m.* Mary Belle Cameron, of thrie, Okla., Mar. 1, 1894; children—Edgar, Rob- Cameron, James Hogg, John Allan. Admitted Ga. bar, 1889, and began practice at Carrollton; oved to Houston, Tex., 1896, Atlanta, Ga., 1907; unty atty. Carroll Co., Ga., 1892, 93; alderman, ouston, 1902, 03; pres. Bd. of Edn., Houston, 04, 05; atty. Interstate Commerce Commn., ashington, D.C., 1914-17; alderman, Atlanta, 22, 23; argued 16 cases before Supreme Court of S., appearing successfully against constitutionality the Lever Food Control Act; atty. for Am. Wholee Grocers' Assn., Am. Cotton Mfrs. Assn., etc. es. bd. trustees and chmn. exec. com. Oglethorpe Mem. Am., Ga. State and Atlanta bar assns., n. Judicature Soc., Am. Law Inst., Phi Gamma lta. Democrat. Presbyn. Mason (K.T., 32°, riner). *Clubs:* City, Capital City (Atlanta); iversity (Washington, D.C.). *Author:* Watkins' ippers and Carriers (3d edit.), 1920; Law and siness, 1925; Cases on Carriers, 1928. *Home:* 3511 Piedmont Rd. *Office:* Atlanta Trust Bldg., Atlanta, Ga.

WATKINS, Elton, lawyer; *b.* Newton, Miss., July 6, 1881; *s.* Maurn Mildred and Virginia (Williams) W.; A.B., Washington and Lee U.; LL.B., Georgetown Law School, Washington, D.C.; M.P.L., George Washington U.; *m.* Daniela Ruth Sturges, of Portland, Ore., Nov. 26, 1918; 1 son, Elton. Settled at Portland, Ore., 1912; prosecutor Ore. Bar Assn., 1914-22; asst. U.S. atty. for Ore., 1919; mem. Notification Com. to inform Gov. Cox of Dem. nomination for pres., 1920; Dem. presdl. elector from Ore., 1920; mem. 68th Congress (1923-25), 3d Ore. Dist. Mem. Am. and Ore. State bar assns. Baptist. Mason (32°, Shriner). *Office:* Gasco Bldg., Portland, Ore.

WATKINS, Gordon S., prof. economics; *b.* Brynmawr, Wales, Mar. 9, 1889; *s.* Benjamin and Mary Ann (Davies) W.; came to U.S., 1906, naturalized citizen, 1915; student Fargo (N.D.) Coll., 1911-12; A.B., U. of Mont., 1914; A.M., U. of Ill., 1916; Ph.D., U. of Pa., 1918; *m.* Anna Evelyn Davis, of Missoula, Mont., May 16, 1917. With U. of Ill., 1917-25, asso. prof. economics, 1920-25; prof. economics, University of Calif., Los Angeles, since 1925. Adviser to Danish Commn. on Pub. Monopolies, 1919-22; mem. editorial bd. Am. Economic Rev., 1924-26; contributing editor Social Science since 1925; personnel Counselor Title Insurance and Trust Company, Los Angeles, since 1927. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Assn. for Labor Legislation, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Nu, Tau Kappa Alpha, Delta Sigma Rho, Delta Sigma Pi, Phi Eta, Pi Gamma Mu. Conglist. *Author:* Survey of the Revenue System of Delaware County, Pa., 1918; Labor Problems and Labor Administration in the United States During the World War, 1920; Co-operation—A Study in Constructive Economic Reform, 1921; Introduction to the Study of Labor Problems, 1922; The Background of Economics (with Prof. M. H. Hunter), 1923. Contbr. on economic topics. *Home:* 920 Manzanita St., Los Angeles, Calif.

WATKINS, Henry Hitt, judge; *b.* Laurens Co., S.C., June 24, 1866; *s.* Henry Hitt and Hannah Elizabeth (Culbertson) W.; M.A., Furman U., 1883, LL.D., 1922; read law under Wells & Orr, Greenville, and Murray & Murray, Anderson, S.C.; summer course of law lectures U. of Va., under John B. Minor, 1890; *m.* Maude Wakefield, of Anderson Co., S.C., Dec. 27, 1892. Taught sch. 4 yrs. and prin. Prep. Sch., Furman U., 4 yrs.; admitted to S.C. bar, 1892, and practiced, Anderson, S.C. Q.-m.-gen. on staff of Gov. Heyward, 1903-07; capt. Co. C, 1st S.C. Regt., U.S.V., 1898. Chmn. Dem. Co. Com., 1902-06; mem. Dem. State Exec. Com., 1906-10; Dem. presdl. elector, 1904; del.-at-large Dem. Nat. Conv., 1908. U.S. dist. judge, Western Dist. of S.C., July 1919—. Pres. bd. trustees Anderson Coll. since orgn., 1911; trustee Anderson Hosp. Assn., Anderson Library Assn., Furman U. Baptist. Mem. Am. Bar Assn. (v.p. for S.C., 1911, 12), S.C. Bar Assn., Sigma Alpha Epsilon. Mason (K.T.). *Home:* Anderson, S.C.

WATKINS, John Elfreth, journalist; *b.* at Vincentown, N.J., Feb. 12, 1875; *s.* John Elfreth and Helen (Bryan) W.; grad. Central High Sch., Washington, 1892; *m.* Corinne C., *d.* Courtland C. Clements, June 1, 1899. Entered press galleries of congress at 19 as asst. corr. Chicago Daily News. Contributed, 1894-1914, to leading dailies the "Watkins Letter" on Washington events, this becoming nucleus of the Watkins Syndicate which supplied news and feature matter to Am. and foreign press; gen. mgr. The Ledger Syndicate (Curtis-Martin Newspapers, Phila.) since Dec. 1916, also gen. mgr. Post Syndicate (New York Evening Post, Inc.) since Jan. 1, 1924; dir. London Times Cable Service, U.S. and Can., World War; in charge press bur. Nat. Capital Centennial, 1900; chmn. sub-com. on cables, Am. Publishers' Com. on Electrical Communications, 1920-21; mem. bd. govs. Assn. of Am. Newspaper Syndicates. Unitarian. *Author:* Famous Mysteries; also many articles in mags. *Home:* Merion Golf Manor, Ardmore, Pa., and Avalon, N.J. *Office:* Public Ledger Bldg., Philadelphia, Pa., and Evening Post Bldg., New York, N.Y.

WATKINS, Mary Fitch, author. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

WATKINS, Robert Henry, newspaper man. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

WATKINS, Thomas H., *b.* Pittston, Pa., May 17, 1860; *s.* Israel and Ann W.; ed. pub. schs., Pittston; *m.* Elizabeth Law, of Pittston, May 22, 1884; children—Charles Law, Mrs. Gladys M. Seymour. Settled at Scranton, Pa., 1882; became mem. firm Simpson & Watkins, coal-mine operators; pres. Temple Iron Co., 1898; retired from anthracite coal business, 1899; pres. Pa. Coal & Coke Corpn., 1910-23; now pres. N.J. Lime Products Corpn. Mem. Roosevelt com. to arbitrate anthracite coal strike, 1902. *Clubs:* Union League (New York); Apawamis (Rye, N.Y.). *Office:* 292 Madison Av., New York, N.Y.

WATKINS, Thomas Webb, educator; *b.* Boston, Mass., Feb. 23, 1885; *s.* Rev. Thomas Corwin and Emma Dale (Hadley) W.; grad. Classical High Sch., Newton, Mass., 1902; A.B., Harvard, 1906; Ed.M., Harvard Grad. Sch. Edn., 1922; *m.* Mary Carlena Prescott, of Manchester, N.H., Aug. 24, 1911; children—Thomas Prescott, Barbara. Prin. high sch., North Stratford, N.H., 1906-15; teacher, South High Sch., Youngstown, O., 1915-18; prin. Northeastern Prep. Sch., Boston, 1919-20; asst. headmaster Huntington Sch., Boston, 1920-23; prin. Kent's Hill (Me. Wesleyan) Sem. since 1923. Served as 1st lt. F.A., U.S.A., Camp Taylor, Ky., 1918. Mem. N.E.A., Nat. Assn. Secondary Sch. Prins., N.E. Assn. Colls. and Secondary Schs., Me. Teachers' Assn., Methodist Edn'l. Assn., Am. Legion, Phi Delta Kappa. Republican. Methodist. Mason (K.T.), O.E.S. *Clubs:* Mass. Schoolmasters'; Harvard (Boston). *Home:* Kent's Hill, Me.

WATKINS, Walter Kendall, genealogist; See Vol. XI (1920-21).

WATRES, Laurence Hawley, congressman; *b.* Scranton, Pa.; *s.* Hon. Louis A. (lt. gov. Pa.) and Effie (Hawley) W.; A.B., Princeton, 1904; LL.B., Harvard, 1907; unmarried. Began practice at Scranton, 1907; mem. 68th to 70th Congresses (1923-29), 11th Pa. Dist. Republican. Capt. 108th Machine Gun Batt., 28th Div., later maj., World War; wounded in action nr. Vesle River; after close of war assisted in reorganizing 109th Regt. Inf., Pa. N.G., as lt. col. of regt. Awarded D.S.C. (U.S.). *Home:* 516 Spruce St., Scranton, Pa.

WATRES, Louis Arthur, lawyer, banker; *b.* Mt. Vernon, Pa., Apr. 21, 1851; *s.* Lewis S. and Harriet G. W.; pub. sch. edn.; LL.D., Lafayette Coll., 1925. Admitted to Pa. bar, 1878; co. solicitor Lackawanna Co., 1881-90; mem. Pa. Senate, 1883-91; lt. gov. Pa., 1891-95; v.p. Pa. World's Fair Commission, 1893. Republican. Pres. Scranton Lackawanna Trust Co., Scranton Republican Publishing Co., Mansfield Water Co., Scranton Trust Co.; director 1st Nat. Bank; trustee American Surety Co. of New York. Served N.G. of Pa., 1877-91; inspector rifle practice with rank of colonel on staff Gov. Beaver, 1887-91; col. 11th Regt. Provisional Guard, N.G. Pa.; since muster out of 11th Regt. on return from field, col. 13th Regt., N.G. Pa.; mem. State Armory Bd. Grand Master of Grand Lodge of Masons in Pa., 1916-17. Pres. George Washington Masonic Nat. Memorial Assn. Mem. Pa. Council Safety and Defense. Pres. of Scranton Chamber of Commerce. *Home:* Elmhurst Boul. *Office:* County Bank Bldg., Scranton, Pa.

WATROUS, George Dutton, univ. prof.; *b.* New Haven, Conn., Sept. 18, 1858; *s.* George Henry and Harriet Joy (Dutton) W.; A.B., Yale, 1879, LL.B., 1883, M.L., 1884, D.C.L., 1890; *m.* Bertha Agnes Downer, of Whitneyville, Conn., June 7, 1888; children—Wheeler de Forest, Mrs. Charlotte Root Lyttle, George D., Mrs. Katherine Eliot Miller, Charles Ansel, Frederick Williams. Instr. law of contracts and torts, 1889-92, asst. prof. law, 1892-95, prof., 1895-1920, Yale Sch. of Law; mem. law firm Watrous, Hewitt, Sheldon & Gumbart, since 1924; v.p. New Haven Gas Light Co. Pres. State Bar Assn. Conn., 1908-10, New Haven Co. Bar Assn., 1909-12; mem. Am. Bar Assn., Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Forestry Assn., Am. Social Science Assn., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science; mem. bd. trustees Sheffield Scientific Sch. since 1924. *Club:* University (New York). *Home:* 261 Bradley St. *Office:* 121 Church St., New Haven, Conn.

WATROUS, Harry Willson, painter; *b.* San Francisco, Sept. 17, 1857; *s.* Charles and Ruth (Willson) W.; ed. pvt. schs., New York; art edn. at Atelier Bonnât and Académie Julian, Paris; *m.* Elizabeth, *d.* W. S. Nichols, of New York, 1887. Well known as genre painter with a splty. of small figures, very highly finished; Clark prize, Nat. Acad. Design, 1894; spl. gold medal, St. Louis Expn. Chmn. exec. com. on Art for N.Y. to St. Louis Expn.; sec. Nat. Acad. Design, 1898-1920, now v.p.; mem. Art Commn. Associates, City of N.Y. A.N.A., 1894,

N.A., 1895; pres. Nat. Acad. Assn.; trustee Louis C. Tiffany Foundation. *Clubs:* Century, Lotos, Nat. Arts, Salmagundi. *Home:* 13 W. 90th St. *Address:* 58 W. 57th St., New York, N.Y.

WATROUS, Richard Benedict; *b.* Black River Falls, Wis., July 19, 1869; *s.* Jerome Anthony (lt.-col. U.S.A.) and Ellen Mary (Benedict) W.; ed. high schools, business coll., and Lawrence University, Appleton, Wisconsin; *m.* Clara Crowther Noble, of Milwaukee, Apr. 18, 1895; children—Ada Marcella (Mrs. W.D. Collins), Jerome Anthony, Richard Benedict (dec.). Asso. editor and business mgr. Milwaukee Telegraph (weekly), 1890-1900; sec. Citizens Business League, Milwaukee, 1900-09; sec. Am. Civic Assn., 1909-17 (exec. bd.); mem. exec. bd. Nat. Municipal League; sec. Nestle's Food Co., New York, 1919-21; sec. Providence Chamber of Commerce, 1922. Mem. N.Y. Commandery Loyal Legion, A.A.S.R. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Turk's Head, Providence Art, Wannamoisett Country; British Empire (Providence); Appalachian Mountain (Boston); Army and Navy (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* 47 George St. *Office:* Chamber of Commerce, Providence, R.I.

WATSON, Amelia Montague, artist; *b.* E. Windsor Hill, Conn., Mar. 2, 1856; *d.* Reed and Sarah (Bolles) W.; ed. pvt. schs.; unmarried. Has exhibited at New York Water Color Club, American Water Color Soc., Boston Art Club; was teacher painting Martha's Vineyard Summer Inst. for many yrs.; is distinctively a painter New England and Southern scenery. Illus. in colors Thoreau's "Cape Cod," 1896; made cover and frontispiece in colors for Margaret Warner Morley's "The Carolina Mountains," 1913, and for John Muir's "A Thousand Mile Walk to the Gulf," 1916; furnished portrait frontispiece and picture of Chicera Wood for "Chronicles of Chicera Wood," by Mrs. Elizabeth W.A. Pringle, 1921. *Home:* East Windsor Hill, Conn.; (winter) Tryon, N.C.

WATSON, Arthur Clinton, educator, inventor; *b.* Petrolia, Ont., 1878; *s.* Arthur John and Lucy (Allen) W.; B.A., McMaster U., Toronto, 1901; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1915; *m.* Ethel B. Speller, of Guelph, Ont., 1907. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1906; asso. pastor First Ch., Dayton, O., 1906-08; pastor Victoria, Ont., 1909-12, Big Rock, Ill., 1912-13, Mendota, 1913-14; prof. philosophy and psychology, Rockford Coll., 1914-17; asso. field dir. Am. Red Cross, Camp Grant, Ill., 1917-18; prof. philosophy and psychology, Marietta Coll., since 1918; founder, 1926, since pres. Marietta Apparatus Co., mfrs. psychol. lab. equipment. Mem. A.A.A.S., Am. Philos. Assn. (western div.), Am. Assn. Univ. Profs. Baptist. Mason. *Author:* The Logic of Religion, 1918. Inventor of differential color mixers, etc. *Home:* 512 4th St. *Office:* St. Clair Bldg., Marietta, O.

WATSON, Bruce Mervellon, educator, author; *b.* Windsor, N.Y., Feb. 28, 1860; *s.* Robert Bruce and Amanda R. (Porter) W.; grad. State Normal and Training Sch., Oswego, N.Y., 1885; studied Syracuse U.; *m.* Jennie E. Moore, of Syracuse, N.Y., June 28, 1894; children—Robert Bruce, Dorothy Moore, Helen Annette. Vice-prin. Pulaski (N.Y.) Acad., 1885-86; prin. Seymour Sch., Syracuse, 1887-1904; head of math. dept. Central High Sch., Syracuse, 1904-08; supt. schs., Spokane, Wash., 1908-16; mng. dir. Pub. Edn. and Child Labor Assn. of Pa., since 1916. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1898. Pres. Inland Empire Teachers' Assn., 1912-13. Conglist. Mason. *Club:* City (Phila.). *Author:* Summary of Arithmetic, 1895; Heath Primary Arithmetic, 1901; Watson and White's Arithmetical Series (Charles Edward White), 3 books, 1907; Watson and White's Modern Arithmetics, 3 books, 1918; Watson's Simplified Arithmetics, 1924; Modern Practical Arithmetics, 1925. Contbr. many articles on sch. administration and pedagogy. Editor Pennsylvania's Children in School and at Work, semi-monthly. *Office:* 311 South Juniper St., Philadelphia, Pa.

WATSON, Charles Henry, clergyman; *b.* New York, Jan. 1, 1847; *s.* Henry and Anne (Dixon) W.; A.B., Colgate U., 1873, A.M., 1876, D.D., 1897; grad. Hamilton Theol. Sem., 1875; *m.* Ada Bardeen, of Hamilton, N.Y., June 19, 1877; 1 son, Wayne (dec.). Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1875; pastor West Ch., Oswego, N.Y., 1875-81, 1st Ch., Arlington, Mass., 1881-1909. Has been univ. preacher or orator at Cornell, Colgate and Shaw univs., Colby and Acadia colls., and lecturer and baccalaureate preacher at Newton Theol. Instn., and pres. trustees same, 1908-20. Has traveled extensively in Europe, Asia, Can. and Mexico. Mem. Backus Hist. Soc., Am. Peace Soc. (dir.), Delta Kappa Epsilon. *Clubs:* Clerical, Theophilus, Ministers'. *Author:* The Mission of Unitarianism, 1885; Boston Letters, 1899; The Protestant Emphasis Upon the Minister's Personality, 1899; Eastern Notes, 1908. Librarian N.E. Bapt. Library, Boston, since 1913. *Home:* Belmont, Mass.

WATSON, Charles Hoyt, college pres.; *b.* Eudora, Kan., Dec. 12, 1888; *s.* Isaac Newton and Elizabeth Ann (Hagadorn) W.; grad. high sch., Kansas City, Kan.; A.B., U. of Kan., 1918, A.M., 1923; grad. study, U. of Chicago, 1919, U. of Wash., 1924-26; *m.* Elsie Cora Waters, of Kansas City, Kan., June 15, 1910; children—Warren Newton, Lyle Sherman, Lola Irene. Teacher of mathematics, Orleans (Neb.) Sem., 1910-11, 1912-14; prin. Central Acad. and Coll., McPherson, Kan., 1914-16; asst. prof. edn. and supervisor physical sciences in training sch., U. of Kan., 1918-23; head of science dept., Seattle Pacific Coll., 1923-25; asso. in edn., U. of Wash.,1925-26; pres. Seattle Pacific Coll. since 1926. Mem. A.A.A.S., N.E.A., Central Assn. of Science and Mathematics Teachers, Phi Delta Kappa. Republican. Free Methodist. *Home:* 3307 3d Av. W., Seattle, Wash.

WATSON, Charles Roger, educationist; *b.* Cairo, Egypt, July 17, 1873; *s.* Andrew and Margaret (McVickar) W.; A.B., Princeton, 1894, A.M., 1896; spl. student Princeton Theol. Sem., 1895-96; Allegheny Theol. Sem., 1897-98; Princeton Theol. Sem., 1898-99, grad., 1899; *m.* Maria Elizabeth Powell, of Columbus, O., Nov. 20, 1902; children—M. Elisabeth, Edward T.P., Margaret M., Charles R. Teacher Ohio State U., 1894-95, Princeton U., 1895-96, Lawrenceville Sch., 1896-97; in charge Mission Ch., Allegheny, Pa., 1899-1900; ordained U.P. ministry, July 26, 1900; pastor First Ch., St. Louis, 1900-02; corr. sec. Bd. of Fgn. Missions, U.P. Ch. of N.A., 1902-16, hon. corr. sec., 1916-22; pres. Am. Univ. at Cairo, 1922—. Mem. continuation com. World's Missionary Conf., Edinburgh, 1910. Spl. rep. of fgn. mission bds. of N. America at Paris Peace Conf., 1919. Mem. Internat. Missionary Council. Visited mission fields of India, Egypt and the Sudan, 1903-04, Egypt to study ednl. and missionary problems, 1911-12, 15, 17; chmn. council com. for Western Asia and N. Africa, 1924-26. *Clubs:* City (Phila.); Princeton (New York). *Author:* Egypt and the Christian Crusade, 1907; In the Valley of the Nile, 1908; (with W. B. Anderson) Far North in India, 1909; God's Plan for World Redemption, 1911; The Sorrow and Hope of the Egyptian Sudan, 1913. *Home:* American University, Cairo, Egypt. *Address:* (in U.S.A.) Land Title Bldg., Phila., Pa.

WATSON, Clarence Wayland, ex-senator; *b.* Fairmont, W.Va., May 8, 1864; *s.* James Otis and Matilda (Lamb) W.; ed. pub. schs., Marion Co., W.Va.; *m.* Minnie Lee Owings, of Ellicott City, Md., Oct. 10, 1894. Engaged in coal mining in W. Va. since early life; organized several cos. which were later consolidated as Consolidation Coal Co., mines in W.Va., Md., Pa., Ky., of which was pres. until 1911, and 1919— (chmn. bd. 1911-18); also chmn. Fairmont Coal Co., Somerset Coal Co., Elk Horn Coal Corpn., Greater Fairmont Investment Co.; voting trustee S.A.L.R.R.; dir. Cumberland & Pa. R.R. Co., North Western Fuel Co. (St. Paul), Met. Coal Co. (Boston), National Bank of Fairmont, Fidelity Trust Co. of Md., Fidelity & Deposit Co. of Md., etc. Del. Dem. Nat. Conv., 1908, 20; elected U.S. senator from W.Va., Jan. 25, 1911, for unexpired term (1911-13) of Stephen B. Elkins, deceased. Commd. lt. col., Ordnance Dept., Mar. 25, 1918; hon. discharged, Jan. 23, 1919. Episcopalian. Mason (K.T.). *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Chevy Chase, Riding (Washington), Baltimore, Maryland, Elk Ridge Hunt (Baltimore), Manhattan, Lotos, Whist, Sleepy Hollow Country (N.Y.), Travellers (Paris), Portland (London). *Home:* Fairmont Farms, Fairmont, W.Va.

WATSON, David Kemper, ex-congressman. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

WATSON, Dudley Crafts, artist; *b.* Lake Geneva, Wis., Apr. 28, 1885; *s.* William Weldon and Augusta Crafts (Tolman) W.; grad. high sch., Chicago, 1904; studied Armour Inst. Tech., Art Inst. Chicago; studied in Madrid and Valencia, Spain, Paris, and London; pupil of Señor Sorolla and Sir Alfred East; *m.* Laura Josephine Hale, of Chicago, May 28, 1908; children—Augusta Crafts, Emily Hale, Marjory Ann, Kathleen Laura. Mem. fac and teacher water color painting, Art Inst. Chic 1908-13; dir. Milwaukee Art Inst., 1913-24; e sion lecturer, Art. Inst. Chicago since 1924. prize, water color painting, Art League, Chic 1907; exhibitor water colors, various exhbns. editor Milwaukee Journal, 1917-20; dramatic ec Milwaukee Free Press, 1915-16. Originator producer of music picture symphonies; author producer pageants. Dir. of art edn., Minn. S Fair, 1915-28. Pres. Alumni Assn. Art Inst. Chic 1926. *Clubs:* Arts, Cliff Dwellers. *Home:* Rav Ill.

WATSON, Edith Sarah, artist; *b.* Windsor Hill, Conn., Nov. 9, 1861; *d.* Reed Sarah (Bolles) W.; ed. pvt. schs. Water artist, photographic illustrator. Exhibited Bo Art Club; San Francisco Expn., 1915; every wi in Bermuda. Many photographs in newspapers mags. Democrat. Episcopalian. Collabor with Victoria Hayward in Romantic Canada, 1 *Home:* East Windsor Hill, Conn.

WATSON, Edward Minor, lawyer; *b.* H Springs, Marshall Co., Miss., Dec. 20, 187 Edward Minor and Lillie Perrin (Moore) student Miss. Agl. and Mech. Coll., 1890-91; LL U. of Miss., 1897; *m.* Louisa Emily Bradley Visalia, Calif., June 1, 1905. Began practice at ford, Miss., 1897; removed to Honolulu, H.T., 1 mem. commn. to draft county act, providing co system of govt. for Hawaii, 1904; del. to Dem. Conv., 1908, 12; justice Supreme Court of Ha 1914-16; resigned to resume practice. Mem. D Kappa Epsilon. *Home:* Honolulu, T.H.

WATSON, Elizabeth Lowe, lecturer. Vol. XI (1920-21).

WATSON, Emile Emdon, consulting actu *b.* nr. Miami, Saline Co., Mo., Feb. 7, 1885 Benjamin Frank and Sarah Ellen (Hawk) W.; E William Jewell Coll., 1908, M.A., 1909; grad. w U. of Chicago; *m.* Melisse Baye Wadlington Norman, Okla., Aug. 16, 1911; children—Benja Wayne, Emile Enoch, William Wallace, S Melisse, Gwendolyn Rita. Began as actu Chicago, 1910; moved to Columbus, O., 1911; serving The Ford Motor Co., Standard Oil (of Ohio), Am. Rolling Mill Co., and many other corpns.; consulting actuary to states of N.Y., M W.Va., Ohio, Ill., Ida., also 15 employers' ass and to Ill. Mfrs'. Mut. Casualty Assn., and A ciated Industries Ins. Corpn. of Calif.; Thompson Finance & Mortgage Co., Nat. Guaran & Finance Co.; cons. actuary to War and Treas depts., World War; upon invitation of the Govt Porto Rico, made actuarial survey of the island, 1 Mem. Am. Sociol. Soc. Mason. *Clubs:* Fac of Ohio State Univ., Columbus Rotary, Old Colo Columbus Athletic, Scioto Country (dir.), Busi Men's (Columbus); Union (Cleveland); City (York). *Home:* 1801 Roxbury Rd., Upper Arling *Office:* 66 S. Third St., Columbus, O.

WATSON, Emory Olin, clergyman; *b.* N berry Co., S.C., Aug. 5, 1865; *s.* Rev. John Em and Lavinia N. (Ritchie) W.; ed. chiefly under fat a classical scholar; grad. Leesville (S.C.) Coll., 18 D.D., U. of S.C., 1898; *m.* Mattie West, of Leesv Mar. 10, 1885. Ordained ministry M.E. Ch., 1887; pastor various chs. in S.C. till 1899, and Be Ch., Charleston, S.C., 1900-03, Central Ch., Spart burg, 1904-05; presiding elder Marion Dist., S 1896-99; pastor Washington St. Ch., Colum 1910-12; founder and pres. Horry (S.C.) Indust Sch., 1913-14; pastor Bamberg, 1915-17; sec. Work Commn., M.E. Ch., S., Washington, D 1918-22; sec. of Washington office and Gen. C Army and Navy Chaplains, Fed. Council Chs Christ in America, 1919-25; gen. sec. Am. Friend Greece, May 1, 1925-Nov. 1, 1926; editor Soutl Christian Advocate since 1926. Decorated Si Cross Order of the Savior (Greece). Democ Mason, K.P. Author of numerous brochures articles. Editor Year Book of the Churches, 1922 *Home:* Franklin Park, Va., and Columbia, S *Office:* 1314 Lady St., Columbia, S.C.

WATSON, Floyd Rowe, physicist; *b.* Li rence, Kan., Apr. 23, 1872; *s.* Norman Allen Helen Altana (Hitchcock) W.; grad. State Nor Sch., Los Angeles, Calif., 1893; B.S., U. of Ca 1899; Ph.D., Cornell U., 1902; *m.* Estelle Jane E den, of South Pasadena, Calif., Aug. 14, 1902; c dren—Norman Allen, Robert Barden. Asst. in ph ics, U. of Calif., 1897-99; fellow in physics, U

lif. and Cornell U., 1899-1902; instr. in physics, 02-04, asst. prof., 1904-15, asso. prof., 1915-17, f. experimental physics since Sept. 1, 1917, U. of Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Physical Soc., ma Xi. Methodist. Expert in acoustics. *Home:* 5 S. Lincoln Av., Urbana, Ill.

WATSON, Harry Legare, editor, pub.; *b.* oenix, Greenwood Co., S.C., July 11, 1876; *s.* nnson Sale and Charlotte Louisa (Mosely) W.; rman U., 2 yrs.; A.B., U. of N.C., 1899; *m.* Ella rgan, of Phoenix, June 27, 1900; children—Louise ntague, John Dargan, Elizabeth Sloan, Johnson e (dec.), Margaret Josephine, Ella Virginia. Be- n, 1900, with Greenwood Index, later consolidated h Greenwood Journal, now daily, afternoon and nday; pres. Index-Journal Co.; pres. Nat. Loan Exchange Bank; dir. Citizens Trust Co., etc. Del. m. Nat. Conv., 1912, 1920; fuel administrator, eenwood Co., 1917-19; mem. Greenwood Co. ghway Commn. Lt. col. on staff of Gov. Wilson Harvey. Trustee Furman U., 1912-24, Baily l. Inst.; chmn. bd. Greenwood pub. schs. Ex- s. S.C. Press Assn., Furman U. Alumni Assn.; m. Kappa Alpha. Baptist. Mason (K.T., riner). *Club:* Rotary. *Home:* Greenwood, S.C.

WATSON, H(enry) Sumner, artist, educa- ; *b.* Bordentown, N.J., Aug. 1, 1868; *s.* Henry and de Virginia (Eddy) W.; ed. Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, ila., and Julian Acad., Paris, France; *m.* Anna ood Mickle, of Bordentown, Nov. 19, 1899. Began illustrator Outing Mag., 1893, specializing in out- or pictures and hunting scenes. Contbd. outdoor icles and stories to mags. Well known as a con- vationist of forests, fish and game. Mem. Soc. istrators. *Clubs:* Players, Camp Fire of America. *me:* 1160 5th Av. *Office:* 25 W. 45th St., New rk, N.Y.

WATSON, Henry Winfield, congressman; *b.* cks Co., Pa., June 24, 1856; *s.* Mitchel and Anna acon) W.; ed. pvt. schs.; *m.* Annie Masden ughan, of Wilmington, Del., Sept. 7, 1897. Ad- tted to Pa. bar, 1881, and practiced in Phila.; dir. ila. Co. for Guaranteeing Mortgages. Mem. 64th 70th Congresses (1915-29), 9th Pa. Dist. Republi- n; Mem. Hist. Soc. of Pa., Hist. Soc. Bucks Co. iscopalian. *Clubs:* Philadelphia, Union League nila.), Metropolitan. *Home:* Langhorne, Pa.

WATSON, Hugh Hammond, consul; *b.* adford, Vt., Nov. 10, 1885; *s.* John H. and Clara ammond) W.; A.B., U. of Vt., 1906; *m.* Eugenie lian Ellison, of Wallasey, Eng., Apr. 23, 1923; ldren—John, Joan Claire. Clk. Three Rivers Con- ate, 1907-08; apptd. vice and dep. consul, at ree Rivers, Dec. 28, 1907; vice and dep. consul, at rmouth, N.S., 1908-11, Belfast, Ireland, 1911-15; e consul, at Liverpool, Eng., 1915-21; consul at le, France, 1921, at Lyons since 1922. *Home:* ntpelier, Vt. *Address:* Dept. of State, Washing- , D.C.

WATSON, James D., ry. official; *b.* Port Hu- , Mich., June 30, 1870; *s.* William J. and Isabell aylor) W.; ed. pub. schs., Little Rock, Ark.; *m.* Gordon Harrell, of Little Rock, June 20, 1894; ldren—Lillian Arline, Cedric, Melvin. Began as ssenger St. Louis, Iron Mountain & Southern Ry., Little Rock, 1880, and advanced through various itions in machinery, car, store, operating and ffic depts.; contracting agt. and traveling freight ., St. Louis Southwestern Ry., 1895-1901, contin- g as div. freight agt., at Little Rock, 1901-04, f clk. in gen. freight office, 1904-06, asst. gen. ght agt., at St. Louis, 1906-13; v. chmn. Southern iff Com., 1913-14; asst. freight traffic mgr. St.L. .Ry., 1914-17, and asst. to pres. same rd. and .S.W.Ry. of Tex., 1917-18; asst. div. of traffic, .R.R. Administration, 1918-20; gen. traffic mgr., .S.W.Ry., since Jan. 15, 1920. Republican. sbyn. Mason (32°). *Clubs:* Mo. Athletic, Noon- . *Home:* 3616 Castleman Av. *Office:* Buder g., St. Louis, Mo.

WATSON, James E., senator; *b.* Winchester, , Nov. 2, 1864; *s.* Enos L. W.; grad. Winchester h Sch., 1881; A.B., DePauw U., 1886, A.M., 6; *m.* Flora Miller, Dec. 12, 1892; children—Ed- G., James E., Catherine, Joseph C. Admitted to . bar, 1887, and began practice with father; re- ved to Rushville, Ind., 1893. Mem. 54th Con- s (1895-97) and 56th to 60th Congresses (1899- 9), 6th Ind. Dist.; Rep. nominee for gov. of Ind., 8; U.S. senator for unexpired term (1916-21) of amin F. Shively, deceased; reëlected for term 1-27 and 1927-33; chmn. Com. Interstate Com- ce. Del. to Rep. Nat. Conv., 1912, 20, 24; chmn. Com. on Resolutions, Rep. Nat. Conv., 1920. Grand chancellor, Knights of Pythias, 1891-93. *Address:* Rushville, Ind.

WATSON, James Sibley, banker; *b.* Rochester, N.Y., Mar. 11, 1860; *s.* Don Alonzo and Caroline (Manning) W.; B.S., U. of Rochester, 1881; *m.* Emily Sibley, of Rochester, N.Y., 1891; 1 son, James Sibley. Began banking business, Rochester, 1882; pres. Security Trust Co., Rochester Savings Bank; dir. Eastman Kodak Co. *Clubs:* University, Knickerbocker, New York Yacht (New York); Genesee Valley (Rochester). *Home:* 11 Prince St. *Office:* Security Trust Co., Rochester, N.Y.

WATSON, John Broadus, psychologist; *b.* Greenville, S.C., Jan. 9, 1878; *s.* Pickens Butler and Emma K. (Roe) W.; A.M., Furman U., 1900; grad. student in psychology, U. of Chicago, 1900-03, Ph.D., same, 1903; LL.D., Furman U., 1919; *m.* Mary Ickes, of Chicago, Ill., Oct. 1, 1904; children—Mary I., John I.; *m.* 2d, Rosalie Rayner, of Baltimore, Md., Dec. 31, 1920; children—Albert William Rayner, James Broadus. Prin. Batesburg Inst., 1899-1900; asst. in exptl. psychology, 1903-04, instr., 1904-08, U. of Chicago; prof. exptl. and comparative psychology, and dir. psychol. lab., Johns Hopkins U., 1908-20; vice pres. J. Walter Thompson Co., New York, since 1924; lecturer New York Sch. for Social Research. Editor Psychol. Rev., 1908-15, Jour. Exptl. Psychology, 1915-27. Commd. maj. Aviation Sect., Signal Corps U.S.R., 1917; on duty at Washington, Mineola, and with A.E.F. Mem. Am. Psychol. Assn. (pres. 1915), Am. Physiol. Soc.; fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Sigma Xi, Phi Beta Kappa, Kappa Alpha. *Author:* Animal Education, 1903; Behavior, 1914; Homing and Related Activities of Birds, 1915; Suggestions of Modern Science Concerning Education, 1917; Psychology from the Standpoint of the Behaviorist, 1919; Behaviorism, 1925. Contbr. on neurology, animal and infant psychology. *Home:* 27 North Drive, Malba, L.I., N.Y. *Office:* 244 Madison Av., New York, N.Y.

WATSON, John Franklin, church official; *b.* Clintonville, Ala., Oct. 7, 1871; *s.* John H. and Anna (Belle) W.; A.B., Howard Coll., Birmingham, Ala., 1896, D.D., 1914; Th.G., Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem., Louisville, Ky., 1898; *m.* Willenor Heloise Abbott, of Shelbyville, Ky., Oct. 11, 1898; children—William Harris, John Franklin (dec.). Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1894; pastor successively Orrville, Ala., Midway, Ky., Holdenville, Okla., Pomona, Calif.; exec. sec. Southern Calif. Bapt. Conv., 1912-18; exec. sec. and supt. missions Western Wash. Bapt. Conv. since 1918. *Home:* 3821 E. Galer St. *Office:* Burke Bldg., Seattle, Wash.

WATSON, John Henry, judge; *b.* Jamaica, Vt., May 12, 1851; *s.* Asahel and Adelpha (Jackson) W.; acad. edn.; LL.D.; *m.* Clara L. Hammond, of W. Wardsboro, Vt., Mar. 25, 1879; children—John Henry, Hugh Hammond. Admitted to bar, 1877; practiced at Bradford, Vt., 1877-99. State's atty. Orange Co., Vt., 1886-88; mem. Vt. Senate, 1892-94; asso. judge Supreme Court of Vt., Jan. 19, 1899-Feb. 1917; since chief justice. Republican. *Home:* Montpelier, Vt.

WATSON, John Jay, corpn. officer; *b.* Jamestown, R.I., Nov. 12, 1874; *s.* John Jay and Gertrude T. (Stanhope) W.; grad. Rogers High Sch., Newport, R.I., and Bryant and Stratton Business Coll., Providence, R.I.; *m.* Eliza J. Ralph, of Providence, Nov. 14, 1900. Began in banking business with Industrial Trust Co., Providence; treas. Joseph Banigan Rubber Co., 1899-1900; moved to N.Y. City, 1901; treas. U.S. Rubber Co., 1901-08; pres. Gen. Rubber Co. and Rubber Goods Mfg. Co., 1908-10; mem. firm Watson & Pressrich, 1910-13; pres. and treas. Internat. Agrl. Corpn., mfrs. fertilizers, since 1913; pres. Lee Rubber & Tire Corpn., Republic Rubber Co.; chmn. bd. Martin-Parry Corpn.; dir. Lawyers Title & Guaranty Co., Lawyers Trust Co., Fidelity-Phenix Fire Ins. Co. Mem. R.I. Ho. of Rep., 1899-1904; mem. R.I. State Bd. Charities, 1899-1904. Mem. Chamber Commerce of U.S., N.Y. Chamber Commerce, Met. Mus. Art, R.I. Hist. Soc., Soc. Colonial Wars, S.A.R., N.E. Soc. of New York; formerly mem. Squadron "A," N.G.N.Y. Mem. Legion of Honor (French). Alternate del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1904. Episcopalian. Mason (K.T.). *Clubs:* Union League, Metropolitan, Riding, New York Yacht, Nassau Country; Congressional Country (Washington). *Home:* Hotel Plaza. *Office:* 61 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

WATSON, John Jordan Crittenden, consul; *b.* Frankfort, Ky., Feb. 18, 1878; *s.* Rear Adm. John Crittenden (U.S.N.) and Elizabeth Anderson (Thornton) W.; ed. high sch.; student law dept., U. of Pa., 1 yr.; LL.B., Centre Coll., Ky., 1899; *m.* Mary Gertrude Seeley, of Yarmouth, N.S., Oct. 3, 1917; children—John Crittenden, Joan Archibald. Practiced law at Louisville, Ky., 1899-1907; ins. solicitor, 1907-09; with Cumberland Telephone Co., 1909-12; real estate business, 1912-13; apptd. consul at Roubaix, France, Apr. 24, 1914; at St. Pierre de Miquelon, France, 1915-16, Yarmouth, N.S., 1916-20, Barbados, B.W.I., 1920-26; Swansea, Wales, since 1926. Mem. Swansea Chamber Commerce, Beta Theta Pi. Democrat. Presbyn. Mason. Rotarian. *Home:* Louisville, Ky. *Address:* U.S. Consulate, Swansea, Wales.

WATSON, Paul Barron, author; *b.* Morristown, N.J., Mar. 25, 1861; *s.* Barron Crowell and Julia (Willis) W.; A.B., Harvard U., 1881; *m.* Katharine H. Clarke, of Boston, June 4, 1890; children—Paul Barron, Donald Clarke, John Whitman. Admitted to bar, 1885; practices in Boston. *Author:* Bibliography of Pre-Columbian Discoveries of America, 1881; Marcus Aurelius Antoninus, 1884; The Swedish Revolution under Gustavus Vasa, 1889. Treas. Wentworth Inst. *Clubs:* Union (Boston); University (New York). *Home:* 79 Marlborough St. *Office:* 50 State St., Boston, Mass.

WATSON, Robert; *b.* Lowell, Mass., Jan. 31, 1886; *s.* George B. and Delia (Reynolds) W.; Lowell (Mass.) Textile Sch.; LL.B., Georgetown U., 1910; *m.* Dorothy Louise Eliot, of Washington, D.C., Sept. 20, 1916. Entered service of federal govt., 1906; chief clk. Dept. of Labor, Washington, D.C., 1913-17; asst. dir. U.S. Employment Service, 1917-18; asst. sec. of labor, 1918-20; dir. U.S. Bur. of Industrial Housing and Transportation and pres. U.S. Housing Corpn. since July 1920. *Clubs:* Nat. Press, City. *Home:* 1826 Varnum St., Washington, D.C.

WATSON, Robert, clergyman; *b.* Aberdeen, Scotland, May 6, 1865; *s.* Robert and Catherine (Thomson) W.; came to Canada, 1873; B.A., U. of New Brunswick, 1893; M.A., Princeton, 1895; grad. Princeton Theol. Sem., 1896; Ph.D., Gale Coll., 1901; D.D., Cedarville, 1905, LL.D., 1923; D.D., Washington and Jefferson Coll., 1915; *m.* Georgia Maud Belyea, of New Brunswick, July 23, 1896; children—Paul Belyea, Knox Belyea, Grace Navarre, Ruth Navarre, Robert, Mary Stewart, Robert Wycliffe. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1896; pastor Oxford, Pa., 1896-1905, Second Ch. Cincinnati, 1905-08, Ch. of the Covenant, Cincinnati, 1908-15, Second Ch., New York, 1915-23, First Ch., Boston, 1923—. Instr. pastoral theology, Lane Theol. Sem., 1905-09; prof. polity, Boston U., 1923—; prof. New Testament and sociology, Gordon Coll., 1923—. Trustee Lincoln U., Pa.; dir. Am. Tract Soc., Lord's Day Alliance of America since 1917 (v.p. N.E. Alliance, 1923—, and pres. of New York Alliance, 1922—). Commr. to seven Gen. Assemblies; del. Pan-Presbyn. Council, Aberdeen, Scotland, 1913, Cardiff, Wales, 1925; fraternal del. Presbyn. Synod of Ohio to Synod of Ohio Ref. Ch., 1913; del. World's Christian Citizenship Conf., Portland, Ore., 1913; moderator Synod of New England, 1924-25. Mem. exec. commn. Presbyn. Ch., U.S.A.; mem. Gen. Assembly Judicial Commn., 1924-27. Hon. pres. Cincinnati Vigilance Soc.; chaplain St. Andrews Soc. of New York, 1915-20, New York Scottish Regt. with rank of major, 1917-20, Scots Charitable Soc. of Boston, 1924—, Canadian Club of Boston, 1924-26, St. John's Lodge No. 1, 1926—. Pres. Presbyn. and Reformed Ministers' Assn. of New York and Vicinity, 1918-20, hon. pres. Union Club, Cincinnati. Spl. preacher and educational lecturer for Y.M.C.A., 1917-19; pres. and special lecturer Internat. Reform Bur., 1920-23; pres. Internat. Reform Federation, 1923—; dir. Protestant Protective Unity League, 1919-23; dir. Motion Picture Theatre Assn. of the World, 1921—. Vice pres. Boston Sch. of Expression, 1925-26, pres. since 1927. Pres. Mass. Federation of Chs., 1926—; v.p. Greater Boston Federation of Chs., 1924—; pres. Press Radio Bureau since 1924. Member Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Inter-Church Clergy Club. Republican. Mason. *Clubs:* New University, Alpha Sigma. Contbr. on religious and other subjects. *Home:* 31 Hampstead Rd., Jamaica Plain, Boston, Mass.

WATSON, Samuel Newell, clergyman; *b.* at Lyons, Ia., Feb. 27, 1861; *s.* George William and

Hetty (Newell) W.; B.A., Trinity Coll., Conn., 1882, M.A., 1887; U. of the South, 1883-84; M.D., U. of Ia., 1893; (D.D., U. of Ia., 1889); *m.* Jeannette Grace Watkins, of Kansas City, Mo., Jan. 7, 1885. Deacon, 1884, priest, 1885, P.E. Ch.; rector Trinity Ch., Iowa City, Ia., 1886-97, St. Paul's, Chillicothe, O., 1897-1903, St. Paul's, Akron, O., 1903-12; rector Am. Ch. in Paris, France, 1912-18, rector emeritus, 1918. Chaplain 3d Regt., Ia. N.G., 1886; relief work in France, World War, 1914-18. Pres. Council of Advice Am. Ch. in Europe. Decorated Officier Legion of Honor (French); Chevalier Order of Leopold (Belgian); Comdr. Order of St. Sava (Serbian). Mem. Alpha Delta Phi. Mason. *Address:* P.O. Box 625, Santa Barbara, Calif.

WATSON, Thomas Augustus, electrician; *b.* Salem, Mass., Jan. 18, 1854; *s.* Thomas R. and Mary (Phipps) W.; ed. pub. schs., Salem and spl. course, geology, Mass. Inst. Tech.; *m.* Elizabeth S. Kimball, of Cohassett, Mass., Sept. 5, 1882. Mfr. elec. apparatus, 1871-74; associated with Prof. Alexander Graham Bell in experiments in the electric telephone, 1874-78; supt. Bell Telephone Co., 1878-81; mem. shipbuilding firm of F. O. Wellington & Co., 1884-1900; pres. Fore River Ship & Engine Co., 1900-03; retired from active business, 1903. Mem. sch. com., Braintree, Mass., 1891-1908 (chmn. 1891-98). Mem. A.A.A.S., Boston Soc. Natural History, Boston Browning Soc., Essex Inst., Mass. Hort. Soc.; fellow Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs. *Clubs:* University, Twentieth Century, Telephone Pioneers. Hon. A.M., Union Coll., 1919; D.Eng., Stevens Inst. Tech., 1921. *Home:* 295 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

WATSON, Thomas John, officer corpns.; *b.* Campbell, N.Y., Feb. 17, 1874; *s.* Thomas and Jane (White) W.; ed. Addison (N.Y.) Acad. and Elmira Sch. of Commerce; *m.* Jeannette M. Kittredge, of Dayton, O., Apr. 17, 1913; children—Thomas J., Jane, Helen Mary, Arthur Kittredge. Connected for 15 yrs. with the Nat. Cash Register Co. as spl. rep. and gen. sales mgr.; pres. and gen. mgr. Internat. Business Machines Corpn., New York, since 1914; pres. Tabulating Machine Co.; chmn. bd. Dayton Scale Co.; dir. Am. La France Fire Engine Co., Hubbard, Eldredge & Miller, Inc., Internat. Business Machines Co., Ltd., Internat. Business Machines Co. of Del., Internat. Time Recording Co. of N.Y., Auditing Machine Co., 310 Fifth Av. Corpn.; mem advisory com. Chase Nat. Bank (Produce Exchange br.), First Nat. Bank of Milburn (N.J.). Democrat. Methodist. Mason. *Clubs:* Bankers, Lotos, Sphinx, Advertising (New York); Baltusrol Golf (Short Hills, N.J.); Wyandanch Club. *Home:* Short Hills, N.J. *Office:* 50 Broad St., New York, N.Y.

WATSON, William Franklin, scientist, traveler; *b.* N.B., Can., May 11, 1861; *s.* George Corey and Isabella (Byron) W.; A.B., Colby Coll., 1887, A.M., 1890, Sc.D., 1924; student univs. of Pa. and Chicago; *m.* Clara Norwood, of Marion, S.C., June 24, 1889; children—Ethel Drysdale (Mrs. Arthur L. Collins), Lucia Norwood. Prof. chemistry since 1887 and biology since 1898, curator of mus. since 1902, sec. of faculty, 1904-11, lecturer, 1911-14, Furman U., Greenville, S.C. Mem. commn. apptd. by Nat. Civ. Federation to inspect edni. instns. of Great Britain; lecturer on scientific subjects and travel. Experimenter in photographing with lenses from the eyes of insects and higher animals; originator of new methods in photo-micrography. Received medal of Charleston Expn., 1902, for invention of a method for concentration of monazite sand. Mem. Am. Microscopical Soc. (v.p., 1906), U.S. Navy League, Am. Nature Study Soc., Internat. Lyceum Assn., Am. Health League (mem. advisory com.); Atlantic Union of London, Eng., London Teachers' Assn., Royal Soc. of Arts, London; fellow A.A.A.S., Science League America; member Phi Delta Theta, Ga. Acad. Science, University Club. K.P. Pres. Club of Thirty-nine (local); hon. mem. British Empire Club, London. *Author:* Children of the Sun (poems), 1887; Text-book on Experimental Chemistry, 1901; Laboratory Courses in Chemistry, 1895. Contbr. to periodicals, London, Paris, Madrid, and in U.S. Made tour of the world, 1912-13. Lecturer for Dept. of Edn., New York City, 1914-15. *Address:* 1171 Milledge Av., Athens, Ga.; (winter) 1115 Fourteenth St., Bradenton, Fla.

WATSON, William Reeve, journalist; *b.* Delavan, Wis., Nov. 1, 1870; *s.* Joseph Jerome and Lucy (Kendrick) W.; Ph.B., with oratorical honors, Shurtleff Coll., Ill., 1892; *m.* Coryell Wood, of Omaha, July 11, 1900. Teacher of Latin and English, Kirkwood Mil. Acad., Mo., 1893-94; helped start Daily News-Record, Fort Smith, Ark., 1894; city editor Salina (Kan.) Daily Journal, 1894-95; successively reporter, night editor and mng. editor and dir. Omaha World-Herald. Democrat. Park commr. of Omaha, 1906-12. *Home:* 5404 Nicholas St. *Office:* World-Herald, Omaha, Neb.

WATSON, William Richard, librarian; July 23, 1867-Jan. 6, 1926. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

WATSON, William Tharp, ex-governor. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

WATT, Homer Andrew, prof. English; *b.* Wilkes-Barre, Pa., Sept. 11, 1884; *s.* Andrew Eton and Clara Susan (Woodruff) W.; A.B., Cornell U., 1906; M.A., U. of Wis., 1908, Ph.D., 1909; *m.* Effie Margaret Whyte, of Watertown, Wis., June 23, 1910; children—Harold Woodruff, William Whyte, Florence Jean. Mary M. Adams fellow U. of Wis., 1907-08; instr. English, same, 1909-16; asst. prof. English, 1916-20, asso. prof., 1920-22, prof. since 1922, New York U.; exchange prof. English, U. of Southern Calif., 1925-26. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Modern Humanities Research Assn., Nat. Council Teachers of English, Shakespeare Assn. America, Phi Beta Kappa, N.Y. Classical Club, Andiron Club (New York). Republican. Presbyn. *Author:* Gorboduc, or Ferrex and Porrex, 1910; The Composition of Technical Papers, 1917; (with J. B. Munn) Ideas and Forms in English and American Literature, 1925. Editor: (with Prof. J. W. Cunliffe) Thackeray's English Humorists, 1911. Contbr. essays and tech. articles. *Home:* 55 Mitchell Pl., East Orange, N.J.

WATT, James Robert, mayor; *b.* Meriden, Conn., Mar. 3, 1869; *s.* James and Alice (Hardy) W.; grad. high sch., Maynard, Mass., 1884; *m.* Louise Alleymeyer, of Meriden, Conn., Nov. 23, 1892; children—Gladys Louise (dec.), James Robert. Began 1888, in employ of Berlin Bridge Co., later absorbed by Am. Bridge Co.; organized, 1901, United Constrn. Co., of which is pres. and treas.; dir. Albany Trust Co., N.Y. State Fire Ins. Co., Morris Plan Co., West End Savings & Loan Assn., Am. Equitable Corpn. Alderman, Albany, 1910-13; pres. Common Council, 1914-17; mayor of Albany, 1918-21. Sec. bd. of trustees Shriners Hospitals for Crippled Children (15 hospitals in U.S. and Canada). Asso. member Am. Soc. C.E. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason (32°, K.T., Shriner), Elk, Moose. *Clubs:* Albany, Ft. Orange, Unconditional Republican, Aurania, Wolfert's Roost Country, Albany Country, Rotary. *Home:* 267 Partridge St. *Office:* 24 James St., Albany, N.Y.

WATT, Richard Morgan, naval officer. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

WATT, Rolla Vernon, insurance mgr.; Feb. 19, 1857-May 15, 1926. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

WATTERS, see also Waters.

WATTERS, Henry Eugene, clergyman, educator; *b.* Graves Co., Ky., Sept. 14, 1876; *s.* Theodore Madison and Josephine (Ransom) W.; West Ky. State Normal Sch.; A.B., Union U., 1903; post-grad. work Brown U.; D.D., Hall-Moody Inst., 1906; A.M., Union, 1916, and LL.D., Union, 1921; *m.* Annette Routon, of Paris, Tenn., Aug. 28, 1899. Teacher and prin. pub. schs.; ordained Bapt. ministry, 1899; pres. Hall-Moody Inst., Martin, Tenn., 1903-15; 1st pres. Coll. of Marshall, Tex., 1916-18; pres. Union U. since 1918. Mem. Editorial Bd. Southern Bapt. Conv.; mem. Commn. on Standardization. Mem. Am. Research Soc. Democrat. Mason, K.P., D.O.O.K. Rotarian. *Author:* Physics Simplified, 1905; The Bible of Superhuman Origin, 1906. *Home:* 554 E. Main St., Jackson, Tenn.

WATTERS, Philip Melancthon, clergyman, educator; Sept. 3, 1860-Mar. 29, 1926. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

WATTERS, Thomas, clergyman; *b.* Rauross, Ireland, Sept. 13, 1860; *s.* John W. and Elizabeth (Devor) W.; A.B., New York U., 1884; grad. Union Theol. Sem., 1888; D.D., Cedarville (O.) Coll., 1899; *m.* Margaret E. Downs, of Brooklyn, Oct. 24, 1899. Ordained Reformed Presbyn. ministry, 1889; pastor First Ch., Brooklyn, 1889-92, First Ch., Pittsburgh, 1892-1906, Tabernacle Presbyn. Ch., Pittsburgh, 1906-1922. Moderator Gen. Synod Reformed Presbyn. Ch., 1894; mem. bd. of supts. Reformed Presbyn. Theol. Sem., Phila., 1891-1901; trustee Reformed Presbyn. Theol. Sem., Phila., 1904-06; sec. bd. of trust Cedarville Coll., 1898-1906. Pres. Bd. of Temperance and Moral Welfare, Presbyn. Ch., 1913; mem. Bd. of Christian Edn., 1923; pres. Pittsburgh Florence Crittenton Home, 1923.. *H* 6861 Penn Av., Pittsburgh, Pa.

WATTERS, William Henry, physicia Mechanic Falls, Me., June 23, 1876; *s.* William Judith (Nichols) W.; A.B., McGill U., 1897; M Boston U., 1900, M.A., 1907, Ph.D., 1909; *m.* trude Hepburn, of Montreal, 1904; children— ton Hepburn, Doris Nichols. Practiced, Bo 1900—; professor pathology, Boston Unive 1903-25, professor preventive medicine since founder and medical director Boston-Miami C Coconut Grove Section, Miami, Fla.; patho Massachusetts Homœopathic Hosp., Emerson H Milford Hosp., Union Hosp.; asso. med. exa Suffolk County. Republican. Methodist. A.M.A., Am. Inst. Homœopathy, Mass. Med. Mass. Homœ. Med. Soc., Mass. Surg. and Gy Soc., Mass. Medico-Legal Soc., etc. Mason. Highland. *Home:* 109 Mt. Vernon St., West bury, Mass. *Office:* 80 E. Concord St., Boston,

WATTIS, Edmund Orson, ry. contracto Uintah, Utah, Mar. 6, 1855; *s.* Edmund and Jane (Corey) W.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Martha Bybee, of Riverdale, Utah, June 25, 1879; childr Leland Ray, Mattie C. (Mrs. Wm. Henry Ha Edmund Earl (dec.), Ethel Marie (Mrs. Wm. Kimball), Marguerite E. (Mrs. Emil Joseph Ha Veda Ruth, Edna Orson (wife of Ezekiel R Dumke, M.D.), Paul Lyman. In railroad con work since early youth; a dir. and in charge con work Utah Constrn. Co., since its orgn., vice pres. since 1911. Prin. works: Western P R. R. from Salt Lake City to Oroville, Calif.; U Pacific from Salt Lake City to California line; 100-mile extension of S.P.R.R. of Me new constrn. and re-location for U.P.R.R., S.P. D.&R.G.R.R., involving building over 200 tun also builder of many concrete and earth dam power and irrigation purposes, including O'Sha nessy Dam, for water and power supply of Francisco and American Falls Dam, Ida., for Dept. Interior, 2 of largest dams in world. Re lican. Mason (32°, Shriner, K.T.). *Home:* Eccles Av., Ogden, Utah. *Office:* Eccles H Ogden, Utah, and Phelan Bldg., San Fran Calif.

WATTLES, Gurdon Wallace, banke Richford, N.Y., May 12, 1855; *s.* James and Ann (Whiting) W.; Ia. State Coll., Ames, le coll. jr. yr. on account of illness; (hon. M.Ph., 1906); *m.* Jennie Leete, of Clarksville, Ia., Oc 1881; *m.* 2d, Julia Vance, June 1918. Admitt Iowa bar, 1880; commenced banking as ca Farmers Bank, Carroll, Ia., 1882; pres. First Bank, Carroll, 1886-92; v.p., 1892-1901, pres., 06, Union Nat. Bank, Omaha; became vice dent U.S. National Bank, Omaha, 1906, and bd., 1916; western mgr. of Rochester (N.H.) & Banking Co., 1886-1922; pres. Omaha & C Bluffs St. Ry. Co., 1906-20; dir. C.G.W. Ry. pres. Keller-Wattles Co., Los Angeles, Calif., 1922; chmn. bd. Municipal Bond Co. County schs., Carroll Co., Ia., 1879-81; pres. Omaha E 1898; pres. Neb. State Commn. to St. Louis E 1904; del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1904; pres. O Grain Exchange, 1904-09; pres. Ak-Sar-Ben, Om 1905, 06, 07; trustee Bellevue Coll., since federal food administrator for Nebraska, 191 Mem. Delta Tau Delta. Republican. Episcop *Clubs:* Omaha; Writers, Uplifters (Los Ang Bankers (New York); etc. Wrote: "A C Against Labor," 1909, a brief history of the O street car strike; Autobiography and Genea 1922. *Home:* Hollywood, Calif. *Office:* 1110 man Bank Bldg., Los Angeles, Calif.

WATTLES, Willard Austin, educ author; *b.* Bayneville, Kan., June 8, 188 Harvey Austin and Jennie (Fay) W.; A.B., Kan., 1909 (Phi Beta Kappa), M.A., 1911; *m.* Brownlee, of Zenith, Kan., June 17, 1926. Ins English, Leavenworth (Kan.) High Sch., 190 fellow in English, U. of Kan., 1910-11; instr. in lish, Mass. Agri. Coll., 1911-14, U. of Kan., 1920. Grad. student, Princeton, 1920-21; asst. English, Conn. Agri. Coll., 1921-25; asst. prof. lish Oregon Agri. Coll., 1925-27; prof. of lit journalism, Rollins Coll., since 1927. Mem. T Div. U.S. Army. Mem. Am. Editorial A Poetry Soc. America, MacDowell Assn., K Authors' Club, N.E. Poetry Club, Oregon W League, Press Club (Portland), The Poets Club York), Grange. Conglist. Mason. Compiler: contbr.) Sunflowers—A Book of Kansas Poems,

or: Lanterns in Gethsemane, 1918; The Fun- Double-Track and Other Poems, 1919; A Com- for Sailors, 1928. Contbr. to "Songs from the " 1911; contbr. of poems to mags. *Address:* ins College, Winter Park, Fla.

ATTS, Albert Edward, petroleum pro- r; *b.* Washington, D.C., June 5, 1881; *s.* Sidney h and Mary Jane (Whichelow) W.; grad. Busi- High Sch., Washington, D.C.; *m.* Laura Bell ph, of Lincoln, Neb., Oct. 27, 1911; children— rt Edward, Robert Hoober, Mary Louise, Laura In oil business since 1897; vice pres. Sinclair solidated Oil Corpn. since 1916, and officer or tor Sinclair Cuba Oil Co., Sinclair Navigation Mexican Sinclair Petroleum Corporation, lair Refining Co. (New York), and other Sin- subsidiaries and affiliated corporations. Um- over Cushing Field, by suggestions of pipe cos. and crude oil producers, jointly. Apptd. ver Naval Reserve No. 3 (Teapot Dome), by eral Court, Cheyenne, Mar. 1924. Democrat. copalian. Mason (32°). *Clubs:* Lotos, Bankers, yers. *Home:* Great Neck, L.I., N.Y. *Office:* 45 sau St., New York, N.Y.

ATTS, Arthur S., ceramic engr.; *b.* Zanes- , O., Mar. 27, 1876; *s.* Arthur H. and Reliance (Holton) W.; B.S., Ohio State U., 1901; studied nische Hochschule, Charlottenburg, Germany, 9-10; *m.* Olive May Graham, of Reynoldsburg, July 26, 1917. With Locke Insulator Co., Victor ., 1901, Bell Pottery Co., Findlay, O., 1902-03, Lexington (O.) Insulator Co., 1904, Locke In- tor Co., Victor, 1905-08; quarry technologist, Bur. of Mines, 1911-13; prof. ceramic engring., State U., 1914—. Consulting quarry technolo- U.S. Bur. Mines. Mem. Am. Ceramic Soc., Am. for Testing Materials, Sigma Xi. Mason (K.T., ner). Baptist. *Clubs:* Athletic, Scioto Country. *or:* Feldspars and Kaolins of the South Ap- chians (U.S. Bur. Mines), 1913; Feldspars of New England and North Appalachian States, . *Home:* 1764 N. High St., Columbus, O.

ATTS, Claude Samuel, writer; *b.* Muncie, , Dec. 6, 1877; *s.* John and Alice (Jackson) W.; B., De Pauw, 1899; *m.* Marie Van Riper (writer editor Haskin Newspaper Service), of Anderson, , Mar. 14, 1900; 1 dau., Alice Marie (Mrs. rge Minier Hostetler). Editor and pub. New- le (Ind.) Daily Press, 1899-1900; later mem. staff anapolis News; mng. editor Danville (Ill.) News; . editor Indianapolis Jour., 1902-04; Washington Cincinnati Commercial Tribune and other pa- , 1904-15; chief of div. of investigation, Nat. Labor Bd., World War; economist and expert in oad and coal arbitration cases. Mem. Authors' gue America, Phi Kappa Psi. Republican. *or:* Columbia Country (Washington, D.C.). *or:* The Industrial Code (with William Jett ck), 1922. Writer of articles for newspaper dicates and short stories in mags. *Home:* Argyle Terrace, Washington, D.C.

ATTS, Frank Overton, banker; *b.* Padu- Ky., Nov. 14, 1867; *s.* Thomas Lacey and Ruth dwell) W.; ed. pub. and prep. schs., Tenn.; *m.* en Moore, of Helena, Ark., Jan. 16, 1894; chil- —Lawson M., Mrs. Paul Jones, Jr., Frank O. ier First Nat. Bank, Union City, Tenn., 1888-97; ier, 1897-1903, pres. 1903-12, First Nat. Bank, hville; v.p., 1912-13, pres., 1913-19, Third Nat. k, St. Louis; became pres. First Nat. Bank, 1919, chmn. bd. Mem. Federal Advisory Council 8th Reserve dist. Federal Reserve System, 1915- Chmn. exec. com., 1908-09, v.p., 1909-10, pres., 9-11, Am. Bankers Assn. Independent Demo- *Home:* Chase Apts., 4931 Lindell Boul. *Office:* t Nat. Bank in St. Louis, St. Louis, Mo.

ATTS, Harvey Maitland, writer, lecturer. Vol. VII (1912-13).

ATTS, Joseph Thomas, church official; *b.* igh, N.C., Mar. 19, 1874; *s.* Josiah Turner and ie Eliza (McIver) W.; ed. pub. schs. and business ; student Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem., 1903-05; leva Hawkins, of Knoxville, Tenn., July 2, 1895; au., Elizabeth (Mrs. Emory W. Trainham). ained ministry Bapt. Ch., 1903; pastor suc- vely Aberdeen, Miss., Louisville and Ashland, Lexington, N.C. until 1908; S.S. sec. Ky., ; and Va., 1909-27; dir. Bapt. Coöperative gram in Va., 1919-26; mem. Coöperative Pro- Com., Southern Bapt. Conv., since 1919. S.S. sec. in Va. increased membership from 000 to 202,000; led in raising $6,500,000 for fficences in Va., 1919-24, over $1,000,000 in 1925, and $812,000 in 1926. Democrat. *Author:* Convention Adult Bible Class, 1914. *Home:* 3314 Elgin Av., Baltimore, Md.

WATTS, Mary Stanbery, author; *b.* Delaware Co., O., Nov. 4, 1868; *d.* John Rathbone and Anna (Martin) Stanbery; ed. Convent of the Sacred Heart, Clifton, Cincinnati, 1881-84; *m.* Miles Taylor Watts, of Cincinnati, Nov. 11, 1891. Episcopalian. *Author:* The Tenants, 1908; Nathan Burke, 1910; The Legacy, 1911; Van Cleve, 1913 (also serially in Atlantic Monthly, 1912-13); The Rise of Jennie Cushing, 1914; The Rudder, 1916; The Boardman Family, 1918; From Father to Son, 1919; The Noon-Mark, 1920; The House of Rimman, 1922; Luther Nichols, 1923. Also 3 short plays, 1917, and short stories in mags. *Address:* care The Macmillan Co., 60 57th Av., New York, N.Y.

WATTS, Ralph L., horticulturist; *b.* Kerrmoor, Clearfield Co., Pa., June 5, 1869; *s.* Martin Overholser and Marian Elizabeth (Hoyt) W.; B.S. in Agr., Pennsylvania State Coll., 1890, M.S., 1899; D.Agr., Syracuse U., 1916; *m.* Hattie Searle, of Knoxville, Tenn., Jan. 1, 1895; children—Gilbert Searle, Curtis McClure, Grace Elizabeth. Horticulturist Tenn. Expt. Sta., 1890-99; lecturer farmers' institutes, 1899-1908; prof. horticulture, 1908-12, dean and dir. Sch. of Agr. and Expt. Sta., Nov. 1, 1912—, Pa. State Coll. Mem. Soc. for Hort. Science, Vegetable Growers' Assn. America (ex-pres.), A.A.A.S.; pres. Pa. State Conservation Council. Presbyn. Mem. Phi Kappa Phi, Gamma Sigma Delta, Alpha Zeta. *Author:* Vegetable Gardening (coll. text book), 1912; The Vegetable Garden; Vegetable Forcing, 1917; Vegetable Growing Projects, 1921; Growing Vegetables, 1923; Rural Pennsylvania, 1925. *Address:* 215 Foster Av., State College, Pa.

WATTS, Richard Cannon, judge; *b.* Laurens, S.C., Mar. 15, 1853; *s.* John and Elizabeth C. (Cannon) W.; ed. U. of Va., 1871-72; *m.* Alliene Cash, of Chesterfield, S.C., Nov. 3, 1881 (died 1894); *m.* 2d, Lottie H., *d.* Chief Justice and Caroline McIver, Apr. 16, 1896 (died June 30, 1921). Read law with Colonel B.W. Ball; admitted to practice at Laurens, S.C., 1873, before 21, by special act of legislature; partner Hon. Y.J. Pope, of Newberry, S.C., 1874-80, B.W. Ball, 1880-92; mem. S.C. Ho. of Rep., 1890-94; judge Fourth Jud. Circuit, S.C., 1894-1912; became asso. justice Supreme Court of S.C., Jan. 10, 1912, elected chief justice, Jan. 12, 1927. A.d.c. on staff of Gov. Hampton, 1877-79; chief of staff to Gov. W. D. Simpson, 1879-80. Mason. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Club:* South Carolina (ex-pres.). *Home:* Cheraw, S.C.

WATTS, Ridley, commission mcht.; *b.* Newport, R.I., Apr. 5, 1872; *s.* William and Mary (Bigelow) W.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Gertrude Hoy, of Morristown, N.J., May 24, 1900; children—Ridley Watts, Erwin Hoy, John, Philip Howell, Florence Von Epps. Partner Ridley Watts & Co., cotton goods; dir. Chemical Nat. Bank, Morristown Trust Co., Morristown Securities Corpn., Continental Ins. Co., New York Life Ins. Co., Claflins Incorporated, Victor-Monaghan Co. (Greenville, S.C.), Wallace Mfg. Co. (Jonesville, S.C.), Norris (S.C.) Cotton Mills Co., Marion (N.C.) Mfg. Co., Industrial Cotton Mills Co. (Rock Hill, S.C.). Mem. bd. dirs. Morristown Playground Soc., Morristown Memorial Hosp.; mem. N.Y. Chamber of Commerce; mem. exec. com. Internat. Com. Y.M.C.A. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Union League, Union, Merchants, Racquet and Tennis (New York); Morristown, Morris Co. Golf, Whippany River; Laurentian Club (Canada). *Home:* 88 Madison Av., Morristown, N.J. *Office:* 44 Leonard St., New York, N.Y.

WATTS, Stephen Hurt, surgeon; *b.* Lynchburg, Va., Aug. 6, 1877; *s.* Richard Thomas and Emma Margaret (Hurt) W.; A.M., Randolph-Macon Coll., Va., 1896; U. of Va., 1896-97; M.D., Johns Hopkins, 1901; *m.* Mrs. Sarah Peel Tilt, of Atlanta, Ga., Dec. 21, 1916. House officer, asst. resident and resident surgeon, Johns Hopkins Hosp., 1901-07; prof. surgery, U. of Va., 1907—; surgeon in chief U. of Va. Hosp. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons, Am. Surg. Assn.; mem. de la Société Internat. de Chirurgie, Southern Surg. Assn., Sigma Chi, Phi Beta Kappa, Nu Sigma Nu, Alpha Omega Alpha. *Club:* Colonnade. Author of various papers on surg. subjects. LL.D., Randolph-Macon Coll., 1923. *Home:* University, Va.

WATTS, Thomas Joseph, church official; *b.* Raleigh, N.C., Mar. 19, 1874; *s.* Josiah Turner and Annie E. (McIver) W.; student Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem., Louisville, Ky.; D.D., Furman (S.C.) U.; *m.* Margaret Glenn Whitelaw, of Raleigh, Aug. 15, 1894; children—Mary Emily, Emily Mary (twins). Pharmaceutical business until 1899; ordained ministry Southern Bapt. Ch., 1899; pastor Forsyth, Ga., 1900-03; student pastor Louisville, Ky., 1903-06; pastor New Liberty, Ky., 1906-09; field rep. Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem., 1909-10; field sec. Bapt. Edn. Soc. of Ky., 1910-12; gen. sec. S.S. Bapt. Gen. Assn. of Mo., 1912-14; exec. sec. S.S., B.Y.P.U. and Colportage, Bapt. State Conv. of S.C., 1914-25; asso. sec. Relief and Annuity Bd., Southern Bapt. Conv., Dallas, Tex., 1925-27, corr. sec. since 1927. Corr. sec. B.Y.P.U. of the South, 1906-11; gen. sec. Bapt. Summer Assembly System, 1915-25; lesson writer, B.Y.P.U. Quarterly, 1916-21; publicity dir. for S.C., Bapt. 75 Million Campaign, 1919-25; pres. Field Workers' Assn. of Southern Bapt. Conv., Louisville, Ky.; pres. Bapt. Ministers' Conf.; gen. sec. Ky. Bapt. Assembly. Editor Veterans of the Cross, quarterly mag. Democrat. *Club:* Dallas Athletic. *Home:* 3810 Bowser Av. *Office:* Athletic Club Bldg., Dallas, Tex.

WATTS, William Carlton, naval officer. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

WATTS, William Lord, mining engr. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

WAUCHOPE, George Armstrong, univ. prof.; *b.* Natural Bridge, Va., May 26, 1862; *s.* Joseph W. and Jane (Armstrong) W.; A.B., Washington and Lee U., 1884, A.M., 1886, Ph.D., 1889, Litt. D., 1925; student in English, Harvard, 1898, in German, Berlin, 1889; traveled and studied in England, summer, 1908; *m.* Elizabeth Bostedo, of Chicago, Aug. 8, 1899; children—Virginia, Robert. Asst. prof. English, U. of Mo., 1891-95; prof. English, State U. of Ia., 1895-97; prof. English, U. of S.C., 1898—. Supply prof. English lit., U. of Va., 1910; prof. English, U. of Va. Summer Sch., 1910-17, 19, Peabody Coll., 1918, 1921-27; lecturer Monteagle Association, 1927. Fellow Washington and Lee U.; Poe centenary medalist, U. of Va., 1909. Mem. Drama League of America, Phi Beta Kappa, Modern Language Association of America, Omicron Delta Kappa, Kosmos Club. *Author:* From Generation to Generation, 1905; The Writers of South Carolina, 1910; Theories About Shakespeare, 1910; Henry Timrod: Poet and Man, 1912; Nineteenth Century Literature; The Spectre Ship; The Masque of the Woods; The New Irish Drama, 1920; Contemporary English Drama; Henry Arthur Jones and the Social Drama, 1921; Ideals of the English Speaking Peoples; Literary South Carolina, 1923. Editor: DeQuincey's Revolt of the Tartars, 1897; DeQuincey's Confessions of an Opium-Eater, 1898; George Eliot's Silas Marner, 1898; Essays of Charles Lamb, 1902; Longfellow's Courtship of Miles Standish, and Other Poems, 1902; Lamb's Essays of Elia, 1903; Spenser's Faerie Queene, Book I, 1903. Asst. editor The Critic, Baltimore Sun, Library of Southern Literature. Asso. editor Southern Literary Mag. *Home:* Columbia, S.C.

WAUGH, Frank Albert, horticulturist, landscape architect; *b.* Sheboygan Falls, Wis., July 8, 1869; *s.* Albert Freeman and Madeline (Biehler) W.; B.S., Kansas Agricultural College, 1891, M.S., 1893; post-graduate study, Cornell University, and in Germany; *m.* Alice Vail, of Manhattan, Kan., Sept. 14, 1903; children—Dan F., Dorothy, Frederick V., Esther, Albert E., Sidney B. In newspaper work in Topeka, Helena, Denver, 1891-93; prof. horticulture and landscape gardening, Mass. Agrl. Coll., Amherst, 1902—. Mem. Am. Pomol. Soc., Patrons of Husbandry, Am. Civic Assn. (exec. bd.), etc. Capt. Sanitary Corps, U.S.A., June 25, 1918-Sept. 1, 1919. Conglist. *Author:* Landscape Gardening, 1898; Plums and Plum Culture, 1899; Fruit Marketing, 1900; Systematic Pomology, 1903; Dwarf Fruit Trees, 1907; American Apple Orchard, 1908; The Landscape Beautiful, 1910; Kemp's Landscape Gardening, 1910; Beginner's Guide to Fruit Growing, 1912; American Peach Orchard, 1913; Rural Improvement, 1914; The Agricultural College, 1916; The Natural Style in Landscape Gardening, 1917; Outdoor Theatres, 1917; Downing's Landscape Gardening, 1921; Textbook of Landscape Gardening, 1922; Country Planning, 1924; Formal Design in Landscape Architecture, 1927. Landscape engr. collaborating with U.S. Forest Service. *Home:* Amherst, Mass.

WAUGH, Frederick Judd, artist; *b.* Bordentown, N.J., Sept. 13, 1861; *s.* Samuel Bell (portrait painter) and Mary Eliza (Young) W. (miniature painter); art edn. Pa. Acad. Fine Arts,

Phila., and Acad. Julian, Paris; *m.* Clara Eugenie Bunn, of Phila., 1892; children—Gwenyth, Coulton. Resided at various places in Europe, 1892-1907; illustrated for Graphic and London papers; exhibited at The Salon, Paris, previous to 1892, later in Royal Acad. (London); permanently represented by pictures at Bristol Acad. (Eng.), Walker Art Gallery (Liverpool), Durban Art Gallery (Natal, S. Africa), Nat. Gallery (Washington, D.C.), Met. Mus. (New York), Brooklyn (N.Y.) Inst., Art Club (Phila.), Masonic Temple (Phila.), Art Institute Chicago, Dallas and Austin (Tex.), Delgado Art Mus., New Orleans, Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, Phila., Montclair Art Mus., Mus. of Art, Toledo, Lotos Club, Nat. Arts Club, City Art Museum (St. Louis); rep. by 2 murals of Niagara Falls, one on the S.S. Greater Detroit, and the other on the Greater Buffalo, also a mural of old Buffalo Harbor, on boat of the Detroit & Cleveland Navigation Co. N.A., 1909; mem. Bristol Acad. Fine Arts, Royal West of England Acad. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Salmagundi, Lotos, Nat. Arts (New York); Boston Art. *Author:* (and illustrator) The Clan of Munes, 1916. *Home:* Provincetown, Mass.

WAUGH, Karl Tinsley, psychologist; *b.* of Am. parents, Cawnpore, India, Nov. 30, 1879; *s.* James Walter (D.D.) and Jennie Mary (Tinsley) W.; B.A., Ohio Wesleyan U., 1900, M.A., 1901, LL.D., 1927; studied Columbia; M.A., Harvard, 1906, Ph.D., 1907; *m.* Emily L. Sprightley, of Washington, D.C., Sept. 4, 1912; children—Eleanor Tinsley, Charles MacCarthy. Prof. philosophy and mathematics, Claflin U., S.C., 1900-04; Weld fellow and assistant in philosophy to Professor William James, Harvard, 1906-07; associate in psychology, U. of Chicago, 1907-09; head dept. philosophy and psychology, Beloit Coll., 1909-18; dean and prof. psychology and philosophy, Berea (Ky.) Coll., Sept. 1919-23; dean Coll. Arts and Sciences, and prof. psychology, U. of Southern California, 1923—. Edni. and psychol. investigation in China and India, 1916-17; lecturer in psychology, Univ. of Colo., 1909, 14, and Northwestern U., 1921. Served as 1st lt., capt. and maj. U.S.A., psychol. div., World War, Aug. 1917-Feb. 5, 1919; in Surgeon General's Office, Washington, D.C.; chief psychol. examiner at Camp Gordon, Ga., Camp McClellan, Ala., trans. to Ft. McPherson, Ga.; supervisor Fed. Bd. for Voc. Edn., 5th Dist. Feb.-Sept. 1919. Treated successfully, by suggestion, cases of nervous disorder, hysterical blindness, stammering, shell shock, etc. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Psychol. Assn., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Ky. Acad. Science, Soc. Psychical Research, Eugenics Research Assn., Western Psychol. Assn., Psychol. Corpn. (pres. Calif. br.), Sigma Xi, Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Delta Theta, Phi Kappa Phi. Methodist. Mason. Acacia. *Clubs:* Quadrangle, Artland (pres. 1925-28). *Home:* 2212 West Boulevard, Los Angeles, Calif.

WAUGH, William Hammond, civil engr.; *b.* Greenville, Pa., Apr. 13, 1875; *s.* John Harold and Ella Louise (Hammond) W.; ed. Shattuck Sch., Faribault, Minn., 1892-93; *m.* Queen Scott Lawson, of Little Rock, Ark., Jan. 23, 1909; children—William Hammond, Dorothy Scott. Began with Pecos Irrigation and Improvement Co., N.M., 1893; with Bessemer & L.E.R.R., Greenville, Pa., 1895-98, 1902-04; contracting in Cuba, 1899-1902; chief engr. Shenango Traction Co., Greenville, Pa., 1904-07, Little Rock & Pine Bluff Traction Co., 1907-09; div. engr. Bur. Pub. Works, Manila, P.I., 1909-15; consulting practice, Riverside, Calif., 1915-17; pres. Alaska Road Commn. since Dec. 1917; acting dist. engr., Bur. Pub. Roads, Alaska. Corpl. Pa. N.G., 1897-98; corpl. 15th Pa. Vol. Inf., May-July 1898; 1st sergt. 3d Regt., U.S. Vol. Engrs., July 1898-Apr. 1899; constructing engr. Q.-M. Dept. U.S.A., Apr.-Oct. 1899; capt. Engr. Corps, Calif., 1916-June 1917; capt. engrs. U.S. Reserve, June 1917-June 1918; maj. engrs. U.S.A., 1918-20; capt. Corps of Engrs. U.S.A., 1920—. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., S.A.R. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason. *Address:* Adjutant General U.S.A., Washington, D.C.

WAY, John, life insurance; *b.* Bedford Co., Pa., Oct. 21, 1871; *s.* Samuel and Jane (Wilson) W.; ed. pub. schs., Bedford, and Westtown Boarding Sch., Chester Co., Pa.; *m.* Lydia Annette Greene, of Clarksville, O., May 18, 1897; 1 dau., Mary French. Began, 1893, with Provident Life and Trust Co., now Provident Mut. Life Ins. Co., of which has been v.p. since 1916; dir. Lumbermen's Ins. Co., Central Nat. Bank of Phila.; mgr. Mine Hill & Schuylkill Haven R.R. Co. Mem. bd. mgrs. Pa. Hosp.; treas. Overseers of Pub. Sch., founded 1697 by Charter of William Penn in Town and Co. of Pa. Mem. bd. dirs. Assn. for Promoting Coll. Edn. of Women; treas. Mission Bd. of Phila. Yearly Meeting of Friends. Mem. Friends' Ch. *Clubs:* City, Down Town, Aronomink, Niblick. *Home:* "The Knoll," Lansdowne, Pa. *Office:* 409 Chestnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.

WAY, Joseph Howell, physician; *b.* Nov. 22, 1865; now deceased. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

WAY, Royal Brunson, coll. prof.; *b.* Allegan, Mich., Sept. 20, 1873; *s.* Alfred Byron and Martha A. (Allen) W.; Ph.B., Albion (Mich.) Coll., 1894; Ph.M., U. of Mich., 1896; Ph.D., U. of Wis., 1906; *m.* Kathryn James Cherry, of Grand Haven, Mich., Nov. 23, 1904. Prin. high sch., Eaton Rapids, Mich., 1896-99, Saginaw, 1899-1902; instr. history, Northwestern U., 1903-06; prof. Am. history and polit. science, Beloit Coll., 1907—. Exchange prof., Harvard, 1905; actg. prof., Ind. U., 1909. Mem. Am. History Assn., Am. Polit. Science Assn., Am. Soc. Internat. Law, Wis. Hist. Soc., Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. Congiist. Mason. Contbr. on hist. topics. *Home:* Beloit, Wis.

WAY, Sylvester Bedell, public utilities; *b.* Phila., Pa., Aug. 29, 1874; *s.* Willson Bedell and Ellen Lord (Dewey) W.; grad. as spl. elec. engr., Drexel Inst., Phila., 1896; *m.* Lillie Elmyra Bauer, of St. Louis, Mo., Nov. 28, 1899; 1 dau., Helen Emma. Draftsman and erecting engr., Electric Storage Battery Co., Phila., 1896-98; chief electrician, Imperial Electric Light, Heat & Power Co., St. Louis, 1898, until its consolidation, 1902, with other cos., forming the Union Electric Light & Power Co., with which continued until 1911; with Milwaukee Electric Ry. & Light Co. since 1911, first as asst. gen. mgr., and v.p. and gen. mgr., Apr. 1, 1914-Oct. 23, 1925, pres. and gen. mgr. since Oct. 23, 1925; pres. Wis. Gas & Electric Co. (Racine), Wis. Electric Power Co., Badger Public Service Co., Chicago, Kenosha & Milwaukee Elec. Ry. Co., Commonwealth Power Co., Milwaukee Light, Heat & Traction Co., Milwaukee Northern Ry. Co., Wisconsin Michigan Power Co.; v.p. Wells Power Co. (Milwaukee). Patentee various devices for equipment of electric and street ry. service. Asso. mem. Am. Inst. E.E. Republican. Baptist. Mason. *Clubs:* Milwaukee, Milwaukee Athletic, University, Wisconsin, Milwaukee Country, Racine Country. *Home:* 551 Lake Drive. *Office:* Public Service Bldg., Milwaukee, Wis.

WAY, Warren Wade, clergyman; *b.* Irvington, Ill., Mar. 18, 1869; *s.* Newton Edward and Lizzie Heaton (Erwin) W.; A.B., Hobart Coll., 1897 (class honors and Phi Beta Kappa); Gen. Theol. Sem., New York, 1899; A.M., U. of Chicago, 1924; *m.* Louisa Atkinson Smith, of Staunton, Va., June 18, 1903; children—Evelyn Lee, Warren Wade, Roger Atkinson. Deacon, 1892, priest, 1899, P.E. Ch.; asst. minister All Angels' Ch., New York, 1898-99; missionary, Diocese of Springfield, 1900; rector Grace Ch., Cortland, N.Y., 1901-14, St. Luke's Ch., Salisbury, N.C., 1914-18, St. Mary's Sch., Raleigh, N.C., since Aug. 1918. Chmn. Salisbury Chapter A.R.C., July 1917-18. Mem. Diocesan Bd. Religious Edn.; chmn. bd. of examining chaplains Diocese N.C. Pres. Southern Federation Episcopal Edni. Instns. *Address:* St. Mary's School, Raleigh, N.C.

WAY, William, clergyman; *b.* Asheville, N.C., Dec. 18, 1876; *s.* Charles Burr and Martha Julia (Howell) W.; Asheville High Sch. and Ravenscroft High Sch., Asheville; Gen. Theol. Seminary, 1901; Harvard Summer School of Theology, 1907, 09, 10; D.D., University of South Carolina, 1921; *m.* Marie Wagener, of Charleston, S.C., Jan. 12, 1904. Deacon, 1901, priest, 1901, Episcopal Ch.; asst. Grace Ch., New York, 1901-02; rector Grace Ch., Charleston, S.C., May 1, 1902—. Preacher Clemson Coll., 1907-09, U. of S.C., 1913, Converse Coll., 1914, U. of N.C. and S.C. Mil. Coll., 1921. Dean Charleston Clericus, 1907; trustee Diocese of S.C.; dep. to Gen. Conv. Pres. N.E. Soc. of Charleston (author of its history). Mem. Am. Peace Soc. (dir.), St. George's Soc. of S.C. Mason (32°, K.T., Shriner). Rotarian. *Author:* The Old Exchange and Custom House, 1921; History of Grace Church, Charleston, S.C.; The Story of Two Portraits. *Home:* Grace Church Rectory, Charleston, S.C.

WAYLAND, John Walter, teacher, author; *b.* Mt. Jackson, Va., Dec. 8, 1872; *s.* John Wesley and Anna M. (Kagey) W.; B.A., Bridgewater Coll., Va., 1899; Ph.D., U. of Va., 1907; *m.* Mattie Fry, of Bridgewater, Va., June 8, 1898; children—Francis Fry, John Walter. Teacher pub. schs., Shenandoah Co., Va., 1890-93; instr. history, 1896-99, prof., 1900, 1901-03, 1905-06, Bridgewater Coll.; ins history, U. of Va., 1906-09; prof. history, Teachers Coll., Harrisonburg, Va., since Sept. Mem. Va. Hist. Soc., Va. State Teachers' Raven Soc., Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Sigma Democrat. Baptist. Mason. *Author:* Paul Herald of the Cross, 1901; The Twelve Ap 1905; The German Element of the Shenandoah ley of Virginia, 1907; The Political Opinio Thomas Jefferson, 1907; Sidney Lanier at Ro ham Springs, 1912; History of Rockingham Co Va., 1912; How to Teach American History, History Stories for Primary Grades, 1919; Ch a Teacher, 1919; A History of Virginia for Boy Girls, 1920; History Helps, 1921; Home and N Land (with W. H. Ruebush), 1922; Guide t Shenandoah Valley, 1923; Ethics and Citize 1923; Art Folio of the Shenandoah Valley, Historic Landmarks of the Shenandoah Valley, The Fairfax Line, 1925; Leaves and Branches 300 Family Trees, 1926; History of Shenan County, Va., 1927; Rambles in Europe, Lecturer on hist. and biog. topics. *Home:* Har burg, Va.

WAYMAN, Mrs. Dorothy G., writer; Theodate Geoffrey.

WAYMAN, Harry Clifford, clergyman cator; *b.* Kenton Co., Ky., Apr. 19, 1881; *s.* G Stanton and Jennie (French) W.; A.B., George (Ky.) Coll., 1900, D.D., 1916; Th.M., Sou Bapt. Sem., 1915, Th.D., 1926; *m.* Margaret B staff, of Lexington, Ky., 1907; children—Mar Harry Clifford. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1910 tor at Walton, LaGrange, and Louisville, Ky.; Hebrew and archæology, Southern Bapt. Theol. 1914-23; pres. William Jewell Coll., 1923— ied and traveled abroad, 2 yrs. Mason (32°, Shr *Home:* Liberty, Mo.

WAYNE, Arthur Trezevant, ornithol See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

WAYNE, Charles Stokes ("Ho Hazeltine"), author; *b.* Phila., Mar. 18, 188 Charles Stokes and Elizabeth (Mattson) W. Boys' Central High Sch., Phila.; *m.* Eliz Dougherty, of Phila., Oct. 28, 1887; *m.* 2d, E. Smith, of New York, Feb. 10, 1903; *m.* New York, Pearl Morris, of Los Angeles, Calif. 15, 1904. Began newspaper work on Philad Press, 1875; financial editor Philadelphia Ev Bulletin, 1880-88; staff Philadelphia Item, weekly journalism, New York, 1889-91; in E 1892; started Cripple Creek Guide, weekly pa Colo., 1896; established Facts, weekly paper, rado Springs, 1897; weekly journalism, wa novels, plays, short stories, etc., New York, 1921. *Author:* (novelettes) Mrs. Lord's Moons 1888; Anthony Kent, 1893; The Lady and Her 1895; A Witch of To-Day, 1898; (novels) A I to Order, 1905; The Marriage of Mrs. Merlin, The City of Encounters, 1908; The Sable Lo 1911; The Snapdragon, 1913; The King Pin, also (with Anne Warner) The Gay and Fe Claverhouse, 1914; The Taming of Amorette, The Tigress, 1916; Susan Clegg and Her Lov fairs, 1916. Plays: Conscience; At Two in Morning; Profit and Loss; also (with Cl Guernon) The Taming of Amorette, 1919; Ange Co-respondent, 1919; The Addict, 1920; and p plays, The Sable Lorcha, 1915; Her Good N 1917; The Appearance of Evil, 1918; Peril; The Winchester Woman, 1919; The Midnight H 1920. Contbr. to mags. Mem. Authors' L America, Writers' Club, New York (which he na *Home:* 2411 Gracioso Drive, Hollywood, Calif.

WAYNE, Joseph, Jr., banker; *b.* Pa., Sept. 26, 1873; *s.* Stephen Simmons and bella (Ross) W.; ed. pub. schs., Phila.; *m.* B. Jayne, of Phila., Apr. 16, 1902; children—I beth B., Josephine, Laura J. Pres. Girard Bank, Phila., since 1914 (consolidated with delphia National Bank as Philadelphia-Girard tional Bank, 1926). Served as member exec com. in charge of loan drives, 3d Federal Re Dist., World War. *Clubs:* Union League, R house, Racquet, Sunnybrook Golf, German Cricket, Phila. Cricket. *Home:* 8200 St. M Lane. *Office:* Philadelphia-Girard Nat. I Philadelphia, Pa.

WEAGANT, Roy Alexander, elec. inventor; *b.* Morrisburg, Ont., Can., Mar. 29, *s.* William Henry and Annie Gouin (McMartin *g.g.s.* John Gunther Weagant, Baltimore,

out 1794 or 95, who later moved to Can.; brought Dernby Line, Vt., 1884, and became citizen of U. by marriage of mother, after father's death, to tive-born American; student Stanstead Coll., yrs.; B.S., McGill, 1905; *m.* Isobel Louise Reich-g, of Montreal, Can., Dec. 8, 1906; 1 son, Carl dwig. Began with Montreal Light, Heat & wer Co., 1906; with Westinghouse Electric & fg. Co., Pittsburgh, Pa., 1907, De Laval Steam rbine Co., Trenton, N.J., 1908, Nat. Electric gnaling Co., 1908-20; chief engr. Marconi Wire-s Telegraph Co., 1915-20, and consulting engr. its successor, Radio Corpn. of America, 1920-24; p. and chief engr. De Forest Radio Co. since 1924. rfected invention solving the static problem in reless telegraphy, 1919, reducing amount of pow-previously required by one-half and doing away th tall steel towers (awarded the Morris-Lieb-an prize for this work). Charter mem. and fellow st. Radio Engrs.; mem. New York Elec. Soc., Am. st. Elec. Engrs. Republican. Episcopalian. *Home:* ouglas Manor, L.I., N.Y. *Address:* Central Av. d Franklin St., Jersey City, N.J.

WEARING, Thomas, clergyman, educator; *b.* verpool, Eng., June 6, 1881; *s.* Peter Thomas and dia (Pemberton) W.; B.A., McMaster U., To-nto, Ont., Can., 1909, B.Th., 1911, B.D., 1912, A., 1914; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1917; *m.* Susan nis Parker, of Coaticook, Que., Can., Sept. 24, 10 (died Jan. 21, 1920); children—Lorna Pem-rton, Parker Lovell, Barbara Agnes Josephine. 2d, Laeta Catherine King, of Woodstock, Ont., c. 12, 1922. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1911; stor Castlefield Av. Ch., Toronto, Can., 1911-14, ashington Park Ch., Chicago, 1915-16; fellow T. dept. U. of Chicago, 1916-17; pastor First ., Woodstock, Ont., 1917-18; mem. Senate, Mc-aster U., 1918-23, also prin. Woodstock Coll.; f. N.T. interpretation, Colgate U., since July 1924, also dean of Colgate Sem. Mem. Am. Soc. ol. Research, Utica Theol. Club, Colgate Classi-Club. Mason. *Author:* The World-View of the urth Gospel, 1918. *Home:* Hamilton, N.Y.

WEATHERFORD, Willis Duke, college esident; *b.* Weatherford, Tex., Dec. 1, 1876; *s.* muel L. and Margaret (Turner) W.; B.S., Weath-ord Coll., 1895; B.A., Vanderbilt U., 1899, M. 1900, Ph.D., 1907; *m.* Julia McCrory Weather-d, of Evans, Ala., May 27, 1915. Internat. stu-nt sec. of Y.M.C.A., 1901-19; pres. Y.M.C.A. aduate School, Nashville, 1919—. Trustee bd. of st of Atlanta U. and of Berea Coll., Ky.; chmn. d exec. sec. Southern Summer Sch. of Social Ser-e and Christian Workers; exec. sec. Blue Ridge ociation. Mem. A.A.A.S., Am. Academy Polit. d Social Science, Tennessee Academy of Science, ha Tau Omega. Mem. M.E. Ch., South. *Au-r:* Fundamental Religious Principles in Brown-'s Poetry, 1907; Negro Life in the South, 1910; roducing Men to Christ, 1911; Present Forces Negro Progress, 1912; Christian Life a Normal perience, 1916; Personal Elements in Religious e, 1916; The Negro from Africa to America, 1924. itor of Report of Law and Order Conf., 1917. itor of Interracial Coöperation, 1920. Mem. Beta Kappa. *Home:* Belle Meade Park, Nash-e, Tenn.

WEATHERLY, James Meriwether, city mr. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).*

WEATHERLY, Ulysses Grant, univ. prof.; W. Newton, Ind., Apr. 21, 1865; *s.* William A. l Lydia (Dix) W.; A.B., Colgate U., 1890; Ph. Cornell, 1894; univs. of Heidelberg and Leip-1893-94, Columbia, 1899-1900; Litt.D., Col-e, 1910; A.M., Ind. U., 1911; *m.* Alice M. Bur-s, of Cortland, N.Y., Dec. 24, 1890; 1 dau., Ruth rgess (Mrs. Harold Gray). Instr., Central High ., Phila., 1894-95; asst. prof. history, 1895-98, . prof., 1898-99, prof. economics and sociology e 1899, Ind. U. Lecturer sociology, U. of Colo., mmers, on the same, Columbia, summer 1912, U. of Ill., summer session, 1914, Cornell, sum-1923. Joint editor, Econ. Bull., 1907-10. Pres. Conf. Charities, 1911; chmn. Ind. Child La-Com.; mem. Ind. Commn. on Industrial Edn. m. Am. Econ Assn., Am. Sociol. Soc. (exec. com., 7-10; v.p., 1920-23; pres., 1923), Institut Inter-de Sociologie, Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Upsilon. nocrat. Mason. *Author:* Social Progress—dies in the Dynamics of Change, 1926; also y mag. articles on economic and social topics. *ne:* 415 Ballantine Rd., Bloomington, Ind.

WEATHERSPOON, Jesse Burton, clergyman; *b.* Durham Co., N.C., July 21, 1886; *s.* William Hardy and Cynthia Adeline (Hopson) W.; A.B. Wake Forest (N.C.) Coll., 1906, A.M.,1907; Th.M.' Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem., Louisville, Ky., 1910, Th.D., 1911; *m.* Ada Leone Jones, of Raleigh, N.C., Jan. 1, 1913. Ordained ministry Bapt. Ch., 1906; pastor First Ch., Oxford, N.C., 1911-13; prof. Hebrew and O.T. theology, Southwestern Bapt. Theol. Sem., Ft. Worth, Tex., 1913-18; pastor First Ch., Winston-Salem, N.C., 1918-21, Highland Ch., Louisville, Ky., since 1922. Trustee Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem.; mem. Gen. Alumni Assn. same (ex-pres.); So. Bapt. Conv. (exec. com.). *Home:* 933 Cherokee Rd., Louisville, Ky.

WEAVER, Arthur J., agriculturalist, orchardist; *b.* Falls City, Neb., Nov. 18, 1873; *s.* Archibald J. and Martha (Myers) W.; grad. Wyoming Sem., Kingston, Pa., 1892; A.B., U. of Neb., 1895, LL.B., 1896; *m.* Maude E. Hart, of White Pigeon, Mich., Sept. 2, 1908; children—Maude Harriet, Dorothy Jane, Arthur J., Ruth Jean, Phillip Hart, Josephine Miranda. Admitted to Neb. bar, 1896, and practiced at Falls City until 1904; engaged in fruit growing, grain and stock raising since 1905; pres. Weaver & Towle Orchards Co., Falls City Hotel Realty Co., Falls City Wholesale & Supply Co.; v.p. First Nat. Bank; sec.-treas. Miles, Morehead & Weaver, Inc.; dir. Omaha Br. of Federal Reserve Bank of Kansas City. Mem. Neb. Ho. of Rep., 1899; city atty., Falls City, 1899-1901; county atty., Richardson County, 1901-03; mayor Falls City, 1915; pres. Neb. Constl. Conv., 1920; chmn. Neb. Electoral Coll., 1920; chmn. Rep. State Conv., 1924; mem. Neb. State Bd. Agr. (v.p.), Neb. State Park Bd. (dir.). Mem. Miss Valley Assn. (dir.), Mo. River Navigation Assn. (pres.), Neb. State Hort. Soc. (ex-pres.), Nat. Econ. League, Native Sons and Daughters of Neb. Mason (K.T., 32°), Odd Fellow, K.P., Woodman, Elk. Unanimously endorsed, 1925, for apptmt. as sec. of agr., by U.S. Senate and House delegation from Neb., also by gov. of Neb. and both branches of Neb. legislature. *Home:* 1906 Fulton St. *Office:* 1808 Stone St., Falls City, Neb.

WEAVER, Charles Clinton, coll. pres. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

WEAVER, Clarence Eugene, civil engr.; *b.* Newark, N.J., Jan. 7, 1877; *s.* William Albert and Sarah Bowen (Matteson) W.; Ph.B. in C.E., Yale, 1899 (1st honors); *m.* Marie Dickey, of Eagle Pass, Tex., Jan. 7, 1903; children—Maxwell Dickey, Sarah Bowen. Asst. engr. Mexican Internat. R.R., 1899-1906; res. engr. Sonora Ry., Mexico, 1906-09; engr. maintenance of way, S.P. R.R. of Mexico, 1909-11; roadmaster I.C. R.R., 1911-13, dist. engr., 1913-16; engr. maintenance of way, Central of Ga. Ry., 1916-26, chief engr. since 1926. Mem. Am. Ry. Engring Assn., Sigma Xi. Republican. Mason. *Club:* Savannah Golf. *Home:* 627 W. 37th St. *Office:* 233 W. Broad St., Savannah, Ga.

WEAVER, Claude, congressman; *b.* Gainesville, Tex., Mar. 19, 1867; *s.* W.T.G. and Nancy Wilkin (Fletcher) W.; ed. pub. schs.; LL.B., U. of Tex., 1887; *m.* Leila Ada Reinhardt, of Terrell, Tex., May 13, 1891; children—Mrs. Floy Barrier, Mrs. Amelia Capshaw, Mrs. Barbara James, Mrs. Lucy Weaver Cunningham, Claude. Practiced law at Gainesville, 1887-95, Pauls Valley, I.Ty., 1895-1908; moved to Oklahoma City, 1908. A leader in fight for constl. prohibition of liquor traffic in Okla. and in movement for commn. form of city govt.; author of charter of Oklahoma City which embodies commn. form of govt.; mem. 63d Congress (1913-15), Okla. at-large; (mem. Banking and Currency Com., which framed Fed. Reserve Act); postmaster of Oklahoma City, 1915-23. Founded, with the late Congressman J.B. Thompson, the 1st system of pub. schs. in Ind. Ty., 1899. Dem. nominee for 66th Congress, to fill vacancy, 1919. Mem. M.E. Ch., S. Mem. Beta Theta Pi. Mason. Delivered orations on "The Literature of Texas," 1887, and "The American Scholar," 1894, before the literary socs. of U. of Tex. *Author:* A Century of Progress; Why I Go to Church (essay). *Home:* 2101 W. 21st St. *Office:* Perrine Bldg., Oklahoma City, Okla.

WEAVER, Edward Ebenezer, clergyman; *b.* Canton, O., June 10, 1864; *s.* Joseph and Susan Aquila (Lawrence) W.; A.B., U. of Wooster, O., 1885; A.M., Princeton, 1889; grad. Princeton Theol. Sem., 1889; Ph.D., Clark U., 1910; *m.* Florence Anne Stratton, of Baltimore, June 15, 1893; children—Edward Stratton (dec.), Francis Patton, Sarah Waldran. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1889; pastor Ridgely St. Ch., Baltimore, 1889-1901, Harrodsburg, Ky., 1901-04, Richmond, Ky., 1904-07; stated supply various chs. in N.E., 1908-15; pastor 1st Ch., Waltham, Mass., 1915-21; with gen. Bd. of Edn. of Presbyn. Ch., U.S.A., 1921-22. Moderator Baltimore Presbytery, 1894; commr. to General Assembly Presbyn. Church U.S.A., 1899, 1904, 15, 20; chmn. com. on Christian edn., Synod of N.E., 1915-27. Mem. Beta Theta Pi. *Author:* Mind and Health, 1913; also hymns and hymn tunes. *Home:* 69 Pequossette St., Watertown, Mass.

WEAVER, George Howitt, M.D. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

WEAVER, Harry Otis, lawyer, agriculturist; *b.* Marshall Twp., Louisa Co., Ia., Apr. 20, 1866; *s.* Erastus and Mary Elizabeth (Marshall) W.; Ph.B., State U. of Ia., 1892, LL.B., 1893; *m.* Alma A. Neuse, of Centerville, Ia., Oct. 6, 1896; 1 son, William Otis. Practiced at Wapello since 1893; shorthorn breeder; director Wapello State Savings Bank. Mem. Rep. State Central Com. 12 yrs. (chmn. 1898-1902); collector internal revenue 4th Dist. of Ia., by apptmt. of President Roosevelt, 1902-13; mem. Ia. Ho. of Rep., 1894-1900 (assisted in revising drainage laws); chmn. Ia. delegation to Rep. Nat. Conv., Chicago, 1920. Mem. Am. and Ia. State bar assns., Ia. State Agrl. Soc. (dir.), etc. In charge agrl. dept. Ia. State Fair. Odd Fellow, K.P., Woodman, Elk. *Home:* Wapello, Ia.

WEAVER, James Bellamy, lawyer; *b.* Bloomfield, Ia., Aug. 19, 1861; *s.* Gen. James Baird and Clara (Vinson) W.; student Southern Ia. Normal and Scientific Inst., Bloomfield, Ia.; LL.B., State U. of Ia., 1882; *m.* Fay M. Atkins, of Des Moines, Nov. 7, 1889 (dec.); children—Eastman Atkins, Persis Fay. Mem. firm Gatch & Weaver, Des Moines, 1882-85, Gatch, Conner & Weaver, 1885-1904, now practicing alone; counsel for all electric light and power interests in Des Moines, 1904-14, and for many yrs. counsel in famous Des Moines river lands litigation. Mem. Ia. Ho. of Rep. 3 terms, 1917-21, and author of Ia. vocational edn. law, housing law, fraudulent advertising law, community centre law, budget tax levy law, part-time schools law, and assisted in drafting Ia. good roads law. State dir. Am. Red Cross, 1917-18; commr. Uniform State Laws, 1918-20; mem. State Retrenchment and Reform Com., 1921-22; pres. Des Moines Pub. Library, 1913-14 and 1927; dir. Town Planning Assn., Des Moines; trustee Association Fine Arts. Mem. Am. and Ia. State bar assns., State Hist. Soc. Ia. (curator 1917-20), Des Moines Chamber Commerce (pres. 1919). Republican. Conglist. Mason. *Clubs:* Ia. Press and Authors (pres. 1914), Des Moines, University, Grant, Prairie, Des Moines, Golf, Wakonda Country, Kiwanis. Chmn. Ia. Child Welfare Commn. Contbr. on pub. questions to newspapers and mags. Recipient of Register-Tribune Nobel prize, "for highest community service," 1925. *Home:* 331 28th St. *Office:* Iowa Nat. Bank Bldg., Des Moines, Ia.

WEAVER, John, ex-mayor. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

WEAVER, John Ernest, botanist; *b.* Villisca, Ia., May 5, 1884; *s.* John and Amelia (Theroff) W.; B.Sc., U. of Neb., 1909, A.M., 1911; studied U. of Chicago, 1911; Ph.D., U. of Minn., 1916; *m.* Martha H. Hasse, of Lincoln, Neb., Sept. 5, 1906; children—Cornelia Marcia, Robert John. Instr. botany, 1912-13, asst. prof., 1913-14, Wash. State Coll.; instr. botany, U. of Minn., 1914-15; asst. prof. botany, 1915-17, prof. plant ecology, 1917—, U. of Neb. Research asso., ecology, Carnegie Instn. of Washington. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Bot. Soc. America, Ecol. Soc. America, Soc. Am. Physiologists, Neb. Acad. Science, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Phi Sigma. *Author:* Evaporation and Plant Succession in Southeastern Washington and Adjacent Idaho, 1914; A Study of the Root-systems of Prairie Plants of Southeastern Washington, 1915; Natural Reforestation in the Mountains of Northern Idaho (with Harry B. Humphrey), 1915; The Effects of Certain Rusts upon The Transpiration of Their Hosts, 1916; A Study of the Vegetation of Southeastern Washington and Adjacent Idaho, 1917; Ecological Studies in the Tension Zone Between Prairie and Woodland (with Albert F. Thiel), 1917; Materials for Plant Study in Nebraska Schools, 1918; The Quadrat Method in Teaching Ecology, 1918; Further Studies in the Ecotone Between Prairie and Woodland (with R. J. Pool and F. C. Jean), 1918; Relative Transpira-

tion of Coniferous and Broad-leaved Trees in Autumn and Winter (with A. Mogensen), 1919; The Ecological Relations of Roots, 1919; Root Developments in the Grassland Formation, 1920; Development and Activities of Roots of Crop Plants (with F. C. Jean and John Crist), 1921; Experimental Vegetation (with F. E. Clements), 1924; Development of root and shoot of winter wheat under field conditions (with J. Kramer and Maud Reed), 1924; Absorption of nutrients from subsoil in relation to crop yield (with John W. Crist), 1924; Relation of hardpan to root penetration in the Great Plains (with John W. Crist), 1922; Direct measurement of water loss from vegetation without disturbing the normal structure of the soil (with same), 1924; Plant production as a measure of environment, 1924; Root development and crop yield under irrigation (with F. C. Jean), 1924; Root habits of field crops, 1925; Investigations on the root habits of plants, 1925; The transect method of studying woodland vegetation along streams (with H. C. Hanson and John Aikman), 1925; Some ecological aspects of agriculture in the prairie, 1927; Root development of vegetable crops (with Wm. E. Bruner), 1927. *Address:* Station A, Lincoln, Neb.

WEAVER, John Van Alstyn, writer; *b.* Charlotte, N.C., July 17, 1893; *s.* John Van Alstyn and Anne Randolph (Tate) W.; A.B., Hamilton Coll., Clinton, N.Y., 1914; student Harvard, 1915; *m.* Peggy Wood, Feb. 14, 1924. Asst. to book editor Chicago Daily News, 1916-17, 1919-20; lit. editor Brooklyn Daily Eagle, 1920-24. Served in U.S.A., May 1917-Jan. 1919; commd. 2d lt. O.R.C., Dec. 1918. Mem. Alpha Delta Phi. Conglist. *Clubs:* Coffee House, P.E.N., High Ridge (Conn.) Country. *Author:* In American (verse), 1921; Margie Wins the Game (novel), 1922; Finders (poems), 1923; More In American (verse), 1925; Love 'Em and Leave 'Em (play, with George Abbott), 1926; To Youth (poems), 1927; The Milk-White Steed (novel), 1928. Contbr. to mags. *Home:* R.F.D. 55, Springdale, Conn.

WEAVER, Martha Collins; *b.* Beardstown, Ill., Dec. 25, 1865; *d.* Joseph and Mary Ann (Collins) W.; grad. Beardstown High Sch., 1882; A.B., McKendree Coll., Lebanon, Ill., 1889; post-grad. work, U. of Chicago. Began as teacher in Decatur (Ill.) High Sch.; prin. Ill. Woman's Coll., Jacksonville, 1896-1910; dean of women, Upper Ia. U., 1910-14; prin. Cumnock Sch. of Expression, Los Angeles, 1914-17; prin. and owner Elliott Sch. for Girls, Los Angeles, Calif., since 1919. *Home:* 1303 S. Gramercy Pl., Los Angeles, Calif.

WEAVER, Paul John, music dir.; *b.* Reedsburg, Wis., July 8, 1889; *s.* Isaiah and Kittie Belle (Stupfell) W.; B.A., U. of Wis., 1911; grad. Asso. Am. Guild of Organists, New York U., 1918; studied piano, voice, organ and theory under masters; *m.* Hazel V. Gantt, of Sioux City, Ia., July 21, 1919; children—Paul John, Rachel Gantt. Dir. of music, Racine (Wis.) Coll., 1911-12; 1st asst. supervisor music, pub. schs., St. Louis, Mo., 1915-19; prof. and dir. music, U. of N.C., since 1919; guest instr. Cornell U., U. of Calif., etc.; organist and choirmaster; dir. many choral orgns., especially U. of N.C. Glee Club. Dean N.C. Chapter Am. Guild Organists; organizer, 1922, and 1st pres. Southern Conf. for Music Edn.; mem. Nat. Research Council for Music Edn.; vice pres., music supervisor Nat. Conf.; mem. Nat. Com. on People's Songs, Nat. Council on Reproducing Instruments, Alpha Tau Omega, Phi Mu Alpha. Served in U.S. Navy, World War. Presbyn. Head of propaganda for developing music in N.C. *Home:* Chapel Hill, N.C.

WEAVER, Rufus B., anatomist; *b.* Gettysburg, Pa., Jan. 10, 1841; A.B., Pa. Coll., Gettysburg, 1862, A.M., 1865; M.D., Pa. Med. U., 1865, Hahnemann Med. Coll., Phila., 1891; Sc.D.; *m.* Madeleine Louise Bender, Dec. 21, 1869. Successively apptd. demonstrator of anatomy, 1869, lecturer on regional anatomy, 1876-96, prof. applied anatomy, 1896—, Hahnemann Med. Coll. Dissected and mounted, 1888, the entire cerebro-spinal nervous system of a human body, the only specimen of its kind. *Home:* 1855 N. Willington St., Phila., Pa.

WEAVER, Rufus Washington, clergyman; *b.* Greensboro, N.C., June 3, 1870; *s.* Preston De Kalb and Elizabeth Jane (Forbis) W.; B.A. and M.A., Wake Forest Coll., N.C., 1893, D.D., 1912, LL.D., 1918; Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem., 1896-99, Th.M., 1898, Th.D., 1899; studied, Johns Hopkins, 1905-06, U. of Cincinnati, 1906-07; D.D., Bethel College, Ky., 1912; LL.D., Baylor U., 1920; *m.* Mrs. Charlotte Mason Payne, of Frankfort, Ky., Jan. 11, 1911. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1893; pastor 1st Bapt. Ch., High Point, N.C., 1893-96; 1st Ch., Middletown, Ohio, 1899-1903, Brantly Ch., Baltimore, 1903-06, Mt. Auburn Ch., Cincinnati, 1906-08, Immanuel Ch., Nashville, Tenn., 1908-17; sec. Christian edn. of Tenn. Bapt. Conv., 1917-18; pres. Mercer U., Macon, Ga., 1918-27; corr. sec. Edn. Bd. Southern Bapt. Conv. since 1927; chancellor Mercer U. system of colleges and secondary schools, 1920-25. Adj. prof. religious edn., Bibl. dept. Vanderbilt U., 1913-17; pres. edn. bd. of Tenn. Bapt. Conv., 1912-17; pres. Southern Bapt. Edul. Assn., 1917-20; pres. Edn. Commn., 1919, and trustee S.S. Bd., 1909-18, Southern Bapt. Conv. Mem. Tenn. exec. com. Food Administration, 1917-18. Mem. Ga. Illiteracy Commn., 1919-27; chmn. exec. com. Ga. Bapt. Conv., 1918-19; advisory com. Bapt. 75 million campaign; chmn. com. on univs. and theol. sems. of Southern Bapt. Conv., 1919-21. Mem. Ga. State Edn. Bd., 1922-25; dir. Ga. Edn. Assn., 1923-27; pres. Ga. Assn. Colls., 1923-26; mem. Com. on Edn. Nat. Council of Boy Scouts, 1922—; Nat. Y.M.C.A. Constl. Conv., 1923; commn. on Negro Bapt. Theol. Sem., 1918-25. Mason (32°; Grand Chaplain of Tenn., 1909-11). *Clubs:* Rotary, Palaver. *Author:* History of the Doctrine of Inspiration, 1899; The Christian Conversationalist, 1903; The Reconstruction of Religion, 1904; Religious Development of the Child, 1913; numerous tracts and articles in religious press. *Address:* 517 N. 22d St., Birmingham, Ala.

WEAVER, Zebulon, congressman; *b.* Weaverville, N.C., May 12, 1872; *s.* William Elbert and Hannah E. (Baird) W.; A.B., Weaver Coll., Weaverville, 1889; studied law, U. of N.C.; *m.* Anna Capers Hyman, of Newbern, N.C., Oct. 11, 1899; children—Mary D. (Mrs. C. H. Hites), Hannah Baird, Theodore Hyman, Zebulon, Frances. Admitted to N.C. bar, 1895; has specialized in corpn. and real estate law; mem. N.C. Ho. of Rep., 1907-09; Senate, 1913-15; mem. 65th to 70th Congresses (1917-29), 10th Dist. of N.C. Democrat. Methodist. Trustee Weaver Coll. K.P. *Home:* Asheville, N.C.

WEBB, Alexander Stewart, banker; *b.* N.Y. City, Feb. 5, 1870; *s.* Maj. Gen. Alexander Stewart and Anna (Remsen) Webb; *m.* Mrs. Florence Sands Russell. Pres. Seward Nat. Bank; trustee Eugene A. Hoffman Estate; dir. Standard Gas Light Co., Third Av. R.R. Co., U.S. Life Ins. Co.; trustee Italian Savings Bank of City of New York. Treas. Tuberculosis Preventorium for Children. Mem. Loyal Legion, St. Nicholas Soc. (treas.), Soc. Colonial Wars, Soc. of the Cincinnati, Am. Soc. for Prevention of Cruelty to Animals (treas.). *Clubs:* Knickerbocker, Piping Rock, Meadowbrook. *Office:* 2 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

WEBB, Charles Aurelius, lawyer, publisher; *b.* Warrenton, N.C., Nov. 4, 1866; *s.* Alexander Smith and Annabell (Moore) W.; grad. Webb Sch., Tenn., 1885; A.B., U. of N.C., 1889; student law dept. same univ., 1891; *m.* Bell Bruce Banks, of Washington, D.C., 1895 (died 1913); *m.* 2d, Mrs. Jessie C. Shaw, of Asheville, N.C., Nov. 9, 1914. Began practice at Asheville, 1891; co. atty. Buncombe Co., N.C., 1901-12; mem. N.C. Senate, 1903-05, 1907; chmn. State Hosp. Commn., 1907-11; chmn. Dem. State Exec. Com., 1912-14; U.S. marshal, Western Dist. of N.C., by apptmt. President Wilson, 1914-22. Pres. Citizen Office Bldg. Co.; v.p. Citizen Pub. Co.; dir. Citizens Hotel Corpn. A pioneer in promotion of apple industry in Western N.C. and owner of one of largest orchards in the state. Mem. Am. Newspaper Publishers Assn. (dir.), N.C. State Press Assn. (pres.), Southern Newspaper Pub. Assn. (dir.), Beta Theta Pi. Presbyn. Mason, K.P., Elk. *Clubs:* Rotary, Asheville Country, Biltmore Forest Country. *Home:* Asheville, N.C.

WEBB, Charles Wallace, surgeon; *b.* Dallas, Tex., May 18, 1878; *s.* Charles Wheeler and Belle (Hamilton) W.; A.B., U. of Ark., 1902-05; M.D., Johns Hopkins, 1909; *m.* Susan Bontecou, of Troy, N.Y., 1914; children—Marjory, Burton, Charles, Mary Louise, Susan. Began practice at Baltimore, Md., 1909; surgeon in chief Clifton Springs (N.Y.) Hosp. and Sanitarium. Mem. Am., N.Y. State and Ontario Co. med. assns., Kappa Sigma. Democrat. Baptist. Mason. *Club:* Town and Gown (Ithaca, N.Y.). *Home:* Clifton Springs, N.Y.

WEBB, Edward Fleming, educator. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

WEBB, Edwin Douglas, prof. law; *b.* Lafayette, Onondaga Co., N.Y., Feb. 8, 1873; *s.* Emory L. and Ella A. (Peters) W.; LL.B., New York 1901, LL.M., 1902, J.D., 1910, also B.S. in Peda 1909; *m.* Lucy A. Weeks, of Webster, Monroe N.Y., Aug. 25, 1903. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1 mem. firm of Van Zandt & Webb, N.Y. City, 1 21; prof. law, New York U. since 1905; also New York U. Law Sch. Mem. New York Co Lawyers' Assn., Phi Delta Phi. Republican. Ma *Clubs:* Town Hall, Salmagundi. *Author:* Elem of Practice Under the New York Practice Act, 1 Joint Author: Commercial Law, 1924. Ed Select Cases on New York Code of Civil Proce 1912; Cases on Equity, Pleading and Practice, 1 *Home:* Hotel Earle, 103 Waverly Pl., New Y N.Y.

WEBB, Edwin Yates, judge; *b.* Shelby, N May 23, 1872; *s.* Rev. G. M. and Priscilla J. (F ton) W.; A.B., Wake Forest Coll., 1893; law stu U. of N.C., 1893-94, U. of Va., 1896; *m.* Miss V Simmons, of Wake Forest, N.C., Nov. 15, 1 Admitted to bar, 1894; chmn. Senatorial D Exec. Com., 1896; chmn. Co. Dem. Exec. C 1898-1902; temporary chmn. Dem. State Co May 1900; elected state senator, 1900; mem. to 65th Congresses (1903-19), 9th N.C. Dist. dist. judge, Western Dist. of N.C., Oct. 30, 191 *Home:* Shelby, N.C.

WEBB, Ernest Clay, clergyman, educator Webb City, Mo., July 4, 1887; *s.* Elijah Tho and Emma Isabella (Hayden) W.; grad. W Bros. Prep. Sch., Bell Buckle, Tenn., 1904; A Vanderbilt, 1908; S.T.B., Yale Div. Sch., 1 post-grad. work in theology, economics and ant pology, same univ., 1911-13; D.D., Southwester 1927; *m.* Elenora Wilson Smith, of Granville, Te Aug. 3, 1911; children—Thomas Hall, Alice Rob son. Ordained ministry M.E. Ch., S., 1910; pas Kansas City, Mo., 1913-14, Pleasant Hill, 1914 St. Louis, 1915-20, Joplin, 1920-21; dir. We Bible Chair of M.E. Ch., S., at U. of Tex. since 1 Approved instr. in Pastors' Schs. and Teacher Tr ing Work, M.E. Ch., S. Mem. Edul. Assn. M Ch., S., Am. Economic Assn., Assn. Religious Te ers of U. of Tex., Religious Edn. Assn., Nat. A Biblical Instructors, Sigma Nu. Democrat. Ma Elk. *Clubs:* Kiwanis, Faculty. *Home:* 1083 32d St., Aldridge Pl., Austin, Tex.

WEBB, Frank Rush, organist, author, c poser; *b.* Covington, Ind., Oct. 8, 1851; *s.* David Maria Louise (Lawson) W.; ed. Miami U., C Wabash Coll., Ind., N.E. Conservatory of M (non-grad.); *m.* May Davis, of Muncie, Ind., 13, 1877 (died, 1911); children—Frank Da David Stuart. Organist St. Paul's Cathed Indianapolis, 1873-76; organist and choir ma Trinity M.E. Ch., Lima, O., 1876-83; teacher pi organ and harmony, and dir. Sch. of Music, Female Inst. (now known as Stuart Hall), Staun Va., 1883-1910; organist and choir master, Tri Ch., Staunton, 1883-1910; advertising staff Bo more News, 1910-23, Webb Advertising Age since 1923. Was band-master Stonewall Bri Band, Staunton, 1883-92. Democrat. *Cl* Maryland Canoe, Advertising, City. *Author:* Ma al of the Canvas Canoe, 1898; contbr. articles teaching, teaching material, and piano and or playing in The Etude, The Musician, and oc musical jours.; also articles on canoe cruises mountain rivers, to Forest and Stream and oc periodicals. Composer of over 200 pieces of m for military band; also piano and ch. music, so etc., reaching opus 108. Episcopalian. *Address:* Park Av., Baltimore, Md.

WEBB, George Thomas, editor. See Vol (1920-21).

WEBB, Gerald Bertram, M.D.; *b.* Chel ham, Eng., Sept. 24, 1871; *s.* William John Frances (Le Plastrier) W.; Guy's Hosp., Lon 1890-93; M.D., U. of Denver, 1896; post-g work, Vienna and London, 1905-06; *m.* Va Howell Davis Hayes, of Colorado Springs, C July 30, 1904; children—Varina Margaret, Ge Bertram, Frances Robine, Eleanor Constance L Joel Addison Hayes. Came to U.S., 1893; p ticed at Colorado Springs since 1896; cons. p Cragmoor, Sunnyrest and Glockner sanatoria pres. Colo. Sch. for Tuberculosis; research dir Colo. Foundation for Research in Tubercul Lt. col. Med. Corps U.S.A., 1918; sr. consultan tuberculosis, A.E.F., 1918-19; now lt. col. M R.C. U.S. del. to Laennec-Centenary, Paris, 1926. Fellow A.M.A.; mem. Assn. Am. Physici Am. Clin. and Climatol. Assn., Am. Assn. Immun

ts, Nat. Tuberculosis Assn. (pres. 1920) and its . to Internat. Congress on Tuberculosis, Rome, 12, Internat. Union Against Tuberculosis, Paris, 20, London, 1921; corr. mem. Tuberculosis Soc. otland. Republican, Episcopalian. *Clubs:* El so, Cheyenne Mountain Country. *Author:* Re- very Record in Tuberculosis, 1923. *Home:* 1222 Cascade Av. *Office:* Burns Bldg., Colorado rings, Colo.

WEBB, Hanor A., college prof.; *b.* Nashville, nn., Apr. 1, 1888; *s.* Alonzo C. and Ellen (Hanor) .; A.B., U. of Nashville, 1908; M.S., U. of Chicago, 11; Ph.D., George Peabody Coll. for Teachers, 20; *m.* Willard Holmes Cummings, of Trenton, nn., Aug. 11, 1914; children—John Hanor, Ruth rolyn, Mary Willard, Martha Catharine. Teacher b. schs., and asst. in chem. labs., univs. of Nash- le and Chicago to 1912; prof. psychology and . administration, W. Tenn. State Normal Sch., 12-14; prof. chemistry, physiology and biology, ne, 1914-17; with George Peabody Coll. for achers since 1917, now prof. of teaching science d chemistry, also business mgr. Peabody Jour. of n.; editor Current Science. Mem. A.A.A.S., E.A., Assn. Science and Mathematics Teachers, i Delta Kappa. Methodist. *Author:* Quantita- e Analysis of General Science, 1921; (with J. J. dcoet) Early Steps in Science, 1924; The High nool Science Library (annual), 1924—. *Home:* 27 Acklen Av., Nashville, Tenn.

WEBB, James Avery, lawyer. See Vol. XI 920-21).

WEBB, J(ohn) Burkitt, engineer. See Vol. I (1912-13).

WEBB, Robert Thomas, clergyman, educa- ; *b.* nr. Louisburg, N.C., Aug. 30, 1866; *s.* Robert omas (M.D.) and Bettie (Brodie) W.; A.B., ndolph-Macon Coll., Va., 1890, D.D., 1920; d. student, Vanderbilt U.; *m.* Mary Adelaide bertson, of Va., Oct. 20, 1898; 1 son, James Ver- n Billingsley. Ordained ministry M.E. Ch., S., 95; pastor Chattanooga, Tenn., 1893-94, Rock- od, 1894-95, Ducktown, 1895-96, Athens, 1896- Cedar Bluff, Va., 1898-1901, Pocahontas, 1901- Philippi, W.Va., 1902-05, Fairmont, W.Va., 05-08, Charleston (1st Ch.), W.Va., 1908-12, rbourville, W.Va., and asso. pres. Morris Harvey ll., 1912-15, Fairmont, W. Va. (2d pastorate), 15-17, St. Paul's Ch., Parkersburg, 1917-20; pres. rris Harvey Coll., 1920-22, and prof. theology, 23; pastor St. Paul's Ch., Clarksburg, W.Va., 23-25; presiding elder Huntington Dist., Western . Conf., since 1925. Pres. Conf. Bd. Edn., 1910- ; conf. sec. of edn., 1920-23; pres. Conf. S.S. Bd., 18-22; mem. Commn. on Edn'l. Standards M.E. Ch., S.; mem. Federated Council of Chs. m Western Va. Conf.; mem. exec. com. State . Assn.; mem. Greater Morris Harvey Commn.; .. to Gen. Conf., 1918, 26; chmn. Meth. Y.P. nv., Memphis, Tenn., Dec. 1925-Jan. 1926. mocrat. Kiwanian. *Home:* 807 5th St., Hunt- rton, W.Va.

WEBB, Stuart Weston, banker, mfr.; *b.* Wor- ter, Mass., Nov. 27, 1883; *s.* Stephen W. and artha (Boyden) W.; A.B., Harvard, 1906; *m.* arcia Sewall, of Bath, Me., July 9, 1910; children— arcia S., Barbara, Elinor. President Eastern anufacturing Co.; dir. Lewis Mfg. Co.; trustee arren Instn. for Savings. Regional adviser for E. of War Industries Bd., World War. Republi- n. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Algonquin, Exchange, nnis and Racquet, University (Boston); Har- rd (Boston and New York); Uptown (New York). *me:* 41 Spooner Rd., Chestnut Hill, Mass. *ice:* 80 Federal St., Boston, Mass.

WEBB, Thompson, teacher; *b.* Belle Buckle, nn., Oct. 24, 1887; *s.* William Robert and Emma lary) W.; grad. Webb Sch., Bell Buckle, Tenn., 07; A.B., U. of N.C., 1911; *m.* Vivian Howell, of s Angeles, Calif., June 22, 1915; children— ompson, Robert Howell, William Robert, John mbuth. Dir. Webb Sch. Camp, Bell Buckle, sum- rs 1907-11; ranching in Calif., 1911-18; teacher ebb Sch., Bell Buckle, 1918-22, and asso. dir. its mmer camp; settled at Claremont, Calif., 1922, d founder and head, Webb Sch. of Calif., also of bin Hood Camp. Dir. California Junior Republic. em. Delta Kappa Epsilon. Democrat. Methodist. *me:* Claremont, Calif.

WEBB, Ulysses Sigel, lawyer; *b.* Flemington, Va., Sept. 29, 1864; *s.* Cyrus and Elizabeth ather) W.; ed. pub. schs., Ft. Scott, Kan.; *m.* ace Goodwin, of Quincy, Calif., Oct. 23, 1895. Settled at Quincy, 1888; admitted to Calif. bar, 1889; elected dist. atty. Plumas Co., Calif., 1890 (resigned); atty. gen. of Calif. since 1902. Progressive Rep. *Home:* 3865 Clay St. *Office:* State Bldg., San Francisco, Calif.

WEBB, Walter Loring, engineer; *b.* Rye, N.Y., June 25, 1863; *s.* Edward Dexter and Emily (Loder) W.; B.C.E., Cornell U., 1884, C.E., 1889; *m.* Mary Tremaine Hubbard, Sept. 1, 1886. Instr. civ. engring., Cornell, 1888-92; asst. prof. civ. engring., U. of Pa., 1893-1901; cons. engr. since 1901. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Ry. Engring. Assn., Sigma Xi, Tau Beta Pi; Companion Mil. Order Foreign Wars. *Clubs:* Engineers'; Cornell (Phila.). *Author:* Shades, Shadow and Perspective; Problems in the Use and Adjustment of Engineering Instruments, 5th edition, 1907; Railroad Construction, 8th edition, 1925; Economics of Railroad Construction, 2d edit., 1912. Contbr. sect. 3 (railroads) to American Civil Engineers' Pocket Book; also contbr. to engineering and scientific periodicals. Maj. of engrs., U.S.A., 1917-20, in France as chief engr. of renting requisitions and claims service, in charge of valuations. Mason (32°). *Home:* Lansdowne, Pa.

WEBB, William Alfred, ry. official; *b.* Eaton, O., May 16, 1878; *s.* Dr. William Porter W.; ed. high sch.; *m.* Alice Van Stone, of Denver, Colo., 1907. Began as messenger Colo. Midland Ry., 1890, later various subordinate positions same road and on C. & S. Ry. at Denver; chief clk. to pres. and gen. mgr. same rd., 1903-05, and his asst., 1905-11; gen. mgr. Tex. Central R.R., 1911-12; gen. mgr., v.p. and chief operating officer, M.,K. & T. System, 1912-19; mem. Bd. of Adjustment No. 1, U.S. R.R. Administration, at Washington, D.C., 1919-20; v.p. and gen. mgr. St. Louis S.W. Ry., 1920-21; pres. Cambria & Indiana R.R., at Phila., Pa., Mar.-Sept. 1922; chief commr. State Rys. of S. Australia since Sept. 1922. Presbyterian. *Address:* Adelaide, S. Australia.

WEBB, William H., merchant. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

WEBB, William Robert, educator; Nov. 11, 1842-Dec. 19, 1926. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

WEBB, William Robert, Jr., teacher; *b.* Culleoka, Tenn., Apr. 4, 1874; *s.* William Robert and Emma (Clary) W.; prep. edn., Webb Sch., Bell Buckle, Tenn., and Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass.; A.B., U. of N.C., 1896; post-grad. work, summers, Harvard and U. of Chicago; *m.* Louise Hall Manning, of Chapel Hill, N.C., Oct. 19, 1898. Instr. English, U. of N.C., 1896-97; teacher, Webb Sch., 1897-1908, prin. since 1908. Mem. advisory com. Am. Classical League; mem. Classical Assn. Middle West and South (pres. southern sect., 1923-24), Tenn. Philol. Soc. (pres. 1916), Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Nu. Trustee Mountain Sch., Crossville, Tenn. Chmn. Bd. of Edn. Tenn. Conf. M.E. Ch., S. *Home:* Bell Buckle, Tenn.

WEBB, William Seward, capitalist; Jan. 31, 1851-Oct. 29, 1926. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

WEBB, William Walter, bishop; *b.* Germantown, Pa., Nov. 20, 1857; *s.* William Hewitt and Esther Odin (Dorr) W.; U. of Pa., 1877-79; A.B., B.S., Trinity Coll., Conn., 1882, A.M., 1885; B.D., Berkeley Div. Sch., 1885; D.D., Nashotah House, 1897, LL.D., 1925; unmarried. Deacon, 1885, priest, 1886, P.E. Ch.; asst. Trinity Ch., Middletown, Conn., 1885-86, Ch. of the Evangelists, Phila., 1886-89; rector St. Elizabeth, Phila., 1889-92; prof. dogmatic theology, 1892-97, pres., 1897-1905, Nashotah House; elected bishop coadjutor of Milwaukee, Nov. 21, 1905; bishop of Milwaukee, Oct. 29, 1906. Pres. trustees of Nashotah House, Racine College and Kemper Hall. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Club:* City. *Author:* Index to Electrolysis, 1882; Guide to Seminarians, 1887; Cure of Souls, 1892, 2d edit., 1920. *Address:* 222 E. Juneau Av., Milwaukee, Wis.

WEBBER, Herbert John, plant physiologist; *b.* Lawton, Mich., Dec. 27, 1865; *s.* John Milton and Rebecca Anna (Bradt) W.; B.S., U. of Neb., 1889, M.A., 1890; Ph.D., Washington U., 1901; hon. D. Agr., U. of Neb., 1913; *m.* Lucena Anna Hardin, of Lincoln, Neb., Sept. 8, 1890; children—Mrs. Eugene Francis Morrison, Mrs. Fera Ellen Shear, Herbert Earl, John Milton. Instr. botany, U. of Neb., 1889-90; instr. botany, Shaw Sch. of Botany, Washington U., St. Louis, 1891-92; investigator of orange diseases in Fla. for U.S. Dept. Agr., 1893-97; investigator plant breeding, Washington, 1897-98; in charge of plant breeding investigations, U.S. Dept. Agr., 1899-1907; prof. exptl. plant biology, Cornell U., 1907-08; acting dir., 1909-10, prof. plant breeding, 1910-12, N.Y. State Coll. of Agr.; dir. Citrus Expt. Sta., dean Grad. Sch. of Tropical Agr. and prof. plant breeding, 1912-18, U. of Calif.; dir. Agrl. Expt. Sta. and prof. plant breeding, U. of Calif., 1919-20; gen. mgr., Pedigreed Seed Co., Hartsville, S.C., 1920-21; prof. subtropical horticulture and dir. citrus expt. sta., 1922—, actg. dean Coll. Agr., 1923-24, U. of Calif. U.S. Dept. Agr. rep. Internat. Conf., London, on hybridization and cross-breeding, July 1899. Spl. commr. to study and report on citrus industry and organization of agrl. edn. and research, dept. of agr. Union of South Africa, 1924-25. Contbr. to various reps., bulls., and many other papers on plant breeding, anatomy and diseases. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Bot. Soc., Am. Genetic Assn., Ecol. Soc. America, Sigma Xi, Alpha Zeta, Kappa Delta Rho. Mason. *Address:* Citrus Experiment Station, Berkeley, Calif.

WEBBER, Le Roy, consul; *b.* Erie Co., N.Y., July 7, 1891; *s.* F. H. and Maria (deBray) W.; ed. high sch., Buffalo, and under pvt. tutors; *m.* Frances Lathbury Walton, of Phila., Pa. and Barnes Island, Casco Bay, Me., June 7, 1922. Apptd. clk. Am. Consulate, Glasgow, Scotland, 1913; v.consul, at Nottingham, Eng., 1915-20, at Palermo, Italy, 1920-23; consul at Hongkong, China, 1923-24, then at Amoy, and later at Chefoo since 1924. Mason. *Clubs:* Amoy, Customs, University Golf (Amoy); Royal Hong Kong Golf. *Home:* Williamsville, N.Y. *Address:* Am. Consulate, Chefoo, China.

WEBBER, Samuel Gilbert, M.D. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

WEBER, Adna Ferrin, economist; *b.* Springville, Erie Co., N.Y., July 14, 1870; *s.* Blanchard B. and Philena (Ferrin) W.; Ph.B., Cornell, 1894; post-grad. study Cornell, U. of Berlin, Columbia U.; Ph.D., Columbia, 1899; *m.* Mabel Norris, of Springville, May 3, 1899; children—Harold Norris, Lawrence Adna. While at Cornell was 2 yrs. pvt. sec. to Pres. Schurman; studied social science in Europe as traveling fellow Cornell; later fellow in Columbia; sec. Cornell Summer Sch., 1898; deputy commr. labor statistics, N.Y., 1899-1901; chief statistician N.Y. State Dept. Labor, 1901-07; chief statistician (in charge of statistics and accounts), Pub. Serv. Commn. N.Y., 1st Dist., 1907-21; chief accounting dept., Public Service Commn., 1921-23. Spl. agt. U.S. Census, 1902. Corr. Internat. Assn. for Labor Legislation, 1st sec. Am. Assn. for Labor Legislation, 1906-07; chmn. Nat. Assn. Ry. Commrs. com. on statistics and accounts of electric rys., 1912-14, of pub. utility cos., 1916; dir. Cities Census Committee, Inc., since 1924; fellow Am. Statis. Assn.; mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Acad. Polit. Science; Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* The Growth of Cities in the Nineteenth Century, 1899 (awarded Grant Squires prize, Columbia); state statis. reports, occasional contbr. to periodicals. *Home:* 8521 114th St., Richmond Hill, L.I., N.Y.

WEBER, Albert J., judge. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).*

WEBER, Frederick Clarence, chemist. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).*

WEBER, Gustavus Adolphus, economist; *b.* St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 3, 1863; *s.* John George and Caroline (Becker) W.; ed. St. Louis U., Georgetown U.; LL.B., Howard U., Washington, 1897; *m.* Lillian Josephine Minch, of St. Louis, Nov. 17, 1887; 1 son, Georges Minch. In charge U.S. Weather Bureau, St. Louis, and asst. dir. Mo. Weather Service, Washington U., 1884-89; spl. agt. U.S. Bur. of Labor, 1889-1902; also engaged in research work, asso. editor Bulletin of U.S. Bur. of Labor, and spent 3 yrs. (1889-92) in Europe investigating for the bur.; statis. expert in charge of Div. of Law and Research Work, 1902-09; gen. sec. Octavia Hill Assn., Phila., and Phila. Housing Commn., 1909-10; asst. chief, Bur. Statistics, chief Div. of Internal Commerce, and commercial agent, Dept. Commerce and Labor, 1910-12; sec. Soc. for Betterment of Housing and Living Conditions, Richmond, Va., 1912-13; chief of cost of production div. Dept. of Commerce, 1913-16; mem. staff Inst. for Govt. Research, 1916-18 and 1920—. Research expert and statistician Council of Nat. Defense, 1918-20; statistician of President's Homes Commn., 1908. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn. *Club:* Cosmos. Author of Housing and Living Conditions in the Neglected Sections of Richmond, Va.; Organized Efforts for the Improvement of Methods of Administration; and service monographs on the History, Activities and Organization of the U.S. Weather Bur., Employees Compensation Commn., Coast and Geod.

Survey, Women's Bur., Bur. of Pensions, Patent Office, Bur. of Labor Statistics, Bur. of Standards, Hydrographic Office, Naval Observatory, Bur. of Entomology, Bur. of Chemistry and Soils and Veterans' Bur. *Home:* 4311 Cathedral Av. N.W. *Address:* Cosmos Club, Washington, D.C.

WEBER, Henri Carleton, supt. schs.; *b.* Nashville, Tenn., Nov. 7, 1860; *s.* Henri Christian and Margaret Isabella (Walker) W.; U. of the South, 1876-80; spl. studies, Harvard; *m.* Beula Beaumont, of Clarksville, Tenn., June 14, 1882. Began teaching in pub. schs., Nashville, 1880; supt. schs., Nashville, 1897-1900, 1906-09, and since 1918. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Commercial, Elks. *Office:* High School Bldg., Nashville, Tenn.

WEBER, Jessie Palmer, librarian; died May 31, 1926. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

WEBER, John B., congressman; Sept. 21, 1842-Dec. 18, 1926. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

WEBER, Joseph M., actor, mgr.; *b.* New York, Aug. 11, 1867; *s.* Abraham and Gertrude (Enoch) W.; ed. New York pub. sch.; *m.* Lillian Friedman, of New York, Jan. 3, 1897. Began stage career with Lewis M. Fields, 1877; mem. Weber & Fields, mgrs. several theatrical enterprises, 1885, and mgrs. Broadway Music Hall, 1895-1904; propr. and mgr. Weber's Theatre since 1904. *Clubs:* Lambs and Elks. Mason. *Home:* 885 West End Av. *Office:* 1431 Broadway, New York.

WEBER, Lois (Mrs. Harry Gantz), motion picture dir.; *b.* Allegheny, Pa.; *d.* George and Mary Matilda (Snaman) W.; *m.* 2d, Captain Harry Gantz, owner of El Dorado Ranch, Fullerton, Calif. Toured U.S. at 16 as pianist, later on stage; in motion pictures since 1917, owner and dir. Lois Weber Productions. Has written and directed over 200 pictures, including "Shoes"; "Where Are My Children?" "Hypocrites"; "For Husbands Only"; "Angel of Broadway"; "The Marriage Clause"; etc. Known as first woman dir. of motion pictures. *Home:* 1917 Ivar Av., Hollywood, Calif.

WEBER, Samuel Edwin, supt. of schs.; *b.* Ellis, Vernon Co., Mo., July 23, 1875; *s.* George Jacob and Elizabeth (Zilliox) W.; grad. Lock Haven Normal Sch., Pa., 1895; Ph.B., Lafayette Coll., 1901; Ph.D., U. of Pa., 1905; *m.* Mary Louisa Knarr, of Troutville, Clearfield County, Pa., Aug. 7, 1901; 1 son, Orville Ethelbert. Teacher in elementary schs., 1894-97; fellow in pedagogy, U. of Pa., 1903-05; prin. North Wales (Pa.) High Sch., 1901-03; supt. Cortland Normal Training Sch., N.Y., 1905-07; state high sch. insp. of La., 1908-10; dean Sch. of Liberal Arts and prof. edn., Pa. State Coll., 1910-14, and dir. summer session for teachers same; supt. schs., Scranton, Pa., 1914-22; supt. of schs., Charleston, W.Va., since 1922. Prof. edn'l. administration and supervision, U. of Pa., summer session, 1922, 23. Presbyn. Mem. N.E.A., Pa. Edn'l. Assn. *Clubs:* Literary, University (Pa. State Coll.). *Author:* Charity School Movement in Colonial Pennsylvania, 1905; A Course of Study for High Schools, 1909. Joint Author of Weber, Koch, and Moran Series of Arithmetics. Joint translator of Brumbaugh's "Christopher Dock," 1905. *Home:* 1593½ Lee St., Charleston, W.Va.

WEBER, William A., prof. religious edn.; *b.* Cincinnati, O., July 30, 1880; *s.* John and Frederique (Opperman) W.; A.B., Otterbein Coll., Ohio, 1906, D.D., 1919; B.D., Bonebrake Theol. Sem., Dayton, O., 1909; studied Berlin and Marburg univs., 1910-11, U. of Chicago, summers, 1912-16, Yale U., 1923-24; *m.* Justina A. Lemmerman, of Cleveland, O., Sept. 27, 1910; 1 son, Robert L. Ordained U.B. ministry, 1909; pastor in Cleveland and Dayton, O., 4 yrs.; prof. religious edn., Bonebrake Theol. Sem., 1911-25; prof. religious edn., Theol. Sem., New Brunswick, N.J., since 1925; teacher, summer session, Rutgers U. Mem. Internat. Council Religious Edn.; mem. bd. control Sunday Schs. of U.B. Ch. since 1920; chmn. com. Week Day Schs. of Religion, Dayton, O.; mem. exec. com. N.J. Council Religious Edn. (chmn. com. on week-day and vacation ch. schs.); mem. bd. of publ. and Bible sch. work, Ref. Ch. in America; mem. board of edn., Dayton, O., 1921-25 (past pres.); mem. Religious Edn. Assn., Clergy Club of New Brunswick, Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. Mason. *Author:* The Daily Vacation Bible School; (joint) The Progressive Training Course. *Address:* Hertzog Hall, New Brunswick, N.J.

WEBNER, Frank Erastus, industrial engr.; *b.* Chicago, Ill., Dec. 9, 1865; *s.* John Theodore and Mary Ann (Ceperly) W.; student Armour Inst. Tech.; C.P.A., U. of Ill., 1904; *m.* Mary Rachel Simpson, of Chicago, June 6, 1889; children—Harold John Theodore, William Gordon. Paymaster C.& N.W. Ry., Chicago, 1888-90; began "system" work, 1890; business economist, with Stephen T. Williams, 1895-1900; head of Frank E. Webner & Co., industrial engrs., since 1902; civil asst. to Naval Compensation Bd., Washington, D.C., since 1917; pres. Webner Devices, Inc.; partner (with son) Pine Manor Farm. Mem. 1st Inf. Ill. N.G. 14 yrs. Mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Soc. Industrial Engrs., Am. Soc. C.P.A., S.R. Republican. Conglist. Mason (32°, K.T., Shriner). *Clubs:* Cosmos, Harvard, Nat. Press (Washington, D.C.). *Author:* Factory Costs, 1911; Factory Accounting, 1916; Factory Overhead, 1922. Inventor various mechanical devices. *Home:* Foxhall Village, D.C. *Office:* 600 F St., Washington, D.C.

WEBSTER, Caroline Farr, librarian, see Caroline Webster Lovett.

WEBSTER, Clyde Irvin, lawyer. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

WEBSTER, David Locke, physicist; *b.* Boston, Mass., Nov. 6, 1888; *s.* Andrew Gerrish and Lizzie Florence (Briggs) W.; A.B., Harvard, 1910, Ph.D., 1913; *m.* Anna Cutler Woodman, of Cambridge, Mass., June 12, 1912; children—Nancy, Helen, David Locke, Cutler. Instr. mathematics, 1909-12, asst. in physics, 1911-14, instr., 1915-17, Harvard; asst. prof. physics, U. of Mich., 1917, Mass. Inst. Tech., 1919-20; prof. physics, Stanford U., since 1920, also exec. head of dept. Specializes in study of the atom. Commd. lt. Air Service, U.S. A., Nov. 9, 1917; capt., Oct. 24, 1918; pilot R.C., ranking as capt. A.S.S.R.C., 1919-24. Mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences, Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, Am. Philos. Soc., Am. Physical Soc., A.A.A.S., Phi Beta Kappa. Unitarian. *Author:* (with H. W. Farwell and E. R. Drew) General Physics for Colleges, 1923. *Address:* Stanford University, Calif.

WEBSTER, Edward Harlan, educator; *b.* Westfield, Pa., Sept. 13, 1876; *s.* Ozias Spencer and Lucinda English W.; grad. Washington (D.C.) Normal Sch., 1896; A.B., Bowdoin, 1910; A.M., Columbia, 1920; studied Oxford U., Eng., 1920-21; *m.* Katherine E. Blossom, of Brooklyn, N.Y., 1912; 1 dau., Katherine Granville. Teacher graded and high schs., Washington, D.C., 1896-1903; teacher of English, Brooklyn (N.Y.) Poly. Prep. Sch., 1903-08, 1910-12; head of dept. of English, Tech. High Sch., Springfield, Mass., 1913-19, also dir. English Jr. High Schs., 1916-19; expert in English, Bridgeport (Conn.) School Survey, 1913; lecturer in English, Columbia, summer sessions, 1922, 23, 24; dir. English, Cleveland Sch. of Edn. and Associated Schs., 1923; chmn. div. of English, Sr. Teachers Coll. of Cleveland Sch. of Edn. and Western Reserve U., 1923-24; prof. English, State Teachers Coll., Mount Pleasant, Mich., 1924-27; prof. English, Coll. of Edn., Upper Montclair, N.J., 1927—. Mem. S.A.R., Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Upsilon. Unitarian. Mason. *Author:* English for Business, 1916; Effective English Expression, 1920; Teaching English in the Junior High School (with Dora V. Smith), 1927. *Home:* 47 Oakwood Av., Upper Montclair, N.J.

WEBSTER, Edward Jerome, clergyman. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

WEBSTER, Edwin Harrison, dairy expert. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).*

WEBSTER, Edwin Sibley, engineer; *b.* Boston, Aug. 26, 1867; *s.* Frank G. and Mary (Messinger) W.; B.S., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1888; *m.* Jane de Peyster Hovey, of Boston, June 1, 1893. Organizer with Charles A. Stone, 1889, firm of Stone & Webster (later Stone & Webster, Inc.), mgr. pub. service corps.; dir. numerous traction, light, power and other cos. Life mem. Corpn. of Mass. Inst. Tech. Mem. Am. Inst. E.E. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Somerset, Union, Tennis and Racquet, St. Botolph, Engineers, Exchange, Boston City (Boston); University, Recess, Technology (New York). *Home:* Chestnut Hill, Mass. *Office:* 49 Federal St., Boston, Mass.

WEBSTER, Eugene Carroll, clergyman, educator; *b.* Somerville, Mass., Nov. 6, 1864; *s.* James Walker and Sarah Luella (Carpenter) W.; grad. Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass., 1883; A.B., Harvard, 1887; B.D., Yale Div. Sch., 1890; *m.* Wynn M. Ward, of New Haven, Conn., June 25, 1890; 1 son, Ward. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1890; pastor United Congl. Ch., East Providence, R.I., 1890-92; asst. editor, Blakeslee S.S. Lessons, 1892-93; pastor Trinity Ch., Neponset (Boston), 1893-99, Westbrook, Me., 1902-03; sec. district option (temperance) campaign, 1903-04; in business, 1904-06; hotel and atre chaplain, Boston, since 1906; asso. prin., 1 now headmaster, University Sch. Hon. mem. A.I F.M.; life mem. Congl. Home Missionary Soc.; sec. and sec. Mass. Gen. Assn. Congl. Chs., 1 1903; asst. sec. Nat. Council of Congl. Chs., 1 1904; asst. sec. Internat. Council same, 1899-1 rec. sec. Congl. Edn. Soc., 1897-99, Am. Mission Assn., 1899-1901. Mem. N.E.A., Boston Soc., N Assn. Colls. and Secondary Schs. Republican. C University. *Author:* Historical Sketch, Suffi South Conference of Congregational Churches, 1 Edited Procs. 2d Internat. Congl. Council, Bost 1899; editor Faith and Doubt, 1912-13. *Ho* 674 Main St., Malden, Mass. *School:* 899 Boyls St., Boston, Mass.

WEBSTER, Frank Daniel, army officer. Vol. 13 (1924-25).

WEBSTER, Frank G., banker; *b.* Cant Mass., 1841. Mem. Kidder, Peabody & Co., bank since 1886; dir. Bigelow-Hartford Carpet Co., K der, Peabody Acceptance Corpn., Heywood, Wa field Co. (mem. exec. com.). *Home:* 167 Comm wealth Av. *Office:* 115 Devonshire St., Bost Mass.

WEBSTER, Frederic Smith, naturalist Hudson, N.Y., Dec. 23, 1849; *s.* William Wall and Anna Elizabeth (Ketelhuyn) W.; ed. p schs., bus. coll., Cooper Inst., New York, and p tutors; *m.* Hattie Hicks Gilbert, of Rochester, Y., Sept. 6, 1882. Studied ornithology, taxider and collecting; made collections in Tex. and Me co, Fla. and British Islands, 1876; entered Wan Natural Science Establishment, Rochester, N. 1877, where was employed 7 yrs. preparing zo specimens; moved to Washington, 1883, and gaged on contracts for Smithsonian Instn. and N Mus.; moved to New York, 1892, organized fi of Sowdon & Webster, mfg. furriers and preparato later mgr. Webster Studio, and for 10 yrs. prepa tor-in-chief Carnegie Mus., Pittsburgh; resid dir. of Pittsburgh Newsboys' Home three yea instr. Emma Farm Camp for Children, Harmon Pa., 2 yrs.; animal expert for motion picture studi Was 1st pres. and 1st v.p. Soc. of Am. Taxidermi Was sec. 1st expn. Am. Sportsmen's Assn. (Madis Sq. Gardens, N.Y.). First v.p. Acad. Science and f of Pittsburgh, also gen. sec. for 7 yrs. Treas. weste branch Pa. Child Labor Assn.; guardian Andr Carnegie Naturalists' Club of Boys; city ornit ologist of Pittsburgh by appmt. of mayor, 19 15. Dir. Worthington Soc. for Study of Bird Li Shawnee, Del.; mem. Pittsburgh Moral Efficien Commn.; mem. Pittsburgh Civic Commn. (dir Civic Club of Allegheny Co. (dir.), Lewis and Cla Club. Frequently called upon as lecturer on gene natural history. *Home:* 555 N. Harvard Bou Hollywood, Calif.

WEBSTER, George Sidney, sec. Am. Sc men's Friend Soc.; *b.* Meredith, N.Y., July 30, 185 *s.* Sidney Smith and Lemira (Wells) W.; A.I Hamilton Coll., 1878, D.D., 1902; grad. Uni Theol. Sem., 1882; *m.* Emma Evans, of Utica, Y., May 16, 1882 (dec.); children—Helen An (dec.), Minnie Coursen, Emma Lemira. Ordain Presbyn. ministry, 1882; asst. pastor First Ch., Ea Orange, N.J., 1882-90; pastor Ch. of the Covenan N.Y. City, 1890-1914; sec. Am. Seamen's Frie Soc. since 1914. Supt. Sailors' Home and Inst.; d Union Settlement Assn.; dir. Nat. Temperance Sc Editor Sailors' Magazine. Mem. N.Y. Chamber Commerce, Delta Kappa Epsilon, Chi Alpha (sec Founders and Patriots America, S.R., N.E. Soc. N.Y., Kings Co. Hist. Soc. (dir.). Trip around th world, 1912. Republican. *Clubs:* Quill, Phi Be Kappa, Theta. *Author:* Forty Years of Covenan Mercies, 1896; Seamen's Manual of Warships, 192 Compiler of The Friendly Year (by Henry Va Dyke), 1900, 06, 17, 26. *Home:* 1806 Caton Av Brooklyn, N.Y. *Office:* 72 Wall St., New Yor N.Y.

WEBSTER, George Smedley, civil engr *b.* Phila., Oct. 19, 1855; *s.* John Hambleton an Lydia (Smedley) W.; B.S., U. of Pa., 1875 (Sc.D 1910); *m.* Mary Heston Anderson, of Phila., De 5, 1883; 1 son, Maurice A. Webster. Mem. engrin corps, Centennial Expn., Phila., 1875-76; assi engr., U.S. Coast and Geod. Survey, 1877; assi engr. City of Phila., 1877-92, prin. asst. engr. an acting chief engr., 1892-93, chief engr., 1893-191 and 1920-21, Engineering Dept., City of Philad dir. Dept. of Wharves, Docks and Ferries, Philad 1916-20; member bd. engrs. Del. River Bridge Joint

ommn., Jan. 1, 1921—; mem. Pa. State Sanitary Vater Board since 1927. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E. (pres. 921), Am. Soc. Testing Materials (pres. 1920), ranklin Inst., Engring. Alumni Assn. U. of Pa. pres. 1912), Municipal Engineers' Soc. (pres. 1914). lem. Nat. Research Council, Nat. Conf. on City lanning; pres. bd. mgrs. Friends Hosp. *Clubs:* nion League, Torresdale Country, Engineers (pres. 895). *Home:* 4900 Penn St., Frankford, Pa. *Office:* 1600 Arch St., Philadelphia, Pa.

WEBSTER, George Van O'Linda, osteo-athic physician; *b.* Rossie, N.Y., Dec. 27, 1880; *s.* eorge V. and Louise (Safford) W.; grad. high sch., ouverneur, N.Y., 1900; D.O., Kirksville (Mo.) steopathic Coll., 1904; *m.* Klara Jane Love, of rie, Pa., June 30, 1906; children—Wellington Cul-er (dec.), George Van O'Linda. Began practice at msterdam, N.Y., 1904; moved to Carthage, 1907. lem. Bd. of Edn., Carthage, 1916-26. Trustee .T. Still Research Inst. Mem. Am. Osteopathic ssn. (v.p. 1926; pres. 1927), N.Y. State Osteopathic oc. (pres. 1921), Atlas Club. Republican. Presbyn. lason. *Author:* Concerning Osteopathy, 1910; omething Wrong, 1919. Contbr. to Jour. Am. steopathic Assn., Forum of Osteopathy. Lecturer; esearch in spinal mechanics, lymph drainage, diet. *ome:* 722 State St. *Office:* 280 State St., Carthage, .Y.

WEBSTER, George Washington, M.D., Winneshiek Co., Ia., July 4, 1857; *s.* William and lary Ann (Todd) W.; Breckenridge's Prep. Sch., ecorah, Ia.; M.D., Northwestern U., 1882; *m.* da M. Piper, of Chicago, 1884; *m.* 2d, Mabel V. lacNab, Apr. 15, 1916. Practicing medicine, Chi-ago, since 1882; prof. physiology, 1885, and later hysical diagnosis until 1894, prof. clin. medicine nce 1895, Northwestern U.; apptd. 1st. lt. Med. .C., U.S.A., 1911. Pres. Ill. State Bd. Health, 900-14. Republican. Mason (K.T.). *Home:* 4520 llis Av. *Office:* 30 N. Michigan Av., Chicago, Ill.

WEBSTER, Harold Tucker, cartoonist; *b.* arkersburg, W.Va., Sept. 21, 1885; *s.* James Clar-nce and Fannie Marsh (Tucker) W.; ed. pub. schs.; . Ethel Worts, of Toledo, O., Aug. 2, 1916. Be-an on Denver Republican, 1902; with Chicago ·aily News, 1903-05; polit. cartoonist, Chicago nter-Ocean, 1905-08, Cincinnati Post, 1908-10; raveled in Egypt, India, China and Japan, 1911; ettled in N.Y. City, fall of 1911 and began drawing rtoons for Associated Newspapers; joined staff f New York Tribune, 1919, of New York World, 923. Mem. Soc. of Illustrators. *Clubs:* Dutch reat, Players, Coffee House. *Author:* Our Boy-ood Thrills and Other Cartoons, 1915; Boys and olks, 1917. Co-Author: Webster's Bridge, 1924; Vebster's Poker Book, 1925. Creator of series, Our oyhood Ambitions, Life's Darkest Moment, The eginning of a Beautiful Friendship, The Timid oul, etc. Contbr. to "Life." *Home:* Shippan oint, Stamford, Conn.

WEBSTER, Helen Livermore, philologist; Boston, Aug. 1, 1853; normal sch. edn., Salem, lass.; Ph.D., U. of Zürich, 1889. Taught at Vas-ar Coll., 1889-90, at same time giving a course of ctures on comparative philology at Barnard Coll.; rof. comparative philology, Wellesley Coll., 1890-9; prin. Wilkes-Barre (Pa.) Inst., 1899-1904; teach-· Miss Porter's Sch., Farmington, Conn., 1904-13; cademic head Nat. Cathedral Sch. for Girls, Wash-gton, D.C., 1913—. *Author:* A Treatise on the uttural Question in Gothic (Doctor's thesis). ditor: The Legends of the Micmacs, 1893. Lec-rer and contbr. ednl. periodicals. *Address:* Na-onal Cathedral School, Washington, D.C.

WEBSTER, Henry Kitchell, author; *b.* vanston, Ill., Sept. 7, 1875; *s.* Towner Keeney nd Emma J. (Kitchell) W.; grad. Hamilton Coll., 897, Ph.M.; instr. rhetoric, Union Coll., Schenec-dy, N.Y., 1897-98; *m.* Mary Ward Orth, of Evans-n, Ill., Sept. 7, 1901; children—Henry Kitchell, tokely, Roderick Sheldon. *Author:* The Short ine War (with Samuel Merwin), 1899; The Bank-· and the Bear; The Story of a Corner in Land, 900; Calumet "K" (with Samuel Merwin), 1901; oger Drake, Captain of Industry, 1903; The uke of Cameron Avenue, 1904; Traitor and Loyal-t, 1904; Comrade John (with Samuel Merwin), 907; The Whispering Man, 1908; A King in Khaki, 909; The Sky Man, 1910; The Girl in the Other eat, 1911; June Madness (play), prod. New York, ept. 1912; The Ghost Girl, 1913; The Butterfly, 914; The Real Adventure, 1916; The Painted ene, 1916; The Thoroughbred, 1917; An Ameri-n Family, 1918; Mary Wollaston, 1920; Real Life, 1921; Joseph Greer and His Daughter, 1922; The Innocents, 1924; The Corbin Necklace, 1926; Philopena, 1927; The Beginners, 1927. *Clubs:* Cliff Dwellers (Chicago); Players, Coffee House (New York). *Address:* 1411 Maple Av., Evanston, Ill.

WEBSTER, Herman Armour, artist; *b.* New York, Apr. 6, 1878; *s.* George H. and Ellen Frances (Pickford) W.; Ph.B., Yale, 1900; studied at Julian Acad., Paris, under Jean Paul Laurens; *m.* Doriane Delors, of Paris, France; 1 son, John. Engaged in etching since 1905; exhibited at Paris Salon, Soc. Western Artists (Chicago), Rouen (France), Am. Art Assn. (Paris), Royal Acad., London, etc. Represented in permanent collections of Musée Nationale du Luxembourg (Paris), Victoria and Albert Mus. (London), Congressional Library (Washington), Art Inst. Chicago, Boston Mus. Fine Arts, Fogg Mus., etc. Gold medal, Panama P.I. Expn., 1915. Fellow Royal Soc. of Painter-Etchers, London; associé Société Nationale des Beaux Arts, Paris; mem. Am. Art Assn. (Paris), Chelsea Arts Club (London). Sect. dir. and later asst. insp. field ambulance service with French Army at the front, 1915-16; commd. 1st lt. Sanitary Corps N.A., July 25, 1917, capt., 1918; discharged with rank of maj., May 1919. Decorated Chevalier Legion of Honor; Croix du Guerre (France). *Address:* 39 rue d'Artois, Paris, France.

WEBSTER, Hutton, univ. prof.; *b.* Malone, N.Y., Mar. 24, 1875; *s.* David and Helen E. (Hutton) W.; A.B., Leland Stanford Jr. U., 1896, A.M., 1897; A.M., Harvard, 1903, Ph.D., 1904; *m.* Winifred Sophie Fry, of Arcata, Calif., Aug. 14, 1903; children—David H., Wilfrid, Sophie E., Winifred, Hutton, Cedric, Douglas. Assistant in economics, Stanford U., 1899-1900; Austin teaching fellow in economics, Harvard, 1902-04; asst. prof. economics, Williams, 1904-07; prof. social anthropology, U. of Neb., since 1907. Associé de l'Institut International de Sociologie; fellow Royal Anthrop. Inst., A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Anthrop. Assn., Am. Folk-Lore Soc., Am. Geog. Soc., Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Sociol. Soc., Am. Oriental Soc., Archæol. Inst. America, Phi Beta Kappa, etc. *Author:* Primitive Secret Societies, 1908 (Japanese transl. 1915; Italian transl. 1922); Rest Days, 1916; World History, 1923; also fourteen textbooks of ancient, medieval, and modern history for high schs. and colls. *Clubs:* University (Lincoln); Harvard (New York); Cosmos (Washington); Colonial (Cambridge); Royal Socs. (London). *Home:* 2001 Euclid Av., Lincoln, Neb.

WEBSTER, Jerome Pierce, M.D., surgeon. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).*

WEBSTER, John Clarence, surgeon; *b.* Shediac, N.B., Can., Oct. 21, 1863; *s.* James and Roslin Elizabeth (Chapman) W.; ed. Mt. Allison Coll., N.B., and univs. of Edinburgh, Leipzig, and Berlin; B.A., 1882, M.D., 1890 (Edinburgh), F.R.C. P.E., F.R.S.E., F.A.C.S.; D.Sc., LL.D., U. of Cincinnati; *m.* Alice, *d.* late Dr. William Lusk, of New York, 1899. First asst. dept. of midwifery and gynecology, Edinburgh, 1890-96; lecturer gynecology, McGill U., 1897-99; asst. gynecologist, Royal Victoria Hosp., Montreal, 1897-99; obstetrician and gynecologist, Presbyn. Hosp., Chicago, 1899-1920; prof. obstetrics and gynecology, Rush Med. Coll., Chicago, 1899-1920. Returned to Shediac, Can., 1920. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons, Am. Gynecol. Soc.; corr. mem. Italian Obstet. and Gynecol. Soc., Royal Acad. Medicine, Palermo, Italy; fellow Royal Soc., Can. *Author:* Researches in Female Pelvic Anatomy, 1892; Tubo-Peritoneal Ectopic Gestation, 1892; Ectopic Gestation, 1895; Text Book of Diseases of Women, 1898; Human Placentation, 1902; and other med. monographs. *Clubs:* University (N.Y. and Montreal); Travellers (London). *Home:* Shediac, N.B., Can.

WEBSTER, John Hunter, theologian; *b.* Mercersburg, Pa., Jan. 8, 1862; *s.* John and Isabel Grace Young (Clarkson) W.; A.B., Westminster Coll., Pa., 1886; grad. Xenia Theol. Sem., 1893; D.D., Tarkio (Mo.) Coll., 1908; *m.* Lora Wilson, of Bloomington, Ind., June 29, 1893; children—Clarkson Wilson, Chauncey Wilson, Archibald Wilson, John Hunter (dec.), Margaret Adelaide, Rosanna Grace. Ordained U.P. ministry, 1893; pastor Cedar Rapids, Ia., 1893-95, Phila., Pa., 1895-1908; prof. N.T. lit. and exegesis, Xenia Theol. Sem., St. Louis, Mo., since 1909 (formerly at Xenia, O.). Republican. *Home:* 5738 Clemens Av., St. Louis, Mo.

WEBSTER, John Lee, lawyer; *b.* Harrison Co., O., Mar. 17, 1847; student Washington Coll., Pa.; B.A., Mt. Union Coll., O., LL.D., 1894; served in the Union Army, Apr.-Oct., 1864; *m.* Josephine Leah Watson, 1868. In law practice at Omaha since 1871; identified with many prominent cases as leading atty., including Ponca Indian litigation, Mo. River R.R. rate cases, bank guaranty cases in Nebraska, and Kan.; is gen. counsel of Omaha & Council Bluffs St. Ry. system; attorney for Metropolitan Water Dist.; local attorney for Wabash R.R. Co. Mem. Nebraska Legislature, 1873; pres. Neb. Constl. Conv., 1875; del.-at-large and chmn. Neb. delegation Rep. Nat. convs., 1892, 96; candidate for U.S. senator, 1901; endorsed by Neb. State Conv. and prominently mentioned for Vice-President of the U.S. in campaign, 1904. Delivered ann. addresses before Ia., Colo., Minn., Neb. State bar assns., 1900-02; also before U. of S.D., U. of Mich., U. of Neb. and upon other notable occasions; lectures on Alexander Hamilton and the constitution. Has made 14 visits to various parts of Europe. Pres. Neb. State Hist. Soc. 6 yrs.; organizer and pres. Friends of Art Assn.; chmn. com. of 100 to celebrate admission of Neb. into Union; chmn. com. of 100 to celebrate the landing of the Pilgrims and for a grand pageant at Omaha, 1920; chmn. com. and author of pageant Patriotic Historic America, at Omaha, 1923; chmn. War Memorial Com. *Clubs:* Palimpsest (pres.), Omaha, Omaha Country, Commercial, Elks. Lecturer before joint session Neb. Legislature, anniversary of admission as state, 1927. *Home:* 112 S. Elmwood Boul. *Address:* Omaha National Bank Bldg., Omaha, Neb.

WEBSTER, J(ohn) Stanley, U.S. judge; *b.* at Cynthiana, Kentucky, Feb. 22, 1877; *s.* John Bascom and Lucinda Landram (Anderson) W.; prep. edn. Smith's Classical Sch. for Boys, Cynthiana, Ky.; studied law, U. of Mich., 1897-99; LL.D., Gonzaga U., Spokane, 1916; *m.* Mary Gertrude Lathrum, of Spokane, Apr. 2, 1908. Admitted to Ky. bar, 1899, and practiced at Cynthiana; pros. atty., Harrison Co., Ky., 1902-06; chief asst. pros. atty., Spokane, Wash., 1907-09; judge Superior Court of Wash., 1909-16; judge Supreme Court of Wash., term 1916-21, resigned May 10, 1918; mem. 66th and 67th Congresses (1919-23), 5th Wash. Dist.; reëlected to 68th Congress, but resigned, May 8, 1923, to become U.S. dist. judge for Eastern dist. of Wash. Republican. Mem. Christian (Disciples) Ch. Mason (32°, Shriner), K.P. *Home:* Spokane, Wash.

WEBSTER, Ralph Waldo, M.D.; *b.* Monmouth, Ill., Apr. 16, 1873; *s.* John Randolph and Susan Isabella (Nye) W.; Ph.B., U. of Chicago, 1895, Ph.D., 1901; M.D., Rush Med. Coll., 1898; post-grad. study at Vienna, Berlin, Frankfort, Paris and London; *m.* Grace Burleigh Nye, of Chicago, Dec. 16, 1903; children—James Randolph, Ralph Waldo. Asst. in physiol. chemistry, U. of Chicago, 1901-04; asso. in chemistry, 1901-06, instr., 1906-08, asst. prof. therapeutics, 1908-20, asst. prof. med. jurisprudence, 1921-23, asso. prof., 1923-25, clin. prof. medicine since 1925, Rush Med. Coll.; pathol. chemist to Cook Co. Hosp., 1905-11; dir. Chicago Lab., 1905—. Maj., Med. R.C., Apr. 1917-Aug. 29, 1919. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Assn. Pathologists and Bacteriologists, Am. Assn. of Biol. Chemists, Am. Chem. Soc., A.M.A., Delta Kappa Epsilon, Theta Nu Epsilon, Nu Sigma Nu. *Clubs:* University, Olympia Fields. *Author:* Diagnostic Methods, 1909, 7th edit., 1923; Paper Work of the Medical Department, U.S. Army, 1918. Co-editor of Legal Medicine and Toxicology (Peterson, Haines and Webster), 1923. *Home:* 5624 Dorchester Av. *Office:* 25 E. Washington St., Chicago, Ill.

WEBSTER, Warren, mfr.; *b.* Tioga, Phila., Pa., June 25, 1863; *s.* Jones and Sarah (Holmes) W.; Phila. High Sch.; grad. Pierce's Business Coll; *m.* Frances Siegrist, of Phila., July 2, 1891; children—Marguerite (Mrs. J. Spencer Lucas), Warren, Pauline. Founder, 1888, and since pres. and gen. mgr. Warren Webster & Co., mfrs. Webster steam heating systems, Camden, N.J.; v.p. Fulton Co., Knoxville, Tenn. Presbyn. Mason. *Clubs:* Manufacturers', Little Egg Harbor Yacht, Island Heights Yacht, St. Petersburg Yacht, Tavistock Country. *Office:* 17th and Federal Sts., Camden, N.J.

WEBSTER, William Clarence, univ. dean. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

WEBSTER, William Grant, lawyer. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

WEDDELL, Alexander Wilbourne, foreign service officer; *b.* Richmond, Va., Apr. 6, 1876; *s.* Rev. Alexander W. (D.D.) and Penelope Margaret (Wright) W.; George Washington U., 1904-07; LL. B., 1908; student U. of Catania, Italy, 1912-13, U. of

Lausanne, 1924; *m.* Mrs. Virginia Chase Steedman, of St. Louis, May 31, 1923. In business, Richmond, until 1904; clk. Library of Congress, 1904-07; pvt. sec. to U.S. minister to Denmark, at Copenhagen, 1908-10; consul at Zanzibar, E. Africa, 1910-12, Catania, Italy, 1912-14; consul gen. at Athens, Greece, Apr. 24, 1914; apptd. consul gen. at Beirut, Syria, Dec. 1916; attached to Am. Diplomatic Agency, Cairo, Jan.-May 1917; reapptd. consul gen. at Athens, May 1917. Commercial del. of U.S. on Inter-allied Bur. of Commercial Attachés, Athens, May 1917; del. of Am. War Trade Bd. at Athens, Jan. 1918; permanent U.S. del. on the Commn. Financière Interalliée, Athens, and provisional del. on Commn. Militaire Interalliée, Athens, Feb. 1918. Chargé d'affaires, Sept.-Oct., 1918; consul general, Calcutta, India, 1920-24; now consul gen. Mexico City. Awarded Cross of Comdr. of George First (Greek), collar of Commendatore della Corona d'Italia, medal of Solidariedad (Panama), Order of Mercy (Serbia), for services in the War. Mem. Va. Hist. Soc., Sons Confederate Vets., Soc. of the Cincinnati, S.R., Colonial Wars, Kappa Alpha, Phi Beta Kappa. Served as It. C.S.A. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Century (New York); Metropolitan (Washington); Bengal (Calcutta); University (Richmond, Va.); University (Mexico City); St. James (London). *Home:* Richmond, Va. *Address:* American Consul General, Mexico City, Mexico.

WEDDERBURN, Joseph Henry Maclagan, mathematician; *b.* Forfar, Scotland, Feb. 26, 1882; *s.* Alexander Stormonth Maclagan and Anne (Ogilvie) W.; M.A., Edinburgh U., 1903, D.Sc., 1908; studied Leipzig, Berlin and U. of Chicago; unmarried. Asst. in mathematics, Edinburgh U., 1905-09; asst. prof. mathematics, Princeton, 1909-21, asso. prof. since 1921. Capt. Seaforth Highlanders and capt. Royal Engrs., British Army, 1914-19. Fellow A.A.A.S., Royal Soc. Edinburgh; mem. Am. Math. Soc. Circolo Matematico di Palermo. Presbyn. Editor: Annals of Mathematics. Contbr. on scientific topics. *Home:* Princeton, N.J.

WEDDERSPOON, William Rhind, clergyman; *b.* Scotland; *s.* Robert and Margaret (Rhind) W.; A.B., A.M., Taylor U., Upland, Ind., 1898; (D.D., Allegheny Coll., 1907); *m.* Annie T. Gibson, of Red Bank, N.J.; children—Emily V., W. Rhind, Florence N., Richard G., Lucy M., Arthur F. Ordained M.E. ministry, deacon, 1892, elder, 1894; pastor in N.J. at Highlands, Pointville, Farmingdale, North Long Branch, New Brunswick, Asbury Park Emory Ch., Pittsburgh, Pa.; pastor Foundry Ch., Washington, D.C., 1910-16, St. James Church, Chicago, 1916-26, Bryan Memorial M.E. Ch., Coconut Grove, Miami, Fla., since 1926. Trustee American Univ.; member M.E. Bd. of Temperance, Prohibition and Pub. Morals; dir. Chicago Tract Soc., Chicago Bible Soc.; chmn. commn. on internat. friendship, Chicago Ch. Federation; v.p. Travelers' Aid Soc. Del. 4 Meth. gen. confs. Lecturer. Mason. *Home:* 216 Ridgewood Rd., Coral Gables, Fla.

WEE, Mons O., theologian; *b.* Norway, May 13, 1871; *s.* Ole Monsen and Marie M. W.; came to U.S., 1891, naturalized citizen, 1898; student Red Wing (Minn.) Sem., 1892-98; U. of Edinburgh, summer, 1910; *m.* Mary Elizabeth Nelson, of Atwater, Minn., 1900; children—Ruth, Morris, Margaret, Luther. Ordained Norwegian Luth. ministry, 1898; pastor Dell Rapids, S. Dak., 1900-04, Jackson, Minn., 1905-08; prof. of theology, Red Wing (Minn.) Sem., 1908-17; prof. theology and librarian, Luth. Theol. Sem., St. Paul, Minn. since 1917. Editor Tidsskrift, 1912-17; editor Kurdistan Missionary (monthly), 1917-24, also Norsk Ungdom, monthly (Norwegian) since 1922. *Author:* Haugeanism (book in English), 1918; Urgent Needs of Our Times, 1923; Hvem er Jesus (Who is Jesus), 1925; Moses, 1927. Pres. Federation of Y.P. Socs. of Norse Young Peoples of America; v.p. Lutheran Orient Mission Soc.; tour of inspection to the mission field in Persia, 1899-1900. Author or editor various works in the Norwegian and English. *Address:* Luther Theol. Seminary, St. Paul, Minn.

WEED, see also Wead.

WEED, Alonzo Rogers, judge; *b.* Bangor, Me., Jan. 22, 1867; *s.* Alonzo Shaw and Esther A. (Marston) W.; A.B., Harvard, 1887; LL.B., Boston U., 1890; *m.* Charlotte Ford Atwater, of New Haven, Conn., Apr. 30, 1896; children—Anne Atwater (Mrs. Laurence E. Richardson), Alonzo Rogers. Admitted to bar, 1890; practiced, Boston, in partnership with brother, G. M. Weed, until 1906; mem. firm Brewer, Weed & Weed, 1907-22. Instr. in equity, Boston U. Law Sch., 1894-1902, in equity pleading, 1902-13, actg. dean, 1911-12. Mem. Bd. of Aldermen, Newton, Mass., 1899-1903 (pres., 1902-03), mayor, 1904-05; mem. Mass. Bd. of Gas and Electric Light Commrs., 1906-19 (chmn. 1914-19); mem. Pub. Utilities Commn., 1919-22; asso. justice Superior Court of Mass., 1922—. Trustee Boston U., Newton Hosp. Republican. Methodist. *Clubs:* Brae Burn (Newton); Harvard City (Boston). *Home:* 149 Park St., Newton, Mass.

WEED, Charles Frederick, banker; *b.* Claremont, N.H., Oct. 22, 1874; *s.* Charles H. and Hattie M. (Redfield) W.; A.B., Trinity Coll., Conn., 1894, A.M., 1897; LL.B., Harvard, 1898; *m.* Mary Duncan Walker, of Claremont, N.H., Sept. 10, 1901; children—Frances Duncan, Frederick Redfield, Mary Duncan. Practiced law, Boston, 1898-1917; v.p. First Nat. Bank since 1917; dir. Brookline Trust Co. Treas. Windsor Sch., Women's Edn'l. and Industrial Union. Mem. Boston Chamber Commerce (expres.), Chamber Commerce of U.S. (v.p.). Republican. *Clubs:* Tavern, St. Botolph, Country of Brookline. *Home:* 131 Carlton St., Brookline, Mass. *Office:* First National Bank, Boston, Mass.

WEED, Clarence Moores, naturalist; *b.* Toledo, O., Oct. 5, 1864; *s.* Jeremiah Evarts and Sarah J. (Moores) W.; B.S., Mich. Agrl. Coll., 1883, M.S., 1884; Sc.D., Ohio State U., 1890; *m.* Adah Lilian Aber, of Lansing, Mich., 1888; children—Helen Irene, Walter Aber, Margaret Aber. Entomologist and botanist, Ohio Expt. Sta., 1888-91; prof. zoölogy and entomology, 1891-1904, entomologist in Expt. Sta., 1891-1904, N.H. Coll. Agr. and Mech. Arts; instr., 1904-22, prin., 1922—, State Normal Sch., Lowell, Mass. Regional dir. U.S. Sch. Garden Army, 1918-20. *Author:* Insects and Insecticides, 1891; Fungi and Fungicides, 1894; Ten New England Blossoms and Their Insect Visitors, 1895; Spraying Crops, 1895; Life-Histories of American Insects, 1897; Stories of Insect Life, 1898; Seed-Travelers, 1898; Insect World, 1899; The Flower Beautiful, 1903; Birds in Their Relations to Man (with N. Dearborn), 1903; Laboratory Guide in Zoölogy (with C. W. Crossman), 1902; The Nature Calendar Series, 1902-03; Stories of Bird Life (compiler), 1903; Wild Flower Families, 1908; Our Trees—How to Know Them, 1908; The School Garden Book (with Philip Emerson), 1909; Farm Friends and Farm Foes, 1910; Seeing Nature First, 1913; Crop Production (with W. E. Riley), 1914; Butterflies Worth Knowing, 1917; Manual of School-Supervised Gardening, 1920. *Address:* State Normal School, Lowell, Mass.

WEED, Clive Raymondus, cartoonist, artist. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).*

WEED, Lewis Hill, anatomist; *b.* Cleveland, O., Nov. 15, 1886; *s.* Charles Henry and Mary Frances (Lewis) W.; A.B., Yale, 1908, A.M., 1909; M.D., Johns Hopkins, 1912; unmarried. Fellow in charge of Lab. of Surg. Research, Harvard Med. Sch., 1912-13; Arthur Tracy Cabot fellow, same sch., 1913-14; instr., asso. and asso. prof. anatomy, 1914-19, prof. since July 1, 1919, dean med. faculty since 1923, Johns Hopkins. Served as capt., Med. Corps., U.S.A., Aug. 1917-May 1919; was mil. dir. Army Neuro-Surg. Lab. at Johns Hopkins Med. Sch. Research asso. Carnegie Instn. of Washington, 1922—. Mem. Am. Assn. Anatomists, Am. Soc. Zoölogists, A.A.A.S., Am. Physiol. Soc., Am. Assn. Pathologists and Bacteriologists, Am. Soc. Mammalogists. Author of monographs and original articles on anatom. and neurol. subjects. Research in experimental neurology. *Club:* Maryland. *Home:* Latrobe Apts., Baltimore, Md. *Address:* Johns Hopkins Medical School, Baltimore, Md.

WEED, Theodore Linus, govt. official. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

WEED, Walter Harvey, geologist; *b.* St. Louis, May 1, 1862; *s.* Samuel Richards and Nellie S. (Jones) W.; E.M., Columbia Sch. of Mines, 1883; *m.* Helena C. Hill, 1896; children—Mrs. Eleanor Sharp, Walter Harvey, Mary Hill; *m.* 2d, Alma Stencel, 1913; 1 dau., Almita Patricia. Was on geological survey of Yellowstone Park, 1883-89; discovered that colors of hot springs and geyser deposits are due to algæ living in hot waters, and that the deposits are formed by algæ life; discovered Death Gulch, Yellowstone Park, where elk, bears, etc., are killed by carbon dioxide gas of extinct hot spring. Also made valuable discoveries while engaged in gen. geol. exploration of Mont., 1889-98, mapping over 10,000 square miles, the results appearing as geologic folios of Geol. Survey of U.S.; in recent yrs. devoted mainly to economic geology, visiting mining centers of U.S., Can., Cuba, Hay Cent. Am. and Mexico; first to publish theory secondary enrichment of ore deposits, 1899; s study and geologic exams. in Can. and Brit Columbia, 1906-07; with Adolph Lewisohn (Go Development Co.), 1906-09; in pvt. practice Weed & Probert, 1910-12, since alone; gen. m Idaho Copper Co., Boise, Ida.; owner and edi The Copper Handbook, Geologist U.S. Geol. S vey, 1883-1906; geologist N.C. Geol. Survey, 19 06. Spl. commr. and expert on copper, and me Internat. Jury of Awards (mining), St. Louis Exp 1904. Spl. editorial corr. Engineering and Mini Journal, New York, 1908; spl. corr. Mining a Scientific Press, San Francisco, 1910-12. Me Pan-Am. Scientific Congress, 1916. Fellow Ge Soc. America; mem. Am. Inst. Mining Engrs., M ing and Metall. Soc. America, N.Y. Acad. Scienc A.A.A.S., etc. *Clubs:* Engineers' (New York); Silv Bow (Butte, Mont.); Old Pueblo (Tucson, Ariz *Author:* Classification of Ore Deposits, 1906; Ge ogy of Butte, Montana, 1914. Also in part, Gene of Ore Deposits, 1901 (publ. Am. Inst. Mini Engrs.), and similar title, "Emmons" vol., 19 Has written numerous papers on geol. subjects, pa ticularly with reference to mineral deposits in U and Mexico. Editor and pub. The Mines Handbo (successor to The Copper Handbook), 1911-2 *Home:* Scarsdale, N.Y. *Office:* Idaho Bldg., Boi Ida.

WEEDON, Leslie Washington, M.D.; Sandersville, Ga., Apr. 27, 1860; high school edu M.D., Univ. Med. Coll. (New York U.), 188 practiced at Tampa, Fla., now retired; *m.* Blanche, *d.* W. B. Henderson, of Tampa, Feb. 1 1889; children—Leslie Washington (dec.), Frederi Renfroe, Harry Lee, Mary Blanche. Best know for his researches in yellow fever. Mem. Yello Fever Inst., under auspices of Bur. of Pub. Healt and Marine Hosp. Service, Washington, D. *Home:* 213 7th Av., Tampa, Fla.

WEEKS, Andrew Jackson, clergyman, ed tor; *b.* Walnut Hill, Vernon Parish, La., May 3 1869; *s.* Wiley Felix and Laura (McNeely) W.; e public schs. of Tex.; D.D., Southwestern U., Tex 1920; *m.* Mattie Payne, of Ratcliff, Tex., Mar. 1 1893. Ordained M.E. Ch., S., ministry, 190 pastor in Tex. at Augusta, 1890-92, Center, 1893-9 Rusk, 1898, First Ch., Marshall, 1899; presidin elder San Augustine Dist., 1900-1902; pastor Ga veston, 1903, Marlin, 1904, West End, San Antoni 1905-06; presiding elder, San Antonio Dist., 1907-1 supt. Home Mission in Tex. and N.M., 1910-1 pastor San Angelo, 1912-13, Yoakum, 1914, Clare don, 1915; presiding elder Stamford Dist., 1916-1 editor Tex. Christian Advocate, Sept. 1917; edit missionary lit., M.E. Ch., S., 1922-26; presidi elder Oklahoma City Dist., 1926—; del. Ge Conf., 1902-10; del. Meth. Ecumenical Conf., Lo don, 1921; member continuation com. Met Ecumenical Conf., 1921-31; del. Universal Christia Conf. on Life and Work, Stockholm, 1925. Dem crat. Mason (32°, Shriner). *Address:* 1414 W 16th St., Oklahoma City, Okla.

WEEKS, Arland Deyett, educator, autho *b.* McLean, N.Y., Dec. 13, 1871; *s.* Timothy Mac and Mary Elizabeth (McElheny) W.; grad. Cor land (N.Y.) State Normal Sch., 1896; A.B., Corne U., 1901; M.A., U. of Minn., 1909; grad. studen U. of Wis.; *m.* Florence Gertrude Best, of Walde N.Y., Nov. 30, 1899; children—Elene Best, Maria Walden, Arland McLean. Acting prof. English lit Berea Coll., Ky., 1901-02; prof. English lang. ar lit., Valley City (N.D.) State Normal Sch., 1902-0 asso. prof. English, 1907-08, prof. edn., 1908-1 dean Sch. of Edn. since 1917, N.D. Agrl. Co Mem. summer sch. faculty, Pa. State Coll., 191 *Author:* The Education of To-Morrow, 1913; Th Avoidance of Fires, 1916; Playdays on Plum Blosso Creek, 1916; The Psychology of Citizenship, 191 Social Antagonisms, 1918; Squaw Point, 191 Control of the Social Mind, 1923; Psychology fo Child Training, 1925; Children of the Pines, 192 contbr. to mags. Mem. school law compilatio commn. of N.D., 1909-11. Hon. life mem. N.D Firemen's Assn. *Home:* 1228 Broadway, Farg N.D.; (summer) Big Pine Lake, Perham, Minn.

WEEKS, Benjamin D., clergyman, educato *b.* Auburn, Mo., Sept. 27, 1881; s. John H. and Annie B (Wilson) W.; grad. Buchanan Coll., Troy, Mo., an Mo. Valley Coll., Marshall; D.D., Ottawa (Kan U., 1926; *m.* Grace E. Berger, of Osage, Ia., Oct. 2 1914; 1 son, Roger C. Ordained ministry Bap Ch., 1902; pastor successively Plattsburg an

nroe City, Mo., Washington Av. Bapt. Ch., lahoma City, Okla., Compton Heights Ch., St. is, Mo., and Woodland Park Bapt. Ch., St. Paul, nn., until 1917; pres. Bacone (Okla.) Coll. since .7; gen. sec. The Clara Barton-Sequoyah Foun- ion (for Indian edn.); supt. Murrow Indian hans' Home, Bacone. Capt.-Chaplain Okla. G., 1927. Republican. Mason. *Home:* Bacone, la.

WEEKS, Charles Peter, architect; *b.* Copley, Sept. 1, 1870; *s.* Peter and Catharine (Francisco) ; student Buchtel U. (now U. of Akron), Akron, École des Beaux Arts, Paris, 1892-95; *m.* atrice Woodruff, of N.Y. City, Jan. 30, 1923. Be- practice at Cleveland, O., 1895; practiced at Y. City, 1899-1901, San Francisco, Calif., since 01; mem. firm Weeks & Day since 1916; firm hitects of Mark Hopkins Hotel, and Don Lee lg., San Francisco; State Library Bldg., Sacra- nto; Loew's State Bldg., Los Angeles; etc. m. bd. dirs. Huntington Apartments, Inc., Calif. ies Investment Co. Mem. Beaux Arts Soc., ne Star Fraternity (U. of Akron). Winner first ce, Calif. State Bldgs. competition, 1918; 1st. ze, Parliament Bldgs., Camberra, Australia, 1924. son (32°, Shriner). *Clubs:* University, San ncisco Archtl. (dir., ex-pres.), San Francisco lf and Country. *Home:* 1000 Mason St. *Office:* ancial Center Bldg., San Francisco, Calif.

WEEKS, David Fairchild, neurologist, chiatrist; *b.* Newark, Essex Co., N.J., July 31, 74; *s.* Henry Martin, Jr. (M.D.) and Mary lvina (Fairchild) W.; grad. Trenton (N.J.) gh Sch., 1892; spl. course State Schs. of Trenton, 93; M.D., U. of Pa., 1898; *m.* Maude Adele mpitt, of Oak Lane, Phila., Mar. 12, 1902; ldren—Eleanor, Henry Martin, III, Mary Fair- ld. Successively resident phys. McKeesport .) Hosp., Cooper Hosp. (Camden, N.J.), Phila. hopedic Hosp. and Infirmary for Nervous Dis- es; pvt. practice, Trenton, N.J., 1900-07; supt. J. State Village for Epileptics, Skillman, N.J., c. 1, 1907—; consultant Somerset Hosp., Somer- e, N.J., Mercer Hosp., Trenton. Fellow Am. chiatric Assn.; mem. A.M.A., Assn. for Study Internal Secretions, Am. Genetic Assn., Somerset Med. Soc., Med. Soc. of N.J., N.J. Conf. for ial Welfare (ex-pres.), Nat. Assn. for Study of lepsy (ex-pres.), Internat. Liga contra L'Epilep- (ex-pres.), Am. Assn. for Study of Feeble Minded, A.A.S., Order Founders and Patriots, S.C.W., .R., Kappa Sigma. Republican. Episcopalian. son (32°, K.T., Shriner), Elk. *Club:* Kiwanis. ntbr. many papers on epilepsy, the inheritance epilepsy, what N.J. is doing for epileptics, etc. *me:* Skillman, N.J.

WEEKS, Edwin Ruthven, humanitarian; Westfield, Wis., Dec. 25, 1855; *s.* Joseph Van sselaer and Imogene (Cookson) W.; Phillips ter Acad., N.H., 1881; *m.* Mary Hezlep Harmon, Warren, O., and Kansas City, Mo., Dec. 24, 1882. pt., mgr., gen. mgr. and v.p. (at all times mng.), Kansas City Electric Light Co. and Edison ctric Light & Power Co. of Kansas City, Mo., 2-1900; during same period also consulting engr. many interests; sold electric light and power perties of Kansas City, 1900; practiced alone as sulting engr., 1900-02; sr. mem. firm of Weeks & ndall, Oct. 1902—. Republican, Unitarian. low Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs.; member A.A.A.S., nklin Inst., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, tional Electric Light Assn. (pres., 1889-90). s. Humane Soc. of Kansas City; v.p. Am. Hu- ne Edn. Soc.; v.p. and incorporator Kansas y Art Assn. and Sch. of Design; mem. Civil Serv- Reform Assn., S.R., etc.; mem. Jury of Awards, Louis Expn., 1890; received degree "Doctor of rcy" from world's largest conv. in cause of hu- ne edn., Kansas City, Mo., 1899; awarded medal or Humanity," by Mass. Soc. for Prevention of elty to Animals, 1906. Author of many pub. resses and articles in scientific and popular publs. *me:* 3408 Harrison St. *Office:* 504 New Nelson g., Kansas City, Mo.

WEEKS, Frank Bentley, ex-governor; *b.* ooklyn, Jan. 20, 1854; *s.* Daniel L. and Frances (Edwards) W.; pub. and pvt. sch. edn.; LL.D., sleyan U., Conn., 1909; *m.* Helen L. Hubbard, Middletown, Conn., Nov. 4, 1875 (died Jan. 16, 3). Mem. firm of Coles & Weeks, wholesale mill- and grain, 1880-95, retired, 1895; dir. Middlesex t. Assurance Co.; trustee Middletown Savings nk. Mem. Middletown City Council, 1881-83; . presdl. elector, 1904; elected lt.-gov. of Conn., Nov. 1908, succeeding to governorship, upon death of Gov. Lilley, Apr. 1909, for term expiring Jan. 1911. Del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1912, 16. Chmn. Conn. Commn. to Atlanta Expn., 1895; commr. from Conn. to Sesquicentennial, Phila., 1926; trustee Wesleyan U. Gov. S.C.W., 1923-24. Congregationalist. *Clubs:* Republican, N.E. Soc. (New York); University (Middletown); Graduate (New Haven); Highland Country (Middletown). *Home:* Middletown, Conn.

WEEKS, John Eliakim, governor; *b.* Salisbury, Vt., June 14, 1854; *s.* E. H. and Elisabeth (Dyer) W.; ed. country sch. and high sch., Middlebury; *m.* Hattie J. Dyer, of Salisbury, Oct. 14, 1879. Identified with banking in Vt. since 1872; pres. Addison County (Vt.) Trust Co., Columbus Smith Trust; dir. Brandon (Vt.) Nat. Bank, Nat. Bank of Middlebury. Gov. of Vt., 1927, 28; mem. State Institutions Commn. for Public Welfare 28 yrs.; chmn. Penol. Bd., Vt.; trustee State Industrial Sch., Vt.; trustee Middlebury Coll.; pres. Grammar Sch. Bd., Middlebury. Republican. Conglist. Mason (K.T.). Rotarian. *Home:* Middlebury, Vt.

WEEKS, John Elmer, M.D.; *b.* Painesville, O., Aug. 9, 1853; *s.* Seth and Deborah A. (Blydenburgh) W.; ed. high sch., Corry, Pa.; M.D., U. of Mich., 1881, hon. D.Sc., 1912; LL.D., New York U., 1923; interne Almshouse and Workhouse Hosp., resident phys. Emigrant Hosp. and interne, Ophthalmic and Aural Inst., New York, 5½ yrs.; (hon. degree Sc.D., Univ. of Mich., 1912); *m.* Jennie Post Parker, of New York, Apr. 29, 1890. Chief of clinic, Vanderbilt Clinic, New York, 1888-90; lecturer diseases of the eye, Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll., 1890-1900; prof. same, Univ. and Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll. (New York U.), 1900-1920; and now prof. emeritus same; prof. diseases of the eye and ear, Woman's Med. Coll. of New York Infirmary for Women, 1893-99; consulting surgeon New York Eye and Ear Infirmary; 1st lt. U.S.A. Med. Reserve Corps, 1911—. Mem. A.M.A., N.Y. Acad. Med., etc. *Club:* Union League. Republican. Presbyn. *Author:* Diseases of the Eye, 1910. *Address:* 20 E. 53d St., New York, N.Y.

WEEKS, John Wingate, ex-sec. of war; Apr. 11, 1860-July 12, 1926. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

WEEKS, Mary Harmon (Mrs. Edwin R. Weeks); *b.* Warren, O., Apr. 22, 1851; *d.* Charles R. and Mary (Hezlep) Harmon; ed. pub. schs. and acad.; *m.* Edwin R. Weeks, of Kansas City, Mo., Dec. 24, 1882; 1 dau., Ruth Mary. Teacher of lit. and mathematics, Central High Sch., Kansas City, 17 yrs.; has given spl. attention to child study and mother study and organized hundreds of mothers' clubs and parent teachers' assns.; 1st pres. Kansas City Athenæum. Mem. Humane Soc. (Kansas City), Nat. Congress of Mothers, Kansas City Mothers' Union, Kansas City Conf. of Parent Teachers' Assns., etc. Unitarian. Wrote: (pamphlets) How to Organize and Carry on Mothers' Union; Mothers' Responsibility; Woman's Mission; Stories and Story Telling; How to Tell the Story of Reproduction to Young Children; etc. Editor of Parents and Their Problems. Chmn. Kansas City Children's Bur.; dir. Pre-school Mother Work for Parent-Teacher Council. *Home:* 3408 Harrison St., Kansas City, Mo.

WEEKS, Ralph Emerson, educator, pub.; *b.* Skaneateles, N.Y., Feb. 9, 1878; *s.* William Thomas and Martha M. (Cuddeback) W.; ed. high schs., Skaneateles; *m.* Elizabeth Porter, of Scranton, Pa., Nov. 22, 1904; children—Clara Porter, John Porter, Eleanor Porter, Ann Porter. Pres. Ralph E. Weeks Co., Internat. Textbook Co., Internat. Corr. Schs., Woman's Inst. Domestic Arts and Sciences, Technical Supply Co., Weeks Realty Co., Capouse Warehouse Co., John T. Porter Co., Internat. Corr. Schs., Canadian, Ltd.; v.p. Weeks Hardware Co.; dir. Internat. Ednl. Pub. Co., Internat. Corr. Schs., Ltd., London, Internat. Schs. Co. of Latin America, U.S. Lumber Co., Miss. Central R.R. Co., Haddon Craftsmen, Haddon Press, First Nat. Bank (Scranton), Scranton-Lackawanna Trust Co. Pres. Scranton Bd. of Trade, 1913-14; chmn. Scranton Chapter Am. Red Cross, 1916-20; trustee Community Welfare Assn., 1921-27, Scranton Pub. Library. Republican. Methodist. *Clubs:* Scranton, Scranton Country. *Home:* 544 Jefferson Av. *Office:* Wyoming Av. and Ash St., Scranton, Pa.

WEEKS, Raymond, univ. prof.; *b.* Tabor, Ia., Jan. 2, 1863; *s.* Joseph Van Rensselaer and Imogene (Cookson) W.; A.B., Harvard, 1890, A.M., 1891, Ph.D., 1897; *m.* Mary Arnoldia, of Kansas City, Mo., Mar. 3, 1885. Instr. French, U. of Mich., 1891-93; prof. Romance langs., U. of Mo., 1895-1908, U. of Ill., 1908-09, Columbia, since July 1909. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn., Modern Lang. Assn. America (pres. 1922), Am. Dialect Soc. (pres. 1910), Assn. Phonétique Internationale (dir.), Spelling Reform Assn. (pres.). Author of articles in philol. publs.; author of Ode to France, Boys' Own Arithmetic, French by Sound, Hound-Tuner of Callaway. Contriver of a number of instruments for study of phonetics. Gen. editor Oxford French Series. Trustee Am. Field Service Fellowships in French univs. Chevalier de la Légion d'Honneur. *Club:* Harvard (New York). Unitarian. *Home:* 620 W. 122d St., New York; (summer) Manakin, Va.

WEEKS, Rufus Wells, actuary. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).*

WEEKS, Ruth Mary, teacher, author. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

WEEKS, William Raymond, lawyer. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

WEEMS, Julius Buel, chemist; *b.* Baltimore, Aug. 27, 1865; *s.* Edwin Dawson and Rosetta L. (Norman) W.; grad. Md. Agrl. Coll., 1888; Johns Hopkins, 1889-90 and 1890-91; fellow in chemistry, Clark U., 1892-93 and 1893-94, Ph.D., 1894; *m.* Lila C. Fletcher, of Worcester, Mass., June 26, 1895; children—Rachel Fletcher, George Macduff, Carolyn Virginia, Julius Buel. Prof. agrl. chemistry and chemist Expt. Sta., Ia. State Coll., 1895-1904; consulting and analytical chemist, 1904-11; investigating farm life problems, 1911-15; chief chemist, Dept. of Agr., Va., July 15, 1915—. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Soc. Am. Bacteriologists, Am. Chem. Soc. Contbr. of many papers on agr., agrl. edn., water and sewage. *Home:* Ashland, Va. *Address:* Richmond, Va.

WEET, Herbert Seeley, supt. schs.; *b.* Shelby, Orleans Co., N.Y., Feb. 23, 1871; *s.* Elroy Sabin and Jane (Smith) W.; B.A., U. of Rochester, 1899, M.A., 1901; Pd.D., N.Y. State Coll. for Teachers, Albany, N.Y., 1918; *m.* Ada Eleanor Smith, of Shelby, N.Y., June 20, 1894; 1 dau., Winifred Eleanor (Mrs. Duncan Rae MacKenzie). Began as teacher in the rural schools of Orleans County, N.Y., 1889-95; prin. high sch., North Tonawanda, N.Y., 1901-03; prin. Monroe Grammar Sch., Rochester, N.Y., 1903-05, West High Sch., 1905-10; asst. supt. schs., Rochester, 1910-11, supt. since 1911. Trustee U. of Rochester, Rochester Theol. Sem., Rochester Dental Dispensary. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Alpha Delta Phi. Republican. Baptist. *Clubs:* University, City, Oak Hill Country. *Home:* 16 Southern Parkway. *Office:* Education Bldg., Rochester, N.Y.

WEFALD, Knud, congressman; *b.* Norway, Nov. 3, 1869; *s.* Knut K. and Karen (Pedersen) W.; ed. high sch.; came to U.S., 1887, naturalized citizen, 1896; *m.* Sarah Skree, of Hawley, Minn., June 20, 1899. Sec. Hawley (Minn.) Lumber Co.; mem. Minn. Ho. of Rep. 2 terms, 1913, 15; mem. 68th and 69th Congresses (1923-27), 9th Minn. Dist. Farmer-Labor Party. Lutheran. *Home:* Hawley, Minn.

WEGEMANN, Carroll Harvey, geologist; *b.* Lake Mills, Wis., Mar. 26, 1879; *s.* August Henry and Suzanna Isabel (Harvey) W.; student Beloit (Wis.) Coll., 1899-1901; U. of Wis., 1902-05, B.S., 1903, M.A., 1907; *m.* Mrs. Louise Presbury (Cook) Hiss, of Baltimore, Md., Apr. 8, 1911. Instr. geology, U. of Ill., 1906-07; geologist, U.S. Geol. Survey, 1907-17; mem. Oil Land Bd., same, 1911-17; geol. exploration in Cuba, 1916; chief geologist, Franco Wyo. Oil Co. and affiliated cos., 1917-19, Western States Oil & Land Co., 1919-20, Midwest Refining Co., 1921-25, Pan-Am. Petroleum & Transport Co. since 1925. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Geol. Soc. America, Am. Assn. Petroleum Geologists, Soc. Econ. Geologists, Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Geol. Soc. Washington. Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* Denver; Cosmos (Washington); Nat. Arts (New York). Contbr. numerous papers on geology of mineral fuels in the Mid-Continent, the Great Plains and the Rocky Mountain region. *Home:* 55 Park Av. *Office:* 120 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

WEGMANN, Edward, engineer; *b.* Rio Janeiro, Brazil, Nov. 27, 1850; *s.* L. Edward and Mary W. (Sand) W.; ed. Zürich, Switzerland, 1859-66, Brooklyn Poly. Inst., 1867-68; C.E., New York U., 1871; *m.* Charlotte H. Drummond, May 6, 1901. Engaged in ry. constrn., 1871-84; on constrn. new water works for New York, 1884-1910; consulting engr., Dept. of Water Supply, Gas and Electricity,

New York, 1910-14; in private practice as consulting engr., 1914—. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E. *Author:* The Design and Construction of Masonry Dams, 1888; The Water Works of the City of New York (1658-1895), 1896; The Design and Construction of Dams, 1899; Conveyance and Distribution of Water, 1918. *Home:* 14 Morris Crescent, Yonkers, N.Y. *Office:* 15 Park Row, New York, N.Y.

WEHLE, Louis Brandeis, lawyer; *b.* Louisville, Ky., Sept. 13, 1880; *s.* Otto A. and Amy (Brandeis) W.; A.B., Harvard, 1902, A.M., 1903, LL.B., 1904; *m.* Mary Gray Patterson Liddell, *d.* Prof. Mark H. Liddell, of Purdue U., May 17, 1911; children—Liddell, Louis B., Mary Field. Admitted to Ky. bar, 1904; practiced in the state and federal courts, also before Interstate Commerce Commn.; mem. legal com. Gen. Munitions Bd., also of legal com. War Industries Bd., Council of Nat. Defense, at Washington, D.C., May-Aug. 1917; originator of plans adopted by U.S. Govt. to prevent strikes in building of cantonments and ships; apptd. by Sec. of War counsel of Cantonment Labor Adjustment Commn., June 1917; of counsel U.S. Shipping Bd. Emergency Fleet Corpn., Aug. 1917-Mar. 1919; counsel Federal Shipbuilding Labor Adjustment Bd., Sept. 1917; gen. counsel War Finance Corpn., Mar. 1919-Nov. 1920; apptd. by Pres. Wilson member Federal Electric Rys. Commn., May 1919; returned to gen. law practice, May 1921; mem. firm Marshall Wehle & Hinckley, New York, since 1927. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Am. Judicature Soc. *Clubs:* Cosmos (Washington); Harvard, Lawyers', Bankers (New York). Contbr. on legal pub. service regulation, and labor topics, also to American Problems of Reconstruction (nat. symposium), 1918. *Home:* Tuckahoe Rd., Tuckahoe, N.Y. *Office:* 50 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

WEHLER, Charles Emanuel, college prof., clergyman. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

WEHRHAN, Nelson W., clergyman; *b.* Wis., May 3, 1878; *s.* G. L. and Matilda (Paley) W.; Ph.B., Grinnell (Ia.) Coll., 1906; student Hartford (Conn.) Theol. Sem., 1906-07; B.D., Chicago Theol. Sem., 1908; D.D., Tabor Coll., 1918; *m.* Anna Penrose, of Cedar Rapids, Ia., Oct. 14, 1901; 1 dau., Lois Rachel. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1903; home missionary in Mont., 1908-09; pastor 1st Ch., Ft. Dodge, Ia., 1909-13; dean Tabor (Ia.) Coll., 1913, acting pres., 1914-16, and pres., 1916-21; pastor Dodge Memorial Ch., Council Bluffs, Ia., 1921-23; asst. to pres. Grinnell Coll. since 1923. *Home:* Grinnell, Ia.

WEHRLE, Vincent, bishop; *b.* Berg, Canton of St. Gall, Switzerland, Dec. 19, 1855; *s.* John Baptist and Elisabeth (Hafner) W.; classical studies, Diocesan Sem., St. Gall, 4 yrs., Einsiedeln, Switzerland, 2 yrs.; theol. and philos. studies at Einsiedeln. Entered Benedictine Order, 1875; ordained R.C. priest, 1882; came to U.S., 1882; missionary in Ark., 1882-85, Jasper, Ind., 1885-87, Stephan, S.D., 1887-88, Devils Lake, S.D., 1888-99, Richardton, N.D., 1899-1910 (founded abbey there; became abbot, Nov. 24, 1903); consecrated bishop of Bismarck, Apr. 9, 1910. *Address:* Bismarck, N.D.

WEHRMANN, Henry, composer, violinist. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

WEHRWEIN, George Simon, prof. economics; *b.* Newton, Manitowoc Co., Wis., Jan. 31, 1883; *s.* Adam and Dorothea (Stoltenberg) W.; grad. State Normal Sch., Oshkosh, Wis., 1908; B.S. in Agr., U. of Wis., 1913, M.S., 1920, Ph.D., 1922; *m.* Anna Ruby, of Stevens Point, Wis., Aug. 15, 1914; children—Austin Carl, Dorothea Magdalene, Annabel Ruby. Extension lecturer, U. of Tex., 1913-17; extension specialist Office of Farm Markets, State of Wash., 1917-18; asso. prof. of State Coll., Pa., 1918-19; research asso., Inst. for Research in Land Economics and Pub. Utilities, since 1923; asso. prof. economics, U. of Wis., 1924-25, prof. economics, Northwestern U., since 1925. Mem. Am. Economic Assn., Am. Farm Economic Assn., Wis. State Hist. Soc., Alpha Zeta. Lutheran. *Author:* (with Richard T. Ely and Mary L. Shine) Outlines of Land Economics, 1922. *Home:* 2115 McDaniel Av., Evanston, Ill.

WEIDIG, Adolf, director, composer; *b.* Hamburg, Germany, Nov. 28, 1867; ed. in Germany; grad. Acad. of Music, Munich, 1891; won Mozart prize, Frankfort, 1888, for best compositions for string quartet among 21 competitors; *m.* Helen Ridgway, 1896. Asso. dir. Am. Conservatory of Music, Chicago. His compositions include a symphony, several string quartets, a trio, other orchestral works and numerous compositions in various forms. V.p. Am. Assns. of Music. *Author:* Harmonic Material and Its Uses, 1923. *Home:* Hinsdale, Ill. *Address:* 304 S. Wabash Av., Chicago, Ill.

WEIDLEIN, Edward Ray, chemical engr.; *b.* Augusta, Kan., July 14, 1887; *s.* Edward and Nettie (Lehman) W.; B.A., U. of Kan., 1909, M.A., 1910; hon. Sc.D., Tufts, 1924; *m.* Hazel I. Butts, of Wichita, Kan., Apr. 24, 1915; children—Edward Ray, Robert Butts, John David. Industrial fellow, research on camphor, U. of Kan., 1909-10, research on ductless glands, 1910-12; sr. fellow, Mellon Inst. of Industrial Research, Pittsburgh, Pa., having charge of investigations on metallurgy and hydrometallurgy of copper, and also of the experimental plant, at Thompson, Nev., 1912-16; asst. dir. of the Inst. at Pittsburgh, July-Oct. 1916, asso. dir., 1916-21, actg. dir. 1918-19, and, since 1921, dir. Mellon Inst. Mem. bd. of regents, U. of Miami, since 1927. Chem. expert War Industries Bd., Mar. 12, 1918-Jan. 1, 1919; chmn. fuel com., Nat. Research Council, 1918. Fellow A.A.A.S., 1925; mem. Am. Chem. Soc. (chmn. Pittsburgh Sect., 1923), Am. Inst. Chem. Engrs. (dir. 1924-27; pres. 1927-28), Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Am. Electrochem. Soc., Engrs. Soc. Western Pa., National Education Assn., Pa. Acad. Science, Am. Acad. Pol. and Social Sciences, Kan. Acad. Science, Société de Chimie Industrielle, Franklin Inst., Washington Acad. Sciences, Soc. Chem. Industry, Société Chimique de France, Deutsche Chemische Gesellschaft, Pi Upsilon, Sigma Xi, Phi Lambda Upsilon, Alpha Chi Sigma, Sigma Gamma Epsilon. Republican. *Clubs:* Chemists (non-res. v.p., 1923-28), Anglers (New York); Pittsburgh Faculty (pres. 1923), Pittsburgh Athletic, University (dir. 1925-28; sec. 1926-27), Pittsburgh Field. Original research in development of processes for use of sulphur dioxide in hydrometallurgy; application of science in industry, etc. *Home:* 6621 Woodwell St., Pittsburgh, Pa.

WEIDLER, Albert Greer, educator; *b.* Erie, Pa., Jan. 24, 1882; *s.* Albert Wright and Margaret Luella (Pollock) W.; B.A., *summa cum laude,* Westminster Coll., New Wilmington, Pa., 1902, M.A., 1905; Ph.D., U. of Pittsburgh, 1910; Th.B., Pittsburgh Theol. Sem., 1911; B.D., Western Theol. Sem., 1911, S.T.M., 1924; M.A., Harvard, 1927; winner Purdy scholarship 1909, Jamieson scholarship, 1911; *m.* Josephine Mary Corbin (A.B., Berea), of Wattsburg, Pa., Aug. 24, 1911. Asst. prin. graded schs., Erie, Pa., 1902-03; founder, and prin. high sch., Harborcreek, Pa., 1903-05, East Millcreek, 1905-08; teacher high sch., Homestead, 1908-09; ordained ministry U.P. Ch., 1911; pres. Frenchburg (Ky.) Jr. Coll., 1911-18, and pastor at Frenchburg; founder Frenchburg Hosp., 1914; admitted to Ky. bar, 1918; prof. economics and dean of labor, Berea Coll., since 1918; installed schedule, 1919, providing work and hours for 1,200 students for at least 10 hours each week; brought student labor to self-supporting basis, 1922; inaugurated labor contests, 1923, to dignify student labor; organized the Berea Credit Union, the first credit union to be operative within a group of undergraduates, 1924, adapting principles to student loans. Federal fuel administrator, Menifee Co., Ky., 1917-18. Pres. Berea Building and Loan Assn.; sec. and dir. Berea Bank & Trust Co. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Sociol. Soc., Ky. Bar Assn., Nat. Geneal. Soc., S.A.R., Pi Gamma Mu (nat. v.p.), Tau Kappa Alpha, Ky. Acad. Social Sciences, Ky. Acad. Science. *Home:* Berea, Ky.

WEIDMAN, Samuel, geologist; *b.* Reedsburg, Wis., Oct. 11, 1870; *s.* Alexander and Eleanor (McIlvaine) W.; descendant of Martin Weidman who emigrated from Germany and settled in Pa., 1733; B.S., U. of Wis., 1894; fellow in geology, same, 1895-96; fellow in geology U. of Chicago, 1896-97; Ph.D., U. of Wis., 1898; *m.* Adda J. Westenhaver, of Madison, Wis., Nov. 22, 1899; children—Samuel Henry, John McIlvaine, Robert Hulburt. Field asst. U.S. Geol. Survey in Lake Superior region, 1894-96; asst. geologist, 1897-99, geologist, 1899-1917, Wis. Geol. and Natural History Survey; asso. prof. geology, U. of Okla., 1919—. Democrat. Unitarian. Fellow Geol. Soc. America, A.A.A.S., Assn. Am. Geographers; mem. Am. Inst. Mining & Metall. Engrs., Am. Assn. Petroleum Geologists, Oklahoma Acad. of Science (pres. 1924), Sigma Xi. *Author:* Soils and Agriculture of North Central Wis., 1903, 2d edit., 1908; The Baraboo Iron-Bearing District, 1904; The Geology of North Central Wis., 1907; Soil Survey of Northwestern Wis., 1911; Soil Survey of Marinette Co., Wis., 1911; The Water Supplies of Wisconsin, 1916. *Home:* 814 Monett Av., N[orman], Okla.

WEIGEL, William, army officer; *b.* N[ew] Brunswick, N.J., Aug. 25, 1863; *s.* Philip (Sr.) [and] Anna (Silzer) W.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 18[8]; M.Sc., Rutgers Coll., 1919; unmarried. Comm[d] 2d lt. 11th Inf., June 12, 1887; 1st lt. 22d Inf., J[une] 6, 1894; trans. to 11th Inf., June 22, 1894; c[apt.] a.q.-m. vols., Nov. 26, 1898; hon. discharged v[ol.] June 16, 1899; capt. U.S.A., Mar. 2, 1899; promo[ted] through grades to brig. gen. N.A., Aug. 5, 19[17]; maj. gen., Aug. 8, 1918-June 15, 1919; remand[ed] to regular rank of col., June 15, 1919; brig. g[en.] U.S.A., Mar. 5, 1921; maj. gen. Nov. 20, 19[24]. Served in Spanish-Am. War and Philippine Insurrection; brig. gen. N.A., comdg. 151st Depot Br[igade] Camp Devens, Mass., Sept.-Nov. 1917; com[d.] 76th Div. and Cantonment, Camp Devens, N[ov.] 27-Feb. 13, 1918; comd. 56th Brig., 28th Div., M[ay] 25-Sept. 8, 1918; comd. 88th Div., Sept. 10, 19[18] to demobilization, June 15, 1919. In France, M[ay] 5, 1918-June 1, 1919; participated in Champag[ne] Marne defensive, July 15-18; Aisne-Marne offensi[ve] July 18-Aug. 6; Oise-Aisne offensive, Aug. 18-N[ov.] 11; Center sector, Haute-Alsace, Oct. 12-Nov.; Meuse-Argonne, Sept. 26-Nov. 11, 1918. Th[e] awarded Croix de Guerre, with palms, and Com[m.] Legion of Honor (French); D.S.M. from U.S. "[for] exceptionally meritorious and distinguished se[r]ices." Chief of staff Eastern Dept. Aug. 22, 19[24]-May 10, 1921; apptd. brig. gen. comdg. 2d Br[igade] 1st Div., July 1, 1921; dep. comdr. 12th A.C., Org[an]ized Reserves, Feb. 15, 1922; later at Ft. W[m] McKinley, P.I.; retired Aug. 25, 1927. Mas[on] *Clubs:* University, Army and Navy of Ameri[ca] The Lambs, Union League (New York); Army a[nd] Navy (Washington). *Address:* care Freder[ick] Weigel, 46 Patterson St., New Brunswick, N.J.

WEIGHTMAN, Richard Hanson, meteo[r]ologist. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

WEIGLE, Edwin F., war photographer. [S]ee Vol. 13 (1924-25).

WEIGLE, Luther Allan, coll. prof.; *b.* Littl[e]town, Pa., Sept. 11, 1880; *s.* Elias Daniel (D.[D.] and Hannah (Bream) W.; B.A., Gettysburg Co[l.] 1900, M.A., 1903; student Lutheran Theol. Se[m.] Gettysburg, 1900-02; Yale U., 1902-05, Ph.D., 19[04] D.D., Carleton, 1916, D.D., Gettysburg, 1917; L[itt.] D., Muhlenberg, 1925; *m.* Clara Boxrud, of Ft. Wing, Minn., June 15, 1909; children—Richa[rd] Daniel, Luther Allan, Margaret Hannah, Ruth Ali[ce] Ordained Luth. ministry, 1903; pastor Luth. C[h.] Bridgeport, Conn., 1903-04; asst. in psycholo[gy] Yale, 1904-05; prof. philosophy, 1905-16, dean 19[09]-15, Carleton Coll., Northfield, Minn.; Horace Bu[sh]nell prof. of Christian nurture, 1916-24, Sterli[ng] prof. of religious edn. since 1924, Yale U. Pr[es.] Minn. Edn[l.] Assn., 1913; mem. Am. Philos. Ass[n.] Am. Psychol. Assn., Religious Edn. Assn. (counc[il] N.E.A., Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Delta Kappa, Alp[ha] Tau Omega, Book and Bond (Yale). *Clubs:* Grac[e]ate, New Haven Country. Mem. Internat. S[un]Lesson Com., 1915— (chmn. 1922-23); dir. Com[.] Edn. Soc. and Congl. Pub. Soc., 1917—; chm[n.] joint advisory com. for S.S. Lessons in foreign lan[ds] 1923—; mem. exec. com. Internat. Council Religio[us] Edn. since 1920; mem. exec. com. World's S.S. As[s.] since 1924; chmn. commn. on Christian Edn., Fe[d.] eral Council of Chs., since 1924; dir. and v[p.] Congl. Home Board, 1927—; del. to Intern[at.] Missionary Council, Jerusalem, 1928. Holm[es] lecturer on the Augsburg Confession, Luth. The[ol.] Sem., Gettysburg, Pa., 1921; Sprunt lecturer, Uni[v.] Theol. Sem., Richmond, Va., 1925; Avera lectur[er] Duke U., 1926; Duncan lecturer, Presbyn. The[ol.] Sem., Louisville, 1926. Editor: Horace Bus[h]nell's Christian Nurture, 1916. *Author:* The Pu[pil] and the Teacher, 1911 (revised 1916); Talks [to] Sunday School Teachers, 1920; Training the [Y]votional Life (with H. H. Tweedy), 1919; Traini[ng] Children in the Christian Family, 1921; also Am[er]ican Idealism, Vol. X in The Pageant of Americ[a] 1928. *Address:* 142 Cold Spring St., New Have[n] Conn.

WEIK, Jesse William, author. See Vol. [X] (1916-17).

WEIKEL, Anna Hamlin, author. See V[ol.] X (1918-19).*

WEIL, A. Leo, lawyer; *b.* Keysville, Charlott[e] Co., Va., July 19, 1858; *s.* Isaac L. and Min[a] (Weil) W.; ed. acad. and law depts., U. of Va.; Cassie Ritter, of Youngstown, O., Apr. 11, 188[8] children—Aimee Leona, Ferdinand T., A. Leo. A[t]

nitted to bar, 1879; practiced at Bradford, Pa., 880-87, Pittsburgh since 1887; spity. corpn. law; nem. Weil, Christy & Weil. Pres. Voters' League, ittsburgh, 1905-11, that brought about "graft" isclosures and convictions; saved the Grant Boul. o the city, secured a change in charter from un- ieldy council to a body of 9; etc. Mem. Nat. lunicipal League, Nat. Civil Service Assn., Am. ewish Com., Am. Bar Assn., Pa. Bar Assn., etc. *lubs:* City, New York (New York); Westmoreland ountry, Pittsburgh Athletic, Concordia, etc. *Home:* chenley Apts. *Office:* Frick Bldg., Pittsburgh, Pa.

WEIL, Fred Alban, clergyman; *b.* N. An- over, Mass., May 7, 1874; *s.* Louis and Anna loore (Tuttle) W.; grad. Phillips Acad., Andover, lass., 1892; B.D., Meadville Theol. Sch., 1904; *m.* Ellen Smith, *d.* Rev. Thomas L. Eliot, D.D. of ortland, Ore., 1905; children—Thomas Eliot, Frank uttle (dec.), Janet Hobart. Reporter and editor ewspapers in Mass., Associated Press corr., 1895- 900; ordained Unitarian ministry, 1904; pastor 3d h., Chicago, Ill., 1904-07, Bellingham, Wash., 1907- 7, 1st Ch., Denver, Colo., 1917-20, 1st Parish 'Church of the Presidents"), Quincy, Mass., since 920. Served as orderly, 8th Regt. Mass. Vol. ilitia, and p.m. clk., Spanish-Am. War; regional eld dir. U.S.P.H.S., in charge of 5 Southern States, 'orld War. Past pres. Asso. Charities, Bellingham; ast pres. Denver Philos. Soc.; mem. Am. Unitarian ssn. Proposer of (nat.) Unitarian Ministerial nion and 1st pres., 1921-23; chmn. board Wood- ard Inst. for Girls, Quincy, Mason. Elk (life). ountain Climber. *Clubs:* Neighborhood, Univer- ty (Boston). Newspaper writer. *Home:* 88 Elm t., Quincy, Mass.

WEILER, Royal William, newspaper pub.; Emaus, Pa., Sept. 7, 1880; *s.* John Wilson and lary Elizabeth (Schmale) W.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* lester Estella Binder, of Emaus, Aug. 16, 1900; 1 n, Fred Wilson. Teacher pub. schs., Emaus, 1900- 0; reporter Allentown (Pa.) Democrat, 1900-13; en. mgr. Allentown Democrat Pub. Co., 1913-19; res. Allentown Call Pub. Co. since 1919. Mem. llentown Police Pension Fund Commn. Republi- can. Mem. Reformed Ch. Mason (33°, Shriner); em. Tall Cedars of Lebanon, Odd Fellows, Elks, agles, Patriotic Order Sons of America, Brother- ood of America. *Clubs:* Rotary, Livingston, eciprocity, Lehigh Valley Shrine. *Home:* 514 urner St. *Office:* 101 N. 6th St., Allentown, Pa.

WEIMAN, Rita, author, playwright; *b.* Phila., a., Feb. 23, 1889; *d.* Charles and Jennie (Bash) W.; ad. Friends' Central Sch., Phila.; studied in Paris, rance, later at Art Students' League, New York; . Maurice Marks, Nov. 27, 1924. Retains maiden ame. Began writing during sch. days; was asso. ditor The Blue and Gray (mag.) and contbr. Phila. vening Bulletin; with New York Sunday Herald, l. writer, and fiction series, 1909-11; began play- riting, 1916. Mem. Authors' League America, Soc. m. Dramatists and Composers, Dramatists' Guild ouncil), Woman Pays Club. *Author:* Look Upon ie Prisoner, 1917; Curtain, Madame Peacock, ootlights—all 1919; The Back Drop, The Stage oor, The Lizard, 1920; Vengeance Is Mine, 1921; rease-Paint, The Woman Who Cheated, and To hom It May Concern, 1922; "Footlights" (theatri- l stories), 1923; Melodrama, Peachbloom, Flesh- ots, 1923; Matinée Idle, When Falls the Colosseum, ne Venetian Night, 1924; Yours Truly Paris, The aughing Legacy, Flapping Wings, 1925; (plays) he Watch Dog, The Co-Respondent, The Ac- uittal (prod., New York, 1920). Assisted in making reen versions of her stories Footlights, After the ow, and The Grim Comedian. Contbr. short ories and novelettes to mags. *Home:* 103 E. 86th ., New York, N.Y.

WEIMER, Albert Barnes, lawyer; *b.* Phila., an. 5, 1857; *s.* J. S. and J. B. W.; A.B., Harvard, 880; *m.* Ella C., *d.* John Goforth, June 16, 1910 ied Aug. 14, 1927). Admitted to bar of Phila., 882; since then in practice at Phila.; state reporter, a. Mem. American Philosophical Society, Hist. oc. Pa., Shakespeare Soc. of Phila., Am. and Pa. ate bar assns. *Clubs:* Rittenhouse, University, ontemporary, Penn. *Author:* Railroad Law of ennsylvania, 1894; Corporation Law of Penn- lvania, 1897. Editor County Court Reports hila.); Supreme Court Reports (Phila.). *Home:* arwick Hotel, 17th and Locust Sts. *Office:* 842 eal Estate Bldg., Philadelphia, Pa.

WEIN, Samuel, chemist, inventor. See Vol. (1922-23).

WEINERT, Albert, sculptor; *b.* Leipzig, Ger- many, June 13, 1863; *s.* Edward Andreas and Augusta (Gerhard) W.; ed. Royal Acad., Leipzig; traveling scholarship, École des Beaux Arts, Brus- sels; came to U.S., 1886, naturalized citizen, 1903; *m.* Ann Eliza Nielsen, of Christiania, Norway, 1889. Prin. works: Architectural sculptures in Congres- sional Library, Washington, D.C.; "Battle Monu- ment" at Lake George, N.Y.; McKinley Monument, Toledo, O.; statue of Gov. Stevens T. Mason, De- troit, Mich.; statue of Lord Baltimore, at Baltimore, Md.; marble group, in Hall of Records, N.Y. City; bronze trophy for Submarine Div., U.S. Navy; deco- rative figures, San Francisco Expn., 1915. Mem. Nat. Sculpture Soc.; hon. mem. Washington (D.C.) Light Inf. Lutheran. *Home:* 201 W. 15th St. *Studio:* 256 W. 55th St., New York, N.Y.

WEINMAN, Adolph Alexander, sculptor; *b.* Karlsruhe, Baden, Germany, Dec. 11, 1870; *s.* Gustave and Katharina (Weingaertner) W.; ed. Volkschule, Germany, pub. schs., New York, Cooper Inst. (Mitchell Vance prize), Art Students' League (prizes in modeling class); pupil in sculpture of Martin, and Augustus St. Gaudens; *m.* Margaret Lucille Landman, of Brooklyn, Nov. 23, 1898; children—Howard Kenneth, Katherine Jane, Robert Alexander. Engaged professionally as sculptor since 1891. Awarded silver medal, St. Louis Expn., 1904; won competition for monument to Gen. Alexander Macomb, Detroit, 1906; Md. Union Soldiers' and Sailors' Monument, Baltimore, 1907; Lincoln Me- morial, Hodgenville, Ky.; Lincoln Memorial, Mad- ison, Wis.; Lincoln statue, rotunda of State Capitol, Frankfort, Ky., 1911; statue of Col. William F. Vilas, of Wis., now in Vicksburg Nat. Mil. Park, Vicksburg, Miss.; other works: pediment, Senate wing, Wis. State Capitol; Maybury Memorial, Detroit, Mich., 1912; sculptures façade of Municipal Bldg., New York, 1912-13; fountains of the "Ris- ing" and the "Setting Sun" for Court of the Uni- verse, Panama P.I. Expn., 1915; pair of monu- mental sphinxes flanking entrance to Scottish Rite Temple, Washington, 1915; designed the new dime and new half dollar, 1916; designed pediment sculpture for Mo. State Capitol Bldg., and mon- umental fountain for Capitol grounds; designed Monument to Mayor William Jay Gaynor, Brook- lyn, N.Y. Silver medal, Brussels International Expn., 1910; gold medal of honor in sculpture, Architectural League, New York, 1913. Mem. Internat. Jury of Awards, Panama P.I. Expn., 1915. The J. Sanford Saltus award medal of Am. Numismatic Soc., 1920. N.A.; mem. Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters, Nat. Sculpture Soc., Archtl. League, Am. Federation of Arts, Am. Numismatic Soc. (medal 1920). Designed Victory Button for U.S.A., 1919, Dominican campaign medal, U.S.N., 1923. *Clubs:* Century, Nat. Arts. *Studio:* 234 Greenway, S., Forest Hills, N.Y.

WEIR, Ernest Tener, mfr.; *b.* Pittsburgh, Pa., Aug. 1, 1875; *s.* James and Margaret (Manson) W.; ed. pub. schs., Pittsburgh; married; children—Dorothy Manson (Mrs. George D. Breck), Ernest Tener and Henry Kline (twins). Began in employ of Braddock Wire Co., 1890; became connected with Oliver Wire Co., 1891; apptd. mgr. Monongahela Tin Plate Mills, 1901, also of the Monessen Mills, 1903, both belonging to the Am. Tin Plate Co.; associated with J. R. Phillips, 1905, in organizing the Phillips Sheet & Tin Plate Co. (Clarksburg, W. Va.), of which became pres., 1908, title changed, 1918, to the Weirton Steel Co., now capitalized at $30,000,000 and employing 7,500 persons; pres. Bank of Weirton; dir. Bank of Pittsburgh Nat. Assn., Edgewater Steel Co. (Oakmont, Pa.), Hanna Ore Mining Co. (Cleveland, O.), Redstone Coal & Coke Co. (Brownsville, Pa.), Weirton Improvement Co., Oak Hill Supply Co. Mem. Am. Iron and Steel Inst., Engrs'. Soc. of Western Pa., W. Va. Mfrs'. Assn. *Clubs:* Duquesne, Bankers, Pittsburgh Press, Pittsburgh Athletic Assn., Civic, Pittsburgh Field, Country, Longue Vue, Duck Island (Pitts- burgh); Ft. Henry (Wheeling, W.Va.); Woodmont Rod and Gun (Baltimore, Md.); Steubenville (O.) Country; Union League, Reform (New York); Congressional (Washington, D.C.); Triton Fish and Game (Quebec, Can.). *Home:* Schenley Apts., Pittsburgh, Pa. *Address:* Weirton, W. Va.

WEIR, Florence) Roney, writer; *b.* Wau- pun, Wis., 1861; *d.* Lawrence and Eliza (McElroy) Roney; *m.* Waupun, William Weir, Jan. 2, 1893. *Clubs:* Free Lance and Seattle Writers' (pres. 5 yrs.). *Author:* Britomart the Socialist, 1900; The Hired Man, 1903; The Shingle Weavers, 1909; Busher's Girl, 1915; Merry Andrew, 1918; Colinette of Red- moon, 1921; The Green Eyed One, 1923. Contbr. short stories to mags. *Home:* 1801 4th Av. W., Seattle, Wash.

WEIR, Hugh C., author; *b.* Virginia, Cass Co., Ill., May 18, 1884; *s.* Richard D. and Nellie (Cos- gro) W.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs.; *m.* Grace Hamil- ton, of Washington C.H., O., June 29, 1903; 1 son, John Edgar. In newspaper work until 1908; contbr. to mags., 1908-16; writer of more than 300 motion picture scenarios since 1916; made official motion pictures for Paderewski and the Polish Govt. in World War. Episcopalian. *Author:* The Conquest of the Isthmus, 1908; With the Flag in Panama; Miss Madelyn Mack, Detective, 1910; The Young Shipper of the Great Lakes, 1911; Cinders, 1913; The Young Wheat Scout, 1916; The Young In- ventor, 1917; (with Billy Sunday) Great Love Stories of the Bible, 1918; (with Homer A. Rode- heaver) Song Stories of the Saw Dust Trail, 1918; Con and Abel (with William J. Flynn), 1925; True Secrets of the Underworld (with same), 1926. Contbr. to leading mags. *Address:* Mount Pocono, Pa.

WEIR, Robert Fulton, surgeon; Feb. 16, 1838-Apr. 6, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

WEIR, Samuel, univ. prof.; *b.* London, Ont., Can., Apr. 15, 1860; *s.* Robert and Martha (Sutton) W.; A.B., Northwestern U., 1889; B.D., Garrett Bibl. Inst., 1887; A.M., Ill. Wesleyan U., 1891; Ph.D., U. of Jena, 1895; *m.* Sarah Richards, of Aurora, Ill., June 2, 1897; children—Helen Irene (Mrs. Wm. C. Rempfer), Richard Sutton, Mary Frances. Prof. Latin and Greek, Southwest Kan. Coll., 1889-90; ordained M.E. ministry, 1886; pastor at Wichita, Kan., and Cheyenne, Wyo., 1889-92; instr. mathematics, Northwestern U., 1892- 93; prof. ethics and history of edn., New York U., 1895-1901; lecturer on pedagogy, U. of Cincinnati, 1901-02; prin. Clarion (Pa.) State Normal Sch., 1902-04; v.p., dean sch. of edn. and prof. of edn. and philosophy, Dak. Wesleyan U., 1905-11, v.p., dean Coll. of Liberal Arts, 1911-13, and prof. philosophy and psychology, 1911-14; prof. edn., Simpson Coll., Indianola, Ia., 1914-18; dean and actg. pres., 1918- 19, prof. edn., 1919-22, Ia. Wesleyan Coll.; prof. edn. and psychology, Coll. of Puget Sound, 1922—. Mem. N.E.A., Phi Beta Kappa. Mason (Shriner). *Author:* Christianity as a Factor in Civilization, 1893. Contbr. numerous articles on edn. and philos. subjects. *Home:* 1927 N. Fife St., Tacoma, Wash.

WEIR, William Clarence, univ. pres.; *b.* Ind., Aug. 1, 1874; *s.* Benjamin Franklin and Bar- bara Ann (Hartley) W.; B.S., Borden (Ind.) Coll., 1895, M.S., 1896; studied Louisville U.; LL.D., Fairmont Coll., Kan.; *m.* Nettie I. Biery, of Scotts- burg, Ind., Mar. 19, 1896; children—Vera Ann, Gladys, Vivian, Benjamin F., William C. Began teaching as instr. in rural and urban schools of Ind., 1896; prin. high sch., Bellingham, Wash., 1904; mem. Training Camps Activities Commn., 1917; community organizer and lecturer for State Normal Sch., Bellingham, 1920; pres. Pacific U., July 1, 1922-25. Has written and lectured largely through- out the country on community, recreational, in- spirational and patriotic subjects. Republican. Congligt. Mason. Woodman. *Club:* University (Portland, Ore.). *Home:* 609 E. Jackson St., Orlando, Fla.

WEIR, William Figley, clergyman; *b.* Au- gusta, O., Dec. 28, 1861; *s.* Andrew D. and Emily S. (Figley) W.; A.B., Washington and Jefferson Coll., 1886; Western Theol. Sem., Pittsburgh, 1886, 87, 1888-89; Union Theol. Sem., New York, 1887-88. D.D., Wooster, 1905; *m.* Martha J. Barr, of Canons- burg, Pa., Oct. 30, 1889; children—John Barr- William Thomas, LeRoy Moffat. Ordained Presbyn- ministry, 1889; pastor Mingo Junction, O., 1889-92, Toronto, O., 1893-98, Cambridge, O., 1899-1902, Ashtabula, O., 1903-12; coll. pastor, Coll. of Woos- ter, 1912-16; gen. dir. Dept. of Men's Work and Field Promotion and dist. sec. of Bd. of Christian Edn., Presbyn. Ch., U.S.A.; mem. Interdenomina- tional Council on Men's Work; mem. bd. dirs. Western Theol. Sem.; trustee Coll. of Wooster. *Club:* University (Chicago). *Home:* 502 Lee St., Evanston, Ill. *Office:* 77 W. Washington St. Chicago, Ill.

WEISBACH, Harry, violinist. See Vol. XI (1920-21).*

WEISENBURG, Theodore, neurologist; *b.* N.Y. City, Apr. 10, 1876; M.D., U. of Pa., 1899; *m.* Constance V. Field, of Phila., Pa., July 4, 1909;

1 dau., Constance Marguerite. Asst. surgeon U.S. Army, in Philippine Islands, 1901-02; practiced as specialist in nervous and mental diseases, Phila., since 1903; instr. nervous diseases, U. of Pa., 1904-07; prof. same, Grad. Sch. of Medicine, U. of Pa., since 1907; physician to Orthopedic Hosp. and Infirmary for Nervous Diseases; neurologist Graduate Hosp., Phila. Gen. Hosp., Municipal Hosp., State Hosp. for Insane, Norristown and Spring City, etc. Mem. Nat. Com. for Mental Hygiene; mem. Conf. for Rehabilitation of Maimed and Crippled Soldiers, Washington, D.C., 1917. Mem. Am. Neurol. Assn. (pres. 1917), A.M.A., Am. Psychol. Assn., Assn. Mil. Surgeons of U.S., Coll. Physicians of Phila., Phila. Co. Med. Soc., etc. Contbr. on nervous and mental diseases. Maj., M.C.U.S.A., 1918-19. Editor-in-chief, Archives of Neurology and Psychiatry. *Home:* Paoli, Pa. *Office:* 2037 Delancey St., Philadelphia, Pa.

WEISENBURGER, Walter Bertheau, exec. pres. St. Louis Chamber Commerce; *b.* Barry, Ill., Feb. 6, 1888; *s.* John Edward and Nellie (Williams) W.; ed. high sch., Hannibal, Mo., *m.* Gladys Marjorie Hofbauer, of Hannibal, Feb. 27, 1911; children—Rex Montgomery, Marjorie Jane. Newspaper work, Monmouth, Ill., and Hannibal, 1905-08, 1913-17; asst. mng. editor Duluth (Minn.) Tribune, 1910-13; publicity dir., later asst. gen. sec. St. Louis Chamber Commerce, 1917-21; vice pres. Nat. Bank Commerce, St. Louis, Mo., 1921-28; now exec. pres. St. Louis Chamber of Commerce. Mo. state dir. publicity, United War Workers; originator of publicity on 1st Liberty Loan Drive, St. Louis; campaign mgr. Community Fund Drive, 1927; chmn. publicity com. Municipal Advertising Fund (trustee; one of originators); dir. Better Business Bureau; sec. St. Louis Roosevelt Memorial Drive; sec. and dir. St. Louis Welcome Home for Soldiers; dir. receptions for noted visitors. Mem. Am. Bankers Assn. (sec. public relations, 1920), Mo. Bankers Assn. (chmn. edni. com.), Municipal Theatre Assn. (treas.; chmn. exec. productions com.). Mem. Christian (Disciples) Ch. *Clubs:* Industrial (dir.; one of organizers), St. Louis Advertising (ex-pres.). *Home:* 7033 Maryland Av. *Office:* St. Louis Chamber Commerce, 511 Locust St., St. Louis, Mo.

WEISER, Harry Boyer, prof. chemistry; *b.* Greencastle, O., Sept. 5, 1887; *s.* Calvin Wallace and Mary (Boyer) W.; B.A., Ohio State U., 1911, M.A., 1912; Ph.D., Cornell, 1914; *m.* Hazel Eleanor McKean, of Columbus, O., Sept. 18, 1915; children—Dorothy Boyer, Marjorie McKean. Instr. chemistry, U. of Tenn., 1914-15; instr. chemistry, 1915-18, asst. prof., 1918-19, prof., 1919—, Rice Inst., Houston, Tex. Commd. capt. Chem. Warfare Service, U.S.A., 1918; chief of Catalytic Unit, Research Div.; chmn. com. on chemistry of colloids div. of chemistry and chem. technology, Nat. Research Council. Mem. A.A.A.S., Am. Chem. Soc. (sec. div. phys. and inorganic chemistry, 1925, chmn. 1926; chmn. div. of colloid chemistry, 1927—), Am. Electrochem. Soc., Houston Philos. Soc., Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Phi Lambda Upsilon. Democrat. Presbyn. Mason. *Author:* Hydrous Oxides, 1926; also numerous articles on photochemistry and colloid chemistry. Editor Colloid Symposium Monograph; asso. editor Jour. Physical Chemistry. *Home:* 5202 Sycamore St., Houston, Tex.

WEISS, Albert Paul, psychologist; *b.* Steingrund, Schlesien, Germany, Sept. 15, 1879; *s.* Joseph and Pauline (Fehst) W.; brought to U.S. in infancy; B.A., U. of Mo., 1910, M.A., 1912, Ph.D., 1916; *m.* Grace Margaret Parker, of Gallatin, Mo., Aug. 10, 1914. With Ohio State U. since 1912, prof. exptl. psychology since 1918. Instructor S.A.T.C., Ohio State U., 1918. Mem. A.A.A.S., Am. Psychol. Assn., Am. Linguistic Soc. America, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Phi Delta Kappa, Ohio Acad. Science (pres. 1922-23). *Author:* A Theoretical Basis of Human Behavior. Contbr. some 20 articles on theoretical and exptl. psychology. *Address:* 2578 Glen Echo Drive, Columbus, O.

WEISS, Anton Charles, editor; *b.* Sheboygan, Wis., Sept. 20, 1862; *s.* John and Louise (Fleischer) W.; ed. pub. schs. and spl. course in German; *m.* Mary D. Sherwin, of McMinnville, Tenn., Oct. 5, 1887; children—John S., Louise Elinor. Editor and pub. The Duluth (Minn.) Herald, 1890-1920; dir. Associated Press, 1910-20. Alderman, Duluth, 1888-90; mem. Bd. Mgrs., Minn. State Prison, 1890-93; del. at large Dem. Nat. Conv., Denver, 1908; del. at large and chmn. Minn. delegation, Baltimore, 1912, del. at large, 1920; mem. advisory bd. Dem. Nat. Com. in campaign of 1912. Dir. Stone-Ordean-Wells Co., F. A. Patrick & Co., American Exchange National Bank (chairman executive committee), Morris Plan Bank, Minn. Power & Light Co. *Clubs:* Kitchi Gammi, Northland Country Golf, Commercial, Duluth Curling, Duluth Boat. Mem. Minn. Commn. Public Safety. *Home:* 201 Ridgewood Rd. *Office:* 206 First Nat. Bank Bldg., Duluth, Minn.

WEISS, William Casper, banker; *b.* Holton, Kan., June 20, 1882; *s.* John Christopher and Martha Elizabeth (Tribble) W.; ed. pub. schs., and Campbell U., Holton; won life scholarship in elocution, Campbell U., at age of 11; studied law under A. E. Crane, of Holton, Kan.; *m.* Alta Gardenhire, of Van Alstyne, Tex., June 24, 1913; 1 dau., Alta. Gen. storekeeper, Swift & Co., Ft. Worth, Tex., 1904-06; with various ry. cos. in Tex., 1906-17, resigning as auditor of disbursements of M.,K. & T. Ry. Co.; gen. auditor Federal Reserve Bank of Dallas, later dir. El Paso br. of same, 1917-24; now exec. v.p. Phoenix Nat. Bank and Phoenix Savings Bank & Trust Co. Mem. bd. dirs. Marietta Johnson Sch., Phoenix. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Arizona, Kiwanis, Phoenix Country. *Home:* Phoenix, Ariz.

WEISSERT, Augustus Gordon, lawyer. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

WEITENKAMPF, Frank, librarian; *b.* New York, Aug. 13, 1866; ed. pub. and pvt. schs., New York; languages with pvt. tutors; art at Art Student's League, New York, 1883-85; L.H.D., New York U., 1914; married. Curator of prints, New York Pub. Library. Mem. A.L.A., New York Library Club, Grolier Club. Wrote monograph on artistic lithography in the U.S. (Vienna, 1903) and The Etching of Contemporary Life, 1916; How to Appreciate Prints, 3d edit., 1927; American Graphic Art, 2d edit., 1924. Edited Famous Prints, 1926. Contributor to American Supplement of Encyclopedia Britannica, Appleton's Cyclo. of American Biography, Internat. Cyclo., Memorial History of New York City, Appleton's Annual Cyclo., 1892-1902; on editorial staff of Standard Dictionary, etc. Annotated catalogues for Grolier Club, notably those on Lithography (1896), and Meryon (1898), etc. Contbr. to mags., writing mainly on the reproductive graphic arts. Lecturer. Used pseudonym "Frank Linstow White" until 1893. *Address:* 476 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

WEITZEL, George Thomas, diplomat; *b.* Frankfort, Ky., June 23, 1873; *s.* Jerome and Caroline (Boland) W.; A.B., Harvard, 1894, LL.B., 1897; *m.* Muriel Fairford, Dec. 2, 1914. Practiced law at St. Louis, 1897-1907 and admitted as atty. Supreme Court of U.S.; with St. Louis Battery Porto Rican campaign, Spanish-Am. War, 1898; sec. Am. Legation to Nicaragua and Costa Rica, Aug. 1907-July 1908, to Panama, July, 1908-10; diplomatic adviser to Admiral Kimball, comdg. Nicaraguan expeditionary squadron, Dec. 17, 1909; apptd. 2d sec. Am. Embassy at Mexico City, Mar. 31, 1910; assigned to duty in Div. Latin-Am. Affairs, Dept. of State, July, 1910-Jan. 1911; spl. duty at Am. Embassy, Mexico City, Mar. 22-May 23, 1911, during Madero revolution; asst. chief, Div. Latin-Am. Affairs, June-Dec., 1911; E.E. and M.P. to Nicaragua, Dec. 1911-July, 1913. Apptd., Nov. 30, 1914, spl. agt. to assist Am. ambassador at Constantinople during the war. Mem. 1st Plattsburg Camp, July 1915; commd. maj. judge advocate, R.C., Nov. 14, 1917; commd. lt. col., War Plans Div., Gen. Staff, Oct. 10, 1918; col. S.S., O.R.C., April 12, 1922. Apptd. group sec. 2d Pan-Am. Financial Conf., 1920. Mem. law firm Goodwin, Weitzel & Bresnahan, 1919-24; now gen. counsel Am. Automobile Assn. Mem. Am. Law Inst. (an incorporator), Am. Soc. Internat. Law, Am. Bar Assn., Assn. Bar City of N.Y., Am. Legion. *Clubs:* Chevy Chase, Harvard (sec.). *Author:* American Policy in Nicaragua; International Law and the General Staff. *Home:* 2540 Massachusetts Av. *Office:* Mills Bldg., Washington, D.C.

WEITZENKORN, Louis, editor; *b.* Wilkes Barre, Pa., May 28, 1893; *s.* Joseph K. and Jennie (Livingston) W.; student Pa. Mil. Coll., Chester, Pa., 1907-08, Columbia, 1912. Reporter, New York Tribune, 1914, New York Times, 1915; conductor of "The Guillotine", a column of verse in New York Call, 1916, 17; now Sunday feature editor, The World, N.Y. City. *Home:* 45 E. 9th St. *Office:* 63 Park Row, New York, N.Y.

WELBORN, Ira Clinton, army officer; Laurel, Miss., Feb. 13, 1874; *s.* James L. and T bitha (Welch) W.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 189 honor grad. Army Sch. of the Line, 1916; grad. Gc Staff Sch., 1920; grad. Army War Coll., 1921; Margaret Sayles Kilbourne, of N.Y. City, Aug. 1901; children—James Lawrence, John Clinto Commd. 2d lt. 9th Inf., Apr. 26, 1898; promot through grades to col., July 1, 1920. With expdn. Cuba, Spanish-Am. War, 1898; participated in Batt of San Juan Hill, and engagements before Santiag campaigned in Philippines, 1899-1900, and Chi Relief expdn., 1900; served on Mexican border, 191 dir. Tank Corps, hdqrs. Washington, D.C., Wor War; mem. Gen. Staff, 1921-23. Awarded Co gressional Medal of Honor "for distinguished bra ery" at Battle of Santiago; D.S.M. "for especial meritorious and conspicuous service" in the orga ization and administration of the Tank Corp Democrat. *Clubs:* Army and Navy (Washingtc D.C.); Spokane City. *Address:* War Dept., Was ington, D.C.

WELBORN, Jesse Floyd; *b.* on farm in eas ern Neb., Mar. 9, 1870; *s.* John Wesley and Rebec Jane (Roberts) W.; ed. pub. schs., Indianola, Neb *m.* Ada Elizabeth Baker, of Milwaukee, Wis., June 1903. Clk. and cashier, banks, Indianola ar McCook, Neb., 1887-90; became connected wi Colo. Fuel & Iron Co., Denver, Colo., Aug., 189 clk. and asst. gen. sales agt., 1890-99; gen. agt., ass sec. and asst. treas., N.Y. City, Feb.-Oct., 189 gen. sales agt., Denver, 1899-1903; v.p., 1903-0 pres. C.F. & I. Co. and its subsidiary cos. since Ma 25, 1907. *Clubs:* Denver, Denver Country; Rock Mountain (New York). *Office:* Boston Bldg., De ver, Colo.

WELCH, see also Welsh.

WELCH, Archibald Ashley, actuary; Hartford, Conn., Oct. 6, 1859; *s.* Henry K. W. a Susan L. (Goodwin) W.; A.B., Yale, 1882; A.M Trinity, 1922; *m.* Ellen Bunce, of Hartford, Oct. 2 1889. Entered actuarial dept. Travelers Ins. C 1882; actuary, Phoenix Mut. Life Ins. Co., Jul 1890, later asst. sec. and actuary and 2d v.p. a actuary, 1904-12, v.p. and actuary, 1912-24, pre since 1924; dir. Soc. for Savings, Phoenix Sta Bank & Trust Co., Bankers Trust Co.; Phoen Mutual Life Insurance Co. V.p., ex-sec. Am. Sc for Deaf; chmn. Hartford High Sch. Com., 189 1913; pres. Bd. of Park Commrs., Hartford; trust Wadsworth Atheneum. Ex-pres. Actuarial Sc America. *Clubs:* Hartford, Hartford Golf, Countr University (Hartford); University, Yale, Centu (New York); Graduate (New Haven). *Home:* Woodland St., Hartford, Conn.

WELCH, Charles Buckley, editor; *b.* Me iden, Conn., Nov. 16, 1883; *s.* George Fernan and Arletta Amanda (Short) W.; prep. edn., hi sch., Meriden; student Yale, 1902; *m.* Marie Loui Douglass, of Meriden, Oct. 2, 1905; children Charles Douglass, Stuart Wadsworth. Report Meriden Record, 1903; editor New Haven Pa ladium, 1904; a founder Meriden Times, 1905; ne editor Boston American, 1905-09; city editor Bc ton Herald, 1910; editor Boston Market Reporte 1910-11; mng. editor Boston Traveller, 1911-13, T coma Tribune, 1913-18; editor and gen. mgr. Tacon News Tribune since 1918; secretary Tribune Pu Co.; dir. Tacoma Savings & Loan Assn. Mem. Ar Soc. Newspaper Editors, Associated Press, S.A.E Sigma Delta Chi. Republican. Episcopalia Mason (32°, Shriner). *Clubs:* University, Cor mercial, Internat. Rotary. *Home:* 715 N. Yakin Av. *Office:* Tacoma News Tribune, Tacoma, Was

WELCH, Deshler, author. See Vol. X (191 19).

WELCH, E(dward) Sohier, lawyer; *b.* Bc ton, Mass., Jan. 27, 1888; *s.* Francis Clarke W. an Edith Thayer (*d.* Frederic Winthrop Thayer); A.B Harvard, 1909; LL.B., and J.B., Boston U., 191 *m.* Barbara Hinkley, of Cambridge, Mass., June 1909 (divorced, 1926); children—Barbara, Franc Clarke, Edward Sohier, Holmes Hinkley; *m.* 2 Margaret Pearmain (Bowditch), Sept. 1, 1926. Bc gan in father's office, 1908, succeeding to his busine upon his death, 1919; pres. Lewis Wharf Co., Lon Wharf Co., Met. Storage Warehouse Co.; v.p. Bosto Co-operative Bldg. Co., Boston & Providence R.I Co., Otis Co.; mng. trustee Andrews, Bradlee, Cor mon and Hammond real estate trusts, No. 2 Pa St. Trust; trustee Boston Real Estate Trust, Fa tory Bldgs. Trust, T-Wharf Land Trust; dir. Lowe Elec. Light Co., Central Wharf & Wet Dock Corpn

mmercial Wharf Co., Fifty Associates, Mason chine Works Co., Old Colony Trust Co., Pepperell t. Co., State St. Trust Co., State St. Exchange, ted Elastic Corpn., Vt. & Mass. R.R. Co.; mem. on Suffolk Savings Bank. Commd. lt. U.S.N.R.F., e 28, 1917; exec. and navigating officer U.S.S. nevere; attached to U.S. Naval Base, Brest, nce, Oct. 16, 1917; resigned July 11, 1919. stee N.E. Conserv. of Music, Mass. Charitable Soc. Mem. Boston Real Estate Exchange, tonian Soc., Boston Stage Soc., Copley Soc., al Law Library, Harvard Musical Assn., Mil. er Fgn. Wars. Republican. Episcopalian. son. *Clubs:* Somerset, Boston Press, Exchange, ex County, Manchester Yacht, Millwood Hunt. *ne:* 20 Louisburg Sq. *Office:* 73 Tremont St., ton, Mass.

WELCH, Herbert, bishop; *b.* New York City, v. 7, 1862; *s.* Peter A. and Mary L. (Loveland) A.B., Wesleyan U., 1887, A.M., 1890, D.D., 2, LL.D., 1906; B.D., Drew Theol. Sem., 1890; ord U., 1902-03; LL.D., Northwestern, 1910, stern Reserve and U. of Vt., 1911, Ohio Wesleyan, 4; m. Adelaide Frances McGee, of Plainfield, N.J., e 3, 1890; children—Dorothy McGee (Mrs. Anny F. Blanks), Eleanor Loveland. Ordained M.E. istry, 1890; pastor Bedford Sta., N.Y., 1890-92, Luke's Ch., New York, 1892-93, Summerfield , Brooklyn, 1893-98, First Ch., Middletown, n., 1898-1902, Chester Hill Ch., Mt. Vernon, 7., 1903-05; pres. Ohio Wesleyan U., 1905-16; ted bishop M.E. Ch., 1916. Mem. bd. mgrs. S.S. on, 1892-96, bd. mgrs. Missionary Soc., 1896-5; trustee Wesleyan U., 1901-06; pres. Assn. o Coll. Presidents and Deans, 1907-08; pres. th. Federation Social Service, 1907-12; mem. bd. rs. Bd. Edn. Freedmen's Aid and Sunday Schools, 7-08; mem. Univ. Senate, 1908-16; mem. Com- on Ch. and Social Service of Federal Council, 8-17; mem. bd. mgrs. Freedmen's Aid and South- Edn. Soc., 1912-16; mem. State Com. Y.M.C.A. io), 1913-16; pres. Ohio Conf. Charities and Cor- ion, 1913-14; fraternal del. M.E. Ch. to Meth. of Can., 1914; pres. Meth. Edn. Assn., 1914-15; Gen. Conf. M.E. Ch., 1916. Mem. Psi Upsilon, Beta Kappa. Mason (33°). Republican. Edi- (with intro.); Selections from the Writings of n Wesley, 1901. *Author:* (with others) The istian College, 1916; That One Face, 1925. thbr. to Methodist Review, Zion's Herald, Chris- n Advocate. *Address:* Seoul, Korea.

WELCH, John Collins, publicist. See Vol. 13 (24-25).*

WELCH, John R., corporation official. See . 12 (1922-23).

WELCH, Richard J., congressman. Mem. if. Senate, 1901-13 and of legislative body of y and County of San Francisco, 1916-26; elected 69th Congress for unexpired term, and reëlected 70th Congress (1927-29), 5th Calif. Dist. Republican. *Home:* San Francisco, Calif.

WELCH, Samuel Wallace, M.D.; *b.* Alpine, , Feb. 14, 1861; *s.* William Americus (M.D.) and lie Ann (Wallace) W.; B.S., Howard Coll., Mar- Ala., 1881; student Tulane U.; M.D., Coll. rs. and Surg., Baltimore, Md., 1893; post-grad. k, Johns Hopkins, Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia University); LL.D., University of Alabama, 8; *m.* Ethel Roberta Cleveland, of Selma, Ala., r. 10, 1900; children—Willie W., Oliver William. gan practice at Alpine, Ala., 1893; elected mem. unty Bd. of Health, Talladega Co., 1897; elected n. State Com. Pub. Health and State Bd. Med. miners, 1903 (now chmn.); state health officer, , since 1917; author of bill amending med. laws la., 1919; mem. City Bd. Edn., Talladega, 8 yrs.; n. State Com. Nat. Defense Med. Sect., World r; chmn. Nat. Malaria Com., 1923; etc. Mem. trustees Howard Coll., 1895-1915. Mem. A.M.A. m. council on med. edn. and hosps., 1921, chmn. . health sect., 1922, mem. House of Delegates e 1917), Southern Med. Assn. (chmn. pub. lth sect., 1922—, councilor since 1925), Ala. State d. Assn. (ex-pres.), Talladega Co. Med. Soc., n. Health Authorities of N. America (pres. 1927- Am. Pub. Health Assn., del. Internat. Tuber- osis Assn., St. Louis, 1905, Internat. Conv. on nography and Hygiene, Washington, D.C., 1912. nocrat. Baptist. Mason (32°, K.T., Shriner), d Fellow. *Club:* Rotary. *Home:* Talladega, . *Office:* 519 Dexter Av., Montgomery, Ala.

WELCH, Thomas Anthony, bishop; *b.* ibault, Minn., Nov. 2, 1884; *s.* Thomas Joseph Helen (Deasy) W.; A.B., St. Thomas Coll., St. Paul, Minn., 1903; studied philosophy and theology at St. Paul Sem., 1903-09. Ordained priest R.C. Ch., 1909; sec. to Archbishop John Ireland, 1910-19; chancellor Archdiocese of St. Paul, 1918-23; vicar gen. of Diocese; apptd. bishop of Duluth, Nov. 17, 1925, consecrated, Feb. 3, 1926. *Home:* 1123 E. Superior St. *Office:* Selwood Bldg., Duluth, Minn.

WELCH, William Henry, veterinarian; *b.* Bloomington, Ill., May 7, 1871; *s.* Jeremiah and Sarah Jane (Myers) W.; Ill. Wesleyan U., 1886-90; D.V.S., Chicago Vet. Coll., 1892; *m.* Elizabeth Kilgore, of Bloomington, Ill., May 7, 1895; children—Eleanor, Laurastine. Began practice at Lexington, Ill., 1892; mayor of Lexington, 1905-07; mem. Bd. of Edn., 1909-24, alderman Lexington, 1899-1905, 1924-26; mem. Library Bd., 1912-30; trustee Brokaw Hosp., Normal, Ill., 1924—. Hon. mem. Mississippi Valley Veterinary Med. Assn. Mem. Am. Vet. Med. Assn. (pres. 1922-23, com. resolutions, 1925-26, legislative com., 1924-29); mem. Ill. State Vet. Med. Assn. (sec. 1900-05, pres. 1905-06, sec. and treas. 1925-30), McLean Co. Vet. Assn. (pres. 1912-18), Horse Assn. America (advisory com.). Editor Sect. Equine Practice in North Am. Veterinarian. Republican. Methodist. Mason (32°), K.P. *Home:* Lexington, Ill.

WELCH, William Henry, pathologist; *b.* Norfolk, Conn., Apr. 8, 1850; *s.* William Wickham and Emeline (Collin) W.; A.B., Yale, 1870; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1875; univs. of Strassburg, Leipzig, Breslau and Berlin, 1876-78, 1884-85; hon. M.D., U. of Pa., 1894; LL.D., Western Reserve, 1894, Yale, 1896, Harvard, 1900, Toronto, 1903, Columbia, 1904, Jefferson Med. Coll., 1907, Princeton, 1910, Washington U., 1915, U. Chicago, 1916; Sc.D., Cambridge, 1923; Doct., Strassburg, 1923. Prof. pathol. anatomy and gen. pathology, Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll., 1879-84; Baxley prof. pathology, 1884-1916, dean, med. faculty, 1893-98, dir. Sch. of Hygiene and Pub. Health, 1916-26, prof. history of medicine, 1926—, Johns Hopkins University; pathologist Johns Hopkins Hospital, 1889-1916. Pres. Med. State Bd. Health, 1898-1922; pres. bd. dirs. Rockefeller Inst. for Med. Research, 1901—; mem. Internat. Health Bd. and China Medical Board of Rockefeller Foundation; trustee of Carnegie Instn., 1906—. Huxley lecturer, Charing Cross Hosp. Med. Sch., London, 1902. Pres. Med. and Chirurg. Faculty of Md., 1891-92, Congress of Am. Phys. and Surg., 1897, Assn. Am. Physicians, 1901, A.A.A.S., 1906-07, A.M.A., 1910-11, Nat. Tuberculosis Assn., 1910-11, Nat. Acad. Sciences, 1913-16, Am. Social Hygiene Assn., 1916-19; mem. Am. Philos. Soc.; fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, Coll. of Physicians, Phila.; hon. fellow Royal Soc. Medicine, Royal Sanitary Inst., London, Royal Coll. of Phys., Edinburgh, Soc. Med. Officers of Health (Eng.); corr. mem. Brit. Assn, Adv. Science; hon. mem. Path. Soc. of Great Britain and Ireland; Gesell. d. Aerzte in Wien, Hufeland'sche Gesellschaft (Berlin); fgn. asso. Acad. de Médécine, Paris; fgn. hon. mem. Acad. Royal de Med. de Belgique, Soc. Roy. d. Sciences Méd. et nat. (Brussels), R. Accad. Med. di Roma, Union Internat. contre la Tuberculose. Commd. maj., Med. R.C., U.S.A., July 16, 1917; lt. col., Feb. 20, 1918; col., July 24, 1918; hon. discharged, Dec. 31, 1918; col. Med. Sect. O.R.C., U.S.A., Feb. 24, 1919; brig. gen., O.R.C., Dec. 23, 1921. D.S.M.; Order of Rising Sun, Japan, 3d class; Order of Mercy (Kingdom of Serbs, Croats and Slovenes), Officer Legion of Honor, France; gold medal, Nat. Inst. Social Sciences, and Medal of Honor, U. of Vienna. *Clubs:* University (Baltimore); Maryland, University (New York); Cosmos. *Author:* General Pathology of Fever, 1888; The Biology of Bacteria, Infection and Immunity, 1894; Bacteriology of Surgical Infections, 1895; Thrombosis and Embolism, 1899; also numerous papers on pathol. and bacteriol. subjects, and addresses. *Home:* 807 St. Paul St., Baltimore, Md.

WELCH, William McNair, petroleum engr. and executive; *b.* Oil City, Pa., Aug. 23, 1874; *s.* John Collins and Eliza Jane (McNair) W.; M.E., Stevens Inst. Tech., 1898; *m.* Nina Oliver Thompson, of N.Y. City, Apr. 24, 1901; children—Marjorie Thompson, Elizabeth Hunter, Helen Collins, Wm. McN. Engring. work connected with natural gas industry until 1912; chief engr. Mexican Eagle Oil Co. (S. Pearson & Sons), Tampico, Mex., 1912-14; petroleum and natural gas engr., U.S. Bur. Mines, Washington, D.C., 1914-16; v.p. and gen. mgr. Tidal Refining Co., Okla., and Tidal-Western Oil Corpn., Tex., 1916-24; pres. White Oak Refining Co., Beaver Refining Co., Ltd. Pres. Assn. Natural Gasoline Mfrs., 1921-23; dir. Am. Petroleum Inst., Western Petroleum Refiners' Assn., Internat. Petroleum Expn. and Congress, 1924. Episcopalian. Mason (32°). *Home:* Tulsa, Okla.

WELD, Francis Minot, banker; *b.* New York, Feb. 18, 1875; *s.* Francis Minot and Fanny E. (Bartholomew) W.; grad. Roxbury Latin Sch., Boston, 1893; A.B., Harvard, 1897, A.M., 1898; *m.* Margaret Low White, of Brooklyn, Nov. 7, 1903. Partner in banking firm of Moffat & White, 1905-10, White, Weld & Co., New York, Chicago and Boston, 1910—; dir. Central Union Trust Company, Internat. Agrl. Corpn., Baldwin Locomotive Works, Standard Milling Co. Served as capt. and maj. inf., 77th Div., A.E.F. Mem. Am. Legion, Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* Century, Knickerbocker, Brook, University, Metropolitan, Harvard, Riding, Down Town, Racquet and Tennis. *Home:* 540 Park Av. *Office:* 14 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

WELD, Frank Augustine, educator, editor; *b.* Skowhegan, Me., Dec. 10, 1858; *s.* George and Lucy Ann (Robbins) W.; ed. Bloomfield Acad., and Colby U., 1877-80; M.A., Colby U., 1899; LL.D., Fargo (N.D.) Coll., 1914; *m.* Hattie E. Elwell, of Zumbrota, Minn., July 18, 1886; children—Moselle Edna (Mrs. O. J. Hagen), Lucy Alice (Mrs. C. H. Pomeroy, dec.), Frank Elwell. Prin. high sch., Farmington, Minn., 1882-83; prin. high sch., and supt. schs., Zumbrota, 1884-89; supt. schs., Fergus Falls, Minn., 1889-94, Stillwater, Minn., 1894-99; pres. State Teachers Coll., Moorhead, Minn., 1899-Dec. 31, 1919 (resigned); pres. Nat. School Digest Pub. Co. and editor National School Digest, New York, Jan. 1, 1920. Dir. ednl. work Minnesota State Penitentiary, 1895-99. Member N.E.A., State Ednl. Assn., Minn. (pres. 1905-06), Delta Kappa Epsilon; pres. Nat. Council Normal Sch. Presidents, 1913-14; chmn. of State Comm. of Edn., Minn., 1917. Editor Am. Educational Digest. Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* Delta Kappa Epsilon, Elks, Masonic, Professional Men's. *Address:* 1126-28 Q St., Lincoln, Neb.

WELD, Harry Porter, psychologist; *b.* La Grange, Ark., Sept. 22, 1877; *s.* Theodore Dwight and Matilda Cochran (Smith) W.; Ph.B., Ohio State U., 1900; grad. in music, Shepardson Coll., 1900; Ph.D., Clark U., 1911; *m.* Martha Christine Robinson, of Marysville, O., July 12, 1904. Prof. music, Peabody Coll. for Teachers, Nashville, Tenn., 1900-10; fellow in psychology, 1909-10; research asst., 1910-11, instr., 1911-12, Clark U.; asst. prof. psychology, 1912-19, prof., 1919—, Cornell U. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Psychol. Assn., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Sigma Xi, Phi Kappa Phi, Phi Delta Kappa, Sigma Alpha Epsilon. Republican. Presbyterian. *Clubs:* University, Ithaca Country. Coöp. editor Am. Jour. Psychology, 1921-26. Coöp. editor Jour. Gen. Psychology. *Home:* Cayuga Heights, Ithaca, N.Y.

WELD, LeRoy Dougherty, prof. physics; *b.* Cresco, Ia., Mar. 6, 1880; *s.* LeRoy Tryon and Nancy Rose (Dougherty) W.; B.S., State U. of Ia., 1899, M.S., 1902, Ph.D., 1922; *m.* Lulu A. Graff, of Iowa City, Ia., June 24, 1903; children—Rose Esther, Virginia Lloyd. Teacher Ia. secondary schs., 1898-1902; prof. physics, Coe Coll., June 1, 1902—. Lecturer on physics, Columbia, 4 mos., 1912, U. of Ia., summer, 1915. Presbyn. Mem. Am. Phys. Soc., Ia. Acad. Science (pres., 1927), Optical Soc. America, Sigma Xi, Phi Kappa Phi. *Author:* The Theory of Errors and Least Squares (text book), 1915; (with Prof. Frederic Palmer, Jr.) A Textbook of Modern Physics, 1925. Joint translator: Helmholtz's Physiological Optics (from the German), 1924. *Home:* Cedar Rapids, Ia.

WELD, Louis Dwight Harvell. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

WELDON, Charles Dater, painter; *b.* Mansfield, O.; *s.* James and Isabella (MacElroy) W.; acad. edn., Cleveland; studied drawing at Leigh's Acad., London, and under M. Munkacsy, Paris. A.N.A., 1889, N.A., 1897; mem. Am. Water Color Soc. *Club:* Century. *Address:* 51 W. 10th St., New York, N.Y.

WELDON, James Brewer, clergyman, educator; *b.* Denton Co., Tex., Nov. 3, 1878; *s.* Abram James and Martha L. (Lindsay) W.; A.B., A.M., Christian U. (now Culver-Stockton Coll.), Canton, Mo., 1904, B.D., 1906; studied U. of Chicago, summer 1922; *m.* Mary Lena Hottel, of Canton, July 9, 1901; children—John Brewer, James Oliver, Ada Lorine (dec.), Ida Louise. Ordained ministry Christian (Disciples of Christ) Ch., 1902; teacher Greek and history, Culver-Stockton Coll., 1906-07; pastor

Boonville, Mo., 1908-18, during which time became widely known as prohibition advocate; dist. supt. missions, Disciples of Christ, 1918-20; v.p. Culver-Stockton Coll., 1920-24; asso. sec. Dept. of Endowments, same ch., 1924-26; pres. Cotner Coll. since Jan. 1926. Mem. bd. dirs. Nat. Bd. of Edn., Disciples of Christ. Mason, Kiwanian. *Home:* Bethany, Neb.

WELKER, Philip Albert, civil engr.; June 1, 1857-Dec. 24, 1926. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

WELKER, William Henry, teacher, investigator; *b.* Red Hill, Pa., Aug. 20, 1879; *s.* William Alexander and Angelina (Wile) W.; A.C., Lehigh U., 1904; Ph.D., Columbia, 1908; *m.* Evie M. Hutchinson, of Allentown, Pa., June 1904; 1 dau., Dorothy Hutchinson. Asst. in biol. chemistry, Columbia, 1904-07; pathol. asst. in obstetrics, Sloane Maternity Hosp., New York, 1906-07; demonstrator physiol. chemistry, U. of Pa., 1907-10; chemist to German Hosp., New York, 1910; asso. in biol. chemistry, 1910-11, asst. prof., 1911-12, Columbia; asst. prof. physiol. chemistry, U. of Ill. Coll. of Medicine, 1913; asso. prof. same, 1919-21, and prof., 1921—; mem. grad. teaching faculty, U. of Ill., since 1916. Fellow A.A.A.S.; charter mem. Am. Soc. Biol. Chemists; mem. Radium Inst. America, Soc. Exptl. Biology and Medicine, Harvey Soc., Tau Beta Pi, Sigma Xi; fellow Inst. of Medicine Chicago; asso. fellow A.M.A.; mem. Am. Pub. Health Assn., Ill. Acad. Science, Internat. Assn. for Dental Research, Am. Congress on Internal Medicine; F.A.C.P. Gibbs prize, $2,000, N.Y. Acad. Medicine, 1907 (with Dr. Dittman) for essay on nephritis. Contbr. numerous papers to scientific jours. Mem. editorial bd., Jour. Dental Research. *Home:* 534 N. Elmwood Av., Oak Park, Ill.

WELLBORN, Maximilian Bethune, banker; *b.* Eufaula, Ala., Jan. 22, 1862; *s.* Maximilian Bethune and Emma Julia (Dent) W.; ed. Patterson and Craven's Acad., Eufaula; *m.* Mary Graves, of Rome, Ga., Oct. 17, 1889; children—Mrs. Margaret Matthews, John Dent, Walter Horry, William Bethune, Mary Graves. Began as bookkeeper, wholesale grocery store; later bookkeeper 1st Nat. Bank, Vicksburg, Miss.; moved to Anniston, Ala., 1887, and engaged in real estate and ins. business; organizer, and pres. City Nat. Bank, 3 yrs.; pres. First Nat. Bank, 1905-14; pres. First Nat. Bank (Jacksonville), First Nat. Bank (Piedmont), Ala.; apptd. chmn. bd. Federal Reserve Bank of Atlanta, 1914, gov. since Mar. 1, 1919. Mem. Court of County Commrs. of Calhoun Co., Ala., 1905-12. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Capital City, Driving. *Home:* 1559 Peachtree Rd. *Office:* Federal Reserve Bank, Atlanta, Ga.

WELLER, Charles Frederick, social service; *b.* Chicago, Aug. 19, 1870; *s.* Fayette Montrose (M.D.) and Philena (Huntoon) W.; B.S., U. of Mich., 1894 (Phi Beta Kappa); *m.* Eugenia Winston, of Forreston, Ill., and Chicago, Sept. 18, 1901; children—Winston Fayette, Philena Huntoon, Charles Frederick (dec.). Dist. supt. Chicago Bur. of Charities, 1896-1901; sec. Associated Charities, Washington, 1901-08; secretary new Associated Charities of Pittsburgh, 1908-12; asso. sec. Playground and Recreation Assn. of America, New York, 1912-19; engaged in War Camp Community Service during war period; spl. dist. rep. Community Service, Inc., 1919-21. Established the Englewood and West Side dists. of the Chicago Bur. Charities, also vacant lot vegetable gardens, summer outings, etc., Chicago; founded the Neighborhood House (with aid of wife), Camp Good Will, movement for prevention of tuberculosis, established the Colored Social Settlement, organized the first playground com. and movement in Washington, D.C.; established Community Service in Chester, Pa., and vicinity, 1919, and Community Service, Elizabeth, N.J., out of which he created League of Neighbors, 1920; this league was united, in 1924, with the Union of East and West, and developed the Fellowship of Faiths; unsalaried exec. of these since 1922. Dir. nat. council Boy Scouts of America. Conglist. *Author:* Neglected Neighbors, 1909. Lecturer on Foreigners, Democracy, Peace and Brotherhood Through Neighborliness. *Office:* 152 W. 42d St., New York; 398 Boylston St., Boston; 59 Egerton Gardens, London, England.

WELLER, Charles Heald, archæologist; Nov. 7, 1870-Mar. 2, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

WELLER, Fred Warren. See Vol. 13 (1924-1925).*

WELLER, George Emery, justice U.S. Customs Court; *b.* St. Paul, Aug. 24, 1857; *s.* Emery A. and Mary (Hurlburt) W.; ed. Cooper Union, N.Y. City; LL.B., Columbia, 1889; *m.* Catherine Eddey, of N.Y. City, Oct. 6, 1880 (died 1913); children—Royal H., Emery C. Began practice in N.Y. City, 1889; sec. to pres. Dept. of Docks, 1898-1902; U.S. gen. appraiser, U.S. Treasury, Customs Court, by appmt. of Pres. Wilson, Feb. 4, 1919; justice U.S. Customs Court since 1926. Mem. 2d Battery, N.Y. State Arty., 5 yrs. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Club:* New York Athletic. *Home:* 424 Convent Av. *Office:* 641 Washington St., New York, N.Y.

WELLER, LeRoy, educator, clergyman; *b.* Fort Plain, N.Y., July 31, 1873; *s.* Edwin and Mary J. (Copley) W.; A.B., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1899; studied Drew Theol. Sem., 1900, Union Theological Sem., 1901; A.M., Columbia, 1906; Litt.D., Waynesburg, Pa., Coll., 1916; *m.* Gertrude L. Hough, of Middletown, Conn., June 20, 1901. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1901; pastor Blue Mountain Lake, N.Y., 1901-02, Ft. Ann, 1903-04, Willsboro and Essex, 1905; prof. philosophy and psychology, 1906-10, pres., 1910-17, Beaver Coll.; research work, Columbia U., 1917-18; organizer, edni. war work for E. I. du Pont de Nemours Co., 1918; pres. City Normal Sch., Bridgeport, Conn., 1919-22; supt. schs., Oil City, Pa., 1922-26; research and sch. surveys, Teachers Coll. (Columbia), 1926-27; prof. Summer Sch., Rutgers U., 1927. Mem. Com. Coll. Entrance Bd., N.E.A. Rotarian. *Home:* 168 W. 96th St., New York, N.Y.

WELLER, Ovington E., senator; *b.* Reisterstown, Md., Jan. 23, 1862; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1881; LL.B., Nat. U., Washington, D.C., 1887, LL.M., 1888; married. Resigned from Navy, 1883; with Post Office Dept., Washington, 1883-87. Active in politics since 1903; chmn. State Roads Commn. of Md., 1912-15 (expending $16,000,000 on pub. roads); Rep. candidate for gov. of Md., 1915; del. at large Rep. Nat. Conv., 1916; elected treas. Nat. Senatorial Com., 1918; mem. U. S. Senate, 1921-27. *Home:* Silver Spring, Md.

WELLER, Reginald Heber, bishop; *b.* Jefferson City, Mo., Nov. 6, 1857; *s.* Rev. Reginald Heber and Emma Amanda W.; ed. St. John's Acad., Jacksonville, Fla., 1867-75, U. of the South, 1875-77; B.D., Nashotah (Wis.) Theol. Sem., 1884, D.D., 1901, LL.D., 1925; *m.* Eau Claire, Wis., Bessie, *d.* Dan Thair Brown, May 18, 1886; children—Ruth (Mrs. George B. Nelson), Reginald Heber, III, Dan Brown, Charles Grafton, Walter Trowbridge, Horace Look. Deacon, 1880, priest, 1884, P.E. Ch.; rector Eau Claire, 1884-88, Waukesha, 1888-90, Stevens Point, 1890-1900; consecrated coadjutor bishop of Fond du Lac, Nov. 8, 1900; succeeded as bishop of Fond du Lac, Aug. 30, 1912. *Home:* Fond du Lac, Wis.

WELLER, Royal H., congressman; *b.* N.Y. City, July 2, 1881; *s.* George E. and Catherine E. (Eddey) W.; student Coll. City of New York, New York Law Sch.; *m.* Leonora Wortz, of Staten Island, N.Y., Oct. 12, 1904. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1902; mem. law firm of Fox & Weller. Asst. dist. atty. New York County, 1911-17; counsel to alien property custodian; mem. 68th to 70th Congresses (1923-29), 21st N.Y. Dist. Democrat. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., N.Y. State Bar Assn., Assn. Bar City of New York, New York Co. Lawyers' Assn., 7th Regt. Vet. Assn., Acad. Polit. Science. Methodist. *Clubs:* Lawyers', N.Y. Athletic. *Home:* 780 Riverside Drive. *Office:* 31 Nassau St., New York, N.Y.

WELLER, Stuart, geologist; Dec. 26, 1870-Aug. 5, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

WELLES, see also Wells.

WELLES, Harriet Deen, writer, painter. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).*

WELLES, Henry Hunter, Jr.; *b.* Forty Fort, Luzerne Co., Pa., Jan. 21, 1861; *s.* Henry Hunter (D.D.) and Ellen Susanna (Ladd) W.; A.B., Princeton, 1882, A.M., 1885; Columbia Coll. Law Sch., 1884-85; *m.* Caroline S. McMurtry, of Newton, N.J., Oct. 4, 1892; children—Katharine Ryerson, Charlotte Rose, Henry H., III. Admitted to Pa. bar, 1885, and practiced about 1 yr.; mgr. family estate, 1886-1908, developing suburban real estate, 1886-1917. Mem. bd. dirs. Luzerne Co. Industrial Sch. for Boys; mem. staff Presbyn. Bd. of Nat. Missions, N.Y. Republican. Elder Presbyn. Ch., New York. *Clubs:* Westmoreland; Princeton (New York). *Home:* 27 Washington Sq. N., New York, N.Y.

WELLES, Kenneth Brakeley, clergyman; *b.* Scranton, Pa., June 18, 1886; *s.* Charles Hopkins and Hannah (Sherrerd) W.; A.B., Yale, 1908; student Union Theol. Sem., 1909-10, 1911-12, N Coll., Edinburgh, Scotland, 1910-11; *m.* Marga Whittemore, of Utica, N.Y., Dec. 9, 1913; childre Atossa Frost, Sherrerd Belin, Owen Watkins, L Margaret. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 19 pastor Manlius, N.Y., 1912-16, Congl. Ch., Lyme, Conn., 1916-18, Edwards Ch., Northampt Mass., since 1919. Chaplain U.S.A., Camp L Va., 1918-19. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon. Rep lican. *Home:* Northampton, Mass.

WELLES, Roger, naval officer; *b.* Newingt Conn., Dec. 7, 1862; *s.* Roger and Mercy Del (Aiken) W.; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1884; Harriet Ogden Deen, of Staten Island, N.Y., C 17, 1908. Ensign, July 1, 1886; promoted throu grades to rear adm. (temp.), July 1, 1918; rear ad (perm.), July 1, 1919. Served in McArthur, V mont and Wasp during Spanish-Am. War, 18 exec. officer in warship New Hampshire, 1908- comd. New Orleans, 1909-10; mem. Bd. Insp. a Survey, Navy Dept., Washington, D.C., 19 comd. Louisiana, 1911-13; comd. Naval Train Sta., Newport, R.I., 1913-15; comd. Oklahoma, 19 17; dir. naval intelligence, Navy Dept., Washingt D.C., 1917-19; apptd. comdr. Div. 1, U. S. Fle Feb. 4-Aug. 28, 1919; comdr. Div. 4, Atlantic Fl Flagship Minnesota, Sept. 1919. First comdt. 1 Naval Dist., 1921-23; comdt. 5th Naval Dist. a Naval Operating Base, Hampton Roads, Va., 19 25; apptd. comdr. U.S. Naval Forces in Europe waters, Oct. 10, 1925, with rank of vice admir retired from active service December 7, 1926. D orated Atlantic Battle Medal (Nipe Bay), Spani Am. War; Cuban and Philippine campaign medal Comdr. Legion of Honor (French); Grand Offi Order of Leopold II (Belgian); 2d Order of the Risi Sun (Japanese); Navy Cross (U.S.). Mem. S Naval Architects and Marine Engrs., S.C.W., S Cincinnati. Republican. Conglist. Mason. As young man was sent as spl. commr., Columbi Expn., to Venezuela, etc., and made ethnol. collecti (now installed in Field Mus., Chicago), in interior Venezuela, for which was awarded certificate a bronze medal; was on duty at the expn., 1890- *Home:* Newington, Conn. *Address:* Navy Dep Washington, D.C.

WELLFORD, Edwin Taliaferro, clergyman; *b.* Gloucester Co., Va., Dec. 6, 1870; *s.* Bev ley Randolph and Susan Seddon (Taliaferro) W father judge of Circuit Court, Richmond, nearly yrs.; student Richmond U.; A.B., Hampden-Sidn Coll., 1891, D.D., 1910; student Union Theol. Sem 1890-92; *m.* Courtenay Brooke Selden, of Gloucest Richmond, Va., Apr. 12, 1892. Ordained minist Presbyn. Ch. in U.S., 1892, and since pastor Presbyn. Ch., Newport News, Va.; began with m sion station, 25 members, and has received ov 2,000 into ch.; built or remodeled 7 structures a sent off 3 colonies. Served as moderator Synod Va., also first moderator Presbytery of Norfolk; ho to Synod of Va., 1900, to Gen. Assembly Presby Ch. in U.S., 1915; frequently speaker before Ge Assembly and mem. 3 times; ex-pres. Newport Ne Ministerial Assn.; etc. Chmn. of War Work, P of Embarkation, Presbyn. Ch. in U.S. and Presby Ch. in U.S.A., World War; presented with flag fr London for service to New Zealand and other Briti troops. Trustee Union Theol. Sem. in Va., V Presbyn. Orphans' Home, Va. Children's Frien Soc., Montreal Normal Sch., Va. Anti-Saloon Leagu Newport News Red Cross, Newport News Associat Charities. Mem. and chaplain S.C.V., Va. So Confederate Vets., Va. State Chamber Commerc Newport News Chamber Commerce; chaplain Ne port News Pioneers Soc. Democrat. *Author:* Lyn ing of Jesus, 1905. *Home:* 66 33d St., Newpo News, Va.

WELLING, Milton Holmes, ex-co gressman; *b.* Farmington, Utah, Jan. 25, 1876; Job and Emma L. (Holmes) W.; student Latt Day Saints U., 1892-93; U. of Utah, 1894-95; Bracie Richards Fielding, Utah, Dec. 26, 1900 (di Mar. 14, 1905); children—Emma Irene, Virgini *m.* 2d, Alice S. Ward, of Riverside, Utah, May 1 1907; children—Ward Holmes, Lila, John Vos Farmer; dir. Farmers Cash Union (Tremont Utah), Tremonton Furniture Co., Garland Milli Co. Mem. Utah Ho. of Rep. 2 terms, 1911-1 mem. 65th and 66th Congresses (1917-21), 1st Ut Dist. Democrat. Mem. Ch. of Jesus Christ Latter Day Saints (Mormon). *Home:* Fieldin Utah.

WELLING, Richard (Ward Greene), la yer; *b.* North Kingstown, R.I., Aug. 27, 1858;

Charles Hunt and Katharine Celia (Greene) W.; A.B., Harvard, 1880; Pd.M., New York U., 1910; unmarried. Practiced in N.Y. City since 1883; dir. Pa. Transatlantic S.S. Co., Talapoosa Mining Co., Charles H. Welling Co.; treas. Tenement House Bldg. Co. Original mem. City Reform Club, 1882; an organizer City Club, Good Govt. Clubs, Nat. Municipal League; was sec. and treas. Commonwealth Club in ballot reform fight, in the Low, Jerome, and com. of 100 campaigns; chmn. Sch. Citizens' Com., 1909, now Self Govt. Com.; was commr. Municipal Civil Service, 1910-13; pres. George Jr. Republic; sec. Am. Soc. Prev. Cruelty to Animals; director Parks and Playgrounds Assn., Civil Service Reform Association, Municipal Art Society; secretary Nat. Sculpture Society. Philharmonic Symphony Society of New York. Was member 1st Naval Battalion of New York, ensign United States Navy, on United States Glacier, Spanish-Am. War; Lt. Fleet Naval Reserve, in comd. Montauk Pt. Naval Base, 1917-19, when he successfully applied "discipline by consent." Fellow Acad. Polit. Science; member S.C.W. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Union, Century, City, Harvard, Nat. Arts. *Author:* Self-Government Miscellanies, 1914. *Home:* 170 5th Av. *Office:* 2 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

WELLINGTON, Charles, chemist; May 4, 1853-Nov. 15, 1926. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

WELLINGTON, George Louis, ex-senator; Jan. 28, 1852-Mar. 20, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

WELLINGTON, William H., mfr.; Dec. 19, 1849-Feb. 2, 1925. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

WELLIVER, Judson Churchill, newspaper man; *b.* Aledo, Ill., Aug. 13, 1870; *s.* Morrison and Alpha (Harroun) W.; ed. pub. schs., Fort Dodge, Ia., Cornell Coll., Ia.; *m.* Jane Douglas Hutchins, of Des Moines, Ia., July 3, 1899; children—Edward H., Allan J., Sarah H., Jane Douglas. Newspaper work, Sioux City Journal, Sioux City Tribune, Des Moines Leader; later polit. editor and editorial writer Washington Times, and Frank A. Munsey newspapers; sent to Europe by President Roosevelt, 1907, to report upon waterway systems of Europe and Great Britain, the companies' laws of Great Britain, and railroad situation in Europe; London corr. and European mgr. New York Sun, 1917-18; in charge publicity at Harding hdqrs., Marion, O., during 1920 campaign, and attached to the White House organization after Mar. 4, 1921, occupying a confidential relation to Presidents Harding and Coolidge until Nov. 1, 1925, resigned; dir. public relations with Am. Petroleum Inst., 1925-27; editor The Herald, Washington, D.C., since 1927. Contbr. to mags. *Clubs:* Players (New York); Nat. Press (Washington). *Home:* 2409 California St. *Office:* 1317 H St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

WELLMAN, Arthur Holbrook, lawyer; *b.* ——, Randolph (now Holbrook), Mass., Oct. 30, 1855; Joshua W. and Ellen M. (Holbrook) W.; 9th generation from William Bradford, of Plymouth Colony; A.B., Amherst Coll., 1878, A.M., 1881; Harvard Law Sch., 1880-81; LL.B., Boston U., 1882; *m.* Jennie L. Faulkner, of Malden, Mass., Oct. 11, 1887; children—Sargent H., Katharine F. In law practice at Boston since 1882; pres. Massachusetts Utilities Investment Trust; dir. Malden Trust Company, Amesbury Electric Light Co., Weymouth Light & Power Co.; trustee Central Mass. Light & Power Co. Mem. Common Council, 1885, and city solicitor, 1889-91, Malden; mem. sch. com., 1902-05 (chmn., 1904-05); mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1892-94, Senate, 1895-96; mem. Prison Commn., 1908-1913. Republican. Instr., 1886-91, prof. equity jurisprudence and equity pleading, 1891-1902, Boston University Law School. Pres. Massachusetts Board of Ministerial Aid. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Boston Bar Assn. (pres. 1896), Boston Congl. Club, Malden Hist. Soc. (dir.), Topsfield Hist. Soc. (dir.), Phi Beta Kappa. Mason. Orator 250th Anniversary Malden (incorporation); del. Mass. Constl. Conv., 1917 (chmn. edn. com.). Mem. Alumni Council, and pres. Soc. Alumni of Amherst Coll., 1896. *Club:* University. *Home:* Topsfield, Mass. *Office:* 150 Congress St., Boston, Mass.

WELLMAN, Creighton, physician. See Vol. 3 (1916-17).

WELLMAN, Francis L., lawyer; *b.* Brookline, Mass., July 29, 1860; *s.* William A. and Matilda (Duveneur (Ogden) W.; student Harvard U.; *m.* Mabel Poole, of N.Y. City, Dec. 3, 1920. Admitted to Mass. bar, 1880, and began practice in Boston; removed to New York; asst. corpn. counsel, City of New York, 8 yrs.; asst. dist. atty. 4 yrs.; now in corpn. practice. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* University, Manhattan. *Author:* Art of Cross Examination, 1904, 3d edit., 1920; Day in Court, 1912; Gentlemen of the Jury, 1924. *Home:* 270 Park Av. *Office:* 30 Broad St., New York, N.Y.

WELLMAN, Hiller Crowell, librarian; *b.* Boston, Mar. 2, 1871; *s.* Joseph Hiller and Ellen Maria (Crowell) W.; A.B., Harvard, 1894; *m.* Emily A. Whiston, of Newtonville, Mass., Sept. 20, 1900; children—Bertram, Constance, Katharine (dec.), Margaret, Ellen. Asst. in Boston Athenæum, 1894-96; supervisor branches Boston Pub. Library, 1896-98; librarian Brookline (Mass.) Pub. Library, 1898-1902, librarian, City Library Assn., Springfield, Mass., May 1, 1902—. Mem. Mass. Free Pub. Library Commn. Contbr. to periodicals on library topics. Sec., 1897-99, pres., 1901, Mass. Library Club; pres. American Library Assn., 1914-15; mem. Am. Library Inst., Phi Beta Kappa (Harvard). Mem. Springfield Soldiers' and Sailors' Memorial Commn. *Home:* 285 Rimmon Av. *Office:* City Library, Springfield, Mass.

WELLMAN, Mabel Thacher, coll. prof.; *b.* Boston, Mass., Aug. 23, 1872; *d.* Joseph Hiller and Ellen Maria (Crowell) W.; B.A., Wellesley, 1895; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1925. Teacher science and mathematics, pub. schs., Brookline, Mass., 1895-1900; instr. chemistry and home economics, Rockford (Ill.) Coll., 1902-06; instr. home economics, Lewis Inst., Chicago, 1906-08, asst. prof., 1908-13; asso. prof. and head of home economics dept., Ind. U., 1913-23, prof. since 1923. Mem. Am. Assn. Home Economics, Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Ind. State Home Economics Assn., Omicron Nu. Swedenborgian. *Author:* Food Study, 1917; Economy in Food, 1918; Food Planning and Preparation, 1923; Food Study for High Schools, 1925. Also articles on home economics in various publs. *Home:* Bloomington, Ind.

WELLMAN, Rita (Mrs. Edgar F. Leo), author; *b.* Washington, D.C., Dec. 2, 1890; *d.* Walter and Laura (McCann) W.; father newspaper man, airman, and explorer; ed. pub. schs., Washington, D.C., and Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, Phila.; *m.* Edgar F. Leo, of N.Y. City, 1910; 1 dau., Meta Leo. Mem. Soc. Am. Dramatists and Composers. *Author:* The Gentile Wife (play), 1919; The Wings of Desire (novel), 1919; The House of Hate, 1924. Translator: My War Diary (Benito Mussolini), 1925; also six one-act plays. *Home:* 142 E. 18th St., New York, N.Y.

WELLMAN, Walter, journalist; explorer; *b.* Mentor, O., Nov. 3, 1858; *s.* Alonzo and Minerva (Graves) W.; ed. in dist. (country) sch., Mich.; at age of 14 established weekly newspaper at Sutton, Neb.; *m.* Laura McCann, of Canton, O., Dec. 24, 1878. At age of 21 established Cincinnati Evening Post; polit. and Washington corr. Chicago Herald and Record-Herald, 1884-1911. In 1892 located landing place of Columbus on Watling (San Salvador) Island, Bahamas, and marked the spot with a monument; led expdn. to Arctic regions, 1894, reaching lat. 81°, northeast of Spitzbergen; led expdn. to Franz Josef Land, 1898-99, discovering many new islands and reaching lat. 82°; organized the Wellman, Chicago Record-Herald Polar expdn., 1906; unsuccessfully attempted to reach the North Pole in air ship, 1909, and to cross the Atlantic Ocean, 1910. Published an exposé of Dr. Cook's claim to polar discovery, Nov. 1909. Was entrusted by President Harding with an appeal to Am. press and people for nat. leadership to world peace. An expert on rapid transit progress in large cities. *Author:* The Aerial Age, 1911; The German Republic, 1916; The Force Supreme, 1918. *Home:* 4848 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

WELLMAN, William Augustus, motion picture dir.; *b.* Brookline, Mass., Feb. 29, 1896; *s.* Arthur Gouverneur and Cecelia (McCarthy) W.; grad. high sch., Newton, Mass.; *m.* Margery Chapin; 1 dau., Gloria. Began in wool business, Boston; asst. dir. Goldwyn Studios (motion pictures), Hollywood, Calif., 1919-23; dir. Paramount Famous Lasky Corpn. since 1926. Enlisted in Morton-Hayes Ambulance Corps, New York, Apr. 1917; trans. to Foreign Legion, French Army, June 27, 1917; joined Flying Corps and became a chase pilot and was shot down in battle; 1st lt. U.S. Aviation Service at Rockwell Field, Calif. Decorated Croix de Guerre with 4 gold palm leaves (French), also 5 citations. Republican. Episcopalian. *Author:* Go, Get 'Em, 1918. *Address:* 6747 Milner Rd., Hollywood, Calif.

WELLS, see also Welles.

WELLS, Addison E., contractor; *b.* Janesville, Wis., Feb. 4, 1856; *s.* Warren A. and Sarah (Harris) W.; ed. pub. schs. of St. Paul, Minn., removed to Chicago at age of 15; *m.* Janesville, 1877, Alice Conant; children—Arthur F., Harry Lord, Percy A., Warren M. Immediately after the Chicago Fire started to learn the trade of mason, as apprentice in firm of which father was the head; became partner in father's business in 1880, under firm name of W. A. & A. E. Wells; firm inc., 1901, as Wells Bros. Co., now Wells Bros. Constrn. Co., of which is pres. Pres. Bapt. Old People's Home, and treas. Bapt. Exec. Council. Republican. *Clubs:* Union League, Builders', Lake Shore Athletic, Flintridge Country. *Home:* 20 Green Bay Rd., Hubbard Woods, Ill. *Office:* Monadnock Blk., Chicago, Ill.

WELLS, Agnes Ermina, educator; *b.* Saginaw, Mich., Jan. 4, 1876; *d.* Edgar S. and Julia H. (Comstock) W.; student Bryn Mawr Coll. 1 yr.; A.B., U. of Mich., 1903; A.M., Carleton Coll., 1916; Ph.D., U. of Mich., 1924. Prin. high sch., Crystal Falls, Mich., 1904-05; teacher mathematics Duluth High Sch., 1905-06; head math. dept., same, 1907-14; instr. mathematics, Carleton Coll., Northfield, Minn., 1915-16; social dir. Helen Newberry Residence (U. of Mich. dormitory), 1917-18; acting dean of women, U. of Mich., summer 1917 and yr. 1918; dean of women, Ind. U., since 1919, also prof. mathematics. Mem. Nat. Assn. Deans of Women (pres. 1923, now 2d v.p.), Am. Assn. Univ. Women (1st v.p. 1926), D.A.R., Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Pi Lambda Theta, Gamma Phi Beta. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Woman's, Good Government. *Home:* 420 N. Indiana Av., Bloomington, Ind.

WELLS, Albert Batchelder, mfr.; *b.* Southbridge, Mass., Nov. 19, 1872; *s.* George W. and Mary E. (McGregory) W.; student Rutgers, 1889-90; Harvard, 1890-91; *m.* Ethel Burnham, of Evanston, Ill., Apr. 18, 1900; 1 son, George Burnham. In optical business since Oct. 1, 1891; treas. and trustee Am. Optical Co.; pres. Southbridge Nat. Bank, Southbridge Water Supply Co.; dir. First Nat. Bank and First Nat. Corpn. (both of Boston). Mason. Republican. Baptist. *Home:* Southbridge, Mass.

WELLS, Amos Russel, editor; *b.* Glens Falls, N.Y., Dec. 23, 1862; *s.* Major Amos P. W. (died in Civil War) and Mary Hannah (Wells) W.; A.B., Antioch Coll., 1883, also A.M.; Litt.D., Antioch, 1912; LL.D., Union Christian 1912; *m.* Anna D. McNair, of Yellow Springs, O., 1894; children—Mary Elizabeth, Margaret Anna (dec.). Prof. Greek and geology, Antioch Coll., 1883-91; editor of the Christian Endeavor World, Boston, since 1891. Author of Peloubet's Notes on the S.S. Lessons, 1901—. *Clubs:* Authors' (London); Authors, Twentieth Century, City, Browning (Boston); N.E. Poetry Club. Mem. commn. on temperance, Federal Council Chs. of Christ in America. Mem. Hymn Soc., Am. Bible Soc. (hon. life). *Author:* Golden Rule Meditations, 1893; Business, 1894; Social Evenings, 1894; When Thou Hast Shut Thy Door, 1895; Foreman Jennie, 1895; Social to Save, 1895; The Junior Manual, 1895; Prayer Meeting Methods, 1896; Our Unions, 1896; Sunday School Success, 1897; Elijah Tone, 1897; Little Sermons for One, 1898; Citizens in Training, 1898; Nutshell Musings, 1899; Sermons in Stones, 1899; The Missionary Manual, 1899; A Bible Year, 1899; Junior Recitations, 1899; The Christian Endeavor Greeting, 1900; Just to Help, 1900; Done Every Day, 1900; The Bible Marksman, 1900; How to Play, 1900; How to Work, 1900; How to Study, 1900; The Officers' Handbook, 1900; The Business Man's Religion, 1900; Three Years With the Children, 1900; The Cheer Book, 1901; The Caxton Club, 1902; Rollicking Rhymes, 1902; Help for the Tempted, 1903; Grace Before Meat, 1903; Into All the World, 1903; Studies in the Art of Illustration, 1903; Witchery Ways, 1904; The Young People's Pastor, 1905; Sunday School Problems, 1905; That They All May Be One, 1905; Twenty-Four Memory Hymns and Their Stories, 1906; Two Minute Talks, 1906; Tuxedo Avenue to Water Street, 1906; Donald Barton, 1906; The Teacher That Teaches, 1907; Look Alive! 1907; The Living Bible, 1908; Caleb Cobweb's Comparisons, 1908; Bible Miniatures, 1909; Why We Believe the Bible, 1910; Everyday Poems, 1910; Sunday School Essentials, 1911; Expert Endeavor, 1911; The Junior Text-Book, 1911; The Ideal Adult Bible Class, 1912; Happiness Haven, 1912; Reaching Up and Out, 1913; Ten Don'ts for Teachers, 1913; The Arithme-

tic of Friendship, 1913; A Treasure of Hymns, 1914; A Successful Sunday School Superintendent, 1915; Union Work, 1916; Cyclopedia of Twentieth Century Illustrations, 1918; Collected Poems, 1921; Romance of Right Living, 1923; If I Were Young Again, 1924; Bible Snap-Shots, 1925; Progressive Endeavor, 1925. The Glorious Names of Jesus, 1926; Know Your Bible? 1927; The Daily Digest, 1927—. *Home:* Auburndale, Mass.

WELLS, Arthur George, ry. official; *b.* Guelph, Ont., Can., Nov. 18, 1861; *s.* Arthur and Georgina Dora (Ridout) W.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Gertrude Alice Barnard, of St. Joseph, Mo., Oct. 15, 1884; children—Helen (Mrs. H. Norton Johnson), Louise (Mrs. R. Hunter Clarkson). Came to U.S., 1876; began as apprentice machinist, C.,B. & Q. R.R., 1876; entered service A.,T.&S.F. R.R., 1881, and advanced through various positions as clk., trainmaster, supt., gen. supt., gen. mgr., and since Mar. 1920 vice-pres. in charge of operation; dir. Central Trust Co. of Ill. Republican. *Clubs:* Pacific Union (San Francisco); California (Los Angeles); Chicago (Chicago); Riverside (Ill.) Country. *Home:* 1540 Lake Shore Drive. *Office:* 80 E. Jackson Boul., Chicago, Ill.

WELLS, Briant Harris, army officer; *b.* Salt Lake City, Utah, Dec. 5, 1871; *s.* Daniel H. and Martha Givens Harris W.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1894; *m.* Mary Jane Jennings, Dec. 30, 1896; children—Mrs. Mary Jane Townsend, Briant Harris, Thomas Jennings. Promoted through grades to maj. gen. regular army, Apr. 19, 1928; brig. gen. U.S.A., Aug. 1918-July 1919. Participated in Santiago campaign, Spanish-Am. War, 1898; Philippine insurrection, 1898-1901; mem. Gen. Staff, July 1916-Aug. 1917; World War, 1917-18; staff officer Supreme War Council, Jan.-July 1918; chief of staff, VI and IV Army Corps, A.E.F., July 1918-May 1919; mem. Joint Army and Navy Planning Com., 1920-21; mem. Joint Army and Navy Bd., Sept. 1921-Oct. 1923; asst. chief of staff, Sept. 1921-Nov. 1, 1923; comdt. Inf. Sch., Ft. Benning, Ga., Nov. 1923-Mar. 1926; asst. chief of staff, Mar. 1926-Apr. 1927; dep. chief of staff since Apr. 1927. Mem. Joint Army and Navy Board, 1927. Decorated D.S.M. Mem. Army of Santiago de Cuba, Am. Legion. Mormon. *Clubs:* Army and Navy (Manila and Washington, D.C.), Kiwanis. *Address:* War Department, Washington, D.C.

WELLS, Bulkeley, mining engr.; *b.* Chicago, Ill., Mar. 10, 1872; *s.* Samuel Edgar and Mary Agnes (Bulkeley) W.; A.B., Harvard, 1894; *m.* Grace Daniels Livermore, of Jamaica Plain, Mass., Oct. 16, 1895; *m.* 2d, Mrs. Virginia Schmidt, Jan. 19, 1923. In machine shops of Amoskeag Mfg. Co., Manchester, N.H., 1894-95; with B.&A.R.R., 1895-96; mining business since 1896. Identified with Smuggler Union Mining Co. and various other mining corpns., Colo. Served as officer Colo. N.G. many yrs., retiring, 1917, with rank of brig. gen.; with Mil. Intelligence Sect., War Dept., Washington, World War. Mem. American Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Colo. Scientific Soc., Am. Mining Congress (ex-pres.). Mason (K.T., Shriner), Elk. *Office:* Hobart Bldg., San Francisco, Calif.

WELLS, Carolyn, author; *b.* Rahway, N.J.; *d.* William E. and Anna W.; *m.* Hadwin Houghton, of New York, Apr. 2, 1918. Engaged in literary work since 1900. *Clubs:* Colony (New York); Lyceum (London). *Author:* At the Sign of the Sphinx, 1896; The Jingle Book, 1899; The Story of Betty, 1899; Folly in Fairyland, 1901; A Nonsense Anthology, 1902; A Phenomenal Fauna, 1902; Eight Girls and a Dog, 1902; The Pete and Polly Stories, 1902; Folly in the Forest, 1902; The Gordon Elopement, 1904; A Parody Anthology, 1904; The Staying Guest, 1904; A Matrimonial Bureau, 1905; A Satire Anthology, 1905; The Rubaiyat of a Motor Car, 1906; Dorrance Doings, 1906; A Whimsey Anthology, 1906; At the Sign of the Sphinx, Vol. II, 1906; Rainy Day Diversions, 1907; Emily Emmins Papers, 1907; Fluffy Ruffles, 1907; The Carolyn Wells Year Book, 1908; The Happy Chaps, 1908; Rubaiyat of Bridge, 1909; The Clue, 1909; Seven Ages of Childhood, 1909; Pleasant Day Diversions, 1909; also (series) The Patty Books; The Marjorie Books; Dick and Dolly; The Gold Bag, 1911; A Chain of Evidence, 1912; The Lovers' Baedeker, 1912; The Maxwell Mystery, 1913; The Read-Out-Loud Books, 1913; Anybody But Anne, 1914; The White Alley, 1915; Two Little Women, 1915; Technique of the Mystery Story, 1915; Jolly Plays for Holidays, 1915; Curved Blades, 1916; Bride of a Moment, 1916; Baubles, 1917; Faulkner's Folly, 1917; Doris of Dobbs Ferry, 1917; Mark of Cain, 1917; Vicky Van, 1918; The Room with the Tassels, 1918; The Diamond Pin, 1919; The Man Who Fell Through the Earth, 1919; Raspberry Jam, 1920; In the Onyx Lobby, 1920; The Book of Humorous Verse, 1920; The Mystery of the Sycamore, 1921; The Come Back, 1921; The Luminous Face, 1921; Ptomaine Street, 1921; The Mystery Girl, 1922; The Vanishing of Betty Varian, 1922; Wheels Within Wheels, 1923; More Lives Than One, 1923; Spooky Hollow, 1923; The Outline of Humor, 1923; The Fourteenth Key, 1924; Crossword Puzzle Book, 1924; Face Cards, 1924; The Daughter of the House, 1925; Book of Limericks, 1925; All at Sea; Where's Emily?; Book of Charades; Ask Me a Question; The Crime in the Crypt. *Address:* 1 W. 67th St., New York, N.Y.

WELLS, Charles Edwin, engineer; *b.* N. Adams, Mass., Apr. 27, 1858; *s.* Daniel M. and Mary M. (Sly) W.; B.S., Worcester Poly. Inst., 1880; *m.* Katherine Belden, of Galesburg, Ill., Feb. 19, 1891; children—Katherine Zeruah, Marcus Belden, Sarah Frances, Margaret Adams. Asst. engr. Troy & Greenfield R.R. and Hoosac Tunnel, Mass., 1880-85, C.,B.&N.R.R., 1886; div. engr. Chicago, Santa Fé & Calif. R.R., 1887-88; locating engr. Sault Ste. Marie & Southwestern Ry., 1888; asst. engr. C.&N.-W.Ry., 1889-90; engr. and supt. constrn. MacArthur Bros. Co., Chicago, 1891-93; pvt. practice, Davenport, Ia., 1894; supt. water works, Galesburg, Ill., Apr.-Aug. 1895; div. engr. Met. Water and Sewerage Bd. of Mass., 1895-1903; engr. reservoir dept., same, 1903-04; supervising engr. U.S. Reclamation Service for Southern Wyo., Neb. and S.D., 1905-07; div. engr. Bd. Water Supply City of N.Y., 1907-17. Resident engr. constrn. of U.S. Embarkation Camp, Merritt, N.J., 1917; supervising plant engr. U.S. Shipping Bd., constrn. of concrete shipyard plant, San Diego, Calif., 1918-19; consulting engr., 1919—. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Boston Soc. C.E. *Home:* North Adams, Mass.

WELLS, Charles Luke, clergyman; *b.* Boston, June 23, 1858; A.B., Harvard, 1879, Ph.D., 1893; Andover Theol. Sem., 1879-80; S.T.B., Episcopal Theol. Sch., Cambridge, Mass., 1882; studied at London, Eng., 1893-94; married. Deacon, June 21, 1882, priest, May 22, 1883, P.E. Ch.; rector Ch. St. John Evangelist, Hingham, Mass., 1882-84, also Trinity Ch., Weymouth, Mass., 1883-84, Christ Ch., Gardiner, Me., 1884-88; prof. ecclesiastical history and acting warden, Seabury Div. Sch., Minn., 1888-92; prof. history, U. of Minn., 1894-99; dean Christ Ch. Cathedral, New Orleans, 1899-1909; acting prof. history, Harvard, 1909; same, McGill U., Montreal, 1909-12; rector Christ Ch., Macon, Ga., 1915-16; prof. ecclesiastical history, U. of the South, Sewanee, Tenn., 1916—, and dean Theol. Sch., 1922—. *Author:* The Age of Charlemagne, 1896; Manual of Early Ecclesiastical History, 1912. *Home:* Sewanee, Tenn.

WELLS, Daniel Halsey, actuary; *b.* Riverhead, Suffolk Co., N.Y., Aug. 19, 1845; *s.* Alden and Amanda M. (Youngs) W.; Ph.B., Sheffield Scientific Sch. (Yale), 1867, C.E., 1868; *m.* Martha A. Breckinridge, of Meriden, Conn., Dec. 23, 1869; children—Clara E., Mrs. Maud Weeks, Ernest A., Ralph O., Donald B., Alden. Instructor mathematics, Sheffield Scientific Sch., 1867-74; entered employ of Conn. Mutual Life Ins. Co. as clk., Oct. 1874, 2d asst. sec., 1876, later asst. sec., sec. *pro tem.*; actuary of the company, 1881-1917, consulting actuary since July 1917. Ex-pres. Actuarial Society of America. Congregationalist. *Home:* 60 Allen Pl., Hartford, Conn.

WELLS, Ebenezer Tracy, lawyer. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

WELLS, Edgar Huidekoper; *b.* Cleveland, O., June 27, 1875; *s.* Frank and Gertrude (Huidekoper) W.; A.B., Harvard, 1897; student Harvard Law Sch., 1897-99; unmarried. Asst. and instr. English, Harvard, 1901-05, asst. dean, 1905-07; gen. sec. Harvard Alumni Assn., 1907-13. With China Med. Bd. of Rockefeller Foundation, 1916; became connected with Am. Red Cross, 1916, dep. commr., Gt. Britain, 1917-18; commd. capt. Q.M.O.R.C., Dec. 15, 1917; assigned duty as asst. mil. attaché, Am. Embassy, London, Dec. 27, 1917; hon. discharged, Jan. 22, 1919; conducting book-store since 1921. Republican. *Address:* 41 E. 47th St., New York, N.Y.

WELLS, Edward Hubbard, mfr.; *b.* Dorrville, R.I., Apr. 7, 1859; *s.* Solomon Perry and Elizabeth Sherman (Greene) Wells; common school education; *m.* Anna McGrath Mickle, Mar. 26, 192[illegible] Became connected with Babcock & Wilcox Co., 189[illegible] of which was pres. 1898-1919, now chmn. bd.; als[illegible] chmn. exec. com. Worthington Pump & Machine[illegible] Corpn. Republican. *Clubs:* Engineers, Reces[illegible] Automobile of America, Essex County Countr[illegible] Montclair Golf, Seaview Golf, The Creek, Link[illegible] *Home:* Montclair, N.J. *Office:* 85 Liberty St[illegible] New York, N.Y.

WELLS, Edward P., banker, miller; *b.* Ea[illegible] Troy, Wis., Nov. 9, 1847; *s.* Milton and Meliss[illegible] (Smith) W.; ed. pub. schs., acad., and Leavenwort[illegible] Inst., Wolcott, N.Y.; *m.* Nellie March Johnson, [illegible] Minneapolis, Mar. 8, 1871; children—Margueri[illegible] M., Stuart W., Mrs. Nora Jewett, Mrs. Floren[illegible] Ireys. Began in farm mortgage business, St. Pau[illegible] 1868; real estate, ins. and loans, Minneapolis, 187[illegible] 78; banking business, Jamestown, N.D., 1878-9[illegible] banking and milling business, Minneapolis, 1901–[illegible] now chmn. bd. Wells & Dickey Co., Russell-Milli[illegible] Milling Co., Electric Steel Elevator Co., Occide[illegible] Terminal Co. (Duluth), Am. Terminal & Warehou[illegible] Co. (Buffalo); dir. N.W. Nat. Bank, James Riv[illegible] Nat. Bank, Tri-State Tel. & Tel. Co. Mem. Da[illegible] legislature, 1880-81; chmn. Rep. Central Com. Dak[illegible] 1882-83. Mem. Minneapolis Soc. Fine Arts. Co[illegible] glist. Mason (K.T.) . *Clubs:* Minneapolis, Mi[illegible] nikahda, Lafayette, Automobile. *Home:* 325 Grov[illegible] land Av. *Office:* McKnight Bldg., Minneapoli[illegible] Minn.

WELLS, Frank Oren, mfr.; *b.* Shelburn[illegible] Falls, Mass., Jan. 6, 1855; *s.* Elisha and Luci[illegible] (Lilly) W.; ed. Petersham (Mass.) Acad.; *m.* Ali[illegible] L. Graves, of Whately, Mass., Nov. 10, 1880; [illegible] dau., Dorothy Virginia; *m.* 2d, Caroline Dutton, [illegible] Springfield, Mass., July 12, 1893. Began in machi[illegible] shop, Greenfield, at 18, organized Wells Bros. C[illegible] later merged with Greenfield Tap & Die Corpn. [illegible] form largest screw cutting industry in the worl[illegible] pres. Wells Bros. Co. until 1919; founder, 1924, an[illegible] now vice pres. Wells Tap and Die Co.; pres. Weldo[illegible] Hotel Co., Green River Cemetery Co.; propriet[illegible] Wells Mfg. Co. Mem. Nat. Screw Thread Commn[illegible] Franklin Co. Hosp. Assn. Mem. Am. Soc. M[illegible] (gov.), Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* Old Colon[illegible] Engineers (New York). *Home:* Greenfield, Mass.

WELLS, Frederic De Witt, lawyer, autho[illegible] *b.* at Brooklyn, N.Y., Mar. 25, 1874; *s.* Oliver J. an[illegible] Margaret Frederica (Hinman) W.; A.B., Columbi[illegible] 1894, A.M., 1895; LL.B., New York Law Sch., 189[illegible] studied U. of Paris, France; *m.* Laura Prime Jay, [illegible] New York, Oct. 16, 1899. Practiced in New Yo[illegible] since 1897; Rep. leader 29th Assembly Dist., 190[illegible] 08; mem. N.Y. Assembly, 1906, 07; judge Mun[illegible] cipal Court, New York, 1908-18; resumed practic[illegible] Jan. 1, 1918. In 1924 purchased the 47 foot ket[illegible] "Shanghai" in Denmark, and sailed it across t[illegible] Atlantic over the Viking trail via Norway, Iceland[illegible] Labrador, and Nova Scotia, 1924. *Clubs:* Unive[illegible] sity, Century. *Author:* The Man in Court, 191[illegible] The Last Cruise of the Shanghai, 1925. *Address:* [illegible] W. 54th St., New York, N.Y.

WELLS, Frederic Lyman, psychologist; Boston, Mass., Apr. 22, 1884; *s.* Benjamin Will[illegible] and Lena (Lyman) W.; A.B., Columbia, 1903, Ph.[illegible] 1906; *m.* F. Gertrude Smart, of Boston, Sept. [illegible] 1915; children—John Corson, Walter Goodwi[illegible] Lecturer in psychology, Columbia, 1907; asst. [illegible] pathol. psychology, McLean Hosp., Waverley, Mass[illegible] 1907-10; asst. in experimental psychology, Psychi[illegible] Inst., Wards Island, N.Y., 1910-11; lecturer in ps[illegible] chology, Columbia, 1910-11; asst. in pathol. psych[illegible] ogy, McLean Hosp., 1911-17; commd. capt. Sign[illegible] R.O.C., Sept. 18, 1917; assigned to active duty [illegible] Boston, Sept. 28, 1917; hon. discharged, Dec. [illegible] 1918; asst. in path. psychology, McLean Hos[illegible] 1918-21; chief of Psychol. Lab., Boston Psych[illegible] pathic Hosp. since 1921; instr. Harvard Med. Sc[illegible] since 1921. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Nat. Resear[illegible] Council, 1925-28, Am. Psychol. Assn. (council, 192[illegible] 24; chmn. clin. sect., 1922; exec. officer, com. [illegible] certif. of consulting psychologists since 1922), Na[illegible] Com. for Mental Hygiene, Am. Psychopathol. Assn[illegible] N.E. Soc. Psychiatry, Boston Soc. Psychiatry an[illegible] Neurology, Alpha Tau Omega, Phi Beta Kapp[illegible] sec. Mass. Br. Psychol. Corpn. Mason. *Clubs:* A[illegible] palachian Mountain, Harvard (Boston). *Auth[illegible]* Mental Adjustments, 1917; Pleasure and Behavio[illegible] 1924; Mental Tests in Clinical Practise, 1927. *Hom[illegible]* 19 Bowdoin St., Newton Highlands, Mass.

WELLS, George Fitch, lawyer; *b.* Garn[illegible] Ia., May 23, 1872; *s.* William Crawford and Eli[illegible] Beckwith (Fitch) W.; student Oberlin Coll. and [illegible]

of Wis.: Ph.B., U. of Chicago; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1895; LL.D., St. John's U., Toledo, O., 1910; *m.* Evangeline Grace Gillette, of Toledo, Dec. 25, 1895 (died Apr. 27, 1921); 1 son, William Gillette; *m.* 2d, Margaret A. Thompson, of Washington, D.C., Oct. 6, 1923. Practiced at Toledo, 1895-1912; lecturer on med. jurisprudence, Toledo Med. Coll., 1896-1912; active on founding evening law sch. at St. John's Coll., 1908, and dir. and teacher same 4 yrs.; prof. law, West Va. U., 1912-14; dean Sch. of Law, U. of N. Dak., 1914-19; leave of absence as dir. procedure for War Labor Bd., Washington, D.C., 1918-19; asst. admiralty counsel, U.S. Shipping Bd., June 1919-Dec. 1922. Teacher, U. of Mich. Law Sch., summer 1917; exchange lecturer U. of N.D. to U. of Manitoba, 1917-18. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Phi Alpha Delta. Republican. Presbyn. *Club:* Manor, Washington). Contbr. chapters to Modern American Law, 1915; editor chapters in Annotated U.S. Statutes, 1916. *Home:* Grand Forks, N.D. *Address:* care Board of Tax Appeals, Earle Bldg., Washington, D.C.

WELLS, George Harlan, M.D.; *b.* Elkton, Md., May 28, 1880; *s.* Joseph Lumm and Florence (Harlan) W.; grad. Elkton Acad., 1895; B.S., U. of Del., 1899; M.D., Hahnemann Med. Coll. of Phila., 1902; *m.* Martha Parr Scott, of Phila., Apr. 1, 1907 (died July 19, 1922); *m.* 2d, Emma E. Mertz, of Philadelphia, Feb. 12, 1925; children—William Henry Scott, Florence Harlan, Virginia. Began practice at Phila., 1902; instr. in medicine, Hahnemann Med. Coll. of Phila., 1902-16, asso. prof. medicine, 1916-25, prof. clin. medicine since 1925; editor Hahnemann Monthly, 1913-18; physician in chief, Hahnemann Hosp. since 1925. Contract surgeon, U.S.A., 1918. Trustee New York Homoe. Med. Coll. Fellow Am. Coll. Physicians; mem. Am. Inst. Homeopathy (pres.), Homoe. Med. Soc. of Pa. (trustee), Homoe. Med. Soc. of Phila. (trustee), Pa. Hist. Soc. Republican. Presbyn. *Club:* Union League. Contbr. to Hahnemannian Monthly, Jour. Am. Inst. of Homeopathy. *Home:* 1627 Spruce St., Philadelphia, Pa.

WELLS, George R(oss Maurice), prof. psychology; *b.* Moose Jaw, Saskatchewan, Can., June 6, 1884; *s.* James Edward and Frances Barbara (Moule) W.; A.B., McMaster U., Toronto, 1906; Newton Theol. Instn., 1906-08; A.M., Harvard, 1909; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1912; *m.* Mildred Sayles Meader, of Lowell, Mass., Sept. 1, 1909; children—Barbara Alice, Charles Clifford, Lois Mildred. Instr. psychology, Oberlin Coll., 1912-13, asso. prof, 1913-17; prof. psychology, Ohio Wesleyan U., 1917-20, Hartford Sch. Religious Education since 1920. Naturalized citizen of U.S., 1917. Commd. 1st lt. Sanitary Corps U.S.A., Jan. 1918; capt., Apr. 1918; attached to Med. Research Lab. Air Service; in charge Med. Research Lab., Selfridge Field, Mt. Clemens, Mich., later at Sch. of Aeronautics, U. of Ill., and at Barron Field, Ft. Worth, Tex.; hon. discharged, Dec. 1918. Fellow A.A.A.S., Ohio Acad. Sciences; mem. Am. Psychol. Assn., Sigma Chi. Conglist. Mason. *Author:* Influence of Stimulus Duration on Reaction Time, 1913; Youth and the Open Door, 1922. *Home:* 94 Sherman St., Hartford, Conn.

WELLS, Grant Carveth, author, lecturer; *b.* Barnes, Surrey, Eng., Jan. 21, 1887; *s.* Thomas Grant Wells, of Bermuda, and Anna Carkeet, of Cornwall. Civil and Mech. Engr., London U., 1909; m. Luard Theodora, *d.* of C. J. R. Stirling, Toronto, Can., Mar. 17, 1911; 1 son, John Stirling. Engr. on original survey of Grand Trunk Pacific Ry., Can.; later asst. prof. civ. engring., London U.; sent to Malay Peninsula by British Govt. and lived in the jungle for 6 yrs. surveying route for East Coast Ry., and making study of flora, fauna and people of the peninsula; came to U.S., 1918, taking out 1st naturalization papers; made expdn. to Arctic Lapland for Swedish Govt. and Am. Mus. Natural History; traveled Morocco, Syria, Palestine and Egypt; has lectured widely in U.S., Gt. Britain, Norway and Sweden. Fellow Am. Geog. Soc., Royal Geog. Soc.; asso. mem. Instn. Civ. Engrs. (Eng.). Mem. Ch. of England. *Clubs:* Explorers, Nat. Arts, Circumnavigators, Adventurers (New York); Old Pauline (London); Penang (Straits Settlements). *Author:* Field Engineers Handbook, 1913; Six Years in the Malay Jungle, 1925; A Jungleman and His Animals, 1925. *Address:* Nomad Bureau, 150 Lafayette St., New York, N.Y.

WELLS, H(arry) Edward, chemist; *b.* Hudson Falls, N.Y., Jan. 4, 1874; *s.* Thomas E. and Charlotte A. (Cornell) W.; B.S., Middlebury Coll., 1894, A.M., 1895; Ph.D., U. of Leipzig, 1897; *m.* Violet Harper, of N.Y. City, Apr. 2, 1910; children—Harry Edward, Durbin Harper, McDonald Harper. Food investigation, with prof. W. O. Atwater, 1898-1900; instr. chemistry, Wesleyan U., Conn., 1899-1901; asso. prof. and prof. chemistry Allegheny Coll., 1902-07; prof. chemistry, Washington and Jefferson Coll., 1907-18; instr. chemistry, Harvard, 1919-20; also atomic weight research; prof. chemistry, Smith Coll., 1920—. Capt. C.W.S., 1918. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Delta Kappa Epsilon. Republican. Conglist. *Home:* 57 Dryads Green, Northampton, Mass.

WELLS, H(arry) Gideon, pathologist; *b.* New Haven, Conn., July 21, 1875; *s.* Romanta and Emma Townsend (Tuttle) W.; Ph.B., Sheffield Scientific Sch. (Yale), 1895; A.M., Lake Forest (Ill.) U., 1897; M.D., Rush Med. Coll., Chicago, 1898; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1903; interne Cook Co. Hosp., 1898-99; studied in Berlin, 1904-05; (A.M., Yale, 1912); *m.* Bertha Robbins, of Newington, Conn., Apr. 2, 1902. Asso. in pathology, 1901-02, instr., 1903-04, asst. prof., 1904-09, asso. prof., 1909-13, prof., 1913—, dean, in med. work, 1904-14, U. of Chicago. Dir. of med. research, Otho S. A. Sprague Memorial Inst., Chicago, 1911—. Mem. Assn. Am. Physicians, Cancer Research Soc., A.M.A., Chicago Pathol. Soc., Am. Assn. Pathologists and Bacteriologists, A.A.A.S., Assn. Am. Bacteriologists, Soc. Biol. Chemistry, Nat. Acad. Sciences, 1925. *Author:* Chemical Pathology, 1907; 5th edit., 1925; Chemistry of Tuberculosis, 1923; Chemical Aspects of Immunity, 1925. Contbr. numerous articles to med. and biol. jours. Commr. Am. Red Cross Commn. to Roumania, 1917-19; commd. lt. col. *Address:* Univ. of Chicago, Chicago, Ill.

WELLS, Heber Manning, ex-governor; *b.* Salt Lake City, Aug. 11, 1859; ed. there; A.B., U. of Utah, 1875; *m.* Emily Katz, of Salt Lake City, June 5, 1901. Recorder Salt Lake City, 1882-90; mem. Bd. Pub. Works, Salt Lake City, 1890 and 1893; mem. constl. conv. which framed constitution of Utah. In Nov., 1895, elected gov. Utah for term of 5 yrs.; re-elected, Nov., 1900, for term of 4 yrs.; city commr. of Salt Lake City, 1913-17. Republican. Engaged in banking business, 1905—; asso. editor Salt Lake City Herald, 1919. Asst. treas. U.S. Shipping Bd. Emergency Fleet Corpn., Washington, 1921—. *Address:* 2701 Connecticut Av., Washington, D.C.

WELLS, Herbert Johnson, banker; *b.* at Wakefield, R.I., 1850; *s.* Thomas P. and Julia E. (Johnson) W.; ed. pvt. schs. and business coll.; *m.* S. Emily Perry, of Kingston, R.I., Oct. 10, 1877. Began in employ of Merchants Nat. Bank, Providence, R.I., dir. many yrs.; elected sec. R.I. Hosp. Trust Co., 1881, pres. 1884-1919, now chmn. bd.; dir. Gorham Mfg. Co., Title Guarantee Co. of R.I., Grosvenor Dale Co., Warren Mfg. Co., Textile Finishing Machinery Co.; v.p., dir. Florida Canal & Transportation Co.; dir., treas. (since orgn.) Morris Plan Co. of R.I.; dir. U.S. Finishing Co. of N.Y. Republican. Conglist. *Club:* Turks Head. *Home:* Kingston, R.I. *Office:* 15 Westminster St., Providence, R.I.

WELLS, Ira Kent, lawyer; *b.* Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kan., June 18, 1871; *s.* Abijah and Loretta C. (Williams) W.; LL.B., U. of Kan., 1893; *m.* Zula M. Thompson, of Seneca, Kan., Apr. 4, 1895; children—Mrs. Loretta W. Stevens, Mrs. Dora M. Maloney. Began practice with father at Seneca, 1893; served as city and county atty.; del. Rep. Nat. Conv., Chicago, 1916; U.S. atty. for Porto Rico, Sept. 21, 1921-Mar. 5, 1924; asst. atty. gen. U.S. to July 1925; U.S. dist. judge of Porto Rico since July 1, 1925. Maj. J.A. Gen.'s Dept., U.S.A., Dec. 2, 1917-Dec. 31, 1920; in office of Provost Marshal Gen., Washington, D.C.; judge advocate Panama Canal Dept. 27 mos., and provost marshal same dept. 18 mos. Mem. Am. and Kan. State bar assns. Republican. Universalist. Mason (K.T., Shriner), Odd Fellow. *Address:* San Juan, Porto Rico.

WELLS, James Simpson Chester, engineer; *b.* Brooklyn, Sept. 13, 1851; *s.* James S. and Elizabeth (Walker) W.; Ph.B., Sch. of Mines (Columbia), 1875, Ph.D., 1877; *m.* Alice Jacobson, of Hackensack, N.J., Feb. 1, 1883; 1 dau., Mrs. Josephine Greene. Instr. analytical chemistry, 1875-1905, adj. prof., 1905-09, Columbia; on leave of absence in the West, 1905-07, engaged in metall. work; resigned July 1, 1909, to devote entire time to mining and metall. engring. *Author:* Inorganic Qualitative Analysis. Contbr. on analytical and metallurgical chemistry to chem. and engring. jours. Joined Canadian Expeditionary Force, 1915, as capt. engrs.; transferred to field arty., 1916, and for a year was in active service at the front in France, and in reserve in Eng. until 1918. *Home:* Westport, Conn.

WELLS, John Barnes, musician; *b.* Ashley, Pa., Oct. 17, 1880; *s.* John Calvin and Fidelia Alice (Barnes) W.; student Syracuse U., 1897-1901 (non-grad.); *m.* Ethel Cator Heverin, of Dover, Del., June 10, 1908; 1 dau., Dorothy Heverin. Concert and oratorio singer, teacher. Mem. Psi Upsilon. *Clubs:* University Glee (president), Dutch Treat, Knollwood Country, Psi Upsilon. Composer: (songs) The Elfman; If I Were You; The Dearest Place; The Owl; The Little Bird; The Lightning Bug; Why; I Wish I Was a Little Rock; I Dunno; The Morning of Love; Deep in the Heart of Me; The Crow's Egg; Two Little Magpies; Thumb Marks; Whoo; The Turtle; Wishin' and Fishin'; Just Smiling; The Mystery; The Turtle; Cat-tails: Mr. Wells; My Lady Love; What Care I; The Silly Little Fool. *Home-Studio:* 319 W. 95th St., New York, N.Y.

WELLS, John Daniel, journalist; *b.* North East, Erie Co., Pa., Sept 9, 1878; *s.* William Delaney and Mildred (Miller) W.; ed. pub. schs.; M.A., Syracuse, 1917; *m.* Neva Catherine Siggins, of Warren, Pa., June 9, 1897; children—Mrs. Roswell P. Bagley, Mrs. Raymond D. Stevens, John D. Editorial work, Buffalo Courier, 1899, Buffalo Review, 1900-1902; with Buffalo News, 1902-19; mng. edit. Buffalo Evening Times, 1919-26; mng. edit. Buffalo Courier-Express, 1926—. Served infantry and cavalry enlistments, U.S.A. Member American Press Humorists, Buffalo Hist. Soc. Republican. Methodist. Mason (32°). *Clubs:* University, Buffalo, Buffalo Athletic (Buffalo); Nat. Press (Washington, D.C.). Platform and lyceum lecturer. *Author:* Swazy Folks and Others, 1911; Old Goodbyes and Howdy-dos, 1913; Your Folks and Mine, 1915; Rhymes of Our Home Folks, 1917. Lectures: Back Home Again With Me; Two Out and Bases Full; The Green Room of Journalism; Mountaineers of The Great Smokies. *Home:* 18 Melton Manor. *Office:* Buffalo Courier-Express, Buffalo, N.Y.

WELLS, John Edwin, coll. prof.; *b.* Phila., Pa., Feb. 12, 1875; *s.* John Crouch and Sophie Katie (Roberts) W.; B.L., Swarthmore (Pa.) Coll., 1896, M.L., 1899; M.A., Columbia, 1900; Ph.D., Yale, 1915; *m.* Anna Coates Holmes, of Phila, Feb. 12, 1904. Instructor French and English, Friends' Central Sch., Phila., 1896-99; prof. English lit. and head dept. of English, Hiram (O.) Coll., 1901-11; same, Beloit (Wis.) Coll., 1911-17; same, Conn. Coll. for Women, New London, since June 1917. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Modern Lang. Assn. America, Am. Dialect Soc., Concordance Soc., Malone, Cowper and Blake socs. (Eng.). Republican. Baptist. Editor: The Owl and the Nightingale, 1907; Bible Selections Arranged for Many Uses, 1923; Thackeray's Roundabout Papers, 1925; Thackeray's Vanity Fair, 1927. *Author:* A Manual of the Writings in Middle English, 1916, First Supplement, 1919, 2d Supplement, 1923, 3d Supplement, 1926; The Story of Wordsworth's Cintra, 1921; Practical Review Grammar, 1927. Frequent contbr. to modern lang., philol. and lit. jours. *Address:* 77 Vauxhall St., New London, Conn.

WELLS, John Mason, college pres.; *b.* Cheshire, Mass., Mar. 11, 1877; *s.* Oscar Darius and Millie (Smith) M.; B.A., Amherst, 1902; B.D., Yale, 1905, M.A., 1906; D.D., Hillsdale, 1925; *m.* Mary Ada Billard, of Peconic, L.I., N.Y., Sept. 1, 1904; children—Pearl Beatrice, Mason Billard. Pastor Union Baptist Church, Montowese, Conn., 1904-05; ordained Bapt. ministry, 1906; pastor 1st Ch., Kennett Sq., Pa., 1906-15, 1st Ch., Ann Arbor, Mich., 1915-21; pres. Grand Island (Neb.) Coll. since 1921. Supt. Swarthmore Chautauqua Assn., 1915-19 and 1921. Chaplain, 1st lt., Camp Grant, Ill., World War; now chaplain captain O.R.C. V.p. Bd. of Edn. Northern Bapt. Conv.; mem. Assn. Presidents Bapt. Schs. and Colls.; mem. bd. mgrs. Neb. Bapt. Conv. Republican. *Clubs:* Schoolmasters', Rotary. Platform lecturer and commencement speaker. *Home:* Grand Island, Neb.

WELLS, John Miller, clergyman; *b.* Hinds Co., Miss., July 16, 1870; *s.* William Calvin and Mary E. (Miller) W.; prep. edn., Jackson (Miss.) Collegiate Acad.; M.A., Southwestern Presbyn. U., 1889; Ph.D., Ill. Wesleyan U., 1897; D.D., Davidson, 1906, Washington and Lee, 1917; LL.D.,

Southwestern Presbyn. U., 1922; *m.* Saidee C. Maslin, of Moorefield, W.Va., Aug. 7, 1894; children—John M., Wm. Calvin, Thomas Maslin, Sarah Maslin, Catherine Seymour. Ordained ministry Presbyn. Ch. in U.S., 1893; pastor Buena Vista, Virginia, 1893-96, Staunton, Va., 1896-1901, 1st Ch., Wilmington, N.C., 1901-21; pres. Columbia Theol. Sem., 1921-24; pastor First Ch., Sumter, S.C., since 1924. Moderator Gen. Assembly Presbyn. Ch. in U.S., 1917; moderator Synod of N.C., 1908-09. Commr. to World Missionary Conf., Edinburgh, Scotland, 1910; chmn. Com. on Closer Relations Ref. Chs., 1917; commr. to World Presbyn. Alliance, Cardiff, Wales, 1925; rep. of Presbyn. Ch. in Council of Ref. Chs. and in Federal Council. Mem. Pi Kappa Alpha. Democrat. *Clubs:* Rotary, Fortnightly, Country. *Author:* Influences That Formed The Puritan Party, 1897. Apptd. Chaplain U.S.A. for overseas service, 1918, but not commissioned because of Armistice. *Home:* Sumter, S.C.

WELLS, Lemuel Henry, bishop; *b.* Yonkers, N.Y., Dec. 3, 1841; *s.* of Horace Demming and Mary (Barker) W.; student Trinity Coll., Conn., 1860-62; lt. 32d Wis. Inf., 1862-65; A.B., Hobart, 1867, A.M., 1882; B.D., Berkeley Div. Sch., 1869; (hon. A.B., Trinity, 1864; D.D., Hobart, 1892; D.C.L., Hobart Coll., 1914); *m.* Lizzie C. Folger, 1869; *m.* 2d, Henrietta B. Garretson, of Tioga, Pa., June 21, 1880; *m.* 3d, Jane T. S. Smith, of Geneva, N.Y., May 30, 1914. Deacon, 1869, priest, 1871, P.E. Ch., assistant Trinity Ch., New Haven, 1869-71; rector Walla Walla, Wash., 1871-82, St. Luke's, Tacoma, 1884-89, Trinity, Tacoma, 1889-92; consecrated missionary bishop of Spokane, Dec. 16, 1892; resigned, 1913. *Home:* 5340 N. Bristol St., Tacoma, Wash.

WELLS, Linton, writer, traveler; *b.* Louisville, Ky., Apr. 1, 1893; *s.* Rufus Coleman and Minnie Belle (Tindel) W.; ed. East Denver High Sch. and U.S. Naval Acad.; was married (divorced); children—Barbara Jeanne, Patrica Suzanna. Free lance corr., traveling to odd corners of the world and selling services to newspapers and syndicates; circumnavigated the globe 5 times; known as "first aerial stowaway," for Associated Press, Kurile Islands to Persian border, in first World flight, 1924; made first non-stop auto drive, Los Angeles to New York, in 165 hours, 50 minutes; established circumnavigation of globe record, 28 days, 14 hours and 36 minutes, in 1926. War corr. Chinese revolutions, 1913-15; Mexico, 1916; Morocco, 1925; Nicaragua, 1927. In U.S. Navy, World War. Holds commn. as lt. Chinese Republican Army, maj., Carranza Mexican Army, col., Nicaraguan Air Force. *Club:* Adventurers (Chicago). *Home:* Hotel Chelsea, New York, N.Y.

WELLS, Newell Woolsey, clergyman. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

WELLS, Oscar, banker; *b.* Platte Co., Mo., Feb. 6, 1875; *s.* Wesley W. and Rosa A. (Mock) W.; student Bethany (W.Va.) Coll. to end of jr. yr.; *m.* Hallie Hurst Jacob, of Wheeling, W.Va., Oct. 11, 1900. Asst. cashier, Wells Banking Co., Platte City, Mo., 1898-99; pres. Bank of Edgerton, Mo., 1899-1902; cashier Carthage (Mo.) Nat. Bank, 1903-05, Ft. Worth (Tex.) Nat. Bank, 1905-09, Commercial Nat. Bank, Houston, 1909-12; v.p. Union Nat. Bank, Houston, 1912-13, 1st Nat. Bank, Houston, 1913-14; gov. and dir. Federal Reserve Bank, Dallas, Oct. 16, 1914-Mar. 1, 1915 (resigned); pres. 1st Nat. Bank, Birmingham, Ala., since Mar. 1915. Mem. Federal Advisory Council, 6th Dist., 1920, 24, 25. Pres. Am. Bankers Assn., 1925-26; mem. Beta Theta Pi. Democrat. Presbyn. Mason (32°, K.T.). *Clubs:* Country, Roebuck Golf and Country. *Home:* 3830 Crescent Rd., Mountain Terrace, Birmingham, Ala.

WELLS, Philip Patterson, lawyer; *b.* at Grand Rapids, Mich., Feb. 5, 1868; *s.* Lewis Gray and Mary Ellen (Wetmore) W.; B.A., Yale, 1889; Grad. Sch. Yale (economics and history), 1889-91, Ph.D., 1900; Yale Law Sch., 1891-92; Law Sch., Columbian (now George Washington) U., 1892-93; *m.* Eleanor Duncan Munger, of New Haven, May 22, 1893; children—Lewis Gray, Elizabeth. Admitted to Conn. bar, 1893; librarian Yale Law Sch., 1896-1906; instr. evidence, Yale Law Sch., 1898-99; lecturer in history, Yale U., 1902-06; expert (law) in U.S. Forest Service, 1906-07, and chief law officer, 1907-10; chief law officer, U.S. Reclamation Service, May 1, 1911-Mar. 31, 1913; counsel Nat. Conservation Assn. Dep. atty. gen. Pa., 1923-27; mem. Pa. Giant Power Survey Bd., 1923-25; chmn. Pa. Giant Power Bd., 1925-26; commr. of Pa. to negotiate Tri-State Compact for control of Del. River, 1923-27; mem. Am. Polit. Science Assn., Middlesex Co. Hist. Soc., Conn. Forestry Assn. (ex-pres.), Am. Forestry Assn., Am. Bar Assn., Conn. State Bar Assn., Soc. Protection of N.H. Forests; asso. mem. Soc. Am. Foresters. *Clubs:* Cosmos (Washington, D.C.); Graduate, Elihu (New Haven); Conversational (Middletown). Author of papers and addresses on conservation of natural resources and on legal and bibliographical subjects in encyclopædias, periodicals; Proposals for Legislation, in Pa. Giant Power Report, 1925. Joint author: Annotated Titles of Books on English and American History, 1903. Editor: Literature of American History, Supplement, 1900-04; Colonies of the World, by E. J. Paine (revised and in part rewritten), 1907; South America, by Alfred Deberle (transl. from the French and edited), 1907; joint editor Young Folks' Library, 1903; A.L.A. Catalog, 1904; joint editor and reporter sundry law reports. *Home:* "Oak Hill," Middletown, Conn., and Kew Gardens, Washington, D.C. *Office:* 1617 Rhode Island Av., Washington, D.C.

WELLS, Roger Clark, chemist; *b.* Peterboro, N.Y., Oct. 24, 1877; *s.* Byron Wells and Lucy (Clark) W.; A.B., Harvard, 1901, Ph.D., 1904; *m.* Etta May Card, of Syracuse, N.Y., Feb. 24, 1914; children—Arthur Byron, Roger Clark. Asst. in chemistry, Harvard, 1902-04, instr. 1904-05; instr. physical chemistry, U. of Pa., 1905-07; research chemist, Gen. Electric Co., 1907-08; physical chemist, U.S. Geol. Survey since 1908, and mineral resource specialist on sodium compounds, 1917-20. Examined potash deposits in Chile, 1916; del. 1st Pan-Pacific Scientific Congress, Honolulu, 1920. Member Chem. Soc. of Washington (pres. 1921), Am. Chem. Soc., Washington Acad. Sciences, Am. Mineral. Soc., A.A.A.S., Geol. Soc. Washington, Phi Delta Theta. *Clubs:* Cosmos, Harvard. *Author:* Electric Activity in Ore Deposits (U.S. Geol. Survey), 1914; several other govt. publs., and about 70 scientific papers. *Home:* 5607 Chevy Chase Parkway, Washington, D.C.

WELLS, Rolla, ex-mayor; *b.* St. Louis, Mo., June 1, 1856; *s.* Hon. Erastus and Isabella Bowman (Henry) W.; student Washington and Princeton univs.; (hon. A.M., Washington, 1915, Princeton, 1916); *m.* Jennie Howard Parker, of St. Louis, Oct. 2, 1878 (died Apr. 9, 1917); *m.* 2d, Carlota Clark Church, Nov. 17, 1923. Employee, asst. supt. and gen. mgr., 1879-83, of a st. ry. corpn.; has been identified with various business enterprises; gov. Federal Reserve Bank of St. Louis, Oct. 28, 1914-Feb. 1, 1919; receiver United Rys. Co. of St. Louis, Mo., 1919-27. Was Mayor of St. Louis, 2 terms, 1901-09. Treas. Dem. Nat. Committee, 1912-16. *Clubs:* St. Louis, University, Racquet, Country, Log Cabin, Cuivre, Commercial (St. Louis); Chicago (Chicago); Metropolitan (Washington). *Home:* 25 Westmoreland Pl. *Office:* 509 Olive St., St. Louis, Mo.

WELLS, Samuel Calvin, retired journalist. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).*

WELLS, Stuart Wilder, banker; *b.* St. Paul, Minn., Feb. 10, 1876; *s.* Edward Payson, and Nellie March (Johnson) W.; A.B., Amherst, 1900; *m.* Beatrice Goodrich Ireys, of Minneapolis, Minn., Feb. 8, 1905; children—Edward Payson, Stuart Wilder, Beatrice Goodrich. Identified with banking business since 1903; pres. Wells-Dickey Co.; dir. First Nat. Bank, Minneapolis Trust Co., Russell-Miller Milling Co., Equitable Loan Assn. Republican. Conglist. Mem. Psi Upsilon. *Clubs:* Minneapolis, University, Minikahda, Woodhill. *Home:* 11 Dell Pl. *Office:* McKnight Bldg., Minneapolis, Minn.

WELLS, Theodore Donald naval architect. See Vol. X (1918-19).

WELLS, Thomas Bucklin, editor and pub.; *b.* Painesville, O., Apr. 5, 1875; *s.* Thomas Bucklin and Anne Elizabeth (Jonas) W.; A.B., Yale, 1896; *m.* Harriet Sheldon, of Greenwich, Conn., June 21, 1902. Chmn. bd. dirs. Harper & Brothers; editor Harper's Magazine. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon, Elihu Club and Elizabethan Club (all of Yale). *Clubs:* Century, Yale. *Home:* 29 Washington Sq. *Address:* Harper & Brothers, New York, N.Y.

WELLS, T(homas) Tileston, lawyer; *b.* N.Y. City, Sept. 12, 1865; *s.* John and Grace (Tileston) W.; student Columbia, 1883-87, LL.B., 1888; Harvard, 1888-89; Litt.D., Rutgers, 1912; *m.* Georgina Betts, of N.Y. City, Apr. 18, 1894; children—John, Rossiter Betts (dec.), Georgina Lawrence (Mrs. Cortlandt Schuyler Van Rensselaer). Admitted to New York bar, 1890, and since practiced in N.Y. City; now sr. member law firm Wells & Moran. Hon. president Alliance Française of New York (pres. 6 yrs.); hon. pres. Alliance Française of New Brunswick, N.J.; pres. Five Points House of Industry, New York; chmn. exec. com. Society Friends of Roumania, Inc., and consul general for the Kingdom of Roumania, in New York. Member Delta Psi Fraternity. Decorated Grand Officer of Order of Crown of Roumania; Knight Grand Commander Royal Order of St. Sava (Serbia); Officer Royal Greek Order of the Savior; Knight Legion of Honor; Officier d'Académie, France; Serbian Red Cross, 2d class. *Clubs:* Union, Down Town. *Home:* 52 E. 76th St. *Office:* 68 William St., New York, N.Y.

WELLS, Walter Augustine, M.D.; *b.* Prince Georges Co., Md., Mar. 6, 1870; *s.* Charles A. and Mary Lucretia (Hyatt) W.; grad. Washington High Sch., 1889; student Columbian (now George Washington) U.; M.D., Georgetown U., 1891, hon. A.M., 1925; Chicago Polyclinic, 1892-93, U. of Vienna, 1894-95; *m.* Frances M., *d.* Henry R. Gibson, June 19, 1899; children—Eleanor, Marian. Resident student Washington Asylum, 1891; interne Marine Hosp., Chicago, 1892-93; began practice of medicine at Washington, 1895; surgeon in charge ear and throat dept., Garfield Hosp.; asso. attending physician Episcopal Eye, Ear and Throat, and Georgetown U. hosps.; prof. laryngology and otology, Georgetown U. Med. Sch. Collaborator for The Laryngoscope and Archiv. intern de laryng. d'otol. et de rhinol. Paris. Capt. Med. R.C., 1917; maj., July 10, 1918; duty with A.E.F. 8 mos.; lt. col. Med. R.C., January 26, 1919. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. Am. Rhinol., Laryngol. and Otol. Soc., Am. Acad. of Ophthalmology and Oto-laryngology, Washington Acad. of Sciences, Soc. Colonial Wars, S.R., S.A.R. *Clubs:* Chevy Chase, Metropolitan, Cosmos, Washington Riding (Washington). Episcopalian. *Author:* (with Dr. Wilfred M. Barton) Thesaurus of Medical Words and Phrases, 1903. Contbr. to medical journals. on sciences of laryngology and otology. *Address:* The Rochambeau, Washington, D.C.

WELLS, Wesley Raymond, univ. prof.; b. Bakersfield, Vt., June 20, 1890; *s.* Lucian Lemuel and Katherine Elizabeth (Learned) W.; grad. Brigham Acad., Bakersfield, 1907; Ph.B., U. of Vt., 1913, A.M., Harvard, 1914, Ph.D., 1917; *m.* Flora Serephine Monroe, of Ottawa, Kan., June 24, 1922; son, Roger Willis. Assistant in philosophy, Harvard University, 1916-17; instructor in education Washington U., 1917-19; asst. prof. philosophy and psychology, Colby Coll., Waterville, Me., 1919-21, prof. philosophy and psychology, Lake Forest Coll., 1921-1927, acting dean, 1922-25, dean, 1925-26; professor of psychology, Syracuse U. since 1927. Lecturer on edn., Trinity Coll. (now Duke U.), N.C., summer 1919; instr. in psychology, U. of Wyo., summer 1923. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Psychol. Assn., Am. and Western philos. assns., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Phi Beta Kappa, Kappa Sigma, Conglist. *Home:* 916 Maryland Av., Syracuse, N.Y.

WELLS, William Charles, statistician; b. Aug. 25, 1860; now deceased. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

WELLS, William Firth, biologist, sanitarian; *b.* Boston, Mass., Aug. 25, 1887; *s.* Obadiah Firth and Helen Marian (Deeds) W.; grad. Phillips Exeter Acad., 1905; B.Sc. in Biology and Pub. Health, Mass. Inst. Tech., 1910; *m.* Mildred Washington Weeks, of Austin, Tex., Apr. 9, 1917; 1 son, William Firth. With Mass. and Conn. State bds. of health also pub. health labs. of N.Dak., and Washington, D.C., Filtration Plant, 1910-12; with U. of Ill., 1912-13, U.S. P.H.S., 1913-17; apptd. to U.S. Bur. Fisheries, 1917; biologist and sanitarian N.Y. State Conservation Commn. since 1919; now on leave of absence with North Atlantic Oyster Farms. Licensed professional engr., N.Y. State. Enlisted in U.S.A., 1917; commissioned 1st lt. San. Corps, 79th Div. Camp Meade, Md.; capt., May 24, 1918, 301st Water Tank Train; served in France; hon. discharged, Aug. 12, 1919; maj. Sanitary R.C. Fellow Am. Pub. Health Assn.; mem. Am. Water Works Assn. Episcopalian. Mason. First succeeded in propagation of oysters artificially from eggs; developed process for purifying oysters; discovered seasonal variations in intestinal organisms; has succeeded in propagating the common edible bivalves (quahaug, soft clam, scallop, and mussel) artificially from eggs. *Home:* Sayville, L.I., N.Y.

WELSH, see also Welch.

WELSH, George A., congressman; *b.* Bay View, Cecil Co., Md., Aug. 9, 1878; *s.* George and Sarah (Pickering) W.; Temple U., 1892-94, LL.B., 1906; *m.* Nellie Ross Wolff, of Hamilton, Bermuda, June 27, 1906 (died Feb. 18, 1920); *m.* 2d, Helen Reed Kirk, Oct. 31, 1921. Sec. to mayor of Phila., 1904-06; asst. city solicitor of Phila., 1906-07; asst. dist. atty. of Phila., 1907-22; mem. law firm Welsh & Bluett; mem. 68th to 70th Congresses (1923-29), 5th Pa. Dist. Dir. and sec. Temple U. since 1914; mem. Bd. of Edn., Phila. County. Republican. Mason (K.T.), Elk. *Home:* 4105 Cambridge St., Philadelphia, Pa.

WELSH, Herbert, publicist, artist; *b.* Phila., Pa., Dec. 4, 1851; *s.* John and Mary W.; A.B., U. of Pa., 1871; LL.D., Washington and Lee U.; studied art in Phila., and 1873-74, in atelier of Bonnat, Paris; *m.* Fanny Frazer, of Phila., April 1873. An organizer, 1882, and for 34 yrs. corr. sec. Indian Rights Assn. (now pres.). A leader in revolt against "boss rule" in Pa., 1890, which resulted in defeat of Delamater and election of Pattison as gov. Pres. of the Fellowship of the Pa. Academy of Fine Arts, 3 years; mem. com. Nat. Civil Service Reform League; editor and pub. City and State, weekly, 1895-1904; lecturer and contbr. to mags. on the Indian question, civ. service reform, municipal govt., etc. Advocate of peaceable adjustment of all internat. disputes by arbitration, and ultimate universal peace policy; earnest opponent of the acquisition of the Philippine Islands by force, and prominent in movement to expose torture and other delinquencies of army there. Organized the movement which resulted in the preservation, by purchase, of forests on Sunapee Mountain, N.H., now a public park of 700 acres. *Author:* Civilization Among the Sioux Indians; Four Weeks Among Some of the Sioux Tribes; A Visit to the Navajo, Pueblo and Hualpais Indians; The Other Man's Country; The New Gentleman of the Road. *Home:* 5335 Baynton St., Germantown. *Office:* Drexel Bldg., Phila., Pa.

WELSH, Judson Perry, college dean. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

WELSH, Lilian, M.D.; *b.* Columbia, Pa., Mar. 6, 1858; *d.* Thomas and Nancy Eunice (Young) W.; grad. Millersville (Pa.) State Normal Sch., 1875; M.D., Woman's Med. Coll. of Pa., 1889; U. of Zürich, Switzerland, 1889-90; unmarried. Began teaching in pub. schs., Pa., 1875; in practice of medicine at Baltimore, 1891—; prof. physiology and hygiene, Goucher Coll., 1894-1924, prof. emeritus, physiology and hygiene since 1924; mem. A.M.A., Med. and Chirurg. Faculty of Md., A.A.A.S., Assn. for Promoting Scientific Research by Women, Baltimore Assn. for Promotion Univ. Edn. of Women, Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., etc. *Clubs:* College, Civic. *Home:* The Charles, Baltimore, Md.

WELSHIMER, Pearl H., clergyman; *b.* York, Union Co., O., Apr. 6, 1873; *s.* Samuel and Louisa (Wilson) W.; A.B., Ohio Northern U., 1894; A.B., Hiram (O.) Coll., 1897; D.D., Butler U., Indianapolis, Ind., 1926; *m.* Clara Hornig, of Vermilion, O., May 15, 1900; children—Helen Louise, Mildred Katherine, Ralph H. Ordained ministry Christian (Disciples) Ch., 1897; pastor Millersburg, O., 1897-1901, 1st Ch., Canton, O., 1902 (membership of over 5,000 and Bible Sch. of more than 6,000—said to be second largest enrollment in world). Pres. Disciples Congress, 1913, 19, 20. Pres. Phillips Bible Inst., Canton, O., 1912-17. Republican. *Author:* Bible School Vision, 1909; also various tracts and sermons. Contbg. editor for 16 yrs. to The Lookout. *Home:* 503 High Av. N.W., Canton, O.

WELTMER, (Cyrus) Ernest, mental scientist; *b.* Morgan Co., Mo., Nov. 23, 1880; *s.* Sidney A. and Mary G. (Stone) W.; ed. under father; *m.* at St. Louis, Mo., Dorothea J. M. H. Hoffmann, of Ghent, Belgium, Sept. 14, 1912; children—Sidney Pierre, Dorothée Denise. Teacher suggestive therapeutics since 1899; supt. Weltmer Inst. of Suggestive Therapeutics, also dean Weltmer Sch. of Suggestion Therapy and v.p. Weltmer Foundation; licensed by State bd. to practice suggestion therapy in State of Wash., 1919. *Author:* Realization, 1909; Text-Book of Hypnotism, 1911; The Practice of Suggestive Therapeutics (Vol. I), 1913; Ernest Weltmer's Man Power Development Lessons, 1919; A Brief Course of Lessons in Practical Healing, 1921; The Weltmer Brief Course in Practical Psychology (with father), 1924; Sex, Love and Life, 1925; also Spiritual Unfoldment, Introduction to Metapsychology, Massage for Suggestion Therapists, Healing by Thought, Word and Hand, Psychoanalysis and Suggestion Therapy—all 1926; Special Interpretative Lessons in Christian Healing; Heirs of the King, 1927. Editor Weltmer's Magazine. *Home:* Nevada, Mo.

WELTMER, Sidney Abram, mental scientist; *b.* Wooster, O., July 7, 1858; *s.* Abraham and Catharine (Hull) W.; removed to Mo. at 7 yrs. of age; principally self-ed.; studied medicine 4 yrs. under Dr. J. W. Brent, of Tipton, Mo.; *m.* Mary Genoa Stone, of Tipton, Oct. 8, 1879. Licensed to preach in Bapt. Ch. at 19 but soon gave up ministry; taught sch. in Mo. until 1896; founded, and pres., Akinsville (Mo.) Normal Sch., 1885-89; organized Sedalia Pub. Library, and librarian, 1893-95; made extensive experiments in hypnotic phenomena, leading to study of suggestion in cure of disease; founded Weltmer Inst., Nevada, Mo., 1896, now Weltmer Inst. of Suggestive Therapeutics Co. (Inc.), of which is pres.; pres. (life) Weltmer Foundation. Mason, Elk, Odd Fellow; mem. K.P. *Author:* Regeneration, 27th edit., 1898; Self Protection, 1898; Real Man, 1901; New Voice of Christianity, 1902; Hypnotism, 1908; Therapeutic Suggestion, 1908; also Suggestion Simplified; Intuition; Is Prayer Ever Answered? Who Is a Christian? Eternal Now; The Undying Character of Thought; Mystery Revealed; Self-Reliance; Telepathy; Complete Clinical Texts on Suggestive Therapeutics and Applied Psychology, 1908; Day Dreams, 1916; The Healing Hand, 1918; etc. V.p. (life) Am. Suggestive Therapeutical Assn.; hon. pres. S. A. Weltmer Chapel Fund Assn., Nevada Chamber Commerce. *Home:* Nevada, Mo.

WELTY, Benjamin Franklin, ex-congressman. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

WEMPLE, William Lester, lawyer. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

WEMPLE, William Yates, insurance; *b.* Port Richmond, Staten Island, N.Y., Nov. 28, 1859; *s.* William Russ and Mary Elizabeth (Edwards) W.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Caroline Jewett Hicks, of New Brighton, Staten Island, N.Y., Oct. 8, 1891; children—Dorothy (Mrs. Herbert T. Magruder), Elizabeth (Mrs. Alfred T. Pouch), Caroline G. Began in hardware business, N.Y. City, 1878; successively with Frank & DuBois, Clinton Fire Ins. Co., German-Am. Ins. Co., until 1893; clk. Albert Wilcox & Co., 1893-1906, jr. partner, 1906-13; sec.-treas. Meinel & Wemple, Inc., U.S. mgrs. Reinsurance Co., Salamandra Ins. Co. of Petrograd, Salamandra of Denmark, 1913-21, pres. since 1921; also pres. North Star Ins. Co., Hamburg-Am. Ins. Co.; dir. Am. Salamandra Corpn., Am. Phoenix Corpn. (chmn. exec. com.). Trustee Staten Island Hosp., Staten Island Acad. Mem. Ins. Soc. of New York, Staten Island Arts and Science Soc., Met. Mus. of Art, Natural History Mus., Richmond County Soc. for Prevention of Cruelty to Children (treas.), Staten Island Social Service Soc. (dir.), St. Nicholas Soc. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Staten Island, Richmond County Country; Bankers, Uptown, Old Colony (New York). *Home:* 407 Henderson Av., Staten Island, N.Y. *Office:* 469 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

WENDELL, Edith Greenough (Mrs. Barrett Wendell); *b.* Swampscott, Mass., Aug. 2, 1859; *d.* William Whitwell and Catharine Scollay (Curtis) Greenough; ed. pvt. schs., Boston; *m.* Prof. Barrett Wendell, of Harvard, June 1, 1880; children—Barrett, Mary, William Greenough, Edith. Commr. from Mass. to Jamestown Expn., 1907. Pres. Mass. Spl. Aid Soc. for Am. Preparedness, 1915, 16, 17; chmn. Liberty Loan Com. for Mass.; v.p. Nat. Allied Relief Com.; mem. Mass. Anti-Suffrage Soc. (exec. com.), N.E. Div. of Nat. Civic Federation (exec. com.); pres. Mass. Soc. Colonial Dames of America, 1903-23; sec. Nat. Soc. Colonial Dames, 1919-25. Gold medal, Jamestown Expn. Episcopalian. *Club:* Chilton. *Home:* 358 Marlborough St., Boston, Mass.

WENDEROTH, Oscar, architect. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

WENDT, Edwin Frederick, consulting engr.; *b.* New Brighton (Pittsburgh), Pa., May 12, 1869; *s.* Christian Ihmsen (M.D.) and Agnes (Scott) W.; A.B., Geneva (Pa.) Coll., 1888, D.Sc., 1913. Began with Pittsburgh & Lake Erie R.R. (N.Y. Central Lines), 1888; became asst. engr. in charge maintenance of way and constrn., 1898, and continued with the co. until 1913; rd. reconstructed during his service, and developed from single track to 4-track road; mem. N.Y. Central Lines Engring. Com., 1907-13; engr. in charge constrn. Lake Erie & Eastern R.R., 1911-13; mem. Govt. Commn. which inspected new Govt. R.R. under constrn. in Alaska, 1917; mem. Engring. Bd. Bur. of Valuation, Interstate Commerce Commission, May 1, 1913-Oct. 31, 1921. The Engring. Bd. was charged with duty of exercising gen. supervision over engring. work in connection with Federal valuation of railroads under Interstate Commerce Act. Consulting engr. since 1921, specializing in appraisal and valuation of railroads and pub. utilities. Author various tech. papers and reports. Mem. Am. Ry. Engring Assn. (pres. 1913-14), Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Inst. Consulting Engrs., Engrs.' Soc. of Western Pa., Washington Soc. of Engrs. (pres. 1918), Ry. Signal Assn., Am. Economic Assn., Washington Acad. Sciences. United Presbyn. *Clubs:* University (Pittsburgh); Cosmos, Columbia Country (Washington). *Home:* New Brighton, Pa. *Office:* Union Trust Bldg., Washington, D.C.

WENDT, Gerald Louis, chemistry; *b.* Davenport, Ia., Mar. 3, 1891; *s.* Johannes Heinrich and Dora (Albrecht) W.; grad. high sch., Davenport; A.B., Harvard, 1913, A.M., 1914, Ph.D., 1916; research student in radioactivity, Gif, France, 1916; *m.* Elsie Paula Lerch, of Davenport, Sept. 5, 1916; 1 son, Robert Louis. Austin teaching fellow, Harvard, 1912-16; jr. chemist, U.S. Bur. Mines, 1916; instr. in chemistry, Rice Inst., Houston, Tex., 1916-17; instr. in quantitative analysis and radioactivity, U. of Chicago, 1917-18, asst. prof. chemistry, 1918-21, asso. prof., 1921-22; asst. dir. research, Standard Oil Co. of Ind., 1922-24; dean of Sch. of Chemistry and Physics, Pa. State Coll., 1924-28; dir. Div. Industrial Research, Pa. State Coll., 1925-27; dir. Battelle Memorial Inst., Columbus, O., since 1928; asst. edltor Chem. Abstracts, 1917-22; mng. editor Chem. Bulletin, 1918-21; asso. editor Jour. of Radiology, 1920-21; editor Chem. Reviews since 1927. Served as capt. Research Div., Chem. Warfare Service, U.S.A., 1918. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Electro-Chem. Soc., Internat. Union Pure and Applied Chemistry (council 1925), Am. Physical Soc., Franklin Inst., Soc. for Promotion Engring. Edn., Am. Soc. Psychical Research, Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Pa. Acad. Science, Pa. State Edn'l. Assn., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Deutsche Chemische Gesellschaft, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Phi Kappa Phi, Phi Lambda Upsilon, Alpha Chi Sigma, Sigma Pi Sigma, Gamma Alpha. *Clubs:* University, Rotary, Centre Hills Country (State College, Pa.); University (Pittsburgh); Chemists' (New York); Cosmos (Washington); Chemists', Harvard-Yale-Princeton (Chicago). *Home:* 357 E. Prospect Av., State College, Pa.

WENDT, Julia Bracken, sculptor; *b.* Apple River, Ill., June 10, 1871; *d.* Andrew and Mary Bracken; removed with parents to Galena, Ill., 1876; began art studies in Art Inst. Chicago, 1887; assisted Lorado Taft in his studio, 1887-92; *m.* William Wendt, June 26, 1906. Assisted with decorations for Chicago Expn., 1892, besides assisting with decorations on grounds, carried out several independent commns., among them "The Statue of Illinois Welcoming the Nations," afterward presented to the State by the Ill. Woman's Expn. Bd.; took 1st sculpture prize offered in Chicago, 1898; apptd. on staff of sculptors, St. Louis Expn., 1904; took 1st prize for sculpture, Municipal Art League of Chicago, 1905; gold medal, San Diego Expn., 1915; Mrs. W. P. Harrison prize, Los Angeles, 1918. Modeled colossal group, Art, Science and History, in Mus. of Expn. Park, and statue of Lincoln, Lincoln Park, Los Angeles, Calif.; memorial fountain, Ebell Club of Los Angeles; memorial tablet Red Cross Ambulance Corps No. 1, Pasadena, Calif.; memorial relief, Hollywood, Calif. Mem. Chicago Soc. Artists, Calif. Art Club, Am. Federation of Arts. Mem. Municipal Art Commn., Los Angeles, 3 yrs. Teacher of sculpture, Otis Art Inst., Los Angeles. *Home:* 2814 N. Sichel St., Los Angeles, Calif.

WENDT, William, artist; *b.* Germany, Feb. 20, 1865; pub. sch. edn.; self-taught in art; came to America, 1880; *m.* Julia Bracken, June 26, 1906. Painted in England and in America; exhibited in Salon, Paris, Royal Acad., London, and in leading Am. galleries. Awarded 2d Yerkes prize, Chicago Soc. Artists, 1893; Young Fortnightly prize, 1897; bronze medal, Buffalo Expn., 1901; silver medal, St. Louis, 1904; Cahn prize, Chicago, 1904; hon. mention Chicago Soc. of Artists, 1905; medal, Wednesday Club, St. Louis, 1910; hon. mention, Autumn Exhbn., Art Inst., Chicago, 1911; fine arts prize, Soc. Western Artists, 1912; silver medal, Panama P.I. Expn., 1915; Grand Prize, San Diego Expn., 19[illegible]

Clarence S. Black prize, Calif. Art Club, 1917; Mrs. Keith Spaulding prize, Chicago Art Inst., 1922; 2d Balch purchase prize, Pan-American Exhbn.; Ranger Fund purchase prize, N.A.D., 1926. Represented in permanent collections of Art Inst., Friends of Am. Art, Cliff Dwellers, Union League (Chicago); Athletic Club (Los Angeles); Cincinnati Mus.; Art Assn. (Indianapolis); William Preston Collection; Mus. of History, Science and Art, Los Angeles, University Club, Seattle, Wash., etc. A.N.A., 1913; mem. Am. Federation Arts, Calif. Art Club. *Club:* Nat. Arts (New York). *Home:* 2814 N. Sichel St., Los Angeles, Calif.

WENDTE, Charles William, clergyman; *b.* Boston, June 11, 1844; *s.* Charles and Johanna (Ebeling) W.; ed. Chauncy Hall Sch., Boston; studied 1 yr. in Hanover, Germany; grad. Harvard Divinity Sch., 1869; D.D., U. of Geneva, Switzerland, 1909; *m.* Abbie L. Grant, of Oakland, Calif., Apr. 28, 1896. In commercial business, Boston and San Francisco, 1858-66; instr. German, Harvard, 1868-69; ordained Unitarian ministry, 1869; pastor, Chicago, 1869-75, Cincinnati, O., 1875-82, Newport, R.I., 1882-85, Oakland, Calif., 1886-98, Newton Centre, Mass., 1899-1901, Boston, 1901-05, Brighton, Mass., 1905-08. V.p. Internat. Congress of Free Christians and other Religious Liberals, 1900—. Foreign sec. Am. Unitarian Assn., 1908-15; hon. pres. Federation of Religious Liberals, 1909—; pres. Free Religious Assn. of America; pres. Unitarian Ministerial Union, 1915. *Author:* Memoir of Rev. Charles T. Brooks, 1885; The Student's Diary, 1888; The Sunnyside, 1876; The Carol, 1885; Jubilate Deo, 1900; Freedom and Fellowship, 1907; Heart and Voice, 1909; The Unity of the Spirit, 1909; Unity Through Freedom, 1911; At Christmas Time, 1917; Life and Letters of Thomas Starr King, 1920; The Wider Fellowship, Memories, Friendships, and Endeavors, 1927. *Home:* 141 Parkside Drive, Berkeley, Calif.

WENLEY, Robert Mark, univ. prof.; *b.* Edinburgh, Scotland, July 19, 1861; *s.* James Adams and Jemima Isabella (Veitch) W.; A.M., (first class in philosophy) U. of Glasgow, 1884, fellow in philosophy, 1884, 88, D.Phil., 1895, Sc.D., U. of Edinburgh, 1891; studied in Paris, Rome, Germany; LL.D., Glasgow, 1901, Queen's, 1919; L.H.D., Hobart, 1908; D.C.L., U. of the South, 1914; *m.* Catherine Dickson, *d.* Archibald Gibson, sec. Caledonian Ry. Co., Apr. 1889; children—Margaret, James Mark (dec.), Catherine Dickson and Jemima Veitch (twins), Archibald Gibson. Asst. prof. logic, Glasgow, 1886-94; in charge philos. dept. Queen Margaret Coll., same, 1888-95; prof. philosophy since 1896, head of dept. since 1896, U. of Mich.; dir. Brit. div. Am. Univ. Union, 1925-27. Fellow Royal Society (Edinburgh), Am. Assn. for Advancement of Science, mem. Aristotelian Soc. (London); hon. v.p. Teachers' Guild, Scotland. Baldwin lecturer, 1908-09. *Author:* Socrates and Christ, 1889; Aspects of Pessimism, 1894; University Extension Movement in Scotland, 1895; Contemporary Theology and Theism, 1897; Introduction to Kant, 1897; Preparation for Christianity in the Ancient World, 1898; Modern Thought and the Crisis in Belief (Baldwin Lectures), 1909; Kant and His Philosophical Revolution, 1910; The Anarchist Ideal, 1913; Life of Robert Flint (with Dr. Macmillan), 1914; Life and Work of G. S. Morris, 1917; Stoicism and Its Influence, 1924; The Poetry of John Davidson, 1924. Asso. editor Dictionary of Philosophy and Ency. of Religion and Ethics. *Home:* Ann Arbor, Mich.

WENNER, Frank, physicist; *b.* Garrison, Ia., Jan. 18, 1873; *s.* Christian and Margaret (Cokely) W.; B.S., Knox Coll., Galesburg, Ill., 1899, U. of Wis., 1900-02; Ph.D., U. of Pa., 1909; *m.* Lottie Louisa Ward, of Galesburg, Jan. 1, 1903. Instr. physics, Ia. State Coll., 1902-05, U. of Pa., 1905-07; with Bur. of Standards, Dept. of Commerce, since 1907, now physicist and chief of resistance measurement sect. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Inst. E.E., Am. Phys. Soc., London Phys. Soc., Washington Acad. Sciences. Société Française de Physique, Sigma Xi. Mason (32°, Shriner). *Clubs:* Cosmos, Federal. Author of number of papers on galvanometers and elec. resistance measurements. Researches on the theory of seismometers having electromagnetic magnification; an electromagnetic control for guns on airplanes; the distribution of current in systems of linear electrical conductors; etc. *Home:* 3100 Connecticut Av., Washington, D.C.

WENNER, George Unangst, clergyman; *b.* Bethlehem, Pa., May 17, 1844; *s.* George and Sarah Ann (Unangst) W.; student Pa. Coll., Gettysburg, 1860-61; A.B., Yale U., 1865, A.M., 1868; grad. Union Theol. Sem., 1868; D.D., Pa. Coll., 1888; L.H.D. Susquehanna, 1917; LL.D., Gettysburg, 1921; *m.* Rebecca Pullman, New York, Apr. 14, 1880 (died Sept. 23, 1902); *m.* 2d, Mary Wilson Marshall, Feb. 8, 1915. Ordained Lutheran ministry, 1868; founded, 1868, and since pastor Christ Ch., New York. Chmn. liturgical com. Gen. Synod Luth. Church, 1883-1915; chmn., 1885-99, deaconess com. and pres. deaconess bd. of Gen. Synod; pres. Synod of N.Y. and N.J., 1904-08, Synod of N.Y., 1908-10. Sec. Evangelical Alliance; pres. Luth. Hosp. of Manhattan. Mem. Am. Soc. Ch. History. Independent Republican. *Clubs:* Quill, Clergy. *Author:* Religious Education and the Public School, 1907; The Lutherans of New York, 1918. Contbr. on liturg. and edni. subjects. *Address:* 355 E. 19th St., New York, N.Y.

WENNER, William Ervin, lecturer; *b.* Pilgerheim, Pa., Aug. 27, 1872; *s.* George J. and Martha (Finley) W.; A.B., Westminster Coll., New Wilmington, Pa., 1897; *m.* Margie L. Rugh, of Salem, Pa., Jan. 8, 1902; children—Thomas Bennett, Leland Carlos. Lyceum lecturer on edni. and civic topics since 1914. Head of dept. of English, Slippery Rock (Pa.) State Normal Sch., 1905-07; asst. prin. Wooster Prep. Sch., 1907-09; supt. Harbor spl. schs., Ashtabula, O., since 1909; mem. Ohio Ho. of Rep., 1918-22, Senate, 1922, 23 (elected 3 times without personal campaign). Mem. N.E.A., Ohio State Teacher's Assn.; mem. Nat. Council Y.M.C.A., term 1924-28. Pres. Chamber of Commerce, 1924-26. Republican. Conglist. Mason (32°). *Club:* Nat. Exchange. *Author:* Outlines of American Literature, 1902. Teacher and lecturer, Kent State Teachers' Coll., summers 1926 and 27. *Home:* Ashtabula, O.

WENRICH, Calvin Naftzinger, physicist; *b.* Bernville, Pa., Nov. 21, 1873; *s.* Isaac S. and Emalina (Naftzinger) W.; B.E., Keystone State Normal Sch., Kutztown, Pa., 1896, M.E., 1898; A.B., Franklin and Marshall Coll., 1902, A.M., 1904; Ph.D., U. of Pa., 1910; *m.* Ivah Patterson, of Lansing, Mich., Dec. 21, 1910. Teacher pub. schs., Pa., 3 yrs.; teacher physics and mathematics, Franklin and Marshall Acad., 1900-04, 1906-07; prof. physics, Carthage (Ill.) Coll., 1904-06; instr. physics, 1907-08, fellow in physics, 1908-10, U. of Pa.; instr. physics, 1910, asst. prof., 1912, prof. and head of dept., 1914-20, U. of Pittsburgh; research physicist, Armstrong, Cork Co., 1920—. Trustee Franklin and Marshall Coll. Mem. Am. Phys. Soc., A.A.A.S., Sigma Xi. Republican. *Home:* 923 W. Walnut St., Lancaster, Pa.

WENTWORTH, Cecile De, artist. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

WENTWORTH, Edward Norris, dir. Armour's Livestock Bureau; *b.* Dover, N.H., Jan. 11, 1887; *s.* Elmer Marston and Elizabeth Tilton (Towne) W.; B.S., in Agr., Ia. State Coll. Agr. and Mechanic Arts, 1907, M.S., 1909; grad. study Cornell U. and Harvard; *m.* Alma B. McCulla, of St. Ansgar, Ia., June 14, 1911; 1 son, Edward Norris. Asst. and asso. prof. animal husbandry, Ia. State Coll. Agr. and Mechanic Arts, 1907-13; asso. editor Breeder's Gazette, also prof. zoötechny, Chicago Vet. Coll., 1913-14; prof. animal breeding, Kan. State Agrl. Coll., 1914-17; with Public Relations Dept., Armour and Co., Chicago, 1919-20, Bur. of Agrl. Research and Economics, 1920-23; dir. Armour's Livestock Bur. since 1923; lecturer, U. of Chicago, since 1923. Served as Capt. F.A., U.S.A., and mil. dir. Coll. Agr., A.E.F. Univ., Beaune, France, World War; lt. col. F.A., O.R.C. Mem. Am. Clydesdale Horse Breeders' Assn. (pres.), Am. Farm Economics Assn., Am. Soc. Animal Production, Nat. Research Council (chmn. com. on animal breeding), A.A.A.S., Am. Soc. Zoölogists, Am. Soc. Naturalists, Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Statis. Assn., Am. Acad. Polit. Science, Ill., Ia. and Kan. acads. of science, S.A.R., Mil. Order World War, Reserve Officers' Assn. of U.S. (pres. Ill. State dept.), Sigma Alpha Epsilon, Alpha Zeta, Alpha Psi, Sigma Delta Chi, Phi Kappa Psi. Decorated Officier du Merite Agricole (French). Republican. *Clubs:* Saddle and Sirloin, Army and Navy, Cambridge, Cosmos, Lincolnshire. *Author:* Portrait Gallery of Saddle and Sirloin Club, 1920. *Co-Author:* Progressive Beef Cattle Raising, 1920; Progressive Hog Raising, 1922; Marketing Live Stock and Meats, 1924; Progressive Sheep Raising, 1925; Cattle Breeding, 1925. Editor Monthly Letter to Animal Husbandrymen, etc. *Home:* 6320 Kenwood Av. *Address:* Armour and Co., U.S. Yards, Chicago, Ill.

WENTWORTH, Franklin Harcourt, author; *b.* Chicago, Mar. 27, 1866; *s.* Charles Robert Powers and Marilla (Brunton) W.; ed. pub. sch and Oakland High Sch., Chicago; *m.* Marion Jea Craig, of St. Paul, Minn., Mar. 31, 1900; *m.* 2d, Alic Chapman, of Portland, Me., Nov. 6, 1912. In service of I.C.R.R., Chicago, 1882-93; traveled an studied social and polit. economy, 1894; asst. se and corr. Underwriters' Laboratories, Chicago, 189 1900; ed. and pub. The Socialist Spirit, 1900-03 studied social conditions in Italy, France, German Holland, Belgium, Switzerland, England, 190 Washington corr. for Socialist press, 1904-05; edit quarterly mag. of Nat. Fire Protection Assn., sinc June 1, 1909. Pres. Chicago Single-tax Club, 189 98. Mem. Salem (Mass.) City Council, 1910. *Club* Boston City, Appalachian Mountain. *Author:* Th Pride of Intellect, 1901; Forgings of the New, 190 Wendell Phillips, 1908; The Woman's Portion, 191 Factories and Their Fire Protection, 1910; Syllabu for Public Instruction in Fire Prevention, 1912 *Home:* Wellesley Hills, Mass.

WENTWORTH, Marion Jean (Craig), author. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

WENTZ, Abdel Ross, clergyman, educator; Black Rock, York Co., Pa., Oct. 8, 1883; *s.* Joh Valentine and Ellen Catharine (Tracy) W.; A.B Pa. Coll., Gettysburg, Pa., 1904; B.D., Luth. Theo Sem., Gettysburg, 1907; univs. of Leipzig, Berli Tübingen, 1907-10; Ph.D., Geo. Washington, 1914 D.D., Gettysburg, 1921; *m.* Mary Edna Kuhlman of Ursina, Pa., Aug. 15, 1917; children—Valentine Frederick Kuhlman, Mary Louise. Ordained Luth ministry, 1907; prof. history, Gettysburg Coll., 1909 16; prof. ch. history, Luth. Theol. Sem., since 1916 mem. exec. bd. of United Luth. Ch. in America Mem. Am. Soc. Ch. History, Luth. Hist. Soc. (cur ator), Pa. German Soc. Republican. *Author:* Th Beginnings of the German Element in York County Pennsylvania, 1916; History of the Lutheran Syno of Maryland, 1920; When Two Worlds Met, 192 The Lutheran Church in American History, 192 History of the Gettysburg Theological Seminary 1926. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Home:* Gettysburg Pennsylvania.

WENTZ, Lew H., oil operator, philanthropist *Home:* Ponca City, Okla.

WENTZEL, William Francis H., dir. hu mane edn.; *b.* Jacksonwald, Pa., Mar. 2, 1879; Francis N. and Rebecca K. (Hiester) W.; grad Perkiomen Sem., Pennsburg, Pa., 1902; B.S., Pa State Coll., 1908 (valedictorian), M.S., 1911; studen Grad. Sch. U. of Pittsburgh, 1924-26; *m.* Lillie Ma Eidel, of Boyertown, Pa., Dec. 19, 1904; children— Wm. Arthur E., Emma May Ruth, Earl Everett E Began as teacher pub. schs.; prin. W. Nottingha Acad., Colora, Md., 1911-13; prof. pedagogy an science, South Western State Normal Sch., Califor nia, Pa., 1913-16, also v. prin. and dean summer sch field sec. and organizer N.Y. State Humane Socs 1916-18; chief probation officer Juvenile Court, Wil mington, Del., 1918-19; industrial sec. Metropolita Y.M.C.A., Buffalo, N.Y., 1919-21; dir. humane edn Bd. of Temperance and Moral Welfare, Presbyn Ch of U.S.A., 1921-23; field rep. Am. Humane Edn. Soc since 1923; instr. social science and dir. student govt. George Westinghouse Sch., Pittsburgh, Pa., 1924-26 executive sec. and edni. dir. Western Pa. Humane Soc., since Feb. 1926. Mem. Am. Humane Assn. Am. Red Star Animal Relief, N.E.A., Delta Sigma Rho, Phi Kappa Phi. Mason. Writer tracts on kindness to animals, etc.; lecturer. Asso. editor Moral Welfare since 1926. *Home:* Crafton, Pa *Office:* 832 Bigelow Boul., Pittsburgh, Pa.

WENZLAFF, Gustav Gottlieb, educator See Vol. X (1918-19).

WERLEIN, Elizebeth Thomas (Mrs Philip Werlein III); *b.* Bay City, Mich., Jan 29, 1887; *d.* Henry and Marie Louise Felton (Smith Thomas; ed. pub. schs. and pvt. tutors; voice culture under Jean de Reszki, Paris; *m.* Philip Werlein III, of New Orleans, La., Aug. 4, 1908 (died Feb. 22, 1917); children—Betty, Lorraine Evelyn, Philip IV. Writer for newspapers since 1917; exec. head since 1924 of public relations dept of Saenger Theatres (over 100 motion picture theatres in 6 Southern states). Financial chmn. for Council Nat. Defense, New Orleans, 1917-20 chmn. Woman's Com., Liberty Loan Drives, 1917-20; organizer and comdt. Red Cross Canteen, New Orleans, 1919. Mem. Philharmonic Soc. (sec., mgr 1915-18), League of Women Voters (state chmn 1920), League of Am. Pen Women. Democrat

Clubs: Quarante, Orleans, Petit Theatre, Petit Salon, Business and Professional Woman's, New Orleans Country; Woman's Nat. Democratic (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* 1514 Nashville Av. *Office:* 1401 Tulane Av., New Orleans, La.

WERNAER, Robert Maximilian, author; *b.* Vienna, Germany, May 13, 1865; *s.* Anton Ottomar and Alvine (Peisker) W.; prep. schs. and gymnasia in Germany; came to U.S., 1884; LL.B., Albany Law Sch. (Union U.), 1887; A.B., Harvard, 1899, A.M., 1900, Ph.D., 1903; univs. of Leipzig, Heidelberg, Geneva, Berlin; *m.* Esther Upham Farr, of Brooklyn, Mar. 31, 1891. Admitted to bar, 1889; practiced law in Brooklyn and New York, 1889-96; instr. German, Harvard, 1901-03, U. of Wis., 1904-05, again in Harvard, 1905-06; lecturer German lit., Harvard, 1908. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. of America. *Clubs:* Boston Authors'. *Author:* Das Asthetische Symbol, 1906; Romanticism and the Romantic School in Germany, 1910; New Constructive Criticism, 1911; The Soul of America, 1917. Editor and Translator: Ernst von Wildenbruch's King Henry, 1914. *Home:* 10 Prescott St., Cambridge, Mass.

WERNER, M. R., author; *b.* N.Y. City, Mar. 6, 1897; *s.* Samuel and Fannie W.; student Columbia, 1915-17; unmarried. Obituary editor New York Tribune, 1919; visited Japan and China as spl. corr. Tribune, 1920. With Med. Corps, U.S.A., in France, 1917-19. *Author:* Barnum, 1923; Brigham Young, 1925; Tammany Hall, 1928. *Address:* Harcourt-Brace & Co., 383 Madison Av., New York, N.Y.

WERRENRATH, Reinald, baritone singer; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., Aug. 7, 1883; *s.* George and Aretta (Camp) W.; A.B., New York U., 1905; studied singing with father, Dr. Carl Dufft, Frank King Clark, Dr. Arthur Mees, Percy Rector Stephens, Victor Maurel; *m.* Ada Petersen, of Hudson, S.Dak., Dec. 6, 1909; children—George Hans, Dorothy, Reinald; *m.* 2d, Verna Nidig, of Chevy Chase, D.C., Feb. 2, 1928. Operatic début, Met. Opera House, New York, as Silvio, in "Pagliacci," Feb. 19, 1919. Appeared since 1907 with marked success in recitals and oratorios in leading cities of U.S. Mem. Psi Upsilon. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Players, Dutch Treat, New York Athletic, University Glee, Westchester-Biltmore, Psi Upsilon (New York); Detroit Athletic; Chicago Athletic; Boston Athletic. Compiler and editor: One Hundred Modern Scandinavian Songs, 1925. *Home:* 2222 Andrews Av., New York, N.Y.

WERTENBAKER, Thomas Jefferson, author, educator; *b.* Charlottesville, Va., Feb. 6, 1879; s. Charles Christian and Frances Thomas (Leftwich) W.; B.A. and M.A., U. of Va., 1902, Ph.D., 1910; m. Sarah Rossetter Marshall, of Lexington, Ky., July 10, 1916; 1 son, Thomas Jefferson. Editor on Baltimore News, 1905-06; asso. prof. history and economics, Agrl. and Mech. Coll. of Tex., 1907-09; instr. Am. history, U. of Va., 1909-10; with Princeton since 1910, successively instr. Am. history, asst. prof., asso. prof., and since 1925, Edwards prof. Am. history; editor on Evening Sun, New York, 1918-23. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Kappa Psi. *Author:* Patrician and Plebeian in Virginia, 1910; Virginia Under the Stuarts, 1914; Planters of Colonial Virginia, 1922; The American People—A History, 1926; The First Americans, 1927. *Home:* 111 Fitz Randolph Rd., Princeton, N.J.

WERTHEIM, Maurice, banker; *b.* N.Y. City; Feb. 16, 1886; *s.* Jacob and Hannah (Frank) W., A.B., Harvard, 1906, A.M., 1907; *m.* Alma Morgenthau, of N.Y. City, Apr. 15, 1909; children—Josephine A., Barbara, Anne Rebe. Vice pres. and dir. United Cigar Mfrs. Co., 1907-13; in banking business with Hallgarten & Co., 1915-19, mem. firm, 1919-26; founder Wertheim & Co., investment bankers, 1927; dir. Underwood Typewriter Co., Gotham Silk Hosiery Co., The Nation. Mem. N.Y. State Industrial Bd., 1913-15; finance mem. Am. Persian Relief Comm., 1918; one of founders and mem. bd. of mgrs, Theatre Guild of N.Y. City; trustee and large Federation for Support of Jewish Philanthropic Socs. (finance com.); mem. com. to visit Dept. economics, Harvard. *Home:* 164 E. 63d St., New York, and Cos Cob, Conn. *Office:* 57 William St., New York, N.Y.

WERTZ, Edwin Slusser, lawyer; *b.* Dalton, O., Aug. 7, 1875; *s.* William Henry Harrison and Carrie Virginia (Slusser) W.; student U. of Wooster, 1896; Ph.B., Ohio State U., 1899, LL.B., 1900; *m.* Elizabeth Johnson, of Wooster, O., July 11, 1906; children—Catharine Virginia, Caroline Slusser, William Henry Harrison, Elizabeth Johnson. Began practice at Wooster, 1905; mem. Ohio Ho. of Rep., from Wayne Co., 1904-09; U.S. atty., Northern Dist. of Ohio, by appmt. of President Wilson, Mar. 1, 1915-Apr. 17, 1923; now mem. firm Wertz & Breitenstein; v.p. Citizens Nat. Bank, Wooster. Mem. Battery H, 1st Ohio Vol. Light Arty., Spanish-Am. War, 1898. Presbyn. Mem. Spanish War Vets. Mason (32°), Odd Fellow. *Club:* Cleveland Athletic. *Home:* 354 E. Bowman St., Wooster, O. *Office:* Union Trust Bldg., Cleveland, O.

WERTZ, George M., ex-congressman; *b.* nr. Johnstown, Pa., 1856; ed. Ebensburg (Pa.) Acad. and Nat. Normal U., Lebanon, O. Served as county commr., sheriff and county comptroller, Cambria Co., Pa.; mem. Pa. Senate, 1909 (pres. pro tempore 1911); mem. 68th Congress (1923-25), 20th Pa. District. Republican. *Home:* Johnstown, Pa.

WESCOTT, see also Westcott.

WESCOTT, Cassius Douglas, ophthalmologist; *b.* Salisbury Center, N.Y., May 25, 1861; *s.* Austin B. and C. Ermina (Byington) W.; M.D., Rush Medical College, Chicago, 1883; *m.* Ada Virgil, of Chicago, Dec. 31, 1890; children—Virgil, Helen. Began teaching at Rush Med. Coll. as asst. in chem. laboratory; demonstrator of chemistry, same coll., 1883-84; resident phys. Ill. Eastern Hosp. for the Insane, Kankakee, 1884-86; gen. practice in Chicago, 1886-94; specialized in ophthalmology, since 1894; asst. surgeon, Ill. Charitable Eye and Ear Infirmary, 1887-88; apptd. surgeon to eye and ear dept. Central Free Dispensary, 1887; oculist to Cook Co. Hosp., 1891-93; lecturer on eye at Illinois Training School for Nurses, 1891-1915; instr. ophthalmology, 1894-1900, asst. prof., 1900-07, Rush Med. Coll.; ophthalmologist to C.,M.&St.P. Ry. since 1894; attending oculist, Washington Boul. Hosp., since 1900; asst. ophthalmologist, Presbyn. Hosp., Chicago, 1900-07; ophthalmologist, St. Luke's Hosp., 1907-15. Commd. 1st lt. Med. R.C., Feb. 1911. Mem. Am. Ophthal. Soc. (pres. 1925), A.M.A., Am. Assn. Ry. Surgeons, Ill. State and Chicago med. socs., Chicago Ophthal. Soc. (pres., 1900), Chicago Pathol. Soc. (pres., 1893), C.,M. & St.P. Ry. Surgeons' Assn., Chicago Inst. of Medicine, Chicago Physicians' Club. Trustee 3d Unitarian Ch., 1901-06. *Clubs:* University, City. *Home:* 5758 Kenwood Av. *Office:* 58 E. Washington St., Chicago, Ill.

WESCOTT, John Wesley, lawyer; Feb. 20, 1849-June 11, 1927. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

WESCOTT, Orville De Witt, M.D. See Vol. X (1918-19).*

WESEEN, Maurice Harley, author; *b.* Oakland, Neb., Dec. 15, 1890; *s.* Gust and Mary (Peterson) W.; A.B., U. of Neb., 1914, A.M., 1917; unmarried. Instr. English, Ia. State Coll., 1914-18; asst. prof. of English, 1918-26, asso. prof. since 1926, U. of Neb.; has specialized in business English and correspondence. Extension lecturer, including radio courses. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, pres. Alpha of Neb. Chapter, 1924-25. *Author:* English, Science and Engineering, 1918; Everyday Uses of English, 1922; How to Apply for a Position, 1927; Dictionary of English Grammar, 1927. Contbr. to mags. *Home:* 1629 C St., Lincoln, Neb.

WESSELHOEFT, Walter, M.D. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

WESSELINK, John, clergyman, educator; *b.* Sioux Center, Ia., July 28, 1875; *s.* Gerrit Willem and Grada Cornelia (Rensink) W.; grad. Northwestern Classical Acad., Orange City, Ia., 1897; A.B., Hope Coll., Holland, Mich., 1901; student U. of Chicago, 1902-03; grad. Western Theol. Sem., Holland, Mich., 1905; D.D., Central Coll., Pella, Ia., 1923; *m.* Anna G. Van den Tak, of Holland, Mich., June 27, 1905; children—Elizabeth Grace, William David. Ordained ministry Ref. Ch. in America, 1905; pastor North Holland, Mich., 1905-10, Maurice, Ia., 1910-13, Pella, 1913-25; pres. Central Coll. since 1925. Mem. Board of Edn. Ref. Ch. of America; mem. Ia. State Council of Religious Edn.; exec. com. Alliance of Ref. Chs. throughout the World holding the Presbyn. System; mem. Library Board, Pella. Democrat. *Home:* Pella, Ia.

WESSELLS, Henry Walton, Jr., brigadier-general U.S.A.; *b.* Sacketts Harbor, N.Y., December 24, 1846; *s.* Henry W. (U.S.A.) and Hannah (Cooper) W.; ed. Deer Hill Inst., Danbury, Conn.; *m.* Eliza Lane Meginnis, of Tallahassee, Fla., Mar. 24, 1869. Pvt. and sergt. cos. K and D, 7th U.S. Inf., Mar. 1-Aug. 16, 1865; apptd. 2d lt. and 1st lt. 7th Inf., July 21, 1865; transferred to 3d Cav., Jan. 1, 1871; capt., Dec. 20, 1872; major, Aug. 16, 1892; lt.-col., May 8, 1899; col. unassigned, Feb. 2, 1901; retired for disability incurred in line of duty, Feb. 2, 1901; advanced to grade of brig.-gen. U.S.A. retired, Apr. 23, 1904. Served in Indian wars, the Spanish-Am. War and the Philippines. *Address:* 1832 Belmont Rd., Washington, D.C.

WESSON, David, chemist; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., Jan. 14, 1861; *s.* Elijah Burbank and Elizabeth (Coit) W.; Poly. Inst. Brooklyn, 1877-78; B.S., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1883; *m.* Mary Matilda Moore, of N.Y. City, Oct. 12, 1886 (died May 3, 1925); children—Mrs. Mary Francis, Mrs. Elizabeth Beatty, David Moore, Harry Burbank, Edward Goodwin; *m.* 2d, Mrs. S. J. Tilden, of New Lebanon, N.Y., May 18, 1927. Became assistant to professor Nichols of Massachusetts Institute Tech., 1883; chief chemist N. K. Fairbanks Co., Chicago, 1884-90, Am. Cotton Oil Co., New York, 1890-95; pres. Wesson Mfg. Co., Cortland, N.Y., 1895-97; cons. expert on cottonseed oil, 1897-99; mgr. Wesson Co., Savannah, Ga., 1899-1901; mgr. tech. dept. Southern Cotton Oil Co., Savannah and New York, 1901-18; tech. dir. same co. since 1918; v.p. Wesson Co. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Inst. Chem. Engrs. (chmn. N.J. sect.), Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Oil Chemists' Soc., Soc. Chem. Industry (exec. com), Montclair Soc. Engrs. (pres.), S.A.R. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Chemists' (New York); Cosmos (Washington, D.C.). Inventor of Wesson process for mfr. cottonseed and other oils. *Home:* 111 S. Mountain Av., Montclair, N.J.

WEST, Allen Brown, prof. history; *b.* Reedsburg, Wis., June 19, 1886; *s.* Allen Burdick and Hattie Esther (Brown) W.; A.B., Milton (Wis.) Coll., 1907; Rhodes scholar from Wis., at Oriel Coll. Oxford U., Eng., 1907-09 and 1910-11; M.A., U. of Wis., 1910, Ph.D., 1912; *m.* Marion Grace Peabody, of Madison, Wis., Sept. 10, 1914; children—Arthur Peabody, Agnes Elizabeth. Instr. classics, Swarthmore Coll., 1912-16; lecturer in history, U. of Wis., summer 1916; prof. history Racine (Wis.) Coll., 1916-17; act. asst. prof. history, U. of Rochester, 1917-19; prof. history, Wheaton Coll., Norton, Mass., 1919-26; asst. prof. of classics, Princeton, 1926-27; prof. of classics, U. of Cincinnati, 1927—. John Simon Guggenheim memorial fellow for study of Athenian tribute records, Am. Sch. Classical Studies, Athens, Greece, 1925-26. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Numismatic Soc., Archæol. Inst. America, Am. Philol. Assn. Episcopalian. Has specialized in ancient history. *Author:* History of the Chalcidic League. Contbr. to Am. Jour. Archæology, Am. Jour. Philology, Classical Philology, Numismatic Chronicle, Howard Studies in Classical Philology. *Home:* Laurel Apts., McAlpin Av., Cincinnati, O.

WEST, Andrew Fleming, dean grad. sch. Princeton; *b.* Allegheny, Pa., May 17, 1853; *s.* Rev. Nathaniel and Mary (Fleming) W.; A.B., Princeton, 1874, Ph.D., 1883; LL.D., Lafayette Coll., 1897; D.Litt., Oxford U., 1902; *m.* Lucy Marshall Fitz Randolph, of Morristown, N.J., May 9, 1889. Prof. Latin since 1883, dean Grad. Sch. since 1901, Princeton. Trustee Am. Acad. in Rome and chmn. Commn. on Sch. of Classical Studies. Writer on univ. edn. particularly classical education. Pres. Am. Classical League; past pres. Am. Philol. Assn.; v.p. Archæol. Inst. America. Planned Graduate College of Princeton, opened 1913. Editor: Terence, 1888; The Philobiblon of Richard de Bury, 1889. *Author:* Alcuin and the Rise of the Christian Schools, 1893; Latin Grammar, 1902; The Proposed Graduate College of Princeton University, 1903; American Liberal Education, 1907; Education and the War, 1919. *Home:* Princeton, N.J.

WEST, Bina M.; *b.* Columbus, St. Clair Co., Mich.; *d.* Alfred J. and Elizabeth (Conant) W.; ed. pub. schs. and normal course for teachers. Teacher, pub. schs., 1888-90; mem. County Bd. Sch. Examiners, St. Clair Co., Mich., 1890-91; organizer Women's Benefit Assn., supreme record keeper of the assn., 1892-1911, supreme pres. since 1911, also editor Ladies' Review. Pres. Nat. Fraternal Congress, 1925; mem. Nat. Fraternal Press Assn. (ex-pres.), nat. com. woman for Mich.; mem. Rep. Nat. Exec. Com. Conglist. *Clubs:* Ladies' Tuesday, Port Huron Golf. *Home:* Port Huron, Mich.

WEST, Carl Joseph, statistician; *b.* Martinsville, O., Feb. 25, 1885; *s.* James Frank and Elva (Leaf) W.; B.A., Ohio State U., 1908, M.A., 1909; Ph.D., Cornell, 1915; *m.* Edith Mitchell, of Columbus, O., Aug. 19, 1910; children—Elinor Josephine,

Carl Joseph. Asst. prof. mathematics, Ohio State U., 1910-18, statistician, U.S. Dept. Agr., 1919—. Mem. Am. Statis. Assn. Conglist. Mason (K.T., Shriner). Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi. *Author:* Introduction to Mathematical Statistics, 1918. *Home:* Columbus, O.

WEST, Charles, lawyer; *b.* Savannah, Ga., Mar. 16, 1872; *s.* Charles Nephew and Mary (Cheves) W.; A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1891; post-grad. work, U. of Leipzig, 1892-93, Johns Hopkins, 1893-94; *m.* Sophia Lovell Haskell, of Abbeville, S.C., Mar. 27, 1900. Admitted to bar, Okla. Ty., 1894, and practiced at Pond Creek and Enid; atty.-gen. of Okla., 1907-15; practiced in Oklahoma City, 1915-17; formerly mem. West, Hull & Hagan; now of West & Petry. Democrat. Pres. Atty.-Generals' Assn., 1911-12; member Nat. Tax Assn. Active in Territorial and State N.G., 1898-1910 (retired as lt. col.). Lecturer on law, Oklahoma U. Episcopalian. Mason (32°), Elk, Redman. Commd. 1st lt., N.A., 1917; capt. inf., June 1918; with A.E.F. in France till Aug. 1919; col. inf. R.C. *Home:* 1635 S. Cheyenne St., Tulsa, Okla.

WEST, Charles Cameron, shipbuilder; *b.* Chicago, Ill., Sept. 22, 1877; *s.* John and Annie (Ladd) W.; Chicago Manual Training Sch.; M.E., Cornell U., 1900; *m.* Julia Bernice Dunham, of Wayne, Ill., June 10, 1905; children—John Dunham, Robert Dunham, Sylvia, Ruth. Engaged in shipbuilding since 1900; pres. Manitowoc Shipbuilding Corpn., Manitowoc Portland Cement Co.; also dir. in many other corpns. Naval constructor U.S.N., 1917-18. Mem. Am. Soc. Naval Architects and Marine Engrs., British Inst. Naval Architects, Beta Theta Pi. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason. *Home:* Manitowoc, Wis.

WEST, DuVal, judge; *b.* Austin, Tex., Nov. 13, 1861; *s.* Charles Shannon and Florence (DuVal) W.; grad. Tex. Mil. Inst., Austin, Tex., 1879; B.L., Cumberland U., Lebanon, Tenn., 1890; *m.* Isabella Clerc Terry, of New Orleans, La., Apr. 7, 1891. Began practice at San Antonio, Tex., 1890; personal representative of Pres. Wilson in Mexico, Feb.-May 1915; judge U.S. Dist. Court, Western Dist. of Tex., since Jan. 1, 1917. Adj. 1st Tex. Vol. Inf., Spanish-Am. War. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Home:* San Antonio, Tex.

WEST, E. Lovette, mgr. public utilities; *b.* Lakeville, N.Y., Sept. 19, 1875; *s.* Lovette P. and Harriet M. (Dimmock) W.; M.E., Cornell, 1899, M.M.E., 1900; *m.* Bess Gail Palmer, of Sparta, Wis., July 11, 1903; 1 dau., Bernice Delmar. With J. G. White & Co., New York, 1900-02; supervising engr. fgn. utility work J. G. White & Co., Ltd., London, Eng., 1902-04; asst. engring. mgr. J. G. White & Co., New York, 1904-08; engr. and mgr. Colo. Power Co., Colo. Springs and Denver, Colo., 1908-12; gen. mgr. N.E. Power Co., Worcester, Mass., and Boston, 1912-14; engr. with Bonbright & Co., since 1914; also pres. W. S. Barstow Management Assn., Reading Transit & Light Co., Met. Edison Co., Met. Power Co. (Reading); dir. General Gas & Electric Corpn. Mem. Sigma Psi. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Northampton Country; Rutland (Vt.) Country, Bankers (New York); Pomfret (Easton, Pa.). *Home:* 700 Paxinosa Av., Easton, Pa. *Office:* 50 Pine St., New York, N.Y.

WEST, Egbert Watson, insurance pres.; *b.* Glens Falls, N.Y., May 1, 1863; *s.* William Henry and Susan (Miller) W.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Julia A. Parks, of Glens Falls, 1886; children—Mrs. Ruth W. Dealy, Hewitt Stanley, Mrs. Dorothy W. Bowden, Harriet A. With Glens Falls Ins. Co. since 1874, spl. agt., 1885, asst. sec., 1904, dir., 1907, v.p., 1915, pres. since 1920. Republican. Presbyterian. *Club:* Glens Falls Country. *Home:* 266 Glen St., Glens Falls, N.Y.

WEST, Elizabeth Howard, librarian; *b.* Pontotoc, Miss., Mar. 27, 1873; *d.* James Durham (D.D.) and Mary Robertson (Waddel) W.; B.A., Industrial Inst. and Coll. of Miss. (now Miss. State Coll. for Women), 1892; B.A., M.A., U. of Tex., 1901; library training U. of Tex., 1905-06. Teacher until 1906; asst., Library of Congress, Washington, D.C., 1906-11; archivist, Tex. State Library, 1911-15; librarian, Carnegie Library, San Antonio, 1915-18; state librarian, Tex., Aug. 31, 1918-Aug. 31, 1925 (1st woman ever commd. as head of a dept. in Tex. State Govt.); librarian of Texas Technological College, of Lubbock, Texas, since Sept. 1, 1925. Mem. Am. Library Assn., Tex. Library Assn. (pres. 1914-16), Southwestern Lib. Assn. (pres. 1922-24), Tex. Congress of Mothers and Parent-Teacher Assns., Poetry Soc. of Tex., Am. Assn. University Women, Phi Beta Kappa. Democrat. Presbyn. *Author:* Texas Historical Notebook, 1905. Compiler: Calendar of the Papers of Martin Van Buren, 1910; Calendar of the Papers of Mirabeau Buonaparte Lamar, 1914. Contbr. to mags. *Home:* Lubbock, Tex.

WEST, Henry Litchfield, newspaper man; *b.* Staten Island, N.Y., Aug. 20, 1859; *s.* Robert Athow and Elizabeth (Cook) W.; *m.* Mary Hope White, of Newark, N.J., 1882. On staff Washington Post, 1885-92; commr. of D.C. Oct. 12, 1902-Jan. 1, 1910; resigned to become part owner Washington Herald. Exec. sec. Nat. Security League, New York, 1915-21. In charge dept. of Am. politics of The Forum, 1901-06. Commr. Tenn. Expn., 1897; chmn. Dist. Ry. Commn. under Interstate Commerce Commr. Franklin K. Lane, 1909-12. Pres. Am. Colonization Soc., 1916—; dir. John Burroughs Memorial Assn., 1923—. Chevalier première classe Croix Rouge Internat., Geneva. *Author:* Federal Power—Its Growth and Necessity; A Catechism of the Constitution of U.S.; Lyrics of the Links (anthology). *Clubs:* Gridiron (pres. 1900); Columbia Country (pres. 1909-10), City. *Home:* 2701 Conn. Av., Washington, D.C.

WEST, Henry Skinner, educator; *b.* Baltimore, Md., Dec. 23, 1870; *s.* Henry Montgomery and Mary Anna (Skinner) W.; diploma, Baltimore City Coll., 1890 (first Peabody prize); A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1893, Ph.D., 1899 (scholarship every yr. of residence, and fellowship, 1898-99); diploma, Md. Inst. of Art and Design, 1890 (2d Peabody prize); principal fields of study, English, education, history, and philosophy; *m.* Anne Brown Downman, of Warrenton, Va., Nov. 17, 1900; children—Henry Downman, Harriot Lee, Julian Montgomery. Teacher elementary sch., Baltimore, 1890-91, Baltimore City Coll., 1894-97; instr. in English, Johns Hopkins, 1899-1900; prof. English and Latin, Baltimore City Coll., 1900; prin. Western High Sch., Baltimore, 1900-06; asst. supt. schs., supervising teacher training and high schs., Baltimore, 1906-11; dir. statis. dept. U.S. Fidelity & Guaranty Co., New York, 1911-12; prof. edn., U. of Cincinnati, 1912-17; prin. Md. State Normal Sch., Towson, 1917-20; supt. pub. instrn., Baltimore, 1920-25; prof. edn. and dir. of Teacher Training, U. of Miama, Miami, Fla., since 1926. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Kappa Alpha (Southern), Phi Delta Kappa. Democrat. Episcopalian. Mason. Author of various published reports, addresses, lectures, and articles. *Home:* 629 Av. Altara, Coral Gables, Fla.

WEST, James Edward; *b.* Washington, D.C., May 16, 1876; *s.* Robert and Mary (Tyree) W.; grad. Business High Sch., Washington, D.C., 1895; LL.B., LL.M., Nat. U., 1901; *m.* Marion Speaks, of Washington, D.C., June 19, 1907. Apptd. by Pres. Roosevelt as mem. Bd. Pension Appeals, later asst. atty. Dept. of Interior, and pvt. practice, Washington, D.C.; admitted to bar Supreme Court of U.S., 1906. Organized Citizens' Com. and secured Juvenile Court for Washington, D.C.; promoted Washington Playground Assn.; organized and served as sec. Nat. Child Rescue League; conducted nat. campaign in behalf of dependent children; was sec. Pres. Roosevelt's White House Conf. on care of dependent children; apptd. exec. officer Boy Scouts America, Jan. 1, 1911, later chief scout executive same. Progressive Rep. Conglist. Mason. *Clubs:* University (Washington, D.C.); City, Aldine, Atlantic Yacht (New York; elected commodore, 1925), Westchester-Biltmore. *Home:* 1112 North Av., New Rochelle, N.Y. *Office:* 2 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

WEST, James (Henry) Harcourt, author. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

WEST, James Samuel, clergyman; *b.* High Peak, Va., Mar. 17, 1875; *s.* Rev. William Wallace and Margaret Emeline (Underwood) W.; A.B., Denison U., 1904; grad. Rochester Theol. Sem., 1908; D.D., Denison U., 1926, Berkeley Div. School, 1926; *m.* Helen Elizabeth Tufts, of Canandaigua, N.Y., May 15, 1908; 1 dau., Virginia Aileen. State dept. field sec., Ohio State Y.M.C.A., 1904-05; organized Bapt. ministry, 1908; pastor West Union, W.Va., 1908-09, 1st Ch., Bucyrus, O., 1909-11, 1st Ch., Bakersfield, Calif., 1911-15, 1st Ch., Tacoma, Wash., 1915-19, 1st Ch., Middletown, O., 1919-20, Beulah Ch., Detroit, Mich., 1920-22, 1st Ch., San Francisco, since Nov. 1922. Conductor funeral service of President Warren G. Harding, Palace Hotel, San Francisco, Aug. 3, 1923. Pres. Calif. br., White Cross Anti-Narcotic Soc. of America, 1927. Mem. Kappa Sigma. Mason (K.T.), Odd Fellow, Moose. *Clubs:* Commonwealth, East Bay Country. *Author:* Hearts of Heart-Talks, 1927. *Addr:* First Baptist Church, Market and Octavia Sts., San Francisco, Calif.

WEST, Jesse Felix, judge; *b.* Sussex Co., Va., July 16, 1862; *s.* Henry Thomas and Susan Thomas (Cox) W.; prep. edn., Suffolk (Va.) Collegiate Inst.; Ph.B., U. of N.C., 1885; studied law, U. of Va.; *m.* Nannie Peebles Baird, of Waverly, Sussex Co., Va., Sept. 20, 1887; children—Mary Jessica (dec.), Grace Walthew (dec.), Jesse Felix, Oscar Henry, Baird Harrison. Admitted to bar, 1886, and began practice at Waverly; chmn. Dem. Com. of Sussex Co., 1890; del. Dem. Nat. Com., 1900; judge County Court of Sussex Co., Va., 1892-1904; judge 3d Jud. Circuit, 1904-22; associate justice Supreme Court of Appeals of Va., term 1921-37; dir. Bank of Waverly, 1900-22. Trustee Elon (N.C.) Coll., 1890-94. Mem. Am. and Va. Bar assns. Mem. Christian Ch.; supt. S.S. over 20 yrs. Mason, Odd Fellow. *Club:* Westmoreland (Richmond, Va.). *Home:* Waverly, Va.

WEST, Judson S., judge. See Vol. 13 (1925).*

WEST, Kenyon (Frances Louise Howland), author. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

WEST, Mary Brodie Crump, welfare worker. See Vol. X (1918-19).*

WEST, Millard F., lawyer; *b.* Lancaster, Ky., Mar. 9, 1877; *s.* J. Wesley and Jennie (Harris) W.; A.B., Garrard Coll., Lancaster, Ky., 1899; LL.B., Nat. U., 1925; *m.* Elizabeth M. Leech, Washington, D.C., Nov. 27, 1907; children—Millard F., Elizabeth L. Apptd. dep. collector internal revenue service, 1898; trans. to Washington, D.C., 1901, and later made head of accounts div., Internal Revenue Bur.; apptd. asst. dep. commr., and in 1920 reorganized div. of accounts and installed budget system; acting commr. internal revenue Apr. and May 1921; deputy commr. and asst. prohibition commr. to July 1, 1922. Republican. Mem. Disciples of Christ, Washington Bd. of Trade. Sigma Nu Phi (legal) Fraternity. *Clubs:* University, Columbia Country. *Home:* 3 Hesketh St., Chevy Chase, Md. *Address:* 917 15th St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

WEST, Olin, M.D.; *b.* Gadsden, Ala., July 7, 1874; *s.* Anson (D.D.) and Sarah Bryant (Kittrell) W.; grad. Howard Coll., Ala.; Ph.C., Vanderbilt, 1895, M.D., 1898; *m.* Susie P. Hunter, of Nashville, Tenn., July 25, 1906; children—Robert Hunter, Olin. Practiced at Nashville, Tenn., 1898-1910; instr., later asso. prof. Vanderbilt Med. Dept., 1899-1910; dir. for Rockefeller Sanitary Commn. and Internat. Health Bd. in Tenn., 1910-18; sec. and exec. officer Tenn. State Bd. of Health, 1918-21; field sec. A.M.A., 1922, sec. 1922-24, sec. and gen. mgr. since 1924. Mem. Chicago Inst. Medicine, Chicago Med. Soc., Nashville Acad. Medicine, Tenn. State Med. Assn., Sigma Alpha Epsilon. Democrat. Methodist. Mason. *Clubs:* University, Flossmoor Country. *Home:* 1229 E. Marquette Rd. *Office:* 535 N. Dearborn St., Chicago, Ill.

WEST, Oswald, ex-governor; *b.* nr. Guelph, Ont., Can., May 20, 1873; *s.* John Gulliver and Sarah (McGregor) W.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Mabel Hutton, of Salem, Ore., Sept. 22, 1897; children—Helen (Mrs. Ellery W. Stone), Gordon (dec.), Jean. Clerk and paying teller, Ladd & Bush Bank, Salem, Ore., 1889-1900; paying teller, First Nat. Bank, Astoria, Ore., 1900-03; state land agt., Ore., 1903-07; mem. Ore. R.R. Commn., 1907-10; gov. Ore., term 1911-15. Democrat. Resumed legal practice at Portland. Mason, Woodman. *Address:* Portland, Ore.

WEST, Preston C., lawyer; *b.* Rodney, Miss., Aug. 19, 1868; *s.* Preston C. and Winifred Tod (Wilcox) W.; A.B., Southwestern Presbyn. U., Clarksville, Tenn., 1888; studied law in pvt. office and in Law Dept., U. of Va., 1888-90; *m.* Bessie Douglas Shelby, of Ft. Smith, Ark., Oct. 20, 1898; children—Gustavus Wilcox, Winifred. Practiced, Ft. Smith, Ark., 1890-97, Muskogee, Okla., 1897-1910; chmn. Bd. of Freeholders that prepared charter for commn. form of govt. for Muskogee; asst. atty.-gen. of U.S., 1913-14; solicitor Dept. of the Interior, 1914-16; resumed practice at Tulsa, Okla. Democrat. Episcopalian. Mason, Elk. Mem. Am. and Okla. State bar assns., Internat. Law Assn., Sigma Alpha Epsilon. *Clubs:* Tulsa, Town and Country

University (Tulsa), Colonnade (U. of Va.). *Home:* Tulsa, Okla.

WEST, Raymond M., clergyman; *b.* Shiloh, N.J., Oct. 16, 1862; *s.* Hosea Davis and Sarah (Wescott) W.; A.B., Bucknell U., Pa., 1889, A.M., 1892; grad. Crozer Theol. Sem., 1892; D.D., Denison, 1907; *m.* Harriet Eldredge, of Shiloh, N.J., June 6, 1892; children—Ethel Egbert, Russell Eldredge. Student pastor, Warrensville, Pa., 1886-89, 3d Ch., Camden, N.J., 1889-90, Summer St. Mission of 1st Ch. of Phila., 1891-92; ordained Bapt. ministry, June 1892; pastor Lehigh Av. Ch., Phila., 1892-1903, 1st Ch., St. Paul, Minn., 1903-08, Park Av. Ch., Rochester, N.Y., 1908-15; exec. sec. N.J. Bapt. Conv., Newark, 1915-20; exec. sec. life work dept. of bd. of promotions of Northern Bapt. Conv., 1920-21; pastor Lewisburg (Pa.) Bapt. Ch. and student pastor, Bucknell U., Sept. 1, 1921—. Trustee Minn. State Conv., 1903-08, Rochester Theol. Sem., 1910—, Bucknell U., 1923—. Official rep. Northern Bapt. Conv. War Commn. in N.J., 1917-19; mem. Gen. Bd. Promotion of Northern Bapt. Conv., and of Administrative Com., 1919-20; mem. bd. mgrs., Pa. Bapt. Gen. Conv. since 1924. *Home:* Lewisburg, Pa.

WEST, Roy Owen, lawyer; *b.* Georgetown, Vermilion Co., Ill., Oct. 27, 1868; *s.* Pleasant and Helen Anna W.; A.B., DePauw U., Greencastle, Ind., 1890, A.M., 1893, LL.B., 1890; studied law at Chicago; *m.* Louisa Augustus, of Paris, Ill., June 11, 1898 (died Nov. 4, 1901); 1 son, Owen Augustus; *m.* 2d, Louise McWilliams, of Dwight, Ill., June 3, 1904; 1 dau., Helen Louise. Admitted to bar, 1890; now head of law firm of West & Eckhart. Asst. county atty., Cook Co., Ill., 1894; city atty., Chicago, 1895-97; mem. Bd. of Review of Cook Co., 1898-1914; elected chmn. Rep. State Central Com., 5 times; mem. Rep. Nat. Com., 1912-16, sec. 1924; atty. South Park Commrs., Chicago, 1917-24. Pres. bd. trustees DePauw U. Mem. Am., Ill. State and Chicago bar assns., Delta Tau Delta, Phi Beta Kappa. Methodist. Mason. *Clubs:* Chicago, Union League, Law, Quadrangle, South Shore Country, Flossmoor Country, Lake Placid Club. *Home:* 5633 Woodlawn Av. *Office:* First Nat. Bank Bldg., Chicago, Ill.

WEST, Thomas Franklin, judge; *b.* Milton, Fla., Nov. 23, 1874; *s.* L. F. and Frances Elisabeth (McArthur) W.; student State Normal Sch., De-Funiak Springs, Fla., 1894-96; Washington and Lee U. Law Sch., Lexington, Va., 1898-99; *m.* Alma Chaffin, of Milton, Fla., 1899; children—Thomas Franklin, Josephine (Mrs. F. W. Berry, Jr.), Alma. Admitted to Fla. bar, 1900, and practiced at Milton. Mem. Fla. Ho. of Rep., 1903, Senate, 1905, 1907; mem. Commn. to Revise Gen. Statutes of Fla., 1906; atty.-gen. of Fla., 1912-16; apptd. justice Supreme Court of Fla., Sept. 1, 1917; elected to same office, Nov. 1918; became chief justice, Apr. 1925; resigned, Nov. 23, 1925, to become judge Circuit Court, 1st Circuit of Fla. Democrat. Presbyn. Mason. *Address:* Pensacola, Fla.

WEST, Thomas Henry, banker; July 27, 1846-July 7, 1926. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

WEST, Thomas Henry, Jr., corpn. official; b. Mobile, Ala., Jan. 8, 1875; *s.* Thomas H. and Florence (Terry) W.; Ph.B., Yale U., 1896; *m.* Wilhelmina Crapo Cristy, of Detroit, Mich., Nov. 21, 1898; children—Thomas H. III, Wilhelmina C. Mrs. Richard E. Wheeler), John C., Mary Ann C. With Hamilton Brown Shoe Company, St. Louis, 1896-98, La Prelle Shoe Co., 1898-1901; sec. Broadway Savings Trust Co., St. Louis, 1901-03; sec. St. Louis Union Trust Co., 1903-06, v.p., 1906-15; v.p. R.I. Hosp. Trust Co., Providence, R.I., 1915-19, pres. since 1919; dir. Union Mut. Fire Ins. Co. (Providence), Quinebaug Company, Wauregan Co., Guaranty Fire Ins. Co., Internat. Acceptance Bank (New York). State chmn. Liberty Loan Com., World War. *Clubs:* Yale (New York); Yale (Boston); Hope, Agawam Hunt, Turks Head, Squantum, Jacobs Hill Hunt. *Home:* 2 George St. *Address:* R. I. Hospital Trust Co., Providence, R.I.

WEST, Victor J., prof. polit. science; Nov. 12, 1880-Feb. 26, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

WEST, Willis Mason, author; *b.* St. Cloud, Minn., Nov. 15, 1857; *s.* Josiah E. and Alcetta M. W.; A.B., U. of Minn., 1879, A.M., 1881; *m.* Milissa Mott, of Faribault, Minn., Jan. 1883 (died 1896); children—Ruth, Rodney Mott, Margaret, Ralph Leland, Walter Mott, David Ripley; *m.* 2d, Elizabeth Beach, of Faribault, Dec. 1902; children—Anne, Elizabeth Beach, Donald Beach, Jane, Robert Beach, Katharine, Frank Beach, Edith. Supt. schs., Duluth, Minn., 1881-84, Faribault, 1884-91; prof. history, Univ. of N.D., 1891-92, U. of Minn., 1892-1912; farmer since 1912. *Author:* Ancient History to Charlemagne, 1902; Modern History, 1904; The Ancient World, 1904; American History and Government, 1913; A Source Book in American History to 1790, 1913; Modern World, 1915; History of the American People, 1918; German Plots and Intrigue, 1918; The War and the New Age, 1919; Story of Modern Progress, 1919; Story of Man's Early Progress, 1920; Story of American Democracy, 1922; Short History of Early Peoples, 1921; Short History of Modern Peoples, 1923; World Progress, 1923; (with Ruth West) The Story of Our Country, 1926. War service with Com. on Pub. Information, Washington, D.C., and with S.A.T.C., at U. of Minn. *Home:* 406 5th St. S.E., Minneapolis, Minn.

WESTBROOK, Elroy Herman, banker; *b.* Mansfield, Pa., Apr. 6, 1887; *s.* Walter R. and Erna L. (Tucker) W.; grad. Peddie Inst., Hightstown, N.J., 1906; *m.* Alice Duley, of Knoxville, Pa., May 13, 1913; children—Erna Mary, Alice Duley, Perry Tucker, Elroy (dec.). Cashier Knoxville Banking Co., 1906-12; moved to Laurel, Mont., 1912, and was apptd. mgr. Laurel State Bank, organized by father; v.p. Merchants Nat. Bank, Billings, Mont., 1915-23; pres. Midland Nat. Bank since its orgn., 1923. Pres. Mont. Bankers Assn., 1927. Mason, Elk, Rotarian. *Club:* Billings. *Home:* 919 N. 32d St. *Office:* Midland Nat. Bank, Billings, Mont.

WESTCOTT, see also Wescott.

WESTCOTT, Allan Ferguson, educator, writer; *b.* Alexandria Bay, N.Y., Nov. 22, 1882; *s.* Wilson Henry and Isabel (Thomson) W.; Ph.B., Brown U., 1903, A.M., 1904; Ph.D., Columbia, 1911; *m.* Mary Townsend, of Tarrytown, N.Y., June 29, 1905 (died 1922); children—Lois Townsend, William Allen, Ruth Isabel; *m.* 2d, Elizabeth Craven, of Annapolis, Maryland, Aug. 25, 1923; 1 dau., Emily Craven. Instructor English, Brown University, 1903-04, Columbia, 1906-11; instructor English, 1911-18, asso. prof., 1918-20, prof. since 1920, U.S. Naval Acad. Spl. duty hist. sec. Office of Naval Intelligence, Washington, summer 1918. Mem. and asst. editor Monthly Proc. of United States Naval Institute; member of Kappa Sigma, Phi Beta Kappa. Democrat. Mem. Dutch Ref. Ch. *Author:* (with Prof. W. O. Stevens) A History of Sea Power, 1920. Editor: New Poems, by James I of England, 1910 (the original M.S. found by the editor in the British Museum); Mahan on Naval Warfare, 1918; Dana's Two Years Before the Mast; Southey's Life of Nelson; Four Centuries of Literature, 1925. *Home:* 1 Thompson St., Annapolis, Md.

WESTCOTT, Charles Drake, consular service. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).*

WESTCOTT, John Howell, univ. prof.; *b.* Phila., Pa., Aug. 3, 1858; *s.* John Howell and Mary (Dunton) W.; A.B., Princeton, 1877, A.M., 1880, Ph.D., 1887; studied Leipzig, 1877-78, Paris, 1878-79; law courses U. of Pa., 1879-81; *m.* Edith F. Sampson, of Germantown, Pa., July 9, 1895 (died Sept. 6, 1905); children—John Howell (dec.), Lilian Vaughan (Mrs. John Quincy Stewart), Mary Dunton; *m.* 2d, Marian Bate, of Salisbury Mills, N.Y., Mar. 25, 1908. Practiced law at Phila., 1881-85; tutor Latin, 1885-87, prof., 1889-1925, tutor Roman law, 1892-1925, prof. emeritus since 1925, Princeton. Editor: (editions of Latin classics) Livy, Books 1, 21, 22, 1891, 1904; Livy Book 1, selections 21-30, 1924. Fifty Stories From Aulus Gellius, 1893; One Hundred and Twenty Epigrams from Martial, 1894; Selected Letters of Pliny the Younger, 1898; Cæsar's Gallic War, 1902; Suetonius—Julius and Augustus (with E. M. Rankin), 1918. *Address:* Princeton, N.J.

WESTEN, Lucie, soprano; *b.* Milwaukee, Wis. Joined a German opera co., also sang on concert stage and in musical comedy and light opera; returned to U.S. when war was declared; joined the Chicago Opera Co. *Address:* Berlin, Germany.

WESTENHAVER, David C., judge; *b.* Berkeley Co., W.Va., Jan. 13, 1865; *s.* David and Harriet (Turner) W.; LL.B., Georgetown U., 1886; LL.D., 1920; *m.* Mary C. Paul, July 1, 1887; children—Edward Paul, David C. (dec.). Began practice at Martinsburg, W. Va., 1886; pros. atty., Berkeley Co., 1886-87; mem. City Council, Martinsburg, 1902-03; removed to Cleveland, O., 1903; mem. Bd. of Edn., Cleveland, 1912-15 (pres. 1914-15); apptd. by President Wilson, judge U.S. Dist. Court, Northern Dist. of Ohio, Feb. 19, 1917. Democrat. *Home:* 1944 E. 93d St., Cleveland, O.

WESTERFIELD, Ray Bert, political economist; *b.* Bradner, O., Feb. 6, 1884; *s.* John H. and Ellen (Bierly) W.; B.A., Ohio Northern U., 1907, M.A., 1910; M.A., Yale, 1911, Ph.D., 1913; *m.* Mary Beatrice Putney, of Springfield, Mass., June 17, 1924. Prin. high sch., Bradner, 1905-06, Paulding, O., 1907-10; instr. polit. economy, 1913-16, asst. prof. 1916-22, prof. since 1922, Yale. Lecturer U. of Calif., summer, 1925, chief of sect. of statistics, U.S. Treasury, summer 1926; dir. of research, Nat. Industrial Conf. Bd., summer 1927; George Westinghouse prof., U. of Rome, 1927-28. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Statis. Assn., Am. Sociol. Soc., Royal Economic Soc., Alpha Sigma Phi. Democrat. *Clubs:* Graduate, New Haven Country, New Haven Lawn, Rotary. *Author:* Middlemen in English Business, 1915; Early History of American Auctions, 1920; Banking Principles and Practice (5 vols.), 1921; American Banking, 1924; Problems of Credit, Money and Banking. *Home:* Yale Station, New Haven, Conn.

WESTERGAARD, Waldemar Christian, prof. history; *b.* Buffalo, N.D., Feb. 4, 1882; *s.* Jacob and Kirstine (Andersen) W.; A.B., U. of N.D., 1906; M.L., U. of Calif., 1910, Ph.D., 1915; *m.* Viola Minor, of Alameda, Calif., Aug. 21, 1917 (died Jan. 7, 1919). Fellow in Am. history, Cornell U., 1911-12; research student, Copenhagen, 1912-13; asst. in history, U. of Calif. 1913-14; head of history dept., Santa Barbara (Calif.) High Sch. and Junior Coll., 1914-16; head dept. of history, Pomona Coll., 1916-25; prof. history U. of Calif. at Los Angeles, since 1925. Lectured on European history, U. of Calif., summer session, 1921. Research work on Baltic problems, Stockholm, Copenhagen and Reval, under Am. Scandinavian Foundation, 1922-23; delivered series of 6 lectures on American problems before U. of Christiania, under auspices Carnegie Peace Foundation, Sept.-Oct. 1922; visited 14 European lands, 1922-23; lectured on Am. hist. themes, Copenhagen and Stockholm, 1923; participated in 5th Internat. Hist. Congress (Brussels), Apr. 1923. Life mem. Am. Hist. Assn.; fellow Royal Hist. Soc. (Gr. Brit.); mem. hist. socs. of Sweden, Denmark and Norway, Hist. Soc. of S. Calif., Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Delta Theta. Unitarian. *Author:* The Danish West Indies, 1917, and of various articles in hist. periodicals. *Home:* 855 N. Vermont Av., Los Angeles, Calif.

WESTERMAN, Harry James, cartoonist, painter; *b.* Parkersburg, W.Va., Aug. 8, 1876; *s.* Francis Meakin and Clara Ann (Tracey) W.; ed. pub. schs., Columbus Art Sch.; *m.* Maude I. Kemmerle, of Columbus, Dec. 24, 1896 (dec.). Connected with Ohio State Journal since 1897, cartoonist since 1901. Cartoonist McClure Syndicate, New York. Mem. League of Columbus Artists, Soc. Independent Artists, New York, League Am. Artists. Republican. Methodist. *Clubs:* Pen and Pencil, Arion Music, Athletic, Faculty, Scioto Country. Mem. Am. Press Humorists. *Author:* Book of Cartoons, 1902; Young Lady Across the Way, 1913. *Home:* 1661 Franklin Park South. *Address:* Ohio State Journal, Columbus, O.

WESTERMANN, William Linn, college prof.; *b.* Belleville, Ill., Sept. 15, 1873; *s.* Louis and Emma Hilgard (Tyndale) W.; B.A., U. of Neb., 1894, M.A., 1896; Ph.D., U. of Berlin, 1902; *m.* Avrina Bernice Davies, of Dixon, Ill., June 15, 1912; 1 son, Evan Davies. Asst. in Latin, U. of Neb., 1894-96; teacher Latin, high sch., Decatur, Ill., 1896-99; instr. Latin and Greek, 1902-04, asst. prof., 1904-06, U. of Mo.; asst. prof. history, U. of Minn., 1906-08; asso. prof. history, 1908-14, prof. history, 1914-20, U. of Wis.; prof. anc. history Cornell U., 1920-23; prof. history, Columbia, 1923—. Advisor on Turkish affairs, and chief of Div. of Western Asia, Am. Commn. to Negotiate Peace, Paris; del. on Greek Territorial Commn., Peace Conf., Paris, 1918-19; mem. commn. reporting to State Dept. on Armenian boundary decision, 1920. Round Table leader on Near East, 3d Williamstown Inst. of Politics, 1923; prof. in charge, Sch. of Classical Studies, Am. Acad. in Rome, 1926-27. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Classical Assn. Middle West and South, Phi Delta Theta, Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Eta. *Clubs:* Men's Faculty, Columbia University. Democrat. *Author:* Story of the Ancient Nations, 1912; Westermann and Kraemer, Greek Papyri in the Library of Cornell University, 1926. Contbr. to Am. and fgn. philol. and hist. jours. Editor Westermann's Clas-

sical and Historical Map Series, 1918. *Home:* 23 Donellan Rd., Hartsdale, N.Y.

WESTERVELT, Emery Emmanuel, telephone official; *b.* Pittsburgh, Pa., Dec. 11, 1863; *s.* Emery and Caroline Rebecca (Connelly) W.; ed. high sch., Fairbury, Ill.; *m.* Harriett M. Ingram, of Guthrie, Okla., Oct. 20, 1892 (dec.); 1 dau., Lucille (Mrs. Raybourn Harmon Smiser). Agt. Santa Fe R.R.Co. at Perry, Okla., 1892-1901; sec.-treas. Ark. Valley Telephone Co., 1901-02; sec. and treas. Pioneer Telephone & Telegraph Co., 1902-20; sec. and treas. Southwestern Bell Telephone Co. since 1920; v.p. Alexander Drug Co.; sec. and treas. Westervelt-Noble Oil & Gas Co. Republican. Mason (32°, Shriner), Elk. *Clubs:* University, Oklahoma, Oklahoma Golf and Country. *Home:* 427 W. 14th St. *Office:* Pioneer Bldg., Oklahoma City, Okla.

WESTERVELT, Marvin Zabriskie, M.D.; *b.* Mt. Freedom, N.J., Oct. 15, 1876; *s.* Garrett Henry and Anna Maria (Kinsey) W.; grad. high sch., Dover, N.J., 1891; M.D., New York Homœ. Med. Coll. and Flower Hosp., 1899; *m.* Martha Walker Cline, of Newark, N.J., Oct. 1, 1900. Began practice, Newark, 1901; removed to Litchfield, Conn., 1911; removed to New Haven, 1917; entered field of industrial surgery, 1917; dir. med. div. of Winchester Repeating Arms Co.; supt. Staten Island Hosp., May 15, 1922—. Progressive. Methodist. Mason. *Home:* Tompkinsville S.I., N.Y.

WESTERVELT, William Irving, army officer; *b.* Corpus Christi, Tex., Sept. 11, 1876; *s.* G. W. and I. F. W.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1900; *m.* Dorothy Jocelyn, of Burlington, Vt., Dec. 26, 1918; children—Peter Jocelyn, Dirckde Ryee. Commd. 2d lt. 1st Arty., June 13, 1900; promoted through grades to lt. colonel, November 3, 1919; to brigadier general N.A., April 12, 1918. Served in Dept. of Tex. and Philippines; instr. dept. of philosophy, U.S. Mil. Acad., 1904-06; insp. ordnance Midvale Steel Works, 1906-07; mem. Field Artillery Bd., 1910-11; in Philippines, 1913; arrived in France, July 10, 1917; served as brigade adj.. 1st Arty. Brigade, material officer, army arty., 1st Army, and as asst. to chief of arty., A.E.F.; returned to U.S., Mar. 1919; Gen. Staff, Aug.-Nov. 1919; Watervliet Arsenal, Nov. 1919-Sept. 1923, and in command, June 1921-Sept. 1923; attaché for ordnance, Am. Embassy, Paris, Oct. 1923—. Decorated D.S.M.; Officer Legion of Honor (French); Companion St. Michael and St. George (British); Comdr. of Crown (Italian); also Victory medal, Philippine Campaign medal, and service ribbons Spanish-Am. War and Mexican border. Mem. Am. Soc. M.E. *Clubs:* University (New York); Racquet (Phila.); St. Botolph (Boston). *Address:* War Dept., Washington, D.C.

WESTERVELT, William Young, mining engr.; *b.* Jersey City Heights, N.J., July 30, 1872; *s.* Richard Henry and Mary (Welsh) W.; E.M., Sch. of Mines (Columbia), 1894; *m.* Mary Westervelt Young, of N.Y. City, Sept. 12, 1900 (died 1926). Chemist, surveyor, engr. and supt. mines, Ducktown Sulphur, Copper & Iron Co., 1894-98, consulting engr. same co. since opening gen. cosulting office in N.Y. City, 1898, and responsible for development of Ducktown Co.'s mines to 1923; consulting engr. Anglo-Am. Copper Co., of London, 1905, and developed the Ray (Arizona) property to the point of sale to present owners; apptd. consulting engr. Grasselli Chem. Co., of Cleveland, O., 1909, and developed and organized its New Market (Tenn.) zinc property, also valued for first bond issue, the Butte and Superior Mines, Butte, Mont.; examined New Lymni, Ltd., copper mines, Island of Cyprus, in Mediterranean Sea, 1910; apptd. consulting engr. Wilkes-Barre Dredging Co., 1914, and organized the gold property of the co. at Folsom, Calif.; prepared report on pyrites resources of the world, 1916; selected, 1917, by Am. Inst. Mining Engrs. and the Mining and Metall. Soc. America mem. War Minerals Com., Washington, D.C., and was chmn. of com.; organizer and pres. Copper Pyrites Corpn., of Ducktown Mining Dist., Tenn., 1919-27; purchased control for Copper Pyrites Corpn. of Ducktown Chem. & Iron Co., consolidated cos. under name Ducktown Pyrites Corpn. of which is pres. Author various articles on mng. in tech. jours. and of section on Mine Examinations, Valuations, and Reports, in Peele's Mining Engineer's Handbook. Fellow A.A.A.S., Royal Soc. of Arts (London, England); mem. American Institute Mining and Metall. Engrs., Mining and Metall. Soc. America (v.p. 1920-22), Am. Electrochem. Soc., Am. Mining Congress, Holland Soc., etc. *Clubs:* Century, City, Columbia University, Nat. Arts, Drug and Chemical (New York); Arts (Washington); Royal Societies (London). Republican. Conglist. *Office:* 522 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

WESTFALL, Katherine Storey (Mrs. Edward Walter Westfall); *b.* Janesville, Wis., June 8, 1863; *d.* Charles Webb and Celia H. (Moon) Storey; grad. high sch., Chicago, 1880, Art Inst. Chicago, 1885; *m.* Edward Walter Westfall, of Chicago, July 1, 1886 (dec.); children—Charles Storey, Mildred (Mrs. Chester Douglas Freeze). Exec. sec. Woman's Am. Bapt. Home Mission Soc. since 1909. Republican. *Home:* 143 23d St., Jackson Heights, N.Y. *Office:* 276 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

WESTGATE, John Minton, agronomist; *b.* Kingston, Ulster Co., N.Y., Feb. 17, 1878; *s.* Hollis Smith and Clara Hopkins (Minton) W.; B.S., Kan. State Agrl. Coll., 1897, M.S., 1899; studied U. of Chicago, 1901-03; *m.* Inez Wheeler, of Bridgeport, Kan., July 20, 1905; children—Philip John, Mark Wheeler. Teacher pub. schs., 1895-96; asst. in Kan. State Agrl. Coll., 1897-99, asst. botanist, 1899-1901; with U.S. Dept. Agr. since 1903; asst. in sand-binding work, 1903-05; in charge alfalfa and clover investigations, 1905-11; agronomist, in charge clover investigations, 1911-14; in charge Hawaiian Agrl. Expt. Sta., 1915, dir. since 1924. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Bot. Soc. America, Am. Soc. Agronomy, Am. Genetic Assn. Baptist. Author of numerous bulls. and spl. articles pertaining to alfalfa, clovers, seed production, control of blowing soils, etc. *Address:* U.S. Experiment Station, Honolulu, H.T.

WESTGATE, Lewis Gardner, geologist; *b.* Phenix, R.I., Oct. 8, 1868; *s.* George Lewis and Sarah Elizabeth (Gardner) W.; A.B., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1890; A.B., Harvard, 1891, A.M., 1892, Ph.D., 1896; *m.* Martha Josephine Beach, of Middletown, Conn., Sept. 5, 1893. Asst. in geology, Harvard, 1891-92; same, Wesleyan U., 1892-93; teacher of science, Evanston Tp. (Ill.) High Sch., 1893-1900; prof. geology, Ohio Wesleyan U., since 1900; asst. geologist, U.S. Geol. Survey, 1912-19, asso. geologist, 1919—. Fellow Geological Society America (v.p. 1926), Mineral. Soc. America; mem. Ohio Acad. Science (pres. 1910-11), Psi Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi. *Home:* 124 Oak Hill Av., Delaware, O.

WESTHAFER, William Rader, prof. physics; *b.* Uhrichsville, O., July 8, 1879; *s.* Henry Washington and Elizabeth (Houk) W.; A.B., Ohio Wesleyan U., 1903, A.M., 1907; A.M., Harvard, 1909; grad. study, U. of Chicago; *m.* Bessie Parrett, of Washington C.H., O., 1908; children—Robert Lewis, William James. Instr. in physics, Amherst Coll., 1909-12, asso. prof. physics, 1912-18; prof. and head dept. of physics, Coll. of Wooster (O.), since 1918. Trustee Wooster Pub. Library. Mem. Am. Physical Soc., Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Rotary, Century. Contbr. popular articles on scientific and religious subjects. *Home:* Wooster, O.

WESTINGHOUSE, Henry Herman, mechanical engr.; *b.* Central Bridge, Schoharie Co., N.Y., Nov. 16, 1853; *s.* George and Emeline (Vedder) W.; grad. Union High Sch., Schenectady, N.Y., 1870; student mech. engring., Cornell, 1871-72; *m.* Clara Louise Saltmarsh, of Ithaca, N.Y., June 20, 1875. Continuously with Westinghouse Air Brake Co. since 1873, chmn. bd., also of Canadian Westinghouse Co., Ltd.; dir. Westinghouse Electric & Mfg. Co., Westinghouse Brake & Saxby Signal Co., Ltd. (London); pres. Compagnie des Freins Westinghouse, Paris. Invented Westinghouse single-acting steam engine, 1883; founder Westinghouse, Church, Kerr & Co., engrs., New York, 1885. Mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science; fellow A.A.A.S. Trustee Cornell U. Republican. Protestant. *Clubs:* Engineers', Century Assn., Grolier, Lotos, Cornell, Bankers (New York); Duquesne, University (Pittsburgh). *Office:* 150 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

WESTLEY, George Hembert, author; *b.* Newfoundland, Jan. 28, 1865, of English ancestry. Came to U.S., 1885; entered business career, but relinquished it in 1893 for literature; has done much free-lance work, and reading and revising for pub. houses; spl. writer on Boston Transcript since 1906. *Author:* Joan of the Bay (serial), 1901; The Maid and the Miscreant, 1906; Clementina's Highwayman (with Robert Neilson Stephens), 1907. Editor: For Love's Sweet Sake (poems), 1899; At the Court of the King (stories), 1900; A New Epistle, 1913. Asso. Editor: The Literary Review and Book Plate Collector, Boston, 1902. Plays: The Man's Game (pr. Majestic Theatre, Boston, Aug., 1910); The Scar Pimpernel; The Intruder; Doctor Presto. *Addre* 120 Huntington Av., Boston, Mass.

WESTON, Charles Sidney, banker; *b.* C. bondale, Pa., Aug. 25, 1860; *s.* Edward W. and Sus Seeley (Moore) W.; student Granville Mil. Aca 1876-78; C.E., Rensselaer Poly. Inst., 1882; Harriet Grace Storrs, of Scranton, Pa., Sept. 2, 18 Engr. in employ Delaware & Hudson Co., 1882-; asst. gen. real estate agt. and gen. real estate ag same, 1885-1904; pres. Cherry River Paper Co., si 1909; v.p. 1st Nat. Bank, Scranton, Pa., 1912-; pres. since Jan. 20, 1913; also pres. Lackawan Trust Co.; mem. bd. mgrs. D. & H. Co.; pres. N Waterworks & Guaranty Co., Latrobe (Pa.) Wa Co., Consumers Water Co., Montrose, Pa.; Internat. Correspondence Schools, Internat. Te book Co., Woman's Inst. Domestic Arts and Scienc Technical Supply Co., Wyoming Shovel Works, C sumers Ice Co. (Scranton), Everglades Cypress C Scranton Lace Co., Hebard Cypress Co., Cher River Boom & Lumber Co. Dir. Pa. State Chamb of Commerce, Scranton Chamber Commerce, Pl ground and Recreation Assn. America; trus Scranton State Hosp. Mem. Delta Phi. Republica Presbyn. *Clubs:* Scranton, Country (Scranton Westmoreland (Wilkes-Barre, Pa.); Union Leag New York Yacht, Bankers, Railroad, City Midd (New York); Blooming Grove Hunting and Fishi (Pa.); Triton (Quebec); Back Bay Gunning (Va Fox Hill Country (Pittston, Pa.); Oakmont Shooti (N.C.). Donor to City of Scranton of Weston Re reation Field and Community House. *Home:* 6 Monroe Av. *Office:* First Nat. Bank, Scranton, P

WESTON, Charles Valentine, civil engr.; Kalamazoo, Mich., Feb. 14, 1857; *s.* John and Cat erine (Clark) W.; ed. pub. schs., Kalamazoo; Catherine Dyer, of Whitewater, Wis., Nov. 12, 18 (died Apr. 1914); children—Charles Edward (dec Florence E.; *m.* 2d, Olga Thimm, Jan. 10, 19 Entered employ Tex. Trunk Ry. Co. as transitman surveying corps; asst. engineer M.,K.&T. R.R. Tex., 1880-81, Kansas City, Springfield & Memp Ry., 1881-82; asst. engr. C.&N.-W. Ry., 1882-8 asst. engr. Kansas City, Clinton & Springfield R 1884-86; div. engr. in charge constrn. Gulf, Colo. Santa Fé R.R., 1886-88. Located in Chicago, 188 in charge construction of intake crib and wate supply tunnel under Lake Michigan for city of La View, and after annexation of that municipality Chicago, 1889, completed work for the greater cit In charge constrn. of tunnel for W. Chicago St. R 1890-94; chief engr. of Northwestern Elevated R. Co., Lake St. Elevated Ry. Co., Union Elevate etc.; with brother George, in firm of Weston Bro consulting and constructing engrs., 1901-03; bu various electric rys. in Ill. and Mich.; chief eng 1903-07, pres. and gen. mgr., 1908-11, South Si Elevated R.R. Co., Chicago; later in practice as co sulting engr.; operating mgr. Market St. Elevat Rys., Phila., 1918-20; consulting engr. Chicago Su face Lines, 1920—; mem. Bd. of Supervising Engr Chicago Traction. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Weste Soc. C.E., Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engr *Home:* 3144 Sheridan Rd. *Office:* 231 S. La Sa St., Chicago, Ill.

WESTON, Edward, electrician; *b.* Englan May 9, 1850; ed. there and studied medicine; LL.I McGill U., Can., 1903; Sc.D., Stevens Inst. Tec 1904, Princeton, 1910. Came to U.S., 1870, and b came chemist to Am. Nickel Plating Co.; introduc improvements in nickel plating; later invented sever dynamo-electric machines, and established in Ne ark, 1875, the first factory in America devoted e clusively to that class of machines; consolidat business, 1881, with U.S. Electric Lighting Co., which was electrician until 1888; formed the Weste Elec. Instrument Co., Waverly Park, Newark, N. 1888, to mfr. the Weston measuring instrument v.p. same co., 1888-1905, pres. 1905, now chmn b Charter mem. Am. Inst. E.E. (pres., 1888); mem Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Am. Electrochem. Soc., An Phys. Soc., Am. Chem. Soc., Franklin Inst., Na Electric Light Assn., Inventors' Guild (ex-pres Soc. for Encouragement of Art, Eng., Am. Mu Natural History, Met. Mus. Art, Am. Geog. Soc fellow A.A.A.S. Awarded Franklin medal, 192 *Home:* Montclair, N.J.

WESTON, Edward Payson, pedestrian. S Vol. XI (1920-21).

WESTON, Francis Hopkins, lawyer; *b.* n Eastover, S.C., Oct. 10, 1866; *s.* William (M.D.) an

roline Elizabeth (Woodward) W.; A.B., LL.B., . Coll., Columbia, 1888; *m.* Amy Adams Shool- d, of Eastover, S.C., Apr. 15, 1896. Admitted to . bar, 1888, and practiced in Columbia; mem. ston & Aycock; dir. and solicitor Palmetto Nat. nk. Mem. S.C. Ho. of Rep., 1892-1906, Senate, 06-14 (resigned); U.S. atty. Dist. of S.C., by ointment of President Wilson, Feb. 18, 1914. mocrat. Judge-advocate-gen. S.C.N.G. Trustee of S.C., 1892-98. Mem. Am. and S.C. bar assns., . Hist. Soc. (v.p.), Sigma Alpha Epsilon. Epis- palian. *Address:* Columbia, S.C.

WESTON, George, author; *b.* N.Y. City, June 1880; *s.* George and Charlotte (Summerton) W.; pub. schs.; *m.* Nelsie E. Hartwell, Dec. 18, 1924. . Weston Engring. Co. Mem. Authors' League nerica. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason (K. . *Clubs:* Norwich (Conn.) Golf; Lambs (New rk). *Author:* Oh, Mary Be Careful, 1918; Apple ee Girl, 1919; You Never Saw Such a Girl, 1920; ary Minds Her Business, 1921; Queen of the orld, 1922; Jonah, 1923; The Cruisers, 1924; The auty Prize, 1925; Wondering Moon, 1926; Horse- oe Nails, 1927; also screen productions, Salt of e Earth, Eyes of the Soul, The Open Door, The aking of Madigan, Gem of the Old Rock, Taxi, xi! etc., together with several hundred short ries in Saturday Evening Post, Ladies' Home ur., Colliers, etc. *Home:* Morningside Farm, cker, Conn.

WESTON, Karl Ephraim, college prof.; *b.* inchendon, Mass., Oct. 7, 1874; *s.* Irving Ephraim d Harriet Louisa Augusta (Mason) W.; A.B., Wil- ms, 1896, A.M., 1898; student Am. Sch. Classical udies in Rome, winter of 1896-97; spl. course, hns Hopkins, Princeton, and Sorbonne, Paris; *m.* th Mary Sabin, Williamstown, Mass., Apr. 7, 21. Instructor Romance langs., 1900-04, asst. of., 1904-11, prof., 1911-12, prof. history of art and ilization, 1912—, Williams Coll. Mem. Phi Beta ppa, Phi Delta Theta. Cavaliere Order of Saints aurizio e Lazzaro (Italy), 1922. *Home:* Williams- wn, Mass.

WESTON, Nathan Austin, economist; *b.* nr. ampaign, Ill., Apr. 5, 1868; *s.* Nathan and Jane loyd) W.; B.Litt., U. of Ill.,'1889, M.Litt., 1898; .D., Cornell U., 1901; studied U. of Berlin, 1910- ; *m.* Angeline Gayman, of Champaign, Sept. 4, 94; children—Nathan Austin, Janet Louise. eacher and prin. schs. in Ill. till 1897; fellow in onomics, U. of Wis., 1897-98; fellow and asst. in onomics, Cornell U., 1898-1900; instr. economics, 00-03, asst. prof., 1903-06, asst. prof. and asst. dir. urse in business administration, 1906-15, prof. onomics and first dean Coll. of Commerce and siness Administration, 1915-19, prof. economics ce 1919, U. of Ill. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Am. olit. Science Assn., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Phi ta Kappa, Beta Gamma Sigma, Alpha Kappa Psi, pha Tau Omega. Republican. *Home:* 601 E. aniel St., Champaign, Ill.

WESTON, S(amuel) Burns, editor, pub.; *b.* adison, Me., Mar. 10, 1855; *s.* Reuel and Esther urns) W.; A.B., Antioch Coll., Ohio, 1876; S.T.B., arvard, 1879; U. of Berlin, 1881-82, Leipzig, and eneva, 1882-83; *m.* Mary Hartshorne, of Merion, ., Oct. 8, 1891; children—Charles Hartshorne, ward Burns (dec.), Harold Francis, Esther Burns. inister Unitarian Ch., Leicester, Mass., 1879-81; udied at Berlin, Leipzig and Geneva, 1881-83; ok courses at Sch. of Polit. Science, Columbia, 83-85; lecturer Soc. for Ethical Culture of Phila., 85-90; editor and pub. Ethical Record, 1888-90, ternational Journal of Ethics, 1890-1914, Ethical ldresses, 1894-1914. Dir. Phila. Soc. for Ethical ulture, since 1897; mgr. Phila. Forum. Mem. ec. com. Adirondack Mountain Reserve. *Clubs:* iladelphia City, Ausable, Contemporary (pres. 10-11, sec. 1917—). *Home:* 235 S. 15th St. *Of- e:* 1324 Spruce St., Philadelphia, Pa.

WESTON, Sidney Adams, editor; *b.* Sharon, ass., Dec. 9, 1877; *s.* Rev. Henry Crosby and Clara nelia (Loring) W.; B.A., Yale, 1900, M.A., 1901, .D., 1903; *m.* Mille Louise West, of Sharon, July , 1905; 1 dau., Betsey Gerry. With Congregational b. Soc. since 1904, as asst. editor, 1904, mng. edi- , 1909, editor-in-chief, 1915, and business mgr., 21, now general manager. Member Phi Beta ppa, Theta Delta Chi. Congregationalist. Ma- . *Author:* The World a Field for Christian rvice, 1912; Problems of Youth in Social Life, 12; Studies in the Books of Ruth and James, 12; (brochures) Jesus and the Problems of Life; Jesus' Teachings for Young People; Problems and Principles of Christian Living. *Home:* Wellesley, Mass. *Address:* 14 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

WESTON, Stephen Francis, college prof. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

WESTOVER, Myron F., sec. General Electric Co.; *b.* Vinton, Ia., July 10, 1860; *s.* William and Sarah (Covert) W.; LL.B., State U. of Ia. Coll. of Law, 1882; *m.* Lou E. Ham, of Iowa City, Ia., Nov. 4, 1886; 1 son, Wendell. Admitted to Ia. bar, 1882; practiced at Britt, 1882-83, Dakota City, 1883-84; sec. to pres. of Thomson-Houston Elec. Co., Boston, 1888-94; sec. Gen. Electric Co. since 1894. Mem. Schenectady Chamber of Commerce, Schenectady County Hist. Soc., N.Y. State Hist. Soc., Phi Gamma Delta. Republican. *Clubs:* Mohawk, Mohawk Golf, Camp Fire of America, Appalachian Mountain Club. *Home:* Schenectady, N.Y.

WESTOVER, Russell Channing, cartoonist; *b.* Los Angeles, Calif., Aug. 3, 1886; *s.* Channing Clisson and Alice (Aldrich) W.; grad. pub. schs., Oakland, Calif.; student Mark Hopkins Inst. of Art, San Francisco; *m.* Genesta Grace DeLancey, of Oakland, Aug. 2, 1908; children—Russell Channing, Alden DeLancey. Cartoonist San Francisco Bulletin, 1904-08, Oakland Herald, 1908-10, San Francisco Chronicle, 1910-14, San Francisco Post, 1914, later with New York Herald; contbr. to Life and Judge, 1918-21; cartoonist for King Features Syndicate since 1921; creator of comic series, "Tillie the Toiler," which appears in over 300 newspapers. Republican. Conglist. *Club:* Press (San Francisco). *Author:* Tillie the Toiler, 1925 (moving picture based on same, released 1927). *Home:* 168 Wellington Av., New Rochelle, N.Y. *Office:* 241 W. 58th St., New York, N.Y.

WESTWOOD, Horace, clergyman; *b.* Wakefield, Eng., Aug.17, 1884; *s.* Rev. John and Emma (Ogden) W.; ed. pub. schs., Grimsby, Eng.; student Garrett Bibl. Inst., Evanston, Ill., 1908-09, Meadville Theol. Sch., 1909, Div. Sch., U. of Chicago, 1909-10; D.D., Lombard Coll., 1914; *m.* Florence Wright, of Grimsby, 1905 (died 1919); children—Lucy Emma, Florence Ashley, Horace Frederick; *m.* 2d, Elizabeth A. Farrow, of Cleethorpes, Eng., Aug. 1920; 1 son, Arnold Farrow. Preacher, Primitive Meth. Ch., at 19; in charge ch. at Pelee Island, Ont., Can., 1904; at Ewen, Mich., 1905, Sault Ste. Marie, Mich., 1906, 07; received spl. ordination by Bishop McCabe of M.E. Ch., 1906; joined Unitarian Ch., 1910; pastor First Ch., Youngstown, O., 1910-12, All Souls' Ch., Winnipeg, Can., 1912-19; sec. Canadian Unitarian Assn., 1913-19, First Ch., Toledo, O., 1919-1927. Ministerial del. Trades and Labor Council, Winnipeg, 1913-18; mem. Social Welfare Council of Manitoba, 1914-19; mem. Canadian Invalided Soldiers Comm. Vocational Advisory Com., Winnipeg, 1917-19. Mission preacher Unitarian Laymen's League, joined permanent staff of the League, 1927; chmn. Gen. Conf. Com. Am. Unitarian Assn., 1925-27. Mem. Am. Soc. Psychical Research. Mason (32°). Contbr. "Saturday Sermons" to Toledo Blade, 1919-27. *Home:* Hingham Centre, Mass. *Office:* 16 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

WETHERBEE, Frank Irving, artist. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

WETHERBEE, George, artist. See Vol. X (1918-19).*

WETHERILL, Horace Greeley, retired surgeon. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

WETMORE, Elizabeth Bisland, author. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).*

WETMORE, Frank O., banker; *b.* Kalamazoo, Mich., Nov. 12, 1867; *s.* Charles I. and Jennie (Orton) W.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Marie Louise Barlow, of Chicago, Apr. 22, 1890; children—Harry Barlow (dec.), Orville Chase (dec.), Horace Orton. Connected with First Nat. Bank, Chicago, since 1886, pres., 1916-25, chmn. bd. since 1925; chmn. bd. First Trust & Savings Bank; dir. Nat. Safe Deposit Co., Chicago City Ry. and associated cos., Chicago Surface Lines, Allis-Chalmers Mfg. Co., Chicago Title & Trust Co. Pres. advisory council, Federal Reserve System. Chmn. finance com. and mem. exec. com. Chicago Chapter of Am. Red Cross; trustee endowment fund of Am. Nat. Red Cross, 1923—. Mem. Art Inst. Chicago. *Clubs:* Chicago, Mid-Day, Bankers', Chicago Golf. *Office:* First Nat. Bank, Chicago, Ill.

WETMORE, James Alphonso; *b.* Bath, N. Y., Nov. 10, 1863; *s.* Justus Ford and Cornelia O. (Brownell) W.; LL.B., Georgetown U., Washington, D.C., 1896; *m.* Hattie V. Blye, of Syracuse, N.Y., July 26, 1883. Began as law and court reporter; visited Holland and Scotland, 1883, as agt. to purchase and ship blooded cattle to U.S.; entered Treasury Dept., 1885, and connected with supervising architect's office since 1903, acting supervising architect since 1915. Democrat. Methodist. Past Grand Master of Masons of Dist. of Columbia; Grand Representative of Grand Lodge of England near the Grand Lodge of D.C. *Home:* 5506 13th St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

WETMORE, Maude A. K., civic worker; *b.* Paris, France, Feb. 7, 1873; *d.* Hon. George Peabody and Edith Malvina (Ketcltas) W.; ed. pvt. schs. Actively interested in many civic and patriotic organizations; chmn. Nat. League for Woman's Service; chmn. Woman's Dept. Nat. Civic Federation; pres. Women's Nat. Republican Club. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Cosmopolitan, Colony, Woman's Nat. Rep. *Home:* Newport, R.I. *Office:* 105 W. 40th St., New York, N.Y.

WETMORE, Monroe Nichols, college prof.; *b.* Lebanon, Conn., Nov. 10, 1863; *s.* William Augustus and Abby Frances (Peckham) W.; B.A., Yale, 1888, M.A., 1900, Ph.D., 1904; *m.* Helen Green Leonard, of Hebron, Conn., Mar. 26, 1889; 1 son, Howard William (adopted). Asst. prin. Naugatuck (Conn.) High Sch., 1888-89; prin. Brunson (S.C.) graded schs., 1889-90; asso. prin. Harrisburg (Pa.) Acad., 1890-95; instr. Greek and Latin, Staten Island Acad., 1895-1902; Foote fellow in Latin, Yale, 1902-04; instr. Latin, 1904-05, asst. prof., 1905-11, asso. prof., 1911-13, prof. since May 1, 1913, Williams Coll. Republican. Conglist. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn., Classical Assn. of N.E. (sec.-treas. since 1918), Am. Assn. Univ. Professors. Editor for N.E. of Classical Journal, 1913-20. *Author:* Index Verborum Vergilianus, 1911; Index Verborum Catullianus, 1912, many articles in classical periodicals. Collaborating editor: A Selection of Latin Verse, 1914; Notes to same, 1915. In Italy and Greece, 1920-21, Europe, 1927-28. *Home:* Williamstown, Mass.

WETTEN, Emil C., lawyer; *b.* Chicago; ed. Lake Forest Univ.; LL.B., Univ. of Michigan, 1895; *m.* Louise Walton, of Chicago, Jan. 19, 1910; 1 son, Walton. Admitted to bar, 1893; mem. of Wetten, Pegler & Dale; served as 1st asst. corpn. counsel of Chicago. Mem. Am., Ill. State and Chicago bar assns., Delta Chi. Republican. Mason (32°, Shriner). *Clubs:* Hamilton (ex-pres.), Barrington Hills Country. *Home:* 181 Lake Shore Drive. *Office:* 134 N. La Salle St., Chicago, Ill.

WETTLING, Louis Eugene, railroad statistician; *b.* Vitry le François, France, Dec. 6, 1863; *s.* Louis and Amélie (Holz) W.; brought to U.S. in infancy; ed. acad. and business coll.; *m.* Laura Jane Gregory, of Brooklyn, Ind., Apr. 28, 1892; children—Louis Eugene, Nelson Gregory, Mary Amanda (Mrs. James D. Vail, Jr.). Accounting and auditing work, St. Louis, Kansas City and Omaha, 1879-99; treas. Farmers and Merchants Ins. Co., Lincoln, Neb., 1899-1908; asst. to atty. gen. State of Neb., 1909-14; with rys. of Western Dist. as mgr. statis. bur., Western Lines, since 1914, except during period of Govt. control; on staff dir. of traffic for dir. gen. of rys. and for 1 yr. after with Assn. Ry. Executives and in charge preparation railroad and miscellaneous data for Joint Comm. of Agrl. Inquiry. Served as witness before Congressional coms., also in rate cases before Interstate Commerce Comm. and before state ry. commns. in the western states. Mem. Kansas City Light Cav. Troop, 1885-90. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason (33°, Shriner), Elk. *Home:* 703 Sheridan Rd., Evanston, Ill. *Office:* Union Station, Chicago, Ill.

WETTSTONE, Karl Frederick, univ. pres.; *b.* Nervi, Genoa, Italy, Mar. 1, 1893; *s.* Rev. Emil Richard and Emma Charlotte (Barth) Wettstein; A.B., U. of Dubuque, Ia., 1913 (valedictorian), D.D., 1922; grad. Dubuque Presbyn. Theol. Sem., 1916; *m.* Sadie Klinger, of Marion, S.Dak., Dec. 5, 1916. Came to U.S., 1909, naturalized citizen, 1920. Pastor Mt. Ida Presbyn. Ch., Davenport, Ia., 1916-18, Sidney St. Ch., St. Louis, Mo., 1918-24 (membership increased from 207 to 704); pres. U. of Dubuque, 1924-27; pres. U. of Omaha since 1927. Was chmn. Com. on Evangelism, St. Louis Presbytery. *Address:* 5120 Western Av., Omaha, Neb.

WETZEL, John Wesley, educator. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

WEYER, Edward Moffat, prof. philosophy; *b.* Portsmouth, O., Oct. 1, 1872; *s.* George W. and

Mary Letitia (Marshall) W.; U. of Wis., 1891-93; B.A., Yale, 1895; Ph.D., U. of Leipzig, 1898; *m.* Julia Morris Ross, of Germantown, Pa., July 25, 1900 (died 1911); children—Elliott Ross, Edward Moffat; *m.* 2d, Mary Rodes Christie, of Pittsburgh, Pa., Apr. 10, 1924. Prof. philosophy or psychology, Washington and Jefferson Coll., 1899—, and dean of the coll., dir. extension work, and prof. philosophy, 1922—. Mem. Am. Psychol. Assn., Am. Philos. Assn., Phi Delta Theta. Contbr. on philos. and psychol. topics to Internat. Journal of Ethics, Forum, Yale Review, Psychol. Review, etc. Republican. Presbyn. *Home:* Washington, Pa.

WEYERHAEUSER, Charles Augustus, lumberman; *b.* Coal Valley, Ill., Apr. 2, 1866; *s.* Frederick and Elizabeth Sarah (Bloedel) W.; ed. Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass.; *m.* Maud Moon, of St. Paul, Minn., Dec. 14, 1898; children—Carl A., Sarah Maud. Began in lumber business at Rock Island, Ill.; pres. Potlatch (Ida.) Lumber Co., Pine Tree Lumber Co., and mng. dir. numerous other lumber cos. Republican. Presbyn. Mason. *Clubs:* Minneapolis (Minneapolis); Minnesota (St. Paul). *Office:* Merchants Nat. Bank Bldg., St. Paul, Minn.

WEYERHAEUSER, Frederick Edward, lumberman; *b.* Rock Island, Ill., Nov. 4, 1872; *s.* Frederick and Elizabeth Sarah (Bloedel) W.; A.B., Yale, 1896; *m.* Harriette Louise Davis, of Saginaw, Mich., 1902; children—Virginia (dec.), Frederick, Charles Davis. In lumber business since beginning of active career. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon. Presbyn. *Home:* 480 Grand Av. *Office:* Merchants Nat. Bank Bldg., St. Paul, Minn.

WEYERHAEUSER, John Philip, lumberman; *b.* Coal Valley, Ill., Nov. 4, 1858; *s.* Frederick and Elizabeth Sarah (Bloedel) W.; ed. high sch., Rock Island, Ill.; *m.* Anna M. Holbrook, of Holbrook, Mass., Nov. 7, 1901. In timber and lumber business since beginning of active career; pres. Weyerhaeuser Timber Co. and directing head of its affiliated properties. Republican. Presbyn. *Home:* 509 N. Yakima Av., Tacoma, Wash.

WEYERHAEUSER, Rudolph Michael, lumberman; *b.* Coal Valley, Ill., Mar. 11, 1868; *s.* Frederick and Elizabeth Sarah (Bloedel) W.; Ph.B., Yale, 1891; *m.* Louise Lindeke, of St. Paul, Minn., Oct. 29, 1896; 1 dau., Margaret Louise. Began in lumber business at Rock Island, Ill., 1891; now pres. Northern Lumber Co., Edward Rutledge Timber Co., Northwest Paper Co., First Nat. Bank (Cloquet, Minn.); dir. First Nat. Bank (Duluth), Merchants Nat. Bank (St. Paul). Republican. Presbyn. Mason. *Clubs:* Minnesota, Somerset Country (St. Paul). *Home:* Cloquet, Minn.

WEYGANDT, Cornelius, college prof.; *b.* Germantown, Phila., Dec. 13, 1871; *s.* Cornelius N. and Lucy E. (Thomas) W.; Germantown Acad., 1882-87; A.B., U. of Pa., 1891, Ph.D., 1901; *m.* Sara Matlack Roberts, of Germantown, June 19, 1900. Newspaper work with Phila. Record and Phila. Evening Telegraph, 1892-97; instr. English, 1897-1904, asst. prof., 1904-07, prof., 1907—, U. of Pa. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Am. Ornithologists' Union, Del. Valley Ornithological Club. *Club:* Franklin Inn (Phila.). *Author:* Irish Plays and Playwrights, 1913; A Century of the English Novel, 1925. *Home:* Wissahickon Av., Germantown, Philadelphia, Pa.

WEYMOUTH, Clarence Raymond, mechanical engr.; *b.* Oakland, Calif., Nov. 14, 1876; *s.* Tobias Delmont and Laura Nevada (Wells) W.; B.S., U. of Calif., 1898; unmarried. Asst. to prof. of mech. engring., U. of Calif., 1898-99; with Charles C. Moore & Co. Engrs., San Francisco, 1898-1925, serving as chief engr. and dir. (resigned). Chmn. com. on engring. and inventions, Calif. State Council of Defense, during latter part of World War. Inventor of Moore automatic fuel oil system for controlling oil-fired boilers; designer of many steam-electric power plants in Inter-mountain and Pacific Coast States. Mem. Am. Soc. M.E. (chmn. San Francisco sect., 1915; mem. council, 1916-19), Tau Beta Pi (hon. mem.), Sigma Psi; mem. Internat. Engring. Congress, 1915 (com. of management). *Clubs:* University, Engineers', Commonwealth (San Francisco). Contbr. papers on plant design, etc., to Trans. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs. *Home:* Hotel Fairmont, San Francisco, Calif.

WEYMOUTH, Frank Elwin, civil engr.; *b.* Medford, Me., June 2, 1874; *s.* Andrew Jackson and Charlotte Prudence (Powers) W.; C.E., U. of Me., 1896; *m.* Mary Maude Lane, of Orono, Me., Dec. 3, 1900. Sewer and water works constrn., Boston and Malden, Mass., 1896-99; asst. city engr. Winnipeg, Man., Jan.-August 1899; with Isthmian Canal Commn. in Nicaragua, C.A., and Washington, 1899-1901; resident engr. Guayaquil & Ecuador & Quito Ry. Co., 1901-02; with U.S. Reclamation Service, 1902-24, on surveys and investigations in Mont. and N.D., 1902-04; project engr. in charge of Lower Yellowstone project in eastern Mont., 1905-08; supervising engr. in charge of Ida. Dist., including Snake River drainage in Wyo., Idaho and eastern Ore., covering irrigation of more than 400,000 acres of land, and storage dams at Jackson Lake, Wyo., and on upper branches of Snake and Boisé rivers, including building of the Arrowrock dam, 1909-15; chief of constrn., U.S. Reclamation Service, in charge all work (except legal) in the West, 1916-20, chief engr., Apr. 1920-Oct. 1924; pres. Brock & Weymouth, engrs., Nov. 1924-June 1926; chief engr. J. G. White Engring. Corpn., S. en C., Mexico, since June 1926. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Alpha Tau Omega. *Club:* Cosmos (Washington). *Home:* Hotel Geneve, Mexico D.F. *Office:* 2a San Juan de Letran 24, Mexico City, Mexico.

WEYMOUTH, Thomas Rote, gas engr.; *b.* Lock Haven, Pa., Mar. 16, 1876; *s.* George and Effie Pamelia (Rote) W.; S.B. in E.E., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1897; *m.* Josephine Goettel Loomis, of Oil City, Pa., Apr. 8, 1913; a step-son, William Goettel Loomis. Draftsman, Met. St. Ry. Co., New York, 1898; elec. engr., Internat. Hydraulic Co. (subsidiary of Emerson McMillin Co.), 1898-1903; asst. chief engr., Nat. Transit Co., Oil City, Pa., 1903-11; chief engr., United Natural Gas Co., Oil City, Pa., and Pa. Gas Co., Warren, Pa., 1911-23; pres. Iroquois Gas Corpn., Iroquois Building Corpn., Peoples Gas Light & Coke Co. Formerly pres. Bd. Edn., Oil City, Pa. Mem. Am. Soc. M.E., Am. Gas Assn., Engring. Soc. of Buffalo, Delta Upsilon, Royal Arcanum. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Buffalo Athletic, Saturn, Country, Wanakah Country (Buffalo); Wanango Country (Oil City). Inventor fluid measuring devices; contbr. on professional subjects. *Home:* 107 Oakland Pl. *Office:* Iroquois Bldg., Buffalo, N.Y.

WEYSSE, Arthur Wisswald, M.D., biologist; *b.* Machias, Me., Nov. 16, 1867; *s.* Jacob and Margaret (Larrabee) W.; A.B., Harvard, 1891, A.M., 1892, Ph.D., 1894; studied Leipzig, Berlin, Paris, Naples, Harvard U. Med. Sch. and London; registered phys., Mass., 1905; M.D., Basel, Switzerland, 1907; unmarried. Asst. in botany and zoölogy, Harvard, and Radcliffe Coll., 1892-94; instr. zoölogy, Mass. Inst. Tech., 1896-1907; prof. experimental physiology, Boston U. Sch. of Medicine, 1899-1924, also prof. biology, Boston U. since 1904; lecturer on venereal disease, Boston U. Sch. of Medicine, 1915-1924; acting dean Grad. Sch. of Boston U., 1917-22; and dean since 1922. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Soc. Zoölogists, Am. Soc. Naturalists, Am. Assn. Anatomists, Am. Genetic Assn., Am. Social Hygiene Assn., Mass. Soc. for Social Hygiene, Boston Soc. Med. Sciences, Boston Soc. Natural History, Boston Med. Library. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason (32°, K.T.). *Clubs:* Harvard Union, Boston Univ. Square and Compass. *Author:* Human Histology, 1898; Textbook of Zoölogy, 1904; Medico-Legal Moral Offenses, 1911; also numerous original papers on anatomy, embryology and physiology. *Home:* 416 Marlborough St. *Office:* 688 Boylston St., Boston, Mass.

WHALEN, Grover Aloysius, merchant; *b.* N.Y. City, June 2, 1886; *s.* Michael Henry and Esther (DeNee) W.; prep. edn., high sch., Clason Point Mil. Acad. and Westchester (N.Y.) Sch. of Commerce; student New York Law Sch.; *m.* Anne Dolores Kelly, of New York, Apr. 23, 1913; children—Mary E., Grover A., Esther Anne. Sec. to Mayor John F. Hylan of N.Y. City, 1917; commr. Plant and Structures, N.Y. City, 1919-24; chmn. Bd. of Purchases, N.Y. City, 1919-23; mem. N.Y. and N.J. Bridge Tunnel Commn., 1919-23; gen. mgr. John Wanamaker, New York, since 1924; v.p. America Trans-Oceanic Co.; trustee Metropolitan Savings Bank. Vice chmn. Permanent War Memorial; chmn. mayor's com. on receptions to distinguished guests, mayor's com. on pub. welfare; presiding vice chmn. Silver Jubilee, N.Y. City. Trustee Coll. of New Rochelle, N.Y., St. Vincent's Hosp. Mem. Merchants Assn., Tammany Soc., Friendly Sons of St. Patrick, New York Chamber Commerce. Decorated Royal Victorian Order (British); Chevalier Legion of Honor and Officier d'Instructions Publique with gold palms (French); Order of Simon Boli (Venezuela). Democrat. Catholic. *Clubs:* Ar and Navy, Advertising (dir.), Nat. Democratic, dine, Riding. *Home:* 43 5th Av. *Office:* Broadway, New York, N.Y.

WHALEN, John, lawyer; see Vol. XI (192 21).*

WHALEY, A. R., railway official. See Vol. (1923-24).

WHALEY, Percival Huntington, edit *b.* Hartford, Conn., Nov. 16, 1880; *s.* Percival H ahan (D.D.) and Louisa Gertrude (Hickman) A.B., Hobart Coll., 1901; A.B., Kenyon C 1901; Tulane Law Sch., New Orleans; *m.* Cl King Dyer Hull, of New Orleans, Jan. 7, 19 Editorial writer, Charleston News and Cour 1909-13, Phila. Public Ledger, 1913-14; edi Phila. Evening Ledger, 1914-18; founded Whal Eaton Service, 1918. Admitted to La. bar, 19 D.C. bar, 1922. Mem. Kappa Alpha (Norther Episcopalian. *Home:* 3524 Edmonds St. N. *Office:* Munsey Bldg., Washington, D.C.

WHALEY, Richard Smith, ex-congressma *b.* Charleston, S.C., July 15, 1874; *s.* William B. a Helen (Smith) W.; Episcopal High Sch., Alexandr Va.; LL.B., U. of Va., 1897. Admitted to S.C. b 1897; elected mem. S.C. Ho. of Rep., 1900, a reelected five successive times (speaker of House terms); presiding officer Dem. State Conv., 19 del. Dem. Nat. Conv., Baltimore, 1912; elec mem. 63d Congress (1913-15), 1st S.C. Dist., to vacancy caused by death of Hon. George S. Lega reelected to 64th to 66th Congresses (1915-2 commr. U.S. Court of Claims, 1925—. Chm Rent Commn. of D.C., 1923-24. *Home:* Charlest S.C. (and Washington, D.C.).

WHALING, Horace Morland, Jr., clerg man, educator; *b.* Memphis, Tenn., July 15 18 *s.* Horace M. and Alice (Heiskell) W.; A.B., U Tex., 1903; B.D., Vanderbilt, 1907; D.D. fr Centenary Coll., Shreveport, La., 1926; *m.* An Byrd Ward, of Houston, Tex., Mar. 14, 1911; child —Anne, Horace M. III, Ward. Ordained minis M.E. Ch., S., 1907; pastor McKee St. Ch., Houst Tex., 1909-13, Marlin, Tex., 1914, Highland Pa Ch., Dallas, Tex., 1915-16; v.p. Southern Methoo U., Dallas, since 1917. Democrat. *Clubs:* Univ sity, City, Dallas Athletic, Dallas Country. *Ho* 3701 Haynie Av. *Address:* Southern Methoo Univ., Dallas, Tex.

WHALING, Thornton, clergyman; *b.* R ford, Montgomery Co., Va., June 5, 1858; *s.* exander Lewis and Agatha Lewis (Williams) ed. Davidson Coll., N.C., 1872-74; A.B., Roano Coll., Va., 1879; Union Theol. Sem., New Yo 1879-81, Columbia Theol. Sem., S.C., 1882- D.D., Austin Coll., 1895, Roanoke, 1897; LL. Southwestern Presbyn. U., 1911; Litt.D. fr Davidson (N.C.) College, 1927; *m.* Lucy Mul of Columbia, S.C., Dec. 20, 1883. Ordained Presb ministry, Nov. 20, 1883; pastor, Cheraw, S. 1883-90, Birmingham, Ala., 1890-92; prof. phil ophy and economics, Southwestern Presbyn. 1892-96; pastor, Lexington, Va., 1896-1905, F Ch., Dallas, Tex., 1905-11; pres. and prof. didac and polemic theology, Columbia (S.C.) Th Sem., July 1, 1911-21; prof. apologetics and syste atic theology, Presbyn. Theol. Sem., Louisvi Ky., 1921—; teacher, Y.M.C.A. Coll., Blue Rid N.C., 1921-23. Asso. editor Central Presbyteri 1890-98; review editor Magazine of Christ Literature, 1890-93. Pres. bd. dirs. Union Th Sem., Va., 1903-05; dir. Austin (Tex.) Theol. Se 1906-10; trustee, exec. com. Davidson Coll. Av Bible lecturer, Trinity Coll., N.C., 1913, Seash Div. Sch., 1919; moderator Gen. Assembly Presbyn. Ch. in U.S., 1924. *Clubs:* Cosmos, Fo nightly. *Author:* The Church and Educati Jesus and Christian Doctrine; Questions in Th ogy. Elected mem. Phi Beta Kappa, 1926. *Addr* 109 E. Broadway, Louisville, Ky.

WHALLON, Edward Payson, clergym *b.* Putnamville, Ind., March 30, 1849; *s.* R Thomas and Harriet (Bickle) W.; ed. Hano (Ind.) Coll., 1864-68; McCormick Theol. Se Chicago, 1868-70; grad. Union Theol. Sem., 18 Ph.D., U. of Wooster, 1885, D.D., 1892; LL. Hanover Coll., 1925; *m.* Margaret E. Kitchel, Liberty, Ind., Nov. 17, 1873; children—Philip (dec.), Thomas C., Walter L., Albert Kitc Arthur James. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 18 stated supply Kasson, Minn., 1870-72; pas Liberty, Ind., 1872-78, Vincennes, Ind., 1878-

ourth Ch., Indianapolis, 1887-91; asso. editor erald and Presbyter, Cincinnati, 1888-1925; ontbg. editor The Presbyterian, and Herald and resbyter, since 1925. Editor Church at Work, 886-88; stated supply Ludlow, Ky., 1892-94, xth Ch., Cincinnati, 1894-95, Elmwood Pl. Ch., incinnati, 1898-1905, Delhi Ch., Cincinnati, 907-10, Kennedy Heights Ch., Cincinnati, 1910-, Cleves Ch., Cincinnati, 1916-21. Stated clerk of e Synod of Indiana, 1882-91, Presbytery of In-anapolis, 1890-93; trustee Hanover Coll.; dir. d treas. Western Tract Soc.; pres. Bd. of Edn., Wyoming, O.; past grand prelate of Grand Comman-ery, K.T. of Ind., also grand chaplain Masonic rand Chapter and Grand Council of Indiana; past rand and chaplain I.O.G.T. of Indiana; past grand aplain Masonic Grand Lodge of Ohio; pres. incinnati Chapter S.A.R.; state chaplain S.A.R. Ohio; pres. Presiding Chapter Beta Theta Pi, 868; mem. Mil. Order Loyal Legion. *Author:* His-ry of Vincennes Presbytery; The Foursquare hristian, 1906; Pastoral Memories. Incorporator the Presbyn. Ministers' Fund of Phila. *Home:* 03 Wentworth Av., Wyoming, Cincinnati, O.

WHALLON, Walter Lowrie, clergyman; *b.* incennes, Ind., Sept. 23, 1878; *s.* Edward P. (Rev. .) and Margaret Ellen (Kitchell) W.; A.B., Han-er (Ind.) Coll., 1899, A.M., 1903, D.D., 1916; ad. Princeton Theol. Sem., 1903; *m.* Irene Snyder, Moweaqua, Ill., Oct. 26, 1905; children—Edward alentine, John Montgomery. Ordained ministry resbyn. Ch. U.S.A., 1903; pastor Broad Av. Ch., toona, Pa., 1903-10, Central Ch., Zanesville, O., 910-25, Roseville Av. Ch., Newark, N.J., since 1925. em. Permanent Jud. Commn. of Presbyn. Ch., 916-19; moderator Synod of Ohio, 1922; mem. Gen. ssembly's Com. on Princeton Theol. Sem., 1926-28. rustee Coll. of Wooster (O.), 1916-25, Lane Theol. m., Presbyn. Hosp., Newark. Mem. Princeton heol. Sem. Alumni Assn. of N.Y. City and Vicinity res. 1927-28), S.A.R., Beta Theta Pi. Mason K.T.). *Home:* 30 Roseville Av., Newark, N.J.

WHAM, Fred Louis, judge; *b.* Marion Co., ., June 15, 1884; *s.* Henderson Boyakin and Nancy ne (Stonecipher) W.; student Southern Ill. Teach-s Coll., Carbondale, Ill., 1901-04; LL.B., U. of ., 1909; post-grad. study, George Washington U., 16-17; *m.* Carrie Clifton Hitch, of Terre Haute, d., June 16, 1909 (died 1917); 1 son, Fred Louis; 2d, Nina B. Shanklin, of Centralia, Ill., Aug. 18, 18; children—Donald Shanklin, Robert Shanklin. dmitted to Ark. bar, 1909, and practiced at Ft. nith and Fayetteville, as asst. to solicitor for St. & S.F.R.R. Co., 1909-15; asst. in solicitor's office, S. Dept. Agr., Washington, D.C., 1915-17; moved Centralia, Ill., 1917; mem. firm Wham and ham, 1917-27; judge U.S. Dist. Court, Eastern st. of Ill., since 1927. Pres. Centralia Bd. of Edn., 20-25. Trustee U. of Ill., 1925-27; dir. McKinley undation for Presbyn. Students at U. of Ill. Mem. n. and Ill. State bar assns., Centralia Chamber ommerce (dir.), Phi Alpha Delta, Order of Coif, epublican. Presbyn. Mason (32°, K.T., Shriner), d Fellow, Elk. *Clubs:* Rotary, Meadow Woods ountry. *Home:* 611 E. 3d St., Centralia, Ill.

WHAPLES, Meigs H., banker; *b.* New Bri-n, Conn., July 16, 1845; *s.* Curtis and Elizabeth eigs (Lusk) W.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Harriet At-ter Hotchkiss, of New Haven, Conn., May 15, 88; children—Heywood Hotchkiss, Mary Atwater. ller New Britain Nat. Bank, 1861-63; teller Mer-ntile Nat. Bank, Hartford, Conn., 1863-69; teller, 72-78, treas., 1878-88, pres. 1888-1919, chmn. bd. 19—, Hartford-Conn. Trust Co.; trustee Soc. Savings; dir. Am. Hardware Co., Conn. Mut. fe Ins. Co., First Reinsurance Co. of Hartford, rtford Accident & Indemnity Co., Hartford Fire s. Co., Hartford Hosp., Pickering Governor Co., anley Securities Co., Stanley Works; treas., dir. llins Co.; trustee Scottish Union & Nat. Ins. ., State Assurance Co., Ltd. Pres. and treas. nn. River Bridge and Highway Dist. Commn.; . finance com. Hartford Hosp. Adj. 1st Regt., N.G., 1866-68; served in U.S.N. as sec. to Rear m. O. S. Glisson and Rear Adm. Charles H. ggs, European Sta., 1869-72. Mem. Conn. nkers' Assn., Conn. State Bank & Trust Cos.' sn., Hartford Chamber Commerce. Republican. nglist. *Club:* Hartford Golf (ex-pres.). *Home:* 5 Asylum Av. *Office:* 777 Main St., Hartford, nn.

WHARTON, Anne Hollingsworth, author; Southampton Furnace, Cumberland Co., Pa., Dec. 15, 1845; *d.* Charles and Mary McLanahan (Boggs) W.; grad. pvt. sch., Phila.; Litt.D., U. of Pa., 1924; unmarried. Has been writing since her sch. days, principally on Colonial and Revolutionary subjects, also many children's stories and articles for magazines and newspapers. Founder Colonial Dames of America, also Pa. Soc.; the first historian, Nat. Soc. Colonial Dames of America; was a judge Am. Colonial exhibit, Chicago Expn.; life mem. Hist. Soc. of Pa.; vice pres. of the Genealogical Society of Pa. *Author:* St. Bartholomew's Eve, 1866; Virginia, 1869; The Wharton Family, 1880; Through Colonial Doorways, 1893; Colonial Days and Dames, 1894; A Last Century Maid, 1895; Life of Martha Washington, 1897; Heirlooms in Miniatures, 1897; Salons Colonial and Republican, 1900; Social Life in the Early Republic, 1902; Italian Days and Ways, 1906; An English Honeymoon, 1908; In Château Land, 1911; A Rose of Old Quebec, 1913; English Ancestral Homes of Noted Americans, 1915; In Old Pennsylvania Towns, 1920. Asso. editor Furnaces and Forges in the Province of Pa., 1914. *Home:* 2220 Locust St., Philadelphia, Pa.

WHARTON, Arthur Orlando, machinist; *b.* Wabaunsee Co., Kan., Nov. 9, 1873; *s.* Albert and Margaret Ellen (Collins) W.; ed. pub. schs., Topeka, Kan.; *m.* Ella Louise Korschgen, of Ft. Madison, Ia., Feb. 7, 1895; children—Margaret Ellen (Mrs. C. E. Morrison), Arthur Orlando. Machinist and foreman; elected gen. chmn. Internat. Assn. Machinists, 1903; pres. Ry. Employes Dept. of Am. Federation of Labor, 1912-18; apptd. by Sec. of Interior Lane as advisor to Ry. Wage Commn., Jan. 1918; apptd. by William G. McAdoo, dir. gen. of railroads, as mem. Bd. Railroad Wages and Working Conditions, and served as v.-chmn. and chmn. until dissolution of the bd., Mar. 1920; resumed position as pres. Ry. Employes Dept. A.F. of L.; mem. U.S. Ry. Labor Bd., by apptmt. of Pres. Wilson, Apr. 19, 1920, reapptd. by President Harding for term 1922-27, but Bd. abolished, May 1926, by Congressional action; apptd. pres. Internat. Assn. Machinists, effective July 1, 1926, and elected pres. for term, July 1, 1927-July 1, 1929. Was chmn. com. that negotiated first standard form of agreement between Southeastern rys. and machinists, boiler makers, blacksmiths, etc., Mar. 1917. Methodist. York and Scottish Rite Mason (Shriner). *Home:* 1372 Greenleaf Av., Chicago, Ill. *Office:* Machinists Bldg., Washington, D.C.

WHARTON, Edith (Newbold Jones), novelist; *b.* New York, 1862; *d.* George Frederic and Lucretia Stevens (Rhinelander) Jones; ed. at home; hon. Litt.D. from Yale Univ.; *m.* Edward Wharton, of Boston, 1885. Officer Legion of Honor of France and Chevalier Order of Leopold of Belgium. *Author:* The Greater Inclination, 1899; The Touchstone, 1900; Crucial Instances, 1901; The Valley of Decision, 1902; Sanctuary, 1903; The Descent of Man, and Other Stories, 1904; Italian Villas and Their Gardens, 1904; Italian Backgrounds, 1905; The House of Mirth, 1905; Madame de Treymes, 1907; The Fruit of the Tree, 1907; The Hermit and the Wild Woman, 1908; Motor-flight Through France, 1908; Artemis to Actæon, 1909; Tales of Men and Ghosts, 1910; Ethan Frome, 1911; The Reef, 1912; The Custom of the Country, 1913; Xingu, 1916; Fighting France, 1915; Summer, 1917; The Marne, 1918; French Ways and Their Meaning, 1919; In Morocco, 1920; The Age of Innocence, 1920; Glimpses of the Moon, 1922; A Son at the Front, 1923; False Dawn, 1924; New Year's Day, 1924; Old Maid, 1924; The Spark, 1924; Mother Recompense, 1925; The Writing of Fiction, 1925; Here and Beyond, 1926; Twilight Sleep, 1927. *Address:* care Munroe & Co., Paris, France.

WHARTON, Henry Marvin, clergyman; *b.* Culpeper Co., Va., Sept. 11, 1848; *s.* Malcom Hart and Susan Roberts (Colvin) W.; ed. Roanoke Coll., U. of Va., Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem.; *m.* Lucy Kimball Pollard, of Baltimore, Oct. 31, 1893; children—May, James, Marvyn. Served as pvt. in C.S.A.; at close of war went to Mex. with Gen. Sterling Price and Gov. Isham G. Harris; returned home, 1866; practiced law at Lynchburg, Va., 1868-73; ordained Bapt. ministry, 1873; pastor successively Luray, Va., 1874-80, Lee St. Ch., Baltimore, 1881-84; founded, 1886, Brantly Memorial Ch., Baltimore (largest Protestant church in the city); resigned 1899; evangelist and lecturer, 1898-1909; resumed pastorate of Brantly Ch., Sept., 1909. Founded, 1884, editor, 1884-98, The Evangel; founded Orphanage, 1882, "Whosoever" Farm, 1884; founder and owner Wharton Grove Camp Ground. Pres. Southern Hosp. of Baltimore; maj. gen. comdg. Md. Div. U.C.V., also chaplain gen. several terms. Democrat. *Author:* Pulpit, Pew and Platform, 1890; Sermons and Addresses, 1891; Picnic in Palestine, 1892; Home Religion, 1898; War Songs of the Confederacy, 1904; White Blood (novel), 1906; Messages of Mercy (sermon). *Address:* 224 W. Lafayette Av., Baltimore, Md.

WHARTON, Turner Ashby, clergyman; *b.* Greensboro, N.C., July 8, 1862; *s.* Jesse Rankin and Martha Lavinia (Turner) W.; A.B., U. of N.C., 1883; B.D., Union Theol. Sem., Richmond, Va., 1886; D.D., King Coll., Bristol, Tenn., 1898; LL.D., Austin Coll., Sherman, Tex., 1925; *m.* Lucy Taliaferro, of Roanoke, Va., 1886 (dec.); *m.* 2d, Floy Hurt, of Abingdon, Va., 1899; children—Nannie Terry (wife of Dr. T. C. Vinson), Jessie Turner (wife of Dr. C. E. Allen), Conway T., Lawrence A., Catherine, Turner Ashby, Floyd Hurt, Park Street. Ordained ministry Presbyn. Ch. in U.S., 1886; pastor successively Waynesville and Steel Creek, N.C., Abingdon, Va., Alabama Street Ch., Memphis, and First Ch., Columbia, Tenn., until 1909, First Ch., Sherman, Tex., since 1909. Chmn. Speakers Bur. of North Tex., World War; mem. Charter Com. of Sherman. Trustee King Coll., Westminster Presbyn. Encampment; moderator Synod of Tenn., 1907, of Tex., 1919. Mem. Tenn. Hist. Soc., Phi Kappa Psi. Democrat. Mason. Wrote brochure on R. E. Lee and numerous articles in religious jours. *Home:* 1211 N. Woods St., Sherman, Tex.

WHARTON, William P.; *b.* Beverly, Mass., Aug. 12, 1880; *s.* William F. and Fanny (Pickman) W.; prep. edn., Groton (Mass.) Sch.; A.B., Harvard, 1903; grad. study, Harvard Law Sch., 1904-05; *m.* Ruth Gerrish, of Groton, Feb. 16, 1915; *m.* 2d, Elizabeth M. Wiggin, of East Orange, N.J., Aug. 29, 1922. Engaged in farming nr. Groton since 1905. Selectman, Groton, 1921-24. Actively identified with movements for conservation of natural resources. Mem. Mass. Farm Bureau Federation (ex-pres.), Am. Forestry Assn. (dir.), Soc. Am. Foresters, Mass. Forestry Assn. (exec. com.), Soc. for Protection N.H. Forests (exec. com.), Nat. Assn. Aubudon Socs. (dir., sec.), Nat. Parks Assn. (trustee), Mass.-Audubon Soc., Am. Ornithologists Union, Northwestern Bird Banding Assn., Am. Bison Soc. (ex-sec.). Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Harvard (New York); Harvard (Boston); Cosmos (Washington); Eastern Yacht, Corinthian Yacht. *Home:* Groton, Mass.

WHATMOUGH, Joshua, educator; *b.* Rochdale, Lancashire, June 30, 1897; *s.* of Walter and Elizabeth (Hollows) W.; M.A., U. of Manchester, Eng., 1919, Faulkner fellow; M.A., Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge, 1926; Craven scholar, Cambridge; unmarried. Came to U.S., 1926. Lecturer in classics, Univ. Coll. of N. Wales, 1921-25; prof. Latin, Egyptian U., Cairo, Egypt, 1925-26; prof. comparative philology, Harvard, since 1926. Mem. council Classical Assn. (Eng. and Wales). Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Philol. Assn., Linguistic Soc. America, Indogermanische Gesellschaft (Berlin), Société de Linguistique (Paris). Unitarian. *Club:* Colonial. *Author:* Glossarium Ansileubi, 1926; Scholia Vallicelliani, 1926. Contbr. to Classical Rev., Classical Quarterly, Language, Ency. Britannica, etc. *Home:* Morris Hall, Soldiers' Field, Boston, Mass.

WHEAT, George Seay, author; *b.* Gallatin, Tenn., Sept. 14, 1886; *s.* Frank and Clara (Seay) W.; Sewanee Mil. Acad.; spl. work U. of South and Columbia; *m.* Ensley Hodgson, of New York, June 9, 1917; children—George Seay, John Potter, Edward Lauderdale. Reporter New York Press, 1911; later with New York Evening Sun, and with New York Herald until 1917. Commd. lt. U.S.N.R.F., May 1, 1917, and assigned as intelligence officer, cable censorship, New York, later at Naval Intelligence Office, Washington, D.C.; served on deck duty, U.S.S. Koningen der Niederlanden, transporting troops between Newport News, Va., and Brest, France; hon. discharged, Dec. 2, 1918. Mem. Com. Pub. Information Service, supplying Pres. Wilson with news from America while at the Peace Conf.; now public relations counsel, N.Y., N.H.&H.R.R., New York, Westchester & Boston Ry., County Transportation Co., etc. An organizer of Am. Legion, 1919. Mem. Delta Tau Delta. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* New York Press, Delta Tau Delta, Army and Navy (New York); Wee Burn Country (Darien, Conn.); Army and Navy, Racquet (Washington, D.C.). *Author:* The Story

of the American Legion, 1919; Municipal Landing Fields and Airports, 1921. Editor The Bee Hive. Contbr. to mags. *Home:* Stamford, Conn. *Office:* Grand Central Term. Bldg., New York, N.Y.

WHEAT, Virginia Mitchell, writer, educator. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

WHEATLAND, Marcus Fitzherbert, M. D.; *b.* Bridgetown, Barbadoes, B.W.I., Feb. 17, 1868; *s.* John and Helen (Stoute) W.; ed. pvt. sch., Barbadoes, 8 yrs.; M.D., Howard U., Washington, 1895, hon. A.M., 1906; LL.D., Wilberforce (Ohio) U.; *m.* Irene De Mortie, of Boston, June 22, 1898 (died); children—Marcus F., Helen M. Mem. Am. Electro-Therapeutic Assn., A.M.A., Nat. Med. Assn. (pres.), Newport Med. Soc., R.I. Med. Soc., Newport Assn. for Relief and Prevention of Tuberculosis. Trustee Harvard U., Washington. Contbr. numerous articles to med. press. *Home:* 84 John St., Newport, R.I.

WHEATLEY, Joseph W. See Vol. X (1918-19).

WHEATLEY, William Alonzo, educator; *b.* Verona, N.Y., Feb. 28, 1869; *s.* William and Lottie (Fry) W.; A.B., Syracuse U., 1894, A.M., 1897; Yale, 1904-05, 1911-12; *m.* Mabel Ballantine, of Andes, N.Y., Aug. 8, 1901; children—William Ballantine, Esther Mabel, John Carol. Principal Minoa (N.Y.) Grammar Sch., 1894; v.-prin. East Syracuse (N.Y.) High Sch., 1895; prin. Andes (N.Y.) High Sch., 1896-97, Syracuse U. Prep. Sch., 1898-99, Chester (N.Y.) High Sch., 1900-04; supt. schs., Fairfield, Conn., 1905, towns of Fairfield and Branford, Conn., 1906-10; prin. City High Sch., and supt. schs., Middletown, Conn., 1910-17; rep. War Camp Community Service, 1917-20; teacher Hartford (Conn.) High School, 1921-23; head of dept. edn., State Teachers Coll., Edinboro, Pa., 1923—. Organized community recreation for soldiers of Camp Greene, Charlotte, N.C. Mem. N.E.A. Commn. on the Reorganization of Secondary Edn., Phi Kappa Psi, Phi Beta Kappa, etc. Republican. Conglist. *Author:* German Declensions Made Easy for Beginners, 1895; (with Enoch B. Gowin) Occupations, a Text-book in Vocational Guidance, 1916; The Good Citizen, Sticking to the Main Issue, 1920; Teaching Aptitude Tests, 1927. *Home:* Edinboro, Pa.

WHEATON, Harrison Hylas; *b.* Ottumwa, Ia., Sept. 2, 1884; *s.* William Morse and Sybil Mehitabel (Hatch) W.; student Grinnell (Ia.) Coll., 1903-07; Ph.B., U. of Chicago, 1910, J.D., 1911; *m.* Frances Elizabeth Eddy, of Chicago, Ill., July 20, 1909. Began investigations into Americanization, Rochester, N.Y., 1911; supervising investigator N.Y. State Bur. Industries and Immigration, 1912-14; apptd. supervising investigator, Pa. State Dept. of Labor and Industry, 1914, also apptd. by U.S. commr. of edn. to investigate condition of immigrant edn.; chief div. of immigrant edn. in U.S., under Bur. of Edn., 1914-20; dir. bureau "America First" campaign, 1915; consulting expert to Pa. Industrial Bd.; drafted and secured passage of employment bills Pa. legislature, 1915; chmn. exec. com. of Nat. Com. of 100 apptd. by commr. of edn., 1916; director Conn. State Dept. Americanization, 1918; sec. and labor mgr. N.Y. Clothing Trade Assn., 1919; exec. mgr. Savings Banks Assn. State of N.Y., 1920-21; exec. mgr. N.Y. State Waterways Conf. Com., 1921-22. Pres. Harrison H. Wheaton, Inc., Credit Reserve Corpn. Mem. Chamber Commerce U.S.A., Merchants Assn. of New York, Chamber Commerce State of N.Y. *Club:* City. *Home:* Atlantic Highlands, N.J. *Office:* 342 Madison Av., New York, N.Y.

WHEELER, Alvin Sawyer, prof. organic chemistry; *b.* Holyoke, Mass., Nov. 2, 1866; *s.* William Carleton and Sarah Elizabeth (Couch) W.; A.B., Beloit (Wis.) Coll., 1890; A.M., Harvard, 1897, Ph.D., 1900; studied U. of Berlin, 1910, Swiss Federal Polytechnic, Zurich, 1911; *m.* Edith Myra James, of Portland, Ore., Aug. 24, 1899; children—James Robert (dec.), William Couch, Henry James. Teacher, high sch., Tacoma, Wash., 1893-97; asst. in organic chemistry, Harvard, 1897-1900; with U. of N.C. since 1900, prof. organic chemistry since 1912. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Deutsche Chemische Gesellschaft, Sigma Xi, Phi Beta Kappa, Beta Theta Pi. Presbyn. Contbr. over 50 papers on organic chemistry. *Home:* Chapel Hill, N.C.

WHEELER, Arthur Leslie, prof. Latin; *b.* Hartford, Conn., Aug. 12, 1871; *s.* William Ruthven and Emily Elizabeth (Crego) W.; A.B., Yale, 1893 (Phi Beta Kappa); post-grad. work, same univ., 1893-96, Ph.D., 1896; *m.* May Louise Waters, of Hartford, Conn., June 20, 1895 (died 1915); 1 dau., Ruth (Mrs. Edward S. Jackson); *m.* 2d, Anna Johnson Pell, July 6, 1915. Instr. in Latin, Yale, 1894-1900; asso. prof. Latin, 1900-05, prof., 1905-25, Bryn Mawr Coll., also head of dept., and faculty dir. of the coll.; prof. of Latin, Princeton, since 1925. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn., Classical Assn. of Atlantic States, Delaware Valley Ornithol. Club, etc. Republican. Protestant. *Author:* (with Maurice W. Mather) Connected Passages for Latin Prose Writing, 1899. Contbr. many articles and revs. on Latin lang. and lit. *Home:* 109 Broadmead, Princeton, N.J.

WHEELER, Benjamin Ide, university pres.; July 15, 1854-May 3, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

WHEELER, Burton Kendall, senator; *b.* Hudson, Mass., Feb. 27, 1882; *s.* Asa Leonard and Mary Elizabeth (Tyler) W.; grad. Hudson High Sch., 1900; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1905; *m.* Lulu M. White, of Albany, Ill., Sept. 7, 1907; children—John Leonard, Elizabeth Hale, Edward Kendall, Richard Barton, Frances Lulu, Marion Montana. Admitted to Mont. bar, 1906, and practiced at Butte. Mem. Mont. Ho. of Rep., 1911-13; U.S. atty. Dist. of Mont., by apptmt. of Pres. Wilson, 1913-18 (resigned); mem. U.S. Senate, 1923-29; Progressive Party candidate for vice pres. of U.S. with Robert M. LaFollette, 1924. Democrat. Mem. Mont. Bar Assn. Methodist. Mason. *Home:* Butte, Mont.

WHEELER, Charles Barker, judge; *b.* Poplar Ridge, N.Y., Dec. 27, 1851; *s.* Cyrenus, Jr. and Jane (Barker) W.; A.B., Williams, 1873, LL.D., 1913; studied law with Sprague & Gorham, Buffalo, and admitted to bar, 1876; *m.* Frances Munro Rochester, of Buffalo, June 28, 1883 (now dec.); children—Thomas Rochester, Jane Barker (Mrs. Roland Lord O'Brian). Mem. Municipal Civ. Service Commn., Buffalo, 1889-99 and 1902-05 (chmn. 10 yrs.); mem. special tax commn., 1906, to examine into and report on tax system of N.Y.; apptd. justice Supreme Court of N.Y., 8th Jud. Dist., Nov. 28, 1906, for term expiring Dec. 31, 1907; nominated for full term of 14 yrs. as justice Supreme Court by both Rep. and Dem. and Independent League parties, Sept. 23, 1907, and elected for term 1908-21; official referee of Supreme Court, Jan. 1922—. Republican. *Home:* 305 Elmwood Av., Buffalo, N.Y.

WHEELER, Charles Brewster, army officer. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

WHEELER, Charles Gardner, author. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

WHEELER, Daniel Edwin, editor, writer; *b.* N.Y. City, Mar. 1, 1880; *s.* Leonard and Elizabeth (Gorman) W.; ed. pub. schs. and under pvt. tutors; *m.* Mercy Dorothy Willson, of N.Y. City, Mar. 11, 1914. Began with Cosmopolitan Mag., 1898, later asso. editor Collier's Weekly; did work for Ency. Britannica, also hist. research; with Popular Mag., 1912-20; editorial dir. with the Edison Phonograph Co., 1920-22. Episcopalian. *Author:* Life and Writings of T. Paine, 1907; Abraham Lincoln, 1916; Autobiography, 1917. Editor: Writings of Thomas Jefferson, 1903; Great Events by Famous Historians, 1905; Lincoln, 1906. Mng. editor Outline of Christianity, 1923-26; on editorial staffs of New York Times, 1926-27, and Cosmopolitan Mag., 1927—. *Home:* 211 Gramatan Av., Mt. Vernon, N.Y.

WHEELER, Edward Warren, lawyer; *b.* Brunswick, Me., Apr. 12, 1876; *s.* Henry W. and Mary I. (Adams) W.; student at Bowdoin, hon. A.M., 1923; unmarried. Admitted to Me. bar, 1900, and began practice at Brunswick; mem. firm Thompson & Wheeler, 1900-07, Wheeler & Howe since 1907; gen. counsel Me. Central R.R. Co., Portland Terminal Co., Bridgton & Saco River R.R. Co., Ricker Hotel Co.; pres. Pejepscot Nat. Bank; trustee Topham & Brunswick Savings Bank. Mem. Me. Senate, 1909; mem. Exec. Council of Me., 1913-14; chmn. bd. Prison Commrs. of Me., 1917-22; del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1920. Mem. Am. and Me. State bar assns. Unitarian. Mason (33°); Past Grand Master of Masons of Me.; Past Grand Comdr. K.T. of Me. *Clubs:* Cumberland, Portland (Portland). *Home:* Brunswick, Me. *Office:* Portland and Brunswick, Me.

WHEELER, Francis William, see Francis William Rolt-Wheeler.

WHEELER, George Bourne, banker; *b.* Kennebunkport, Me., Aug. 1, 1853; *s.* John A. and Louise Moselle (Bourne) W.; grad. Me. Wesleyan Sem., Kents Hill, Me., 1871; A.B., Bowdoin, 1874; *m.* Laura Crawford, of Brunswick, Me., May 25, 1880; children—Helen Louise, Crawford. Edit Franklin (N.H.) Jour., 1876-80, Bloomington (I Leader, 1880-87; pub. San Diego (Calif.) Daily E 1887-90; gen. mgr. Chippewa Valley (Wis.) E Light & Power Co., 1891-1914; pres. Union N Bank, Eau Claire, Wis., since 1914; pres. Eau Cla Hotel Co., Masonic Temple Assn.; dir. Greater W Assn. Republican. Mason (33°); Past Grand M ter of Masons of Wis.; Past Grand Comdr. K.T. Wis.; Comdr. in Chief Eau Claire Consistory; act member Supreme Council, A.A.S.R. *Clubs:* E Claire, Kiwanis. *Home:* Eau Claire, Wis.

WHEELER, George Carpenter, agrl. jo nalist; *b.* Burlington, Kan., Feb. 1, 1872; *s.* Geo Jay and Julia Eliza (Carpenter) W; grad. high sc Burlington; B.S., Kan. State Agrl. Coll., 1895; gr study U. of Ill., Cornell U.; *m.* Kitty Myrtle Smi of Manhattan, Kan., May 18, 1898; childre Ruth, George Smith, Helen Virginia (Mrs. Ph Emory Tripp), Mary Frances (Mrs. Thos. E. Bailc Asst., Expt. Sta. Kan. State Agrl. Coll., 1902- asso. prof. animal husbandry, same coll., 1905- specialist in animal husbandry and gen. field wc extension div., 1907-13; asso. editor and mgr. li stock advertising, Kansas Farmer, Topeka, ka editor in chief, 1913-22; editor, later mng. edi Western Farm Life, Denver, Colo., since 19 broadcaster Farm Question Box over Station KC Mem. Denver Council Boy Scouts of Ameri Mem. Am. Breeders' Assn., Grange, Alpha Ze Sigma Delta Chi, Phi Kappa Phi. Republican. C glist. *Home:* 2718 Java Court. *Office:* 1518 Co Pl., Denver, Colo.

WHEELER, George Wakeman, judge; Woodville, Miss., Dec. 1, 1860; *s.* Hon. George and Lucy (Dowie) W.; grad. Hackensack (N Acad., 1876, Williston Sem., Easthampton, Ma 1877; B.A., Yale, 1881, LL.B., 1883, LL.D., 19 *m.* Agnes L. Macy, of New York, July 5, 1894; c dren—Helen L., George Macy. Practiced law Bridgeport, Conn., 1883-93; mem. firm Wheeler Curtis; city atty., 1890-92; judge, Superior Ct. Conn., Feb. 28, 1893-Sept. 8, 1910; justice Supre Court of Errors, of Conn., 1910-20, chief just 1920-30. Member State Council of Defense, 19 19; chmn. exec. com. War Bur. City of Bridgep 1917-19; chmn. Conn. State Bar Examining Co 1912-19. Mem. Council Am. Law Inst.; chn Judicial Council of Conn.; pres. Fairfield Law brary Assn. Democrat. *Address:* 115 Park A Bridgeport, Conn.

WHEELER, Harold Francis, newspa man; *b.* Boston, Mass., July 27, 1888; *s.* Alv Santos and Helen Lee (Hall) W.; ed. pvt. sch *m.* Olive McGuire, of Cambridge, Mass., June 1921. Reporter on Boston newspapers, 1907- Sunday editor Boston Herald, 1921-22; mng. edi Boston Traveler since 1922. Unitarian. Mas *Clubs:* City, Newspaper. Wrote biography of G Pershing for newspaper syndication. *Home:* Brimmer St. *Office:* 171 Tremont St., Boston, Ma

WHEELER, Harry A., banker; *b.* Brookl May 26, 1866; *s.* Andrew Martin and Ther (Van Loon) W.; ed. public schs. of Brooklyn; (LL. Northwestern Univ., 1913); *m.* Emma Lindsay, Brooklyn, Sept. 7, 1887; children—Lindsay, Mild (Mrs. Arthur W. Wakeley). Dist. mgr., 1894- v.p., 1899-1901, and pres., 1901-10; Credit Clear House, Chicago; v.p. Union Trust Co., 1910- pres. since 1924; v.p. Mercantile Trust & Savi Bank, 1912—. Gen. sec. Chicago Assn. of Cc merce, 1906-07 (chmn. ways and means com., 19 v.p., 1909, chmn. exec. com., 1910, pres., 191 chairman Chicago Pub. Library Commn., 190 mem. exec. com. Chicago Plan Commn., 1910; app by President Taft as mem. Commn. on Second Cl Mail Matter, June 1911; declined apptmt. on F eral Reserve Bd., 1914. Chmn. Permanent Com. Relations bet. U.S. and Uruguay. Trustee Nor western U., 1913—, Garrett Bibl. Inst., 1914— (p bd., 1919—). Federal food administrator for Aug. 1917-18. Pres. Chamber of Commerce U.S. 1912-13, 1918-19. Mem. White House Indust Conference, 1919. *Clubs:* Chicago, Union Leag Industrial (pres.), Commercial (pres. 1923), So Shore Country. *Home:* 5235 University Av. *Offi* 7 S. Dearborn St., Chicago, Ill.

WHEELER, Herbert Allen, engineer; Brooklyn, Feb. 25, 1859; *s.* John, Jr. and Mar (Meriam) W.; E.M., Columbia Sch. Mines, 1880; Emma Gunther, of Chicago, June 6, 1925. A geologist U.S. Geol. Survey, 1880; asst. engr. D R.G. R.R., 1881; supt. Ely Copper Mine, Vt., 18

rof. mining Washington U., 1883-95; mgr. Standard ile Co., St. Louis, 1895-1900; pres. Elizabeth Lead o., 1900-03; v.p. and mgr. Central Oil Co. since 905; mgr. Penicaut Lead Co. since 1901; sec. and gr. Petro Oil Co. since 1920. Asst. geologist Mo. eol. Survey, 1890-95. First pres. Am. Ceramic Soc., 898-99; mem. Am. Inst. Mining Engrs., St. Louis ngineers' Club, Acad. Science St. Louis. *Club:* mateur Athletic. *Author:* Missouri Clays, 1895; itrified Brick, 1897; also papers in proc. of tech. cs. and scientific press. *Home:* 449 Laurel St. *ffice:* 319 N. 4th St., St. Louis, Mo.

WHEELER, Homer Jay, agrl. chemist; *b.* olton, Mass., Sept. 2, 1861; *s.* Jesse Brown and lartha Ann (Sykes) W.; B.S. from Mass. Agrl. oll., also from Boston University, 1883; A.M., h.D., University of Göttingen, 1889; Sc.D., Brown niversity, 1911; *m.* Brooklyn, Frieda H. F. Rupecht, Göttingen, May 15, 1891; children—Carl Otto ordan, William Edwin, Roland Arthur. Asst. chemt, Mass. Agrl. Expt. Sta., 1883-87; chief chemist, .I. Agrl. Expt. Sta., 1889-1905, dir. and agronomist, grl. expt. sta., Sept. 1, 1901-12, acting pres., 1902-03, rof. geology, 1893-1912, and agrl. chemistry, 1903-7, R.I. State Coll.; resigned as dir. agrl. expt. sta., 912; now mgr. agrl. service bur., The Am. Agrl. hem. Co. Ex-pres. Assn. Official Agrl. Chemists .S.; mem. Am. Chem. Soc., A.A.A.S., Am. Assn. romotion Agrl. Science, Am. Geog. Soc., Am. Soc. gronomy (ex-pres.), Fla. Hort. Soc. *Clubs:* Boston ity, Mass. Agrl., Horticultural Club. *Author:* anures and Fertilizers; Citrus Culture in Florida. hmn. during the World War of sub-com. on soils d fertilizers of Nat. Research Council. *Home:* 36 N. Fullerton Av., Upper Montclair, N.J. *Office:* 9 4th Av., New York, N.Y.

WHEELER, Homer Webster, soldier, author; Montgomery, Franklin Co., Vt., May 13, 1848; *s.* ugustus Choto and Lucretia (Babcock) W.; ed. ermont Acad. (Franklin, Vt.), New Hampton Inst. Fairfax, Vt.), Eastman's Business Coll. (Poughkeepe, N.Y.); grad. Inf. and Cav. Sch., Ft. Leavenorth, Kan., 1883; *m.* Isabella Dougherty, of Elizaeth, N.J., Aug. 10, 1886 (died 1888). Went to Ft. allace, Kan., 1868, and became connected with the st trader's store; guide to Capt. Bankhead's expdn. the rescue of Maj. George Forsyth's command, beeged for 9 days, at Arickaree fork of Republican iver, Kan., Sept. 1868; apptd. post trader, 1870, d later engaged in cattle raising, owning the only rd in Western Kan. for a number of yrs.; apptd. 2d 5th Cav., U.S.A., Oct. 15, 1875, "for bravery and fficiency" in guiding Lt. Austin Henely, 6th Cav., in tacking a hostile Indian camp on Sappa Creek, an., Apr. 1875; promoted through grades to col., ar. 11, 1911; retired Sept. 24, 1911. Organizer mpany of Indian scouts, and comdr. for 3 yrs.; in equent combats with Indians through Sioux War of 76; served with regt. in Porto Rico, Spanish-Am. ar; in Philippines, 1902-04, Cuba, 1906-09, Hawaian Islands, 1910-11. Mem. Pa. Soc. S.R., Am. Bison c., Order of Indian Wars, Naval and Mil. Order panish-Am. War, Buffalo Bill Mus. Assn. (life), at. Geog. Soc.; hon. mem. Nat. Indian War Vets. edal as marksman and sharpshooter. Republican. ason. *Author:* The Frontier Trail, 1923; Buffalo ays, 1925. *Clubs:* City (Los Angeles, Calif.); my and Navy (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* 1428 orton Av., Los Angeles, Calif.

WHEELER, Howard Duryee, editor, writer; Montclair, N.J., Nov. 3, 1880; *s.* Francis Augustus d Maria Dodd (Crane) W.; graduate Montclair gh Sch., 1899; student Columbia, 1900-01, Stanrd, 1902-04; *m.* Hazel Dorothy Davis, of New aven, Conn., April 18, 1925. Began as reporter, kersfield Calif. Californian, 1904; later with the n Francisco Call; then as editor, San Francisco ily News, 1906-08; editor and Pacific Coast mgr., ewspaper Enterprise Assn., 1908-14; mng. editor arper's Weekly, New York, 1914-15; editor in chief erybody's Magazine, 1915-19; gen. mgr. Science rvice, Washington, D.C., 1921-22; gen. mgr. Mcure Newspaper Syndicate, New York, 1923-26. em. Phi Gamma Delta. *Clubs:* Players, Dutch eat (New York). *Author:* Are We Ready? 1915. *me:* 16 Gramercy Park, New York, N.Y.

WHEELER, Janet, portrait painter; *b.* Detoit, Mich.; *d.* Orlando B. and Amanda M. (Bentt) W.; pupil Pa. Acad. Fine Arts; Julian Acad. d Courtois, Paris, France. Has exhibited at Salon, ris, and in all principal Am. exhbns. Awarded 1st ppan prize, and Mary Smith prize, both Pa. Acad. ne Arts; gold medal, Art Club, Phila.; silver medal, St. Louis Expn., 1904. Mem. bd. dirs. Fellowship of Pa. Acad. Fine Arts; mem. Federation of Arts (Washington), Art Alliance (Phila.), Soc. of the History of Art (Paris). *Clubs:* Plastic of Phila. (v.p.); Lyceum, Am. Woman's (London). *Home:* The Wellington. *Studio:* 1710 Chestnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.

WHEELER, Jennie Pearl (Mowbray), author. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

WHEELER, John Brooks, surgeon; *b.* Stowe, Vt., Aug. 13, 1853; *s.* John Brooks and Eliza Jane (Hunt) W.; A.B., U. of Vt., 1875, D.Sc., 1921; M.D., Harvard, 1879; *m.* Anna Griffin Sanford, of Knoxville, Ill., Aug. 27, 1884; children—Mrs. Mary Sanford Stokes, Constance. Began practice at Burlington, Vt., 1881; instr. in surgery, Coll. of Medicine, U. of Vt., 1881-90, prof. clin. and minor surgery, same, 1890-1900, prof. surgery, 1900-24, emeritus prof. surgery since 1924; attending surgeon Mary Fletcher Hosp., 1883-1924; now consulting surgeon; consulting surgeon to Bishop De Goeshriand Hosp.; consulting surgeon Fanny Allen Hosp. since 1895. Fellow American College Surgery; member New England Surgical Soc., A.M.A., Vt. State Med. Soc., Burlington and Chittenden Co. Clin. Soc. *Clubs:* Ethan Allen, Lake Champlain Yacht. *Home:* Burlington, Vt.

WHEELER, John Egbert, lumber mfr., pub.; *b.* Portville, N.Y., May 19, 1879; *s.* William Egbert and Allie (Mersereau) W.; student Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass., 3 yrs.; A.B., Yale, 1900; *m.* Margaret Culbertson, of Cincinnati, O., June 5, 1907; children—William Egbert, Mary Elizabeth, John Pogue, Margaret Knox. In lumber business at Portland, Ore., since 1905; pres. Wheeler Timber Co.; also officer in many lumber companies. Republican. Presbyn. *Address:* Portland Telegram, Portland, Ore.

WHEELER, John Neville, newspaper man; *b.* Yonkers, N.Y., Apr. 11, 1886; *s.* Charles W. and Kate (Neville) W.; A.B., Columbia, 1908; *m.* Elizabeth Wood Thompson, of Washington, D.C., Jan. 30, 1918; 1 dau., Elizabeth Neville. With New York Herald, 1908-12; established Wheeler Syndicate, 1913, sold out, 1916; established Bell Newspaper Syndicate, Inc., 1916, and pres. and dir. same; was executive editor Liberty Weekly. Commd. 2d lt. F.A., U.S.A., Aug. 1917; with A.E.F. in France, May 1918-Feb. 1919. Mem. Sigma Chi. *Clubs:* University, Uptown, Hardware, Ardsley, St. Andrew's Golf. *Home:* Ardsley-on-Hudson, N.Y. *Office:* 154 Nassau St., New York, N.Y.

WHEELER, Joseph Lewis, librarian; *b.* Dorchester, Mass., Mar. 16, 1884; *s.* Rev. George Stevens and Mary Jane (Draffin) W.; Ph.B., Brown U., 1906 (class of '73 prize), M.A., 1907; B.L.S., N.Y. State Library Sch., 1909, M.L.S., 1925; *m.* Mabel Archibald, of Washington, D.C., Oct. 20, 1910; children—John Archibald, Joseph Towne, Robert Reid, Mary Bethel. Asst. Providence Pub. Library and Brown U. Library, 1902-07; asst. librarian Pub. Library, Washington, D.C., 1909-11; librarian Jacksonville (Fla.) Pub. Library, 1911-12; asst. librarian Los Angeles Pub. Library, 1912-15; librarian Youngstown (O.) Pub. Library, 1915-26; librarian Enoch Pratt Free Library, Baltimore, since 1926. Mem. Md. Library Commn. Mem. A.L.A. (v.p. 1926-27), N.E.A., Am. Sociol. Soc., A.A.A.S., Nat. Council Social Studies. *Author:* The Library and the Community, 1924; contbr. to library and edni. mags. *Address:* Enoch Pratt Free Library, Baltimore, Md.

WHEELER, Loren E., ex-congressman; *b.* Havana, Ill., Oct. 7, 1862; *s.* Jacob and Anvilla (Foster) W.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Maud Hoffman, of Springfield, Ill., Aug. 22, 1900; 1 son, Waldo L. Coal operator, at Springfield, until 1911. Mem. Bd. of Aldermen, Springfield, 1895-97; mayor of Springfield, 1897-1901; postmaster, 1901-13; mem. 64th to 67th and 69th Congresses (1915-23 and 1925-27), 21st Ill. Dist. Republican. *Club:* Sangamo. *Home:* Springfield, Ill.

WHEELER, Mary Curtis, author, nurse. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

WHEELER, Nelson P., lumberman. See Vol. X (1918-19).

WHEELER, Olin Dunbar, author. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

WHEELER, Post, diplomat; *b.* Owego, N.Y., Aug. 6, 1869; *s.* Henry and Mary (Sparkes) W.; A.B., Princeton U., 1891, Litt.D., 1893; matriculated med. dept. U. of Pa.; Sorbonne, Paris, 1894-95; *m.* Tokyo, Japan, Hallie Erminie Rives, Dec. 29, 1906. Corr. in Paris and Morocco of Westminster Gazette and New York Evening Post; editor New York Press, 1896-1900. Spent some time among the Tukudh Indians in the Arctic regions and has written extensively concerning them. Second secretary Am. Embassy at Tokyo, 1906-09; sec. Embassy at St. Petersburg, Russia, 1909-11, at Rome, Italy, 1912-13, at Tokyo, Japan, 1914-16; counselor of Embassy at Tokyo, 1916-17, at Legation, Stockholm, 1917-20, at Embassy, London, 1921-24. Col. judge adv. gen., on staff Gov. Meade, of Wash. Mem. Asiatic Soc. of Japan, Japan Soc. London, Loyal Legion; fellow Royal Geog. Soc. (London), Am. Geog. Soc. Mason (33°). *Clubs:* Authors, Princeton (New York); Tokyo, University (Tokyo); Pilgrims, St. James's (London). *Author:* The Writer, 1893; Reflections of a Bachelor, 1897; Love-in-a-Mist (poems), 1901; Poems, 1902; Russian Wonder Tales, 1910. *Address:* Dept. of State, Washington, D.C.

WHEELER, Mrs. Post, see Hallie Erminie Rives-Wheeler.

WHEELER, Raymond Holder, prof. psychology; *b.* Berlin, Mass., Mar. 9, 1892; *s.* Henry Arthur and Nellie F. (Reed) W.; A.B., Clark Coll., Worcester, Mass., 1912; A.M., Clark U., 1913, Ph.D., 1915; *m.* Ruth Dunlop, of Worcester, Aug. 14, 1915; 1 dau., Lois Dunlop. Fellow and research asst. Clark U., 1912-15; mem. faculty U. of Ore., 1915-25, dir. psychol. labs., 1920-25; prof. psychology, U. of Kan., since 1925. Served on summer faculties of Wash. State Coll., Stanford U., U. of Calif., State U. of Ia. and U. of Tex. Capt. Sanitary Corps, World War; on one of committees for construction of intelligence tests, Surgeon Gen.'s Office; mem. instructional staff, Sch. of Mil. Psychology, Camp Greenleaf, Ga.; chief of psychol. service, Camp Bowie, Tex. Mem. Am. Psychol. Assn., Midwestern Psychol. Assn., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Sigma Xi, Phi Delta Kappa, Phi Sigma. Conglist. Mason, Odd Fellow. Author of many papers on psychol. subjects. Asso. editor Jour. of Gen. Psychology, since 1927. *Home:* 720 Indiana St., Lawrence, Kan.

WHEELER, Ruth, physiological chemist; *b.* Plains, Pa., Aug. 5, 1877; *d.* Jared Ward and Martha Jane (Evans) W.; A.B., Vassar, 1899; Ph.D., Yale, 1913. Served as teacher science and German, high sch., West Pittston, Pa., and science Saratoga Springs, N.Y.; teacher of chemistry, Pratt Inst., Brooklyn, 1905-11; instr. dietetics and nutrition, 1912-13, asst. prof., 1913-15, asso. prof. household science, 1915-16, U. of Ill.; dir. home economics dept., Goucher Coll., 1918-21; prof. and head dept. of nutrition, Coll. of Medicine, and chief dietitian, Univ. Hosps., State U. of Ia., 1921-26; prof. of nutrition and physiology, Vassar Coll., since 1926. Chmn. advisory com. on nutrition, Am. Red Cross, since 1917; formerly mem. editorial bd. Jour. Home Economics. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Home Economics Assn., Am. Dietetics Assn. (pres. 1924-26), Am. Soc. Biol. Chemists, Sigma Xi. Episcopalian. *Author:* (with Helen Wheeler) Talks to Nurses on Dietetics and Dietotherapy, 1926; American Red Cross Textbook on Food and Nutrition, 1927. Contbr. articles on nutrition and nutrition education. *Home:* 40 Southeast Av., Poughkeepsie, N.Y.

WHEELER, Wayne Bidwell, attorney; Nov. 10, 1869-Sept. 5, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

WHEELER, William Archie, marketing specialist; *b.* Stockton, Minn., June 28, 1876; *s.* Charles Adams and Sylvia Maria (Allen) W.; B.Agr., U. of Minn., 1900, M.S., 1901; *m.* Harriet Maria Alden, of Minneapolis, June 3, 1901; children—Harold Alden, Helen, Margaret, Catherine, Harriet. Instr. botany, U. of Minn., 1898-1903; prof. botany and head of dept., S.D. State Coll., 1903-07; sec. and mgr. Dak. Improved Seed Co., Mitchell, 1907-16; specialist in charge seed marketing, Bur. of Markets, U.S. Dept. Agr., 1916-19; in charge marketing information, same bur., 1920-22; chief, hay, feed and seed div., Bur. of Agrl. Economics, 1922—. Commd. by Sec. of Agr. Houston to investigate and report on seed conditions in Europe immediately following signing of Armistice, 1919-20; initiated and supervised the publication by the U.S. Dept. Agr., The Seed Reporter, 1918-19, and The Market Reporter, 1920-21; initiated and developed the field of broadcasting of official federal and state crop and market reports to agrl. interests by radio, 1920-21; U.S. Dept. Agr. rep. on Nat. Radio Service Commn.; apptd. by Secretary Wallace and P.M. General Hays to investigate use of radio for broadcasting information, 1921-22; rep. of U.S. Dept. of Agr. on 1st, 2d,

3d and 4th Nat. Radio confs., 1922-25. V.p. Nat. Corn Assn., 1908-11; mem. Nat. Assn. Marketing Officials, A.A.A.S., Am. Farm Economics Assn., Sigma Xi. Republican. Unitarian. *Home:* Mitchell, S.D. *Residence:* 5503 33d St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

WHEELER, William Morton, zoölogist; *b.* Milwaukee, Mar. 19, 1865; *s.* Julius Morton and Caroline Georgiana (Anderson) W.; grad. German-Am. Normal Coll., Milwaukee, 1884; Ph.D., Clark U., 1892; occupant of Smithsonian table, Naples Zoöl. Sta., 1893; univs. Würzburg and Liége, 1893; Sc.D., U. of Chicago, 1916; *m.* Dora Bay Emerson, of Rockford, Ill., June 28, 1898. Curator Milwaukee Pub. Mus., 1887-90; fellow and asst. in morphology, Clark U., 1890-92; instr. embryology, 1892-97, asst. prof., 1897-99, U. of Chicago; prof. zoölogy, U. of Tex., 1899-1903; curator of invertebrate zoölogy, American Museum Natural History, 1903-08; prof. entomology, dean Bussey Inst. for Research Applied Biology, Harvard, since Sept. 1, 1908. Research asso. of social insects, Am. Mus. Nat. History. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Natural History, also of Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, A.A.A.S., Washington Acad. Sciences, N.Y. Acad. Sciences; mem. Am. Morphol. Soc., Am. Soc. of Naturalists, Nat. Acad. of Sciences, Am. Philos. Soc.; corr. mem. Phila. Acad. Natural Sciences, Soc. Entom. Belgique. *Author:* Ants, Their Structure, Development and Behavior, 1910; Social Life Among the Insects, 1923; also numerous zoöl. publs. Asso. editor Biological Bulletin, Jour. of Morphology, Jour. of Animal Behavior and Psyche. *Home:* 101 Chestnut St. *Office:* Bussey Institution, Forest Hills, Boston, Mass.

WHEELER, William Reginald, missionary sec.; *b.* Tidioute, Pa., July 10, 1889; *s.* Nelson P. and Rachel A. (Smith) W.; A.B., Yale, 1911; B.D., Auburn (N.Y.) Theol. Sem., 1914; A.M., Harvard, 1915; *m.* Constance I. Hayes, of Cleveland, O., May 16, 1914. Ordained ministry Presbyn. Ch., 1914; missionary, Nanking, China, 1915-16, Hangchow, 1917-19; sec. Peking U., 1919-21; asst. sec. Presbyn. Bd. Foreign Missions, 1921-23, exec. sec. since 1923. Trustee Peking U., Mackenzie Coll. (Sao Paulo, Brazil). Fellow Royal Geog. Soc.; mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* Yale, National Arts. *Author:* China and the World War, 1919; Modern Missions in Mexico, 1925; (with W. E. Browning) Modern Missions on the Spanish Main, 1925; A Biography of John E. Williams of Nanking, 1928. Co-Author: Modern Missions in Chile and Brazil, 1926. Editor: A Book of Verse of the Great War, 1917. Co-Editor: The Foreign Student in America, 1925. *Home:* Riverdale-on-Hudson, N.Y. *Office:* 156 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

WHEELER, William Riley, oil land operator. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

WHEELOCK, Edwin Dwight, socialist. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

WHEELOCK, Harry Bergen, architect; *b.* Galesburg, Ill., July 12, 1861; *s.* George I. and Sylvia M. (Field) Bergen; after parents' death, 1869, was adopted by O. L. Wheelock, of Chicago; ed. grammar and high schs., Chicago; C.E. course, Univ. of Mich., 1881-83; *m.* Irene Frances Grosvenor, of Monroe, Mich., June 15, 1886; children—Sara Grosvenor, Loyal Bergen. Fellow A.I.A. (also Ill. Chapter, pres. Chicago Chapter, 1925-26); pres. Chicago Architects' Business Assn., 1898. Republican. Presbyn. *Club:* Architects. *Home:* 1040 Hinman Av., Evanston, Ill. *Office:* 64 W. Randolph St., Chicago, Ill.

WHEELOCK, Irene Grosvenor, author; Nov. 10, 1867-Oct. 24, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

WHEELOCK, John Hall, author; *b.* Far Rockaway, L.I., N.Y., 1886; *s.* of William Efner and Emily Charlotte (Hall) W.; A.B., Harvard, 1908; U. of Göttingen, 1909, U. of Berlin, 1910; unmarried. With Charles Scribner's Sons, pubs., since 1911. Mem. Poetry Soc. America, Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* (poems) The Human Fantasy, 1911; The Beloved Adventure, 1912; Love and Liberation, 1913; Alan Seeger, Poet of the Foreign Legion, 1918; Dust and Light, 1919; A Bibliography of Theodore Roosevelt, 1920; The Black Panther, 1922; The Bright Doom, 1927. Mem. The Poets. *Home:* 147 E. 63d St., New York, N.Y.

WHEELOCK, Lucy, teacher, lecturer; *b.* Cambridge, Vt., Feb. 1, 1859; *d.* Edwin and Laura (Pierce) W.; Reading (Mass.) High Sch., Chauncy Hall Sch., Boston; grad. Mrs. Hatch's Training Sch., 1879 (diploma signed by Elizabeth P. Peabody); unmarried. Kindergartner in Chauncy Hall Sch., 1879-89; founder and head of Wheelock Kindergarten Training Sch., 1889—. Congregationalist. Pres. Internat. Kindergarten Union, 1895-99, chmn. Com. of 19, 1905-09, and chmn. com. on coöperation with N.E.A., 1914-19; chmn. Com. for Froebel Pilgrimage, 1911; 2d v.-p. dept. superintendence N.E.A., 1916. Dir. House of Good Will, Roxbury Neighborhood House. Mem. Woman's Edn'l. Industrial Union, Civic League, Mass. br. of Administrative Women, Mass. Child Welfare Com., Dept. of Superintendence of Mass. State Kindergarten Assn.; chmn. advisory bd. Internat. Kindergarten Union, 1921-23. *Clubs:* Woman's City, Woman's Republican. *Author:* Talks to Mothers, 1923. Editor: Pioneers of Kindergarten in America, 1923. *Home:* 100 Riverway, Boston, Mass.

WHEELOCK, William Hawxhurst, realtor; *b.* New York, N.Y., Jan. 5, 1876; *s.* George G. and Alice (Townsend) W.; grad. Cutler Sch., New York; A.B., Harvard, 1898; *m.* Catharine Morgan Dix, of N.Y. City, Jan. 17, 1905; children—Alice (Mrs. Erwin H. Watts), Morgan Dix. Began with Douglas Robinson & Co., New York, 1898, name changed, 1919, to Brown, Wheelock, Harris, Vought & Co., of which is pres.; Am. dir. Liverpool & London & Globe Ins. Co., Star Ins. Co., Prudential Ins. Co. of Great Britain; dir. Globe Indemnity Co., Federal Union Ins. Co., Estate of Bradish Johnson, Thompson Starrett Co., Realty Associates, Prudence Co.; trustee Title Guaranty & Trust Co., Greenwich Savings Bank, Home Life Ins. Co. In charge Purchase, Storage and Traffic Div. of Gen. Staff, U.S.A., Washington, D.C., World War. Trustee Presbyn. Hosp., Children's Aid Soc. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Union, University, Harvard, Down Town, New York Athletic; Mount Kisco Golf; Narrows Island Shooting; Tobique Salmon. *Home:* 620 Park Av. *Office:* 14 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

WHEELWRIGHT, John Tyler, author, lawyer; Feb. 26, 1856-Dec. 23, 1925. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

WHEELWRIGHT, Robert, landscape architect; *b.* Jamaica Plain (Boston), Mass., Feb. 20, 1884; *s.* George William and Sophia Elizabeth (Bond) W.; grad. Hill Sch., Pottstown, Pa., 1902; A.B., Harvard, 1906, M.L.A., 1908; *m.* Attaresta Barclay Moon (née De Silver), of Phila., Pa., Nov. 6, 1920; step-children—Harold P., Attaresta Bodine. In New York office of Wilson Eyre, architect of Phila., 1909-10; entered office of Charles Downing Lay, landscape architect, New York, 1910; mem. firm Lay & Wheelwright, 1916; called to Washington, D.C., June 1917, to work as war camp planner, and planned Camp Dodge (Des Moines), Camp Merritt (Tenafly, N.J.), and replanned Camp Mills (Garden City, L.I.) for wooden construction; discharged from service, Jan. 1, 1919; practiced alone in N.Y. City, 1919-20, Phila. since 1920; prof. landscape architecture, U. of Pa., since 1924. A founder, and editor Landscape Architecture, 1910-20. Mem. Am. Soc. Landscape Architects, Am. Civic Assn., Sigma Xi. Democrat. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Harvard, Century Assn. (New York); Lenape (Phila.). *Home:* 105 W. Willow Grove Av., Chestnut Hill, Pa. *Office:* 260 S. 15th St., Philadelphia, Pa.

WHEELWRIGHT, Thomas Stewart, iron and steel mfr.; *b.* Warren County, Virginia, Feb. 19, 1866; *s.* Rev. William Henry and Margaret (Kerfoot) W.; spl. courses Randolph-Macon College, Va.; *m.* Laura Martin, of Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 15, 1905. Began as stenographer, 1885; pres. Gray Electric Co., Chicago, 1891-1904; v.p., gen. mgr. Old Dominion Iron Co., Richmond, Va., 1904-12; pres. Va. Ry. & Power Co., 1912-25; pres. Old Dominion Iron & Steel Works, Inc.; dir. First & Merchants Nat. Bank. Dir. Co-operative Edn'l. Assn. of Va.; mem. Am. Inst. E.E., various iron and steel assns. *Home:* Buckhead Springs, Chesterfield Co., Va. *Office:* Belle Isle, Richmond, Va.

WHEELWRIGHT, William Dana, lumberman; *b.* Apr. 16, 1849; now deceased. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

WHELAN, Charles A., merchant; *b.* Syracuse, N.Y., Mar. 28, 1863; *s.* Martin and Elizabeth (Keefe) W.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Sarah Louise Duplessis, of Syracuse, June 4, 1890; children—Mrs. Clara Cassidy, Edward David, Eugene Francis, Albert Joseph, Mrs. Anne Kahn. Associated with Herbert S. Collins and George J. Whelan in wholesale cigar business, Syracuse, 1890; with latter, organized, 1901, the United Cigar Stores Co. of America, of which is pres. and chmn. bd.; chmn. bd. Happino Candy Stores, Inc.; pres. Lloyd Realty Co.; d Tobacco Products Corpn., United Stores Real Corpn. Republican. Catholic. *Clubs:* Automobile of America, Essex County Country, Deal Go *Home:* 106 Washington St., East Orange, N *Office:* 44 W. 18th St., New York, N.Y.

WHELAN, Charles Elbert, lecturer, autho *b.* Mazomanie, Wis., Aug. 26, 1862; *s.* Curtis Erski and Martha (Rowley) W.; grad. high sch., Maz manie, 1879; LL.B., U. of Wis., 1894; *m.* Alber L. Wallis, of Black Earth, Wis., May 27, 188 children—Letta Helen (Mrs. B. H. Peck), Char Elbert. Asst. atty. gen. of Wis., 1896-97; mayor Madison, Wis., 1898-99; pres. Wis. League of Mun cipalities, 1898; supreme nat. lecturer Mode Woodman of America, 1898-1926; editor and pu The Modern Woodman magazine since 1926. Mer Am. and Wis. State bar assns., Nat. Econom League, Fraternal Law Assn., S.R. Republica Baptist. Mason (33°, K.T., Shriner); Grand Mast Masons of Wis., 1899-1900; Grand Master of W Grand Council, R. and S. M., 1918; Odd Fello K.P., Moose, Elk, Woodmen. *Clubs:* Madiso Milwaukee Athletic, Chicago Press, Rotary. *Author:* Bascom Clarke, a Southern Refugee, 191 He That Seeketh Findeth, 1918; Essential Truth Religion, 1922; The White Minstrels (drama), 192 A Friend and Neighbor (drama), 1923; A Chan for Every Child, 1923; The State—The Child—Th Part Time School, 1924; The State—The Isolat Child—The Traveling Teacher, 1924; Salvaging t Individual, 1925; Poems, 1926; Uncle Abner Brow 1926; Inspirations, 1927. *Home:* 411 W. Washin ton Av., Madison, Wis.

WHELEN, Townsend, army officer, autho *b.* Phila., Pa., Mar. 6, 1877; *s.* Dr. Alfred and Sara Wurts (Smith) W.; grad. Drexel Inst., Phila, 190 *m.* Mary Louise, *d.* Brig. Gen. Edward B. Pra U.S. Army, Mar. 18, 1905; 1 dau., Violet. Serg Co. D, and sergt. maj. 1st Pa. Inf., May 11-Aug. 2 1898; commd. 2d lt. same regt., Aug. 26, 1898, an hon. mustered out; commd. 2d lt. inf., regular arm Oct. 28, 1902; 1st lt., Oct. 2, 1908; capt. July 1916; maj. of inf., N.A., Aug. 5, 1917; lt. col., Ju 30, 1918; maj. Ordnance Dept., regular army, Ju 1, 1920; promoted lt. colonel, March 12, 192 Engaged in exploration in British Columbia, 190 insp.-instr. on duty with Div. Mil. Affairs, Was ington, D.C., 1912-15; explorations in Panam 1915, 16, 17; assigned duty Gen. Staff, in char inf. and small arms training, June 19, 1918. Mer Nat. Bd. for Promotion Rifle Practice, 1918. Mer Army Inf. Nat. Rifle Team, 1903, 05, 06, 07, 0 winner many army rifle competitions; regarded authority on small arms instrn. and target practic on mil. and commercial small arms and ballistic Mem. Nat. Rifle Assn. (dir. 1918). Episcopalia *Clubs:* Army and Navy (Washington, D.C., an Manila), Camp Fire Club America (New York *Author:* Suggestion to Military Riflemen, 190 Trench Warfare (with Maj. J. A. Moss), 1917; Th American Rifle, 1918; Big Game Hunting, 192 Amateur Gunsmithing, 1923; Wilderness Huntin and Wildcraft, 1927. *Home:* 3231 Garfield St Washington, D.C.

WHELESS, Joseph, author, lawyer; *b.* Nas ville, Tenn., Nov. 13, 1868; *s.* Joseph and Ell Thomas (Malone) W.; ed. Webb's Sch., Bell Buckl Tenn., and under pvt. instructors; *m.* Mamie W lard Teasdale, of St. Louis, Mo., June 17, 190 Admitted to Tenn. bar, 1889, Mo. bar, 1895, N. bar, 1920; practiced at Nashville and St. Loui specialized, after 1910, in Latin-Am. law and repr sented Am. interests in Mexico; associated wit Aldao, Campos & Gil, Argentine internat. firm, New York office, 1919-24; mem. law staff of Weste Union Telegraph Co., New York, since 1924. Se to S. America by Carnegie Endowment for Interna Peace, 1915, to report on the industrial and econom effects of the war in Argentina, Brazil and Paragua Speaks 5 modern langs. and has knowledge of ancient langs. Maj., judge advocate, U.S.A., c duty Central Dept., at Chicago, July 1917-De 1918. Mem. Rep. County Com., New York Co N.Y. Mem. Am., N.Y. State and New York Count bar assns., Am. Law Inst., Am. Arbitration Soc New York Southern Soc., Mo. Hist. Soc., S.C. Unitarian, Freethinker. Mason. *Author:* Com pendium of the Laws of Mexico, 1910; Is It God Word? ("an exposition of fables and mythology the Bible"), 1926. Translator: The Civil Code Brazil, 1920. Asso. editor (sect. comparative law

n. Bar Assn. Jour. *Home:* 780 Riverside Drive.
fice: 195 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

WHELPLEY, Benjamin Lincoln, musi-
n; b. Eastport, Me., Oct. 23, 1864; s. Henry and
rah (Moore) W.; ed. Boynton High Sch., East-
rt; studied music under B. J. Lang and others,
ston, and with E. M. Delaborde, Paris, 1890; un-
rried. Pianist, teacher. Organist Arlington St.
., Boston. Mem. Harvard Musical Assn. Com-
ser of pianoforte pieces, songs, etc. *Home:* 81 St.
tolph St. *Office:* 6 Newbury St., Boston.

WHELPLEY, Henry Milton, M.D.; May
1861-June 26, 1926. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

WHELPLEY, James Davenport, author,
nomist; b. Boston, June 24, 1863; s. James D.
.D.) and Mary Louisa (Breed) W.; ed. Boston
tin Sch. and Cornell U.; married. Engineer on
constrn., cowboy, miner, rancher, newspaper corr.
d editor in Mont., 1883-93; editor San Antonio
ex.) Express, 1894-97; staff corr. Kansas City Star,
ing as war corr. during Spanish-Am. War, 1897-
00; sent abroad by U.S. Govt. on 11 spl. missions,
00-12, and has traveled in practically every coun-
of the world. Served throughout World War,
14-19, first in vol. capacity for the Allies, later in
l. intelligence section A.E.F. in Europe; attached
Am. Embassy, London, 1919-21. *Clubs:* Auto-
bile (New York); American Savage, Pilgrims,
orts, Royal Automobile (London). *Author:* The
tion as a Land Owner, 1901; The Problem of the
migrant, 1905; The Trade and Resources of
gentina, 1911; The Trade of the World, 1913;
nerican Public Opinion, 1914; British-American
lations, 1924; Reconstruction, 1924; A Quasi
plomat—Memories, 1928; Poland—A Great
wer in the Making, 1928. Extensive contbr. to
ntury Magazine, McClure's, North Am. Rev.,
tlook, Am. Ency., Fortnightly Rev. (Eng.), etc.
dress: Savage Club, London, Eng.

WHERRY, Edgar T(heodore), chemist; b.
ila., Pa., Sept. 10, 1885; s. Albert C. and Elizabeth
(Doll) W.; B.S., U. of Pa., 1906, Ph.D., 1909; m.
G. Smith, of Phila., 1914. Formerly teacher of
emistry, mineralogy, geology and crystallography,
igh U.; asst. curator mineralogy, U.S. Nat. Mus.,
13-17; crystallographer, U.S. Bur. Chemistry,
shington, 1917-23, chemist in charge of crop
emistry since 1923. Lecturer on chemistry, Wag-
Free Inst., Phila., 1908-13. Fellow Geol. Soc.
nerica, Mineral. Soc. America (pres. 1923), A.A.
S.; mem. Am. Chem. Soc. (pres. Washington sect.,
27), Phila. Acad. Science, Phila. Mineral. Soc.,
Editor of American Mineralogist, 1919-21.
me: 3383 Stephenson Pl., Washington, D.C.

WHERRY, Edith Margaret (Mrs. Harold Muckleston), author. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

WHERRY, Elwood Morris, missionary;
r. 26, 1843-Oct. 5, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

WHERRY, William Buchanan, bacteri-
gist. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

WHERRY, William Mackey, Jr., lawyer; b.
st Point, N.Y., Jan. 18, 1878; s. Brig. Gen. Wil-
m M. (U.S.A.) and Alice (Grammer) W.; B.S., U.
Mich., 1898; studied law, U. of Cincinnati, 1899,
lumbia, 1900; m. Rhoda Edwards Zug, of Pitts-
gh, Pa., Apr. 17, 1902; children—Margaretta
wards, Treherne Thomas, William M. III. Ad-
tted to N.Y. bar, 1900, and began practice in
Y. City; now mem. firm Wherry & Wight. Has
tured on pub. utilities at Tuck Sch. of Administra-
n and Finance and New York U. Law Sch. Active
rker with Council of Nat. Defense and Food
ministration (N.J.), World War. Ex-pres. Charity
gn. Soc., Plainfield, N.J. Mem. Am. and New
rk County bar assns., Bar Assn. City of New
rk, Loyal Legion, Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Delta Phi.
publican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Calumet, Bank-
(New York). *Author:* Libel Law of New York,
2; Public Utilities and the Law, 1925. *Home:*
Park Av. *Office:* 27 William St., New York,
Y.

WHETZEL, Herbert Hice, plant pathologist;
Avilla, Ind., Sept. 5, 1877; s. Joseph Conrad and
trude (Eckles) W.; B.A., Wabash Coll., 1902,
A., 1906; Cornell U., 1902-06; m. Lucy Ethel
cer, of Avilla, Ind., May 17, 1904; children—Lucy
trude, Joseph Conrad; m. 2d, Bertha A. Baker,
Avilla, June 10, 1914. Asst. in botany, Cornell,
2-04, instr., 1904-05; asst. prof. botany, 1906-07,
. prof. plant pathology, 1907-09, prof. since 1909,
Y. College Agr. (Cornell Univ.); also head of dept.
nt pathology, Cornell U., 1906-22. Chmn. war
rgency bd. of Am. Plant Pathologists, 1918.
Mycol. explorations in Porto Rico and Bermuda.
Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Phytopathol. Soc., Bot.
Soc. America, British Mycol. Soc., Société de Pathol-
ogie Vegetale, Phi Delta Theta, Phi Beta Kappa,
Gamma Alpha, Sigma Xi, Phi Kappa Phi, Alpha
Zeta. Democrat. *Club:* Rotary. *Author:* Labora-
tory Outline in Plant Pathology, 1916, 25; (with
L. R. Hesler) Manual of Fruit Diseases, 1917; An
Outline of the History of Phytopathology, 1918.
Home: Forest Home, Ithaca, N.Y.

WHICHER, see also Whitcher.

WHICHER, George Meason, college prof.;
b. Muscatine, Ia., July 29, 1860; s. Stephen Emerson
and Anna (Meason) W.; A.B., Ia. (now Grinnell)
Coll., 1882, A.M., 1885; Johns Hopkins, 1884-85;
A.M., Columbia, 1904; (Litt.D., Ia. Coll., 1905; Dr.,
U. of Padua, 1922); m. Lillian Frisbie, of Des Moines,
Iowa, Sept. 1, 1887; 1 son, George Frisbie. Prof.
Greek and German, Hastings (Neb.) Coll., 1883-88;
classical master, Lawrenceville (N.J.) Sch., 1889-92;
prof. Greek and Latin, Packer Collegiate Inst.,
Brooklyn, 1892-99; prof. Latin and Greek, Hunter
Coll., New York, 1899-1924 (retired). Editor: An-
thology of Hunter College Verse, 1924. *Author:*
From Muscatine (poems), 1912; Roman Pearls and
Other Verses, 1926. Joint Author: On the Tibur
Road (poems), 1911. President New York Archæol.
Soc., 1918-21; gen. sec. Archæol. Inst. America, 1919-
21; pres. N.Y. Classical Club, 1915-17; pres. Phi
Beta Kappa Alumni in N.Y., 1917-18; Officer Order
of the Holy Redeemer (Greece). Prof. in charge
Classical School, Am. Acad. in Rome, 1921. *Clubs:*
Century, Authors. *Home:* 50 Amity St., Amherst,
Mass.

WHIGHAM, Henry James, author, editor;
b. Ayrshire, Scotland, Dec. 24, 1869; s. David Dun-
das and Ellen Murray (Campbell) W.; grad. Queen's
Coll., Oxford, Eng.; m. Frances Macdonald, of Ros-
lyn, L.I., Nov. 1909; 1 dau., Sybil. Dramatic critic,
Chicago Tribune, 1896; war corr. for Chicago Trib-
une and London Standard in Spanish-Am. War;
present at battle of San Juan; imprisoned by Span-
iards in Mantanzas; went to Boer War, S. Africa, for
London Morning Post, also to Boxer rising, 1899-
1900, Macedonian rebellion, 1903, Russo-Japanese
War (on Russian side), 1904. Foreign editor, Lon-
don Standard, 1906-07; joined editorial staff of
Metropolitan Magazine, 1908; editor Town and
Country since 1909; editor and publisher Metropoli-
tan Magazine, 1912-22; dir. and treas. Stuyvesant
Co. *Clubs:* The Links, Brook, Coffee House. *Au-
thor:* How to Play Golf, 1897; The Persian Prob-
lem, 1903; Manchuria and Korea, 1904. *Home:* 471
Park Av. *Office:* 119 W. 40th St., New York, N.Y.

WHINERY, Charles Crawford, editor; b.
Chattanooga, Tenn., June 15, 1878; s. Samuel and
Elizabeth A. (Crawford) W.; B.S., Cornell, 1899,
held grad. scholarship in history, 1899-1900, A.M.,
1900; m. Helen Rogers Jacobus, of E. Orange, N.J.,
June 15, 1907; 1 dau., Jean. Editor of Am. history,
asst. editor of biography, and contbr. numerous arti-
cles in these depts., New Internat. Ency., 1900-03;
in charge Am. editorial office, Ency. Britannica, 11th
edit., 1904-20; Am. editor, Britannica Year Book,
1913; treas., later sec. and dir. Ency. Britannica
Corpn.; contributed numerous articles on Am. his-
tory and biography to Nelson's Ency.; with R. R.
Donnelley & Sons, Chicago, since 1920. *Home:* 920
S. Linden Av., Highland Park, Ill. *Office:* 731 Plym-
outh Court, Chicago, Ill.

WHIPPLE, Allen Oldfather, surgeon; b.
Urmia, Persia, Sept. 2, 1881; s. William L. and Mary
(Allen) W.; B.S., Princeton, 1904; M.D., Coll. Phys.
and Surg. (Columbia), 1908; m. Mary Neales, of
Boston, Mass., 1912; children—Mary Allen, Allen
O., William N. Practiced at N.Y. City since 1910;
prof. surgery, Coll. Phys. and Surg., since 1921; dir.
surg. service, Presbyn. Hosp. Mem. A.M.A., Med.
Soc. State of N.Y., Am. Surg. Assn., New York Surg.
Soc., Am. Soc. Clin. Surgeons, Interurban Surg. Soc.
Republican. Protestant. *Clubs:* University, Cen-
tury. *Home:* 227 E. 68th St. *Office:* 730 Park Av.,
New York, N.Y.

WHIPPLE, Charles Henry, brigadier-gen.
See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

WHIPPLE, George Hoyt, pathologist; b.
Ashland, N.H., Aug. 28, 1878; s. Ashley Cooper and
Frances Anna (Hoyt) W.; A.B., Yale, 1900; M.D.,
Johns Hopkins Med. Sch., 1905; hon. M.A., Yale,
1927; D.Sc., Colgate, 1927; m. Katherine Ball
Waring, Charleston, S.C., June 24, 1914; children—
George Hoyt, Barbara. Asst. in pathology, 1905-06,
instr., 1906-07, pathologist, 1907, Ancon Hosp., Pan-
ama; pathologist, Bay View Hosp., Baltimore, 1908;
asso. in pathology, 1909-11, asso. prof., 1911-14,
Johns Hopkins; resident pathologist, Johns Hopkins
Hosp., 1910-14; prof. research medicine, U. of Calif.,
and dir. Hooper foundation for med. research, Med.
Sch. U. of Calif., 1914-21; dean U. of Calif. Med.
Sch., 1920-21; dean and prof. pathology, School of
Medicine and Dentistry, U. of Rochester, since 1921.
Trustee of the Rockefeller Foundation, 1927.
Mem. Am. Soc. Exptl. Pathology, Assn. Am. Physi-
cians, Am. Physiol. Soc., A.M.A., Am. Assn. Patholo-
gists and Bacteriologists, Sigma Xi, Alpha Omega
Alpha, Phi Beta Kappa, Beta Theta Pi, Phi Chi.
Home: 320 Westminster Rd., Rochester, N.Y.

WHIPPLE, Guy Montrose, psychologist; b.
Danvers, Mass. June 12, 1876; s. John Francis and
Cornelia Eliza (Hood) W.; A.B., Brown U., 1897;
scholar and asst. in psychology, Clark U., 1897-98;
grad. student Cornell U., 1898-1900, Ph.D., 1900; m.
Clarice Johnson Rogers, of Salem, Mass., Sept. 4,
1901; children—Philip Montrose (dec.), Richard
Randolph, Guy Montrose; m. 2d, Helen Davis, of Los
Angeles, Calif., Oct. 13, 1925. Asst. in psychology,
1898-1902, lecturer in science and art of edn., 1902-
04, asst. prof., 1904-11, asst. prof. ednl. psychology,
1911-14, Cornell U.; asso. prof. edn., 1914-15, prof.
edn., 1915-18, U. of Ill.; actg. dir. bur. of salesman-
ship research, 1917-19; prof. applied psychology,
1918-19, Carnegie Inst. of Tech., Pittsburgh; prof.
exptl. edn., U. of Mich., 1919-25. Actg. prof. ednl.
psychology, U. of Mo., 1907-08. Mem. bd. editors
Jour. Ednl. Research, Jour. Applied Psychology;
editor Yearbooks of National Soc. Study Edn.,
Ednl. Problem Series; dir. Nat. Intelligence Tests.
Mem. com. on mental exam. army recruits at nat.
army cantonments. Democrat. Fellow A.A.A.S.;
mem. Am. Psychol. Assn., Nat. Soc. Study Edn.
(sec.-treas.), Ednl. Research Assn., Society College
Teachers Edn., Sigma Xi, Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Delta
Kappa, Kappa Delta Pi, Phi Delta Theta. *Author:*
Guide to High School Observation, 1908; Questions
in General and Educational Psychology, 1908; Ques-
tions in School Hygiene, 1909; Manual of Mental
and Physical Tests, 2d edit., 1914; How to Study
Effectively, 1916, 27; Classes for Gifted Children,
1919; Problems in Educational Psychology, 1922;
Problems in Mental Testing (with Helen D. Whip-
ple), 1925. Translator: Mental Fatigue (from Ger-
man of M. Offner), 1911; The Psychological Meth-
ods of Testing Intelligence (from the German of W.
Stern), 1914. Contbr. numerous articles in psychol.
and ednl. mags. *Address:* Danvers, Mass.

WHIPPLE, Howard Gregory, banker; b.
Northfield, Minn., Aug. 18, 1881; s. Abram Olin
and Mary Josephine (Ten Broeck) W.; grad. Carle-
ton Acad., Northfield, 1899; A.B., Williams Coll.,
1903; m. Eugenie Valeska Fink, of Milwaukee, Wis.,
Sept. 11, 1915; children—Gregory Ten Broeck,
Gerald Howard, Janice Marr. Began with First
Nat. Bank, Devils Lake, N.D., 1903; traveled in
U.S. and Europe, 1910-14; in banking business, Tur-
lock, Calif., since 1914; pres. First Nat. Bank since
1914; pres. Commercial Bank of Turlock; dir. Fed-
eral Reserve Bank of San Francisco. Mem. Theta
Delta Chi. Republican. *Club:* Turlock Country.
Home: 125 Palm St. *Office:* First Nat. Bank,
Turlock, Calif.

WHIPPLE, Sherman Leland, lawyer; b.
New London, N.H., March 4, 1862; s. Solomon
Mason and Henrietta Kimball (Hersey) W.; A.B.,
Yale, 1881, LL.B., 1884; m. Louise Clough, of Man-
chester, N.H., Dec. 27, 1893; children—Mrs. Dor-
othy Fry, Mrs. Katharyn Carleton Withington, Sher-
man Leland. Practiced Manchester, 1884-85, Boston
since 1885; practice principally as trial lawyer and
has appeared in many cases of great importance.
Spl. counsel Congressional Com., 1917, to investigate
as to advance information concerning proposed terms
of peace, German-European War; gen. counsel U.S.
Shipping Bd. and Emergency Fleet Corpn., Aug.
1918-Mar. 1919. Mem. Am., Mass. State, Suffolk
and Norfolk Co. bar assns. Episcopalian. Democrat.
Clubs: Algonquin, Country, Yale, Twentieth
Century; also Yale (New York). Advocate of re-
forms in court procedure. *Home:* Brookline, Mass.;
(*summer*) Chiltonville, Plymouth, Mass. *Office:*
Tremont Bldg., Boston, Mass.

WHIPPLE, Sidney Beaumont, editor; b.
Lowell, Mass., Mar. 16, 1888; s. S. Foster and
Abigail (Bryden) W.; grad. high sch., Lowell; stu-
dent Dartmouth Coll., 1906-07; m. Hazel Seeley, of
Syracuse, N.Y., Apr. 24, 1916; 1 dau., Victoria
Smith. Newspaper corr., London, Eng., 1910-13;

mng. editor Syracuse Journal, 1916-20; mem. editorial bd. Scripps-Howard Newspaper Alliance, 1921-22; editor Denver (Colo.) Express, 1922-26; editor South Bend (Ind.) News-Times since 1926; lecturer on journalistic ethics, U. of Notre Dame, since 1926; contbg. editor Eagle Mag. Mem. Sigma Delta Chi. Conglist. *Clubs:* Rotary, Round Table, Knife and Fork. *Home:* 1114 N. Michigan St. *Address:* News-Times, South Bend, Ind.

WHIPPLE, Wayne, author; *b.* nr. Meadville, Pa., Nov. 17, 1856; *s.* Andrew J. and H. Jane (Carr) W.; A.B., Allegheny Coll., 1877; *m.* Gertrude M. Kimball, of Montreal, Can., Jan. 28, 1893; 1 son, Paul Kimball. Editor Kansas City (Mo.) Mail (now Star), 1877-79; lived in Chicago, 1879-82, then moved to Boston; editor with D. Lothrop Co., pubs., 1882-90; advertising mgr., 1890-1905; moved to Phila., 1905. Methodist. Mem. Phi Gamma Delta, Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* Story-Life of Lincoln, 1908; Lincoln, Washington, Franklin and American Flag Story-Calendars, 1909, 10, 11; Stories of the White House, Liberty Bell, and American Flag (in Patriotic Series), 1910; Story-Life of Washington, 1911; Story of Young Franklin, Young Washington, Young Lincoln, 1915; Story-Life of the Son of Man, 1913; Story-Life of Napoleon, 1915; Intimate Life of Napoleon, 1915; Young Andrew Jackson, Young U. S. Grant, Young Robert E. Lee, 1917, 18; The Heart of Lee, 1918; Hero Tales from History. Also motion picture scenarios and newspaper syndicate stories on Lincoln and other patriotic subjects, 1916-26. Designed, in 1908, arrangement of stars in the U.S. "Flag of the Future," approved and awaiting formal adoption. Projected a new departure series of moving pictures involving colors and music, 1920-24; articles for mags. and newspaper syndicates in the spiritualizing of history and science, 1925-26; (3 series) Fifty New Lincoln Stories, New Light on Lincoln, and Seven Slanders Against Lincoln; also series on Science of Spirit. Launched several drives of $1,000,000 Peace Round-up, the drive in Moving pictures being the peace picture, "Armageddon." *Address:* Care Century Co., New York, N.Y.

WHIPPLE, William G., lawyer. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

WHITACRE, Horace J., surgeon; *b.* 1869; B.S., Ohio State U., 1891; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1894. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. A.M.A., Wash. State Med. Assn., N. Pacific Surg. Assn. *Home:* 3803 N. Monroe St. *Office:* 704 St. Helens Av., Tacoma, Wash.

WHITACRE, John J., ex-congressman. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

WHITAKER, Albert Conser, economist; *b.* Venango Co., Pa., July 5, 1877; *s.* John Henry and Maud Lowrie (Conser) W.; A.B., Stanford U., 1899; Ph.D., Columbia, 1904; studied U. of Berlin, 1901-02; *m.* Mary Elizabeth Merritt, of Woodland, Calif., Mar. 26, 1901. Began as teacher economics, Stanford U., 1902, prof., 1911—; lecturer in economics, U. of Calif., summer sessions, 1906, 1911; lecturer in same, Columbia, 1906-07; temporary prof. polit. economy, U. of Chicago, 1912-13. Mem. Am. Economic Assn., Beta Theta Pi. *Author:* History and Criticism of the Labor Theory of Value; Foreign Exchange, 1919; and articles on economic subjects. *Address:* Stanford University, Calif.

WHITAKER, Alma (Mrs. Jerome Reynolds), writer; *b.* London, Eng., Apr. 15, 1881; *s.* Dr. Wotton and Marian (Hopkins) Fullford; ed. in 32 schs. in 9 countries including St. Michael's Convent, Blomfontein, S. Africa, St. Ursuline Convent, Belgium, Normal School Cape Town, etc.; *m.* Harold Whitaker, of Sussex, Eng., Dec. 6, 1906 (dec.); 1 son, Colin Whitaker; *m.* 2d, Jerome Reynolds, of Covina, Calif., Dec. 12, 1918; 1 son, Jerome Byrd. Came to U.S., 1906, naturalized citizen, 1915. Mem. staff Los Angeles Times since 1910; with McClure's Syndicate since 1924. Republican. Episcopalian. *Author:* Trousers and Skirts, 1924. Wrote "The Glories of War" (denunciation of war), Los Angeles Times. Contbr. to Photoplay Mag., Cinema Art, etc. *Home:* 1040 Kensington Rd. *Address:* Los Angeles Times, Los Angeles, Calif.

WHITAKER, Charles Harris, editor; *b.* R.I., May 19, 1872; *s.* Joseph and Lucy Ann (Monroe) W.; ed. English High Sch., Boston (non-grad.); studied art in London, Brussels, Paris, Berlin and Leipzig; *m.* Celia Huntington Rogers, of Burlington, Vt., 1900; children—Rogers, Harris, Lucy, Francis; *m.* 2d, Eugenia Foster, of Foster, O., July 1922. Went to Europe, 1905, to study printing, especially the reproductive processes, spending nearly 10 yrs. there; lecturer, and collector early lithographs now in Library of Congress; editor Jour. Am. Inst. Architects, 1913-1927. Prominently identified with housing operations of the Govt. and a leader in fight to break the "pork barrel" pub. buildings bill in Congress. Mem. Regional Planning Assn. America (dir.). *Clubs:* City (New York); Cosmos (Washington, D.C.). *Author:* A Primer of Public Education, 1912; What Is a House? (with F. L. Ackerman), 1916; The Housing Problem in Peace and War (with same), 1917; The Joke About Housing, 1919; Bertram Grosvenor Goodhue, Architect, 1925; Architectural Sculpture of The Nebraska State Capitol. Contbr. to mags. *Home:* Hackettstown (Mt. Olive), N.J.

WHITAKER, Edward Gascoigne, judge. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

WHITAKER, Edwards, banker. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

WHITAKER, Frank M., ry. official; *b.* Clermont Co., O., Sept. 9, 1867. Began as clk. in div. freight agent's office, Pa. Lines West of Pittsburgh at Cincinnati, O., 1881; consecutively chief clk. to agt. Chesapeake & Ohio Ry. and Kanawha Despatch, chief clk. to mgr. same, and to mgr. Kanawha Despatch Fast Freight Line until 1896; asst. freight traffic mgr., 1896-98, frt. traffic mgr., 1898-1909, v.p. and traffic mgr., 1909-10, v.p. in charge traffic, since Jan. 1, 1910, C. & O. Ry., also v.p. in charge of traffic Hocking Valley Ry.; mgr. inland traffic with R.R. Administration, 1918-20; v.p. in charge of traffic, C. & O. and H.V. rys., since 1920. *Address:* Chesapeake & Ohio Ry., Richmond, Va.

WHITAKER, Harriet Reed (Mrs. Charles Richard Whitaker); *b.* Biltmore, N.C., July 8, 1869; *d.* Joseph and Catherine Harrison (Miller) Reed; ed. Asheville (N.C.) Female Coll., Judson Coll., Hendersonville, N.C.; *m.* Charles Richard Whitaker, of Atlanta, Ga., April 5, 1887; children—Louise Reed (Mrs. Ernest V. Perkinson), Irene D. Latham (Mrs. Clyde A. Justice) and Harry Y. Holmes (both adopted). Pres. N.C. Rebekah Assembly, 1909-11; pres. Internat. Assn. of Rebekah Assemblies, I.O.O.F., 1920-22; trustee I.O.O.F. Home, Goldsboro, N.C.; v.p. N.C. Tuberculosis Assn.; chmn. tuberculosis N.C. Fed. Women's Clubs. Mem. Colonial Dames of XVII Century, Daughters Am. Colonists, D.A.R. (regent Alfred Moore Chapter; state chmn. of N.C. geneal. research com.; regent for N.C., 1928-31), Daughters of Confederacy. A founder Patton Memorial Hosp., Hendersonville, N.C. Chmn. Health and Welfare Assn. Moore Co., N.C. Democrat. Baptist. *Club:* Woman's Civic (pres.). *Home:* Southern Pines, N.C.

WHITAKER, Hervey Williams, M.D.; *b.* Montgomery Co., Tenn., Aug. 15, 1857; *s.* Hervey McDonald and Sarah Elizabeth (Williams) W.; student Southwestern Presbyn. U., Clarksville, Tenn., 1875-76; U. of Tenn., 1876-79; M.D., Starling Med. Coll., Columbus, O., 1881. Served in Med. Corps U.S. Navy, as asst. surgeon and passed asst. surgeon, 1881-90 (resigned); instr. hygiene New York Post-Grad. Med. Sch., 1888-90; settled in Columbus, 1890; mem. faculty, Starling Med. Coll., 1891-1906. Surgeon local draft bd., Columbus, during war with Germany. Mem. A.M.A., Ohio State Med. Assn., Columbus Med. Soc., Miss. Valley Med. Assn. Mason (32°, Shriner). *Clubs:* Columbus, Columbus Athletic, United Service (New York). Owner of valuable ethnol. collection, especially pertaining to natives of Africa, Australasia, South Seas, Alaska, Easter Island and Peru. *Home:* 72 S. Grant Av., Columbus, O.

WHITAKER, Milton C., chemical engr.; *b.* Frazeysburg, O., Dec. 16, 1870; *s.* Ruben B. and Jennie (Magruder) W.; B.S., U. of Colo., 1898, M.S., 1900, LL.D., U. of Colo., 1913; D. Chem. Engring., U. of Pittsburgh, 1915; *m.* Mabel Martin, of Denver, Colo., July 9, 1900; children—John M., Robert M. Instr. in chemistry, U. of Colo., 1898, Columbia, 1902; chemist, 1903, gen. supt., 1903-10, Welsbach Co.; prof. chem. engring., Columbia U., 1911-17; v.p. U.S. Industrial Alcohol Co., 1917-27; pres. U.S. Industrial Chem. Co., 1917-27; consulting practice. Editor Journal of Industrial and Engring. Chemistry, 1911-16. Perkin medalist, 1923. Mem. Am. Inst. Chem. Engrs., Am. Chem. Soc., Soc. Chem. Industry, Delta Tau Delta, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Psi, Tau Beta Pi, etc. *Clubs:* Chemists', University, Uptown, Baltimore Club. *Home:* 90 Riverside Drive. *Office:* 271 Madison Av., New York, N.Y.

WHITAKER, Nicholas Tillinghast, clergyman. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

WHITAKER, Norman T., patent lawyer; Phila., Pa.; *s.* Herbert C. and Agnes (Tweed) W.; LL.B. and M.P.L., Georgetown U., 1913; M.P. Nat. U. Law Sch., 1914; studied U. of Pa. and Oxf U., Eng.; *m.* Beatrice Ussing, of Brooklyn, N. June 29, 1928. Formerly an examiner, U Patent Office; now sr. mem. law firm Norman Whitaker & Co. Member Soc. Automotive Eng Commercial Law League America, S.R., Delta C Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* University, N Press (Washington); Chemists' (New York); Er neers' (Phila.); City (Cleveland); Chess (Washi ton, New York, etc.). Has reputation as an interr chess master and holds many medals; winner n chess championship, 1927. Contbr. numerous a cles to professional jours. *Address:* Whitaker Bld Washington, D.C.

WHITAKER, Robert, clergyman; *b.* Lan shire, Eng., Sept. 9, 1863; *s.* Robert and Agnes (W dington) W.; ed. Lawrence Acad., Groton, Mass yr.; grad. Newton Theol. Instn., 1887; *m.* El Jennie Longley, June 11, 1887 (died Apr. 26, 190 *m.* 2d, Claire Esther Wall, of Oakland, Calif., Mar 1907. Missionary at Aguas Calientes, Mex., 1887- pastor Seattle, Wash., 1888-90, Salem, Ore., 18 93, Oakland, Calif., 1893-98; gen. missionary corr. sec. Gen. Bapt. Conv. of Calif., 1898-1901; tor Palo Alto, Calif., 1901; teacher of ethics and p lic speaking, State U. of Nev., 1902-03; pastor O land, Calif., 1903-07; evangelist, and lecturer social and ednl. lines, 1907-08; pastor Los Ga Calif., 1909-21, Seattle, Wash., 1922-23; ednl. wo San Diego, Calif., 1923-24; field sec. Am. Civil Lib ties Union, and editor Open Forum, 1924-1926; g educational, literary and social publicity, 1927 Editorial writer for Pacific Baptist, 1891-99. *Auth* My Country and Other Verse; the Gospel at Work Modern Life; Why Callest Thou Me Good?; C Woman's Worth; Laughter and Life, prize ess 1915. Contbr. to many periodicals and mags., essa stories, editorials, verse, etc. *Home:* 399 W. Eve St., La Crescenta, Calif.

WHITAKER, Walter Claiborne, cler man; *b.* Lenoir, N.C., Jan. 28, 1867; *s.* Luc Fletcher and Rowena (Oates) W.; A.B., Ala. Pc Inst., 1884, A.M., 1891; (D.D., U. of the Sou 1909); *m.* Montgomery, Ala., Isabel Preston Roy of Nottoway Co., Va., Mar. 30, 1891; children Walter Claiborne, Arthur Preston, Dorothy Herbc Hilary Royall; *m.* 2d, Dorothy French, Knoxvi Tenn., Feb. 4, 1918. Teacher, Barton Acad., M bile, Ala., 1884-88; minister at Auburn, Ala., 18 rector Ch. of Holy Comforter, Montgomery, 18 Christ Ch., Tuscaloosa, 1893, St. Andrew's, Jacks Miss., 1901, Trinity, Asheville, N.C., 1905-07, John's Ch., Knoxville, Tenn., since 1907. Cleri deputy Gen. Conv. P.E. Ch., from Ala., 1895-98 1901, from Tenn., 1910-25; mem. standing co Diocese of Ala., 1900; mgr. Church Record from founding, 1892. Sec. Diocesan Bd. of Missio dean Jackson convocation; member standing co Diocese of Miss.; mgr. Church News; exam. cha lain, Diocese of Tenn., 1911; mem. court of revi Province of Sewanee, 1914-20; exec. com. Bd. Miss., 1920; exec. Council of Province of Sewan 1924; dean of Knoxville Convocation. *Auth* Dives and Lazarus, Six Studies, 1898; History the Protestant Episcopal Church in Alabama, 18 Richard Hooker Wilmer, 1907; The Southern Hi lands and Highlanders, 1915; Revelations of Cross, 1923. Mem. E. Tenn. Hist. Soc. *Cl* Irving. *Home:* 413 W. Cumberland Av., Kn ville, Tenn.

WHITBECK, R(ay) H(ughes), college pr author; *b.* Rochester, N.Y., Apr. 2, 1871; *s.* of M timer Henry and Avelyn (Hughes) W.; grad. Gene (N.Y.) Normal Sch., 1892; A.B., Cornell U., 19 *m.* Nellie Smith, of Hermitage, N.Y., Aug. 1, 1895 dau., Florence. Prin. Pike (N.Y.) Sem., 1892- Schuylerville (N.Y.) High Sch., 1896-98; asst. physical geography, Cornell U., 1900-01; supervi Model Sch., Trenton, N.J., 1901-09; asst. prof. ge raphy and physiography, 1909-11, asso. prof., 19 15, and professor since 1915, University of Wiscons Lecturer in geography, U. of Tennessee, summer s sion, 1902, Univ. of Chicago, 1916; instr. and pr geography, Cornell Univ., 6 summer sessions, U. Wis., 11 summer sessions; lecturer Adelphi Co Brooklyn, 1906-09. Editor The Journal of Ge raphy, 1910-19. Mem. Assn. Am. Geographe Sigma Xi, Phi Kappa Phi, Wis. Hist. Soc., W Acad. Science, Arts and Letters. *Club:* Universi Wrote: A Geography of New York, 1901; A Ge

by of New Jersey, 1906; Geography and Re-rces of Wisconsin, 1913; A Geography of Wis-sin, 1916; Geography of the Fox-Winnebago ley, 1915; The Geography and Economic De-opment of Southeastern Wisconsin, 1921; High ool Geography, 1922; Industrial Geography, 4. Co-Author: College Economic Geography, 4; Economic Geography of South America, 1926. *ne:* University Club, Madison, Wis.

WHITCHER, see also Whicher.

WHITCHER, Frank Weston, mfr.; *b.* Til-, N.H., Nov. 10, 1855; *s.* William Warren and nces Elizabeth (White) W.; direct descendant in generation of Thomas Whittier, Haverhill, Mass., 8, later moving to Amesbury; grad. Dorchester h Sch., 1872; *m.* Maria Davenport Faxon, of ton, Oct. 11, 1883; 1 son, Warren Faxon Whit-(he adopted original family name). Bookkeeper, Y. Perry & Co., shoe nail and tack mfrs., South nover, Mass., 1872-75; engaged in mfr. of shoe ds, Boston, since 1875; pres. Frank W. Whitcher , Chandler Oil Cloth & Buckram Co. (E. Taunton, ss.), Am. Shoe Tip Co., Parker Mfg. Co. (Rox-y, Mass.), Heaton-Peninsular Button Fastener (Roxbury); v.p. Chandler Oilcloth Co. (E. Taun-); dir. M. & T. Button Co., Chandler Palruba (Yardville, N.J., and E. Taunton); Petrolene g. Co. (Whiting, Ind.); treas. Whitcher Realty (Bridgeport, Ala.). Ex-pres. Mass. State Bd. de (now Mass. Chamber of Commerce); mem. mber Commerce of U.S.A. (ex-councillor), Bos-Chamber Commerce, Nat. Leather and Shoe ders' Assn. (ex-treas.), Rubber Club of America, E. Shoe and Leather Assn. (ex-chmn. exec. com.), ction Plug Rubber Heel Mfrs. (chmn.), Rubber el Club of America, Boston Boot and Shoe Club, cient and Hon. Arty. Co.; life mem. Mass. ritable Mechanics' Assn. (trustee charity fund), . Unitarian Assn., Whittier Home Assn.; asso. n. Apollo Club; mem. Brookline Bd. Trade, Bos-Shoe Trades Club, Mass. Rep. Club, Boston ot & Shoe Club. Life mem. Bunkerhill Monument n. Mem. Mass. Com. of 100 on Pub. Safety, rld War. Masón (32°, K.T.). *Clubs:* Boston y, Oakley Country, Boston Press (life). *Home:* 0 Beacon St., Brookline. *Office:* 179 Lincoln Boston, Mass.

WHITCOMB, David, builder; *b.* Worcester, ss., Jan. 22, 1879; *s.* George Henry and Abbie tabrook) W.; B.A., Amherst, 1900, M.A., 1905; dent Harvard Law Sch., 1902-04; LL.B., George shington U., 1905; *m.* Mildred Osgood, of Boston, t. 13, 1911; 1 son, David. Engaged in construc-and management of buildings, at Seattle, Wash., e 1909; now pres. Arcade Building & Realty Co., age Building Co., Woodway Park Corpn., Arling-Investment Co.; trustee Pacific Steamship Co., mmunity Hotel Corpn., Rainier Nat. Park Co. eral Fuel administrator for State of Wash., 1917-8; exec. sec. U.S. Fuel Administration, Wash-ton, D.C., 1918-1919. Pres. Seattle Chamber mmerce, 1924-26; chmn. exec. com. Pacific Coast pire Assn.; mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Psi Upsilon. ublican. Conglist. *Home:* Woodway Park, monds, Wash. *Address:* Arcade Sq., Seattle, sh.

WHITCOMB, Ida Prentice, author; *b.* ooklyn; *d.* Moses and Jemima C. (Prentice) W.; d. Packer Collegiate Inst.; taught in same several ; prin. her own pvt. sch. until 1904. *Author:* dent's Topical History Chart, 1880; A Bunch of d Flowers for the Children, 1903; Heroes of His-y, 1904; Young People's Story of Art; Young ple's Story of Music, 1909; Young People's Story American Literature, 1913; Carol in Birdland, 4. *Address:* Hotel Montague, 103 Montague St., ooklyn, N.Y.

WHITCOMB, Merrick, university prof.; see . 12 (1922-23).*

WHITCOMB, Selden Lincoln, univ. prof.; Grinnell, Ia., July 19, 1866; A.B., Grinnell Coll., 7; A.M., Columbia, 1893, fellow in lit., 1893-94; died Cornell U., Harvard, U. of Chicago, U. of o. and U. of Wash.; Litt.D., Grinnell, 1918; *m.* a May Wilbur, 1899 (died 1902); *m.* 2d, Edna rle Osborne, 1919. Teacher classics and German, kton (Kan.) Acad., 1887-89; instr. civics, Ia. te Teachers Coll., 1891-92; prof. English lit., Ia. w Grinnell) Coll., 1895-1905; asso. prof. English 1905, comparative lit., 1918, prof. comparative 1919—, U. of Kan. Prof. English lit., summer ion, U. of Ia., 1901, U. of Ore., 1912. Mem. Phi a Kappa, Nat. Econ. League (council), Am. Sociol. Soc., Modern Lang. Assn. America, Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, A.A.A.S., Poetry Soc. America, Ia. Press and Authors Club, Kan. Authors' Club. *Club:* University. *Author:* Chronological Outlines of American Literature, 1894; Lyrical Verse, 1898; The Study of a Novel, 1905; Poems, 1912; Random Rhymes, 1913; Autumn Notes in Iowa, 1914; Via Crucis (verse), 1915. Winner of 1923 Kan. Authors' club poetry prize, with "The Path-Makers," in Poetry, Aug. 1924. Editor of Humanistic Studies, U. of Kan., since 1912; co-editor of Homes' Douglas, 1924. Writer of numerous pamphlets in lit. criticism; contbr. to mags. *Home:* Lawrence, Kan.

WHITE, Albert Beebe, prof. history; *b.* E. Randolph (now Holbrook), Mass., Sept. 11, 1871; *s.* Edmund and Sarah (Beebe) W.; grad. Boston Latin Sch., 1889; B.A., Yale, 1893; U. of Leipzig, Germany, 1897; Ph.D., Yale, 1898; *m.* Mabel White Jones, of Holbrook, Mass., Oct. 1, 1893; 1 son, Richard Beebe. Teacher Siglar's Prep. Sch., Newburgh, N.Y., 1893-95, Hillhouse High Sch., New Haven, Conn., 1898-99; instr. in history, 1899-1900, asst. prof., 1900-07, prof., 1907—, U. of Minn. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* The Making of the English Constitution, 1908; Source Problems in English History (with Wallace Notestein), 1915; The Making of the English Constitution (2d edit.), 1925. Contbr. to hist. periodicals. Exchange prof. at U. of Mich., 1921-22. *Home:* 810 6th St. S.E., Minneapolis, Minn; (summer) Rowe, Mass.

WHITE, Albert Blakeslee, ex-governor; *b.* Cleveland, O., Sept. 22, 1856; *s.* Emerson E. and Mary Ann (Sabin) W.; A.B. (with honors), Marietta Coll., 1878; *m.* Agnes Ward, of Marietta, O., Oct. 2, 1879. Reporter and later mng. editor Lafayette (Ind.) Daily Journal, 1878-81; purchased State Journal, Parkersburg, W.Va., 1881, made it a daily, 1883, and remained its editor until retiring, July 1899. Collector internal revenue dist. W.Va., 1889-93, and 1897-1901, and 1921-25; gov. of W.Va., 1901-05; state tax commr., 1907-09; mem. Senate, 3d Dist., W.Va., term 1927-31; engaged in mfg. business. Pres. Nat. Editorial Assn., 1887-88. Y.M.C.A. war work overseas, 1918-19. Republican. *Home:* Parkersburg, W.Va.

WHITE, Albert Easton, prof. metall. engring.; *b.* Plainville, Mass., Mar. 12, 1884; *s.* Albert Nelson and Martha (Easton) W.; A.B., Brown U., 1907, Sc.D., 1925; studied Harvard, 1908; *m.* Margaret Belle Arnold, of Wellsville, O., June 22, 1911; 1 son, Arnold Easton. In charge research, iron ores, flue dust and fire bricks, Jones & Laughlin Steel Co., 1908-11; instr. chem. engring. (metallurgy), 1911-13, asst. prof., 1913-17, prof., 1919—, dir. dept. engring. research, 1920—, U. of Mich. Consulting metall. engr. Served as capt. and maj., U.S.A.; with Insp. Div., Ordnance Dept., U.S.A., June-Sept. 1917; head of metall. br. insp. sect., gun div., Sept. 1917-Jan. 1918; head of metall. br. insp. div., Jan. 1918-Feb. 1919; head metall. br. Tech. Staff, Feb.-Mar. 1919; now lt. col. Ordnance R.C. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Soc. Testing Materials, Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Am. Soc. Steel Treating (ex-pres.), Am. Soc. M.E., Sigma Xi, Tau Beta Pi, Phi Lambda Upsilon, Phi Delta Theta. Republican. Methodist. Mason. *Clubs:* University, Mich. Union, Rotary, Barton Hills Country (Ann Arbor); Detroit Athletic. Wrote: An Investigation of Condenser Tubes, 1913. Contbr. about 20 tech. papers. *Home:* 1417 S. University Av., Ann Arbor, Mich.

WHITE, Mrs. Alexander B. (Rassie Hoskins); *b.* Lexington, Miss.; *d.* Capt. E. and Lou (Pinkston) Hoskins; coll. edn.; *m.* Alexander B. White, banker, of Tenn., 1890 (died 1912); 1 dau., Mildred (wife of Dr. J. R. Wells). Pres. gen. U.D.C two terms, 1911-13; state pres. Tenn. U.D.C., 1905-07; dir. gen. Shiloh Monument Com., 1907-18 (monument dedicated 1917). Was editor U.D.C. dept. of The Confederate Veteran, 5 yrs., also mem. com. on history U.D.C., 1926-27, writing on monuments and memorials. *Clubs:* Fortnightly (ex-pres.), Woman's, Sans Souci. *Home:* Paris, Tennessee.

WHITE, Alfred Holmes, chemical engr.; *b.* Peoria, Ill., Apr. 29, 1873; *s.* Samuel Holmes and Jennie (McLaren) W.; McGill U., Montreal, Can., 1 yr.; A.B., U. of Mich., 1893, B.S., in chem. engring., 1904; Polytechnicum, Zürich, Switzerland, 1896-97 (specializing in chem. technology); *m.* Rebecca Mason Downey, of Pueblo, Colo., July 28, 1903; children—Alfred McLaren, Mary Julian. Asst. in chemistry, U. of Ill., 1893-96; instr. in chem. technology, 1897-1904; asst. prof., 1904-07, prof. chem. engring., 1907-20, and head dept. chem. engring., 1914, U. of Mich. Consulting engr. U.S. Bur. Mines, 1907-20. Capt. Ordnance Dept., U.S.R., May 1917; lt. col. Ordnance Dept., Jan. 21, 1918, until hon. discharged, July 1, 1919, as chief research sect. and asso. chief of nitrate div. Ordnance Dept.; lt. col. Ord. R.C., 1919; col., 1925; consulting chem. engr. Ordnance Dept. U.S.A., 1919-22. Republican. Unitarian. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Tau Beta Pi, Phi Lambda Upsilon, Alpha Chi Sigma, Phi Sigma Kappa, Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Soc. for Testing Materials, American Inst. Chem. Engineers (v.p. 1924—), American Gas Association, American Legion. *Clubs:* Chemists' (New York), Rotary, Barton Hills Country. *Author:* Technical Gas and Fuel Analysis, 1913, 2d edit., 1920. Contbr. about 60 research papers in various tech. jours., dealing mainly with mfr. and testing of illuminating gas, with manufacture and properties of Portland cement and with fixation of nitrogen. *Home:* 514 Forest Av., Ann Arbor, Mich.

WHITE, (Mollie) Alma, bishop Pillar of Fire Church; *b.* Lewis Co., Ky., June 16, 1862; *d.* William Moncure and Mary Ann (Harrison) Bridwell; Millersburg (Ky.) Female Coll. 3 yrs., A.B.; studied lit. U. of Denver; A.M., Alma Coll.; *m.* Kent White, Meth. clergyman, of Beverly, W.Va., Dec. 21, 1887; children—Arthur Kent, Ray Bridwell. Founder, 1892, and pres. Pillar of Fire Ch.; founder Alma Coll., Zarephath Acad., Zarephath Bible Inst. (all Zarephath, N.J.), Belleview Coll. (Denver, Colo.), Galilean Training Sch. (Los Angeles), Alma Institute (London). Republican. *Author:* Looking Back from Beulah, 1902; Gems of Life (for children), 1907; Golden Sunbeams, 1909; The Chosen People, 1910; My Trip to the Orient, 1911; The New Testament Church, 1911; Truth Stranger than Fiction, 1913; Why I Do Not Eat Meat, 1915; Restoration of Israel, the Hope of the World, 1917; The Story of My Life (4 vols.), 1919-26; With God in the Yellowstone, 1920; My Heart and My Husband (poem), 1923; The Ku Klux Klan in Prophecy, 1925; Klansmen, Guardians of Liberty, 1926; The Voice of Nature (verse), 1927; Musings of the Past (verse), 1927; Heroes of the Fiery Cross, 1927; also nearly 150 hymns. Lecturer. Editor Pillar of Fire magazines, The Good Citizen, and Woman's Chains. *Home:* Zarephath, N.J.

WHITE, Alvan Newton, state supt. schs.; *b.* Fallbranch, Washington Co., Tenn., May 8, 1869; *s.* Richard Jasper and Nancy Jane (Lady) W.; Greeneville and Tusculum Coll., Tusculum, Tenn.; A.B., Carson-Newman Coll., Jefferson City, Tenn., 1893; studied law and admitted to practice in Tenn., Okla. and N.M., and to U.S. Supreme Court, Mar. 9, 1916; *m.* Louise Dickinson, of Nashville, Tenn., Oct. 24, 1899; children—Justine (dec.), Athington, Arneille. Removed to N.M., 1896; city atty., Silver City, N.M., 1897-98; co. supt. schs., Grant Co., N.M., 3 terms, 1901-07; defeated for legislature, 1898, Territorial Senate, 1906, and for mem. N.M. Constl. Conv., 1910; state supt. pub. instrn., 1912-16; resumed practice, Silver City, N.M., Jan. 1917; elected to N.M. legislature, Nov. 1926. Democrat. Baptist. Am. incorporator Soc. for Preservation of Antiquities, N.M. Mason (32°, K.T., Shriner), Elk. *Author:* Geography of New Mexico, 1915; also published addresses, pamphlets, etc. Federal dir. U.S. Employment Service, for N.M., 1918. *Home:* Silver City, N.M.

WHITE, Arthur Kent, clergyman, educator; *b.* Denver, Colo., Mar. 15, 1889; *s.* Kent and Molly Alma (Bridwell) W.; A.B., Columbia, 1915; A.M., Princeton, 1921; D.D., Alma (Mich.) College, 1927; *m.* Kathleen Merrill Staats, of Millstone, N.J., Sept. 6, 1915; children—Arlene Hart, Horace Merrill, Constance Juanita, Pauline Alma. Ordained ministry Pillar of Fire Church, 1910; nat. v.p. and asst. supt. Pillar of Fire Ch., also various offices in connection with publs. of the ch.; dean Alma Coll. and Zarephath Acad., Zarephath, N.J.; pastor Pillar of Fire Ch., Brooklyn, N.Y. Republican. *Author:* Your Home Your College, 1922. *Home:* Zarephath, N.J.

WHITE, Aubrey Lee, real estate; *b.* Hodgdon, Me., Feb. 17, 1869; *s.* George and Jane Marie (Beardsley) W.; ed. Houlton Acad. and Ricker Classical Inst., Me.; *m.* Ethelyn Binkly, of Spokane, Wash., 1906; children—Mary Jane, Elizabeth Binkly, Ethelyn Louise, Harriett Beardsley. Settled at Spokane, Wash.; pres. Eden & Crescent Mining Co.; v.p. Milan Farms Development Co., Country Homes

Development Co., Spokane Traction Co., Inland Empire R.R. Co.; sec.-treas. Grandby Mining & Smelting Co.; dir. Spokane & Eastern Trust Co., Calhore Mining Co., Spokane Improvement Co.; v.p. Northwestern Wall Paper & Paint Co. Pres. Park Bd., Spokane, Memorial Auditorium Assn.; organized park system and City Museum; mem. City Planning Commn.; hon. life mem. Spokane Chamber Commerce, Spokane Hist. Soc.; Boy Scout commr.; sec. Constl. Govt. League; trustee Whitworth Coll. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason (32°, K.T., Shriner), K.P. *Clubs:* Spokane City, Rotary, Spokane Athletic (life mem.). Writer of Garden Column, and in charge dept. on civic development, Spokesman-Rev., Spokane. *Home:* Montvale Farm, R.F.D. 7, Spokane, Wash.

WHITE, (John) Beaver, engineer; *b.* Milroy, Pa., June 10, 1874; *s.* Rev. John W. and Mary Miller (Beaver) W.; B.S. in M.E., Pa. State Coll., 1894; M.E. in E.E., Cornell, 1899; *m.* in Buckinghamshire, Eng., Harriet H. Stevens, of Lewiston, Ida., June 9, 1904; children—Harriet, Clarissa, Joan, Louise. Began with J. G. White & Co., engrs. and builders, Baltimore, Md., 1894; gen. mgr. and engr. Eastchester Electric Co., Mt. Vernon, N.Y., 1896-98; practiced at Salisbury and Winston-Salem, N.C., 1899-1900; constructing electric light and power and street ry., San Juan, P.R., 1900-01; in Mandalay, Burma, and Hyderabad and Bombay, India, 1901-02; in charge street ry. constrn. in many cities in England, for J. G. White & Co., Ltd., 1902-04; financial dir. same company, in London, Eng., 1904-09; established firm Beaver White & Co., gen. finance, London, 1909; dir. Foreign Trade Co., Ltd. Mem. Am. Relief Com., London, 1914-15; dir. Commn. for Relief in Belgium, in charge purchase and shipping, London, 1914-15, in America, 1915-16; assisted in preliminary work of U.S. Food Administration; representative of U.S. Food Administrator on Exports Administrative Bd.; mem. War Trade Bd., representing the food administrator, Oct. 1917-Feb. 1919. Chmn. Am. delegation to Internat. Communications Conf., Paris, 1925; apptd. by President Coolidge del. to Internat. Radio Conf., Washington, 1927. Officer Order of the Crown, Belgium, 1919. Studying economic conditions in Eng., France and Germany. *Home:* Villa Nova, Pa. *Office:* Land Title Bldg., Philadelphia, Pa.

WHITE, Benjamin Franklin, ex-governor. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

WHITE, Bouck, author. See Vol. XI (1920-1921).

WHITE, Carolina, operatic soprano. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).*

WHITE, Charles Daniel, bishop; *b.* Grand Rapids, Mich., Jan. 5, 1879; *s.* Patrick and Catherine (Bolger) W.; grad. St. Francis Sem., Milwaukee, Wis., 1905; Ph.D., Coll. of Propaganda, Rome, 1907, S.T.D., 1911. Ordained priest R.C. Ch., 1910; instr., St. Joseph's Sem., Grand Rapids, Mich., 1911-19, rector, 1919-27; also asst. pastor St. Andrew's Cathedral, Grand Rapids, 1911-18; made domestic prelate by Pope Pius XI, 1925; installed as bishop of Spokane, Wash., Mar. 10, 1927. *Home:* 238 E. 13th Av., Spokane, Wash.

WHITE, Charles Dunning, diplomat. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

WHITE, Charles Edgar, mathematician. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

WHITE, Charles Elmer, Jr., architect. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

WHITE, Charles Henry, geologist; *b.* Yadkin Co., N.C., Aug. 13, 1865; *s.* William and Sarah Catherine (Nicholson) W.; Peabody Coll., 1885-87; Vanderbilt U., 1887-88; S.B., U. of N.C., 1894; S.B., Harvard, 1897, A.M., 1900; *m.* Josephine Pope, of Atlanta, Ga., June 5, 1890 (died Jan. 4, 1919); *m.* 2d, Sarah Elizabeth MacDonald, of San Francisco, June 4, 1920. Assistant prof. mining and metallurgy, 1905-15, prof., 1915-17; chairman department, 1909-14, Harvard U.; consulting geologist, San Francisco, 1917—. Commd. capt. Ordnance R.C., U.S.A., and assigned to Watertown Arsenal, Feb. 14, 1918; discharged, Jan. 11, 1919; commd., Feb. 24, 1919, capt. Engrs. R.C. for 5 yrs. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Soc. Econ. Geologists, Le Conte Geol. Club, Harvard Engring. Soc., Phi Beta Kappa; fellow Am. Geog. Soc. *Clubs:* Harvard (Boston), Commonwealth, Sierra, Harvard (San Francisco). *Author:* Methods in Metallurgical Analysis, 1915, 2d edit., 1920. Contbr. to tech. and scientific jours. *Home:* 3440 Clay St. *Office:* Mills Bldg., San Francisco, Calif.

WHITE, Charles James, physician; *b.* Boston, Dec. 26, 1868; *s.* James Clarke and Martha Anna (Ellis) W.; A.B., Harvard, 1890, M.D., 1893; studied medicine in Paris, Vienna, London, Bonn, Berlin, Breslau and Prague, 1893-95; *m.* Olivia Alger Richardson, of Washington, D.C., June 29, 1893; children—James C. (M.D.), Ellen Phelps (Mrs. David Sears), Richardson. Asst. phys. for diseases of the skin, 1895-1903, phys., 1903-25, chief dermatol. dept., Mass. Gen. Hosp., 1925-27, mem. bd. of consultation, 1927—; asst. in dermatology, 1898-1902, instr., 1902-11, asst. prof., 1911-16, prof., 1916-27, Harvard Med. Sch. (now prof. emeritus). Ex-chmn. advisory bd., Com. of Mass. Hosp. for Lepers; consulting dermatologist Boston Insane, Infants' and N.E. Deaconess hosps. and Mass. Charitable Eye and Ear Infirmary. Mem. editorial bd. of Archives of Dermatology and Syphilology. Republican. Trustee First Church of Boston. Member Mass. Medical Society, American Dermatol. Assn. (sec., treas. 1902-05, pres. 1915-16), A.M.A. (chmn. dermatol. sect. 1910-12), A.A.A.S., Am. Assn. for Cancer Research, N.E. Soc. Dermatology and Syphilology (sec. 1915-17), Boston Med. Library Assn.; hon. fellow London Dermatol. Soc.; corr. hon. mem. dermatol. sect. of Brit. Royal Soc. Medicine; corr. mem. Brit. Assn. Dermatology and Syphilology; corr. foreign mem. Soc. franç. de Dermatologie et de Syphiligraphie; corr. mem. Danish Dermatol. Soc. *Clubs:* Somerset, Harvard. Contbr. to med. jours. *Home:* 259 Marlborough St., Boston, Mass.

WHITE, Charles Lincoln, clergyman; *b.* Nashua, N.H., Jan. 22, 1863; *s.* George Lampson and Harriett (Richardson) W.; A.B., Brown University, 1887, A.M., 1890; grad. Newton Theological Institution, 1890, D.D., Bowdoin College, 1902; LL.D., Denison, 1924; *m.* Margaret Donalda Dodge, of Hampton Falls, N.H., Apr. 29, 1891; children—Jessie Dodge (Mrs. Francis P. Cook), Harriett Dodge (Mrs. Walter Lloyd Blackadar), Katherine Dodge (Mrs. Clarke S. Sutherland), Clarissa Dodge (Mrs. Ralph C. Walker), Mary Dodge. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1890; pastor Somersworth, N.H., 1890-94, First Ch. Nashua, 1894-1900; sec. N.H. Bapt. Conv., 1900-01; pres. Colby Coll., 1901-08; asso. corr. sec. Am. Bapt. Home Mission Soc., New York, 1908-17, and exec. sec., 1917—. *Author:* Lincoln Dodge, Layman; The Training of a Race; The Churches at Work; Prince and Uncle Billy, 1914; Who Was the Braver? 1912; Children of the Lighthouse, 1916. *Home:* Plainfield, N.J. *Office:* 23 E. 26th St., New York, N.Y.

WHITE, Charles Thomas, author, editor; *b.* White's Valley, Wayne Co., Pa., Jan. 19, 1863; *s.* Samuel Frebun and Elizabeth Clarissa (Peck) W.; ed. high sch.; *m.* Mary Mendall, of Brooklyn, N.Y., Nov. 22, 1888; children—Viola Chittenden, Maude Nelson. Tax commr. N.Y. City under Mayors Gaynor and Mitchel, 1910-18; political news writer. Republican. Methodist. Mason. *Club:* Nat. Republican. *Author:* Lincoln the Comforter, 1916; Lincoln and Prohibition, 1921; Lincoln and the Newspapers, 1924. Owner of a valuable collection of Lincolniana. *Home:* 277 Decatur St., Brooklyn, N.Y.

WHITE, Clarence H., lyceum mgr.; *b.* Carleton, Neb., Aug. 26, 1874; *s.* Elisha and Laura A. (Blood) W.; B.Sc., Neb. Wesleyan U., 1902; *m.* Amy L. Steen, of Wahoo, Neb., Apr. 15, 1903; children—Elma Lucile, Emma Jean, Josephine (dec.), Willard Steen, Clarence H. Publishing business, Toronto and Montreal, Can., Baltimore, Md., and Detroit, Mich., until 1908; moved to Ida. and engaged in land and irrigation projects; with J. R. Ellison organized Ellison-White Lyceum Bur., 1911, (changed to non-profit sharing, 1920), gen. mgr.; pres. White McFarlane Shoe Co. Pres. Ellison-White Conservatory of Music; trustee Gooding (Ida.) Coll., Willamette U. (Salem, Ore.). Mem. Internat. Lyceum and Chautauqua Mgrs. Assn. (ex-pres.), Internat. Lyceum and Chautauqua Assn.; established Australian Chautauqua Assn., 1921. Pres. Benefit Savings & Loan Assn., Portland. Del. Gen. Conf. M.E. Ch., 1920; del. Ecumenical Conf., London, 1921; mem. Unification Com., M.E. Chs., North and South. Mem. Phi Kappa Tau. *Home:* 1104 E. Davis St. *Office:* Ellison-White Bldg., Portland, Ore.

WHITE, Courtland Yardley, Jr., M.D. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

WHITE, David, geologist; *b.* Palmyra, N.Y., July 1, 1862; *s.* Asa Kendrick and Elvira (Foster) W.; B.S., Cornell, 1886; D.Sc., U. of Cincinnati and U. of Rochester, 1924, Williams Coll., 1925; *m.* Mary Elizabeth Houghton, of Worcester, Mass., Feb 1888. With U.S. Geol. Survey, 1886—, now geologist; also curator in paleobotany, Smithso Instn., since 1903. Mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences, I ontol., Geol. and Bot. socs. of America, Am. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Washington Acad. ences, Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, Am. Philos. Author of various papers on geology and paleonto in Govt. and scientific publications. *Home:* Adams Mill Rd., Washington, D.C.

WHITE, David Stuart, veterinarian; *b.* New Brighton, Staten Island, N.Y., Sept. 28, 1 *s.* William Henry and Catharine Ann (Elliott) gen. course Ohio State U.; Dr. Vet. Medicine, sa 1890; post-grad. study in Germany and Aus 1890-93; *m.* Nellie Eliza Smith, of Marietta, O., J 24, 1896 (now deceased); *m.* 2d, Mabel Elizal Moran, of Columbus, Ohio, December 21, 1 Assistant in veterinary medicine, 1893-95, head d vet. medicine and dean Coll. Vet. Medicine, 189 Ohio State U. Mem. Ohio N.G., 1887-90. M advisory bd. Vet. Corps of Med. Dept., U.S commd. maj., Vet. Corps N.A., 1917, lt. col. and 1918; chief veterinarian A.E.F., France; hon. charged, 1919; ranking colonel, Veterinary F U.S.A., 1921—. Officer Legion of Honor (Fran 1918; Comdr. St. Michael and St. George (Gt. B ain), 1919. Mem. Am. and Ohio Vet. Med. ass hon. mem. Pa. State Vet. Med. Assn.; hon. a mem. Royal Coll. Vet. Surgs. (Eng.), Sigma Alpha Psi. *Club:* Faculty (O.S.U.). Transla Malkmus' Physical Diagnostics, 1901. *Aut* Principles and Practice of Veterinary Medic 1917. *Home:* 1490 Cardiff Rd., Columbus, O.

WHITE, Edmund Valentine, educator; Mt. Lebanon, La., Aug. 11, 1879; *s.* Joseph V. Laura Josephine (Woodard) W.; B.S. from Univ sity of Texas, 1914; also M.A. from Baylor Univ sity; *m.* Ollie Martin, of Merkel, Tex., Feb. 2, 19 children—Edmund V., William L., Mary Josephi Began teaching, 1896, and served as prin. and su schs. in Tex., county supt. schs., state insp. h schs. and in dept. of extension, U. of Tex.; dean C Industrial Arts, State Coll. for Women, Dent Tex., since 1915, also prof. mathematics. Pvt. U.S. Inf., Spanish-Am. War; served in Philipp Campaign, 1898-99. Democrat. Baptist. Mas *Author:* (with E. E. Davis) Survey of Rural Scho in Texas (U. of Tex.), 1914; Mental Arithme 1921; also numerous ednl. articles and bulls. *Ho* Denton, Tex.

WHITE, Edna Noble, educator, home eco mist; *b.* Fairmount, Ill.; *d.* Alexander L. and Ann line E. (Noble) W.; A.B., U. of Ill., 1906. Teac Danville (Ill.) High Sch., 1906-07; instr. home e nomics, Lewis Inst., Chicago, 1907-08; asso. pr home economics, Ohio State U., 1908-13, prof. a head of dept. and supervisor of home economics tension work, 1913-20; dir. Merrill-Palmer Scho Detroit, Mich., 1920—. Mem. Am. Home Econo ics Assn. (pres. 1918-20), Nat. Country Life As (v.p. 1918-20), Nat. Council Parental Edn. (chm 1925, A.A.A.S., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Scien D.A.R., Grange, Pi Beta Phi. War service, A 1917-Nov. 1918, in charge food conservation for Fo Administration for Ohio. Home Economics c Food Administration for Ohio; chmn. food div. W man's Com. Ohio br. Council Nat. Defense; chm Nat. Dietitians Com. of Nat. Red Cross; now me various coms. Nat. Red Cross and mem. bd. di Detroit Chapter; mem. com. management Interna Inst.; mem. joint council Campfire Girls and G Scouts; mem. bd. mgrs. Visiting Housekeepe mem. council Central Nursing Bur. *Club:* Ci Woman's. *Author:* A Study of Foods (Wardall an White), 1914. *Home:* 5439 John R. St. *Office:* Ferry Av. E., Detroit, Mich.

WHITE, Edward Albert, prof. floricultu *b.* West Townsend, Mass., May 23, 1872; *s.* Edwa and Susan Hartwell (Gates) W.; B.Sc., Mass. Ag Coll., 1895; *m.* Cora Crittenden, of Tyringhan Mass., June 30, 1903; children—Emerson Edwa Kendall Crittenden, Barbara Crittenden. In char of greenhouses, Mass. Agrl. Coll., 1895-97; flori Arlington, Mass., 1897-1900; asst. prof. horticultu Tex. Agrl. and Mech. Coll., 1900-02; prof. botan and forestry, Conn. Agrl. Coll., 1902-06; prof. flo culture, Mass. Agrl. Coll., 1906-13, head of dept. floriculture and ornamental horticulture, Cornell U 1913—. Mem. Phi Kappa Phi, Kappa Sigma, Alpha Xi. Republican. Presbyn. *Author:* Princ ples of Floriculture, 1916; Principles of Flower A rangement, 1923; American Orchid Culture, 192 *Home:* The Parkway, Ithaca, N.Y.

WHITE, Edward Franklin, editor; *b.* John-n Co., Ind., May 15, 1858; *s.* Joel Barlow and rah (Cox) W.; A.B., Berea (Ky.) Coll., 1881, M., 1907, LL.D., 1927; *m.* Vida Webster, of ntral City, Neb., 1884 (died Sept. 6, 1890); *m.* , Emma Eaton, of Creston, Ia., Sept. 17, 1900; ildren—Mark William, Lawrence Joel, Mira. Ad-tted to Neb. bar, 1882, and began practice at ncoln, later at Central City; city atty., 1884-90; ved to Ind. 1894, and practiced at Indianapolis; w editor and writer with West Pub. Co., St. Paul, inn., 1900-04; editor in chief law pub. dept. Bobbs-errill Co., Indianapolis, since 1911. Republican. ason. *Club:* Columbia. *Author:* Law of Muni-al Negligence, 1920; Mississippi Digest (5 vols.), 20; Florida Digest, 1921, 26. Co-Author: Louisi-a Civil Law Digest, 1919; Thompson on Negli-nce, and Supplements (8 vols.), 1907, 14; Thomp-n on Corporations (3d edit., 12 vols.), 1927. *Home:* 22 E. Michigan St. *Office:* 724 N. Meridian St., dianapolis, Ind.

WHITE, Edward Joseph, lawyer; *b.* at St. uis, Mo., Feb. 11, 1869; *s.* Edward Charles and phemia Louise (Moffett) W.; student U. of Ark., 84-85; LL.B., U. of Mo., 1891; *m.* Bertie Young-ood, of Marionville, Mo., May 22, 1896; children—ancy Jane, Mary Louise, Ruth Euphemia. Prac-ed in Aurora, Mo., 1891-1911; pros. atty., Law-nce Co., Mo., 1896-98; asst. atty. M.P.Ry., at rora, 1903-11; gen. atty. same rd., at Kansas City, 11-14; removed to St. Louis as gen. solicitor, same , 1914; v.p. and gen. solicitor same rd., since June 17; apptd. counsel for receiver, B. F. Bush, Aug. 15; gen. solicitor U.S.R.R. Administration for 8 uthwestern lines, 1918-19. Mem. Mo. State Bar sn. (pres. 1913), St. Louis Bar Assn. Democrat. ld Fellow, Elk. *Clubs:* Noonday, University. *Author:* Mines and Mining Remedies, 1903; Per-nal Injuries in Mines, 1905; Personal Injuries on ilroads, 1909; Law in Shakespeare, 1910; Legal tiquities, 1911; William and Matilda, 1925. Edi-r: Tiedeman on Real Property, 1909. *Home:* 8 erdeen Pl. *Office:* 1120 Ry. Exchange Bldg., St. uis, Mo.

WHITE, Edward Lucas, author; *b.* Bergen, J., May 18, 1866; *s.* Thomas H(urley) and Kate utler) (Lucas) W.; prep. edn., University Sch. for ys, Baltimore, Md., 1882-84; Johns Hopkins Uni-rsity, 1884-91, A.B., 1888; *m.* Agnes Gerry, of tonsville, Md., and Washington, D.C., Nov. 28, 00 (she died March 30, 1927). Teacher Greek d Latin, Friends High Sch., 1892-95, Boys' Latin h., 1899-1915, Univ. Sch. for Boys, 1891, 1896-99, 15-25. Mem. Classical Assn. of Middle States and d., Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. *Author:* Narra-e Lyrics, 1908; El Supremo, 1916; The Unwilling stal, 1918; The Song of the Sirens and Other ories, 1919; Andivius Hedulio, 1921; Helen, 1925; kundoo and Other Stories, 1927; Why Rome ll, 1927. Contbr. numerous poems and stories to gs. *Home:* 1223 Mt. Royal Av., Baltimore, Md.

WHITE, Elijah B., banker; Apr. 6, 1864-c. 18, 1926. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

WHITE, Eliza Orne, author; *b.* Keene, N.H., g. 2, 1856; *d.* Rev. William Orne and Margaret ot (Harding) W.; ed. common schs. and a pvt. .; unmarried. Mem. Boston Authors Club. *Au-r:* Miss Brooks, 1890; Winterborough, 1892; nen Molly Was Six, 1894; The Coming of Theo-a, 1895; A Little Girl of Long Ago, 1896; A owning Courtship and Other Stories, 1897; A ver of Truth, 1898; Ednah and Her Brothers, 00; John Forsyth's Aunts, 1901; Lesley Chilton, 03; An Only Child, 1905; A Borrowed Sister quel to An Only Child), 1906; After Noontide lections by Margaret E. White), 1907; The Wares Edgefield, 1909; Brothers in Fur, 1910; The En-nted Mountain, 1911; The First Step, 1914; lliam Orne White, a Record of Ninety Years, 1917; e Blue Aunt, 1918; The Strange Year (sequel to e Blue Aunt), 1920; Peggy in Her Blue Frock, 21; Tony, 1924; Joan Morse, 1926; Diana's Rose sh, 1927. *Home:* 222 High St., Brookline, Mass.

WHITE, Elizabeth Brett, prof. history; *b.* rktown, N.Y., Jan. 17, 1880; *d.* Henry and Sarah ckerman) W.; grad. high sch., Passaic, N.J., 97; A.B., Cornell U., 1904; A.M., U. of Wis., 07; Ph.D., Clark U., Worcester, Mass., 1920; un-rried. Welfare work under Presbyn. Bd. of Home ssions, Walnut Spring, N.C., 1904-06; instr. in tory, Pa. Coll. for Women, Pittsburgh, 1912-24; n of women and prof. history, Ursinus Coll., legeville, Pa., since 1924. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Assn. Univ. Women, Nat. Assn. Deans of Women, Tau Kappa Alpha. Awarded Justin Winsor prize, Am. Hist. Assn., for Manuscript, Franco-American Relations, 1924. Republican. Presbyn. *Club:* College (Phila.). *Author:* American Opinion of France, 1927. *Home:* 5844 Hadfield St., Philadelphia, Pa.

WHITE, Emma Eaton (Mrs. Edward Franklin White), *b.* Black River Falls, Wis., Mar. 14, 1868; *d.* Albridge and Almira (Adams) Eaton; ed. normal sch., River Falls, Wis., and business coll., Canton, O.; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1894; spl. studies in lit. and history, State U. of Ia.; *m.* Edward Franklin White, of Indianapolis, Ind., Sept. 17, 1900; 1 dau., Mira. Began practice of law at Creston, Ia., 1894; legal editor West Pub. Co., St. Paul, Minn., 1897-1900, and Bobbs-Merrill Co., Indianapolis, 1915-20; dep. atty. gen. of Ind., 1921-25; reporter Supreme and Appellate courts of Ind., term 1925-29. Legislative chmn. Gen. Federation Women's Clubs, 1920-24; 1st v.p. and legal advisor same since 1924; mem. Pi Beta Phi, Phi Delta Delta. Republican. Mem. Christian (Disciples) Ch. Mem. D.A.R., W.C.T.U. *Clubs:* Woman's Press, Woman's Rotary. *Home:* 5222 E. Michigan St. *Office:* State House, Indianapolis, Ind.

WHITE, Florence D., newspaper mgr.; *b.* St. Louis, Oct. 4, 1861; *s.* Thomas and Elizabeth W.; grad. Christian Brothers' Coll., St. Louis, 1878; on local staff St. Louis Evening Post, 1878; after purchase of Evening Dispatch by Joseph Pulitzer and the consolidation of the two papers became polit. reporter; afterward city editor and later mng. editor; in managerial positions in editorial and business depts. New York World, 1896-97; gen. mgr. St. Louis Post-Dispatch, since 1897, and financial mgr. New York World, since 1899, now also gen. mgr. latter. V.p. Press Publishing Co. *Address:* World, Pulitzer Bldg., New York, N.Y.

WHITE, Frances Hodges, author. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

WHITE, Francis, diplomat; *b.* Baltimore, Md., Mar. 4, 1892; *s.* Miles, Jr., and Virginia Purviance (Bonsal) W.; Ph.B., Sheffield Scientific Sch. (Yale), 1913; post-grad. work, univs. of Grenoble and École Libre des Sciences Politiques, Paris, France, and U. of Madrid and Real Academia, Madrid; *m.* Nancy Brewster, of Stevenson, Green Spring Valley, Md., June 28, 1920. Entered diplomatic service as sec., July 28, 1915, and assigned to Peking, China; trans. to Teheran, Persia, 1918, Havana, Cuba, 1919, Buenos Aires, Argentina, 1920, acting during various periods as chargé d'affaires; trans. to Dept. of State, Mar. 1922; in charge Div. of Latin Am. Affairs, 1922-26; counselor of Embassy, Madrid, Spain, 1926-27; asst. sec. of state since Apr. 1927. Episcopalian. *Club:* Metropolitan (Washington). *Home:* 1730 Massachusetts Av. *Address:* Dept. of State, Washington, D.C.

WHITE, Francis Johnstone, coll. pres.; *b.* Decatur, Ill., Sept. 24, 1870; *s.* Henry and Minerva (Saunders) W.; student William Jewell Coll., Liberty, Mo., 1892-93; B.A., Ottawa (Kan.) U., 1898, M.A., 1901, D.D., 1914; grad. Rochester Theol. Sem., 1901; *m.* Edith Thompson, of Republic, Kan., Aug. 7, 1901; children—Frances, Roberta, Gilbert, Philip. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1897; sent as missionary Am. Bapt. Foreign Missionary Soc. to China, 1901; prin. Boys' Boarding Sch., Ningpo, 1901-04; prof. N.T. in Theol. Sem., Shaohsing, 1904-06; a founder, prof. history of religion since 1906, pres. since 1912, Shanghai Coll. and Sem. (plant valued at over $1,200,000, faculty of 85 and 900 students in coll. and high sch.). *Clubs:* American Univ., Pan-Pacific Union. *Author:* (in Chinese) An Outline of Christian Theology, 1919; Character Building, 1927. *Address:* Shanghai College, Shanghai, China.

WHITE, Francis Samuel, clergyman; *b.* N.Y. City, Apr. 19, 1868; *s.* Samuel Porter and Adele (Mercilliott) W.; A.B., Hobart Coll., 1893, A.M., 1896, S.T.D., 1920; B.D., Gen. Theol. Sem., 1896; *m.* Caroline Silliman Mize, of Atchison, Kan., Jan. 1907; children—Jean, Francis S. (dec.), Leonard, Edward Mize. Fellow Gen. Theol. Sem., 1896-97; deacon, 1896, priest, 1897, P.E. Ch.; asst. St. John's Ch., Detroit, Mich., 1899; mem. Associate Mission, Omaha, 1899-1904; rector Trinity Parish, Atchison, Kan., 1904-11; dean St. Mark's Cathedral, Grand Rapids, Mich., 1911-17; elected bishop coadjutor, Diocese of Dallas, Tex., 1915 (declined), Diocese of Marquette, Mich., 1917 (declined); domestic sec. Bd. of Missions P.E. Ch., 1918-20; dean Trinity Cathedral, Cleveland, O., Mar. 1920—. Army Y. M.C.A. sec. and civilian chaplain, with 32d Div., N.A., and 6th Div., U.S.A., Camp MacArthur, Waco, Tex., 1917-18. Del. to Gen. Conv. P.E. Ch., 1904-25; pres. Federated Chs. of Cleveland, 1925-26. Editor The Crozier, 1900-04; a founder and editor The Witness, 1916. Mem. Junior Clergy Assn. (New York), Kappa Alpha, Cleveland Rotary Club, and Assn. of Commerce. *Author:* Story of a Kansas Parish, 1911. *Home:* 1920 East 87th St., Cleveland, O.

WHITE, Frank, lawyer; July 27, 1858-Nov. 28, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

WHITE, Frank, treasurer of U.S.; *b.* Stillman Valley, Ill., Dec. 12, 1856; *s.* Joshua and Lucy Ann (Brown) W.; B.S., U. of Ill., 1880 (LL.D., 1904); *m.* Elsie Hadley, of Indianapolis, Sept. 19, 1894. Mem. N.D. Ho. of Rep., 1891-93, Senate, 1893-99; maj. 1st N.D. Vol. Inf., May 2, 1898-Sept. 25, 1899; served in Philippines; col. of inf., 41st Div., July 18, 1917-June 12, 1919, 14 months in France. Gov. of N.D., 1901-05; treas. of U.S., 1921-28; pres. Southern Mortgage Guaranty Corpn., Chattanooga, since 1928. Republican. Congregationalist. President Middlewest Trust Co. Past Grand Comdr. Knights Templars in N.D. Mem. S.A.R. *Home:* Valley City, N.D. *Address:* Chattanooga, Tenn.

WHITE, Frank Edson, packer; *b.* Peoria, Ill., Sept. 9, 1873; *s.* Frank C. and Lillian Gertrude (Hunt) W.; ed. pub. schs., Peoria; *m.* Lillian Pearson, of Collingwood, Ont., Can., Oct. 19, 1900; children—Mrs. Gertrude Lillian Spencer, Georgina Hester, F. Edson (dec.). Began in packing business with E. Godel & Sons, Peoria, 1890; dept. mgr. for Western Meat Co., San Francisco, 1893-95; apptd. dept. mgr. Armour & Co., Chicago, 1895, elected dir. 1912, v.p., 1914, pres. since 1923; v.p. Armour Leather Co.; dir. Continental & Commercial Nat. Bank, Stock Yards Nat. Bank, Am. Surety Co., Chicago, Chase Nat. Bank (New York). Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Chicago, Chicago Athletic, Commercial, Industrial, Racquet, Knollwood, Exmoor Country (pres. 1916-17), Old Elm, Onwentsia. *Home:* 70 Scott St., Chicago. *Office:* Armour & Co., Union Stock Yards, Chicago, Ill.

WHITE, Frank Newhall, clergyman; Oct. 25, 1858-Jan. 13, 1926. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

WHITE, Gaylord Starin, sociologist; *b.* New Rochelle, N.Y., Mar. 3, 1864; *s.* Charles Trumbull and Georgiana (Starin) W.; student New York U., 1882-84; B.A., Princeton, 1886, M.A., 1890; grad. Union Theol. Sem., 1890; studied U. of Berlin, 1890-92; *m.* Sophie Douglass Young, of N.Y. City, June 6, 1892 (died 1916); children—Sophie Douglass (Mrs. Franklin C. Wells), Charles Trumbull, Cleveland Stuart, Katharine Gaylord. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1892; asst. pastor Rutger's Ch., N.Y. City, 1892-93; pastor City Park br. First Presbyn. Ch., Brooklyn, 1893-1901; dir. field work, Union Theol. Sem., 1901-18; head worker Union Settlement, 1901-23; vice president Union Settlement Association, 1925—; prof. applied Christianity same sem., since 1913, and director dept. of ch. and community since 1920. Lecturer New York Sch. of Philanthropy, 1910-15. Mem. municipal fusion coms., N.Y. City, 1913, 17; mem. hosp. and playground commns. under Mayor McClellan, of Heights Bldg. Commn., etc. Mem. Nat. Federation of Settlements, Nat. Conf. Social Work, Commn. on Social Service of Federal Council of Chs., United Neighborhood Houses of N.Y. City. Asso. sec. Gen. War-Time Commn. of Chs., N.Y. City, 1917-19; sec. of Gen. Com. on Army and Navy Chaplains, Washington, 1918-19. Independent Democrat. *Clubs:* Clergy, Columbia Univ. Faculty, Century, Princeton, Town Hall. *Home:* 606 W. 122d St., New York, N.Y.

WHITE, George, ex-congressman; *b.* Elmira, N.Y., Aug. 21, 1872; *s.* Charles W. and Mary S. (Back) W.; A.B., Princeton, 1895; *m.* Charlotte McKelvy, of Titusville, Pa., Sept. 25, 1900. Mined in the Klondike, 1898-1900; oil producer, Marietta, O., since 1902; v.p., dir. The Peoples Banking & Trust Co.; dir. Tidewater Associated Oil Co. Mem. 77th Ohio Gen. Assembly, 1905-08; mem. 62d and 63d Congresses (1911-15), and 65th Congress (1917-19), 15th Ohio Dist. Chmn. Dem. Nat. Com., 1920-21. *Home:* Marietta, Ohio.

WHITE, George Edward, missionary; *b.* Marash, Turkey, Oct. 14, 1861; *s.* George Hills and Joanna (Fisher) W.; came to America in 1863; A.B. ("cyclone class"), Iowa Coll., 1882 (Phi Beta Kappa), A.M., 1887, D.D., 1906; Hartford Theol.

Sem., 1885-86; B.D., Chicago Theol. Sem., 1887; student Oxford Univ., England, 1907; *m.* Esther Burrill Robbins, of Muscatine, Ia., June 29, 1887; children—Margaret Burrill, Mary Robbins, George Deforest, Esther King, Katherine Joanna. Teacher Latin and history, Hastings Coll., Neb., 1882-84; ordained Congl. ministry, 1887; pastor Waverly, Ia., 1887-90; missionary A.B.C.F.M. at Marsovan, Turkey; mem. faculty Anatolia Coll. and Marsovan Theol. Sem., 1890-1921; dean, Anatolia Coll., 1905-14, pres., June 1914—(college relocated at Salonica, 1921); dir. Anatolia Hosp., Anatolia Girls' Sch. till 1921. Dir. Near East Relief, at Minneapolis, 1917-19, Marsovan, Turkey, 1919-1921, Minneapolis, 1922-23. Was 1st incumbent Samuel Ives Curtiss' fellowship in comparative religion, Chicago Theol. Sem., 1909-10. Mem. Victoria Inst., London. Contbr. many articles on religious and archæol. subjects and affairs in the Near East. *Author:* Charles Chapin Tracy, Missionary, Philanthropist, Educator, 1918. *Address:* American College, Charilaos, Salonica, Greece. (American Address: Care A. B. C. F. M., 14 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.)

WHITE, George Frederic, chemist; *b.* Melrose, Mass., June 15, 1885; *s.* George and Elizabeth (Dyer) W.; S.B., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1906; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1910; *m.* Emma Clarke, of Richmond, Va., Oct. 22, 1913; children—George Frederic, Virginia Clarke. Asst. in analytic and organic chemistry, Mass. Inst. Tech., 1906-08; fellow Johns Hopkins, 1909-10; asso. prof. chemistry, Richmond Coll., 1910-12; instr. organic chemistry, 1912-13, asst. prof., 1913-18, asso. prof., 1918-20, prof., 1920-25, Clark U.; dir. scientific dept. Bauer & Black, Chicago, since 1925. Research chemist, U.S. Bur. of Fisheries, 1910-16, U.S. Pub. Health Service, 1916-18, Worcester City Hosp., 1919; prof. summer session, Coll. of William and Mary, 1923. *Author:* Laboratory Manual of Inorganic Chemistry, 1911; Qualitative Chemical Analysis, 1916; also numerous research articles published in various scientific journals. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., A.A.A.S., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs. Episcopalian. *Club:* Technology (Chicago). *Home:* 1432 Maple Av., Evanston, Ill. *Office:* 2500 S. Dearborn St., Chicago, Ill.

WHITE, George Loring, clergyman; *b.* Lake Co., Ill., Feb. 15, 1872; *s.* Andrew J. and Abbie Chase (Smith) W.; A.B., University of Chicago, 1898, B.D. from same, 1903, A.M., 1904; D.D., Grand Island (Neb.) Coll., 1925; *m.* Edna C. Pollock, of Chicago, Mar. 1, 1900; 1 son, Loring Pollock; *m.* 2d, Josephine Upton, of S. Pasadena, Calif., June 8, 1920; children—Grace Upton, Frank Gwinn, Kenneth Harry. Ordained Baptist ministry, 1900; pastor McCook, Nebraska, 1900-03, Harvey, Ill., 1903-04; supt. Bapt. missions in Utah and Wyo., 1907-11; supt. work for Am. Bapt. Pub. Soc. in western states, 1911-19; joint sec., states west of Miss. River for Am. Bapt. Publ. Soc. and Am. Bapt. Home Mission Soc., 1919-23; western rep. Am. Bapt. Publ. Soc.; dir. Northern Bapt. Corr. Sch., 1923-27; western sec. Bapt. Ministers and Missionaries Benefit Bd. Mem. Delta Tau Delta. Republican. *Home:* 1619 W. 47th St., Los Angeles, Calif.

WHITE, George Starr, M.D. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

WHITE, George Whitney, banker; *b.* Washington, D.C., Feb. 11, 1870; *s.* George Henry Barron and Frances Virginia (Withers) W.; ed. Emerson Inst., Washington; (LL.D., Villanova); *m.* Louise Henderson Clements, of Macon, Mo., Nov. 20, 1895. With Nat. Metropolitan Bank, Washington, 1885-1904, passing through all positions; organizer, cashier and v.p. Commercial Nat. Bank, 1904-09; pres. Nat. Metropolitan Bank, since Jan. 1909; pres. Potomac Ins. Co.; dir. Park Savings Bank. Treas. Am. Peace Soc., Washington Peace Soc., New York Av. Presbyn. Ch., Emergency Hosp. Republican. *Clubs:* Republican (New York), University, Metropolitan, Cosmos, City, Chevy Chase, Commercial, Columbia Country, Army and Navy. *Home:* 2800 Upton St. N.W. *Office:* Nat. Metropolitan Bank, Washington, D.C.

WHITE, Georgia Laura, educator; *b.* Nashville, Tenn., Apr. 28, 1872; *d.* George Leonard and Laura Amelia (Cravath) W.; student Fredonia (N.Y.) State Normal Sch., 1881-84, 1887-89, Lake Erie Coll. for Women, Painesville, O., 1889-94; Ph.B., Cornell U., 1896, Ph.D., 1901; grad. study, Halle-Wittenberg U., Halle, Germany, 1899-1900; unmarried. Teacher, high sch., Newcastle, Ind., 1896-98; head teacher, Walnut Lane Sch., Germantown, Pa., 1901-03; asso. prof. economics and sociology, Smith Coll., 1903-11; dean of women, Olivet (Mich.) Coll., 1911-13; same and dean of home economics, Mich. Agrl. Coll., 1914-18; dean of women, Cornell U., 1918-26; same, Carleton Coll., Northfield, Minn., since 1926. Mem. Women's War Bd. of Mich., mem. exec. com. Women's Council of Defense, home economics dir. Food Administration for Mich. and chmn. Women's Com. for Prevention of Venereal Disease, Mich. State Bd. of Health, World War. Trustee Lake Erie Coll., and of Fisk U., Nashville, Tenn. Mem. Am. Assn. Univ. Women, Nat. Assn. Deans of Women, Alpha Phi, Omicron Nu, Pi Lambda Theta, Phi Kappa Phi. Republican. Conglist. *Home:* 106 Nevada St., Northfield, Minn.

WHITE, Goodrich Cook, prof. psychology; *b.* Griffin, Ga., Nov. 13, 1889; *s.* George Berry and Florence Richards (Cook) W.; A.B., Emory Coll., Oxford, Ga., 1908; A.M., Columbia Univ., 1911; Ph.D. from University of Chicago, 1927; *m.* Helen Dean Chappell, of Nashville, Tenn., May 4, 1915; children—Goodrich Cook, Edwin Chappell. Prof. English and instr. psychology, Ky. Wesleyan Coll., 1911-13; prof. psychology and edn., Wesleyan Coll., Macon, Ga., 1913-14; prof. mental and moral science, 1914-18, Emory Coll.; asso. prof. psychology, 1919-20, prof. since 1920, Emory U., also dean Coll. Liberal Arts since 1923. Commd. 2d lt. Sanitary Corps, U.S.A., Nov. 1918; psychol. exam. service Camp Jackson, Camp Sevier; psychologist edntl. service, Base Hosp., Camp Gordon. Asso. Am. Psychol. Assn.; mem. Southern Soc. Philosophy and Psychology, A.A.A.S., Ga. Acad. Science, Chi Phi, Sigma Upsilon, Omicron Delta Kappa, Sigma Xi. Democrat. Mem. M.E. Ch., S. *Author:* Learning and Teaching (with H. J. Sheridan), 1918; Teaching in the Sunday School, 1926. *Address:* Emory University, Ga.

WHITE, Grace Miller (Mrs. Friend H. Miller), author; *b.* N.Y.; *d.* John and Olivia Ann (Collings) Miller; ed. Am. Sch. Dramatic Art; *m.* Friend H. Miller, of N.Y. City. Mem. Authors' League America. Christian Scientist. *Author:* Tess of the Storm Country, 1909; From the Valley of the Missing, 1911; When Tragedy Grins, 1912; Rose O' Paradise, 1915; The Secret of the Storm Country, 1917; Judy of Rogues Harbor, 1918; The Shadow of the Sheltering Pines, 1919; Storm Country Polly, 1920; The Marriage of Patricia Pepperday, 1921; Ghost of Glen Gorge, 1925; Wings to Dare (poems), 1925; Susan of the Storm, 1927. *Home:* Westport, Conn.

WHITE, Hays B., congressman; *b.* nr. Fairfield, Ia., Sept. 21, 1855; *s.* Thomas and Martha W.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Diana Parson, of Fairfield. Farming in Kan. since 1875; mem. Kan. Ho. of Rep., 1888-90, Senate, 1900-05; mayor of Mankato, Kan., 1914-15 (resigned); state tax commr., Kan., 1915-18; mem. 66th to 70th Congresses (1919-29), 6th Kan. Dist. Republican. *Home:* Mankato, Kan.

WHITE, Hélène Maynard, artist; *b.* Baltimore, Md.; *d.* Alexander McConnell and Marie Louisa (Parker) W.; ed. U. of Pa., Phila. Sch. of Design, Art Students' League, Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, Drexel Inst., Temple Coll.; studied art in Paris, sculpture under Grafly, Tefft and Rodin; Mus.B., U. of Pa.; LL.D. Began as portrait painter, 1895. Exhibited at St. Louis Expn. (hon. mention), 1904, also in principal art insts. Has painted portraits of many notable men and women, among them, Ezra S. Bartlett, late Eminent Comdr. Mary Commandery, K.T., Masonic Temple, Phila.; Rev. Robert E. Lee Jarvis, Bethany Collegiate Ch.; etc.; mural painting, St. Andrew's M.E.Ch., Walnut St., Phila. Also known as sculptor. Works: Heroic figure of "Chingachgook," Mohican Lodge, Red Bank, N.J.; Liberty Statue, Phila.; heroic fountain of horses, Detroit; fountain, 4 horses, Redlands, Calif.; group of President Harding, child and dog; statue of Philadelphia for Sesquicentennial Expn.; large bas relief of "Man of War"; bas reliefs of Theodore Roosevelt and others; medal for De Witt Clinton High School, New York; etc. Pres. Consignment Arts, Ltd., New York, branch in Detroit; v.p. Consignment, Inc. Mem. Sculpture Soc., Harmonic Soc. of U. of Pa. (v.p.). *Clubs:* City (New York); Lyceum (London). *Address:* Tuller Hotel, Detroit, Mich.

WHITE, Henry, diplomat; Mar. 29, 1850-July 15, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

WHITE, Henry, editor. See Vol. VII (1912-1913).

WHITE, Henry Adelbert, college prof.; Oran, N.Y., Apr. 8, 1880; *s.* Edward Albert and Gertrude (Candee) W.; A.B., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1904, A.M., 1905; A.M., Yale, 1908; A.M., Harvard, 1912; Ph.D., Yale, 1924; studied U. of Chicago; *m.* Henrietta Davidson, of N.Y. City, June 28, 19[illegible] children—Muriel G., Donald D., Frank A. (dec.). Instr. English, Purdue U., 1906-07, 1909-11; asso. prof. English, McMaster U., Toronto, Can., 1912-[illegible]; prof. English, Lombard Coll., 1913-17; Wallace prof. rhetoric and pub. speaking, Washington and Jefferson Coll., 1918-26; prof. English, U. of Neb., since 19[illegible]. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Advisory Council Simplified Spelling Bd., Delta Sigma Rho (v.p. since 1924), Delta Tau Delta, Pi Delta Epsilon, Sigma Tau Delta. Sec. Pa. Intercollegiate Debating Assn., 1923-24, pres. 1924-25; editor of Gavel since 1926. Methodist. *Author:* English Study and English Writing, 1922; Walter Scott's Novels on the Stage, 1927. Edited Stevenson's Master of Ballantrae, and assisted Fanny J. Crosby, blind hymnist, in writing her autobiography; revisory editor New Century Book of Facts. *Home:* 1718 S. 26th St., Lincoln, Neb.

WHITE, Henry Alexander, historian, educator; Apr. 15, 1861-Oct. 8, 1926. See Vol. (1926-27).

WHITE, Henry Clay, chemist; Dec. 30, 184[illegible]-Nov. 30, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

WHITE, Henry Middleton; *b.* Lewis Co., W.Va., Apr. 9, 1874; *s.* Alexander Perry and Martha Catharine (Fetty) W.; A.B., W.Va. U., 1899, LL.B., 1899; *m.* Ada Baxter Caldwell, of Seattle, Wash., Jan. 31, 1914; 1 son, Henry Middleton. Began practice in Bellingham, Wash., 1900; mem. Brown, White, 1906-08, Brown, White & Perringer, 1908-1[illegible]; City atty., Bellingham, 1901-06; elected mem. com. to frame charter for Bellingham, 1903; candidate for judge Superior Court of Whatcom Co., 1908; mem. Wash. Senate, 1910-12; Dem. candidate for Congressman at large, 1912; commr. of immigration Port of Seattle, Wash., 1913-21. Was commr. conciliation U.S. Dept. Labor, dist. sec. U.S. Employment Service, and agt. Nat. Adjustment Commn. during war. Pres. Bellingham Chamber of Commerce, 1906, 07. Now pres. Yoghurt, Inc., Seattle, Wash. Mem. Sigma Chi. *Home:* 3302 E. Laurelhurst Drive, Seattle, Wash.

WHITE, Henry Seely, educator; *b.* Cazenovia, N.Y., May 20, 1861; *s.* Prof. Aaron and Isadore M. (Haight) W.; A.B., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1882; Ph.D., Univ. of Göttingen, 1891; LL.D., Northwestern U., 1915; *m.* Mary Willard Gleason of Hartford, Conn., Oct. 28, 1890; children—Charlotte Lucy, Martha Isadore (Mrs. E. Stuart Hubbard), Mary Willard (wife of Robert F. Perez, Jr., M.D.). Tutor in mathematics, Wesleyan U., 1884-85, asst. in mathematics, Clark U., 1890-92; prof. pure mathematics, 1892-1905, Northwestern U.; prof. mathematics, Vassar Coll., 1905—. Pres. Am. Math. Soc., 1907-08 (editor Trans., 1907-13); mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Phi Upsilon. *Author:* Plane Curves of the Third Order, 1925. Contbr. to math. publs. *Address:* Vassar College, Poughkeepsie, N.Y.

WHITE, Herbert Humphrey, life insurance; *b.* Hartford, Conn., July 3, 1858; *s.* Francis A. and Cornelia (Humphrey) W.; ed. high sch., Hartford; *m.* Ella F. Kinne, of Hartford, Oct. 20, 1886; dau., Marion H. Began as clk. Hartford Trust Co., 1874; clk. and asst. cashier Phoenix Nat. Bank, Hartford, 1878-98; auditor Conn. Mut. Life Ins. Co., 1894-99, sec., 1899-1906, treas. since 1906; dir. Phoenix State Bank & Trust Co. Mem. Common Council, Hartford, 1893-97 (pres. 1896); alderman Hartford, 1897-99; mem. West Middle Dist. Sch. Com. (chmn.). Trustee Am. Foundation for the Blind (treas.); dir. Conn. Inst. for the Blind (chmn. exec. com.), Hartford Retreat for Insane (sec.). Mem. Conn. Hist. Soc., S.A.R. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Hartford, Twentieth Century, Hartford Golf. *Home:* 76 N. Beacon St. *Office:* 36 Pearl St., Hartford, Conn.

WHITE, Herbert Judson, clergyman; Leominster, Mass., Aug. 27, 1864; *s.* Samuel Lysander and Nancy Porter (Barker) W.; student Mass. Agrl. Coll., Amherst, 1883-86; Colgate, 1887; Newton Theol. Instn., 1898-99; D.D., McMinnville Coll., Ore., 1907; *m.* Annie Mabel Sprague, of Lynn, Mass., Dec. 11, 1888 (died Dec. 17, 1925); children—Paul Judson, Burton Sprague, Harold Gordon; *m.* 2[illegible] Florence Nellie Grove, January 3, 1927. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1890; pastor Joliet, Ill., 1890-9[illegible]

hany Ch., Boston, 1895-99, Beverly, Mass., 1899-5; Tacoma, Wash., 1905-09, 1st Ch., Hartford, n., 1909-23, Central Bapt. Ch., Hartford, 1923-26, st Ch., White Plains, N.Y., since 1926. Trustee . Bapt. Foreign Missionary Soc., N.Y. City Bapt. sion Soc.; mem. exec. council Federal Council of in America; pres. Ministers Assn. of White ns. Mason. Kiwanian. Lion. *Home:* 116 enridge Av., White Plains, N.Y.

/HITE, Hervey, author; *b.* New London, Ia., r. 26, 1866; *s.* William A. and Martha W.; A.B., vard, 1894; *m.* Vivian Bebans, 1904; children—eb, Daniel Murray. Established The Maverick ss, Woodstock, N.Y., 1910; editor of the Plow-e, formerly The Wild Hawk (periodical), 1911- *Author:* Differences, 1899; Quicksand, 1900; en Eve Was Not Created, and Other Stories, 0; Noll and the Fairies, 1902; A Ship of Souls, 0; New Songs for Old, 1910; In an Old Man's den, 1910; The Passing Year, 1910; The Ad-tures of Young Maverick, 1911; The House in Road, 1913; Karon, 1914; Columbia, 1915; nd Dead, 1917; The Prodigal Father, 1918; n Overboard, 1922; Snake Gold, 1926; Child-d Fancies, 1927. *Home:* Woodstock, N.Y.

/HITE, Horace, lawyer; *b.* Buffalo, N.Y., ober 7, 1865 *s.* Horace Keep and Marion (Strong) A.B., Cornell, 1887; LL.B., Columbia, 1889; Jane L. Denison, of Syracuse, N.Y., Mar. 14, 3. Practiced at Syracuse since 1890; sr. mem. firm of White, Cheney, Shinaman & O'Neill. n. N.Y. Senate 6 terms, 1896-1908; lt.-gov. of , 1909, becoming gov. upon resignation of Gov. ghes, Oct. 6, 1910, and served as such until Jan. 911. Episcopalian. Mem. Kappa Alpha. *Clubs:* tury, University, Citizens (Syracuse); University, ublican (New York). *Home:* 742 James St., ce: White Memorial Bldg., Syracuse, N.Y.

/HITE, Horace Greeley, newspaper pub.; ake City, Minn., Feb. 3, 1873; *s.* Robert and y Little (Morris) W.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Minnie e Thompson, of Lake City, Oct. 15, 1898; chil-n—Maxwell Herbert, Edith Marian (Mrs. Her-n R. Wiecking). Began as pub. Murray County ald, Slayton, Minn., 1893; pub. Arlington Enter-e, 1899-1903; co-pub. Winona Daily Independ- 1903-19; co-pub. Winona Republican-Herald, 9-26, pub. alone since 1926; pres. Republican and ald Pub. Co. Mason; mem. A.O.U.W. *Clubs:* anis, Arlington, Country. *Home:* 413 W. Fifth *Office:* 67 W. Second St., Winona, Minn.

/HITE, Horatio Stevens, professor Ger-n; *b.* Syracuse, N.Y., Apr. 23, 1852; *s.* Horatio son and Henrietta Andrews (Stevens) W.; A.B., vard, 1873; LL.D., Glasgow U., Scotland, 1901; Fanny Clary Gott, of Syracuse, June 14, 1883; dren—Joseph Lyman, Dorothy. Traveled and lied in Europe several yrs.; admitted to New k bar, 1878; asst. prof. Greek and Latin, 1876-78, man, 1878-83, prof. German, 1883-1902, head man dept., 1891-1902, dean gen. faculty, 1888-96, n univ. faculty, 1896-1902, Cornell U.; prof. man, Harvard, 1902-19, now prof. emeritus. Act-curator Germanic Mus., Harvard, 1908-09, 1926. n. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Neuphilologen-band, Germany; hon. mem. Goethe Soc. (New k); also of Psi Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* zens' (Syracuse); Players (N.Y.); Harvard on (Cambridge); Harvard (Boston). Editor: ctions from Lessing's Prose, Text and Notes, 8; Otis' Elementary German (6th edit.), 1889; ctions from Heine's Poems, 1890; Selections for man Prose Composition, 1891; Deutsche Volks-er, 1892. Gen. editor Twentieth Century Series German Classics, 1901-05; editor Fiske's Chess es and Chess Miscellanies, 1912; editor Me-ials of Willard Fiske, Vol. I, the Editor, Vol. II, Traveler, 1920, Vol. III, the Lecturer, 1922; lard Fiske—a Biographical Study, 1925. *Address:* Reservoir St., Cambridge, Mass.

/HITE, Howard Judson, architect; *b.* Chi-o, Ill., Feb. 21, 1870; *s.* Moore C. and Mary L. ncroft) W.; ed. pub. schs. and Chicago Manual ining Sch.; *m.* Mabel E. Cameron, of Chicago, t. 19, 1895; children—William Cameron, Howard Began as draftsman for architects at Chicago; red employ of D. H. Burnham & Co., 1898, and ed as draftsman and supt. until after death of Burnham, 1912; mem. reorganized firm, Graham, nham & Co., 1912-17, of Graham, Anderson, ost & White since Aug. 2, 1917. Noteworthy ctures: Field Museum, Wrigley Bldgs., Union ion, Straus Bldg., Ill. Merchants Bank Bldg. (Chicago); Equitable Bldg., Chase Nat. Bank Bldg. (New York); Selfridge Stores (London); Union Trust Bldg., Union Station (Cleveland). Mem. A.I.A., Ill. Soc. Architects (v.p.), Art Inst. Chicago, Chicago Hist. Soc.; patron of Field Museum. Republican. Baptist. *Clubs:* Mid-Day, Cliff Dwellers, Chicago Athletic, Exmoor Country, Bob O'Link Golf, Westmoreland Country, Park Ridge Country. *Home:* 2344 Sheridan Rd., Evanston, Ill. *Office:* 80 E. Jackson Boul., Chicago, Ill.

WHITE, Hugh, pres. George A. Fuller Co.; *b.* Lapeer, Mich., Nov. 7, 1876; *s.* Henry Kirk and Jane (Wrigglesworth) W.; Ph.B., U. of Mich., 1899, LL.B., 1902; *m.* Abbie E. Cutting, of Lapeer, Oct. 20, 1903; children—Elizabeth, Marion, Martha. Began in bldg. constrn. with George A. Fuller Co., 1903, pres. since 1924; pres. George A. Fuller Co. of Can., Ltd., Materials Delivery Corpn., 1107 Fifth Av. Corpn., Pink Granite Co. of Milford; dir. U.S. Realty and Improvement Co., Scarsdale Leasing Company, Scarsdale Improvement Corporation, Scarsdale National Bank, Cushnoc Paper Corpn., Nassau Sand & Gravel Corpn., Sherbrooke Parks, Inc. Mem. 7th regt., N.Y.N.G., 1903-09; trustee of Scarsdale, 1924-25, pres., 1926. Mem. Soc. of 9th Co. Vets., 7th Regt., Sigma Alpha Epsilon, Phi Delta Phi, Theta Nu Epsilon. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason. *Clubs:* Blind Brook Club, University, Univ. of Mich., Whitehall (gov.), Manhattan, Lawyers, Scarsdale Golf (gov., ex-pres.); Manursing Island; Westchester-Biltmore Country (Rye, N.Y.); St. Maurice Fish and Game (La Tuque, Can.). Mem. U. of Mich. football team, 1898-1901, capt., 1901. *Home:* 57 Old Orchard Lane, Scarsdale. *Office:* 949 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

WHITE, Isaac Deforest, journalist; *b.* Buffalo, N.Y., Oct. 1, 1864; *s.* Isaac Deforest and Ellen M. (Bigelow) W.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Blanche Woods, of New York, Aug. 27, 1899. On staff New York World, since 1885; mgr. legal dept. since 1910; also dir. of bur. of accuracy and fair play, created 1913. Has made a study of laws affecting newspapers. *Author:* Accuracy and Fair Play in the New Journalism, 1912; Freedom of the Press and Its Limitations, 1914. Lecturer and contbr. to mags. Pres. World's Quarter Century Assn. since 1918. *Office:* 61 Park Row, New York, N.Y.

WHITE, Israel C., geologist; Nov. 1, 1848-Nov. 25, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

WHITE, Jacob Lee, clergyman; *b.* Forsyth Co., N.C., Sept. 6, 1862; *s.* Jacob and Martha Ellen (Grubbs) W.; prep. edn. Shelby (N.C.) Acad.; A.M., Wake Forest (N.C.) Coll., 1886; D.D., Mercer U., 1898, Wake Forest, 1900; *m.* Dovie Zulia Poston, of Shelby, Sept. 22, 1886; children—Lee McBride, Hubert Taylor, Sarah Mabel (dec.), William Royall, James Livingston, Charles Marion, Russell Conwell, Edward Poston, Martha Elizabeth (Mrs. R. E. Kunkel). Ordained ministry Bapt. Ch., 1884; pastor successively First Ch., Raleigh, Durham, Asheville, N.C., Macon, Ga., Greensboro, N.C., Central Ch., Memphis, Tenn., Tabernacle, Atlanta, Ga., until 1916, First Ch., Miami, Fla., since 1916. Chaplain 2d Regt., Ga. Vols., Spanish-Am. War; camp pastor Miami, World War, also chmn. Home Service Com. Am. Red Cross. Trustee Mercer U., Bessie Tift Coll., Stetson U.; v.p. Foreign Mission Bd., Southern Bapt. Conv., 20 yrs.; mem. State Bd. Missions of Fla., 1916-27; pres. Fla. Bapt. State Conv., 1924-26. Democrat. Author of many published sermons and addresses; widely known as evangelist and orator. *Home:* 245 N.E. 26th Terrace, Miami, Fla.

WHITE, James A., anti-saloon leader; *b.* at Bloomfield, Muskingum Co., O., Oct. 13, 1872; *s.* Alexander H. and Christena (Hammond) W.; B.Pd., Muskingum (O.) Coll., 1898, B.S., 1905, M.S., 1906; LL.B., Ohio Northern U., Ada, O., 1906; *m.* Myrtle Grow, of Williamstown, W.Va., Dec. 1, 1917. Began practice at Barnesville, O., 1900; mayor of Barnesville, 4 terms, 1898-1906, also justice of the peace, and mem. Bd. of Edn. As mayor of Barnesville led attack with axes upon "blind tigers," and started the movement that later helped to place Ohio in the dry column; supt. Ohio Anti-Saloon League since 1915; leader in 5 state-wide elections to vote Ohio dry. Prosecuted about 250 saloon cases yearly for 10 yrs. up to 1919. Republican. Lay del. to Gen. Conf. M.E. Ch. 2 times. Mason (32°, K.T., Shriner), K.P. *Home:* 44 Twelfth Av. *Office:* 44 E. Broad St., Columbus, O.

WHITE, James Asa, minister; *b.* Quitman, Miss., Aug. 24, 1886; *s.* Thomas D. and Sallie K. (Boughan) W.; A.B., U. of Louisville, Ky., 1913, A.M., 1914; Th.M., Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem., 1914, Th.D., 1915; *m.* Fairy Blanche Bridges, of Letts, Ind., July 21, 1913; children—Mary Rosalind, James Asa, Charlotte Virginia, Ruth Helen. Gen. sec. Bapt. Young People's Union of America, 1915-23; pres. Colorado Woman's Coll., Denver, Sept. 1, 1923, to Aug. 1, 1925; minister Thousand Oaks Bapt. Ch., Berkeley, Calif., Sept. 1, 1925—. Pres. World's Bapt. Young People's Union. Democrat. *Author:* B.Y.P.U. Handbook, 1917; Our B.Y.P.U., 1921; The Junior Society in Action, 1923. *Home:* 677 Grizzly Peak Boul., Berkeley, Calif.

WHITE, James Gilbert, capitalist, engineer, contractor; *b.* Milroy, Pa., Aug. 29, 1861; *s.* Rev. J. W. and Mary Miller (Beaver) W.; A.B., Pennsylvania State College, 1882, A.M., 1884; Ph.D., Cornell University, 1885; *m.* Maud Mullon, of Lincoln, Neb., Dec. 15, 1886; 1 son, James Dugald. Instr. physics in charge of dept., U. of Neb., 1885-87; pres. Western Engring. Co., 1887-90; with Edison United Mfg. Co., 1890; in business as contractor and engr., New York since 1890; pres. J. G. White & Co., Inc., Engring. Investors Corpn.; established J. G. White & Co., Ltd., London, 1900; chmn. The J. G. White Engring. Corpn., The J. G. White Management Corpn., New York; chmn. Gen. Reinsurance Corpn.; dir. various pub. utility corpns. Mem. Am. Inst. E.E., Am. Soc. C.E., New York Elec. Soc., Inst. E.E. (British), Nat. Civic Federation, Pan-Am. Soc. of U.S., Chamber of Commerce U.S.A., Chamber Commerce, New York, Merchants Assn. New York, Better Business Bur. (advisory council), The Pilgrims, Italy America Soc., Japan Society, Pan American Society. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, University, Recess, City Midday, India House, Bankers, Automobile, New York Athletic, Cornell Univ., Engineers' (New York), Ranelagh (London), Sleepy Hollow Country, Blind Brook, Greenwich Country, Columbia Yacht, Indian Harbor Yacht, etc. *Home:* 116 Riverside Drive. *Office:* 37 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

WHITE, James McLaren, architect; *b.* Chicago, Oct. 16, 1867; *s.* Samuel Holmes and Jennie (McLaren) W.; B.S., in architecture, U. of Ill., 1890; studied Paris, France, and Poly. High Sch., Munich, Germany, 1894-95; *m.* Edith A. Shattuck, of Champaign, Ill., June 15, 1899; 1 dau., Adelaide Louise. Connected with U. of Ill., 1890—; supervising architect and prof. architectural engring., 1907—, and supt. business operations, 1922; was dean Coll. of Engring., 1905-07. Mem. A.I.A., Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn., Tau Beta Pi, Sigma Xi, Phi Gamma Delta. Gov. 41st dist. of Rotary International, 1923-24. Republican. Unitarian. *Club:* University (Chicago). *Home:* Champaign, Ill.

WHITE, Jesse Hayes, psychologist; *b.* Alamo, Montgomery Co., Ind., Mar. 5, 1877; *s.* John Marshal and Irene B. (Wirt) W.; A.B., Ind. U., Bloomington, 1903, A.M., 1904; fellow in psychology and edn., Clark U., 1906-08, Ph.D., 1908; *m.* Estella May Odle, of Selma, Ind., Sept. 7, 1912; children—Winifred Sharlene, Muriel Alberta, Jean Irene. Teacher pub. schs. Ind., 1896-99; asst. in exptl. psychology, Ind. U., 1903-04; supt. schs., Waveland, Ind., 1904-06; prof. psychology and edn., 1908-11, prof. psychology, 1911—, U. of Pittsburgh. Public lecturer since 1906. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Psychol. Assn., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., N.E.A., Pittsburgh Acad. Science and Art, etc. Republican. *Home:* 210 Darragh St., Pittsburgh, Pa.

WHITE, John, chemist; *b.* Poolesville, Md., Feb. 24, 1866; *s.* Joseph and Ann (Viers) W.; A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1888, A.M., Ph.D., 1891; studied Leipzig and Zürich; *m.* Sarah White, of Adamstown, Md., June 14, 1904. Instr. chemistry, Cornell U., 1891-93, U. of Neb., 1903-07; adj. prof. chemistry, 1897-1900, prof., 1900-03, prof. and head of dept., 1903—, Rose Poly. Inst.; also v.p., 1911-19, acting pres., 1916-17, 1919-21, dean, 1921-23. Mem. Research Com. of Ind. State Council of Nat. Defense, World War. Dir. Terre Haute Chapter A.R.C., Union Hosp., Terre Haute. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Assn. Engrs., Beta Theta Pi, Alpha Chi Sigma, Sigma Xi. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Author:* Qualitative Analysis, 1901; also numerous scientific articles in tech. publs. *Home:* 2235 N. 10th St., Terre Haute, Ind.

WHITE, John Baker, lawyer, soldier; *b.* Romney, W. Va., Aug. 24, 1868; *s.* Capt. C.S. (of Confederate States Army) and Bessie J. (Schultze) W.; *g.g.s.* Judge Robert White, maj. Revolutionary Army; ed. high sch., Romney, W.Va.; Chief clk. to sec. of State of W.Va., 1890-93; sec. to former Gov.

William A. MacCorkle, 1893-1897; admitted to W. Va. bar, 1897, and practiced at Charleston; mem. Bd. of Affairs (governing bd. of Charleston), 1907-11; now in active practice; supt. Law and Order League of Kanawha Co., W.Va., 1921-22. Enlisted as pvt. and advanced to maj., W.Va. N.G., 1887-98; mem. gov.'s staff, rank of col.; capt. Co. B, 1st W.Va. Regt., Spanish-Am. War, 1898-99; commd. maj. J.A.G.'s Dept., U.S.A., Dec. 6, 1917; lt. col., Apr. 1919; served as j.a.g. with Am. troops, Gt. Britain and Ireland, Dec. 1917-June 1919; sent to G.H.Q. and then to 3d Div. on the Rhine; hon. discharged, Sept. 11, 1919; now lt. col. J.A.G. O.R.C.; U.S.A. Decorated British Distinguished Order; made hon. mem. Middle Temple and Gray's Inn and given privileges of Lincoln's Inn and Inner Temple and Athenæum Club, all of London. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Md. Hist. Soc., Am. Auto Assn., Nat. Travel Club, Order of the Cincinnati, S.R., Mil. Order Foreign Wars, Spanish War Vets., Am. Legion. Mason (K.T., 32°, Shriner), Elk. *Clubs:* Army and Navy (Washington, D.C.); Edgewood Country, Clear Creek; Am. Officers' (London). *Home:* Charleston, W.Va., and Mentone, Calif.

WHITE, J(ohn) Campbell, religious educator; *b.* Wooster, O., Mar. 31, 1870; *s.* John May and Martha Ann (Campbell) W.; B.A., U. of Wooster, 1890, M.A., 1893; LL.D., Ursinus, 1915; *m.* Kate Pollock, of Wooster, July 4, 1893; children—Ralph Pollock, Hubert Campbell, Edith Winifred, Martha Louise, Margaret Elizabeth. Nat. Coll. sec., Y.M.C.A., 1890-91; traveling sec. Student Vol. Movement of U.S. and Can., 1891-92; gen. sec. Y.M.C.A., Calcutta, India, 1893-1903; sec. Ways and Means Com. U.P. Ch., 1903-06; gen. sec. of Laymen's Missionary Movement, New York, 1907-15; pres. Coll. of Wooster, 1915-19; dir. life work dept. Interchurch World Movement, 1919-20; v.p. The Biblical Sem. in New York, 1920-27; gen. sec. Men's Ch. League, N.Y. City, Sept. 1927—. *Author:* Missions and Leadership, 1915. *Home:* 10 Mitchell Pl., Beekman Hill, New York. *Address:* 156 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

WHITE, John Chanler, bishop; *b.* Laurens Co., S.C., May 21, 1867; *s.* Thomas Grimke and Martha Phoebe (Edings) W.; desc. Gen. Francis Marion and John C. Calhoun, and *g.s.* John Blake White, artist; A.B., St. Stephen's Coll., Annandale, N.Y., 1888; grad. Gen. Theol. Sem., 1891; D.D., St. Stephen's; S.T.D., Gen. Theol. Sem.; *m.* Katherine Dresser, of Springfield, Ill., Sept. 10, 1891; children— Thomas Dresser (U.S.A.S.), Katherine Virginia. Deacon, 1891, priest, 1892, P.E. Ch.; rector St. Paul's Ch., Rantoul, Ill., and St. Thomas' Ch., Thomasboro, Ill., 1891-93; chaplain and pvt. sec. to Bishop Seymour, Springfield, with charge of Christ Ch., Waverly, Ill., 1893-97; rector Holy Trinity Ch., Hartwell, O., 1898-1900, St. Paul's Ch., East St. Louis, Ill., 1900-09; gen. missionary, Diocese of Springfield, 1909-16; rector Trinity Ch., Lincoln, Ill., 1916-24; elected bishop of Springfield, Feb. 19, 1924; consecrated 4th bishop of Springfield, May 14, 1924. Maj., chaplain U.S.R. Mem. Sigma Alpha Epsilon. Democrat. Mason (32°, K.T.). *Club:* Country. *Home:* Bishop's House, 821 South Second St., Springfield, Ill.

WHITE, John Ellington, clergyman, educator; *b.* Clayton, N.C., Dec. 19, 1868; *s.* James McDaniel and Martha (Ellington) W.; A.B., Wake Forest Coll., 1890, D.D., 1905; D.D., Baylor U., 1910; *m.* Effie L. Guess, of Cary, N.C., Oct. 12, 1892. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1892; pastor First Ch., Edenton, N.C., 1893-96; sec. missions Bapt. State Conv. of N.C., 1896-1901; pastor Second Ch., Atlanta, Ga., 1901-16, First Ch., Anderson, S.C., and pres. Anderson Coll., 1916-1927; pastor First Baptist Church, Savannah, Ga., 1927—. Founder of system of Bapt. schs. for mountaineers; pres. Clifton Conf. for negro schs.; pres. Ga. Bapt. Bd. Edn.; 1st v.p. Southern Social Congress. Stated preacher and lecturer, U. of Chicago, 1914-16. Mem. Kappa Alpha. Democrat. *Clubs:* The Ten (Atlanta); Rotary (Anderson). *Author:* The Silent Southerners, 1906; My Old Confederate, 1907; The New Task and Opportunity of the South, 1908; Southern Highlanders, 1913; Thinking White in the South (Phelps-Stokes lectures, U. of Va.), 1914; A Yielded Pacifist, 1917. *Address:* First Baptist Church, Savannah, Ga.

WHITE, John Griswold, lawyer; *b.* Cleveland, O., Aug. 10, 1845; *s.* Bushnell and Elizabeth Brainard (Clark) W.; prep. edn., high sch., Cleveland; B.A., Western Reserve, 1865, A.M., 1868, LL.D., 1919 (Phi Beta Kappa); studied law under father; unmarried. Admitted to Ohio bar and Ohio fed. courts, 1865, later to U.S. Circuit Court of Appeals and U.S. Supreme Court; practiced in Cleveland; now mem. White, Cannon & Spieth. Pres. Pub. Library Bd., Cleveland, 1884-86, and since 1913; mem. bd. trustees Cleveland Law Library Assn. Formerly mem. Cleveland Grays and of Ohio N.G. Mem. Am., Ohio State and Cleveland bar assns., Am. Oriental Soc., etc. Republican. *Clubs:* Union, University, Rowfant, Castalia Trout, Rockwell Springs Trout. Owner valuable collection books on chess and checkers. *Home:* 1871 E. 89th St. *Office:* 1565 Union Trust Bldg., Cleveland, O.

WHITE, John Phillip. See Vol. XI (1920-21).*

WHITE, John Roberts; *b.* Reading, England, October 10, 1879; *s.* Sydney Victor and Elizabeth (Roberts) W.; *m.* at Manila, P.I., Fay Kincaid, of Texas, Sept. 13, 1910; 1 dau., Phyllis Conway. Served in Greek Fgn. Legion, 1897; 4th U.S. Inf., 1899-1901; Philippine Constabulary, 2d lt., 1901, col., Feb. 14, 1914; retired for physical disability in line of duty, Dec. 31, 1914. Supt. Iwahig Penal Colony, 1906-08; actg. gov. Agusan Province, P.I., 1911. Field service against insurgents in Cavite, Negros, Zamboanga, Cotabato, Jolo, etc. Medal for valor at Bud Dajo, Jolo, 1906 (severely wounded); hon. mention for rescuing drowning man, Iloilo, 1909. In Europe for Am. Red Cross and Rockefeller Foundation, 1916-17. Candidate, R.O.T.C., Ft. Myer, Va., May-June 1917; commd. maj. adj. general R.C., May 27, 1917; promoted lt. col., Signal Corps, U.S. A., Jan. 17, 1918. Qualified as pilot, Air Service, Mar. 1918; passed R.M.A. tests, Apr. 1918; A.E.F., France, 1918; chief ranger, Grand Canyon Nat. Park, 1919-20; supt. Sequoia and General Grant Nat. Parks, 1920—. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Philippine; Adventurers of New York (hon.). Author of articles on Philippines and nat. parks. *Address:* Sequoia National Park, Calif.

WHITE, John Turner, judge; *b.* Greene Co. Mo., Apr. 22, 1854; *s.* William and Margaret (Fry) W.; A.B., with highest honors, Drury Coll., Springfield, Mo., 1878, A.M., 1881, LL.D., 1918; *m.* Mary Hackney Jones, of Springfield, Mo., Oct. 11, 1883; children—Warren Lee, Mrs. Edith Margaret Reed, John Turner. Admitted to Mo. bar, 1882, and began practice at Springfield; mem. firm Thrasher, White & McCammon, 1887, until Thrasher retired, 1895; practiced with McCammon until 1902, then alone. Reporter St. Louis Court of Appeals, 1902-07; commr. Supreme Court of Mo., 1917-23; settled in Jefferson City, 1917; asso. justice Supreme Court of Mo. since 1923. Trustee Drury Coll., 1908-19. Democrat. Mem. Christian (Disciples) Ch. Mason. *Club:* Country (Jefferson City). Wrote opinion on constitutionality of zoning ordinance of St. Louis which attracted wide attention. *Home:* 935 Fairmount Boul. *Address:* Supreme Court Bldg., Jefferson City, Mo.

WHITE, John Z., lecturer, printer. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).*

WHITE, Joseph Augustus, prof. ophthalmology; *b.* Baltimore, Md., Apr. 19, 1848; *s.* Ambrose M. and Mary (Hurley) W.; A.B., A.M., Mt. St. Mary's Coll., Md., 1867; M.D., U. of Md., 1869; post-grad. study Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), and at London, Paris, Freiburg, Heidelberg, Berlin, until 1872; *m.* Sophie Berney, of Montgomery, Ala., Dec. 27, 1877 (died Sept. 1901). Began practice at Baltimore, 1872, moved to Richmond, 1880; specializes in diseases of eye, ear, throat and nose; prof. ophthalmology, Med. Coll. of Va., since 1893. Mem. Va. Council of Defense, World War. Mem. A.M.A., Med. Soc. of Va., Am. Ophthal. Soc., Am. Otol. Soc., Am. Laryngol., Rhinol. and Otol. Soc., Nat. Inst. Social Sciences, S.A.R., Pi Mu. Democrat. Catholic. *Clubs:* Westmoreland, Commonwealth, Country. Author of numerous addresses before med. socs. and articles in med. publs. *Home:* 200 E. Franklin St., Richmond, Va.

WHITE, Joseph Hill, sanitarian; *b.* Milledgeville, Ga., May 4, 1859; *s.* Edward J. and M.A. (Hill) W.; pvt. and high schs.; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg., Baltimore, 1883; *m.* Emily H. Humber, of Putnam Co., Ga., Jan. 8, 1885; children—Emily H. (Mrs. R. A. Herring), Mary Roberta, Josephine H., Joseph H. Entered U.S. Marine Hosp. Service (since changed to U.S. Pub. Health Service), Oct. 2, 1884; passed asst. surgeon, Oct. 1887; surgeon, Aug. 1898; detailed to asst. surg.-gen., in charge of service quarantine div. 1899-1903; senior surgeon, 1915; asst. surgeon gen., 1920. Lecturer on hyg and tropical diseases, U. of Ala., 1903-05. B sanitary work as quarantine officer, 1885-91; charge of smallpox epidemic in Southern Ga., 1 sanitary rep. of U.S. at Hamburg during ch epidemic, 1893; inspecting quarantine officer Norfolk to Jacksonville, 1894; in charge small epidemic, Key West, Fla., 1896, yellow fever demics in La. and Miss., 1897-98; inspected troops returning from Cuba, 1898; eliminated yellow fever out-break at Soldiers' Home, Hamp 1899; disinfected San Francisco after plague, 1 given full control by nat., state and city author to stamp out yellow fever epidemic, New Orle 1905 (epidemic fully started—wiped out be frost, for first time in history of yellow fever); for Latin-America, Internat. Health Commn., 1 On request of sec. of war was detailed to war serv July 1917, and served through the war as gen. insp anti-malarial work for army; commd. col., N 1918; chief gen. insp. U.S.P.H.S., Feb. 1919 V.-director International Sanitary Bur., 1920 retired; mem. Yellow Fever Council, 192 Lecturer on pub. health, U. of Tenn. Summer S 1915—. Chmn. Sect. Hygiene and Sanitary Scie A.M.A., 1909; pres. Am. Soc. Tropical Medic 1911; hon. mem. Orleans Parish Med. Soc.; del. 6th Internat. Sanitary Conf., Montevideo, 1 Dir. yellow fever campaigns for Internat. Health in all Latin-America, 1921-27. *Clubs:* Mobile Ro Table (hon. life); Egyptians (Memphis); Cos (Washington). Author of many papers on sanit science. *Home:* 1720 17th St. N.W., Washingt D.C.

WHITE, J(ustin) Du Pratt, lawyer; Middletown, N.Y., July 25, 1869; *s.* Charles Nel and Elizabeth Brackett (Crosby) W.; prep. e high schs., Nyack and Ithaca, N.Y.; student C nell U., 1886-90, B.L., 1890; *m.* Anita Brad Lombard, of Ft. Hamilton, N.Y., Sept. 7, 18 children—Anita Crosby, Taylor. Admitted N.Y. bar, 1892; partner firm White & Case, N York. Commr. Palisades Interstate Park of N and N.J., since 1900, and pres. N.Y. commn. Trus Cornell U. since 1913 (v. chmn. bd.). Mem. A and N.Y. State bar assns., Assn. Bar City of N York, Alpha Tau Omega. Chevalier de la Leg d'Honneur, France, 1919. Republican. Episco lian. *Clubs:* University, Union League, Do Town, Lawyers, Cornell Univ., New York Yac *Home:* Upper Nyack (P.O. Nyack), N.Y. *Offi* 14 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

WHITE, Lynn Townsend, clergyman, ed cator; *b.* Knoxville, Tenn., July 12, 1876; *s.* Willi Orlando and Letitia Dalton (Lynn) W.; B.A., U. Tenn., 1897; grad. Union Theol. Sem., 1901; studi Columbia University, 1900; D.D., Occidental Co Los Angeles, Calif., 1916; M.A. from Columb University in 1927; *m.* Mary A. Tarrant, of C cago, December 31, 1904; 1 son, Lynn Townsen Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1903; pastor Fall Riv Mills, Calif., 1903-05; supt. ch. extension, Presb tery of San Francisco, 1906-08; pastor 1st Ch., S Rafael, Calif., 1908-20; prof. Christian sociolo San Francisco Theol. Sem., since 1920. Y.M.C. sec. in France, Jan.-Dec. 1918. Awarded Croix Guerre (French). Republican. Mason. Mem. A Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Sociol. Soc., A Country Life Assn., Acad. Polit. Science. *Hom* San Anselmo, Calif.

WHITE, Marcus, normal sch. prin.; *b.* Blac stone, Mass., Aug. 18, 1861; *s.* Leander and Harr W.; A.B., Wesleyan U., 1888 (Phi Beta Kappa), M., 1906; post-grad. work in France and Germa 1891-92; *m.* Helen D. Cowles, of New Britain, Conn June 1896. Teacher, Penn. Charter School, Phil 1888-90, State Normal Sch., Millersville, Pa., 189 91, Free Acad., Norwich, Conn., 1892-94; pri State Normal Sch., New Britain, Conn., since 189 *Home:* New Britain, Conn.

WHITE, Mary (Mary White Talbot), a thor. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

WHITE, Matthew, Jr., editor; *b.* New Yor September 21, 1857; *s.* Matthew and Sybella (M Minn) W.; acad. edn.; studied 2 yrs. in France a Germany; unmarried. Engaged in authorship a editorial work for yrs.; associated with the Frank Munsey Co. since 1887; dramatic editor Munse Magazine for 28 yrs. Editor Argosy-All Sto Weekly, New York. Mem. S.R. *Author:* Er Dane, 1889; The Young Editor; My Mysterio Fortune; Tour of a Private Car; Guy Hammersle The Young Athlete; The Young Flagman; T

Boys and a Fortune, 1907; (novels) One of the Procession, 1893; The Affair at Islington, 1897; A Born Aristocrat, 1898; (play) Stop, Look and Listen (one-act sketch in vaudeville, prod. 1906). *Club:* Playwrights. *Home:* 635 Riverside Drive. *Office:* 280 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

WHITE, Michael Alfred Edwin, author; b. Ahmednugar, India, November 4, 1866; s. Capt. Alfred H. (British Army) and Mary Risdon (Davey) W.; ed. United Service College, Westward Ho, N. Devon, Eng.; m. Margaret Couper (artist), of Southampton, Eng., Nov. 3, 1889. Second lt. and capt. 3d Battalion, Scottish Rifles, 1884-89; traveled in Orient; finally settled at New York. Contbr. to mags. since 1899 of numerous fiction stories and articles on various topics. Episcopalian. *Club:* Authors' (New York). *Author:* Lachmi Bai, 1902; collaboration with Philip V. Mighels) His Brother's Keeper (drama); The Garden of Indra, 1912. Also article, The Psychology of the Soldier, in Unpopular Review, Apr.-June 1916 (republished in Jour. Mil. Service Inst., May 1917). Editorial staff, Current History Mag., 1918-23. *Home:* 81 Morningside Av., New York, N.Y.

WHITE, Orrin Augustine, artist; b. Hanover, Ill., Dec. 5, 1883; s. Albert Brown and Martha (Reynolds) W.; B.S., U. of Notre Dame, 1902; grad. Phila. Sch. Applied Art, 1906; m. Margaret E. Fitschen, of N.Y. City, Nov. 27, 1923; 1 dau., Marth Ann. Awarded silver medal, San Francisco Expn., 1915; silver medal, San Diego Expn., 1915; Henry Huntington landscape prize, Calif. Art Club, 1921. Prin. works: Sierra Peaks, Los Angeles Mus.; Sunset Glow, Cleveland Mus. Served as 2d lt. engrs., Camouflage, World War. Republican. Catholic. *Clubs:* California Art, Pasadena Fine Arts. *Home:* 2036 Linda Vista Av., Pasadena, Calif.

WHITE, Percival, marketing counselor; b. Vinchendon, Mass., Jan. 8, 1887; s. Percival Wayland and Edith Frazar (Wheeler) W.; grad. Oahu Coll., Honolulu, T.H., 1904; post-grad. study same coll. 1 yr.; A.B., Harvard, 1909, A.M., 1910; research work, Lawrence Scientific Sch. (Harvard), 1910. Feature writer Denver Post and Boston Post, 1910-12; mng. dir. Percival White Engring. Works, mfrs. motor cars, Highbury, London, Eng., 1912-14; mgr. Percival White Engring. Works, East Milton, Mass., 1915-17; automobile expert to Ordnance Dept., U.S.A., Rock Island Arsenal, Ill., 1917; master mechanic and mgr. mech. and maintenance depts., U.S. Gas Defense Plant, Long Island City, N.Y., 1918; dir. of development, and foreign rep. in Europe, Aluminum Mfrs., Inc. (Aluminum Co. of America), 1919-20; consultant in markets and market research to Niles-Bement-Pond, Ford Motor Co., Gen. Motors Corpn., Warner Bros. Co., etc. Mem. Market Research Council (pres.), Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Soc. Automotive Engrs., Soc. Industrial Engrs., Am. Statis. Assn., Inst. of Automobile Engrs. (London), Business Research Assn. of Great Britain (London), Verband Deutsche Rekamefachleute (Berlin), Mass. Soc. Mayflower Descendants. *Author:* Market Analysis, 1921; Motor Transportation of Merchandise and Passengers, 1923; Forecasting, Planning, and Budgeting in Business Management, 1926; Business Management, 1926; Advertising Research, 1926; Scientific Marketing Management, 1927. Co-Author: Chain Stores, 1922; Merchants' Manual of National Retail Dry Goods Assn., 1923; Marketing Practice, 1924. *Office:* 25 W. 45th St., New York, N.Y.

WHITE, Ray Bridwell, clergyman, educator; b. Morrison, Colo., Aug. 24, 1892; s. Kent and (Mollie) Alma (Bridwell) W.; A.B., Columbia, 1917, A.M., Princeton, 1921; student U. of Denver (leave of absence from Columbia), 1915-16; m. Grace Eaton Miller, of Port Washington, L.I., N.Y., Aug. 29, 1916. Ordained ministry Pillar of Fire Ch., 1913; asst. officer of the ch. since 1918, also a teacher, an editor of publs., and sec. Pillar of Fire Corpn., Colo.; pres. Belleview (formerly Westminster) Coll., Colo., since 1921; pres. Zarephath (N.J.) Bible Inst. Officer Collegiate Legion of Honor, and The Pleiades. Republican. *Author:* The King's Message (sermons), 1916; The Doctrines and Discipline of the Pillar of Fire Church, 1918; A Challenge from the Pulpit (sermons), 1920; The Legend of Manitousa, Hank, Poems and Sketches, 1926. *Address:* 1845 Champa St., Denver, Colo., and Zarephath, N.J.

WHITE, Robe Carl, asst. sec. of labor; b. Doyerton, Delaware Co., Ind., Aug. 27, 1869; s. Samuel Simpson and Mary (Andrews) W.; grad. High sch., Iola, Kan., 1887; grad. Bryant & Stratton Business Coll., Chicago, 1889; LL.B., U. of Minn., 1896; m. Agnes L. McSorley, of Red Wing, Minn., June 10, 1896 (died May 20, 1916); m. 2d, Lillian A. Austin, of Muncie, Ind., June 4, 1919. Began practice at St. Paul, Minn., 1896; moved to Muncie, Ind., 1899; now mem. firm White & Mansfield. City atty. Muncie, 1906, 07; postmaster Muncie, 1907-12; chmn. Rep. County Com., Delaware Co., Ind., 1918, 19; chmn. Bd. of Review, Bur. of Immigration, Washington, D.C., 1922; 2d asst. sec. of labor, in charge immigration, 1922-24, asst. sec. of labor since May 15, 1924. Presbyn. Mason, Elk, Moose, Red Man, Woodman. *Home:* Muncie, Ind. *Address:* Dept. of Labor, Washington, D.C.

WHITE, Robert, lawyer. See Vol. VII (1912-1913).

WHITE, Roy Barton, ry. pres.; b. Metcalf, Ill., Aug. 8, 1883; s. John Marshall and Anna (Maxfield) W.; ed. grade and high schs., Indianapolis and Dana, Ind.; m. Flora Elode Auman, of Indianapolis, Aug. 4, 1908; children—Frances Jane, Roy Barton. Began, 1902, as telegraph operator and agt. Ind., Decatur & Western Ry.; train dispatcher C., H.&D. Ry., at Indianapolis, 1902-08, chief train dispatcher, 1908-09; chief clk. to gen. supt. same ry., at Cincinnati, 1909-10, and supt. at Indianapolis, 1910-15; supt. with B.&O. R.R. at Flora, Ill., 1915-16, Seymour, Ind., 1916-17, Phila. and Baltimore, 1917-21, gen. supt. at Baltimore, 1921-23, gen. mgr. at N.Y. City, 1923-26; joined Central R.R. of N.J. as sr. v.p., 1926, pres. since Oct. 1, 1926; pres. Am. Dock & Improvement Co., Dover & Rockaway R.R. Co., Elizabethport & New York Ferry Co., Communipaw Central Land Co., Manhattan Lighterage Co., Newark Warehouse Co., Jersey Central Transportation Co., Easton & Western R.R. Co., Hunter Run Water Co., Penn Haven Realty Co., Edroyal Corpn.; v.p. New York & Long Branch R.R., Bay Shore Connecting R.R. Co.; dir. Lehigh & Hudson River Ry. Co., Allentown Terminal R.R. Co., Allentown Iron Co. With U.S. R.R. Administration during period of World War. Presbyn. Mason (32°, Shriner). *Home:* 925 Hillside Av., Plainfield, N.J. *Office:* 143 Liberty St., New York, N.Y.

WHITE, Rufus Austin, clergyman; b. Town of Franklin, Bradford Co., Pa.; s. Lucien and Caroline (White) W.; grad. Tufts College, 1885, Ph.B., *extra ordinem*, 1899, D.D., 1904; B.D., Tufts Div. Sch., 1883; m. Louise E. Brooks, of Boston, Jan. 1886. Entered Universalist ministry, 1884; pastor, Newton, Mass., 1884-92, People's Liberal Ch., Chicago, 1892—. One of original dirs. and founders of Chicago Bur. of Charities; active in consolidating Children's Home Soc. and Children's Aid Soc., into present Ill. Children's Home and Aid Soc., of which was for some time pres.; founder in Chicago and pres. Chicago Penny Savings Soc. Former chaplain 1st Regt. Ill. Cav. Mem. Chicago Bd. of Edn., 1904-09. Mason (33°, lecturer for Medinah Temple 14 yrs.). Pres. Oakhaven Old People's Home Corpn. *Clubs:* University, Medinah Country. *Home:* 10641 S. Hamilton Av., Chicago, Ill.

WHITE, S(ebastian) Harrison, judge; b. Maries Co., Mo., Dec. 24, 1864; s. Jonah W. and Cloa Ann (Reader) W.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs. and Marionville (Mo.) Collegiate Inst.; m. Eva Dunbaugh, of Pueblo, Dec. 25, 1893. Thrown upon own resources at age of 10; elected supt. pub. schs. Hickory Co., Mo., 1887; admitted to bar, 1889; removed to Pueblo, Colo., 1889; city atty., Pueblo, 1897-99; pub. trustee of Pueblo Co., 1900-03; dist. atty. 10th Jud. Dist., Colo., 1904-08; justice Supreme Court of Colo., 1909-19; elected mem. 70th Congress, 1st Colo. Dist., Nov. 15, 1927, to fill unexpired term of William N. Vaile, deceased. Democrat. Mem. Am. Bar Assn. *Clubs:* Elks, Knights of Pythias (Pueblo), Denver Athletic. *Home:* 740 Fillmore St. *Office:* Equitable Bldg., Denver, Colo.

WHITE, Stanley, clergyman; b. Richmond, S.I., N.Y., May 2, 1862; s. Erskine Norman and Eliza Tracy (Nelson) W.; A.B., Princeton, 1884, A.M., 1887; Union Theol. Sem., 1884-87; D.D., New York U., 1909; m. Henrietta Logan Kneass, of Phila., May 20, 1891; children—Eleanor Stanley, Margaretta Kneass (Mrs. Gordon C. Aymar), Erskine Norman, John Strickland, Elizabeth Howard (dec.). Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1888; pastor Hillside Ch., Orange, N.J., 1888-1907; sec. Bd. of Foreign Missions Presbyn. Ch. U.S.A., 1907-25; chaplain Rutgers U., New Brunswick, N.J., 1926—. Visited officially Central America, Syria, Egypt, India, China, Korea, Japan and Russia. Mem. Psi Upsilon. Republican. *Club:* Princeton. Commr., Com. for Relief in the Near East, on inspection of work in Asia Minor, Egypt, Palestine, Syria and Mesopotamia, Feb.-Sept. 1919. *Home:* 157 College Av., New Brunswick, N.J.

WHITE, Stewart Edward, author; b. Grand Rapids, Mich., Mar. 12, 1873; s. T. Stewart and Mary E. (Daniell) W.; Ph.B., U. of Mich., 1895, M.A., 1903; Columbia Law Sch., 1896-97; m. Elizabeth Grant, of Newport, R.I., Apr. 28, 1904. Maj., 144th F.A., 1917-18. Fellow Royal Geog. Soc. (London); mem. National Institute of Arts and Letters, A.A.A.S., etc. *Clubs:* Bohemian, Burlingame. *Author:* Westerners, 1901; Claim Jumpers, 1901; The Blazed Trail, 1902; Conjuror's House, 1903; The Forest, 1903; The Magic Forest, 1903; The Silent Places, 1904; The Mountains, 1904; Blazed Trail Stories, 1904; The Pass, 1906; (with Samuel Hopkins Adams) The Mystery, 1907; Arizona Nights, 1907; Camp and Trail, 1907; The Riverman, 1908; The Rules of the Game, 1909; The Cabin, 1910; The Adventures of Bobby Orde, 1911; The Land of Footprints, 1912; African Camp Fires, 1913; Gold, 1913; The Rediscovered Country, 1915; The Gray Dawn, 1915; The Leopard Woman, 1916; Simba, 1918; The Forty Niners, 1918; The Rose Dawn, 1920; Daniel Boone, 1922; On Tiptoe, 1922; The Glory Hole, 1924; Credo, 1925; Skookum Chuck, 1925; Lions in the Path, 1926; Back of Beyond, 1927. Contbr. to mags. *Home:* Burlingame, Calif.

WHITE, Thomas Bruce, penitentiary warden; b. Oak Hill, Tex., Mar. 6, 1881; s. Robert Emmett and Maggie (Campbell) W.; ed. pub. schs. and Southwestern U., Georgetown, Tex.; m. Bessie Lee Patterson, of Weatherford, Tex., Oct. 17, 1909; children—Thomas Bruce, Robert Emmett. Mem. Texas Rangers, 1905-09; investigator stock claims and criminal depredations, Santa Fe R.R. and S.P. R.R., 1909-17; insp. of service, U.S. Bur. Investigations, Dept. of Justice, 1917-27; warden U.S. Penitentiary, Leavenworth, Kan., since 1927. Mason, Elk. Rotarian. *Address:* Warden's Residence, U.S. Penitentiary, Leavenworth, Kan.

WHITE, Thomas Holden, mfr.; b. Cleveland, O., Aug. 4, 1894; s. Windsor Thomas and Delia Bulkley (Holden) W.; grad. University Sch., Cleveland, 1912; S.B., Harvard, 1917; m. Kathleen York, of Cleveland, Aug. 16, 1917; children—Windsor Thomas II, Robert York, Thomas Holden. With The White Motor Co., Cleveland, since 1919, production mgr., 1920, v.p. of mfg., 1921-24, v.p. and gen. mgr. since July 1924; v.p. The White Co. Joined R.O.T.C., Ft. Benjamin Harrison, May 1917; commd. 2d lt. C.A., Aug. 1917; 1st lt. A.S., Feb., 1918; hon. discharged, Dec. 31, 1918; stationed at Langley Field, later, Washington. Trustee Cleveland Mus. Natural History. Mem. Soc. Automotive Engrs., Am. Soc. M.E., Taylor Soc. Republican. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Union, Mid-Day, University, Pepper Pike, Chagrin Valley Hunt (Cleveland); Kirkland Country; Harvard (Boston); University, Harvard (New York); Harvard-Yale-Princeton (Chicago). *Home:* 2335 Delamere Drive, Cleveland Heights, O. *Office:* 842 E. 79th St., Cleveland, O.

WHITE, Thomas Raeburn, lawyer; b. Dublin, Ind., Aug. 30, 1875; s. William Wilson and Mary Abigail (White) W.; B.L., Earlham Coll., 1896; LL.B., U. of Pa., 1899; m. Elizabeth Wilson, of New Castle, Ind., June 12, 1901 (died Jan. 25, 1921); children—Mary Louise, William Wilson, Thomas Raeburn; m. 2d, Agnes Dorothy Shipley, of Phila., Jan. 12, 1924; 1 son, David. Admitted to Pennsylvania bar and also to practice in United States Courts, 1899; lecturer, 1899-1904, asst. prof. law, 1904-05, U. of Pa. Trustee Bryn Mawr Coll.; chmn. Harrison Foundation, C. F. Taylor Trust, Com. of 70, and The Philadelphia Forum. *Clubs:* University, Phila. City, Racquet Club, Sunnybrook Golf. *Author:* Some Recent Criticism of Gelpcke vs. Dubuque, 1899; Business Law, 1901; Oaths in Judicial Proceedings and Their Effect Upon the Competency of Witnesses, 1903; Commentaries on the Constitution of Pennsylvania, 1907. *Home:* 1807 DeLancey Pl., Phila.; (summer) Penllyn, Pa. *Office:* Land Title Bldg., Philadelphia, Pa.

WHITE, Trumbull, writer, editor; b. Winterset, Ia., Aug. 12, 1868; s. John Trumbull and Frances (McCaughan) W.; student Amherst, 1886-88; m. Katherine Short, of Winterset, Ia., July 15, 1890. City editor Decatur (Ill.) Review, 1889; editor and pub. Evansville, Ind., Call, 1889-90; with

Chicago Morning News, Chicago Times and Chicago Record until 1901. Investigated Rainy Lake and Ontario gold fields, 1894; took steerage journeys across Atlantic to study immigration questions and conditions, 1894; inquiry on industrial and currency conditions, Mexico, 1896; in charge Chicago Record's news service, Cuban Insurrection, 1897, Cuban, Porto Rican campaigns, etc., 1898, Hawaii, Samoa, New Zealand and Australian colonies, 1897-98; corr. for Record and syndicate from Central Asia, Caucasus and Siberia, 1899; on 1st experimental trip of line of steamers from Chicago to Europe via Great Lakes and St. Lawrence River to Europe and return. 1901; industrial investigations in Alaska for Morgan-Guggenheim interests, 1909. Editor The Red Book, 1903-06, Appleton's Magazine, 1906-09, Adventure, 1910-11, Everybody's, 1911-15; v.p. Leo L. Redding & Co., New York, since Jan. 1, 1919. *Author:* Wizard of Wall Street, 1892; World's Columbian Exposition (with William Iglehart), 1893; Reuben and Cynthia at the World's Fair, 1893; War in the East, with history of China, Japan and Korea, 1895; Free Silver in Mexico (with William E. Curtis), 1896; Our War with Spain, 1898; Our New Possessions, 1899; Round the World Tours, 1900; Martinique and the World's Great Disasters, 1902; San Francisco Earthquake (with R. Linthicum), 1906. Democrat. Hon. M.A., Amherst, 1910; mem. Amherst Chapter Delta Upsilon; hon. mem. Grinnell Chapter Sigma Delta Chi; charter mem. Dutch Treat Club. *Home:* (summer) Cedar Brooks Farm, Petoskey, Mich. *Office:* 62 W. 45th St., New York, N.Y.

WHITE, Wallace Humphrey, Jr., congressman; b. Lewiston, Me., Aug. 6, 1877; s. Wallace H. W.; A.B., Bowdoin, 1899. Was asst. clk. to Com. on Commerce, U.S. Senate; later sec. to pres. of Senate and pvt. sec. to late Senator Frye, of Me.; entered practice of law at Lewiston; mem. 65th to 70th Congresses (1917-29), 2d Maine Dist. Republican. *Home:* Lewiston, Me.

WHITE, Walter (Francis), author; b. Atlanta, Ga., July 1, 1893; s. George W. and Madeline (Harrison) W.; B.A., Atlanta U., 1916; spl. student Coll. City of New York; m. Leah Gladys Powell, of Ithaca, N.Y., Feb. 15, 1922; children—Jane, Walter Care Darrow. Asst. sec. Nat. Assn. for Advancement of Colored People since 1918; del. 2d Pan-African Congress, Eng., Belgium and France, 1921. Mem. Incorporated Soc. of Authors, Playwrights and Composers. *Author:* Fire in the Flint, 1924; Flight, 1926—both novels. Fellow of John Simon Guggenheim Memorial Foundation, for creative writing in prose, in France, 1927-28. Now residing in France. Contbr. to mags. *Address:* care Alfred A. Knopf, Inc., 730 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

WHITE, Walter C., motor truck and bus mfr.; b. Cleveland, O., Sept. 8, 1876; s. Thomas H. and Almira (Greenleaf) W.; B.S., Cornell U., 1898; LL.B., New York Law Sch., 1899; m. Mary Virginia Saunders, of Statesburg, S.C., Sept. 25, 1919; children—Ann Heron, Mary Greenleaf, Walter Harrison, Martha Wells. A pioneer in the automotive industry; worked in factory of father (founder of White Sewing Machine Co.), in production of White steam cars, summers; London mgr. for company, 1901-04; returned to U.S. and made many demonstrations at the wheel, in races and hill-climbing contests; elected v.p. The White Co., 1906, pres. since 1921, company (1927) employing 6,000 persons and maintaining branches in 85 cities of U.S. and Can.; pres. White Motor Co., White Motor Securities Corpn., White Motor Realty Co.; dir. Union Trust Co., Bishop & Babcock Co. (all of Cleveland), Coca-Cola Co. (Altanta, Ga.). Chmn. com. sent to France by U.S. Govt., 1917, to asst. in organizing repair and maintenance of motor vehicles in mil. transportation. Mem. Soc. Automotive Engrs.; Chevalier Legion of Honor (France). *Clubs:* Union, Hermit, Tavern, Kirtland, Chagrin Valley Hunt (Cleveland); Engineers; University, Cornell Univ., Metropolitan (New York). *Home:* Circle W Farm, Gates Mill, O. *Office:* The White Motor Co., 842 E. 79th St., Cleveland, O.

WHITE, Walter Porter, physical investigator. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

WHITE, Wilbert Webster, clergyman; b. Ashland, O., Jan. 16, 1863; s. John M. and Martha Ann (Campbell) W.; A.B., U. of Wooster, 1881, A.M., 1884; grad. Xenia Theol. Sem., 1885; Ph.D., Yale, 1891; D.D., Muskingum Coll., 1896, New York U., 1913; m. Ella Henderson, of St. Clairsville, O., Mar. 31, 1885; children—Helen Henderson, Wilbert Wallace (dec.), Robert Campbell (dec.), Donald Murray. Ordained United Presbyn. ministry, 1885; pastor Peotone, Ill., 1885-86; prof. Hebrew and O.T. lit., Xenia Theol. Sem., 1890-95; teacher Moody Bible Inst., Chicago, 1895-97; in Bible work in India and Eng., 1897-1900; pres. The Biblical Sem. in New York (formerly Bible Teachers Training School), 1900—. *Author:* Thirty Studies in the Gospel by John, 1895; Thirty Studies in the Revelation, 1897; Inductive Studies in the Minor Prophets, 1894; Thirty Studies in Jeremiah, 1895; Studies in Old Testament Characters, 1900; Availing Prayer, 1900; Thirty Studies in the Gospel by Matthew, 1903; The Resurrection Body, 1923. *Home:* 235 E. 49th St., New York, N.Y.

WHITE, William Alanson, physician; b. Brooklyn, Jan. 24, 1870; s. Alanson and Harriet Augusta (Hawley) W.; student Cornell 1885-89; M.D., L.I. Med. Coll., 1891; A.M., Georgetown U., 1925; married. Asst. phys. Binghamton (N.Y.) State Hosp., 1892-1903; supt. St. Elizabeth's Hosp., Washington, since Oct. 1, 1903; prof. nervous and mental diseases, Georgetown U., since 1903; prof. nervous and mental diseases, George Washington U., since 1904; lecturer insanity, U.S. Naval and Army Med. Sch. Mem. American Medical Association, Am. Psychiatric Association (ex-pres.), Am. Psychopathol. Assn. (ex-pres.), Am. Psychoanalytic Assn. (ex-pres.), N.Y. Psychiatric Assn., Clin. Pathol. Soc. of D.C. (hon.), Am. Coll. Physicians, Am. Congress on Internal Medicine, Washington Acad. Sciences, Nat. Com. for Mental Hygiene, Federal Bd. of Hospitalization. *Clubs:* Cosmos, Chevy Chase, Nat. Press (Washington). Editor and Translator: (with Dr. Smith E. Jelliffe) The Psychic Treatment of Nervous Disorders, 1905. Editor: (with Dr. Jelliffe) Nervous and Mental Disease Monograph Series; (with same) Modern Treatment of Nervous and Mental Diseases (2 vols.), and the Psychoanalytic Review (quarterly). *Author:* Outlines of Psychiatry; Mental Mechanisms; Mechanisms of Character Formation; Principles of Mental Hygiene; Diseases of the Nervous System (with Dr. Jelliffe); Mental Hygiene of Childhood; Thoughts of a Psychiatrist on the War and After; Foundations of Psychiatry; Insanity and the Criminal Law; Introduction to the Study of Mind; Essays in Psychopathology; The Meaning of Disease. *Address:* St. Elizabeth's Hospital, Washington, D.C.

WHITE, William Alfred, musician. See Vol. X (1918-19).*

WHITE, William Allen, newspaper man; b. Emporia, Kan., Feb. 10, 1868; s. Dr. Allen and Mary (Hatton) W.; ed. U. of Kan.; m. Sallie Lindsay, of Kansas City, Kan., Apr. 27, 1893. Propr. and editor Emporia Daily and Weekly Gazette, 1895—. Sent to France as an observer by Am. Red Cross, Aug. 1917; del. Russian Conf. at Prinkipo, 1919. Trustee College of Emporia and of Rockefeller Foundation. Member Institute of Pacific Relations since 1925, National Institute of Arts and Letters; v.p. Am. Forestry Assn. *Clubs:* Nat. Arts, Century (New York); Colonial (Cambridge, Mass.); Cosmos (Washington); University (Chicago). *Author:* The Real Issue and Other Stories, 1896; The Court of Boyville, 1899; Stratagems and Spoils, 1901; In Our Town, 1906; A Certain Rich Man, 1909; The Old Order Changeth, 1910; God's Puppets, 1916; In the Heart of a Fool, 1918; The Martial Adventures of Henry and Me, 1918; Life of Woodrow Wilson, 1924; Life of Calvin Coolidge, 1925. Contbr. to mags. and newspapers. *Address:* Emporia, Kan.

WHITE, William Charles, physician; b. Woodstock, Ont., Sept. 3, 1874; s. James and Dorothy Jessie (MacLeod) W.; M.B., U. of Toronto, 1898, M.D., 1902; fellow Johns Hopkins, 1899-1900; post-grad. work, univs. of Leipzig and Heidelberg, 1901; m. Mary Ellen Cameron, of Toronto, Ont., Jan. 7, 1902; children—Dorothy Cameron, Mary Veitch. Prof. pathology, Central Coll. Phys. and Surg. (later Ind. Med. Coll. Sch. of Medicine), Purdue U., Indianapolis, 1900-05; prof. neuro-anatomy and clin. psychiatry, Ind. U., 1905-07; asso. prof. medicine, U. of Pittsburgh, 1908-16; dir. Am. Red Cross Div. for relief and prevention of tuberculosis in France, 1917-18, in Italy, 1918-19; med. dir. Tuberculosis League of Pittsburgh, and dir. R. B. Mellon Research Lab., 1907-23; research work Hygienic Lab., Washington, 1923—. Mem. Assn. Am. Physicians, Am. Climatol. Assn., Nat. Assn. Prevention Tuberculosis; chmn. med. research com., Nat. Tuberculosis Assn.; chmn. Consultants on Hospitalization, under sec. of U.S. Treasury; v.chmn. div. m sciences Nat. Research Council. Commandat Crown of Italy; Commandeur of the Order of Sa Sava, Serbia. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Cosmos, Wa ington Golf, Country. *Author:* A New Basis for cial Progress; Business of a City's Health; medi and social papers. *Home:* 2334 Nineteenth S Washington, D.C.

WHITE, William Monroe, hydraulic eng b. 1870; student U. of Ala.; M.E., Tulane U., 18 unmarried. Engr. with New Orleans Drainage B 1899-1902; hydraulic engr. and chief engr. I. Morris Dept. of Wm. Cramp & Sons Ship and Eng Building Co., Phila., 1902-11; was in charge draulic work of the co., including design and buildi of large hydro-electric installations in N. Ameri including those at Niagara Falls; chief engr. a mgr. hydraulic dept. Allis-Chalmers Mfg. Co., M waukee, Wis., since 1911. Mem. Am. Soc. M. National Electric Light Assn., Am. Inst. E. Contbr. numerous articles in tech. jours. of U. Europe and Japan. *Home:* 747 Summit Av. *Address:* Allis-Chalmers Mfg. Co., Milwaukee, Wis.

WHITE, William Patterson, author; b. St Paul, Minn., Jan. 22, 1884; s. John Williamson a Louisa Ellmaker (Patterson) W.; ed. various sch and academies in U.S., France and Switzerlan grad. New York Mil. Acad., Cornwall-on-Hudso 1904; m. Olive Cornelia Scudder, of Huntingto L.I., N.Y., Aug. 30, 1919. Began as Western Uni Telegraph messenger, later machinist, rodman, tea ster, clerk, blacksmith's helper, car loader, electricia draughtsman. Mem. Authors' League Americ Alpha Chi Sigma. Republican. Episcopalian. *Author:* The Owner of the Lazy D, 1919; Lynch La yers, 1920; Hidden Trails, 1920; Paradise Ben 1920; The Heart of the Range, 1921; The Rider Golden Bar, 1922; The Wagon Wheel, 1923; Twist Foot, 1924; Buster, 1926; Sweetwater Range, 192 *Home:* Huntington, L.I., N.Y.

WHITE, William Prescott, clergyman, ec tor. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

WHITE, William Wallace, lawyer; b. N City, Mar. 4, 1862; s. William Wilson and Jan (Laing) W.; ed. pub. schs.; grad. New York La Sch., 1898; m. Reba Mundell Nicholson, of N City, July 19, 1891. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 189 mem. Richards & Co., patents and trade mark 1890-1906; alone, 1906-21; associated with his so Wallace White, 1922—. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Ne York Co. Lawyers' Assn., Am. Soc. Internat. La Am. Patent Law Assn., and various foreign assns. patent attys. Consul gen. of Paraguay; del. of Pa aguay to Am. Financial Conf., Washington, 1915; i charge of Legation of Paraguay, 1920-24; rep. Paraguay, on governing bd. Pan-Am. Union, 1923-2 Mem. Pan-Am. Soc. Republican. Presbyn. *Clu* Pelham Country. *Home:* Pelham Heights, N.Y *Office:* Bar Bldg., New York, N.Y.

WHITE, Wilson Henry Stout, educato b. Lewis Co., W.Va., Dec. 1, 1881; s. Remingto Breckinridge and Malinda Ellen (Knight) W.; grad Glenville (W.Va.) Normal Sch., 1904; A.B., W.V. U., 1912, A.M., 1921; studied Johns Hopkins; m Grace Eliza Yoke, of Morgantown, W.Va., Aug. 2 1908; children—Dorothy Jo., Wilson H. S., Eliza beth Helinda, James Solomon, Patricia Grace. Prin Cowen (W.Va.) High Sch., 1908-09; supt. schs Kingwood, 1910-11; supt. Piedmont dist. and cit schs., 1913-18; supt. schs., Logan City, 1918-19 pres. Shepherd Coll. State Normal Sch. since 192 Mem. N.E.A., W.Va. Edn. Assn. (pres. 1927), An Assn. Teachers' Colleges, Internat. Lyceum an Chautauqua Assn., Pi Kappa Alpha. Democra Methodist. Mason (K.T., 32°), Odd Fellow, K. Kiwanian. *Home:* Shepherdstown, W.Va.

WHITE, Windsor T., automobile mfr.; Orange, Mass., Aug. 28, 1866; s. Thomas H. an Almira (Greenleaf) W.; B.S., Worcester Poly. Inst 1890; m. Delia Bulkley Holden, of Cleveland, O Sept. 14, 1892; children—Thomas Holden, Mr Delia Vail, Windsor Holden. With White Moto Co. since 1906, pres. 1906-21, chmn. bd., 1921— Republican. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Union, Tavern Roadside, Country, Kirtland Country, Pepper Pik Country, Chagrin Valley Hunt; Engineers', Unio League (N.Y. City). *Home:* 8907 Lake Shore Boul Bratenahl, O. *Office:* 842 E. 79th St., Cleveland, O

WHITEFORD, Robert Naylor, prof. Engl ish; b. Crawfordsville, Ind., June 28, 1870; s. Mat thew Mackie and Julia Dumont (Naylor) W.; A.B. Wabash Coll., Crawfordsville, 1890, A.M., 1892 Ph.D., 1893; studied Johns Hopkins, 1892-93, Ham

rd, Sept.-Dec. 1906—; U. of Pa., 1908-09; *m.* arion Cone, of Toledo, O., Apr. 26, 1911. Head pt. of English, Lake Forest (Ill.) Acad., 1893-94, oria (Ill.) High Sch., 1894-1906; prof. English lit. d dean Am. Internat. Coll., Springfield, Mass., 06-08; head dept. of English, Blees Mil. Acad., acon, Mo., Jan.-June 1910; prof. English lit., To-lo U., since 1910, also dir. grad. study, same univ. em. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Drama League nerica, Phi Delta Theta, Phi Beta Kappa, Shake-eare Assn. of Toledo (ex-pres.). Republican. esbyn. *Author:* Motives in English Fiction, 1918. litor: Anthology of English Poetry: Beowulf to pling, 1903; Goldsmith's Deserted Village and her Poems, 1905. *Home:* 2252 Franklin Av., To-lo, O.

WHITEHAIR, Charles Wesley, banker, au-or; *b.* Selma, Ind., Jan. 7, 1887; *s.* Benjamin W. d Sarah (Shroyer) W.; B.A., De Pauw U., 1909; Nilah M. Jay, of Red Key, Ind., June 19, 1909; ildren—Jay Charles, Nilah Jane, Paul Nelson. c. Kan. State Coll. Y.M.C.A., 1909-11; nat. sec. M.C.A. for Southern India, 1912-13; sec. Cornell Christian Assn., 1914-15; was war worker with e Y.M.C.A., 1915-19, also war corr.; passed rough submarine zone 18 times; was on battle lines m Flanders to Egypt and in training camps in rope and U.S.; was guest of British Expeditionary rces and of Gen. Allenby in Egypt; invited by ter to speak to his troops, summer of 1918, on What America is Doing in the War"; made speak-g tour of U.S. for U.S. Treasury Dept. V.p. Union mmerce Bank, Cleveland, O., 1918-20, Union ust Co., 1920-21, Trumbull Securities Co., 1921; ce pres. and dir. The Continental Bank, 1927—; es. The Whitehair Bros. Co., gen. ins. Fellow oyal Geog. Soc.; mem. Canadian Camp Fire Club, ta Theta Pi. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* nion, Town and Country, Castalia Sporting. *Au-or:* Out There, 1918; Pictures Burned Into My emory, 1918; The Last Crusade, 1919. *Home:* 45 Kensington Rd., Cleveland Heights. *Office:* uarantee Title Bldg., Cleveland, O.

WHITEHEAD, Charles Nelson, ry. pres.; n. 23, 1878-Dec. 10, 1926. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

WHITEHEAD, Edwin Kirby, humanitari-; *b.* Coldwater, Mich., Apr. 15, 1861; *s.* Charles llin and Emma (Kirby) W.; A.B., U. of Mich., 80; unmarried. Prin. high sch., Manistee, Mich., 81-82; in real estate business (Whitehead Bros.), nver, 1883-1903; admitted to bar at Denver, 89, but never practiced; dir., sec. or treas. Colo. manе Soc., 1887-1907; dir. and sec. State Bur. of ild and Animal Protection, Colo., since 1901. Re-blican. *Club:* Denver Athletic. *Author:* Dumb imals and How to Treat Them, 1909. *Home:* nver Athletic Club. *Office:* Capitol, Denver, lo.

WHITEHEAD, Harold, author; *b.* Birming-m, Eng., Jan. 10, 1880; *s.* Joseph Frederick and roline Mary W.; ed. Birmingham Coll. (non-ad.); B.B.A. from Boston University in 1922; *m.* uriel Parker, of Birmingham, June 27, 1904; 1 u., Lona May. Came to United States, 1907; sales ent, later business consultant; prof. and head pt. of sales relations, Coll. of Business Administra-n, Boston U., since 1916, also vocation counsellor the College; asst. to pres. of Brewer & Co., since ay, 1925; adviser on sales relation's courses, Bos-n U. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Boston ty, Worcester Club. *Author:* Bond Salesmanship, 15; Rexall Course in Drug Merchandising, 1915; inciples of Salesmanship, 1916 (revised 1923); awson Black—Retail Merchant, 1917; Bruno uke, Solver of Business Problems, 1918; The Busi-ss Career of Peter Flint, 1919; Your Job, 1920; ow to Run a Store, 1921; J. C. Penney Business aining Course, 1921; Common Sense in Business, 22; The Business of Selling, 1923; A Simple Ex-anation of the Constitution of the United States, 23; Problems of the Executive, 1927. *Home:* 22 hitman Rd., Worcester, Mass.

WHITEHEAD, John, theologian; *b.* Ashton-der-Lyne, Eng., Mar. 14, 1850; *s.* David and ancy W.; B.A., Acad. of the New Ch., 1879, B.Th., 80, A.M., 1899; *m.* Mary Aitken, of Phila., Oct. , 1880; children—Edith, Helen, Florence, Walter icius, Gilbert. Pastor New Ch. (Swedenborgian) c., Pittsburg, 1880-95, Urbana, O., 1895-99; pres. rbana U., 1895-99; teacher theology New Ch. heol. Sch., 1899-1902; presiding minister Mich. sn. of the New Ch. and pastor Detroit Soc. of the ew Ch., 1902-05; lecturer on Swedenborg's philosophy and theology, Boston, Jan. 1, 1906—; state lecturer, Mass. Assn. of the New Ch., Oct. 1909-16; general lecturer on Swedenborg's philosophy and psychical subjects since 1916. Established, 1897, New Philosophy (Swedenborgian paper). Mem. Gen. Convention and Council of Ministers, Am. Social Science Assn., Swedenborg Scientific Assn.; librarian New Ch. Theol. Sch., 1912-25; chmn. of Com. on Translation of the Word, Gen. Conv. of New Jerusalem Ch.; established correspondence sch. for the study of Swedenborg's Arcana Coelestia, 1918—. *Author:* The Illusions of Christian Science; Hebrew Synonyms, 1925; Testimony on Survival; also mag., rev. and newspaper articles. Translator: Swedenborg's Apocalypse Explained, 6 vols., 1911; Apocalypse Revealed (2 vols.), 1912; Miscellaneous Theological Works, 1913. Editor and publisher The Swedenborg Student (monthly mag.), 1920—. Chmn. com. on phototyping Swedenborg's Manuscripts, Gen. Conv. New Jerusalem Ch. *Home:* 7 Winter St., Arlington, Mass.

WHITEHEAD, John Boswell, elec. engr.; *b.* Norfolk, Va., Aug. 18, 1872; *s.* Henry Colgate and Margaret Walke (Taylor) W.; E.E., Johns Hopkins, 1893, A.B., 1898, Ph.D., 1902; *m.* Mary Ellen Colston, of Baltimore, Apr. 14, 1903; children—Clara (dec.), Margaret Walke, Joan Boswell. Elec. engr., Westinghouse Electric & Mfg. Co., 1893-96, Niagara Falls (N.Y.) Power Co., 1896-97; instr. applied electricity, 1897-1900, asso., 1901-04, asso. prof., 1904-10, prof., 1910—, dean School of Engring., 1919—, Johns Hopkins University; exchange prof. to France, 1926-27. Lab. asst., U.S. Bur. Standards, 1902; research asst., Carnegie Instn. Washington, 1902-05. Democrat. Episcopalian. Fellow Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs., Am. Inst. Consulting Engrs., A.A.A.S., Nat. Inst. of Social Sciences, Société Française des Electriciens, Phi Beta Kappa, Tau Beta Pi, Delta Phi. *Author:* Electric Operation of Steam Railways, 1909; Dielectric Theory and Insulation, 1927. Commd. maj. Engr. R.C., 1917. *Club:* Baltimore. *Home:* 19 W. Cold Spring Lane, Baltimore, Md.

WHITEHEAD, Joseph, congressman; *b.* Pittsylvania Co., Va., Oct. 31, 1867; *s.* John Richard and Sallie Hunt (Graves) W.; B.A., Richmond Coll. (now U. of Richmond); B.L., U. of Va., 1892; *m.* Ruth Tredway, of Chatham, Va., Aug. 14, 1895. Admitted to Va. bar, 1892, and began practice at Chatham; served as mem. State Senate, Va., and as mem. Dem. State Exec. Com.; mem. 69th and 70th Congresses (1925-29), 5th Va. Dist. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Phi Kappa Sigma, Phi Delta Phi. Baptist. Mason. *Home:* Chatham, Va.

WHITEHEAD, Ralph Radcliffe; *b.* Yorkshire, Eng., Nov. 4, 1854; *s.* Francis Frederick and Isabella (Dalglish) W.; M.A., Balliol Coll., Oxford, Eng., 1877 (pupil of Ruskin); came to U.S., 1892; *m.* Jane Byrd MacCall, at Portsmouth, N.H., 1892; children—Ralph Radcliffe, Peter McCall. Follower of Ruskin and William Morris, whose principles he endeavored to embody in an arts and crafts settlement "Byrdcliffe," Woodstock, Ulster County, N.Y. *Author:* Grass of the Desert, 1892; Dante's Vita Nuova, 1893. *Club:* Century (New York). *Home:* Woodstock, N.Y.

WHITEHEAD, Robert Frederick. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

WHITEHILL, Clarence (Eugene), baritone singer; *b.* Marengo, Ia., Nov. 5, 1871; *s.* William and Elizabeth Dawson (McLaughlin) W.; High Sch., Marengo, 1900, studied music under L. A. Phelps in Chicago; went to Paris, 1896, and studied under Giraudet and Sbriglia; *m.* Mrs. Isabelle Rush Simpson, of St. Paul and Phila., July 26, 1912. Operatic début as Friar Lawrence in Gounod's "Romeo and Juliet," at Theâtre de la Monnaie, Brussels, 1900; next appeared in Opéra Comique, Paris, in "Lakmé"; leading baritone, Cologne (Germany) Opera House, 1903-08; joined Metropolitan Opera Co., 1909, making first appearance in New York as Amfortas, in "Parsifal." Studied Wagnerian rôles under Frau Wagner, and sang at Baireuth Festivals; regular member Met. Opera Co., New York, Jan. 1920—. *Address:* Metropolitan Opera Co., New York, N.Y.*

WHITEHOUSE, Horace, organist, conductor; *b.* West Bromwich, Eng., Jan. 25, 1881; *s.* Walter William and Mary Lees (Davis) W.; was brought to U.S. in infancy; grad. New England Conservatory of Music, Boston, 1904; post-grad. work, same, 1906; student Washburn Coll., 1917-18; *m.* Emma Rempfer, of Parkston, S.D., Feb. 3, 1916; children—Robert Rempfer, Barbara, Martha, Horace Davis, Rempfer Lees, Philip Krein, Adalaide. Asst. organist and choirmaster, Trinity P.E. Ch., Boston, 1904-09; dean fine arts dept. Washburn Coll., Topeka, Kan., 1909-18; was condr. Musical Arts Soc., Topeka; guest prof. U. of Calif., 1917; dir. Coll. of Music, Ohio Wesleyan U., 1918-21, and organist Christ P.E. Ch.; condr. Indianapolis Oratorio Soc., 1921-26; dir. Coll. of Music, U. of Colo., 1926-27, and organist 1st Bapt. Ch., Boulder, Colo.; prof. organ and church music, Northwestern U., since 1927, and organist and choirmaster First Congl. Ch., Evanston, Ill. Mem. Am. Guild Organists, Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Phi Mu Alpha. *Home:* 2311 Sherman Av., Evanston, Ill.

WHITEHOUSE, Robert Treat, lawyer. See Vol. X (1918-19).

WHITEHOUSE, Sheldon, diplomatic service; *b.* N.Y. City, Feb. 5, 1883; *s.* William Fitz Hugh and Frances (Sheldon) W.; student Eton Coll., Eng.; A.B., Yale, 1905; *m.* Mary Alexander, of N.Y., Oct. 14, 1920; children—Charles Sheldon, George Bruen. Pvt. sec. to Hon. Whitelaw Reid, ambassador to Great Britain, 1908; sec. Am. Legation at Caracas, Venezuela, 1909-11; 2d sec. Am. Embassy, Paris, France, 1911-14; sec. Am. Legation, Athens, Greece, 1914-16; 1st sec. Am. Embassy, Petrograd, 1916-17; counselor Am. Legation, Stockholm, Sweden, 1918; attached to Am. Peace Commn., Paris, 1919; chief of near Eastern Div., Dept. of State, 1920-21; counselor Am. Embassy, Paris, 1921-28; counselor of Am. Embassy, Madrid, 1928—. U.S. delegate 6th Internat. Conference on Weights and Measures, 1921. Mem. Huguenot Soc., S.R. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Chevy Chase (Washington); Knickerbocker, Racquet and Tennis (New York). *Address:* Dept. of State, Washington, D.C.

WHITEHOUSE, Vira Boarman (Mrs. Norman de R. Whitehouse), suffragist; *b.* Va., Sept. 16, 1875; *d.* Robert and Cordelia (Terrell) Boarman; ed. Newcomb Coll., New Orleans, La.; *m.* Norman de R. Whitehouse, of N.Y. City, Apr. 30, 1898; 1 dau., Alice. Active worker and speaker in behalf of woman suffrage since 1913, when became chmn. publicity council of the Empire State Campaign Com.; made chmn. N.Y. State Woman Suffrage Party, Jan. 4, 1916; leading factor in securing woman suffrage for N.Y. State at state election, Nov. 6, 1917; sent to Europe by U.S. Govt., Jan. 10, 1918, on spl. mission to organize publicity to combat the German propaganda and make plain the aims of the Am. people. Pres. and majority stockholder Whitehouse Leather Products Co., 1920—. Mem. Pi Beta Phi. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Colony, City. *Author:* A Year as a Government Agent, 1920. *Home:* 791 Park Av., New York; (summer) Newport, R.I. *Office:* 97 E. Houston St., New York, N.Y.

WHITEHURST, John Addam, agriculturist; *b.* Monticello, Fla., June 11, 1868; *s.* Martin Sparks and Mary W.; ed. common schs.; *m.* Kate Tepton, of Austin, Tex., Nov. 12, 1891. Mercantile and flour milling business, Sylvia, Kan.; largely engaged in farming in Okla.; mem. State Bd. of Agr., Okla. (pres. 1918-27). Mem. bd. regents State Agrl. Coll., Stillwater, Okla. Democrat. Baptist. Mason, Odd Fellow. *Address:* Choctaw, Okla.

WHITEIS, William Robert, surgeon; *b.* Urbana, Ia., Aug. 10, 1869; *s.* Uriah Boyd and Emeline (Sprott) W.; B.S., State U. of Ia., 1892, M.S., 1895, M.D., 1895; studied U. of Leipzig, 1895, U. of Vienna 1896-97, London, 1897; *m.* Alice Fernstrom, of Lone Tree, Ia., Aug. 10, 1892. Prof. histology and embryology, 1898, asst. to chair of otology, rhinology and laryngology, 1901, asst. prof. gynecology and obstetrics, 1903-14, prof. gynecology and obstetrics, and head of dept., 1914-21, U. of Iowa; was made dir. State U. of Ia. Hosp., 1904, pres. hosp. staff, 1907, acting surgeon, 1913; staff Mercy Hosp., 1924—. Mem. A.M.A., Ia. State Med. Soc., Johnson Co. Med. Soc., Sigma Nu. *Home:* 21½ S. Dubuque St., Iowa City, Ia.

WHITELEY, James Gustavus, writer; *b.* nr. Baltimore, July 9, 1866; *s.* William Stevens and Emmeline (Holmes) W.; ed. at pvt. schs. and under pvt. tutors; *m.* Emily Baily Stone, Dec. 16, 1896; 1 dau., Sophia Bainbridge. Unofficial representative of President of U.S. at meeting of The Hague, 1898, of Le Congrès Internat. d'Histoire Diplomatique, of which was v.-p. and one of founders. Mem. Internat. Com. which organized Le Congrès International d'Histoire Comparée, Paris, 1900; official del. of U.S. Govt. to same; apptd. consul of the Congo Free

State by H. M. Leopold II, 1904, consul-gen., Sept. 1, 1905; apptd. consul of Belgium at Baltimore, Dec. 1916; attached to Belgian spl. mission to U.S. during its visit, June-Aug. 1917; hon. attaché to Belgian Mil. Mission, 1918-19. Knighted by H.M. Leopold, 1909, and created Chevalier de l'Ordre de la Couronne (of Belgium); created Commander de l'Ordre de Leopold II, Nov. 1917, for service to Belgian mission; fellow Royal Hist. Soc. (Eng.); corr. mem. La Société d'Histoire Diplomatique (Paris); member American Society Internat. Law; hereditary companion Mil. Order Foreign Wars; hon. mem. (with medal) Royal Zoöl. Soc. of Antwerp; pres. Consular Assn. of Baltimore. Sec. Nat. Com. of U.S. for the Restoration Univ. of Louvain; sec.-gen. of Central Com. of Belgian Relief Fund, which organized Belgian relief coms. in 33 states. Chevalier de l'Ordre de Leopold, 1924. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Maryland (Baltimore), Royal Societies (London), Royal Yacht Club de Belgique. Extensive contributor to principal American and foreign revs. on subjects of internat. law, diplomatic history and foreign affairs. *Address:* 223 W. Lanvale St., Baltimore, Md.

WHITELOCK, Louise Clarkson. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

WHITELOCK, William Wallace, author; *b.* Mt. Washington, nr. Baltimore, Apr. 1, 1869; *s.* William and Jane Stockton (Woolston) W.; A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1890; Ph.D., U. of Munich, 1893; *m.* London, Eng., Jan. 10, 1901, Baroness Mary von Stockhausen, of Berlin, Germany; 1 son, Otto von Stockhausen. Served apprenticeship in newspaper work in New York. Chief yeoman on U.S.S. Gloucester during the Spanish-American war, 1898. *Author:* When the Heart Is Young, 1902; The Literary Guillotine, 1903; Just Love Songs, 1906; Foregone Verses, 1907; When Kings Go Forth to Battle, 1907; The Power of Attorney (a drama, with John T. Lang). Translator: Modern Germany in Relation to the Great War. Formerly prof. modern langs., St. Stephen's Coll. Mem. Phi Kappa Psi. *Clubs:* MacDowell (New York); Authors' (London). *Address:* 100 E. 17th St., New York, N.Y.

WHITEMAN, Paul, conductor; *b.* Denver, Colo., 1891; *m.* Vanda Hoff, 1921; 1 son, Paul Whiteman. Widely known as successful leader of jazz orchestra or band; in charge of two transcontinental symphonic jazz concert tours in U.S., 1924-26; toured Eng. and the principal cities of Europe, 1926. *Author:* Jazz, 1926. *Address:* 33 W. 42d St., New York, N.Y.

WHITENTON, William Maynard, ry. official; *b.* Victoria, Tex., 1869; *s.* Cole C. and Sallie (Henry) W.; ed. high sch.; *m.* Annie Winslow, of Ft. Worth, Tex., Nov. 1, 1889. Began as section laborer M.,K.& T. Ry., 1884, later telegraph operator, station agt. and train dispatcher same rd.; train dispatcher and chief dispatcher T. & P. Ry., 1890-98, train dispatcher, trainmaster, supt., gen. supt. and gen. mgr. C.,R.I. & P. Ry., 1898-1914; operating expert on Chicago Assn. Commerce Com. of Investigation on smoke abatement and electrification of ry. terminals, 1914-15; operating asst. staff of v.p. T. & P. Ry., 1915-17; with M.,K.& T. Ry. since Jan. 1, 1917, beginning as trainmaster, now v.p., also v.p. M.,K.& T.R.R.Co. of Tex.; dir. Republic Nat. Bank, Dallas. Lt. col. staff of gov. of Tex. Democrat. Presbyn. Mason. *Clubs:* Dallas City, Dallas Country, Hollywood Country. *Home:* Dallas, Tex.

WHITER, Edward Tait, ry. official; *b.* Steubenville, O., Mar. 26, 1864; *s.* W. L. and Amanda (Fetrow) W.; ed. pub. schs., Steubenville; *m.* Josephine Catherine Hegener, of Phila., Pa., Oct. 14, 1883; children—Ruth Hegener (dec.), Williston Lines. Began with Panhandle div. Pa. Co., as telegraph operator, Mar. 1, 1881, and has continued with same co. successively as train dispatcher, 1885-96, asst. trainmaster, 1897-99, trainmaster Eastern div., 1900-03, supt. same div., 1903-12, gen. supt. N.W. System Pa. Lines, 1913-14, asst. gen. mgr. Pa. Lines West, 1915-19, asst. to v.p. (personnel) Pa. System, 1920-22, v.p. N.W. Region, at Chicago, 1923-24, v.p. Central Region, at Pittsburgh, since Nov. 15, 1924; dir. Peoples Savings & Trust Co., First Nat. Bank at Pittsburgh. Mem. Engineers' Soc. Western Pa., Hist. Soc. Western Pa. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason. *Clubs:* Duquesne, Pittsburgh, Americus, Church, Athletic (Pittsburgh); Union League (Chicago). *Home:* Bellefield Dwellings. *Office:* Pennsylvania Station, Pittsburgh, Pa.

WHITESIDE, Frank Reed, artist; *b.* Phila., Aug. 20, 1866; *s.* R. J. M. and Mary (Mustin) W.; ed. Phila. public schs. and Pa. Acad. Fine Arts; studied with Laurens and Constant, Paris; *m.* Clara Walker, of Phila., 1895; 1 dau., Esther Walker. Instr. R.C. High Sch., Phila., 1890-96; instr. in Pub. Industrial Art Sch., P.E. Ch. Acad., Blight Sch., Phila., 1907, Germantown Acad. Specialty landscapes; contbr. to art periodicals. *Home:* (winter) 1510 Waverly St., Philadelphia, Pa.

WHITESIDE, James Leonard, educator; *b.* Montgomery Co., Mo., Aug. 27, 1864; *s.* John Clark and Louisa Marian (Davis) W.; Ph.B., Central Coll., Fayette, Mo., 1892, B.A., 1911, M.A., 1912; studied U. of Chicago and U. of Mo.; *m.* Mary M. Gibson, of Neosho, Mo., July 15, 1903; children—Reginald Gibson, Mary Louise, Jean Elizabeth. Teacher sciences, Marvin Coll., Fredericktown, Mo., 9 yrs.; headmaster Scarritt Collegiate Inst., Neosho, Mo., 1 yr.; pres. Logan Female Coll., Russellville, Ky., 1909-10; prof. mathematics and physics, Epworth U., Oklahoma City, Okla., 1910-11; prof. chemistry and physics, Scarritt-Morrisville Coll., Morrisville, Mo., 1911-12; with city schs., Clinton, later at Sedalia, Mo., 1912-18; dean of Coll. and head chem. dept. Ky. Wesleyan Coll. since 1918. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc. K.P. *Author:* Manuals of chemistry and botany. *Home:* Winchester, Ky.

WHITESIDE, Mary Brent, editor; *b.* Shelbyville, Tenn.; *d.* James Robinson and Frances (Smith) W.; ed. Girls' High Sch. (Atlanta), Lucy Cobb Inst. (Athens, Ga.), Columbia U. (non-grad.); hon. Litt. D., Oglethorpe U., 1924. Contbr. verse, essays and criticisms to mags.; lecturer on poetry, the drama, and metaphysics; editor Southern Literary Mag., 1923-24; resigned to travel in Egypt and Palestine; mem. editorial staff The Step Ladder, Chicago. Nat. instr. and lecturer Soc. of Rosecrucians. Awarded ballad prize by Poetry Review, London, 1925; prize of Poetry Soc. of Va. for "Again, Sappho," 1927. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Atlanta Writers (1st v.p.), Poetry Soc. America; Poetry Soc. London (v.p.). *Author:* The Eternal Quest and Other Poems (London), 1925. *Home:* 221 Peachtree Circle, Atlanta, Ga.

WHITESIDE, Walker, actor; *b.* Logansport, Ind., Mar. 16, 1869; *s.* Judge T. C. and Levinia J. W.; *m.* Lelia Wolstan, of St. Louis, Mo., Oct. 19, 1893. Début as Richard III, Grand Opera House, Chicago, 1884; New York début as Hamlet, in own co., at Union Sq. Theatre, Apr. 19, 1893, later as Richelieu; toured U.S. for many yrs. in Shakespearean and classical repertoire; appeared as David, in "The Melting Pot," 1908, as Tokeramo, in "The Typhoon," 1912; played in "Mr. Wu," 1914; appeared as David over 100 times at Queen's and Comedy theatres, London, 1914; leading character in "Mr. Jubilee Drax," season of 1917-18; played James Durie in "The Master of Ballantrae," season of 1919-20; in "The Hindoo," 1921-22, also in "The Arabian"; played title rôle in "Sakura." *Clubs:* The Lambs, Friars (New York). *Home:* Hastings-on-Hudson, N.Y.

WHITFIELD, Albert Hall, judge. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

WHITFIELD, Henry Lewis, governor; June 20, 1868-Mar. 18, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

WHITFIELD, James Bryan, judge; *b.* in Wayne Co., N.C., Nov. 8, 1860; *s.* Richard Allen and Mary W. (Croom) W.; ed. W. Fla. Sem., Tallahassee; B.L., U. of Va., 1886; *m.* Leila R. Nash, Nov. 25, 1896 (died Oct. 4, 1897); *m.* 2d, Margaret H. Randolph, of Tallahassee, June 12, 1901. Admitted to Fla. bar, 1886. Cashier Sub-Tropical Expn., Jacksonville, 1888; apptd. pvt. sec. Gov. Perry of Fla., Sept. 1888; co. judge Leon Co., Fla., 1888-89; clerk Supreme Court of Fla., 1889-97; state treas., Fla., 1897-1903; atty.-gen., Fla., 1903-04; justice Supreme Court of Fla., 1904-31. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Home:* Tallahassee, Florida.

WHITFIELD, J(ames) Edward, chemist; *b.* Albany, N.Y., Sept. 27, 1859; *s.* Robert P. and Mary (Henry) W.; acad. edn.; Ph.D., Nat. Coll. Pharmacy, Washington, 1880; studied 4 yrs. at Rensselaer Poly. Inst., but was not grad.; *m.* Florence P. Morton, Dec. 25, 1885. With U. S. Geol. Survey, 1880-88; since then of firm of Booth, Garrett & Blair, analytical chemists and engrs., Phila. Has pub. many articles on topics of his profession. *Office:* 406 Locust St., Philadelphia, Pa.

WHITFIELD, James Vivian, foreign service officer. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).*

WHITFORD, Edward Everett, prof. mathematics; *b.* Brookfield, N.Y., Jan. 31, 1865; *s.* Calv and Emeline (Burch) W.; A.B., Colgate, 1886, A.M 1890; Ph.D., Columbia, 1912; *m.* Lilla E. York, DeRuyter, N.Y., July 31, 1890; 1 son, Robe Calvin. Teacher, Colby Acad., New London, Con 1886-91, Keystone Acad., Factoryville, Pa., 1891-9 bank cashier, Brookfield, N.Y., 1898-1900; pr high sch., Brookfield, 1900-02, Commercial Hi Sch., Brooklyn, 1902; asso. prof. mathematics, C City of New York, 1905—. Served in Y.M.C. ednl. work, Eng. and Scotland, 1918, Army Ed Corps, France, 1919. Mem. Am. Math. Soc., Mat Assn. America, Delta Upsilon, Phi Beta Kapp Republican. Seventh Day Baptist. *Author:* T Pell Equation, 1912. *Home:* 3681 Broadway, N York, N.Y.

WHITFORD, Greeley Webster, judge; Rockville, Park Co., Ind., June 5, 1856; *s.* John V and Jane (Harlan) W.; ed. pub. schs. and I Wesleyan Coll., Mt. Pleasant, Ia.; *m.* Ida Spauldin of Mt. Pleasant, June 4, 1890 (died Jan. 8, 191 children—Kent Shelton, Mrs. Ruth Kepner, Mi Helen Jane Myers; *m.* 2d, Mrs. Edith Kimb Whitford (widow of deceased brother Clay B. Whi ford), of Denver, Colo., Sept. 28, 1917 (children her 1st marriage—Mrs. Winifred W. Pinkett, Mi Eleanor W. Gould. Admitted to Ia. bar, 188 moved to Whatcom (now Bellingham, Wash.) a practiced law there 1884-87; postmaster, 188 moved to Denver, Colo., 1887; asst. city atty., 188 93; dist. atty. 2d Jud. Dist., Denver, 1895-97; U. dist. atty. for Colo., 1897-1901; mem. Charter Com to frame City Charter for Denver, 1903; dist. Judg 2d Jud. Dist., Denver, 1907-13, 1919-21; asso. justi Supreme Court of Colo., term 1921-31. Mem. Am Colo. State and Denver bar assns., Beta Theta P Republican. Methodist. Mason, K.P. *Home:* 174 High St. *Address:* State Capitol, Denver, Colo.

WHITIN, Ernest Stagg, sociologist; *b.* Mo ristown, N.J., Mar. 14, 1881; *s.* Henry and Isabel (Stagg) W.; A.B., Columbia, 1904, Ph.D., 1910; m married. Teacher and asst. in social legislation, C lumbia, 1903-18; sec. New York Welfare Com., Na Civic Federation, 1906-07; economist N.Y. Sta Dept. of Labor, 1907-08; exec. dir. Nat. Com. Prisons and Prison Labor since 1909. Mem. Prisc Labor and Waste Reclamation sect. U.S. War In dustries Bd., World War; asst. to Mayor John Mitchel of New York, 1913-14; adviser to labo sect., Am. Delegation to Peace Conf., Paris, 191 Mem. Advisory Com. on Standard Specification U.S. Dept. Commerce. Mem. Associates for Gov Service (pres.), Soc. Colonial Wars. Episcopalian Mason (32°, Shriner). *Clubs:* City, Nat. Republ can, New York Young Republican; Racquet (Wash ington). *Author:* Factory Legislation, State Maine, 1908; Penal Servitude, 1912; Caged Man 1913. *Home:* 140 W. 57th St. *Office:* 4 W. 57t St., New York, N.Y.

WHITING, Almon Clark, artist; *b.* Worce ter, Mass., Mar. 5, 1878; *s.* M. Albert and Marth (Greene) W.; studied at Mass. Normal Art Sch Boston; Académie Julian, Paris, under Constan and Laurens; pupil of Whistler, Paris. Mem. An Art Assn., Paris; dir., 1901-03, Toledo Mus. of Ar Mural decoration: "The Goose Girl," residence W. W. Windle, Millbury, Mass. Mem. Soc. Western Artists, Salmagundi Club. Mem. Commn for Relief in Belgium, 1916-17. *Address:* Salmagun Club, 47 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

WHITING, Arthur, musician; *b.* Cambridg Mass., June 20, 1861. Pianist, writer of orchestra and chamber music, songs and pianoforte piece compositions performed by Boston, Pittsburgh an Cincinnati Symphony orchestras and the Kneis Quartet. Mem. Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters. *Club* Century Assn. (New York). Founder and mgr. the University Concerts of Harvard, Princeton an Yale. *Home:* 141 E. 40th St., New York, N.Y.

WHITING, Borden Durfee, lawyer; *b.* S Louis, Mo., Jan. 3, 1876; *s.* Joseph Carey and Kath erine Lippitt (Cady) W.; Ph.B., Brown U., 189 LL.B., New York Law Sch., 1900; *m.* Emily Louis Clark, of Hamilton, Ont., Can., Jan. 9, 1901; 1 son Myles. Began practice in office of Carter, Hughe & Dwight, New York, 1900; practiced in R.I. 1902-03; asst. atty. and asst. gen. atty., D., L. W. R.R., 1903-07; appointed member of N.J. Rai road Comm., 1907 (pres. of bd. 1909); mem. la firm of Whiting & Moore, Newark, N.J. Pres Quimby Pump Co., Sundh Electric Co.; v.p. N.J. U.S. Bond & Mortgage Co.; dir. U.S. Bond & Mort

Co. of New York. Mem. Squadron A, N.G. , 1898-1900; elected mem. R.I. Ho. of Rep., 1903; city counsel, City of East Orange, 1911- organized Roosevelt State League for presdl. nary, 1912; elected mem. Rep. Nat. Com., at e conv., 1912; mem. Prog. Nat. Com., 1912-16. stee Orange Free Library, Carteret Acad. Mem. Legal Aid Soc. (ex-pres.), Am. and N.J. State assns., Assn. Bar City of New York, Essex nty Lawyers' Club, Chamber Commerce of New- *Clubs:* Essex, Essex County Country. Episco- an. *Home:* Llewellyn Park, West Orange, N.J. *ce:* Essex Bldg., Newark, N.J.

HITING, Edward Elwell, writer; *b.* ingfield, Mass., Feb. 18, 1875; *s.* Charles Good- and Eliza Rose (Gray) W.; prep. edn., Williston ., student Harvard 3 yrs. (non-grad.); *m.* Mar- t Webster, of Springfield, Oct. 3, 1906; 1 dau., rgery Rose. Learned journalism from father, was asso. editor Springfield Republican many ; began newspaper work with Springfield Home- d (weekly); became connected with Boston pa- ; 1903; formerly editor Boston Evening Record; er "Whiting's Column" in Boston Herald, 1921- also Boston letter in Springfield Republican, etc.; lic trustee Boston Elevated Ry., Sept. 23, 1927—. and dir. Transit Mutual Ins. Co., Boston. ow Engring Economics Foundation. Mem. ta Delta Chi. Republican. Episcopalian. Ma- *Clubs:* City, Newspaper, Puddingstone, Papy- Authors' (Boston); Racquet, Nat. Press (Wash- on, D.C.). *Author:* President Coolidge, a Con- porary Estimate, 1923; Calvin Coolidge—His als of Citizenship, 1924; also author of course in nalism for university extension of Mass. State t. of Edn. Lecturer on polit. subjects. *Home:* Mt. Vernon St., Newtonville, Mass.

HITING, Frederic Allen, art dir.; *b.* Oak- , Tenn., Jan. 26, 1873; *s.* Frederic Augustus and herine Tracy (Allen) W.; ed. pub. schs., Wellesley s, Mass.; hon. M.A., Kenyon Coll., 1920; *m.* e Cook, at Framingham, Mass., June 4, 1903; n, Frederic Allen. Active in arts and crafts rement; sec.-treas. Soc. of Arts and Crafts, Bos- 1900-12; dir. of museum, John Herron Art ., Indianapolis, 1912-13; dir. Cleveland Mus. of since May 1913. Supt. div. of applied arts, t. of Art, St. Louis Expn., 1904 (awarded diploma gold medal for this service, arrangement of ex- ts, etc.); mem. Internat. Jury of Awards for up 14, Dept. Art, in same. Mem. Copley Soc. ston), Chamber of Commerce (Cleveland), Am. . of Museums (pres. 1921-23; v.p. 1924-27), Am. eration of Arts (v.p.). Unitarian. *Clubs:* Union, versity. *Home:* 11036 Bellflower Rd., Cleve- , Ohio.

HITING, Gertrude; *b.* N.Y. City; *d.* Wil- Dunbar and Anna Phillips (Stickney) W.; Rye Y.) Sem., 4 yrs.; grad., Hollins (Va.) Coll., 1899; as "professor" Institut Neuchâtelois de Den- s, 1909; studied Teachers Coll., and Columbia N.Y. univs. Formerly dir. Auxiliary Soc. of York League of Girls' Clubs, Nat. and N.Y. gues of Women Workers, and of Hotel Irvin for nen, Inc.; treas. Manhattan Trade Sch. for ; treas. The Virginia Hotel; pres. Mut. Benefit Fund. Was founder, corr. sec. and v.p. Rye Assn.; founder and former pres. Needle and bin Club, also of The Spinster. Worked indexed ples of 145 lace grounds, hanging in Met. Mus., York. Hon. fellow Met. Mus. of Art; mem. iors' League America. Universalist. *Author:* ace Guide for Makers and Collectors, 1920; s and Toys of Stitchery, 1927. Collaborator on que Laces of American Collectors, 1926. Con- to mags. Lace-worker to Anglo-Indian Govt. United Missions. *Home:* 1 W. 72d St., New , N.Y.

HITING, John Downes, illustrator; *b.* gefield, Conn., July 20, 1884; *s.* William Wallace Catherine Jane (Downes) W.; grad. Yale Sch. ine Arts, 1910, B.F.A., 1915; studied under on S. Carbee, of Boston, and Lucius W. Hitch- , New Rochelle, N.Y.; *m.* Meredyth Gooch, of Haven, Conn., May 10, 1913; children—Kath- Wyman, Elizabeth Coolidge. Actively en- d as illustrator sea stories, books on out-door etc., since 1911; has made illustrations for Met. , Robert McBride & Co., E. P. Dutton & Co., P. Putnam's Sons, Doubleday, Page & Co., ghton Mifflin Co., Harper Bros., etc. Mem. Co. d Regt. Conn. N.G., 1917-18; with Camouflage s, U.S.N., 2d Dist., June-Dec. 1918. Mem. Soc. of Illustrators Conn. Acad. Fine Arts. Unitarian. *Club:* Paint and Clay (New Haven). *Author:* Practical Illustration, 1920; Storm Fighters, 1927. His outstanding picture is "Old Ironsides" (pub. as art print, 24x30). *Home:* 291 Edwards St. *Studio:* 345 Whitney Av., New Haven, Conn.

WHITING, Lilian, author; *b.* Niagara Falls, N.Y., Oct. 3, 1859; *d.* Hon. Lorenzo Dow (Ill. state senator for 20 yrs.) and Lucia (Clement) W.; privately ed. Lit. editor Boston Traveler, 1880-90; editor Boston Budget, 1890-93; since 1896 has passed part of every yr. in Europe, principally in Paris, Rome, Florence and London. Mem. Society of Authors (London), Authors' Club, Boston; hon. mem. Browning Club, New York, and Ruskin Club, Boston. *Author:* The World Beautiful (3 vols., 1st, 2d and 3d series); From Dreamland Sent (poems); After Her Death; The Story of a Summer; A Study of the Life and Poetry of Elizabeth Barrett Browning; Kate Field—a Record; The Spiritual Significance, 1900; The World Beautiful in Books, 1901; Boston Days, 1902; The Life Radiant, 1903; The Florence of Landor, 1905; The Outlook Beautiful, 1905; The Joy That No Man Taketh from You, 1905; The Land of Enchantment, 1906; From Dream to Vision of Life, 1906; Italy, the Magic Land, 1907; Paris, the Beautiful, 1908; Louise Chandler Moulton, Poet and Friend, 1909; Life Transfigured, 1910; The Brownings—Their Life and Art, 1911; Athens, the Violet Crowned, 1913; The Lure of London, 1914; Women Who Have Ennobled Life, 1915; Canada the Spellbinder, 1917; The Adventure Beautiful, 1917; The Golden Road, 1918; They Who Understand, 1919. Corr. in Italy, 1922-23 and 1926-27. *Address:* The Brunswick, Boston, Mass., and Credito Italiano, Florence, Italy.

WHITING, Phineas Wescott, geneticist; *b.* Lowell, Mass., Oct. 28, 1887; *s.* Henry Fairfax and Louise Haseltine (Wescott) W.; student Dartmouth, 1907-09; A.B., Harvard, 1911, M.S., 1912; studied Bussey Inst., Forest Hills, Mass., 1912-14; Ph.D., U. of Pa., 1916; *m.* Anna Rachel Young, of Saugerties, N.Y., June 29, 1918. Harrison research fellow, U. of Pa., 1916-18; prof. biology, Franklin and Marshall Coll., Lancaster, Pa., 1918-20; asso. prof. biology, St. Stephen's Coll., Annandale-on-Hudson, 1920-21; research asso. prof. in eugenics, Ia. Child Welfare Research Sta., Iowa City, Ia., 1921-24; prof. biology, U. of Me., 1924-27, also head of dept.; research investigator in problems of sex, under Nat. Research Council, Bussey Instn., Harvard, 1927. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Genetic Assn., Eugenics Research Soc., Eugenics Assn. of U.S.A., Am. Soc. Zoölogists, Am. Soc. Naturalists, Sigma Xi, Sigma Phi Epsilon; mem. Corpn. Marine Biol. Lab., Woods Hole, Mass. Author of abt. 40 research papers; specializes in investigation in parthenogenesis and sex-determination in Hymenoptera. *Home:* 106 Fairmount St., Lowell, Mass. *Address:* Bussey Institution, Forest Hills, Boston, Mass.

WHITING, Sarah Frances, physicist, astronomer. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

WHITING, William Alonzo, prof. biology; *b.* Meadville, Pa., June 15, 1890; *s.* John Xenophon and Anna Hayward (Smith) W.; B.S., Allegheny Coll., 1914; Ph.D., Cornell U., 1921; *m.* Marion Bright, of Tamaqua, Pa., Sept. 11, 1918; children—John Irwin, Allan Bright. Instr. bacteriology, Cornell U., 1917-21; prof. biology, Birmingham-Southern Coll., 1922—; also head dept. biol. sciences. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Bacteriol. Soc., Bot. Soc. America, Ala. Acad. Science. Democrat. Methodist. Odd Fellow. *Co-Author:* Variations in Bacteria Counts from Milk as Affected by Media and Incubation Temperature, 1922; The Relation between the Clumping of Bacteria and the Utensil Flora, 1924; Laboratory Manual in General Zoölogy, 1925; Flora of the Birmingham District, 1927. *Home:* 715 8th Av. W., Birmingham, Ala.

WHITING, William Henry, Jr., college prof.; *b.* Millwood, Va., July 24, 1862; *s.* W. Henry and Mary J. (Foote) W.; A.B., Hampden-Sidney Coll., 1880, A.M., 1882, LL.D., 1921; U. of Va., 1880-81; D.Litt., Austin College, 1923; *m.* Sarah Ray Currie, of Worsham, Va., July 31, 1884. Assistant professor, 1881-85, prin., 1885-86, Prince Edward Acad., Va.; asst. prof., Univ. Sch., Nashville, Tenn., 1886-88; prin. Clay Hill Acad., Va., 1888-1902; prof. Latin, 1902-05, 1906—, acting pres., sessions 1904-05 and 1908-09, treas., 1911-14, dean of gen. faculty, 1919-20, Hampden-Sidney (Va.) Coll. Pres. Sch. Trustees' Assn. of Va., 1911-12; v.p. Classical Assn. of Middle West and South, 1911-13. Presbyn. Democrat. *Home:* Hampden-Sidney, Va.

WHITLEY, Cora Call (Mrs. Francis E. Whitley), conservationist; *b.* Rowlesburg, Va., May 7, 1862; *d.* Rev. L. N. and Mary (Guyen) Call; ed. Cedar Valley Jr. Coll. and under pvt. tutors; *m.* Francis Edmund Whitley, M.D., of Jamestown, N.Y., 1883; children—Gladys (Mrs. Varick C. Crosley), Grace Bingham (Mrs. Max M. Henningway), Guyon Call. Pres. Ia. Federation Women's Clubs, 1915-17; Ia. state sec. Gen. Federation Women's Clubs, 1917-20; chmn. Gen. Fed. Conservation Div., 1920-24; chmn. Gen. Fed. Forestry and Natural Scenery since 1924. V.p. Ia. Fed. Women's Clubs, 1913-15, pres., 1915-17, chmn. conservation, 1923-25 and since 1927; chmn. Ia. Woman's Com., Council of Nat. Defense, and vice chmn. Ia. Council of Defense, 1917-18; chmn. Woman's Dept., and mem. exec. com. Ia. Food Administration, 1917-18, also vice chmn. Liberty Loan orgn. and dir. Ia. War Savings orgn., Woman's Dept. Mem. exec. com. Ia. Tuberculosis Assn.; dir. Nat. Tuberculosis Assn., Nat. Izaak Walton League and v.p. Ia. Izaak Walton League; v.p. Ia. Conservation Assn., Am. Forestry Assn.; vice chmn. conservation com. Garden Club of America; sec. Child Welfare Commn. Member Soc. Colonial Dames, D.A.R. Republican. Baptist. Contbr. to mags. and author of numerous pamphlets. Has lectured in 28 states. *Home:* Webster City, Ia.

WHITLEY, Mary Theodora, author, educator; *b.* London, Eng., Oct. 4, 1878; *d.* Thomas and Emma Bradley (Rooke) W.; came to U.S., 1901, naturalized citizen, 1922; B.S., Teachers Coll. (Columbia), 1905, M.A., 1906, Ph.D., 1911. Asst. in psychology, 1908-09, lecturer in psychology, 1909-11, instr., 1911-14, asst. prof. edn. since 1914, Teachers Coll. (Columbia). Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Psychol. Association, Eugenics Society of U.S.A., Child Study Assn. America. Republican. Baptist. *Club:* Faculty (Columbia U.). *Author:* Psychology of Childhood (Norsworthy and Whitley), 1918; A Study of the Little Child, 1921; A Study of the Primary Child, 1922; A Study of the Junior Child, 1923; Boys and Girls in Other Lands, and Manual, 1925. *Home:* 68 Franklin Av., Yonkers, N.Y.

WHITLOCK, Albert Newlon, lawyer; *b.* Richmond, Ky., Sept. 1, 1887; *s.* James V. and Alice F. (Baker) W.; B.A., U. of Ky., 1906, M.A., 1908; LL.B., Harvard, 1911; *m.* Charlotte Reed Thurston, of Cambridge, Mass., Aug. 29, 1912. Prin. Caldwell High Sch., Richmond, Ky., 1906; instr. dept. of English, U. of Ky., 1906-08; admitted to Ky. bar, 1909; asst. prof. law, 1911-12, prof. since 1912, acting dean, 1913-15, dean, 1915-19, U. of Mont.; mem. law firm of Murphy & Whitlock. Mem. State Bd. of Law Examiners, Mont. Mem. Am. and Mont. State bar assns., Sigma Chi. Democrat. Mem. Christian (Disciples) Ch. *Home:* Missoula, Mont.

WHITLOCK, Brand, author, diplomat; *b.* Urbana, O., Mar. 4, 1869; *s.* Rev. Dr. Elias D. and Mallie (Brand) W.; ed. pub. schs. and by pvt. tuition; LL.D., Brown U., 1916, Ohio Wesleyan, 1917, Western Reserve, 1919; Docteur en droit, Brussels, 1919, and same from the University of Louvain, 1927; *m.* Ella Brainerd, Springfield, Ill., June 8, 1895. Newspaper reporter, Toledo, O., 1887-90; reporter and polit. corr. staff Chicago Herald, 1890-93; clerk in office sec. of state, Springfield, Ill., 1893-97; studied law under John M. Palmer, Springfield; admitted to Ill. bar, 1894, to bar of Ohio, 1897; practiced at Toledo, 1897-1905. Elected mayor of Toledo as Independent, against 4 other candidates, 1905; re-elected under similar conditions, 1907, 09, 11; declined nomination for 5th term; U.S. minister to Belgium, Dec. 2, 1913, and Ambassador E. and P., Sept. 29, 1919-Feb. 1, 1922. Mem. Am. Acad. Arts and Letters, Poetry Soc. America, Authors' League America; gold medal, Nat. Inst. Social Sciences, 1913. Patron Commn. for Relief in Belgium; decorated Grand Cordon de l'Ordre de Léopold by the King of the Belgians, 1917; Burgher of Brussels, 1918, of Liége, 1919; Hon. Citizen of Antwerp, 1919; Burgher of Ghent, 1920; asso. mem. Royal Acad. of Belgium, 1919; Civic Cross of 1st class by Belgian Govt. for "courage and devotion"; mem. Royal Belgian Acad. of French Language and Lit., 1922; Grand Cross of St. Sava (Serbia), 1920; Grand Cross Order of Rising Sun (Japan), 1922; commemorative medal Comité National Belgium, 1919. Received and thanked by Belgian Parliament in spl. session, Dec. 1918, for services to nation, and bust placed in Belgian Senate; boulevard in Brussels named for

him. Hon. mem. Grand Serment Royal St. Georges, Brussels (society of cross bowmen under King's patronage, existing since 1381). Democrat. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* The Players, Century (New York), The Toledo, Toledo Country, Inverness (Toledo) Cliff Dwellers (Chicago), Authors' (Boston), Royal Golf (Belgium), Royal Knocke Golf Club du Zoute, (Zoute, Belgium), Cannes Country, Mougins, A.M. (France). *Author:* The 13th District, 1902; Her Infinite Variety, 1904: The Happy Average, 1904; The Turn of the Balance, 1907; Abraham Lincoln, 1908 (French transl. by author, 1918); The Gold Brick, 1910; On the Enforcement of Law in Cities (monograph), 1910, in book form, 1913; The Fall Guy, 1912; Forty Years of It, 1914; Belgium Under the German Occupation, 1918 (transl. into French, Danish, etc.); J. Hardin & Son (novel), 1923; Uprooted (novel), 1926; Transplanted (novel), 1927; Big Matt (novel), 1928. Contbr. essays, poems and short stories to mags. *Address:* Toledo, O., and Hotel Britannique, Brussels, Belgium.

WHITLOCK, Elliott Howland, mechanical engr.; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., May 5, 1867; *s.* Elisha Schanck and Sarah Jane (Elliott) W.; B.S., Agrl. and Mech. Coll. of Tex., 1886; M.E., Stevens Inst. Tech., Hoboken, N.J., 1890; *m.* Mrs. Charles H. Wellman, of Cleveland, Oct. 24, 1907. With motive power dept. Pa. R.R., at Columbus, O., 1890-91; prof. mech. engring., Agrl. and Mech. Coll. of S.D., 1891-92; constrn. and operation of gas plants and in commercial business, 1892-96; with Nat. Carbon Co., Cleveland, 1896-1914; consulting practice, 1914-17; partner Whitlock Mfg. Co.: gen. mgr. Am. Fire Clay and Products Co.; mem. bd. dirs. Wellman-Seaver-Morgan Co. Commd. maj. Engr. R.C., U.S.A., Feb. 23, 1917; called to active duty, May 7, 1917; assigned to 24th Engr. Regt. (Shop and Supply); sailed for France, Feb. 16, 1918; with Shop and Supply, 2d and 3d armies; promoted lt. col. 24th Engrs., Dec. 31, 1918, and returned to U.S. in comd. of regt., June 1, 1919. Mem. bd. trustees Cleveland Pub. Library. Mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Am. Electrochem. Soc., Cleveland Engring. Soc. (ex-pres.), S.A.R. Presbyn. *Clubs:* University, Clifton (Cleveland); Engineers' (New York); Breckville Country. *Home:* 11200 Edgewater Drive. *Office:* 1506 W. 112th St., Cleveland, O.

WHITLOCK, Herbert Percy, mineralogist; *b.* New York, 1868; *s.* Thomas and Caroline V. (Hull) W.; grad. Charlier Inst., New York, 1884; C.E., Columbia U. Sch. of Mines, 1889; *m.* Julia Jaques Gardner, of Albany, N.Y., 1904. Asst. in mineralogy, Columbia U., 1892-1901; assistant in mineralogy, 1901-04, mineralogist, 1904-16, state mineralogist, 1916-18, N.Y. State Mus.; curator of mineralogy, Am. Mus. Natural History, 1918—. Engaged in mineralogic and crystallographic research on mineral species, with special reference to calcite. Wrote Mus. bulls.; Guide to Mineralogic Collection of the N.Y. State Mus., 1902; List of New York Mineral Localities, 1903; monograph on New York Calcite, 1910; List of New Crystal Forms of Minerals, 1910, 1922; The Story of the Minerals, 1925; also many mineralogic contbns. Edited articles on minerals for Internat. Ency. Specialist on methods of public museum installation. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, Mineral Soc. America, Geol. Soc. America, N.Y. Acad. Sciences. *Home:* 103 Waverly Place. *Office:* Am. Museum of Natural History, New York, N.Y.

WHITMAN, Charles Huntington, college prof.; *b.* Abbott, Me., Nov. 24, 1873; *s.* Nathan and Helen Augusta (Thoms) W.; A.B., Colby, 1897; fellow in English, Yale, 1898-1900, Ph.D., 1900; U. of Munich, 1905-06; *m.* Rachel Jones Foster, of Portland, Me., May 29, 1902; children—Hilda Trull, Alan Foster, Dunbar, Esther Huntington. Instr. in English, 1900-04, asst. prof., 1904-06, Lehigh; asso. prof. English, 1906-11, prof. English lang. and lit., Rutgers, Oct. 1, 1911—. Republican. Baptist. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, N.J. Assn. of Teachers of English (pres. 1920-22), Concordance Soc. Conn. Acad. Arts and Sciences, Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Kappa Epsilon. *Club:* Delta Kappa Epsilon (New York). Translator: The Christ of Cynewulf, 1900. *Author:* A Subject-Index to the Poems of Edmund Spenser, 1919. Contbr. to Journal of English and Germanic Philology, Modern Lang. Notes, Anglia, etc. *Address:* 116 Lincoln Av., New Brunswick, N.J.

WHITMAN, Charles Seymour, ex-governor; *b.* Hanover, Conn., Aug. 28, 1868; *s.* John Seymour and Lillie (Arne) W.; A.B., Amherst, 1890; LL.B., New York U., 1894; (hon. M.A., Williams, 1904; LL.D., New York University, 1913, Amherst, 1913, Williams, 1914, and Hamilton, 1918); *m.* Olive Hitchcock, of New York, Dec. 22, 1908 (died May 29, 1926). Asst. corpn. counsel, New York, 1901-03; mem. and later pres., Bd. City Magistrates, New York, 1904-07; judge Ct. of Gen. Sessions, N.Y., by appmt. of Gov. Hughes, 1907; dist. atty. New York Co., 1910-14; gov. of N.Y., terms Jan. 1, 1915-Dec. 31, 1918; resumed practice at N.Y. City, 1919; mem. Whitman, Ottinger, Ransom, Coulson & Goetz. Republican. Presbyn. Pres. Anti-Policy Soc. of New York; trustee New York Skin and Cancer Hosp., New York Probation Assn. Mem. Am. Bar Assn. (pres. 1926-27), N.Y. State Bar Assn., Bar Assn. City of New York, Alpha Delta Phi, Soc. of the Cincinnati, S.R., S.C.W., St. Nicholas Soc., N.E. Soc. Mason. *Clubs:* University, Union League, Metropolitan, Century, City, Army and Navy, Down Town, Republican, Amherst, The Pilgrims, Quill, Sleepy Hollow Country, Newport Country, Alpha Delta Phi. *Home:* 54 E. 83d St. *Office:* 120 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

WHITMAN, Edmund Allen, lawyer; *b.* Lawrence, Kan., June 11, 1860; *s.* Edmund Burke and Lucretia (Clapp) W.; A.B., Harvard, 1881, A.M., 1882, LL.B., 1885; *m.* Florence Josephine Lee, of Canton, N.Y., June 27, 1895; children—Allen L., Frederic B., Mrs. Eleanor L. Young. Admitted to bar, 1886, bar of U.S. Supreme Court, 1902; engaged in gen. practice, but makes splty. of trade mark and copyright cases; now mem. Elder, Whitman, Weyburn & Crocker, Boston. *Clubs:* Appalachian Mountain (v.p. 1903), Exchange (Boston), Harvard (New York). *Author:* Flax Culture in the United States, 1888; also several titles in English and American Ency. of Law (1st edit.) and "Cyc." Mem. Cambridge Bd. Overseers of the Public Welfare. Trustee Mass. Homœ. Hosp. Democrat. Unitarian. Liquidator of Austro-Hungarian Bank. *Home:* 23 Everett St., Cambridge, Mass. *Office:* Pemberton Bldg., Boston, Mass.

WHITMAN, Ezra Bailey, consulting engr.; *b.* Baltimore, Md., Feb. 19, 1880; *s.* Ezra B. and Belle Cross (Slingluff) W.; student Baltimore City Coll.; C.E., Cornell U., 1901; *m.* Fanny Glenn, of Brooklyn, N.Y., Oct. 15, 1906; children—Fanny Glenn, Ezra B., John Glenn. Mem. firm Williams & Whitman, New York, 1902-06; division engr. on design and constrn. Baltimore Sewage Disposal Plant, 1906-11; chief engr. Baltimore Water Dept. (design and constrn. Filtration Plant and Loch Raven Dam), 1911-14; mem. firm Greiner & Whitman, 1914-16, Norton, Bird & Whitman since 1916; also mem. firm Whitman, Requardt & Smith, engrs., since 1925. Mem. and chmn. Pub. Service Com. of Md., 1921-1927; mem. Engring. Bd. of Review of Chicago in lake level controversy, 1924-25; chmn. Efficiency and Economy Commn., apptd. by mayor to reorganize city govt. of Baltimore; pres. Bonded Mortgage Co.; dir. Baltimore Trust Co., Boston Sand & Gravel Co. Maj. Constrn. Div., U.S.A., Sept. 1917-Mar. 1919; constructing q.m. and utilities officer at Camp Mead, Md. Trustee Cornell U. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E. (ex-dir.), Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Am. Water Works Assn., N.E. Water Works Assn., Am. Pub. Health Assn., Sigma Xi, Tau Beta Pi, Delta Upsilon. Democrat. Episcopalian. Mason. *Clubs:* Elkridge, Engineers', Merchants (Baltimore); Cornell (New York). *Home:* 139 W. Lanvale St. *Office:* 18 E. Lexington St., Baltimore, Md.

WHITMAN, Frank S., M.D.; *b.* Belvidere, Ill., Sept. 27, 1849; *s.* Hiram and Clarinda (Hanchett) W.; U. of Chicago; M.D., Hahnemann Med. Coll., Chicago, 1872; (hon. M.D., Chicago Homœ. Coll., 1877); *m.* Frances C. Pier, of Belvidere, Jan. 9, 1875. Practiced at Belvidere, 1872-96; supt. Ill. Northern Hosp. for Insane, Elgin, Ill., 1899-1906; spl. practice in mental diseases and consultations, 1906—; prof. mental diseases Hahnemann Med. Coll., 1900—; pres. Peoples Bank, Belvidere Screw and Machine Co. Chmn. Boone Co. Rep. Central Com.; chmn. Rep. Congressional Com.; del. Rep. State convs., 1896, 1904; coroner Boone Co., 1876-88; has served as mayor of Belvidere, etc. Mem. Am. Inst. Homœopathy, Ill. Med. Soc., Ill. Homœ. Med. Soc. Mem. Ill. Constl. Conv., 1921. *Home:* Belvidere, Ill.

WHITMAN, John Lorin, penologist; July 23, 1862-Dec. 13, 1926. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

WHITMAN, Malcolm Douglas, lawyer; mfr.; *s.* William and Jane Dole (Hallett) Whitman; A.B., Harvard, 1890, LL.B., 1902; *m.* Janet A. McCook, Apr. 2, 1907 (died 1909); *m.* 2d, Jennie Crocker. Admitted to N.Y. bar; now v.p. Whitman Co., Inc. (founded by father), Boston; Acadia Mills, Katama Mills, Monomac Spinning Nashawena Mills, Calhoun Mills, Habirshaw Ca & Wire Corpn., U.S. Testing Co., W. A. Harrima Co., Inc. *Clubs:* Merchants', Manhattan, Colo Racquet and Tennis, Rockaway Hunt, Tuxedo, ing Rock. *Office:* 25 Madison Av., New York, N

WHITMAN, Roger B., author; *b.* N.Y. C June 22, 1875; *s.* Alfred and Sarah (Andrews) student Columbia, 1894-95; *m.* Marian Curtis, New York, Oct. 3, 1906; children—Roger C., H bert S. Tech. dir. New York Sch. of Auto Eng 1905-08; sales manager, etc. Bosch Magneto 1910-12; sec., dir. and mgr. Stromberg Motor vices Co., 1913-14; architectural photographer, 1 17. Commd. 1st lt. Photographic Div., Air Serv U.S.A., Oct. 1917, capt., Apr. 1918. Asso. ed Country Life, 1920-25. Mem. N.Y. Naval Mili 1897; vol. sailor Spanish-Am. War, aboard Yanl Solace and Marblehead. Mem. Authors' League America, Am. Legion, Phi Kappa Psi, Inst. Grap Arts. *Clubs:* City, Dutch Treat. *Author:* Mo Car Principles, 5th edit., 1915; Gas Engine Princip 1912; Motor Cycle Principles and the Light 1914; Tractor Principles, 1919. Contbr. to Lad Home Jour., etc. *Home:* 314 Nassau Boul., Gar City, N.Y.

WHITMAN, Royal, surgeon; *b.* Portland, M Oct. 24, 1857; *s.* Royal E. and Lucretia S. W.; M Harvard, 1882; received diploma Royal Coll. S geons, Eng., 1889; *m.* Washington, Julia L. Ar tage, Apr. 29, 1896. Specialist in surgery of defor ties and diseases of the joints; has served as adj. p orthopædic surgery, Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Col bia); prof. orthopædic surgery, New York Polycl Med. Sch.; dir. mil. orthopædic teaching; chmn. visory Board for Orthopædics, etc.; surgeon Hd for Ruptured and Crippled; consultant to Hosp. John's Guild, St. Agnes' Hosp., St. Giles Ho Shriners' Hosp. (Montreal), New York Home Crippled Children, Darrach Home for Crippled C dren, N.Y. State Board of Health, N.Y. Dept Labor. Pres. Am. Orthopædic Assn., 1895; m British, French and Italian orthopædic socs. *thor:* A Treatise on Orthopædic Surgery (8th e 1927). Originator of "abduction treatment" for fr ture of the neck of the femur; of operations paralytic deformities, etc. *Address:* 71 Park New York, N.Y.

WHITMAN, Russell, lawyer; *b.* Plymou Mass., Jan. 18, 1861; *s.* William H. and He (Russell) W.; A.B., Harvard, 1882; hon. LL Chicago Law Sch., 1897; *m.* Alice Mason Miller Chicago, Ill., Apr. 3, 1893; children—Helen Manly S. Mumford), Sarah (Mrs. Howard Hen son), Winslow (dec.), John Russell. Teacher, Ad Acad., Quincy, Mass., 1882-84, Columbia Law S 1884-85; admitted to Mass. bar, 1885, Ill. bar, 18 and since practiced at Chicago; mem. firm Den Whitman, 1891-1906, Whitman & Miller since 19 Mem. Evanston Civil Service Commn., 1910 mem. Ill. State Bd. Law Examiners, 1908-13. P Civil Service Reform Assn. of Chicago, 1913 pres. Evanston Civil Service Commn., 1920 Chmn. Draft Registration Bd., 1917. Mem. Chic Bar Assn. (pres. 1925-26), Law Club (pres. 1906- Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Kappa Epsilon. Democ Unitarian. *Author:* Review and Quiz Book for Students, 1916. *Home:* 1334 Asbury Av., Evans Ill. *Office:* 35 N. Dearborn St., Chicago, Ill.

WHITMAN, Russell Ripley, corpn. ex tive; *b.* Louisville, Ky., Oct. 31, 1868; *s.* Alfred Mary (Brown) W.; A.B., U. of Kan., 1893; *m.* C Ostertag, of Atchison, Kan., Apr. 11, 1898; child —Mrs. Arthur Wellington Sears, Russell. Repor Kansas City World, 1894-96; with adv. dept. Kan City Star, 1896-99; adv. mgr. Kansas City Jour 1899-1904; western adv. representative He publs., Chicago, 1904-09; pub. Boston Ameri 1909-14; organizer and mng. dir. Audit Bur. of culations, Chicago, 1914-17; pres. New York C mercial 1917-26; v.p., sec., dir. N. Am. Title G anty Co., N. Am. Security Corpn., also dir. Building and Funding Corpn.—all of New Y Pres. Roosevelt Mil. Acad. Dir. Nat. Secu League, Am. Defense Soc. Mem. Beta Theta *Clubs:* Nat. Republican, Advertising, Malba F and Marine, National Seniors' Golf Assn. *Ha* Malba, L.I. *Office:* 8 W. 40th St., New York,

WHITMAN, Stephen F(rench), author; Phila., Pa., Jan. 10, 1880; *s.* Rowland and Jeanne

esize) W.; prep. edn., Exeter and Lawrenceville .; A.B., Princeton, 1901; unmarried. Spl. writer y York Evening Sun, 1901-03; writer short stories novels since 1903. Served with cable censorship, N.R.F., World War. *Clubs:* University, Play- Coffee House (New York); Nassau, Cannon nceton); University (Los Angeles). *Author:* Pre- ined, 1910; The Happy Ship, 1911; The Isle of , 1913; Children of Hope, 1916; Sacrifice, 1922; of motion-picture themes, prod. by Famous vers-Lasky, First National Studios and Uni- al. *Address:* University Club, Los Angeles, lf.

/HITMAN, William, mfr.; *b.* Round Hill, ., May 9, 1842; *s.* John and Rebecca (Cutler) W.; pub. schs., Annapolis (N.S.) Acad.; LL.D. from ddlebury (Vermont) College in 1926; *m.* Jane Dole lett, of Cambridge, Mass., Jan. 19, 1865; children lary Arnold (dec.), Rebecca Cutler (dec.), Mrs. bel Shives Duff, Mrs. Jane Hallett Hobbs, Will- , Malcolm Douglas, Eben Esmond, Hendricks lett. Began at 12 in wholesale dry goods store, John, N.B.; moved to Boston at 14 and entered loy of James M. Beebe, Richardson & Co., con- ing 11 yrs.; treas. Arlington Woolen Mills, Law- ce, Mass., 1867-69; treas., 1869-1902, pres., 1902- Arlington (Mass.) Mills (covering 62 acres floor ce); pres. of Whitman Mills, 1905-09, Manomet ls since 1905, Nonquitt Spinning Co. since 1906, hawena Mills, June 1909—, Belleville Warehouse , 1916— (all of New Bedford), Acadia Mills, 7—, Monomac Spinning Co. (Lawrence, Mass.), 7—; policy holders' dir. Equitable Life Assurance ., 1905-13; dir. Calhoun Mills (Calhoun Falls, .), 1909-1925; pres., 1913-21, chmn. bd. dirs. e 1921, of William Whitman Co., Inc., textile mn. mchts., Boston, New York, etc., succeeding s in which had been managing partner since 1889. n. Nat. Assn. Wool Mfrs. (pres. 1888-94, 1904-11, . com., 1894-1904), Nat. Assn. Cotton Mfrs., Am. d. Polit. and Social Science (life), Mass. Hort. , Boston Y.M.C.U. (life), Bostonian Soc., Bunker Monument Assn., N.E. Historic-Geneal. Soc., of Arts, Brookline Hist. Soc., Boston Chamber of mmerce. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Ark- ght, Commercial, Country, Eastern Yacht, Home rket, Union. Writer on economics, tariff, and r subjects. *Home:* Brookline, Mass. *Office:* 78 uncy St., Boston, Mass.

/HITMARSH, Henry Allen, M.D., sur- n; *b.* Providence, R.I., Sept. 29, 1854; *s.* Edwin ney and Harriet (Barden) W.; A.B., Brown U., 3, A.M., 1880; Columbia Med. Coll., 1877-78; D., New York Homœ. Med. Coll., 1879; *m.* rtha M. Gerst, of Brooklyn, June 16, 1881 (died y 8, 1888); *m.* 2d, Alida E. Sprague, of Provi- ce, Oct. 2, 1895; children—Esther Alida (Mrs. xson Cole Phillips), Martha Sprague. Began ctice, East Providence, 1879; consulting surgeon nce. Hosp. of R.I. Republican. Conglist. Mem. Inst. Homœopathy, R.I. Homœ. Soc. (ex-pres.), s. Surg. and Gynecol. Soc. (ex-pres.), Mass. nce. Med. Soc., N.Y. Homœ. State Soc. (hon.), Phi a Kappa; fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons. *Clubs:* gregational, University, Turks Head, R. I. Coun- Unanimous (New York). *Home:* 102 Prospect *Office:* 167 Angell St., Providence, R.I.

/HITMARSH, Theodore Francis, mer- nt; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., Nov. 6, 1869; *s.* Henry and Caroline H. (Leggett) W.; ed. pub. schs.; Lillian Ainslie Smith, of Brooklyn, N.Y. Has engaged in mercantile business, N.Y. City, e 1886; now president Francis H. Leggett & Co., eral merchandise; dir. Federal Reserve Bank of York. With U.S. Food Administration, Wash- on, during World War, and for a time acted as administrator; rep. of Food Administration on Industries Bd., and coördinating member with ital Issues Committee; mem. Belgian Relief c. Com. and joint dir. in America of Am. Relief inistration. Decorated Officer of the Crown gium). Republican. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, ropolitan Opera, Union League, New York Ath- , Bankers, Blind Brook (New York); Metro- an, Chevy Chase (Washington); Knollwood ntry, Wyandanch, Percy Summer Club; Ameri- (London); Union Interalliée, St. Cloud Country is). *Home:* Hotel Plaza. *Office:* 13th Av. and St., New York, N.Y.

HITMER, Joseph Rutledge, coll. pres.; remen, Ky., Mar. 18, 1890; *s.* John T. and nie J. W.; grad. Western Ky. State Normal , 1920 (pres. of class); B.S., U. of Ky., 1922; A.B. Western Ky., State Normal and Teachers Coll., 1924; grad. work, Peabody Coll., 1925. *m.* Beulah Wiggins of Muhlenberg Co., Ky., June 21, 1914; children—Theresa Elizabeth, Carolyn. Began teaching in common schs. at 17, later in graded and high schs., and high sch. prin. 2 yrs.; mem. faculty, Western State Normal Sch., 1922-23; pres. Bethel Coll., McKenzie, Tenn., 1923-27; mem. Floating University, world cruise, 1926-27. Y.M.C.A. work, Camp Zachary Taylor, World War. Republican. Cumberland Presbyterian. Mason. *Home:* McKenzie, Tenn.

WHITMER, Robert Forster, capitalist. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

WHITMER, T(homas) Carl, composer, organist; *b.* Altoona, Pa., June 24, 1873; *s.* Rev. A. Carl and Susanna (Fairer) W.; ed. pub. schs., and Franklin and Marshall Coll.; *m.* Helen Crozier (landscape painter), of Phila., Pa., May 19, 1898. Organist and musical dir. Sixth Presbyn. Ch., Pittsburgh, since 1916; founded Dramamount, nr. the Hudson River, 1923, for creation and presentation of the spiritual music drama, for which has written a cycle of six productions. *Author:* Symbolisms, 1910; Way of My Mind, 1917; Way of My Heart and Mind, 1920; also numerous articles in the Musical Quarterly, Musician, Music, Courier, etc. Composer for orchestra, piano with orchestra, organ, choral works, songs, etc.; cycle entitled "Six Mysteries," spiritual music dramas for soli, chorus and orchestra, including The Creation, The Covenant, The Nativity, The Temptation, Mary Magdalene and The Passion. Ballet from Mary Magdalene, prod. by the Philadelphia Orchestra, under direction of Leopold Stokowski, Feb. 17, 1919, and later in Paris by the Orchestre de Paris, under Francis Casadesus. *Home:* 5706 Walnut St., Pittsburgh, Pa.

WHITMORE, Annie Goodell; *b.* Joliet, Ill., July 25, 1855; *d.* Roswell Eaton and Mary Jane (Matteson) Goodell; grad. Convent of the Visitation, Washington, D.C., 1876; *m.* James Day Whitmore, of New York and Denver, June 12, 1878; children—James Day, Grace Van Wagenen. Dir. Women's Bur. Rep. Nat. Com., campaign of 1912; vice-chmn. Rep. Central Com., Denver. Episcopalian. Sec. State Traveling Library Commn.; mem. State Bur. Animal and Child Protection; mem. bd. State Industrial Sch. for Girls. Pres. Colo. State Federation Women's Clubs; sec. Colo. br. Nat. League for Woman's Service; mem. Colo. Chapter D.A.R., Colo. Soc. Colonial Dames, Soc. Mayflower Descendants. *Club:* Woman's, of Denver (pres. 5 yrs.). *Home:* 730 Washington St., Denver, Colo.

WHITMORE, Eugene Rudolph, pathologist; *b.* at Lancaster, Wisconsin, June 18, 1874; *s.* Eugene and Rosena Catherine (Beers) W.; B.S., U. of Wis., 1896; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg., Chicago, 1899; interne Cook County Hosp., 1899-1901; post-grad. work, London School Tropical Medicine, 1905 (grad. with distinction), Vienna, 1906, Koch's Inst., Berlin, 1910-11; Doctor of Public Health (Dr.P.H.), Johns Hopkins, 1921; *m.* Josephine W. Baker, of Washington, D.C., Nov. 9, 1918. Appointed asst. surgeon, rank of 1st lt., U.S. Army, June 29, 1901; capt. asst. surgeon, June 29, 1906, and capt. Med. Corps same date; maj., Jan. 1, 1910; lt. col., May 15, 1917; col., Nov. 30, 1917. Prof. pathology, Army Med. Sch., Washington, D.C., Sept. 1913-19, also prof. tropical medicine; curator Army Med. Mus., 1913-15; retired, Jan. 8, 1920. Prof. bacteriology and preventive medicine, George Washington U. Med. Sch., 1920-24; prof. parasitology and pathology, Georgetown U, since 1924, also pathologist Georgetown Univ. Hospital and Bur. of Science. Pathologist, Bur. of Science, Manila, P.I., 1908-10; sec. Sect. VIII (med. sciences and hygiene), 2d Pan-Am. Scientific Congress, Washington, 1915; pathologist, Yellow Fever Commn. Internat. Health Bd., Rockefeller Foundation, S. America, summer 1916. Fellow Am. Coll. Physicians, A.M.A., A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Soc. Tropical Medicine, Am. Assn. Pathologists and Bacteriologists, Am. Soc. Parasitologists, Nu Sigma Nu. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Army and Navy, Cosmos. *Home:* 2139 Wyoming Av. N.W., Washington, D.C.

WHITMORE, Frank Clifford, prof. organic chemistry; *b.* N. Attleboro, Mass., Oct. 1, 1887; *s.* Frank Hale and Lena Avilla (Thomas) W.; A.B., Harvard, 1911, A.M., 1912, Ph.D., in organic chemistry, 1914; *m.* Marion Gertrude Mason, of Cambridge, Mass., June 22, 1914; children—Frank C., Mason, Harry Edison, Marion Mason II. Instr. organic chemistry, Williams, 1916-17, Rice Inst., Houston, Tex., 1917-18; asst. prof. organic chemistry, U. of Minn., 1918-20; prof. organic chemistry, 1920—, actg. head chemical dept., 1924-25, head, 1925—, Northwestern U. Collaborator Bur. Chemistry and Soils, U.S. Dept. Agr. Mem. Nat. Res. Council (chmn. div. chemistry and chmn. technology, 1927-28). Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Chem. Soc. (councilor at large, 1926—), Inst. of Chemistry (dir. 1928), Am. Electrochem. Soc., Deutsche Chemische Gesell., Sigma Xi, Alpha Chi Sigma, Phi Lambda Upsilon. Republican. Methodist. *Clubs:* University (Evanston, Ill.); Chemists (Chicago); Chemists (New York); Cosmos (Washington). *Author:* Organic Compounds of Mercury, 1921; mem. editorial bd. Chemical Bulletin, 1923—, Organic Syntheses, 1925— (editor in chief Vol. 7, 1927). *Home:* 1812 Chicago Av., Evanston, Ill.

WHITMYER, Edward Charles, judge; *b.* Schenectady, N.Y., May 5, 1861; *s.* of Charles Henry and Mary Caroline (Munsell) W.; A.B., Union Coll., Schenectady, 1882 (Phi Beta Kappa); LL.D., St. Lawrence U., 1925; *m.* Frances Priscilla Matthews, of Canton, N.Y., July 23, 1896. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1887; del. from 20th Senatorial Dist. to Constl. Conv., State of N.Y., 1894; surrogate, Schenectady Co., 1903-09; county judge, Schenectady Co., 1909-12; justice Supreme Court of N.Y., 4th Dist., 1912-26; renominated and re-elected by both Rep. and Dem. parties for term 1926-40; designated to Appellate Div., 3d Dept., Jan. 1927. Dir. Schenectady Trust Co. Republican. Presbyn. Mason (32°). *Clubs:* Mohawk, Mohawk Golf (Schenectady). *Home:* 1 S. Church St., Schenectady, N.Y.

WHITNALL, Harold Orville, geologist; *b.* Morristown, N.J., Aug. 3, 1877; *s.* Thaddeus O. and Jessie (Minard) W.; Ph.B., Colgate, 1900, A.M., 1909; studied Harvard, 1902-03; *m.* Elizabeth Sherwood, of Camillus, N.Y., Aug. 18, 1908; children—Thaddeus Orville, Helen Sherwood, Faith Ester. With Colgate U. since 1903, successively instr. in geology until 1909, asst. prof., 1909-12, asso. prof., 1912-21, prof. since 1921; also consulting practice. Asst. in geology, Harvard, summer 1903; field asst. N.Y. State Survey, 1905-07. Rep. presdl. elector, 37th N.Y. Dist., 1924; mem. Assembly State of N.Y., 1927—. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Am. Assn. Mammalogists, Delta Kappa Epsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. Baptist. *Club:* University (Utica, N.Y.). *Author:* Dawn of Mankind, 1924; Dinosaurs and Their World, 1924. *Home:* Hamilton, N.Y.

WHITNEY, Alfred Rutgers, constructing engr.; *b.* N.Y. City, June 16, 1868; *s.* Alfred R. and Adeline Peers (Nesbitt) W.; prep. edn., Greylock Inst. Mil. Sch., South Williamstown, Mass., and Columbia Grammar Sch., N.Y. City; M.E., Stevens Inst. Tech., 1890, D.E., 1921; unmarried. With Portage Iron Co., Duncansville, Pa., 1890-91; gen. mgr., later v.p. Puget Sound Wire Nail and Steel Co., Everett, Wash., 1891-94, also gen. mgr. and elec. engr. Everett R.R. and Electric Co. and cons. engr. Puget Sound Pulp and Paper Co., Everett & Monte Cristo R.R., 1891-94; rep. Carnegie Steel Co., in Japan, 1894; mem. firm A. R. Whitney, iron and steel mfrs. and contractors, New York, 1894-96; organizer, 1896, A. R. Whitney, Jr. & Co., inc., 1899, as The Whitney Co., of which was pres. and treas., chmn. bd. since 1926. Company constructors of Great Am. Ins. Co. Bldg., W. R. Grace & Co. Bldg., Iron Age Bldg., New York; Masonic Temple and Central Branch Y.M.C.A., Brooklyn; Stock Exchange Bldg., Baltimore; Wentworth Inst., Boston; Amherst (Mass.) Coll. Library; Internat. Trust Co. Bldg., Denver; etc. Dir. Morristown Trust Co. Mem. cav., N.Y.N.G., 1897; maj. staff Gov. Frank W. Higgins, 1905, and of Gov. John Alden Dix, 1911; brevet maj., 1911, successively capt. and regtl. adj., maj. and brigade adj. gen., 1912-16; aide to rear admiral Nathaniel R. Usher, 1913-17; aide Bur. of Naval Intelligence, World War. Trustee West Side Day Nursery, Annie R. Tinker Home, Woodlawn Cemetery. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., N.E. Soc., New York Chamber Commerce, S.A.R., Delta Tau Delta. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Union League, University, Downtown Assn., Metropolitan Opera, Embassy, New York Skating, Nassau Country, New York Yacht, Seawanhaka-Corinthian Yacht, Cruising Club of America. Writer of engring. and cruising articles. *Home:* Morristown, N.J. *Office:* 101 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

WHITNEY, Allen Sisson, prof. education; *b.* Mt. Clemens, Mich., June 16, 1857; *s.* Samuel

and Ann (Straup) W.; A.B., U. of Mich., 1885; student Cornell U., summer 1893, univs. of Jena, and Leipzig, 1896-97; LL.D., Syracuse, 1921; *m.* Maybelle E. Howe, of N.Y. City, June 10, 1916; 1 dau., Elizabeth Howe. Supt. schs., Mt. Clemens, Mich., 1875-92, Saginaw, Mich., 1892-99; prof. edn., 1899—, actg. dean Sch. of Edn., 1921-23, dean since 1923, U. of Mich. Mem. Beta Theta Pi, Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Kappa Phi, Phi Epsilon Kappa. Republican. Presbyterian. Mason. *Author:* (brochures) Education at the University of Michigan—History, Present Status and Pressing Needs; Status of the Superintendents, Principals and Teachers of the High Schools of Michigan. Pres. Mich. Schoolmasters Club, Mich. Assn. of Superintendents and School Bds., Mich. State Teachers' Assn., Soc. of Coll. Teachers of Edn. *Home:* 930 Church St., Ann Arbor, Mich.

WHITNEY, Belle Armstrong, fashion expert. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

WHITNEY, Carl Everett, lawyer; *b.* Mooers Forks, N.Y., July 30, 1876; *s.* John K. and Abigail M. (Everett) W.; student State Normal and Training Sch., Potsdam, N.Y., 1893-95, Plattsburg (N.Y.) State Normal and Training Sch., 1896-97; B.S., George Washington U., 1901; *m.* Blanche A. Russel, of Philadelphia, Pa., Apr. 3, 1907; children—Mary E., John R., Carl E., Blanche A. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1904, and began practice at Malone; mem. firm Wise, Whitney & Parker, N.Y. City, since 1920. Asst. U.S. atty., Southern Dist. N.Y., 1909-13. Mem. Kappa Alpha. Republican. Mason, Elk. *Clubs:* Union League, Lawyers, Camp Fire Club of America, Westchester-Biltmore Country (New York); City, University (White Plains). *Home:* 21 N. Broadway, White Plains, N.Y. *Office:* 15 William St., New York, N.Y.

WHITNEY, Carrie Westlake, librarian. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

WHITNEY, Caspar, editor; *b.* Boston, Sept. 2, 1864; passed exam. for Harvard but did not enter; grad. St. Matthew's Coll., Calif. Traveling, hunting and exploring in N. and S. America, Mexico, East and West Indies, Siam, Malay, India, 10 yrs.; *m.* Florence E. Canfield, of Los Angeles, June 4, 1909; children—Faith Canfield, Phoebe Chloe. War corr. (Cuba. 1898) and writer on outdoor sports, Harper's staff, 1888-1900; editor Outing Magazine, 1900-09, Collier's Outdoor America, 1909, Recreation, 1913; in Mexico, 1914; mem. Commission for Relief in Belgium, 1915-16; war corr., 1917-19. *Author:* A Sporting Pilgrimage; On Snow Shoes to the Barren Grounds; Hawaiian America, 1899; Jungle Trails and Jungle People, 1911; The Flowing Road, 1912; What's the Matter with Mexico? 1916; Gott Mit Uns—The Boche Delusion, 1918; The Critical Year, 1918—Shall We Be Too Late? 1918; The Tempering of the Doughboy, 1919. Editor: American Sportman's Library. *Clubs:* Century, Explorers, Armor and Arms, India House, Sleepy Hollow Country, Ardsley Country, Boone and Crockett, Authors, American Geographical (New York); Union Interalliée, Artistic and Literary (Paris); Royal Geographical (London). *Home:* Irvington-on-Hudson, N.Y.

WHITNEY, David Day, prof. zoölogy; *b.* Brookfield, Vt., Aug. 6, 1878; *s.* Cyrus Hall and Luthera Samantha (Sprague) W.; A.B., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1904; A.M., Columbia, 1906, Ph.D., 1909; *m.* Kathryn Stillman Bunce, of New Britain, Conn., June 17, 1914; 1 dau., Elizabeth. Instr. in zoölogy, Wesleyan U., 1908-11, asso. prof., 1911-16; prof. zoölogy, U. of Neb., since 1916. Spl. work in regulation of sex in rotifers. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Soc. Zoölogists, Am. Soc. Naturalists, Corpn. Marine Biol. Lab. (Woods Hole, Mass.), Am. Genetic Assn., Delta Tau Delta, Sigma Xi. Republican. Methodist. *Home:* 1234 A St., Lincoln, Neb.

WHITNEY, Edwin Morse, interpreter of plays; *b.* Parma Centre, N.Y., Mar. 17, 1877; *s.* Rev. Edwin J. and Myra C. (Bentley) W.; grad. high sch., Castile, N.Y., 1896; grad. Emerson Coll. Oratory, Boston, 1902; *m.* Foss Lamprell, of Malden, Mass., Sept. 8, 1904 (died Jan. 7, 1923). Began as vocalist and reader, Whitney Bros. Quartette, 1902; play reader since 1902; founder, 1914, and dir. Whitney Studios of Platform Art; has filled over 5,000 engagements in public recitals. Enlisted in Ariz., 1898, as mem. Co. A, 1st Territorial Vol. Inf., Spanish-Am. War, and advanced to 1st sergt. Republican. Methodist. Mason (32°, Shriner). *Home:* 66 Fenway. *Studio:* 30 Huntington Av., Boston, Mass.

WHITNEY, George, banking; *b.* Boston, Mass., Oct. 9, 1885; *s.* George and Elizabeth W.; grad. Groton (Mass.) Sch., 1903; A.B., Harvard, 1907; *m.* Martha Beatrix Bacon, of Westbury, L.I., N.Y., June 2, 1914; children—George, Robert Bacon, Martha Phyllis, Elizabeth Beatrice. Began in banking business with Kidder, Peabody & Co., Boston, Mass., 1907; partner J. P. Morgan & Co. since 1920; dir. Guaranty Trust Co. of New York, The Pullman Co., Pullman Inc., General Motors Corpn., Johns-Manville Corpn., Kennecott Copper Corpn., Utah Copper Co., Braden Copper Co., Marland Oil Co., Tex. Gulf Sulphur Co., N.J. & N.Y. R.R., Alaska Steamship & Development Co., Royal Exchange Assurance (Am. Br.); trustee Bank for Savings. Trustee New York Orthopædic Dispensary and Hosp., Teachers' Ins. and Annuity Assn., Boys Club of New York. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Knickerbocker, Union League, Harvard, Recess, Meadow Brook, Links, Piping Rock, Creek, Nat. Golf Links of America, Somerset, Racquet and Tennis, New York Yacht, Eastern Yacht. *Home:* Westbury, L.I., N.Y. *Office:* 23 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

WHITNEY, Gertrude Capen (Mrs. George Erastus Whitney), author; *b.* Canton, Mass.; *d.* Ezekiel and Emma (van Poelien-Knaggs) Capen; ed. local schs., Gannett's Inst., Boston schs. and under pvt. teachers; *m.* George Erastus Whitney, of Augusta, Ga., 1899. Mem. N.E. Historic-Geneal. Soc., Colonial Dames America, Mass. Soc. Mayflower Descendants, Huguenot Soc. of S.C. *Clubs:* Country, Woman's. *Author:* I Choose, 1910, 3d edit., 1919; Yet Speaketh He, 1910, 3d edit., 1923; Roses from My Garden, 1912, 2d edit., 1924; Above the Shame of Circumstance, 1913, 2d edit., 1925; The House of Landell, 1917; Where the Sun Shines, 1920; On the Other Side of the Bridge, 1922. The Interpreter, 1925; John, John, and His Son, John, 1928. Mem. Authors' League, League Am. Pen Women, Boston Authors', Atlanta Writers Club, Soc. of Bookfellows, Soc. Vocational Therapy, Am. Soc. Forestry, Nat. Hist. Soc. *Home:* 945 Greene St., Augusta, Ga.

WHITNEY, Gertrude Vanderbilt (Mrs. Harry Payne Whitney), sculptor; *b.* N.Y. City; *d.* Cornelius and Alice (Gwynne) Vanderbilt; Brearley Sch., N.Y.; studied sculpture under Henry Anderson and James E. Fraser, New York, and took a course at the Art Students' League, New York; studied under Andrew O'Connor, Paris, France; *m.* Harry Payne Whitney, of N.Y. City, Aug. 25, 1896. Prin. works: Aztec Fountain, in Pan-Am. Bldg., Washington, D.C., also Titanic Memorial, for same city; El Dorado Fountain, San Francisco; 2 panels for Triumphant Arch, New York; war memorial, erected at 168th St. and Broadway, New York; equestrian statue to Col. William F. Cody (Buffalo Bill); etc. Mem. Am. Federation Arts, Assn. Women Painters and Sculptors, Nat. Inst. Social Sciences, Internat. Hist. Soc., Nat. Arts Club. *Clubs:* Colony, Cosmopolitan. *Home:* 871 Fifth Av., New York, N.Y.

WHITNEY, Harry; *b.* New Haven, Conn., Dec. 1, 1873; *s.* Stephen and Margaret Lawrence (Johnson) W.; ed. St. Paul's Sch., Garden City, L.I., Hopkins Grammar Sch., New Haven; *m.* Mrs. Eunice Chesebro Kenison, Jan. 15, 1916. With Wallace & Sons, Ansonia, Conn., 1901-02; went to Australia in sailing vessel from New York, 1903, engaging 2 yrs. in sheep business and mining; since interested in ranching in Mont. and Ariz. Big game hunter; has hunted in most of Rocky Mountain region; went north with Commodore Peary, 1908, and remained for a yr. in Arctic region shooting musk oxen and other large game. Capt., Ordnance Sect. U.S.A., Aug. 28, 1917-Mar. 24, 1919; capt. O.R.C., May 1, 1917. Student agrl. course, Cornell, 1920. *Clubs:* Union (New York); Racquet, Philadelphia Club (Phila.); also shooting and fishing clubs. *Home:* Kennett Square, Pa.

WHITNEY, Harry Edward, educator; Sept. 4, 1851-May 2, 1926. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

WHITNEY, Harry Payne, banker, mining; *b.* New York, Apr. 29, 1872; *s.* Hon. William Collins and Flora (Payne) W.; A.B., Yale, 1894; *m.* Newport, R.I., Gertrude, *d.* late Cornelius Vanderbilt, Aug. 25, 1896. Pres. Whitney Realty Co.; dir. Guaranty Trust Co., Metropolitan Opera & Real Estate Co., Met. Opera Co.; v.p. Saratoga Assn. for Improvement of Breed of Horses. Mem. N.Y. Zoöl. Soc. *Clubs:* Automobile, Brook, Coaching, Jockey, Knickerbocker, University, Lawy Meadowbrook, Metropolitan, New York Y Polo Assn., Racquet and Tennis, Riding, F gouche Salmon, Royal Thames Yacht, Hurlin Turf and Field, Piping Rock, Whist, Westch Racing Assn., Union. *Home:* 871 5th Av. O 247 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

WHITNEY, Mrs. Harry Payne, scul see Gertrude Vanderbilt Whitney.

WHITNEY, Helen (Hay), author. See 13 (1924-25)

WHITNEY, Henry Howard, officer U. *b.* Glen Hope, Pa., Dec. 25, 1866; *s.* Rev. W R. and Eliza (Kegerreis) W.; grad. (with ho Dickinson Sem., Williamsport, Pa., 1884; U.S. Mil. Acad., 1892; *m.* Ellen Wadsworth Henry Whitney Closson, Feb. 25, 1897; childr Julie Elizabeth (deceased) and Henry Wadsw Additional 2d lt. 4th Arty., June 11, 1892; 2d Nov. 28, 1892; capt. asst. adj.-gen. vols., Hdq the Army, May 12, 1898-May 12, 1899; 1s Mar. 2, 1899; capt. arty. corps, May 8, 1901, Coast Arty. Corps, Apr. 14, 1909. Spl. duty information div., War Dept., 1896-98; mil. att Am. Legation, Buenos Ayres, Apr. 12, 1898- 12, 1899; in May 1898, under orders Sec. of after visiting Cuba, incog. made mil. reconnais of Puerto Rico, disguised as an English sailor; nished information which was basis of mil. camp in P.R.; on Gen. Miles' staff during Spanish- War; accompanied Gen. Miles on his tour ar the world, 1902-03, as lt. col. and a.d.c. chief s grad. Sch. of Submarine Defense, 1907; detaile adj.-gen.'s dept., Oct. 3, 1910; in Philippine Isls Jan. 31, 1911-14, as adj. gen. dept. of Minda adj. Western Dept., at San Francisco, Jan. 13, 1 comdg. Presidio of San Francisco, 1915; co Coast Arty. at Ft. Winfield Scott, San Franc 1916; promoted lt. col., Coast Artillery C June 1916; re-detailed adj. gen.'s dept. and ord to Mexican border as adj. gen. El Paso Dist. San Francisco, as dept. adj., Western Dept., 1917; promoted col., July 1917; apptd. brig. N.A., Aug. 5, 1917, and ordered to Camp Sh Miss.; apptd. comdr. 63d Field Arty. Brig apptd. mem. Gen. Staff A.E.F.; chief of s Dist. of Paris, France, 1918-19; retired June 1920, at own request after more than 32 yrs.' s ice. Awarded D.S.C. and D.S.M. Officier d Legion d'Honneur (French); Commandeur d Couronne de Roumanie avec Glaives (Romani Commandeur de Danilo I (Montenegro). M Loyal Legion, Am. Legion, Mil. Order World Mil. Order Foreign Wars. *Clubs:* St. Nich (New York), Bohemian (San Francisco), San M Polo, California Yacht (Los Angeles), Pa Coast (Long Beach). *Home:* Long Beach, Calif

WHITNEY, Herbert Baker, M.D. Vol. X (1918-19).

WHITNEY, Leon Fradley, eugenicist Brooklyn, N.Y., Mar. 29, 1894; *s.* Leon Augus and Geneva (Fradley) W.; grad. Manual Trai High Sch., Brooklyn, 1912; B.S., Mass. Agrl. C 1916; *m.* Katharine Carroll Sackett, of Brook Feb. 12, 1916; children—Julia Mead, George D Engaged in farming, 1915-19, in merchandising, 1 24; exec. sec. Am. Eugenics Soc. since 1924. M Am. Genetics Assn., Eugenics Research Assn., Soc. for Study of Feeble-Minded, Kappa Sigma. publican. Unitarian. *Author:* (with Ellsw Huntington) The Builders of America (an inter study of the persons named in Who's Who in Am ca, Vol. 14, 1926-27), 1927; The Basis of Breed 1928; contbr. to Am. Kennel Gazette, Euge News, etc. Has made original studies of cer genetic traits and mating cycle in dogs. *Home:* Brownell St. *Office:* 185 Church St., New Ha Conn.

WHITNEY, Marian Parker, coll. p *b.* New Haven, Conn.; *d.* Prof. William Dw and Elizabeth W. (Baldwin) W.; educated pri schs. U.S., Germany and France; grad. student Y and univs. Paris and Zürich; Ph.D., Yale U., 1 unmarried. Teacher modern langs., New Ha High Sch., 1891-1905; head dept. of German, Va Coll., since 1905, also courses in comparative li ture. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Inter Council of Women (chmn. of edn.), Nat. Federa Modern Lang. Teachers, Am. Assn. Univ. P (com. control Modern Lang. Study); mem. advi council Am. Laboratory Theatre. *Clubs:* Wom Univ., Cosmopolitan (New York). *Author:* vanced German Composition, 1910; Easy Ger

position, 1912; (in collaboration) Geschichte Deutschen Literatur, 1913. Editor several Ger- and French grammars and text-books. Lec- r and writer in contemporary drama of Europe. *ress:* Poughkeepsie, N.Y.

HITNEY, Milton, soil expert; *b.* Baltimore, . 2, 1860; common school edn.; spl. 3 yrs. se, chemistry, Johns Hopkins; *m.* Annie C. gdon, of Providence, R.I., June 30, 1891. Asst. nist Conn. Agrl. Expt. Sta., 1883; supt. Ex- ment Farm of N.C. Expt. Sta., 1886-88; prof. , U. of S.C., and v.-dir. of S.C. Expt. Sta., 1888- soil physicist, Md. Expt. Sta., 1891-94; chief Soils, U.S. Dept. Agr., 1894-1927. *Author:* and Civilization; also numerous reports on soil sics, etc. *Home:* Takoma Park, D.C. *Office:* t. of Agr., Washington, D.C.

HITNEY, Nathaniel Ruggles, economist; ykens, Pa., Sept. 6, 1882; *s.* James Bradish and y Alice (Leffler) W.; A.B., Pennsylvania Col- Gettysburg, 1906; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins Uni- ity, 1913; *m.* Helen Blanchard Loos, of Iowa , Ia., June 29, 1918; children—Nathaniel Rug- Dickson Loos. Instructor in political economy, s Hopkins, 1913-16; staff lecturer Baltimore pter Am. Inst. Banking, 1914-16; asst. and asso. finance, U. of Ia., 1916-20; prof. finance, U. of innati, 1920-23; economist for Procter & Gamble since 1923; pres. Ohio Valley Mortgage Co., Savings & Loan Co. (Cincinnati). Mem. Am. n. Assn., Am. Statis. Assn., Phi Beta Kappa, Kappa Psi, Delta Sigma Pi. Democrat. Luther- *Author:* Jurisdiction in American Building les Unions, 1914; Banking Practice (with L. H. gston), 1921; The Sale of War Bonds in Iowa, . *Home:* Glendale, O.

HITNEY, Payne, capitalist; died May 25, . See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

HITNEY, Travis Harvard, lawyer; *b.* tryville, Ind., June 22, 1875; *s.* Thomas J. Mary J. (Strauss) W.; student Baker U., Bald- Kan., 1892-93, Harvard, 1896-1900; LL.B., vard Law Sch., 1903; *m.* Rosalie Loew, of N.Y. July 2, 1903; children—Travis H., John v, William T. Practiced in N.Y. City, 1903-24; sec. and legislative counsel, Citizens' Union, City, 1903-07; sec. Public Service Commn., Dist. of N.Y., 1907-16; commr. Pub. Service mn., 1916-19 inclusive (acting chmn., Jan.- 1919). Mem. Nat. Assn. Ry. and Utility mrs., 1907-09 (chmn. spl. war com. on recon- tion problems, 1919). V.p. Brooklyn-Manhat- Transit Corpn., and subsidiary cos.; dir. N.Y. d Transit Corpn., N.Y. Steam Corpn. Mem. pendent Corps Cadets, Mass. Inf., 1902-03; nded Plattsburg Mil. Camp, 1915. Mem. Bar City of New York. Republican. Methodist. s: Bankers', Union League, Republican, St. ns Golf (New York); Harvard (New York and on). *Home:* 212 Columbia Heights. *Office:* linton St., Brooklyn, N.Y.

HITNEY, William Channing, architect; rvard, Mass., Apr. 11, 1851; *s.* Benjamin Frank- nd Louisa (Lawrence) W.; Lawrence Acad., on, Mass., 1865-66; B.S., Mass. Agrl. Coll., ; *m.* Alma Walker, of Watertown, Mass., Oct. 80. Began as architect, 1872; removed to Min- olis, 1878. Mem. bd. Minneapolis Soc. Fine Republican. Unitarian. Fellow Am. Inst. itects, Minneapolis Soc. Architects (pres. —). *Clubs:* Minneapolis, Skylight. *Home:* 17 4th St. *Office:* 1200 2d Av. S., Minneapolis, n.

HITNEY, Willis Rodney, chemist; *b.* estown, N.Y., Aug. 22, 1868; *s.* John J. and s (Reynolds) W.; S.B., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1890; ., Univ. of Leipzig, 1896; hon. Sc.D., Union U., ; Ch.D., U. of Pittsburgh, 1919; Sc.D., U. of cuse, 1926, U. of Mich., 1927; *m.* Evelyn s, of Jamestown, N.Y., June 26, 1890; 1 dau., Evelyn Schermerhorn. Asst. instr., asst. prof. 04, nonresident asso. prof., 1904-08, nonresident theoretical chemistry since 1908, Mass. Inst. of ; mem. Corporation, M.I.T.; dir. Research oratory of General Electric Co., Schenectady, , since 1900. Mem. U.S. Naval Consulting Bd. 1915; mem. advisory com. U.S. Bur. of Stand- 1925-30, Nat. Research Council. Trustee Albany Coll., Union Coll. Willard Gibbs medal, Am. n. Soc., 1916; Chandler medal, Columbia U., ; Perkin medal, Am. Sect. of Soc. Chem. In- ry, 1921. Mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences; fellow Am. l. Arts and Sciences, A.A.A.S.; pres. Am. Chem. Soc., 1910, Am. Electrochem. Soc., 1911; mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Am. Inst. E.E., etc. Presbyn. Republican. Translator of M. Le Blanc's Electro-Chemistry, 1896. *Home:* Niskayuna, N.Y. *Office:* Schenectady, N.Y.

WHITRIDGE, Arnold, author; *b.* New Rochelle, N.Y., June 29, 1891; *s.* Frederick Wallingford and Lucy (Arnold) W.; *g.s.* Matthew Arnold; prep. edn., Groton Sch., A.B., Yale, 1913; studied Oxford U., 1913-14; A.M., Columbia, 1921, Ph.D., 1925; *m.* Janetta Alexander, of N.Y. City, Apr. 25, 1918; children—Janetta, Fdk. Wallingford, Rhoda. Assist. prof. English, Columbia, 1921—. Lt. Royal Arty., British Army, 1914-17; capt. F.A., A.E.F., 1917-18; maj. 1918-19; now maj. O.R.C. Mem. Nat. Inst. Arts and Sciences, Delta Kappa Epsilon. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Knickerbocker, University (New York); Bath (London). *Author:* Critical Ventures in Modern French Literature, 1924. Editor: Unpublished Letters of Matthew Arnold, 1923. Contbr. to Scribner's, Forum, North Am. Rev., Saturday Rev., etc. *Home:* 129 E. 78th St., New York, N.Y.

WHITRIDGE, Morris, merchant; *b.* Baltimore, Aug. 4, 1865; *s.* John A. and Ellen Ward (Henderson) W.; A.B., Harvard, 1889; *m.* Susan Wilson Mackenzie, of Baltimore, Apr. 28, 1898; children—Ellen M., Julia, Catherine Morris. Mem. firm of Whitridge, White & Co., importers and E. India mchts.; pres. John C. Graffin Co.; dir. Merchants Nat. Bank, Hopkins Place Savings Bank, Md. Life Ins. Co., Safe Deposit & Trust Co. of Baltimore, United States Fidelity Guaranty Company; trustee Johns Hopkins Hosp. and of Enoch Pratt Free Library. Mem. Sewerage Commn. of Baltimore, 1905-16. Republican. Episcopalian. Mem. Md. Hist. Soc. Mason. *Clubs:* Baltimore, Merchants, Elkridge Hunt. *Home:* 4402 Greenway, Guilford. *Office:* 10 South St., Baltimore, Md.

WHITSETT, William Thornton, educator; *b.* Whitsett, N.C., Aug. 5, 1866; *s.* Joseph Bason and Mary (Foust) W.; grad. Oakdale Acad., N.C.; N.C. Coll., U. of N.C.; A.M., Ph.D.; *m.* Carrie E. Brewer, of Salem Female Coll., Winston-Salem, N.C., June 30, 1906; children—Lucille Elizabeth, William Thornton. Carrie Brewer, Joseph Gordon. Founder, 1888, and pres. until 1918, Whitsett Inst. (boarding sch. for boys). Mem. Guilford Co. Bd. Edn., 1897-1918 (chmn. 1906-18); trustee U. of N.C., 1897-1919. Democrat. Lutheran. Organizer N.C. Assn. of Acads.; sec. and treas. N.C. Teachers' Assembly (pres. 1905-06). Mem. Poetry Soc. America, Poetry Soc. London, Nat. Society of Sons of the American Revolution, Phi Gamma Delta. *Author:* Saber and Song (poems), 1917; Life of Captain Peter Summers, Revolutionary Hero; Whitsett Historical Monographs—Brick Church and the Clapp Family History; Alamance County, and the Whitesell-Huffman Family History; Landmarks and Pioneers; Founders of Church and State; Historic Churches of Guilford County; Early Churches of Guilford County; Outlooks on Books; Pioneer Teachers; Prophets of the Presbyterian Church; etc. Contbr. to periodicals. *Home:* Whitsett, Guilford Co., N.C.

WHITSON, Andrew Robeson, univ. prof.; *b.* Stanton, Minn., Oct. 9, 1870; *s.* Andrew and Abigail (Dack) W.; student U. of Wis., 1891-92; S.B., U. of Chicago, 1894, post-grad. work, U. of Chicago, 1900, Berlin, 1907; *m.* Josephine Fitch, of Evanston, Ill., Aug. 11, 1897; children—Kenneth Fitch, Ruth (dec.), Merritt Bragdon, Rosamond Louise. Prin. Beloit (Wis.) High Sch., 1895-99; asst. prof. soil physics, 1899-1901, prof. since 1901, U. of Wis. Mem. A.A.A.S., Alpha Zeta, Sigma Xi, Science Club (U. of Wis.). *Author:* Soils and Soil Fertility (with H. L. Walster), 1914; Soils of Wisconsin, 1927. Organizer and 1st pres., 1920, Am. Assn. of Soil Survey Workers. *Home:* Morningside Nook, R. 7, Madison, Wis.

WHITSON, John Harvey, novelist; *b.* Seymour, Ind., Dec. 28, 1854; *s.* Aaron F. and Tacy (McNamee) W.; *m.* Flora Josselyn, of Cambridge, Mass., 1900. Admitted to Ind. bar, 1876; practiced law at Seymour, 1876-79; formed connections with eastern pub. houses, 1897; ordained to ministry of the Baptist Church, 1898; teacher of Bibl. history and lit., Ward-Belmont, Nashville, Tenn., 1920-23; head of dept. of religious edn., Hardin Coll., Mexico, Mo., 1923—. *Author:* The Young Ditch Rider, and Other Stories, 1899; Barbara, a Woman of the West, 1903; With Fremont, the Pathfinder, 1903; A Courier of Empire, 1904; The Rainbow Chasers, 1904; Campaigning with Tippecanoe, 1904; Justin Wingate, Ranchman, 1905; The Castle of Doubt, 1907; Filibusters, 1910; Edgewood Enigma, 1912; Wings of Mars, 1914; Mystery at Greenacres, 1916. *Club:* Boston Authors'. *Home:* Rowley, Mass. (June to Oct.); Hardin College, Mexico, Mo. (Oct. to June).

WHITTAKER, James, newspaper writer. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

WHITTED, Elmer Ellsworth, lawyer; *b.* Williamsburg, Johnson Co., Ind., Apr. 11, 1861; *s.* John D. and Susan (Watson) W.; A.B., De Pauw U., 1887, A.M., 1890. Admitted to bar, 1890, and since in practice at Denver. Asst. gen. counsel Union Pacific, Denver and Gulf Ry. Co., 1894-98; gen. solicitor C.&S. Ry. Co., 1898-1923, resigned; dist. atty. C.,B.&Q. Ry. Co., 1910-23, resigned (McCook and Sterling divs.). Republican. Mem. Am., Colo., and Denver Bar assns. *Clubs:* Denver, Denver Country, D.K.E. *Home:* 848 Washington St. *Office:* Equitable Bldg., Denver, Colo.

WHITTEMORE, Charles Otto, lawyer. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

WHITTEMORE, Clark McKinley, lawyer, banker; *b.* N.Y. City, May 2, 1876; *s.* Clark F. and Annie (McKinley) W.; ed. high sch., Elizabeth, N.J.; *m.* Regina G. Baremore, of Phila., Pa., June 12, 1915; children—Patricia, Jean, Ann, Clark McKinley, Margaret. Admitted to N.J. bar, 1897, and began practice at Elizabeth; mem. firm Whittemore & McLean since 1922; pres. Union County Trust Co.; v.p. El Mora Realty Co.; dir. Union County Trust Co., Fidelity Union Title & Mortgage Co. (Newark, N.J.), Linden Trust Co., 1st Nat. Bank of Crawford, Am. Gas Accumulator Co., Highway Lighthouse Co. Judge Dist. Court, Elizabeth, 1908-13. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., N.J. State Bar Assn., Union County Bar Assn. (pres. 2 yrs.), N.J. Bankers Assn. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason. *Clubs:* Rotary, Elizabeth Town and Country, Suburban Golf, Linden Casino, Bushkill Rod and Gun; Down Town (Newark). *Home:* 765 N. Broad St. *Office:* 286 N. Broad St., Elizabeth, N.J.

WHITTEMORE, Edward Loder, mfr.; *b.* Rye, N.Y., Sept. 12, 1861; *s.* Edward Payson and Caroline Amelia (Loder) W.; grad. Park Inst., Rye, N.Y., 1879; Ph.B., Yale, 1882; unmarried. With Bridgeport (Conn.) Malleable Iron Co., 1882-87; made sec.-treas. Indianapolis Malleable Iron Co., 1887, and mgr. Toledo Malleable Iron Co., 1890; elected, 1891, v.p. Nat. Malleable Castings Co., now Nat. Malleable and Steel Castings Co., with hdqrs. in Cleveland, chmn. bd. same, since 1913; dir. By-Products Coke Corpn. (Chicago), Eastern Malleable Iron Co. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Union, Tavern, University, Rowfant (Cleveland); University, Yale (New York); Chicago (Chicago). *Home:* 12526 Cedar Rd., Cleveland Heights, O. *Office:* 10600 Quincy Av., Cleveland, O.

WHITTEMORE, Harris, manufacturer; *b.* Naugatuck, Conn., Nov. 25, 1864; *s.* John Howard and Julia (Spencer) W.; Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass.; studied 2 yrs. in Germany; *m.* Justine Morgan Brockway, of New York, Sept. 21, 1892; children—Harris, Mrs. Helen Adams, Mrs. Gertrude Upson. Pres. Eastern Malleable Iron Co., Westover Sch. Corpn., Middlebury, Conn.; dir. Bristol Co., Waterbury, Conn., N.Y.,N.H.&H. R.R. Co., Landers, Frary & Clark (New Britain), Nat. Malleable Castings Co., Eberhard Mfg. Co. (Cleveland), Link Belt Co. (Chicago and Phila.), Colonial Trust Co. (Waterbury, Conn.), Am. Hardware Corpn. (New Britain), Dime Savings Bank (Waterbury), Naugatuck (Conn.) Savings Bank. Republican. Conglist. Dir. Waterbury (Conn.) Hosp. *Clubs:* Century (New York); Waterbury. *Address:* Naugatuck, Conn.

WHITTEMORE, Henry, educator. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

WHITTEMORE, Luther Denny, prof. education; *b.* Orfordville, N.H., Aug. 5, 1858; *s.* Luther Baker and Harriet Elizabeth (Denny) W.; grad. Barre (Vt.) Acad., 1876; A.B., Amherst, 1880, A.M., 1885; Litt.D., Washburn Coll., Topeka, Kan., 1905; *m.* Frances Dean Davis, of Junction City, Kan., July 14, 1891; children—Laurens Ellis, Martha Elizabeth (dec.), Margaret Evelyn. Teacher Latin and Greek, Barre Acad., 1880-81; supt. schs., Hiawatha, Kan., 1881-84; prof. Latin, Washburn Coll., 1884-98; prin. high sch., Topeka, 1898-1904; supt. schs., Topeka, 1904-11; asst. state supt. pub. instrn., Kan., 1911-15; sec. Kan. State Bd. Edn., 1915-19; prof. edn., Washburn Coll., since 1920. Mem. N.E.A., Classical Assn. Middle West and South, also of Kan. and Western Mo., Kan. State Teachers' Assn., Delta Kappa Epsi-

lon (Amherst). Republican. Conglist. *Club:* Fortnightly. *Author:* A Latin Reading Book, 1909; Elementa Prima-First Elements of Latin, 1920, 25. *Home:* 1615 College Av., Topeka, Kan.

WHITTEMORE, Thomas, archæologist; *b.* Cambridge, Mass., Jan. 2, 1871; *s.* Joseph and Elizabeth (St. Clair) W.; A.B., Tufts Coll., 1894; studied Harvard Grad. Sch., and Oxford U., Eng.; unmarried. Formerly prof. English, later prof. fine arts, Tufts Coll.; now asst. prof. fine arts New York University. Am. dir. Egypt Exploration Fund since 1911; lecturer on Egyptian and Byzantine art, Columbia U. Officer French Red Cross, 1914-15; dir. Com. for Education of Russian Youth, 1915-28. Fellow Royal Geographic Soc., London; mem. Am. Numismatic Soc. Chevalier Légion d'Honneur (France). Republican. Anglican Catholic. *Clubs:* St. Botolph (Boston), Harvard (New York), Oxford Union (Oxford, Eng.), St. James's (London). *Author:* Poss Luminia. Contbr. on archæol. subjects to many jours. and periodicals. *Address:* care Egypt Exploration Fund, 503 Tremont Temple, Boston, Mass.

WHITTEMORE, William John, artist; *b.* New York, Mar. 26, 1860; *s.* Charles and Maria F. (Kimball) W.; ed. pvt. schs., New York; pupil in art of William Hart, Nat. Acad. Design and Art Students' League, New York, and Jules Lefebvre and Benjamin Constant, Paris; *m.* Alice Vaud Whitmore, 1895 (died 1911); *m.* 2d, C. Helen Simpson, 1921. Silver medal, Paris Expn., 1889; bronze medal, Atlanta Expn.; Proctor prize, N.A.D., 1917. A.N.A.; mem. Am. Water Color Soc., New York Water Color Club, Am. Soc. Miniature Painters. *Clubs:* Century, Lotos, Salmagundi. *Address:* 58 W. 57th St., New York, N.Y.

WHITTEN, Robert, city planning; *b.* South Bend, Indiana, Oct. 9, 1873; *s.* of William M. and Margaret (Milliken) W.; B.L., University of Mich., 1896; Ph.D., Columbia, 1898; *m.* Elizabeth Gilbert, of Albany, N.Y., Dec. 6, 1900. Legislative reference librarian and editor Yearbook of Legislation, N.Y. State Library, 1898-1907; librarian-statistician, 1907-14, in charge of franchise bur., N.Y. State Pub. Service Commn., 1st Dist., 1913-14; sec. com. on the city plan and zoning commn., New York, 1914-17; consultant City Plan Commn., Cleveland, 1918-21. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Nat. Municipal League, Am. City Planning Inst. (v.p.). *Author:* Valuation of Public Service Corporations, 1912; Regulation of Public Service Companies in Great Britain, 1914; The Cleveland Thoroughfare Plan, 1920; Cleveland Zone Plan, 1921; Atlanta Zone Plan, 1922; Regional Zoning, 1923; Thorofare Plan, 1926; Economics of Land Subdivision, 1927. *Home:* 1803 Beverly Rd., Brooklyn. *Office:* 175 Fifth Av., New York, N.Y.

WHITTIER, Charles Comfort, consulting engr.; *b.* Somerset Co., Me., Dec. 10, 1876; *s.* Philander Coburn and Laura Ann (Taylor) W.; B.C.E., Univ. of Me., 1899; *m.* Leonore Arlie Leuckel, of Chicago, Sept. 2, 1908; children—Charles Taylor, John Coburn. Asst. engr. maintenance of way, B. & M. R.R., Boston, 1899-1900; asst. engr., Southwestern R.R. of Ariz., Bisbee, Ariz., 1900-01; mining engr. with Robert W. Hunt Co., engrs., Chicago, 1901-07; chief engr. and asst. gen. mgr. Zeigler Coal Co., Zeigler, Ill., 1904-07; inspecting and reporting engr. Robert W. Hunt Co., 1907-13; gen. mgr. Robert W. Hunt Co., Ltd., Montreal, 1913-15. Research on quality and use of engring. materials 1916—, also appraisal of industrial properties. Vice pres. Hunt Mining Co., 1919-24; cons. engr. with Robert W. Hunt Co., 1923—. Specialist in value and use of industrial plants and processes, development of coal, iron, cement, zinc and lead properties. Mem. Engring. Inst. Can., Canadian Inst. Mining and Metallurgy, Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Western Soc. Engrs., Royal Soc. of Arts (London). *Club:* Union League. *Home:* 6025 University Av. *Office:* 2200 Insurance Exchange Bldg., Chicago, Ill.

WHITTIER, Clarke Butler, prof. law; *b.* St. Louis, July 24, 1872; *s.* Clarke and Eliza (Oliver) W.; A.B., Leland Stanford Jr. U., 1893; LL.B. (*cum laude*), Harvard, 1896; *m.* Clara Winifred Caldwell, of Pasadena, Calif., Sept. 9, 1896; children—Howard Caldwell (dec.), Florence. Practiced law, Los Angeles, 1895-96; instr. law, 1897-99, asst. prof., 1899-1900, asso. prof., 1900-02, Leland Stanford Jr. U.; prof. law, U. of Chicago, 1902-14; prof. law Leland Stanford Jr. U., 1915—. Mem. Am. Bar Assn. Editor: Cases on Common Law Pleading. *Address:* Stanford University, Calif.

WHITTINGHILL, Dexter Gooch, missionary; *b.* Hopkins Co., Ky., Apr. 7, 1866; *s.* David and Margaret (Phillips) W.; B.S., Madisonville (Ky.) Normal Sch., 1885; student Bethel Coll., Russellville, Ky., 2 yrs.; Th.D., Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem., Louisville, Ky., 1894; U. of Rome, Italy; *m.* Susy Braxton Taylor, of Staunton, Va., July 27, 1905; children—Diana Grace, David George, Arnold Braxton (dec.), Robert Braxton. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1894; pastor Coliseum Place Ch., New Orleans, 1894-1900, 1st Ch., Bonham, Tex., 1900-01; missionary, Bapt. Conv. of North America, and pres. Bapt. Theol. Sem., Rome, since 1901; supt. Bapt. Missions in Italy, 1904-10 and 1916—. Del. congresses, Italian Baptists, London, 1905, Berlin, 1908, Stockholm, 1913; del. Congress for Promotion Internat. Peace Through the Churches, at The Hague, 1919, London, 1920, S. Beatenberg, 1921. Founder Bilychnis (religious review), Rome, 1912; founder and editor La Biblioteca di Studi Religiosi (library religious studies, 15 vols. issued). Baptist mem. revision com. Diodati's New Testament, 1907-15, and Psalms in Diodati's Bible, 1915-17. Co-Author: I. Battisti, 1912; La Chiesa e i Nuovi Tempi, 1917. Founder "Conscientia," weekly religious newspaper pub. at Rome. Mem. Phi Gamma Delta. *Address:* 107 Via Babuino, Rome, Italy.

WHITTINGTON, William Madison, congressman; *b.* Little Springs, Miss., May 4, 1878; *s.* Alexander Madison and Margaret Isaphene (McGehee) W.; B.A., Mississippi Coll., Clinton, Miss., 1898; LL.B., U. of Miss., 1899; *m.* Anna Ward Aven, of Clinton, Miss., July 20, 1910; children—Mary Bailey, William Madison, Charles Aven. Admitted to Miss. bar, 1900, and began practice at Meadville; removed to Greenwood, 1904; mem. City Council, Greenwood, 1906-10; mem. Miss. Senate, 1916-20, 1924-25 (resigned); mem. 69th and 70th Congresses (1925-29), 3d Miss. Dist. Mem. Am. and Miss. bar assns. Pres. Miss. Bapt. Edn. Commn. since its establishment, 1912. Democrat. Mason, Elk, Woodman. *Home:* Greenwood, Miss.

WHITTLE, Charles Edward, educator, lawyer; *b.* Mammoth Cave, Ky., Jan. 7, 1900; *s.* Elijah Emerson and Mossie (Stephens) W.; B.A., Ogden Coll., Bowling Green, Ky., 1918; B.A., Yale, 1919; unmarried. Prof. Am. history, Ogden Coll., 1919-20; prin. high sch., Brownsville, Ky., 1920-21; teacher Manual Training High Sch., Louisville, 1921-22; admitted to Ky. bar, 1922, and began practice at Brownsville; pres. Ogden Coll., Jan. 4, 1923-Aug. 1, 1925; resumed law practice as mem. firm Myers & Whittle; co. atty. Edmonson Co., since Jan. 4, 1926. Rep. nominee for Congress, 3d Ky. Dist., 1926 (defeated). Served as pvt. Field Arty., Oct.-Dec. 1918. Baptist. Mason. *Home:* Brownsville, Ky.

WHITTLE, Stafford Gorman, judge; *b.* Woodstock, Mecklenburg Co., Va., Dec. 5, 1849; *s.* Commodore William Conway W. (U.S.N. and C.S.N.) and Elizabeth Beverley (Sinclair) W.; ed. Washington Coll. (now Washington and Lee U.) and U. of Va., hon. LL.D., 1919; *m.* Ruth Drewry, of Henry Co., Va., Nov. 4, 1880 (now dec.); children—Stafford Gorman, Henry Drewry, Flora Redd, Mrs. Elizabeth Sinclair Johnston, Mrs. Ruth Drewry Hubbard, Conway McNiece (dec.), Kennon Caithness, William Murray, Beverley Kennon, Arthur Sinclair (dec.), Randolph Gordon. Admitted to bar, 1871; practiced law in Va., 1871-81; judge 4th Jud. Circuit, Va., 1881-82, and 1886-1901; asso. justice Supreme Court Appeals Va., term, 1901-25; elected pres. of court, Apr. 25, 1919; resigned from court Dec. 31, 1919. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Home:* Martinsville, Va.

WHITTLES, Thomas Davis, author, clergyman; *b.* Bardsley, Lancashire, Eng., Dec. 27, 1873; *s.* Robert and Emma (Davis) W.; Ursinus Coll.; A.B., Waynesburg Coll., Pa., 1896; Princeton Theol. Sem., 1899; D.D., Waynesburg Coll., 1916; *m.* Sarah Canning, of Hendrum, Minn., July 16, 1902; children—Leonard C., Miriam C.; *m.* 2d, Neonetta Iams, of Waynesburg, Pa., Mar. 4, 1925. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1899; pastor Grandin, N.D., and Hendrum, Minn., 1900-03, Fergus Falls, Minn., 1904-09, North East, Pa., 1910-16; supervisor of logging camp work, Board of Home Missions of Presbyn. Ch. U.S.A., 1916-18; pastor 2d Ch., Duluth, 1918-24, 1st Ch., Eau Claire, Wis., since 1925. Mason. *Author:* The Lumberjack's Sky Pilot, 1908; The Parish of the Pines, 1912; H Higgins, Trail Blazer, 1920; also short stories, mag. articles. *Home:* The Manse, Eau Claire,

WHITTY, James Howard, editor; *b.* J more, Md., Feb. 8, 1859; *s.* John and Cath (Brown) W.; ed. St. John's Sch., Md., and private tutors; *m.* Melvina Allen, of Balti 1883; 1 dau., Beatrice Cecelia. Began in news work at Baltimore, 1875; mem. staff Richm Times 5 years. First pres. Edgar Allan Poe S Richmond; owner of largest general collecti Poeana in the world. Formerly writer on lit social subjects under pseud. "Owen Wo contbr., more recently, to mags. and newsps largely on Poe. Mem. Va. Hist. Soc., Sou Hist. Soc. Editor: Complete Poems of Edgar Poe, 1911; Discoveries in the Uncollected Poe Edgar Allan Poe, 1916; The Riverside P Poems of E. A. Poe, 1920. Compiler: A Reco Virginia Copyright Entries (1790-1844), Wrote: Foreword for Mary E. Phillips' "Poe Man," 1926; Poeana for Bookfellows Soc., Oct. *Home:* 1700 Brook Rd., Richmond, Va.

WHITWELL, Frederick Silsbee, la trustee; *b.* Boston, Mass., Mar. 12, 1862; *s.* erick Augustus and Mary Crowninshield (Sil W.; A.B., Harvard, 1884, LL.B., 1887; *m.* Ger Howard, of San Mateo, Calif., 1893; 1 dau., trude Howard (dec.). Began practice at Bo 1887; devotes attention to care of properties a trusteeships. Was pres., then hon. pres., now bd. Army and Navy Service Com., Inc.; was vice chmn. N.E. Div. Am. Com. for Devas France; was v.p. and treas. Bur. of Alliance çaise, etc. Chmn. for Boston and mem. bd. Budget Com.; mem. finance com. Good Govt. of Boston. Served as dep. gov. and dep. gov for Mass., of Mass. Soc. Colonial Wars; mem. Soc. of the Cincinnati, Bar Assn. City of Bo English-Speaking Union (exec. com. for N.E.). orated Chevalier Legion of Honor (French), Republican. *Clubs:* Somerset, Harvard, Cou Pacific Union (San Francisco); Travelers of St. Cloud Country, Cannes Country. *Home:* Marlborough St. *Office:* Sears Bldg., Boston,

WHITWORTH, George Gillatt, furn mfr.; Sept. 14, 1850-Dec. 1925. See Vol. 14 27).

WHYTE, Frederick William Carr mining engr.; *b.* Biggar, Scotland, July 27, *s.* Robert and Catharine (Carrick) W.; grad. Sch., Stirling, 1878; mining course, night Glasgow; *m.* Adeliza Crichton, of Haddington, land, Mar. 23, 1892; 1 son, Keith Carrick. Ap tice with Johnstones & Rankine, Glasgow, 187 in Office of Pub. Works, Glasgow, 1883-85; engr. Johnstones & Rankine, 1885-87; cam America, 1887; asst. and resident engr., wor location and constrn., in Mont., G.N. Ry., 188 chief engr. constrn., Butte, Anaconda & P Ry., 1892-94; engr. at Belt Coal Mines, for Anac Copper Mining Co., 1895-96; gen. mgr. coal same co., since 1896; gen. mgr. Diamond C Coke Co., since 1899. Presbyn. Mem. Am. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Mont. Soc. E *Clubs:* Anaconda (Anaconda); Silver Bow (E Mont.); Rocky Mountain Club (New Y *Home:* Anaconda, Mont.

WHYTE, James Primrose, educator Crossgates, Dunfermline, Fife, Scotland, Oct 1870; *s.* George and Isabelle (Whyte) W.; Wayland (Wis.) Acad., 1892; Brown U., 189 A.B., U. of Chicago, 1896, A.M., 1903; *m.* Alfred, of Lake Geneva, Wis. (died 1914); 1 Lucy Primrose; *m.* 2d, Miss Savage, of Colum Miss., 1921; children—James Primrose, Stuart age. Instructor in public speaking Universi Chicago, 1896-98, University of West Vir 1898-99, Shurtleff Coll., 1899-1900; maste English lit., Lake Forest Coll., 1900-1906; mg Swift & Co., various cities, 1906-15; dean And (S.C.) Coll., 1918-22; pres. Billings (Mont.) Inst., 1922-23; prof. oral English, and dir. exte work and summer session, Bucknell U., since Gov. 51st Dist. Rotary Internat. Lecturer. Lewisburg, Pa.

WHYTE, John, educator; *b.* Water Wis., Nov. 30, 1887; *s.* William Foote and Flo Avery (Kohn) W.; B.A., Northwestern Watertown, Wis., 1905; B.A., U. of Wis., M.A., 1907, Ph.D., 1915; studied univs. Leipzig Berlin, 1908-11, Columbia, 1919, New Sch. for Research, 1920; *m.* Isabel Van Sickle, of Sp

Mass., June 13, 1913; 1 son, William F. Ot-
f memorial traveling fellow, 1908-09, instr.
n, New York U., 1911-12, Ohio State U.,
3; instr. German and English philology, New
U., 1913-15, asst. prof., 1915-19; actg. dir.
f Pub. Works and Construction Development,
ngton, D.C., Jan.-July 1919; dir. research
dn., Nat. Assn. Credit Men, 1919-25; asst.
German, Coll. City of New York, 1925-1928,
prof. since 1928. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn.,
n Lang. Assn. America (treas.). *Author:* Young
ny in Its Relations to Britain, 1917. Co-
r: Economics of the Construction Industry,
The Undistributed Earnings Tax, 1920; (with
Tregoe) Effective Collection Letters, 1925.
r. on finance, edn. and philology to professional
ls. *Home:* 5 Thrumont Rd., Caldwell, N.J.

BORG, Frank Bestow, business man; *b.*
and, Apr. 30, 1855; *s.* Henry Paulinus and
(Bestow) W.; grad. Chickering Inst. Cin-
, 1874; *m.* Adeline Moulton Sherman, of
Ioines, Ia., Apr. 26, 1882; children—Sara
an (Mrs. Gerald C. Murphy), Mary Hoyt,
Viborg (Mrs. Sidney W. Fish). Formerly v.p.
ult & Wiborg Co., Cincinnati; now v.p. Ault
borg Co., of New York, N.Y. Republican.
Queen City, Pillars (Cincinnati); Metropo-
Chevy Chase (Washington, D.C.); Union
e, India House, Tennis and Racquet (New
Nat. Golf, Maidstone, Oakland (L.I.); East
ton (L.I.) Riding (pres.). *Author:* Printing
A History, 1926; also wrote Travels of an Un-
Attaché, 1904; A Commercial Traveler in
America, 1905. *Home:* East Hampton, L.I.,
Office: 461 8th Av., New York, N.Y.

CHER, Edward Arthur, theologian; *b.*
orough, Ont., Dec. 14, 1872; *s.* Rev. John
nore and Elizabeth Mary (Lowry) W.; B.A.,
Toronto, 1895 (first class honors and Edward
Gold Medal), M.A., 1896; B.D., Knox Coll.,
o, 1899; studied U. of Halle, Germany,
901; D.D., Park Coll., Mo., 1907; *m.* Eliza-
ordon Langlois, Mus. Bac., of Toronto, Feb.
01 (died Dec. 10, 1919); children—Herbert
nore, Edward Arthur, Mary Langlois, Eliza-
anglois; *m.* 2d, Ida Lucy Oberbeck (Ph.B.),
cago, Ill., Jan. 17, 1922. Ordained Presbyn.
y, 1901; pastor Union Ch., Kobe, Japan,
4, St Stephen's Ch., St. John. N.B., 1904-05;
N.T. interpretation, San Francisco Theol.
since 1905. Spl. religious sec. of Y.M.C.A.
British Army in Palestine, 1918-19. Annual
Am. Sch. of Oriental Research, Jerusalem,
Mem. Soc. Bibl. Exegesis, Am. Philos.
Am. Archæol. Inst., Palestine Exploration
hon. sec.); historian Synod of Calif. Republi-
Clubs: Rotary, University, Marin Golf and
y, Chi Alpha. *Author:* Presbyterian Church
ifornia, 1849, 1927. Contbr. to religious
cals. *Home:* San Anselmo, Calif.

CKENDEN, William Elgin; *b.* Toledo,
c. 24, 1882; *s.* Thomas Rogers and Ida
ul) W.; B.S., Denison U., Granville, O.,
U. of Wis., 1905-07; hon. Eng. Doc., Lafayette
, Easton, Pa., 1926, Worcester (Mass.)
hnic Inst., 1927; *m.* Marion Susan Lamb,
do, Sept. 2, 1908; children—Elizabeth, Wil-
larence. Instr., U. of Wis., 1905-09; asst.
lec. engring., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1909-14,
rof., 1914-18; personnel mgr. Western Electric
18-21; asst. v.p. Am. Telephone & Telegraph
21-23; dir. investigation, Soc. for Promotion
g. Edn. since 1923. Regional supervisor
ael methods, S.A.T.C., 1918, World War.
Am. Inst. E.E., Soc. Promotion Engring.
Am. Management Assn., Sigma Chi, Sigma
i Beta Kappa. Conglist. *Author:* Illumina-
nd Photometry, 1909. *Home:* 124 Cooper
ontclair, N.J. *Office:* 33 W. 39th St., New
N.Y.

KERSHAM, George Woodward, ex-
en. of U.S.; *b.* Pittsburgh, Pa., Sept. 19,
s. Samuel Morris and Elizabeth C. (Wood-
W.; student Lehigh U., 1873-75; LL.B., U.
1880, hon. M.A., 1901; LL.D., Lehigh U.,
Harvard, 1921, Hobart, 1922, U. of Mich.,
m. Mildred Wendell, of Washington, D.C.,
9, 1883; children—Cornelius Wendell, Mil-
dec.), Gwendolyn (Mrs. Henry Ives Cobb,
onstance. Admitted to Pa. bar, 1880, N.Y.
83; practiced at Phila., 1880-82; moved to
ork, 1882; mem. firm Strong & Cadwalader,
09; atty. gen. of U.S., in cabinet of President Taft, 1909-13; mem. firm Cadwalader, Wickersham & Taft since 1914. Del. at large N.Y. Constl. Conv. and chmn. com. on judiciary, 1915; mem. and vice chmn. Dist. Bd. City of New York under Selective Service Law, Sept. 1917-Aug. 1918; spl. commr. War Trade Bd. to Cuba, Aug.-Sept. 1918; mem. President Wilson's 2d Industrial Conf., 1919; mem. Com. on Progressive Codification of Internat. Law, apptd. by Council of League of Nations, 1924—; mem. Commn. on Reorganization N.Y. State Govt., 1925-26. Trustee U. of Pa., 1920-26; trustee Barnard Coll. (Columbia), Carnegie Instn. of Washington, Cathedral of St. John the Divine. Chmn. Com. on Internat. Justice and Good Will of Federal Council Chs. of Christ in America. Mem. Am. and N.Y. State bar assns., Assn. Bar City of New York (pres. 1914-17), Am. Law Inst. (pres. 1923—), Am. Prison Assn. (pres. 1920), France America Soc. (chmn. exec. com.), Am. Soc. French Legion of Honor (pres.). Decorated Officier de la Légion d'honneur (French), 1921. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Century, University (v.p.), Republican, Harvard, Economic, Church, Grolier, Riding, Down Town, Univ. of Pa., Rockaway Hunting; Metropolitan (Washington). *Author:* Changing Order (essays and addresses), 1914; Spring in Morocco, 1923; also series of letters in New York Sun, explaining proposed changes in the Constn. of N.Y. State, and articles in "The Covenanter," written in collaboration with ex-President Taft and others. *Home:* 125 E. 73d St. *Office:* 40 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

WICKERSHAM, James, lawyer; *b.* Patoka, Ill., Aug. 24, 1857; *s.* Alexander W.; common sch. edn.; *m.* Deborah S. Bell, of Rochester, Ill., Oct. 27, 1880. Admitted to bar, 1880; probate judge, Pierce Co., Wash., 1884-88; city atty., Tacoma, 1894; mem. Wash. Ho. of Rep., 1898; U.S. dist. judge, 3d Div., Dist. of Alaska, 1900-07; del. from Alaska to 61st to 67th Congresses (1909-21). Mem. Asiatic Soc. Japan, Am. Anthrop. Assn., Am. Ethnol. Soc. New York, Linguistic Soc. America (one of founders). Republican. Editor: Alaska Territory Law Reports (7 vols.); Bibliography of Alaskan Literature, 1724-1924. *Home:* Juneau, Alaska.

WICKETT, Frederick Henry, lawyer, oil operator; *b.* Olsworthy, Devonshire, Eng., June 23, 1868; *s.* Richard and Jane (Hooper) W.; taken to Can. by parents in 1871; ed. Ontario, Can.; read law in office of Colin MacDougall, K.C., St. Thomas, Ont.; *m.* Alice Wiswell, of Morgan Park, Ill., May 1, 1893; children—Kenneth, Dorothy (Mrs. Le Roy Huszagh), Marjorie (Mrs. Ralph Huszagh). Came to U.S., 1890, naturalized citizen, 1895. Atty. for N.P. Ry., Chicago, Ill., 1890-93; engaged in corpn. practice since 1893; mem. law firm Wickett, Walker & Wegg, 1909-16; pres. Dixie Oil Co. since 1919; pres. and chmn. bd. Pan. Am. Petroleum & Transport Co., New York; dir. Drexel State Bank. Mem. Chicago and Ill. State bar assns., Art Inst. Chicago, Field Museum. *Clubs:* Chicago, Mid-Day, Old Elm. *Home:* 229 Lake Shore Drive, Chicago, Ill. *Office:* 231 LaSalle St., Chicago, and 120 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

WICKHAM, George Ransom; *b.* Santa Ana, Calif., Dec. 3, 1892; *s.* Ransom Q. and Laura S. (Syfert) W.; grad. business coll.; student law school, U. of Southern Calif. (non-grad.); *m.* Vesta Balschweid, of Ore., Apr. 24, 1913; children—Virginia Lucile (dec.), George R., Frank D. (dec.), Margaret Mary, Mildred Cevesta. Began practice at Los Angeles, Calif., 1913; mem. Calif. Ho. of Rep., 1919-20; asst. commr. Gen. Land Office, by apptmt. of President Harding, May 20, 1921-Nov. 30, 1924 (resigned); resumed law practice. Republican. Mason, Elk. *Home:* 318 N. Kenwood St., Glendale, Calif. *Office:* Lane Mortgage Bldg., Los Angeles, Calif.

WICKHAM, Henry Frederick, entomologist; *b.* Shrewton, Wiltshire, England, Oct. 26, 1866; *s.* George and Sarah (Light) W.; student State Univ. of Ia., 1887-91, M.S., 1895; *m.* Fanny Chastina Thompson, of Independence, Ia., Sept. 10, 1891. Instr. and asso. prof., 1891-1903, prof. entomology since 1903, State Univ. of Ia. Has made numerous and extensive collecting trips to remote parts of continent, which have been made the basis of numerous published reports; specially known for his researches and articles on beetles. Fellow A.A. A.S., Ia. Acad. Science, Entomol. Soc. America; mem. Entomol. Soc. Washington, Société Entomologique de Belgique, Ottawa Field Naturalists' Club; hon. mem. Entomol. Soc. of Ontario. *Home:* Iowa City, Ia.

WICKHAM, Henry Taylor, lawyer; *b.* Hickory Hill, Hanover Co., Va., Dec. 17, 1849; *s.* Williams Carter and Lucy Penn (Taylor) W.; A.B., Washington and Lee U., 1868; LL.B., U. of Va., 1870; *m.* Élise Warwick Barksdale, of Richmond, Va., Dec. 17, 1885; children—Williams Carter (U.S. N.), George Barksdale. In practice at Richmond, 1870—; asst. atty., 1874-78, asst. counsel, 1875-85, C. & O. Ry. Co., and Newport News and Miss. Valley Co., 1885-86; gen. solicitor in charge of law dept., and dir., 1886-1909, and July 1, 1909-18, v.p. and gen. counsel, Chesapeake & Ohio Ry. Co.; gen. solicitor in charge of law dept. C. & O. R.R., under U.S. R.R. Administration, 1918-20; v.p. and gen. counsel C. & O. Ry. and Hocking Ry., 1920-23, and since advisory counsel. Also receiver for U.S. Circuit Court, of Va. Passenger & Power Co., Richmond Passenger & Power Co. and Richmond Traction Co. Elected to Va. House of Dels. as a "Debt-Payer," 1879; elected to Va. Senate, 1888, 91, 95, 99, 1903, 1923, 27; mem. Va. Debt. Commn., 1890; mem. Va. Debt Commn. in controversy with W.Va., 1896-1920; chmn. Dem. conf. of Senate and of finance com., 1896, pres., *pro tem.*, Senate from 1897. Was mover of Senate resolution, 1890, under which Va. state debt was settled on present basis. Episcopalian. Mem. S.A.R., S.C.V., Va. Hist. Soc. *Clubs:* Westmoreland, Commonwealth. *Home:* Hickory Hill, Hanover Co., Va. *Office:* First Nat. Bank Bldg., Richmond, Va.

WICKS, Frank Scott Corey, minister; *b.* Millville, Mass., Feb. 15, 1868; *s.* Joseph Francis and Eunice (Corey) W; grad. Peekskill (N.Y.) Mil. Acad., 1887, Meadville Theological Seminary, 1894, Harvard Divinity Sch., 1895; D.D.; *m.* Elizabeth Goodnow, of Boston, Mass., June 20, 1899; children—Coryenne, Warwick, Devon. Ordained Unitarian ministry, 1895; pastor Passaic, New Jersey, 1895-98, Boston, 1898-1905, All Souls' Church, Indianapolis, since 1905. Works chiefly along sociol. lines; frequently lectures on literary and sociol. subjects. *Clubs:* Indianapolis Literary, University, Chamber of Commerce, Rotary, Athenæum. Pres. Browning Soc. Mason (32°). *Home:* 111 E. 44th St. *Office:* 1453 N. Alabama St., Indianapolis, Ind.

WICKS, Robert Russell, clergyman; *b.* Utica, N.Y., June 3, 1882; *s.* Russell Heywood and Mary (Head) W.; B.A., Hamilton Coll., 1904, M.A., 1908; grad. Union Theol. Sem., 1908; D.D., Hamilton, 1919, Williams, 1925, Yale, 1926; *m.* Eleanor MacMaster Hall, of N.Y. City, Oct. 18, 1910; children—Janet Lansing, Alden MacMaster, David Douglas, Robert Stewart, Margaret Cuthbert. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1908; pastor Arlington Av. Presbyn. Ch., East Orange, N.J., 1908-14, Second Congl. Ch., Holyoke, Mass., since 1914; also chaplain Mt. Holyoke Coll. since 1925. Y.M.C.A. service, 6 mos., World War. Mem. bd. dirs. Union Theol. Sem.; trustee Taugaloo (Miss.) Coll. Mem. Alpha Delta Phi. *Home:* 231 Oak St., Holyoke, Mass.

WICKWARE, Francis Graham, editor; *b.* Easton's Corners, Ont., Can., Jan. 31, 1883; *s.* Francis Byron and Eliza (Graham) W.; B.A., McGill U., Montreal, 1904; B.Sc. in mining engring., McGill, 1906; *m.* Margery Sill, of La Crosse, Wis., Mar. 15, 1911; 1 son, Francis Sill. Mine surveying and railroad location, British Columbia and Ont., summers, 1905, 06; Dawson research fellow, instr. in mining engring. and English, McGill U., 1906-07; asso. editor Engineering Mag., New York and London, 1907-11; editor American Year Book, 1911-20; editor D. Appleton & Co., 1920—. *Clubs:* Salmagundi, Town Hall. *Home:* 176 W. 81st St. *Office:* 35 W. 32d St., New York, N.Y.

WICKWIRE, Theodore Harry, Jr., mfr.; *b.* Cortland, N.Y., Apr. 6, 1879; *s.* Theodore H. and Emma V. (Woodmansee) W.; student State Normal Sch., Cortland, N.Y.; grad. Andover Acad., 1898; A.B., Yale, 1903; *m.* Sophie Bremner Hedge, of Brooklyn, N.Y., Oct. 1, 1903; children—Theodore H., Hedge. Began with Wickwire Bros., Cortland, 1903, as chemist, later supt. open hearth, asst. treas.; moved to Buffalo, 1907; assisted in forming Wickwire Steel Co. and was v.p. and treas., later merged with Clinton Wright Wire Co., which was merger of Clinton Wire Cloth Co., Wright Wire Co. and Morgan Spring Co. (all of Mass.) and Spencer Wire Co., forming Wickwire Spencer Steel Corpn., of which was pres. until June 1925; pres. Wickwire Mining Co., Buffalo Iron Mining Co.; dir. Mfrs. & Traders Bank, Am. Steamship Co., Wickwire Bros.,

Hanna Ore Mining Co.; chmn. bd. Am. Wire Fabrics Corpn. Mem. Am. Iron and Steel Inst., Am. Soc. Testing Materials, Am. Chem. Soc. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Buffalo, Saturn, Country, Buffalo Tennis and Squash (Buffalo); Yale, Bankers, New York Yacht, Calumet (New York); Sleepy Hollow Country, Hudson River Country, Blooming Grove Hunting and Fishing, Nat. Golf Links, Southampton, Shinnecock Hills Golf. *Home:* 4565 Boston Post Rd., Pelham Manor, N.Y. *Office:* 3542 41st St., Long Island City, N.Y.

WIDDEMER, Margaret, author; *b.* Doylestown, Pa.; *d.* Rev. Howard Taylor and Alice (De Witt) W.; ed. at home; grad. Drexel Inst. Library Sch. Began writing in childhood; first published poem entitled "The Factories" (a child-labor poem), was widely quoted; contbr. essays, reviews, poems and short stories to mags. since 1912. Mem. Poetry Soc. America (v.p.), Poets' Club, P.E.N.; hon. mem. Browning Soc. *Author:* The Rose-Garden Husband, 1915; Factories, with Other Lyrics, 1915 (verse); Why Not? 1916; The Wishing-Ring Man, 1917; Old Road to Paradise, 1918 (poems); You're Only Young Once, 1918; The Board Walk, 1919; I've Married Marjorie, 1920; The Year of Delight, 1921; Cross-Currents (poems), 1921; Tree with a Bird in It (parodies), 1922; Graven Image (novel), 1923; Binkie and the Bell Dolls, 1923; Charis Sees it Through (novel), 1924; Poems, Ballads and Lyrics, 1925; Gallant Lady, 1926; More Than Wife, 1927. Shared with Carl Sandburg Pulitzer prize for the best book of poems for the preceding year, "Old Road to Paradise," in 1919. *Home:* 1 W. 67th St., New York, N.Y.

WIDENER, Joseph E., capitalist; student Harvard; *m.* Ella H. Pancoast, of Phila., Pa. Interested in horse racing; maintains stud nr. Belmont Park, Ky., and Chantelly, France; prin. owner Belmont Park Racetrack. Owner of notable art collection, some 300 paintings, including 16 Rembrandts, Titians, Raphaels, Gainsboroughs, Van Dycks, Holbeins, Millets. *Office:* Land Title Bldg., Philadelphia, Pa.

WIDMEYER, Charles Brenton, clergyman, educator; *b.* Berkeley Springs, W.Va., July 19, 1884; *s.* George Albert and Lena (Ruppenthall) W.; completed theol. course, God's Bible Sch., Cincinnati, O., 1904; B.S.L., Oskaloosa (Ia.) Coll., 1915; B.Ph., Kingswood (Ky.) Coll., 1917, M.A., 1918; Bach. Mus., Oklahoma Nazarene Coll., Bethany, Okla., 1916, D.D., 1918; *m.* Maud Florine Logue, of Hutchinson, Kan., June 5, 1907; children—Helen Florence (Mrs. J. C. Powers, Jr.), Brenton Mozart. Evangelist, Ch. of the Nazarene, 1903-05; teacher and business mgr. Bresee Theol. Coll., Hutchinson, Kan., 1905-11; prin. Western Holiness Coll., Colorado Springs Coll., 1911-12; dist. supt. Colo. dist., Ch. of the Nazarene, 1912-14; dean and teacher Okla. Nazarene Coll., Bethany, Okla., 1914-15, pres. same, 1915-20; pastor Ch. of the Nazarene, San Diego, Calif., 1920-21; teacher, Pasadena (Calif.) Coll., also dean of Bible Coll., 1921-23; pres. Pasadena Coll. 1923-26, dir. extension dept. since 1926. V.p. Gen. Bd. of Edn. Ch. of the Nazarene. Prohibitionist. Composer of more than 300 gospel songs, and editor or asst. editor of 17 gospel song books. *Home:* 1185 Bresee Av., Pasadena, Calif.

WIDTSOE, John Andreas, educator; *b.* on Island of Froyen, Norway, Jan. 31, 1872; *s.* John A. and Anna C. (Gaarden) W.; grad. normal dept. Brigham Young Coll., Utah, 1891; B.S., Harvard, 1894; A.M., Ph.D., U. of Göttingen, 1899; Polytechnicum, Zürich, 1900; traveling fellow of Grad. Sch. of Harvard U., 1898-1900; LL.D., Utah Agrl. Coll., 1914, U. of Utah, 1921; *m.* Leah Eudora Dunford, of Salt Lake City, June 1, 1898; children—Anna G., John A. (dec.), Karl M. (dec.), Mark Adriel (dec.), Leah Eudora, Helen (dec.), Mary (dec.). Chemist, Utah Expt. Station, 1894-1905; prof. chemistry, Utah Agrl. Coll., 1895-1905; dir. Utah Expt. Sta., 1900-05; prin. School. of Agr., Brigham Young Univ., Provo, Utah, 1905-07; pres. Agrl. Coll. of Utah, 1907-16; pres. U. of Utah, 1916-21; mem. Council of Twelve Apostles Latter Day Saints Church, Mar. 17, 1921—; pres. European Missions of Ch. of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints. Pres. Internat. Dry-Farming Congress, 1912. *Author:* Dry-Farming, 1911; Irrigation Practice, 1914; Success on Irrigation Projects, 1927. Also numerous scientific and popular articles, papers and books. *Home:* Salt Lake City, Utah.

WIDTSOE, Leah Dunford, home economist; *b.* Salt Lake City, Utah, Feb. 24, 1874; *d.* Dr. Alma B. Dunford and Susa Young (now Susa Young Gates); student Harvard, summer 1893; grad. normal dept. U. of Utah, 1896; student Pratt Inst., Brooklyn, N.Y., 1896-97; B.Pd., Brigham Young U., 1898; traveled and studied in Europe, 1898-1900; *m.* John A. Widtsoe, of Salt Lake City, June 1, 1898; children—Anna Gaarden, John A. (dec.), Karl M., Mark A. (dec.), Leah Eudora, Helen (dec.), Mary (dec.). Condr. pioneer household institutes under auspices Utah Agrl. Coll., 1900-05; woman's adviser and lecturer on economics, Brigham Young U., 1905-07; lecturer home economics and investigator problems of household engring. and human nutrition, 1907-16; gen. edn'l. work since 1916. During war period, state chmn. com. of edn. Utah Women's Council of Defense, state chmn. Americanization work of Federation of Women's Clubs, etc. Mem. Am. Home Economics Assn., Salt Lake City Federation Women's Clubs (pres. 1919, 20), Women of Univ. of Utah; state pres. Nat. League of Women Voters, 1921-23. Specialist and lecturer on Training for Parenthood. Mormon. *Author:* Labor Saving Devices for the Farm Home, 1911. *Home:* 1425 Sigsbee Av., Salt Lake City, Utah.

WIEAND, Albert Cassel, educator; *b.* Wadsworth, Medina Co., O., Jan. 17, 1871; *s.* David Rauch and Elizabeth (Cassel) W.; A.B., McPherson (Kan.) Coll., 1895, A.M., 1900; grad. Columbia Coll. of Expression, 1899; student Div. Sch., U. of Chicago, 1899-1901; Ph.B., U. of Chicago, 1901; post-grad. studies, U. of Jena, 1902-03, U. of Leipzig, 1905, Columbia, 1903-04, and summer 1921, Boston U., 1923 and spring semester, 1924, Harvard, summer 1923, Yale, spring semester, 1925; D.D., Manchester College, North Manchester, Ind., 1916, Juniata College, Huntingdon, Pa., 1925; B.D., Th.D., Bethany Bible School, Chicago, 1921; *m.* Katherine Grace Broadwater, of Preston, Minn., June 16, 1909; children—Cassel B., David John, Alberta Katherine, Ruth, Winton. Prof. English, McPherson Coll., 1895-98; prof. religious edn., Bibl. Sem., N.Y. City, 1902-05; a founder, and pres. Bethany Bible Sch. since 1905; v.p. Bethany Sanitarium and Hosp. Mem. Chicago Theol. Faculties Union, Religious Edn. Assn. *Author:* Analytic Outline and Diagram of the Life of Christ, 1914; Foundation Truths, 1918; The Child's Life of Christ, 1918; The Prayer Lessons and The Prayer Life of Our Lord, 1927; also various corr. courses. Lecturer on religious edn., etc. *Home:* 832 S. Humphrey Av., Oak Park, Ill. *Office:* 3435 Van Buren St., Chicago, Ill.

WIEBOLDT, Raymond Carl, contractor; *b.* Chicago, Ill., Apr. 6, 1886; *s.* William Adolph and Anna Louise (Krueger) W.; grad. Lewis Inst., Chicago, 1905; A.B., U. of Wis., 1909; *m.* Nydia W. Huth, of Chicago, Dec. 15, 1915. Pres. R. C. Wieboldt & Co. since 1913; pres. F. M. Lawrence Co., picture frame mfrs., Chicago; chmn. bd. Reliance State Bank. Trustee Northwestern U., Wieboldt Foundation, Chicago, with resources of $5,000,000, the income to be devoted to assistance of philanthropic orgns. Mem. Western Soc. Engrs., Psi Upsilon. Methodist. *Clubs:* University (Chicago and Evanston); Evanston. *Home:* 639 Central St., Evanston, Ill. *Office:* 1534 W. Van Buren St., Chicago, Ill.

WIEBOLDT, William A., merchant, philanthropist; *b.* Altenbruch, Hanover, Germany, Mar. 8, 1857; *s.* Johann and Anna Catherine (Bonbergen) W.; *m.* Anna Louise Krueger, 1883; children—Werner A., Raymond C., Elmer F., Mrs. Florence Wieboldt Sieck, Mrs. Anna Wieboldt Straub. Chmn. bd. dirs. W. A. Wieboldt & Co., dept. store, Chicago. Established Wieboldt Foundation, 1921, as the Chicago Charitable Corpn., with gift of $5,000,000. Mem. Field Museum, Art Inst. Chicago, Chicago Hist. Soc., German Club of Chicago. Lutheran. *Clubs:* Steuben, Germania, City. *Home:* 2300 Lincoln Park W. *Office:* 3166 Lincoln Av., Chicago, Ill.

WIEDERSEIM, Grace Gebbie, see Grace Gebbie Drayton.

WIEGAND, Karl McKay, botanist; *b.* Truxton, N.Y., June 2, 1873; *s.* John Christopher and Annie (McKay) W.; B.S., Cornell, 1894, Ph.D., 1898; *m.* Ella Maude Cipperly, of Troy, N.Y., Sept. 21, 1906. Asst. and instr. botany, Cornell U., 1894-1907; asso. prof. botany, Wellesley, 1907-13; prof. botany and head of dept., N.Y. State Coll. Agr., at Cornell U. since 1913. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Bot. Soc. America, N.E. Bot. Club, Sigma Xi. Author of about 90 papers on bot. topics. *Home:* Upland Rd., Ithaca, N.Y.

WIELAND, G(eorge) R(eber), paleo- gist; *b.* Boalsburg, Pa., Jan. 24, 1865; *s.* Wa- tson Frederick and Margaret (Reber) W.; B.S. State Coll., 1893; studied U. of Göttingen, 18- of Pa., 1896-97; Yale, 1899, 1900, Ph.D., 190- Edla Kristina Andersson, of Nyköping, Sweden, 1 son, Hans Leonard. Asso. of Carnegie Ins- Washington; asso. prof. paleobotany, Yale. *A-* Polar Climate in Time the Major Factor in the- lution of Plants and Animals, 1903; Osteolo- Protostega, 1906; Armored Dinosauria, 1911 Flora Liasica de la Mixteca Alta (in the Spa- 1914; American Fossil Cycads, Vol. I, 1906, V- 1916; New North American Cycadeoids, 1921 cient Climates; Dinosaur Extinction; etc. Aw- Archduke Rainer gold medal, Vienna, 1914. covered the giant fossil turtle Archelon in various paleontologic explorations in the North Mexico and S. America. Released rights and under homestead act to 320 acres, now the "C- National Monument" of the southern Black the world's most striking deposit of ancient pet- plants (1922). Democrat. *Home:* Anawan, Haven, Conn. *Address:* Osborn Botanical La- tory, Yale University, New Haven, Conn.

WIEMAN, Henry Nelson, prof. philos- of religion; *b.* Richhill, Mo., Aug. 19, 188- William Henry and Alma (Morgan) W.; B.A., Coll., Parkville, Mo., 1907; student San Fra- Theol. Sem., 1910; univs. of Jena and Heidel- 1910-11; Ph.D., Harvard, 1917; *m.* Anna M- of Decatur, Mich., Jan. 15, 1912; children—Flo- Margaret, Nelson Orr, Marion Isabelle, Robert gan, Eleanor Brunhilda. Prof. philosophy, dental Coll., 1917-27, philosophy of religion Sch., U. of Chicago, since 1927. Mem. Am. P- Assn., Am. Theol. Assn., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., C- rangle Club. Presbyn. *Author:* Religious Exper- and the Scientific Method, 1926; The Wrest- Religion with Truth, 1927. Contbr. to profess- jours. *Home:* 6221 University Av., Chicago, -

WIENER, Leo, philologist; *b.* Bialystok, land, July 26, 1862; *s.* Solomon and Frieda (Ra- wicz) W.; ed. gymnasia at Minsk and Warsaw; dent of medicine, Warsaw U., 1880; Polytechn- Berlin, 1881-82; came to U.S., 1882; *m.* Be- Kahn, of Kansas City, Mo., Feb. 27, 1893. Ta- Greek, Latin and mathematics in Odessa, Mo., 84, and in Kansas City High Sch., 1884-92; asst. Germanic and Romance langs., U. of Mo., 189- taught langs. in N.E. Conservatory of Music, 96; instr. Slavic langs. and lits., 1896-1901, prof., 1901-11, prof., 1911—, Harvard. Mem. eral philol. socs. Contbr. to leading Am. and fo- philol. jours. *Author:* (or editor) Songs from Ghetto, by Morris Rosenfeld, with prose transl., 1898, enlarged edit., 1900; Yiddish Literature in Nineteenth Century, 1899; Anthology of Ru- Literature (2 vols), 1902-03; An Interpretatio- the Russian People, 1915; Commentary to the- manic Laws and Mediæval Documents, 1915; tributions Toward a History of Arabico-Gothic- ture (4 vols.), 1917; Africa and the Discover- America (3 vols.), 1919; Mayan and Mex- Origins, 1926. Editor and Translator: Com- Works of Count Leo N. Tolstoy (24 vols.), 190- Contbr. 8,000 etymologies in Webster's New I- nat. Dictionary. *Home:* 50 Buckingham St., C- bridge, Mass.

WIER, Albert E. Composer or editor: E- man's Music Library (10 vols.), 1918; (Whole W- Series) Modern Opera Selections, 1919; Con- Violin Solos, 1919; Modern Violin Pieces, 1- Violinists Book of Songs, 1919; Children's I- Pieces, 1920; Piano Duets, 1920; Recital I- Pieces, 1920; Light Violin Pieces, 1922; I- Pieces, 1922; Concert Piano Pieces, 1923; Stan- Organ Pieces, 1924; Standard Violin Pieces, Saxophone Pieces, 1924; Encyclopedia of Violin (with Alberto A. Bachmann), 1925; G- Opera at Home, 1927; Child's Own Music I- 1927; etc. Editor: Gilbert and Sullivan at H- 1927. *Address:* 35 W. 32d St., New York, N.Y.

WIER, Jeanne Elizabeth, prof. history- political science; *b.* Grinnell, Ia., Apr. 8, 187- Adolphus William and Elizabeth (Greenside)- B.Di., Iowa State Teachers College, 1893; Stanford, 1901; studied summers, Universit- Calif.; LL.D., Univ. of Nev., 1924. Teacher schs., Ia., 1889-92; asst. prin. high sch., Hep- Ore., 1893-95; acting asst. prof. history, 1899, prof., 1901, prof. history and polit. science, 1907, history, 1917-21, prof. history and polit. sci-

—, and head of the dept., 1899—, U. of Nev. ader, 1904, and sec. Nev. Hist. Soc.; called first an suffrage meeting in Nev., 1911, in campaign ng to suffrage adoption. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn. Pacific Coast br., 1915-16), Am. Polit. Science ., N.E.A., Reno branch National League Ameri- Pen Women, Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Kappa Phi, Pi ma Mu; hon. mem. Nev. Federation Women's s. Republican. Conglist. Commd. by Nev. lature, 1919, to write a war history of Nev.; oiler and editor of all Nev. Hist. Soc. Publs., also or of many articles in those publs.; article on ada in sup. to Ency. Britannica; contbr. to ionary of Am. Biography. *Address:* 844 Uni- ty Av., Reno, Nev.

IER, John, educator. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

IERS, Edgar Swan, clergyman; *b.* Mead- , Pa., May 15, 1873; *s.* John Henry Fonda and iet Augusta (Swan) W.; grad. Central High , Cleveland, O., 1891; A.B., Adelbert Coll. stern Reserve U.), 1895; student Harvard Law 1895-96; B.D., Union Theol. Sem., 1899; A.M., mbia, 1899; *m.* Luella S. McClure, of Cleveland, 30, 1900; 1 son, Donald McClure (dec.). Or- ed Unitarian ministry, 1900; pastor First Parish, rica, Mass., 1900-06, Unity Ch., Montclair, N.J., 1906. Pres. Unitarian Fellowship for Social ce, Unitarian Temperance Soc., 1914-17, Unity Concert and Lecture Courses since 1925, N.J. e Comm. for the Blind since 1922, Community t of Montclair since 1926, etc.; dir. Am. Uni- n Assn., 1912-18; mem. advisory com. N.J. Law Mem. Am. Relief Com. of Italian Red Cross, ld War, also chmn. war camp com., Montclair. n. Am. Econ. League. Mason. *Home:* 161 d Rd., Montclair, N.J.

IEST, Edward, prof. economics; *b.* Fair- nt, Fla., Apr. 28, 1878; *s.* Daniel Clayton and erine (Snyder) W.; A.B., George Washington 1912; A.M., Columbia, 1913, Ph.D., 1916; *m.* ey Pierce Crews, of Shreveport, La., Dec. 14, ; 1 dau., Marjorie Sidney. Teaching and in ness until 1906; with U.S. Weather Bur., Wash- n, D.C., 1906-14; instr. economics, U. of Vt., , asst. prof., 1916; prof. economics, U. of Ky., 1918, also acting dean Grad. Sch., 1924, dean Commerce, 1925. Mem. Am. Economics Assn., . Univ. Instrs. in Accounting, A.A.A.S., Am. Univ. Profs., Ky. Ednl. Assn., Delta Sigma Pi, Sigma Kappa. Presbyn. *Author:* The Butter stry in the United States, 1916; Agricultural nization in the United States, 1923. *Home:* Fontaine Rd., Lexington, Ky.

IEST, Howard, judge; *b.* Washington, ., Feb. 24, 1864; *s.* Jacob and Elizabeth W.; nt law in offices of Atkinson & Atkinson, De- ; *m.* Cora Newman, of Pontiac, Mich., Dec. 19, ; children—Lucille, Theodosia. Admitted to 1885, and began practice at Detroit; moved to am Co., Mich., 1890; circuit judge 30th Jud. uit, Jan. 1, 1900-Jan. 25, 1921; apptd. asso. ce Supreme Court of Mich. to fill vacancy, Jan. 921, elected later in yr. and reëlected Apr. 2, , for term ending Dec. 31, 1931. Republican. ess: Lansing, Mich.

IGGAM, Albert Edward, lecturer; *b.* Aus- Ind., Oct. 8, 1871; *s.* John and Harriet Small son) W.; B.S., Hanover (Ind.) Coll., 1893, , 1903; Moores Hill (Ind.) Coll., 1 yr.; chem. ol Belle Terre Sugar Factory, Donaldsonville, season, 1891-92; student in philosophy, Colo- Coll., Colorado Springs, Colo., 1894; *m.* Eliza- M. Jayne, of North Vernon, Ind., Apr. 9, 1902. ver and mine supt., Boulder, Colo., 1895-96; rial writer, Minneapolis Journal, 1899-1900; signed under Hamilton Club, Chicago, and Nat. Com., 1900; lyceum and Chautauqua lecturer riter, 1901-19; lecture mgr. for Wm. B. Feakins, lecture bur., N.Y. City; mem. editorial staff Magazine. Mem. Internat. Lyceum Assn., A.S., Am. Genetic Assn., Am. Science League sory bd.), Am. Eugenics Soc. (advisory bd.), Community Foundation (advisory council), ts and Writers Golf Assn. New York. Republi- *Clubs:* Players, Dutch Treat. *Author:* The Decalogue of Science, 1923; The Fruit of the ly Tree, 1924; The Next Age of Man, 1927. or. to World's Work, Century, Pictorial Rev., Housekeeping, Cosmopolitan, Metropolitan paper Syndicate. *Address:* 275 Central Park, York, N.Y.

IGGANS, Cleo Claude, prof. horticulture; reer Co., Mo., Oct. 20, 1889; *s.* Joshua Sherman and Lucy Ann (Barnes) W.; grad. high sch., Princeton, Mo., 1908; B.S., Mo. Coll. Agr., 1912; A.M., U. of Mo., 1913, Ph.D., 1918; *m.* Martha Chinn, of Vandalia, Mo., Sept. 29, 1918; children—Samuel Claude, Donald Sherman. Instr. horticulture, U. of Mo., 1913-18; research horticulturist, U. of Del., 1918-19; asso. prof. horticulture, U. of Neb., 1919-24, prof. and chmn. dept. since 1924. Sec. Neb. State Park Bd. Mem. Gamma Sigma Delta, Gamma Alpha, Sigma Xi. Republican. Mem. Disciples of Christ. Mason. Author various research bulls. and articles. *Home:* 1220 N. 37th St., Lincoln, Neb.

WIGGERS, Carl John, physiologist; *b.* Davenport, Ia., May 28, 1883; *s.* George and Margaret (Kuendel) W.; grad. Davenport High Sch., 1901; M.D., U. of Mich., 1906; *m.* Minnie E. Berry, of Rockford, Mich., Aug. 17, 1907; children—Harold Carl, Raymond Paul. Instr. physiology, U. of Mich., 1906-11; same, Cornell U. Med. Coll., N.Y. City, 1911-13, asst. prof. physiology, same, 1913-18; prof. and head of dept. since 1918, Western Reserve U. Med. School. Mem. Am. Physiol. Soc., Soc. Pharmacology and Exptl. Therapeutics, Soc. Exptl. Biology and Medicine, Internat. Congress Physiology, Cleveland Acad. Medicine, Cleveland Med. Library, A.M.A., A.A.A.S., Sigma Xi, Alpha Omega Alpha; fellow Am. Coll. Physicians. Unitarian. *Clubs:* University, Cleveland. *Author:* The Circulation in Health and Disease, 1915 (2d edit., 1923); also about 80 research papers in professional jours. *Home:* 3357 Euclid Hts. Boul., Cleveland Hts., O.

WIGGIN, Albert Henry, banker; *b.* at Medfield, Mass., Feb. 21, 1868; *s.* Rev. James Henry and Laura (Newman) W., grad. Dwight Sch., Boston, 1882, English High Sch., 1885; *m.* Jessie Duncan Hayden, of Boston, Oct. 4, 1892; children—Marjorie (Mrs. Sherburne Prescott), Muriel (Mrs. Lynde Selden). Bank clk. 1885-91; asst. nat. bank examiner, Boston, 1891-94; asst. cashier Third Nat. Bank, Boston, 1894-97; v.p. Eliot Nat. Bank, Boston, 1897-99; v.p. Nat. Park Bank, Mt. Morris Bank and Mutual Bank, New York, 1899-1904; v.p. Chase Nat. Bank, New York, 1904-11, pres. 1911-17, chmn. bd. Jan. 2, 1918-Apr. 6, 1921, chmn. bd. and pres., Apr. 6, 1921-Apr. 12, 1926, chairman board since 1926; trustee and chmn. finance com. Am. Surety Co. of New York; trustee Adams Express Co.; dir. Am. Internat. Corpn., Am. Locomotive Co., Am. Ry. Express Co., Am. Sugar Refining Co., Armour & Co., Astor Safe Deposit Co., Brooklyn-Manhattan Transit Co. (chmn. finance com.), Coca Cola Co., Discount Corpn., Fidelity Phenix Fire Ins. Co., Great Falls Power Co., Greenwich Trust Co., Greenwich (Conn.) Guaranty Safe Deposit Co., Hudson & Manhattan R.R. Co., Inspiration Consolidated Copper Co., Internat. Agri. Corpn., Internat. Motor Co., Internat. Paper Co., Lawyers Title & Guaranty Co., Lawyers Trust Co., Mack Trucks, Inc., Mercantile Safe Deposit Co., Met. Life Ins. Co., Montana Power Co., Newmont Mining Corpn., New York Rapid Transit Co., Phila. Co., Rail Joint Co., Western Union Tel. Co. (chmn. exec. com.), Westinghouse Electric & Mfg. Co., Holmes Protective Co., Montreal Locomotive Works, Otis Elevator Co. Pres. New York Clearing House Assn., 1920-21 (sec., 1907-08, chmn. com. 1913-15, 1918-19, 1924-25); treas. United Hosp. Fund of New York. U.S. Fuel Administrator for State of N.Y., 1917-18. Mem. Chamber of Commerce, New York, The Pilgrims, N.E. Society. Republican. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Union League, Recess, Century, Bankers, Racquet and Tennis, New York Yacht, India House, The Links, Piping Rock, Nat. Golf Links, Garden City Golf, Blind Brook (New York); Metropolitan (Washington, D.C.); Union (Boston); Greenwich (Conn.) Country. *Home:* 660 Park Av., New York; (summer) Greenwich, Conn. *Office:* Chase National Bank, New York, N.Y.

WIGGIN, Twing Brooks, M.D.; *b.* Allegheny City, Pa., Jan. 8, 1865; *s.* Richard and Rebecca Howe (Johnson) W.; student Vanderbilt U., Nashville, Tenn., 1883; M.D., Coll. of Phys. and Surgeons, Chicago, 1886; post-grad. courses at New York Post-Grad. Sch., London, Vienna, and Johns Hopkins; *m.* Louise Adele Merrill, of Janesville, Wis., Nov. 23, 1887. Began practice in Chicago, 1886; prof. physiology, Am. Dental School, 1889-94; prof. physiology, 1894-1923, prof. principles and practice of medicine, 1923—, Northwestern Univ. Dental Sch.; prof. physiology, 1896-99, prof. microscopical and chemical diagnosis, 1899-1901, adjunct prof. practice of medicine and clin. medicine, since 1901, prof. physical diagnosis, 1908-14, Coll. of Phys. and Surg.; mem. asso. staff of phys. to Cook Co. Hosp. Mem. A.M.A., Chicago Med. Soc., Ill. State Med. Soc. Republican. Baptist. *Clubs:* Physicians, Beverly Country. *Author:* Outlines of Physiology; Lectures on Pathology; etc. *Office:* 30 N. Michigan Av., Chicago, Ill.

WIGGINS, (J.) Carleton, artist; *b.* Turners, N.Y., Mar. 4, 1848; *s.* Guy Carleton and Adelaide (Ludlum) W.; studied art, Nat. Acad. Design, 1870, Paris, 1880-81, and under H. Carmiencke and George Inness; *m.* Mary Clucas, of Brooklyn, N.Y., and England, Oct. 19, 1872. Splty., cattle and landscapes. Exhibited Paris Salon, 1881, Prize Fund, 1894 (gold medal), Royal Acad., London, 1896-97, and other exhbns. U.S. and abroad. Principal paintings: A Holstein Bull, 1891 (Met. Mus. of Art); Morning on the Hills (Brooklyn Mus.); The Wanderers (Hamilton Club, Brooklyn); Ploughing in France, 1894; Plough Horse, 1899 (Lotos Club, New York); Sheep and Landscape (Newark Art Mus.); etc. A.N.A., 1892, N.A., 1906; mem. Am. Water Color Soc., Soc. Landscape Painters; ex-pres. Salmagundi Club. *Home:* Old Lyme, Conn.

WIGGINS, Charles, 2d, headmaster; *b.* Cincinnati, O., Nov. 24, 1885; *s.* John and Elizabeth Arnold (Jewett) W.; prep. edn. Pomfret (Conn.) Sch.; A.B., Harvard, 1908; *m.* Laura Elizabeth Richards, of Gardiner, Me., Sept. 2, 1909. In architectural office of R. Clipston Sturgis, Boston, 1908-13; sr. master Pomfret Sch., 1914-20; headmaster Noble and Greenough Sch., Boston, 1920—. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason. *Clubs:* Harvard, Tavern, Union Boat. *Home:* Dedham, Mass.

WIGGINS, Frank, secretary. See Vol. X (1918-19).

WIGGINS, Guy (Carleton), artist; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., Feb. 23, 1883; *s.* Carleton and Mary (Clucas) W.; ed. Polytechnic Inst. Brooklyn; Nat. Acad. Design, New York; *m.* Dorothy Stuart Johnson, of Wimbledon, Surrey, Eng., Oct. 2, 1914; children—Carleton, Dorothy, Guy Arthur. Awarded Hartford prize, Conn. Acad., 1916; Turnbull prize, Salmagundi Club, 1916; hon. mention, Art Club, Phila., 1916; Norman W. Harris bronze medal, Art Inst. Chicago, 1918; Charles N. Flagg prize, Conn. Acad., 1918; Isador prize, Salmagundi Club, 1919; J. Francis Murphy mem. prize, N.A.D., 1922. Represented in Met. Mus. of Art, New York; Brooklyn Inst. Arts and Sciences; Nat. Gallery, Washington; Syracuse (N.Y.) Mus.; Hackley Mus., Muskegon, Mich.; city museums, Dallas, Tex., and Reading, Pa.; Art Inst. Chicago; Lincoln (Neb.) Art Assn.; Newark (N.J.) Mus.; Detroit Athletic Club; Hartford Athenæum; Beach memorial collection, Storrs (Conn.) Coll., etc. Awarded Cooper prize, Conn. Acad. Fine Arts, 1926; Vezin popular prize, Lyme Art Assn., 1927. A.N.A., 1916; mem. Conn. Acad. Fine Arts (pres.), Lyme Art Assn. *Clubs:* Lotos (life), Nat. Arts (life), Salmagundi (New York). *Home:* 226 W. 59th St., New York, N.Y., and Lyme, Conn.

WIGGINS, William D., civil engr.; *b.* Richmond, Ind., Apr. 28, 1873; *s.* Philamon and Henrietta (McCullough) W.; student Rose Poly. Inst., Terre Haute, Ind., 1891-95; *m.* Lula J. Daft, of Pittsburgh, Pa., 1909. Entered service of Pa. Lines West of Pittsburgh, engring. dept., 1895; has held various positions including div. engr., div. supt., valuation engineer, chief engineer maintenance of way and chief engineer, Central Region, Pa. R.R., since 1927. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Ry. Engring. Assn. Republican. Episcopalian. *Home:* Thornburg, Pittsburgh, Pa. *Office:* Pennsylvania Station, Pittsburgh, Pa.

WIGGINTON, George Peter, mfr.; *b.* Steubenville, O., Dec. 6, 1875; *s.* Thomas Jefferson and Mary Amelia (Oyer) W.; high sch., Pittsburgh, 1892; *m.* Margaret Belle Heasley, of Pittsburgh, Oct. 7, 1902; children—Lucille Mae, George P., Robert Elmer, Margaret Belle, Richard Thomas. Pres. Bond Supply Co., Kalamazoo, Mich.; pres. Kalamazoo Loose Leaf Binder Co., Kalamazoo Loose Leaf Binder Co. of Calif., and of Wigginton Co.; pres. in charge of sales and production Remington Rand, Inc.; dir. Kalamazoo City Savings Bank. Served as chmn. Rep. County Com., Kalamazoo County, 1922-24. Chmn. 5th Victory Loan Campaign, World War. Presbyn. Mason, Elk. *Clubs:* Rotary, Park (Kalamazoo); Union League (Detroit); Ill. Athletic (Chicago); Racquet (Washington). *Home:* 225 Eastland Ave., Pelham, N.Y. *Office:* 904 Graybar Bldg., New York, N.Y.

WIGGINTON, Thomas Albert, clergyman; *b.* Fredonia, Caldwell Co., Ky., Sept. 19, 1863; *s.* John Henry and Sarah Elizabeth (Parr) W.; ed. Fredonia Sem., Ky.; Sch. of Liberal Arts, Cumberland U.; B.D., Theol. Sem., Cumberland U., 1893, D.D., 1906; *m.* Belle Smartt, of McMinnville, Tenn., Oct. 10, 1894; children—Thomas Albert, Madison Smartt. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1893; pastor Cumberland Presbyn. Ch., Oxford, Miss., 1893-97, 1st Ch. (now Chestnut St. Ch.), Evansville, Ind., 1897-1908, Broadway Ch., Nashville, Tenn., 1909-18; camp religious work dir. Army Y.M.C.A., Camp Hancock, Ga., Nov. 1, 1917-Mar. 1, 1918; religious work dir. S.E. Dept., Army Y.M.C.A., Mar. 1, 1918-June 1, 1919; pastor Washington Av. Presbyn. Ch., Evansville, Ind., Sept. 1, 1919—. Dir. The Advance Pub. Co. Member board of trustees James Millikin University. Mem. Sigma Alpha Epsilon. Editorial writer on The Presbyn. Advance, Nashville; also has written the comments on the S.S. lessons for that paper since 1906. *Home:* 509 Washington Av., Evansville, Ind.

WIGGLESWORTH, George, lawyer; *b.* Boston, Feb. 3, 1853; *s.* Edward and Henrietta May (Goddard) W.; A.B., Harvard, 1874, A.M., 1875, LL.B., 1878; *m.* Mary Catherine Dixwell, of Cambridge, Mass., June 20, 1878; children—Mrs. Anna W. Chase, Norton, Mrs. Marian E. W. Brown, Mrs. Ruth W. Whitney, Richard B., Frank. In practice at Boston since 1879; pres. Amoskeag Co.; dir. Merrimack Mills, Mass. Hosp. Life Ins. Co., Tampa (Fla.) Electric Co.; trustee Central Aguirre Sugar Cos., Suffolk Real Estate Trust, Real Estate Associates, Milton Savings Bank. Chmn. trustees, Mass. Gen. Hosp., McLean Hosp., Convalescent Home (Waverly, Mass.). Mem. Corpn. Mass. Inst. Tech. Republican. Unitarian. *Club:* Harvard. *Home:* Milton, Mass. *Office:* 40 Central St., Boston, Mass.

WIGHT, E(dward) Van Dyke, clergyman; *b.* New Hamburg, N.Y., May 13, 1869; *s.* Rev. Joseph Kingsbury and Elizabeth (Van Dyke) W.; A.B., Princeton U., 1892, M.A., 1895; student Chicago Theol. Sem., 1892-94; grad. Princeton Theol. Sem., 1895; short summer course, Chicago U.; D.D., Hastings Coll., 1903; *m.* Kate O. Wilkerson, of Mt. Ayr, Ia., Aug. 28, 1897; children—Edward V. D., Elizabeth A., William K. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1895; pastor Wayne, Neb., 1896-97, Hastings, Neb., 1897-1907, also pres. Hastings Coll., 1898-1907 (secured $100,000 endowment); pastor Webb Horton Memorial Presbyn. Ch., Middletown, N.Y., 1907—. Served in Y.M.C.A., France, World War. Moderator Synod of New York, 1915; mem. bd. of ch. erection. Republican. *Clubs:* University, Rotary. *Home:* Middletown, N.Y.

WIGHT, Francis Asa, clergyman; *b.* Andover, O., Feb. 16, 1854; *s.* John Norton and Susan Ann (West) W.; ed. high sch., and at Bible Coll., Transylvania U., Lexington, Ky.; *m.* Clara Marie Stone (grad. N.E. Conservatory of Music), Sept. 27, 1886 (died 1904); children—Rev. Paul Stone, Francis Raymond. Ordained ministry Disciples of Christ, 1885; pastor Bedford, O., 1885-86, Miles Av. Ch., Cleveland, O., 1886-91, Central Ch., Los Angeles, Calif., 1892-94, Glendora, Calif., 1894-96; gen. evangelist, Andover, O., 1896-1903; pastor Erie, Pa., 1903-07, Pittsburgh, McKee's Rocks, Pa., 1909-16, St. James St. Christian Ch., Boston, 1916-18, Centre St. Baptist Ch., Boston, 1918-23; gen. evangelist, 1923—. Republican. *Author:* The Kingdom of God, or The Reign of Heaven Among Men, 1923; Babylon, The Harlot, 1924; The Beast, Modernism and the Evangelistic Faith, 1926. *Home:* 2605 Mishawaka Av., South Bend, Ind.

WIGHT, Frank Clinton, editor, engineer; Feb. 26, 1882-Sept. 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

WIGHT, Peter Bonnett, architect. See Vol. X (1918-19).

WIGHT, William Ward, lawyer; *b.* Troy, N.Y., Jan. 14, 1849; *s.* William Ward and Lydia Ann Potwine (Van Akin) W.; A.B., Williams Coll. (Phi Beta Kappa and honor man), 1869, A.M., 1887; LL.B., Albany Law Sch. (Union U.), 1873; *m.* Mary Olivia Brockway, June 16, 1884 (died July 24, 1885); 1 son, Edward Brockway; *m.* 2d, Susan Elizabeth Lowry, of Milwaukee, Mar. 21, 1893; 1 dau., Elizabeth von Benscoten. Engaged in practice at Milwaukee since 1875; also mem. bar Court of Appeals, N.Y. Sec. and librarian Milwaukee Law Library Assn. since June 1875; founder Milwaukee Civ. Service Reform Assn.; sec. Bd. Fire and Police Commrs. of Milwaukee, 1886-89, mem. same, 1888-97, and chmn., 1889-97; sec. Milwaukee Coll. (for edn. of women) and its successor, Milwaukee-Downer Coll., 1880-1907, pres., 1907-24. A founder, 1890, and mem. Wis. Soc. S.A.R. (pres. 1906-07); a founder, 1897, Wis. Soc. Colonial Wars; life mem. State Hist. Soc. Wis. (v.p. 1895-1904, curator, 1897—, pres. Oct. 1904-Oct. 1910); life mem. N.E. Hist.-Geneal. Soc.; a founder and mem. Parkman Club; founder and pres. Alumni Soc. of Phi Beta Kappa of Milwaukee Co.; mem. Am. Hist. Assn. Presbyn.; pres. bd. trustees Immanuel Presbyn. Ch. Republican. *Clubs:* University, Phantom. *Author:* Life of Henry Clay Payne, 1907; Louis XVII, a bibliography, 1915; also various hist., bibliog. and geneal. monographs, and revised edit. New Wisconsin Form Book. *Home:* 404 Curtis Pl. *Office:* Wells Bldg., Milwaukee, Wis.

WIGMORE, John Henry, univ. dean; *b.* San Francisco, Calif., Mar. 4, 1863; *s.* John and Harriet (Joyner) W.; A.B., Harvard, 1883, A.M., LL.B., 1887; LL.D., U. of Wis., 1906, Harvard, 1909, Louvain, 1928; *m.* Emma Hunt Vogl, of Cambridge, Mass., Sept. 16, 1889. Practiced, Boston, 1887-89; prof. Anglo-Am. law, Keio U., Tokyo, 1889-92; prof. law since 1893, dean faculty of law since Sept. 1901, Northwestern U. *Author:* Digest of the Decisions of the Massachusetts Railroad Commission, 1888; The Australian Ballot System, 1889; Notes on Land Tenure and Local Institutions in Old Japan, 1890; Materials for Study of Private Law in Old Japan, 1892; Treatise on Evidence (4 vols.), 1904-05, 1923; Pocket Code of Evidence, 1909; Principles of Judicial Proof, 1913. Editor: Greenleaf on Evidence (16th edit., Vol. I), 1899; Compiled Examinations in Law, 1900; Cases on Torts (2 vols.), 1911; Cases on Evidence, 1913. Co-Editor: Select Essays in Anglo-American Legal History, 1907; Evolution of Law Series, 1915. Extensive contbr. to legal publs. and to mags. Pres. Am. Inst. Criminal Law and Criminology, 1909-10, Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., 1916. Commd. mem. staff of judge advocate gen. U.S.A., with rank of maj., Aug. 1916; commd. lt. col. Feb. 1, 1918; col., June 9, 1918; hon. discharged, May 8, 1919. Awarded D.S.M. Mem. U.S. Sect. Inter-Am. High Comm., 1915-1919. Hon. mem. Asiatic Soc. of Japan, 1914, Soc. of Pub. Teachers of Law (Eng.), 1918. Chevalier Legion of Honor (France), Aug. 1919. Mem. League of Nations Com. on Intellectual Coöperation, 1923. *Home:* 207 Lake St., Evanston, Ill. *Office:* 357 E. Chicago Av., Chicago, Ill.

WIKOFF, Frank J., banker. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).*

WILBER, David Forrest; *b.* Milford, Otsego Co., N.Y., Dec. 7, 1859; *s.* David (M.C.) and Margaret Belinda (Jones) W.; grad. Cazenovia (N.Y.) Sem., 1879; *m.* Pauline Virginia Jenkins, of Brooklyn, N.Y., Apr. 23, 1903 (died Sept. 16, 1914); *m.* 2d, Washington, Esther Rosina Zolliker, Aug. 20, 1916. Interested in farming and stock breeding; mem. New York State Cattle Tuberculosis Commn., 1894; pres. Holstein-Friesian Assn. of America, and Am. Cheviot Sheep Assn. of the U.S. and Canada. Mem. 54th and 55th Congresses (1895-99), 21st N.Y. Dist.; consul at Barbados, W.I., 1903-05; consul gen. at Singapore, Straits Settlements, 1905-07, at Halifax, N.S., 1907-09, at Kobe, Japan, 1909-10, at Vancouver, B.C., Can., 1910-13, at Zürich, Switzerland, 1913-15, at Genoa, Italy, 1915-21; consul gen. at Auckland, New Zealand, 1921-22, Wellington, New Zealand, 1922-23. Republican; presidential elector, 1924. *Home:* Oneonta, N.Y.

WILBER, Francis Allen, clergyman. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

WILBER, George M., farmer, sheep grower; *b.* Union Co., O., July 3, 1862; *s.* George and Annette (Coolidge) W.; ed. high sch., Marysville, O., and business coll.; *m.* Luella Robinson, of Marysville, O., 1884 (died 1913); children—Robert M. (dec.), Mrs. Ruth Schriefer; *m.* 2d, Alice Lucile Pearse, of Marysville, June 6, 1914; 1 dau., Georgeanna. Farmer since boyhood, in Union Co., O.; also ranch owner, Idaho and elsewhere; extensive shipper of live stock and grain, and engaged in banking, mining and oil production. Mem. Ohio Ho. of Rep., 1909-13 (author of bill providing for exptl. farm at the option of any county). Mem. Ohio Live Stock Assn. (ex-pres.), etc. Republican. Presbyn. Mason (32°, Shriner), K.P., Elk. *Home:* Marysville, O.

WILBOR, William Chambers, clergyman. See Vol. IX (1916-17).*

WILBUR, Charles Edgar, editor; *b.* Manorville, L.I., N.Y., Oct. 8, 1853; *s.* Jeremiah Greenfield and Hannah (Morse) W.; A.B., Adrian [illegible] 1877, A.M., 1880, Ph.D., 1889; B.D., Yale, (D.D., Temple University, Philadelphia, LL.D., Adrian College, 1920); *m.* Virginia Lo[illegible] Zane, of Glassboro, N.J., Oct. 18, 1882. Ord[illegible] M.P. ministry, 1878; pastor Sharpsburg, [illegible] 1882; prof. English, Adrian Coll., 1883-92; [illegible] Amity, Pa., Fairmont, W.Va., Bellevue, Pa., [illegible] 98; editor M.P. S.S. periodicals since 1898. [illegible] Internat. S.S. Lesson Com., 1914—. Republ[illegible] Prohibitionist. Mem. Sigma Alpha Epsilon, [illegible] Tau Delta. Mem. S.S. Commn., under Am. [illegible] of Relief in the Near East. *Office:* 463 Dawson [illegible] Bellevue, Pittsburgh, Pa.

WILBUR, Cressy Livingston, vital s[illegible] tician. See Vol. X (1918-19).

WILBUR, Curtis Dwight, sec. of the N[illegible] *b.* Boonesboro, Ia., May 10, 1867; *s.* Dwight [illegible] and Edna Maria (Lyman) W.; grad. U.S. [illegible] Acad. 1888; LL.D., University of Southern [illegible] fornia, 1923, Occidental College, 1924, Pa. Mil[illegible] Coll., Chester, Pa., 1927; *m.* Olive Doolittl[illegible] St. Paul, Minn., Jan. 13, 1898; children—Edna [illegible] Lyman Dwight, Paul Curtis, Leonard Fiske. [illegible] signed from navy, 1888; began practice of la[illegible] Los Angeles, Calif., 1890; chief dep. dist. atty[illegible] Angeles Co., 1899-1903; judge Superior C[illegible] same co., 1903-18; asso. justice Supreme Cou[illegible] Calif., term 1919-31 (chief justice, 1922-27)[illegible] signed; sec. of the Navy, by apptmt. of Pres[illegible] Coolidge, since Mar. 19, 1924. Organized Juv[illegible] Court of Los Angeles and drafted several juv[illegible] court laws of Calif. State chmn. Near East R[illegible] Republican. Conglist. *Club:* Commonwealth [illegible] Francisco). *Home:* Stoneleigh Court, Connec[illegible] Av. *Address:* Navy Dept., Washington, D.C.

WILBUR, Earl Morse, theologian; *b.* Jer[illegible] Vt., Apr. 26, 1866; *s.* La Fayette and Mercy [illegible] (Morse) W.; A.B., U. of Vt., 1886; A.M., S.[illegible] Harvard, 1890; D.D., U. of Vt., 1910; *m.* Dor[illegible] Dix Eliot, of Portland, Ore., June 30, 1898; chi[illegible] —William Eliot, Elizabeth Fuller, Thomas [illegible] Eliot. Ordained Unitarian ministry, 1892; and pastor Ch. of Our Father, Portland, 1890-98, Independent Congl. Ch., Meadville, [illegible] 1899-1904; organizer, and dean, 1904-11, pres[illegible] prof. practical theology, 1911—, Pacific Unit[illegible] Sch. for the Ministry; Pacific States field secr[illegible] American Unitarian Assn., 1908-14. Republ[illegible] Member American Society of Church His[illegible] Phi Delta Theta, Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* Berk[illegible] Faculty, Harvard, Sierra. *Author:* History c[illegible] First Unitarian Church of Portland, Ore., [illegible] History of the Independent Congregational Cl[illegible] of Meadville, Pa., 1902; Our Unitarian Her[illegible] 1925. Contbr. to religious and other period[illegible] *Home:* 21 Mosswood Rd., Berkeley, Calif.

WILBUR, James Benjamin; *b.* Cleve[illegible] O., Nov. 11, 1856; *s.* James Benjamin and Lau[illegible] (Welch) W.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Carrie B. Hu[illegible] N.Y. City, 1880; 1 son, James Benjamin. Ca[illegible] N.Y., N.H.&H. Ry., 1876-82; with Daniels & F[illegible] Denver, Colo., 1884; banking and ranching, [illegible] 1885-90; organizer, 1891, Royal Trust Co., Chi[illegible] and pres. until 1909; retired and settled at [illegible] chester, Vt. Trustee Library of Congress [illegible] Fund Bd., U. of Vt., Am. Antiquarian Soc., [illegible] York Hist. Soc. Mem. Mass. Hist. Soc., etc. [illegible] publican. Protestant. *Clubs:* Union League, [illegible] York Yacht (New York); Metropolitan (Was[illegible] ton); Chicago (Chicago). Donor Ira Allen C[illegible] to U. of Vt., 1927. *Author:* Life of Ira Allen [illegible] 1814), Founder of Vermont, 1928. Editor: Co[illegible] (comedy of 1789 in 5 acts), 1920. Active for [illegible] yrs. in having letters and documents pertaini[illegible] Am. history reproduced and placed in the Libra[illegible] Congress. *Home:* Manchester, Vt.

WILBUR, John Milnor, clergyman, [illegible] cator; *b.* Charleston, S.C., Jan. 30, 1870; *s.* [illegible] dore Augustus and Mary Bee (Cuttino) W.; [illegible] edn. University Sch., Charleston; Th.G., Sou[illegible] Bapt. Theol. Sem., 1892; D.D., Richmond [illegible] Coll., 1912; *m.* Emma Comey Ellison, of Ho-Ho[illegible] N.J., Sept. 2, 1924; 1 son, John Milnor. Ord[illegible] Bapt. ministry 1891; asst. Eutaw Pl. Ch., Balti[illegible] 1892-93; pastor North Av. Ch., Baltimore, and [illegible] asso. pastor Eutaw Pl. Ch., until 1902; pastor [illegible] berth, Pa., and Central Ch., Trenton, N.J., [illegible] 1909; prof. Bapt. Inst. for Christian Workers, [illegible] 1909-11, pres. since 1911. Pres. Bd. of Edn. No[illegible] Bapt. Conv., 1925-27; editor The Baptist Con[illegible] wealth, Phila., 5 yrs. Dir. Bapt. Inst., Pa.

Conv. Mem. Beta Theta Pi. *Home:* 1425 er Av., Phila., Pa.

ILBUR, Ray Lyman, educator; *b.* Boones- Ia., Apr. 13, 1875; *s.* Dwight Locke and Edna a (Lyman) Wilbur; A.B., Stanford Univ., A.M., 1897; M.D., Cooper Med. Coll., San cisco, 1899; student, Frankfurt-on-the-Main, London, 1903-04, U. of Munich, 1909-10;)., U. of Calif., 1919, U. of Ariz., 1919, U. of 1925; Sc.D., Syracuse, 1924; *m.* Marguerite Blake, of San Francisco, Dec. 5, 1898; chil- —Mrs. Jessica Ely, Blake Colburn, Dwight Locke, Lois Proctor Hopper, Ray Lyman. Instr. iology, Stanford U., 1896-97; lecturer and nstrator, physiology, Cooper Med. Coll., -1900; asst. prof. physiology, 1900-03, prof. cine, 1909-16, Stanford U.; dean of Med. Sch., ford, 1911-16; pres. Stanford U. since Jan. . Chief of conservation division U.S. Food inistration, Washington, D.C., 1917; mem. . State Council Defense, 1917; regional edn. S.A.T.C., Dist. No. 11, 1918. Pres. Calif. e Conf. of Social Agencies, 1919, Council of l and Health Agencies, San Francisco, 1922-25; pres. San Francisco Community Chest; del. to 'an Am. Conf., Havana, 1928; mem. State Park mn. of Calif. Trustee Rockefeller Foundation, —. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Acad. Medi- (pres. 1912-13), A.M.A. council on med. edn. hosp., 1920-23, 24— (pres. 1923-24), Assn. Am. Colleges (pres. 1924), Calif. Acad. Medicine . 1917-18), Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi. Chmn. council U.S. Vets.' Bur., 1924—; chmn. Inst. ic Relations, Honolulu, 1925—; chmn. exec. Survey of Race Relations on Pacific Coast. : University, Commonwealth, Bohemian, Pacif- nion (San Francisco); Cosmos (Washington); ury (New York). *Address:* Stanford Univer- Calif.

ILBUR, Rollin Henry, railway official; *b.* lehem, Pa., Sept. 3, 1863; *s.* Elisha Packer and a Mercer (Abbott) W.; ed. Lehigh U., 1880-84; annie Buehler Lamberton, of Harrisburg, Pa., 16, 1884; children—Dorothy, Isabel (dec.). supt. Eastern div., Phila. & Reading Ry., 1892- gen. supt. and gen. mgr., Lehigh Valley R.R., -1904; v.p. and gen. mgr. Lehigh & N.E. R.R. v.p. Blue Ridge Real Estate Co.; dir. Trades- s Nat. Bank, Phila., and of E. P. Wilbur Trust Bethlehem. Served as lt. col. Pa. N.G.; a.-d.-c. affs of Govs. Patterson and Hastings of Pa. Re- can. Episcopalian. Mem. Soc. Colonial Wars, Order Foreign Wars, S.R., Sigma Phi. Mason. : Philadelphia, Bethlehem. *Home:* St. Davids, *Office:* 437 Chestnut St., Phila., Pa.

ILBUR, William Allen, coll. dean; *b.* Mys- Conn., Aug. 15, 1864; *s.* John Palmer and Eliza- Jones (Gallup) W.; A.B., Brown U., 1888, A.M., Litt.D., 1916; *m.* Hannah, *d.* Rev. Samuel J. Sabrina (Packer) Knapp, of New York, Dec. 18, children—Elizabeth Sabrina (dec.), William p. Teacher, Vt. Acad., 1888-89, Colby Acad., London, N.H., 1889-90, Howard Sem., West ewater, Mass., 1890-95; dean Columbian Acad., 97; prof. English, George Washington U. since dean Columbian Coll. (collegiate dept. George ington U.), since 1904. Moderator Columbia Bapt. Chs., 1913-16. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsi- Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* Cosmos, Nat. Press, al Schoolmen's (Washington). *Author:* Eng- Rhetoric, 1913; Chronicles of Calvary Baptist ch in the City of Washington, 1913; History of olumbia Association of Baptist Churches, 1928. : 3816 Military Rd., Chevy Chase, Washing- D.C.

LCE, John Woodworth, prof. physical *b.* Rochester, N.Y., May 12, 1888; *s.* John and ta Marcy Maria (Woodworth) W.; B.A., U. of 1910; studied summers U. of Chicago, U. of M.D., Ohio State U., 1919; *m.* Minerva Wil- Conner, of Cincinnati, O., Aug. 2, 1920; children n W., James M., Mary R. Became teacher tory and director of athletics, La Crosse (Wis.) Sch., 1910; asst. prof. physical edn., U. of Wis., 12; prof. physical edn., Ohio State U., since Mem. Med. R.T.C. at Ohio State U., Jan.- 1918. Sec.-treas. Am. Football Coaches Assn.; Soc. Dirs. Physical Edn. in Colleges, Athletic rch Soc., Columbus Acad. Medicine, Delta a Epsilon, Phi Rho Sigma. Republican. Con- Mason (32°, Shriner). *Clubs:* Rotary, Lions . *Author:* Football, 1923. Co-Author: How joy Football, 1923. *Home:* 2030 Tremont Rd., bus, O.

WILCOX, see also Willcox.

WILCOX, Alexander Martin, university prof. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

WILCOX, Ansley, lawyer; *b.* Summerville, Ga., Jan. 27, 1856; *s.* Daniel Hand and Frances Louisa (Ansley) W.; A.B., Yale, 1874; University Coll., Oxford, Eng., 1875-76; *m.* Cornelia C. Rumsey, of Buffalo, Jan. 17, 1878 (died Dec. 1880); *m.* 2d, Mary Grace Rumsey, Nov. 20, 1883. Admitted to bar, 1878, practices in Buffalo; firm Crowley, Movius & Wilcox, 1882-83, Allen, Movius & Wilcox, 1883-92, Movius & Wilcox, 1892-93, Wilcox & Miner, 1894-1903, Wilcox & Van Allen since 1903. Prof. med. jurisprudence, U. of Buffalo, 1885-1906. Was active in independent movement which elected Mr. Cleveland President of U.S., in 1884. Pres. Buffalo Charity Orgn. Soc., Buffalo Civil Service Reform Assn.; chmn. Buffalo Federation of Charities and Social Service Agencies; trustee Buffalo Gen. Hosp.; mem. board mgrs. New York State Reformatory, Elmira, 1899; commr. to investigate charges against Dist. Atty. Gardiner, of New York, 1900. Chmn. Buffalo br. Am. Red Cross until 1916, now mem. exec. com.; commr. N.Y. State Reservation, Niagara, 1917-27. (On death of President McKinley, Sept. 14, 1901, the oath of office was administered to Theodore Roosevelt at the house of Mr. Wilcox in Buffalo). *Clubs:* Buffalo (pres. 1893), Saturn, University, Ellicott, Wanakah Country (pres. 1914-17), Country (Buffalo); Century Assn., City, St. Andrew's Golf (New York). *Home:* 641 Delaware Av. *Office:* 674 Ellicott Sq., Buffalo, N.Y.

WILCOX, Charles Bowser, clergyman; *b.* Fox Lake, Wis., Nov. 24, 1851; *s.* David Thomas and Charlotte (Bowser) W.; student Northwestern U., 1875-79; grad. Garrett Bibl. Inst., Evanston, Ill., 1880; D.D., Hamline, 1894; *m.* Mary E. Leonard, of Trenton, Wis., Dec. 5, 1872 (died Nov. 14, 1906); children—Charlotte F. (dec.), Cora A. (Mrs. R. E. Dreyer), Stella M. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1880; pastor Pleasant Prairie, Wis., 1880-81, Sharon, 1882-83, Janesville, 1884-85, First Ch., Oshkosh, 1885-90, St. Paul, Minn., 1890-95, Trinity Ch., La Fayette, Ind., 1895-99, Grand Av. Ch., Kansas City, Mo., 1899-1900, First Ch., Colorado Springs, Colo., 1900-09, Trinity Ch., Denver, 1909-14, Asbury Ch., Denver, 1914-16, First Ch., Colorado Springs (2d time), 1916-21 (retired). Traveled in Europe, Asia and Africa, 1903. Mem. Gen. Conf. M.E. Ch., 1912. Ex-trustee U. of Denver, also Iliff Sch. of Theology, Denver. *Home:* 2254 Dahlia St., Denver, Colo.

WILCOX, Clarence Rothwell, educator; *b.* Elberton, Ga., Dec. 29, 1888; *s.* William Marian and Martha Elisabeth (Tolly) W.; B.S., Davidson (N.C.) Coll., 1911, M.A., 1919; grad. student U. of Va.; *m.* Janie Blanchard Simpson, of Richmond, Va., Apr. 17, 1918; children—Betty Gray, Janie Simpson, Clarence Rothwell. Asso. headmaster McCallie Sch., Chattanooga, Tenn., 1911-17; pres. Darlington Sch., Rome, Ga., since 1921. Served as 2d lt. 319th Regt., F.A., 82d Div., A.E.F., World War; asst. dir. edn. Am. U., Gièvres, France. Mem. Kappa Alpha, Phi Beta Kappa. Presbyn. Rotarian. *Address:* Darlington School, Rome, Ga.

WILCOX, Delos Franklin, publicist, public utility expert; *b.* Ida, Mich., April 22, 1873; *s.* Byron M. and Lorain (Jones) W.; A.B., U. of Mich., 1894, A.M., 1895; Ph.D., Columbia, 1896; *m.* Ann Arbor, Mich., Mina M. Gates, of Elk Rapids, Mich., Feb. 22, 1898; children—Helen Wanda, Robert Theodore (dec.), Joseph (dec.), Paul Harlan, Emily Katharine, Willard Irving. Editor Civic News, Grand Rapids and Detroit, 1905-07; chief of Bur. of Franchises, Pub. Service Commn., 1st Dist., New York, 1907-13 (resigned); dep. commr. Dept. of Water Supply, Gas and Electricity, N.Y. City, 1914-17; adviser to Federal Electric Rys. Commn., 1919-20. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Polit. Science Assn., Nat. Municipal League, Acad. Polit. Science, Pub. Ownership League America. *Club:* City. *Author:* The Study of City Government, 1897; Ethical Marriage, 1900; The American City, 1904; The Government of Great American Cities (pub. Leipzig), 1908; Municipal Franchises (2 vols.), 1910-11; Great Cities in America, 1910; Government by All the People, 1912; Analysis of Electric Railway Problem, 1921; Depreciation in Public Utilities, 1925; The Indeterminate Permit in Relation to Home Rule and Municipal Ownership, 1926; Whitten's Valuation of Public Service Corporations (revised edit., 2 vols.), 1927; also various utility reports and polit. essays and articles. Owner "Wandawood Fruit Farm," Elk Rapids, Mich. *Home:* 436 Crescent St. N.E., Grand Rapids, Mich.

WILCOX, DeWitt Gilbert, surgeon; *b.* Akron, O., Jan. 15, 1858; *s.* David Gilbert and Hannah (Whitney) W.; student Buchtel Coll., Akron; M.D., Cleveland Hosp. Med. Coll., 1880; post-grad. work, St. Bartholomew Hosp., London, Eng., 1882-83; New York Post-Grad. Sch., 1887; *m.* Jennie Green, of Alfred, N.Y., 1883; children—Margaret (Mrs. John M. Colony), Helen (Mrs. Jacob H. Randolph), John Maxson (M.D.), DeWitt Gifford (killed in World War, 1918). Began practice at Akron, O., 1880; moved to Buffalo, N.Y., 1887; attending surgeon, Buffalo Homœ. Hosp., 1890-1908, Erie County Hosp., 1892-98; surgeon-in-chief of Lexington Heights Hosp., 1890-1909; prof. gynecology, Boston U. Sch. of Medicine, 1909—. Apptd. surgeon Mass. State Guard with rank of capt., by Gov. McCall; attached to Mass. State Base Hosp., Commonwealth Armory. Attending surgeon Newton Hosp., 1918—; attending gynecologist Westboro State Hosp., 1920—. Was the first to operate on criminal's brain, 1909, for purpose of effecting change in character. F.A.C.S.; mem. A.M.A., Am. Inst. Homœopathy (pres. 1914), Phi Delta Theta; ex-pres. N.Y. State Homœ. Soc. Ex-pres. Boston Bapt. Sociol. Union. *Clubs:* Boston City, Twentieth Century (Boston). *Author:* Health Hygiene, Happiness, 1910; Physical Awakening of the Boy, 1911. *Home:* 132 Homer St., Newton Center, Mass. *Office:* 496 Commonwealth Av., Boston, Mass.

WILCOX, Earley Vernon, author; *b.* Busti, N.Y., Feb. 16, 1869; *s.* Abram F. and Sally Maria (Mead) W.; brother of Edwin Mead Wilcox; A.B., Otterbein U., 1890; A.B., Harvard, 1892, A.M., 1894, Ph.D., 1895; *m.* Mabel Ruth Owens, of Bozeman, Mont., June 30, 1897; 1 dau., Ruth Evans (dec.). Asst. entomologist, Ohio Agrl. Expt. Sta., 1890-91; prof. biology and state entomologist, Bozeman, Mont., 1896-99; editor on Expt. Sta. Record, Dept. Agr., 1899-1908; spl. agent in charge U.S. Agrl. Expt. Sta., H.T., July 1, 1908-Dec. 31, 1914; administrative asst. States Relation Service, Jan. 1, 1915-Feb. 1, 1917; agrlist. in charge of investigations on tenancy and farm labor, Office of Farm Management, U.S. Dept. Agr., Feb. 1, 1917-Dec. 31, 1919; staff of Country Gentleman, Jan. 1, 1920—. *Author:* Farmer's Cyclopedia of Agriculture, 1904; Handbook of Meat Inspection, 1904; Handbook of Milk Inspection, 1912; Cyclopædia of Live Stock, 1907; Hawaii, Its Agricultural Possibilities, 1909; Lights and Shadows in Hawaii, 1913; Tropical Agriculture, 1916. Contbr. bulls. and articles on tech. subjects. *Home:* 33 W. Irving St., Chevy Chase, Md.

WILCOX, Edwin Mead, botanist. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).*

WILCOX, Elias Bunn, soldier, lawyer; *b.* Nash Co., N.C., June 28, 1869; *s.* Edward Warren and Mary (Bunn) W.; ed. pub. schs. and under pvt. instrn.; engaged in edni. work; grad. in law, U. of N.C., 1895; *m.* Vardaman Cockrell, of New York, Nov. 5, 1910; children—Mary Winifred, Adah Louise. Admitted to Supreme Court of N.C., 1895, Supreme Court of U.S., 1907; capt. U.S. Vol. Inf. (Immunes), 1898; served at Santiago, Cuba; in comd. mil. forces of Dist. of Holguin, later comd. mounted troops to fight bandits, his regt. holding record for longest vol. service in Cuba. After being mustered out of mil. service was apptd. spl. insp. Pub. Instrn. for Cuba; formulated plan for grading of schs. of Cuba. In P.R., since Aug. 1902; was dist. supt. schs. of Guayama; spl. del. Govt. for inspection of elections of 1902; spl. asst. atty.-gen.; capt. Insular Constabulary and acting chief same for several mos.; lt.-col. on governor's mil. staff; judge of Dist. Court of Ponce, P.R., 1903-04; asst. sec. of state; gen. supervisor of elections, Aug. 1, 1904-Jan. 14, 1905; spl. counsel of govt., prosecuting election fraud cases; dist. atty. Jud. Dist. of Guayama, 1905-08; dist. atty., 1909, resigned to practice law at San Juan, P.R. Prominently connected with citrus fruit culture in P.R.; pres. Rio Hondo Planters' Assn., Bayamon Fruit Growers' Assn. First comdr. Camp Spanish-Am. War Vets. in P.R. Honmention in Army and Navy Journal for mil. service in Cuba; medal of honor conferred for same by Nat. Congress of S.A.R., Nov. 26, 1917. Grad. as capt. N.A., and ranking officer from O.T.C., Henry Barracks, P.R.; served in world war with Porto Rico Brigade as ins. officer, judge advocate; comd. Development Battn.; detailed to organize, instruct and command Porto Rico Home Guard of 3,000 men and officers; bvtd. maj. just before armistice.

Resumed practice of law, Feb. 18, 1919. Maj., Judge Adv. Gen.'s Dept., O.R.C., Sept. 1923. *Home:* San Juan, P.R.

WILCOX, Elmer Almy, professor law. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

WILCOX, Frank Landon, banker; *b.* Berlin, Conn., Jan. 6, 1858; *s.* Samuel Curtis and Anna Scovil (Peck) W.; B.A., Trinity Coll., Hartford, Conn., 1880; *m.* Harriet Churchill Webster, of Berlin, Conn., Jan. 19, 1898; children—Margaret Webster (Mrs. J. Edgar Hunnicutt, Jr.), Samuel Churchill. Began as clk. in office of Peck, Stow & Wilcox Co., Kensington Factory, Berlin, 1880, mgr. of plant, 1887-90; treas. Berlin Iron Bridge Co., 1890-1903; pres. Fidelity Trust Co., Hartford, 1905-23; v. chmn. bd. U.S. Security Trust Co., 1923—; pres. J. O. Smith Mfg. Co.; dir. Phoenix Mut. Life Ins. Co., Peck, Stow & Wilcox Co., Am. Hosiery Co., etc. Maj. comdg. 1st Co. Governor's Foot Guard, resigned, and now mem. honorary staff. Member Conn. House of Rep., 1893. State Senate, 1903; pres. Conn. Commn. to World's Fair, St. Louis, 1904. V.p. Conn. Agrl. Soc. Trustee Trinity Coll. Republican. Conglist. Mem. Delta Psi. Mason. *Clubs:* Hartford, University, City (Hartford). *Home:* Berlin, Conn. *Office:* 777 Main St., Hartford, Conn.

WILCOX, George Horace, mfr.; *b.* Meriden, Conn., Aug. 22, 1856; *s.* Horace C. and Charlotte A. (Smith) W.; Ph.B., Yale, 1875; *m.* Nettie B. Curtis, of New Britain, Conn., Jan. 23, 1884; children—Harold Curtis (dec.), Roy Cornwell, Horace Cornwell. Entered mfg. business at Meriden, 1875; pres. Internat. Silver Co. (founded 1898); vice pres. Meriden Nat. Bank; dir. Meriden Trust & Safe Deposit Co., Blackstone Ins. Co., Merchants Ins. Co. Pres. Curtis Memorial Library. Mem. exec. com. Nat. Civic Federation. Republican. Conglist. Mason (K.T., Shriner). *Home:* Meriden, Connecticut.

WILCOX, Henry Buckley, banker; *b.* Baltimore, May 23, 1864; *s.* William Littleton and Susannah Helen (Perry) W.; ed. Baltimore City Coll., 1876-79; *m.* Katharine Elizabeth Wirt, of Philipsburg, Pa., Nov. 5, 1889. Clk. in Office of Riddle & Fisher, grain mchts., Baltimore, 1879-81; runner, with 1st Nat. Bank, 1881-83; with Farmers & Merchants Nat. Bank, 1883-93; cashier Equitable Nat. Bank, 1893-1900, and of its successor, the 1st Nat. Bank, 1900-10; pres. 1st Nat. Bank, 1910-16; v.p. Merchants-Mechanics Nat. Bank, 1916-21, Merchants Nat. Bank, 1921—. Dir. Federal Reserve Bank, Richmond, Va., 1916-18; v.p. Chesapeake Paper Board Co.; treas. J. E. Smith Co.; dir. mem. exec. com. U.S. Fidelity & Guaranty Co., Md. Trust Co., Woodlawn Cemetery Co.; dir. 1st Nat. Bank (Onancock, Va.), Baltimore br. Federal Reserve Bank. Chmn. Bd. of Finance Commrs. City of Baltimore; chmn. exec. com. Baltimore Clearing House. Mil. aide to Gov. Lloyd Lowndes, rank of col., 1896-1900. Mem. S.A.R. Republican. Methodist. Mason (32°, K.T.). *Clubs:* Maryland, Baltimore Country; Gibson Island; Maryland Polo; Elkridge Fox Hunting. *Home:* 2 Wyndhurst Av. *Office:* South and Water Sts., Baltimore, Md.

WILCOX, Lucius Merle, journalist. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

WILCOX, Marrion, author; Apr. 3, 1858-Dec. 26, 1926. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

WILCOX, Reynold Webb, M.D.; *b.* Madison, Conn., Mar. 29, 1856; *s.* Col. Vincent Meigs and Catherine Millicent (Webb) W.; B.A., Yale, 1878; M.D., Harvard, 1881; post-grad. med. study at Vienna, Heidelberg, Paris, Edinburgh, 1881-82; hon. M.A., Hobart, 1881; LL.D., Maryville, 1892; D.C.L., Wittenberg, 1915; *m.* Grace, *d.* late Col. Floyd Clarkson, of New York, Dec. 12, 1917. Prof. medicine, New York Post-Grad. Med. Sch., 1884-1908; consulting phys. Nassau Hosp., since 1903; also consulting phys. St. Mark's, Ossining, Eastern Long Island and New Jersey State hosps. Maj. M.R.C., U.S.A., on duty as instr., Camp Greenleaf, Fort Oglethorpe, Georgia, 1917; lt. col., 1924. Pres. Am. Therapeutic Soc., 1901-02, Am. Assn. Med. Jurisprudence, 1913-14, Am. Congress on Internal Medicine, 1915-17, Am. Coll. of Physicians, 1915-21, Harvard Med. Soc., 1894-95, Med. Assn. Greater City of New York, 1910-14, N.Y. Soc. Med. Jurisprudence, 1912-14, N.Y. div. Assn. of Med. Reserve Corps U.S.A., 1914-16; fellow A.A.A.S.; hon. mem. Conn. State Med. Soc., etc.; mem. Soc. Am. Wars (surgeon gen. 1915-27; comdr. N.Y. Comdry., 1919-20), S.C.W., S.R., War of 1812 (v.p. Pa. Soc. 1897-1925; v.p. gen. 1908-25; pres. gen. 1925), Loyal Legion, Soc. Foreign Wars, Assn. Med. Surgeons. *Clubs:* Nassau (Princeton); Army and Navy (Washington). *Author:* System of Case Records, 1887; Materia Medica and Therapeutics, 1892 (12 edits.); Manual of Fever Nursing, 1904 (2 edits.); Treatment of Disease, 1907 (4 edits.); also (genealogical) The Descendants of William Wilcoxson, Vincent Meigs and Richard Webb, 1893; Madison—Her Soldiers, 1890; and numerous med. and hist. papers. *Home:* 90 Bayard Lane, Princeton, N.J.; (summer) "Webwil," Madison, Conn.

WILCOX, Roy Porter, lawyer; *b.* Eau Claire, Wis., June 30, 1873; *s.* Nelson Chapman and Angeline (Tewkesbury) W.; grad. high sch., Eau Claire, 1890; LL.B., Cornell U. Law Sch., 1897; *m.* Louisa Maria de Freyre Santander, of Peru, S.A., June 17, 1903; children—Louisa Maria, Francis John. Admitted to Wis. bar, 1896; practiced at Eau Claire since 1897; gen. counsel Union Nat. Bank; Wis. atty. C., St. P., M. & O. Ry. Co. and counsel or dir. various other corpns.; mem. State Senate, Wis., 1917-20; as chmn. Joint Com. on Reconstruction of Wis. legislature drafted "Reconstruction" program, 1918; Rep. candidate for gov. of Wis., 1918, 20, for U.S. Senate, 1925. Mem. advisory bd. Marquette U. Mem. Am. Law Inst., Wis. State Bar Assn. (pres. 1925-26), Nineteenth Circuit Bar Assn., Eau Claire Co. Bar Assn. (pres.), Phi Delta Phi. Republican. K.C. (4th degree), Elk. *Clubs:* Cornell Savage, Masque, Glee, Elks, Affiliated Motor, Eau Claire Rod and Gun, Eau Claire Country; Madison (Madison); University (Milwaukee). Contbr. on law and administrative topics. *Home:* 104 Wilcox St. *Office:* Ingram Bldg., Eau Claire, Wis.

WILCOX, Sheldon E., clergyman; *b.* Ripley, N.Y., May 9, 1850; *s.* Charles and Emily (Palmer) W.; old Chicago U.; A.B., Colgate U., 1877; A.M., Hamilton Theol. Sem., 1880; D.D., Des Moines Coll., Ia., 1902; *m.* Sarah A. Baker, of Hamilton, N.Y., July 14, 1880; children—Florence, Mrs. Ethel Haughton, Theodora, Clinton and Stanley (twins), Philip G., James P. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1880; pastor Homer, N.Y., 1880-84, Muscatine, Ia., 1884-91, Omaha, 1891-93, Osage, Ia., 1893-99, Boone, 1899-1901; supt. missions, Ia. Bapt. State Conv., 1901-14; state budget sec. of Nat. and State Bapt. Mission Socs., 1914-23, retired. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Home:* 1428 9th St., Des Moines, Ia.

WILCOX, Timothy Erastus, brig. gen.; *b.* N.Y. City, Apr. 26, 1840; *s.* Rodney and Emily W.; A.B., Union Coll., N.Y., 1861, A.M., 1864; M.D., Albany Medical Coll., 1864; *m.* Clara B. Brown, of Bridgewater, N.Y., Jan. 29, 1867; children—Victor Irving (dec.), Florence E. Glover Brown (dec.). Asst. surgeon 6th N.Y. Heavy Arty., Jan. 4, 1865; asst. surgeon U.S.V., Apr. 25, 1865-June 4, 1866. In regular army, asst. surgeon, May 14, 1867-July 1, 1868; resigned, July 1, 1868; asst. surgeon, Nov. 10, 1874; capt. asst. surgeon, Nov. 10, 1879; maj. surgeon, Feb. 24, 1891; lt.-col. deputy surgeon-gen. May 7, 1902; col. asst. surgeon-gen., Sept. 22, 1903; retired with rank of brig.-gen., Apr. 26, 1904. Was lt.-col., chief surgeon vols., Nov. 12, 1898-May 12, 1899. *Home:* 1341 California Av., Washington, D.C.

WILCOX, Walter Dwight, author; *b.* Chicago, Sept. 24, 1869; *s.* Sextus Newell and Sarah (Adams) W.; A.B., Yale, 1893; *m.* Nanna White Lawson, of Cincinnati, Nov. 27, 1901. Traveled and made scientific investigations in Canadian Rockies, Hawaiian Islands, Cuba, etc.; engaged in developing timber lands in Cuba, 1905—. Rep. of War Trade Bd., in Cuba, Feb. 1918-19. Fellow Royal Geog. Soc., 1898; sec. Am. Alpine Club, 1920—; hon. mem. Alpine Club of Can. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Chevy Chase. *Author:* Camping in the Canadian Rockies, 1896; Picturesque Landscapes in the Canadian Rockies, 1898; The Rockies of Canada, 1900; A Guide Book to the Lake Louise Region, 1909; Caoba, the Mahogany Tree, 1924. Has written on geol. and geog. subjects in Geographical Journal of Royal Geog. Soc. *Address:* 1526 New Hampshire Av., Washington, D.C.

WILCOX, William Walter, manufacturer; *b.* Middletown, Conn., Apr. 11, 1862; *s.* William Walter and Elizabeth (Crittenden) W.; B.A., Williams, 1885; *m.* Mary Roct, of Hartford, Conn., Nov. 3, 1886; children—Pauline Root (Mrs. Julius B. Smith), Elizabeth (Mrs. Phelps Ingersoll), William Walter. Now president of Wilcox, Crittenden & Co., mfrs. marine hardware (founded 1847); v.p. Middletown Nat. Bank; dir. Farmers & Mechanics Savings Bank; ex-mem. Conn. Hc. of Rep. Trustee C Industrial Sch. for Girls, Conn. Hosp. for In Republican. Conglist. Mem. S.A.R., S.C.W., iams Alumni Assn. (New York), Sigma Phi (Will Coll. Chapter). *Club:* University (New Y *Home:* Middletown, Conn.

WILCZYNSKI, Ernest Julius, coll. prof Vol. 14 (1926-27).*

WILD, Fred, ry. official; *b.* Kenosha, Wis., 13, 1859; student Williams Coll., 1878-79. Begg office boy and clk. C.,M.&St.P. Ry., 1879, and vanced to chief clk. to asst. gen. freight agt., at cine and Milwaukee; successively chief clk. to supt. Wabash, St.L. & Pacific Ry., at Des Mo Ia.; gen. freight agt. Des Moines & Northwes R.R.; chief clk. to gen. freight agt. Denver, Te Ft. Worth R.R.; asst. gen. freight agt. same, at ver, Colo.; asst. gen. freight agt. U.P. Ry. at Den gen. freight agt. Gulf div. same rd., and asst. freight agt. same rd., until 1893; gen. freight ag P.,D.&G. Ry., 1893-99; gen. sales agt. Colo. Fu Iron Co., Feb.-Aug. 1899; gen. freight agt. D.& R.R., 1899-1907; freight traffic mgr. same rd., 1 18, also under U.S.R.R. administration, 1918-20, under receiver, 1920-21; vice pres. D.&R.G.W. R System since Aug. 1, 1921. *Home:* 1000 E. Av. *Office:* Equitable Bldg., Denver, Colo.

WILD, Harrison Major, organist, conduc *b.* Hoboken, N.J., Mar. 6, 1861; *s.* Thomas San and Georgina Hannah W.; mus. edn. under Ar J. Creswold, and, 1878-79, at Leipzig; studie Chicago, 1879-83; *m.* Gertrude Younglove Corne Chicago, Oct. 29, 1884. Five years organist As sion Ch., Memorial Ch., 1 yr., at Unity Ch., 13 yrs Grace P.E. Ch., Chicago, 25 yrs. Conductor of Ar Club, Chicago. Mem. Chicago Manuscript Soc., Guild of Organists, New York, etc. *Home:* S. Robey St., Chicago, Ill.

WILD, Henry Daniel, college prof. Greensboro, Vt., Oct. 11, 1866; *s.* Azel W. and E (Douglas) W.; B.A., Williams, 1888, M.A., 1 L.H.D., 1919; study in Europe, 1893-95; *m.* Ad Goodwin, of Olivet, Mich., July 14, 1892; childr Henry Douglas, Arthur Goodwin. Instr., 1888 prof. Latin, 1889-91, Olivet Coll.; asst. prof. La 1891-95, prof. Latin, 1895—, dean, 1902, chmn. *tempore* of faculty, 1903-11 and 1912-19, Willi Coll. V.p. bd. trustees Clarke School for the D Northampton, Mass. V.p. inter-collegiate Athl Assn. of the U.S., 1906; mem. Am. Philol. Assn., Beta Kappa. Contbr. Am. Jour. Philology, Class Journal, etc. *Address:* Williamstown, Mass.

WILD, Laura Hulda, coll. prof.; *b.* Gre boro, Vt., Dec. 22,1870; *d.* Azel W. and Ellen (Do las) W.; student Mt. Holyoke Sem. (now Co 1886, 1887; A.B., Smith Coll., 1892; B.D., Hart Theol. Sem., 1896. Sec. Y.W.C.A., Lincoln, N 1896-98; nat. sec. Y.W.C.A., 1898-1901; ordai ministry Congl. Church, 1901; pastor Lincoln, N 1901-05; prof. Bibl. lit., Doane Coll., Crete, N 1905-09; prof. same, Lake Erie Coll., Painesville 1910-17; prof. same Mt. Holyoke Coll. since S 1917; visiting prof. Ginling Coll., China, 1923 *Author:* Geographic Influences in Old Testam Masterpieces, 1915; The Evolution of the Hebr People, 1917; A Present-Day Definition of Ch tianity, 1920; A Literary Guide to the Bible, 1 Compiler: Ethical Readings from the Bible (v Harriet Keeler), 1915. Received first hon. mentio prize contest for best essay on Religious Educatio Public Schools, offered by N.E.A., 1915. *Ho* South Hadley, Mass.

WILDE, Arthur Herbert, univ. pres.; Framingham, Mass., Apr. 29, 1865; *s.* Joseph Susan Emily (French) W.; A.B., Boston U., 1 S.T.B., 1891; Harvard Grad. Sch., 1898-1901, A. 1899, Ph.D., 1901; *m.* Sarah Frances Fellows Centre Sandwich, N.H., Sept. 6, 1892. Instr. Tilt (N.H.) Sem., 1887-89; instr. history, Acad. of Nor western U., 1892-1901; instr. history, Northwest U., 1893-1901; on leave of absence, 1898-1900; a prof. history, 1901-05, prof., 1905-11, Northwest U.; prin. Evanston Acad. of Northwestern U., 19 11; asst. to the pres., and sec. of the Univ. Coun same, 1909-11; pres. U. of Ariz., May 1911-Se 1914; prof. edn. since 1914, dir., later dean Sch Edn., since 1918, Boston U. Conglist. Republic Contbr. to mags. and revs. on culture of early mic ages and gen. ednl. matters. *Home:* 125 Fair O Park, Needham, Mass.

WILDE, Norman, univ. prof.; *b.* Dobbs Fe N.Y., June 12, 1867; *s.* James and Harriet Riche

DeWitt) W.; A.B., Columbia, 1889, Ph.D., 1894; of Berlin, 1891-93, Harvard, 1893-94; *m.* Edna ay Judson, of Dobbs Ferry, N.Y., Aug. 8, 1894; 1 u., Lois Huntington. Asst. in philosophy, Colum-a, 1894-98; instr. philosophy, 1898-1900, asst. prof., 00-02, prof. since 1902, U. of Minn. Mem. Am. ilos. Assn., Western Philos. Assn. (pres. 1919-20). emocrat. *Author:* Friedrich Heinrich Jacobi, a udy in German Realism, 1894; The Ethical Basis of e State, 1925. *Address:* 901 6th St. S.E., Minne-olis, Minn.

WILDE, Percival, author, playwright; *b.* at Y. City, Mar. 1, 1887; B.S., Columbia, 1906; *m.* adie (Rogers) Marckres, June 30, 1920; children—oger Marckres, Dana Brooks. Connected with nking business, 1906-11; began writing as book viewer, New York Times, New York Post, etc.; on publication of first story, 1912, received many quests for dramatic rights, and turned to play writ-g. Mem. Bd. of Edn., Sharon, Conn., 1926—. em. Authors' League America, Drama League nerica, Internat. Longfellow Assn., New York eatre Guild (advisory bd., 1918-19), Am. Drama-ts (dir., sec. 1921—). *Clubs:* Authors, Play-ights, Soc. Am. Dramatists and Composers (dir., 1919—), Sharon Golf and Country. Chief ma-inist's mate U.S.N.R.F., Aug. 22, 1917; commd. sign, October 14, 1918; ordered to inactive duty, nuary 3, 1919; honorably discharged, May 16, 21. Invented several devices for airplane com-ss which have been adopted by United States vy. *Author:* (book) The Line of No Resis-nce, 1913; Dawn, and Other One Act Plays of fe Today, 1915; Confessional, and Other American ays, 1916; The Unseen Host, and Other War Plays, 17; (books) Dawn, The Noble Lord, Playing with re, The Traitor, A House of Cards, The Finger of d, Confessional, The Villain in the Piece, A Ques-n of Morality, The Beautiful Story, 1919; (plays) e Woman in Room 13 (in collaboration), prod. 19; First Is Last (in collaboration), comedy in 3 ts, 1919; Tomorrow's Price (in collaboration), d. 1920; The Aftermath, play in 4 acts, prod. 21; Eight Comedies for Little Theatres, 1922; The aftsmanship of the One-Act Play, 1923; The Inn of scontent, and Other Fantastic Plays, 1924; The ckoning, 1924; The Toy-Shop (children's play), 24; Reverie (children's play), 1924; The Sequel, 25; The Previous Engagement, 1925; The Dis-ptic Ogre, 1925; In the Net, 1925; A Wonderful oman, 1925; Catesby, 1925; His Return, 1925; nbryo, 1925; The Enchanted Christmas Tree, 25 (last 12 titles pub. in separate vols., but prod. on rlier dates); Kings in Nomania, 1926; Alias Santa aus, 1927; Three-Minute Plays, 1927; also photo-ys. Said to have had more plays produced in n. "Little Theatres" than any other Am. author; presented in many collections of one-act plays. *me:* "Wildeacre," Sharon, Conn. *Address:* 2 E. d St., New York, N.Y.

WILDER, Amos Parker, editor; *b.* Calais, e., February 15, 1862; *s.* Dr. Amos and Charlotte rter) W.; A.B., Yale, 1884, Ph.D., 1892; *m.* Isa-T. Niven, of Dobbs Ferry, N.Y., Dec. 3, 1894; ldren—Amos Niven, Thornton Niven, Charlotte zabeth, Isabel, Janet Frances. Editor New Haven ladium, 1888-92; later editorial writer New York; nnected with Wis. State Journal, 1894-1911. Am. sul-gen. at Hong Kong, China, 1906-09, Shanghai, ina, 1909-14; sec. Yale-in-China Movement, New ven, 1914-20; asso. editor New Haven Journal-urier, 1920—. *Home:* New Haven, Conn.

WILDER, Arthur Ashford, judge. See Vol. I (1912-13).

WILDER, Charles Wesley, educator; *b.* Cliff-dale, Mass., Feb. 16, 1877; *s.* Rev. Charles Wesley d Janette Howe (Davis) W.; Dedham (Mass.) gh Sch. and Adams Acad.; A.B., Boston U., 1899; M., Harvard, 1905; studied Harvard, 1905-06; *m.* ude Janette Case, of Putnam, Conn., June 22, 2; children (adopted)—Charles Wesley, Janette se. Instr. Latin and Greek, Norwalk (Conn.) iv. Sch., 1899-1901, Pennington (N.J.) Sem., 1901-Trinity Hall, Washington, D.C., 1902-04; asst. cory dept., Harvard, 1904-06; head of history t., Worcester (Mass.) Acad., 1906-15; headmaster urston Sch. for Boys, Pittsburgh, Pa., 1915-19; dmaster Arnold Sch., successor to Thurston Sch., e 1919. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Theta Delta Chi, scopalian. *Club:* University. *Home:* 7505 emary St., Pittsburgh, Pa.

WILDER, George Warren, publisher; *b.* rling, Mass., Mar. 29, 1866; *s.* Jones Warren and Jane E. (Raymore) W.; B.A., Amherst, 1889; *m.* Gertrude C. Stowe, of Fitchburg, Mass., Dec. 1, 1892; children—Mrs. Gertrude Esty, George Warren, Jr., Stowe, Donald, Helen C., John Clark; *m.* 2d, Abby L. Alger, of Boston and Los Angeles, Jan. 10, 1920. Admitted to N.Y. bar; became connected with The Butterick Pub. Co., of which became pres.; also pres. The Butterick Co., New York; retired, 1926. Mem. N.E. Soc. of New York, Chi Phi. *Clubs:* University (Boston); Amherst (New York). *Home:* Rindge, N.H.

WILDER, Gerald Gardner, librarian; *b.* Pembroke, Me., Apr. 30, 1879; *s.* Albion and Arabella Libby (Gardner) W.; A.B., Bowdoin Coll., 1904; *m.* Kathleen Eliot Hobart, of Pembroke, Me., July 16, 1908. Connected with Bowdoin Coll. Library since 1899, librarian since 1915. Mem. A.L.A., Me. Library Assn. (pres.), Am. Hist. Assn., Me. Hist. Soc., N.E. Historic-Geneal. Soc., Gen. Alumni Assn. Bowdoin (treas.), Phi Beta Kappa (v.p. Bowdoin Chapter). Republican. Conglist. *Home:* Brunswick, Me.

WILDER, Harris Hawthorne, zoölogist; *b.* Bangor, Me., Apr. 7, 1864; *s.* Solon (musical director) and Sarah Watkins (Smith) W.; A.B., Amherst, 1886; Ph.D., U. of Freiburg (Baden), 1891; *m.* Boston, Inez Luanne Whipple, of Diamond Hill, R.I., July 26, 1906. Prof. zoölogy, Smith Coll., since 1892. Mem. Am. Soc. Naturalists, Am. Soc. Zoölogists, Boston Soc. Natural History, Assn. Am. Anatomists, Am. Anthrop. Assn., International Assn. for Identification; fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences. *Author:* Invertebrate Zoölogy, 1894; Synopsis of Animal Classification, 1902; The History of the Human Body, 1910, 2d edit. 1923; Personal Identification (with B. Wentworth), 1918; Manual of Anthropometry, 1920; Man's Prehistoric Past, 1923; The Pedigree of the Human Race, 1925; also numerous papers on vertebrate anatomy and physical anthropology, especially on amphibians, diploteratology and the epidermic markings of human and simian palms and soles. *Home:* 27 Belmont Av., Northampton, Mass.

WILDER, Inez Whipple (Mrs. Harris Hawthorne Wilder); *b.* Diamond Hill, R.I., May 19, 1871; *d.* of Eliab Daniel and Sarah (Wheaton) Whipple; grad. R.I. State Normal Sch., 1890; Ph.B., Brown U., 1900; M.A., Smith Coll., 1904; *m.* at Boston, Harris Hawthorne Wilder, July 26, 1906. Teacher of zoölogy, Smith Coll., since 1902, and now prof. same. Mem. Am. Soc. Zoölogists. *Author:* Laboratory Studies in Mammalian Anatomy, 1913, 3d edit., 1923; Morphology of Amphibian Metamorphosis, 1925; also contbr. on mammalian palm and sole configuration, anatomy, embryology and life history of amphibians; life history of the salamander Desmognathus, etc. *Home:* 27 Belmont Av., Northampton, Mass.

WILDER, John Emery, tanner, merchant; *b.* Lancaster, Mass., Apr. 16, 1861; *s.* Charles Lewis and Harriet Ellen (Harris) W.; B.S., Mass. Agrl. Coll., 1882; *m.* Laura Hurlbut, of Oak Park, Ill., Apr. 14, 1886 (died Jan. 23, 1915); children—Lawrence Russell, Emory Hurlbut, Lois (Mrs. Robert M. Landrith), Antoinette (Mrs. Charles A. Ball); *m.* 2d, Fanny M. Barnhart, Sept. 8, 1917. Began as clerk, Wilder & Hale, Nov. 1, 1882; became salesman, 1883, partner, 1886, name of firm changed, 1887, to Wilder & Co. (bro., Thomas E., st. mem.), tanners and leather merchants, v.p., 1906-19, pres. 1919—; dir. and chmn. J. W. & A. P. Howard Co., Ltd., Corry, Pa.; dir. Nat. Bank of the Republic. Republican. Presbyn. Trustee Beloit Coll. *Clubs:* Union League, Glenview. *Home:* 1622 Forest Pl., Evanston, Ill. *Office:* 1038 Crosby St., Chicago, Ill.

WILDER, John Thomas, soldier. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

WILDER, Laurence Russell, electrical engr., mfr.; *b.* Oak Park, Ill., Nov. 22, 1887; *s.* John E. and Laura (Hurlbut) W.; Junior M.E., Lewis Inst., Chicago, 1905; spl. study Princeton, 1906-08, Purdue, 1910-12; *m.* Dorothée Richardson, of Boston, Mass., Dec. 3, 1924. Built first large scale production small internal combustion engine, Aero Motor Co., Chicago, 1907-08; exec. mgr. Wilder Tanning Co., Waukegan, Ill., 1909-17; aircraft production, Washington, D.C., 1917-18; pres. Fansteel Products Co., North Chicago, mfrs. electric specialties, 1919-21; representative in U.S. of Brown Boveri & Co., Ltd., Switzerland, 1922-24, acquiring Am. rights in latter yr.; organized Am. Brown Boveri Electric Corpn., 1925, acquiring New York Shipbuilding Corpn. (Camden, N.J.), Condit Electrical Mfg. Corpn. (Boston) and Moloney Electric Co. (St. Louis); pres. Am. Brown Boveri Electric Corpn., 1925-27, now chmn. advisory com. of the company's shipbuilding div., also chmn. bds. Moloney Electric Co., Condit Electrical Mfg. Corpn., and Transoceanic Corpn. of the U.S., and pres. Scintilla Magnetos Co., Inc., Sidney, N.Y. Mem. Am. Inst. E.E., Am. Soc. M.E., U.S. Naval Inst., etc. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Colonial (Princeton); Bankers of America, New York Yacht; University, Engineers (Boston); Edgartown (Mass.) Yacht; Engineers (Chicago). Built first Scintilla magnetos, now standard for aviation ignition, 1925. *Home:* 132 E. 72d St. *Office:* 420 Lexington Av., New York, N.Y.

WILDER, Robert Parmelee; *b.* Kolhapur, India, Aug. 2, 1863; *s.* Royal Gould and Eliza Jane (Smith) W.; A.B., Coll. of N.J. (now Princeton U.), 1886, A.M., 1888; grad. Union Theol. Sem., 1891; D.D., Ursinus Coll., 1925; *m.* Helene Sophie Olsson, of Christiania, Norway, Sept. 7, 1892; children—Elizabeth Leonore, Grace Helene, Ruth Evelyn, Mary Dorothy. Founder, 1886, and later traveling sec. and mem. exec. com., Student Volunteer Movement for Foreign Missions; founder Brit. Student Vol. Missionary Union, 1892; nat. sec. Intercollegiate Y.M.C.A. of India and Ceylon, and gen. sec. Indian Nat. Council, Y.M.C.A., 1899-1902; traveling sec., Student Vol. Movement of Norway, Sweden, Denmark and Finland, 1903-04; sec. Brit. Student Christian Movement, 1905-16; while in England mem. exec. com. Nat. Laymen's Missionary Movement of England; mem. Nat. Council Y.M.C.A. (Eng.); sr. sec. religious work dept. of Internat. Com. Y.M.C.A., 1916-Sept. 1919; during World War served as dir. religious work bur., Nat. War Work Council of Y.M.C.A.; gen. sec. Student Vol. Movement for Foreign Missions, 1919-27; exec. sec. Christian Council of Western Asia and Northern Africa since 1927. As representative the World's Student Christian Federation addressed students in nearly every country of Europe. Hon. mem. of Atheneu Commercial de Braga, Portugal; mem. Soc. Mayflower Descendants, S.A.R. Fellow Am. Geog. Soc.; mem. Phi Beta Kappa. Presbyn. *Author:* Among India's Students, 1899; also various pamphlets on religious topics. *Home:* Norheim, Veldre Station, Norway. *Address:* care Y.M.C.A., Sharia Nubar Pasha, Cairo, Egypt.

WILDER, Salmon Willoughby, mfr.; *b.* Lawrence, Mass., Feb. 10, 1870; *s.* Salmon Willoughby and Rose Eaton (True) W.; grad. Lowell High School, 1886; studied abroad, 1886-87; S.B. in Chem. Engring., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1891; *m.* Bellows Falls, Vt., 1895, Marcia Russell Sawyer; 1 son, Philip Sawyer. Connected with Russell Paper Co., Lawrence, 1891-93 inclusive; with Wm. Russell & Son, Boston, and Fall Mountain Paper Co., Bellows Falls, Vt., 1894-97 inclusive; with Merrimac Chemical Co., Boston, since 1898, pres. since 1904; treas. Newton Centre Savings Bank. Mem. Sch. Bd., City of Newton. Mem. Corpn. Mass. Inst. Tech.; mem. chem. advisory com. to U.S. Dept. Commerce; mem. bd. dirs. Nat. Industrial Conference Board. Chmn. Synthetic Organic Chem. Mfrs'. Assn. of U.S.; mem. Mfg. Chemists' Assn. of U.S. (exec. com.), Am. Chem. Soc., Soc. of Chemical Industry. Republican. *Home:* Newton Centre, Mass. *Office:* 148 State St., Boston, Mass.

WILDER, Wilbur Elliott, army officer; *b.* in Mich., Aug. 16, 1856; *s.* Elliott S. and Sylvia (Gilkey) W.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1877; *m.* Violet Blair Martin, of Auburn, N.Y., 1884; children—Throop M., Wilbur E., Sylvia, Cornelia M., Violet B. Commd. 2d lt., 4th Cav., June 15, 1877; promoted through grades to col., Jan. 19, 1911; ret. Aug. 16, 1920; brig. gen. by spl. act of Congress, Feb. 28, 1927; served as brig. gen. N.A., Aug. 5, 1917-Feb. 5, 1919. Served on frontier until 1895, in many Indian campaigns and engagements. Adj. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1895-98; supt. Yellowstone Nat. Park, comdg. Ft. Yellowstone, Wyo., Mar.-June 1899; in Philippine Islands, 1899-1901; comdr. 168th Inf. Brigade, Camp Taylor, Ky., 1917; in France, Sept. 1918-Jan. 1919. Bvtd. capt., Feb. 27, 1890, "for gallant service" in action against Indians, at Horse Shoe Canyon, N.M., Apr. 23, 1882. Awarded Congress. Medal of Honor for "most distinguished gallantry in action." Mem. Soc. Indian Wars, Legion of Valor. *Clubs:* University, Army and Navy (New York); Metropolitan, Army and Navy, Burning Tree, Army, Navy and Marine Corps

Golf and Country (Washington, D.C.). *Address:* care Guaranty Trust Co., 5th Av. and 44th St., New York, N.Y.

WILDMAN, Edwin, editor, author; *b.* Corning, N.Y., May 9, 1867; *s.* Prof. Edwin and Helen (Rounsevelle) W.; grad. Elmira (N.Y.) High Sch.; studied Gen. Wesleyan Seminary, Lima, N.Y., and Phillips Exeter Acad.; *m.* 3d, Susan Tyler Brooke. Entered Harvard Univ., but left to become business mgr. of Rome (Ga.) Tribune; later editor and propr. Elmira Echoes, 1891-96; writer and war corr. Leslie's Weekly, 1897-98; vice and deputy consul-gen. at Hong Kong, 1898-99. Spl. war corr., Philippines, 1898-1900; chief Asiatic staff and spl. commr. with Allied Troops in war in China, 1900-01, for the Hearst papers. Contbr. to leading Am. publs.; spl. corr. New York World, 1903-04; pres. and editor M.A.P. in America, 1906-07; pres. Wildman Magazine and News Service; pres. and editor The Forum Magazine, 1918-20, v.p., 1921-23; pres. Edwin Wildman, Inc., New York. In charge of paper-saving campaign, War Industries Bd., New York, 1918-19; publicity, Rep. Nat. Com., Hughes, Harding and Coolidge campaigns; exec. dir. Caucasian Soc. of America, 1925-28. *Clubs:* Republican, Economic, Great Neck Country; Nat. Press (Washington, D. C.). *Author:* Aguinaldo—A Narrative of Filipino Ambitions, 1901; Treaty Ports of China, 1902; Writing to Sell, 1915, 21, 24; America's Attitude Toward the War, 1917; Reconstructing America, Our Next Big Job, 1919; American Leaders of Industry, 1919, Vols. I and II, 1920-21; Famous Leaders of Character, 1922; Founders of America, 1924; Builders of America, 1925; Jewish Leaders of America, 1928. *Home:* 14 E. 60th St. *Office:* 165 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

WILDMAN, Marian Warner (Mrs. Jesse A. Fenner), author. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

WILDMAN, Murray Shipley, economist; *b.* Selma, O., Feb. 22, 1868; *s.* John and Mary Taylor (Pugh) W.; Ph. B., Earlham Coll., Richmond, Ind., 1893; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1904; *m.* Olive Stigleman, of Richmond, Ind., Aug. 16, 1893; children—Caroline (dec.), Mary Frances. Teacher of history and Science, Spiceland Acad., Ind., 1893-95; founder, cashier and v.p. Henry County Bank, Spiceland, 1895-1902; supt. Spiceland Acad. and pub. schs., 1898-1901; asst. prof. economics, U. of Missouri, 1905-09; prof. economics and commerce, Northwestern U., 1909-12; prof. economics, Stanford U., 1912—. Sec. Nat. Citizens' League, for promotion of sound banking system, 1911-12; bur. of research War Trade Bd., and div. planning and statistics War Industries Bd., 1918-19. Mem. Am. Economic Assn., Am. Assn. for Labor Legislation, Western Economic Soc., Chamber Commerce U.S.A. (com. statistics and standards). *Clubs:* University (Stanford); City (Chicago); Commonwealth, Economics, Commercial (San Francisco). *Author:* Money Inflation in the United States, 1905. *Home:* Stanford University, Calif.

WILE, Frederic William, author, newspaper correspondent, political broadcaster; *b.* LaPorte, Ind., Nov. 30, 1873; *s.* Jacob and Henrietta (Guggenheim) W.; educated University of Notre Dame, Ind., LL.D., 1924; *m.* Ada Shakman, of Chicago, Ill., May 14, 1901; children—Frederic William, Helen Isabel. Corr. Chicago Record and Chicago Daily News in London during Boer War, 1900-01; reported death and funeral of Queen Victoria and coronation of King Edward VII; sent to Sweden and Norway, 1904, to investigate famine; revisited same countries, 1905, to report secession crises, and secured from King Oscar II first interview ever granted by European monarch to Am. newspaper man; 1906-14, chief. corr. London Daily Mail and affiliated Northcliffe newspapers in Germany, and Berlin corr. New York Times and Chicago Tribune. During the World War edited continuously a column in Daily Mail, London, Eng., entitled "Germany Day by Day." Specialist on German Affairs Intelligence Sect., G.H.Q., A.E.F., 1917-18; maj., staff specialist, O.R.C., U.S.A. Chief of Washington bur. of The Public Ledger, Phila., 1919-22. Now conducts the Frederic William Wile Service of news-correspondence from Washington. Lectured on the Chautauqua platform in 1919 on "John Bull and Uncle Sam." Political broadcaster for Nat. Broadcasting Co.'s network since 1923. First private citizen ever permitted to speak from the steps of the U.S. Capitol, preceding the inauguration of a president, when he spoke over the radio on "The Presidency," immediately prior to the taking of the oath by Calvin Coolidge, Mar. 4, 1925. *Clubs:* Garrick (London); Cosmos, National Press, Arts, Overseas Writers (Washington). *Author:* Our German Cousins, 1909; Men Around the Kaiser, 1913 (pub. in England, America and Germany); The German-American Plot, 1915; Who's Who in Hunland, 1915; The Assault, 1916; Explaining the Britishers, 1918; Life of Emile Berliner, 1926. Editor in chief: A Century of Industrial Progress, 1928. *Address:* 3313 16th St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

WILE, Ira Solomon, M.D.; *b.* Rochester, N.Y., Nov. 29, 1877; *s.* Solomon and Amelia (Meyer) W.; A.B. and B.S., U. of Rochester, 1898 (Phi Beta Kappa), M.S., 1908; M.D., U. of Pa., 1902; *m.* Saide E. Rigby, of N.Y. City, Sept. 27, 1905; children—Ira Rigby, Rigby, Alan Rigby, Mildred Rigby. Formerly lecturer in edni. hygiene, New York U., and lecturer in dietetics and nutrition, dept. dental hygiene, Columbia; commr. of edn., N.Y. City, 1912-18. Mem. New York Milk Com.; a founder, N.Y. school lunch system, Manhattanville Nursery; founder Nat. Round Table for Speech Improvement; officer or dir. various philanthropic orgns. Editor Med. Review of Reviews, 1912-16; editor dept. surg. sociology, Am. Jour. Surgery, 1910-21; editor Med. Pickwick, 1921-22; asso. editor Am. Medicine, 1916—; lecturer Am. Social Hygiene Assn., also at New School for Social Service; asso. in pediatrics, Mt. Sinai Hosp. Mem. Nat. Com. for Mental Hygiene. Mem. Am., N.Y. State and Co. med. socs., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Child Health Assn.; fellow Am. Pub. Health Assn. Republican. Jewish religion. *Club:* Civic (ex-pres.). *Author:* Blood Examinations in Surgery, 1908; Sex Education, 1912; The Challenge of Childhood, 1925. *Home:* 264 W. 73d St., New York, N.Y.

WILE, Udo Julius, dermatologist; *b.* N.Y. City, Aug. 8, 1882; *s.* Julius and Hedwig (Haas) W.; B.A., Columbia, 1904; M.D., Johns Hopkins, 1907; *m.* Katharine Eleanor Work, of Elkhart, Ind., Aug. 31, 1916; children—Thomas Larimer, David Everett, Frank Sloan and Eleanor Katharine (twins). Prof. dermatology and syphilology, U. of Mich. Med. Sch., 1912—. Estab. first univ. hosp. clinic for intensive training of specialists in skin diseases and syphilis, 1912. First lt. M.R.C., U.S.A., 1913-17; maj., M.C., 1917-19; sanitary insp. Base Hosp. 2 Bazoilles-sur-Meuse, France, Sept.-Oct. 1917; built, organized and comdg. officer Am. R.C. Mil. Hosp. 4, Liverpool, Eng., 1917-18. President Board of Health, Ann Arbor, since 1925. Mem. American Dermatological Assn. (sec.-treas.), A.M.A. (section chairman), Mich. State Med. Soc., Washtenaw County Medical Society (pres. 1916), Research Club, University Research Club, Chicago and Detroit Dermatol. socs., Nu Sigma Nu, Sigma Xi, Phi Sigma, Alpha Omega Alpha; corr. mem. Soc. Française de Dermatologie et de Syphilographie and Danish Soc. same; hon. mem. Italian Soc. same; corr. mem. Argentine Dermatol. Soc., British Society of Dermatology; hon. mem. Hunterian Soc. Republican. *Clubs:* University, Barton Hills. Investigative and research work in skin diseases and on problems concerning germ of syphilis and the invasion of syphilis into the nervous system; discovered filterable viruses as the causes of two contagious skin diseases. Contbr. on professional topics. *Home:* 9 Geddes Heights, Ann Arbor, Mich.

WILES, Charles Peter, clergyman, editor; *b.* Lewistown, Md., Jan. 27, 1870; *s.* Americus G. P. and Sarah S. (Hummer) W.; ed. Millersville (Pa.) Normal Sch.; student Luth. Theol. Sem., Gettysburg, Pa., 1893-96; hon. A.M., Pa. Coll., Gettysburg, 1906; D.D., Carthage Coll., 1913; *m.* M. Alice Miller, of Lancaster, Pa., June 10, 1896. Ordained Luth. ministry, 1896; pastor Rossville, Pa., 1896-1901, Pittsburgh, 1901-08, Washington, D.C., 1908-13; editor Lutheran Publ. Soc., Phila., 1913-18, United Luth. Publ. House, Phila., 1918—. Pres. Parish and Ch. Sch. Bd., United Luth. Ch. *Home:* 259 Harvey St., Germantown. *Office:* Muhlenberg Bldg., Phila., Pa.

WILES, Irving Ramsay, painter; *b.* Utica, N.Y., April 8, 1861; *s.* Lemuel M. and Rachel (Ramsay) W.; ed. Sedgwick Inst., Great Barrington, Mass.; pupil in art of L. M. Wiles, Carroll Beckwith, William M. Chase and Carolus Duran; *m.* Mary Lee, of New York, 1887; 1 dau., Gladys Lee. Awarded third Hallgarten prize, Nat. Acad. Design; T. B. Clarke prize, same; hon. mention Paris Expn., 1889; medal, Chicago Expn., 1893; medal, Tennessee Centennial Expn.; prize, Soc. Washington Artists; gold medal, Buffalo Expn.; W. T. Evans prize, Am. Water Color Soc.; Shaw Fund, Soc. A[rtists], 1900; medal, Paris Expn., 1900; gold me[dal], St. Louis Expn., 1904; silver medal, Appalachi[an] Expn., 1910; gold medal, Exposicion Internacio[nal] de Arte, Buenos Aires, 1910; gold medal, Pana[ma] P.I. Expn., 1915. N.A., 1897; mem. Nat. Inst. A[rts] and Letters, Am. Water Color Soc., Paris Soc. A[rts], Artists, Assn. Portrait Painters, Allied Artists Am[er]ica. *Address:* 130 W. 57th St., New York, N.Y.

WILEY, Andrew J., engineer; *b.* New Cas[tle], Co., Del., July 15, 1862; *s.* John and Mary (Huk[e]) W.; Ph.B., Del. Coll., Newark, 1882; unmarri[ed]. Engaged in surveysand constrn. Phila. and Baltimo[re] br. B. & O.R.R. in Del. and Md., 1883; rodman a[nd] asst. engr. Ida. Mining & Irrigation Co., Boise, Id[a.], 1883-86; asst. engr. constrn. U.P.R.R., Butte, Mon[t.], 1886-88; chief asst. engr. Ida. Mining & Irrigati[on] Co., on constrn. large irrigation system, 1888-9[1]; chief engr. and mgr. Owhyee Land & Irrigation C[o.], Grand View, Idaho, constructing large irrigati[on] system, 1892-98; chief engr. Swan Falls Power Pla[nt], Boise, Ida., 1900-02; chief engr. Boise-Payette Riv[er] Electric Power Co. and City of Cheyenne, Wyo., [in] constrn. of Granite Springs reservoir, 1902-04; chi[ef] engr. Barber Lumber Co., Boise, Ida., for constrn. [of] large dam and power plant on Boise River, 1904-0[5]; consulting engr. Twin Falls North Side Land [&] Water Co., Twin Falls Oakley Land & Water C[o.], Twin Falls Salmon River Land & Water Co., 1906-[07]; Chief engr. Trade Dollar Consol. Mining Co.'s Sw[an] Falls Power Plant Extension, 1909-11, Great Sh[o]shone and Twin Falls Water Power Co., 1907-1[1]; Southern Ida. Water Power Co.'s Am. Falls Pow[er] Plant, 1911-14. Cons. and designing engr. D[on] Pedro dam and power plant for Turlock and Modes[to] irrigation dists., Calif., 1918-23; consulting eng[r.] Kern River Water Storage Dist., San Joaquin Riv[er] Water Storage Dist., Merced Irrigation Dist.'s E[l] chequer Dam and Power Plant, South San Joaqu[in] and Oakdale Irrigation Dist.'s Melones Dam, 192[2]-27; cons. engr. on dam design, U.S. Dept. Ag[r.] since 1925; cons. engr. to Brit. Govt. in India, O[ct.] 1927-Feb. 1928. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. In[st.] Consulting Engrs. *Home:* Boise, Ida.

WILEY, Franklin Baldwin, editor; *b.* New York, Sept. 28, 1861; *s.* Franklin Wiley an[d] Sarah M., *d.* J. C. Baldwin, of New York; gra[d.] Plainfield (N.J.) High Sch., 1879; at Harvard, 1883-88; *m.* Jessie L. Glen, of Cambridge, Mass., June [3,] 1896 (died June 24, 1915); children—Barban[a] Roger Wiley; *m.* 2d, Alma A. Rogers, of Washington, D.C., Oct. 8, 1921. Lit. asst. to Bishop J. H. Vincent in preparing the Chautauqua text-book on Roma[n] History, 1879; New York corr. several suburban p[a]pers, 1880-81; asst. dept. foreign correspondenc[e] Drexel, Morgan & Co., bankers, New York, 1881-88; made Rep. speeches in New York presidential can[-] paign of 1888; asso. editor Dorchester (Mass.) Beacon, 1892; assistant in English, Harvard Sum[-] mer Sch., 1892; staff Boston Evening Transcript, 1891-99; literary editor Ladies' Home Journal, 1899-1927. Mem. Bibliophile Soc., Nat. Assn. Audubon Socs. *Clubs:* Harvard (New York); Harvard (Philadelphia). *Author:* Roadside Rhymes, 1888; The Harvard Guide Book, 1895; Flowers That Never Fade, 1897; Voices and Visions, 1904. *Home:* 207 Walnut Av., Wayne, Pa.

WILEY, George Martin, Jr., educator; West Hebron, N.Y., Dec. 24, 1875; *s.* George Mart[in] and Ella Margaret (Gray) W.; A.B., Union Col[l.] 1899, A.M., 1903; Pd.D., State College for Teachers, 1920; LL.D., Syracuse U., 1920; *m.* Lillian E. Hot[-] man, of St. Johnsville, N.Y., June 25, 1902; 1 so[n] Robert H. V.-prin. high school, St. Johnsville, N.Y., 1899-1901; prin. high school, Palatine Bridge, 1901-02, East Aurora, 1902-03, Dunkirk, 1903-05; sup[t.] schs., Dunkirk, 1905-08; state insp. schs., 1908-11; chief of administration, 1910-17, dir. examination[s] and inspections, 1917-20, N.Y. State Dept. of Edn; asst. commr. of edn., N.Y. State Dept. Edn., 1920—; mem. faculty summer session Teachers Coll. (Co[-] lumbia), 1923, Sch. of Edn., Ohio State U., 1923; dept. edn., Ore. State Coll., 1927. Mem. N.E.A., Nat. Soc. for Study of Edn., Edni. Research Assn., N.Y. State Edni. Assn., N.Y. State Hist. Soc., S.B[K.] Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Phi. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Uni[-] versity, Rotary (ex-pres.), Burns (pres.), Varsity (Union). *Author:* Report of the Binghamton Schools System, 1919; Report of the Utica School System, 1919; The Niagara Falls School System, 1921; The Lockport School System, 1924; The Schenectady School System, 1927; An Analysis of School Costs; The Gary System and the Platoon Plan; The Teach[er]

; Personnel. Contbr. to edni. mags. *Address:* ite Education Department, Albany, N.Y.

WILEY, Harvey Washington, chemist; *b.* nt, Ind., Oct. 18, 1844; *s.* Preston P. and Lucinda ir (Maxwell) W.; A.B., Hanover (Ind.) Coll., 37, A.M., 1870; M.D., Ind. Med. Coll., 1871; S., Harvard, 1873; hon. Ph.D., Hanover, 1876, LL.D., 1898; LL.D., U. of Vt., 1911; D.Sc., La-rette, 1912; *m.* Anna Campbell Kelton, Feb. 27, 11; children—Harvey Washington, John Preston. of. Latin and Greek, Butler Coll., Indianapolis, 58-70; teacher science, high sch., Indianapolis, 71; prof. chemistry, Butler U., 1874; prof. chem-y, Purdue U., and state chemist of Ind., 1874-chief chemist, U.S. Dept. Agr., 1883-1912; prof. l. chemistry, George Washington U., 1899—; sulting prof. Brooklyn Poly. Inst., 1905. Mem. y of Awards, Paris Expn., 1900; U.S. del. 3d ernat. Congress Applied Chemistry, Vienna, 1898, , Paris, 1900, 5th, Berlin, 1903, 6th, Rome, 1906, , London, 1909 (chmn. Am. com.); hon. pres. st Internat. Congress Repression of Adulteration Alimentary and Pharm. Products, Geneva, 1908; S. representative Soc. univ. de la Croix blanche de nève; pres. U.S. Pharmacopœial Conv., 1910-20; , 1886, sec. council, 1890, gen. sec., 1891, A.A.A.S.; s. Am. Chem. Soc., 1893-94, Am. Therapeutic , 1911; mem. A.M.A., Am. Pharm. Assn., Am. b. Health Assn., Indiana Academy Science, Philo-phical Society Washington, Washington Acad. ences (v.p. 1909), Soc. Chem. Industry, Society l. Chemistry; hon. mem. Am. Brewing Inst., nklin Inst., Phila. Coll. Pharmacy, British Fed-ted Inst. Brewers, Society Public Analysis, Société ence d'Hygiène alimentaire, Physico-Chemical ademy Italy; corresponding member school of emical science, Museo de La Plata, Argentine Re-blic. Chevalier du Mérite Agricole (France), 1900; dal (first class), Physico-Chem. Acad. Italy, 1908; evalier Legion of Honor, France, 1909. Hon. life sident Association Agricultural Chemists. *Clubs:* smos (pres. 1910, 11), Chevy Chase, National ss, Harvard, Chemists of New York. Contbg. tor Good Housekeeping Magazine, 1912—. *Au-r:* Songs of Agricultural Chemists, 1892; Prin-les and Practice of Agricultural Chemistry (3 s.), 1894-97, 2d edit., 1909-11; Foods and Their ulterations, 1907-11, 3d edit., 1917; 1001 Tests, 4; The Lure of the Land, 1915; Not by Bread ne, 1915; Beverages and Their Adulterations, 9; Health Readers for Schools, 1919; also 60 vt. bulletins and 225 scientific papers, etc. *Home:* 5 Ashmead Pl., Washington, D.C.

WILEY, Henry Ariosto, naval officer; *b.* y, Ala., Jan. 31, 1867; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 8. Ensign, July 1, 1890; promoted through des to capt., Apr. 23, 1915. Served on Maple, nish-Am. War, 1898; comd. Standish, 1905; at S. Naval Acad., 1905-06; on Constellation, 1906-exec. officer, Kentucky, 1907-09; with Bur. of vigation, Navy Dept., 1909-12; comd. Monterey, 2, Saratoga, 1912-13; mem. Bd. Inspection Shore tions, Navy Dept., 1913-14, Bd. Inspection and vey Ships, Navy Dept., 1914-15; comd. New sey, 1916; apptd. comdr. Wyoming, June 17, 6; served with 6th Battle Squadron Brit. Grand et; temp. rear admiral, 1918; comdr. destroyers, cific Fleet, 1919-20; vice admiral, 1923-25; Gen., 1925-27; comdr. U.S. Fleet with rank of ad-al since Nov. 8, 1927. *Address:* Navy Depart-nt, Washington, D.C.

WILEY, Henry Orton, coll. pres.; *b.* Mar-ette, Neb., Nov. 15, 1877; *s.* John Thompson and ce Chloe (Johnston) W.; grad. Ore. State Normal l., Ashland, Ore., 1898; A.B., U. of the Pacific, n Jose, Calif., 1910; B.D., Pacific Theol. Sem., ttle, Wash., 1910, S.T.M., 1916; D.D., Pasadena alif.) Coll., 1925; *m.* Alice May House, of Berkeley, lif., Nov. 8, 1902; children—Alma Pearl, Lester rnon, Henry Ward, Alice Ruth. Ordained min-y Ch. of the Nazarene, 1909; pastor Berkeley alif.) Ch. of the Nazarene, 1905-09; pres. Pasa-na Coll., 1910-16 and since 1926; pres. Northwest zarene Coll., Nampa, Ida., 1916-26. Sec. Gen. of Edn., Ch. of the Nazarene, since 1915. *Home:* 0 Wesley Av., Pasadena, Calif.

WILEY, Hugh, writer; *b.* Zanesville, O., Feb. 1884; *s.* Eliphalet Case and Rose (McDonald) ; ed. pub. schs. Author of various short stories in urday Evening Post. *Home:* 1801 Taylor St., Francisco, Calif.

WILEY, Louis, newspaper mgr.; *b.* Hornell, ., May 31, 1869; *s.* Benjamin and Ernestine (Brickner) W.; ed. pvt. sch., Mt. Sterling, Ky.; hon. M.A., U. of Rochester; LL.D., U. of Ky., Wabash Coll.; Litt.D., Alfred U.; unmarried. Reporter, 1887-93, business mgr., 1893-95, Post-Express, Rochester, N.Y.; editor and pub. The Tidings, Rochester, 1887-95; business mgr. New York Times since 1896. V.p. 42d Street Property Owners' and Merchants' Assn. V.p. Lafayette Memorial. Mem. bd. dirs. Federated Gen. Relief Com., Inc., Soc. of the Genesee (ex-pres.), Municipal Art Soc. (New York), Serbian Aid Com., Jugo-Slavia Soc.; mem. exec. com. League of Nations Non-Partisan Assn.; mem. Council on Foreign Relations. Decorated Officer Pub. Instruction, Légion d'honneur (French); Knight Comdr. Hellenic Order of George (Grecian) Cavalier Crown of Italy; Officer Order of Leopold II of Belgium; Officer Crown of Roumania; Royal Order of St. Sava (Serbian). Democrat. *Clubs:* Army and Navy, Manhattan, Lotos, Newspaper, Town Hall, Automobile of America. *Home:* 417 Park Av. *Office:* 229 W. 43d St., New York, N.Y.

WILEY, Walter H(oward), engineer; *b.* Trenton, Ill., Jan. 27, 1862; *s.* Dr. Martin and Emma (Danforth) W.; grad. Colo. State Sch. of Mines, 1883; *m.* Laura Parshall, of Golden, Colo., Sept. 17, 1884; 1 son, Dana. In practice as consulting mining engr. since 1883, throughout western portion of U.S., including Alaska, and in British Columbia and Mexico, S. America and Asia. *Home:* Palm Drive, Glendora, Calif.

WILEY, William Foust, editor; *b.* Tarlton, O., Aug. 21, 1874; *s.* Ingham and Ella (Foust) W.; B.S., Heidelberg U., Tiffin, O., 1898; *m.* Flora Lorene Arnold, of Tiffin, Aug. 20, 1899; children—Donald Arnold, Andrew Foust, William Urner, Margaret Elinor. Entered newspaper work at Washington, D.C., 1899; mng. editor Cincinnati Enquirer, 1901-18, gen. mgr., since 1918; dir. Cincinnati Car Co., Fifth-Third Union Trust Co. Trustee Cincinnati Coll. of Music. *Clubs:* Cuvier Press, Queen City, Cincinnati Business Men's, Cincinnati Country, Cincinnati Golf, Camargo Country. *Home:* Baker Pl., E. Walnut Hills. *Office:* 617 Vine St., Cincinnati, O.

WILFLEY, Lebbeus Redman, judge; Mar. 30, 1866-May 26, 1926. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

WILFLEY, Xenophon Pierce, ex-senator; *b.* Audrain Co., Mo., Mar. 18, 1871; *s.* James Frank and Sarah (Pindall) W.; A.B., Clarksburg (Mo.) Coll., 1891; A.M., Central Coll., Fayette, Mo., 1895; LL.B., St. Louis Law Sch., 1899; *m.* Rosamond Guthrie, of Mexico, Mo., Oct. 28, 1908; children—John Franklin (dec.), Mary Ellen, Rosamond Guthrie. Teacher Central Coll., 1 yr., Sedalia High Sch., 3 yrs.; admitted to Mo. bar, 1899, and since practiced in St. Louis; mem. firm Wilfley, Williams, McIntyre & Nelson. Apptd. chmn. Bd. Election Commrs., City of St. Louis, Jan. 1, 1917; apptd. U.S. senator, Apr. 30, 1918, to succeed William J. Stone, deceased, until successor could be elected. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Mo. State Bar Assn. (pres. 1924-25), St. Louis Bar Assn. Democrat. Mem. M.E. Ch., S. *Clubs:* Noonday, University, Bellerive Country. *Home:* 5275 Westminster Pl. *Office:* Boatmen's Bank Bldg., St. Louis, Mo.

WILGUS, Horace La Fayette, professor law; *b.* nr. Conover, O., Apr. 2, 1859; *s.* James (M.D.) and Susannah Throckmorton (LaFetra) W.; B.S., Ohio State U., 1882, M.S., 1889; studied civ. engring. Nat. Normal Sch., Lebanon, O., and Ohio State U.; studied law by self, 1881-84; *m.* Flora Belle Ewing, June 24, 1886 (died Nov. 27, 1894); children—Walter Quincy, Horace Ewing (dec.); *m.* 2d, Julia Gay Pomeroy, of Palmyra, N.Y., Sept. 1, 1897; 1 dau., Caroline Gay. Deputy co. surveyor, Miami Co., O., 1875; instr. mathematics, Ohio State U., 1878-81; chief clerk in office commr. of railroads and telegraphs, O., 1881-85; instr. physiology, Ohio State U., 1882; pvt. sec. and asst. to receiver and gen. mgr., Cleveland & Marietta R.R., Cambridge, Ohio, 1885-86. Admitted to Ohio bar, Oct. 1884; practiced law, Troy, O., 1886-87; moved to Columbus, O., 1887 and in practice there till 1895; took important part in orgn., Sept. 1891, law dept. Ohio State U., sec. faculty and prof. elementary law, 1891-95; prof. law, U. of Mich., since 1895, now having subjects of torts and corpns.; admitted to Mich. bar, 1901. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Delta Phi, Order of Coif, Am., Mich. State and N.Dak. bar assns., U. of Mich. Research Club (pres. 1927-28), Internat. Law Assn., Am. Polit. Science Assn.; hon. mem. Commercial Law League America. Mem. editorial bd. Michigan Law Rev., 1902-17. *Clubs:* U. of Mich., Ann Arbor Golf. *Author:* Selection Cases on Evidence, 1896; United States Steel Corporation, 1901; Cases on the Law of Private Corporations, 1902; Should There Be a Federal Incorporation Law for Commercial Corporations? (Am. Bar Assn. Report, 1904), 1905; The Tragedy of Thirteen Days in 1914, a review of diplomacy preceding the World War; also several articles published in the Michigan Law Review. *Home:* 1547 Washtenaw Av., Ann Arbor, Mich.

WILGUS, Sidney Dean, alienist; *b.* Buffalo, N.Y., Feb. 16, 1872; *s.* Frank Augustus and Margaret Ann (Woodcock) W.; ed. pub. and high schs., Buffalo; M.D., U. of Buffalo, 1895; *m.* Katharine Diller Weed, of Brooklyn, Oct. 1, 1904; children—Katharine Ann, Francis Augustus, Sidney Dean, Dorothy Langdon, Mary Hume. Psychiatrist, N.Y. State hosps., 1895-1902; psychiatrist N.Y. City municipal hosps., 1902-04; chief examiner N.Y. State Bd. of Alienists, 1904-10; supt. Elgin (Ill.) State Hosp., 1910-11, Kankakee State Hosp. (more than 3,000 patients), 1911-13; founder Wilgus Sanitarium, Rockford, Ill. Has surveyed the conditions surrounding the care of the insane and feeble-minded in 4 states for Nat. Com. Mental Hygiene. Mem. nat., state and local med. socs. Sergt. Co. H, 203d N.Y. Vol. Inf., Spanish-Am. War. Spl. hosp. inspection for Office of Surgeon Gen.; mem. Med. Appeal Bd., World's War. Maj. Med. O.R.C., 1922. Pres. Reserve Officers' Assn. of Ill., 1925-26. Conglist. Mason (K.T., Shriner), Elk, etc. *Home:* Rockford, Ill.

WILGUS, William John, engineer; *b.* Buffalo, Nov. 20, 1865; *s.* Frank Augustus and Margaret Ann (Woodcock) W.; grad. Buffalo Central High Sch., 1883; pupil in civ. engring., Buffalo, 1883-85; hon. D.E., Stevens Inst. Tech., 1921, U. of Vt., 1927; *m.* May Reed, of Avon, N.Y., Mar. 1, 1892 (died Oct. 2, 1918); *m.* 2d, Gertrude Bernadette Tobin, of Twillingate, Newfoundland, June 16, 1919. Rodman, draftsman, resident engr., div. engr. constrn., Minn. & Northwestern R.R. (now C.G.W. Ry.), 1885-90; locating engr. Duluth & Winnipeg R.R., and Duluth & Iron Range R.R. extension to Mesabe range and resident engr. in charge constrn. Chicago Union Terminal R.R., 1890-93; with N.Y.C. & H.R. R.R. during rehabilitation, as assistant engineer Rome, Watertown & Ogdensburg div., 1893-97, chief engr. Terminal Ry. of Buffalo, 1895-98, resident engr., Eastern div., 1897, chief asst. engr., 1898, engr. maintenance of way, 1898-99, chief engr. constrn. and maintenance of way, enlargement of terminals, bridges, etc., including Grand Central Sta., New York and Weehawken terminals, 1899-1903, v.p. in gen. charge of constrn., including new extensions, change of motive power from steam to electricity and other improvements in New York electric zone, and inception and constrn. of new Grand Central Terminal, Feb. 1903-Sept. 1907; chairman Buffalo Union Station Committee, 1907; chmn. advisory bd. of engrs. for constrn. of tunnel under Detroit River, Detroit, connecting M.C. R.R. and Canadian Southern Ry., 1905-10. Private consulting practice, 1908—; chmn. bd. consulting engrs. for building interstate vehicular tunnel of States of N.Y. and N.J. beneath North River, New York, 1919-22; cons. engr. proposed railroad tunnel under The Narrows for City of New York, 1921-22; cons. engr. N.Y. Transit Commn., 1923-24; cons. engr. Regional Plan of New York and its Environs; mem. Nat. Conf. on St. & Highway Safety and consultant to many railroads and communities. During World War dir. mil. rys., later deputy dir. gen. transportation, A.E.F., rank col. U.S.A. Awarded D.S.M.; Officer Legion of Honor. Hon. mem. A.I.A.; mem. Am. Soc. C.E. (Rowland prize, 1909, past dir., past pres. N.Y. Sect. and rep. on bd. dirs. United Engring. Soc.), Inst. C.E. London (Telford medal, 1911), Am. Ry. Engring. Assn., Am. Ry. Guild, St. Paul Soc. C.E., N.E. Soc., Am. Hist. Assn., S.A.R., Art Commn. City of N.Y. (1922-24), Fine Arts Federation of New York (1922-26), Am. Federation of Arts, Nat. Acad. Assn. *Clubs:* Century (New York); Engineers' (London). *Home:* Weathersfield (Ascutney P.O.), Vt. *Office:* 233 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

WILKERSON, Albert Wadsworth, banker; *b.* Hearne, Robertson Co., Tex., Sept. 28, 1870; *s.* Jonathan Gideon and Sarah Hollon (Wadsworth) W.; student U. of the South, Sewanee, Tenn., 1889; *m.* Mary Clare Weeden, of Austin, Tex., July 3, 1895; children—Clare Aubrey (Mrs. Clifford Talbot Smith), Edward Albert, John Wadsworth (dec.). Began as stenographer City Nat. Bank, Austin, Tex.,

1889, and advanced to asst. cashier; cashier City Nat. Bank, Bryan, Tex., 1902-18; cashier Alamo Nat. Bank, San Antonio, 1918-19; became pres. Citizens State Bank, Austin, Tex., 1919; pres. Mutual Loan & Deposit Co., Fidelity Mortgage Co.; v.p. Marine Bank & Trust Co., Houston. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* University, Austin Country. *Home:* 611 W. 17th St., Austin, Tex. *Office:* Marine Bank & Trust Co., Houston, Tex.

WILKERSON, James Herbert, judge; *b.* Savannah, Mo., Dec. 11, 1869; *s.* John W. and Lydia (Austin) W.; A.B., DePauw U., Greencastle, Ind., 1889; *m.* Mary Roth, of South Bend, Ind., Aug. 21, 1891. Prin., high sch., Hastings, Neb., 1890-91; instr., DePauw U., 1891-93; practiced law at Chicago, 1893-1922. Mem. Ill. Ho. of Rep., 1902; county atty. Cook Co., Ill., 1903-04; spl. asst. to atty. gen. of U.S., 1906-11; U.S. atty. Northern Dist. of Ill., 1911-14; chmn. Pub. Utilities Commn. of Ill., 1919-21; U.S. dist. judge for Northern Dist. of Ill. since 1922. *Clubs:* Union League, University, Law. *Home:* Glencoe, Ill. *Address:* Federal Bldg., Chicago, Ill.

WILKIE, John Elbert, electric traction executive, ex-chief U.S. secret service; *b.* Elgin, Ill., April 27, 1860; *s.* Franc B. and Ellen (Morse) W.; grad. Chicago High Sch.; *m.* Janet Ormsbee, Apr. 27, 1882; children—Donald W., Jean (Mrs. Ira June Owen). Began newspaper work on Chicago Times, Sept. 1877; twice abroad as its representative; joined local force Chicago Tribune, 1881; reporter, asst. city editor, city editor and commercial editor successively until 1893; went to London and engaged in banking and steamship business; returned to U.S., 1896; resumed spl. work for Chicago newspapers; made spl'ty. of criminal investigation; chief U.S. Secret Service, Feb. 1898-1912. Organized spl. emergency force of men to checkmate Spanish spies during Spanish-Am. War, and succeeded in driving from the country chief Spanish emissaries, and arresting their best spies. Supervising agent in charge spl. agents of the customs service at home and abroad, Nov. 1910-July 1, 1913; now v.p. Chicago Rys. Co. and asst. to the v.p. Chicago Surface Lines. *Home:* 540 Briar Pl. *Office:* 231 S. La Salle St., Chicago, Ill.

WILKINS, Ernest Hatch, college pres.; *b.* Newton Center, Mass., Sept. 14, 1880; *s.* Samuel Francis and Laura Elizabeth (Hatch) W.; A.B., Amherst, 1900 (Phi Beta Kappa), A.M., 1903; grad. student, Johns Hopkins, 1904-05, Harvard, 1905-10, Ph.D., 1910; Litt.D., Amherst, 1920; LL.D., U. of Chicago and Western Reserve U., 1928; *m.* Oriana Phillips Hall, of Cambridge, Mass., June 12, 1906, children—Eleanor C., Robert H. Instr. Romance langs., Amherst, 1900-04, Harvard, 1906-12; asso. prof. Romance langs., 1912-16, prof., 1916—, dean Colleges of Arts, Lit. and Science, 1923-26, U. of Chicago; pres. Oberlin Coll. since 1927. Asso. exec. sec. War Personnel Bd., Nat. War Work Council Y.M.C.A., June-Aug. 1918; dir. ednl. bur. same, in charge ednl. work carried on by Y.M.C.A. in camps in U.S., Sept. 1918-June 1919. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America (v.p. 1918-19), Am. Assn. Univ. Profs. (chmn. com. G, on intellectual interest of undergraduates, 1921-26), A.A.A.S., N.E.A., Mediæval Acad. America, Dante Soc., Dante League, Italy-America Soc., Delta Kappa Epsilon. Cavaliere della Corona d'Italia, 1920. Republican. Congregationalist. *Clubs:* Faculty, Oberlin Golf (Oberlin); University, Quadrangle (Chicago). *Author:* Dante—Poet and Apostle; The Trees of the Genealogia deorum; The University of Chicago Manuscript of the Genealogia deorum; The Changing College. Joint Author: Concordance to Latin Works of Dante. Translator: Papini's Four and Twenty Minds. Contbr. many articles on Italian literature; mem. editorial bd. Modern Philology, Speculum. *Home:* Oberlin, O.

WILKINS, Frank Lemoyne, clergyman; June 30, 1851-Dec. 10, 1926. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

WILKINS, Lawrence Augustus, educator; *b.* Des Moines, Ia., Nov. 11, 1878; *s.* Robert Henderson and Mary Frances (Guild) W.; Ph.B., Syracuse (N.Y.) U., 1904; A.M., Columbia, 1907; *m.* Minnie Luella Roberts, of West Exeter, N.Y., Sept. 12, 1905. Began teaching at Cheltenham Acad., Ogontz, Pa., 1904; univ. scholar in Romance langs., Columbia, 1905-07; teacher Spanish and French in high schs., N.Y. City, 1907-14; head dept. of Spanish, DeWitt Clinton High Sch., N.Y. City, 1914-17; in charge modern langs. high schools, N.Y. City, 1917-19; dir. of same since Jan. 1, 1920. Instr. in Spanish, extension teaching, Columbia, since 1916; visiting prof. of Spanish, U. of Southern Calif., summer 1919; visiting prof. to Spain, Oct.-Dec. 1921, lecturing on modern lang. methodology, Junta para Ampliación de Estudios, Ministry of Pub. Instrn., Madrid, and in the univs. of Valencia and Barcelona and in the Ateneo of Madrid. Trustee Union Française. Chief founder and mem. Am. Assn. Teachers of Spanish (pres. 1918-20; first v.p., 1923-26; pres. 1927); one of founders and mem. gen. exec. council Instituto de las Españas; mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, N.E.A., Phi Beta Kappa, Pi Gamma Mu, etc.; corr. mem. Hispanic Soc. America. Comendador con Placa de la Real Orden de Isabel la Católica, by King Alfonso, 1921. Republican. *Author:* (with M.A. Luria) Lecturas Fáciles, 1916; Elementary Spanish Prose Book, 1917; (with Walter L. Hervey and others) Premier Secours—First Aid in Learning French, 1917; Unit Passages for Translation (into Spanish), 1918; Spanish in the High Schools—A Handbook of Methods, 1918; First Spanish Book, 1919; Second Spanish Book, 1920; Prognosis Test in Modern Languages, 1920; Beginners' Spanish Reader, 1921; Compendio de Gramática Española, 1921; Exercise Book in Spanish (with H. Alpern); 1921; La enseñanza de lenguas modernas en los Estados Unidos, 1922; First French Book, 1923; Spanish Reference Grammar, 1923; Antología de cuentos americanos, 1924; New First Spanish Book, 1925; (with Catharine R. Santelli) Beginners' Italian Reader, 1925; Achievement Tests in Spanish, 1925; New Second Spanish Book, 1926. Editor: Bulletin of High Points in the Work of the High Schools of New York City (monthly). *Home:* 54 Morningside Drive. *Office:* Board of Education, 500 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

WILKINS, Mary Eleanor, author, see Mary E. Wilkins Freeman.

WILKINS, Zora Putnam, author; *b.* Middleton, Mass., Nov. 8, 1883; *d.* Fred H. and Susan E. (Killam) W.; B.A., Wellesley, 1904. Sec. to Prof. Hugo Munsterberg, 1908-16, and assisted in his psychol. experiments; research economist with Nat. Industrial Conf. Bd., 1917-20; editorial staff, Industrial Information Service, 1920-21; asst. sec. Bur. Commercial and Industrial Affairs, Boston Chamber of Commerce, since 1921. Pres. Forewomen's Council of Boston, 1923-24. *Author:* Letters from a Business Woman, 1923. *Home:* 15 Eaton St., Boston, Mass.

WILKINSON, Albert Edmund, horticulturist. See Vol. X (1918-19).

WILKINSON, Alfred Ernest, lawyer; *b.* Skaneateles, N.Y., Dec. 6, 1846; *s.* Winfield S. and Frances Elizabeth (Sampson) W.; A.B., U. of Mich., 1869; student law dept. same, 1870-71; *m.* Anne Maria Oldham, of Gainesville, Tex., Nov. 4, 1875 (died July 15, 1919); children—Henry Elmore, Ann Elizabeth. Private Co. B, 140th Ill. Inf., 1864; admitted to bar, 1871; practiced at Morrison, Ill., 1871-72; removed to Tex., 1872; co. judge, Grayson Co., Tex., 1876-78; reporter Supreme Court of Tex. since 1896. Mem. Tex. Bar. Assn. (pres. 1907-08), Am. Bar Assn., Tex. Acad. Science, Tex. Hist. Soc.; del. Universal Congress Lawyers and Jurists, St. Louis, 1904. Mem. Christian (Disciples of Christ) Ch. Democrat. *Clubs:* Town and Gown (pres.), University. *Home:* 108½ E. 17th St. *Office:* Capitol Bldg., Austin, Tex.

WILKINSON, Elizabeth Hays, author; *b.* Pittsburgh, Feb. 29, 1880; *d.* James M. and Virginia (Hart) Wilkinson; A.B., U. of Pittsburgh, 1925; unmarried. Assistant in English at University of Pittsburgh. *Clubs:* Authors', Twentieth Century. *Author:* The Lane to Sleepy Town, 1910; Peter and Polly, 1912; Little Billy 'Coon, 1914; Storyland (children's operetta), 1923. *Home:* 5805 Elgin Av., Pittsburgh, Pa.

WILKINSON, Florence, author, see Florence Wilkinson Evans.

WILKINSON, Horace Simpson, financier; *b.* Shellsburg, Ia., Nov. 26, 1868; *s.* Rev. Joseph G. and Mary (Miller) W.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Ada M., *d.* Dr. Granville Lowther, of Yakima, Wash., May 15, 1889. Identified with shipping interests on Great Lakes since 1895; pres. Great Lakes Steamship Co., Toledo Shipbuilding Co.; dir. Great Lakes Towing Co.; chmn. bd. Crucible Steel Co. of America; dir. Nat. City Bank (New York). Trustee Syracuse U. Mem. Am. Iron and Steel Inst. (dir.), Lake Carriers Assn. of Cleveland (dir.), S.A.R. Methodist. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Lawyers', Union League, Republican, India House, Blind Brook, Indian Harbor Yacht (New York); Duquesne (Pittsburgh); Union (Cleveland). *Home:* Belle Haven, Greenwich, Conn. *Office:* 17 E. 42d St., New York, N.Y.

WILKINSON, Joseph A., farmer, pub. speaker. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

WILKINSON, Marguerite Ogden Bigelow, author; Nov. 15, 1883-Jan. 12, 1928. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

WILKINSON, Robert Shaw, college pres.; *b.* Charleston, S.C., Feb. 18, 1865; *s.* Charles H. and Lavinia A. W.; U.S. Mil. Acad., 1884-85, Oberlin Acad., 1887; A.B., Oberlin Coll., 1891; Ph.D., Columbia, 1904; hon. Ph.D., State U. of Ky., 1899; hon. A.M., Allen Univ., S.C., 1920; hon. A.M., Oberlin, 1922; LL.D. from Allen University, 1923; *m.* Marion Raven Birnie, of Charleston, S.C., July 29, 1897; children—Helen Raven, Robert Shaw Frost Birnie, Lula Love. Prof. Latin and Greek, State Univ. of Ky. (colored), 1891-95; prof. mathematics, 1896-1900, prof. physics and chemistry, 1900-11, pres., 1911—. State Agrl. and Mech. Coll., Orangeburg, S.C. Dir. Mut. Sav. Bank, Victory Savings Bank. Mem. Nat. Teachers' Assn. (colored), N. E. A., Am. Econ. Assn., State Teachers' Assn. of S. C. (chmn. exec. com.), State Business League of S. C. (pres.); pres. Conf. of State Land Grant Colleges. Mason, Odd Fellow, K.P. *Address:* State Agrl. and Mech. College, Orangeburg, S.C.

WILKINSON, William Albert, prof. education; *b.* Buffalo, Mo., Mar. 4 1873; *s.* Joseph S. and Margaret Anne (Stanley) W.; B.Pd., M.Pd., State Normal Sch., Warrensburg, Mo., 1907; B.S. in Edn., U. of Mo., 1910, A.M., 1911; A.M., Teachers Coll. (Columbia), 1918; *m.* Grace Greenwood Speaker, Williamsport, Pa., Sept. 5, 1918. Teacher Mo. rural schs., 4 yrs.; county commr. schs., Dallas Co., Mo., 1894-96; prin. schs., Buffalo, Mo., 1897-1901, Alton, 1901-06; supt. schs., Holden, 1907-09; head dept. edn. State Normal Sch., Mayville, N.D., 1911-17; prof. edn. and dir. Sch. of Edn., U. of Del., since 1917. Mem. N.E.A., Nat. Assn. Coll. Teachers of Edn., Nat. Soc. for Study of Edn., Delaware State Educational Assn. (pres. 1925-26), Phi Delta Kappa, Pi Kappa Phi. Republican. Methodist. *Club:* Newark Country. *Author:* Rural School Management, 1917. *Home:* Newark, Del.

WILL, Allen Sinclair, editor, author; *b.* Antioch, Va., July 28, 1868; *s.* William R. and Mildred Florence (Sinclair) W.; M.A. from St. John's Coll., Annapolis, Md.; Litt.D., Mt. St. Mary's Coll.; LL.D., St. John's, also Loyola Coll., Baltimore; *m.* Alice Stuart Walter, of Linden, Va., Feb. 17, 1891; children—Allen Sinclair (dec.), Katherine Victoria (Mrs. H. S. Willis), Isabella Virginia (Mrs. L. T. Harris), James Carroll (dec.). After leaving coll. was principal of a pub. sch. in Va.; later teacher in pvt. classical sch., Baltimore; reporter Baltimore Morning Herald, 1888-89, Baltimore Sun, 1889-93; asst. city editor same, 1893-96; telegraph editor, 1896-1905, city editor, 1905-12, asso. editor and editorial writer, Baltimore News, 1912-14; news editor, Public Ledger, Phila., 1914-16; asst. editor and spl. writer, New York Times, 1917-24; book reviewer, same, since 1923; asso. in journalism, 1920-24, asso. prof. journalism since 1924, Columbia U.; prof. journalism, Rutgers U., since 1925. V.chmn. Nat. Star-Spangled Banner Commn., 1914. Mem. Am. Assn. Teachers Journalism (v.p. 1927), Am. Assn. Schs. and Depts. Journalism (v.p. 1928). *Author:* World Crisis in China, 1900; Life of Cardinal Gibbons (2 vols.), 1922 (translated into French Vie du Cardinal Gibbons, 1925); City, State and Nation, 1912; also various monographs on civics and Am. history and biography. *Home:* 175 Claremont Av., New York, N.Y.

WILL, Arthur A., mayor; *b.* Louisville, Ky., May 22, 1871; *s.* Charles C. and Catherine (Kuebler) W.; ed. pub. schs. Louisville; *m.* Cora Goss, of Louisville, Nov. 1, 1905; children—Catherine Page, Charles C. In building contracting business, Louisville since 1892; dir. Portland Building & Loan Assn.; elected mem. Bd. of Councilmen, 1908; mem. Bd. of Aldermen, 4 terms (pres. 1923-25); mayor of Louisville term 1925-27. Republican. Lutheran. Mason (K.T. Shriner), Odd Fellow, Redman, Woodman. *Home:* 2431 Montgomery St. *Office:* 2431 Cornwall St., Louisville, Ky.

WILL, Arthur Percival, lawyer; *b.* Waltes Falls, Ont., Can., Jan. 11, 1868; *s.* Rev. Phineas Drake and Caroline Annie (Collins) W.; ed. collegiate insts., Brantford, Ont., and Toronto; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1891, LL.M., 1892; *m.* Flora Maud Quigley, of Grand Rapids, Mich., 1895; children: Arthur Joseph, Percival Drake. Spl. lecturer, law dept., U. of Minn., 1895, 96; removed to New York

01; associated with J. C. McReynolds (now justice preme Court of U.S.), 1908-09, in prosecution of es brought by U.S. under anti-trust law; asst. gen. nsel N.Y. Life Ins. Co.; 1909; editor-in-chief ndard Ency. of Procedure, 1910-13; prof. law, U. Southern Calif., 1910—. Chmn. exec. com. Prog. rty, Los Angeles Co., 1912-13; chief Calif. Legis- ive Counsel Bur., 1914-20; federal dir. for Calif. U.S. Pub. Service Reserve during World War; . legislative com. to investigate education, 1919- referee Superior Court, 1920—. Pres. Altadena izens Assn., 1927. *Clubs:* Masonic, Surf and id. Editor: Cooley's Elements of Torts, 1895; cumstantial Evidence, 1896; Will's Gould on ading, 1909. *Home:* Altadena, Calif. *Office:* urt House, Los Angeles, Calif.

WILL, Louis, ex-mayor; *b.* Syracuse, N.Y., v. 13, 1857; *s.* Anthony and Rosina (Schmelzle) ; ed. pub. schs. and business coll.; *m.* Augusta eeker, of Syracuse, Mar. 17, 1895; 1 son, Eric ldemar. Engaged in mfg. at Syracuse since 1876; nder and dir. The Will & Baumer Co.; dir. City nk Trust Co., Wilson & Greene Lumber Co., apin-Skelton Corpn. Mayor of Syracuse, 1914, 15. tholic. *Club:* Citizens. *Home:* 714 N. McBride , Syracuse, N.Y.

WILLARD, Arthur Cutts, univ. prof.; *b.* shington, D.C., Aug. 12, 1878; *s.* Alexander D. Sarah (Cutts) W.; grad. Central High Sch., Wash- ton, 1897; student Nat. Coll. Pharmacy, 1898- 00; S.B. in Chem. Engring., Mass. Inst. Tech., 04; *m.* Sarah Lamborn, of Washington, Nov. 26, 07. Teacher industrial chemistry, Calif. Sch. ch. Arts, San Francisco, 1904-06; asst. prof. ch. engring. George Washington U., 1906-09; asst. itary and heating engr., U.S.Q.M.C., 1909-11, itary and heating engr., 1911-13; with U. of Ill. ce 1913, prof. heating and ventilation since 1917, head of dept. mech. engring. since 1920. Cons. r. Nat. Army Encampments, summer 1917; cons. r. Bur. of Mines, Washington; cons. on ventila- n, Holland Tunnel, N.Y. City, since 1920; apptd. sultant to C.W.S., 1926; cons. U.S. Pub. Health vice, 1927. Mem. Am. Soc. Heating and Ventilat- Engrs., Am. Soc. M.E., Soc. for Promotion Engr- Edn., Sigma Xi, Tau Beta Pi, Phi Kappa Sigma, Tau Sigma, Sigma Tau, Triangle. *Author:* Me- nical Equipment of Buildings (with L. A. Hard-), Vol. I, Heating and Ventilation, 1916, Vol. II, ver Plants and Refrigeration, 1918; also many ls., pamphlets, etc. *Home:* 1208 W. California Urbana, Ill.

WILLARD, Arthur Lee, naval officer; *b.* at ksville, Mo., Feb. 21, 1870; grad. U.S. Naval d., 1891. Commd. ensign, July 1, 1893; promoted ough grades to rear admiral, June 1924. Served Machias, Spanish-Am. War, 1898, Maine, 1903- duty Naval Gun Factory, Washington, D.C., 6-08; on Idaho, 1908-10; duty Navy Yard, shington, D.C., 1910-13; comd. Hancock, 1913- apptd. capt. of yard, Navy Yard, Washington, ., June 3, 1915. *Home:* Kirksville, Mo. *Ad- s:* Navy Dept., Washington, D.C.

WILLARD, Daniel, railway pres.; *b.* N. rtland, Vt., Jan. 28, 1861; *s.* Daniel Spaulding Mary Anna (Daniels) W.; grad. Windsor (Vt.) h Sch., 1878; student Mass. Agrl. Coll., 1878-79; D., U. of Md., 1914, Dartmouth, 1915, U. of W. , 1919, Ohio U., 1927; *m.* Bertha Leone Elkins, N. Troy, Vt., Mar. 2, 1885. Entered ry. service 9; in various duties on different rys. until 1899; . gen. mgr. B. & O. R.R., 1899-1901; asst. to pres., later 3d v.-p., and 1st v.-p. and gen. mgr. e R.R., 1901-04; 2d v.-p., C., B. & Q. R.R., 1904- also pres. Colo. Midland Ry. Co., and v.-p. C. Ry. Co., 1909-10; pres. B. & O. R.R. Co. since -15, 1910; chmn. bd. B. & O. Chicago Terminal . Co.; dir. Am. Telephone & Telegraph Co., on Trust Co., Chicago, Cincinnati, New Orleans Texas Pacific Ry., Southwestern Constrn. Co., ding Co., Richmond, Fredericksburg & Potomac . Co., Richmond-Washington Co. Mem. Phi na Kappa Fraternity. *Clubs:* Chicago (Chi- o); Duquesne (Pittsburgh); Maryland, Balti- e Country, Merchants', University (Baltimore); idge (Md.); Century, Midday, Recess (N.Y.). n. bd. trustees Johns Hopkins U., 1914—, pres. since 1926; trustee Johns Hopkins Hosp. Apptd. n. Advisory Commn. of Council Nat. Defense, 1916, and chmn., Mar. 1917; apptd. chmn. Industries Bd., Nov. 17, 1917; resigned 1918. mmd. col. Engrs., U.S.A., Nov. 2, 1918; hon. sor to Army Industrial Coll., 1925. *Address:* O. R.R. Co., Baltimore, Md.

WILLARD, Daniel Everett, geologist. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

WILLARD, Eleanor Withey (Mrs. Willis B. Willard). See Vol. XI (1920-21).

WILLARD, Ernest Russell, editor. See Vol. X (1918-19).*

WILLARD, Frank Henry, comic artist; *b.* Anna, Ill., Sept. 21, 1893; *s.* Francis William and Laura (Kirkham) W.; grad. Union Acad. of Ill., 1912, Acad. of Fine Arts, Chicago, 1913; *m.* Priscilla Alden Mangold, of Anna, June 11, 1921; children—Priscilla Alden, Frank Henry. Cartoonist with Chicago Herald, 1914-18; with King Features Syndicate, New York, 1920-23; joined staff of Chicago Tribune, June 19, 1923. Enlisted in U.S.A., Oct. 3, 1917; with Hdqrs. Co., 343d Inf., 86th Div., trans. to Co. A, 311th Engrs., same div., May 1918; served with A.E.F. Sept. 21, 1918-July 2, 1919. Republican. Presbyn. Mason. Creator of "Moon Mullins." *Address:* The Tribune, Chicago, Ill.

WILLARD, Mrs. Horace Mann, educator. See Vol. X (1918-19).

WILLARD, James Field, prof. history; *b.* Phila., Pa., Dec. 30, 1876; *s.* Edward Malon and Elizabeth Prudence (Field) W.; A.B., Central High Sch., Phila., 1895; B.S., U. of Pa., 1898; Ph.D., U. of Pa., 1902; *m.* Margaret Love Wheeler, of Boulder, Colo., Jan. 4, 1912; 1 dau., Mary Kathleen (dec.). Scholar in history, 1899-1900, fellow in history, 1900-01, U. of Wis.; fellow in history, U. of Pa., 1901-02; instr. in history, Northwestern U., 1902-4; Harrison research fellow, U. of Pennsylvania, 1904-06; assistant prof. history, 1906-07, prof. and head of dept. since 1907, U. of Colo. Editor Univ. of Colo. Hist. Collections (begun 1917). Editor Progress of Medieval Studies in the U.S.A. (ann. bull.), since 1923; mem. advisory bd. of "Speculum" since 1925; chmn. com. on Dictionary of Late Mediæval British Latin since 1924. Fellow Mediæval Acad. America (3d v.p. 1926; 2d v.p. 1927); mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Royal Hist. Soc. (London), Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Hist. Assn. (Eng.), Am. Soc. Ch. History, Econ. History Soc., Alpha Chi Rho. *Author:* The Royal Authority and the Early English Universities, 1902. Editor: The Union Colony at Greeley, Colo., 1869-71, 1918; Surrey Taxation Returns, Surrey Record Society, 1922; (with C. B. Goodykoontz) Experiments in Colorado Colonization (1869-72), 1926. Contbr. articles English Hist. Rev., etc. *Home:* 1101 Aurora Av., Boulder, Colo.

WILLARD, Julius Terrass, chemist; *b.* nr. Wabaunsee, Kan., Apr. 9, 1862; *s.* Julius F. and Mary E. (Terrass) W.; B.S., Kan. State Agrl. Coll., 1883, M.S., 1886; Johns Hopkins, 1887-88; (D.Sc., Kan. State Agrl. Coll., 1908); *m.* Lydia P. Gardiner, of Eskridge, Kan., Aug. 6, 1884; 1 son, Charles Julius. Asst. in chemistry, 1883-87, asst. prof., 1891-96, asso. prof., 1896-97, prof. applied chemistry, 1897-1901, prof. chemistry, 1901-18, dean div. gen. science, 1909—, v.-p. 1918—, Kan. State Agrl. Coll.; asst. chemist, 1888-97, chemist, 1897-98, dir., 1900-06, vice-dir. 1907-18, Agrl. Expt. Sta. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc.; fellow A.A.A.S.; life mem. Kan. Acad. Science. *Author:* Organic Compounds of Every-day Life, 1894; also numerous Expt. Sta. publs. *Address:* Kansas State Agricultural Coll., Manhattan, Kan.

WILLARD, Lillian Winifred; *b.* Jacksonville, Ill., Jan. 28, 1876; *d.* James Polk and Lydia (Larimore) W.; A.B., U. of Denver, 1899; grad. student U. of Chicago, 1905; D. Litt., Kan. Wesleyan U., 1922. Teacher Greek and Latin, 1901-05; prof. English lit., Ia. Wesleyan Coll., 1906-07; second officer and dir. publicity of Philanthropic Finance (The Hancher Organization) since 1920. Mem. Am. Assn. Univ. Women, Gamma Phi Beta Sorority, Colo. D.A.R. Republican. *Office:* 740 Rush St., Chicago, Ill.

WILLARD, Theodore A., inventor, mfr.; *b.* Castle Rock, Minn., Dec. 10, 1862; *s.* Robert R. and Ester (Day) W.; ed. country sch.; *m.* Florence B. Voorhees, Dec. 3, 1914. Learned trade of mech. engr.; spent over 30 yrs. in inventing devices for storage batteries; awarded 65 patents; inventor of the Willard Storage Battery and pres. Willard Storage Battery Co., hdqrs. in Cleveland, O., branches in principal countries of the world. Methodist. *Clubs:* Los Angeles, Los Angeles Country. *Author:* The City of the Sacred Well, 1926. *Home:* 2383 N. Park Boul. *Office:* 246 131st St., Cleveland, O.

WILLARD, Thomas Rigney, college dean. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

WILLARD, William Charles, banker; *b.* Columbus, O., May 22, 1872; *s.* Charles D. and Mary Elizabeth (Davis) W.; grad. Central High Sch., Columbus, 1889; *m.* Anne Lilley, of Columbus, June 14, 1894; children—Catharine Tracy (Mrs. J. Stanton Mossgrove), Mary E. (Mrs. John Weller Brown), Ann (Mrs. W. D. Inglis, Jr.). Began as messenger, Commercial Nat. Bank, Columbus, 1889; went to Colo., 1891, and was with 1st Nat. Bank, Del Norte, and Merchants & Miners Bank, Creede, until 1893; returned to Columbus and became connected with Clinton Nat. Bank; continued as note teller, 1900, of the Hayden-Clinton Nat. Bank, of which was elected asst. cashier, 1905, and pres., Jan. 14, 1913, until sold to Huntington Nat. Bank, May 3, 1923, when became v.p. of latter; v.p., dir. Columbus Savings Bank; director Columbus Ry., Power & Light Co., Kanawha & Mich. Ry. Co., Toledo & O. Central Ry. Co., Mahoning Coal R.R. Co., Cincinnati Northern R.R. Co. Trustee Grant Hosp. Republican. Methodist. Mason (K.T.; Red Cross of Constantine; Shriner—treas. Aladdin Temple; Royal Order of Jesters). *Clubs:* Athletic, Columbus, Rotary, Columbus Country. *Home:* 35 Eastmoor Boul. *Office:* Huntington Nat. Bank, Columbus, O.

WILLCOX, see also Wilcox.

WILLCOX, Cornélis DeWitt, army officer, author; *b.* Geneva, Switzerland, Feb. 26, 1861; *s.* Cyprian Porter and Mary Frances (Smythe) W.; A.B., U. of Ga., 1880; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1885; grad. U.S. Arty. Sch., 1892; U. of Grenoble, France, 1913; *m.* Mary Addison West, of Washington, D.C., Oct. 31, 1888 (now dec.). Commd. 2d lt. 2d Arty., U.S. Army, June 14, 1885; promoted through grades to maj., June 25, 1907; prof. U.S. Mil. Acad., with rank of lt. col., Sept. 28, 1910; promoted col., July 1, 1914; retired, Feb. 26, 1925. Capt. a.a.g. U.S. Vols., May 12, 1898-Apr. 7, 1899; served in Santiago campaign, 1898; gen. staff corps, 1906-10; on mission to Germany, 1907, to witness fall maneuvers of German Army; chief of mil. information division, Manila, 1908-10. Serving with A.E.F. in France, 1917-18, as chief of Am. Mil. Mission at French Gen. Hdqrs. Episcopalian. Mem. Kappa Alpha (Southern), Phi Beta Kappa. Hon. mem. Soc. of the Cincinnati in Ga. Officier d'Académie, Officier de la Légion d'Honneur, Croix de Guerre with palm, 1918 (France). Comdr. Order of Sacred Treasure (Japan). Fellow Am. Geog. Soc. *Clubs:* Army and Navy, University. *Author:* A French-English Military Technical Dictionary (pub. by War Dept.), 1900; Head Hunters of Northern Luzon, 1912; A Reader of Scientific and Technical Spanish, 1913; War French, 1917. Translator: (from the Spanish) Letters of Montiano, during siege of St. Augustine, 1909; Spanish Official Account of Attack on Colony of Georgia, 1913. Co-editor International Military Digest, 1915. *Address:* War Dept., Washington, D.C.

WILLCOX, James M.; *b.* Phila., Pa., Oct. 27, 1861; *s.* James M. and Mary (Keating) W.; A.B., Georgetown U., 1881, A.M., 1889; LL.D., Villanova Coll., 1923; *m.* Jean Griffith, of San Francisco, Calif., 1906. Pres. and mgr. Phila. Saving Fund Soc.; dir. Pa. Co. for Insurances on Lives and Granting Annuities, Fourth St. Nat. Bank, Independence Indemnity Co., Independence Ins. Co., Independence Realty Co., Independence Fire Ins. Co., Finance Corpn. America, Phila. Contributionship for Insuring Houses. Pres. Phila. Saving Fund Soc.; trustee Jefferson Med. College and Hospital. Member American Catholic Historical Assn. Admitted to Phila. bar, 1884, later to bar in Fla. and Tenn. Republican. Catholic. *Clubs:* Rittenhouse, St. David's Golf, Gulph Mills Golf. *Home:* Villanova, Pa. *Office:* 700 Walnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.

WILLCOX, Louise Collier, writer; *b.* Chicago, Ill., Apr. 24, 1865; *d.* Rev. Robert Laird and Mary (Price) Collier; ed. pvt. tutors in France, Germany and Eng.; conservatory of Leipzig, 1882-83; *m.* Norfolk, Va., Westmore Willcox, June 25, 1890; children—Westmore, Christine ("Cristina Valli"). Formerly editorial writer Harper's Weekly and of Harper's Bazar; on editorial staff North American Review, 1906-13; reader and adviser Macmillan Co., 1903-09, E. P. Dutton Co., 1910-17. Mem. Nat. Inst. Social Sciences; hon. mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Club:* MacDowell (New York). *Author:* The Human Way; A Manual of Spiritual Fortification, 1910; The Road to Joy, 1911; The House in Order, 1916; "The Torch," an anthology. Translator: Balzac prize bk. for 1922, My Friend from Limousin; Jacob Wassermann's "Ulrika

Woytich"; Life of the Bat (by Derennes); Sardonic Smile (by Louis Diehl); The Bewitched (by Borbey d'Aurevilly). Contbr. to mags. and newspapers. *Home:* 516 Warren Crescent, Norfolk, Va.

WILLCOX, Mary Alice, zoölogist; *b.* Kennebunk, Me., Apr. 24, 1856; *d.* William Henry (D.D., LL.D.) and Annie Holmes (Goodenow) W.; sister of Wm. G. and Walter Francis W.; State Normal Sch., Salem, Mass., 1875; student Mass. Inst. Tech., and Boston Soc. of Natural History, 1878-80, Newnham Coll., Eng., 1880-83; Ph. D., U. of Zürich, 1898. Teacher Frederick (Md.) Female Sem., 1875-76, Charlestown High Sch., Boston, 1876-78; prof. zoölogy, Wellesley Coll., 1883-1910, prof. emeritus, 1910. Mem. Boston Soc. Natural History (councilor), Sigma Xi, Mass. Audubon Soc., N.H. Audubon Soc.; asso. mem. Am. Mus. Natural History. *Author:* Pocket Guide to Common Land-Birds of New England, 1895; also various papers on zoöl. subjects. Chmn. sub-com. on Americanization, Mass. Federation of Women's Clubs, 1914-19. *Home:* 63 Oakwood Rd., Newtonville, Mass.

WILLCOX, Walter Francis, univ. prof., statistician; *b.* Reading, Mass., Mar. 22, 1861; *s.* William Henry and Annie Holmes (Goodenow) W.; brother of Mary Alice W.; A.B., Amherst College, 1884, A.M., 1888; LL.B., Columbia, 1887, Ph.D., 1891; LL.D., Amherst College, 1906; *m.* Alice E. Work, of Akron, O., Mar. 30, 1892; children—Bertram Francis, Alanson Work, Mary Goodenow, William Bradford. At Cornell, 1891—, prof. economics and statistics, 1901—, dean Coll. Arts and Sciences, 1902-07. Chief statistician, 12th U. S. Census, 1899-1902; statis. expert for War Dept. upon censuses of Cuba and P.R., 1899-1900; spl. agt., U.S. Census Bur. since 1902; consulting statistician, N.Y. State Dept. of Health since 1907. U.S. del. Internat. Statis. Institute, Berlin, 1903, London, 1905, Paris, 1909, Brussels, 1923, Rome, 1925. Pres. Am. Statis. Assn., 1911-12, Am. Economic Assn., 1915; vice-chmn. exec. com. and pres. sect. on demography, Internat. Congress on Hygiene and Demography, Washington, D.C., 1912; v.p. Internat. Statis. Inst. since 1923; mem. Am. Council Learned Socs. (v. chmn. 1926—); hon. mem. Royal Statis. Soc. (Eng.), Statis. Soc. of Hungary (Budapest); asso. Internat. Inst. Sociology (Paris). *Clubs:* Century, City (New York); Cosmos (Washington); Authors' (London). *Author:* The Divorce Problem—a Study in Statistics, 2d edit., 1897; Supplementary Analysis and Derivative Tables, 12th Census, 1906; also numerous articles in econ. and statis. jours. *Home:* 3 South Av., Ithaca, N.Y.

WILLCOX, William Russell, lawyer; *b.* Smyrna, N.Y., April 11, 1863; *s.* Thomas L. and Catharine B. (Stover) W.; student U. of Rochester, 1888; LL.B., Columbia 1889; hon. A.M., Rochester, 1904; LL.D., New York U., 1909; *m.* Martha J. Havemeyer, of New York, Jan. 12, 1904; children—Josephine Havemeyer, William Frederick. In practice at New York, since 1890. Pres. park bd., New York, under Mayor Low, 1902-03; postmaster of New York, 1905-07; chmn. (for New York City) Pub. Utilities Commn., N.Y., 1907-13. Chmn. Rep. Nat. Com., 1916-18. Mem. Ry. Wage Commn.; chmn. N.Y. and N.J. Port Commn. Treas. Societies Realty Co.; dir. U.S. Life Ins. Co., N.Y. Title & Mortgage Co. Mem. Assn. Bar City of New York, Alpha Delta Phi. *Clubs:* Union League, Century, Piping Rock. Apptd. mem. Wage Umpire Bd., July 13, 1918. *Home:* 145 E. 54th St. *Office:* 100 E. 42d St., New York, N.Y.

WILLEBRANDT, Mabel Walker, lawyer; *b.* Woodsdale, Kan., May 23, 1889; *d.* David William and Myrtle S. (Eaton) Walker; grad. Tempe (Ariz.) Normal Sch., 1911; LL.B., U. of Southern Calif., 1916, LL.M., 1917; LL.D., Lincoln Memorial University, 1924, Dickinson Coll., 1926, University of Southern Calif., 1926; *m.* A. F. Willebrandt, of Buckley, Mich., Feb. 7, 1910. Teacher pub. schs., Mich.; prin. Lincoln Park Sch., S. Pasadena, Calif., 3 yrs.; admitted to Calif. bar, 1915, and practiced at Los Angeles; atty. in about 2,000 cases as public defender of women; asst. atty. gen. of U.S., since Sept. 27, 1921, in charge of cases under prohibition laws, tax laws and the Bur. of Federal Prisons. Chmn. Legal Advisory Bd., Dist. No. 11, Los Angeles, 1917-18. Mem. Am., Calif. and Los Angeles Co. bar assns., Phi Delta Delta; ex-pres. Professional Women's Club of Los Angeles. Republican. *Clubs:* Friday Morning, Republican (Los Angeles). *Home:* Los Angeles, Calif. *Address:* Dept. of Justice, Washington, D.C.

WILLET, Anne Lee (Mrs. William Willet), artist; *b.* Bristol, Pa., Dec. 15, 1867; *d.* Rev. Henry Flavel and Anne Townsend (Cooper) Lee; ed. Acad. of Fine Arts, Phila., also under pvt. teachers and abroad; *m.* William Willet (artist), of St. Martins, Phila., June 30, 1895 (died 1921); children—Mrs. Rachel Willet English, Henry Lee, Elizabeth L'Estrange. Art director and pres. Willet Stained Glass & Decorating Co. Exhibited at Metropolitan Museum and Architectural League, New York; Pa. Academy Fine Arts; Boston Academy Fine Arts; Newport Art Association; Congressional Library, Washington; Boston Mus. Art; Art Inst. Chicago; Carnegie Inst.; etc. Designer and maker with husband and son (Henry Lee Willet) of all of the windows, U.S. Mil. Acad., West Point, N.Y.; great west window, Post-Grad. Coll., Princeton; windows, Greenwood Cemetery Chapel, Brooklyn; Harrison Memorial, Holy Trinity Ch., Rittenhouse Sq., Phila.; Berry Memorial, Jefferson Av. Presbyn. Ch., Detroit; Potter Memorial, Jamestown, R.I.; Pardee Memorial, Lake Placid, N.Y.; Chicester Memorial, Leesburgh, Va.; Altar, etc., Trinity P.E. Ch., Miami, Fla.; Chapel and Library, Chicago Theol. Sem.; and many others. Mem. Am. Federation Arts, Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, Fairmount Park Assn., The Art Alliance, The Pa. Women, Founders and Patriots of America, D.A.R. *Home:* 2116 DeLancey St. *Studio:* 226 S. Eleventh St., Phila., Pa.

WILLETS; see also Willits.

WILLETS, David Gifford, medical zoölogist. See Vol. X (1918-19).

WILLETS, Gilson, author, editor, traveler. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

WILLETT, George F., manufacturer; *b.* at Walpole, Mass., Aug. 7, 1870; *s.* A. D. and L.E. W.; ed. Boston U.; *m.* Edith M. Winslow, of Norwood, Mass., June 6, 1893. Pres. Boston Belting Corpn., Boston Belting Co.; chmn. bd. trustees Industrial Real Estate Trust. Mem. bd. dirs. Norwood Housing Assn.; dir. Boston Belting Sales Co. (Mass., also Ill.). *Home:* Norwood, Mass. *Office:* 153 Nahatan St., Boston, Mass.

WILLETT, Herbert Lockwood, theologian; *b.* Ionia, Mich., May 5, 1864; *s.* Gordon A. and Mary E. (Yates) W.; A.B., Bethany Coll., W.Va., 1886, A.M., 1887; grad. student Yale, 1890-91; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1896; grad. student, U. of Berlin, 1898-99; *m.* Emma Augusta Price, of Kenton, O., Jan. 4, 1888; children—Herbert L., Robert Leslie, Paul Yates. Ordained Christian (Disciples) ministry, 1890; pastor Dayton, O., 1887-93; instr. Bible, Ann Arbor, Mich., 1893-95; acting dean and head of Disciples' Div. House, 1894-96, dean, 1896-1921; asst. in Semitic langs., 1896-97, instructor, 1897-1900, asst. prof. Semitic langs. and lits., 1900-09, asso. prof., 1909-15, prof. Oriental languages and literatures, 1915—, University of Chicago. Minister Memorial Ch. of Christ, Chicago, 1908-20. Asso. editor Christian Century, Chicago; lecturer on Bible topics. Mem. Delta Tau Delta. *Clubs:* University, Quadrangle, City (Chicago). *Author:* Life and Teachings of Jesus, 1898; Teachings of the Books, 1899; Prophets of Israel, 1899; The Ruling Quality, 1902; Plea for Union, 1901; Basic Truths of the Christian Faith, 1902; Studies in First Samuel, 1909; The Moral Leaders of Israel, 1916; The Call of the Christ, 1912; Our Bible—Its Origin, Character and Value, 1917. Pres. Chicago Ch. Federation, 1916-20; Chicago rep. Federal Council Chs. of Christ in America, 1920—. *Home:* Kenilworth, Ill.

WILLEVER, John Calvin, telegraph official; *b.* Montana, N.J., Mar. 9, 1865; *s.* Jacob H. and Ellen F. (Rush) W.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Lillian V. Voorhees, of South Orange, N.J., Apr. 1, 1911. Began as telegraph operator with Western Union Telegraph Co., 1882, and advanced to commercial gen. mgr., 1914, v.p. in charge commercial dept. since 1915; v.p. Am. Dist. Telegraph Co. of N.J., Am. Telegraph & Cable Co., Atlantic & Pacific Tel. Co., Gold and Stock Tel. Co., Pacific & Atlantic Tel. Co., Brooklyn Dist. Tel. & Messenger Co., N.Y. Mut. Tel. Co., Southern & Atlantic Telegraph Co., and dir. 37 telegraph cos. Democrat. *Home:* Millburn, N.J. *Office:* 195 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

WILLEY, John Heston, clergyman. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

WILLEY, Samuel Hopkins, clergyman. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

WILLIAMS, Albert Calvin, mem. Federal Farm Loan Bd.; *b.* nr. Cooper, Tex., Jan. 23, 1886; *s.* John Martin Bittick and Eliza Virginia (Sissel) W.; ed. Tex. Christian U., and La Salle Extension U., Chicago; *m.* Alice Van Zandt, of Ft. Worth, Tex., Sept. 28, 1910; children—Alice Virginia, Albert C. Previously with Neil P. Anderson Cotton Co., 1906-8; with Tex. and Southwestern Cattle Raisers' Assn., 1907-21; editor The Cattleman, 1915-21; sec. Cattle Loan Agency of War Finance Corpn. which as a measure made direct loans to stockraisers of southwest to conserve breeding herds, 1918-20; treas. Cattle Raisers & Producers Coöperative Commn. Co., Ft. Worth; pres. and gen. mgr. Cattle Raisers Loan Co., 1921-23; examiner in charge Livestock Loan Dept. of War Finance Corpn., Washington, D.C., 1923-24; mem. Federal Farm Loan Bd. since Dec. 12, 1924; farm loan commr., July 2, 1926-May 1, 1927; mem. President Coolidge's Cotton Com., 1927. Mem. Am. Nat. Livestock Assn., Tex. & Southwestern Cattle Raisers' Assn. Democrat. Mem. Christian (Disciples) Ch. *Home:* 3723 Livingston St. N.W. *Office:* Old Land Office Bldg., 7th & E. Sts. N.W., Washington, D.C.

WILLIAMS, Albert Frank, lawyer; *b.* ... pleton City, Mo., July 18, 1876; *s.* Luke Allen ... Jennie Jane (Wylie) W.; grad. high sch., Lam... Mo., 1894; *m.* Kate Weisenbarker, of Pittsbu... Kan., Dec. 18, 1904; children—Margaret A. (de... June C. Admitted to bar, 1897; practiced, Colu... bus, Kan. Pres. Al. F. Williams Mercantile Co. (... lumbus), Al. F. Williams Candy Co. (Topek... Columbus Building, Loan & Savings Assn. Cou... atty. Cherokee Co., Kan., 1903-07; U.S. dist. a... for Kan., by apptmt. of Pres. Harding, July 1, 19... reapptd. by Pres. Coolidge, Jan. 1926. Mem. A... and Kansas State bar assns. Served as 1st lt., ... F, 22d Kan. Vols., Spanish-Am. War. Republic... Methodist. Mason (32°, Shriner); Odd Fell... Elk, Woodman; mem. Supreme Lodge K. of ... *Home:* Columbus, Kan. *Office:* Federal Bld... Topeka, Kan.

WILLIAMS, Albert Rhys, author; *b.* Gre... wich, O., Sept. 28, 1883; *s.* Rev. David Thomas ... Esther (Rees) W.; B.A., Marietta (O.) Coll., 19... B.D., Hartford Theol. Sem., 1907; fellow Cambri... U., Eng., and Marburg U., Germany, 1908; ... Luceta Squier, 1924. Ordained Congl. minist... 1911; minister, Maverick Ch., Boston, Mass., 19... 14; was corr., The Outlook, 1914-15; Chautauq... lecturer, 1916; in Russia, 1917-18; asst. in Cc... missariat, Foreign Affairs, Soviet Govt. and prepa... propaganda sent into Germany; organized Interr... Legion. In Russia gathering material on Russ... folk-life and customs, 1922-28. *Author:* In ... Claws of the German Eagle, 1917; Lenin, the M... and His Work, 1919; (pamphlet) 76 Questions ... Answers; Through The Russian Revolution, 19... The Russian Land, 1928. *Address:* 45 Prospect ... New York, N.Y.

WILLIAMS, Alexander Elliot, army offic... See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

WILLIAMS, Alexander Scott, lumber m... *b.* Fairhaven, Conn., Feb. 14, 1867; *s.* Willi... Henry and Grace Laretta (Brodie) W.; ed. pu... schs. and business coll.; *m.* Fannie Garretta K... wenhoven, of Long Island City, N.Y., Apr. 4, 19... Began, 1882, as mfr. mahogany lumber and ven... past chmn. bd. Astoria Mahogany Co., largest c... cern of the kind in the world. Served as capt. 7... and 9th N.Y. vols., Spanish-Am. War, in Cuba. ... publican. Member Dutch Ref. Ch. Mason (Shrin... *Clubs:* Economic, Bankers, Old Colony (New Yor... *Home:* Southold, Long Island, N.Y.

WILLIAMS, Alfred Brockenbrough, ... tor; *b.* Hanover Co., Va., Jan. 10, 1856; *s.* Rob... Alfred and Elizabeth Marshall (Colston) W.; ... tended pvt. schs. until 14; *m.* Mamie Young Bry... Apr. 19, 1882 (died Mar. 5, 1889); children—M... garet Dandridge (Mrs. P. G. Brown), Alfred Brock... brough; *m.* 2d, Josephine (Gillenwater) Tighe, F... 3, 1925. Newspaper man since 1876, and in that ... accompanied Gen. Wade Hampton in his famo... campaign through S.C.; went to Liberia with sail... ship full of negro emigrants, 1878, as corr. Charlest... S.C., News and Courier; exposed the horrors ... mismanagement and inefficiency and broke up ... enterprise; for same paper, disguised as a tra... wrote up the convict camp iniquities, 1879, and ... much to destroy the leasing system there; ed... Greenville (S.C.) News, 1880-96. Worked for N... York Advertiser and New York Times, 1896-19... editor Richmond News, 1901; editor-in-chief N... Leader, Richmond, 1903-10; editor-in-chief and p... owner Morning Times and Evening World Ne... Roanoke, Va., and pres. Times Pub. Co., 1910-

ner and editor Richmond Evening Journal, 1915-; chief editorial writer Roanoke World News; now o. editor The Southern Churchman. Mem. Phi ta Kappa (William and Mary Coll.); pres. Va. ate Soc. S.R., 1905. Sound Money Democrat. ntbr. to newspapers on local hist. subjects. *Home:* 09 Irving St., Washington, D.C.

WILLIAMS, Alfred Melvin, clergyman, edu-or; *b.* Lebanon, Ore., June 30, 1874; *s.* Alfred ans and Keziah Adelia (Bentley) W.; A.B., Al-ny (Ore.) Coll., 1896; B.D., Cumberland U., nn., 1903, D.D., 1920; *m.* Winona Josephine vine, of Albany, Ore., Feb. 3, 1897. Ordained esbyn. ministry, 1896; pastor McMinnville, Ore., 06-11; supt. religious edn. in Ore., Wash. and a., 1911-14; pastor Seattle, Wash., 1914-17; pres. pany (Ore.) Coll., 1919-22; pastor First Presbyn. ., Madera, Calif., 1923—. Rotarian. *Home:* adera, Calif.

WILLIAMS, Alpheus Americus, educator. e Vol. 12 (1922-23).

WILLIAMS, Alpheus Fuller, mining engr. e Vol. IX (1916-17).*

WILLIAMS, Anna Bolles, author. See Vol. (1922-23).

WILLIAMS, Arthur, engineer; *b.* Norfolk, ., Aug. 14, 1868; *s.* Rev. Christopher Stephen d Hannah Sanford (Rogers) W.; ed. pub. and t. schs., Hartford, and New York; unmarried. th The New York Edison Co. and its predecessors, ce Feb. 1885, gen. commercial mgr., 1915—, . 1924—. Pres. Electrical Show Co.; v.p., dir. e Yonkers Electric Light & Power Co.; dir. Met. e Ins. Co. Comdg. officer New York volunteer ense forces, mining New York Harbor, during anish-Am. War. Pres. Elec. Bd. of Trade of New rk; fellow Am. Inst. E.E.; mem. Illuminating gring. Soc., A.A.A.S., Nat. Electric Light Assn. -pres.), New York Elec. Soc. (ex-pres.), Am. Acad. lit. and Social Science, Am. Electrochem. Soc., uring Club of France, Merchants' Assn. of New rk, Fifth Av. Assn. (dir.), Nat. Civic Federation oadway Assn. (dir.), 42d Street Property Owners d Merchants Assn. (v.p.), Assn. of Edison Illumi-ting Cos. (ex-pres.), Comité Permanent des Con-s Internationale des Habitations à Bon Marché, w York Edison Savgs. and Loan Assn. (pres.), n. Mus. of Safety (pres.), Met. Mus. Art, New rk Zoöl. Soc., Internat. Law Assn., Chamber mmerce State of N.Y. Chevalier de la Légion Honneur and Officier de l'Instruction Publique nferred by French Republic; decorated by the ng of Spain, Knight Royal Order of Isabel the tholic. Apptd. federal food administrator for N. City, Oct. 1917. *Clubs:* Bankers, Union League, gineers, Engineers Country, Lotos, Nassau Coun-, Lake Placid, Nat. Golf, Links, Uptown, N.E. . of New York (life), Pilgrims. Author of numer-papers on municipal ownership, elec. subjects, ations with employes, etc. *Home:* "Brook Corn-" Roslyn, L.I., N.Y. *Office:* Irving Pl., and h St., New York, N.Y.

WILLIAMS, Ben Ames, author; *b.* Macon, ss., Mar. 7, 1889; *s.* Daniel Webster and Sarah rshall (Ames) W.; A.B., Dartmouth, 1910; *m.* rence Trafton Talpey, of York, Me., Sept. 4, 2; children—Roger Chilton, Ben Ames, Penelope n. Newspaper writer until 1916. Mem. Delta Delta. *Clubs:* Boston Art, Boston Athletic n. *Author:* All the Brothers Were Valiant, 1919; e Sea Bride, 1919; The Great Accident, 1920; ered, 1921; Black Pawl, 1922; Thrifty Stock, 3; Audacity, 1924; Sangsue (pub. England), 4; The Rational Hind, 1925; The Silver Forest, 6; Immortal Longings, 1927; Splendor, 1927. *me:* Chestnut Hill, Mass. *Office:* 25 Huntington , Boston, Mass.

WILLIAMS, Blanche Colton, prof. English; Attala Co., Miss., Feb. 10, 1879; *d.* Millard F. Ella (Colton) W.; A.B., Miss. State Coll. for men, 1898; A.M., Columbia, 1908, Ph.D., 1913. tr. English, Stanton Coll., Natchez, Miss., 1898-4, Grenada (Miss.) Coll., 1904-07; asst. in Eng-, Teachers Coll. (Columbia), 1908-09, instr. 9-10; instr. English, 1910, asst. prof., 1915, asso. f. 1917, prof. and head dept., 1926—, Hunter l.; instr. in short story writing, extension dept. summer session, Columbia, 1913-26. Mem. dern Lang. Assn. America, Soc. Arts and Sci-es, Am. Assn. Univ. Women, Medieval Acad., n. Am. Business Women, Theta Sigma Phi. *bs:* Women's City, Dixie. *Author:* Gnomic Poetry in Anglo-Saxon, 1914; A Handbook on Story Writing, 1917; How to Study "The Best Short Stories," 1919; Our Short Story Writers, 1920, 22; Studying the Short Story, 1926. Editor: A Book of Short Stories, 1918; O. Henry Memorial Prize Stories, 1919-27 inclusive; Thrice Told Tales, 1924, Great Stories of All Nations (with Maxim Lieber) 1927. *Home:* 605 W. 113th St., New York, N.Y.

WILLIAMS, Carl, editor; *b.* Porter Co., Ind., Mar. 30, 1878; *s.* Abraham Lennington and Julia Ann (Williams) W.; ed. pub. and normal schs.; *m.* Mabel Bates, of Traverse City, Mich., July 14, 1906. Reporter, editor city newspapers, 1895-1903; sec. Scientific Farming Assn., Colo., 1904-05; farming and irrigation work, 1905-13; editor Okla. Farmer-Stockman since 1913; dir. Liberty Nat. Bank, Oklahoma City. An organizer Okla. Cotton Growers' Assn. (dir.), Am. Cotton Growers' Exchange (ex-pres.), Southwest Wheat Growers' Assn. (ex-pres.), Am. Agrl. Editors' Assn. (ex-pres.), Nat. Council Farmers Coöperative Marketing Assn. (v. chmn.). Former mem. U.S. Bd. of Mediation. Democrat. Conglist. *Home:* Oklahoma City, Okla.

WILLIAMS, Carlos Grant, agrl. experimentation; *b.* Gustavus, O., Jan. 18, 1863; *s.* Carlos A. and Elmina (Moore) W.; ed. Gustavus Acad.; *m.* Mayme A. Elder, of Johnstonville, O., Jan. 16, 1896; children—Margaret, Ruth, Robert. Agronomist, Ohio, Agrl. Expt. Sta., Wooster, O., 1903-21; dir. same since 1921. Contbg. editor Ohio Farmer since 1908; mem. Ohio Agrl. Commn., 1913-14; dir. Peoples Savings & Loan Co., Commercial Banking & Trust Co. Mem. Ohio Council Defense, 1917-18; pres. Wayne Co. Red Cross, 1918. Fellow A.A.A.S., Am. Soc. Agronomy (pres. 1925-26); mem. Soc. Promotion Agrl. Science, Grange. Conglist. *Clubs:* Century, Rotary. Originator 3 varieties of wheat. *Home:* 1004 N. Bever St., Wooster, O.

WILLIAMS, Charl Ormond, educator; *b.* Arlington, Tenn., Jan. 24, 1885; *d.* Crittenden and Minnie Lawrence (Thomas) W.; grad. Arlington (Tenn.) Secondary Sch., 1903; student Chautauqua, N.Y., 4 mos., U. of Colo. one summer; hon. D.Litt., Southwestern, Memphis, Tenn., 1925. Teaching confined to Shelby Co., Tenn.; began at Millington, 1903; prin. secondary sch., Bartlett, 1904-06; teacher Germantown H.S., 1906-09, prin. 1909-12; asst. dept. of mathematics, W. Tenn. State Normal Sch., 1912-14; supt. of schs. Shelby Co., Tenn., 1914-22. First Dem. Nat. committeewoman from Tenn., 1st woman v.chmn. Dem. Nat. Com.; del. Dem. Nat. Conv., San Francisco, 1920; mem. Tenn. Child Welfare Commn.; mem. Nat. Com. Woodrow Wilson Foundation; chmn. Ratification Com. when Tenn. ratified 19th Amendment to Constn. of U.S. Mem. N.E.A. (pres. 1921-22, now field sec.), Am. Child Health Assn. (dir.), Nat. Congress of Parents and Teachers (chmn. sch. edn. com.). U.S. del. to World Fed. of Edn. Assns., San Francisco, 1923, Edinburgh, Scotland, 1925, Toronto, Can., 1927; mem. Protestant Indian Missions Com., Women's Joint Congressional Com., D.A.R.; hon. Phi Beta Kappa (Alpha of Va.). Methodist. *Clubs:* Woman's Nat. Democratic, Zonta, Congressional Country. *Home:* 2727 Connecticut Av. N.W. *Office:* 1201 16th St., Washington, D.C.

WILLIAMS, Charles Bray, university prof.; *b.* Shiloh, Camden Co., N.C., Jan. 15, 1869; *s.* Simeon Walston and Mary (Bray) W.; A.B., Wake Forest (N.C.) Coll., 1891; B.D., Crozer Theol. Sem., 1901; A.M., U. of Chicago, 1908, Ph.D., 1909; D.D., Baylor U., 1917; *m.* Alice Julia Owen, of Winton, Hertford Co., N.C., Jan. 2, 1899; children—Charles Weston, Eunia Lois, John Broadus (dec.). Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1890; pastor North Chester Ch., Chester, Pa., 1898-1900, Olive St. Ch., Texarkana, Tex., 1901-02, First Ch., Stephenville, Tex., 1902-04, Rock Dale, Tex., 1904-05; prof. Greek, 1905-19, dean, 1913-19, Southwestern Bapt. Theol. Sem., Ft. Worth, Tex.; financial agt. same sem. 8 yrs., and raised $75,000 in summers; pres. Howard Coll., Birmingham, Ala., 1919-21; prof. N.T. interpretation, Mercer U., 1921-25; prof. Greek and ethics, Union Univ., Jackson, Tenn., 1925—. Mng. editor Southwestern Jour. of Theology, 1917-19. Mem. Soc. Bibl. lit. and Exegesis, Ala. Com. of Research in Character Edn. (chmn.), Am. Research Soc., Victoria Inst. (Gt. Britain). Democrat. Mason. *Author:* History of the Baptists in North Carolina, 1901; The Participle in the Book of Acts, 1910; The Function of Teaching in Christianity, 1913; New Testament History and Literature, 1916; Citizens of Two Worlds, 1919; Introduction to Christian Ethics, 1923; The Evolution of New Testament Christology, 1927. *Address:* Union University, Jackson, Tenn.

WILLIAMS, Charles Burgess, agronomist; *b.* Shiloh, N.C., Dec. 23, 1871; *s.* Robert Jones and Susan (Burgess) W.; B.S., N.C. Agricultural and Mech. Coll., 1893, M.S., 1896; Johns Hopkins, 1896-97; *m.* Margaret Williams Moring, of Raleigh, N.C., July 5, 1900. Asst. state chemist of N.C., Raleigh, 1899-1907; now chief Dept. of Agronomy, N.C. Agrl. and Mech. Coll. Mem. N.C. Agrl. Soc. Democrat. Missionary Baptist. *Clubs:* Raleigh, Kiwanis. *Home:* 1405 Hillsboro St., Raleigh, N.C.

WILLIAMS, Charles Hamilton, university prof.; *b.* Mayfield, Mo., July 2, 1880; *s.* Marshall H. and Emily (Tallent) W.; A.B., B.S. in Edn., U. of Mo., 1907; scholar, Sage Sch. of Philosophy, Cornell U., 1907-08, fellow, 1908; *m.* Helen E. Davault, of Marble Hill, Mo., Dec. 29, 1916; 1 dau., Helen Emily. Asst. in ethics, Cornell U., 1908-10; Sage fellow same, 1910-11; asst. prof. of edn., U. of Colo., 1911-13, also state high sch. insp. of Colo.; dir. Univ. Extension, U. of Mo., 1913-26; dir. summer session and prof. history and principles of edn., same, 1918. Spl. rep. of N.E.A. in Europe, summer 1922; del. of N.E.A. to World Conf. on Edn., San Francisco, summer 1923, Edinburgh, Scotland, 1925, Toronto, Can., 1927; sec. World Federation of Edn. Assns., 1923-28. *Home:* Columbia, Mo.

WILLIAMS, Charles Richard, editor; Apr. 16, 1853-May 6, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

WILLIAMS, Charles Sumner, naval officer; *b.* Saratoga Co., N.Y., Sept. 8, 1856; *s.* John F. and Anna E. W.; ed. U. of Wis. and U.S. Naval Acad. (non-grad.); *m.* Anna Emily Bayard, of N.Y. City, Dec. 9, 1885; 1 son, Charles Sumner. Apptd. asst. p.-m., rank of ensign, June 16, 1880; promoted through grades to commodore, and retired Sept. 8, 1920; rear adm. (temp.), July 1, 1918. Served on battleship Newark, Spanish-Am. War, 1898; fleet p.-m. in Newark, 1902-04; purchasing pay officer, Boston, 1904-07; gen. storekeeper, Navy Yard, Boston, 1907-10; Navy Pay Office, Boston, 1910-13; in charge Navy Bisbursing Office, Washington, D.C., 1913-14; in charge Provisions and Clothing Depot, Navy Yard, New York, 1914-17, South Brooklyn, N.Y., 1917-18; in comd. Fleet Supply Base, Brooklyn, 1918-Sept. 8, 1920. *Home:* 133 Summit Av., Summit, N.J.

WILLIAMS, Charles Turner, banker; *b.* Warrenton, N.C., Oct. 17, 1874; *s.* Thomas Clay and Georgianna (Turner) W.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Willie Herbert Ashton, of Portsmouth, Va., July 17, 1903; children—Charles Turner, Ann Elizabeth. Began as stenographer, later newspaper reporter, and in ry. business, advancing to div. supt.; entered banking business with John L. Williams & Sons, Richmond, Va., 1904; with Middendorf, Williams & Co., bankers, Baltimore, 1910; investment mgr. Fidelity Trust Co., Baltimore, 1912-19; v.p. Fidelity Securities Corpn., 1920-23; pres. C. T. Williams & Co., investment bankers, Oct. 1, 1923—. One of organizers, and served two terms as treas. Investment Bankers Assn. America, 1912-14. Served as capt. Am. Red Cross Mission to Roumania, July 1917-Jan. 1919; crossed Siberia into Russia, thence to Archangel, carrying first supplies from U.S. south to Roumania, requiring freight train of 58 cars, crossing Russia for 22 days under many difficulties; promoted maj. and head of Am. Red Cross Mission which left New York for Archangel, July 1918, carrying civilian and military relief supplies; traveled in relief work more than 1,500 miles by sled, mostly within Arctic Circle; Red Cross commr. to N. Russia, winter 1919; served with 339th Inf., U.S.A.; established Red Cross hosp. and in charge civilian relief. Chmn. Publicity Com., 1st Liberty Loan Campaign for Md.; mem. Publicity Com., Speakers' Com., and leader in Liberty Loan campaigns in Md., World War. Decorated Order of the Cross of Queen Marie (Rumania), 1920. *Clubs:* Maryland, Elkridge Kennels, Gibson Island, Merchants', Baltimore Country. *Home:* 1029 St. Paul St. *Office:* Fidelity Bldg., Baltimore, Md.

WILLIAMS, Clara Andrews, author; *b.* Newark, N.J., Dec. 6, 1882; *d.* Arthur Picton and Bertha L. (Neiman) Andrews; grad. Miss Townsend's Sch., Newark, 1900; spl. pupil Wheaton Sem.; *m.* George Alfred Williams, of Newark, Feb. 24, 1903; children—John Gardner, Bertha Elizabeth, Robert Havell, Marianna Holroyd, Rushforth. *Author:* Mammy's Li'l' Chilluns, 1904; The House That Glue Built, and 15 Subsequent titles (Glue Book

Series), 1905-10; The Surprise Book—The Adventures of Jack and Betty, 1911; The Magic Book, 1912; Jack and Betty's Magazine (serially in Woman's Home Companion, for 1915-16); The Indian Wigwam, 1915. Contbr. to mags. *Home:* Kennebunkport, Me.

WILLIAMS, Clarence Charles, army officer; *b.* in White County, Ga., Nov. 8, 1869; *s.* Rebecca and James H. W.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1894, Arty. Sch., 1898; *m.* Constance Lodge Gardner, *d.* Henry Cabot Lodge, Apr. 7, 1923. Commd. 2d lt. 4th Arty., June 12, 1894; promoted through grades to maj. gen., July 16, 1918; served as brig. gen. and maj. gen., 1917-18, World War. Joined Astor Battery May 1898, and served in Philippine Islands; duty at Rock Island (Ill.) Arsenal, 1898-99; insp. powder, du Pont Powder Mills, Wilmington, Del., 1899-1902; asst. chief of ordnance, Ordnance Office, Washington, D.C., 1902-04; at Rock Island Arsenal, 1904-06; chief ordnance officer, A.E.F., in France, June 1917-Apr. 1918; acting chief of ordnance, Ordnance Office, Washington, D.C., Apr. 1918, chief of ordnance, July 1918—. Awarded D.S.M. (U.S.), 1919; Officer Legion of Honor (French), 1919, Comdr. same, 1921; Companion St. Michael and St. George (British), 1919; Comdr. Order Polonia Restituta (Polish), 1923. Mem. Soc. of Carabao. *Clubs:* Army and Navy, University (New York); St. Botolph (Boston); Metropolitan, Chevy Chase (Washington). *Address:* War Dept., Washington, D.C.

WILLIAMS, Clarence Russell, univ. prof.; *b.* Phila., Pa., Dec. 15, 1870; *s.* Rev. Moseley Hooker and Emma Virginia (Bockius) W.; A.B., U. of Pa., 1892; M.A., Princeton, 1895; grad. Princeton Theol. Sem., 1895; B.D., U. of Chicago, 1901 (grad. work under President Harper); Ph.D., Yale, 1912; *m.* Gertrude Butler Hall, of Fruitland Park, Fla., May 1, 1907. Pastor Presbyn. Ch., 1897-1900; lesson writer Am. S.S. Union, 1897-1913, Congregational S.S. and Pub. Soc., 1918-20; in A.L.A. War Service, Camps Upton and Merritt, 1918; prof. history, St. Stephen's Coll., 1919-21; acting asso. prof. Am. history, Rutgers Coll., 1921-22; grad. studies Columbia U., 1922-23; asso. prof., 1923, prof. history, 1924-27, U. of Vt.; prof. history U. of Porto Rico, 1927—; teacher U. of N.H., summer 1927. Mem. Inst. of Politics, Williamstown, Mass., 4 sessions to 1926. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Acad. Polit. Science, Conn. Acad. Arts and Sciences, Pi Gamma Mu. Republican. *Club:* Union (San Juan, P.R.). *Author:* The Appendices to the Gospel According to Mark, a Study in Textual Transmission. *Address:* University of Porto Rico, Rio Piedras, P.R.

WILLIAMS, Clarence Stewart, naval officer; *b.* Springfield, O., Oct. 7, 1863; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1884. Ensign, July 1, 1886; promoted through grades to rear adm., Dec. 16, 1918; v.-adm. (temp.), July 1, 1919. Comd. Gwin, Spanish-Am. War, 1898; on Prairie, 1904-05, Massachusetts, 1905, Iowa, 1905-07; duty Gen. Bd., Navy Dept., 1907-10; comd. Albany, 1910-11; mem. Bd. Inspection and Survey, Navy Dept., 1911-12; comd. Rhode Island, 1912-15; at Naval War Coll., 1915-16; chief of staff, Battleship Force, Atlantic Fleet, 1916-17; apptd. chief of staff Battleship Force Two, Atlantic Fleet, 1917; comdr. Battleship Squadron One, Pacific Fleet, 1919; comdr. Battleship Force, Pacific Fleet, 1920; duty, Office Naval Operations, Navy Dept., 1921; pres. Naval War Coll., 1922-25; comdr.-in-chief U.S. Asiatic Fleet, with temporary rank as admiral, 1925-27; retired with rank of rear adm., Oct. 7, 1927. *Home:* Springfield, O. *Address:* Navy Dept., Washington, D.C.

WILLIAMS, Clarissa Smith (Mrs. William N.); *b.* Salt Lake City, Utah, Apr. 21, 1859; *d.* George Albert and Susan (West) Smith; father one of Utah pioneers of 1847, and 1st counselor to Brigham Young; grad. Normal Sch., U. of Utah, 1875; *m.* William N. Williams, of Salt Lake City, July 17, 1877; children—Mrs. Clarissa Van Law, Mrs. Sarah Wilson, Mrs. Eva Darger, Mrs. Georgia James, George Albert, Bathsheba, Lyman Smith (and 4 dec.). Began with Latter Day Saints Relief Soc. (Nat. Woman's Relief Soc.), at 16, advancing to 1st v.p., 1911, gen. pres. since Apr. 1921. Editor Relief Society Magazine, 1923—. Del. Internat. Council of Women, Rome, 1914; active in Red Cross and relief work during World War; Utah State chmn. quinquennial fund com. of Nat. Council of Women of U.S.; apptd. to raise funds for entertainment of Internat. Council of Women, Washington, D.C., May 1925; mem. bd. dirs. Utah Pub. Health Assn. Mem. D.A.R., Daughters of Utah Pioneers. Republican. *Club:* Authors'. *Home:* 1401 Sigsbee Av. *Address:* 28 Bishop's Bldg., Salt Lake City, Utah.

WILLIAMS, Clark, banker; *b.* Canandaigua, N.Y., May 2, 1870; *s.* George N. and Abigail Stanley (Clark) W.; A.B., Williams Coll., 1892; *m.* Anna Plater, of Nashville, Tenn., Apr. 29, 1897. With Guaranty Trust Co., New York, 1892-94; clerk, asst. treas., treas. and v.p. U.S. Mortgage & Trust Co., 1894-1905; organizer, 1905, mng. v.p., 1905-07, Columbia Trust Co.; supt. of banks state of N.Y., 1907-09; comptroller state of N.Y., 1909-11; pres. Windsor Trust Co., New York, 1911-13; apptd. pres. Industrial Finance Corpn. (owner "Morris Plan" of industrial loansand investments), June1914. Apptd. Am. Red Cross rep. with 1st Div. A.E.F., Apr. 1918; dir. army field service, Am. Red Cross, with A.E.F., rank of major, 1919. Mem. firm Clark Williams & Company (financial), N.Y., 1919—. Republican. Mem. exec. council Am. Bankers' Assn., 1902-05 (pres. trust co. sect., 1904). Conglist. Trustee Williams Coll., Teachers Coll. (New York). Mem. S.R., Loyal Legion, Kappa Alpha (Williams). *Clubs:* Union, University, Union League, Williams (pres.). *Home:* Field Point Park, Greenwich, Conn. *Office:* 160 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

WILLIAMS, Clement Clarence, civil engr.; *b.* Bryant, Ill., Feb. 21, 1882; *s.* Isaac Greenbury and Martha Ann (Davis) W.; B.S., Southern Ia. Normal Sch., 1900; B.S. in C.E., U. of Ill., 1907; C.E., U. of Colo., 1909; *m.* Grace Josephine Black, of Urbana, Ill., Aug. 31, 1910 (died Feb. 3, 1917); *m.* 2d, Ora Louella Webb, June 8, 1921; children—Ora Louise, Ellen Webb. Formerly in ry., bridge, municipal and highway engring. work; instr., asst. prof. and acting prof. civ. engring., U. of Colo., 1907-14; prof. ry. engring., 1914-18, prof. civ. engring., 1918-22, U. of Kan.; prof. civil engring. and head of the dept., U. of Ill., 1922-1926; dean Coll. of Engring., U. of Ia., since 1926. Supervising engr. War Dept., in construction of explosive plants, 1918-19. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Ry. Engring. Assn., Western Soc. Engrs., Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn., Am. Soc. Testing Materials, A.A.A.S., Tau Beta Pi, Sigma Xi, Sigma Tau; fellow Royal Soc. of Arts. Republican. Methodist. *Club:* University. *Author:* Design of Railway Location, 1917; Design of Masonry Structures and Foundations, 1921. Also various bulls. and articles in engring. mags. *Home:* Iowa City, Ia.

WILLIAMS, Clyde, congressman; *b.* Jefferson Co., Mo., Oct. 13, 1873; prep. edn. high sch., De Soto, Mo. and State Normal Sch., Cape Girardeau; A.B., U. of Mo., 1901, also LL.B.; *m.* Lola Marsden, of Victoria, Mo., Apr. 26, 1905; children—Eleanor Doyne, Merle Lee, Evan Duane. Admitted to Mo. bar and began practice at Hillsboro; pros. atty. Jefferson Co., Mo., 1902-08; mem. 70th Congress (1927-29), 13th Mo. Dist. Democrat. *Home:* Hillsboro, Mo.

WILLIAMS, Cora Lenore, educator; *b.* Pleasant Valley, Minn., Jan. 20, 1865; *d.* John P. and Irene (Dutton) W.; Ph.B., U. of Calif., 1891, M.S., 1898. Formerly instr. mathematics, Santa Ana High Sch., Oakland High Sch. and U. of Calif.; founder, 1917, and pres. Cora L. Williams Inst., Berkeley, Calif. Mem. League Am. Pen Women (hon. pres. Berkeley br.). *Clubs:* College Women's, Women's Faculty. *Author:* Introduction to Absolute Geometry, 1905; As If, 1914; Four-Dimensional Reaches, 1915; Creative Involution, 1916; Olympus, 1926. *Address:* Williams Institute, Berkeley, Calif.

WILLIAMS, Curtis Chandler, lawyer; *b.* Hanover, O., Aug. 13, 1861; *s.* Richard Gilson and Elmira (Frost) W.; A.B., Mt. Union Coll., Alliance, O., 1883, hon. A.M., 1891; *m.* Margaret Mary Owen, of Columbus, O., July 5, 1893; children—Elmira Anne (Mrs. Arthur Seward Burket), Curtis Chandler, Margaret Iola, Marie Owen, Arthur Frost. Admitted to Ohio bar, 1886, and began practice at Columbus; prosecuting atty. Franklin Co., 1891-94; judge Court of Common Pleas, 1897-1903; partner with Frank W. Merrick, 1903-06; mem. firm Williams, Nash, Hays and Thomas since 1918; v.p. Federal Union Life Ins. Co. Del. to Dem. Nat. Conv., 1920, 24. Mem. Am., Ohio State and Columbus bar assns., Internat. Law Assn., Ohio Archæol. and Hist. Soc., English Speaking Union. Democrat. Presbyn. Mason (K.T.), Odd Fellow, Elk, K.P. *Clubs:* Columbus, Crichton. *Home:* 1071 Bryden Rd. *Office:* 22 E. Gay St., Columbus, O.

WILLIAMS, Daniel H., M.D. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

WILLIAMS, Daniel Roderick, lawyer. Vol. IX (1916-17).

WILLIAMS, David, publisher; Dec. 23, 18 Oct. 28, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

WILLIAMS, Dion, officer U.S.M.C., autl *b.* Williamsburg, O., Dec 15, 1869; *s.* Byron Katherine (Park) W.; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 18 U.S. Naval War Coll., 1905-06; *m.* Helen M. Ar of New London, Conn., Feb. 20, 1895. Commd lt. U.S.M.C., July 1, 1893; promoted thro grades to brig. gen., June 3, 1924. Served on U. Atlanta, Baltimore, Olympia, Oregon, Kearsa Maine, Connecticut; shore duty various posts U.S., Cuba, Panama, Philippines and China. Co 1st co. that landed on Spanish soil after Battl Manila Bay, and hoisted first U.S. flag on Spa soil, May 2, 1898; fleet marine officer Atla Fleet, 1903-04, 1907-09; comd. Am. Legat guard, Peking, China, 1913-15; duty Gen. of Navy, Washington, D.C., 1915-18; comdr. 1 Regt. U.S.M.C., Quantico, Va., 1919; co Northern Dist., Santo Domingo, 1919-21; Army War Coll., 1921-22, grad. 1922; comdg. Brig., U.S. Marines, 1922-24; comdg. gen. Ma Barracks, Quantico, 1924; dir. Operations and Tr ing, 1924-25; asst. to maj. gen. comdt. U.S.M 1925-27. Mem. U.S. Naval Inst., Soc. Manila M Mil. Order Foreign Wars, Mil. Order Carab United Spanish War Vets., S.R., Am. Leg Awarded Congressional medal for Battle of Ma Bay, also medals Philippine Insurrection, Army Cuban Pacification, Spanish-Am. War. *Cl* Metropolitan, Army and Navy (Washington, D.C New York Yacht. *Author:* Naval Reconnoissa 1906, 2d edit., 1917; Port Directory of Fore Ports of the World, 1911; Army and Navy Unifor and Insignia, 1918. *Home:* 1746 Q St. N.W., Wa ington, D.C.

WILLIAMS, Dwight, artist; *b.* Camillus, Y., April 25, 1856; *s.* Rev. Dwight and Kez Elizabeth (Lane) W.; ed. Cazenovia Sem., 1871-1 unmarried. Professionally engaged as artist si 1875; best known by colonial studies and Revo tionary landmarks. Teacher Houghton Sch., 18 79; instr. Utica Sem.; dir. Art Sch. in Norfolk C 1889-92; instr. art, Nat. Park Sch., nr. Washingt 1894-98. Represented in Nat. Acad. Des Atlanta Expn., Louisville Expn. and current exhi Expert collections of rare old pictures, and of rec years has given much study and research to tre ment and restoration of paintings by the old mast Traveled in Europe, 1892, 96, 1909, and old Mex 1900. Mem. S.R. *Home:* Cazenovia, N.Y.

WILLIAMS, Edward Higginson, Jr., gineer; *b.* Proctorsville, Vt., Sept. 30, 1849; Edward Higginson and Cornelia Bailey (Pratt) Phillips Acad., Andover, 1865-68; A.B., Yale, 18 B.S. in Chemistry, Lehigh, 1875, E.M., 1876; Sc U. of Vt.; LL.D., Lehigh U.; *m.* Jennie O Bemis, of Roxbury, Mass., June 19, 1883; childre Olive Bemis (Mrs. Nathan Parke, II), Corn (Mrs. Charles W. Fowler), Elizabeth (Mrs. Seym Ballard), Edward Higginson, III, Norman, Am Leland, Wentworth, Laurens Augustine. In engri corps, Pa. R.R., 1872-73; in charge mining co anthracite region, 1876-79; supt. mines Mont Iron & Steel Co., 1879-80; asst. mining engr. C bria Iron Co., 1880-81; prof. mining engring. geology, 1881-1902, lecturer on mining and geolo 1902—, Lehigh U. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining Metall. Engrs.; original fellow Geol. Soc. Amer fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Philos. Soc., Phi B Kappa; founder (1885) hon. engring. assn. of T Beta Pi; pres. Lehigh U. Alumni Assn., 1884-1 mem. N.E. Historic-Geneal. Soc., Vt. Hist. So Moravian Hist. Soc. Pres. Corpn. Norman W liams Pub. Library, Woodstock, Vt., since 19 *Author:* Manual of Litholcgy, 1886; 2d edit., 18 Vigintennial Record of the Class of 1868, Phil Academy, Andover, 1888; Early History of Wo stock, Vt., 1907. Editor: second edition, Atk son's Gases Met Within Coal Mines, 1886; C and Metal Miners' Pocket Book, 1890; Rob Williams of Roxbury and Descendants, Four Ger ations, 1890. Contbr. to Science, Am. Jour. Science, Jour. Am. Geol. Soc., and Proc. of A Philos. Soc., 1893-1920. Wrote: (brochure) Pe sylvania Glaciation, First Phase, 1917. *Ho* Woodstock, Vt.

WILLIAMS, Edward Huntington, M. *b.* Durand, Ill., Nov. 1, 1868; *s.* Edward Jenner Orilla N. (Webster) W.; brother of Henry Smith pub. sch. edn., Charles City, Ia.; M.D., St

of Ia., 1892; *m.* 2d, Cora Young, of Los Angeles, lif., Mar. 8, 1926. Asso. prof. pathology and cteriolcgy, State U. of Ia., 1892-93; asst. phys. ate Hosp. for Insane Criminals, Matteawan, N.Y., 96-97; asst. phys. Manhattan State Hosp., New rk, 1897-99. Asso. editor 10th edit. Encyclopædia itannica (pub. in Eng.); asso. editor United itors' Encyclopædia. *Joint Author:* (with Dr. ary Smith Williams) A History of Science (5 s.), 1904; Every-Day Science (11 vols.), 1910; e Wonders of Science in Modern Life (10 vols.), 12; The Walled City—A Story of the Criminal ane, 1913; Increasing Your Mental Efficiency, 14; The Question of Alcohol, 1914; The Forest ot, 1915; Alcohol, Hygiene and Legislation, 1915; ental Hygiene, 1919; Opiate Addiction—Its ndling and Treatment, 1922; Crime, Mental Abrmalities, and the Law (with Ernest Bryant ag, M.D.), 1922; Our Fear Complexes, 1923; st and Grow Strong, 1925; Red Plume, 1925; rry of the North, 1926; How We Become Peralities, 1926; Red Plume Returns, 1927. *Home:* 1 W. Av. 66. *Office:* Pacific Mutual Bldg., Los geles, Calif.

WILLIAMS, Edward Thomas, univ. prof.; Columbus, O., Oct. 17, 1854; *s.* William and nah Louisa (Hughes) W.; B.A., Bethany Coll., 75, M.A., 1893, LL.D., 1915; *m.* Caroline D. os, of Lexington, Ky., Aug. 12, 1884; children—ward Thrasher, Charles Louis Loos; *m.* 2d, Rose kler, of Exeter, Pa., Jan. 8, 1894; children—ce Sickler, Gladys Louise. Ordained ministry sciples of Christ Ch., 1875; pastor Springfield, , 1875-77, Denver, 1877-78, Brooklyn, 1878-81, ncinnati, 1881-87; missionary in China, 1887-96; erpreter to Am. Consulate-Gen. at Shanghai, 96-98; translator to Chinese Govt., Shanghai, 98-1901; Chinese sec. Am. Legation at Peking, 01-08; consul-gen. at Tientsin, Apr. 1908-Oct. 09; asst. chief Div. of Far Eastern Affairs, Dept. State, 1909-11; sec. Am. Legation, Peking, China, y 1911-13, chargé d'affaires, Aug.-Nov. 1911 and c.-Nov. 1913; chief. Div. of Far Eastern Affairs, pt. of State, 1914-18; Agassiz prof. Oriental gs. and lit., U. of Calif., Sept. 1918—. Technical . to Peace Conf. at Paris, 1919; spl. asst. to the pt. of State for the Conf. on Limitation of Armant and Pacific and Far Eastern Problems, 1921-22. em. Am. Oriental Soc., Royal Asiatic Soc. (corr. m. China br.), Am. Anthrop. Assn., A.A.A.S., Am. t. Assn., Phi Kappa Psi; fellow Am. Geog. Soc. corated Chinese Order of the Golden Sheaf, 1918, icer same, 1919. Republican. Unitarian. *Author:* Recent Chinese Legislation, 1904; The State ligion of China Under the Manchus, 1913; China sterday and To-day, 1923; also various monophs and reports. *Home:* Berkeley, Calif.

WILLIAMS, Emerson Milton, merchant, ker. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

WILLIAMS, Emmons Levi. See Vol. XI 20-21).

WILLIAMS, Ennion Gifford, public health cer; *b.* Richmond, Va., Jan. 31, 1874; *s.* John L. l Maria Ward (Skelton) W.; U. of Va., 1892-97; d. Dept., U. of Va., 1897; *m.* Anna Heath Lassi- of Petersburg, Va., Oct. 21, 1902; children—ginia Lassiter, Ennion Skelton, Anna Heath, niel Lassiter, John Randolph, Charles Lassiter, abeth Rives, Edmund Randolph. Prof. patholo-, bacteriology and histology, 1900-08, prof. pre-tative medicine, 1916-23, Med. Coll. of Va. he health commr. of Va., 1908—. Democrat. m. Richmond City Council, 1905-08. Mem. e Council Defense, 1917-19. Episcopalian. n. A.M.A., Richmond Acad. Medicine (pres. 5-07), Med. Soc. of Va. (pres. 1917-19), Am. Pub. lth Assn.; pres. Conf. of State and Provincial . of Health of N.A., 1915-16. Mem. Delta Psi. ne: 4015 Hermitage Rd. *Office:* State Office g., Richmond, Va.

WILLIAMS, Erastus Appleman, lawyer. Vol. VII (1912-13).

WILLIAMS, Ernest, ry. official; *b.* Lynch-g, Va., Oct. 21, 1862; *s.* Fayette and Mary ad) W.; ed. high sch., Lynchburg; *m.* Mary L. mas, of Lynchburg, June 1888; children—ur Snead, Herbert Lathan. Began in lumber business at Lynchburg, 1878; now pres. Wil-s & McKestland Lumber Co., Norfolk Southern stment Corpn.; chmn. bd. and v.p. Norfolk & hern R.R.; v.p. First Nat. Bank (Lynchburg), chburg Title & Bond Corpn. V.p. Lynchburg Council, 1920-24 (reelected and resigned); accomplished erection of bridge over James River, at Lynchburg. Pres. Lynchburg Chamber Commerce, 1914-16 inclusive. Mason. *Clubs:* Piedmont (pres.); Westmoreland (Richmond, Va.). *Home:* Lynchburg, Va.

WILLIAMS, Eustace Leroy, author. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

WILLIAMS, Francis Bennett, capitalist; *b.* Mobile, Ala., Jan. 18, 1853; *s.* Charles and Emily C. (Neavne) W.; student Spring Hill (Ala.) Coll., 1868-71; *m.* Emily Seyburn, of Gardiner, Me., 1876. Engaged in lumber and sugar business in La. since 1872; pres. F. B. Williams Cypress Co., Sterling Sugar Refinery Co., Atchafalaya Ship Channel Co., St. Barnard Cypress Co., Williams Lbr. Co., Sterlings Sugars, Inc.; v.p. Whitney Central Nat. Bank, Shady Side Planting Co.; owner of several sugar plantations and refineries. Mem. La. Senate, 1894-98; served as chmn. Rep. State Central Com. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Boston, Pickwick, Stratford. *Home:* 5120 St. Charles Av. *Office:* Whitney Bank Bldg., New Orleans, La.

WILLIAMS, Francis Churchill, editor; *b.* Phila., Apr. 23, 1869; *s.* Francis Howard and Mary B. (Houston) W.; grad. U. of Pa., 1891; *m.* Grace Young, of San Francisco, May 5, 1897 (died Oct. 12, 1920); 1 son, Francis Churchill; *m.* 2d, Marion Virginia Gormly, of Washington, D.C., April 4, 1923. Newspaper writer, corr. and editor, 1891-1900; literary adviser to J. B. Lippincott Co., pubs., 1902-06; asso. editor Saturday Evening Post since 1907. Capt. Mil. Intelligence Div., Gen. Staff, 1918; grad. Army War Coll., G-2 course for the year 1923; maj., O.R.C., U.S.A., 1919, lt. col., 1924. Mem. Welcome Soc., S.R., Hist. Soc. Pa., Delta Phi. *Clubs:* Army and Navy, Phila. Cricket. *Author:* J. Devlin, Boss, 1901; Stories of the College (co-author), 1902; The Captain, 1903. Contbr. biog., critical and hist. articles and fiction to mags. *Home:* Beechknoll, Meadowbrook Lane, Chestnut Hill, Pa.

WILLIAMS, Francis Henry, M.D.; *b.* Uxbridge, Mass., Apr. 15, 1852; *s.* Henry Willard and Elizabeth (Dewe) W.; B.S., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1873; M.D., Harvard, 1877; European study, 1877-79; *m.* Anna Dunn Phillips, of Boston, Sept. 25, 1891. Asst. U.S. Transit of Venus Expdn. to Japan, 1874; tour around world, 1874-75; practicing phys. at Boston since 1877. Instr. in materia medica, 1884-85, materia medica and therapeutics, 1885-86, asst. prof. materia medica and therapeutics, 1886-88, asst. prof. therapeutics, 1888-91, Harvard Med. Sch.; visiting phys., 1896-1913, sr. phys., 1913—, Boston City Hosp. Fellow A.A.A.S., Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; pres. Assn. Am. Physicians, 1917-18; mem. Mass. Med. Soc., A.M.A., Société de Radiologie Médicale de France; corr. mem. K.K. Gesellschaft der Aerzte in Wien; hon. mem. Am. Radium Soc., Am. Roentgen Soc., Radiol. Soc. of N. America, etc. *Clubs:* Harvard (Boston); Century, Technology (New York). *Author:* The Roentgen Rays in Medicine and Surgery (3 edits.), 1901-03. Contbr. to med. jours. Developed original methods of treatment of various diseases with the beta rays from radium, especially diseased tonsils (instead of operation) and many diseases of the eye, particularly incipient cataract. First paper (pub. Med. News Feb. 6, 1904) "Some Physical Properties and Medical Uses of Radium Salts," with report of forty-two cases treated with pure radium bromide. Devised clinical method of measuring the X-rays and the beta rays from radium. *Address:* 505 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

WILLIAMS, Frank Alvan, judge; *b.* Macon, Miss., Oct. 6, 1851; *s.* Bryan T. and Helen (Koonce) W.; ed. pvt. schs., Miss.; *m.* Laura Celeste Fisher, of Waverly, Tex., Nov. 24, 1880; children—Bryan Fisher, Fred Linden, Rosamonde Fisher, Helen Fisher, Robert Nunn. Admitted to bar, 1872; practiced at Crockett, Tex., 1872-84; judge 3d Jud. Dist., 1884-92; asso. justice Court of Civil Appeals, 1892-99; asso. justice Supreme Court of Tex., 1899-1911. Democrat. Methodist. *Club:* Town and Gown. *Home:* Galveston, Tex.

WILLIAMS, Frank Backus, lawyer, city planner; *b.* Phila., Pa., Dec. 17, 1864; *s.* J. Austin and Anna (Backus) W.; A.B., Harvard, 1888, A.M., LL.B., 1891; student New York Sch. Philanthropy, 1909. Began practice at Hartford, Conn., 1892; moved to N.Y. City, 1909; mem. staff Legislative Drafting Bur., Columbia U., 1910; began practice of law of city planning and zoning, 1912; mem. staff Heights of Buildings Commn., which zoned N.Y. City, 1913; sent abroad by City of New York to investigate building regulations and zoning, 1913, and again, 1914, and filed report on same; reported on plans for Bridgeport, Conn.; Akron, O., etc. Mem. Common Council, Hartford, 1898. Dir. Nat. City Planning Conf.; mem. bd. govs. Am. City Planning Inst.; mem. Citizens Union of New York (legislative com.), Internat. Garden Cities and Town Planning Assn. *Clubs:* Authors, City (trustee, chmn. city planning com.), Harvard, Salmagundi, MacDowell, Bar Assn. *Author:* The Law of City Planning and Zoning, 1922. Wrote chapter on "Public Control" in book entitled City Planning, also articles in mags. City planning editor Nat. Municipal Rev. Contbg. editor, "City Planning"; editor "Zoning Notes" in American City. Asso. dir. legal dept., Regional Plan of N.Y. and Environs. *Address:* City Club, 55 W. 44th St., New York, N.Y.

WILLIAMS, Frank B(lair), mathematician; *b.* Warrensburg, Mo., Jan. 23, 1871; *s.* Oliver Davis and Margaret M. (Houx) W.; Warrensburg State Normal Sch. 3 yrs.; C.E., U. of Mo., 1890, M.S., 1893; Ph.D., Clark U., 1900; *m.* Elizabeth McCarthey, of Louisville, Ky., June 21, 1900. Survey work with Miss. River and Mo. River commissions 1890-92, and Miss. River Commn., summer 1900; U.S. asst. engr. in charge Tenn. River Survey, 1895-97; engring. work for N.Y. State Barge Canal and boundary lines, 1902-06; with Clark U. since 1907; prof. mathematics since 1908. Y.M.C.A. sec. with A.E.F. in France, 1917-18. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Math. Soc., Math. Assn. America, N.E. Assn. Teachers of Mathematics, Sigma Xi, Phi Beta Kappa, Worcester Math. Club. Conglist. *Home:* 24 London St., Worcester, Mass.

WILLIAMS, Frank French, lawyer; *b.* Buffalo, N.Y., Nov. 20, 1855; *s.* Frank and Olive (French) W.; A.B., U. of Mich., 1877; *m.* Ruth Churchyard, of Buffalo, June 8, 1887; children—Olive, Roger C. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1880, and since in gen. practice at Buffalo. Republican. Unitarian. Mem. Am., N.Y. State and Erie Co. bar assns., Phi Beta Kappa, Buffalo Peace Soc. (sec.), Buffalo Civ. Service Reform Assn. (exec. com.); secretary Buffalo Orphan Asylum. *Clubs:* Saturn, Thursday. *Home:* 54 Irving Pl. *Office:* D. S. Morgan Bldg., Buffalo, N.Y.

WILLIAMS, Frank Martin, civil engr.; *b.* Durhamville, N.Y., Apr. 11, 1873; *s.* William and Ellen L. (Sterling) W.; A.B., Colgate U., 1895 (D. Sc., 1915); LL.B., Syracuse U., 1897, hon. M.C.E., 1919; *m.* Lucy M. Sterling, of Watkins, N.Y., June 4, 1907; children—Frank Martin (dec.), David Sterling. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1897, but engaged in engineering and contracting, Oneida, 1897-1900; entered service State of N.Y., state engr.'s dept., 1900, and was promoted to resident engr.; state engr. and surveyor, term 1909-10; chmn. Barge Canal Terminal Commn., to investigate canal harbors in U.S. and abroad, 1910-11; chief engr. Coleman-duPont Rd. (highway), Del., 1911-12; same Portage County Improvement Assn., Ravenna, O., 1912-13; state engr. and surveyor of N.Y., 1914-23; pvt. practice, 1923—. Consultant for N.Y. State Bridge and Tunnel Commn. and N.J. Interstate Bridge and Tunnel Commn. on constrn. of vehicular tunnel under the Hudson River from New York to Jersey City; cons. engr. on the Hudson River Regulating District; chief engr. Water Service Commn., city of Oswego, N.Y.; cons. engr. Utica Gas & Electric Co., Cohoes Power and Light Corpn., Niagara, Lockport & Ontario Power Co., Power Corpn. of New York. Mem. State Council of Defense, 1917-18. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Albany Soc. C.E. (hon.), Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Gamma Delta, Phi Delta Phi. Republican. Baptist. Mason, Elk. *Home:* 352 State St. *Office:* 112 State St., Albany, N.Y.

WILLIAMS, Frankwood Earl, M.D.; *b.* Cardington, O., May 18, 1883; *s.* James Leander (M.D.) and Amanda Elizabeth (Wood) W.; Shortridge High Sch., Indianapolis, Ind., 1903; A.B., U. of Wis., 1907; M.D., University of Mich., 1912; hon. D.Sc., from Colgate University, 1927; unmarried. Res. physician State Psychopathic Hosp., Univ. of Mich., 1912-13; exec. officer, 1st asst. phys. Boston Psycopathic Hosp., 1913-15; med. dir. Mass. Soc. Mental Hygiene, 1915-17; chmn. Mass. Advisory Prison Bd., 1916-17; asso. med. dir. Nat. Com. for Mental Hygiene, 1917-22 (leave of absence during war) and med. dir. same since 1922; v.chmn. war work com. of Nat. com. for Mental Hygiene, N.Y. City, and mem. various sub-coms. of war work com., 1917-19; also mem. com. on war work of Am. Psychiatric Assn., 1917-20; maj. U.S.A., 1918-19;

1st asst. and acting chief div. of neurology and psychiatry, Office of Surgeon Gen., Washington, D.C.; lt. col. Med. O.R.C. since 1919. Editor Mental Hygiene since 1917, Mental Hygiene Bull. since 1923; editorial bd. Jour. Personnel Research, Jour. Soc. Hygiene. Mem. teaching staff Smith Coll. Sch. for Social Work, 1921, and New York Sch. Social Work, 1924; mem. faculty New Sch. for Social Research; consultant in mental hygiene to the Univ. Dept. of Health, and lecturer in psychiatry, to Sch. of Medicine, Yale U., 1926—. Chmn. mental hygiene sect., Nat. Conf. Social Work, 1917-19, 1922-24; mem. Internat. Conf. Social Work of Nat. Conf. Social Work, 1927; vice chmn. Nat. Health Council, 1922-23; chmn. com. on mental deficiency, N.Y. Charity Orgn. Soc.; mem. administrative bd. Inst. of Child Guidance of Commonwealth Fund; mem. Nat. Com. on Visiting Teachers affiliated with Pub. Edn. Assn.; mem. advisory council N.Y. Health and Tuberculosis Demonstrations, also of Milbank Memorial Fund; mem. administrative bd. Personnel Research Federation; mem. bd. mgrs. Am. Occupation Therapy Soc.; mem. N.Y. State Com. on Mental Hygiene of N.Y. State Charities Aid Assn.; mem. com. on behavior problems of children, N.E.A. Mem. A.M.A., Med. Soc. County of N.Y., New York Acad. Medicine, Am. Psychiatric Assn., Am. Assn. for Study of Feeble Minded, Am. Psychopathol. Assn., N.Y. Soc. for Clin. Psychology, N.Y. Neurol. Soc., N.Y. Psychoanalytic Soc., Am. Eugenics Soc., Inc., Am. Orthopsychiatric Assn., A.A.A.S., Nat. Inst. Social Sciences, Eugenics Research Assn., Am. Assn. Social Workers, Phi Gamma Delta, Alpha Kappa Kappa, Alpha Omega Alpha, etc. *Clubs:* City, Phi Gamma Delta. Contbr. on psychiatry and mental hygiene. *Home:* 44 W. Twelfth St. *Office:* 370 7th Av., New York, N.Y.

WILLIAMS, Fred Lincoln, judge; *b.* Fincastle, Ind., May 31, 1879; *s.* James Crittenden and Mary Alice (Bridges) W.; Ph.B., DePauw U., Greencastle, Ind., 1902; student Ind. Law Sch., Indianapolis, 1902-03; *m.* Mary Ethel Jones, of Shelbyville, Ind., June 20, 1906. Began practice at Joplin, Mo., 1903; apptd. Supreme Court commr. by Supreme Court of Mo., Jan. 1, 1913, and reapptd. Apr. 1915; asso. justice Supreme Court of Mo., 1917-21; now mem. law firm Wilfley, Williams, McIntyre & Nelson, St. Louis. Democrat. *Home:* 24 Cornell Av. *Office:* Boatmen's Bank Bldg., St. Louis, Mo.

WILLIAMS, Frederick Albert, coll. prof., author; *b.* N.Y. City, Jan. 30, 1865; *s.* Frederick Albert and Ann Eliza (Brown) W.; A.B., U. of Pa., 1886, A.M., 1889; Ph.D., Central Coll., 1895; *m.* Margaret Smith, Apr. 9, 1892. Instr. physics, Stevens Inst., 1891-93; prof. English, Cornell Coll., 1893-96; prof. English lang. and lit., Wesleyan Coll., 1896-99; prof. same, Crosby Coll., 1905-12; prof. Latin and English, U. of Buffalo, 1912-15. *Author:* Economical Adjustments, 1913; Production and Profits, 1920. *Address:* 1502 Forest Av., Evanston, Ill.

WILLIAMS, Frederick Ballard, artist; *b.* Brooklyn, Oct. 21, 1871; *s.* John K. and Jennie C. (Williams) W.; ed. pub. schs., Bloomfield and Montclair, N.J.; art edn. in Cooper Inst., New York Inst., Artists and Artisans, Nat. Acad. Design, etc., under John Ward Stimson, William Hamilton Gibson, C. Y. Turner, Edgar M. Ward; *m.* Marion Gerry Duncan, of Bloomfield, N.J., Oct. 16, 1901; children—Duncan B., F. Ballard. Landscape and figure painter; exhibitor at important art exhbns. in U.S. and in London, Paris, Venice and Rome. Pictures in Met. Mus. of Art (New York), Nat. Art Gallery (Washington), Brooklyn Inst. Arts and Sciences (purchased N.A.D. figure picture, 1909), Herron Inst. (Muskegon, Mich.), St. Louis Mus., Albright Gallery (Buffalo), Arnot Gallery (Elmira, N.Y.), Los Angeles Mus., Nat. Arts Club, Lotos Club, Engineers' Club (New York), Art Inst. Chicago, Montclair (N.J.) Art Mus., Milwaukee Art Inst., etc. Bronze medal, Pan-Am. Expn.; Inness prize, Salmagundi Club; Isador gold medal, Nat. Acad. Design, 1909. N.A., 1909; mem. New York Water Color Club; mem. council Nat. Acad. Design, 1910-11; pres. Montclair (N.J.) Art Assn., 1919-21. *Clubs:* Lotos, Salmagundi (pres. 4 terms), Nat. Arts. *Home:* Glen Ridge, N.J. *Studio:* 27 W. 67th St., New York, N.Y.

WILLIAMS, Frederick Wells, univ. prof.; Oct. 31, 1857-Jan. 22, 1928. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

WILLIAMS, Gardner Stewart, consulting engr.; *b.* Saginaw (W.S.), Mich., 1866; *s.* Stewart B. and Juliet M. (Ripley) W.; B.S., univ. of Mich., 1889, degree of C.E. from same university, 1899; *m.* Jessie B. Wright, of Saginaw, Mich., 1893; children—Harriet Ripley (Mrs. John B. Waite), William Wright. Asst. engr. water works constrn., Bismarck, N.D., 1887; resident engr. water works constrn., Greenville, Mich., 1888, and Owosso, Mich., 1889; civ. engr. Bd. Water Commrs., Detroit, 1893-98; engr. in charge hydraulic lab., Cornell, 1899-1904; prof. civ., hydraulic and sanitary engring., U. of Mich., 1904-11; consulting engr., Sept. 27, 1911—, specializing in hydraulics and water power. Commd. major Engr. O.R.C., 1917. Mem. Internat. Waterways Commn., 1903-05; mem. Am. Engring. Council, 1920 (v.p. 1923-28). Member American Society of Civil Engineers, Am. Soc. M.E., New England Water Works Assn., Am. Water Works Assn., Detroit Engring. Soc., Mich. Engring. Soc., Western Soc. Engrs. *Author:* (with Allen Hazen) Hydraulic Tables, 1905; "Hydraulics," in Am. Civ. Engrs.' Pocketbook. *Home:* Ann Arbor, Mich.

WILLIAMS, George, ry. official; *b.* Caribou, Colo., July 18, 1873; *s.* James Henry and Martha (Dalley) W.; ed. high sch., Boulder, Colo.; *m.* Jennie Francis Andre, of Denver, Colo., Sept. 27, 1897; children—Addison LeClerg, Martha Eleanor, Florence Jane. Began as stenographer passenger dept. U.P. Ry., 1892, later with U.P., D. & G. Ry., St. L. & S.F. and C.S. rys.; chief clk. to traffic mgr. C.S. Ry., 1900-10, asst. gen. freight agt., 1910-11, asst. gen. freight and passenger agt., 1911-20; gen. freight agt. D. & R.G. Ry. and its successor D. & R.G. Western R.R. until 1925; freight traffic mgr. D. & R.G. Western R.R. since Mar. 1925. Was in charge distribution of coal, Colo. Coal Strike, 1918; Colo. Dist. r.r. rep. under U.S. Fuel Administration. Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* Traffic, Motor (Denver); Commerce (Pueblo, Colo.); Optimist-Weber (Ogden, Utah). *Home:* 1107 Steele St. *Office:* Equitable Bldg., Denver, Colo.

WILLIAMS, George Alfred, artist, illustrator; *b.* at Newark, N.J., July 8, 1875; *s.* Alfred Gardner and Elizabeth Black (Havell) W.; ed. at Newark; *m.* Clara G. Andrews, of Newark, N.J., Feb. 24, 1903; children—John Gardner, Bertha Elizabeth, Robert Havell, Marianna Holroyd, Rushforth. Began illustrating for mags., 1899; has illustrated many books; of late has devoted most of time to painting and writing. Exhibitor at all the important art exhbns.; represented in Newark Mus. by frieze of 6 paintings, interpreting Tristram and Isolde, in permanent collection of Art Inst. Chicago and in many private collections. Silver medal, Panama P.I. Expn., 1915. *Author:* The Boy's Book of Indians; The Boy's Book of Pirates; (also illustrator) The American Boy's Book of Soldiers for Defense of Our Country, 1915; Robert Havell, Junior, Engraver of Audubon's "The Birds of America," 1916; Portraits of Robert Havell, Junior, 1917; Principles, 1917; Pastels of Dwight William Tryon, an Appreciation, 1921. *Home:* Kennebunkport, Me.

WILLIAMS, George C., educator; *b.* Dryden, N.Y., July 23, 1874; *s.* Charles D. and Emma E. (Trapp) W.; grad. high sch., Dryden, 1890; grad. N.E. Conservatory of Music, 1893; B.O., Boston U., 1894; studied Cornell U., 1897; *m.* Ruth Robertson, of Norfolk, Neb., Dec. 29, 1897; children—Marguerite Carol, Harold Robertson. Teacher of expression, Neb. Conservatory of Music, Lincoln, 1894; founder Neb. Coll. Oratory, Lincoln, 1895; teacher oratory, Cotner U., Lincoln, 1895; founder, 1897, and dean Williams Sch. of Expression, Ithaca, N.Y.; pres. Ithaca Conservatory and Affiliated Schs.; lecturer and pub. reader. Mem. Nat. Speech Arts Assn. (pres. 1913-16), N.Y. State Assn. Elocutionists (pres. 1909-11). Republican. Presbyn. Mason (K.T.), Rotarian. *Author:* The Speaking Voice, 1919; Shakespearian Questionnaire, 1920; The Art of Expression, 1923; Ethics Questionnaire, 1924; Problems in Religion, 1927. *Home:* 901 E. State St., Ithaca, N.Y.

WILLIAMS, George Clinton Fairchild, capitalist; *b.* Cheshire, Conn., Feb. 26, 1857; *s.* William Cook (M.D.) and Lucinda (Fairchild) W.; student Yale Med. Sch.; M.D., New York U., 1878; *m.* Jessie Scott Dike, of Brooklyn, N.Y., Feb. 12, 1896; 1 son, Staunton. Pres. Capewell Horse Nail Co.; dir. Hartford Steam Boiler Inspection & Ins. Co., Hartford-Aetna Nat. Bank. Mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep., 1880-81; mem. Bd. Park Commrs., Hartford (ex-pres.); pres. State Dept. Pub. Welfare; dir. Hartford Hosp.; trustee Episcopal Acad. of Conn. Dir. Conn. Fair Assn.; ex-pres. Conn. Humane Soc., Municipal Art Soc., Conn. Congl. Club, Hartford Soc. Archæol. Inst. America, Conn. Consumers' League, Conn. Hist. Soc., Get-to-Gether Club; m... Acorn Club; hon. mem. Beaumont Med. Cl... trustee Good-Will Club. Owner of one of the m... extensive private collections of manuscripts and p... lications of Am. Revolution. Mem. Am. Econ. As... Am. Polit. Science Assn., Acad. Polit Science, Bib... phile Soc. (Boston), Nat. Civ. Service Reform Lea... (council), Am. Hist. Assn., Soc. Mayflower Desce... ants, Soc. Colonial Wars, Conn. Soc. S.A.R. (... pres.), Conn. Hist. Soc. (pres.), The Friends of H... ford, Inc. (pres.). Republican. *Clubs:* Gradu... (New Haven); Republican, Hartford, Twenti... Century (ex-pres.), Hartford Golf, The Coun... (Hartford); Union League, Players (New Yo... *Home:* 990 Prospect Av., Hartford, Conn.

WILLIAMS, George Fred, lawyer; *b.* D... ham, Massachusetts, July 10, 1852; *s.* George ... and Henrietta (Rice) W.; A.B., Dartmouth, 18... studied at Heidelberg and Berlin, 1870-71; marri... 1 son, Barrett. Admitted to bar, 1875, and pr... ticed at Boston. Mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 18... mem. 52d Congress (1891-93), 9th Mass. D... Dem. nominee for Gov. of Mass., 1895, 96, 97; E... and M.P. to Greece, 1913-July 1914 (resigne... Editor Williams' Citations of Massachusetts Ca... Annual Digest of the United States, vols. 10 to ... *Home:* The Sheraton. *Office:* 15 State St., Bost... Mass.

WILLIAMS, George Howard, senator; ... California, Mo., Dec. 1, 1871; *s.* John M. and A... Gray (Howard) W.; grad. high sch., California, 18... Drury Coll. Acad., 1890; A.B., Princeton, 18... LL.B., Washington University Law Sch., 18... LL.D. from Missouri Valley College in 1923; *m.* E... riet Chase Stewart, of St. Louis, June 12, 19... children—Stewart, Howard. Admitted to Mo. ... 1896; settled in St. Louis, 1897; judge Circuit Co... 1907-11; del. at large Mo. Constl. Conv., 1922... now mem. firm Bryan, Williams & Cave; app... U.S. senator by Gov. Samuel Baker, May 25, 19... for period ending Mar. 3, 1927, to succeed Selden ... Spencer, deceased. Mem. Am., Mo. State and ... Louis bar assns. Mem. for 12 yrs., and chmn., ... Louis Bd. of Children's Guardians. Republic... Conglist. *Clubs:* Noonday, Country, Univers... Racquet. *Home:* Clayton Road and Log Ca... Lane, St. Louis County, Mo. *Office:* Pierce Bl... St. Louis, Mo.

WILLIAMS, George Philip, missionary s... *b.* Columbus, O., May 13, 1859; *s.* Robert Phi... and Sarah Margaret W.; B.D., McCormick Th... logical Seminary, 1891; D.D. from Emporia (Ka... College, 1904; *m.* Esther DeVine, of Marietta, ... June 2, 1891. Missionary, Am. S.S. Union, 1884-... ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1891; pastor Emer... Av. Ch., Chicago, 1891-94; supt. Presbyn. Missio... Chicago Presbytery, 1894-1907; Northwestern D... supt. Am. S.S. Union, 1907-10; nat. sec. of missio... same, 1910—. Republican. *Club:* City (Phili... *Home:* Lansdowne, Pa. *Office:* 1816 Chestnut ... Philadelphia, Pa.

WILLIAMS, George Van Siclen, lawyer; ... Rockland, Sullivan Co., N.Y., June 6, 1869; *s.* C... nelius Crispell and Mary Jenette (Jocelyn) W.; ... pub. schs.; LL.B., Albany Law Sch., 1890; *m.* M... Louise Carll, of Babylon, L.I., N.Y., Apr. 14, 18... 1 son, George Carll. Practiced in New York, m... firm Williams & Richardson, 1892-1920; counsel ... Brooklyn City R.R. and Brooklyn Rapid Tra... Co., 10 yrs.; chief counsel Conservation Comm... State of N.Y., 1911-12; pub. service commr. St... of N.Y., Apr. 1, 1912-16. Pres. MacCoy Publ... Masonic Supply Co. Formerly chmn. Dem. ... Com. Kings County, and chmn. Law Com. Ki... County Dem. Organization. Presbyn. M... Brooklyn Bar Assn. *Home:* East Orange, N... *Office:* 35 W. 32d St., New York, N.Y.

WILLIAMS, George Washington, juc... *b.* Fredericktown, Cecil Co., Md., Dec. 12, 1885; ... George Washington and Caroline (Cohee) W.; ... B., Baltimore Law Sch. (now dept. U. of Md.), 19... *m.* Ewin Lamar Davis, of Tullahoma, Tenn., M... 3, 1927. Practiced in Baltimore, 1907-21; po... judge, 1912; asst. city solicitor, 1918; mem. P... Bd., 1915-19; legal advisor to Govt. of Virgin ... lands, 1921-24; municipal judge, St. Thomas, 19... 24; U.S. dist. judge of V.I., since Aug. 14, 19... Mem. Am., Md. and Baltimore City bar ass... S.A.R., Soc. War of 1812. Protestant. Democ... Mason. *Club:* St. Thomas Tennis. Writer on le... topics. *Address:* St. Thomas, V.I., and Fide... Bldg. Baltimore, Md.

/ILLIAMS, Gladstone, newspaper corr.; *b.* insboro, Ga., Dec. 10, 1896; *s.* George Herschel Antoinette (Moring) W.; student Mercer U., on, Ga., 1913-17; Harvard, 1919-20; unmar-. Mem. law firm Williams & Williams, Dublin, 1917-18; mem. editorial staff Atlanta Constitu-, 1921, Washington corr., 1922; Washington f Internat. News Service and Cosmopolitan News ice, 1923-24; now Washington corr. Pittsburgh -Telegraph, Detroit Times, Miami Herald, apa Times, Syracuse Herald, Rochester Journal, any News, Albany Knickerbocker Press, Macon egraph. Mem. Sigma Nu. *Club:* Nat. Press. *ce:* 1116 Vermont Av. N.W. *Office:* National ss Bldg., Washington, D.C.

/ILLIAMS, Gluyas, cartoonist; *b.* San Fran-o, Calif., July 23, 1888; *s.* Robert Neil and Vir-a (Gluyas) W.; A.B., Harvard, 1911; *m.* Mar-et Kempton, of Newtonville, Mass., May 27, 5; children—Margaret, David Gluyas. Art edi-Youth's Companion, 1912-20, also contbg. car-is to Life, Colliers', Century and other mags.; ooning and illustrating chiefly for Life since 1920; es daily newspaper cartoons for Bell Syndicate. *ce:* 14 Sylvan Av., West Newton, Mass. *Studio:* Boylston St., Boston, Mass.

/ILLIAMS, Guinn, congressman; *b.* Cal-n Co., Miss., Apr. 22, 1871; ed. high sch.; *m.* nie Leatherwood, of Decatur, Tex., Nov. 14, 3. In cattle and mule business for 30 yrs. County Wise Co., Tex., 1898-1902; mem. Tex. Senate, 0-22 (resigned); elected to 67th Congress at spl. tion, May 13, 1922, and reëlected 68th to 70th gresses (1923-29), 13th Tex. Dist.; resigned as . of 5 banks after election. Democrat. Mem. E. Ch., S. Mason (32°). *Home:* Decatur, Tex.

/ILLIAMS, Guy Yandall, chemist; *b.* k Co., Tex., Sept. 7, 1881; *s.* John Archer and ly M. (Dickson) W.; B.A., U. of Okla., 1906, ., 1910; M.S., U. of Chicago, 1911; Ph.D., U. of 1913; *m.* Ella Rae Thomas, of Norman, Okla., . 12, 1906; children—Guy Herson, Robert mas. Instr. chemistry, 1906-08, asso. prof., 8-18, prof. physical chemistry, 1918-23, head n. dept. and dir. Sch. Chem. Engring., since 3, U. of Okla.; fellow U. of Ill., 1911-13. Served st lt. Co. A, Okla. Engrs., Mexican border, 1916-pvt. Co. 20, S.A.T.C., comdt. mil. science, U. of a., 1918, now maj. C.W., O.R.C. Mem. Am. m. Soc., Am. Electrochem. Soc., Am. Pharm. n., A.A.A.S., Okla. Acad. Science, Phi Beta ppa, Alpha Chi Sigma, Phi Lambda Upsilon, Phi a Chi, Rho Chi. Democrat. Mason. Presbyn. *e:* Faculty. *Home:* Norman, Okla.

/ILLIAMS, Harold, coll. dean; Dec. 5, 1853-. 3, 1926. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

/ILLIAMS, Harrison, officer of electric ns.; *b.* Avon, O., Mar. 16, 1873; *s.* Everett E. iams; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Katharine Gordon ed, of Pittsburgh, Pa., Aug. 4, 1900 (now de-ed); *m.* 2d, Mona Strader Bush, of Lexington, , July 2, 1926. Pres. New Empire Corpn.; dir. Gas & Elec. Co. (exec. com.). Trustee, treas. rol. Inst. of New York; mem. finance com. and ral council Charity Orgn. Soc.; benefactor and n. bd. mgrs. New York Zoöl. Soc.; fellow Met. . of Art. Mem. Soc. Colonial Wars, S.R., Ohio of New York. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, City Mid-Recess, Explorers, Broad Street, Riding, Auto-ile of America, New York Yacht, Seawanhaka-nthian Yacht (New York); Piping Rock, Nat. Links of America, The Creek, Garden City ntry (L.I.); Sleepy Hollow Country (Scarboro, .); Morris County Golf (Morristown, N.J.); ropolitan, Riding and Hunt (Washington); erican (London); Union Interalliée, St. Cloud ntry (Paris). *Home:* 36 E. 72d St. *Office:* 60 dway, New York, N.Y.

/ILLIAMS, Henry Davison, patent law-*b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., June 4, 1863; *s.* George pen and Elizabeth Ann (Davison) W.; B.S., per Union, 1885, M.E., 1924; LL.B., Columbia, ; *m.* Euretta E. Gardner, of N.Y. City, June 1892 (died Sept. 13, 1924); children—Edith luer, Gardner. Mech. engr. and solicitor of nts, 1878-87; law clk. and office student, 1888-partner Redding & Kiddle, 1894; practiced e, 1895-1917; partner firm Williams & Pritchard, -25, Williams & Morse since 1925; v.p. Kerr & Mem. com. for securing adequate compensation ederal judiciary; organized campaign for funds usts of John Marshall and Peter Cooper in Hall ame; active in promoting law for copyright registration of designs, for amendments to patent laws and trade mark laws, etc. Mem. Am. and N.Y. State bar assns., Bar Assn. City of New York, County Lawyers Assn., Am. Patent Law Assn. (ex-v.p.), N.Y. Patent Law Assn., New York Law Inst., West End Assn. (pres.), Cooper Union Alumni Assn. (ex-pres.), Acad. Polit. Science, Met. Mus., Am. Mus. Natural History, S.R., etc. Republican. *Clubs:* Lawyers, N.Y. Athletic. *Home:* 308 W. 105th St. *Office:* 61 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

WILLIAMS, Henry Eugene, retired Weather Bur. official. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

WILLIAMS, Henry Francis, foreign missions sec.; *b.* Hannibal, Mo., Nov. 4, 1847; *s.* Henry M. and Amanda M. (Bird) W.; ed. acad. and under tutors; (D.D., Westminster Coll., Mo., 1911); *m.* Mary E. Harpham, of Havana, Ill., Nov. 26, 1868. Ordained ministry Presbyn. Ch. in U.S., 1871; pastor at St. Louis and Richmond, Mo.; evangelist for a number of yrs.; state sec. Y.M.C.A., Mo. and Ohio, 1888-98; railroad sec. Internat. Com. Y.M.C.A., having charge of railroad work in U.S. and Can., 1898-1901; field sec. Foreign Mission Bd. Presbyn. Ch. U.S. since 1901. Has traveled extensively in Europe, the Orient and South America in the interest of foreign missions; editor The Missionary and Junior Missionary. Mason (32°). *Author:* In Four Continents, 1911. *Address:* Executive Com. Foreign Missions, Box 330, Nashville, Tenn.

WILLIAMS, Henry Horace, educator; *b.* Sunbury, N.C., Aug. 16, 1858; *s.* Elisha (M.D.) and Mary (Taylor) Williams; A.B. and A.M., U. of N.C., 1883; B.D., Yale, 1888; Williams fellow, Harvard, 1888-89; *m.* Bertha Colton, of New York, June 10, 1891. Prof. philosophy, U. of N.C., 1890—; Kenan prof. since 1920. Pres. Peoples Bank, Chapel Hill, N.C., 1909-11. Progressive. Methodist. Mem. Phi Kappa Sigma. *Author:* The Evolution of Logic; Modern Logic, 1927. *Home:* Chapel Hill, N.C.

WILLIAMS, Henry Smith, M.D., author; *b.* Durand, Ill., Mar. 4, 1863; *s.* Edward Jenner and Orrilla N. (Webster) W.; brother of Edward Huntington W.; A.B., State Univ. of Iowa, 1887; M.D., Chicago Med. Coll., 1884; in univs., hosps. and libraries of Berlin, Paris, London, etc., 1898-1902; (LL.D., Western Reserve U., 1903); *m.* Florence Whitney, of Independence, Ia., Nov. 9, 1889. In practice since 1884; specialist in nervous and mental diseases; asst. phys. and pathologist State Hosp. for Insane, Independence, 1887; asst. phys. Manhattan State Hosp., 1888, Bloomingdale Asylum, 1889; med. supt. Randall's Island Hosp., 1892. Lecturer Hartford Sch. of Sociology, 1891-92. Member A.A A.S., Am. Geog. Soc., Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Economic Assn.; president Every-Day Science Association; founder World To-Day Club. *Author:* Check List of Iowa Birds (with C.L. Keyes), 1887 (Davenport Acad. Science); The Story of Nineteenth Century Science, 1900; The History of Art of Writing, 1902; A History of Science (5 vols.), 1904 (with E. H. Williams, M.D.); The Effect of Alcohol, 1909; The Science of Happiness, 1909; Every Day Science (14 vols.), 1909-10 (with E. H. Williams, M.D.); The Conquest of Nature, 1911; Mental Obliquities, Science and Civilization, 1912; The Wonders of Science in Modern Life (10 vols.), 1912; Miracles of Science, 1913; Adding Years to Your Life, 1914; Luther Burbank—his life and work, 1915; The Proteal Treatment of Cancer and Allied Conditions, 1916; Proteal Therapy, 1917; The Proteomorphic Theory and the New Medicine, 1918; The Witness of the Sun, 1920; The Phantom Auto, 1921; Practical Radio, 1922; Story of Modern Science, 1923. Editor: Historians' History of the World (25 vols.), 1904; Works of Luther Burbank (12 vols.), 1915. Specialist in hæmatology; originator of the Proteomorphic Theory of Immunization, 1914, and one of originators of nonspecific protein therapy and of the hypodermic use of vegetable proteins, or proteals, in treatment of conditions of disturbed metabolism. *Address:* Roxbury, Conn.

WILLIAMS, Henry Winslow, lawyer; Oct. 6, 1864-Nov. 7, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

WILLIAMS, Herbert Oswald, foreign service; *b.* Columbus, O., June 30, 1873; *s.* William and Dinah Louise (Hughes) W.; grad. high sch., Columbus, 1890; A.B., Ohio State U., 1894, A.M., 1900; A.M., Bethany (W.Va.) Coll., 1895; *m.* Sarah Eliza Dimond, of Bethany, W.Va., Dec. 27, 1897 (died Oct. 18, 1902); *m.* 2d, Mabel Frances Pockman, of Woodland, Calif., Aug. 22, 1906; 1 son, Philip Pockman. Teacher, high schs., 1896-1908; prin. high sch., Santa Barbara, Calif., 1908-10, Sacramento, 1910-20; consul on detail in Dept. State, 1920-22; consul, Brest, France, 1922, Havre, 1922-23, Brussels, Belgium, 1923-25, Liverpool, Eng., since 1925. Welfare work with Am. Y.M.C.A., French Army, 1918-19. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Tau Delta. Conglist. Elk. *Home:* Sacramento, Calif. *Address:* American Consulate, Liverpool, Eng.

WILLIAMS, Herbert Owen, army officer; *b.* Fulton, Miss., Aug. 5, 1866; *s.* John Dickson and Elizabeth (Marion) W.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1891, Inf. and Cav. Sch., Ft. Leavenworth, Kan., 1897, Army War Coll., 1912; *m.* Gertrude Ione Edwards, of Terrell, Tex., Nov. 22, 1919. Commd. 2d lt. inf., U.S.A., June 12, 1891; advanced through grades to col. (temp.), Aug. 5, 1917; col. regular army, Feb. 16, 1920; brig. gen., Sept. 24, 1926. Awarded D.S.M. (U.S.). *Clubs:* Army and Navy, Chevy Chase (Washington). *Home:* 2036 O St. N.W. *Office:* Munitions Bldg., Washington, D.C.

WILLIAMS, Herbert Upham, pathologist; *b.* Buffalo, Nov. 23, 1866; *s.* Frank and Olive W.; lit. dept. U. of Mich., 1884-86; M.D., U. of Buffalo, 1889; M.D., U. of Pa., 1891; studied, Johns Hopkins, 1895, U. of Göttingen, 1899; *m.* Mary Carver, *d.* Col. William P. Stoddard, of Plymouth, Mass., 1909. Prof. pathology and bacteriology, and exdean med. dept., U. of Buffalo, 1894—. Mem. Am. Assn. Pathologists and Bacteriologists (ex-pres.), Assn. Am. Physicians, New York Soc. Exptl. Biology and Medicine, Am. Assn. Cancer Research, Am. Anthropol. Assn., Alpha Delta Phi, Nu Sigma Nu, Alpha Omega Alpha. *Club:* Saturn. *Author:* Manual of Bacteriology, 1898. Contbr. to Jour. Med. Research, Jour. Exptl. Medicine, Am. Jour. Pathology and Archives of Pathology. *Home:* 30 Arlington Pl. *Office:* 24 High St., Buffalo, N.Y.

WILLIAMS, Herschel, author; *b.* North Manchester, Wabash Co., Ind.; *s.* John Wesley and Elizabeth (Kohser) W.; student Northwestern U.; spl. course Denver U.; unmarried. Began as reporter on Denver Post; with Detroit Free Press, 1898-1902; lit. editor Detroit Journal, 1903; resigned to write St. Louis Fair story for Laird & Lee, Chicago; with Atkinson, Mentzer & Grover, pubs., New York, 1911; N.E. mgr. for the Prang Co., Boston, 1911-16; now syndicating. Mem. Ill. Alpha Phi Delta Theta. *Author:* Uncle Bob and Aunt Becky at St. Louis Exposition, 1904; Fairy Tales from Folk Lore, 1908; My Chums in Caricature, 1909; Making Faces, My Advice Book, and other booklets, 1910, 1911; Young People's Story of Massachusetts, 1916; The Merrymakers in New York, 1919; The Merrymakers in Chicago, 1920; The Jolly Old Whistle and Other Tales, 1927. Adapted Maeterlinck's Life of the Bee to juvenile purposes, 1917. *Club:* Boston Authors'. *Address:* care Morgan, Grenfell & Co., 25 Great Winchester St., London E.C. 2, England.

WILLIAMS, Homer B., normal coll. pres.; *b.* on farm nr. Mt. Ephraim, O., Oct. 16, 1865; *s.* John Baldridge and Mary A. (Secrest) W.; A.B., Ohio Northern U., 1891; Ph. B., and A.M., Baldwin-Wallace Coll., 1912; A.M., Columbia, 1914; Pd.D., Ohio Northern U., 1913, Miami U., 1914; *m.* Cora Belle Brewer, of Marion, O., June 12, 1890; children—Lloyd Bryce, John Lapham, Elbert Homer, Mary Elizabeth. Teacher in rural and village schs., 1885-89; supt. schs., Caldwell, O., 1889-92, Kenton, 1892-94, Cambridge, 1894-98, Sandusky, 1898-1913; pres. State Normal Coll., Bowling Green, O., since Sept. 1, 1913. Mem. Ohio State Bd. of Sch. Examiners, 1904-09. Institute lecturer and instr. Mem. N.E.A., Ohio State Teachers' Assn. (pres. 1911). *Home:* Bowling Green, O.

WILLIAMS, Howard Rees; *b.* Bangor, Me., Nov. 10, 1881; *s.* David Thomas and Esther (Rees) W.; Marietta (O.) Coll., 1900-1902; A.B., Western Reserve U., 1904; studied Union Theol. Sem., 1914-16, Columbia, 1915-16; *m.* Edna Jean Mitchell, of New York, 1907 (died 1912); 1 dau., Judith Mitchell; *m.* 2d, Sara Mildred Strauss, of New York City, 1922. In business, N.Y. City, until 1914; minister Unitarian Ch., Concord, N.H., 1917-18; with Foyer du Soldat, French Army, Mar.-Sept. 1918; speaker War Work Drive, U.S., Oct.-Dec. 1918; with Army Edni. Corps, A.E.F., in France, 1919; vice chmn. Com. of 48; Eastern dir. Delphian Soc., 1921-22; engaged in writing since 1922. Mem. League for Industrial Democracy, Civil Liberties Union, Free Religious Assn. *Club:* Civic (New York). *Home:* 45 Prospect Pl., New York, N.Y.

WILLIAMS, Hugh, surgeon; *b.* Brookline, Mass., June 29, 1872; *s.* Moses and Martha C. (Fininley) W.; A.B., Harvard, 1894, M.D., 1898. Practiced in Boston since 1898; visiting surgeon Mass. Gen. Hosp.; surgeon Forsyth Infirmary; consulting surgeon Leonard Morse Hosp. (Natick), Henry Heywood Memorial Hosp. (Gardner), Josiah B. Thomas Hosp. (Peabody), Brattleboro Memorial Hosp. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc., Suffolk Dist. Med. Soc. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Mass. Automobile, Boston Athletic Assn., Tennis and Racquet; Harvard (Boston and New York). *Address:* 301 Beacon St., Boston.

WILLIAMS, Ira Jewell, lawyer; *b.* Pennsville, Pa., Nov. 20, 1873; *s.* David and Magdalen (Herr) W.; DeLand (now Stetson) U., DeLand, Fla., 1885-87; LL.B., Law Sch., U. of Pa., 1897; *m.* Mary Harton Jones, of Pittsburgh, Pa., Feb. 17, 1898; children—Ira Jewell, David Alexander. Practiced, Phila., 1896; mem. firm of Brown & Williams, 1899—; special counsel to auditor-gen. Pa., 1901-08; chairman board F. H. White Company; director Atlantic-Lobos Oil Company, Continental-Equitable Title & Trust Company, Fidelity Mutual Life Insurance Co., Girard Life Ins. Co., Chester Lace Mills, Panuco Boston Oil Co. Writer on legal subjects. Mem. Am. and Pa. bar assns., Assn. Bar City of N.Y., Law Assn. Phila., Lawyers' Club. Republican. *Clubs:* University, Union League, Phila. Cricket, Sunnybrook. *Home:* 444 W. Chestnut Av. *Office:* 1421 Chestnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.

WILLIAMS, Irving, editor, author; *b.* Watertown, Wis., Aug. 4, 1873; *s.* Dr. Thomas George and Adella Paulina (Coe) W.; student Purdue U., 1893, 96; unmarried. Lumber buyer, with Russe & Burgess, Cairo, Ill., 1895-96; with Rough Notes Co. (ins. jour.), Indianapolis, since Aug., 1897, now editor and v.p. same. Mem. Ind. Assn. of Life Underwriters, Indianapolis Chamber Commerce; chmn. Court of Honor local council Boy Scouts. Republican. Presbyn. *Author:* Insurance Definitions, 1903; Mistah Robinson's Remembery Book, 1913; (juveniles) Big Wallace, 1914; Joe Manning, 1915; Bruce Wright, 1916. *Home:* 226 E. 11th St., Indianapolis, Ind.

WILLIAMS, Jack, editor, pub.; *b.* Castle Hayne, N.C., July 26, 1879; *s.* Thomas and Ellen Elizabeth (Johnston) W.; prep. edn. Cape Fear Acad., Wilmington, N.C., grad. Oak Ridge (N.C.) Inst., 1904; *m.* Ethel Katharine Woodard, of Martin, Tenn., June 19, 1912; children—Jack, Katharine Lee, Ruth Winifred, Betty Louise, Eva. In purchasing dept. A.C.L.R.R., Wilmington, and Waycross, Ga., 1899-1903; same position with Atlanta, Birmingham & Atlantic R.R., Waycross, 1905-06; gen. storekeeper, same r.r., Fitzgerald, Ga., 1906-07; mgr. pub. Co., Boston, 1909-11; editor, owner and pub. Waycross Daily Journal-Herald and Waycross Weekly Journal since 1915, also pub. Blackshear Times, 1924-26, Hogansville News, 1925-26, and LaGrange Reporter, 1924-27; pres. Waycross Journal-Herald Pub. Co.; dir. Mchts. and Mechanics Loan & Savings Co., Waycross Bldg. & Loan Assn., Waycross Hotel Co. Mem. and dist. v.p., Ga. Press Assn.; mem. Eleventh Dist. Press Assn. (pres.); pres. Advisory Bd. Salvation Army. Awarded Sutlive Trophy, Ga. Press Assn., 1925, "for greatest service to community" of any paper in the state; Baynard Knight Cup, Kiwanis Club, 1923, "for greatest service to community." Democrat. Presbyn. Mason (Shriner), Elk. *Clubs:* Kiwanis, Okefinokee Golf (sec.), Dovers Bluff Fishing. Farmer, dairyman and stock raiser. *Home:* 1102 Carswell Av. *Address:* Journal-Herald Bldg., Waycross, Ga.

WILLIAMS, James Leon, research dentist; *b.* Embden, Me., Apr. 21, 1852; *s.* Calvin and Susan C. (Wells) W.; prep. edn., Oak Grove Sem., Vassalboro, Me.; D.D.S., Baltimore (Md.) Dental Coll.; L.D.S., Royal Coll. Surgeons of Ireland, 1889; *m.* Alice P. Robinson, of North Vassalboro, 1873; children—Lena (dec.), Eugenia B. (dec.), Percy N., Harry S. Began practice at North Vassalboro, 1871; moved to New York, 1885, to London, 1887; returned to U.S., 1915 and has since associated with Dentists' Supply Co., New York, in production of his invention, the Trubyte System of artificial teeth. Discovered that there are three distinct types of teeth in all races of men and that these three types are strongly marked in anthropoid apes, apparently proving a near relationship between man and the anthropoid apes. Fellow Am. Coll. Dentists, Am. Acad. Dental Science, New York Acad. Science, Royal Anthrop. Inst. of Great Britain and Ireland; mem. Internat. Assn. for Dental Research (ex-pres.), Psi Omega. Awarded 3 gold medals "for contributions to science and human welfare." Writer of Gray and the Elegy; The Land of Sleepy Hollow; The Home and Haunts of Shakespeare. Asso. editor Jour. for Dental Research. Presented to Am. Mus. Natural History, New York, a collection of prehistoric human skulls, the nucleus of the notable display on exhibition in "The Hall of Man." *Home:* 160 Riverside Drive, New York, N.Y., and Concord Haven, Solon, Me.

WILLIAMS, James Mickel, economist; *b.* Waterville, N.Y., June 22, 1876; *s.* Riley Walter and Mary Turnbull (Mickel) W.; A.B., Brown U., 1898; B.D., Union Theol. Sem., 1901; Ph.D., Columbia, 1906; *m.* Lucinda Chamberlain Noyes, of Rochester, N.Y., Jan. 22, 1913; 1 son, Henry Noyes. Lecturer in economics, Vassar Coll., 1907-08; prof. economics and sociology, Hobart Coll., since 1908. *Author:* The American Town, 1906; The Foundations of Social Science, 1920; Principles of Social Psychology, 1922; Our Rural Heritage, 1925; The Expansion of Rural Life, 1926. *Home:* 6 St. Clair St., Geneva, N.Y.

WILLIAMS, James Thomas, Jr., editor; *b.* Lincolnton, N.C., Aug. 10, 1881; *s.* of James Thomas and Sarah (McBee) W.; A.B., Columbia, 1901; D.C.L. U. of the South, 1921. unmarried; Washington corr. "The State," Columbia, S.C., 1901-02; mem. Washington staff Associated Press, 1902-06, and one of its representatives at the Rep. and Dem. nat. convs., 1904, and at the Portsmouth Peace Conf., summer of 1905; Washington corr., Boston Evening Transcript, 1906-08; U.S. Civil Service commr., 1909; editor Tucson (Ariz.) Citizen, 1910-12; editor Boston Evening Transcript, 1912-25; editor Boston Evening American, 1925-27; now editor Universal Service, Washington, D.C. Del.-at-large to Rep. Nat. Conv., 1912. Episcopalian. Mem. U.S. Naval Inst., Sigma Alpha Epsilon. Knight of the Order of Leopold (Belgium), 1920; Comdr. Order of the Crown of Italy, 1920. Apptd. by President Coolidge mem. Bd. of Visitors to U.S. Naval Acad., 1924. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Cosmos (Washington); Colonial (Cambridge). *Home:* 1323 H St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

WILLIAMS, James Willard, educator; *b.* Glastonbury, Conn., Aug. 6, 1885; *s.* David Willard and Helen Penfield (Rankin) W.; grad. Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass., 1904; B.A., Yale, 1908; M.A., Trinity Coll., Conn., 1915; *m.* Charlotte Taintor Welles, of Wethersfield, Conn., 1910; children—Ruth Welles, Charlotte Taintor, David Willard, Helen Rankin, Sarah Goodrich (dec.). Teacher English and history, Choate Sch., Wallingford, Conn., 1910-13; grad. study in biology, 1913-15; mem. faculty of Yale in China at Changsha, 1916-22; instr. in biology, Phillips Acad., Andover, 1922-25; headmaster Tamalpais Sch., since 1925. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon. Episcopalian. *Address:* Tamalpais School, San Rafael, Calif.

WILLIAMS, Jesse Feiring, physical educator; *b.* Kenton, O., Feb. 12, 1886; *s.* Ora Otis and Ida May (Feiring) W.; A.B., Oberlin, 1909; diploma, Chautauqua Sch. Physical Edn., 1907; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1915; *m.* Gertrude Carey Finney, of La Junta, Colo., Aug. 21, 1912. Prof. physical edn., Teachers' Coll. (Columbia), since July 1, 1923. Served as 1st lt. Med. Corps, U.S.A., 1918-19; maj. Red. Cross, in charge recreation in hosps., Atlantic Div., 1919. Mem. N.E.A., Am. Physical Edn. Assn., Soc. Dirs. Physical Edn. in Colleges, N.Y. Soc. Physical Edn. (pres.), Nu Sigma Nu, Alpha Omega Alpha. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Teachers College, Country, Columbia Faculty. *Author:* Healthful Schools (with May Ayres and T. D. Wood), 1916; Healthful Living, 1919, 27; Organization and Administration of Physical Education, 1922; Personal Hygiene Applied, 1922; Textbook of Anatomy and Physiology, 1923; Hygiene and Sanitation, 1927; Principles of Physical Education, 1927. *Home:* 501 W. 120th St., New York, N.Y.

WILLIAMS, Jesse Lynch, author; *b.* Sterling, Ill., Aug. 17, 1871; *s.* Meade Creighton and Elizabeth (Riddle) W.; A.B., Princeton, 1892, A.M., 1895, Litt.D., 1919; *m.* Alice Laidlaw, of New York, June 1, 1898; children—Henry Meade, Jesse Lynch, Laidlaw Onderdonk. Mem. Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters, Authors' League America (pres. 1921). *Clubs:* University, The Players, Coffee House, Century. *Author:* Princeton Stories, 1895; History of Princeton University (with John De Witt), 1898; The Stolen Story, and Other Newspaper Stories, 1
The Adventures of a Freshman, 1899; New Y
Sketches, 1902; The Day-Dreamer, 1906; My
Duchess, 1908; The Girl and the Game, and O
College Stories, 1908; Mr. Cleveland, a Pers
Impression, 1909; The Married Life of the Frec
Carrolls, 1910; And So They Were Married (com
in 3 acts), 1915, new edit. called Why Marry? 1
Remating Time, 1916 (plays). The Stolen Story
act comedy, prod., Providence, 1906); Why Ma
(3-act comedy, prod. Columbus, O., 1917, awa
Pulitzer prize by Columbia U. for best Am.
produced that yr.); Why Not? (3-act satiric com
prod. New York, 1922); Lovely Lady (3-act com
prod. Washington, D.C., 1925). Fellow in crea
arts, U. of Mich., 1925-26. *Home:* Harrington,
Address: care Brandt & Brandt, 101 Park Av., N
York, N.Y.

WILLIAMS, Jesse Raymond, educator
Noble, Ill., Oct. 13, 1878; *s.* Elbert Singleton
Lizzie (Edmondson) W.; A.B., B.S., U. of M
1906; grad. student, U. of Chicago, 1908; *m.* Bes
Lucetta McKibben, of Van Buren, Ark., Dec.
1907; children—Raymond Gaylord, Franklin R
Supt. schs., Waukesha, Wis., 1918-21; pres. Adva
Acad., Ft. Smith, Ark., 1921-24; founder, 1924,
pres. Coral Gables Mil. Acad. Served as 1st
vols., Spanish-Am. War; mem. O.T.C., Ft. Sheric
Ill., 1917. Republican. Episcopalian. *Club:* C
Home: 47 Zamora Av., Coral Gables, Fla.

WILLIAMS, John, clergyman. See Vol. (1920-21).

WILLIAMS, John Alonzo, illustrator;
Sheboygan, Wis., Mar. 23, 1869; *s.* Bille and El
beth Hannah (Brooks) W.; pub. schs., Sheboyg
studied art at Art Students' League and Met. Sch
of Art, New York; unmarried. Mem. Soc.
Illustrators, Guild of Free Lance Artists, Ar
tectural League of New York, Am. Water Color S
New York Water Color Soc., Authors' League Ar
ica. Democrat. *Club:* Salmagundi. *Home-Stu*
39 W. 67th St., New York, N.Y.

WILLIAMS, John Clark, clergyman, edi
tor; *b.* Walnut Grove, O., May 6, 1877; *s.* Philan
and Emily (Lawson) W.; B.A., Ohio State U., 19
M.A., Kansas City (Kan.) U., 1905; (D.D., Adr
[Mich.] Coll., 1913); *m.* Nina Starr, of Bellefonta
Ohio, Sept. 5, 1900 (died Jan. 2, 1910); *m.* 2d, Ec
Obie, of Whitehouse, O., Jan. 1, 1912. Ordai
M.P. ministry, 1907; pastor Whitehouse, O., 1904
Arlington, O., 1906-09; prof. English lit., Kan
City U., 1909-12; pres. Westminster Coll., Teh
cana, Tex., 1912-21; chancellor Kansas City
1921-23; pres. Ohio Annual Conf., 1923-25, ch
1926—. Mem. Gen. Conf. M.P. Ch., 3 times
1928. Mil. training Ohio State U.; commd. lt.
by gov. of Tex. and gave instrn. in mil. tactics
students. K. of P. *Author:* The Man of God, 19
Contbr. to Methodist Recorder, Pittsburgh,
since 1909. *Home:* Whitehouse, O.

WILLIAMS, John Edward, educator;
Charlotte Co., Va., Sept. 17, 1867; *s.* Albert He
and Matilda Anne (Berkeley) W.; A.B., Hampd
Sidney Coll., 1892, LL.D., 1925; M.A., U. of
1902, Ph.D., 1899; *m.* Sallie Taylor Patton,
Blacksburg, Va., Aug. 28, 1905; children—Will
Patton, Anne Berkeley, Margaret French. P
high sch. Boydton, Va., 1892-94; asst. prin. C
merce Street Sch., Roanoke, Va., 1894-95; prin.
sch., Boydton, 1895-96; licentiate instr. in mat
matics, U. of Va., 1897-1903; adj. prof. mathemat
Va. Poly. Inst., 1903, prof. since 1904, also d
since 1924. Mem. Va. State Bd. Edn. since 19
Mem. Am. Math. Soc., Math. Assn. America,
Acad. Science, Assn. Va. Colleges (pres. 1920),
Kappa Phi, Phi Beta Kappa; fellow A.A.
Democrat. Presbyn. Mason. *Home:* Blacksbu
Va.

WILLIAMS, John Harvey, author, pub.
Vol. 14 (1926-27).*

WILLIAMS, John Healy, clergyman.
Vol. VII (1912-13).

WILLIAMS, John Henry, economist;
Ystrad, Wales, June 21, 1887; *s.* John Hamer
Margaret (Hamer) W.; A.B., Brown U., 1912; A.
Harvard, 1916, Ph.D., 1919; *m.* Jessie Isabelle M
roe, Providence, R.I., Sept. 1, 1915. Instr. Engl
Brown U., 1912-15; Frederick Sheldon traveling
low from Harvard to Argentina, 1917-18; in
economics and asst. editor Rev. of Economic Sta
tics, Harvard, 1918-19; asst. prof. economics, Prin
ton, 1919-20; asso. prof. banking, Northwestern
1920-21; asst. prof. economics, Harvard U., 1921

so. prof. since 1925; Westinghouse exchange prof. Italy, 1925-26. Contbg. editor Rev. of Economic atistics, 1921—. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Phi Beta ppa, Delta Sigma Rho, Theta Delta Chi. *Author:* gentine International Trade Under Inconvertible per Money (Wells prize), 1920; Annual Studies of e Balance of Payments of the United States, 1919- . *Home:* 412 Mt. Auburn St., Cambridge, Mass.

WILLIAMS, John Milford, college pres.; *b.* Muldon, Miss., Jan. 26, 1874; *s.* William Barton d Eliza (Burnitt) W.; A.B., Vanderbilt U., 1898; .D., Arkansas Coll.; *m.* Maud Horton, of Fair- w, Ark., Dec. 26, 1899. Asst. in Clary Training ., Fordyce, Ark., 1894-95, Harrell Internat. Inst., uskogee, Okla., 1898-1900, again Clary Training ., 1900-01; prin. Magnolia (Ark.) High Sch., 01-03; prof. Latin, 1903-04, dean, 1904-06, Hen- rson Coll., Arkadelphia, Ark.; pres. Galloway oman's Coll., 1906—. Democrat. Methodist. em. Phi Beta Kappa. *Home:* Searcy, Ark.

WILLIAMS, John Sharp, senator; *b.* Mem- is, Tenn., July 30, 1854; *s.* Col. Christopher Harris d Annie Louise (Sharp) W.; ed. Ky. Mil. Inst., U. the South, U. of Va., and U. of Heidelberg; studied w at U. of Va. and at Memphis, Tenn.; *m.* Eliza- h Dial Webb, of Livingston, Ala., Oct. 2, 1877; ldren—Mary Sharp, Robert Webb, Annie Louise c.), John Sharp, Julia Fulton (dec.), Allison Rid- , Sally Shelby, Christopher Harris. Admitted to nn. bar, 1877; in practice at Yazoo, Miss., since 78; also a cotton planter. Mem. 53d to 57th Con- sses (1893-1903), 5th Miss. Dist., and 58th to 60th ngresses (1903-09), 8th Dist.; received all votes t for 60th Congress; minority leader of the House d Dem. candidate for speaker 58th to 60th Con- sses; U.S. senator for terms 1911-17, 1917-23. mber Foreign Relations Com. and Finance Com. Senate, which reported Tariff Bill of 1913. Del. m. Nat. Conv., 1892, 1904 (temporary chmn. 04); del.-at-large from Miss. to Dem. Nat. Conv., ltimore, 1912. *Author:* Permanent Influence of omas Jefferson on American Institutions, 1913. *me:* Star Route, Yazoo City, Miss.

WILLIAMS, John Skelton, financier, pub- st, ry. exec.; July 6, 1865-Nov. 4, 1926. See l. 14 (1926-27).

WILLIAMS, John Townsend, engineer. e Vol. X (1918-19).*

WILLIAMS, John Whitridge, physician; *b.* ltimore, Jan. 26, 1866; *s.* Dr. Philip C. and Mary (Whitridge) W.; A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1886; D., U. of Md., 1888; univs. of Berlin and Vienna, 88-89, Leipzig, Prague and Paris, 1894-95, Heidel- g, 1909; Sc.D., U. of Md., 1907, U. of Dublin, land, 1912; LL.D., U. of Pittsburgh, 1915; *m.* rgaretta Stewart Brown, of Baltimore, Jan. 14, 01; children—Margaretta W. Wood, Cushing W. dgman, Anne W. Niles. Asst., asso. and asso. f. obstetrics, 1889-99, prof. since 1899, Johns pkins U.; dean Johns Hopkins Med. Sch., 1911- . Obstetrician in chief Johns Hopkins Hosp. since 09. Fellow Am. Gynecol. Soc. (pres. 1913-14); r. mem. Obstet. socs. Edinburgh, Paris, Leipzig d Munich; hon. pres. Glasgow Gynecol. and Ob- t. Soc., 1911-12; pres. Am. Assn. Study and Pre- ation Infant Mortality, 1914-16, Med. and Chirurg. culty of Md., 1915-16. *Author:* Text-Book of Ob- trics, 1903, 5th edit., 1923. Also numerous mono- phs upon obstet. and gynecol. subjects. *Home:* 7 E. Chase St., Baltimore, Md.

WILLIAMS, Joseph Tuttle, prof. edn.; *b.* houn Co., Ill., June 1, 1878; *s.* Martin and Mary amilton) W.; A.B., Washington U., 1902; Ph.D., umbia, 1907; *m.* Mary A. Johnson, of Seattle, sh., Aug. 10, 1911; children—Robert Martin, rian. Instructor English, U. of Nev., 1902-03, in ., State U. of Ia., 1907-08; lecturer on child psy- logy, Whitman Coll., 1909-10, on pedagogy, ooklyn Inst. Arts and Sciences, 1910-11; social vice sec. Charities Societies of N.Y. City, 1910-15; f. edn., Wilmington Coll., 1915-17, Drury Coll., 7-25, Whittier Coll., Calif., since 1925. Mem. . Sociol. Soc., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Soc. Coll., chers of Edn., Phi Delta Kappa. *Clubs:* Univer- , Kiwanis. Democrat. *Author:* Social Equality, 7; Education in Recent Sociology, 1921. *Home:* ittier, Calif.

WILLIAMS, Joseph White, civil engr.; *b.* an, O., Oct. 20, 1879; *s.* Daniel Newton and hia E. (White) W.; grad. high sch., Milan, 1897; Eliza L. Hunt, of Sioux City, Ia., Sept. 24, 1902; dren—Joseph Hunt, Mary Elinor. On railroad tion and constrn., N.M. and Calif., 1900-07; asst. chief engr. Northwestern Pacific R.R., 1907-14; chief engr. constrn., same, 1914-17, chief engr., 1919-21; chief engr. Western Pacific R.R. since Aug. 1921. Served as pvt. 52d Ia. Vol. Inf., Spanish-Am. War; again entered military service, in April, 1917; maj., lt. col. 18th Engrs., U.S.A., World War; in France, Aug. 1917-Apr. 1919; col. engrs. O.R.C. Mem. Am. Ry. Engring. Assn., Am. Wood Preservers' Assn., Assn. of Army of U.S., Soc. Am. Mil. Engrs. Republican. *Clubs:* Commonwealth, Army and Navy. *Home:* Ross, Calif. *Office:* Mills Bldg., San Francisco, Calif.

WILLIAMS, Lacey Kirk, clergyman; *b.* Eufaula, Ala.; *s.* Levi and Elizabeth W.; grad. divinity course, Bishop Coll., Marshall, Tex.; A.B., Ark. Bapt. Coll. (colored), Little Rock, Ark., 1913; D.D., Selma (Ala.) U.; LL.D. from Bishop College in 1927; *m.* Georgia Lewis, of Caldwell, Tex., Aug. 16, 1894; 1 son, Lacey Kirk. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1894; pastorates at Marshall, Dallas and Ft. Worth, Tex.; pastor Olivet Ch., Chicago, since 1916 (largest Protestant ch. in America—11,600 members). Pres. Bapt. Missionary and Edni. Conv. of Tex., 12 yrs.; dean theol. dept. I. and M. Coll., Ft. Worth, 3 yrs., pres. 1 yr.; pres. Gen. Bapt. State Conv. of Ill.; pres. Nat. Baptist Conv., 1922. Mem. Federal Council Chs. (3d vice chmn. exec. com.). Apptd. by Gov. Lowden mem. Chicago Interracial Commn.; apptd. by Gov. Small, 1925, as mem. Council of Nat. Memorial Assn. for Ill. to erect memorial bldg. in Washington, to commemorate deeds of Negro Soldiers and Sailors of U.S.; head of com. that finished $650,000 bldg. at Nashville, Tenn., as hdqrs. Publishing House of Nat. Bapt. Conv. Lecturer. *Home:* 3115 South Park Av., Chicago, Ill.

WILLIAMS, Langbourne M., banker; *b.* Richmond, Va., Sept. 12, 1872; *s.* John Langbourne and Maria Ward (Skelton) W.; desc. on paternal side of Col. John Dandridge, father of Martha, the wife of George Washington, and on maternal side from Edmund Randolph, Atty. Gen. of U.S. in Washington's Cabinet; student U. of Va. and U. of Pa.; *m.* Susanne C. Nolting, of Richmond, Dec. 1, 1898; children—John Langbourne (dec.), Maria Ward (dec.), Langbourne Meade, Susanne C., Frank McGuire, E. Otto Nolting, Charlotte Randolph, George Dandridge, Anne Armistead. Began as mem. John L. Williams & Sons, investments, 1892; now pres. Southern Investment Co., Spottsylvania Lead & Zinc Co., Va. Central Ry., Manastota Land & Timber Co., Byrd Real Estate Co., Southern Churchman; vice president Halifax Paper Corpn.; sec. Richmond Mica Co.; dir. Md. Casualty Co., etc.; served as receiver Ga. & Fla. Ry. Treas. Richmond Chapter Archæol. Inst. America; dir. Y.M.C.A., Richmond (ex-pres.); mem. bd. trustees Va. Bible Soc. Democrat. Trustee St. James P.E. Ch. *Clubs:* Westmoreland, Country, Va. Boat. *Home:* 500 W. Franklin St.; (Country) "Rokeby," King George Co., Va. *Office:* 628 E. Main St., Richmond, Va.

WILLIAMS, Leroy Blanchard, lawyer; *b.* Holland Patent, Oneida Co., N.Y., June 5, 1867; *s.* John Henry and Sarah Jane (Blanchard) Williams; student Hamilton Coll., Clinton, N.Y., 1885-86; A.B., Harvard, 1891; unmarried. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1893, and since practiced in Syracuse; trustee Syracuse Savings Bank, First Trust & Deposit Co. of Onondaga. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Century, Citizens'. *Home:* 1524 S. Salina St. *Office:* First Trust and Deposit Bldg., Syracuse, N.Y.

WILLIAMS, Lester Alonzo, educator; *b.* Hampstead, N.H., June 11, 1880; *s.* Caleb Washington and Martha Hannah (Gordon) W.; student Am. Internat. Coll., Springfield, Mass., 1898-1901; A.B., Dartmouth, 1903, A.M., 1908; Pd.D., New York U., 1913; *m.* Charlene Augusta Tenney, of Groveland, Mass., Dec. 31, 1908. Teacher and prin., West Dennis, Mass., 1903-04, West Brewster, 1904-05, Groveland, 1905-08, Laconia, N.H., 1908-09, Plymouth, Mass., 1909-11; supervising prin., Leonia, N.J., 1912-13; prof. sch. administration, Sch. of Edn., U. of N.C., 1913-22; prof. edn., University of Calif., 1922—. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Psychol. Assn., N.E.A., Nat. Assn. Dirs. of Edni. Research, Alpha Psi Delta, Phi Delta Kappa. Presbyn. Mason. *Clubs:* Faculty, Commonwealth. *Author:* The Making of High School Curricula; (with G. A. Rice) Principles of Secondary Education. Contbr. to mags. *Home:* 1916 Monterey Av., Berkeley, Calif.

WILLIAMS, Lewis Blair, banker; *b.* Kent, O., Oct. 16, 1880; *s.* Scott Taylor and Harriet (Converse) W.; A.B., Adelbert Coll. (Western Reserve U.), 1902; *m.* Helen E. Croxton, of Cleveland, O., Oct. 8, 1908. In investment banking business, Cleveland, since Dec. 1, 1903; partner firm Hayden, Miller & Co.; v.-chmn. and class C dir. Federal Reserve Bank of Cleveland; dir. Nat. Tool Co., Zanesville Coal Co., The Glidden Co., Faultless Rubber Co., Turner Glass Co., New York, Chicago & St. Louis R.R.; treas. N.Y.,C.&St.L. R.R. Dir. Liberty Loan Orgn. 4th Federal Reserve Dist., 1917-19, covering all 5 war loans. Pres., trustee Cleveland Mus. Natural History; trustee University Sch., Lake Erie Coll. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Union, University, Mid-Day, Mayfield Country, Chagrin Valley Hunt, Kirtland Country. *Home:* 12546 Cedar Rd., Cleveland Heights. *Office:* 1250 Union Trust Bldg., Cleveland, O.

WILLIAMS, Linsly Rudd, M.D.; *b.* N.Y. City, Jan. 28, 1875; *s.* John Stanton and Mary Maclay (Pentz) W.; A.B., Princeton, 1895; A.M., M.D., Columbia, 1899; *m.* Grace Kidder Ford, of N.Y. City, Jan. 18, 1908. Interne Presbyn. Hosp., New York, 1900-02, Sloane Maternity Hosp., 1902; associated in practice with Dr. John S. Thacher, 1902-08; was visiting phys. to House of Rest for Tuberculosis, Seton Hosp., and City Hosp.; instr. in histology, 1902-04, asst. in medicine, 1904-14, chief of med. clinic, 1906-11, Columbia; dep. commr. of health, N.Y. State, 1914-17 (resigned); assigned as 1st lt. Med. R.C. to investigate sanitary conditions in France and Eng., Aug. 1917; maj. asst. div. surgeon, Oct. 1917; later lt. col. M.C., U.S.A.; sanitary insp. 80th Div.; asst. sanitary officer Hdqrs. S.O.S.; service, Aug. 8, 1917-Apr. 12, 1919; dir. tuberculosis work in France for Rockefeller Foundation, 1919-22; mng. dir. Nat. Tuberculosis Assn., Oct. 1, 1922—; mng. dir. New York Acad. Medicine. Mem. bd. mgrs. New York Assn. Improving Conditions of the Poor; trustee Columbia U. Mem. Am. Pub. Health Assn., Med. Soc. State of N.Y., New York Co. Med. Soc., New York Acad. Medicine. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* University, Princeton, Century. *Home:* 130 E. 67th St. *Office:* 370 7th Av., New York, N.Y.

WILLIAMS, Louis Laval, sanitarian; *b.* Georgetown, S.C., 1859; M.D., S.C. Med. Coll., 1880. Apptd. asst. surgeon, U.S.P.H.S., Feb. 6, 1885; passed asst. surgeon, Feb. 23, 1888; surgeon, Mar. 30, 1899; sr. surgeon, Mar. 22, 1916; married; children—Charles Laval, Louis Laval, Frederick Ford. In charge pub. health conditions at various immigrant stations many yrs.; nom. by President Wilson, as asst. surgeon gen. at large, Apr. 1920; retired Jan. 9, 1924. *Home:* 46 Panola St., Asheville, N.C.

WILLIAMS, Louis Sheppard, wood engraver. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

WILLIAMS, Martha McCulloch, author. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).*

WILLIAMS, Mary Wilhelmine, prof. history; *b.* Stanislaus Co., Calif., May 14, 1878; *d.* Charles and Caroline (Madsen) W.; grad. State Normal Sch., San Jose, Calif., 1901; A.B., Stanford U., 1907, A.M., 1908, Ph.D., 1914; studied U. of Chicago. Teacher pub. schs. 6 yrs.; instr. history, Stanford, 1913, 14, Wellesley, 1914-15; asst. prof. history, 1915-19, asso. prof., 1919-20, prof. since 1920, Goucher Coll. Spl. investigator for Honduras in connection with mediation by U.S. Dept. State of Honduranean-Guatemalan and Honduranean-Nicaraguan boundary disputes, 1918-19. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn. (exec. council), Am. Scandinavian Foundation, Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Am. Assn. Univ. Women, Stanford Women's Club. Unitarian. *Author:* Anglo-American Isthmian Diplomacy (1815-1915), 1914 (awarded Justin Winsor Prize by Am. Hist. Assn.); Cousin-Hunting in Scandinavia, 1916; Social Scandinavia in the Viking Age, 1920. Made spl. edni. survey of Latin America for Am. Assn. Univ. Women, 1926-27. *Author:* Biography of John Middleton Clayton (in Am. Secretaries of State and Their Diplomacy). Mem. contributing staff of Dictionary of Am. Biography. *Home:* 2435 N. Charles St., Baltimore, Md.

WILLIAMS, Maynard Owen, writer; *b.* Havana (now Montour Falls), N.Y., Sept. 12, 1888; *s.* George Abner and Florence Elizabeth (Owen) W.; Ph.B., Kalamazoo (Mich.) Coll., 1910; Ph.B., U. of Chicago, 1910; B.Litt., Pulitzer Sch. of Journalism (Columbia), 1916; *m.* Martha Daisy Woods, of Natick, Mass., Oct. 9, 1918; children—George Woods, Ruth Owen, Owen Wingate. Instr. pub. schs., Battle Creek, Mich., 1910-11, Syrian Protestant Coll., Beirut, Syria, 1911-14; instr. and physical

dir. Wayland Acad., Hangchow, China, 1914-15; spl. corr. Kalamazoo Gazette and various Am. periodicals, 1913-19, also corr. Christian Herald, New York, in Japan, China, Philippines, Siberia, Russia and Armenia, 1916-18; in sole charge of relief work in Van, Armenia, Dec. 1917-Feb. 1918; on editorial staff Nat. Geog. Mag., since June 1, 1919. Commd. 1st lt. Mil. Intelligence Div., Gen. Staff, U.S.A., Sept. 27, 1918, and detailed as asst. to Am. mil. attaché at Peking, China; hon. discharged, May 19, 1919. Travel in Eastern Europe, Egypt and Asia (principally India), May 1920-Mar. 1921, for Nat. Geog. Mag.; staff corr. for Nat. Geog. Mag., Nov. 15, 1922—, travel in Europe, Asia, N. Africa, 22-27; spl. corr. MacMillan-Nat. Geographic Soc. Arctic Expdn., 1925. *Clubs:* Nat. Press, Overseas Writers, Cosmos. Baptist. *Address:* care National Geographic Society, Washington, D.C.

WILLIAMS, Michael, author; *b.* Halifax, N.S., Feb. 5, 1877; *s.* Michael and Anne (Colston), W.; ed. St. Joseph's Coll., N.B.; hon. Litt.D., Gonzaga Coll., D.C.; *m.* Margaret Olmsted, of East Hartford, Conn., 1900; children—Margaret Anne, Philip Hale. Reporter, Boston Post, New York World, and Evening Telegram, New York, until 1904; city editor San Francisco Examiner, 1906 (during earthquake and fire); spl. corr. in Mexico, Internat. News Service, 1913; editor Nat. Catholic War Council Bulletin, 1919-20; editor The Commonweal; mem. board dirs. Pontifical Inst. of Sacred Music. Mem. Authors' League of America, K.C. Chmn. Calvert Associates, Inc. *Clubs:* Town Hall, Catholic, Players. *Author:* Good Health and How We Won It (with Upton Sinclair), 1909; The Book of the High Romance, 1918; American Catholics in the War, 1921; The Little Flower of Carmel, 1926; Little Brother Francis of Assissi, 1926. Contbr. to Sunday newspapers, lit. and popular mags. *Home:* Girdle Ground, Westport, Conn. *Address:* 4624 Grand Central Terminal Bldg., New York, N.Y.

WILLIAMS, Milton Mathias; Oct. 1, 1848-Oct. 17, 1926. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

WILLIAMS, Mornay, lawyer; June 21, 1856-June 1926. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

WILLIAMS, Moses, lawyer, trustee; *b.* Brookline, Mass., 1869; *s.* Moses and Martha C. Fininley) W.; A.B., Harvard, 1891; *m.* Anne Whiteside, of Boston, Mar. 6, 1905; children—Moses, Alexander W., Eleanor S. Practiced at Boston, since 1892; pres. Central Wharf & Wet Dock Corpn.; v.p. Woodbourne Co.; trustee Alger Land, Boston Block, Boston Ground Rent, Boston Personal Property, Commonwealth Bldg., Copley Sq., Farlow Real Estate, Municipal Real Estate, Pemberton Bldg., Summer St., Washington Bldg., Western Real Estate, and Winthrop Bldg. trusts, also Ludlow Mfg. Associates, N.E. Investment & Securities Co., Old South Bldg. Assn., Suffolk Savings Bank for Seamen and Others, Western Mass. Cos., etc.; dir. Montague Co., Boston Wharf Co., Turner Falls Power & Electric Co., State Street Trust Co., Mut. Boiler Ins. Co. Mem. bd. mgrs. Boston Provident Assn., Farm and Trades Sch. *Home:* Needham, Mass. *Office:* 18 Tremont St., Boston, Mass.

WILLIAMS, Orva Gilson; *b.* Salineville, O., Apr. 25, 1865; *s.* Richard Gilson and Elmira (Frost) Williams; descendant John Boyd of French and Indian War, and of David Boyd and William Gilson, soldiers in Pa. Line in Am. Revolution; ed. Mt. Union Coll., Alliance, O.; student Cincinnati Law Sch.; *m.* Josephine Stack Ryan, of Denver, 1894; children—Elsie, Dorothy (Mrs. Victor E. Adland), Orva Gilson II. In novelty advertising bus. at Coshocton, O., until 1899, since at Chicago; pres. and treas. The O. G. Williams Co. Pres. Nat. Assn. Adv. Novelty Mfrs., 1908, 09; founder and 1st pres. Ohio Soc. of Chicago; del. Dem. Nat. Conv., Baltimore, 1912. Founder and pres. Council of State Socs. of Chicago which conducted a Home Folks Canteen in the City Hall, 1917-19. World War. Democrat. Presbyterian. Mason (32°, K.T., Shriner), Elk, K.P. *Clubs:* Chicago Athletic Assn., Iroquois (pres. 1921), Executives. *Home:* Hyde Park Hotel. *Office:* 35 N. Dearborn St., Chicago, Ill.

WILLIAMS, Parley Lycurgus, lawyer; *b.* Perry Co., Ill., Apr. 7, 1842; *s.* Samuel and Andromache (Moore) W.; student McKendree Coll., Ill., 1860-62; *m.* Katherine Sharp, of Salt Lake City, Utah, 1876. Admitted to bar, 1868; counsel for Ore. Short Line R.R. Co., 1872-1915, U.P., S.P. Ry. cos. Dist. atty., Wyo. Ty., 1870-71; supt. schs., Utah Ty., 1886-88; mem. Utah Senate, 1894-95. Mem. Am. Bar Assn.; del.-at-large, Universal Congress Lawyers and Jurists, St. Louis, 1904. Democrat. Unitarian. Grand Master of Masons, Utah, 1887-88. *Clubs:* Alta, University, Country. Chmn. Dist. Draft Registration Bd. for State of Utah, 1917. Retired from active business, 1925. *Home:* 177 13th East St., Salt Lake City, Utah.

WILLIAMS, Paul Benjamin, editor; *b.* Albion, N.Y., July 27, 1887; *s.* Benjamin Elisha and Ruth (Blanchard) W.; A.B., Hamilton Coll., 1908; *m.* Elsie Marie Frederiksen, of Little Falls, N.Y., Dec. 12, 1914; children—Ruth Matilda, Elizabeth Anne, Benjamin Oliver. With Utica Daily Press, 1908-16; in charge of office of U.S. Lawn Tennis Assn., New York, 1916-22; editor Utica Daily Press since Nov. 1922. With Com. on Pub. Information and War Dept. Commn. on Training Camp Activities, World War. Mem. bd. Savings Bank of Utica, Associated Charities. Mem. Am. Soc. Newspaper Editors, Psi Upsilon, Pi Delta Epsilon. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Ft. Schuyler, Rotary. *Author:* The U.S. Lawn Tennis Association and the World War, 1921. *Home:* 1231 Kemble St. *Office:* 310 Main St., Utica, N.Y.

WILLIAMS, Ralph E., banker; *b.* in Polk Co., Ore., 1870; *s.* James J. and Alice (Eckersley) W.; ed. pub. schs., and La Creole Coll., Dallas, Ore.; *m.* Grace Noyes, of Portland, Ore., Dec. 2, 1911; children—Ralph E., Harriett W. Began as bookkeeper, Dallas City Bank, 1890, later pres.; was also pres. Dallas Nat. Bank. Mem. Rep. Nat. Com. for Ore. since 1908. Mason (32°), Elk. *Home:* 771 Park Av., Portland, Ore.

WILLIAMS, Robert Day, prof. exptl. psychology; *b.* Marblehead, Mass., July 23, 1881; *s.* John Healy (D.D.) and Annie Frances (Day) W.; grad. Union High Sch., Redlands, Calif., 1899; B.S., Pomona Coll., Claremont, Calif., 1903; studied U. of Calif.; M.A., Yale, 1907, Ph.D., 1909; *m.* Jessie Hays, of Kansas City, Mo., 1910 (died 1922); children—Richard, Douglas, Palmer; *m.* 2d, Margaret Ray, of Chicago, Ill., June 13, 1925. Instr. in biology, Pomona Coll., 1904-06, prof. philosophy, 1909-12, prof. psychology, 1912-15; pres. Mid-Pacific Inst., Honolulu, 1915-18; prof. experimental psychology, Pomona Coll., since 1919; visiting lecturer in psychology, Harvard, Sept. 1924-Feb. 1925. Mem. Nat. War Work Council, Y.M.C.A., 1918; ednl. sec. Y.M.C.A. in home camps; overseas Y.M.C.A. sec.; with Army Ednl. Corps, as head of psychol. dept. A.E.F. Univ., Beaune, France. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. N.E.A., Eugenics Soc. of U.S., Am. Philos. Soc. and Pacific Div. same, Phi Beta Kappa, Pi Gamma Mu. Republican. Conglist. Lecturer on psychol. and religious topics. *Home:* Claremont, Calif.

WILLIAMS, Robert Einion, clergyman. See Vol. X (1918-19).

WILLIAMS, Robert Gray, lawyer; *b.* Leesburg, Va., July 10, 1878; *s.* John James and Emilie (Gray) W.; prep. edn., Shenandoah Valley Acad., Winchester, Va.; student U. of Va., 1896-1900; *m.* Elizabeth King, of Washington, D.C., Feb. 1, 1900. Practiced at Winchester since 1900; city solicitor, Winchester, 12 yrs.; counsel Northern Va. Power Co., Va. Woolen Co. and local atty. for B. & O. R.R. and Pa. R.R.; pres. and counsel Shenandoah Valley National Bank; president Rockingham publishing Company; president Handley Board of Trustees having charge of bequest of Judge John Handley, who left nearly $2,000,000 for development of library and pub. schs. of Winchester; trustee U. of Va. Alumni Fund, 1923. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Va. State Bar Assn. (pres. 1926-27). Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Psi. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Winchester Golf; Colonnade (U. of Va.); Westmoreland (Richmond, Va.). Widely known as public speaker. *Home:* Winchester, Va.

WILLIAMS, R(obert) Lancaster, banker; *b.* Richmond, Va., June 29, 1869; *s.* John Langbourne and Maria Ward (Skelton) W.; ed. pvt. schs., Richmond, among them John P. McGuire's Sch.; U. of Pa. (course in economics); *m.* Rebekah Gustavia Watkins, of Richmond, Dec. 14, 1899; children—R. Lancaster, Charles Watkins, Francis Randolph, Dorothy Dandridge. Mem. banking firm of John L. Williams & Sons, Richmond, until 1911; now partner R. Lancaster Williams & Co., Baltimore (both active in street ry. work in the South); dir., pres., or controlling factor in many street ry. cos.; assisted in consolidating small lines and forming Seaboard Air Line Ry. of over 3,000 miles, of which was apptd. a receiver, Jan., 1908, this receivership pro one of the most successful in the history of Am. ways; assisted in reorganization of I.&G.N.R.R., & Fla. Ry. (dir. and chmn. bd. of latter); dir. Mc Ry., Augusta-Aiken Ry. & Elec. Corpn. Epi palian. *Clubs:* Maryland, Merchants, Bachel Cotillon, Green Spring Hunt (Baltimore); Rec Bankers (New York). *Office:* Hearst Tower, Ba more, Md.

WILLIAMS, Robert Lee, judge; *b.* Bu didge, Ala., Dec. 20, 1868; *s.* Jonathan and Sa Julia (Paul) W.; M.A., Southern U., Ala., 1 (LL.D.); admitted to bar, 1891; unmarried. Be practice Troy, Ala.; went to Atoka, Ind. Ty., 18 and 6 mos. later to Durant; city atty., Durs 1899; mem. Ind. Ty. Dem. Com., 1902-04; D Nat. Com., 1904-08; member Okla. Constl. Co 1906-07; chief justice Supreme Ct. of Okla., 19 08; reëlected for term 1909-15; resigned Mar. 1914; gov. of Okla., term 1915-19; U.S. juc Eastern Dist. of Okla, Feb. 19, 1919—. Mem. Ol State Bar Assn., Am. Bar Assn. Methodist. Ma (32°). *Author:* Constitution and Enabling Act Oklahoma, Annotated. *Home:* Durant, Okla.

WILLIAMS, Robert Seaton, chemist; at Hartford, Conn., July 11, 1880; *s.* Robert W wards and Helen Elizabeth (Seaton) W.; S.B Mass. Inst. Tech., 1902; Ph.D., U. of Göttingen 1907; *m.* Bertha M. Downes, of Francestown, H., Jan. 29, 1910; children—Robert Downes, Seat Sawyer. Asst. in chemistry, 1902, instr., 1907, as prof., 1911, asso. prof., 1917-21, asso. prof. che istry and metallography, 1921-24, prof. analyt. che istry and metallography since 1924, Mass. In Tech. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; me Am. Chem. Soc., A.A.A.S., British Inst. Meta Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engineers, Am. S for Steel Treating. Republican. Episcopalia *Author:* Principles of Metallography, 1919, 2d e tion, 1927; The Examination of Iron, Steel and Bra (with Prof. W. T. Hall), 1921. Translator: O wald's Introduction to Chemistry (with Prof. W liam T. Hall), 1911; Bauer and Deiss' Sampling a Analysis of Iron and Steel (with same), 1915. *Hom* 35 Jackson Rd., Belmont, Mass.

WILLIAMS, Robert White, lawyer; *b.* Carroll Parish, La., Dec. 5, 1877; *s.* Robert W loughby and Virginia (Sutton) W.; LL.B., Northe Ind. Law Sch., Valparaiso, 1898; *m.* Norma Ste art Cleneay, of Va., Nov. 11, 1920; children—Ro ert Willoughby, Elizabeth McCleneay. Practic law with father at Tallahassee, Fla., 1898-190 apptd. to Dept. of Agr., 1902; entered solicito office, 1907; apptd. law officer Forest Service, 191 asst. solicitor, 1915, solicitor Dept. of Agr. sin Apr. 1920. Mem. Am. Ornithologists' Union, A Soc. Mammalogists, Washington Biologists' Fie Club, Cooper Ornithol. Club of Calif. Episcopalia *Club:* Cosmos. *Author:* Game Commissioners a Wardens, Their Appointment, Powers and Duti (U.S. Dept. Agr.), 1904; also articles on ornitholo and wild life. *Home:* 206 Maple Av., Takoma Par Md.

WILLIAMS, Roger Butler, manufacture banker; *b.* Ithaca, N.Y., May 8, 1848; *s.* Josia Butler and Mary H. (Hardy) W.; Ithaca Acad A.M., Yale, 1868; *m.* Caroline L. Romer, of Brook lyn, Dec. 17, 1874; 1 son, Roger Butler. Began mfg. business, 1872; sole remaining partner a owner Williams Bros., mfrs. of machinery; pre First Nat. Bank, Ithaca Savings Bank, Ithaca Tra tion Co., Central N.Y. Southern R.R. Co. Pre Bd. Edn., Ithaca, Cornell Library Assn.; truste Cornell U., Ithaca Hosp. Assn.; chmn. Sewer Con strn. Commn., Ithaca; mem. Creek, Park an Drainage Commn. and other local bds., Alph Delta Phi, Phi Beta Kappa; formerly mem. bo mgrs. State Industrial Sch., Rochester, N.Y., Ovi Asylum, Ovid, N.Y. Republican. Presbyn. *Club* Bankers, Alpha Delta Phi (New York); Town an Gown, University, Country (Ithaca). *Home:* Ithac N.Y.

WILLIAMS, Roger Henry, banker, lawye *b.* Ithaca, N.Y., July 27, 1874; *s.* Henry Shaler an Harriet H. (Wilcox) W.; Ph.B., Cornell U., 189 M.A., Yale, 1903; LL.B., New York U., 1912, D., 1913; *m.* Frances Page Coleman, of Halifa Co., Va., 1901; children—Coleman Shaler, Gordo Page, Roderick Otis, Douglas. Began in bankin business with N.W. Harris & Co. (now Harri Forbes & Co.), New York, 1898; later with N.W Halsey & Co.; admitted to N.Y. bar, 1913, an practiced, N.Y. City; mem. firm Williams, Glove

Washburn, 1914-19; v.p. Nat. Bank of Commerce, 1919-22; partner Estabrook & Co., New York and Boston, since 1922; v.p. Manchurian Development Co.; dir., treas. Crane Valve Co., Union Gas Co., Brazilian Iron & Steel Co., Montgomery Traction Co., Am. Reserve Ins. Co., Broadway & Seventh Av. R.R. Officer 9th Coast Arty. Corps, N.Y.N.G., 1917-19; chmn. Legal Advisory Bd. No. 153, N.Y. City; chmn. S.O.T.C., Nat. War Council Y.M.C.A. (exec. and financial com.); New York treas. League of Nations Assn.; treas. Constantinople Coll.; mem. local com. Am. Red Cross. V.p. and treas. Internat. Com. Y.M.C.A.; trustee Cornell U., Nat. Council on Religion in Higher Edn. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Assn. Bar City of New York, Am. Economic Assn., Am. Inst. Banking, Acad. Polit. Science, Internat. Chamber of Commerce (Am. Sect.), British Empire Chamber of Commerce, Phi Beta Kappa, Kappa Alpha (nat. pres. 2 yrs.). Presbyn. *Clubs:* Century, University, Ilems, Cornell, Bankers, Down Town, New York Athletic. *Home:* 35 W. 9th St. *Office:* 24 Broad St., New York, N.Y.

WILLIAMS, Samuel Clay, lawyer; *b.* Mooresville, N.C., Sept. 24, 1884; *s.* Thomas Jefferson and Willie Ada (McCulloch) W.; A.B., Davidson (N.C.) Coll., 1905; LL.B., U. of Va., 1908; *m.* Belle Sherrill, of Mooresville, Nov. 23, 1910; children—Margaret Sherrill and Samuel Clay. Admitted to N.C. bar, 1908, and began practice at Greensboro; mem. firm Sapp & Williams, 1910-14, Brooks, Sapp & Williams, 1914-17; moved to Winston-Salem, N.C., 1917; asst. gen. counsel R.J. Reynolds TobaccoCo., 1917-21, gen. counsel, 1921-25, v.p. and gen. counsel since 1925; dir. Security Life & Trust Co. Trustee Davidson Coll. Mem. Am. and N.C. State bar assns., Phi Beta Kappa, Omicron Delta Kappa, Delta Sigma Rho, Phi Delta Phi, Beta Theta Pi. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Rotary, Twin City, Forsyth Country, Sedgefield Country; Congressional Country (Washington). *Home:* 651 West 5th St. and Willsherr Lodge. *Office:* R. J. Reynolds Tobacco Co., Winston-Salem, N.C.

WILLIAMS, Samuel Cole, jurist; *b.* Gibson Co., Tenn., Jan. 15, 1864; *s.* Thomas J. and Martha R. (Cole) W.; LL.B., Vanderbilt U., 1884; LL.D., Emory and Henry Coll.; *m.* Mary T. Mayne, of Fairfield Co., O., July 20, 1892; children—Mayne (dec.), Gertrude (Mrs. R. R. Miller,); *m.* 2d, Isabel Hayes, of Nashville, Tenn., Jan. 16, 1919; 1 dau., Martha Cole. Began practice, 1884; gen. counsel Tennessee River & Charleston Ry., 1892-1903; chancellor of Tenn., by spl. appmt. of Gov. Hooper, 1912-14; apptd. asso. justice Supreme Court of Tenn., Oct. 12, 1913; elected for full term, Aug. 6, 1914; Lamar Sch. of Law, Emory U., 1920-25. Comm. bd. Tenn. Nat. Bank. Democrat. Mem. Am. and Tenn. bar assns., Am. Law Inst., Am. Hist. Assn., Tenn. Hist. Soc., Tenn. Hist. Soc., E. Tenn. Hist. Soc., Beta Theta Pi, Phi Delta Phi. Mem. M.E. Ch., S. *Author:* History Lost State of Franklin, 1924; Early Travels in the Tennessee Country 1540-1800, 1928. Editor: Timberlake's Memoirs, 1927. *Home:* "Aquone," Johnson City, Tenn.

WILLIAMS, Samuel Hubbard, mfr.; *b.* Stonbury, Conn., Sept. 28, 1864; *s.* James Baker and Jerusha (Hubbard) W.; A.B., Amherst, 1885; post-grad. work in chemistry, Sheffield Scientific Sch., Yale, 1 yr.; *m.* Frances Anna Scudder, of Palmer, Madras Presidency, India, Jan. 9, 1889; children—Carol Scudder (Mrs. Douglas Horton), Frances Rousseau (Mrs. Hugh C. Burr), Martha Huntington, James Baker. With the J.B. Williams Co., soap mfrs., Glastonbury since 1886, now pres.; Samuel Williams Bros. Mfg. Co.; chmn. Sch. Com. Glastonbury; mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep., 1901. Trustee Hartford Sem. Foundation; pres. Conn. S.S. Assn., 1902-14; exec. com. Internat. S.S. Assn., 1905-18. Mem. Soc. Chem. Industry, Chi Phi. Republican. Conglist. Mason (32°). *Clubs:* University (Hartford); Amherst (New York). *Home:* Glastonbury, Conn.

WILLIAMS, Samuel Robinson, prof. physics; *b.* Marengo, Ia., Mar. 2, 1879; *s.* John Dockray and Alma Porter (Davis) W.; Ph.B., Grinnell (Ia.) Coll., 1901, M.A., U. of Neb., 1903; U. of Berlin, 1903-05; Ph.D., Columbia, 1906; *m.* Ella Adelheid Hamlin, of Grinnell, June 17, 1908; children—Ralph Hamlin, Paul Roger. Pvt. research asst. to Prof. E. Nichols, of Columbia, 1905-06; lecturer in physics, Barnard Coll. (Columbia), 1906-07, tutor, 1907-08; asso. prof. physics, Oberlin, 1908-10, prof., 1910-24; prof. physics, Amherst, since 1924. Engr., Bur. Air Craft Production, 1918. Mem. magnetic theory com. of Nat. Research Council. Fellow Am. Phys. Soc., A.A.A.S.; mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi. Conglist. Contbr. on magnetic phenomena. *Home:* 5 S. Common, Amherst, Mass.

WILLIAMS, Seward Henry, ex-congressman. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

WILLIAMS, Sidney Clark, editor; *b.* Wells, Me., Mar. 2, 1878; *s.* S. Sumner and Ellen M. (Clark) W.; ed. pub. schs. and under pvt. tutors; unmarried. Began as spl. writer on Lewiston (Me.) Journal; later reporter Portland (Me.) Evening Express; editorial paragrapher Boston Evening Record, 1908-14; lit. editor and dramatic critic Boston Daily Advertiser, 1902-14; lit. editor Boston Herald, 1914-19, Phila. North American, Apr. 1920-25; lit. editor Philadelphia Inquirer since May 1925. *Clubs:* St. Botolph, Union Boat, Papyrus, Newspaper (Boston); The Players, Dutch Treat, Century Assn. (New York); Nassau (Princeton); Phila. Barge, Franklin Inn, (Phila.). *Author:* A Reluctant Adam, 1915; The Eastern Window, 1918; An Unconscious Crusader, 1920; The Body in the Blue Room, 1922; In the Tenth Moon, 1923; Mystery in Red, 1925; The Drury Club Case, 1927. *Home:* 1707 Rittenhouse St. *Address:* The Inquirer, Phila., Pa.

WILLIAMS, Sidney James, engr.; *b.* Milwaukee, Wis., May 12, 1886; *s.* Gavin Perry and Fannie (West) W.; grad. E. Div. High Sch., Milwaukee, 1903; B.S., U. of Wis., 1908, C.E., 1915; *m.* Margaret Frankenburger, of Madison, Wis., Sept. 6, 1909; children—Dorothy Ann, Barbara. Asst. engr. Utah Gas & Coke Co., Salt Lake City, Utah, 1906-07; supt. for R.B. Hartman, building contractor, Milwaukee, 1908-13; engr. Industrial Commn. of Wis., Madison, 1913-18; chief engr. Nat. Safety Council, Chicago, 1918-24; dir. Public Safety Div., same, since 1924. Mem. Am. Soc. Civil Engrs., Western Soc. Engrs., Alpha Delta Phi, Phi Beta Kappa, Tau Beta Pi. Conglist. *Author:* The Manual of Industrial Safety, 1927. *Home:* 2609 Lincoln St., Evanston, Ill. *Office:* 108 E. Ohio St., Chicago, Ill.

WILLIAMS, Mrs. Smith Johns, see Ruth O. Dyer.

WILLIAMS, Stanley Thomas, author, educator; *b.* Meriden, Conn., Oct. 25, 1888; *s.* Charles Merriam and Emeline Beaumont (MacFarland) W.; B.A., Yale, 1911, M.A., 1914, Ph. D., 1915; studied Sorbonne, Paris; *m.* Mary Lee Rockwell, of Meriden, Conn., June 9, 1917; children—Charles Rockwell, David Lee, Mary Lee. Instr. English, 1915-17, 1919-20, asst. prof., 1920-26, asso. prof. since 1926, Yale. War service U.S.A., 1917-18. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Colonial Soc. of Mass., Conn. Hist. Soc., New Haven Colony Hist. Soc., Zeta Psi. Conglist. *Clubs:* Graduate, Elizabethan. *Author:* Life and Dramatic Works of Richard Cumberland, 1917; Studies in Victorian Literature, 1923; The Spirit of American Letters, 1925. Editor: Timon of Athens, 1920; King John, 1927; Irving's Notes While Preparing Sketch Book, and Tour in Scotland, 1927. Joint editor: Sketches of Eighteenth Century America, 1925; Irving's History of New York, 1927. Gen. editor of Am. Authors' Series, 1925-28. Contbr. on lit. topics. *Home:* 595 Whitney Av., New Haven, Conn.

WILLIAMS, Stephen Riggs, zoölogist; *b.* Kalgan, N. China, Aug. 22, 1870; *s.* Mark and Isabella Burgess (Riggs) W.; A.B., Oberlin Coll., 1892, A.M., 1893; A.M., Harvard, 1898, Ph.D., 1900; *m.* Mary Covington, of Brooklyn, N.Y., and Oxford, O., Sept. 14, 1904. Teacher high sch., Lima, O., 1894-96; asst. in zoölogy, Harvard, 1898-1900; asst. and instr., Cold Spring Harbor, L.I., summer sessions, 1900-04; prof., biology and geology, 1900-05, zoölogy since 1905, Miami U.; mem. staff, Lake Lab., Ohio State U., summer sessions, 1913-27. Mem. A.A.A.S., Am. Soc. Zoölogists, Am. Assn. Anatomists. Conglist. Contbr. Anatomy of the Texas Fever Tick, Specific Gravity of Fresh Water Organisms, etc. *Home:* Oxford, O.

WILLIAMS, Talcott, journalist; July 20, 1849-Jan. 24, 1928. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

WILLIAMS, Theresa Amelia. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

WILLIAMS, Thomas Reynolds, newspaperman; *b.* Jones Mills, Westmoreland Co., Pa., Apr. 26, 1878; *s.* Thomas Jones and Louisa (Rumiser) W.; B.E., Southwestern State Normal Sch., California, Pa., 1895, M.E., 1897; grad. Mt. Pleasant (Pa.) Inst., 1898; A.B., Franklin and Marshall Coll., 1902; *m.* Gertrude Wertz, of Mt. Pleasant, Sept., 1900; children—F. Marshall, G. Gladys. Began as reporter, Pittsburgh Press, 1902, and advanced to city editor; mng. editor and business mgr. same paper until 1925; asst. pub. Pittsburgh Gazette Times, and Pittsburgh Chronicle Telegraph, 1925-1927; bus. mgr. Pittsburgh Sun-Telegraph since 1927. Regional dir. for Pa. under pulp and paper div. of War Industries Bd., World War; also mem. gen. paper com. of Am. Publishers during war period. Organized dept. of journalism, U. of Pittsburgh, 1920, and lectured in dept. 4 yrs. Mem. Am. Newspaper Pubs.' Assn. (pres. 1920-22), Pittsburgh Newspaper Pubs.' Assn. (ex-pres.). Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Lambda Chi Alpha, Sigma Delta Chi. Republican. Mem. Reformed Church. Moose. *Clubs:* Union, Pittsburgh Athletic, Pittsburgh Press. Contbr. to mags. *Home:* 6822 Thomas Boul. *Address:* Pittsburgh Sun-Telegraph, Pittsburgh, Pa.

WILLIAMS, Thomas Sutler, congressman; *b.* Louisville, Ill., Feb. 14, 1872; *s.* William and Nancy (Freeman) W.; ed. Austin Coll., Effingham, Ill.; *m.* Mabel Simpson, of Charleston, Ill., June 9, 1897. Admitted to Ill. bar, 1892, and practiced in Louisville; served as city atty. and mayor of Louisville, also mem. Ill. Ho. of Rep.; state's atty., Clay Co., Ill., 7 yrs.; mem. 64th to 70th Congresses (1915-29), 24th Ill. Dist. Republican. Mem. Christian (Disciples) Ch. Mason. *Home:* Louisville, Ill.

WILLIAMS, Timothy Shaler, street ry. official; *b.* Ithaca, N.Y., Aug. 1, 1862; *s.* Howard C. and Frances (Grant) W.; A.B., Cornell, 1884; *m.* Mrs. Alice W. Kelley, of Albany, N.Y., 1895. In newspaper work N.Y., Albany and Washington, 1884-89; pvt. sec. Governors Hill and Flower, 1889-94; with Brooklyn Rapid Transit System of railroads as sec. and treas., v.p., pres. and dir., 1895-1923; retired. Pres. Long Island Biological Association, 1924-27. *Clubs:* University, Century, Seawanhaka-Corinthian Yacht (New York); Hamilton (Brooklyn). *Home:* Cold Spring Harbor, Huntington, L.I., N.Y.

WILLIAMS, Tom Alfred, neurologist, psychiatrist; *b.* Edinburgh, Scotland, Mar. 23, 1870; *s.* William and Mary (Newby) W.; M.B., C.M., Edinburgh U., 1896; Royal Coll. of Surgeons, 1905; studied also U. of Paris, Harvard, U. of Chicago; *m.* Minnie Forrest, of Grange-over-Sands, Eng.; 1 son, Reginald Arnold Forrest. Demonstrator anatomy, Royal Coll. Surgeons, 1895-97; bacteriologist to Royal Commn. on Wasting Disease in Jamaica, 1896; in S. Africa, 1897-1902; came to U.S., 1902; studied at Paris, 1904-07; practiced at Washington, D.C., since 1908. Duty with Am. Red Cross in Paris, France, 18 mos., 1917-18, as adviser in neurology and psychiatry to Med. Intelligence and Research Dept. Mem. Jury of Awards, Internat. Congress of Hygiene, Washington, 1912. Pres. Washington Soc. Mental and Nervous Diseases, 1910-12; chmn. com. on pub. instrn., Med. Soc. D.C., 1912-13; fellow A.M.A., Brit. Med. Assn.; mem. Am. Psychiatric Assn., Progressive Edn. Assn., Internat. Assn. Arts and Letters (v.p.), Psychol. Soc. Washington (1st pres. 1923-24), Neurol. Soc. Paris, Acad. Med. Rio de Janeiro and numerous foreign socs. Episcopalian. *Club:* Royal Societies (London). *Author:* Better Than Prohibition, 1909; Prevention of Suicide, 1911; New Treatment of Epilepsy, 1915; The Traumatic Neuroses, 1917; Diet and Psychiatry, 1918; Shell Shock in World War, 1920; Dreads and Besetting Fears, 1923; also over 200 articles in professional publs. Dir. and psychiatrist Child Guidance Clinic, Miami, Fla.; lecturer on mental hygiene, U. of Miami, 1927—; lecturer on mental hygiene, Duke U., 1928. *Home:* The Helene, Miami Beach. *Office:* The Southlands, Miami Beach, Fla., and 1746 K St., Washington, D.C.

WILLIAMS, Tyrrell, prof. law; *b.* Sandusky, O., July 17, 1875; *s.* Rev. Dr. Meade Creighton and Elizabeth Blaine (Riddle) W.; A.B., Princeton, 1898; LL.B., Washington U., St. Louis, 1900; *m.* Eleanor Niedringhaus, of St. Louis, Aug. 17, 1907; 1 son, Meade. Practiced in St. Louis, 1900-13; prof. law, and Madill prof. contracts, Washington U., since Feb. 1, 1913. Mem. Am., Mo. State and St. Louis bar assns., Am. Law Inst. (charter mem.). Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* University, Artists' Guild. *Author:* (with G. A. Finkelnburg) Missouri Appellate Practice, 1905. Chief of enforcement div. U.S. Food Administration, at St. Louis, 1917-18. *Home:* 443 Westgate Av., St. Louis, Mo.

WILLIAMS, Virtes, clergyman; *b.* Jackson Co., Kan., Nov. 4, 1869; *s.* Isaac Nicholas and Helena (Bradshaw) W.; grad. Ky. U. (now Transylvania

Coll.), 1897; theol. course, Coll. of the Bible; *m.* Anna Reed, of Reedsville, O., Jan. 9, 1905. Ordained ministry Disciples of Christ, 1897; founded, 1897, Ch. at Stillwater, Okla., of which was pastor until 1925; pastor Wagoner, Okla., since 1926. Mem. bd. mgrs. Okla. Christian Missionary Soc. Democrat. Mason, Kiwanian. *Home:* Wagoner, Okla.

WILLIAMS, Walter, university dean; *b.* Boonville, Mo., July 2, 1864; *s.* Marcus and Mary Jane (Littlepage) W.; high sch. edn.; learned printer's trade; LL.D., Mo. Valley Coll., 1906, Kan. State Agrl. Coll., 1909, Washington University, 1926; *m.* Hulda Harned, of Vermont, Missouri, June 30, 1892 (she died Apr. 9, 1918); children—Walter, Jr. (dec.), Helen Harned (Mrs. John F. Rhodes), Edwin Moss; *m.* 2d, Sara Lawrence Lockwood, of Columbia, Mo., Oct. 22, 1927. Was editor and part owner of the Boonville Advertiser, 1884-89; editor Columbia (Mo.) Herald, 1890-1908; established The Country Editor (monthly), 1895; editor St. Louis Presbyterian, 1897-99, Daily State Tribune, Jefferson City, Mo., 1898-1902; dean Sch. of Journalism, and prof. history and principles of journalism, U. of Mo., since July 1, 1908. Pres. Mo. Press Assn., 1887, Nat. Editorial Assn., 1895; pres. for N. America Internat. Press Congress, Berne, Switzerland, 1902; organizer and sec. World's Press Parliament, St. Louis, 1904. Chmn. exec. bd. curators, U. of Mo., 1898-1908; commr. St. Louis Expn. to foreign press, 1902-04, and traveled in Africa, Asia and Europe in expn. interests. Fellow Kahn Foundation for Foreign Travel of Am. Teachers, 1913-14, traveling around world. Dir. Internat. Press Congress, San Francisco, 1915; 1st pres. Press Congress of the World, 1915-25, now hon. pres.; chmn. World's Press Council; also 1st pres. Am. Assn. of Schools and Depts. of Journalism, 1916; exchange prof. Nat. U. of Mexico, 1925; pres. 1st Pan-Am. Congress of Journalists, Washington, 1926. *Clubs:* Autour du Monde (Paris); Nat. Press (Washington); Columbia Country, Round Table. Fellow Brit. Inst. Journalists, Nat. Union Journalists of Great Britain. On spl. mission to Japan, China, Siberia, 1918-19. Presbyn. Democrat. Mason (32°, K.C.C.H.). Mem. Sigma Delta Chi (hon. nat. pres., 1922-23), Kappa Tau Alpha. *Author:* How the Cap'n Saved the Day, 1901; Some Saints and Some Sinners in the Holy Land, 1902; The State of Missouri, 1904; History of Missouri, 1908; Missouri Since the Civil War, 1909; Eloquent Sons of the South, 1909; From Missouri to the Isle of Mull, 1909; The Practice of Journalism, 1911; The World's Journalism, 1915; History of Northeast Missouri, 1914; History of Northwest Missouri, 1915; Journalism—the Newest Weapon for Democracy, 1919; The Press Congress of the World in Hawaii (foreword by President Harding), 1922; History of Missouri Since the Civil War, 1927. *Home:* 102 Glenwood Av., Columbia, Mo.

WILLIAMS, W(alter) Erskine, lawyer; *b.* Collierville, Tenn., Apr. 19, 1860; *s.* Edmund Jones and Almyra Probert (Smith) W.; B.Ph., State U. of Miss., 1885 (winner Univ. sr. debaters' medal); *m.* Ida E. Quillian, of Walsenburg, Colo., Oct. 19, 1892; children—Orline Estella (Mrs. Louie M. White), Walter Erskine (dec.), Probert Frances, Lillian Gray, Thomas Quillian, Florence Minerva (Mrs. J. Turner Lindley), Ida Lois. Admitted to Tex. bar, 1890, and since practiced at Ft. Worth; specializes in probate law; mem. City Council, Ft. Worth, 1894-96; special county judge, Tarrant Co., Tex., 1897. Pres. Gen. Bd. of Lay Activities M.E. Ch., S., 1922-1926; visited Oriental countries, and Europe, 1924-25, to present plans for a world brotherhood, also corr. Ft. Worth Star-Telegram, and lecturer before the Comparative Law Sch. of China, Shanghai, 1924. Mem. Commn. on Nationalism, M.E. Ch., S. Trustee Ft. Worth pub. schs., Tex. Woman's Coll., etc. Mem. Am. Bar Assn. (state council for Tex., 1927-28), Fellowship of Palestine Excavations, Sigma Chi. Democrat. Mason, K.P. *Club:* Glen Garden. *Office:* Texas Nat. Bank Bldg., Fort Worth, Tex.

WILLIAMS, W(alter) L(ong), veterinarian; *b.* Argenta, Ill., Feb. 26, 1856; *s.* Jackson and Lavina W.; U. of Ill., 1875-77; grad. Montreal Vet. Coll., 1879; *m.* Mary E. Wilkinson, of Argenta, Mar. 3, 1886; children—Ethel May, Paul, Walter Wilkinson, Luella, Mary Lavina. Asst. state veterinarian of Ill., 1874-91; prof. vet. science, Purdue Univ., 1891-93, Mont. Agrl. Coll., 1893-96; prof. vet. surgery, obstetrics, zoötechnics and jurisprudence, 1896-1915, prof. vet. obstetrics and research prof. diseases of breeding cattle, 1915-21, emeritus prof. vet. surgery, 1921—, N.Y. State Vet. College, at Cornell Univ. Asso. editor Am. Vet. Review, 1890-1912; editor for U.S. the Vet. Journal, London, 1906-08. Pres. Ill. State Vet. Med. Assn., 1888-91, Am. Vet. Med. Assn., 1893, N.Y. State Vet. Med. Soc., 1907-08; hon. member Ia. Vet. Med. Assn.; mem. Sigma Xi; fgn. corr. mem. Société Centrale de Medicine Veterinaire of France; hon. mem. Central Vet. Soc. of England, Vet. Soc. of Sweden. Contbr. Surgical and Obstetrical Operations, Veterinary Obstetrics, Diseases of the Genital Organs of Domestic Animals, etc. *Home:* Ithaca, N.Y.

WILLIAMS, Wayland Wells, writer; *b.* New Haven, Conn., Aug. 16, 1888; *s.* Frederick Wells and Fanny Hapgood (Wayland) W.; B.A., Yale, 1910; studied U. of Munich, 1910-11; unmarried. Reporter New York Evening Post, 1912-13. Mem. Psi Upsilon. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* University, Yale (New York); Graduate (New Haven). *Author:* The Whirligig of Time, 1916; Goshen Street, 1920; Family, 1923; I the King, 1924; The Seafarers (poems), 1924. *Home:* 155 Whitney Av., New Haven, Conn.

WILLIAMS, Whiting, author, and consultant; *b.* Shelby, O., Mar. 11, 1878; *s.* B. J. and Ida (Whiting) W.; A.B., Oberlin, 1899 (A.M., 1909); U. of Berlin, 1899-1900, U. of Chicago, 1900-01; *m.* Caroline Harter, of Canton, O., Sept. 5, 1906; children—Carol R., Harter. Asst. to pres., Oberlin Coll., 1904-12; exec. sec. Cleveland Welfare Federation, 1912-17; personnel dir. and v.p. Hydraulic Steel Co., 1918-20. Laborer in coal mines, steel plants, etc., in U.S. and Europe, 1919-23. Lecturer on labor and management problems, Harvard Grad. Sch. of Business Administration, Tuck Sch. of Business Adm. (Dartmouth). Counsel in industrial and public relations. Trustee Fisk U., and of Bur. of Univ. Travel. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Taylor Soc. Decorated Order of St. Sava (Serbian). Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Philosophical, City (Cleveland); City, Harvard (New York); Colonial (Cambridge, Mass.); International (Geneva, Switzerland). *Author:* What's on the Worker's Mind, 1920; Full Up and Fed Up, 1921; Horny Hands and Hampered Elbows, 1922; Mainsprings of Men, 1925; also numerous articles on industrial and sociol. problems in U.S., Europe and Latin America. *Home:* 2257 Tudor Drive. *Address:* Euclid-30th Bldg., Cleveland, O.

WILLIAMS, William, lawyer. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

WILLIAMS, William Alfred, geologist, mining engr. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).*

WILLIAMS, William Carlos, author, M.D.; *b.* Rutherford, N.J., Sept. 17, 1883; *s.* William George and Rachel Helene (Hobeb) W.; prep. edn., Horace Mann High Sch., N.Y. City; student Chateau de Lancy, Geneva, Switzerland; M.D., U. of Pa., 1906; post-grad. work in pediatrics, U. of Leipzig, 1 yr.; *m.* Florence Herman, of Rutherford, Dec. 12, 1912; children—William Eric, Paul Herman. Practiced at Rutherford since 1910. Mem. Bergen County (N.J.) Med. Assn., Practitioners' Club (Passaic, N.J.). *Clubs:* Union (Rutherford); Univ. of Pa. Club (New York). *Author:* The Tempers, 1913; Al Que Quiere, 1917; Kora In Hell, 1920; Sour Grapes, 1921; Spring and All, 1922; Great American Novel, 1923; In The American Grain, 1925. Awarded Dial prize of $2,000 for services to Am. literature, 1926. *Home:* 9 Ridge Rd., Rutherford, N.J.

WILLIAMS, William Henry, ry. official; *b.* Athens, O., June 25, 1874; *s.* Henry H. and Lydia Virginia (Withers) W.; ed. pub. schs., Toledo, O., Beaver Valley Pen Art Hall, Beaver Falls, Pa.; *m.* Miss Manderbaugh, of Akron, O., June 24, 1896; *m.* 2d, Belle Graham, of New York City, Jan. 23, 1923. Held various positions on Pa. Ry., Columbus, Hocking Valley & Toledo Ry., Pittsburgh & Lake Erie Ry., 1890-1901; asst. sec. and asst. to gen. mgr., B.&O. R.R., 1901-04; supt. freight transportation St.L.& S.F. R.R., and Chicago & Eastern Ill. Ry., Apr.-Oct. 1904; traffic mgr. Merchants & Mfrs. Assn. and Chamber of Commerce, Pittsburgh, 1905-07; asst. to pres., May-Oct. 1907, 3d v.p., Oct. 1, 1907, v.p., Apr. 28, 1915, D.&H. Co., now v.p. and mem. bd. mgrs.; also chmn. bd. and exec. com., Dec. 1, 1915—, Wabash Ry. Co.; chmn. exec. com. Mo.P. R.R. Co., 1923—; chmn. board, chmn. exec. com., and dir. International-Great Northern R.R. Co. Also pres. Schoharie Valley R.R. Co., Ticonderoga R.R. Co.; chmn. bd. N.J., Ind. & Ill. R.R., Kansas City, Excelsior Springs & Northern R.R., Detroit & Western R.R.; also pres., v.p. and dir. of many corpns. *Home:* 920 5th Av. *Office:* 32 Nassau St., New York, N.Y.

WILLIAMS, William Martin, lawyer; West Point, Ga., Sept. 12, 1877; *s.* William La and Mary Ella (Martin) W.; B.S., Ala. Poly. In 1896, M.S., 1897; student Harvard U. Law S 1899-1901; *m.* Gladys Rood, of Springfield, Ma Dec. 27, 1908; children—Charles Rood, Will Larkin. Instr. Latin and history, Ala. Poly. In 1896-97, mathematics, 1898-99; practiced law N.Y. City, 1902-08; mem. firm Rushton, Willia & Crenshaw, Montgomery, Ala., 1908-17; solic U.S. Dept. Agr., June 4, 1917-Mar. 1920; commr. of internal revenue, Mar. 1920-Apr. 12, 19 mem. law firm Williams, Myers & Quiggle, Washi ton, 1921—. Capt. cadets, Ala. Poly. Inst., 18 mem. Squadron A, N.G.N.Y., 1903-07; capt. Co. 12th Inf., N.G.N.Y., 1908. Mem. Ala., Montgome D.C., and Am. bar assns., Kappa Alpha. Democr K.P. *Clubs:* Cosmos, Chevy Chase, Metropolit Lawyers, Congressional Country (Washingto Harvard (New York); Seaview Golf. *Home:* 2 Tracy Pl. N.W. *Office:* Munsey Bldg., Washingt D.C.

WILLIAMS, William Muir, lawyer. See V VII (1912-13).

WILLIAMS, William Reid, ex-asst. sec. war; *b.* Bristol, Va., Nov. 17, 1866; *s.* William and Isabella (Reid) W.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs.; Caroline H. Powell, of Richmond, Va., Dec. 27, 189 children—John Powell, William R., Mildred Thos. Leigh, Shirley Carter. Sec. Richmond Loc motive Works, 1900-03; purchasing officer Am. Loc motive Co., 1903-05; v.p., treas. Richmond Forgin Co., 1905-20; asst. sec. of war, July 29, 1920-2 apptd. gen. mgr. Standard Stoker Co., Erie, P 1922; now dist. sales mgr. for Southeastern sec same co. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Home:* 17 Park Av. *Office:* 628 E. Main St., Richmond, V

WILLIAMS, Wythe, writer; *b.* Meadville, P Sept. 18, 1881; *s.* Wilbur Garrettson and Caroli (Wythe) W.; Ohio Wesleyan U., 1898-1900; *m.* Vic Irwin, of Phila., Pa., Mar. 22, 1913; children—Irwi Ian. Reporter Minneapolis Tribune, 1905, Milwa kee Sentinel, 1906, Chicago Examiner and Dai News, 1907-08, New York World, 1909; Londo corr. World, 1910-12, New York Times, 1912-1 trans to Paris, 1913, and war corr. Times, 1914-1 spl. corr. Collier's Weekly, in Europe, 1918, Londo Daily Mail, at Berlin, 1919; returned to U.S. as di propaganda of Am. Com. for Devastated Franc returned to Europe as Paris corr. Pub. Ledger; cor on European politics, for Saturday Evening Pos 1925-26; spl. corr. N.Y. Times, at League of Nation With American Ambulance, Paris, France, 191 corr. with allied armies from first day of war unt close. Mem. Sigma Chi, Nat. Inst. Social Sc ences; pres. Anglo-Am. Press Assn. of Paris, 192 pres. Internat. Assn. of Journalists accredited League of Nations. Chevalier Legion of Hono Republican. *Clubs:* Cercle Artistique et Littérair Racing, Automobile, Sporting Club de France. *Au thor:* Passed by the Censor, 1916; When Chen Sings the Marseillaise, 1917. *Home:* Tosny par L Andelys, Eure, France. *Office:* International Clu Geneva, Switzerland.

WILLIAMS, Zachariah Mitchell, clergy man, coll. pres. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).*

WILLIAMSON, Adolph Ancrum, consula service. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

WILLIAMSON, Charles Clarence, librar rian; *b.* Salem, O., Jan. 26, 1877; *s.* Clarence an Lizzie K. (Mather) W.; student Ohio Wesleyan U. 1897-98; A.B., Western Reserve U., 1904; studied U. of Wis., 1904-06; Ph.D., Columbia, 1907; *m* Bertha Louise Torrey, of Cleveland, O., June 22 1907; 1 dau., Cornelia. Teacher pub. schs., Salem O., 1898-1901; asso. in economics and politics, Bryn Mawr, 1907-11; chief div. economics and sociology New York Pub. Library, 1911-14; librarian Munic ipal Reference Library, N.Y. City, 1914-18; statis tician Carnegie Corporation's Americanization study, 1918-1919; chief div. economics, New York Pub. Library, 1919-1921; dir. Information Service Rockefeller Foundation, 1921-1926; dir. univ libraries and Sch. of Library Service, and prof library administration, Columbia, since May 1926 Mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Polit. Science Assn., Am. Statis. Assn., Am. Sociol. Soc., Acad. Polit. Science, Am. Library Assn., Bibliog. Soc. America, Am. Library Inst., Phi Gamma Delta, Phi Beta Kappa. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Club:* Town Hall (New York). *Author:* Finances of Cleveland, 1907; Training for Library Service, 1923. *Home:* Hastings-on-Hudson, N.Y.

WILLIAMSON, Charles Spencer, M.D.; Cincinnati, May 15, 1872; *s.* William F. and ary Louise (Spencer) W.; M.S., U. of Cincinnati, 93; M.D., Med. Coll. of Ohio, 1896; *m.* Josephine illette Stilwell, of Chicago, Oct. 15, 1903; children Mary Josephine, Isabel Gillette, Elizabeth ncer. Resident phys., Cincinnati Hosp., 1896-; post grad. study Leipzig, Berlin, Vienna and aris, 1897-1900; removed to Chicago, 1901; adj. of. medicine, 1901-03, prof. clin. medicine, 1903-, Coll. Phys. and Surg.; asst. prof. diseases of omach, 1901-07, prof. since 1907, Chicago Poly-inic; prof. medicine and clin. medicine, and head dept. of internal medicine, U. of Ill. Coll. of edicine, since 1912. Lt. col. M.C. U.S.A., and r. dept. sanitation, Ft. Riley, Kan., and Ft. glethorpe, Ga.; also dir. Sch. of Mil. Hygiene and nitation, Ft. Oglethorpe, Ga. Awarded gold medal A.M.A. for exhibit of research work, 1918. em. Assn. Am. Physicians, A.M.A., Chicago Med. c., Soc. Internal Medicine, American Society for linical Investigation, Sigma Alpha Epsilon, Nu gma Nu, Phi Beta Kappa. Episcopalian. Editor: rench's Practice of Medicine, 1910. Contbr. veral monographs containing results of original search in Am. and European publs. *Home:* 1517 earborn Parkway. *Office:* 25 E. Washington ., Chicago, Ill.

WILLIAMSON, Frederic Ely, ry. official; Norwalk, O., June 14, 1876; *s.* James De Long d Edith (Ely) W.; grad. University Sch., Cleve-nd, O., 1894; A.B., Yale, 1898; *m.* Hilda Ray-ond, of Cleveland, Oct. 22, 1905. With N.Y.C. R. Co., as clk., claim agt., freight agt., car ac-untant, asst. div. supt. and div. supt., 1898-1916; th U.S.R.R. Administration, New York, 1917-; gen. supt. and asst. to gen. mgr. N.Y.C. R.R. ., 1918-25; v.p. in charge operation and main-nance N.P. Ry. since July 1, 1925; dir. Gilmore Pittsburgh Ry., Duluth Union Depot Co., Minn. ransfer Ry., Lake Superior Terminal & Transfer R. Co. Mem. Am. Ry. Engring. Assn., Alpha elta Phi. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Minneso-, Athletic, University (St. Paul, Minn.); Graduate ew Haven); Yale, University (New York); niversity (Montreal); St. Maurice Game and sh (La Tuque, P.Q.). *Home:* 5 Heather Pl. *ddress:* Northern Pacific Railway, St. Paul, Minn.

WILLIAMSON, James De Long; *b.* Cleve-nd, O., Mar. 12, 1849; *s.* Samuel and Mary E. illiamson; A.B., Adelbert Coll. (Western Reserve ., 1870; student Andover Theol. Sem., 1872-74; ad. Union Theol. Sem., 1875; D.D., Wooster, 02; *m.* Edith Day Ely, of Elyria, O., Aug. 4, 75; children—Frederic Ely, Mary Tisdale (dec.), thur Putnam, Ruth Ely. Ordained Presbyn. inistry, 1875; pastor Norwalk, O., 1875-84, War-n, 1885-88, Beckwith Memorial Ch., Cleveland, 88-1901; pres. *pro tem.* Society for Savings, Cleve-nd, 1912-15; exec. v.p. same, 1915-21, and 1924-27. Trustee Western Reserve U. (actg. pres. ov. 1921-23). Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Delta ppa Epsilon. Republican. *Clubs:* Union, niversity, Country. *Home:* 11205 Bellflower Rd., leveland, O.

WILLIAMSON, John Finley, choir conduc-; *b.* Canton, O., June 23, 1887; *s.* William and ary (Finley) W.; grad. Otterbein Conservatory of usic, Westerville, O., 1911; studied under Herbert ilber Greene, David Bispham and Herbert Witherpoon; *m.* Bhea Parlette, of Dayton, O., June 20, 12; children—Delight, John Finley, Jean Par-te. Founder, 1926, and dir. Westminster Choir h., Dayton; founder, 1921, and dir. Westminster oir (60 voices), and has given concerts with the oir in principal cities of U.S. Mem. Nat. Assn. ganists, Phi Mu Alpha, Sinfonia; hon. mem. Am. rmn Soc. Republican. Presbyn. Kiwanian. *me:* 484 Grand Av., Dayton, O.

WILLIAMSON, John I., lawyer; *b.* Carroll ., Mo., Mar. 16, 1867; *s.* John W. and Mary tharine (Smith) W.; grad. high sch., Carrollton, o., 1887; Ky. U., 1888-89; *m.* Lucy E. Willett, of rlisle, Ky., Dec. 8, 1891; children—Mrs. Isabel Atkinson, Mrs. Elton W. Connell. Admitted Mo. bar, 1891, and began practice at Carrollton; ved to Kansas City, Mo., 1893; lecturer Kansas y Sch. of Law, 1909-19; mem. Comm. to Revise . Code of Civil Procedure, 1913. Asso. justice preme Court of Mo., Nov. 1919-Jan. 1, 1921; Dem. ninee for same office but defeated Nov. 1920; umed practice in Kansas City. Mem. Jackson Co. o.) Council of Defense and of Legal Advisory Bd., World War. Mem. Am., Mo. State and Kansas City bar assns., Mo. Hist. Soc., Mo. Assn. for Criminal Justice (1st v.p.). Mem. Christian (Disciples) Church; pres. Linwood Boul. Ch.; pres. Christian Ch. Hosp. Assn.; chmn. bd. trustees Atkins Memorial Fund. Mason. *Clubs:* Mid-Day, City, Kansas City Athletic, Knife and Fork, Mission Hills Country. *Home:* 615 W. 66th St. Terrace. *Office:* Scarritt Bldg., Kansas City, Mo.

WILLIAMSON, Kossuth Mayer, prof. economics; *b.* Lower Peachtree, Ala., Oct. 29, 1891; *s.* John Matthias and Catherine Adel (Jeffrey) W.; A.B., U. of Ala., 1913; A.M., Harvard, 1916, Ph.D., 1920; unmarried. Teacher high sch., Jasper, Ala., 1913-15; instr. Mass. Inst. Tech., 1920; with Wesleyan U. since 1920, successively asst. prof. economics and social science, 1920-21, asso. prof., 1921-22, prof. since 1922. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Statis. Assn., Nat. Tax Assn., Phi Beta Kappa. *Home:* 294 High St., Middletown, Conn.

WILLIAMSON, Mrs. Mary Robinson. See Vol. X (1918-19).

WILLIAMSON, Oliver Robison, publisher; *b.* Covington, O., May 6, 1871; *s.* Oliver and Sarah (Robison) W.; mainly self-ed.; *m.* Nina Marie Bolt, of Chicago, June 26, 1895; 1 dau., Ruth. Learned printer's trade; country newspaper business, Ohio, Ala., Ind.; reporter, editorial writer daily papers; mng. editor The Continent, 1910, pub. same, and sec. and mgr. McCormick Pub. Co., 1912-26; pres. Upton Heel Co., 1927—; v.p. Jones & Williamson, advertising agency. Pres. Chicago Presbyn. Social Union, 1914; chmn. Inter-Church War Work Com. of Chicago during World War; organizer religious press for Federal Food Administration; commr. to Gen. Assembly Presbyn. Ch., 1910, 21, 23; chmn. advisory commn. Chicago Ch. Federation, 1917-26; mem. western com. Federal Council Chs. of Christ in America; chmn. publicity com. World Alliance Presbyn. Chs.; one of founders publicity dept. Presbyn. Ch.; pres. Layman's Press Auxiliary. Mem. bd. dirs. U. of Dubuque. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Presbyn. Hist. Soc., Ohio Soc. of Chicago, Irving Soc. (pres. 1923-24). Republican. *Club:* Union League. *Author:* (with C. E. Laughlin) The Complete Home, 1909. *Home:* 135 N. Scoville Av., Oak Park, Ill. *Office:* 30 N. La Salle St., Chicago, Ill.

WILLIAMSON, Sydney Bacon, civil engr. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).*

WILLIAMSON, Thames Ross, author; *b.* on Indian reservation nr. Genesee, Ida., Feb. 7, 1894; *s.* Benjamin Franklin and Eugenia May (Ross) W.; grad. high sch., Spokane, Wash., 1910; A.B., University of Ia., 1917; M.A., Harvard University, 1918; *m.* Florence Louise von Zurawski, of Burlington, Ia., Aug. 23, 1917; 1 dau., Barbara May; (divorced); *m.* 2d, Sarah Storer Smith of Waldoborough, Me., November 3, 1927. Led life of a wanderer, tramp, circus hand, sailor, sheepherder, newspaper reporter, prison officer, interpreter of modern Greek, Italian and Spanish, social worker, etc. Instr. in economics, Simmons Coll., Boston, 1920-21; asst. prof. sociology, Smith Coll., Northampton, Mass., 1921-22; gave up teaching to devote attention to writing. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* Problems in American Democracy, 1922; Introduction to Economics, 1923; Run Sheep Run (novel), 1925; Introduction to Sociology, 1926; Gypsy Down the Lane (novel), 1926. Our Life Together (textbook in social and vocational civics), 1927; The Man Who Cannot Die, (novel), 1927. Editor: Readings in American Democracy, 1923; Readings in Economics, 1923. *Address:* D. C. Heath & Co., Boston, Mass.

WILLIAMSON, Thomas, lawyer; *b.* Staunton, Ill., May 19, 1867; *s.* Thomas and Elizabeth (Creighton) W.; student Northern Ind. Normal Sch., 1887, St. Louis Law Sch., 1890-91; *m.* Mattie L. Binney, of Madison Co., Ill., Oct. 14, 1891; children—Bessie Eleanor, Jessie Christine, Thomas Binney, Robert Warnock. Began practice at Mt. Olive, Ill., 1891; moved to Edwardsville, 1899; mem. firm of Warnock, Williamson & Burroughs; master in chancery, 1919-22; asst. atty. gen. of Ill., 1919-21; U.S. atty., Southern Dist. of Ill., by apptmt. of President Harding, July 1, 1922-Aug. 1, 1926. Pres. Bd. of Edn., Edwardsville, 12 yrs.; chmn. Council of Defense, World War. Presbyn. Mason (33°), K.P., Woodman. *Clubs:* Madison County, Rotary of Edwardsville (pres.). Del. to Internat. Rotary Conv., Belgium. Originator of the legal system for road constrn. in Ill. *Author:* Madison County Hard Road System. *Home:* Edwardsville, Ill.

WILLIAMSON, William, Jr., congressman; *b.* Mahaska Co., Ia., Oct. 7, 1875; *s.* William and Mary (Erland) W.; Wayne (Neb.) Normal Sch.; A.B., U. of S.D., 1903, LL.B., 1905; *m.* Clara Victoria Dice, of Presho, S.D., Oct. 5, 1910; children (adopted)—Mary Laverne, Cleola Catherine, Gertrude Lucile (all sisters). Joint founder with bro. Albert W., of the Coyote, and Prairie Sun, weekly newspapers, 1903 and 1904, also of Williamson Hardware Co., 1906; pres. Lyman County Abstract Co.; State's atty., Lyman Co., 1905-11; circuit judge 11th Jud. Dist., S.D., 1911-21; del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1912; mem. 67th to 70th Congresses (1921-29), 3d S.D. Dist. Republican. Conglist. Mason, Odd Fellow. *Home:* Custer, S.D.

WILLIAMSON, William Collins, clergyman; *b.* Xenia, O., Feb. 2, 1842; *s.* Andrew Duncan and Isabel (Collins) W.; A.B., Jefferson Coll., Washington, Pa., 1865, A.M., 1868; grad. Theol. Sem., U.P. Ch., Xenia, O., 1868; D.D., Amity Coll.; LL.D., Tarkio, 1923; *m.* Matilda Jean McNary, June 30, 1868 (died Feb. 1, 1921); children—Harry E. (dec.), Etha E. Ordained ministry U.P. Ch., 1868; pastor Washington, Ia., 1871-85, Keokuk, 1885-1904, Burlington, 1904-09, Clarinda, Ia., 1909-1926. Moderator Gen. Assembly U.P. Ch., 1905; represented U.P. Ch. before Asso. Ref. Ch., S.; mem. Federal Council Chs. of Christ in America; mem. bd. mgrs. Theol. Sem. U.P. Ch. 18 yrs.; former mem. Monmouth Coll. Senate. Served as pvt., Union Army, 1864-65. Republican. *Home:* Monmouth, Ill.

WILLING, John Thomson, artist; *b.* Toronto, Ont., Can., Aug. 5, 1860; *s.* Thomas and Jessie Thomson (Gillespie) W.; ed. Model Sch., Toronto; studied Ont. Art Sch.; *m.* Charlotte Van der Veer, of Brooklyn, N.Y., Nov. 18, 1886; children—Jessie Gillespie, Van der Veer (dec.), Elizabeth Hunnewell. Editor Gravure Service Corpn. Asso. Royal Canadian Acad., 1884. *Clubs:* Franklin Inn (Phila.); Nat. Arts (N.Y.). *Author:* Some Old Time Beauties, 1894; Dames of High Degree, 1895. *Home:* 5909 Wayne Av., Germantown, Pa., and Henryville, Monroe Co., Pa. *Address:* Graybar Bldg., New York, N.Y.

WILLINGHAM, Henry J., teacher; *b.* St. Clair Co., Ala., Jan. 18, 1868; *s.* James Ezekiel and Mary Ann (Lewis) W.; A.B., Howard Coll., Ala., 1891, A.M., 1894 (LL.D., 1911); *m.* Sara Frances Nichols, of Lineville, Clay Co., Ala., Dec. 28, 1896; children—Henry Clay, Mary Clyde, Nell Nichols, Sara Frances. Pres. Lineville Coll., 1893-1900, Fifth Dist. Agrl. Sch., Ala., 1900-07; sec. State Bd. Examiners for Teachers, 1907-11; state supt. edn., Ala., term 1911-14; pres. State Normal Sch., Florence, Ala., since 1914. Ex-pres. Bapt. State Mission Bd.; trustee Howard Coll. Mem. Ala. Edul. Assn. (pres. 1904-05), N.E.A. (v.p. supts.' div.). Mason, K.P., Odd Fellow. Mem. Kappa Delta Pi, Sigma Nu. Rotarian. *Home:* Florence, Ala.

WILLIS, Bailey, geologist; *b.* Idlewild-on-Hudson, N.Y., May 31, 1857; *s.* Nathaniel Parker and Cornelia (Grinnell) W.; E.M., Columbia School Mines, 1878, C.E., 1879; hon. Ph.D., U. of Berlin, Germany, 1910; *m.* Miss A. H. Grinnell, of Yellow Springs, Ohio, March 4, 1882 (died 1896); 1 dau., Hope; *m.* 2d, Miss M. D. Baker, of Washington, D.C., Apr. 21, 1898; children—Cornelius G., Robin, Margaret. Spl. expert iron ores, 10th Census, 1879-81; geologist Northern Transcontinental Survey, exploration for N.P. and allied cos., 1881-84; geologist U.S. Geol. Survey, 1884-1916; in charge Appalachian Div., New York to Ala., Cascade Range and Puget Sound Div., Wash., and editor Geologic Atlas of U.S.; asst. to dir. U.S. Geol. Survey, 1897-1902; geologist in charge of div. of areal and stratigraphic geology, 1900-06; geologist engaged in geol. explorations in China under auspices of Carnegie Instn. of Washington, 1903-04, gold medal, Société Geographie de France, 1910. Lecturer on geology, Johns Hopkins, 1895-1902, U. of Chicago, 1909; consulting geologist to minister pub. works, Argentina, 1911-15; prof. geology, Stanford U., Calif., 1915-22; emeritus, 1922. Chief of Latin Am. div. of Col. E. M. House "Inquiry," for Peace Conf., 1918. Seismologist, Carnegie Instn. of Washington expdn. to Chile in 1923; cons. geolog. engr., 1922—. *Clubs:* Cosmos (Washington); Engineers, Commonwealth (San Francisco). Mem. Geol. Soc. America, Soc. Am. Geographers,

Am. Philos. Soc., Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, Seismol. Soc. America (pres. 1921—), Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Soc. Econ. Geologists, Nat. Acad. Sciences, etc.; hon. mem. Royal Geog. Soc. (London); hon. mem. Wissenschaftliche Gesellschaft (Munich), Gesellsch. z. Erdkunde (Berlin), Société Géologique de Belgique. Author Mechanics of Appalachian Structure, Research in China, Geologic Structures, and numerous scientific articles. *Home:* 5 Lasuen St., Stanford University, Calif.

WILLIS, Charles Francis, mining engr., editor; *b.* Boston, Mass., Aug. 18, 1885; *s.* Frank Eugene and Elizabeth Ann (King) W.; S.B. in Mining Engring., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1906; E.M., N.M. Coll. of Mines, 1916; *m.* Helen Isabel Heckman, of Haverhill, Mass., Feb. 20, 1908; children—Barbara Lee, Anne Harrison. Manager of the Enterprise Mining Company, Cooney, N.M., 1906, Pelican Mining Co., Lake City, Colo., 1909; first dir. Ariz. Bur. Mines, Tucson, 1912; consulting supervisor dept. industrial relations, Phelps Dodge Corpn., Bisbee, Ariz., 1918; editor and pub. The Mining Journal, Jan. 1, 1920—; editor and pub., Builder and Contractor, 1923—. Active in war work as state dir. 1st and 2d Y.M.C.A. drives, United War Work Drive, Armenian and Jewish Relief drives, Near East Relief; was mem. Ariz. Council of Defense and in charge war mineral production. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Am. Mining Congress, Am. Assn. Engrs. (ex-pres. Phoenix Chapter), Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason (32°, Shriner). *Clubs:* Arizona, Phoenix, Kiwanis (former dist. gov. Southwest Dist.), Advertising (ex-pres.), Phoenix Country. *Home:* 332 Monte Vista Rd. *Office:* Homebuilders Bldg., Phoenix, Ariz.

WILLIS, Frank Bartlett, senator; Dec. 28, 1871-Mar. 30, 1928. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

WILLIS, Henry, teacher. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

WILLIS, H(enry) Parker, economist; *b.* Weymouth, Mass., Aug. 14, 1874; *s.* John Henry and Olympia (Brown) W.; student Western Reserve U.; A.B., U. of Chicago, 1894, Ph.D., 1897; studied univs. of Leipzig and Vienna; spl. studies economics, history, polit. science, law; *m.* Rosa Johnston Brooke, of Lexington, Va., Dec. 24, 1903; children—Katharine Corbin, Henry Parker Brown, John Brooke, Arthur Hunt. Adj. prof. economics and polit. science, 1898-99, prof., 1899-1901, Wilson prof. economics and polit. science, 1903-05, Washington and Lee U.; prof. finance, George Washington U., 1905-06 and 1907-12; dean. Coll. Polit. Sciences, same, 1910-12; asso. editor New York Jour. of Commerce, 1912-14, editor-in-chief same 1919—. Sec. Federal Reserve Bd., Washington, 1914-18, and dir. of research, same, 1918-22; consulting economist, same, 1922. Pres. Philippine Nat. Bank, 1916-17. Spl. commr. in Australasia for Chase Nat. Bank and Central Trust Company, 1919. Asst., Monetary Commn., 1897-98; leader writer, New York Evening Post, 1901-02; Washington corr. New York Jour. of Commerce, and Springfield Republican, 1902-03, New York Jour. of Commerce, and Engring. and Mining Jour., 1905-13; spl. corr. in Japan, China and P.I., 1904; asso. editor Jour. of Accountancy; editor U.S. Immigration Commn., 1909-10; expert Ways and Means Com., Ho. of Rep., Washington, 1911-13, Banking and Currency Com., same, 1912-13, Joint Com. on Rural Credits, 1914; chmn. Banking Commn. of Irish Free State, 1926-27. Lecturer, 1913-14, prof. banking, 1917—, Columbia U. Joint Author: Report of the Monetary Commission, 1898. *Author:* History of the Latin Monetary Union, 1901; Reciprocity (with Prof. J. L. Laughlin), 1903; Our Philippine Problem, 1905; Principles and Problems of Modern Banking, 1910; Principles of Accounting, 1910; Life of Stephen A. Douglas, 1911; The Federal Reserve, 1915; American Banking, 1916; The Modern Trust Company (with Kirkbride and Sterrett), 1919; Business and Banking (with G. W. Edwards), 1921; The Federal Reserve System, 1923; Federal Reserve Banking Practice (with W. H. Steiner), 1925. Contbr. to econ. and other jours. Chmn. bd. Philippine-Am. Chamber Commerce; pres. Stable Money Assn., 1925-26. *Home:* New Brighton, N.Y. *Address:* 32 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

WILLIS, Hugh Evander, prof. law; *b.* Stratton, Vt., Feb. 27, 1875; *s.* Evander H. and Lucy (Sprague) W.; A.B., Yankton (S.D.) Coll., 1897, A.M., 1899, LL.D., 1925; LL.B., U. of Minn., 1901, LL.M., 1902; *m.* Esther Louise DeCoster, of Litchfield, Minn., Sept. 21, 1910. Instr. law, 1902-06, asst. prof., 1906-10, prof., 1910-13, U. of Minn.; dean and prof. law, Southwestern U. Law Sch., Los Angeles, Calif., 1913-15; prof. law, 1917-22, dean Law Sch., 1920-22, U. of N.D.; prof. law, Ind. U., 1922—. Commr. on Uniform State Laws, 1920-22. Mem. Acad. Polit. Science, Am. Assn. University Professors, American Bar Association, Indiana Bar Association, Am. Law Institute, Alpha Delta Phi, Phi Delta Phi, Phi Beta Kappa, Order of the Coif. Conglist. Prog. Republican. *Author:* Principles of the Law of Contracts, 1909; Principles of the Law of Damages, 1910; Farmers' Manual of Law, 1911; Cases on Bailments, Carriers and Public Callings, 1913, 2d edit., 1923; Law of Social Justice, 1918; Introduction to Anglo-American Law, 1926. Frequent contbr. to law periodicals. *Home:* Bloomington, Ind.

WILLIS, Olympia Brown (Olympia Brown); Jan. 5, 1835-Oct. 23, 1926. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

WILLIS, Park Weed, M.D., surgeon; *b.* Umatilla Co., Ore., July 10, 1867; *s.* William McCellan and May Arabella (Keyes) W.; U. of Wash., 1883-84; B.S., Whitman Coll., Walla Walla, Wash., 1888, M.S., 1891; M.D., U. of Pa., 1891; *m.* Georgia Clark, of Milford, Conn., June 15, 1892; children—Park Weed, Cecil Durand. Practiced at Seattle, Wash., since 1892. Trustee Whitman Coll. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. A.M.A., Wash. State Med. Assn. (ex-pres.), King Co. Med. Soc. (ex-pres.), Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Army and Navy (Washington, D.C.); Rainier, College, Swinomish Gun, Monday. *Home:* 1316 Columbia St. *Office:* Empire Bldg., Seattle, Wash.

WILLIS, Paul, bridge mfr.; *b.* East Orange, N.J., Dec. 21, 1863; *s.* George H. and Harriet W.; M.E., Stevens Inst., Hoboken, N.J., 1885; *m.* Daisy J. Hubbard, of Chicago, Ill., Apr. 12, 1900; children—Marion (Mrs. R. R. Jeffris), George H., Paul. In employ of Wallace Iron Works, Jersey City, N.J., 1885-86; inspector, draughtsman and engr. with Morison & Corthell, later with George S. Morison, 1886-90; with F. W. Barker organized, 1890, the Kenwood Bridge Co., Chicago, of which was sec. and engr. until 1908, now pres.; v.p. and mgr. McClintic-Marshall Co. since 1924. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Western Soc. Engrs., Art Inst. Chicago. *Clubs:* Union League, University, Engineers, Flossmoor Country, Olympia Fields Country, South Shore Country. *Home:* 4950 Greenwood Av. *Office:* 38 S. Dearborn St., Chicago, Ill.

WILLIS-BERG, Portia H. (Mrs. L. Rodney Berg), writer, speaker; *b.* N.Y. City; *d.* Hon. Ben. A. and Lillie Evelyn (Macaulay) W.; father mem. of Congress; ed. Anne Brown Sch., N.Y. City, special courses Columbia and Harvard; *m.* L. Rodney Berg, N.Y. City, June 6, 1925. Lecturer and organizer in N.Y., for woman suffrage, 1911-17; first to tour out-of-doors for suffrage through N.Y. State, 1911; formerly v.p. Woman Suffrage Study Club, N.Y. City; trained Am. Red Cross campaign workers, 1917; active in movement for Americanization of immigrants; dir. and polit. chmn. Women's Pro-League Council; with others formed N.Y. City Com. of League of Nations Non-Partisan Assn.; mem. Women's Roosevelt Memorial Assn.; mem. city com. League of Nations Non-Partisan Assn., Nat. Inst. Social Sciences; hon. mem. Aerial League America. *Club:* Woman's City. Contbr. to periodicals. *Address:* 22 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

WILLISTON, A(rthur) Lyman, engr. and educator. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

WILLISTON, Samuel, lawyer; *b.* Cambridge, Mass., Sept. 24, 1861; *s.* Lyman Richards and Anne E. (Gale) W.; A.B., Harvard, 1882, A.M., LL.B., 1888, LL.D., 1910; *m.* Mary Fairlie Wellman, Brookline, Mass., Sept. 12, 1889; children—Dorothea Lewis (Mrs. Murray F. Hall), Margaret Fairlie (Mrs. Chester B. McLaughlin, Jr.). In practice, Boston and Cambridge, since 1888; asst. prof. law, 1890-95, prof., 1895-1903, Weld prof., 1903-19, and Dane prof. since 1919, also acting dean, 1909, Harvard Law Sch. Lecturer, Law Sch., U. of Chicago, 1902-03, U. of Calif., 1909, 15, 21. Drew acts to make uniform the law of sales, warehouse receipts, bills of lading and certificates of stock. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Am. Bar Assn. (v.p. for Mass.). Mass. commr. on Uniform State Laws, 1910—. Reporter for Contracts, Am. Law Institute. *Author:* The Law of Sales, 1909, 2d edit., 1924; The Law of Contracts, 1920. Edit Parsons on Contracts, 8th edition, 1893; Cases Contracts, 1894; Cases on Sales, 1894, 3d ed 1919; Stephen on Pleading, 1895; Cases on Ba ruptcy, 1902, 2d edit., 1919; Cases on Contrac 1903-04, 2d edit., 1922; Wald's Pollock on Contrac 1905. Also numerous articles on legal subjects Harvard Law Review, American Law Review, e *Home:* Belmont, Mass.

WILLITS, see also Willets.

WILLITS, Joseph Henry, univ. prof.; Ward, Delaware Co., Pa., June 16, 1889; *s.* Fran Parvin and Elizabeth Anna (Paschall) W.; gra high sch., Media, Pa., 1907; A.B., Swarthmo 1911, A.M., 1912; Ph.D., U. of Pa., 1916; *m.* Ru Clement Sharp, of Riverton, N.J., May 3, 19 children—Barbara Kinsey, Clement Paschall, Rob Dana. Instr. geography and industry, 1912-17, as prof., 1919-20, prof. since 1920, U. of Pa. Expert study of unemployment for City of Phila., 19 sec. and v.p. Phila. Assn. for Discussion of Emplo ment Problems, 1915-21; employment superinten ent U.S. Naval Aircraft Factory, 1917-19; direct of the Industrial Research Department, Universi of Pennsylvania, since 1921; expert in charge studies in labor relations, U.S. Coal Commn 1922-23; mem. ednl. advisory bd. John Sim Guggenheim Memorial Foundation since 1924; me exec. com. Personnel Research Federation; me State Industrial Bd. of Pa. Mem. Am. Econom Assn., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Tayl Soc. *Author:* The Unemployed in Philadelphi 1915; (with others) What the Coal Commissio Found, 1925; also various brochures on labor su jects. Editor 3 vols. of Annals of Am. Acad. Poli and Social Sciences. *Home:* Ogden Av., Swarthmor Pa.

WILLMAN, Leon Kurtz, clergyman. Se Vol. X (1918-19).*

WILLOUGHBY, Benjamin Milton, judg *b.* Ind., Apr. 8, 1861; *s.* Milton and Phoebe (Osborn W.; Vincennes High Sch.; LL.B., Cincinnati Co (U. of Cincinnati), 1879; *m.* Edith Getches, of Paol Ind., July 8, 1912. Began practice at Vincenne mem. Ind. Ho. of Rep., 1895, 97, 99; judge 12t Jud. Circuit, Ind., 1912-18; judge Supreme Cou of Ind., terms, 1919-25, 1925-31. Republican Mason (K.T., 32°, Shriner). *Club:* Columbia (In dianapolis). *Home:* Vincennes, Ind. *Address:* Stat House, Indianapolis, Ind.

WILLOUGHBY, Charles Clark, anthropo ogist; *b.* Winchendon, Mass.; *s.* William Alonz and Mehitable Edson (Clark) W.; Austin teachin fellow, Harvard Univ., 1899-1901; (hon. A.M Bowdoin Coll., 1915); *m.* Margaret Elizabeth Stan wood, of Augusta, Me.; children—Alice Stanwoo Ruth (died in infancy), Malcolm Francis. Asst Dept. of Anthropology Chicago Expn., 1892-93 chief asst. Peabody Museum of Archæology an Ethnology, Harvard, 1894-99, asst. curator, 1899 1913, asst. dir., 1913-15, and director since 191 Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Anthropol. Assn Am. Assn. Museums; corr. mem. Swedish Soc. An thropology and Geography. Writer on anthropo subjects. *Home:* 291 School St., Watertown, Mass

WILLOUGHBY, John Edmund, editor polit. speaker; *b.* Canoga, Seneca Co., N.Y., Jan 6, 1861; *s.* Rev. Benjamin Franklin and Sarah Elizabeth (Sittser) W.; descendant on paterna side of Delano family and on maternal side of Ethan Allen, of Revolutionary war; ed. common schs and acads.; *m.* Minnie Katherine Salisbury, o Amsterdam, N.Y., Nov. 23, 1884; 1 son, Bernard Franklin. With Utica Observer, 1882-83, and Am sterdam Evening Recorder, most of time, 1883-98 mng. editor since Jan. 1, 1907; pub. Little Falls Herald, 1890-91; editor Kingston (N.Y.) Freeman 1898-1906. Clerk Montgomery Co. (N.Y.) Bd. Su pervisors, 1892-93; city treas., Amsterdam, 1894 96. Pub. speaker in nat. campaigns Rep. Party since 1900. Episcopalian. Hon. mem. Montgomery Co. (N.Y.) Hist. Soc. *Clubs:* Elks, Masonic. *Au thor:* The Round of the Year, 1915; Through Tria to Triumph, 1918; One Hundred Years and Other Poems, 1923. Contbr. verse to newspapers and mags. also poems for pub. occasions. *Home:* Amsterdam N.Y.

WILLOUGHBY, Julius Edgar, civil engr. *b.* Arkadelphia, Ala., Oct. 12, 1871; *s.* John P. and Mary Jane (Cosby) W.; B.C.E. and C.E., U. of Ala., 1892; *m.* Mary Alice Byars, of Blount Springs, Ala., Oct. 17, 1895; children—William, Mary, Ruth. Began with L.&N.R.R., 1892, asst. chief

r. constrn., 1900, engr. of constrn. and chief r. of certain L.&N. subsidiary lines, 1901-11; ef engr. Caribbean Constrn. Co. and of Nat. of Hayti, 1912; with Atlantic Coast Line since 3, asst. chief engr. until 1916, chief engr. since 6; also chief engr. Winston-Salem Southbound R. Co., Tampa Southern R.R. Co., Ft. Myers uthern R.R. Co. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Ry. gring. Assn., A.A.A.S., N.C. Soc. C.E., Soc. Am. litary Engineers. Republican. Methodist. *b:* Cape Fear. Has built and rebuilt more than 00 miles of ry. *Home:* Wilmington, N.C.

WILLOUGHBY, Westel Woodbury, univ. f.; *b.* Alexandria, Va., July 20, 1867; *s.* Westel l Jennie R. (Woodbury) W.; brother of William nklin W. (*q.v.*); A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1888, .D., 1891; *m.* Grace Robinson, of Dubuque, Ia., ie 27, 1893; children—Westel Robinson, Laura binson (Mrs. John E. Rowe.) Admitted to bar, 91; practiced at Washington, 1891-97; acting t. prof. polit. science, Leland Stanford Jr. 1894-95; prof. polit. science Johns Hopkins, ce 1897. Lecturer polit. science, George shington Univ., 1907-09; lecturer political ence, Princeton Univ., 1904-16; constitutional viser to Chinese Govt., 1916-17; chief tech. viser to Chinese delegation, Washington Conf., 1921- counsellor and adviser to Chinese delegation Internat. Opium Conf. at Geneva, 1924-25. Mem. . Political Science Assn. (sec.-treas. 1903-12, s. 1913), Am. Soc. Internat. Law, Acad. Polit. ence (New York). *Author:* The Supreme Court the United States—Its History and Administra- e Importance, 1890; Government and Adminis- tion of the United States, 1891; The Nature of State—A Study in Political Philosophy, 1896; e Rights and Duties of American Citizenship, 8; Social Justice—A Critical Study, 1900; The itical Theories of the Ancient World, 1903; The erican Constitutional System, 1904; Constitu- al Law of the United States, 2 vols., 1910; Prin- les of the Constitutional Law of the United tes; Prussian Political Philosophy, 1918; For- n Rights and Interests in China, 1920, 27; Prob- of Government (with Lindsay Rogers), 1921; ina at the Conference, 1922; Fundamental Con- ts of Public Law, 1924; Opium as an Interna- al Problem, 1925. Editor: The American State ies. Co-editor: Johns Hopkins University Stud- in Historical and Political Science; mng. editor erican Political Science Review, 1907-17. *Home:* 7 Charles St., Baltimore, Md.

WILLOUGHBY, William Charles, mis- ary; *b.* Redruth, Cornwall, Eng., Mar. 16, 1857; Richard and Ann (Willoughby) W.; grad. Spring l Theol. Coll., Birmingham, Eng., 1882; post- d. work, same coll., 1884-85; *m.* Charlotte Eliza- h Pountney, of Birmingham, Oct. 27, 1885; dren—Howard (dec.), Godfrey, Doris, Edgar, ce (dec.). Ordained Congl. ministry, 1882; t-leader of a caravan of 475 Africans from Zan- r to Unyamwezi, Africa, 1882; pastor Mill St. , Perth, Scotland, 1885-87; lecturing and preach- in Eng. for London Missionary Soc., 1887-89; tor Union St. Ch., Brighton, Eng., 1889-93; sionary, London Missionary Soc. in Bechuana- d, S. Africa, 1893-1903; polit. adviser to King ama on his visit to Eng., 1895; founded, and sided over the Tiger Kloof Native Instn. (mis- ary and industrial sch., teachers' training, and ol. sem), Bechuanaland, 1904-14; chmn. S. ican Dist. of London Missionary Soc., 1915-17; t as deputation from London Missionary Soc. Congl. chs. of Australia and New Zealand, 1917, r visiting stations in islands of S. Pacific Ocean; f. African missions, Kennedy Sch. of Missions rtford Sem. Foundation), since Oct. 1919. Fel- Royal Anthropol. Inst. Great Britain and Ire- d, Royal Geog. Soc. (London). *Author:* Native on the Transvaal Border, 1900; Tiger Kloof, 2; Race Problems in the New Africa, 1923; Soul of the Bantu, 1928. *Home:* 208 Oxford St., rtford, Conn.

WILLOUGHBY, William Franklin, econ- st; *b.* Alexandria, Va., July 20, 1867; *s.* Westel Jennie R. (Woodbury) W.; brother of Westel odbury W. (*q.v.*); A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1888; Bessie Talbot Appleby, of Washington, D.C., e 22, 1897; children—Barbara, Woodbury, Wil- n Westel. Expert U.S. Dept. Labor, 1890-1901; agt. of edn. and social economy, U.S. Commn. Paris Expn., 1900; mem. of the class, group and erior juries for granting awards; received cross Légion d'Honneur from French Govt.; lecturer in economics, Johns Hopkins and Harvard, 1901; treas. of P.R., 1901-07; sec. of P.R. and pres. exec. council of Legislative Assembly, P.R. 1907-09; asst. dir. U.S. Census, Aug., 1909-Apr., 1911; mem. President's Commn. on Economy and Efficiency, Apr., 1911-12; prof. jurisprudence and politics, Princeton, 1912-17; dir. Inst. for Govt. Research since 1916; lecturer on pub. administration, Johns Hopkins since 1919. Am. corr. Musée Social, Paris, 1894-1914, several times represented Dept. of Labor at Internat. congresses and to make labor investigations in Europe; constl. adviser to the Chinese Republic, 1914-16. Mem. Acad. Polit. Science, Am. Statis. Assn., Am. Polit. Science Assn. *Author:* Workingmen's Insurance, 1898; Territories and Dependencies of the United States (Am. State Series), 1905; The System of Financial Administration of Great Britain (with W. W. Willoughby and S.M. Lindsay), 1917; The Problem of a National Budget, 1918; The Movement for Budgetary Reform in the States, 1918; The Government of Modern States, 1919; Government Organization in War Time and After, 1919; Reorganization of the Administrative Branch of the National Government, 1923; The National Budget System with Suggestions for Its Improvement, 1927; The Legal Status and Functions of the General Accounting Office, 1927. Contbr. to polit. science publs. on econ. and polit. subjects. *Office:* 26 Jackson Pl., Washington, D.C.

WILLS, Albert Potter, coll. prof.; *b.* Waltham, Mass., Feb. 25, 1873; *s.* William Russel and Lucretia (Potter) W.; B.E.E., Tufts Coll., 1894, Sc.D., 1911; Ph.D., Clark U., 1897; univs. of Göttingen and Berlin, 1898-99; *m.* Agnes Randall Brune, of Baltimore, May 18, 1909 (died Apr. 17, 1910); *m.* 2d, Gertrude Pardee Carter, of Hartford, June 10, 1920. Asso. in physics and applied mathematics, Bryn Mawr Coll., 1899-1902; physicist, Cooper Hewitt Lab., New York, 1902-03; instr. mechanics, 1903-05, adj. prof., 1905-09, prof. math. physics, 1909—, Columbia U. Mem. Am. Phys. Soc., Delta Tau Delta. Contbr. papers on magnetic susceptibility, magnetic shielding, magnetostriction, conduction of electricity in mercury vapor, and hydrodynamics. *Home:* 35 Claremont Av., New York, N.Y.

WILLS, David, clergyman. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

WILLS, George Stockton, educator; *b.* in Halifax Co., N.C., Apr. 3, 1866; *s.* Richard Henry and Ann Louisa (Norman) W.; Ph.B., U. of N.C., 1889, Ph.M., 1896; A.M., Harvard, 1898; *m.* Georgia M., *d.* Holdridge Chidester, of Romney, W.Va., June 24, 1903; children—Katharine Walker (dec.), Richard Norman, Merillat Chidester. Taught in pvt. boys' acads., 1889-94, 1900-01; instr. English, U. of N.C., 1894-96, and summer term, 1900; prof. English, Western Md. Coll., 1898-1900, 1901-04, and Sept. 1, 1922—; prof. English, Greensboro Woman's Coll., N.C., 1904-07; instr. English, Baltimore Poly. Inst., 1907-12, and 1914-22, actg. head dept. of English and German, 1911-12, head of dept., 1914, head dept. of English, 1920-22. News editor Atlantic Edn'l. Jour., Baltimore, 1908-11. Spl. instr. English, U. of Md., 1918-20. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, S.A.R., Psi Chapter, Sigma Nu. Wrote Sketch of life and extended bibliography of the works of Sidney Lanier, 1899; papers on Southern history and literature to Publs. of Southern History Assn., and to Ashe and Van Noppen's Biographical History of North Carolina. Episcopalian. *Home:* College Hill, Westminster, Md.

WILLS, Helen Newington, tennis player; *b.* Centerville, Calif., Oct. 6, 1906; *d.* Clarence Alfred (M.D.) and Catherine (Anderson) W.; ed. Bishop Hopkins Hall, Burlington, Vt.; Anna Head Sch., Berkeley, Calif.; U. of Calif., 1923-27. Women's nat. tennis champion, U.S., 1923, 24, 25; did not defend title in 1926 on account of illness; played in Europe early part of 1926 and won many victories; defeated by Suzanne Lenglen. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Kappa Kappa Gamma, Delta Upsilon. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Berkeley Tennis, Calif. Tennis; Women's Athletic (San Francisco); Women's Athletic, Claremont Country (Oakland, Calif.). *Home:* 238 Tunnel Rd., Berkeley, Calif.

WILLSIE, Mrs. Honoré, writer, see Mrs. Honoré Morrow.

WILLSON, see also Wilson.

WILLSON, Augustus Everett, ex-governor; *b.* Maysville, Ky., Oct. 13, 1846; *s.* Hiram and Ann Colvin (Ennis) W.; A.B., Harvard, 1869; A.M., 1872; was short time Harvard Law Sch., 1870; studied law in offices of Lothrop, Bishop & Lincoln, Boston, and under John M. Harlan, Louisville, Ky.; LL.D., Harvard, 1908, also U. of Ky. and Berea Coll.; *m.* Mary Elizabeth, *d.* Gen. James A. Ekin, U. S.A., July 23, 1877. Chief clerk Treasury Dept., Dec. 1875-Aug. 1876; Rep. nominee for Congress, 5th Ky. Dist., 1884, 86, 88, 92; del. Rep. Nat. convs. 1884, 88, 92, 1904, 08, 16; gov. of Ky., 1907-11; resumed practice of law, 1911. Mem. Bd. Overseers, Harvard, 1910-18. *Clubs:* Pendennis, Louisville Country, Harvard of Ky. *Home:* 1423 S. 4th St. *Office:* Realty Bldg., Louisville, Ky.

WILLSON, Charles Albert, educator; *b.* North Branch, Mich., Aug. 29, 1878; *s.* John Dyment and Roxa Miranda (Dayton) W.; grad. high sch., North Branch, 1896; B.S.A., Mich. State Coll., 1906, M. Agr., 1923; M.S.A., U. of Mo., 1910; *m.* Bertha M. Wellman, of East Lansing, Mich., Aug. 29, 1907; children—Anna Christine (dec.), Margaret Wellman, Charlotte Wellman. Engaged in farming, 1896-1902; instr. in animal husbandry, Kan. State Agrl. Coll., 1906-07, U. of Mo., 1907-10; asst. prof. animal husbandry, U. of Tenn., 1910-13, prof., 1913-19; vice dean Coll. Agr., same univ., 1919-24, dean since 1924; dir. East Tenn. Bldg. & Loan Assn. Mem. Alpha Zeta, Phi Kappa Phi, Hesperian (fraternity), Acacia. Democrat. Presbyn. Mason. Kiwanian. Contbr. to Southern Agriculturist, Breeder's Gazette, Country Gentleman, Book of Rural Life; also bulls. Mo. and Tenn. expt. stas. *Home:* 1710 Yale Av., Knoxville, Tenn.

WILLSON, Frederick Newton, univ. prof.; *b.* Brooklyn, Dec. 23, 1855; *s.* T. Newton and Mary Caroline (Evarts) W.; C.E., Rensselaer Poly. Inst., 1879; hon. A.M., Princeton, 1896; *m.* Mary H. Bruere, of Princeton, N.J., May 22, 1884 (died Mar. 28, 1893); children—Mary Louise, Grace Bruere, Edith Evarts, Alice Holmes; *m.* 2d, Anna R. Albertson, of Asbury Park, N.J., July 28, 1895; children—Elizabeth, Albert Newton. Started dept. of graphics in John C. Green Sch. of Science, Princeton, Dec., 1880; professorship created, 1883, and prof. descriptive geometry, stereotomy and tech. drawing, Princeton U., till June, 1923, since then emeritus. Fellow, A.A.A.S.; mem. Am.Soc. C.E., Am. Soc. M.E., Am. Math. Soc., Phi Beta Kappa (Princeton), Sigma Xi (Rensselaer). Presbyn. elder. Author of a series of text-books on descriptive geometry and its applications. *Home:* Princeton, N.J.

WILLSON, George Hayward, meteorologist; *b.* Kent Co., Md., Feb. 23, 1858; *s.* George Hayward and Henrietta Eleanor (Brooke) W.; ed. Rock Hill Coll., Ellicott City, Md., 1874-76; *m.* Cynthia A. Parker, of Klamath Co., Ore., Aug. 25, 1885; children—George Hayward, Bernard Parker. Entered Signal Corps U.S.A., at Washington, 1880; transferred to Weather Bur., 1891; stationed various places in N.D., Mont., Ore., San Francisco, Seattle, Olympia; asst. forecaster, San Francisco, 1898-1913; in charge San Francisco office and S. Pacific Coast Forecast Dist., Sept. 1, 1913-June 30, 1917, also dir. Cal. Climatol. Service; asst. to the dist. forecaster in charge Pacific Coast Dist., 1917-25, climatologist since 1926. *Club:* Commercial. *Home:* 1921 Page St., San Francisco, Calif.

WILLYS, John North, mfr.; *b.* Canandaigua, N.Y., Oct. 25, 1873; *s.* of David Smith and Lydia (North) W.; pub. sch. edn.; *m.* Isabel Van Wie, of Canandaigua, N.Y., Dec. 1, 1897. Began in bicycle business, Canandaigua, 1890; removed to Elmira, N.Y., and organized the Elmira Arms Co., also engaged in selling automobiles on an extensive scale; purchased the Indianapolis plant of the Overland Automobile Co., 1907, and 2 yrs. later purchased the Pope Toledo plant at Toledo; now pres. The Willys-Overland Co., Toledo; also president of Willys-Morrow Company, Elmira, N.Y. Republican. Presbyn. Owns one of the most valuable collections of oil paintings in Ohio. *Clubs:* Union League, Bankers' (New York); Toledo (pres.), Toledo Country, Inverness (Toledo); Midwick Country, Crags Country, California (Los Angeles, Calif.); New York Yacht; Greenwich Country (Greenwich, Conn.). *Home:* Ottawa Hills, Toledo. *Office:* Willys-Overland Co., Toledo, O.

WILM, Emil Carl, college prof., author; *b.* Margonin, Prussia, Nov. 12, 1877; *s.* Carl and Ernestine (Krueger) W.; came to U.S., 1889; A.B., Southwestern U., 1902; A.M., Vanderbilt, 1903; Ph.D., Cornell U., 1905; LL.D., *hon. causa,* South-

western, 1914; awarded freshman, sophomore, junior and senior English prizes, Southwestern, Messenger memorial prize, Cornell, and Bowdoin prize, Harvard; *m.* Grace Gridley, pianist, 1903; children—Clara, Harold, Margaret, Carl. Prof. philosophy successively, Washburn Coll., Wells Coll., Bryn Mawr, and Boston U., 1905-26, Colorado Coll. since 1926. *Author:* The Philosophy of Friedrich Schiller, 1912; The Problem of Religion, 1912; The Culture of Religion, 1912; Henri Bergson, A Study in Radical Evolution, 1914; Religion and the School, 1914; The Theories of Instinct, 1925. Part-Author: The Modern High School, 1914; Philosophical Essays in Honor of James Edwin Creighton, 1917. Translator: (with R. Pintner) Klemm, A History of Psychology, 1914. Editor and part-author: Studies in Philosophy and Theology in Honor of Borden P. Bowne, 1922; Immanuel Kant, 1925. *Home:* Colorado Springs, Colo.

WILMER, Cary Breckinridge, clergyman; *b.* Williamsburg, Va., June 2, 1859; *s.* George Thornton and Mary Barbara (Saunders) W.; B.A., William and Mary Coll., Va., 1875; Theol. Dept., Kenyon Coll., 1883-84; D.D., U. of South, Sewanee, Tenn., 1906; *m.* Mrs. Kate Phillips Ammons, of Gainesville, Fla., Jan. 23, 1905; 1 son, Cary Breckinridge. Deacon, 1884, priest, 1886, P.E. Ch.; rector Grace Ch., Ocala, Fla., 1884-89, Ch. of Resurrection, Fernbank, O., 1889-91; supt. Colored Orphan Asylum, Lynchburg, Va., 1891-98; rector, Ch. of Epiphany, Lynchburg, 1892-93, Ch. of Nativity, Price Hill, Cincinnati, 1898-1900, St. Luke's Ch., Atlanta, Ga., 1900-24; prof. practical theology, U. of the South, since 1924. V.p. bd. trustees Atlanta U. Chaplain, retired, 5th Regt. Ga. N.G. Del. Gen. Conv. P.E. Ch. 6 times to 1925. Charter mem. for Ga. Nat. Child Labor Com.; mem. exec. com. Southern Interracial Com.; mem. Pi Kappa Alpha, Phi Beta Kappa. Author various tracts on religious subjects. Special speaker for Y.M.C.A. with A.E.F. in France, 1919. *Clubs:* E.Q.B., Du Bose. Writer on Atlanta (Ga.) Journal Sunday Magazine since 1919. *Home:* Sewanee, Tenn.

WILMER, William Holland, M.D.; *b.* Powhatan Co., Va., Aug. 26, 1863; *s.* Richard Hooker (bishop Ala.), and Margaret (Brown) W.; prep. edn., Episcopal High Sch., Alexandria, Va.; M.D., U. of Va., 1885; studied New York Polyclinic, and hosps. of Europe; LL.D., Georgetown U., 1919; hon. Sc.D. from Princeton University, 1926; *m.* Re Lewis Smith, of Pa., Oct. 6, 1891; 3 children—Richard Hooker, Mrs. Rebekah Thropp, William Holland. Office asst. to Dr. Emil Gurening, N.Y. City, 1887-89; interne Mt. Sinai Hosp.; instr. N.Y. Polyclinic; outdoor dept. Bellevue Hosp., N.Y. City; practiced Washington, D.C., 1889-1925; prof. ophthalmology, Georgetown U., 1906-25; surgeon Episcopal Eye, Ear and Throat Hosp., Washington, D.C., 1895-1925; dir. Wilmer Ophthal. Inst., Johns Hopkins Hosp.; prof. Ophthalmology, Johns Hopkins U.; ophthalmologist in chief to Johns Hopkins Hosp. Commd. lt. Med. R.C., U.S.A., Apr. 26, 1911; maj., Apr. 11, 1917; lt. col. Med. Corps, N.A., Mar. 22, 1918; col. U.S.A., June 12, 1918; hon. discharged, May 15, 1919; now brig. gen. Med. R.C. Officer in charge Med. Research Lab., Air Service, Mineola, L.I., until Aug. 1918; surgeon in charge Med. Research Labs., A.E.F., France, Aug. 1918-May 1919. Awarded D.S.M. (U.S.), Mar. 12, 1919. Comdr. Legion of Honor (France), Aug. 4, 1924. Mem. hygiene ref. bd. Life Extension Inst.; mem. bd. of dirs., Nat. Com. for Prevention of Blindness, Advisory Com. Prevention Hereditary Blindness; fellow (a founder) Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. Nat. Inst. Social Science, Com. on Mental Hygiene, A.A.A.S., Washington Acad. Sciences, A.M.A., Med. Soc. D.C., Southern Med. Soc., Army and Navy Air Service Assn., Med. Air Service Assn. (ex-pres.), Am. Ophthalmol. Soc., Mt. Sinai Hosp. Alumni Assn., Med. Alumni Assn. U. of Va. (pres.), Washington Chapter U. of Va. Alumni Assn. (pres. 1922-25), Baltimore City Med. Soc., Soc. of the Cincinnati in State of N.J. (pres.), Soc. Am. Wars, Am. Legion, Mil. Order World War, Alpha Omega Alpha, Delta Psi, Phi Beta Kappa; hon. mem. Oxford Ophthal. Soc. (Eng.), Chicago Ophthal. Soc., Saranac Medical Society. Consulting oculist Episcopal Eye, Ear and Throat Hospital, Washington, D.C.; trustee National Cathedral Foundation. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Cosmos, Metropolitan, Chevy Chase (Washington, D. C.); Colonnade (U. of Va.); Blue Ridge Country, Maryland, Elk Ridge Hunt (Baltimore); Union Interalliée (Paris). Contbr. on ophthal. topics and med. aviation problems. *Office:* Johns Hopkins Hospital, Baltimore, Md.

WILMETH, Frank Lincoln, surgeon; *b.* Salem, Henry Co., Ia., Aug. 19, 1862; Whittier Coll., Salem; M.D., Lincoln Med. Coll. (now med. dept. Cotner U.), Lincoln, Neb., 1894; post-grad. work Bennett Med. Coll., Chicago, and Chicago Clin. Sch.; *m.* Jessie Drummond, of Arapahoe, Neb., 1889. Practiced, Eagle, Cass Co., Neb., 1894-98; removed to Lincoln, 1898; lecturer, 1894-1901, prof. surgery, 1901, mem. bd. dirs., 1896-1910, pres., 1901-04, dean 1906-08 and 1909-11, Lincoln Med. Coll.; surgeon Neb. State Penitentiary, 1901-03; propr. Esther's Hospital, Lincoln. *Home:* Lincoln, Neb.

WILMETH, James Lillard; *b.* Chewalla, McNairy Co., Tenn., Oct. 10, 1870; *s.* Benjamin F. and Isabella Bruce (DePoyster) W.; student Christian Coll., Howard Co., Ark., 1890-93; LL.B., Nat. U., Washington, D.C., 1906; *m.* Alpha B. Moore, of Prescott, Ark., Nov. 5, 1896; children—James L., Clyde Fairfax, Janice Louise. Became connected with office of auditor of Post Office Dept., Washington, D.C., 1895; lawyer in office of comptroller of the Treasury, 1906-10; chief clk. of Treasury Dept., 1910-17; dir. Bur. of Engraving and Printing, 1917-22. As chief clk. assisted in reorganizing the Treasury Dept.; directed the making of moneys, bonds and securities for financing the war; visited Europe at outbreak of the war, in charge of relief voted by Congress for Am. citizens. Mem. Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, Pa. Hist. Soc., Geneal. Soc. of Pa. Mem. Christian (Disciples) Ch. Mason, Modern Woodman. Nat. sec. Jr. O.U.A.M., June 1923—. Democrat. *Home:* 4844 Walnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.

WILMORE, Augustus Cleland, clergyman; *b.* Jackson, O., June 2, 1849; *s.* Levi and Nancy (Golden) W.; student De Pauw U., 1867-69; grad. U.B.Theol. Inst., Noblesville, Ind., 1895; D.D., Harriman U., 1900; *m.* Julia Trammel, of Warren, Ind., Aug. 14, 1870 (died May 14, 1890); *m.* 2d, Minnie A. Rice, of Anderson, Ind., Mar. 9, 1892. Entered ministry U.B. Ch., 1877; pastor 41 yrs. in Ind., successively at Montpelier, Wabash, Hartsville, Indianapolis, Anderson, Noblesville, Newcastle, Saratoga, Selma, Muncie, Greenfield and Pendleton; presiding elder White River Conf. 9 yrs., sec. 8 yrs., registrar 18 yrs.; instr. systematic theology since 1889, pres. 1889-1905, U.B. Theol. Inst. Incorporator and pres. Conf. Corpn.; pres. Conf. Ch. Erection Soc., 1894-1920; trustee Ind. Central Coll., 6 yrs., U.B. Publ. House, 4 yrs. Del. U.B. Quad. Gen. Conf. 5 times. Mem. S.A.R. (chaplain Ind. Soc. 1920-25), Ind. Hist. Soc. Republican. Mason (32°, K.T.); Past Master and Past High Priest, York Rite; K.P. *Author:* History of the White River Conference, 1925. Observed golden jubilee of ministry, Aug. 1927. *Home:* Winchester, Ind.

WILMORE, John Jenkins, educator; *b.* Winchester, Ind., Oct. 15, 1864; *s.* James Willis and Hannah Ann (Jenkins) W.; B.M.E., Purdue U., 1888, M.E., 1891; *m.* Moselle Rowena Whitaker, of Hephzibah, Ga., June 11, 1891; children—Anna Estelle, Frank Whitaker. Began as instr. dept. mechanic arts, Ala. Poly. Inst., 1888, and has continued as acting dir., 1891-92, dir., 1892-94, prof. mech. engring., 1894-1908, dean engring. and head prof. mech. engring., 1908—. Consultant in heat engring. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Soc. M.E., Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn., Phi Kappa Phi; hon. mem. Tau Beta Pi. Democrat. Methodist. *Home:* Auburn, Ala.

WILMOT, Frank Moore, secretary; *b.* Lambertville, N.J., Sept. 17, 1872; *s.* William Heywood and Maud Madeline (McCready) W.; grad. Lambertville High Sch., 1888; *m.* Maude Gallagher, of Lambertville, Oct. 14, 1896. Began as clk. Pa. R.R. Relief Fund, 1888; asst. mgr. and mgr. Carnegie Relief Fund, Pittsburgh, 1901-11; trustee, sec. and mgr. Carnegie Hero Fund Comm. (fund of $5,000,000), since Apr., 1904. Dir. and sec. Tuberculosis League, Pittsburgh; dir. Pa. Tuberculosis Soc.; mem. exec. com. Hungry Club, Pittsburgh (open forum for discussion of pub. questions); dir., treas. and chmn. finance com. Art Soc. of Pittsburgh; director University Extension Soc. of Pittsburgh; dir. Pittsburgh Centre, Drama League America; hon. sec. Western Pa. br. English-Speaking Union. Republican. *Clubs:* Duquesne, Pittsburgh Press, Pittsburgh Athletic, University, Automobile, Oakmont Country (dir.). *Home:* Centre and Bellefield Avs. *Office:* Oliver Bldg., Pittsburgh, Pa.

WILMOT, Nellie Maroa, educator. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

WILSHIRE, (Henry) Gaylord, edi
June 7, 1861-Sept. 7, 1927. See Vol. VIII (1914-

WILSHIRE, Joseph, mfr.; b. Cincinnati,
Dec. 8, 1879; *s.* Joseph White and Ada (Van Ham
W.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Helen Seely, of Cincinn
1907 (died 1914); 1 son, Joseph White III; *m.*
Helen Payne, of Cincinnati, O., 1919. Began w
Arctic Ice Co., Cincinnati, later apprentice Bull
Electric Co.; entered employ of The Fleischma
Co., 1898, and continued with same as salesma
supervisor of agencies Western div., gen. sales
in Mexico, asst. mgr. Western div., gen. mgr.,
1919, 1st v.p. and asst. to pres., 1920, pres. sin
12, 1925; pres. Am. Diamalt Co., Fleischma
Malting Co., Melchers Distillery Co., Ltd. Me
Loyal Legion. *Clubs:* St. Nicholas, United Hu
Racing Assn. (New York); Round Hill (Greenwi
Conn.); Fairfield Country (Westport, Conn.); We
chester-Biltmore Country (Rye, N.Y.); Queen Ci
Riding (Cincinnati); Byram River Beagles (Gl
ville, Conn.); Field Club of Greenwich (Gree
wich, Conn.). *Home:* Wilshire Farms, Round H
Rd., Greenwich, Conn. *Office:* 701 Washington S
New York, N.Y.

WILSON, see also Willson.

WILSON, Albert Frederick, editor, un
prof.; *b.* Greenfield Hill, Conn., Aug. 28, 1883;
Albert Barnum and Mary A. (Fiebel) Wilson; ed.
of Va., 1907 (Edgar Allan Poe medallist); *m.* Ru
Danenhower of N.Y. City, June 10, 1916; children
Mary Sherwood, Sloan, Geoffrey. Mem. editorial
Lit. Digest, 1908-11; mng. editor Leslie's Week
1912-14; mem. editorial bd. World Today; editor
advisor numerous publishing firms; prof. journali
New York U. since 1914. Baptist. *Clubs:* Rog
Park (pres. 1927), Authors. *Author:* The Tow
ship Line, 1919; Pok O'Moonshine, 1927. Cont
short stories, essays and verse to mags. *Hom*
Rogers Rock Club, Rogers Rock, N.Y. *Offi*
New York Univ., Washington Sq., New York, N.

WILSON, Alonzo Edes, journalist; *b.* Ma
son, Wis., Feb. 5, 1868; *s.* James V. and Charlo
(Plants) W.; ed. pub. and high schs., Chicago;
Anna Marie Nelson, of Rockford, Ill., June 14, 189
children—Mrs. Grace Esther McLain, Mrs. Virgi
Hale Wallenstein, James Voorhis. Editor St. P
(Minn.) Times, 1886, the Chicago Lever, 1890-9
Active in Prohibition Party; was sec. 6 state and
nat. convs.; sec.-treas., 1891-1902, chmn., 1902-
Ill. Prohibition State Com. Prohibition candida
for sec. of State of Ill., 1896, for U.S. senator, 19
elected mem. Ill. Ho. of Rep., 1904; v.p. World
Prohibition Confederation. Pres. Nicholson Mot
Corpn. Nat. dir. Near East Relief. *Club:* Ca
Methodist. *Author:* Prohibition Hand Book. 190
American Prohibition Year Book, 1901-10. *Hom*
Wheaton, Ill. *Office:* 37 S. Wabash Av., Chicago, I

WILSON, Andrew Wilkins, Jr., educato
b. Indiana, Pa., June 29, 1863; *s.* Andrew Wilki
and Anna Graham (Dick) W.; Indiana (Pa.) Sta
Normal Sch.; A.B., Princeton University, 188
A.M. from same, 1886 (master orator); studied la
University of Pa.; Ph.D., Washington and Je
ferson Coll., 1891; *m.* Bessie Gladys Sansom, of I
diana, Pa., Aug. 23, 1889; children—Sarah Sanson
Anna Graham, Elizabeth (dec.), Gladys Margare
Ella May. Teacher Hill Sch., Pottstown, Pa., 188
85; admitted to Pa. bar, 1887; teacher, Hill Sch
1888; founder, 1888, and pres. Kiskiminetas Spring
Sch.; treas. Wilson Coal Land Co. Mem. bd. dir
Western Theol. Sem. Mem. Indiana County B
Assn., S.A.R.; hon. mem. Phi Beta Kappa (Princ
ton, 1927). Elder Presbyn. Ch. *Clubs:* Princeto
Univ. of Pa. Club (Pittsburgh); Indiana Gol
Home: Saltsburg, Pa.

WILSON, Mrs. Arthur McD., see Margar
Adaline Wilson.

WILSON, A(rthur) Orville, banker; *b.* Paol
Orange Co., Ind., May 16, 1869; *s.* James S. an
Susan (Dunnington) W.; A.B., Tarkio (Mo.) Coll
1888 (1st classical grad.); *m.* Mabel S. Penfield,
Rockford, Ill., Sept. 30, 1897. Began as bookkeep
First Nat. Bank, Tarkio, and became asst. cashi
and dir., also was sec. to Hon. David Rankin, catt
feeder and banker; nat. bank examiner, 1901-0
v.p. State Nat. Bank, St. Louis, since 1906. Republican. Mem. United Presbyn. Ch. *Clubs:* St. Louis
Noonday, Bellerive Country. *Home:* 14 Winde
mere Pl. *Office:* State Nat. Bank, St. Louis, M

WILSON, Arthur Riehl, author, army office
b. Cherokee, Calif., July 18, 1894; *s.* Alexander M
and Agnes Matilda (Sorenson) W.; A.B., U. of Cali

919; grad. Field Arty. Tech. Sch., 1922; *m.* Eva tuth Patten, of Berkeley, Calif., Sept. 20, 1920. erved as pvt., corp., sergt. and q.m. sergt. Co. I, 2d alif. Inf., 1913-16; on Mexican border, June-Sept. 916; commd. 2d lt. inf. O.R.C., Aug. 4, 1917; 2d . F.A., Aug. 15, 1917; 1st lt., Apr. 11, 1918; capt. lay 24, 1918; served with A.E.F. in France and with rmy of Occupation in Germany, July 1918-Apr. 919; asst. prof. mil. science and tactics, Colo. State grl. Coll., May-Sept. 1919; assigned to 9th F.A., t. Sill, Okla., Sept. 1919; hon. discharged as capt. emp.), July 1, 1920, and commd. 1st lt. and capt. egular army same day; asst. prof. mil. science and actics, U. of Mo., 1922-26; comdg. 76th F.A., residio, Monterey, Calif., 1926-28; with Hawaiian ept. since Feb. 1928. Republican. Protestant. Iason (K.T.). *Clubs:* Bachelordon (Berkeley, alif.); Faculty (U. of Mo.). *Author:* Field Artillery anual (2 vols.), 1925. *Home:* Oroville, Calif. *ddress:* War Dept., Washington, D.C.

WILSON, Bert, coll. pres.; *b.* Wick, Tyler Co., V.Va., Mar. 31, 1877; *s.* Jasper and Elizabeth Ann Shriver) W.; A.B., Cotner Coll., Bethany, Neb., 909, LL.D., 1921; post-grad. work, U. of Neb., 909-11; *m.* Edith Burchell, of Minden, Kearney o., Neb., Aug. 27, 1902; children—Star, Roma, enore, Violet, Beth, Elaine, Arlene, Eunice. Teacher ountry schs., Kearney Co., Neb., 1896-98; prof. nglish lit. and head dept. of English, Cotner Coll., 911-12; sec. Men and Religion Forward Movement r Neb., 1912-13; sec. Fgn. Christian Missionary oc., Cincinnati, 1913-20; chmn. promotional div. nited Christian Missionary Soc., St. Louis, 1920-23; res. Eureka (Ill.) Coll. since Dec. 1, 1923. Journey round the world, 1919-20. *Author:* Dad's Letters n a World Journey, 1921; In the Land of he Salaam, 1922; The Christian and His Money roblems, 1923. *Home:* Eureka, Ill.

WILSON, Burwell L., business man. See Vol. X (1916-17).

WILSON, Byron Henry, clergyman; *b.* nr. rookfield, Chariton Co., Mo., Nov. 25, 1871; *s.* ohn Adams and Mary Arbelia (Kerns) W.; student valon (Mo.) Coll. 4 yrs.; A.B., Philomath (Ore.) oll., 1908, D.D., 1909; studied U. of Southern alif. 3 yrs.; *m.* Olah, *d.* Rev. Dr. J. D. Mendenall, of Mo. Conf., Jan. 1, 1896; children—Mrs. F. Iarion Smith, Mrs. Henry E. Jordan, Mrs. Raymond M. Petitfils. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1895; astor in Mo. and Kan. until 1908; moved to Calif., 908, and pastor at Porterville, Santa Paula, and ighland Park, Los Angeles; gen. mgr. Meth. Hosp., os Angeles, 2 yrs., and during its constrn., 1914-16; lso pastor Boyle Hgts. 1 yr.; dist. supt. Los Angeles ist., 1917-22; pastor Grace Ch., Long Beach, 1 r.; dist. supt. Seattle Dist., Puget Sound Conf., nce 1924. Trustee Coll. of Puget Sound, Seattle en. Hosp., Deaconess Training Sch. Prominent in ecuring enforcement of anti-prize fight law, red ght abatement law for Calif. Del. Gen. Conf. .E. Ch., 1920. Republican. Mason, Odd Fellow, .P. *Home:* 4710 University Way. *Office:* Fifth nd Marion Sts., Seattle, Wash.

WILSON, Calvin Dill, clergyman, author; *b.* altimore, Md., July 12, 1857; *s.* Rev. Thomas rown and Margaret (Saunders) W.; grad. Washington and Jefferson Coll., 1876; grad. Western Theol. em., Pittsburgh, Pa., 1879; D.D., Union Christian oll., Merom, Ind., 1899; *m.* Churchville, Md., Mary . Webster, of Harford Co., Md., Oct. 23, 1889; 1 n, Maurice Webster. Licensed by Presbytery of ittsburgh, Apr. 1878; ordained Presbyn. ministry, lay 1880; pastor, Atglen, Pa., 1879-83, Churchville, Id., 1883-93, Franklin, O., 1893-1903, Glendale, O., nce 1903. Mem. Glendale Co. of Cincinnati Home uards, during war period; active in Liberty Loan mpaigns for funds Am. Red Cross, Y.M.C.A. lem. S.R., Soc. Colonial Wars, Phi Gamma Delta. *uthor:* Bible Boys and Girls (with J. K. Reeve), 896; The Child's Don Quixote, 1901; The Story of he Cid, for Young People, 1901; The Flight of the ebrews (with J. K. Reeve), 1902; Making the Most Ourselves, 1905, second series, 1909; Black Masrs, 1905; The Faery Queene, for Young People, 906; Chaucer, for Young People, 1906; Negroes Who Owned Slaves, 1911; Working One's Way hrough College and University, 1912; Ports and appy Havens (verse). Contbr. to mags. and newspers. *Home:* Glendale, O.

WILSON, Carolyn Anne, newspaper corr. nd lecturer; *b.* Beverly, Mass., July 28, 1889; *d.* seph Austin and Anne (Embery) W.; B.A., Wellsley, 1910; studied U. of Berlin, 1910-11, Sorbonne, Paris, 1912. With Chicago Tribune, 1913-19, war corr., 1914-Feb.1919, hdqrs. Paris; spl. work in Eng., Italy, Germany and Holland, 1920-22, Far East for 10 industrial magazines, India, Philippines, China, etc. Lecturer on questions of the Pacific. *Home:* 55 E. Elm St., Chicago, Ill.

WILSON, Carroll Atwood, lawyer; *b.* Benton Falls, Me., May 12, 1886; *s.* Charles B. and L. Belle (Turner) W.; B.A., Williams, 1907; student Harvard, 1907; Rhodes scholar from Mass. at Oxford U., 1908-11, B.C.L., Worcester Coll. (Oxford), 1911; *m.* Doris A. Janes, of Westfield, Mass., June 15, 1921; children—John Edward, Philo Calhoun, Bradford Janes. Began practice at Boston, 1911; member firm Hurlburt, Jones & Hall, 1916-19; gen. counsel Guggenheim Bros. and allied corpns. since May 1, 1919; vice pres. and gen. counsel, Anglo-Chilean Consol. Nitrate Corpn. and subsidiaries; trustee John Simon Guggenheim Memorial Foundation. Member Phi Beta Kappa, Alpha Zeta Alpha (Williams). *Home:* Overlook Park, Afterglow Way, Montclair, N.J. *Office:* 120 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

WILSON, Charles A., lawyer; *b.* Mexico, Me.; *s.* Philander and Janet Ayer (Fairbanks) W.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs. of Me.; *m.* Cornelia Blake, of Providence, R.I., 1892. Admitted to bar, 1875, and since practiced in Providence; mem. firm of Wilson, Churchill and Curtis. Mem. Common Council, Providence, 1888-90; mem. R.I. Ho. of Rep., 1891; U.S. dist. atty., Dist. of R.I., 1898-1911. On staff of Gov. George Peabody Wetmore, 1885-87; judge advocate general of R.I., 1887-98; chmn. Rep. State Central Com. and Exec. Com., Aug. 1911-14. Mason. *Club:* Turks Head. *Home:* Warwick Neck, R.I. *Office:* Turks Head Bldg., Providence, R.I.

WILSON, Charles Branch, biologist; *b.* Exeter, Me., Oct. 20, 1861; *s.* Col. John B. and Samantha (Perkins) W.; A.B., Colby U., 1881, A.M., 1884, Sc.D., 1908; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins U., 1910; post-grad. student and tutor in botany, Colby U., 1881-84; *m.* Lilla Belle Turner, of Waterville, Me., July 22, 1885; children—Carroll Atwood, John Ellis. Pvt. tutor, 1884-91; prof. science, State Normal Sch., Gorham, Me., 1891-94; post-grad. student and asst. in biology, Johns Hopkins, 1894-96; prof. biology, 1896-97, head dept. science since 1897, State Normal Sch., Westfield, Mass. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Boston Soc. Natural History, Zoöl. Soc. America, Am. Morphol. Soc., N.Y. Zoöl. Soc., etc. *Author:* Nature Study Outline for Graded Schools, 1898; Outlines for Laboratory Work in Science, 1900; also many monographs upon N.A. parasitic copepods, fresh water mussels, dragon flies, and beetles in relation to fish culture, since 1901. *Home:* Westfield, Mass.

WILSON, Charles Bundy, univ. prof.; *b.* Syracuse, N.Y., May 9, 1861; *s.* William T. and Melissa (Van Buren-Bundy) W.; A.B., Cornell, 1884, fellow, 1885-86, A.M., 1886; studied Leipzig, and Paris, 1884-85, Berlin, 1897, Germany, 1907; *m.* Frances Colquhoun, of Ithaca, N.Y., June 25, 1896. Instructor in German, Cornell, 1886-88; prof. German lang. and lit. and head of dept., State U. of Ia., since 1888. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America (pres. central div. 1900, sec. central div., 1905-15, v.p. 1901, 16), Am. Dialect Soc. (district sec.); pres. Ia. Branch Am. Folk-Lore Soc. Editor: Riehl's Burg Neideck, with notes and introduction, 1894; Eckstein's Preisgekrönt, with introduction and notes, 1896; Lessing's Minna von Barnhelm (with introduction, notes and vocabulary), 1902; Freytag's Die Journalisten (with introduction and notes), 1905; also other text-books. Contbr. to philol. and other periodicals; asso. editor Philol. Quarterly. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. In U.S. service for inspection foreign lang. press, 1918. *Home:* Iowa City, Ia.

WILSON, Charles Gustavus, lawyer, mfr.; *b.* Greene Co., O., Dec. 29, 1868; *s.* Thomas Richard and Sarah (Hill) W.; moved with parents to Mo. at 14; LL.B., Ohio Northern U., 1895; *m.* Mary McRoberts, of Malta Bend, Mo., 1898. Practiced at Chicago, Ill., 1895-97; mem. legal dept. Armour & Co., 1897-1905; practiced at Atlanta, Ga., 1905-12; apptd. gen. counsel Va.-Carolina Chem. Co., Richmond, Va., 1912, v.p., 1914-20; pres. Va.-Carolina Chem. Co., 1920—, Va.-Carolina Chem. Corpn., 1926; dir. Richmond Trust Co., First & Merchants Nat. Bank, Va. Electric & Power Co. *Clubs:* Westmoreland, Country Club of Va., Hermitage Country (Richmond); Bankers Club of America (New York). *Home:* 3202 Seminary Av. *Office:* 11 S. 12th St., Richmond, Va.

WILSON, Charles Stetson, diplomatic service; *b.* Bangor, Me., June 10, 1875; *s.* Franklin Augustus and Caroline Pierce (Stetson) W.; A.B., Harvard, 1897; unmarried. Apptd. sec. of Legation to Greece, Roumania and Serbia, Mar. 1901; sec. spl. mission to Belgrade for coronation of King Peter; sec. Legation, Greece and Montenegro, and to Diplomatic Agency, Bulgaria; sec. Legation, Havana, Cuba, 1906, Buenos Aires, 1907-09 and served as chargé d'affaires nearly 1 yr.; 2d sec. Embassy, Rome, 1909; promoted 1st sec., 1910; 1st sec. Embassy, Petrograd, Russia, 1912-16, serving as chargé d'affaires *ad int.*; sec. Embassy, Madrid, 1916-18, later counsellor; chargé d'affaires, Sofia, Bulgaria, 1918-21, apptd. E.E. and M.P., Oct. 1921; apptd. E.E. and M. P. to Roumania, 1928. Republican. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Harvard (New York); Union (Sofia). *Home:* Bangor, Me. *Address:* American Legation, Bucharest, Roumania.

WILSON, Charlotte, author, see Karle Wilson Baker.

WILSON, Clarence Hall, clergyman; *b.* New Wilmington, Pa., Apr. 17, 1863; *s.* Hiram Hall and Mary Scott (Cotton) W.; B.A., Westminster Coll., Pa., 1884; grad. Union Theol. Sem., 1887; D.D., Wabash, 1905; *m.* Mary Gordon, of N.Y. City, Sept. 21, 1887; children—Clarence Gordon, Paul, Mary Lena, Norman Hall. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1887; pastor First Ch., Sag Harbor, N.Y., 1887-1902, Center Ch., Crawfordsville, Ind., 1902-09, Glen Ridge (N.J.) Congl. Ch., 1909-27. Mem. bd. dirs. Corpn. Nat. Council Congl. Chs., 1919-25; mem. exec. com. Nat. Council, 1925—; trustee Co. of Madura, India; trustee Annuity Fund for Congl. Ministers and Bd. of Ministerial Relief, 1919-25; chmn. commn. on Near East Relief, 1921-25; dir. Home Missionary Socs., 1927—. Mem. Nat. Civic Federation Com. of 100 on Internat. Relations, 1922; mem. Nat. Civic Federation. Republican. Mason. *Clubs:* Glen Ridge, Glen Ridge Country; Congregational (pres. 1919-21), Clergy (New York). *Author:* Talks to Young People on Ethics, 1917; also numerous published sermons and addresses. *Address:* Hotel Albert, New York, N.Y.

WILSON, Clarence True, clergyman, temperance sec.; *b.* Milton, Del., Apr. 24, 1872; *s.* John A. B. and Mary (Jefferson) W.; St. John's Coll., Annapolis, Md.; A.B., U. of Southern Calif., 1894; B.D., McClay Coll. of Theology, Los Angeles, 1895; Ph.B., San Joaquin Valley Coll., 1897; D.D., St. John's Coll., 1900; LL.D., Washington Coll., 1925; *m.* Maude Akin, of Portland, Ore., Nov. 28, 1907; children—Virginia, Mary Elizabeth. Ordained deacon M.E. Ch. at 18, elder at 20; pastor Seaford, Del., 1889-91, Seacliff, L.I., N.Y., 1891-94, Pasadena, Calif., 1895-98, San Diego, 1898-1901, St. Luke's Ch., Newark, N.J., 1901-05, Grace Ch., Portland, Ore., 1905-10; pres. Ore. Anti-Saloon League, 1906-08; nat. sec. Temperance Soc. M.E. Ch., Sept. 1, 1910—; gen. sec. Bd. of Temperance, Prohibition and Public Morals, 1910—. Erected the Methodist Bldg. in Washington as hdqrs. for temperance forces. *Author:* The Things That Are to Be, 1899; Why Oregon Is Going Dry, 1910; Prohibition Versus High License, 1911; A World Vision of the Temperance Reform, 1911; Dry or Die; The Anglo-Saxon Dilemma, 1913; Pocket Cyclopedia of Temperance, 1915; The Divine Right of Democracy; The Case for Prohibition. Widely known as platform lecturer. *Home:* 1148 Ariel Terrace, Portland, Ore. *Office:* 1st St. and Maryland Av. N.E., Washington, D.C.

WILSON, Clifford Brittin, lawyer; *b.* Bridgeport, Conn., Dec. 2, 1879; *s.* James Albert and Mary Eliza (Wordin) W.; grad. Bridgeport High Sch., 1898; studied law in office of Nobbs & Stevenson, 1903-05; *m.* Anastasia C. Dorsey, of Hartford, Conn., Nov. 10, 1914. Asst. clk. probate court, 1899-1903; admitted to bar, 1902; member firm of Wilson & Mara. Pres. Bd. of Aldermen, Bridgeport, 1908-09; coroner Fairfield County, 1909-12; mayor of Bridgeport, 1911-21; lt. gov. of Conn., 1914-21. Mem. Coast Arty. Co., 1904-08, retiring as capt. 4th Co.; col. 4th Mil. Dist. Conn. State Guard, 1917-19. Republican. Baptist. Mason (K.T., 32°, Shriner), Odd Fellow, Elk. Mem. Sons of Vets. *Clubs:* Algonquin, Brooklawn Country. *Home:* 720 Clinton Av. *Office:* Liberty Bldg., Bridgeport, Conn.

WILSON, Daniel Munro, clergyman. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

WILSON, Dunning Steele, M.D.; Nov. 24, 1876-Feb. 6, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

WILSON, Edgar Bright, lawyer; *b.* Chapel Hill, Tenn., July 27, 1874; *s.* James A. and Mary (Graves) W.; Chapel Hill Acad.; student Cumberland U., Lebanon, Tenn., 1892-93; *m.* Alma Lackey, of Gallatin, Tenn., Mar. 1903; children—Sue Alexander, Edgar Bright, Alma. Admitted to Tenn. bar, 1896, and began practice at Gallatin; mem. Tenn. Ho. of Rep., 1899-1903 (speaker 1901-03); moved to N.Y. City, 1904; atty. N.Y. City Street Ry., 1904-06. Active in Dem. politics. Presbyn. Mason. *Club:* Lawyers. *Home:* Yonkers, N.Y. *Office:* 111 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

WILSON, Edmund, lawyer. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

WILSON, Edmund Beecher, zoölogist; *b.* Geneva, Ill., Oct. 19, 1856; *s.* Judge Isaac C. and Caroline (Clark) W.; Ph.B., Yale, 1878; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1881; univs. of Cambridge, and Leipzig, 1881-82; LL.D., Yale, 1901, U. of Chicago, 1901, Johns Hopkins, 1902; Sc.D., U. of Cambridge, 1909, Harvard, 1924; hon. M.D., U. of Leipzig, 1909; hon. Ph.D., Univ. of Lwow, 1926; *m.* Anne Maynard Kidder, of Washington, D.C., Dec. 27, 1904; 1 dau., Nancy. Lecturer on biology, Williams, 1883-84, Mass. Inst. Tech., 1884-85; asso. professor and prof. biology, Bryn Mawr, 1885-91; adj. prof. biology, 1891-94, prof. invertebrate zoölogy, 1894-97, zoölogy since 1897, dean faculty pure science, 1905-06, mem. Univ. Council, 1901-03, 1905-06, 1913-15, Columbia. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, A.A.A.S. (pres. 1913), N.Y. Acad. Sciences (pres. 1904); mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences, Am. Soc. Naturalists (pres. 1900), Am. Soc. Zoölogists (pres. 1895), Soc. Exptl. Biology and Medicine (pres. 1905); asso. Acad. dei Lincei, Rome; foreign mem. Royal Acad. Sciences (Amsterdam), Royal Soc. (London, Edinburgh), Acad. Royale de Belgique, Bavarian Académie der Wissenschaften, Munich, Linnæan Soc., London, Royal Bohemian Soc. Sciences, Prague; hon. mem. Cambridge (Eng.) Philos. Soc., Calif. Acad. Sciences; fellow Royal Micros. Soc., London; corr. mem. Zoöl. Soc. (London), Acad. Science (Paris, Christiania), Prussian Acad. Science (Berlin); asso. mem. Soc. of Biology (Paris), etc. *Author:* General Biology (with W. T. Sedgwick), 1887; Atlas of Karyokinesis and Fertilization, 1895; The Cell in Development and Heredity, 1896, 1900, 1925; The Physical Basis of Life, 1923; also numerous special works on zoölogy, embryology and cellular biology. *Address:* Columbia University, New York, N.Y.

WILSON, Edward Arthur, artist; *b.* Glasgow, Scotland, Mar. 4, 1886; *s.* Edward Joseph and Euphemia Evangeline (Murray) W.; came with parents to U.S., 1893; art edn., Art Inst. Chicago and under Howard Pyle, Wilmington, Del.; *m.* Dorothy Roe, of Denver, Colo., Oct. 15, 1913; children—Jane, Mary Elizabeth. Painter and illustrator; prints shown in Metropolitan Mus., New York Pub. Library and in pvt. collections of H. H. Rogers, Southampton, N.Y., and others. Mem. Guild of Free Lance Artists (pres. 1926), Am. Inst. Graphic Arts, Soc. Illustrators, Archtl. League. *Clubs:* Players, Salmagundi. Illustrator: (also author) The Pirate's Treasure; Iron Men and Wooden Ships; Full and By—a Book of Drinking Songs; The Magnificent Idler; also mag. illustrations. *Home:* 195 24th St., Jackson Heights, N.Y., and Truro, Mass.

WILSON, Edward Clarkson, school prin.; *b.* Solmesville, Ont., Can., July 11, 1870; *s.* Isaac and Ruth C. (Stickney) W.; B.S., Swarthmore (Pa.) Coll., 1891, M.A., 1921; *m.* Elizabeth West Twining, of Yardley, Pa., June 9, 1898. Teacher, 1891—; prin. Friends Sch., Baltimore, 1903-27 (retired). Mem. Assn. Colls. and Prep. Schs., Edni. Soc. Baltimore. *Club:* Baltimore Country. *Home:* Buck Hill Falls, Pa., and Highland Park Club, Lake Wales, Fla.

WILSON, Edward Taylor, petroleum and its products; *b.* Ballston Spa, N.Y., Jan. 25, 1869; *s.* John Robert and Susan Patience (Taylor) W.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Susie Milne, of Plainfield, N.J., Feb. 4, 1902; children—Mrs. Isabel Wilson Bayly, Edward Taylor, Laurence Raeburn, Elsie Brokaw, Robert Bruce. Began 1886, as clk. in gen. offices of Standard Oil Co., New York; held various positions with the Standard companies in Middle and Western States, and served as pres. West India Oil Co.; at time of dissolution of the Standard Oil Co., 1911, was pres. Continental Oil Co., the distributing agency for the Rocky Mountain region, until merger, 1924, of Continental Oil Co. and Mutual Oil Co., as Continental Oil Co., of which is chmn. bd.; dir. Buck Creek Oil Co., U.S. Nat. Bank, Sapulpa Refining Co. (all of Denver, Colo). Mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs.; dir. Am. Petroleum Inst. Baptist. *Clubs:* Cherry Hills, Denver, Mile High, Denver Country. *Home:* 180 Franklin St. *Office:* Continental Oil Bldg., Denver, Colo.

WILSON, Edwin Bidwell, college prof.; *b.* Hartford, Conn., Apr. 25, 1879; *s.* Edwin Horace and Jane Amelia (Bidwell) W.; A.B., Harvard, 1899; Ph.D., Yale, 1901; École Normale Superieur, Paris, 1902-03, also The Sorbonne and Collége de France, Paris; *m.* Ethel Sentner, of Edmonton, Alberta, Can., July 5, 1911; children—Enid, Doris. Instr. mathematics, 1900-06, asst. prof., 1906-07, Yale; asso. prof. mathematics, 1907-11, prof., 1911-17, prof. math. physics and head of the dept. of physics, 1917-22, mem. administrative com., 1920-22, Mass. Inst. Tech.; professor of vital statistics, Harvard School of Public Health, Boston, since 1922. Editor Proceedings National Academy Science since 1915. Mem. Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences (pres. 1927—), Am. Philos. Soc., Nat. Acad. Sciences; fgn. hon. mem. Math. Soc. Benares, India; mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi. *Clubs:* University, Harvard (Boston). *Author:* Gibbs Vector Analysis, 1901; Advanced Calculus, 1912; Aeronautics, 1920. *Home:* 42 Brington Rd., Brookline, Mass.

WILSON, Edwin Mood, educator; *b.* Lenoir, N.C., July 26, 1872; *s.* J. R. and Louisa (Round) W.; Wilson Acad. and Finley High Sch., Lenoir; A.B., Guilford Coll., N.C., 1892; A.B., U. of N.C., 1893; A.M., Haverford Coll., 1894, U. of Pa., 1927; *m.* Alice Green, of Wilmington, N.C., June 16, 1904 (died June 21, 1921). Connected with Haverford Sch., since Sept. 1895, now head master. Mem. N.C. Soc. of Pa. (pres. 1927), Head Masters' Club of Phila. (pres. 1926). Presbyn. *Club:* St. Davids Golf. *Home:* Haverford, Pa.

WILSON, Ella Calista (Handy), author. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

WILSON, Emmett, ex-congressman. See Vol. X (1918-19).*

WILSON, Ernest Henry, botanist, author, traveler; *b.* Chipping Campden, Gloucestershire, Eng., Feb. 15, 1876; *s.* Henry and Annie (Curtis) W.; ed. Royal Coll. of Science, London; hon. M.A., Harvard, 1916; *m.* Ellen Ganderton, of Edgbaston, Warwickshire, Eng., June 8, 1902; 1 dau., Muriel Primrose. Came to U.S., 1906; asst. dir. Arnold Arboretum, Harvard, 1919-27, keeper, 1927; traveled in China 11 yrs., 3 yrs. in Japanese Empire, also traveled in Australasia, India, South Africa, etc. Trustee Mass. Hort. Soc. Awarded Victoria medal of honor, George Robert White medal, Veitch memorial medal, Geoffrey St. Hilaire gold medal. *Club:* Harvard (Boston). *Author:* Naturalist in West China, 1913; Cherries of Japan, Conifers and Taxads of Japan, 1915; Aristocrats of the Garden, 1916; The Romance of Our Trees, 1920; A Monograph of Azaleas (Wilson and Rehder), 1921; Lilies of Eastern Asia, 1925; America's Greatest Garden, 1925; Plant Hunting, 1927. *Home:* 380 South St., Jamaica Plain, Boston, Mass.

WILSON, Eugene Benjamin, engineer; *b.* New Haven, Conn., Nov. 27, 1857; *s.* Elisha and Julia (Benjamin) W.; ed. Sheffield Scientific Sch. (Yale), 1879; *m.* Corrinne Munson, of Milford, Conn., Aug. 31, 1885; children—J. Beatrice, E. Munson, S. Casselberry. In anthracite mining, 1880-85; iron mining and smelting, 1885-90; bituminous coal mining, 1890-94; gold and silver mining, metallurgist and consulting engr., 1894-1900; prin. sch. ore mining and metallurgy of Internat. Correspondence School, 1900-09; mem. Lackawanna Chem. Soc., Chi Phi (Omicron Chapter); hon. mem. Yale Mining Soc., Yale Engring. Assn. *Author:* Practical and Theoretical Mine Ventilation, 1884; Cyanide Processes, 1895; Chlorination Process, 1896; Hydraulic and Placer Mining, 1897; Ihlseng and Wilson's Manual of Mining, 1905. Editor Mines and Minerals, and Colliery Engineer, 1909-15. *Home:* 1010 Pine St., Scranton, Pa.

WILSON, Eugene Smith, telephone official; *b.* Bloomfield, N.J., May 30, 1879; *s.* Robert Patterson and Mary Jennette (Smith) Wilson; grad. Adelphi Acad., Brooklyn, N.Y., 1898; A.B., Amherst, 1902; LL.B., Washington U., 1904; *m.* Margaret Grey Whitelaw, of St. Louis, Sept. 20, 1904; children—Eugene S., Robert Whitelaw, Wells Patterson. Practiced at St. Louis, 1904-14; spl. counsel Am. Telephone & Telegraph Co., 1914-16; gen. counsel Wis., Cleveland, Mich. State and Chicago telephone companies, 1916-19; v.p. Am. Telephone & Telegraph Co. since 1920. Mem. Pub. Recreation Commn., St. Louis, 1907-09. Mem. Am. and Ill. State bar assns., Psi Upsilon, Phi Delta Phi. Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* University, Amherst, Psi Upsilon, Bankers (New York); Ardsley, Metropolitan (Washington, D.C.); Chevy Chase (Md.). *Home:* 20 E. 76th St. *Office:* 195 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

WILSON, Felix Zollicoffer, ex-mayor; b. Nashville, Tenn., Dec. 27, 1866; *s.* James Hazzard and Virginia (Zollicoffer) W.; ed. pub. schs. and business coll.; *m.* Maggie A. Pendergast, of Nashville, Dec. 20, 1888; children—Evelyn May, James P., Mrs. C. S. Robertson, F. Mizell, Mrs. S. C. Workman (dec.), Robert Sansom, Katherine. Prer. Jelton Wilson Tire Co. Mem. City Council, Nashville, 1902-06; trustee Davidson Co., Tenn., 1914-18; mayor of Nashville, term May 5, 1921-Nov. 25, 1922. Democrat. Episcopalian. Mem. K.P., Elk, Woodman, Red Man. *Club:* Lions. *Home:* 1900 West End. *Office:* 906 Broadway, Nashville, Tenn.

WILSON, Florence, librarian; *b.* Lancaster, Pa.; *d.* William B. and Sarah A. (Urich) W.; ed. Gibson's Coll. Preparatory, Phila.; Drexel Inst.; U. of Pa. Extension; Columbia U.; Drexel Inst. Library Sch. 1909. With Columbia Univ. Library 1909-17; organized various libraries, English Dramatic, Map and Natural Sciences, and Librar. for the Nat. Com. for Mental Hygiene; instr. in cataloguing and classification and librarian natural sciences, 1913-17; with U.S. Govt. Inquiry on Peace Terms, New York, and organized library for the Peace Conf., 1917-18; with Am. Commn. to Negotiate Peace, Paris, 1918-19; librarian League of Nations, Geneva, Switzerland, 1919-27; edni. work with European Centre, Carnegie Endowment, since 1927. Represented secretariat of League of Nations at Internat. Women's Suffrage Alliance, Geneva, June 1920, and Internat. Assn. Univ. Women, Paris, 1922; edni. survey for Carnegie Endowment to Egypt, Syria, Turkey and Greece, spring and summer 1927; prof. École de Bibliothécaires, Paris, 1926-28. Mem. A.L.A., Assn. des Bibliothécaires Suisses. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Am. Women's (London); Touring (Geneva). *Address:* Carnegie Endowment European Centre, 173 Boulevard Saint Germain, Paris, France.

WILSON, Floyd Baker, lawyer, author. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

WILSON, (Robert) Forrest, author; *b.* Warren, O., Jan. 20, 1883; *s.* James Forrest and Harriet Rose (Larned) W.; ed. Allegheny Coll. and Cambridge U.; *m.* Katherine Deniston Dewey, of North East, Pa., July 10, 1907; 1 dau., Denise. Newspaper reporter, Cleveland, O., 1905-07; editor News, North Battleford, Saskatchewan, 1906-07; newspaper reporter, Cleveland, 1907-10; rep. of Scripps and other newspapers at Washington, D.C., 1910-16; toured South America, 1916, contbg. articles on trade conditions; condr. war service dept. St. Nicholas Mag., 1917-18; capt. Chem. W.S., 1918-20; served with asst. sec. of war in preparation of hist. data after armistice; European corr. McCall's Mag., 1923-27. Mem. Phi Kappa Psi. *Author:* (with Benedict Crowell, asst. sec. of war) How America Went to War (6 vols.; namely, The Giant Hand, The Armies of Industry, I and II, The Road to France I and II, Demobilization), 1921; The Living Pageant of the Nile, 1924; Paris on Parade, 1925. *Home:* 122, Boulevard Murat, Paris, XVI. *Address:* 65-67, Avenue des Champs-Elysées, Paris, France.

WILSON, Francis, actor; *b.* Phila., Feb. 7, 1854; *s.* Charles Edwin and Emily (Von Erdon) W.; *m.* Mira Barrie, 1881 (died in 1915); children—Frances Barrie Wilson (Mme. Charles Huard), Adelaide Craycroft (Mrs. James Bradbury, Jr.). *m.* 2d, Edna Bruns (his leading woman in "The Bachelor's Baby"), 1917; children—Craycroft Francis, Margalo Francis. First professional appearance in a minstrel co.; engaged in legitimate comedy at Chestnut St. Theatre, 1877-78, Phila.; as Cool, in "London Assurance," 1878-79; with Annie Pixley in "M'liss," 1879; with "Mitchell's Pleasure Party," 1880-83; started in comic opera as Sir Joseph Porter in "Pinafore"; became leading comedian of McCaull Opera Co. and of Casino, New York, 1885-89, where he created the character of Cadeaux in "Erminie." Subsequently organized his own co. in which he took leading comedy rôles in "The Oolah," "The Merry Monarch," "The Lion Tamer," "Erminie" (a revival), "The Chieftain," "Devil's Deputy," "Half a King," "The Little Corporal," 1898-99; "Cyrano de Bergerac," 1899-1900; "The Monks of Malabar," 1900-01; "The Strollers," 1901-02; "The Toreador," 1902-03;

904-05; engaged in legitimate comedy with Charles rohman, "Cousin Billy" (Le Voyage de M. Perrihon); "The Mountain Climber"; "The Little ather of the Wilderness"; "When Knights Were old," 1907-08; "The Bachelor's Baby," 1909, 10, 1; "The Spiritualist," 1911, 12; "Erminie," a evival with DeWolf Hopper, 1920-21; Bob Acres n Sheridan's "The Rivals," 1922; "The Rivals," and School for Scandal," 1923; "She Stoops to Conquer," 924; Acres in "The Rivals," and Rip in "Rip an Winkle," 1925. Pres. Actors' Theatre; 1st pres. ctors' Equity Assn. *Clubs:* Players, Rowfant. *uthor:* The Eugene Field I Knew; Recollections f a Player; Joseph Jefferson; Francis Wilson's Life f Himself; The Lincoln-Booth Tragedy. Dramatist: he Magic Ring; The Bachelor's Baby; The Spiritualist; The Dancing Master. Lectured on "Eugene ield I Knew"; "Humorous Side of an Actor's Life"; Joseph Jefferson." *Home:* 400 Osceola Av. N., learwater, Fla. *Address:* The Players, 16 Gramercy ark, New York, N.Y.

WILSON, Francis Murray, lawyer; *b.* latte City, Mo., June 13, 1867; *s.* Robert Patterson lark and Carolyne Frances (Murray) W.; student anderbilt U. (Nashville, Tenn.), Centre Coll. Danville, Ky.); *m.* Ida Elizabeth Cockrill, of latte City, Mo., Sept. 23, 1903. Began practice, latte City, 1889; pros. atty., Platte Co., Mo., 2 erms; mem. Mo. Senate, 1899 (chmn. Senate and louse committees on revision statutes); Dem. ominee for Congress, 4th Dist. of Mo., 1904; mem. lo. Senate, 1909, 11, 13 (pres. pro tem., 1913); esigned from Senate, Aug. 4, 1913, to qualify as .S. atty. for Western Dist. of Mo., by appmt. of res. Wilson; reapptd. July 23, 1917, for term end- g Aug. 4, 1921, resigned Oct. 23, 1920 to become receiver of the Kansas City St. Rys. Co. Mem. ocal, state and national bar assns., Alpha Chapter hi Delta Theta. Mason (K.T.), K.P., Elk. *Clubs:* Kansas City, Athletic, Business Men's League; hambers of commerce, Kansas City, Mo., and Kansas City, Kan. *Home:* 2008 Linwood Boul., Kansas City, Mo.

WILSON, Frank E., congressman. See Vol. III (1914-15).

WILSON, Frank Robert, editor, pub.; *b.* Woodbury Co., Ia., Oct. 18, 1881; *s.* Milton R. and nna G. (Roath) W.; grad. high sch., Sioux City, 902; *m.* Philena Yutzy, of Sioux City, June 26, 907. Editor and pub. Sioux City Daily News and res. Sioux City News Co., 1906-15; publicity dir. ederal Farm Loan Bur., Washington, D.C., 1916- 3; nat. dir. publicity of the 3d, 4th, and Victory berty loans, 1918-19; financial dir. for D. W. riffith, Inc., 1919-21; pres. Motion Picture Capital orpn., 1923; pres. North American Theaters, nc. Mem. Beta Theta Pi. Democrat. *Clubs:* ewspaper (New York), National Press (Washingon). *Author:* The Farm Loan Primer; Borrowers' ulletin; also newspaper and mag. articles. *Office:* 1 E. 42d St., New York, N.Y.

WILSON, George Arthur, univ. prof.; Wabash, Ind., 1864; *s.* Solomon and Christine Markley) W.; Ph.B., Boston U., 1891, S.T.B., 893, Ph.D., 1898; studied univs. of Jena and Berlin, 896-97; *m.* Winifred Warren, of Cambridge, Mass., 902. Acting prof. philosophy, Dickinson Coll., arlisle, Pa., 1898; instr. philosophy, 1899-1900, sso. prof., 1900-02, prof. logic and metaphysics, 902-13, Abbott prof. of philosophy since 1913, yracuse U. Mem. Am. Philos. Assn., Phi Beta appa. Mem. Central N.Y. Conf. M.E. Ch. *uthor:* The Self and Its World, 1926; also (essay) The Interdependence of Ethics and Religion," in ook, Getting Together, 1913. *Home:* 820 Livingon Av., Syracuse, N.Y.

WILSON, George Grafton, publicist; *b.* lainfield, Conn., Mar. 29, 1863; *s.* Archibald A. nd Betsey L. (Brown) W.; A.B., Brown, 1886, A. I., 1888, Ph.D., 1889, LL.D., 1911; LL.D., U. f Vt., 1911; studied at Heidelberg, Berlin, Paris nd Oxford, 1890-91; *m.* Lily, *d.* A. T. Rose, D.D., f Rangoon, Burma, June 30, 1891; children—rafton Lee, Miriam (Mrs. Paul Harrison Arthur), ose (Mrs. Harry Gray Anderson), Brayton Fuller. rin. schs., Groton, Conn., 1886-87, high sch., Rutnd, Vt., 1889-90; asso. prof. social and polit. iences, 1891-94, prof., 1894-1910, Brown U.; prof. nternat. law, Harvard, Sept. 1910—. Prof. inernat. law, U.S. Naval War Coll., 1900—. Lecrer on internat. law, Harvard, 1907-1910. Am. el. plenipotentiary Internat. Naval Conf., 1908-09; counselor Am. Legation, The Hague, early period of war, 1914; exchange prof. to France, 1912-13; lecturer, Académie de Droit International, The Hague, 1923. Mem. bd. editors Am. Jour. Internat. Law, 1907—, editor in chief, 1924—; mem. bd. dirs. Revue de Droit International, 1913—. Membre de l'Institut de Droit International; fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Am. Soc. Internat. Law (exec. com.), Am. Polit. Science Assn., Delta Phi. *Clubs:* Colonial (Cambridge); Harvard, University (Boston); Harvard (New York); Cosmos (Washington, D.C.). *Author:* Town and City Government in Providence, 1889; Insurgency, 1900; Submarine Telegraph Cables in Their International Relations, 1901; International Law Situations (U.S. Naval War Coll.), 24 vols., 1902-25; International Law (with George Fox Tucker), 1901, 8th edit., 1922; L' Insurrection, 1902; International Law, Hornbook series, 1910, 27; The Hague Arbitration Cases, 1915; The First Year of the League of Nations. Contbr. to mags., etc. Legal adviser U.S. mission for return of Dutch ships, 1919; mem. legal staff Washington Conf. on Limitation of Armament, 1921-22. *Home:* 6 Acacia St., Cambridge, Mass.

WILSON, George Henry, lawyer; *b.* Barry, Ill., Nov. 7, 1866; *s.* Rev. Henry and Mary Jane (Padgett) W.; grad. high sch., Pittsfield, Ill., 1883; A.B., Illinois Coll., Jacksonville, Ill., 1888, A.M., 1891; student Union Coll. of Law, Chicago, 1889-90; *m.* Frances Wilkinson Hall, of Jacksonville, June 14, 1894. Admitted to Ill. bar, 1891, and since practiced at Quincy; mem. firm Wilson & Schmiedeskamp; state's atty. Adams Co., Ill., 1896-1900; corpn. counsel, Quincy, 1907-09; mem. Ill. Ho. of Rep., 4 terms, 1909-15; spl. asst. to atty. gen. of U.S., at Chicago, 1923. Pres. bd. trustees Chaddock Boys Sch., Quincy; trustee Anti-Saloon League of America; mem. exec. com. Anti-Saloon League of Ill. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Ill. State Bar Assn. (pres. 1926-27), Am. Judicature Soc., Phi Delta Phi. Republican. Methodist. *Club:* Hamilton (Chicago). *Home:* 130 S. 24th St. *Office:* Mercantile Bldg., Quincy, Ill.

WILSON, George Smith, social worker; *b.* Co. Antrim, Ireland, Mar. 19, 1869; *s.* Samuel and Mary Ann (Smith) W.; came to America, 1889; Lawrence U. (now Coll.), Appleton, Wis.; B.L., U. of Wis., 1894 (scholarship in social work); *m.* Ada Byron Shaw, of District of Columbia, Dec. 7, 1898; children—Fannie Shaw, George Smith, James Samuel. Spent summer of 1894 investigating sweatshop and tenement-house conditions in Cincinnati and visiting pub. instns. in Ohio, Ind., and Ky.; sec. Humane Soc. and Associated Charities, Toledo, O., 1894-95; sec. Associated Charities, Washington, D.C., 1895-1900; sec. Bd. of Pub. Charities, D.C., 1900-26; director of Public Welfare, D.C., since 1926. Sec. Washington Sanitary Improvement Co., 1915—, Washington Sanitary Housing Co., 1916—. Mem. Nat. Conf. Charities and Correction, Am. Prison Assn., Internat. Prison Assn., Internat. Congress on Tuberculosis, U. of Wis. Assn. of D.C. (pres. 1910-11). Mem. Phi Beta Kappa (Alpha Chapter, Wis.). *Clubs:* Cosmos, Y.M.C.A., Monday Evening (pres. 1916-17). *Home:* 7601 Georgia Av. *Office:* District Bldg., Washington, D.C.

WILSON, Gilbert, clergyman; *b.* Newton Robinson, Ont., Can., Nov. 8, 1867; *s.* James and Agnes (Robinson) W.; A.B., Toronto U., 1894, A.M., LL.B., 1895; post-grad. work, Knox Coll., Toronto, 1895-98; Ph.D., *magna cum laude*, University of Halle, Germany, 1900, also A.A., LL.M.; D.D., from Manitoba University in 1913; *m.* Harriett M. H. Smirle, A.M., of Ottawa, Can., Dec. 24, 1903 (died Sept. 21, 1922); children—Harriett Mary Mornington, Gilbert Archibald James, Roma Margaret Holmes, Lillian Georgiana Maude. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1900; pastor Augustine Ch., Winnipeg, Can., 1900-15, High Park Ch., Toronto, 1915-17, New First Congl. Ch., Chicago, 1918-25; pastor Park Manor Congl. Ch. since 1925. Naturalized citizen, 1925. Joint chaplain Strathcoma Horse, Ft. Osborne, Winnipeg, 1900-14; mem. Senate, Manitoba Coll., 1900-14, Knox Coll., 1915-18; mem. bd. Manitoba U., 1904-14; mem. Royal Commn. for Reconstruction of Manitoba U., 1908-10. Trustee Chicago Tract Soc., Chicago Bible Soc. Mem. Soc. for Bibl. Research, The Gnosis, The Irving. Mason. *Club:* Madawaska (Toronto). *Address:* 6926 Vernon Av., Chicago, Ill.

WILSON, Guy Mitchell, coll. prof.; *b.* Clinton Co., Ind., Nov. 10, 1876; *s.* Edward B. and Mary E. (Norris) W.; grad. Ind. State Normal Sch., 1896; B.A., Indiana University, 1900, M.A. from same, 1908; Ph.D., Columbia University, 1918; *m.* Ina Hieatte, of Hendricks Co., Ind., Aug. 28, 1897; 1 dau., Doris May; *m.* 2d, Dorothy Marston Waters, of Cedar Falls, Ia., June 10, 1922; children—Robert Edward, Jean Waters. Teacher rural sch., Clinton Co., Ind., 1892-94, high sch., Alexandria, Ind., 1896-97; supt. schs., Chalmers, 1899-1900. North Salem, 1900-03; county supt. of schs., Hendricks Co., Ind., 1903-08; city supt. schs., Connersville, 1908-12; prof. vocational edn., Ia. State Coll. Agr. and Mechanic Arts, 1913-22, also dir. summer session; prof. edn., Boston U., 1922—. Mem. N.E. A., Nat. Soc. for Vocational Edn., Soc. Coll. Teachers of Edn., Nat. Soc. for Study of Edn., Nat. Assn. Edn. Methods, Phi Delta Kappa, Phi Kappa Phi. *Clubs:* University (Boston); Wellesley Golf and Country. Republican. Conglist. *Author:* Course of Study in Arithmetic, 1912; Motivation of School Work, 1916; The Social and Business Usage of Arithmetic, 1919; How to Measure, 1920; Standardized Tests in Language, 1923; What Is Americanism? 1924; The Motivation of Arithmetic, 1925; What Arithmetic Shall We Teach? 1926; Inventory and Diagnostic Tests in Arithmetic, 1927. *Home:* Wellesley Hills, Mass.

WILSON, Halsey William, publisher; *b.* Wilmington, Vt., May 12, 1868; *s.* John Thompson and Althea (Dunnell) W.; ed. U. of Minn., 1885-92; *m.* Justina Leavitt, of Minneapolis, Aug. 15, 1895. Began in book business while a student in coll.; pres. and treas. The H.W. Wilson Co., pubs. Cumulative Book Index, United States Catalog, Readers' Guide to Periodical Literature, Book Review Digest, etc. Mem. A.L.A., Phi Kappa Psi, Scottish Rite Mason. *Address:* 958-64 University Av., N.Y. City.

WILSON, Harold Albert, prof. physics; *b.* York, Eng., Dec. 1, 1874; *s.* Albert William and Ann (Gill) W.; M.Sc., Leeds U., Eng., 1897; univ. scholar London U., 1896-98, Exhbn. scholar, 1897-1900, D.Sc., London, 1900; studied U. of Berlin, 1899; Allen scholar, U. of Cambridge, 1900, Clark-Maxwell student, 1901-04, M.A., Cambridge, 1904; *m.* Marjorie Paterson-Smyth, of Montreal, Can., Aug. 1, 1912; children—Kathleen, Joan, Jack, Stephen. Fellow of Trinity Coll., Cambridge, 1901-07; prof. physics, King's Coll., London, 1905-09; prof. physics, McGill U., Montreal, Can., 1909-12; prof. physics, Rice Inst., Houston, Tex., 1912-24; prof. natural philosophy, U. of Glasgow, Scotland, 1924-25; prof. physics Rice Inst. since 1925. Prof. physics, U. of Chicago, summers 1922-23, 1928; cons. physicist Humble Oil & Refining Co. Episcopalian. Fellow Royal Soc. London; mem. Cambridge Philos. Soc., London Phys. Soc., Am. Phys. Soc.; fellow Am. Philos. Soc., Am. Math. Soc., French Phys. Soc. Technical expert on anti-submarine devices at U.S. Naval Exptl. Sta., New London, Conn., 1917-19. *Author:* The Electrical Properties of Flames, 1912; Experimental Physics, 1915; Modern Physics, 1928; also about 80 papers on physics. *Home:* 5510 Chenevert St. *Address:* Rice Institute, Houston, Tex.

WILSON, Harry Bruce, supt. schs.; *b.* Frankfort, Clinton Co., Ind., July 26, 1874; *s.* Edward Bruce and Mary Elizabeth (Norris) W.; grad. Ind. State Normal Sch., Terre Haute, Ind., 1895; A.B., Ind. U., 1905; M.A., Columbia, 1910; LL.D., Washburn Coll., 1917; *m.* Ella Maude Barnes, of Michigan Town, Clinton Co., Ind., June 10, 1896; children—Dean Bruce, Harriett Maud. Teacher dist. schs., Clinton Co., Ind., 2 yrs.; prin. high sch., Salem, Ind., 1895-97; supt. schs., Salem, 1897-1902, Franklin, Ind., 1902-07, Decatur, Ill., 1907-13, Topeka, Kan., 1913-18, Berkeley, Calif., since July 1, 1918. Mem. N.E.A., Nat. Council Edn., Nat. Soc. for Study of Edn., Nat. Dept. Superintendence (com. on economy of time), Commonwealth Club of Calif. Republican. Methodist. Mason (32°, K. T.). *Clubs:* Berkeley, Faculty, Rotary. *Author:* Motivation of School Work, 1916; Training Pupils to Study, 1917; The Redirection of High School Instruction, 1919; Modern Methods in Teaching, 1924; Modern School Readers, 1924; Moore-Wilson Readers, 1927. Advocate of elimination of all useless and obsolete features from pub. sch. system. Lecturer courses in supervision, U. of Calif., July 1, 1921—. *Home:* 2731 Alcatraz Av. *Office:* Board of Education, Berkeley, Calif.

WILSON, Harry Leon, author; *b.* Oregon, Ill., May 1, 1867; *s.* Samuel and Adeline (Kidder) W.; *m.* Rose Cecil (O'Neill) Latham, June 7, 1902.

Mem. Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters. Editor of Puck, 1896-1902. *Author:* Zig Zag Tales, 1896; The Spenders, 1902; The Lions of the Lord, 1903; The Seeker, 1904; The Boss of Little Arcady, 1905; Ewing's Lady, 1907; The Man From Home (with Booth Tarkington), 1908; Bunker Bean, 1912; Ruggles of Red Gap, 1915; Somewhere in Red Gap, 1916. *Home:* Monterey, Calif.

WILSON, Harry Noble, clergyman; *b.* Deer Creek, Ill., Mar. 26, 1867; *s.* John and Elizabeth Boyce (Potter) W.; A.B., U. of Colo., 1891; grad. McCormick Theol. Sem., Chicago, 1894 (winner of Newberry fellowship); studied U. of Jena, Germany, 1894-95; (D.D., U. of Colo., 1908); *m.* Harriet Carr Hogarty, B.L., of Greeley, Colo., Jan. 1, 1896. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1895; pastor Idaho Springs, Colo., 1895-99, 1st Church, Canon City, Colo., 1899-1903, 1st Ch., Muncie, Ind., 1903-07, Central Ch., St. Paul, Minn., since 1907. Republican. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Tau Delta. Mason (K.T.). *Home:* 327 Pleasant Av., St. Paul, Minn.

WILSON, Henry Braid, naval officer; *b.* Camden, N.J., Feb. 23, 1861; *s.* Henry B. and Mary A. W.; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1881; married; 2 children. Promoted ensign jr. grade, July 1, 1883; ensign, June 26, 1884; lt. jr. grade, Feb. 2, 1894; lt. Sept. 16, 1897; lt. comdr., Mar. 3, 1901; comdr., July 12, 1907; capt., Mar. 4, 1911; rear adm., July 1, 1917; vice-admiral, Sept. 1918; promoted admiral, June 30, 1919. On Bancroft, Spanish-American War, 1898; duty Bur. of Navigation, 1904-08; comd. Chester, 1908-09; mem. Bd. Inspection and Survey, Navy Dept., 1909; asst. Bur. of Navigation, 1910-11; comd. North Dakota, 1911-13; pres. Bd. Inspection and Survey, 1913-16; comd. Pennsylvania, 1916-17; comdr. Patrol Force, Atlantic Fleet, Mar. 28, 1917-18; apptd. comdr. U.S. Naval Forces in France, Jan. 7, 1918; comdr.-in-chief Atlantic Fleet, June 30, 1919; supt. U.S. Naval Acad., July 5, 1921—. *Address:* Navy Dept., Washington, D.C.

WILSON, Henry Lane, ex-ambassador; *b.* at Crawfordsville, Ind., Nov. 3, 1857; *s.* James and Emma (Ingersoll) W.; A.B., Wabash Coll., 1879, later A.M.; Dr. Philosophy, Philology and Fine Arts, Nat. U. of Chile, 1911; *m.* Alice Vajen, of Indianapolis, Oct., 1884; children—John Vajen, Warden McKee, Stewart C. Editor Lafayette (Ind.) Jour., 1882-85; in practice of law and banking, Spokane, Wash., 1885-96. Apptd. minister to Venezuela by Pres. Harrison, 1889, but declined; U.S. minister to Chile, 1897-1905; apptd. minister to Greece, 1903, but permitted to remain in Chile at his own request; E.E. and M.P. to Belgium, 1905-10; appointed ambassador to Turkey, 1909, but transferred to Mexico before taking charge; ambassador extraordinary and plenipotentiary to Mexico, Dec., 1909-13 (resigned). Special ambassador, crowning of King Albert of Belgium; Am. del. to Brussels Conf., on Collisions at Sea and to one to regulate use of arms in Africa. Pres. Soc. of Caucasian Republics in America; fellow Geog. Soc. of N.Y.; mem. Soc. Colonial Wars, S.R., S.A.R., Loyal Legion, Nat. Inst. Social Science (New York). Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Columbia (Indianapolis); Lotos (New York). Publicist. *Author:* Diplomatic Episodes. *Address:* Columbia Club, Indianapolis, Ind.

WILSON, Henry Van Peters, educator, biologist; *b.* Baltimore, February 16, 1863; *s.* Rev. Samuel A. and Sophia Anne (Stansbury) W.; A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1883, Ph.D., 1888; *m.* Edith Theresa Stickney, of Boston, June 10, 1893 (now deceased); children—Edith Stedman (Mrs. Thorndike Saville), Eleanora Stansbury (Mrs. Howell Peacock), Henry Van Peters. Asst. U.S. Fish Comm., 1889-91; prof. biology, 1891-1904, prof. zoölogy, 1904-17, Kenan prof. zoölogy since 1917, U. of N.C. Dir. U.S. Fisheries Lab., Beaufort, N.C., 1899-1902, southern exchange lecturer, 1915-16. Mem. Nat. Acad. Science, Am. Soc. Zoölogists (pres. 1911), Am. Soc. Naturalists, Boston Soc. Natural History, Société Linnéene de Lyon, N.C. Acad. Science (pres. 1912); fellow A.A.A.S. Investigations on the comparative and exptl. embryology of sponges, coelenterates, lower vertebrates; classification of sponges. Contbr. to biol. jours. *Home:* Chapel Hill, N.C.

WILSON, Herbert Couper, astronomer; *b.* Lewiston, Minn., Oct. 24, 1858; *s.* Thomas and Ann W.; A.B., Carleton Coll., 1879, A.M., 1882; Ph.D., U. of Cincinnati, 1886; studied astronomy, Cincinnati Obs., 1880-81; *m.* Mary B. Nichols, of Cincinnati, Dec. 20, 1882; children—Ralph Elmer, Ruth Edna (Mrs. William H. Geer), Mary Helen (Mrs. George M. Constans), Lois Norma (Mrs. W. Harlan Pye). Asst. astronomer, 1881-82, astronomer in charge, 1882-84, asst. astronomer, 1884-86, Cincinnati Obs.; computor to U.S. Transit of Venus Comm. U.S. Naval Obs., Washington, 1886-87; asst. prof. astronomy, 1887-1900, asso. prof. mathematics and astronomy, 1900-08, prof. and dir. Goodsell Obs., 1908-1926, also dean faculty, 1906-10, Carleton Coll.; retired on Carnegie Foundation, 1926. Asso. editor, Astronomy and Astrophysics, 1892-94, Popular Astronomy, 1894-1909; editor Popular Astronomy, 1909-26. Asst. astronomer, Lick Obs., 1910-11, Harvard .Obs., 1916, Mt. Wilson Obs., 1920-21. Has devoted much attention to double and variable star observations and astronomical photography. *Home:* Northfield, Minn.

WILSON, Hiram Roy, prof. English; *b.* Hamden, O., Sept. 12, 1874; *s.* Horace Carter and Naomi Catharine (Bishop) W., A.B., Ohio U., 1896, A. M., 1897; studied Cornell U., 1901, U. of Chicago, 1902; Litt.D., Franklin (Ind.) Coll., 1911; *m.* Florence M. Craig, of Athens, O., Oct. 31, 1901. With Ohio U., 1897—, prof. English, 1905—, sec. of faculty, 1919—. Member Modern Language Association America, Delta Tau Delta, Phi Mu Alpha. Presbyn. *Author:* A Teacher's Manual of English Grammar and Analysis, 1912. Editor of an edition of Silas Marner, 1906. Contbr. to the Classical Journal. *Home:* 34 Elmwood Pl., Athens, O.

WILSON, Hugh Robert, diplomatic service; *b.* Evanston, Ill., Jan. 29, 1885; *s.* Hugh Robert and Alice (Tousey) W.; grad. The Hill Sch., Pottstown, Pa., 1902; B.A., Yale, 1906; studied École Libre des Sciences Politiques, Paris; *m.* Katherine Bogle, of Ann Arbor, Mich., Apr. 25, 1914; 1 son, Hugh Robert. With Wilson Bros., wholesale men's furnishers, Chicago, 1907-10; pvt. sec. Am. minister, Lisbon, Portugal, 1911; sec. Legation, Guatemala, 1912; later served at Buenos Aires, Berlin, Vienna, Washington, D.C., Berne and Tokyo; chief Div. of Current Information, 1924-27, also chief of exec. com. Foreign Service Personnel Bd.; E.E. and M.P. to Switzerland since Apr. 1927. Sec. Gen. Conf. for Limitation of Naval Armaments, Geneva, 1927; Am. rep. to Conf. on Communications and Transit, Geneva, 1927, also to Conf. for Abolition of Import and Export Prohibitions and Restrictions, Geneva, 1927. *Clubs:* Chevy Chase, Metropolitan, Burning Tree, Racquet (Washington); University, Glen View (Chicago). *Address:* American Legation, Berne, Switzerland.

WILSON, Huntington, diplomatic service. See Vol. IX (1916-17).*

WILSON, J(ackson) Stitt, lecturer. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

WILSON, James, mfr.; Sept. 23, 1848-Mar. 3, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

WILSON, James A., labor official; *b.* Erie, Pa., Apr. 23, 1876; *s.* James and Mary (Adair) W.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Elsie R. Schaeffer, of Phila., Pa., June 21, 1905; children—James William, Robert Adair. Pres. Pattern Makers' League of North America since 1902; vice president American Metal Trades Dept. of the American Federation of Labor. Served as member two charter commns. of Cincinnati. Twice sent to Europe during World War as chmn. labor missions to influence labor orgns. of the allies to cooperate with their govts. in prosecution of the war. Del. of A. F. of L. to British Trade Union Congress, 1906, Democrat. Baptist. Mason, Elk. *Clubs:* Cincinnati, Masonic, Cuvier Press, Cincinnati Gymnasium. *Home:* 3070 Observatory Av. *Office:* Second Nat. Bank Bldg., Cincinnati, O.

WILSON, James Clifton, U.S. dist. judge; *b.* Palo Pinto, Tex., June 21, 1874; *s.* of Tom and Margaret L. W.; LL.B., U. of Tex., 1896; *m.* Esther English, 1905. Asst. county atty., Parker Co., Tex., 1898-1900, county atty., 1902-08; chmn. Dem. County Exec. Com., 1908-12; U.S. atty. for Northern Dist. of Tex., 1913-17; mem. 65th and 66th Congresses (1917-21), 12th Tex. Dist.; apptd. by Pres. Wilson, judge U.S. Dist. Court, Northern Dist. of Tex., and resigned from Congress, Mar. 14, 1919; assumed office as judge, Mar. 14, 1919. Democrat. *Home:* Ft. Worth, Tex.

WILSON, James Cornelius, physician; *b.* Phila., Mar. 25, 1847; *s.* Dr. Ellwood and Hannah (Paul) W.; A.B., Princeton, 1867, also A.M.; M.D., Jefferson Med. Coll., 1869; *m.* Adèle Béatrice Grosholz, of Phila., 1882; children—Béatrice Adèle, Helen Natalie. Attending phys. Phila. Hosp., 1876-90; emeritus prof. practice of medicine and of clin. medicine, Jefferson Med. Coll.; emeritus phys. Pa. Hosp. since 1911; med. dir. Jefferson Med. Coll. Hosp., 1894-96; apptd. phys. in chief Lankenau Hosp., Phila., 1898 (now emeritus); consulting phys. Phila. Lying-In Charity Hosp., Rush Hosp. for Consumptives, Jewish Hospital, and Bryn Mawr (Pa.) Hosp. Pres. Phila. County Med. Soc., 1895-96, Am. Acad. Medicine, 1897, Assn. Am. Physicians, 1902, Am. Climatol. Assn., 1904, Am. Therapeutic Soc., 1909. Coll. of Physicians, 1913-16; mem. Am. Philos. Soc. *Author:* The Summer and Its Diseases, 1879; A Treatise on the Continued Fevers, 1881; Fever Nursing, 1888, 98; A Hand Book of Medical Diagnosis. Editor: American Text-book of Applied Therapeutics. Has written much for med. jours. *Address:* 1509 Walnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.

WILSON, J(ames) Edgar, clergyman, editor; *b.* nr. Martinsburg, W.Va., Oct. 19, 1860; *s.* William W.; educated at Baltimore City College (non-grad.); *m.* Lillian Townsend, Oct. 16, 1883 (died Nov. 15, 1901); children—Edgar Cummings, Frank Townsend, Guy Hawkins, Hugh Bryan; *m.* 2d, Mary Virginia Moore, of Sudlersville, Md., Aug. 5, 1903. Ordained ministry M.E. Ch., S., 1881; served Prince George Circuit, 1881-82, Talbot, 1882-83, N. Baltimore Sta., 1883-86, Reisterstown, 1886-87, Union Circuit, 1887-90; mgr. Conf. Book Depository, 1891-95; served Church Hill Circuit, 1895-99, Kent Circuit, 1899-1903, Riverside Sta., Jacksonville, Fla., 1901-04, Tallahassee Dist., 1905-08, Hyde Park, 1909, Gainesville, 1910-13; editor Florida Christian Advocate, 1913-25; editor The Florida Watchman since Feb. 1926. Pres. and gen. mgr. Fla. Meth. Pub. Co., Inc. *Author:* The Lord's Supper, 1910. *Home:* Lakeland, Fla.

WILSON, James Herbert, prof. French; *b.* Bethel, Vt., Oct. 10, 1889; *s.* James Jay and Mary (McCoy) W.; grad. Whitcomb High Sch., Bethel, 1906; B.A., Trinity Coll. (Oxford U.), Eng., 1910 (first class in French honors); Ph.D., U. of Wis., 1921; M.A., Oxford, 1922; unmarried. With Oxford U. Training Corps, Apr.-July 1917; served as 2d lt. A Battery, 5th F.A., U.S.A., A.E.F., Aug. 20, 1917-Jan. 9, 1918; 1st lt., Jan. 9, 1918-Sept. 10, 1919; participated in battles of Cantigny and Château Thierry, Instr. French, U. of Wis., 1919-22; prof. French, St. Stephen's Coll., Annandale-on-Hudson, N.Y., since 1922; same, Northwestern U., summer 1925. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Psi. Episcopalian. *Author:* Victor Hugo, the Novelist, 1925. Editor: Hugo's Notre Dame de Paris, 1926; Hugo's Les Travailleurs de la Mer, 1926. *Home:* Bethel, Vt. *Address:* St. Stephen's College, Annandale-on-Hudson, N.Y.

WILSON, James Southall, prof. English; Bacon's Castle, Surry Co., Va., Nov. 12, 1880; John and Mary Eliza (Jordan) W.; A.B., Coll. William and Mary, 1904; M.A., U. of Va., 1906, Ph.D., Princeton, 1906; *m.* Julia Gardiner Tyler, Williamsburg, Va., Apr. 17, 1911; children—Nannie Tucker, Alida. Asst. prof. English, 1906-08, prof. history and English, 1908-19, Coll. William and Mary, also dir. summer sessions, 1915-18; Edgar Allan Poe prof. of English, U. of Va., since 1919. Editor U. of Va. Alumni Bull., 1920-25; editor Virginia Quarterly Review since 1925. Mem. State Bd. of Edn., Va., 1915-19. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Kappa Sigma, Phi Beta Kappa. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Club:* Colonnade. *Author:* Pausanias (collaboration) 1906; Alexander Wilson, Poet-Naturalist, 1906; Joint Editor: The Enchanted Years, 1921; An Appreciation of Edgar Allan Poe, 1923; Letters of Edgar A. Poe to George W. Eveleth, 1924; New Letters of Edgar A. Poe, 1924; Thomas Gray and the "Elegy," 1925; Facts about Poe, 1926. Editor: Tales of Edgar A. Poe, 1927. Contbr. critical studies and verse to periodicals. *Home:* University, Va.

WILSON, James Wilbur, agriculturist; b. Traer, Iowa, Feb. 12, 1871; *s.* James and Esther (Wilbur) W.; B.S.A., Ia. State Coll., 1896, M.S., 1898; attended lectures at Georgetown U. Law Sch. and Nat. U. Law Sch., Washington, and received private instruction in law in office at Cedar Rapids, Ia.; LL.D., Univ. of S.Dak., 1922; *m.* Elsie Chapell, of Brookings, S.D., Apr. 18, 1906; children—James Wilson, Robert C., Thomas V. Asst. prof. agr., Ia. State Coll., 1897; pvt. sec. to sec. of agr., Washington, 1897-1900; dir. S.D. Expt. Sta., prof. of animal husbandry, S.Dak. Agrl. Coll., 1901-

ay 1, 1902. Sec.-treas. S.D. Improved Live Stock d Poultry Breeders' Assn. Mem. Internat. Jury of wards, St. Louis Expn. Mem. A.A.A.S., Gamma gma Delta, Phi Kappa Phi. Author of numerous lls. along agrl. lines, and articles in agrl. press. *me:* Brookings, S.D.

WILSON, Jesse Everett, lawyer; *b.* Clay ., Owen Co., Ind., Oct. 4, 1867; *s.* John W. and ety Jane (Mauers) W.; ed. pub. and high schs., wen Co., Ind.; LL.B., Ind. U., 1895; *m.* Gail C. asson, of Rensselaer, Ind., Dec. 14, 1904; children Wasson J., Jane, Gail, Mary. Taught sch. 4 yrs.; mitted to Ind. bar, 1895; mem. 63d and 64th en. Assemblies, Ind., 1903-05; asst. sec. of the terior, U.S., Sept. 1, 1905-Mar. 4, 1911; resumed w practice at Hammond, Ind. Pres. Lake Co. Bar ss., 1924, 25, 26. Del. Progressive Nat. Conv., icago, 1912. Pres. Chamber of Commerce, Ham- nd, 1914-22; pres. Hammond chapter, Am. Red oss, since 1922. Methodist. *Address:* Hammond, d.

WILSON, John A., theologian; *b.* Venango ., Pa., Oct. 4, 1839; *s.* Daniel W.; A.B., West- nster Coll., Pa., 1864; admitted to bar, 1867; prac- ed law, Newcastle, Pa., 1867-69; grad. Allegheny eol. Sem., 1872; D.D., U. of Wooster, D.D., Mon- outh Coll., D.D., Amity Coll., 1887; LL.D., Wabash ll., 1903; *m.* Helen, *d.* Dr. William Arnot, of Edin- rgh, Scotland, Aug. 15, 1878. Ordained U.P. min- ry, 1872; pastor Beaver, Pa., 1872-76, St. Louis, 76-86, Wooster. O., 1886-93; prof. ch. history and storal theology, Allegheny Theol. Sem., 1893-1915. oderator Gen. Assembly U.P. Ch., 1894; del. to n-Presbyn. Council, 1877, 84, 92, 1904. Mem. Am. st. Assn., Am. Soc. Ch. History. Has published tures, sermons and newspaper articles. *Home:* 1 Perryview Av., Pittsburgh, Pa.

WILSON, John Fry, lawyer; *b.* Sidney, O., ly 26, 1869; *s.* Col. Harrison and Mary Caroline ry) W.; B.L., Cincinnati Law Sch., 1890; *m.* Mar- ret Widner, of Sidney, O., Dec. 15, 1891 (died 25). Admitted to Ohio bar, 1890; practiced, Sid- y, until 1901, since at Columbus; identified with ich important litigation in Ohio; mem. Wilson & ector. Mem. Am. and Ohio State bar assns., Am. c. Internat. Law, Internat. Law Assn. Republi- n. *Clubs:* Columbus, Scioto. *Home:* 1428 East oad St. *Office:* 50 East Broad St., Columbus, O.

WILSON, J(ohn) Gordon, M.D.; *b.* Edin- rgh, Scotland, Dec. 10, 1866; *s.* of John and Grace lass) W.; M.A., Edinburgh U., 1885, M.B. and M., 1890; student univs. of Vienna and Berlin, 90-91; *m.* Lilias Aimers, of Dublin, Ireland, Sept. 8, 00. Dispensary surgeon to Victoria Infirmary, asgow, Scotland, 1894-1900; came to Chicago, 01; mem. faculty U. of Chicago, and instr. and asst. of. anatomy, 1901-08; prof. otology and head of pt., 1908-20, prof. oto-laryngology and head of pt., 1920—, Northwestern U. Med. Sch. Mem. n. Anatom. Assn., Am. Laryngol. Assn., Am. Otol. c. *Clubs:* University, Quadrangle. *Home:* 5755 enwood Av. *Office:* 104 S. Michigan Av., Chicago, nois.

WILSON, John Haden, ex-congressman. See l. 12 (1922-23).

WILSON, Joseph Robert, lawyer; *b.* Liver- ol, Eng., Sept. 6, 1866; *s.* Joseph and Mary nanda Victoria (Hawkes) W.; Alsopps' Prep. Sch., ylake, Cheshire, Eng.; Liverpool Inst.; Dr. ele's Strathallan Hall, Douglas, Isle of Man; .B., U. of Pa., 1902; *m.* Cora Irene, *d.* late Thomas aw, of Shawmont, Phila., May 14, 1890; children Mary Michelet (Mrs. J. W. Muntz), John Hawkes, dney Violet, Cora B. H. (Mrs. Horace T. Green- od, Jr.). Engring. business with Thomas Shaw, or to admission to bar, 1902; since engaged in law ctice at Phila. Trustee Am. Oncologic Hosp. m. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Trans- antic Soc. America (gov. 1909-21), Permanent ernat. Assn. of Navigation Congresses, Atlantic eper Waterways Assn., Hist. Soc. Pa., Am. Bar n., Pa. Bar Assn., Law Assn., Law Acad., Phila., w Alumni Soc. U. of Pa. (bd. mgrs. 1906-16), Miller w Club U. of Pa. (pres.), Delta Upsilon, Acacia ternity (nat. pres. 1908-10, chmn. trustees U. of Chapter, hon. mem. Harvard, Yale and Columbia apters), etc. Chmn. Legal Advisory Bd. for the ective Service, 20th Div., Phila., 1917-18; spl. gistrar for Selective Service, U. of Pa., 1917-18; counsel Ordnance Department, Phila., and mil. for Manayunk and Roxborough Dist., Phila., 7-18; chmn. War Savings Div. Treasury Dept., nalillo County, N.M., 1919. Dir. education and social economy, Sesquicentennial Internat. Expn., 1925-26. *Clubs:* Cosmopolitan (U. of Pa.), University, Philadelphia, Acacia, Delta Upsilon, Church; also Bankers (New York); University (Washington, D.C.). *Author:* A Chapel in Every Home, 1898, 1922; The Santa Fe Trail, and other poems, 1921. *Address:* 1527 Spruce St., Philadelphia, Pa.

WILSON, Joseph Rogers; *b.* Fayette Co., Pa., May 14, 1847; *s.* Samuel (D.D.) and Anna Maria (Rogers) W.; Washington Coll., Pa., 1863-64; A. B., Washington and Jefferson Coll., 1867, D.D., 1884; grad. Western Theol. Sem., 1870; *m.* Viola Eaton, of Erie, Pa., Sept. 2, 1875; children—John Fleming (dec.), Margaret Adelaide, Helen Adams. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1869; pastor Normal, Ill., 1870-71, Chestnut St. Ch., Erie, Pa., 1872-79; prof. Greek, Parsons Coll., Fairfield, Ia., 1879-89; removed to Portland, Ore., with Dr. Samuel R. Johnston and founded Portland Acad. of which was joint prin. to 1909, and prin. of same until 1914. Mem. Park Bd., Portland, 1905-09; chmn. Com. on Congresses, Lewis & Clark Expn., 1905; mem. Ore. Conservation Commn., 1908, 09; chmn. Ore. Bd. Higher Curricula, 1909-14. Charter mem. Ore. Hist. Soc. (v.p. 1906-14); mem. Nat. Assn. for Constl. Govt. Republican. Presbyn. *Home:* Hemet, Calif.

WILSON, Julian Morris; *b.* Beverly, N.J., July 22, 1866; *s.* John Jacob and Julia (Langdale) W.; ed. Van Rensselaer Inst. and under tutors; studied law in office of Southgate & Southgate, New York; *m.* Helen McNeely, of Phila., Pa., June 2, 1897. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1903, and has since practiced as patent atty. in N.Y. City; pres. Nat. Supply Co.; v.p. Automatic Film Machine Corpn. Capt. U.S.A., World War; maj., 1919. Mem. Am. Legion; awarded N.Y. State Medal, World War Medal. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Army and Navy, Madison Av. Republican, Douglaston. *Home:* 1040 Park Av. *Office:* 34 Nassau St., New York, N.Y.

WILSON, Leonard, editor, genealogist. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

WILSON, Leroy Allen, banker. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).*

WILSON, Lester MacLean, educator; *b.* Lamar, Mo., Dec. 15, 1886; *s.* S. F. and Mary E. (Smith) W.; A.B., Park Coll., Parkville, Mo., 1906; A.M., U. of Chicago, 1908; Ph.D., Columbia, 1919; *m.* Lovina Miner, of Richland Center, Wis., Sept. 6, 1910. Teacher science, Wayland Acad., Beaver Dam, Wis., 1906-08; teacher of psychology, U. of Porto Rico, 1909-12; grad. student and asst. in psychology labs., U. of Wis., 1912-13; teacher psychology, Wis. State Normal School, Whitewater, Wis., 1913-14; with Wis. State Bd. Pub. Affairs, 1914-15; teacher psychology Eastern Ill. State Normal Sch., Charleston, 1915-21; dir. examinations and studies, dir. gen. de instruccion, Lima, Peru, 1921; dir. gen. of instrn. for Republic of Peru, 1922-23; asso. prof. edn., Teachers Coll., Columbia U., 1923-25, prof. edn. since 1925. *Address:* Teachers College, Columbia University, New York, N.Y.

WILSON, Lewis Albert, educator; *b.* Bergen, N.Y., Feb. 3, 1886; *s.* John T. and Ella (Chapman) W.; grad. State Normal Sch., Brockport, N.Y., 1907, Mechanics Inst., Rochester, N.Y., 1910; studied Stout Inst., Menominee, Wis., and Teachers Coll. (Columbia); D.Sc., Stout Inst., 1926; *m.* Luella Ellis, of Niagara Falls, Ont., Dec. 25, 1911; children —Ruth Dana, Robert Ellis, John Lewis, Lois Ann. Teacher, Rochester Shop Sch., 1908-09, prin., 1909-11; dir. vocational edn., Albany, N.Y., 1911-12; specialist in industrial edn. and teacher training, State Dept. Edn., N.Y., 1912-15; dir. Industrial Edn. Survey, N.Y. City, 1915-16; specialist in industrial edn. and teacher training, State Dept. Edn., Albany, 1916-17; dir. Div. of Vocation and Extension Edn., same, 1917-27; asst. commr. of edn., State of N.Y., 1927—. Mem. summer school faculty, Teachers Coll. (Columbia), 1923, 24, Penn State Coll., 1927; del. to Internat. Expn. of Decorative Arts, Paris, 1925. Pres. Nat. Soc. for Vocational Edn., 1921-23; mem. Am. Vocational Assn., N.E.A., Eastern Arts Assn., New York Edn. Assn., Phi Delta Kappa. *Clubs:* University, Rotary. *Office:* State Education Dept., Albany, N.Y.

WILSON, Lewis Gilbert, clergyman. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

WILSON, Lloyd Tilghman, clergyman; *b.* Graves Co., Ky., Dec. 16, 1866; *s.* William John and Rebecca Josephine (Eley) W.; grad. Southern Normal Sch. and Business Coll., Bowling Green, Ky., 1885; D.D., Union U., Jackson, Tenn., 1904; *m.* Helen Hortense Byng, of Paducah, Ky., Nov. 6, 1889; children—Rhey Byng, Lloyd T., Ione Louise (Mrs. Jack Mason Smith), Everett Dodson (dec.). In wholesale grocery and tobacco brokerage business, 1886-98; ordained Bapt. ministry, 1897; pastor 2d Ch., Paducah, Ky., 1897-98, 1st Ch., Humboldt, Tenn., 1899-1903, Edgefield Church, Nashville, 1904-05, East Ch., Louisville, Ky., 1906-08, 1st Ch., Newport News, Va., 1909-12, Grace St. Ch., Richmond, Va., 1912-17, Broadway Ch., Knoxville, Tenn., April 1917-Dec. 1919; corr. sec. and treas. exec. bd. of Tenn. Bapt. Conv., Dec. 10, 1919-24; pastor 1st Bapt. Ch., High Point, N.C., since 1924. Pres. Boscobel Coll., Nashville, Tenn., 1904-05. Mem. S.S. Bd. Southern Bapt. Conv., 1904-08; mem. Foreign Missionary Bd.; trustee Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem., Louisville, Ky., 1914-19; trustee Carson and Newman Coll., Southwestern Bapt. Theol. Sem.; trustee Richmond Coll., 1917-19; mem. Gen. Bd. of Missions and Edn., N.C. Baptists, 1927—. *Home:* High Point, N.C.

WILSON, Louis Blanchard, pathologist; *b.* Pittsburgh, December 22, 1866; *s.* Henry Harrison and Susan (Harbach) W.; M.D., U. of Minn., 1896; *m.* Mary Stapleton, of St. Paul, Minn., Aug. 26, 1891 (died July 4, 1920); children—Mrs. Alice Martin, Carroll Louis; *m.* 2d, Maud H. Mellish, Aug. 21, 1924. Asst. prof. pathology and bacteriology, U. of Minn., 1896-1905; dir. Laboratories of Mayo Clinic, Rochester, Minn., since 1905; Mayo Foundation prof. pathology, U. of Minn., since 1915. Dir. Mayo Foundation for Med. Edn. and Research (Univ. of Minn.). Lt. col. Med. R.C., U.S.A., 1919. Mem. Assn. Am. Physicians, Am. Assn. Pathologists and Bacteriologists, Am. Anat. Soc., Am. Assn. Cancer Research, A.M.A. (council on edn. and hosps.), Nat. Bd. of Med. Examiners, A.A.A.S., Minn. Hort. Soc., Nat. Rifle Assn., Sigma Xi, Alpha Kappa Kappa. Unitarian. *Clubs:* University, Campus (Minneapolis); University, Commercial (Rochester). Contbr. various articles reprinted in "Collected Papers," by staff of Mayo Clinic, 1910—. *Home:* Rochester, Minn.

WILSON, Louis N., librarian; *b.* Yorkshire, Eng., Sept. 4, 1857; *s.* John and Nancy (Milner) W.; ed. St. Petersburg, Russia; came to U.S., 1871; (hon. A.B., Clark U., 1905; Litt.D., Tufts College, 1905); *m.* Anne Gertrude Thomas, of Phila., 1875. Engaged in business until 1884; spent 4 yrs. in Europe; librarian Clark U. since Apr. 1889. *Author:* Bibliography of Child Study; Life of G. Stanley Hall. *Home:* 11 Shirley St., Worcester, Mass.

WILSON, Louis Round, librarian; *b.* Lenoir, N.C., Dec. 27, 1876; *s.* Jethro Reuben and Louisa Jane (Round) W.; Haverford (Pa.) Coll., 1895-98; A.B., U. of N.C., 1899, A.M., 1902, Ph.D., 1905 (Phi Beta Kappa); student Columbia, summer, 1910; *m.* Penelope Bryan Wright, of Coharie, N.C., June 10, 1909; children—Elizabeth Wright, Louis Round (dec.), Penelope, Mary Louise. Librarian, U. of N.C., 1901—; asso. prof. library administration, same, 1907-12, prof. same, 1912-20, and Kenan prof. same, 1920—; dir. of U. of N.C. bur. of extension, 1912-21; dir. of U. of N.C. Press, 1922—. Chmn. N.C. Library Commn., 1909-16. Mem. N.E.A., A.L.A. (mem. exec. com. bd. edn. for librarianship), Nat. Univ. Extension Assn. (exec. com.), Southern Edn. Assn., N.C. State Lit. and Hist. Assn., N.C. Library Assn. (sec. 1904-09, pres. 1910, 1921-23), N.C. Teachers' Assembly (sec. higher educational dept., 1920-23); pres. Southeastern Library Assn. since 1924. Democrat. Methodist. *Author:* Chaucer's Relative Constructions, 1906. Editor of the Alumni Review, 1912-24, The Community Service Bulletin, Education and Citizenship. Asso. editor of Studies in Philology, 1910-14, Journal of Social Forces, 1922— (U. of N.C. and State Dept. of Edn. publs.). Contbr. to library and other jours. *Home:* Chapel Hill, N.C.

WILSON, Lucius Edward; *b.* Anderson, Mich., July 16, 1878; *s.* Albert G. and Sarah (Bullis) W.; student Ferris Inst., Big Rapids, Mich., 1901-02, Detroit (Mich.) Coll. of Law, 1904-05; *m.* Lillie Grace Pope, of Detroit, Mich., July 19, 1905; children—Dorothy Pope, Mary, Lucius Edward, Jr. Asst. sec. Detroit Bd. of Commerce, 1905; exec. sec. Greater Des Moines Com., 1906-10; exec. sec. and reorganizer, Detroit Bd. of Commerce, 1911-12; dir. Dayton (O.) Citizens' Com., 1913, during which time govt. by city mgr. was adopted; organized movement for new city govts. or chambers of com-

merce in more than 100 cities, up to 1921; founder, 1914, and mng. dir. Am. City Bur. Summer Sch. for Commercial Secretaries; v.p. and mgr. Am. City Bur., 1914-21; pres. Gen. Organization Co., since 1921. Mem. Nat. Assn. Commercial Executives, Nat. Municipal League, Am. Civic Assn., Detroit Zoöl. Soc. Republican. Wrote: (brochure)Meaning of City Boosting, 1912; Community Leadership, 1919. *Clubs:* Hamilton, Executives. *Home:* 141 S. East Av., Oak Park, Ill. *Office:* 10 N. Clark St., Chicago, Ill.

WILSON, Lucy Langdon Williams, educator; *b.* St. Albans, Vt., Aug. 18, 1864; *d.* Samuel Williams and Lucy E. (Crampton) W.; grad. normal schs., Phila., and Vt.; student U. of Pa., 1890-97, Ph.D., 1897; *m.* William Powell Wilson, July 17, 1893; 1 son, David Hawxhurst. Head of dept. biology, Phila. Normal Sch. and prin. Evening High Sch. for Women, 1892-1915; prin. Southern High Sch. for Girls, Phila., since 1915. *Author:* A Too Short Vacation, 1891; The New Schools of New Russia, 1928; also various text-books on nature study. Editor Everyday Manners, 1922; Education for Responsibility, 1926; Every Day Ethics, 1927. Mem. Sigma Xi, A.A.A.S., Archæol. Inst. America, etc. *Home:* 640 N. 32d St., Philadelphia, Pa.

WILSON, Luther Barton, bishop; Nov. 14, 1856-June 4, 1928. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

WILSON, Mardon Dewees, clergyman. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

WILSON, Margaret (Mrs. G. D. Turner), writer. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

WILSON, Mrs. Margaret Adaline; *b.* Gainesville, Hall Co., Ga., Dec. 14, 1855; *d.* Patrick and Elizabeth Pettigrew (Thompson) O'Connor; ed. Atlanta Female Sem.; *m.* Arthur McDermott Wilson, of Atlanta, Ga., Dec. 14, 1875 (died Oct. 24, 1923); 1 son, Arthur McDermott. Prominently identified with club and social service work in Ga.; has served as regent Atlanta Chapter, state rec. sec. and state historian, D.A.R.; was for 4 yrs. chmn. social service com. of Ga. Federation Women's Clubs; pres. Atlanta Woman's Club, 1906-08; pres. Uncle Remus Memorial Assn., 1900-14 and elected pres. for life, 1914; pres. U.D.C., 1910, 11; chmn. for Ga. of Southern Confederate Memorial Assn.; v.p. Grady Hosp. Auxiliary; was state chmn. for Gulf States Y.W.C.A., 12 yrs.; mem. nat. bd. Y.W.C.A., 4 yrs.; 1st v.p. Ga. Div. U.D.C., 1915-18; hon. pres. for life Atlanta Y.W.C.A.; mem. advisory bd. Ch. Home for Unemployed Girls; pres. Florence Crittenton Home for Girls, 4½ yrs. Elected pres. City Federation Woman's Clubs, May 1918; elected pres. gen. Confederated Southern Memorial Assn., Sept. 1918, reëlected May 1927; made hon. mem. Old Guard Batt., June 1919; v.p. Stone Mountain Confederate Monumental Assn. since April 1925. Episcopalian. *Address:* 209 14th St., Atlanta, Ga.

WILSON, Margaret Barclay, coll. prof.; *b.* Dunfermline, Scotland; *d.* Alexander and Margaret (Inglis) W.; came to U.S. at age of 7; A.B., Hunter Coll., New York, 1901; M.Sc., New York U., 1902; M.D., Woman's Med. Coll. of New York Infirmary, 1893. Instr. physiology, 1893-1904, asso. prof. natural science, 1904-10, prof. physiology and hygiene since 1910, Normal Coll., now Hunter Coll., New York, also hon. librarian, 1915-27. Life mem. A.A.A.S., Am. Philol. Assn., New York Acad. Sciences, Am. Classical League, Am. Nat. Red Cross, Harvey Soc. (asso.); mem. Am. Public Health Assn., Am. Geog. Soc., Met. Mus. of Art, Archæol. Inst. America, New York Bot. Garden. *Author:* A Carnegie Anthology, 1915. *Home:* 208 E. 15th St., New York, N.Y.

WILSON, Margaret Woodrow, singer. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

WILSON, Mary Elizabeth, educator; *b.* Helena, Mont., 1869; *d.* Enoch Henry and Joanna Halsted (McIntire) W.; grad. Oakland (Calif.) High Sch., 1887; B.L., Smith Coll., Mass., 1891; M.L., U. of Calif., 1896; unmarried. Teacher of English, Miss Murison's Sch., San Francisco, 1895-1906; teacher English, 1907-09, prin. and owner 1909—, Anna Head School. Presbyn. Mem. Am. Assn. Univ. Women; sectional v.p. for Pacific coast, Assn. Collegiate Alumnae, 1912-15. Translator: Intellectual and Moral Development of the Child, 1896; Later Infancy of the Child, 1902. *Clubs:* Smith Coll. of Northern Calif. (pres. 1915-18); Fortnightly (pres. 1922-24), Women's City (San Francisco); Women's City, Town and Gown of Berkeley (pres. 1925); Woman's Athletic (Oakland); Claremont, Diablo, Ordina Country. *Home:* 2538 Channing Way, Berkeley, Calif.

WILSON, Maurice Emery, clergyman; *b.* Baltimore, Md., Apr. 2, 1855; *s.* Rev. Thomas Brown and Margaret Brown (Saunders) W.; A.B., Washington and Jefferson Coll., Pa., 1876; B.D., Western Theol. Sem., Pittsburgh, Pa., 1879; D.D., New Windsor Coll., Md., 1888; *m.* Fanny Louisa McCombs, of Washington, Pa., June 19, 1879; 1 dau., Mrs. Anne Brandon. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1879; pastor 1st Ch., Gallipolis, O., 1879-81, Emsworth, Pa., 1881-84, Westminster Ch., Baltimore, Md., 1884-90, 1st Ch., Dayton, O., 1890-1919; pastor College Hill Presbyn. Ch., Beaver Falls, Pa., 1920-24; student pastor Washington and Jefferson Coll., 1924—. Trustee Western Coll. for Women, Oxford, O.; v.p. bd. trustees Miami Valley Hosp.; mem. bd. dirs. Associated Charities, Dayton. Active in Liberty Loan campaigns for funds for Am. Red Cross, Y.M.C.A., World War. Mem. S.R., Phi Kappa Sigma. *Clubs:* Present Day, Query, Fortnightly. *Home:* Washington, Pa.

WILSON, Mortimer, composer, conductor; *b.* Chariton, Ia., Aug. 6, 1876; *s.* John and Mary W. (Harper) W.; studied with F. G. Gleason, S. E. Jacobson, William Middelschulte, Oscar Nedbal, Hans Sitt and Max Reger; *m.* Hettie Lewis, of Chariton, Nov. 23, 1904; 1 son, Mortimer. Dir. dept. of theory and composition, U. of Neb., 1901-08; dir. Atlanta Conservatory, 1913-14; dir. dept. of theory, Brenau Coll., Gainesville, Ga., 1915-16, Malkin Music Sch., New York, 1917-18. Condr. Atlanta Philharmonic Orchestra, 1912-15; guest condr. New York Philharmonic Orchestra, 1918. Composer: (piano) Bagatelles, In Georgia, Euterpean Lyrics, Sonatinas and Suites, Sonatilla, Silhouettes from the Screen, Cinema Close-Ups, Half-Minute Lyrics; (piano four hands) Images of an Artistic Infant, Toy Suite, Around a Stump, The Young Virtuoso; (two pianos) Pieces Ensemble; (violin, cello and piano) From My Youth, Trio in G Minor; (organ) Seven Preludes, Sonata C Major, From the Hickory and the Cotton; (violin and piano) Romance, 3 Sonatas, Suite Petite, Suwanee Sketches, Three Interpretative Dances, Scenes from a Marionette Operette; (orchestra) Symphonies I, II, III, IV, V; (songs) Echoes from Childhood, Songs for Children; 30 Songs with Elizabethan poets' texts, and smaller works. Compositions have been played by Chicago Symphony Orchestra, Los Angeles Orchestra, New York Philharmonic Orchestra, etc. *Author:* The Rhetoric of Music; Harmonic and Melodic Technical Studies; Orchestral Training. Contbr. to musical mags. Awarded $500 prize for "New Orleans" (Mardi Gras) Overture, offered by Hugo Riesenfeld, of the Rivoli and Rialto theatres, for best original Am. overture, Oct. 8, 1920; Overture "1849" composed for The Covered Wagon (picture); a scenic fantasy My Country (Robt. C. Bruce, Wilderness Tales); original symphonic score for The Thief of Bagdad, Don Q, Son of Zorro, and The Black Pirate (Douglas Fairbanks' feature films); string quartette, "In Rural California"; suite for orchestra, "Music and Calories"; lyric suite for cello and piano. Mem. Culver Legion, Phi Gamma Delta (U. of Neb.). *Home:* 227 Riverside Drive, New York, N.Y.

WILSON, Philip Danforth, mining geologist; *b.* Chicago, Ill., Feb. 22, 1888; *s.* William Rowley and Nettie Louise (Danforth) W.; B.S., Princeton, 1909; E.M., Sch. of Mines (Columbia), 1911; *m.* Virginia Greenway Albert, of Baltimore, Md., Jan. 8, 1915; 1 son, Danforth. Connected with the Phelps Dodge Corpn., Douglas, Ariz., later with the Transvaal Copper Mining Co., Sonora, Mexico, and the Shattuck Ariz. Copper Co., Bisbee, Ariz., 1911-13; geologist and chief geologist Calumet & Ariz. Mining Company, Warren, Arizona, 1914-24; mining geologist with Am. Metal Company, Ltd., of New York City, since Jan. 1, 1925. Mem. Mining and Metall. Soc. America, Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs. (com. on mining methods), Am. Mining Congress (chmn. standardization com. on geology, mine sampling and estimation of ore reserves), Tau Beta Pi, Sigma Psi, Delta Kappa Epsilon. Republican. Episcopalian. *Club:* Princeton. *Home:* Spuyten-Duyvil-on-Hudson, N.Y. *Office:* 61 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

WILSON, Philip St. Julien, civil engr.; *b.* Powhatan Co., Va., May 30, 1867; *s.* Samuel M. and Sallie B. (Cocke) W.; prep. edn. Episcopal High Sch., Va.; C.E., Va. Mil. Inst., 1886; unmarried. Instr. mathematics and engring., at Suffolk, Va., 1887-91; asst. city engr., Richmond, Va., 1902-06; state highway commr. of Va., 1906-13; asst. dir. Bur. Pu Roads, Washington, D.C., 1914-16; chief engr. Bu Pub. Roads, U.S. Dept. Agr., 1916—. Served : capt. inf., Spanish-Am. War. Mem. Am. Assn. Sta Highway Officials, Washington Soc. Engrs., Sign Chi. Democrat. Episcopalian. Mason. *Club* Army and Navy, Cosmos, Congressional Countr (Washington); Commonwealth (Richmond). *Hom* Florence Court Apt., Washington, D.C.

WILSON, Philip Sheridan, educator; Au 25, 1869-Dec. 4, 1926. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

WILSON, Philip Whitwell, author; Kendal, Westmorland, Eng., May 21, 1875; *s.* Isaa Whitwell and Anne (Bagster) W.; ed. Clare Col Cambridge; *m.* Alice Selina Collins, of Pawtucke R.I., Apr. 25, 1899; children—Oliver Whitwe Theodora Whitwell, Philip Whitwell (dec.), Eliz beth Mary Whitwell, Christopher Whitwell, Dav Alan Whitwell. Editorial staff London Daily New 21 yrs., also spl. corr. New York Times and contr to revs.; mem. British House of Commons for Sou St. Pancras, 1906-10. Ex-pres. Cambridge Unio Soc., and of Assn. Foreign Correspondents, Ne York; hon. life mem. Am. Bible Soc. *Clubs:* Cit Clergy (New York); Nat. Liberal (London). *Au thor:* The Unmaking of Europe, 1915; The Chri We Forget, 1917; The Church We Forget, 191 The Vision We Forget, 1921; The Layman's Co fession of Faith, 1924; An Unofficial Statesma (Life of Robert C. Ogden), 1924; George Peabod Esq., 1926; An Explorer of Changing Horizon (biog. of William Edgar Geil), 1927. Editor: TI Greville Diary (2 vols.), 1927. *Home:* Independen Av., Spuyten Duyvil, New York, N.Y.

WILSON, Richard Henry ("Richard Fis guill"), univ. prof., author. See Vol. 14 (1926-27)

WILSON, Richard Hulbert, army office See Vol. X (1918-19).

WILSON, Riley Joseph, congressman; Winn Parish, La., Nov. 12, 1871; grad. Iuka (Miss Male and Female Coll., 1894; *m.* Pearl Bennett, Iuka, June 14, 1899; children—John B., Riley Saranell. Admitted to La. bar, 1898; mem. L Constl. Conv., 1898; mem. La. Ho. of Rep., 1900-0 editor Catahoula News, 1898-1904; dist. atty., 8t Jud. Dist. of La., 1904-10 (resigned); elected judg same dist. for unexpired term, 1910, and reëlected f full term 1912 (resigned, 1914); mem. 64th to 70t Congresses (1915-29), 5th La. Dist. Democra *Home:* Ruston, La.

WILSON, Robert, M.D.; *b.* Stateburg, S.C Aug. 23, 1867; *s.* Robert and Nanna (Shand) W Coll. of Charleston, 1883-86; A.B., S.C. Coll., C lumbia, S.C., 1887; M.D., Med. Coll. State of S.C 1892; LL.D., Univ. of S.C., 1918, Coll. of Charle ton, 1922; D.C.L. from University of the South 1926; *m.* Harriet Chisolm Cain, of Pinopolis, S.C Nov. 27, 1895; children—Robert, Harriet Chisolm James M. Instr. in bacteriology, 1889-1900, a prof., 1901-03, prof. medicine since 1904, dean sin 1908, Med. Coll. of S.C.; chmn. S.C. State Bd. Health since 1907. Fellow Am. Coll. Physician mem. A.M.A., Southern Med. Assn. (pres., 1915-1 S.C. Med. Assn. (pres. 1904-05), Nat. Assn. Stud and Prevention Tuberculosis, Am. Climatol. an Clin. Assn., Am. Soc. Tropical Medicine, Tri-Sta Med. Assn. of the Carolinas and Va. (pres. 1927-28 Sigma Alpha Epsilon, etc. Democrat. Episcopalia *Home:* 39 Legare St. *Office:* 165 Rutledge Av Charleston, S.C.

WILSON, Robert Dick, philologist. S Vol. 14 (1926-27).*

WILSON, Robert Edward Lee, financier; Golden Lake, Ark., Mar. 5, 1865; *s.* Joseph H. W *m.* Elizabeth Adams Beall, Jan. 20, 1885. Agricultu ist, mfr. and investor; trustee Lee Wilson Co.; pre Farmers Bank & Trust Co. (Blytheville, Ark.), Wi son (Ark.) Milling Co., Seleca Real Estate Co.; v. Kansas City Shook Mfg. Co., Wilson-Ward C (Memphis, Tenn.), Bank of Wilson. Trustee Jone boro (Ark.) Agrl. Sch. K. of P. *Home:* Wilson, Ar

WILSON, Robert Erastus, chemical engr.; Beaver Falls, Pa., Mar. 19, 1893; *s.* William Hya and Madge (Cunningham) W.; Ph.B., *magna cu laude*, Coll. of Wooster, O., 1914; B.S. in Che Engring., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1916; *m.* Pearl N Rockfellow, Albany, N.Y., Dec. 22, 1916; children Doris Mildred, Lois Marian. Research asst. Researc Lab., Gen. Electric Co., Schenectady, N.Y., 1916; r search asso. Research Lab. Applied Chemistry, Mass Inst. Tech., 1916-17; cons. chem. engr. Bur. Mines, Washington, D.C., 1917-18; capt. and ma C.W.S., 1918-19, World War, directing research di

gas mask absorbents; again with Mass. Inst. ech. as dir. Research Labs. and asso. prof. chem. gring., 1919-22; asst. dir. research, Standard Oil o. (Ind.) in charge chem. engring. research. Trus- e Coll. of Wooster. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Am. c. for Testing Materials, Soc. Automotive Engrs., n. Petroleum Inst., Alpha Chi Sigma, Delta Sigma ho. Republican. Presbyn. *Club:* Chemists' (Chi- go and New York). Contbr. abt. 40 papers in sci- tific jours.; holder numerous patents on chem. and gring. processes. *Home:* 6927 Oglesby Av., Chi- go, Ill. *Office:* Standard Oil Co., Whiting, Ind.

WILSON, Robert H., state supt. schs. See l. XI (1920-21).

WILSON, Robert Lee, elec. and mech. engr.; Shelbyville, Ill., Jan. 29, 1871; *s.* William G. .D.) and Frances Anna (Lee) W.; student State U. , 1 yr.; B.S. in M.E., Rose Poly. Inst., Terre aute, Ind., 1892; post-grad. work in elec. engring., hns Hopkins, 1894; *m.* Fanny Hampton Jeffers ennard, of N.Y. City, Nov. 15, 1900; children— obert L., Eloise Hampton. With Gen. Electric Co., henectady, N.Y., 1892; with Westinghouse Elec- c & Mfg. Co. since 1894, successively as engineer, perintendent, general supt., works manager and st. v.p. and gen. mgr.; superintended original ctrification of the Manhattan Elevated R.R. and ew York Subway; built and installed equipment for ctrification of N.Y., N.H.&H. R.R., and the St. air Tunnel of Grand Trunk R.R.—the first two portant alternating current r.r. electrifications in e U.S.; has directed mfg. operations of Westing- use Electric & Mfg. Co. at East Pittsburgh since 14. Fellow Am. Inst. E.E.; mem. Engrs.' Society estern Pa., S.A.R. Republican. Methodist. *ubs:* University (Pittsburgh); Engineers' (New rk). One of the first to advocate elective repre- ntation in works councils (joint conf. committees); equent speaker upon industrial relations. *Home:* 3 S. Fairmount Av. *Address:* Westinghouse Elec- c & Mfg. Co., East Pittsburgh, Pa.

WILSON, Rose Cecil O'Neill, author. See l. VII (1912-13).

WILSON, Rufus Rockwell, author, publicity pert. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

WILSON, Russell, editor; *b.* Cincinnati, O., ov. 10, 1876; *s.* Moses F. and Lucy (Thorpe) W.; ident Princeton 1 yr.; LL.B., U. of Cincinnati, 00; *m.* Elizabeth B. Smith, of Cincinnati, Sept. 20, 23; 1 son, Samuel Smith. Dramatic editor Cin- nati Post., 1908-10; asso. editor Cincinnati Times- ar since 1913. Pres. Cincinnatus Assn., 1924-25; es. Foreign Policy Assn.; mem. Sigma Chi, Phi elta Phi. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Queen ty, The Pillars, Cincinnati Literary, Cincinnati ountry. *Home:* Johnstone Pl. *Office:* Times- ar, Cincinnati, O.

WILSON, Ruth Danenhower (Mrs. lbert Frederick Wilson), author; *b.* Annapo- , Md., Feb. 10, 1887; *d.* Lt. John Wilson (U.S.N.) d Helen (Sloan) Danenhower; B.A., Vassar, 1911 hi Beta Kappa); grad. work in journalism, New rk U.; *m.* Prof. Albert Frederick Wilson, of New rk U., June 10, 1916; children—Mary Sherwood, oan, Geoffrey. Has made extensive research in ychology. Episcopalian. *Author:* Giving Your ild the Best Chance, 1924. Contbr. essays and ort stories to mags. *Address:* Rogers Rock Club, gers Rock, Essex Co., N.Y.

WILSON, Samuel Bailey, jurist; *b.* Price's anch, Mo., May 12, 1873; *s.* Charles and Rebecca utherland) W.; grad. Mankato (Minn.) Normal h., 1894; LL.B., U. of Minn., 1896; *m.* Daisy eehan, of Mankato, June 21, 1898; children— Bailey, Phyllis, Corol. Admitted to Minn. bar, 96, and practiced at Mankato; judge Probate urt of Mankato, 1898; county atty. Blue Earth ., Minn., 3 terms, 1900-06; dir. Nat. Citizens ank, Mankato Citizens Telephone Co.; chief justice preme Court of Minn.; Oct. 1, 1923-Dec. 31, 1924, ief justice, 1925-31. Dir. Safety Comm., Blue arth Co., World War, also Govt. appeal agt., food ministrator, dir. Bur. War Industries for the dist., d field agt. Bur. War Risk Ins., pres. Blue Earth . Safety Assn. and mem. Legal Advisory Bd. em. Am., Minn. State and Blue Earth Co. bar ns. Republican. Presbyn. Mason (32°, Shriner), P., Elk, Woodman, etc. *Clubs:* University, St. ul Athletic, White Bear Yacht. *Home:* Mankato, inn. *Address:* State Capitol, St. Paul, Minn.

WILSON, Samuel Graham, missionary. See l. IX (1916-17).*

WILSON, Samuel Mackay, lawyer; *b.* Louisville, Ky., Oct. 15, 1871; *s.* Samuel Ramsay and Mary Catherine (Bell) W.; ed. Centre Coll. Acad. (prep.), Danville, Ky., 1886-88, Centre Coll., 1888-91, Williams Coll., 1892-93, Law Sch. of Centre Coll., 1894-95 (no degrees); LL.D., Transylvania, 1924; *m.* Mary B. Shelby, of Lexington, Ky., Oct. 26, 1899. Admitted to Ky. bar, 1895; mem. firm Morton, Darnall & Wilson, Lexington, 1902-03, Morton, Webb & Wilson, 1903-08; practiced alone, 1908-16; mem. Wilson & Harbison since 1919; gen. counsel Ky. Union Co. Teacher law, Transylvania U., 1908-10. Student Mil. Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., Aug.-Sept. 1916, also May-Aug. 1917; commd. maj. judge advocate, Oct. 2, 1917; asst. judge advocate 77th Div., Nov. 1, 1917; went to France with 77th Div., Apr. 1918; div. judge advocate June 14, 1918-May 12, 1919 (hon. discharged); lt. col. J.A.G., O.R.C., Apr. 7, 1919, now lt. col. Res. Treas. and trustee Lexington Pub. Library. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Am. Hist. Assn., Miss. Valley Hist. Assn., Md. Hist. Soc., Hist. and Philos. Soc. of Ohio, Ohio Valley Hist. Assn., Ky. Acad. Science, Ky. State Hist. Soc. (v.p.), John Bradford Club (pres.), Reserve Officers' Assn., Am. Legion, 77th Div. Assn., Mil. Order Foreign Wars, Mil. Order World War, Forty and Eight, Nat. Soc. Colonial Wars, Ky. Soc. S.R. (pres.), Filson Club, Kappa Alpha, Omicron Delta Kappa, etc. Pres. Henry Clay Memorial Foundation. Democrat. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Lexington Country; Pendennis, Arts (Louisville, Ky.); Williams College (New York). *Author:* Early Bar of Fayette County, 1901; George Robertson (in Great American Lawyers), 1908; The Old Maysville Road, 1909; Year Book of Ky. Soc. S.R., 1913; Isaac Shelby and the Genet Mission, 1920; Susan Hart Shelby (memoir), 1923; The First Land Court of Kentucky, 1923; Kentucky Blue Grass, 1924; The Ohio Company of Virginia (1748-1798), 1926; Battle of the Blue Licks, 1927; also many newspaper and mag. articles, and memorial addresses. *Home:* 435 Fayette Park. *Office:* 812 Security Trust Co. Bldg., Lexington, Ky.

WILSON, Samuel Tyndale, college pres.; *b.* Homs, Syria, Feb. 17, 1858; *s.* Rev. David M. and Emeline (Tomlinson) W.; A.B., Maryville Coll., 1878, later degrees A.M., D.D., same coll.; LL.D., Wooster, 1918; theol. course in Lane Sem., Cincinnati, 1879-82; *m.* Hattie M. Silsby, of Grassy Cove, Tenn., June 8, 1887; children—Mrs. Ruth Browning, Phillips, Mrs. Olive More Murray, Howard Hannington, Lois Coligny, Mrs. Bertha Mary White, Lamar Silsby. Missionary in Mexico under Presbyn. Bd. Foreign Missions, and instr. theol. sem., Mexico City, 1882-84; had to leave on account of failure of health. Professor of English language and literature and Spanish, 1884-1901, dean, 1891-1901, president since 1901, Maryville College. Stated clerk Synod of Tennessee, 1891-1921. Member executive committee Presbyn. Gen. Assembly, 1922-23; mem. Presbyn. Gen. Council since 1923; pres. Tenn. College Assn., 1923. Mem. Presbyn. Hist. Soc. *Author:* The Southern Mountaineers, 1906, 1914; Philip of Nazareth, 1914; A Century of Maryville College, 1819-1919, 1916; Humphrey Gray Hutchison, M.D., 1918; Thomas Jefferson Lamar, 1920; and several booklets on hist. subjects. *Home:* College Station, Maryville, Tenn.

WILSON, Scott, judge; *b.* Falmouth, Maine, Jan. 11, 1870; *s.* Nathaniel B. and Loemma Pearson Leighton) W.; A.B., Bates Coll., 1892; LL.D., U. Me., 1920, Bates, 1923, same from Bowdoin, 1927; *m.* Elizabeth M. Bodge, of Windham, Me., Dec. 24, 1895; 1 son, Nathaniel Webb. Admitted to Me. bar, 1895, and practiced in Portland as mem. Wilson & Bodge. City solicitor, Deering, 1899; asst. atty., Cumberland Co., 1900-02; city solicitor, Portland, 1902-05; atty.-gen. of Me., 1913-14; asso. justice Supreme Judicial Court of Me., 1918-25, chief justice, Mar. 1, 1925. Republican. Mem. bd. fellows Bates Coll.; trustee Portland Pub. Library. Mem. Gamma Chapter Phi Beta Kappa of Me. *Clubs:* Portland Athletic, Economic, Fraternity. *Home:* 76 Beacon St., Woodfords, Me. *Address:* Court House, Portland, Me.

WILSON, Stanley Calef, lawyer; *b.* Orange, Vt., Sept. 10, 1879; *s.* William Wallace and Lydia Ellen (Browning) W.; grad. Goddard Sem., Barre, Vt., 1896; A.B., Tufts Coll., 1901; studied law in office of Dillingham, Huse & Howland, Montpelier, Vt.; *m.* Grace Goodwin Bacon, of Chelsea, Vt., Apr. 22, 1909. Admitted to Vt. bar, 1904, and began practice at Montpelier; mem. firm Gates & Wilson, 1904-05, Darling & Wilson, Chelsea, 1905-10, alone since 1910; pres. Gates Realty Co.; v.p. Brocklebank Granite Co., Brocklebank Mfg. Co.; dir. Hartford Savings Bank & Trust Co., Nat. Bank of Orange County, Green Mountain Mut. Fire Ins. Co. Dep. clk. Washington Co., Vt., 1902-03, Orange Co., 1905-10; official reporter, Vt. Senate, 1902-06; state's atty. Orange Co., 1908-12; mem. Vt. Ho. of Rep., 1915-19, 1925-26 (speaker, 1917), Vt. Senate, 1927-28; judge Superior Court of Vt., 1917-23. Mem. commn. to propose amendment to Vt. Constitution, 1921; chmn. Rep. State Com., Vt., 1915-17, Vt.-Lake Champlain Bridge Commn., 1927. Dir. Vt. Flood Relief Corpn.; trustee Norwich U., Northfield, Vt., Goddard Sem. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Vt. State Bar Assn. (pres. 1924), Orange Co. Bar Assn. Republican. Universalist. Mason (K.T., Shriner), Eastern Star, Woodman, Grange. *Home:* Chelsea, Vt.

WILSON, Theodore Halbert, clergyman; *b.* Middletown, Conn., Feb. 11, 1885; *s.* Edwin Horace and Jane Amelia (Bidwell) W.; grad. Cambridge (Mass.) Latin School, 1902; A.B., Harvard University, 1907, A.M., 1908; B.D. from Union Theological Seminary, 1911; *m.* Faith Evelyn Harris, of Skowhegan, Me., July 31, 1919; children—Faith Evelyn, Theodore Halbert, Carolyn Elise. Ordained Congregational ministry, 1910; asst. pastor Flatbush (N.Y.) Ch., 1909; asst. dir. Student Christian Work, Union Theol. Sem., 1908-11; prin. Union Sch. of Religion, N.Y. City, 1910-11; asso. pastor 1st Ch., Montclair, N.J., 1911-12; pastor Skowhegan, Me., 1912-15, Olivet, Mich., 1916-18; prof. religion, 1916-18, pres., 1918-19, Olivet Coll.; field representative Congl. Nat. Council Commn. on Pilgrim Memorial Fund, Sept.-Dec. 1919, also mem. of Council; surveyor of theol. seminaries and training schs. for Interch. World Movement of N. America, Jan.-June 1920; prin. St. Johnsbury (Vt.) Acad., July 1920—. Mem. Religious Edn. Assn., N.E.A., Delta Upsilon. *Clubs:* Rotary, Sphinx. *Home:* St. Johnsbury, Vt.

WILSON, Thomas Edward, packer; *b.* London, Can., July 22, 1868; *s.* Moses and Mary Ann (Wilson) W.; ed. pub. schs., Chicago; *m.* Elizabeth L. Foss, of Chicago, Nov. 1, 1899. Identified with Morris & Co., packers, Chicago, 1890-1916, v.p., 1906-13, pres., 1913-16; also pres. St. Louis Nat. Stock Yards, Okla. Nat. Stock Yards, 1913-16; pres. Wilson & Co., packers, Chicago, since 1916. Served in 1st Inf. I.N.G., 7 yrs. Republican. Mason. *Clubs:* Chicago, Onwentsia, Chicago Athletic, South Shore Country, Kenwood, Saddle and Sirloin, Olympia, Industrial, Canadian. *Home:* 4815 Woodlawn Av. *Office:* Union Stock Yards, Chicago.

WILSON, Thomas Webber, congressman; *b.* Coldwater, Miss., Jan. 24, 1893; *s.* Joseph James (M.D.) and Lucy (Yancey) W.; A.B., LL.B., U. of Miss., 1913; unmarried. Admitted to Miss. bar, Sept. 1913, and began practice at Laurel, Miss.; pros. atty. Jones Co., Miss., 1915-19; dist. atty. 12th Jud. Dist. of Miss., 1919-23; mem. 68th to 70th Congresses (1923-29), 6th Miss. Dist.; Democrat. Mem. Kappa Alpha. Presbyn. Mason (32°, K.T.), Odd Fellow, Elk, Woodman. *Home:* Laurel, Miss.

WILSON, Walter Sibbald, secretary. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

WILSON, Warren Hugh, clergyman; *b.* Tidioute, Warren Co., Pa., May 1, 1867; *s.* John Sloan and Elizabeth (Hamilton) W.; A.B., Oberlin, 1890 (sophomore yr. at Wooster U., Ohio), D.D., 1915; B.D., Union Theol. Sem., 1894; Ph.D., Columbia, 1908; D.D., Washington Coll., Tenn., 1912, Tusculum Coll., Tenn., 1912; LL.D., Berea Coll., 1920; *m.* Pauline Elizabeth Lane, of Oak Park, Ill., June 20, 1894; children—Margaret, Julius Lane, John Albert, Agnes Elizabeth. Sec. Student Dept., N.Y. City Y.M.C.A., 1890-91; editor Intercollegian, 1891-93; ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1894; pastor Christ's Ch., Quaker Hill, N.Y., 1894-99, Arlington Av. Ch., Brooklyn, 1899-1908; supt. Dept. of Ch. and Country Life, Bd. of Home Missions Presbyn. Ch. U.S.A. (now Presbyn. Bd. Nat. Missions), since 1908. Asso. in edn., Teachers Coll. (Columbia U.), 1914-23. Trustee Washington Coll., Tenn. Mem. Am. Sociol. Soc., Acad. Polit. Science City of New York. *Author:* Quaker Hill, 1908; The Church of the Open Country, 1911; The Evolution of the Country Community, 1912; The Church at the Center, 1915; The Second Missionary Adventure, 1915; The Farmers' Church, 1925; Rural Religion, 1927. Service with Y.M.C.A. and Edn'l. Corps, in France, Jan.-June 1919. *Home:* Sherman (P.O. Gaylordsville), Conn. *Office:* 156 Fifth Av., New York, N.Y.

WILSON, Wilbur M., engrng. research; *b.* West Liberty, Ia., July 6, 1881; *s.* Mathias and Ruth (Mosher) W.; B.M.E., Ia. State Coll., 1900, C.E., 1914; M.M.E., Cornell U., 1904; *m.* Teresa May Stewart, of West Liberty, June 28, 1905; children—Grace, Matt. Fellow Cornell U., 1903-04; asst. prof. and asso. prof. mech. engring., Ia. State Coll., 1904-07; pvt. practice, 1908-13; asst. prof. structural engring., 1913-17, asso. prof., 1919-20, research prof. since 1921, U. of Ill. Student 1st O. T.C., 1917; capt. engrs. O.R.C., July 1917; maj. N.A., Aug. 1, 1918; served as regtl. supply officer 109th Engrs., testing engr. concrete ship sect. U.S. Shipping Bd. and in charge of building of concrete ships at Wilmington, N.C.; hon. discharged, Dec. 4, 1918; lt. col. O.R.C. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn., Am. Soc. Testing Materials, A.A.A.S., Am. Ry. Engring. Assn., Western Soc. Engrs., Sigma Xi, Theta Tau, Tau Beta Pi. Mem. Structural Engrs'. Commn., State of Ill. Conglist. *Home:* 807 S. Busey Av., Urbana, Ill.

WILSON, Wilford Murry, meteorologist; *b.* Espyville, Pa., Jan. 24, 1860; *s.* Cyrus and Katherine (Mason) W.; Allegheny (Pa.) Coll., 1881-85; M.D., Memphis Hosp. Med. Coll., 1895; *m.* Winifred M. Hatch, of Oregon, Ill., Apr. 9, 1892; children—Wendell Hatch, Kenneth Mason. With Signal Corps. U.S.A., and U.S. Weather Bur. 1885—. Lecturer in meteorology, 1906, instr., 1907-10, prof. 1910-25 (now emeritus), Cornell U. Fellow Am. Meteorol. Soc.; mem. Phi Gamma Delta. Republican. Methodist. Mason (Shriner). *Clubs:* Town and Gown, Country. *Home:* 319 Dryden Rd., Ithaca, N.Y.

WILSON, William, army officer; *b.* at Seneca, Ontario Co., N.Y., June 16, 1855; *s.* James and Anna H. (Whitney) W.; A.B., Hobart Coll., Geneva, N.Y., 1876, A.M., 1879; *m.* Mary E. Hipple, of Geneva, Nov. 20, 1878; 1 son, James Whitney. In nursery business on own account, at Geneva, until 1899; entered hardware business, 1899; burned out Feb. 20, 1916 (retired). Enlisted as pvt. 34th Separate Co., N.G.N.Y., Jan. 21, 1880; commd. 1st lt., Feb. 28, 1882; promoted through grades to bvt. brig. gen., Oct. 29, 1907; brig. gen. 4th Brigade, June 10, 1914; brig. gen. of the line, Mar. 1917; brig. gen. N.A., Sept. 5, 1917. Comd. 3d N.Y. Brigade, on Mexican border, June-Dec. 1916; comdr. Guards, Eastern Dept., Aug.-Nov. 1917; comdr. 78th Inf. Brigade, Camp Beauregard, Alexandria, La., Nov. 1, 1917-Jan. 3, 1918; comdr. 2d Prov. Brigade, Camp Wadsworth, Spartanburg, S.C., Jan.-Nov. 1918; comdg. Gen. Prov. Dept. for Corps and Army Troops, Nov. 1918-Mar. 1919; comdg. gen. Camp Wadsworth, Jan.-Apr. 1919; hon. discharged, July 18, 1919. Mem. staff of Gov. Theodore Roosevelt, N.Y., 1899-1900. Mem. N.Y. City Chapter S.R., Am. Legion, Forty and Eight, Phi Beta Kappa, Chi Phi. Presbyterian. *Clubs:* Kanadasaga, University, Country (Geneva). *Home:* 81 Genesee St., Geneva, N.Y., and Nobleton, Fla.

WILSON, William Andrew, clergyman. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

WILSON, William Bauchop, ex-sec. of labor; *b.* Blantyre, Scotland, Apr. 2, 1862; *s.* Adam and Helen Nelson (Bauchop) W.; came to U.S., 1870; common sch. edn., Pa.; LL.D., Md. State Agrl. Coll., 1914, Ursinus Coll., 1918; *m.* Agnes Williamson, June 7, 1883 (died Oct. 13, 1920). Miner, 1871-98; sec. and treas. Nat. Union of Miners, 1900-08. Mem. 60th to 62d Congresses (1907-13), 15th Pa. Dist.; sec. of labor in Cabinet of President Wilson, Mar. 5, 1913-Mar. 5, 1921; now engaged in mining and farming. Pres. dist. miners' union, 1888-90; mem. nat. exec. bd. which organized United Mine Workers of America, 1890; mem. com. to revise and codify bituminous mining laws of Pa., 1891; A. F. of L. del. to Brit. Trade Union Congress, 1910; chmn. com. on labor, 62d Congress; chmn. spl. com. of Ho. of Rep. to investigate Taylor and other systems of scientific shop management, 1911-12; mem. Federal Bd. Vocational Edn., 1914-21 (chmn. 1920-21); mem. Council Nat. Defense, 1916-21; mem. Internat. Joint Commn., Mar. 5-21, 1921. Dem. candidate for U.S. Senate from Pa., 1926; claimed the election and entered contest in the Senate, 1927. Pres. Internat. Labor Conf., 1919. Presbyn. Mason (32°). *Home:* Blossburg, Pa.

WILSON, William Edward, educator. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

WILSON, William Edward, ex-congressman; *b.* Mt. Vernon, Ind., Mar. 9, 1870; *s.* Jay William and Mary Ann (Chaffin) W.; ed. pub. schs. and Evansville (Ind.) Commercial Coll.; *m.* Nettie Ora Cook, of Evansville, June 12, 1900; children—Isabelle, William E. Began with Evansville Commercial Coll., 1888, prin. and owner same until 1907; owner Columbian Business Coll. and Columbian Commercial Coll.; head of William E. Wilson Ins. Agency; president of Lincoln Savings Bank, Feb. 14, 1927—. Dep. county auditor, Vanderburgh Co., Ind., 1910-12; clk. Circuit Court, 1912-20; mem. 68th Congress (1923-25), 1st Ind. Dist. Democrat. Presbyn. Mason (K.T., 32°, Shriner), K.P. *Club:* Rotary. *Home:* Evansville, Ind.

WILSON, William Henry, physician; *b.* Ontario, Can., Oct. 26, 1866; *s.* Samuel and Elizabeth (Errett) W.; B.S., U. of Mich., 1893; M.D., Hahnemann Medical College, Chicago, 1898; *m.* Maude Fillmore, of Monticello, Minn., 1894; children—Imogen, Elizabeth. Prof. science, Ft. Smith (Ark.) High Sch., 1893-96; practiced at Chicago, 1898; prof. pathology, Hahnemann Med. Coll., 1900; pathologist Cook County Hosp., 1903-04. Fellow Am. Coll. Physicians, A.M.A.; mem. Am. Soc. Clin. Pathologists, Chicago Pathol. Soc., Will County Med. Soc., Sigma Alpha Epsilon (Alumni Chapter), Phi Rho Upsilon. Mem. Rotary Internat. V. chmn. consulting com. Chicago Dept. of Health; mem. Med. R.C., U.S.A. Republican. *Home:* 810 Cowles Av. *Office:* Medical Arts Bldg., Joliet, Ill.

WILSON, William James, mfr., inventor. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

WILSON, William Powell, museum dir.; Oct. 17, 1844-May 12, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

WILSON, William Riley; *b.* at Fair Haven, Preble Co., O., Sept. 5, 1860; *s.* David Sturgous and Mary Jane (Orr) W.; A.B., Washington and Jefferson Coll., Washington, Pa., 1886; grad. Allegheny (now Pittsburgh) Theol. Sem., 1889; D.D., Westminster and Grove City colls., 1906; *m.* Lily Jane Brownlee, of West Middletown, Pa., July 31, 1890; children—John Brownlee, David Porter, Robert McWatty, Ross Stevenson, Martha Ashton, Mary Orr, Luellen Sutton. Ordained ministry United Presbyn. Ch., 1889; pastor North Shenango Ch., Espyville Sta., Pa., 1889-92, 2d Ch., Mercer, Pa., 1892-99, 10th Ch., Allegheny, Pittsburgh, Pa., June 1899-1902, 1st Ch., Carnegie, Pa., 1902-06; prof. pastoral theology and homiletics, Pittsburgh Theol. Sem., since 1906. Mem. Phi Gamma Delta. *Home:* Ben Avon, Pa.

WILSON, William Warfield, ex-congressman; *b.* Ohio, Bureau Co., Ill., Mar. 2, 1868; *s.* Joseph G. and Sarah A. W.; high sch. edn., Ohio, Ill.; student U. of Mich.; LL.B., Chicago-Kent Coll. of Law, 1893; LL.D.; *m.* Sarah M. Moore, of Ohio, Ill., Oct. 11, 1892. In practice at Chicago. Mem. 58th to 62d Congresses (1903-13), and 64th, 65th and 66th Congresses (1915-21), 3d Ill. Dist. Republican. Gen. counsel Alien Property Custodian, Washington, 1921-27. *Clubs:* Hamilton, Union League. *Home:* 7140 Yale Av. *Office:* 100 W. Monroe St., Chicago, Ill.

WILSTACH, Frank Jenners, theatrical mgr. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

WILSTACH, Paul, writer; *b.* Lafayette, Indiana, July 1, 1870; *s.* John Augustine and Elbra Cecilia (Patti) W.; A.B., St. Viateur's College, Bourbonnais, Ill., 1889; unmarried. *Clubs:* Players (New York); Metropolitan, Army and Navy (Washington). Lt. comdr. U.S.N.R.F., Mar. 1917, and on inactive list, Apr. 1919. Plays: Bridget, Bluff, A Gay Deceiver (Washington), 1897; A Partial Eclipse (New York), 1898; A Capitol Comedy (Columbus, O.), 1901; Polly Primrose, 1903; Keegan's Pal (Chicago), 1909; Thais (New York), 1911; The Poor Rich, 1911; What Happened at 22 (New York), 1914. *Author:* Richard Mansfield, the Man and the Actor, 1908; Mount Vernon, Washington's Home and the Nation's Shrine, 1916; Potomac Landings, 1921; Along the Pyrenees, 1925; Jefferson and Monticello, 1925; Islands of the Mediterranean, 1926; Patriots Off Their Pedestals, 1927. Editor Correspondence of Adams and Jefferson, 1925. Contbr. of articles on lit. and theatrical subjects to Scribner's, The Bookman, Atlantic, Dictionary of Am. Biography, etc. *Address:* The Players, 16 Gramercy Park, New York, N.Y.

WILTSE, Sara Eliza, author. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

WILTSEE, William Pharo, civil engr.; *b.* Hartwell, Cincinnati, O., May 30, 1878; *s.* Charles Spinning and Ida Belle (Hood) W.; ed. grammar and high schs.; *m.* Viola Bertha Day, of Cincinnati, O., Jan. 24, 1900; children—Virginia Agnes (Mi Walter L. Young), Donald Lee, Mary Lee. Rodma transitman, draftsman, resident engr., etc., vario lines, 1895-1901; with Norfolk & Western Ry. C since 1901, successively draftsman, chief draftsm to engr. of branch lines, asst. engr. with engr. bran lines, 1903-12, asst. engr. maintenance and constr 1912-16, asst. engr. assigned to office of chief eng on spl. maintenance of way matters, etc., 1916-2 prin. asst. engr., 1922, acting chief engr., 1923, chi engr. since Jan. 1, 1924. In charge extensive tid water improvements at Norfolk, Virginia, 1912-1 and improvements calling for large expenditur annually, from 1925. Member American Socie C.E., Am. Soc. for Testing Materials, Am. Wo Preservers' Assn., Roadmasters and Maintenance Way Assn. (ex-pres.), Am. Ry. Assn. (vice chm com. on automatic train control), Am. Ry. Engrin Assn. (dir., chmn. com. on track, 1918-25). Republ can. Episcopalian. K.P. *Clubs:* Shenandoa Country (Roanoke); Cincinnati (Cincinnati); El gineers (Chicago). *Home:* 724 Avenham A *Address:* Norfolk and Western Railway C Roanoke, Va.

WILTSIE, Charles Hastings, lawyer; Pittsford, N.Y., Jan. 13, 1859; *s.* James Martin a Emily Ward (Hastings) W.; of old Dutch Colon ancestry; ed. Brockport (N.Y.) State Normal Sch A.B., U. of Rochester, 1880, A.M., 1883; studied univs. of Göttingen and Berlin, 1880-81; *m.* Rochester, N.Y., Oct. 5, 1893, Harriet Potter Han 1 dau., Mary Emily. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 188 and since practiced at Rochester. Trustee Perry Victory Centennial Commn.; treas. Rochester Exp and Horse Show, 1915-25; pres. Rochester Pu Library, 1922-27; mem. Rochester Municipal Mu Rochester Athenæum and Mechanics Inst., Sarato Battlefield Assn. Mem. Rochester Hist. Soc. (pre 1921-27), S.A.R., Delta Psi, Phi Beta Kappa (pr Rochester Iota). Republican. Presbyn. *Club* University, Rochester Country, Genesee Valley, O Hill Country. *Author:* Law of Mortgage Fo closure (2 vols.), 1889, 4th edit., 1927. Extensi traveler. *Address:* 123 Plymouth Av., Rochest N.Y.

WILWERDING, Walter Joseph, anim artist; *b.* Winona, Minn., Feb. 13, 1891; *s.* Jo and Albertina (Mueller) W.; ed. pub. schs. a Minneapolis (Minn.) Art Sch., under Robert Koehl Theo. Keene, Gustave Goetch, Lauros Phoen Mary Moulton Cheney, Edwin Dawes; *m.* N Barrett, of Cresco, Ia., Nov. 30, 1916. In cha ednl. dept. Federal Schs., Inc., Minneapolis, sin 1926. Magazine and book illustrator. *Author:* (a illustrator) Animals in Advertising Art, 1927. Illu trator: Under Western Skies, 1918; King of t Grizzlies, 1924; True Bear Stories, 1924; Indi Moons, 1927. Work used as cover designs, deco tions, calendars, etc. *Home:* 2872 Humboldt Av. Minneapolis, Minn.

WIMBERLY, Charles Franklin, clerg man; *b.* Jefferson Co., Ill., Nov. 19, 1866; *s.* Thom Jefferson and Martha M. (White) W.; student Ew Coll., Ill., 1888-89, Southern Ill. Normal U., 188 B.A., Kan. Normal Coll., Ft. Scott, 1892; studed Vanderbilt U. bibl. dept., 1893-95; (D.D., Kentuc Wesleyan Coll., 1916); *m.* Clara Maude Knott, Lenox, Ia., Aug. 28, 1895; children—Cerise Bernii Arthur Wesley (dec.), Mary Idris (dec.), Fred Ne ell, Paul Franklin. Ordained ministry M.E. Ch., 1895; pastor in Mo. at Breckenridge, Maysville, Joseph, Shelbina, Excelsior Springs, 1895-1905; offi editor Pentecostal Herald, Louisville, Ky., 1905-4 pastor Lindsey Memorial Ch., Louisville, 1906- Madisonville, Ky., 1911-15, Franklin, Ky., 1915- conference evangelist, 1917; now pastor Bethel C Charleston, S.C. *Author:* New Clothes for the C Man, 1907; The Vulture's Claw, 1910; Cry in t Night, 1911; The Winepress, 1913; Is the Devi Myth? 1913; Behold the Morning, 1916; Liv Themes Library (12 booklets), 1917; Who is t Beast? (co-author) 1918; Life and Labors of Dr. C. Morrison, 1919; Your Heart and Mine (c author), 1921; Seven Seals of the Apocalypse, 19 Also booklets issued by the M.E. Ch., S.: Mast of Manhood, 1924; Messages for the Times, 19 Beacon Lights of Faith, 1927; Modern Apostles Faith; and many articles in religious and liter periodicals. On editorial staffs Christian Ho Mag., Cincinnati, Pentecostal Herald, Louisvi Ky., Alliance Weekly, New York. *Home:* Lake C S.C.

WINANS, Charles Sumner, consul gen. Tyre, N.Y., Jan. 25, 1863; *s.* Benj. and Mary J

Sumner) W.; Albion (Mich.) Coll., 1885-89; *m.* Emma Rosina Kempf, of Chelsea, Mich., Sept. 30, 1890; children—Llewellyn Kempf, Hubert Charles, Clarice Emma. Formerly wholesale and retail mcht. and importer Am. goods in Chile; pres. Iquique English Coll. 10 yrs.; Am. consul at Iquique, 1900-07, Valencia, Spain, 1907-09, Seville, 1909-14, Nuremberg, Germany, 1914-17, Cienfuegos, Cuba, 1917-19, London, England, 1919-20, Prague, Czechoslovakia, July 1920—. Am. consul gen., June 1924; foreign service officer, class III, July 1, 1924. Methodist. *Home:* Chelsea, Mich. *Address:* American Consulate General, Prague, Czechoslovakia.

WINANS, Edwin Baruch, army officer; *b.* Hamburg, Mich., Oct. 31, 1869; *s.* late Hon. Edwin C. (gov. of Mich.) and Elizabeth (Galloway) W.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1891; *m.* Edith May, *d.* Brig. Gen. William Auman, U.S.A., June 1, 1892; children—Katherine Auman (wife of Russell L. Maxwell, of the U.S.A.), Elizabeth Galloway (wife of John W. Carroll, U.S.A.). Commd. 2d lt. 5th Cav., June 2, 1891; 1st lt. 4th Cav., Apr. 30, 1898; maj. 34th Mich. Inf., May 25, 1898; hon. mustered out vols., Nov. 26, 1898; capt. U.S.A., Feb. 2, 1901; maj. of Cav., Sept. 2, 1914; assigned to 7th Cav., Nov. 26, 1915; lt. col., Feb. 2, 1917; col. (temp.), Aug. 5, 1917; brig. gen. N.A., June 26, 1918; col. U.S.A., Feb. 23, 1920; brig. gen. U.S.A., Dec. 30, 1922. Served in Ind. Ty. and Tex., 1891-97; prof. mil. science and tactics, Mich. Mil. Acad., 1897-98; with regt. in Philippines, 1899-1900; with Punitive Expdn. to Mexico, 1916; apptd. comdr. 64th Brigade Inf., 32d Div., 1st Army Corps, A.E.F., 1918, and served there with until close of war. Promoted col. cav., Feb. 23, 1920; brig. gen., Dec. 30, 1922; maj. gen., Oct. 18, 1927, and assigned as supt. U.S. Mil. Acad. Awarded D.S.M. "for exceptionally distinguished and meritorious service" during three major offensives; Légion d'Honneur and Croix de Guerre with palms, by French Govt. *Address:* West Point, N.Y.

WINANS, James Albert, prof. pub. speaking; Sidney Center, Delaware Co., N.Y., Feb. 8, 1872; James Addison and Mary (Sewell) W.; A.B., Hamilton Coll., 1897, A.M., 1900; LL.B., Cornell U., 1907; *m.* Elizabeth Sweet, of Unadilla, N.Y., June 8, 1899. Teacher of English, Middleton (N.Y.) High Sch., 1897-99; instr. in elocution and oratory, 1899-1901, acting asst. prof., 1901-02, Cornell U.; asst. prof. pub. speaking, U. of Calif., 1902-03; instr., 1903-04, asst. prof. oratory and debate, 1904-14, prof. pub. speaking, 1914-20, Cornell U.; prof. pub. speaking Dartmouth Coll., 1920—. Prof. pub. speaking U. of Calif. Summer Sch., 1916. Trustee George Junior Republic, Freeville, N.Y., 1919-21. Mem. Nat. Assn. Teachers of Speech (pres. 1915-16), Eastern Pub. Speaking Conf. (pres. 1913-15), Delta Kappa Epsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* Notes on Public Speaking, 1911; Public Speaking, 1915. *Home:* Hanover, N.H.

WINANT, John Gilbert, governor; *b.* N.Y. City, Feb. 23, 1889; *s.* Frederick and Jeanette (Gilbert) W.; prep. edn., St. Paul's Sch., Concord, N.H.; M.A., Princeton, 1925, Dartmouth, 1925; *m.* Constance Rivington Russell, of Princeton, N.J., and N.Y. City, Dec. 20, 1919; children—Constance, John G., Rivington Russell. Gen. investment business, Concord; mem. N.H. Ho. of Rep., sessions 1917, 1923, Senate, 1921; gov. of N.H., 1925-26. Enlisted in Paris, France, as pvt. A.E.F., 1917; commd. lt. A.S., 1st Aero Squadron; promoted capt. Comdr. 8th Observation Squadron on French front; hon. discharged, Apr. 1919. Mem. Soc. for Protection N.H. Forests, N.H. Tuberculosis Assn. (pres.), Audubon Soc. of N.H. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Wonolancet (Concord); Century (New York). *Home:* 274 Pleasant St. *Office:* Patriot Bldg., Concord, N.H.

WINBURN, Hardy Lathan, clergyman; *b.* Wells, Tenn., Apr. 16, 1877; *s.* Hardy Lathan and Susan Caroline (Sinclair) W.; B.S., Southwestern Inst. U., Jackson, Tenn., 1899; D.D., Ouachita Coll., Ark., 1912, Union U., Tenn., 1912; LL.D., Georgetown Coll., Ky., 1921; *m.* Lena May Barnes, of Jackson, Tenn., July 11, 1899; children—Hardy L., Martha Jean, Wade B., Sinclair W., Cherry, William H., Nancy Lynn. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1897; pastor Tullahoma, Tenn., 1899-1900, Taylorville, Ill., 1900-03, 1st Ch., Arkadelphia, Ark., 1903-04, Walnut St. (1st) Ch., Louisville, Ky., 1914-18, 1st Ch., Arkadelphia, Ark. (2d time), Nov. 1918—. Sec. Foreign Missions Bd. Southern Bapt. Conv.; pres. Bapt. Young People's Union; pres. and gen. mgr. Ark. Summer Assembly, 1904-13; pres. Bapt. Edn. Soc. of Ky., 1914-19; pres. Ark. Bapt. State Conv., 1926-27; trustee Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem. *Author:* A Man and His Money; Lead Hunters of the Ozarks. Democrat. Mem. Sigma Alpha Epsilon. Spl. lecturer Ouachita Coll., 1921-25. *Home:* Arkadelphia, Ark.

WINCHELL, Alexander Newton, college prof.; *b.* Minneapolis, Mar. 2, 1874; *s.* Newton Horace and Charlotte Sophia (Imus) W.; B.S., U. of Minn., 1895, M.S., 1897; Sc.D., U. of Paris, 1900; *m.* Clare Edith Christello, May 29, 1898; children—Vira Frances, Ima C., Alexander Vaughn, Clare Bernice, Horace. Prof. geology and mineralogy, Mont. Sch. Mines, 1900-07; prof. mineralogy and petrology, U. of Wis., 1908—. Mineral expert, U.S. Commn. to Paris Expn., 1900; dir. Mont. Mineral exhibit, St. Louis Expn., 1904, Portland Expn., 1905; field asst., 1901-06, asst. geologist, 1907-12, U.S. Geol. Survey; geologist, Ore. Bur. of Mines and Geology, 1913-14. Independent Republican. Methodist. Fellow Geol. Soc. America, Mineral Soc. America, A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Wis. Hist. Soc., Wis. Acad. of Sciences, Arts and Letters, Phi Gamma Delta, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi. *Club:* University. *Author:* Elements of Optical Mineralogy (with father), 1909, 3d edit., 1927; Optic Characters of Artificial Minerals, 1927; also reports and articles. *Home:* 200 Prospect Av., Madison, Wis.

WINCHELL, Benjamin La Fon; *b.* Palmyra, Mo., July 8, 1858; *s.* Joseph Rice and Kate Anna (La Fon) W.; ed. ward and high schs., Hannibal, Mo., 1867-74; *m.* Jeanette Helm, of Hannibal, Sept. 15, 1880; 1 son, Benjamin La Fon. Was employed in Burlington ry. shops, Hannibal, later transferred to auditor's office, of the same line; served as chief clerk gen. freight office Atchison & Neb. R.R., Atchison, Kan., and then asst. gen. pass. agt., Kansas City, Ft. Scott & Memphis R.R., Kansas City, Mo.; gen. pass. agt. U.P., Denver & Gulf Ry., Denver, 1895; gen. pass. agt. St.L.&S.F.R.R., St. Louis, 1898; v.p. and traffic mgr. C.&S.Ry., Denver, Jan. 1899; pres. Kansas City, Ft. Scott & Memphis R.R., Oct. 15, 1900; v.p. and gen. mgr. "Frisco" System, Sept. 1901; 3d v.p. C.,R.I.&P.Ry., and 1st v.p. "Frisco" System, Oct. 1903; pres. C.,R.I.&P.Ry., 1904-09; vice-chmn. exec. com. "Frisco" System, Apr. 14-Dec. 1, 1909, pres., Dec. 1, 1909-May 28, 1913, St.L. &S.F.R.R. Co. ("Frisco" System) and C.&E.I.R.R. Co.; apptd. receiver St.L.&S.F. Lines, May 28, 1913; resigned July 15, 1913, to become dir. of traffic, U.P. System. Regional dir. railroads Southern Region, U.S. Ry. Administration, Atlanta, Ga., June 1918-Feb. 1920. V.p. Pierce Oil Corpn., New York, May 1920—; chmn. and pres. Remington Typewriter Co., June 1922—; chmn. Remington Rand, Inc., 1927—. *Clubs:* Racquet and Tennis, New York; Metropolitan, Blind Brook, Apawamis, Lotos, Century, Sleepy Hollow Country (New York); Knollwood Country (White Plains, N.Y.); Chicago, Saddle and Cycle, Old Elm (Chicago); Everglades, Gulf Stream Golf (Palm Beach, Fla.). *Home:* 30 W. 54th St. *Office:* Graybar Bldg., New York, N.Y.

WINCHESTER, Benjamin Severance, clergyman; *b.* Bridport, Vt., Feb. 26, 1868; *s.* Warren Weaver and Catherine Mary (Severance) W.; A.B., Williams, 1889; B.D., Chicago Theol. Sem., 1895 (fellowship); student of theology, U. of Halle, Germany, 1895-97; spl. student of O.T., U. of Chicago, 1905; D.D., Chicago Theol. Sem., 1909; *m.* Pearl Adair Gunn, of Seattle, Wash., Aug. 31, 1897; children—Margaret, Mrs. Katharine Wakeman, Pauline, Alice, John Henry. Instr. and prof. natural science, Whitman Coll., Walla Walla, Wash., 1889-92; ordained Congl. ministry, 1897; pastor Snohomish, Wash., 1897-1900, Hassalo St. Ch., Portland, Ore., 1900-01; asso. pastor, New England Ch., Chicago, 1901-03; pastor Winnetka, Ill., 1904-09; editor and edn'l. sec. Congl. S.S. Pub. Soc., 1910-15; asst. prof. religious edn., Yale Sch. of Religion, 1915-18; pastor Greenfield Congl. Ch., Fairfield, Conn., 1918-1925. Actg. sec. commn. on Christian edn., Federal Council Chs. of Christ in America, 1917-20; exec. sec. commn. on Christian edn., Federal Council Chs. of Christ in America, since 1925. Mem. com. on curriculum of Internat. S.S. Lesson Com. since 1919. Lecturer on religious edn.; asso. editor Congregational Pub. Soc., 1922-24. *Author:* The Youth of a People, 1914; The Master Teacher; Religious Education and Democracy, 1917. Also articles on Sunday School work. Editor: The Encyclopedia of Sunday Schools and Religious Education, 1915. *Home:* Darien, Conn.

WINCHESTER, James Ridout, bishop; *b.* Annapolis, Md., Mar. 15, 1852; *s.* Jacob and Mary (Ridout) W.; desc. John Winchester, Kent Island, Md., 1644; A.B., Ph.B., Washington and Lee U., Va., 1874; P.E. Theol. Sem., Alexandria, Va., 1877; D.D., U. of the South, 1893, Washington and Lee, 1894; *m.* Eliza Atkinson Lee, of Clarke Co., Va., Sept. 17, 1878; children—Richard Henry Lee, Lucy Langhorne, James Ridout (all dec.), Evelyn Lee (Mrs. Jas. E. Montgomery), Cassius Lee, Florence W. (Mrs. Wm. C. Maybury, dec.). Deacon, 1877, priest, 1878, P.E. Ch.; asst., St. James' Ch., Richmond, Va., 1877-78; rector, Uniontown, Ala., 1878-80, Wytheville, Va., 1880-82, Christ Ch., Macon, Ga., 1882-90, Christ Ch., Nashville, Tenn., 1890-98, Ch. Ascension, St. Louis, 1898-1906, Calvary Church, Memphis, Tenn., 1906-11; consecrated coadjutor bishop of Ark., Sept. 29, 1911, and shortly afterwards became the diocesan in fact. Chaplain 1st Tenn. Vols., Spanish-Am. War; chaplain Ark. Soc., S.C.V.; v.p. 7th Province P.E. Ch.; trustee Univ. of the South. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. Mason (33°; Grand Prelate K.T.; Grand Prelate U.S. Red Cross of Constantine), Odd Fellow (Past Noble Grand). Democrat. Traveled in Europe, Turkey, Egypt and Palestine and has made spl. study of archæology. *Home:* Abeles Apts., Little Rock, Ark.

WINDETT, Victor, mech. engr.; *b.* Chicago, Ill., Aug. 12, 1867; *s.* Arthur W. and Eliza Vilette (Duncan) W.; B.Sc., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1889; *m.* Laura T. Barrett, of Chicago, Nov. 1894; children—Frances (dec.), Victor (dec.), Arthur, Charles B. Engr. with Chicago & Calumet Terminal R.R., 1889; mech., civ. and metall. engr., Ill. Steel Co., Chicago, 1889-1901; gen. contractor, heavy masonry foundations, 1901-17; engr. furnace and gas div., with Wellman-Seaver-Morgan Co., Cleveland, since 1917. Built two sulphuric acid plants in Wis. and steel furnaces at Watertown (N.Y.) Arsenal for War Dept., World War; designed and built first concrete ore dock supported by submarine pilage and grillage, at South Chicago, for Ill. Steel Co. and Iroquois Iron Co. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E. Republican. Presbyn. *Author:* The Open Hearth, 1920. *Home:* 1885 Belmore Rd., East Cleveland, O. *Office:* 7000 Central Av., Cleveland, O.

WINDSOR, Henry Haven, Jr., magazine pub.; *b.* Evanston, Ill., June 7, 1900; *s.* Henry Haven and Lina Bradt (Jackson) W.; ed. high sch. (Evanston), Chicago Latin Sch., Tome Prep. Sch. (Port Deposit, Md.), and the Milford (Conn.) Sch.; student Yale, 1920-21; *m.* Louise Hunter, of Middletown, O., Jan. 21, 1928. Editor and pub. Popular Mechanics Magazine since 1924; dir. Ludlow Typograph Co. Mem. Izaak Walton League (dir.). Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* Chicago Athletic; University (Evanston). *Home:* 419 Sheridan Rd., Winnetka, Ill. *Office:* 200 E. Ontario St., Chicago, Ill.

WINDSOR, Phineas Lawrence, librarian; *b.* Chenoa, Ill., February 21, 1871; *s.* Rev. John Alexander and Amy (Arnold) W.; Ph.B., Northwestern U., Evanston, Ill., 1895; N.Y. State Library Sch., Albany, N.Y., 1897-99; Albany Law Sch., 1899-1900; *m.* Margaret Fursman Boynton, of Lockport, N.Y., Jan. 1, 1902; children—Margaret, Mary Frances, Elizabeth Arnold. Asst. N.Y. State Library, 1899; in copyright office, Library of Congress, 1900-03; librarian, U. of Tex., 1903-09; librarian and dir. Library Sch., U. of Ill., since 1909, prof. library science since 1924. Asst. to dir. A.L.A. war service, 1917. Life mem. A.L.A. (council), 1909-13, 1918-23; (v.p. 1923-24); fellow Am. Library Inst., 1917-27; pres. Assn. Am. Library Schs., 1921-22; mem. Ill. Library Assn. (pres. 1913), Bibliog. Soc. America, Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Tau Delta. Methodist. *Clubs:* Rotary, University. Editor of Handbook of Texas Libraries, 1904. Contbr. to library publs. *Address:* 701 Michigan Av., Urbana, Ill.

WINEMAN, Mode, musician, widely known for his non-prof. camera studies of nat. parks and other Am. wilderness scenes; *b.* Chicago, May 28, 1865; *s.* Martin and Henrietta (Meyer) W.; graduate of Hershey School of Musical Art, Chicago, 1884. Mem. faculty, Chicago Conservatory, 1898; moved to Calif., 1911. In Chicago, did sociol. work in Home for the Friendless, and Chicago Orphan Asylum. Was only pupil of F. Marion Crawford; published various sketches of outdoor life; spl. corr. in Europe and America, Chicago Evening Post, etc. Camera studies have been exhibited free in various cities and many have been reproduced in mags.,

newspapers, and books; one-man exhibit of 162 pictures inaugurated Pasadena Golden Jubilee exhbns., 1924; collection of 34 studies of Yosemite Nat. Park became part of permanent exhibit, Yosemite Museum, 1925; devoted much attention, 1916-25, to Calif. desert canyons which are to become a nat. reservation. Collection of 30 studies of Yellowstone Nat. Park became permanent exhibit Yellowstone Mus., 1926; collection of 34 studies of Grand Canyon Nat. Park became permanent exhibit Grand Canyon Mus., 1926; collection of 161 studies became permanent exhibit Los Angeles Mus., 1926. Thirty-two studies of native Calif. wild palms added to Los Angeles Mus. collection, 1927. Mem. President Coolidge's party, Yellowstone Nat. Park, 1927; result, Calvin Coolidge room of 21 studies with President in landscapes, in Yellowstone Mus.; also 109 new studies added to Mode Wineman Yellowstone collection. *Club:* Quadrangle (Chicago). *Home:* Pasadena, Calif.

"WINFIELD, Arthur M.," see Edward Stratemeyer.

WINFIELD, George Freeman, coll. pres.; *b.* Gatesville, Tex., Jan. 10, 1879; *s.* John Milton and Sarah Elizabeth (Rye) W.; Ph. B., Polytechnic Coll., Ft. Worth, Tex., 1906; M.A., Southern Meth. U., Dallas, Tex., 1916; D.D. Centenary College, Shreveport, La., 1927; *m.* Harriett Preston Keller, of Ft. Worth, June 28, 1906; children—Ruth Preston, Gerald Freeman. Ordained ministry M.E. Ch., S., 1901; pastor in Tex. 12 yrs., building 6 chs. and 2 parsonages; pres. Meriden (Tex.) Coll., 1911-19, Wesley Coll., Greenville, Tex., 1919-23, Lon Morris Coll. (formerly Alexander Coll.), Jacksonville, Tex., since July 1, 1923. Mem. Com. on Classification and Accrediting of Schs. of Tex. since 1917. Mem. exec. com. Tex. State Teachers' Assn., Am. Assn. Jr. Colleges (ex-pres.), Edul. Assn. M.E. Ch., S. (pres.). Democrat. Mason. *Clubs:* Lions, Rotary. *Home:* Jacksonville, Tex.

WINFREY, Elisha William, clergyman; *b.* in Buckingham Co., Va., 1858; *s.* George Hill and Judith C. (Robertson) W.; ed. Richmond Coll.; D.D.; *m.* Roberta Jones Layne; children—Elisha W., Roberta Yancey, Mary Alice R., Geo. H. L., Davis Brockman, Katie V., Harris Bolling. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1878; pastor Wallers, Mt. Hermon, Mt. Carmel, County Line and Bethany, Va., 1878-89, Culpeper since 1889. Writer of denominational tracts, articles for religious papers, verse, etc. *Author:* Our Lord (verse). *Home:* Culpeper, Va.

WING, Asa Shove, insurance official; *b.* Sandwich, Mass., Jan. 29, 1850; *s.* Stephen Rogers and Elizabeth Collins (Shove) W.; ed. pub. and prep. schs.; *m.* Sophia Rhoads, of Phila., Apr. 30, 1873 (died 1901); *m.* 2d, Elisabeth (Nichclson) Robeson Wood, of Haverford, Pa., Nov. 26, 1912. With Provident Life & Trust Co. of Phila. (now Provident Mut. Life Ins. Co. of Phila.), 1867—, and pres., 1906—; dir. Provident Trust Co. of Phila., Phila.-Girard Nat. Bank, Frankford & Southwark Phila. City Passenger R.R. Co. Mem. corpn., mgr. and treas. Haverford Coll. since 1884, and now pres. corpn.; mem. bd. overseers Public School founded 1697 by Charter of William Penn in Town and Co. of Pa. Charter mem. Actuarial Soc. America; corr. mem. French Inst. Actuaries; member Assn. of Life Ins. Presidents. Republican. Mem. Friends Ch. *Home:* Moorestown, N.J. *Office:* 409 Chestnut St., Phila., Pa.

WING, Charles Benjamin, civil engr.; *b.* Willow Brook, N.Y., Jan. 8, 1864; *s.* Phineas Rice and Mary (Sands) W.; prep. edn. Poughkeepsie Mil. Inst.; C.E., Cornell U., 1886; fellow civ. engring., Cornell, 1886-87; *m.* Anna Maria Paddock, of Auburn, N.Y., Sept. 18, 1888 (died Feb. 1905); children—Sumner Paddock, Winchester Paddock, Charles Paddock, Robert Lewis; *m.* 2d, Mrs. Marian (Colt) Browne, of Medina, Ohio, Feb. 20, 1908; step children—Ashley Colt Browne, Mrs. Frances Browne Wenzel. Instr. civil engring., Cornell, 1887-90; asst. prof., 1890-91, prof. bridge and hydraulic engring., 1891-92, U. of Wis.; prof. structural engring., 1892—, exec. head. dept. civil engring., 1923—, Stanford U. Maj. and lt. col. 23d Engrs., on ry. constrn. and highway work with 1st Army in Argonne-Meuse, in France, June 1917-June 1919. Cons. engr. bridges, wireless towers and spl. structures, among which are the 1,000 ft. towers for the Shanghai, China, station of the Federal Telegraph Co. Councilman Palo Alto since 1909; v. chmn. Calif. State Redwood Park Commn., 1911-1926. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Pacific Assn. Cons. Engrs., Am. Soc. Testing Materials, Sigma Xi. *Clubs:* Commonwealth, Engineers. *Author:* Frechand Lettering for Working Drawings, 1893; Manual of Bridge Drafting (with C. H. Wright), 1896; also various papers in Trans. Am. Soc. C.E. *Home:* 345 Lincoln Av., Palo Alto, Calif. *Address:* Stanford University, Palo Alto, Calif.

WING, Daniel Gould, banker; *b.* Davenport, Iowa, Sept. 10, 1868; *s.* George and Elizabeth (Gould) W.; pub. sch. edn.; *m.* Josephine Cable, of Davenport, Jan. 23, 1902. Messenger State Nat. Bank, Lincoln, Neb., 1885, and advanced through various positions until 1890; cashier Am. Exchange Nat. Bank, Lincoln, 1890-97; nat. bank examiner, 1897-1902; was receiver Broadway and Globe Nat. banks, Boston; pres. Mass. Nat. Bank, 1902, and upon consolidating with First Nat. Bank, 1903, became pres. of the reorganized First Nat. Bank. Mem. Beacon Soc. Republican. *Clubs:* Algonquin, Union, University, Country. *Home:* 246 Beacon St. *Office:* First Nat. Bank, Boston, Mass.

WING, Frank (Francis Marion), newspaper artist, writer; *b.* Elmwood, Ill., July 24, 1873; *s.* Clifton Leonard and Eliza Maria (Tucker) W.; ed. Elmwood High School; Grinnell College; *m.* Mina J. Morton, of Elmwood, Oct. 12, 1904; children—David Clifton, Francis M. Caricaturist of Minneapolis Journal, 1900-14; sketching for Chicago Tribune syndicate, Washington, 1st session of 64th Congress and for Newspaper Enterprise Assn. at Conference on Limitation of Armament; with St. Paul Pioneer Press and Dispatch 5 yrs. *Author:* Yesterdays, 1910; The Fotygraft Album, 1915; Old Forty Dollars, 1916; Monniker X-23, The Fambly Album, 1917; Pampered Peter, 1925; and several books of sketches of individuals under the titles, "Amiable Libels" and "We Present." *Home:* 3424 Hennepin Av. *Office:* Minneapolis Journal, Minneapolis, Minn.

WING, Henry Hiram, agrl. educator; *b.* New York, Nov. 29, 1859; *s.* Phineas Rice and Mary (Sands) W.; B.Agr., Cornell U., 1881, M.S. in Agr., 1891; *m.* Lilian Watson, of Clyde, N.Y., July 16, 1885; children—Mrs. Lois Watson Burrell, Paul Watson, Mrs. Ellen Watson Ackerman. Assistant director New York Agricultural Experiment Station, 1882-84; adj. prof. agr., Univ. of Neb., 1884-88; deputy dir. and sec. Cornell U. Agrl. Expt. Sta., 1888-94; asst. prof. animal industry and dairy husbandry, 1891-1903, prof. animal husbandry since 1903, Cornell Univ. Editor Neb. Farmer, 1887-88. Life member N.Y. State Agrl. Soc., N.Y. State Dairyman's Assn. (president 1909), Neb. Dairyman's Assn. (sec. 1885-88); fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Sigma Xi. Congregationalist. Republican; alderman City of Ithaca, 1905-09. *Author:* Milk and Its Products, 1897. *Home:* Ithaca, N.Y.

WING, John Durham, bishop; *b.* Atlanta, Ga., Nov. 19, 1882; *s.* John Durham and Sallie (Peeples) W.; ed. U. of Ga. and William and Mary Coll., Va.; D.D., U. of Ga., 1918; *m.* Mary Catherine Ammons, of Atlanta, Ga., Mar. 31, 1913; children—Mary Catherine, John Durham, Breckenridge Wilmer, Sarah Peeples. Deacon, 1909, priest, 1910, P.E. Ch.; rector Ch. of the Holy Comforter, Atlanta, 1910-12, Ch. of the Incarnation, Atlanta, 1913-15, Christ Ch., Savannah, 1915-22, St. Paul's Ch., Savannah, 1923-25; consecrated bishop coadjutor of S. Fla., Sept. 29, 1925. Dep. to Gen. Conv. P.E.Ch.,1919-22. Mem. Chi Phi. Democrat. *Home:* Winter Park, Fla.

WING, Wilson Gordon, banker; *b.* Valparaiso, Chile, Aug. 1, 1881; *s.* Wilson Dorr and Sarah (Flint) W.; brought to U.S., 1886; grad. Hotchkiss Sch., Lakeville, Conn., 1899; B.A., Yale, 1903; *m.* Marjorie Webster, of Brooklyn, N.Y., May 10, 1919; children—Sally Ann, Wilson G. Engaged in agr., Calif., 1904-06; mfr., Providence, R.I., 1906-10; agriculturist, Tex., 1910-14; investments, Providence, 1914-22; pres., trustee Providence Instn. for Savings since 1922; treas., dir. Barrington Steam Brick Co.; dir. Providence Nat. Bank, Providence Mortgage Corpn., Guarantee Fire Ins. Co., Title Guarantee Co., Albany & Susquehanna R.R., Firemen's Mutual Ins. Co. Treas. Providence Pub. Library; trustee R.I. Hosp. Mem. Alpha Delta Phi. Republican. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Hope, Agawan Hunt, Jacobs Hill Hunt, Squantum, Providence Art, Turks Head; Knickerbocker, Yale (New York). *Home:* 37 Cushing St. *Address:* Providence Institution for Savings, Providence, R.I.

WINGATE, Charles Edgar Lewis, newspaper editor; *b.* Exeter, N.H., Feb. 14, 1861; S. Dana and Oriana (Mitchell) W.; A.B., Harvard, 1883; *m.* Mabel Nickerson, of Boston, Sept. 9, 1885; children—Mabel, Josephine, Dana Joseph Pain (dec.), Oriana. Gen. mgr. Boston Journal, 1898-1913; since editor Boston Sunday Post. Chairman Winchester School Com., 1908-09. Dir. Hotel & R.R. News Co., Metropolitan Sales Corpn. *Author:* History of the Wingate Family, 1886; Playgoers' Year Book, 1888; Can Such Things Be? 1888; Shakespeare's Heroines on the Stage, 1895; Shakespeare's Heroes on the Stage, 1896; A Captain of Youth, 1925. Co-editor: Famous American Actors of To-Day, 1896. Asst. editor One Hundred Condensed Novels, 1919. *Home:* Winchester, Mass. *Office:* The Post, Boston, Mass.

WINGATE, George Wood, lawyer; *b.* New York, July 1, 1840; *s.* Charles and Mary P. (Robinson) W.; ed. pub. schs. Conducted constrn. of elevated rys. in Brooklyn; in 22d N.Y. Regt. during Civil War; *m.* Susan P. Man, of Malone, N.Y., July 31, 1867; children—Mary Helen (Mrs. Horatio Gates Lloyd), Louisa Man (Mrs. John Garret Underhill), George Albert, Charles G. Introduced rifle practice in this country as a part of mil. instrn. in Nat. Guard; founded Creedmoor; was 1st genl. insp. rifle practice, 1st sec., and later pres. Nat. Rifle Assn. of U.S. for 25 yrs.; was spl. aid on nat. staff G.A.R. on mil. instrn. in pub. schs.; organizer and pres. Pub. Schs. Athletic League, and Brooklyn Inst. Safety; founder of Victory Hall. *Clubs:* Mountain Golf, Helena Gun, Wyandank; hon. mem. Camp Fire Club and N.Y. Athletic. *Author:* Wingate's Manual of Rifle Practice, 1872; The Great Cholera Riots, 1880; On Horseback Through the Yellowstone, 1886; History of 22d Regt., N.G.N.Y., 1896; also of many articles on military subjects in Journal of the Military Service Inst., Army and Navy Journal, Independent, etc. Asst. gen. counsel L.I. R.R.; mem. Bd. of Edn., New York, 1900-17. *Home:* 1100 Dean St., Brooklyn; (country) Twilight Park, Haines Falls, N.Y. *Office:* 72 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

WINGER, Otho, college pres.; *b.* Marion, Ind., Oct. 23, 1877; *s.* John M. and Mary (Smith) W.; prep. edn. Manchester Coll., North Manchester, Ind.; A.B., Ind. U., A.M., 1907; LL.D., Mount Morris Coll., 1918; *m.* Ida Miller, of North Manchester, 1902; children—Robert, Paul. Ordained ministry Ch. of Brethren, 1897; prof. history and philosophy, Manchester Coll., 1907-11, pres. since 1911. Mem. Gen. Mission Bd., Ch. of Brethren, since 1912 (chmn. bd. since 1924); moderator International Conf. Ch. of Brethren, 1921, 23, 25. *Author:* Life of Elder R. H. Miller, 1909; History of the Church of the Brethren in Indiana, 1917; History and Doctrines of the Church of the Brethren, 1919. *Home:* North Manchester, Ind.

WINGET, Benjamin, denominational sec.
See Vol. IX (1916-17).

WINGFIELD, George, mining, banking; *b.* Fort Smith, Ark., Aug. 16, 1876; *s.* Thomas Y. and Martha Matilda (Spradling) W.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Maude Murdoch, of San Francisco, July 30, 1908; children—Jean, George. Associated with the late U.S. Senator George S. Nixon, of Nev., as member of the firm of Nixon & Wingfield, 1902-08; after Senator Nixon's death, June 1912, took his place as pres. Reno Nat. Bank (Reno), 1st Nat. Bank (Winnemucca) and Carson Valley Bank, Carson, Nev., and so continues; also pres. John S. Cook & Co., bankers, Goldfield, Nev., Churchill County Bank, Fallon, Nev., and pres. Goldfield Consolidated Mines Co., Bank of Nevada Savings & Trust Co., Tonopah Banking Corpn., Virginia City Bank, Bank of Sparks, Henderson Banking Co., Riverside Bank (all in Nev.); owner of Hotel Golden, also The Riverside Hotel (both of Reno). Apptd., June 1912, by gov. of Nev., U.S. senator, to succeed Senator George S. Nixon, but declined; now Nev. mem. Rep. Nat. Com.; mem. Bd. Regents U. of Nev. Mem. Am. Mining Congress (v.p.), Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science. *Clubs:* Bohemian, Press, Olympic, San Francisco-Alaska (San Francisco); Sierra Madre (Los Angeles); Commercial (Reno, Nev.); Rocky Mountain (New York). *Home:* Reno, Nev.

WINGO, Otis Theodore, congressman; *b.* Weakly Co., Tenn., June 18, 1877; *s.* Theodore Freelinghuysen and Pauline Elizabeth Jane (Johnson) W.; ed. Bethel Coll., McKinzie, Tenn., McFerrin Coll., Martin, Tenn., and Valparaiso U., Ind.; *m.* Effie Gene Locke, of De Queen, Ark., Oct. 15,

02; children—Janie Blanche, Otis T. Admitted Ark. bar, 1900; member Ark. State Senate, 1907-; Author of Wingo Corpn. Act; of resolution ading to investigation of frauds in new state capitol nstrn.; of act creating Teachers' Normal Training h., in Ark., and had charge of legislation in Senate eating 4 state agrl. schs.; mem. 63d to 70th Conesses (1913-29), 4th Ark. Dist.; senior Democrat Banking and Currency Com., Ho. of Rep. Methost. Mason. *Home:* De Queen, Ark.

WINKENWERDER, Hugo August, forest-; *b.* Watertown, Wis., Mar. 16, 1878; *s.* Henry d Sophia (Kusel) W.; Northwestern Coll., Waterwn, Wis.; B.Sc., U. of Wis., 1902; M.F., Yale h. of Forestry, 1907; *m.* Adeline Clark, of Los ngeles, Calif., Nov. 27, 1909. Instr. Sheboygan igh Sch., 1902-05; in charge of edn., U.S. Forest rvice, July 1, 1907-Jan. 16, 1908; asst. prof. of restry, Colorado Coll., Colorado Springs, Colo., 08-09; asso. prof. forestry, 1909-12, prof. forestry d dean Coll. of Forestry, since Aug. 1, 1912, U. of ash. Collaborator, U.S. Forest Service, 1908-14. mn. Wash. State Forestry Conf., 1922, 23, 24; chmn. Wash. State Forest Bd., 1923—. Mem. n. Forestry Assn., Soc. Am. Foresters, A.A.A.S., gma Xi. *Club:* Faculty. *Author:* Migration of rds, 1902; Forestry in the Public Schools, 1907; rests and American History, 1912; Exercises in rest Mensuration (with E. T. Clark), 1915, etc. *ome:* Lake Forest Park, R.F.D. 6, Seattle, Wash.

WINKLER, Ernest William, librarian; *b.* nr. ne Grove, Tex., Jan. 21, 1875; *s.* Charles August d Katarina Louisa (Huber) W.; Blinn Memorial ll., Brenham, Tex.; B.Litt., U. of Tex., 1899, M., 1900; U. of Wis. summer term, 1902; *m.* hanne Tabea Kuehne, of Wied, Tex., Dec. 22, 04; children—Hans, Lydia, Kate, Johanna, Helen. eacher, pub. schs., to 1897; fellow in history, U. of ex., 1899-1900; teacher, history, Blinn Memorial ll., 1900-03; archivist Tex. State Library, Austin, 03-06; state librarian, 1906-07; chief clk. Dept. Agr., Tex., 1907-09; state librarian, Library and st. Commn., Tex., 1909-15; reference librarian d curator of Texas books, U. of Tex. Library, 15-23, librarian, 1923—. Member Phi Beta Kap-; mem. com. Littlefield Fund for Southern Hisry; fellow Tex. State Hist. Assn. Asso. editor uthwestern Hist. Quarterly, since 1910. Demoat. Methodist. Editor: Secret Journals of the nate (Republic of Texas), 1836-45, 1911; Journal the Secession Convention of Texas (1861), 1912; ary of Ephraim Shelby Dodd, 1914; Platforms of litical Parties in Texas, 1916. Author of hist. ochures, many hist. articles, reports, etc. Rep. of of Tex. in the purchase of the Genaro Garcia brary, 1921. *Home:* 104 W. 32d St., Austin, Tex.

WINKLER, Max, philologist; *b.* Austria, Sept. 1866; *s.* Simon M. and Mathilde (Greiwer) W.; me to Cincinnati, O., in childhood; A.B., Harvard, 89; Ph.D., U. of Mich., 1892; U. of Berlin, 1892-; *m.* Clemence Hamilton, 1906; 1 son, Alexander oodward. Asst. prof. modern langs., U. of Kan., 89-90; instr. German, U. of Mich., 1890-92, 1893-, asst. prof., 1895-1900, acting prof., 1900-02, prof. rman lang. and lit. since 1902, U. of Mich. Mem. odern Lang. Assn. America, Phi Beta Kappa. itor: Lessing's Emilia Galotti, 1895; Goethe's mont, 1898; Schiller's Wallenstein, 1901; Goethe's higenie. *Home:* Ann Arbor, Mich.

WINKWORTH, Edwin David, mfr. See l. 14 (1926-27).*

WINLOW, Clara Vostrovsky (Mrs. Albert E. Winlow), author; *b.* West Point, Neb., t. 27, 1876; *d.* Jerome Jaroslov and Anna (Witsek) Vostrovsky; A.B., Stanford, 1895; traveled d studied abroad, 1910-12; studied U. of Calif., 16-17; *m.* Albert E. Winlow, of London, Ont., n., Nov. 13, 1901; 1 dau., Anna Constance. th Tenement House Dept., N.Y. City, 1902-03; eign extension work, Los Angeles Pub. Library, 20-22; lecturer, Summer Sch., U. of Calif., 1925; staff U. of Calif. extension. *Author:* Our Little hemian Cousin, 1911; Our Little Serbian Cousin, 13; Our Little Bulgarian Cousin, 1913; Our tle Carthagenian Cousin of Long Ago, 1915; Our tle Roumanian Cousin, 1917; Our Little Finnish usin, 1918; Our Little Czechoslovak Cousin, 1920; r Little Jugoslav Cousin, 1923; Our Little Ukrian Cousin (with Anna C. Winlow), 1925; The ry of the Kitten Who Grew Too Fat, 1927; also ny articles pertaining to child study and magazine tures. Translator (with Geo. Rapall Noyes) rovsky's The Forest, 1926. *Home:* 4029 25th , San Francisco, Calif.

WINN, Frank Long, army officer; *b.* Winchester, Ky., Oct. 4, 1864; *s.* William and Carrie Sinclair (Hord) W.; student Centre Coll., Danville, Ky., 1880-81; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1886, Army War Coll., 1916; *m.* Dora Boardman, of San Francisco, Calif., Nov. 5, 1890 (died Dec. 23, 1891); 1 dau., Dora (Mrs. Lovell Langstroth, dec.); *m.* 2d, Katharine McCord, of Milwaukee, Wis., Oct. 15, 1910. Commd. 2d lt. 1st Inf., July 1, 1886; 1st lt. 12th Inf., Apr. 28, 1893; capt., Mar. 2, 1899; maj. 13th Inf., June 5, 1909; adj. gen., July 2, 1912; lt. col. 16th Inf., Feb. 2, 1915; col. 24th Inf., July 1, 1916; brig. gen. N.A., Aug. 5, 1917; maj. gen., Oct. 1, 1918; brig. general U.S.A., Oct. 2, 1921; promoted major general U.S.A., Dec. 2, 1922. In Sioux Indian Campaign, 1890-91; prof. mil. science and tactics, U. of Calif., 1893-97; in Cuba, Spanish-Am. War, 1898; nominated bvt. capt. "for gallantry in action" at El Caney, July 1, 1898; assisted in subduing Philippine Insurrection, 1899-1901; nominated bvt. maj. "for gallantry in action," at Angeles, Luzon, Aug. 16, 1899; Mexican Punitive Expdn., 1916; mil. sec. of Lt. Gen. Arthur MacArthur, 1907-09; comd. 177th Inf. Brigade, Camp Funston, Kan., Sept. 5, 1917-May 1918, 89th Div., Nov. 5-12, 1917, Nov. 26, 1917-Apr. 12, 1918, May 31-Sept. 6, 1918, and Nov. 12, 1918, till demobilization, June 1919; comd. Camp Custer, Mich., June, July 1919; remanded to regular rank of col. U.S.A., 37th Inf., July 31, 1919. In front line, sector northwest of Toul, St. Mihiel drive, Meuse-Argonne operations, and with Army of Occupation in Germany. D.S.M. "for exceptionally meritorious and distinguished services," 1919; Croix de Guerre, 2 palms; Comdr. Legion of Honor. Insp. gen., Aug. 20, 1920; insp., 2d Corps Area, Sept. 17, 1920-May 8, 1921; gen. staff, chief of staff, 2d Corps Area, May 9, 1921, Oct. 24, 1921; comd. 4th Coast Art. Dist., Ft. McPherson, Ga., Jan.-Dec. 1922, and 4th Training Camp, McClellan, Ala., Apr.-Sept. 1922; retired, Dec. 5, 1922. Member Sigma Chi. Citations by War Dept., 1924, for gallantry in Cuba in 1898 during Spanish-Am. War and in Luzon, 1899, during Philippine Insurrection. Mason. *Club:* Army and Navy (Washington). *Home:* Saratoga, Calif.

WINN, James Herbert. See Vol. 13 (1924-1925).

WINN, Jane Frances, journalist; *b.* Chillicothe, Ohio; *d.* Thomas and Anne Margaret (Huse) W.; grad. Chillicothe High Sch.; spl. course, Starling Med. Coll., Columbus, O., and 5 summers at Harvard Summer Sch., specializing in botany and chemistry; unmarried. Teacher science dept., Chillicothe High Sch., 1884-1898; literary editor of Globe-Democrat, St. Louis, since 1898; mem. Ohio Acad. Science (v.p. 1890), English speaking Union, Foreign Policy Assn. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Nat. Arts (New York); Contemporary. *Home:* Buckingham Hotel. *Office:* Globe-Democrat, St. Louis, Mo.

WINN, John F., physician. See Vol. IX (1916-1917).

WINN, John Sheridan, army officer. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

WINN, Robert Hiner, lawyer; *b.* Mt. Sterling, Ky., Feb. 23, 1871; *s.* William H. and Sarah Elizabeth (Grubbs) W.; A.B., Centre Coll., Danville, Ky., 1890; (LL.D., State U. of Ky., 1912); *m.* Elizabeth Mannen Turney, of Paris, Ky., June 1, 1904. Admitted to bar, 1894; judge Ky. Ct. of Appeals, 1911-13. Chmn. Rep. State Central Com., 1908-11. Pres. Ky. State Bar Assn., 1912-13; mem. Am. Law Inst. (an organizer), Phi Delta Theta. Del. to Rep. Nat. Conv., 1916; mem. Ky. State Bd. Control of Penal and Charitable Instns., 1920-24; mem. Ky. State Comm. for Admission to the Bar., 1920-23. *Home:* Mt. Sterling, Ky.

WINN, Thomas Clay, missionary; *b.* Flemington, Liberty Co., Ga., June 29, 1851; *s.* Rev. John (Presbyn. minister) and Mary Colton (Brown) W.; Knox Coll., Galesburg, Ill., 1869-72; A.B., Amherst, 1873, D.D., 1910; Northwestern (now McCormick) Theol. Sem., 1873-74; grad. Union Theol. Sem., 1877; *m.* Eliza Caroline Willard, of Galesburg, Ill., Sept. 20, 1877 (died Oct. 8, 1912); children—Mary Cordelia (Mrs. Russell T. Barr, dec.), Willard Brown (dec.), George Hinsdale, Julia Katrina (Mrs. Walter C. Erdman), Merle Clayton; *m.* 2d, Kyoto, Japan, Florence Julia Bigelow, Mar. 31, 1917. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1877; sent as missionary to Japan, 1877; teacher Mission Sch., Yokohoma, and lang. study, 1877-79; mission work at Kanazawa, 19 yrs.; removed to Osaka, 1898, to Dairen, Manchuria, 1906, and pastor Japanese Ch. there 4 yrs.; visited chs. along entire line of South Manchuria Ry., now retired. *Home:* 43 W. Walnut Lane, Germantown, Phila., Pa.

WINNE, Marshall Francis, clergyman, educator; *b.* Sacramento, Calif., Dec. 5, 1886; *s.* Frank P. and Elizabeth (Rademacker) W.; A.B., St. Vincent's Coll., Los Angeles, Calif., 1907; A.M., 1909; studied theology, St. Mary's Sem., Perryville, Mo., 1908-13; Ph.D., U. of Dallas, Tex., 1913. Dean of discipline and prof. sociology, U. of Dallas, 1913-16; prof. ethics and natural theology, Kendrick Sem., Webster Groves, Mo., 1916-17, also treas.; v.p. 1917-18 and pres. 1918-22, U. of Dallas; pastor Holy Trinity Ch., Dallas, 1918-22; prof. ethics and natural theology, Kendrick Sem., 1922-24; prof. logic and psychology, dir. seminarians, St. Thomas Sem., prof. ethics, Loretto Hts. Coll., Denver, Colo., 1924-25; prin. De Paul U. Acad., Chicago, 1925-26; pres. Los Angeles Coll. since 1926. *Address:* 241 S. Detroit St., Los Angeles, Calif.

WINNE, Walter Griffin, lawyer; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., Feb. 18, 1889; *s.* George T. and Agnes (Goff) W.; Litt.B., Rutgers Coll., 1910; LL.B., New York Law Sch., 1912; *m.* Althea M. Sharp, of Jersey City, N.J., June 8, 1916; children—Eleanor Anne, Barbara. Began practice at Hackensack, N.J., 1912; now mem. firm Winne & Banta; mem. N.J. Ho. of Assembly, 1916-20; U.S. atty., Dist. of N.J., by apptmt. of President Harding, 1922-27. Mem. Chi Psi. Republican. Methodist. *Clubs:* Union League, Golf (Hackensack); Newark Athletic. *Home:* Hackensack, N.J.

WINNER, Lily, writer, editor, playwright. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

WINSHIP, Albert Edward, editor, lecturer; *b.* West Bridgewater, Mass., Feb. 24, 1845; *s.* Isaac and Drusilla L. W.; pvt. 60th Mass. Vols., 1864-65; prin. grammar sch., Newton, Mass., 1865-68; teacher, Bridgewater State Normal Sch., 1868-72; student at Andover Theol. Sem., 1875; Litt.D., U. of Nashville, 1898; LL.D., U. of Vt., 1911; *m.* Ella R. Parker, of Reading, Mass., Aug. 24, 1870; children—George Parker, Edith Annette, Luella Parker, Edna Elliott, Laurence Leathe, Mildred Lothrop. Pastor Prospect Hill Ch., Somerville, Mass., 1876-83; dist. sec. New West Edn. Commn., 1883-86; editor Journal of Education, Boston, 1886—. Mem. Mass. State Bd. of Edn., 1903-09. Del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1896. Pres. N.E. Press Assn., 1895, Am. Inst. of Instrn., 1896, Mass. Rep. Editorial Assn., 1899-1906. Charter mem. Boston Chamber of Commerce, Twentieth Century Club, Boston City Club, Puddingstone Club. *Author:* The Shop, 1889; Life of Horace Mann, 1896; Great American Educators, 1900; Jukes-Edwards, 1900; Danger Signals, 1919; Educational Preparedness, 1919; Famous Farmers, 1921. *Home:* 46 Shepard St., Cambridge, Mass. *Office:* 6 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

WINSHIP, George Parker, librarian; *b.* Bridgewater, Mass., 1871; *s.* Albert Edward and Ella R. (Parker) W.; A.B., Harvard, 1893, A.M., 1894; Litt.D., U. of Mich., 1917; *m.* Claire Bliven, 1912; children—George Parker, Ann, Stephen. Asst. in history, Harvard, 1893-95; librarian John Carter Brown Library, Providence, R.I., 1895-1915; librarian Harry Elkins Widener Collection, Harvard Library, 1915-26; asst. librarian, Harvard Library, 1926—. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Mass. Hist. Soc., Colonial Soc., Walpole Soc., Club of Odd Volumes (Boston), Club for Colonial Reprints, Grolier Club, N.Y., Bibliog. Soc. (London). *Author:* The Coronado Expedition, 1896; Geoffrey Chaucer, 1900; Cabot Bibliography, 1900; Early Mexican Printers; William Caxton, 1909; Gutenberg to Plantin, 1926. Editor: Wafer's Darien, 1903; The Letters of Three Rhode Island Children, 1904; Sailor's Narratives, 1905; Boston in 1699, 1905; The Course of True Love in Colonial Times, 1905; Three Proclamations Concerning the Lottery for Virginia, 1613-21, 1907; The First Issue of the Gazeta de Lima, 1908; Fifteenth Century Books in Brown University Libraries, 1910; The Swamp Fight Tract, 1912; The Puritan's Farewell, 1912; Major Bradford's Letter, 1676, 1914; Census of XVth Century Books owned in America, 1919; Madame Knight's Journal, 1920; The New England Company and John Eliot, 1920; Bibliographical Essays, A Tribute to Wilberforce Eames, 1924. *Club:* Harvard (New York). *Home:* Charles River, Dover, Mass.

WINSHIP, North, foreign service officer; *b.* Macon, Ga., Dec. 31, 1885; *s.* Nathaniel R. and Mary A. (North) W.; spl. courses, George Washington U.,

Washington, D.C.; B.L., Mercer, Macon, 1910; *m.* Catherine C. Taylor, of Phila., June 28, 1921. Admitted to Ga. bar, 1910; apptd. consul at Tahiti, June 24, 1910, at Owen Sound, July 14, 1913, at Petrograd, Apr. 24, 1914, Milan, July 17, 1917, Bombay, Dec. 27, 1921, Fiume, Mar. 30, 1923, Cairo, Egypt, Dec. 9, 1924; foreign service officer, Class III, Dec. 17, 1925; sec. of Legation, Cairo, Sept. 21, 1926, chargé d'affaires, Sept. 21-Oct. 6, 1926, 1st sec. of Legation and chargé d'affaires, July 7, 1927—. *Home:* Macon, Ga. *Address:* American Legation, Cairo, Egypt.

WINSHIP, Walter Edwin, petroleum products; *b.* Providence, R.I., June 16, 1872; *s.* John Bruce and Carra Bryant (Mills) W.; B.A., Stanford, 1895, M.A., 1896; Ph.D., U. of Berlin, 1899; *m.* Magdalene Agnes Slagter, of Titusville, Pa., Aug. 11, 1908. Instr. mathematics, 1895-96, instr. elec. engring., 1899-1900, Stanford U.; with Gould Coupler and Gould Storage Battery cos., New York, 1902-13; gen. mgr. Gen. Lead Batteries Co., 1913-15; southern sales mgr. Mexican Petroleum Corpn., 1915-20; independent marketer of petroleum, 1920-27; pres. Winship Fuel Oil Service, Inc., Chalmette Petroleum Corpn., Westwego Petroleum Barge Line. Mem. Am. Soc. M.E., Am. Inst. E.E., Am. Electro-chem. Soc., Sigma Chi, etc. Republican. Presbyterian. *Clubs:* Pickwick, Boston, Louisiana, Southern Yacht, New Orleans Country (New Orleans); Engineers, Chemists' (New York). *Home:* 1418 Carrollton Av. *Office:* Union Indemnity Bldg., New Orleans, La.

WINSLOW, Alfred Augustus, consul. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

WINSLOW, Arthur, mining engr., geologist; *b.* Salem, N.C., Aug. 5, 1860; *s.* Francis and Mary S. (Nelson) W.; lived during childhood in Boston; for 5 yrs. of boyhood at school in Stuttgart, Germany, and 1 yr. in France; B.S., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1881; *m.* Mary Livingston Devereux, of Raleigh, N.C., May 19, 1887. Asst. geologist Pa. Geol. Survey, 1881-84; in pvt. practice in Va., and N.C., 1884-87; in charge of state geol. survey of coal fields of Ark., 1887-89; state geologist, Mo., 1889-94; practiced at St. Louis, 1894-95; since 1896 has acted as gen. mgr. and consulting engr. and later pres. of the Liberty Bell Gold Mining Co. and of the U.S. and British Columbia Mining Co. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining Engrs., Geol. Soc. America. Former member of the Corpn. Mass. Inst. Tech. Author of several state geol. reports and numerous articles and papers in scientific procs. and periodicals. *Home:* 18 Chestnut St. *Office:* 131 State St., Boston, Mass.

WINSLOW, Arthur Ellsworth, prof. civil engring. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

WINSLOW, Cameron McRae, naval officer; *b.* Washington, D.C., July 29, 1854; *s.* Comdr. Francis Winslow (U.S.N.) and Mary S. (Nelson) W.; grad. U.S. Naval Acad. (with high honors), 1875; *m.* Theodora Havemeyer, of Mahwah, N.J., Sept. 18, 1899; children—Natalie, Cameron McRae, Theodora, Emilie, John Chilton, Arthur. Ensign, July 18, 1876; promoted through grades to rear adm., Sept. 14, 1911. Served on Nashville during Spanish-Am. War (wounded in action while in command of cable cutting expdn. off Cienfuegos, Cuba); advanced 5 numbers in rank for "extraordinary heroism" during Spanish-Am. War; served on U.S.S. Indiana, 1898; on staff of Admiral Sampson, 1899; at Brooklyn Navy Yard, 1899; in charge of branch hydrographic office, New York, 1900; on staff of Rear Admiral Higginson, N. Atlantic Fleet, 1901, 02, 04, 05; naval aide to Pres. Roosevelt, 1905; comd. Mayflower, 1905; comd. squadron for peace conf.; was witness of signing Treaty of Portsmouth. Served with Bur. of Navigation, 1902-05; comd. Charleston, 1905-07; with Sec. of State Root on bd. trip around S. America; with Bur. of Navigation, 1907-08; comd. New Hampshire, 1908-09; supervisor of New York Harbor, 1909-11; comd. 2d Div., Atlantic Fleet, 1911-12, 3d Div., same, 1912-13, 1st Div., 1913; at Naval War Coll., Newport, 1914-15; comd. Spl. Service Squadron, 1914; comdr. in chief, Pacific Fleet, 1915-16; retired, July 29, 1916. Returned to active duty, Sept. 17, 1917, as insp. of naval dists., Atlantic Coast, Flagship Aloha. *Address:* Navy Dept., Washington, D.C.

WINSLOW, Carlile Patterson; *b.* Washington, D.C., Aug. 5, 1884; *s.* Francis and Harriet (Patterson) W.; student Trinity Coll., Conn., 1901-02; Ph.B. in M.E., Sheffield Scientific Sch. (Yale), 1905; unmarried. With Niagara Constrn. Co., and Ont. Power Co., until 1909; staff, Forest Products Lab., U.S. Forest Service, since 1910, asst. dir. of lab., at Madison, Wis., 1912-17, dir. since 1917. Tech. work for War Dept. during World War. Mem. Soc. Am. Foresters, Sigma Xi; asso. mem. Am. Soc. C.E. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Madison, University (Madison); Yale (New York); Metropolitan (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* University Club, Madison, Wis.

WINSLOW, Carroll Dana, broker. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

WINSLOW, Charles-Edward Amory, sanitarian; *b.* Boston, Feb. 4, 1877; *s.* Erving and Catherine Mary (Reignolds) W.; B.S., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1898, M.S., 1899; A.M., Yale, 1915; Dr.P.H., New York U., 1918; *m.* Anne Fuller Rogers, 1907. Asst. health officer, Montclair, N.J., 1898; spl. work in engrs. office, Mass. State Bd. Health, summers of 1899-1902; asst. 1900-01, instr. sanitary bacteriology, 1902-05, asst. prof. sanitary biology, 1905-10, Mass. Inst. Tech., and biologist-in-charge Sanitary Research Lab., same, 1903-10; asst. prof. bacteriology, U. of Chicago, winter term, 1910; asso. prof. biology, Coll. City of New York, 1910-14; curator of pub. health, Am. Mus. Natural History, New York, 1910-22; dir. Div. Pub. Health Edn., N.Y. State Dept. Health, 1914-15; Anna M.R. Lauder prof. public health, Yale Med. School, since 1915. Senior sanitarian, U.S.P.H.S. (reserve). Fellow A.A.A.S. (exchmn. sect. K); member Connecticut Academy of Arts and Sciences, Society of Experimental Biology and Medicine, Soc. Am. Bacteriologists (ex-pres.), Am. Soc. Naturalists, N.E. Water Works Assn., Am. Public Health Association (ex-pres.); chmn. N.Y. State Commn. on Ventilation; mem. Am. Red Cross mission to Russia, July 1917; mem. Pub. Health Council Conn., 1917—; gen. med. dir. League of Red Cross Soes., Geneva, 1921; expert assessor Health Committee, League of Nations since 1927. *Author:* Magda (translation Herman Sudermann's Heimath), 1896; Elements of Water Bacteriology (with S. C. Prescott), 1904; Elements of Industrial Microscopy, 1905; Systematic Relationships of the Coccaceæ (with Anne Rogers Winslow), 1908; Sewage Disposal (with L.P. Kinnicutt and R. W. Pratt), 1910; Healthy Living, 1917; Health Survey of New Haven, Conn. (with J. C. Greenway and D. Greenberg), 1917; The Land of Health (with Grace T. Hallock), 1922; Nursing and Nursing Education in the United States (chmn.), 1923; Report of the New York State Commission on Ventilation (chmn.), 1923; The Evolution and Significance of the Modern Public Health Campaign, 1923; A Pioneer of Public Health—William Thompson Sedgwick (with E. O. Jordan and G. C. Whipple), 1924; The Laws of Health and How to Teach Them (with Pauline Brooks Williamson), 1925; Fresh Air and Ventilation, 1926. *Home:* 314 Prospect St., New Haven, Conn.

WINSLOW, E(ben) Eveleth, army officer. See Vol. X (1918-19).

WINSLOW, Edward Delbert, consul-gen. See Vol. X (1918-19).*

WINSLOW, Francis Asbury, judge; *b.* Ossining, N.Y., Oct. 13, 1866; *s.* William and Mary (Scott) W.; B.S., Coll. City of New York, 1887; LL.B., Columbia, 1889; *m.* Mrs. Charlotte W. Eaton, of Yonkers, N.Y., Jan. 1915; stepchildren—Stuart Eaton, Mrs. Ruth (Eaton) Purdy, Mrs. Charlotte (Eaton) Fayé, Eleanor Mills Eaton. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1889, and began practice at Yonkers; corpn. counsel, Yonkers, 1901, 03, 05; dist. atty. Westchester Co., N.Y., 1907-13; mem. N.Y. State Constl. Conv., 1915; atty. for state comptroller and N.Y. State Tax Com., for Westchester Co., 1915-22; served as gen. counsel Nat. Poultry, Butter and Egg Assn., New York Poultry and Game Assn.; U.S. dist. judge, Southern Dist. of N.Y., by apptmt. of Pres. Harding, since Jan. 1923. Mem. N.Y. State Bar Assn., Assn. Bar City of New York, Westchester Co. Bar Assn., Soc. Med. Jurisprudence, Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Delta Theta. Republican. Methodist. *Clubs:* Lawyers', Nat. Republican, Hudson River Country, Park Hill Community. *Home:* 64 Alta Av., Yonkers, N.Y. *Address:* 233 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

WINSLOW, George Frederick, naval officer; *b.* New Bedford, Mass., May 8, 1842; *s.* Giles and Elizabeth (Wilcox) W.; M.D., Harvard, 1864; *m.* Virginia Shearman, Jan. 14, 1875; children—George F., Virginia, Harold. Apptd. to U.S.N., July 26, 1862; advanced through grades to medical dir., Jan. 23, 1898; retired with the rank of rear-admiral, Jan. 19, 1903, after over 44 yrs.' service. Received the thanks of Her Majesty's Govt. for taking care of distressed and suffering subjects in Patagonia during winter of 1869; also of Peruvia Congress for relief and surgical assistance rendered to suffering people of Arica, Peru, after the earthquake of Sept. 13, 1868, and received a case of surg. instruments in commemoration thereof. *Address:* New Bedford, Mass.

WINSLOW, Guy Monroe, educator; *b.* Brownington, Vt., July 1, 1872; *s.* James M. and Mary A. (Powers) W.; A.B. (with honor in biology) Tufts Coll., 1895, fellow in biology, 1895-97, asst. in biology, 1897-98, Ph.D., 1898; *m.* Clara M. Austin (A.B., Smith Coll., 1899), of Orleans, Vt., June 10, 1903; children—Richard Austin, Marjorie, Donald James, Priscilla. Teacher of science, 1898-1900; prin. since 1908, Lasell Sem.; instr. in histology, Tufts Coll. Med. and Dental Sch., 1903-13. Mem. Bd. of Aldermen of Newton, 1913-18; mem. Mass. Constl. Conv., 1917-19; trustee Newton Savings Bank; dir. Auburndale Co-operative Bank. Trustee Tufts Coll., Chandler Sch. for Women. Republican. Conglist. *Address:* Lasell Seminary, Auburndale, Mass.

WINSLOW, Helen Maria, author; *b.* Westfield, Vt.; *d.* Don Avery and Mary Salome (Newton) W.; ed. Vt. Normal Sch., Johnson, and at Boston; unmarried. Was teacher, later writer for papers and mags.; went to Boston, 1883; engaged in active journalism on Boston Transcript and Boston Beacon; editor and publisher The Club Woman, 1897-1903; Mass. commr. to Cotton States Expn., Atlanta, 1895; state regent D.A.R., 1900-02; mem. Colonial Dames of America, Boston Authors Club, N.E. Woman's Press Club, Daughters of Vt., Professional Woman's Club, Presidents Club, and hon. mem. of several leading women's clubs of Boston and vicinity. *Author:* Salome Shepard, Reformer, 1894; Concerning Cats, 1900; Literary Boston of Today, 1902; Concerning Polly, 1902; The Woman of Tomorrow, 1905; The President of Quex, 1906; Spinster Farm, 1908; Woman for Mayor, 1909; The Pleasuring of Susan, Smith, 1912; The Road to a Loving Heart, 1926 (with Frances Willard). Opportunities for Woman, 1899; (with Marie Robinson Wright) Mexico Picturesque, 1897; also many short stories and poems. Editor and pub. The Annual Register of Women's Clubs in America since 1898. *Address:* Hotel Brunswick, Boston; (summer) Shirley, Mass.

WINSLOW, Horatio Gates, author; *b.* Racine, Wis., May 5, 1882; *s.* John Bradley and Agnes (Clancy) W.; grad. high sch., Madison, Wis., 1900; student Georgetown Coll., 1900-01; B.A., U. of Wis., 1904; *m.* Marie Madeleine Bellet, of Bourges, France, 1925; 1 dau., Jacqueline Emily Bellet. Asst. editor Puck, 1909; editor Masses, 1910-11; contbr. fiction to Saturday Evening Post, Liberty, Collier's, etc. Capt. inf., U.S.A., 1917-19; with North Russian Expdn., 1918-19. Decorated Croix de Guerre (French), May 5, 1919. Mem. Authors' League America, Phi Delta Theta. *Author:* Rhymes and Meters, 1906; Some Wander Songs and Other Verses, 1908; Spring's Banjo, 1927. *Address:* care Brandt & Brandt, 101 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

WINSLOW, Isaac Oscar, educator; *b.* Fairfield, Me., Jan. 30, 1856; *s.* Isaac and Sarah (Varney) W.; prep. edn., Friends' Sch., Providence, R.I.; A.B., Brown U., 1878, A.M., 1880; *m.* Mary G. Manchester, of Providence, July 1, 1878. Prin. Federal St. Sch., Providence, 1878-84; instr. Providence Manual Training High Sch., 1896-99; prin. Thayer St. Sch., Providence, 1899-1910; asst. supt. schs., Providence, 1910-13, supt. schs. since 1913. Republican. Conglist. *Author:* The Natural Arithmetics, 1901; also series of geog. readers, 1910. *Home:* 56 Elton St. *Office:* 9 Exchange Terrace, Providence, R.I.

WINSLOW, John Randolph, surgeon; *b.* Baltimore, June 10, 1866; *s.* Caleb and Jane Paxson (Parry) W.; B.A., Johns Hopkins U., 1886; M.D., U. of Md., 1888; post-grad. work, U. of Vienna, 1890; U. of Munich, 1895, Berlin, 1905; *m.* Elizabeth Lewis Reed, of Phila., Feb. 6, 1894. Lecturer on chemistry, 1888-89, prof. physiology, 1889-94, Woman's Med. Coll., Baltimore; clin. prof. nose and throat diseases, 1903-13, and professor, 1913-21, Univ. of Md., now emeritus. Throat surgeon, Presbyterian Eye, Ear and Throat Hosp., 1891-1908; surgeon Baltimore Eye, Ear and Throat Hosp., since 1909. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. A.M.A., Am. Laryngol. Assn., Medical and Chirurg. Faculty of Md., Beta Theta Pi. Mem. Soc. of Friends. Contbr. numerous articles in med. jours. and procs. med. socs. *Home:* 3101 St. Paul St. *Office:* 4 E. Read St., Baltimore, Md.

WINSLOW, Kenelm, M.D.; *b.* Boston, Mass., ug. 10, 1863; *s.* William Henry and Elizabeth Ryers Kempton) W.; 9th generation from Maj. John Vinslow, of Mass. Colony; student Bussey Inst. Harvard), 1880-82; B.A.S., Lawrence Scientific Sch. (Harvard), 1883; M.D.V., Harvard Vet. Sch., 886; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1891; *m.* Mary Olivia Folsom, of Jamaica Plain, Boston, Oct. 17, 893. Formerly instr. in botany, zoölogy and materia medica, Harvard; asst. prof. comparative therapeutics, same, 1886-1901; interne Carney Hosp., 890-91; surgeon Newton Hosp., 1893-1900; removed to Seattle, Wash., 1901; visiting phys. King Co. Hosp., Seattle City Hosp. Fellow Mass. Med. Soc.; mem. A.M.A., Am. Assn. for Study and Prevention Infant Mortality (ex-v.p.), King Co. Med. Soc., King Co. Anti-Tuberculosis League, Am. Assn. f Med. Milk Commns. Unitarian. *Club:* Harvard Seattle). *Author:* Veterinary Materia Medica and Therapeutics, 1901; The Production and Handling f Clean Milk, 1907; The Prevention of Disease, 916; The Home Medical Adviser, 1917. Maj. M.C.U.S.A., and chief med. dept., Jefferson Barracks, Mo., 1918. *Home:* 1112 Broadway North. *Office:* Medical and Dental Bldg., Seattle, Wash.

WINSLOW, Leon Loyal, educator; *b.* Brockport, N.Y., Jan. 20, 1886; *s.* William Ney and Carrie Thomas (Van Eps) W.; diploma, Pratt Inst., Brooklyn, 1908, Teachers Coll. (Columbia), 1912; B.S., Columbia, 1912; *m.* Lois Esther Crawford, of Pemberville, O., Oct. 10, 1918; children—Kenelm Crawford, Armour Crawford. Supervisor art, pub. schs., Niagara Falls, 1908-11; scholar in industrial arts, Teachers Coll. (Columbia), 1911-12; teacher industrial arts, New Rochelle, N.Y., 1912; instr. same, U. f Pittsburgh, 1913; dir. industrial arts dept., State Normal Coll. of N.W. Ohio, Bowling Green, 1914-18; supervisor of art and industrial arts edn., State of N.Y., 1918-24; sec. Federated Council on Art Edn., ince 1924; dir. art, Baltimore Dept. of Edn., since 924. Lecturer on art education, Summer Sch., University of Mich., 1925, University of Wis., 1927. Member N.E.A., Am. Federation Arts, Eastern Arts Assn., Md. State Teachers' Assn., Theta Delta Chi, Acacia. Republican. Presbyn. Mason. *Author:* Elementary Industrial Arts, 1921; Art and ndustrial Arts (handbook), 1921; (with Charles DeGarmo) Essentials of Design, 1923; Organization nd Teaching of Art, 1925. Contbr. to edni. and art ours. *Home:* 324 Tunbridge Rd., Homeland, Baltiore, Md. *Office:* Carrollton and Lafayette Avs., Baltiore, Md.

WINSLOW, Randolph, surgeon; *b.* Hertford, N.C., Oct. 23, 1852; *s.* Caleb (M.D.) and Jane Pexson (Parry) W.; A.B., Haverford (Pa.) College, 871, A.M., 1874; M.D., U. of Md., 1873; postrad. work U. of Pa., 1873, Vienna, 1883; LL.D., St. Johns' Coll., Annapolis, Md., 1909, U. of Md., 924; *m.* Rebecca F. Leiper, of Delaware Co., Pa., Dec. 12, 1877; children—Nathan (M.D.), John Leiper, Fitz Randolph (M.D.), Edwards Fayssoux, Mary Fayssoux, Jane Parry, Caleb, Eliza Leiper, George Leiper, Oliver Parry, Richard Randolph, Saint Clair Spruill (dec.), Callender Fayssoux. Prof. anatomy, 1891-1902; prof. surgery, 1902-20, now emeritus, U. of Md., also surgeon to Univ. Hosp. Formerly regent U. of Md. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. A.M.A. (judicial council, 915-22), Am. Surg. Assn., Med. and Chirurg. Faculty of Md. (pres. 1914), Southern Surg. Assn. pres. 1921), N.C. Soc. of Md. (ex-pres.). Republican. Quaker. *Home:* 1900 Mt. Royal Terrace, Baltimore, Md.

WINSLOW, Samuel Ellsworth, ex-congressman; *b.* Worcester, Mass., Apr. 11, 1862; *s.* Samuel and Mary Weeks (Robbins) W.; A.B., Harvard, 1885; *m.* Bertha Lucenia Russell, of Charlestown, Mass., Apr. 17, 1889; children—Mrs. Dorothy Sawyer, Russell, Samuel (dec.), Samuel E., John, Kenelm. Began in mfg. business, Worcester, 1886; pres. The Samuel Winslow Skate Mfg. Co.; dir. U.S. Envelope Co., State Mut. Life Assurance Co. of Worcester, Mass., Mechanics Nat. Bank. A.d.c. on staff of Gov. J. Q. A. Brackett, 1890, rank of col.; chmn. Rep. City Com., Worcester, 1890-92; chmn. Rep. State Com., 1893-94; del. Rep. Nat. Conv., Chicago, 1908; mem. 63d to 68th Congresses (1913-25), 4th Mass. Dist.; chmn. U.S. Bd. of Mediation, Washington, D.C. Trustee Leicester (Mass.) Acad. (pres. board), Worcester Co. Musical Assn. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Worcester, Tatnuck Country; Harvard (Worcester, Boston, New York, and Washington, D.C.); Metropolitan, Chevy Chase, Nat. Press (Washington). *Home:* Leicester, Mass.

WINSLOW, Thyra Samter, author; *b.* Ft. Smith, Ark., Mar. 15, 1893; *d.* Louis and Sara (Harris) Samter; ed. U. of Mo. and Columbia U. (non-grad.); art student Cincinnati Art Acad.; *m.* John Seymour Winslow, of Madison, Wis., 1912. Began writing stories and articles for newspapers and mags., 1912. Mem. Authors' League America. *Clubs:* Seven Arts, Woman Pays, Civic, Pen and Brush (New York). *Author:* Picture Frames, 1923; Show Business, 1926; People Round The Corner, 1927. *Home:* 29 E. 9th St., New York, N.Y.

WINSOR, Frank Edward, civil engr.; *b.* Providence, R.I., Nov. 16, 1870; *s.* George Henry and Lucy Jane (Draper) W.; Ph.B., Brown U., 1891, C.E., 1892, A.M., 1896; *m.* Catharine Holbrook Burton, of Providence, R.I., Oct. 25, 1893; children—Lucy Burton (Mrs. Hugh B. Killough), Edward, Catharine. On constrn. Metropolitan Sewer System, Boston, 1891-95, design and constrn. Met. Water Works, 1895-1903; water supply investigations, N.Y. City, Feb.-Nov. 1903; designing engr. and dep. chief engr. Charles River Basin Commn., Boston, 1903-06; div. engr. and dept. engr. Catskill Water Works, for N.Y. City; in charge constrn. Kensico and Hillview reservoirs, 32 miles of Catskill Aqueduct, etc., 1906-15; chief engr. new water supply, Providence, 1915-26; chief engr. Met. Dist. Water Supply, under Met. Dist. Water Supply Commn., Boston, since 1926. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E. (dir. 1922-24), Boston Soc. C.E. (v.p.), Am. Water Works Assn., N.E. Water Works Assn. (pres. 1926-27), Providence Engring. Soc. (pres. 1922-23), Municipal Engrs. City of New York (dir. 1913-14), Sigma Xi. Mason (32°, Shriner). *Clubs:* City (Boston); Turks Head (Providence). *Home:* 189 Mt. Vernon St., West Newton, Mass. *Office:* 24 School St., Boston, Mass.

WINSOR, Frederick, educator; *b.* Winchester, Mass., Mar. 29, 1872; *s.* Frederick (M.D.) and Anne Bent (Ware) W.; A.B., Harvard U., 1893; *m.* Weston, Mass., Mary A. L., *d.* Gen. Charles J. and Julia (Bryant) Paine, June 18, 1894. Taught at Phillips Acad., Exeter, N.H., 1895-97; organized Country Sch. for Boys, Baltimore, 1897; organized, 1901, and since head master Middlesex school. *Home:* Concord, Mass.

WINSOR, Paul, engineer. See Vol. X (1918-19).

WINSOR, Robert, banker; *s.* Frederick (M.D.) and Anne Bent (Ware) W.; A.B., Harvard, 1880; *m.* Eleanor M. Magee, of Winchester, Mass., Oct. 27, 1883; children—Robert, Philip (dec.), Mary P. (Mrs. W. H. Trumbull, Jr.), Alexander. With Kidder, Peabody & Co., bankers, Boston, 1880—; now mem. firm; dir. U.S. Steel Corpn., Rockland & Rockport Lime Co., N.E. Coal & Coke Co., Boston Consolidated Gas Co., Boston Elevated Ry. Co., N.E. Mfg. Co., Union Mills, Bigelow-Hartford Carpet Co., Am. Felt Co., Automatic Straight Air Brake Co., Daniel Green Felt Shoe Co., United States Worsted Co., Lime Rock R.R. Co., Kidder, Peabody Acceptance Corpn., Lawrence Bldg., Inc., Winchester Co., Winchester Repeating Arms Co., Waltham Watch Co., Kidder Company, Lowell, Kidder Company, Springfield, Mystic Iron Works, Winchester-Simmons Co., Peabody Trust Co.; trustee Mass. Gas Cos., N.E. Fuel & Transportation Co., Amoskeag Mfg. Co., Mystic Steamship Co.; trustee and treas. Boston Young Men's Christian Union Permanent Fund; trustee Brooks Cubicle Hosp., Boston Dwelling House Co. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon, etc. *Home:* Weston, Mass. *Office:* 115 Devonshire St., Boston, Mass.

WINSTON, Annie Steger, author; died May 12, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

WINSTON, Charles Henry, physicist. See Vol. X (1918-19).

WINSTON, Francis Donnell, judge; *b.* Windsor, N.C., Oct. 2, 1857; *s.* Patrick Henry and Martha Elizabeth (Byrd) W.; Cornell U.; A.B., U. of N.C., 1879, LL.D., 1920; student Dick & Dillard Law Sch., Greensboro, N.C.; *m.* Rosa Mary Kenney, of Portsmouth, Va., May 30, 1889. Began practice, Windsor, 1882; now member of firm of Winston, Matthews & Kenney; mem. N.C. Senate, 1887-88, House, 1889-1900, 1901-02, 1927; Democratic presidential elector, 2d District, 1896, at-large, 1912; judge Superior Court of N.C., 1901-02, 1916; pres. Dem. State Associated Clubs, 1902-06 lt.-gov. of N.C., 1905-09; pres. Dem. State Conv. of N.C., 1912; dist. atty., Eastern Dist. of N.C., by appmt. of Pres. Wilson, 1914-16; judge Superior Court of N.C. since 1916. Mem. Dem. 2d Congressional Dist. Com. 15 yrs., Dem. State Exec. Com. 15 yrs. Dir. Bank of Windsor. Trustee U. of N.C. since 1887 (exec. com.); dir. Southern Conservatory of Music, Durham, N.C. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., N.C. Bar. Assn. (pres. 1911-12), State Hist. Soc., State Library Assn., Folk-Lore Soc. Episcopalian. Grand Master of Masons of N.C., 1907-08; Elk. *Home:* Windsor, N.C.

WINSTON, Garrard Bigelow, lawyer; *b.* Chicago, Ill., July 25, 1882; *s.* Frederick Seymour and Ada (Fountain) W.; B.A., Yale, 1904; LL.B., Northwestern U., 1906; unmarried. Former mem. law firm of Winston, Strawn & Shaw, Chicago; undersecretary of the treasury, 1923-27; sec. Am. Debt Funding Commn.; mem. firm of Shearman & Sterling, New York. Treas. Am. Red Cross. Commd. maj. arty., O.R.C., U.S.A., Aug. 1917. Mem. Am., Ill. and Chicago bar assns., Soc. of the Cincinnati. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Chicago, Saddle and Cycle, Old Elm (Chicago); Links, Nat. Golf. *Home:* 60 East 91st St. *Office:* 55 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

WINSTON, George Tayloe, educator. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

WINSTON, Patrick Henry, prof. law; *b.* Chapel Hill, N.C., Oct. 10, 1881; *s.* George Tayloe and Caroline Sophia (Taylor) W.; prep. edn., Horner Mil. Sch., Oxford (now Charlotte), N.C.; student U. of Tex., 1897-98; student U. of N.C., 1899-1900, later studied law there; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1905; spl. work law depts. Harvard and U. of Mich.; *m.* Josephine Wilkinson, of Port Gibson, Miss., Oct. 10, 1907; children—Elizabeth Harding, George Tayloe, Carolyn, Patrick Henry. Served as 2d lt. 18th Battery, Field Artillery, 1905-06 (resigned); began law practice at Asheville, N.C., 1906; associated in practice with Gov. Locke Craig, 1906-09; prof. law, U. of N.C., since Sept. 1909. Apptd. maj. Judge Advocate Gen.'s R.C., July 25, 1917; assigned as judge advocate to 83d Div. N.A., Camp Sherman, O., Aug. 1917; hon. discharged, 1918. Mem. N.C. Bar Assn., Phi Delta Theta; pres. N.C. Tennis Assn., 1919. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Home:* Chapel Hill, N.C.

WINSTON, Robert Watson, judge, writer; *b.* Windsor, N.C., Sept. 12, 1860; *s.* Patrick Henry and Martha Elizabeth (Byrd) W.; A.B., U. of N.C., 1879, LL.B., 1884; LL.D., Wake Forest Coll., 1915; *m.* Sophronia Horner, of Oxford, N.C., Dec. 13, 1882 (died Feb. 1913); children—James Horner, Robt. W., Mrs. Gertrude Webb, Mrs. Amy W. Carr. Practiced in North Carolina 30 years. Member Dem. State Com., 1885; mem. N.C. Senate, 1885; judge Superior Court of N.C., 1889-95 (resigned); chmn. Am. Red Cross for Wake Co., N.C., World War. Reëntered college at 60 to fit himself "to interpret the New South to the Nation and the Nation to the New South." *Club:* Cosmos (Washington, D.C.). *Author:* North Carolina, a Militant Mediocracy; Should the Color Line Go?; Talks About Law; A Freshman Again at Sixty; Historical and Other Essays; How Free Is Free Speech? The South Is Dead—Long Live the South; Life of Andrew Johnson, 1928. Centennial orator, hundredth anniversary of N.C. Supreme Court, 1920. *Address:* Cosmos Club, Washington, D.C.

WINTER, Alice Ames, author; *b.* Albany, N.Y., Nov. 25, 1865; *d.* Rev. Charles G. and Julia Francis (Baker) Ames; A.B., Wellesley Coll., 1886, A.M., 1889; *m.* Boston, Thomas Gerald Winter, June 25, 1892. Pres. Minneapolis Woman's Club, 1907-15. Mem. Minnesota Child Labor Com., Minneapolis Visiting Nurses' Assn., Minneapolis Playground Commn.; president Minneapolis Free Kindergarten Assn.; hon. member Minneapolis Civic and Commerce Assn.; sec. The Hostesses; chmn. woman's com. Minn. div. of Council Nat. Defense; dir. woman's auxiliary Minn. Commn. Public Safety; dir. Minneapolis Chapter Am. Red Cross. *Author:* The Prize to the Hardy, 1905; Jewel-Weed, 1907; The Business of Being a Club Woman, 1925; The Heritage of Woman, 1927. Editor: Charles Gordon Ames—A Spiritual Autobiography, 1913; contributing editor Ladies' Home Jour. Pres. Gen. Federation of Women's Clubs, 1920-24. *Home:* 2833 Lake of The Isles Boul., Minneapolis, Minn.

WINTER, Alice Beach, artist; *b.* Green Ridge, Mo., Mar. 22, 1877; *d.* Edgar Rice and Frances Emeline (White) Beach; ed. pub. schs., St. Louis; student St. Louis Sch. of Fine Arts, 1892-

98, Art Students' League, New York, 1901; *m.* Charles Allan Winter, of New York, Jan. 1, 1904. Painter and illustrator of child life; has illustrated child-life stories and originated many cover designs in color for mags. Exhibited at Nat. Acad. Design, New York; Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, Phila.; Carnegie Inst., Pittsburgh; St. Louis Mus. Fine Arts; Mus. of History, Science and Art, Los Angeles, Calif. Mem. Nat. Assn. Women Painters and Sculptors, Gloucester Soc. of Artists. *Studio:* 53 E. 59th St., New York, N.Y.; (summer) 134 Mt. Pleasant Av., East Gloucester, Mass.

WINTER, Charles Allan, artist; *b.* Cincinnati, Oct. 26, 1869; *s.* Alfred A. and Fannie A. (Ransley) W.; student Art Acad. of Cincinnati, 1884-94; awarded foreign scholarship and studied at Julian Acad., Paris, under Bouguereau and Gabriel Ferrier; spent 1 yr. in Italy, chiefly in art galleries of Rome; *m.* Alice M. Beach, of St. Louis, Jan. 1, 1904. Teacher, St. Louis Sch. of Fine Arts, 1898-1901; moved to New York, 1901. Portrait and figure painter and illustrator, New York mags. Mem. Gloucester Soc. of Artists. *Address:* 53 E. 59th St., New York, N.Y.; (summer) 134 Mt. Pleasant Av., East Gloucester, Mass.

WINTER, Charles Edwin, congressman; *b.* Muscatine, Ia., Sept. 13, 1870; *s.* William and Wilhelmine (Fiegenbaum) W.; Ph.B., Neb. Wesleyan U., 1892; *m.* Augusta P. Hutchinson, of Omaha, Neb. (died Apr. 29, 1913); *m.* 2d, Alice R. Maltby, of Spokane, Wash., Feb. 23, 1915. Admitted to Neb. bar, 1895, and practiced with brother Philip E. Winter, at Omaha; moved to Encampment, Wyo., 1902, to Casper, 1913. Judge 6th Jud. Dist., Wyo., 1913-19; resigned to resume practice; mem. 68th to 70th Congresses (1923-29), at large. Chmn. Liberty Loan Com. and Council of Defense, Casper, during World War. Mem. Am. and Wyo. bar assns., Am. Law Inst. Republican. Mason (Shriner), K.P., Elk, Moose. *Author:* Grandon of Sierra, 1907; Ben Warman, 1917. Wrote words of Wyo. State Song. *Home:* Casper, Wyo.

WINTER, Ezra Augustus, mural painter; *b.* Manistee, Mich., Mar. 10, 1886; *s.* Augustus and Sarah (Bright) W.; grad. high sch., Traverse City, Mich., 1905; student Olivet Coll., 1906-07, LL.D., 1924; studied art Chicago Acad. Fine Arts, 1908-09; winner of Am. Acad. in Rome scholarship, 1911, and studied and traveled in Europe. Mural paintings in Cunard Bldg. and New York Cotton Exchange, New York; Eastman Theatre, Rochester, N.Y.; Willard Straight Memorial, Cornell U.; Birmingham (Ala.) Pub. Library; Rochester (N.Y.) Savings Bank, and many pvt. residences. Designed camouflage for U.S. Shipping Bd., World War. Awarded medal of honor in painting, Architectural League of New York, 1922; gold medal, New York Soc. Architects, 1923. Fellow Am. Acad. in Rome; mem. Nat. Soc. Mural Painters, Archtl. League of New York. *Clubs:* Players, Salmagundi, Coffee House. *Home-Studio:* 15 Vanderbilt Av., New York, N.Y.

WINTER, Ferdinand, lawyer. See Vol. X (1918-19).

WINTER, Francis Anderson, surgeon U.S. A. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

WINTER, Irvah Lester, college prof.; *b.* New Braintree, Mass., Dec. 26, 1857; *s.* Roland and Mary Elizabeth (Crawford) W.; A.B., Harvard, 1886 (Pi Eta); *m.* Rebecca Fenton Clark, of Baltimore, Apr. 28, 1906; 1 son, Lester Clark. Instr. English, and later, English lit. and history, Mich. Military Acad., Orchard Lake, Mich., 1886-98; head master Kenyon Mil. Acad., Gambier, O., 1898-99; instr. pub. speaking, 1899-1903, asst. prof., 1903-13, asso. prof., 1913-25, asso. prof., emeritus since 1925, Harvard. In charge of courses, Harvard Coll., Sch. of Theology, Law Sch., 1903-18, and Radcliffe Coll., Harvard Summer Sch., New Ch. Theol. School (Cambridge). Instr. Andover Theol. Sem., 1907-08, Episcopal Theol. Sch., Cambridge, 1916-18; in charge of courses in pub. speaking, Columbia U., summer sessions 1909, 10, 13, U. of Calif., 1919; pres. N.E. Oral English and Pub. Speaking Conf., 1913-15, 1919-21; dir. Nat. Council Teachers of English, 1914-17; v.p. Nat. Assn. Teachers of Speech, 1923-24. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Oakley Country, Old Cambridge Shakspere Assn., Harvard, Harvard Musical Assn. (Boston); Harvard (New York). *Author:* Public Speaking—Principles and Practice, 1912, 2d edit., 1915; Exercises in Speech, 1915; Persuasive Speaking—Business Discussion and Public Address, 1927. Contbr. to ednl. jours. *Home:* Hubbard Park, Cambridge, Mass.

WINTER, John Garrett, univ. prof.; *b.* Holland, Mich., Feb. 14, 1881; *s.* G. and Janet (de Weerd) W.; A.B., Hope Coll., Holland, 1901; A.M., U. of Mich., 1904, Ph.D., 1906; *m.* Johanna Anthonette Riemens, of Utrecht, Netherlands, Feb. 20, 1911. Instr. in Greek and Latin, Hope Coll., 1901-03; instr. in same, U. of Mich., 1906-11, asst. prof., 1911-15, asso. prof., 1915-19, prof. since 1919. Mem. mng. com. Am. Sch. Classical Studies, Athens, Greece. Mem. A.A.A.S., Am. Philol. Assn., Archæol. Inst. America, Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Classical Assn. Middle West and South, Mich. Acad. Sciences, Arts and Letters. *Author:* Myth of Hercules at Rome, 1910; Prodromus of Nicolaus Steno, 1916. Contbr. to classical jours. Editor: T. S. Jerome's Aspects of the Study of Roman History, 1923. *Home:* 901 Forest Av., Ann Arbor, Mich.

WINTER, Nevin Otto, author; *b.* Benton, O., June 14, 1869; *s.* Adam and Ella (Dunlap) W.; A.B., Ohio Wesleyan U., 1891, Litt.D., 1916; LL.B., Ohio State U., 1897; unmarried. In practice of law at Toledo, O., since 1897. Republican. Methodist. Trustee of the Toledo Public Library, 1916—. Mem. Pan-Am. Soc. of New York, Am. Acad. of Polit. and Social Science, Phi Kappa Psi, Phi Delta Phi. *Clubs:* Commerce, Rotary, Wilson Ornithological, Nat. Travel of New York. *Author:* Mexico and Her People of Today, 1907, revised edit., 1912, 18, 23; Guatemala and Her People of Today, 1909; Brazil and Her People of Today, 1910, revised edit., 1918; Argentina and Her People of Today, 1911; Chile and Her People of Today, 1912; The Russian Empire of Today and Yesterday, 1913; Poland of Today and Yesterday, 1913; Texas the Marvelous, 1916; History of Northwest Ohio (3 vols.), 1917; Florida, the Land of Enchantment, 1917; The New Poland, 1923; Panama and the Canal Today (with Forbes Lindsay), 1926. Contbr. to mags. Traveled over central and eastern Europe as corr. of syndicate of newspapers, Leslie's Weekly and Christian Herald, Mar.-June 1919; through Orient for syndicate, 1922; through Eastern Europe and Balkans for syndicate, 1926. Organized, 1918, and since sec., dir. Hist. Soc. of Northwestern Ohio. Lecturer on Eastern Europe and Latin-Am. affairs. *Home:* The Belvedere. *Office:* Spitzer Bldg., Toledo, O.

WINTER, Thomas Gerald; *b.* at Grantham, Eng., Mar. 15, 1863; *s.* Thomas and Mary (Rogers) W.; student Coll. de St. Malo, France, 3 yrs.; *m.* Alice Ames, of Boston, Mass., June 1892; children—Gilbert (dec.), Edith (Mrs. K. L. Ames, Jr.). Emigrated to Can. at 17, to U.S., 1891; engaged in farming 10 yrs.; in line elevator and grain comm. business at Minneapolis many yrs., now retired; pres. Winter-Truesdell-Ames Co.; chief of intelligence dept. State Safety Commn. of Minn. in early part of war; park commr. of Minneapolis, 1921—. Mem. White's Scouts, in Riel Rebellion, Can., 1885. Capt. Am. Red Cross, 9 months in France on outpost service. Republican. *Club:* Minneapolis. *Home:* 2833 E. Lake of Isles Boul., Minneapolis, Minn.

WINTER, Mrs. Thomas Gerald, see Alice Ames Winter.

WINTERBURN, Florence (May) Hull, author. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

WINTERICH, John Tracy, magazine editor; *b.* Middletown, Conn., May 25, 1891; *s.* John Michael and Elizabeth Fisher (Ferree) W.; A.B., Brown U., 1912; *m.* Emily Hubach, of Springfield, Mass., Jan. 5, 1924; 1 son, John Hubach. Asst. in English, Brown U., 1912-13; reporter and copy-reader, Springfield Republican, 1913-17; on editorial staff The Stars and Stripes, 1918-19; mng. editor The Home Sector, 1919-20, Am. Legion Weekly, 1920-24; editor same (Am. Legion Monthly since July 1926) since 1924. Served as pvt., U.S.A., 1917-19. Mem. Am. Legion. *Club:* Newspaper. *Author:* A Primer of Book Collecting, 1927; Collector's Choice, 1928. *Home:* Brayton Park, Ossining, N.Y. *Office:* 331 Madison Av., New York, N.Y.

WINTERNITZ, Milton Charles, pathologist; *b.* Baltimore, Md., Feb. 19, 1885; *s.* L. Carl and Jennie (Kittner) W.; A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1903, M.D., 1907; hon. M.A., Yale, 1917; *m.* Helen Watson, M.D., of East Braintree, Mass., Mar. 20, 1913; children—Elizabeth Watson, Jane Kimball, Thomas Watson, Mary Watson, William Welch. Fellow, asst. instr., asso. and asso. prof. pathology, Johns Hopkins Med. Sch., 1907-17; asst. resident pathologist, Johns Hopkins Hosp., 1909-17; pathologist to City Hosp., Baltimore, 1907-14; prof. pathology and bacteriology, Yale, since Sept. 1917, dean Yale Med. Sch. since 1920, organizing Yale Army Lab. Sch. Capt. and maj. U.S.M.C., 1918. Fellow A.M.A., A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Soc. for Experimental Pathology, Assn. Bacteriologists and Pathologist Federation of Bacteriol. Socs., New Haven Med. Soc., Internat. Assn. Med. Museums. *Author:* The Pathology of Influenza, 1919. Compiler: Collected Studies on the Pathology of War Gas Poisoning, 1919. *Home:* 210 Prospect St., New Haven, Conn.

WINTHROP, Beekman, ex-asst. sec. of navy; *b.* Orange, N.J., Sept. 18, 1874; *s.* Robert and Kate W. (Taylor) W.; A.B., Harvard, 1897, LL.B., 1900; *m.* Melza Riggs Wood, of New York, Oct. 7, 1903. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1899; pvt. sec. to Gov. Taft, Nov. 1900; asst. exec. sec. of P.I., July 1901-Aug. 1903; acting exec. sec., Oct. 1902-Apr. 1903; judge Court of First Instance, P.I., Nov. 1903-May 1904; gov. of Porto Rico, 1904-07; asst. sec. of treasury, 1907-09; asst. sec. of navy, Mar. 5, 1909-Mar. 18, 1913; now sr. partner Robert Winthrop & Co., bankers, N.Y. City. Dir. Am. Internat. Corpn., D., L. & W. R.R. Co., Internat. Banking Corpn., Cayuga & Susquehanna R.R. Co., Engineers Publ. Service Co., Nat. City Bank, Nat. City Co., etc. Republican. *Home:* Westbury, N.Y. *Address:* 40 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

WINTHROP, Bronson, lawyer; *b.* Dec. 22, 1863; *s.* Egerton Leigh and Charlotte (Bronson) W.; A.B., Trinity Coll., Cambridge, Eng., 1886, A.M., 1889; LL.B., Columbia, 1891. Practiced at N.Y. City since 1891; mem. Winthrop, Stimson, Putnam & Roberts; pres. Valley Land Co.; dir. Lawyers Mortgage Co., Hamilton Nat. Bank of New York, Hamilton Safe Deposit Co., New York Hamilton Corpn.; trustee Am. Surety Co., Union Sq. Savings Bank. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Knickerbocker, Union, Century, Down Town, University, Metropolitan, Grolier, Republican, City Midday, Meadow Brook Golf, Piping Rock. *Home:* 39 E. 72d St. *Office:* 32 Liberty St., New York, N.Y.

WINTHROP, Henry Rogers; *b.* at Newport, R.I., July 2, 1876; *s.* Buchanan and Sarah Helen (Townsend) W.; A.B., Yale, 1898; *m.* Alice Babcock, of New York, Oct. 3, 1905. Mem. firm Harris, Winthrop & Co., New York; dir. Matawok Land Co.; v.p. Met. Opera Co.; dir. Wabash R.R. Co., trustee Equitable Trust Co. of New York; dir. Long Island R.R. Maj. U.S.A., 1918-19. Awarded Distinguished Service Order (British). Mem. Italy-America Soc. (pres.), English-Speaking Union (v.p.). *Clubs:* Knickerbocker, University, Racquet, Links, Piping Rock. *Home:* 122 E. 78th St., New York; (summer) Woodbury, L.I. *Office:* 11 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

WINTON, Alexander, inventor, manufacturer; *b.* Grangemouth, Scotland, June 20, 1860; *s.* Alexander and Helen (Fea) W.; common sch. edn.; *m.* Jeanie Muir MacGlashan, of Scotland, 1883 (died 1903); children—Helen F., James M., Agnes M., Jeanie, Cathrine, Alexander; *m.* 2d, La Belle Mac Glashan, of Scotland, 1906; children—La Belle (dec.), Clariece. Established Winton Bicycle Co., Cleveland, 1890; began manufacture of motor cars, 1894; incorporator, 1897, and later pres. The Winton Co.; established Winton Marine Oil Engine Works, 1912. Mem. Am. Soc. M.E., Cleveland Engring. Soc., Cleveland Chamber Commerce, etc. Mason (32°, K.T.). Ex-commodore Inter-Lake Yachting Assn. *Clubs:* Cleveland Athletic, Westwood Country, Clifton. *Home:* 18102 Clifton Rd., Lakewood, O.

WINTON, Andrew Lincoln, chemist; *b.* at Westport, Conn., Jan. 26, 1864; *s.* Andrew Leavenworth and Mary Esther (Gorham) W.; Ph.B., Yale, 1884, Ph.D., 1904; *m.* Kate G. Barber (Ph.D., Yale), Dec. 16, 1911. Chemist, 1884-90, in charge Analytical Lab., 1890-1906, Conn. Agrl. Expt. Sta.; instr. organic analysis, Yale, 1902-06; chief of Chicago Food and Drug Laboratory, U.S. Dept. of Agr., 1906-14. Pres. Assn. Official Agrl. Chemists of U.S., 1898; mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Sigma Xi, Phi Lambda Upsilon; hon. mem. Phila. Coll. of Pharmacy. *Club:* Chemists' (New York). *Author:* Microscopy of Vegetable Foods; Course in Food Analysis. Collaborator: Moeller's Mikroskopie der Nahrungs—u. Genussmittel. Translator: Hanausek's Microscopy of Technical Products. Revised Leach's Food Inspection and Analysis. Contbr. papers on chem. and micros. analysis, adulteration of foods, etc., in Am. and foreign scientific jours. *Home:* Winton Laboratories, Wilton, Conn.

WINTON, George Beverly, editor; *b.* Springfield, Mo., Jan. 12, 1861; *s.* Rev. George Mitchell and Amanda (Faulkner) W.; M.A., Morrisville (Mo.) Coll., 1881; grad. and theol. student Vanderbilt U., 1881-83; D.D., Southwestern U., Tex., Southern U., Ala., and Randolph-Macon Coll., Va., 1902; *m.* Jessie McClain, of Nashville, Tenn., July 6, 1884; children—Will McClain, Maj. Walter Ferrell, Capt. George Peterson, Dorothy. Ordained to ministry M.E. Ch., S., 1883; engaged in ministerial work in Mo., 1883-84, in City of Mexico, 1884; prof. Latin, Pacific Meth. Coll., Santa Rosa, Calif., 1885-87; pastor Sacramento, Calif., 1887; missionary in Mex., 1888-1902; pres. Theol. Sem., San Luis Potosi, 1889-97; editor Evangelista Mexicano, 1892-96; editor-in-chief Christian Advocate, Nashville, Tenn., 1902-10; editorial sec. Bd. of Missions and editor "Missionary Voice," 1911-14; editorial sec. Com. on Coöperation in Latin America, 1917-21; editor St. Louis Christian Advocate, 1921-23; pastor Broadway Meth. Ch., Paducah, Ky., 1923-25; editor Meth. Advocate, Nashville, Tenn., 1925-26; lecturer in Latin-Am. history and Bibl. lit., Vanderbilt U., 1927—. Mem. Gen. Conf., M.E. Ch., S., 1902, 10, 12; del. Ecumenical Missionary Conf., New York, 1900; Ch. Federation Conf., New York, 1905; Ch. Federation Council, Phila., 1908, Chicago, 1912, Atlanta, 1924; Ecumenical Meth. Conf., Toronto, 1911. *Author:* Método para el Inglés, 1902; A New Era in Old Mexico, 1904; Mexico Today, 1913; A Study of Educational Conditions in Mexico, 1916; Notas Explicatives, 1919, 20, 21; Mexico, Past and Present, 1928. *Home:* 2109 Pierce Av., Nashville, Tenn.

WINTON, Will McClain, paleontologist; *b.* Santa Rosa, Calif., Apr. 21, 1885; *s.* George Beverly and Jessie (McClain) W.; B.S., Vanderbilt, 1908, M.S., 1908; research fellow Rice Inst., Houston, Tex., 1914; *m.* Hortense Tucker, of Nashville, Tenn., Aug. 24, 1909. Prof. biology and geology, Epworth U., Oklahoma City, Okla., 1908-09; prof. biology, State Normal Sch., Edmond, Okla., 1909-11; instr. biology, Tex. Agrl. and Mech. Coll., 1911-13; prof. biology and geology, Tex. Christian U., Ft. Worth, since 1913. Geologist Tex. State Bur. of Geology, summers 1919-22 and 1925-27; cons. geologist Trinity River Improvement Dist. No. 1 since 1925. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Paleontol. Soc. America, Am. Assn. Petroleum Geologists, Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Am. Soc. Mammalogists, Société Géologique de France, Phi Kappa Sigma. Democrat. Methodist. *Club:* University. *Author:* (with W. S. Adkins) Paleontological Correlation, 1919; geologic maps of following Texas counties—Tarrant, Denton, Johnson, Hood, Somervell and Upton; and brochures and papers on paleontol. and geol. topics. *Address:* Texas Christian Univ., Fort Worth, Tex.

WIRE, G. E., librarian; *b.* Dryden, Tompkins Co., N.Y., Feb. 6, 1859; *s.* Rev. T. D. and N. B. W.; d. Northwestern U. Academy, Evanston, Ill.; M.D., Northwestern U., 1883; LL.B., Kent College of Law, Chicago, 1895; grad. New York State Library School, 1889, B.L.S., 1913; *m.* E. A. Clark, of Worcester, Mass., Apr. 16, 1903. In Northwestern University Library, Evanston, Ill., 1885-88, Columbia Library, New York, 1888-90, Newberry Library, Chicago, 1890-95; in expert work, 1895-98; in Worcester County (Mass.) Law Library since Aug. 1, 1898. Made law and med. classifications published by C.A. Cutter, Forbes Library, Northampton, Mass.; contbr. to Library Journal, Public Libraries, etc. Mem. A.L.A. (life), A.A.L.L., Mass. Library Club. Appalachian Mountain Club, Green Mountain Club. *Address:* Worcester County Law Library, Worcester, Mass.

WIRT, Frederick Alfred, agricultural engr.; Omaha, Neb., Sept. I, 1891; *s.* Alfred and Francis Leona (Banker) W.; B.Sc. in Civ. Engring., U. of Neb., 1913; *m.* Louise Fewell of Rock Hill, S.C., Nov. 28, 1917. In charge farm machinery dept. Kan. State Agrl. Coll., Manhattan, Kan., 1913-17; mgr. publicity dept., John Deere Plow Co., Kansas City, Mo., 1917-18; farm machinery specialist, U.S. Md., 1918-19; asst. sales mgr., Emerson Brantingham Implement Co., Harrisburg, Pa., 1920-21; prof. agrl. engring., U. of Ark., 1921-22; editor Case Eagle (J. I. Case T. M. Co., Racine, Wis.) since 1922, adv. mgr. since 1924. Mem. Am. Soc. Agrl. Engrs. (pres. 1925-26), Sigma Phi Epsilon, Sigma Delta. Democrat. Presbyn. *Author:* A Laboratory Manual in Farm Machinery. *Home:* 1606 Park Av., Racine, Wis.

WIRT, Loyal Lincoln, clergyman, publicist; Lamont, Mich., May 3, 1863; *s.* David and Sarah Osborne (Potter) W.; prep. edn., high sch., Plymouth, Wis.; student Jamestown (N.D.) Coll., 1886-87; B.D., Pacific Theol. Sem., Oakland, Calif., 1890; Sc.D., Armour Inst. Tech., Chicago, 1912; D.D., Pacific Sch. of Religion, 1925; *m.* Harriet Eliot Benton, of Oakland, Oct. 6, 1890; children—Joseph Benton, George Boynton (dec.), Williston, Monica Alexandra, Lincoln Brown, Sherwood Eliot. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1890; Calif. state supt. Congl. S.S. and Pub. Soc., 1890-98; territorial supt. Alaska Missions, 1898-1900; U.S. commr. of edn., Alaska, 1900; pastor Wharf St. Congl. Ch., Brisbane, Australia, 1901-07, Harrow, Eng., 1908; asso. pastor First Ch., Oakland, Calif., 1909-12; lecturing and writing, 1913-17; with Am. Red Cross, title of capt., 1917-18; with Near East Relief service, 1918-24; western sec. Nat. Council for Prevention of War since 1924. Established first hosp. at Nome, Alaska, 1899, and first pub. sch. north of the Yukon River; first white man to cross Alaska in winter—1200 miles, Cape Prince of Wales to Pacific Ocean—to secure doctors, nurses and food, 1899, to relieve starvation, first gold rush to Cape Nome; organized internat. movement for relief of war orphans and refugees in Near East, and established branches in Hawaii, Japan, China, Philippines, Australia and New Zealand, and had charge of first shipload of food and clothing from Australia to Constantinople; raised over $2,000,000 for post-war relief. Fellow Royal Geog. Soc.; mem. American Acad. Polit. and Social Science. Decorated Near East Relief Service medal. Republican. Mason. *Club:* Commonwealth (San Francisco). *Home:* 900 Shattuck Av., Berkeley, Calif. *Office:* 449 Phelan Bldg., San Francisco, Calif.

WIRT, William Albert, educator; *b.* Markle, Ind., Jan. 21, 1874; *s.* Emanuel and Mary (Elick) W.; Ph.B., De Pauw U., 1898, Pd.D., 1916; post-grad. work De Pauw and U. of Chicago; made spl. study of edn'l. methods in England, Belgium, France and Germany; *m.* Bertha Ann Koch, of Bluffton, Ind., Aug. 15, 1900; children—William Franz, Sherwood William, Bertha Eleanor. Supt. schs., Redkey, Ind., 1895-97; instr. mathematics, high sch., Greencastle, Ind., 1897-99; supt. schs., Bluffton, Ind., 1899-1907, Gary, Ind., since 1907. First attracted pub. notice by application of new edn'l. methods at Bluffton, in 1900; applied similar methods on larger scale at Gary, and engaged, 1914, to devote one week in every four as official adviser to Bd. of Edn., N.Y. City, salary of $10,000 a yr. "Gary System" tested satisfactorily in 2 large pub. schs. in N.Y. City and extended to 120 additional schs.; under this system, by alternating the classes between regular and spl. teachers, the capacity of the average school building is increased about 40%, the children have a school day about 20% longer than the day for teachers, and no extra teachers are employed. This system has been adopted by many cities of America and is known as the Platoon School, Duplicate School, or Wirt's Study Play School. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Beta Theta Pi. Mason (32°). Episcopalian. *Home:* Gary, Ind.

WISE, Boyd Ashby, educator; *b.* Stephens City, Va., July 7, 1874; *s.* Henry A. and Minerva Elizabeth (Pifer) W.; grad. Randolph-Macon Acad., Front Royal, Va., 1894; A.B., Randolph-Macon Coll., Ashland, Va., 1897, A.M., 1898; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1905; *m.* Rubie Clayton Mansfield, of Bluffton, Ga., Dec. 27, 1912; children—Vermell, Elizabeth (dec.), Lillian, Boyd Ashby. Instr. Latin, Randolph-Macon Acad., 1898-1901; fellow Latin, Johns Hopkins, 1903-05; master in Latin and history, Belmont (Calif.) Sch., 1905-06; acting prof. English, Millsaps Coll., Jackson, Miss., 1906-07, Emory Coll., Oxford, Ga., 1907-08; prof. German and Latin, Okla. Agrl. and Mech. Coll., Stillwater, Okla., 1908-11; acting prof. Latin, Richmond (Va.) Coll., 1911-12; acting prof. English, W.Va. Wesleyan Coll., Buckhannon, W.Va., 1912-13; prof. Latin and English, Henderson-Brown Coll., Arkadelphia, Ark., 1913-16; dean and prof. English, Lincoln Memorial U., Harrogate, Tenn., 1916-21; prof. rhetoric and pub. speaking, Centre Coll., Danville, Ky., since Sept. 1921. Sec. Assn. East Tenn. Colls., 1918-21, Assn. of Tenn. Colls., 1919-20. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn., Phi Beta Kappa (Alpha of Md.). Democrat. Methodist. Mason. *Author:* (thesis) The Influence of Statius on Chaucer, 1911. Editor of Mountain Herald, 1917-21; now editor Centre College Magazine. *Home:* Danville, Ky.

WISE, Edward, merchant. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

WISE, Henry Alexander, lawyer; *b.* Richmond, Va., Apr. 6, 1874; *s.* John Sergeant and Evelyn Byrd (Douglas) W.; grad. Va. Mil. Inst., 1894; LL.B., New York Law Sch., 1896; *m.* Henrietta Edwina Booth, of Carter's Grove, Va., Nov. 12, 1902; children—Clara Thomson Booth (dec.), John Sergeant, Eva Douglas, Henry Alexander, Henrietta Edwina Booth. Became partner with father in law firm of J. S. & H. A. Wise, 1898; asst., 1902-09, and U.S. atty., Apr. 1, 1909-13, for Southern Dist. of N.Y.; now member of law firm of Wise, Whitney & Parker. Commd. captain 4th U.S. Vol. Inf., June 1898; served in Cuba, Spanish-Am. War; maj. same regt., May 1899; mustered out, June 1899. Deputy asst. atty.-gen. N.Y., Oct.-Nov. 1901. Pres. West Side Republican Club, 1907-09; mem. Am. Bar Assn., Assn. Bar City of New York, N.Y. State Bar Assn. Episcopalian. Mem. Kappa Alpha, Phi Beta Kappa (William and Mary Coll.). *Clubs:* Union League, Republican, Lawyers (New York); Metropolitan, Army and Navy (Washington, D.C.). Maj. of Inf., U.S.A., 1918; grad. staff course as G3, War Coll., 1918. *Home:* 18 E. 73d St. *Office:* 15 William St., New York, N.Y.

WISE, James, bishop; *b.* at Dundee, Scotland, July 26, 1875; *s.* Robert and Mary (Rattray) W.; came to U.S., 1888; student U. of Neb., 1896-98; grad. Gen. Theol. Sem., 1900; S.T.D., Hobart, 1917; D.D., Gen. Theol. Sem., 1918; LL.D., Washburn Coll., Topeka, Kan., 1918; *m.* Anna Marie Betts, of Lincoln, Neb., Dec. 31, 1902. Deacon, 1901, priest 1902, P.E. Ch.; missionary in charge, St. Clement's Ch., South Omaha, Neb., Holy Cross Ch., Papillion, Neb., 1900-02; rector St. Martin's Ch., South Omaha, 1902-09, Ch. of the Holy Communion, St. Louis, Mo., 1909-16; consecrated coadjutor bishop of Kan., Oct. 28, 1916. Mem. Gen. Bd. Religious Edn., Press and Publicity Commn. (both P.E. Ch.). Pres. Coll. of Sisters of Bethany, Christ's Hosp. (Topeka, Kan.). Mason. *Author:* The Passion Service, 1916. Contbg. editor religious education page of The Witness. *Home:* 913 Polk St., Topeka, Kan.

WISE, James Walter, congressman; Mar. 3, 1868-Sept. 8, 1925. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

WISE, James Waterman, author, lecturer; *b.* Portland, Ore., Dec. 7, 1901; *s.* Stephen Samuel and Louise (Waterman) W.; student Loomis Inst., Windsor, Conn., 1915-18; A.B., Columbia, 1922; grad. study Cambridge, Eng.; *m.* Louise Joan Hahn, of N.Y. City, July 20, 1923; 1 son, Stephen. Instr. in dept. of Semitics, Columbia, since 1926. Dir. Stuyvesant Neighborhood House. Student Army Training Corps, 1918. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* Liberalizing Liberal Judaism, 1924; Synagogue Songs, 1924; The Future of Israel, 1926. Contbr. to Century, The Bookman, The New Palestine, etc. *Home:* 508 W. 114th St., New York, N.Y.

WISE, Jennings Cropper, lawyer, author; *b.* Richmond, Va., Sept. 10, 1881; *s.* John Sergeant and Evelyn Byrd Beverley (Douglas) W.; B.S., Va. Mil. Inst., 1902, M.A., 1916; B.L., U. of Va., 1909; *m.* Elizabeth Lydecker Anderson, of Watertown, N.Y., Oct. 4, 1905. Pres. Kamargo Supply Co., Inc., Watertown, 1906-17; practiced law at Richmond, Va., 1909-12; prof. economics, polit. science and law, Virginia Military Institute, 1912-15; member law firm Kerr, Wise & Shipe. Second lieutenant U.S. A., 1902-05 (resigned); 1st lt. and batt. adj. N.G. N.Y., 1905-07; col. engrs. Va. Vols., 1912-15; commandant cadets Va. Mil. Inst., 1912-14; raised regt. for proposed Roosevelt Div., 1916-17; maj. Inf., U.S.A., May 15, 1917; lt. col., Apr. 16, 1919; hon. discharged, June 28, 1919. Temporarily attached to British and French armies; grad. Army Gen. Staff Coll., A.E.F.; Operations Sect., May 31, 1918; grad. M.G. School, British G.H.Q., Camières, France; reassigned to 318th Inf., U.S.A., July 1918; served with regt. in Picardy and in St. Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives; wounded at Nantillois, Oct. 4, 1918; twice cited and awarded D.S.C. "for extraordinary heroism in battle, retaining command though wounded." Was mem. of bd. of contract adjustment of War Dept. and spl. mem. War Dept. Claims Bd. for transportation service and constrn. div.; spl. counsel for agent of U.S., Mixed Claims Commn., U.S. and Germany. Member Virginia Hist. Commn. Mem. S.A.R., Soc. Colonial Wars, Southern and Va. hist. socs., Va. Audubon Soc., Kappa Alpha (Southern), Phi Delta Phi, Phi Beta Kappa, etc. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason. *Clubs:* Keswick Hunt, Westmoreland, Country of Va.; Metropolitan (Washington and New York). *Author:* Gunnery

(an elementary treatise), 1912; Empire and Armament, 1915; The Long Arm of Lee, 1916; Call of the Republic, 1917; Colonel John Wise of England and Va., His Ancestors and Descendants, 1917; The Turn of the Tide, 1920; Hegemonics and the Soldiers' Life in Battle, 1922; also various hist. brochures, articles, etc. *Home:* 1719 H. St. N.W. *Office:* Transportation Bldg., Washington, D.C.

WISE, John Sergeant, Jr., lawyer; *b.* Richmond, Va., Mar. 2, 1876; *s.* John Sergeant and Eva Arch (Douglas) W.; grad. Va. Mil. Inst., 1895; LL. B., New York Law Sch., 1897; *m.* Sara Morris Green, of Watseka, Ill., Jan. 7, 1913 (died May 11, 1919); *m.* 2d, Anna Marie Jungmann, of N.Y. City, Nov. 28, 1921. Began practice at Denver, Colo., 1898; moved to N.Y. City, 1899; mem. firm J. S. & H. A. Wise, 1904-11, since alone. Served as 1st lt. U.S. 4th Vol. Inf., in Cuba and Army of Occupation, 1898-99. Mem. Assn. Bar City of N.Y., N.Y. County Lawyers' Assn., Kappa Alpha (Southern). Episcopalian. Mason. *Club:* Republican. *Home:* 27 Washington Sq. *Office:* 20 Broad St., New York, N.Y.

WISE, Jonah Bondi, rabbi; *b.* at Cincinnati, Feb. 21, 1881; *s.* Isaac M. and Selma (Bondi) W.; B.A., U. of Cincinnati, 1903; grad as rabbi, Hebrew Union Coll., 1903; studied U. of Berlin and U. of Berne, Switzerland; *m.* Helen Rosenfeld, of Portland, Ore., June 23, 1909; children—David, Elsa, Joan. Rabbi Mizpah Temple, Chattanooga, Tenn., 1904-06, Beth Israel Temple, Portland, 1906-25, Central Synagogue, New York, since Sept. 1925. Editor The American Israelite. Contbr. to religious and spl. jours. *Address:* Central Synagogue, 35 E. 62d St., New York, N.Y.

WISE, Leo Henry, financier; *b.* Catonsville, Md., Apr. 23, 1862; *s.* Henry and Emilie (Sutro) W.; ed. pub. schs., Baltimore, Md.; *m.* Sarah Virginia Winternitz, of Baltimore, Oct. 15, 1884; children—Mrs. Emily Speyer, Sidney L., Alfred L. Chmn. bd. Wise Bros., Inc., Baltimore; president American Lloyds, Inc.; dir. U.S. Fire Ins. Co. Mason. *Clubs:* Drug and Chemical, Automobile Club of America, Touring Club of France. *Home:* 77 Park Av. *Office:* 285 Madison Av., New York, N.Y.

WISE, Stephen Samuel, rabbi; *b.* Budapest, Hungary, Mar. 17, 1872; *s.* Aaron (rabbi) and Sabine de Fischer (Farkashasy) W.; Coll. City of New York, 1887-91; A.B., Columbia, 1892, Ph.D., 1901; *m.* Louise, *d.* Julius and Justine Mayer Waterman, of New York, Nov. 14, 1900; children—James Waterman, Mrs. Justine Tulin. Pastor Congregation of Madison Av. Synagogue, New York, 1893-1900, Beth Israel, Portland, Ore., 1900-06; founder, 1907, and since rabbi Free Synagogue of New York. Founder and 1st v.p. Ore. State Conf. Charities and Correction; founder, 1st sec. Federation of Am. Zionists; late commr. child labor State of Ore.; v.p. Free Religious Assn. America; founder Zionist Organization of America; chairman in succession to Justice Brandeis, of Provisional Exec. Com. for Gen. Zionist Affairs; mem. Am. Jewish Relief Com. and Joint Distribution Com.; v.-chmn. Jewish Emergency Refugee Relief Com.; mem. com. on labor of Council Nat. Defense. Rep. of Am. League to Enforce Peace; chmn. commn. of Zionist Orgn. America and mem. delegation of Am. Jewish Congress (pres.) at Conf., Paris; v.-chmn. exec. com. World Zionist Orgn. Chevalier Legion d'Honneur, France, 1919. V.p. Open Forum Nat. Council, Am. Assn. Labor Legislation; dir. Peace Soc. of New York; founder Eastern Council of Liberal Rabbis; trustee Nat. Child Labor Com. Founder and pres. Jewish Inst. of Religion (training of men for Jewish ministry); chmn. United Palestine Funds Appeal, 1925-26; trustee Near East Relief. *Author:* The Ethics of Solomon Ibn Gabirol, 1901; Beth Israel Pulpit (monthly sermon publ.), 3 vols.; Free Synagogue Pulpit (monthly sermon publ.), 10 vols.; How to Face Life; Child Versus Parent. *Home:* 27 W. 96th St., New York, N.Y.

WISE, Thomas Alfred, actor; *b.* Mar. 23, 1865; now deceased. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

WISHARD, John G., M.D.; *b.* Danville, Ind., Sept. 19, 1863; *s.* John O. and Mary (Fisher) W.; grad. Central Normal Coll., Danville, 1885; M.D., Ind. Med. Coll. (Ind. U.), 1888; M.D. Faculte de Médicine, Constantinople, Turkey, 1889; post-grad. work, New York Post-Grad. Coll., 1893, hosps. of London and Paris, 1908, Vienna, 1910; A.M., Wabash Coll., Crawfordsville, Ind., 1903; *m.* Annabette Bryan, of Indianapolis, Dec. 28, 1893 (died, Teheran, Persia, May 10, 1899); children—Frederick B. (M.D.), Mrs. Bertha Sargent; *m.* 2d, Harriet J. Wishard, of Indianapolis, Dec. 23, 1902. Med. missionary in Persia, 1889-1909; in practice at Wooster, O., 1910—; member of the Board of Health, Wooster. Clinical professor Indiana Medical College, 1900-02. Accompanied archæol. expdn. to Bagdad and Babylonia, 1891; consulting phys. to Muzzaffar-Ed-Din, Shah of Persia, 1907; formerly dir. Am. Presbyn. Hosp. at Teheran; mem. Nat. Bd. of Health, Persia; decorated Order of Lion and Sun by Shah for spl. service in Persia, 1899. Late surgeon S.A.T.C., at Coll. of Wooster; trustee Coll. of Wooster. Mem. A.M.A., Wayne Co. (O.) Med. Soc. (ex-pres.), Union Med. Assn. (ex-pres.). Republican. Presbyn. *Author:* Twenty Years in Persia, 1908; also contbr. various articles on Persia to The Independent, 1906-09, and other articles to recent Am. med. and scientific periodicals. Formerly mem. Permanent Jud. Commn. Gen. Assembly Presbyn. Ch. U.S.A.; trustee and chmn. finance com. Coll. of Wooster. *Club:* Lions. *Home:* Wooster, O.

WISHARD, Luther Deloraine, religious worker. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).*

WISHARD, William Niles, surgeon; *b.* Greenwood, Ind., Oct. 10, 1851; *s.* William Henry (M.D.) and Harriet Newell (Moreland) W.; student Wabash Coll., Crawfordsville, Ind., 1870-72; M.D., Ind. Med. Coll., 1874, Miami Med. Coll., 1876; post-grad. work in New York and in hosps. of Europe; hon. A.M., Wabash, 1890; LL.D., Wooster, 1919; LL.D., Ind. U., 1924; *m.* Alice M. Woolen, of Indianapolis, 1880 (died same yr.); *m.* 2d, Frances C. Scoville, of Evansville, Ind., 1896; children—Wm. Niles, M.D., Charles S. Practiced with father in Indianapolis; supt. Indianapolis City Hosp., 1879-87 (secured erection of new hosp. and first training sch. for nurses in Ind.); prof. genito-urinary surgery, Ind. U. Sch. of Medicine; surgeon gen. Ind. N.G., 1890-93, rank of col. Chmn. com. on med. legislation and pub. policy of Ind. State Med. Soc. since 1901, and author of the law governing practice of medicine in Ind. F.A.C.S.; mem. Am. Assn. Genito-Urinary Surgeons, American Urol. Assn. (pres. 1904-05), A.M.A. (1st v.p. 1918-19), Miss. Valley Med. Assn. (pres. 1895), Ind. State Med. Soc. (pres. 1898; chmn. bur. pub. information), Urol. Soc. France, Phi Rho Sigma, etc. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Columbia, Contemporary. One of the first to perform perineal prostatectomy; author of numerous articles relating to genito-urinary surgery. *Home:* 2050 N. Delaware St. *Office:* 1711 North Capitol Av., Indianapolis, Ind.

WISHART, Alfred Wesley, clergyman; *b.* New York, Sept. 9, 1865; *s.* Joseph D. and Ellen S. (Bonynge) W.; A.B., Colgate, 1889; post grad. study U. of Chicago; fellow in church history U. of Chicago Div. Sch., 1893-95; D.D., Colgate U., June 1921; *m.* Mary Lee Fethers, of Cherry Valley, N.Y., Aug. 22, 1889. Clerk N.Y. Life Ins. Co. and Jennings & Russell (law firm), 1880-84; ordained Bapt. ministry, 1889; pastor Second Ch., Troy, N.Y., 1890-93, First Ch., Maywood, Ill., 1893-95, Central Ch., Trenton, N.J., 1895-1906, Fountain St. Ch., Grand Rapids, Mich., 1906—. Organized first "civic revival," 1900, at Trenton; founded Anti-Bribery Soc. of Mercer Co., N.J.; editor Trenton Times, 1901-03; trustee Kalamazoo Coll.; sec. Mich. State Peace Commn.; mem. Social Service Commn. Northern Bapt. Conv., Delta Upsilon. *Author:* A Short History of Monks and Monasteries, 1900; Primary Facts in Religious Thought, 1905. Y.M.C.A. work in France, Aug.-Dec. 1917. *Home:* Grand Rapids, Mich.

WISHART, Charles Frederick, theologian; *b.* Ontario, O., Sept. 3, 1870; *s.* William (D.D.) and Sarah (Irvine) W.; A.B., Monmouth Coll., Ill., 1894; spl. work in oratory, U. of Chicago; grad. Pittsburgh Theol. Sem., 1897; D.D., Monmouth, 1909; LL.D., James Milliken, 1918, Lafayette, 1920; *m.* Josephine Long, of Tacoma, Wash., July 6, 1904; children—James Hunt, Sara Elizabeth, Josephine Bosworth. Winner Ill. inter-collegiate oratorical contest, 1893, interstate oratorical contest (10 states), Indianapolis, 1894, Purdy scholarship, 1895; ordained U.P. ministry, 1897; founder, 11th U.P. Ch., Pittsburgh, and pastor, 1897-1910; prof. systematic theology, Pittsburgh Theol. Sem., 1910-14; pastor 2d Presbyn. Ch., Chicago, 1914-19; pres. Coll. of Wooster, Aug. 1919—. Pres. Nat. Young People's Christian Union, 1897, Gen. Bd. of Edn. Presbyn. Ch. in U.S.A., 1917-19; Presbyn. Bd. Ch. Extension, 1918. Lecturer McCormick Theol. Sem., 1915-17; dir. McCormick Theol. Sem., 1919—, Western Theol. Sem., 1924—, Lane Theol. Sem., 1926—; corporator, Presbyn. Ministers' Fund, 1923—; moderator Gen. Assembly Presbyn. Ch. U.S.A., 192[illegible] Mem. P.B.K., Delta Sigma Rho. *Clubs:* Universi[illegible] (Chicago); City (New York); Union (Clevelan[illegible] Rotary (Wooster). *Author:* The Unwelcon[illegible] Angel, 1919; The Range Finders, 1921; The God [illegible] the Unexpected, 1923. *Home:* Wooster, O.

WISHART, John Elliott, clergyman, educ[illegible] tor; *b.* New Athens O., Nov. 29, 1866; *s.* Willia[illegible] and Sarah (Irvine) W.; A.B., Monmouth Coll., 188[illegible] A.M., 1893, D.D., 1905, LL.D., 1922; grad. Al[illegible] gheny (now Pittsburgh) Theol. Sem., 1892, receivin[illegible] Purdy Prize for scholarship; post-grad. work univ[illegible] of Chicago and Berlin; *m.* Mary Alice Hill, of Sout[illegible] Pasadena, Calif., June 28, 1897. Ordained ministr[illegible] U.P. Ch., 1895; pastor Ingram, Pa., 1894-190[illegible] Pasadena, Calif., 1904-05; prof. Hebrew and O.[illegible] interpretation, Xenia Theol. Sem., 1905-23; pro[illegible] ch. history, San Francisco Theological Sem., 1922-1927, professor systematic theology since 192[illegible] Actg. pastor Am. Ch., Berlin, Germany, 191[illegible] Mem. Am. Oriental Soc., Soc. Bibl. Lit. and Exegesi[illegible] Asso. editor Bibliotheca Sacra. *Author:* The Spiri[illegible] of Just Men Made Perfect, 1916; The Fact [illegible] Prayer, 1927; also articles in theol. reviews. *Home:* 10 Kensington Rd., San Anselmo, Calif.

WISHART, William Irvine, clergyman; *b.* New Athens, O., Oct. 20, 1864; *s.* William an[illegible] Sarah (Irvine) W.; student Muskingum Coll., New Concord, O.; A.B., Monmouth (Ill.) Coll., 1888; A.M., 1890; student theology, Pittsburgh Theo[illegible] sem., winner Purdy scholarship, 1889; D.D., U. [illegible] Pittsburgh, 1904; *m.* Martha E. Liggitt, of Zanes[illegible] ville, O., Sept. 21, 1892; children—William Liggitt Alfred Wilbur, Harold Denny. Ordained ministr[illegible] U.P. Ch., 1891; pastor Eighth Ch., Pittsburgh, sinc[illegible] 1890 (built up ch. from 40 members to 1,100, an[illegible] plant valued at $200,000); asso. editor The Unite[illegible] Presbyterian since 1915. Pres. Pittsburgh Counci[illegible] of Chs. since 1912; pres. Bd. of Ch. Extension U.P[illegible] Ch. 15 yrs.; pres. Bd. of Ch. Erection U.P. Ch.[illegible] and v.p. Bd. of Home Missions; moderator U.P[illegible] Gen. Assembly, 1925. Pres. bd. trustees Pittsburgh[illegible] Sem.; a v.p. Federal Council of Chs. of Christ i[illegible] America. Del. Pan-Presbyn. Council, Liverpool[illegible] Eng., 1904, Aberdeen, Scotland, 1913, Cardiff, Wales[illegible] 1925. Leader of successful movement to liberalize[illegible] services of the ch. and to rewrite creed. *Home:* 2333[illegible] Perrysville Av., Pittsburgh, Pa.

WISHON, A. Emory, mining engr.; *b.* St[illegible] James, Mo., July 10, 1882; *s.* Albert Graves and[illegible] Henrietta Millicent (Emory) W.; M.E., Sch. o[illegible] Mines and Metallurgy (U. of Mo.), 1908; *m.* Cors[illegible] Hoen, of Fresno, Calif., July 30, 1906; children—[illegible] Albert Graves (dec.), Martha, A. Emory. Promoted[illegible] Colinga Water & Electric Co. and introduced elec[illegible] tricity in oil well operations, the co. (in 1925) operat[illegible] ing 3,500 oil wells by electric power; joined San[illegible] Joaquin Light & Power Corpn. as asst. gen. mgr. in[illegible] charge southern div., 1910; made asst. gen. mgr. o[illegible] all properties of the co., 1913, gen. mgr. since 1920[illegible] pres. Yosemite Portland Cement Corpn.; v.p. and[illegible] gen. mgr. Great Western Power Co. of Calif., Mid-[illegible] land Counties Pub. Service Corpn., Bakersfield & [illegible] Kern Electric Ry. Co.; v.p. Valley Elec. Supply[illegible] Co.; dir. Calif. Development Assn. (San Francisco)[illegible] Asst. state insp. Am. Protective League, and chief[illegible] of Central Calif. Intelligence Bur., World War [illegible] Mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Pacific[illegible] Coast Div. of Nat. Electric Light Assn. (ex-pres.),[illegible] Mo. Sch. of Mines Alumni Assn. (ex-pres.), Sigma[illegible] Nu, etc. Mason (32°), Elk. *Clubs:* Sequoia, Com-[illegible] mercial (Fresno); Claremont Country (Oakland);[illegible] Bohemian, Engineering (San Francisco); California,[illegible] Electric (Los Angeles); Bakersfield (Bakersfield).[illegible] Author of "Self Interest" appeal now used nationally[illegible] to promote good feeling between pub. utility cos.[illegible] and their patrons; past chmn. Customer Ownership[illegible] Com. Nat. Electric Light Assn. *Home:* 3849 Har-[illegible] rison Boul., Oakland, Calif.

WISHON, Albert Graves, public utilities; *b.*[illegible] Relfe, Phelps Co., Mo., Nov. 6, 1858; *s.* Francis[illegible] Marion and Mary Elizabeth (Coppedge) W.; ed.[illegible] Mo. Sch. of Mines, Rolla, Mo.; *m.* Henrietta Emory,[illegible] of St. James, Mo., Oct. 5, 1881; children—A. Emory,[illegible] Jenny Lindsay (Mrs. Ralph W. Watson). With[illegible] Adler, Goldman & Co., St. Louis, 1878-81; mer-[illegible] cantile business, St. James, Mo., 1881-87; with[illegible] bridge and building dept. M.P. Ry. Co., 1887-89;[illegible] in lumber business, Tulare, Calif., 1889-91, banking[illegible] business, 1891-93; real estate, etc., Tulare and[illegible] Visalia, 1893-98; in electric power business, Visalia,[illegible] 1898-1902; settled in Fresno, 1903; pres. San Joa-[illegible] quin Light & Power Corpn. since 1903; pres. Mid-[illegible]

l Counties Pub. Service Corpn., Bakersfield & n Electric Ry.; v.p. Lerdo Land Co.; dir., treas. hon-Watson Co.; dir. Visalia Mfg. Co., Great tern Power Co. Republican. Mem. M.E. Ch. Mason. *Clubs:* Commercial, Rotary, Univer-, Sequoia (Fresno); California (Los Angeles). ss: 3555 Huntington Boul. *Address:* San Joa-n Power Bldg., Fresno, Calif.

VISNER, Frank George, lumberman; *b.* nton, Ia., Mar. 5, 1873; *s.* George E. D. and ry Elizabeth (Heupel) W.; grad. high sch., Lyons, 1889; *m.* Mary Jeannette Gardiner, of Lyons, t. 28, 1897; children—George Brockway (dec.), abeth Gardiner (Mrs. Alexander Field Chisholm), ise Gardiner (dec.), Frank Gardiner. In lumber istry, at Laurel, Miss., since 1897; pres. First . Bank, Laurel; v.p. Laurel Oil and Fertilizer ; treas. Eastman, Gardiner & Co. Alderman at e, Laurel, 10 yrs.; chmn. City Water and Sewer-Bd.; pres. bd. trustees Laurel city schs. 15 yrs.; tee Laurel Pub. Library Assn. and Eastman Me-ial Foundation Library and Art Inst.; vestry-n Episcopal Ch.; diocesan chmn. Clergy Pension owment Fund; mem. bd. Jones County Agrl. h Sch., Okolona Industrial Training Sch. for roes. Asst. chmn. Lumber Advisory Com. for Industries Bd.; mem. Miss. State Bd. of De-e, World War; dist. chmn. War Savings Stamp Liberty Loan coms. Pres. Nat. Lumber Mfrs. n, 1924-27 (dir. 10 yrs.; chmn. advisory tax .). Dir. Mississippi Flood Rehabilitation Corpn. ss: Laurel, Miss.

VISNER, George Monroe, civil engr.; *b.* roit, Mich., Feb. 9, 1870; *s.* George Y. and ie (Palmer) W.; B.S. in C.E., U. of Mich., 1892; Edith K. Young, of Chicago, Ill., Feb. 5, 1902. mploy engring. dept. Sanitary Dist. of Chicago e July 7, 1892; asst. engr. in charge Chicago er improvement, 1897-1901, asst. chief engr., -07, chief engr., 1907-20, cons. engr. since 1920. n. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Soc. M.E., Western Soc. rs. *Clubs:* Chicago Athletic, South Shore ntry, Beverly Country. *Home:* 4717 Green-d Av. *Office:* 6 N. Michigan Av., Chicago, Ill.

VISNER, Oscar Francis, clergyman. See 12 (1922-23).

VISSER, John Philip, officer U.S.A.; July 1852-Jan. 19, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

VISSLER, Clark, anthropologist; *b.* Wayne Ind., Sept. 18, 1870; *s.* Benjamin Franklin and vania (Needler) W.; A.B., Ind. U., 1897, A.M., ; Ph.D., Columbia, 1901; *m.* Etta Viola hart, of Hagerstown, Ind., June 14, 1899; chil-—Stanley Gebhart, Mary Viola. Instr. edn., York U., 1901-02; asst. in anthropology, 1903-lecturer, 1905-09, Columbia; asst. in anthro-gy, 1903-06, curator, 1906—, Am. Mus. Natural ory; prof. anthropology, Yale, since 1924. sion chmn. Nat. Research Council, 1920-21; ulting anthropologist Bishop Mus., Honolulu, —. Fellow N.Y. Acad. Sciences, Am. Ethnol. , Am. Geog. Soc.; mem. Sigma Chi, Phi Beta pa. *Author:* North American Indians of the ns, 1912; The American Indian, 1917; Man and ure, 1922. *Home:* 15 W. 77th St., New York, .

VISTER, Owen, author; *b.* Phila., Pa., July 1860; *s.* Owen Jones and Sarah (Butler) W.; A. Harvard, 1882, A.M., LL.B., 1888; LL.D., U. of 1907; L.H.D., Williams, 1912; *m.* Mary Chan-Wister, of Phila., Apr. 21, 1898 (died 1913); dren—Mary Channing, Owen Jones, Frances able, William Roth, Charles Kemble, Sarah er. Admitted Phila. bar, 1889; in lit. work e 1891. Mem. Am. Acad. Arts and Letters; fellow Royal Soc. of Lit. (London); mem. été des Gens de Lettres de France; fellow Am. d. Arts and Sciences. Member Bd. of Overseers, vard U., 1912-25. *Author:* The New Swiss ily Robinson, 1882; The Dragon of Wantley—Tail, 1892; Red Men and White, 1896; Lin-ean, 1898; The Jimmy John Boss, 1900; U.S. nt, a Biography, 1900; The Virginian, 1902; osophy 4, 1903; Journey in Search of Christmas, ; Lady Baltimore, 1906; The Simple Spelling , 1907; Mother, 1907; The Seven Ages of hington, 1907; Members of the Family, 1911; Pentecost of Calamity, 1915; The Ancient dge, or a Straight Deal, 1920; Indispensable In-ation for Infants, 1921; Neighbors Henceforth, ; Watch Your Thirst, 1923; also contbr. of h prose and verse in mags. Collaborator: kox, Bison, Sheep and Goat (Whitney's Am. Sportsmen's Library), 1904. *Home:* Long House, Bryn Mawr, Pa. *Office:* West End Trust Bldg., Phila, Pa.

WITHAM, Ernest C., educator; *b.* West Gray, Me., Oct. 6, 1880; *s.* Alphonso Nelson (M.D.) and Mary Lizzie (Pennell) W.; B.S., Tufts Coll., 1904; studied Teachers Coll. (Columbia), summer 1916, U. of Chicago, 2 courses; *m.* Lillian Emma Davis, of Westbrook, Me., Dec. 24, 1908; children—Pennell Davis, Elizabeth Clair. Prin. John A. Andrew Sch., Windham, Me., 1904-05; sub-master Hudson (Mass.) High Sch., 1905-06; prin. boys' dept. Perkins Instn. for the Blind, Mass., 1906-09; supt. schs. Conway-Bartlett-Madison Dist., N.H., 1909-12, Southington, Conn., 1912-22; supt. schs., Putnam, Conn., 1922; now dir. of research, pub. schs. of Wilmington, Del. Instr. U. of Del. Summer Sch., 1927. Pvt. Conn. State Guard, 1917-19. Mem. N.E.A., Dept. of Superintendence, Edul. Research Assn., Nat. Soc. for Study of Edn., Nat. Economic League, Theta Delta Chi, etc. Republican. Universalist. Mason. *Club:* Exchange. *Author:* (series) Standard Geography Tests; Witham's Silent Reading and English Vocabulary Tests; Standard Arithmetic Tests; Witham's Fraction Drill Cards (oral); Hall of Fame Test; Standardized History Tests; School Administration Forms; also numerous essays and articles on edn. and other subjects. *Home:* Wilmington, Del.

WITHEROW, William Porter, steel mfr.; *b.* Pittsburgh, Pa., Apr. 15, 1888; *s.* William and Alice May (Douglass) W.; grad. St. Paul's Sch., Concord, N.H., 1905; Ph.B., Yale, 1908; *m.* Dorothy Dilworth, of Pittsburgh, Dec. 3, 1913; children—William Porter, Virginia Crossan. With Jones & Laughlin Steel Co., Pittsburgh, 1908-10; mem. firm Irwin & Witherow, engrs., representing Trus-Con Steel Co. in Pittsburgh, 1911-13; organizer, 1913, and served as pres. Witherow Steel Co.; pres. Witherow Steel Corpn., Spencer Mfg. Co.; dir. Midwest Forge Co. Mem. Soc. Automotive Engrs., Am. Iron and Steel Inst., Engrs'. Soc. West Pa., Yale Engring. Assn., Delta Psi. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Duquesne, Pittsburgh Golf, Allegheny Country, Fox Chapel Country, Rolling Rock Country. Developed Witherow process of die rolling steel. *Home:* 5448 Northumberland St. *Address:* Box 1126, Pittsburgh, Pa.

WITHERS, John Thomas, landscape architect and forester; *b.* N. Wales, Mar. 22, 1872; *s.* William and Mary W.; ed. Sch. of Horticulture, Walthon-on-Thames; came to America, 1893; *m.* Jersey City, N.J., Emma North, of Aylesbury, England, Oct. 23, 1895; children—John William, Clarence Thomas. Employed on the estate of William Rockefeller, Tarrytown, 1893-96; asst. supt. Keney Park, Hartford, Conn., 1896-1901; with Manning Bros. (landscape architects), Boston, 1901-02; removed to Jersey City, N.J., 1902. Noted for successful application of "tree surgery" in preservation of historic trees by use of concrete. *Address:* Teaneck, N.J.

WITHERS, John William, educator; *b.* Ben Lomond, W.Va., Sept. 23, 1868; *s.* John M. and Sarah Ann (George) W.; B.S., Nat. Normal U., Lebanon, O., 1890, B.A., 1891, Ped.D., 1896; M.A., Yale, 1902, Ph.D., 1904; university fellow at Yale, 1902-04; LL.D., Washington U., St. Louis, 1917, and U. of Mo., 1918; *m.* Margaret C. Mathews, of Lebanon, O., Jan. 10, 1895; children—John Edwin, William Herbert, Charles Robert. Teacher country schs. of W.Va. 3 yrs.; prin. Ky. Normal Sch., 2 yrs.; dean prep. sch. and teacher of college mathematics, 1893-96, v.p., 1896-97, pres., 1897-1901, Nat. Normal U.; prin. Yeatman High Sch., St. Louis, 1904-05; pres. Harris Teachers' Coll., St. Louis, 1905-17; supt. schs., St. Louis, 1917-21; dean Sch. Edn., New York U., Feb. 1921—. Mem. N.E.A., Nat. Dept. of Superintendence, Nat. Soc. Coll. Teachers of Edn., Nat. Soc. for Study of Edn., Nat. Assn. State Teachers' Colleges, Scholia Club, Andiron Club, Teachers' Club, Phi Delta Kappa, etc. Methodist. *Author:* Euclid's Parallel Postulate; also various articles in edul. jours. and mags. Co-author of the Drushel, Noonan and Withers series of text books in elementary arithmetic, Drushel and Withers Mathematical Essentials, and of the following school surveys: San Francisco, Baltimore, Philadelphia, Pittsburgh, Alton, Cleveland Heights, State Normal Schs. of N.J., and the state edul. system of Pa. *Home:* 194 W. 180th St. *Office:* Washington Sq. E., New York, N.Y.

WITHERS, Robert Edwin, manufacturer; *b.* Danville, Va., Mar. 13, 1865; *s.* Robert Enoch and Mary Virginia (Royall) W.; grad. high sch., Richmond, Va., Va. Mil. Inst., Lexington, Va., 1885; *m.* Mary Cloyd Kent, of Wytheville, Va., June 2, 1892; children—Robert Edwin, Kent Cloyd. Vice pres. and treas. Aluminum Co. of America; treas. Aluminum Ore Co., Aluminum Seal Co., Aluminum Co. of Canada, U.S. Aluminum Co., Alton & Southern R.R., Bauxite & Northern Ry. Co., Knoxville Power Co., Tallassee Power Co., St. Lawrence River Power Co., St. Lawrence Securities Co. Vice pres. and trustee Arnold Sch.; trustee Associated Charities of Pittsburgh. Mem. Sigma Chi. Episcopalian. Mason. *Clubs:* University, Duquesne, Oakmont Country. *Home:* 924 South Aiken Av. *Office:* Oliver Bldg., Pittsburgh, Pa.

WITHERSPOON, Herbert, singer; *b.* Buffalo, N.Y., July 21, 1873; *s.* Orlando and Cora V. (Taylor) W.; B.A., Yale, 1895; studied drawing and painting Yale Art Sch.; singing with various teachers New York, London, Paris, Berlin, including Dubulle, Lamperti, Henry J. Wood; acting with V. Capoul and Anton Fuchs, Munich; *m.* New York City, Greta Hughes, of Paris, France, Sept. 25, 1899; *m.* 2d, Florence Hinkle, soprano, New York, June 22, 1916. In English grand opera under Henry W. Savage, 1898-1900; toured with Thomas Orchestra and Pittsburgh Orchestra many yrs.; engagements have included all principal societies in U.S., Can. and Eng.; 1st basso, singing about 25 leading parts at Met. Opera House, New York, 1908-16. Now pres. Chicago Musical Coll. and teaching voice there. Instrumental in founding Am. Acad. Teachers of Singing, New York, March 25, 1922, and chmn. same until 1926; lecture tour, 1926-27, including 42 cities, on "Music as a Vital Factor in General Education." Known as educator, and lecturer on general education, esthetics, etc. Mem. Am. Acad. Teachers of Singing, St. Andrew's Soc. (New York), Soc. Am. Musicians (Chicago). *Clubs:* University, Union League, Cliff Dwellers (Chicago); Elihu (New Haven); Wee Burn Golf (Darien, Conn.). *Home:* Darien, Conn. *Address:* Chicago Musical College, 64 E. Van Buren St., Chicago, Ill.

WITHERSPOON, John A., M.D.; *b.* Columbia, Tenn., Sept. 13, 1864; M.D., U. of Pa., 1887; *m.* Cornelia Dixon, Nov. 8, 1888. In practice at Nashville since 1889; mem. med. faculty, U. of Tenn., 1889-94, Vanderbilt U., 1889—; now prof. medicine and clin. medicine. Pres. Miss. Valley Med. Assn., 1909-10, A.M.A., 1913-14. *Home:* 1810 West End Av., Nashville, Tenn.

WITHERSPOON, Thomas Casey, physician, surgeon; *b.* Natchez, Miss., May 25, 1868; *s.* Thomas Casey and Mary A. D. (Conner) W.; St. Louis High Sch.; St. Louis Coll. of Pharmacy; M.D., Mo. Med. Coll., 1889; *m.* Nina H. Butler, of St. Louis, Oct. 2, 1890; children—Thomas Casey (dec.), Evelyn Butler (Mrs. Fred. W. Baldwin); *m.* 2d Rita De Courtney, Dec. 15, 1922. Practiced, Butte, Mont., 1889-93, St. Louis, 1893-1906, since at Butte; chief surgeon Murray Hosp., since 1907. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. A.M.A., Western Surg. and Gynecol. assns., Montana State Med. Assn., Butte Med. Soc., Anglo-Am. Med. Assn., Berlin, Am. Assn. Anatomists, etc. *Clubs:* Silver Bow, Country (Butte). Lt. col. M.R.C., World War; chief of surg. staff Hosp. No. 56, France. *Address:* Murray Hospital, Butte, Mont.

WITHERSTINE, Christopher Sumner, M.D.; *b.* New York, Feb. 15, 1854; *s.* Gaylord Hilts and Clarinda Adelia (Seybolt) W.; B.S., Coll. City of New York, 1875, M.S., 1878; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1878; *m.* Mary, *d.* Thomas and Emma Grace Jones, of Germantown, Phila., Apr. 12, 1883. Interne of Charity (now City) and of Maternity hosps., Blackwell's Island, New York, 1878-79; visiting phys., Home for Aged, Little Sisters of the Poor, Phila., 1880-99, to Germantown Almshouse, 1880-81, to Germantown Hosp., 1881-83; surgeon Phila. & Reading R.R., 1882-86; chief clin. asst. throat dept., Jefferson Hosp., Phila., 1884-86. Foreign asso. mem. Société Française d'Hygiène de Paris. Republican. Presbyn. *Author:* International Pocket Medical Formulary, 1888; Reviser and contbr. to med., surg. and physiol. depts. People's Cyclopædia of Universal Knowledge, 1891. Asso. editor Annual of the Universal Medical Sciences, 1888-96, The Satellite, 1889-93; Sajous' Annual and Analytical Cyclopædia of Practical Medicine since 1898. Former lecturer on therapeutics, Med. Dept., Temple Univ., Phila. Mem. Vol. Med. Service Corps. *Home:* 5317 Greene St., Germantown, Philadelphia, Pa.

WITHINGTON, Irving Platt, M.D. See Vol. IX (1916-17).*

WITHINGTON, Robert, college prof.; *b.* Boston, Mass., June 7, 1884; *s.* Charles Francis (M.D.) and Georgiana (Bowen) W.; A.B., Harvard, 1906, A.M., 1909, Ph.D., 1913; *m.* at Brookline, Mass., Mar. 21, 1925, Helen Frances Small, *g.d.* A. M. Spear; 1 dau., Elizabeth. "Lecteur" at University of Lyons, France, 1909-10; assistant in English, Harvard University, 1910-12; Rogers traveling fellow (Harvard), in Europe, 1913-14; instr. English, Ind. U., 1914-17; asst. prof., asso. prof. and prof. English lang. and lit., Smith Coll., since 1917. Mem. Commn. for Relief in Belgium, 1916; capt. Am. Red Cross in France, 1918; commd. 2d lt. inf., U.S.A., liaison service, Sept. 1918; hon. discharged, Apr. 14, 1919. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Am. Dialect Soc., Modern Humanities Research Association, American Association University Profs. Decorated Knight Order of the Crown (Belgian); Officier d'Académie (French). Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Garrick (London); Boston Authors. *Author:* English Pageantry, Vol. I, 1918, Vol. II, 1920; Arma Virumque (verse), 1917; In Occupied Belgium, 1921. Also (pamphlet) A Manual of Pageantry, 1915; and frequent articles in mags. *Home:* Northampton, Mass.

WITHINGTON, Sidney, elec. engr.; *b.* Roxbury (Boston) Mass., June 7, 1884; *s.* Charles Francis and Georgiana (Bowen) W.; grad. Roxbury Latin Sch., 1902; A.B., Harvard, 1906, S.B., 1908; *m.* Dorothea Barrows, of Greenwich, Conn., Dec. 22, 1914; children—Virginia, Charles Francis. Began as elec. engr., New Haven, 1910; with N.Y.,N.H. & H.R.R., engaged in design, constrn. and electrical operation of railroad, since 1910. Served as 1st lt. engrs., U.S.A., 1918. Fellow Am. Inst. E.E.; mem. Am. Soc. M.E., Conn. Soc. C.E., Am. Ry. Assn. (vice chmn. elec. sect.). Conglist. *Clubs:* Graduate, Mory's Assn. (New Haven); Harvard (New York). Contbr. ry. publs. *Home:* 7 Briar Lane. *Address:* N.Y.,N.H.&H.R.R., New Haven, Conn.

WITHROW, James Renwick, consulting chem. engr.; *b.* Phila., Pa., Aug. 29, 1878; *s.* David Daniel and Margaret McCool (Stewart) W.; B.S., Univ. of Pa., 1899, Ph.D., 1905; *m.* Alice Steelman, of Phila., 1906; children—Alice Steelman, James Renwick, David Daniel. Chemist, Barrett Mfg. Co., Phila., 1899-1900; in charge benzol and light oil mfg. depts., also research lab. for general co., 1900-03; asst. instr. gen. chemistry and instr. analyt. chemistry, U. of Ill., 1905-06; asst. prof. chemistry, 1906-09, asso. prof., 1909-11, prof., 1911-24, in charge industrial and applied electro chemistry, head dept. of chem. engring. since 1924, prof. chem. engring. since 1925—all Ohio State U. At times cons. chem. engr. in chem. mfg. plants. Mem. U.S. Naval Consulting Bd. for Ohio, 1915-17; cons. chem. engr. on war-gas, U.S. Bur. Mines and trench warfare sect., Ordnance Bur., War Dept., 1917; lecturer explosives, Ground Sch., Signal Corps, U.S.A., Columbus, 1917; with C.W.S., 1917-19; chmn. Management Week Conf. in Engring. Coll. of Ohio State U., 1926; chmn. Lime Symposium, Am. Chem. Soc., Richmond, Va., 1927; chmn. Potash Com. of Nat. Research Council 3 yrs.; mem. joint com. on engring. edn., Carnegie Foundation for Advancement of Teaching; mem. Graduate Council Ohio State U. Fellow A.A.A.S., Ohio Acad. Science; councillor, and chmn. lime and sugar-ash com., Am. Chem. Soc.; past dir. Am. Inst. Chem. Engrs.; past pres. Phila. Mineral. Soc., Sigma Xi (Ohio), Ohio State U. Scientific Soc. and Columbus Engineers' Club; mem. Am. Engring. Council (administrative bd., chmn. Region No. 4—Pa., Md., Ohio and D.C.), Federation Am. Engring. Soc., Am. Electrochem. Soc., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn., Alliance Française; hon. mem. Chinese Student Alliance America, etc. *Clubs:* Faculty, University (Columbus); Chemists' (New York). Joint author of Nat. Research Council Repts., Progress of Chemistry in America, 1926, 27. Contbr. Jour. Am. Chem. Soc., Jour. Industrial and Engring. Chemistry, Jour. Physical Chemistry, Trans. Am. Inst. Chem. Engrs., etc. Editor chapter on Industrial Chemistry and Chem. Engring., Am. Year Book, 8 yrs. Ref. Presbyn. *Address:* Ohio State University, Columbus, O.

WITMER, Francis Potts, civil engr.; *b.* Phila., Pa., Apr. 2, 1873; *s.* Ambrose E. and Imogene B. (Potts) W.; A.B., Central High Sch., Phila., 1891; B.S., U. of Pa., 1893, C.E., 1894; *m.* Minnie Sears Barr, of Phila., June 24, 1897; children—Dorothy Imogene (dec.), Francis Potts. Instr. in civil engring., U. of Pa., 1894; draftsman and designer Phoenix Bridge Co., 1897-1900; engr. in charge bridge design, Am. Bridge Co., Phila. office, later New York office, 1901-13; structural engr. New York, Municipal Ry. Corpn. (Brooklyn Rapid Transit System), 1913-20; cons. engr., associated with Howard C. Baird, New York, since 1920; dir. civ. engring. dept. and prof. civ. engring., U. of Pa., since 1924. Collaborated with Mr. Baird in constrn. of Bear Mountain Bridge over Hudson River, 1922-24. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Soc. for Testing Materials, Soc. for Promotion Engring. Edn., Engineers Club (Phila.), Sigma Xi, Tau Beta Pi. Republican. Episcopalian. *Home:* The Orchard, Cynwyd, Pa. *Office:* 95 Liberty St., New York, N.Y.

WITMER, Lightner, psychologist; *b.* Phila., June 28, 1867; A.B., U. of Pa., 1888; studied dept. of law, U. of Pa., 1888-89, dept. philosophy, 1889-91; A.M., Ph.D., U. of Leipzig, 1892; *m.* Emma Replier, June 11, 1904. Instr. English and history, Rugby Acad., Phila., 1888-91; dir. lab. of psychology, U. of Pa., since 1892; founded psychol. clinic, 1896, and organized psychol. lab. and clinic as dept. U. of Pa., 1909, since dir. Lecturer on psychology, and established the psychol. lab., Bryn Mawr Coll., 1896-98; psychologist of Pa. Training Sch. for Feebleminded Children, Elwyn, Pa., since 1896; prof. psychology, and established the psychol. lab., Lehigh U., 1903-05; founded the hosp. sch., 1907. Founder and editor The Psychological Clinic (jour. of orthogenics for study and treatment of mental retardation and deviation), 1907. Mem. A.A.A.S., Am. Philos. Soc., Am. Psychol. Assn., Acad. Natural Sciences Phila., N.E.A.; mem. Nat. Council of Edn., 1899, 1900; v.p. Nat. Inst. Criminal Law and Criminology, 1909-10; mem. Am. School Hygiene Assn. Mem. First Troop Phila. City Cav.; served in P.R., 1898. *Clubs:* University, Contemporary, Century (New York), Country. *Author:* Analytical Psychology, 1902. Editor: Experimental Studies in Psychology; The Special Class for Backward Children. Contbr. to tech. and edni. revs. on topics in experimental and clinical psychology. Maj. and dep. commr. of Am. Red Cross to Italy, 1917-18. *Home:* 2426 Spruce St., Philadelphia, Pa.

WITTE, Max Ernest, M.D., psychiatrist; *b.* nr. Berlin, Germany, Jan. 31, 1859; *s.* Gottfried Wilhelm and Wilhelmina (Rakow) W.; German Luth. Coll., Galena, Ill., 2 yrs.; M.D., Coll. of Medicine, State U. of Iowa, 1881; *m.* Nevada Randolph, of Mt. Pleasant, Ia., May 21, 1891; children—Leo Paul (dec.), Max Ernest; *m.* 2d, Blanche Katherine Maharrey, June 23, 1923. Asst. phys. Mt. Pleasant (Ia.) State Hosp., 1881-98; supt. Clarinda State Hosp. since 1898. Formerly lecturer on mental diseases Coll. of Medicine, State U. of Iowa. Republican. Lutheran. Mem. Page County Med. Soc., Iowa State Med. Soc. (ex-pres.), A.M.A., Am. Medico-Psychol. Assn., A.A.A.S., Phi Rho Sigma. Mason (K.T.). Contbr. many articles to med. jours. *Home:* Clarinda, Ia.

WITTENMYER, Edmund, army officer. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

WITTIG, Gustav Frederick, editor, educator; *b.* New Brunswick, N.J., Sept. 15, 1876; *s.* Fritz and Babette (Steger) W.; B.S., Rutgers, 1896; E.E., Columbia, 1904; *m.* Gladys, *d.* George E. Fellows, Orono, Me., June 1, 1909; children—Frederick Emory, Donald Roscoe. Teacher, pub. and pvt. schs., 1896-1901; instr. and asst. prof. elec. engring., U. of Me., 1906-09; head of dept. of physics and elec. engring., U. of Ala., 1909-18; mem. faculty, Sch. for Training Officer Candidates for U.S. Signal Corps, Yale, 1918; asst. prof. elec. engring., Yale, 1919-27; statistical editor, Electrical World, 1926—. Division elec. engr., Camp McClellan, Ala., summer 1917. Mem. Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn., Am. Inst. E.E., Am. Statis. Soc., Phi Beta Kappa. Co-Author: Principles Underlying Radio Communication (Govt. Printing Office). *Home:* Great Neck, L.I., N.Y.

WITTY, William Henry; *b.* McCracken Co., Ky., Feb. 3, 1872; *s.* Henry Hawkins and Minerva Elmus (McKinney) W.; A.B., Blandville (Ky.) Bapt. Coll., 1895; *m.* Annie Christian Terrell, of Blandville, June 9, 1895; children—Richmond, (dec.), Mary Elizabeth. Elected pres. Blandville Coll., 1895, and taught there and at Clinton Coll. 8 yrs.; began practice of law at Wickliffe, Ky., 1896; moved to Pocatello, Ida., 1904; city atty. Pocatello during 3 administrations, 1906-15; county atty. Bannock Co., 1911; mem. Ida. Senate 2 te 1919-22. Active worker in Bapt. Ch.; vice Ida. Bapt. State Conv. since 1912; mem. Bo Missionary Cooperation, Northern Bapt. Cc mem. exec. com. Northern Bapt. Conv.; exec. Nat. Council Northern Bapt. Laymen; mem. com. Men's Ch. League of New York. Vice Y.M.C.A. and pres. Boy Scout Council, Pocat Mem. Am. and Ida. State bar assns. Republi Mason (32°, K.T., Shriner). *Clubs:* Rotary, Un sity, Shrine, Pocatello Country. *Home:* 656 Lewis St. *Office:* Pioneer Bldg., Pocatello, Id

WITWER, Harry Charles, author, hu ist.; *b.* Athens, Pa., Mar. 11, 1890; *s.* Henry Ch and Margaret (Nealon) W.; attended St. Jose Coll., Phila., 1906; *m.* Sonia Schagrin, of Yon N.Y., Dec. 9, 1912; 1 son, Allan Henry. Bega errand boy in butcher shop, later "Bellhop," prize fighters; reporter with St. Cloud (Fla.) Tri 1911; with New York American, 1912, Broo Eagle, Elizabeth (N.J.) Times, New York Atlanta Georgian, Newark (N.J.) News, New Sun, 1913-15; war corr. Collier's Weekly, Mem. Authors' League America, Am. Forestry Republican. Mason. *Clubs:* Adventurers, Angeles Athletic, Automobile of Southern C Nat. Travel, Edgewater, Fox Hills Country. *Au* From Baseball to Boches, 1918; A Smile a Min 1919; Alex The Great, 1919; There's No Base Home, 1920; Kid Scanlon, 1920; The Le Pushers, 1922; The Rubyiat of a Freshman, Fighting Blood, 1923; Fighting Back, 1924; and Learn, 1924; Roughly Speaking, 1926; Grimm's Progress, 1926; The Classics In Slang, also 125 motion pictures. Contbr. 375 short st and articles to mags. Comic strips: Samson Delia; Switchboard Sally; play (with William Baron) So This Is Harris. *Home:* 670 Crens Boul., Los Angeles, Calif.

WITZEMANN, Edgar John, research ch ist; *b.* Decatur, Ill., July 13, 1884; *s.* Albert C. Eliza (Düring) W.; A.B., James Millikin U., catur, Ill., 1907; A.M., Ohio State U., 1909, Ph 1912; *m.* Lulu L. Laughlin, of Decatur, Aug. 1910; 1 dau., Margaret Eliza. Fellow in chemi Ohio State U., 1907-09, instr., 1909-12; mem. S. A. Sprague Memorial Inst. (U. of Chicago), 1 25; research chemist Mayo Foundation, Roche Minn., 1925-27; asst. prof. physiol. chemistry, Wis., since 1927. Research chemist Chem. War research div., Washington, D.C., 1918. Fellow A.S.; mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Sigma Xi. Republi Conglist. Author of 25 research repts. in Am. ch periodicals. *Home:* 1904 Kendall Av., Madison,

WIXSON, Franklin Galbraith, law See Vol. 13 (1924-25).*

WODEHOUSE, Pelham Grenville, aut See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

WODSEDALEK, Jerry Edward, zoölo *b.* Kewaunee, Wis., Aug. 5, 1884; *s.* Frank and M (Posepney) W.; Ph.B., U. of Wis., 1910, Ph.M., 1 Ph.D., 1913; grad. Oshkosh Normal Sch., 1908 Hazel Mae Phillips, of Waupaca, Wis., Aug. 30, 1 children—Helen Marie, Stanley. Assistant in ology, University of Wisconsin, 1910-11; fello zoölogy, same, 1911-13; prof. zoölogy and head zoölogy and entomology, U. of Idaho, 1913; premedical studies, same, 1915—, head div. zoö and entomology, Expt. Sta., 1917-20, chmn. U Research Com., 1919, dir. graduate study, 1924, Grad. Sch., 1925. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Zoölogists, Am. Genetic Assn., Am. Micros. Soc., Ecol. Soc., Am. Soc. Naturalists, Sigma Xi, Si Alpha Epsilon. Mason. Contbr. on animal havior, cytology, starvation experiments, econ entomology, genetics, etc. *Home:* 215 N. Van B St., Moscow, Ida.

WOEHLKE, Walter Victor, editor; *b.* B over, Germany, Feb. 17, 1879; *s.* Rudolph H. Louise M. (Riechers) W.; ed. Oberrealschule B over and U. of Göttingen; married; 1 dau., L thea. Came to U.S. 1898; city editor Volkszeit St. Paul, Minn., 1902-05, San Diego (Calif.) Un 1905; mng. editor San Bernardino (Calif.) In 1906-07; contbg. editor, 1912-14, mng. editor Oct. 1914, Sunset Magazine. *Clubs:* Comm wealth, Bohemian. *Author:* Union Labor in P and War, 1918; The Mooney Case, 1919. Con to mags. *Home:* Ross, Calif. *Office:* Sunset B San Francisco, Calif.

WOELFKIN, Cornelius, theologian; 15, 1859-Jan. 6, 1928. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

OELPER, Benjamin Franklin, Jr., master; *b.* Baltimore, Md., Mar. 15, 1869; *s.* jamin Franklin and Rebecca (Meyers) W.; ed. schs. and Baltimore City Coll.; *m.* Cecille che Gibson, of Baltimore, Mar. 6, 1895; chil—Edmund Franklin, Evelyn Blanche, Mildred ence. Began with W. W. Boyer & Co., canned ls packers, 1898, treas., 1918-22, v.p. 1923, pres. -25; pres. Patapsco Bldg. Assn., Inc. Rep. can- te for Congress, 1913; mem. Sch. Survey Com- Baltimore, 1919; mem. Port Development mn., 1920-22; postmaster of Baltimore, 1922- Mem. Nat. Assn. Postmasters, Nat. Service Re- ns Council of P.O. Dept., Baltimore Federal ness Assn. (pres. 1923-27). Methodist. Mason. s: City, Union League, Baltimore Press, Ad- ising. *Home:* 122 N. Lakewood Av. *Address:* Office, Baltimore, Md.

OERMANN, John William, engineer; *b.* Louis, Jan. 18, 1868; *s.* Henry William and herine M. (Schwiering) W.; C.E., Washington 1890; *m.* Elizabeth Graff Honens, of Rock Is- , Ill., Oct. 15, 1891; children—Elsie (Mrs. W. Kling), Lillian (Mrs. R. L. Ward). Surveys and rovements for U.S. Govt. on Rock River, Chi- River, Mo. River, and Ill. and Miss. Canal nepin Canal), 1890-1902; in charge of surveys, s and estimates for 14-ft. waterway from Chicago t. Louis, 1902-05; pvt. practice on bridge con- ction and water power development, 1905-08; e plans and estimates for 14-ft. waterway, St. is to Cairo, and for 9-ft. waterway, Chicago to Louis, 1908-09. U.S. asst. engr., Western Div. Northwestern Div., U.S.A., inspection of proj- plans, specifications, etc., for improvements on ivers, harbors and canals in middle west, 1909- on river and harbor work, Chicago dist., 1922—. n. Am. Soc. C.E., Western Soc. Engrs., Am. for Municipal Improvements, Internat. Naviga- Congress, Washington Univ. Assn.; pres. nni Assn. Washington U., 1916. Presbyn. on. *Clubs:* Engineers (pres. 1915), City (St. is). Author of many papers and reports. *Home:* 5 E. 65th St. *Office:* 537 S. Dearborn St., Chi-, Ill.

OERTENDYKE, James H., lecturer; *b.* mouth, Ill., Nov. 24, 1869; *s.* Frederick and y Elizabeth (Romans) W.; self-educated; Ph.D., B. Admitted to bar, 1904; chmn. Prohibition y of Calif., 1909-13; returned to Ill., 1918; ibition candidate for Gov. of Ill., 1920; lec- r with Flying Squadron, Aug. 1921-June 1923; Nat. League to Enforce Laws; gen. mgr. World gue of Christian Faith. Methodist. Good plar. *Address:* 2829 Tracy Av., Kansas City,

OGLOM, William Henry, pathologist; *b.* oklyn, N.Y., Sept. 13, 1879; *s.* William Henry Flora (Williams) W.; B.S., Columbia, 1921; ., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1901; ied in London and Berlin, 1911-12; *m.* Emilie ie Cordes, of Buffalo, N.Y., 1913. Interne Barnabas' Hosp., Newark, N.J., 1903, Lying-in ., New York, 1904; asst. in pathology, L.I. Hosp., 1907-08; pathologist and bacteriologist, t. of Health, N.Y. City, 1908-09; asst. in cancer rch, Columbia U., 1909-12; asst. to dir. Imperial cer Research Fund, London, Eng., 1911-12; prof. cancer research, Inst. of Cancer Research, mbia, 1912-17, asso. prof. same since 1917. or Jour. Cancer Research, 1917-22. Mem. .A., Med. Soc. State of N.Y., New York County . Soc., Am. Assn. Pathologists and Bacteriolo- , Am. Assn. Cancer Research, Am. Soc. for rol of Cancer, N.Y. Pathol. Soc. (pres. 1924, 25), Acad. Medicine, A.A.A.S. Episcopalian. *Au-* The Study of Experimental Cancer—a Review, . Also various monographs. Translator: The moner Diseases, Their Causes and Effects (from Anatomische Grundlagen wichtiger Krank- n), 1915; etc. *Home:* 545 W. 111th St., New , N.Y.

OLBACH, Simeon Burt, pathologist; *b.* d Island, Neb., July 3, 1880; *s.* Samuel N. Rosa (Stein) W.; student Lawrence Scientific Harvard, 1897-99; M.D., Harvard, 1903; *m.* F. Wellington, of Boston, 1914; children— am Wellington, John Gray, Edmund Burt. uck prof. pathol. anatomy, Harvard U. Med. pathologist to Peter Bent Brigham, Children's, ts', and Boston Lying-In hosps. Dir. League of Cross Societies' Research Commn. on Typhus r to Poland, 1920. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, Royal Soc. Tropical Medicine and Hygiene; mem. Assn. Am. Physicians, Soc. for Exptl. Pathology, Am. Assn. Pathologists and Bacteriologists, Am. Assn. for Cancer Research (ex-pres.), Soc. Exptl. Biology and Medicine; corr. mem. Société de Pathologie Exotique. Comdr. 3d class Order of Polonia Restituta. Hon. mem. Harvey Soc., Alpha Omega Alpha. *Clubs:* St. Botolph, Harvard, Harvard Travelers; Country (Brookline); University (Montreal). Author of medical papers, and monographs on Rocky Mountain Spotted Fever and Typhus Fever. *Address:* 420 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

WOLCOTT, see also Walcott.

WOLCOTT, Anna Louise, see Anna Louise Wolcott Vaile.

WOLCOTT, Henry Merrill, consular service; *b.* Colchester, Vt., Nov. 8, 1879; *s.* Elijah Wilbur and Ellen (Kent) W.; ed. Chicago Atheneum, Chicago, and under pvt. tutors; *m.* Jessie E. Lord, of Burlington, Vt., Sept. 7, 1918. Apptd. v. and dep. consul, Santiago de Cuba, June 1906; v. and dep. consul gen., Mexico City, Mexico, 1912-13; at consulate gen., Havana, Cuba, 1913-15; apptd. consul, 1915, and filled various assignments; assigned to Bilbao, Spain, 1919, now at Caracas, Venezuela. Republican. Methodist. *Address:* American Consulate, Caracas, Venezuela.

WOLCOTT, John Dorsey, librarian; *b.* Penn Yan, N.Y., May 17, 1871; *s.* John Dorsey and Caroline (Cornwell) W.; A.B., U. of Wis., 1895, A.M., 1896; A.M., Cornell, 1897; Ph.D., Yale, 1898; unmarried. Instr. and librarian, Classical Library, U. of Chicago, 1900-05; asst. Library of Congress, Washington, D.C., 1905-09; librarian and dir. library extension, U.S. Bur. Edn. since 1909; editor Record of Current Edn'l. Publs. (U.S. Bur. Edn.), and of book review page in School Life; library specialist, U.S. Bureau of Education survey of Rutgers University, 1926. Mem. A.L.A., D.C. Library Association, N.E.A., S.A.R., Phi Beta Kappa, Republican. Conglist. Mason. Author of bulletins on Library Activities and contbr. chapters in repts. of commr. of edn. and articles in edn'l. and library jours. and assn. proc. *Home:* 1335 Ingraham St. *Address:* U.S. Bureau of Education, Washington, D.C.

WOLCOTT, Josiah Oliver, judge; *b.* Dover, Del., Oct. 31, 1877; *s.* James L. and Mary Mills (Goodwin) W.; Ph. B., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1901; *m.* Mary Rebecca Fooks, of Laurel, Del., Dec. 6, 1906; children—James L. III, Daniel F., Josiah O., Rebecca D. Was admitted to Delaware bar, 1904; deputy atty.-gen., New Castle Co., Del., 1909-13; atty.-gen. Del., 1913-17. Mem. U.S. Senate from Del., term 1917-23; resigned from Senate July 2, 1921, to become chancellor of Del. Democrat. Methodist. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Kent Co. Bar Assn., Beta Theta Pi. *Home:* Dover, Del.

WOLCOTT, Robert Henry, zoölogist; *b.* Alton, Ill., Oct. 11, 1868; *s.* Robert N. and Agnes (Swain) W.; B.L., U. of Mich., 1890, B.S., 1892, M.D., 1893; M.A., U. of Neb., 1895; *m.* Clara Buckstaff, of Lincoln, Neb., June 2, 1897; children—Robert Allen, Emily Agnes. Asst. in zoölogy, 1894-95, instr., 1895-98, adj. prof., 1898-1902, asst. prof., 1902-03, asso. prof., 1903-05, prof. anatomy, 1905-09, head prof. zoölogy since 1909, acting dean Coll. Medicine, 1909-13, jr. dean, 1913-15, U. of Neb. On Mich. Fish Commn. biol. survey of the waters of the state, 1893-94; engaged in faunal work in Neb. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Soc. Zoölogists, Am. Soc. Naturalists, Entomol. Soc. of America, Am. Ornithologists' Union, Am. Micros. Soc., etc. Contbr. to scientific jours. on ornithology, entomology, fresh water biology, fauna of Neb., and especially on Am. water-mites. *Home:* B and 21st Sts., Lincoln, Neb.

WOLCOTT, Roger, lawyer; *b.* Milton, Mass., July 25, 1877; *s.* Roger (Gov. of Mass.), and Edith (Prescott) W.; A.B., *cum laude*, Harvard, 1899, LL.B., 1902; *m.* Claire Morton Prince, of Boston, Mass., June 7, 1904; children—Roger (dec.), Clarissa Endicott, John Endicott (dec.). Admitted to Mass. bar, 1902, and began practice in law dept. Boston Elevated Ry. Co.; alone since 1906; dir. York Mfg. Co.; trustee Suffolk Savings Bank. Served as pvt., Heavy Arty., U.S. Vols., Spanish-Am. War; maj. inf. U.S.A., in charge Selective Draft, Mass., World War; also v.p. N.E. Italian War Relief; treas. Friends of Poland; mem. Mass. Com. Public Safety; lt. col., insp. gen. and col. Mass. N.G. (retired 1910). Chmn. Bd. of Selectmen, Milton; mem. Mass. State Bd. of Insanity (rep. in gen. court). Overseer Harvard Coll.; trustee Boston Athenæum, Kidder House, Boston Home for Incurables, Concord Acad., Rabun Gap-Nacoochie Sch., Ga. Mem. Mass. Hist. Soc., Soc. Colonial Wars, Soc. of the Cincinnati, Loyal Legion, United Spanish War Vets., Am. Legion, Mil. Order of World War. Republican. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Milton (v.p.); Somerset; Union of Boston (v.p.), Harvard (Boston). *Editor:* The Correspondence of William Hickling Prescott (1833-1847), 1925. *Home:* Milton, Mass. *Office:* 60 State St., Boston, Mass.

WOLD, Peter Irving, prof. physics; *b.* S. Dak., Nov. 27, 1881; *s.* Ivor Peterson and Gurine (Gimse) W.; B.S., U. of Ore., 1901, E.E., 1903; studied George Washington U.; Ph. D., Cornell U., 1915; *m.* Mary Helen Helff, of Washington, D.C., June 30, 1909; children—Ivor Peterson, Mary Elizabeth, John Schiller. Instr. in physics, U. of Ore., 1900-03; examiner of patents, U.S. Patent Office, Washington, D.C., 1903-05, 1908-10; instr. in physics, Cornell U., 1905-08; adviser on patent matters, U.S. Signal Corps, 1910; prof. physics, Am. Indemnity Coll., Peking, China, 1911-14; Andrew D. White fellow in physics, Cornell U., 1914-15; physicist and asst. to chief engr., Western Electric Co., New York, 1915-20; prof. physics and head of dept., Union Coll., Schenectady, N.Y., since 1920; consultant Gen. Electric Co. Research Lab. since 1920; visiting prof. of science (on leave of absence) in China for China Med. Bd. of Rockefeller Foundation, 1923-24. Fellow Am. Physical Soc.; mem. A.A.A.S., Sigma Xi, Phi Beta Kappa, Gamma Alpha. Inventor in elec. field. Lecturer on Chinese life, edn. and history. *Address:* Union College, Schenectady, N.Y.

WOLD, Theodore, banker; *b.* Decorah, Iowa, July 4, 1868; *s.* John S. and Elizabeth (Espeseth) W.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Belle E. Groves, of Decorah, Oct. 26, 1893; children—Mrs. Margaret Elizabeth Harland, Ernest Groves (killed in action at Château Thierry, France, Aug. 1, 1918). Clk. in gen. store, Decorah, Ia., 1885-89; bank clk., Elbow Lake, 1889-90; asst. cashier 1st Nat. Bank, Little Falls, Minn., 1890-96; cashier Merchants Bank, Winona, Minn., 1896-1910; pres. Scandinavian Am. Nat. Bank, Minneapolis, 1910-14; gov. Federal Reserve Bank, Minneapolis, 1914-20; 1st v.p. N.W. Nat. Bank, Minneapolis, Oct. 1, 1919—; dir. Minn. Loan & Trust Co., Northwestern Fire & Marine Ins. Co., Northwestern Nat. Life Ins. Co. Treas. Minneapolis Chapter Am. Nat. Red Cross. Conglist. Mason (32°), Elk. *Clubs:* Minneapolis, Minnikahda Golf. *Home:* 1779 Emerson Av. S. *Office:* Northwestern Nat. Bank, Minneapolis, Minn.

WOLF, see also Wolfe, Wolff, Woolf.

WOLF, Adolph Grant, judge; *b.* Washington, D.C., Jan. 11, 1869; *s.* Simon and Caroline (Hahn) W.; A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1890; student law and philosophy, U. of Berlin, 1890-91; LL.B., Columbian (now George Washington) U., 1892, M. L., 1893; *m.* Marian Sweet, at San Juan, P.R., Aug. 5, 1914. In practice at Washington, 1893-1904; mem. firm Wolf & Cohen, 1896-1904; asso. justice Supreme Court of P.R. since July 1904. *Clubs:* University (Washington); Union, Country, Ateneo Puertorriqueño (San Juan); Lotos (New York). *Address:* San Juan, P.R.

WOLF, Emma, author; *b.* San Francisco, Calif., June 15, 1865; *d.* Simon and Annette W.; grad. high and normal schs., San Francisco, 1883. Republican. Jewish religion. *Club:* Philomath. *Author:* Other Things Being Equal, 1892; A Prodigal in Love, 1894; Joy of Life, 1898; Heirs of Yesterday, 1900; Fulfillment, 1916. *Home:* 2100 Pacific Av., San Francisco, Calif.

WOLF, Harry John, mining engr.; *b.* Phila., Pa., Feb. 6, 1881; *s.* Harry John and Emma Regina (Goldbeck) W.; E.M., Colo. Sch. of Mines, 1903, M.S., 1913; *m.* Carolyn Alice Wright, of Telluride, Colo., Jan. 19, 1908; children—Harry John (dec.), William Robert, George Edward. Began, 1902, as assayer and chemist San Miguel Consol. Gold Mining Co., Colo., later mining engr. same and for other corpns.; engr. Telluride (Colo.) Power Co., 1904, later asst. elec. engr. and power line supt.; chief engr. Camp Bird Mine, Colo., 1906; supt. Stanley Mines Co., 1907; gen. mgr. Japan-Flora Mines Co., 1909; prof. mining, Colo. Sch. of Mines, 1912-18, also head of dept. from 1913; was asso. editor Engring. and Mining Jour.; now in consulting practice; pres. H. J. Wolf, Inc., investment trust; vice pres. The Richard D. Wyckoff Analytical Staff; member The Malm-Wolf Company. Served as company surveyor and engr. San Miguel Co., Colo., and city engr., Telluride,

Colo. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Am. Electrochem. Soc., Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn., Mining and Metall. Soc. America, Am. Mining Congress, Colo. Scientific Soc., Tau Beta Pi; asso. mem. Am. Inst. E.E. Republican. Mason (K.T., 32°, Shriner). *Clubs:* Rocky Mountain, Chemists', Teknik, Economic of N.Y., University Golf. *Author:* Studies in Stock Speculation; The Ten Cardinal Principles of Trading; also numerous tech. and financial articles. *Home:* 3 Glenwood Av., Little Neck, L.I., N.Y. *Office:* 42 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

WOLF, Isaac, Jr., merchant. See Vol. X (1918-19).

WOLF, Luther Benaiah, clergyman; *b.* Abbottstown, Adams Co., Pa., Nov. 29, 1857; *s.* John George and Eleanor Catherine (Bittinger) W.; A.B., Pa. Coll., Gettysburg, 1880; B.D., Gettysburg Theol. Sem., 1883; D.D., Wittenberg, 1903; fellow Madras U., 1893; *m.* Alice Catherine Benner, of Gettysburg, Pa., July 3, 1883; children—Mrs. Edith Norris Crigler, Mrs. Eleanor Stewart, Anna Dryden, Paul Benner. Ordained Luth. ministry, 1883; prin. Am. Evang. Luth. Mission Coll., Guntur, India, 1883-1907; gen. sec. and treas. Bd. of Foreign Missions Gen. Synod, 1908-18, and after merger of Luth. chs. as United Luth. Ch. in America, sec.-treas. same in its Bd. of Fgn. Missions. *Author:* After Fifty Years (hist. sketch of the Guntur Mission), 1895; Missionary Heroes of the Lutheran Church, 1911. *Home:* South Rd., Mt. Washington. *Office:* 18 E. Mt. Vernon Pl., Baltimore, Md.

WOLF, Paul Alexander, army officer; *b.* Kewanee, Ill., Dec. 23, 1868; *s.* William and Margaret W.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1890, Inf. and Cav. Sch., 1897; Army War Coll., 1920; *m.* Minnie Otis, *d.* Col. Charles Hobart, U.S.A., July 22, 1897; 1 dau., Margaret Hobart. Commd. 2d lt., 3d Inf., June 12, 1890; promoted through grades to brig. gen., July 11, 1925; served as brig. gen. N.A., Feb. 7, 1918-Aug. 31, 1919. Participated in Sioux Indian Campaign, 1890-91; campaign against Santiago de Cuba, 1898; duty in Philippine Islands, 1898-1901, 1903-05, 1908-09; exec. officer U.S. Mil. Prison, Ft. Leavenworth, Kan., 1909-13; duty on Tex. border, 1913-17; was chief of pub. works, Vera Cruz Expdn., 1914; comdg. officer 1st and 2d Plattsburg mil. training camps, 1917; comdr. 66th Brigade Inf., 33d Div., A.E.F., 1918; comd. 9th Inf., 1920-22; O.C.N.A. 8th Corps Area, 1922-25; comdg. gen. 5th Brigade, 3d Div., and comdg. Vancouver Barracks, Wash., Sept. 1, 1925-Oct. 1926; comdg. gen. 21st Brigade, Schofield Bks., Hawaii. Distinguished marksman, U.S.A., 1906; mem. of winning U.S. Inf. Nat. Rifle Team, 1906, 08; shooting mem., 1913, Palma Rifle Team, champion long distance shots of the world; coach inf. rifle team which won nat. match, Camp Perry, 1920. Awarded D.S.M. (U.S.); Officer Legion of Honor (French); Croix de Guerre with Palm (French); Companion of The Bath (British). Episcopalian. *Address:* War Dept., Washington, D.C.

WOLFARD, Edith Lesley (Mrs. Merl Ruskin Wolfard), educator; *b.* of American parents at Aspinwall, Panama, Jan. 27, 1872; *d.* Alonzo and Rebecca Wilson (Cousens) Lesley; spl. student, Harvard and Radcliffe Coll. 6 yrs.; student Page Kindergarten Normal Sch.; *m.* Merl Ruskin Wolfard, Cambridge, Mass., 1911. Founder, 1909, and prin. The Lesley Sch. (kindergarten, primary and domestic science sch.). Unitarian. *Clubs:* Women's City (Boston); Weston (Mass.) Golf. *Home:* 29 Everett St., Cambridge, Mass.

WOLFE, see also Wolf, Wolff, Woolf.

WOLFE, Albert Benedict, teacher; b. Arlington, Ill., Aug. 23, 1876; *s.* William Henry and Jane Losee (Tompkins) W.; Ill. State Normal Sch., 1895-98; A.B., Harvard, 1902, A.M., 1903, Ph.D., 1905; *m.* Clara May Snell, of Milledgeville, Ill., Sept. 6, 1906. Instr. in English, Ill. State Normal Sch., summers, 1900, 1902; instr. in history, McKinley High Sch., St. Louis, 1904-05; asso. prof. economics and sociology, 1905-07, prof., 1907-14, Oberlin Coll.; prof. economics and sociology, U. of Tex., 1914-23; head investigation service Industrial Relations Div., Emergency Fleet Corpn., Phila., 1918; prof. economics, Ohio State U., 1923—. Democrat. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Sociol. Soc., Am. Statis. Assn. *Author:* The Lodging House Problem in Boston, 1906; Readings in Social Problems, 1916; Works Committees and Industrial Councils, 1919; Conservatism, Radicalism and Scientific Method, 1923; (with others) The Trend of Economics, 1923. *Home:* 1740 Arlington Av., Columbus, O.

WOLFE, Arthur Lester, coll. prof.; *b.* Montclair, N.J., Sept. 16, 1866; *s.* Rev. Aaron Robarts and Laura F. (Jackson) W.; A.B., New York U., 1889, Ph.D., 1892; post-grad. work, U. of Leipzig and Am. Sch. Classical Studies in Rome, Italy, 1901-02; *m.* Gertrude R. Snow, of Montclair, N.J., Aug. 7, 1890; children—Arthur Whiting, Austin Robarts, Herbert Snow, Edward Winslow, Hugh Campbell. Prof. Latin since 1889, dean, 1913-14, acting pres., 1913-15, head dept. ancient langs. since 1916, Park Coll., Parkville, Mo. Treas. and mgr. North Side Telephone Co. Mem. Classical Assn. Middle West and South, Classical Assn. Kan. and Western Mo. (pres. 1921), Am. Philol. Assn., Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Upsilon, Alpha Delta. Presbyn. *Home:* Parkville, Mo.

WOLFE, Harry Preston, publisher; *b.* Cumberland, O., Apr. 26, 1872; *s.* Andrew J. and Nancy (Barton) W.; *m.* Maude Fowler, of Columbus, O., 1897; children—Robert Huston, H. Preston, Richard Stanton. Pres. Columbus Evening Dispatch; v.p. Ohio State Journal; gen. mgr. and treas. The Wolfe Bros. Shoe Co.; dir. Citizens Trust and Savings Bank. Dir. sale of war savings stamps for Ohio, World War. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Athletic, Columbus Country, Scioto Country (Columbus); Bankers (New York). *Address:* Columbus Evening Dispatch, Columbus, O.

WOLFE, Manson Horatio, cotton exporter, banker; *b.* nr. Wolfe City, Fannin Co., Tex., Dec. 10, 1866; *s.* Lemuel Pinkney and Penelope Katherine (Jackson) W.; ed. business coll., and Fannin Coll., Bonham, Tex. (non-grad.); *m.* at Wolfe City, Anne L. Cole, of LaGrange, Ga., Jan. 19, 1890. Began buying and selling cotton, at Wolfe City, 1896; pres. Wolfe City Nat. Bank, 1902-06 (capital increased from $50,000 to $100,000); removed to Dallas, 1905; founded cotton exporting house of M. H. Wolfe & Co.; pres. United Fidelity Life Ins. Co.; v.p. Southwest Nat. Bank of Dallas; dir. Will A. Watkins Music Co., Dallas Cotton Exchange. Mem. Dallas Chamber of Commerce. Ex-mayor of Wolfe City; ex-chmn. State Dem. Exec. Com. V.p. Southern Bapt. Conv.; chmn. bd. trustees Bapt. Gen. Conv. of Texas. Devotes large part of time to religious work and philanthropy; chmn. bd. deacons 1st Bapt. Ch. of Dallas; pres. Bapt. City Mission Bd.; chmn. State Prohibition Com. and mgr. campaign that made Texas dry. Chmn. bd. Baylor Hosp. and Baylor Coll. of Medicine, Dallas. Mem. K. of P. Speaker on religious subjects. *Home:* 6609 Avalon Av. *Office:* Cotton Exchange Bldg., Dallas, Tex.

WOLFE, Robert Frederick, publisher; Nov. 7, 1863-Jan. 13, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

WOLFE, S. Herbert, actuary; *b.* Baltimore, Md., Mar. 19, 1874; *s.* S. Baird and Fannie (Behrens) W.; ed. Coll. City of New York to jr. yr.; *m.* Flora Heidelberg, of New York, Dec. 9, 1901; children—Eleanor M., Frances B., Helen L. Consulted by numerous ins. cos. and has made splty. of examination of ins. cos. for state govts.; has done actuarial and examining work for ins. depts. of many states; in Conn., as actuary of the dept. of ins. had charge of spl. investigation of the assessment soc.; has been called to testify as expert in much important ins. litigation; has addressed students of univs. on ins. and actuarial topics. Fellow Royal Statis. Soc. Great Britain, Am. Statis. Assn., Casualty Actuarial and Statis. Soc.; mem. Loyal Legion (1st class by inheritance). Apptd. by Mayor Gaynor, July 1913, mem. commn. to frame scientific pension law for city employés. Commd. capt., Q.M.R.C., 1917; maj., Jan. 1918; lt. col., July 1918; col., Oct. 1918; helped prepare War Risk Ins. Act; served with A.E.F.; discharged, Apr. 1919; apptd. by President Harding (Senate confirmation Nov. 17, 1921) brig. gen. O.R.C., Finance. Awarded D.S.M. (U.S.); Cross of Legion of Honor (France). Republican. *Clubs:* Lotos, Bankers (New York); Cosmos (Washington); Authors' (London). *Author:* Investment Directory of Insurance Companies (ann.), 1903; Inheritance Tax Calculations, 1905; Modified Premiums and Costs, 1908; The Examination of Insurance Companies, 1910. *Home:* 1000 Park Av. *Office:* 165 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

WOLFE, Samuel Marion, lawyer; *b.* Charlotte, N.C., Mar. 29, 1882; *s.* Samuel Columbus and Ida May (Mobley) W.; student Patrick Mil. Inst., Anderson, S.C., 1887-89; A.B., Furman U., Greenville, S.C., 1903; student law dept. U. of S.C., 1907-08; married; 1 son, Samuel Marion. Teacher prin. high schs., S.C., 3 yrs.; began practice at derson, 1909; mem. S.C. Ho. of Rep., 1914 atty. gen. of S.C., 3 terms, 1919-23; resumed p tice at Anderson, 1925. Democrat. Baptist. M Am., S.C. and Anderson bar assns., K.P., Elk, Man, Woodman. *Author:* Hand Book On the I of The Road, 1925. *Home:* Anderson, S.C.

WOLFE, Thomas Kennerly, agrl. editor Elkton, Va., July 14, 1892; *s.* Joseph Henry Elizabeth (Coffman) W.; B.S., Va. Poly. In Blacksburg, 1914, M.S., 1915; Ph.D., Cornell 1921; *m.* Helen Hughes, of Burkeville, Va., June 1923. Asst. in agronomy, Va. Poly. Inst., 1914 instr. in agronomy, 1915-17, asso. prof. agrono 1917-23, prof., 1923-27; also asst. agronomist Agrl. Expt. Sta., 1915-17, asso. agronomist, 1917 agronomist, 1923-27; editor The Southern Plan since 1927. Asst. comdt. Va. Poly. Inst., 1914 Mem. Phi Kappa Phi, Sigma Xi, Democrat. *thor:* (with T. B. Hutcheson) The Production Field Crops, 1924. Contbr. many bulls. Va. Ex Sta. Discoverer of superiority of unhulled sw clover seed over scarified seed. *Home:* 3510 Br Rd. *Office:* 223 Governor St., Richmond, Va.

WOLFF, Frank Alfred, physicist; *b.* Be more, Md., Apr. 8, 1871; *s.* Frank Andrew and T resa (Haupt) W.; A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1890, Ph. 1893, fellow in physics and chemistry, 1892- studied U. of Leipzig, 1894; *m.* Lillian Marie Jor of La Salle Co., Ill., Jan. 28, 1897; children—Fran H., Lyman H. Expert physicist Bur. of Soils, U Dept. of Agr., 1894-96; prof. physics and e engring., Columbian (now George Washington) 1894-1908; in office of Standard Weights and M ures, 1897-1901; asso. physicist, 1901-17, physic 1917-24, sr. physicist since 1924, chief of telephe sect., 1917—, Bur. of Standards. Engaged sis establishment of bureau in development of impro apparatus and methods of measurement, and research on the internat. standards of resistance electromotive force, and on the development standards of service for telephone utilities. E cially active in economics and its relation to the st ilization of the purchasing power of the dollar; analysis of governmental expenditures and reven the principles underlying public utility regulat and valuation; standardization; and municipal vancement. Chief dept. social economy, Pana P.I. Expn., 1913-14. Asso. mem. Internat. Sc tific Com. on Elec. Units and Standards; asso. m Am. Inst. E.E. and mem. com. on communica of same; chmn. telephone com. Federal Specifi tion Bd. *Address:* Bureau of Standards, Washi ton, D.C.

WOLFF, John Eliot, geologist; *b.* Montr Can., Nov. 21, 1857; *s.* Philippe and Han (Crocker) W.; A.B., Harvard, 1879, A.M., Ph 1889; post-grad. student, Heidelberg, 1884-85; Ethel P. Loder, of Newport, R.I., Oct. 20, 1 Asst. geologist U.S. Geol. Survey, 1885-93; a in geology, 1881-82, instr., 1887-92, asst. prof. trography, 1892-95, prof. petrography and miner gy, and curator Mineral Mus., 1895-1923, emeri 1923, Harvard U. Mem. Geol. Soc. America, Bos Soc. Natural History, Mineral. Soc. Amer Deutsche Mineral. Gesellschaft, Seismol. Soc. A ica, Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences. *Home:* 366 Grand Av., Pasadena, Calif.

WOLFF, Joseph Scott, ex-congressman Westmoreland Co., Pa., June 14, 1878; *s.* J Andrew Thompson and Sitiah Margarette (You W.; D.D.S., Washington U., 1905; LL.B., Louis Coll. of Law and Finance, 1923; *m.* Anton Nengel, of Festus, Mo., July 31, 1905. Practi dentistry and law, Festus, Mo. since 1905. Midget Oil & Gas Co. Mayor of Festus 3 te mes. Mo. Ho. of Rep., 1913-15; mem. 68th C gress (1923-25), 13th Mo. Dist. Mem. Mo. De Assn. Democrat. Odd Fellow, Red Man, Woodm Elk. *Home:* 4506 Madison Av. *Office:* 429 V port Av., Kansas City, Kan.

WOLFF, Richard Alfred, mechanical en *b.* N.Y. City, Mar. 18, 1893; *s.* Alfred R. Martha (Stettheimer) W.; prep. edn., Ethical ture Sch., New York; M.E., Stevens Inst. T Hoboken, N.J., 1914; *m.* Estelle Cohn, of N City, Nov. 11, 1919; children—Robert Alfred, gery Martha. With Walker & Chambers, New Y 1914-17; organizer, 1919, since pres. Wolff & Mu Inc., engrs. and contractors; sec. Chelsea Hei Corpn. Served as 2d lt. Ordnance, U.S.A., W War. Trustee Stevens Inst. Tech. (alumni r

Mem. Am. Soc. M.E., Am. Soc. Heating and Ventilating Engrs. (pres. New York chapter), New York Building Congress (sec.), Heating and Piping Contractors Nat. Assn. (standardization com.), Sigma Nu, Gamma Delta. *Club:* Woodmere (v.p.). *Home:* Hewlett, L.I., N.Y. *Office:* 222 E. 41st St., New York, N.Y.

WOLFF, William Almon, author; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., Sept. 14, 1885; *s.* William Almon and Mary Gray (Curry) W.; student New York U., 1902-06; *m.* Ruth Hawthorne, Dec. 24, 1926. Mem. editorial staff New York Tribune, 1906-11; contbr. to numerous mags. since 1911. Mem. Authors' League America. *Club:* Fairfield County Hunt. *Author:* Behind the Screen, 1916; The Path of Gold, 1920; Sold South, 1921; The Show-Off (novel, with George Kelly), 1924; E. H. Harriman, 1928. *Home:* Silvermine, Conn. *Address:* care George T. Bye, Inc., 535 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

WOLFKILL, Guy Fontelle, coll. pres.; *b.* Lincoln, Neb., Dec. 29, 1881; *s.* Ware S. and Minnow (Cornell) W.; A.B., Walla Walla Coll., 1913; M.A., Pacific Union Coll., 1917, U. of Neb., 1925; studied U. of Calif., U. of Chicago and Whitman Coll.; m. Lydia Jane Kime, of College Pl., Wash., Sept. 7, 1906. Prin. Forest Home Acad., Wash., 1907-09; with science dept. Walla Walla Coll., 1910-12; head science dept. Pacific Union Coll., Calif., 1913-20, Washington Missionary Coll., Washington, D.C., 1921, Union Coll., Neb., 1922-24; pres. Emmanuel Missionary Coll., Berrien Springs, Mich., since 1925. Seventh-Day Adventist. *Home:* Berrien Springs, Mich.

WOLFSON, Harry Austryn, univ. prof.; *b.* Austryn, Wilna, Russia, Nov. 2, 1887; *s.* Mendel and Sarah Deborah (Savitsky) W.; came to U.S. at 16; grad. Central High Sch., Scranton, Pa., 1908; A.B., Harvard, 1911 (as of 1912), A.M., 1912, Ph.D., 1915; Harvard Sheldon traveling fellow, studying in Germany, France and Eng., 1912-14; unmarried. Instr. Jewish lit. and philosophy, Harvard, 1915-21, asst. prof., 1921-25, Nathan Littauer prof. since 1925; prof. same, Jewish Inst. Religion, New York, 1923-25. Mem. Am. Oriental Soc., Soc. Bibl. Lit. and Exegesis, Am. Philos. Assn., Mediæval Acad. America, History of Science Soc., Societas Spinozana, Am. Acad. for Jewish Research. Served as pvt. U.S. Army, 1918-19. *Home:* 85 Prescott St., Cambridge, Mass.

WOLFSTEIN, David I., M.D.; *b.* Hannibal, Mo., Jan. 11, 1862; *s.* Isaac and Caroline (Levy) W.; ed. high sch., Hannibal, Mo.; M.D., Medical Coll. of Ohio, 1888; interne Cincinnati Hosp., 1888-89; post-grad. student Strassburg, Zürich, Prague, Vienna, Paris, and London, 1889-92, Paris, and London, 1898-99; *m.* Nettie F. Scheuer, of Cincinnati, June 4, 1894; children—wife of Dr. Raphael Isaacs, Mrs. Robert P. Goldman, Mrs. A. J. Levin. In wholesale hardware business, 1880-85; in practice of men. medicine, 1892-98; specialty in nervous and mental diseases since 1898. Trustee U. of Cincinnati, 1912-21. *Home:* 965 Burton Av. *Office:* Union Trust Bldg., Cincinnati, O.

WOLL, Matthew, labor leader; *b.* Luxemburg, Jan. 25, 1880; *s.* Michael and Janette (Schwartz) W.; came to U.S., 1891; student pub. schs., Chicago; student Coll. of Law, Lake Forest U., 1901-04; *m.* Irene Kerwin, of Chicago, Dec. 1899. Learned photo-engraver's trade; pres. Internat. Photo-Engravers' Union of North America since 1906; pres. bd. trys. Internat. Allied Printing Trades Assn.; pres. Internat. Labor Press America; v.p. Am. Federation of Labor; dir. Legal Bur. of A.F.L.; pres. Workers Indl. Bur.; dir. Federation Bank of New York (labor bank); pres. Internat. Sportsmanship Brotherhood; pres. Union Labor Life Insurance Co., 1925—. Served as mem. War Labor Board and as assistant to Samuel Gompers, chmn. Com. on Labor of Council of Nat. Defense. Editor The Photo-Engraver; has served as editor The American Federationist. Frat. journal del. to British Trade Union Congress, Birmingham, Eng., 1915, 16. Trustee Public Edn. Assn. Chicago), Chicago Tuberculosis Inst., Nat. Tuberculosis Assn.; mem. Acad. of Polit. Science (New York). Mem. Modern Woodmen America, K.C.; Mem. President Harding's Unemployment Conf. Writer and speaker on labor and economic topics. *Address:* 210 A. F. of L. Bldg., Washington, D.C.

WOLLE, John Frederick, organist, conductor; *b.* Bethlehem, Pa., Apr. 4, 1863; *s.* Rev. Francis and Elizabeth Caroline (Weiss) W.; grad. Moravian Parochial sch., 1879; studied organ and counterpoint under Rheinberger, Munich, 1884-85; Mus.Doc., Moravian Coll. and Theol Sem., Bethlehem, 1904, U. of Pa., 1919, Princeton, 1925; *m.* Jennie Creveling Stryker, of Hackettstown, N.J., July 21, 1886; 1 dau., Gretchen. Organist Moravian Ch., Bethlehem, 1885-1905, Packer Memorial Ch., Lehigh U., 1887-1905; prof. music, U. of Calif., 1905-11; conductor U. of Calif. symphony concerts in the Greek Theatre. Organized Bach Choir, 1898; gave first complete Am. performances of the St. John passion music, of Bach, the Mass in B minor, the Christmas oratorios, etc. Gave organ concerts, Chicago Expn., 1893, St. Louis Expn., 1904; reëstablished the Bach Festivals, Bethlehem, Pa., 1911, now given annually. One of founders of Am. Guild of Organists; mem. Internat. Music Soc. Elected hon. mem. Kiwanis Club and Lions Club, Bethlehem, 1925. Composer hymn tunes, anthems for chorus and orchestra, and transcriber for organ of compositions by Bach and Wagner. *Home:* Bethlehem, Pa.

WOLMAN, Leo, teacher of economics; *b.* Baltimore, Md., Feb. 24, 1890; *s.* Morris and Rosa (Wachsman) W.; A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1911, Ph.D., 1914; unmarried. Teacher, Hobart Coll., 1915, Johns Hopkins, 1915-16 and 1917-18, U. of Mich., 1916-17; mem. faculty Sch. for Social Research, June 1919—; also in charge research dept. Amalgamated Clothing Workers of America. Spl. agt. U.S. Commn. on Industrial Relations, 1914, Council Nat. Defense, 1917; chief of sect. on production, statistics, War Industries Bd., 1918; attached to Am. Peace Mission, Paris, France, Jan.-June 1919; mem. advisory com. U.S. Unemployment Conf., Washington, 1921; research staff, Nat. Bur. of Economic Research. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Statis. Assn., Am. Assn. Labor Legislation, Phi Beta Kappa. Asso. editor Journal of Am. Statis. Assn. *Author:* The Boycott in American Trade Unions, 1916; Growth of American Trade Unions (1880-1923). *Home:* 30 5th Av. *Office:* 15 Union Sq., New York, N.Y.

WOLTERSDORF, Arthur Fred, architect. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

WOLVERTON, Charles A., congressman; *b.* Camden, N.J., Oct. 24, 1880; *s.* Charles S. and Martha W.; grad. high sch., Camden, 1897; LL.B., U. of Pa., 1900; *m.* Sara May Donnell, of Camden, June 25, 1907; 1 son, Donnell Knox. Admitted to N.J. bar, 1901, and began practice at Camden; asst. city solicitor, Camden, 1904-06; asst. prosecutor Camden County, 1906-13; spl. asst. atty. gen., N.J., 1913-14; mem. N.J. Ho. of Assembly, 1915-18 (speaker of House), 1918; prosecutor of pleas, Camden County, 1918-23; alternate del. at large Rep. Nat. Conv., 1920; dir. and asso. counsel First Camden Nat. Bank & Trust Co.; mem. 70th Congress (1927-29), 1st N.J. Dist. Asso. federal food administrator Camden County, 1917-19. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., N.J. Soc. of Pa. Methodist. Mason (32°, K.T., Shriner), Elk. *Clubs:* Rotary (Camden); Union League (Phila.). *Home:* Camden, N.J.

WOLVERTON, Charles Edwin, jurist; May 16, 1851-Sept. 21, 1926. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

WOLVIN, Augustus B., capitalist; *b.* Cleveland, Oct. 16, 1857; *s.* Capt. Benjamin S. and Finetta (Harrington) W.; cabin boy on the great lakes at 10 years of age; edn. was restricted to a few months in the winter while the vessel was laid up; was made master of a vessel at 21, continuing until 26 yrs. of age; *m.* Carrie L. Kilgore, of Pecatonica, Ill., Jan. 1880. In produce business at Pecatonica, 1884-88; located in Duluth, 1888, as mem. firm of La Salle & Co., gen. vessel commn. business; began organizing water freight transportation cos.; organized the Zenith Transit Co., 1895, which built 5 of the largest ships on the lakes; upon merger of the prin. transportation fleets of the lakes (112 vessels) into the Pittsburgh Steamship Co., became v.p. and gen. mgr., until Jan. 1904; pres. Zenith Furnace Co., Duluth. *Office:* Wolvin Bldg., Duluth, Minn.

WOMACK, Joseph Pitts, state supt. schs.; *b.* Centerton, Ark., July 25, 1871; *s.* James Wilson and Elizabeth Jane (Gamble) W.; grad. Rogers (Ark.) Acad., 1894; B.A., U. of Ark., 1903; M.A., George Peabody Coll., 1919; *m.* Lottie Lee, of Pea Ridge, Ark., May 21, 1891. Founder, 1903, and prin. high sch., Stephens, Ark., 1903-09; supt. schs., Magnolia, Ark., 1909-13, Conway, 1913-17, Jonesboro, 1917-26; state supt. pub. instrn., Ark., term 1927-28. Trustee, ex-officio, U. of Ark., Henderson-Brown Coll., State Teachers Coll., Ark. Sch. for the Blind, Ark. Sch. for the Deaf, etc. Mem. N.E.A., Ark. Edn. Assn., Kappa Delta Pi. Democrat. Methodist. Mason. Rotarian. *Home:* 1913 W. 12th St. *Office:* State Capitol, Little Rock, Ark.

WOMACK, Richard Elwood, college pres.; *b.* Centerton, Ark., Nov. 4, 1882; *s.* James Wilson and Elizabeth Jane (Gamble) W.; A.B., U. of Ark., 1909; graduate student, University of Wisconsin; M.A., George Peabody College for Teachers, Nashville, Tenn., 1916; LL.D., Union University, 1926; *m.* Mamie Lee Boner, of Centerton, Ark., Jan. 1, 1904; children—Mamie Lucile, Elma Lee, Helen May, Hazel Belle, Richard Elwood, Edith Lynn. Teacher rural schs., Ark., 1903-06; head of history dept. Ark. State Normal Sch., 1909-17; mem. summer faculty, Peabody Coll. for Teachers, 1915; supt. pub. schs., Conway, Ark., 1917-22; headmaster Hendrix Acad., Conway, 1922-24; pres. Lambuth Coll., Jackson, Tenn., since 1924. Sec.-treas. Christian Edn. Movement, Memphis Conf. M.E. Ch., S., since 1924. Democrat. Mem. M.E. Ch., S. *Home:* Jackson, Tenn.

WOMER, Parley Paul, college pres.; *b.* Osceola, Pa., May 29, 1870; *s.* David Porter and Jane Elizabeth W.; student Allegheny Coll., Meadville, Pa., 1888; Ohio Wesleyan U., 1889-91; B.D., Yale Div. Sch., 1896; U. of Minn., 1911-12; Sc.D., U. of Glasgow, Scotland, 1903; *m.* Verna Elaine Bing, of Reynoldsville, Pa., Oct. 9, 1895. Pastor St. Matthew's United Free Ch., Glasgow, Scotland, 1902 to 1903, Danforth Congl. Ch., Syracuse, N.Y., 1903-07, Plymouth Ch., St. Paul, Minn., 1907-14; pres. Washburn Coll., Topeka, Kan., since Sept. 1915. *Author:* The Relation of Healing to Law, 1908; A Valid Religion for the Times, 1909; The Coming Creed, 1911; The Church and the Labor Conflict, 1913. *Home:* 1701 Boswell Av., Topeka, Kansas.

WOOD, Alexander C., banker, mfr. See Vol. X (1918-19).

WOOD, Bernard Augustine, civil engr.; *b.* Tuscaloosa, Ala., Feb. 14, 1867; *s.* Sterling Alexander Martin and Lelia (Leftwich) W.; B.E., U. of Ala., 1887 (hon. C.E., 1917); *m.* Maebelle McEachin, of Tuscaloosa, Nov. 28, 1898 (now dec.); 1 son, Wm. W.; *m.* 2d, Lilla McCarley, of Okalona, Miss., Apr. 19, 1905 (now dec.); children—Bernard A., Mary Elizabeth. Resident engr., 1888, asst. engr., 1889-90, L.&N. R.R.; asst. engr. Internat. Boundary Survey, U.S. and Mexico, 1891-93, Nicaragua Canal Bd., 1895; mining engr., Colo., 1896; asst. and resident engr., 1897-1909, chief engr. since 1910, Mobile & Ohio R.R. Mem. Am. Ry. Engring. Assn., Kappa Alpha. Democrat. Catholic. *Club:* Athelstan. *Home:* Mobile, Ala.

WOOD, Carroll David, judge; *b.* Hamburg, Ark., July 8, 1857; *s.* John S. and Martha (Bussey) W.; A.B., U. of Ark., 1879, LL.D., 1925; *m.* Reola, *d.* W. E. Thompson, of Monticello, Ark., Nov. 4, 1886; children—John Shirley, Claudia Murphy, Roy Winton. Admitted to bar, 1880; practiced at Monticello, Ark., 1880-82; dist. atty., 10th Circuit, 1882-86; judge Circuit Court, 10th Jud. Circuit, 1886-93; asso. justice Supreme Court of Ark. since 1893; re-elected for 5th consecutive term of 8 yrs., Oct. 1924. Democrat. *Home:* Little Rock, Ark.

WOOD, Casey Albert, ophthalmologist; *b.* Wellington, Ont., Can., Nov. 21, 1856; *s.* Orrin Cottier and Rosa Sophia (Leggo) W.; grad. Ottawa (Can.) Collegiate Inst., 1874; C.M., M.D., U. of Bishop's Coll., 1877, D.C.L., 1903; M.D., C.M., McGill U., Montreal, Can., 1906, LL.D., 1921; *m.* Emma Shearer, of Montreal, Que., Oct. 28, 1886. Prof. chemistry and pathology, U. of Bishop's Coll., 1878-85; student Berlin, Vienna, Paris, London, 1887-89; went to Chicago, 1889; attending ophthalmologist to St. Luke's, Passavant Memorial and Post-Grad. Med. School hosps.; consulting ophthalmic surgeon Cook Co. and St. Anthony hosps.; prof. ophthalmology, Chicago Post-Grad. Med. Sch., since 1890; prof. clin. ophthalmology, Coll. Phys. and Surg. Chicago, 1898-1906; prof. ophthalmology, med. dept. of Northwestern U., 1906-08, now emeritus prof., Coll. of Med., U. of Ill.; retired from practice. Active service as 1st lt., Med. R.C., Nov. 1916-Feb. 1917, and as maj., Med. R.C., examining aviation candidates, Signal Corps, U.S.A.; in charge eye dept., Camp Sherman, O., Sept.-Dec. 1917, rank of lt. col.; on staff surgeon gen. U.S.A., Washington, Dec. 1917-June 1919; col. M.R.C., U.S.A. Fellow Am. Acad. Medicine (pres., 1907-08); mem. Am. Acad. Ophthalmology and Oto-Laryngology (pres., 1905-06), Internat. Med. Congress, Pan-Am. Med. Congress, Ophthalmologische Gesellschaft, A.M.A., Zoöl. Soc. London; foundation fellow Am. Coll. Surg.; fellow A.A.A.S., Chicago Acad. Medicine, etc. Editor Annals of Ophthalmology, 1894-1901 (ophthalmology editor dept. of Italian lit. same); on staff Ophthal-

mic Record, and Practical Medicine Series; contbr. to various text-books and translator numerous ophthal. works from German, French, and Italian; also contbr. on ornithol. subjects. *Author:* Lessons in the the Diagnosis and Treatment of Eye Diseases, 1895; The Toxic Amblyopias, 1896; The Commoner Diseases of the Eye (with Dr. T. A. Woodruff), 1907, 3d edit.; A System of Ophthalmic Therapeutics, 1909; A System of Ophthalmic Operations, 2 vols., 1911; American Encyclopedia of Ophthalmology, 17 vols.; Fundus Oculi of Birds, 1917. *Clubs:* University (Chicago); Cosmos (Washington); Authors' (London). *Home:* Winnetka, Ill.

WOOD, Chandler Mason, banker. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

WOOD, Charles, clergyman; *b.* Brooklyn, June 3, 1851; *s.* John J. and Mary (Lyon) W.; A. B., Haverford, 1870, A.M., 1873; grad. Princeton Theol. Sem., 1873; D.D., Princeton, 1885; LL.D., Coll. of Wooster, Ohio, 1923; *m.* Mary Hollingsworth Morris, of Phila., Sept. 6, 1883 (died June 24, 1891); children—Morris, Marguerite (Mrs. W. Logan Mac Coy); *m.* 2d, Alice Cox, of Phila., June 20, 1905. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1873; pastor Central Ch., Buffalo, 1873-78, Fourth Ch., Albany, 1881-86, First Ch., Germantown, Pa., 1886-97, Second Ch., Phila., 1897-1908, Ch. of The Covenant, Washington, since 1908. *Author:* Saunterings in Europe, 1882; Beginning Life, 1887; Friends and Foes of Youth, 1898; Some Moral and Religious Aspects of the War, 1915; The Living Christ and Some Problems of Today (William Belden Noble lectures at Harvard U.), 1919. *Home:* 2110 S St., Washington, D.C.

WOOD, Charles Erskine Scott, lawyer, poet; retired. See Vol. 13 (1924-25). *Home:* Los Gatos, Calif.

WOOD, Charles Milton, educator; *b.* Salem, Ind., July 25, 1861; *s.* Henry Mitchell and Amanda Jane (Ritter) W.; grad. Eikosi Acad., Salem, Ind., 1881; student DePauw U., 1882-84; law course under Judge Thomas L. Collins, Salem, Ind.; *m.* Emma F. Paynter, of Salem, May 20, 1886. Chief dept. county clk., Washington Co., Ind., 1878-82; practiced law, Rushville, Neb., 1885-90, also mayor, editor and pub.; cashier and agency dir. New York Life Ins. Co. in Utah, 1891-1905; law instr. mil. sch. and in practice, San Diego, Calif., 1905-17; apptd. supt. Pasadena Mil. Acad., 1917, hon. title of col. Mil. training as cadet at DePauw U. 2 yrs.; now supt. Calif. Prep. Sch. for Boys. Mem. San Diego Co. Bar Assn., Delta Kappa Epsilon. Republican. Presbyn. *Home:* Route 1, Box 1926, Covina, Calif.

WOOD, Clark Verner, ry. official; *b.* Woodstock, Vt., June 8, 1863; *s.* Frank E. and Elizabeth (Ober) W.; ed. high sch.; *m.* Nellie E. Hall, of N. Stratford, N.H., Nov. 19, 1883; children—Frank E., Clark V., Elizabeth D. Began as telegrapher Grand Trunk Ry., 1881, later in various capacities with N.Y.,N.H.&H.R.R., P.&L.E.R.R. and B.&L. E.R.R.; mgr. frt. dept. Pittsburgh Rys., 1902-03; supt. West Side Belt R.R., Pittsburgh, 1903-05, Wabash Ry. Co., 1905-08; traffic mgr. N.Y.,N.H.& H.R.R. Electric Rys., Boston, 1908-12; v.p. N.E. Investment & Security Co., 1912-15, pres., 1915—; pres. Springfield Ry. Cos., Springfield St. Ry. Co., Worcester Consol. St. Ry. Co., Worcester & Webster St. Ry., Webster & Dudley St. Ry. Republican. Methodist. Mason (32°, K.T.). *Clubs:* Nayasset (Springfield); Engineers (Boston). *Home:* West Brookfield, Mass. *Office:* 145 State St., Springfield, Mass.

WOOD, Clement, author; *b.* Tuscaloosa, Ala., Sept. 1, 1888; *s.* Sterling Alexander and Ida May (Richardson) W.; A.B., U. of Ala., 1909; LL.B., Yale, 1911; *m.* Mildred Mary Cummer, of Buffalo, N. Y., Oct. 31, 1914 (divorced 1926); children—Janet, John Thornton; *m.* 2d, Gloria Goddard, of Flushing, L.I., Apr. 2, 1926. Practiced law at Birmingham, Ala., 1911-12, assistant city attorney, 1912-13; recorder, Birmingham, 1913; teacher, Pingry Sch., Elizabeth, N.J., 1914-15; with Barnard Sch. for Boys, N. Y. City, 1915-20, principal Upper Sch. of same, 1919-20; vice-principal Dwight Sch. N.Y. City, 1920-22; sec. New York Preparatory Sch., 1920-23. Mem. Schoolmasters' Assn. of New York, Poetry Soc. America, The Writers', Bookfellows, Am. Literary Assn. (pres. 1924-26), Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Gamma Delta, Theta Nu Epsilon, Delta Sigma Rho. *Author:* (poems) Glad of Earth, 1917; The Earth Turns South, 1919; Jehovah, 1920; Mountain (novel), 1920; The Laugher, 1922; Nigger (novel), 1922; The Tide Comes In (poems), 1923; For Walt Whitman (with Mildred Cummer Wood), 1923; The Stone Age, 1923; Poets of America, 1924; Folly (novel), 1925; The Eagle Flies (poems), 1925; The Greenwich Village Blues, 1926; Amy Lowell—A Critical Life, 1926; A Slang Dictionary (with Gloria Goddard) 1926; The Outline of Man's Knowledge, 1927; Aggressive Legal Action for Labor Unions, 1927; The Shadow From the Bogue, 1928; Ivanhoe (comic opera), prod. 1927; also more than fifty books in the Haldeman-Julius "Little Blue Books," on literary and scientific themes. Editor: Summaries of Buckle and Lecky, The Vanguard Series. Writer of Five Songs on Negro Themes. Contbg. editor Voices, The Circle, The Harp, The New Leader, etc. Awarded 1st prize for poem, The Smithy of God, by Newark (N.J.) Com. of 100, 1916, awarded one of the three Lyric prizes of $500 each for poem, Jehovah, by The Lyric (New York), 1919. Contbr. verse, articles, and short stories to mags. Lecturer. *Home:* 42 Commerce St., New York, N.Y.

WOOD, Clinton Tyler, clergyman, educator; *b.* Carlisle, Warren Co., O., Jan. 15, 1869; *s.* Francis Marion and Martha Jane (VanTuyl) W.; B.A., Princeton, 1892, M.A., 1893; grad. Princeton Theol. Sem., 1897; studied U. of Chicago, 1917; and at Kennedy Sch. of Missions, Hartford, Conn., 1923-24; grad. study Kennedy Sch. of Missions, 1926-28; *m.* at Morija, Basutoland, S. Africa, Jennie Stoddard Clark, of Detroit, Mich. (died 1914); children—Clinton Tyler, Francis Clark, Richard Harvey, David Bernard (dec.). Teacher Princeton Prep. Sch., 1892-95. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1898; prin. Missionary Training Coll., Wellington, Cape Province, S. Africa, 1898-1909, also prof. history, same, 1898-1913; Severance prof. of missions, Coll. of Wooster, Wooster, O., 1912-26. Sec. Naval Y.M.C.A., Cape May, 1918; chmn. United War Work Campaign, Ohio colleges, 1918; chmn. bd. College Hall Social Settlement, Wooster, 1913-23. Mem. Religious Edn. Assn., Soc. Bibl. Lit. and Exegesis, Phi Beta Kappa, Beta Theta Pi, Am. Whig Soc. (Princeton). *Club:* Country (Wooster). *Author:* Studies in the Life of Peter, the Apostle, 1902; Een Stroom en een Banier, een Voorlezing. *Home:* 930 N. Bever St., Wooster, O.

WOOD, Edith Elmer, author; *b.* Portsmouth, N.H., Sept. 24, 1871; *d.* Comdr. Horace (U.S.N.) and Adele (Wiley) Elmer; B.L., Smith College, 1890; A.M., Columbia, 1917, Ph.D., 1919; grad. N.Y. Sch. of Social Work, 1917; *m.* Albert Norton Wood, U.S.N., June 24, 1893; children—Horace Elmer (dec.), Thurston Elmer (dec.), Horace Elmer II, Albert Elmer. Writer since 1890. Founder, 1906, pres., 1906, 07, 09, hon. pres., 1908—, Anti-Tuberculosis League of Porto Rico; del. Internat. Congress Tuberculosis, Washington, 1908. Chmn. nat. com. on housing, Am. Assn. University Women. *Author:* Her Provincial Cousin, 1893; Shoulder Straps and Sunbonnets, 1901; The Spirit of the Service, 1903; An Oberland Châlet, 1910; The Housing of the Unskilled Wage Earner, 1919; Housing Progress in Western Europe, 1923. Contbr. to mags. and newspapers. *Home:* Cape May Court House, N.J.

WOOD, Edward Jenner, M.D.; *b.* Wilmington, N.C., July 12, 1878; *s.* Thomas Fanning (M.D., LL.D.) and Mary Kennedy (Sprunt) W.; B.Sc., U. of N.C., 1899; M.D., U. of Pa., 1902; post-grad. study, U. of Munich, 1906; asst. clin. medicine, Guy's Hosp., London, 1919-20; diploma in tropical medicine, Royal Coll. Phys. and Royal Coll. Surg., Eng., 1920 (D.T.M., Eng.); *m.* Louise Bellamy, of Wilmington, Apr. 18, 1906; children—Edward Jenner, Jr., Louise Bellamy, John Dalziel. Practiced Wilmington, since 1902; mem. New Hanover County Bd. of Health, 1903-12; was appointed mem. State Bd. of Health of N.C., Apr., 1912; cons. phys. James Walker Memorial Hosp. (Wilmington) and State Hosp. (Raleigh). One of first to recognize existence and national danger of pellagra. Fellow Royal Soc. Tropical Medicine and Hygiene; mem. A.M.A., Am. Soc. Tropical Medicine, N.C. Med. Soc. (pres. 1910), Assn. Am. Physicians, Am. Soc. Gastro-enterologists, Sigma Xi, Sigma Chi. Alpha Kappa Kappa. Presbyn. *Author:* A Treatise on Pellagra; also many articles on pellagra and tropical sprue; chapter on Pellagra in Oxford System of Medicine, and on Sprue in Nelson's Loose Leaf Medicine; Pellagra and Sprue, Osler-McCrae System of Medicine; Pellagra, in Billings-Forscheimer Therapeusis. *Home:* 407 S. 3d St. *Office:* 201 Chestnut St., Wilmington, N.C.

WOOD, Edwin Ellsworth, ex-pres. Cumberland Coll. See Vol. X (1918-19).

WOOD, Eric Fisher, author, architect; *b.* a N.Y. City, Jan. 4, 1889; *s.* William B. (M.D.) and Frances (Fisher) W.; Ph.B., Sheffield Scientific Sch. (Yale), 1910; A.B., Yale, 1910; studied Columbia U. Sch. of Architecture, and École des Beaux Arts Paris; *m.* Vera de Ropp, Apr. 20, 1918; children—Eric Fisher, Eleanor Morton, Peter de Ropp. Propr. firm Eric Fisher Wood & Co., architects, in association with H. Hornbostel, won competition and selection as architects for Warren G. Harding Memorial, at Marion, O. Civil attaché at the Am. Embassy, Paris, under Ambassador Herrick, 1914; officer Am. Ambulance Corps, in France, 1915; maj. British Army, 1917, wounded at Battle of Arras; maj. U.S.N.A., Aug. 14, 1917, and asst. chief of staff 83d Div.; lt. col. G.S. asst. chief of staff, 88th Div.; wounded in Meuse-Argonne; col. 107th U.S. (1st Pa. Regt.) Field Arty. V.p. Nat. Security League, 1915-16; a founder Am. Legion, 1919, and elected its 1st nat. adjutant; mem. Soc. Beaux Arts Architects, Am. Inst. Architects, Eng. Soc. of Western Pa., Soc. Colonial Wars. Officer Legion of Honor (France). Chmn. Pa. Rep. State Exec. Com. since 1926. *Clubs:* Yale, Duquesne, Allegheny Country. *Author:* Note Book of an Attaché, 1915; The Writing on the Wall, 1916; The Note Book of an Intelligence Officer; Biography of Leonard Wood, 1920; also articles, Century Magazine, The Outlook, Saturday Evening Post. *Home:* 6652 Ridgeville St. *Office:* 233 Oliver Av., Pittsburgh, Pa.

WOOD, Frances Gilchrist, writer; *b.* Hillsgrove, McDoncugh Co., Ill., Nov. 25, 1859; *d.* Charles Allen and Lucy Ellen (Walker) G.; A.B., Carthage Coll., 1880, A.M., 1884, Litt.D., 1923; studied Sch. of Journalism, Columbia U., 1917-19; *m.* Lansing Pruyn Wood, of Albany, N.Y., Dec. 11, 1893; children—Helen Pruyn, Emma Justine (Mrs. Aaron Polk). Served as auditor Ft. Madison & Northwestern Ry., later on editorial staff Appomattox (Dak.) Herald and Dallas (Tex.) News. Mem. O. Henry Memorial Award Com., 1921-27. Mem. Authors' League America, D.A.R. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* University, New York City; Woman's. *Author:* Children's Pageant, 1913; Pageant of Ridgewood, N.J., 1915; Cartoons of Dress, 1917; Pageant Union School, 1919. Contbr. to Bookman, Pictorial Rev., Harper's, etc. *Home:* 52 E. 97th St., New York, N.Y.

WOOD, Francis Asbury, philologist; *b.* Point Bluff, Wis., Jan. 17, 1859; *s.* Rev. Harvey Colcord and Ann Jane (Ellis) W.; A.B., Northwestern U., 1880, A.M., 1883; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1895; U. of Göttingen, Germany, 1888-90; L.H.D., Northwestern U., 1910; *m.* Rose H. Burt, of Aurora, Neb., Aug. 6, 1896. Prof. Greek and Latin, Chaddock Coll., Quincy, Ill., 1890-93; fellow in Germanic langs. and lits., U. of Chicago, 1893-95; asst. Medill High Sch., Chicago, 1895-97; prof. German, Cornell Coll., Ia., 1897-1903; instr., 1903-05, asst. prof. Germanic philology, 1905-09, assoc. prof., 1909-14, prof. 1914-27, prof. emeritus since 1927, University of Chicago. Member Modern Language Association, Am. Dialect Soc., Linguistic Soc. America, Phi Beta Kappa. *Club:* Midway Athletic. *Author:* Verner's Law in Gothic and the Reduplicating Verbs in Germanic, 1895; Color-Names and their Congeners, 1902; Indo-European *a: ai: au,* A Study in Ablaut and in Word Formation, 1905; Elckerlijc-Everyman—the Question of Priority, 1910; Iteratives, Blends, and Streckformen, 1911; Kontaminationsbildungen und haplologische Mischformen, 1912; Some Parallel Formations in English, 1913; Post-Consonantal *W* in Indo-European, 1926. Contbr. numerous articles to philol. jours. of America and Germany. *Home:* 5407 Greenwood Av., Chicago, Ill.

WOOD, Francis Carter, pathologist; *b.* Columbus, O., Dec. 30, 1869; *s.* Henry Raynor and Annie (Carter) W.; B.S., Ohio State U., 1891; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1894; studied at Berlin and Vienna, 1896; hon. D.S., Tufts, 1925; *m.* Edith Warren Sterling, of East Orange, N.J., 1901; children—Eleanor Carter, Edith Sterling, Mary Lydia, Francis Carter, Winifred Warren. Interne, 1894-96, pathologist, 1897—, attending phys., 1909—, St. Luke's Hosp., New York; asst. in clin. pathology, 1896-98, instr., 1898-1904, adj. prof., 1904-06, prof. and dir. dept. clin. pathology, 1906-12, Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia U.); prof. and dir. cancer research, George Crocker Special Research Fund, Columbia U., 1912—. Mem. Am. Assn. Pathologists

nd Bacteriologists, Soc. Exptl. Biology and Medi-ne, New York Pathol. Soc., A.M.A., Am. Soc. Con-rol of Cancer, Am. Assn. Cancer Research, Assn. Am. hysicians; mem. Beta Theta Pi. *Club:* Century. epublican. Episcopalian. *Author:* Clinical Diag-osis, 1899; Chemical and Microscopical Diagnosis, 905; Delafield and Prudden's Text-Book of Pathol-gy, 14th edit., 1927; also numerous med. papers. *ome:* 853 7th Av., New York, N.Y.

WOOD, Frank Hoyt, college prof.; *b.* Red reek, N.Y., Oct. 28, 1864; *s.* George and Julia M. Benedict) W.; A.B., Syracuse U., 1891, A.M., 1894; .B., Harvard, 1892; Harvard Grad. Sch., 1891-93; .. of Leipzig, 1898-1900, Ph.D., 1900; unmarried. nstr. Latin, Acad. of Northwestern Univ., 1893-94; aster in history, Worcester (Mass.) Acad., 1894-98; oint-prin. Allen Sch., W. Newton, Mass., 1900-01; aster in history and German, Mackenzie Sch., obbs Ferry, N.Y.; prof. Am. history, 1902-16, Sher-an Memorial prof. polit. science since 1916, Hamil-on Coll. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Polit. Science ssn., Am. Soc. Internat. Law. Progressive candi-ate for mem. Assembly, 1913. Presbyn. *Club:* arvard (N.Y. City). *Home:* Clinton, N.Y.

WOOD, George Arthur, prof. history; *b.* outhampton, Mass., Aug. 22, 1878; *s.* Ira Elbridge nd Martha (Lanfair) W.; grad. Williston Sem., asthampton, Mass., 1902, Amherst Coll., 1906; .A., Columbia, 1912, Ph.D., 1920; studied Har-ard, summer 1916; *m.* Jean Ida Donaldson, of ilkinsburg, Pa., June 5, 1918; children—George rthur, Robert Donaldson, Theodore Howland. rincipal high sch., Sheffield, Mass., 1906-07; teacher istory and English, Mohegan Lake Sch., Mohegan, .Y., 1907-08; instr. in history, Colorado Coll., Colo-do Springs, Colo., 1908-09; research in 18th Cen-ry Am. Colonial history, 1911-12; instr. history nd politics, Princeton, 1913-15; instr. Am. history, hio State U., 1915-20, asst. prof., 1920-22: prof. istory, Lake Forest Coll., since 1922; visiting prof. istory, Pa. State Coll., summer 1927. Research in ub. Record Office and British Mus., London, sum-ers 1914, 22, in Canadian Archives, summer 1921. lem. Am. Hist. Assn., Miss. Valley Hist. Assn., Am. ssn. Univ. Profs., Phi Kappa Psi. Republican. resbyn. *Author:* The Public Life of William irley (Vol. I), 1920; also articles in hist. mags. *ome:* Lake Forest, Ill.

WOOD, George Henry; *b.* Dayton, O., Nov. 1867; *s.* Maj. Gen. Thomas J. (U.S.A.) and Caro-ne E. (Greer) W.; Ph.B., Yale, 1887; LL.B., Cin-nnati Law Sch., 1889; *m.* Virginia Peirce, of Day-n, June 29, 1910; children—Thomas J., Peirce. racticed law in Dayton, 1890-98; brokerage busi-ess, 1901-12. Enlisted as private, advanced to 2d eutenant, 3d Ohio Volunteer Infantry, Spanish-Am. ar, 1898; 1st lt. 28th U.S. Vol. Inf., Philippine In-rrection, 1899-1901; capt. and maj., Ohio N.G., 901-12; adj. gen. of Ohio, 1913-15, 1917-19; in harge selective draft, State of Ohio. Recruited hio N.G. from 8,000 to 25,000 men, making a com-ete div., which was drafted into the federal service the 37th (Buckeye) Division. Commd. col. inf., ne 24, 1918; joined 42d (Rainbow) Div. as comdr. trains during 2d Battle of the Marne; served also St. Mihiel and in the Argonne; mustered out, Jan. , 1919. Mem. Civ. Service Commn., Dayton, 910-13; mil. comdr. Dayton, O., under martial law iring great flood, 1913; sec. bd. mgrs. Nat. Home r Disabled Vol. Soldiers, Dayton, 1914-16, pres. nce 1916. Mem. nat. exec. com. of Am. Legion, 919. Democrat. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Buz Fuz, ayton Country (Dayton). *Home:* 25 Schantz Av., ayton, O.

WOOD, George McLane, editor; *b.* Cumber-nd, Md., Jan. 7, 1850; *s.* William P. and Harriet . (Smith) W.; public sch. edn.; *m.* Emma Anne uier, of Washington, Oct. 1873; children—Herbert , Alice C.; *m.* 2d, Beatrice Dawson, of Washington, ec. 25, 1897; children—Karl D., Doris M. In pvt. d govt. stenographic work and newspaper writing, 68-84; sec. Chesapeake & Potomac Telephone Co., ashington, 1885-86; editorial clk., asst. editor, and itor, U. S. Geol. Survey, 1886-1925. *Home:* 1625 th St. *Office:* Investment Bldg., Washington, D.C.

WOOD, George Willard, newspaper editor; *b.* ewiston, Me., Aug. 31, 1854; *s.* James and Eliza-th (Blackwell) W.; A.B., Bates Coll., Lewiston, 75; Ph.D., Yale, 1877; *m.* Laura N. Brackett, of illips, Me., 1901 (dec.). Purchased Lewiston ily Sun, 1898, and since editor-in-chief. *Home:* 2 Wood St. *Office:* 104 Park St., Lewiston, Me.

WOOD, Henry, newspaper corr.; *b.* Holland, Ia., Nov. 4, 1878; *s.* Charles Taylor and Josephine Sofia (Marks) W.; student University of Missouri, 1901, 02, University of Nebraska, 1904, 05; *m.* Noelle Juvet, December 13, 1923; 1 son, Donald. Began with Omaha Daily News, 1901, later with Council Bluffs Nonpareil, Cleveland Press; connected with United Press Assn., New York, since 1910, successively mgr. Rome Bur., Paris Bur., dir. United Press services with League of Nations, at Geneva, Switzerland; corr. during World War in France, Italy, Serbia and Turkey; specializes in League of Nations, European peace and other conferences. Mem. Internat. Assn. Correspondents Accredited to League of Nations, Sigma Chi. Decorated Legion of Honor (French); Order of the Crown (Italian); Croix de Misèricorde (Serbian); Order of Prince Danilo I (Montenegrin); Order of the Crown (Belgian). *Club:* International (Geneva). *Address:* 29 Quai du Mt. Blanc, Geneva, Switzerland.

WOOD, Henry A(lexander) Wise, inventor, writer; *b.* New York, Mar. 1, 1866; *s.* Fernando and Alice F. (Mills) W.; father mayor of New York 3 terms, mem. Congress 20 yrs.; ed. Media (Pa.) Acad.; *m.* Elizabeth Ogden Brower, of New York, 1891. Inventor the Autoplate, a machine for making printing plates for newspapers theretofore made by hand, for which was awarded in 1908 the Elliott Cresson gold medal by the Franklin Inst.; also other mechanisms for the printing art; has taken out more patents on printing machinery than any other inventor; announced, 1916, series of inventions that have doubled speed of newspaper printing press. Pres. Wood Newspaper Machinery Corpn., and various other cos. Founder Flying Mag. and its editor, 1911-19. Mem. U.S. Naval Consulting Board, 1915; chairman of Conference Com. on Nat. Preparedness, etc. First Pres. Am. Soc. Aeronautic Engrs.; pres. Patriotic Edn. Soc., 1917—; v.p. Aero Club America, 1913-19; mem. A.A.A.S., Soc. Naval Architects and Marine Engrs.; founder, 1919, League for Preservation Am. Independence. *Clubs:* New York Yacht, Cruising Club of America. *Author:* Fancies (poems), 1903; Book of Symbols, 1904; Money Hunger, 1908. *Home:* 194 Riverside Drive. *Office:* 501 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

WOOD, Horatio C., M.D. See Vol. X (1918-19).

WOOD, Howland, numismatist; *b.* New Bedford, Mass., May 30, 1877; *s.* George Howland and Elizabeth Albert (Doane) W.; A.B., Brown U., 1900; *m.* Elizabeth Eliot Marvin, of Brookline, Mass., June 18, 1913; children—Elizabeth, Sylvia Howland. Actively identified with numismatics since 1900; sec. Am. Numismatic Assn., 1905-09, gov. and chmn. bd., 1909-12; sec. Boston Numismatic Soc., 1908-13; asso. editor The Numismatist, 1909-10; asso. editor and editor Am. Jour. Numismatics, 1910-20; curator Museum of Am. Numismatic Soc., New York, since 1913; editor and asso. Numismatic Notes and Monographs since 1920. Fellow Am. Numismatic Soc., Royal Numismatic Soc. (London); hon. mem. Yokohama Numismatic Soc.; mem. Am. Oriental Soc., Phila. Numismatic and Antiquarian Soc., Kon. Nederland Genaat. Mont. en Penning (Amsterdam). Republican. Episcopalian. *Author:* Coinage of Siam and Its Dependencies, 1904; Catalogue United States and Colonial Coins, 1914; Coinage of the West Indies, 1915; Mexican Revolutionary Coinage, 1921; Commemorative Coinage of the U.S., 1922; also numerous articles on coins and medals in numismatic jours. Awarded Archer M. Huntington medal for numismatic writing, 1920. *Home:* 80 Franklin Pl., Flushing, N.Y. *Address:* The Am. Numismatic Society, 156th St. and Broadway, New York, N.Y.

WOOD, Ira Wells, ex-congressman; *b.* Wilkes-Barre, Pa., June 19, 1856; *s.* Isaac and Emily Hannah (Wells) W.; A.B., Princeton, 1877, A.M., 1880; unmarried. Counsellor at law, N.J., since 1880. Mem. Trenton Bd. Edn., 2 terms, Common Council, 1896-1900, N.J., Gen. Assembly, 1899, 1900; elected to 58th Congress, 1904, for unexpired term (1904-05), of William M. Lanning (resigned); re-elected 59th to 62d Congresses (1905-13), 4th N.J. Dist. Pres. Republican Club of Trenton; ex-pres. Trenton Bd. of Trade; N.J. commr. St. Louis Expn., 1904; del. Interparliamentary Peace Union, Brussels, 1905. *Address:* 140 E. State St., Trenton, N.J.

WOOD, Irving Francis, college prof.; *b.* Walton, N.Y., May 27, 1861; *s.* Frances E. and Mary (Brown) W.; A.B., Hamilton Coll., 1885; Instr. Jaffna Coll., Ceylon, 1885-89; B.D., Yale, 1892; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1903; D.D., Hamilton Coll., 1915; *m.* Katharine E. Hastings, of Hartford, Conn., June 9, 1892; children—Constance Hastings, Edna Frances. Reader in N.T., U. of Chicago, 1892; prof. Bibl. literature and ethics, 1893, and now prof. religion and Bibl. literature, Smith Coll.; visiting prof. Nanking U., China, Doshisha U., Japan, 1924-25. Pres. trustees Clarke Sch. for the Deaf. Mem. Soc. of Bibl. Lit. and Exegesis, Am. Oriental Soc.; *Author:* The Spirit of God in Biblical Literature—A Study in the History of Religion, 1904; Adult Class Study, 1911; The Heroes of Early Israel, 1920. Co-Author: (with Rev. Newton M. Hall) The Bible Story (5 vols.), 1906; Adult Bible Classes, 1906; The Early Days of Israel, 1906; The Days of the Kings of Israel, 1908; The Bible as Literature (with Prof. Elihu Grant), 1914; The Book of Life (with Newton M. Hall), 8 vols., 1923. Contbr. New Internat. Encyclopedia. *Home:* Northampton, Mass.

WOOD, Isaac Lemuel, clergyman. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

WOOD, Isabel Warwick, educator; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., Jan. 4, 1874; *d.* William Warwick and Abbie Maria (Richards) Bliss; grad. Packer Collegiate Inst., Brooklyn, 1892; A.B., Brown U., 1895, A.M., 1897; *m.* Nathan Robinson Wood, of Boston, Mass., June 14, 1900; children—Nathan Warwick, William Bliss. Teacher high schs., Providence, and Quincy Mansion Sch., Boston, 1895-99; prof. rhetoric and lit., Gordon Coll. of Theology and Missions, Boston, since 1911, exec. sec. since 1921; lecturer on lit. and missionary subjects. Foreign v.p. Woman's Am. Bapt. Foreign Mission Soc. since 1921. Republican. *Home:* 26 Academy St., Arlington, Mass. *Address:* Gordon College, 30 Evans Way, Boston, Mass.

WOOD, James Craven, gynecologist; *b.* Wood Co., O., Jan. 11, 1858; *s.* Henry L. and Jane (Kunkle) W.; A.M., Ohio Wesleyan University; M.D., U. of Mich. Homœ. Med. Coll., 1879; hon. A.M., U. of Mich., 1914; *m.* Julia Kellogg Bulkley, of Monroe, Mich., Dec. 28, 1883; children—Capt. James L., Mrs. Edna Wood Williamson, Justin B. Practiced in Cleveland, O., since 1894; prof. obstetrics and diseases of women and children, U. of Mich. Homœ. Med. Coll., 1885-94; prof. gynecology, Cleveland-Pulte Med. Coll., since 1895; gynecologist Huron Rd. Hosp.; mem. cons. staff Elyria Memorial Hosp.; President Am. Institute of Homœopathy, 1902; fellow and governor American College Surgeons; founder member International Congress of Gynecology and Obstetrics, and hon. pres. of Belgium session, 1892; ex-pres. Mich. and Ohio State Homœ. med. socs. Pres. Cuyahoga County Med. Relief Assn. *Author:* A Text-book of Gynecology; Clinical Gynecology; Then and Now (play); The Reincarnation of Richard Warrington; The Value and Limitations of Homœopathy; and more than 100 reprints and jour. articles. Republican. *Clubs:* Union, Country. *Home:* 13200 Forest Hill Av., East Cleveland. *Office:* Rose Bldg., Cleveland, O.

WOOD, James J., engineer, inventor; *b.* Kinsale, Ireland, Mar. 25, 1856; *s.* Paul H. and Elizabeth (Shine) W.; brought to U.S., 1864; grad. Evening High Sch., Brooklyn, N.Y., 1876; grad. as mech. engr. and draftsman, Poly. Inst. of Brooklyn, 1878; *m.* Nellie B. Scott, of New Hampshire, O., Jan. 20, 1916; children—Venie Elizabeth (Mrs. Joseph H. Appel), Alexander Paul, Ella May (Mrs. William S. Savage). Began in employ of Branford (Conn.) Lock Co. at age of 11, and at 16 designed a horizontal steam engine for which was awarded hon. mention; with Brady Mfg. Co., Brooklyn, 1874-80, becoming supt. and chief engr.; partner Fuller-Wood Co., 1880-85; with Thomson-Houston and Gen. Electric cos. as inventor and consulting engr. since 1885. Inventor of "Wood" system, and "father" of the closed coil, constant current, high tension, self-regulating series arc dynamo; Brayton oil engine, installed in first Holland submarine; built first lamps for Sir Hiram Maxim; built machines for constructing main cables, original Brooklyn Bridge; holds 240 patents covering elec. and mech. devices, including dynamo for flood lighting, first used on Statue of Liberty. Fellow Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs.; mem. Quarter Century Club, of Gen. Electric Co. Republican. Episcopalian. *Home:* 434 Old Fort Pl. *Address:* General Electric Co., Fort Wayne, Ind.

WOOD, James Madison, college pres.; *b.* Hartville, Wright Co., Mo., Oct. 2, 1875; *s.* of James Thomas and Mary Elizabeth (Smith) W.; grad. State Normal Sch., Warrensburg, Mo., 1901; A.B. and B.S. in Edn., U. of Mo., 1907; A.M.,

Columbia, 1911; *m.* Lela Raney, of Hartville, Mo., Dec. 24, 1896; 1 son, James Madison. Teacher and prin. schs., Mo., 1894-1904; supt. schs., Edina, Mo., 1904-06, Fredericktown, 1907-10; with Dep. of Edn., State Normal Sch., Springfield, Mo., 1911-12; pres. Stephens Coll. for Women, Columbia, Mo., since 1912. Pres. Am. Assn. of Junior Colls., 1922-24; mem. N.E.A., Phi Delta Kappa. Baptist. Mason (32°, K.T.), Woodman. *Clubs:* Rotary, Columbia Country. *Home:* Columbia, Mo.

WOOD, James Perry, lawyer. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

WOOD, John Anderson, religious educator; Aug. 14, 1865-Apr. 4, 1926. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

WOOD, John Hepler, clergyman, educator; *b.* Monroe Co., Mo., Dec. 8, 1869; *s.* Winfield S. and Susan A. (Hepler) W.; B.L., University of Missouri, 1895; D.D., Culver-Stockton Coll., 1918; *m.* Susan A. Jones, of Humphreys, Mo., June 15, 1898. Ordained Christian (Disciples) ministry, 1895; pastor Shelbina, Mo., 1898-1914; pres. Shelbina Nat. Bank, 1907-14; pres. Culver-Stockton Coll., Canton, Mo., since 1917. Mason, Odd Fellow. *Home:* Canton, Mo.

WOOD, John Quinby, consul; *b.* Bucksport, Me., June 24, 1867; *s.* Frederick and Mary (Farnham) W.; A.B., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1890; LL.B., Harvard, 1900; *m.* Harriet Goddard, of Boston, July 11, 1901; 1 child, Manon Goddard. Prof. mathematics, Oahu Coll., Honolulu, 1890-93, 1895-96; practiced law, Honolulu, 1896-99; commr. edn., Hawaii, 1898-99; spent 6 yrs. in Europe studying and practicing internat. law; practiced in New York and Boston, 1906-08; attached to consulate at Milan, Italy, 1908, vice consul, Jan. 1-20, 1909, vice and deputy consul, 1909-10; consul, Venice, Jan.-Aug. 1910, Tripoli, 1910-13; consul gen. at Adis Ababa, Abyssinia, 1913-14; negotiated new treaty between U.S. and Ethiopia, June 1914; consul at Chemnitz, Germany, 1914-17, at Marseilles, France, May-Nov. 1917, at St. Michaels, Azores Islands, 1917-19, at Tiflis, Russia, 1919, at Havre, France, 1919; head of consular mission, Coblentz, Germany, 1919-20; attached to Am. Commn. for Germany, 1920-21. Consul, Frankfort A.M., Nov. 1921-May 1922; assigned to Tampico (did not go); assigned to Vera Cruz, Mex., 1922—. Mem. Alpha Delta Phi (Wesleyan). Conglist. *Home:* Bucksport, Me. *Address:* Am. Consulate, Vera Cruz, Mexico.

WOOD, John Seymour, author. See Vol. X (1918-19).

WOOD, John Wilson, missionary sec.; *b.* N.Y. City, Aug. 4, 1866; *s.* John and Mary E. W.; B.S., Coll. of City of New York, 1886; D.C.L., U. of the South, 1915; *m.* Harriet R. Drom, 1891. In business life, 1886-90; gen. sec. Brotherhood of St. Andrew, 1890-1900; sec. Domestic and Foreign Missionary Soc. P.E. Ch. since 1900. Trustee Nat. Child Labor Com., also trustee Am. Ch. Institute for Negroes. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Home:* 402 W. 20th St. *Office:* 281 Fourth Av., New York, N.Y.

WOOD, Junius B. (Boyd), newspaper corr.; *b.* Coatesville, Pa., May 27, 1877; *s.* Samuel S. and Eleanor Slauer (Boyd) W.; Ph.B., U. of Mich., 1900; *m.* Margaret Niessen, of Milwaukee, Wis., May 9, 1908. Began as newspaper reporter, Chicago, 1900; corr. Chicago Daily News for Am. Occupation of Vera Cruz, 1914, Brownsville raids, 1915, Gonzales occupation Mexico City, 1915, Punitive expdn., 1916, Cuban revolution, 1917, A.E.F. in Eng., France, Belgium, Luxemburg and Germany, 1917-19, Siberia, 1920, and in various other countries, with mil. leaders or bandits; reported conf. for Limitation of Armaments, Washington, D.C., 1921, Geneva, Switzerland, 1926, and the Shenandoah air voyage across U.S. and return—the only corr. and only civilian aboard; resident corr. Japan, China, Philippines, Arabia and India, visiting Carolina and Marshall Island, 1919-24; also writer newspaper articles (series) The Negro, in Chicago, 1917; The Race to Sedan, 1918; Facts about the Bonus, 1924; Russia of the Hour, 1926; Preposterous Siberia, 1927; and magazine articles. Conglist. Mason (K.T.), Elk. *Clubs:* Adventurers, Shoreline Collegiate (Chicago); Nat. Press (Washington, D.C.); Newspaper (New York); American (Canton and Shanghai, China). *Address:* Daily News, 15 N. Wells St., Chicago, Ill. *Residence:* Bolshaya Moskovskaya Hotel, Moscow, U.S.S.R.

WOOD, Leland Foster, prof. sociology; *b.* Kendall Mills, N.Y., May 9, 1885; *s.* Benoni Ives and Effie May (Hill) W.; grad. high sch., Albion, N.Y.; B.A., U. of Rochester, 1908, M.A., 1914; B.D., Rochester Theol. Sem., 1914; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1923; *m.* Georgia Ardelle Heaton, of Rochester, July 12, 1910; children—Katharine May (dec.), Georgia Dorothea. Ordained ministry Bapt. Ch., 1911; missionary Tshumbiri, Belgian Congo, under A.B.F.M.S., 1911-20; prof. religious edn., Bucknell U., 1923-25; prof. sociology and ethics, Rochester Theol. Sem., since 1925. Mem. Am. Sociol. Soc., Religious Edn. Assn., Delta Upsilon. *Home:* 12 Brighton St., Rochester, N.Y.

WOOD, Leonard, major gen. U.S.A.; Oct. 9, 1860-Aug. 7, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

WOOD, Marshall William, retired army officer. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

WOOD, Mary I.; *b.* Woodstock, Vt., Jan. 18, 1866; *d.* John and Jean Ainsworth (Brand) Stevens; ed. Vt. Acad., 5 yrs. under Dr. H. M. Willard; pvt. instrn. in economics, ethics and psychology; *m.* George A. Wood, at Saxton's River, Vt., Oct. 14, 1884; children—Helen Margaret (Mrs. Gordon McKay Campbell), Albert James, Mary Elizabeth (Mrs. R. L. Lamont, dec.), Keith Ainsworth. Mgr. Bur. Information Gen. Federation Women's Clubs 14 yrs., ex-pres. N. H. Federation Women's Clubs; ex-chmn. N.H. Woman's Citizenship Com.; ex-chmn. N.H. League Women Voters; mem. exec. com. N.H. State Conf. Charities and Corrections; ex-pres. Civic Assn., Portsmouth, Dist. Nursing Assn.; exec. com. N.H. Children's Aid and Protective Assn.; v.p. Family Welfare Assn.; councilor Girl Scouts; etc. Chmn. woman's com. N.H. Div. of Council Nat. Defense; home economics dir. for N.H. under Federal Food Administrator; state chmn. N.H. Woman's Citizenship Com.; mem. Bd. of Pub. Instruction. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Women's City (pres.), Business and Professional Women's. Lecturer on edn., travel, citizenship for women, etc.; teacher of parliamentary law and citizenship; formerly editor New Hampshire Mag., also The Northern (official organ State Federation of Women's Clubs in Me., N.H. and Vt.). *Author:* History of General Federation of Women's Clubs. Editor women's club dept. Ladies' Home Journal for several yrs. *Home:* 845 South Rd., Portsmouth, N.H.

WOOD, Mary Knight, song composer, see Mason, Mary Knight Wood.

WOOD, Moses Lindley, commodore U.S.N. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

WOOD, Nathan Eusebius, theologian; *b.* Forrestville, N.Y., June 6, 1849; *s.* Rev. Nathan and Berinthia M. (Brown) W.; A.B., U. of Chicago, 1872; B.D., Bapt. Union Theol. Sem., Chicago, 1872-75; *m.* Alice Robinson Boise, of Chicago, June 27, 1873; children—Nathan Robinson, Reuben Sumner, Sarah Goodyear (dec.), Basil Boise. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1875; pastor Chicago, 1875-77; prin. Wayland Acad., Beaver Dam., Wis., 1877-84; pastor Chicago, 1884-88, Brooklyn, 1887-92, Brookline, Mass., 1892-94, Boston, 1894-99; pres. Newton Theol. Instn., 1899-1909; pastor First Bapt. Ch., Arlington, Mass., 1909-19; prof. theology Gordon Coll. of Theology and Missions, Boston, 1916—. Editor of Boise's Exegetical Notes on the Greek Epistles of the Apostle Paul, 1896. *Author:* History of The First Baptist Church of Boston, Mass., 1899; The Person and Work of Jesus Christ, 1909; The Inspiration of the Scriptures, 1925; Man and Sin, 1927. *Home:* 26 Academy St., Arlington, Mass.

WOOD, Nathan Robinson, clergyman, educator; *b.* Wyocena, Wis., Aug. 13, 1874; *s.* Nathan Eusebius and Alice Robinson (Boise) W.; prep. edn., high sch. and Brooklyn Polytechnic and Collegiate Inst.; student Harvard, 1894-96; grad. Newton Theological Institution, 1900, B.D., 1906; D.D., Wheaton (Ill.) College, 1927; *m.* Isabel Warwick Bliss, of Providence, R.I., June 14, 1900; children—Nathan Warwick, William Bliss. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1901; pastor West Medford, Mass., 1901-11; with Gordon Coll. of Theology and Missions, Boston, since 1908, successively prof., dean, pres. since 1919. Republican. *Author:* The Witness of Sin, 1905. *Home:* 26 Academy St., Arlington, Mass. *Address:* Gordon College, 30 Evans Way, Boston, Mass.

WOOD, Peggy, actress; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., Feb. 9, 1894; *d.* Eugene and Mary (Gardner) W.; *m.* John V. A. Weaver, writer, Feb. 14, 1924. First appeared on stage at Globe Theatre, New York, in chorus of "Naughty Marietta," 1911; toured in "The Madcap Duchess," 1913, and in "Adele," 1914; played in "Young America," "May-time," "Buddies," etc.; starred in "The Clinging Vine," "Candida," all-star revival of "Trelawney of the Wells." *Home:* Springdale, Conn.

WOOD, Robert E., pres. Sears, Roebuck and Co.; *b.* Kansas City, Mo., June 13, 1879; *s.* Robert Whitney and Lillie (Collins) W.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1900; *m.* Mary Butler Hardwick, of Augusta, Ga., Apr. 30, 1908; children—Anne Hardwick, Frances Elkington, Sarah Stires, Robert Whitney II, Mary Stovall. Served in U.S. Army during Philippine Insurrection as 2d and 1st lt., 3d Cavalry, 1900-01; asst. chief quartermaster, chief quartermaster and dir. of Panama Railroad Co., on construction of Panama Canal, 1905-15; col. and brig. gen. N.A., World War, acting quartermaster gen. U.S.A., 1918-19. Entered business life, 1915; asst. to pres. Gen. Asphalt Co., 1915-17; v.p. Montgomery Ward & Co., Chicago, 1919-24; v.p. Sears, Roebuck and Co., Chicago, 1924-28, pres. since 1928. Awarded Philippines Insurrection medal, Panama Canal medal, D.S.M., Companion Order St. Michael and St. George (British). *Clubs:* Adventurers, Chicago, University, Exmoor (Chicago); Army and Navy (Washington); University (New York); University (Kansas City). *Home:* 233 Central Av., Highland Park, Ill. *Office:* Sears, Roebuck and Co., Arthington and Homan Av., Chicago, Ill.

WOOD, Robert Williams, physicist; *b.* Concord, Mass., May 2, 1868; *s.* Dr. Robert Williams and Lucy J. (Davis) W.; A.B., Harvard, 1891; Johns Hopkins, 1891-92; U. of Berlin, 1892-94; LL.D., Clark, 1909, U. of Birmingham, 1913, Edinburgh, 1921; *m.* Gertrude Ames, of San Francisco, Apr. 19, 1892; children—Margaret, Robert Williams, Elizabeth, Bradford (dec.). Instr. physics, 1897-99, asst. prof., 1899-1901, U. of Wis.; prof. experimental physics, Johns Hopkins, since 1901. In 1898 originated method now in general use of thawing frozen street mains and service pipes by passing an electric current through them. Awarded John Scott Legacy premium and medal, Franklin Inst., Phila., for color-photography; Rumford premium, a gold and a silver medal, by Am. Acad., 1909, for researches pertaining to theory of light; Ehrenpreis, for exhibit in dept. of scientific photography, Dresden Internat. Exhbn., 1909; silver medal, London Soc. Arts for color-photog. process; gold medal for physics for 1918, Societa Italiana delle Scienze (detta dei XL), Rome; Commd. maj., Signal O.R.C., Aug. 1917; in France with A.E.F.; developed methods for secret signaling. Delivered Traill Taylor Memorial lecture, Royal Photographic Soc., London, 1910, and Thomas Young oration, Optical Soc., London, 1910. Foreign mem. Royal Soc., London; hon. fellow Royal Microscopical Soc., London; hon. mem. London Optical Soc.; corr. mem. Königliche Akademie der Wissenschaften zu Göttingen; foreign asso. Accademia dei Lincei, Rome; fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences, Am. Philos. Soc., Am. Physical Soc., etc. *Author:* Physical Optics, 1905, revised edit., 1911; Researches in Physical Optics, 2 vols.; illustrated nonsense verses How to Tell the Birds from the Flowers and other Wood-cuts; also fiction, The Man Who Rocked the Earth, and the Moon-Maker (with Arthur Train), 1915. Has written various papers pertaining to physics in European and Am. tech. journals. *Home:* 1011 St. Paul St., Baltimore, Md.

WOOD, Sanford Ballard Dole, lawyer; *b.* Honolulu, T.H., Feb. 4, 1899; *s.* Clifford Brown and Genevieve (Gilmore) W.; Punahou Preparatory School, Honolulu, 1913; grad. Oahu Coll., Honolulu, 1917; LL.B., Cornell U., 1922; *m.* Marjorie Brewer Campbell, of St. Joseph, Mo., Oct. 23, 1926. Began practice of law in office of Thompson, Cathcart & Ulrich, Honolulu, 1922; admitted to bar, 1923; apptd. temp. dist. magistrate, Honolulu, May 1925; asst. U.S. atty., Hawaii, Sept. 18, 1925, U.S. atty., Apr. 20, 1926 (age of 27). Mem. Am. Red Cross, 1918-19. Mem. Hawaiian Bar Assn., Cornell U. Law Assn., Delta Theta Phi. Republican. *Clubs:* University, Oahu Country. *Home:* Dowsett Tract, Nuuanu Valley, Honolulu. *Address:* Federal Bldg., Honolulu, T.H.

WOOD, Spencer Shepard, naval officer; *b.* Brooklyn, Aug. 7, 1861; *s.* John Wardell and Mary Garrison (Shepard) W.; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1882; *m.* Mary Margaretta Fryer, of Albany, N.Y., June 12, 1895; children—Margaretta, Anne Elizabeth. Commd. ensign, July 1884; promoted through grades to rear adm., Oct. 15, 1917. Served in Iroquois, 1885-87; United States Coast Survey Steamer Patterson, Mar. 17-Oct. 26, 1888; in Monocacy,

Omaha, Palos, Charleston, Marion, Asiatic station, 1889-92; duty Navy Dept. and aide to Sec. of the Navy H. A. Herbert, 1892-93; flag sec. Rear-Admiral J. G. Walker and R. W. Meade, 1894; duty U.S.S. Vermont and torpedo sta., Newport, R.I., 1895-97; comd. DuPont, 1897, and during Spanish-Am. War, 1898; in Battleship Massachusetts, 1898-99, Brooklyn and Baltimore, Asiatic sta., 1899-1900; asst. to the insp. 3d lighthouse dist., Tompkinsville, N.Y., 1900-02; on bd. San Francisco, European sta., Jan. 20-Aug. 19, 1902; on bd. Chicago, Aug. 21, 1902-Oct. 15, 1903; navigator on board Columbia, Oct. 15, 1903-Oct. 2, 1904; aide to Admiral Dewey, Oct. 17, 1904-Feb. 29, 1908; exec. officer Idaho, Apr. 1, 1908-Feb. 24, 1909; comd. New York, May 15, 1909-Mar. 4, 1910; sec. Gen. Bd., Mar. 4, 1910-Feb. 1912; comd. U.S.S. Nebraska, Feb. 20, 1912-Jan. 7, 1914; Naval War Coll., Jan. 1914-Dec. 22, 1914; Gen. Bd., Navy Dept., Dec. 28, 1914-Jan. 5, 1917; comdr. U.S.S. Oklahoma, Jan. 6, 1917-Jan. 1918; comdt. 1st Naval Dist., hdqrs. Boston, Jan. 1918-Apr. 30, 1919; comdr. Div. Two, cruisers, Pacific Fleet, to Oct. 4, 1919; comdr. Train, Pacific Fleet, 1919-20; pres. Naval Exam. and Retiring Bds., Oct. 5, 1920-Dec. 19, 1921, retired. Treas. and sec. Navy Relief Soc. *Clubs:* Army and Navy (New York and Washington); New York Yacht. *Home:* 2808 N St., Washington, D.C.

WOOD, Thomas Denison, prof. physical edn.; *b.* Sycamore, Ill., Aug. 2, 1865; *s.* of Thomas H. and Katharine Hannah (Allen) W.; A.B., Oberlin Coll., 1888, A.M., 1891; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1891; *m.* Abbie W. Alden of Sycamore, Ill., June 25, 1891. Prof. physical edn., Columbia U. 1903-27; professor health education, same univ., since 1927. Fellow A.A.A.S., New York Acad. Medicine; mem. A.M.A.; chmn. Commn. on Welfare of Teachers, N.Y. State Teachers' Assn., 1913-16; chmn. Joint Com. on Health Problems in Edn. N. E.A. and A.M.A., 1911—; v.p. Am. Child Health Assn., 1922—. *Home:* 501 W. 120th St., New York, N.Y.

WOOD, Waddy Butler, architect; *b.* nr. St. Louis, Mo., June 19, 1869; *s.* Capt. Charles and Clara Forsyth (Hargraves) W.; Va. Poly. Inst., 1886-88; *m.* Elizabeth Lindsay Lomax, of Warrenton, Va., Oct. 1898. Began as architect on own account, 1892; pres. Albemarle Investment Co. Designed temporary bldgs. in Washington, D.C., during World War, for practically all the different branches of U.S. Govt., covering about 60 acres of floor space. Fellow A.I.A. past pres. Washington Chapter). Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Chevy Chase (Washington); Fauquier, Country (Warrenton, Va.), etc. *Home:* 2121 Bancroft Pl. *Office:* 816 Conn. Av., Washington, D.C.

WOOD, Walter, iron mfr.; *b.* Phila., Dec. 6, 1849; *s.* Richard D. and Julianna (Randolph) W.; A.B., Haverford (Pa.) Coll., 1867, Harvard, 1868; unmarried. Mem. since 1868, of R. D. Wood & Co. (founded, 1803), mfrs. cast iron water and gas pipe, Phila.; pres. Florence Iron Works; treas. Millville Gas Works; dir. Burlington (N.J.) City Loan & Trust Co. Ex-trustee Haverford Coll. Mem. Com. of 100, Phila., 1880-84; civil service examiner, Phila., 1887-95. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Am. Soc. M.E., Am. Soc. Testing Materials, Am. Waterworks Assn., Phila. Bourse, Anti-Boycott Assn. Republican. Quaker. *Clubs:* Union League, Manufacturers', Art, University, City (Phila.); Machinery, Engineers', University, Harvard, City (New York). *Home:* 1620 Locust St. *Office:* 400 Chestnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.

WOOD, Walter Aaron, mfr. See Vol. 14 1926-27).

WOOD, Will Christopher; *b.* Elmira, Calif., Dec. 10, 1880; *s.* Emerson and Martha Jane (Turner) W.; student Stanford U., 1900-01, U. of Calif., 1906-09, U. of Mich., summer 1913; M.A., *pro merito*, U. of Southern Calif., 1919; *m.* Agnes Kerr, of Fairfield, Calif., July 12, 1905. Prin. schs., Fairfield, Calif., 1901-06, also pres. Solano County Bd. Edn.; prin. Wilson Sch., Alameda, Calif., 1906-09; supt. schs., Alameda, 1909-14; state commr. secondary schs., Calif., 1914-19; state supt. of public instrn., Calif., Jan. 6, 1919-27; Calif. state supt. banks since 1927. Regent University of Calif., 1919-27. Sec. Calif. Teachers' Assn., 1908-09; pres. Nat. Council of State Depts. of Edn., 1919-20; dir. Nat. Inst. for Moral Instrn.; mem. N.E.A. (legislation commn.), Calif. Schoolmasters' Club, Phi Delta Kappa (Stanford). Lecturer in edn., Teachers' Coll. (Columbia U.), summer 1917, Stanford U., summers 1920, 21, U. of Southern Calif., 1922. Republican. Mason. Part Author: (Wood, Cooper and Rice) America's Message. Contbr. to edni. jours. *Home:* Regillus Apts., Oakland, Calif. *Office:* 343 Sansome St., San Francisco, Calif.

WOOD, William Carleton, clergyman, educator. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

WOOD, William Hamilton, clergyman, educator; *b.* Ontario, Can., Feb. 11, 1874; *s.* Sterling Williams and Catherine Amelia (Hamilton) W.; A.B., U. of Toronto, 1901, B.D., Victoria U., Toronto, 1904; B.D., Yale, 1905, A.M., 1906, Ph.D., 1909; studied Am. Sch. Archæology, Jerusalem, and univs. Göttingen, Berlin and Paris; *m.* Mabel E. Munson, of Brooklyn, N.Y., Nov. 1, 1911; children—Frances May, Catherine Ronalda, Beulah Beach, William Hamilton. Came to U.S., 1904; ordained Meth. ministry, 1903; prof. Bibl. lit., Birmingham (Ala.) Coll., 1910; pastor Ridgefield, Conn., 1911-13, Hedding Memorial Ch., N.Y. City, 1913; acting prof. of Bibl. lit., Allegheny Coll., Meadville, Pa., 1914; prof. Bibl. lit. and religious edn., Hamline U., 1915-16; prof. Biblical literature and history, Dartmouth College, Sept. 1917—. Member Religious Education Assn., Assn. Biblical Teachers America, Am. Oriental Soc., Am. Hist. Assn., Soc. Bibl. Lit. and Exegesis, N.H. State S.S. Assn. (pres.). Republican. Mason. *Club:* Graduate (Hanover, N.H.). *Author:* International Sunday School Graded Lessons, Senior Grade, 1912; The Religion of Science, 1922. Contbr. to periodicals. *Home:* Hanover, N.H.

WOOD, William Robert, congressman; *b.* Oxford, Ind., Jan. 5, 1861; *s.* Robert and Matilda (Hickman) W.; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1882; *m.* Mary E. Geiger, of Lafayette, Ind., May 16, 1883 (now dec.). Admitted to Ind. bar, 1882, and practiced at Lafayette; partner of Judge W. Dewitt Wallace, 1882-84, Capt. W. H. Bryan, 1884-91, Hon. J. Frank Hanly, 1897-1904; practiced alone since 1904; dir. and atty. City Nat. Bank, Citizens' Bldg. & Loan Assn., Tippecanoe Loan & Trust Co.; dir. Lafayette Telephone Co. Pros. atty. Tippecanoe Co., Ind., 1890-94; mem. Ind. Senate, 1896-1914; mem. 64th to 70th Congresses (1915-29), 10th Ind. Dist. Placed Charles W. Fairbanks in nomination for the presidency at the Rep. Nat. Conv., Chicago, 1916. Mem. Ind. State Bar Assn. Mason, Elk, K.P. *Clubs:* Lafayette, Lincoln (Lafayette); Columbia (Indianapolis). *Home:* Lafayette, Ind.

WOOD, William Roscoe, agrl. editor; *b.* Malden, Mass., Aug. 17, 1874; *s.* William and Susan Maria (Whittle) W.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Mabel Gertrude Lawhead, of Whittier, Calif., Aug. 21, 1895; children—Roscoe Edwin, Mayme Gertrude (Mrs. Lloyd L. Evans), George Everet, May Eleanor. Jr. partner William Wood & Son, nurserymen, 1890-96; v.p. and mgr. Roeding & Wood Nursery Co., 1898-1914; farmer and fruit grower, 1914-23; asso. editor California Cultivator, 1922-23, mng. editor since 1923; sec.-treas. Cultivator Pub. Co. Republican. Mem. Christian (Disciples) Ch. Odd Fellow, Woodman. *Club:* Los Angeles City. *Home:* San Dimas, Calif. *Office:* 317 Central Av., Los Angeles, Calif.

WOOD, William Thomas, army officer; *b.* Irving, Montgomery Co., Ill., June 19, 1854; *s.* Preston and Jane K.W.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1877; *m.* Janet Judson Sanford, of Danville, Ill., Sept. 27, 1877; 1 dau, Janet (wife of H.C. Pillsbury, U.S.A.). Commd. add. 2d lt. 4th Inf., June 15, 1877; promoted through grades to col., Mar. 12, 1910; retired on account of disability incurred in the line of duty, Apr. 3, 1913. Served at Ft. Clark, Tex., 1890-92, Fort Bliss, Tex., 1892-95; chief ordnance officer Dept. of Pacific, 1898-99; collector of customs, at Cebu, P.I., Mar.-Nov. 1899; treas. Philippine Archipelago and Island of Guam, 1899-1900; again in Philippines, 1905-07; insp. gen. Philippines Div., July-Aug. 1907; duty office of insp. gen., War Dept., 1907-09; insp. gen. Dept. of the East, Governors Island, N.Y., 1909-10; assigned 19th Inf., Mar. 12, 1910; comdg. 19th Inf. and post of Camp Jossman, P.I., 1910-11; comdg. recruit depot, Jefferson Bks., Mo., 1911-13; sec. U.S. Soldiers' Home, Washington, D.C., 1913-17; recalled to active service, May 16, 1917; brig. gen. (temp.), Feb. 18, 1918; duty office of Insp. Gen., War Dept., May 24, 1917-May 25, 1919; spl. inspection tour, Europe, May 27, 1919-July 5, 1919; assigned Office of Insp. Gen., July 5, 1919; sec. bd. Soldiers' Home, Washington, D.C., 1920—. Awarded D.S.M. by Pres. Wilson, "for exceptionally meritorious and conspicuous service" as sr. asst. to the insp. gen. of the Army, which was presented by Gen. Pershing, at Paris, France, June 14, 1919; cited in War Dept orders "for gallantry in action," near Manila, P.I., during Spanish-Am. War, and authorized to wear silver star on ribbon of Spanish-Am. war medal. Mem. Loyal Legion, Am. Legion. Episcopalian. *Club:* Army and Navy (Washington, D.C.). *Address:* Army and Navy Club, Washington, D.C.

WOODARD, Charles Augustus, surgeon; *b.* Wilson County, N.C., May 11, 1876; *s.* Francis Joseph and Virginia Carolina (Bynum) Woodard; A.B., Trinity Coll., Durham, N.C., 1900; M.D., U. of Va., 1904; studied U. of Vienna, 1911; *m.* Dorothy Whitehead, of Wilson, N.C., Nov. 18, 1926. Began practice at Durham, N.C., 1907; member Board of Health, Durham, 1909-13; mem. staff Watts Hosp., 1910-19, trustee, 1916-17; moved to Wilson, N.C., 1919; now mem. surg. staff and v.p. Moore-Herring Hosp.; mem. staff visiting surgeons, State Hosp., Raleigh, N.C. Commd. 1st lt. Med. Corps, U.S.A., Aug. 30, 1917; capt., Feb. 11, 1918; maj., Oct. 14, 1918; served on surg. staff Base Hosp. 41, St. Denis, France, July 25, 1918-Feb. 2, 1919; hon. discharged, Mar. 28, 1919. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. A.M.A., Southern Med. Assn., N.C. Med. Soc., Wilson Co. Med. Soc., Kappa Sigma, Nu Sigma Nu. Democrat. Methodist. Mason. *Home:* Wilson, N.C.

WOODARD, James Edward, banker; *b.* Omaha, Neb., Dec. 16, 1882; *s.* J. I. and Adeline B. W.; A.B., Creighton U., Omaha; married; children—Joan, James Waite, John Sloane. Settled in Butte, Mont., 1920, and since pres. Metals Bank & Trust Co. *Home:* 1201 W. Platinum St. *Office:* Metals Bank, Butte, Mont.

WOODBERRY, George Edward, author; *b.* Beverly, Mass., May 12, 1855; *s.* Henry Elliott and Sarah Dane (Tuck) W.; A.B., Harvard, 1877; (Litt.D., Amherst, 1905, Harvard, 1911; LL.D., Western Reserve, 1907); unmarried. Prof. English U. of Neb., 1877-78, 1880-82; prof. comparative literature, Columbia, 1891-1904. Fellow Am. Acad. of Arts and Sciences; member Am. Acad. Arts and Letters; hon. fellow Royal Soc. Literature. *Author:* History of Wood Engraving, 1883; Edgar Allan Poe, 1885; Studies in Letters and Life, 1890; The North Shore Watch, 1890; Heart of Man, 1899; Wild Eden, 1900; Makers of Literature, 1900; Nathaniel Hawthorne, 1902; America in Literature, 1903; Poems, 1903; The Torch, 1905; Algernon Charles Swinburne, 1905; Ralph Waldo Emerson, 1907; The Appreciation of Literature, 1907; Great Writers, 1907; The Life of Edgar Allan Poe, 2 vols., 1909; The Inspiration of Poetry, 1910; Wendell Phillips, 1912; A Day at Castrogiovanni, 1912; The Kingdom of All-Souls, 1912; Two Phases of Criticism, 1914; North Africa and the Desert, 1914; The Flight, 1914; Shakespeare, 1916; Ideal Passion, 1917; Nathaniel Hawthorne, 1918; The Roamer, 1919; Collected Essays, 6 vols., 1920-21. Editor: Lamb's Elia, 1892; Shelley's Complete Poetical Works, 4 volumes, 1892; Aubrey de Vere's Selected Poems, 1894; Poe's Complete Works (with E. C. Stedman), 10 vols., 1895; Tennyson's Princess, 1899; National Studies in American Literature (4 vols.), 1899-1900; Columbia University Studies in Comparative Literature (9 vols.), 1899-1903; Bacon's Essays, 1900; Shelley's Poetical Works (with notes), 1 vol., 1901; Coleridge's Ancient Mariner, 1903; Shelley's Select Poems, 1908; Sidney's Defense of Poetry, 1908; Shelley's Cenci, 1909; European Years (Letters of an Idle Man), 1911; New Letters of an Idle Man, 1913; collected Poems of Rupert Brooke, 1915. *Home:* Beverly, Mass.

WOODBERRY, Miriam L., missionary sec.; *b.* Somerville, Mass., June 4, 1872; *d.* Nicholas J. and Alice M. (Crosby) W.; grad. Somerville High Sch., 1891; unmarried. Asst. treas. Woman's Home Missionary Assn., Congl. Ch., 1892-1902; asst. treas. Woman's Bd. Foreign Missions, 1902-05; editor Work at Home, 1906; field sec. Woman's Home Missionary Assn., 1905-07; nat. sec. Woman's Dept. Congl. Home Missionary Soc., 1907—. Mem. Internat. Council for Patriotic Service, Council of Women for Home Missions. Trustee Country Life Acad. (Star, N.C.), Am. Internat. Coll., Springfield, Mass. *Clubs:* Congregational, Monday (New York). Has traveled extensively in nearly all parts of U.S., studying and reporting on conditions among Indians, negroes, ranchmen, homesteaders, industrial workers, etc. *Office:* 287 4th Av., New York, N.Y.

WOODBERRY, Rosa, educator; *b.* Barnwell Co., S.C.; *d.* Stratford Benjamin and Victoria Ida (Cocroft) W.; grad. Houghton Inst., Augusta, Ga., Lucy Cobb Inst., Athens, Ga.; A.B. in Edn., University of Georgia, 1927. For many yrs. teacher of girls; prof. science, Lucy Cobb Inst., 1895-1908; founder, 1908, and prin. Woodberry Hall Sch. for Girls, Atlanta, Ga. Sec. woman's auxiliary of P.E. Ch., Diocese of Atlanta; parliamentarian Georgia Federation Women's Clubs, Atlantic Federation same; officer Federated Church Women of Ga.; mem. Gen. Federation Women's Clubs, Pioneer Club. *Home:* 149 Peachtree Circle, Atlanta, Ga.

WOODBINE, George Edward, prof. history; *b.* Boston, Mass., Apr. 29, 1876; *s.* Mark and Maria (Townshend) W.; grad. Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass., 1898; B.A., Yale, 1903, Ph.D., 1909, LL.B., 1919; studied in Europe, 1907, 08; *m.* Helen Norton, of Madison, Conn., June 16, 1920. With Yale U. since 1906; successively instructor and assistant professor history, 1906-15, asst. prof. Yale Sch. of Law, 1919-23, asso. prof., 1923-24, prof., 1924-27, George Burton Adams professor of history since 1927. Fellow Medieval Academy of America; mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Delta Phi, Elihu Club, Corbey Court. Conglist. *Clubs:* Graduate, Patrizates. Has specialized in medieval English law. *Author:* Four Thirteenth Century Law Tracts, 1910; Bracton: De Legibus, Vol. I, 1915, Vol. II, 1922 (to be completed in 6 vols.); also many articles in legal periodicals. *Home:* Guilford, Conn.

WOODBRIDGE, Benjamin Mather, prof. Romance langs.; *b.* Williamstown, Mass., Nov. 5, 1884; *s.* Luther Dana and Abigail Marvin (Mather) W.; A.B., Harvard, 1907, A.M., 1908, Ph.D., 1913; studied U. of Paris, 1909-11; *m.* Marguerite Meunier, of Paris, June 21, 1913; children—Benjamin Mather, Isabelle. Instr. Romance langs., George Washington U., 1908-09, Colo. Coll., Colorado Springs, Colo., 1911-12; adj. prof. Romance langs., U. of Tex., 1913-17; asst. prof. same, Rice Inst., Houston, Tex., 1917-20; prof. Romance langs., U. of Tex., 1920-22, Reed Coll., since 1922; visiting instr., summers, Harvard and univs. of Calif. and Ore. Fellow Comm. for Relief of Belgium Ednl. Foundation. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Société d'Histoire Moderne. Conglist. *Club:* Mazama. *Author:* Gatien de Courtilz, Sieur du Verger (Johns Hopkins Univ. Studies in Romance Langs. and Lits.), 1925. Editor: (with others) Tristi Amori (by Giacosa), 1920. Contbr. tech. articles in modern lang. jours. *Home:* 1083 Woodstock Av., Portland, Ore.

WOODBRIDGE, Charles Kingsley, business executive; *b.* Salmon Falls, N.H., Oct. 3, 1881; *s.* Rev. Richard G. and Anna (Rode) W.; B.S., Dartmouth, 1904; *m.* Josephine Merriam Kimball, of Arlington, Mass., Oct. 5, 1906; children—Janet Merriam, Anna Emily. Began in adv. and sales work with Adriance Platt & Co., Poughkeepsie, N.Y., 1904, later successively with Preston & Keith, Loose-Wiles Biscuit Co., Kellogg Products Co. until 1918; an organizer, 1922, and pres. Dictaphone Corpn. and its subsidiaries, Dictaphone Sales Corpn. and Dictaphone Sales Corpn., Ltd., of Can.; pres. Electric Refrigeration Corpn., Kelvinator, Inc., Kelvinator of Canada; v.p. Audubon Realty Co.; dir. Nat. Better Business Bur. Mem. advisory council Dept. on Polit. Edn. of Nat. Civic Federation; mem. Laymen's Advisory Bd. of World Alliance for Internat. Friendship through the chs. Mem. Internat. Adv. Assn. (pres.), Am. Management Assn. (dir.), Nat. Assn. Office Appliance Mfrs. (ex-pres.), Am. Soc. Sales Executives (ex-sec.), Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Dartmouth Alumni of New York (ex-pres.), Casque and Gauntlet. Decorated Chevalier de la Légion d'honneur (French). Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* Players, Detroit, Adcraft (Detroit); Dartmouth, Union League, Economic, Advertising, New York Sales Managers (New York). *Home:* 201 E. Kirby Av. *Office:* 14250 Plymouth Rd., Detroit, Mich.

WOODBRIDGE, Dwight Edwards, consulting engr.; *b.* Newton, Mass., July 19, 1865; *s.* Jonathan Edwards and Lydia (Judkins) W.; A.B., Carleton Coll., Northfield, Minn., 1887; *m.* Mary Munger, of Duluth, Minn., Oct. 6, 1890; children—Roger M., Mrs. Lydia W. Jamar. Began as mining engineer, Duluth, Minn., 1898; late consulting engr. U.S. Bur. Mines in charge of all iron mining investigations. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Am. Iron and Steel Inst., Lake Superior Mining Inst., Phi Kappa Psi. Mason (32°). *Home:* 1735 Wallace Av., Duluth, Minn.

WOODBRIDGE, Elisabeth, author, see Morris, Elisabeth Woodbridge.

WOODBRIDGE, Frederick James Eugéne, univ. prof.; *b.* Windsor, Ontario, Can., Mar. 26, 1867; *s.* James and Melissa Ella (Bingham) W.; A.B., Amherst, 1889, A.M., 1898; grad. Union Theol. Sem., 1892; U. of Berlin, 1892-94; LL.D., Amherst, 1903, U. of Colo., 1915, Queen's U., Kingston, Can., 1919; Litt. D., Dartmouth, 1924; *m.* Helena Belle Adams, of Chicago, June 25, 1895; children—Frederick James, John Arven, Donald Bingham, Helena. Instr. philosophy, 1894-95, prof., 1895-1902, U. of Minn.; prof. philosophy, 1902-04, Johnsonian prof. since 1904, dean of the faculties of polit. science, philosophy, pure science, and fine arts since 1912, Columbia. Editor Journal of Philosophy and Archives of Philosophy. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Western Philos. Assn., Am. Philos. Assn.; fellow Am. Psychol. Assn., A.A.A.S., N.Y. Acad. Sciences. *Clubs:* Century, Columbia Univ., Amherst (New York). *Author:* Philosophy of Hobbes, 1903; The Purpose of History, 1916; The Realm of Mind, 1926. Contbr. numerous articles in periodicals. *Home:* Montrose, N.Y.

WOODBRIDGE, Homer Edwards, prof. English; *b.* Williamstown, Mass., Sept. 28, 1882; *s.* Luther Dana and Abigail Marvin (Mather) W.; A.B., Williams, 1902; A.M., Harvard, 1904, Ph. D., 1919; *m.* Isabelle Worthington Strong, of Pittsfield, Mass., Aug. 22, 1906; children—Dorothy, Margaret, Dana Mather. Instr. English, Dow Acad., Franconia, N.H., 1902-03; asst. in English, Harvard, 1904-05; instr., 1906-08, asst. prof., 1908-10, prof., 1910-17, Colorado Coll., Colorado Springs; visiting prof. English, U. of Ill., 1917-19; asso. prof. English, Ind. U., 1919-20; prof. English, Wesleyan U., Conn., since 1920. Lecturer summer schs. U. of Colo., Ind. U., U. of N.H., Northwestern and Harvard U.; exchange prof. at Harvard, 1913-14. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* Essentials of English Composition, 1920. Editor: Lamb's Essays of Elia, 1927. Contbr. Nation, Lit. Rev., Ednl. Rev., Saturday Rev., etc. *Home:* 178 Cross St., Middletown, Conn.

WOODBRIDGE, Samuel Homer, engineer; Dec. 26, 1848-June 4, 1926. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

WOODBURN, Ethelbert Cooke, teacher; *b.* Fowler, Ind., June 26, 1875; *s.* James D. and Nancy A. (Cooke) W.; student Battle Creek (Mich.) Coll., Ind. State Normal Sch.; A.B., Ind. U., 1904; studied U. of Chicago, LL.D., Yankton Coll.; *m.* Berenice Esther Walker, of Tyndall, S.D., Jan. 1, 1907; children—Mary Esther (dec.), Dorothy Annetta. Teacher rural and graded schs. until 1897; teacher high sch., Fowler, Ind., 1898-1900; prin. schs., Ambia, Ind., 1900-01; high sch. prin. Union City, Ind., 1901-03; supt. schs., Elk Point, S.D., 1904-06, Canton, 1906-10; prin. Training Sch., Aberdeen, 1910-14, v.p., 1914-19; pres. Spearfish State Normal Sch., since 1919. Mem. S.D. Edn. Assn. (pres. 1920), N.E.A., Phi Gamma Delta. Republican. Conglist. Mason (32°, Shriner). Woodman. *Home:* Spearfish, S.D.

WOODBURN, James Albert, univ. prof.; *b.* Bloomington, Ind., Nov. 30, 1856; *s.* James and Martha Jane (Hemphill) W.; A.B., Ind. U., 1876, A.M., 1885; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1890; LL.D., Colgate, 1909; Litt.D., Wabash, 1923; *m.* Caroline Louise Gelston (A.B., U. of Mich.), Nov. 30, 1893; children—James Gelston, Janet McMillan, Edward Albert (dec.). Prof. Am. history, Ind. U., 1890-1924, now emeritus prof. Mem. Ind. Hist. Commn., 1916-25. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Polit. Science Assn., Ind. Hist. Soc. (pres.), Nat. Econ. League, Nat. Arts Club (New York), Univ. Club of Ind., Indianapolis Lit. Club, Phi Beta Kappa (Johns Hopkins). *Author:* Higher Education in Indiana, 1890; The American Republic and Its Government, 1903, revised 1914; Political Parties and Party Problems in the United States, revised, 1914 and again 1922; Scotch-Irish Presbyterians in Monroe Co., Indiana, 1910; Life of Thaddeus Stevens, 1913. Joint author with Prof. T. F. Moran of a series of school textbooks on history and civil govt., 1909-27. Editor: Select Orations of Burke and Webster (with Prof. C. W. Hodgin), 1892; Johnston's Representative American Orations (4 vols.), 1895-97; Lecky's American Revolution (from Lecky's England in the Eighteenth Century), with bibliography and notes; Appleton's American Political History, from Prof. Alexander Johnston's articles in Lalor's Cyclopedia of Political Science and U.S. History (4 vols.). Regular contbr. to Am. Year Book on Am. polit. and part history, 1911-20; has also contbd. to Ency. American, Ency. Britannica, Cyclo. Am. Government, Dictionary of Am. Biography, hist. mags., etc. Presbyn. *Home:* Bloomington, Ind.

WOODBURY, Charles Herbert, artist; *b.* Lynn, Mass., July 14, 1864; *s.* Seth H. and Mary (Parker) W.; B.S., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1886; studied art, Académie Julian, Paris; *m.* Marcia Oakes, June 26, 1890. Awarded gold medal, Atlanta; 2d prize, Nashville; prize, Boston Art Club; 3 medals Mechanics' Assn., Boston; medals, Paris Expn. 1900, Buffalo Expn., 1901, St. Louis Expn., 1904 1st prize, Worcester, 1905; hon. mention, Pittsburgh, 1906; 2d prize, Worcester Art Mus., 1907 silver medal, Buenos Aires, 1910; Evans prize 1911; 2d medal, Corcoran Gallery, 1915; medal of honor and gold medal, Panama P.I. Expn., 1915 Dana gold medal, Phila., 1923. Most important pictures: Mid-Ocean; A Heavy Sea; The Ground Swell; Maine Coast; The Forest; On a Lee Shore Represented in Boston Art Mus., Berkshire Athenæum, Worcester Art Mus., R.I. Sch. Design, John Herron Inst., Indianapolis, Carnegie Inst., Pittsburgh; Utah State collection; collection of Queen of Italy; City Art Mus., St. Louis; South Kensington Mus.; Library of Congress, Print Dept., Detroit Mus., Telfair Acad., Corcoran Gallery, Metropolitan Mus., New York, etc. N.A., 1907; pres. Boston Water Color Club; mem. New York Water Color Club, Guild of Boston Artists. *Author:* Painting and the Personal Equation, 1922; (with Elizabeth Ward Perkins) The Art of Seeing, 1925. *Clubs:* St. Botolph, Technology. *Address:* 132 Riverway, Boston, Mass.

WOODBURY, Frank Porter, clergyman. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

WOODBURY, Helen Sumner, author; *b.* Sheboygan, Wis., Mar. 12, 1876; *d.* George True and Katharine Eudora (Marsh) Sumner; A.B., Wellesley Coll., 1898; hon. fellow in polit. economy 1904-06, correspondence instr., 1907-08, Ph. D., 1908 U. of Wis.; *m.* Robert Morse Woodbury, Nov. 25 1918. Collaborator, Am. Bur. of Industrial Research, 1904—. Spl. investigator of equal suffrage in Colo. for New York Collegiate Equal Suffrage League, 1906-07. Industrial expert, 1913-15, and asst. chief, 1915-18, of the children's bureau, Dept. of Labor, with Institute of Economics, 1924-26 Mem. American Economic Assn., Am. Assn. Labor Legislation, League for Industrial Democracy, Am. Assn. University Women. *Author:* The White Slave, 1896; Labor Problems (with Thomas S. Adams), 1905; Equal Suffrage, 1909; History of Women in Industry (Vol. IX, Report on Women and Children in Industry, U.S. Labor Bur.), 1911; Industrial Courts in Europe, 1911; Child Labor Legislation in the United States (with Ella A. Merritt), 1915; Administration of Child Labor Laws in Connecticut and in New York (with Ethel E. Hanks), 1915 and 1916; History of Labor in the United States (with John R. Commons, and others), 1918; The Working Children of Boston, 1922; Standards Applicable to the Administration of Child Labor Laws, 1924. Asso. editor Documentary History of American Industrial Society, 1910. Contbr. to econ. and other publs. Traveled in New Zealand and Australia, 1919-20. *Home:* 4534 Reno Rd. N.W., Washington, D.C.

WOODBURY, Ida Sumner Vose, lecturer; b. at Dennysville, Me., Dec. 14, 1854; *d.* Peter Ebenezer and Lydia (Kilby) Vose; grad. Dennysville High Sch., 1870; (on account of defective eyesight,) studied with pvt. instrs. until she had completed the course of the best seminaries); *m.* Clinton A. Woodbury, June 2, 1876 (died 1894); children—Carl Vose, Donald Clinton (dec.), Malcolm Sumner (dec.), Ruth Lincoln. Teacher in high sch. before marriage; pres. State Missionary Soc., Me., 1884-95, and lectured widely; field sec. Am. Missionary Assn., 1895-1920; lectures on religious, historic, patriotic and lit. subjects; delivered many addresses in promotion of war activities; extensive traveler in U.S. Conglist. Mem. D.A.R. and many lit. and hist. clubs; a founder Nat. Hist. Soc. Mem. Nat. Council of Congl. Chs. 5 times between 1910-19. *Home:* 217 Coyle St., Portland, Me.

WOODBURY, Robert Morse, economist; *b.* Worcester, Mass., July 15, 1889; *s.* John Charles and Jennie (Morse) W.; grad. high sch., Worcester, 1906; A.B., Clark U., Worcester, 1910, A.M., 1912; President White traveling fellow, Cornell U., 1913-14, Ph.D., 1915; grad. study, U. of Berlin, 1913, U. of

Munich, 1914; *m.* Helen L. Sumner, of Washington, D.C., Nov. 25, 1918. Instr. in economics, Cornell U., 1912-13, 1915-16; asst. prof. economics, U. of Kan., 1916-17; dir. statis. research, Children's Bur., U.S. Dept. of Labor, 1918-24; mem. staff Inst. of Economics, Washington, D.C., since 1924. Fellow Am. Pub. Health Assn.; mem. A.A.A.S., Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Statis. Assn., Am. Assn. for Labor Legislation, Royal Statis. Soc., Brit. Economic Assn. Conglist. *Clubs:* Cosmos (Washington); Nat. Arts (New York). *Author:* Social Insurance, 1917; Industrial Instability of Child Workers, 1920; Statures and Weights of Children Under Six Years of Age, 1921; Infant Mortality and Preventive Work in New Zealand, 1922; Causal Factors in Infant Mortality, 1925; Maternal Mortality, 1926; Infant Mortality and Its Causes, 1926; Workers' Health and Safety, 1927. Contbr. to Jour. Am. Statis. Assn. *Home:* 4534 Reno Rd. N.W. *Office:* 26 Jackson Pl., Washington, D.C.

WOODCOCK, Amos Walter Wright, lawyer; *b.* Salisbury, Md., Oct. 29, 1883; *s.* Amos Wilson and Julia Ann Harris (Wright) W.; grad. Wicomico High Sch., Salisbury, Md., 1899; B.A., St. John's Coll., Annapolis, Md., 1903; LL.B., U. of Md., 1910; M.A., Harvard, 1912; unmarried. Began practice at Salisbury, 1912; mem. firm Woodcock & Webb since 1914. Asst. atty. gen. of Md., 1920-22; U.S. atty., Dist. of Md., since Oct. 1, 1922. Served as capt. Co. A, 1st Md. Inf., Mexican Border, 1916; capt., maj., lt. col., 115th Inf. A.E.F., World War; participated in defense Centre Sector, Haute-Alsace, Aug. 13-Sept. 25, 1918; Meuse-Argonne, Oct. 8-29; comdr. batt. in capture Rechne Hill, North of Verdun, Oct. 10; cited and promoted "for gallantry in action." Mem. Am. and Md. bar assns., Am. Legion (dept. comdr. 1921-22), Phi Sigma Kappa. Republican. Methodist. *Club:* Baltimore. *Home:* Salisbury, Md. *Address:* P.O. Bldg., Baltimore, Md.

WOODCOCK, Charles Edward, bishop; *b.* New Britain, Conn., June 12, 1854; *s.* Joseph B. and Caroline (Shaw) W.; ed. pvt. and pub. schs., Waterbury and Plainville, Conn., and pvt. tutors; grad. Berkeley Div. Sch., Middletown, Conn., 1882; S.T.D., Hobart, 1904; D.D., U. of the South, 1905, Berkeley, 1908; LL.D., U. of Louisville, 1913; *m.* Ellen Austin Warner, of Waterbury, Conn., Nov. 20, 1884. Deacon, 1882, priest, 1883, P.E. Ch.; asst. Grace Ch., Baltimore, 1882-84; rector Ch. of the Ascension, New Haven, Conn., 1884-88, Christ Ch., Ansonia, Conn., 1888-1900, St. John's, Detroit, 1900-05; elected bishop of Ky., Nov. 16, 1904, and consecrated Jan. 25, 1905. Del. to Gen. Conv. P.E. Ch., from Conn., 1895, 98, from Mich., 1904. Mem. standing Com. of Diocese while in Conn., also in Mich.; pres. Synod Province of Sewanee, 1920-23. Publs.: One of the Baldwin Lectures, 1903, sermons, addresses. *Home:* 1129 3d Av., Louisville, Ky.

WOODFORD, Arthur Burnham, economist; *b.* Winsted, Conn., Oct. 7, 1861; *s.* John and Laura (Burnham) W.; Ph. B., Sheffield Scientific Sch. (Yale), 1881; post-grad. work, U. of Mich., Johns Hopkins, École des Sciences Politiques, Paris, U. of Berlin, 1881-85; A.M., Ind. Univ., 1886; Ph. D., Johns Hopkins Univ., 1891; *m.* Margaret Cornelia Bowditch, of New Haven, Conn., Aug. 19, 1885; children—Francis B., Burnham B., Esther B., Margaret B. Special agent U.S. Dept. of Labor, 1885; prof. Ind. Univ., 1885-89, Wharton Sch. of Finance, U. of Pa., 1891-92, Sch. of Social Economics, 1892-96; lecturer New York Univ., 1895-98; instr., 1897-1906, rector, 1906-16, Hopkins Grammar Sch. Life mem. Am. Econ. Assn.; mem. Patriotic League, Am. Inst. Civics. *Clubs:* Graduate, Country (New Haven). *Author:* The Economic Primer, 1895. Contbr. to econ. jours. *Home:* 50 Trumbull St., New Haven, Conn.

WOODHEAD, William, publisher. See Vol. X (1918-19).

WOODHOUSE, Henry, writer on aeronautics. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

WOODHULL, John Francis, university prof.; *b.* Westport, N.Y., July 2, 1857; *s.* Rev. John A. and Joanna (Brown) W.; A.B., Yale, 1880; student Johns Hopkins U., 1886; Ph.D., Columbia, 1899; *m.* Minnie Ellen Hinkley, Apr. 2, 1886; children—Mildred (Mrs. F. F. Good), Hazel (Mrs. G. Cline), John Richard. Teacher and prin. secondary sch., 1881-85; prof. natural science, N.Y. State Normal Sch., 1887; prof. physical science, Teachers Coll. (Columbia), 1888, and became prof. emeritus, July 2, 1922; mem. Univ. Council, Columbia, 1899-1902. Lecturer in Nat. Summer Sch., Martha's Vineyard Summer Sch., and Chautauqua Summer Sch. and in univ. extension courses. Fellow A.A.A.S., N.Y. Acad. Sciences. *Author:* Simple Experiments for the School Room, 1889; Object Lessons (with David Salmon), 1892; First Course in Science, 1893; Manual of Home-made Apparatus, 1895; Chemical Experiments, a Laboratory Manual (with M. B. Van Arsdale), 1899; Physical Experiments, Laboratory Manual (with same), 1900; Physics, a Textbook (with C. Hanford Henderson), 1900; Simple Experiments in Chemistry, 1905; Physical Nature Study Library, 1906; Electricity and Its Everyday Uses, 1911; The Teaching of Science, 1918; also numerous articles and monographs on topics related to physics and education. *Home:* La Jolla, Calif.

WOODHULL, Victoria, see Victoria Claflin Woodhull Martin.

WOODHULL, Zula Maud, author; *b.* N.Y. City; *d.* Dr. Canning (U.S.A.) and Victoria (Claflin) W.; (mother late Mrs. John B. Martin); ed. New York, Paris and London. Life mem. Royal Instn. of Great Britain; life gov. Royal Agrl. Soc.; mem. Brit. Psychol. Soc., Institut Psychologique, Paris, Soc. for Psychical Research, London, etc. *Clubs:* Ladies' Automobile, Ladies' Athenæum, Lyceum. *Author:* The Proposal, a Dialogue, 1880; Affinities, a Play, 1896. Writer on scientific and social questions. Was co-editor with her mother of the Humanitarian Magazine. Mem. Manor House Club, Anglo-American Center. *Address:* Norton Park, Bredon's Norton, near Tewkesbury, Worcestershire, Eng.

WOODIN, William Hartman, mfr.; *b.* Berwick, Pa., May 27, 1868; *s.* Clemuel Ricketts and Mary Louise (Dickerman) W.; student Sch. of Mines (Columbia), Class of 1890; *m.* Annie Jessup, of Montrose, Pa., Oct. 9, 1889. Gen. supt. Jackson & Woodin Mfg. Co., Berwick, 1892, v.p., 1895, pres., 1899; with Am. Car & Foundry Co. since 1899, successively dist. mgr., asst. to 1st v.p., asst. to pres., pres., 1916-22; now pres. and mem. exec. com. Am. Car & Foundry Co., Am. Locomotive Co.; dir. Am. Exchange Securities Corpn., Montreal Locomotive Works, Gen. Motors Corpn., The Cuba Co., Cuba R.R. Co., Compania Cubana Consolidated Railroads of Cuba, Am. Ship & Commerce Corpn. Mem. Am. Iron and Steel Inst., Acad. Polit. Science, New York Chamber Commerce, Merchants' Assn., Am. Numismatic Assn., New York Numismatic Club, Alpha Delta Phi, Pa. Soc., Soc. Colonial Wars, Italy America Soc. Republican. Presbyterian. *Clubs:* Railroad, Union League, Metropolitan, Lawyers, Union, India House, Racquet and Tennis, Lotos (New York); Union League (Phila.); Oakland Golf, Devon Yacht, Maidstone. *Home:* 752 Park Av. *Office:* 165 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

WOODLEY, Oscar Israel, educator; *b.* Ontario, Can., Oct. 19, 1863; *s.* Benjamin F. and Miriam W.; brought to U.S., 1869; grad. Mich. State Normal Coll., Ypsilanti, 1886; A.B., Albion (Mich.) Coll., 1901; hon. M.Pd., Mich. State Normal Coll., 1901; A.M., Columbia, 1902; *m.* Myra S. Soper, of Toronto, Can., Sept. 2, 1886. Supt. schs., Sauk Center, Minn., 1889-94, Menominee, Mich., 1894-1901, Passaic, N.J., 1904-09; pres. State Normal Sch., Fairmont, W.Va., 1910-15; pres. Marshall Coll., Huntington, W.Va., 1915-20, sec. Fla. Edn. Assn., 1923-24, also editor of its Journal. Republican. Presbyn. Mason. *Author:* Foundation Lessons in English, Books I and II, 1900; Geography of New Jersey, 1909; The Profession of Teaching, 1917. *Home:* Clermont, Fla.

WOODLOCK, Thomas Francis, Interstate Commerce Commr.; *b.* Ireland, Sept. 1, 1866; *s.* Thomas and Emilia (Moran) W.; student Beaumont Coll., Windsor, Eng., 1876-83; London U., 1883-84; hon. A.M., St. Francis Xavier Coll., New York, 1905; LL.D., Fordham, 1906; *m.* Josephine Byrne, of Liverpool, Eng., Apr. 11, 1893. Came to U.S., 1892; with Wall Street Jour., 1892-1905; mem. New York Stock Exchange, 1905-18; sec. Am. Internat. Corpn., 1918-23; dir. St. L. & S.F. R.R., 1923-25, Pere Marquette Ry. Co., 1924-25; mem. Interstate Commerce Commn., by apptmt. of President Coolidge, since Apr. 1, 1925. Mem. bd. dirs. Brooklyn Pub. Library, 1899-1900. Trustee Coll. of the Sacred Heart, Manhattanville, N.Y. Mem. Royal Statis. Soc. (Eng.), Catholic. *Clubs:* Century, Catholic (New York). *Author:* Anatomy of a Railroad Report, 1895; Ton Mile Cost, 1899. Contbr. to newspapers and mags. *Address:* Interstate Commerce Commission, Washington, D.C.

WOODMAN, Albert Stanton, lawyer; *b.* Gorham, Me., Dec. 23, 1866; *s.* Jabez Cushman and Mary Jane (Crosby) W.; A.B., Bates Coll., 1887; studied law with William LeBaron Putnam; *m.* Alice May Andrews, of Lewiston, Me., Mar. 30, 1891; children—Harry Andrews, Mary Alice, Stanton Howe. Admitted to Me. bar, 1890; formerly mem. firm Woodman, Whitehouse & Skelton, now Woodman, Whitehouse, Skelton & Thompson. Republican. Conglist. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Me. Bar Assn. *Author:* The Law of Trustees in Bankruptcy, 1909. *Home:* Eastland Hotel. *Office:* 85 Exchange St., Portland, Me.

WOODMAN, Frederic Thomas, mayor; *b.* Concord, N.H., June 28, 1872; *s.* Alfred and Maria T. (Gallap) W.; grad. high sch., White River Junction, N.H., 1895; studied law in office of Hon. John L. Spring, Lebanon, N.H.; *m.* Etta M. Sanborn, of Concord, N.H., Feb. 6, 1908 (died Apr. 16, 1916); *m.* 2d, Katherine P. Winter, Feb. 2, 1921. Began practice at Concord, 1889; mem. N.H. Ho. of Rep., 1901-03; removed to Los Angeles, Calif., 1908; pres. Harbor Commn., 1912-16; apptd. mayor of Los Angeles, 1916, and elected for term 1917-19; resumed law practice; pres. Motor Finance Co., Vista Irrigation Dist. Republican. Mem. Calif. State Bar Assn., S.C.W., S.A.R., Sons of Vets. Mason (32°), Odd Fellow. *Clubs:* Athletic, Los Angeles Country. *Home:* 514 Sholto Pl. *Office:* 1901 W. Pico St., Los Angeles, Calif.

WOODMAN, J(oseph) Edmund, geologist. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).*

WOODMAN, Raymond Huntington, organist, composer; *b.* Brooklyn, Jan. 18, 1861; *s.* Jonathan Call and Sarah Ann (Copeland) W.; ed. Coll. City of New York to jr. yr.; left to devote time to music; studied 4 yrs. under Dudley Buck; improvisation and composition under César Franck, Paris, 1888; *m.* Ethel Field Righter, of Brooklyn, June 14, 1892; children—Winifred (M.D.), Jocelyn (M.D.). Began as alto St. George's Ch., Flushing, L.I., where his father was organist and choirmaster; became asst. to his father, organist Christ Ch., Norwich, Conn., 1879-80; organist and choirmaster First Presbyn. Ch., Brooklyn, since 1880. Prof. music, Packer Collegiate Inst.; ex-warden and fellow of Am. Guild of Organists. Composer of many songs, cantatas, anthems, part-songs and compositions for piano and organ. Edited "Church Music" dept. New York Evangelist, 3 yrs. *Address:* 131 Hicks St., Brooklyn, N.Y.

WOODROUGH, Joseph William, judge; *b.* Cincinnati, O., Aug. 29, 1873; *s.* Horace W. and Sarah (Beckett) W.; ed. Chickering Inst., Cincinnati; *m.* Ella Bonner, of Omaha, Neb., Dec. 23, 1902. Admitted to bar, 1892; county judge, Ward Co., Tex., 1894-96; removed to Omaha, 1897; mem. Gurley & Woodrough, 1898-1916; pres. Woodrow Wilson League of Neb., 1912-14; judge U.S. Dist. Court, Dist. of Neb., by appmt. of President Wilson, since Apr. 2, 1916. Democrat. *Club:* Commercial. *Home:* Ralston, Neb. *Address:* Federal Bldg., Omaha, Neb.

WOODROW, Herbert, psychologist; *b.* Chillicothe, O., Feb. 25, 1883; *s.* Thomas and Helen (Sill) W.; A.B., U. of Mich., 1904; studied Sorbonne (U. of Paris), 1904-05, U. of Mich., 1906-07, Princeton, 1907; Ph.D., Columbia, 1909; *m.* Katherine Eva Ludgate, June 19, 1925. Lecturer in experimental psychology, Columbia, 1907-09; instr. psychology, asst. prof., asso. prof., U. of Minn., 1909-27; in charge of clinic in mental development, same univ., 1909-12; lecturer in edn'l. psychology, U. of Calif., 1921-22 (leave of absence); prof. of psychology and head of dept., U. of Okla., since 1927. Teacher, summers, Columbia, 1923, 24, 25. Capt. Sanitary Corps, U.S.A., July 31, 1918-Jan. 8, 1919. Mem. Am. Psychol. Assn., Sigma Xi, Beta Theta Pi; fellow A.A.A.S. *Club:* Campus. *Author:* A Quantitative Study of Rhythm, 1909; The Measurement of Attention, 1914; Children's Association Frequency Tables (with Frances Lowell), 1916; Brightness and Dullness in Children, 1919. Contbr. numerous articles to tech. mags. and revs. Devised methods of measurement for the study of attention, rhythm, sensation and mental development of children. *Home:* Norman, Okla.

WOODROW, Jay W(alter), prof. physics; *b.* Rock Co., Minn., Apr. 3, 1884; *s.* Joseph Thomas and Della Erbain (Kennedy) W.; A.B., Drake U., Ia., 1907; Rhodes scholar from Ia. at Oxford U., 1907-10, B.A., 1910; Ph.D., Yale, 1913; *m.* Flora Bernice Williams, of Des Moines, Ia., June 23, 1915;

1 dau., Margaret Williams. Instr. physics, U. of Ill., 1910-12; fellow in physics, Yale, 1912-13; research engr. Western Electric Co., New York, 1913-14; instr. physics, 1914-15, asst. prof., 1915-18, prof., 1918-21, U. of Colo.; prof. physics, Ia. State Coll. Agr. and Mechanic Arts, 1921—; Guggenheim fellow for study in Europe, 1927-28. Member Am. Phys. Soc., Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn., A.A.A.S., Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi and Gamma Alpha. Mem. Christian (Disciples) Ch. *Home:* Ames, Ia.

WOODROW, Nancy Mann Waddel (Mrs. Wilson Woodrow), author; *b.* Chillicothe, O.; *d.* Dr. William and Jane (McCoy) Waddel; ed. at home; *m.* Chillicothe, O., James Wilson Woodrow, Aug. 4, 1897. Asst. editor Chillicothe (O.) Daily News, 1896-97; removed to New York, 1900; actively engaged as contbr. to mags. since 1901; contbr. of humor, short stories, verse, etc., to McClure's Magazine, Life, Smart Set, Pearson's Mag., Munsey's, Metropolitan, Cosmopolitan, Harper's, American, Hampton's, Ainslee's, Good Housekeeping, The Delineator, under her name "Mrs. Wilson Woodrow," also serial story, "A Leaf in the Current," in Metropolitan Magazine under nom-de-plume of "Jane Wade." *Author:* The Bird of Time, 1907; The New Missioner, 1907; The Silver Butterfly, 1909; The Beauty, 1910; Sally Salt, 1912; The Black Pearl, 1912; The Hornets' Nest, 1917; Swallowed Up! 1922; Burned Evidence, 1925. *Address:* care Cosmopolitan Magazine, New York, N.Y.

WOODROW, Samuel Hetherington, clergyman; *b.* Melbourne, Can. (father a citizen of U.S.), Mar. 23, 1862; *s.* Clark and Eliza (Spear) W.; A.B., Bates Coll., Me., 1888, D.D., 1903; grad. Yale Div. Sch., 1892; *m.* Minnie Clough, of Auburn, Me., Nov. 6, 1888; children—Frank Clough, Christine Hetherington (dec.). Ordained Congl. ministry, 1892; pastor Westerly, R.I., 1892-95, Plymouth Ch., Providence, R.I., 1895-98, Hope Ch., Springfield, Mass., 1898-1907, First Ch., Washington, D.C., May 1, 1907-13, Pilgrim Ch., St. Louis, May 1, 1913-21, Newton Highlands, Mass., Nov. 1, 1921—. Del. to missionary conv., Edinburgh, 1910; trustee Bates College, Hartford Sch. of Religious Pedagogy, Atlanta (Ga.) Theol. Sch., Drury Coll. Republican. *Author:* Probability and Possibility of Miracles, 1899; Essential Truth, 1904. Has traveled extensively in U.S. and Europe. *Clubs:* Winthrop, Yale. *Home:* 39 Forest St., Newton Highlands, Mass.

WOODROW, Mrs. Wilson, author, see Nancy Mann Waddel Woodrow.

WOODRUFF, Anne Helena, author. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

WOODRUFF, Clinton Rogers, lawyer; *b.* Phila., Dec. 17, 1868; *s.* Charles H. and Rachel A. (Pierce) W.; A.B., Central High Sch., Phila., 1886; Ph.B., U. of Pa., 1889, LL.B., 1892; *m.* Anna F. Miller, 1890; 1 daughter, Mrs. Edwin S. Dixon, Jr.; *m.* 2d, Florence V. Stilwell, 1921. Chairman joint com. on electoral reform in Pa.; spl. Indian commr. (with Charles J. Bonaparte), 1903-04, to investigate charges of fraud; sec. Phila. Municipal League, 1891-97, and counsel, 1897-1903; counsel Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Union Benevolent Association; chairman Phila. Com. for Active Citizenship. Mem. Pa. legislature 2 terms; author of "personal registration" amendment to Pa. Constitution; pres. Bd. Personal Registration Commrs. for Phila., 1906-16 and 1919-20; pres. Civil Service Commission, Phila., 1920-24; spl. asst. city solicitor since 1924. Pres. Am. Ch. Union, Christian Social Union, Churchmen's Alliance, Boys' Club of Phila. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Polit. Science Assn., Nat. Civ. Service Reform League (council), Edni. Club of Pa. (hon.), Am. Park and Outdoor Art Assn. (pres., 1902-04), Am. Civic Assn. (1st v.p., 1904-19; treas. 1920—). Editor Proc. of Nat. Conf. for Good City Government, 1894-1911; sec. National Municipal League, 1894-1920; honorary secretary since 1920, and editor Nat. Municipal Review. Chmn. diocesan social science com. and mem. joint commn. social service, P.E. Ch. Trustee Free Library, Phila.; trustee St. Stephen's Coll. *Author:* City Government by Commission. Editor The Nat. Municipal League Series; Municipal Encyclopædia; A New Municipal Program. Contbr. to reviews and mags. Chmn. Local Exemption Bd., 1917-18; mem. War Commn. Diocese of Pa., and of advisory com. Nat. Council Defense. Order Crown of King of Roumania, 1923. *Home:* 2219 Spruce St. *Office:* North American Bldg., Philadelphia, Pa.

WOODRUFF, Edwin Hamlin, emeritus prof. law; *b.* Ithaca, N.Y., Sept. 2, 1862; *s.* Philo Marion and Aristona Augusta (Holmes) W.; student Cornell, 1878-80, LL.B., 1888; unmarried. In Astor Library, New York, 1883-84, Cornell U. Library, 1884-87; admitted to N.Y. bar, 1888; instr. English, Cornell, 1888-90; librarian Fiske Library, Florence, Italy, 1890-91; librarian, 1891-96, acting prof. law, 1893-96, Leland Stanford Jr. U.; prof. law, 1896-1927, acting dean, 1914-16, dean, 1916-21, prof. emeritus since 1927, Cornell Law School. Lecturer University of Chicago Law School, summer term, 1904, 1906. Pres. Social Service League, Ithaca, 1911-13; trustee Ithaca City Hospital, 1911-13. *Author:* Cases on Domestic Relations, 1897, 3d edit. 1920; Introduction to the Study of Law, 1898; Cases on Insurance, 1900, 2d edit., 1924; Selected Cases on the Law of Quasi-Contracts, 1905, 2d edit., 1917. Joint editor (with E. W. Huffcut) Cases on Contracts, 1894, 4th edit., 1925. *Club:* Town and Gown. *Home:* Ithaca, N.Y.

WOODRUFF, Elmer Grant, consulting geologist; *b.* Bradford Co., Pa., June 9, 1872; *s.* George W. and Katherine (De Reamer) W.; B.S., U. of Neb., 1901, M.S., 1904; *m.* Amy Grace Bucklin, of Medicine Lodge, Kan., Sept. 19, 1907; children—Vivian Grant, Edith Amy, Elaine Bucklin, Eva May. Austin fellow, Harvard, 1906-07; with Neb. Geol. Survey; then with U.S. Geol. Survey, 1899-1904; chief geologist Tex. Oil Co., 1914-18, Okla. Producing & Refining Corpn. since 1918; mem. firm Woodruff & Eches. Served as lt. 3d Neb. Vol. Inf., Spanish-Am. War. Mem. Geol. Soc. America, Am. Assn. Petroleum Geologists, Tulsa Geol. Soc. (pres.), Sigma Xi. Mason. Author repts., also articles in tech. and trade jours. *Home:* 1611 S. Detroit St. *Office:* 321 Kennedy Bldg., Tulsa, Okla.

WOODRUFF, Ernest, banker; *b.* Columbus, Ga., Apr. 30, 1863; *s.* George W. and Virginia (Lindsay) W.; ed. high sch. and business coll.; *m.* Emily C. Winship, of Atlanta, Ga., 1885. Began with Empire Mills (Columbus), later v.p.; formerly v.p. Atlanta Consol. Street Ry., East Atlanta Land Co.; pres. Atlantic Ice & Coal Corpn. and dir. Ga. R.R. & Banking Co.; became pres. Trust Co. of Ga. in 1900, later chmn. bd. Lowry Bank & Trust Co. of Ga. (retired 1922); now v.p. Atlantic Steel Co.; dir., exec. com. Atlanta & Lowry Nat. Bank & Trust Co. of Ga.; dir. exec. com., mem. advisory bd., The Coca-Cola Co.; dir. Coca-Cola Internat. Corpn. Presbyn. Mason, Elk. *Clubs:* Capital City, Piedmont Driving, Druid Hills Golf (Atlanta); Maryland (Baltimore); Biltmore Forest (N.C.). *Home:* 1210 Springdale Rd. N.E. *Office:* Trust Co. of Ga. Bldg., Atlanta, Ga.

WOODRUFF, Frank Edward, college prof. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

WOODRUFF, Frank Otis, chemist. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

WOODRUFF, George, judge. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

WOODRUFF, George, banker; *b.* Joliet, Ill., May 25, 1881; *s.* Frederick W. and Nellie (Davis) W.; ed. pub. schs., Joliet; student U. of Mich., 1900-01, Sheffield Scientific Sch. (Yale), 1901-03; LL.B., Yale U. Law Sch., 1903; studied banking in England, France and Germany. Began as asst. cashier First Nat. Bank, Joliet, 1904, v.p., 1906, elected pres., 1907; elected v.p. Nat. Bank of the Republic, Chicago, 1922, pres. 1924, vice chmn. bd., 1925; vice chmn. National Republic Co., National Republic Mortgage Co., National Republic Safe Deposit Co., Nat. Republic Building Corporation; also chmn. bd. First Nat. Bank of Joliet and Woodruff Securities Co. (Joliet). Chosen by group of internat. bankers to make inspection of railroads in China, and all of the mileage of the Trans-Siberian R.R., 1909; visited every country in S. America in survey for group of Am. Bankers, contemplating establishment of branch banks there, 1910. Was identified early with the project to loan money to farmers on the amortization plan; organized first amortization farm bank in America at Joliet, 1911; appointed by Taft administration as mem. Rural Credit Commn. which visited principal European countries, 1913, later assisting in drafting Federal Farm Loan Law; a founder of Am. Acceptance Council, introducing acceptances to Am. business men. Trustee Am. Library Assn. Mem. Am. Bankers Assn., Ill. Bankers Assn. (pres. 1915-16); founder, and 1st pres. Ill. State Chamber of Commerce, 1919-21. Mem. Book and Gavel (Yale). Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Union League, City, Mid-Day, University, Harvard-Yale-Princeton, Attic, Racquet, Saddle and Cycle, Chicago Yacht (commodore 1927), Chicago Riding. *Home:* Chicago and Joliet, Ill. *Office:* Nat. Bank of the Republic, Chicago, Ill.

WOODRUFF, George Hobart, lawyer; Watertown, Conn., Feb. 25, 1873; *s.* John Frederic and Ellen (Atwood) W.; student lit. and law dept. Stanford U. (non-grad.); *m.* Nellie Brittan (A.B. Stanford, 1901), of Palo Alto, Calif., Oct. 1901. Admitted to bar, 1902; city atty., Whittier, Calif., 1903-04; chief counsel Union Trust & Title Co., 1904-06; lecturer on real property, U. of Southern Calif., 1907-09; mem. firm Woodruff & Shoemaker until 1927; now mem. firm Woodruff, Musick, Pinney & Hartke; owner Rancho de las Alturas, Rancho Mira Loma, and part owner Valley View Ranch, San Fernando Valley; an organizer and pres., now chmn. bd. Standard Mortgage Corpn.; pres. Nat. Citrus Holding Co.; an organizer and v.p. Central Finance Building Co., Temple Townsite Co.; an organizer and dir. Nat. City Bank; v.p. Security Title Ins. & Guarantee Co., Great Republic Life Ins. Co., Temple Estate Co.—all of Los Angeles. Mem. Am., Calif. State and Los Angeles Co. bar assns.; Los Angeles Chamber of Commerce. Republican. Presbyn. Mason (K.T., 32°, Shriner), Elk. *Clubs:* Jonathan, University, Stanford, Pasadena Golf. Active in effecting legislation and reforms in behalf of delinquent boys. *Home:* Pasadena, Calif. *Office:* 530 W. 6th St., Los Angeles, Calif.

WOODRUFF, George Washington, lawyer; *b.* Dimock, Pa., Feb. 22, 1864; *s.* Lewis H. and Mella (Glidden) W.; B.E., Mansfield (Pa.) State Normal Sch., 1883; A.B., Yale, 1889; LL.B., U. of Pa., 1895; *m.* Maud Donald Macbride, of Phila., Pa., Aug. 4, 1898; *m.* 2d, Elfreda Foster, of Harrisburg, Pa., 1921. Law officer, U.S. Forest Service, 1903-06; asst. atty. gen. U.S. for Interior Dept., 1907-09; acting sec. of the interior U.S., June 15-Oct. 1, 1907; U.S. dist. judge, Dist. of Hawaii, 1909-10; atty. gen. of Pa., 1923-27. Mem. Am. Forestry Assn., Soc. Am. Foresters, Phi Beta Kappa, Psi Upsilon, Skull and Bones (Yale). Republican. Presbyn. *Address:* Berwyn, Pa.

WOODRUFF, Harvey T., newspaper man; *b.* Brazil, Ind., Apr. 9, 1875; *s.* Amos H. and Julia K. (Trunkey) W.; prep. edn. West Div. High Sch., Chicago, and Chicago Acad.; student U. of Chicago, 1895-97; *m.* Eva P. Hammon, of Chicago, Apr. 28, 1909; children—Alberta E., Julia H. Began newspaper work on Chicago Times-Herald, 1897; sporting editor Chicago Record, 1898-1901; reporter Chicago Herald, 1901, Chicago Tribune, 1901-03; sec. and treas. Western Jockey Club, 1903-08; sporting editor Chicago Tribune, 1909-20, spl. sport writer since 1920. Mem. Phi Delta Theta. *Home:* 1922 Sheridan Rd., Evanston, Ill. *Office:* Chicago Tribune, Chicago, Ill.

WOODRUFF, John Thomas, lawyer; *b.* Franklin Co., Mo., Jan. 6, 1868; *s.* George W. and Susan A. (Rowland) W.; grad. Steeleville (Mo.) Normal Sch., 1889; studied law in office of Judge Ferdinand M. Jamison, Steeleville; *m.* Lydia A. Brand, of Lamar, Mo., Oct. 29, 1901; children—Jessamine (wife of Dr. Carl O. Kohlbry), Susan Jane, John Thomas, David Brand. Admitted to Mo. bar, 1890, and began practice at Steeleville; pros. atty. Crawford Co., 1890-93; atty. for St. Louis-San Francisco Ry., 1894-1908; builder and owner Woodruff Bldg., Kentwood Arms Hotel, Frisco Office Bldg., Pinebrook Inn, etc.; organizer United Iron Works, 1906, Ash Grove Lime & Portland Cement Co. and Colonial Hotel Co., 1907; pres. Ozark States Trust Co., Freehold Investment Co., Frisco Bldg. Realty Co. Trustee Southwest Mo. Teachers Coll., 1906-09, Drury Coll., 1905-14. Pres. since orgn., 1926, U.S. 66 Highway Assn., for constrn. of concrete highway from Chicago to Los Angeles. Mem. Mo. State Bar Assn. (pres.), Shepherd of the Hills Assn. (pres.), Springfield Chamber Commerce. Democrat. Presbyn. Mason. *Clubs:* Knife and Fork, Hickory Hills Golf. *Home:* Cherry St. Rd. *Office:* Woodruff Bldg., Springfield, Mo.

WOODRUFF, Lorande Loss, biologist; *b.* N.Y. City, July 14, 1879; *s.* Charles Albert and Eloise Clara (Loss) W.; A.B., Columbia, 1901, A.M., 1902, Ph.D., 1905; (hon. M.A., Yale, 1915); *m.* Margaret Louise Mitchell, of N.Y. City, Dec. 21, 1905; children—Margaret Eloise, Lorande Mitchell. Asst. in biology, 1903-04, instr., 1904-07, Williams Coll.; instr. biology, 1907-09, asst. prof., 1909-15, prof., 1915-22, prof. of protozoölogy since 1922, Yale. Lecturer in zoölogy, 1905-07, embryology, 1907-14, Marine Biol. Lab., Woods Hole, Mass., trustee of same. Consulting physiologist, Chem-

Warfare Service, U.S. Army, 1918. Chairman of e division of biology and agriculture, Nat. Re-arch Council. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Nat. cad. Sciences, Am. Soc. Zoölogists (sec.-treas., 907-09, v.p. 1918), Am. Physiol. Soc., Soc. for xperimental Biology and Medicine, Am. Soc. aturalists (v.p. 1923), Am. Assn. Univ. Profs. hmn. Yale br. 1920-22), Sigma Xi (pres. Yale hapter, 1915-16), Alpha Delta Phi, Gamma Al-a. Republican. Conglist. Mason. *Club:* raduate. *Author:* Foundations of Biology, 1922, l edit., 1927; series of studies on life history of rotozoa, chiefly based on pedigreed race of Par-necium of over 10,000 generations; Endomixis and s relation to rhythms in Infusoria; History of iology. Joint Author: Evolution of the Earth and s Inhabitants, 1918; Development of the Sciences, 923; Organic Adaptation to Environment, 1924. *ome:* 146 Cottage St., New Haven, Conn.

WOODRUFF, Robert Winship, mfr.; *b.* olumbus, Ga., Dec. 6, 1889; *s.* Ernest and Emily Winship) W.; prep. edn., Ga. Mil. Acad.; student nory U., 1908-10; *m.* Nell Hodgson, of Athens, a., Oct. 17, 1912. Mechanic and city salesman, en. Fire Extinguisher Co., Atlanta, 1910-11; pur-asing agt. Atlantic Ice & Coal Corpn., 1911-13; th White Motor Co., Cleveland, O., 1913-23, ivancing to v.p.; pres. The Coca-Cola Co., At-nta since 1923; dir. White Motor Co., Atlanta & owry Nat. Bank, Trust Co. of Ga., Atlantic Steel orpn. Served as capt. and maj. Ordnance Dept., S.A., World War. Trustee Ga. Mil. Acad., Mar-a Berry Sch. (Rome, Ga.). Mem. Kappa Alpha. esbyn. Mason. *Clubs:* Capital City, Piedmont riving, Atlanta Athletic, Druid Hills Golf (At-nta); Union (Cleveland); Lotos, Recess, South-n Soc., Sleepy Hollow Country (New York); ltmore Forest Club (N.C.); Country (Havana, iba). *Office:* 226 W. North Av., Atlanta, Ga.

WOODRUFF, Roy Orchard, congressman; Eaton Rapids, Mich., Mar. 14, 1876; *s.* Charles d Electa A. (Wallace) W.; D.D.S., Detroit Coll. Medicine, 1902; *m.* 2d, Daisy E. Fish, of Syra-se, N.Y., June 11, 1921. Began practice Bay City, ich., 1902; mayor of Bay City, 1911-13; mem. d Congress (1913-15), and 67th to 70th Con-esses (1921-29), 10th Mich. Dist. Corpl. Co. , 33d Mich. Vol. Inf., Spanish-Am. War; served yrs., advancing to maj. inf., with A.E.F., World ar. Republican. Presbyn. Mem. Nat. Dental sn., Mich. State Dental Assn., Delta Sigma Delta, nited Spanish War Vets., Am. Legion. Mason, k, I.O.O.F. *Clubs:* Bay City Country, Bay City, *ome:* Bay City, Mich.

WOODRUFF, Thomas Adams, ophthal-ologist; *b.* St. Catharines, Ont., Canada, June 4, 65; *s.* Samuel De Veaux and Jane Caroline (San-rson) W.; matriculated U. of Toronto; M.D., C. ., McGill U., Montreal, 1888; attended hosps. d clinics, London, Berlin, Göttingen, 1888-90; R.C.P., London, 1890; in gen. practice, Chicago, 90-94; in attendance eye and ear hosps., Vienna, rlin, London, 1894-95; certificate Board of Oph-almic Examiners; *m.* Caroline Wright Ogden. ecialist in ophthalmology and otology, Chicago, 95-1918; was ophthalmic surgeon, St. Luke's d St. Anthony hosps., Chicago. Maj., M.C. U.S. , on active duty Sept. 1917-Dec. 1918; head of e dept., Base Hosp., Camp Grant, Ill., and chief t. of surgery of the head, Base Hosp., Camp auregard, La., and Camp Meade, Md.; settled New London, Conn., Dec. 1918. Cons. ophthal-ologist to Lawrence and Memorial hosps., New ndon. V.p. Lincoln Pulp & Paper Mills Co. (Can.). llow Am. Coll. Surgeons, Am. Acad. Medicine, M.A. (3d v.p. 1908), Am. Acad. Ophthalmology d Oto-laryngology; mem. S.C.W., Mil. Order For-n Wars, Zeta Psi, Med. Vets. of World War, etc. *ubs:* University (Chicago); Thames (pres.), Ro-y, Shennecossett Country (New London). *Au-r:* (with Casey A. Wood) Commoner Diseases of e Eye, 1904; Formerly editorial sec. Ophthalmic cord and writer of papers upon ophthalmology; ntbr. to System of Ophthalmic Operations, Am. cy. of Ophthalmology. *Home:* 44 Mott Av. *fice:* Mercer Bldg., New London, Conn.

WOODRUFF, William Wight, coal mining. e Vol. 13 (1924-25).*

WOODRUM, Clifton Alexander, congress-n; *b.* Roanoke, Va., Apr. 27, 1887; *s.* Robert and Anna (T.) W.; ed. pub. schs.; spl. course pharmacy, Univ. Coll. of Medicine, Richmond; dent law dept. Washington & Lee U.; hon. M. A., Roanoke; *m.* Lena Hancock, of Bedford Co., Va., 1905. Admitted to bar, 1908, and began practice at Roanoke; commonwealth atty., 1917-19; judge Corpn. Court, Roanoke, 1919-22; mem. 68th to 70th Congresses (1923-29), 6th Va. Dist. Democrat. Methodist. Mem. Phi Delta Phi (hon.). Mason (Shriner). Known as orator and singer. *Home:* Roanoke, Va.

WOODS, Albert Fred, university president; *b.* Belvidere, Illinois, Dec. 25, 1866; *s.* Fred M. and Eliza O. (Eddy) Woods; B.Sc., Univ. of Neb., 1890, A.M., 1892, D.Agr., 1913; LL.D., St. John's Coll., Annapolis, 1922; *m.* Bertha Gerneaux Davis, June 1, 1898; children—Charles Frederick (dec.), Albert Frederick (dec.), Mark Winton, Winton de Ruyter. Asst. botanist, Univ. of Neb. 1890-93; asst. chief and 1st asst. pathologist, Div. Vegetable Physiology and Pathology, 1893-1900; pathologist and physiologist and asst. chief Bur. of Plant Industry, 1900-10, U.S. Dept. Agr.; dean Minn. State Agri. Coll. and dir. of Expt. Sta., 1910-17; exec. officer Md. State Bd. of Agr. and pres. Md. State Coll. of Agr., July 1917-20; pres. University of Maryland, 1920-26; director of scientific work, U.S. Dept. Agr., since 1926. U.S. delegate Internat. Inst. of Agr., Rome, 1905, Internat. Bot. Congress, Vienna, 1905. Gen. chmn. coms. on food production and conservation Md. Council of Defense, 1917. Fellow A.A.A.S., Bot. Soc. America, Soc. Morphology and Physiology, Bot. Soc. Washington, Washington Acad. Sciences; mem. Nat. Research Council, (chmn. com. on fertilizers, 1917-18; chmn. dir. of State Relations, 1923-24), Am. Hort. Soc., (ex-pres.), Land Grant Colleges Assn. of U.S. (pres. 1925), Gamma Sigma Delta, Sigma Xi, Alpha Zeta; life mem. Nat. Farmers' Congress. *Clubs:* Cosmos, University (Washington); City, University (Baltimore). Wrote Plant Pathology, in Ency. Americana; numerous reports and articles in publs. of Dept. of Agr. and scientific jours., etc. *Home:* Berwyn, Md. *Address:* U.S. Dept. Agriculture, Washington, D.C.

WOODS, Albert Herman (Woods is a theatrical name; the real surname is Herman), theatrical mgr. *Office:* 236 W. 42d St., New York, N.Y.

WOODS, Alfred W., architect; *b.* St. Clair Co., Ill., Jan. 30, 1857; *s.* Robert and Elizabeth H. (Short) W.; ed. common schs. and business coll., Quincy, Ill.; *m.* Haidee Finney, of Lincoln, Neb., Dec. 30, 1885; children—Mary E., Robert E., Ethel J., H. Lucille, Alfred W., Edna L. Practiced architecture, Quincy, Ill., 1881-82, Lincoln, Neb., 1885—; spltv. ch. work. *Author:* Square Root Delineator, 1894; Key to the Steel Square, 1902. Joint Author: Steel Square and Its Uses (2 vols.), 1907, Radford's Cyclopedia of Construction, 1909. Inventor of the standard foot decimal scale, 1921. *Home:* 2311 S. 14th St., Lincoln, Neb.

WOODS, Arthur, ex-police commr.; *b.* Boston, Mass., Jan. 29, 1870; *s.* Joseph Wheeler and Caroline Frances (Fitz) W.; A.B., Harvard, 1892; post-grad. work Harvard and U. of Berlin; hon. A. M., Harvard, 1916; LL.D., Trinity Coll., Conn., 1919; *m.* Helen Morgan Hamilton, June 10, 1916; children—John Pierpont, Leonard Hamilton, Alexander Hamilton, Caroline Frances. Schoolmaster, Groton (Mass.) School, 1895-1905; reporter New York Evening Sun, in lumber business in Mexico, and in cotton converting business, Boston, until 1907; dep. police commr., N.Y. City, 1907-09, and police commr., 1914-18. Apptd. asso. dir. Com. on Pub. Information, for foreign propaganda, Feb. 1918; commd. lt. col., Aviation Sect., Mar. 1918; col. Aug. 1918; overseas, Sept.-Nov. 1918; apptd. asst. dir. of mil. aeronautics; hon. discharged, Jan. 31, 1919; asst. to Sec. of War, in charge of efforts to help reëstablish service men in civil life, Mar.-Sept. 1919. Awarded D.S.M. (U.S.); C.M.G. (British); Chevalier Legion of Honor (French), 1920. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Racquet, Harvard, Coffee House, Automobile of America, Dutch Treat (New York); Harvard (Boston); Chevy Chase, Nat. Press, Metropolitan (Washington). *Home:* 32 E. 36th St. *Offices:* 61 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

WOODS, Bertha Gerneaux Davis, writer; *b.* Penn Yan, N.Y.; *d.* Charles W. and Harriet (Winton) Davis; ed. pub. and high schs., Washington; *m.* Albert Fred Woods, educator, June 1, 1898; children—Charles Frederick (dec.), Albert Frederick (dec.), Mark Winton, Winton de Ruyter. Mem. League Am. Pen Women. *Clubs:* Progress, Faculty of U. of Md. Contbr. poems and short stories. *Author:* Verses, 1908; Verses by Three Generations (with Harriet Winton Davis and Mark Winton Woods), 1921; The Guest and Other Verse, 1926. Awarded Near East Relief prize for Golden Rule Sunday poem published in Youth's Companion, 1925. *Home:* Berwyn, Md.

WOODS, Charles Carroll, clergyman; July 4, 1838-May 12, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

WOODS, Cyrus E., diplomat; *b.* Clearfield, Pa., Sept. 3, 1861; *s.* Matthew and Katharine (Speece) W.; M.A., Lafayette, 1886 (LL.D., 1915); *m.* Mary Todd Marchand, of Greensburg, Pa., Jan. 18, 1893. Admitted to Pa. bar, 1889; practiced at Phila., 1889-94, at Pittsburgh, 1894-1912; was gen. counsel Pittsburgh Coal Co.; minister to Portugal, Jan. 22, 1912-Aug. 19, 1915; retired. Mem. Pa. Senate, 1900-08 (pres. 1905-08); sec. of State of Pa., terms 1915-23; resigned June 7, 1921, upon nomination by President Harding as A. E. and P. to Spain; A. E. and P. to Japan, Mar. 3, 1923, resigned July 21, 1924. In charge of Am. Red Cross activities in Japan following Earthquake disaster, Sept. 1, 1923. Republican. Presbyterian. Mem. Pa. State Bar Assn. (v.p.), Delta Kappa Epsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* Union League, Clover (Phila.); Duquesne (Pittsburgh); Harrisburg, Country (Harrisburg). *Home:* Greensburg, Pa.

WOODS, Edgar Hall, stockraiser; *b.* Kemper Co., Miss., Apr. 18, 1864; *s.* Hervey, Jr., and Callie (Sanders) W.; student Southwestern Presbyn. U., Clarksville, Tenn.; LL.B., U. of Miss., 1886; *m.* Elizabeth Bullus Scott, of Rosedale, Miss., Dec. 27, 1893 (died 1903); children—Charles Scott (dec.), Edgar Hall II; *m.* 2d, Ida Lyell, of Wesson, Miss., June 3, 1912. Admitted to Miss. bar, 1887, and practiced at Rosedale; with Hon. Charles Scott, 1889-91; mem. firm Woods & Woods, Meridian, Miss., 1892-96, Chas. Scott & E. H. Woods, 1896-1911; retired from practice, 1911, and began stock raising ar. Lucas, Ky., 1914; owner and operator 2,500 acre stock and grain farm; chmn. bd. dirs. Louisville Br. of Federal Reserve Bank of St. Louis. Served as capt. U.S. Vols., Spanish-Am. War, and as brig. gen. Miss. N.G.; was chief of Ky. div. Am. Protective League, also chmn. 5th Ky. Dist., United War Work Campaign, World War; mem. Com. of Four, agrl. loans of War Finance Corpn., 1921. Formerly mem. Dem. State Exec. Com., Miss. An organizer Am. Farm Bur. Federation (dir. until 1924; exec. com., 1922-23), Ky. Farm Bur. Federation (pres. 6 terms); apptd. by U.S. Chamber Commerce mem. com. to study development of waterways and coördination of rail and waterway service, 1923. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Ky. Tax Reform Assn. (pres.), Sigma Alpha Epsilon. Presbyn. *Club:* Bowling Green Country. *Home:* Woods Hall, Lucas, Ky.

WOODS, Edward Augustus, life underwriter; Jan. 1, 1865-Nov. 30, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

WOODS, Francis Marion; *b.* Belmont Co., Ohio, Aug. 22, 1843; *s.* Andrew and Rebecca Huy de Koper B. W.; prep. edn., Monongalia Acad., Morgantown (Va.) Acad.; A.B., Washington Coll., Pa., 1864, A.M., 1872; student Theol. Sem. of the Northwest, Chicago, 2 yrs.; Union Theol. Seminary, Va., 1866-67; D.D., Hampden-Sidney Coll., 1892; *m.* Julia M. Junkin, of New Castle, Pa., Nov. 6, 1867; children—David Junkin, John Mitchell, Janet McCleery, Andrew Henry, Mary Eleanor, Rebecca Frances. Ordained ministry Presbyn. Ch. in U.S., 1867; pastor successively Hartwood, Va., West Middlesex, Pa., Martinsburg, W.Va., 1879-1926; pastor emeritus since 1926. Trustee Union Theol. Sem., Davis and Elkins Coll. (Elkins, W.Va.), Wilson Coll. (Chambersburg, Pa.). Democrat. *Home:* Martinsburg, W.Va.

WOODS, Frank P., ex-congressman; *b.* Walworth Co., Wis., Dec. 11, 1868; *s.* John and Sophia (Bromfield) W.; ed. Northern Ind. U., Valparaiso, Ind.; unmarried. Began in banking business, Estherville, Ia., 1888. Chmn. Rep. State Central Com. of Ia., 1906-08; mem. 61st to 65th Congresses (1909-19), 10th Ia. Dist.; served as chmn. Rep. Nat. Congressional Com. Presbyn. Mason. *Club:* Nat. Press (Washington). *Home:* Estherville, Ia.

WOODS, Frederick Adams, author; *b.* Boston, Mass., Jan. 29, 1873; *s.* Solomon Adams and Catherine (Watts) W.; student Mass. Inst. Tech., 1890-94; M.D., Harvard, 1898; *m.* Ellen Payson, of Chicago, 1918; *m.* 2d, Baroness Marie Thérèse de Lebzeltern-Collenbach, of Austria and New York,

1924. Asst. in histology and embryology, 1898-1901, instr., 1901-02, Harvard Med. Sch.; lecturer biology, Mass. Inst. Tech., since 1903; hon. curator Portuguese History, Harvard. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Soc. Naturalists, Am. Genetic Assn. (council), Galton Soc., American Hist. Assn. (advisory council), New England Historic-Geneal. Soc. (internat. eugenics com., 1912-14); fellow Harvard Travelers Club; mem. Nat. Research Council, 1922. *Clubs:* St. Botolph (Boston); Harvard (New York); Royal Societies (London). *Author:* Mental and Moral Heredity in Royalty, 1906; The Influence of Monarchs, 1913; Is War Diminishing? (with Alexander Baltzly), 1915. Contbr. tech. papers on heredity and historiometry (statis. and objective measurements in the philosophy of history). *Address:* St. Botolph Club, Boston, Mass.

WOODS, Frederick Shenstone, mathematician; *b.* Monson, Mass., Mar. 8, 1864; *s.* Frederick and Sarah H. (Shenstone) W.; A.B., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1885, A.M., 1888; Ph.D., U. of Göttingen, 1894; *m.* Ethel M. Eager, of Belmont, Mass., June 20, 1899; children—Emily, Helen. Asst. in physics and astronomy, Wesleyan U., 1885-86; teacher of mathematics, Lima, N.Y., 1886-90; instr. mathematics, 1890-95, asst. prof., 1895-1903, asso. prof., 1903-06, prof. mathematics since 1906, Mass. Inst. Tech. Lecturer on mathematics, Harvard, 1898-99; editor Annals of Mathematics, 1900-11. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Am. Mathematical Soc., Mathematical Assn. of America, A.A.A.S., Société Mathématique de France, Psi Upsilon. *Author:* (with F. H. Bailey) Plane and Solid Analytic Geometry, 1897; (with E. B. Van Vleck and H. S. White) Boston Colloquium Lectures on Mathematics, 1905; (with F. H. Bailey) A Course in Mathematics for Students of Engineering and Applied Science, 1908; (with F. H. Bailey) Analytic Geometry and Calculus, 1917; Higher Geometry, 1922; (with F. H. Bailey) Elementary Calculus, 1922; Advanced Calculus, 1926. *Home:* Newton Center, Boston, Mass.

WOODS, George Benjamin, dean and prof. English; *b.* Morris, Grundy Co., Ill., Nov. 14, 1878; *s.* Benjamin Franklin and Augusta (Clark) W.; A.B., Northwestern U., 1903; A.M., Harvard, 1908, Ph.D., 1910; *m.* Helen Smith, of Wooster, O., July 14, 1904; children—Katharine, John Lucius, Margaret Jane. Instr. English, Twp. High Sch., LaSalle, Ill., 1903-04; instr. English and pub. speaking, Pacific U., Forest Grove, Ore., 1904-05; instr. English and debating and asst. prin., Evanston (Ill.) Acad., 1905-07; prof. English, Miami U., Oxford, O., 1910-13, Carleton Coll., Northfield, Minn., 1913-25; dean of Coll. of Liberal Arts and prof. English, American Univ., Washington, D.C., since 1925. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Nat. Council Teachers of English, Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Sigma Rho, Sigma Nu, Alpha Delta Tau. Methodist. *Clubs:* Cosmos. Editor: English Poetry and Prose of the Romantic Movement, 1916. *Author:* A College Handbook of Writing, 1922; Manual of English (with Clarence Stratton), 1925; Problems in English (3 series), 1926, 27, 28. Lecturer summer session, Northwestern U., 1922, U. of Minn., 1923; autumn quarter, Ohio State U., 1923; inter-session and summer session, U. of Calif., 1924. *Home:* 4331 Cathedral Av. N.W., Washington, D.C.

WOODS, Harry Irwin, educator. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

WOODS, Hiram, M.D.; *b.* Baltimore, Nov. 11, 1857; *s.* Hiram and Helen (Chase) W.; A.B., Princeton, 1879; spl. course in biology, Johns Hopkins, 1879-80; M.D., U. of Md., 1882, LL.D., 1924; *m.* Laura Hall, of Baltimore, Oct. 28, 1886; children—Alan C. (M.D.), Mary (Mrs. Alexander Armstrong, Jr.), Laura (Mrs. Wm. Hudgins), Helen (Mrs. Arthur W. Machen, Jr.). In practice at Baltimore, Md., since 1883; surgeon Union Memorial Hosp.; cons. eye surgeon Hosp. for Crippled Children, Hosp. for Women of Md., Sheppard and Enoch Pratt Hosp. Mem. A.M.A. (chmn. sect. ophthalmology, 1913), Med. and Chirurg. Faculty of Md. (pres. 1906-07), Am. Ophthal. Soc. (pres. 1919-20), Phi Kappa Psi, Nu Sigma Nu. *Club:* University. Democrat. Presbyn. *Address:* 842 Park Av., Baltimore, Md.

WOODS, Homer Boughner, judge; *b.* nr. Harrisville, W.Va., July 16, 1869; *s.* Philip Axtel and Salina (Wells) W.; student Marietta (O.) Coll.; student W.Va. U. Law Sch., 1892; *m.* Winifred Davis, of Harrisville, W.Va., Sept. 10, 1891; children—Ralph Davis, Homer Boughner (dec.), Philip Wells (dec.), Miriam, Robert James, Samuel Thomas, Winifred. Teacher and prin. schs., in Ritchie Co., W.Va., until 1895; county supt. schs., 2 terms; editor Ritchie Standard, 1896-98; pros. atty. Ritchie Co., 2 terms, 1897-1904 inclusive; elected judge Circuit Court, 3d Jud. Circuit, 1904, for term of 8 yrs., and twice reëlected, last term to end 1928; resigned Dec. 31, 1924, to assume office as a judge of Supreme Court of Appeals, term 1925-36 inclusive. Chmn. Ritchie Chapter Am. Red Cross, World War; also chmn. of the 4 Liberty Loan drives and of the Y.M.C.A. drives. Mem. Am., W.Va. and Ritchie Co. bar assns. Republican. Baptist. Mason, Odd Fellow, Maccabee, Woodman, Kiwanian. *Home:* 2402 Kanawha St. *Address:* Supreme Court, Charleston, W.Va.

WOODS, James Haughton, univ. prof.; *b.* Boston, Mass., Nov. 27, 1864; *s.* Joseph Wheeler and Caroline Frances (Fitz) W.; A.B., Harvard, 1887; student Cambridge Theol. Sch., 1887-89, U. of Berlin, 1889-91, Oxford, 1891, U. of Strassburg, 1894-97; Ph.D., Strassburg, 1896; *m.* Gertrude Baldwin, 1907; *m.* 2d, Elizabeth Robinson, 1927. Asst. in history, 1891, lecturer in philosophy, 1900, instr. anthropology, 1900-01, instr. in philosophy, 1903-08, asst. prof., 1908-13, prof., 1913—, Harvard. Investigated philosophy in India, 1902-03, India and Japan, 1907-09; Paddock lecturer on comparative religion, New York, 1906; exchange prof. to France, 1916-18 and 1921. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Am. Philol. Assn., Am. Oriental Soc., Deutsche Morgenländische Gesellschaft, Royal Asiatic Soc., Am. Folk-Lore Soc., Am. Philos. Assn., Société Asiatique, American Anthropological Association. *Clubs:* Union, Harvard (Boston); Harvard, Century (N.Y.). *Author:* Erkenntniss-theorie und Causalität, 1896; Value of Religious Facts, 1900; Practice and Science of Religion, 1906. Translator: Outline of the Vedanta, 1906; Yoga System of Patanjali (Harvard Oriental Series), 1914; The Gem's Ray (Mani-prabha), 1915. Editor: Papañca Sudani (Pali Text Soc.), 1923, 28. *Address:* Harvard University, Cambridge, Mass.

WOODS, James Pleasant, ex-congressman; *b.* Roanoke, Va., Feb. 4, 1868; *s.* William and Sarah (Edington) W.; A.B., Roanoke Coll., 1892; studied law, U. of Va.; *m.* Susie K. Moon, of Chatham, Va., July 20, 1904; children—Amine Elizabeth and Virginia Kathryn (twins), James Pleasant. Admitted to Va. bar, 1893, and since practiced at Roanoke; mayor of Roanoke, 1898; elected to vacancy in 65th Congress occasioned by resignation of Carter Glass, and elected to 66th and 67th Congresses (1919-23), 6th Va. Dist. Pres. bd. trustees Roanoke Coll. and mem. bds. of Randolph-Macon Coll. and Va. Poly. Inst.—all of Va. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa (U. of Va.). Democrat. Mem. M.E. Ch., S. *Home:* 1241 Clark Av. *Office:* Boxley Bldg., Roanoke, Va.

WOODS, John Carter Brown, lawyer; *b.* Providence, R.I., June 12, 1851; *s.* Marshall and Anne Brown (Francis) W.; A.B., Brown U., 1872, A.M., 1875; LL.B., Harvard, 1874. Admitted to bar, 1874, and since in practice at Providence; dir. Providence Nat. Bank, 1886-1920; dir. Nat. Exchange Bank, Providence, 1907-09; dir. Prov. Arcade Corpn., June 7, 1888-Apr. 8, 1925. Mem. Providence Common Council, 1877-85 (pres. 1881-85); mem. sch. com., 1881-85; mem. R.I. Ho. of Rep., 1881-87, Senate, 1891-92, 1894-97; mem. Prov. Rep. City Com., 1879-96, chmn., 1886-93; mem. Rep. State Central Com., 1890-93. Mem. R.I. State Bd. of Charities and Corrections, 1892-98 (chmn. 1895-98), R.I. Commn. on Improved Roads, 1892-95, R.I. Commn. on Geol. Survey of the State since 1895, R.I. Commn. to erect state armory at Providence; trustee Brown U. since 1884 (mem. advisory and exec. com., 1885-1918; sec. 1889-1916); trustee R.I. Inst. for the Deaf, 1895-1907; dir. on part of Brown U., R.I. Sch. of Design, 1894-95; pres. R.I. Soc. Prevention of Cruelty to Animals, 1888-1900; clk. Charitable Baptist Soc. of Providence, 1877-91, moderator, 1891-1900; mem. R.I. Soc. S.A.R. (v.p. 1891-92, pres. 1892-93, del. to nat. congresses); mem. R.I. Alpha Phi Beta Kappa since 1871 (v.p. 1891-93, pres. 1893-95), Am. Bar Assn., R.I. Bar Assn., R.I. Hist. Soc., Archæol. Inst. America, Providence Athenæum, R.I. Sch. of Design, Soc. Mayflower Descendants, Soc. of Colonial Wars, Harvard Law Sch. Assn., R.I. Soc. Prevention Cruelty to Children, R.I. Hosp., Butler Hosp., Providence Lying-in Hosp., Prov. Institution for Savings. Republican. *Clubs:* Hope (a founder, bd. of govs., 1875-88, 1892-98, v.p. 1875-81, pres. 1892-98), Squantum, Agawam Hunt, Providence Art, Turks Head, The Players, Harvard of R.I., East Side Skating, Providence Bar; University, Brown (Prov dence and New York); Newport Clambake, Newp Reading Room (Newport); Pow Wow of Harva *Home:* 62 Prospect St. *Office:* 146 Westminster S Providence, R.I.

WOODS, Katherine Irvin, writer; *b.* Phil Pa., Mar. 29, 1886; *d.* Rev. Matthew Cooper a Nannie Irvin (Shaw) W.; grad. Blair Acad., Blai town, N.J., 1902, Abbot Acad., Andover, Mas 1905; student Mt. Holyoke Coll. Reporter and s writer Phila. Press, 1906-09; staff writer Sund Mag., New York Times, 1911-19, also staff N York Times Rev. of Books, 1912-19 and editor Que Dept., New York Times, 1914-17; writer with N Lamp Works of Gen. Electric Co., 1919-26, and w Pa. R.R. 1926-27. Active in woman suffrage ca paign in N.Y., 1911-17. Fellow Am. Geog. So mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, N Inst. Social Sciences, Acad. Polit. Science, Leag of Women Voters, Foreign Policy Assn., League Nations Non-Partisan Assn. Presbyn. *Club:* Pl and Brush. Author of series of booklets for worke education, concerning economic questions and co ditions, civics and citizenship, etc. Contbr. to ma *Home:* 57 W. 12th St., New York, N.Y.

WOODS, Robert Patterson, engineer; Buffalo, Mar. 4, 1870; *s.* Thomas Hamilton and Ma garet Jane (Patterson) W.; grad. Buffalo Centr High Sch., 1890; *m.* Bertha Dicken, of Wabash, In Oct. 10, 1894. With Henry L. Lyon, civ. eng Buffalo, 1888-91, as asst. engr.; chief engr., Que City Electric Ry., Marion, Ind., Mar.-Sept. 189 city engr., Wabash, Ind., 1891-1901, and during sa period in pvt. practice on water works, bridge wo and sewer design; chief engr. constrn. Wabash Riv Traction line (19 miles), 1900, Indianapolis, Shelb ville, Southeastern Traction line (27 miles), 190 Indianapolis & Northwestern Traction line (92 miles 1902-04, Lebanon-Thornton Traction Co. (10 miles 1905, Indianapolis & Western Ry. Co. traction lin (74 miles), 1906-08; irrigation projects in N.M., 191 11; chief engr. construction electric road Kansas Ci to St. Joseph, Mo., and Kansas City to Excelsi Springs, Mo., 80 miles, 1911-13; mem. bd. of contr Kansas City Rys. Co., 1914-20; v.p., gen. ma K.C.,C.,C.&St.J. Ry. Co., 1920—; pres. Consume Tie Service Co. Pres. Research Hosp., 1922, 2 mem. City Plan Commn. Awarded Collingwoo prize Am. Soc. C.E., 1900, for paper on "Stre Grades and Cross-Sections in Asphalt and Cement Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Ind. Engring. Soc. (twi pres.). Presbyn. Republican. *Clubs:* Chamber Commerce, Mission Hills Country, K.C. Engrs Kansas City Club. *Home:* 515 E. 47th St. *Offic* Railway Exchange, Kansas City, Mo.

WOODS, Rufus, editor, pub.; *b.* Surpris Neb., May 17, 1878; *s.* Lebbeus B. and Mary (Morr son) W.; grad. high sch., Ulysses, Neb., 1898; st dent Grand Island (Neb.) Coll., 1900, Vashon Col Wash., 1901; LL.B., U. of Neb., 1904; *m.* Mar Greenslit, of Surprise, May 1, 1909; children Wilma Cecelia (dec.), Walter Greenslit (dec.), Wil Lou, Wilfred Rufus, Kathryn Adelle. Editor W natchee (Wash.) Republic, 1904, Wenatchee Ad vance, 1905; sec. Wenatchee Chamber Commerc 1906-07; editor and pub. Wenatchee Daily Worl since 1907; owner News-Miner, Republic, Wash Del. Rep. Nat. Conv., Cleveland, O., 1924. Chmn Progressive Rep. League of Wash., 1908. Chmn Wash.-N. Ida. div. Associated Press, 1926-27 Methodist. *Home:* Wenatchee, Wash.

WOODS, Thomas Smith, mining; *b.* Bath N.H., May 21, 1868; grad. Boston (Mass.) Latin Sch., A.B., Harvard, 1890; *m.* Isabelle Batchelde of Boston, Nov. 11, 1891; children—Dorothea Cush ing (Mrs. Paul Francis Christopher), Thomas Smith Identified with mining since 1911; pres. Algoma Mining Co., Corbin Copper Co., Franklin Minin Co., Indiana Mining Co., Jerome del Monte Copp Co., North Lake Mining Co., R. I. Copper Co South Lake Mining Co., Winona Copper Co., Ol Colony Press; treas., dir. Bingham Mines Co., Eagl & Bluebell Mining Co. Mem. Seismol. Soc. America asso. mem. Am. Inst. M.E. *Clubs:* University Weston Golf. *Home:* 7 Ivy St. *Office:* 60 Congres St., Boston, Mass.

WOODS, Walter Orr, register U.S. Treasury; *b.* Carlinville, Ill., Oct. 31, 1873; *s.* Joseph Pole and Mary (Holliday) W.; grad. high sch., Con cordia, Kan.; student U. of Kan.; LL.B., Georg Washington U., 1906; *m.* Elizabeth T. Woods, o Concordia, Kan., Dec. 12, 1912. Admitted to D.C bar, 1906; partner firm Woods Bros., operators o

day Farm, Macoupin Co., Ill., since 1914; l. capt. finance dept., U.S.A., 1921; mem. War Staff, U.S. Treasury, 1923-27; register U.S. sury since 1927. Served as pvt. U.S. Vols., ish-Am. War; capt., later maj. ordnance dept., A., World War. Mem. Phi Delta Theta. Re- can. Elk. *Home:* 3740 Kanawha St. N.W., y Chase, D.C. *Office:* U.S. Treasury Dept., nington, D.C.

OODS, William Hervey, clergyman. See XI (1920-21).

OODS, William Seaver, editor; *b.* Bath, Aug. 13, 1872; *s.* Rev. Henry Clay and Mary Seaver) W.; A.B., Wesleyan U., 1895, L.H.D., *m.* Grace E. Crombie, of Oswego, N.Y., Apr. 905; 1 son, Robert Crombie. Editor Wesleyan ary Monthly, Middletown, Conn., 1894-95; editor Middletown Citizen, 1895-96; New Eng. r Springfield (Mass.) Republican, 1896-97; on since 1897, editor since May 1, 1905, The Lit- Digest. Mem. Phi Nu Theta, Phi Beta Kappa. : Upper Montclair, N.J. *Office:* 354 4th Av., York, N.Y.

OOD-SEYS, Roland Alex ("Paul hing"), author See Vol. XI (1920-21).

OODSIDE, John Thomas, cotton mfr.; *b.* farm, Woodville P.O., Greenville Co., S.C., May 64; *s.* John Lawrence (M.D.) and Ellen Pamelia rles) W.; ed. dist. sch.; *m.* Lou A. Carpenter, of rson Co., S.C., Apr. 25, 1893. With Reedy r Mfg. Co. until 1892; in mercantile business at r, S.C., 1892-93, Greenville, 1893-1902; pres. lside Cotton Mills since its orgn., 1902 (said to rgest mill under one roof in America); pres. lside Cotton Mills Co., 1911— (Woodside Cot- Mills, Simpsonville Cotton Mills and Fountain Mfg. Co.); pres. Myrtle Beach Estates (66,505), Horry County, S.C.; v.p. Easley Cotton (1 mill at Easley, S.C., 2 at Liberty, S.C.); pres. nville Community Hotel Corpn.; chmn. bd. eer Life Ins. Co.; dir. Woodside Nat. Bank, Far- and Merchants Bank. Presbyn. Democrat. s: Greenville, S.C.

OODSIDE, Robert I., banker; *b.* Wood- S.C., Mar. 30, 1873; *s.* John L. and Ellen rles) W.; ed. pub. schs. and Eastman Business Poughkeepsie, N.Y.; student Clemson (S.C.) ; *m.* Lula B. Woodside, of Baton Rouge, La., 23, 1902. Pres. Woodside Nat. Bank, Green- S.C., since 1919; pres. Farmers & Merchants (Greenville), Citizens State Bank (Taylor), of Woodville, Woodside Securities Co., Farmers & Trust Co., Home Bldg. & Loan Assn. Mem. Commn. to Europe to study rural banking ms and coöperative marketing systems, 1913. ed as 2d lt. S.C. Militia, 1902-03; chmn. first ty Loan campaign, and of last draft, World now lt. col. O.R.C. Mem. Am. Bankers Assn. commn.), S.C. Bankers Assn. (pres. 1924-25). ocrat. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Poinsett, Kiwanis, Souci Country, Thirty-nine. *Home:* Green- S.C.

OODSON, Carter Godwin, editor, au- *b.* New Canton, Buckingham Co., Va., Dec. 19, *s.* James Henry and Anne Eliza (Riddle) W.; Douglas High Sch., Huntington, W.Va., 1896; ed Berea (Ky.) Coll. 2 yrs., U. of Chicago, 3 yrs., ard 1 yr., La Sorbonne, Paris; A.B., U. of go, 1907, A.M., 1908; Ph.D., Harvard, 1912; rried. Teacher high schs., Washington, D.C., 18; prin. Armstrong Manual Training High D.C., 1918-19; dean Sch. of Liberal Arts, rd U., 1919-20; dean W. Va. Collegiate Inst., ute, W.Va., 1920-22; dir. (executive) Assn. udy of Negro Life and History; pres. and chmn. ssociated Publishers, Inc.; founder, 1915, and r Jour. of Negro History (quarterly). Mem. Hist. Assn. Baptist. *Author:* The Education e Negro Prior to 1861, 1915; A Century of o Migration, 1918; History of the Negro Church, The Negro in Our History, 1922; Negro rs and Their Orations, 1925; Free Negro rs of Slaves in the United States in 1830, 1925; Negro Heads of Families in the United States 30, 1925; The Mind of the Negro as Reflected tters During the Crisis, 1925. *Home:* 1538 n St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

OODSON, George Frederick, clergyman, tor; *b.* Pittsburgh, Pa., May 20, 1861; *s.* Frederick and Nancy (Tanner) W.; student rforce U., 1887-88, A.M., 1911; grad. Drew . Sem., 1893; D.D., Payne Theol. Sem., Wil- rce U., 1900, Morris Brown U., 1925; *m.* Laura Edna Smith, of Cincinnati, O., Aug. 10, 1898; children—Lewis Payne, George Frederick, Grace Isabel. Deacon A.M.E. Ch., 1888, elder, 1890; pastor, Bermuda Islands, 1888-90, and in N.J. Conf. until 1895; with Payne Theol. Sem. (Wilberforce U.) since 1895, now dean and sec. bd. Trustee Wilberforce U. Mem. Ohio Acad. Social Science, Classical Assn. Middle West and South. *Home:* Wilberforce, O.

WOODSON, Mary Blake (Mrs.), writer; *b.* Kansas City, Mo., May 7, 1886; *d.* Maj. Blake Lynch and Nora (Delany) Woodson; ed. St. Teresa's Acad., Mo.; *m.* (Henry) Lee Shippey, of Kansas City, Mo., Aug. 19, 1908 (divorced, 1921, and resumed maiden name); 1 son, Henry Lee Shippey (name legally changed to Blake Lynch Woodson). Contbr. fiction, verse and spl. feature articles to mags. and newspaper syndicates; war corr. 1917-18; Missouri editor Kansas City Star, 1918, 19, and since 1921, also editor chaperon dept. same; now on contbg. staff Woman's World (Chicago), Household Magazine (Topeka, Kan.). Mem. Mo. Writers' Guild (state pres. 1925), U.D.C. (state historian Mo. Div., 1914-15), Authors' League America, Theta Sigma Phi. Catholic. *Home:* 2802 E. 35th St. *Address:* Kansas City Star, Kansas City, Mo.

WOODSON, Urey, publisher; *b.* Madisonville, Ky., Aug. 16, 1859; *s.* Samuel C. and Rebecca J. (Hawthorn) W.; *m.* Elizabeth Ford, of Owensboro, Ky., Feb. 12, 1885; children—Elizabeth, Janey. Editor and pub. Owensboro (Ky.) Messenger (daily and weekly), since 1881. Railroad commr. for Ky., 1891-95. Mem. Dem. Nat. Com., 1896-1916, sec., 1904-12; reëlected mem. Dem. Nat. Com., 1924, term of 4 yrs. *Home:* 1227 Frederica St., Owensboro, Ky.

WOODSON, Walter Worsham, banker; *b.* Montgomery, Tex., Jan. 4, 1876; *s.* Creed Taylor and Ophelia (Worsham) W.; LL.B., U. of Tex., 1901; *m.* Mary Dill, of Palestine, Tex., 1902. Began in banking business at Palestine, 1893; pres. First Nat. Bank, Waco, Tex., since 1920; pres. First State Bank, Mart, Tex.; dir. First Nat. Bank, Mart. Chmn. 5th Liberty Loan Drive; chmn. Four-minute Men, McLennan Co., World War. Mem. Tex. Bankers Assn. (pres. 1919), Stockholders Assn. Federal Reserve Bank of Dallas (pres.), Chamber Commerce of Waco (pres.). Democrat. Methodist. *Clubs:* Oak Lake, Madeira Mountain, Spring Lake Country. *Home:* 2503 Austin Av. *Office:* First National Bank, Waco, Tex.

WOODWARD, Alan Harvey, iron mfr.; *b.* Wheeling, W.Va., Sept. 16, 1876; *s.* Joseph Hersey and Martha B. (Metcalfe) W.; U. of the South, 1892-95, Mass. Inst. Tech., 1896-99; *m.* Annie Hill Jemison, of Birmingham, Ala., Nov. 1, 1904. Began with Woodward Iron Co., as gen. supt., 1899, pres. 1918, chmn. of bd. since Sept. 10, 1918; dir. Wheeling Steel Corpn. (v.chmn.); v.p. Southern Assn. Baseball Clubs; dir. Seaboard Air Line Ry. Dir. Children's Hosp., Birmingham. Episcopalian. Mem. Alpha Tau Omega. *Clubs:* Woodward (Ala.) Golf, Country, Roebuck Golf (Birmingham); Bankers (New York); Delta Duck (New Orleans). *Home:* Birmingham, Ala. *Address:* Woodward, Ala.

WOODWARD, Benjamin Duryea. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

WOODWARD, Charles Edgar, lawyer; *b.* New Salem, Fayette Co., Pa., Dec. 1, 1876; *s.* Christopher and Sally Ann (Langley) W.; prep. edn., Lincoln (Ill.) U. (now Coll.); student Northwestern U., 1893-96; *m.* Lura Hampson, of Grand Ridge, Ill., June 7, 1899; children—Harold Christopher, Walter Hampson (dec.), Ila Margaret. Began practice at Ottawa, Ill., 1899; mem. firm Stead, Woodward & Hibbs, 1913-18, Woodward & Hibbs since 1918. Asst. atty. gen. of Ill. under late William H. Stead, 1905-13; under supervision of Gov. Frank O. Lowden drafted civil administrative code of Ill., also drafted many other bills enacted into law by Gen. Assembly of Ill.; pres. Ill. Constl. Conv., 1920. Mem. Ill. State Bar Assn. Republican. Presbyn. Mason, Odd Fellow. *Home:* 428 Pearl St. *Office:* 611 La Salle St., Ottawa, Ill.

WOODWARD, Edmund Lee, clergyman, educationalist; *b.* Richmond, Va., Jan. 29, 1873; *s.* Warner Minor and Mary Eliza Kennedy (Stewart) W.; B.A., M.A., U. of Va., 1896, M.D., 1897; grad. Polytechnic Post-Grad. Sch., Phila., 1899; B.D., Theol. Sem. in Va., 1910; *m.* Frances Peyton Gibson, *d.* late Bishop Robert A. Gibson, D.D., of Va., June 22, 1910; children—David Stuart, John Minor. Missionary P.E. Ch., in China, 1899-1914; founded St. James Hosp., Anking, 1900, and its dir. until 1907; deacon 1909, priest 1910, P.E. Ch.; dean Cathedral of Our Saviour, Anking, 1910-14; rector Grace Ch., The Plains, Va., 1914-21; dean Piedmont Convocation, Diocese of Va., 1916-17, 1920-21; dean Richmond Convocation, 1922-23; dean and trustee Ch. Schs. in Diocese of Va., Inc., P.E. Ch., since 1921; rector Cathedral Shrine of the Transfiguration, Orkney Springs, Va., (summer time). Editor: The Virginia Churchman. Mem. Phi Theta Psi, Pi Mu. Democrat. Mason (K.T.). *Author:* The Mid-China Syllabary; The Peace of Jerusalem, memorial, presented at Peace Conf., Versailles, 1918. *Home:* 1701 Hanover Av. *Office:* 110 W. Franklin St., Richmond, Va.

WOODWARD, Elizabeth Ash, lecturer, educator; *b.* Atglen, Pa., Aug. 9, 1878; *d.* George Wilmer and Adeline (Doan) Ash W.; grad. Phila. (Pa.) Normal Sch.; B.S., Columbia, 1910, A.M., 1917; post-grad. study U. of Pa., Dartmouth, New Sch. of Social Research, etc.; unmarried. Teacher pub. schs., N.Y. City, 1900-10; lecturer on science, Froebel League Training Sch. for Teachers, N.Y. City, 1908-12; prin. pvt. country day sch., Germantown, Pa., 1912-14; lecturer on methods and literature, Pratt Inst., and supervisor Brooklyn Free Kindergarten Soc., 1914-19; N.Y. State supervisor adult edn. of foreign-born since 1919; organizer, 1921, and since supervisor of pvt. demonstration in adult edn., Neighborhood Teacher Assn., N.Y. City; lecturer, Hunter Coll. extension since 1922, Teachers Coll., New York, since 1924. Mem. exec. bd. Council on Adult Edn. of Foreign-Born, N.Y. City, Nat. Conf. on Immigration Policy. Life mem. N.E.A.; mem. Administrative Women in Edn., Am. Assn. Univ. Women. Republican. Mem. Society of Friends. *Clubs:* Women's City, Town Hall. Writer of many pamphlets and repts. on adult edn. *Home:* 620 W. 122d St. *Office:* 222 E. 79th St., New York, N.Y.

WOODWARD, Ellsworth, artist, teacher; *b.* Bristol Co., Mass., July 14, 1861; *s.* Erastus Marion and Maria (Carpenter) W.; ed. R.I. Sch. of Design, and studios of Carl Marr, Richards and Fehr, Munich, Germany; *m.* Mary Bell Johnson, of E. Providence, R.I., Sept. 24, 1885. Asst. prof. of art, Tulane U., 1885-87; prof. of art, Newcomb Coll., Tulane U., 1887-90; dir. Newcomb Sch. of Art, 1890—. Trustee Delgado Mus. of Art; pres. Southern States Art League. Hon. mem. Providence Art Club, Phi Beta Kappa; mem. New Orleans Art Assn., La. Art Teachers' Assn., Nat. Soc. Craftsmen, Soc. of Arts and Crafts, Boston. In nat. politics Republican, in local politics Democratic. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* A.E. (Providence, R.I.); Round Table (New Orleans). *Home:* 1316 Pine St. *Address:* Newcomb College, New Orleans, La.

WOODWARD, Frank Lincoln, lawyer; *b.* Denver, Colo., June 16, 1866; *s.* Benjamin Franklin and Helen (Bassett) W.; A.B., Yale, 1888, LL.B., 1890; *m.* May Farnam, of New Haven, Conn., Feb. 10, 1891. Admitted to Conn. bar, 1890, Colo. bar, 1891; was mem. Benedict & Phelps, later Rogers, Cuthbert & Ellis; not in active practice since 1910; v.p. First Industrial Bank; dep. food administrator for Colo., Oct. 1917-Mar. 1919; pres. Bd. Water Commrs. City and County of Denver, 1922-27. Pres. Denver Federation for Charity and Philanthropy, 1913-22; mem. executive committee Denver Chapter American Red Cross; pres. Denver Symphony Orchestra Assn. Mem. Am. and Denver bar assns., Colo. Soc. Archæol. Inst. America (pres.), Colo. Yale Assn. (pres.), Psi Upsilon, Scroll and Key (Yale). Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Denver, University (pres.), Rotary, Denver Country (pres.), Cherry Hills Club; University (Chicago and New York); Yale, Grolier, Nat. Golf Links of America (New York); Cheyenne Mt. Country, Broadmoor Golf (Colorado Springs, Colo.); Pine Valley Golf (Phila.); Graduate (New Haven, Conn.). Pres. Trans-Miss. Golf Assn., 1912, Western Golf Assn., 1914, U.S. Golf Assn., 1915, 16. Vice pres. U.S. Seniors Golf Assn. *Home:* 1357 Williams St., Denver, Colo.

WOODWARD, Franklin Cowles, college prof. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

WOODWARD, Frederic (Campbell), professor law; *b.* Middletown, Orange Co., N.Y., Feb. 23, 1874; *s.* Benjamin C. and Harriet M. (Campbell) W.; Wallkill Acad., Middletown, N.Y., 1887-90; LL.B., Cornell, 1894, LL.M., 1895; (hon. A.M., Dickinson, 1902); *m.* Elizabeth Raymond, of Evanston, Ill., July 28, 1904; 1 dau., Jean. Practiced law,

New York, 1895-98; prof. law, Dickinson Coll., 1898-1902; prof. law, Northwestern U., 1902-07, Leland Stanford Jr. U., 1907-16 (also dean Law School, 1908-16), U. of Chicago, since Sept. 1, 1916, vice pres. and dean of the faculties since Apr. 1, 1926. Editor-in-chief Ill. Law Review, 1906-07. *Author:* The Law of Quasi-Contracts, 1913; Cases on the Law of Sales of Goods, 1913, 2d edit., 1925. Contbr. to law jours. *Clubs:* Quadrangle, University (Chicago); Lake Zurich Golf. With U.S. Food Administration, Washington, May-Dec. 1917; maj., judge advocate U.S.A., Dec. 6, 1917-Mar. 6, 1919, duty in office of Provost Marshal Gen., Washington. *Home:* 5607 Kenwood Av., Chicago, Ill.

WOODWARD, George, M.D.; *b.* Wilkes-Barre, Pa., June 22, 1863; *s.* Stanley and Sarah (Butler) W.; A.B., Yale, 1887, Ph.B., 1888; M.D., U. of Pa., 1891; *m.* Gertrude Houston, of Phila., Oct. 9, 1894; children—Henry Howard Houston (killed in action, World War), George, Stanley, Charles H., Gertrude Houston. Mem. Phila. Bd. Health, 1897-1900; mem. Com. of 70; member Permanent Relief Com.; pres. Children's Aid Soc., Bur. Municipal Research; trustee Chestnut Hill Acad. (sec., treas.). Mem. Pa. State Senate. Episcopalian. Republican. *Clubs:* University, City. Mem. Phila. Art Alliance (ex-pres.), Art Alliance of America (v.p.), Yale Alumni Assn. (ex-pres.). *Home:* Mermaid, cor. McCallum St. *Office:* North American Bldg., Phila., Pa.

WOODWARD, Hugh McCurdy, univ. prof.; *b.* Huntington, Utah, Dec. 20, 1881; *s.* Enoch Jasper and Anna Letitia (Raymond) W.; B.A., Brigham Young U., 1911; M.A. in Ednl. Administration, U. of Utah, 1918; Ph.D., U. of Calif., 1920; *m.* Emily Timothy, of Jensen, Utah, Oct. 18, 1905; children—William Jennings, Joycelin, Caroll. Prin. pub. schs., Jensen, Utah, 1902-04; prin. St. George (Utah) Acad., 1911-14; pres. Dixie Normal Coll., St. George, 1914-18 (leave of absence, 1918-20); asst. dir. ednl. work, Bur. Pub. Health, Washington, D.C., 1920-21; prof. edn., 1921-22, prof. philosophy of edn. and ednl. administration, 1922-24, prof. philosophy of edn. since 1924, Brigham Young U., also dean summer session since 1922, and supervisor grad. work in edn.; prof. of edn., U. of Wash., summers 1925, 26, 27. Mem. N.E.A., and Supts.' Div. N.E.A., Nat. Assn. for Study of Edn., Nat. Assn. for Study Ednl. Sociology, Tau Kappa Alpha, Phi Delta Kappa. Mormon. *Home:* 531 N. 2 E., Provo, Utah.

WOODWARD, John Charles, educator; *b.* Butts Co., Ga., 1866; *s.* Robert J. and Martha (Douglas) W.; A.B., with first honor, North Georgia Agrl. Coll., 1888; A.B., U. of Chicago, 1898; A.M., U. of Ga., 1899; *m.* Lucile C. Castleberry, of Gainesville, Ga., 1892. V.p. and comdt. Gordon Inst., Barnesville, Ga., 1890-92; pres. Ga. Mil. Coll., Milledgeville, Ga., 1892-96; supt. schs., Newman, Ga., 1897-1900; founder, 1900, and pres. Ga. Mil. Acad. Lt. col., staffs of govs. of Ga. 16 yrs.; now chief of staff to gov. L. G. Hardman of Ga. Mem. Southern Assn. Colls. and Prep. Schs. (v.p.), Assn. Mil. Colls. and Schs. of U.S. (pres. 1914-15). Presbyn. Mason (K.T., 32°, Shriner). *Club:* Capital City (Atlanta, Ga.). *Home:* College Park, Ga.

WOODWARD, Joseph Hooker, consulting actuary; *b.* Hartford, Conn., Mar. 7, 1882; *s.* Joseph Gurley and Mary Williams (Hooker) W.; Ph.B., Yale, 1903; studied Harvard Law Sch. 1 yr.; *m.* Elizabeth Cutler, of Hartford, Nov. 22, 1905; children—Nancy Hooker, Barbara Holman, Joseph Cutler, Mary Hooker. With Travelers Ins. Co., 1904-06; actuary ins. dept. State of Conn., 1906-08, State of N.Y., 1908-14; actuary N.Y. State Industrial Commn., 1914-18; asso. actuary Guardian Life Ins. Co., 1918-20; asst. actuary Equitable Life Assurance Soc. of U.S., 1920-22; mem. firm Woodward, Fondiller & Ryan; dir. Union Labor Life Ins. Co.; cons. actuary for numerous ins. cos., fraternal socs. and pension funds. Mem. com. of actuaries apptd. by sec. of treasury to advise with reference to war risk insurance, 1917; also mem. Ins. Advisory Com. of Am. Red Cross. Fellow Casualty Actuarial Soc. (ex-pres.), Am. Inst. Actuaries, Actuarial Soc. America, Ins. Inst. of America; mem. Am. Math. Soc. *Clubs:* University, Yale, Bankers', New York Athletic. Contbr. to tech. publs. *Home:* 1 W. 54th St. *Office:* 75 Fulton St., New York, N.Y.

WOODWARD, Karl Wilson, prof. forestry; *b.* Detroit, Mich., July 24, 1881; *s.* Robert Simpson and Martha Gretin (Bond) W.; grad. high sch. Montclair, N.J., 1899; A.B., Cornell U., 1904; M.F., Yale, 1904; *m.* Olive Smith, of Missoula, Mont., Sept. 11, 1909; children—Karl Wilson, William Smith. With U.S. Forest Service, Washington, D.C., 1904-15; prof. forestry, U. of N.H., since 1915. Mem. Soc. Am. Foresters, A.A.A.S., N.H. Acad. Science, Am. Geog. Soc., Phi Kappa Phi. Republican. Unitarian. *Club:* Cosmos (Washington, D.C.). *Author:* Valuation of American Timberlands, 1921. *Home:* Durham, N.H.

WOODWARD, Roland Beavan; *b.* Hubbard, O., July 23, 1873; A.B., U. of Wooster, 1895; post-grad. work various univs.; *m.* Anne Murray Curr (A.B., Smith Coll.); children—Roland Beavan, Anne Murray, John Gordon Harper. Supt. schs., Shreve, O., 1895-97; with Rochester Mechanics Inst., as supt. depts. of mechanics, arts and sciences, 1900-09; gen. sec. Rochester Chamber of Commerce, 1909-18; v.p. Symington-Chicago Corpn., mfrs. war munitions, 1918; v.p., later pres. Defender Photo Supply Co., Rochester, 1919-21; gen. sec. Rochester Chamber of Commerce since 1921. Mem. Bd. of Regents, Univ. State of N.Y. *Address:* Chamber of Commerce, Rochester, N.Y.

WOODWARD, Sherman Melville, engineer, educator; *b.* Richfield, Minn., May 11, 1871; *s.* Emerson Jewett and Amelia (Scaife) W.; M.S., Washington U., 1893; M.A., Harvard, 1896; *m.* Gertrude B. Hughes, of Tucson, Ariz., 1897; 1 dau., Miriam; *m.* 2d, Christine M. Bachmiller, of Dayton, O., 1916; children—Amelia Jane, Mary Elizabeth, Sarah Melville. Teacher of science, Rayen High Sch., Youngstown, O., 1893-95; prof. mechanics and physics, U. of Ariz., 1896-1904; prof. steam engring., U. of Ia., 1904-05; irrigation and drainage engr., U.S. Dept. Agr., 1905-08; prof. mechanics and hydraulics, U. of Ia., since 1908; consulting engr. Miami Conservancy Dist., Dayton, O., 1913-20 (a $25,000,000 flood prevention project). Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Soc. for Promotion Engring. Edn., A.A.A.S., Ia. Engring. Soc., Ia. Acad. Science, Sigma Xi, Tau Beta Pi. Author various Govt. bulls. relating to hydraulics, irrigation and drainage. *Home:* Iowa City, Ia.

WOODWARD, Walter Carleton, church official; *b.* nr. Mooresville, Ind., Nov. 28, 1878; *s.* Ezra Hinshaw and Amanda (Maris) W.; grad. Friends Pacific Acad., Newberg, Ore., 1894; A.B., Pacific Coll., Newberg, 1898; B.L., Earlham Coll., Richmond, Ind., 1899; M.A., U. of Calif., 1908, Ph.D., 1910; *m.* Catherine Hartman, of Remington, Ind., Sept. 10, 1912; children—Bernice Louise, Mary Ellen, Elisabeth. Asso. editor Newberg (Ore.) Graphic, 1900-06; prof. history and polit. science, Pacific Coll., 1906-07, Earlham Coll., 1910-15; dir. Ind. State Hist. Commn., 1915-16, in charge statewide centennial observance, ednl., hist. and patriotic; gen. sec. Five Years Meeting of Friends in America since 1917; editor The American Friend since 1917. Mem. exec. com. Federal Council Chs. of Christ in America; presiding clk. Perm. Bd. Ind. Yearly Meeting of Friends. Chmn. bd. trustees Earlham Coll.; mem. Corpn. Haverford Coll. and Pacific Coll. *Clubs:* Kiwanis, College Men's, Scribblers. *Author:* History of Political Parties in Oregon, 1913; Friendly Tales of Foreign Trails, 1923; Timothy Nicholson, Master Quaker, 1927. *Home:* 223 College Av. *Office:* 101 S. 8th St., Richmond, Ind.

WOODWARD, William, banker; *b.* at New York, Apr. 7, 1876; *s.* William, Jr., and Sarah A. (Rodman) W.; A.B., Harvard, 1898, A.M., 1899, LL.B., 1901; *m.* Elizabeth Ogden Cryder, of New York, Oct. 24, 1904. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1901; connected with Hanover Nat. Bank, N.Y. City, since 1903, pres. since 1910; pres. and dir. Hanover Safe Deposit Co.; trustee Continental Insurance Co., Central Union Trust Company, Greenwich Savings Bank; director Colonial Bank, United Shoe Machinery Corpn. Trustee New York Hospital, St. John's College, Annapolis, Md. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Knickerbocker, Union, Metropolitan, Harvard, Racquet, Coaching; Bachelors', St. James (London). *Home:* 9 E. 86th St. *Office:* 11 Nassau St., New York, N.Y.

WOODWARD, William Creighton, M.D.; *b.* Washington, D.C., Dec. 11, 1867; *s.* Mark Rittenhouse and Martha Jane (Pursell) W.; grad. Washington High Sch., 1885; M.D., Georgetown U., 1889, LL.M., 1900, LL.D., 1925; *m.* Ray Elliott, of Washington, D.C., Feb. 14, 1895; children—Paul Gilbert, Creighton Elliott (dec.), Doris (dec.), Mildred, Elinor. Apptd. resident physician Central Dispensary and Emergency Hosp., 1892; phys. to the poor, Dec. 7, 1892; coroner, D.C., July 20, 1893; prof. med. jurisprudence, Georgetown U., 1893, health officer, D.C., 1894-1918; prof. state medicine, Ge town U., 1894; prof. med. jurisprudence, Med. D George Washington U., 1900-18; prof. med. prudence, law dept. Georgetown U., 1902—; med. jurisprudence, med. dept. Howard U., 19 prof. med. jurisprudence Law Sch., Loyola 1925—. Health commr., City of Boston, 191 exec. sec. Bur. of Legal Medicine and Legislati A.M.A., June 9, 1922—. Mem. Gen. Med. Council Nat. Defense, World War. Pres. Am. Health Assn., 1913, Conf. of State and Provi Bds. of Health of N. America, 1912, Am. Study and Prevention Infant Mortality, 1916; mem. Am. Vet. Med. Assn., Internat. Assn. Inspectors, Conf. State and Provincial H Authorities of N. America. *Home:* 1535 E. 60t *Office:* 535 N. Dearborn St., Chicago, Ill.

WOODWARD, William E., author; *b.* F Spring, S.C., Oct. 2, 1874; *s.* Thomas J. and (Gunter) W.; grad. S.C. Mil. Acad., Charles 1893; *m.* Helen Rosen, of N.Y. City, 1913. On Atlanta Constitution, 1896-98; advertising ag exec., N.Y. City, 1899-1916; v.p. Industrial Fin Corpn., 1916-20. *Author:* Bunk, 1923; Lot 1924; Bread and Circuses, 1925; George W ington—The Image and The Man, 1926. *H* 9 E. 10th St. *Address:* care Boni & Liveright W. 48th St., New York, N.Y.

WOODWARD, William Finch, whole druggist; *b.* Rochester, Minn., Aug. 24, 1863; *s.* Charles and Charlotte Augusta (Finch) W.; ed. schs.; *m.* Sue Kate Stevens, of Portland, Ore., 20, 1889; children—Mrs. Katherine Wilson, Fra (dec.), Mary, Elizabeth, Eleanor. In Portland, since 1881; day laborer, later became connected Woodward, Clarke & Co., retail, and Clarke, W ward Drug Co., wholesale; admitted as partne firm, 1889; retired, 1925. Chmn. Community S ice, World War; also chmn. Selective Service four-minute man, State Council Defense, etc.; m bd. Portland Library Assn. 10 yrs.; mem. Sch. 6 yrs.; chmn. Ore. State Bd. Conciliation, 6 mem. Ore. Ho. of Rep., 1921-24; dir. Portland Am. Red Cross. Republican. Unitarian. Ma (32°, K.T.), Elk. *Clubs:* Waverley, Irvingt *Home:* 669 Hancock St. *Office:* Medical Arts Bl Portland, Ore.

WOODWORTH, Edward Knowlton, l yer; *b.* Concord, N.H., Aug. 25, 1875; *s.* Al Bingham and Mary A. (Parker) W.; B.L., D mouth, 1897; LL.B., Harvard, 1900; *m.* Clara F well Holt, of Claremont, N.H., 1903 (died 19 children—Constance, Elizabeth (dec.), Marga Mary; *m.* 2d, Kate Chandler Cavis, of Conc 1920 (died 1926). Admitted Mass. bar, 1900, N bar, 1901, and began practice at Concord; now m firm Demond, Woodworth, Sulloway & Rogg counsel for Boston & Me. R.R., N.E. Telephon Telegraph Co., Amoskeag Co., Public Service of N.H.; pres. N.H. Savings Bank; v.p., sec. Parker-Young Co. Mem. City Council, Conco 1907-10 (pres. 1909-10); sec. Standing Com. Ep copal Diocese of N.H.; chancellor of diocese si 1919; lay deputy to Gen. Conv., 1919, 22, 25, Trustee St. Mary's Sch. for Girls, Margaret Pillsbu Gen. Hosp. Pres. N.H. Bankers Assn., 1926- mem. Am. and N.H. bar assns., N.H. Hist. So S.A.R., Dartmouth Alumni Assn. (pres. 1926-2 Republican. Mason (K.T., Shriner). *Clubs:* W olancet (Concord); University (Boston). *Home:* 1 School St. *Office:* 3 Capitol St., Concord, N.H.

WOODWORTH, Frank Goodrich, clerg man; *b.* Waterbury, Conn., Dec. 23, 1853; *s.* Willi Walter (D.D.) and Sarah Upson (Goodrich) W A.B., Ia. (now Grinnell) Coll., 1876, A.M., 18 Yale Div. Sch., 1877-78; Hartford Theol. Sem., 18 80; D.D., Knox Coll., 1892; *m.* Ellen E. Upson, Kensington, Conn., June 1881; 1 dau., Elizabeth Ordained Congl. ministry, 1880; pastor Wolco Conn., 1880-87; pres. Tougaloo (Miss.) U., 1887-1 acting pastor South Congl. Ch., New Britain, Conn 1912-13, North Ch., St. Johnsbury, Vt., 1913-14; Ch., Somersworth, N.H., since Sept. 1, 1914. D 1st Internat. Congl. Council, London, 1891; ass sec. 2d Internat. Council, Boston, 1899; mem. Co gress on Africa, Chicago Expn., 1893. Mem. P Beta Kappa. Author of many articles on negro ed *Address:* Somersworth, N.H.

WOODWORTH, Herbert Grafton, a thor; *b.* Boston, Mass., Feb. 27, 1860; *s.* Alfr Skinner and Anna Gorton (Grafton) W.; A.B., Ha vard, 1882; *m.* Grace Greenleaf Taylor, of Bosto Oct. 29, 1884. Mem. Robinson & Woodworth, t

porters, Boston, since 1886 (now sole mem.); em. U.S. Tea Bd. by apptmt. of U.S. Govt., to regate importation of tea, since 1897 (chmn. 1914-26); ired, 1926. Mem. com. of classics dept., Harvard, 26, 27. Trustee Home for Aged Women, Boston. *ubs:* Union, St. Botolph. *Author:* (novel) In the adow of Lantern Street, 1920; Where the Twain st, 1925. *Home:* Brewster, Mass. *Office:* 177 lk St., Boston, Mass.

WOODWORTH, James Grant, railway offi-l; *b.* Hillsdale, Mich., Oct. 31, 1864; *s.* Rev. Hore G. and Frances Jane (Jurney) W.; ed. common ls.; *m.* Helen Burnside, of Portland, Ore., ov. 20, 1895. Office boy, telegraph operator and . agt. at DeSmet, Dak., C.&N.W.Ry., 1879-83; ief clk. gen. agt.'s office, C.,St.P.M.&O.Ry., at nneapolis, 1883-84; freight solicitor U.P.Ry., rtland, Ore., 1884-86; traveling freight agt., chief . gen. freight dept., and asst. gen. freight agt., R.&N.Co., 1886-89; asst. gen. freight agt. U.P. ., Portland, 1889-90; gen. freight agt. Pacific div., ne rd., 1890-91; asst. gen. western freight agt., rtland, same rd., 1891-92, asst. gen freight agt. ne road, at Omaha, 1892-93; gen. freight agt., Ia. ntral Ry., 1893-94; asst. to receiver and gen. mgr. R.&N.Co., 1894-96; asst. to pres., same rd., 1896 . gen. freight agt., 1897-99; traffic mgr. Pacific ast Co., 1899-1902; asst. to 1st v.p., C.B.,&Q.Ry., 02-04; traffic mgr. N.P.Ry., Jan. 1, 1905-Oct. 1913, d v.p. in charge of traffic, same rd., Oct. 21, 1913-n. 1, 1918; asst. regional dir. U.S.R.A., until Mar. 1920; then again v.p. in charge of traffic N.P.Ry. publican. *Clubs:* Minneapolis (Minneapolis); nnesota, Town and Country, University, Somerset . Paul); Arlington (Portland, Ore.). *Home:* 453 rtland Av. *Office:* N.P. Bldg., St. Paul, Minn.

WOODWORTH, Philip Bell, engineer-attorey; *b.* Auburn, N.Y., Oct. 19, 1865; *s.* Thomas Bell d Mary Gertrude (Smith) W.; B.S., Mich. State ll., 1886, Sc.D., 1920; M.E. in E.E., Cornell, 1890; of Berlin, 1891-92; *m.* Lucy M., *d.* of late Pres. ute, of Mich. State Coll., and U. of Fla., 1893; ldren—Paul Merrylees, Robert Clute, Gertrude izabeth and Marion Merrylees (twins). Asst. prof. ysics and engring., Mich. State Coll., 1892-99; of. engring., later dean engring., Lewis Inst., Chiго, 1899-1917; served in war plans div., Gen. Staff S.A., 1917-21; pres. Rose Poly. Inst., Terre Haute, d., 1921-23. Mem. Rummler & Rummler & Woodrth, Chicago, 1907—. Mem. bar of Supreme urt of Indiana. Mem. Am. Inst. E.E., Western c. Engrs., Chicago Bar Association, Chicago Patent w Assn., Tau Beta Pi, Phi Delta Theta. Mason. *ubs:* University, Cornell, Mich. State Coll. Club hicago). *Home:* Glen Ellyn, Ill. *Office:* 7 S. earborn St., Chicago, Ill.

WOODWORTH, Robert Sessions, psychol-st; *b.* Belchertown, Mass., Oct. 17, 1869; *s.* Wilm Walter and Lydia Ames (Sessions) W.; A.B., iherst Coll., 1891; A.B., Harvard, 1896, A.M., 97; Ph.D., Columbia, 1899; grad. study, univs. of inburgh, Liverpool, Bonn; *m.* Gabrielle Marie hiöth, of Liverpool, Apr. 23, 1903; children—enssen, Greta Sessions, William, Mary Virginia. acher sciences, Watertown (N.Y.) High Sch., 1891-; instr. mathematics, Washburn Coll., Kan., 1893-; asst. in physiology, Harvard Med. Sch., 1897-98; tr. physiology, Univ. and Bellevue Hosp. Med. ll., New York, 1899-1902; demonstrator in physigy, U. of Liverpool, Eng., 1902-03; instr. psyology, 1903-05, adj. prof., 1905-09, prof., 1909—, lumbia. Supt. of sections anthropometry and ychometry, St. Louis Expn., 1904. Fellow A.A.A (v.p. 1909, 1924), N.Y. Acad. Sciences (v.p. 1911-1920-21); mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences, Nat. Reearch Council (chmn. div. anthropology and psyology, 1924-25), Am. Psychol. Assn. (pres. 1914), cial Science Research Council (treas. since 1927), eta Delta Chi. *Author:* Le Mouvement, 1903; ements of Physiological Psychology (with George Ladd), 1911; The Care of the Body, 1912; namic Psychology, 1917; Psychology—A Study Mental Life, 1921; also many scientific papers psychol. and physiol. jours. Editor: Archives Psychology. *Home:* New Rochelle, N.Y.

WOODY, Clifford, prof. education; *b.* Thornn, Ind., June 2, 1884; *s.* Thomas N. and Susanna esley (Woody) W.; A.B., Ind. U., 1908, A.M. 3; Ph.D., Columbia, 1916; *m.* Alice May Woody, Mt. Vernon, Ind., Aug. 29, 1917. Teacher high . and supt. schs., Gaston, Ind., 1908-12; teacher h sch., Bloomington, Ind., fall of 1912; fellow . U., 1913-14; scholarship, Columbia, 1914-15, fellow, 1915-16; asst. prof. edn., U. of Wash., 1916-18, asso. prof., 1919-20, prof., 1920-21; prof. edn. and dir. Bur. Edn. and Research, U. of Mich., since 1921. Teacher summer term, U. of Ia., 1917, U. of Mich., 1920, U. of Chicago, 1921. Fellow A.A.A.S., 1925; mem. N.E.A., Nat. Research Assn., Nat. Soc. for Study of Edn., Nat. Soc. Coll. Teachers of Edn., Phi Delta Kappa, Lambda Chi Alpha, Ednl. Research Assn. (pres. 1923-24). *Author:* Measurements of Some Achievements in Arithmetic, 1916; Woody Arithmetic Scales—How to Use Them, 1920; Problems of Elementary School Instruction, 1923; Brown Woody Civics Test, 1925; Sangren Woody Reading Test, 1927; also numerous monographs, bulls. and articles. *Home:* 1607 Granger Av., Ann Arbor, Mich.

WOODY, Walter Thomas, prof. history of education; *b.* Thorntown, Ind., Nov. 3, 1891; *s.* Mahlon and Matilda (Schafer) W.; A.B., Ind. U., 1913; A.M., Columbia, 1916, Ph.D., 1918; *m.* Wilhelmine A. Lawton, of N.Y. City, June 12, 1920; children—Elinore Marie, Mary Cranston. Teacher of German, high sch., Warsaw, Ind., 1913-15; asst. in history of edn., Columbia, 1916-17; asst. prof. history of edn., U. of Pa., 1919-24, prof. since 1924; prof. history of edn., U. of Calif., summer 1923. Sec. Internat. Com. Y.M.C.A., in charge relief work in Russia and prison camps in France, 1917-19. Mem. N.E.A., A.A.A.S., Am. Hist. Assn., Nat. Soc. Coll. Teachers of Edn., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Friends' Hist. Soc., Phi Delta Kappa, Kappa Phi Kappa. Quaker. *Author:* Early Quaker Education in Pennsylvania, 1920; Fürstenschulen in Germany After the Reformation, 1920; Quaker Education in the Colony and State of New Jersey, 1923. Contbr. to Dictionary of Am. Biography, Ednl. Outlook, Jour. Ednl. Research, etc. *Home:* 35 Kent Rd., Upper Darby, Pa.

WOODYARD, Harry Chapman, congressman; *b.* Spencer, W.Va., Nov. 13, 1867; *s.* William and Isabel C. W.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Emma D. Kelley. Pres. Roane County Bank. Mem. W.Va. Senate, 1898; candidate for 57th Congress, 1900; treas. Rep. State Com., W.Va., 1900; mem. 58th to 61st, 64th to 67th and 69th Congresses (1903-11, 1915-23, 1925-27), 4th W.Va. Dist. *Home:* Spencer, W.Va.

WOODYATT, Rollin Turner, M.D.; *b.* Chicago, Ill., June 3, 1878; *s.* William Henry and Clara (Burnham) W.; grad. Chicago Manual Training Sch., 1897; Cornell U., 1897-98; M.D., Rush Med. Coll., 1902; B.S., U. of Chicago, 1906; studied European labs., 1906-08; spl. work U. of Chicago, 1908, 1909; unmarried. Interne, Presbyn. Hosp., 1902-04, later attending phys.; apptd. asso. prof. medicine, Rush Med. Coll., 1912; clin. prof., U. of Chicago, and chmn. dept. medicine, Rush Med. Coll. Mem. A.M.A., Assn. Am. Physicians, Am. Soc. Clin. Investigation, Am. Soc. Biol. Chemists, Am. Chem. Soc., Sigma Xi, Sigma Chi, Phi Rho Sigma. *Clubs:* University, Cliff Dwellers, Literary. Contbr. studies in metabolism and nutrition. *Home:* 231 Dempster St., Evanston, Ill. *Office:* 104 S. Michigan Av., Chicago, Ill.

WOOFTER, Thomas Jackson, univ. prof.; *b.* Spencer, Va., Sept. 2, 1862; *s.* Jonathan and Martha Ellen (Ball) W.; grad. State Normal Sch. of W. Va., 1881; LL.B. from W.Va. Univ., 1888; A.M., U. of Nashville, 1893; post-grad. work U. of Chicago; Ph.D., Am. U., 1900; LL.D., Ill. Coll. of Law, 1909; *m.* Calender Gerdine, of Macon, Ga., June 23, 1892; 1 son, Thomas Jackson. Teacher country schools, W.Va., 1880-82, city schools, Parkersburg, W.Va., 1882-83; principal State Normal School, Shepherdstown, W.Va., 1885-88; supt. city schools, West Point, Miss., 1889-93; prof. mathematics, Mercer U., 1893-97; prof. psychology and pedagogy, and dir. Normal Dept. of Ga. State Coll. for Women, Milledgeville, 1897-1903; prof. philosophy and edn., and dean Sch. of Edn., U. of Ga., 1903—. Mem. Ga. State Bd. of Edn., 1912-20. Mem. N.E.A., Assn. Coll. Teachers of Edn., Southern Assn. Philosophy and Psychology, Southern Council of Edn. (ex-pres.), Ga. Ednl. Assn., Phi Beta Kappa, Pi Gamma Mu, Phi Kappa Phi and Kappa Alpha. Took a leading part in contest for the Peabody Fund, in which a large part of the fund was won for permanent endowment of the Coll. of Edn. for Teachers in the South; promoter of ednl. reform in Ga. *Author:* Teaching in Rural Schools. *Home:* Athens, Ga.

WOOFTER, Thomas Jackson, sociologist; *b.* Macon, Ga., June 18, 1893; *s.* Thomas Jackson and Calender (Gerdine) W.; grad. high sch., Athens, Ga.; U. of Ga., 1912; Ph.D., Columbia, 1920; spl. study, Sorbonne, U. of Paris; *m.* Ethel Ophelia Mays, of Atlanta, Ga., June 25, 1924. Engaged in research in Negro edn. for Phelps Stokes Fund and U.S. Bur. of Edn., 1913-17; research sec. commn. on Inter-Racial Coöperation, 1920-27; dir. of study of St. Helena Island for U. of N.C. since 1927. Lt. and capt., U.S.A., in charge strength returns and station list, G.H.Q., 1917-19. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. Science, Am. Statis. Assn., Am. Sociol. Soc., Chi Phi. Democrat. Methodist. *Author:* Negroes of Athens, Ga., 1913; Negro Migration 1916-17, 1917; (with others) Negro Education in the U.S., 1917; Negro Migration, 1920; The Basis of Racial Adjustment, 1925; Negro Problems in Cities, 1928. *Home:* Chapel Hill, N.C.

WOOLBERT, Charles Henry, educator; *b.* Ottawa, Ill., June 26, 1877; *s.* Harry W. and Ida May (Gabler) W.; A.B., Northwestern U., 1900; A.M., U. of Mich., 1909; Ph.D., Harvard, 1918; *m.* Gertrude Janet Gale, of Plano, Ill., Aug. 7, 1902; children—Robert Gale, Richard Latham, Janet. Instr. high sch., West Aurora, Ill., 1900-02; actg. prof. English and pub. speaking, Olivet (Mich.) Coll., 1902-03; head of dept., same, Albion (Mich.) Coll., 1903-13; asso. in pub. speaking, U. of Ill., 1913-16; asst. in psychology and aesthetics, Harvard, 1917-18; asst. prof. speech, U. of Ill., 1918-21, associate prof., 1921-24, prof., 1924-26; prof. speech, State U. of Ia., since 1926. Has served on staffs, summers, at Harvard, U. of Wis., U. of Calif. and U. of Utah. Spl. speaker Mich. Anti-Saloon League, 1908-13; with Army Ednl. Corps, Beaune, France, 1919. Mem. Nat. Assn. Teachers of Speech (ex-pres.), Ill. English Teachers' Assn. (ex-pres.), Delta Tau Delta, Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Eta. *Clubs:* Triangle, Kiwanis. Editor The Quarterly Journal of Speech Edn., 1920-23. *Author:* Fundamentals of Speech, 1920; Better Speech (with Andrew T. Weaver), 1922; The Art of Interpretative Speech (with Severina E. Nelson), 1927. *Home:* 716 N. Van Buren St., Iowa City, Ia.

WOOLEVER, Harry Earl, clergyman, editor; *b.* Van Etten, Chemung Co., N.Y., Mar. 19, 1881; *s.* Charles P. and Francis Belle (Boardman) W.; grad. Cazenovia (N.Y.) Sem., 1903; A.B., Syracuse U., 1907, D.D., 1917; student Drew Theol. Sem., 1909, 10, Columbia, 1917-18; *m.* Marien Eloise Andrews, of Syracuse, N.Y., Sept. 8, 1909. Editor Syracuse Univ. Daily, 1905-07; Y.M.C.A. sec., 1908-10; ordained M.E. ministry, 1910; editor Northern Christian Advocate, 1910-15; asst. editor Christian Advocate, New York, 1915-23; acting pastor Washington Square Ch., New York, 1919; asso. pastor St. Paul's Ch., New York, 1922; editor and dir. Nat. Methodist Press, Washington, D.C., since 1923. Trustee Cazenovia Sem. Del. to Gen. Conf. M.E. Ch., 1924, 28. Mem. exec. com. Federation of Chs., Washington, D.C. Mem. Phi Kappa Psi. Mason (K.T.), Odd Fellow. *Clubs:* Clergy, Nat. Press (Washington); Authors (London, Eng.). Organized Nat. Methodist Press Service, Washington. *Home:* 3511 Rodman St. N.W. *Office:* 100 Maryland Av. N.E., Washington, D.C.

WOOLF, see also Wolf, Wolfe, Wolff.

WOOLF, Samuel Johnson, artist; *b.* N.Y. City, Feb. 12, 1880; *s.* Albert Edward and Rosamond (Wimpfheimer) W.; A.B., Coll. City of New York, 1899; studied Nat. Acad. Design and Art Students' League; *m.* Edith Truman, of New York, Mar. 1, 1904; children—Dorothy, Muriel. Represented in collections of Brook Club, Catholic Club, Coll. of City of New York, Normal Coll., Metropolitan Museum Art, New York Public Library, etc.; exhibited at Nat. Acad. Design, Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, Carnegie Inst., Art Inst. of Chicago, Corcoran Gallery, etc. Painted portraits of Mark Twain, John H. Finley, Edward M. Shepard, Margaret Anglin, etc. Awarded Hallgarten Prize Nat. Acad. Design, 1904; medal, Appalachian Expn., 1910; medal, St. Louis Expn., 1903; *Club:* Press (hon.). *Author:* A Short History of Art, 1909; also contbr. to various mags. on art topics. While a corr. with the A.E.F. did a series of portraits of the leading Am. generals, also a group of paintings and drawings of the troops at the front. *Home:* 457 W. 123d St. *Studio:* 253 W. 42d St., New York, N.Y.

WOOLFOLK, William Gordon, consulting engr.; *b.* Columbus, Ga., Aug. 16, 1877; *s.* Joseph Washington and Josie Golden (Wilkins) W.; student Sheffield Scientific Sch., Yale, 1899; *m.* Emma Ward, of Rochester, N.Y., Apr. 29, 1909; 1 dau., Emma Ward. Practiced in Chicago since 1914; pres. William G. Woolfolk & Co. since 1923;

chmn. bd. Rochester Ice and Cold Storage Utilities, Inc. Mem. Chi Phi. Democrat. Episcopalian. Mason (K.T.). *Clubs:* Mid-Day, Chicago Riding, Union League (Chicago); Indian Hill (Winnetka); Lake Arthur (New Orleans). *Home:* 21 Indian Hill Rd., Winnetka, Ill. *Office:* 231 S. LaSalle St., Chicago, Ill.

WOOLLCOTT, Alexander, dramatic critic; *b.* Phalanx, N.J., Jan. 19, 1887; *s.* Walter and Frances Grey (Bucklin) W.; A.B., Central High Sch., Phila., 1905; Ph.B., Hamilton Coll., 1909, L.H.D., 1924; post-grad. work Columbia, 1913; unmarried. Dramatic critic, New York Times, 1914-22, New York Herald, 1922, New York World, 1925. Spent 2 yrs. as enlisted man in the A.E.F., including 1 yr. in the editorial council of "The Stars and Stripes." Mem. Theta Delta Chi. *Author:* Mrs. Fiske—Her views on Acting, Actors and the Problems of the Stage, 1917; The Command Is Forward, 1919; Shouts and Murmurs; Mr. Dickens Goes to the Play, 1923; Enchanted Aisles, 1924; The Story of Irving Berlin, 1925; Going to Pieces, 1928. Contbr. to numerous periodicals. *Home:* 450 E. 52d St., New York, N.Y.

WOOLLEN, Evans, banker; *b.* Indianapolis, Ind., Nov. 28, 1864; *s.* William Watson and Mary Allen Evans W.; B.A., Yale, 1886, M.A., 1889; *m.* Nancy Baker, of Indianapolis, June 9, 1896. Began practice of law at Indianapolis, 1888; apptd. asst. to gen. counsel C.,C.,C.&St.L.R.R.; served as counsel, v.p. and credit officer Fletcher Am. Nat. Bank; pres. Fletcher Savings & Trust Co. since 1912; 1st v.p. Am. Central Life Ins. Co.; organizer Indianapolis Foundation, 1916. Federal fuel administrator for Ind., 1917-18, also mem. Ind. State Council of Defense and for a time acting dir. Bur. of State Orgns. in Fuel Administration at Washington, D.C.; chmn. Ind. com. of war Finance Corpn., 1921-22; pres. Art Assn. of Indianapolis. Mem. Ind. Bar Assn., Psi Upsilon. Democrat. Presbyn. *Clubs:* University, Woodstock, Meridian Hills. *Office:* Fletcher Savings & Trust Co., Indianapolis, Ind.

WOOLLEY, Charles H., pub. Sunset Magazine; *b.* nr. Cincinnati, O., Feb. 4, 1872; *s.* George Washington and Blanche (Lyons) W.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Bertha Davis, of Hartwell, O., Oct. 12, 1897; 1 son, Davis (dec.). Began in adv. dept. Scripps-McRae League of Newspapers, 1893; adv. mgr. Cincinnati Post, 1898-99, business mgr., 1899; business mgr. Kansas City (Mo.) World, 1900; same, St. Louis Chronicle 1901-02, Cleveland World, 1903-05; in stock and bond business, Cincinnati, 1905-11; business mgr. Cincinnati Commercial Tribune, 1912-13; v.p. and business mgr. Sunset Mag., 1917-25, pub. and pres. since 1925. Republican. Conglist. Mason. *Clubs:* Bohemian, Commonwealth. *Home:* 45 El Camino Real, Berkeley, Calif. *Office:* 1045 Sansome St., San Francisco, Calif.

WOOLLEY, Clarence Mott, mfr.; *b.* Detroit, Mich., Sept. 15, 1863; *s.* Smith Rensselaer and Marie Richardson (Smith) W.; ed. pub. schs., Detroit; married. In employ Fisk & Co., Detroit, until 1887; assisted in organizing Mich. Radiator & Iron Co., Detroit, 1887, of which was dir. and sec.; moved to Chicago, 1892; an organizer, 1892, pres. 1902-24, chmn. bd. since 1924, Am. Radiator Co. Apptd. rep. of Sec. of Commerce on War Trade Bd., Washington, 1917. *Office:* 40 W. 40th St., New York, N.Y.

WOOLLEY, Clarence Nelson, lawyer; *b.* Cumberland, R.I., Sept. 13, 1887; *s.* Thomas Edward and Mary Jane (Ball) W.; grad. high sch., Cumberland, 1905; LL.B., Boston U., 1908; studied Brown U. and Child's Business Coll.; *m.* Ruth Inman Searll, Nov. 18, 1919. Practiced in Pawtucket, R.I., since 1910. Mem. Am. and Rhode Island bar assns., Phi Delta Phi, Sigma Alpha Epsilon. Mem. Conf. Commrs. Uniform State Laws, 1909-15 (sec., 1913-15). Mem. 1st Co. Coast Arty., R.I.N.G., 1908. Republican. *Home:* 18 Belmont St. *Office:* 301 Main St., Pawtucket, R.I.

WOOLLEY, Edward Mott, author; *b.* Milwaukee, Feb. 25, 1867; *s.* James T. and Mary A. (Shearman) W.; grad. high sch., Homer, Mich., 1883; *m.* Milwaukee, Anna Lazelle Thayer, of Port Allegany, Pa., Dec. 20, 1898; children—Catherine Lazelle, Marion. Engaged in mercantile business, 1883-93; entered newspaper and lit. work, 1893; reporter San Francisco Examiner, 1894; reporter and writer Chicago Herald and Times-Herald, 1895-1901; writer, lit. editor and editorial writer, Chicago Journal, 1901-04; editor Fuel, Chicago, 1905; editorial staff Chicago Post, 1906, System Mag., Chicago, 1907-09, since spl. writer for Saturday Evening Post, Collier's Weekly, McClure's Mag., Scribner's Magazine, World's Work, Everybody's, American, Good Housekeeping and other mags.; spl. writer for newspaper syndicates. Noms de plume, "Robert Bracefield," "Richard Bracefield." Mem. Authors' League America. *Club:* City (New York). *Author:* Pluck Will Win, 1903; Roland of Altenburg, 1904; A Minister of War, 1906; The Art of Selling Goods, 1907; The Castle of Gloom, 1908; Miss Huntington, 1908; The Real America in Romance (3 vols.), 1909-10; The Winning Ten, 1910; Donald Kirk Series, 1912-13; The Junior Partner, 1912; Addison Broadhurst, Master Merchant, 1913; The Cub Reporter, 1913; Free-Lancing for Forty Magazines, 1927. Also Romances of Small Business (500), serially in newspapers, 1923-25. Spl. war work for Com. on Pub. Information, etc. *Home:* 71 Park Av., Passaic, N.J.

WOOLLEY, Helen Bradford Thompson, educator; *b.* Chicago, Ill., Nov. 6, 1874; *d.* David W. and Isabella P. (Faxon) Thompson; Ph.B., U. of Chicago, 1897, fellow dept. of philosophy, 1897-1900, Ph.D., 1900; fellow, Assn. Collegiate Alumnæ, at U. of Berlin and U. of Paris, 1900-01; *m.* Paul Gerhardt Woolley, Aug. 8, 1905; children—Eleanor Faxon, Charlotte Gerhardt. Instr. psychology, 1901-02, prof. psychology and dir. psychol. lab., 1902-05, Mt. Holyoke Coll.; experimental psychologist to Bur. of Edn., P.I., 1905-06; instr. philosophy, U. of Cincinnati, 1909-11; dir. Bur. for Investigation of Condition of Working Children, Cincinnati, 1911-14; dir. vocation bur. pub. schs. of Cincinnati, 1914-21. Research fellow Helen S. Trounstine Foundation, Cincinnati, 1921-22; asst. dir. and psychologist, Merrill-Palmer School, Detroit, 1922-26 and since 1926. Dir. Institute of Child Welfare Research and Professor of Education at Teachers College (Columbia). Mem. Am. Psychol. Assn., Phi Beta Kappa, Laureate Chapter, Kappa Delta Pi; fellow A.A.A.S. *Author:* The Mental Traits of Sex, 1903; Mental and Physical Measurements of Working Children, 1914; Diagnosis and Treatment of Young School Failures, 1922; An Experimental Study of Children, 1925. *Address:* Inst. Child Welfare Research, Teachers College, Columbia University, New York, N.Y.

WOOLLEY, Herbert Codey, M.D.; *b.* Monmouth Co., N.J., Aug. 27, 1881; *s.* Levi L. and Nellie (Codey) W.; grad. high sch., Asbury Park, N.J., 1896; Temple U., 1900; M.D., Jefferson Med. Coll., Phila., 1904; *m.* Agnes Higinbothan, of Victor, N.Y., Aug. 24, 1908; children—Richard George, Herbert Codey. Began practice at Phila., 1904; clin. dir. St. Elizabeth's Hosp., Washington, D.C., since 1924. Commd. 1st. lt. M.R.C., U.S.A., 1908, and promoted through grades to col.; served as post surgeon Ft. Davis, Alaska, and Ft. Sill, Okla.; federal examiner State of Okla., June 20-Oct. 1, 1917; training officer personnel 35th Div. (Med. Dept.); organized and comd. 110th Sanitary Train; comd. 1st Sanitary Train, 1st Div., A.E.F.; mil. comdr. Hilschid and Syne areas in occupied Germany. Mem. Am. Psychiatric Assn., Washington Soc. Mental and Nervous Diseases, Phi Beta Pi. Republican. Methodist. *Address:* Saint Elizabeth's Hospital, Washington, D.C.

WOOLLEY, Mrs. (Anna) Lazelle Thayer, author; *b.* Port Allegany, Pa., June 17, 1872; *d.* Edwin G. and Jane E. (Wilkin) Thayer; ed. high sch., Port Allegany, and pvt. schs.; *m.* Milwaukee, Wis., Edward Mott Woolley, Dec. 20, 1898; children—Catherine, Marion. Episcopalian. *Author:* The Just Alike Twins, 1912; Faith Palmer at the Oaks, 1912; Faith Palmer at Fordyce Hall, 1913; Faith Palmer in New York, 1914; Faith Palmer in Washington, 1915. Contbr. to women's mags. Pres. Woman's Club of Passaic, 1919—; chmn. resolutions com., N.J. State Federation of Women's Clubs, 1921-22. *Home:* 71 Park Av., Passaic, N.J.

WOOLLEY, Mary Emma, coll. pres.; *b.* S. Norwalk, Conn., July 13, 1863; *d.* Rev. Joseph J. and Mary A. (Ferris) W.; A.B., Brown U., 1894, A.M., 1895, Litt. D., 1900; L.H.D., Amherst, 1900; LL.D., Smith Coll., 1910; A.M., Yale, 1914, LL.D., 1923. Instr. Wheaton Sem., Norton, Mass., 1886-91; instr., 1895-96, asso. prof. Bibl. history, 1896-99, prof. and head dept. Bibl. history and lit., 1899-1900, Wellesley Coll.; pres. Mt. Holyoke Coll., 1900—. Senator, United Chapters Phi Beta Kappa; mem. Nat. Bd. Y.W.C.A., Mass. League of Women Voters, League of Nations Non-Partisan Assn. (dir., v. chmn. Mass. br.), Am. Assn. Univ. Women (pres.), Am. Friends of Greece (hon. com.), Am. Sch. Orien Research in Jerusalem (mng. com.), Am. Soc. Labor Legislation (advisory council), Christian E in Mission Field (Am. sect. of com.), Nat. Com One Hundred for Law Enforcement, Nat. Counc Women (com. on peace and arbitration), Near E Relief (Am. com., nat. woman's com. and preside com. of one hundred), R.I. br. Woman's Bd. of M sions (v.p.), Women's Foundation for Health v.p.), Advisory Com. Student Friendship Fu Am. Assn. for Promoting Scientific Research Am Women, A.B.C.F.M. (corporate mem.), Am. S for Judicial Settlement Internat. Disputes, A Am. Colls., Ch. Peace League America (chai mem.), Bd. of Electors Hall of Fame, League Permanent Peace, Nat. Council Congl. Chs. in U.S. (com. religious edn., hon. mem.), N.E. Wom Press Assn., R.I. Soc. for Collegiate Edn. of Wom Soc. Bibl. Lit. and Exegesis, Salem Soc. for Hig Edn. for Women (hon. mem.), World Alliance Promoting Internat. Friendship throughout the C (dir.), Christian Coll. for Women in Madras governors); trustee International Coll. (Spri field, Mass.), Lake Erie Coll., Woodrow Wil Foundation. *Clubs:* College (Boston); Cosm politan, Woman's Univ. (New York); New Engla Wheaton Seminary Club; Pawtucket Woman Sorosis; Springfield College Club. *Author:* (h monographs) Early History of the Colonial P Office; Development of the Love of Roman Scenery in America; also numerous edn'l. artic *Home:* South Hadley, Mass.

WOOLLEY, Paul Gerhardt, pathologist; Paris, Ill., Apr. 7, 1875; *s.* John Granville and Ma Veronica (Gerhard) W.; B.S., U. of Chicago, 18 M.D., Johns Hopkins, 1900; fellow in patholo McGill Univ., 1901-02; *m.* Helen Bradford Thom son, Aug. 8, 1905; children—Eleanor F., Charlo G. Resident house officer, Johns Hopkins Hos 1900-01; bacteriologist and pathologist, 1902- dir. serum lab., 1904-06, Bur. of Science, Manila, I.; dir. and pathologist, St. Paul's Hosp., Mani 1905-06; dir. Siamese Govt. Serum Lab., 1906- chief insp. health, Bangkok, Siam, 1907-08; as prof. pathologic anatomy, U. of Neb., 1908-09; pr pathology, U. of Cincinnati, 1909-18; dean Coll. Medicine same, 1910-13. Commd. capt. M.R. 1917; maj. M.C., 1918; lt. col. M.R.C., 1919; ins mil. hygiene, Camp Greenleaf, 1917-18; epide ologist, Camps Greene and Devens, 1918-19; can sanitary insp., asst. camp surgeon Camp Deve 1918-19. Asso. prof. of pathology, Detroit C Medicine and Surgery, 1920-23; dir. Nat. Path Lab. of Mich., 1919-23; asso. dir. Detroit Clin. La 1923-24; moved to Los Angeles, 1924; patholog firm of Brem, Zeiler & Hammack, 1924-26; vis ing pathologist Angelus, Lutheran, Good Samarit and other hosps. and cons. pathologist Kern Co Hosp., 1924-26. Formerly dir. labs. and pat ologist to Cincinnati Hosp.; pres. Hosp. Social Ser ice Assn. of Cincinnati, 1911-14. Del. from Sia to Internat. Congress of Tuberculosis, 1908, and Internat. Congress Hygiene and Demography, 191 fellow A.A.A.S., A.M.A.; mem. Am. Assn. Pat ologists and Bacteriologists, Am. Soc. Bacteriologis Internat. Assn. Med. Museums, Manila Med. So Cincinnati Acad. Medicine, Cincinnati Soc. Med. R search (pres., 1909-10), Phi Kappa Psi. Decorat Officer of the Crown of Siam. *Club:* University (L Angeles). *Author:* The Clinical History in Outlin 1914; also various papers dealing with subjects pathology, bacteriology, tropical medicine and a mal parasites. Asso. editor Jour. Laboratory a Clinical Medicine. *Home:* Las Encinas, Pasade Calif.

WOOLLEY, Robert Wickliffe, ex-commer commr.; *b.* Lexington, Ky., Apr. 29, 1871; *s.* Frank W. and Lucy (McCaw) W.; State U. of K 1886-87; Fordham U., 1887-89 (left coll. on accou of ill health); *m.* Marguerite Holmes Trenholm, Winchester, Va., Apr. 24, 1900; children—Ma guerite Trenholm, Lucy de Graffenreid, Flore Trenholm Wickliffe, Frances Howard. Began newspaper work on Lexington Leader, 1893; sportin editor Chicago Tribune, 1896-97; on staff New Yo World, in New York and Washington, D.C., 1897-190 and 1907-09; magazine writer exclusively, 1909-1 chief investigator for Stanley Com., investigati affairs of U.S. Steel Corpn., 1911-12; chief of Bu of Publicity, Dem. Nat. Com., 1912, also editor Dem campaign text-books, 1912 and 1914; auditor of t Treasury for the Interior Dept., Apr. 30, 1913-191 dir. of the Mint, Mar. 3, 1915-July 1916; dir. pu licity and mem. Dem. Nat. Campaign Com., 191

publicity 1st Liberty Loan of 1917; mem. Inter-te Commerce Commn., Oct. 5, 1917-Jan. 1, 1921; s. Investors Council of America; receiver for xton Line, Inc., steampacket; dir. N.J. Bond and reholding Corpn. Mem. S.R., Pan-Am. Soc. J.S., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science. Episco-ian. *Clubs:* Colonial (Montclair); Racquet ashington); City (New York). *Home:* Mont-r, N.J. *Office:* 44 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

OOLLEY, Victor Baynard, judge; *b.* mington, Del., Mar. 29, 1867; *s.* Augustus S. Sarah (Baynard) W.; B.S., Delaware Coll., 1885, D., 1913; student Harvard Law Sch., 1889-90; Mildred Clark, of Louisville, Ky., July 28, 1904; ldren—Victor Clark (dec.), John Augustin. Ad-ted to Del. bar, 1890; prothonotary, Superior rt, New Castle Co., Del., 1895-1901; asso. judge, preme Court of Del., 1909-14; judge U.S. Circuit rt of Appeals for the 3d Circuit, by appmt. of sident Wilson, since Aug. 12, 1914. Lecturer on laware practice, U. of Pa. Law Dept. Democrat. scopalian. *Author:* Woolley on Delaware Prac-e, 1907. *Clubs:* Wilmington, Wilmington Coun-. *Home:* 1309 Rodney St., Wilmington, Del.

OOLMAN, Mary Schenck, educator; *b.* nden, N.J., Apr. 26, 1860; *d.* John Voorhees .D.) and Martha (McKeen) Schenck; grad. ry Anna Longstreth Sch., Phila., 1878; U. of Pa., 3-84; B.S., Columbia, 1897; student of domestic , arts and crafts revival and trade schs. in Eng-d and on Continent of Europe, parts of 7 yrs.; duate research Radcliffe College 1921, 1926; *m.* nden, N.J., Franklin Conrad Woolman, Oct. 18, 3. Instr. in domestic economy, 1893-97, prof. nestic art, 1897-1912, Teachers Coll. (Columbia); anizer and 1st dir. Manhattan Trade School for ls, New York, 1902-10. Pres. Women's Educa-al and Industrial Union, and head of Household nomics Dept. of Simmons Coll., Boston, 1912-14. iter and lecturer on social, econ. and edni. sub-s; specialist in vocational edn. and adviser and urer, 1914. Mem. bd. mgrs. Nat. Soc. Promo-Industrial Edn. and chmn. on women's work ny yrs.; mem. Nat. Inst. Social Sciences. Edni. urer for retail trade bd. of Boston Chamber Com-rce, 1915-17; chmn. edn. dept. Mass. Fed. of men's Clubs, 1915-16; mem. Mass. Com. on d Conservation, 1917; legislative com. Boston y Fed. Women's Clubs, 1917; v.p. N.E.A., 1917; service, U.S. Dept. Agr., 1917-19. Chmn. orgn. . Camp Fire Girls, 1911. Organizer Clothing rmation Bur., 1917. Lecturer in grad. courses in r. summer schs. 1914-27; textile specialist Gen. eration Women's Clubs, 1925-28. Awarded gold dal, Nat. Inst. Social Science, 1926. Episcopa-. *Author:* A Sewing Course for Schools, 1900; A ing Course for Teachers, 1907; The Making of a de School, 1910; Textiles, a Handbook for dent and Consumer, 1913, 26; Clothing Informa-Bureau, 1919; Clothing Choice, Care, Cost, 9, 22, 26. *Address:* Hotel Hemenway, Boston, ss.

OOLRYCH, Francis Humphry Wil-m, artist; *b.* Sydney, New South Wales, Aus-ia, Feb. 1, 1864; *s.* Francis Benson William and nces Emily (Sherrington) W.; ed. under pvt. rs; grad. Royal Acad. Fine Arts, Berlin, 1884; died at École des Beaux Arts and Académie arossi, Paris, with Raphael Collin, Gustave rtois and Puvis de Chavannes; *m.* in Paris, tha, *d.* Orson Hewit, of St. Louis, Mo., Oct. 1, 7; children—Francis H. W., Edmund Hugh. ne to U.S., 1888, and settled in St. Louis; por-t, landscape and mural painter, oil and water r. Decoration: State Capitol, Jefferson City, Mem. Am. Fed. Arts, St. Louis Artists' Guild. b: Missouri Athletic. *Home:* 3855 Hartford St. *dio:* Saum Studio Bldg., Grand and Franklin ., St. Louis, Mo.

OOLSEY, George, surgeon; *b.* New Haven, n., May 2, 1861; *s.* Theodore Dwight (pres. e) and Sarah Sears (Prichard) W.; A.B., Yale, 1; 1 yr. post-grad. Sheffield Scientific Sch., Yale; D., Coll Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1885; t-grad. work, Roosevelt Hosp., 1885-86, Germany, France, 1887-88; *m.* Jean Paul Ellinwood, of w York, May 12, 1892; children—Marjorie nwood (Mrs. John C. Kittle), George Fierpont e.), Laura Hurd. Prof. anatomy and clin. surgery, w York U. Med. Sch., 1890-98, Cornell U. Med. , New York, 1898-1909; prof. clin. surgery same, 0—; surgeon to Bellevue Hosp., 1890-1921, sbyn. Hosp., 1900-14; now consulting surgeon Bellevue and Memorial hospitals, New York Infirmary for Women and Children (New York), St. John's Hosp. (Yonkers), Peekskill Hosp. Maj. Med. Officers Reserve Corps, 1917. Fellow Am. Surg. Assn., Am. Coll. Surgeons, New York Acad. Medicine; mem. Internat. Surg. Soc., Soc. Clin. Surgery, New York Surg. Soc., and Clin. Soc., Am., State and Co. med. socs. *Clubs:* Century, University, Ardsley. *Author:* Applied Surgical Anatomy, 1902, 1908. Contbr. to: System of Genito-Urinary Diseases, Syphilology and Dermatology (Morrow), 1893; Medical Jurisprudence, Forensic Medicine and Toxicology (Witthaus & Becker), 1894; Text Book of Anatomy by American Authors (Gerrish), 1899, 1902; Keen's Surgery, Vols. II and VI; also papers on surg. subjects in medical mags. *Address:* 117 E. 36th St., New York, N.Y.

WOOLSEY, Lester Hood, lawyer; *b.* Stone Ridge, N.Y., Aug. 3, 1877; *s.* Luther and Rachel (Hood) W.; A.B., Harvard, 1901; LL.B., George Washington U., 1908; *m.* Grace Hamblin, of Millerton, N.Y., June 4, 1903; children—Ruth, Beth. Asst. geologist U.S. Geol. Survey, 1902-07, examining and reporting on mining districts east of Sierra Nevada Mts.; examiner of claims, U.S. Land Office, 1908-09; instr. in law, Washington Coll. of Law, 1909-10, George Washington U. Law Sch., 1910-11; sec. on behalf of U.S. Internat. Fur Seal Conf., Washington, D.C., 1911; atty. Dept. of State, Washington, D.C., 1909-13; asst. solicitor, same, in office of the counselor, 1913-15, attached to office of sec. of state, 1915-16; law adviser Dept. of State, 1916-17; solicitor for Dept. of State, 1917-20; technical del. U.S. Peace Conf., Paris, 1919; practicing law in partnership with Hon. Robert Lansing, Apr. 1920—; internat. law expert for Chinese Govt. in Conf. on Limitation of Armament, including Pacific and Far Eastern questions; prof. internat. law, Am. Univ., 1921; counsel for Chile in Tacna-Arica arbitration before President of U.S., 1923-24. Mem. Bar Assn. of D.C., Am. Soc. Internat. Law (treas., mem. editorial bd.). Decorated Comdr. Order White Elephant, by King of Siam, for services on treaty between U.S. and Siam, 1920; Order of Chia-Ho (golden grain), China, for services in connection with Conf. on Limitation of Armament, 1922. *Clubs:* Cosmos, Harvard. Author of various geol. reports, published by U.S. Geol. Survey; contbr. on legal and scientific topics. *Home:* 7007 Brookville Rd., Chevy Chase, Md. *Office:* 8 Jackson Pl., Washington, D.C.

WOOLSEY, Theodore Salisbury, college prof.; *b.* New Haven, Conn., Oct. 22, 1852; *s.* Theodore Dwight W. (pres. Yale) and Elizabeth Martha (Salisbury) W.; A.B., Yale, 1872; LL.B., 1876, A.M., 1877; LL.D., Brown U., 1903; *m.* Annie Gardner Salisbury, of Boston, Dec. 22, 1877; children—Theodore Salisbury, Heathcote Muirson. Study and travel in Europe, 1874-75, 1878-93, 1903-07; instr. pub. law, 1877-78, prof. internat. law, 1878-1911, Yale. Pres. New Haven Park Bd., since 1914. Mem. Huguenot Soc., Conn. S.C.W. *Clubs:* Century (New York); Graduate, Country (New Haven). Editor: Woolsey's International Law (6th edit.); Pomeroy's International Law; articles on International Law in Johnson's Cyclopedia, new edit. *Author:* America's Foreign Policy, 1898. Asso. mem. Institut de Droit Internationale. *Address:* 250 Church St., New Haven, Conn.

WOOLSEY, Theodore Salisbury, Jr., forester; *b.* New Haven, Conn., Oct. 2, 1879; *s.* Theodore Salisbury and Annie Gardner (Salisbury) W.; B.A., Yale, 1901, M.F., 1903; *m.* Ruby Hillman, *d.* Thomas H. Pickett, of Dawson, Ga., Mar. 15, 1908; children—Elizabeth P., Anne S., Edith, Sara P., Patricia. Insp., 1907-08, asst. dist. forester, 1908-15, U.S. Forest Service. Mem. Yale Forest Sch. Advisory Bd. and lecturer in 1912, on orgn. and management of national forests; also lecturer, 1916, apptd. asst. prof., 1917, but entered U.S.A.; commd. maj., 1917; lt. col. engrs., 1919; attached Paris hdqrs. staff, A.E.F. in France. Am. del. exec. com. Interallied War Wood Com., Paris, 1917-19. Cited by Gen. Pershing, 1919; Chevalier Legion of Honor, France; D.S.O., Eng.; Chevalier Order of Leopold, Belgium, 1919. Mem. Soc. Am. Foresters, Am. Geog. Soc., Société de Franche Compte et Belfort, Alpha Delta Phi; vice president Connecticut Forestry Association. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Graduate, Lawn (New Haven); Cosmos (Washington). Asso. editor of "Forestry Quarterly," 1915-27. Has made studies of the forestry movement in India, Austria and parts of Germany, France, Corsica, Algeria, Tunisia. Trustee and cons. forester, Middlebury (Vt.) Coll. *Author:* French Forests and Forestry, 1917; Studies in French Forestry, 1920; American Forest Regulation (textbook), 1922. *Home:* New Haven, Conn.; (country) Cornwall, Conn.

WOOLSON, Ira Harvey, mechanical engr.; Aug. 11, 1856-May 8, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

WOOLSTON, Howard Brown, sociologist; *b.* Harrisburg, Pa., Apr. 22, 1876; *s.* William John and Annie Elizabeth (Brown) W.; B.A., Yale, 1898; S.T.B., U. of Chicago, 1901; M.A., Harvard, 1902; studied in Paris and Berlin, 1902-03; Ph.D., Columbia, 1909; *m.* Katharine Nichols Dally, Aug. 10, 1922; 1 son, John. Fellow U. of Chicago, 1901, Harvard, 1902; lecturer Chicago Sch. of Civics, 1907, Western Reserve U., 1907-08; instr., asst. prof. and prof. sociology and statistics, Coll. City of New York, 1909-18; prof. sociology, U. of Wash., since Oct. 1919; exchange prof. University of Pa., 1923. Dir. sch. extension and neighborhood work, Roxbury, Boston, 1902-03, New York, 1904-06; headworker Goodrich House, Cleveland, O., 1906-08; dir. wage investigation, New York Factory Comm., 1913-14; investigator Bur. of Hygiene, 1917-19; maj. Am. Red Cross and mgr. Serbian Relief in France, 1918; mem. Balkan Commn., 1919. Mem. Am. Sociol. Soc., Zeta Psi. Decorated Officer Order of St. Sava (Serbian). Baptist. *Author:* Study of the Population of Manhattanville, 1909; Prostitution in the United States, 1921. *Home:* 5501 Twentieth St. N.E., Seattle, Wash.

WOOLWINE, William David, banker; Oct. 19, 1855-Sept. 21, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

WOOLWORTH, Charles Sumner, merchant; *b.* Rodman, N.Y., Aug. 1, 1856; *s.* John Hubbell and Fanny (McBrier) W.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Anna E. Ryals, of Utica, N.Y., June 2, 1886 (died 1913); children—Ethel W., Fred E., Richard W. Began in five and ten cent stores on own account, at Scranton, Pa., 1880, later opening many branch stores in various parts of the country; business merged, 1912, with other concerns forming the F. W. Woolworth Co., of which is now chmn. bd.; v.p. U.S. Lumber Co., Miss. Central R.R.Co.; dir. First Nat. Bank (Scranton), Internat. Textbook Co., Scranton Gas & Water Co., Lackawanna Trust Co. Trustee Syracuse U., Wyoming (Pa.) Sem., Scranton Y.M. C.A., Y.W.C.A.; mem. advisory bd. Johnson's Manual Training Sch.; dir. Internat. Corr. Schs. Republican. Methodist. *Clubs:* Scranton, Country (Scranton); Union League, Hardware (New York); Everglades, Gulf Stream (Palm Beach). *Home:* 520 Jefferson Av. *Office:* Scranton Life Bldg., Scranton, Pa.

WOOSTER, Harvey Alden, economist; *b.* Winsted, Conn., Feb. 16, 1886; *s.* Frederick Lewis and Ellen Elizabeth (Harvey) W.; A.B., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1909, A.M., 1910; Ph.D., Yale, 1916; *m.* Enola Ward, of New Britain, Conn., June 25, 1912; children—Enola Elizabeth, Alden Frederick, Ward Harvey. Asst. in exptl. psychology, Wesleyan U., 1909-10; instr. economics, DePauw U., 1911-12, Yale, 1912-16; asst. prof. economics, U. of Mo., 1916-19; prof. economics, Tufts Coll., 1919-23; prof. and head dept. economics, Oberlin Coll., 1923—. Research specialist in econ. history, with Ordnance Dept., U.S.A., Washington, July-Aug. 1918. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Assn. Labor Legislation, Acad. Polit. Science, A.A.A.S., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Phi Beta Kappa. Democrat. Conglist. Lecturer on economic and allied topics. *Home:* 79 S. Cedar Av., Oberlin, O.

WOOSTER, Lorraine Elizabeth, educator; *b.* Steubenville, O., July 24, 1874; *d.* Charles C. and Nannie (Cullom) W.; A.M., State Normal U. of Kan.; unmarried. Engaged in writing school books many years, and pub. of same as Wooster & Co.; admitted to Kan. bar, 1914, bar of Supreme Court, 1924. Kan. state supt. public instruction, 1919-23. Author of numerous school publs. since 1897; new edits.—Primer (American Life), 1928; Wooster Arithmetics (books 1 and 2), 1928; Wooster Combination Reading Chart, 1928; Wooster Sentence Builders, 1928; Wooster Number Builders, 1928; The Wooster Readers (American Life, 8 books), 1928; Wooster Patriotic Speaker, 1928. *Home:* Salina, Kan. *Office:* 2510 Prairie Av., Chicago, Ill.

WOOSTER, Lyman Child, college prof.; *b.* Hammond, N.Y., Aug. 1, 1849; *s.* Lyman A. and Pamelia A. (Child) W.; grad. State Normal Sch., Whitewater, Wis., 1873; (Ph.D., Milton Coll., 1898); spl. courses in science, Beloit Coll., Yale, U. of Chicago; *m.* Ellen Ada Bassett, of Greeley, Colo., Aug.

6, 1877; children—Charles Bassett, Lyman Dwight, Florence Marie, Ruth Ellen, David Thomas. Was for 10 yrs. on Wis. and U.S. geol. surveys; supt. Kan. ednl. exhibit, Chicago Expn.; prof. biology and geology, Kan. State Teachers Coll., Emporia, since 1897. Fellow A.A.A.S., Kan. Acad. Science (pres. 1905). *Author:* Geological Story of Kansas; Plant Record and Glossary; Report on Geology of Northwestern Wisconsin, Vol. IV, State Geol. Survey; The Story of Life, 1902, revised edit., 1907. *Home:* 1017 Union St., Emporia, Kan.

WOOTEN, June Price, lawyer; *b.* Russellville, Ark., Sept. 25, 1878; *s.* William Price and Mary Elizabeth (Stockard) W.; U. of Ark., 1894-95; grad. Draughon's Business Sch., Nashville, Tenn.; LL.B., U. of Ark., 1902; *m.* Nelle Palmer, of Kansas City, Mo., Nov. 11, 1914. Began practice at Little Rock, 1904; mem. Dem. State Central Com., 1912-20, Dem. County Central Com., Pulaski Co., 1908-28; was 1st judge Municipal Court, Civil Div., Little Rock; U.S. atty., Eastern Dist. of Ark., 1919-22. Mem. Ark. and Little Rock bar assns., Phi Alpha Delta. Democrat. Baptist. Contbr. to legal publs. *Home:* 2908 Gaines St. *Office:* Home Insurance Bldg., Little Rock, Ark.

WOOTON, Paul, newspaper man; *b.* Clinton Co., Ind., May 8, 1881; *s.* Rev. Andrew S. and Martha V. (Stevens) W.; grad. high sch., North Manchester, Ind.; *m.* Jewell, *d.* Dr. W. H. Monday, of Terrell, Tex., June 1, 1908. Ry. clk. and telegraph operator until 1903; teacher mathematics in University Sch., Mexico City, Mexico, later reporter on Mexican Herald; editor Oaxaca Herald, Oaxaca, Mexico, 1906-10; night editor Mexican Herald, 1910-11; with New Orleans Times-Picayune since 1911; Washington corr. same, since 1914, also corr. McGraw-Hill Engring. Publs., of New York. Mem. exec. com. Nat. Press Bldg. Corpn. Treas. Overseas Writers. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Nat. Press (gov.), Bannockburn Golf. *Office:* National Press Bldg., Washington, D.C.

WORCESTER, Alfred, M.D.; *b.* Waltham, Mass., June 22, 1855; *s.* Benjamin and Mary Clapp (Ruggles) W.; A.B., Harvard, 1878, A.M., 1881, M.D., 1883; *m.* Elizabeth Joy Hill, of Portland, Me., Oct. 19, 1886. Practiced at Waltham, Mass., since 1883; trustee Mass. Hosp. for Consumptives, 1897-1901 (the first state sanatorium for tuberculous patients); founder Waltham Training Sch. for Nurses; chmn. Mass. Commn. on Maternity Benefits, 1920. Prof. hygiene, Harvard U., since 1925; one of earliest surgeons to operate for appendicitis. Dep. commr. rank of maj., Am. Red Cross for Switzerland, June 1918-Feb. 1919. Mem. Mass. Med. Soc. (pres. 1919-21), Obstet. Soc. of Boston, Harvard Med. Alumni Assn. (ex-pres.). Decorated Officer Order Leopold II by King Albert of Belgium. Mugwump. Episcopalian. *Author:* Monthly Nursing, 1886; Small Hospitals, 1894; Nurses for Our Neighbors, 1913; Nurses and Nursing, 1927; Selected Medical Papers, American Red Cross Service in Switzerland. *Home:* Waltham, Mass.

WORCESTER, Edward Strong, clergyman; *b.* South Orange, N.J., Apr. 14, 1876; *s.* Rev. John Hopkins and Harriet Williams (Strong) W.; A.B., Princeton, 1896; B.D., Hartford Theol. Sem., 1901; grad. student Berlin U. and Hartford Theol. Sem.; D.D., Rutgers, 1924; *m.* Mary Greenman, of Norwich, Conn., Oct. 12, 1909; children—Richard Lyman, Harriet Loring. Teacher Princeton (N.J.) Prep. Sch., 1896-97; instr. in Latin, Princeton, 1897-98; asst. pastor Broadway Congl. Ch., Norwich, Conn., 1903-06, pastor, 1906-18; pastor First Congl. Ch., Madison, Wis., 1918-22, Bellows Falls, Vt., 1923; prof. systematic theology, Seminary of Ref. Ch. in America, New Brunswick, N.J., since 1924; also asso. librarian Gardner A. Sage Library since 1925. Mem. A.A.A.S., Am. Soc. Ch. History, Am. Soc. Bibl. Langs. and Lit., Theol. Soc., Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. *Home:* New Brunswick, N.J.

WORCESTER, Elwood, clergyman; *b.* Massillon, O., 1863; *s.* David Freeman and Frances (Gold) W.; A.B., Columbia, 1886; A.M., Ph.D., U. of Leipzig, 1889; (S.T.D., Hobart, 1897; D.D., U. of Pa., 1898); *m.* Blanche S. Rulison, of Bethlehem, Pa., Aug. 7, 1894; children—Constance R., Gurdon S., Blandina, David. Deacon, 1890, priest, 1891, P. E. Ch.; chaplain and prof. philosophy and psychology, Lehigh U., 1890-96; acting rector St. John's, Dresden, Germany, 1894-95; rector St. Stephen's Ch., Phila., 1896-1904, Emmanuel Ch., Boston, since 1904. *Author:* Religious Opinions of John Locke, 1889; The Book of Genesis in the Light of Modern Knowledge, 1901; Religion and Medicine, 1907; The Living Word, 1908; The Christian Religion as a Healing Power, 1909; Religion and Life, 1913; The Issues of Life, 1915; Was Jesus a Historical Person? 1927. *Address:* 186 Marlboro St., Boston, Mass.

WORCESTER, Harry Augustus, ry. official; *b.* Albany, N.Y., Nov. 18, 1862; *s.* Edwin Dean and Mary Abigail (Low) W.; B.A., Yale, 1884; *m.* Elizabeth Howard Whiting, of Detroit, Mich., Oct. 18, 1905. Began as asst. station master N.Y.C.&H. R.R., at Grand Central Sta., New York, 1885; with L.S.&M.S.Ry. as clk., asst. trainmaster, div. supt., 1891-1905; asst. gen. supt., M.C.R.R., 1905, gen. supt. 1905-06; gen. supt. L.S.&M.S.Ry., Feb.-Oct. 1906; asst. gen. mgr., 1906-13, gen. mgr., 1913-16, v.p. and gen. mgr., 1916-18, C.,C.,C.&St.L.Ry.; dist. dir. Ohio-Ind. Dist. U.S.R.R. Administration, 1918-20; v.p. C.,C.,C.&St.L.Ry., 1920—. Republican. Presbyterian. *Clubs:* Queen City, Camargo, Tavern, Commercial (Cincinnati); Yale, University (New York). *Home:* Indian Hill, Madisonville, O. *Office:* Big Four Bldg., Cincinnati, O.

WORCESTER, Joseph Ruggles, civil engr.; *b.* Waltham, Mass., May 9, 1860; *s.* Benjamin and Mary Clapp (Ruggles) W.; A.B., Harvard, 1882; *m.* Alice Jeannette Wheeler, of Lincoln, Mass., Jan. 2, 1889; children—Alice M. (Mrs. C. D. Howe), Barbara (Mrs. C. T. Porter), Thomas, Ruth H. With Boston Bridge Works, most of time as chief engr., 1882-94; consulting practice, 1894-1906; sr. partner firm J. R. Worcester & Co., 1906-24; vice pres. Waltham (Mass.) Sav. Bk. Trustee New Ch. Inst. of Edn.; pres. board of trustees Waltham Hosp. Mem. Am. Soc. Civil Engrs., American Concrete Inst., Am. Soc. for Testing Materials, Am. Inst. Consulting Engrs., Am. Ry. Engring. Assn., Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences. Designed bridge over Connecticut River, at Bellows Falls, Vt.; bridge between Portland and South Portland, Me.; train shed of South Sta., Boston, etc.; mem. bldg. code com. of Dept. of Commerce. Swedenborgian. *Home:* Waltham, Mass. *Office:* 79 Milk St., Boston, Mass.

WORCESTER, William Loring, minister; *b.* Waltham, Mass., Aug. 16, 1859; *s.* John and Elizabeth Callender (Pomeroy) W.; A.B., Harvard, 1881; grad. New Ch. Theol. Sch., Cambridge, Mass., 1885; *m.* Ethel Burnham, of Phila., Pa., Jan. 1, 1900 (died Nov. 18, 1912). Minister First Phila. Soc. of the New Jerusalem Ch. (Swedenborgian), 1885-1911, Cambridge Soc. since 1911; pres. New Ch. Theol. Sch. since 1908. Pres. Gen. Conv. New Jerusalem in U.S.A., 1921—. *Author:* The Language of Parable, 1892; On Holy Ground, 1904. *Home:* 5 Bryant St., Cambridge, Mass.

WORDEN, Beverly Lyon, mfr.; *b.* Chicago, Ill., Feb. 8, 1871; *s.* Albert Lyon and Anne (Robson) W.; B.S. in Civ. Engring., U. of Wis., 1893; *m.* Katherine Elizabeth Taylor, of Milwaukee, Wis., 1901; children—Elizabeth Robson, Anne Catherine. Founder and pres. Worden-Allen Co., Milwaukee, 1901-21; founder, and pres. Lackawanna Bridge Co., Buffalo, N.Y., 1909-24; gen. mgr. Newark Bay Shipyard, Newark, N.J., building 150 steel ships for Emergency Fleet Corpn., World War; now pres. Cutler-Hammer Mfg. Co., Milwaukee and New York; dir. Federal Securities Corpn. (Chicago), Buffalo Sand and Gravel Corpn., Dodge Manufacturing Corporation. Mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Western Soc. Engrs. Episcopalian. Mason. *Clubs:* University (Chicago); Milwaukee (Milwaukee); Buffalo (Buffalo); Union League, University (New York). *Home:* Northfield Rd., West Orange, N.J. *Office:* 8 W. 40th St., New York, N.Y.

WORDEN, Charles Beatty, med. dir. John Wanamaker Stores; *b.* Steubenville, O., Apr. 26, 1874; *s.* James Avery (D.D.) and Mary Reeder (Hendrickson) W.; A.B., Princeton, 1894; M.D., Med. Sch., U. of Pa., 1898; study in Berlin and Vienna 1 yr.; *m.* Ora Otis Williams, of San Francisco, Calif., Dec. 18, 1907; children—Ora Otis, James Avery II, Philip Monroe. Began practice at Philadelphia, 1898; resident physician Presbyn. Hosp., 1899-1900; asst. surgeon orthopædic dept., Univ. Hosp., and asso. prof. diseases of stomach, Polyclinic Hosp., 1900-07; mem. staff Phipps Inst., 1905-07; specialized in occupational med. work; med. dir. John Wanamaker Stores, New York and Phila., since 1906. Capt. U.S. Med. Corps, 1918-19. Fellow A.M.A., Coll. Physicians, Phila.; mem. Phila. Co. Med. Soc., Loyal Legion. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Princeton (Phila.); Nassau (Princeton, N.J.). *Home:* Rosedale Rd., Princeton, N.J. *Office:* 13 and Market Sts., Philadelphia, Pa.

WORDEN, Charles Howard, banker; Fort Wayne, Ind., Sept. 14, 1859; *s.* James Lorer and Anna (Grable) W.; student U. of Mich., 18 81; read law in office of Hon. Robert Stewart Tayl *m.* Elizabeth Marshall Hoffman, of Fort Way Jan. 10, 1884; children—Alice W. (Mrs. G. Condit), Marshall W., Charles J. Admitted bar, 1882; mem. firm of Worden & Morris, 1884– Zollars & Worden, 1894-1902; gave up law practi 1902; v.p. and mgr. 1st Nat. Bank, 1902-16, pre 1916-23, chmn. bd. since 1925. Presbyn. Me Psi Upsilon (U. of Mich.). Mason (32°). Cl Chamber of Commerce. *Home:* 625 W. Wayne *Office:* First Nat. Bank, Ft. Wayne, Ind.

WORDEN, Edward Chauncey, I, chemi *b.* at Ypsilanti, Mich., April 17, 1875; *s.* Chaun Perry and Elvira Mabel (Brainerd) W.; Ph.C., of Mich., 1896; B.S., New York U., 1907, M. 1909, D.Sc., 1921; *m.* Anna Wilhelmina Breitsm of Medina, N.Y., Sept. 25, 1901; children—Mar Alice, Edward Chauncey II, Anna Lois, Wa Loanna. Chemist N.Y. Agrl. Expt. Sta., Gene 1896-97; mem. firm of Crane & Worden, chemis New York, 1899-1900; chemist Celluloid Zapon C Springfield, N.J., 1900-02, Clark Thread Co., N ark, 1902-14, Worden Lab., Milburn, N.J., 1914 Chmn. com. on airplane coatings, Nat. Resear Council, 1916; edition Report 10382 and 13 (5,000 pages) "Aviation Chemistry, 1914-18," p pared for U.S. Army Air Service; chief of airpl wing coating sect., Bur. of Aeronautics, Washingt D.C., 1916-18, crossing Atlantic 14 times for U Govt. Fellow Chem. Soc., London, and Fre Acad., Paris; mem. Am. Chem. Soc.; Soc. Che Industry, Chem. Soc., France. Mason (32°, K Shriner). *Clubs:* Chemists' (New York); Racq (Washington, D.C.). *Author:* Nitrocellulose Ind try, 2 vols., 1911; Cellulose Acetate, 1915; Te nology of Cellulose Esters, Vol. 1 (4,100 pages), 19 Chemical Patents Index (United States), 1915-19 5 vols., 1927. Asso. editor Kunstoffe, also of Coutchoue et la Guttapercha. Contbr. Journal S Chem. Industry. *Home:* Milburn, N.J.; Lab atory, Wyoming, N.J.

WORDEN, (J.) Perry, author, lecturer; Hastings-on-Hudson, N.Y., May 25, 1866; *s.* Amos Warren and Mary (Welch) W.; A.B., (lumbia, 1895; studied Germanics, Columbia, 18 96; student philology and lit., univs. of Leyden Halle, and at Sorbonne, 1896-1900; Ph.D., Ha 1900; research, English and German universit 1907-10. Reporter and spl. corr., New York S and New York Tribune, 1888-92; sent to Europe cycling tourist by Outing Magazine, 1892; si then, on repeated tours abroad, often with bicy and camera; lecturer for New York Bd. of Edu yrs., for univ. extension, in America, Eng. and G many, 12 yrs.; instr. in modern langs. various insti 6 yrs.; in charge German dept., U. of Me., summ session, 1905; prof. modern langs., Kalama (Mich.) Coll., 1905-07; Am. consul, Bristol, E 1907-09; traveler, particularly in Western Ameri since 1911. Was for several yrs. Germanic revie for The Nation, and Berlin lit. corr. N.Y. Tim Saturday Book Rev. Republican. Episcopali Mem. Authors' League America. *Club:* Gam *Author:* Delft and Delft Ware, 1900; Schiller's Sc of the Bell, 1900; Stories and Legends of the Rhi and the Neckar (Heidelberg), 1910; California Yesterday, 1916; Visits and Chats with the Nota and Great, 1917; Second-hand Gossip, Men Things, 1918. Advisory editor of Harris Newman Sixty Years in Southern California, 1915, also of edit., 1926. Editor Temple family annals, cover one hundred years of Calif. history. Founder, pr and dir., Calif. Archives for Collection and Preser tion of Calif. Hist. Data, now devoting himself collecting and studying Californiana. Mem. Hist. S Southern Calif., Pasadena Hist. Soc. Has plac at own expense, numerous tablets and other hist. memorials of Am.-European assns., in museu and libraries at Stratford-on-Avon, Bristol, Lond Windsor, Heidelberg, Weimar, Berlin, Halle-Sa Bonn, Leipzig, Vienna, New York, Boston and e where, especially in Calif. Contbr. to Oxford glish, Webster, and Standard dictionaries, and mags. Active in reëstablishing Anglo-Am.-Germ friendly relations. *Address:* 952 Cornell Road, (Knoll, Pasadena, Calif.

WORK, Edgar Whitaker, clergyman; *b.* gan, O., Nov. 20, 1862; *s.* John Wright and

beth (Fielding) W.; Ph.B., U. of Wooster, 1884, 1887; grad. Lane Theol. Sem., Cincinnati, D.D., Wooster, 1895; *m.* Ellen Blair Wilson, rafton, W.Va., June 23, 1887. Ordained Pres- ministry, 1887; pastor Van Wert, O., 1887-90; pastor and prof. Bibl. lit., U. of Wooster, 1890- pastor Dayton, O., 1895-1902, Berkeley, Calif., 04, Colorado Springs, Colo., 1904-07, Fourth New York, 1907-24. Lecturer in Bible Teach- Training Sch., New York, 2 yrs.; elected pres. minster U., Denver, 1906, but declined. Moder- New York Presbytery, 1912-14; vice moderator yn. Gen. Assembly, 1918; resident chaplain Soc. of New York; chaplain Criterion Soc.; of Daughters of Ohio. Mem. Sigma Chi, Chi a. *Club:* Quill. *Author:* Great Moments in Life of Paul, 1897; Thekla—A Story of the e, 1897; Moses—A Rocky Mountain Sketch, Study to be Quiet, 1903; The Fascination of Book, 1906; The House of Chimham, 1909; Land of Far Distances, 1911; The Art of Sailing 912; The Folly of the Three Wise Men, 1915; y Day, 1915; Obscure People, 1915; The Bible glish Literature, 1917; The Church's Children; l Day; Go and Tell!; Every Minister His Own gelist, 1927. *Home:* 4614 Fieldston Rd., rdale-on-Hudson, New York, N.Y.

ORK, Hubert, ex-sec. of interior; *b.* Marion er, Pa., July 3, 1860; *s.* Moses Thompson and ha Logan (Van Horn) W.; Indiana (Pa.) State al Sch.; student Med. Dept., U. of Mich., 84; M.D., U. of Pa., 1885, LL.D., 1925; Sc.D., Colo., 1925; LL.D., Lincoln Memorial U., U. of Calif., 1927; *m.* Laura M. Arbuckle, of son, Ind., 1887; children—Philip (M.D.), Mrs. us Bissell, Robert V. H. Began practice, ey, Colo., 1885; removed to Pueblo, Colo.; ler, 1896, Woodcroft Hosp., for mental and ous diseases. Del. at large Rep. Nat. Conv., chmn. Colo. Rep. State Central Com., 1912; Colo. mem. Rep. Nat. Com.; 1st asst. post- er gen. of U.S., Mar. 4, 1921-Mar. 4, 1922; naster general, Mar. 4, 1922-Mar. 4, 1923; sec. e Interior, Mar. 5, 1923-July 1928; chmn. blican National Com. since 1928. Mem. A.M.A.), Pueblo County Med. Soc., Am. Medico- ol. Assn. (pres. 1911). Was lt. col., M.C. . Presbyn. Mason. *Home:* Pueblo, Colo. ss: Dept. of the Interior, Washington, D.C.

ORK, Jeremiah Boston, clergyman, edu- ; *b.* Marion Center, Pa., Jan. 22, 1855; *s.* Ireland and Margaret (McCreery) W.; B.S., minster Coll., Pa., 1882 (D.D., 1902); student eton U. and Princeton Theol. Sem., 1882-84; Allegheny (now Pittsburgh) Theol. Seminary, *m.* Mary McClure Watts, of Kerrmoor, Pa., 19, 1885; children—Paul, Herman, Marian , Eunice. Prin. Stone Valley Acad., 1879-81; ned ministry U.P. Ch., 1886; pastor McCoys- Pa., 1886-91; prin. Norfolk (Va.) Mission 1891-96; dean theology, Knoxville (Tenn.) 1897-1906; stated supply, Tranquility, O., 10; pastor Olathe, Kan., 1910-13; v.p. and Bible, Tarkio (Mo.) Coll., since 1913. Moder- Synod of Ia., 1916-17; mem. com. to prepare reed for U.P. Ch.; mem. bd. dirs. Xenia Theol. lecturer at summer Bible schs. Republican. r: Questions in Bible History, 1893, 5th edit., *Home:* Tarkio, Mo.

ORK, John McClelland, writer; *b.* nr. Chester, Ia., Jan. 3, 1869; *s.* John Henry and nna (McClelland) W.; A.B., Monmouth (Ill.) 1891; LL.B., Columbian (now George Wash-) U., 1892; *m.* Monmouth, Ill., Lucy Hoising- June 24, 1896; 1 dau., Josephine. Practiced t Des Moines, Ia., 1892-1900; del. to conv. organized Socialist party, and to other nat. of party since; mem. Socialist Nat. Exec. 1903-10 and 1916-19. Socialist candidate for of Des Moines, 1902, for gov. of Ia., 1903, 10, ector-at-large, 1900 and 1904, for U.S. Senate, for Congress (Chicago), 1914; for superior (Chicago), 1917, for U.S. Senate (Wis.), 1925. ecturer and organizer Socialist party, 1904-10; c. Socialist Party, 1911-13. Law instr., 1913- *Author:* What's So and What Isn't, 1905; You Get Off, 1913; Why Things Happen to n, 1919; also 6 legal booklets. Asso. editor ukee Leader. *Home:* 220 Glen Av., Mil- e, Wis.

ORK, Milton C., author; A.B., U. of Pa., LL.B., 1887. Law practice, Phila. Mem. Phi. *Clubs:* Union League, Racquet, Phila. ry, Merion, Varsity (Phila.); New York, Whist (New York); Cavendish. *Author:* Whist of Today, 1893; Auction of Today, 1913; Auction Developments, 1913; Auction Under the Laws of 1915, 1915; Auction Declaration, 1917; Auction Methods, 1920; Auction for Two or Three, 1921; Analysis of Par Auction, 1922; Auction Bridge in 12 Lessons, 1923; Auction Bridge of 1924, 1923; Auction Bridge Complete, 1926; Contract Bridge, 1927; Bridge Pointers and Tests, 1927. Editor of Auction Bridge Mag. Daily Bridge articles in over 170 newspapers; also contbr. to leading mags. and lecturer. *Address:* 1900 Rittenhouse Sq., Philadelphia, Pa., and 55 W. 55th St., New York, N.Y.

WORK, Monroe Nathan, educator; *b.* Iredell Co., N.C., Aug. 15, 1866; *s.* Alexander and Eliza (Hobbs) W.; grad. Chicago Theol. Sem., 1898; Ph.B., U. of Chicago, 1902, A.M., 1903; *m.* Florence Evelyn Hendrickson, of Savannah, Ga., Dec. 27, 1904. Prof. pedagogy and history, Ga. State Industrial Coll., Savannah, 1903-08; dir. dept. of records and research, Tuskegee Inst., Ala., since 1908. Mem. advisory com. on inter-racial relations, Social Science Research Council. Member Am. Sociol. Soc., Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Assn. for Study of Negro Life and History, Am. Negro Acad., Phi Beta Sigma; trustee Nat. Assn. Teachers in Colored Schs. Republican. Mem. A.M.E. Ch. Founder, 1912, and since editor of Negro Year Book; editor and compiler of Bibliography of the Negro in Africa and America, 1928. Developed bureau of information relating to the Negro. *Home:* Tuskegee Institute, Ala.

WORKING, Daniel Webster, agricultural educator; *b.* Belle Plaine, Minn., May 9, 1862; *s.* Daniel Webster and Elizabeth (Gunderson) W.; B.Sc., Kan. State Agrl. Coll., 1888; A.M., U. of Denver, 1907; studied Grad. Sch. of Agr., Ithaca, N.Y., 1908, Ames, Ia., 1910; *m.* Ella Grace Booth, of Denver, Colo., Nov. 9, 1892; children—Holbrook, Earl Booth, Elmer Joseph. Sec. Colorado Agricultural College, 1893-97; superintendent schools, Arapahoe Co., Colo., 1905-07; supt. agrl. extension work, U. of W.Va., 1907-11; with Office of Farm management, U.S. Dept. Agr., 1911-14, Office of Extension Work, 1914-19; dean Coll. of Agr., U. of Ariz., 1919-22, dir. Agrl. Expt. Sta., 1919-21; spl. lecturer in agrl. economics, U. of Denver Sch. of Commerce, winter quarter, 1923. Apptd., 1923, by Colo. State Agrl. Coll. to gather material for a history of the development of Colo. agr. for the semi-centennial of the state. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Soc. Promotion Agrl. Science, Am. Farm Econ. Assn., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Genetic Assn. Republican. Conglist. Mason. Contbr. numerous articles in agrl. and hist. publs.; has served as editor or asso. editor various agrl. mags. *Home:* R.F.D. 2, Capitol Hill Station, Denver, Colo.

WORKMAN, James Mims, clergyman. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

WORKMAN, W(illiam) Hunter, explorer. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

WORKS, George Alan, educator; *b.* Augusta, Wisconsin, May 14, 1877; *s.* Obadiah and Clarassia (Perry) W.; Ph.B., U. of Wis., 1904, M.S., 1912; Ed.D., Harvard; *m.* Saidee B. Coerper, of Hartford, Wis., Aug. 10, 1904; children—Helen Clarasia, Janet Coerper, Ruth Mary, George Alan, David Perry. Supt. schs. in Wis. until 1911; instr. rural edn., U. of Wis., 1912-13; asst. prof. rural edn., U. of Minn., 1913-14; prof. rural edn., 1914-26, chmn. of div. of edn., 1926-27, Cornell U.; dean of Grad. Library Sch., U. of Chicago, since 1927. Dir. rural sch. survey of N.Y. State, 1921-22; dir. edn'l. survey of Texas, 1923-24. Mem. Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., A.A.A.S., Delta Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa, Alpha Zeta, Phi Delta Kappa. Conglist. Mason. Author of Gen. Report of the Tex. Edn'l. Survey Report, and joint author of the Financial Support and Organization and Administration of Tex. Edn'l. Survey Report, also College and University Library Problems. *Home:* 1428 E. 57th St., Chicago, Ill.

WORKS, John Downey, ex-senator; *b.* Ohio Co., Ind., Mar. 29, 1847; *s.* James Alexander and Phoebe (Downey) W.; ed. common schs. of Ind.; *m.* Alice Banta, of Vevay, Ind., Nov. 8, 1868. Served 18 mos. in U.S. Vols. during Civil War; admitted to bar, 1868; practiced at Vevay, 1868-83, Los Angeles, 1883—. Mem. Ind. Ho. of Rep., 1879; judge Superior Court, San Diego Co., Calif., 1886-87; justice Supreme Court, Calif., 1888-91; pres. City Council, Los Angeles, short time, 1910; U.S. senator, Calif., term 1911-17; Republican. Christian Scientist. Mem. G.A.R., Direct Legislation League Calif., Good Govt. Organization of Los Angeles, City Club. *Author:* Indiana Pleading and Practice, 1883; Courts and Their Jurisdiction, 1894; Water and Water Rights, 1890; What's Wrong with the World? 1922; Man's Duty to Man, 1923; Juridical Reform, 1924. *Home:* Los Angeles, Calif.

WORLEY, John Stephen, civil engr.; *b.* Jackson Co., Mo., Apr. 19, 1876; *s.* Albert Harrison and Mary Elizabeth (Campbell) W.; ed. Odessa (Mo.) Coll.; U. of Mo., 1896-97; B.S., and M.S., University of Kansas, 1904; C.E. from the same university, 1923; *m.* Mayme Lee Baker, of Odessa, Mo., Dec. 22, 1897. Consulting engr. since 1900; engaged in location, constrn. and maintenance of steam and interurban rys., design and superintendence of constrn. of many important pub. works, appraisal of many pub. properties. Mem. Engring. Bd. of Interstate Commerce Commn., Washington, 1913-20, valuation of rys. of U.S.; consulting valuation engr. Interstate Commerce Commn., Jan. 1, 1920-July 1, 1921; receiver Habirshaw Elec. Cable Co. and affiliated cos., July 1921-July 1926; prof. transportation, U. of Mich., since 1922. Lecturer on transportation, U. of Kan., 1916-17. Admitted to Mo. bar, 1919. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Ry. Engring. Soc., Sigma Chi, Sigma Xi, Tau Beta Pi. Methodist. *Clubs:* Barton Hills Country (Ann Arbor, Mich.); Cosmos (Washington). *Address:* Engineering School, Univ. of Mich., Ann Arbor, Mich.

WORMAN, James Henry, consul; *b.* Berlin, Germany, Feb. 28, 1845; *s.* Maurice and Bertha W.; ed. U. of Berlin, and the Sorbonne, Paris; hon. A.M., Dickinson, 1867; Ph.D., DePauw, 1882; LL.D., Mt. Union; *m.* Emma Parker Davis, of Norwich, N.Y., Sept. 10, 1866 (died Jan. 26, 1896); 1 son, Ben J.; *m.* 2d, Mary A. Payne, of Wadhams, N.Y., Apr. 4, 1898 (died 1919); children—Dorothea A., Bertha F., Margaret E. Asst. prof., Knox Coll., 1865-66; librarian Drew Theol. Sem., 1867-74; editor Chenango Telegraph, 1875-76; asso. editor National Repository, 1876-80; sr. prof. Chautauqua from foundation (1877) to 1885; head Southern Chautauqua from 1882, Round Lake Summer Schs., from 1885; founded, 1878, and conducted in Chautauqua, 1878-80, the corr. system of study; prof. Adelphi Coll., 1877-82, Vanderbilt U., 1882-85; editor Saratogian, 1885-87; editor-in-chief Outing, 1887-1900; consul, 1899-1902, consul-gen., 1902-04, Munich, Germany; consul at Three Rivers, Can., 1904-08; since in special govt., editorial, edn'l. work. Advocated successfully the right of Am. professional graduates abroad to use Am. academic degrees; led in suppression of fraudulent colleges, in Ill. and Wis., and in cancellation of illegal med. and dental licenses, and was complimented by letter from Sec. of State Hay; coöperated with Dept. of Agriculture for adoption of measures to prevent importation of hides of neat cattle causing, without proper disinfection, foot and mouth disease. Has stock farm at Westport, N.Y. Prepared commercial courses for French and Spanish instrn. for Mass. Univ. Extension Bd., 1915; actg. prof. Spanish, 1916, head of the dept., 1917, U. of Vt. Mem. Southern Soc. of New York (life). *Clubs:* Aldine (New York); 20th Century (Boston); Ethan Allen (Burlington, Vt.). *Author:* Chautauqua Language Series in French, German and Spanish; also other modern lang. textbooks. Editor: McClintock & Strong's Cyclopædia; also contbr. to other cyclos., etc. Was founder and pres. The Round Table (club), Nashville, Tenn. Active in war work, 1914-19, and decorated for same; identified with General Allen's work for supplying food and clothing to suffering people in Germany, 1923, and in favor of unprejudiced verdict as to reparations to be made by Germany. *Home:* "Bonnycroft," Westport, N.Y.

WORMSER, I(saac) Maurice, lawyer, prof. law, editor; *b.* N.Y. City, May 26, 1887; *s.* Maurice and Lucie Marie (Dahlman) W.; A.B., Columbia, 1906, LL.B., 1909; LL.D., Fordham, 1924; *m.* Florence Werner, of N.Y. City, July 20, 1911; children—Franklin Charles, Janice. Practiced in N.Y. City, 1908-11; asst. prof. law, U. of Ill., 1911-13; prof. law, Fordham, since 1913; consulting and appellate counsel since 1913; editor in chief New York Law Journal since 1919. Spl. asst. U.S. atty. and Govt. appeal agt. in N.Y., World War; spl. asst. counsel to Transit Commission of New York in 1927. Member American, N.Y. State and New York County bar assns., New York Law Inst., Phi

Beta Kappa, Phi Alpha Delta, Tau Epsilon Phi. Democrat; designated as "one of the 65 greatest sons of Tammany," in booklet issued at Dem. Nat. Conv., New York, 1924. *Clubs:* Lawyers', City. *Author:* Wormser on Private Corporations, 1913; Wormser's Cases on Corporations, 1916; Wormser's Cases on Mortgages, 1925. Co-Author: Canfield and Wormser's Cases on Private Corporations, 1913. Editor: Keener's Cases on Contracts, 2d edit., 1914; Clark on Corporations, 3d edit., 1916. *Home:* 168 W. 86th St. *Office:* 120 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

WORMSER, Leo F., lawyer; *b.* Chicago, Ill., July 6, 1884; *s.* David and Frida (Falk) W.; grad. Armour Inst. Tech., 1901; Ph.B., U. of Chicago, 1904, J.D., 1909; Harvard Law Sch., 1904-06; *m.* Helen E. Goldsmith, of Cincinnati, O., Oct. 23, 1911; 1 dau., Elaine. Admitted to Ill. bar, 1909, and began practice at Chicago, with Rosenthal & Hamill; became mem. of firm July 1, 1911, now Rosenthal, Hamill & Wormser. Professional lecturer U. of Chicago Law Sch. since 1922. Trustee Rosenwald Industrial Museum, Jewish Charities of Chicago; mem. Com. on Development of U. of Chicago. Mem. bd. mgrs. Ill. Law Review. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Ill. State Bar Assn. (mem. bd. govs.), Chicago Bar Assn., Assn. Bar of New York, Am. Law Inst., Am. Soc. Judicial Settlement of Internat. Disputes, Civic Federation Chicago (advisory bd.), Pub. Sch. Edn. Assn. (bd. dirs.), Art Inst. Chicago, Chicago Hist. Soc., Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Sigma Rho, Order of the Coif. Republican. *Clubs:* City (bd. dirs.), Mid-Day, Caxton, Law, Harvard, Standard, Northmoor Country. *Home:* 4924 Woodlawn Av. *Office:* 105 W. Monroe St., Chicago, Ill.

WORRELL, William Hoyt, Orientalist; *b.* Toledo, O., Apr. 28, 1879; *s.* William Clifford and Alta (Hoyt) W.; A.B., U. of Mich., 1903; U. of Berlin, 1903-04; B.D., Hartford Theol. Sem., 1906; U. of Leipzig, 1906-07; Ph. D., U. of Strassburg, 1909. Instr. Semitics, U. of Mich., 1908-10; instr. Oriental langs. and Hellenistic Greek, Hartford Theol. Sem., 1910-12; in Egypt and Syria, 1912-13; asso. prof. phonetics and instr. Arabic and other Oriental langs., Kennedy Sch. of Missions, Hartford Sem. Foundation, 1913-16, prof. same, 1916-24; asso. prof. Semitics, U. of Mich., since 1925. Dir. Am. Sch. Oriental Research, Jerusalem, 1919-20; Gustav Gottheil lecturer Semitic langs., Columbia, 1921-24. Mem. Delta Tau Delta, Phi Beta Kappa. Episcopalian. Contbr. on Semitic philology. Editor: The Coptic Manuscripts in the Freer Collection, 1923; Documents from the Cairo Genizah in the Freer Collection (with Richard Gottheil), 1927. *Author:* A Study of Races in the Ancient Near East. *Address:* Angell Hall, Ann Arbor, Mich.

WORSLEY, Abinus A., lawyer; *b.* June 24, 1868; now deceased. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

WORST, John H., agriculturist. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

WORTHEN, Thomas Wilson Dorr, college prof.; Oct. 3, 1845-Sept. 21, 1927. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

WORTHING, Archie Garfield, physicist; *b.* LeRoy, Wis., Feb. 6, 1881; *s.* Arthur James and Loella (McKnight) W.; grad. State Normal Sch., Oshkosh, Wis., 1900; B.A., U. of Wis., 1904; State U. of Ia., 1908-09; Ph.D., U. of Mich., 1911; *m.* Exie Lillian Witherbee, of Hazel Green, Wis., June 23, 1905; children—Marion Witherbee, Helen Witherbee, Robert Witherbee. Teacher grammar sch., Brandon, Wis., 1900-01; asst. in physics, U. of Wis., 1904-06; acting instr. physics, State U. of Ia., 1906-09; asso. physicist Physical Lab. of Nat. Lamp Works, Cleveland, O., 1911-14; physicist Nela Research Labs., Cleveland, 1914-25; head of physics dept. U. of Pittsburgh, since 1925. Fellow A.A.A.S., Am. Phys. Soc.; mem. Illuminating Engring. Soc., Am. Optical Soc., Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi. Unitarian. Contbr. to scientific and tech. jours. Determined the true temperature scale of tungsten and its emissive powers at incandescent temperatures. *Home:* 1372 N. Sheridan Av. *Address:* University of Pittsburgh, Pittsburgh, Pa.

WORTHINGTON, Charles Campbell, mech. engr., retired; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., Jan. 6, 1854; *s.* Henry Rossiter and Sara (Newton) W.; gen. engring. course, Columbia; *m.* Julia A. Hedden, of N.Y. City, 1879 (dec.); children—Julia Hedden (Mrs. Edmund Monroe Sawtelle), Henry Rossiter (dec.), Chas. Campbell (dec.), Edward Hedden, Reginald Stuart; *m.* 2d, Maude C. Rice, of N.Y. City, June 7, 1906; children—Sara Newton, Alice Rice. Owner and pres. Henry R. Worthington Corpn., mfrs. steam pumps, 1875-1900 (retired); consultant and nominal pres. Worthington Mower Co., Stroudsburg, Pa. Inventor of Worthington high duty water works engine and hydraulic machinery now in use in principal countries of the world; invented, 1917, and introduced the Worthington gang lawn mower, in general use on golf courses. Mem. Am. Soc. M.E. (ex-mem. council). Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Engineers', New York Athletic; Racquet and Tennis, Chevy Chase (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* Shawnee-on-Delaware, Pa.

WORTHINGTON, Walter Fitzhugh, rear-admiral; *b.* Baltimore, Md., Mar. 8, 1855; *s.* Nicholas Brice and Sophia Kerr (Muse) W.; A.B., Md. Agrl. Coll., 1873; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1875; *m.* Grace Winifred Macmillan, of Greenock, Scotland, Aug. 3, 1885; children—Jean Macmillan, Hugh Fitzhugh (dec.). Apptd. to U.S. Naval Acad. from Md., 1873; promoted through grades to rear-admiral Mar. 26, 1913; retired Mar. 8, 1919. (For service record see Vol. XI, 1920-21.) *Home:* Annapolis, Md.

WORTHINGTON, William Alfred, railway official; *b.* Vallejo, Calif., June 18, 1872; *s.* J. A. and Kate W.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* S. M. Breen, of Sacramento, Calif., Apr. 27, 1905. Stenographer and clk. supt.'s office, S.P. Co., Sacramento, Calif., 1887-88; chief clk. to engr. maintenance of way, same rd., San Francisco, 1888-93; statistician in gen. manager's office, 1893-95; chief clk. same office, 1895-1901; exec. sec. to asst. to pres., 1901-04; chief clk. in office of dir. maintenance and operation U.P. System and S.P. Co., Chicago, 1904-07; asst. to dir. maintenance and operation, same, 1907-12; asst. dir. maintenance and operation same rds., New York, 1912-13; same S.P. Co., 1913-15; v.p. S.P. Co. since Jan. 31, 1913. *Office:* 65 Market St., San Francisco, Calif.

WORTMAN, Denis, clergyman. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

WORTS, George Frank, writer; *b.* Toledo, O., Mar. 16, 1892; *s.* Chivington and Mary Elizabeth (Webster) W.; student Columbia, 1914-15; *m.* Flora Berriman, of Tampa, Fla., Apr. 1915; children—George Frank, Rob Berriman, Mary Elizabeth. Wireless operator on Great Lakes and Pacific Ocean, 1910-14; asso. editor Modern Mechanics, 1914-15; editor and pub. Motion Picture Mail, 1915-16; asso. editor Motion Picture News, 1916-17. Mem. Phi Kappa Psi. *Clubs:* Dutch Treat, Fairfield County Hunt. *Author:* Peter the Brazen, 1919. Co-author: Webster's Poker Book, 1925. Contbr. short stories and articles on commerce to mags. *Home:* Westport, Conn. *Address:* 101 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

WOTHERSPOON, Marion Foster, author; *b.* Northampton, Mass., Aug. 31, 1863; *d.* Richard Norman and Annie (Halsted) Foster; grad. high sch., Chicago, 1881, Chicago Froebel Assn. Training Sch., 1893; *m.* George Foote Washburne, M.D., of Chicago, Ill., June 22, 1886; children—Norman Foster Washburne (dec.), Carleton W. Washburne, Mrs. Dorothea Stegeman, John Noble Washburne; *m.* 2d, William Albert Wotherspoon, of Oceano, Calif., 1915. Newspaper and magazine writer since 1894; conducted campaign as school editor Chicago Evening Post, which resulted in giving Chicago her present normal school; as delegate from Little Deaf Child's League was instrumental in securing passage of law providing pub. day sch. edn. for deaf children; state organizer Ill. Congress of Mothers, etc.; asso. editor Mother's Mag., Elgin, Ill., 1905-11; editor Little Farms Mag., Los Angeles, Calif., 1911-12. *Author:* Success Library (Vol. II), 1901; Every Day Essays, 1904; A Little Fountain of Life, 1904; Study of Child Life, 1907; Family Secrets; Mother's Year Book, 1908; The House on the North Shore, 1909; Old Fashioned Fairy Tales, 1909; Indian Legends, 1915. *Home:* Oceano, Calif.

WOZENCRAFT, Frank Wilson, lawyer; *b.* Dallas, Tex., June 7, 1892; *s.* Gen. Alfred Prior and Virginia Lee (Wilson) W.; B.A., U. of Tex., 1913, LL.B., 1914; *m.* Mary Victoria McReynolds, of Dallas, Texas; children—Frank McReynolds, John McReynolds. Began practice in father's office, 1914; asst. gen. atty. for State of Tex. of Southwestern Telegraph & Telephone Co., 1916-19 (resigned). Am. Commn. which visited Europe, 1913, to study agrl. coöperation; Dem. presdl. elector 5th Congl. Dist. of Tex., 1917; nom. as mayor of Dallas by Dem. Party, also by Citizens Assn. (non-partisan), and elected Apr. 1, 1919, for term ending 1921; now mem. law firm Leake, Henry, Wozencraft & Frank; dir. Am. Life Re-Insurance Co., Republic Nat. B... Investment Finance Corpn. (v.p.). Del.-at-from Tex. to Dem. Nat. Conv., 1924. Was "Dallas Grays," later capt. Co. B, 144th Inf.; ... Army Sch. of Line, at Langres, France, 3d Co... hon. discharged, Jan. 21, 1919; commd. maj. Tex. N.G., June 1920; grad. N.G.R.O. Course, ... Sch., Ft. Riley, Kan., 1921; resigned Tex. N... 1923; lt. col. Cav. R.C. Pres. League Tex. Mu... palities, 1920, now hon. life pres.; apptd. by S... tary Lane, mem. Nat. Com. on Natural Gas ... servation, 1920; pres. N. Tex. Nat. Gas Users A... 1920; guest of Mex. Govt. at inauguration of ... ident Obregon, Dec. 1920; hon. mem. Feder... Chambers of Commerce of Mexico; del. Inter... Rotary Conv., Edinburgh, 1921; rep. Inter... Chamber Commerce Conv., London, 1921. ... pres. Dallas Council Boy Scouts America; c... 9th Region (Tex., Okla., and N.M.) Boy Sc... America. Mem. Am. and Dallas bar assns., ... Legion, Delta Chi, Sigma Delta Chi, Sigma Up... Baptist. Mason (32°, K.T., Shriner), Odd Fe... K.P., Moose, Elk. *Clubs:* City, Idlewild, Athl... Dallas Country; Duxbury (Mass.) Yacht. Freq... speaker on public occasions. *Home:* 4005 Ea... *Office:* Magnolia Bldg., Dallas, Tex.

WRAY, James Glen, electrical engr.; *b.* Ja... ville, Wis., May 19, 1872; *s.* James and E... (Edgar) W.; B.S. in E.E., U. of Wis., 1893; ... Clara May Williams, of Chicago, Ill., Sept. 25, 1... children—Florence Vivian, Ernest Lee (dec.), ... May, Ethel Lois, Helen Norma, James Glen, C... Grace. Entered employ Chicago Telephone ... (engring. dept.), 1893, and served as asst. chief e... asst. supt. of maintenance, supt. of maintena... electrician, supt. of equipment and chief engr., ... 1916; chief engr. Wis. Telephone Co., Mich. ... Telephone Co., Cleveland Telephone Co., 1911 ... chief engr. Central Union Telephone Co., 1911 ... with Hegenah & Erickson, cons. engrs. and ... utility experts and statisticians, 1916-17; since ... senior partner J. G. Wray & Co., engrs.; se... partner Wray-Parsons & Co., real estate ... dividers and builders; pres. United Telephone ... St. Louis Blue Print & Supply Co.; cons. engr. ... dir. Standard Telephone Co. Formerly mem. ... N.G.; mem. Bd. of Edn., Wilmette, Ill. (pres. 1... 19); mem. bd. visitors, U. of Wis., 1909. Fe... Am. Inst. E.E. (chmn. Chicago sect. 3 yrs.); ... Western Soc. Engrs., Illuminating Engring. ... Chicago Electric Club-Jovian League, Soc. ... motion Engring. Edn., A.A.A.S., Wis. Soc. of Chi... (sec. and treas.), Univ. of Wis. Alumni Assn. (... com.). Republican. Conglist.; dir. Chicago ... Missionary Soc. Mason, Royal Arcanum. C... University, City, Bankers Lounge, U. of Wis. ... of Chicago (pres., sec. and treas.), Ouilmette C... try; University (Madison, Wis.). *Home:* ... Washington Av., Glencoe, Ill. *Office:* Ban... Bldg., Chicago, Ill., 226 Washington St., Waukeg... Ill., and 708 Pine St., St. Louis, Mo.

WRAY, Newton, clergyman, educator; ... Shelby Co., Ind., Oct. 30, 1854; *s.* Isom and M... (Bowen) W.; A.B., De Pauw U., 1875; B.D., ... Theol. Sem., 1887, D.D., Taylor U., 1912; *m.* ... Alma Gilbert, of Bainbridge, N.Y., Nov. 15, 1... children—Ruth Alma Gilberta, James New... Ida Winifred (dec.). Practiced law, Greenfield, ... 1877-79;; city atty., Greenfield, 1879; ordained ... E. ministry, 1880; pastor Spiceland, Ind., 1880... Wolcottville and Rome City, Ind., 1882-84; at ... Theol. Sem., 1884-87; pastor Bedford, N.Y., 1... 89, Lenox and Lenoxdale (Mass.), 1889-91, Ker... and Armonk, N.Y., 1891-94, Pleasantville, 189... Plattekill, 1897-99, Montgomery, 1899-1902, ... vary Presbyn. Ch., Lockport, N.Y., 1902-03; ... gelist, 1904-05; prof. psychology and English ... Collegiate Inst., Hackettstown, N.J., 1896-97; ... theology, Hebrew, and ethics, Asbury Coll., ... more, Ky., 1906-09; prof. theology, Bible hist... Greek N.T. and Christian apologetics, Taylor... 1909-1925. *Author:* Church Fun and Finance, 1... Must the Bible Go? 1916. Also various widely ... tributed tracts. *Address:* Taylor University, ... land, Ind.

WREN, Frank George, college dean; ... Sharon, Mass., Mar. 15, 1874; *s.* Edward and ... len (Devine) W.; A.B., Tufts Coll., 1894, A... 1897; *m.* Mary Evelyn Ingraham, of Boston, ... 8, 1898; 1 son, Paul Ingraham. Asst., 1894, in... 1895-99, asst. prof., 1899-1904, prof. mathemati... charge of dept. since 1904, dean faculty of arts ... sciences and faculty of Coll. of Letters since 1...

s Coll. Mem. A.A.A.S., Am. Math. Soc., Phi Kappa, Alpha Tau Omega. *Clubs:* University, lingstone. *Address:* Tufts College, Mass.

REXE, Alexander, writer; *b.* New Orleans, Dec. 7, 1882; *s.* Patrick Gardiner and Aloise lis) W.; ed. pvt. schs., France and Eng.; *m.* 1 King Life, of Paris, France, June 10, 1917 Mar. 13, 1926); 1 dau., Georgianne. News- r work, London, 1906-14; spl. corr., Paris, -18; returned to U.S., 1926. Served with Boers uth African Boer War; deserted to Brit. when doned after being wounded; took part in relief adysmith. Mem. Authors' League of America. *or:* A Maid Among Men, 1927; The Love Wolf, ...*Address:* 2 W. 45th St., New York, N.Y.

RIGHT, Agnes Foster (Mrs. Richard- Little Wright). See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

RIGHT, Albert Bayard, economist; *b.* ona, Ill., Dec. 28, 1885; *s.* Frank and Charlotte (Evans) W.; B.S., Ill. Wesleyan U., 1907; nt law dept. same univ., 1907-08, 1909-10, . in Economics, 1910; M.A. in Polit. Science, f Ill., 1914; Dr. Commercial Science, Duquesne ersity, 1927; *m.* Lucie Estabrook Newman, of on, Ill., June 18, 1913; children—Charlotte s, Janet Estabrook, Albert Bayard, Priscilla ley. Teacher of science, high sch., Marysville, 1908-09; prof. chemistry, U. of Puget Sound, -12; research asst. to dean of Grad. Sch., U. of 1912-14; instr. polit. science, U. of Pittsburgh, asst. prof., 1916, asso. prof., 1917, prof. 1918-20, public and business administration, 1920—, Pittsburgh, also dean Sch. of Economics, 1918- eave of absence, 1923-24); research asso. Sch. ommerce, U. of Chicago, 1923-24; prof. eco- cs, Sch. of Commerce, Duquesne U., since 1924, dir. grad. div. since 1927; lecturer in social edn., State Coll. since 1924. Mem. Nat. Econ. ue, Pittsburgh Economic Club, Sigma Chi, Alpha Delta, Alpha Kappa Psi, Omicron Delta pa, Beta Gamma Sigma, Phi Kappa Phi. Re- can. Methodist. *Home:* 5510 Wilkins Av., burgh, Pa.

RIGHT, Albert Hazen, zoölogist; *b.* Hil- N.Y., Aug. 15, 1879: *s.* Delos C. and Emily Hazen) W.; grad. State Normal and Training Brockport, N.Y., 1899; A.B., Cornell U., 1904, , 1905, Ph.D., 1908; *m.* Anna Allen (Cornell,), of Buffalo, N.Y., June 25, 1910. Asst. in brate zoölogy, 1905-08, instr., 1908-15, asst. 1915-25, prof. since 1925, Cornell U. Tempo- asst. U.S. Bur. Fisheries, 1915. Fellow A.A.A. nem. Am. Soc. Zoölogists, Biol. Soc. Washing- Ecol. Soc. America, Am. Soc. Mammalogists, Soc. Ichthyologists and Herpetologists, Am. thologists' Union, Am. Fisheries Soc., Am. Hist. ., Sigma Xi, Gamma Alpha. *Author:* North rican Anura, 1914; Biological Reconnaissance ae Okefinokee Swamp, Ga. *Home:* 113 E. nd Rd., Ithaca, N.Y.

RIGHT, Arthur Silas, educator; *b.* Deca- N.Y., Mar. 7, 1858; *s.* Hanson and Fannie M. on) W.; A.B., Union Coll., 1882, A.M., 1886, D., 1921; Princeton Theol. Sem., 1884-85, U. ipzig, 1885-87; *m.* Julia B. Barhyte, of Schenec- N.Y., Apr. 2, 1890. Junior prof. modern langs., n Coll., 1887-92; prof. modern langs., Case of Applied Science, 1893-1924; retired. Mem. ern Lang. Assn. America, Modern Lang. Assn. Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn. Editor: In irgen (Theodor Storm), 1901; Entwicklungs- (v. Wagner), 1903; Elektronentheorie (Kay- 1905; German Science Reader, 1914. *Home:* iincy St., Chevy Chase, Md.

RIGHT, Austin Tappan, prof. law; *b.* ver, N.H., Aug. 20, 1883; *s.* John Henry Wright Mary (Tappan) W.; A.B., Harvard, 1905, LL. 908; studied Oxford U., Eng., 1906-07; *m.* Mar- Garrad (Stone), of Cambridge, Mass., Nov. 14, , children—William Austin, Sylvia, Phyllis, amin Tappan. Practiced at Boston, 1908-16; d to Berkeley, Calif., 1916; prof. law, U. of , 1916-24, except during war period; moved to , 1924; prof. law, U. of Pa., since 1924. Asst. el at San Francisco to U.S. Shipping Bd. Emer- y Fleet Corpn., 1918-19; proctor in admiralty, Francisco, 1919-24. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Am. . Soc., Maritime Law Assn. Democrat. Con- on law subjects. *Home:* 4103 Pine St., Phila- ia, Pa.

RIGHT, Ben D., temperance worker; *b.* lton, Niagara Co., N.Y., Sept. 14, 1866; *s.* Ben- D. and Eliza A. (Robbins) W.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Edna V. Kohler, of West Shelby, Orleans Co., N.Y., Oct. 23, 1889. In mercantile business to 1896; treas. The Shapleigh-Wright Co., gen. ins., Lockport, N.Y. Prohibition nominee for sec. of state of N.Y., Nov. 1912. Methodist. Past Nat. Chief Templar for U.S. Internat. Order of Good Templars; Past Grand Chief Templar N.Y. State; etc. Temperance lecturer. *Home:* Lockport, N.Y.

WRIGHT, Ben F., auditor Philippine Islands; *b.* Howell, Mich., May 19, 1867; *s.* Elisha Clark and Sophronia Amanda (Haven) W.; Ph.B., U. of Calif., 1897; *m.* Maud Clara Smith, of Pixley, Calif., Oct. 7, 1902; children—Harold Haven, Margaret Clara (Mrs. Henry J. Giugni), Russell Berkeley, Robert Edward, Dorothy. Began as bank examiner, Philippine Islands, 1904; organizer Postal Savings Bank System for P.I., 1906; in charge govt. investigation of Internat. Harvester Corpn., 1908-09; chief state bank examiner, Calif., 1909-11; federal res. bank examiner, 1917-20; spl. financial investigator, Philippine Govt., and author laws rehabilitating currency system, govt. finances and Philippine Nat. Bank, 1920-24; apptd. by President Coolidge auditor of P.I., 1924. Maj. O.R.C. Mason (K.T.). Republican. *Address:* Box 1703, Manila, P.I.

WRIGHT, Burton Henry, life insurance; *b.* Killingworth, Conn., Jan. 12, 1859; *s.* John Burghardt and Rachael Florilla (Stannard) W.; grad. high sch., Clinton, Conn., 1876; *m.* Margaret McLeod Shepard, of Clinton, Oct. 18, 1892. Life ins. business at Worcester, Mass., since 1879; pres. State Mut. Life Ins. Co., since 1910; dir. Merchants Nat. Bank, Worcester Gas Light Co., Norwich & Worcester R.R. Co.; trustee Worcester Co. Instn. for Savings. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason. *Clubs:* Worcester, Tatnuck Country, Clinton Country. *Home:* Worcester, Mass.

WRIGHT, Charles Baker, coll. prof.; *b.* Cleveland, O., Oct. 5, 1859; *s.* Horton and Susan (Baker) W.; A.B., Buchtel Coll., Akron, O., 1880, A.M., 1885; student Johns Hopkins, 1882-85; grad. scholar same, 1884-85, apptd. fellow in English, 1885; hon. A.M., U. of Vt., 1904; L.H.D., Buchtel, 1905; Litt.D., Middlebury, 1915; *m.* Clara Wright Alexander, of Akron, O., Sept. 2, 1885; children—John Alexander (dec.), Marjory Alexander (Mrs. Wm. Hazlett Upson). Prof. rhetoric and Eng. lit., 1885-1920, now emeritus, dean, 1913-18, acting president, fall of 1918, Middlebury Coll. Conglist. *Author:* A Teacher's Avocation, 1925; Gleanings from Forefathers, 1926. *Home:* Middlebury, Vt.

WRIGHT, Charles Edward, librarian; *b.* Springboro, O., Oct. 31, 1868; *s.* Jesse and Jane (Farr) W.; certificate library tr. course, Pratt Inst., Brooklyn, N.Y., 1897; *m.* Lola Davis, of Carnegie, Pa., Nov. 25, 1902; children—William J., Elizabeth R., Charles E., Robert J. Salesman, Robert Clarke & Co., bookstore, Cincinnati, O., 1887-96; librarian Erie Pub. Library, 1898-1901, Andrew Carnegie Free Library, Carnegie, Pa., 1901-02; technology asst., Pub. Library, Cincinnati, 1902-03; asst. librarian, Carnegie Free Library, Duquesne, Pa., 1904-06, librarian since 1906; also supt. Carnegie Club, Duquesne. Mem. A.L.A., Pa. Library Assn. (ex-pres.). Mem. Soc. of Friends (Hicksite). Republican. Contbr. to library publs. *Home:* 105 S. 6th St., Duquesne, Pa.

WRIGHT, Charles Henry Conrad, college prof.; *b.* Chicago, Nov. 16, 1869; *s.* Charles Henry and Margaret Barker (Upham) W.; A.B., Harvard, 1891; B.A., Trinity Coll., Oxford, Eng., 1895, M.A., 1899; *m.* Elizabeth Longfellow Woodman, of Cambridge, Mass., Apr. 17, 1914; children—Walter Woodman, Charles Conrad, Brooks. Boyhood spent almost entirely in Europe; instr. French, 1895-1902, asst. prof., 1902-12, asso. prof., 1912-13, prof. French lang. and lit., since 1913, Harvard. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, New England Modern Lang. Assn., Société d'Histoire littéraire de la France, Société des Études Rabelaisiennes, American Historical Assn., Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* Colonial (Cambridge); Harvard (Boston). *Author:* A History of French Literature, 1912; A History of the Third French Republic, 1916; French Classicism, 1920; The Background of Modern French Literature, 1926. Editor: A. France's Le Crime de Sylvestre Bonnard, 1899; Selections from Michelet, 1901; Selections from Rabelais, 1904; Racine's Les Plaideurs, 1906; Molière's Tartuffe, 1906; Selections from Montaigne, 1914; French Lyric Verse of the Sixteenth Century, 1916; Molière's Les Femmes Savantes, 1920. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences. *Address:* 9 Lowell St., Cambridge, Mass.

WRIGHT, Chester Whitney, economist; *b.* Cambridge, Mass., May 27, 1879; *s.* James Edward and Julia Ann (Whitney) W.; A.B., Harvard U., 1901, A.M., 1902, Ph.D., 1906; *m.* Clara May Barton, of Chicago, Nov. 24, 1917; children—Katharine Barton, Julia Whitney, Edward Barton. Instructor in economics, Cornell University, 1907-08; instr. polit. economy, 1907-10, asst. prof., 1910-13, asso. prof., 1913-18, prof., 1918—, U. of Chicago. Asso. editor Journal of Political Economy. Unitarian. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn. *Clubs:* University, Quadrangle. *Author:* Wool-Growing and the Tariff, 1910. Joint Author: Outlines of Economics, 1910; Materials for the Study of Elementary Economics, 1913. *Home:* 5747 Blackstone Av., Chicago, Ill.

WRIGHT, Daniel Thew, judge; *b.* Riverside, Hamilton Co., O., Sept. 24, 1864; *s.* D. Thew and Juliet Frances (Rogers) W.; grad. Hughes High Sch., Cincinnati, 1885; LL.B., Cincinnati Law Sch., 1887; *m.* Alice Williams, of Riverside, O., Oct. 26, 1887; children—Gladys Marie, Claire, Alice Liston, Daniel Thew III. Admitted to bar, 1887; practiced at Cincinnati and was specialist as trial lawyer; village solicitor of Riverside, 1888-90; mayor of Riverside, 1890-93; 2d asst., 1888-90, and 1st asst. pros. atty., Hamilton Co., 1890-93; elected and served as judge Court of Common Pleas, Hamilton Co., O., 1893-98; justice Supreme Court of D.C., Nov. 6, 1903-Nov. 1, 1914; resigned to resume practice of law. Republican. *Home:* Wardman Park Hotel. *Office:* Edmonds Bldg., Washington, D.C.

WRIGHT, Edward R., judge; *b.* Skaneateles, N.Y., June 23, 1877; *s.* Arthur Merrill and Ellen (Reynolds) W.; A.B., Hamilton Coll., Clinton, N.Y., 1898, A.M., 1906; LL.B., New York Law Sch., 1900; *m.* Eleanor Morison, of San Antonio, Tex., Nov. 10, 1906. Practiced law at New York, 1900-01, Santa Rosa, N.M., 1901-10. Dist. atty., Guadalupe and Quay cos., 1907-10; apptd. asso. justice Supreme Court N.M., term 1910-11. Republican. In practice of law at Santa Fe, N.M., 1912—; state senator, Santa Fe County, term 1921-25. Pres. N.M. State Bar Assn., 1923-25. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Chi Psi. *Home:* Santa Fe, N.M.

WRIGHT, Elizabeth Washburn (Mrs. Hamilton Wright), author; *b.* Minneapolis, Minn.; *d.* late Hon. William Drew (U.S. senator) and Elizabeth (Muzzy) Washburn; ed. Misses Masters' Sch., Dobbs Ferry, N.Y., pvt. schs. and in Europe; *m.* Hamilton Wright, Nov. 22, 1899 (died 1917); children—Rosalind, Hamilton, Washburne, Barbara, Leslie. *Author:* The Color of the East, 1913. Contbr. articles on One Way of Governing Malays, The Passing of the Opium Problem, to North Am. Rev. and The Outlook, also studies of the Far East to Atlantic, Scribner's, Harper's, etc. Apptd. assessor on Opium Advisory Com. by Council League of Nations, 1921, 23, 24, 25; apptd. by President Coolidge del. to Internat. Opium Conf., Geneva, 1924-25. *Home:* 1731 N St., Washington, D.C.

WRIGHT, Ernest Hunter, educator. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

WRIGHT, Frank Ayres, architect; *b.* Liberty, Sullivan Co., N.Y., Nov. 19, 1854; *s.* A. B. and M. J. W.; A.B., Cornell, 1879; *m.* Elizabeth Hanford, Jan. 9, 1883; children—Mrs. Carile Hanford Middleditch, Mrs. Frances Hanford Poillon, Mrs. Elizabeth Juliette Slosson, Ehrick Hanford. In practice of architecture since 1879. One of founders and sec., 1885, Architectural League of New York; fellow Am. Inst. Architects. Trustee village S. Orange, N.J., 1887; dir. in various clubs. Mem. N.E. Soc., Orange (N.J.) Architectural League. *Clubs:* Nat. Arts, Cornell (New York); Canoe Brook Country, Baltusrol Golf, Waterwitch. *Author:* Modern House Painting, 1880; Architectural Perspective for Beginners, 1882. *Home:* Summit, N.J. *Office:* 15 E. 40th St., New York, N.Y.

WRIGHT, Frank Lee, prof. education; *b.* Bronson, Kan., Mar. 16, 1884; *s.* John Lewis and Laura Ann (Wilson) W.; life diploma, Kan. State Teachers' Coll., Emporia, Kan., 1908, A.B., same, 1910; A.M., U. of Wis., 1915; Ed.M., Harvard, 1924, Ed.D., 1925; *m.* Nancy Leota Busenbark, of Lyndon, Kan., Aug. 10, 1910; children—Homer Lee, Frank Leon, Evan Leonard. Teacher rural schs. of Kan., 1902-04; teaching fellow Kan. Teachers' Coll., 1907-08; head of normal training dept. Emporia High Sch., 1909-10; supt. schs., Bucklin, Kan., 1910-14; asst. in edn., U. of Wis., 1914-15; prof. edn., State Teachers' Coll., Greeley, Colo., 1915-23; prof. edn'l. psychology Sam Houston Teachers' Coll., Huntsville, Tex., summer 1920; lecturer on edn.,

Boston U., 1923-24; prof. edn. and head of dept., Washington U., St. Louis, since 1924. Mem. N.E.A., Nat. Soc. for Study of Edn., Mo. Edni. Assn., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Phi Delta Kappa, Kappa Delta Pi, Pi Kappa Delta. Methodist. Institute and extension lecturer. *Home:* 707 Forest Av., Webster Groves, Mo.

WRIGHT, Frank Lloyd, architect. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

WRIGHT, Frederick Eugene, geologist; *b.* Marquette, Mich., Oct. 16, 1877; *s.* Charles Eugene and Carolyn Alice (Dox) W.; grad. Ann Arbor High Sch., 1895; student Realgymnasium, Weimar, Germany, 1895-96; Ph.D., U. of Heidelberg, 1900; *m.* Kathleen Ethel Finley, of Montreal, Can., June 16, 1909; children—Kathleen Margaret (dec.), Frederick Hamilton, Mary Helen, William Finley, Kenneth Aldro. Instr. petrology, Mich. Coll. of Mines, 1901-04; asst. state geologist of Mich., 1903-04; asst. geologist, 1904-05, geologist, 1906-17, U.S. Geol. Survey; petrologist Geophys. Lab., Carnegie Instn., 1906—. Commd. capt., Ordnance R.C., 1917; maj., U.S.A., 1918-19; lt. col., Ordnance R.C., 1919. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, Optical Soc. London, A.A.A.S.; mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences (v.p. 1927—), Mineral., and Geol. (fgn. corr.) socs. of London, Am. Philos. Soc., Geol. Soc. America, Am. Phys. Soc., Optical Soc. America (pres. 1917-19), Washington Acad. Sciences, Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Army Ordnance Assn., National Research Council, Am. Geophys. Union. Republican. Baptist. *Clubs:* Cosmos, Chevy Chase. Writer of geol. reports and of papers of petrologic and physical nature. *Address:* 2134 Wyoming Av., Washington, D.C.

WRIGHT, George Hand, artist; *b.* Fox Chase, Pa., Aug. 6, 1872; *s.* William Hamilton and Elizabeth W.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs.; studied art at Acad. Fine Arts and Spring Garden Inst., Phila.; *m.* Anna Boylan, of N.Y. City, Feb. 6, 1906. Began as illustrator, Phila., 1892. Mem. Soc. of Illustrators, Artists' Guild. *Clubs:* Salmagundi (pres.), Dutch Treat (New York). *Home:* Westport, Conn.

WRIGHT, George Murray, lawyer. See Vol. X (1918-19).*

WRIGHT, George William, missionary. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

WRIGHT, Gilbert G.; *b.* Ogden, Utah, Sept. 28, 1866; *s.* Gilbert Josiah and Annie Sarah (Odell) W.; ed. dist. sch.; *m.* Tillie E. Bailey, of Ogden, Utah, Apr. 11, 1890; children—Gilbert O., Florence A. (wife of Dr. J. J. Bybee), Sheldon B., Joseph O. Pres. Idaho Falls Mill and Elevator Co., Dinwoodey Furniture Co. (Idaho Falls), Idaho Falls Post Office Bldg. Co., Rexburg Drug Co., and Anderson Bros. Bank (both Idaho Falls); head G. G. Wright Loan and Investment Co., Idaho Falls; was chmn. bd. Salt Lake City Br. Federal Reserve Bank of San Francisco; v.p. Commercial Warehouse Co. (Salt Lake City), Hoff Coal & Ice Co. (Idaho Falls); dir., gen. mgr. Consolidated Wagon & Machine Co. (Utah and Ida.); dir. Utah State Nat. Bank (Salt Lake City). Served as chmn. Council of Defense and Liberty Loan drive, World War. Mormon. Republican. Elk. *Clubs:* Commercial, Rotary, Alta (Salt Lake City); Country (Salt Lake City and Idaho Falls). *Address:* 150 State St., Salt Lake City, Utah, and Idaho Falls, Ida.

WRIGHT, Hamilton Mercer, writer; *b.* New Haven, Conn., Dec. 29, 1875; *s.* Hamilton M. and Anne Dana (Fitzhugh) W.; student U. of Mich., 1895, U. of Colo., 1896, LL.B., 1899; *m.* Cora Elizabeth Pease, of Des Moines, Ia., 1900; children—Hamilton Mercer, Eugene Pease, Richard Wm., Peter Craig. Instr. Law Sch. U. of Southern Calif., 1899-1900; on staffs Los Angeles Times, Herald, Saturday Post, until 1903; with Bur. Information Calif. Promotion Com., 1903-05; with Pacific Commercial Mus. in Philippine Islands, 1905-06; editor Overland Monthly, 1907; staff San Francisco Examiner, 1907-11; editor in chief San Francisco Expn., 1911-15 (gold medal of honor); toured Central and S. America, contributing to Pan-Am. Union, 1916-17; corr. in France, 1918; information dir. Fla. E. Coast Ry. since 1922. Republican. Episcopalian. *Author:* Handbook of Philippines, 1905; America Across the Seas (with John F. Stevens and others), 1912. Regular contbr. to mags. and newspapers. *Home:* 144 W. Newell Av., Rutherford, N.J. *Office:* 15 Park Row, New York, N.Y.

WRIGHT, Harold Bell, author; *b.* Rome, Oneida Co., N.Y., May 4, 1872; *s.* William A. and Alma T. (Watson) W.; student 2 yrs. prep. dept., Hiram Coll., O.; *m.* Frances E. Long, of Buffalo, N.Y., July 18, 1899; children—Gilbert Munger, Paul Williams, Norman Hall; *m.* 2d, Mrs. Winifred Mary Potter Duncan, of Los Angeles, Calif., Aug. 5, 1920. Painter and decorator, 1887-92; landscape painter, 1892-97; pastor Christian (Disciples) Ch., Pierce City, Mo., 1897-98, Pittsburg, Kan., 1898-1903, Forest Av. Ch., Kansas City, Mo., 1903-05, Lebanon, Mo., 1905-07, Redlands, Calif., 1907-08; retired from ministry 1908. *Author:* That Printer of Udell's, 1903; The Shepherd of the Hills, 1907; The Calling of Dan Matthews, 1909; The Uncrowned King, 1910; The Winning of Barbara Worth, 1911; Their Yesterdays, 1912; The Eyes of the World, 1914; When a Man's a Man, 1916; The Re-Creation of Brian Kent, 1919; Helen of the Old House, 1921; The Mine with the Iron Door, 1923; A Son of His Father, 1925; God and the Groceryman, 1927. *Home:* Tucson, Ariz.

WRIGHT, Harry Noble, educator; *b.* Shelbyville, Ind., Oct. 3, 1881; *s.* David Alexander and Dollie (Hankins) W.; B.S., Earlham Coll., Richmond, Ind., 1904; M.S., U. of Calif., 1911, Ph.D., 1913; *m.* Edna Alice White, of Knightstown, Ind., Aug. 24, 1904; 1 dau., Dorothy Evelyn. Prin. grammar sch., Vermilion Grove, Ill., 1903-04; prof. mathematics, Pacific Coll., Newberg, Ore., 1904-05, Whittier (Calif.) Coll., 1908-10; fellow in mathematics, 1910-13, instr., 1913-17, U. of Calif.; dean Whittier Coll., 1917-18, pres., 1918-23; lecturer in mathematics, U. of Calif., 1923-24; dean Earlham Coll. since 1924. Mem. Math. Assn. America, A.A.A.S., Astron. Soc. of Pacific, Sigma Xi. Republican. Quaker. *Home:* Richmond, Ind.

WRIGHT, Helen Smith, author; *b.* Washington, Feb. 9, 1874; *d.* late Rear Admiral David and Sarah Saunders Smith; ed. Paris, France, pub. schs. and Corcoran Art Sch., Washington; *m.* Charles Hewitt Wright, of Pittsfield, Mass., Oct. 20, 1898; 1 son, Charles Ashley. Mem. Daughters Am. Revolution, Red Cross; fellow Royal Geog. Soc., London. *Clubs:* Country, Wednesday Morning, Arts (Washington, D.C.). *Author:* Old Time Recipes, 1909; The Great White North, 1910; New England Cook Book, 1912; Valley of Lebanon, 1916; Our United States Army, 1917; The Seventh Continent, 1917; Coal's Worst Year, 1923. *Address:* 148 Bartlett Av., Pittsfield, Mass.

WRIGHT, Henry Collier, sociologist; *b.* LeRoy, O., Aug. 29, 1868; *s.* George Cole and Maria (Collier) W.; A.B., Ohio Wesleyan U., 1892; post-grad. work Harvard; Ph.D., Boston U., 1900; *m.* Corinne Blose, of Urbana, O., June 2, 1906; children—Helen, Isabel, Ann and Collier (twins). Dir. Citizens Party, Cincinnati, O., 1903-05; sec. City Club, New York, 1905-07; investigator for the Russell Sage Foundation, 1907-10; spl. investigator, N.Y. City, 1910-13; first dep. commr., Dept. Pub. Charities, N.Y. City, 1914-17; trustee Dept. of Bellevue and Allied hosps.; trustee United Hosp. Fund, New York; pres. Queensboro Tuberculosis Assn. Member Am. Civic Assn., Nat. City Planning Conf., Nat. Conf. Social Work, Am. Hosp. Assn., Nat. Home Economics Assn. Democrat. Methodist. *Club:* City (trustee). *Author:* Bossism in Cincinnati, 1906; Fiscal Control of State Institutions, 1910; Hospital Inquiry, 1913; The American City, 1915; Fiscal Policies of the State of Pennsylvania as Related to Its Institutions, 1922; Cripples in New York City, 1920; Cripples in New York State, 1925. *Home:* Douglas Manor, N.Y. *Office:* 289 4th Av., New York, N.Y.

WRIGHT, Henry John, newspaper man. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).*

WRIGHT, Henry Wilkes, educator, author; *b.* St. James, Mich., Aug. 16, 1878; *s.* Henry and Jessie Victoria (Wilkes) W.; Ph.B., Cornell U., 1899, Ph.D., 1904; *m.* Celia Evelyn Morgan, of Charlotte, Mich., Sept. 4, 1903; children—Sherman Wilkes, Henry Wilkes, Fidelia Ann, Morgan Wilkes. Instr. philosophy, Cornell U., until 1907; prof. philosophy, from Sept. 15, 1907, acting pres., 1918, Lake Forest (Ill.) Coll.; now prof. philosophy and ethics in (Provincial) U. of Manitoba. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Philos. Assn., Western Philos. Assn., Sigma Alpha Epsilon. Presbyn. *Author:* Self-Realization, 1913; Faith Justified by Progress, 1916. Collaborated in writing "Philosophical Essays in Honor of J. E. Creighton," 1917; The Moral Standards of Democracy, 1925. Contbr. numerous articles in Philos. Rev., Jour. of Philosophy, etc. Investigations looking toward harmony of science and religion. *Home:* 894 Wolseley Av., Winnipeg, Can.

WRIGHT, Herbert E., clergyman; *b.* Bl ford, Conn., May 10, 1872; *s.* William Henry Matilda Almira (Woodin) W.; grad. Wesleyan A 1896; student Syracuse, 1900, D.D., 1922; *m.* N Esther Sexsmith, of Syracuse, Dec. 19, 1900; 1 William Grange. Ordained ministry M.E. 1900; pastor Pilgrim Congl. Ch., Syracuse, 1 1900, Fishkill, 1900-01, Elizabeth, 1902, Lee, M 1902-04, Mt. Kisco, N.Y., 1905-07, Tarrytown, 1 13, White Plains, 1914-18, Ossining, 1925; supt., Newburgh Dist., 1919-24; pres. Drew S inary for Young Women, since 1925. Mem. e com. World's Service Comm. M.E. Ch. since 1 Republican. Mason (32°). *Home:* Carmel, N

WRIGHT, Herbert Perry, investm banker; *b.* Stockton, Ill., June 24, 1865; *s.* Bun and Hulda (Coon) W.; B.S., Northwestern U., 1 M.S., 1890; *m.* Hattie Haw, of Ottumwa, Ia., 22, 1890; children—Herbert Edwin (dec.), A Lillian. In investment business, Kansas City, July 1, 1887—; pres. Kan. Gas & Electric Co.; Am. Power & Light Co., Kansas City Life Ins. St. Louis & San Francisco Ry., N.E. Nat. Ban Trust Co., Cook Paint & Varnish Co. Republi Methodist. Mem. Investment Bankers' Assn. A ica (past v.p.). Mem. S.R., Sigma Chi (trust *Clubs:* Kansas City, University, Kansas City A letic, Commercial, Blue Hills Golf, Horton Shoot Hillcrest Golf, Mission Hills Golf; Bankers (N York); Union League (Chicago); Wichita (Wic Kan.); Fort Worth (Ft. Worth, Tex.). *Ho* Bellerive Hotel. *Office:* Land Bank Bldg., Kan City, Mo.

WRIGHT, Irene Aloha, author; *b.* L City, Colo., Dec. 19, 1879; *d.* Henry Edward Letitia O. (Ballard) W.; grad. Va. Coll., Roan Va., 1898; A.B., Stanford U., 1904. Spl. wr Havana (Cuba) Post, 1904-05; city editor Hav Telegraph, 1905-07; spl. agt. Cuban Dept. A 1908; owner and editor Cuban Magazine, 1908 Mem. Royal Hist. Soc. of Eng., Royal Hist. Soc the Netherlands, Société des Américanistes de P *Author:* Cuba, 1910; Isle of Pines, 1910; E History of Cuba (1492-1536), 1916; Santiago Cuba, 1918; Documented History of Havana in 16th Century (awarded gold medal and pub. Havana Acad. of History), 1927. *Address:* R Mercedes No. 1, Sevilla, Spain.

WRIGHT, Isaac Miles, prof. education; Scio, N.Y., Mar. 7, 1879; *s.* John S. and Belle (Saunders) W.; grad. high sch., Belmont, N 1899; B.S., Alfred (N.Y.) U., 1904; Pd.M., N York U., 1914, Pd.D., 1916; *m.* Maude Goff P of LeRoy, N.Y., June 24, 1909. Teacher rural s Belmont, N.Y., 1898-99; prin. grammar sch., S N.Y., 1900-01; asst. in high sch., 1904-07; p high sch., Elliottville, 1907-10, Lawrence, 1910 teacher Dwight Sch., N.Y. City, 1913-17; p edn., Muhlenberg Coll., since 1917, also dir. Sch Edn., and of Summer Sch. of Muhlenberg C increasing attendance at latter from 37 to 1,114 6 yrs. Four-minute speaker, World War. M N.E.A., also Dept. of Superintendence, same, A.A S., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Nat. Council Geograp Teachers, Nat. Soc. Coll. Teachers of Edn., Pa. S S.R., Pa. State Teachers' Assn., Phi Kappa T Phi Delta Kappa, Kappa Phi Kappa. Republic Episcopalian. Mason (K.T., Shriner). *Cl* Lehigh Country, Oakmont. *Home:* Allentown,

WRIGHT, Ivan, economist; *b.* Lawford, Va., July 23, 1893; *s.* Harrison Adams and Sa Frances (Calhoun) W.; grad. Grenville (W.V State Normal Sch., 1913; B.S., U. of W.Va., 19 A.M., Mich. State Coll., 1917; Ph.D., 1926; stud Cornell U., U. of Mich., U. of Ill.; unmarried. A in economics, Mich. State Coll., 1917; asst. Corn U., 1917-18, instr. in rural economics, 1918-20; in in economics and finance, U. of Ill., 1920-21, as prof. economics, 1921-25, asso. prof. economics, charge banking, since 1925. Labor agt. N.Y. St Food Commn., summer 1918; assisted in survey employment conditions in U.S. for President Ha ing's Conf. on Unemployment, 1921-22; asst. dir. research and statistics, Federal Reserve Ba of Chicago, summer 1922; asst. in research a analysis, Federal reserve Bd., summer 1924; teac of banking, U. of Calif., summer 1925; cons. ec omist, N.Y. City, summers 1926, 27. M Am. Econ. Assn., Stable Money Assn. (advis council), Nat. Assn. Teachers of Marketing a Advertising, Kappa Sigma, Delta Sigma Pi, Eta, Beta Nu Kappa. Republican. *Clubs:* E nomics (Chicago); Fraternities Club (New Yor

hor: Bank Credit and Agriculture, 1921; Farm rtgage Financing, 1923; Readings in Money, dit, and Banking, 1926; (with Charles E. Lan-) Readings in Marketing Principles, 1926. Began vey of Chicago Money Market in 1925 and formu- ed program for its present development. *Address:* iversity of Illinois, Urbana, Ill.

VRIGHT, James Franklin, humanitarian; Muscatine, Ia., Mar. 6, 1862; *s.* William Henry Martha Jane (Bean) W.; ed. pub. sch.; *m.* rtha Jane Henninger, of Davenport, Ia., Sept. 1883; children—Lawrence Blaine, Leota Cath- e (Mrs. Harry Walter Helberg), Helen May c.). Successively engine wiper, brakeman, switch- n and yardmaster, C.,M.&St.P.R.R., Davenport, 1878-91; gen. agt. Equitable Life Assurance Soc. New York, Davenport, 1891-1906; developing marketing inventions, 1906-14. Founder, anizer, 1914, and since exec. sec. and leader of hfinders of America (a philanthropic edncl. orgn.). son (Shriner). *Home:* 3359 Columbus Av. *ice:* Lincoln Bldg., Detroit, Mich.

VRIGHT, James Homer, pathologist; *b.* tsburgh, Apr. 8, 1869; *s.* Homer and Sarah L. ay) W.; A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1890; M.D., U. Md., 1892; Thomas A. Scott fellow in hygiene, 2-93, Harvard, A.M., 1895, hon. S.D., 1905; D., U. of Mo., 1907; *m.* Aagot Lunde, of Boston, . 25, 1901. Asst. in pathology, 1893-96, instr., 6-1907, asst. prof. since 1907, Harvard; consult- pathologist, Mass. Gen. Hosp., since 1925. Mem. n. Am. Physicians, Alpha Delta Phi, Phi Beta ppa. *Author:* (with Dr. F. B. Mallory) Path- ical Technique (8 edits.), 1897. *Address:* Mass. eral Hospital, Boston, Mass.

VRIGHT, James Lloyd, newspaper corr.; *b.* w Hampton, Ia., Oct. 12, 1885; *s.* George Cyrus Mary Jane (Hamilton) W.; grad. high sch., w Hampton, 1903; *m.* Marie A. Johnson, of shington, D.C., Oct. 20, 1916; children—Richard milton, Donald. Began as reporter Waterloo) Reporter, 1905; same, Sioux City Journal, 8, Des Moines Register and Leader, 1909-10, shington (D.C.) Times, 1911; asst. Washington r. for Detroit News, 1911-15, Cleveland (O.) in Dealer, 1915-27; Washington corr. Buffalo ening News since 1927. Mem. Nat. Press Club of govs.; chmn. standing com. of correspondents, trolling press galleries of Congress, 1924-25; in rge assignment of press seats Rep. and Dem. nat. va., 1924). Republican. *Clubs:* Gridiron, umbia Country, National Press. Contbr. to iew of Reviews, Nation's Business. *Home:* 3115 St. N.W. *Office:* National Press Bldg., Wash- on, D.C.

VRIGHT, Joanna Maynard Shaw. See IX (1916-17).

VRIGHT, John Bittinger, lawyer; *b.* Den- Colo., Jan. 29, 1872; *s.* Charles Weston and riet Sophia (Pfontz) W.; LL.B., U. of Mich., 4; *m.* Mary P. McPhee, of Denver, Oct. 12, 1897; dren—Charles M., Jean M. (Mrs. Harry J. ke), Sallie Angel (Mrs. Richard P. Grover), abeth M. Admitted to Ariz. bar, 1894, and an practice at Tucson; county atty. Yuma Co., ., 1896-98; atty. gen. of Ariz., 1909-12; U.S. . Bd., Tucson, 9½ yrs. Mem. Am., Ariz. and a Co. bar assns. Republican. Catholic. Elk. *bs:* Old Pueblo, Tucson Golf and Country, athan (Los Angeles, Calif.). *Home:* 646 South Av. *Office:* Steinfeld Bldg., Tucson, Ariz.

VRIGHT, John Calvin, vocational edn.; *b.* art Co., Ind., June 24, 1876; *s.* John J. and nah (Postma) W.; grad. Kan. State Normal , Emporia, Kan., 1900, Latin course, 1901; in Edn., U. of Mo., 1918, A.M., 1919; Sc.D. in ., Stout Inst., Menominee, Wis., 1926; *m.* Cor- a D. Bennett, of Gypsum City, Kan., June 4, 3; children—Nadia Virginia, Genevieve Grace, e Jokshan. Began as teacher rural schs., 1895; her high sch. and supt. schs., Belleville, Kan., 0-04; teacher high schs., Kansas City, Mo., 1904- dir. vocational instrn., same city, 1913-18; with . Bd. Vocational Edn. since 1917; now dir. eral Bd. Vocational Edn., and chmn. Com. on d. Courses in Vocational Edn. Architect and der in Kansas City, 6 yrs. Corpl. Co. H, 22d . Vols., Spanish-Am. War, 1898; spl. agt. for training, 1918. Mem. N.E.A., Nat. Soc. Voca- al Edn., Soc. Automotive Engrs., Am. Welding ; charter mem. Boone Family Assn. Republi- can. Presbyn. Mason. *Author:* Automotive Repair (4 vols.). Co-Author: Automotive Construction and Operation; Supervision of Vocational Education; Administration of Vocational Education. Editor Trade Series of John Wiley and Sons. Made survey of pulp and paper industry. *Home:* 4120 Illinois Av. N.W., Washington, D.C.

WRIGHT, John Dutton, educator; *b.* Fredonia, Chautauqua Co., N.Y., July 20, 1866; *s.* Rev. Edwin Swift (D.D.) and Lucia Eliza (Dutton) W.; B.A., Amherst, 1888, M.A., 1896; *m.* at New York, Ysabel Suarez, *d.* Luis Suarez Galban, of Havana, Cuba., November 25, 1912; children—John Suarez, Anna Dutton. Tutor of deaf boys, 1888-92; teacher in Institution for the Improved Instrn. of Deaf Mutes, New York, 1892-94; founder, 1894, and since dir. Wright Oral School for the Deaf. Pres. Buenavista Water Co., 1925—. First v.p. Am. Assn. to Promote Teaching of Speech to the Deaf, 1916-22, now dir.; 1st. v.p. and dir. Community Arts Assn. of Santa Barbara, 1926—; chmn. Sch. of Arts, Santa Barbara, 1926-27; dir. Santa Barbara Girls' Sch., 1926—. Mem. Sigma Chapter Delta Kappa Epsilon (Amherst). Co-editor of The Laryngoscope, an internat. monthly devoted to diseases of the ear, nose and throat, 1910-25. Consultant of the National Hospital for Speech Disorders, New York; charter mem. Phonetic Soc., New York. Inventor of the Wright auto-inspection laryngoscope. Contbr. to various periodicals on subjects connected with his spl. work. Conducted an investigation of the edn. of the deaf of Mass. as advising specialist to the Mass. Bd. of Edn., 1912-13. Examined schs. for the deaf of Chile, Argentina, Uruguay and Brazil, 1920, in Eng., Spain, Portugal, France, Italy, Sicily, Philippines, Japan, Burma, India, Ceylon, 1920-24. *Clubs:* Santa Barbara, University, Cosmopolitan (dir. 1926—), Montecito Country (Santa Barbara); Amherst, Delta Kappa Epsilon (New York). *Author:* What the Mother of a Deaf Child Ought to Know, 1915; The Educational Needs of the Deaf; Correspondence Course for Mothers of Little Deaf Children, 1920. *Address:* 1 Mt. Morris Park West, New York, N.Y.

WRIGHT, John Wells, mfr.; *b.* Rosendale, Wis., Feb. 13, 1868; *s.* Wells and Maritta (Tuttle) W.; Ripon (Wis.) Coll., 1887-89; A.B., Oberlin, 1891; *m.* Anne Haseline, of Ripon, 1894. With Ripon Knitting Works since 1891, pres. since 1919; dir. First Nat. Bank. Trustee Ripon Coll. Conglist. Mason (K.T.). *Club:* Tuscumbia Country of Green Lake, Wis. (pres.). *Home:* Ripon, Wis.

WRIGHT, John Westley, ophthalmologist; *b.* Freeport, O., July 17, 1842; *s.* Benjamin and Lucinda (Rager) W.; M.Sc., New Market (later Scio, now Mt. Union) Coll., 1872, A.M., 1891; M.D., Cincinnati Coll. Medicine and Surgery, 1873; *m.* Elizabeth A. Hesket, of Coshocton, O., Aug. 9, 1864 (died May 23, 1892); children—Frances Neva, Nellie Corina, John Hesket, Halstead Robert (dec.), Columbus Clinton (dec.), Anna Lucinda (dec.); *m.* 2d, Balzurah Conrow, July 25, 1893 (died Dec. 28, 1913). In practice as oculist at Columbus since 1880; prof. ophthalmology, Ohio Med. U. and Starling-Ohio Med. Coll., 1891-1910, since emeritus prof. med. dept. Ohio State U.; ex-ophthalmologist Protestant Hosp.; one of incorporators of Ohio Med. U. and Protestant Hosp. Fellow A.M.A., Am. Acad. Medicine, Am. Acad. Ophthalmology and Oto-laryngology; mem. Ohio State Med. Assn., Columbus Acad. Medicine. *Author:* Text-book of Ophthalmology, 1896, 1900, 1909. Contbr. to proc. of med. socs. *Home:* 1686 Summit St. *Office:* 137 E. State St., Columbus, O.

WRIGHT, Joseph Alexander, prof. journalism; *b.* Mechanicstown, O., Feb. 12, 1877; *s.* John Alexander and Martha Ellen (Wiley) W.; grad. high sch., Rootstown, O., 1895; student Northeastern Ohio Normal Sch., Canfield, O., 1 yr.; A.B., Ohio Wesleyan U., 1900; post-grad. work, New York U., 1 term; *m.* Mary Minnetta Swank, of Zanesville, O., Nov. 16, 1904; 1 dau., Martha Ellen. Reporter and copy reader Indianapolis Sentinel, 1900-02; asst. city editor Indianapolis Star, 1902; exchange and feature editor Indianapolis News, 1902-13; asst. prof. journalism, Ind. U., 1913-17; prof. journalism, U. of S.D., 1919-27; dir. of student publications and prof. of journalism, Indiana U., since 1927. Served as pvt. Ohio N.G., Spanish-Am. War; commd. capt. U.S.A., Aug. 15, 1917; instr. Officers' Sch., and arty. engr., Ft. McKinley, Me. Mem. Nat. Editorial Assn., Am. Assn. Teachers of journalism, Delta Tau Delta. Republican. Baptist. Mason. *Home:* Bloomington, Ind.

WRIGHT, J(oshua) Butler, diplomatic service; *b.* Irvington-on-Hudson, N.Y., Oct. 18, 1877; *s.* Louis Bogert and Caroline Isabel (Richards) W.; B.S., Princeton, 1899; *m.* Maude A., *d.* Christopher Wolfe, N.Y., June 2, 1902; 1 son, Joshua Butler (dec.); *m.* 2d, Harriet Rodman, *d.* Rear Adm. W. H. H. Southerland, U.S.N., May 27, 1916; children—Mary Caroline, Edith Southerland. Banking, N.Y. City, 6 yrs.; agr. and stock raising, Wyo., 2 yrs.; sec. Am. Legation, Tegucigalpa, Honduras, 1909-12; apptd. sec. Legation and consul gen. to Rumania, Serbia and Bulgaria, but did not go to post; assigned spl. duty at Dept. of State; sec. Am. Legation, Brussels, Belgium, 1912-13, and served as sec. Am. delegation to Opium Conf., at The Hague, 1913; sec. Embassy, Rio de Janeiro, Brazil, 1913-15; assigned as actg. chief Div. of Latin-Am. Affairs, 1915; counselor of Embassy, at Petrograd, Russia, 1916; assigned to Dept. of State, 1918; counselor Embassy, London, 1918-21. Expert asst. to the Am. commrs. at Conference on Limitation of Armament, 1921; U.S. commr. to Brazilian Centennial Expn., Rio de Janeiro, 1922; sec. of U.S. delegation to 5th Internat. Conf. of Am. States, Santiago, Chile, Mar.-May 1923; 3d asst. sec. of state, Jan. 30, 1923-July 1, 1924; asst. sec. of state, 1924-27; minister to Hungary since Feb. 26, 1927. Fellow Am. Geog. Soc.; mem. Am. Soc. Internat. Law, The Pilgrims, S.C.W. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Chevy Chase (Washington, D.C.); Princeton (New York); American, St. James' (London). *Address:* Dept. of State, Washington, D.C.

WRIGHT, Mabel Osgood, author; *b.* New York, Jan. 26, 1859; *d.* Rev. Samuel and Ellen Haswell (Murdock) Osgood; *m.* Sept. 25, 1884, James Osborne Wright, of Bristol, Eng. (died May 27, 1920). President since organization, 1898, of the Audubon Soc. of State of Conn., now emeritus; mem. Am. Ornithologists' Union, Conn. Soc. Colonial Dames. *Author:* The Friendship of Nature (series of outdoor studies), 1894; Birdcraft (field-book of N.E. birds), 1895; Tommy-Anne and the Three Hearts—a Natural History Story, 1896; Citizen Bird (with Dr. Coues), 1897; Four-footed Americans and Their Kin, 1898; Wabeno the Magician, 1899; The Dream Fox Story Book, 1900; The Flowers and Ferns in Their Haunts, 1901; Dogtown, 1902; Aunt Jimmy's Will, 1903; (also anonymously) The Garden of a Commuter's Wife, 1902; People of the Whirlpool, 1903; The Woman Errant, 1904; At the Sign of the Fox, 1905; The Garden, You and I, 1906; Gray Lady and the Birds, 1907; The Open Window, 1908; Poppea of the Post Office, 1909; Princess Flower Hat, 1910; The Love That Lives, 1911; The Stranger at the Gate, 1913; The Hymn of the Flag, Soldier Marching Song, 1917; My New York, 1926; Captains of The Watch, 1927. Contbg. editor to Bird Lore. Dir. Birdcraft Sanctuary. *Home:* Fairfield, Conn.

WRIGHT, Moorhead, banker; *b.* Little Rock, Ark., June 18, 1872; *s.* William Fulton and Louisa (Watkins) W.; grad. as cadet capt. Va. Mil. Inst., Lexington, Va., 1892; studied medicine, U. of Ark., 1 yr.; *m.* Hildegarde O. Penzel, of Little Rock, Nov. 25, 1903; children—Charles Penzel, Moorhead, Fulton Watkins. Began as collector of rents, Cornish & England, Little Rock, 1893; became connected with S.J. Johnson & Co., bankers and brokers, 1894, and elected treas. upon incorporation, 1899; company developed into Union Trust Co., of which was made v.p. and treas., 1911, pres. since 1915; dir. and chmn. bd. Little Rock Br. Federal Reserve Bank of St. Louis; vice pres. of Southwest Joint Stock Land Bank; dir. Arkansas Central Power Co., Commonwealth Building Assn.; dir., treas. Capital Building Loan Assn. Served as 1st lt. and adjt. 2d Art. Vols., Spanish-Am. War; mem. Ark. Council of Defense and state chmn. Nat. War Savings Com., World War. Mem. bd. govs. Little Rock Chamber Commerce. Mem. Am. Bankers Assn. (exec. council), Assn. Reserve City Bankers, Ark. Bankers Assn. (ex-pres.), Nat. Aeronautic Assn. (pres. Little Rock Chapter; gov. at large), Nat. Assn. Real Estate Exchanges, etc. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Athletic Assn. (ex-pres.), Elks, Quapaw, Little Rock Country (ex-pres.), Spring Lake. *Home:* 3518 Hill Rd. *Address:* Union Trust Co., 201 W. Second St., Little Rock, Ark.

WRIGHT, Ora Campbell, church official; *b.* Orleans, Ind., Jan. 30, 1872; *s.* Jonathan Hugh and

Polly Jane (Hardman) W.; B.S., Southern Ind. Normal Coll., 1891; A.B., Franklin Coll., 1895, D.D., 1916; grad. Rochester Theol. Sem., 1898; A.M., U. of Ore., 1905; *m.* Sarah Richards Reed, of Orleans, Sept. 7, 1897; children—Clarence Cuthbert, Hugh William (dec.), Esther Margaret, Grace Lorella (dec.). Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1898; pastor successively First Ch., Defiance, O., Calvary Ch., Evansville, Ind., First Ch., Madison, S.Dak., First Ch., Ogden, Utah, First Ch., Eugene, Ore., until 1910 (membership increased from 140 to 650 and new ch. bldg. and manse erected); chaplain Wash. State Reformatory, 1910-12; exec. sec. (supt.) Ore. Bapt. State Conv. since 1912. Trustee Berkeley (Calif.) Bapt. Div. Sch., Linfield Coll., McMinnville, Ore., Western Bapt. Theol. Sem., Portland, Ore. Mem. Phi Delta Theta. Republican. *Club:* City. *Home:* 540 E. 20th St. N. *Office:* Odd Fellows Bldg., Portland, Ore.

WRIGHT, Orville, inventor; *b.* Dayton, O., Aug. 19, 1871; *s.* Milton and Susan Catharine (Koerner) W.; ed. pub. and high schs. to 1890; hon. B.S., Earlham Coll., Ind., 1909; Dr. Tech. Sci., Royal Tech. Coll., Munich, 1909; LL.D., Oberlin, 1910; Sc.D., Trinity, 1915, Cincinnati, 1917; M.A., Yale, 1919; Dr. Engring., U. of Mich., 1924; unmarried. With his late brother, Wilbur, was the first to fly with a heavier-than-air machine, Dec. 17, 1903, and with him the inventor of the system of control used in all flying machines of today; dir. Wright Aeronautical Laboratory, Dayton, O. Awarded the Collier trophy, 1913, for development of the automatic stabilizer; gold medals: Aero Club of France, 1908; Aero Club of United Kingdom, 1908; Acad. of Sports of France, 1908; Aeronautical Soc. Gt. Britain, 1908; Congress of U.S., 1909; State of Ohio, 1909; City of Dayton, 1909; Aero Club America, 1909; French Acad. Sciences, 1909; Cross of Chevalier of Legion of Honor, French, 1909; Cross of Officer of Legion of Honor, 1924; Langley medal, Smithsonian Instn., 1910; Elliott Cresson medal, Franklin Inst., 1914; Albert medal, Royal Soc. Arts, 1917; The John Fritz Medal, 1920; bronze medal, International Peace Society; The John Scott Medal, 1925; Washington award, 1927; hon. mem. Aero Club of Sarthe, France, Aeronautical Soc. Gt. Britain, Aero Club of United Kingdom, Osterreichischen Flugtechnischen Vereines, Vienna, Verein Deutscher Flugtechniker, Berlin, Am. Soc. M.E., Aeronautical Soc. America, Nat. Aeronautic Assn. (gov. at large, 1926, 27), Ohio Soc. of New York; mem. Nat. Mus. Engring. and Industry (v.p. 1924), Nat. Advisory Com. for Aeronautics, A.A.A. S., Franklin Inst., Soc. Automotive Engrs., Engineers' Club of Dayton (hon. life), Aeronautical Chamber of Commerce; hon. scout, Boy Scouts of America. Mem. Daniel Guggenheim Fund for Promotion of Aeronautics; chmn. advisory com., Daniel Guggenheim Sch. of Aeronautics, New York Univ. *Home:* Park and Harmon Avs. *Office:* 15 N. Broadway, Dayton, O.

WRIGHT, Peter Clark, church official; *b.* Merton, Wis., Nov. 27, 1870; *s.* Charles and Phoebe Robinson (Mead) W.; grad. Wayland Acad., Beaver Dam, Wis., 1891; A.B., Brown U., 1895, D.D., 1917; B.D., Div. Sch., U. of Chicago, 1902; *m.* Alice Eugenia MacIntyre, of Waldo, Sheboygan Co., Wis., June 25, 1895; children—Charles Eugene, Burchard Updyke, Stuart Mead, Harmon MacIntyre. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1895; pastor successively Central Ch., Norwich, Conn., Gethsemane Ch., Phila., Asylum Av. Ch., Hartford, Conn., until 1920. Mem. bd. and exec. com. Conn. Bapt. Conv., 1902-13; mem. Ministers and Missionaries Benefit Bd., Northern Bapt. Conv., 1911-20, rec. sec., 1911-26, asso. sec., 1920-26, exec. sec., since 1926; clk. Northern Bapt. Conv., 1911-26; mem. Bapt. Ministers Home Soc. Bd., N.Y. Republican. *Home:* 106 Valentine Lane, Yonkers, N.Y. *Office:* 276 Fifth Av., New York, N.Y.

WRIGHT, Purd B., librarian; *b.* Weston, Mo., Sept. 4, 1860; *s.* Allen and Frances Ann (Shelcy) W.; high sch. and Pleasant Ridge Coll. Sch., Platte Co., Mo.; Litt.D., Park College, Mo., 1923; *m.* Luzerna M. Floyd, of Sioux City, Ia., Oct. 14, 1884 (died 1927); 1 son, Purd B. City editor St. Joseph (Mo.) Herald, 1884-85; city clk., St. Joseph, 1885-95; editor Journal of Commerce and sec. Commercial Club, St. Joseph, 1895-96; librarian, St. Joseph Pub. Library, 1896-1910, Los Angeles Pub. Library, 1910-11, Kansas City Public Library, June 1, 1911—. Pres. State Library Commn. of Mo., 1907-09. Mem. A.L.A. (treas. 1908-09, exec. bd. 1909-13, council 1919—), Mo. State Library Assn. (pres. 1904-05), State Hist. Soc. of Mo., Mo. Valley Hist. Soc. Democrat. *Clubs:* City, Chamber of Commerce, Knife and Fork. *Home:* 3626 Walnut St. *Address:* Public Library, Kansas City, Mo.

WRIGHT, Quincy, prof. polit. science; *b.* Medford, Mass., Dec. 28, 1890; *s.* Philip Green and Elizabeth Quincy (Sewall) W.; A.B., Lombard Coll., Galesburg, Ill., 1912, LL.D., 1923; A.M., U. of Ill., 1913, Ph.D., 1915; *m.* Louise Leonard, of N.Y. City, June 15, 1922; children—Rosalind, Christopher. Research fellow, U. of Pa., 1915-16; asst. and instr. internat. law, Harvard, 1916-19; asst. prof. polit. science, 1919-21, asso. prof., 1921-22, prof., 1922-23, U. of Minn.; prof. polit. science, U. of Chicago, since 1923. Spl. asst. internat. law, Navy Dept., 1918-21. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. bd. of editors, Am. Jour. Internat. Law. Mem. Am. Polit. Science Assn., Am. Soc. Internat. Law, Sigma Nu. Unitarian. *Author:* Enforcement of International Law through Municipal Law in the United States, 1916; Control of American Foreign Relations, 1922. Winner Phillips prize (American Philos. Soc.), for essay on Control of American Foreign Relations, 1921. *Home:* 5744 Blackstone Av., Chicago, Ill.

WRIGHT, Richard Robert, educator, banker; *b.* Dalton, Ga., May 16, 1855; *s.* Robert Waddell and Harriet (Lynch) W.; A.B., Atlanta (Ga.) U., 1876, A.M., 1879; (LL.D., Wilberforce, 1899); *m.* Lydia Elizabeth Howard, of Columbus, Ga., June 7, 1877; children—Richard Robert, Julia O., Mrs. Essie W. Thompson, Mrs. Lillian M. Clayton, Dr. W. H., Edwina M., Harriet B., Emanuel C. Prin. Ware High Sch., 1880-91; pres. Ga. State Industrial Coll., 1891-1921; pres. Citizens & Southern Bk. & Trust Co., Phila., since 1921. Spl. U.S. agt. Interior Dept., 1885; apptd. U.S. dep. marshal Southern Dist. Ga. Served in Spanish-Am. War as additional paymaster with the rank of maj. vols., Aug. 3-Dec. 1, 1898. Organizer and pres. Ga. State Agri. and Industrial Assn., 1907; anniversary speaker Am. Missionary Assn., 1880-1898; trustee Atlanta U. Del. 4 nat. Rep. convs.; declined appmt. E.E. and M.P. to Liberia, tendered by Pres. McKinley. Traveled extensively in Europe. Methodist. Mason (32°), Elk. Mem. N.E.A. Ex-pres. Nat. Assn. of Presidents of A. and M. Colleges for Negroes, 1900-06; pres. Nat. Assn. Teachers in Colored Schs., 1908-12; president of National Negro Bankers Association. Promoter of Semi-Centennial Emancipation Exhbn., and secured passage of an act by U.S. Senate for appropriation of $250,000 for the purpose, 1913. Apptd. by gov. Ga. chmn. Colored Asso. Council of Food Production and Conservation; apptd. by gov. of Ga. as negro historian of enlisted colored troops in France, and visited Eng., France and Belgium to collect hist. data for the archives of Ga. and for a book on the Negro in the Great War. Mem. Spanish-Am. War Veterans, Chamber of Commerce, Phila. Candidate for Phila. City Council; apptd. by Gov. J. S. Fisher of Pa. mem. comm. to erect a statue in memory of the Colored soldiers in all Am. wars. *Home:* 554 N. 58th St. *Office:* 1849 South St., Philadelphia, Pa.

WRIGHT, Richard Robert, Jr., clergyman, editor; *b.* Cuthbert, Ga., Apr. 16, 1878; *s.* Richard R. and Lydia Elizabeth (Howard) W.; A.B., Ga. State Industrial Coll., 1898; B.D., U. of Chicago Theol. Sem., 1901; A.M., U. of Chicago, 1904; studied Univ. of Berlin, Germany, 1903, U. of Leipzig, 1904; Ph.D., U. of Pa., 1911; LL.D., Wilberforce U., 1920; *m.* Charlotte Crogman, of Clark Univ., Atlanta, Ga., Sept. 8, 1909; children—Charlotte Ruth, Richard R., Alberta Lavinia, Grace Lydia, Edith (dec.). Ordained ministry A.M.E. Ch., 1901; asst. pastor Institutional Ch., Chicago, 1900-01; instr. in Hebrew, Payne Theol. Sem., Wilberforce, O., 1901-03; pastor, Elgin, Ill., 2 mos., 1904, Trinity Mission, Chicago, 1905; resident, 8th Ward Social Settlement, Phila., 1905-07; research fellow in sociology, U. of Pa., 1905-07; field sec. Armstrong Assn., 1908-09; editor Christian Recorder, Phila., since 1909; business mgr. Book Concern A.M.E. Ch., 1909-12 and 1916-20; pres. Citizens & Southern Building & Loan Assn.; dir. Citizens & Southern Bank & Trust Co. Mem. Com. to draft new charter for City of Phila., 1917-19; com. to plan for celebrating 150th anniversary of the Declaration of Independence, 1921; organizer of Social Service, City Dept. of Pub. Welfare, Phila., 1921; mem. bd. mgrs. Spring Street Social Settlement, Richard Allen House; supervisor of social service for A.M.E. chs. of Phila. and vicinity, 1923; pres. 8th Ward Settlement Bldg. & Loan Assn. Trustee Wilberforce U., Payne Th Sem. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Scie Am. Negro Acad., Kappa Alpha Psi. Mason. *Author:* The Teaching of Jesus, 1903, 17; The N in Pennsylvania, 1911; Church Financiering, 1 Social Service, 1922. Editor: Poems of Ph Wheatley, 1909; Encyclopedia of African Method 1916. Lecturer on "The Negro in America." Ecumenical Meth. Conf., 1911, 21. *Home:* 92 48th St. *Office:* 631 Pine St., Phila., Pa.

WRIGHT, Richardson Little, author, tor; *b.* Phila., June 18, 1886; *s.* George Schum Roberts and Mary Ann (Wilbraham) W.; ed. Tri Coll., Conn., 1910, M.A., 1924. Sunday ed Knickerbocker Press, Albany, N.Y., 1910-11; corr. of New York World, Chicago Daily News London Daily Express in Siberia and Manchu 1911; lit. critic New York Times and dramatic c Smart Styles, 1911-14; editor House and Gar since 1914. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Alpha Delta Authors, Coffee House. *Author:* Through Sibe An Empire in the Making, 1913; The Open D 1914; Inside the Home of Good Taste, 1915; I Cost Suburban Homes, 1916; The Russians, an terpretation, 1917; Letters to the Mother of a dier, 1918; Feodor Vladmir Larrovitch (with W. Jordan), 1918; House & Garden's Book of Hou 1919; House & Garden's Book of Interiors, 1 House & Garden's Book of Gardens, 1921; Tr Rural, 1922; Flowers for Cutting and Decorati 1923; A Small House and Large Garden, 1924; Practical Book of Outdoor Flowers, 1924; Ho & Garden's Second Book of Houses, 1925; Hous Garden's Second Book of Interiors, 1926; Hous Garden's Second Book of Gardens, 1927; Hawk and Wallsers in Early America, 1927. *Addr* Graybar Bldg., New York, N.Y.

WRIGHT, Robert Herring, teacher; *b.* F kersburg, N.C., May 21, 1870; *s.* John C. and Be Vaiden (Herring) W.; pub. and subscription s and Oak Ridge (N.C.) Inst.; B.S., U. of N.C., 18 Johns Hopkins U., 1901-02; *m.* Pearl Murphy, Tomahawk, N.C., Dec. 31, 1902; children—Pe Murphy, Robert Herring, Mary, William Alderm Teacher pub. schs. of N.C. and S.C., 1891-94, C Ridge Inst., 1898-1901; head of dept. of hist civics and economics, Baltimore City Coll., 1903- prin. Eastern High Sch., Baltimore, 1906-09; pres. E. Carolina Teachers Coll. (a state sch.), 1909 Democrat. Methodist. Mem. N.E.A., N.C. E Assn. *Clubs:* Rotary, Greenville Country. *Ho* Greenville, N.C.

WRIGHT, Ross Pier, mfr.; *b.* Westfield, N.J Aug. 22, 1874; *s.* Reuben G. and Emma C (Pierce) W.; prep. edn., high sch. Westfield, Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass.; Ph.B., Yale, 18 *m.* Mabel Eliza Woodward, of Batavia, N.Y., Ju 9, 1903; children—Theron Woodward, Allyn S mour, Richard Pier. Associated with brothers purchasing control of Eastman Machine Co., B falo, and was made sec., treas. and mgr. of sa sold out, 1902, and purchased Reed Mfg. Co., m small tools (Erie, Pa.), of which is sec., treas. plant mgr.; dir. Erie Mortgage Co., Erie System Building & Loan Assn., Erie Housing Corpns.; m Wright Bros. Farm; mem. bd. dirs. Federal Rese Bank, Cleveland, O., since 1917, reelected 19 Dir. Erie Mfrs.' Assn., Chamber of Commerce, A Tuberculosis Soc., Erie Social Hygiene Assn.; me advisory council, Am. Social Hygiene Assn. (N York), chmn. Com. of Sixteen. Mem. Am. S Mech. Engrs., Theta Delta Chi. Republic Presbyn. *Clubs:* University, Erie, Kahkwa, Rota Erie Motor (Erie); Bankers (Cleveland and Pit burgh). *Home:* 235 W. 6th St. *Office:* Reed M Co., Erie, Pa.

WRIGHT, Roydon Vincent, editor; *b.* F Wing, Minn., Oct. 8, 1876; *s.* Reuben Andrus Louisa Anna (Schaefer) W.; prep. edn., high sc St. Paul; M.E., U. of Minn., 1898; *m.* Eliza Gru man Bratton, of Lewistown, Pa., Oct. 7, 19 children—Catharine Louise (wife of William Cla Menninger), Dorothy Elizabeth, Esther McC Josephine Anne. Machinist apprentice, C.,M.&St Ry., 1898-99; spl. apprentice, etc., C.G.W. R 1899-1901; mech. engr. P.&L.E.R.R., 1901-04; ass editor American Engineer and Railroad Journ 1904-05, editor, 1905-10; mech. dept. editor Ra way Age Gazette, 1910-11; mng. editor Railw Age, and editor Railway Mechanical Engineer, sin Dec. 1911; sec. Simmons-Boardman Pub. Co. a editor Locomotive Cyclopedia, Car Builders' Cyc pedia, Material Handling Cyclopedia. Mem. A

Mech. Engrs. (v.p. 1926, 27), United Engring. (trustee, v.p.), New York Business Pubs.' n. (dir. editorial conf.), N.Y. Railroad Club (exec. .), Silver Bay Assn. (trustee), Am. Management n., Franklin Inst., Sigma Xi, Beta Theta Pi, etc. n. Nat. Council Y.M.C.A. Republican. Pres- *Clubs:* Engineers, Railroad, Old Colony. e: 398 N. Walnut St., East Orange, N.J. e: 30 Church St., New York, N.Y.

/RIGHT, Mrs. Selden Stuart (Joanna ynard Shaw Wright). See Vol. IX (1916-

/RIGHT, Theodore Lyman, educator; . 13, 1858-Oct. 4, 1926. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

/RIGHT, Thomas Roane Barnes, judge. Vol. VIII (1914-15).

/RIGHT, Walter King, army officer. See X (1918-19).

/RIGHT, Willard Huntington, author; arlottesville, Va., 1888; *s.* Archibald Davenport Annie (Van Vranken) W.; ed. St. Vincent Coll., f., 1903; Pomona Coll., Calif., 1904; Harvard, ; *m.* Katharine Belle Boynton, of Seattle, Wash., 13, 1907. Lit. editor, Los Angeles Times, 1907- lit. critic, Town Topics, 1910-14; dramatic critic, e, 1912-14; editor Smart Set Mag., 1912-14; art e, The Forum, 1915-16; art critic, International io, 1916-17; lit. editor, New York Evening Mail, ; music critic and art editor, San Francisco Bul- , 1918-19; art critic, Hearst's Internat. Mag., -23. *Author:* Songs of Youth, 1913; Europe r 8:15 (with H. L. Mencken and G. J. Nathan), ; What Nietzsche Taught, 1914; Richard Hovey His Friends, 1914; Modern Painting: Its Tend- and Meaning, 1915; The Man of Promise, 1916; Creative Will, 1916; The Forum Exhibition of ern American Painters, 1916; Misinforming a on, 1917; Informing a Nation, 1917; The Great ern French Stories, 1918; The Future of Paint- 1923; Modern Literature, 1926; The Great ctive Stories—A Chronological Anthology, ; also various introductions to standard lit. s. Contbr. to Am. and European mags. on tic and lit. subjects; published several music positions. *Address:* care of Charles Scribner's , 597 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

RIGHT, William Carter, congressman; *b.* arroll Co., Ga., Jan. 6, 1866; ed. high sch., nan, Ga.; read law in offices of late Gov. Wil- Y. Atkinson; *m.* Pauline E. Arnold (died 1918); ren—Mrs. Evelyn Banks, Arncld, William C., 2 children deceased; *m.* 2d, Mrs. Rosa May F. n, of Cedartown, Ga. Admitted to Ga. bar, ; served as atty., Newnan, and as solicitor City t of Newnan; chairman Dem. State Exec. Com., 2 yrs.; nom. Dec. 12, 1917, and later elected to acancy in 65th Congress (1917-19), 4th Ga. Dist., sioned by resignation of William C. Adamson; cted 66th to 70th Congresses (1919-29). Dem- . *Home:* Newnan, Ga.

RIGHT, William Hammond, astronomer; n Francisco, Nov. 4, 1871; *s.* Selden Stuart and na Maynard (Shaw) W.; B.S., Univ. of Calif., ; grad. student same, 1894-96; Univ. of Chicago kes Obs.), 1896-97; *m.* Elna Warren Leib, Oct. 8, . Asst. astronomer Lick Obs., 1897-1908, as- omer since 1908; in charge of the Lick Observa- s expedition to the Southern Hemisphere, 1903- Contbr. to astron. publs. Capt. Ordnance U.S. 918-19. Fgn. asso. Royal Astron. Soc., London; . Nat. Acad. Sciences, Am. Astron. Soc. *Ad-* : Lick Observatory, Mt. Hamilton, Calif.

RIGHT, William Joseph, agrl. educator; ainfield, Mich., June 6, 1881; *s.* Frank L. and na J. (Braley) W.; B.S., Mich. Agrl. Coll., 1904; , Pa. State Coll., 1912; *m.* Gladys Mapes, of ory, Mich., Aug. 24, 1904; children (adopted)— s Richard, Mary Elizabeth. Asst. prof. horti- re, Pa. State Coll., 1909-12; dir. N.Y. State of Agr. (Alfred U.), 1912-18; state leader of r extension and extension prof. rural edn., Cor- U., 1918-27, extension prof. and state leader of r extension, 1927—, on leave in 1926, for spl. in- gation in agrl. extension for U.S. Dept. of Agr. . Am. Assn. Adv. Agrl. Teaching, Am. Country Assn., Phi Delta Kappa, Alpha Zeta, etc. Re- can. Presbyn. Mason (K.T., Shriner). *Au-* Greenhouses—Their Construction and Equip- , 1917. *Home:* 407 Dryden Rd., Ithaca, N.Y.

RIGHT, William Kelley, prof. philosophy; nton, Ill., Apr. 18, 1877; *s.* Nathaniel Stephen Laura (Kelley) W.; grad. Lake Forest (Ill.) Acad., 1895; student Amherst Coll.; A.B., U. of Chicago, 1899, Ph.D., 1906; studied U. of Freiburg, 1909, univs. of Oxford and London, 1912-13; *m.* Gertrude Beryl Sly, of Minneapolis, Minn., June 21, 1916; children—Lois Laura, Stanley Proctor. Dry goods business, Canton, Ill., 1899-1903; instr. philosophy, U. of Tex., 1906-07, U. of Chicago, 1907-09, U. of Wis., 1909-11, Ind. U., 1911-12, Cornell U., 1913-16; asst. prof. philosophy, Dartmouth, 1916-23, prof. since 1923. Mem. Am. Philos. Assn. Phi Gamma Delta, Phi Delta Kappa. Republican. Conglist. *Club:* Graduate. *Author:* Ethical Significance of Feeling, Pleasure and Happiness, 1907; A Student's Philosophy of Religion, 1922. *Home:* Hanover, N.H.

WRIGHT, William Mason, army officer; *b.* Newark, N.J., Sept. 24, 1863; *s.* Edward H. and Dora M. W.; cadet U.S. Mil. Acad., July 1, 1882-Jan. 11, 1883; grad. Inf. and Cav. Sch., 1891; *m.* Marjorie Jerauld, of Niagara Falls, N.Y., June 1891; children —William Mason, Jerauld, Marjorie. Commd. 2d lt., 2d Inf., Jan. 19, 1885; 1st lt. 5th Inf., Dec. 17, 1891; trans. to 2d Inf., Feb. 9, 1892; capt. a.a.g. vols., May 20, 1898; hon. discharged vols., May 12, 1899; capt. U.S.A., Mar. 2, 1899; promoted through grades to brig. gen. May 15, 1917; maj. gen., N.A., Aug. 5, 1917; maj. gen. regular army, Mar. 7, 1921. Participated in Santiago Campaign, 1898, later in subduing Philippine Insurrection; duty Gen. Staff, 1905-08; with Gen. Funston, at Vera Cruz, 1914; apptd. comdr. 35th Div., Sept. 1917; comd. 35th Div. with British, May 1-June 6, 1918, 3d, 5th and 7th corps A.E.F., in the Vosges, 89th Div. during the St. Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives, and 1st Corps, Nov. 12, 1918-Mar. 22, 1919. dep. chief of staff, U.S.A., Jan. 1920-July 1921; comdg. 9th Corps Area, July 1921; comdg. Philippine Dept., Feb.-Sept. 1922; retired Dec. 31, 1922. *Clubs:* Union (New York); Metropolitan, Alibi, Chevy Chase (Washington). *Home:* 1328 Q St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

WRIGHTSMAN, Charles John, oil producer; *b.* Dayton, O., Sept. 7, 1868; *s.* Peter R. and Elizabeth (Witter) W.; student Emporia (Kan.) State Normal Sch., 1884-87; LL.B., Georgetown U., D.C., 1890; *m.* Edna Wrightsman (5th cousin), of Ozark, Mo., Jan. 1894; 1 son, Charles Bierer. Admitted to bar Supreme Court of D.C., 1890; settled in Oklahoma City, Okla., 1890, and practiced there, also admitted to practice before Supreme Court of U.S.; largely engaged in oil industry since 1904. Elected to Senate, Okla. Ty., 1892; co. atty., Pawnee Co., 1893—; founded Pawnee Democrat, 1893; twice chmn. Dem. State Conv., Okla.; chmn. Okla. delegation to Dem. Nat. Conv., 1900; Dem. candidate at primary for U.S. Senate; now pres. Wrightsman Petroleum Co., also identified with various financial undertakings. Pres. Bd. of Regents U. of Okla., 1924-25. Mason. *Clubs:* City, University, Lions, Tulsa Club (Tulsa); Salene Hunting Club, Bankers, New York Yacht. *Home:* Tulsa, Okla.

WRIGLEY, William, Jr., mfr.; *b.* Phila., Pa., Sept. 30, 1861; *s.* Wm. and Mary A. (Ladley) W.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Ada E. Foote, of N.Y. City, Sept. 17, 1885; children—Philip K., Dorothy W. (Mrs. James R. Offield). Began business with father at Phila., 1882; removed to Chicago and entered business for self, 1891, under firm name of Wm. Wrigley, Jr., & Co., mfrs. chewing gum; on Jan. 1, 1911, the plant of the Zeno Mfg. Co. was absorbed and the name of the corpn. changed to Wm. Wrigley, Jr., Co., of which is pres.; dir. First Nat. Bank, First Trust & Savings Bank, Boulevard Bridge Bank, Consumers Co. (Chicago); chmn. bd. Bon Air Coal & Iron Corpn. (Tenn.), Wilmington Transportation Co. (Calif.), Santa Catalina Island Co. (Calif.), Chicago Nat. League Ball Club, Angel City Baseball Club (Los Angeles). Trustee Field Mus. Natural History. Exec. com. Chicago Chapter American Red Cross. Republican. Mem. Loyal Legion. *Clubs:* Chicago, Chicago Athletic, Glen View Golf (Chicago); California, Los Angeles Athletic, etc. *Home:* 1200 Lake Shore Drive. *Office:* 400 N. Michigan Av., Chicago, Ill.

WRISTON, Henry Merritt, educator; *b.* Laramie, Wyo., July 4, 1889; *s.* Henry Lincoln and Jennie Amelia (Atcheson) W.; A.B., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1911, A.M., 1912; studied Harvard University, 1911-14, Austin teaching fellow, 1912-14; Ph.D., 1922; LL.D., Ripon (Wis.) College, 1926; *m.* Ruth Colton Bigelow, of Springfield, Mass., June 6, 1914; children—Barbara, Walter Bigelow. Instr. history, 1914-17, asso. prof., 1917-19, prof., 1919-25, Wesleyan U.; pres. Lawrence Coll. since 1925; exec. sec. Wesleyan U. Endowment Fund ($3,000,000), 1919. Asst. mgr. Conn. State Council of Defense, 1918. Albert Shaw lecturer Johns Hopkins U., 1923-24. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Polit. Science Assn., Am. Soc. Internat. Law, Delta Tau Delta, Delta Sigma Rho, Phi Beta Kappa. Methodist. Wrote: War Chest Practice, 1918; Report of Conn. State Council of Defense, 1919. *Home:* 211 S. Union St., Appleton, Wis.

WROBLEWSKI, Wladyslaw, diplomat. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

WROTH, Lawrence Counselman, librarian; *b.* Baltimore, Md., Jan. 14, 1884; *s.* Rev. Peregrine and Mary Augusta (Counselman) W.; A.B., Johns Hopkins U., 1905; unmarried. Librarian, Md. Diocesan Library, Baltimore, 1905-13; asst. Librarian, Enoch Pratt Free Library, Baltimore, 1913-23; librarian, John Carter Brown Library, Providence, R.I., since 1923. With 110th and 111th regts. F.A., U.S.A., in U.S. and France, serving pvt. to 1st lt., July 25, 1917-July 16, 1919. Mem. A.L.A., Am. Antiq. Soc., Am. Hist. Assn., Bibliog. Soc. America, Bibliog. Soc. of London (hon. sec. for America since 1925), Alpha Delta Phi. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* University (Providence); Grolier (New York); Baltimore (Baltimore); Odd Volumes (Boston). *Author:* Parson Weems (a biog. and critical study), 1911; A History of Printing in Colonial Maryland (1686-1776), 1922; War Record of Battery A, Md. F.A., 1923; William Parks, Printer and Journalist of England and Colonial America, 1926; Abel Buell of Connecticut, Silversmith, Typefounder and Engraver, 1926; also contbr. to periodicals. *Home:* 13 Brown St. *Address:* John Carter Brown Library, Providence, R.I.

WUERPEL, Edmund Henry, artist; *b.* St. Louis, May 13, 1866; *s.* Edmund M. and Minnie (Taussig) W.; pupil of the St. Louis Sch. of Fine Arts; W. A. Bouguereau, Tony Robert-Fleury, Gabriel Ferrier, and Edmund Aman-Jean, Paris; *m.* Minnie Clay Johnson, of St. Louis, June 25, 1895; children—Althea Adele (dec.), Lois, Margaret. Formerly instr., director since Apr. 1, 1909, St. Louis Sch. of Fine Arts. Exhibited at Paris Salons. Member St. Louis Artists' Guild, Soc. Western Artists (ex-pres.); hon. mem. Am. Art Assn., Paris. Exhibited at Paris Expn., 1900; mem. Nat. Jury, Paris Expn., 1900; corr. sec. Am. Jury in Paris for Chicago Expn., 1893; mem. Jury of Selection and of Internat. Jury of Awards, St. Louis Expn., 1904; represented by pictures in St. Louis Mus. of Fine Arts, Indianapolis Art Mus. Lecturer and writer on history of art. Bronze medal, Internat. Expn., Buenos Aires; 1st prize, St. Louis Artists' Guild, 1914; silver medal, Seattle Expn.; mural prize, Artist Guild Exhbn., 1920. Mural decorations in Mo. Athletic Club, St. Louis Ch. of the Unity; mural decoration Mo. Capitol Bldg., 1922. Mem. jury of selection and Internat. Jury of Awards, Panama P.I. Expn., 1915. *Home:* 7717 Walinca Terrace, Clayton, Mo.

WULLING, Frederick John, pharmacologist; *b.* Brooklyn, Dec. 24, 1866; *s.* John J. and Louise C. (Munz) W.; grad. high sch., Carlstadt, N.J., 1883; grad. business coll., 1884; grad. Columbia U. Coll. Pharmacy, 1887; Pharm.D., U. of Minn., 1894, LL.B., 1896, LL.M., 1898; Pharm.M., Phila. Coll. Pharmacy, 1917; edn'l. trips to Eng., Germany, France, 1887, 89, 93, 97, 1911; *m.* Lucile Truth Gissel, of Brooklyn, 1897; 1 son, Emerson G. Prof. inorganic pharmaco-diagnosis, Brooklyn Coll. Pharmacy, 1891-92; dean of faculty and prof. pharmacology, Coll. of Pharmacy since 1892, dir. medicinal plant garden since 1911, U. of Minn. Asso. editor Pharm. Record, 1887-91. Trustee U.S. Pharmacopœial Conv., 1920-30. Pres. Am. Conf. Pharm. Faculties, 1914-15; pres. Am. Pharm. Assn., 1916-17; fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Minn. State Pharm. Assn., Minn. Acad. Sciences (chmn. 1910—), Minneapolis Soc. Fine Arts (dir.); hon. mem. N.J. State Pharm. Assn., Phi Delta Chi. *Clubs:* Automobile, Campus, Country, Dinner, Art. *Author:* Evolution of Botany, 1891; Medical and Pharmaceutical Chemistry, 1894; Chemistry of the Carbon Compounds, 1900; A Course in Law, 1908. Contbr. to various tech. and other jours. *Home:* 3305 2d Av. S., Minneapolis, Minn.

WUNDER, Charles Newman, mathematician; *b.* Woodstock, Shenandoah Co., Va., Nov. 3, 1884; *s.* Mark Bird and Caroline Mary (Newman) W.; B.A., Randolph-Macon Coll., Ashland, Va. 1906; M.A., U. of Va., 1912, Ph.D., 1913; *m.* Eleanor Gertrude Funkhouser, of Woodstock, Va., June 28,

1916. Student instr. mathematics, Randolph-Macon Coll., 1905-06; instr. mathematics, Augusta Mil. Acad., Ft. Defiance, Va., 1906-08, Nolley's Sch., Richmond, Va., 1908-09; fellow and instr. astronomy, U. of Va., 1909-12; adj. prof. astronomy and acting dir. Leander McCormick Obs., U. of Va., 1912-13; asso. prof. applied mathematics and astronomy, Davidson (N.C.) Coll., 1913-15; asso. prof. mathematics, and head of dept., 1915, prof., 1917, dean, 1919-26, Southwestern U.; prof. mathematics and head of dept., U. of Miss., since 1926, also dir. of extension. Mem. Am. Math. Soc., Math. Assn. America, Raven Soc. (U. of Va.), Phi Beta Kappa. Democrat. Mem. M.E. Ch., S. *Home:* University, Miss.

WUNDER, Clinton, clergyman; *b.* Cincinnati, O., Dec. 17, 1892; *s.* Boyd and Louise (Rebman) W.; A.B., U. of Cincinnati, 1914; B.D., Rochester Theol. Sem., 1922; D.D., Hillsdale (Mich.) Coll., 1926; *m.* Ernestine Hinck, of N.Y. City, Oct. 29, 1917; 1 dau., Joan. Religious work sec. West Side Y.M.C.A., N.Y. City, 1916-17; camp sec. Army Y.M.C.A., Ft. Thomas, Ky., 1917-18; sr. chaplain, 1st lt., Motor Transport, U.S. Army, 1918-19; sec. war work council, industrial dept., Internat. Com. Y.M.C.A., 1919; minister Bapt. Temple, Rochester, N.Y., since 1921; completed combined ch. and office bldg., 14 stories high, costing $3,000,000, in 1925. Maj. O.R.C. Mem. social service com. Northern Bapt. Conv.; mem. bd. mgrs. N.Y. State Bapt. Conv.; trustee Rochester Theol. Sem.; mem. exec. com. Rochester Federation Chs. Mem. Rochester Chamber Commerce, Am. Legion, Phi Delta Theta. Mason (32°). *Clubs:* Advertisers (Rochester); City (New York). *Author:* Crowds of Souls (handbook of modern ch. methods) 1926. Contbr. weekly newspaper column "Life As I See It." Lecturer; consultant on church management and financing. *Home:* 126 Chadbourne Rd., Brighton Sta. *Office:* Temple Bldg., Rochester, N.Y.

WUNSCH, William Frederic, theologian; *b.* Detroit, Mich., May 11, 1882; *s.* Henry and Elizabeth (Maul) W.; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1906, A.B., 1908; grad. New Church Theol. Sch., Cambridge, Mass., 1909; *m.* Mary M. Gunn, of Detroit, Sept. 1, 1909; children—Gretchen, Henry, Barbara, Catherine, Hilda. Ordained New Church (Swedenborgian) ministry, 1909; pastor Bath, Me., 1909-12, Roxbury, Mass., 1912-16; instr. systematic theology, 1909-10, 1911-14, prof. since 1914, principal, 1921, New Church Theol. Sch., also pastor Waltham, Mass., 1919—. Editor New Church Review. Collaborator, The Gist of Swedenborg. Compiler: Swedenborg on Marriage; Swedenborg on the Bible. *Author:* An Outline of New-Church Teaching. *Home:* 57 Avon Hill St., Cambridge, Mass.

WÜRDEMANN, Harry Vanderbilt, ophthalmic surgeon; *b.* Washington, D.C., June 13, 1865; *s.* John Vanderbilt and Matilda (Barnard) W.; Columbian (now George Washington) U., 1884-88, M.D., 1888; Royal Ophthalmic Hosp., London, Paris and Vienna, 1889; Sc.D., 1923; twice married. In architect's office, 1880; illustrator and engraver, 1881-84; topographer with U.S. Geol. Survey, 1884-88; practiced in Milwaukee, Wisconsin, 1890-1909, Seattle, Washington, since Jan. 1909. Prof. ophthalmology, Chicago Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat College, 1894-1909; same Marquette Univ. Med. Dept., Milwaukee, 1900-09. Editor Annals of Ophthalmology, 1897-1904; asso. editor Ophthalmic Record since 1897; mng. editor Ophthalmology, 1904-17; asso. editor Am. Journal of Ophthalmology. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons, Am. Acad. Ophthalmology and Oto-Laryngology, Pacific Coast Oto-Ophthalmol. Soc., Puget Sd. Acad. Oph. (pres. 1926-27); advisory mem. Nat. Com. for Prevention of Blindness; mem. A.M.A. (ex-sec. and ex-chmn. sect. on ophthalmology), King Co. Med. Soc., Wash. State Medical Soc., Med. Officers Assn., Wash., Am. Legion, S.A.R., Philos. Soc. Washington (D.C.); hon. mem. Chicago Ophthal. Soc., N.W. Wis. Med. Soc., N.J. Med. Soc., Sociedad Cientifica Mexico, etc. Colonel M.C. (Res.) U.S.A. Pres. Reserve Officers' Assn. of Wash., 1924, 25, 26, etc. Mason (32°). *Clubs:* Rainier, Seattle Yacht (commodore 1912, dir.), Golf and Country. *Author:* Visual Economics, 1902; Injuries of the Eye, 1912. Collaborator: Norris and Oliver's Diseases of the Eye, 1897; De Schweinitz & Randall, Textbook on Diseases of the Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat, 1899; Posey & Wright, Diseases of the Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat, 1903; Posey & Spiller, Eye and Nervous System, 1905; Reisig & Jelliffe, Standard Family Physician, 1907; Wood's System of Ophthalmic Operations, 1911; Wood's Am. Ency. of Ophthalmology, 1912-15; Kober & Hansen, Diseases of Occupation, 1915; Reference Handbook Med. Science, 1915; etc. Also has written many separately pub. scientific articles. *Home:* 333 37th St. N. *Office:* Cobb Bldg., Seattle, Wash.

WURTS, Alexander Jay, electrical engr.; *b.* Carbondale, Pa., Mar. 3, 1862; *s.* Charles Pemberton and Laura (Jay) W.; brother of John W.; Ph.B., Sheffield Scientific Sch. (Yale), 1883; M.E., Stevens Inst. Tech., 1884; studied electricity under Prof. Kohlrausch, Polytechnikum, Hanover, Germany, 1884-86; *m.* Jeanie Lowrie Childs, of Pittsburgh, June 30, 1890. On tech. staff Westinghouse Electric & Mfg. Co., 1887-98; mgr. Nernst Co., 1898-1904; gen. engr. Westinghouse Electric & Mfg. Co., 1904-05; prof. applied electricity and head of elec. dept., Carnegie Inst. Tech., 1905-21, prof. engineering research, same, 1921—; chmn. student welfare, 1924—. Discoverer of the five non-arcing metals. Mem. Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs., Am. Philos. Society, A.A.A.S., Pittsburgh Acad. Science and Arts. Awarded John Scott medal by City of Phila. through Franklin Inst. for inventions in lightning arresters. Contbr. to Trans. Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs. and electrical jours. *Home:* 1164 Shady Av., Pittsburgh, Pa.

WURTS, John, prof. of law. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).*

WURZBACH, Harry McLeary, congressman; *b.* San Antonio, Tex., May 19, 1874; *s.* Charles L. and Katherine (Fink) W.; B.L., Washington and Lee U., 1896; *m.* Frances Darden Wagner, of Columbus, Tex. Admitted to Tex. bar, 1896. County atty. Guadalupe Co., Tex., 1900-1902; co. judge, 1904-12; mem. 67th to 70th Congresses (1921-29), 14th Tex. Dist. Mem. Co. F, 1st Tex. Inf., Spanish-Am. War. Republican. Episcopalian. K.P. *Home:* Seguin, Tex. *Office:* San Antonio and Seguin, Tex.

WYANT, Adam Martin, congressman; *b.* Armstrong Co., Pa., Sept. 15, 1869; student Mt. Pleasant Inst., Bucknell U., LL.D., 1923; A.M., U. of Chicago, 1895; *m.* Katharine Nelson Doty, Dec. 1, 1910. Admitted to Pa. bar, 1902. Mem. 67th to 70th Congresses (1921-29), 31st Pa. District. Republican. *Home:* Greensburg, Pa.

WYATT, Edith Franklin, author; *b.* Tomah, Wis., Sept. 14, 1873; *d.* Franklin Osmon and Marian (LaGrange) W.; ed. Higher Sch. for Girls, Chicago, 1884-91, Bryn Mawr Coll., Pa., 1891-93. *Club:* Chicago Woman's. *Author:* Every One His Own Way, 1901; True Love, 1903; Making Both Ends Meet, 1911; Great Companions; The Wind in the Corn, 1917; The Invisible Gods, 1923. *Home:* 1212 N. State St., Chicago, Ill.

WYATT, Walter, lawyer; *b.* Savannah, Ga., July 20, 1893; *s.* Walter and Sarah Caroline (Hodnett) W.; grad. high sch., Columbus, Ga., 1913; LL.B., U. of Va., 1917 (mem. bd. editors Va. Law Review, 1914-16, and editor-in-chief, 1916-17); *m.* Allie Graves, of Madison Co., Va., July 8, 1918; children—Laura Belle, Sarah Jane, Walter (dec.). Began as law clk. in office of gen. counsel Federal Reserve Bd., Washington, D.C., 1917; promoted asst. to counsel, asst. counsel, and apptd. gen. counsel, Oct. 1, 1922. Asso. mem. Legal Advisory Bd., Selective Service System, World War. Mem. Phi Delta Phi, Order of Coif, Raven Soc. (U. of Va.). Democrat. Episcopalian. Mason (32°, Shriner). *Club:* Manor (Norbeck, Md.). *Home:* 10 Denwood Av., Takoma Park, Md.

WYCHE, Richard Thomas, storyteller; *b.* Granville Co., N.C., July 25, 1867; *s.* Benjamin and Sarah Elizabeth (Hunter) W.; student U. of N.C., 1889-93; U. of Chicago, 1901; *m.* Maude Anna Ambrister, of Norman, Okla., Feb. 26, 1916; children—Richard Thomas, Mary M. Bookkeeper and cashier, Raleigh, N.C., 1886-88; gen. sec. Y.M.C.A., Concord, N.C., 1892; teacher until 1897; storyteller since 1899; lecturer, U. of Chicago, Chautauqua Instn., etc., also summer schs., colleges and univs. Organizer, 1903, and pres. Nat. Story Tellers' League (now hon. pres.); mem. N.C. Folk-Lore Soc., Phi (U. of N.C.). *Author:* Some Great Stories and How to Tell Them, 1910. A co-founder and editor Story Tellers' Magazine, 1913, 1914; contbr. to mags. *Home:* 3 Kennedy St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

WYCKOFF, Albert Clarke, clergy[...] teacher; *b.* Germantown, Columbia Co., N.Y., [...] 27, 1874; *s.* Rev. James and Katharine (Talm[...]) W.; grad. Seymour Smith Acad., Pine Plains, N.[...] 1893; A.B., Union Coll., Schenectady, N.Y., 1[...] D.D., 1924; B.D., Union Theol. Sem., 1900; *m.* M[...] Eno, of Pine Plains, May 11, 1903. Ordained m[...]try Ref. Ch. in U.S.A., 1900; pastor Presbyn. [...] Valatie, N.Y., 1900-06, Emanuel Ref. Ch., Castle[...]on-Hudson, 1906-09, Spring Valley, N.Y., [...] June 1909; prof. psychology of religion, Bibl. [...] in New York, since 1923. Y.M.C.A. sec., W[...] War, 1st as transport sec. then as sec. with Ambul[...] Sect., 42d ("Rainbow") Div. Mem. Delta Ups[...] Republican. Mason (K.T.). *Author:* The Sci[...] of Prayer, 1918; The Non-Sense of Christian Scie[...] 1921; Acute and Chronic Unbelief, 1924. Write[...] psychology of religion for 15 yrs.; asso. editor [...] Rev. *Home:* Spring Valley, N.Y.

WYCKOFF, Ambrose Barkley, lt. U.[...] See Vol. IX (1916-17).

WYCKOFF, Arcalous Welling, steel [...] *b.* Elmira, N.Y., May 18, 1873; *s.* George Wa[...] and Sibyl (Welling) W.; M.E., Cornell U., 1[...] *m.* Elizabeth W. Robinson, of Media, Pa., Apr[...] 1898; children—Elizabeth W. (Mrs. John [...] Adams), Katherine W. Began in steel mfg. busi[...] Pittsburgh, Pa., 1919; pres. Wyckoff Drawn S[...] Co.; dir. A. Wyckoff & Son Co. Served as [...] Chem. Warfare Service, U.S.A., World War; [...] U.S. Res. Mem. Kappa Alpha. Mason. *Cl*[...] University, Duquesne, Pittsburgh Athletic, [...] stone Athletic, Pittsburgh Field; Cornell ([...] York). *Home:* Park Mansions. *Office:* Frick B[...] Pittsburgh, Pa.

WYCKOFF, Charles Truman, educato[...] Farmington, Ill., Oct. 16, 1861; *s.* James Dun[...] and Mary Angelina (Humphreys) W.; A.B., K[...] Coll., Galesburg, Ill., 1884, (prize orator Inters[...] Oratorical Contest), A.M., 1887, L.H.D., 1924; B[...] Chicago Theol. Sem., 1887; grad. student in his[...] and polit. science, U. of Chicago, 1894-96, fel[...] 1896-97, Ph.D., 1897; *m.* Georgia Cary Baker[...] Harrisville, N.Y., Aug. 17, 1897. With Doshisha[...] Kyoto, Japan, 1888-91; lecturer on history of sa[...] music, Chicago Theol. Sem., 1891-93; head dep[...] history, Bradley Poly. Inst., Peoria, Ill., since 1[...] acting pres., 1925, now dean. Mem. Am. Hist. As[...] Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. Conglist. *Aut*[...] Feudal Relations between the Kings of England [...] Scotland under the Early Plantagenets, 1897. *H*[...] 219 S. Glenwood Av., Peoria, Ill.

WYCKOFF, John (Henry), M.D.; *b.* of [...] parents, Tindivanam, India, Nov. 12, 1881; *s.* J[...] Henry and Emmeline (Bonney) W.; student Rut[...] Coll. 2 yrs., hon. M.A., 1920; M.D., Univ. [...] Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll. (New York U.), 1907[...] Elizabeth Crane Porter, of Claverack, N.Y., Jun[...] 1914. Practiced at N.Y. City since 1910; special[...] in internal medicine; asso. prof. medicine, Univ. [...] Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll. (New York U.); [...] of third med. div. of Bellevue Hosp. Com[...] capt. M.C., U.S.A., June 1917; maj. Nov. 1[...] served in U.S. and France; cited by Gen. Persh[...] "for conspicuous and exceptional service," at Vi[...] France. Mem. A.M.A., New York County Med. [...] New York Acad. Medicine, Assn. for Prevention [...] Relief of Heart Disease, Zeta Psi. *Home:* 53[...] 87th St. *Office:* 75 E. 55th St., New York, N.Y.

WYCKOFF, Richard De Mille, editor, [...] Magazine of Wall Street, 1907-26. See Vol. [...] (1926-27).

WYER, James Ingersoll, librarian; *b.* [...] Wing, Minn., May 14, 1869; *s.* James Ingersoll [...] Rosabel E. (Shear) W.; U. of Minn., 1895-96; B.[...] Univ. of the State of N.Y., 1898, M.L.S., 19[...] Pd.D., New York State Coll., 1919; *m.* May Ty[...] of Concordia, Kan., May 3, 1894; children—Willi[...] Margaret. Asst. cashier and dir. First Nat. B[...] Red Lake Falls, Minn., 1887-89; asst. cashier F[...] Nat. Bank, Concordia, Kan., 1889-95; asst. in [...] Library, Minneapolis, 1895-96, N.Y. State Libr[...] Albany, 1897-98; librarian and prof. bibliography [...] of Neb., 1898-1905; reference librarian, N.Y. S[...] Library and vice-dir. N.Y. State Library Sch., 19[...]08; dir. N.Y. State Library Sch., 1908-26; dir. N[...] State Library since 1908. Life mem. and [...] American Library Assn., 1902-09, v.p., 1909[...] president, 1910-11. Trustee City Library, [...]coln, Neb., 1902-05; pres. Neb. Pub. Library C[...]mn., 1901-05. *Author:* Bibliography of the St[...] and Teaching of History, 1900; Annual Bibliogra[...]

Education, 1899-1907; United States Government Documents, 1906; The College and University brary, 1921; Reference Work, 1927. Also numerous professional papers. Chairman of war service m. of A.L.A., which raised over $5,000,000 and aintained libraries in all army and navy camps, ssels, posts, etc., at home and overseas during e war, 1917-20. *Home:* 399 Western Av., Albany, .Y.

WYER, Malcolm Glenn, librarian; *b.* Conrdia, Kan., Aug. 21, 1877; *s.* James L. and Allie E. lenn) W.; A.B., U. of Minn., 1899, M.L., 1901; L.S., N.Y. State Library Sch., Albany, 1903; *m.* harlotte M. Spalding, of Lincoln, Neb., July 25, 06; 1 dau., Madeline. Asst. in U. of Minn. Liary, 1900-01; librarian Colo. Coll., Colorado prings, 1903-04, U. of Ia., 1904-13; librarian U. of eb., 1923-24; librarian Pub. Library, Denver, Colo., ace Sept. 1924. Dir. Ia. Summer Library Sch., 13-16; pres. Neb. Pub. Library Commission, 1918-. Pres. Ia. Library Assn., 1910-11, Neb. Library ssn., 1915-17, Colo. Library Assn., 1926-27; asst. dir. A.L.A. Library War Service, 1918-19; mem. L.A. (v.p. 1922-23). Sec. Spalding Lumber Co. ompiled index to N.Y. governors' messages, 1840-01, 1906; bibliography of publs. of the State U. of ., 1900-12, 1912; Bookplates in Iowa, 1914. ontbr. to library periodicals. Editor of The Look-t from the Denver Public Library. *Home:* 2280 h St. *Address:* Public Library, Denver, Colo.

WYER, Raymond, art critic, see Raymond enniker-Heaton.

WYER, Samuel S., consulting engr.; *b.* Wayne ., O., Feb. 18, 1879; *s.* David and Katherine ichter) W.; M.E., Ohio State U., 1903. Practiced Columbus, O., since 1905. Chief of Natural Gas onservation, U.S. Fuel Administration, during war riod. Mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Am. Inst. ining Engrs., A.A.A.S., Am. Gas Assn., Sigma Xi. epublican. Methodist. *Club:* Athletic. *Author:* oducer Gas and Gas Producers, 1905; Catechism Producer Gas, 1906; Gas Engines and Gas Producers (text-book), 1910; Regulation, Valuation and epreciation of Public Utilities, 1913; Natural Gas Its Production, Service and Conservation (Bull. 2, Smithsonian Instn.); The Smithsonian Instn.'s udy of Natural Resources Applied to Pa.'s Resources; reports on Niagara Falls, Power Possibilities Muscle Shoals; also many reports, analyses and ticles on pub. utilities. *Office:* Hartman Bldg., olumbus, O.

WYETH, Newell Convers, artist; *b.* Needham, Mass., Oct. 22, 1882; *s.* Andrew Newell and enriette (Zirngiebel) W.; ed. Mechanics Arts High h., Mass. Normal Art Sch., Eric Pape's Art Sch., of Boston; studied with C. W. Reed and Howard le; *m.* Carolyn Brenneman Bockius, of Wilmingn, Del., Apr. 16, 1906; children—Henriette Zirnbel, Carolyn Brenneman, Nathaniel Convers, Ann, drew. Principal works: Decorations of grill room, aymore Hotel, Atlantic City, N.J.; large panels, o. State Capitol, representing two battles of Civil ar; two historic panels, Federal Reserve Bank and arge pastels in New First National Bank, Boston; ptych in dining room of Hotel Roosevelt, N.Y. ty; 5 panels in Hubbard Memorial Bldg., Nat. eographic Soc., Washington; large mural in anklin Savings Bank, N.Y. City. Awarded gold dal, San Francisco Expn., 1915; Beck prize, Pa. ad. Fine Arts, 1910. Has illustrated 15 juvenile ssics. Mem. Soc. Illustrators, Phila. Water Color ub, Fellowship Pa. Acad. Fine Arts. Republican. nitarian. *Home:* Chadds Ford, Pa.

WYETH, Ola M., librarian; *b.* Newman, Ill., ov. 25, 1882; *d.* George E. and Ina M. (Bills) W.; ad. high sch., Charleston, Ill., 1900; A.B., Cornell , 1904; B.L.S., U. of Ill. Library Sch., 1906. taloger Northwestern U., 1906-08; librarian Modn Lang. Seminar, U. of Ill. Library, 1910-18; war vice with A.L.A., various camps until 1920; lirarian A.L.A. Library for Am. Forces, Coblenz, Germany, 1920-21; asst. library supervisor, library unit, S.P.H.S. and Vets. Bur., 1921-23; acting superor library service, U.S. Vets.' Bur., 1923-24; librarian Rockford (Ill.) Coll., Jan.-June 1924; librarian Pub. Library, Savannah, Ga., since Aug. 24. Mem. A.L.A., Ga. Library Assn. (pres. 1925), uth Eastern Library Assn., Ga. Hist. Soc. (dir.), n. Assn. Univ. Women, League of Women Voters, etry Soc. Ga., Savannah Pan Hellenic Assn., Alpha i Omega. *Club:* Huntingdon. *Home:* Forsyth Apts. *ddress:* Savannah Public Library, Savannah, Ga.

WYLIE, David Gourley, clergyman; *b.* New Richland, Logan Co., O., May 15, 1857; *s.* Robert and Eliza Jane (Patterson) W.; B.A. Geneva Coll., 1879; Yale Div. Sch. 1881-82; grad. Union Theol. Sem., 1883; spl. student, same 1883-84; Ph.D., New York U., 1888; D.D., Lafayette, 1897, Omaha U., 1897; LL.D., Maryville Coll., Tenn., 1911; *m.* Jennie M. McWilliam, of New York, May 15, 1884; children—Howard McWilliam, Jennie Dwight, David Roswell, John McWilliam (dec.), Robert Stirling; *m.* 2d, Martha R. Thomas, of New York; 1 dau., Elizabeth Martha. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1884, pastor Canal St. Ch., New York, 1884-85, Knox Ch., 1886-91, Scotch Ch., New York, 1891—. Elected gen. sec. Bd. Ch. Erection, Presbyn. Ch. U.S.A., 1914; mem. bd. mgrs. Am. Tract Soc., Presbyn. Hosp.; pres. Lord's Day Alliance, Apostolic Inst. (Asia-Minor); trustee Maryville Coll. Maryville, Tenn.; moderator Presbytery, New York; moderator Synod, New York; mem. exec. com. Gen. Assembly Presbyn. Ch. in U.S.A.; mem. Presbyn. Nat. Service Com. during World War; pres. Gospel Mission to the Tombs, N.Y. Republican. Chaplain N.Y. Scottish Soc., St. Andrew's Soc., State of N.Y.; sec. bd. Nat. Missions Presbyn. Ch. U.S.A. *Author:* A Visit to Europe, 1895; Our Jubilee, 1906; The Minister's Companion, 1910; Making the Bible a New Book. Numerous articles in papers and mags. *Home:* 306 W. 94th St., New York, N.Y.

WYLIE, Elinor Hoyt (Mrs. William Rose Benét), author; *b.* Rosemont, Pa.; *d.* Henry Martyn and Anne (McMichael) Hoyt; ed. Miss Baldwin's Sch., Bryn Mawr, Pa., and Holton Arms Sch., Washington, D.C.; *m.* William Rose Benét, of N.Y. City, Oct. 3, 1923. Author: Nets to Catch the Wind (verse), 1921; Black Armour (verse), 1923; Jennifer Lorn, 1923; The Venetian Glass Nephew, 1925; The Orphan Angel, 1927; Mr. Hodge and Mr. Hazard, 1928; Trivial Breath (verse), 1928. *Home:* 36 W. 9th St., New York, N.Y.

WYLIE, Herbert George, petroleum producer. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).*

WYLIE, Laura Johnson, coll. prof.; *b.* Milton, Pa., Dec. 1, 1855; *d.* William Theodore and Sarah Murray (Johnson) W.; A.B., Vassar Coll., 1877; Ph.D., Yale, 1894; unmarried. Prof. English, Vassar Coll., 1897-1924, now emeritus; teacher Bryn Mawr Summer Sch., 1924-26. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, English Assn., Nat. Council Teachers of English, Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Phi Beta Kappa (pres. Mu Chapter, 1902-03, 1907-08). *Author:* Studies in the Evolution of English Criticism, 1894 (thesis for Ph.D., printed by the authority and at the expense of Yale Univ.); Social Studies in English Literature, Vassar Series, 1915. Editor: The Sir Roger de Coverley Papers from The Spectator (edition for sch. use), 1900; The Winter's Tale, in the Tudor Shakespeare, 1912; Adam Bede, 1917; Poems and Plays by Gertrude Buck, 1922. *Home:* 112 Market St., Poughkeepsie, N.Y.

WYLIE, Richard Cameron, prof. theology; *b.* nr. Zanesville, O., Aug. 27, 1846; *s.* John and Maria (Wisher) W.; A.B. Muskingum Coll., New Concord, O., 1870, A.M., 1873, D.D., 1896, LL.D., 1909; Reformed Presbyn. Theol. Sem., Allegheny, Pa., 1871-75; *m.* Jean Buchanan, of Lancaster, O., June 6, 1876; children—Anna Maud Buchanan (dec.), Lilian Marie, Vella Valeira (dec.), Cameron Sloane (dec.). Ordained Reformed Presbyn. ministry, 1875; pastor Hopkinton, Ia., 1875-82; sec. and pub. lecturer, Nat. Reform Assn., 1882-92; pastor Cedar Lake, Ind., 1884-91, Wilkinsburg, Pa., 1891-1908; prof. O.T. and N.T. lit. and exegesis, 1908-11, prof. systematic theology and lecturer on moral theory of the state, June 1911—, Reformed Presbyn. Theol. Seminary. Moderator of Ref. Presbyn. Synod, 1891; mem. bd. dirs. Nat. Reform Assn. *Author:* Our Educational System, 1901; Sabbath Laws in the United States, 1905; Collapse of Christless Civilizations, 1918; Digest of the Sabbath Laws of the States, 1922; The Moral Theory of the State, 1928. Asso. editor Christian Statesman (monthly mag.). *Home:* 119 W. McIntyre Av., N.S., Pittsburgh, Pa.

WYLIE, Robert Bradford, univ. prof.; *b.* Maquoketa, Ia., Mar. 28, 1870; *s.* Edmund Burke and Elizabeth (McConnell) W.; B.S., from Upper Ia. U., Fayette, Ia., 1897; studied U. of Minn., 1898; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1904; *m.* Ada M. Blatherwick, of Rock Valley, Ia., June 27, 1900; 1 dau., Helen Janet. Prof. biology, Morningside Coll., Sioux City, Ia., 1897-1906; asst. prof. botany, 1906-08, prof. morphol. botany, 1908-19, head dept. of botany since 1919, State U. of Ia. Fellow in botany, U. of Chicago, 3 yrs., and has taught at Marine Biol. Lab., Woods Hole, Mass., Marine Biol. Lab., Friday Harbor, Washington, and Ill. State Normal Sch.; mem. U.S. Kelp expdn. to Alaska, 1913, and of State U. of Ia. expdn. to Fiji Islands and New Zealand, 1922. Fellow A.A.A.S. (chmn. sect. G, 1925), Ia. Acad. Science (pres. 1921-22); mem. Bot. Soc. America (chmn. gen. sect., 1924-25), Sigma Xi, Gamma Alpha. Republican. Methodist. Author of numerous bot. papers chiefly in morphology of plants. *Home:* Iowa City, Ia.

WYMAN, Bruce, lawyer; June 15, 1876-June 21, 1926. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

WYMAN, Frank Theodore, lawyer; *b.* Cleveland, O., Oct. 1, 1868; *s.* George H. and Lucy Dix (Mahan) W.; high sch., Grand Haven, Mich.; *m.* Jessie T. Corbus, of Boise, Ida., Jan. 22, 1902. Admitted to Ida. bar, 1890, and practiced at Boise; mem. Ida. Ho. of Rep. 1895, 1907 (chmn. judiciary com. both sessions); treas. Rep. State Com. of Ida., 1904-08; candidate for atty. gen. of Ida., 1909; declined appmt. as asso. justice Supreme Court of Ida., 1914. Trustee Carnegie Pub. Library, Boise, 1909-16. Mem. Ida. State Bar Assn. (pres. 1909-11). Episcopalian. Mason (33°, Shriner). Author of mining laws of Ida. and much other legislation. *Home:* Boise, Ida.

WYMAN, Henry Augustus, lawyer; *b.* Skowhegan, Me., Feb. 3, 1861; *s.* Henry A. and Fannie (Russell) W.; grad. high sch., Skowhegan; LL.B., *cum laude*, Boston U., 1885; *m.* Anne C. Southworth, of Stoughton, Mass., 1891. In wholesale business, Boston, Mass., 1875-79; sec. to engr. in charge constrn. Hoosac Dock Elevated Co., 1881; admitted to Mass. bar, 1885, and began practice at Boston; law clk. atty. gen. dept., Mass., 1886; 2d asst. atty. gen., 1887-90; dramatic editor Boston Times, 1887-90; 1st asst. U.S. atty., Boston, 1890-93; prof. criminal law, Boston U. Law Sch., 1890-1900; atty. gen. of Mass., by apptmt. of Gov. Coolidge, 1919-20; dir. and trustee of corpns. and estates; dir. Am. Investment Co., Columbian Nat. Life Ins. Co., Whitman Mills, Gosnold Mills, Mass. Utilities Investment Trust, Middleboro Trust Co., Sydney Coal Co., Samoset Worsted Mills, Holmes Mfg. Co.; trustee Mass. Lighting Co. Treas. Social Law Library; trustee Boston U., Mass. Homœ. Hosp. Republican. Unitarian. *Clubs:* University, St. Botolph, Commercial, Middleboro; Wamasutta, (New Bedford). *Home:* 93 Pinckney St. *Office:* 53 State St., Boston, Mass.

WYMAN, Levi Parker, prof. chemistry; *b.* Skowhegan, Me., July 12, 1873; *s.* Augustine H. and Sarah (Parker) W.; grad. high sch. Skowhegan, 1891; A.B., Colby Coll., 1896, A.M., 1899; Ph.D., U. of Pa., 1902; *m.* Ida M. Rich, of Phila., Pa., Dec. 31, 1896; 1 son, Newton Augustine. Teacher pub. schs. of Mass. 4 yrs., Pa. State Coll., 1903-04; prof. chemistry, Pa. Mil. Coll., since 1905, dean since 1920. Mem. Phi Delta Theta. Republican. Baptist. *Author:* The Golden Boys Series (9 vols.), 1920; The Lakewood Boys Series (5 vols.), 1924. *Home:* 115 West 24th St., Chester, Pa.

WYMAN, Lillie Buffum Chace (Mrs. John C. Wyman), author; *b.* Valley Falls, R.I., Dec. 10, 1847; *d.* Samuel Buffington and Elizabeth (Buffum) Chace; ed. pvt. schs.; *m.* John Crawford Wyman, of N.Y. City, Oct. 29, 1878 (died Sept. 1900). Mem. bd. trustees R.I. Instn. for the Deaf 10 yrs. *Author:* Poverty Grass, 1886; American Chivalry, 1913; Interludes and Other Verses, 1913; Elizabeth Buffum Chace and Her Environment (2 vols.), 1914; Gertrude of Denmark, 1924; A Grand Army Man of Rhode Island, 1925; Syringa At the Gate, 1926. *Home:* 21 Kimball Terrace, Newtonville, Mass.

WYMAN, Walter Forestus, business executive; *b.* Hyde Park (Boston), Mass., Dec. 21, 1881; *s.* Ferdinand Adolphus and Harriet Ann (Bruce) W.; prep. edn., Chauncy Hall Sch., and Hale Sch., Boston; student Tufts Coll., 1898-1900; *m.* Roline Leila Phillips, of Dedham, Mass., Dec. 4, 1909; children—Elsbeth Roline, Phillips Bruce, Robert Bruce. Export mgr. Am. Shoe Machinery Co., 1900-04; business mgr. The Green Bag, 1905-08; export mgr. Carter's Ink Co., 1908-16, sales mgr., 1916-22, gen. sales mgr. since 1922. Officer or chmn. com. Boston Export Round Table, Boston Credit Men's Assn., Nat. Assn. Credit Men, Assn. Nat. Advertisers, Internat. Chamber Commerce,

Assn. Magazines of N. America; served as chmn. Com. on Edn. Exhibits of Internat. Trade Conf. (New York, 1915, Springfield, Mass., 1916), Internat. Foreign Credits Conf., 1917, War Trade Bd. Conf., 1918; hon. pres. Export Mgrs. Club of New York since 1915. Lecturer on domestic and foreign commerce, etc., at Dartmouth, Yale, and other edn'l. instns. Mem. Theta Delta Chi. Republican. Unitarian. *Clubs:* University, Boston City, Arlmont Country, Winchester Country, etc. *Author:* Selling American Goods to the World, 1915; Henryville Stories, 1916; Direct Exporting, 1917; Utilizing Time, 1918; Export Merchandising, 1922; also numerous articles in World's Work, Leslie's, Sales Management, Internat. Rev. of London, etc. Hon. asso. editor Auction Bridge Mag. and card editor The Sportsman. *Home:* 215 Pleasant St., Arlington, Mass. *Office:* 239 First St., Cambridge, Mass.

WYMAN, Walter Scott, pub. utilities; *b.* Oakland, Me., May 6, 1874; *s.* Hiram and Ellen Augusta (Frizzell) W.; prep. edn., Coburn Classical Inst., Waterville, Me.; student Tuft's Coll., 1893-96; *m.* Alice Mabel Bartlett, of Vergennes, Vt., Nov. 25, 1897; children—William Frizzell, Katherine Bartlett (Mrs. Howard Ingraham), Dorothy May, Margaret Ellen. Asst. supt. Me. Water Co., 1896-99; gen. mgr. Waterville, Fairfield & Oakland Ry., 1899-1901; established, 1901, light and power business under title of the Messalonskee Electric Co., title changed, 1910, to Central Me. Power Co., of which was treas. and gen. mgr., pres. since 1924 (business grown from $1,500 a year to $5,000,000); pres. N.E. Pub. Service Co., owning stock of various pub. utilities in Me., N.H. and Vt.; pres. Fidelity Trust Co.; pres., treas. Cushnoc Paper Corpn.; v.p. First Nat. Bank (Augusta), Augusta Trust Co. Trustee Augusta Water Dist. Fellow Am. Inst. E.E.; mem. Am. Electrochem. Soc., N.E. Water Works Assn. Republican. Mason. Shriner. *Clubs:* Abnaki, Augusta Country, Algonquin, Engineers', Exchange, Union (Boston); Cumberland (Portland, Me.). *Home:* 49 Western Av. *Office:* 9 Green St., Augusta, Me.

WYNEGAR, Howard LaVerne, commercial banker; *b.* Greenville, Ind., July 1, 1884; *s.* David R. and Mary E. W.; prep. edn., high sch., and Moores Hill (Ind.) Coll., LL.B., Ind. U., 1907; *m.* Elizabeth Page, of Highland Park, Ill., June 21, 1924. Pres. Commercial Credit Corpn., New York, since 1922; pres. Continental Guaranty Corpn. of Can., Ltd. Mem. War Industries Bd., 1918-19. Mem. Kappa Sigma, Phi Delta Phi. Republican. *Clubs:* Union League, Uptown, Sleepy Hollow Country. *Home:* 1112 Park Av. *Office:* Pershing Sq. Bldg., New York, N.Y.

WYNKOOP, Asa, librarian; *b.* Saugerties, N.Y., Sept. 6, 1863; *s.* Mynderse and Mary Elizabeth (Shoonmaker) W.; A.B., Rutgers, 1887, A.M., 1907; student Sch. of Philosophy (Columbia), 1890-92; grad. Union Theol. Sem., 1892; studied U. of Marburg, 1902, grad. N.Y. State Library Sch., 1905; M.L.S., University of the State of N.Y., 1919; D.L.S., Rutgers University, 1927; *m.* May Simpson Stratton, of N.Y. City, Nov. 19, 1904; 1 son, Stratton. Teacher Collegiate Grammar Sch., N.Y. City, 1887-89; fellow Columbia, 1892-94; ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1893; pastor Trinity Ch., South Orange, N.J., 1893-1901; state insp. pub. libraries, Albany, N.Y., since 1905; founder, 1907, and editor "New York Libraries"; dir. Library Institutes, State of N.Y., also dir. Library Extension Div., 1926. Dir. Library publicity in N.Y. for U.S. Food Administration, 1917-19. Mem. A.L.A., N.Y. Library Assn. (pres. 1926-27), Holland Soc. of New York, Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Upsilon. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* University, Albany Country. *Author:* Library Commns., State Aid and State Agencies, 1913. Compiler: Outlines for Library Insts. (Univ. State of N.Y.), 1914-27. *Home:* Essex, N.Y. *Address:* State Edn. Bldg., Albany, N.Y.

WYNKOOP, Bernard Martell, newspaper pub.; *b.* Bath, N.Y., Mar. 30 1873; *s.* Henry John and Mary Elizabeth (Gagnier) W.; grad. high sch. Bath, 1891; *m.* Marion Frances Davidson, of Detroit, Mich., Sept. 8, 1903. Began as clk. Farmers and Mechanics Bank, Bath, 1890; cashier Evening News Assn., Detroit, 1896-98, circulation mgr., 1898-1902; acting mgr. Chicago Journal, summer 1902; business mgr. Detroit Tribune, winter 1902-03; editor and mgr. Bay City (Mich.) Times, 1903-18; editor and mgr. Jackson Citizen Patriot since 1918; dir. the Booth Pub. Co. Republican. Mason (Shriner). *Clubs:* Rotary, City, Jackson Country, Masonic Country. *Home:* 746 W. Washington Av. *Address:* Jackson Citizen Patriot, Jackson, Mich.

WYNN, Ed(ward), comedian; *b.* Phila., Pa., Nov. 9, 1886; *s.* Joseph and Minnie Leopold; ed. Central High Sch., Phila., 4 mos., business coll., 6 mos., U. of Pa., 5½ mos.; *m.* Hilda, *d.* Frank Keenan, actor, Sept. 5, 1914; 1 son, Frank Keenan. Ran away from home at 15; in vaudeville, 1901-14; with Ziegfeld's Follies, 1914-15; appeared at Winter Garden, New York, 1916-17; played as star, 1918; wrote music, lyrics and book of "Ed. Wynn Carnival," 1919. Wrote book, lyrics, music, The Perfect Fool, 1921; The Grab Bag, 1924; also wrote Wynn's Crazy Cross Word Puzzle Book; head of Ed. Wynn Production Co.; now partner of A. F. Erlanger; pres. Wynbruzer Realty Co.; mem. Bell Newspaper Syndicate; writer weekly newspaper articles under head of Ed. Wynn's Question Box. Master of Ceremonies at numerous war and charitable benefits; sold over $3,000,000 Liberty Bonds and received letter and photograph from President Wilson, and played more benefits for war charities than any other actor; presented silver and bronze medal by U.S. Tank Corps. First to broadcast entire production of a musical comedy by radio. Received "scroll of honor" signed by 2,020 actors and actresses for work in their behalf during actors' strike, 1919. Mem. Composers and Authors League, Actors Equity Assn., Actors Fund; life mem. Jewish Actors' Guild; hon. mem. Philadelphia Theatrical Amateurs, Catholic Actors' Guild, Episcopal Actors' Guild. Gave entire proceeds of performance towards construction of Cathedral of St. John the Divine, at which Bishop Manning accepted the relationship of the theatre to the church. Jewish religion. Mason. *Clubs:* Lambs, Green Room, Great Neck Country, Soundview Golf, Lakeville Golf and Country. *Home:* "Wyngate," Grenwolde, Great Neck, L.I., N.Y.

WYNN, William Thomas, college pres. See Vol. X (1918-19).

WYNNE, Thomas Neil, mech. engr.; *b.* Indianapolis, Ind., June 24, 1890; *s.* Thomas Alfred and Mary Isabel (Neil) W.; prep. edn., Culver (Ind.) Naval Sch. and Indianapolis Manual Training High Sch.; student Cornell U., 1912; B.S. in Mech. Engring., U. of Wis., 1914, M.E., 1926; *m.* Hazel Black, of Brooklyn, Ind., Nov. 8, 1915; children—Catherine Jane, Mary Elizabeth, Thos. Neil, Martha Ann. With Indianapolis Light & Heat Co., 1914-26, advancing from laborer to v.p. and chief engr.; in business under title of Thos. N. Wynne & Associates, as pub. utility advisor and expert, since 1926; pres. Hoosier Engring. Co., Pell Mining Co., Louisville Postal Realty, Suburban Postal Realty, Fountain Sq. Postal Realty, Northwestern Postal Realty; mng. dir. Stukenborg Cotton Picker Co.; dir. Farmers Trust Co.; trustee Thomas A. Wynne Estate; dir. Midwest Engring. Expn., Chicago. Served as capt. Co. B, Ind. State Militia; organizer 113th Ind. Engrs., 1917. Vice pres. Christamore College Settlement, Indianapolis. Mem. Am. Soc. M.E., Am. Inst. E.E., Nat. Electric Light Assn., Ind. Engring. Soc., Ind. Electric Light Assn. (ex-pres.), Nat. Assn. Purchasing Agts., etc. Republican. Presbyn. Mason (32°, Shriner). *Clubs:* Columbia, Indianapolis Athletic, Old Colony, Optimist, Kiwanis, Hoosier Motor, Highland Golf. *Author:* Facts on Indiana Coal, 1926. Inventor various mech. appliances. *Home:* 2110 W. 41st. St. *Office:* Chamber Commerce Bldg., Indianapolis, Ind.

WYVELL, Manton M., lawyer; *b.* Scottsville, N.Y., May 2, 1878; *s.* Charles M. and Eugenia (Ruliffson) W.; A.B., Cornell U., 1901, LL.B., 1903; *m.* Clara F. White, of Mt. Vernon, N.Y., Nov. 29, 1905. Practiced in New York, 1904-13; spl. counsel, by appmt. of atty. gen. of N.Y., 1908-12, in franchise tax matters involving assessments against railroads in streets and highways in various cities in Westchester Co., N.Y.; pvt. sec. to Sec. of State William J. Bryan, 1912-14; counsel for U.S. before Internat. Joint Commn. since Nov. 1914; served as counsel Foreign Trade Advisers' Office, of State Dept., 1915-16, and in July 1916, was sent by Sec. of State Robert Lansing, on spl. mission to London, Eng., to confer with British Foreign Office in regard to trade restrictions imposed by the British Orders in Council of Mar. 11, 1915. Democrat. Presbyn. Mem. Am. and N.Y. State bar assns., Am. Soc. Internat. Law, Delta Chi. Mason, Elk. *Home:* 3117 Woodley Rd. *Office:* Union Trust Bldg., Washington, D.C.

X

XANDER, Enos Clyde, clergyman, educa[tor]; *b.* Lawrenceville, O., Mar. 21, 1885; *s.* Enos Wil[liam] and Anna Catharine (Ballentine) X.; grad. Ger[man] Twp. High Sch., Clarke Co., O., 1901; A.B., Wit[tenberg] Coll., 1906, D.D., 1927; B.D., Hamma[rd] Sch., Springfield, 1912; grad. work Ohio State [U.]; *m.* Flossie Neff Turner, of Hustead, O., Sept. 1912; children—Gordon William, Clyde Armstr[ong]. Prin. German Twp. High Sch., 1907-09; ordai[ned] Luth. ministry, 1912; pastor North Riverdale [Ch.], Dayton, O., 1912-17, Indianola Ch., Columbus, [O.], 1917-21, also university pastor for Luth. stude[nts] Ohio State U.; dean Midland Coll., Fremont, N[eb.], 1925-26; pres. Thiel Coll., Greenville, Pa., si[nce] Sept. 1926. Rotarian. *Home:* Greenville, Pa.

Y

YADEN, James Garfield; *b.* Claiborne [Co.], Tenn., Oct. 20, 1880; *s.* Joseph Hunter and Est[her] (Van Bebber) Y.; grad. Normal Dept., Sue Benn[ett] Sch., London, Ky., 1905; *m.* Nellie Hammock[s], Corbin, Ky., Aug. 13, 1911; children—Aud[rey] Virginia, James Edward. Teacher pub. schs., [Ky.] until 1905; mem. Ky. Ho. of Rep., 1906-08; teac[her] Sue Bennett Sch., 1907-10; employed by Cen[sus] Bur., Washington, D.C., 1910-12; with U.S. [Civil] Service Commn. since 1912, chief of Examining [Div.] since Nov. 2, 1920. Chmn. edn. com. Federat[ed] Citizens' Assn., Washington, D.C., 1924-25, [vice] pres.; chmn. Citizens' Advisory Council, Washi[ng]ton. Served as pvt. 2d Ky. Vols., Spanish-Am. W[ar] 1898. Methodist. Mason. *Club:* Federal. *Ho[me]:* 4119 Illinois Av. N.W. *Address:* U.S. Civil Serv[ice] Commn., Washington, D.C.

YAGER, Arthur, ex-governor; *b.* Henry [Co.], Ky., Oct. 29, 1858; *s.* Franklin Jackson (M.D.) [and] Diana (Smith) Y.; A.B., Georgetown (Ky.) [Coll.], 1879, LL.D., 1921; prin. Georgetown Acad., 18[79]-82; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins Univ., 1884; LL.[D.], Howard Coll., Ala., 1905, and U. of Porto Rico, 19[19]; *m.* Estill Lewis, of Georgetown, Ky., 1892; childr[en] —Rodes Estill (M.D.), Diana Lewis (Mrs. Sam[uel] W. Eskew), Arthur Holmes, Elizabeth Dunb[ar]. Prof. history and economics, 1884-1913, chm[n.] faculty, 1898-1901, 1903-04, 1907-08, pres., 1908-[13] Georgetown (Ky.) Coll.; gov. of P.R., 1913-21. Se[c.-] treas. Standard Realty Co. Mem. Am. Hist. Ass[n.], Am. Econ. Assn.; sec. and founder Ky. Coll. Ass[n.], chmn. Rhodes Scholarship Com. for Ky., 1904-[21] Contbr. to periodical press. *Author:* Life and Se[r]ices of William C. Buck; Twenty Years of Progr[ess] in Porto Rico Under the American Flag, 1899-19[19] *Home:* 1453 S. 3d St. *Office:* Louisville Nat. Ba[nk] Bldg., Louisville, Ky.

YALE, Caroline Ardelia, educator; *b.* Ch[ar]lotte, Vt., Sept. 29, 1848; *d.* William Lyman a[nd] Ardelia (Strong) Y.; ed. Williston Acad., M[t.] Holyoke Sem. (now Mt. Holyoke Coll.); LL.[B.] Ill. Wesleyan University, 1896; L.H.D., Smith C[ol]lege, 1910; LL.D. from Mt. Holyoke College, 19[23] Teacher, 1870-86, prin., 1886-1922, prin. emeri[tus] and dir. normal dept. Clarke Sch. (oral sch. for t[he] deaf, estab. 1867). Trustee Northampton St[ate] Hosp. for the Insane; dir. Am. Assn. to Promo[te] Teaching of Speech to the Deaf; mem. corpn. Ma[ss.] Sch. for Feeble Minded. Republican. Congli[st] *Author:* Formation and Development of Elemo[n]tary English Sounds. *Address:* Clarke Scho[ol] Northampton, Mass.

YANDELL, Enid, sculptor; *b.* Louisville, K[y.] 1870; *d.* Dr. Lunsford Pitts and Louise (Ellisto[n] Y.; grad. Cincinnati Art Sch.; pupil of Phi[lip] Martiny, New York, MacMonnies and Rodin, Par[is] Designer's medal, Chicago Expn., 1893; has exhi[b]ited in Paris Salon regularly since 1895; silv[er] medal, Nashville Expn., 1897; hon. mentio[n] Buffalo Expn., 1901; bronze medal, St. Louis Expn 1904; decorated Officier d'Académie, French Gov[t] 1906. Organizer, the Branstock Sch. of Art, Edg[ar]town, Island of Martha's Vineyard, Mass., 190[6] Sculptor of the Woman's Bldg., Chicago Expn 1893; Carrie Brown Memorial Fountain, Providen[ce] 1900; bust of Dr. W. T. Bull, Coll. Phys. a[nd] Surg., N.Y., 1909; Sun dial for Oliver Harrima[n] 1900; Emma Willard memorial, Albany, N.Y Chancellor Garland, Vanderbilt U., Nashvill[e] Hogan Fountain, Louisville, Ky., 1905; Dan[iel] Boone monument, Louisville, Ky., 1906; Thom[as] monument, Nashville, 1907; fountains for John Hammond, Mt. Kisco, N.Y., 1909, for J. R. Steele

rtchester, N.Y., 1910, for William A. Read, White ains, N.Y., 1911; Edwin Smith memorial, West- ld, Mass., 1926; etc. Mem National Sculpture Soc., unicipal Art Soc., Nat. Scenic and Hist. Preserva- n Soc. *Clubs:* Nat. Arts, Women's Cosmopolitan, t. Women's Rep., City Hall Club, Mass. Rep. oston). Organized Appui Aux Artistes, Paris, ance, 1914; chmn. woman's com. Council of ational Defense and food administration, women's m., Edgartown, Mass., 1916; mem. bur. of per- nnel, Atlantic Div. Am. Red Cross, New York, 17; dir. bur. of communications, N.Y., Am. Red oss, 1918-19. *Address:* 133 E. 40th St., New York, Y.; (summer) Edgartown, Mass.

YANGCO, Teodoro R.; Philippine delegate Congress. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

YANNEY, Benjamin Franklin, college of.; *b.* at Dundee, O., Sept. 11, 1859; *s.* Jacob d Nancy (Strome) Y.; A.B., Mt. Union Coll., liance, O., 1885, A.M., 1888; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 23; *m.* Linnie May Goodin, Paris, O., July 15, 86 (died, 1901); *m.* 2d, Lulu Carolyn Hock, Cleve- nd, June 1, 1905; children—Reginald Hock, cilia Hock. Instr., 1886-88, prof. Latin, 1888-93, of. mathematics, 1894-1908, Richard Brown prof. athematics, 1908-11, Mt. Union Coll.; Johnson of. mathematics, Coll. of Wooster, Sept. 11, 11—. Asst. in revision of math. text-books, and ntbr. to math. jours. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. ath. Soc., Circolo Matematico di Palermo, Math. sn. America. *Clubs:* Century, Country. *Address:* ooster, O.

YARBOROUGH, Joseph Ussery, prof. ychology; *b.* Lynnville, Tenn., Oct. 27, 1886; *s.* lney A. and Rebecca Jane (Ussery) Y.; B.A., U. Tex., 1915, M.A., 1916; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 20; *m.* Mary Ruth Hudspeth, of Gainesville, x., June 2, 1917. Instr. psychology, U. of Tex., 17-19, U. of Chicago, 1920; asso. prof. psychology, uthern Methodist U., 1920-22; lecturer on psy- ology, Carnegie Inst. Tech., Pittsburgh, Pa., 1922- ; del. to Internat. Congress of Psychologists, ford U., and student in Europe, 1923-24; of. psychology, Southern Methodist U., since 24. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Psychol. sn., Southwestern Polit. Science Assn., Am. Assn. niv. Profs., Council of Nat. Economic League, lta Chi, Sigma Xi, Phi Delta Kappa. Democrat. em. Christian (Disciples) Ch. *Clubs:* Torch, llas Athletic. Contbr. to Psychol. Rev. Mono- aphs, also articles in Jour. Applied Psychology, ar. Animal Behavior, etc. *Home:* Dallas, Tex.

YARBOROUGH, Warren Furman, clergy- n; *b.* Pickens, Miss., Dec. 11, 1867; *s.* John and ary Elizabeth (Toombs) Y.; grad. Gillsburg iss.) Collegiate Inst., 1887; B.A., Miss. Coll., nton, 1892; Th.M., Southern Bapt. Theol. n., Ky., 1896; D.D., Howard Coll., Ala., 1911; Mettie May Forbes, of Louisville, Ky., Nov. 24, 96; children—Warren Forbes, John Marion, ary D., Lilian Forbes, James Furman. Ordained pt. ministry, 1892; pastor in Miss., at Magnolia, 92-93, Brookhaven, 1895, Crystal Springs, 1896- Jackson, 1899-1910, and Parker Memorial Ch., niston, Ala., 1910-16; sec.-treas. exec. bd., Ala. pt. Conv., 1916-20; pastor First Ch., Hatties- g, Miss., 1920-26; supt. evangelism, Ala. Bapt. nv., 1926-27; pastor First Ch., Jasper, Ala., since y 1927. Evangelist and speaker on mission ics. Wrote expositions of Uniform Internat. . Lessons for Bapt. Record 2 yrs.; contbr. to nominational press. *Home:* Jasper, Ala.

YARBROUGH, William Henry, educator; Athens, Ala., May 1, 1885; *s.* James Archie and rtha Y.; student U. of Tex., 1912-15; B.S., body Coll. for Teachers, Nashville, Tenn., 8, M.A., 1923; *m.* Grace Arrington, of Mt. non, Tex., Sept. 12, 1912. Began teaching at phur Bluff, Tex., 1908; with Peabody Coll. Teachers since 1921, prin. Demonstration Sch. e 1923. Member N.E.A. Democrat. Member istian (Disciples) Ch. *Clubs:* Lions. *Home:* 1 Highland St., Nashville, Tenn.

YARD, Robert Sterling, editor, publisher; *b.* verstraw, N.Y., Feb. 1, 1861; *s.* Robert Boyd Sarah (Purdue) Y.; A.B., Princeton, 1883; *m.* ry Belle Moffat, of Princeton, N.J., June 4, 5. In shipping business with W. R. Grace & , 1884-87; reporter New York Sun, 1888-91; edi- New York Herald, 1891-1900; mgr. book pub. iness of R. H. Russell, 1900-01; mgr. book ad- tising Charles Scribner's Sons, 1901-05; editor e Lamp, 1903-05; editor in chief Moffat, Yard & Co., 1905-11; organizing sec. Nat. Citizens' League for Promotion of Sound Banking System, 1911-12; editor in chief, The Century Magazine, 1913-14; chief ednl. sect. Nat. Park Service, Dept. of Interior, 1914-19; organizer, 1919, and exec. sec. Nat. Parks Assn.; editor National Parks Bulletin; sec. Com. on Museums in Nat. Parks since 1924; sec. Joint Com. on Survey of Federal Lands since 1925; trustee Stephen T. Mather, Nat. Park Collection; advisory council, Yosemite Natural History Assn.; sec. Advisory Bd. on Educational and Inspirational Uses of Nat. Parks since 1927. *Club:* Cosmos (Washington). *Author:* The Publisher, 1915; Glimpses of Our National Parks, 1916; The National Parks Portfolio, 1916; The Top of the Continent, 1917; The Book of the National Parks, 1919; monographs on Grand Canyon, Zion Nat. Park, Lafayette Nat. Park, etc. *Home:* 2700 Q St. *Office:* 1512 H St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

YARMOLINSKY, Avrahm (Abraham), author, librarian; *b.* Russia, Jan. 1 (O.S.), 1890; *s.* Bezaleel and Malka (Nemoy) Y.; ed. Neurol. Inst., St. Petersburg; U. of Neuchâtel, Switzerland, 1913; A.B., Coll. City of New York, 1916; Ph.D., Columbia, 1921; *m.* Babette Deutsch, of N.Y. City, Apr. 28, 1921; 1 son, Adam. Came to U.S., 1913, naturalized citizen, 1921. Instr. in Russian, evening session, Coll. City of New York, since 1917, also in Russian lang. and lit., extension div., Columbia, 1919-20; chief of Slavonic Div. New York Pub. Library since 1918. *Author:* Turgenev—The Man, His Art and His Age, 1926. Translator: The Russian School of Painting (by Alexander Benois), 1916; Memoirs of Count Witte, 1921; Modern Russian Poetry (with Babette Deutsch), 1921; Contemporary German Poetry (with same), 1923; Russian Poetry (with same), 1927. Contbr. articles on Russian life and letters to mags. since 1916. *Home:* Sunnyside, Long Island City, N.Y. *Address:* 476 Fifth Av., New York, N.Y.

YARNALL, Charlton, banker; *b.* Phila., Pa., Aug. 1, 1864; *s.* Ellis and Margaret (Harrison) Y.; student Haverford Coll., 1880-82; *m.* Anna Brinton Coxe, of Phila., May 23, 1889; children—Alexander Coxe, Mrs. Margaret Newbold, Mrs. Sophia Jacobs, Agnes. Mem. firm Ellis, Yarnall & Sons, mchts., Phila., 1885-1926; dir. Franklin Nat. Bank since 1910; dir. Buffalo & Susquehanna R.R. Corpn., Bank of North America and Trust Co., Phila., Contributionship for Insurance of Houses from Loss by Fire, Hale & Kilburn Corpn.; mgr. Phila. Saving Fund Soc. Mem. English-Speaking Union (dir.), also chmn. Phila. br. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Philadelphia, Rittenhouse, Radnor Hunt, Franklin Inn, New York Yacht. *Home:* 17th and Locust Sts. *Office:* Franklin Bank Bldg., Philadelphia, Pa.; (country) Devon, Pa.

YARNALL, D. Robert, mechanical engr.; *b.* Delaware Co., Pa., June 28, 1878; *s.* Edward S. and Sidney S. (Garrett) Y.; B.S. in M.E., U. of Pa., 1901, M.E., 1905; *m.* Elizabeth R. Biddle, 1923. With Coatesville Boiler Works, 1902-07, Stokes & Smith Co., 1907-12; v.p., gen. mgr. Nelson Valve Co., Phila., 1912-18; organizer, 1912, and mem. firm Yarnall-Waring Co., mfrs. power plant specialties. Mem. Comm. in Europe having charge of feeding German children, 1920; again in 1924 for the Gen. Allen com., and chmn. during latter part of time with hdqrs. in Berlin. Chmn. exec. com. Westtown School; dir. White-Williams Foundation; dir. and pres. of Bd. Benezet House Assn. Mem. Am. Soc. M.E. (mgr. 1917-20), Franklin Inst. Republican. Quaker. *Clubs:* University, Engineers, Philadelphia Cricket. *Home:* 39 Westview Av., Germantown. *Office:* Chestnut Hill, Philadelphia, Pa.

YARNALL, Stanley Rhoads, educator; *b.* Phila., Pa., Aug. 29, 1871; *s.* Hibberd and Mary Ashbridge (Rhoads) Y.; A.B., Haverford (Pa.) Coll., 1892 (Phi Beta Kappa), A.M., 1893; A.M., Univ. of Pa., 1925; special courses in edn., Columbia, Cornell U., Harvard; *m.* Susan Ashbridge Roberts, of Germantown, Phila., Aug. 9, 1917; children—Stanley Rhoads, Richard Ashbridge. With Porter & Coates, later Henry T. Coates & Co., pubs., Phila., 1893-98; teacher, Latin, Greek and ancient history, Germantown Friends Sch., 1898-1906, actg. prin., same, 1906-07, prin., 1907—. Mem. bd. mgrs. Haverford Coll.; sec. bd. mgrs. Cheney Training Sch. for Teachers, 1905-22; v.p. Dunwoody Home for the Convalescent. Mem. Coll. Entrance Examining Bd., 1914-24; mem. Headmasters' Assn. of U.S. (sec. 1926—), Edn. Commn. of Soc. of Friends, Assn. Colls. and Prep. Schs. of Middle States and Md. (treas.), Phila. Council Boy Scouts America; pres. Richard Humphrey Foundation. *Home:* 5337 Knox St., Germantown, Philadelphia, Pa.

YARNELLE, Edward Ralph, mfr.; *b.* Ft. Wayne, Ind., Dec. 16, 1879; *s.* Edward Franklin and Alice (Moffatt) Y.; A.B., Williams Coll., 1902; hon. M.A., Lafayette Coll., 1925; *m.* Margaret, *d.* John M. Coulter, U. of Chicago, Sept. 26, 1904. Sec. and dir. Mossman Yarnelle, Ft. Wayne, 1902-11; v.p. Am. Horse Shoe Co., Phillipsburg, N.J., 1912-19, pres. since 1919; pres. Galvanized Products Co., Watson Silk Co.; v.p. Lafayette Trust Co. (Eastern, Pa.), Gronner Foundry Co., Easton Coil Co.; treas., dir. Mandarin Silk Co.; dir. Phillipsburg Trust Co.; organizer of all above named cos. except the first and last. Mem. Easton Bd. Edn., 1922-30; v.p. Community Welfare Chest; v.p. Boy Scouts America; trustee Social Service League; pres. Easton Board of Trade, 1925-26. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. Science, Iron and Steel Inst., Northampton Co. Hist. Soc., Chi Psi. Republican. Presbyn. (elder). Mason (32°, Shriner). *Clubs:* Pomfret, Rotary, Northampton Country; Williams Coll. (New York). *Home:* 115 Wayne Av., Easton, Pa. *Address:* Care American Horse Shoe Co., Phillipsburg, N.J.

YARROW, Harry Crècy, M.D. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).*

YARROW, Philip (Walter), clergyman; *b.* London, Eng., Apr. 7, 1872; *s.* Rev. William Henry and Emma (Radwell) Y.; A.B., Princeton, 1896; B.D., Hartford Theol. Sem., 1899; *m.* Georgiana Robinson, of Manchester, N.H., Aug. 8, 1900; children—Paul Warren, Dorothy Dunbar Brook, Philip Robinson. Ordained Congl. ministry, Aug. 30, 1899; pastor Fosston, Minn., 1899, Montevideo, Minn., 1900-02, Olive Branch Ch., St. Louis, 1902-08, also supt. St. Louis City Missionary Soc., 1902-08; pastor Waveland Av. Ch., Chicago, 1908-12; asso. supt. Chicago City Missionary Soc., 1912-14; pastor Morgan Park Ch., 1914-20; state supt. Ill. Vigilance Assn. since 1922; pastor Auburn Park (Chicago) Federated Ch., 1923-27. Pres. Chicago Young People's Civic League, 1915-21; gen. supt. Dry Chicago Federation, 1916-18; mem. Chicago Recreation Commn. Trustee, Morgan Park Mil. Acad. Lecturer to high school students and parents organizations. *Club:* City. *Author:* Fighting the Debauchery of Our Boys and Girls, 1922. *Home:* 11156 Longwood Drive. *Office:* 160 N. La Salle St., Chicago, Ill.

YARYAN, Homer T., inventor. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

YATES, Arthur Wolcott, army officer; *b.* in Wis., Feb. 14, 1865. Apptd. to U.S. Army from civil life and commd. 2d lt. 9th Inf., Aug. 1, 1891; Inf. and Cav. Sch., 1895; 1st lt., Apr. 26, 1898; trans. to 4th Inf., July 28, 1900; capt. asst. q.-m., Jan. 3, 1901; maj. q.-m., Mar. 31, 1906; lt. col. Q.-M. Corps, Feb. 1, 1913; col., Oct. 9, 1917. With A.E.F. in France; returned to U.S., Jan. 1920; apptd. gen. supt. Army Transport Service; now retired with rank of brig. gen. *Address:* War Dept., Washington, D.C.

YATES, Charles Colt, civil engr.; *b.* Binghamton, N.Y., Feb. 14, 1868; *s.* W. Lloyd and Charlotte (Colt) Y.; B.S. in Physics, Case Sch. Applied Science, Cleveland, O., 1890, M.S. in civ. engring., 1897; *m.* Lette Wise, of Phila., Nov. 16, 1896; 1 son, Charles Forrest (dec.). Entered field service U.S. Coast and Geod. Survey, 1892, operating in Rocky Mountains, La., Alaska, Can. and N.E.; comdg. officer survey vessel Endeavor, 1898-99; investigation European hydrographic instns., 1900; exec. officer survey vessel Pathfinder in Alaska and P.I., 1901-02; design and constrn. of the Fathomer, at Hongkong, and then comdg. officer in Philippines, 1903-05; triangulation Chesapeake Bay and rep. of Govt. on Md. and Del. oyster surveys, 1906-12; comdg. officer Bache, in hydrographic surveys and oceanographic cruise to Bermudas and W.I., 1913-14; in charge purchase and constrn. new survey vessels, 1915-16; entered U.S. Shipping Bd. as expert in marine affairs, Dec., 1916, and assisted Bernard N. Baker preparing plans orgn.; shipping mgr. and rep. U.S. Shipping Bd. at New York, 1917-18. Pres. Conn. Terminal Co. since 1919; consulting engr. with Harrison Williams on deep sea explorations, 1924-1926. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Cosmos (Washington, D.C.); Engineers', Produce Exchange Luncheon

(New York); Hongkong (Hongkong). Author of numerous reports, charts and tech. papers on surveying and marine affairs. *Home:* Portsmouth Apts., Washington, D.C. *Address:* 26 Beaver St., New York, N.Y.

YATES, Cullen, artist; *b.* Bryan, O., Jan. 24, 1866; *s.* Franklin B. and Lovinia A. (Punches) Y.; ed. under William M. Chase, Leonard Ochtman, etc., Acad. Design, N.Y., Acad. Julian, École des Beaux Arts, Paris; *m.* Mabel Taylor, of Baltimore, May 27, 1911; children—Richard C., Lovinia. Specialty landscapes; represented in Phila. Art Club, Lotos Club, William T. Evans collection, Nat. Gallery, Washington, Montclair (N.J.) Gallery, Brooklyn Inst. Arts and Sciences, St. Louis Mus., Seattle Gallery, Nat. Arts Club (New York), Mus. of History, Science and Art (Los Angeles, Calif.), Youngstown (O.) Museum of Art, Philadelphia Art Club, Westfield (Mass.) Art Collection, and many pvt. collections. Bronze medal, St. Louis Exposition, 1904; George Inness, Jr., prize, Salmagundi Club; Joseph Isidor prize, same, 1921. A.N.A., 1908, N.A., 1919. Mem. New York Soc. of Painters, Am. Water Color Soc., New York Water Color Club, Allied Artists America, Artists' Aid Soc. *Clubs:* Lotos, Salmagundi, Nat. Arts, Century Assn. (New York). *Home:* Shawnee on Delaware, Monroe Co., Pa. *Address:* 47 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

YATES, Gretchen, actress. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

YATES, John Lawrence, surgeon; *b.* Milwaukee, Wis., Feb. 27, 1873; *s.* Theodore and Marion Jane (Wolcott) Y.; Ph.B., Yale, 1894; B.S., U. of Wis., 1895; M.D., Johns Hopkins, 1899; *m.* Kathrine Gross, Harrisburg, Pa., Apr. 26, 1905. Asst. in pathology, Johns Hopkins, 1901; asst. demonstrator pathology, U. of Pa., 1901; practiced at Milwaukee since 1907; consulting surgeon Milwaukee County and Milwaukee Children's hosps.; attending surgeon Columbia Hosp. Mem. Am. Assn. for Thoracic Surgery. Lt. col. M.C., U.S.A., in France, 1917-18. Fellow Am. Surg. Assn., A.C.S.; mem. A.M.A., State Med. Soc., Soc. of Wis., Milwaukee Surg. Soc., Chicago Surg. Soc., etc. *Clubs:* Milwaukee, Fox Point, University. Contbr. on surg. subjects. *Home:* 572 Marshall St. *Office:* 141 E. Wisconsin Av., Milwaukee, Wis.

YATES, Katherine Merritte, author. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).*

YATES, Raymond Francis, author; *b.* Lockport, N.Y., Sept. 1, 1895; *s.* Charles Henry and Barbara (Leadmeyer) Y.; spl. tech. training in various instns.; *m.* Marion Jane Rew, of Niagara Falls, N.Y., Jan. 2, 1919. Editor Everyday Engring. Mag., 1919-20; mng. editor Popular Science Monthly, 1920-21; v.p. New Fiction Pub. Co.; editor "Popular Radio"; radio critic (daily) New York Herald-Tribune. Inventor of numerous devices. Spl. lecturer N.Y. Bd. of Edn. at Am. Mus. Natural History. Mem. Am. Phys. Soc., Am. Soc. M.E., Inst. Radio Engrs., Am. Inst. for Advancement of Radio (sec.), Am. Inst. E.E. *Author:* Complete Radio Book, 1921; Model Engineering, 1919; Boys Book of Model Boats, 1920; Workshop Practice for Amateurs, 1920; Lathe Work for Beginners 1921; Boys Book of Chemistry, 1921; The Science of Invention; Broadcasting—Its New Day (with S. L. Rothafel), 1925. Contbr. to Scientific American at 16. *Address:* Box 177, Sound Beach, Conn.

YATES, Richard, ex-governor; *b.* Jacksonville, Ill., Dec. 12, 1860; *s.* Richard (gov. Ill., 1861-65, U.S. senator, 1865-71) and Catharine (Geers) Y.; A.B., Ill. Coll., 1880, A.M., 1883, L.L.D., 1903; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1884; *m.* Helen Wadsworth, Oct. 28, 1888; children—Catharine (Mrs. John L. Pickering), Dorothy (Mrs. John W. Henderson). Served as city attorney of Jacksonville, 1885-91; county judge, Morgan Co., 1894-97; U.S. collector internal revenue, Springfield, Ill., 1897-1900; gov. of Ill., 1901-05. Mem. Ill. State Pub. Utilities Commn., 1914-16; mem. 66th to 70th Congresses (1919-29), at large, Ill. Lay del. to General Conf. M.E. Church, 1900. *Home:* Springfield, Ill.

YAW, Ellen Beach (Mrs. Franklin Cannon), opera singer; *b.* Boston, N.Y.; *d.* Ambrose Spencer and Mary Jane (Beach) Y.; studied singing under Mme. Hevor Torpadie, New York, and Marchesi, Paris; *m.* Vere Goldthwaite, Boston, Mass., 1910 (died 1912); *m.* 2d, Franklin Cannon, 1920. Début, St. Paul, Minn., 1894; toured the U.S.; sang in Paris, Rome, Naples, 1905-09, Metropolitan Opera House, New York, 1910, in "Lucia"; in Europe, 1925-26; repertoire includes leading soprano rôles in "Romeo and Juliet," "Rigoletto," "Puritani," "Magic Flute," "Faust," "La Traviata," "Don Giovanni," etc. Sang in U.S., 1927, 28. *Home:* Covina, Calif.

YEAMAN, Malcolm, lawyer. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

YEATER, Charles Emmet. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).*

YEATMAN, Pope, mining engr.; *b.* St. Louis, Aug. 3, 1861; *s.* Thomas and Lucretia (Pope) Y.; M.E., Washington U., St. Louis, 1883; *m.* Georgie Claiborne Watkins, of Little Rock, Ark., June 28, 1894; children—Jane Bell (Mrs. Ernest C. Savage), Georgina Pope, Pope. In mining in Mexico, Mo., N.M., Colo., 1883-95; mining engr. Consolidated Gold Fields of S. Africa, Ltd., and mgr. Robinson Deep Gold Mining Co., Johannesburg, S. Africa, 1895-99; also gen. mgr. Simmer and Jack Proprietary Gold Mining Co., Ltd., 1899; gen. mgr. and consulting engr. Randfontein Estates Gold Mining Co., Ltd., Transvaal, S. Africa, 1899-1904; consulting engr. M. Guggenheim's Sons Co., and Guggenheim Exploration Co.; also consulting engr. Nev. Consolidated Copper Co., Steptoe Valley Smelting & Mining Co., Chile Exploration Co., of Chile, Braden Copper Co., of Chile, 1906-16; independent consulting practice, 1916—. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining Engrs., Am. Soc. C.E., Instn. Mining and Metallurgy (London), Engrs.' Society St. Louis, Mining and Metallurgical Society of America. Awarded D.S.M., 1921. Republican. *Clubs:* Engineers, University (New York); Philadelphia Country. Vol. for service of U.S. in World War, Aug. 1917; consulting engr., later chief of non-ferrous metals div. War Industries Bd., Washington, D.C., until Jan. 1919; resumed practice. *Home:* 1118 Spruce St., Philadelphia. *Office:* 165 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

YEATMAN, Richard Thompson, brigadier gen. See Vol. X (1918-19).

YEATON, Arthur Charles, teacher. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

"YECHTON, Barbara," see Lyda Farrington Krausé.

YEISER, John O., lawyer, author; Oct. 15, 1866-Mar. 1928. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

YEISLEY, George Conrad, clergyman; *b.* Baltimore, Jan. 21, 1849; *s.* Jacob and Elizabeth (Sprenger) Y.; A.B., Princeton, 1870, D.D., 1890; grad. Princeton Theol. Sem., 1873; *m.* Catharine Bushnell Gaul, of Hudson, N.Y., Oct. 15, 1879. Missionary in Northern Minn., 1871-72; stated supply, Rogersville, Tenn., 1873; ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1873; asst. pastor 1st Ch., Baltimore, 1873-75; pastor Hudson, N.Y., 1875—. Moderator Synod of N.Y., 1894-95. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Geog. Soc., Am. Mus. Natural History, N.Y. State Hist. Assn., Am. Humane Assn., Chiosophic Society, Presbyn. Hist. Soc., N.Y. Audubon Soc., Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* University, Clergy, Princeton (New York); Princeton (Albany). *Address:* Hudson, N.Y.

YELLOWLEY, Edward C., prohibition administrator; *b.* nr. Ridgeland, Miss., Aug. 12, 1873; *s.* James Browning and Jessie (Perkins) Y.; ed. high sch. and mil. acad., N.C.; *m.* Callie H. Gibbons, of New Orleans, La., Dec. 29, 1912 (died Mar. 22, 1927). Formerly mgr. father's plantation; with Internal Revenue Service since 1899; promoted internal revenue agent in charge, 1910, and served in that capacity in Phila., St. Paul, San Antonio, Nashville, Atlanta, and San Francisco; called to Washington to reorganize field force, Income and Estate Tax Units of Internal Rev. Bur., 1919; apptd. head of Field Audit Div.; appointed supervising agent for the Pacific region, 1920, hdqrs. San Francisco; transferred to Prohibition Unit, 1921, to reorganize Prohibition force, and made chief of general prohibition agents; prohibition administrator 13th Dist. of U.S., comprising Ill., Ind. and Eastern Jud. Dist. of Wis., with hdqrs. in Chicago, since Sept. 15, 1925. Republican. Episcopalian. *Home:* Vicksburg, Miss. *Office:* Transportation Bldg., Chicago, Ill.

YENDES, Lucy A., author. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

YEOMAN, Ray Cyrus, civil engr. See Vol. X (1918-19).

YEOMANS, Charles, mfr. pumping machinery; *b.* Orange, N.J., Nov. 16, 1877; *s.* Alfred and Elizabeth B. (Ramsay) Y.; prep. edn., Lawrenceville (N.J.) Sch.; A.B., Princeton, 1900; *m.* Maud Gernon, of Madison, Wis., May 1, 1907 (dec.); *m.* 2d, Florence M. White, of Chicago, Ill., Oct. 1[illegible] 1921; children—John Ramsay, Caroline White. Entered firm of Yeomans Bros. Co., mfrs. pumping machinery, Chicago, 1900, pres. and treas. since 1923. Mem. Am. Soc. M.E., Western Soc. Engrs., Chicago Hist. Soc., Art Inst. Chicago. Treas. Juvenile Protective Assn. *Clubs:* University, Architects, City (sec. 1918-20), Cliff Dwellers, Chicago Literary. *Home:* 179 E. Chestnut St. *Office:* 143 Dayton St., Chicago, Ill.

YEOMANS, George Dallas, lawyer; [illegible] Little Valley, N.Y., May 9, 1867; *s.* James Dallas and Cornelia E. Y.; A.B., Yale, 1890; *m.* Mary Baldwin Stoddard, of Boston, 1895. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1893, and began practice at Buffalo; candidate for dist. atty., Erie Co., N.Y., 1899; moved to N.Y. City, 1900; v.p., gen counsel Brooklyn-Manhattan Transit Corpn., New York Rapid Transit Corpn., Bridge Operating Co., Brooklyn, Queens Co. & Suburban R.R. Co., Coney Island & Brooklyn R.R. Co., Coney Island & Gravesend Ry. Co., Nassau Electric R.R. Co., C.,R.&G. Bus Co., Coney Island & Bus Terminal Co., S. Brooklyn Ry. Co. Mem. Soc. Mayflower Descendants, Soc. Colonial Wars, S.R., Wolf's Head, Delta Kappa Epsilon (Yale). Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* University, Rockaway Hunting. *Home:* 30 E. 38th St., New York. *Office:* 85 Clinton St., Brooklyn, N.Y.

YEOMANS, Henry Aaron, prof. government; *b.* Ashtabula, O., Feb. 5, 1877; *s.* William Andrew and Eva Mandane (Nettleton) Y.; A.B., Harvard, 1900, A.M., 1901, LL.B., 1904; *m.* Olivia Livingston Gilbert, of St. Paul, Minn., May 1905. Practiced law, N.Y. City, 1904-09; lecturer on govt., 1910-11, instr., 1911-12, asst. prof., 1912-17, prof., 1917—, Harvard; asst. dean, Harvard Coll., 1912-16, dean, 1916-21. Dir. Am. Univ. Union in Europe, 1919; exchange prof. to U. of Paris, 1919-20; Cercle Français lecturer at the French univs. (Hyde Foundation), 1920. Mem. Am. Polit. Science Assn. Contbr. Cyclo. of Am. Government. *Home:* Harvard, Mass. *Address:* 215 Widener Library, Cambridge, Mass.

YERBY, William James, consular service; *b.* Oldtown, Phillips Co., Ark., Sept. 22, 1867; *s.* Robert Milton and Clementine Y.; A.B., Rogers Williams U., Nashville, Tenn.; M.D., Meharry Med. Coll., Nashville, 1898; *m.* Cecilia Kennedy, of Henderson, Ky., June 30, 1898; children—Mrs. Edwyna Y. Church, Mrs. Clementine Y. Tyler. Publishing and printing business 6 yrs.; practiced medicine 8 yrs.; apptd. consul at Sierra Leone, Africa, June 28, 1906, at Dakar, Senegal, Feb. 22, 1915, at La Rochelle, France, Sept. 1, 1925, and later at Oporto, Portugal. Baptist. *Address:* American Consulate, Oporto, Portugal.

YERKES, Robert Mearns, psychologist; *b.* Breadysville, Pa., May 26, 1876; *s.* Silas Marshall and Susanna Addis (Carrell) Y.; A.B., Ursinus Coll., 1897; A.B., Harvard, 1898, A.M., 1899, Ph.D., 1902; LL.D., Ursinus, 1923; D.Sc., Wesleyan, 1923; *m.* Ada Watterson, of N.Y. City, 1905; children—Roberta Watterson, David Norton. Began as teacher and investigator at Harvard, 1901, asst. prof. comparative psychology, 1908-17, psychologist to the Psychopathic Hosp., Boston, 1913-17; prof. psychology and dir Psychol. Lab., U. of Minn., 1917-19 (absent on mil. duty); chmn. research information service, Nat. Research Council, 1919-24; prof. psychology, Inst. of Psychology, Yale, since 1924. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, A.A.A.S.; mem. Nat. Acad. of Sciences, Am. Psychol. Assn. (pres. 1916-17), Am. Physiol. Soc., Soc. Exptl. Biology and Medicine, Am. Soc. Naturalists, Soc. of Mammalogists, Galton Soc. *Clubs:* Cosmos (Washington, D.C.), Harvard (Boston). *Author:* The Dancing Mouse, A Study in Animal Behavior, 1907; Introduction to Psychology, 1911; Methods of Studying Vision in Animals (with J. B. Watson), 1911; Outline of a Study of the Self (with D. W. La Rue), 1914; A Point Scale for Measuring Mental Ability (with R. S. Hardwick and J. W. Bridges), 1915; Psychological Examining in the U.S. Army (with others), 1921; Chimpanzee Intelligence and Its Vocal Expressions (with B. W. Learned), 1925; Almost Human, 1925; The Mind of a Gorilla, 1927. Has published papers chiefly on spl. research topics in physiology of the nervous system, animal behavior, comparative psychology and mental measurement. Especially interested in the psycho-biology of the anthropoid apes. Editor Jour. Comparat

Psychology. *Home:* 4 St. Ronan Terrace, New ven, Conn.

ERKES, Royden Keith, clergyman, educa- See Vol. XI (1920-21).

EZIERSKA, Anzia, writer; *b.* Russia, 1885; ernard and Pearl Y.; self ed.; unmarried. Came U.S., 1901, naturalized citizen, 1912; worked actories, sweat shops and as cook in pvt. families; an writing short stories of East Side life (New k), 1918; "The Fat of the Land" pronounced Edward J. O'Brien as the best short story of 9. *Author:* Hungry Hearts, 1920 (motion pic- , 1922); Salome of the Tenements, 1922; ldren of Loneliness, 1923; Bread Givers, 1925; ggant Beggar, 1927. Contbr. to mags. *Address:* Waverly Pl., New York, N.Y.

LVISAKER, Ivar Daniel, clergyman; *b.* y 26, 1868; died 1926. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

OAKUM, Benjamin F., ry. pres.; *b.* Limestone Co., Tex.; *m.* Elizabeth Bennett, of Antonio, Texas; children—Mrs. Katheryne dick, Mrs. Bessie Larkin. Traffic mgr., asst. mgr. and gen. mgr., 1884-90, receiver, 1890-92, fic mgr., 1892, San Antonio & Aransas Pass ; 3d v.p. and gen. mgr. Gulf, Colo. & Santa Ry., 1893-96; v.p. and gen. mgr., 1896-1900, . and gen. mgr., June 1900-July 1, 1901, pres., 1, 1901-Mar. 1, 1904, chmn. of bd. to Oct. 1904, n. exec. com., Oct. 1904-May 1913, chmn. bd. , Dec. 1, 1909-May 1913, now dir. St. L. & R.R.; pres. Nov. 1902-Apr. 7, 1904, chmn. of to Nov. 11, 1904, chmn. exec. com., Nov. 11, 4-May 1913, C. & E. I. R.R.; chmn. bd. dirs. pire Bond & Mortgage Corpn.; dir. Seaboard Line Ry. Was chmn. exec. com. C.,R.I.&P. , 1905-1909. *Home:* Farmingdale, L.I. *Office:* 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

OAKUM, Clarence Stone, psychologist; *b.* venworth Co., Kan., Jan. 11, 1879; *s.* Hedges ger and Lydia Isabel (Stone) Y.; A.B., Camp- Coll., Kan., 1901; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1908; Louise Branch Storey, of Austin, Tex., July 29, 9; 1 dau., Margaret Isabel. Teacher pub. schools, 3-90; instr. psychology and edn., Campbell ., 1901-03; instr. science and mathematics, watha (Kan.) Acad., 1903-05; fellow in psy- ogy, U. of Chicago, 1906-08; prof. and head t. philosophy and psychology, U. of Tex., 8-17; prof. applied psychology, and dir. bur. onnel research, Carnegie Inst. Tech., Pittsburgh, 9-24; prof. personnel management, U. of Mich., e 1924 and dir. Bur. of University Research, 7. First lt., capt. and maj. psychol. service, A., 1917-19; served at Camp Lee, later in ce of Surgeon Gen. and as supervisor psychol. ice in army camps. Mem. Am. Psychol. Assn., A.S., Institute of Management, Am. Assn. v. Profs., Sigma Xi, Gamma Alpha, Phi Gamma a, Phi Kappa Phi. Conglist. *Clubs:* Pittsburgh letic; City (New York). *Author:* Army Mental s (Yoakum and Yerkes), 1920; Selection and ining of Salesmen (Yoakum and Kenagy), 1925. e: 2017 Hill St., Ann Arbor, Mich.

OCUM, A(lbert) Duncan, prof. pedagogy; ork, Pa., July 22, 1869; *s.* Rev. Andrew D. Laura M. (Gere) Y.; Ph.B., Dickinson Coll., isle, Pa., 1889; Ph.D., U. of Pa., 1900; *m.* Turner, of Chester, Pa., July 7, 1891. Asst. high sch., Chester, Pa., 1889-90; prin. schs., rna, Del., 1890-95; supt. city schs., Millville, , 1895-1900; supt. city schs., Chester, Pa., 0-06; prof. pedagogy, 1906-13, prof. edn., arch and practice, 1913—, dir. summer sch., 7-12, U. of Pa. First pres. State Principals' Assn., , 1893-94; first sec. and treas. State Child ly Assn., N.J., 1897-98; organized summer ning schs. for teachers at Dover and Rehoboth, Methodist. Mem. Nat. Council Edn., and erous other professional socs., Swedish Colonial , Beta Theta Pi. *Author:* Culture, Discipline Democracy; The Democracy Questionnaire; rts on existing democratic factors in Am. life edn.; standards for religious edn. adopted by rnat. S.S. Com. of Relig. Edn.; An Analysis ducation as Conduct Control. Frequent speaker dnl. topics and contbr. to ednl. jours. and reviews. : Art (Phila.). *Home:* Ridley Park, Pa.

OCUM, Wilbur Fisk, university prof. See 12 (1922-23).

ODER, Albert Henry, educator; *b.* nr. Nora ngs, Iowa, Feb. 15, 1866; *s.* William H. and herine Addie (Buskirk) Y.; grad. State Normal Sch., Madison, S.D., 1888; A.B., Ind. U., 1893; fellow in pedagogy, Clark U., 1893-94; course in psychology, U. of Chicago, 1895-96; spl. course in pediatrics, Northwestern U. Med. Sch., Chicago, 1896; *m.* Susan Norton Griggs, of Indianapolis, June 11, 1894; children—Leverett Griggs, Mrs. Miriam Lander, Mrs. Charlotte May Lust, Wm. Albert, Fdk. Griggs, Paul Buskirk. Was teacher in common schs. 3 yrs.; supt. schs., Madison, S.D., 1888-91; instr. education, Ind. U., 1893; prin. City Normal Sch., San Francisco, 1894-95; pres. Vincennes U., 1896-1900; prof. of edn., U. of Wash., 1901-06; supt. pub. schs., Tacoma, Wash., July 1, 1906-July 1910; staff lecturer on child sociology, New York Sch. of Philanthropy, Oct. 1, 1910-12; pres. State Normal Sch., Whitewater, Wis., 1912-19; dir. university extension, U. of N.D., 1919—; v.p. Roosevelt Nat. Park Assn. Mem. Am. Numismatic Assn., S.A.R., Sigma Nu, Phi Delta Kappa. *Club:* Lions. *Home:* Grand Forks, N.D.

YODER, Anna Elizabeth, educator; *b.* South Bend, Ind., Nov. 7, 1879; *d.* Samuel and Elizabeth (Woods) Y.; high sch., Elkhart, Ind.; grad. Sch. of Oratory, Northwestern U., 1902, post-grad., 1906. Teacher Goshen (Ind.) Coll., 1902-05, Cornell Coll., Mt. Vernon, Ia., 1906-08; with U. of Southern Calif, 1908—, dean Sch. of Speech, 1918—. Lecturer and dramatic reader. Mem. Kappa Alpha Theta, Zeta Phi Eta, Collegiate Players. Republican. Episcopalian. *Home:* 1112 S. Gramercy Drive, Los Angeles, Calif.

YODER, Jocelyn Paul; *b.* Galena, Kan., Jan. 14, 1884; *s.* Jocelyn Z. and Phebe Ellen (Tallman) Y.; ed. Washington, D.C.; *m.* Leona Edgar Kidwell, of Fairfax Co., Va., Oct. 17, 1911; 1 dau., Leona Jacqueline. Newspaper reporter, Washington, New York, Chicago, etc.; toured country with Roosevelt, campaign of 1916; served as bur. mgr. and rep. United Press Assn.; sec. Federal Trade Commn., 1919-22; dir. of publicity Dem. Nat. Com., at Chicago, 1924; dir. advertising and publicity, City of Miami, Fla., 1927; dir. publicity for Coral Gables (Fla.) Corpn. Dir. information and publicity, Office of Surgeon Gen. U.S.A., 7 mos.; adj. Mobile Hosp. Unit 104, in France, rank of capt., 6 mos.; now capt. M.D., A.O.R.C. 1st post comdr., Coral Gables Post, No. 98, Am. Legion. Mem. Lambda Sigma. *Club:* Nat. Press. *Home:* Coral Gables, Fla.

YOHN, Frederick Coffay, illustrator; *b.* Indianapolis, Ind., Feb. 8, 1875; *s.* Albert B. and Addie F. Y.; common sch. edn.; 1 yr.'s course Indianapolis Art Sch.; then studied at Art Students' League, New York, under Mowbray; *m.* Gertrude Klamroth, of New York, Jan. 11, 1908; children—Fred C., Albert K. Illustrator on "The Round Table," 1894; then illustrated a series of frontier sketches by Theodore Roosevelt and serials by James Barnes and Molly Elliot Seawell; has done much work for Scribner's Magazine, Collier's Weekly, etc. Noted for his spirited battle scenes. *Address:* R.F.D. 43, Norwalk, Conn.

YON, Thomas Alva (Tom Yon), congressman; *b.* nr. Blountstown, Fla., Mar. 14, 1882; *s.* Higdon A. and Laura A. (Lockey) Y.; grad. Lanier Business Coll., Macon, Ga.; *m.* Miss Daisy Mullikin, of Gainesville, Ga., Dec. 1, 1909; 1 dau., Frances Isabelle. Traveling salesman, 1906-27; mem. 70th Congress (1927-29), 3d Fla. Dist. Mem. United Commercial Travelers. Democrat. Methodist. Mason (Shriner), Woodman. *Home:* Tallahassee, Fla.

YONGE, Philip Keyes, lumber mfr. and exporter; *b.* Marianna, Jackson Co., Fla., May 27, 1850; *s.* Chandler Cox and Julia Ann (Cole) Y.; A.B., U. of Ga., 1871, A.M., 1872, LL.B., 1872; LL.D., U. of Fla., 1921; *m.* Lucie C. Davis, of Pensacola, Fla., Dec. 13, 1876; children—Archie Louise (Mrs. Peter Amos Buck), Julien Chandler, Philip Keyes (dec.), John Eayres Davis, Henry Matthew (dec.), Malcolm Roland, Ethel Wilmer (dec.), Chandler Cox, Marjorie Jean. Sec. Muscogee Lumber Co., Pensacola, 1876-89; asst. mgr. Southern States Land & Timber Co., Ltd., 1889-98; v.p. and mgr. Southern States Lumber Co., 1898-1903, pres. and mgr. since 1903. Alderman, Pensacola, 4 yrs.; ex-pres. Chamber Commerce; chmn. War Camp Community Service, World War; mem. Bd. Pub. Instruction, Escambia Co., 10 yrs.; chmn. bd. trustees sch. tax Dist. 16, Escambia Co., since 1921; mem. Bd. of Control, State of Fla., since 1909 (chmn. 14 yrs.). Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Kappa Phi. Democrat. Episcopalian, Odd Fellow, K.P.; mem. Knights of Honor. *Home:* 1924 E. Jackson St. *Office:* American Nat. Bank Bldg., Pensacola, Fla.

YORK, Alvin C.; *b.* Fentress Co., Tenn.; *m.* Grace Williams, of Fentress Co., June 1919. Raised on mountain farm; enlisted in U.S. Army, Nov. 1917; apptd. sergt. Co. G, 328th Inf., 82d Div. ("All American Div." in which every state in the Union was represented). His notable achievement, pronounced by Marshal Foch "the greatest thing accomplished by any private soldier of all the armies of Europe," was performed in the Argonne, Oct. 8, 1918. Armed with a Springfield rifle and an automatic revolver, he killed 20 Germans, captured Hill 223 and compelled the surrender of 132 of the enemy (including a maj. and 3 lieutenants) and 35 machine guns. Awarded Medal of Honor by U.S. Govt. and Croix de Guerre by Gen. Foch personally. Presented with farm by popular subscription; has established the "York Foundation," for education of mountain children. Mem. Christian Ch. *Home:* Pall Mall, Tenn.

YORK, Amos Chesley, lawyer; *b.* Rockport, Mass., Oct. 11, 1884; *s.* Charles Frederick and Marietta (Lufkin) Y.; grad. high sch., Gloucester, Mass., 1903; LL.B., *cum laude*, Boston U., 1906; *m.* Hortense Eloise Stanhope, of Malden, Mass., Sept. 3, 1913. Began practice at Boston, 1906; now mem. firm Devine, York & Thayer. Govt. appeal agt. Selective Service, 1917-18; city solicitor Medford, 1918-21; asst. atty. gen. of Mass., 1921-Jan. 1927; resigned and apptd. asst. U.S. atty. Dist. of Mass., Feb. 1927. Park Commr., Medford, Mass. Prof. law, Suffolk Law Sch., 1908—, Portia Law Sch. (for women), 1910—. Mem. Gamma Eta Gamma. Republican. Conglist. Mason, Elk. *Club:* Boston City. Lecturer on legal and European travel topics. *Home:* Medford, Mass. *Office:* 11 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

YORK, Edward Palmer, architect; *b.* Wellsville, N.Y., 1865; *s.* Hiram and Harriett (Palmer) Y.; studied architecture, Cornell U., 1887-89, later in office of McKim, Mead & White, New York; *m.* Muriel Gould, of N.Y. City, 1910. Practiced in N.Y. City since 1898; mem. firm York & Sawyer; firm architects of N.Y. Hist. Soc., Guaranty Trust Co. Bldg., U.S. Assay Office, Rockefeller, Manhattan Eye, Ear and Throat, Ruptured and Crippled, Babies, Orthopedic, 5th Av., Roosevelt hosps. (N.Y. City), Riggs Nat. Bank (Washington, D.C.), Brooklyn Trust Co., Rochester Trust Bldg. and Lincoln Nat. Bank Bldg. (Rochester, N.Y.), Hospital Trust Co. (Providence, R.I.), bldgs. at U. of Mich., Vassar, Smith, Middlebury and Rutgers colls., Post Office, Custom House and Courts Bldg., Honolulu, H.I.; etc.; firm consulting architect to the Treasury Dept., Washington, D.C., 1909-13, and to the Bd. of Water Supply, City of New York. Mem. A.I.A., Archtl. League New York, Am. Numismatic Soc., S.R. *Clubs:* Union League, St. Nicholas, Century. *Home:* (winter) 104 Mercer St., Princeton, N.J. (also Stonington, Conn.). *Office:* 100 E. 42d St., New York, N.Y.

YORK, Francis Lodowick, musical dir.; *b.* Ontonagon, Mich., 1861; *s.* Rev. Lodowick Clark and Frances De Grace (Collester) Y.; B.A., U. of Mich., 1882 (Phi Beta Kappa), M.A., 1883 (only graduate ever unanimously recommended by faculty for M.A. degree, *summa cum laude*); Mus.D., 1922; organ and composition with Alex. Guilmant, Paris, 1892, 98; *m.* Mary O. Albright, of Brighton, Mich., Sept. 6, 1883; children—Kate Ethel, Satia Frances, Leila Dorothea. Teacher piano, organ and composition, Univ. Sch. of Music, Ann Arbor, Mich., 1892-96; head of piano dept., State Normal Conservatory, Ypsilanti, Mich., 1896-1909; dir. Detroit Conservatory of Music and pres. of corpn., 1902-1927; now chmn. bd. Detroit Inst. of Musical Art. Organist. Represented Michigan as concert organist, Buffalo Expn., 1901; alternated with Alex. Guilmant, of Paris, in organ concerts, St. Louis Expn., 1904; gave numerous concerts, recitals, etc. Chmn. music com. Detroit City Bi-Centenary, 1901; city mus. historian, 1901; municipal organist, City of Detroit, 1927; curator of music, Municipal Art Inst., Detroit. Sec. Music Teachers' Nat. Assn. 4 terms (v.p. 1921); dean Mich. Chapter Am. Guild Organists, 1927; mem. Mich. Music Teachers' Assn. (pres. 1919), Mus. Assn. of Gt. Britain, Acanthus Club, Detroit Orchestral Assn., Beta Theta Pi. *Clubs:* University (Detroit); Authors' (London); Nat. Town and Country. *Author:* Harmony Simplified, 5th edit., 1900; Counterpoint Simplified, 1907. Prepared a report on conservatories and organ instrn. in America

for French Govt., 1905. Composer of piano, organ, and choral music; editor for Schirmer's Library. *Home:* York Place, Royal Oak, Mich. *Office:* 52 Putnam Av., Detroit, Mich.

YORK, Harry Clinton, author, educator; *b.* Lebanon, Conn., Dec. 18, 1878; *s.* Benjamin Franklin and Lucy Adelaide (Peckham) Y.; prep. edn. Bacon Acad., Colchester, Conn., and Norwich Free Acad. until 1901; B.A., Yale, 1905, M.A., 1906, Ph.D., 1908; B.D., Yale Sch. of Religion, 1914 as of 1908; *m.* Olive Rogers, of New Haven, Conn., July 17, 1908; children—Alan Clinton, Raymond Rogers, Robert Sefton, Richard (dec.). Vice prin. Jaffna Coll., Ceylon, 1908-13; asso. prof. Bibl. lit. and history, Mt. Holyoke Coll., 1914-17; ordained Congl. ministry, 1917; prin. Blanche Kellogg Inst. (for young women), Santurce, P.R., 1917-22, also lecturer Evangelical Sem. of P.R.; prof. sociology and economics, Hood Coll., Frederick, Md., 1922-26; prof. religious edn., Elmira Coll., since 1926. Y.M.C.A. edni. dir. Camp Las Casas, and O.T.C., P.R., World War. Mem. Am. Oriental Soc., Soc. Bibl. Lit. and Exegesis, Religious Edn. Assn., Am. Sociol. Soc., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Phi Beta Kappa, Pi Gamma Mu, Alpha Chi Rho. Republican. *Author:* Bible Stories from the Old and New Testaments, 1912; also articles in Jour. of Semitic Lang. and Lit., Jour. of Bibl. Lit., etc. *Home:* 602 W. Washington Av., Elmira, N.Y.

YORKE, George Marshall, telegraph official; *b.* Lowell, Mass., Apr. 27, 1870; *s.* Joseph B. and Helen D. (Wardwell) Y.; S.B., Mass. Inst. of Tech., 1893; unmarried. With Am. Telephone and Telegraph Co., 1893-1911; connected with Western Union Telegraph Co. since 1911, successively as engr., gen. supt. of plant, and as v.p. in charge engring., since 1916; dir. Am. District Telegraph Co. (N.J.), Gold & Stock Telegraph Co., etc.; apptd. 1918, by Postmaster Gen. Burleson, mem. operating bd. U.S. Telegraph and Telephone Administration. Mem. Signal Officers' R.C., attached to staff of chief signal officer of the Army, 1917-18. Mem. Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs., Met. Mus. of Art, Am. Mus. Natural History, N.Y. Zoöl. Soc., Franklin Inst. *Clubs:* City, Technology (New York); Manasquan River Golf and Country, Braidburn Country. *Home:* 15 E. 11th St. *Office:* 195 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

YOST, Bartley Francis, consular service; *b.* Switzerland, Sept. 30, 1877; *s.* George and Elizabeth (Fluetsch) Y.; came with parents to U.S. in infancy; ed. pub. sch., Kan., and at Washburn Coll., and Normal Inst., Osborne Co.; *m.* Irma Cleopha Blau, of Kirkland, Wash., Oct. 7, 1908; 1 son, Robert Lloyd. Farmer and teacher pub. schs. until 1905; clk. dist. court and part owner Osborne County (Kan.) News, 1906-08; apptd. consular asst., 1908; dep. consul gen., Paris, 1909-13, consular agt., Almeria, 1913-17; vice consul, Genoa, 1917-18; consul Santa Rosalia, Lower Calif., 1918, Guaymas, Mexico, 1918-23, Torreon, Mex., 1923-26, Sault Ste. Marie, Can., since 1926. Republican. Conglist. *Club:* Rotary (Sault Ste. Marie, Can.). *Address:* Am. Consulate, Sault Ste. Marie, Can.

YOST, Casper Salathiel, editor; *b.* Sedalia, Mo., July 1, 1864; *s.* George Casper and Sarah Elizabeth (Morris) Y.; ed. common schs., Lebanon, and Richland, Mo.; LL.D. from Lincoln Memorial University in 1926; *m.* Anna Augusta Parrott, of Richland, May 2, 1883; children—Alfred Clarence, Robert George, Casper Salathiel. Began in employ Laclede County Leader, Lebanon, Mo., 1872; reporter St. Louis Daily Chronicle, 1881-82; telegraph operator, 1882-85; reporter and asst. telegraph editor, Missouri Republican, St. Louis, 1886-88; joined staff St. Louis Globe-Democrat, 1889, asst. to mng. editor, and Sunday editor, 1890-1915; editor editorial page Globe-Democrat since Feb. 26, 1915. Mem. Am. Soc. Newspaper Editors (pres. 1922-26), Missouri Soc. S.A.R. (pres. 1925—). Republican. Mem. Christian (Disciples) Ch. *Clubs:* Missouri Athletic, St. Louis Authors' (v.p. 1927). *Author:* A Successful Husband, 1907; Patience Worth, 1916; The World War, 1919; Principles of Journalism, 1924. *Home:* Forest Park Hotel. *Office:* Globe-Democrat, St. Louis, Mo.

YOST, Fielding Harris, dir. athletics; *b.* Fairview, W.Va., Apr. 30, 1871; *s.* Permenus Wesley and Elzena Jane (Ammons) Y.; ed. Fairmont (W. Va.) Normal Sch., Ohio Northern U.; LL.B., U. of W.Va., 1897; *m.* Eunice Josephine Fite, of Nashville, Tenn., Mar. 12, 1906. Promoted and developed hydro-electric plant, Tenn. Power Co., 1907-14; dir. Dixie Cement Co., Chattanooga, Tenn., 1908-14; with Cumberland Valley National Bank, Nashville, Tenn., 1912-19. Dir. intercollegiate athletics, U. of Mich., since July 1, 1921, also dir. four-yr. course in physical edn. and Summer Sch. for Athletic Coaching and Administration; football coach. Mem. Sigma Chi. Republican. Methodist. Mason (K.T., 32°, Shriner). *Clubs:* Rotary, Barton Hills Country (Ann Arbor, Mich.); Belle Meade Country (Nashville); Athletic (hon. life), Yacht (Detroit); Au Sable. *Author:* Football for Player and Spectator, 1905. *Home:* 1901 Washtenaw Av., Ann Arbor, Mich.

YOST, Gaylord, violinist, composer; *b.* Fayette, O., Jan. 28, 1888; *s.* Charles E. and Ada Virginia (Purcell) Y.; student Toledo Conservatory of Music, 1903-04, Detroit Conservatory of Music, 1905-06, later in Berlin, Germany, with Issay Barmas, self-taught in composition; *m.* Rose Natalie Strebe, of West Lafayette, Ind., Apr. 18, 1917. Concert tours in Europe, Central America and U.S., 1907-11; head of violin dept. Ind. Coll. of Music and Fine Arts, Indianapolis, 1915-21; also appears frequently as soloist. Composer: (violin and piano) Reverie; Abendlied; Serenade; Novellette; American Rhapsody; Berceuse; Canzonetta; Humoresque; Danse Characteristique; La Coquette; From the South; Evening; Firefly; Farfalla; Serenade No. 2; Prelude; Song and Dance; transcriptions of famous composers; pedagogical works; (piano) Prelude Solonnelle, Improvisation; Etude; Caprice Excentrique; Vistas; (songs) A Love Note; Love's Count; My Heart Must Break; (orchestra) Louisiana Suite; many manuscript compositions. Head of violin dept. Pittsburgh Musical Institute, since Sept. 1921. Founded the Yost String Quartet, 1925, and also an annual chamber music series of concerts in Pittsburgh. Contbg. editor Musical Forecast, Pittsburgh. *Studio:* Pittsburgh Musical Institute, Pittsburgh, Pa.

YOST, Joseph Warren, architect. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

YOST, Lenna Lowe (Mrs. Ellis A.); *b.* Basnettville, W.Va., Jan. 25, 1878; *d.* Jonathan and Columbia (Basnett) Lowe; ed. W.Va. Wesleyan Coll. and Ohio Northern U.; *m.* Ellis A. Yost, of Fairview, 1899. Pres. State W.C.T.U. 10 yrs.; past pres. W.Va. Equal Suffrage Assn. and, as chmn. of com., directed campaign for ratification of suffrage amendment; first woman teller Rep. Nat. Conv., 1920; first woman to preside over Rep. State Conv., Wheeling, 1920; chmn. Rep. Woman's State Exec. Com., 1920-22; mem. Rep. Nat. Com.; apptd. by President Harding as del. to Internat. Congress Against Alcoholism, at Lausanne, Switzerland, 1921, again in 1923, Copenhagen, Denmark; mem. State Bd. of Edn., W.Va., 1921; Washington representative Nat. W.C.T.U. Mem. League Am. Penwomen, D.A.R. Methodist. *Home:* Huntington, W.Va.

YOUMANS, Frank A., judge; *b.* nr. Jefferson City, Mo., May 23, 1860; *s.* John P. and Mary E. (Faust) Y.; Letters B., U. of Mo., 1884, Letters M., 1891; *m.* D. A. L. Enroughty, of Richmond, Va., Dec. 27, 1888. Admitted to Ark. bar, 1885; practiced at Ft. Smith, Ark., 1886-1911; U.S. dist. judge Western Dist. of Ark. since June, 1911; Republican. Methodist. *Home:* Ft. Smith, Ark.

YOUNG, Allyn Abbott, professor economics; *b.* Kenton, O., Sept. 19, 1876; *s.* Sutton Erastus and Emma Matilda (Stickney) Y.; Ph.B., Hiram Coll., O., 1894; Ph.D., U. of Wis., 1902; *m.* Jessie Bernice Westlake, of Madison, Wis., Aug. 10, 1904; 1 son, John Westlake. Teacher economics, U. of Wis., Western Reserve U. and Dartmouth Coll.; head of dept. of economics, Leland Stanford Jr. U., 1906-11; prof. economics, Washington U., 1911-13; prof. economics and finance, Cornell, 1913-20; prof. economics Harvard U., 1920—; prof. political economy, Univ. of London, 1927—. Dir. Bureau of Research, War Trade Board, 1917-18; chief Div. of Economics and Statistics, Am. Commn. to Negotiate Peace, 1918-19; mem. Mass. Commn. on Pensions, 1923-24. Sec.-treas. Am. Econ. Assn., 1914-20 (pres. 1925); fellow Royal Statis. Soc., Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, Am. Statis. Assn. (pres. 1917); mem. Internat. Statis. Inst., Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Alpha Epsilon. Comdr. Order of the Crown of Belgium. Joint Author Outlines of Economics, revised edits., 1908, 16, 23. *Author:* Economic Problems New and Old, 1927; An Analysis of Banking Statistics, 1927. *Address:* London School of Economics, Houg St., London W.C. 2, England.

YOUNG, Andrew Harvey, prof. natura ence; Feb. 2, 1852-May 17, 1926. See Vol. 14 (27).

YOUNG, Anne Sewell, astronome Bloomington, Wis., Jan. 2, 1871; *d.* Albert Ac and Mary (Sewell) Y.; B.L., Carleton Coll., N field, Minn., 1892, M.S., 1897; served as rese asst., Yerkes Obs., Univ. of Chicago; Ph.D., lumbia U., 1906. Prof. mathematics, Whitman Walla Walla, Wash., 1892-95; prof. astronomy dir., John Payson Williston Obs., Mt. Holyoke since 1899. Fellow Royal Astron. Soc., A.A. mem. Am. Astron. Soc., Assn. Variable Star Obs ers (pres. 1922-24), Am. Assn. Univ. Profs. Cong *Address:* Mt. Holyoke Coll., South Hadley, Mas

YOUNG, Archer Everett, mathematician Haddam Neck, Conn., Mar. 12, 1873; *s.* Heze Russell and Sarah E. (Andrews) Y.; A.B., Wesle U., Conn., 1898; Ph.D., Princeton, 1903; *m.* G Louise Wiard, of New Britain, Conn., Sept. 1, 1 children—Everett W., Mary Louise, James Rus Marjorie Evelyn. Instr. Shadyside Acad., P burgh, 1898-1901; prof. mathematics, Purdue Lafayette, Ind., 1903-08; same, Miami U., Oxf O., 1908-21, also dean, 1913-21; with Standard interests, 1921—. Mem. Am. Math. Soc., Phi B Kappa, Alpha Delta Phi. Presbyn. Frequent tbr. to math. publs. *Home:* 1524 Asbury Pl., P burgh, Pa.

YOUNG, Arthur Nichols, economist; *b.* Angeles, Calif., Nov. 21, 1890; *s.* William Ste and Adele (Nichols) Y.; A.B., Occidental Coll., 1 A.M., Princeton U., 1911, Ph.D., 1914; LL George Washington University, 1927; *m.* Ellen Bailey, of Pasadena, Calif., June 11, 1915; chil —Elizabeth May, Arthur Allen, William Dwi Prof. economics, Presbyn. Coll., Clinton, S.C., 1 13; instr. economics, Princeton, 1915-17; rese asso., U. of Calif., 1917; adviser on taxation, M can Govt., 1918; trade expert, War Trade Bd., 1 trade commr. to investigate financial condition Spain for U.S. Dept. of Commerce, 1919; econo in office of foreign trade adviser, Dept. of St 1919-20; financial adviser to Govt. of Hondu 1920-21; financial expert Dept. of State, 1921 economic adviser, same since 1922; asso. of Am. server with Reparation Commn., Paris, during pr ration of Dawes Plan, 1924; chmn. Interdep mental Com. on Oil Pollution of Navigable Wat 1924-26; del. to Internat. Conf. on Oil Pollut Washington, 1926; expert during foreign negotiations, 1924-27; expert attending WW Economic Conf., Geneva, 1927. Mem. Am. E Assn., Am. Guild of Organists, Phi Beta Kap Presbyn. *Club:* Cosmos. *Author:* The Single Movement in the U.S., 1916; Finances of the Fed District of Mexico, 1918; Spanish Finance Trade, 1920; also various articles in mags. *Ho* 3512 35th St. N.W. *Address:* Dept. of St Washington, D.C.

YOUNG, Benjamin, clergyman. See Vol (1926-27).

YOUNG, Benjamin Loring, lawyer; Weston, Mass., Nov. 7, 1885; *s.* Benjamin Lo and Charlotte Wright (Hubbard) Y.; prep. e Noble & Greenough Sch., Boston; A.B., Harva 1907, LL.B., *cum laude*, 1911; *m.* Mary Cooli Hall, of Boston, Mar. 3, 1908; children—Barb Charlotte Hubbard, Lorraine, Benjamin Lor With Stone & Webster, finance, Boston, 1907- admitted to Mass. bar, 1911, and began prac with firm Ropes, Gray and Gorham; mem. Ro Gray, Boyden & Perkins since 1925; U.S. refere bankruptcy, Boston, since 1925; dir. 2d. Nat. B of Boston, Hamilton Woolen Co., Incorpora Investors, George Willcomb Co., Weston Water Sierra Pacific Electric Co.; trustee Suffolk Savi Bank, Mass. Utilities Investment Trust. Mem. selectmen, Weston, 1910-23, 1925-28; mem. M State Bd. Parole and Advisory Bd. Pardons, 19 15; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1916-24 (speaker, 19 24); chmn. Mass. Commn. on Probation; del Rep. Nat. Conv., 1928. Trustee Noble & Greeno Sch.; mem. bd. overseers Harvard. Mem. Am. Assn., Mass. State Bar Assn., Bar Assn. City Boston, Colonial Soc. Mass., Acad. Arts and Scien Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Harvard, Som set, Tavern (Boston); Harvard (New York). P Harvard Grad. Mag. *Home:* Weston, Mass. *Off* 50 Federal St., Boston, Mass.

OUNG, Bert Edward, college prof.; *b.* Louis-, Ky., Jan. 2, 1875; *s.* Cyrus H. and Kate (Dun- Y.; B.S., Vanderbilt Univ., 1896, M.A., 1898; f Chicago, 1899-1901; univs. of Paris and Gren-, 1902-04; Ph.D., Grenoble, 1904; *m.* Ethel ksdale Smith, 1903; *m.* 2d, Grace Maxwell Phil-, 1923. Asso. prof. Romance langs., 1904-12, , 1912-22, Vanderbilt. Visiting prof. Romance gs., Columbia, 1915-16, and summer sessions, 2-16; same, Chicago, 1917; prof. and head of t. Romance langs., Indiana U., since 1922. Sec., ., chmn. of higher edn. commn. of Assn. Colls. of thern States, 1910-22; mem. Commn. on Higher . Statistics, Washington, 1915-18; mem. exec. ncil and editorial com., Mod. Lang. Assn. Amer- v.p. Federation Alliance Française, 1913—. Dir. dern Lang. Inst. Mil. Dept. of the Southeast, 8-19; also mem. com. on colleges, Council Nat. ense. Officier de l'Instruction publique, France; laille de la Reconnaissance française; Chevalier la Légion d'Honneur. *Author:* Michel Baron, ur et auteur dramatique, élève de Molière, Paris, 5. Editor Molière's Tartuffe, 1918. *Home:* 521 Kirkwood Av., Bloomington, Ind.

OUNG, Bicknell, Christian Science lecturer; alt Lake City, Utah; *s.* Joseph and Jane Adeline cknell) Y.; ed. high sch.; grad. Nat. Training for Music, London, 1883; *m.* Elisa Mazzucato, Milan, Italy, 1883; children—Arrigo M., Hilgard Umberto. Professional musician until 1903; prac- oner and authorized teacher of Christian Science e 1901; first reader, 2d Ch. of Christ, Scientist, at cago, 1898-1901; Publication Com. of Ill., 1902- became mem. Bd. of Lectureship of Mother Ch., 3; teacher normal class, Mass. Metaphysical ., 1910; 1st reader, Mother Ch., 1917-20; again urer. *Home:* Virginia Hotel, Chicago, Ill.

OUNG, C(harles) Griffith, engineer. See . 12 (1922-23).*

OUNG, Charles Henry, hospital supt. See :13 (1924-25).

OUNG, Charles Herbert, educator, clergy- ; *b.* Manhattan, Ill., Sept. 26, 1867; *s.* Edward Ann Eliza (Hoyt) Y.; B.A., Trinity Coll., Conn., 1, M.A., 1894, S.T.D., 1923; grad. Gen. Theol. ., 1894; *m.* Sarah Hillhouse Bowen, of Omaha, ., June 7, 1898; 4 children. Deacon and priest . Ch., 1894; mem. Asso. Mission, and prin. of A.M. Sch., Omaha, Neb., 1894-1903; sec. cese of Neb., 1898-1903; rector Christ Ch., cago, 1903-20; rector Howe Sch. since 1920. mining chaplain Diocese of Chicago; mem. Gen. of Religious Edn. P.E. Ch.; was chmn. Diocesan Religious Edn., Chicago; mem. Provincial Bd. Edn.; dep. to Gen. Conv. 5 times. Trustee tern Theol. Sem. (Chicago), Howe Sch.; sec. Sch. Assn. of Central States. Mem. Phi Beta ppa, Republican. *Clubs:* University, Church, nger Lake Country. *Author:* Confirmation In- ctions, 1909. *Home:* Howe, Ind.

OUNG, Charles Morris, artist; *b.* Gettys- g, Pa., Sept. 23, 1869; *s.* Christopher Baughman Anna Louise Y.; ed. pub. schs. and tutors; Pa. d. Fine Arts, 1891-95; under Colarossi, Paris, 7-98; *m.* Eliza Middleton Coxe, of Phila., Nov. 1903; children—Arthur Middleton, Christopher, xander Coxe (dec.), Philip Francis, Brinton Coxe. y. landscapes and portraits; hon. mention, and pan prize, Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, 1893, 1894; hon. tion, Buffalo Expn., 1901; silver medal, Charles- n Expn., 1904, St. Louis Expn., 1904; gold medal, Club, Phila., 1908; hon. mention, Carnegie Inst., rnat. Exhbn., 1910; silver medal, Buenos Aires, 0; gold medal, Panama P.I. Expn., 1915; Sesnan l medal, Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, 1921, Stotesbury e, 1925. Represented in the permanent collec- s of Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, Boston Art Club, St. is Club, Nat. Gallery (Budapest, Hungary), All- ht Gallery (Buffalo Mus.), Nat. Mus. (Santiago, e), Corcoran Gallery (Washington, D.C.), Me- ial Art Gallery, Rochester, N.Y., Reading (Pa.) Gallery, and many pvt. collections. A.N.A., . *Club:* Art (Phila.). *Address:* Radnor, Pa.

OUNG, Charles Sommers, newspaper ; *b.* Camden, N.J., Mar. 28, 1873; *s.* Charles er and Sarah (Smith) Y.; grad. Friends' Central h Sch., Phila., Pa.; student Cornell U., 1891-95; Gladys Meyer, of Berkeley, Calif., Jan. 27, 1923; ldren—Charles Sommers, John Reynolds. Began eporter Omaha (Neb.) Bee, 1895; with adv. . C.,B.&Q.R.R., 1899-1903; adv. mgr. C.,M.& P.R.R., 1903-10; adv. and business mgr. San ncisco Examiner, 1910-16; western mgr. N.W. Ayer & Son, adv. agency, at Chicago, 1916-20; v.p. and gen. mgr. Omaha Bee, 1920-21; asst. to pres. Omaha Daily News, 1921-22; pub. Oakland (Calif.) Post-Enquirer, 1922-26; pub. San Francisco Call since 1926. Mem. Bd. Regents Pacific Mil. Acad., Culver City, Calif. Mem. S.A.R., Sigma Chi, Sphinx Head. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* University (Chicago). *Home:* 3041 Divisadero St. *Office:* 74 New Montgomery St., San Francisco, Calif.

YOUNG, Charles Van Patten, prof. physical edn.; *b.* Middletown, Ohio, Nov. 30, 1876; *s.* John Mumaw and Caroline (Van Patten) Y.; A.B. and B.S., Dickinson Sem., Winsport, Pa., 1895; A.B., Cornell, 1899; grad. Princeton Theol. Sem., 1902; *m.* Eleanor Mahaffey, of Williamsport, Pa., June 2, 1902; 1 dau., Eleanor. With physical training dept., Cornell U., 1904—, prof. physical edn., 1906—. Served as dir. athletics Cornell S.A.T.C., World War. Mem. Soc. Coll. Phys. Dirs., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., A.A.A.S., Athletic Research Soc., Alpha Delta Phi. *Clubs:* Town and Gown, University, Ithaca, Country. *Author:* Courtney and Cornell Rowing, 1923. *Home:* 112 Lake St., Ithaca, N.Y.

YOUNG, Clara Kimball, actress; *b.* Chicago, Ill.; *d.* Edward and Pauline (Maddern) Kimball; ed. St. Xavier's Academy, Chicago; *m.* James Young, of New York. Began on stage with parents, as a child, later in stock company in Reno, Nev., Seattle, Wash., and Phila., also in vaudeville; identified with motion picture business since 1912; now head of Clara Kimball Young Film Corpn.; leading character in "My Official Wife," "The Deep Purple," "Marrying Money," "Heart of the Blue Ridge," "Magda," "Marionettes," "Shirley Kaye," "House of Glass," "The Reason Why," etc. *Studio:* 1845 Glendale Boul., Los Angeles, Calif.*

YOUNG, Clarence Hoffman, prof. Greek archæology; *b.* N.Y. City, Dec. 24, 1866; *s.* James Baxter and Julia A. O. (Wells) Y.; A.B., Columbia, 1888, A.M., 1889, Ph.D., 1891; student Am. Sch. Classical Studies, Athens, Greece, 1891-92; *m.* Ada I. Young, of N.Y. City, Aug. 1891; 1 son, J. Donald. Univ. fellow in Greek, Columbia, 1888-91; successively with same univ., instr., Greek, 1892-1902, adj. prof., 1902-05, prof., 1905-19, prof. Greek archæology, since 1919; also exec. officer dept. Greek and Latin since 1911. Mem. mng. com. Am. Sch. Classical Studies, Athens, since 1908. Mem. Archæol. Inst. America, Am. Philol. Assn., Classical Assn. Atlantic States, Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., New York Classical Club. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Columbia Univ., Faculty. *Home:* 312 W. 88th St., New York, N.Y.

YOUNG, Clarence Marshall, dir. aeronautics, U.S. Dept. Commerce; *b.* Colfax, Ia., July 23, 1889; *s.* Theodore G. and Ella (Foy) Y.; student Drake U., Des Moines, Ia.; LL.B., Yale, 1910; unmarried. Admitted to Ia. bar, 1910, and began practice at Des Moines, Ia.; exec. sec. Municipal Research Bur., Des Moines, 1922-25; dir. aeronautics, U.S. Dept. Commerce, since 1926. Mem. Air Service, U.S.A., 1917-19; overseas 18 mos., including 5 mos. as prisoner of war, Austria; maj. U.S. Air Corps Res. Mem. Acacia. Republican. Mason. *Clubs:* Yale (New York); Penn Athletic (Phila.). *Address:* Dept. of Commerce, Washington, D.C.

YOUNG, C(lement) C(alhoun), governor; *b.* Lisbon, N.H., Apr. 28, 1869; *s.* Isaac E. and Mary R. (Calhoun) Y.; grad. high schs., San Jose and Santa Rosa, Calif.; B.L., U. of Calif., 1892; *m.* Lyla J. Vincent, of San Francisco, Calif., Mar. 15, 1902; children—Barbara, Lucy. Teacher high sch., Santa Rosa, 1892-93; teacher and head English dept., Lowell High Sch., San Francisco, 1893-1906; with Mason-McDuffie Co., suburban development, Berkeley and San Francisco, 1906-26. Mem. Calif. Assembly, 1909-19 (speaker of House, 1913-19); del. to Rep. Nat. Conv., 1912; lt. gov. of Calif., 1919-27; Rep. presdl. elector, 1920 (chmn. Calif. Electoral Bd.); gov. of Calif., term, 1927-30 inclusive. Ex-officio regent, U. of Calif., 1913-27. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Delta Theta. Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* Faculty (Berkeley); City (Los Angeles); Commonwealth (San Francisco). *Author:* (with Charles Mills Gayley) Principles and Progress of English Poetry, 1904. *Home:* Berkeley, Calif. *Address:* State Capitol, Sacramento, Calif.

YOUNG, Courtland H., editor, pub.; *b.* New Orleans, La., May 15, 1876; *s.* Courtland H. and Rosa (Wilson) Y.; ed. pub. schs. of New Orleans; married; 1 dau., Rosabelle Corinne. Founder and, pub. Young's Magazine since 1899, Breezy Stories since 1915, Yellow Book since 1910, Droll Stories since 1917. Republican. *Clubs:* New York Athletic, Newspaper. *Office:* 709 6th Av., New York, N.Y.

YOUNG, Edward T., lawyer; *b.* Henderson, Minn., Oct. 27, 1858; *s.* Thomas B. and Jane (Young) Y.; student Univ. of Minn., 1877-81; *m.* May W. Sawyer, of Winona, Minn., June 1, 1883. Admitted to Minn. bar, 1882; mem. Minn. Ho. of Rep., 1889-91, 1893, Senate, 1895-1903; atty. gen. of Minn., 2 terms, 1905-09; spl. counsel for the State, 1909-11, handling railroad rate litigation known as Minn. Rate Cases; law practice at Los Angeles since 1922. *Home:* 1355 Chadbourne Av., Brentwood Park, West, Los Angeles, Calif.

YOUNG, Evan E., diplomatic service; *b.* Kenton, O., Aug. 17, 1878; *s.* Sutton E. and Emma (Stickney) Y.; student Hiram (O.) Coll., 1895-96, S.Dak. State Sch. Mines, 1897; LL.B., U. of Wis., 1903; *m.* Dawn Waite of Belvidere, Ill., Aug. 23, 1905. Second lt. Co. M, 1st S.D. Vol. Inf., Apr. 25, 1898; mustered out as capt., Mar. 13, 1901. Practiced law, Sioux Falls, S.D., 1903-05; Am. consul at Harput, Turkey, 1905-08, at Saloniki, 1908-09; chief, Div. Near Eastern Affairs, Dept. State, 1909-11; E.E. and M.P. to Ecuador, 1911-12; apptd. foreign trade adviser of Dept. of State, 1912; consul gen., at Halifax, N.S., 1913-19, at Constantinople, 1920; Am. commr. to Baltic provinces of Russia, 1920-22; ordered to Washington, 1922; detailed to Dept. of State, Feb. 15, 1923; chief Div. of Eastern European Affairs, 1923-25; apptd. foreign service officer Class 1, July 1, 1924; E.E. and M.P. to Dominican Republic since Sept. 14, 1925. Mem. Sigma Alpha Epsilon, Phi Delta Phi. *Club:* Metropolitan (Washington). *Address:* Am. Legation, Santo Domingo, D.R.

YOUNG, Frederic George, univ. prof.; *b.* Burnett, Wis., June 3, 1858; *s.* Quirin and Maria Sophia Y.; A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1886, university scholar, 1886-87; LL.D. from University of Oregon, 1920; *m.* Mary Luella Packard, of Manitowoc, Wis., July 25, 1887; children—Frances Packard, Frederic Harold. V.p. State Normal Sch., Madison, S.D., 1887-90; prin. Portland (Ore.) High Sch., 1890-94; pres. Albany (Ore.) Coll., 1894-95; prof. economics and sociology, U. of Ore., 1895-1920, also dean Grad. Sch., 1900-20, and dean Sch. of Sociology since 1919. Mem. S.D. Constl. Conv., 1889. Sec. Ore. Hist. Soc. since 1898; mem. Am. Sociological Society (life). Editor: Sources of the History of Oregon. Editor Quarterly Journal of Ore. Hist. Soc., and of Commonwealth Review. Mem. Oregon Commn. for Lewis and Clark Centennial; Sec. Ore. Conservation Commn. since 1908. *Author:* Finances of Oregon. *Home:* Eugene, Ore.

YOUNG, George Bright, M.D.; *b.* New Orleans, May 12, 1860; *s.* George Bright and Ann Tweed (Rogers) Y.; ed. pvt. schs. and U. of Va.; M.D., Univ. of Md., 1887; *m.* Ellen Miles, *d.* Col. James M. Marshall, Sept. 9, 1891; children—George Bright, James Marshall, Catharine Fisher, Anne Shippen, Alexander Brownlee (dec.). Commd. asst. surgeon, U.S. Pub. Health Service, Jan. 30, 1890; passed asst. surgeon, May 25, 1894; surgeon, Dec. 10, 1905-Dec. 23, 1924; commr. of Health of Chicago, June 6, 1911-Apr. 27, 1915; sanitary advisor 5th Naval Dist., July 1917-19; surgeon in charge, U.S. Marine Hosp., Stapleton, N.Y., Apr. 12, 1919. sr. surgeon, Mar. 25, 1920-24; asso. prof. preventive medicine, U. of Va., since Oct. 1, 1924; health officer Joint Health Dept. of Charlottesville, Albemarle and University, Va. Mem. Am. Pub. Health Assn., Assn. Mil. Surgeons, A.M.A., S.A.R. *Home:* University, Va.

YOUNG, George Gilray, gen. mgr. Los Angeles Examiner; *b.* Grimsby, Can., Mar. 15, 1876; *s.* George Anderson and Annie Maria (Clarke) Y.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Juliette Helen Hogan, of Los Angeles, Calif., June 18, 1908; 1 son, Guy George. Came to U.S., 1899, naturalized citizen, 1917. Began as reporter Winnipeg Free Press, 1894; free lance advertising writer, N.Y. City, 1900-03; with Hampton Adv. Agency, 1903-07; with Hearst newspapers since 1907; pres. and gen. mgr. Los Angeles Examiner since 1921; mem. Hearst Exec. Council. *Clubs:* The Benedicts, University, Jonathan, Los Angeles Athletic, Wilshire Country. *Home:* 418 S. June St. *Address:* Los Angeles Examiner, Los Angeles, Calif.

YOUNG, George Henry, clergyman, educator; *b.* York, Eng., Jan. 21, 1876; *s.* Daniel and Elizabeth (Arnold) Y.; B.A., Colgate, 1901, M.A., 1904; Colgate Theol. Sch., 1901-04; D.D., Albany Coll., 1919; *m.* Ethel Lena House of Mexico, New

York, June 18, 1903; children—Elizabeth Ann, Genevieve Edith, Robert House. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1904; asst. in pub. speaking, Colgate U., 1901-04; pastor First Ch., Beaver Dam, Wis., 1904-07, First Ch., Superior, 1907-10, First Ch., Oswego, N.Y., 1910-12; asst. prof. rhetoric and pub. speaking, Colgate, 1912-15; pastor First Ch., Albany, Ore., 1915-20; dir. religious education for Baptists of Ore., Ida., and Utah, 1920; pastor First Ch., Hamilton, O., 1922-24, First Ch. Kalamazoo, Mich., 1924-27; supt. Lord's Day Alliance of Indiana since 1927. Pres. Mich. Bapt. Ministers' Conf.; trustee Wayland Academy, Beaver Dam, Wisconsin, 1906-09; mem. bd. Wis. Bapt. State Conv., 1907-10; served as pres. Ore. Bapt. Ministers' Conf., and prof. Bible, Albany Coll. Chmn. Linn Co. Chapter Am. Red Cross, World War; chmn. Linn Co. Bd. Instruction for Registrants, 1918; ex-chaplain 2d Regt., Ore. Vol. Guard. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Beta Theta Pi. Odd Fellow. *Author:* Illustrative Teachings of Jesus, 1914. His Mother's Story, 1916; Fruitage of Baptist Faith, 1921; The Man of Eternal Glory. *Home:* Colosse, N.Y.

YOUNG, George Joseph, mining engr.; *b.* San Francisco, Oct. 3, 1876; *s.* Joseph and Mary (Wilburn) Y.; B.S. from University of California, 1899; *m.* Wayman A. Atterbury, of Berkeley, Calif., June 24, 1912 (dec.); 1 child, Marion Wayman; *m.* 2d, Hulda Hanson, 1922. Assistant professor metallurgy, 1900-03, professor mining and metallurgy, 1903-13, University of Nev.; in charge of Mackay Sch. of Mines, U. of Nev., 1908-13; prof. mining, U. of Minn., 1913-16; prof. metallurgy, Colo. Sch. of Mines, 1916-17; consulting mining and metall. engineer, San Francisco, 1917—. Was dir. of Coöperative Lab., potash investigations of Bur. of Soils, Dept. of Agr. and Mackay School of Mines. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Mining and Metall. Soc. America. *Clubs:* Engineers', Sierra. *Author:* Elements of Mining; The Working of Unstratified Mineral Deposits. Asst. editor and chief Engineering and Mining Journal, 1918-19, asso. editor same, 1919—. *Home:* 5928 Keith Av., Oakland, Calif. *Office:* 883 Mission St., San Francisco, Calif.

YOUNG, George Morley, judge; *b.* Lakelet, Ont., Can., Dec. 11, 1870; *s.* Richard and Jane (Eaton) Y.; LL.B., U. of Minn., 1894; *m.* Augusta L. Freeman, of St. Charles, Mich., Jan. 3, 1899. Began practice, Valley City, N.D., 1894. Mem. N.D. Ho. of Rep., 1900-02, Senate, 1904-08 (pres. *pro tem.*, 1907); mem. 63d to 68th Congresses (1913-25), 2d N.D.; resigned, Sept. 2, 1924, upon appointment as district judge of the Customs Court, New York. Republican. Conglist. *Home:* Valley City, N.D. *Address:* 641 Washington St., New York, N.Y.

YOUNG, George Ulysses, mining. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

YOUNG, Gordon, author; *b.* Mo., Sept. 27, 1886; *s.* A. Howard and Hettie (Kincaid) Y.; ed. pub. schs. *Author:* Savages, 1921; Wild Blood, 1922; Hurricane Williams, 1923; Seibert of the Island, 1925; Days of '49, 1925; Hurricane Williams' Vengeance, 1926; Pearl Hunger, 1927; Treasure, 1928; There is Nought but Courage, 1928. *Home:* 2325 Vestal Av., Los Angeles, Calif.

YOUNG, Helen Louise, prof. history. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

YOUNG, Horace Gedney, banker. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

YOUNG, Hugh Hampton, surgeon; *b.* San Antonio, Tex., Sept. 18, 1870; *s.* Gen. William Hugh and Frances Michie (Kemper) Y.; A.B., A.M., U. of Va., 1893, M.D., 1894; Johns Hopkins, 1894-95; *m.* Bessy Mason Colston, of Baltimore, June 4, 1901; children—Frances Kemper (Mrs. Wm. Francis Rienhoff), Frederick Colston, Helen Hampton, Elizabeth Campbell. Pathologist to Thomas Wilson Sanitarium, 1895; successively asst. resident surgeon, 1895-98, head of dept. urol. surgery, and asso. surgeon Johns Hopkins Hospital, and clinical professor of urology, Johns Hopkins U. Pres. Md. State Lunacy Commn. Pres. Am. Assn. Genito-Urinary Surgeons, 1909, Am. Urol. Assn., 1909, Medico-Chirurgical Faculty of Md., 1912—; dir. urology A.E.F., 1917; sr. consultant in same, A.E.F., 1918; col. Med. Corps. U.S.A. Mem. Internat. Assn. Congres Internationale d'Urologie (pres. 1927); corresponding mem. Association Française d'Urologie, Deutsche Gesellschaft für Urology, Sociedad de Cirujia de Buenos Aires, Societa Italiana di Urologia, Chi Phi and Nu Sigma Nu fraternities. *Clubs:* Baltimore, Maryland, Baltimore Country, Johns Hopkins, Bachelors Cotillon, Junior Cotillon. *Author:* Studies in Urological Surgery (Vol. VIII, Johns Hopkins Hosp. Repts.), 1906; Hypertrophy and Cancer of the Prostate (Vol. XIV, Johns Hopkins Reports), 1906; Young's Practice of Urology (2 vols.). Founder and editor Jour. of Urology. Has contributed 200 papers to Am. and foreign med. jours. *Home:* Cold Spring Lane, Baltimore, Md.

YOUNG, I. D., ex-congressman. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

YOUNG, Jacob William Albert, univ. prof.; *b.* York, Pa., Dec. 28, 1865; *s.* Rev. Jacob and Mary (Lentz) Y.; A.B., Bucknell U., 1887, A.M., 1890; U. of Berlin, 1888-89; Ph.D., Clark U., 1892; *m.* Dora Louise Schafer, 1896. Instr. mathematics, Bucknell, 1887-88; asso. in mathematics, 1892-94, instr., 1894-97, asst. prof., 1897-1908, asso. prof. pedagogy of mathematics since 1908, U. of Chicago. Studied methods in pedagogy of mathematics, Germany, 1897-98, France, 1901, France and England, 1904-05, Austria, 1906, Italy, 1908; mem. Internat. Commn. on Teaching of Mathematics. Mem. Am. Math. Soc. *Club:* Quadrangle. *Author:* Differential and Integral Calculus (with C.E. Linebarger), 1900; The Teaching of Mathematics in Prussia, 1900; Arithmetic (with L. L. Jackson), Vols. I, II, 1904, Vol. III, 1905; The Teaching of Mathematics, 1907; Algebra (with same), 1908; The Appleton Arithmetics (with same), Vols. I, II, III, 1909; Second Course in Algebra (with same), 1910; High School Algebra (with same), 1913. Editor and joint author of Monographs on Modern Mathematics, 1911. Contbr. to math. jours. *Home:* 5422 Blackstone Av., Chicago, Ill.

YOUNG, James, actor, producer. See Vol. XI (1920-21).*

YOUNG, James, ex-congressman. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

YOUNG, J(ames) Addison, judge; *b.* Aquebogue, L.I., N.Y., Sept. 14, 1866; *s.* James Halsey and Lucy Jane Y.; A.B., Williams, 1888; student Columbia U. Law Sch., 1888-90; *m.* Ada R. Hudson, of Riverhead, L.I., Dec. 18, 1890. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1890; dist. atty Westchester Co., N.Y., 1902-08; justice Supreme Court of N.Y., 9th Dist., 1916-29; apptd. to Appellate Div., Jan. 1922. Republican. Presbyn. Mem. Phi Delta Theta. Mason. *Clubs:* Republican, Williams College Club (New York). *Home:* New Rochelle, N.Y.

YOUNG, James Barclay, foreign service officer; *b.* Washington, D.C., Feb. 14, 1884; *s.* Hon. James Rankin and Mary (Barclay) Y.; B.S., U. of Pa., 1907; studied U. of Berlin; *m.* Kathryn Clifton, of Washington, D.C., Apr. 21, 1920. Appointed consular asst., 1909; v.consul, Milan, Italy, 1909-11; served in Berlin, Breslau, Milan and Genoa until 1915; apptd. consul, 1915; served at Nish, Belgrade, and at Am. Embassy, Vienna, 1915-16; had charge of German and Austro-Hungarian interests in all of Serbia, 1915; apptd. consul at Fiume, July 1916, and had charge of British, French, Italian, Serbian, Russian, Roumanian, Japanese, Belgian, Montenegrin and San Marino interests there; detailed to Consular Bur., Washington, D.C., July 1917; consul, Venice, Italy, July 1920—. Mem. Am. Foreign Service Assn. (sec.-treas., 1918-20), S.A.R. *Club:* Washington Golf and Country. *Address:* Am. Consulate, Venice, Italy.

YOUNG, James Thomas, college prof.; *b.* Phila., Sept. 23, 1873; *s.* Andrew J. and Louisa A. Y.; Ph.B., U. of Pa., 1893; Ph.D., U. of Halle, 1895; married. Dir. Wharton School Finance and Commerce, 1904-12; now prof. pub. administration, U. of Pa. Mem. Am. Polit. Science Assn., Am. Academy Polit. and Social Science. *Clubs:* University, Merion Cricket. *Author:* The New American Government and Its Work, 1915, 2d edit., 1923; also articles on polit. science and univ. training for business in various jours. and procs. *Address:* Wharton School, Univ. of Pa., Philadelphia, Pa.

YOUNG, Jeremiah Simeon, educator, author; *b.* Wellston, O., Sept. 9, 1866; *s.* William Riley and Rebecca (Woodrow) Y.; B.A., Kansas Coll., 1890; M.A., U. of Mich., 1898; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1902; *m.* Katherine Beegle, of Kansas City, Mo., July 26, 1894; 1 dau., Elizabeth Maud. Prin. schs., Cheyenne Wells, Colo., 1891-92; asst. state supt. edn., Colo., 1893-94; teacher of history and govt., Colo. State Normal Sch., 1895-97; supt. schs., Fostoria, O., 1898-1900; acting prof. polit. and economic science, Lake Forest (Ill.) Coll., 1901-02; teacher history and polit. science, State Normal Sch., Mankato, Minn., 1902-08; asst. prof. economics polit. science, 1909-10, of polit. science, 1910-12, prof., 1913-15, prof. since 1915, and ex-chmn. polit. science, Univ. of Minn.; dir. Summer Sch of Minn., 1915. Mem. advisory com. Minn. M mum Wage Commn. Mem. Am. Polit. Science A (exec. council), Minn. Acad. Social Sciences (sec. editor Proc. vols. V, VI and VII), Minn. Ednl. A Miss. Valley Hist. Assn. *Author:* The Governm of Colorado, 1897; The Political and Constituti History of the Cumberland Road, 1904; The Gov ment of Minnesota, 1907; The State and Government, 1916; also numerous articles in p science, history and edn. *Home:* 41 Clarence S.E., Minneapolis, Minn.

YOUNG, John Edwin, judge; Jan. 26, 1 June 14, 1926. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

YOUNG, John Wesley, coll. prof.; *b.* Col bus, O., Nov. 17, 1879; *s.* William Henry and M Louise (Widenhorn) Y.; ed. Karlsruhe, Germa and Columbus, O., 1885-89; Gymnasium, Bad Baden, Germany, 1889-95; Ph.B., Ohio State 1899, A.M., Cornell U., 1901, Ph.D., 1904; *m.* M Louise Aston, of Columbus, July 20, 1907; 1 d Mary Elizabeth. Instr. mathematics, Northwes U., 1903-05; preceptor mathematics, Princeton, 19 08; asst. prof. mathematics, U. of Ill., 1908-10; p and head of dept. of mathematics, U. of Kan., 19 11; prof. mathematics, U. of Chicago, sum quarter, 1911; prof. of mathematics, Dartmo Coll., 1911—. Chief examiner in geometry, Coll. trance Exam. Board, 1915-17. Editor, Bulletin Math. Soc. Mem. Am. Math. Soc. (council, 19 25), Math. Assn. America (exec. council, 1916 v.p., 1919, trustee, 1921-23), A.A.A.S., Assn. Tea ers of Mathematics in N.E., Am. Assn. Univ. Pr Deutsche Mathematiker Vereinigung, Circolo M matico di Palermo, Société Mathématique de Fra Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi; chmn. Nat. Com. Math. Requirements, 1916-23. *Author:* Projec Geometry, Vol. 1 (with Oswald Veblen), 1910; tures on Fundamental Concepts of Algebra and Ge etry, 1911 (Italian transl., 1919); Plane Geome (with A. J. Schwartz), 1915, 2d edit., 1922; mentary Mathematical Analysis (with F. M. M gan), 1917; Plane Trigonometry (with F. M. M gan), 1919; also papers in various math. jours. tor, for the Houghton, Mifflin Co., of a series of ma texts. War work, 1918, with ednl. bur. Y.M.C N.Y. City, and with Com. on Edn. and Spl. Train War Dept., Washington, D.C. *Home:* Hano N.H.

YOUNG, Joseph Hardie, ry. official; *b.* Lake City, Utah, Jan. 17, 1864; *s.* Judge Le Gr and Grace (Hardie) Y.; ed. St. Mark's Sch., Lake City, and Univ. of Utah (non-grad.); *m.* Ka erine Kimball Lawrence, of Salt Lake City, Sept. 1898; children—Jennette Lawrence, Katherine. gan in engring. dept. of what is now Ore. Short R.R., 1881, and occupied various positions with sa ry. and U.P. until 1886; traveling pass. agt. C.&N Ry., 1886-89; gen. agt. and gen. supt. Utah Cen Ry., 1889-91; supt. Utah div. of U.P., 1891-19 gen. supt. Rio Grande Western Ry. (now part of R.G. Ry.), 1902-04; gen. supt. and gen. mgr. C. Ry., 1904-07; gen. supt. St.L.&S.F. R.R.; gen. su S.P. Co., 1907-10; pres. Alaska S.S. Co.; v.p. Cop River & North Western Ry. and various other and gen. rep. of the Alaska Syndicate in the Nor west, 1910-12; became pres. Spokane, Portland Seattle Ry. Co., May 1912; also pres. Ore. Tr Ry. Co., Pacific & Eastern Ry. Co.; Ore. Electric Co., United Rys. Co., Spokane & Inland Empire R Co., Dalles, Portland & Astoria Navigation Co., R Trust Co. until 1914; pres. Norfolk Southern R Co., 1914-18; apptd. federal mgr. Virginian R. May 18, 1918; also federal mgr. Norfolk South R.R.; apptd. sr. asst. dir., Div. of Operation of U Railroad Administration, Washington, D.C., Jan. 1919; pres. Norfolk Southern R.R. Co., Mar. 1, 19 21; pres. and receiver D.&R.G. Western R.R. C Aug. 1, 1921-23; pres. Rio Grande Southern R Co. since Aug. 1, 1923; mem. R.R. Mgrs. Co Train Service Bd. Adjustment, Western Regi since May 1925; asst. v.p. Union Switch & Sig Co. since Jan. 1927. Mason (32°). *Clubs:* Un League, Westmoreland Country (Chicago); Den (Denver). *Home:* 1448 Lake Shore Drive. *Off* Peoples Gas Bldg., 122 S. Michigan Boul., Chica Ill.

YOUNG, Karl, teacher; *b.* Clinton, Ia., N 2, 1879; *s.* George Billings and Frances Eliza (F man) Y.; A.B., U. of Mich., 1901 (Phi Beta Kapp

.M., Harvard, 1902, Ph.D., 1907; *m.* Frances ampbell Berkeley, of Morgantown, W.Va., Aug. 10, 911; children—George Berkeley, Karl. Began aching, U.S. Naval Acad., 1903; prof. English, U. Wis., 1908-23; prof. English, Yale U., 1923—. ember Modern Language Association of America; llow of the Royal Society of Literature. Repub- an. Presbyterian. *Clubs:* Lawn. Graduate. *Author:* rigin and Development of the Story of Troilus and riseyde (Chaucer Soc., London), 1908. Editor: ith others) of Century Readings, Essays for Col- ge Men, and Freshman English. *Home:* 195 Everit ., New Haven, Conn.

YOUNG, Lafayette, editor; *b.* 1848; died ov. 15, 1926. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

YOUNG, Lafayette, Jr., newspaper pub.; Atlantic, Ia., Dec. 1, 1877; *s.* Lafayette and sephine (Bolton) Y.; grad. high sch., Los Angeles, alif., 1896; Ph.B., U. of Mich., 1900; LL.B., Ia. ate U., 1901; *m.* Virginia McArthur, of Des oines, Ia., June 15, 1910; children—Harriett rant, Lafayette III. Gen. mgr. Des Moines Daily apital, 1901 until consolidation with Des Moines vening Tribune, 1927; pres. The Young Realty o. Chief of publicity, Ia., for all but first Liberty oan Drive, World War; pres. Greater Des Moines om., 1909-15; v.p., Advertising Clubs of the World, 16; dir. Audit Bur. of Circulations first 3 yrs. of existence. Mem. Chi Psi. One of 12 Am. wspaper men, guests of British Govt. in survey War Zone, 1918. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* es Moines, Wakonda. *Home:* 4221 Harwood rive. *Office:* 708 Walnut St., Des Moines, Ia.

YOUNG, Leon Decatur, clergyman; *b.* High- nd, Kan., Dec. 2, 1872; *s.* John and Rachel F. lesbit) Y.; B.A., Highland Coll., 1897; student inceton Theol. Sem., 1898-99; grad. McCormick heol. Sem., 1900; D.D., Bellevue Coll., Omaha, eb., 1910; LL.D., Hastings Coll., 1916; *m.* Doro- y Spriestersbach, of Charlestown, Ind., May 6, 02. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1900; pastor arlestown, Ind., 1900-01, Washington, Ia., 1902- , Beatrice, Neb., 1908-14, Lincoln, 1914-20, City emple, Dallas, Tex., 1920-25, Abby Presbyn. Ch. ice Mar. 15, 1925. Trustee Omaha Theol. Sem., ighland Coll.; mem. Gen. Assembly Advisory Com. Near East Relief; mem. Reorganization and Con- idation Com. of Gen. Assembly, 1920-23; mem. dirs. United Charities, Dallas. Sec. Army Chris- n Commn., Camp Alger, Va., Spanish-Am. War; l. preacher army camps, World War. Mem. Alpha i. Democrat. *Clubs:* Salesmansfiip, Opportunity, Dallas Writers', Lakewood, Dallas Country. *Author:* "Know Your Bible" Series (children's, idents', young men's and adults' edits.); organized Know Your Bible" Club of America. Lectures: nerica for Me; Ten Certainties of Life Insurance; I Were a Salesman. Author of single budget plan ch. finance. *Home:* 3619 Harvard Av., Dallas, x.

YOUNG, Levi Edgar, educator; *b.* Salt Lake ty, Utah, Feb. 2, 1874; *s.* Seymour Bicknell and zabeth (Riter) Y.; B.S., U. of Utah, 1895; stu- nt Harvard, 1898-99; attended lectures, U. of rassburg, 1904; M.A., Columbia U., 1910; *m.* leria Brinton Young, of Salt Lake City, June 12, 07; children—Harriet Wollerton, Jane Seymour, eanor Brinton. Prof., and head dept. of western tory, U. of Utah, since 1900; lectured widely at n. univs. on history of Utah. Del. Internat. nl. Assn., Nuremberg, Germany, 1904; mem. m. on Edn. of Aliens, Salt Lake City. Mem. n. Academy of Political and Social Science, Am. hnol. Soc., Am. Hist. Assn. (pres. Pacific Coast br., 19-20), S.A.R. (edni. com.), Utah Soc. S.A.R. (his- ian). Republican. Member of First Council of of Ch. of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints. *Clubs:* nneville, of Salt Lake City. *Author:* (thesis) Eco- nic and Social Development of Utah under Brig- n Young's Leadership, 1910; History of the rmon Tabernacle, 1918; The Founding of Utah, 23. *Address:* University of Utah, Salt Lake City, ah.

YOUNG, Lewis Emanuel, mining engr. See l. XI (1920-21).

YOUNG, Louis Alonzo, football coach; *b.* iladelphia, Pa., Feb. 19, 1893; *s.* Alonzo P. and nrietta (Blaul) Y.; grad. Northeast Manual High ., Phila., 1910; B.S., U. of Pa., 1914; *m.* Mary son Sweeny, of Atlantic City, N.J., Nov. 26, 6; children—Louis A., Mary M., Barbara, John l. Football coach, U. of Pa., since 1914, head coach since 1922; pres. Cambria Clay Co. Served in U.S. Navy, World War. Mem. Alpha Tau Omega. Republican. Lutheran. *Clubs:* Athletic, Racquet. *Home:* 110 Grove Pl., Narberth, Pa. *Office:* Univ. of Pa., Philadelphia, Pa.

YOUNG, Lyndol L., lawyer; *b.* Los Angeles, Calif., Nov. 14, 1895; *s.* Milton K. and Melissa Elizabeth (Squires) Y.; LL.B., U. of Southern Calif., 1916; *m.* Mildred Wellborn, of Los Angeles, Nov. 4, 1924; children—Charles Wellborn, Lyndol. Admitted to Calif. bar, 1916, to Supreme Court of U.S., 1921; began practice at Los Angeles; asst. U.S. atty. Southern Dist. of Calif., 1918-19, spl. asst., in charge prosecutions under Lever Act, 1919-20. Mem. Am., Calif. and Los Angeles bar assns., Delta Chi. Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* University, Los Angeles Athletic, Los Angeles Country, Calif. Yacht, Beach, Santa Monica Swimming. *Home:* 138 N. June St. *Office:* Pacific Mutual Bldg., Los Angeles, Calif.

YOUNG, Mahonri (Mackintosh), sculptor, painter, etcher; *b.* Salt Lake City, Aug. 9, 1877; *s.* Mahonri M. and Agnes (Mackintosh) Y.; pupil Art Student's League, New York; Julian, Colarossi and Delacluse acads., Paris; *m.* Cecelia Sharp, of Salt Lake City, Feb. 19, 1907 (dec.); children—Cecelia Agnes, Mahonri Sharp. State prizes for painting and sculpture, Utah Arts Inst., 1906; Helen Foster Barnett prize, Nat. Acad. Design, 1911; hon. mention Am. Art Assn., Paris, for etching, 1904; hon. mention, Buenos Aires, for sculpture, 1910; silver medal, for sculpture, Panama P.I. Expn., 1915. A.N.A., 1912, N.A., 1923; mem. Nat. Sculpture Soc., New Society, Utah Artists (ex-pres.), Soc. Etchers, Chicago, Archtl. League of N.Y., Soc. Etchers, New York (pres.), Painter-Gravers, Numismatic Soc., New York Water Color Club. *Clubs:* Century, Nat. Arts, Coffee House. *Address:* 57 E. 59th St., New York, N.Y.

YOUNG, Margaret Rankin (Mrs. William B. Young); *b.* Macon, Ga., Mar. 20, 1871; *d.* Jesse Willis and Mary Poythress (Jones) Rankin; ed. pvt. sch., Athens, Ga.; *m.* William Brooks Young, of Marengo Co., Ala., July 10, 1889; children—Frances Rankin (Mrs. F. Richard Blue), William B., Margaret Anthony. Organized temporary relief hosp. under direction of Col. L. M. Maus, Fitzhugh Lee's staff, 7th A.C., Spanish-Am. War. Pres. Jacksonville Woman's Club; dir. for S.E. dept. Gen. Federation of Women's Clubs; treas. Gen. Federation of Women's Clubs; pres. local Y.W.C.A.; mem. Nat. War Work Council, World's Service Council Y.W.C.A.; mem. local bd. War Camp Community Service; mem. Duval Co. Bd. of Pub. Instrn., 1920—. Mem. Colonial Dames (pres. for Fla.), D.A.R. Episcopalian. *Club:* Woman's. *Home:* Rankin Hall, Ortega, Fla.

YOUNG, Martha, author; *b.* nr. Greensboro, Ala.; *d.* Elisha (M.D.) and Ann Aliza Ashe (Tutuiler) Y.; unmarried. *Author:* Plantation Songs, 1901; Plantation Bird Legends, 1902; Somebody's Little Girl, 1911; Behind the Dark Pines, 1912; When We Were Wee, 1912; Two Little Southern Sisters; Their Garden Plays. Also songs—Sweet Shrub, Mammy's Sleepy Song. Minute Dramas—Kodak at the Quarter, 1921. Reader from own books and works. Contbr. to mags. and other publs. *Home:* Greensboro, Ala.

YOUNG, Mary (Mrs. John Craig), actress; *b.* N.Y. City; *d.* Richard D. and Emmeline Jane (Bushnell) Y.; desc. on maternal side of Gov. George Wyllys of Conn.; ed. under tutors and in langs., Berlitz Sch. of Langs., in singing and dancing, New York and London; winner scholarship, Nat. Conservatory of Music, New York; *m.* in London, John Craig, of New York. Co-mgr. and star, John Craig Players, Castle Square Theatre, Boston, 8 yrs.; with same 11 mos. in France, 1918-19, for A.E.F., World War; played Joan of Arc on steps of church, at Doremy, erectedon the spot where it is claimed Joan had her first vision. Cited by Am. Ambulance Field Service. Starred in "Believe Me, Xantippe"; "Outrageous Mrs. Palmer"; "We Girls"; "Fashion"; "Dancing Mothers," 1925-26. Mem. Colonial Dames of Mass., D.A.R., Am. Woman's Assn. (New York). Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Professional Woman's (Boston); 47 Workshop of Harvard (hon.); Twelfth Night (New York). *Home:* 24 E. Eighth St., New York, N.Y.

YOUNG, Mary Vance, coll. prof.; *b.* Washington, Pa., May 22, 1866; *d.* John Seavers and Jane (Vance) Y.; ed. Rome (Ga.) Coll., Shorter Coll., Rome, Ga., Albert Lea (Minn.) Coll.; Zürich, Paris, and Florence, 1894-99, Ph.D., U. of Zürich, 1899. Instr. Romance langs., Smith Coll., 1899-1901; prof. Romance langs., Mt. Holyoke Coll. since 1901. Officier d'Académie, French Govt., 1907. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Modern Lang. Assn. N.E., Dante Soc. of America, Dante Assn., Nat. Inst. Social Sciences, etc. Presbyn. *Author:* Molière's Kunst Komoedien, 1899; Les Enscignements de Robert de Ho, 1902; Italian Grammar, 1904. *Home:* South Hadley, Mass.

YOUNG, Owen D., lawyer; *b.* Van Hornesville, N.Y., Oct. 27, 1874; *s.* Jacob Smith and Ida (Brandow) Y.; A.B., St. Lawrence U., N.Y., 1894; LL.B., Boston U., 1896; LL.D., Union Coll., Schenectady, N.Y., 1922, Tufts, Harvard, Dartmouth, 1924, Johns Hopkins, Colgate, Columbia, Yale, 1925; D.H.L., St. Lawrence, 1923; D.Sc., New York U., 1927; *m.* Josephine Sheldon Edmonds, of Southbridge, Mass., June 30, 1898; children—Charles Jacob, John (dec.), Josephine, Philip, Richard. Began practice, Boston, 1896; mem. Tyler & Young until 1913; moved to N.Y. City, 1913, as counsel for Gen. Electric Co., v.p. in charge policy until 1922, chmn. bd. since 1922. Chmn. bd. Radio Corpn. America; dir. Internat. Gen. Electric Co., Buffalo Gen. Electric Co., Am. and Foreign Power Corpn., Gen. Motors Corpn., Mohawk-Hudson Power Corpn., Federal Reserve Bank of New York (dep. chmn. bd.), Nat. Broadcasting Co. (advisory council). Chmn. Am. Sec. Internat. Chamber Commerce; hon. v.p. Chamber Commerce U.S.A.; councillor Nat. Industrial Conf. Bd.; exec. rep. policies div. Nat. Elec. Mfrs.' Assn.; dir. Merchants' Assn. of New York, Société Financiere pour le Develloppment de l'Elictricite. Alternate mem. President Wilson's 1st Industrial Conf., and mem. 2d Industrial Conf., 1922; mem. President Harding's Conf. on Unemployment, 1921; chmn. com. on Unemployment and Business Cycles of Am. Group Internat. Court of Arbitration Disputes of Internat. Chamber Commerce, 1922; mem. Internat. Distribution Conf., 1924; mem. 1st Com. of Experts apptd. by Reparation Commn., 1924; unofficial adviser London Conf. of Premiers, 1924; agt. gen. for Reparation Payments, *ad interim*, 1924; dir. Council on Foreign Relations. Pres. bd. trustees St. Lawrence U., also of proposed Walter Hines Page Sch. of Internat. Relations; mem. Gen. Edn. Bd. (finance com.), Internat. Gen. Edn. Bd. (exec. and finance coms.), Business Hist. Soc., Inc. (council); mem. Visiting Com. Harvard U. Mem. Am. and Mass. bar assns., Bar Assn. City of Boston, Inst. Radio Engrs., Am. Forestry Assn. (v.p.), Am. Geog. Soc., Bibliophile Soc., Pilgrims of U.S., Greenwich Chamber Commerce, Beta Theta Pi, Phi Delta Phi, Phi Beta Kappa. Awarded Order Rising Sun, 4th Class, Japan, 1921; Comdr. Legion of Honor (France), 1924; Comdr. Order of Leopold (Belgium), 1925; First Order German Red Cross, 1925. *Clubs:* Bankers, Century, Harvard, Manhattan, Metropolitan, Lotos, Grolier, India House (New York); Union, Tavern, Club of Odd Volumes (Boston); Mohawk, Mohawk Golf (Schenectady, N.Y.). *Home:* Van Hornesville, N.Y., and 830 Park Av., New York, N.Y. *Office:* 120 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

YOUNG, Richard, ex-congressman. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

YOUNG, Robert Thompson, zoölogist; *b.* Phila., Pa., Feb. 14, 1874; *s.* James Thompson and Lucy Stoddard (Peet) Y.; B.S., U. of Pa., 1896; Ph.D., U. of Neb., 1906; *m.* Ellen Farrar Pierce, of Rochester, N.Y., Mar. 22, 1907; 1 son, Robert Thompson. With U. of N.Dak., 1906-26, prof. zoölogy, 1914-26; prof. zoölogy, U. of Mont., since 1926; instr. in zoölogy, 1906-09, asst. prof., 1909-14, prof. since Mar. 9, 1914, U. of N.Dak. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Soc. Zoölogists, Sigma Xi. Conglist. Spl. researches in cytology of cestodes, protective coloration of animals. *Author:* Biology in America. *Home:* Missoula, Mont.

YOUNG, Roland, actor; *b.* London, Eng., Nov. 11, 1887; *s.* Keith Downes and Emily Cornelia Y.; ed. Sherborn Sch. and Univ. Coll., London; Tree's Acad. of Dramatic Art; *m.* Marjorie Kummer, of Catonsville, Md., Sept. 5, 1921. First appeared on stage in London, 1908; came to U.S., 1912, naturalized citizen, 1918. Prin. rôles: Rollo in "Rollo's Wild Oat"; as General Burgoyne in "The Devil's Disciple"; Neil Macraé in "Beggar on Horseback"; Lord Dilling in "The Last of Mrs. Cheyney"; etc. *Clubs:* Coffee House (New York); Cliff Dwell-

ers (Chicago). *Author:* Actors and Others. *Home:* 230 W. 59th St., New York, N.Y.*

YOUNG, Rose, author and editor; *b.* Lafayette Co., Mo.; *d.* Thomas Gibbs and Henrietta (Goalder) Y. Writer of mag. stories, 1901-02; editor University Pub. Co., New York, 1903-07. *Author:* Sally of Missouri, 1903; Henderson, 1904; The Miss Nigger Stories; The Shanklin Stories; "Chills," "Petticoat Push," "Her Wages and Her Morals," "From Kitchen to Night Court," etc. Staff of New York Evening Post, 1912-13; inaugurated for that paper special feature program to deal with modern women's capacity and potentiality. Special feature writer on the "Woman Movement," Good Housekeeping Magazine, 1914. Dir. Leslie Woman Suffrage Bur. and editor Woman Citizen, 1917-22. *Author:* Murder at Manson's, 1927. *Home:* 53 Washington Sq., New York, N.Y.

YOUNG, Roy Archibald, banker; *b.* Marquette, Mich., May 17, 1882; *s.* James W. and Julia H. (Healy) Y.; ed. high sch., Marquette; *m.* Amy Bosson, of Calumet, Mich., Dec. 2, 1912; children—Jane Bosson, Martha Blanche. Began as messenger First Nat. Bank, Marquette, 1900; asst. cashier Marquette Nat. Bank, later of First Nat. Bank, Lake Linden, Mich.; v.p. Citizens Nat. Bank, Houghton, 1913-17; apptd. gov. Federal Reserve Bank, Minneapolis, 1919; now gov. Federal Reserve Bd., Washington. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Minneapolis, Minikahda Golf. *Address:* Treasury Bldg., Washington, D.C.

YOUNG, Roy Odo, M.D., industrialist; *b.* Youngsville, La., July 31, 1870; *s.* Nicholas Dominique (M.D.) and Carmelite Idea (Roy) Y.; B.S. La. State U., 1890; M.D., Tulane, 1894; *m.* Nita Regina Scranton, of Youngsville, Sept. 30, 1897. House surgeon Houston & Tex. Central R.R. Hosp., Houston, Tex., 1894-95; practiced Youngsville, 1895-1907; financier and agriculturist; chmn. bd. Bank of Lafayette & Trust Co., Lafayette, La.; pres. Young's Land Co., Youngsville; chmn. exec. com. Broussard (La.) Cotton Oil Co.; 1st v.p. State Agrl. Credit Assn., New Orleans; v.p. Duplex Co.; mng. dir. Youngsville Sugar Co., Milton Cane Products, Home Land Co.; gen. mgr. La. Coast Furs; dir. Marine Bank & Trust Co. (New Orleans), Bank of Abbeville, etc. Mem. Constl. Conv., La., 1921; pres. La. State Chamber Commerce, 1927—. Chmn. State Bankers Agrl. Com., 1913—. A leader in securing state-wide support for enlargement of La. State U. and Agrl. and Mech. Coll., also mem. Bd. of Supervisors of the Univ. and Coll.; was chmn. com. in selection of the new pres. of the Univ. and is chmn. advisory com. to the pres. Mem. Kappa Sigma. Republican. Methodist. Mason, Elk. *Club:* Boston (New Orleans). *Home:* Youngsville, La.

YOUNG, Sam Martin, farmer; *b.* Dixon Springs, Tenn., May 29, 1861; *s.* James Howard and Nannie Elizabeth (Martin) Y.; Burritt Coll., Tenn.; B.L., Cumberland U., Tenn., 1883; *m.* Elisabeth A. Wright, of Dixon Springs, Nov. 3, 1886. Interested principally in agriculture, live stock and banking. Mem. Tenn. Senate, 1893-95; judge County Court of Smith Co., 1908-09; pres. Tenn. State Bd. of Elections, 1909-15; del.-at-large Dem. Nat. Conv., Baltimore, 1912. Mem. Draft Exemption Bd. for Smith Co., Tenn. Mem. Tenn. Acad. Science, Tenn. Archæol. Soc., S.A.R., Tennessee Hist. Soc. *Home:* Dixon Springs, Tenn.

YOUNG, S(amuel) Edward, clergyman; June 6, 1866-Mar. 28, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

YOUNG, Samuel Hall, clergyman; *b.* Butler Pa., Sept. 12, 1847; *s.* Rev. Loyal Y. and Margaret (Johnston) Y.; A.B., U. of Wooster, 1875, D.D., 1899; studied Princeton Theol. Sem., 1875-76, Western Theol. Sem., Allegheny, Pa., 1876-78 (grad., 1878); *m.* Sitka, Alaska, Fannie E. Kellogg, Dec. 15, 1878; children—Abby G. (Mrs. B. E. Sanford), Margaret A. (Mrs. R. J. McCheeney), Fannie Louise. Went to Mich., pioneering, 1867, to French Creek, W.Va., 1868; taught sch. in Pa., Mich., and W.Va., 1866-70; ordained June 10, 1878, and went to Alaska as missionary to Ft. Wrangel, there as missionary and explorer, 1878-88; organized 1st Protestant ch. in Alaska, 1879; pastor Long Beach, Calif., 1888-90, Cabery, Ill., 1891, Cedar Falls, Ia., 1892-95, Wooster, O., 1895-97; sent to Klondike, 1877; organized 1st Presbyn. ch., Dawson, 1898; organized missions at Eagle and Rampart, Alaska, 1899, Nome and Teller, 1900; apptd. supt. of all Alaska Presbyn. missions, 1901; at Skagway, 1902-03, Council, 1903-04, Fairbanks, 1904-06, 1907-08, Teller, 1906-07, Cordova, 1908-10, Iditarod, 1911-12; spl. rep. of Presbyn. Nat. bd. of Missions, New York, 1913-21; general missionary for Alaska, 1922-25; spl. rep. since 1925. Visited all parts of Alaska and the Siberian Coast and Arctic Ocean by boat, traveling long distances in winter with dog-team. Wrote series of articles, The Gospel by Canoe, New York Evangelist, 1880-86; articles in Assembly Herald, Alaska and Mission Work, 1897-1901; many articles since in various magazines on adventures and experiences in Northwest; also poems. *Author:* Alaska Days with John Muir, 1915; Klondike Clan, 1916; Adventures in Alaska; and Kenowan, the Hyda Boy, 1919. *Address:* 250 E. Howe St., Seattle, Wash.

YOUNG, Smith Greshem, merchant; *b.* West Milton, Saratoga Co., N.Y., July 14, 1866; *s.* Samuel and Lucy (Hungerford) Y.; ed. dist. sch. and Hartwick Sem., Otsego Co., N.Y.; grad. Master Accounts, Eastman Business Coll., Poughkeepsie, N.Y.; *m.* Harriet Baker, of Holland Patent, Oneida Co., N.Y., Apr. 11, 1894. Mercantile business, Lansing, Mich., since 1895; pres. Young Bros. & Daley, The Ballantine Co., Lansing Warehouse Co., Reolds Farms Co., Community Land Co., Young Bros. Realty Co.; dir. Capital Nat. Bank, Lansing Community Hotel Corpn. Mem. Administrative Bd. Northern Bapt. Conv. (N.Y. City); trustee Kalamazoo Coll., Daytona-Cookman Industrial Inst. (Daytona, Fla.). In charge of various successful campaigns for promotion of Y.M.C.A., Red Cross and Bapt. Chs. Republican. Baptist. Mason. *Clubs:* Country, Merchants Bureau. *Home:* 1720 Moores River Drive. *Office:* 225 S. Capitol Av., Lansing, Mich.

YOUNG, Stark, author; *b.* Como, Miss., Oct. 11, 1881; *s.* Alfred Alexander and Mary (Stark) Y.; B.A., University of Miss., 1901; M.A., Columbia, 1902; unmarried. Instr. English, U. of Miss., 1904-07; instr. English lit., 1907-10, prof. gen. lit., 1910-15, University of Tex., and prof. English, Amherst Coll., 1915-21; mem. editorial staff New Republic, 1921-24; asso. editor Theatre Arts Monthly, 1921-24; dramatic critic New York Times, 1924-25; now mem. editorial staff New Republic. Mem. Sigma Chi, Sigma Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. *Club:* Coffee House (New York). *Author:* The Blind Man at the Window (verse), 1906; Guenevere (play in verse), 1906; Madretta Addio, The Twilight Saint, The Seven Kings and the Wind, The Queen of Sheba, The Dead Poet, The Star in the Trees (one act plays in prose and verse), 1911; Three Plays, 1919; The Flower in Drama (essays on the theatre), 1923; The Three Fountains, 1924; The Saint (play, prod. by Provincetown Players, 1924); Sweet Times and the Blue Policeman (plays for children); The Colonnade (play prod. by Inc. Stage Soc., London); Rose Windows (one-act play); Glamour (essays on the theatre); Heaven Trees (novel), 1926; The Theatre (a summary of the arts that contribute to the theatre art), 1927; also articles in periodicals. *Address:* care New Republic, 421 W. 21st St., New York, N.Y.

YOUNG, Stewart Woodford, prof. chemistry; *b.* Orient, N.Y., Mar. 14, 1869; *s.* of James Henry and Emma Virginia (Tuthill) Y.; B.S., Cornell U., 1890; studied U. of Leipzig, 1899-1900. Asst. in chemistry, Cornell U., 1890-91; instr. in chemistry, Swarthmore (Pa.) Coll., 1891-93; at Stanford U. since 1893, successively asst. in chemistry, instr., asst. prof. until 1900, asso. prof., 1900-08, prof. physical chemistry since 1908. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Chem. Soc. *Home:* Stanford University, Calif.

YOUNG, Thomas Crane, architect; *b.* Sheboygan, Wis., Feb. 28, 1858; *s.* Van Eps and Arlisle (Seaman) Y.; grad. high sch., Grand Rapids, Mich., 1876; spl. student Washington U., 1878-79; student U. of Heidelberg, 1880, École des Beaux Arts, Paris, 1881; *m.* Ruth Hodgman, June 12, 1887 (now deceased); children—Mrs. Dorothy Jones, Mrs. Ruth Mitchell, Mrs. Marjorie McGilvray; *m.* 2d, Mrs. Lulu Norvell Wallace, Sept. 10, 1921. Mem. Eames & Young, St. Louis, since 1885; firm architects for Cupples plant, consisting of about ten city blocks of warehouse bldgs., St. Louis, 1889; Art Bldg., Omaha Expn., 1897; federal prisons, Leavenworth, Kan., and Atlanta, Ga.; U.S. Custom House, San Francisco; St. Louis Masonic Temple, etc. Mem. Bd. of Architects St. Louis Expn., 1903; mem. St. Louis City Plan Commn. Fellow Am. Inst. Architects; mem. Loyal Legion, S.A.R. Republican. *Clubs:* University, St. Louis. *Home:* Hotel Chase. *Office:* Arcade Bldg., St. Louis, Mo.

YOUNG, Thomas Shields, religious educator; *b.* Davenport, Ia., Mar. 18, 1863; *s.* David and Sarah (Humphrey) Y.; student Geneva Coll., Beaver Falls, Pa.; B.L., Shurtleff Coll., Alton, Ill., 1903; student Theol. Dept. Shurtleff College and Div. Sch. of U. of Chicago, Washburn, Coll., Topeka, Kan., U. of Denver; M.A., Washburn, 1909; D.D., U. of Denver, 1916; *m.* Nannie Adean Gillham, of Alton, Ill., June 30, 1887; children—Everett Gillham, Adeline Harrison, Virginia Lillian (dec.). Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1887; pastor Geneseo, Ill., 1887-90, Roodhouse, Ill., 1890-91, Moline, Ill., 1891-96, San Jose, Calif., 1897-1905, Topeka, Kan., 1905-10, Denver, Colo., 1910-17; dir. Vacation and Week-Day Church Schs. for Northern Bapt. Conv., under Am. Bapt. Publ. Soc.; pres. Bapt. Conv. of Northern and Central Calif. 2 yrs., actg. pres. 1 yr.; pres. Colo. Bapt. State Conv., 1 yr.; dir. religious edn. for Colo. Baptists 2 yrs. Republican. Mason. *Author:* Week-Day Church School Methods, 1922; Vacation Church School Handbook, 1925. *Home:* Denver, Colo. *Address:* 1701 Chestnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.

YOUNG, Walter Jorgensen, prof. education; *b.* Owensboro, Ky., June 27, 1883; *s.* Walter McGann and Anne Margaret (Jorgensen) Y.; B.A., Richmond Coll. (now U. of Richmond), 1907; B.D., Crozer Theol. Sem., 1910, Th.M., 1911; M.A., U. of Pa., 1910, Ph.D., 1911; *m.* Ethel May Daniel, of Waverly, Va., Dec. 20, 1911; children—Patty Anne, Walter Jorgensen. Prof. psychology and biology, Hampden-Sidney Coll., Va., 1911-13; prof. philosophy and psychology, and head dept. philosophy and edn., U. of Richmond, 1913-18; lecturer Richmond Sch. Social Economy; acting supt. schools, Suffolk, Va., 1918-19; prof. edn. and social science, State Teachers Coll., Fredericksburg, Va., 1919-20; prof. geography, summer session, U. of Tenn., 1922; prof. edn., Winthrop Coll., S.C., since 1926; prof. edn., summer session, Wake Forest Coll., N.C., 1927. Mem. Theta Chi. Democrat. Baptist. *Author:* Study in Practice and Habit, 1912; Syllabus of Comparative Ethics, 1918; Syllabus of Elementary History-Geography (adopted in Va. state course of study), 1924; Outlines of General Geography, 1925; Outlines of Early European History, 1925. Lecturer and pub. speaker. *Home:* Rock Hill, S.C.

YOUNG, William Brooks, lawyer. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

YOUNG, William Foster, publisher; *b.* Memphis, Tenn., Feb. 11, 1867; *s.* Arthur Wellington and Caroline (Page) Y.; U. of Ill., 1882-85; *m.* 2d, Pearl Potter Johnson, July 18, 1922; children—Arthur Tatarian, Philip Page, William Foster, Jr. (all by 1st wife). In sch. book pub. business with Ginn & Co., Chicago, 1889-94; office mgr. D. C. Heath & Co., 1894-1902; became v.p. and mgr. Benj. H. Sanborn & Co., of Chicago, 1902, pres. since 1913. Mem. N.E.A., Edni. Publishers Assn. (pres. 1918-19), Royal Acad. Arts and Science (Cadiz, Spain), Chicago Assn. Commerce. Mason. *Clubs:* Union League, Illini, Chicago Literary, Saturday Evening Club (pres. 1926—). *Home:* 7125 Luella Av. *Office:* 221 E. 20th St., Chicago, Ill.

YOUNG, William Wesley, editor; *b.* Monroe, Wis., Oct. 1, 1868; *s.* Daniel Stephen and Amanda (Wagner) Y.; U. of Chattanooga, Tenn., 1 yr.; B.L., U. of Wis., 1892; *m.* Adelaide Genevieve Oehler, of New York, Dec. 31, 1900; children—Wilmer Lacey, William Wesley. Founded, 1892, The Daily Cardinal, U. of Wis. (still official organ of univ.); news editor, Madison (Wis.) Democrat, 1892-94; on staff, New York Morning World, 1894-96, Sunday World, 1896-1900; Sunday editor, Chicago American, 1900-05; editor, Chicago Daily Journal, 1905-08; editor Hampton's Mag., 1908-11; mng. editor Good Housekeeping Mag., 1912; editor The Publishers' Guide, and on staff McClure Newspaper Syndicate, 1913; Sunday editor N.Y. Press, pub. of Golf, and The Forum, 1914-16; edited British Government official war films, and dir. publicity for Belgian Soldiers' Tobacco Fund, 1916; sec. and editor-mgr. Nat. Editorial Service, New York, 1917-19; nat. publicity dir. Boy Scouts America, 1920-21; editorial dir. and asst. production mgr. Pictorial Clubs, Inc., 1921—. Interested in corpns. producing educational and industrial motion pictures; personally produced "Alice in Wonderland," and "Through the Looking Glass." Republican. Mem. Phi Delta Theta, Sigma Delta Chi (hon.). *Clubs:* The Friars, Vagabond Writers, Nat. Press. *Author:* The Story of the

arette, 1916; also many spl. articles on social jects. *Home:* 108 W. 61st St. *Office:* 110 W. h St., New York, N.Y.

YOUNGBLOOD, Bonney; *b.* Milam Co., ., July 31, 1881; *s.* Thomas Bunyan and Mattie vils) Y.; B.S., Tex. Agrl. and Mech. Coll., 1902, S., 1907; Ph.D., U. of Wis., 1921; *m.* Lotus mburger, of Mineola, Tex., May 16, 1907. Pvt. I, 1st Tex. Vol. Inf., May 6, 1898, to close of anish-Am. War. Mgr. Smith Ranch, Grayson , Tex., 1903; prin. high sch., Henderson, Tex., 03-05, Mineola, 1905-06; supt. schs., Pauls Valley, la., 1906-07; agriculturist, Office of Farm Man- ement, U.S. Dept. Agr., 1907-11; dir. Tex. Expt. ., Aug. 14, 1911—. On leave from Tex. Sta., ving as sr. agrl. economist U.S. Dept. Agr., to anize its cotton marketing economics program, 26-28. Democrat. Mem. Christian Ch. Mem. n. Genetic Assn., A.A.A.S., Assn. Land Grant lleges, Am. Soc. Agronomy, Assn. for Agrl. zislation, Agrl. History Soc., Am. Assn. Labor zislation, Miss. Valley Hist. Assn., Tex. State st. Assn., Southwestern Polit. Science Assn., pha Gamma Rho (Iota Chapter); fellow Am. og. Soc. Mason (K.T., Shriner). *Address:* llege Station, Tex.

YOUNGERT, Sven Gustaf, clergyman. See l. 12 (1922-23).

YOUNG-HUNTER, John, artist; *b.* Glas- w, Scotland, Oct. 29, 1879; *s.* Colin Hunter and bella Rattray (Young) H.; educated Clifton Col- e and at the Royal Academy Schools, London; died art under his father and Sir William Orchard- n, Sir Lawrence Alma-Tadema and John S. rgent. Exhibited yearly since 1900 at Royal Acad., ndon; came to U.S., 1913; exhibited in New rk, Washington, D.C., Buffalo, Toledo, etc. Hon. ntion Paris Salon, 1910, and silver medal, same, 14. Prin. works: "My Lady's Garden," Nat. te Gallery, London; "The Dream," Musée de xembourg, Paris; "Two Voices," Walker Art llery, Liverpool, Eng.; "Judith Shakespeare," t Mus., Wellington, New Zealand; portrait of esident King, Oberlin (O.) Mus.; portrait of ymond Henneker-Heaton, Worcester (Mass.) Art is., 1926; etc. Mem. Conn. Acad. Fine Arts. *bs:* Nat. Arts, Salmagundi (New York); Chelsea ts (London). *Studio:* 130 W. 57th St., New York, Y.

YOUNGKEN, Heber Wilkinson, prof. ma- ia medica and botany; *b.* Richland Twp., Bucks ., Pa., Oct. 31, 1885; *s.* Charles Eugene and arian W. (Wilkinson) Y.; high sch., Quakertown, .; Ph.G., Medico-Chirurg. Coll., Phila., 1905; med. dent same, 1909-11; A.B., Bucknell U., Lewis- g, Pa., 1909, A.M., 1912; M.S., U. of Pa., 1914, .D., 1915; hon. Ph.M., Phila. Coll. of Pharmacy, 19; *m.* Clara Maude Eastman, of Bloomsburg, , Sept. 12, 1911; children—Marion E., Heber W., ora E., Eugene W. Demonstrator biology and armacognosy, 1909-11, instr., 1911-12, asst. prof., 12-14, adj. prof., 1914-16, Medico-Chirurg. Coll.; t. prof., botany and pharmacognosy, 1916-17, ing prof., 1917-18, prof., 1918-23, Phila. Coll. of armacy and Science; prof. materia medica and any, Mass. Coll. of Pharmacy, since 1923. Ebert dallist, 1925. Mem. Nat. Research Council mn. com. on pharm. botany and pharmacognosy ce 1923); mem. Revision Com. U.S. Pharmaco- ia, Nat. Conf. Pharm. Research, etc. Fellow A.A.S.; mem. Am. Pharm. Assn. (com. on pharm. earch), Boston Druggists' Assn., Bot. Soc. Amer- , N.E. Bot. Club, Sigma Xi, Phi Chi, Beta Phi ma, Kappa Psi; corr. mem. Phila. Bot. Club. publican. Baptist. Mason. *Author:* Pharma- tical Botany, 1914; A Text Book of Pharm- gnosy, 1921. Bot. editor U.S. Dispensatory; tor sect. in pharmacognosy and pharm. botany, . Abstracts, 1919-27; editor sect. on pharma- nosy and pharm. botany, Biol. Abstracts, 1927—; nn. Plant Science Seminar, 1927-28. *Home:* 12 odland St., Arlington, Mass.

YOUNGSON, William Wallace, clergyman; Pittsburgh, Pa., Dec. 27, 1869; *s.* James Burn and rtha Jane (Parker) Y.; A.B., Allegheny Coll., adville, Pa., 1891, A.M., 1895, D.D., 1906; B.D., ew Theol. Sem., 1895; *m.* Ida Honor Farrell, of rtland, Ore., Oct. 20, 1897; children—Honor Far- , William Wallace. Ordained M.E. ministry, 5; pastor Redstone Circuit, Pa., 1895-97, Vander- t, 1897-1901, Crafton, 1901-04, Elizabeth, N.J., 5-08, East Orange, N.J., 1908-13, Rose City Park, rtland, Ore., 1913-16; dist. supt. M.E. Ch., Port- land, 1916-24, again at Rose City Park, since 1924. Del. Gen. Conf. M.E. Ch., 1920-24. Trustee Willamette U., Northwest Deaconess Training Sch. (Seattle, Wash.); mem. bd. dirs. Portland Rose Festival. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Kappa Psi. Mason (33°); Grand Prelate Grand Encampment K.T., U.S.A., 1916-21. *Clubs:* Advertising, Progressive Men, Business Men's; Royal Rosarian, Altrurian (internat. v.p.). Made world tour with the "University Afloat," 1926-27. *Home:* 691 E. 62d St., N., Portland, Ore.

YOUTZ, Herbert Alden, theologian; *b.* Des Moines, Ia., Apr. 28, 1867; *s.* Hiram L. and Caroline (Preston) Y.; A.B., Simpson Coll., Ia., 1890; S.T.B., Boston U., 1895, Ph.D., 1903; studied Marburg and Berlin, Germany, 1901, 02; *m.* Mary Palmer Newell, of New York, July 18, 1894; children—Philip N., Julia C. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1896; pastor, Quincy, Mass., 1894-96, Middlefield, Mass., 1897-1900, Providence, R.I., 1900-02; taught theology, Chicago Theol. Sem., 1904-05, Congl. Coll. of Can., McGill U., Montreal, 1905-08; prof. theology, Auburn (N.Y.) Theol. Sem., 1908-18; prof. philosophy of religion and Christian ethics, Grad. Sch. of Theology, Oberlin, O., since Sept. 1918. Member Delta Tau Delta, Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* The Enlarging Conception of God, 1914; Democratizing Theology, 1919; The Supremacy of the Spiritual, 1924. Contbr. to theol. mags. *Home:* Oberlin, O.

YOUTZ, Lewis Addison, chemist; *b.* Canton, O., July 21, 1864; *s.* Reuben J. and Harriett (Miller) Y.; Ph.B., Simpson Coll., Indianola, Ia., 1890, Ph.M., 1893, M.S., 1902; Ph.D., Columbia, 1902; *m.* Eva I. Moore, of Perry, Ia., Nov. 3, 1892. Science teacher high sch., Des Moines, Ia., 1891-93; asso. prof. chemistry and biology, Simpson Coll., 1893-99; prof. science, Montana Wesleyan U., 1899-1900; scholar in chemistry, Columbia U., 1900-02; prof. chemistry, Lawrence Coll., Appleton, Wis., since 1902; chemist, Riverside Paper and Fiber Co., Great Lakes Chem. Co., Patten Paper Co. (all of Appleton). Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Wis. Acad. Science, Phi Kappa Psi, Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. Methodist. *Author:* Laboratory Outline of General Inorganic Chemistry, 1904. *Home:* Appleton, Wis.

YSAYE, Eugene, violinist; *b.* Liège, Belgium, July 16, 1858; *s.* Nicholas and Theresa Sottiau Y. studied under father (condr. and violinist), also with Wieniawski and Vieuxtemps, Paris; *m.* Louise Bourdeau, née Termonde, Apr. 2, 1868 (died Feb. 9, 1924); children—Gabriel, Carry, Thésy, Antoine, Théodore; *m.* 2d, Jeannette Dincin, of Brooklyn, N.Y., July 9, 1927. Leader Bilse's Orchestra, Berlin, until 1881; European tour with A. Rubinstein; prof. Brussels Conservatory of Music, 1886-97; has made frequent tours in America; founded, 1894, and condr. Société des Concerts Ysaye (orchestra); condr. of Cincinnati Symphony Orchestra, 1918-22. Writer of 34 compositions, the most important being: Extase; Divertiments; Fantasie; Amitie; Poéme Nocturne; Harmonies du Soir; etc. *Home:* Brussels, Belgium; (summer) Villa Chanterelle, Le Zoute, Belgium.

YUNGBLUTH, Bernard Joseph, railway pres.; *b.* Marquette, Mich., Aug. 29, 1882; *s.* Conrad and Anna Marie (Derra) Y.; ed. pub. schs. and by taking spl. courses; *m.* May M. Lieblein, of Hancock, Mich., Apr. 20, 1904; children—Marie A., Bernard J., Lenore A., George C., Clyde F., Grace J., Rita V. Began 1899, at $15 a month, in employ of Duluth, South Shore & Atlantic R.R., at Marquette; with Mineral Range R.R., 1900-05, L.S.& M.S.R.R., at Cleveland, 1905-06, L.E.&Western R.R., at Lima, O., 1906-10; became connected with Pittsburgh Rys. Co., electric service, 1910, continuing 10 yrs.; actively identified with Phila. Rapid Transit Co., under Thomas E. Mitten, 1920-25, serving as mem. coordinating com., supervisor of purchase and supplies, asst. v.p. of traffic and asst. v.p. of finance, also studied transit problems in various large cities of U.S. and Can.; elected v.p. in charge operation, Internat. Ry. Co., urban and interurban transportation, Buffalo, N.Y., 1925, pres. and gen. mgr. since 1926; also pres. and gen. mgr. Internat. Bus Corpn. Mem. Buffalo Soc. Natural Sciences, Buffalo, Niagara Falls, New York Chambers of Commerce. Republican. Catholic. *Clubs:* Buffalo Athletic, Rotary; Park, Automobile; Central Railway (New York). Speaker on public utilities. *Home:* 418 Parker Av. *Office:* 210 Pearl St., Buffalo, N.Y.

YUST, William Frederick, librarian; *b.* Canton, Mo., Nov. 10, 1869; *s.* Fred and Dorothea (Kreie) Y.; B.A., Central Wesleyan Coll., Warrenton, Mo., 1893; Latin, Greek and modern langs., U. of Chicago, 1894-96; B.L.S., N.Y. State Library Sch., 1901; *m.* Florence Hosmer French, of Albany, Jan. 17, 1906; children—Harlan French, William Frederick, Dorothea, Augusta Bowers. Teacher pub. schs., 1893-94; asst. in reference and circulation depts. U. of Chicago Library, 1896-1900; asst. state insp. of libraries N.Y. State, 1901-04; librarian Louisville Free Pub. Library, Jan. 1, 1905-Mar. 31, 1912; librarian Public Library, Rochester, N.Y., Apr. 1912—. Lecturer on library buildings, N.Y. State Library Sch., 1922-26. Pres. Ky. Library Assn., 1907-12, N.Y. State Library Assn., 1917-18; life mem. A.L.A.; sec. Rochester Hist. Soc. since 1914. *Clubs:* Chamber of Commerce, Social Workers, City, Rochester Ad, Rotary. Contbr. to library periodicals; wrote chapter on "Legislation" in Manual of Library Economy, pub. by A.L.A., 1912, 1921. *Home:* 333 Frank St. *Address:* Public Library, Rochester, N.Y.

Z

ZABRISKIE, George, lawyer; *b.* N.Y. City, Oct. 12, 1852; *s.* George I. N. and Eliza M. (Blauvelt) Z.; student New York U., 1870; LL.B., Columbia, 1873; (D.C.L., U. of the South, 1894); *m.* Sarah F. Gray, of Cambridge, Mass., June 14, 1888; children—George Gray, Helen R. (dec.), Reginald (dec.), Rev. Alexander C., Margaret F. Practiced in N.Y. City since 1874; mem. Zabriskie, Sage, Gray & Todd; director New York Title & Mortgage Co., Bank of Manhattan Co., Am. Trust Co. Mem. Am. and N.Y. State bar assns., Bar Assn. City of New York, Inst. Internat. Law, Am. Acad. Sciences, Met. Mus. Art, Am. Mus. Natural History, Psi Upsilon. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Century, University, City, Down Town, Church. *Home:* 23 Gramercy Park, New York, and St. James, L.I., N.Y. *Office:* 49 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

ZABRISKIE, George Albert, flour mcht.; *b.* N.Y. City, Dec. 7, 1868; *s.* John Albert and Martha L. (Knox) Z.; ed. pub. schs.; unmarried. Began in flour business, in N.Y. City, 1883; now pres. Empire Biscuit Co., New York; dir. Pillsbury Flour Mills Co. (Minneapolis, Minn.), Southern Baking Co., Atlanta, Ga., North Jersey Title Ins. Co., J. Henry Schroeder Banking Corpn. Pres. U.S. Sugar Assn.; pres. U.S. Sugar Equalization Bd. since 1918. Sugar and flour administrator during World War. Decorated Knight Order of the Crown (Belgian). Mem. N.Y. Chamber of Commerce, N.Y. Bd. of Trade and Transportation, N.Y. Produce Exchange, Merchants Assn. Mem. Soc. Colonial Wars, S.A.R., Soc. War of 1812, etc. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Salmagundi, India House, Knickerbocker Country, N.Y. Athletic. *Home:* 222 W. 59th St. *Office:* 123 Produce Exchange, New York, N.Y.

ZABRISKIE, Robert Lansing; *b.* Aurora, N.Y., Oct. 23, 1872; *s.* N. Lansing and Louise (Morgan) Z.; *g.s.* Edwin B. Morgan, a founder and benefactor of Wells Coll.; A.B., Princeton, 1895, E.E., 1897; *m.* Aubin Markham Wells, of Natchez, Miss., May 11, 1899 (died 1917); *m.* 2d, Hazel Everingham, of Chicago, Ill., Apr. 17, 1922. Trustee Wells Coll. since 1906, sec. and treas. since 1905, actg. pres., 1912-13. Pres. Village of Aurora, 1910. Presbyn. *Home:* Aurora, N.Y.

ZAHM, Albert Francis, prof. mechanics; *b.* New Lexington, O.; *s.* J. M. and M. E. (Braddock) Z.; A.B., U. of Notre Dame, Ind., 1883, A.M., 1885, M.S., 1890; M.E., Cornell, 1892; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1898. Prof. mathematics, 1885-89, mathematics and mechanics, 1890-92, U. of Notre Dame; asso. prof. mechanics, 1895-1907, prof., 1907-08, Catholic U. of America; dir. Aerodynamical Lab. of U.S. Navy since 1916. Del. Internat. Conf. Aerial Navigation, 1893, 1900; mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Philos. Soc. Washington, Washington Acad. Sciences. Awarded Lætare medal, U. of Notre Dame, 1925. *Author:* Treatise on Aerial Navigation. *Address:* Cosmos Club, Washington, D.C.

ZALINSKI, Moses Gray, army officer; *b.* in New York, Jan. 23, 1863; grad. Arty. Sch., 1894. Served as pvt., corpl. and sergt., batteries G and H, 1st Arty., 1885-89; commd. 2d lt., 2d Arty., Feb. 11, 1889, promoted through grades to brig. gen., Apr. 19, 1925, and apptd. asst. to q.m. gen. for period of 4 yrs. Awarded D.S.M. Retired, Jan. 23, 1927. *Address:* War Dept., Washington, D.C.

ZANE, John Maxcy, lawyer; *b.* Springfield, Ill., Mar. 26, 1863; *s.* Charles S. and Margaret D.

(Maxcy) Z.; A.B., U. of Mich., 1884, LL.D., 1914; Litt.D., Northwestern U., 1917; *m.* Sara R. Zane, of Phila., Apr. 25, 1894. Clerk Third Dist. Court of Utah, 1884-88; admitted to bar of Utah, 1888; asst. U.S. atty., Utah, 1889-93; reporter Utah Supreme Court, 1889-94; in practice at Salt Lake City until 1899, then removed to Chicago; mem. of firm of Shope, Mathis, Zane & Weber, then of Zane, Busby & Weber, 1900-12, now of Zane, Morse & Norman. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Union League, University, Quadrangle, Law, Cliff Dwellers, Caxton. *Author:* Zane on Banks and Banking, 1900; The Story of Law, 1927. *Home:* Belmont Hotel. *Office:* Harris Trust Bldg., Chicago, Ill.

ZANETTI, Joaquin Enrique, prof. chemistry; *b.* St. Domingo, Dominican Republic, Jan. 20, 1885; *s.* Enrique Lucas and Isabel (Hernandez) Z.; student Roxbury Latin Sch., Boston, Mass., 1901-02; A.B., *magna cum laude,* Harvard, 1906, A.M., 1907, Ph.D., 1909; *m.* Esperanza Conill, of Havana, Cuba, Apr. 23, 1913; 1 son, Juan Conill (died Apr. 24, 1915). Came to U.S., 1900, naturalized citizen, 1906. Instr. in chemistry, Columbia, 1909-12; dir. Inst. Industrial Chemistry, Montevideo, Uruguay, 1912-13; asst. prof. chemistry, Columbia, 1913-22, asso. prof. since 1922. Served as capt. Ordnance Div., U.S.A., 1917, capt., later lt. col. C.W.S., 1918-19; lt. col. C.W. Res., U.S.A., 1922-26, col. since 1926. Liaison officer French C.W.S., 1917-18; sec. for U.S. of Inter-Allied Congress for Chem. Warfare, Paris, 1918; officer in charge C.W.S., Dist. of Paris 1919. Del. to Internat. Union Pure and Applied Chemistry, Paris, 1919, Cambridge, Eng., 1923, Copenhagen, 1924; cons. expert on chem. warfare to League of Nations, 1922, 26. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc. Nat. Research Council (chmn. div. chemistry and chem. tech., 1923-24; exec. com. 1924-25), A.A.A.S., Société de Chimie Industrielle (v.p. Am. sect., 1920-21; pres. 1921-22), Nat. Assn. Industrial Defense (dir.), Mil. Order Foreign Wars, Army Ordnance Assn., Soc. Am. Officers. Decorated D.S.M. (U.S.); D.S.O. (Eng.); Chevalier Légion d'honneur (France); Officer, Crown of Italy. Republican. *Clubs:* Union, University, Metropolitan (New York); Harvard, Englewood Golf; Cosmos (Washington); Lenox (Lenox, Mass.). *Home:* 62 E. 80th St., New York, N.Y.

ZANTZINGER, Clarence Clark, architect; *b.* Phila., Aug. 15, 1872; *s.* Alfred (M.D.) and Sarah Crawford (Clark) Z.; Ph.B., Yale, 1892; B.S., in Architecture, U. of Pa.; A.D.G., École des Beaux Arts, Paris; *m.* Margaret S. Buckley, of Phila., Oct. 24, 1903. Practiced, Phila., 1901—; asso. in practice with C. L. Borie, Jr., and M. B. Medary, Jr. Episcopalian. Fellow Am. Inst. Architects, 1911; mem. T-Square Club, Phila., Berzelius Society. *Clubs:* Philadelphia, Racquet, Century Assn. (New York); Tavern (Boston). *Home:* Chestnut Hill. *Office:* 112 S. 16th St., Phila., Pa.

ZARING, E(lbert) Robb, clergyman, editor; *b.* Rockport, Ind., Jan. 12, 1868; *s.* William Martin and Minerva M. (Robb) Z.; A.B., De Pauw U., 1891 (A.M., 1904, D.D., 1906); *m.* Minnie Montrose Beem, of Spencer, Ind., Jan. 10, 1895; children—Stanley B., Martha (Mrs. Howard A. Vaughan). Ordained M.E. ministry, 1891; pastor Ind. Conf., 1891-1905; asso. editor Western Christian Advocate, 1905-12; editor Northwestern Christian Advocate, 1912-24; pastor First M.E. Ch., Columbus, Ind., since 1924. Mem. Ecumenical Conf. of Methodism, London, 1921. Mem. Phi Kappa Psi. Frequent contbr. to periodicals. *Home:* Columbus, Ind.

ZARTMANN, Parley Emmett, clergyman; *b.* Glenford, O., Feb. 19, 1865; *s.* Solomon K. and Malinda (Vogt) Z.; A.B., Heidelberg U., Ohio, 1889, M.A., 1893; Heidelberg Theol. Sem., 1892; D.D., Muskingum Valley Coll., 1906; *m.* Effie Kathleen Stevenson, of Independence, Ia., June 25, 1897. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1892; pastor Sioux City, Ia., 1892-95; sec. Y.M.C.A., Sioux City, Ia., 1896-97; pastor Three Rivers, Mich., 1898-1900, Phila., 1900-02; asst. sec. Gen. Assembly's Com. on Evangelistic Work, 1902-11; sec. extension dept., Moody Bible Inst., Chicago, 1911-14; gen. sec. Interdenominational Assn. of Evangelists, 1914-23, Nat. Evangelistic Bureau, 1923—. Editorial writer Christian World, 1895-96. *Address:* Winona Lake, Ind.

ZDANOWICZ, Casimir Douglass, coll. prof.; *b.* Gallatin, Tenn., Sept. 14, 1883; *s.* Casimir and Juliet Glass (Douglass) Z.; A.B., Vanderbilt U., 1903; A.M., Harvard, 1905, Ph.D., 1906; Officier d'Académie; studied, Paris, Madrid, Florence, 1906-07; unmarried. Instr. Romance langs., U. of Wis., 1907-10, asst. prof., 1910-19; prof. Romance langs., Randolph-Macon Woman's Coll., Va., 1919-21; asso. prof. Romance langs., U. of Wis., 1921-23, prof., and chmn. dept., same 1923—. French dir. Army Y.M.C.A., Fort Oglethorpe, Ga., 1918; pvt. U.S. Inf., 1919; (prof. English) Foyers du Soldat, Centre de Préparation, Metz, 1919. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Am. Assn. Teachers of Spanish, Modern Humanities Research Assn., Wis. Acad. Sciences, Arts and Letters, Société des anciens textes, Société des textes modernes, Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Am. Legion, Phi Beta Kappa, Alpha Tau Omega. Democrat. Methodist. *Club:* University. *Co-Author:* Liberty French, 1918. Contbr. on philol. topics. *Home:* University Club, Madison, Wis.

ZECH, Frederick, Jr., pianist, composer; May 10, 1858-Oct. 25, 1926. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

ZEDLER, John, educator; *b.* Essen, Rhineland, Germany, Nov. 11, 1864; *s.* Christian and Wilhelmine (Vockrath) Z.; A.B., Albion (Mich.) Coll., 1903, A.M., U. of Mich., 1908; studied New York U.; *m.* Carrie Viola Wright, of Fort Laramie, Wyo., May 12, 1889. Came to U.S., 1881; mem. Co. I, 7th U.S. Inf., 1882-87, and mem. band, same regt., 1887-89; naturalized citizen of U.S., 1894. Entered M.E. ministry, 1894, and served in pastorates in Mich. 7 yrs.; joined faculty, Albion Coll. upon graduation, 1903, and advanced to prof. history and polit. science; dean Clark U., Atlanta, Ga., 1919-23; dean Morristown (Tenn.) Normal and Industrial Coll., 1923—. Mem. K.P., D.O.K.K. Mason (K.T.). *Home:* Morristown, Tenn.

ZEEK, Charles Franklyn, prof. French; *b.* Pensacola, Fla., Nov. 30, 1886; *s.* Charles Franklyn and Mathilde Rosalie (Beaullieu) Z.; A.B., Tulane, 1907; Rhodes scholar from La., at Oxford U., Eng., 1910-13, B.A., 1913; Docteur de l'Université, U. of Grenoble, France, 1914; *m.* Louise Wadsworth, of Dallas, Tex., Aug. 1, 1917; children—Catherine, Stephen Wadsworth. Instr. Romance langs., U. of Wis., 1914-15; asst. prof. French, 1915-17, asso. prof., 1917-18, prof. and head of dept., 1918—, Southern Meth. U. Pvt. with psychol. unit, Camp Travis, Tex., Sept.-Dec., 1918. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Société des Textes Français Modernes, Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Alumni Assn. Am. Rhodes Scholars (com. of selection of Rhodes scholars from Tex.), Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Chi. Independent Democrat. Presbyn. *Author:* Louis de Boissy—Auteur Comique, 1914. Editor: Augier's Maître Guérin; Labiche and Martin's LeVoyage de M. Perrichon, 1927. *Home:* 3518 Haynie Av., Dallas, Tex.

ZEHNDER, Charles Henry, capitalist; *b.* Northumberland, Pa., Apr. 16, 1856; *s.* Augustus and Mary E. Z.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Rosalie G. Hicks, of Berwick, Pa., Jan. 13, 1880; children—Mrs. Elmira Comegys, Mrs. Elizabeth Leslie. Entered employ of Jackson & Woodin Mfg. Co., Berwick, 1879; later became secretary, vice president and general manager, then president, until 1896; president Dickson Mfg. Co., Scranton and Wilkes-Barré, 1896-1901; removed to New York; pres. Mt. Hope Mineral R.R. Co.; v.p. Ark. Valley Beet Sugar & Irrigated Land Co.; dir. Equitable Life Assurance Soc. U.S., Empire Trust Co., Scranton Bolt Nut Co., Warren Foundry & Pipe Co., Replogle Steel Co. Mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs. Republican. Methodist. *Clubs:* Union League (Phila.); Union League, Bankers (New York). *Home:* Asbury Park, N.J. *Office:* 393 Seventh Av., New York, N.Y.

ZEHRING, Blanche, college prof. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

ZEIGEN, Frederic; *b.* Saginaw, Mich., Apr. 18, 1874; *s.* Cass J. and Mary (von Weber) Z.; grad. high sch., Ypsilanti, Mich., 1899; grad. Mich. State Normal Coll., 1901 (honor man, pres. class and class poet); studied law Nashville Coll. of Law; LL.D., 1903; *m.* Myrtle Annette Comer, of Wayne, Mich., Sept. 20, 1899; children—Gladys (dec.), Eola Valencia (Mrs. Fred Mengel), Phyllis Myrtle. Supt. schs. Osceola County, Mich., 1901-02; established Zeigen Real Estate Exchange, Detroit, Mich., 1903; pres. Zeigen Constrn. Co. (Detroit), Investment Bankers Corpn., Mich. Petroleum Co., Frederic Zeigen Properties. Settled at Miami, Fla., 1919; founder, with William Jennings Bryan and Judge W. E. Walsh, Univ. of Miami, mng. regent and sec. since Feb. 4, 1924; regent Scudder Sch. for Girls, Miami. Served as lt. vols. Spanish-Am. War; sec. State War Bd., Mich., 1917-18, W War. Mem. Authors' League America, M Authors' Assn. (pres. 3 terms), Methodist Laym Assn. of Mich. (pres. 4 terms). Republican. M odist. Mason (32°, Shriner). *Clubs:* Avia Country, Miami City, Biltmore Country, Ban Hills Country, etc. *Author:* Breezes from the Pi 1898; Collected Poems, 1900; Therald Ar Knowlton, 1907; Star Dust and Dandelions, 1 Lava, 1926. Composer over 40 published songs, *Home:* "Brink-'O-Bay," Miami, Fla., and T Towers, Ypsilanti, Mich. *Address:* University Miami, Miami, Fla.

ZEIGLER, A. Lee Woodward, artist; Baltimore, May 7, 1868; *s.* Daniel and Laura (Wo ward) Z.; ed. Baltimore pub. and high schs., Inst. and Art Sch. of Charcoal Club, Baltimore; Mary Stuart, *d.* William J. and Mary Stuart (N ton) Roe, of New Windsor, N.Y., Oct. 16, 1909 dau., Audrey. Contbr. drawing of society subje to Life, New York, 1889-94, also to several ma Has illustrated editions *de luxe* of works of Cha Kingsley, Théophile Gautier, Jane Austin and H oré de Balzac; mural decorations: St. Thomas C New York; Public Library, St. Paul, Minn.; Ma land Inst., Baltimore, Md.; Trinity Luth. Ch., Wayne, Ind.; All Saints-by-the-Sea, Montecit Calif.; Ch. of St. John the Evangelist, N.Y. Ci etc. Exhibited Am. Water Color Soc., Wa Color Club, Nat. Acad. of Design. Gold me exhbn. of Northwestern Artists, 1915. Dir. Paul (Minn.) Inst. Sch. of Art, 1910-18. *Ho* "Fanewood," New Windsor-on-Hudson, P.O. Ne burgh, N.Y.

ZEISLER, Fannie Bloomfield, piani July 16, 1863-Aug. 20, 1927. See Vol. 14 (1926-2

ZEISLER, Sigmund, lawyer; *b.* Bielitz, lesia, Austria, Apr. 11, 1860; *s.* Isaac L. and An (Kanner) Z.; grad. Imperial Coll. (Gymnasium) B litz, Poland, 1878; studied law and polit. science of Vienna, Austria, 1878-83, Doctor Juris, 188 LL.B., Northwestern U. Law Sch., 1884; admitt to Ill. bar, 1884; *m.* Fannie Bloomfield Oct. 18, 188 children—Leonard B., Paul B., Ernest B. Was as counsel for defense in Anarchist cases, 1886-87; ch asst. corporation counsel, Chicago, 1893-94; sin engaged in pvt. law practice. Master in chance Circuit Court, Cook Co., 1904-Dec. 1, 1920; lectu on Roman law in Northwestern U. Law Sch., 188 86 and 1892-93, and on constitutional law, Jo Marshall Law School, 1901-04. Active as sou money Democrat in campaign in 1896 and as an imperialist in 1900; pres. Nat. German-Am. Park League in 1904. V.p. of the Am. Free Tra League since 1910. Democrat. Member exe com. 1889-1905, advisory com. since 1905, pr since 1925, Municipal Voters' League; mem. exe com. Civ. Serv. Ref. Assn. Mem. Am., Ill. State a Chicago bar assns., Chicago Law Inst., Chicago Sc Advocates (gov.); mem. advisory com. Am. Judic ture Soc. since 1913. *Clubs:* Law, Chicago Literar Chicago City, Little Room, Cliff Dwellers, Book a Play (pres. 1907-16). Contbr. to revs. and law jou *Home:* Cooper-Carlton Hotel. *Office:* 105 W. Mo roe St., Chicago, Ill.

ZEIT, F(rederic) Robert Aenishaenslin pathologist; *b.* Gelterkinden, Switzerland, Mar. 1 1864; *s.* of Robert and Lina (Metzger) Aenishaensl Zeit; ed. public schools of Cologne, Düsseldorf a Elberfeld, Germany, and gymnasium at Elberfel M.D., Western Reserve U., Cleveland, 1887; Hanna F. David, of Basel, Switzerland, May 5, 188 children—Mrs. Gretchen Ilg, Mrs. Edith Buke Mrs. Elsie McClellan. Practiced as physician a surgeon in Wis., 1887-97; collaborator of Pro Edwin Klebs, 1897-1900; instr. in pathology, 189 1900, 1st asst. and instr. in clin. pathology and ba teriology, 1899, prof. bacteriology and clin. pat ology, 1900-01, prof. pathology, 1902—, Northwes ern U. Med. Sch.; professor of pathology and ba teriology, Post-Graduate Medical School of Chicag 1900-1919; pathologist Wesley, Alexian Brother Grant and Provident hosps. Hon. mem. Nort western Wis. Med. Assn.; mem. Am. Assn. Pat ologists and Bacteriologists, Chicago Pathol. Socie (pres. 1904-05), etc. Republican. Presbyterian *Club:* University of Evanston. *Home:* 643 Garlan Av., Winnetka, Ill. *Office:* 303 E. Chicago Av Chicago, Ill.

ZEITLIN, Jacob, college prof.; *b.* Gorky, Pro ince of Mogilev, Russia, Jan. 6, 1883; *s.* Hyman an Esther (Zecher) Z.; came to U.S., 1892; A.B., C lumbia, 1904, A.M., 1905, Ph.D., 1908; *m.* Lois Gui

. 22, 1922; step dau., Margaret Guild. Instr. glish, 1907, asso., 1910, asst. prof., 1916, asso. f. 1921, prof. since 1925, U. of Ill. Mem. Modern ng. Assn. America, Phi Beta Kappa. Jewish re- on. *Club:* University. *Author:* (thesis) The Ac- ative with the Infinitive, 1908. Editor: Hazlitt English Literature, 1913; Petrarch's "Life of itude," 1924. College Readings in English Prose th Franklin W. Scott), 1914, revised edit., 1926; ect Prose of Robert Southey, 1916; Types of try (with Clarissa Rinaker), 1926; Seventeenth ntury Essays, 1926; Essays Formal and Informal th F. W. Scott), 1927. Contbr. to philol. jours. lit. revs. *Home:* 706 Nevada St., Urbana, Ill.

ELENY, Anthony, physicist; *b.* Racine Co., s., Apr. 20, 1870; *s.* Anthony Herbert and Josene (Pitka) Z.; B.S., University of Minnesota, 2, M.S., from same university, 1893, Ph.D., 1907; v. of Chicago, 1900; Göttingen, 1912; Princeton, 5-16; *m.* Mattie L. Day, of Hutchinson, Minn., e 8, 1897; children—Leslie Day, Lawrence. Instr. ysics, 1897-1906, assistant professor, 1906-09, prof. e 1909, U. of Minn. Fellow A.A.A.S. (v.p. 1914), . Phys. Soc.; mem. Am. Optical Soc., Sigma Xi; eign mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences of Czechoslovakia asarykova Akademie Práce). *Author:* A Manual Physical Measurements (with H. A. Erikson), 2; also papers on elec. condensers, induction, anometers, thermo-electric couples, low tempera- es, etc. *Home:* 613 E. River Rd., Minneapolis, n.

ELENY, Charles, zoölogist; *b.* Hutchinson, n., Sept. 17, 1878; *s.* Anthony H. and Josephine ka) Z.; B.S., U. of Minn., 1898, M.S., 1901; umbia, 1901-02; Stazione Zoölogica, Naples, y, 1902-03; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1904; *m.* Ida edicta Ellingson, of Mt. Morris, Wis., May 29, 1; 1 son, Charles Ellingson. Prof. zoölogy Ind. 1904-09, U. of Ill., 1909—. Fellow A.A.A.S.; n. Am. Soc. Zoölogists, Sigma Xi, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Nu. Author of papers in field of experi- ntal zoölogy, especially experimental embryology, eneration and genetics. *Home:* 708 W. Pennsyl- ia Av., Urbana, Ill.

ELENY, John, physicist; *b.* Racine, Wis., r. 26, 1872; *s.* Anthony Herbert and Josephine ka) Z.; B.S., U. of Minn., 1892, Ph.D., 1906; died at U. of Berlin, 1897; A.B., U. of Cambridge, g., 1899; *m.* Carolyn S. Rogers, of Monroe City, ., June 21, 1905; children—Elizabeth Rogers, arietta Carolyn. Prof. physics, U. of Minn., 1892- 5, Yale U. since 1915. Fellow Am. Acad. of Arts Sciences, A.A.A.S., Am. Phys. Soc., Am. Philos. . Writer of monographs and articles on subjects physics, and especially on electrical conduction ough gases, and related topics. *Home:* 44 Cold ing St., New Haven, Conn.

ELIE, John Sheridan, clergyman; *b.* ncetón, Mass., May 3, 1866; *s.* Rev. John Sheri- and Caroline (Prescott) Z.; A.B., Williams, 1887, D., 1904; B.D., Yale Univ., 1890; Litt.D., stern Reserve University, 1921; *m.* Henrietta S. npbell, of Cherryfield, Me. Pastor Congl. Ch., mouth, Conn., 1890-94, Bolton Av. Presbyn. Ch., veland, O., 1894-1900, First Reformed Ch., enectady, N.Y., 1900-03, Crescent Av. Presbyn. , Plainfield, N.J., 1903-17, First Presbyn. Ch., y., N.Y., since 1919. Served as chaplain 2d, 28th 79th divs. field hosps. and ambulances, and Base p. 30, A.E.F., in France, 1918-19. On staff Am. ief Administration, Russia, 1922. *Author:* (with roll Perry) Bill Pratt, The Saw-Buck Philosopher, 5; The Book of the Kindly Light (intimations n Cardinal Newman's hymn), 1909; Joseph Con- the Man (with E. L. Adams), 1925; also articles tlantic Monthly, etc. *Address:* The Caldwell, y, N.Y.

ELLER, George Anthony, M.D. See Vol. (1916-17).*

ELLER, Harry A., gen. mgr. W.Va. Rail Co.; irard, O., Oct. 25, 1871; *s.* Louis and Rosina hn) Z.; ed. pub. and high sch., Girard; *m.* lyn May Probst, of Pomeroy, O., Oct. 15, 1896; dren—Sylvia, Margaret (dec.). Clk. in store rd, 1885-88; asst. postmaster, Girard, 1888-90; e boy and yard clk. Trumbull Iron Co., 1890-92; master Union Iron & Steel Co., 1892-93; shipping same and Pomeroy (O.) Iron & Steel Co., 1893- supt. Am. S. H. Carnegie Steel Co., 1899-1902, onthal Iron & Steel Co., Cumberland, Md., 1902- gen. supt. Md. Rail Co., Cumberland, 1905-06; eled for Schonthal Iron Co., Columbus, O., 1906-07; organizer, 1907, treas. and gen. mgr. The W.Va. Rail Co., 1907-12, v.p. and gen. mgr. since 1912; sec.-treas. Belle Realty Co., The Solof-Schonthal Co.; dir. Stone Branch Coal Co., Paul Logan Coal Co., Elkhorn Shelby Creek Coal Co., Dick Elkhorn Coal Co., Union Bank & Trust Co., Acre Land Co. Dist. chmn. four-minute men, 2d tr. camp, Ft. Benjamin Harrison, and mem. War Labor and War Resource bds., Council of Defense, Liberty Loan, Thrift Stamps, Am. Red Cross, Salvation Army, Y.M.C.A., Jewish and Catholic drives, World War; chmn. Citizen's Corpn. com., "flu" epidemic, 1918; formerly dir. Community Chest, Park Bd., Boys' Work; dir. Salvation Army Bd., Y.M.C.A. Bd., Cabell Co. War Memorial Arch Assn. Mem. W.Va. Mfrs. Assn. (dir.), W.Va. Coal Assn., Jobbers and Mfrs. Bureau (dir.; ex-pres.), Huntington Chamber Commerce (ex-pres.). Republican. Episcopalian. Mason (32°, K.T., Shriner), Elk. *Clubs:* Rotary (ex-pres.), Guyandot, Guyan Country. *Home:* 1434 5th Av. *Office:* care The West Virginia Rail Co., Huntington, W.Va.

ZELLER, Julius Christian, univ. pres.; *b.* Spring Bay, Woodford Co., Ill., Dec. 15, 1871; *s.* John George (M.D.) and Caroline (Winkler) Z.; B.O., B.A., Grant U., Athens, Tenn., 1893, M.A., 1906; B.A., B.D., U. of Chicago, 1904; D.D., U. of Chattanooga, 1909; D.C.L., Ill. Wesleyan, 1910; *m.* Alice E. Bryant, of Mt. Vernon, N.Y., Jan. 1, 1895; children—Mrs. Miriam Irene Gross, Mrs. Dorothy Spaulding Smith, (twins) Raymond Bryant, Julius (dec.), Margaret Louise, Ethel Francis (dec.), Rachel Elizabeth, John Zeller (dec.), Alice Caroline, Letitia Josephine. Deacon, 1895, elder, 1897, M.E. Ch.; pastor Kickapoo, Ill., 1893-95, Hennepin, 1895-97, Manteno, Ill., 1898-1902, Chebanse, Ill., 1902-05; prof. philosophy and sociology, 1905-09, field agt., 1905-08, Ill. Wesleyan U.; pres. U. of Puget Sound, Aug. 17, 1909-13; engaged in demonstrations in rural life work in Miss. since 1913. Del. Deep Water Ways Conv., Memphis, 1907; mem. State Senate, Miss., 1920-28, and reëlected for term ending in 1932 (chmn. com. on univs. and colls.); mem. State Commn. on Instns. of Higher Learning, 1926; supt. Bolivar Co. Agrl. Sch., 1920—; dir. Yazoo Summer Normal Sch., 1922. Democrat. Mem. N.E.A., Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Sociol. Soc., Alpha Iota Chapter Kappa Sigma (charter mem.). *Home:* Yazoo City, Miss.

ZENNER, Philip, neurologist; *b.* Cincinnati, May 17, 1852; *s.* David and Babetta (Frohman) Z.; A.B., Ohio U., Athens, O., 1870, A.M., 1873; M.D., Miami Med. Coll., 1875; resident phys., Cincinnati Hosp., 1873-75; studied hosps. of Berlin, Vienna, Leipzig, Paris and London, 1879-81; unmarried. Prof. neurology, Med. Dept., U. of Cincinnati, 1900-10, now emeritus; neurologist Jewish Hosp.; consulting neurologist, Cincinnati Hosp., consulting phys., Home of Incurables. Mem. A.M.A., Ohio State Med. Soc., Cincinnati Acad. Medicine, Am. Acad. Medicine, Am. Neurol. Assn. *Author:* Education in Sexual Physiology and Hygiene, 1910; Mind Cure and Other Essays, 1912. *Home:* 2947 Gilbert Av. *Office:* Glenn Bldg., Cincinnati, O.

ZENOR, William T., ex-congressman. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

ZENOS, Andrew C., theologian; *b.* Constantinople, Turkey, Aug. 13, 1855; *s.* P. and Elizabeth Z.; grad. Robert Coll., Constantinople, 1872; grad. Princeton Theol. Sem., 1880; A.M., Princeton U., 1880, D.D., 1888; LL.D., Wooster, 1912; *m.* Ruth J. Schlager, of Scranton, Pa., Oct. 12, 1882. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1881; pastor Brandt, Pa., 1881-83; prof. Greek, Lake Forest (Ill.) U., 1883-88; prof. N.T. exegesis, Hartford Theol. Sem., 1888-91; prof. church history, 1891-94, prof. Biblical theology since 1894, dean since 1920, McCormick Theol. Sem. Stated clk. Presbytery of Chicago, 1916—; mem. Permanent Judicial Com. of Gen. Assembly Presbyn. Ch. of U.S.A., 1927—. *Author:* Elements of Higher Criticism, 1895; Compendium of Church History, 1896; The Teaching of Jesus Concerning Christian Conduct, 1905; The Son of Man, 1914; The Plastic Age of the Gospel, 1927. Editor: Xenophon's Anabasis (with Francis Willey Kelsey), 1889-98; Standard Bible Dictionary (with M. W. Jacobus and E. E. Nourse), 1909, 25. Translated and annotated Socrates' Ecclesiastical History (for Schoff's Post Nicene Fathers). *Home:* 834 Chalmers Pl., Chicago, Ill.

ZENTMAYER, William, M.D.; *b.* Phila., Pa., Oct. 28, 1864; *s.* Joseph and Catharine (Bluim) Z.; M.D., U. of Pa., 1886; unmarried. Prof. diseases of the eye, Grad. Sch. of Medicine, U. of Pa.; surgeon to Wills [Eye] Hosp. and Glen Mills School. Fellow A.M.A. (chmn. sect. ophthalmology, 1916-17), Coll. Physicians of Phila. (chmn. sect. on ophthalmology, 1909-10); mem. Am. Ophthal. Soc. (pres. 1926-27), Acad. Ophthalmology and Oto-Laryngology; mem. Am. Bd. Ophthalmic Examiners; pres. Local Med. Alumni Soc. of U. of Pa., 1922-23. Asso. editor Year Book of Ophthalmology. *Home:* Narberth, Pa. *Office:* 1506 Spruce St., Phila., Pa.

ZERBE, Alvin Sylvester, clergyman, educator; *b.* Reading, Pa., Oct. 27, 1847; *s.* Joel and Anna Slough (Levan) Z.; student Ohio Wesleyan U., 1864-67; A.B., Heidelberg Coll., Tiffin, O., 1871, A.M., 1874; studied Heidelberg Theol. Sem., 1871-73; Ph. D., Ill. Wesleyan U., 1879; studied U. of Leipzig, 1885, U. of Chicago, 1894, Columbia, 1908; (S.T.D., Ursinus, 1893); *m.* Sallie Leaman, *g.d.* Col. Hivling, founder of Xenia, O., Dec. 25, 1894. Ordained ministry Ref. Ch. in U.S., 1873; asst. editor Christian World, Cincinnati, 1873-75; adj. prof. mathematics and ancient langs., Ursinus Coll., 1875-79; prof. Greek, German and French, Heidelberg Coll., 1879-88; prof. Hebrew and O.T. theology, Heidelberg Theol. Sem., 1888-1907; prof. systematic theology, Central Theol. Sem., Dayton, O., since 1907, also trustee. Mem. Am. Council Chs. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn. Republican. *Author:* Europe Through American Eyes, 1886; The Old Testament a Book for Our Times, 1888; The Hammurabi Code and the Book of the Covenant, 1905; The Antiquity of Hebrew Writing and Literature, 1911 (claims that the so-called Phœnician Alphabet originated about 1400 B.C. and that the O.T. was written in the Hebrew language and Phœnician script, and not in the Assyrian Cuneiform); Is Reconstruction of Christian Doctrine a Present Possibility? 1914 (claims that in this transition era in psychology, science, philosophy and theology it is futile to attempt a reconstruction of Christian Doctrine). Chiefly instrumental in effecting union of Ursinus Sch. of Theology and Heidelberg Theol. Sem., 1907, under name of Central Theol. Sem., and location at Dayton, O. *Home:* 1220 Huffman Av., Dayton, O.

ZERBE, Farran, numismatist; *b.* Tyrone, Pa., Apr. 16, 1871; *s.* James Albert and Bridget (McAvoy) Z.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs.; widower. Mercantile business until 1900; chief numismatist, St. Louis Expn., 1904, Portland Expn., 1905-06; editor and pub. The Numismatist, Phila., 1909-10; exhibitor and lecturer, "Money of the World," 1907-14 and 1920—; chief of numismatic dept. San Francisco Expn., 1915-16. Mem. U.S. Assay Com., 1909, 1923. Mem. Am. Numismatic Assn. (pres. 1907-09 and of Pacific Coast Soc., 1918-23), Am. Numismatic Soc. (New York), Numismatic Club (New York), Tyrone Club. Contbr. numerous articles on numismatics and finance. Has collected over 50,000 specimens of mediums of exchange, ranging over 5,000 yrs., and is owner of an extensive library on the subject. *Home:* Tyrone, Pa.

ZERBE, James Slough, author. See Vol. X (1918-19).*

ZERBEY, Joseph Henry, editor. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

ZETTLER, Emil Robert, sculptor; *b.* Karlsruhe, Baden, Germany, May 30, 1878; *s.* August and Johanna (Ziller) Z.; brought to U.S., at age of 4; ed. pub. schs., Chicago; Art Inst. Chicago; Royal Acad., Berlin; Julian Acad., Paris; *m.* Mary Potter Jurey, of Bowling Green, Ky., Sept. 28, 1922. Exhibited in Salon, Paris, 1910; Pa. Acad. Fine Arts; San Francisco Expn., 1915; Art Inst. Chicago. Hon. mention Art Inst. Chicago; awarded silver medal, Chicago Soc. Artists; bronze medal, San Francisco Expn.; Potter Palmer gold medal, Art Inst. Chicago, 1916, and Harry A. Frank prize, 1921; gold medal, Chicago Soc. Artists, 1923 and of Art Inst. Chicago Alumni Assn., 1925. Asst. prof. Armour Inst. Tech.; instr. in sculpture, Art Inst. Chicago. Sculpture mem. Municipal Art Comm. of Chicago. Mem. Chicago Soc. Artists. *Clubs:* The Arts, Cliff Dwellers. *Home-Studio:* 4 E. Ohio St., Chicago, Ill.

ZIEGEMEIER, Henry Joseph, naval officer; *b.* Allegheny, Pa., Mar. 27, 1869; *s.* Joseph and Regina (Meyer) Z.; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1890; *m.* Ida Wernet, of Canton, O., Sept. 18, 1895 (died 1915); *m.* 2d, Jewel Ridings, of Los Angeles, Nov. 16, 1921; 1 dau., Rose Mary. Ensign, July 1, 1892; promoted through grades to rear admiral, June 6, 1922. Served on Pensacola, 1890-91, Charleston, 1891-92, Philadelphia, 1892-94, Adams, 1894, Bennington, 1895; on duty at Naval Torpedo Sta., Newport, R.I., 1895-97;

on Annapolis, Spanish-Am. War, 1898; at U.S. Naval Acad., 1905-06, 1906-08; exec. officer and navigator Arkansas, 1906; comd. Hartford, 1908; navigator West Virginia, 1908-09; exec. officer same, 1909-11; duty Gen. Bd., Navy Dept., 1911-12; sec. Gen. Board, 1912-13; comd. Annapolis, 1913-14, Denver, 1914-15; comd. Torpedo Flotilla, Pacific Fleet, 1915; duty Gen. Bd., 1915; sec. of same, 1915-17; assigned to comd. Virginia, June 13, 1917; comd. U.S.S. Virginia, June 13, 1917-July 18, 1919; operated with Atlantic Fleet until summer 1918, then in charge as convoy comdr., convoying U.S. transports with troops from the U.S. to France; after signing of armistice made 5 transport trips, bringing U.S. troops from France to U.S.; in charge orgn. and training of Naval Reserve Force, hdqrs. Washington, D.C., Aug. 15, 1919-July 5, 1921; detached Navy Dept. and ordered to comd. U.S.S. California when commissioned, Aug. 10, 1921; dir. naval communications, Washington, Aug. 1922-June 1923; comdt. Navy Yard, Norfolk, Va., June 1923-Jan. 19, 1925; comdr. 3d Div. Battleship U.S. Fleet; comdg. same on cruise to Australia and New Zealand, June-Nov., 1927; apptd. dir. Div. of Fleet Training, Navy Dept., Nov. 1927; comdt. 9th Naval Dist. and Naval Training Sta., Great Lakes, Ill. Catholic. *Clubs:* Army and Navy, Columbia Country (Washington, D.C.); Chevy Chase (Md.); Catholic (New York). *Home:* Canton, O. *Address:* Navy Dept., Washington, D.C.

ZIEGFELD, Florenz, theatrical producer; *b.* Chicago, Ill., Mar. 21, 1869; *s.* Florenz and Rosalie Z.; grad. high sch., Chicago; *m.* Anna Held (actress), Paris, France; *m.* 2d, Billie Burke (actress), Apr. 11, 1914. Entered theatrical business, Chicago, 1892; brought mil. bands from Europe for World's Fair, Chicago, 1893; was organizer and mgr. Chicago Trocadero during World's Fair; was mgr. of Sandow; he has produced Ziegfeld's Follies yearly since 1907; prod. Papa's Wife, The French Maid, The Little Duchess, The Parisian Model, Miss Innocence, The Pink Lady, Sally, Kid Boots, Louis XIV, and many other spectacular productions; mgr. and lessee Ziegfeld Cosmopolitan Theatre, Ziegfeld Theatre; joint mgr. New Amsterdam Theatre (New York), Colonial Theatre (Boston). *Office:* New Amsterdam Theatre Bldg., New York, N.Y.

ZIEGLER, Charles Edward, M.D., surgeon. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

ZIEGLER, Edward, music critic; *b.* Baltimore, Mar. 25, 1870; *s.* Charles and Mary (Ohrenschall) Z.; ed. pvt. schs., Baltimore; studied music in Baltimore and New York under Franz Xavier Arens; *m.* Suzanne Van Valkenberg, of Indianapolis; 1 dau., Suzanne Van Valkenberg. Music critic New York American, 1902, New York World, 1903-08; music and dramatic critic New York Herald, 1908-17; administrative sec. Met. Opera House, 1917-20, asst. gen. mgr., 1920—. Contbr. to music periodicals. *Author:* Critique on Tristan and Isolde, 1909. *Home:* 161 W. 75th St. *Office:* Metropolitan Opera House, New York, N.Y.

ZIEGLER, Edwin Allen, forestry; *b.* Rebersburg, Pa., Sept. 20, 1880; *s.* Thos. R. and Lydia A. (Yearick) Z.; A.B., Franklin and Marshall Coll., Lancaster, Pa., 1902, A.M., 1913, hon. Sc.D., 1922; grad. study, Columbia, 1916; *m.* Rebecca J. Moyer, of Rebersburg, Dec. 27, 1905. Prin. high sch., Rebersburg, 1902; in U.S. Forest Service, 1903-09; teacher, Pa. State Forest Acad. (now Pa. State Forest Sch.), 1909-10, dir. since 1910. Served as capt. Coast Arty., U.S.A., and instr., Coast Arty., O.T.C., Ft. Monroe, Va., and promoted maj., June 1918, World War; maj., Reserve Corps, 1919, lt. col., 1923. Mem. Soc. Am. Foresters, Am. Forestry Assn., Pa. Forestry Assn., A.A.A.S., Pa. Acad. Science (v.p., 1926; pres., 1927), Am. Legion, Phi Sigma Kappa, Xi Sigma Pi. Republican. Mem. Ref. Ch. in U.S. Rotarian. *Home:* Mont Alto, Pa.

ZIEGLER, S(amuel) Lewis, ophthalmologist. Feb. 5, 1861-Jan. 4, 1926. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

ZIEGLER, Victor, geologist. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

ZIESING, August, civil engr.; *b.* Peru, Ill., Feb. 19, 1858; *s.* Dr. Henry and Katherine (Brennemann) Z.; B.S., U. of Ill., 1878 (C.E., 1905); *m.* Alice A. Hanna, of Wooster, O., Feb. 27, 1884; children—Mabel (dec.), Henry Hanna, Mrs. Margarette Rector, Mrs. Gertrude Stout, Mrs. Katherine Van Chave. Engaged in bridge designing and constrn., 1878-81, ry. engring., 1881-83; mgr. and engr. Lassig Bridge Works, 1883-97; consulting engr., specialty railway structures, 1897-1901; v.p. and western manager, 1901-05, president, September 1905-1927, Am. Bridge Co.; retired from active business, April 1, 1927. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Western Soc. Engrs., Am. Ry. Engring. Assn. Republican. *Clubs:* University, Union League, Engineers' (Chicago), Skokie Country (Glencoe, Ill.), Engineers' (New York), Duquesne, Pittsburgh Athletic (Pittsburgh). *Home:* 125 Beach Rd., Glencoe, Ill. *Office:* 208 S. La Salle St., Chicago, Ill.

ZIETLOW, John L. W., telephone official. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

ZIHLMAN, Frederick N., congressman; *b.* Carnegie, Pa., Oct. 2, 1879; *s.* of Nicholas and Julia (Etzel) Z.; *m.* Margaret C. Dahl, of Cumberland, Md., 1907. Entered glass factory at 11 and became a glass blower; real estate and ins. business since 1912; mem. Md. Senate, 2 terms, 1909-17; Rep. candidate for 64th Congress, 1914; mem. 65th to 70th Congresses (1917-29), 6th Md. Dist. Pres. Allegheny Trades Council, 1904-09; pres. Md. State Federation of Labor, 1906-07; mem. Nat. Capital Park and Planning Commn. Methodist. *Home:* Cumberland, Md.

ZIMBALIST, Efrem, violinist; *b.* Rostow-on-Don, Russia, Apr. 9, 1889; *s.* Aaron and Maria Z.; early musical training under father; studied in Imperial Sch., St. Petersburg, Russia, with Leopold Auer; *m.* Alma Gluck, singer, of New York, June 15, 1914; children—Maria Virginia, Efrem. Début in St. Petersburg at 17; subsequently toured through Germany and England; came to U.S., 1911, and has appeared in all the leading cities. Composer of numerous songs, also suites for violin, orchestra and piano. *Home:* 101 E. 72d St., New York, N.Y.

ZIMM, Bruno Louis, sculptor; *b.* N.Y. City, Dec. 29, 1876; *s.* Louis and Olga (Shoreck) Z.; ed. Met. Art. Sch., Met. Mus., Art Students' League, New York; studied with Augustus St. Gaudens, and Karl Bitter; post-grad. work in Paris; *m.* Louise Seymour Hasbrouck, of Ogdensburg, N.Y., Oct. 29, 1919; 1 son, Bruno Hasbrouck. Awarded silver medal, Paris Expn., 1900; exhibited at St. Louis Expn., 1904, San Francisco Expn., 1915. Principal works: Memorial fountain, Riverside Drive and 116th St., New York; Slocum memorial, New York; Finnegan memorial, Houston, Tex.; Murdock memorial, Wichita, Kan.; bust of Robert E. Lee, Baylor Female Coll., Belton, Tex.; Sergt. York and Paul Revere, Seaboard Nat. Bank, New York; memorial tablet, 1st Nat. Bank, Jersey City, N.J.; Fathers of the Church and other statues in St. Pancras Ch., Brooklyn, etc. Mem. Nat. Sculpture Soc. *Home:* Woodstock, N.Y.

ZIMM, Louise Hasbrouck, author, see Louise Seymour Hasbrouck.

ZIMMERMAN, Eugene, caricaturist; *b.* Basel, Switzerland, May 25, 1862; *s.* Joseph and Amelia (Klotz) Z.; ed. at Paterson, N.J., pub. schs.; *m.* Horseheads, N.Y., Mabel Alice Beard. Although always inclined in the direction of comic art, followed many pursuits in early days; farmer's chore boy, asst. fish peddler, baker and sign painter. Connected with "Puck," 1882-85, since then cartoonist on "Judge"; known as "Zim." Republican. Has illustrated books and articles by Bill Nye and James Whitcomb Riley; a series of articles by Nye in Collier's "Once a Week," "Lives of Famous Men." *Author:* This and That About Caricature, a book for students of comic art, 1892-93. Now condr. Zim's Corr. Sch. of Cartooning, Comic Art and Caricature. *Home:* Horseheads, Chemung Co., N.Y.

ZIMMERMAN, Fred R., governor; *b.* Milwaukee, Wis., Nov. 20, 1880; *s.* Charles Emil and Augusta (Fiesenhaeuser) Z.; ed. grade and high schs. and business coll., Milwaukee; *m.* Amanda Freedy, of Racine Co., Wis., Sept. 8, 1904; children—Robert Charles, Frederick Underwood. Served as dir. industrial relations, Nash Motors Co.; building materials and supply business, Milwaukee, 1910-20; mem. Wis. Assembly, 1909, 10; mem. Rep. Nat. Com. since 1916; sec. of state, Wis., 1923-26; gov. of Wis., term 1927, 28. Progressive Republican. Mem. Evang. Ch. Mason (32°, Shriner); Odd Fellow, K.P., Modern Woodman. *Club:* Hi Noon. *Address:* State Capitol, Madison, Wis.

ZIMMERMAN, George Floyd, religious edn. *b.* Montoursville, Pa., May 17, 1891; *s.* George Andrews and Mamie Elizabeth (Else) Z.; grad. high sch., Williamsport, Pa., 1911; Ph.B., Dickinson Coll., 1915, A.M., 1918; S.T.B., Boston U. Sch. of Theology, 1918; M.R.E., Boston U. Sch. Religious Edn. and Social Service, 1920; *m.* Florence, Frank Venn, of Malden, Mass., May 22, 1920; son, George Floyd. Ordained ministry M.E. C 1918; dir. religious edn., Sixth Presbyn. Ch., Pi burgh, Pa., 1920-21; dir. religious edn. Alb (Mich.) M.E. Ch., and head dept. of economics finance, Albion Coll., 1921-22; asso.-pastor C Av. Ch., Detroit, 1922-23; treas. and head de economics, dean of summer sessions, Atlanta 1923-26; dean and head dept. religious edn., Atla Theol. Sem., since 1926. Grad. First Chaplain Sch., U.S. Army, Camp Zachary Taylor, Louisvi Ky., 1918; 1st lt., chaplain, May 29, 1918; serv as chaplain 109th Inf., 28th Div., and of Base Ho No. 11, A.E.F., Nantes, France, and Base Ho No. 101, St. Nazaire; hon. discharged July 10, 19 Awarded Victory Medal with 5 bars, World W Chaplain's medal. Mem. Am. Legion, Alpha Rho. Republican. Mason. *Home:* 584 Arthur *Office:* 1032 Stewart Av., Atlanta, Ga.

ZIMMERMAN, Harvey J., statistician; Stoyestown, Somerset Co., Pa., Oct. 5, 1869; Joseph J. and Elizabeth (Specht) Z.; grad. Cent State Normal Sch. of Pa., 1891; LL.B., Georgeto U., 1905; *m.* Bessie Dear Wynkoop, of Loudon C Va., Jan. 12, 1910. Teacher pub. schs. of Pa. 6 yr served with 5th Regt. Pa. Vol. Inf., Spanish-A War, 1898; apptd. clk. Census Office, May 24, 190 advanced through the grades to administrative o cer. Specialist on cotton and tobacco statistics, immediate charge of the several processes involv in the collection, compilation and publication of t periodical reports of cotton ginned, cotton consum and on hand, activity in cotton spinning, cott seed and cottonseed products, and stocks of le tobacco. Mem. Am. Statis. Assn. Republica Mem. Ref. Ch. in America. Mason. *Home:* 16 Irving St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

ZIMMERMAN, James Fulton, univ. pre *b.* Glen Allen, Mo., Sept. 11, 1887; *s.* James Madis and Emily Narcissus (McKelvey) Z.; student Ma vin Collegiate Inst., Fredericktown, Mo., 1905-0 Vanderbilt, 1908-13, B.A., M.A.; grad. stud Columbia, 1919-23, Ph.D., 1925; *m.* Willia Adel Tucker, of Nashville, Tenn., Oct. 30, 1913; childr —Elizabeth Adelia, Helen Emily. Teacher, pu schs., Bollinger County, Mo., 1905-06; teacher history, Duncan Prep. Sch., Nashville, Tenn., 191 15; acting prof. history and govt., West Ten Normal Sch., Memphis, Tenn., 1916; instr. economics and sociology, Vanderbilt, 1917-19; ass exec. sec. Inst. Social and Religious Research, N City, 1923-25; prof. polit. science, U. of N.M., 192 27; pres. same univ. since 1927. Mem. Am. Poli Science Assn., Southwestern Polit. and Social Scien Assn., Nat. Assn. State Univs., N.M. Edn. Assn Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Kappa Phi, Alpha Tau Omeg Sigma Upsilon. Rotarian. *Author:* The Impres ment of American Seamen. *Home:* 523 N. Unive sity Av., Albuquerque, N.M.

ZIMMERMAN, Jeremiah, clergyman, archa ologist; *b.* Snydersburg, Md., Apr. 26, 1848; Henry and Leah Z.; A.B., Pa. Coll., 1873, A.M 1876, D.D., 1896, LL.D., 1902; grad. Gettysbur Theol. Sem., 1876; D.D., Wittenberg Coll., Susque hanna U.; L.H.D., Susquehanna, 1908; *m.* Valatie, N.Y., M. Adele Springstein, Jan. 1877; *n* 2d, Sophia Elizabeth Amos, of Syracuse, Jan. 2 1890. Ordained Luth. ministry, 1876; pastor Val tie, N.Y., 1876-78, Syracuse, 1879-1904; resigned t travel and devote attention to edn. and lit. work Del. Gen. Synod, Lutheran Ch., several times; pre Federation of Chs. and Christian Workers of Stat of N.Y. Spent 10 years in foreign travel, includin trip of 28 mos. around the world, when lectured i many leading cities of the Orient; lectures before seminaries, colls., etc., on questions of Far East an on hist. and archæol. subjects, especially on his coins of the ancients, on which is an authority; ha specially selected library of 12,000 vols. Fellow Royal Geog. Soc.; mem. Authors' Club, London Victoria Inst. Gt. Britain (hon. corr.), Royal Nu mismatic Soc., London, Am. Anthrop. Assn., A.A.A S., Phi Beta Kappa (hon.). Hon. 33° Mason, and Grand Chaplain of the Grand Lodge of N.Y. State mem. Nat. Quadricentennial Com. *Author:* Spain and Her People, 1902; The Religious Character o Ancient Coins; The God Juggernaut and Hinduism in India, 1914; Help When Tempted and Tried, 1918 The Person of Christ and His Presence in the Lord' Supper, 1919; The Problem of Evil and Suffering— A Solution and the Antidote, 1927. Contbr. on numismatics to Standard Dictionary, also various

...' Formerly lecturer on numismatics, prof., -17, Syracuse U. Lecturer on the Lord's Supper, ysburg Theol. Sem., 1918. Trustee Gettysburg *Home:* 133 South Av., Syracuse, N.Y.

MMERMAN, Leander M., clergyman; *b.* hester, Md., Aug. 29, 1860; *s.* Henry and Z.; A.B., Pa. Coll., 1884, also A.M.; D.D., ichanna U.; unmarried. Ordained Luth. min- ,1887; pastor Christ Luth. Ch., Baltimore, Dec. 1, -1925, now emeritus. Mem. Luth. Deaconess Bd., d. May 1897, pres. 1920—; mem. Home Mis- Bd., Lutheran Ch., since 1899; mem. Lovsville an Home Bd., 1899; pres. Md. Synod, Oct. 19, ; del. to General Synod six times since 1898. . Soc. Science, Letters and Art, of London, Eng- *Author:* How to Be Happy When Married, ; The Little Grave, 1895; Daily Bread for Hunger, 1895; Sunshine, 1896; Pearls of Com- from Tennyson's "In Memoriam," 1896; Ex- ory Thoughts on Pilgrim's Progress, 1897; Paths Cross, 1897; A Wedding Token, 1898; The ly, 1898; Oil of Kindness, 1899; Yvonne, 1900; of Verses, 1901; A Word to the Troubled, Finding His Own Lamb, 1902; Unspotted the World; The Child and the Church; Treas- of Faith in the Lutheran Church; Through gle to Victory; You Need Rest; Passing ghts, 1907; Violets, 1908; Forget-Me-Nots, Children in the Kingdom, 1908; Beautiful 1908; Dot, 1909; The Man I Knew, 1910; Larger Hope, 1910; Mother's Love, 1910; Father, 1911; The Man With a Javelin, 1911; 1911; "Sparks," 1912; Cordelia, 1914; body Loves You, 1916; Reminiscences After y Years in the Ministry, 1917; Echoes from Distant Battlefield, 1917; A Man for Men, 1920; Habit of Being Happy, 1920; What Would Do? 1920; Does God Care for Me? 1921; Good enship, 1921; Love for the Unloved, 1921; For 's Sake, 1922; Digging Wells, 1923; The ch of Our Faith, 1923; You Love Me, Don't 1924; Mother, 1925. *Home:* 15 E. Hill St., more, Md.

MMERMAN, William Carbys, architect; iensville, Wis., Feb. 25, 1859; *s.* William and Beth (Carbys) Z.; student Mass. Inst. Tech., 80; *m.* Emily Vogts, of Chicago, Apr. 18, 1881; ren—Wm. Spencer, Irla (Mrs. Albert M. Saxe), rd Carbys, Ralph Waldo. Mem. Flanders & ierman, Chicago, until 1898; state architect of 1905-13; now mem. Zimmerman, Saxe & Zim- an: Mem. Ill. State Art Commn., 1907-13. w A.I.A. *Clubs:* Cuyamaca, La Jolla Country. : La Jolla, Calif. and 5448 Cornell Av., Chi- *Office:* 212 E. Superior St., Chicago, Ill.

MMERMANN, John Edward, mechanical ; *b.* Buenos Aires, Argentine Republic, Jan. 31, *s.* John C. and Anna C. (MacKinley) Z.; Nat. Coll. of Buenos Aires, 1894; studied U. enos Aires and U. of Pa.; *m.* Sarah Ann Frazier, ila., June 5, 1900. Interpreter City Troop, , Porto Rican campaign, Spanish-Am. War; of manufacture, Am. Pulley Co., Phila., 1899- sec., 1901-07; mem. Dodge & Day, now Day amerman, Inc., of which is pres.; pres. Day & ierman Securities Co., Nat. Pub. Service Co., na, Columbus and Eastern Traction Co.; v.p. & Zimmerman Engineering & Constrn. Co.; Day & Zimmerman Foreign, Inc., L. F. Grammes s, Inc., Southwestern Public Service Co., Gulf Service Co., Consolidated Power & Light Co., Light & Power Co., Gothenburg Light & r Co., Gen. Pub. Utilities Co., Liberty Mut. Co., DeLong Hook & Eye Co., Giant Portland nt Co., Am. Pulley Co., Western Savings Fund Germantown Trust Co., First Nat. Bank, The Co., etc. Mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Am. E.E., Newcomen Soc. *Clubs:* Racquet, Phila- ia, Sunnybrook Golf, Corinthian Yacht, Penn tic (Philadelphia); Broad Street Club (New). *Home:* 25 E. Summit St., Chestnut Hill. : 1600 Walnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.

NKE, E(rnst) Gustav, obstetrician; *b.* 29, 1846; now deceased. See Vol. 14 (1926-27).

NN, Aaron Stanton, civil engr.; *b.* Logans- Ind., Aug. 26, 1862; *s.* George and Eliza Jane) Z.; grad. high sch., Logansport, 1884; com- d 3 yr. course civil engring., Rose Poly. Terre Haute, Ind., 1887; *m.* Mabel Gray er, of Joliet, Ill., June 1897; 1 son, Kenyon er. Began in employ I.C.R.R., at Dubuque, 887; county surveyor Will Co., Ill., 1892-95; engr. Penna. Lines and C.,R.I.&P.R.R., 1895-1906; resident engr. Central Div. of Panama Canal, 1906-14; cons. engr. Republic of Panama, 1914-17; practicing in Los Angeles, Calif., since 1923. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Ry. Engring. Assn. Republican. Episcopalian. *Home:* 1929 Ocean View Av. *Office:* 300 Justicia St., Los Angeles, Calif.

ZINN, George A., army officer. See Vol. X (1918-19).

ZINNECKER, Wesley Daniel, prof. German; *b.* Portsmouth, O., Dec. 11, 1878; *s.* Christian Henry and Lea Lydia (Jahraus) Z.; A.B., Baldwin-Wallace Coll., Berea, O., 1903, grad. study, Leipzig and Berlin univs.; Ph.D., Cornell U., 1912; *m.* Margaret Agatha Aichele, of Leipzig, Germany, June 16, 1908; children—Katharine Agatha, Margaret Agatha. Instr. in modern langs., Peekskill (N.Y.) Mil. Acad., 1903-05; instr. German, Cascadilla Sch., Ithaca, N.Y., 1905-08, Cornell U., 1909-18; asst. prof. German, New York U., 1918-19, asso. prof., 1919-22, prof. since 1922; sec. gen. New York U. Sch. of Fine Arts in Berlin, since 1927; instr., Institut für Ausländer, Berlin U., since 1927. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Gesellschaft für Theatergeschichte (Berlin), Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. Methodist. *Club:* Andiron. *Author:* Deutsch für Anfänger, 1915. *Home:* 638 Springdale Av., East Orange, N.J.

ZINSSER, Hans, bacteriologist; *b.* New York, Nov. 1878; *s.* August and Marie Theresia (Schmidt) Z.; A.B., Columbia, 1899; M.D., Coll. of Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1903; *m.* Ruby Handforth Kunz, of New York, June 1905. Interne, 1903-05, bacteriologist, 1905-06, Roosevelt Hosp.; instr. bacteriology and hygiene, Coll. Phys. and Surg., 1905-10; bacteriologist St. Luke's Hosp., 1906-10; prof. bacteriology, Stanford U., Calif., 1910-13; prof. bacteriology, Columbia, 1913-23; prof. bacteriology and immunity, Harvard Med. Sch., Boston, 1923—. Mem. Am. Red Cross Sanitary Commn. to Serbia, 1915. Maj., Med. R.C. U.S. Army, 1917, later col. Med. Corps; served as sanitary insp. 1st Army Corps, and 2d Field Army A.E.F., and as asst. dir. labs. and infectious diseases, A.E.F.; sanitary commr. in Russia for League of Nations, health sect., summer 1923. D.S.M. Mem. Harvey Soc., Soc. Exptl. Biology and Medicine, New York Pathol. Soc., Assn. Pathologists and Bacteriologists, Soc. Am. Bacteriologists, New York Serol. Soc., Am. Cancer Soc., Am. Assn. Exptl. Pathology, Nat. Acad. Sciences, Sigma Xi, Zeta Psi. *Clubs:* University, Columbia University, Century. *Author:* Text-Book of Bacteriology, 1911; Infection and Resistance. *Home:* 52 Chestnut St., Boston, Mass.

ZIWET, Alexander, univ. prof.; *b.* Breslau, Germany, Feb. 8, 1853; C.E., Poly. Sch., Karlsruhe, 1880. Came to U.S., 1880; on U.S. Lake Survey, Detroit, and U.S. Coast and Geod. Survey, Washington, 1880-86; instr. mathematics, 1888-90, acting asst. prof., 1890-91, asst. prof., 1891-96, jr. prof., 1896-1905, prof. since 1905, U. of Mich. Translated from Russian into German, I. Somoff's Theoretische Mechanik, 2 vols. (Leipzig, 1878-79); co-editor Bulletin Am. Math. Soc. since 1892. *Author:* An Elementary Treatise on Theoretical Mechanics, Part I; Kinematics, Part II, 1893; Introduction to Dynamics, Statics, Part III, 1893; Kinetics, 1894, revised edition, 1904. *Home:* 532 Packard St., Ann Arbor, Mich.

ZOBEL, Alfred Jacob, surgeon; *b.* San Francisco, Calif., Apr. 15, 1873; *s.* of Jacob and Rose (Hart) Z.; grad. Boy's High Sch., San Francisco, 1890; M.D., Leland Stanford Jr. U., 1898; *m.* Maybelle Getz, June 2, 1901 (died Aug. 5, 1923); children—Newton Getz, Jerome Fremont; *m.* 2d, Claire L. Wolf, May 10, 1925. Asst. police surgeon, Emergency Hosp., San Francisco, 1898-99; asso. prof. medicine, San Francisco Polyclinic and Post-Grad. Sch., 1902-05; chief dept. rectal and colonic surgery same, since 1905; visiting rectal surgeon, San Francisco Hosp., since 1905; consulting rectal surgeon Mt. Zion Hosp.; pres. San Francisco Polytechnic, 1920-25. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons, A.M.A., Am. Proctologic Soc. (pres. 1917); mem. San Francisco Medical Society (president, 1927), Omega Upsilon Phi; corr. mem. Royal Soc. of Medicine, London. Jewish religion. Mason (32°, Shriner). *Club:* San Francisco Commercial. Contbr. chapter on Local Anesthesia, in Cooke's Diseases of the Rectum and Colon, 1914; also papers each year since 1909 to Trans. Am. Proctologic Soc. *Home:* 352 Lake St. *Office:* Shreve Bldg., San Francisco, Calif.

ZOELLNER, Joseph, Sr., musician; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., Feb. 2, 1862; *s.* Johann and Kathrina Z.; studied violin with Lorenzen and Theodore Jacoby, New York, and with Ostermeyer and Hegner, at Aschaffenburg, Germany, and Henri Petri, Dresden; *m.* Helena Schneider, of Brooklyn, 1884; children—Joseph, Antoinette, Amandus. Mus. dir. Niblo's Garden, New York, 1884; head of music schs., Brooklyn, 1882-1903, Stockton, Calif., 1903-06; toured in Russia, 1908-09; head of violin dept. École Communale, Etterbek, Brussels, Belgium, 1909-10; mem. Symphony Orchestra, Durant Brussels, 1910-12. Founder Zoellner String Quartette (father, dauther and two sons), 1904, which has given in America over 1,200 concerts since 1912; also played extensively in Europe, Paris, Brussels, London, Berlin, Cologne, Roubaix, Lille, Liège, etc. Founder (with his children) Zoellner Conservatory of Music, Los Angeles, Calif., 1922. *Home:* 1250 Windsor Boul. *Studio:* 3839 Wilshire Boul., Los Angeles, Calif.

ZOLLINGER, Miss Gulielma ("William Zachary Gladwin"), writer. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

ZOLNAY, George Julian, sculptor; *b.* July 4, 1863; honor grad. Royal Art Inst., Bucharest, and Imperial Acad. Fine Arts, Vienna, 1890; *m.* Abigail Rowan Gillim, of Owensboro, Ky., 1902; children—Elizabeth (Mrs. George T. Summerlin, Jr.), Margaret. Lived in New York, 1892-1903; removed to St. Louis, 1903, in charge of sculpture div., Art Dept., World's Fair, and instr. St. Louis Sch. of Fine Arts (Washington U.); resigned, 1909, to become dir. University City Art Acad.; removed to Washington, D.C., 1913. Principal works: E. A. Poe and Tympanum, U. of Va.; Jefferson Davis, Hayes and Winnie Davis memorials, Richmond, Va.; General McLaws and General Barton monuments, Savannah, Ga.; Duncan Jacob memorial, Louisville; groups on U.S. Court House, San Francisco; Pierre Laclede monument, Colossal Lions, University City Gates, and Confederate monument, Forest Park, St. Louis; Sam Davis Confederate soldier monument, Parthenon frieze and Kiwanis war memorial, Nashville, Tenn.; Industrial monument, New Bedford, Mass.; Dr. Still monument, Kirksville, Mo.; "Education," frieze on new Central High Sch., Washington, statue of Sequoya, in Statuary Hall, etc. Portrait busts Emperor Francis Joseph, Victor Hugo, Gen. Stonewall Jackson, Gen. Fitzhugh Lee, Clara Hoffman, Maj. James S. Rollins, D. R. Francis, etc. Ex-pres. St. Louis Artists' Guild; sec. Internat. Sculpture Jury, World's Fair, St. Louis, 1904; chmn. Mo. Art Commn., Portland Expn., 1905. Mem. Union Internationale des Arts et Sciences (Paris), Soc. Washington Artists (ex-pres.); pres. Nat. Art Center. Decorated by King of Roumania Ordre Pour le Mérite, 1st class. *Clubs:* Cosmos, Arts (ex-pres.), Nat. Press (Washington); Nat. Arts (New York). *Studio:* 1738 N St. N.W., Washington, D.C. (and 2 Gramercy Park, New York, N.Y.).

ZON, Raphael, forester; *b.* Simbirsk, Russia, Dec. 1, 1874; *s.* Gabriel and Eugenia (Berliner) Z.; B.A., Classical Gymnasium, Simbirsk, 1892; B.S., Imperial Univ., Kazan, 1896; Cornell U., 1901; *m.* Anna Puziriskaya, of New York, 1903; children—Leo, Henry. Came to U.S., 1897, naturalized citizen, 1903. Forest Service, U.S. Dept. Agr., since 1901; asst. until 1907, chief of forest investigations, 1907-22, dir. Lake States Forest Expt. Sta. since 1922; also dir. Univ. Forest Expt. Sta., Cloquet, Minn., and prof. forestry, U. of Minn. Fellow A.A.A.S., Soc. Am. Foresters (exec. com.); mem. Am. Assn. Geographers, Bot. Soc. America, Ecol. Soc., Am. Forestry Assn., Washington Acad. Sciences (v.p.), Washington Soc. Engrs. Originated and developed forest research in U.S.; chmn. forestry com. Nat. Research Council; editor in chief Jour. of Forestry; mem. bd. control Bot. Abstracts. *Clubs:* Campus (Minneapolis); Cosmos (Washington, D.C.). *Author:* Forest Resources of the World, 2 vols. (with W.N. Sparhawk), 1923; also numerous Govt. bulls. and articles in mags. *Home:* 2237 Doswell Av. *Address:* University Farm, St. Paul, Minn.

ZOOK, George Frederick, educator; *b.* Ft. Scott, Kan., Apr. 22, 1885; *s.* Douglas and Helen (Follenius) Z.; A.B., U. of Kan., 1906, A.M., 1907; Ph.D., Cornell U., 1914; *m.* Susie Gant, of Lincoln, Neb., Aug. 21, 1911; children—Doris Katherine, Charles Andrew (both adopted). Fellow in European History, U. of Kan., 1906-07; asst. in modern European History, Cornell U., 1907-09; instr. same, Pa. State Coll., 1909-11; traveling fellow in Europe,

Cornell U., 1911-12; asst. prof. modern European History, 1912, asso. prof., 1914, prof. 1916-20, Pa. State Coll. With Com. on Pub. Information, Washington, D.C., 1918; asso. dir. sect. on edni. instrns. of Savings Div., U.S. Treasury Dept., 1919; chief Div. of Higher Edn., U.S. Bur. Edn., 1920-25; pres. University of Akron, 1925—. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Phi Kappa Phi. Methodist. *Club:* University. *Author:* The Royal Adventurers Trading into Africa, 1919; also America at War (illustrated lectures issued by Com. on Pub. Information), 1918; also various survey reports on higher edni. institutions in Ark., Okla., Kan., Mass., N.C., etc. *Home:* 265 Merriman Rd. *Address:* University of Akron, Akron, O.

ZORBAUGH, Charles Louis, clergyman; *b.* Northfield, Des Moines Co., Ia., Jan. 8, 1867; *s.* Conrad and Susannah (McClure) Z.; A.B., Parsons Coll., Fairfield, Ia., 1887, A.M., 1890; B.D., McCormick Theol. Sem., 1894; D.D., Buena Vista Coll., Storm Lake, Ia., 1905; *m.* Harriet C. Harvey, of Washington, Ia., Sept. 5, 1894; children—Harvey Warren, Frederick McClure, Elizabeth Harvey. Teacher Neb. State Sch. for Deaf, Omaha, 1887-89, Kan. State Sch., Olathe, 1889-91; ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1894; organizer and pastor Windermere Ch., Cleveland, 1896-1911; supt. ch. extension (by election, Presbytery of Cleveland), 1911-24; exec. sec. Synod Ohio, since 1924. *Clubs:* City (Cleveland); Athletic, Canadian Campfire. Wrote: The City Task of the Church. *Home:* 1877 Windermere St., E. Cleveland. *Office:* 1652 Neil Av., Columbus, Ohio.

ZUCCA, Mana ("Mana-Zucca"), pianist, composer; *b.* N.Y. City, Dec. 25, 1891; *d.* Samuel Shepard and Janet (Denow) Zuckerman; ed. in Europe; *m.* Irwin M. Cassel, of New York and Miami, Fla., Sept. 22, 1921; 1 son, Marwin Shepard. Made concert tour of U.S. at age of 11; toured Europe, 1909; has frequently sung in light opera since 1914. Composer of over 400 compositions for voice, violin, cello, piano, chorus, symphony orchestra; also 4-act opera, entitled Hypatia. *Home:* 410 N.E. 17th St., Miami, Fla.

ZUCKER, Adolf Edward, prof. modern langs.; *b.* Ft. Wayne, Ind., Oct. 26, 1890; *s.* Friedrich and Marie (Kremmer) Z.; prep. edn., Concordia Coll., Ft. Wayne; A.B., U. of Ill., 1912, A.M., 1913; Ph.D., U. of Pa., 1917; studied Sorbonne, Paris; *m.* Lois Miles, of Bushnell, Ill., Sept. 6, 1916; 1 son John Miles. Instr. German, U. of Pa., 1916-17; instr. modern langs., Tsing Hua Coll., Peking, China, 1917-18; asst. prof. English, Peking Union Med. Coll., 1918-22; prof. modern langs. and comparative lit., U. of Md., since 1923. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Modern Humanities Research Assn., Soc. for Advancement Scandinavian Studies. *Club:* Cosmos (Washington). *Author:* Robert Reitzel, 1917; The Chinese Theater, 1925. Editor: Western Literature from Homer to Shaw, 1922; The Romantic Poets, 1926; Middle Nineteenth Century Poets, 1927. *Home:* Riverdale, Md.

ZUEBLIN, Ernest, M.D. See Vol. 12 (1922-1923).*

ZUKOR, Adolph, motion picture mfr.; *b.* Ricse, Hungary, Jan. 7, 1873; *s.* Jacob and Hannah (Lieberman) Z.; ed. in Hungary, and evening schs., New York; *m.* Lottie Kaufman, of Chicago, Jan. 10, 1897; children—Eugene James, Mrs. Mildred Loew. Came to U.S., 1888; engaged in hardware, upholstery and fur business, New York and Chicago; associated, 1904, with Mitchell Mark, who was owner of the Strand Theatre, New York, and with Marcus Loew, presenting vaudeville and motion pictures; founder of Famous Players Film Co., 1912; pres. Paramount Famous-Lasky Corpn. (holding company, of Paramount program). Jewish religion. Mason. *Clubs:* Friars, Lambs, City Athletic (New York); Congressional Country (Washington, D.C.). *Office:* Paramount Bldg., Times Sq., New York, N.Y.

ZUNTS, James Edwin, lawyer. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

ZUPPKE, Robert Carl, football coach; *b.* Berlin, Germany, July 2, 1879; *s.* Franz Simon and Hermine (Bocksbaum) Z.; brought by parents to U.S., 1881; grad. West Div. High Sch., Milwaukee, Wis., 1899; grad. State Normal Sch., Milwaukee, 1901; Ph.B., U. of Wis., 1905; student summer course Art Inst. Chicago, 1904; *m.* Fanny Tillotson Erwin, of Muskegon, Mich., June 27, 1908. Dir. sch. athletics, Muskegon, Mich., 1906-10, Oak Park, Ill., 1910-13; head football coach, U. of Ill., since 1913; teams have won or tied for 6 conference championships in 15 yrs. Pres. Champaign County Boy Scouts of America; chmn. $2,000,000 stadium drive, U. of Ill., 1922-23; mem. Walter Camp Memorial Com., 1925-26. Mem. Am. Football Coaches Assn. (pres. 1924-25). Lutheran. *Clubs:* Rotary, Champaign County Country, Muskegon County Country. *Author:* Football Technique and Tactics, 1922, 24. As amateur artist exhibited at Chicago Artists' Exhbn., 1911, 13, Toledo, O., 1912, 13, Jackson, Miss., 1923. After-dinner speaker. *Home:* 305 W. University Av., Champaign, Ill.

ZURCHER, George, clergyman; *b.* Province of Alsace, France, Dec. 12, 1852; *s.* John A. and Rosalie (Welterlin) Z.; ed. classical course, Sem. of La Chapelle, Alsace; Theol. course, Niagara U., N.Y. Came to America, 1873; ordained priest R.C. Ch., 1877; pastor Boston, N.Y., 1877-78, Limestone, 1878-81, Wayland, 1881-82, Cohocton, 1882-85, Buffalo, 1885-1907, La Salle, 1907-09, East Aurora, 1909-13, North Evans since 1914. Pres. Catholic Clergy Prohibition League; publisher (bi-monthly) Catholics and Prohibition; editor of The Father Mathew Man (bi-monthly). *Author:* Monks and Their Decline, 1898; The Apple of Discord, or Temporal Power in the Catholic Church, 1905. *Home:* North Evans, N.Y.

ZWEIFEL, Henry, lawyer; *b.* Granbury, Hood Co., Tex., Oct. 12, 1883; *s.* Andrew and Sarah Elizabeth (Smith) Z.; ed. Granbury Coll.; *m.* Mrs. Johnynne J. Kelly, of Eastland, Tex., Apr. 11, 19 children—Norma Jane (Mrs. A.B. Crawford), D Admitted to Tex. bar, 1912; practiced at Granb 1912-21; del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1912, 20; U.S. atty. for Northern Dist. of Tex., by apptmt. of P Harding, May 1, 1921-26; reapptd. by Presid Coolidge, Jan. 25, 1926; resigned Sept. 28, 1927 enter pvt. practice. Baptist. *Clubs:* Ft. Wo Kiwanis, Glen Garden Country. *Home:* 2239 Av. *Office:* Ft. Worth Nat. Bank Bldg., Ft. Wo Tex.

ZWEMER, Samuel Marinus, missionary, thor; *b.* Vriesland, Mich., Apr. 12, 1867; *s.* Adr and Katharina (Boon) Z.; A.B., Hope College, H land, Mich., 1887, A.M., 1890; New Brunsw (N.J.) Theol. Sem., 1890; D.D., Hope, 1904, R gers, 1919; LL.D., Muskingum Coll., 1918; ordai clergyman, Reformed Ch. in America, 1890; *m.* E dad, Arabia, Amy E. Wilkes, May 18, 1896; child —Nellie Elizabeth (Mrs. Claude L. Pickens, J Katrina (dec.), Ruth (dec.), Raymund L., Amy Ru Mary Moffatt. Was missionary at Busrah, Bahr and other stations in Arabia, 1891-1905. Extens traveler; crossed Oman Peninsula; visited Sanaa Yemen twice, during Arab rebellion, 1892, 19 visited Hofhoof in Hassa, East Arabia, twice, e chmn. and organizer Mohammedan Missiona Conf., Cairo, Egypt, 1906. Editor of the Mosl World (quar. rev.), New York; hon. sec. Am. Chr tian Lit. Soc. for Moslems. *Author:* Arabia, Cradle of Islam, 1902; Topsy Turvy Land (w Mrs. Amy E. Zwemer), 1902; Raymund Lull, 19 Moslem Doctrine of God, 1906; Islam—A challen to Faith; The Moslem World, 1907; The Mosl Christ, 1911; The Unoccupied Mission Fields, 19 Zigzag Journeys in the Camel Country, 1912; Chri hood in Moslem World, 1915; Mohammed or Chri 1915; The Disintegration of Islam, 1917; Influen of Animism on Islam, 1920; A Moslem Seeker Af God, 1920; Christianity the Final Religion, 192 Call to Prayer, 1923; The Law of Apostasy in Isla 1924. Fellow Royal Geog. Soc., Victoria Inst.; me Royal Asiatic Soc.; hon. Phi Beta Kappa (N Chapter, 23). *Home:* Cairo, Egypt. *Address:* 25 22d St., New York, N.Y.

ZWICK, Galius Lawton, lawyer; *b.* Mac City, Mo., July 4, 1876; *s.* George Wellington a Mary Elizabeth (Cantwell) Z.; A.B., U. of Mo., 189 LL.B., 1899; *m.* Helen Elizabeth Cook, of Liber Mo., Apr. 25, 1914; children—Helen Virginia, Ma Gale. Admitted to Mo. bar, 1899, and began pract at St. Joseph; pres. St. Joseph Police Bd., 1908-1 chmn. Draft Board No. 1, World War; mem. M Constl. Conv., 1922-23; circuit judge 6th Jud. C cuit of Mo., 1924. Mem. bd. curators U. of M 1911-17; mem. Library Bd., St. Joseph, since 192 Mem. Sigma Alpha Epsilon, Phi Delta Phi, Theta N Epsilon. Republican. Baptist. Elk. *Clubs:* St Joseph Country; University (Kansas City). *Hom* 907 Noyes Blvd. *Office:* Corby Bldg., St. Josep Mo.

ZYGMAN, Flora G., Polish pianist. See V 13 (1924-25).

EDUCATIONAL

EDUCATIONAL

Educational Announcements

Parents desiring to gain reliable information concerning the best schools for their sons and daughters, and young men and women who desire to avail themselves of the best educational facilities, are invited to consult carefully the educational announcements on the following pages.

These announcements well represent the school and college equipment of the country. They contain much interesting and instructive information which cannot fail to be exceedingly helpful in a study of the educational opportunities offered from Kindergarten to University.

For the sake of convenience the educational announcements are grouped, as nearly as possible, according to the following classifications:

Universities
Colleges for Men
Colleges for Women
Junior Colleges for Women
Co-educational Colleges
Boys' Preparatory Schools
Girls' Preparatory Schools
Co-educational Preparatory Schools
Theological Schools
Schools of Art
Schools of Music
Kindergarten Schools
Schools of Physical Education
Professional and Correspondence Schools
Military and Naval Schools
Business Colleges, etc.

Three indexes covering the educational announcements may be found in the back part of this volume: 1st, according to type of the schools; 2nd, by states; 3rd, by alphabetical arrangement.

Requests for additional information concerning any of the schools designated will receive prompt attention, but in order to serve inquirers with entire satisfaction it is necessary to know the type of school desired, the section of country most convenient, amount to be expended, religious denomination, and any special characteristics of the student that may assist in the selection.

Address all inquiries to "EDUCATIONAL DEPARTMENT," WHO'S WHO IN AMERICA, 670 Cass Street, Chicago, Ill.

Educational Announcements

Three indexes covering the educational announcements may be found in the back part of this issue. The first is an index to the schools; 2nd, by states; 3rd, by alphabetical arrangement.

Requests for additional information concerning any of the schools designated will receive prompt attention, but in order to secure expended, religious denomination, and any special c of the student that may assist in the selection.

Address all inquiries to "EDUCATIONAL ANNOUNCEMENTS," WHO IN AMERICA, 670 Cass Street, Chicago, Ill.

NEW YORK UNIVERSITY

A THOROUGH educational training in many fields of study is to be found in the schools, colleges, and divisions of New York University. Many of its regular academic and professional courses are open to part-time, evening, and summer-school students. In this way persons in business or professions may secure training without interrupting their regular work.

Information concerning any of these schools or divisions will be supplied by the registrar at the address given below.

University Heights

University College of Arts and Pure Science
College of Engineering
Guggenheim School of Aeronautics
Graduate School

Medical Center

Medical College
College of Dentistry

Financial Center

Graduate School of Business Administration
School of Commerce

Washington Square

School of Law
Graduate School
School of Education
Summer School
School of Commerce
Washington Square College
Extension Division
School of Retailing
College of Fine Arts
Institute of Education

Address inquiries to the Registrar

NEW YORK UNIVERSITY

Washington Square East **New York City**

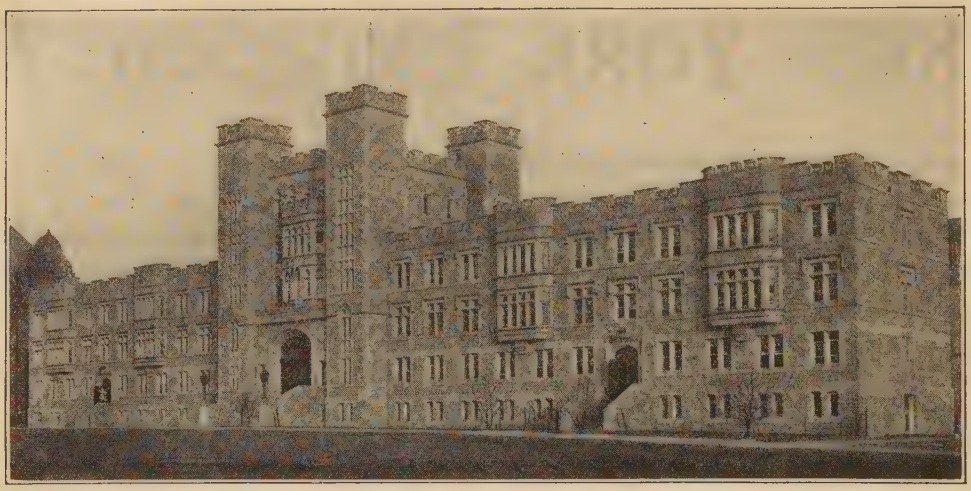

Cardinal Gibbons Memorial Hall

Catholic University of America

WASHINGTON, D. C.

Provides Systematic and Thorough Instruction and Uses Every Effort to Develop Its Students Into Strong, Earnest Men of Enlightened Mind and Studious Habits

48 BUILDINGS | 120 PROFESSORS | 3405 STUDENTS

SCHOOL OF LAW:

Member Association American Law Schools; Rated Class "A" Law School by American Bar Association; Registered by Board of Regents of New York.

SCHOOL OF PHILOSOPHY:

Undergraduate and Post-Graduate courses in Scholastic and Modern Philosophy, the History of Philosophy, Psychology, Ethics, Education, History, Sociology, Economics and Politics.

SCHOOL OF SCIENCES:

Courses in Mathematics, Chemistry, Physics, Mechanics, Astronomy, Geology, Biology, Drawing, Architecture, Civil Engineering, Electrical Engineering, and Mechanical Engineering.

SCHOOL OF LETTERS:

Complete courses, both Graduate and Under-Graduate, in Latin, Greek, English, German, French, Spanish, Celtic, and Semitic, Egyptian, and Sanskrit languages.

Magnificent new Library Building containing 275,000 volumes. National Shrine of the Immaculate Conception now building (Crypt already completed) to be one of the most beautiful churches in America.

Handsome Stadium and Gymnasium just completed

The University of Notre Dame

Notre Dame, Indiana.

35 Buildings ***154 Professors*** ***2600 Students***

College of Arts and Letters

Departments of Philosophy, Religion, English, Ancient Languages, Modern Languages, History, Economics, Politics, Sociology, Journalism, Library Science.

The Graduate School

The School of Education

Departments of Secondary Education, and Physical Education.

College of Science

Departments of Zoology, Botany, Chemistry, Physics, Pharmacy, Agriculture, Mathematics, Pre-Medical.

College of Engineering

Departments of Civil Engineering, Mechanical Engineering, Electrical Engineering, Chemical Engineering, Mining Engineering, Architectural Construction and Design.

College of Law

College of Commerce

Departments of Business Administration, Accounting, Advertising, Banking, Foreign Trade, Finance & Accounts, Insurance, Transportation.

Departments of Fine Arts

Artistic Drawing, Painting, Cartooning, Instrumental Music, Vocal Music

St. Edward Hall

For Young Boys.

Catalogues on Application to the Registrar.

BOSTON UNIVERSITY

Located in the heart of Boston, the University offers its students the best of courses in a most favorable environment of culture and history.

Boston University's ten schools and colleges, each an institution of recognized standing in its field, offer comprehensive curricula of high academic and cultural standard, including all of the traditional subjects and many additional courses of an advanced and special nature. They enjoy the distinction of not allowing their usefulness to be limited either by tradition or precedent,—of being unafraid to pioneer in chosen fields,—of welcoming opportunities to adapt their service to the ever-growing and constantly changing needs of a many-sided constituency. Serving intimately a vast metropolitan community of over two million Boston University, nevertheless, draws its student enrollment from every section of the United States and its possessions. In addition, Boston University has students from twenty-seven foreign countries.

The following Departments indicate the scope of work offered to students:

COLLEGE OF LIBERAL ARTS. Courses of study leading to degrees of A.B. and S.B.
William M. Warren, Dean, 688 Boylston Street

COLLEGE OF BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION. Day and evening divisions. Courses leading to degrees of B.S. in B.A., B.S. in J., B.B.A., B.J., and M.B.A.
Everett W. Lord, Dean, 525 Boylston Street

COLLEGE OF PRACTICAL ARTS AND LETTERS. Two and four-year courses in cultural and technical subjects, leading to degree of B.S. in P.A.L. Open only to women.
T. Lawrence Davis, Dean, 27 Garrison Street

SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY. Courses for the pastorate, missions, religious education, leading to degrees of S.T.B. and S.T.M. Open only to college graduates.
Albert C. Knudson, Dean, 72 Mt. Vernon Street

SCHOOL OF LAW. Located near the State House, Law Libraries, Federal, State, County and Municipal Courts. Courses leading to degrees of LL.B. and LL.M.
Homer Albers, Dean, 11 Ashburton Place

SCHOOL OF MEDICINE. Courses in medical science and clinical subjects, leading to degree of M.D.
Alexander S. Begg, Dean, 80 East Concord Street

SCHOOL OF EDUCATION. Junior, senior and graduate courses for normal school graduates and for others, leading to degrees of B.S. in Ed., Ed.M. and Ed.D. Four-year Course in Art.
Arthur H. Wilde, Dean, 675 Boylston Street

SCHOOL OF RELIGIOUS EDUCATION AND SOCIAL SERVICE. Courses pertaining to church organization, evangelism, religious education and social service, leading to degrees of B.R.E., B.S.Sc., M.R.E., M.S.Sc. and D.R.E.
Walter S. Athearn, Dean, 20 Beacon Street

GRADUATE SCHOOL. Courses leading exclusively to the degrees of A.M. and Ph.D.
Arthur W. Weysse, Dean, 688 Boylston Street

SUMMER SESSION. Beginning first week in July and extending for six weeks. Part of the regular academic year. Credit toward all degrees.
Alexander H. Rice, Director, 688 Boylston Street

For information concerning any particular Department, address the Dean of the Department. For information of a general character, address

DANIEL L. MARSH, LL.D., LITT.D., President,

688 Boylston Street **Boston**

NORTHEASTERN UNIVERSITY

FRANK PALMER SPEARE, LL.B., M.H., President

DAY SCHOOLS

SCHOOL OF ENGINEERING

Four-year courses in Civil, Mechanical, Electrical, Chemical and Industrial Engineering, leading to the degrees of Bachelor of Civil, Mechanical, Electrical, Chemical and Industrial Engineering. Conducted in co-operation with engineering firms. Students earn while they learn. Work conducted at Boston.

SCHOOL OF BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION

Four-year course in Business Administration, leading to the degree of Bachelor of Business Administration. Students may specialize in Business Management or Accounting and Finance. Conducted on the Co-operative Plan. Students earn while they learn. Work conducted at Boston.

EVENING SCHOOLS

SCHOOL OF LAW

(Co-educational)

Four-year course leading to the degree of Bachelor of Laws. Preparation for bar examinations and practice. High scholastic standards. The graduates of the school have been outstandingly successful in the bar examinations and the practice of law and in many fields of business. Work conducted at Boston, and in Divisions at Worcester, Springfield and Providence.

SCHOOL OF COMMERCE AND FINANCE

(Co-educational)

Six-year courses in Professional Accounting, Marketing, and Business Administration, leading to the degree of Bachelor of Business Administration. Graduate program for college men, leading to the degree of Master of Business Administration. Special two and four-year courses in various fields for those desiring intensive specialization. Work conducted at Boston, and in the Divisions at Worcester, Springfield, and Providence.

Courses of Junior college grade in engineering; secondary school courses for general preparation or for admission to college; and extension courses affording trade and technical training are offered to men and women at convenient evening hours through the Lincoln Institute and the Lincoln Preparatory School.

For further information concerning any of the above schools, address

NORTHEASTERN UNIVERSITY

316 Huntington Avenue **Boston, Massachusetts**

THE AMERICAN UNIVERSITY

Washington, D. C.

CO-EDUCATIONAL

College of Liberal Arts

Campus, Massachusetts and Nebraska Avenues, N. W.

Standard four-year course leading to the Bachelor of Arts degree.
Fire-proof residence for women accommodating two hundred.

GEORGE B. WOODS, Ph.D., Dean

School of the Political Sciences

1907 F Street N. W.

A professional school requiring two years of college for entrance, and at least two years in the School of the Political Sciences for the degree of Bachelor of Political Science, or of Bachelor of Science in Commerce.

Courses in Diplomacy and Foreign Trade, preparing for Foreign Service.

Courses in Economics and Government, preparing for business and politics.

ALBERT H. PUTNEY, Ph.D., Director

Graduate School

1901 F Street N. W.

The Graduate School gives courses in Arts and Sciences, Diplomacy, Economics, Foreign Trade, Government, and Religious Education.

All graduate instruction given at down-town center, three blocks from the White House.

EDWARD T. DEVINE, Ph.D., Dean

Lucius Charles Clark, Chancellor

American University Campus, Washington, D. C.

The GEORGE WASHINGTON UNIVERSITY

Founded in Washington City
by Act of Congress 1821

Graduate School
Columbian College
School of Medicine
Law School
School of Engineering
School of Education
School of Pharmacy
School of Nursing
School of Government
Division of Library Science
Division of Fine Arts
Summer Sessions

For catalogue, address
The Recorder, 2033 G Street, Washington, D. C.

Temple University
PHILADELPHIA

Founded by Russell H. Conwell
Charles E. Beury, A.B., LL.D., President

The College of Liberal Arts
The Teachers College
The School of Commerce

Schools of
Medicine Dentistry
Law Theology
Pharmacy Music
Chiropody

Training School for Nurses

Temple University Preparatory School

Temple University Hospitals:
The Samaritan
The Garrettson
The Greatheart

"AN Institution for Strong Men and Women who can labor with both Mind and Body."

—Russell H. Conwell

"WE will not change the Founder's Plan, but build onward and upward upon the solid Foundations he laid."

—Charles E. Beury

SEND FOR BULLETIN

TEMPLE UNIVERSITY

Broad Street and Montgomery Avenue, PHILADELPHIA, PA.

EMORY UNIVERSITY

ATLANTA, GEORGIA

Harvey W. Cox, Ph.D., LL.D., President

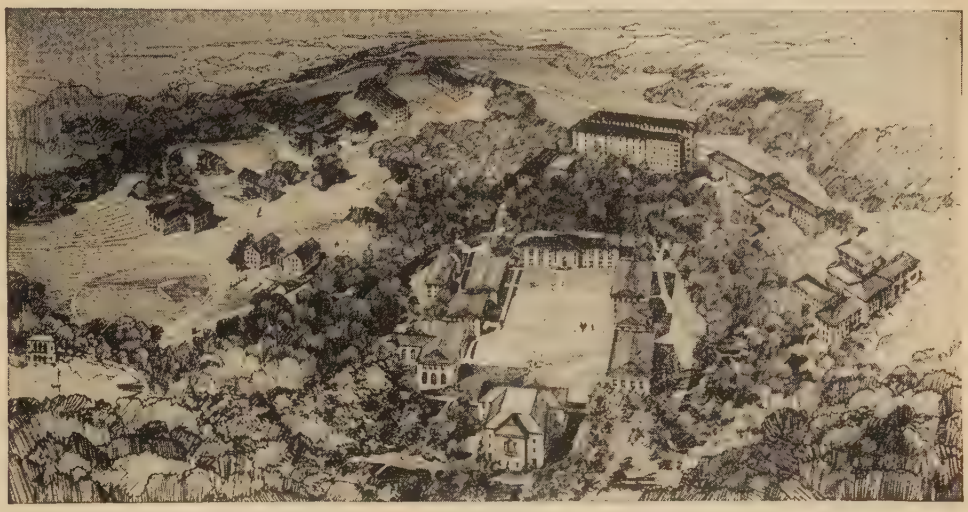

The University includes:

THE COLLEGE OF ARTS AND SCIENCES

(Emory College—Founded 1836)
With Divisions of Liberal Arts, Pre-Medical Studies, Pre-Legal Studies, Education, Religion and Social Service, Engineering, and Library Science.
Goodrich C. White, Ph.D., Dean

THE SCHOOL OF MEDICINE

(with the Wesley Memorial Hospital in connection)
Russell H. Oppenheimer, M.D., Dean

THE SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY

Franklin N. Parker, D.D., Dean

THE SCHOOL OF LAW

Charles J. Hilkey, Ph.D., J.D., S.J.D., Dean

THE SCHOOL OF BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION

Edgar H. Johnson, Ph.D., Dean

THE GRADUATE SCHOOL

Theodore H. Jack, Ph.D., Dean

THE SUMMER SCHOOL AND EXTENSION DIVISION

(offering regular work in all schools except Medicine)
Ralph E. Wager, Ph.D., Director

The University year is divided into quarters. Students may enter in September, January, March, or June. For information, address

THE REGISTRAR, Emory University, Georgia

University of Southern California

Rufus Bernhard von Kleinsmid, J.D., Sc.D., D.M.C.P., Ph. et Litt. D.

President

Los Angeles

The thirteen Schools and Colleges comprising the University of Southern California include courses designed to train the youth of America in all branches of cultural and professional Education. College of Liberal Arts, Graduate School, School of Religion, College of Music, College of Dentistry, School of Law, College of Pharmacy, School of Speech, College of Commerce, School of Education, School of Social Welfare, Metropolitan College, and School of Architecture.

Courses taken in any of the Schools and Colleges of the University grant resident undergraduate credit and count toward degrees. Candidates for the Ph.D. degree are accepted in Specified fields. Located adjacent to Exposition Park, the University students have access to the museums and scientific collections maintained by the state and scientific societies of California.

Each summer following the close of the Spring semester, the University maintains a Summer Session. In addition to the resident faculty, a staff of visiting professors from leading educational institutions throughout the country, conduct courses. Six weeks and eight weeks courses are offered.

University of Southern California, Los Angeles, California

VANDERBILT UNIVERSITY

NASHVILLE, TENN.

College of Arts and Science
School of Law
School of Medicine
School of Religion
School of Nursing
School of Engineering

Vanderbilt University is the heart of the group of colleges and schools which have justly given to Nashville the name, "Athens of the South." It is located on a beautiful campus. The buildings are equipped with every modern convenience, and include administration and recitation buildings, observatory, gymnasium, dormitories, stadium. More buildings will be erected in the near future. The new buildings of the School of Medicine cost $3,000,000.

CO-EDUCATIONAL—TERMS MODERATE

Inquiries promptly answered

JAMES H. KIRKLAND, LL.D., D.C.L., Ph.D., Chancellor

The University *of* Pittsburgh

JOHN GABBERT BOWMAN, LL.D., *Chancellor*

Founded 1787 Co-educational

THE COLLEGE
SCHOOL OF ENGINEERING
SCHOOL OF MINES
SCHOOL OF BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION
SCHOOL OF EDUCATION
GRADUATE SCHOOL
SCHOOL OF MEDICINE
SCHOOL OF LAW
SCHOOL OF PHARMACY
SCHOOL OF DENTISTRY
ALLEGHENY OBSERVATORY
MELLON INSTITUTE
RESEARCH BUREAU FOR RETAIL TRAINING

UNIVERSITY EXTENSION DIVISION - DOWNTOWN DIVISION
SUMMER SESSION - RADIO STUDIO

For information or catalog, address

THE REGISTRAR
University of Pittsburgh, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania

Baylor University, Oldest in Texas

WACO, TEXAS

Founded 1845 under the Republic of Texas

IN WACO	IN DALLAS
College of Arts and Sciences	College of Medicine
School of Education	School of Nursing
School of Law	School of Dentistry
School of Business	School of Pharmacy
School of Music	

Degrees granted: A.B., A.M., B.B.A., B.M., LL.B., D.D.S., Ph.G., M.D.

Member American Association of Medical Colleges; Member Southern Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools; Member Texas Association of Colleges and Universities, Southwest Athletic Conference.

Graduates with honors appointed to scholarships and fellowships in Eastern Universities of the United States, and at Oxford, England.

SAMUEL PALMER BROOKS, A.M., LL.D., President
Baylor University, Baylor, Texas.

Southern Methodist University

Member of the Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools of the Southern States, and of the Association of Texas Colleges

1. College of Arts and Sciences
2. Graduate School
3. School of Theology
4. Arnold School of Government
5. School of Law
6. School of Engineering and Architecture (on the Co-operative Plan)
7. School of Commerce and Business Administration (Member of the American Association of Collegiate Schools of Business)
8. School of Journalism
9. School of Music and Fine Arts
10. Summer School

CHARLES C. SELECMAN, D.D., LL.D., ***President,***
DALLAS, TEXAS.

UNIVERSITY OF DENVER

Graduate School
University Park, Denver

College of Liberal Arts
University Park, Denver

School of Law
1731 Arapahoe Street, Denver

School of Dentistry
1340 Arapahoe Street, Denver

School of Commerce
2011 Glenarm Place

School of Pharmacy
University Park, Denver

School of Electrical Engineering
University Park, Denver

School of Chemical Engineering
University Park, Denver

Extension College
University Park, Denver

SUMMER SCHOOL, University Park, DENVER

MARQUETTE UNIVERSITY

MILWAUKEE, WISCONSIN

Courses offered include:

Graduate school
Liberal Arts
Education
Engineering
Medicine
Pre-medicine
Music
Speech
Dentistry
Pre-Dentistry
Dental Hygiene
Journalism
Nursing
Business Administration
Law
Pre-law
Hospital Administration

5,000 Students ***Exceptional Facilities***

STUDY IN THE TROPICS

University of Miami "The Outdoor University"

The UNIVERSITY OF MIAMI, in Coral Gables, Florida, the heart of the only American sub-tropics, offers to young men and women courses in Arts and Sciences, Business Administration, Engineering, Education, Architecture, Law, Fine Arts, and Music. Only in southern Florida is it possible to find in the United States the climate and natural beauty most conducive to health and happiness. UNIVERSITY OF MIAMI students, most of whom are from northern states, attend outdoor classes every day in the year.

For information address

REGISTRAR

UNIVERSITY OF MIAMI
CORAL GABLES, FLORIDA

"It's Always June in Miami"

Washington University

St. Louis

Herbert S. Hadley, LL.D., Chancellor

The College of Liberal Arts
The School of Engineering
The School of Architecture
The School of Business and Public Administration
The Henry Shaw School of Botany
The School of Graduate Studies
The School of Law
The School of Medicine
The School of Dentistry
The School of Nursing
The School of Fine Arts
The Division of University Extension
The Summer School

For information and catalogues apply to
G. W. Lamke, B. S., Registrar

K502

GEORGETOWN UNIVERSITY

Founded 1789.

COLLEGE OF ARTS AND SCIENCES
SCHOOL OF MEDICINE
SCHOOL OF LAW
SCHOOL OF DENTISTRY
SCHOOL OF FOREIGN SERVICE

WASHINGTON, D. C.

UNIVERSITY of ALABAMA

UNIVERSITY, ALABAMA

Offers Complete Courses in

ARTS and SCIENCES
ENGINEERING, LAW,
COMMERCE, MEDICINE and EDUCATION

under conditions that produce results highly satisfactory to patrons and its graduates.

—ALSO—

a Summer School whose reputation extends far beyond the lines of the State.

For catalogue apply to

President GEORGE H. DENNY, M.A., Ph.D., LL.D., D.C.L.

UNIVERSITY, ALABAMA

OGLETHORPE UNIVERSITY

Rev. Thornwell Jacobs, A. M., Litt. D., LL. D.
President

ATLANTA, GEORGIA

Offers Courses in the following Departments:

School of Liberal Arts, School of Science, School of Literature and Journalism, School of Banking and Commerce, Graduate School.

Also special courses as introduction to professions of Medicine, Law and Engineering.

The student is assisted in selecting studies best adapted to his natural inclination and talent.

Write for circular

OGLETHORPE UNIVERSITY

University of Dayton

(Formerly St. Mary College)
DAYTON, OHIO

A Boarding and Day School for Young Men under the Direction of the Society of Mary

College of Liberal Arts and Letters
College of General Science
College of Education
*College of Law
College of Commerce and Finance
College of Engineering—
Mechanical
Electrical
Chemical
Civil
Pre-Medical School
*School of Sociology
*Evening College Classes
*Summer Sessions
Mt. St. John Normal School
College Preparatory for Boarding Students
Reserve Officers' Training Corps

**Open to Women*

Very Rev. Bernard P. O'Reilly, S. M.
President, University of Dayton

Every Student of Current History Should Keep a Copy of

Who's Who in America

at his Elbow all the Time.

Dartmouth College

Hanover, New Hampshire

Founded by royal charter from George III, 1769. The charter of the College was an outgrowth of a plan of the Reverend Eleazar Wheelock for the education of Indians. The idea of the founder was early modified and Dartmouth's development has been that of the other New England colleges. The attempt to expand its function and change its title to that of a university, which occurred in 1816, resulted in the famous law-suit known as the Dartmouth College Case, which brought decision in favor of the College.

Dartmouth College has now a restricted enrollment of 2,000 students and a faculty numbering over 200.

At present the courses of undergraduate instruction lead to the degrees of Bachelor of Arts and Bachelor of Science. Beginning with the class graduating in 1929 the Arts degree only will be given.

The Associated Schools are:

The Medical School — *Established in 1798. Candidates for the A. B. or B. S. degree in Dartmouth College may satisfy the specific requirements of both the College and the Medical School in three years, and may elect the first year in medicine as the senior year in college. Dartmouth Medical School has bestowed no degrees since 1914.*

John P. Bowler, Dean

The Thayer School of Civil Engineering — *Established 1867, essentially a graduate school, which offers a general course of study and practice in Civil Engineering, so developed as to include the essential principles of all important branches.*

Raymond R. Marsden, Dean

The Amos Tuck School of Administration and Finance — *Founded by Edward Tuck in 1900. A graduate school offering a two-year course in business administration, leading to the degree of Master of Commercial Science. Open to graduates of approved colleges.*

William R. Gray, Dean

Application for admission to the College should be addressed to E. Gordon Bill, Director of Admission; for admission to the associate graduate schools, to the official whose name appears below the description of the school to which admission is sought.

Lafayette College

Easton, Pennsylvania

The College Offers the Following Courses:

THE CLASSICAL COURSE

THE SCIENTIFIC COURSE

THE CHEMISTRY COURSE

THE CIVIL ENGINEERING COURSE

THE MINING ENGINEERING COURSE

THE ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING COURSE

THE CHEMICAL ENGINEERING COURSE

THE MECHANICAL ENGINEERING COURSE

THE ADMINISTRATIVE ENGINEERING COURSE

For further information, address

The Registrar of

LAFAYETTE COLLEGE

Easton, Pennsylvania.

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA COLLEGE

(Y. M. C. A.)

Founded 1864 WASHINGTON, D. C. Chartered 1923

Faculty of 40—Students 1000

Early Morning Day Evening Classes

Courses of study offered: Liberal Arts, Law, Accountancy

Degrees conferred: Bachelor of Arts, Bachelor of Laws, Bachelor of Commercial Science.

Non-Collegiate Schools:

WOODWARD SCHOOL FOR BOYS (accredited)
WASHINGTON PREPARATORY SCHOOL (accredited)
WASHINGTON SCHOOL OF DRAFTING
WASHINGTON COMMERCIAL SCHOOL

J. A. Bell, A.B. (*Harvard*); Ph.D. (*American University*), President

C. V. Imlay, A.B.; LL.B. (*Harvard*), Dean, Law School

T. J. Frailey, A.M. (*Dickinson College*); LL.B. (*Dickinson Law School*), Dean, School of Liberal Arts

J. K. Moyer, B.C.S. (*N. Y. U.*); C.P.A., Dean, School of Accountancy

R. O. Eliason, A.B. (*D. C. College*), Principal, Preparatory School

G. L. Parker, B.S. (*D. C. College*), Headmaster, Woodward School

M. E. Betts, Registrar

Catalog mailed upon request—1736 G Street, Washington, D. C.

College *of* Charleston

CHARLESTON, S. C.

Founded 1770 ***Chartered 1785***

A college of highest standard, rich in historic associations. An intentionally limited enrolment insures individual instruction. Four-year courses lead to the Bachelor's Degree. The Pre-Medical course, a special feature. Unsurpassed climate and fine sea air.

FOR TERMS AND CATALOGUE

Address

President's Office

COLLEGE OF CHARLESTON

PALMER HALL

One of the six beautiful buildings on the campus on North Parkway.

SOUTHWESTERN

The College of the Mississippi Valley

MEMPHIS, TENNESSEE.

A STANDARD college of arts and sciences which lays an unusual moral emphasis.

A Faculty composed of Christian gentlemen, of sound scholarship, who excel as teachers.

The most beautiful college buildings, thoroughly modern and adequately equipped.

A limited and carefully selected student body. The freshman class is limited to two hundred.

The College of high ideals and of personal attention.

A College for Those Who Discriminate

CHAS. E. DIEHL, President

HAMPDEN-SIDNEY COLLEGE

WITH such men as James Madison, afterwards President of the United States, and Patrick Henry, among its charter trustees, this institution opened its doors January 1, 1776, and is the only college in America from which the students entered the War of the Revolution in a body.

It is one of the "small colleges" which have sent out a remarkable number of leaders in every walk of life.

Definitely Christian in belief and outlook, it has always adhered to high standards of scholarship and conduct. In physical equipment and courses of study it meets modern requirements and its credits are recognized by leading institutions. A member of the Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools of the Southern States.

The degrees of Bachelor of Arts and Bachelor of Science are given.

For further information apply to

Registrar, HAMPDEN-SIDNEY, Virginia

MUHLENBERG COLLEGE

ALLENTOWN, PENNSYLVANIA

Rev. John A. W. Haas, D.D., LL.D., *President*

Originally Allentown Seminary but since 1867 in operation as a college.

Degrees in Arts, Science and Philosophy. Faculty of nearly forty members. New and commodious buildings. Excellent equipment.

Graduates of approved high schools admitted on certificate. Faculty members appointed as advisers to students. Expenses moderate.

Preparatory School maintained in connection with the College. CATALOGS ON REQUEST

MUHLENBERG COLLEGE **ALLENTOWN, PA.**

Furman University

Greenville, South Carolina

A STANDARD CHRISTIAN COLLEGE FOR MEN.

LOCATED in the beautiful Piedmont country of upper South Carolina, with a salubrious and delightful climate. On the main line of the Southern Railway in the most progressive city of South Carolina.

Standard courses leading to the degrees of A. B., B. S., and LL.B. Departments of Education and Law. Premedical work fitting students for entrance into any institution in America. A strong, highly trained faculty.

A splendid student body, coming from South Carolina and other states. Large, beautiful, shady campus; excellent buildings and equipment.

An unrivaled athletic field; championship athletic teams in all the major sports. No more delightful location or stimulating and helpful college in the country.

W. J. McGLOTHLIN, *President* **Greenville, South Carolina**

Washington and Jefferson College

WASHINGTON, PENNSYLVANIA

Location

The College is located in Washington, Pennsylvania, a town of about 25,000 inhabitants, situated among the foothills of the Allegheny mountains, noted for its healthfulness.

History

The College is known as the oldest College west of the Allegheny Mountains, and traces its origin to classical schools founded in 1780. It was chartered as an academy in 1787 and as a college in 1802. Its alumni exceed 4,500, a large proportion of whom have attained positions of prominence in church and state.

Curriculum

The College has always made a specialty of the preparation of men to pursue professional study, and four-fifths of its alumni have entered the professions of theology, medicine and law. Its elective system is adapted to give the best preparation for students intending to pursue these professions and to engage in teaching or business.

Physical Training

Attention to physical training under competent medical advice and in a well equipped gymnasium and athletic field, has been required for the last twenty years.

For Catalogue or Specific Information Address President S. S. Baker, M.S., LL.D.

WASHINGTON AND JEFFERSON COLLEGE

Washington, Pennsylvania

1808 Mount Saint Mary's College **1928**
EMMITSBURG, MARYLAND

Conducted by Secular Clergymen, aided by Lay Professors

Courses: Classical, Scientific, Pre-Medical, Pre-Legal,
Pre-Dental, High School

Rt. Rev. Monsignor B. J. Bradley, LL.D., President

For Catalogue, Address
Registrar, Mt. St. Mary's College, Emmitsburg, Md.

Holy Cross College
WORCESTER, MASS.

A. B., PH.B., and B. S. COURSES

Pre-professional departments in Medicine, Law, Journalism, Education, Business, Fine Arts, Chemistry, Physics, Biology, Engineering.

Entrance Examination Centers in all large Cities.

Applicants for admission should apply before March first.

For Catalogue address the Registrar.

Spring Hill College
SPRING HILL, ALA.

A Jesuit Resident and Day School. College and College Preparatory. Member of the Southern Association of Colleges.

The College	Four-year Course leading to A. B. and B. S. Degrees.
	Two-year Courses, Pre-Medical, Pre-Engineering, Business.
The High School	Three Distinct Courses: Classical, Scientific, Business.
	Diploma accepted everywhere.

REV. J. M. WALSH, S. J., President

Davidson College

Faculty
Equipment
and Endowment

Directed specifically toward quality in education. Enrollment limited.

If interested in matriculating a boy, or investing funds in a College conspicuous for quality service, write to

WILLIAM J. MARTIN, *President*
Davidson College, Davidson, N. C.

Randolph-Macon College

For Men

ASHLAND, VIRGINIA
(Sixteen miles from Richmond)
CHARTERED 1830

A standard college that stands for genuine scholarship and character.

Confers the degrees of B. S., A. B., and A. M.

Strong faculty. All students, including first-year men, given personal attention by full professors.

For catalogue and further information address

R. E. Blackwell, A.M., LL.D., President
or
S. C. Hatcher, D.D., Vice-President, Secretary-Treasurer.
RANDOLPH-MACON COLLEGE, ASHLAND, VA.

Presbyterian College

of South Carolina

Clinton, South Carolina

B. L. Parkinson, Ph. D., Pres.

Aims to lay a broad foundation of general culture, based upon Christian Character.

A standard college for men, owned and controlled by the Presbyterian Church in South Carolina. Located in the Piedmont section of the state, the most delightful all-the-year-round climate in America.

Beautiful buildings and grounds, strong faculty and attractive student body. Certificates from accredited high schools admit without examination.

Rose Polytechnic Institute

Terre Haute Indiana

A College of Engineering

Mechanical Engineering
Electrical Engineering
Civil Engineering
Chemical Engineering
Architectural Engineering

All courses are four years in length, and lead to the degree of Bachelor of Science. Extensive shops and well equipped laboratories. Highest standard; limited attendance; small classes and individual attention to students. Successful graduates. Expenses low. Dormitory for non-resident students.

For catalog containing full particulars and professional register of alumni, address

FRANK C. WAGNER, D.Sc. President

WESLEYAN

CHARTERED 1836

THE OLDEST COLLEGE FOR WOMEN IN THE WORLD

MACON, GEORGIA

Wesleyan College is a member of the leading college associations of the country. A standard college of highest grade located on a magnificent campus of 170 acres, fronting the Dixie Highway and the Central of Georgia Railway. 660 students, 70 officers and teachers, 3,200 graduates. · Library of 12,500 volumes. Thorough courses leading to the A.B. degree. Graduates of Wesleyan are admitted without examination to advanced courses in the leading universities of America and Europe.

Wesleyan is just completing a series of magnificent buildings in brick and marble which will be ready for occupancy by the fall of 1928. These buildings provide for the Infirmary, Students' Activities, Social and Recreational Parlors, modern and splendidly equipped dormitories, hot and cold water in each room, and beautiful dining halls. A memorial Library to house 50,000 volumes, Language Hall, Science Hall, spacious and splendidly equipped Gymnasium and swimming pool, Shakespearian Garden, adequate facilities for golf, tennis, soccer, basketball, and all outdoor sports.

INDIVIDUAL ATTENTION GIVEN EACH STUDENT

* * * * * * * * * * * *

CONSERVATORY—The Conservatory of Music and School of Fine Arts. 60 new practice pianos, large pipe organ, best instruction in Piano, Voice, Violin, Pipe Organ, Expression and Art under highly trained teachers. The world's greatest artists are heard in the Wesleyan Chapel. Joseph Maerz, Director.

Macon, a city of 70,000 inhabitants, is one of the most beautiful and healthful cities in the South.

Students Present from Sixteen States and Three Foreign Countries

Attendance limited to 400 Boarding Students in College of Liberal Arts.

For Catalogues, Address
WM. F. QUILLIAN, D.D., *Pres.*
WESLEYAN COLLEGE, Macon, Ga.

Attendance limited to 300 Boarding Students in Conservatory.

THE MANCH COLLEGE

For Girls and Young Women

COLLEGE PARK STAUNTON, VIRGINIA

Four years college courses leading to A.B. Degree. Also Mus. B. degree conferred. A few High School students admitted. All subjects elective.

Courses offered in all branches of music, art, interior decorating, fashion designing, commercial art, dramatic art, classical dancing, secretarial courses and physical education.

All dormitory rooms equipped with the famous Simmons furniture, Simmons twin beds, mattress and springs. Modernly equipped throughout. Hot and cold running water in each room.

All athletics including golf on college campus, swimming, numerous tennis courts, horseback riding (on thoroughbreds).

Campus of 20 acres allows ample opportunity for all forms of recreation.

College located in the famous Shenandoah Valley, which is famed for its cultural and educational advantages.

Social life of the college is especially attractive.

Capacity limited. Early registration necessary. Last year's enrollment included students from 19 states and South America.

For catalogue and view book and further information, address:

MARTIN GEORGE MANCH, *President*

The MANCH COLLEGE

COLLEGE PARK STAUNTON, VIRGINIA

W. T. Littig & Co., N. Y. (C)

SMITH COLLEGE

The largest college in the world for the higher education of women. Tuition, $400 a year; board and room in the dormitories, $500 a year. For catalogue address the Secretary to the President.

Northampton - - Massachusetts

WHEATON COLLEGE

NORTON, MASSACHUSETTS

Founded 1834

A college for women, organized as a Seminary under the supervision of Mary Lyon. College Charter 1912. Ideal location, thirty miles south of Boston. Five hundred students. Undenominational. Invested funds, $1,300,000. Thirty-two buildings, including Library, Chapel, modern halls of residence, (Ralph Adams Cram, College Architect). Central heat and light, campus one hundred acres. Rural surroundings. For catalogue and information, address the Secretary of the Board of Admission.

JOHN EDGAR PARK, D. D., LL. D., *President*

WELLESLEY COLLEGE

WELLESLEY, MASSACHUSETTS

Founded by Henry Fowle Durant, with the announced purpose "of giving to young women opportunities for education equivalent to those usually provided in colleges for young men." Wellesley Female Seminary by charter of 1870; Wellesley College by Act of 1873; opened in September, 1875. Undenominational. Admission through the examinations of the College Entrance Examination Board. Degrees of B.A., M.A., and M.S. in Hygiene and Physical Education conferred.

Campus of more than three hundred acres. Of the thirty-eight buildings, twenty are halls of residence, and two new halls are under construction to be ready for occupancy in September, 1928. Library (120,000 bound volumes), Founders (recitation) Hall, Farnsworth Art Building, Music Hall and Billings Hall (music), Whitin Observatory, Mary Hemenway Hall (housing Department of Hygiene and Physical Education), Chapel, Alumnae Hall (auditorium and recreation hall), and Botany Laboratory, dedicated in November, 1927. June 30, 1927, estimated value of plant, $7,281,007, and Trust Funds at $8,520,418 of which $5,866,874 are for Permanent Endowment including Scholarship Funds, to the amount of $494,515.31.

Actual corps of instruction 166, and 85 other members of the official staff. 1,604 students, November, 1927 (of these, 1,533 candidates for the bachelor's degree and 44 for the master's degree).

ELLEN FITZ PENDLETON,
M.A., Litt.D., LL.D., *President*

FRANCES LOUISE KNAPP,
M.A., *Secretary to the Board of Admission and Dean of Freshmen*

ALICE VINTON WAITE,
M.A., *Dean*

EDITH SOUTHER TUFTS
M.A., LL.D., *Dean of Residence*

JAMES DEAN,
B.A., *Treasurer*

ROCKFORD COLLEGE

Chartered in 1847

A modern liberal arts college for modern women. Distinguished graduates and fine traditions.

An intimate college of high scholastic standards with many student activities, much conference teaching; limited to 400.

Undenominational but Christian and democratic. The first woman's college in the west to achieve and maintain A-1 standards.

WILLIAM A. MADDOX, Ph.D., LL.D.,
President
Box W. W., Rockford, Illinois

MOUNT HOLYOKE COLLEGE

SOUTH HADLEY, MASSACHUSETTS

FOUNDED in 1837 by Mary Lyon as a permanent institution for the higher education of women, undenominational and democratic. Charter in 1837 to Mount Holyoke Seminary; 1888, Mount Holyoke Seminary and College; 1893, Mount Holyoke College.

A Chapel and Administration building, Library, three Laboratory and Lecture buildings, Recitation hall, Art building, Music building, Gymnasium, Observatory, President's House, Faculty Apartment House, Infirmary, plant houses, 17 halls of residence, and a power house with central heating, lighting and water power, filtration and pasteurization plants, all on a campus of 250 acres. The Library contains 95,354 volumes, with annual increase of about 3,000, and has seating capacity for 380 readers. Estimated value of entire plant, $3,285,975.58. General endowment, $3,217,-691.44. Scholarship funds, $372,965.14.

Faculty of 112 and 40 assistants and readers. Undergraduate students, 988, and graduate students, 15, special students, 3.

Admission through the examinations of the College Entrance Examination Board. Two years of prescribed and two of elective work lead to the B.A. degree.

MARY EMMA WOOLLEY,
M.A., Litt.D., L.H.D., LL.D., President.
FLORENCE PURINGTON,
B.S., Litt.D., Dean.
CAROLINE BOARDMAN GREENE,
A.M., Registrar.

MARY ASHBY CHEEK,
A.M., Executive Secretary of the Board of Admission.

SOUTH HADLEY, MASSACHUSETTS, Railway Station, Holyoke

FOUNDED 1852

MILLS COLLEGE

FOR WOMEN

OAKLAND, CALIFORNIA

A College of Liberal Arts, Fine Arts, and Sciences

PRESIDENT: AURELIA HENRY REINHARDT, PH.D., LL.D., LITT.D.

Seventy-five years of scholarly standards
An academic home on a tree-clad campus

FOR CATALOG ADDRESS THE SECRETARY OF ADMISSIONS, MILLS COLLEGE POST OFFICE, OAKLAND, CALIFORNIA

WILSON COLLEGE

CHAMBERSBURG, PA.

FOUNDED 1870

A fully standardized College for the Higher Education of Women under positive Christian influences.

Wilson College is beautifully located in the Cumberland Valley in south central Pennsylvania. It occupies a group of seventeen fine buildings, modern in construction and equipment. It limits its resident students to four hundred, all of whom must be regular candidates for the degree of Bachelor of Arts or Bachelor of Science. Its faculty numbers forty-six. Its graduates are fully prepared to go on with professional studies in the best universities or to teach. Its aim, however, is that intellectual culture and Christian character which constitute a liberal education. Physical Education and Music have an important place in the curriculum.

For catalog and information, address

Ethelbert D. Warfield, D.D., *President*

or

Miss Lillian M. Rosenkrans, *Dean,* Wilson College, Chambersburg, Pa.

PENNSYLVANIA COLLEGE FOR WOMEN

PITTSBURGH, PENNSYLVANIA

Founded in 1869 as a college of Liberal Arts. The first catalogue states: "The object of the college is to furnish education to young women equal to that given to young men"; the degree of A.B. has been granted from the beginning.

Situated in the beautiful residential section of the East End known as Woodland Road, the location combines the advantages of the city and country. Apart from the noise of the city yet it is within five minutes of the car lines. A natural ampitheatre provides a beautiful place for pageants and May Festivals attended by many thousands biennially. Athletic grounds afford ample opportunity for all activities. The dormitory life is particularly attractive and homelike and day students share in all the activities of the college.

A four-year course leads to the degree of A.B. The courses in Education with practice teaching in the public schools gives the teacher's certificate and professional certificates are given in the special departments of Music, Social Service, and Spoken English. Students are able to take advantage of unusual opportunities in Art and in Music which Pittsburgh provides. The College is thoroughly Christian in spirit, but undenominational. It is the only woman's college in Western Pennsylvania and numbers four hundred students. The College is rated Class "A" on all official lists and admitted on full membership to the American Association of University Women. During the last year new property has been secured adjoining the college campus and a building program is in hand.

Catalogues sent on request.

Cora Helen Coolidge, Litt.D., *President*

Mary Helen Marks, M.A., *Dean* Margaret Ann Stuart, *Secretary*

Sweet Briar College

SWEET BRIAR, VIRGINIA

A Standard College for Women

Distinguished for:

Scholastic Standards
Strong and representative faculty
Nation-wide student constituency
Ideal location in the Blue Ridge Mountains
Unrivalled health record of its students

META GLASS, A.M., Ph.D., President

HOLLINS COLLEGE, VIRGINIA

Founded 1842

A College for Women offering

Bachelor of Arts *and* Bachelor of Music Degrees

Southwest Virginia, seven miles north of Roanoke.
Twelve brick buildings.
Seven residences for the Faculty.
Fifty officers, professors and assistants.
Three hundred and fifty students.

MATTY L. COCKE, President

For information, address

M. ESTES COCKE, Secretary, Board of Admissions, Hollins College, Hollins, Virginia.

HOOD COLLEGE, *Frederick, Maryland*

AN ACCREDITED COLLEGE FOR WOMEN

Offers the following advantages:

Location—Suburban site of 125 acres, including ample provision for campus, athletic fields, and farm. Noted for beauty, healthfulness, and quiet.

Buildings—Eleven new buildings of the most approved type of construction, providing for general administration and modern housing.

Courses of Study—Academic, leading to B. A. degree; Home Economics, leading to B. S. degree; Music, leading to B. M. degree. Approved course in Education, including practice teaching. Also English Speech.

Catalogue or illustrated booklet sent on application

JOSEPH H. APPLE, LL.D., *President*

Randolph-Macon Woman's College

LYNCHBURG, VIRGINIA

Recognized as one of the leading colleges for women in the United States

Scientifically arranged college courses lead to degrees of Bachelor of Arts and Master of Arts. Admission by examination, or by certificate from accredited schools.

Endowed; modern equipment; officers and instructors,110; students, 836, representing 33 states and 3 foreign countries.

Library of 30,000 volumes; well equipped laboratories for Physics, Chemistry, Biology, and Psychology. Attractive residence halls; new Gymnasium with Swimming Pool; Athletic Fields and Tennis Courts.

REMARKABLY HEALTHFUL CLIMATE

DELIGHTFUL SCENERY MODERATE EXPENSES

For catalogue and book of views illustrating student life, address

D. R. ANDERSON, Ph. D., LL.D., President

SHORTER COLLEGE
FOR WOMEN

Rome, Ga.

A College of Liberal Arts and Sciences for Women. Capacity 200 resident students. Annual tuition $200. Room and Board $400.00. Special provision made for study of Music and Expression under competent Instructors.

A Christian College with high academic and social standards, in the cultured and progressive city of Rome, Georgia. Fire-proof buildings. College operates its own dairy and filtration-plant. Patronage drawn from best homes of the South.

The College holds membership in the Southern Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools; the Association of American Colleges; the American Council on Education.

Graduates of Accredited Secondary Schools admitted and all matriculates become candidates for the degree. Provision no longer made for "Special" students who can not meet entrance requirements.

For annual catalogue, address,

W. D. Furry, A.M., Ph.D, *President,*
ROME, GEORGIA.

CONVERSE COLLEGE
SPARTANBURG, S. C.

COLLEGE OF LIBERAL ARTS AND SCIENCES
(B.A. and B.S.)
SCHOOL OF MUSIC
(B.Mus.)
DEPARTMENT OF ART
(Certificate in Art)

Accommodations for 350 Boarding Students.
Graduation from a standard four-year High School and fifteen units required for admission.

Early Application Necessary

For Catalogue, Address

ROBERT P. PELL, Litt.D., LL.D., President,
Spartanburg, S. C.

AGNES SCOTT COLLEGE

In the suburbs of Atlanta

Affiliations

Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools of the Southern States.
American Association of University Women.
Association of American Universities.
Phi Beta Kappa.

Every State in the Union and twelve foreign countries have sent students.
Attendance limited to 550 young women.
Sixty-five Officers and Faculty.
Admission competitive.

For further information, address

President J. R. McCAIN,

AGNES SCOTT COLLEGE, Decatur, Georgia.

TENNESSEE COLLEGE

The only Senior Woman's College in the State

I. College Course

Four years, with A.B. and B.S. degrees recognized by leading universities. Graduates granted State Teacher's Certificate.

II. School of Music

Piano, Voice, Violin, Organ, Theory, Harmony.

III. Expression, Physical Culture, Home Economics

LOCATION

In Middle Tennessee at Murfreesboro. Large Campus, Beautiful and Healthful Location.

For Catalog Address

E. L. ATWOOD, D.D., PRESIDENT,
MURFREESBORO, TENN.

Established 1838

JUDSON COLLEGE

(For Women)

MARION, ALABAMA

Member of Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools of the Southern States, and thus authoritatively recognized as an accredited, A-1 college.

Standard college courses leading to the A. B. degree, including teacher-training courses.

Superior advantages in Music, Art, Expression and Home Economics.

Excellent provision for Physical Education, including swimming and many outdoor sports.

Best moral and religious influences.

Pleasant home-life; unexcelled dormitory accommodations; excellent board.

Ninety-first session will begin in September, 1928.

For catalog and view-book address

PRESIDENT E. V. BALDY, A.M., D.D., LL.D.

SOUTHERN COLLEGE

LAKELAND, FLORIDA

Southern College is situated on the shores of Lake Hollingsworth, at Lakeland, in Southern Florida. The campus is a sixty-acre citrus grove, and one can refresh oneself with oranges and grapefruit. Swimming, canoeing and other outdoor sports are enjoyed the year round.

This co-educational institution not only possesses the equipment essential to modern Christian education at its best, but is a member of the Association of American Colleges.

Four years of standard college work are offered, and opportunity for special work in the departments of Art, Music, Speech and Home Economics is given.

New fireproof dormitories house approximately three hundred students. The rates are moderate. Further information will be sent on request.

Ludd M. Spivey, A.B., M.A., B.D., LL.D., President

SOUTHERN COLLEGE, Lakeland, Florida

COLLEGE OF NEW ROCHELLE

NEW ROCHELLE, NEW YORK

Conducted by

THE URSULINE NUNS

Chartered under the Regents of

THE UNIVERSITY OF THE STATE OF NEW YORK

Courses leading to the degrees of B.A., B.S. or B.S. Sec.

Write for Catalogue

A Catholic Institution for the Higher Education of Women

College of Mount Saint Vincent

ON HUDSON, CITY OF NEW YORK

DAY STUDENTS AND BOARDERS

Location Unsurpassed for Convenience, Healthfulness and Beauty
One-half Hour from Grand Central Station

PROFESSORS OF DISTINCTION EQUIPMENT OF THE BEST

COLLEGE—Four-year Courses leading to the Degree of A. B. or B. S.

PEDAGOGICAL AND SECRETARIAL COURSES

Open to Junior and Senior Students

WRITE FOR PROSPECTUS

PREPARATORY DEPARTMENT

ACADEMY MOUNT ST. VINCENT ON HUDSON

CITY OF NEW YORK

D'YOUVILLE COLLEGE

BUFFALO, N. Y.

Under the Direction of the Grey Nuns

A College for Women, Chartered by Act of Legislature of the State of New York. Registered with the University of the State of New York.

Courses leading to Degrees in Arts, Science, Pedagogy, Literature and Music. Special preparation for High School Teaching, Design and Painting

Right Rev. Wm. Turner, D. D., Bishop of Buffalo, Chancellor

Faculty—Members of the Grey Nuns' Community, Members of the Clergy and Men and Women Lay Specialists

NAZARETH COLLEGE

ROCHESTER, N. Y.

for the

HIGHER EDUCATION OF WOMEN

Courses leading to the degrees of Bachelor of Arts and Bachelor of Science. Chartered by the Legislature and also by the Board of Regents of New York State. Resident and non-resident students.

NAZARETH COLLEGE

981 Lake Avenue **Rochester, N. Y.**

College of Saint Elizabeth

MORRISTOWN, NEW JERSEY. (P. O. Address, Convent Station)

A Catholic college for women, healthfully located in the beautiful hill district of Morris County, one hour from New York City. Fully accredited by leading educational associations. Registered by the University of the State of New York, and by the New Jersey and Pennsylvania State Boards of Education.

Address: Box C, Office of the Dean

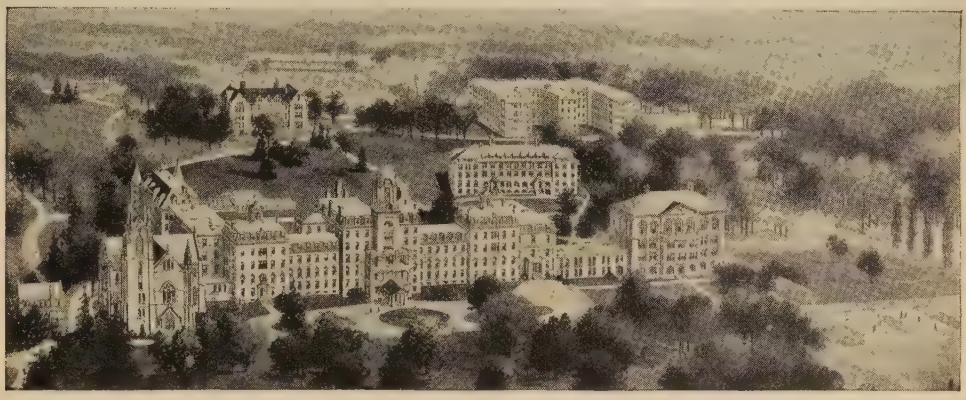

College of Saint Elizabeth

SETON HILL COLLEGE

GREENSBURG, PENNSYLVANIA

An Eastern School with Western Vigor
A Northern School with Southern Charm
College Women from Eighteen States

600 Minutes from New York **43 Minutes from Pittsburgh**

SAINT MARY OF THE WOODS

NATIONAL COLLEGE FOR WOMEN

Founded in 1840 by Sisters of Providence, from Ruille-sur-Loir, France.

STANDARD COURSES LEADING TO BACHELOR DEGREES

Accredited by the Indiana State Department of Education and Indiana University; registered by the New York State University. Affiliated with the Catholic University of America. Member of the North Central Association of Colleges, the Association of American Colleges, and the American Council on Education.

EXTENSIVE CAMPUS. ATHLETICS.

ADDRESS: The Secretary, Box 60, Saint Mary-of-the-Woods, Indiana.

MARYMOUNT COLLEGE and ACADEMY

A Catholic College for Girls and Young Women

Incorporated under the Laws of the State of Kansas with power to confer degrees. Courses leading to the A.B. and B.S. Degrees. State accreditment for purposes of certification.

In connection with the college is an academy offering the complete high school course and holding membership in the North Central Association of High Schools and Colleges.

SPECIAL ADVANTAGES IN ART, MUSIC AND EXPRESSION

For Catalogue Address THE REGISTRAR

Marymount College, Salina, Kansas

ROSARY COLLEGE

RIVER FOREST

(near Chicago)

ILLINOIS

Rosary College, a continuation of Saint Clara College, Sinsinawa, Wisconsin, is a standard Liberal Arts College for women, with full recognition by

Association of American Universities
American Association of University Women
The North Central Association of Colleges

A School of Music, Fine Arts and Expression offers students superior opportunities which are supplemented by the rare advantages which Chicago affords lovers of culture.

The junior year may be spent at the Fribourg Branch, in French Switzerland, where students may perfect their knowledge of the Romance languages, and enlarge their culture by travel under experienced chaperons.

The College of St. Catherine

A STANDARD CATHOLIC COLLEGE FOR WOMEN

Saint Paul, Minnesota

Address: THE OFFICE OF THE DEAN

College of St. Teresa *Winona, Minn.*

Accredited by the Association of American Universities; Registered for Teacher's License by the New York Board of Regents; Holds Membership in the North Central Association of Colleges.

Courses leading to the Degrees of Bachelor of Arts and Bachelor of Science, and Bachelor of Science in Nursing. Trains for High School Teaching; Trains Vocational Specialists—Bacteriologists, Chemists, Linguists, Librarians, Bankers.

ATTENDANCE EXCLUSIVELY COLLEGIATE

A STANDARDIZED CONSERVATORY OF MUSIC

Address THE SECRETARY

College of St. Teresa *Winona, Minn.*

Mount Saint Joseph College

Chestnut Hill, Philadelphia

FOUNDED 1858

Incorporated under the laws of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania and invested with authority to confer degrees in Arts, Science, Home Economics, Music.

High School Certification. Secretarial Studies. School of Expression. Fine Arts.

Unusually beautiful location. Large athletic fields. Swimming pool.

FOURNIER HALL, ready for occupancy September, 1928, will offer increased facilities for resident students.

Catalog on application to Registrar

THE DOMINICAN COLLEGE of SAN RAFAEL

Incorporated, 1891

A COLLEGE FOR WOMEN

Resident and non-resident students.
Conducted by the Sisters of Saint Dominic.

The Dominican College is on the list of colleges approved by the American Association of Universities.

The State of California grants, under the State Law, to the graduates of the Dominican College, elementary certificates for teaching the primary and grammar grades of the public schools, as well as secondary certificates for teaching in all departments of the public high schools.

In the SCHOOL OF MUSIC, special certificates are granted, and the degree of BACHELOR OF MUSIC is conferred.

For full particulars, address

THE SECRETARY, Dominican College, San Rafael, California.

PREPARATORY SCHOOL, DOMINICAN HIGH SCHOOL
SAN RAFAEL, CALIFORNIA

WEBSTER COLLEGE *FOR WOMEN*

STRICTLY COLLEGIATE *Conducted by the Sisters of Loretto*

A member of the North Central Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools and of the Association of American Colleges. On the list of Standard Colleges of the Catholic Education Association, also in the American Council on Education. Affiliated to the Catholic University of America and a Corporate College of St. Louis University.

TEACHER'S STATE CERTIFICATE

Professors from Kenrick Seminary conduct classes in Philosophy, Social Science, History, Religion and Scripture.

THE CONSERVATORY OF MUSIC

Offers Courses leading to a degree or to Teacher's Certificate.

For Catalogue Address The Registrar

Webster College, Webster Groves, Missouri (Suburb of St. Louis)

1809 **St. Joseph's College** 1928

INCORPORATED

EMMITSBURG, MARYLAND

AFFILIATED WITH THE CATHOLIC UNIVERSITY OF MARYLAND

Founded by Mother Seton. One of the oldest educational institutions in America. Occupies a large and beautiful country estate. A school for girls that presents opportunity for thorough training in Literature and Arts, Science, Education, Music, Secretarial Work and Household Arts and Sciences. Baccalaureate and Master's degrees, High School teacher's certificate, Elementary teacher's certificate.

For further information address The Registrar,

ST. JOSEPH'S COLLEGE

Faculty of experienced instructors, consisting of Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul, and non-resident professors of St. Mary's College, and from the City of Baltimore.

Our Lady of the Lake

COLLEGE FOR WOMEN

SAN ANTONIO, TEXAS

Conducted by the Sisters of Divine Providence

A STANDARD College affiliated with the Catholic University, Washington, D. C., a member of the Texas Association of Colleges, and classified as First Class Senior; a member of the Southern Association of Colleges, of the Association of American Colleges, and of the American Council on Education, and approved by the Association of American Universities.

Spacious buildings, large campus, natatorium open the year round, delightfully mild winter climate.

DEPARTMENT OF MUSIC exceptionally strong.

PREPARATORY DEPARTMENT, State affiliated, accredited by the Southern Association.

For further information write THE REGISTRAR

An Institution for the Higher Education of Catholic Women.

College of Notre Dame of Maryland

Charles Street Avenue, Baltimore, Md.

AFFILIATED with the Catholic University of America. Registered by the University of the State of New York and by the Maryland State Board of Education. Accredited by the Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools of the Middle States and Maryland. Member of American Council on Education. Courses leading to the Degree of Bachelor of Arts. Teachers' Certificates issued by the Maryland State Board.

Address Registrar.

NOTRE DAME OF MARYLAND HIGH SCHOOL

Resident and Day Pupils Address Secretary

NAZARETH COLLEGE

NAZARETH : : : : MICHIGAN

ESTABLISHED IN 1897 BY DEAN O'BRIEN
CONDUCTED BY SISTERS OF ST. JOSEPH

College—Standard Four Years
Normal School—Three Years

Approved by the State Board of Education and Accredited by the Catholic University of America. Student body 103; board and tuition $350; extras.

President, Reverend Mother Marion;

Dean, Sister Mary Celestine.

SECONDARY SCHOOL—NAZARETH ACADEMY

Accredited by the North Central Association, the Catholic University of America, the University of Michigan. Student body 130. Directress, Sister Mary Stella.
Barbour Hall—School for young boys. Student body 150. Directress, Sister Mary De Sales.

Further information upon request.

Immaculate Heart College

Hollywood, California

Chartered Institution
for the
Higher Education
of Women

Four-Year College Course leading to Collegiate Degrees

IMMACULATE HEART COLLEGE
Hollywood, California

LIMESTONE COLLEGE

Established 1845

A COLLEGE FOR WOMEN

Four-year Senior College

Nine Buildings of Brick Construction. Beautiful Campus. Ideal Health Conditions. Christian Influence.

Special Courses in Music, Art, Home Economics and Expression.

Write for Catalog and Views
to
President R. C. GRANBERRY,
GAFFNEY, S. C.

SCHUYLKILL COLLEGE

Reading, Pennsylvania.

Co-ed. College and preparatory courses. Strong curricula. Able faculty. Schools of Commerce, Music, Elocution, Home Economics. Courses for teachers; Pre-law and Pre-medical courses. Well equipped laboratories for experimental work in the sciences.

SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY

Bishop S. C. Breyfogel, D.D., LL.D., *Principal*

Location unsurpassed. Campus 25 acres. New stadium—block square. Gymnasium. New administration building. Aim—Intellectual and moral training. Advantages of a city of 110,000. Large endowment affords moderate charge for tuition. Year $563. Catalogue upon request.

W. F. TEEL, A.M., D.D., *President*

MARY BALDWIN COLLEGE
and
MARY BALDWIN SEMINARY

STAUNTON, VIRGINIA

For young ladies. Established 1842.

Term begins September 6th. In Shenandoah Valley of Virginia. Unsurpassed climate, modern equipment. Three hundred and fifty-five students—session 1927-1928—from twenty-five states and one foreign country.

COURSES: College, 4 years, A. B. degree; College Preparatory; Music, Art, Expression, Domestic Science, Physical Education, Athletics—Gymnasium and Field. Send for catalogue.

Keuka College

Keuka Park, New York

A. H. NORTON, Pd.D., President

A home college for women, beautifully located on the west shore of Lake Keuka, four miles by bus from Penn Yan.

Carefully selected group of students

Limited to 240, early registration necessary.

Modern features of college administration wisely applied. Small classes. Personal attention given to effect the complete development of the student.

Board, room and tuition $550.00 per year.

KEUKA COLLEGE

Beaver College

FOR WOMEN

Founded 1853

A College of the Cultural and Practical, Continuing the Work of BEECHWOOD.

Courses extended, faculty enlarged, equipment increased. A Christian college of long and honorable history; a school of proved soundness in theory and practice. Combined faculty built by years of selection. Many graduates occupy positions of responsibility.

A unique policy. Every course based on student's individual aptitude or talent. Fits for social power and individual efficiency.

Senior College courses with Degree, Junior College courses with Diploma, in all departments. Education; Religious Education; Liberal Arts; Public School Music; Music; Fine Arts, Illustration, Design, Interior Decoration; Speech Arts and Expression; Journalism; Health and Physical Education; Kindergarten-Primary; Home Economics; Commercial Education; Secretaryship. States grant teaching certificates on special diplomas. Swimming pool, athletic field, new gymnasium, library, large new pipe organ. Rates moderate. Full Degree rights. Catalog.

Address Registrar, Beechwood Hall, Beaver College, Jenkintown, Pa. Suburb of Philadelphia, within two miles of city limits.

The Woman's College of Alabama

Montgomery, Alabama

With Standard Courses Leading to the A. B. Degree.
Certificate and Diploma awarded in Music, Art, Expression.

Home Economics, and Religious Education.

State Certificate to Teach is Granted to Graduates.

Competent Instructors.

Swimming, Basket Ball and other Athletics.

Write for Catalogue.

WALTER D. AGNEW, President.

GREENSBORO COLLEGE

Greensboro, North Carolina

A member of the Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools of the Southern States.

The second oldest chartered college for women in the south. Located in the Piedmont region of mild climate, and in a community noted for intelligence and refinement.

Student government. Facilities for culture and physical equipment for comfort compare favorably with the best. Classed in Class A by the State Department of Education.

Catalogue and announcements mailed on application

SAMUEL B. TURRENTINE, Pres.
GREENSBORO COLLEGE

GREENVILLE WOMANS COLLEGE

Greenville, South Carolina

CHARTERED 1854

Seventy-five Years' History as an Educational Institution

Entrance requirements fifteen units. Strong four-year courses leading to degrees of Bachelor of Arts and Bachelor of Science, and Bachelor of Music. Fine Arts Departments of first rank. Ideal location for health in the Piedmont section of South Carolina. Terms reasonable for high grade College.

For catalog and full information address

DR. DAVID M. RAMSAY
President
Greenville South Carolina

MEREDITH COLLEGE

RALEIGH, N. C.

Confers the B.A. degree, representing four years of standard college work, based on fifteen units of high school credit, according to the requirements of the Southern Association of Schools and Colleges.

Diplomas in Art and Music. Library facilities excellent. Systematic training in physical education. Courts for tennis and basket ball.

North Carolina climate is most delightful, without the extremes of heat or cold.

For catalogue or further information address

CHAS. E. BREWER, President
RALEIGH, N. C.

Athens College for Young Women

Athens, Alabama

Founded 1843

A standard four-year College, one thousand feet above sea level in the Valley of the Tennessee; mild climate, no malaria.

An institution practicing the principles of Christian democracy. Owned by the Methodist Episcopal Church, South; non-sectarian; moderate rates.

Write for catalogue.

Athens College for Young Women

ATHENS, ALABAMA

QUEENS COLLEGE

CHARLOTTE, NO. CAROLINA

A High Grade College for Women

Equipment:
Five splendid buildings. No danger of fire. Bath room for every four pupils. Commodious recitation rooms, society halls and gymnasium. Large campus. Beautiful grounds. Ample tennis courts. Room for all out-door sports.

Faculty:
Composed of Women with College Degrees and irreproachable characters.

Courses of Study:
A high curriculum offering the very best courses leading to A.B. and B.S. Degrees. All students required to classify for degrees.

The Fine Arts:
(a) Large Music School under the direction of Dr. J. R. Ninniss, one of the South's greatest teachers of music.
(b) School of Arts: Ranking with the best in the State.

Home Economics:
Fitting graduates for positions under North Carolina School laws.

"Christian Women for Christian Homes"

For catalogue, write to

REV. W. H. FRAZER, D.D.,
President

Mississippi Woman's College

Standard College for Women

Accredited by the Southern Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools of the South. Highest grade departments of Piano, Voice, Pipe Organ, Expression, Art and Home Economics.

Fireproof dormitories on campus of 50 acres. Basket-ball, tennis, hiking, hockey, swimming. Located in the long leaf yellow pine country close to the Mississippi Gulf Coast. For catalog address

J. L. JOHNSON, *President*

Mississippi Woman's College

Hattiesburg, Mississippi

Blue Mountain College

Blue Mountain, Mississippi

Standard "A" Grade College. Member Southern Association of Colleges and American Association of Colleges.

An endowed college for women located in the hill country of North Mississippi, seventy-five miles from Memphis. Situated on the side of beautiful "Blue Mountain," one of the two highest elevations in the state—the other being just one mile away.

Campus of thirty-six acres, with huge forest trees and springs of pure freestone water, flowing one hundred thousand gallons daily.

Nine buildings. Five dormitories, accommodating about two hundred and seventy-five students. Two of the dormitories are operated on the "self-help" plan, where the students do all of the house-work, thus reducing expenses considerably.

New administration building and dormitory, costing $250,000, will be ready for summer session.

Exceptional faculty of experts trained in the best colleges, universities and conservatories of America and Europe. Special advantages in piano, pipe organ, violin, voice culture, expression, home economics, art.

Entrance only by graduation from accredited high school or by examination. No preparatory department.

A sincere moral influence pervades the institution.

Swimming pool and tennis courts on the campus. College golf links adjoin the campus.

Eleven weeks' summer session begins early in June.

Regular session opens September 19th, 1928.

LAWRENCE T. LOWREY, Ph.D.,
President

BESSIE TIFT COLLEGE

Forsyth, Georgia

A high-grade college for young women. Standard courses leading to the A.B. degree. Unusual advantages in the Fine Arts Department.

Campus of 238 acres. Excellent location. Unsurpassed health record. Varied student activities embracing tennis, golf, swimming, soccer, basketball, baseball, track, and hiking.

Wholesome and democratic atmosphere, with student government, sound and invigorating social life, and the highest ideals of Christian culture.

Catalog and book of views on request.

AQUILA CHAMLEE, President.

Peace Institute

In the Educational Center of the State

RALEIGH NORTH CAROLINA

A Standard Junior College for Young Women

A Standard Four Years' Preparatory Department

Special Courses in Music, Art, Expression, Home Economics, Commercial Subjects

Educational Recognition

Work accepted by standard colleges
Work recognized by the North Carolina State Department of Education

Special Features

Limited number of students
Intimate home surroundings
Individual attention to students
Wholesome religious atmosphere
Highly trained faculty

For catalog address

William C. Pressly, President

Andrew College

Cuthbert, Georgia

Member of The Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools of The Southern States

A Junior College for girls under the auspices of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South. This is a thoroughly equipped boarding school where every student receives individual attention and the social life is happy and inspiring.

The best preparation is here assured not only for progress in higher branches of learning but also for the faithful performance of the duties of life. All departments in charge of specialists. Superior facilities are offered at moderate cost.

The location of the institution at Cuthbert, a flourishing community of 3,000 people in the Southwestern part of Georgia, was most happy, and the wholesome social life of the school is one of its superior attractions.

For catalog or definite information, address

F. B. BRANCH, *President*

ANDREW COLLEGE

Mississippi Synodical College

Holly Springs, Mississippi

School for Girls and Young Women 14 to 18 Years of Age

A Presbyterian institution under control of the Synod of Mississippi, with a faculty of fifteen professors and assistants; ranks among the best junior colleges of the country; accredited by leading colleges and universities; high and healthful location.

The curriculum embraces studies extending over a period of six years. An enviable patronage, increasing from year to year, is proof of the success of this institution. The highest standards of scholarship are maintained.

Rates moderate.

Write for Catalog to

R. F. COOPER, M.A. Ph.D.

President

NATIONAL PARK SEMINARY

A Junior College for Girls in Washington, D. C., Suburbs

JAMES E. AMENT, Ph.D., LL.D., President

Its Distinctive Feature

is the inclusion of the small within the large school, offering all the best features of the large and the small school. Two-year courses for high school graduates.

A Four-Year Course

equivalent to high school course is maintained for younger girls. Graduation secures entrance to the Junior College. Preparation for other colleges if desired.

THE CASTLE CLUB. One of eight delightful little club houses where the girl is free from the demands of the large school, and comes into contact with her club mother and closest school friends.

Fifty Members in Its Faculty --one for about every seven girls. Specialists in Music, Art, Elocution, Domestic Science, Floriculture, Arts and Crafts, Secretarial Branches, Library Methods, Business Law.

Thirty-two Buildings and Ninety Acres in Its Campus, probably the most thoroughly equipped school of its type. Modern gymnasium, indoor and open-air sports. Bowling, swimming, riding, democracy of life and consideration for the individual. The story of the school, its thorough equipment, its training in home-making told fully in the illustrated catalog. For a copy address

Registrar
National Park Seminary
Box W, Forest Glen, Md.

Interior ALPHA CLUB. The club houses have kitchenettes, tea rooms, and many other pleasant arrangements that add much to the joy and efficiency of members. No two club houses are alike.

WARD-BELMONT, a junior college for young women, accredited by the Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools of the Southern States and maintaining a high school department likewise accredited, offers superior instruction in literary work, music, art, expression, secretarial science, and physical education.

The fact that over fifty colleges and universities are receiving our students for advanced college standing with full credit is evidence of the thoroughness of our academic work. Each member of the college staff is a B.A. graduate of a reputable college and 5/6 of these instructors have M.A. or higher degrees.

All departments are in the hands of specialists who strive always to maintain a wholesome and inspiring atmosphere assuring breadth of culture and enthusiasm for work.

Our music faculty is probably the most expensively maintained one in any school for girls in America. Work of the highest grade is done as is shown by the recent acceptance of one of our students by the Metropolitan Opera Company after only three years' preparation exclusively in Ward-Belmont. This is a record conservatories have long sought to attain. Other Ward-Belmont students are successfully concertizing.

Patronage by states and by persons is equally divided between North and South. Your daughter will gain much through contact with representative young women from over thirty-five states.

Through the organization of our home department individual attention is given each student in matters of health, social life, etc. Excellent food well served, comfortable rooms with every convenience, all worth while sports and numerous extra-curricula activities add to the enjoyment of school days spent at Ward-Belmont.

We invite detailed inquiries. References required upon registration.

WARD-BELMONT SCHOOL

J. D. Blanton, President

Belmont Heights **Nashville, Tenn.**

The BERRY SCHOOLS

MOUNT BERRY, GEORGIA

A Christian Industrial School for Boys and Girls of the Mountain and Rural Districts of the South

DISTINCTIVE FEATURES:

(1) A two day a week work requirement under expert supervision which inculcates habits of industry and enables every student to learn a trade while obtaining a first class academic education.

(2) Non-sectarian, but emphatically Christian. Bible required throughout the student's course. Regular attendance at church and Sunday School required.

(3) Only country boys and girls who are of the highest standard morally, mentally and physically, and who are financially unable to obtain an adequate education elsewhere, are accepted.

(4) A thorough training is given in grammar school subjects as well as those of the high school; students may enter with any degree of education.

(5) To give a thorough practical training which will fit the boy or girl for intelligent and prosperous rural life and leadership, is Berry's aim.

(6) Berry believes that true education is life and that we learn to do by doing. To this end, all the industrial operations of the school are performed by the students, and they also share in the social, religious and governmental affairs.

(7) The school is on the accredited list of the Southern Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools.

(8) The Junior College Department prepares young men and women to enter the junior classes of standard colleges or fits them for special work in agriculture, domestic science, education, mechanics and business.

(9) The student body is 100% Anglo Saxon and native American.

(10) The total enrollment is 800, and in the 25 years since the School was founded, 6,000 worthy and needy boys and girls have been educated.

(11) 350 students are annually given an opportunity to work out their entire school expenses, thus bringing a high school education within reach of thousands who could otherwise never obtain one.

Are you interested in building an efficient Christian citizenship for America out of boys and girls who would never have an opportunity except for Berry? I have given 25 years of my life to this work without financial compensation. Will you share the joy of this work with me?

Additional information cheerfully given.

MARTHA BERRY, *Founder and Director*

The BERRY SCHOOLS

MOUNT BERRY, GA.

Founder
BISHOP ALMA WHITE, D.D.

Alma College

Pillar of Fire Institution

President
REV. A. K. WHITE, A.M., D.D.
Location: ZAREPHATH, N. J.

Situated thirty-five miles from New York City. Over eight hundred acres, bounded on one side by the Millstone River and bisected by the charming Delaware and Raritan Canal. A place of loveliness and action. Sister Institution to Belleview College. Offers full preparatory and college courses. No test of any particular religious creed is applied for admission. Alma College and Belleview College, orthodox and Methodistic in faith, take an emphatic stand for Bible Christianity. They are not in sympathy with so-called "higher criticism," and, though eager to know and teach all of the advanced truths of science, they draw the line on mere speculative philosophy and hypotheses which obliterate and destroy the old paths and mark out nothing certain and reliable in their stead. Young men and young women at Alma and Belleview live in a clean and wholesome Christian atmosphere. Both schools insist on high moral standards.
In connection with Alma College in New Jersey is the Zarephath Bible Institute, and in connection with Belleview College in Denver is the Denver Bible School—schools which offer general missionary and ministerial training on orthodox lines.

Rates are exceptionally easy. Opportunity is given in each school for a limited number of students to work in partial payment for board and tuition.

Founder
BISHOP ALMA WHITE, D.D.
Address
1845 Champa St., Denver, Colo.

Belleview Junior College

(formerly Westminster College)
Home of Broadcasting Station KPOF
Pillar of Fire Institution

President
REV. RAY B. WHITE, A.M., D.D.
REV. RAY B. WHITE, A.M.
Location: WESTMINSTER, COLO.

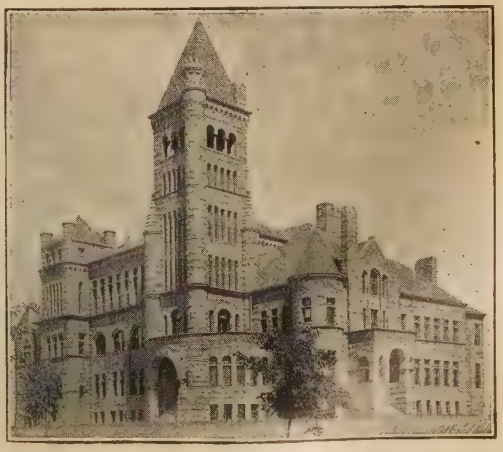

Situated on what has been truthfully called the grandest scenic promontory in the United States. Commands nearly three hundred miles of mountains and plains, and overlooks, from its vantage point, the beautiful city of Denver. A place of health and inspiration. Westminster College was established and for some years operated by the Presbyterians. During the late war, owing to financial difficulties, it was abandoned, and in 1920 was taken over by the Pillar of Fire Church.
Pursuant to its plan to restore the college to its place as a first class institution of learning, the Pillar of Fire is now offering high school and junior college courses, the latter being equivalent to freshman and sophomore courses in the regular standard college.

SULLINS COLLEGE for GIRLS and YOUNG WOMEN

"VIRGINIA PARK"—overlooking the city of Bristol in the healthful mountain climate of "Old Virginia." College Preparatory and Junior College; Music, Art, Dramatics, Journalism, Secretarial, Domestic Science, Character and Social Training. Students from 40 states and foreign countries. **Fully Accredited; member of both Southern and American Associations. 58th Year.** Modern new buildings, every room has a bath attached. Health record unexcelled. Fine outdoor life. Horse-back riding, Swimming, and Gymnasium. 100-acre campus with beautiful lake and water sports. Early application advised. For CATALOG and book of views address:

W. E. MARTIN, Ph. D., Pres., Box E, Bristol, Va.

MONTICELLO SEMINARY

GODFREY, ILLINOIS

JUNIOR COLLEGE AND ACADEMY FOR YOUNG WOMEN

30 Miles from St. Louis on the Chicago and Alton Railroad

Founded 1835

HISTORIC SCHOOL OF THE MISSISSIPPI VALLEY

Monticello Seminary is beautifully situated, near the city of Alton, Illinois, in a campus of 300 acres. The facilities for outdoor sports are of the best, while the buildings, of grey stone, are handsome and commodious, fully equipped in the best modern manner. The academic standing of both the High School and Junior College is very widely recognized, the Seminary being fully accredited by the universities and other accrediting bodies. Beside the regular courses, special work of unusual excellence is offered in Music, Art, Home Economics, Dramatic Art, and Secretarial Work. Write for Catalogue and Views to

HARRIET RICE CONGDON, President

Stephens Junior College For Women

COLUMBIA, MISSOURI

STEPHENS JUNIOR COLLEGE offers four years of Standard Junior College Work based upon an entrance requirement of 7 units. Students are also admitted to Junior Standing upon certificate of graduation from accredited high schools.

In addition to the regular academic departments, the College offers courses in Training for Christian Service (under Miss Jessie Burrall), Domestic Science, Domestic Art, Physical Culture and Education. Graduates receive Missouri State Teachers' Certificates. Instruction in Art, Expression and Music is given in the Academy of Fine Arts.

For detailed information regarding equipment and courses, address

James M. Wood, A. M., Pres. *Stephens Junior College* **Columbia, Missouri**

MARION JUNIOR COLLEGE

C. BROWN COX, *President*

A Standard Junior College for Girls

In the Mountains of Virginia

MARION, - - - - - VIRGINIA

FAIRMONT SCHOOL

For Girls and Young Women

WASHINGTON, D. C.

Founded in 1899 for the higher education of young women, Fairmont has from the first maintained standards of scholarship and character which have won the approval of educators and the adherence of a select and widely distributed patronage. Students have been received from 45 states and from foreign countries.

LOCATION—In the heart of the best residential section.

COURSES—Four year General and four year College Preparatory.

Two years of advanced work giving the Essentials of College training. Two year courses in Music, Art, Expression, Domestic Science and Art and Business.

Fullest possible use made of the cultural resources of Washington

CATALOGUE AND SPECIAL INFORMATION UPON REQUEST

EDWARD L. MONTGOMERY, Principal, 1711 Mass. Ave., Washington, D. C.

98th YEAR

WESTBROOK SEMINARY AND JUNIOR COLLEGE FOR GIRLS

Four Year High School Course

Two Year College Course

Blanche Dingley-Mathews Piano Work

—Home Economics—

Extra Curricular Courses

The Aim of the two year college course is fundamentally to introduce the student to herself and her own ability.

Riding and Indoor Golf and the Usual Games and Sports. Glee Club and Dramatic Club. Separate Dormitories for Preparatory School and Junior College.

RATE $1000

AGNES M. SAFFORD, Principal

PORTLAND, MAINE

Hardin College

Junior College for Girls

A safe, select homelike school, with dormitory attendance limited to 200. Founded 1873. Offers 2-year course equal to two years of university, and 4-year high school course. Accredited. Has Theodore Presser building for its musical conservatory. Special courses in Music, Public School Music, Home Economics, Expression, Physical Education, Art, Commercial and Normal training. Faculty of 29. Superior scholarship. New, modern buildings. Rooms in suites, with baths. Swimming pool, gymnasium, tennis, hockey, soccer, volley ball, horseback riding. Beautiful campus. Mexico, a railroad center, cultured residential city of 8000. For catalogue and view book address

JAMES P. CRAFT, President,

Box M MEXICO, MISSOURI

BRADFORD ACADEMY

BRADFORD MASSACHUSETTS

125 Years Old in March, 1928

A Junior College and a College-Preparatory School for Girls

The Junior College offers an excellent Two-Year College Course: a regular academic course; special courses in Homemaking, Music, Art, and Public Speaking. The Two-Year High School Course completes preparation for the Leading Women's Colleges and for Bradford Junior College. Expert counselors give Educational, Vocational, and Personal Guidance. Exceptionally able instructors all hold the A.M. degree or the equivalent.

The school has a well-endowed library, science laboratories, a swimming-pool, and a large gymnasium. The campus of nearly forty acres includes a lake, a grove, and athletic fields.

KATHARINE M. DENWORTH, PH. D.,
President

HOWARD SEMINARY

Established 1875

Near Boston

All the opportunities of the city readily available; all the educational advantages of the country school.

Junior College—both restricted and free elective courses; Liberal Arts; Secretaryship; Home Economics.

College Preparatory—standard four-year course; unexcelled one-year intensive review course for College Board Examinations.

Academic—offering a wide choice of electives; not designed for college entrance.

Music—Art—Expression.
All Sports.
Strictly limited enrollment.
Accredited.

For information, address

Lynn H. Harris, Ph.D., Yale,
PRESIDENT

111 Howard Street,

WEST BRIDGEWATER, MASS.

CUMNOCK

Junior College and Academy

Day and resident. From seventh grade through two years of college work, fully accredited. Departments of Speech, Music, and Art. Five acres of campus. Tennis, fencing, archery, swimming, riding, and other outdoor sports.

Dora Lee Newman, Director

5353 West Third Street

Los Angeles, California

Red Wing Seminary

(*Founded 1879*)

Junior College and Academy

Co-educational

Exceptionally beautiful location. Only forty miles from the Twin Cities. Christian, homelike atmosphere. A safe place for young people.

For particulars, write

Rev. Herman E. Jorgensen, Pres.

RED WING SEMINARY, RED WING, MINN.

Tennessee Wesleyan College

Founded 1866

Co-educational Junior College, with preparatory department. Highest accredited standing. Special courses in music, art, business, pre-medical, pre-engineering. Athletics, new gym. 20-acre campus. 8 buildings. Low rate. Catalog and view book on request.

President James L. Robb

Athens, Tennessee

An Endowed Junior College. Accredited by Association of Colleges and Schools of the Southern States.

Beautifully located in the mountains. High School and Junior College courses.
Music, Art, Expression.
Home Economics, Secretarial courses.
Large campus. Outdoor sports. Gymnasium, Swimming pool. New dormitory with private baths. New Science Building. Rate $500.
For catalog and view book, address

H. G. NOFFSINGER, President
Box 110 Bristol, Virginia

Martha Washington College

ABINGDON, VIRGINIA

MARTHA WASHINGTON College is located in Southwest Virginia, in the heart of the Appalachians, two thousand two hundred feet above sea level.

Diploma courses are offered in Liberal Arts, Secretarial Science, Home Economics, Music, Art and Expression. Physical Culture courses are also given. Basketball, tennis, swimming and horseback riding furnish varied and pleasant recreation.

Here young women are enabled to develop into beautiful, cultured womanhood, surrounded by the traditions and atmosphere of one of the most famous sections of the nation. Only one hundred and fifty students are accepted and references are required.

CLAUDE D. CURTIS, *President*

SOUTHERN COLLEGE

"In the Heart of Virginia"

Junior College and Finishing Courses For Girls and Young Women

On historic ground. In touch with the oldest civilization in America. For half a century it has developed personality—in health, scholarship, manners and character.

Unusual broadening and refining influences. Here a moderate outlay secures the best personal training after the highest Virginia standards. Ideal climate. Limited numbers.

Preparatory or College or Finishing Courses. Special two-year course for High School graduates. Music, Art, Expression, Home Economics, Secretarial, Social Training. Use of nine-hole Golf Course, Swimming Pool (30 x 60 ft.), Tennis Courts, Gymnasium. Country Club privileges, Historic Tours. Riding Lessons. Fixed Rate. Non-Sectarian.

Illustrated catalogue, address

ARTHUR KYLE DAVIS, A. M.
220 COLLEGE PLACE
PETERSBURG, VA.

Lander College

Greenwood, South Carolina

A Christian Institution, standard in all departments, for the thorough training of the minds, hearts, and bodies of young women. In high reputation of educators and general public. Rigid decorum, honest scholarship, high principles and an ever pervading spirituality make Lander College a safe place for the daughters of the Land.

BARNWELL RHETT TURNIPSEED
President
Lander College, Greenwood, S. C.

HIWASSEE COLLEGE

(Founded 1849)

Madisonville, Tennessee

(Owned and controlled by the Methodist Episcopal Church, South.)

Four years' High School work; member of Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools of the Southern States; two years' college work, accredited by the State Board of Education of Tennessee. Strong special departments. Necessary annual expenses only $225. Work well recognized by standard colleges and universities.

A junior college which is a friend of worthy young men and women of limited means. For particulars, write

J. M. REEDY, President

Carr-Burdette College

A FIRST CLASS
JUNIOR COLLEGE
FOR GIRLS

W. P. King, Pres.

SHERMAN, TEXAS

Wingate Junior College

Owned by Baptist State Convention; located at Wingate, N. C., near Charlotte, on Seaboard R. R. and U. S. Highway No. 74.

Distinctively Christian.

A Standard Co-educational Junior College.

Chief emphasis on development of Character and proper attitude toward life.

For Catalogue or other Information, Address

J. B. HUFF, President
Wingate, North Carolina

MUSKINGUM COLLEGE

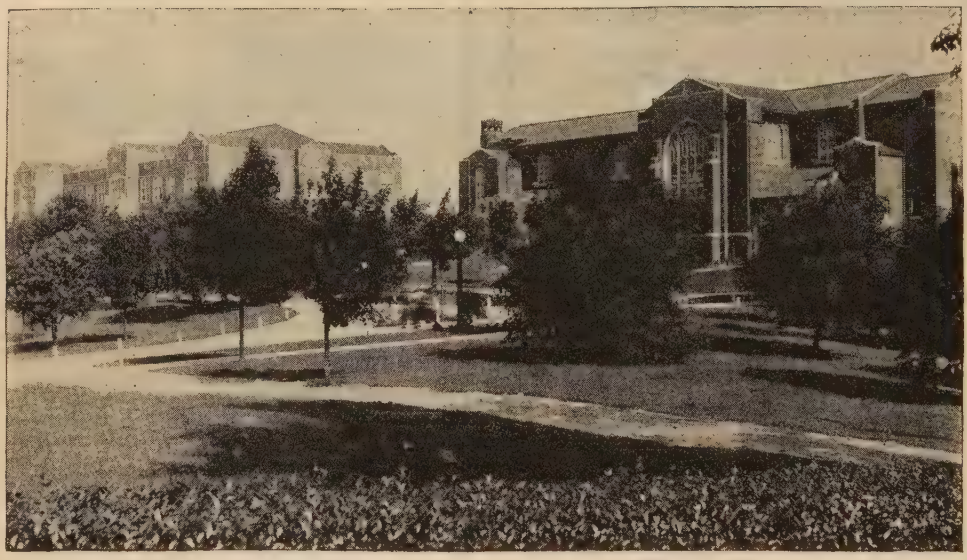

Montgomery Hall **Brown Chapel**

THE INSTITUTION THAT IS FORGING TO THE FRONT

A Member of Three Standardizing Agencies

A Beautiful Campus of Over One Hundred Acres

A New Stadium Completed in 1925

A Faculty of Fifty Specially Trained for Their Work

Student Enrollment in College Proper 889

A Strong Summer School with an Enrollment of 1100

Conservatory of Music and Academy Used as Practice Schools for Department of Education

A Regular Arts College Founded in 1837

Remarkable Development in the Last Few Years

Total Net Enrollment Last Year 2356

Science Building Under Construction

Stress Laid on High Scholastic and Moral Standards

Alma Mater of Such Noted Educators as the Late President William Rainey Harper of the University of Chicago and President William Oxley Thompson of Ohio State University.

For catalogue and information address

President J. Knox Montgomery, LL.D., **New Concord, Ohio**

MEAD HALL, THE "OLD MANSION"

DREW UNIVERSITY

(One hour from New York City)

THE COLLEGE OF THEOLOGY, founded in 1867 as Drew Theological Seminary, offers to college and university graduates courses leading to the degrees of Bachelor of Divinity and Master of Arts.

THE COLLEGE OF MISSIONS, established in 1921 for the training of home and foreign missionaries, offers to college and university graduates courses leading to the degree of Master of Arts.

THE GRADUATE SCHOOL, established in 1912, offers to graduates of both college and theological seminary advanced courses in theology leading to the degrees of Master of Theology and Doctor of Theology.

THE BROTHERS COLLEGE, a college of liberal arts for men, established in 1928 through the beneficence of Leonard D. and Arthur J. Baldwin, offers to graduates of accredited secondary schools courses leading to the degree of Bachelor of Arts.

For catalogue, terms of admission, and special opportunities for self help, apply to

EZRA SQUIER TIPPLE, President *Madison, New Jersey*

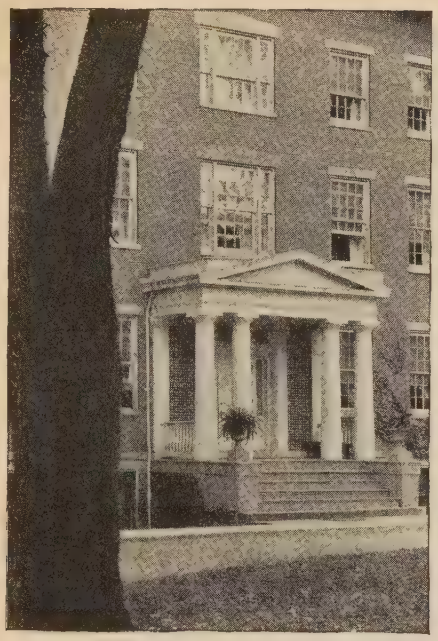

Earlham College

RICHMOND, INDIANA

Founded in 1847. Conducted under auspices of Society of Friends (Quakers). Co-educational; 550 students from 28 states, representing 15 religious denominations; 42 members of faculty—that is, a teacher for each 13 students, thus making ample provision for close personal supervision.

College of liberal arts and sciences, accredited by the leading standardizing agencies of the country, furnishing courses for those desiring to enter the professions—law, medicine, ministry, engineering, teaching, business. Those interested in music will find good teachers and satisfactory facilities.

Literature sent upon application addressed to

DAVID M. EDWARDS, *President,*

RICHMOND, INDIANA

BUTLER UNIVERSITY

Chartered 1849 **First Session 1855**

INDIANAPOLIS, INDIANA

Located in the literary and commercial center of the state. Yearly enrollment approximately two thousand, five hundred. High grade faculty.

Summer session each summer for eight weeks.

A College of

Liberal Arts and Sciences
Ministerial and Missionary Education
Journalism
Teachers
Business Administration

ROBERT J. ALEY, LL.D., Ph.D., President.

CUMBERLAND UNIVERSITY

LEBANON, TENNESSEE

ESTABLISHED 1842 CO-EDUCATIONAL MORE THAN 5000 GRADUATES

Eight Departments, each with a separate Faculty

750 STUDENTS IN ALL DEPARTMENTS

The College of Arts

For the Liberal education of young men and young women. Stands for the highest culture and thorough scholarship. Positive Christian influences, homelike atmosphere, high ideals. Thorough, modern and practical courses leading to A.B. and B.S. degrees. Bible study required.

The School of Music

Piano, Voice, Violin, Orchestra, Chorus, Competent Instructors.

The Law School

Second to none in the South. Not a lecture school. Regular text-books of the profession used. Students examined daily. Eleven thousand pages of living law completed. Course includes two terms of five months each.

Location

City of 7,000, noted for health, culture, morality and hospitality. Thirty miles east of Nashville. On N., C. & St. L. and Tenn. Central railroads. Moderate expenses. All inquiries promptly answered.

ERNEST L. STOCKTON, A. M., LL. B., *President*

CUMBERLAND UNIVERSITY, Lebanon, Tenn.

Berea College and Allied Schools
BEREA, KENTUCKY

STANDING at the Gateway of the Appalachian Highlands, serving the mountain people; according to Professor Andrews of Teachers' College, New York, stretching "a dollar further in securing educational results than probably any other institution in the country."

Approximately 2700 students, from fifteen to forty years of age, are instructed in courses ranging all the way from the A.B.C's to the A.B. degree. Special emphasis is placed upon rural teacher training and Economics, Nursing, Business, etc. Berea gives its students free tuition, furnished rooms, with light and heat, at 60 cents a week, and board at $2.50 a week—a rate of 11 cents a meal. The cost of a year's schooling at Berea, including board, fees and all expenses, except clothing and travel, is $150. All students work an average of two hours a day.

Berea College is religious, but non-sectarian, receives no aid from any state or society, and is mainly dependent on the annual gifts of patriotic citizens.

$128 will pay the net annual cost to Berea of one student.

Is Berea Mentioned in Your Will?

For particulars address

WILLIAM J. HUTCHINS, D.D., LL.D., President

1787 1829 1929

A Century of Service

One hundred and forty-two years on the same campus.
One hundred years under the same charter.
A Standard Senior College offering the A. B. Degree.
Located in the heart of Blue Grass Kentucky.
A Christian faculty offering personal attention to the individual student.
Home atmosphere—co-education—best accreditation.

This College offers a splendid opportunity for the investment of money. It depends to a large extent on yearly gifts for its maintenance and will continue to do so until its endowment has been materially increased.

REMEMBER GEORGETOWN COLLEGE IN YOUR WILL. YOU WILL BE MAKING A PERMANENT INVESTMENT THAT WILL PAY DIVIDENDS TO THE BOYS AND GIRLS OF THE FUTURE WHO SEEK THEIR PREPARATION HERE.

Georgetown College

Founded 1829

GEORGETOWN, KENTUCKY.

ASBURY COLLEGE

WILMORE, KENTUCKY

"In the Heart of the far-famed Blue Grass"

LEWIS ROBESON AKERS, D.D., LL.D., *President*

A STANDARD COSMOPOLITAN "A" GRADE COLLEGE, enrolling students from forty states and ten foreign countries. Member Association of Kentucky Colleges and Universities. Member Association of American Colleges.

A DYNAMIC CENTER OF SPIRITUAL POWER for those contemplating Christian service at home or abroad, but furnishing basic courses for the regular professions of life. Asbury College is noted throughout the nation for its fidelity to Methodist standards. Its good fellowship and spiritual atmosphere are unusual.

THE COLLEGE OF LIBERAL ARTS provides fourteen majors leading to the Bachelor of Arts degree, in Classics, French and German, Spanish, English, Education, History, Philosophy, Political and Social Science, Biology, Mathematics, Physics, Chemistry, Fine Arts, and Religious Education.

CONSERVATORY OF MUSIC AND SCHOOL OF EXPRESSION supervised by accomplished and experienced teachers, master pupils of Percy Grainger and Joseph LeVhinne.

ART DEPARTMENT. Vivian May Norris, Director, Member of the Art Students' League, A. M. I., an illustrator of America's leading periodicals.

EDUCATION. Special attention given to this Department by highly trained Graduate teachers, with a view to meeting various state requirements.

HOME ECONOMICS. Splendidly equipped quarters with latest scientific electric apparatus.

EQUIPMENT. One of the latest and best equipped colleges in the State. Commodious brick buildings, including three dormitories for young men, one of the finest Memorial Halls in the South, housing three hundred young women. New water system, electrical conveniences, beautiful campus lighted by a "white way." New Memorial Library of 40,000 volume capacity just completed.

ENVIRONMENT. Sixteen miles south of Lexington on main line of Southern Railway and near L. & N. main lines. Altitude 1,000 feet. One of the most healthful towns of the State, population, 2,000, with no demoralizing influences. Total expenses for the school year $430.50.

For Catalog write WM. BRANDT HUGHES, *Dean,* Wilmore, Kentucky.

WESTERN MARYLAND COLLEGE

WESTMINSTER, MARYLAND

Co-Educational

Located in the highlands of Maryland, 1000 feet above the sea-level. 30 miles from Baltimore, 70 miles from Washington. Student body of 500.

A.B. Degree—Courses preparing for Teaching—meeting the requirements of the Departments of Education of Maryland and other states; and for entrance into the best Professional Schools in the East: Law, Medicine, Ministry, Engineering.

For catalogue address the Registrar.

ALBERT NORMAN WARD, A.M., LL.D., President

GRINNELL

FOUNDED 1846

A COLLEGE OF LIBERAL ARTS for men and women, with courses in the Arts and Sciences preparing for the learned and the vocational professions and for the honorable discharge of the various duties of life. For information address JOHN HANSON THOMAS MAIN, President.

COLLEGE

GRINNELL, IOWA

BELOIT COLLEGE

A College of Liberal Arts for Men and Women

Now in its Eighty-second year.

From the first Beloit has commanded the support of high-minded Christian men and women, in the effort to provide an opportunity for the student of limited means.

The corporate name of Beloit College for use in all wills, bequests, and gifts, is "The Board of Trustees of Beloit College."

IRVING MAURER, *President.*

For information, address THE REGISTRAR, Beloit College, Beloit, Wis.

LAKE FOREST COLLEGE

Lake Forest, Illinois

(Co-Educational)

SITUATED at Lake Forest, Illinois, 28 miles north of Chicago and less than an hour's ride on the Chicago and North Western Railway and the North Shore Electric Line connecting with the Elevated railways system of Chicago.

A healthy, refined, moral atmosphere where the development of character in the making of real men and women is one of the aims of this institution and the personality, merit and achievement of the individual student the true test of distinction.

LAKE FOREST OFFERS:

Proximity to Chicago, so that the sights, recreations, aesthetic advantages and great industrial plants of a large city are near at hand, and the College is easily accessible to visitors.

A complete home on the campus for all students, in modern dormitories and Commons.

An experienced teaching force; a broad curriculum with insistence upon highest standard of scholarship.

Courses preparatory to all professions and vocations.

H. M. MOORE, President
Lake Forest College, Lake Forest, Illinois

Colorado College

Colorado Springs, Colorado

CHARLES C. MIEROW, President

Founded in 1874. The oldest institution of higher education in Colorado. Located near the base of Pike's Peak, in a region world-famed on account of the purity and dryness of its air, affording opportunity for out-door exercise nearly every day of the year. Presents equal advantages to young men and young women and offers to its students educational training of the same grade as is found in Eastern Colleges.

Department of Arts and Sciences
Department of Business Administration and Banking
Department of Forestry
Department of Engineering
Department of Music
Department of Fine Arts

MONMOUTH
1856 College 1928
MONMOUTH, ILLINOIS

There are seven things that make a college desirable. Monmouth has them all.

An Efficient Faculty: Forty professors and instructors. Each a specialist in his line.

Strong Courses: Nine courses leading to A.B. or B.S. 15 units for entrance. 124 Semester hours for graduation.

A Fine Student Body: Over 500 young men and women drawn from the best homes from New York to California.

Well Equipped Buildings: Five new buildings within the last fifteen years—Library, Science Hall, Main Recitation Hall, Young Ladies' Dormitory, Gymnasium.

A Loyal Body of Alumni: Over 2000 Graduates. The names of many of them you will find in "Who's Who in America."

Helpful Traditions: Seventy years of history have ripened many of these.

Healthy Moral Atmosphere: "None better than that which surrounds Monmouth's Campus."

Situated on the main line of the C., B. & Q. R. R., 180 miles west of Chicago, Monmouth is easy of access. ¶ For catalogues and further information address

President T. H. McMICHAEL

MILLIKIN UNIVERSITY

DECATUR, ILLINOIS.

University advantages combined with *small College Opportunities* for Self-development and Leadership.

SEVEN SCHOOLS:

(1) Liberal Arts, (2) Commerce and Finance, (3) Engineering (two years), (4) Fine and Applied Art, (5) Manual Arts Education, (6) Household Arts, (7) Music.

Students will receive here training in correct habits of thought and work; they will come into friendly contact with cultured and mature minds to challenge their thought and curiosity.

MILLIKIN CONSERVATORY OF MUSIC

W. ST. CLARE MINTURN, *Director.*

ONE OF THE FOREMOST SCHOOLS OF MUSIC IN AMERICA.

Certificate and Diploma courses in Piano, Violin, Organ, 'Cello and Voice. Special Supervisors' Courses in Public School Music. Music-Literary Course leading to degree *Bachelor of Science* in *Music*. Music Kindergarten and Child Culture. *The only Music Kindergarten in America.* Free Scholarships offered each year. Illinois State Certificates in all Teacher-training Courses.

"You get an Education with your Degree at Millikin."

MARK E. PENNEY, *President.*

Illinois Wesleyan University

In selecting your Alma Mater, do you not ask these questions:

DOES IT RANK HIGH SCHOLASTICALLY?
Illinois Wesleyan stands in the highest rank accorded by the great standardizing agencies. Its credits are accepted by the best universities in the world. It has a Rhodes Scholar at Oxford University.

WHAT IS ITS CHIEF AIM?
Illinois Wesleyan's chief aim is the development of Christian character and the training of youth to meet adequately the problems of life.

WHAT PERSONAL ASSOCIATIONS WILL IT AFFORD?
Illinois Wesleyan is a democratic school. Students and faculty are friends. The most precious values of life are these friendships.

HAS IT ADEQUATE EQUIPMENT?
Illinois Wesleyan has campus, buildings, athletic field, excellent library and laboratories, studios, stages for play production. 50 teachers and 380 courses in 22 departments.

HAVE ITS ALUMNI HIGH STANDING?
Illinois Wesleyan graduates have become distinguished leaders in education, law, religion, business, medicine, statesmanship, industry, music.

FOR INFORMATION, ADDRESS

WILLIAM J. DAVIDSON, President
BLOOMINGTON, ILLINOIS

CARROLL COLLEGE

WAUKESHA, WISCONSIN

Coeducational. Located in the lake region of southeastern Wisconsin. Degrees of B. A., B. S., Ph. B., B. Mus. The primary purpose of the college is to maintain and promote the ideal of a broad, liberal culture and to direct its activities and methods towards the development of mind and character, the making of men and women.

W.A.GANFIELD,A.M.,DD.,LL.D.
President

ST. OLAF COLLEGE

NORTHFIELD, MINN.

A Lutheran College

Arts - - Sciences - - Music

Catalogue furnished on request

L. W. BOE, D.D., LL.D.
President

Macalester College

Centrally located midway between Saint Paul and Minneapolis, Minnesota, offers the regular academic course in Liberal Arts and Science leading to the degree of Bachelor of Arts.

Graduation from a four-year accredited high school is required for entrance.

For catalog and other information address THE REGISTRAR

MACALESTER COLLEGE, ST. PAUL, MINNESOTA

HEIDELBERG COLLEGE

TIFFIN, OHIO

A Standard College *Founded 1850*

Co-educational

College of Arts and Science

Conservatory of Music

School of Oratory

Art Department

Heidelberg insists upon high standards of scholarship, personal contact with mature teachers, an unmistakable Christian atmosphere, and the minimum expense.

During the College year 1926-27 Heidelberg had eleven debates with other colleges and won nine of them. Eighty-five debates in twenty years—sixty victories and twenty-five defeats.

For free catalogue, write to

CHARLES E. MILLER, D.D., LL.D., President.

CEDARVILLE COLLEGE

Is Forging to the Front

Get a College Training

The times demand it.
The results justify it.

Come to Cedarville College

The location is healthful and beautiful.
The opportunities are fine and inspiring.
The courses are complete and modern.
The influences are safe and helpful.
The expenses are lower than at many other places.
The students are possessed of high ideals and practice them.
The faculty is experienced and thoroughly trained.

Football, Basketball, Baseball and Tennis

Physical-Education and Gymnastics

The College is recognized by the Department of Public Education of the State of Ohio, and by the leading universities. Three normal courses for the training of teachers besides other courses.

In Cedarville College you can get preparation for any pursuit in life.

A large Freshman class is to enroll in September. The prospects for a record-breaking attendance are splendid. Largest attendance in history of the College last year.

For catalog and further particulars, address

W. R. McCHESNEY, Ph.D., D.D., *President*

CEDARVILLE, OHIO

George Peabody College For Teachers

NASHVILLE, TENNESSEE

An institution devoting its entire facilities to the higher training of educational leaders, offering work leading to the B. S., M. A., and Ph.D. degrees.

Write the Recorder for Catalog

GUILFORD COLLEGE

A liberal arts college, founded by the Quakers in 1837. Located on an attractive campus, near Greensboro in the Piedmont section of North Carolina, where a rapid industrial development affords opportunities for able young men.

The college is operated with the conviction that a wholesome Christian faith should permeate all education. Liberal in its curriculum, it seeks an understanding of life, rather than an excursion into numerous, unrelated fields of knowledge.

Membership in the Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools of the Southern States assures national recognition of its work, as well as high standards of scholarship. Both men and women are admitted.

For further information, address

RAYMOND BINFORD, President Guilford College

Guilford College, North Carolina.

The University of Chattanooga

Chattanooga
Tennessee

A rapidly growing institution of exceptional quality.
College of Arts and Sciences with strong faculty and ideal equipment, in a location unsurpassed in America for scenic beauty and historic interest.

Address inquiries to ARLO AYRES BROWN, President

DUKE UNIVERSITY

Campus, Buildings, and Plant Greatly Increased.
Well Endowed * Noble Traditions * Well Equipped.

Trinity College and Allied Schools
of
Law, Engineering, Education, Religion and Medicine

Graduate Courses and Summer Sessions.

For Catalogue Address
R. L. Flowers
DUKE UNIVERSITY
DURHAM, N. C.

ELON COLLEGE

Co-educational
Elon College, North Carolina

A member of the Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools of the Southern States. Also a member of the American Association of Colleges.

Courses in Liberal Arts, Teacher-training, Engineering, Business Administration, Home Economics, Religion, Music, etc.

For catalogue and particulars, address

C. M. CANNON, Registrar, ELON COLLEGE, NORTH CAROLINA

"Christian Character First and Always at Elon."

MILLIGAN COLLEGE of TENNESSEE, Inc.

An historical co-educational institution located in the heart of the Appalachians, in the Southern part of the great Central section of the United States, yet inhabited by pure pioneer American descendants, unaffected by foreign and commercial elements.

An institution rendering high dividends in Christian Character and True Leadership.

An institution worthy of your financial assistance, and appealing for remembrance in your will.

H. J. DERTHICK, *President* MILLIGAN COLLEGE, *Tennessee*

CENTRAL COLLEGE

FAYETTE, MISSOURI

"The Mecca of Missouri Methodism"

CENTRAL COLLEGE includes,

THE COLLEGE OF LIBERAL ARTS, a co-educational senior college conferring the degrees of Bachelor of Arts, and Bachelor of Science in Education, the certificate of Associate of Arts, and Teachers' Certificates; and

THE SWINNEY CONSERVATORY OF MUSIC, a co-educational college of Music offering courses in Piano, Organ, Violin, Cello, Voice, Theory, Public School Music, etc., and conferring the degree of Bachelor of Music.

A good place in which to increase your capacities, if you are a student; a good place to send your sons and daughters for their college work, if you have children for whom to provide educational opportunities. Enrollment last year 943. A growing institution.

Bishop W. F. McMurry, President. **E. P. Puckett, Dean.**

We offer for the training of your children

A Liberal Arts College

with the following advantages:

Standard Courses

(Special Departments for Bible, Missions, Music, Speech and Christian Leadership Training)
Orthodox Christian Faculty
Central Location
Beautiful Campus
Healthful Social Atmosphere

Student Self-Help Industries
(Work provided for every needy student)
Deferred Plan of Payment on All Expenses
Dormitories for Both Men and Women
(New Dormitory built summer 1928)

We are

Wesleyan—Orthodox—Evangelistic—Missionary—Friendly

We have

Sent 54 missionaries to the field in 20 years
400 students in special Christian work in home land
Correspondence Invited

JOHN FLETCHER COLLEGE

(Christian Culture for Christian Character)

Joseph Owen, D.D., President — Walter P. Carr, Secretary and Treasurer

UNIVERSITY PARK (OSKALOOSA), IOWA

BAKER UNIVERSITY BALDWIN, KANSAS

Fully Accredited by the Most Exacting Authorities of America

Mulvane Hall of Science

College of Liberal Arts
School of Music

Pre-Professional and
Pre-Vocational courses

The best in Education and in Character Building

Record of Alumni proves Wisdom of the Baker Plan

For free Catalogue address:

President
W. B. FLEMING
Dept. A

The Municipal

University of Wichita

Successor to

Fairmount College, Wichita, Kansas

College of Liberal Arts and Sciences
College of Education
College of Business Administration and Industry
Cooperative Plan
College of Fine Arts
Reserve Officers Training Corps

Write for information—HAROLD W. FOGHT, Ph.D., *President*

Municipal University of Wichita, Kansas

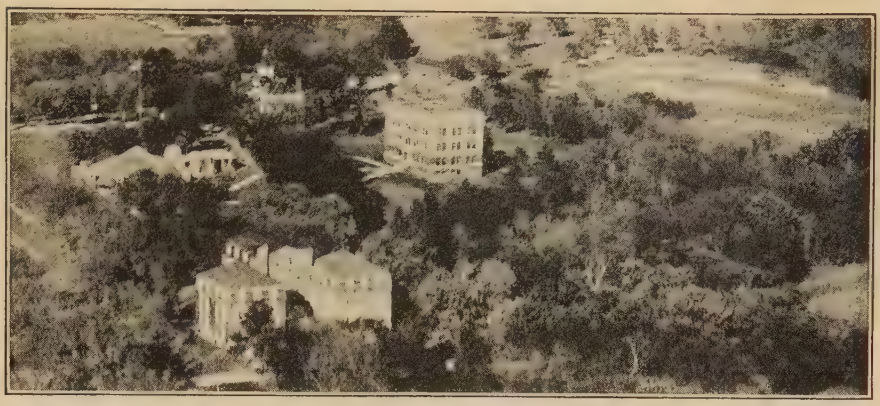

Doane College, Crete, Nebraska

(Founded in 1872)

EDWIN B. DEAN, *President*

Four year courses in ARTS—SCIENCE—MUSIC. Accredited by The Association of American Universities. Maintains a ratio of one instructor to twelve students.

Doane is located in the heart of the Middle West—an ideal training ground for coming leaders. For catalog write to the President or to Mr. F. H. Korab, Extension Secretary.

Nebraska Wesleyan University

UNIVERSITY PLACE, NEBRASKA

Physical Plant: Six good buildings with adequate equipment. Forty-four acres of campus. Quiet college town four miles from state capital.

Faculty: Fifty-five well trained teachers.

Student Body: Six hundred and sixty in Liberal Arts College selected with reference to character, industry, and general attitude.

Alumni: Large and influential group. The proof of the educational efficiency of an institution is found in the quality of the men and women it produces. Eighty now teaching in colleges and universities.

Colleges: Liberal Arts,—with many pre-professional courses. Special attention to Public Speaking.

Teachers,—Practice schools from kindergarten to secondary school. No one registered in this college who uses tobacco.

Fine Arts,—Art, Expression, and Music.

Our aim is to make possible the best education under conditions that are favorable for the best development of young life.

Write Registrar for free literature.

HURON COLLEGE

A student body marked by its earnestness and loyalty.
A faculty known for its scholarship and personal interest.
A curriculum fashioned for today's needs.
A history enviable for achievement and product.
A spirit radiant with Christian Character.
A purpose—consecrated to the service of God and humanity.
A College—adequate and accredited by the highest agencies.

For information address

ROYAL C. AGNE ✿ ✿ ✿ ✿ PRESIDENT

HURON, SOUTH DAKOTA

OKLAHOMA CITY UNIVERSITY

OKLAHOMA CITY, OKLAHOMA.

LOCATION: The University is located in the exact center of the State, in a city of 165,000.

History: The University is the only Methodist school in Oklahoma, and traces its origin to the Texas Wesleyan, founded in 1881. Its alumni have attained positions of prominence in the Church and State.

Equipment: 38 acre campus. Buildings, modern and complete. Splendid library, laboratories, gymnasium and athletic field.

Eugene M. Antrim, Ph.D., D.D., LL.D.,
President

COLLEGE OF THE PACIFIC

Stockton, California

Auspices of Methodist Episcopal Church
Founded in 1851

Non-Sectarian
Newly built and enlarged in 1924

Located at the confluence of the great San Joaquin and Sacramento Valleys

College of Liberal Arts, leading to the A.B. degree,
Conservatory of Music, leading to Mus. B. degree,
Courses in Public School Music, Art, and Expression, leading to the High School Credential,
Accredited School of Education whose fifth year work leads to High School Certification in all subjects,
Department of Engineering operated on the Cooperative Method,
Summer School.

For bulletin and information concerning entrance requirements, address the Registrar, College of the Pacific, Stockton, California.—TULLY CLEON KNOLES, President.

ALBANY COLLEGE

ALBANY—OREGON

A co-educational college that has an organized plan for the employment of students who desire to earn while securing a college education.

Modern equipment, new buildings on a forty-eight acre campus which is located at the junction of the Willamette and Calapooia rivers and on the highest elevation within the city limits of Albany. The best possible conditions for study and recreation are provided.

An accredited four year college offering courses leading to the Bachelor of Arts degree, for students preparing for professional degrees, for teaching positions, for full time Christian service and for various other fields.

Maintains a special School of Music.

A *year* of *education* for *$300*. Under the self-help plan, the total cost of college work, including tuition, fees, books, board, room, and all personal incidentals, averages less than $500 per year. Students earn, on the average, approximately $200 of this amount while in college.

Address ALBANY COLLEGE, Albany, Oregon

ASHEVILLE NORMAL and ASSOCIATED SCHOOLS

ASHEVILLE, N. C.

The Normal is accredited by the North Carolina College Conference as a standard four-year teachers college.

The school is under the control of the Board of National Missions of the Presbyterian Church in the U. S. A., and is devoted to the training of Christian leaders and teachers.

The Academic Year is devoted to students only from the Appalachian region; enrollment is limited to 500.

The Summer Session is rated as a state summer school and is conducted for teachers from all parts of the country.

Seventeen hundred and eighty-five teachers enrolled in the 1927 Summer Session, representing 35 states; 220 courses of instruction offered.

The Summer School Faculty consists of 90 teachers from Asheville Normal and some twenty more universities and teachers colleges from different parts of the country.

The Summer Session is deliberately cosmopolitan in choice of faculty and teacher-students who attend the session. The Summer Session is one of the most cosmopolitan schools of its size in America.

Views from the campus are unsurpassed for natural beauty. The campus occupying a commanding site in the city is surrounded by 60 peaks, 6,000 feet high or higher. The climate for the Summer School is the best east of the Rockies.

A Great Cosmopolitan Summer School in "The Land of the Sky"

For catalogues or further information, address

JOHN E. CALFEE, LL.D., *President*

DUE WEST COLLEGES

Erskine College

FOUNDED 1839

Specializes in the Liberal Arts Course.

An Institution of thorough scholarship, scientific spirit, Christian ideals.

Reasonable charges.

Member of the Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools of the Southern States.

For Information, Literature or Catalog, Write

R. C. GRIER, President

DUE WEST, SOUTH CAROLINA

Woman's College of Due West

A Strong Christian College

Its high ideals, its thorough courses, its cultured faculty, its beautiful campus, its home-like dormitories, its moderate costs, its wholesome spirit, its record of sixty-nine years of valuable educational service appeal to Christian parents and students of earnest purpose.

For catalogue and application blanks, address

Richard Lee Robinson, D.D.

President

DUE WEST, SOUTH CAROLINA

LOUISIANA COLLEGE

PINEVILLE, LOUISIANA

A Standard Christian College for Men and Women.

Faculty of thirty specialists, Student body of six hundred, modern buildings, adequate equipment, beautiful pine-clad campus, swimming pool, strong organizations for Athletics, Debating, Oratory, Glee Club and Orchestra.

Wonderful winter climate encourages out-door sports every day of the year.

Invested endowment makes it possible to offer reasonable rates.

For catalog or other information, address,

C. COTTINGHAM, President

CENTENARY COLLEGE

OF LOUISIANA

In Her Second Century of Service

ESTABLISHED 1825

Standard College Courses leading to the A.B. and B.S. Degree.
Superior Faculty Trained in the Greatest Universities in America.
Pre-professional Courses in Medicine, Law, Engineering.
Student Body Limited. Individual Attention the Rule, not the Exception at Centenary College.
Affiliated with State Departments of Education throughout the South.
Member of Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools of the Southern States.
Member of Association of American Colleges.
Summer Session of Three Months.

For full information address President's Office

CENTENARY COLLEGE, Shreveport, La.

The Texas Christian University

1873-1928

An institution of quality and distinction.

Texas Christian University has a plant valued at $1,500,000; seven huge buildings of brick and concrete; amply endowed.

Texas Christian University has a student body of 1600 students from 18 states and 3 foreign countries; it has a faculty of 100 highly trained men and women; over 10,000 men and women have passed through its halls. It has honored all the professions by its students and graduates.

Texas Christian University offers courses in Bible, Business Administration, The Social Sciences, The Natural Sciences, English, Home Economics, Public Speaking, Foreign Languages, Pre-Law, Pre-Medical, Journalism and all of the Fine Arts.

What better heritage can you give your son or your daughter than a chance for a college education in an atmosphere of gentility and refinement?

For catalog and other information, address THE PRESIDENT

TEXAS CHRISTIAN UNIVERSITY, Fort Worth, Texas

Howard Payne College

The largest A-1 Senior Co-educational Denominational College in the South.
Charter member Texas Conference of Intercollegiate Athletics.
Fully standard in buildings, equipment, and faculty.
Offers four years' liberal arts course, granting A.B. degrees to graduates.
Rated first-class by Texas Association of Colleges and State Department of Education.
Graduates enter largest universities in nation for post-graduate work.
Teachers' certificates issued for college work under regulations of the State Department of Education.

HOWARD PAYNE FINE ARTS DEPARTMENT

Piano department under supervision of Lyman Stanley, nationally known pianist.
Voice department under supervision of Cameron Marshall, one of the best trained and most widely known vocalists in our country.
Violin department under Dorothy West, a violinist of note with most thorough training and very successful teaching experience.
Opportunities of membership in strong college band and splendid orchestra offered to students who can qualify.
Theory, Harmony and History of Music taught by an expert in this department.

HOWARD PAYNE ACADEMY

Fully affiliated with State Department of Education.
Prepares students to enter any college without entrance examinations.
All four years' high school work taught by trained and experienced experts.
Entire Academy under separate management and in separate quarters, but on college campus with college environment.

COMMERCIAL DEPARTMENT

Commercial subjects can be taken without extra charge by students pursuing regular literary work.
All courses given under expert supervision.
Splendid mechanical and electrical equipment.
Diplomas granted upon graduation.

GENERAL INFORMATION

Five brick and stone buildings and five frame structures.
New gymnasium and safe physical education courses under specialists.
Same athletic and student body activities, under faculty supervision.
Strong correspondence courses and efficient extension department.

"The School Where Everybody Is Somebody" *"In the Heart of Texas and the Hearts of Texans"*

WRITE FOR FURTHER INFORMATION—CATALOGUE SENT ON REQUEST

E. GODBOLD, *President* THOS. H. TAYLOR, *Dean*

J. WESLEY LOFTIS, *Registrar*

HOWARD PAYNE COLLEGE, BROWNWOOD, TEXAS

Allegheny College

FOUNDED IN 1815

Good Traditions Strong Faculty
Unsurpassed Location
Reasonable Expenses

The college has adequate campus and twelve buildings well adapted to college purposes. Three of them are new—a laboratory for biology and geology, the Carnegie Hall of Chemistry and the Men's Gymnasium. Separate gymnasiums for young men and women. Attendance limited. Write for catalogue to

The Registrar

ALLEGHENY COLLEGE
Meadville, Pennsylvania

Juniata College

Huntingdon, Pa.

Martin G. Brumbaugh, Ph. D., LL. D., President

A FULLY ACCREDITED CHRISTIAN COLLEGE

Co-educational

In the mountains of Pennsylvania.

On the main line of the Pennsylvania Railroad, midway between Pittsburgh and Philadelphia.

DEGREE COURSES offered in Arts, Science, Commerce and Finance, Home Economics, Music, and Education. Also Pre-Medical and Pre-Law training.

Large Faculty university-trained; good Library; pleasant Dormitories; Gymnasium; Athletics, Debating, Glee Clubs, Dramatics.

Rates very moderate.

Write for catalog. Early application for reservation is essential.

Mount Union College

ALLIANCE OHIO

A high grade

COLLEGE of LIBERAL ARTS

DEVOTED to the TRAINING of CHRISTIAN LEADERS

Pre-ministerial, pre-medical, pre-law, pre-engineering and pre-business curriculums.

Approved for the Training of Teachers

CONSERVATORY of MUSIC

Fine College Spirit, Beautiful Campus, Regulated Athletics, Moderate Expenses.

Catalog and full information on request

PRESIDENT W. H. McMASTER,
Alliance, Ohio

Indiana Central College

Indianapolis, Indiana

DR. I. J. GOOD, President

A standard, Liberal Arts College with a strong Christian Faculty, enthusiastic student body and backed by a great, loyal constituency.

One of the most rapidly growing denominational colleges in the middle west.

A College where religious, educational, social and athletic activities are well-balanced.

A college where red-blooded youth is trained for active, Christian citizenship, in an environment of fellowship and democracy, by a scholarly, Christian Faculty.

A college where expenses are very moderate and where the fellow who works his way through is on a par with the banker's son.

*****

Write for General Catalog and Bulletin of Campus Views.

TAYLOR

Where Bible Christianity mixes with high-class modern education. Where trained teachers live close to the students. Where low ideals are barred.

Twelve majors leading to bachelor's degree; one major, the theological, leading to master of arts.

Address **JOHN PAUL, *President,***
Taylor University, Upland, Indiana

MANCHESTER COLLEGE

Location—North Manchester, Indiana, one of the most beautiful little cities of the Middle West, free from many evils and disadvantages of larger cities. Easily accessible by rail and auto routes.

Equipment—Forty acres of campus and grounds. Eight good buildings located in a natural oak grove. Good science laboratories. A training school for teachers on the college grounds. Modern dormitories and homes for both men and women students. Excellent health conditions.

Curriculum—College, with courses leading to A.B. and B.S. degrees. Education, two, three and four year courses, fully accredited by the state. Music, with courses in Piano, Voice, Violin, Orchestra, Public School Music. Special courses in Commerce, Art, Expression, Home Economics, Physical Education, Bible and Religious Education.

Special Advantages—An able faculty of Christian men and women. Thorough work. Christian ideals and conduct prevail in social, athletic and re-creational activities. Expenses are moderate. A hearty welcome to all.

For catalogue and particulars, address

OTHO WINGER, A.M., LL.D.
President.
North Manchester, Indiana.

OAKLAND CITY COLLEGE

OAKLAND CITY, INDIANA

DR. W. P. DEARING, President

Departments: College, Bible, Music, Art, Agriculture.

A standard college, co-educational, with four-year courses of study leading to the usual degrees.

Under the general supervision of the Baptist Church; non-sectarian in emphasis but strongly Christian in spirit.

Frankly committed to the policy of providing a campus life and atmosphere conducive to Christian living and the building of Christian faith and character. No fraternities or sororities; no dancing; no cigarette smoking; no hazing or class scraps, but plenty of college organizations to provide wholesome social life.

Opposed to the indefensible rise of costs in college education. Tuition, room and board for the year under $400.

Approved by the State of Indiana for the training of teachers from the primary grade to the high school principalship.

Parents who care are interested in such an institution.

Inquiries promptly answered.

OAKLAND CITY COLLEGE
Oakland City, Ind.

Kentucky Wesleyan College

Winchester, Ky.

Founded in 1866

Owned and controlled by the Louisville and Kentucky Conferences of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South.

Member of the Association of Kentucky Colleges and Universities. College and University trained Faculty.

Four full years leading to Baccalaureate Degree. Also splendid instruction in Bible and Religious Education. Our Department of Education prepares successful teachers. Fully accredited by the State Board of Education.

Ministerial Association, Law Club, Pre-Med. Club and various other Clubs and Student Organizations.

New $100,000 gymnasium and Athletic Field, Clean Athletics.

Write for catalogue, book of views and other information.

Address:

J. L. WHITESIDE, Dean.
KENTUCKY WESLEYAN COLLEGE
Winchester, Ky.

Maryville College

Founded in 1819

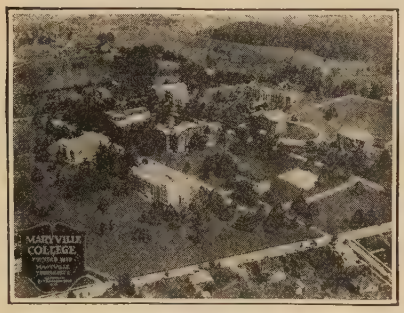

PURPOSE—Best possible education at lowest possible expense. Highest scholastic and accredited standards for B.A. Average college expenses for the year, $250. Self-help facilities.

PLANT—Buildings and endowment, amounting to $2,000,000. Campus of 270 acres. Best laboratories.

PERSONNEL—Strong faculty; 700 students from 40 States and countries.

Samuel Tyndale Wilson, President,
College Station, Maryville, Tennessee

Lynchburg College

SENIOR COLLEGE
for
MEN and WOMEN

Membership in Southern Association of Colleges

Pre-Legal, Pre-Medical and Pre-Engineering Courses. Strong Courses in Fine Arts.

Famed for its beautiful scenery and health of location.

Rates Reasonable

J. T. T. HUNDLEY, President
Lynchburg, Virginia

EMORY and HENRY COLLEGE

(Founded 1835)

Located in the "Blue Ridge Mountains of Virginia"—2200 feet above sea level. Co-educational. Standard courses leading to B.A. and B.S. Degrees. Also pre-professional courses.

Write J. N. HILLMAN, President
Emory, Virginia

WASHINGTON COLLEGE

Co-Educational Self-Help Vocational Industrial Academy

The oldest College west of the Alleghenies.

The mother of Christian education in Tennessee.

Founded in 1780 by Rev. Samuel Doak.

First charter by North Carolina in 1783.

Second charter by "Lost State of Franklin" in 1785.

Present charter by "Territory of the United States south of River Ohio" in 1795.

A Work School of academic grade for poor underprivileged boys and girls of the Southern Appalachians.

$100.00 is a Work Scholarship.

That $100.00 and the work of the student provides for the expense of room, board, and tuition for the school year of 9 months.

A five-year Literary Course.

A four-year Agricultural Course.

Two farms of 340 acres. Prepares for rural life and industrial life.

HUBERT S. LYLE, President
Washington College, (East) Tenn.

DAVID LIPSCOMB COLLEGE

Nashville, Tennessee

Founded in 1891; now in thirty-seventh year. An A-1 Grade High School as well as College; a thorough education with Christian ideals. Bible taught daily to each student.

The college is co-educational and is provided with all the necessary facilities for the development of true, refined character. Large Administration building; three-story dormitory for boys; new dormitory for girls, under supervision of experienced matron; modern gymnasium.

The usual college degrees conferred.

For catalog address

H. LEO BOLES, President
DAVID LIPSCOMB COLLEGE
Nashville Tennessee

BRYSON COLLEGE

FAYETTEVILLE, TENNESSEE

Regular four years. Fully accredited in Tennessee and other states. Strong faculty. Rates reasonable. Positively Christian.

A. J. RANSON, *President*
BRYSON COLLEGE
FAYETTEVILLE, TENN.

LAMBUTH COLLEGE

JACKSON, TENNESSEE.

A Liberal Arts College Devoted to the Task of Training a Limited Number of Young Men and Young Women for Leadership. Emphasis on Thoroughness in Class Work and Christian Conduct in All College Activities.

Standard Requirements for Entrance and for Graduation. Modern Building and Equipment. Expenses moderate.

For Information Write

Richard E. Womack, President.

Millsaps College

D. M. KEY, President
JACKSON, MISSISSIPPI

An A-grade Denominational College.

Member Southern Association of Colleges.

B. A. and B. S. Courses. Also Pre-Medical and Pre-Engineering Courses.

Fees, Tuition and Board, $318 to $354 per year.

MILLSAPS COLLEGE
JACKSON, MISSISSIPPI.

BIRMINGHAM SOUTHERN COLLEGE

BIRMINGHAM ALABAMA

A Christian institution for the higher education of young men and young women—modern buildings and equipment—expenses moderate.

For Catalog Write

GUY E. SNAVELY, Ph.D., Pres.

HOWARD COLLEGE

FOUNDED 1842

Owned and Controlled by the
ALABAMA
Baptist State Convention

Standard Entrance Requirements
Standard Curriculum
Standard Degree

For Catalog and Other Information, Address

JOHN C. DAWSON, LL.D., Ph.D.
President

HOWARD COLLEGE
BIRMINGHAM ALABAMA

Tusculum College

GREENEVILLE, TENN.

The Stamp of the Tusculum Student

ABILITY
BEARING
CHARACTER

THE A B C OF SUCCESS

An undenominational institution, but thoroughly Christian.

Strong courses leading to B.A. degree. Also Home Economics and Music Departments.

Efficient faculty; well equipped plant; all phases of work carefully developed. Expenses very low.

Charles Oliver Gray, D.D., LL.D.
President

Catawba College

Salisbury, N. C.

Catawba now has a new Home Economics building, new Athletic Field, new Gymnasium, complete plant and equipment, new courses leading to the B.S. degree in Home Economics, Business Administration, and Music, and 335 students. Reasonable rates. Accessible location. Strong faculty. Fully accredited by State College Rating Board. There will not be dormitory accommodations for all who wish to enter. Apply early.

ELMER R. HOKE, Pres.
Catawba College, Salisbury, N. C.

High Point College
HIGH POINT, N. C.

CO-EDUCATIONAL, DENOMINATIONAL, BUT NOT SECTARIAN.

Begins its fifth year September 11th, 1928.

While not a member of any of the Associations of colleges, the work done has been accepted by the State Board of Education, giving A-certificates to our graduates and our graduates have been accepted for graduate work at the University of North Carolina.

Courses designed to meet the requirements of the State Board of Education as to certification of teachers.

There are nine other groups about such majors as Religious Education, Home Economics, Modern Languages, Latin, Pre-Med, Etc.

Special courses are offered in Public School music, Art, Expression, and Business.

For further particulars, apply to

R. M. ANDREWS, President.
HIGH POINT COLLEGE,
HIGH POINT, N. C.

Missouri Valley College
Marshall, Mo.

Co-educational
Accredited

High scholarship and cultural standards in a Christian atmosphere

George Herbert Mack, D. D.
President

Southwestern College
WINFIELD, KANSAS

The College with a "Personal Touch"

A STANDARD COLLEGE

Classed "A" by University Senate. Outstanding Faculty of fifty-three professors. Freshmen class limited to 275, and Senior Class is 125. Enrollment has increased over 500% in ten years. Enrollment this year 1,446.

COURSES OFFERED

College of Liberal Arts leading to A. B. Degree.
School of Fine Arts leading to Bachelor's Degree in Music and Oratory, also State Music Supervisor's Certificate.
Normal Training Courses; Business Courses; Pre-Engineering; Pre-Medical, etc.

ADVANTAGES

In an Ideal School Town.
Many opportunities for self-help.
An enviable record in Athletic and Forensic Honors.
A college of Christian ideals and democratic spirit.

For further information address the President

ALBERT E. KIRK

STERLING COLLEGE
Sterling Kansas

Enrollment 412 in 1927
Faculty of 18 members
Co-educational
Fundamental in her teaching
Expenses for the year, $500
Schools of Music, Art and Expression
Home Economic Department
New Dormitory for girls
Fine Athletic Field
State Track Meet for 1928 held here

For information, address
PRESIDENT ROSS T. CAMPBELL,
Sterling, Kansas

YORK COLLEGE

YORK, NEBR.

Christian College training for world service

Liberal Arts College. A.B. and B.S. Degrees Granted
Education, English, History, Ancient Languages, Political and Social Science, Pre-Medic Course, Pre-Law Course, Romance Languages, Mathematics, Philosophy, Biology, Physical Sciences, Pre-Business Administration, Religious Education.

The Teachers College
All types of State Certificates granted.

The Academy
An Accredited High School in the North Central Association of High Schools.

The School of Music
Voice, Violin, Piano, Kinscella Method in Piano.

The Business College
A Standard Commercial School. Shorthand, Typewriting, Bookkeeping, Banking, and all Commercial Subjects.

The School of Expression

The School of Fine Arts

Address all correspondence to

YORK COLLEGE, York, Nebraska
E. W. Emery, President

The Grand Island College

Grand Island, Neb.

John Mason Wells, President

A College of Liberal Arts giving the B. A. and B. S. Degrees

Some of the Courses Given

Pre-Law	**Journalism**
Pre-Medic	**Education**
Pre-Dental	**Music**
Pre-Engineering	**Religion**
Pre-Nursing	**Oratory**

Business Administration

The Institution emphasizes Christian character, education, culture, personality and efficiency. It offers many opportunities for self-help.

Augustana College

Sioux Falls, South Dakota

A Liberal Arts College
Teacher Training School
Music School

Send for Catalog

Augustana College, Sioux Falls, S.D.

CONCORDIA COLLEGE

MOORHEAD, MINNESOTA

"The Lutheran College of the Great Northwest"

Complete College Courses in

Languages, Sciences, History, Education, Music Domestic Science

Board, Room, and Instruction for 36 weeks, $325.00

For information write

REV. J. N. BROWN, D. D., President

McMURRY COLLEGE

Member Association of Texas Colleges

THE ACADEMY
Preparatory to College

THE COLLEGE
Eleven Major Departments, B.A. and B.S. Degrees Granted

THE FINE ARTS
Piano, Voice, Violin, Expression and Art
Credit Counted for B.S. Degree

Every Helpful Student-activity Sponsored

OWNED
Methodist Episcopal Church, South
An Ideal Small College
Co-educational

For Bulletin, write

McMURRY COLLEGE
ABILENE, TEXAS

Abilene Christian College

A Full Senior College of the Highest Official Rank.

Thoroughly Christian in Purpose and Administration

COLLEGE

Regular college work, four-year course offered. Graduates receive standard Bachelor of Arts degree.

BIBLE DEPARTMENT

Special work in the Bible and related subjects in addition to the regular four-year college course.

FINE ARTS

Work under efficient teachers in Piano, Voice, Violin, Expression, Art, and Public Speaking.

TRAINING SCHOOL

The first seven grades and all academy subjects are taught.

Large, Excellently Trained, Experienced Faculty of Christian Men and Women.

Excellent location. Modern, new, comfortable buildings. New equipment.

BATSELL BAXTER, M.A., President

Abilene Christian College, Abilene, Tex.

WRITE FOR LITERATURE

The College of the Ozarks

Clarksville, Arkansas

A "work your way" school in the heart of the Ozarks, offers courses in the following Departments:

Preparatory; Liberal Arts and Sciences; Conservatory of Music and Fine Arts; Household Arts—Cookery, Dietetics, Needlework, Design, Dressmaking; Commercial—Shorthand and Typing,

and the following attractive features:

The students work on an average of two hours per day in connection with the college industrial activities, such as farming, dairying, etc.

Thoroughly Christian but free from sectarianism. Professors, by precept and example, create a thorough Christian atmosphere in which to live. Bible study, Daily Chapel, Sunday school and Church attendance are required of all students.

Standard four year Academy is maintained for those who have not had High School training.

The four year College course leads to the Bachelor of Arts and Bachelor of Science Degrees. Graduates who have taken the required number of educational courses are eligible to receive the Arkansas State Teacher's license.

Present enrollment 350—Co-educational.

Are you interested in giving the young people of the Ozarks an opportunity to develop into an efficient Christian citizenship? The College of the Ozarks exists to help these ambitious boys and girls prepare for and fit themselves into life.

Will you take some share in this far reaching enterprise?

For further information, address

Wiley Lin Hurie, D. D., President.

Brigham Young University

Offers Training in all

Major Branches of Learning

through its colleges of

Applied Science — **Education**

Arts and Science — **Fine Arts**

Commerce and Business Administration

It also maintains a Graduate Division, an Extension Division, and a Summer School.

Brigham Young University
Provo, Utah.

Willamette University

FOUNDED 1842

1. Standard A Grade College of Liberal Arts.
2. The Christian religion is recognized as an essential part of education.
3. Campus is opposite State Capitol and Civic Center.
4. Enrollment restricted to 500. A faculty of 33.
5. Yearly expense need not exceed $500.
6. Fourteen states and five foreign countries represented in the student body.

This advertisement is simply for the purpose of securing a wider representation of students. Young men from Eastern States who may be interested are asked to correspond. Applications for admission must be filed early.

Carl Gregg Doney, President
Salem, Oregon

Pacific College

NEWBERG, OREGON

Maintained by the Friends (Quakers), but open to all young men and women of good character

A Standard College of Arts and Sciences

College
School of Music
Preparatory School
Commercial School

A Liberal Education Under the Best Christian Influence

For catalogue and full information, address

President Levi T. Pennington,
Newberg, Oregon

College of Puget Sound

Tacoma, Washington

A Co-Educational College of Liberal Arts

offering

Degrees of Bachelor of Arts and of Science

Fully Accredited within and without the State

Located in
The Center of the "Play Ground of America"

An Ideal Climate in which to Study Both in Winter and in Summer

High Standards of Scholarship and Character are maintained

Bulletin sent upon request to Registrar

Utah's Westminster College

SALT LAKE CITY

The only Protestant Christian College in Utah.

A co-educational Junior College with Preparatory Department.

40 acre campus beautifully located. Eight modern buildings

Credits accepted at best colleges and universities.

Expenses moderate.

For information address

PRESIDENT H. W. REHERD, D.D.
Utah's Westminster College
Salt Lake City, Utah

WHEATON COLLEGE

WHEATON, ILLINOIS

(Located 25 miles west of Chicago)

A fully accredited member of the North Central Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools, the Association of American Colleges, and the Illinois Federation of Colleges. It is fully accredited by the Board of Regents of the University of the State of New York, the Illinois State Department of Education, and by similar departments in other states. Credits from Wheaton are accepted hour for hour, up to the usual schedule of thirty semester hours per year, by the University of Illinois, toward undergraduate credit.

Loyal to the Fundamentals of the Christian Faith and the Christian Life.

JAMES OLIVER BUSWELL, Jr., *President*

DE PAUW UNIVERSITY

GREENCASTLE, INDIANA

FOUNDED 1837

A College of Liberal Arts and A School of Fine Arts

A Co-educational Institution

Old Enough To Cherish The Old: Young Enough To Appreciate The New.

Twelve Thousand Alumni And Former Students: Now Enrolled, 2,000 Students.

Courses Leading To The Professions and Vocations. Newly Established Departments of Education and of Religious Education.

Carefully planned program of sane amateur sports for all men and women, developing the play instinct, with the recreational ideal and the health motive, the outgrowth of scientifically administered courses in Physical Education and Training: leads to State Certificate for Teaching in this subject.

Home of The Rector Scholarship Foundation Which Pays All College Fees For Five Hundred Young Men Of High Character And Scholarship.

For information address The Registrar

President, G. Bromley Oxnam, Greencastle, Indiana

HEBRON ACADEMY

"The Maine School for Boys"

1804 1928

SPECIALIZES in scholarship and college preparation. Boys only of good character, and with college vision accepted.

LOCATION:—Among the pine-clad hills of Oxford County. Fifteen miles from Poland Spring, and seven miles from South Paris. An ideal place for study.

EQUIPMENT:—Hebron is one of the best equipped schools of New England. Twelve buildings, and a beautiful campus. Boys' rooms with running hot and cold water. New gymnasium with a fine pool, school infirmary, Stanley Arena for winter sports.

INSTRUCTION:—Fourteen competent men, all college graduates of experience, instruct and supervise our boys. Graduates now in 26 New England colleges. Certification privilege.

R. L. HUNT, Principal, HEBRON ACADEMY, Hebron, Maine

The Phillips Exeter Academy

Exeter, New Hampshire

Founded 1781

700 Students Faculty of 50

200 Boys Prepared Annually for College

Charges from $775 to $1250

Liberal Scholarships and Opportunities for Self-Help

Summer Session for 150 Boys

Charge $275

THE PHILLIPS EXETER ACADEMY : : EXETER, N. H.

Lewis Perry, Principal **Joseph S. Ford, Director of Admission**

The Choate School

Wallingford, Connecticut

The School was founded in 1896 by the Hon. William G. Choate and Mark Pitman.

Its location, about twelve miles north of New Haven, has proved to be one of the most healthful in New England.

Its numbers are large enough to make for strong esprit de corps and athletic rivalry, without being so large as to prevent a distinct family life and the necessary attention to individuality and development.

Its policy is by a large corps of masters to give to each boy what he individually needs, without holding to any rigid system of forms.

Its effort is unsparing to strengthen in the boys' minds high motives of action which shall permanently control their lives; and to send out boys who are trained for responsible citizenship.

The Lower School prepares boys for the Upper School, as the Upper School prepares them for college.

A catalogue of the School is sent upon application, with the names of those who know intimately the School's work and character.

GEORGE C. ST. JOHN, A. B. (Harvard), Headmaster

LOOMIS

Prepares for schools of business and finance, agricultural, scientific and academic colleges. Practical training for boys intending to enter business or farming on graduation. Nine fireproof buildings with all latest equipment and facilities. Gymnasium. Athletic fields. Cinder track. 175-acre farm. Scholarships. $2,500,000 endowment. $800 a year.

Address Headmaster, N. H. Batchelder, A.M., Loomis Institute, Windsor, Conn.

WESTMINSTER SCHOOL

Upper and Lower Schools

SUMMER and WINTER SCHOOLS

RAYMOND RICHARDS McORMOND, A. B., Headmaster **Simsbury, Conn.**

CHAUNCY HALL SCHOOL

Founded 1828

COPLEY SQUARE BOSTON, MASS.

A day and resident school that for one hundred years has successfully trained its students, not only to pass entrance requirements, but also to achieve marked success after entering college or technical school.

The school is limited to one hundred and twenty-five students, which enables us to give each student the personal attention necessary to developing his abilities most efficiently.

Students are taught the art of study; the value of close and persistent application; to think clearly and to express themselves concisely and accurately.

About ninety of our students take the College Entrance Board examinations each year and the high grades obtained in these tests is the best evidence of the value of our methods.

The school makes a specialty of preparing boys for the MASSACHUSETTS INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY where we now have one hundred and twenty-five students in attendance.

Approximately one-third of the students are boarding students and are placed in carefully selected homes with but three or four students in each home. All sections of the United States, as well as many foreign countries, are represented in our enrollment.

Write for personal advice concerning your boy's education to

FRANKLIN T. KURT, *Principal Chauncy Hall School*

560 Boylston Street Boston, Massachusetts

CLARK SCHOOL

HANOVER, N. H.

Prepares for Dartmouth

A PREPARATORY SCHOOL in the HEART OF NEW ENGLAND'S PLAYGROUND

Certificate Privilege to Dartmouth and Other Colleges

C. P. CLARK, Director, F. M. MORGAN, Asst. Director

WILLISTON ACADEMY

Easthampton, Massachusetts

A PREPARATORY SCHOOL FOR BOYS

Founded in 1841 by Samuel Williston, the school has always given first rate instruction and has successfully prepared thousands of its students for the best colleges and scientific schools.

In a genuinely democratic atmosphere it seeks in every way to encourage initiative, to develop a sense of responsibility and of honor, to foster a spirit of cooperation and of reverence for the best things in life.

Opportunities for self-help; scholarships are awarded on the basis of character and high standing.

Full athletic equipment includes gymnasium, athletic field, tennis courts, hockey rink.

JUNIOR SCHOOL for young boys in a separate building, under a separate faculty, including a Headmaster and a Housemother. Provides thorough instruction and most careful training in all that goes to make sound character.

Catalogue and Illustrated Booklets Gladly Sent Upon Request

ARCHIBALD V. GALBRAITH, Principal

AVON OLD FARMS

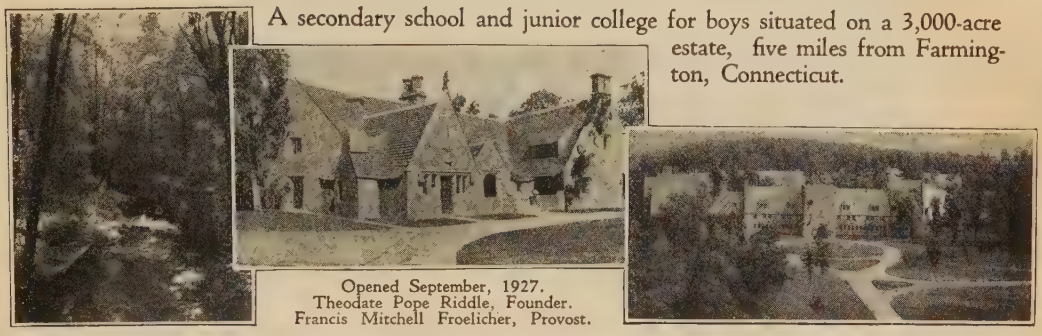

A secondary school and junior college for boys situated on a 3,000-acre estate, five miles from Farmington, Connecticut.

Opened September, 1927.
Theodate Pope Riddle, Founder.
Francis Mitchell Froelicher, Provost.

A progressive boarding school combining farm life, forestry and shop work, with cultural education through individual instruction.

For further information and catalogue, address

STEPHEN P. CABOT, *Executive Regent*
AVON OLD FARMS, AVON, CONNECTICUT

PEDDIE SCHOOL

AN endowed national school of fine traditions with boys from 30 states and graduates in 26 colleges. Emphasis on preparation for College Entrance Board Examinations. Unusually fine record of work done in best colleges by Peddie boys. Six Forms including two grammar grades. 60-acre campus. Gymnasium and swimming pool. Athletics for every boy. 15 modern buildings. Midway between New York and Philadelphia. Nine miles from Princeton. 63d year.

Write for catalog.

ROGER W. SWETLAND, Headmaster, Box W, Hightstown, N. J.

BLAIR ACADEMY FOR BOYS

BLAIRSTOWN, NEW JERSEY

ESTABLISHED 1848
BY THE JOHN I. BLAIR FOUNDATION

In the highlands of northern New Jersey

A beautifully wooded campus of 100 acres. Picturesque Blair Lake. Well equipped athletic fields. Imposing buildings accommodate 300 boys.

Lower school of three years. Upper school prepares for college, professional and technical schools.

There are few rules; the boys are treated with the respect and courtesy due gentlemen, and the system of government is designed to develop self-control, truthfulness and manliness.

Only students of approved character are received in the School.

Carefully supervised physical training. Competent athletic directors and coaches.

CHARLES H. BREED, A. M., Head Master

Straightforward Boys Will Find Real Fellowship at

SWARTHMORE

PREPARATORY SCHOOL

The whole environment suggests cheery simplicity, character, strength. Traditions of fine culture are supplemented by completely modern equipment for athletics, in which every boy takes part. The Lower School (for boys aged 8 to 13) is entirely separate from the Upper School (College Preparatory).

The small number of resident students enables us to provide the advantages of home-like comforts. Additional day-school pupils enhance the competitive spirit and the interest in athletic and scholarship activities.

Write for catalog to
H. ROGER COLEMAN, Head Master
Box 100, Swarthmore, Pennsylvania.

MAIN BUILDING

Franklin and Marshall Academy

LANCASTER, PA. (Box W)

Entered more than 1200 Boys to some 70 Colleges
in the Last 31 Years

Terms Moderate. Edwin M. Hartman, A.M., Pd.D., Principal

SAINT ALBANS

The National Cathedral School for Boys
Washington, D. C.

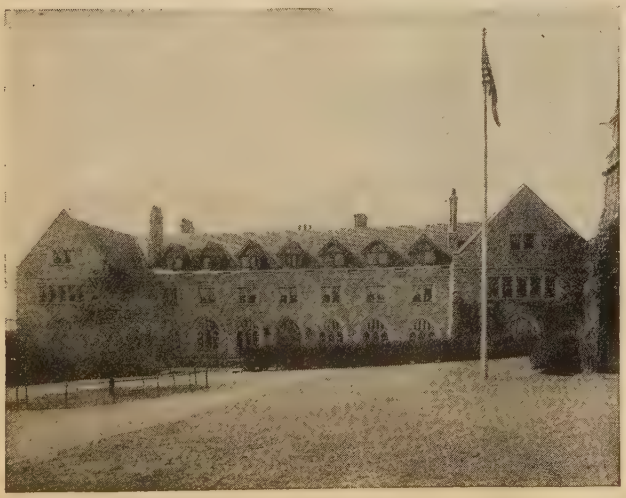

Situated 3 miles from the White House.

Thorough Preparation for College.

Supervised sport for every boy.

Bishop of Washington, President of Trustees.

WILLIAM HOWELL CHURCH, Headmaster.

Swavely SCHOOL FOR BOYS

An accredited preparatory school, upholding standards of high scholarship.

Featuring small classes, under the direct supervision of the headmaster.

Athletics, outdoor life, horseback riding, golf.

Beautiful Virginia countryside, one hour from Washington.

For Catalog, Write

THE HEADMASTER
Manassas, Virginia

Lake Forest Academy for Boys

Lake Forest, Illinois

Non-Military

Strictly College Preparatory

PREPARATORY EDUCATION as thorough as can be found anywhere. This School has won the respect of the great colleges East and West, because of the soundness of mental training and the spirit of service which characterize its graduates.

LAKE FOREST is strictly preparatory for college. Definite preparation for entrance examinations of Yale, Princeton, Harvard, Mass. Tech., etc. Graduates also admitted without examination to all institutions that accept certificates.

NON-MILITARY. HONOR IDEALS. The School appeals to square, manly boys. Morale is based on personal honor. Helpful comradeship between faculty and boys. Self-government led by a student council, a vital thing in the school life.

BEAUTIFUL COUNTRY LOCATION on a spacious campus on the shore of Lake Michigan, one hour north of Chicago.

SCIENTIFIC ATTENTION given to physical side of every boy. All athletics; swimming pool.

AIM distinctively educational. Not maintained for profit. Annual charge, $1100.00.

Catalogue Covers Details. For Copy Address

John Wayne Richards, Headmaster, Box E, Lake Forest, Illinois

PILLSBURY ACADEMY, Owatonna, Minn.

AN ENDOWED COLLEGE PREPARATORY SCHOOL where a boy receives thorough physical, moral and mental training. Eighty percent of the graduates for the past twenty years have entered college.

LOCATION. At the edge of Owatonna, a city of 8,000 people, in the heart of the famous agricultural region of Southern Minnesota, in a salubrious and stimulating climate.

EQUIPMENT. Eight buildings, including dormitories, gymnasium with swimming pool, armory, music hall, dining hall, and central heat, light and power plant. Twenty acres of campus, including athletic grounds for all out-of-door sports. Beautiful lawns and noble shade trees.

FACULTY. College and University trained masters of successful experience who deal directly with the individual boy in class room, dormitory, dining room and on the play grounds. The highest standards of scholarship and conduct are uniformly insisted upon.

MILITARY DRILL. A cadet battalion under the direction of a Reserve Officer of the United States Government. Cadet officers chosen from the school on a strict merit basis. Write for the catalog to

MILO B. PRICE, PH. D., Principal OWATONNA, MINNESOTA BOX X

OAK RIDGE INSTITUTE

OAK RIDGE, NORTH CAROLINA

T. E. WHITAKER, President

This School is now in its seventy-sixth year. More than ten thousand alumni throughout the United States and especially in the Carolinas and adjoining states, are evidences of its accomplishment in the great field of education.

A distinctively progressive school which prepares boys for university or college, or gives them the impulse so necessary for the attainment of success in business or professional life. Became a military school in 1917, and is now a junior unit of the R. O. T. C., in recognition of which the U. S. Government supplies two officers of the regular army.

The College Preparatory, Music and Business Courses are under highly qualified and thoroughly experienced teachers. Accredited to Southern Colleges. Member of the Association of College and Secondary Schools, also of the Association of Military Colleges and Schools of the United States.

For particulars, address the President

OAK RIDGE INSTITUTE : : : : : : : OAK RIDGE, N. C.

Blue Ridge School for Boys

Hendersonville, North Carolina

A SELECT preparatory school of high standards that offers to a limited number of boys, from nine to twenty years of age, a more intensive system of instruction than is usually found in the public schools. Ideally located in the picturesque mountains of Western North Carolina, where the climate is healthful, invigorating and conducive to study. Each boy's personality carefully studied and his training directed by an efficient teaching staff composed of virile, patriotic men with successful teaching careers. A teacher for every eight or ten boys insures much individual attention in studies. Boys are taught HOW TO STUDY. All branches of athletics directed and supervised by able instructors.

High moral tone; cultured, homelike environments; non-military.

Fifteen states and several foreign countries represented in the enrollment.

For catalogue and additional information address

J. R. SANDIFER, Headmaster, HENDERSONVILLE, N. C.

DEANE SCHOOL

Montecito Valley

Santa Barbara
California

The ideal of the Deane School is that every boy should be strong and wholesome in mind, body and spirit. The purpose of the school is to fit boys for life, whether it be the continuation of their studies in college, or the entering into business or some other occupation.

Headmaster: HEWITT REYNOLDS, A.M. (Princeton)

LOCATED IN THE MOST HEALTHFUL CLIMATE

"For Sons of Discerning Parents"

Beverly School

FOR BOYS

FROM THE SIXTH GRADE THROUGH HIGH SCHOOL

Day and Boarding
Non-Sectarian and Non-Military
Scholarship and Sports equitably blended

A School of Superior Scholastic Standards

ANNUAL CATALOGUE MAILED ON REQUEST

368 South Virgil Avenue, LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA

MESA RANCH SCHOOL

MESA, ARIZONA

L. F. BRADY, M. A.
A. D. CARLISLE, A. B.
Headmasters

Offering a full preparatory course for College, under the perfect climatic conditions of Southern Arizona. Term: Oct. 10—to end of April. Summer camp near Flagstaff in Northern Arizona at an altitude of 7,000 ft.

MESA RANCH SCHOOL, MESA, ARIZONA

The

GLENDORA FOOTHILLS SCHOOL

The Bishop's School for Young Children

An elementary boarding and day school for both boys and girls between the ages of six and thirteen years. Located in the country, affording facilities for swimming, horseback riding, and field sports. Bishop of Episcopal Church in the Diocese of Los Angeles is president of board of trustees. Open all-year-round summer camp at Laguna Beach. Address

GLENDORA FOOTHILLS SCHOOL, Glendora, California

California Preparatory School

(For Boys — Non Military)

Twelfth Year **Highly Popular**

Fully Accredited **Non-Sectarian**

East and West **Christian Influences**

Highest Scholastic Standards

Full Program of Sports **Best of Discipline and Supervision**

Gymnasium, Horsemanship, Swimming

Also a Lower School for Grades Five to Eight, Inclusive
Separately Housed and Taught

FOR CATALOG INQUIRE OF

FRANK L. SMITH, *Acting Headmaster* **Covina, Calif.**

WEBB SCHOOL *of California*

(Accredited)

CLAREMONT, CALIFORNIA

A splendidly equipped country boarding school for boys, in the foothills, 35 miles from Los Angeles.

A college preparatory school, enrolling eighth grade and high school pupils.

Complete faculty of experienced teachers; surroundings unsurpassed in health and beauty; facilities up to date; a school of inspiration and noble aims.

Here your boy will find horses, swimming, athletics. Summer term, Camp Robin Hood, in the Pine Forests, at Lake Arrowhead, California.

For details, address THOMPSON WEBB, Headmaster

THE TAMALPAIS SCHOOL

SAN RAFAEL, CALIFORNIA

A non-military preparatory school for boys, which offers the traditions and standards of the best Eastern schools. In the hills and mild equable climate of Marin County. Supervised outdoor sports: hiking and camping the year round.

FOR CATALOGUE ADDRESS:

JAMES W. WILLIAMS, Headmaster, Box 22A, San Rafael, Calif.

Lee Hall, the central building (56 buildings)

LEE SCHOOL FOR BOYS

Blue Ridge, N. C.

Located on an estate of 1619 acres in the heart of the Blue Ridge Mountains, in the shadow of Mount Mitchell, their highest peak. High altitudes and great open spaces contribute to physical health and spiritual outlook.

A carefully selected faculty of men of thorough scholarship, who know boys and are interested in them.

A curriculum that prepares for the best colleges, North and South.

A program of thoroughly scientific physical training.

A moral and religious background, with sane and intelligent instruction in the Bible.

Write for Catalog to

Jas. A. Peoples, Headmaster,
Blue Ridge, North Carolina.

ALSO

THE BLUE RIDGE ASSOCIATION FOR CHRISTIAN CONFERENCES AND TRAINING
Blue Ridge, North Carolina

Season begins in May and Closes with August

For full particulars write

BLUE RIDGE ASSOCIATION

Summer address: Blue Ridge, N. C. *NASHVILLE, TENNESSEE*

Horace Mann School for Boys

FIELDSTON

West 246th Street

NEW YORK CITY

A COUNTRY DAY SCHOOL FOR BOYS

Close and comradely relations between boys and men. Successful preparation for all colleges. Education for character and service. Sensible and systematic training and development in physical well-being. Excellent equipment, including new gymnasium and swimming pool.

CHARLES C. TILLINGHAST, Prin.

HORACE MANN SCHOOL FOR BOYS

ROXBURY

A Preparatory School for Boys

Students are taught in small groups.

Each boy is given a high degree of personal attention, and his work is thoroughly supervised.

Boys progress at their own best rates, regardless of forms, and regardless of the progress of fellow students.

ARTHUR N. SHERIFF, Headmaster, CHESHIRE, CONN.

TILTON SCHOOL

TILTON, NEW HAMPSHIRE

GEORGE L. PLIMPTON, M.A.,
Headmaster

A well-equipped boys' preparatory school with sturdy New England ideals and a progressive educational program. Preparation for all colleges and technical schools. Special business courses for high school graduates. A new administration and academic building. Twenty-five acre athletic field. Winter sports. Wholesome home life. A separate Junior School for boys eight to fourteen. Moderate rates. Booklet on request.

TILTON SCHOOL,
TILTON, N. H.

The Stony Brook School

A Preparatory School That Is Distinctively Christian

Forty acres on the North Shore of Long Island, fifty-three miles from New York. Modern Dormitories, New Chapel, Gymnasium, $100,000 Administration Building.

College trained faculty. Intensive work in small classes. Membership in the University of the State of New York. Accredited by the Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools of the Middle States and Maryland.

Positive Christian atmosphere in accordance with Evangelical Ideals.

RATE, $850

FRANK E. GAEBELEIN, A.M.
Headmaster

For Catalogue Address the Headmaster

STONY BROOK NEW YORK

DeWitt Clinton Hebberd

School *for* Boys

A Country Boarding and Day School

College Preparation

Individual and expert tutoring methods

Well equipped country estate of 13 acres. 8 miles from Boston. All facilities for organized sports; indoor and outdoor Tennis; Football, Baseball, Bowling Alley.

$1200. No extra tutoring charges

JOHN B. HEBBERD, A.M.,
Head Master

Cotton Street, Newton, Mass.

CURTIS SCHOOL

FOR YOUNG BOYS

Brookfield Center :: Connecticut

FIFTY-THREE YEARS of intimate association with young boys in family life and training.

THIRTY BOYS, six teachers. High standards.

Besides their academic work the boys learn:

RESPONSIBILITY and the DIGNITY OF LABOR by tasks for the welfare of all;

THE USE OF MONEY by a regular allowance, spent and saved under instruction—a great character lesson this;

SELF GOVERNMENT by participation in school discipline;

KNOWLEDGE OF SEX and its higher meanings.

A FINE SPIRIT AMONG THE BOYS and SOUND ELEMENTARY CITIZENSHIP are the results.

A BEAUTIFUL PROPERTY in a country village.

FREDERICK S. CURTIS
Founder and Principal

GERALD B. CURTIS
Head Master

Dean Academy
—Franklin, Mass.—

FOUNDED 1865. An endowed boarding school for young women and young men.

A full course of study preparing for all Colleges and Technical schools, together with special preparatory year and post-graduate course for High Schol graduates. A thorough Domestic Science course of two years. On approved list of New England College Certificate Board and students received on certificates by all the leading Colleges in the country.

New buildings recently erected have made the school plant most complete, including gymnasium, Science Building, swimming-pool, large recreation rooms. The school is well located in ample grounds with beautiful shade trees in a public spirited New England town. The atmosphere is homelike and the spirit of the school is loyal.

Special facilities for Music, Art and Elocution. Increasing endowments permit liberal terms despite the increased cost of living. Provision for students is ample and generous. Cost $500.00 to $600.00 a year.

For catalogue and additional information address

ARTHUR W. PEIRCE, Litt.D.
Head Master

Virginia Episcopal School

LYNCHBURG, VIRGINIA

Designed primarily to meet the needs of boys of character, position and ability, whose means will not permit them to attend our more expensive schools. Prepares for college and university at cost. Made possible by gifts of Founders. The sole motive is service to our boys. Under auspices of Church. Beautiful site, 140 acres, located in the foothills of the Blue Ridge Mountains, and a quarter of a mile from the James River. Buildings entirely new and modern in every respect. Capacity 150 boarders.

For Information and Prospectus, Apply to

REV. WM. G. PENDLETON, D. D.,
Rector
LYNCHBURG, VIRGINIA

MONSON ACADEMY

An Endowed College Preparatory School for Boys. Teaching Suited to Individual Needs. Small Limited Classes. Supervised Exercise for All. Course of Six Years. Gymnasium. Athletic Field.

For catalog and other information, address

B. A. STROHMIER, Headmaster
Monson Academy, Monson, Mass.
Box W.

SUFFIELD
1833 *1928*

An endowed school for boys

High quality in essentials
at moderate cost.

College Preparatory, also
General and Commercial
Courses with Junior School
for younger boys.

BROWNELL GAGE, Ph. D.
Headmaster
Suffield **Connecticut**

DEERFIELD Academy
founded 1797

An endowed school imbued with old traditions of scholarship and moral training, but thoroughly modernized and in touch with life today.

College preparation
Certificate privileges

Strong faculty. Well equipped dormitories. Outdoor sports.

In old Deerfield, the most historic village in the whole Connecticut valley, this school is peculiarly adapted to the wholesome development of the boy's individuality.

For book of views, address

THE PRINCIPAL, 5 ALBANY ROAD
DEERFIELD, MASSACHUSETTS

Every
Student of
Current History
Should
Keep a Copy of
Who's Who
in America
at his
Elbow
all the
Time.

THE RECTORY SCHOOL

POMFRET, CONN.

A Church School
for Young Boys,
6 to 13 Years

The atmosphere of home-life is preserved, with the highest standards of modern elementary education.

REV. F. H. BIGELOW
Headmaster
POMFRET — CONNECTICUT

MOSES BROWN SCHOOL

PROVIDENCE, RHODE ISLAND
Founded in 1784

A century old school of distinctive character. Situated in the most beautiful residential section of Providence.

UPPER SCHOOL—Affords complete preparation for the best colleges and scientific schools.

A few scholarships are awarded to boys of unusual merit.

LOWER SCHOOL—An entirely distinct department, offers carefully graded classes for young boys preparing for the Upper School.

Extensive grounds, gymnasium with swimming pool, all sports. Study and play carefully supervised.

For Catalogue Address

L. Ralston Thomas, Ed. M. Headmaster

Irving School For Boys

1837 — 1928

Tarrytown-on-Hudson
New York

This School is located 25 miles from New York City in one of the most attractive spots overlooking the Hudson River. Now in its 92nd year, and 37 years under the present Headmaster. New site and new buildings, 1904.

Pupils thoroughly prepared for the best colleges and technical schools. Graduates of THE IRVING SCHOOL are found in the leading colleges and scientific schools of America. Much attention given to the study of English and systematic study of general literature. Moral training maintained throughout the entire course. The corps of instructors ranks among the best. The Athletic Field is regarded as a factor in the development of the boy's character. Gymnasium and Swimming Pool.

Catalog on request

Rev. J. M. Furman, A.M., L.H.D.
Headmaster

COLLEGIATE SCHOOL

NEW YORK CITY

FOUNDED 1638

A private school for boys. Non-sectarian, though administered under auspices of the Reformed (Dutch) Church of America.

Recognized as the oldest educational institution in the United States.

Sound scholarship and manly character the constant aim.

Course covers eleven years.

From Primary to College

Thorough and well ordered instruction.

Certificate accepted by leading colleges and West Point. Systematically planned course in athletics.

Address for Particulars

Arthur Fiske Warren
HEADMASTER
241 W. 77th St., New York

NEWARK ACADEMY

NEWARK, N. J.

Founded 1792

WILSON FARRAND, Headmaster

An endowed Day-School for Boys. Thorough preparation for any College or Scientific School, or for Business Life. Primary Department. Gymnasium and Athletic Field.

CHESTNUT HILL ACADEMY

A Preparatory School for Boys

In the Open Country, Eleven Miles North of Philadelphia.

Excellent Record in College Preparation.

Complete Equipment with Chapel, Library, Dormitories, Gymnasium, Swimming Pool, and Recreation Building.

Catalog on Request.

T. R. Hyde, M.A., (Yale)
Headmaster
Chestnut Hill, Pa.

PENNINGTON SCHOOL

For BOYS and YOUNG MEN

PENNINGTON, N. J.

A splendid old school, with 89 years of remarkable achievement, offering unusual opportunities for training of mind and heart. A long list of successful alumni, represented by some of America's ablest leaders and professional men, testify to the worthwhile nature of her courses.

Prepares for College and for Life

Small class instruction and a keen personal interest taken in the progress of each boy. Strong faculty of college-trained men. High standard of social and moral life maintained. Home-like atmosphere of refinement and culture. Supervised gymnasium and athletic work. Credits accepted in all leading colleges. Write for catalog.

"A Safe School for Your Boy"

FRANCIS HARVEY GREEN
A.M., Litt.D., Headmaster

SHADY SIDE ACADEMY

H. A. NOMER, Headmaster

Pittsburgh's oldest Preparatory School. Founded in 1883. Newly equipped as a boarding school in 1922; among the beautiful hills of Western Pennsylvania, 1125 feet above sea-level. All buildings are fireproof. Athletic facilities are complete with Golf-Links, Tennis Courts, Hockey Pond, and Running Track, as well as the customary Football and Baseball Fields.

Scholarship is highly emphasized. All boys required to take College Entrance Examinations.

For catalog and information, write

SHADY SIDE ACADEMY
Oakland Station, PITTSBURGH

Cook Academy

1872-1928

"A School That Cares"

Montour Falls, New York

Boarding School for Boys which prepares adequately for entrance to all colleges.

Believing that the worth-while man is the one who is thoroughly developed

PHYSICALLY,
MENTALLY,
SOCIALLY and
SPIRITUALLY

the school gives attention to all the activities that minister to a young man's growth.

The development of character and the preparation for a useful career are the aims of this school.

Address inquiries to

B. C. CATE, Principal
Montour Falls (Box W) New York

The Baylor School

"On the Tennessee"

Chattanooga, Tenn.

A PREPARATORY SCHOOL FOR BOARDING AND DAY PUPILS THAT EXCELS IN SCHOLARSHIP, LOCATION AND EQUIPMENT; AND THAT EARNESTLY SEEKS TO EXCEL IN ITS RELIGIOUS AND MORAL INFLUENCES UPON ITS STUDENTS

LIMITED TO 225 BOYS

Darlington School

ROME, GEORGIA

An Accredited Preparatory School for Boys

Over a period of 22 years Darlington has sent more than 90 per cent of her graduates to college.

From the beginning of the Darlington school every dollar that has been paid for tuition has been matched by approximately two dollars in gifts of trustees and friends of the school.

Darlington School has one resident teacher to every ten boarding students.

The agreement under which Darlington was built stipulated that a Christian School should be maintained.

Catalogue.

C. R. WILCOX, M. A. *President*

E. L. WRIGHT, M. A. *Headmaster*

S. H. ASKEW, M. A. *Master in Charge of Dormitories*

Morgan School

PETERSBURG, TENNESSEE

R. K. MORGAN, Principal

The aim of this school is the development of scholarship and character, and experience of the Principal extending over a period of more than thirty years has demonstrated that this aim can be attained.

Both boys and girls, young men and young women, are admitted to the school and systematically trained for leadership.

There is no red tape at the Morgan School. A spirit of independence is encouraged and at the same time, the habit of cheerful obedience to rightful authority.

Teachers thoroughly qualified; equipment equal to the best in the state; moral tone of the school unsurpassed; rates surprisingly moderate.

Details upon application

MORGAN SCHOOL

Battle Ground Academy

(Non-Military)

Franklin, Tennessee

Established 1889

Accredited

All modern equipment and dormitories. Athletics. 18 miles from Nashville.

Address President

Battle Ground Academy

Box W, Franklin, Tenn.

Pembroke School

(Established 1925)

74th and 75th Sts., State Line Road

KANSAS CITY MISSOURI

From Kindergarten to College

Fitting boys for all colleges and universities. Pupils may be enrolled at age of five years; complete course covers thirteen years; non-sectarian, non-military. All the sports; excellent dormitories. Two hundred boys.

Correspondence invited

Address

The Secretary, Box K, Pembroke School

Kansas City, Mo.

DANA HALL

Three Departments

Tenacre For young girls from eleven to fifteen years of age. A beautiful country estate, with three large, perfectly equipped, modern homes, providing accommodations for forty pupils. Ample school building. Courses of study correspond to those of seventh and eighth grades of grammar school, and first year of high school, leading to the College Preparatory or General Course at Dana Hall; fine gymnasium, outdoor sports and horseback riding under trained teachers, etc. At Tenacre individual needs of pupils are carefully met. A strong foundation is laid in the fundamental branches and also in the elements of one foreign language. The school is about ten minutes' walk from Dana Hall and the surroundings are noted for their beauty.

Dana Hall The scope of this well-known school includes not only a College Preparatory Course, but a well-selected General Course for students who do not desire to enter college. Dana Hall represents thorough scholarship, general culture, and the many advantages of a large, highly organized school. Its graduates are admitted without examination to all the leading colleges for women that accept students by certificate. The school possesses the advantages of both country and city life. Gymnasium work in a large and thoroughly equipped building and field sports are in charge of competent physical directors. Under proper chaperonage the students enjoy the rare opportunities which Boston offers in music and art.

Pine Manor The Post-Graduate Department of Dana Hall. Established in 1911 for students who desire to take up advanced courses of study. Graduates of High Schools may find here a congenial and stimulating environment. Excellent instruction in Economics, Psychology, Philosophy, Astronomy, Modern History, Civics, History of Art, Advanced French and Spanish, Italian, English Literature, and a thoroughly practical course in Domestic Science and Arts. A Musical Certificate is granted to pupils who meet the requirements.

Wellesley stands at the head of the list in the official health records of Massachusetts.

Catalogue and Circulars upon Application

MISS HELEN TEMPLE COOKE, Principal
MISS ADELE LATHROP, M.A., Associate Principal

WELLESLEY, MASSACHUSETTS

OAK GROVE

Established 1849

A Friends' School for Girls

A college preparatory school for girls from 12 to 18. Good study habits and character developed in a healthful climate and wholesome environment. Outdoor sports and horseback riding feature the recreational life. New, Modern Fireproof Dormitory will be ready for occupancy in September, 1928.

MR. and MRS. ROBERT E. OWEN, *Principals*

Oak Grove Seminary, Vassalboro, Maine

Emma Willard School for Girls

TROY, N. Y.

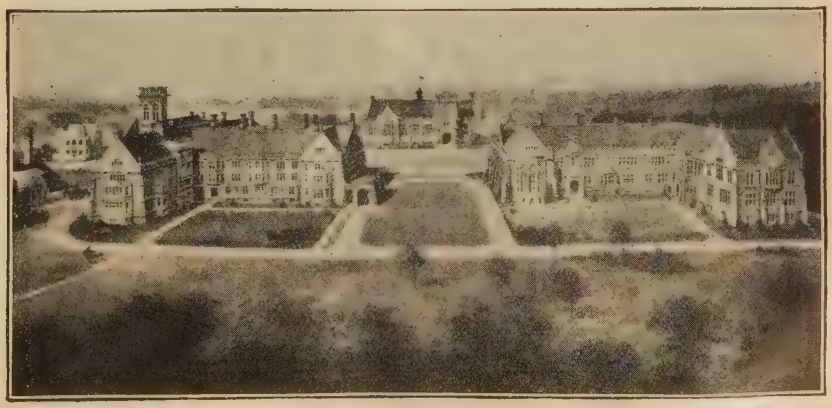

College preparatory course and general course for girls not going to college.
Music, Art and Domestic Science.
Six new, perfectly equipped fire proof buildings, four hundred feet above the city.
Large grounds and excellent gymnasium with swimming pool.

Prepares for All Colleges

ELIZA KELLAS, Ph. B., *Principal*

Certificate Privileges

Cathedral School of Saint Mary

Founded 1877

Garden City **New York**

AN Episcopal School for girls, 22 miles from New York City. Advantages of both country and city. General and college preparatory courses. Separate room for each girl and suites for older girls. Attractive social and outdoor life—tennis, basket ball, hockey and riding. Resident physical director.

Catalogue sent on request.

RT. REV. ERNEST M. STIRES, President of Board
MIRIAM A. BYTEL, A.B., Radcliffe, Principal

Gray Court

A School for Girls. Beautifully Situated on Long Island Sound at Southfield Point. Intermediate, general, and college preparatory courses. Music, gymnastics, athletics, and sports. Horseback riding, skating, skiing; 52 minutes from Grand Central Station, New York. Special attention given to the Lower School.

JESSIE CALLAM GRAY, B. A., Principal
BERNICE TOWNSEND PORTER, Assistant Principal

10 Davenport Drive, STAMFORD, CONNECTICUT

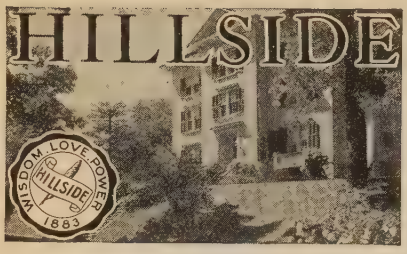

1883-1928

MARGARET R. BRENDLINGER, A. B.,
VIDA HUNT FRANCIS, B. A.
PRINCIPALS

HILLSIDE SCHOOL

Norwalk Connecticut

BOARDING and day school for girls. Located in the midst of 6 acres of lawn, orchards, gardens, yet within 10 minutes' walk of Norwalk's business center, and within 1 hour's ride from New York City, via New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad.

Five dwelling houses, Separate school building; unusually fine gymnasium.

College Preparatory
General and Special Courses

Prepares for new Comprehensive Examinations required by Vassar, Wellesley, Smith and Mount Holyoke. Music course meets college requirement. Class work in vocal music, current events and art, included in regular course. Protection against overstrain, but insistence on thorough work.

Saint Margaret's School

Boarding and Day School for Girls

Founded 1875

New fireproof building to be occupied in September, 1928.
College Preparatory and General Courses.
Boarding Department limited to seventy-six pupils.

Rt. Rev. E. Campion Acheson, D. D.
President of Board of Trustees
Alberta C. Edell, A. M., Principal

SAINT MARGARET'S SCHOOL

Waterbury, Connecticut

PENN HALL School and Accredited Junior College for Girls

FOUNDED IN 1906

CHAMBERSBURG, PENNSYLVANIA

South in the Cumberland Valley—A Little North of Dixie

Midway between the Kittochtinny and Blue Ridge Mountains, 700 Feet Above Sea Level. Entirely new plant completed in September, 1926. Rooms arranged in suites of two, with private bath.

Unusually strong regular and special courses

College Preparatory — General Academic
Home Economics — Music — Art
Expression — Secretarial
Fully accredited Junior Conservatory of Music

All wholesome sports

Tiled swimming pool, filtered and sterilized water
Golf (9 holes) — Tennis — Hockey — Basketball
Horseback Riding — Canoeing
School spends month of May each year at seashore
Beautiful Hotel Flanders, Ocean City, N. J., occupied exclusively by the school
Work continues without interruption
Not a day's recitation lost as a result of the change
Moderate rates

For Catalogue and Views, Address

FRANK S. MAGILL, A.M., Headmaster Box M

The Birmingham School

FOR GIRLS FOUNDED 1853

The Mountain School

Healthful, invigorating location in Alleghany Mountains. School park land of 100 acres. On Main Line Penna R. R. Six Modern, home-like buildings. Thorough preparation for college, entrance examinations held at school. Accredited courses for girls not going to college. Fine and Applied Arts, Domestic Science, strong Music Department, Swimming Pool, Athletic Training, Dancing, Military Drill, Outdoor Life. Illustrated Catalog.

Address

ALVAN R. GRIER, Pres.
Box A, Birmingham, Penna.

Administration Building of this delightful Girls' School

In beautiful surroundings of a college town, girls at The Mary Lyon School find every educational advantage of college preparatory or general courses. Special emphasis on art and music.

Wildcliff, the graduate school, offers two years of selective college subjects. Interesting courses in piano, organ, voice, art and dramatics. ***Seven Gables,*** the Junior School, for girls 6-12.

Riding, canoeing, skating, hockey, swimming. Environment of a Christian home.

Ask for catalog of the department which interests you, stating age of girl and course desired.

MR. and MRS. H. M. CRIST, Principals

The Mary Lyon School

Swarthmore
Pennsylvania

DARLINGTON SEMINARY

West Chester
Pennsylvania
Est. 1851

JOHN H. BELL, A. B.,
Head Master

Academic and Graduate School Courses

Academic. Four-year accredited High School Course with wide electives. Preparation for the leading Colleges for Women is offered.

Graduate School. Advanced Courses in Physical Education, Home Economics, Music, Art and Secretarial work, are given.

Because of the unusual natural advantages, emphasis is placed on the three-year intensive Course in the Theory and Practice of Physical Education, which includes time spent in the Summer Camp.

A furnished apartment provides the opportunity for practical work in Home Economics.

A separate Studio Building permits selectivity in the field of Art.

Thorough Office Practise is given in the Secretarial Course.

Recitals and attendance at Symphonies and Operas enrich the work of the Department of Music.

Careful supervision throughout insures full development of the individual.

LAUREL SCHOOL FOR GIRLS

A Country Day School situated in Shaker Heights, Ohio, a suburb of Cleveland.

Thorough preparation for College Entrance Examinations and for methods of study in college.

Special courses in Art, Music, Literature, Domestic Science and Secretarial instruction.

Kindergarten, Primary and Preparatory Departments.

Outdoor sports: hockey, basketball, tennis, archery, golf, skating, horseback riding, hiking.

Mrs. Arthur Essex Lyman, Headmistress

LAUREL SCHOOL FOR GIRLS, Shaker Heights, Ohio

MOUNT SAINT JOSEPH ACADEMY

Chestnut Hill, Philadelphia

Three distinct courses: College Preparatory, Secretarial, Home Economics

Affiliated to Catholic University of America and to the University of Pennsylvania; on the accredited list of the State Department of Education and the Association of Colleges and Preparatory Schools of the Middle States and Maryland.

Saint Mary's Academy

York Road and Somerville Avenue

Academic and Elementary Departments

Affiliated with the Catholic University of America

Address MOTHER SUPERIOR
Logan, Philadelphia, Pa.

Cecilian Conservatory and Day Academy

144 Carpenter Lane,
Mt. Airy, Philadelphia

Academic and Elementary Departments

Special courses in Music and Language

University Affiliation

Address MOTHER SUPERIOR

Saint Joseph's Academy

McSherrystown, Pa.

Academic and Elementary Departments

Special Elementary Department for Boys

University Affiliation

Address MOTHER SUPERIOR

NORWOOD ACADEMY

Mount St. Joseph School for BOYS
Germantown and Sunset Aves.
Chestnut Hill, Philadelphia

Resident and Day Pupils, Elementary and Junior High School Departments
Gymnasium in Charge of an Expert Master

For catalogue address
THE SECRETARY

FONTBONNE HALL

Mount St. Joseph School for GIRLS
N. E. cor. Germantown and Sunset Aves.
Chestnut Hill, Philadelphia
Pre-Academic
Resident and Day Pupils

Address
SECRETARY, Mt. St. Joseph Academy

Sacred Heart Academy

SPRINGFIELD, ILLINOIS

Standard School conducted by Dominican Sisters for the moral and intellectual development of young women

Courses in Language, Mathematics, Science and History, Conservatory of Music and School of Fine Arts

ACCREDITED BY THE STATE UNIVERSITY
and listed among the recognized
HIGH SCHOOLS OF THE STATE

Representatives of the School will be glad to furnish a personal interview

For catalog or further particulars, address the Directress of Studies

SACRED HEART ACADEMY, SPRINGFIELD, ILLINOIS

KING-SMITH STUDIO-SCHOOL

of WASHINGTON and PARIS

A Residential School for Young Women

Departments of

MUSIC : DANCING : DRAMATIC ART : LANGUAGES
LITERATURE : FINE and APPLIED ARTS

Unique opportunities offered for cultural or professional study and personality development, in an atmosphere that is artistic and stimulating. All subjects elective. Tuition according to work taken. Any academic or college work that student desires may be arranged. Unusual social advantages of Washington; week of opera in New York; travel and study group abroad during summer; Paris branch 1928. Send for catalog.

MR. AND MRS. AUGUST KING-SMITH, Directors
1757 New Hampshire Ave. **Washington, D. C.**

THE STARRETT SCHOOL
for Girls

4515 DREXEL BOULEVARD CHICAGO, ILLINOIS

Co-operative with the University of Chicago;
accredited by the North Central Association.

Established in 1883 by Mrs. Helen Ekin Starrett; provided with every modern educational facility and notable for ever widening influence.

Located within easily accessible distance of Lake Michigan, Jackson Park and the University of Chicago. The libraries, museums and many lectures of the University are open to students of The Scarrett School, as are also the literary, musical, artistic and social culture of the great city.

The highest degree of scholarship is maintained, as the aim is to provide one teacher for every twelve students. The school owns five buildings, distinguished for their beauty, comfort and adaptability to home life and successful school work. In addition to the regular academic studies special courses are available in music, art, speech development, home economics and secretarial work.

For particulars, address

GERARD T. SMITH, A.M., Principal, THE STARRETT SCHOOL,
4515 Drexel Boul., Chicago, Ill.

TUDOR HALL
School for Girls

Miss Fredonia Allen, Founder

BOARDING AND DAY SCHOOL

THOROUGH preparation for College Entrance Board Examinations for Eastern women's colleges. Junior College Courses for High School graduates. Special Courses in Art, Music, Expression. Outdoor athletics. Horseback riding. Roof playground. Pool.

Write for catalog to THE SECRETARY

TUDOR HALL, Meridian and Thirty-Second Street
INDIANAPOLIS, INDIANA

Miss Harris' Florida School

Established 1914

Boarding and Day School Departments

Kindergarten Through College Preparatory

OCTOBER TO JUNE

Complete Science Department, Modern Languages, Music and Art.

Tourist pupils use own text-books and follow outlines of Northern schools.

Separate buildings for younger pupils. Tennis, rowing, swimming, horseback riding and golf throughout the winter. Address for details

JULIA FILLMORE HARRIS, Principal

1151 Brickell Ave. Miami, Florida

Walnut Hill School for Girls

NATICK, MASSACHUSETTS

The school is three miles west of Wellesley College on the Boston and Albany Railroad, seventeen miles from Boston.

The grounds comprise fifty acres, including a hockey field, fields for baseball and basket ball, three tennis courts, and a skating pond. There is ample opportunity for outdoor exercise in carefully supervised games, horseback riding, walking and winter sports; and every student is required to exercise in the open air at least one hour every day.

Great care is taken that the school life may be wholesome as well as pleasant. Extravagance in dress, amusement and personal expenditure is discouraged.

The object of the school is to prepare girls to enter college in good health, with thoughtful and accurate habits of study, and a thorough knowledge of the subjects required for admission. Only girls who wish to fit for college are eligible.

A catalog with illustrations and further information may be obtained from the Secretary.

FLORENCE BIGELOW, M. A., Principal

ABBOT ACADEMY

(FOUNDED 1828)

ANDOVER MASS.

A School for Girls

23 Miles from Boston

Ranked among the best preparatory schools by the leading colleges for women. Strong general course offering advanced work for girls who do not desire a college course. Experienced teachers. Gymnastics, Outdoor Sports, Horseback Riding. Complete equipment. Long record of successful work.

MISS BERTHA BAILEY, Principal

The MARY A. BURNHAM School for Girls

HELEN E. THOMPSON, *Principal*
CLIMENA L. JUDD, *Associate Principal*

Northampton, Massachusetts

Founded in 1877; aims to give a thorough training and to develop refined and useful womanhood.

The school family is limited to one hundred girls.

No examination required for entrance. College Preparatory and Literary Courses. Advantages of lectures and concerts of Smith College.

A final year of intensive work—preparation for College Board examinations.

Catalogue will be sent on request.

The Mary A. Burnham School for Girls

HOUSE IN THE PINES

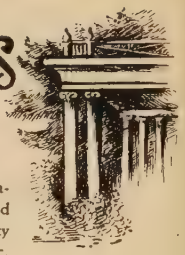

NORTON MASS.

A Country School near Boston

Special emphasis on college preparation. Also general and advanced courses with exceptional opportunity for art work in new studio, music, and household arts.

The school property includes a 90 acre farm which supplies fresh milk and vegetables. There are large athletic fields well equipped for outdoor sports. The school has its own stables with thirty horses and expert riding instructors.

A limited enrollment assures personal attention to health, happiness, and habits of study of the individual girl.

THE HEDGES

A separate school for girls of Junior High School age incorporating the principles of modern progressive education.

Address Miss Gertrude E. Cornish, Principal.

NORTHAMPTON SCHOOL FOR GIRLS

Exclusively for College Preparation

Excellent record preparing girls for Smith and other colleges. Regular four-year preparatory course. One-year intensive course for high school graduates.

Nine-acre campus—Outdoor sports.
New Gymnasium.

Principals:
DOROTHY M. BEMENT,
SARAH B. WHITAKER

Formerly of the Capen School

Address Secretary,
Box R, Northampton, Mass.

MAC DUFFIE SCHOOL FOR GIRLS

Preparation for college with congenial companions, under cultured, trained teachers. Mac-Duffie girls are not only fitted to pass examinations, but also to become creditable college students. One year intensive college preparation, elective courses, housecraft, piano, voice, art and dramatics. Picturesque campus in a beautiful New England town. Fine old residences and a modern housecraft building. Hockey, riding, swimming. Catalog.

DR. and MRS. JOHN MAC DUFFIE
Central Ave. Springfield, Mass.

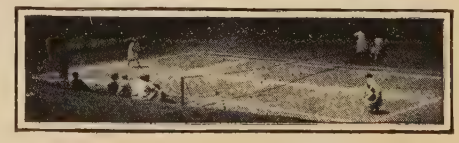

Practicing for the Tournament

Mount Ida School AND Junior College

6 miles from Boston

For GIRLS

All studies except English elective

Preparatory finishing school. Advanced Elective Courses for high school graduates. College Certificate. Fully equipped. Piano. Voice. Violin. Pipe Organ, with *noted* men. Home Economics. Large Gymnasium. Costume Design and Home Decoration. Secretarial Course. Exceptional opportunities with a delightful home life. Catalogue on request. All outdoor athletics including horseback riding (our own stable) and swimming.

60 Summit Street
Newton, Massachusetts

The Loveland School

Providence, Rhode Island

This is a school where the individual need and aptitudes of the pupil are carefully taken into consideration; course of study is a continuation of group activity and individual instruction; a progressive method is maintained throughout the entire course, leading to highly satisfactory results which have attracted many inquiries from parents and educators.

Instruction in this school covers all grades from Kindergarten through College preparatory. Girls only in residence, but both boys and girls may enter the day school.

For further information, address

ABBIE LOVELAND TULLER, Ph. D.
Director
THE LOVELAND SCHOOL
313 Hope Street, Providence, R. I.

Lincoln School

Providence, Rhode Island

Lincoln School is a Country Day and Boarding School for Girls under the same management as the Moses Brown School for Boys.

The modern fire-proof buildings combine excellent equipment for school work with the appointments of a beautiful home. The large new gymnasium and extensive grounds make possible an exceptional athletic program.

The Upper School affords College Preparatory and General Courses.

The Junior High and Lower Schools, open only to day pupils, offer all the regular elementary school subjects together with special work in fine and industrial arts, in French, and in Music.

For Catalog, Address

FRANCES E. WHEELER, A.B.,
Principal

THE GARLAND SCHOOL OF HOMEMAKING

2 and 4 Chestnut Street, Boston, Mass.

RESIDENCES: 91, 93 and 95 Mt. Vernon Street

Mrs. Margaret J. Stannard, Director
Mrs. Gladys Beckett Jones, Assoc. Director

The Garland School was established in 1902 to provide special training for Home and Community Responsibilities.

The regular course, leading to diploma, is two years in length. Shorter courses are offered for advanced students.

These courses are planned to follow School or College work and to teach girls to apply the knowledge, gained by general study and experience, to the problems of daily living—the problems of Food, Clothing, and Use of Money and Child Care and Training.

The School House, on Beacon Hill, is convenient for visits to markets, shops and social and civic centers, in connection with the course of study.

Accommodation for resident students is provided in Home Houses where every girl has experience in homemaking activities.

The School is of immediate value to a girl for the intelligent direction of her own life; to increase her usefulness as a community worker; and to prepare her for the care of a home.

WHITTIER
SCHOOL FOR GIRLS

Merrimac, Mass.

Whittier School, founded in 1894, in the heart of Whittier Land with its New England traditions, is a Boarding School which happily combines high standards of Academic Work, a natural and wholesome home life and varied activities designed to prepare the growing girl to meet present day demands. Thorough preparation for College is maintained under the direction of experienced teachers.

Healthful recreation is a part of the daily program.

Senior and Junior Schools

Mr. and Mrs. W. C. Russell, Principals

Drew Seminary
For Young Women

FOUNDED 1866

LOCATION—50 miles from New York City in healthful country town.

INSTRUCTION—Individual instruction of limited number of pupils by college-trained specialists—one teacher to every ten girls.

COURSES—High School Graduates, College Preparatory, General Academic, Music, Secretarial Course, Fine and Domestic Arts. Certificates to the leading colleges.

BUILDING—Specially designed, new and well equipped.

ATHLETICS—Supervised indoors and outdoors by resident professional.

RATES and Catalog sent on request.

HERBERT E. WRIGHT
President

Carmel Box 61 **New York**

ST. FAITH'S

SARATOGA SPRINGS, NEW YORK

For Ambitious Girls. College Preparation, Home Science, Music, Vocational Guidance.

Founded under the auspices of the Protestant Episcopal Church in 1890, to meet the needs of girls who look forward to becoming self-supporting.

Six well-equipped Buildings, set among Forest Oaks.

Invigorating Climate, much Outdoor Life.

Small Classes insure real Individual Attention.

Graduates holding their own at all eastern Women's Colleges. The atmosphere of the school is simple, wholesome, sincere.

REV. CHAS. H. L. FORD, B.A.
Rector and Principal

KENT PLACE
A Country School for Girls
SUMMIT, NEW JERSEY

HARRIET LARNED HUNT, A.B.
Head of the School

Established in 1894 by a group of Summit gentlemen who formed a business corporation of which the late Hamilton Wright Mabie was for many years the president. In 1917 the school was reorganized as an endowed institution, all private ownership being extinguished.

Situated in a beautiful village twenty miles from New York; combines advantages of both country and city. Peculiarly a home school where individual attention is assured. Commodious residences, modern school house, completely equipped gymnasium; abundant light, air, and sunshine. Wooded inclosure of twelve acres.

College preparatory, academic and graduate work. For over twenty years, continuously, pupils have been representing Kent Place in Wellesley, Vassar, and Smith.

FOR YEAR BOOK, ADDRESS:

KENT PLACE Summit, New Jersey

Eastman School

FOR GIRLS

Washington District of Columbia

Primary, Intermediate and Preparatory Departments

Collegiate Course of two years; Complete Course of Expression; also special courses

This school is accredited by the Association of Secondary Schools and Colleges of the Middle States and Maryland, and by the Standard Universities and Colleges.

The object of the Eastman School is to fit young girls for College or for life, morally, mentally and physically. The educational advantages of the National Capital in fine arts, science, literature and music are recognized everywhere and practical use is made of these advantages by the management of this school.

Catalog upon application

MISS MIRIAM M. EASTMAN, Secretary,
1305 17th St. Washington, D. C.

KEMPER HALL

Church School for Girls
in charge of
Sisters of Saint Mary

Kenosha Wisconsin

The teachers are college women trained in their special lines of work. The aim is to develop the faculties of heart and soul, mind and body, and to train girls in worthy habits of order, good breeding, self-control and industry.

College Preparatory and General Courses. Athletics Emphasized.

FOR ILLUSTRATED CATALOGUE, ADDRESS

The Mother Superior

KEMPER HALL,
Kenosha, Wisconsin

OAK HALL

Saint Paul's distinctive school for girls. 75th year. College Preparatory and General courses. Strong Music department. Happy school and home life with attention to the needs of the individual pupil. Big new gymnasium. Skating rink. Swimming, riding, tennis.

For catalogue address

Royal A. Moore, M.A. (Harvard)
President

578-590 Holly Ave.
ST. PAUL, MINNESOTA

Academy of the Visitation

Saint Louis, Missouri

affiliated with the

Saint Louis University
State University
North Central Association

Select Boarding and Day School for girls, comprising Academic and Preparatory Departments.

Special attention given to Art, Voice, Music, Expression.

Business Course. Domestic Science

Address: THE DIRECTRESS,

Academy of the Visitation
5448 Cabanne Avenue
Saint Louis, Missouri

SCIENCE HILL SCHOOL

SHELBYVILLE, KENTUCKY

An English & Classical SCHOOL FOR GIRLS

One hundred and three years of successful work.

Prepares for Wellesley, Vassar, Smith, Mount Holyoke, Wells, Cornell University, Goucher, Randolph-Macon, and other colleges and universities.

Physical training, athletics and horseback-riding under competent director. Outdoor sports all the year.

Under chaperonage, the students enjoy the many opportunities of Louisville.

For catalogue or other information apply to

MRS. W. T. POYNTER, Principal

SAYRE COLLEGE

A high class elementary and preparatory school for girls.

Music, Expression, Physical Culture.

Boarding and day pupils taken.

Expenses very reasonable.

Located at historic Lexington, Ky.

For catalogue and information, address:

President J. C. HANLEY,
Sayre College, Lexington, Ky.

MARGARET HALL, Incorporated

VERSAILLES, KENTUCKY

In the Heart of the Blue Grass.

An Episcopal College Preparatory School for Girls, under the auspices of the Diocese of Lexington; a member of the Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools of the Southern States. Well-equipped buildings, asphalt tennis court, indoor swimming pool, strict discipline, high scholastic standards, thorough college preparation, unique concentration system, supervised athletics, dancing, and expression. Excellent music department.

The school is easily accessible from Cincinnati and Louisville, being connected with Lexington by Interurban and motor-bus; and is on motor Route No. 60.

For full information, address

SARA McDOWELL GAITHER, A. B.
Principal

FAIRFAX HALL

Park Station,
WAYNESBORO, VIRGINIA.

A school for girls at the foot of the Blue Ridge Mountains in the Shenandoah Valley of Virginia. Thorough college preparatory and elective courses. Music, art, household science, dramatics, secretarial training. Lithia Spring water. Modern building, forty acre campus. Saddle horses, field sports, new gymnasium, open-air and indoor pools. Rates $700. Catalog.

JOHN NOBLE MAXWELL
President.

EL PASO SCHOOL for GIRLS

A distinguished college preparatory school, beautifully located. Thoroughly modern buildings with attractive dormitory rooms. Outdoor classes, riding, sports.

Nineteenth year begins September 4. References are required.

El Paso School for Girls should be considered by parents of daughters who need the invigorating effects of a climate in which outdoor work and play are possible throughout the year, but which entails no sacrifice of educational advantages.

For detailed information, address

LUCINDA DE L. TEMPLIN,
Ph.D., Principal

Austin Terrace (Box 13) El Paso, Texas

SAINT MARY'S HALL

117 East French Place
SAN ANTONIO TEXAS

Head Mistress, Ruth Coit, former Head Mistress, Cambridge, Mass., School for Girls

COMPLETE Academic and College Preparatory Courses; also Art and Physical Training under competent direction.

Admirably situated in a large plot of ground, in the most desirable residential section of this beautiful old city of the South.

Out Door Sports All the Year Round

Faculty exceptional. School House modern in every detail. Residence, a new building with adequate appointments.

Catalogue and particulars upon application.

LORETTO ACADEMY

Kansas City, Missouri

A Select Boarding and Day School for Girls, comprising Academy, Preparatory and Business Departments. Special attention given to Art, Voice, Music, Expression and Languages. Complete course in Domestic Science.

Conducted by

THE SISTERS OF LORETTO

Member of North Central Association of Schools and Colleges. Affiliated with Webster College, Webster Groves, Mo., and Loretto Heights College, Denver, Colo. Diplomas admit to University of Missouri and the University of Kansas,—etc.

FOR CATALOGUE AND OTHER INFORMATION, ADDRESS

Mother Superior, Thirty-ninth and Roanoke Blvd.

Loretto College and Academy

Boarding and Day School for Young Women and Girls

EL PASO, TEXAS

Are you looking for a good school for your daughter—a school situated in a healthful climate and affording excellent educational and cultural advantages?

If so, Loretto College and Academy will respond to your ideals.

The institution is under the direction of the Sisters of Loretto, a purely educational order.

The Marlborough School

Boarding and Day School for Girls

Established 1889. **College preparation.** Accredited to State Universities and Eastern Colleges. Special advantages in **Music, Languages, Art, Home Economics,** etc. Outdoor life. Riding.

ADA S. BLAKE, A. B., Principal

Address Secretary

The Marlborough School
5029 West 3rd Street
LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA

MISS RANSOM and MISS BRIDGES' SCHOOL

PIEDMONT, CALIFORNIA
(A suburb of San Francisco)

A Resident and Day School for Girls

Lower School, Junior High School, and High School Departments. General and College Preparatory Courses. Successful Preparation for College Entrance Board Examinations and for Entrance to Eastern Colleges. Accredited to Western Universities. Outdoor Life Throughout the Year. Special Opportunities in Music and Languages.

EDITH BRIDGES, B.L., Principal
Piedmont California

The Anna Head School

A BOARDING AND DAY SCHOOL FOR GIRLS

Graduates of this school admitted without examination to all colleges using the accrediting system. Students prepared for College Board examinations.

Regular course of four years leading to diploma.

Also Primary and Intermediate Departments.

Post-graduate Department; study of music, art and modern languages under thoroughly skilled instructors.

A cheerful and homelike school, with opportunities for outdoor life all the year round.

ADDRESS

Miss Mary Elizabeth Wilson
Principal
BERKELEY CALIFORNIA

Washington Seminary

Peachtree Road, Atlanta, Georgia

Some features that commend the school to parents seeking the best in the education of their daughters:

1. Unusually beautiful grounds, buildings, furnishings like those of an elegant private home.
2. Boarding department limited to thirty students; home influences and care.
3. Classes divided into sections, averaging 14 students; personal attention to each pupil.
4. Healthful, mild winter climate. 1100 ft. above sea-level. OPEN-AIR CLASS ROOMS for use in seasonable weather.
5. Four literary courses leading to graduation; Music, Art, Expression, Domestic Science, Physical Training.
6. Certificate rights at leading women's colleges.

48th year begins Sept. 17, 1926

Llewellyn D. Scott **Miss Emma B. Scott**
Principals

1843-1926

STUART HALL

(Formerly Virginia Female Institute)

STAUNTON, VIRGINIA

An Episcopal school for girls under the auspices of the three Dioceses of Virginia. A home school maintaining the best Virginia traditions of culture and refinement. Thorough college preparation. A six-year General Course. Excellent advantages in Music, Art, Expression, Home Economics, Stenography and Typewriting. Gymnasium. Outdoor Sports a large part of the year under a trained director.

FOR CATALOGUE ADDRESS

Mrs. H. N. Hills, B. A., Principal

ASHLEY HALL

A Resident and Day School for girls whose purpose is to maintain the good traditions of southern education in the atmosphere of Charleston's distinctive southern culture—a city rich in historic traditions and educational associations, and also, on account of its remarkable location, one of the most healthful sites for a school.

The school is in a fine old mansion upon a southern estate, the historic surroundings furnishing aid to gentle manners and culture.

The buildings are heated by hot water, lighted by electricity, and are furnished with new and modern appliances—among which a large tile swimming pool.

The courses include College Preparatory, Normal Work in Kindergarten-Primary Training, Music, Art, and Home Economics.

For further information address

MARY VARDRINE McBEE,
M.A., Principal
ASHLEY HALL
Charleston, South Carolina

Woodberry Hall

In the foothills of the Appalachian mountains

149 PEACHTREE CIRCLE

ATLANTA, GEORGIA

Boarding and Day School for Girls

Twentieth Annual Session, Sept. 17th. College Preparatory and General Literary Courses. Special School of Music and Expression and Home Economics. University trained faculty.
A school of thorough scholarship and Christian ideals.

Send for catalog

MISS ROSA WOODBERRY, Principal

FASSIFERN

In the Land of the Sky

Girls' Preparatory School
Fully Accredited

Individual Attention. Music, Art, Expression, Home Economics, Physical Training, Riding, Golf. Enrollment Limited. Frequent outings at Camp Greystone. Illustrated Catalogue.

J. R. SEVIER, A. B., D. D.

President

Hendersonville, N. C.

Loulie Compton Seminary

Ridge Park Ave. & Sycamore St.
SOUTH HIGHLANDS
BIRMINGHAM, ALABAMA

Boarding and Day School for girls and young women. Delightful situation, beautiful grounds, courts for tennis and ball—every modern comfort in a refined Christian home.

Primary, Intermediate and High School departments, College Preparatory, General and Post Graduate courses. Four years college preparation, intensive training for College examinations.

Graduates admitted, without examination, to all Colleges and Universities using accrediting system.

Music, including Piano, Violin, Voice, Pipe Organ, Art, Expression, Home Economics, Physical Culture and Dancing.

Enrollment limited in all departments.

Write for Catalog to

MISS HATTIE MORTON, Principal.

Miss Fulmer's School

Los Angeles, California

Kindergarten and elementary grades for Girls; preparatory course for High School. Resident and day school.

also

Boys accepted in kindergarten and primary grades in day school.

Carefully worked-out course of two years and one-half year for young women who will be given opportunity of applying their knowledge in Kindergarten and first grades of the city schools.

Individual attention given to every boy and girl; music a special feature; French under a native teacher; emphasis placed upon spontaneity and initiative.

Parents cordially invited to visit the school

INQUIRIES CORDIALLY ANSWERED

Address MISS GRACE FULMER
1550 W. Adams St. LOS ANGELES, CALIF.

The ELLIOTT SCHOOL FOR GIRLS

Residence and Day School

In the Heart of Los Angeles where out-door life is a reality

Sub-primary through high school, Ideal Home Life, Character Building, Superior Educational Advantages with Standard Work and Cultural Subjects. The School Home Open the Entire Year. Address

MARTHA COLLINS WEAVER, M. A., *Principal*
South Gramercy Place at Pico Boulevard
LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA

KENWOOD HALL

Resident and Day School for Girls

Sub-primary through High School

SCHOOL IN THE GARDEN the year round

Pupils received at any time.

Resident students limited to ten in number.

6367 Wilshire Boulevard Los Angeles, Calif.

HOWE-MAROT

Country Boarding School for Girls
College Preparation

Marot Junior College

Two Year College Course

For catalogues address

MARY L. MAROT, *Principal* Thompson, Conn.

THE ANNIE WRIGHT SEMINARY

TACOMA, WASHINGTON

Boarding and Day School for Girls

EPISCOPAL

Elementary Department. College Preparatory and General Courses. Special advantages in Music and Art

Founded 1884
New building erected 1924

Adelaide B. Preston, B. L.
Principal

Every Student of Current History Should Keep a Copy of
Who's Who in America
at his Elbow all the Time.

C

S

COLBY *For* GIRLS

College Preparatory and Junior College

Graduates admitted to college by certificate. Special courses for high school graduates, Secretarial science, music, and physical education. ¶First year Junior College work commences Sept., 1928; second, year following, 1929-1930.

¶Courses include English, history, mathematics, science, modern and ancient languages, philosophy and psychology. Excellent faculty and efficient supervision. ¶Modern, unusually attractive dormitory for girls. New gymnasium (1927). ¶Abundant winter sports; skating rink on campus; hockey, archery, horseback riding. One of the best golf courses in New England. ¶Elevation 1,365 feet. In the lake and mountain region of New Hampshire.

Address

Headmaster H. Leslie Sawyer, A.M.,
New London, New Hampshire.

Friends' Academy

of Long Island

FOUNDED 1876

LOCUST VALLEY NEW YORK

Conducted according to the principles of the Society of Friends. Co-educational. A normal school home, marked by simplicity, refinement, and courtesy. High standards of scholarship. College preparatory. Ample grounds and attractive outdoor life—football, tennis, baseball, hockey, riding.

Friends' Academy is an endowed school, situated in the beautiful Piping Rock district, 28 miles from New York City. Rates $800 a year.

Catalogue sent on request

S. ARCHIBALD SMITH, A.B., *Principal*

FRIENDS' ACADEMY OF LONG ISLAND, Locust Valley, N. Y.

Kent's Hill Seminary

In the Heart of Maine

One of the strongest of old line academies; fine ideals and traditions.

High scholastic standards; preparatory courses fully accredited by colleges; strong music and commercial departments.

Invigorating climate, rural location, outdoor sports all the year. Large farm and excellent table. Wholesome daily life; friendly atmosphere; both boys and girls accepted.

Generous endowment makes low rates possible.

For information, address

T. W. WATKINS, *Principal*

Box E, Kent's Hill, Maine

Every Student of Current History Should Keep a Copy of

Who's Who in America

at his Elbow all the Time.

Proctor Academy

in the Foothills of the White Mountains

ANDOVER, NEW HAMPSHIRE

A preparatory school for boys and girls. High Scholarship. Varied curricula. Modern Dormitories. All year round sports.

School motto is LIVE TO LEARN AND LEARN TO LIVE. Equal emphasis upon development of Character, Health and Scholarship.

Carl B. Wetherell, A. M.,
Headmaster
Box 32, Andover, N. H.

The——
Vermont Academy

A COLLEGIATE Institution for Literature, Sciences and Religion, situated in the foothills of the Green Mountains. High elevation. Invigorating air. Pure spring water. Extensive campus; fine athletic fields. All outdoor and indoor sports. Special attention to life in the open. An ideal school for the wholesome training and thorough education of boys and girls.

Classical, Scientific and General Courses

JOHN B. COOK
PRINCIPAL

Saxtons River Vermont

Dearborn-Morgan School

Founded 1869

George L. Shelley, A. M., Head Master

Complete Preparatory Courses for Girls, Kindergarten to College. Boys through Third Grade

DAY PUPILS ONLY

Supervised Athletics

Swimming Pool Instruction

ORANGE, N. J.

EAST GREENWICH ACADEMY

Est. 1802 — For Boys and Girls

Post Graduate, Certifying College Preparatory, Business and Music Courses. Separate Junior School. Endowment allows moderate cost.

Send for Catalog

A. TALMAGE SCHULMAIER, M. A., S. T. B., Principal

East Greenwich Academy
East Greenwich, R. I.

GEORGE SCHOOL

A Quaker Co-educational School for 300 Boys and Girls of High-School Age

Thirty-four teachers. College preparation and broad cultural courses. Twenty-five miles from Philadelphia. Sixteen buildings on 227-acre estate, in picturesque, open country.

Boys and girls meet in class-room, dining-room, and supervised activities. Bible studies, elective courses in Quakerism. Manual Training, Debating, Journalism, Household Arts, Musical Clubs.

A liberal endowment makes possible a modest rate. All athletics. Gymnasium, Swimming Pool. Tobogganing. Write for catalogue.

GEORGE A. WALTON, A.M., Principal
Box 325, George School, Pennsylvania

Genesee Wesleyan Seminary

Established 1832

Lima, New York, near Rochester

A Coeducational Boarding School of Highest Grade. Prepares Thoroughly For all Colleges or Life. Twenty Experienced Christian Teachers. Adequate Equipment. Comfortable Dormitories. Two Gymnasiums. $10,000 Pipe Organ—Modern Music Studio. 8,000 Volumes in Library. Nurse. All School Organizations. Successful Athletics. Schools of Music, Oratory, Commerce, Household Crafts, Art. All young women are given free Instruction In Household Crafts. Owned and Directed By Methodist Church. Endowment and Large Farm Permit Moderate yearly Rate of $500.00.

Address Inquiries to

DR. FRANK MacDANIEL, *President*,
Box X, Lima, New York.

CAZENOVIA SEMINARY

CAZENOVIA, N. Y.

A co-educational boarding school with a history of over one hundred years of achievement.

An experienced and enthusiastic faculty of eighteen teachers provide instruction in Academic Studies, Commercial and Secretarial Courses, Oratory and Expression, Piano, Voice, Violin, Arts and Crafts, Household Arts, and Finishing Courses. Regents standards are maintained throughout. Fully accredited by the Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools of the Middle States and Maryland.

Increasingly popular as a means of further preparation for post-graduate students before entering college. Careful chaperonage for young women. All athletics.

Highest Christian ideals and standards.

For catalog and information, address

CHARLES E. HAMILTON, President

Cazenovia Seminary Cazenovia, N. Y.

99th Year

GRAND RIVER INSTITUTE

FOR BOYS AND GIRLS

A Home School with Definite Christian Atmosphere

High School and College preparatory departments

Special Emphasis: Music, Science, Expression

Limited enrollment

Small Classes
Individual Attention

Supervised athletics—unusual health conditions

Ideal location in northeastern Ohio near Lake Erie

For catalogue and other information address

Rev. F. D. VIEHE, Ph.D.
Box D, Austinburg, Ohio

Iliff Graduate School of Theology

Denver ∴ Colorado

For Graduates of Colleges and Universities

Strong Standard Courses in

Old Testament	New Testament
Systematic Theology	Religious Education
Philosophy of Religion	Church History
Missions	Rural Church
Practical Theology	Homiletics
Evangelism	

Preparing for Leadership in

City Pastorate	Rural Pastorate
Home Missions	Foreign Missions
Evangelism	Religious Education

Tuition and Room Rent free.

In City of Denver. Ideal Climate. Adjacent to Denver University. Environment especially attractive. Opportunities for advanced study. Established in 1892. Splendid record of superlative standards and scholarship.

For catalogue and particulars write

ELMER GUY CUTSHALL, President

SOUTHWESTERN BAPTIST THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY

Seminary Hill, Texas

For the Student

1. *Great Spiritual Atmosphere*
2. *Passionately Evangelistic*
3. *Profound Scholarship, safe and sane*
4. *Great Balanced Curriculum*
5. *Healthful Climate with Conveniences*
6. *Economic Living Expenses*

Summer School Opens June 4. Next Regular Session Opens Sept. 24.

SCHOOLS:

Four in One — Theology, Education, Music, Missionary Training.

COURSES:

Classes open to both men and women. Two and three years required for graduation.

OPPORTUNITIES:

Churches offer student opportunities. Hundreds of definite calls for trained workers.

WRITE:

L. R. Scarborough, D.D., LL.D., President.

HARTFORD THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY

A Training School for the Christian Ministry

Founded in 1834

It is affiliated in the Hartford Seminary Foundation with the Hartford School of Religious Education and the Kennedy School of Missions, and provides, in addition to the customary course of instruction for the ministry, training in Psychology, Religious Education, Social Service and Missionary Activity.

It prepares for the diversified task of the modern ministry by thorough scholarship, practical training, broad outlook, and interdenominational fellowship. It is open to college graduates of all Denominations on equal terms. It offers liberal scholarships to students of high rank, and graduate fellowships for candidates for the degree of S.T.M. and Ph.D.

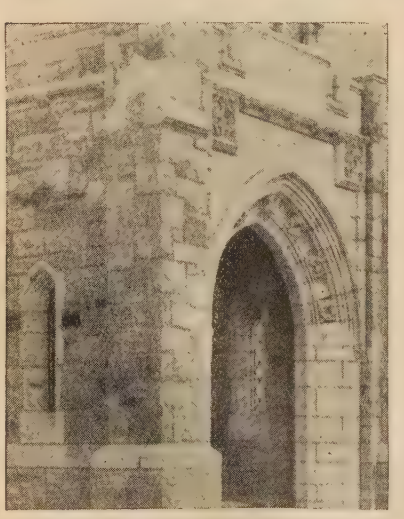

Doorway of the Case Memorial Library.

W. DOUGLAS MACKENZIE, LL.D.	President Systematic Theology
MELANCTHON W. JACOBUS, D.D.	Dean New Testament
EDWIN K. MITCHELL, D.D.	Research Professor in History
ARTHUR L. GILLETT, D.D.	Philosophy of Religion
LEWIS B. PATON, Ph.D.	Old Testament
DUNCAN B. MACDONALD, Ph.D.	Hebrew Literature
EDWARD E. NOURSE, D.D.	Biblical Theology
CURTIS M. GEER, Ph.D.	Social Service
ALEXANDER C. PURDY, Ph.D.	Homiletics
ELMER E. S. JOHNSON, Ph.D.	Modern History
CHARLES S. THAYER, Ph.D.	Librarian
ELBERT C. LANE, D.D.	Hebrew and Greek
ROCKWELL H. POTTER, D.D.	Pastoral Care
PLATO E. SHAW, B.Litt., S.T.M.	Mediaeval Church History
WM. D. BARNES, S.T.M.	Practics
GEORGE B. HATCH, B.D.	Public Speaking
ROBERT HENRY PRUTTING, MUS.B.	Musical Director
CHARLES STODDARD LANE, D.D.	Presbyterian Polity
FRANK B. HAGGARD, B.D.	Baptist Polity
LIVERUS H. DORCHESTER, D.D.	Methodist Polity
JULIUS HULTEEN, B.D.	Lutheran Polity
RUFUS MATTHEW JONES, Litt.D.	Friends' Polity and Faith

The Seminary and the other two Schools are now located on a new campus of thirty acres, with six new buildings especially designed to meet their needs. The campus is in the center of the residential district of the city and is shielded from the encroachment of business and the confusion of traffic.

Address

THE DEAN

Hartford Theological Seminary,

Hartford, Connecticut

GORDON COLLEGE
of THEOLOGY *and* MISSIONS

A Graduate School of Theology, Missions and Religious Education, of the highest grade, for college graduates and post-graduate students, with large enrolment of regular candidates studying this year for the degrees of B.D., M.R.E. or S.T.M.

A Theological, Missionary, Religious-educational College; a strong curriculum combining professional training with general culture; in the deepest sense a Christian and Christo-centric college course; for students fitted for college and called to Christian service; notable enrolment; degrees of Th.B. and B.R.E.

Highest educational standards. Eminent Faculty. The student body represents a very large number of colleges, universities, and professional schools.

A great center of absolute loyalty to the evangelical faith of the deity of Christ, His vicarious death and His bodily resurrection.

The aim of Gordon College of Theology and Missions is:— to provide a ministry of high grade spiritually and intellectually for churches in city, country and town; to provide missionaries of the finest type of heroism and culture for mission fields abroad and at home; to train genuine experts in church work and religious education. A large number of Alumni in positions of influence and responsibility.

Gordon College should have a place in the benevolence budget of evangelical churches and Christians everywhere.

For literature and correspondence regarding credits, courses and opportunities for religious work, address

President NATHAN R. WOOD

GORDON COLLEGE OF THEOLOGY AND MISSIONS

30 EVANS WAY, BOSTON, MASS.

The Southern Baptist Theological Seminary

"The Beeches" Louisville, Kentucky

EDGAR Y. MULLINS, D.D., LL.D., *President*

Norton Hall one of FIVE MODERN BUILDINGS

What You Will Find Here

A World-Famous Faculty of Sound Christian Thinkers.

Edgar Y. Mullins—John R. Sampey—A. T. Robertson—W. O. Carver—C. S. Gardner—Frank M. Powell—G. S. Dobbins—W. Hersey Davis—J. McKee Adams—Kyle M. Yates—Harold W. Tribble—R. Inman Johnson —and George Boardman Eager (Professor Emeritus).

A Comprehensive Curriculum Based on Genuine Christian Scholarship.

The Seminary specializes in training preachers, aiming to fit them for every demand of a New Testament pastorate in a modern age. Truth and accuracy undergird it.

A Modernly Equipped New Surburban Home Strategically Located.

The school is sixty miles from the center of the nation's population, on the border line between the North and the South and where East meets West.

A Place Where You May Thoughtfully Face Truth Under Safe Guides.

The student is given freedom to think for himself, but is not thrown into a maze of unfamiliar thought and left to solve the puzzle alone.

A Program as All-Inclusive as the Program of Jesus.

The Seminary exists solely and primarily as a world redeeming agency. It has a marvelous record in the field of sane evangelism and world wide missions.

In The Golden West

A SCHOOL *of*
STUDY *and*
TRAINING

Dr. John Murdoch MacInnis,
Dean

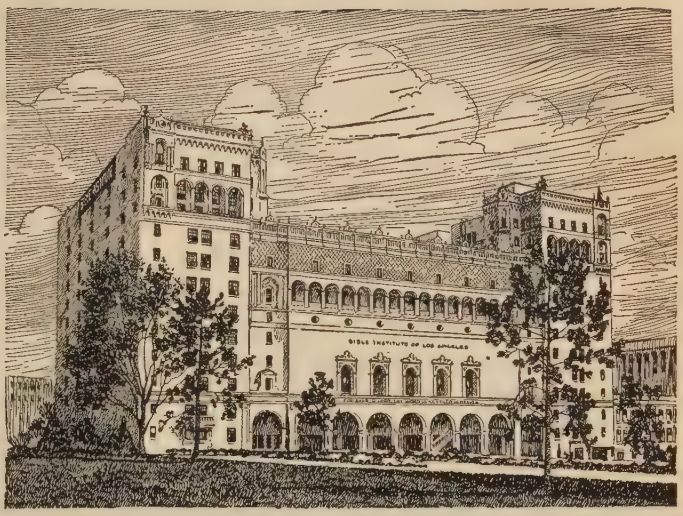

THE BIBLE INSTITUTE OF LOS ANGELES operates a Bible Training School in the heart of the City—has two 13-story fire-proof dormitories, with over 600 rooms for the accommodation of men and women students—offers free instruction to resident students—has a pre-eminently capable teaching staff—offers a course in Christian Education, leading to credits in National Council of Religious Education—also a complete course in all Music branches, including individual and class instruction—offers a comprehensive Christian Service Medical Course—is interdenominational, co-operating with all evangelical churches and pastors—has accepted students from 46 states, 23 foreign countries, and 43 denominations—has sent over 300 graduates to foreign fields of service—has graduated a total of 1,510 students—operates its own Radio, KTBI—is supported by the gifts of its friends.

DAY, EVENING *and* CORRESPONDENCE COURSES

Information gladly supplied

BIBLE INSTITUTE OF LOS ANGELES

536-558 South Hope Street Los Angeles, California

SCARRITT COLLEGE

NASHVILLE, TENN.

Provides thorough training for various types of Christian workers; Foreign Missionaries, Home Missionaries, Pastors' Assistants, Deaconesses, Social Service Workers, Bible Teachers, Leaders in the Field of Religious Education, etc.

For all such workers Scarritt offers unexcelled advantages: a strong faculty; thorough courses of study leading to the B.A. and M.A. degrees; affiliation with George Peabody College for Teachers; valuable experience in supervised practice work; association with a student body consecrated to Christian service; a delightful school home-life and a deep spiritual atmosphere.

For full information, address

***President* J. L. CUNINGGIM, 1006 Nineteenth Ave. South, Nashville, Tenn.**

Eden Theological Seminary

Webster Groves, Missouri

The Divinity School of the Evangelical Synod of North America

Students of all denominations are welcome.

Instruction is given in the following departments: Systematic Theology, Church History, Philosophy and History of Religion, Old Testament, New Testament, Religious Education, Social Ethics, Practical Theology, Church Music.

S. D. PRESS, D. D., *President*

Denver Bible Institute

A Training School for Christian workers. Scriptural, inspirational, evangelistic, missionary, systematic, interdenominational, efficient, conservative, spiritual, pre-millennial. For catalog and information, address,

Clifton L. Fowler, Dean
2047 Glenarm Place
Denver, Colo.

EUGENE BIBLE UNIVERSITY

Adjacent to the University of Oregon
EUGENE, OREGON

Eugene Bible University Comprises:

Eugene Bible College;
School of Liberal Arts;
College of Fine Arts, including Oratory, Music and Art;
Junior College, including
Home and School for Boys and Home and School for Girls;
Training School for Nurses in Pacific Christian Hospital;
Extension Division
University Graduate School

Please remember Eugene Bible University in your will.

A UNIVERSITY FOR CHRISTIAN WORKERS

Co-educational. *Thirty-fourth year begins September 17, 1928*

YOUR FRIENDSHIP AND CO-OPERATION APPRECIATED

For catalog, or other information, address

EUGENE C. SANDERSON, President
Eugene Bible University, Eugene, Oregon

Garrett Biblical Institute

Offers, in co-operation with Northwestern University, a wide range of courses in every department of Theological study to the student seeking a thorough training for

Pastoral Leadership—city, town and country
Missionary Work—foreign and home fields
Religious Education—Sunday, week-day, community
Teaching—college and seminary

Tuition and room rent free; ample opportunities for selfhelp.
Graduate courses leading to advanced degrees.
For catalogue, bulletins and detailed information, address

President Frederick Carl Eiselen
Garrett Building **Evanston, Illinois**

Professional Courses for College Graduates

1. Book Editing
2. Literary Criticism and Appreciation
3. Play Writing for Production
4. Writing for Publication

These courses are given by correspondence to a limited number of selected students. They combine the standard of work given in the graduate school of a university with the practical requirements of specialized professions.

The instructors are men and women of distinction. The training is individual, thorough, and of unusual interest.

For information regarding tuition and vacancies, address

The Mawson Editorial School
131 Clarendon Street, Boston, Mass.

FOUNDED IN 1876

School of the MUSEUM *of* FINE ARTS

BOSTON, MASSACHUSETTS

INSTRUCTORS—*Drawing and Painting*—Philip L. Hale, F. A. Bosley, W. James, L. P. Thompson, A. K. Cross; *Modeling*—Charles Grafly, F. W. Allen; *Design*—Henry Hunt Clark, A. J. Morse, G. J. Hunt.

Scholarships and Traveling Scholarships

For Illustrated Booklet, ADDRESS THE REGISTRAR

NATIONAL ACADEMY *of* ART

PROCTOR M. FISKE, *Director*

CHICAGO, ILLINOIS

CURRICULUM ARRANGED TO FACILITATE INDIVIDUAL AND RAPID ADVANCEMENT OF THE SERIOUS PUPIL. CLASSES UNDER PERSONAL DIRECTION OF DISTINGUISHED ARTISTS. COURSES INCLUDE DRAWING, PAINTING, LIFE, PORTRAIT, MANUSCRIPT AND ADVERTISING ILLUSTRATION, POSTER DESIGN, LETTERING, LAYOUT, CARTOON TECHNIQUE, FASHION ILLUSTRATION, COSTUME DESIGN, INTERIOR DECORATION, SCULPTURE. SUMMER STUDENT TOURS TO EUROPE. CULTURAL ENVIRONMENT. APARTMENT DORMITORIES.

For Catalog and Registration Requirements, Address

THE REGISTRAR

230 East Ohio Street **Chicago, Illinois**

New York School of Fine and Applied Art

NEW YORK CITY—Established New York 1908—Paris 1921—PARIS, FRANCE

FRANK ALVAH PARSONS, President; WM. M. ODOM, Director of European Schools; and a Faculty of Eighty

This is the only international professional school of Interior Architecture and Decoration, Costume Design and Costume Construction, Theatre Design and Decorative Illustration. The school also has courses for training Teachers, Special Lecture Courses, Saturday Morning Abridged Courses; and from the Paris School, four and one-half months of Research Work in Italy, with short Research Trips in England and French centers.

NEW YORK SCHOOL—September to June, and Summer Session, July and August.

PARIS SCHOOL—In session throughout the year except three weeks in August and two weeks at Christmas. Special Summer Course, July and August.

New York School student body, winter 1928, had representatives from 40 States, 5 Provinces of Canada, and 7 Foreign Countries. Paris School had one hundred and seventy-five students, representing 30 States, 3 Provinces of Canada and 11 Foreign Countries.

GENERAL, PARIS and SUMMER CIRCULARS SENT on REQUEST

Graduates Recommended for Positions

2239 Broadway, N.Y. City 9 Place des Vosges, Paris

Drawing
Still Life
Antique
Illustration
Painting
Composition
Portrait

Pen and Ink
Commercial Design
Costume Design
Interior Decoration
Fashion Illustration
Advertising Lay-Outs
Textile Design

Scott Carbee School of Art

SCOTT CLIFTON CARBEE, *Founder and Director*
27 years of teaching
CARLETON H. REED, *Principal*
17 years of teaching

Distinctive Features of This School:
1—Intensive instruction in Fine and Commercial Art.
2—Professional standards to meet practical art demand.
3—Studios especially designed for Art School work.
4—Daily criticisms by Director and Principal.
5—Individualized schedule of study.
6—Strictly limited enrollment.
7—Unequalled enforcement of discipline.
8—Central, convenient location in safe district.
9—Supervision of rooming conditions.
10—Assistance in securing positions for graduates.

The Discriminating Parent recognizes the DISCIPLINE of this School.

Parents and prospective students are invited to visit the School, see the work, and read letters of appreciation.

Write for Catalogue W.

Early reservation should be made to insure acceptance.

126 Massachusetts Ave., at Boylston Street
BOSTON, MASSACHUSETTS

Chappell School of Art

1300 LOGAN ST., DENVER

•Fine and Applied Art•

Fundamental and advanced instruction in Drawing, Painting, Composition, Sculpture, Interior Decoration, Advertising, Art, Design, Fashion Illustration, Ceramics, Dress Design, Crafts, Block Printing and Juvenile work. Lectures.

Day and Evening Classes 14 Instructors

Summer School at Estes Park, Colo.—in the Mountains

Landscape Painting—July and August

Summer School at Denver, Colo.
June 1—Sept. 15

Write for Catalogue "A"

CHOUINARD School of Art

2606 W. Eighth St.
Los Angeles, Calif.

A school giving as its foundation a thorough Fine Arts training and the application of good drawing in practical class, under teachers of experience and widely recognized ability.

Life Drawing, Painting, Sculpture and Mural Painting.....*F. Tolles Chamberlain*
Interior Decorating.....*George Townsend*
Commercial Art and Illustration—Landscape.....*Dana Bartlett*
Fashion Illustration.....*Elfrieda S. Hood*
Interior Decoration and Furniture Design.....*H. C. Frost*
Costume Design, Design and Perspective.....*Patti Patterson*
Lettering.....*Currie Haines*
Interior Decorating.....*Merle Johnston*
Life.....*Lawrence Murphy*

Enrolled 350 Students Second Year

Catalog and further information upon request

Address for particulars

NELBERT M. CHOUINARD, *President,*
CHOUINARD SCHOOL OF ART
2606 W. Eighth St. Los Angeles, Calif.

Vesper George

SCHOOL OF ART
TWO and THREE YEAR COURSES
250 Students
Entire four-story building

Intensive Professional Work

Drawing and Painting
Illustration and Life
COMMERCIAL DESIGN
Murals and Leaded Glass
INTERIOR DECORATION
Textiles and Wallpaper
COSTUME DESIGN
Theatre Craft

BOSTON SUMMER SCHOOL

Six Weeks' Intensive Course
Exceptional faculty—Individual instruction
Scholarships—Booklet
42-44 St. Botolph St., Boston, Massachusetts

New England CONSERVATORY OF MUSIC

Established 1867

Boston, Mass.

George W. Chadwick, *Director*

Pianoforte, Voice, Organ, Violin, Violoncello and all other Orchestral Instruments; Composition, Harmony, History of Music, Theory, Solfeggio, Diction, Chorus, Choir Training, Ensemble for Strings, Woodwind and Brass.

Department of Public School Music

A three year course leading to Conservatory Diploma.

English, Languages, Psychology and Education

Degrees of Bachelor of Music and Bachelor of School Music, Granted

Operatic Department

Dramatic Department

Orchestra of Eighty-Five

Free Privileges

of lectures, concerts and recitals, the opportunities of ensemble practice and appearing before audiences with orchestral accompaniment.

Dormitories for women students.

Address RALPH L. FLANDERS
General Manager

Established 1869

Dana's MUSICAL INSTITUTE

WARREN, OHIO

A
UNIVERSITY *of* MUSIC

Not
A CONSERVATORY

ALL BRANCHES TAUGHT ON
THE DAILY LESSON PLAN

For catalogue address *LYNN B. DANA, Presiaent*

EASTMAN SCHOOL *of* MUSIC

of the UNIVERSITY *of* ROCHESTER

HOWARD HANSON, *Director*

An endowed school offering complete education in music

Courses leading to DEGREE MASTER OF MUSIC
Courses leading to Degree BACHELOR OF MUSIC
Courses leading to EASTMAN SCHOOL CERTIFICATE
Professional training for MOTION PICTURE ORGANISTS
Summer Session offers courses in all departments
Dormitories for Women

For information, address ARTHUR SEE, *Secretary*

EASTMAN SCHOOL OF MUSIC, Rochester, N. Y.

COMBS
CONSERVATORY of MUSIC
PHILADELPHIA

ESTABLISHED 1885
GILBERT RAYNOLDS COMBS, Director
A School of Individual Instruction
A RESIDENTIAL AND DAY SCHOOL
OF UNPARALLELED FACILITIES
Enrollment Limited to 2,500

(Theoretical and Collateral Branches taught privately and in classes.)

All branches. Teacher Training Courses. Approved and Accredited courses for Public School Music Supervisors. Graduates in this course are entitled to PA. and other state certificates. Degrees conferred.

Distinguished Faculty of 95. Personal supervision assured by Daily Reports to Director.

Four Pupils' Recitals weekly. Two Complete Pupils' Symphony Orchestras.

SIX SPACIOUS BUILDINGS
"Dormitories for Women"
A School of Inspiration, Loyalty, Success
Write the Registrar for Free Book of Information
Administration Building 1331 S. Broad St.
Philadelphia, Pa.

KNOX
CONSERVATORY OF MUSIC

GALESBURG, ILLINOIS
Established as a department of Knox College in 1883

The study of music may be pursued with private teachers, and ofttimes with splendid results, but sooner or later the music student, as well as the literary aspirant, must seek the institution where high ideals are contagious. For this reason, the serious music student finds advantages in the study of music at Knox Conservatory which are scarcely to be gained in larger schools devoted entirely to that purpose. On the other hand, the college student receives a broader education, either directly or indirectly, from a course of study pursued in a musical atmosphere such as is found at Knox.

Complete Courses Offered in
VOICE, PIANO, VIOLIN,
ORGAN, THEORY,
HISTORY OF MUSIC
ESTABLISHED ARTISTS' COURSE
ORCHESTRA, CHORUS
Free Catalogue sent on application

Address
WILLIAM F. BENTLEY, Director

Bush Conservatory

EDGAR NELSON, President — CHICAGO — EDGAR A. BRAZELTON, Vice President

THE SCHOOL OF NATIONAL PROMINENCE

Faculty of 125 Instructors
Cultural and Professional Courses

PIANO
VOICE
VIOLIN
ORGAN
OPERA
THEORY
HARMONY
COMPOSITION

Music
Dramatic Art
Languages
Dancing

SYMPHONY ORCHESTRA
ORCHESTRAL INSTRUMENTS
CONDUCTING
SCHOOL MUSIC
CLASS PIANO
PLAY PRODUCTION
STAGE LIGHTING
PAGEANTRY

NORMAL COURSES IN ALL DEPARTMENTS
CREDITS RECOGNIZED BY STATE BOARDS

Dormitories — **Catalog Sent Upon Request**

Address: W. H. Schwenker, Sec'y, 839 N. Dearborn Street, Chicago, Illinois

NATIONAL

Kindergarten and Elementary

COLLEGE

Fine professional training in most recent developments in elementary, kindergarten and nursery school work, covering every phase of child life from infancy to twelve years.

Strong cultural courses.
Practical experience in teaching.
High official rating, and endorsements by educators, civic and community leaders.
Fine social spirit and goodfellowship in college and dormitories.
Enthusiastic student body of 600.
Continuous growth based upon the demand for its graduates during 42 years.

High school graduates from accredited schools admitted without examination. Three-year diploma and four-year degree courses.

Accredited; a Non-Profit Institution

For catalog, address

President Edna Dean Baker
NATIONAL KINDERGARTEN and ELEMENTARY COLLEGE
Box C. D. Evanston, Illinois

THE HARRIETTE MELISSA MILLS

Training School for Kindergarten and Primary Teachers

Affiliated with New York University

Founded 1909

Two-year and three-year diploma courses. These may be offered towards a college degree. Strong faculty including specialists from New York University. Spacious quarters; new equipment; exceptional facilities for thorough work. Residence for students.

66 Fifth Avenue **New York City**

PERRY KINDERGARTEN NORMAL SCHOOL

Founded in 1898 by Annie Moseley Perry

A three-year course of training for kindergarten, primary and playground positions.

As classes are limited to 45, early enrollment is necessary.

Send for booklet "Training Children."

Harriot Hamblen Jones, Principal
25 Huntington Ave. (Room 322)
BOSTON, MASS.

Emerson College of Oratory

30 Huntington Avenue

BOSTON MASSACHUSETTS

Henry Lawrence Southwick, President

A college that enrolls students from every state in the Union, and from foreign countries.

Combined cultural and professional courses of four years leading to degree of Bachelor of Literary Interpretation. Fits for teaching dramatics and platform work, English, Public Speaking, Dramatics, Physical and Vocal Culture.

Address for catalogue,
HARRY SEYMOUR ROSS, DEAN
EMERSON COLLEGE OF ORATORY

The John Marshall Law School

(Founded 1899)

Evening School—Day School Standards

Accredited by Board of Law Examiners.

Faculty of 21 members, all graduates of outstanding colleges and law schools and active practitioners.

Courses lead to admission to the bar and to degrees of LL.B., LL.M., and J.D.

One year Post-Graduate Course.

Students may earn while they learn.

For catalog and pamphlet on "Study of Law, and Proper Preparation," write

EDWARD T. LEE, Dean
35 North Dearborn St.
CHICAGO ILLINOIS

SUFFOLK LAW SCHOOL

Founded Sept. 1906

2600 Students in 1927-8

Day and Evening Sessions

Four Year Course. LL.B. Degree

Gleason L. Archer, LL. D., Dean
18-24 Derne St. Boston, Mass.

THE JEFFERSON MEDICAL COLLEGE OF PHILADELPHIA

The Annual Session Begins the Last Week in September and Ends the First Week in June.

FOUNDED 1825. A CHARTERED UNIVERSITY SINCE 1838. Graduates number 15,051, about 6,000 of whom are active in medical work in every State, and many foreign countries.

FACILITIES: Separate Anatomical Institute; teaching museums; free libraries; unusual and superior clinical opportunities in the Jefferson Hospital, Maternity Dispensaries, and Department for Diseases of the Chest. A sixteen-story addition to the Jefferson College Hospital, containing the new Clinical Amphitheater, the Maternity Department and the new Clinical Laboratories, was opened in November, 1924. These buildings are all owned and controlled by the College. A new eight-story College Building is under construction. Instruction privileges in six other Hospitals.

FACULTY: Eminent medical men of national reputation and unusual teaching ability.

ADMISSION: Not less than three College years leading to a degree in science or art, including specified science and language courses.

APPLICATIONS should be made early.

ABUNDANT OPPORTUNITIES for Graduates to enter hospital service and other medical fields.

ROSS V. PATTERSON, M. D., DEAN.

LELAND POWERS

School of the THEATRE

Practical stage experience with public appearance. Under professional direction of JOHN CRAIG.

School of the SPOKEN WORD

Preparation in all branches of oral English, cultural as well as professional Normal courses.

Send for Catalogue

31 Evans Way, Boston, Massachusetts

"He is a genius," men said

No judgment could have been more unfair

AS the first Secretary of the Treasury, Alexander Hamilton achieved a brilliant record. Matchless in debate, clear visioned and broad-minded, he reestablished the financial honor and good name of his country in the chaotic days following the Revolution.

So great was Alexander Hamilton's ability that many men called him a genius. Speaking of this false impression he said: "All the genius I have lies in this. When I have a subject in hand, I study it profoundly. Day and night it is before me. I explore it in all its bearings. My mind becomes pervaded with it. Then the effort which I have made is what people are pleased to call the fruit of genius. It is the fruit of labor and thought."

Today we glibly place the stamp of genius on our business leaders. "This one," we say, "is an organization genius. That one a production wizard. That other a born salesman, a genius."

We call Carnegie a genius. But we forget the long and tireless hours in the mills, his prodigious industry, his unflagging application.

We call Schwab a genius. But we forget the endless experiments in chemistry, the problems in engineering, and the unfailing study of men and methods.

Business success today does not come to the genius. It comes to the man well grounded in business fundamentals, to the man who sees clearly the close relation between all departments of busi-

ness. It comes to the man whose knowledge of business gives him a vision and initiative far beyond that of other men. Such a man *must* stand out from the crowd.

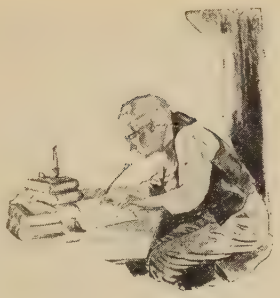

How do these men obtain this clarity of vision, this unswerving initiative which marks them as leaders? Many of them build slowly, painfully, accumulating knowledge thru long years of personal experience. At 50 or 60 they at last achieve success. They still have perhaps ten or fifteen years of larger reward ahead.

Others achieve the same results, but by a surer, quicker and less expensive route.

Facts about a Famous Course

Nineteen years ago Joseph French Johnson, late Dean of the School of Commerce, Accounts and Finance of New York University, assembled into one Course the accumulated experience of the country's most successful business men. He saw the necessity of a carefully directed course of study for men who would shorten the road to success. Most appropriately the Institute, of which he was the first president, bears the name of Alexander Hamilton who knew so well the value of systematic study.

Today over 358,000 men have enrolled for this Modern Business Course and Service. These men average 37 years of age at the time of enrolment. 60% of them are owners and officers of successful businesses, 25% are department heads, and 15% are clerks and assistants.

Only a training which is authoritative and practical could have the endorsement of these men who constitute the Advisory Council of the Alexander Hamilton Institute.

T. COLEMAN DUPONT, the well-known business executive; PERCY H. JOHNSTON, President of the Chemical National Bank of New York; DEXTER S. KIMBALL, Dean, College of Engineering, Cornell University; JOHN HAYS HAMMOND, the eminent consulting engineer; FREDERICK H. HURDMAN, Certified Public Accountant and business advisor; DR. JEREMIAH W. JENKS, the statistician and economist.

This Course is for men who are already successful but who realize that they have blind spots in their business equipment. If you are such a man, we will gladly send you the interesting booklet, "Forging Ahead in Business." It describes the Course and Service in detail. Simply write us at 502 Astor Place, New York City.

ALEXANDER HAMILTON INSTITUTE

502 Astor Place **New York City**

In Canada address the Alexander Hamilton Institute, Limited, C. P. R. Building, Toronto.

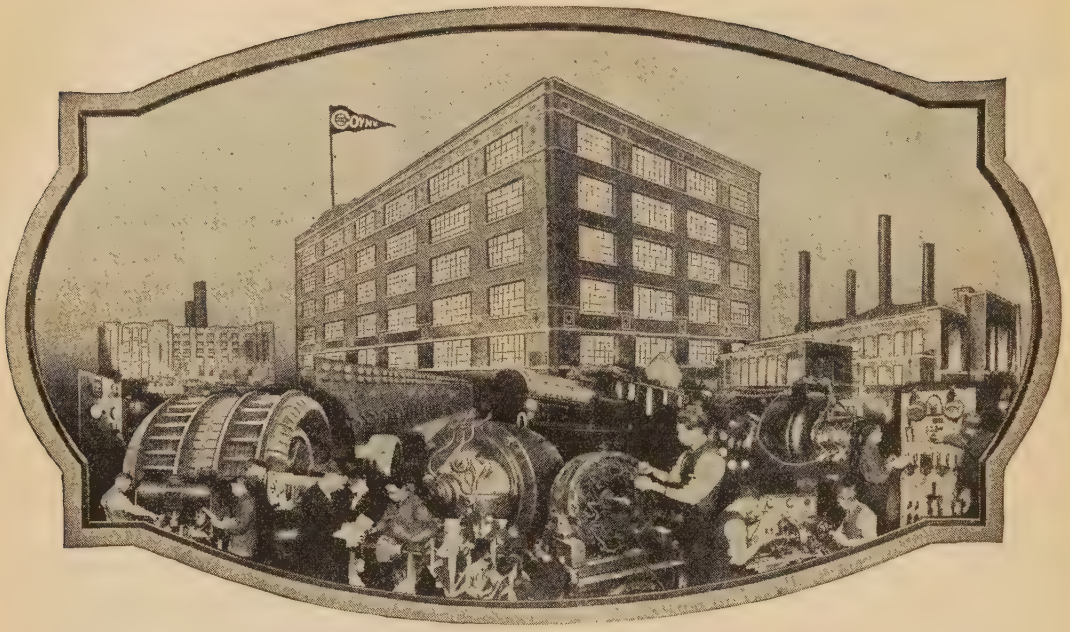

Practical Electricity

The Coyne Electrical School offers a 12-week extensive practical course in Electricity. Students may enter any time as the instruction and training is individual.

While a High School education is not essential, Coyne Training is ideal for the High School graduates who wish to enter a specialized well paid profession. The practical training is devised so that students may learn very quickly and thoroughly. All useless theory has been eliminated.

The Coyne Electrical School is located in the heart of the World's Greatest Electrical Center, thus giving students the advantage of numerous inspection tours.

The new $2,000,000 school represents one of the finest examples in the shop school idea. Windows on all four sides. Every modern convenience. Thousands of dollars' worth of the newest and finest electrical machinery, where students learn by working on actual live electrical apparatus.

Coyne training and methods are endorsed by some of the biggest electrical concerns. Write today for 56-page book, containing 150 photographs, telling complete story of Coyne. This book will be sent free.

Founded 1899 *H. C. Lewis, Pres.*

COYNE ELECTRICAL SCHOOL

500 South Paulina St., Chicago, Ill.

CHICAGO TECHNICAL COLLEGE

Day and Evening Classes

CHICAGO TECHNICAL COLLEGE BUILDING

Send for "BLUE BOOK"

For 25 Years a leading school in Drafting, Designing, Architecture and Building Construction, Mechanical, Civil, Electrical and Structural Engineering. Spare time courses permit student to earn while learning. Special advantages because of location, working affiliations, etc.

Send for our 84-page "BLUE BOOK"—*Mailed Free*

Chicago Technical College, 118 East 26th St., Chicago, Ill.

Charles W. Morey, BS., E.E., President

Training for Authorship

Dr. Esenwein

How to write, what to write, and where to sell

Write for publication—serious books, fiction, drama. Develop the gifts you possess. Make a notable contribution to literature. Turn your knowledge and attainments to profitable account.

Short-Story and Article Writing, Play Writing, Versification, Writing for Children, Public Speaking, etc., taught personally by Dr. J. Berg Esenwein, for many years editor of Lippincott's Magazine, and a staff of proved literary experts. Constructive criticism. Frank, honest, helpful advice. Skilled assistance along modern lines.

One pupil has received over $5000 for work written mostly in spare time. A physically handicapped student has written a successful novel for young girls. Another student received over $1000 before completing her first course.

The portfolios of prominent people often yield very seasonable and salable material. If you have any thought of writing, let us advise you confidentially. The universities recognize the quality of our work, for over a hundred members of the English faculties of higher institutions are studying with our Literary Department. The editors recognize it, for they are constantly recommending our courses.

We publish **The Writer's Library**, descriptive booklet free. We also publish **The Writer's Monthly**, an indispensable magazine for literary workers, sample copy 25c. Besides our teaching service, we offer a manuscript criticism service.

150-page illustrated catalogue free

Please address

THE HOME CORRESPONDENCE SCHOOL

Dept. 31, Springfield, Mass.

ESTABLISHED 1897 **INCORPORATED 1904**

ARNOLD COLLEGE for HYGIENE and PHYSICAL EDUCATION

Prepares teachers of physical education, playground and recreation directors. Offers courses in medical, orthopedic gymnastics, massage and physiotherapy. Summer session. Appointment bureau. Dormitory on enclosed campus. Camp on shore of Long Island Sound. Fields for football, baseball, soccer and hockey; complete facilities for track athletics on a large picturesque tract of land (over 400 acres). Excellent facilities for all outdoor sports, aquatics and horseback-riding. All included in regular curriculum and fee.

For regular and illustrated catalog and all other information, address

ARNOLD COLLEGE

1466 Chapel Street **New Haven, Connecticut**

CHICAGO NORMAL SCHOOL OF PHYSICAL EDUCATION

(ACCREDITED)

ONE OF THE DORMITORIES

FRANCES MUSSELMAN
Principal
5026 GREENWOOD AVENUE
CHICAGO, ILL.

(For Women—Established 1903)

Two and Three Year Normal Courses.
Entrance in September and February.
New Gymnasium Fully Equipped.
Four Fine Dormitories.
Strong Faculty; Experienced Teachers.

School owns and manages CAMP WETOMACHEK, Powers Lake, Wisconsin, as a Normal Training Camp; also as the Midwest Hockey and Sports Camp for professional and business women.

Posse-Nissen School of Physical Education

779 Beacon Street
BOSTON, MASS.

Three Year Course
Camp Dormitory
Medical Gymnastics

HARRY NISSEN, B.S., President

Chillicothe Business College

CHILLICOTHE, MISSOURI

A business training school of national reputation where the students enjoy college life. Located in beautiful campus with large athletic field and new $60,000 gymnasium, College Band, Orchestra, Glee Club, Eight State Clubs, Three Coaches, Six big buildings, the largest plant in America devoted exclusively to business education. Efficient Employment Department places graduates in choice positions. For free catalog, address

The Registrar,
Chillicothe Business College
Chillicothe, Missouri

Business Training

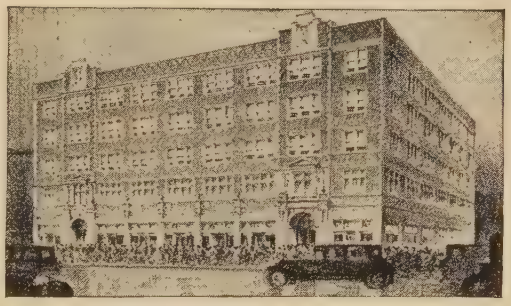

Business Training for young men and women. Courses offered require from one to two years. Actual practice features emphasized. Individual attention and progress. Two-year courses are of college grade and approximate in credit hours the average four-year course. Programs of study are arranged to suit the student's ability and future needs.

SEND FOR GENERAL CATALOG

BURDETT COLLEGE

156 STUART STREET . . . . . BOSTON, MASS.
One Block from Boston Common, off Tremont Street

The New Burdett College Building

is the last word in private school construction. Seating capacity of 1500. Located in the heart of the city.

Burdett College Facts:

The largest institution of its kind in the world. Students from 33 states and 15 foreign countries. Annual enrollment over 3,000. Nearly $50,000 worth of model office equipment, machines and appliances. Over 35,000 graduates and past students annually earning millions of dollars. Nearly 100 faculty and assistants.

FOUNDED 1879

NEW HOME OF RIDER COLLEGE

With educational facilities for 3,000 students annually in the various day and night sessions

Finance
Accountancy (C.P.A.)
Business Administration
Secretarial Science
Commercial Teaching
Civil Service

Rider College

Trenton, N. J.

Bachelor Degrees in 2 Years
(B.Acct. and B.C.S.)
Masters' Degrees in 3 Years
(M.Acct. and M.C.S.)

Under the Rider plan of intensive work in college training, a student is able to complete 4 years of college in 2 years of 48 weeks each, prepare for a lucrative profession, and earn a Bachelor degree in commerce. A Master's degree may be earned in one additional year. Rider graduates are elected to positions as Expert Accountants, Commercial Teachers in High Schools, Private Schools, Normal Schools and Colleges, or as Private Secretaries to nationally prominent Bankers, Judges, College Presidents, Public Officials, Statesmen and Captains of Industry.

STUDENTS FROM 41 STATES

and foreign countries. Time-saving methods. Half-million Dollar Equipment. Students' Club and Fraternity activities; Athletic, Social and Literary. Special Opportunities for young women in Secretarial Science and Teacher Training courses.

For catalogue,
Address, F. B. MOORE, President
or J. E. GILL, Dean

Peirce School of Business Administration

Established in 1865

Courses of Study (university-grade) preparing young men and young women for the responsibilities of business life:

Business Administration
Accounting (C. P. A.)
Stenographic-Secretary
Executive-Secretary
Teacher-Training

Students Live in Private Homes with Proper Cultural Environment.

Sixty-fourth Catalogue upon application.

PEIRCE SCHOOL

Pine Street, West of Broad **Philadelphia**

COLLEGE GRADE TRAINING

for SECRETARIAL *and* ACCOUNTING POSITIONS

in Commerce, Industry, and Finance

Gregg courses are complete and adequate to meet employment demands. For more than thirty years Gregg School has maintained a policy of giving instruction of the highest quality with the result that its graduates have established an unequaled reputation for competency. This leads to immediate and profitable employment.

Gregg attracts only those with good education, refinement and ability. Gregg has the environment—the pedagogic requirements to attract such scholarship. Enrollment in day school limited to high school graduation or its equivalent. Students must show ability to maintain Gregg standards.

Years of specialization—years of knowing how are turned to your profit. Start any Monday, day or evening. Eleven efficiently taught courses prepare you for secretarial, stenographic, accounting, court reporting, and commercial teaching positions.

BOOK OF FACTS—FREE

Get this inspiring free book of facts today. Its pages will show you the way to business success. If you are serious—want to get ahead—write for your free copy, or telephone (State 1881).

GREGG SCHOOL

225 North Wabash Avenue, Chicago, Illinois

"The Home of Gregg Shorthand"

CHANDLER
Secretarial
SCHOOL

A School of Distinction

One-year or two-year secretarial course for young women.

Normal course for training teachers of commercial subjects.

Only graduates of high schools and private schools enrolled.

For catalogue address

MISS MARY R. RICE,
Director
161 Massachusetts Avenue
BOSTON MASSACHUSETTS

Study

In a school where mature men and women of serious purpose can study without embarrassment or delay caused by the presence of children.

College Preparatory, High School Equivalent, Private Secretary, and Business Courses.

Excellent opportunities for those wishing to work their way through school.

Write for Catalog

PITTSBURGH ACADEMY
531 Wood St. PITTSBURGH, PA.

Get a $50,000 Brain Capital

IF YOU are trained to earn $3,000 a year, you have the earning capacity of $50,000 at 6% interest. This school helps young people build brain capital—to qualify in a few months for well-paying positions.

Day and Evening Classes Entire Year
Students in Attendance from Twenty States
Catalog Free on Request

Barnes
COMMERCIAL SCHOOL

1410 Glenarm Street, Denver, Colorado
Largest Business School in Rocky Mountain Region

Randolph-Macon Academy

BEDFORD VIRGINIA

Location: At foot-hills of Blue Ridge Mountains, nine miles from famous Peaks of Otter. 1200 feet elevation, delightful and healthful climate, pure, cold water from spring on mountain side.

Plant and Equipment: Modern building, dormitories, dining room, study hall, class rooms, gymnasium, swimming pool, all under one roof. Rooms large, airy and comfortable.

Course of Study: Graduates accepted by all colleges that accept students on certificate.

Methods of Administration: Firm discipline, kindly administered. Our aim is to develop principles of self reliance, truth and honor. The building of men with strong Christian character is our purpose.

Faculty: All men, degree graduates, experienced, efficient.

Rates: $450 covers all school charges for the entire session of nine months. No extras.

MILITARY DEPARTMENT—CADET GRAY, ENGLISH CUT UNIFORMS

For catalog and further information address

WM. R. PHELPS, M. A.
BEDFORD, VIRGINIA

NORWICH UNIVERSITY

The Military College of the State of Vermont

NORTHFIELD, VERMONT

FOUNDED IN 1819

First Military Educational Institution outside of West Point.

First institution to give Collegiate Technical Courses.

First educational institution to offer its plant to the Government in 1917.

"The Military College of New England"

Founded upon the principle that a citizen soldiery is essential to the maintenance of free government and that obedience to law is liberty, Norwich trains men for the peaceful occupations, but prepares them for responsible positions in time of war. The records of her graduates bear witness to the efficiency of that preparation.

Courses leading to the degree of Bachelor of Science in Civil Engineering, Electrical Engineering, Chemistry, General Science, and Military Science.

CHARLES A. PLUMLEY, LL.D., *President*, Northfield, Vermont

Every summer 1,000 boys, 10 to 20, frolic and grow in Culver Summer Schools

Your boy—and Culver

Do you wish your boy to become a determined, clean-minded, characterful man? Culver seeks to make this ideal a reality in each of its 700 cadets. It is creating in them the desire for the wholesome things of life—giving them a keenness for study, a love of fair play—laying the foundation which will enable them to meet and to master the problems at college, in business—and in life.

And to carry this work out, Culver provides every facility. Exceptional instructors, men who command respect. Academic and athletic equipment complete in every detail.

Of Culver graduates in his freshman class, the Dean of one of the most prominent colleges in the east wrote: "The record of your delegation, considering its size, is incomparably the best of any private school in the class."

The Summer Schools

The distinguished Admiral who commanded the American Fleet with Beatty directs the activities of Culver's Summer Naval School. The officers of Culver's famous Black Horse Troop instruct in the Summer Cavalry School. Experts from far and wide teach the boys from 10 to 14 in the Woodcraft School the fascinating lore of the woods.

Culver will be glad to send a special booklet on any of the Summer Schools, or on the Winter School, which offers secondary school courses.

Address The Registrar's Aide, Culver, Indiana.

CULVER MILITARY ACADEMY

On Lake Maxinkuckee

Radio Station WCMA (260.7)

A School The Boy Will Like

Isn't that what you want for YOUR boy? You know how any boy will WORK when the work appeals to him and when the surroundings are congenial. That is one of the great secrets of the success of

St. John's Military Academy

This great school is famous for the ESPRIT of its students and the loyalty of its graduates. It takes a boy at the most impressionable period of his life and by a happy combination of military routine, study, and athletic sports, arouses first his INTEREST, which is quickly followed by loyalty and enthusiasm. With this attitude toward his school, the boy is ready to absorb much more than can be taught from books. The education at St. John's is not a mere "book learning" education. It is broader and deeper. It TRAINS a boy for life and MAKES HIM a GOOD citizen.

The good work of St. John's has been recognized by the government, which maintains a unit of the R. O. T. C. at the school under the supervision of Regular Army Officers.

THE AMERICAN RUGBY

Full particulars will be sent by mail. Address

ST. JOHN'S MILITARY ACADEMY, Box W

DELAFIELD, WAUKESHA COUNTY, WISCONSIN

SEWANEE

1868 SEWANEE, TENNESSEE 1926

For catalogue address Box Z.

A school of fine traditions and Christian influences.
Essentially military.

MILITARY

10,000-acre domain, 2000 feet elevation.
Broadest certificating privileges.
Small classes—intelligent leadership.
Military training and discipline and life.
Clean, healthful, amateur athletics.

Member Association of Military Colleges and Schools of the United States.

Member Southern Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools.

ACADEMY

STAUNTON MILITARY ACADEMY

KABLE STATION, STAUNTON, VIRGINIA

ONE of the most distinguished preparatory schools for boys in America. Superb disciplinary training equalled by academic excellence. Prepares for all universities and colleges, and for West Point and Annapolis. Highest rating obtainable, both academic and military.

Two hundred and fifty graduates now doing successful work at seventy-eight universities and colleges in America.

For catalogue address,

COL. THOMAS H. RUSSELL
President

KABLE STATION **STAUNTON, VIRGINIA**

PAGE Military Academy

A Big School for Little Boys

ATTENDANCE—There are two hundred fifty boarding pupils of Caucasian race, and ranging in age from six to fourteen years.

FACULTY—The teaching force consists of twenty-six men and women, chosen not only for their teaching ability but for their high character and interest in boys.

LOCATION—The school is located in the country midway between the business section of Los Angeles and the ocean. The land is high and near enough to the ocean to get the cooling breeze each afternoon.

HEALTH—The school has had a remarkable health record. It has lost only one boy by death during the twenty years of its existence and that one by an isolated case of spinal meningitis. Epidemics are rare and a call by the doctor is unusual.

MILITARY—There being no high school course, all of the cadets, both officers and privates, are of grammar school age. No one can overestimate the value in character development to a boy at this formative age when placed in such a position of responsibility as the command of a company.

BUILDINGS—There are twenty-three buildings belonging to the school and all those in which the pupils sleep are constructed of hollow tile so as to make them safe from fire.

RELIGION—The school is undenominational. Although the headmaster is a Protestant, the teaching force includes Catholics and Christian Scientists, and the student body has among its members pupils of many shades of religious belief.

ALWAYS OPEN—On account of the extreme youth of the pupils the school never closes, so that parents who are abroad may know that there is no danger of their sons being without proper supervision at the close of the school year. There are usually about seventy-five pupils in attendance during the summer.

SUMMER SCHOOL—Three weeks are spent each summer at our permanent camp on Catalina Island and for the remainder of the summer headquarters are at the school, the pupils making frequent trips to mountains and beaches.

COURSES OF STUDY—The courses of study are about the same as the first to the eighth grade of the public school, there being some additions, such as a foreign language and the military drill, together with the changes made possible by the small classes.

EXPENSES—The rate for boarding pupils varies from $800.00 to $900.00 for the school year and the extras, including uniforms, will come to approximately another hundred dollars.

For catalog, giving full information, address, ROBERT A. GIBBS, Headmaster, 1203 Cochran Avenue, Los Angeles, Cal., U. S. A.

AUGUSTA
MILITARY ACADEMY

A Military preparatory school with a country location in the famous Shenandoah Valley of Virginia.

Prepares for all Universities, West Point and Annapolis. Army officers detailed by the War Department. Junior R. O. T. C.

Absolutely fire proof barracks. All modern improvements. Able faculty of College men. Small classes and individual instruction. Supervised athletics. 250 acres. Rifle range and target practice under personal supervision. Enrollment limited to 275.

Boys from 26 States and 5 foreign countries last year. Sixty-second session begins September 19th.

Member of the Association of Military Colleges and Schools of the United States.

For catalog address

COL. T. J. ROLLER or MAJ. C. S. ROLLER, Jr., *Principals*

Augusta Military Academy

FORT DEFIANCE, VIRGINIA

The TEXAS MILITARY INSTITUTE

Appeals to Thoughtful Parents

Because —

Our sole objective is the individual boy. Each student's work is carefully planned at entrance. The discipline is good and the scholarship is thorough. The environment is homelike and the influence wholesome. The relations between teachers and students are close and friendly.

Character and manhood are rated higher than mere mental attainment.

The principles of morality are inculcated.

The teachers have the same qualifications as those who are heads of departments in our colleges and universities. The graduates are leaders wherever they go.

EIGHTY-FIVE PER CENT of our graduates enter college.

FORTY-TWO YEARS of continuous affiliation with the University of Texas. THE ONLY PRIVATE SCHOOL for BOYS in San Antonio on the ALL-SOUTHERN list of Accredited Schools.

Write for catalogue

W.W. BONDURANT, M.A., Litt. D., Principal

SAN ANTONIO, TEXAS

70 MILES FROM CHICAGO

Northwestern Military & Naval Academy

ENDOWED

A virile American preparatory school that will interest discriminating parents and appeal to the boy who loves athletics, outdoor life, automobiles and other sports. Students of good character only received. School operated on self-government principles and honor ideas. Recognized by colleges, the War Department and the public as one of the great schools of America. Exceptional location and buildings with every known improvement in heating, lighting, sanitation, fireproofing, etc. A visit to the school while it is in session urged. Attendance limited to 185.

CATALOG OUTLINING ITS MANY DISTINCTIVE ADVANTAGES ON REQUEST

COLONEL R. P. DAVIDSON, Supt., Lake Geneva, Wisconsin

FISHBURNE Military School

WAYNESBORO, VIRGINIA

Forty-ninth year. In Blue Ridge Mountains, 1300 feet altitude. Four hours from Washington. Prepares for universities and business life. Small classes and individual attention secured through faculty of one teacher for every ten cadets. New $250,000 fireproof buildings. Swimming pool and all athletics. Rate $700.

Member Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools of Southern States
Member Association of Military Colleges and Schools of United States

For catalog write

MORGAN H. HUDGINS, Major S.S.—O.R.C., Prin.

(Box 209, Waynesboro, Virginia) **R. O. T. C. under U. S. War Dept.**

WENONAH
MILITARY ACADEMY

COLLEGE PREPARATORY
BUSINESS and SPECIAL COURSES
DIRECTED ATHLETICS and EQUITATION

Write to Registrar for Catalogue and View Book

Wenonah Military Academy, Wenonah, New Jersey

MIAMI
MILITARY INSTITUTE

A SCHOOL where cadets are placed on their honor and are thoroughly prepared for college or equipped for business life. Junior College courses offered. In the valley of the Great Miami River, 14 miles from Dayton. The military training is used as an inspirational form of outdoor exercise. Gym, athletic field, parade ground, 2 baseball diamonds, 2 football fields, and billiard rooms. Social ease developed at school functions. Modern fireproof buildings. School band and orchestra. Catalog.

Member Association Military Colleges and Schools of U. S.

Col. Orvon Graff Brown, Pres., Box W

GERMANTOWN, OHIO

TENNESSEE MILITARY INSTITUTE

A school distinguished by the record of its graduates in college—a distinction its undergraduates strive to maintain. *Stimulates good students to their best endeavors and ordinary students to higher and better achievement.*

The T. M. I. graduate comes out clean morally, robust physically, alert mentally, and trained to habits of study and work which practically guarantee his success in college and in later life.

In healthful highlands of East Tennessee. Mild climate. Year-round outdoor drills and sports. Gymnasium, swimming pool, cinder track. All athletics. Unit R. O. T. C. *54th year. Satisfied patrons in 44 states.*

For catalog address

COL. C. R. ENDSLEY, Superintendent, Box 231, Sweetwater, Tennessee

Branham & Hughes Military Academy

Junior R. O. T. C.

SPRING HILL Maury County TENNESSEE

ESTABLISHED 1892

IDEAL LOCATION: Thirty miles south of Nashville in the blue grass section; on main line of Louisville and Nashville Railroad. A motor bus line connects with Nashville.

COMPLETE EQUIPMENT: Five splendid buildings with all modern conveniences. Seventy-acre campus with lake, athletic fields and golf course.

EXPERIENCED FACULTY: All teachers are college graduates of maturity and experience in teaching. All live in the school with the boys.

RECOGNIZED STANDING: Accredited by all colleges which use the certificating system.

For catalogue, address

Colonel WILLIAM O. BATTS, *Superintendent*

Box 88 Spring Hill, Tennessee

WENTWORTH

MILITARY ACADEMY AND JUNIOR COLLEGE

Lexington, Mo. **43 Miles from Kansas City**

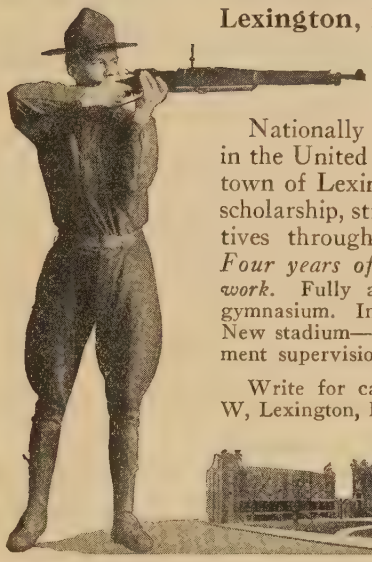

Nationally known as one of the best military academies in the United States. Located in the beautiful and historical town of Lexington, overlooking the Missouri River. Sound scholarship, strong physique, and social development are objectives through close cooperation of students and faculty. *Four years of high school and two years of regular college work.* Fully accredited. 50-acre campus. All athletics. Large gymnasium. Indoor swimming pool with heated and filtered water. New stadium—gift of alumni. Band, orchestra, glee club. Government supervision. R. O. T. C.

Write for catalog. COLONEL SANDFORD SELLERS, *President,* Box W, Lexington, Missouri.

GEORGIA MILITARY ACADEMY

COLLEGE PARK, GEORGIA

Seven miles from Atlanta, the Industrial, Commercial, Educational, Monumental Heart of the South. Highest rating by the U. S. War Department. No change in administration for 28 years. Three distinct courses—Classical, Engineering, Commercial.

Fully accredited member of the Southern Association of Colleges and High Schools, thus privileged to certificate its graduates to colleges and universities without examinations.

Charter Member of the Association of Military Colleges and Schools of the United States.

Junior Unit Reserve Officers' Training Corps U. S. Army, under Active Army Officers.

A Highly Standardized Select College-Preparatory Home School, limited to about 275 Boarding Cadets, this number being sufficiently small to give every pupil close personal attention not possible in large schools where the individual is lost in the mass and becomes simply a cog in a machine.

Faculty of Leading Educators who live in the Homes with the cadets, with ideal home comforts and parental oversight and guidance day and night.

One of America's most Splendidly Disciplined Institutions, Fostered by Leading Citizens for the Sound Education of our Future Citizens.

COL. J. C. WOODWARD, *President, and Chief-of-Staff to the Governor of Georgia*

BAILEY MILITARY INSTITUTE

Accredited by Southern Association—Supervised by War Department

Probably the best advertisement of the standing, thoroughness, stability and general excellence of BAILEY is expressed by a quotation from the report of the U. S. Army officer who inspected Bailey last spring. In his report to the War Department, the inspector said:

"BAILEY MILITARY INSTITUTE is a preparatory school of high standing. It is essentially military in character and has a student body of such strength as to give good assurance of its ability to sustain the R. O. T. C. enrollment required by law.

"In view of the favorable conditions reported above and the personal impressions gained concerning the attitude of the authorities and students, I recommend that Government aid be granted BAILEY MILITARY INSTITUTE under the provisions of Army Regulations 145-10, by the establishment thereat of a unit of the Junior Division of the Reserve Officers' Training Corps.

"This is a well founded school of good repute. Its present student body is drawn from seven states. Its strength is not dependent upon local patronage. THE MEMBERS OF THE FACULTY ARE MEN OF HIGH TYPE AND THE APPEARANCE OF THE STUDENTS AND THE ATMOSPHERE OF THE SCHOOL IS EXCELLENT."

Acting upon the above recommendation the Secretary of War ordered established May 4, 1927, a Junior Division of the Reserve Officers' Training Corps at Bailey Military Institute.

Thirty-Eighth Session Opens September 18, 1928.

For Attractive Catalog and Application Blank, write

COLONEL J. D. FULP, Superintendent

BAILEY MILITARY INSTITUTE GREENWOOD, South Carolina

60 Miles from the Blue Ridge Mountains—180 Miles from the Atlantic Coast

"The Coming West Point of the West"

San Diego Army and Navy Academy

A Preparatory School Which Is Giving Distinctive Service to the Young Men of the State and Nation

It enjoys the Univ. of California's highest scholastic rating—"Division A." It is accredited by the U. S. Bureau of Education and by West Point. It is under War Department supervision. It emphasizes Christian Character Training.

SUMMER SESSION, JULY 1st TO SEPT. 1st

This is a happy combination of work and play during summer months, offering opportunities for special study during forenoons, with land and aquatic sports in the afternoons. The sum of $150 will cover school expense. Address

COL. THOS. A. DAVIS, President, PACIFIC BEACH, CALIFORNIA
(late Capt. Sixth U. S. V. Infantry)

BORDENTOWN
MILITARY INSTITUTE

Thorough preparation for college or business. Efficient faculty, small classes, and individual attention. Supervised athletics. 44th Year.

Boys taught how to study

For catalog, address

Colonel T. D. Landon, Principal
Box C-36, Bordentown, N. J.

The McCallie School

A non-sectarian school founded for Christian education. Bible taught. Thorough preparation for leading colleges and Government Academies. Small classes; individual attention. Military training.

All athletics under expert coaches. Gymnasium and concrete swimming pool.

Headmasters: S. J. McCallie, M. A., and J. P. McCallie, M. A., Ph.D.

For catalog and information, address

The McCallie School
Highland Park Station
CHATTANOOGA, TENNESSEE

SEND US THE BOY
and we will
Return You the Man

An open air school on the Gulf of Mexico. Accredited with leading colleges and universities. All out door sports in a delightful climate.

For catalog address

Gulf Coast Military Academy
R. No. 1 **Gulfport, Mississippi**

HILL
Military Academy

PORTLAND, OREGON

Joseph Adams Hill, Ph.B., Principal
Benjamin Wood Hill, Ph.B., Headmaster
Joseph Wood Hill, A.B., M.D.,
Principal Emeritus

NON-SECTARIAN

Pupils received at any age. No special examination required.

Primary, Preparatory and High School departments.

True manliness and moral rectitude inculcated.

Write for beautifully illustrated catalogue
"The Military School Is Distinctively American"

Pennsylvania Military College

Standard Four-Year Courses and Degrees in

Civil Engineering, Chemistry
Commerce and Finance

General CHARLES E. HYATT

PENNSYLVANIA MILITARY COLLEGE

CHESTER, PENNSYLVANIA

Danville Military Institute

Danville, Virginia

A college preparatory school located in Southern Virginia.

Aim: Christian Culture, Character and Citizenship.

The Institute is a member of the Association Colleges and Secondary Schools in the Southern States; and of the Association of the Military Schools and Colleges in the United States.

Personal care and supervision; limited numbers; modern equipment; directed athletics; moderate cost.

Catalog on request.

COL. W. M. KEMPER, Superintendent

California Military Academy of Palo Alto

A preparatory school of the first class, located near Stanford University at Palo Alto, the educational center of the West. The school has new buildings on a beautiful estate, every facility for physical training and a fine swimming pool. Climatic conditions make outdoor life a pleasure throughout the year.

The course of instruction begins with the fifth grammar grade and ends with complete preparation for college. The military work, under ex-officers of the regular army, is designed as an aid in character building and in physical development. All student activities are encouraged, including a good military band.

For catalogue address

SEBASTIAN C. JONES, Superintendent
Palo Alto, California

Thorpe Academy for Boys Under 15 Years

Lake Forest, Illinois

Col. William F. Thorpe, Superintendent

Fits boys for secondary school

The aim of the Thorpe Academy is to give to the boys a well-rounded education and also to develop in them for life, good habits and sound character. Personal contact between teacher and pupil leads to these highly desirable results. The home atmosphere of the school is one of its striking features. The regulations are semi-military.

The motto of one of the boys' clubs at Thorpe is "Learn How to be Perfect." Could a more inspiring motto have been chosen? Such is the sentiment that pervades the school!

The Thorpe School is non-sectarian, and only Protestant boys are accepted. Cadets attend chapel service every morning. Concerts and receptions are attended by the cadet corps and the faculty. The craving of the boy for amusement is in many ways satisfied.

Camp Thorpe, in the wood, on Pelican Lake, Wis., has been established as the summer home of the school.

Parents are invited to make personal investigation of Thorpe Academy

For particulars address the Superintendent

Cotner College

A Co-Educational Senior College

Emphasis upon
Scholarship—Character—Service

Opens Sept. 10, 1928

Majors offered in Biology, Chemistry, Education, Ancient Languages, Modern Languages, English Literature, History and Political Science, Mathematics, Music, Physics, Philosophy, Sociology, and Religion.

Special work in Art, Piano, Voice, Violin and Expression

Excellent Physical Education Program for both men and women

BEAUTIFUL CAMPUS
HALL FOR WOMEN

Address:

COTNER COLLEGE

Lincoln, Nebraska

CHADDOCK

School and Home for Boys

QUINCY, ILLINOIS

ENROLLMENT AGE—6—16

HOMES for boys—No massing in dormitories.

CAMPUS 31 acres—well forested and touched with the natural beauty of upland bordering the Mississippi River.

EDUCATION—State course of study through tenth grade. Special courses in Bible, Agriculture, Music, Manual Training.

OBJECTIVE—The Young Man STRONG IN BODY, TRAINED IN MIND, CHRIST-LIKE in CHARACTER.

INVEST IN CHADDOCK
By will or Bond Purchase

Send for literature

EVA CHRISTINE FRIELDS
Superintendent

Our Dining Hall

STRATEGIC LOCATION OF

HASTINGS COLLEGE

at HASTINGS, NEBRASKA

Among the Fifty-Five Presbyterian Colleges and Academies

There are more than 700 colleges and universities grouped geographically as those shown on the map

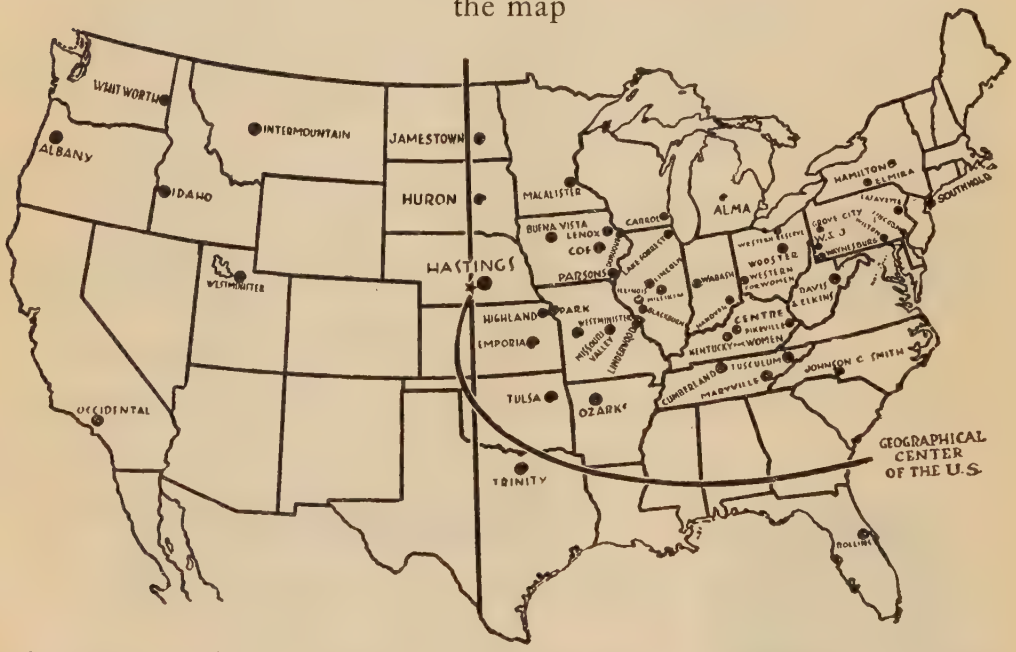

Founded in 1882. Adequately equipped. Faculty composed of highly qualified educators.

Address President Calvin H. French, Hastings College, Hastings, Nebraska.

Who's Who in America

Contains more information about living American notables than all other books combined. No library is complete without a copy of each edition of the work from 1899 to the present time.

The A. N. MARQUIS COMPANY, ***Publishers,*** **Chicago, Illinois**

International Young Men's Christian Association College

Springfield, Massachusetts

Purpose—To give a college training, physical education and technical preparation for secretaries and physical directors in the Young Men's Christian Association, schools, colleges and similar organizations. Students must give promise of ability and leadership in the callings they wish to enter.

Courses lead to B.S. and M. Ed. and technical degrees.

Summer term in physical education, beginning July 2, 1928, and July 1, 1929.

Full information may be obtained by addressing the President.

BACK NUMBERS

OF

WHO'S WHO IN AMERICA

¶ Notwithstanding the fact that the value of each edition of WHO'S WHO IN AMERICA for up-to-date reference in regard to the living notables of the country is entirely supplanted by the succeeding new edition, the old volumes gain, year by year, in historical and reminiscent usefulness. The latest volume will, of course, always present the living with such increased completeness as to be indispensable for daily reference, yet the old editions become more and more valuable as records of those who have died, many of which it would be difficult, if not impossible, to find elsewhere. This fact is meeting with wide recognition, so that public, institutional and private libraries are keeping the old volumes as a series of the utmost value for presenting, with a completeness nowhere else attainable, the biographical history of the United States and all its varied interests and activities.

You should keep a complete file of Who's Who in America — from the first volume to the latest. If you have not procured the earlier volumes, BEGIN NOW.

INDEX TO EDUCATIONAL ANNOUNCEMENTS

CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO TYPE OF SCHOOL

ART SCHOOLS

(See Schools of Art)

BOYS' PREPARATORY SCHOOLS

Avon Old Farms, Avon, Conn. 2399
Battle Ground Academy, Franklin, Tenn. 2415
Baylor School, Chattanooga, Tenn. 2414
Beverly School for Boys, Los Angeles, Calif. 2405
Blair Academy for Boys, Blairstown, N. J. .2400
Blue Ridge School for Boys, Hendersonville, N. C. 2404
Brown (Moses) School, Providence, R. I. 2412
California Preparatory School, Covina, Calif. 2406
Chaddock School, Quincy, Ill. 2477
Chauncy Hall School, Boston, Mass. 2397
Chestnut Hill Academy, Chestnut Hill, Pa. .2413
Choate School, Wallingford, Conn. 2396
Clark School, Hanover, N. H. 2398
Collegiate School, New York, N. Y. 2413
Cook Academy, Montour Falls, N. Y. 2414
Curtis School, Brookfield Center, Conn. 2410
Darlington School, Rome, Ga. 2415
Deane School, Santa Barbara, Calif. 2401
Deerfield Academy, Deerfield, Mass. 2412
DeWitt Clinton Hebberd School for Boys, Newton, Mass. 2410
Franklin and Marshall Academy, Lancaster, Pa. 2401
Hebberd (DeWitt Clinton) School for Boys, Newton, Mass. 2410
Hebron Academy, Hebron, Me. 2395
Horace Mann School for Boys, New York, N. Y. 2409
Irving School for Boys, Tarrytown-on-Hudson, N. Y. 2413
Lake Forest Academy for Boys, Lake Forest, Ill. 2402
Lee School for Boys, Blue Ridge, N. C., and Nashville, Tenn. 2408
Loomis Institute, Windsor, Conn. 2396
Mann (Horace) School for Boys, New York, N. Y. 2409
Mesa Ranch School, Mesa, Ariz. 2405
Monson Academy, Monson, Mass. 2411
Moses Brown School, Providence, R. I. 2412
Nazareth Academy, Nazareth, Mich. 2347
Newark Academy, Newark, N. J. 2415
Norwood Academy (Mount St. Joseph School for Boys), Chestnut Hill, Phila., Pa. 2422
Oak Ridge Institute, Oak Ridge, N. C. 2403
Peddie School, Hightstown, N. J. 2399
Pembroke School, Kansas City, Mo. 2415
Pennington School, Pennington, N. J. 2414
Phillips Exeter Academy, Exeter, N. H. 2395
Pillsbury Academy, Owatonna, Minn. 2403
Rectory School, Pomfret, Conn. 2412
Roxbury, Cheshire, Conn. 2409
Saint Albans, The National Catholic School for Boys, Washington, D. C. 2401
Shady Side Academy, Pittsburgh, Pa. 2414
Stony Brook School, Stony Brook, N. Y. 2410
Suffield, Suffield, Conn. 2411
Swarthmore Preparatory School, Swarthmore, Pa. 2400
Swavely School for Boys, Manassas, Va. 2402
Tamalpais School, San Rafael, Calif. 2407
Thorpe Academy for Boys, Lake Forest, Ill. .2477
Tilton School, Tilton, N. H. 2410
Virginia Episcopal School, Lynchburg, Va. ..2411
Washington Preparatory School, Washington, D. C. 2322
Webb School of California, Claremont, Calif. 2407
Westminster School, Simsbury, Conn. 2397
Williston Academy, Easthampton, Mass. 2398
Woodward School for Boys, Washington, D. C. 2322

BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION

(See Schools of Business Administration)

BUSINESS COLLEGES

Barnes Commercial School, Denver, Colo. 2462
Burdett College, Boston, Mass. 2459
Chillicothe Business College, Chillicothe, Mo. 2459
Gregg School, Chicago, Ill. 2461
Peirce School of Business Administration, Philadelphia, Pa. 2460
Rider College, Trenton, N. J. 2460
Washington Commercial School, Washington, D. C. 2322

CO-EDUCATIONAL COLLEGES

Abilene Christian College, Abilene, Tex. 2392
Albany College, Albany, Oregon 2381
Allegheny College, Meadville, Pa. 2385
Alma College, Zarephath, N. J. 2355
Asbury College, Wilmore, Ky. 2367
Asheville Normal and Associated Schools, Asheville, N. C. 2382
Augustana College, Sioux Falls, S. D. 2391
Baker University, Baldwin, Kan. 2378
Belleview Junior College, Denver, Colo. 2355
Beloit College, Beloit, Wis. 2368
Berea College and Allied Schools, Berea, Ky. 2366
Birmingham Southern College, Birmingham, Ala. 2389
Brigham Young University, Provo, Utah. 2392
Bryson College, Fayetteville, Tenn. 2388
Butler University, Indianapolis, Ind. 2364
Carroll College, Waukesha, Wis. 2371
Catawba College, Salisbury, N. C. 2389
Cedarville College, Cedarville, Ohio 2373
Centenary College, Shreveport, La. 2383
Central College, Fayette, Mo. 2377
College of Puget Sound, Tacoma, Wash. 2393
College of the Ozarks, Clarksville, Ark. 2392
College of the Pacific, Stockton, Calif. 2381
Colorado College, Colorado Springs, Colo. 2369
Concordia College, Moorhead, Minn. 2391
Cotner College, Lincoln, Neb. 2477
Cumberland University, Lebanon, Tenn. 2365
Cumnock Junior College and Academy, Los Angeles, Calif. 2359
David Lipscomb College, Nashville, Tenn. 2388
De Pauw University, Greencastle, Ind. 2394
Doane College, Crete, Neb. 2379
Drew University, Madison, N. J. 2363
Duke University, Durham, N. C. 2375
Earlham College, Richmond, Ind. 2364
Elon College, Elon College, N. C. 2376
Emory and Henry College, Emory, Va. 2387
Erskine College, Due West, South Carolina. .2382
Fletcher (John) College, University Park (Oskaloosa), Ia. 2377
George Peabody College for Teachers, Nashville, Tenn. 2374
Georgetown College, Georgetown, Ky. 2366
Grand Island College, Grand Island, Neb. .2391
Grinnell College, Grinnell, Ia. 2368
Guilford College, Guilford College, N. C. ..2374
Hastings College, Hastings, Neb. 2478
Heidelberg College, Tiffin, Ohio 2373
High Point College, High Point, N. C. 2390
Hiwassee College, Madisonville, Tenn. 2361
Howard College, Birmingham, Ala. 2389
Howard Payne College, Brownwood, Tex. 2384
Huron College, Huron, S. D. 2380
Illinois Wesleyan University, Bloomington, Ill. 2371
Indiana Central College, Indianapolis, Ind. .2385
John Fletcher College, University Park (Oskaloosa), Ia. 2377
Juniata College, Huntingdon, Pa. 2385
Kentucky Wesleyan College, Winchester, Ky. .2386
Lake Forest College, Lake Forest, Ill. 2369
Lambuth College, Jackson, Tenn. 2388
Lipscomb (David) College, Nashville, Tenn. .2388
Louisiana College, Pineville, La. 2383
Lynchburg College, Lynchburg, Va. 2387
Macalester College, St. Paul, Minn. 2372
Manchester College, North Manchester, Ind. 2386
Maryville College, Maryville, Tenn. 2387
McMurry College, Abilene, Tex. 2392
Milligan College of Tennessee, Milligan College, Tenn. 2376
Millikin University, Decatur, Ill. 2370
Millsaps College, Jackson, Miss. 2388
Missouri Valley College, Marshall, Mo. 2390
Monmouth College, Monmouth, Ill. 2370
Mount Union College, Alliance, O. 2385
Municipal University of Wichita, Wichita, Kan. 2378
Muskingum College, New Concord, Ohio 2362
Nebraska Wesleyan University, University Place, Neb. 2379
Oakland City College, Oakland City, Ind. 2386
Oklahoma City University, Oklahoma City, Okla. 2380
Pacific College, Newberg, Ore. 2393
Payne (Howard) College, Brownwood, Tex. .2384
Peabody (George) College for Teachers, Nashville, Tenn. 2374
Red Wing Seminary, Red Wing, Minn. 2359
St. Olaf College, Northfield, Minn. 2372
Schuylkill College, Reading, Pa. 2348
Southern College, Lakeland, Fla. 2338
Southwestern College, Winfield, Kan. 2390
Sterling College, Sterling, Kan. 2390
Taylor University, Upland, Ind. 2386
Tennessee Wesleyan College, Athens, Tenn. .2360
Texas Christian University, Fort Worth, Tex. 2384
Tusculum College, Greeneville, Tenn. 2389
University of Chattanooga, Chattanooga, Tenn. 2375
Utah's Westminster College, Salt Lake City, Utah 2393
Washington College, Washington College, (East) Tenn. 2387
Western Maryland College, Westminster, Md. 2367
Wheaton College, Wheaton, Ill. 2394
Willamette University, Salem, Ore. 2393
Wingate Junior College, Wingate, N. C. ..2361
York College, York, Neb. 2391
Young (Brigham) University, Provo, Utah. .2392

CO-EDUCATIONAL PREPARATORY SCHOOLS

Berry Schools, Mount Berry, Ga. 2354
Cazenovia Seminary, Cazenovia, N. Y. 2439
Cumnock Junior College and Academy, Los Angeles, Calif. 2359
Dean Academy, Franklin, Mass. 2411
Dearborn-Morgan School, Orange, N. J. 2438
East Greenwich Academy, East Greenwich, R. I. 2438
Friends' Academy of Long Island, Locust Valley, N. Y. 2436
Genesee Wesleyan Seminary, Lima, N. Y. ..2433
George School, George School, Pa. 2438
Glendora Foothills School, Glendora, Calif. .2406
Grand River Institute, Austinburg, Ohio. 2439
Hiwassee College, Madisonville, Tenn. 2361
Kent's Hill Seminary, Kent's Hill, Me. 2437
Morgan School, Petersburg, Tenn. 2415
Proctor Academy, Andover, N. H. 2437
Red Wing Seminary, Red Wing, Minn. 2359
Tennessee Wesleyan College, Athens, Tenn. ..2360
Vermont Academy, Saxtons River, Vermont. 2437
Wingate Junior College, Wingate, N. C. 2361

COLLEGES FOR MEN

College of Charleston, Charleston, S. C. 2323
Dartmouth College, Hanover, New Hampshire 2320
Davidson College, Davidson, N. C. 2327
District of Columbia College (Y. M. C. A.), Washington, D. C. 2322

Furman University, Greenville, S. C. 2325
Hampden-Sidney College, Hampden-Sidney Va. 2324
Holy Cross College, Worcester, Mass. 2326
International Young Men's Association College, Springfield, Mass. 2479
Lafayette College, Easton, Pa. 2321
Mount Saint Mary's College, Emmitsburg, Md. 2326
Muhlenberg College, Allentown, Pa. 2324
Pennsylvania Military College, Chester, Pa..2476
Presbyterian College of South Carolina, Clinton, S. C. 2327
Randolph-Macon College, Ashland, Va. 2327
Rose Polytechnic Institute, Terre Haute, Ind. 2327
Southwestern College, Memphis, Tenn. 2323
Spring Hill College, Spring Hill, Ala. 2326
Washington and Jefferson College, Washington, Pa. 2325

COLLEGES FOR WOMEN

Agnes Scott College, Decatur, Ga. 2337
Athens College for Young Women, Athens, Ala. 2350
Baldwin (Mary) College and Seminary, Staunton, Va. 2348
Beaver College, Jenkintown, Pa. 2348
Bessie Tift College, Forsyth, Ga. 2351
Blue Mountain College, Blue Mountain, Miss. 2350
College of Mount Saint Vincent, on Hudson, New York, N. Y. 2339
College of New Rochelle, New Rochelle, N. Y. 2339
College of Notre Dame of Maryland, Baltimore, Md. 2347
College of St. Catherine, Saint Paul, Minn..2343
College of Saint Elizabeth, Morristown, N. J. (P. O. address, Convent Station).....2341
College of St. Teresa, Winona, Minn. 2344
Converse College, Spartanburg, S. C. 2336
Dominican College of San Rafael, San Rafael, Calif. 2345
D'Youville College, Buffalo, N. Y. 2340
Greensboro College, Greensboro, N. C. 2349
Greenville Woman's College, Greenville, S. C. 2349
Hollins College, Hollins, Va. 2334
Hood College, Frederick, Md. 2335
Immaculate Heart College, Hollywood, Calif.2347
Judson College, Marion, Ala. 2338
Keuka College, Keuka Park, N. Y. 2348
Limestone College, Gaffney, S. C. 2347
Manch College, College Park, Staunton, Va. 2329
Mary Baldwin College and Seminary, Staunton, Va. 2348
Marymount College and Academy, Salina, Kan. 2342
Meredith College, Raleigh, N. C. 2349
Mills College, Oakland, Calif. 2332
Mississippi Woman's College, Hattiesburg, Miss. 2350
Mouth Holyoke College, South Hadley, Mass. 2332
Mount Saint Joseph College, Chestnut Hill, Philadelphia, Pa. 2344
Nazareth College, Nazareth, Mich. 2347
Nazareth College, Rochester, N. Y. 2340
Our Lady of the Lake, San Antonio, Tex..2340
Pennsylvania College for Women, Pittsburgh, Pa. 2333
Queens College, Charlotte, N. C. 2350
Randolph-Macon Woman's College, Lynchburg, Va. 2335
Rockford College, Rockford, Ill. 2331
Rosary College, River Forest, Ill. 2343
St. Joseph's College, Emmitsburg, Md. 2346
Saint Mary of the Woods, Saint Mary-of-the-Woods, Ind. 2342
Scott (Agnes) College, Decatur, Ga. 2337
Seton Hill College, Greensburg, Pa. 2341
Shorter College, Rome, Ga. 2336
Smith College, Northampton, Mass. 2330
Sweet Briar College, Sweet Briar, Va. 2334
Tennessee College, Murfreesboro, Tenn.....2337
Tift (Bessie) College, Forsyth, Ga. 2351
Webster College, Webster Groves, Mo.....2345
Wellesley College, Wellesley, Mass. 2331
Wesleyan College, Macon, Ga. 2328
Wheaton College, Norton, Mass. 2330
Wilson College, Chambersburg, Pa. 2333
Woman's College of Alabama, Montgomery, Ala. 2349
Woman's College of Due West, Due West, S. C. 2382

CORRESPONDENCE SCHOOLS

Alexander Hamilton Institute, New York, N. Y. 2454-5
Home Correspondence School, Springfield, Mass. 2457

EDITORIAL SCHOOLS

Mawson Editorial School, Boston, Mass. ...2445

ELECTRICAL SCHOOLS

Coyne Electrical School, Chicago, Ill. 2456

GIRLS' PREPARATORY SCHOOLS

Abbot Academy, Andover, Mass.....2425
Academy of the Visitation, Saint Louis, Mo. 2429
Anna Head School, Berkeley, Calif.....2432
Annie Wright Seminary, Tacoma, Wash. ..2435
Ashley Hall, Charleston, S. C. 2433
Birmingham School, Birmingham, Pa. 2420
Burnham (Mary A.) School for Girls, Northampton, Mass. 2426
Cathedral School of Saint Mary, Garden City, N. Y. 2418
Cecilian Conservatory and Day Academy, Mt. Airy, Philadelphia, Pa. 2422
Colby School, New London, N. H. 2436
Compton (Loulie) Seminary, Birmingham, Ala. 2434
Dana Hall, Wellesley, Mass. 2416
Darlington Seminary, West Chester, Pa. ..2421
Drew Seminary, Carmel, N. Y. 2428
Eastman School, Washington, D. C. 2429
Elliott School for Girls, Los Angeles, Calif..2434
El Paso School for Girls, El Paso, Tex. ..2431
Emma Willard School for Girls, Troy, N. Y. 2417
Fairfax Hall, Waynesboro, Va. 2430
Fassifern, Hendersonville, N. C. 2433
Fonthonne Hall, Chestnut Hill, Phila., Pa..2422
Fulmer's (Miss) School, Los Angeles, Calif.2434
Garland School of Homemaking, Boston, Mass. 2427
Gray Court, Stamford, Conn. 2418
Harris' (Miss) Florida School, Miami, Fla..2425
Head (Anna) School, Berkeley, Calif. 2432
The Hedges, Norton, Mass. 2426
Hillside School, Norwalk, Conn. 2419
House in the Pines, Norton, Mass. 2426
Howe-Marot, Thompson, Conn. 2435
Kemper Hall, Kenosha, Wis. 2429
Kent Place, Summit, N. J. 2428
Kenwood Hall, Los Angeles, Calif. 2434
King-Smith Studio-School, of Washington and Paris 2423
Laurel School for Girls, Shaker Heights, O. 2422
Lincoln School, Providence, R. I. 2427
Loretto Academy, Kansas City, Mo. 2531
Loretto College and Academy, El Paso, Tex.2431
Loulie Compton Seminary, Birmingham, Ala. 2434
Loveland School, Providence, R. I. 2427
Lyon (Mary) School, Swarthmore, Pa. 2421
MacDuffie School for Girls, Springfield, Mass. 2426
Margaret Hall, Inc., Versailles, Ky. 2430
Marlborough School, Los Angeles, Calif.....2432
Mary A. Burnham School for Girls, Northampton, Mass. 2426
Mary Lyon School, Swarthmore, Pa. 2421
Marymount College and Academy, Salina, Kan. 2342
Miss Fulmer's School, Los Angeles, Calif..2434
Miss Harris' Florida School, Miami, Fla. ..2425
Miss Ransom and Miss Bridges' School, Piedmont, Calif. 2432
Mount Ida School and Junior College, Newton, Mass. 2427
Mount Saint Joseph Academy, Philadelphia, Pa. 2422
Northampton School for Girls, Northampton, Mass. 2426
Oak Grove Seminary, Vassalboro, Me.....2417
Oak Hall, St. Paul, Minn. 2429
Penn Hall, Chambersburg, Pa. 2420
Ransom (Miss) and Miss Bridges' School, Piedmont, Calif. 2432
Sacred Heart Academy, Springfield, Ill. ...2423
St. Faith's School, Saratoga Springs, N. Y. 2428
Saint Joseph's Academy, McSherrystown, Pa. 2422
Saint Margaret's School, Waterbury, Conn..2419
Saint Mary's Academy, Logan, Phila., Pa..2422
Saint Mary's Hall, San Antonio, Tex. 2431
Sayre College, Lexington, Ky. 2430
Science Hill School, Shelbyville, Ky. 2430
Starrett School for Girls, Chicago, Ill. 2424
Stuart Hall, Staunton, Va. 2433
Tudor Hall, Indianapolis, Ind. 2424
Walnut Hill School for Girls, Natick, Mass. 2425
Washington Seminary, Atlanta, Ga. 2432
Whittier School for Girls, Merrimac, Mass..2428
Willard (Emma) School for Girls, Troy, N. Y. 2417
Woodberry Hall, Atlanta, Ga. 2433
Wright (Annie) Seminary, Tacoma, Wash..2435

JUNIOR COLLEGES FOR WOMEN

Andrew College, Cuthbert, Ga. 2351
Bradford Academy, Bradford, Mass. 2359
Carr-Burdette College, Sherman, Tex. 2361
Colby School, New London, N. H. 2436
Fairmont School, Washington, D. C. 2358
Hardin College, Mexico, Mo. 2358
Howard Seminary, West Bridgewater, Mass.2359
Lander College, Greenwood, S. C. 2361
Marion Junior College, Marion, Va. 2357
Marot Junior College, Thompson, Conn. 2435
Martha Washington College, Abingdon, Va..2360
Mississippi Synodical College, Holly Springs, Miss. 2351
Monticello Seminary, Godfrey, Ill. 2356
Mount Ida School and Junior College, Newton, Mass. 2427
National Park Seminary, Washington, D. C.2352
Peace Institute, Raleigh, N. C. 2351
Southern College, Petersburg, Va. 2360
Stephens Junior College, Columbia, Mo. ...2357
Sullins College, Bristol, Va. 2356
Virginia Intermont College, Bristol, Va. ...2360
Ward-Belmont School, Nashville, Tenn. ...2353
Washington (Martha) College, Abingdon, Va. 2360
Westbrook Seminary and Junior College for Girls, Portland, Me. 2358

KINDERGARTEN SCHOOLS

Harriette Melissa Mills Training School, New York, N. Y. 2451
National Kindergarten and Elementary College, Evanston, Ill. 2451
Perry Kindergarten Normal School, Boston, Mass. 2452

LAW SCHOOLS
(See also Universities)

John Marshall Law School, Chicago, Ill. ...2452
Suffolk Law School, Boston, Mass. 2452

MEDICAL SCHOOLS
(See also Universities)

Jefferson Medical College, Philadelphia, Pa.2453

MILITARY SCHOOLS

Augusta Military Academy, Fort Defiance, Va. 2468
Bailey Military Institute, Greenwood, S. C.2474
Bordentown Military Institute, Bordentown, N. J. 2475
Branham & Hughes Military Academy, Spring Hill, Tenn. 2472
California Military Academy, Palo Alto, Calif. 2476
Culver Military Academy, Culver, Ind. 2463
Danville Military Institute, Danville, Va...2476
Fishburne Military School, Waynesboro, Va. 2470
Gulf Coast Military Academy, Gulfport, Miss. 2475
Hill Military Academy, Portland, Ore. 2475
McCallie School, Chattanooga, Tenn. 2475
Miami Military Institute, Germantown, Ohio 2471
Norwich University, Northfield, Vt. 2462
Page Military Academy, Los Angeles, Calif.2467
Pennsylvania Military College, Chester, Pa.2476
Randolph-Macon Academy, Bedford, Va. ..2462
St. John's Military Academy, Delafield, Wis. 2464
San Diego Army and Navy Academy, Pacific Beach, Calif. 2474
Sewanee Military Academy, Sewanee, Tenn..2465
Staunton Military Academy, Staunton, Va..2466

Tennessee Military Institute, Sweetwater, Tenn. 2472
Texas Military Institute, San Antonio, Tex. 2469
Thorpe Academy for Boys, Lake Forest, Ill.2477
Wenonah Military Academy, Wenonah, N. J. 2471
Wentworth Military Academy and Junior College, Lexington, Mo. 2473

MILITARY AND NAVAL SCHOOLS

Georgia Military Academy, College Park, Ga. 2473
Northwestern Military & Naval Academy, Lake Geneva, Wis. 2470

MUSIC SCHOOLS
(See Schools of Music)

ORATORICAL SCHOOLS
(See Schools of Oratory)

PHYSICAL EDUCATION
(See Schools of Physical Education)

PROFESSIONAL SCHOOLS
(See also Correspondence Schools)

Alexander Hamilton Institute, New York, N. Y. 2454-2455
Chandler Secretarial School, Boston, Mass..2461
Chicago Technical College, Chicago, Ill. ...2457
Coyne Electrical School, Chicago, Ill. 2456
Emerson College, of Oratory, Boston, Mass.2452
Gregg School, Chicago, Ill. 2461
Hamilton (Alexander) Institute, New York, N. Y. 2454-2455
Home Correspondence School, Springfield, Mass. 2457
Jefferson Medical College of Philadelphia, Philadelphia, Pa. 2453
John Marshall Law School, Chicago, Ill. ..2452
Leland Powers Schools, Boston, Mass. 2453
Marshall (John) Law School, Chicago, Ill..2452
Peirce School of Business Administration, Philadelphia, Pa. 2460
Pittsburgh Academy, Pittsburgh, Pa. 2461
Rider College, Trenton, N. J. 2460
Suffolk Law School, Boston, Mass. 2452

SCHOOLS OF ART

Carbee (Scott) School of Art, Boston, Mass.2447
Chappell School of Art, Denver, Colo. 2447
Chouinard School of Art, Los Angeles, Calif. 2448
George (Vesper) School of Art, Boston, Mass. 2448
National Academy of Art, Chicago, Ill. ...2446
New York School of Fine and Applied Art, New York, N. Y. (also Paris, France)..2447
School of the Museum of Fine Arts, Boston, Mass. 2446
Scott Carbee School of Art, Boston, Mass..2447
Vesper George School of Art, Boston, Mass.2448

SCHOOLS OF BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION

Alexander Hamilton Institute, New York, N. Y. 2454-2455
Peirce School of Business Administration, Philadelphia, Pa. 2460

SCHOOLS OF MUSIC
(See also Universities)

Bush Conservatory, Chicago, Ill. 2451
Combs Conservatory of Music, Philadelphia, Pa. 2450
Dana's Musical Institute, Warren, Ohio....2449
Eastman School of Music, Rochester, N. Y.2450
Knox Conservatory of Music, Galesburg, Ill.2450
Millikin Conservatory of Music, Decatur, Ill. 2370
New England Conservatory of Music, Boston, Mass. 2448

SCHOOLS OF ORATORY
(See also Universities, also Colleges)

Emerson College of Oratory, Boston, Mass..2452

SCHOOLS OF PHYSICAL EDUCATION

Arnold College, New Haven, Conn. 2458
Chicago Normal School of Physical Education, Chicago, Ill. 2458
Posse-Nissen School of Physical Education, Boston, Mass. 2459

TECHNICAL SCHOOLS

Chicago Technical College, Chicago, Ill....2457
Coyne Electrical School, Chicago, Ill. 2456
Rose Polytechnic Institute, Terre Haute, Ind. 2327
Washington School of Drafting, Washington, D. C. 2322

THEATRICAL SCHOOLS

Leland Powers, Boston, Mass. 2453

THEOLOGICAL SCHOOLS

Bible Institute of Los Angeles, Los Angeles, Calif. 2443
Denver Bible Institute, Denver, Colo. 2444
Eden Theological Seminary, Webster Groves, Mo. 2444
Eugene Bible University, Eugene, Ore. 2445
Garrett Biblical Institute, Evanston, Ill. ...2445
Gordon College of Theology and Missions, Boston, Mass. 2441
Hartford Theological Seminary, Hartford, Conn. 2440
Iliff Graduate School of Theology, Denver, Colo. 2439
Scarritt College, Nashville, Tenn. 2444
Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, Louisville, Ky. 2442
Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, Seminary Hill, Tex. 2439

UNIVERSITIES

American University, Washington, D. C. ..2310
Baker University, Baldwin, Kan....2378
Baylor University, Waco, Texas 2316
Boston University, Boston, Mass. 2308
Butler University, Indianapolis, Ind. 2364
Catholic University of America, Washington, D. C. 2306
Cumberland University, Lebanon, Tenn....2365
De Pauw University, Greencastle, Ind. 2394
Drew University, Madison, N. J. 2363
Duke University, Durham, N. C. 2375
Emory University, Atlanta, Georgia 2313
Eugene Bible University, Eugene, Ore. 2445
George Washington University, Washington, D. C. 2311
Georgetown University, Washington, D. C..2318
Illinois Wesleyan University, Bloomington, Ill. 2371
Marquette University, Milwaukee, Wis. 2317
Millikin University, Decatur, Ill. 2370
Municipal University of Wichita, Wichita, Kan. 2378
Nebraska Wesleyan University, University Place, Neb. 2379
New York University, New York, N. Y.....2305
Northeastern University, Boston, Mass. ...2309
Norwich University, Northfield, Vt. 2462
Oglethorpe University, Atlanta, Ga. 2319
Oklahoma City University, Oklahoma City, Okla. 2380
Southern Methodist University, Dallas, Tex.2316
Taylor University, Upland, Ind. 2386
Temple University, Philadelphia, Pa. 2312
Texas Christian University, Fort Worth, Tex. 2384
University of Alabama, University, Ala. ...2319
University of Chattanooga, Chattanooga, Tenn. 2375
University of Dayton, Dayton, Ohio 2319
University of Denver, Denver, Colo. 2317
University of Miami, Coral Gables, Fla. ..2318
University of Notre Dame, Notre Dame, Ind. 2307
University of Pittsburgh, Pittsburgh, Pa. ..2315
University of Southern California, Los Angeles, Calif. 2314
University of Wichita, Wichita, Kan....2378
Vanderbilt University, Nashville, Tenn. ...2315
Washington University, St. Louis, Mo. 2318
Washington (George) University, Washington, D. C. 2311
Willamette University, Salem, Ore....2393

Y. M. C. A. SCHOOLS AND COLLEGES

Blue Ridge Association for Christian Conferences and Training, Blue Ridge, N. C.2408
District of Columbia College, Washington, D. C. 2322
International Y. M. C. A. College, Springfield, Mass. 2479

INDEX TO EDUCATIONAL ANNOUNCEMENTS

BY STATES

ALABAMA

Athens College for Young Women, Athens..2350
Birmingham Southern College, Birmingham.2389
Howard College, Birmingham 2389
Judson College, Marion 2338
Loulie Compton Seminary, Birmingham....2434
Spring Hill College, Spring Hill.....2326
University of Alabama, University 2319
Woman's College of Alabama, Montgomery..2349

ARIZONA

Mesa Ranch School, Mesa 2405

ARKANSAS

College of the Ozarks, Clarksville 2392

CALIFORNIA

Anna Head School, Berkeley 2432
Beverly School for Boys, Los Angeles.....2405
Bible Institute of Los Angeles, Los Angeles.2443
California Military Academy, Palo Alto....2476
California Preparatory School, Covina 2406
Chouinard School of Art, Los Angeles.....2448
College of the Pacific, Stockton 2381
Cumnock Junior College and Academy, Los Angeles 2359
Deane School, Santa Larbara 2404
Dominican College of San Rafael, San Rafael 2345
Elliott School for Girls, Los Angeles 2434
Fulmer's (Miss) School, Los Angeles 2434
Glendora Foothills School, Glendora 2406
Head (Anna) School, Berkeley 2432
Immaculate Heart College, Hollywood 2347
Kenwood Hall, Los Angeles 2434
Marlborough School, Los Angeles 2432
Mills College, Oakland 2332
Miss Fulmer's School, Los Angeles 2434
Miss Ransom and Miss Bridges' School, Piedmont 2432
Page Military Academy, Los Angeles 2467
San Diego Army and Navy Academy, Pacific Beach 2474
Tamalpais School, San Rafael 2407
University of Southern California, Los Angeles 2314
Webb School of California, Claremont.....2407

COLORADO

Barnes Commercial School, Denver 2462
Belleview Junior College, Denver 2355
Chappell School of Art, Denver 2447
Colorado College, Colorado Springs 2369
Denver Bible Institute, Denver 2444
Iliff Graduate School of Theology, Denver..2439
University of Denver, Denver 2317

CONNECTICUT

Arnold College, New Haven 2458
Avon Old Farms, Avon 2399
Choate School, Wallingford 2396
Curtis School, Brookfield Center 2410
Gray Court, Stamford 2418
Hartford Theological Seminary, Hartford...2440
Hillside School, Norwalk 2419
Howe-Marot, Thompson 2435
Loomis Institute, Windsor 2396
Marot Junior College, Thompson 2435
Rectory School, Pomfret 2412
Roxbury, Cheshire 2409
Saint Margaret's School, Waterbury 2419
Suffield, Suffield 2411
Westminster School, Simsbury 2397

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA

American University, Washington 2310
Catholic University of America, Washington.2306
District of Columbia College (Y. M. C. A.), Washington 2322
Eastman School, Washington 2429
Fairmont School, Washington 2358
George Washington University, Washington..2311
Georgetown University, Washington 2318
King-Smith Studio-School of Washington and Paris 2423
National Park Seminary, Washington 2352
Saint Albans, The National Cathedral School for Boys, Washington 2401
Washington Commercial School, Washington 2322
Washington Preparatory School, Washington 2322
Washington School of Drafting, Washington 2322
Woodward School for Boys, Washington..2322

FLORIDA

Miss Harris' Florida School, Miami 2425
Southern College, Lakeland 2338
University of Miami, Coral Gables 2318

GEORGIA

Agnes Scott College, Decatur.....2337
Andrew College, Cuthbert.....2351
Berry Schools, Mount Berry.....2354
Bessie Tift College, Forsyth.....2351
Darlington School, Rome.....2415
Emory University, Atlanta.....2313
Georgia Military Academy, College Park....2473
Oglethorpe University, Atlanta.....2319
Shorter College, Rome.....2336
Washington Seminary, Atlanta.....2432
Wesleyan College, Macon.....2328
Woodberry Hall, Atlanta.....2433

ILLINOIS

Bush Conservatory, Chicago.....2451
Chaddock School, Quincy.....2477
Chicago Normal School of Physical Education, Chicago 2458
Chicago Technical College, Chicago.....2457
Coyne Electrical School, Chicago.....2456
Garrett Biblical Institute, Evanston.....2445
Gregg School, Chicago.....2461
Illinois Wesleyan University, Bloomington..2371
John Marshall Law School, Chicago.....2452
Knox Conservatory of Music, Galesburg....2450
Lake Forest Academy for Boys, Lake Forest.2402
Lake Forest College, Lake Forest.....2369
Millikin Conservatory of Music, Decatur....2370
Millikin University, Decatur.....2370
Monmouth College, Monmouth.....2370
Monticello Seminary, Godfrey.....2356
National Academy of Art, Chicago.....2446
National Kindergarten and Elementary College, Evanston 2451
Rockford College, Rockford.....2331
Rosary College, River Forest.....2343
Sacred Heart Academy, Springfield.....2423
Starrett School for Girls, Chicago.....2424
Thorpe Academy for Boys, Lake Forest....2477
Wheaton College, Wheaton.....2394

INDIANA

Butler University, Indianapolis.....2364
Culver Military Academy, Culver.....2463
De Pauw University, Greencastle.....2394
Earlham College, Richmond.....2364
Indiana Central College, Indianapolis.....2385
Manchester College, North Manchester.....2386
Oakland City College, Oakland City.....2386
Rose Polytechnic Institute, Terre Haute.....2327
Saint Mary of the Woods, Saint Mary-of-the-Woods 2342
Taylor University, Upland.....2386
Tudor Hall, Indianapolis.....2424
University of Notre Dame, Notre Dame....2302

IOWA

Grinnell College, Grinnell.....2368
John Fletcher College, University Park (Oskaloosa) 2377

KANSAS

Baker University, Baldwin.....2378
Marymount College and Academy, Salina..2342
Municipal University of Wichita, Wichita..2378
Southwestern College, Winfield.....2390
Sterling College, Sterling.....2390

KENTUCKY

Asbury College, Wilmore.....2367
Berea College and Allied Schools, Berea....2366
Georgetown College, Georgetown.....2366
Kentucky Wesleyan College, Winchester....2386
Margaret Hall, Inc., Versailles.....2430
Sayre College, Lexington.....2430
Science Hill School, Shelbyville.....2430
Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, Louisville 2442

LOUISIANA

Centenary College, Shreveport.....2383
Louisiana College, Pineville.....2383

MAINE

Hebron Academy, Hebron.....2395
Kent's Hill Seminary, Kent's Hill.....2437
Oak Grove Seminary, Vassalboro.....2417
Westbrook Seminary and Junior College for Girls, Portland 2358

MARYLAND

College of Notre Dame of Maryland, Baltimore 2347
Hood College, Frederick.....2335
Mount Saint Mary's College, Emmitsburg..2326
St. Joseph's College, Emmitsburg.....2346
Western Maryland College, Westminster....2367

MASSACHUSETTS

Abbot Academy, Andover.....2425
Boston University, Boston.....2308
Bradford Academy, Bradford.....2359
Burdett College, Boston.....2459
Burnham (Mary A.) School for Girls, Northampton 2426
Chandler Secretarial School, Boston.....2461
Chauncy Hall School, Boston.....2397
Dana Hall, Wellesley.....2416
Dean Academy, Franklin.....2411
Deerfield Academy, Deerfield.....2412
DeWitt Clinton Hebberd School for Boys, Newton 2410
Emerson College of Oratory, Boston.....2452
Garland School of Homemaking, Boston....2427
George (Vesper) School of Art, Boston.....2448
Gordon College of Theology and Missions, Boston 2441
Hebberd (DeWitt Clinton) School for Boys, Newton 2410
Holy Cross College, Worcester.....2326
Home Correspondence School, Springfield...2457
House in the Pines, Norton.....2426
Howard Seminary, West Bridgewater.....2359
International Young Men's Christian Association College, Springfield.....2479
Leland Powers Schools, Boston.....2453
Mac Duffie School for Girls, Springfield....2426

Mary A. Burnham School for Girls, Northampton 2426
Mawson Editorial School, Boston 2445
Monson Academy, Monson 2411
Mount Holyoke College, South Hadley 2332
Mount Ida School and Junior College, Newton 2427
New England Conservatory of Music, Boston. 2448
Northampton School for Girls, Northampton. 2426
Northeastern University, Boston 2309
Perry Kindergarten Normal School, Boston. 2452
Posse-Nissen School of Physical Education, Boston 2459
Powers (Leland) Schools, Boston 2453
School of the Museum of Fine Arts, Boston. 2446
Scott Carbee School of Art, Boston 2447
Smith College, Northampton 2330
Suffolk Law School, Boston 2452
The Hedges, Norton 2426
Vesper George School of Art, Boston 2448
Walnut Hill School for Girls, Natick 2425
Wellesley College, Wellesley 2331
Wheaton College, Norton 2330
Whittier School for Girls, Merrimac 2428
Williston Academy, Easthampton 2398

MICHIGAN

Nazareth Academy, Nazareth 2347
Nazareth College, Nazareth 2347

MINNESOTA

College of St. Catharine, Saint Paul 2343
College of St. Teresa, Winona 2344
Concordia College, Moorhead 2391
Macalester College, St. Paul 2372
Oak Hall, St. Paul 2429
Pillsbury Academy, Owatonna 2403
Red Wing Seminary, Red Wing 2359
St. Olaf College, Northfield 2372

MISSISSIPPI

Blue Mountain College, Blue Mountain 2350
Gulf Coast Military Academy, Gulfport 2475
Millsaps College, Jackson 2388
Mississippi Synodical College, Holly Springs. 2351
Mississippi Woman's College, Hattiesburg 2350

MISSOURI

Academy of the Visitation, Saint Louis 2429
Central College, Fayette 2377
Chillicothe Business College, Chillicothe 2459
Eden Theological Seminary, Webster Groves. 2444
Hardin College, Mexico 2358
Loretto Academy, Kansas City 2531
Missouri Valley College, Marshall 2390
Pembroke School, Kansas City 2415
Stephens Junior College, Columbia 2357
Washington University, St. Louis 2318
Webster College, Webster Groves 2345
Wentworth Military Academy and Junior College, Lexington 2473

NEBRASKA

Cotner College, Lincoln 2477
Doane College, Crete 2379
Grand Island College, Grand Island 2391
Hastings College, Hastings 2478
Nebraska Wesleyan University, University Place 2379
York College, York 2391

NEW HAMPSHIRE

Clark School, Hanover 2398
Colby School, New London 2436
Dartmouth College, Hanover 2320
Phillips Exeter Academy, Exeter 2395
Proctor Academy, Andover 2437
Tilton School, Tilton 2410

NEW JERSEY

Alma College, Zarephath 2355
Blair Academy for Boys, Blairstown 2400
Bordentown Military Institute, Bordentown. 2475
College of Saint Elizabeth, Morristown 2341
Dearborn-Morgan School, Orange 2438
Drew University, Madison 2363
Kent Place, Summit 2428
Newark Academy, Newark 2413
Peddie School, Hightstown 2399
Pennington School, Pennington 2414
Rider College, Trenton 2460
Wenonah Military Academy, Wenonah 2471

NEW YORK

Alexander Hamilton Institute, New York 2454-2455
Cathedral School of Saint Mary, Garden City 2418
Cazenovia Seminary, Cazenovia 2439
College of Mount Saint Vincent on Hudson, New York 2339
College of New Rochelle, New Rochelle 2339
Collegiate School, New York 2413
Cook Academy, Montour Falls 2414
Drew Seminary, Carmel 2428
D'Youville College, Buffalo 2340
Eastman School of Music, Rochester 2450
Emma Willard School for Girls, Troy 2417
Friends' Academy of Long Island, Locust Valley 2436
Genesee Wesleyan Seminary, Lima 2438
Hamilton (Alexander) Institute, New York 2454-2455
Harriette Melissa Mills Training School, New York 2451
Horace Mann School for Boys, New York 2409
Irving School for Boys, Tarrytown-on-Hudson 2413
Keuka College, Keuka Park 2348
Nazareth College, Rochester 2340
New York School of Fine and Applied Art, New York 2447
New York University, New York 2305
St. Faith's, Saratoga Springs 2428
Stony Brook School, Stony Brook 2410
Willard (Emma) School for Girls, Troy 2417

NORTH CAROLINA

Asheville Normal and Associated Schools, Asheville 2382
Blue Ridge Association for Christian Conferences and Training, Blue Ridge 2408
Blue Ridge School for Boys, Hendersonville. 2404
Catawba College, Salisbury 2389
Davidson College, Davidson 2327
Duke University, Durham 2375
Elon College, Elon College 2376
Fassifern, Hendersonville 2433
Greensboro College, Greensboro 2349
Guilford College, Guilford College 2374
High Point College, High Point 2390
Lee School for Boys, Blue Ridge 2408
Meredith College, Raleigh 2349
Oak Ridge Institute, Oak Ridge 2403
Peace Institute, Raleigh 2351
Queens College, Charlotte 2350
Wingate Junior College, Wingate 2361

OHIO

Cedarville College, Cedarville 2373
Dana's Musical Institute, Warren 2449
Grand River Institute, Austinburg 2439
Heidelberg College, Tiffin 2373
Laurel School for Girls, Shaker Heights 2422
Miami Military Institute, Germantown 2471
Mount Union College, Alliance 2385
Muskingum College, New Concord 2362
University of Dayton, Dayton 2319

OKLAHOMA

Oklahoma City University, Oklahoma City. 2380

OREGON

Albany College, Albany 2381
Eugene Bible University, Eugene 2445
Hill Military Academy, Portland 2475
Pacific College, Newberg 2393
Willamette University, Salem 2393

PENNSYLVANIA

Allegheny College, Meadville 2385
Beaver College, Jenkintown 2348
Birmingham School, Birmingham 2420
Cecilian Conservatory and Day Academy, Mt. Airy, Phila. 2422
Chestnut Hill Academy, Chestnut Hill 2413
Combs Conservatory of Music, Phila 2450
Darlington Seminary, West Chester 2421
Fontbonne Hall, Chestnut Hill, Phila 2422
Franklin and Marshall Academy, Lancaster. 2401
George School, George School 2438
Jefferson Medical College of Philadelphia, Phila. 2453
Juniata College, Huntingdon 2385
Lafayette College, Easton 2321
Mary Lyon School, Swarthmore 2421
Mount Saint Joseph Academy, Chestnut Hill, Philadelphia 2422
Mount Saint Joseph College, Chestnut Hill, Philadelphia 2344
Muhlenberg College, Allentown 2324
Norwood Academy, Mount St. Joseph School for Boys, Chestnut Hill, Phila. 2422
Peirce School of Business Administration, Philadelphia 2460
Penn Hall, Chambersburg 2420
Pennsylvania College for Women, Pittsburgh 2333
Pennsylvania Military College, Chester 2476
Pittsburgh Academy, Pittsburgh 2461
Saint Joseph's Academy, McSherrystown 2422
Saint Mary's Academy, Logan, Phila 2422
Schuylkill College, Reading 2348
Seton Hill College, Greensburg 2341
Shady Side Academy, Oakland Station, Pittsburgh 2414
Swarthmore Preparatory School, Swarthmore 2400
Temple University, Philadelphia 2312
University of Pittsburgh, Pittsburgh 2315
Washington and Jefferson College, Washington 2325
Wilson College, Chambersburg 2333

RHODE ISLAND

East Greenwich Academy, East Greenwich. 2438
Lincoln School, Providence 2427
Loveland School, Providence 2427
Moses Brown School, Providence 2412

SOUTH CAROLINA

Ashley Hall, Charleston 2433
Bailey Military Institute, Greenwood 2474
College of Charleston, Charleston 2323
Converse College, Spartanburg 2336
Erskine College, Due West 2382
Furman University, Greenville 2325
Greenville Woman's College, Greenville 2349
Lander College, Greenwood 2361
Limestone College, Gaffney 2347
Presbyterian College of South Carolina, Clinton 2327
Woman's College of Due West, Due West. 2382

SOUTH DAKOTA

Augustana College, Sioux Falls 2391
Huron College, Huron 2380

TENNESSEE

Battle Ground Academy, Franklin 2415
Baylor School, Chattanooga 2414
Branham & Hughes Military Academy, Spring Hill 2472
Bryson College, Fayetteville 2388
Cumberland University, Lebanon 2365
David Lipscomb College, Nashville 2388
George Peabody College for Teachers, Nashville 2374
Hiwassee College, Madisonville 2361
Lambuth College, Jackson 2388
Lee School for Boys, Nashville 2408
Lipscomb (David) College, Nashville 2388
Maryville College, Maryville 2387
McCallie School, Chattanooga 2475
Milligan College of Tennessee, Milligan College 2376
Morgan School, Petersburg 2415
Peabody (George) College for Teachers, Nashville 2374
Scarritt College, Nashville 2444
Sewanee Military Academy, Sewanee 2465
Southwestern College, Memphis 2323
Tennessee College, Murfreesboro 2337
Tennessee Military Institute, Sweetwater 2472
Tennessee Wesleyan College, Athens 2360
Tusculum College, Greeneville 2389
University of Chattanooga, Chattanooga 2375
Vanderbilt University, Nashville 2315
Ward-Belmont School, Nashville 2353
Washington College, Washington College 2387

TEXAS

Abilene Christian College, Abilene.....2392
Baylor University, Waco.....2316
Carr-Burdette College, Sherman.....2361
El Paso School for Girls, El Paso.....2431
Howard Payne College, Brownwood.....2384
Loretto College and Academy, El Paso.....2431
McMurry College, Abilene.....2392
Our Lady of the Lake, San Antonio.....2346
Saint Mary's Hall, San Antonio.....2431
Southern Methodist University, Dallas.....2316
Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, Seminary Hill 2439
Texas Christian University, Fort Worth....2384
Texas Military Institute, San Antonio.....2469

UTAH

Brigham Young University, Provo.....2392
Utah's Westminster College, Salt Lake City.2393

VERMONT

Norwich University, Northfield.....2462
Vermont Academy, Saxtons River.....2437

VIRGINIA

Augusta Military Academy, Fort Defiance...2468
Baldwin (Mary) College and Mary Baldwin Seminary, Staunton 2348
Danville Military Institute, Danville.....2476
Emory and Henry College, Emory.....2387
Fairfax Hall, Waynesboro.....2430
Fishburne Military School, Waynesboro....2470
Hampden-Sidney College, Hampden-Sidney..2324
Hollins College, Hollins.....2334
Lynchburg College, Lynchburg.....2387
Manch College, College Park, Staunton.....2329
Marion Junior College, Marion.....2357
Martha Washington College, Abingdon.....2360
Mary Baldwin College and Mary Baldwin Seminary, Staunton 2348
Randolph-Macon Academy, Bedford.....2462
Randolph-Macon College, Ashland.....2327
Randolph-Macon Woman's College, Lynchburg 2335
Southern College, Petersburg.....2360
Staunton Military Academy, Staunton.....2466
Stuart Hall, Staunton.....2433
Sullins College, Bristol.....2356
Swavely School for Boys, Manassas.....2402
Sweet Briar College, Sweet Briar.....2334
Virginia Episcopal School, Lynchburg.....2411
Virginia Intermont College, Bristol.....2360
Washington (Martha) College, Abingdon....2360

WASHINGTON

The Annie Wright Seminary, Tacoma.....2435
College of Puget Sound, Tacoma.....2393

WISCONSIN

Beloit College, Beloit.....2368
Carroll College, Waukesha.....2371
Kemper Hall, Kenosha.....2429
Marquette University, Milwaukee.....2317
Northwestern Military & Naval Academy, Lake Geneva 2470
St. John's Military Academy, Delafield....2464

FRANCE

King-Smith Studio School of Washington and Paris 2428
New York School of Fine and Applied Art, Paris 2447

INDEX TO EDUCATIONAL ANNOUNCEMENTS

ALPHABETICALLY ARRANGED

Abbot Academy, Andover, Mass.....2425
Abilene Christian College, Abilene, Tex....2392
Academy of the Visitation, St. Louis, Mo...2429
Agnes Scott College, Decatur, Ga.....2337
Albany College, Albany, Oregon.....2381
Alexander Hamilton Institute, New York, N. Y. 2454-2455
Allegheny College, Meadville, Pa.....2385
Alma College, Zarephath, N. J.....2355
American University, Washington, D. C....2310
Andrew College, Cuthbert, Ga.....2351
Anna Head School, Berkeley, Calif.....2432
Annie Wright Seminary, Tacoma, Wash...2435
Arnold College, New Haven, Conn.....2458
Asbury College, Wilmore, Ky.....2367
Asheville Normal and Associated Schools, Asheville, N. C.....2382
Ashley Hall, Charleston, South Carolina....2433
Athens College for Young Women, Athens, Ala. 2350
Augusta Military Academy, Fort Defiance, Va. 2468
Augustana College, Sioux Falls, S. D.....2391
Avon Old Farms, Avon, Conn.....2399
Bailey Military Institute, Greenwood, S. C..2474
Baker University, Baldwin, Kan.....2378
Baldwin (Mary) College and Seminary, Staunton, Va. 2348
Barnes Commercial School, Denver, Colo...2462
Battle Ground Academy, Franklin, Tenn....2415
Baylor School, Chattanooga, Tenn.....2414
Baylor University, Waco, Texas.....2316
Beaver College, Jenkintown, Pa.....2348
Belleview Junior College, Denver, Colo.....2355
Beloit College, Beloit, Wis.....2368
Berea College and Allied Schools, Berea, Ky. 2366
Berry Schools, Mount Berry, Ga.....2354
Bessie Tift College, Forsyth, Ga.....2351
Beverly School for Boys, Los Angeles, Calif..2405
Bible Institute of Los Angeles, Los Angeles, Calif. 2443
Birmingham School, Birmingham, Pa.....2420
Birmingham Southern College, Birmingham, Ala. 2389
Blair Academy for Boys, Blairstown, N. J..2400
Blue Mountain College, Blue Mountain, Miss. 2350
Blue Ridge Association for Christian Conferences and Training, Blue Ridge, N. C..2408
Blue Ridge School for Boys, Hendersonville, N. C. 2404
Bordentown Military Institute, Bordentown, N. J. 2475
Boston University, Boston, Mass.....2308
Bradford Academy, Bradford, Mass.....2359
Branham & Hughes Military Academy, Spring Hill, Tenn.....2472
Brigham Young University, Provo, Utah....2392
Brown (Moses) School, Providence, R. I....2412
Bryson College, Fayetteville, Tenn.....2388
Burdett College, Boston, Mass.....2459
Burnham (Mary A.) School for Girls, Northampton, Mass. 2426
Bush Conservatory, Chicago, Ill.....2451
Butler University, Indianapolis, Ind.....2364
California Military Academy, Palo Alto, Calif. 2476
California Preparatory School, Covina, Calif. 2406
Carr-Burdette College, Sherman, Tex.....2361
Carroll College, Waukesha, Wis.....2371
Catawba College, Salisbury, N. C.....2389
Cathedral School of Saint Mary, Garden City, N. Y. 2418
Catholic University of America, Washington, D. C. 2306
Cazenovia Seminary, Cazenovia, N. Y.....2439
Cecilian Conservatory and Day Academy, Mt. Airy, Phila., Pa.....2422
Cedarville College, Cedarville, Ohio.....2373
Centenary College, Shreveport, La.....2383
Central College, Fayette, Mo.....2377
Chaddock School, Quincy, Ill.....2477
Chandler Secretarial School, Boston, Mass..2461
Chappell School of Art, Denver, Colo.....2447
Chauncy Hall School, Boston, Mass.....2397
Chestnut Hill Academy, Chestnut Hill, Pa..2413
Chicago Normal School of Physical Education, Chicago, Ill.....2458
Chicago Technical College, Chicago, Ill.....2457
Chillicothe Business College, Chillicothe, Mo. 2459
Choate School, Wallingford, Conn.....2396
Chouinard School of Art, Los Angeles, Calif.2448
Clark School, Hanover, N. H.....2398
Colby School, New London, N. H.....2436
College of Charleston, Charleston, S. C....2323
College of Mount Saint Vincent on Hudson, New York, N. Y.....2339
College of New Rochelle, New Rochelle, N. Y. 2339
College of Notre Dame of Maryland, Baltimore, Md. 2347
College of Puget Sound, Tacoma, Wash....2393
College of St. Catherine, The, Saint Paul, Minn. 2343
College of Saint Elizabeth, Morristown, N. J. (P. O. Address, Convent Station).....2341
College of St. Teresa, Winona, Minn.....2344
College of the Ozarks, Clarksville, Ark.....2392
College of the Pacific, Stockton, Calif.....2381
Collegiate School, New York, N. Y.....2413
Colorado College, Colorado Springs, Colo...2369
Combs Conservatory of Music, Phila., Pa...2450
Compton (Loulie) Seminary, Birmingham, Ala. 2434
Converse College, Spartanburg, S. C.....2336
Cotner College, Lincoln, Neb.....2477
Coyne Electrical School, Chicago, Ill.....2456
Culver Military Academy, Culver, Ind.....2463
Cumberland University, Lebanon, Tenn.....2365
Cumnock Junior College and Academy, Los Angeles, Calif. 2359
Concordia College, Moorhead, Minn.....2391
Cook Academy, Montour Falls, N. Y.....2414
Curtis School, Brookfield Center, Conn.....2410
Dana Hall, Wellesley, Mass.....2416
Dana's Musical Institute, Warren, Ohio....2449
Danville Military Institute, Danville, Va....2476
Darlington School, Rome, Ga.....2415
Darlington Seminary, West Chester, Pa....2421
Dartmouth College, Hanover, New Hampshire 2320
David Lipscomb College, Nashville, Tenn...2388
Davidson College, Davidson, N. C.....2327
Dean Academy, Franklin, Mass.....2411
Deane School, Santa Barbara, Calif.....2404
Dearborn-Morgan School, Orange, N. J.....2438
Deerfield Academy, Deerfield, Mass.....2412
Denver Bible Institute, Denver, Colo.....2444
De Pauw University, Greencastle, Ind.....2394
DeWitt Clinton Hebberd School for Boys, Newton, Mass. 2410
District of Columbia College (Y. M. C. A.), Washington, D. C.....2322
Doane College, Crete, Neb.....2379
The Dominican College of San Rafael, San Rafael, Calif. 2345
Drew Seminary, Carmel, N. Y.....2428
Drew University, Madison, N. J.....2363
Duke University, Durham, N. C.....2375
D'Youville College, Buffalo, N. Y.....2340
Earlham College, Richmond, Ind.....2364
East Greenwich Academy, East Greenwich, R. I. 2438
Eastman School, Washington, D. C.....2429
Eastman School of Music, Rochester, N. Y..2450
Eden Theological Seminary, Webster Groves, Mo. 2444
The Elliott School for Girls, Los Angeles, Calif. 2434
Elon College, Elon College, N. C.....2376
El Paso School for Girls, El Paso, Tex....2431
Emerson College of Oratory, Boston, Mass...2452

Emma Willard School for Girls, Troy, N. Y..2417
Emory University, Atlanta, Georgia.....2313
Emory and Henry College, Emory, Va.....2387
Erskine College, Due West, South Carolina..2382
Eugene Bible University, Eugene, Ore.....2445
Fairfax Hall, Waynesboro, Va.....2430
Fairmont School, Washington, D. C.....2358
Fassifern, Hendersonville, N. C.....2433
Fishburne Military School, Waynesboro, Va..2470
Fletcher (John) College, University Park (Oskaloosa), Ia. 2377
Fontbonne Hall, Chestnut Hill, Phila., Pa..2422
Franklin and Marshall Academy, Lancaster, Pa. 2401
Friends' Academy of Long Island, Locust Valley, N. Y. 2436
Fulmer's (Miss) School, Los Angeles, Calif..2434
Furman University, Greenville, S. C.....2325
Garland School of Homemaking, Boston, Mass. 2427
Garrett Biblical Institute, Evanston, Ill....2445
Genesee Wesleyan Seminary, Lima, N. Y...2438
George Peabody College for Teachers, Nashville, Tenn. 2374
George School, George School, Pa.....2438
George (Vesper) School of Art, Boston, Mass. 2448
Georgetown College, Georgetown, Ky.....2366
Georgetown University, Washington, D. C...2318
George Washington University, Washington, D. C. 2311
Georgia Military Academy, College Park, Ga. 2473
Glendora Foothills School, Glendora, Calif..2406
Gordon College of Theology and Missions, Boston, Mass. 2441
Grand Island College, Grand Island, Neb...2391
Grand River Institute, Austinburg, Ohio...2439
Gray Court, Stamford, Conn.....2418
Greensboro College, Greensboro, N. C.....2349
Greenville Woman's College, Greenville, S. C. 2349
Gregg School, Chicago, Ill.....2461
Grinnell College, Grinnell, Ia.....2368
Guilford College, Guilford College, N. C....2374
Gulf Coast Military Academy, Gulfport, Miss. 2475
Hall (Chauncy) School, Boston, Mass.....2397
Hamilton (Alexander) Institute, New York, N. Y. 2454-2455
Hampden-Sidney College, Hampden-Sidney, Va. 2324
Hardin College, Mexico, Mo.....2358
Harriette Melissa Mills Training School, New York, N. Y.....2451
Harris' (Miss) Florida School, Miami, Fla..2425
Hartford Theological Seminary, Hartford, Conn. 2440
Hastings College, Hastings, Neb.....2478
Head (Anna) School, Berkeley, Calif.....2432
Hebberd (DeWitt Clinton) School for Boys, Newton, Mass. 2410
Hebron Academy, Hebron, Me.....2395
Heidelberg College, Tiffin, Ohio.....2373
The Hedges, Norton, Mass.....2426
High Point College, High Point, N. C.....2390
Hill Military Academy, Portland, Ore.....2475
Hillside School, Norwalk, Conn.....2419
Hiwassee College, Madisonville, Tenn.....2361
Hollins College, Hollins, Va.....2334
Holy Cross College, Worcester, Mass.....2326
Home Correspondence School, Springfield, Mass. 2457
Hood College, Frederick, Md.....2335
Horace Mann School for Boys, New York, N. Y. 2409
Howard College, Birmingham, Ala.....2389
Howard Payne College, Brownwood, Tex....2384
Howe-Marot, Thompson, Conn.....2435
House in the Pines, Norton, Mass.....2426
Howard Seminary, West Bridgewater, Mass..2359
Huron College, Huron, South Dakota.....2380
Iliff Graduate School of Theology, Denver, Colo. 2439
Illinois Wesleyan University, Bloomington, Ill. 2371
Immaculate Heart College, Hollywood, Calif.2347
Indiana Central College, Indianapolis, Ind..2385
International Young Men's Christian Association College, Springfield, Mass.....2479
Irving School for Boys, Tarrytown-on-Hudson, N. Y.....2413
Jefferson Medical College of Philadelphia, Phila., Pa. 2453
John Fletcher College, University Park (Oskaloosa), Ia. 2377
John Marshall Law School, Chicago, Ill....2452
Judson College, Marion, Ala.....2338
Juniata College, Huntingdon, Pa.....2385
Kemper Hall, Kenosha, Wis.....2429
Kent Place, Summit, N. J.....2428
Kent's Hill Seminary, Kent's Hill, Me.....2437
Kentucky Wesleyan College, Winchester, Ky. 2386
Kenwood Hall, Los Angeles, Calif.....2434
Keuka College, Keuka Park, N. Y.....2348
King-Smith Studio-School of Washington, D. C., and Paris, France.....2423
Knox Conservatory of Music, Galesburg, Ill. 2450
Lafayette College, Easton, Pa.....2321
Lake Forest Academy for Boys, Lake Forest, Ill. 2402
Lake Forest College, Lake Forest, Ill.....2369
Lambuth College, Jackson, Tenn.....2388
Lander College, Greenwood, S. C.....2361
Laurel School for Girls, Shaker Heights, O. 2422
Lee School for Boys, Blue Ridge, N. C., and Nashville, Tenn. 2408
Leland Powers Schools, Boston, Mass.....2453
Limestone College, Gaffney, S. C.....2347
Lincoln School, Providence, R. I.....2427
Lipscomb (David) College, Nashville, Tenn..2388
Loomis Institute, Windsor, Conn.....2396
Loretto Academy, Kansas City, Mo.....2531
Loretto College and Academy, El Paso, Tex..2431
Louisiana College, Pineville, La.....2383
Loulie Compton Seminary, Birmingham, Ala. 2434
Loveland School, Providence, R. I.....2427
Lynchburg College, Lynchburg, Va.....2387
Lyon (Mary) School, Swarthmore, Pa.....2421
Macalester College, St. Paul, Minn.....2372
Mac Duffie School for Girls, Springfield, Mass. 2426
Manch College, College Park, Staunton, Va..2329
Manchester College, North Manchester, Ind..2386
Mann (Horace) School for Boys, New York, N. Y. 2409
Margaret Hall, Inc., Versailles, Ky.....2430
Marion Junior College, Marion, Va.....2357
Marlborough School, Los Angeles, Calif....2432
Marot Junior College, Thompson, Conn.....2435
Marquette University, Milwaukee, Wis.....2317
Marshall (John) Law School, Chicago, Ill...2452
Martha Washington College, Abingdon, Va..2360
Mary A. Burnham School for Girls, Northampton, Mass. 2426
Mary Baldwin College and Seminary, Staunton, Va. 2348
Mary Lyon School, Swarthmore, Pa.....2421
Marymount College and Academy, Salina, Kan. 2342
Maryville College, Maryville, Tenn.....2387
Mawson Editorial School, Boston, Mass....2445
McCallie School, Chattanooga, Tenn.....2475
McMurry College, Abilene, Tex.....2392
Meredith College, Raleigh, N. C.....2349
Mesa Ranch School, Mesa, Ariz.....2405
Miami Military Institute, Germantown, Ohio 2471
Milligan College of Tennessee, Milligan College, Tenn. 2376
Millikin Conservatory of Music, Decatur, Ill. 2370
Millikin University, Decatur, Ill.....2370
Mills College, Oakland, Calif.....2332
Mills (Harriette Melissa) Training School, New York, N. Y.....2451
Millsaps College, Jackson, Miss.....2388
Miss Fulmer's School, Los Angeles, Calif...2434
Miss Harris' Florida School, Miami, Fla...2425
Miss Ransom and Miss Bridges' School, Piedmont, Calif. 2432
Mississippi Synodical College, Holly Springs, Miss. 2351
Mississippi Woman's College, Hattiesburg, Miss. 2350
Missouri Valley College, Marshall, Mo.....2390
Monmouth College, Monmouth, Ill.....2370
Monson Academy, Monson, Mass.....2411
Monticello Seminary, Godfrey, Ill.....2356
Morgan School, Petersburg, Tenn.....2415
Moses Brown School, Providence, R. I. 2412
Mount Holyoke College, South Hadley, Mass. 2332
Mount Ida School and Junior College, Newton, Mass. 2427
Mount Saint Joseph Academy, Chestnut Hill, Philadelphia, Pa. 2422
Mount Saint Joseph College, Chestnut Hill, Philadelphia, Pa. 2344
Mount Saint Mary's College, Emmitsburg, Md. 2326
Mount Union College, Alliance, O.....2385
Muhlenberg College, Allentown, Pa.....2324
Municipal University of Wichita, Wichita, Kan. 2378
Muskingum College, New Concord, Ohio....2362
National Academy of Art, Chicago, Ill.....2446
National Kindergarten and Elementary College, Evanston, Ill. 2451
National Park Seminary, Washington, D. C. 2352
Nazareth Academy, Nazareth, Mich.....2347
Nazareth College, Nazareth, Mich.....2347
Nazareth College, Rochester, N. Y.....2340
Nebraska Wesleyan University, University Place, Neb. 2379
Newark Academy, Newark, N. J.....2413
New England Conservatory of Music, Boston, Mass. 2448
New York School of Fine and Applied Art, New York, N. Y.-Paris, France.....2447
New York University, New York, N. Y.....2305
Northampton School for Girls, Northampton, Mass. 2426
Northeastern University, Boston, Mass.....2309
Northwestern Military & Naval Academy, Lake Geneva, Wis. 2470
Norwich University, Northfield, Vt.....2462
Norwood Academy, Mount St. Joseph School For Boys, Chestnut Hill, Phila., Pa.....2422
Oak Grove Seminary, Vassalboro, Me.....2417
Oak Hall, St. Paul, Minn.....2429
Oak Ridge Institute, Oak Ridge, N. C.....2403
Oakland City College, Oakland City, Ind...2386
Oglethorpe University, Atlanta, Ga.....2319
Oklahoma City University, Oklahoma City, Okla. 2380
Our Lady of the Lake, San Antonio, Tex...2346
Pacific College, Newberg, Ore.....2393
Page Military Academy, Los Angeles, Calif..2467
Payne (Howard) College, Brownwood, Tex..2384
Peabody (George) College for Teachers, Nashville, Tenn. 2374
Peace Institute, Raleigh, N. C.....2351
Peddie School, Hightstown, N. J.....2399
Peirce School of Business Administration, Philadelphia, Pa. 2460
Pembroke School, Kansas City, Mo.....2415
Penn Hall, Chambersburg, Pa.....2420
Pennington School, Pennington, N. J.....2414
Pennsylvania College for Women, Pittsburgh, Pa. 2333
Pennsylvania Military College, Chester, Pa..2476
Perry Kindergarten Normal School, Boston, Mass. 2452
Phillips Exeter Academy, Exeter, N. H.....2395
Pillsbury Academy, Owatonna, Minn.....2403
Pittsburgh Academy, Pittsburgh, Pa.....2461
Posse-Nissen School of Physical Education, Boston, Mass. 2459
Powers (Leland) Schools, Boston, Mass.....2453
Presbyterian College of South Carolina, Clinton, S. C. 2327
Proctor Academy, Andover, N. H.....2437
Queens College, Charlotte, N. C.....2350
Randolph-Macon Academy, Bedford, Va....2462
Randolph-Macon College, Ashland, Va.....2327
Randolph-Macon Woman's College, Lynchburg, Va. 2335
Ransom (Miss) and Miss Bridges' School, Piedmont, Calif. 2432
Rectory School, Pomfret, Conn.....2412
Red Wing Seminary, Red Wing, Minn.....2359
Rider College, Trenton, N. J.....2460
Rockford College, Rockford, Ill.....2331
Rosary College, River Forest (near Chicago), Ill. 2343
Rose Polytechnic Institute, Terre Haute, Ind. 2327
Roxbury, Cheshire, Conn. 2409
Sacred Heart Academy, Springfield, Ill....2423
Saint Albans, The National Cathedral School for Boys, Washington, D. C.....2401
St. Faith's School, Saratoga Springs, N. Y.2428
St. John's Military Academy, Delafield, Wis. 2464
Saint Joseph's Academy, McSherrystown, Pa.2422
St. Joseph's College, Emmitsburg, Md.....2346
Saint Margaret's School, Waterbury, Conn...2419
Saint Mary of the Woods, Saint Mary-of-the-Woods, Ind. 2342
Saint Mary's Academy, Logan, Phila., Pa...2422
Saint Mary's Hall, San Antonio, Tex.....2431
St. Olaf College, Northfield, Minn.....2372
San Diego Army and Navy Academy, Pacific Beach, Calif. 2474

Sayre College, Lexington, Ky.....2430
Scarritt College, Nashville, Tenn.....2444
School of the Museum of Fine Arts, Boston, Mass.....2446
Schuylkill College, Reading, Pa.....2348
Science Hill School, Shelbyville, Ky.....2430
Scott (Agnes) College, Decatur, Ga.....2337
Scott Carbee School of Art, Boston, Mass...2447
Seton Hill College, Greensburg, Pa.....2341
Sewanee Military Academy, Sewanee, Tenn..2465
Shady Side Academy, Oakland Station, Pittsburgh, Pa.....2414
Shorter College, Rome, Ga.....2336
Smith College, Northampton, Mass.....2330
Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, Louisville, Ky.....2442
Southern College, Lakeland, Fla.....2338
Southern College, Petersburg, Va.....2360
Southern Methodist University, Dallas, Texas.....2316
Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, Seminary Hill, Tex.....2439
Southwestern College, Memphis, Tenn.....2323
Southwestern College, Winfield, Kan.....2390
Spring Hill College, Spring Hill, Ala.....2326
Starrett School for Girls, Chicago, Ill.....2424
Staunton Military Academy, Staunton, Va..2466
Stephens Junior College, Columbia, Mo.....2357
Sterling College, Sterling, Kan.....2390
Stony Brook School, Stony Brook, New York.....2410
Stuart Hall, Staunton, Va.....2433
Suffield, Suffield, Conn.....2411
Suffolk Law School, Boston, Mass.....2452
Sullins College, Bristol, Va.....2356
Swarthmore Preparatory School, Swarthmore, Pa.....2400
Swavely School for Boys, Manassas, Va.....2402
Sweet Briar College, Sweet Briar, Va.....2334
Tamalpais School, San Rafael, Calif.....2407
Taylor University, Upland, Ind.....2386
Temple University, Philadelphia.....2312
Tennessee College, Murfreesboro, Tenn.....2337
Tennessee Military Institute, Sweetwater, Tenn.....2472
Tennessee Wesleyan College, Athens, Tenn..2360
Texas Christian University, Fort Worth, Tex.....2384
Texas Military Institute, San Antonio, Tex..2469
Thorpe Academy for Boys, Lake Forest, Ill..2477
Tift (Bessie) College, Forsyth, Ga.....2351
Tilton School, Tilton, New Hampshire.....2410
Tudor Hall, Indianapolis, Ind.....2424
Tusculum College, Greeneville, Tenn.....2389
University of Alabama, University, Ala.....2319
University of Chattanooga, Chattanooga, Tenn.....2375
University of Dayton, Dayton, Ohio.....2319
University of Denver, Denver, Colo.....2317
University of Miami, Coral Gables, Fla.....2318
University of Notre Dame, Notre Dame, Indiana.....2307
University of Pittsburgh, Pittsburgh, Pa....2315
University of Southern California, Los Angeles, Calif.....2314
University (Municipal) of Wichita, Wichita, Kan.....2378
Utah's Westminster College, Salt Lake City, Utah.....2393
Vanderbilt University, Nashville, Tenn.....2315
Vermont Academy, Saxtons River, Vermont..2437
Vesper George School of Art, Boston, Mass..2448
Virginia Episcopal School, Lynchburg, Va...2411
Virginia Intermont College, Bristol, Va.....2360
Walnut Hill School for Girls, Natick, Mass..2425
Ward-Belmont School, Nashville, Tenn.....2353
Washington College, Washington College, (East) Tenn.....2387
Washington (Martha) College, Abingdon, Va.....2360
Washington Commercial School, Washington, D. C.....2322
Washington Preparatory School, Washington, D. C.....2322
Washington School of Drafting, Washington, D. C.....2322
Washington Seminary, Atlanta, Ga.....2432
Washington University, St. Louis, Mo.....2318
Washington (George) University, Washington, D. C.....2311
Washington and Jefferson College, Washington, Pa.....2325
Webb School of California, Claremont, Calif.....2407
Webster College, Webster Groves, Mo.....2345
Wellesley College, Wellesley, Mass.....2331
Wenonah Military Academy, Wenonah, N. J.....2471
Wentworth Military Academy and Junior College, Lexington, Mo.....2473
Wesleyan College, Macon, Ga.....2328
Westbrook Seminary and Junior College for Girls, Portland, Me.....2358
Western Maryland College, Westminster, Md.....2367
Westminster School, Simsbury, Conn.....2397
Wheaton College, Wheaton, Ill.....2394
Wheaton College, Norton, Mass.....2330
Whittier School for Girls, Merrimac, Mass..2428
Willamette University, Salem, Ore.....2393
Willard (Emma) School for Girls, Troy, N. Y.....2417
Williston Academy, Easthampton, Mass.....2398
Wilson College, Chambersburg, Pa.....2333
Wingate Junior College, Wingate, N. C.....2361
Woman's College of Alabama, Montgomery, Ala.....2349
Woman's College of Due West, Due West, S. C.....2382
Woodberry Hall, Atlanta, Ga.....2433
Woodward School for Boys, Washington, D. C.....2322
Wright (Annie) Seminary, Tacoma, Wash..2435
York College, York, Neb.....2391
Young (Brigham) University, Provo, Utah..2392